THE NEW VOLUMES

OF THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

An

INDEX

TO THE COMPLETE

Encyclopædia Britannica

BEING THE ELEVENTH OF THE NEW VOLUMES WHICH CONSTITUTE
IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE EXISTING VOLUMES OF
THE NINTH EDITION

THE TENTH EDITION

OF THAT WORK

VOLUME XXXV

OF THE COMPLETE WORK

PUBLISHED BY

ADAM & CHARLES BLACK, EDINBURGH & LONDON . . .

'THE TIMES' PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, LONDON

MCMIII

EDITORIAL NOTE

AT the conclusion of their work, the Editors desire to express their hearty appreciation of the valuable assistance rendered to them throughout the three and a half years of its progress by many eminent authorities, in addition to the invariable consideration and the loyal co-operation which they have received at the hands of the Departmental Editors and the contributors. In organizing and editing a work of the magnitude of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, and endeavouring to maintain in this further instalment the standard of preceding editions, it was necessary to frequently call in the aid not only of experts who could give special advice on technical details, but also of experienced men of affairs, whose judgment served to fortify that of the Editors themselves in the responsible task to which they were committed. Such advice and help have always been most willingly and generously given. It is impossible to describe here the different occasions on which such services were required, and to give the names of all those who have rendered them; but the Editors cannot close this record of their labours without acknowledging in this brief form their indebtedness in this respect to a wide circle of *amici curiæ*, among whom may be specially mentioned the LORD CHANCELLOR (Earl of Halsbury), Lord KELVIN, the late Lord ACTON, the late Bishop CREIGHTON, Lord RAYLEIGH, Lord ROBERTS, Lord WOLSELEY, Lord REAY, the Japanese Minister in London (Viscount HAYASHI), Sir W. S. CHURCH, Bart. (President of the College of Physicians), the late Sir WILLIAM MACCORMAC, Bart. (President of the College of Surgeons), Sir W. T. THISELTON DYER (Director of the Royal Gardens, Kew), Sir GEORGE BIRDWOOD, Sir J. G. FITCH, the Rev. Dr. T. FOWLER (President of C.C.C., Oxford), Professor THOMAS CASE, the late Sir W. PRIESTLEY, Dr. RAY LANKESTER (Director of the Natural History Museum, South Kensington), Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart., Mr. HENRY GANNETT of the Geological Survey, Washington, Professor W. C. UNWIN (who arranged with the writers of the articles on engineering), Mr. EVERARD GREEN (Rouge Dragon), the Hon. VALENTINE BELL, Dr. T. LEAL, Mr. JOHN MURRAY. The Editors also thank those owners of pictures who kindly allowed reproductions to be given, and the various publishers and newspaper editors and proprietors who have freely allowed the use of material of which they held the copyright.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

FIGURES printed in bold face type (*e.g.* **29**) refer to the number of the volume, those in light face type (*e.g.* 375) refer to the number of the page, and the letters a and b, c and d to the upper and lower halves of the left and right hand columns of the page respectively.

In the case, however, of references to Volume **34** (the Atlas Volume) the first number in light face type refers, not to the number of the page, but to the number of the map. For example, the entry "Sedal **34** 20 E5" shows that in Volume **34** map 20 contains the name Sedal, and that Sedal lies in the vertical division E and the horizontal division 5.

An entry thus: **29** xiv, refers to the 14th page of the introductory essay to the 29th Volume.

A rule or dash denotes a repetition of the preceding index-word. In the case of compound names printed without a hyphen, it denotes the repetition of the first word only, *e.g.*:—

Caesarea Augusta **24** 770c.
— Philippi **4** 640a.

The prefix St (Saint) and the articles Le and La, however, have been treated as inseparable from the word which they precede; here, therefore, the rule denotes the repetition of both words, *e.g.*:—

St Albans: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, N.S.W. **34** 51 J4.

La Vega, F. **11** 724b.
—, R. de **32** 764a.

Surnames of *foreigners* beginning with the prefixes shown below have been indexed as indicated by these instances:—

Del Rio	has been	indexed	under	Del.	D'Abbadie	has been	indexed	under	Abbadie.
Della Cassa	„	„		Della.	Da Silva	„	„		Silva.
Des Cloiseaux	„	„		Des.	De Croitrai	„	„		Croitrai.
Du Blois	„	„		Du.	De La Place	„	„		La Place.
La Condamine	„	„		La.	Von Humboldt	„	„		Humboldt.
Le Sage	„	„		Le.	Van Beneden	„	„		Beneden.

The prefixes Mc and M' and St have, for the purpose of alphabetization, been treated as if they were written Mac and Saint.

For the purpose of differentiation, the word *town* is used in this index to describe any inhabited spot, irrespective of its size or importance.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN INDEX

Ala.—Alabama
Ariz.—Arizona
Ark.—Arkansas
Beds.—Bedfordshire
Berks.—Berkshire
bot.—botany
Br.—British
Bucks.—Buckinghamshire
c.—circa (about)
Cal.—California
Cambs.—Cambridgeshire
co.—County
Col.—Colorado
Conn.—Connecticut
D.C.—District of Columbia
Del.—Delaware
fig.—figure
Fl.—Flumen or Fluvius (River)
Fla.—Florida
Ga.—Georgia
Ger.—German

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Glos.—Gloucestershire
H. B. Post.—Hudson Bay Company's Trading Station
Hants.—Hampshire
Herts.—Hertfordshire
Hunts.—Huntingdonshire
Ia.—Iowa
ibid.—ibidem (same reference)
Ill.—Illinois
ill.—illustration
Ind.—Indiana
Ind. Res.—Indian Reservation
Ind. Ty.—Indian Territory
Ins.—Insula (Island)
Kan.—Kansas
Ky.—Kentucky
L.—Lacus (lake)
Lancs.—Lancashire
La.—Louisiana
Lincs.—Lincolnshire
M.—Mons (mountain), Montes (mountains)
Mass.—Massachusetts
Md.—Maryland
Me.—Maine
Mich.—Michigan
Mil. Res.—Military Reservation
Minn.—Minnesota
Miss.—Mississippi
Mo.—Missouri
Mont.—Montana
N.C.—North Carolina
N. Dak.—North Dakota
N.H.—New Hampshire
N.J.—New Jersey
N. Mex.—New Mexico
N.S.W.—New South Wales
N.Y.—New York
Neb.—Nebraska
Nev.—Nevada
Northants.—Northamptonshire
Notts.—Nottinghamshire
O.—Ohio
Okla.—Oklahoma
Oreg.—Oregon
Oxon.—Oxfordshire
Pa.—Pennsylvania
pa.—parish (in Louisiana, U.S.)
Pl.—Plate
Port.—Portuguese
Pr.—Promontorium (promontory)
R.I.—Rhode Island
S.C.—South Carolina
S. Dak.—South Dakota
S. *or* Sin.—Sinus (gulf)
Salop.—Shropshire
sp.—species
St—Saint
Staffs.—Staffordshire
Tenn.—Tennessee
Tex.—Texas
U.K.—United Kingdom
U.S.—United States
v.—vide (see); *or* versus (against)
Va.—Virginia
Vt.—Vermont
Wash.—Washington
Wilts.—Wiltshire
Wis.—Wisconsin
Worcs.—Worcestershire
Wyo.—Wyoming
Yorks.—Yorkshire

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A: first letter alphabet 1 1a; in abbreviations 1 26d; in Roman alphabet 13 125d; commercial sign 1 2c; hieroglyphic form of 11 796b.
"A 1": at Lloyd's 1 2c.
A.B. (artium baccalaureus) 1 2c; 27 681c.
—, nautical term 21 603a.
ABC sewage process 21 712d.
—, telegraph 23 113c.
A.M. (artium magister) 1 2c.
— (ante meridiem) 1 2c.
A.M.D.G.: Jesuit motto 13 649c.
A per se 1 2c.
A posteriori 2 214c.
A priori 2 214c; in aesthetics 1 212d.
"A Rebours" 28 498d.
A.T. (assay ton) 25 724d.
A un tiempo 26 460b.
Aa, A. van der 26 303c.
Aa (river): origin of word 1 2d.
—, river, France 34 17 H2; 18 339c; 1 2d; 17 534d.
—, river, Hanover 11 446b.
—, river, North Brabant 4 187a.
—, river, Russia 34 43 E3; 27 259d.
—, river, Switzerland 34 27 H4; 23 858b; 1 2d.
A-a: lava 11 531d.
Aaby: Denmark 34 25 F2.
—, Norre: see Norre Aaby.
Aach: river, Germany 34 27 K1.
—, town, Germany 34 23 R8.
Aachen: district, Germany 34 23 L3; coalfields 10 453b; 28 687a; 32 48a.
—, town, Germany: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadalen 34 26 F6.
Aadorf 34 27 J2.
Aadum 34 25 D5.
Aafjord 34 26 G5; rune-stone at 21 369d.
Aagerup 34 25 L5.
Aah: 5 685b.
Aah-hotep, jewels of Pl XI 13 675.
Aahlu 3 614d; 4 576d.
Aahmes: king of Egypt 7 735d; 8 611d.
—, Egyptian captain 7 783a.
Aajamba: see Ovambo Land.
Aakirkeby 34 52 R6; 21 371d.
Aakre 34 26 E7; 17 578d.
Aal: Denmark 34 25 C5.
—, Norway 34 26 F6; church 24 648d.
Aalbek 34 25 G1.
Aalborg: county, Denmark 1 2d and 25 1b; 34 25 F3; bishopric 7 83a.
—, town, Denmark 1 2d and 25 1b; 34 25 G2; fire at 9 333c; lighthouse 34 25 G2.
Aale: Denmark 34 25 F5.
Aalen: town, Germany 1 2d; 34 23 P11; 34 3 K4.
—, town, Norway 34 26 G5.
Aalesund 25 1b; 34 26 E5.
Aall, J. 17 592c.
Aalsö 34 25 H4.
Aalst: see Alost.
Aalten: town, Netherlands 34 21 J5.
Aalum Geer II 6 11a.
—, Shah: see Shah Alam.
Aamli: town, Norway 34 26 F7.
Aamot: town, Norway 34 26 G6.
A'an, Ben: see Ben A'an.
Aanrud, Hans 31 274c.
Aar (Aare): river, Switzerland 1 2d; 34 27 F3; 3 600b; 20 519d.
Aar: Swiss glacier 10 282d; 10 627b.
Aarau: town, Switzerland 1 3a and 25 1b; 34 27 G2.
Aarberg: town, Switzerland 34 27 D3.
Aarbühl: town, Interlaken 13 188 Map.
Aarburg: Switzerland 34 27 F3
Aarby: town, Denmark 34 25 J5.
Aardal: town, Norway 34 26 E6.
— Fjord, Norway 17 576c.
Aardenburg: Netherlands 34 21 C6; 33 924c.
Aard-vark (Orycteropus) 1 3a; 15 389a; distribution of 7 270d; origin 33 941b.
Aard-wolf (Proteles cristatus) 1 3a; 15 437b.
Aare: river: see Aar.
Aared: district, Arabia: see El Arad.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ared.
Aargau (Argovie) 1 3b and 25 1b; 34 27 G2; 22 778a; 23 858d; recent statistics 33 125a.
Aarhuus (Aarhus): county, Denmark 25 1d; 34 25 F5; 29 762d; bishopric 7 82d.
— (Aarhus): town, Denmark 1 3d and 25 1d; 34 25 G4; 7 81d; fire at 9 333c; lighthouse 34 25 G4.
Aarlen: see Arlon.
Aarmühle: village, Interlaken 13 189a; 13 188 Map.
Aarö 34 25 F6: lighthouse, ibid.
Aarderne 34 26 F5.
Aaron: High Priest 1 3d; rod of 1 594d; in Priestly Code 18 510b; Mission of 19 816c; 16 861a.
— Hiorleifsson 12 625c.
— ben Joseph 11 743d.
— bar Ma'dani 22 853a.
— of Moldavia 21 17a.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
Aaron: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
"Aaron Manby": ship 32 541c.
Aarons: W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
Aaronsburg 34 73 H5.
Aarre 34 25 D5.
Aars 34 25 E3.
Aarslev 34 25 H6.
Aarssens, F. van 1 4a.
Aaru: see Aru Islands.
Aarwangen 34 27 F3.
Aas: town, Norway 34 26 D2; agriculture school 31 266b.
Aasen, Ivar 25 2a; Dialect Dictionary 17 592b; 21 374a.
Aaseral 34 26 E7.
Aasgaardstrand 34 26 C3.
Aasnes 34 26 H6.
Aastad 34 98 A3.
Aastrup: river, Denmark 34 25 F2.
—, town, Maribo, Denmark 34 25 L7.
—, town, Ribe, Denmark 34 25 D5.
Aasvær 34 26 G3.
Aath: see Ath.
Ab: month 4 678c; 5 715c; 14 241a.
Ab bôth din 22 812c.
Aba: Bedouin garment 6 460b.
—, Bulgarian homespun 26 451a.
Aba Samu 12 367c; 12 368a.
— d'Uthré 15 469a.
— Zebra 9 1d.
Ababde (Abab) 1 4a; 34 55 P5; 1 260d; 7 784c; 27 690a; division of the Blemmyes 25 140d; in Nubia 17 611d; representatives of Boja 22 615b.
Aba-bisa: see Bisa.
Ababua 31 115c.
Abaca (Abaka Musa textilis) 1 4a; 15 488c; 19 176c; in Philippines 18 751b.
Abacaxis: town, Brazil 34 122 F4.
—, river, Brazil 34 122 F5.
Abaciscus 1 4b; 2 459a.
Abaco: island: see Great Abaco and Little Abaco.
Abacou, Point l': see Point l' Abacou.
Abacus: in architecture 1 4a; 2 459a; Doric 2 405a; Pl XXIV 2 440; Roman 2 416b.
Abacus: calculating instrument 1 4b; 19 125b; 17 636c.
Abad 34 40 M6.
Abadah: district, Persia 18 620a.
Abadan 8 671b.
— i-Firuz 2 479b.
Abadavine: see Siakin.
Abaddona 10 535c.
Abadeh: town, Persia 25 2b; 34 40 E5.
Abadeh Iklid: district 34 40 E5; Persia 28 377a.
— Tashk: district, Persia 28 377a.
Abadie: architect 25 599c.
Abadja 12 610a.
Abadsikh: mountaineers, Russia 14 150c.
Abae 1 4c; 1 486c; 18 801b.
Abælardus: see Abelard.
Abaete 30 770d; 34 123 H7.
Abaft 21 303a.
Abagatu 34 44 K1.
Abahuni 25 634b.
Abai: lake, Abyssinia: see Abaya.
— (Pagade, Margherita Aegina Margherita): lake, Abyssinia 25 132d; 32 850d.
— (Blue Nile), river 34 55 Q8; 1 62b; 25 11 Map; 25 12b; 25 13a; source discovered 10 185d: see also Blue Nile.
—, town: Brit. North Borneo 26 312 map; 34 48 E3.
Abaielardus: see Abelard.
Abajinos 12 829c.
Abajo: mountains 34 113 N5.
—, Peak 34 113 N5.
Abak Jell 34 56 Q10.
Abaka: see Abaca.
—, tribe 31 115c.
—, El: see El Abaka.
Abakan: dialect 23 661d.
—, river, Central Asia 23 439a.
—, mountains, Siberia 25 337d.
— Steppes, Siberia 24 741d.
— Tartars: see Minusinsk Tartars.
Abakansk (Abakanskoe) 1 4c; 34 37 M3.
Abakaya 31 115c.
Abaki 30 15b.
Abakubo 2 204a.
Abakwetu 2 204a.
Abalak: see Baaluk.
Abalesran Valley 34 39 J3.
Abaliget 34 28 J5.
Aballaba: Hadrian's Wall, England 11 365 Map.
—, Roman camp 11 365b.
Aballo: see Avalon.
Abalus Island 20 143d.
Abana (Amana, Pharpar, Barada) 1 4c and 25 2c; 34 39 E4; 6 790c; 14 394c; 22 821d; Chúta irrigated by 27 370d.
Abanades 18 168a.
Abanaka 34 90 A3.
Abancay: province, Peru 6 744b; 25 505b.
—, river, Peru 1 4d.
—, town, Peru 1 4d; 34 122 C6; 18 675a.
Abancourt 34 19 D1; on travel map 34 3 F4.
Abando 26 262a.
Abandonment: of children 1 5a; in marine assurance 1 4d; 13 187a; 29 in railway law 1 trade marks 33 387c
A-Bangba 31 115c.
Abanilla 17 52b.
A-Banjia 31 115c.
Abano, Pietro D' 1 5b;
Abano: town, Italy 1 5 31 L4; baths at 16
Abanos 34 38 E4.
Abantes 8 648d.
Abantidas 2 309c.
Abantis 8 648d.
Abapansi 2 203d.
Abar 12 731c.
Abarah 13 747a.
A-Barambo 31 115c.
Abarbanel, I.: see Abra
Abarguh: district, Per 40 E5.
—, town, Persia 34 40
Abarieh, El: see El Ab
Abarik 34 40 D3.
Abarimisa 34 36 E7.
Abaris: sage 1 5b; 7
Abarj 28 377a.
Abars: see Abor tribe.
Abarzuza: Cuban refo 27 305a; 27 307 760a.
Abasabad: see Abbasa
Abasci 6 125d.
Abashiri: river, Japan.
—, town, Japan 33 915c
Abasia: see Abkhasia.
Abasolo 34 119 K5.
Abassi 14 502c.
Abassia: Latin nam Abyssinia 1 61d.
—, Caucasus: see Abkh
Abassiyeh: see Abbass
Abassuen 34 55 R8.
Abate: see Abatement
Abated: architecture
Abatement (Abate) in 5c; writ of 24 696a
Abatha, Kafr: see Abatha.
Abathur (Atika) 15 469c.
Abati (Dell' Abbato), N.
Abatis Herre town, 34 122 D
Abaton 2 excav 28 273c.
Abattis 9 422d; 9 425a.
Abattoir: see Slaughter-
Abatwa 26 393a.
Abau 34 34 D3.
Abaucourt 34 19 M3.
Abauj 34 28 N3; 12 364
Abauzit, F. 1 7d.
Abaxial embryo 4 156b.
Abaya (Abbaya, Abai): 34 55 Q9; 25 13c 132d; 32 850d.
Abaye 33 8b.
Abayye: Hebrew schol 191a.
Aba-Zanzi 24 828b.
Abb: town, Arabia 1 6
Abb: quality of wool 2
Abba: island, Soudan 35a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34

ba: Persian garment 18 830b.
religious title 2 49c.
Arēka (Rab) 13 429c; 20 190d.
Garima (Carima), Italian defeat at 25 18a; 28 378b.
Salama: see Frumentius.
Yared (Jared), Mount 25 11; 1 250c; 25 12c.
bacomites 1 24d.
bādān: island 16 51c.
bādid dynasty 21 708b.
badie, Antoine T. D' 25 2c.
Arnaud M. D' 25 2c; 13 816c.
James 1 8b.
bah bar Nahmani, Rab: see Rabbah.
bala Lake 25 11 Map; 34 55 Q9.
ban, Saint 17 407b.
bas I of Persia 1 8c; 13 396a; 16 637c; Armenia devastated by 2 548b; 25 634d; Baki defeats 4 3a; and Chinese potters 19 621d; Elizabethpol founded by 8 146b; Erivan taken by 8 525b; grants customs to English 12 799a; Herat reservoir constructed by 11 714a; Italian artist employed by 11 714c; mosque at Meshed 16 46c; palaces of 13 394a; 17 36b; Portuguese expelled by 3 557b.
II of Persia 18 638d; tomb of 10 651b; 17 36b.
III of Persia 18 640d.
sultan of Darfur 27 716b.
II (Hilmi): khedive of Egypt 25 3a; 27 707a; pardons Arabi Pasha 25 512d.
pasha of Egypt 7 766c; 22 660c.
ancestor of Abassides 16 589a.
Mohammed's uncle 1 8d, 16 551c; dome at Mecca erected to 15 674c.
poet 18 655d.
bbas": gunboat 27 712d.
bas Abbatum 1 23a.
bas, Bir el: see Bir el Abbas.
bas Castrensis 1 24c.
Curiæ 1 24c.
bas, Deli: see Deli Abbas.
bas Efendi 26 39a.
Ibn Fahdl 5 201d.
bas Generalis 1 23a.
bas b. Ma'mūn 16 584d; death of 16 585b.
Mirza 1 8d; 18 647c; campaigns against Turks 18 648c.
bas Populi 1 24c.
basa: princess 3 377c; 16 582c.
basa: town, Egypt 34 55 T4.
basabad: town, Astrabad, Persia 34 4 G2.
town, on Caspian Sea, Persia 34 40 D2; 3 168b.
town, Kirman, Persia 34 40 F6.
town, north of Yezd, Persia 34 40 F4.
basbei Dagh 34 38 M5.
bāsi: Shelkhu 'l Islam 22 660c.
bāsi: see Bander-Abbasi.
bāsi: Persian weight 31 627a.
basination 6 802d.
basseeyeh: see Abbassiyeh.
bassi: see Bander-Abbasi.
bassia: see Abbassiyeh.
bassides (Abbasids) 1 8d; 16 574d, coins 17 660a; in Egypt 7 749d; genealogical table 16 589a; institutions and civilization 16 590d; in Mesopotamia 16 51c; policy and power 2 259b.
bassiyeh (Abbassia, Abbasseeyah), schools at 4 646b; 26 494d.
bas-Tuman 25 3b; 30 86d.
bates Milites: see Abbacomites.
batia delle Tre Fontane 34 30 D12.
bato-Tena 12 827c.
baty-Glyn-Nedd 17 306b.
baya: see Abaya.
baye aux Dames 6 669a.
baye Point 34 95 E4.
bazia: Austria 25 3c; 34 28 F6; 34 3 M6.
be, Professor 16 264d; 16 274a; 25 41d.
Abbé 1 9b.
Abbé, Pont l': see Pont l' Abbé.
Abbendone (Abingdon) Pl III 8 291.
Abbenes 11 356d.
Abbeokuta (Abeokuta or Abeohuta): town, W. Africa 1 9d; 34 54 G9; Bishop Crowther at 27 297c; Dahoman feuds with 6 766c; Ibadan feud with 12 604b; importance of 24 754c; pop. 30 115b.
Abberbury: see Alberbury.
Abberley 34 11 H5.
Abberley Hills 24 665c.
Abbert 34 16 D5.
Abberton 34 11 J5.
Abbess 1 9d.
Abbeville, John of 19 542a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, France 1 10a and 25 3c (on travel map) 34 3 F3; 34 17 G2; fossils 1 10b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3; 22 288d.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3; minerals 22 287d.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
Abbey, E. A. 26 305c; 29 409d; nationality 32 459a; work described 32 437d.
Abbey: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, England 34 8 G4.
—, town, Wales: see Neath.
Abbey: monastery 1 10b; 2 459a; Benedictine 1 11d; 7 790b; Carthusian 1 20b; Cistercian 1 15c; Cluniac 1 14d.
— Bath 3 433b.
— Church 3 433a.
— Court 21 253d.
— Craig 32 863c.
— Cwmhir 34 11 E5.
— Dore 34 12 H2; Cistercian church 11 730d.
— Green (Lesmahagow) 34 15 H4; 14 251c; 30 122a; coalfield 14 250d.
— Junction 34 6 C4.
— Mead 34 10 C10.
— Mills 24 509c.
—, New: see New Abbey.
— Town (Holme Cultram) 34 6 B4; 27 314b.
—, White: see White Abbey.
Abbeyfeale 34 16 C7.
Abbeylara 34 16 G4.
Abbeyleix 34 16 G6; 20 171b.
Abbeyshrule 34 16 F4.
Abbeyside 7 543b.
Abbeyville 34 90 G2.
Abbiategrasso 1 22b and 25 3c; 34 31 E4; 6 574a.
Abbitibbe (Abbitibbi, Abitibi): river, Canada 34 59 O7.
—, lake, Canada 34 59 P7.
Abbon (Abbo Floriacensis) 1 22c; 7 669b.
Abbot 1 22c; 16 700a; 8 294c; investiture 13 201c; in parliament 18 304c; 18 439c.
Abbot, Charles: see Colchester, Lord.
—, Edwin 6 241b.
—, Ezra 25 3c.
—, George: archbishop of Canterbury 1 25a; 5 30d; 8 368c; founds Abbot's Hospital 11 262b; revises Bible 8 388d.
—, George (the Puritan) 1 25c.
—, Henry L. 33 35c; 10 275b; 12 510b; 12 497c.
—, Dr J. 6 124c.
—, Olympia 11 151d.
—, Robert 1 25d.
Abbot (Monson Junction): town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
— Village 34 65 D5.
Abbotábád: see Abbottabad.
Abbots Bromley 34 11 K3.
—, Ripton 34 8 E4.
Abbotsbury (Abedesberie) 34 13 J3; monastic remains 7 372c; Pl III 8 291.
Abbotsford: residence of Scott 1 26a; 34 14 L8.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
Abbotsford Club 1 20c; 3 655c; 6 42b.
Abbotshall 14 96c.
Abbotsley 34 8 E5.
Abbott, E. A. 25 3d; 8 399a.
—, Evelyn 27 548c; 28 269d.
Abbott, John S. C. 25 4b; 14 860b.
—, Lieutenant 11 547a; explorations 10 194a.
Abbott: town, Ala. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
— Bay 34 50 H3.
Abbottabad (Abbotabad) 25 4b; 34 41 D2.
Abbottrun 34 68 K2.
Abbotts Ann 34 9 B4.
— Creek 34 78 J2.
— Urn 34 107 J4.
Abbottsburg 34 78 M5.
Abbottstown 34 73 H7.
Abbreviation 1 26c; 18 773a; classical 1 20d; in hieroglyphics 11 800b; in Latin inscriptions 13 126c; mediæval 1 28b; modern 1 29b; monies, weights, and measures 1 29a; titles 1 28c.
Abbreviators 1 29d.
Abbt, T. 10 535a.
Abbyville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
'Abd Menáf: Arab chief 11 508c.
'Abd Shems: Arab chief 11 508c.
'Abdá: bishop 18 610b.
Abda: town 16 634a.
Abdagases: Persian favourite 18 601b.
Abdah 34 38 M7.
Abdalajiz, Sierra de: see Sierra de Abdalajiz.
Abd-al-Al (Abd-el-Al) 27 707d.
Abd-al-Aziz (Abdul Aziz): sultan of Morocco 25 5a; 30 839a.
— (Abd-el-Aziz): sultan of Nejd 2 260c.
— (Abdúl Aziz): of Oman 11 34d.
—, sultan of Turkey: see Abdul Aziz: sultan.
— b. Merwán I 16 577d; 16 569c; in Egypt 16 572d.
— b. Músá 16 573d.
— b. Walíd 16 574a.
Abd-al-Aziz, Jebel: see Jebel Abdul Aziz.
Abd-al-Caaba (Abd-el-Caaba): see Abu Bekr, Caliph.
Abd-al-Gazi (Abd-ul Gazi) 4 3b.
Abd-al Hamid II: see Abd-ul Hamid II.
Abd-al-Hassan (Abd-ul Hassan) Ali 25 517b.
Abd-al-Hayy (Abd-ul-Hayy) 11 850a.
Abdáli: tribe: see Durrâni.
Abd-al-Ishak (Abd-ul-Ishak) 14 214b.
Abd-al-Jalil: family of Mosul 16 868d.
— (Abd-el Jelil, Selma): of Bornu 4 61d.
— (Abd-el Jelil): of Fezzan 9 130c.
'Abd-al-Kabír: general 16 580d.
Abd-al-Kadír (Abd-el Kader): emir 1 30b and 25 4c; Algerian career 1 507c; capture 9 621c; in France 1 661b; 16 415c; occupies Mascara 15 606b; at Tlemcen 23 422c.
— (Abd-el Kader): pasha 29 35a; 27 710b.
— (Abd-ul Kadir), Saint 3 333b.
— (Abd-ul Qádir): Wahhabi 11 850a.
— al Jiláni 22 662d.
Abd-al-Kuri 34 53 L3; 32 699d.
Abdalla: see Abdallah.
Abdallah: father of Sa'dí 21 142d.
— (Abdullah): the Khalifa 25 5b; 27 293a; coin of 31 292b; death 27 719c; at Khartoum 30 39b.
—, pasha, at Acre 17 201b.
— (Abdullah): pasha, in Crete 33 502d; 33 505a.
— (Abdullah) Kutab Shah: sultan, Hyderabad 12 429b.
— (Abdullah): sultan, Perak 22 587b; 30 498c.
Abdallah: town 34 56 M10.
Abdallah b. 'Abbás 16 574d; 18 589a.
Abdallah (Abdullah) ibn 'Abdelkádir 15 326c.
— Abu-Abbas (Saffah): see Abu'l Abbas, Caliph.
— (Abd-ullah) of Acre 5 116b.
— b. 'Alí 16 577c; 16 578d.
— (Abdullah) Ansári 11 714c.
— (Abdullah) al-Aziz al-Mohammed 17 774a.
— al-Battál 16 576a.
— b. Hanzala 16 568c.
— b. Homaid b. Kahtaba 16 583b.
— (Abdulla) Khan: of Baluchistan 3 309c.
— (Abdullah) Khan: of Bokhara 4 3a.
— Kutb Shah: see Abdallah Qutb Shah.
— b. Maimun al Kaddah 16 587b; 16 593c; tenets of 2 722c.
— al Mamun: see Al-Mamun: caliph.
— b. Mo'áwiya 16 578a.
— b. Mohammed: Spanish Omayyad 22 312d.
— ibn Mokaffah 9 225d; 3 666c.
— b. Mo'tazz 16 586d.
— b. Moti 16 570a.
— b. Nosair 16 572d.
— b. 'Omar 16 567a.
— (Abdullah) Qutb Shah 11 848a.
— b. Sabá 16 592d.
— b. Safwán 16 568c.
Abdallah u Salem: district 16 834c.
Abdallah b. Sáood: general 2 361a.
— (Abdullah) bin Suwad 25 516d.
— b. Táhir 16 584b; 11 403b.
— (Abdalla) Wad Said 27 717d.
— b. Wadíb 16 866a.
— (Abdalla) ben Yazim 1 565c; 1 595c; 15 525c.
— b. Zobair (Ibn Zubeyr) 15 670c; 16 567a; 16 568b; death 16 571c.
Abdallatíf (Abd-ul-Latif): physician 1 30a; 1 805c.
— (Abd-ul Latif): Timurid 18 632c.
— (Abd-ul Latíf), Saiyid: of Sind 22 92a.
Abd-al-Malik (Abd al-Melik): caliph 16 569c; 13 642c; patron of Barmak 3 377c; genealogy 16 577b; and Jerusalem 13 642c; 23 169b; loss of Tripoli 23 576a.
— I: Sámánid prince 21 241c.
— II: Sámánid prince 21 241d.
— (Abd al Melik) Mozaffar 22 314c.
Abd-al-Maliki (Abdul Maleki, Abdelmeliks): Druse clan 7 486a; in Persia 15 651d.
Abd-al-Medjíd: see Abdul Medjíd.
'Abdalmottalíb ('Abd-el-Muttalib) 16 546a; discovers Zamzam 15 673d.
'Abd-al-Mu'min (Abd-el Mumen): caliph 1 593d; 1 596a; 30 838d; in Africa 19 540c; overthrows Almoravids 22 316d; takes Mahdíya 23 621a.
Abd-al-Munim (Abd-ul-Munim) Khán 18 637c.
Abd-al-Muttalib: see Abdalmottalib.
Abd-al-Nabi (Abd-ul-Nabi) 22 92b.
Abd-al-Qadir: see Abd-al-Kadír: Wahhabi.
Abd-al-Rahman (Abdarrahman): Afghan poet 1 238b.
—, amir of Afghanistan: see Abdurrahman Khan.
— (Abd-er-Rahman, Abderame): Arab general 2 258d; at Arles 2 545b; invades France 16 576a; 2 258a; murder of 16 579b.
— I: caliph of Spain 22 310b; 2 259a; early career 16 578b; his mosque 16 664b.
— II: caliph of Spain 22 [illegible].
— III: caliph of Spain 22 313a.
— IV (Mortadá): caliph of Spain 22 315b.
— (Abd-el Rahman): king of Darfur 6 824c.
— (Abderrahman): king of Sokoto 32 699c.
— (Abd er Rahman): sultan of Morocco 16 835b.
— ('Abd-ur-Rahmán): Turk-
Abd-al-Rahman b. al-Ash'ath 16 572a.
— b. 'Auf 16 563b; 16 548c.
— b. Habíb 16 576c; 16 579a.
— b. Hormúz 16 595b.
— b. Jahdam 16 569a.
— al-Koshairi 16 574d.
— (Abd-el Rahman) b. Moawiya: see Abd-al-Rahman I.
— b. Moljam 16 566b.
— (Abdulrahman) Tumongong 13 731a.
Abd-al-Rasoul (Abd-er-Rasoul) 17 22a.
Abd-al-Razzak: see Abdurazzak.
Abd-al-Samad (Abdul Samad) 30 499b.
Abd-al-Shams (Abd-esh-Shems, Banú Abdshams) 2 258b; 2 259a; 16 545d.
'Abd-al-Wád 23 422c.
Abd-al-Wahhab (Abd-el-Wahhab, Wahhabus) 2 260b.
Abd-alwási' Jabalí 18 658a.
Abdank-Abakanowicz 30 582c.
Abdar 34 40 B2.
Abdastarte I: Phœnician king 18 807c.
Abdastharym: king of Sidon 18 807c.
Abdeel: see Obadiah.
Abdeh (Eboda) 34 38 F7; 12 699b.
Abd-el-: see Abd-al-.
Abdera: town, Spain 1 30c.
—, town, Thrace 1 30c; Pl I 11 80; 23 318c; coins 17 640a.
Abderame: see Abd-al Rahman: Arab general.
Abderitidæ 30 506c.
Abderrahman: see Abd-al-Rahman.
Abd-esh Shems: see Abd-al-Shams.
Abdí: see Obadiah
Abdias: historian 2 194d.
Abdication 1 30c.
Abdie: Scotland 9 152c; 9 153a.
Abdinghof: Germany 18 130c.
Abd-isho: see under Abhdisho.
Abdomen: in Anatomy 1 31a; 7 223d; diseases 30 619b; human Pl XX (fig. 1) 1 899; muscles 1 835c; surgery 22 690a.
Abdominales (Abdominal fishes) 1 31a.
Abdominalia 6 666a; 33 319c.
Abdon: Israelite hero 13 763d.
Abdshams, Banu 16 545d.
Abducent nerve 1 881a.
Abduction 1 31a; 24 642a.
Abductor ossis metacarpi quinti 2 164b.
— pollicis 1 839d.
— tertii internodii indicis 2 163d.
Abdul, Abd-ul-: see also Abdal-.
Abd-ul Aziz: Sultan, Turkey 25 4d; 23 651d; deposition 28 238c; 30 742b.
Abdul Aziz, Jebel: see Jebel Abdul Aziz.
Abdul Rahman 34 40 L5.
Abd-ul-Hamid II 25 5a; 23 652a; 33 498b; accession 30 742b; Armenians under 25 635c; and Budapest university 12 374b; entertains German Emperor 33 852a.
— Medjid 1 31b; 2 617d; 23 650d.
Abdulla (Abdullah): see also Abdallah.
Abdullah: town 34 40 L5.
—, Khor: see Khor Abdullah.
Abdu-raïm: founder of Khokand 30 41b.
Abdurazzák: Persian envoy 17 857a; 18 632b; tomb of 14 9b.
Abdurrahman (Abdur Rahman) Khan: amir 25 5d; 12 812a; 25 123d; Indian government subsidizes 25 121d; develops Kabul 30 2b; subdues Kafiristan 30 3d; at Kandahar 25 124b; policy 30 11b.
Abdyalíl: Thakafite envoy 16 560d.
Abe 29 673c.
Abeam: nautical term 21 603a.
Abecedarian verses 1 121c.
A Becket, Thomas: Saint 1 31d; bones disinterred 6 606c; canonized 1 487a; church policy 6 373d; dean at Hastings 11 512a; and Henry II 11 657b; 8 304d;

statue (ill) 21 560b; church at Verona 24 171c.
A Becket, Sir William 32 833d.
A'Becket, Arthur 31 179a.
—, G. Abbot 1 35b.
—, G. Arthur 28 729a.
Abedbalus: Phoenician king 18 804b.
Abedesberie: see Abbotsbury.
Abed-nego (Abed-nebo) 6 803d.
Abeigh (Obeah) 7 486a.
Abeken, Professor 29 204d.
Abel: Adam's son 1 33b; deathplace of 1 49a; as Hibil in Mandaean gnosis 15 468d; 15 470b; Manichaean myth of 15 483d; Philo's symbolism 10 822d.
—, cricketer 27 279a; 27 281b.
—, Danish king 7 89d.
—, Sir F. A. 25 7a; cordite 32 23b; 27 435b; detonation 8 810c; gun-cotton 11 277c; 3 809a; 11 278a; gunpowder 11 293a; 11 322d; 16 460a; 28 611c; 29 178a; 31 248d; paraffin 18 239c; petroleum 31 644a.
—, K. von 15 636c.
—, K. F. 1 33c.
—, N. H. 1 33c; calculus 13 66b; convergency 21 679d; equations 1 516b; 8 508b; friction tube 11 305b; integrals 13 38c; 13 40a; periodicity of functions 13 69a; theorem 28 541c.
—, T. 1 33d.
Abel: island, Spitzbergen 22 408 Map.
Abela, A. 26 755c.
Abelard, P. 1 34a; and Arnold of Brescia 2 625d; Bernard of Clairvaux 3 602c; 21 425a; hymns 12 583d; scholastic philosophy of 21 424b; 23 261a; 23 834b; reopens school 13 718c; and William of Champeaux 5 386c.
Abelbut 34 54 G5.
Abele: see White Poplar.
"Abelespelen" 12 91b.
Abelhas 34 112 E5.
Abelia 12 740a.
Abelian function (hyperelliptic function) 9 821c.
— group 29 120b.
Abelians (Abelitae) 1 33c.
Abellschken 34 24 D34.
Abelitæ: see Abelians.
Abell 34 76 F6.
Abella 3 144d; nuts 11 549a.
Abellinum: see Avellino.
Abel-meholah 8 140d.
Abelmoschus 9 132b; 17 107a; in Bombay 4 26c; in Réunion 20 492d.
Abelone 4 704a.
Abel-Rémusat: writer 4 724c.
Aben Pace: see Avempace.
Abenakis: tribe 12 827c; 8 543d.
Abenakis Springs 34 62 J6.
Abenare: see Abenezra.
Abencerrages: dynasty 1 35d.
—, Hall of the 1 571d.
"Abencerrages, Les" 5 588c.
Abendana, Yaakob (Jacob) 16 506a; 13 684a.
—, Yitshak 16 506a.
Abenezra (Abenare, Ibn Ezra) 1 36a; 11 600c; on "Isaiah" 13 379b.
Aben-meh 8 717c.
Abenner, King 3 375c.
Abensberg 1 36a; 34 23 P14; battle 3 133c.
Abeokuta: see Abbeokuta.
Aber 34 11 D2.
— Angell 34 11 D3.
— Eiddu 34 12 A2.
— See: see St Wolfgang See.
Aberaeron: see Aberayron.
Aberafon: see Aberavon.
Aberaman 34 12 F2.
Aberarder 34 61 C4.
Aberargie: see Aberdargie.
Aberarth 34 11 C5.
Aberavon (Aberafon) 1 36b and 25 7d; 34 12 E3; copper smelting at 10 634a; pop. 28 741c.
Aberayron (Aberaeron) 34 11 C5; 5 94c; 26 584d.
Aberbran 34 12 F2.
Aberbrothock (Aberbrothwick): see Arbroath.
Aber-byg 34 12 G2.
Abercairney 34 15 H1.
— Station 34 15 H1.
Abercanaid 34 12 F2.
Abercarn 25 7d; 34 12 G 3; population 1901 30 813b.
Abercastle 34 12 A2.
Aberchirder 34 14 L4.
Abercius: saint 18 853c; tomb inscription 31 909d.
Abercorn, 2nd duke of 26 694d.
—, 2nd earl of 11 414b.
—, 1st marquis of 1 46c.
Abercorn: town, Rhodesia 34 56 O13.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 G1; 34 15 J3; castle 14 670b.
Abercorys: see Corris.
Abercrave 34 12 E2.
Abercrombie, J. 1 36b.
Abercrombie: river, N.S. Wales 3 109c; cave 31 165c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, town, Scotland: see St. Monans.
Abercromby, D. 1 36d.
—, F.: see Glasford, Lord.
—, J. (Lord Dunfermline) 1 37a; 21 509a.
—, P. 1 37c.
—, Sir R. 1 38a; 16 804b; Aboukir 9 614b; Alexandria 8 363b; wins Egypt 23 648a.
Abercromby: town, Scotland 9 153a.
Aberdalgie 34 15 J1.
Aberdar 32 522d.
Aberdare, Lord 26 699a.
Aberdare: town, Wales 1 38d and 25 7d; 34 12 F 2; population 1901 28 741c.
— Mountains 34 56 Q11.
Aberdargie (Aberargie) 34 15 J1.
Aberdaron: town, Wales 34 11 A3.
— Bay 34 11 A3.
Aberdeen, 4th earl of 1 46a; arms 11 703b; foreign policy 8 808b; 28 222b; and Gulzot 11 270d; ministry 8 366b.
—, 7th earl 26 532b.
Aberdeen: district, Cape Colony 34 57 F7.
—, county, Scotland 1 43d and 25 8d; 34 14 L5; history 1 45a.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 F7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Scotland 1 39a and 25 7d; 34 14 M5; exhibition (1874) 8 805b; fish hatchery 21 226d; Gaelic name 10 10b; golf links 29 24d; harbour 1 41d; 11 460a; library 14 523a; manufactures 1 43a; Philosophical Society of 20 350c; plan 1 39; pop. 1881-1901 28 816c; 32 463a; sea-wall Pl IX 11 464; See of 21 483b; societies 1 40d; 1 42d; Town and County Bank 3 334a; University: see Aberdeen University below.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
"Aberdeen": ship 22 495d; 22 518b.
Aberdeen Act 8 452d; 22 142d.
Aberdeen Bay 34 14 N5.
"Aberdeen Daily Free Press" 17 423b; 31 192d.
"Aberdeen Journal" 17 423b; 31 192d.
Aberdeen (Taplichan) Island 34 44 D7; 12 141b.
— Junction: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
— Junction: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— Lake 34 59 K4; 27 507a; 30 25d.
—, Old: see Old Aberdeen.
—, South: see South Aberdeen.
— University 23 849c; 23 854d; foundation of 7 665b; 8 154d; Bain and 26 78b.
Aberdeen-Angus Cattle 25 191d; (ill) 25 193.
Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association 25 195d.
Aberdeenshire: see Aberdeen: county, Scotland.
Aberdevine 22 99b.
Aberdour (Aberdow): town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Scotland 1 46d; 34 14 K7; 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
—, New: town, Scotland 34 14 M4.
Aberdovey 34 11 C4; climate 16 39a.
Aberdow: see Aberdour.
Aberedw 34 11 F5.
Abererch 34 11 B3.
Aberfeldy: town, Scotland 1 46d; 34 14 H 6; 34 15 H 1.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
Aberffraw, prince of: see Llewellyn, Prince.
Aberffraw: town, Wales 34 11 B2; eisteddfod 7 791c.
— Bay 34 11 B2.
Aberfoil 34 84 F6.
Aberford 34 7 G4.
Aberfoyle 34 15 F2; 18 666b.
Abergarwedd Falls 10 633c.
Abergavenny: town, England 1 46d and 25 9d; 34 12 H2; 16 754b; church 21 559c; 24 646c.
Abergavenny, Lord 11 705a.
—, barony of 18 464a.
— estate 20 307c.
Abergele 34 11 E2; 27 407b.
Aberglaslyn, Pass of 34 11 C3; 32 664c.
Abergorlech 34 12 D2.
Abergwaen: see Fishguard.
Abergwesyn: see Llanfihangel Abergwesyn.
Abergwili (Abergwilly) 34 12 D2.
Aber-gwynfy 34 12 F3.
Abergynolwyn 34 11 D4.
Aber-Honddhu: see Brecon: town.
Aberia caffra: see Kei-apple.
Aberjuj Oasis 34 55 K5.
Aberkenfig 34 12 F3.
Aberlady 34 14 L7; 34 15 L2; 11 362b.
Aberlemno 9 412a.
Aberlleleni (Aberllefenny) 34 11 D3.
Abermaw: see Barmouth.
Abermule 34 11 F4.
Abernant 34 12 C2.
Abernethian Society 22 226b.
Abernethy: engineer 6 819d.
—, J.: divine 1 47a.
—, J.: surgeon 1 47b; 22 677c.
Abernethy: town, Ontario 34 61 D2.
—, town, Scotland 1 46d; 34 14 K2; monastery 6 694a; Malcolm III 8 292a; round tower 21 22c; Celtic See 21 476c; foundation 21 477a.
Abernyte 34 15 K1.
Aberporth 34 11 B5.
Aberration: of light 1 47d.
—, chromatic 17 803d; circle of 33 240a; telescopes 33 240a.
—, spherical 24 424c; 14 569a; circle of 17 799b; defined 25 41b; fig. 8 818d.
—, formula for 17 803b; lenses (fig.) 17 803b; in photographic lenses 31 692b; longitudinal 17 799b; resolving power 24 435c.
—, stellar 2 756d; constant of 25 741d; electron theory 25 108b; hodographic curve 12 43c; Michelson 24 459a.
Aberration, mental: see Insanity.
Abersoch 34 11 B3.
Abersychan 34 12 G2; 16 754a; population 1901 30 813b.
Abert Lake 34 112 E4.
Abertay Lighthslp 34 15 M1.
Aberteifi: see Cardigan: town, Wales.
Abertham 34 29 F3.
Abertillery 34 12 G2; 16 754b; population 1901 30 813b.
Aberuchill Castle 34 15 G1.
Aberuthven 34 15 H2.
Aberystwith 1 48c; and 25 9d; 34 11 C4; castle (ruin) 34 11 C4; on travel map 34 3 B2; 5 94d; 26 584d; college 23 856a.
Abeshr (Abeshe) 34 55 M7; 22 279a; 22 279d; 33 714b.
Abêsuk: see Abishua.
Abesukh: see Abishua.
Abete Creek 34 109 E7.
Abetment: Indian penal code 27 287d.
Abettor 1 48d.
Abevlaak 34 57 C5.
Abeyance 1 48d; peerage 18 467b.
Abgal: tribe 34 56 S10; 32 702b.
Abgar: dynasty of 1 48d; 16 47d.
— bar-Abgar (Abgar V) 7 653b; helps Crassus 18 596d; joins Gotarzes 18 602a.
— bar Izat (Abgar VII) 18 603c.
— Uchomo 1 48d; 7 653b; letters to Christ 25 499b; 2 548c.
Abgarus Epistles 25 499b.
Abgeordnetenhaus: Austria 26 6a; Prussia 20 18b; Wurtemberg 24 701d.
Abgir 34 40 L8.
Abha: Syriac writer 22 844c.
Abha: town 34 39 J7.
Abhar 34 40 C2.
Abhar-rúd (Shúreh-rud) 31 616a.
Abhaya-Malla 17 344b.
Abhazes 26 620c; 30 1c.
Abhcan 5 300b.
Abhd-isho bar Bahriz 22 849d.
— bar Berikha 22 855c.
"Abhidhammapitaka" 18 185b; 18 184d.
"Abhidhammatthasangaha" 18 185c.
Abhidharma 4 432d.
Abhsamya 22 828c.
Abhzudh 22 849b.
Abia (Ira) 34 38 C3; Pl I 11 80; 16 53a; 18 852d.
Abiad, Bahr-el: see White Nile.
—, El: see El Abiad.
—, Ras-el: see Ras-el Abiad.
Abiasaph 20 30c.
Abiat 34 55 N7.
Abiathar ben Ahimelech 13 404b; joins David 6 839a; supports Adonijah 8 841b; deposed 8 133c.
Abib: see Nisan.
Abich, W. H. 5 256d; climbs Mt. Ararat 2 309b; on Daghestan geology 6 760d.
Abid, Wady-el: see Wady-el Abid.
"Abide with me!" 15 121a.
Ab-i-Diz (Copratas, Dizful) 34 40 C5; 26 484b; 15 68c; 22 722c; Pl VII 18 561; Coprates identified with 7 795a; Dizful situated on 25 519c.
Abie 34 102 H2.
Abies: see Spruce Firs.
— alba: see White Spruce.
— atlantica 5 286a.
— ayanensis: see Ayan Fir.
— balsamea: see Balsam Fir.
— canadensis: see Hemlock Spruce.
— cedrus: see Cedar of Lebanon.
— cephalonica: see Cephalonian Fir.
— deodara: see Deodar.
— Douglasii: see Douglas Fir.
— excelsa: see Spruce, Norway.
— nigra: see Black Spruce.
— pectinata: see Silver Fir.
— Pinsapo: see Pinsapo Fir.
— Sibirica: see Siberian Silver Fir.
— Smithiana: see Himalayan Spruce.
— subalpina: see Mountain Balsam.
— webbiana: see Himalayan Silver Fir.
Abietineæ 19 102b; 24 131a; anatomy 29 190b; cone morphology 29 188b; 29 188c; ovule 29 189d.
Abietis resina: see Thus.
Abiezer 13 401c.
Abig 34 54 F5.
Abigail 6 838b.
Ab-i-Garm 34 40 C4.
Abi-i-Gerger 25 519b; 21 849b.
Ab-i-Gum 34 41 A5.
Ab-Istadah: see Ab-i-Stada.
Ab-i-Jám 11 713b.
Abil, Tel: see Tel Abil.
Abila (Abil-es-Suk, Súk Wady Baradá): town, Abilene 1 49a and 25 9d; 34 39 D4.
—, town, Perea: see Abil-ezzeit.
Abi-l-Abyaz 34 39 N5.
Abildgaard, N. 1 49a; 7 93d.
Abildgaard, founder of A cultural College, Co hagen 6 344d.
—, chemist: discovers C lite 6 667c.
Abilene: tetrarchy, Syri 49a; 23 200d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 F6.
Abil-es-Suk: see Abila.
Abil-ez-Zeit, Perea 25 9
Abilkisu 3 608a.
Abimelech (Philistine) 1 1 54b.
Abimelech: son of Gide 49a; 13 401d; 13 763d 783b.
Ab-i-Meshed 11 713b.
Abina 2 679a.
Abingdon: town, Englar 49b; and 25 9d; 34 monks 13 259d; 18 jute 13 802c; repres tion 18 94b; battle 61d; 33 203b; Dome map Pl III 8 291.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 105
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 7
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76
Abinger, England 34 9 E
Abington: town, Conn., 34 68 G2.
—, town, England 34 8
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 9
—, town, Mass., U.S. 3 E4; 34 67 L4.
—, town, Scotland 34 1
—, North: see North A ton.
Abini 31 55b.
Abinnæus 31 441b.
Abino: Point 34 A6;
Abiogenesis 1 49c; 3 Leeuwenhoek 14 Spallanzani 22 theory and bacteria 409a.
Ab-i-Panja 31 398a;
Abipones 1 50b; colour language 12 829a; mi to 7 306c.
Abiquiras 34 122 C4.
Abiquiu 34 110 J2.
Abi-ramu 26 43a.
Abiras 34 56 M9; 28 5
Abishua (Abesukh) 26
Ab-i-shur 34 40 D3.
Ab-i-Stada 34 40 N4; 1
26 100d.
Abita Springs 34 87 K6.
Abitibi, Lake 34 56 32 103d.
—, river 34 59 O7; 31
Abittibi: see Abitibi.
Abiturient 8 779c.
Abitus 22 414d.
Ab-i-Wakham 31 398a.
Abizachar: in mystery 8 416a.
Abjuration: oath of 17 1 581b.
Abkari opium 17 790d.
Abketlleby 34 8 C3.
Abkhasia (Abasia, Abass 50c; 6 125c; 10 431b.
Abkhasians 5 258d; 10 19 716c.
Abla 2 100c.
Ablabes 20 469a.
Abladani 34 38 M6.
Ablanica 34 35 G6.
Ablation of glaciers 10 6
Ableiges 34 19 D2.
Ableman 34 97 G8.
Ablessa 34 54 G5.
Ablette 18 448c.
Ablis: town, France 34 1
—, town, Somaliland 3 R8; ceded to Italy 147c.
Ablon 34 19 E3.
Abloux 34 17 G6.
Ablution: ceremonial 1 Lincoln judgment 30
Abmar: Persia 34 40 F7.
Abnaki 29 466a.
Abner: Hebrew genera 51a; 13 404b; 6 839b.
Abner: town, Ala., U.S. 3 F4.
—, town: Tenn., U.S. 3 F4.
Abney, Sir W. 18 826b; co photography 18 colour photometry 237d; colour-sensitom 32 16d; on halatior 827c; reflecting leve 22 720d; sensitive p 31 683a; spectrum a sis 22 975d; telesc photography 23 vanishing intensities 708a.

': town, Miss., U.S. 34 G3.
wn, S. C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
ark 14 827b.
ium 2 72a.
town, Finland 1 51b
id 25 10a; 34 34 D1; 217d; fires in 9 933c; op. 28 397a; observatory 17 714c; shipbuilding orks 27 501a; treaty of 43 21 99a; 22 751a; uni- ersity 23 853a; 21 60b.
own, Mo., U.S. 34 104 9.
own, Sahara 34 55 L5.
own, Tripoli 34 55 K4.
own, W. Africa: see Ibo.
ribe, W. Africa: see Ibo.
ass 34 110 J4.
Björneborg: province, Finland 25 10a; 34 34 l; 32 338c; statistics, 875-82-95 9 217a; 21 69d; 18 395c.
oras Peak, Madeira Pl III 5 136.
orica: see Bayona.
scis: ancient name for Abu-Simbel 1 61b.
dah Zarah: part of Mish- nah 16 505d.
gados fiscales 22 304a; 32 744a.
o: see Ibo: town, W. Africa.
lm, J. de 19 555c.
ite (Aboit): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
ka river: see Gaboon.
koli 10 756b.
lition of slavery 7 111a; 8 365d; 22 141b; Garrison advocates 10 85a; in U.S. 23 752c; 23 763b; 23 767b; 23 769b; Wendell Phillips on 31 672a; Wil- berforce's part in 24 565c.
lo Chitto 34 85 E9.
masum: fourth stomach of ruminants 1 51c.
mey (Abome, Abomeh, Ag- bome) 1 51c; 34 54 G9; 8 765c; 27 342a.
mination of desolation: use of phrase 2 124c.
n 34 56 J11.
ndance: France 10 151 Map.
ng-abong 34 48 A4; 22 638a.
ngo 25 141b.
n-teichos: see Ineboli.
ny: see Nagy-Abony, Hun- gary.
nyi, Arpad: Hungarian novelist 29 360d.
Lewis: see Márton, F.
o, Aboo Abdallah, Aboo Bekr, etc.: see Abu, Abu Abdallah, Abu Bekr, etc.
r hills, Assam: explora- tion of 29 272b.
tribe, Assam 26 336c; 30 118d.
ra dialect, Gold Coast, W. Africa 10 756a.
riginal Reserves 33 687c.
boriginals of Australia" 9 20b.
rigines: American 1 686b; 6 391b; 25 365a; Austral- ian 2 202d; 33 687c; 3 113b; 25 787a; derivation of word 1 52a.
rtion: in midwifery 1 52a; in cows 24 204c; criminal aspect of 13 4b; 15 780c; 30 607b.
s 34 28 N3; on travel map 34 3 P4.
sh: town, Sudan 34 55 O9.
th: part of Mishnah 16 505d.
trites: Slavonic tribe 10 490d.
u, Abd-Bekr, Abou-Kebir, etc.: see Abu, Abu-Bekr, Abu-Kebir, etc.
ukir: town, Egypt: see Abukir.
town, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
boukir": ship 31 105b.
oullonte, Aboullonia: see Abullonia.
out, Edmond Francois Valentin: 1828-1885, 25 10 8a; 8 679b.
boutship": nautical term 21 603a.
bove and Below" 29 360d.
oyne: town, Scotland 34 14 L5; castle 1 45c.
ra (province): Philippine Islands 34 47 C3; 18 752a; 29 359c; minerals 31 665a.
river 34 47 C3; 18 751d
Abrabanel (Abarbanel, Bar- banella), I. 1 52c; 11 743b.
Abracadabra 1 52d.
Abradatas: Susian King 7 795d.
Abraha: King of Abyssinia, 2 257a; 16 545a.
Abraham: Hebrew patriarch 1 52d; in Meccan legend 15 672c; sanctuary of Damascus 6 791d; Apoca- lypse of 25 486d; era of 4 681d; legend of his death 7 653a; circumci- sion of 5 789d.
—, Armenian primate 8 566c.
— bar Dashandadh: Syrian author, 8th cent. 22 844b.
— ben David: Rabbis 20 191c.
— of Kashkar: Syrian au- thor, 6th cent. 22 837a.
— ben Meir ben Ezra: see Abenezra.
— of Nephtar: Nestorian au- thor 22 836a.
— of Nisibis: Nestorian au- thor 22 836c.
Abraham-a-Sancta-Clara (Meg- erle) 1 55c.
— b. Yishak 20 191b.
—, G. W.: census commis- sioner, Ireland, 1871 5 338a.
Abraham Bay, Bahama Is- lands 34 117 J3.
—, Heights of 34 62 Q6; bat- tle of 24 630d.
— Lincoln, Fort: see Fort Abraham Lincoln.
—, Mount: Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, Plains of: see Abraham, Heights of.
Abrahamson, Werner: Danish writer 7 90b; 7 91c.
Abrahuni, princes of: see Merwanid.
Abrakan: Sahara 34 54 H6.
Abram: Amorite colonist in Babylonia.
—, bishop of Harmonthis 18 150a.
—, patriarch: see Abraham.
Abram: town, England 34 7 C5.
Abramidina 12 672b.
Abramis: see Bream.
Abramovitch, von 26 26d.
Abramovo: town, Russia 34 33 K2.
Abrams: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
— Creek (stream): Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
— Falls, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
Abranchiata, section of An- nelida 2 68c.
Abrantes: town, Brazil 34 123 K6.
—, town, Portugal 1 55d; 34 20 D5; 23 21d.
Abrantes, Count of: see Al- meida, Francisco de.
—, Duke of: see Junot, An- doche.
Abrányi, Cornelius: Hun- garian novelist 12 379c.
—, Emil: Hungarian poet 12 378b; 29 359c.
Abraouannos: river, ancient Luce 4 662d.
Abrasax: see Abraxas.
Abrashahr: old name Nisha- pur 17 514c.
Abrasion: by rivers 10 275c.
Abraumsalze: of Stassfurt 19 591a.
Abravanel, Isaac: see Abra- banel.
Ab-ráwan: kind of muslin 6 757a.
Abraxas: a charm 1 56a; Gnostic formula 3 420c; 15 203a; gems, descrip- tion of 10 141a.
Abraxas grossulariata: see Gooseberry Moth.
"Abrégé Chronologique": by Hénault 11 650c.
Abreojos, Punta: see Punta Abreojos.
Abreu: Banda Islands dis- covered by 3 310b.
—, Salta founded by 21 234d.
Abreu e Sousa 31 854d.
Abriachanite: mineral 16 418a.
Abridgment: in copyright law 6 361b.
Abril Peres 19 542a.
Abrincatæ (Avranches) 3 187d.
Abrkúh: district, Persia 28 877b.
Abro: Island, Baltic Sea 34 34 D2; 17 732a.
Abrolhos: see Houtmans Rocks.
—, Isla: see Isla Abrolhos.
Abru: Urdu poet 11 843b.
Abrudbánya 25 10c; 34 28 P5; 12 363d.
Abrudfalva: village, Hun- gary 25 10d.
Abrus precatorius: species of plants 4 154a.
Abrushum: river, Persia 34 40 G2.
Abruzzi e Molise 25 10d; 34 32 O10; 13 448b; 29 606c; 25 485d: see also Molise.
Abruzzi, Duke of: Arctic voyage 28 508c; 28 632c; 31 607d; 31 809 Map.
Abruzzo Citeriore: see Chieti.
— Ulteriore I: see Teramo.
— Ulteriore II: see Aquila.
Abry, L. 32 447b.
'Abs: tribe 16 537c.
Absalom: of Scripture 1 56d; 1 422c; 6 840d; revolt of 13 405a; tomb of 2 393d; 13 643d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
"Absalom and Achitophel": by Dryden 7 490a; 7 492b.
Absalon, Bishop 1 57a; 6 345d; 21 350d.
Absaraka: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
Absaroka Range (mts.), Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P2; 24 737a.
—, tribe, American Indians 29 406c.
Absarokee: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
Abscess 1 57b; formation of 22 683a; in ophthalmology 17 781b; 17 786b.
Abscissæ: in conic sections 6 275d; 6 278d; 6 274a.
Abscota: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
Absdorf: town, Austria 34 29 N7; on travel map 34 3 N4.
Absecon (Absecum): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
— Bay, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
— Beach: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
Absenteeism: in Ireland 13 229c.
"Absent-minded Beggar": music by Sullivan, 1899 33 56b.
Absher: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
Abshers: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
Abside: see Apse.
"Abside de Notre Dame" 16 45c.
Absinta: lake, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P15.
Absinthe 1 57b.
Absis: see Apse.
Absolon, Bishop: see Absa- lon.
Absolute: in geometry 25 668d; 26 625d.
—, in philosophy 1 57d; 23 247b; Bradley's conception 30 678d; in Buddhism 5 156d; Fichte's conception 9 198a; Hamilton's con- ception 11 418d; Hegel's conception 11 618b; 11 619b; 16 87b; 30 655a; Schelling's conception 21 393a; 30 655a; Schopen- hauer's conception 21 455c.
— ethics: Herbert Spencer's views 28 305d.
— measurements in electri- city 8 15d; 8 103c; 8 104a.
"Absolute Religion" 23 726d.
Absolute temperature 11 567a; 11 573a; 22 480a; 22 482c; zero 30 286c; 33 305b.
Absolution 1 58b; 18 487b; in Church of England 27 196a; effect of probabilism 14 637a; in Greek Church 11 158d; in Scots law 1 58b.
Absolvitor in Scots law 1 58b.
Absorption 1 58c; of digestive products 17 677d; of light 7 217d; 14 600b; 20 213d; 30 466d; in plants 4 119a; 19 44c; 19 45b.
— dynamometers 27 594c.
— machine in refrigerators 32 193c; construction of (fig.) 32 194b.
— spectra 14 601a; of didy- mium salts 14 292a.
Abstemii: religious sect 1 58c.
Abstinence: ascetic 2 677a; 9 48c; of Buddhist monks 4 494d.
—, in economics 19 377a; 19 381c.
Abstract of title: legal 21 206d.
Abstraction: in Psychology 1 58d; 3 59d; Spinoza's theory 5 153b.
—, in Aristotelian logic 14 787c.
Abstractors: Civil Service 27 99d.
Absurdum, Reductio ad: see Reductio ad Absurdum.
Absyrtus: brother of Medea 2 497a.
Abt, Franz (1819-1885) 25 10d.
Abt rack railway 32 168c.
Abtalion: teacher of law, Jerusalem 11 819d.
Abtei: valley, Tyrol 8 214a.
Abtenau: town, Austria 34 29 G8.
Abthorpe: town, England 34 8 B5.
Abtsdorf: town, Austria 34 29 N4.
Abu (Aboo, Abou): mountain 1 59c and 25 10d; 34 41 D7; 32 172b; Jain temple 2 395c; 13 543c; 22 98c; military asylum at 14 373a.
—, town 34 41 D7; 20 260b.
Abu-'Abdallah: king of Grana- da 15 39d.
— Ismailian 16 587b.
— Ben Mohamed Ben Edris: see Edrisi.
— ben Jabir al-Battani 23 561d.
— Mohammed 18 656a.
Abu-Ahmed: see Abu Hamed.
Abu-al-: see also Abu-el, and Abu-l-.
Abú-'Ali: see Kadisha.
— al-Hasan: see Alhazen.
— al-Hosein ibn-Sina: see Avicenna.
—, Beni: see Beni Abu Ali.
— Island 34 39 L4; light- house 34 39 L4.
— Shatranji 18 658b.
Abu-Aise 2 254a.
Abuam 34 54 E3; 23 21a.
Abu-Angar: emir 27 715d.
Abu-Areesh: district 2 253d.
Abu-Ariah: town 34 39 J8.
Abu-Aruk, Bir: see Bir Abu Aruk.
Abú-'Aun 'Abdal-Melik 16 577c; 16 578c.
Abú-Ayyúb 16 553b.
Abubacer: see Ibn-Tofail.
Abú-Bajrát 16 546b.
Abubakar: sultan of Johor 13 730d; 29 754b.
Abu-Bakr, caliph: see Abu- Bekr.
— Lawik 10 561b.
— b. Sa'd 21 143b.
Abu-Basir: friend of Moham- med 16 558d.
Abu-Bekr: caliph 1 60a; con- version of 16 548c; elec- tion of 2 257b; sects des- cended from 7 113c; tomb of 15 818c; wars of 16 561d.
— Mohammed ben-Jahya: see Avempace.
— Mohammed b. Ráik 16 587c.
— Ibn-Omar 1 595a.
"Abu-Ben-Adhem" 1 734b.
Abú-Bishir: see Polypterus.
Abud 34 39 B8.
Abu-Dabus Edris 1 594a.
Abu-dakni: see Barbatus, J.
Abu-Dalf, Dar: see Dar Abu Dalf.
Abu-Dani: see Eldad Ben Mal- chi.
Abu-Delek 34 55 P7.
Abu-Dhabi (Abou Debi) 34 39 H5.
Abu-Dima, Dar: see Dar Abu Dima.
Abu-Dom 34 55 P6.
Abu-el-: see also Abu-al- and Abu-l-.
Abu-el-Ghassem: king of Dar- fur 6 824c.
Abu-el-Jad 34 54 E2.
Abu-el-Kaui 34 55 R4.
Abu-en-Neda, Tel: see Tel Abu-en-Neda.
"Abufar" 7 505b.
Abu-Faraj Isfahani: author: see Isfahani.
Abu-Fatma: Sudan shereef 32 516c.
Abu-Fayad 34 38 H5.
Abugazali: sultan of Wadai 33 714b.
Abu-Gemaizeh: anti-Mahdi 27 716a.
Abu-Gerad: town, Egypt 34 55 O6.
— (Abu-Kurad): town, Sudan 34 55 O7.
Abu-Geran 34 55 M7.
Abu-Ghalib: town 34 55 T3.
Abughir Gulf 5 177d.
Abu Gossi (Abu Gus) 34 55 O6.
Abugwerra 34 55 L7.
Abu-Habba 26 39b; 28 811c.
Abu-Hable, Kor: see Kor Abu Hable.
Abuhad 34 55 P5.
Abu-Hafas 22 24d.
Abu-Hafs 23 621a.
"Abu-Halim" 22 852a.
Abu-Hamed (Abu-Ahmed, Abu- Hammed, Abu-Hamid) 34 55 P6; battle of 27 703a; caravan terminus 17 610d.
— Muhammad Al-gazali: see Al-gazali.
Abu-Haman 19 543b.
Abu-Hammad 34 55 T4.
Abu-Hammed: see Abu- Hamed.
Abu-hanekein 2 249d.
Abu-Hanifa 16 593a; 16 595a.
Abu-Hannes 12 606c
Abu-Haraz: see Abu Harraz.
Abu-Harmoosh 7 486b.
Abu-Harraz (Abu-Haraz) 34 55 P7; 17 507c.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Har- raz.
—, Wady: see Wady Abu Har- raz.
Abu-Hashab 34 38 K6.
Abú-Hashim: first Súfí 22 662c.
—, town 34 55 P6.
— 'Abdallah 16 575a.
Abu-Hassan, Kasr: see Kasr Abu Hassan.
Abu-Homs 34 55 R3.
Abu-Husáin 12 429c.
Abu-'Isa Obadia 16 56b; 33 927d.
Abuisir 34 54 C6.
Abuja: state 34 54 H8.
—, town 34 54 H8.
Abú-Jáfar al-Mansúr 16 578c; 1 9a; founds Baghdad 2 259b; 3 234a; genealogy 16 589a.
— Mohammed at-Tabari: see Tabari.
Abu-Jahl 16 550a.
Abu-Jumer 34 55 O6.
Abu-Kadua, Bir: see Bir Abu- Kadua.
Abukais, Mount 1 138c.
Abu-Kais b. Abi Anas 16 546d.
Abukaya 34 56 O9.
Abu Kebir (Abou Kebir) 34 55 T4.
Abu-Kelam 34 38 M7.
Abú-Kethir 21 120d.
Abukir (Aboo Kur, Aboukir) 1 52c; 34 55 Q3; Pl VI 7 700; 7 709b; Abercromby at 1 38d; 9 614a; Napo- leon's victory 17 201c; 23 648a.
—, Bay of 34 55 R3; British naval demonstration, 1882 27 708d; Nelson's victory 7 759c; 17 322b.
—, Lake 34 55 Q3; 7 709a.
Abu-Kica 34 55 P6; battle of 27 712d.
Abu Kuba 34 38 M7.
Abu-Kuka 34 56 O9.
Abukuma-gawa 29 673b.
Abu-Kurad: see Abu Gerad.
Abu-Kurkin, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Kurkin.
Abu-l-: see also Abu-el-, and Abu-al-.
Abula: see Avila: city, Spain.
Abú 'l-'Abbás (al-Saffah): ca- liph 1 8d; 2 259a; 16 577a; genealogy 16 589a.
—, of Bokhara 18 656a.
— Ahmed: see Ibn Khalli- kan.
— Ahmed el-Makkari: see Makkari.
Abul-afar 22 24d.
Abulafia, Abraham 16 56b.
Abú-Lahab 16 605b.
Abu-'l-'Alá 16 595d.
Abú-'l-'As b. Omayya 16 569c; 16 577b.
Abú-'l-Aswad al-Do'afi 16 595b.
Abu-'l-'Atáhiya 16 595d.
Abu-l-'Awádhil 11 403b.
Abú 'l Barakát 15 330c.
Abu 'l-Casim (Abulcasis): see Abul Kasim.
Abú 'l-Faiz Khan 18 642b.
Abulfaragius (Gregor Abul- faraj, Barhebraeus) 1 60b; 3 356d; 22 853b; on Alex- andrian library 1 494c; 7 729c; Pococke edits 19 253b.
Abulfaraj ibn Ishák: see Na- dim.
Abú 'l-Faraj Rúní 18 657d.
Abú 'l-Fath: of Bust 18 656b.
Abú 'l-Fath Khan 18 643c; 18 644b.
Abulfazl 1 60c.

2 363d; 16 596b; Michaeli edits 16 228b.
Abulghazi-Bahadur 1 61b.
Abulhafs 16 655c.
Abu 'l Hajjaj: Saint 15 89a.
— (Abu 'l Haggag): town: see Luxor.
Abu 'l Hakam 22 319d.
Abu 'l-Hasan (Abul-Hassan): mathematician 7 153d.
—, mosque 23 422b.
—, al-Ash'ari: see Ash'ari.
—, Alee 7 750d.
— 'Alí Alagátchi 18 656b.
—, al-Shádhilí: see Shádhilí.
— Shahid 18 656b.
Abu'l-Hin 14 394b.
Abu'l-Kasim (Abu'l-Casim, Abulcasis): surname 16 546a.
—, Arabian surgeon 15 805c; 22 675c.
— Gourgani 9 227b.
— Mansur: see Firdousi.
— Mohammed 21 706b.
— Oongoor 7 750d.
Abulkemal 34 38 J5.
Abulkhair: Kirghiz chief 14 95c.
—, Uzbeg chief 16 749b.
— Selama 7 484b.
Abulliont: see Abullonia.
Abullonia (Aboullonia, Aboullionte, Abulliont Cól, Apollonia ad Rhyndacum, Apolloniatis Palus): lake, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; P1 II 15 92; 2 709b; 17 122c; formed by Rhyndacus 2 707d.
— (Abulliont): town 34 38 C3; P1 II 15 92.
Abu-l-Maali, Shah: tomb of 14 214d.
Abu-'l-Mahásin 23 317a.
Abulmajd Majdúd b. Adam: see Sanáí.
Abul-Mezar 2 264b.
Abu-l-Munegga 7 710a.
Abú 'l-Muzaffar Nasr 18 656a.
Abul-Narsi Parsar 26 92b.
Abu-'l-Saráyá 16 583d.
Abul-Tayyib Ahmed ibn al Hosain: see Motanabbi.
Abulug, Rio: see Río Abulug.
Abulwafa, Mahommed 1 512b; 23 562a.
Abu-'l-Walid Meriwán: see Jonah of Cordova.
— Mohammed ibn Roshd: see Averroes.
Abul-Ward b. Kauthar 16 578b.
Abul-werdis: tribe 23 661c.
Abu-Madhi 34 55 T3.
Abu-Mansour 9 226a.
Abú-Mansúr Muwaffak 18 656b.
Abu-Mariam 27 716b.
Abu-Markúb (Balæniceps Rex) 17 506b.
Abu-Marzuk 34 55 O3.
Abu-Ma'shar (Maaschar): see Albumazar.
Abumed, Ras: see Ras Abumed.
Abu-mengel 12 606d.
Abu-Mikhnaf 23 2d.
Abu-Mohammed: tribe 16 51d.
Abumonbasi 34 56 M10.
Abu-Morrat, Jebel: see Jebel Abu-Morrat.
Abu-Moslim: see Abu Muslim.
Abu-Mu'in-ed-din Násir: see Nasr Khosrau.
Abu-Musa 1 572c; 16 565d.
— Dschabir: see Geber.
— Island 34 39 O4.
Abu-Muslim (Abu Moslim) 2 259a; 16 576d; 16 578d.
Abuna: archbishop 1 61b; 1 63d; 25 15c.
Abuna Rio: see Río Abuna.
Abu-Nasl Muzil el Muhan 27 716b.
Abu-Naim 34 55 L3.
Abu-Nasr Ismail ibn Hammad el-Jauhary: see Jauhary.
— Muhammad ibn Tarkhan al-Farabi: see Al-Farabi.
Abuna Yosef 34 55 Q7.
Abun-Bed 10 770b.
Abuncis 1 61b.
Abunda: district: see Benguella.
Abunda: tribe 1 263b.
Abune 10 756b.
Abu-Nekads 7 486b.
Abu-Noktah 2 260d.
Abú-Nowás 16 595d.
Abu-Obaid (Abu Obeidah): general 1 778b; takes Hamath 11 402a; Persian defeat 18 615d.
Abu-Obaida: writer 23 3b; 16 536d.
Abu-Rafi 16 557d.
Abu-Rasas, Ras: see Ras Abu Rasas.
Aburatani Wan 34 146 E6.
Abu-Rejash: see Kalaat Abu Rejash.
Aburi 29 20a.
Abu-Riah 23 670a.
Abu-Rihán Al-Birúni 1 239b; 18 267d.
Abú-Riyash (Er Riyáshi) 11 403c.
Abu-Roash (Abu-Ruweysh) 7 771a; 20 123d.
Abury: see Avebury, town.
—, river: see Humber: river, England.
Abus Mountain: see Mezur-Dagh.
Abú-Sa'id: Timurid prince 18 633c.
— b. Abí l-Khair: founder of Sufism 16 594b; 22 662c.
— b. Abu'l-Khair: Persian poet 18 658c; 17 771d.
— el Jannábv 14 15c.
Abu-Said, Wady: see Wady Abu Said.
Abu Saids 34 55 L3.
Abu Saideh 34 38 H5.
Abu-Salama: Abbasid partisan 16 578a.
Abu-Salik: Persian poet 18 656a.
Abuschehr: see Bushire.
Abu-Seakha, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Seakha.
Abu-Selim 34 55 O3.
Abu-Serai (Circesium, Kerkisiah, Kerkisiak, Kerkisiya, Kerkisiye) 34 38 J5; P1 VIII 16 545.
Abu-Sergeh: church 23 447a.
Abu-Serual 34 54 F2.
"Abuses Stript and Whipt" 24 623c.
Abu-Shaar: see Myos Hormos.
Abu-Shadr 13 117a.
Abu-Shahreín: see Eridu.
Abu-Shehr: see Bushire.
Abu-Shekuk 34 55 T4.
Abu-Shere: see Bushire.
Abú-Shu'aib Sálih of Herat 18 656b.
Abu Shukúr: Persian poet 18 656a.
Abu-Simbel (Aboosimbel, Ipsambol, Ipsambul) 1 61b; 34 55 O5; 12 26d; caves of 2 384d; graffiti inscriptions 13 116c; 33 900b; Greek inscriptions 13 122d; 21 120a; 27 xvib; temple of 2 388b; 3 554b.
Abusina 1 36b.
Abusir (Abooseer): town, near Alexandria, Egypt 34 55 O3.
—, town, near Cairo, Egypt 34 55 S5.
— (Busiris): town, near Semmenud, Egypt 34 55 S4: see also Busiris.
Abu-Isma'il ibn Al-Káim: see Al-Mansur Fatimite caliph.
Abu-Sofyan b. Harl 16 556a; 16 545d; 16 577d.
Abu-Somat, Jebel: see Jebel Abu-Somat.
Abú-Táhir: Karmathian chief 16 587a.
Abutaki (Hashin el Aiglch) 34 55 O3.
Abu-Talib b. Abdalmottalib 16 546a; 16 548c; 16 549a.
Abu-Tamman: see Abu Teman.
Abu-teichos P1 II 15 92.
"Abu-Telfan" 28 719b.
Abu-Teman (Abu Tamman, Abu Temmam, Habib ibn Aus et-Tai) 1 61c; his "Hamasa" 11 402d; 2 263c; 16 539c.
Abutig (Aboutig) 34 55 O4.
Abutilon Boule de Neige 12 261d.
Abutingil 34 55 O5.
Abutment of bridges 4 284b; 4 324b.
Abu-Uma, Dar: see Dar Abu Uma.
Abu-Yahyá al-Marwazi: physician 22 847c.
Abu-Ya'kub: caliph 14 693a.
Abú-Yezíd: Berber chief 15 500c.
Abú-Yúsuf: see Al-Kindi.
Abú-Yúsuf Ya'Kub ibn Yusuf: see Al-Mansur, Caliph of Spain.
Abuzabel 6 37b.
Abú-Zaid al-Korashí 16 537b.
Abu-Zakaría: wazir of Santarem 19 540d.
Abu-Zakariya: prince of Tunis 23 631a.
Abu-Zeid Abdarrahmán: see Ibn Khaldoun.
Abyad, Jebel: see Jebel Abyad.
Abydenus 6 805d.
Abydos (Arabat-el-Madfuneh): town, Egypt 1 61d; 34 55 O4; P1 VI 7 700; 7 775d; bronze lion 13 116d; oracle at 3 614c; Osiris worship 7 715d; pyramids 20 122c; 20 124c; royal tombs 27 720d: see also Thinis.
Abydos (Nagara): town, Turkey in Asia 1 61c; 34 38 B2; P1 II 15 92; 27 380d; Alexander's victory 1 468c; coins of 17 646b; Darius burns 21 577d; excavations 33 893b.
Abyfjord 22 737c.
Abyi: tribe 17 319a.
Abyla: see Apes' Hill.
Abymes, Les: see Les Abymes.
Abyssascidia 23 617a.
Abyssinia 1 61b; 25 11a; 34 55 Q7; 34 53 J3; sketch map 1 62b; 25 11a; 25 163a; agriculture in 1 63a; Arabian settlement in 24 739c; area, 1900 25 163a; authorities on 25 164d; birds of 3 758d; climate 1 62d; 25 13b; coinage since 1893 31 292a; dancing 6 798c; ethnic divisions 1 262c; exploration 10 194b; 26 80c; fauna and flora 1 63a; 2 694a; filigree work 9 164d; geology 1 63c; government 1 64b; history: see below; language 2 246a; 16 602a; meteorology 1 257c; mineral produce, 1900 30 769; months 5 716b; people 1 63b; population to 1901 25 12a; religion of: see Abyssinian Church; trade and manufactures 1 64d.
"Abyssinia": ship 17 288a; 32 556c.
Abyssinian Church 25 18b; canon of 5 13a; jurisdiction 11 155d.
— Expedition (1868) 28 230c; 1 67b; mountain batteries in 2 662b; geographical importance 1 248a; Napier's successes 31 72c; Lord Roberts 32 263c.
— History 1 65a and 25 15d; during Alexandrian era 5 714d; Arabian expedition 2 257a; 18 613b; Christianity introduced 9 804c; commercial treaty with Great Britain 33 445a; Dervish struggle 27 715d; Egyptian expedition 29 33d; Portuguese embassy to, 1520 1 649a; Prester John of 19 717b; Ptolemy Euergetes' expedition 10 176b.
Abzal: see Shat-el-Diz.
Acacia 1 68a; ants in thorns 12 577a; in Australia 25 794b; cutch produced 5 220a; greenhouse culture 12 261d; gum producing 11 275a; 25 135a; in India 2 693a; leaves and phyllodia 4 113c; 4 115c; in New Guinea 17 387b; in New South Wales 17 410a; pollen 4 135d; propagation 2 322d; in Queensland 20 174a.
— (Gleditschia triacanthos) 23 808c.
— acuminata: see Raspberry-scented acacia.
— arabica: see Babul.
—, false (Robina Pseudo-acacia): see Robinia.
— glaucescens: see Ringy Rosewood.
— heterophylla: leaf (ill) 1 68a; 4 113d; in Réunion 20 492d.
— mollissima: see Wattle tree, black.
— nilotica: see Sunt Tree.
Acacesium 18 207d.
Acacians 15 145b.
Acacius of Amid: Syrian author 22 829c.
— of Cæsarea 6 751c; 8 731b; 11 813b.
— of Constantinople 9 66b; 10 130c; 19 492b.
—, Father of Theodora 23 253c.
— of Seleucia: Syrian author 22 830c.
Academia: suburb, Athens: see Academy.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G6.
—, Cicero's villa 1 68b
— Alexandrina: see Erlangen University.
— Española la Real 22 360c.
— Julia: see Helmstedt University.
Academia Leopoldina: see Innsbruck University.
— Naturæ Curiosorum 24 800d.
— Ottoniana: see Bamberg University.
— de Secreti (Secretorum Naturae), Naples 1 70a.
Academic Councils, French 28 467c.
— Dress: see Costume.
"Academic Festival" 26 338b.
Academical precedence 19 668a.
— school, in Sweden 22 756d.
Academicians, Royal 24 628c.
Academicism 22 397b.
Academics: see Academy of Plato.
Académie des Beaux Arts: see Beaux Arts, Académie des.
— Celtique: of France 2 135d.
— des Dames 2 486b.
— Française 25 19b; 9 514a; 13 160c; Dictionary 27 438d; influence on French drama 9 658c.
— des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres 9 514a; 28 468b.
— de Médecin 9 514a.
— des Sciences 9 514a; 24 800d.
— des Sciences, Morales et Politiques 9 514a; 28 468b; revived by Guizot 11 270a.
Academies 1 68b; in France 24 800d; 9 513a; in Germany 10 472a; in Italy 13 507c; musical 17 83b.
Academus: Greek hero 1 68b.
—, Grove of 19 194a.
Academy: suburb of Athens 1 68b; 3 2c; gymnasia 11 348b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
Academy 1 68b.
"Academy" 18 536d; 31 178d.
Academy of Alexandria: see Museum of Alexandria.
— of Ancient Concerts 14 836b.
— of Arts, Dresden 7 469c.
— of Catholic Religion 11 179a.
Academy Corners 34 73 H3.
Academy, French: see Académie Française.
— of History and Antiquities, Naples 1 76b.
— of Letters 22 705a.
— of Music, London: see Royal Academy of Music.
— of Music, New York 17 461a.
— of Philosophy 30 504d.
— of Plato 1 68b; 3 81d; 19 194a; Aristotle's rivalry of 2 511d; described in "Philebus" 19 208d.
—, Royal: see Royal Academy of Arts.
— of St. Luke 24 826a.
— of Sciences, Hungary 12 366a; 12 377d; 12 380a.
— of Sciences, Paris: see Académie des Sciences.
— of Sura (Matha Mehasya) 23 36a.
Acadia: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 E6;
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
— Mines 34 63 F4.
Acadian rocks 10 331b.
Acadie (Acadia) 1 79a; 23 734c; ceded to Great Britain, 1763 4 768a; 9 587a; 17 375b; emigration to New Orleans 17 403d: see also Nova Scotia.
Acadie, L': town, Quebec: see L'Acadie.
Acæna: measure 24 483c.
Acæna: plant 12 250b.
Acaja, Lodovico di 23 630b.
Acajou tree: see Cashew.
Acajutla 34 120 F6; 32 395d; 32 412b.
Acalephæ 1 79a; 12 556c; 20 212b.
Acalypha: stamens of 4 137c.
— rubra, extinct plant, St Helena 21 171a.
Acamapichtli: Culhua king 16 209c.
Acamarchis (Bugula) avicularia (ill) 19 437d.
Acamas Pr.: see Arnauti, Cape.
Acambaro 34 119 J7; 29 145c.
Acamea 34 122 E3.
Acampo 34 114 D4.
Acampsis Fl. (Choruk Su) 633a; 28 291d; P1 VII 561.
Acanceh 34 119 O7; 33 9
Acanthaceæ 1 79b.
Acantherpestes major (ill) 63d.
Acanthias: see Spiny Dogfi
Acanthite 16 392b.
Acanthobdella 14 405b; 181b.
Acanthobdellidæ 2 70b; 162c.
Acanthobothrium 23 54b.
Acanthocephala 1 79b; 2 5 life-history 18 259b; matic position 24 81
Acanthocyathus 6 380a.
Acanthocystis turfacea 844b.
Acanthodes 12 667b.
Acanthodidæ 29 395a.
Acanthodii 29 395a.
Acanthodini 12 686d.
Acanthodium 4 154a.
Acanthodrilus 33 861b; 24 677d; distribution 24 678b; nephridium 24 679d; reproduc organs of 24 681a; st ture of 24 680b.
— multiporus: setæ of 678b; structure of 680c.
— novæ-zelandiæ (fig.) 681d.
Acanthoglossus bruijnii 15 376b.
Acantholabrus palloni: Wrasse.
Acantholimon 12 250b.
Acanthomeridæ 7 256a.
Acanthometra Claparedei 19 851b.
Acanthometridea 19 851c.
Acanthomys: see Spiny
Acanthonida 19 851c.
Acanthophaga 18 3b.
Acanthopistortor: see D Adder.
— antarctica: see Death der.
Acanthopholis 10 358c; 443c.
Acanthopterygii 1 79b; 138b; 12 637c; 12 classification 12 fossil species 12 habitat 12 677d; in terranean 12 679a; pe forms 12 682b.
Acanthositta 3 742b; 17
Acanthoteuthis 6 738d; 609d.
Acanthrotritus dorsalis 342d.
Acanthu 34 38 E5.
Acanthurus 2 695d; 12 12 680b; 12 689d.
Acanthus (Hierisos): tow III 15 136; coins 17
Acanthus: genus of p 1 79b; calyx of 4 cultivation of 12 morphology of stigm 144d.
—, in architecture 2 2 417c; 21 557a; 25
Acanthyllis 22 760d.
Acanti 34 122 B2.
Acanus 12 668b.
Acaponeta 34 119 F6.
Acapulco: town, Mexi 79b; 34 119 J9; 16 29 152d; lighthous 119 J9.
Acará: town, Brazil 3 H4.
—, Rio: see Río Acara.
Acara: fish 12 674b.
Acaraçu, Rio: see Río raçu.
Acaray, Rio: see Río Ac
—, town 34 123 J4.
Acardiac monsters 16 76
Acari: river, Peru 34 12
—, town, Peru 34 122 C7
— Valley: Peru 16 671b
— (Mites) 25 531d; 25
Acaridea 2 273b; 2 274 275a; galls produce 10 43c.
Acarides 2 276a.
Acarina: see Mite.
Acarnania: ancient dist 79d; P1 I 11 80; donian rule 1 225b; 139b; coins of 17 642
Acarnania and Ætolia nania and Alt modern district 3 D3; 16 524b; 29 91c
Acarocecidia: see Mite-
Acarus 1 79d.
— autumnalis: see Ha bug.
— domesticus: see C mite.

Acarus folliculorum 1 898c.
Acasta 6 665b.
Acasto 34 103 J3.
Acastus: Greek hero 2 496b; 18 474d.
Acatalepsia 21 379c; 22 568a; 30 688d.
Acatian 34 119 K8; 32 92a.
Acaulescent 4 95d; 18 189d.
Acaxee 12 838b.
Acayucan 34 119 L9.
Acca: see Acre.
Acca Larentia (Laurentia) 2 671c; 14 313d; 20 840b.
Accad: see Akkad.
Accadai: see Akkadai.
Accademia degli Apatici 1 74a.
— delle Belle Arti 21 440d.
— del Cimento 1 70b; 9 332c.
— de' Concordi 21 29a.
— della Crusca 1 73d; 9 332c; 27 438d.
— Ercolanese 11 724b.
— Fiorentina 1 74a.
— degl' Infiammati 3 793d.
— Pontaniana 17 190a.
— degli Scossi 1 73d.
— Vergiliana 15 504b.
Accadia (Accua) 34 32 S12.
Accadian: see Akkad.
Accaron: see Ekron.
"Accedence Commenced Grammar" 18 337c.
Accelerating Action, in nervous system 19 29c; 19 35c.
Acceleration 1 79d; (ill) 7 150c; angular 15 734a; central 15 684a; defined 7 582a; dimensions 27 402d; energy 15 769b; hodograph 12 42a; uniform 15 682b; 15 682d.
Accensus 6 313d.
Accent 1 80b; 22 384b; in Aryan languages 18 789a; in early French 9 633d; English 1 82a; in grammar 11 37d; in Latin 14 329d; 20 664b; 20 666c; in music 16 198a; in Sanskrit 18 788d; 21 272b.
Accentor modularis: see Hedge-sparrow.
Accents, in MSS. 16 165b.
Acceptance, in Bills of Exchange 26 247d; 26 248c; 26 249c.
—, in law of contract 6 322c.
"Acceptations": in "Book of the Consulate" 6 317d.
Acceptilatio 20 700a.
Acceptor 8 784d.
Accession 1 83a.
Accessories and Abettors Act, 1861 6 589a.
Accessory 1 83b; criminal law 6 588d; 23 526c.
Accho: see Acre.
Acciajoli, Niccola 19 660b.
Acciajuoli, Donato 1 83b.
—, Florentine bankers 3 316b; 3 10c.
Acciarito: anarchist 29 352c; 29 653a.
Accident: town 34 75 B2.
Accident: in logic 1 83c.
Accidents: European factories 30 100b; Factory Acts 8 846a; 30 94a; Insurance 13 161b; 29 509a: see also Insurance; in mines 6 72b; 16 466d; railway 20 250a; 20 255a; at sea 21 601c; Workmen's Compensation Act 28 159c.
Accipenseridæ 7 280c.
Accipiter: see Hawk.
— Cooperi: see Cooper's Hawk.
— fuscus: see Sharp-shinned Hawk.
— nisus: see Sparrow-hawk.
— pileatus 16 342a.
Accipitres 18 47a; 26 254b; 26 257b; ancestry 18 46d; distribution 3 763c.
Accius (Attius) 1 83d; 14 333b; place in Roman drama 7 410c; tragedies of 20 718d.
Acclamation 1 83d.
Acclimatization 1 84b; 4 248; of fishes 12 665a; 17 470a; 19 128c; of insects 13 141d; methods of 1 87d.
Acclimatization Society: Paris 10 175c.
Acco: Gaulish chief 4 637a.
Acco: town, Palestine: see Acre.
Accokeek 34 75 H5.
Accolade 1 90b; 14 118b.
Accollée 11 698c.
Accolti, Benedetto 19 153d.
Accolti, Benedict 1 90c.
Accolti, Bernard 1 90c; writes "Virginia" 7 418c.
Accolti, P. 1 90d.
Accomac (Accomack): town 34 76 M5.
Accomac: county 34 76 M5.
Accomacs 12 827d.
Accommodation, Biblical 1 90d.
—, commercial 1 90d; bills 3 330a; 3 674a; 26 248d.
— of the eye 8 820a; disorders 17 785d; mechanism 31 747b.
—, in psychology 20 49b; 20 69a.
Accommodation-ladder 21 603a.
Accomplice 24 624c.
Accompong 34 118 C2.
Accomptant: see Accountant.
Accoramboni, Vittoria 1 90d.
Accord 34 69 O8.
Accordion 1 91a; 1 115a.
Accordo 24 244a.
Accorso (Accursius), Francis 1 91a; 10 686d.
—, Mariangelo 1 91b.
Accotink 34 76 J3.
Accoucheur 31 305a.
Account: Stock Exchange term 1 91c and 25 23b; settlement 22 557b.
Account, Action of 14 650d.
"Account of the Abipones" 6 138d.
"Account of the Arctic Regions" 19 318c.
Account payee: on cheques 26 124a.
"Account of Reason and Faith" 17 553a.
"Account of Russia" 4 517a.
Accountant (Accomptant) 1 92b.
Accountant-General, Admiralty 25 77a.
—, Chancery 1 92b.
—, War Office 2 573c.
Accountants 1 92b and 25 23d; duties of 25 25a.
Accountants and Auditors, Society of 33 392a.
Accounts: banking 3 332a; fiduciary in banking 26 126d; personal 4 45c; in Scots law 26 134d.
Accoutrements, British army 2 580c; 2 588c.
Accra: town, Gold Coast 1 92b; 34 54 G9; 10 755d; dialect 10 756b; gold mines of 29 19b; lighthouse 34 54 G9.
Accra (Acra): West African tribe 10 756a; 17 319a; 31 115b.
Accrescent calyx (ill) 4 131a.
Accrington 1 92b and 25 26a; 34 7 D4.
Accrues 17 359a.
Accua: see Accadia.
Accum, F. 1 92c.
Accumoli (Batia Badia) 34 32 O9.
Accumulation of income 20 907c.
—, in life assurance 29 523d.
Accumulator-machinery: in hydro-mechanics 12 522c.
Accumulators 1 92c and 25 26a; 8 34a; in central stations (fig.) 25 35d; charge and discharge (fig.) 25 31d; chemistry of 25 33b; in electric traction 28 95c; electromotive force of 25 31a; guard ring form (fig.) 8 34b; hydraulic 12 522a; 14 575d; local action (fig.) 25 30d; pasted types 25 27d; Planté type 25 26d; in repose 25 29c; in telegraphy 33 220c; temperature 25 33a; working requirements 25 28d.
Accursio, Mainardo 18 706b.
Accursius, Francis: see Accorso.
—, Mariangelo: see Accorso.
Accusation, Jury of 13 784d.
Acdestis 30 506b.
Ace: in Badminton 3 228c; in cards 1 92d; in Rackets 20 210b.
—, town: see Acre.
Acegua 34 124 G10.
Aceldama, Palestine Pl X 13 642.
—, battle of: see Umkongloof.
Acelum: see Asolo.
Acebheiro, C. R. 19 557a.
Acephala 1 92d and 16 833a.
Acephali 1 92d.
Acephalina 32 814d.
Acequia 34 109 J3.
Acequias 22 299b.
Acer: see Maple.
— campestre: see Maple, common.
— dasycarpum: see Soft maple.
Acer macrophyllum: see Large-leaved maple.
— platanoides: see Norway maple.
— pseudo-platanus: see Sycamore.
— rubrum: see Red maple.
— saccharinum: see Sugar maple.
— trilobatum 15 523d.
Acera 16 655d; 30 797a; teeth 16 656c.
Ceratherium 20 523c.
"Acerba" 5 282c.
Acerbi, Guiseppe 1 93a.
Acerbus 9 731a.
Acerenza (Aceranza, Acheruntia): town, Italy 34 32 T13.
— and Matera: Italian archbishropic 15 628a.
Acerina: blood corpuscles of 12 658c.
— cernua: see Pope: fish.
Acernus: see Klonowicz, S. F.
Acoro 34 122 E7.
Acoros 12 169c.
Acerra (Acerrae): town, Italy 1 93b; 34 32 Q13.
Acerra: incense pot 1 93b.
—, Roman altar 1 93b.
Acervetis: see Mangalla.
Acervularia 6 381d; 10 341a.
Acervuline: type of foraminifera 9 374c.
Acesines: see Alcantara.
Acestes: Trojan hero 24 254b.
Acetabula: in "Cup and ball" feat 14 414d.
—, suckers of cuttle-fish 6 736a.
Acetabularia 24 126a; 25 265d.
Acetabularii 14 414d.
Acetabulifera: see Dibranchiata.
Acetabulum 1 828c.
Acetals 5 567d.
Acetamide 16 196c; constitution of 17 519b.
Acetanilide 26 798b.
Acetate of calcium: see Calcium acetate.
Acetate of iron: see Iron acetate.
Acetate of lead: see Lead acetate.
Acetic acid 1 93c; 17 740d; calico printing 4 692c; discussion of formula 5 549b; dissociation of 16 623a; electrolysis of 28 115a; in malting 4 267b; preparation of 5 569b; product of vinous fermentation 9 93a; vapour density of 16 623c.
— anhydride 5 571c.
Aceto-acetic acid 31 724d.
Acetone (dimethyl ketone) 5 568c; 16 195b; 31 724d.
Acetonitrile 16 197a; 17 519a.
Acetophenone 5 568c.
Acetosella 18 91c.
Acetous fermentation: see Fermentation.
Acetum plumbi: see Lead acetate.
Acetyl arabin 11 275b.
Acetylene (Ethine, Klumene) 25 35b; 5 559d; combination with metals 26 732d; constitution of 18 237d; generators 25 39a; impurities of 25 38c; 25 39c; for lighthouses 30 261b; liquid and solid 25 36a; preparation of 5 521a; 25 37c.
— series: of hydrocarbons 5 559b.
Acetylenoid compounds 26 732d.
Acetylide of sodium: see Sodium acetylide.
Acetylides 25 36c.
Acetyl-lactic ether 14 196c.
Aceval, President 31 463a.
Ach, Bregenzer: see Bregenzer Ach.
—, Unter: see Unter Ach.
Acha, Maria de 4 18c.
Achacache (Hachacache) 34 122 D7.
Achæa: see Achaia.
Achæan League 1 93d; 9 62a; 11 107c; Antigonus 2 126c; coinage 17 642d; Corinthian ascendency 6 398c; Flamininus and 9 287d; acquires Gythium 11 354c; under Philopœmen 18 780a; in time of Polybius 19 411c; wars with Rome 20 752b; 16 106b; 20 754a; Sicyon joins 2 909c.
Achæans: in Crete 6 570d; in Peloponnesus 11 92a; 11 92c; 11 93d.
Achæmenes: Persian king 6 825b; 18 565a.
Achæmenian dynasty 18 565b; Shûsh, capital of 21 649b.
Achæmenides: see Cyrus Achæmenides.
Achænium: see Achene.
Achæus, King of Sardes 15 100c; King, coins of 17 649a.
Achafalaya Bayou 15 20c.
Achagua 34 122 E2.
Achaholsh 34 15 C3.
Achaia: ancient name for Greece 1 93c; Pl I 11 80; coinage of 17 642d; Dorian conquest 11 93c; origin of name 11 92c; and Polybius 19 411d.
—, modern Greek department 29 91c.
—, principality 11 119d.
—, Roman province 11 108a; Pl VI 20 776; 1 225c.
—, town, Greece 34 36 E4.
—, town, Syria: Greek colony at 15 143c.
— and Elis: province, Greece 34 36 E4; 29 91c.
—, Kato: see Kato Achaia.
Achaicus: peripatetic philosopher 18 546d.
Achaios: Sicilian rebel 22 22b.
Achaius: in Greek myth 7 307a.
Achaja: see Achaia.
Achakzai 25 119c; 30 11b.
Achallader Castle 34 15 E1.
Achalm 34 23 Q9.
Achamore 34 15 B4.
Achan: son of Carmi 1 94a.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 D3.
Achanalt 34 14 G4.
Achane 24 486c.
Achano 34 124 C12.
Acharacle 34 14 E6.
Achard, Amédée 9 678b.
—, C. F.: bibliographer 3 663d.
—, F. C.: chemist 1 94b; 19 190a; 22 625c.
Acharius, E. 1 94b; 14 560c.
Acharn: town, Argyle, Scotland 34 15b.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 G1.
Acharnæ 3 57 Map; 3 59a.
Acharnian gate 2 4a.
"Acharnians" 2 508c.
Acharosson 34 15 D3.
Acharra 34 J5 D1.
Achastle Castle 4 648b.
Achates: friend of Æneas 1 94c.
—, Sicilian river 1 277c.
Achavarasdale 16 387d.
Aché, Admiral d' 9 590c.
Ache: river 10 107c; 28 608a.
Acheen: see Achin.
Achegua 12 838c.
Acheh: see Achin.
Acheka, Mount 34 56 P10.
Achel 34 21 G6.
Achelnotus: see Agelnoth.
Achelous: river god 4 709b; 11 726b.
Achelous: see Aspropotamo.
Achen, van 24 68b.
Achen: see Aken.
Achen See 34 29 D9.
Achene (Achænium) (fig.) 4 150d; 4 151a.
Achenkirch (Achenthal) 34 29 D8.
Achenwall, G. 1 94c; 22 461d.
Acherigotes 12 838c.
Achern 34 23 P6.
Acheron (Mavrapotamo, Gurla): river, Greece Pl I 11 80; 1 447a.
—, river of Hades 1 94d; in Dante 13 503b.
Acheront 15 203b.
Acherontia: see Acerenza.
Acherontia atropos: see Death's-head Moth.
Acherunti: see Acerenza.
Acherusia: lake, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
— Chersonesus: see Baba, Cape, Black Sea.
—, Palus: lake, Italy: see Fusaro, Lake of.
Acheson: discovers carborundum 28 124d; manufacture of graphite 28 125c.
Acheta campestris: see Field Cricket.
— domestica: see House Cricket.
Acheté plant (Ipomœa bonanox) 12 838b.
Achetidæ: see Cricket, insect.
Acheto-Tinneh 12 837c.
Acheux 34 17 H2.
Achias 7 258c.
Achievement: heraldic term 11 711d.
"Achievement": horse race won by 12 185c; 12 203a.
Achievo 34 35 H6.
Achib: see Achin.
Achik-kul: lake 34 44 D3.
Achikulak: district, Russia 32 833a.
Achikunda 17 319b.
Achill: island, Ireland 1 94d and 25 40a; 34 16 A4; 13 216b; 15 650b.
— Head: Ireland 34 16 A4; 1 94d.
— Sound, Ireland 34 16 A4.
Achillas, bishop of Alexandria 2 537a.
Achillbeg Island 34 16 A4.
"Achille in Sciro" 1 78b.
Achilles: garden cultivation 12 250b.
— millefolium: grass seed 1 371b.
Achillicion 28 504a; 29 97a.
"Achilleis": by Mussato 7 416d.
"Achilleis": by Statius 22 468a.
Achilles: Greek hero 1 94d; 12 117b; 20 643c; barrow of 3 398c; in Erebus 8 520b; father of Neoptolemus 17 339d; Scyros 21 574b; shield of 2 347a; 11 679a; 16 73d; statue in Hyde Park 24 512c.
Achilles: Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
"Achilles": ship 17 285a; diagram 32 555b.
Achilles Pontarches 17 753b.
—, Tatius 1 95b; 11 144d; 20 635d.
Achillî: friar 27 127d; 31 159b.
Achillini: anatomist 1 95c; 1 806b.
—, poet 11 257b; 13 511b.
Achilltibuie 34 14 F4.
Achim 34 22 F9.
Achimenes 12 265a.
Achin (Atcheen, Achih): state, Sumatra 1 95c and 25 40a; 34 48 A4; 22 639c; Anglo-Dutch dispute 1883 29 305d; British protectorate abandoned 30 479a; dialects 15 328a; Dutch occupation 30 491a; 33 60b; attack on Malacca 24 717c; league against Portuguese 12 797b; residency 34 48 A4.
—, river, Sumatra 33 58c.
—, town, Sumatra 1 96c; 34 48 A3.
— Head 1 96c.
Achindown 14 694c.
Achinese 15 334d.
Achinkoil 23 525c.
Achinsk: town, Siberia 25 40c; 34 37 M3; 32 615c.
Achint-purni 12 403a.
Achiolu (Anchielo) 34 35 K6.
Achior: Ammonite leader 13 765d.
Achish: king of Gath 6 839a; 13 404b.
Achit-nor Lake 30 809a.
Achlamydeous flowers 4 126c; Pl XIII 4 163.
Achliz 34 54 E3.
Achlya 28 559a.
Achmatha: see Ecbatana.
Achmed: see Ahmed.
Achmednuggur: see Ahmednagar.
Achmet: see Ahmed.
Achmetbei 34 35 K7.
Achmetha: see Ecbatana.
Achmetly: excavations at 15 100d.
Achnacarry Castle 34 14 F6.
Ach-na-cloich 34 15 C1.
Achnala 34 15 C1.
Achnasheen 34 14 F4.
Acho 16 830d.
Acholi: tribe 33 541b.
Acholœ astericola 2 67d.
Achorion Schonleinii 18 269c.
Achradina 22 814b.
Achray, Loch: see Loch Achray.
Achroia grisella 3 498b.
Achromatic bands 24 425c; 24 427d.
— doublet, Steinbell's 16 260b.
— glasses 1 97b; 16 250c; 17 804a; Amici's 1 738b; 16 262b; Dollond's 7 345b; 16 263a; formula 14 595a; Fraunhofer's 9 728a; lenses 14 595c; prisms 14 592d.

Achromatic objectives 25 40d; 17 804a; fig. 16 264b; 16 267c; 23 139d.
— telescope 23 137d.
Achromatin 19 833d.
Achromatism: of the eye 14 601d; of lenses 17 804a; in microscope 16 263c; in optics 14 593b; 14 595a.
Achtebol: see Agathopolis.
Achter Wasser: bay 34 22 eD18.
Achterfeld: German philosopher 11 750c.
Achtheres 6 651b; 18 259c.
Achtow 34 15 F1.
Achtowmore 34 15 G1.
Achual Point 25 349a.
Achuas 25 141b.
—, town, Russia 34 33 G6; fisheries of 30 77a.
Achulko 5 258c.
Achupallas 7 649a.
Achzib: see Ez Zib.
Aci Reale: see Acireale.
Acicula lineata 22 187d.
Acicular leaf 4 111d.
Aciculidæ 16 649b; 22 187d.
Acid: see Acids.
— colours 27 557b.
— salts 5 486d.
Acidalia 34 70 M8.
Acidalia blomeraria 7 561a.
Acidalius, Valens: critic 1 98a.
Acid-amides 17 519b.
Acidaspis 6 660d; 10 332b.
Acidimeter 27 353a.
Acids 1 97c and 25 41d; action on metals 5 511d; 16 70b; action on oils 17 745a; 22 13c; fatty 5 569a; 5 573a; as fermentation agents 9 96b; halogen 5 491c; 5 492c; heat of neutralization 5 488a; 26 737d; manufacture 25 41d; odour 22 167d; olefine 5 570a; organic 5 555d; 5 568d; 26 12a; polybasic 5 486d; properties 5 477d; 5 485c; tests 1 97d; therapeutics 31 657c.
Acidulated springs 16 436a.
Acidum gallicum 10 41b.
Acilia, lex 13 131c.
Acilian family 26 616a.
Acilius Glabrio: see Glabrio, Acilius.
Acinaces 1 98a.
Acinaciform leaf 4 112b.
Acineta 18 259a; fig. 19 865b.
Acinetaria 19 865a.
Acinetidæ 2 50c.
Acineum (Buda) Pl VI 20 776.
Acini 7 222c.
Acipenser: see Sturgeon.
— huso: see Hausen.
— ruthenus: see Sterlet.
Acireale (Aci Reale) 1 97c and 25 47b; 34 32 N14; 22 31c; 8 628b.
Aciris: see Agri.
Acis: in mythology 1 98a.
—, see Aeque Grandi.
Ackawais 12 838c;
Acken: see Aken.
Ackerman: town 34 85 F4.
Ackermann, J. C. G. 1 98b.
—, R. 1 99c; 21 33a.
Ackermanville 34 73 M5.
Ackers, J. 24 723b.
Ackerville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
Acklam 34 7 H3.
Ackley 34 101 G2.
— Station 34 74 D3.
Acklin Island 34 117 H3; 3 236b.
Acklington 34 6 H3.
Ackminge 34 24 B33.
Ackworth: town, England 34 7 F5.
— (Acworth): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
— Station, England 34 7 G5.
Acland, A. 27 602d.
—, Sir H. 25 47b.
—, Sir T. 27 665d.
Acland, Mount 34 50 G7.
Aclare 34 16 D3.
Acle 34 8 K4.
Aclin: see Acklin.
Acmæa 30 796a.
Acmæidæ 16 649b; 30 796a.
Acme: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Acme: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Acme skate 22 105c.
Acmite 16 416c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 266c.
Acmonia 18 852c.
Acne 22 121a; 18 35a.
Acnodal cubic 6 721d.
Acnode 6 720a; 6 723a; 13 25c.
Acoba, Serra de: see Serra de Caramullo.
Acobamba 34 122 C6.
Acock's Green 34 11 K4.
Acœla 19 171d; 19 174b.
Acœmetæ 1 98b; 16 700c; 6 306c.
Acœtidæ 2 68c.
Acol 34 9 K3.
Acolhuas (Acolhuans) 16 209b; 1 695a.
Acolyte 1 98b; 5 827a.
Acoma: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4.
—, tribe 12 827b.
Acomayo 27 323b.
Acomb: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 F4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4.
Acominatus, Nicetas 4 613b.
Acomys 15 419b.
Acon: see Acre.
Acona 34 85 D4.
Aconbury 34 12 H2.
Aconcagua: mountain, Argentina 34 124 D10; 2 16c; 2 488c; 5 616b; 25 426d; 25 308b; 1 98c; first ascent 31 24d; marls on 1 672d.
—, province, Chile 1 98c; 34 124 C10; 5 617d; 27 8b.
—, river, Chile 34 124 G14; 20 180d; 5 617a; 1 98c.
Aconcio, G.: see Acontius.
Aconguija, Nevada de: see Nevada de Aconguija.
Aconi Lighthouse 34 63 J3.
Aconite: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
Aconite (Friar's Cap, Helmet Flower, Aconitum) 1 98c; 4 131c; 12 250b; flower (111) 4 132c; leaf (111) 4 111c; in medicine 9 126c; nectaries 4 134c; pistil 4 145a; poisoning by 19 279b.
— lycoctonum: see Wolfsbane.
— napellus: see Monkshood.
Aconitic acid 5 571b; 5 795a.
Aconitine 5 576c; 19 279b; therapeutics 31 660c.
Aconitum: see Aconite.
Acontia 6 371b.
Acontiidæ 14 733d; 20 439b.
Acontium, Mount 17 818b.
Acontius (Aconcio), G. 1 98d.
Acor 34 20 E4.
Açores: see Azores.
Acorn: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
Acorn: fruit, oak 17 690c; 17 692b; (111) 4 120b; in heraldry 11 703c.
Acorus 1 99a.
— calamus: see Sweet Flag.
Acosrin, M. de 22 549d.
Acosta, C. d' 1 99a.
—, Father d': missionary 14 214c.
—, J. d' 1 99b; 18 679c.
—, U. d' 1 99c.
Acotyles 19 174d.
Acotyledones 1 99d; 4 92c; 4 105c.
Acoucrytophone 24 538a.
Acouri 11 251a.
Acoustic colour: see Timbre.
— jars 24 365c.
— telemeter 23 126a.
— tricks 15 307d.
Acoustics 1 100a and 25 47c; beats 25 55d; combination tones 25 56b; flames 1 115b; harmony 1 107c; musical intervals 1 106a; 25 49d; pipes 1 114a; reflexion 1 106a; 25 49a; refraction 1 106a; 25 49b; in rods 1 112d; stationary vibrations 1 101a; 1 116a; see also Sound.
Acoyapa (Acoyapo) 34 120 L8.
Acqs: see Dax.
Acqua Marcia 34 30 E10.
— Trajana 34 30 B9.
— Vergine 34 30 D10.
Acquackanonck, U.S. 34 72 A1.
"Acquan, oder der Grosse Mogul" 20 664c.
Acquapendente 34 32 L9.
Acquari, Villa: see Villa Acquari.
Acquaro 31 73b.
Acquasanta 33 710b.
Acquasparta, Cardinal d' 6 811c.
Acquasparta: town, Italy 34 32 M9.
Acquatraversa, Ponte: see Ponte Acquatraversa.
Acquaviva, Claudio: cardinal 13 653d; 5 171d; 5 848b.
—, Rudolfo 20 536a.
Acquaviva: town, Italy 34 32 V13.
Acque Albute 33 355d.
Acque Grandi (Acis): river 1 98a.
Acqui 1 120a and 25 57a; 34 31 D5; 34 3 J6; mineral springs 16 434b.
Acquigny 34 19 C2.
Acquisitiveness: in phrenology 18 845b.
Acra: citadel, Jerusalem 29 742c; 23 168a; 13 423b; 13 639a.
—, town, Gold Coast: see Accra.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
Acra: tribe: see Accra.
Acra Point 34 69 S8.
Acrabattine 12 699b.
Acræ 22 814a; 18 167c.
Acræidæ 4 593b.
Acragas: silversmith 2 362b; 19 180b.
Acragas: river, Sicily 9 56a.
—, town, Sicily: see Agrigentum.
Acraman 34 51 A4.
Acrania 29 394d.
Acranial monsters 16 765a.
Acré: district, Brazil 26 348b.
— (Aquiri): river, Brazil: see Rio Aquiri.
Acre: district, Turkey in Asia 34 39 C6; 18 177b.
— (St Jean d'Acre, Acca, Acon, Akka, Akko, Ptolemais): town, Turkey in Asia 1 120a and 25 27a; 34 39 B6; Pl VI 20 776; 23 162a; 23 201b; lighthouse 34 39 B6; siege (1190) 6 628c; 10 28d; 20 540b; 23 161d; siege (1799) 8 363a; 9 612a; 17 201b; 22 179c; siege (1831) 12 610b; trade 23 655b.
Acre: measure 1 120a; 2 534a; 2 533d.
Acre Bay 34 39 B6.
Acrecbolic introvert 16 652b.
Acredula: see Long-tailed Titmouse.
Acree 34 80 C8.
Acrefair 34 11 F3.
Acreide 34 32 N14.
Acrel, O. 22 677b.
Acrembolic introvert 16 652b.
Acresville 34 78 Q3.
Acri 34 30 K8; 26 496b.
Acridotheres tristis: see Maina.
Acrimiz, A. T. 24 797d.
Acrinyl 17 113a.
Acris 1 769c; systematic position 1 771c.
Acrisius: father of Danae 6 797a; 18 580c; 23 408a.
Acritas Pl I 11 80.
Acritol 26 723c.
Acrobat 1 120c.
Acrobata 18 729c; 3 111c.
Acrobyra a 105c.
Acrocarpous mosses 17 71b.
Acrocephalinæ 24 553d; 24 866d.
Acrocephalus: genus of birds 3 760c; 3 741c.
— arundinaceus: see Reed thrush.
— luscinioides: see Savi's warbler.
— nævius: see Grasshopper lark.
— schœnobænus: see Sedge warbler.
— streperus: see Reed warbler.
Acroceraunia (Akrokeraunia, Glossa, Linguetta): cape 1 120c; 34 35 B8; Pl I 11 80; 25 245 Map; 11 81d; 25 244d.
Acroceraunian Mts.: see Ceraunian Hills.
Acroceridæ 7 256a.
Acrochordidæ 20 467d; 22 193b.
Acrochordus 20 440b.
Acrocinus longimanus: see Harlequin beetle.
Acrocomia sclerocarpa: see Grugru nut.
Acrocorinthus 6 397b; 11 82a; 27 247b.
Acroculia 10 235c.
Acrodinium roseum 12 717a.
Acrodontes 14 733a.
Acrodus 10 353a; 12 667d; 12 685d.
Acrodynia 18 467a.
Acrogamy 25 436a.
Acrogaster 12 668b.
Acrogenæ: see Acrogens.
Acrogenous spores 25 554b.
— stem 4 99c.
Acrogens (Acrogenæ) 1 120d; 4 99c; 6 47d.
Acrogynous liver-worts 17 68d; 17 70a.
Acrolein (acrylic aldehyde) 5 567d; 10 698d; 17 740c.
Acrolepis 12 667d.
Acrolith 1 120d.
Acromegaly 33 272c.
Acromio-clavicular joint 1 838b.
Acromion 1 837a.
Acromyodi 18 40c.
Acron: physician 1 120d.
Acronuridæ 12 680a; 12 689c.
Acronurus 12 669c.
Acrophony 27 730d.
Acropolis, Athens 1 121a; 34 36 C2; 3 1b; 11 82a; archæological discoveries 25 570c; 25 576c; 25 606d; 25 757c; museum 31 40b; olive-tree 2 830d; 17 763a; plan 25 760; 1 121a; propylæa 3 620d; rock-dwellings 11 86a; temples 2 405d; Pl XII 2 407.
"Acropolis": newspaper 31 204d.
Acropolita, G.: see Georgius Acropolita.
Acroptera 7 256b.
Acrorea 8 139d.
Acrosalenia 10 354d.
Acrosco 26 722b.
Acrospire 4 267b.
Acrostic 1 121b; in Psalms 3 639b; in Lamentations 14 240d; sibylline 2 178d.
Acrostichites 31 425d.
Acrostichum 9 104c.
— flagelliferum 9 103c.
Acrostolion 21 807b.
Acroteleutia 12 579d.
Acroterium 2 404c; 2 411d; 2 459a.
Acrotretidæ 26 333d.
Acroura 7 635b.
Acrydiidæ 11 60a; 13 153a.
Acrydium peregrinum 14 765a; fig. 14 760c.
Acrylic acids 5 570b.
Acrylic aldehyde: see Acrolein.
Acryllium 11 264d.
Act 34 38 K4.
Act: in drama 1 121d; 7 420d.
—, in law 1 122a.
—, statute: see Statute.
—, in university 8 777d.
— of God 25 112b.
— of Indemnity, Uniformity, etc.: see Indemnity, Act of, Uniformity, Act of, etc.
— on petition 19 219d.
"Act and Testimony" 19 700c.
"Acta Archelai" 15 487b.
"Acta Borussica" 18 541a.
Acta consistorii 1 122d; 20 705b.
"Acta Diurna" ("Acta Populi," "Acta Publica") 1 123d; 23 20c.
"Acta Eruditorum" 20 535d.
"Acta Philosophorum" 18 541a.
"Acta Populi": see "Acta Diurna."
"Acta Publica": see "Acta Diurna."
"Acta Sanctorum" 4 15b; 3 655a; 5 305c; 26 293a.
Acta Senatus 1 122a.
Actæon: in mythology 1 122a; 2 643d; cameo Pl I 10 141.
Actæon: mollusc 16 657b; 30 795d.
"Actæon" 18 854b.
Actæon Islands 34 52 O10; 23 602b.
—, Mount 34 53 E7.
Actæonidæ 30 796c.
Actæ: freedwoman 17 349a.
Acte: peninsula: see Athos.
"Acte Additionnel aux Constitutions de l'Empire" 17 223d.
Acteon 34 76 F6.
Acteosaurus 20 444d.
Actia Nicopolis 17 490d.
Actian era 1 123a; 4 681d.
Actian games 1 122b; 1 123a; 17 490d.
"Actif, L'": admiralty case 32 396a.
Actinomyces Pl 31 521.
Actinacis 6 380b.
Actinaria 19 865d.
Acting: see Drama.
Actinia 1 122b; 6 371d; anatomy 1 130a; epithelium (fig.) 25 455a; commensalism of 18 261a.
Actinidæ: see Sea-anemones.
Actiniidea (order: Anthozoa) 25 459a.
Actinism 1 129b.
Actinistia 29 395a.
Actinobolidæ 19 861d.
Actinocamax 27 322a.
Actinoceras 10 334d; 27 390d.
Actinocrinus 7 636c; 7 637c; 10 348a.
Actinograph (111) 31 702a.
Actinolite 10 228a; 10 233c; 16 417d.
— schist 10 236c.
Actinoloba 6 369c; 6 371a.
"Actinologia" 29 46b.
Actinometer 1 129b; 18 832a.
Actinometry 30 704c.
Actinomma asteracanthion 19 850c.
Actinomycæs 18 270a.
Actinomycosis 24 204c; 18 270a; 31 534b.
Actinophrys (111) 19 844b; 3 680c.
Actinopterygii 29 395a.
Actinosphærium eichhornii 19 844d.
Actinote 16 417d.
Actinotrocha 2 70d; 111 19 434b; 19 440a; 29 250d.
Actinozoa 1 129b; 6 369a; distribution 7 277c; reproduction 1 130a; skeleton 1 130c; 22 106b.
Actinurus Neptunius 21 4d.
Actio: in Roman law 20 681a; 19 217d; 20 708b.
— de dolo, empti, etc.: see Dolo, actio de, Empti, actio, etc.
Action: chemical: see Chemical action.
—, in drama 7 391d.
—, dynamical 15 723b; laws of, in magnetism 15 237a; Newton's theory 3 63d; 31 8b; Newton's third law 15 715b; principle of least 15 725b; 27 572a; 28 165b; varying 15 723b.
— in law 1 133c; on the case: see Case; old procedure 24 694c; personal 18 665a; real 1 133d.
— in metaphysics 5 223a; 20 49c.
Actium (Aktium) 1 133a; 34 36 C3; Pl VI 20 776; battle 1 418b; 2 141d; 5 826b; 20 769a; 5 716a.
Actius Syncerus, pseudonym: see Sannazaro, Jacopo.
"Active": cruiser 17 288a.
Active reason: see Reason.
Actolan, Cardinal 1 133b.
—, J. 28 250d.
—, General, J. E. 1 133b.
—, Sir J. F. E. 1 133b; 9 79a.
—, Lord 25 57b.
Acton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
—, town, Middlesex, England 1 133a and 25 57b; 34 10 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, town, Shropshire, England 34 11 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, Beauchamp 33 876b.
Acton Bell: pseudonym: see Bronte, Anne.
Acton Burnell 34 11 G4; 4 219c.
—, East: see East Acton.
— Homes 34 57 M7.
— House 34 6 G3.
— Junction, North: see North Acton Junction.
— Park 34 11 G2.
— Round 34 11 H4.
—, South: see South Acton.
— Station: town, England 34 10 H6.
— Station: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
— Station, South: see South Acton Station.
— Vale: town, England 34 10 H6.
— Vale (St André d'Acton): town, Quebec 34 63 K7.
—, West: see West Acton.
Actor: theatrical 7 396a; 27 518d.
—, in law 6 516a.
Actors' National Protective Union, U.S. 33 414b.
"Acts of St Andrew" 25 498c.
"Acts of the Apostles" 1 123a

and 25 57c; 28 574d; authorship 25 60a; date 1 126b; 25 59b; divisions 1 124c; chronology 27 86d; plan 25 58b; purpose 1 127c.
"Acts of the Apostles": various apocryphal books 29 496c.
"Acts of the Apostles": journal 23 293d.
"Acts of John" 5 9b; 25 498d.
"Acts of Paul" 25 498d; in early church 3 645b; 5 9b.
"Acts of Paul and Thekla" 18 417d; 25 498d.
"Acts of Peter" 5 9b; 25 498d; 33 258a.
"Acts of Peter and Paul" 18 433c; 18 666d.
"Acts of Solomon" 14 84d.
"Acts of Thomas" 25 499a.
Actuality: in Aristotle 2 521d; 14 788b; in psychology 20 55c.
Actuarius, Johannes: see John Actuarius.
Actuary 1 133c; 13 170b; 22 226a.
Actuating lever 31 344c.
Actus 24 485a.
Acudining 31 664d.
Acustanna (Acuettanna, Akuetanna) 34 56 N10.
Acuitzio (Acuitzec) 34 119 H8.
Acul Bay 11 543c.
Aculco: town, Mexico 34 119 J7.
Aculeata 12 576a; 13 148b; cocoon 12 574b; habits 12 576d.
Aculei: see Prickles.
Aculeo: lake, Chile 5 616d.
Aculeus: of insects: see Sting.
Acullicar: see Chacchar.
Acuminate leaf 4 112a.
Acuña, C. d' 1 133c.
—, H. d' 22 357a.
—, J. d' 16 219c.
Acupressure 1 133d.
Acupuncture 1 133d; 22 673d.
Acurias: see Akurias.
Acushnet: river 31 135c.
—, town: see New Bedford, Mass., U.S.
— Station 34 67 L6.
Acusium (Montélimar) 16 779c.
Acuto 34 32 O11.
Açvini 24 793d.
Acworth: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
—, East: see East Acworth.
—, South: see South Acworth.
Acyclic flower 4 127b.
Ad: Arab tribe 2 255c; Sabæans, in Koran 25 514d.
"Ad Apostolicæ": decretal 6 241b.
Ad Barbam: physician 15 473c.
Ad Canales: see Castellaneta.
Ad Decimum, battle at 24 59b.
"Ad Ecclesiam" 21 239b.
"Ad Edictum" 23 721a.
Ad Fines 11 772b; 21 34c.
Ad Herennium 20 718d.
Ad Martis: see Pescia.
Ad Mediam 15 831a.
Ad Morum: see Velez Rubio.
Ad Murum Pl II 8 271.
Ad Novas: see Cesenatico.
"Ad Patrem" 16 325d.
"Ad Providam": papal bull 23 164c.
"Ad quod damnum": writ 24 696a.
Ad Salinas: see Dolnja-Tuzla.
Ad Septem Fratres 5 358c.
Ad Sex Insulas 16 830c.
Ad Tisam 24 748d.
Ad Tuam 17 537a.
Ad Vigesimum 18 482c.
Ada, Countess of Holland 12 71c; 14 495d.
Ada: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q12.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Gold Coast: see Adda.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 M6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
Ada: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C8; pop. 12 696b.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K2.
— Kaleh 27 379a; 31 381d.
— Lake 34 98c.
—, Villa: see Villa Ada.
"Ada Wilde" 31 874d.
"Adab, El" 11 402d.
Adabazár (Ada Bazar) 25 60d; 34 38 D2.
Adacna 25 547a; 26 611c.
Adadah, El: see El Adadah.
Adæus, St: liturgy of 14 707a.
Adafadia (Adafoodia, Adafudia) 1 133d; 34 54 G8.
Adafer 34 54 D6.
Adafoodia: see Adafadia.
Adafudia: see Adafadia.
"Adagia:" by Erasmus 8 516b.
Adah: wife of Lamech 14 238c.
Adai, St 31 123c.
Adai, Great: see Great Adai.
—, Little: see Little Adai.
Adaiel: see Adal.
Adai-khokh: Caucasus 5 253b; 26 619a.
Adair: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Adair.
Adair County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F2.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
Adairsville 34 80 B3; battle at 29 753a.
Adairville 34 82 C7.
Adaize 12 827a.
Adaja 34 20 H3; 24 42d.
Adajel: see Adal.
Adak 34 44 F2.
Adakh 34 116 T9.
Adakun: see Ardakun, Persia.
Adal, Ras: general 27 715d.
Adal (Adaiel, Adajel, Adel), Somaliland 1 134a; 34 55 R8; 1 150d.
Adalbero (Azelmus) 11 666d; 22 75c.
Adalbert: Archbishop of Bremen 1 134b; 10 488a; 11 408c; 11 667d.
—, St: Bishop of Prague 1 134b; 20 6a; 22 74c; body stolen 11 667b; converts Poland 19 286a; educates Vaik of Hungary 12 367d; pilgrimage to tomb 18 66d.
Adalbert, Count 11 590c.
Adalbert, duke of Lorraine 11 683c.
Adalbert of Prussia, Prince 28 136c.
Adalbert I: of Tuscany 23 671a.
— II: of Tuscany 8 558b; 23 671a.
Adalbert: silver mine 32 1b.
Adalhard, St 20 210d; Latin of 14 340b.
Adalia: sanjak 30 60c.
Adalia (Antalia, Antaliyeh, Attaleia, Attalia, Satali, Satalia) 25 60d; 3 52c; 21 317a; 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92; Pl VII 15 515; 18 207a; lighthouse 34 38 D4.
—, Gulf of (Pamphylicum Mare) 34 38 D4; 25 717b; 16 582b.
Adalia cardinalis: beetle 27 634c; 27 636c.
Adaline 34 77 E1.
Adaloska 34 95 N7.
Adálshú 13 831c.
Adaltraich 4 353a.
Adam: the first man 1 134c; in Book of Jubilees 2 177a; derivation of name 25 496a; in Kabbalah 13 812c; Manichæan account of 15 483d; in Moslem legend 2 300a; 15 675a; Psalms attributed to 20 29b.
Adam the second 10 837d; 13 669c; 18 426d.
Adam: biographer of St Hugh 12 337a.
—, Nestorian bishop 21 622b.
— of Bremen 1 138d; 1 210d; 5 764c; 24 634a.
—, Bishop of Caithness 21 485b.
— de Godbury 10 675a.
— de la Halle 9 642c.
—, Lisle d': see L'Isle d'Adam.
— of St Victor 12 583d.
— the Spencer: character in romance 20 658c.
Adam, Adolphe 31 46d; 27 403b.
—, Alexander 1 139a; 4 374a.
—, C. 19 637b.
—, James 9 840c.
—, John: Gov.-Gen. of India 3 570a; 12 806a; 17 432b.
—, John, of Blair-Adam 1 139d.
—, Melchior 1 139b; on Erasmus 8 516a.
—, R.: chess-master 26 753b.
—, Robert: architect 1 139b; Edinburgh University 7 664d; designs furniture 9 849c.
—, Right Hon. William 1 139d.
—, William: architect 1 139b; Dundee Town-House built by 7 535a.
—, William: missionary 21 35b.
Adam Bay 34 50 E2; 22 283d.
"Adam Bede" 27 290c.
"Adam Blair" 14 763c.
Adam Books, the 25 488b.
"Adam Cadmon" 4 629d.
Adam, El: see El Adam.
"Adam Graeme" 31 326c.
"Adam Homo" 7 93b.
Adam Kok's Land 29 341d; 30 3a.
—, Mount 34 124 E14; 25 370a.
"Adam v. Newbigging" 31 491c.
Adam, Port: see Port Adam.
"Adam Schrader" 30 223b.
Adamakha: see Mariupol.
Adamanay: island 11 543d.
"Adamantius Dialogues of" 17 841c.
— on physiognomy 19 4b.
Adamas: bas relief by 18 319d.
Adamas: town, Greece 34 36 L7.
Adamas: Greek name for diamond 7 102c.
—, pottery: see Steatite.
Adamaua: see Adamawa.
Adamawa: highlands, Soudan 22 848a; 22 877d.
—, region, Kamerun, Africa 1 140b and 25 61a; 34 55 K9; 1 272a; 22 279b; Soudan negroes found 26 519a; language of 17 318c; relations with Germany 25 131d; rise of Congo tributaries 27 199c; separation from Sokoto 32 699c.
—, African tribes 17 319a; 31 115b.
Adambulacral Ossicles: Starfish (fig.) 7 633a.
Adamello Alps 34 29 B11; 34 31 H2.
—, Monte: see Monte Adamello.
Adami, J. S. 18 540d.
Adamians: see Adamites.
Adamich Mole Lighthouse 34 28 F6.
Adaminaby (Seymour) 34 51 H6.
Adamite 16 405d.
Adamites (Adamians) 1 140c.
Adamnan (Adomnan) St 1 140d; 5 305b; 5 310c; 21 540b; on Columba's miracles 21 475b; his rule in Iona service 13 251b; on Irish Druids 7 478b; life of St Columba by 13 251a; 21 474c; on magi 10 9a; works of 8 405b.
Adampe: see Adangme.
Adams, Alva 27 144b.
—, Scottish architect 4 482a.
—, C. F. 25 61b; 11 162b; and "Alabama" incident 27 128c; 28 235a.
—, Clement 4 623c.
—, Francis 22 675b.
—, Sir Frederick 13 206d.
—, Col. Goold 26 697a.
—, Dr H. B. 23 746b.
—, Henry 33 597c.
—, Herbert 32 483b.
Adams, John 1 141a; 13 616c; 23 741d; anti-slavery policy 22 142a; contributes to "Boston Gazette" 17 433c; and Declaration of Independence 23 743a; defence of English officer 23 739a; delegate to France 9 716a; President, 1797–1801 755d; signs treaty of peace 23 745b; Vice-President 23 752b; and Washington 24 388d.
—, John (Alexander Smith) 19 132c.
—, John Couch 25 61d; 16 802b; 17 710c; collection of mathematical works 30 214a; on position of Neptune 2 813b.
— John Quincy 1 142b; 1 722b; 13 534a; explains Monroe doctrine 16 761b; 30 814d; President, 1824 23 762d.
—, Dr Leith 15 447c.
—, M. A.: on diphtheria 27 468b.
—, Major: defeats Mir Kasim 12 802b.
—, Phineas 18 544a.
—, Professor 13 20c.
—, Richard 1 143b.
—, Samuel 1 143b; 10 14d.
—, Sergeant 7 792c; 6 789b.
—, Suzanne 31 42c.
—, T. 1 143c.
—, W.: traveller in Japan 13 884c.
—, W. Bridges: fish-joint devised by 20 225b.
—, W. Grylls 25 62d; 30 460c.
Adams: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 25 61a; 34 67 B2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, town, Gage co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Kimball co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Basin 34 71 G5.
Adam's Bridge (Rama's Bridge, Ramasetu Rocks) 1 140a; 34 42 G15; 20 206b; 21 281a.
Adams Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
— Center: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
Adam's Corners 34 69 N12.
Adams County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C6.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3; 17 307c.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7; 18 499c.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
Adam's Daughters, Book of 2 177a.
Adams, Fort: see Fort Adams.
Adams Island, Gulf of Guinea 34 53 F5.
Adams Island, Marquesas Islands: see Roapoa.
— Key Island 34 61 Q12.
Adam's laburnum (Cytisus Adami) 12 213d; 12 496a.
"Adams v. Lindsell" 6 332c.
Adams Mills 34 90 G4.
—, Mount, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5; 2 200d; 17 390d; altitude 33 840a.
—, Mount, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3; 23 800d.
— Needle 24 760c.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
Adam's Peak, Ceylon 1 140a; 34 43 H16; 19 93b.
Adams Peak, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E1.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O7.
Adams Point, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A1; lighthouse 34 123 B1.
— Point, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3; Lighthouse 34 111 A3.
—, Port: see Port Adams.
"Adams Söhne" 28 719a.
Adams Station 34 85 C6.
Adamsboro 34 92 D3.
Adamsburg: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
Adamsdorf 34 22 G20.
Adamsgrove 34 76 J7.
Adamsia 6 371d; 18 261a.
— palliata 6 657a.
Adamson, Rev. James 12 312d.
—, Patrick: archbishop 1 143c; 21 507d.
Adamson joint (fig.) 26 281c.
Adamspark 34 80 E6.
Adamsrun 34 79 H6.
Adamston 34 77 F2.
Adamstown: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; 31 138d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, village, Pitcairn Island 19 132b.
Adamsville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
Adamsville 34 92 J8.
Adana: town 1 144b; 34 38 F4; 5 777a; 25 63b; 25 719a; Pl II 15 92; carpet manufacture 5 129a; Nicephorus II captures 17 482b; railway 25 721d; statistics 23 653d; 33 495b.
Adana: vilayet 25 63b; 34 38 F4; 25 721b; Mehemet Ali acquires 12 610c.
Adanara 22 653c.
Adaneh, battle of 12 610c.
Adanero 34 20 H4.
Adang Bay 34 48 E5; 26 512 Map.
Adangme (Adampe) 10 756a.
Adansia 29 20d.
Adanson, Michel 1 144c; 8 199b.
Adansonia digitata: see Baobab.
— Gregorii: see Gouty-stem tree.
Adapa 26 46d.
Adapis 10 363b; 30 193b; 30 511a; affinities 33 941d.
— magnus 14 444d.
— parisiensis 14 444c.
Adaptation: biological 1 145c; botanical 25 430b; dramatic 6 364a; of colour 4 593a; 5 363a; philological 18 771d; zoological 24 818a.
Adar: Assyrian god 3 193d.
—, Hebrew month 4 678c; 5 715c; 13 423d; 18 199d.
Adaray 11 454c.
Adarbaijan: see Azerbaijan.
Adare: Ireland 34 16 D6.
— Abbey 14 649c.
—, Cape 31 813 Map; 31 814a
Adari 11 454c.
Adario 34 90 F3.
Adar-meh 5 717c.
Adas 14 447b.
Adasburg 34 80 F4.
Adasheff 21 93b.
Adat Jeshurun 13 686a.
Adaton 34 102 B1.
Adavale 34 50 G5.
Adaville 34 101 A2.
Adaza 34 101 D3.
Adchichansk 34 33 J7.
Adcote 32 533b.
Add: river 34 15 C2; 2 499b.
—, town 34 82 H6.
Adda (Addua): river, Italy 1 145d; 34 31 F4; 34 31 G3; Pl V 13 447; 13 435d; 15 787b; 17 727c; 21 100b; 26 612a.
— (Addo): town 34 54 G9.
— Spring 34 50 D4.
Addah 10 755d.
Addai: missionary 23 936b.
Ad-Damiri: see Damiri.
Addanki 34 42 G12; 17 331a.

Addar, Ras: see Ras Addar.
Addax 2 101d; 25 454c.
Addaya 3 278a.
Added money 29 331b.
Addenbrook Point 34 60 D4.
Addendum 6 32c; 15 757b.
"Adder": ship 32 576d; plan of 32 577a.
Adder: snake 1 145d; of Old Testament 2 714b.
Adder Camp 34 50 E3.
Adderbury 34 8 A5; 15 94c.
Adderley: Speaker: see Norton, Lord.
Adderley: town, England 34 11 H3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L6.
— Street, Cape Town 26 575a.
Adderly: town, England: see Adderley.
Adder's tongue (Ophioglossum) 9 101b; 9 105c; (fig.) 32 71c; reproduction 32 75b; spike 4 160a.
Addi Garahti: see Adigrat.
Addicks 34 88 M8.
Addictio 20 692b.
Addieville 34 94 G9.
Addiewell 34 15 J3.
Addifuha 25 13b.
Addigrat: see Adigrat.
Addiment 26 66c.
Addingham, England 34 7 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
Addington, H. (Viscount Sidmouth) 1 145d; 13 624b; 19 145d; character and ministry 8 355a; 8 363b; 10 496a; Cobbett's letters 6 84b; Home Secretary 8 365a.
Addington: town, Bucks, England 34 9 D2.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F6.
—, Cape, Alaska 34 116 W9.
— County 34 61 H3.
—, Great: see Great Addington.
— Park 6 621c.
Addis Ababa: see Adis Abeba.
— Abeba: see Adis Abeba.
Addiscombe College 2 591a; 25 653a.
— Road Station 34 10 M10.
Addisham: see Adisham
Addison, Joseph 1 146b; 1 222c; 4 438b; and Deborah Milton 16 338a; epigrams 3 478c; place in literature 1 720a; 8 425d; 20 544a; political pamphlets 18 205c; and Pope 19 484a; 19 485b; Secretary of State 1 150b; "The Spectator" 18 537a; and Steele 22 527a; "The Tatler" 8 427a; 18 537a.
Addison, T. 17 255b.
Addison: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 N14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
— County 34 66 B6.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
—, South: see South Addison.
—, West: see West Addison.
Addisonpoint 34 65 H6.
Addison's disease 18 384a; 18 476d.
Addition: algebraical 1 520a; arithmetical 2 527c; 2 534a.
Additional Curates Society 28 194a.
Addled Parliament 22 564b.
Addlestone 34 10 C10.
Addlethorpe 34 8 G2.
Addo: see Adda: town.
Addolorata, Portici, Italy 19 528c.
"Addolorata, L'" 22 550a.
Addorsed: in heraldry 11 696c.
"Address" commission 25 113b.
Address to the Crown 18 312a.
"Address to the De'il" 4 570a
"Address to the People of Saxony" 14 141d.
"Address to Protestants of all Persuasions" 18 495a.
Addressing the Ball: golf 29 25c.
Addu 15 328 map; 15 329c; 30 501d.
Addua: river: see Adda.
Adductor brevis 1 840c.
— longus 1 840c.
— magnus 1 840c.
— pollicis 1 839d.
Addy 34 111 H1.
Addyston 34 91 A8.
Adedi Pagus P1 VII 15 515.
Adegem 34 21 B6.
Adelr: see El Deir.
Adeisar 34 41 C8.
Adel (Somauli): region, Somaliland: see Adal.
—, town, England 2 426c; 9 343d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E3.
Adela, countess of Blois 22 533c.
Adela Degeerella (ill) P1 XXXI 4 598.
Adelaar (Adelborst) 1 150d; 1 151a.
Adelaida, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
"Adelaida" 3 506d.
Adelaide: queen of England 24 581a.
—, queen of France 16 791c.
—, empress of Germany, wife of Frederick I 9 729c.
—, empress of Germany, wife of Otho I 10 483d; 13 469b; 18 66b; 21 339c.
—, queen of Italy 24 214b.
— of Anhalt: duchess of Luxemburg 30 383c.
— de Romano: marchioness of Este 8 558c.
Adelaide: river 34 50 E2; 3 106c.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, S. Australia 1 151a; 25 63b; 34 51 C5; 22 284a; libraries 30 214c; observatory 17 717a; See founded 8 492d; shipping statistics 32 729b; University 23 856c; 32 728b.
"Adelaide, or the Emigrants" 21 787d.
Adelaide Gallery, the 31 823a.
Adelaide Island P1 II 19 315; 19 330a.
— Lodge 34 10 A7.
"Adelaide Observer" 17 437b.
Adelantado 7 132a.
Adelard of Bath 21 423c
Adelardi family 8 558c.
Adelasia: queen 8 454c.
Adelbert: missionary 16 512c.
Adelboden 34 27 E5.
Adelbold: bishop 24 22a.
Adelborst: see Adelaar.
Adelbrecht 21 375c.
Adelbrict: character in "Havelock the Dane" 20 657d.
"Adelchi" 15 515b.
Adele 34 73 L1.
Adelea 32 815d.
Adelebsen 34 22 J10.
Adelegg Mountains 24 699d.
Adelfius: see Adelphius.
Adelfors 16 390c.
Adelheid's Quelle 16 434c.
Adelia 34 102 A1.
Adelie Land 7 530d; P1 II 19 315; 21 813 Map.
Adeline 34 93 F1.
Adeliza: queen of England 11 656b.
Adeljivaz 34 38 K3.
Adell: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
Adelm, St: see Aldhelm.
Adelmann: archdeacon 3 585c.
Adelnau 34 24 J26.
Adelognathes 13 149c.
Adelong 34 51 G5; 17 409b.
Adelperga, duchess of Benevento 18 436b.
Adelphi: buildings, London 1 139c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
Adelphi College 31 221b.
— Islands, Greece 34 36 J2.
Adelphi (Safrani) Islands, Turkey 34 36 O8.
—, Mount, Cyprus 6 747c.
Adelphi Theatre 14 836b; drama of 27 517b.
Adelphius (Adelfius): bishop 14 655d.
Adelsberg 1 151b and 25 63d; 34 20 J12; caves at 5 266a; 10 771b; 19 827a.
Adelschlag 34 23 P13.
Adelung, F. von 1 151b.
Adelung, J. C. 1 151c.
Adelung Library 14 533a.
Ademuz 34 30 L4.
Aden: town, Arabia 1 152c and 25 63d; 34 39 K10; area 25 715c; 26 294b; harbour 1 152c; 2 235c; pop. 25 715c; 26 294b; Portuguese take 2 701c; salt output (1900) 30 709; Sharpey's trading rights 12 798d; stone circles 2 383d.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
—, Cape 1 152c.
—, Gulf of 34 55 T7.
Adena 34 90 J4.
Adenandra fragans 12 261d.
Adenanthera pavonina 4 154a.
Adenara Islands 34 48 F6.
Adenau 34 23 M4.
Adendorp (Adendorf) 34 57 G7.
Adeney: scientist 22 376c.
Adenez: writer 20 641c; 20 652c.
Adenin: see Amino-purin.
Adenocarpus 7 289c.
—, frankenioides 4 798d.
Adenoid tissue 17 669a.
Adenoids 33 77c.
Adenoma 18 379b.
Adenomera 1 771b.
Adenophora 12 250b.
Adenostema fasciculata 4 704d.
Adentro 6 154a.
Adeodatus: pope 19 509c.
—, sculptor 21 567c.
—, son of St Augustine 3 75c; 3 76c.
Adeona 19 431a.
Adephaga 13 148d.
Ader: deity: see Hadad.
—, Michob 13 674a.
—, poet 32 43d.
Ader Flying Machine 25 101d; 25 103a.
— transmitter 33 235c.
Adharbaijan: see Azerbaijan.
Adereg 34 54 C5.
Adierer: see Adrar, district N. of Niger.
Aderes 34 36 H6.
Adereth, Ben: see Shelomoh Ben Abraham.
Aderno 1 152d and 25 64c; 34 32 M13; 8 628b.
Adersbach Rocks 1 153a; 34 29 N2.
Ades 2 719b.
Adesmias 18 353a.
"Adeus" 27 432b.
Adfertur 8 664b.
Adfoo: see Edfu.
Adforton 34 11 G5.
Adfunus: see Alphonso XI.
Adgateville 34 80 D5.
Adger 34 84 C4.
Adgers 34 79 F3.
Adghagh (Adrar) 34 54 H6; 21 140d.
Adgillus: see Aldegild.
Adharbaijan: see Azerbaijan.
Adharmahan: Persian general 18 613c.
Adharmarseh: prince 18 609a.
Adhel Khan 5 203b.
Adhelais, Queen 8 161c.
Adhem 34 38 L5; 16 51b.
Adhemar (Aimar): first of the Bourbons 4 173b.
— (Aymer), bishop of Puy 6 624d.
Adherbal: Numidian king 13 706c.
Adhesion: in botany 4 129b; 25 440b.
—, in physics 1 153a; capillarity 5 56a.
— lines 32 167d.
Adhesiveness 18 844d.
Adhid-Billah: caliph 2 260a.
Adhoi 34 41 C8.
Adhvaryu 21 273c.
Adhyaropita 24 118c.
Adhyasta 24 118c.
Adi: island 34 48 H5.
— Cajeh 28 277b.
"Adi Granth" 11 841c; 20 110d.
Adi Ming Bosso 34 55 M6.
— Mountains 17 249c.
Adiabatic expansion 11 570c; 12 480d; 22 485a; 31 899d; curves 11 570d; 33 283c; of steam 22 480d.
Adiabene P1 VII 15 561; 19 824a.
Adiaman: town, Turkey 34 38 H.
—, town, Russia 34 36 L2.
Adiantites 10 341b; 31 421b.
Adiantum Capillus-Veneris 9 103d.
Adiaphora 22 568c.
Adiaphorists 1 153c; controversy 15 634b; 20 335d.
Adiar 34 55 P7.
Adib Babir: poet 18 658a.
Adibuddha: deity 4 438a.
Adie's barometer 3 382c.
— hydrometer 12 538c.
— symplezometer 3 383b.
Adieu 34 88 J4.
Adige (Etsch, Athesis) 1 153d; 34 29 B12; 34 31 M4; 34 3 K8; P1 V 13 447; 3 117a; 13 436b; basin area 8 686b; embankment works 33 665d; 19 252a.
Adigerat: see Adigrat.
Adigetto 34 31 L4; 21 29a.
Adighe: see Circassia.
Adigrat: (Adigerat, Adigherat, Stegerat): town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 64c; Baldissera frees 28 278b; 29 651c; Baratieri occupies 29 650d; 25 18a.
—, town, Mexico: see Atequiza.
Adi-Kishi 34 55 M6.
Adil Shahi 18 643a; dynasty 12 794a.
Adimo 1 157d.
Adin 34 114 E1.
Adina: town 34 38 K7.
— mosque 10 115d.
— Bazar 18 617d.
Adinanagur: see Dinanagar.
Adinath: Jain saint 18 187b.
Adinida 19 859d.
Adinole 16 419d.
Adipocere (Adipocire) 1 153d; 7 475a; 9 98a; 17 680a; formation 17 680a.
Adipose 1 154a; 1 851b.
Adiquala 28 276d.
Adirampatnam (Adrampet) 34 42 G14.
Adirondack: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4; 1 154a.
— Club 32 862a.
Adirondacks: mountains, U.S.A. 1 154a and 25 64c; 34 70 O3; 17 450d; experimental forest 28 437b; geology 23 792c; 33 558a.
Adirondacks: tribe 12 827d.
Adis Abeba (Adis Ababa, Addis Abeba): town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8; 25 11 Map; 25 13c; 25 127a; 32 704a; treaty 25 157a; 25 278b; 29 651d.
Adiscota 12 317c.
Adish 30 86c.
Adisham (Addisham) 34 9 K4.
Adit 1 154a; 23 622b; list of 16 457c.
Aditi: deity 2 739c; 17 152d.
Aditio 20 692b.
Aditta-pariyaya-sutta 4 429d.
Aditus 22 415a.
Adityas 2 739c.
Adiuakru: see Adiwakru.
Adi-Ugri 25 276d.
Adiwakru (Adiuakru) 34 54 E9.
Adja Tamkarang 5 289a.
Adjag (Canis rutilans) 13 603a.
Adjai: see Ajai.
Adjan: see Ujan.
Adjebshair: see Ajakshehr.
Adjective law 14 365c.
Adjective pigments 31 771b.
Adjemi: see Irak Adjemi.
Adji 34 56 S9.
Adji-Bojur Bay 5 177d.
Adji-Daria: see Kara Bugas.
Adjman (Ajman): town 34 39 K3.
— (Ajman): tribe 34 39 K3; 2 347c; 2 354d.
Adjoints 6 211a; 28 466b.
Adjournments: German 2 595a; Italian 2 612c.
Adjud Nou (Adjud) 34 35 J2.
Adjudication: in bankruptcy 26 132a; 30 150d; consequences of 3 343b; procedure 26 131d.
—, in Scots law 1 154b; 28 348b; registration 20 342c.
Adjúnta: see Ajanta.
Adjuntas 31 845c.
Adjustment 1 154b; 26 32d.
Adjutage 1 154b.
Adjutant (Leptoptilus): bird 1 154c; 13 529c; skull 2 713b.
Adjutant: military officer 1 154b; pay 2 577d.
Adjutant-General: in British army 2 573a; 25 648a; in U.S. army 25 656d.
"Adjutantenritte" 28 721d.
Adjutators, the: see Agitators.
Adjygurh 1 154d.
Adkins, Cape 34 45 H4.
Adlai: Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Adlai's Axe 32 857b.
Adlan: see Adlun.
Adlectio 20 772b.
Adler: archaeologist 7 670c.
—, Dr: socialist 26 26b.
—, E. N. 27 616d.
—, H. 13 687d.
—, K.: see Aquila, C.
—, painter 32 443b.
—, shorthand inventor 21 841d.
Adler: river 3 800a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
— Kostelets 34 29 N3.
— Pass 1 625c.
Adlerberg r mt., Hungary 34 28 Q8.
Adlerbeth, G. G. 22 756d.
Adlergebirge 20 551d.
Adlersberg 34 25 J5.
Adlersparre, Count 22 757a.
Adlestrop 34 12 L2.
Adlieh: see Kula: town, Bulgaria.
Adlin Grange 34 6 G4.
Adlingfleet 34 7 H4.
Adlington: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 J2.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 C5.
Adliswil 34 27 H3.
Adlun (Adlan) 34 39 B5.
Adlur 34 42 G10.
Admah: Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Admar, Plain of 34 54 J4.
Admaston: town, England 34 11 H3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
Admetus: Molossian king 23 251c.
—, king of Pherae 2 186a; 2 496b; and Alcestis 1 459b; in Euripides 8 675a.
Administration of property: see Administrator.
Administrator: in law 1 154d; 8 800c; 9 274c; duties of 13 197c; letters of administration 20 342c; Mohammedan law 30 472b; Scotland 1 154d.
Admiral: naval officer 1 154d.
—, official, I. of Man 15 452c.
— of the Blue, Red, White 1 155b.
— of the Fleet 1 155b.
—, the Lord High 1 155c; 22 458c; 25 64d; heraldic insignia 11 711d; judicial advisers 1 159c; naval jurisdiction 6 519a: see also Lord High Admiral.
"Admiral Guinea" 27 52c.
Admiral Islands: see Amirante Islands.
"Admiral Nachimof": ship 31 105c.
Admirals Angliae 1 155a.
Admiral's Regiment 15 544d; 30 536c.
Admiralty 25 64b; black book 17 279d; buildings 25 595b; 14 839d; business and responsibility 25 68d; charts 26 704b; emergency boards 25 65a; finance 25 76d; 25 73a; 31 95c; flag 9 278d; hydrographic department 17 258c; mobilisation of fleet 25 75d; officers 25 60d; 25 73b; at the Revolution 17 283b; salaries 1 157b; secretaries 1 158b; shipbuilding programme 25 70b; in U.S. 25 78a; warrants 24 725a.
— anchor (ill) 2 3d; 2 6c.
— Board 25 65d; court-martial 6 519b; history 1 157c; jurisdiction 6 519c; powers 25 66a.
—, Court of, for the Cinque Ports 25 83a.
— Court, U.S.: see U.S.
Admiralty Court Act, 1861 21 607b.
—, High Court of 1 158c and 25 83d; actions 25 86c; assessors 23 555b; constitution 30 145a; Ireland 1 162b; jurisdiction 25 85c; 6 516b; Old Bailey jurisdiction 1 161b; pleading 19 219a; prize-court jurisdiction 19 767a; Scotland 1 162b.
—, First Lord of 22 458c; duties 16 474a; 33 547d; list of 1 156b; military powers 17 292a.
Admiralty Bay 34 118 H10.
Admiralty datum 23 369c.
Admiralty Gulf 34 50 D2; 3 107b.
— Head 33 761b.
— Inlet, Arctic Regions P1 II 19 315.

Admiralty Inlet, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— Island, Alaska 1 162c; 34 116 W8.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago 1 162c; 34 48 H1; 15 835a; 31 150d.
— Peninsula 17 604 Map; 17 604c; Pl II 19 315.
— Pier 27 491a; 27 512d.
— Sound 34 124 D14.
Admire 34 105 F3.
Admission 8 741a; 28 338a.
Admonition to Parliament 5 166d; 19 685d.
Admont 34 29 J8; monastic library at 14 527d.
Adna 34 111 B3.
— Muorki-Korije 22 737a.
— Station 34 111 B3.
Adnan 2 256a.
Adnate anther 4 137b; stipules 4 114b.
Adner 34 76 K5.
Adney 34 97 E8.
Ado of Vienne 15 587d.
Ado: town 34 54 H9.
—, tribe 17 319a.
Adoa: see Adowa.
Adobe Creek: Custer co., Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
— Creek, Kiowa co., Col., U.S. 34 109 M6.
— Walls 34 89 F2.
Adobes 2 452c.
Adobetown 34 107 D4.
Adobines 2 452c.
Adocus 23 457a.
Adod al Dsula 16 588a.
Adolevo: Russia 34 34 H3.
"Adolescence Clementine, L'" 9 650b.
Adolescentia: in Roman law 1 879b.
Adolph: town 34 77 F3.
— Bay 34 49 J6.
Adolphe 34 61 D5.
Adolphus (Adolf) of Nassau, king of Germany 17 239b; 10 493c; 1 450c; deposed 7 199d; and Jews 20 652b.
— Frederick, king of Sweden 22 751b.
Adolphus, F., duke of Cambridge 10 427a.
— of Cleves 11 243d.
— of Guelders 11 243d.
— II, count of Holstein 15 31d.
—, grand duke of Luxemburg 30 383b; 17 239b; regency of 29 303d; relinquishes claim to Nassau 28 692b.
— II, archbishop of Mainz 23 685b; 11 336c; 15 800c.
—, count of Nassau 9 553d.
— W. A. C. F., last duke of Nassau: see Duke of Luxemburg above.
— of the Palatinate 18 166d.
—, prince of Schaumberg-Lippe 28 511b; 28 693a.
Adolphus, John 1 102d; collection of pamphlets 14 517b.
—, John L. 1 163d.
Adolphus: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
— Island 34 50 D3.
Adolphustown: Ontario 34 61 H3.
Adomnan: see Adamnan.
Adon 23 237a.
Adon Matte: see Haddummati.
"Adonais" 21 794a.
Adonde: Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A6.
Adoni 25 86d; 34 42 F12; statistics 3 287b.
Adonijah: character in Scripture 6 841b.
Adoniram 34 78 M2.
Adonis: in mythology 1 163a; 6 744c; Hadadrimmon identified with 11 361a; hymns to 14 678b; origin of myth 11 91d; Sabazius identified with 18 853b.
Adonis (Nahr Ibrahim): mountain 14 595b; 18 803a.
—, river, Syria 1 163b.
Adonis: Genus of Plants 1 163b; 12 250b.
Adony (Adony-Szaboles) 34 28 K4.
Adoptian Controversy 1 163b; 21 127a; 23 140d; in Pauliclanism 31 582b.
"Adoptie per arma" 14 111d.
Adoption: Legal Relationship 1 163c; in Comte's philosophy 6 237c; in Hindu law 29 284d; effected by Mancipatio 20 677b; in knighthood 14 111d; national control over 20 733c; in Roman law 20 672b; 10 144a; 20 713b; in U.S. 30 164d.
Adorantes 23 725c.
Adoration 1 164b.
— of the Cross: ceremony 10 774d.
Adoreus, Mount Pl II 15 92.
Adorf 34 23 M15; 34 3 L3.
Adorlis: see Zulla.
"Adoro Te devote": hymn 12 584a.
Adoskha 34 54 D4.
Adossides: pasha 27 273d.
Adou: see Adu.
Adour (Aturis): river, France 1 164b; 34 18 D9; 34 3 D7; 9 506d; construction of jetties 20 577b; improvements at mouth of, fig. 16 Pl V 20 571; lighthouse 34 18 D9; shifting of mouth of 10 265d.
Adowa (Adua): town, Abyssinia 1 164c; 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; battle of 29 651b; 28 278b; 29 646a; 25 157a.
Adpar 5 94d.
Adplicatio ad patronum 18 413a.
Adra: river, Spain 1 593a.
Adra: town, Spain 1 104c; 34 20 K8; lighthouse, ibid.
Adraah (Edrei) 26 163b.
Adra-hasis: king 3 607d.
Adrammelech: son of Sennacherib 8 533a.
Adrampet: see Adirampatnam.
Adramyta, Arabia 9 710a.
Adramyti (Adramythum, Adramyttium, Edremid): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92.
—, Gulf of (Adramyttenus S.), Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92.
Adranas (Adranos-chai): river 34 38 C3; 2 707d.
—, town 34 38 C3.
Adranum 1 152d; coin of 17 639a.
Adrapanan 18 595c.
Adrapsa 1 242d.
Adrar (Aderar): district, N. of Niger, Sahara 34 54 H6; 21 149d; 32 362d.
—, district, W. Sahara 34 54 D5; French and Spanish claims to 25 157b; Spanish concessions 28 388a; 32 749b.
—, plateau: see Adghagh.
— Ahenet 34 54 G4.
— Budfel 13 814c.
— n'Deren: see Deren Mountains.
— Settuf (Tiris-el-Firar) 34 54 C5.
Adraskand: river 34 40 J4.
—, town 25 119a; 25 121b.
Adrastus: legendary hero 1 164c; 7 404a; and Polynices 8 477b; Seven against Thebes 1 749c; 8 524c; 8 567b.
—, peripatetic commentator 18 546d.
Adrenals: see Suprarenal bodies.
"Adressecontors Efterretninger" 17 430b.
Adria (Adria Venetia): town, Italy 1 164d; 34 31 M4; 10 278b; bishop's seat 21 29a.
—, part of the Mediterranean 1 165a.
Adrian I, Pope 1 165a.
— II, Pope 1 165b; 19 497a; and Hincmar 11 837b.
— III, Pope 1 165b.
— IV, Pope 1 165b; and Barbarossa 13 473a; Bull relating to Ireland 13 258b; 4 253a; interdict on Rome 8 800a; and tithe privileges 33 353a.
— V, Pope 1 165d.
— VI, Pope 1 166a; Reformation 15 77a; 24 832d; regency of 22 398c; 13 664a; 5 413c.
—, abbot of St. Augustin's 1 474c.
—, Cardinal 1 166a.
—, of Metz 22 434b.
—, Publius Aemilius: see Hadrian.
— of Tyre: Rhetorical Sophist 20 515a.
Adrian: Ga. U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
Adrian, Mich., U.S. 1 165a; 25 86d; 34 96 N14; 16 240c.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6; Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
Adriani, G. 13 509c; 1 166b.
—, M. 13 510c; 15 146c.
Adriani: town Pl I 11 80.
Adrianople (Hadrianople): town, Turkey in Europe 1 166b and 25 86d; 34 35 J7; battle of 6 300a; 10 849b; 20 779b; 24 36a; seized by Ottomans 1 781c; 23 319a; statistics 33 495d; treaty of 1 50c; 21 20d; 23 650b; 5 789a.
— (vilayet), Turkey in Europe 34 35 J7; 21 22a; 23 653b; statistics 33 495b.
— red: dye: see Turkey Red.
Adrianopolis: see Palmyra, Turkey in Asia.
Adrianus Romanus 22 434c.
"Adriatic": ship 32 552b; 32 838d.
Adriatic Railway 29 615b.
Adriatic Sea (Hadriaticum, Adriaticum Mare, Superum Mare) 1 166c; 34 30 G3; 34 31 N5; Pl V 13 447; marriage with Venice 24 142b; shallowing of 10 278b; Venice claims 32 483d.
Adriel: character in Scripture 6 838a.
"Adrienne Lecouvreur": by Legouvé 9 676d.
"Adrienne Lecouvreur": by Scribe 21 554a.
Adrift: nautical term 21 603a.
Adrishta 24 118b.
Adro 34 31 G3.
Adrogatio: in Roman law 20 672b; 1 163d; in Jus Civile 20 689c.
Adrumetum: see Hadrumetum.
Adscripti Glebæ 6 355d.
Adsheir, El: see El Adsheir.
Adsokha 34 54 D4.
Adsva: see Khymor.
Adu (Adou) 34 54 E9.
Adua: see Adowa.
Aduatici (Aduatuci) 10 111c; 17 170c.
Adud al-Dawla 17 1d.
Adula (Rheinwald Alps) 34 27 K5; 11 204c.
Adularia 16 419c.
Adule: see Zulla.
Adulis: see Zulla.
— Bay: see Annesley Bay.
Adultanum Monumentum 13 123b.
Adullam 1 166d and 25 89b; 16 225a; David as outlaw at 6 838d.
Adullamites 26 384b; 28 235b.
"Adultera, L'" 28 270c.
Adulteration of articles of commerce 1 167a and 25 89b; 30 330a; absinthe 1 57b; bread 1 170d; cattle foods 1 174c; cocoa 1 170d; coffee 1 169a; coins and metals 1 176b; drugs 1 175b; fatty matters and oils 1 171c; flour 1 171b; malt 1 173a; manure 1 347d; milk 1 168b; mustard 1 172a; seeds 1 175a; spices 1 172b; state interference 11 19b; sugar 1 172a; tables showing decline 25 91b; tea 1 169d; textile fabrics 1 176a; tobacco and snuff 1 174a; wine and spirits 1 173b.
"Adulteration of Food, Drink, and Drugs Act," 1872 1 167c.
Adultery 1 177b; evidence of spouse 28 333b; Hottentot penalty 12 311b; proof in divorce 27 474c; Scots criminal law 24 643c; U.S. law 30 164d; women, penalty for 24 639c.
Aduma 17 319c.
Adumassi (Dumassie) 34 54 F9.
Adummin 18 176a.
Adumre 34 55 K8.
Adun Gorlado 34 55 S8.
Adunay 15 469c.
Adur 34 9 F5; 22 732c.
Adurol developer 31 667a.
Advaita 21 290c.
Advance: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
Advance: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
"Advance": ship 17 300d.
Advance-notes: on seamen's wages 21 606a.
Advanced guards 24 363a.
"Advancement of Learning" 3 204a.
Advances to Settlers Act 31 227d.
Advantage: in tennis 23 161a.
Advent 1 177b; 9 48b.
—, Second: see Eschatology.
Advent (Adventure) Bay 32 810a.
"Advent Herald, The" 16 320b.
Adventists 16 320c.
Adventitious buds 4 97d.
"Adventure": ship (Captain Cook) 3 104a; 6 331a.
"Adventure": ship (Fitzroy and King) 9 272a; 15 354a.
"Adventure": ship (of Newcastle): wreck of 14 571d.
Adventure Bay: see Advent Bay.
— Bank 30 621d.
— Land 32 810a.
— Sound 34 124 F14.
"Adventurer": horse 12 185c.
"Adventurer, The" 11 535a; 18 537a.
"Adventures of Condla" 5 310b.
"Adventures of Dick Boldhero" 30 24d.
"Adventures of François" 30 786c.
"Adventures of Harry Richmond, The" 30 637a.
"Adventures of Joseph Andrews, The" 8 430c.
"Adventures of Philip, The" 23 216d.
"Adventures of an officer in the service of Ranjit Singh" 14 373b.
Adventureux, L': see Chastelain, Georges.
Adverbs 19 41a; 11 129c.
"Adversaria" 1 785b.
"Adversaria Anatomica" 16 822a.
"Adversus Gentes" (Adversus Nationes) 2 625c.
"Adversus Helvidium" 13 630d.
"Adversus Nationes": see "Adversus Gentes."
Advertence 14 637c.
Advertisement 1 177d and 25 94d; abuse 25 96c; agents 25 95d; in America 25 98d; archaeological 13 133d; circular 25 98b; display in newspaper 25 96d; duty on 31 190a; in France 17 427a; indecent 25 97d; insets 25 99b; legislation concerning 19 711c; 25 97a; 25 97c; and sign boards 25 96c; in "The Times" 17 418c.
Advocate 1 178b; Roman 18 414a; 1 178b; in Scotland 1 179a; 13 91a.
Advocate General 1 161c.
Advocate Harbor 34 63 D4.
Advocate, Lord 7 303d.
Advocate, the: see Conti, Prince of.
Advocates' Library, Edinburgh 7 663c; 14 522a; sixteenth century letters in 17 413c; statistics in 30 814a.
Advocation: in Scots law 1 179b.
Advocatus diaboli 5 23b.
— fisci 1 178c.
Advowson (Advowzen) 1 179b; 1 178d; 26 309c; in Annuities 2 84c; declared lay fees 8 305b; in real property 20 807a; Roman Catholic patron 23 598a; sale 6 435c; writ of right 24 694c.
Adwan 18 178b.
Adwick-upon-Dearne: see Wath-upon-Dearne.
Adwick-le-Street (Carcroft) 34 7 G5.
Adwin 22 823c.
Adwolf 34 76 E3.
Ady 34 89 E3.
Adyaf-wa-l-medih, El 11 409d.
Adyar 15 169a.
Adye, Sir J. M. 25 100a; 27 708d.
Adyeville 34 92 C3.
Adyghe (Cherkess, Tcherkess) 30 77b; 23 97a; 26 617d; pop. 21 242d.
Adyk 34 33 J6.
Adysh 26 619a.
Adytum 1 179d; 23 166a; Egyptian 2 388d; Solomon's temple 23 166c.
Adze 11 437b.
Adzel 34 34 F3.
Ae: diphthong 1 179d.
Aeaces of Samos 19 416d.
Aeacidae 21 205c.
Aeacides: king of Epirus 8 484b.
Aeacus: in mythology 1 179d; 8 156a.
Aeaea 5 789c.
— Vig 34 25 H4; lighthouse, ibid.
Aebeltoft 34 25 H4.
— Vig 34 25 H4; lighthouse, ibid.
Aeb-greine: in Celtic myth 5 321d.
Aebutia, lex 20 696b.
Aechmodus 10 355a.
Aecidiomycetes 24 127d; 3 094b.
Aecidiospores 28 561c; of corn-mildew 16 294a.
Aecidium 28 557b; 20 426c; (fig.) 9 831c.
Aed: Irish fire-god 5 300a.
—, Irish king 13 250d.
— Alaind 13 251c.
— Dalriad 21 478b.
— O'Neill: see O'Neill, Aed.
— Ordnigthe 13 251c.
— Slane 5 310b.
Aedan: Scottish king: see Aidan.
Aedan, St: see Aidan.
Aedd the Great 7 791b.
Aedde: chanter of Wilfrid of York 24 566b.
Aedeomyia 31 6c.
Aedepsus: see Lipso.
Aedes: insect 10 700b; 31 6c.
Aedes Christi: see Christ Church, Oxford.
— Divi Juli Pl VIII 20 815.
— Vestae Pl VIII 20 815; 24 193a.
Aedesius: priest of Antioch 15 538a.
Aedh: in Irish myth 9 75b.
Aedico (Idico) 17 726c.
Aedile: Roman official 1 180a; 3 437a; edicts 20 698b; under the Empire 20 771d; origin 20 738c.
Aedipsos: see Lipso.
Aedon 3 772a.
Aedui: see Haedui.
Aeetes: king of Colchis 5 789c; 2 496d.
Aegades (Aegates, Aegadian Islands) 1 180b; 34 30 F10; 25 100b; battle 11 410a; 20 747d.
Aegae, Achaia Pl I 11 80.
—, Cilicia: see Ayash.
—, Macedonia: see Edessa.
Aegaeon: see Briareus.
Aegaleos 3 55b.
Aegates: see Aegades.
Aegdan: Scottish king 8 271c.
Aegea: Amazon queen 1 180b.
Aegean civilization: see Mycenaean Civilization.
Aegean Sea 1 180b; 34 35 A1; 34 36 M4; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776.
Aegeidae 19 96c.
Aegeira: see Aegira.
Aegeri See (Egeri) 34 27 H3; 24 826b.
—, Unter: see Unter Aegeri.
— (Egeri) Valley 24 826b.
Aegeria: see Egeria.
Aegeriidae 4 596a; 4 593b; mimicry 16 843c.
Aegerine 18 416d.
Aegesta: see Segesta.
Aegeum Mare: see Aegean Sea.
Aegeus: mythical hero 1 180c; 23 294a.
Aeggischhorn: see Eggischhorn.
Aegiale 17 644d.
Aegialeia: see Sicyon
Aegialitis: see Ringed plover.
— cantiana: see Kentish plover.
— hiaticula 3 711b.
— sanctae helenae: see Wirebird.
— vocifera: see Killdeer.
Aegicoreus: in Ionian legend 11 96b.
Aegida: see Capo d'Istria.
Aegidae 8 659b.
Aegidianum, Gymnasium 23 845b.
Aegidienkirche 17 663a.

Aegidius: abbot: see Giles, St.
— of Colonna 21 429d.
— of Lessines 21 429d.
—, Roman commander 10 476c.
Aegilia: see Cerigotto.
Aegilips 12 572d.
Aegilops 24 531d.
Aegimius: Dorian king 7 367c; 11 726d.
Aegina: nymph 1 180c.
Aegina (Aigina, Egina, Engia): island and town 1 180c; 34 36 J5; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; Athenian conquest 455 B.C. 11 101a; bronze *founding* 4 368b; at *Peace* of Carlowitz 11 121d; coins 17 642d; 18 734c; land-tenure 9 171b; colonisation 18 533c; lighthouse 34 36 H5; marbles, discovery of 17 25b; Myrmidones legend 1 179d; in Persian Wars 11 99a; pottery 19 606c; sculpture 2 350d; 21 567a; 1 181b; temple 1 181a; tombs, excavation of 21 54d.
Aegina: asteroid 2 807d.
Aegina, Gulf of (Saronic gulf, Saronicus Sinus) 34 36 J5; 357 Map; Pl I 11 80; 11 82b.
Aegineta, P. 1 181c.
Aeginetae (Aeginenses) 1 180d.
Aeginetes, D. 29 103d.
Aeginidae 12 548a.
Aegion (Aeghion, Aegium, Aigion, Vostitza) 34 36 F4; Pl I 11 80; in Achaean league 9 62a; coinage 17 642d.
Aegiothus: see Redpoll.
Aegiphila martinicensis 13 361d.
Aegira (Aegeira) Pl I 11 80; coins 17 642d.
Aegis: of Jupiter 1 181c; of Athena 21 135d.
Aegisthus: in Greek legend 1 181d.
Aegithalus Pendulinus: see Penduline Titmouse.
Aegithognathæ 3 699a; 3 700a; 12 358a; 18 35c; structure of skull 3 715c; 3 717a.
Aegithognathism 3 716a.
Aegium: see Aegion.
Aegle 2 807d.
Aeglesford (Aylesford) Pl I 8 271.
Aeglina 6 660d.
Aegocera rectilinea Pl XXX (fig. 9) 4 596.
Aegospotami: river, Thrace 1 182a; Pl I 11 80; aerolite at 1 184d; battle 11 102c; 22 370d.
Aegotheles 10 712c.
Aegusa Catria Aponiana: see Isola Favignana.
"Aegyptische Königstochter, Eine" 28 718a.
Aegyptus: brother of Danaus 6 797b.
Aegyptus: province: see Egypt.
Aeizanas (Aeizanes) 1 65a; 21 654c.
Aeken, H. van 21 443c.
Aela, Piz d': see Piz d'Aela.
Aelana: see El-Akabah.
Aeldhelhm, St: see Aldhelm.
Aelanites Sinus: see Akabah, Gulf of.
Aelen: see Aigle: town, Switzerland.
Aelfeah: see Elphege.
Aelfgar: see Alfgar.
Aelfgifu 10 790b.
Alfheah: see Elphege.
Aelia-Sentian law 20 704b; 22 133d.
Aelfieda, embroidery of 8 161d.
Aelfred: see Alfred.
"Aelfred und seine Stelle in der Geschichte Englands," 31 581d.
Aelfric 1 182a; 5 30c; heptateuch 8 382a; homilies 8 394a; 12 128a; literary work 8 377c; 8 406d.
Aelfric Society 1 182b; 14 531b.
Aelfthryth: see Elfrida.
Aelia Capitolina 1 182b; 13 636a.
Aelia Flacilla: wife of Theodosius I 23 259b.
Aelia Petina: second wife of Claudius 5 617a.
Aelian: see Ælianus Claudius.
Aelian's wart hog: (Phacochœrus Africanus) 22 774d.
Aelianus, Casperius 17 353b.
Aelianus, Claudius (Ælian) 1 182b; 18 35b.
Aelius Aristides 11 144c; 20 515b.
— Gallus 2 256d; 7 748a.
— Herodianus 10 686b.
— Lampridius 3 74a.
—, Pons: see Pons Aelius.
—, Severianus 18 604c.
— Spartianus 3 74a.
— Theon 20 514c.
— Verus 11 364c; 18 604c.
Aella: king of Deira 7 691c; 17 569a.
— the Saxon: see Ella.
"Aella, a Tragycal Interlude" 5 447c.
Aello 11 491a.
Aellopes 12 685d.
Aellopus 2 281c.
Aelst: see Aalst.
Aeltre 25 100b; 34 21 B6
Aelurogale 15 435c.
Æluroïdea 15 434b.
Aemilia: see Emilia.
—, Via: see Via Aemilia.
Æmilian law 5 616b.
Æmilianus: Roman emperor 20 781d; rebels under Gallus 24 41a.
"Æmilii Probi de Vita Excellentium" 17 345b.
— Paulus: see Paulus Aemilius.
—, Pons: see Pons Aemilius.
Aeminium: see Coimbra.
Æmona: see Laibach.
Aenachs 4 253c; 6 714b.
Aenaria: see Ischia.
Æne 18 589a.
Aeneas: Trojan hero 1 182c; 22 543c; 24 254c; in Arthurian romance 20 640b.
— Sylvius 20 659b.
— Sylvius Piccolomini: see Pius II, pope.
— Tacticus 22 49a.
Aeneia Pl I 11 80; coinage 17 640c.
"Aeneid" 1 182c; 20 722d; 24 253c; criticism of 18 267c.
Aenesidemus 21 380c.
Aeng: pass 12 732b.
—, river 2 305c.
—, town: see An.
Aengus 5 300a.
Aenianes 1 772b.
Aenos: mountain, Cephalonia: see Monte Elato.
—, town, Turkey: see Enos.
Aeolia: see Aeolis.
Aeoliæ insulæ 1 182d; Pl VI 20 776; 13 441a; 14 682c; 22 31a; see also Lipari Islands.
Aeolian harp 1 182d.
Aeolian Islands: see Æoliæ insulæ.
Aeolians: dialect 11 132a; migrations 11 92b; poetry 11 139b.
Aeolidia papillosa 16 658d.
Aeolipile 3 839d; 22 473a.
Aeolis 1 182d; Pl II 15 92; coinage of 17 646b.
"Æolosicon, the" 2 509d.
Aeolosoma 24 678d; 24 683c; 33 881a; blood vessels 24 679b; larval excretory organs 24 679c; pharynx 24 680b.
Aeolotrophy 7 804c; plane waves in 7 824b; Plücker's list of 15 265b.
—, magnetic 15 243d.
Æolus: Greek deity 1 183a.
Aeolus Street, Athens 3 11c.
Aeolus ventilator 24 161d.
Aeonan 24 566b.
Aeons: period of time 1 183b; in gnosticism 10 704b; of the Mandæans 15 468c; in Manichæism 15 483b; of Valentinus 24 39c.
Aepeia 16 53a.
Aepinus, F. M. 1 183b; 8 8a.
—, J. 1 183b.
Aepyceros 15 431d; 25 454a.
Aepyornis 3 731c; 15 171a; distribution 3 760a; egg 7 697b; systematic position 26 257a.
Aepyornithes 15 44c; 26 254b; 26 257a.
Aepyornithiformes 26 255a.
Aepyprymnus 13 840d.
Aepytus 16 53a.
Aequi (Æquians) 1 183d; 13 445b; in Roman history 20 739a; 20 740b.
Æquians: see Æqui.
Aequipotential: see Equipotential.
Æquoridæ 12 548a.
Aerarians 1 183d.
Ærarii 26 665a.
Aerarium 1 183d.
Aerated bread 3 255b.
— waters 1 184a.
Aerator 7 294a.
Aere 34 54 6c.
Aerenchym 25 518b.
Aerial: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
Aerial: in wireless telegraphy 33 230c.
— ladders 9 238a.
— mammals 15 373b
— roots 4 94c.
— steamer 9 333c.
— telescopes 23 137a.
Aernen (Arnen, Ernen) 34 27 G5.
Aerö (Arroe) 1 184d; 34 25 G7.
Aerobia 19 51c.
Aero-bi-planes 9 331c.
Aerodrome 25 103b; Pl 25 101.
Aerolite: see Meteorite.
Aeron 5 94b.
Aeronaut 1 184d.
Aeronautical Society 1 209d.
Aeronautics 1 185a and 25 100b; Pl I 1 185; airships (ill) Pl 25 100; (ill) 9 323c; ancient 1 185d; balloons 1 188b; 1 200c; 25 101a; bibliography 1 207d; fire-balloon 1 200a; flying machines 1 209a; 25 101c; 25 102; Langley's researches 30 135b; military ballooning 1 199d; parachutes 1 200c; scientific ascents 1 194c; Societies 22 226d.
Aeronauts: list 1 193b.
Aërope 3 50a.
Aerophore 6 73c.
Aerophyces 14 552c.
Aerophytes 25 430b; 25 438a.
Aero-planes 9 311b; 9 319d; 12 518a; in flying machines 25 101c; Wenham's (ill) 9 322c.
Aeroskjöbing (Aeroskobing) 34 25 G7; 1 184d; lighthouse 34 25 G7.
Aerschot (Arschot), Count of 19 540d; 9 342b.
—, town 34 21 E7.
Aeroskobing: see Aeroeskjobing.
Aerospirantia: see Oniscidæ.
Aerostat 9 323a.
Aerostatics: see Aeronautics.
Aerostiers 26 94b.
Aerssens, C. van 11 253a.
Aertrycke 34 21 B6.
Aertszen, Pieter 1 208a.
Aeruli: see Heruli.
Aes 1 206a; 16 726c; 17 637a; 17 652a.
— grave (As) 2 675b; 17 636d; 20 555d.
— hordearium 8 509d.
Aes Side 5 299d.
— Trebair 5 299d.
Aesacus 6 712b.
Aesalon: see Merlin.
Aesar 8 637b.
Aesarus 6 615d.
Aesc: king of Kent 8 209b.
Aesch: town, Basel Land, Switzerland 34 27 E2.
—, town, Lucerne, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
Aeschines: orator 1 208b; 11 143c; policy 7 71b; school of rhetoric 20 526c.
—, philosopher 1 208b.
Aeschna cyanea 7 388a.
Aeschnidæ 7 385d.
Aeschnina 7 385d.
Aeschrion: tutor of Galen 1 803a.
Aeschylus: dramatist 1 208d; 19 268b; conservatism 18 531a; critical estimate of 11 140b; drama of 7 405a; music of 17 79d.
Aeschynite 16 427a.
Aeschynomene aspera: see Rice-paper Plant, Indian.
Aesculap: mineral water 33 276a.
Aesculapius (Asclepius) 1 209c; 8 127c; 15 799b; temple at Epidaurus 25 583d; 25 606c; Pl 25 573; sacred well at Gythium 11 354d; temple at Pergamum 18 537d.
Aesculapius's Snake (Coluber aesculapii) 22 194b.
Aescoletin 12 206b.
Aesculin 5 573d; horse-chestnut 12 206b.
Aesculus Californica: see Californian Buckeye.
— flava: see Sweet Buckeye.
— glabra: see Foetid (Ohio) Buckeye.
— hippocastanum: see Horse-chestnut.
— pavia: see Red Buckeye.
— rubicunda: see Scarlet-flowered Horse-chestnut.
Aesepus: see Gene.
Aesernia: see Isernia.
Aeshma-daeva (Ashmodai) 18 203a.
Aesica: Hadrian's wall 11 365 Map; 11 365b.
Æsir 1 209d; 17 156b.
Aesis: river: see Esino.
—, town: see Jesi.
Aesium: town: see Jesi.
Aesculap Quelle 34 28 P9.
Aeson 18 474c.
Aesop: fabulist 1 211c; 3 181c; 8 837d; Syriac version of fables 22 850d.
—, historian 1 212a.
— Clodius 1 212a; 7 412a.
Aesophagus 7 223b; diseases 23 321a.
Aesthacytes 22 420a.
Aesthesiometer 23 480c.
Aesthesis 30 648b.
"Aesthetic Education of Man, Letters on the" 9 190c.
Aesthetic movement: Pater 31 509a; O. Wilde 33 848d.
"Aesthetic studies" 26 347a.
Aesthetics 1 212b; Baumgarten's philosophy 3 447c; bibliography 1 224c; English 1 221b; Fechner 28 383a; French 1 220c; German 1 217a; Greek 1 214d; Hegel 11 614d; 11 620d; Hutcheson 12 411b; Kant 13 851c; in philosophy 18 795d; psychology of 20 70a; Schelling on 11 614d; Tolstoy's criticism of 33 369c.
"Aesthetik" 11 621a.
Aestivation 4 130c; of animals 11 787d; of vegetables 4 Pl III 102.
Aestridæ: see Bot-flies.
Aetas: tribe 18 752d; 31 668a.
"Aeterni Patris": encyclical 32 272d.
Aeth: see Ath.
Aethalela: see Lemnos.
Aethalia: island: see Elba.
Aethalia: in mycology 9 835d; 19 841d.
Aethallum septicum 3 680c.
Aethelbald: see Ethelbald.
Aethelberht: see Ethelbert.
Aethelburga: see Ethelburgha.
Aetheldreda: see Etheldreda.
Aethelfaed: see Ethelfleda.
Aethelfleda: see Ethelfleda.
Aethelfred: see Ethelfred.
Aethelfrith: see Ethelfrith.
Aethelgar: see Ethelgar.
Aethelgiva: see Ethelgiva.
Aethelheard: see Ethelheard.
Aetheling: see Atheling.
Aethelm: see Ethelm.
Aethelred: see Ethelred
Aethelreda: see Ethelreda.
Aethelstan: see Athelstan.
Aethelwald: see Ethelwald.
Aethelwold: see Ethelwold.
Aethelwulf: see Ethelwulf.
Aetheospondyli 29 395b.
Aether: in mythology 8 520b; 23 71b; in Vedanta 24 119c.
Aether: volatile fluid 8 568c.
Aether, luminiferous 8 568d and 25 104d; Descartes on 7 134b; Kant on 13 847b; and light 30 249c; motion of 25 107c; physical properties 8 570a.
Aether wave power station: at Poldhu 33 233c.
Aethereal force 25 108c.
Aetherius: in legend of St Ursala 24 14a.
Aethiopia: see Ethiopia.
"Aethiopica" 11 633b; 20 635c.
"Aethiopis" 1 655d; 11 137d; 12 115a.
Aethiops' mineral 24 166c.
Aethilius 7 367b; 8 205c.
Aethra: asteroid 2 808a.
Aethra: in Greek legend 23 294a.
Aethusa cynapium 4 85d.
Æthyia ferina: see Pochard.
"Ætia" 24 93d.
Ætians 1 225a.
Ætiology: in biology 3 668b; —, in pathology 18 361b.
Ætion: painter 1 224c.
Ætius: Arian leader 1 224d.
Ætius: Greek physician 1 225a; 15 804c.
Ætius: Roman General 1 224c; 9 62a; 8 264d; 10 593d; 20 781a; 24 37b.
Aetius, Count 20 781a.
Aetna: ancient town: see Catania.
Aetna: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
Aetna: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
"Ætna": poem 24 251a.
Aetna, Mount: see Etna.
Aetnaville: Ky., U.S. 34 83 C5.
Æto 13 517a.
Ætobatis 20 900a.
— narinari: see Sting-ray.
Ætolia, Charles, Prince of 1 225c.
Ætolia: country 1 225a; Pl I 11 80; coinage 17 642a.
Ætolian League 1 225b; 8 140b; 9 62a; 11 107d; 23 110a.
Ætoliko: see Anatoliko.
Ætolus 7 367c.
Aetomorphæ: see Birds of prey.
Ætos 34 36 E6.
Aetos, Mount (Castle of Ulysses) 29 97b.
Aetosaurus 32 218b.
"Aeussere Einflüsse als Entwicklungsreize" 33 814c.
Æzani Pl I 11 80; 2 707d; 18 852d.
Æzcoa 17 249c.
Afafi 34 55 K5.
Afafit 27 715c.
Afai 2 243d.
Afaij 16 51d.
Afanasief, A. N. 1 225d; 21 103c; 21 109b.
Afar: tribe: see Danakil.
"Afar in the Desert" 32 715c.
Afasas 34 54 J6.
Afdal-uddin-Kashi: poet 18 658c.
"Afdrukken van Indrukken" 30 277c.
Afelele (Little Desert) 34 54 F5.
Afer, Arnobius: see Arnobius the elder.
—, D. 1 225d; 14 267c.
—, P. T.: see Terence.
Aferni, Ras (Cape Aferni): see Ras Aferni.
Aff 34 17 C5.
"Affaire Clémenceau, L'" 27 543d.
"Affairs of Rome and the Ills of the Church and Society" 14 240a.
Affection: in Ethics 8 599d; in Stoicism 22 507b.
Affenthal 34 23 P7.
Affidavit 1 226a; 18 704d; as evidence 28 337c.
Affiliation order 3 424d; 24 641a; corroborative evidence 24 624c; and infanticide 13 3d; medico-legal aspect 18 779d.
Affing 34 23 Q13.
Affinity: town 34 78 L6.
Affinity: in chemistry 1 226c; 5 443b; 5 473b; residual 26 717b.
—, in law 1 226b; degrees of 18 566c; see also Consanguinity.
—, Spiritual: in Kabbalah 13 813d.
Affirer-meh 5 717c.
Affirmation 8 743d; 17 701d; parliamentary 28 240d; see also Affidavit.
Affittamento 13 452c.
Affitto 28 612b.
Affleck: see Auchinleck.
Affiek, J. 21 541b.
"Affliction of Margaret" 24 674a.
Affò, Padre 18 318a.
Affoltern 34 27 H3.
—, Ober: see Ober Affoltern
Affonso 34 84 C5.
Affonso: Kings of Portugal: see Alphonso.
Affonso, J.: Portuguese discoverer 26 30a.
Afforestation: see Forests.
Affpuddle: see Turners Puddle.
Affray 20 564c.
Affre, Archbishop D. A. 1 226d; 6 822d; 9 622b; and Dupanloup 27 550b.
Affreightment 25 109b.
Affrica: daughter of Olave II: see Alfrida.
Affrick, Loch: see Loch Affric.
Affrontée: in heraldry 11 698c; 11 711c.
Afghan: town 34 40 D5.
Afghan Turkestan 1 241b; 34 40 L3; 25 118d.
Afghanistan 1 227a and 25 114b; 34 40; 34 37 J5; 25 115 Map; agriculture 1 239d; area 25 715b; army 25 121c; boundaries, political 25 118a; 25

714d; Buddhism in 12 785b; climate 1 231b; 25 117d; communications 1 234b; 25 136b; divisions 1 226a; ethnology 2 697c; 25 119c; fauna 1 233b; flora 1 232b; 2 694a; frontier delimitations 25 124c; 25 125a; geology 25 117b; highlands of 2 685d; history, see below; Indian trade 29 426b; industries 1 234a; inhabitants 1 234d; 1 236b; irrigation 25 121a; language and literature 1 238a; 18 655c; 7 151b; political institutions 1 237a; pop. 25 715b; productions 1 231d; provinces 1 230b; 25 118d; towns 1 230b.

Afghanistan: history 1 238b; 12 807a; 25 122a; British subsidy 25 124c; Chengiz Khán conquers 2 699d; Fath 'Alí Sháh 18 648d; and Indian Mutiny 7 687d; Lytton's policy 30 386c; Merv question, 1869 16 42c; attacks Persia, 1702 18 639d; revolt, 1630 18 648d; Timúr acquires 2 700a; wars with England, 1841-42 12 807c; 25 123d; 28 239b; 1878-80 12 812a; 25 123b; 28 239b; 32 389b.

Afhāb: see Shah Alam II.

Afi: in Scandinavian mythology 7 651a.

Afi: fire 9 227d.

Afraio 34 55 B9.

Afiu (Afíou) 34 54 G2.

Afiun- (Afíom-, Afium-) Kara-Hissar (Kara-Hissar Sahib, Nicopolis) 1 244b and 25 125c; 34 38 C3; 2 710b; 18 638c; marble 2 711a; opium 12 789a; railways 25 781d.

Afka: see Apheca.

Afiaj, El: see El Afiaj.

Afiatar 34 35 K5.

Afnu 12 818a.

Afoghak 34 116 O7; 28 434 Map; 30 2d.

Afolkey 34 93 F1.

Afon Claerwen 34 11 D5; 34 12 E1; 4 243c.

— Cledwen 34 11 E2.

— Dyfi: see Dovey.

— Dysynni 34 11 C4; 16 38d.

— Eden 34 11 D3.

— Elan 34 11 E5; 4 243c.

— Leri 34 11 D4.

— Lliw 34 11 D3.

— Mawddach 34 11 D3; 16 38d.

— Nevern 34 12 B1.

— Tryweryn 34 11 E3.

— Twymein 34 11 E4.

— Twymyn 34 11 E4.

— Wen 34 11 C3.

Aforamento 8 451c.

Afra 34 89 G5.

Afragola 1 244b and 25 125c; 34 32 Q13; 34 32 T8.

Afrancesados 9 83d; 22 361b.

Afranio: ecclesiastic 17 707a.

Afranius, L.: consul 1 244d; 4 638a; 22 307a.

Afranius, L.: poet 1 244b; 7 411c; 20 718d.

Afrásiáb dynasty 23 659c.

Africa 1 245a and 25 125b; 34 53; Pl II 1 245; 25 134 Map; local maps 34 54; 34 55; 34 56; 34 57; altitudes (table) 25 127a; ancient geography 1 245a; Bantu languages 26 139 Map; cartography 30 533c; climate 1 256b; 25 128c; coal 6 58d; commercial treaties, European 27 164d; cotton manufacture 6 488d; communications 25 133d; derivation of name 1 246b; 2 683c; deserts, temperature 6 4a; divisions 1 264c; drainage areas (table) 25 127d; ethnology 25 136d; exploration, see history, below; extent 1 249c; fauna 1 258d; 2 696b; 7 271c; 25 129d; flora 1 258a; 7 290b; 25 129d; forests 9 407c; geology 1 251d; immigration 30 744c; history: see history, below; india-rubber produce 12 838d; inhabitants 1 260b; islands 1 272b; lake region 25 126 Map; lakes 1 253d; languages 7 192b; libraries 30 211b; meteorology 1 256d; minerals 16 469b; missions 30 777c; heroic myths 17 158c; observatories 17 716b; partition 25 153 Map; 25 162c; politics, see history, below; pop. 18 514a; products 25 135a; Protestants in 19 686b; Ptolemy's geography 20 93a; railways 25 137d; rainfall 16 153d; religions 1 265b; 20 862a; rivers 1 252c; Roman Catholicism 32 276d; slavery 22 143d; societies 22 223b; survey 10 210 Map; 25 133d; telegraphs 25 138b; trade 25 133d; 22 138b; 25 136c; tribes 17 319a; wool trade statistics 25 137a.

Africa: history 1 245a; 25 141b; Anglo-German agreement, 1890 25 155d; Anglo-Portuguese relations 25 151c; circumnavigation 7 743b; exploration 1 246a; 25 130b; 28 630d; European powers in 28 328c; French influence, 1875 25 142b; Great Britain, 1875 25 141d; Italy 25 147c; Moslem expeditions, 670 A.D. 16 567a; Portuguese exploration, 16th cent. 10 182d; Portuguese influence, 1875 25 142c; revolts against Calipnate 16 579a; Spanish influence, 1875 25 142c; spheres of influence, 1875 25 143b.

"Africa" 18 707c; 13 503d.

"Africa for the Afrikanders" 32 721b.

Africa, Central: see Central Africa.

—, East: see East Africa.

"Africa Oriental" 31 206c.

Africa, South: see South Africa.

—, South-West: see South-West Africa.

—, West: see West Africa.

"Africæ Descriptio": by Leo Johannes 14 453c.

African Association 1 246a; 10 188d.

— British Steamship Co. 32 849b.

— chasseurs 25 316c.

African cobra (Naja haje) 2 714b; 22 196a.

African Company: Elizabethan 21 827a.

— Company, National (United) 25 147a.

— Company: Paterson's: see Darien Company.

— Company, Royal 13 550d; 3 380c; abolished 2 681d.

African cubebs 6 653b.

— Episcopal Church: see African Methodist Episcopal Church.

— Imperial Steamship Co. 32 849b.

— Institution 22 140a.

— Islands 34 53 L5; 25 161d.

African ivy (Hedera canariensis) 13 596c.

African Lakes Trading Corporation 26 639c; 26 695b.

African light infantry 25 316c; 28 471b.

African manatee (Manatus Senegalens) 15 457d.

— marigold (Tagetes erecta) 15 544a.

African Methodist Episcopal Church 16 192b; 30 725c.

African (Ethiopian) region: zoology 7 269b; 7 270c; 28 625d; 33 938c; origin of fauna 33 941c; ornithology 3 777d; freshwater fishes 12 672d; 29 397a.

— rosewood (Pterocarpus erinaceus) 20 852a.

African Star, Order of the 31 340d.

African Steamship Company 32 839d.

African teak (Oldfieldia africana) 9 408a; 9 408a; 25 135a.

African Transcontinental Telegraph Co. 26 696a; 32 254d.

African Union Methodist Protestant Church 30 725c.

African vulture (Neophron percnopterus) 22 297c; 3 713d.

"Africaine, L'" 16 222d.

Africander Bond: see Afrikander Bond.

Africano: Alphonso V. of Portugal 1 618d.

Africano: marble 20 806d.

"Africano, O": newspaper 31 206c.

Africanus, J. 1 273a; 5 714c.

Africanus, L. 10 183a.

Afridi: tribe 1 227d; 20 109a; 25 119d; 30 37c; in Indian army 25 654c; revolt, 1897 25 125c; 29 450a; 33 346b.

Afrikaaners: tribe 12 309d.

Afrikander Bond 26 568c; 29 291c; 31 336b; 32 719b; Kimberley Congress, 1891 32 722a.

— Imperialists 32 721b.

Afrikia: see Tunis.

Afrikiyah: see Tunis.

Afrikus: king 22 256b.

Afrin: river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4.

—, ruins, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L6.

Afrina (Ufrenus) 22 821d.

Afringans 9 113d.

Afris 34 40 H4.

Afro 34 84 F8.

Afrudin-meh 5 717c.

Afrygah: see Tunis.

Afshár: Persian tribe 15 651d; 18 637a; 23 661b.

—, district, Persia 26 37d.

Afshin: general 16 585a.

Afsia 34 38 B2.

Afsos: poet 11 849c.

Aft: nautical term 21 603a.

Aftan 2 240c.

"Aftenposten" 31 209d.

"After" 31 338d.

After-burning 22 525b.

After-damp 31 736b.

Afterglow 23 674b.

"Afterglow, The" 29 363b.

After-image 20 69b.

After-leech 21 153d.

Aftera Lida 13 772c.

After-shaft: see Hyporachis.

Afton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.

—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.

—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.

—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.

—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.

—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2

—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4.

—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.

—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.

Afton Junction 34 101 E5.

— Water 34 15 G4.

"Aftonbladet" 17 429d.

Aftut (Aftoot) 34 54 C6.

Afu Shima: see Awo Shima.

Afuddu 31 245d.

Afule 18 177c.

Afulle 34 54 D6.

Afura 34 54 G9.

Afutu 10 756a.

Afvestad (Afvested): see Avesta: town, Sweden.

Afzalabad: see Afzulabad.

Afzalgash 3 670b.

Afzar 28 377b.

Afzelia 1 273b; 4 134b.

— australis: see Johnstone River teak.

— bijuga: see Vesi.

Afzelius, Adam 1 273b; 22 45d.

Afzelius, Arwid August 1 273b; 22 757b; 23 110c.

Afzul Khan 14 372b; 25 5d.

Afzulabad (Afzalabad) 34 40 H4.

Aga: town, Greece 34 36 F3.

Aga (Agha): title 1 273b.

Aga Khan: I (Hasan Alí Shah) 25 163b.

— II 25 163d.

— III 25 163d.

— Khan Mahlátí: chief of the Assassins 18 650c.

Aga Mohammed Shah 18 644c; 18 645c; 10 432d; Shiraz 21 829c; Shusha 21 849a; Teheran 23 111c.

Agabama 6 690b.

Agacella: see Antelope: in heraldry.

Agaces 2 489a.

Agach, Kizil: see Kizil Agach.

Agada 34 54 C5.

Agadah 18 285b.

Agadath Bereshith 16 287b.

Agade: see Akkad.

Agadem 34 55 K6.

Agades (Aghades, Egedes) 1 273c; 34 54 J6; 17 695d; 32 362d.

Agadir: ancient town 4 627d.

—, town, Algeria: see Tlemcen.

— (Agadir-n-Irir, Aghadir): town, on Atlantic, Morocco 34 54 D3; 16 831c; 18 835b.

— (Aghadir): town, Tisint, Morocco 34 54 E3.

— I-ghir 30 838d; 33 105c.

— Island 34 54 B5.

—, island, Sahara 34 54 B5.

Agag: king 1 651c.

Agagi: country, Assyria 1 651c.

—, town, W. Africa 26 215b.

Agai, A.: novelist 29 301a.

Agai: town, Russia 34 34 J9.

Agaiman 34 34 K8.

"Against Agoratus" 15 119c.

"Against the Christians" 17 337a.

"Against Popedom at Rome, founded by the Devil" 20 335c.

Agalega 34 53 L6.

Agalma sarsii (ill) 12 565b.

Agalmatolite 16 425a.

Agalmidae 12 548b.

Agalta 34 120 J4.

Agam 22 639a.

Agama 14 737b.

Agamas 13 544a.

Agamé 1 67b.

Agamede 3 71c.

Agamedes, King 7 53b.

Agamemno: character in Petronius 18 722c.

Agamemnon: king of Cyme 18 851a.

—, king of Mycenæ 1 273d; 15 847b; dominions of 11 92a; sacrifice of Iphigeneia 13 211d; tomb at Mycenæ 2 401b.

"Agamemnon": of Aeschylus 1 209b.

"Agamemnon": modern battleship 32 557a.

—, Nelson's ship 17 321d.

Agamenticus, Mount 34 65 B9.

Agami 23 504c.

Agamidæ 14 733d; 14 736a; 20 439b; 20 467c; 20 468b; 20 472b.

Agamo-genesis 3 686b; 13 146c.

Agamoids 20 469c.

Agan: region, Sahara 34 54 C6.

Agaña 34 52 O2; 14 200b; 29 145a.

— Bay 34 52 O2.

Agane 3 186a.

Aganga 15 303c.

Aganippe 11 82a.

Agao 25 141a.

Agaos: tribe 25 15a.

Agapanthus 12 261d.

Agape: Love Feast 1 274b; 5 209c; 16 188b; 12 579a; 26 670c; in Hippolytus 26 559d.

"Agape" 20 636c.

Agapetes 31 148d.

Agapetus I, St 19 509b.

— II 19 509d.

—, deacon 1 274c.

Agapornis 15 28a.

— pullaria 3 715d.

Agar, Ann 16 338a.

Agar: river 3 671a.

—, town, India 34 41 E8.

—, tribe 17 319b.

Agarab 34 55 N8.

Agar-Agar 1 508d.

Agard, W. 11 703c.

Agarde, A. 1 274c.

Agardh, K. A. 22 758a; 3 692d.

Agardh Bay: see Foul Sound.

Agareni 10 612a.

Agaria 13 529a.

Agarias 14 141a.

Agaricia 6 374a; 6 376b.

Agaricini 9 839d; 11 718b.

Agaricus 28 555b; 28 557c.

— arvensis: see Horse-mushroom.

— campestris: see Mushroom.

— dryophilus 17 76d.

— fastibilis 17 76a.

— melleus 18 267c; 19 56c.

— muscarius (ill) 9 832b.

Agarista pales Pl XXX (fig. 1) 4 596.

Agariste: daughter of Clisthenes 22 32c.

—, mother of Pericles 18 639a.

Agarkova (Askania-Nova) 34 34 K8.

Agarpar: see Serampur.

Agarpara (Charity) 23 673d.

Agartala (Agartalla) 34 41 N8; 25 732 Map; 11 880d; 33 347c.

Agaru, Br. E. Africa 34 86 P10.

Agarv-Meder 9 1b.

Agas, Ralph 18 99b.

Agash 34 42 D10.

Agasias: sculptor 1 276d.

Agasicles of Halicarnassus 11 883c.

Agasse, H. 8 203b.

—, J. L. 21 444d.

—, Mme. H. 8 203b.

Agassiz, A. E. 25 164a; on Asteracanthion 2 52c; coral reefs 28 649c; 25 463c; Pacific 28 633d; on plankton 33 937b; polyzoa 4 188a.

—, E. C. 25 164b.

—, L. J. R. 1 274d; coral 25 463c; Creation 2 110c; development 8 615b; Fish, Lias 12 608a; glaciers 10 629d; Ichthyological work 12 634a; invertebrata 2 647b; and Longfellow 14 862a; origin man 20 490b; museum, Harvard 29 231a; Radiata 20 212b; S. America 1 671b; Sheppey fossils 10 361c; Zoology, classifications 24 810a.

Agassiz: town, British Columbia 34 60 F4; climate 26 390a; farming 26 537c.

—, Mount, Andes 25 425d.

—, Mount, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M2.

Agata, Santa 5 218b.

Agata (Agatta): town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q9.

Agata: island, Fiji 34 52 A3.

Agatch, Kizil, Bay: see Kizil Agatch.

—, Kizil, Cape: see Kurinskii, Cape.

—, Kizil: town: see Kizil Agatch.

Agate: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P1.

—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.

Agate: mineral 1 277c; 10 237d; moss 1 278a.

Agathae ameliloides: see Cape Aster.

Agathangelus: historian 18 602b.

Agatharchides: geographer 1 278a; 15 144c; 22 583c; on the Sabaeans 24 739b.

—, philosopher 18 546a.

Agatharchus: painter 2 353c; 2 363a; 1 278a.

Agathaumas 20 443c.

Agathe: see Agde.

Aga-thia Needle: mount, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E2.

Agathias: historian 1 278b; 4 612d; 17 234c; anthology 2 103d.

Agathis (Dammara australis) 29 187c; fossils resembling 31 419b; 31 427d; leaves 29 187d; stamen 29 188b; wood 29 190b; see also Kauri Pine.

— (Dammera vitiensis): see Dakua.

Agatho, Pope 19 509c.

—, poet: see Agatnon.

—, town: see Gwata.

Agathocles (Agathokles): king of Arachosia 18 599b; 18 591a.

—, father of Lysimachus 15 119a.

—, son of Lysimachus 15 120a.

—, musician 22 269c.

—, tyrant of Syracuse 1 278b; 11 104c; 22 816d; accession 15 149b; Carthaginian war 5 161c; Cefalu 5 286c; coins 17 639a; Crotona 6 616a; eclipse 27 698b; Segesta 21 629d.

Agathodaemon: geographer 20 95b; 15 517b.

— (Har-hut): in mythology 7 783a.

Agathodaemonis Insula, Borneo Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.

Agathokles: see Agathocles.

Agathon: Greek poet 1 278b; 7 405c; 7 406a; 7 406c.

"Agathon": by Wieland 10 535d.

Agathophyllum aromaticum: see Clove Nutmeg.

Agathopolis 34 35 L5.

Agathyrsians 21 575c; polyandry 9 15b.

Agatopisto Cromaziano: see Buonafede.

Agatta: see Agata: town.

Agatti (Agathi): island, Laccadive 34 42 D14; 14 182a.

Agatton: see Gwato.
Agattu: island, Aleutian Islands 34 116 O9.
Agau Abyssinians 1 263d.
Agau: language: see Agow.
Agave: in mythology 4 639c.
— Americana: see Aloe, American.
— fibre 9 133c; 20 843c.
— ixtle: see Ixtle.
— rigida 30 738d.
— sisaliana: see Sisal hemp.
Agaw: language: see Agow.
Agawam: river, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D4; 22 433b.
Agay 24 69a.
Agaya (Awol) 34 54 J8.
Agazzano 34 31 F5.
Agbao 18 749d.
Agbatana: see Ecbatana.
Agbome: see Abomey.
Agda 34 40 E4.
Agdaldandye, Mount 34 55 T8.
Agde (Agathe): town, France 1 278c; 34 18 C12; 14 287c; Canal du Midi 11 715c; council 1 443b.
—, Cap d': see Cap d'Agde.
Agdistis 6 744c; 18 691a; temple 10 19b.
Age: period, time 1 278c.
—, term in poker 19 283c; 31 805a.
"Age, The": newspaper 17 437b.
"Age du Bronze" by E. Chantre 10 618a.
"Age of Reason, The": by Thomas Paine 18 136b.
Age of the tide 23 355c; 23 368d.
Agee 34 102 F1.
Ageing: in calico-printing 4 687b; room (111) 4 687c.
—, of incandescent lamps 28 90b.
—, of iron 28 121b.
—, of transformers 33 420a.
Ageladas: sculptor 1 279c; 2 350d; 2 497d; Marathon group, Delphi 18 734a; and Myron 17 120c; statue of Zeus, Messene 16 52c.
Agelastes 11 264d.
Agel-Bedouins 16 52a.
Agelena labyrinthica 2 295a.
Agelnoth (Achelnotus, Aethelnoth, Ethelnoth), Archbishop of Canterbury 1 279d; 5 30c.
Agema 18 140b.
Agen: arrondissement, France 15 9a.
— (Aginnum): town, France 1 279d and 34 18 F8; 34 3 K6; Bandello, Bishop of 3 316c; pop. 30 364a.
Agenais: district, France 23 66a; 9 510d; 10 624a.
Agenardus: see Eginhard.
Agencies, trade: America 30 634b.
Agency: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Ford 34 103 C5.
Agency, Law of: see Agent.
"Agenda": liturgical work 14 710a.
Agenda: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
Agenetir: tribe 34 54 C6.
Agenois: see Agenais.
Agenor (Belus): king, Phœnicia 4 629c; 8 690c.
—, father of Argus 2 498a.
— (Belus): father of Dido 7 196b.
—, Greek musician 13 393c.
Agent 1 280a; betting 28 583c; del credere 29 146d; Factors' Act 1889 28 371a; general and special 1 280d; literary 32 82b; mercantile: see Factors; Mines Act 1889 30 96b; negligence 31 114b; in partnership 18 339d; 31 491d; patent 31 503d; payment to 18 440c.
—, Advertising: see Advertisement.
— de Change 1 281c; Paris Bourse 22 557c.
— conservateur 8 458c.
Agents General for the Colonies 33 395c.
"Agente de Matrimonios, El" 26 35c.
Agentes in rebus 1 280a.
Agenticum Senones: see Sens.
Ager: river, Christiania, Norway 5 686 Map.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
Ager: town, Christiania, Norway 5 686 Map.
— Damascenus (Merj) 8 790d.
— Falernus, Sessa 21 693c.
— Gallicus 13 444c.
Ager-publicus: in Roman Law 1 286c; plebeian agitation 20 737b; res nec mancipi 20 677a.
Ageri Lake: see Aageri See.
Agerija 34 54 E6.
Agermi 34 55 N3.
Agerola 34 39 U10.
Agers Island, Bermudas 34 117 O3.
Agershus: see Akershus.
Agershuus: see Akershus.
Agersö (Aggersö): island, Baltic Sea 34 25 J6; Lighthouse, ibid.
— Sund: strait, Denmark 34 25 J6.
"Ages Ago": opera, Clay 27 107c.
Agesander: sculptor 14 293a; 2 365c.
Agesilao: character in Amadis romance 20 655c.
Agesilaus, King, Sparta 1 281c; 11 10a; Egypt 7 744b; attacks Persia 15 140c.
Agesilaus of Anazarbus: philosopher 17 797b.
"Agesilaus": by Xenophon 24 721c.
Agesipolis: king of Sparta 30 529d; 8 158c.
Ageusia 23 80c.
Agfayan Bay, Ladrones 34 52 O3.
Aggas 14 846a.
Agger: fortification 4 750d.
Agger: town, Denmark 34 25 C3.
— Channel 7 83c.
Aggersborg 34 25 E3.
Aggershus: see Akershus.
Aggersö: see Agersö.
Aggeus: see Haggai.
Aggieh (Korarima) 25 14a.
Aggius 34 30 C7.
Agglomerates 10 229c; 10 313b.
Agglutination: of serum 26 68c.
Agglutinative languages 18 774; grammar 11 39a; Mongol 16 749c; Turkish 23 602a; Ural-Altaic 24 1d.
Aggregate: mathematics 28 565c.
— combinations: mechanics 15 762d.
— fund 9 183b; royal grant 27 96d; Walpole 31 85d.
Aggregation 1 282a.
Aggry beads 10 647d.
Aggsbach 34 29 I7.
Aggtelek: see Agtelek.
Agha: title: see Aga.
—, port, Algiers 25 317d.
—, Husien: Persia 34 40 J3.
—, Liman 34 38 E4.
Aghaboe: town, Kerry, Ireland: see Aghadoe.
—, town, Queen's County, Ireland 20 171b.
Aghades: see Agades.
Aghadir: see Agadir.
Aghadoe (Aghaboe) 34 16 B7; tower at 14 52b.
Aghalee (Aughalee) 34 16 J2.
Aghani 18 409a.
Aghatch Denizi 3 793a.
Aghda Maden 34 38 F3.
Aghelah 43 452d.
Aghele: tribe 34 54 G7.
Aghir Dagh 34 38 G4.
Aghiran 34 38 E2.
Aghiyuk 34 116 I8.
Aghla 34 16 E2.
Aghlabite, dynasty 2 259d; 18 579b.
Aghorpunts 7 113b.
Aghovan 2 675a.
Aghrem Baba Saad 10 76a.
Aghri Dagh: see Ararat, Mount, Turkey in Asia.
Aghrim: see Aughrim.
Aghtamar: see Van.
Aghuat, El: see El Aghuat.
Aghur-el-kubra 34 55 S5.
Aghvanis 34 38 H3.
Aghy Dagh 34 35 C2.
Aghzi Kara 18 852d.
Agi 3 168a.
Agia: town, Cyprus 27 330 Map.
— (Agyia): town, Greece 34 36 G1.
Agia Paraskevi 27 331a.
Agiabampo: town, Mexico 34 119 E4.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de Agiabampo.
Agiadae: see Agis, dynasty.
Agias of Troezen: poet 11 137d; 12 113a.
"Agide" 1 503c.
Agil Saranta 25 246b.
Agila-wood 30 492d.
Agilbert, bishop 24 566a.
Agiles, R. d': see Aiguille, R. d'.
Agiloifing: family 10 477c.
Agilulf: duke of Turin 14 815a; captures Mantua 15 504c; Padua 18 131d; 20 783b; Turin 23 630.
Agincourt, J. B. L. G. S. d': see D'Agincourt.
Agincourt: village, France 1 282b; 34 17 H3; battle, 1415 1 282b; 8 320d; 11 680d.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
Agincourt Island 34 46 L6.
"Agincourt": ship 17 285a; design and dimensions 32 562b; diagram 32 555b.
Aginis (Ahvaz) 25 230c.
Aginnum: see Agen.
Agio 1 283a; 3 316b.
Agira (Agyrion, Agyrium, San Filippo d'Agiro, San Filippo del Mela) 25 184c; 34 32 M13; Mago defeated at 22 19a.
Agis: dynasty, Sparta 1 283a; 5 824c; 11 93d.
— I: King, Sparta 1 283b.
— II: 1 283b; occupies Elis 8 140c; Alcibiades 1 468c.
— III: 1 283b; Ephors 8 469a.
— IV: 1 283b; attempts reforms, 11 107d; executed 22 371b.
Agister: in forestry: see Agistment.
Agistment 1 283c; 14 277c; in forestry 9 409c.
Agistor: of cattle 30 226b.
Agisymba 20 95b; Pl VII 15 515.
Agitators (Adjutators), The 5 407a.
Agitius (Aetius) 10 593d.
Agitta (Aguetia) 34 55 Q8.
Agivartik 34 116 L7.
Agla 15 203b.
Aglaia: astronomy 2 807c.
—, Greek goddess 11 26c.
"Aglaophamus" 17 124c.
Aglaophenia 18 259b.
Aglaophon 2 353c.
Aglaozonia 25 271b; 25 268c.
Aglar: see Aquilela.
Aglasan 34 38 D4.
Aglaspis 10 331b.
"Aglaura" 22 618a.
Aglauridae 12 548a.
Aglaurus 8 520b; 9 9d.
"Aglavaine et Selysette" 26 204a.
Aglè 33 491b.
Agles, L': see L'Agles.
Agliardi, Mgr 29 358c; 30 9c.
Aglie, Italy 34 31 C4.
Aglish (Aglish Martin) 34 16 F7.
Aglossa dilucidalis: (111) Pl XXX (fig. 19) 4 598.
Aglu 34 54 D3.
Agly 20 128b.
Aglyphodontes 20 440c.
Agminated glands: Peyer's 7 227d.
Agmondesham: see Amersham.
Agn: see Egin.
Agnadello: town, Italy 34 31 G4.
—, battle, 1509 9 555a; 13 772a.
Agnanda 34 36 D2.
Agnandegek 34 55 P8.
Agnano, Lago d': see Lago d'Agnano.
—, battle, 1509 4 258d.
Agnas: Hills, Australia 34 50 D4.
Agnates: Roman law 1 283d; 20 698a; 9 17d; 9 24b; capitis minutio 20 687d; guardians 20 688c; in Hindu law 29 281b; jus civile 6 291a; Mohammedan law 30 470b; patrician and plebeian 20 692a; the Twelve Tables 20 674a.
Agnatha: vertebrates 25 700d; 29 394d.
Agneby 34 54 E9.
Agned 7 661b.
Agnes: empress, wife of Andronicus I 2 23a.
—, empress, wife of Henry III 10 487d; 11 255b.
Agnes: margravine of Austria 18 67b.
— of Dunbar 21 490a.
— of Meran, queen of France 8 541c.
— of Navarre, countess of Foix 9 354b.
—, niece of Frederick Barbarossa 11 673d.
—, abbess of Poitiers 9 469b.
Agnes: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
Agnes: town, Quebec 34 62 N7.
Agnes, Mount 34 60 F3.
"Agnes Grey" 4 306b.
"Agnes von Hohenstaufen" 22 430a.
"Agnes de Méranie" 9 670c.
Agnese, B. 18 519c.
Agnesi: mathematician 1 283d.
—, musician 1 284b.
Agness 34 85 F8.
Agnessens, E. 32 446b.
"Agnete and the Merman" 16 40b.
Agnetenberg: monastery 24 834c.
Agnetheln 34 28 Q6.
Agnew, Sir A. 24 564a.
—, D. H. 25 164c.
—, Joanna 32 331d.
—, Sir W. 29 363b.
—, family 24 564a.
Agnew: town, Cal. U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
—, town, Neb. U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
Agnew's Hill, Ireland 34 16 K2; 2 142a.
Agni: town, Morocco 34 54 E3.
Agni: Hindu deity 4 206c; 12 780d; 17 152b; 21 276b; 4 208c; 11 782a.
Agni: tribe, Africa 31 115b.
Agno 34 47 B4; 18 751d; 33 201b.
Agnoetae 1 284b.
Agnoiology 8 110c.
Agnolo, Baccio d' 1 284b; 20 275c.
—, Giulio d' 1 284c.
— del Sarto: see Sarto, Andrea del.
Agnolo da Siena 1 285c; 22 44a.
Agnone: town, Italy 1 284c; 34 32 Q11; 16 631d.
— tablet (Tabula Agnonensis) 13 440a; 33 696b.
Agnopterus 3 730a.
Agnos 34 86 J2.
Agnosticism 25 164d; Hume 21 383a; Huxley 30 650b; Kant 18 794d; 21 383c; religious 23 246c; 23 246b; 23 249d.
"Agnostic's Apology, An" 32 855a.
Agnostus 6 660d; development (fig.) 25 535a; distribution 10 329c; 25 534c; fig. 6 659c.
Agnus castus 23 296a.
Agnus Dei 1 284c; Missal 16 509d; 16 511c; Church, England 30 275a.
Agnyadhana 4 205d.
Ago: tribe 17 319b.
Agò Lighthouse 34 26 K6.
Agoa Clara 34 123 H7.
— de Madeiros 34 20 C5.
— de Pao 3 171d.
—, Point d': see Point d'Agoa.
—, Serra d': see Serra d'Agoa.
Agobama 6 679d.
Agobard 1 284c; 13 156a; iconoclast 12 713c.
Agodi 34 55 P8.
Agogna (Aguria Novaria) 34 31 E4; 17 600d.
Agogo 34 54 F9.
Agolanti: S. di 10 670a.
Agolonitza: see Agulinitsa.
Agometer, Muller's 8 45c.
Agomey 6 764d.
Agomska 34 59 O6.
Agona: carnival, Rome 5 122d.
Agona: dialect, Gold Coast, 10 750a.
Agonalia 1 284d and 9 115a; 14 508a.
Agone (Clupea finta) 1 634a; 21 726d.
Agones: Greek games 13 210a
Agong Dahuran 14 817a.
Agonic lines 1 284d; motion 30 459b.
Agonistai 3 12a.
Agonotheta 1 284d.
Agonus 12 678d.
Agoo 31 665a.
Agora 1 285a; 3 2c; 25 702c; Olympia 17 709d; 25 761c; 1 285a; 11 93b.
Agoracritus 2 356d.
Agoranomoi 1 285b.
Agordat: see Eritrea.
Agordo (Rocca d'Agordo) 1 285b; 34 31 M20.
Agorianni (Agoriani) Greece 34 36 F3.
Agoro, Mount 33 541a.
Agosta (Augusta) Sicily 1 285b and 25 166a; 25 784c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
Agostini, Leonardo 1 285c.
—, Niccolo degli 3 863c.
Agostino di Milano 22 615c.
—, Paolo 1 285c.
— da Siena 1 285c; 22 44a.
Agostino, grass crop 16 292a.
Agot 34 55 P8.
Agotime 25 159a.
Agoult, Comtesse d' 14 284c; 30 296d.
Agoussa (Naousa) Bay 16 319c.
Agoût 34 18 H9; 9 506d; 14 351d; 23 65c.
Agouti (Dasyprocta agouti) 15 417a; 1 285d; remains 5 268c.
Agow 1 64c; 21 655c; 28 277c.
Agoyan Falls 7 646a.
Agra: city, India 1 286b and 25 166a; 34 41 F6; under Akbar 7 48b; under Baber 3 179d; carpets 5 129c; exhibition 8 805b; silk-weaving 12 702a; Sindia defeated 29 457b; gates of temple of Somnauth restored 8 147c; statistics 17 572d; trade 31 262a.
—, district, India 1 285d and 25 166b; statistics 31 260a; 17 572d.
—, division, India 1 285d and 25 166b; Braj Bhasha dialect 11 840a; statistics 31 260a; 17 572d.
—, river, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, river, Spain 18 207b.
— Canal 12 754c; 17 573a; statistics 31 261d.
Agra and Oudh (United Provinces of): see North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
Agradates: see Cyrus.
Agradatus: see Cyrus.
Agragos 1 417b.
Agrakhan, gulf 4 33 J7.
Agram (Zagrab): County, Hungary 34 28 G6; 6 592a; 12 364d; mineral springs 6 591d.
— (Zagrab): town, Hungary 1 287b and 25 166b; 34 28 H6; 34 3 N6; 27 292a; 12 364d; military school 12 366a; population 29 353c; university 23 852a; 29 355a.
— Mountains (Zagorye) 6 592c.
—, oasis, Sahara 34 55 F6; 23 334a; 3 678a.
Agramonts 22 524c.
Agramunt 34 20 O3.
Agrapard 20 653b.
Agrapha 34 E2.
Agraphia 2 171b.
Agrappe 27 117c.
Agraria, lex, 111 B.C. 13 131c; 20 758a.
Agrarian agitation in Germany 23 712b; Ireland, table 13 239d; Hungary 29 359a; Italy 29 612a, 617d.
Agrarian Laws 1 287b; Mosaic 1 292a; Roman 1 287d; 14 261a; of Caesar 20 767a; of Drusus 20 759c; of the Gracchi 20 757c; after Lex Publilia 20 737b; of Nerva 17 353a; of the first Triumvirate 20 765c.
Agreda 1 289c; 34 20 K3.
Agredem: Sahara 34 54 H6.
Agreement 6 322b; 32 382a.
Agregation 28 467c.
Agregés 3 519c.
Agret: see Turkestan, town.
Agri (Aciris): river 34 33 U14; 3 420b; 13 440b; 15 37c.
Agri Dagh (Shah-Idly): mt. 34 38 K3; 23 514b.
Agri Decumates Pl VI 20 776.
Agria Grabusa 34 36 A7.
Agriani 34 36 G6.
Agrib, Jebel: see Jebel Garib.
Agricius, Bishop of Trèves 23 553c.
Agricola, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, Canada 34 60 H3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
Agricola, Cnaeus Julius 1 289d; Britain 4 353b; 24 192a; Caledonia 4 663b, 21 471a; Wales 2 30c; 23 19c; Tacitus' life of 26 726c; 23 20b; wall of 2 139a.
Agricola, Christoph Ludwig 1 290a.
Agricola (Landmann), G. 1 290b; 5 460a.
Agricola, J.: reformer 1 290c, 10 529b; Augsburg "Interim" 15 834b; 23 540c.

Agricola, J.: musician 1 290b; 17 92d.
—, Michael 9 230b.
Agricola, R. (Ruyloff Huysmann) 1 290d; 7 6b.
Agricultural Association, Essex 8 553b.
— Chemistry Association 1 305d.
— College, Mass., U.S. 25 381b.
— College, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
— College, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
— College, Royal 5 792c.
— College, South Eastern 29 326d.
Agricultural and Commercial Bank, Ireland 3 33d.
— Holdings: see Allotments.
— Holdings Act, 1875, tenants' compensation 14 275a.
— Holdings Act, 1883 20 306d; 25 179b; distress 20 403c; replevin 20 404a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act, 180a; tenants' compensation 30 128a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1883, rent 20 403d; compensation 30 128b.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1900 30 128b.
Agricultural Labourers' Budget 33 720b.
Agricultural Labourers' Union 25 508d.
— Lands Purchase Acts, 1894-1897, Queensland 32 117a.
Agricultural Machinery 25 166c.
— Rates Act of 1896 25 180a; 31 834a; 33 550b; tithes 33 354c.
— Society of Piedmont 5 274d.
— Society, Royal, of England 22 227a; butter making 27 356b; exhibition awards 25 208c; 1 327c; 1 318c.
— Societies 22 227a.
— and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act 29 566c; fisheries 25 408d; education under 33 207b.
Agriculture 1 291a and 25 178; ancient 1 291a; ancient village communities 6 209a; Belgian 1 412c; British, 1688-1760 1 299a; British, 1760-1815 1 302c; British, 1815-1875 1 304b; British, 1875-1900 25 178b; British statistics, 1881-1900 28 213c; burning land 1 335b; capital required 1 408a; Columella's treatise 6 176d; and co-operation (England) 1 416a; co-operation (Ireland) 27 230d; cotton, U.S. 25 218d; crops 25 202a; depression 32 674c; 32 690a; draining 1 328a; economics 19 360a; 19 362c; 19 367a; 19 375a; education 1 408b; 23 107c; education, U.S. 25 226d; entail 8 453d; experimental 25 199b; farm buildings 1 306a; farm labourers 1 408d; farming, large and small 1 411a; fences 1 309c; fixtures, law of 9 274b; Flanders 1 412b; flax 1 380a; flax, U.S. 25 225c; fodder 25 203b; foreign competition 6 414d; free trade 9 754a; 9 756d; grain crops 1 354a; grain crops, experiments 25 200c; grain crops, statistics, 1875-1900 25 181a; grain crops, U.S., statistics 25 211a; hay, U.K., statistics 25 183c; hemp, U.S., 1860-1895 25 225d; herbage and forage crops 1 370c; 25 200d; hops 1 381a; implements 1 311a; 25 206c; land tenure 1 406c; laws, from 15th century 1 298a; laws, 19th century 1 304b; laws, drainage 1 334c; laws, reforms needed 1 409c; laws, 1875-1900 25 179b; legal definition 25 160c; levelling land 1 335c; literature 1 306b; 1 295b; and live stock 1 384c; 25 167a; live stock, statistics, 1875-1900 25 184c; live stock, U.S., statistics 25 211c; 25 213a; machinery 1 311a; 25 206c; manures 1 305a; 1 342d; manures, table 25 205; Milanese system 16 292a; oil-yielding plants 1 383b; population, influence of 1 307d; rice, U.S., 1880-1898 25 225b; root crops 1 364a; root crops, experiments 25 200b; root crops, U.K., 1875-1900 (tables) 25 189b; rotation of crops 1 340d; 25 201d; Royal Commission, 1879 25 179a; Royal Commission, 1893 25 180a; seeds 1 383c; soils 1 306d; Statute of Labourers 14 166c; effect of steam power 1 328c; stones, earth-fast 1 335b; strikes 33 23a; sugar, U.S., 1880-1900 25 226b; sugar, beet 1 381d; tillage operations 1 336a; tobacco, U.S., 1879-1898 25 225d; trenching 1 335d; U.S., 1850-1900 25 209b; U.S., department of 25 227d; waste lands 1 402a; wheat farming, U.S. 25 215a.
Agriculture, Board of 25 179c; 27 169d; and contagious diseases 25 196b; copyholds 27 239c; duties 33 547d; Tithe Commutation Acts 33 353d.
—, Department of, Ireland, powers 29 553c; technical education 33 207b.
Agrigan (Grigan) 34 52 M1; 30 114c.
Agrigentum (Acragas, Akragas, Girgenti) 1 417a; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 34 32 K14; archæology 2 403b; 2 411a; 17 36c; architectural columns 2 405a; Carthage takes it 11 104c; 5 161b; 22 18a; coins 17 639a; colonization 10 130c; 11 95a; 22 15d; petroleum 18 713a; phiale (ill) 19 179c; Rome conquers 20 747b; ruins 10 623c; siege 22 21b.
Agrimé 6 765b.
Agrimia: see Paxi, cape.
Agrinion: see Vrakhori.
Agrinium: see Vrakhori.
Agrio: see Rio Neuquen.
Agriola 20 656d.
Agrionia 1 417b.
Agrionidæ 7 385d.
Agrionina 7 385d.
Agriopus 12 681d.
Agriotes lineatum 27 632d.
Agriotypes: thorax 12 572d; aquatic habits 12 575b.
Agriotypides 12 629d.
Agrip 21 368a; 12 625b.
Agrippa: alchemist 1 466b.
—, Alexandrian philosopher 21 380c.
—, Herod I: see Herod Agrippa I.
—, Herod II: see Herod Agrippa II.
Agrippa, Marcus V.: Roman General 1 418a; aqueduct 2 220c; 1 418c; defeats Cantabri 5 27b; Chorography 22 582b; and Sextus Pompeius 3 79d; 19 453a; Spain 22 307b; statue 3 9a; thermæ (baths) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 839b; 3 434c.
Agrippa of Nettesheim 1 418d; scepticism 21 382c.
— Posthumus 1 418d; 23 336d.
Agrippæ Campus: plain, Ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
— Pons: bridge, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
Agrippeium 3 9a.
Agrippina: wife of Tiberius 23 335c.
— the Elder 1 419c; 4 706b; 10 445b; 23 337a.
Agrippina: the Younger 1 419d; intrigues 17 348b; 5 817a; 17 347d.
Agro Romano: drainage 26 520c; 31 389b.
Agroëca brunnea 2 297d.
Agropoli 34 32 K14.
Agropyrum 11 54d.
Agrostemma coronaria: see Rose Campion.
Agrostideæ 11 58d.
Agrostis 1 371a; ill 11 58a.
Agroteras Thusia 1 420a.
Agrotis clavis 24 536b.
Agruni 29 611c.
Agtelek (Aggtelek Baradla) 1 420a; 34 28 M3; cave 12 363a.
Agua Caliente 34 120 L7.
Agua Fria 17 402a.
— Grande 21 200d.
— Maré 34 123 K4.
— Nueva: see Aguanueva.
— Sucia 34 121 M2.
— Verde, Laguna: see Laguna Agua Verde.
—, Volcano de 1 420a; 34 120 E5; 10 241d; eruption, 1541 11 239a; height 1 678b.
Aguacatecas 24 760a.
Aguada: river, Portugal 3 510a.
— (Aguadas): town, Colombia 34 122 B2.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 N8.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 J13.
Aguada Lares: see San Sebastian.
Aguadas: see Aguada.
— artificial lakes 24 758c.
Aguadilla: department 19 532d; 25 228b.
—, town 25 228b; 19 532d; 34 117 M5; 31 845b.
Aguado, A. M. 1 420b.
Aguado, J. 6 174b.
Aguado 34 20 H6.
Agualeguas 34 119 J4.
Aguan, Rio: see Rio Aguan.
Aguanueva (Agua Nueva): Mexico 34 119 J5.
Aguapay 34 124 F9.
Aguapehy: river, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 G8;
—, river, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 122 F7.
Aguarati 34 122 E7.
Aguaray Guazu, Rio: see Rio Aguaray Guazu.
Aguarico, Rio: see Rio Ahuarico.
Aguas 34 20 M3; 25 230a.
Aguas Bellas 34 123 K5.
Aguas Buenas 31 845c.
Aguascalientes: states, Mexico 25 228b; 1 420b; 34 119 H6; mineral spring 16 217b; statistics, 1880 16 214d; 1895 and 1900 30 726d.
— (Aguas Calientes): town, Mexico 1 420b; 34 119 H7; 25 229a; population, 1880 16 214d; 30 727d.
Aguazarca: see Cibuta.
Ague 9 126b; masked 15 317d; pathology 18 394d; periodicity 18 395d.
Aguéda: town, Portugal 34 20 D4.
—, river, Portugal 34 20 F4; 27 512c.
Ague-fit 15 316d.
Aguero, Don José de la Riva 18 678b.
Aguesseau, H. F. d' 6 761d.
Aguetia: see Agitta.
Aguierre, Fort: see Fort Aguierre.
Aguijan (Aguigan): island 34 52 N3; 14 199d; 30 114c.
Aguila 21 268c.
Aguila, Punta de la: see Punta de la Aguila.
Aguilar, Gaspar de 22 358d.
Aguilar, Grace 1 420b.
Aguilar: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
— (Aguilar de Campo): town, Spain 34 20 H2; 13th, 14th, and 15th cent. maps Pl VII 22 304.
Aguilar (Aguilar de la Frontera): town, Spain 1 420c; 34 20 H7.
Aguilares 34 88 H10.
Aguilas (San Juan de las Aguilas) 25 229a; 34 20 L7; Lighthouse, ibid.; pop. 17 52a.
Aguillon, François d' (Aguilonius) 1 420c; on stereoscope 22 537d.
Aguilo, M. 22 365a.
Aguillonius: see Aguillon.
Aguimes 34 20 N9.
Aguinaldo, E. 30 411c; 31 669d; 33 595d; proclaimed President 32 773a.
Aguirra, J. S. d' 1 420c.
Aguirre, M. 6 91d.
—, L. de 15 538a.
Aguirro 15 3a.
Aguita, Mount, Andes 25 427c.
— Pass, Andes 25 427c.
Aguja: punta: see Punta Aguja.
Agul: its gold deposits 24 741d.
Agulhas Bank 1 420d; ocean deposits 18 124b.
Agulhas: cape (Cabo d'Aguilhas) 1 420d; 34 57 E8; 1 249c; Lighthouse 34 57 E8.
Agulhas Current 34 1 U13; climatic effect 12 882a.
Agulians 14 475b.
Agulinitsa (Agolonitza) 34 36 D5.
Agum-Kakrime 7 795b; 26 43b.
Aguna 34 54 F9.
Agunyeh 14 469d.
Agur 19 679d.
Aguria Novaria: see Agogna.
Agurwada 34 42 N11.
Agus, Wady: see Wady Agus.
Agusan 34 47 F8; 18 752c; 31 665a.
Agutaya 34 47 C7.
Agyia: see Agia.
Agyieus 11 749d.
Agylla: see Cære.
Agymako 10 756a.
Agyrion: see Agira.
Agyris 22 19a.
Agyrium: see Agira.
—, genus of lichen 14 552d.
Aha: bishop 22 829a.
—, King 27 722a.
Ahab: King 1 420d; reign 13 406c; and Elijah 8 134d; and Micah 16 224b.
—, false prophet 1 421c.
Ahabish 16 545c.
Ahaggar (Hoggar) 34 54 H5; 21 149c; 1 250a; see also Sahara.
—, Tuareg confederation 32 362c.
Ahahnelins 12 827d.
Ahala: family 1 421c.
Ahala, C. 1 421a; 5 785a.
Ahalla 21 126c.
Aham brahmasmi 24 119a.
Ahams: see Ahoms.
Ahana 17 138a.
Ahangatou (Ahungata, Arackcheff) 34 52 N8.
Ahanta 1 421c; dialect 10 756a.
Ahar 34 40 B1.
Aharney: see Lisdowney.
Ahascragh 34 16 E5.
Ahasuerus (Ahashverosh, Ahashveroth, Akhashueroth, Chshayarsha): King 1 421c; 23 316d; in Daniel 6 804b; in Esther 8 500a; 24 721d; 28 348c; in Ezra 2 641c; 4 734a.
—, "Wandering Jew" 13 673b.
"Ahasver fn Rom" 28 717c; 29 216a.
"Ahasverus" 20 183c.
Ahat Keul 18 852d.
Ahatkasaki 23 514d.
Ahaura 16 501b.
Ahaus 34 22 H4.
Ahausen 34 23 P12.
Ahava 8 830d.
Ahaz (Joahaz) King of Judah 1 422a; 13 413b.
Ahaziah: King of Israel 1 422b; 13 407a.
Ahaziah: King of Judah 1 422b.
Ahd 7 113d.
Aheethanaram 1 261d.
Ahenobarbus: family 1 422c.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. D. 1 419d; 17 347d.
Ahenum 3 435a.
Aheree: see Ahiri.
Aherith 12 26b.
Aherlow 34 16 E7.
Ah-Gôl 31 653d.
Ahi 17 153a; 6 752c.
Ahid Nameh 27 165a.
Ahii 34 52 L7.
Ahimelech: of Nob 13 403d.
—, son of Abiathar 8 133c.
Ahinguran 34 40 M3.
Ahipara Bay 34 52 D1.
Ahiri (Aheree) 34 42 H10.
Ahirs (Goalas) 12 791c; in Bharaich 3 638b; in Etah 8 565a; in Mainpuri 15 303c; in Oudh 18 72b; in Patna 18 409a.
Ahithophel 1 56d; 1 422c; 6 841a; 13 405a.
Ahitra 34 55 K4.
Ahkaf, El: see El Ahkaf.
Ahl Bedoo 2 246c.
Ahl el-Kibli 22 823c.
Ahl Hadr 2 246c; 2 249b.
Ahl Heden 34 25 E4.
Ahl Morrah 34 39 L5.
Ahlden 34 23 G9; 22 263d.
Ahlen 34 22 J6.
"Ahlgren, Ernst" 33 119b.
Ahlhorn 34 22 G7; 34 3 H2.
Ahli 18 659b.
Ahlur: see Luri.
Ahlwardt, H. 25 473d.
Ahma, El: see El Ahma.
Ahmad: see Ahmed.
Ahmadabad: see Ahmedabad.
Ahmadi: see Ahmedi.
Ahmadiya (Badawiya) 22 663d.
Ahmadnagar: see Ahmednagar.
Ahmadou 28 478c.
Ahmadpur: see Ahmedpur; — Ghs't 3 260d.
Ahmadu 25 159b; treaty with France 28 577d; wars with France 33 38d.
Ahmar, Jebel: see Jebel Ahmar.
—, Wady el-: see Wady el-Ahmar.
Ahmed: town, see Ahmed Ghurab.
Ahmed (Achmet), Sultan, of Brunei 26 417d.
— I, Sultan of Turkey 23 644c; 1 8c; 1 97b; mosque of 6 304a.
— II 23 646a; 1 97b.
— III 23 646c; 1 97b.
—, vizier of Mohammed II 18 68b.
—, vizier of Mohammed IV: see Ahmed Köprili.
—, name of Mohammed 16 545b.
— ibn Abdallah 23 393a.
— b. Abí Ya Kúb al-Ya Kúbí 16 596c.
— Aga: general 26 454b.
— Aga: river 8 648c.
— Ali 27 715d.
— 'Arábi: see Arabi Pasha.
— al-Bedawee 7 726b; 7 768d; 22 662d.
—, bey of Tunis 30 37d.
— bar Bisbat 15 469d.
— Bokr 6 824c.
— of Bornu 4 61d.
— of Bukhara 18 632d.
— al-Danaf 23 317b.
— ibn Fadlán 14 59c.
— Fedil 27 703a; 27 719b.
— Feizi Pasha 25 518c; 33 505a.
— of Fenáket 14 151c.
— Fewzi: admiral 23 650d.
— Ghureb (Gorab) 34 55 Q5.
— Ibn-Hanbal 30 469d.
— b. Hasan al-Mtúvi 16 633a.
— b. Ismáil 21 241c.
— Kabiru-d-din 11 403c.
— b. Khalid en-Násiri 30 841a.
— Khan of the Golden Horde 16 748b; 21 91c.
— Khan, Sir Sayad 25 318d; 29 437c.
— Khal, battle of 32 860b.
— Köprili (Fázil Ahmed) 23 645c; 4 802c.
— b. Mazyad 16 583b.
— Mo'izz al-Daula 16 587d.
— Most'ain 16 585d.
— b. Musa Si 30 839a.
— b. Musa mosque 3 510c.
— Nizam 7 382a.
— Nizám Singh 1 423d.
— Pasha: poet 23 650c.
— Pasha of Baghdad 3 234c.
— Pasha Caramanli 23 575c.
— Pasha of Chios: see Bonneval.
— (Ahmet) Pasha of Damascus 14 395a.
— Pasha of Egypt 7 760d.
— Pasha Khursheed 7 761d.
— al-Rifá'i 22 663d.
— ibn Sáood 2 261d.
— Sghir 26 561d.
Ahmed Shah (Abdali, Durrani) 1 424a; 12 807b; 20 111c; Amritsar 1 777d; Badakshan 18 101d; Baluchistan 3 300d; Ghazni 10 561d; Gwalior 32 634a; Huat 11 715b; Kandahar 18 643a; Kashmir 14 13c; Lahore 14 215b; Mahrattas 15 291d; 12 796b; Mashdad 18 643c; Peking 14 8c.
— Shanú-rázа 15 330c.
— Sultan b. 26 108a.
— ibn Túlún 7 749d; mosque of 16 665a.
Ahmed Vefik Pasha 25 229d.
Ahmedabad (Ahmadabad) 1 422a and 25 229a; 34 41 D8; ancient independence 12 798c; cotton 6 488c; area and population, 1891 26 294b; 4 21a.
Ahmedeeyeh 7 736c.
Ahmedi (Ahmadi) 34 40 G6.
Ahmednagar (Ahmadnagar, Achmednuggur) 1 423b and 25 229b; 34 42 E10; 25 229c; Danlat Rao 32 634b; Nizám Shahi capital 12 794a; statistics, 1881-1891 26 294b; carpets 4 23d.
Ahmedpur (Ahmadpur): town Bhawalpur, India 34 41 C5; 3 630b.
Ahmedpur: town, Birbhum India 3 697c.
Ahmedu 21 269a.
Ahmet: see Ahmed.

Ahmic Harbour 34 61 F3.
"Ahnen, Die" 10 545d; 28 718a.
"Ahnfrau, Die" 10 543a; 11 196b.
Ahoghill 34 16 J2.
Ahoja 31 55a.
Aholiab 8 161a.
Ahoms (Ahams) 2 718a; 25 722c; 12 791d; in Assam 2 721b; in Sibsagar 22 13a.
Ahorca Lagarto 34 121 M2.
Ahoskie 34 78 Q2.
Ahr, river 20 20c; 20 519d.
— Valley 32 47d.
—, group in geology 10 341c.
Ahraura 34 41 J7; 16 502b.
Ahrendahronons 12 827d.
Ahrens: philologist 11 132a.
Ahrensböck (Ahrensboeck) 34 22 D11.
Ahriman (Angra-Mainyus, Angrô Mainyush, Anramainyu) 1 424c; "evil minstrel" 7 136d; Iranian conception of 9 232b; and Zervanakarene 23 238b; 24 823b.
Ahrom 28 377b.
Ahrweiler 34 23 L5.
Ahse 34 22 J7.
Ahsem 26 314b.
Ahtena 12 827c.
Ahti 9 218c.
Ahtirka: see Akhtyrka.
Ahts 12 826c; 29 466a; Vancouver Island 6 448b; 17 148d.
Ahua Point 34 47 M9.
Ahuacatlan 34 119 G7; 32 118b.
Ahuachapám: department 34 120 F6.
—, town 34 120 E6; pop. 32 395a.
Ahualulco (Ahualuco): Jalisco, Mexico 34 119 G7; 29 662d.
—, San Luis, Mexico 34 119 H6.
Ahuarico, Rio: see Rio Ahuarico.
Ahuaya missú 34 123 G6.
Ahudemmeh 18 612c.
Ahuitzotl 16 210a.
Ahun 34 18 G7.
Ahungata: see Ahangatou.
Ahunô Vairyo (Honovar) 1 136c; 24 776b.
Ahunui 34 52 N9.
Ahura-daêva 24 821d.
Ahuramazd: see Ormuzd.
Ahurâ-Mazda: see Ormuzd.
Ah-urh-tan 5 630d.
Ahuriri, Port: see Port Ahuriri.
Ahurô Mazdâo: see Ormuzd.
Ahus 34 26 J9; 5 703b; 27 62a; lighthouse 34 26 J9.
Ahvaz (Ahwaz) 1 424c and 25 230c; 34 40 C5; 25 519a; ancient Elymais 18 606b; Havelock at 11 526b.
Ahwanee 34 115 F5.
Ahwar 34 39 K9.
Ahwaz: town, Kain, Persia 34 40 J4.
Ahwaz: town, Khuzistan: see Ahvaz.
—, town, E. of Birjand, Persia 34 40 J4.
Ahwaz: province, Persia Pl VIII 16 545; ancient Susiana 16 566c; Khârijités expelled 16 571a; refuge of Firdousi 9 227b.
Ai: ancient city, Canaan 1 94a; 1 424c.
—, river, Russia 24 790c.
—, town, France: see Ay.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
— Island: see Wai Island.
— Loa 34 43 H6.
— Strati 14 496d.
— Ures, Jebel: see Jebel Ai Ures.
Ai: in Scandinavian mythology 7 650d.
Ai: three-toed sloth 22 161d.
Aia, Cape 3 795b; 6 585c.
Aiag-kum-ɛtul 34 44 D3.
Aials (Al'ais) 34 57 C4.
Aiamat 31 115b.
Aian: town: see Ayan, Siberia.
— (Aion) Islands 34 37 T2.
Aias 5 777d.
Aiashi 25 137a.
Aibar 34 34 J9.
Aibaro 34 55 Q7.
Aibling 34 23 R15.
Aibughir 23 634b; 25 546d.
Aibugir: see Laudan.
Aicard, J. 28 498a.
Aicha, Böhmisch: see Böhmisch Aicha.
Aichach 34 23 Q13.
Aichi 34 46 E1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 676d.
Ai-chou 11 375a.
Aich's metal 13 284b.
Aid 34 80 E3.
"Aida" 33 663b.
Aidan (Aedán): Scottish king 1 424d; 17 569b; in Celtic literature 5 317c; crowned by St Columba 6 167c; at fels of Druimceta 13 250d; conquers Isle of Man 13 259d.
— (Aedán), St: bishop 1 424d; 3 381d; Eata disciple of 6 732c; reconverts Northumbrians 21 475d; founds see at Lindisfarne 3 405b; 13 249d; 15 10b; and St Hilda 11 813d; zeal of 3 370d.
Aidan: river 24 795b.
Aidat, Lake 10 248d.
Aide-de-camp 1 425a; 2 577d.
"Aided Echach Mac Maireda" 5 310b.
Aidenbach 34 23 P17.
Aidin: chieftain 22 187b.
Aidin (Aidin-Guzel-hissar): town 1 425a; 34 38 B4; 25 230c.
—, viláyet 25 230c; 25 721b; area 23 653d.
Aidindjik 34 38 B2.
Aidin-Guzel-hissar: see Aidin.
Aidone 34 33 I.14.
Aidoneus 8 126d: see also Pluto.
Aidos 12 112b; 10 787a.
Aidour 17 809c.
Aids 1 425a.
"Aids to Faith" 33 315b.
"Aids to Reflection, The" 6 137a.
Aidwat 13 565d.
Aidya: see Aija.
Aiea 34 47 M7.
"Aigar and Maurin" 19 875c.
Aigburth 34 7 B5.
Aigén (Aigen-Schlägel) 34 3 M4; 34 29 H6.
Aigikoreis 8 676b.
Aigina: see Ægina.
Aigion: see Aegion.
Aigle: river, Quebec 34 62 B6.
— (Aelen): town, Switzerland 34 27 C6.
"Aiglon, L'" 28 496c; 27 525d.
Aignau (Aignan) 34 18 F9.
Aignay-le-Duc 34 19 K5.
Aigoland: Saracen king 20 651b.
Aigoual (Aigoal), Mount 15 31a; 4 743b.
Aigrettes, Isle des, Map 15 639.
Aiguebelle 34 18 M7.
Aigueperse 34 18 J7; 14 503d.
Aiguès 34 18 L8.
Aiguesmortes, Gulf 34 18 D11.
—, town 34 18 D11; massacre at 29 648d.
Aiguesvives 34 18 D11.
Aiguille (Agiles), Raymond d' 20 119b.
Aiguille d'Argentière, Pennine Alps 1 625c.
— d'Arve, Dauphiné Alps 1 624c.
— de Bionnassay: Pennine Alps 1 625b.
— de Chambeyron: Maritime Alps 1 623d.
— L': peninsula: see L'Aiguille.
— du Midi de la Grave: Dauphiné Alps 1 624c.
— du Midi: Isère, France 13 385c.
—, Pointe de l': see Pointe de l'Aiguille.
— de la Sassière: Graian Alps 1 624d.
— de la Sausse: Dauphiné Alps 1 624c.
— de Trélatête: Pennine Alps 1 625b.
— Verte 34 18 N7; 1 625b.
Aiguilles: town, France 34 18 M6.
Aiguilles: in geology 10 374d.
Aiguilles Rouges 5 385a.
Aiguillette, Fort de l': see Fort de l'Aiguillette.
—, see Œillette.
Aiguillon, Duc d' 7 494b; 14 192a; 20 653a; and Choiseul 5 661d.
—, Duchess of: and Montesquieu 16 784b.
—, Duchess of 20 169a; and Pascal 18 834b.
Aiguillon, L': town: see L'Aiguillon.
Aiguillon, Point, Lighthouse: see Point Aiguillon Lighthouse.
Aiguines: France 34 18 H11.
Aiguille, Cape 31 333c.
Aigun (Aihun Sakhalin-Uba) 25 230d; 34 44 M1; treaty of 25 230d.
Aigurande 34 17 G6.
Aiha 34 39 D5.
Ai-ha-cheng 34 45 K2.
Ai-ipur-sabu 3 183a.
Aija (Aidya) 34 54 H7.
Aijal 30 381c.
Aijo-Galla 10 38c.
Aikawa 34 46 H5; 13 573a; 32 358b.
Aikbank Junction 34 6 C4.
Aiken: on cotton manufacture 6 489d.
Aiken: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4; 22 288d.
— County 34 79 E4; 22 288a.
Aikenhead, D. 14 427b.
Aikens 34 60 K4.
Aikenton 34 80 D5.
Aikin: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
Aikin, J.: physician 1 425b; 3 363a; Delphin classics 3 657b.
—, J.: clergyman 3 363a.
—, L. 1 425c.
Aikinite 16 395b.
Aikman, J. 6 98c.
Aikman, W. 1 425d.
Aikton 34 6 C4.
Aila: see El Akabah.
Ailadn 34 35 J5.
Ailano 34 32 Q12.
Ailanthus: silkworm 22 60d; silk from 14 216d.
Ailanto (Ailanthus glandulosa) 2 320b; 9 402a; 22 60c.
Ailbe, St 13 250c.
Ailbhé 9 215a.
Ailclyd 5 315b.
Ailech, Ireland 5 312c; 13 250d; 13 252d.
Ailesbury case, 1892 30 157a.
Ailet 34 55 Q7.
Ailey 34 80 F7.
Ailill: in Celtic tradition 5 310d.
Ailill Fland Beg 13 246d.
— Molt 13 250c.
— Olum 5 308a; 13 253a.
Ailingelablab: see Elmore.
Ailinginæ Islands 34 52 K2.
Aillant 34 19 G5.
Aillevillers (Aillevillers-et-Lyaumont) 34 19 N5.
Aillipont 34 19 K2.
Ailly (Ailly-sur-Somme) 34 19 E1.
Ailly, P. d' 10 549b; 17 132b; 20 320d; 21 431a; 22 275c.
Ailly-sur-Noye 34 19 E1.
Ailred (Ealred, Ethelredus, Aluredus) 1 425d; 8 304d.
Ailsa Craig: island, Scotland 1 426a; 34 14 F9; 10 634b.
—, town, Ontario, U.S. 34 61 D4.
Ailshitha (Atshith) 10 27c.
Ailuk (Ailu, Tindal and Watts Island) 34 52 L2.
Ailuridæ 15 441b.
Ailuropus 15 441b; ill 15 441c.
Ailurus 15 441b.
Ailwangi 34 56 S10.
Aily 34 76 C2.
Aimar: see Adhémar.
Aimargues 34 18 D11.
Aimata: see Pomare Queen.
Aimé 15 893b; 23 292a.
Aimé of Monte Cassino (Amato) 22 26d.
Aimeo: see Eimeo.
Aimé-Paris shorthand system 21 841d.
Aimeri de Narbonne 20 651c.
Aimeric de Belenoi 19 874c.
— de Pegulhan 19 874c.
Aimola 34 56 Q9.
Aimores, Serra dos: see Serra dos Aimores.
Aimskaia (Aimsk) 34 37 Q3.
Aimwell 34 87 E3.
Ain: department 1 426a and 25 230d; 34 17 L6; 9 506a; pop. 26 464c.
— (Arar): river 34 17 L6; 9 506d; 13 785b; 20 528b; flood periods 32 251b: see also Saône.
—, town 34 86 H6.
— el-Agheia: see Ain-el-Kieh.
"Ain i-Akbari" 4 536d.e
Ain el-Bárdeh 10 29c.
— Beida 34 54 H2.
— Draham 33 461c.
Ain, El: see El Ain.
— Fâlúj 14 394c.
— ibn Feid 34 39 J4.
— Feshkha: river 27 392d.
— el-Feshkhah: town 7 2b.
— Fije 14 394b.
— el-Gersim 34 54 D3.
— Ghuweir 27 392d.
— el-Hajaj: see El-Hajaj.
— el-Hajla 18 176a.
— Hamed (Ain Hamid) 34 55 O6.
— el-Haramiyé 18 177c.
— Haudh 18 176a.
— Ibl 34 39 B6.
— Jálúd 13 689a.
— al-Jarr 16 576d.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ain.
— Kadeis: see Kadesh Barnea.
— el-Kam 34 38 H5.
— Khaman 34 55 O4.
— el-Kieh (Ain-el-Agheia) 34 55 N6.
— Madhi 34 54 G2.
— el-Madowerah 10 29 Map; 10 29c.
— Meherig 34 55 O4.
— el-Meiyiteh 13 689a.
— Mlila (Ain Mlilah) 34 54 H1.
— Mokra 34 54 H1; 1 505a; 25 316d.
— Mudáwara 28 576d.
— el-Mur 34 55 O5.
— Raian (Rayan) 34 55 O3.
— Rihana Bay Pl III 15 136.
— Safi 34 55 N3.
— Saida 34 38 L7.
— Salah (Insalah) 34 54 G4; 17 695d; recent survey at 32 363c; 33 469d.
— Sefra 32 362a.
— Shahat 34 55 M2; 6 751b.
— Shair 34 54 F2.
— Shems 18 176a.
— Sofar 7 486b.
— es Sucimeh 27 392d.
— Tabghah 28 576d.
— et-Taleb 34 38 K5.
— Tebalbabet: see Tebalbalet.
— Temushent (Ain Temouchent) 34 54 F2.
— et-Tin 5 54d; 28 576c.
— et-Tineh 10 29c.
— Umast 34 54 D3.
— Unun Deraj Pl X 13 642.
— Wabra 34 39 L4.
— el-Wady 34 55 N4.
— al-Warda 16 569c.
— Zarba: see Anazarba.
Ainad 1 426b; 2 254a.
Ainay 15 111b.
Ainderby Steeple 34 7 F3.
Aine-Cliach 14 649c.
Ainegol 34 38 C3.
Ainger, Canon A. 28 962d.
Ainger: town 34 90 L13.
Ainhardus: see Eginhard.
Ainhum 30 199c.
Aini 23 5b.
Ainind, Loch 13 253c.
Ainmire 13 249d.
Ainmuller, M. E. 1 426b.
Ainos: see Ainu.
Ai-no-take 29 672c.
Ainsdale 34 7 A5.
Ainslie 34 111 C3.
—, Lake 34 63 H3; 5 40c.
Ainslie's Tavern 15 597c; 21 505a.
Ainstable 34 6 D4.
Ainsworth, Harrison 25 231a.
—, Henry 1 426d; 12 794d.
—, J. 1 426d.
—, L. 1 426d.
—, M. 21 732c.
—, R. 1 427c; 4 20b; 7 622d.
Ainsworth: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, England 34 7 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, South: see South Ainsworth.
Aintab 1 427c and 25 231b; 34 38 G4.
Aintas 34 57 E4.
Aintree 34 7 B5.
Ainu (Ainos, Hairy Kurites) 1 426c and 25 231b; 13 581d; dictionary 7 192a; language 13 580c; in Saghalin 21 147d; in Siberia 15 548c; 22 9a.
Ainy-Ali: statesman 33 507c.
Aion: see Aian Islands.
Aipichthys 12 689d.
Aiplr 7 794d.
Aiquile 34 122 D7.
Air (Asben): Country 1 429d; 34 54 J6; 17 695d; 1 973c.
Air 1 427d; 16 114b; acoustics 1 100b; 1 114a; 24 418c; action on glass 10 654a; action on metals 16 70d; in Anaximenes' cosmogony 2 9d; worship of 16 107d; aqueous vapour in 8 729b; atmospheric 8 509c; cold storage 32 195b; compressed: see Compressed air: constituents 3 32b; cooling of 6 3a; critical constants 27 188d; density 3 381d; dialysis of 8 481a; discharge from orifices 12 481b; elasticity 11 574c; (Table) 7 814c; expansion 12 480c; fig. 12 480c; experiments by Cavendish 5 272a; in furnaces 9 846a; geological action 10 204c; humidity in 12 569c; hygiene 12 567d; impurities 24 157d; influence on germ life 9 95a; liquid: see Liquid air; liquefaction 27 435c; magnetic susceptibility 30 450b; movements 10 204a; navigation of 1 187a; in pipes 12 491c; pressure 3 26b; 25 101d; 25 103d; purification 1 120d; resistance 11 66d; 11 301c; 11 303c; in respiration 20 481b; spacing of ordnance 11 299c; temperature 1 196a; (Table) 16 117a; ventilation 24 158a; 33 655c; viscosity of 30 248c; in water 5 509d; weight affected by 24 479b; weight of 3 32c.
Air balance, etc.: see Airbalance, etc.
"Air and Fire": by Scheele 21 388a.
Air Line Junction 34 7 D6.
Air Mountains 21 149d.
—, Point of: England 34 7 A5.
—, Point of: Wales 34 11 E1.
Aira 13 119d.
— Force 34 6 D5; 30 118a.
Airaines 34 19 D1.
Airatan 31 399a.
Airate 5 585c.
Airavati 20 107b.
Airay, H. 1 430a.
Air-balance 11 246a.
Air-balloon 1 188b.
Air-baths 3 439b.
Air-bladder 10 134a; 12 657b.
Air-blast transformers 33 422a.
Air-brake 26 340c; automatic (ill) 26 341d; in electric traction 28 97d; high speed 26 343b.
Air-canal: in fern (fig.) 9 106b.
Air-cells 20 475c; 15 494c.
Air-chambers: in lifeboat 14 570c.
Air-condenser (fig.) 10 93b.
Air-cushions 12 842a; ill 28 131b.
Airchinnech: see Erenach.
Aird, river 34 48 H2.
Aird, John, and Co. 29 598a.
Aird, T. 10 590a.
Airdrie 1 430b and 25 232c; 34 15 H3; 30 121d; iron works 14 251b.
Airds 34 15 C4.
Aird's Moss 34 15 G4; Cameron killed at 4 742b.
Aire: town, Landes, France 1 430d; 34 18 E9.
—, town, Pas-de-Calais, France 1 430d; 34 17 H2.
—, town, Artois, France 2 670a.
—, river, France 34 19 K2.
—, river, Yorks 1 430d; 34 7 E4; course 24 747a.
Aire: social grade under Brehon Law 4 252b; 5 799c; 13 255c; dress of 5 801a.
Aire and Calder Navigation 26 553a.
Aire tuisi 5 800c.
Airecht (Airechta) 4 254a; 13 258b.
— urnaidh 4 254a.
Airedale 24 747b.
— College 4 197d.
Aireh 18 705c.
Airel 34 3 D4.
Air-engine 1 426a; 22 483b; 22 522c; ill 1 428c.
Airer Goédel 13 847b.
Airey: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
Airey: town, Ontario: see Aldboro.
Airey, H. 1 430a.
—, W. 1 430a.
Aireys 34 75 M5.
Air-fan 23 154d.
Airfield 34 76 K7.
Air-gap 27 586a.

Air-gas 10 101d; 28 604a.
Airgéill 13 246b.
Air-gun 1 428d and 25 239c.
Air-heading 6 65d.
Airlie: town, Scotland 34 14 K6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— Castle, Scotland 34 15 K1; 9 412b.
Air-lift 33 776b.
Air-lock: in pier-sinking 4 336d; 6 62a; 26 437d.
Airmed 5 300b.
Air-meter 33 656a.
Airmount 34 85 E3.
Airmyn (Armin, Armyn) 34 7 H4.
Airntully (Arntully) 34 15 J1.
Airobol 34 35 K7.
Airola 34 33 R12.
Airoldi, G. 33 131d.
—, Mgr. 33 131d.
Airolo (Eriels) 34 27 H5; 34 3 J5; 13 435d; 23 351c; pop. 33 329d.
Airon 12 703b.
Air-pump 1 429a; 22 475a; construction of 19 246a; Guericke's invention 11 245d; (ill) 22 520a; 22 513b; 1 429b; in marine engines 22 519a; mercurial: see Mercurial Air-pump: Papin's improvement 18 228d; Sprengel's (ill) 16 31a.
"Air-pump, The" 24 691d.
Air-pump manometer 15 496b.
Air-roots 17 818a.
Air-sacs: respiratory 15 306a.
Air-shaft 26 437c.
Air-ship: see Aeronautics.
Air-sollar (fig.) 16 460d.
Airth: Scotland 34 15 H2.
Air-thermometer 23 289b; 11 563b.
Airthrey 16 395c; 5 798b.
Airthry 5 798b.
Airton 34 7 D3.
Air-trap 3 389a.
Airuk 24 4d.
Airur 34 54 D5.
Airvault 34 17 E6.
Airville 34 73 K7.
Air-volcanoes 10 250d.
Air-wire 33 230c.
Airy, Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, Mount, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
Airy, Sir G. B. 25 233b; barometric tables 3 387d; "Big Ben" designed by 29 117a; clock escapement 6 19c; 6 28c; density of earth 10 222b; deviation of compass 6 226b; 27 181c; discovery of Neptune 25 62a; eye-pieces by, theory of 23 144b; at Greenwich observatory 17 710b; interference bands 24 425d; Jupiter's rotation-period 2 809a; lunar motion 16 801d; micrometer 16 251c; as oculist 22 373c; polarized light 2 304a; ship's compass 32 540b; on solar parallax 18 250a; spirals of 30 247c; on the sun's path (ill) 2 819d; on tides and waves 23 372b; topography 10 202a.
Airy Dagh 34 38 L3.
Airya: see Arya.
Airyama 7 795a.
Airydale 34 74 G6.
Airyk Tau 34 33 L6.
Airyk-nor 30 809a.
"Ais and Camilla" 6 574d.
Aisa 2 49b.
Aisch 34 23 N12.
Aisek 34 60 B2.
Aisen, Rio: see Rio Aisen.
Aisey 34 19 M5.
— sur-Seine 34 19 K5.
Aisha 16 552b; 16 564a; 15 674d; hut of 15 818d.
Aishihik (I-shi-ih) Lake 34 60 B1.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 B1.
Aishin 25 772c.
Ai-sin Ghioro 5 649d; 15 467c.
Aislaby 34 6 K5.
Aisle: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
Aisle 1 430d; in architecture 1 431a; 2 459a; Gothic 9 204c.
"Aislinge" 5 312a.
Aisne: France 1 431a; 34 19 H1; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 404b.
—, river, France 34 19 G2; 21 624b; 17 749c.
—, river, Belgium 34 21 G8; 2 480a; 25 611a.
Aisors 26 690c.
Aissé, Mlle. 9 608b.
Aistuli 14 815d; 19 495a; 22 533a.
Aisumnetes 11 95a.
Aisy (Aisy-sur-Armançon), France 34 19 J5.
Ait Iidir 34 54 E3.
— Menu 34 54 D3.
— Mesan 16 832a.
Aitaluki 27 228c.
Aitan 30 63a.
Aitaniyás 17 163c.
"Aitareyáranyaka" 21 276c.
"Aitareya-Brâhmana" 9 114a; 21 276b.
Aitareyopanishad 21 276c.
Aitch 34 91 H5.
Aitchison: thrashing machine first used by 1 305a.
—, Sir C. 29 440d.
—, traveller 18 442d.
Aith: town, Fetlar, Shetland Islands 34 14 N2.
—, town, Mainland, Shetland Islands 34 14 N3.
Aithech Tuatha 9 74d; 13 245a.
Aitherach gabail 4 254d.
Aithurus 3 749d.
— polytmus 12 358b.
Aitken, J. 30 706b; 19 247b.
—, R. 25 509d.
—, W. 4 217b.
Aitken Memorial Mission 28 194a.
Aitken's thermometer screen 23 290c.
Aitkin 34 96 D3.
— County 34 96 D3.
Aitna 22 16c.
Aitodor 6 585c.
Aitolikon: see Anatoliko.
Aiton, W. 1 431b.
Aitos 34 35 K6.
Aitrach 34 23 R10.
Aitutaki (Aitutake) 34 52 K9; 6 331d.
Aitzema, L. van 1 431c.
Aiu (Ayu, Yowl) Islands 34 48 H4.
Aivali: town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E8.
Aivali (Aivalik, Aivaluk): town, Brura, Turkey in Asia 25 235a; 34 38 B3.
Ai-van 12 333d.
Aivan Serai 6 307c.
Aiviand 34 76 H7.
Aix, Ile d': see Ile d'Aix.
—, river: France 14 807b.
Aix: town, France 1 431c; 34 18 G11; 34 3 G7; 4 169b; antiquities at 21 550c; engineering school 23 108c; fossil plants 31 436c; Romans found 9 527b: see also Aquæ Sextiæ.
—, Mount: Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3.
Aix Station 34 97 E5.
Aix-d'Angillon, Les: see Les Aix-d'Angillon.
Aix-les-Bains (Aix) 1 431d; 34 18 L7; 34 3 H6; 21 333a; mineral waters 16 435b; 33 276a.
Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen, Aquisgranum) 1 431d and 25 235a; 34 23 L3; 34 3 H3; cathedral 2 425a; 20 21a; 21 564c; Charlemagne buried at, 814 9 532b; congress of, 1818 24 497d; council of, 817 5 15b; mineral waters 16 433b; 16 435b; needle manufacture 20 15c; pop. 1900 28 681a; silver refining 10 454d; technical school 28 683c.
—, Treaty of, 1668 9 576a; 3 526b; 22 333a.
—, Treaty of, 1748 9 586d; 6 270c; 1 432b; Cape Breton 5 40d; England 12 800c; 15 187c; Genoa 21 333c; Holland 12 82a; North America 23 734b; House of Savoy 21 342b; Spain 22 340a; Stuart cause 5 427b.
Aix-Maestricht-Landen 12 69d.
Aix-en-Othe 34 19 H4.
Aix galericulata: see Mandarin duck.
Aix sponsa: see Wood duck.
Aize (Aize-sur-Vienne) 34 18 G7.
Aize-sur-Vienne: see Aize.
Aiya: town 10 37c.
Aiya: tribe: see Tungass.
Aiyo 34 52 L5.
Aizenay 34 17 D6.
Aizeus 15 92a.
Aizu-taira 29 672b.
Aja, Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
—, West African race 6 764d.
— Nor: see Ayar-nor.
Ajaccio: town, Corsica 1 432c and 25 235b; 34 18 L11; 6 440a; Napoleon attacks 17 193d; naval harbour at 27 499d; 6 439d; lighthouse 34 18 L11.
—, Golfe d': see Golfe d'Ajaccio.
Ajai (Adjai): river, India 34 41 L8; 3 371d; 3 697b; 26 253b.
Ajai Pal 10 81a.
Ajaigarh (Ajegarh): native state, India 25 235b and 4 530c; 26 461c.
—, town, India 34 41 H7; 25 235b.
Ajakshehr (Adjebshair): town, Persia 34 40 A2.
Ajan 1 432c.
Ajane 34 39 K5.
Ajanta (Ajanti, Ajunta): town, India 34 42 E9; caves 25 785c; inscriptions 13 119d.
—, hills, Bombay 3 582d; 4 21c; 24 699b.
Ajar: district of Kutais 26 170b.
Ajar Akhaltsykh 30 86d.
Ajara Creek 30 115b.
Ajaris-tskhali 30 86c.
Ajars: tribe in Caucasus, pop. 1896 26 620c.
Ajatasatru 4 431b.
Ajaura Creek, West Africa 25 160a.
Ajaus: see Wa-Yao.
Ajawa: see Wa-Yao.
Ajax: son of Telamon 1 432d; — Oileus: the Lesser Ajax 1 433a.
—, plant: see Pseudo-Narcissus.
"Ajax": British warship, 1876 17 286b.
—, play of Sophocles 22 272c.
Ajayan: point 34 52 O3.
Ajdahak: see Azhi dahaka.
Ajebshair: see Ajak-shehr.
Ajeeb, 15 210d.
Ajegarh: see Ajaigarh.
Ajeho: see A-zhe-ho.
Ajemor 34 54 G4.
Ajer 25 518b.
Ajer-adji 34 48 B5.
Ajerbangis 34 48 A4.
Ajermata: springs 15 193d.
Ajeruel In 34 55 J4.
Aji: founds Ajmir, 145 A.D. 1 434b.
—, Somali tribe 22 256a.
—, outlet, Lake Biwa 18 111d.
—, river, Persia 34 40 A2; 18 620d; 31 616a.
—, river, Guzerat, India 14 15b.
—, Punta: see Punta Aji.
Ajiber: see Ovidiopol.
Aji-daria: see Kara-Bugas.
Ajif, Mount 34 56 O10.
Ajigarta 21 276c.
Ajigasawa (Ajisawa) 34 40 J3.
Ajila, Bu: see Bu Ajila.
Ajir, Ras: see Ras Ajir.
Ajisawa: see Ajigasawa.
Ajit Singh Sindhanwala 20 112a.
Ajituz Gol 34 38 D4; 25 719b.
Ajja, Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
Ajlun 34 39 D7; 10 595a.
Ajman: see Adjman.
Ajmer (Ajmir, Ajmere): city, India 1 433d and 25 235b; 34 41 E6; mosque at 16 666b.
—, hills, Rohtak, India 20 623d.
Ajmer-Merwara (Ajmir, Ajmere, Ajmere-Merivara, Ajmere-Merwara) 1 433b and 25 235c; 34 41 E7; 32 172d; administration 12 769a; agricultural statistics 29 421a; area 20 260c; famine statistics 29 430d; united to Delhi 7 47d; pop. 20 260c.
Ajnana 24 116b.
Ajo, Sierra del: see Sierra del Ajo.
Ajodhya (Ajudhia): Oudh, history of 18 73a; population 1881 18 75b; site of ancient city 8 855c; 12 786c.
Ajodhyá Parshád 11 850c.
Ajrud, Fort: see Fort Ajrud.
Ajstrup 34 25 G2.
Ajubba: river: see Pibor.
Ajuda, Fort: see Fort Ajuda.
Ajuda, Palace of 14 691a.
Ajudhia: town: see Ajodhya.
Ajuga: cultivation of 12 250b.
— ophrydis: mimicry of 16 343a.
Ajugari, Lucrezia 24 275b.
Ajun Musa 34 55 U5.
Ajunta: see Ajanta.
Ajuruoca 1 434b.
"Ajutorul Comerciantilui" 28 734c.
Ajuyan: see Agrigan Island.
Ajwa: lake 26 151a.
Ajweh 2 237c.
Ak: see Yercum.
Ak Agayau, etc.: see Ak-Agayau, etc.
Aka: island: see Akuseki.
Aka: in Zoroastrianism 24 823a.
Aka: Tibeto-Burman dialect 12 777d.
Akab, Ras: see Ras Akab.
Akaba 16 551b; 25 514b.
Akabah: gulf 1 434b and 25 235d; 34 55 P3; Pl VI 20 776; 12 699b; 20 316a; 32 187b.
—, El: see El Akabah.
Aka-Basho: see Basho fu.
Akabat et Tin 14 394c.
Akabat-esh-Shamie 34 39 F3.
Akabli: oasis 34 54 G4.
Akaburpur 34 41 L2.
Akadinlar 34 35 K5.
Ak-Agayan 18 618a.
"Akagi," Japanese ship 27 43b.
Akagi san Mountains 29 672c.
A-Kahle 31 115c.
Akaishir-yama 29 672d.
Akakia: town, Russia 34 33 M2.
"Akakia, Diatribe du Docteur" 9 671c; 24 289b.
Akakus Mountains 33 452d.
Akalgarh 11 273b.
Akalis 1 777d; 20 111c.
Akalkot: native state, India 25 235d; 4 25a.
—, district, Bombay, statistics 1881-1891 26 295a.
—, town, India 25 230a.
Akals: see Ockals.
Akamagaseki: see Shimonoseki.
Akanagi-san: mountain 29 673a.
Aka-no-gawa 13 572d; 29 673b.
Aka-no-ura 17 164a; 31 67b.
Akanyaru 31 945a.
Akaogi 34 36 E6.
Akar 34 54 G6.
Akaran 34 38 D3.
Akaratin 34 54 D6.
Akari 32 704b.
Akarnania and Aitolia: see Acarnania and Ætolia.
Akaroa 34 52 E8; harbour of 5 31a; 17 467b.
— Head Lighthouse 34 52 D8.
Akas 12 777c; 25 722d.
Akasa: see Akassa.
—, tribe: see Iju.
Akasaka 23 433b; 33 358 Map; 33 357d; palace 33 358 Map.
Akasaki 34 46 F6.
Akashe (Akasheh) 34 55 O5; 27 717a.
Akashi 34 46 G6; 13 570d.
Akassa 34 54 H9; 31 239b.
Akatchskoie 34 34 L9.
Akatzirs: see Khazars.
Akauf, Plain of 34 54 J4.
Akavank 34 38 K3.
A-Kawanda 17 319b.
Akbar I, the Great 1 434a; 12 794c; 2 700c; Chunar retaken by 5 758a; Delhi under 7 48b; 14 5c; 15 346d; 18 409c; 20 110d; Rangpur annexed by 20 272b; Sind annexed 22 92a; coins of 17 661a; at Gujarat 4 24d; 11 274b; influences literature 18 659d; in Lahore 14 216b; palaces of 1 579c; 4 537a; surveys Bengal 4 656c.
Akbar II: Mughal Emperor 12 796b.
—, correspondence with Christ: see Abgar Uchomo.
—, Book of: see "Akbar Nameh."
—, Institutes of: see Ayin-i-Akbari.
Akbar Khan 1 240b; 11 536a; 12 807d.
"Akbar Nameh" 1 60c.
Akbarabad 11 274b.
Akbarpur 5 277d; 8 855d.
"Akbar's Dream" 33 251b.
Akber: see Akbar.
Ak-berdy Pass 34 44 A3.
Akboko 34 56 M9.
Akbunar 34 38 E3.
Akcar 34 35 E5.
Akcha (Akche): town, Afghanistan 34 40 M2; khanate 1 243b.
—, gate of Balkh, Afghanistan 26 93b.
Akcha Koja 23 640d.
Ak-Chai: river 25 718d.
Akche: see Akcha.
Akchi 34 41 B2.
Akchum 34 33 L3.
Ak-dagh: mt., Angora 34 38 F3.
—, mt., Armenia: see Ararat, Mt.
—, mt., Brussa 34 38 C3; 2 706b.
—, mt., Kastamuni, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F2.
—, mt., Smyrna 34 38 C4.
Ak-daria 32 403b.
Ak Degniz 2 381c.
Ak-Denghiz Lake: see Balkhash Lake.
— Sea: see Caspian Sea.
Ak Deniz 22 821d.
Ak Derbend 34 40 J2.
Ake: see Acre.
Ake pyramid 24 759a.
Akela 34 54 E6.
Akeld 34 6 F2.
Akeley 34 8 C5.
Akely, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
Akem: see Axim.
Akeman Street 18 94b.
A'Kempis, T.: see Thomas à Kempis.
Aken (Achen, Acken): town, Germany 1 435a; 34 22 J14.
Aken, Hein van 12 90d.
Akenham 29 546a.
Akenia 7 342d.
Akenside, M. 1 435b.
Aker, Vestre: see Vestre Aker.
—, river 27 61a; 16 410c.
Akerblad, J. D. 1 436a; 33 891d.
Akerhjelm, Baron G. 33 117b.
Akerid: see Akeruf.
Akerlera clay 22 740b.
Akerman, J. Y. 1 436b.
—, town: see Akkerman.
Akermann, Prof. 13 283c.
Akero Island 34 26 E3.
Akers: I.a., U.S. 34 87 J6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
Akershus (Agershus): co., Norway 34 26 G6.
—, fort 34 26 D2.
Akersville: Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
Akerud 34 54 D6.
Akeruf (Akerid) 34 54 H7.
Akgab 26 471d.
Ak-Gol (Ak-Geul): lake 34 38 G3; 25 719b.
Akhaf 2 240b.
Akhal 16 41c; 23 512c.
Akhal-teke: see Transcaspian Region.
Akhaltsikh (Akhalkalaki, Akhalsikh, Akhaltsijkh) 1 436c and 25 236a; 34 33 H7; 10 431b; Paskewitch captures 18 340b; pop. 23 514d; 33 344b.
Akhand, Kila: see Kila Akhand.
Akhar, Nahr: see Nahr Akhar
Akhashverosh: see Ahasuerus.
Akhay Kumar Datta 29 607c.
Akhbar: see Akbar.
"Akhbar, L'" 31 206b.
Akhbaris 22 665c.
Akhdar, Jebel: see Jebel Akhdar.
—, Kasr-el: see Kasr-el-Akhdar.
Akherijit 34 54 C5.
Akhissar: town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia 1 436c and 25 236a; 34 38 C3.
—, Constantinople, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2.
—, Scutari, Turkey in Europe: see Kroia.
— opium 17 789b.
Akhladokampos 34 36 G6.
Akhmed: see Ahmed.
Akhmeen: see Ekhmin.
Akhmimic dialect 27 727c.
Akhmin: see Ekhmin.
Akhsu 21 794b.
Akhtal 16 573a; 16 595d.
Akhtar: see Wajid Ali.
Akhtal: town 33 344a.
Akhte: expedition 22 13c.
Akhti: see Akhty.

Akhtiar 21 616c.
Akhtiurka: see Akhtyrka.
Akhtuba (river) 34 33 J6; 24 879c.
Akhty (Akhti) 34 39 M3.
Akhtyrka (Akhtiurka): town 1 436b and 25 236b; 34 34 K6; 30 38d; district 14 57c.
Akhund Darweza 1 238b.
Akhyana 26 431b.
Akhyar 14 394b.
Akhyron: see Kaloni.
Akhzib: see Ez Zib.
Aki: old province, Japan 34 46 F6; 13 569d.
Akiaki (Thrum Cap) Island 34 52 O9.
Akib, Wady el: see Wady el Akib.
Akiba, Ben Joseph: Rabbi 1 436d; 3 636a; 16 296b; on Canticles 5 3b; aids bar Koziba 13 498c; codifies Mishna 11 743b; tomb of 10 30a; 23 335a.
Akidzuki 34 46 E7.
Akierman: see Akkerman.
Akif Pasha 23 657c.
Akik, Arabia 34 39 J6.
— **Bay** (Port Mornington), Egypt 34 55 Q6.
Akilonda 34 56 O12.
Akim: see Axim.
Akime 34 46 E8.
Akimiski Island 30 25d.
Akimovka 34 34 K7.
Akin 34 94 H10.
Akinetes 25 267a.
Akinfarm 34 86 F5.
Akinjis 23 640d.
Akins 34 106 N3.
Akinsville 34 103 G7.
Akir: see Ekron, Palestine.
Akishi Bay and Lighthouse, Japan 34 46 M2.
Akita: division, Japan 34 46 E1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 676d.
—, town, Japan 34 46 J4.
Akita Fuji 29 672b.
"**Akitsushima**" 27 43b.
Akitu: see Zagmuku.
Akjaucht: see Akshausht.
Akjesher 34 38 E4.
Akka: district 34 39 C6.
Akka: African dwarf race 4 576b; 17 318d; 20 120d; 25 j41b.
—, date-fruit 16 833c.
—, town, see Acre.
Akka Solski 34 26 N2.
Akkad (Accad, Agadé): district, Babylonia 3 184a; 16 51a; 26 40b.
—, town, Babylonia 16 51b.
—, Ural-Altaic language 24 1c; 1 604c; 7 794c; dictionaries 7 189c; inscriptions 6 707b; 13 114b.
Akkadunlar: see Akadinlar.
Ak-Kaleh, Fort: see Fort Ak-Kaleh.
— (near Ardebil) Persia 34 40 C1.
— (near Sebzewar) Persia 34 40 G2.
Ak-Kand (Akkend) 34 40 C2.
Akkar 14 394b.
Akkara-k 3 185a.
Ak-Kar-chekyl-taghom 30 79a.
Akka-tagh 30 79a.
Ak-Kaya: caves, Crimea 6 587b; 14 4a.
—, hill, Russia 14 3d.
Akkend: see Ak-Kand.
Akkerkuf: see Dur-aba.
Akkerman: town, Russia 1 436b and 25 236b; 34 34 G8; 21 19a; fortress at 21 78b; pop. 1897 26 234c; seaport 3 615c; traffic on *Dniester* 7 307a.
—, treaty of 1 50c; 21 90d.
Akkeshi 33 915c.
— **Bay**: see Akishi Bay.
"**Akki, the husbandman**" 26 42a.
Akko: see Acre.
—, gate at Sidon 22 36a.
Ak-Koiyun-lu 18 633b; 25 634d.
Akkra (Akra) 34 54 G9.
Akku: see Acre.
Ak-Kule 21 227c.
Ak-kum: steppe 22 890b; 34 23 B6.
Akkumanes Shoal 34 53 B6.
Aklera 34 41 F7.
Aknangit 34 34 H9.
Ak-Mesjyd: see Ak-Metched.
Ak-Metched (Ak-Mecet): town, Crimea 34 34 J9; 6 586d; 22 77d.
Akmolinsk (Akmollinsk, Akmoly): province, Asiatic Russia 25 236b; 34 37 K3; coal mines 22 615a; pop. 21 69c; 32 236d; 32 236a.
Akmolinsk: town, Asiatic Russia 34 37 K3; 25 236c.
Akmoly: see Akmolinsk.
Akmon 6 444b.
Akna Sugatag (Akna Szlatina) 34 8 Q4.
Akodah: see Aquidah.
Akodit 34 55 O9.
Akodol 34 55 O9.
Akoko Mountains, Nigeria 34 54 H8; tribe, Nigeria 34 54 H9.
Akola: district 1 436d; 1 777a.
—, town 1 436d and 25 236c; 34 42 F9; 3 583b; 26 290a; cotton cultivation 12 749a.
Akomfi 10 756a.
Akongo 34 56 K10.
Akot 34 42 F9; 1 437b; 3 583c.
Akoto 17 319a.
Akouk-toung 13 213c.
Akpa (tribe), Nigeria 34 54 H9; 31 115b.
Akpatok Island, Canada 34 59 R4.
Akpoto (Akpotto, Igbera) 34 54 H9.
Akpwé 6 765c.
Akra (Accra), Gold Coast 34 54 G9: see also Accra.
Akra, Arabia 34 39 F4.
—, India 34 41 M3.
—, in Jerusalem 13 641a.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Akra.
—, Nestorian diocese 17 358c.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Akraba 1 60b.
Akrabeh 34 39 C8.
Akragas: see Agrigentum.
Akragli 34 38 M3.
Akrak 34 38 L3.
Akrata: town, Greece 34 36 F4.
—, river 22 614d.
Akreh 34 38 K4.
Akreyri (Akureiri, Akureyri) 34 25 P3; Pl II 19 315; 29 383a.
Akridge 34 80 C10.
Akroas 34 123 H5.
Akrobat Pass 1 241d.
Akrokeraunia: see Acroceraunia.
Akron: city, Ohio, U.S. 1 437c and 25 236d; 34 90 G2; 17 737a; 31 318b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Akropona 34 54 G9.
Akropong (near Akra), Gold Coast 34 54 G9; 10 755d.
— (near Prahsu), Gold Coast 34 54 F9.
—, town, Aquapim 2 217a.
Akrostomum 17 328c; connective tissues 17 328c; digestive system 17 330a.
Akrotatos 22 90a.
Akroterion Kolias: point 34 36 O3.
Akrotiri Bay, Cyprus 34 36 E5.
—, cape, Greece 34 36 M8.
— Peninsula, Crete 34 36 B8; 4 806a; 6 570a.
Akroyd, E. 11 384b.
Aksa Mosque, Cairo 16 965c.
— Mosque, Jerusalem 13 642b; 16 963d.
Aksai: town, Russia 34 33 H6.
—, river: see Aksu: river, Central Asia.
Aksakala 16 43d.
Aksaral: river: see Kunduz: river.
Aksenaya: see Philoxenus.
Aksaral: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E3: see also Archelais.
Ak-Seral: ruined palace 3 458a.
Aksha 34 37 O3.
Akshar 34 54 C5.
Akshara 5 188d.
Akshausht (Akjaucht) 34 54 C6.
Ak-Shehr: town, Asia Minor 25 236d; 34 38 D5; 2 710b; 23 641b.
Aksher (Akshehr): lake, Asia Minor 34 38 D3; 2 709a.
Ak-shiriyak 22 818b.
Aksu: town, China, Chinese Turkestan 1 437c and 25 237a; 34 44 C2.
Aksu: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2.
—, town, Silvas, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H2.
Aksu: town, Russia 34 38 N2.
—, district, Eastern Turkestan 23 492c.
—, oasis, Turkestan 23 639a.
— (Aksai): river, Central Asia 34 44 C3; 23 638a.
—, river, to Gulf of Adalia 34 38 D4.
—, tributary to Jihun, river 34 38 G4.
—, river, tributary, Oxus 31 397d.
—, river, Persia 18 617c.
—, tributary of Torim River, China 25 237a; 23 638a.
— (Aksai): river, Russian Turkestan 21 640d; 26 92c.
—, river, Russia 27 505c.
Aksu - Bartang (Bartang): river 18 103c; 31 397d; 31 399b.
Aksubazar 34 38 D4.
Aksum: town: see Axum.
—, Ancient kingdom, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7.
Aktagh 34 44 B3.
Ak-Taghluk 14 8c.
Aktamar: island 24 54a.
Aktarak Bay (Aktarsk Liman) 34 33 G6.
Aktash: town, Russia 34 33 K4.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4.
Aktavsk 34 37 K4.
Aktche Sher 34 38 D2.
Akte Peninsula 34 36 M3.
Akterin 34 38 G4.
Aktiubinsk: see Aktyubinsk.
Aktium: see Actium.
Aktyubinsk (Aktubinskoi, Aktiubinsk, Ak-tube) 25 237a; 34 37 H3; 23 627d; 33 490a.
Akuaja: see Sebkha Ijil.
Akuamu: see Aquambo.
Akuetanna: see Acuetanna.
Akuilishi: see Aku Shima.
Akulle 34 54 R7.
Akum: see Akun.
Akumdu 34 55 M8.
Akumi Shima: island 34 46 e O6.
Akun Island, Aleutian Islands 34 116 G9.
—, village, Kafiristan 30 5a.
Akuno 34 46 E7.
Akungas 31 230a.
Akunuko 34 56 L14.
Akureiri: see Akreyri.
Akureyri: see Akreyri.
Akurias 34 123 F9; 12 828c.
Akus: race 22 44d.
Akuse 34 54 F9; 33 710a.
Aku-Shima (Akuseki Shima, Akuiishi, Aka): island 34 46 P5; 14 489d.
Akutan (island), Aleutian Islands 34 116 F9.
— (channel), Aleutian Islands 34 116 F9.
—, volcano, Alaska 25 241a.
Akwamoo: see Aquambo.
Akwamu 34 54 G9.
Akwapim: see Ashanti.
Akyab 1 437c and 25 237a; 34 43 A4; 2 305c; 2 305d.
—, petroleum wells 12 766a; 25 546b.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 43 A4.
Akyerman (Akkerman) 34 34 G8.
Akylas: see Aquila.
Al Abiad, Al Akdur, etc.: see Al-Abiad, Al-Akdur, etc., below.
Ala: town, Austria 25 237b; 34 29 C12.
—, town, Eritrea 34 55 Q7.
— (Igala): tribe, Abyssinia 34 55 R8.
— Dagh, Ala uddin: see Ala-Dagh, Ala-ud-din, etc., below.
—, El: see El Ala.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ala.
Alaba: see Torres Islands.
Alabakhshpur 18 409b.
Alabama: river 34 84 B8; 1 438b.
— (Alabamah, Alibami, Alibamo, Alibamu): state, U.S. 1 438a and 25 237b; 34 84; 34 64 J4; sketch-map 1 438b; admission to Union 23 761c; convict labour 18 763d; election results 1884-1900 33 568; grain trade 29 56d; libraries 30 217b; physical features 33 559c; public lands 12 124a; secession of 23 773a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
"**Alabama**": play 27 522d.
"**Alabama**": confederate ship 23 777d; 28 234d; 32 509c.
"**Alabama**": U.S. ironclad 31 104d.
— Case 28 234d; arbitration on 25 560c; 23 782a; C. F. Adam's part 25 61c; Cockburn in 27 128c; Caleb Cushing's part 27 318a; Evarts in 28 330c; and exterritoriality of ships 28 366d; Geneva chamber in 10 148a; 2 313c; Lord Iddesleigh in 29 401c; Lord Ripon in 32 248a.
Alabama City 34 84 E3.
— Creek 34 106 K4.
Alabama Conference Female College 33 515b.
— **Medical College** 16 539d.
— **Military Institute** 33 515b.
Alabama, South: see South Alabama.
Alabanda Pl II 15 92; 2 187a; 5 103a; site of 2 706b.
Alabandine 16 392d.
— Ruby 16 386c.
Alabarch (Arabarch) 18 759d.
Alabaster (Arblastier), W. 1 439d.
Alabaster: town, Mich. 34 96 O9.
Alabaster: variety of gypsum 1 439c; 15 529c; 16 401a; in church decoration 20 834a; in English sculpture, 14th cent. 21 559c.
Alabastro agatato: yellow alabaster 1 439d.
Alabastrus: flower-bud 4 130b.
Alabat Island, Philippines 34 47 D5.
Al-Abbas: see Abbas, uncle of Mohammed.
Al-Abiad 16 832c.
Alabin 27 733c.
Alably: see Alapi.
Alabodorne Lighthouse 34 25 H9.
Alabuga: river 22 618c.
Alabujskaia: town, Russia 34 33 J6.
Alacalufs 23 384d.
Alacena, Sierra de: see Sierra de Alacena.
Alachua: town 34 81 M3.
— County 34 81 L3; 9 340a.
Alacran Reef, Gulf of Mexico 34 119 O6; 1 440c.
—, isle, Peru 18 671d.
Alacrity Harbour 34 46 H1.
Alactaga 15 420a.
Alad Ali 34 55 O3.
Alada: see Allada.
Ala-Dagh (Ala Dagh): mountain, Adana 34 38 F4.
— (Allah Dagh, Olympus): mountain, Angora 34 38 E2; Pl II 15 92; 3 703a; 2 706d; height 2 705b; 25 718a.
— (Allah Dagh): mountain, Erzerum 34 38 K3; 23 514b; and Ararat 2 309b; Euphrates at 28 310c.
—, mountain, Khorasan 14 60c.
—, mountain, Konieh 34 38 E3.
—, mountain, Kurdistan 14 156a.
Aladand 34 41 C2.
"**Aladdin**": by A. Oehlenschläger 7 444c; translated by Theodore Martin 30 557c.
"**Aladdin and the Wonderful Lamp**" 23 318a.
Aladja: town 34 38 F2.
— Dagh 34 38 K2; battle of (1878) 30 362c.
Aladjin Galibu: 34 55 K8.
Alado Pl IV 23 337.
Alae (wings): in Papilionaceae Pl V 4 162; 4 133a.
Ala-Eddin: son of Amurath II. 1 781d.
—, Pasha 27 710b
—, **Kaikobad**: Seljuh, sultan 21 637a; Konia under 30 60d; 21 59b; rebuilds Sivas 22 640d; Er Toghrul helps 23 640b.
Alafa: province, Abyssinia 9 1b.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Alafa.
Alaf Khan 12 793a.
Alafin, The 24 754c.
Alafoes, Duke of 6 436d.
Afaga 34 84 G8.
Alaganik 34 116 R6.
Alaghez (Alaghöz, Alagos, Alagöz) Dagh 34 33 H7; 25 633a; 28 278c; height 28 602a; sulphur 22 634a.
Al-Aghlab 16 579b.
Alaghoz: see Alaghez.
Alagiulac 24 760a.
Alagjun (Alagon) 34 25 K8.
Alagnon 5 28a; 14 808a.
Alagoa: town, Azores 3 171d.
—, town, Brazil 34 124 G8.
— Grande 34 123 K5.
Alagoas: province, Brazil 1 440c and 25 239a; 34 123 K5; 4 235a; pop. 1890 26 348d.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 K5; 1 440c; 25 239a.
Alagoinhas 34 123 K6; population 26 75c.
Alagon: river 34 20 F5; 23 23a.
—, town, Spain 34 20 L3.
—, town, Eastern Rumelia: see Alagjun.
Alagos: see Alaghez.
Alagues 30 140c.
Alaha-Zekha 22 844a.
Alaheta 34 55 R7.
Alai: mountains and plateau 34 40 O1; 18 101 Map; 18 103a; 23 633b; 26 287d.
—, river 3 859b.
Alaia 34 38 E4.
Alaid 34 46 Q1; 14 160c.
Alaikha 34 37 R1.
Alain: in Graal legend 11 35c; 20 646a.
— de Lille (Alanus ab Insulis) 1 440c.
Alais: town 1 440d and 25 239b; 34 3 G6; 34 18 K8; synod, 1620 23 670c.
— arrondissement 10 75c; antimony 16 395b; coalfield 6 56b; diocese 4 743b.
Alaisa 22 19c.
Alaja 5 776d.
Alaja Khan 34 39 G3.
Alajuela: province 25 239b; 34 120 L9; statistics 6 450d; 27 256c.
Alajuela: town 25 239b and 1 441a; 34 120 L9; 26 549a.
Alaka 25 15c.
Alakaluf Indians 33 343b.
Alakananda: see Alaknanda.
Alakber-Tata 26 417d.
Al-Akdur 16 832c.
Alakkos (Elakwas) 34 54 J7.
Alaknanda 11 835a; 14 155b.
Alako 10 616b.
Ala-kul 34 37 L4; 21 640d; 26 92d; 23 633d.
Alalakeiki Channel 34 47 M4.
Alalala 19 555b.
Alalbed 25 14d.
Alalcomenae 2 830d; 3 854e.
Alaleoni, A. 20 803d.
Alalia: town: see Aleria.
—, disease: see Aphasia.
Alalite 16 416b.
Alam Shah: see Shah Alam.
Alamagan (Alamaguan) 34 52 M2.
Alamaguan: see Alamagan.
Alaman, Lucas 30 732a.
Alamance: county 34 78 L2; battle 17 562b.
Alamanni L. 1 441a; 7 417a; 13 500a.
—, P. 6 591b.
Alamannia 21 212 Map.
Alamannic Law 21 215a.
Alamay 4 61d.
Alam-ayahu 1 67d.
Alambagagi 34 57 M3.
Alambagh: battle of 31 72b, 15 50a.
Alambary 34 124 G8.
Alambiel 5 359 Map.
Alambra 27 330 Map; recent archæological researches at 27 330c.
Alameda promenade, Cadiz 4 626d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, California, U.S. 25 239b; 34 114 C5; 34 114 J2; population 26 502c.
—, town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 119 J3.
—, town, Spain 34 20 H7.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D5.
— Gardens: Gibraltar 10 585a.
— **Paseo de la**: Malaga, Spain 15 316b.
Alam-gir I.: see Aurangzebee.
— II.: ruler of Lahore 14 215b.
Alamillo 34 110 J4.
Al-Amin 16 582b; 16 883a; 1 589d.
Alamitos 34 119 K6.
Alamlik 34 40 M3.
Alamo: Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.

Alamo, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8; 21 254d; 32 407b.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
— Creek: see Ute.
— Mills, Tex. U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, Rio: see Rio Alamo.
Alamode 34 104 K10.
Alamogordo 34 110 J6.
Alamos de Barrientos 1 441b.
—, Los: town 1 441b; 34 119 D4; 32 706c.
— bay 34 54 E3.
— de Catorce: see Catorce.
Alamosa: town 34 109 G8.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 F8.
—, Rio: see Rio Alamosa.
Alamoster: battle of 19 553a.
Alamota 34 105 B3.
Alamrud: district 28 377b.
—, river 15 651c.
Alamucha 34 85 G6.
Alamuchee 34 84 A6.
Alamut: son of Uzun Hasan: see Allamur.
—, Persia 2 723a; 16 594a.
Alan (Allen, Allyn), William, Cardinal 1 441c.
— V: of Brittany 4 355c.
— Fergent: of Brittany 4 355c; 9 536b.
— of Galloway 21 486d.
—, in Graal legend: see Alain.
— Rufus 20 545c; at York 24 749b; 24 751b.
— of Walsingham 8 155d.
Alan: river: see Camel: river, England.
—, Kare: see Kara Alan.
Al-'Anazi: Arab chief 16 575d.
Alanbiq: see Alembic.
Aland: Archipelago 1 441c; 34 B1; 21 72b; 28 395b; Sweden obtains 7 80b.
—, island 34 34 B1.
—, river 34 23 G14; 11 446a.
—, sea 26 97c.
— Haf, strait 34 26 L6; 22 738a.
Alande 34 56 J10.
Alane 1 478d.
Alang-alang 13 602b.
Alangba: tribe 34 56 M9.
Alangu 18 630d.
Alani (Alans) 1 441d; 10 848a; in Bulgaria 13 747c; in Crimea 6 587c; Huns defeat 12 381a; in Parthia 18 602d; in Spain 5 217d; 20 780d; 22 308a; and Vandals 24 58b.
Alani Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
Alanson 34 96 M7.
Alantcamphor 8 2b.
Alanthus: Ala., U.S. 34 84 A2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3
Alanthusgrove 34 103 D4.
Alantika 34 55 K8; 22 248a; 22 277d; 22 278b; 25 61a.
Alanus ab Insulis: see Alain de Lille.
Alaotra (Alautra) 34 56 T14; 15 169b.
Alapaevsk: see Alapayevsk.
Alapaha: see Allapaha.
Alapaievsk: see Alapayevsk.
Alapalli: see Alleppi.
Alapayevsk (Alapajevsk) 34 33 M4; 18 550c.
Alapfjeld 34 26 L2.
Alapi (Alably): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2.
Alapin 26 759d.
A'lapli 34 38 D2.
Ala-Ponzone 27 271a.
Alapu 34 47 F1.
Alapur 4 494c.
Alar del Rey 34 20 H2.
Alara 4 427a.
Alarcos: battle (1195) 15 501a.
Alarcon: town 34 20 K5; Pl VII 22 304.
Alarcon, fort: see Fort Alarcon.
Alarcon, H. de: navigator 1 442b; North America route 34 58 J10.
—, P. A.: author 25 239b.
— y Mendoza; dramatist 1 442b; 7 421d; 22 359a.
Alard, J. D. 25 240a; 29 909d.
—, W. 12 585b.
Alargate Reef 34 120 N4.
Alargeh 34 55 K7.
Alaria 25 267d.
— esculenta 1 506d.
Alaric I: Visigoth 1 442c; 10 849b; siege of Cosenza 6 445a; overruns Greece 3 10b; 11 113b; invades Italy 20 780a; 2 102c; 14 215d; Stilecho defeats 22 550d.
— II 1 443b; his Breviarium 20 712b; 21 316c; Hlodowig defeats 9 529a.
"Alarm": yacht 33 906d.
Alaro 34 26 P5.
Alarm Act, U.S. 31 602c.
Alarm boxes 9 236d.
"Alarm Cry" 19 83b.
Alarodian: tribes 6 707b; 14 159c.
Alarum Clock 6 24c.
Alary System 13 147c.
Alas, Leopoldo 32 765c; 32 766a.
Alas, Mount: see Allas, Mount.
— Strait: see Allas Strait.
Alasadda 18 583c.
Alasco (Lascki Lasky) J. 1 443c; 19 679a.
—, chancellor: see Laski.
"Alasco": tragedy 21 783d.
Alasha 34 38 N3.
Ala-shan: district 34 44 G3; 30 810d.
Al-Ash'ari (Abul-Hasan) 16 593b; 19 668c.
Ala-Shehr (Alasher, Philadelphia) 1 443d and 25 240a; 34 38 C3; Pl II 15 92; 18 736b; railways 23 635d; spring 25 719b.
Alashkerd 34 38 K3.
Alashker plateau 23 514a.
Alaska: territory 1 443d and 25 240a; 34 58 A4; 34 64 E5; 34 116; 25 241 Map; aborigines 9 228c; administration 33 577a; boundaries settled 23 762b; 23 791a; birds 3 752d; gold 25 242b; 29 17b; pop. 1890-1900 33 566d; purchase 1 711d; 23 782a; seal industry 25 243b; 9 837a; surveys 28 631c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G11.
"Alaska": ship 32 552b.
Alaska, Gulf of 34 116 P7; 25 240c.
— Mountains 34 116 O6.
— Peninsula 34 116 G9; 25 240c.
Alaska Pollack (Theragra Chalcogramma) 32 488b.
Alassio 34 31 D6 and 34 3 J7.
Alastara 34 34 D1.
"Alastor" 21 791d.
Alastraxerea 20 655c.
Alas-tu 23 438a.
Ala-tau (Kusnetzk Mountains) 25 243c; 34 37 L3; flora of 24 742d; Russians in 21 67d.
Ala-tau, Dzungarian: mountains 25 243c; 34 37 L4; 23 632 Map; 7 587d.
Ala-tau, Kunghei (Kungei): mountains 13 432c; 23 632 Map.
Ala-tau, Talas 22 820a.
Ala-tau, Terskei: mountains 13 432b; 23 632 Map; 23 633b; 33 493b.
Ala-tau, Trans-Ili: mountains 25 243c; 13 432b; 23 632 Map; earthquake in 1887 24 303d; height of 2 686d; Russians in 21 67d.
Alateer: see Alatyr.
Alatoz 34 20 L5.
Alatri (Alatrium) 1 444d; 34 32 O11; ancient 14 344d.
Alatsham 34 38 F2.
Alatyr: river 22 75d; 31 243c.
Alatyr: town 25 243c; 34 33 J5; 22 77a.
Alaua Island 34 52 L5.
Alauda: see Lark.
— arborea: see Woodlark.
— arvensis: see Skylark.
— cristata: see Crested Lark.
Alau'd Daulah 18 635a; 21 794d.
Ala-ud-din: in Mohammedan names: see also Ala-ed-din.
—, governor of Bengal 3 569c.
—, Ghilzai Sultan 7 46a; 15 346c; at Chitara 11 844b; at Guzerat 4 24d; at Jaisalmir 13 545b.
— Jehansoz: of Ghur 10 561c; takes Kabul 1 239b.
—, son of Rumi 21 59b.
—, Shah: of Achin 1 96b.
— b Tukush: Khw-arism shah 21 59a.
Alaudidae: see Larks.
Alaun (Valdai) 17 606c; 20 35c.
Alauna: town, France: see Valogues.
—, town, Scotland 4 663a; 18 667b.
Alauna: genus of Diastylidæ 6 646c.
Alaund 11 699c.
Alaungphaya: see Alompra.
Alaunos 4 663d.
Alausi 34 122 B4.
Alaut 34 41 E8.
Alautra: see Alaotra.
Al-Auwali 18 802a.
Alava, Don M. R. d' 1 445a.
Alava 1 444d and 25 243d; 34 20 K2; statistics 22 298a; 32 742c.
Alavancia 34 47 B7.
Alaverd 33 344a; church 33 311d.
Alavivus 12 381b.
Alaw: town 4 61d.
Alay: Turkish ceremony 1 445b.
Alay: mountains: see Alai.
Alaya 27 93d.
Alayor 34 20 R5.
Alazan (Alazun) 26 619c; 33 344a; valley 8 255a.
Al-Azhar 16 865b; 4 646a.
Alazones 19 254c; 21 575c.
Alazun: see Alazan.
Alb: river 34 27 G2; 8 645c; 24 700a.
Alb (Albe): vestment 1 445b; 11 6 461d.
Alba, duke of: see Alva.
—, Macrino d' 21 442d.
Alba: kingdom, Scotland 21 473b; 21 478d; Irish in 5 313b; 13 246c.
— (Alba Pompeja): town, Italy 1 445c; 34 31 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Alba (Aube): in Provençal poetry 19 875c.
—, vestment: see Alb.
Alba Fucentia 34 32 O10; 20 742d.
— Julia: synod of 20 63'c.
— Longa 1 445c; 14 344b; Etruscans and 20 734b; and Rome 20 731c; 20 735b; site of 32 287d; worship of Vesta 24 193b.
— Pompeja: see Alba: town, Italy.
— de Tormes 34 20 G4.
Albacete: province 1 445c; and 25 243d; 34 20 L6; 22 298b.
—, town 1 446a and 25 244a; 34 20 L6; pop., 1897 32 742c.
Albacore (Thynnus Albacore) 12 690a.
Albacutya 34 51 D5.
Albaek 34 25 G2.
Albagh 34 38 K3.
Albaida 13 597b.
Albak 34 38 K3.
Albaka 34 42 H10.
Albam 6 670c; 13 813b.
Alban, St 1 446a.
Alban: town, U.S. 34 97 H5.
— Lake: see Albano.
— Mount: see Monte Cavo.
— Mountains, Italy 34 32 N11; 13 433c; 14 343c; 18 489b.
Albana 7 106a; Pl VI 20 776.
Albanactus 21 488a.
Albanello 8 631b.
"Albanesische Studien" 11 373b.
Albani, F. 1 446b.
—, G. F.: see Clement XI.
—, Cardinal, 18th cent. 24 597c.
—, Cardinal, 19th cent. 19 156a.
—, Madame 31 43a.
Albani: town 31 316c.
—, Monti: see Alban Mountains.
—, Villa 20 837b.
Albania: country, Asia 1 448c.
—, ancient Scotia 21 477c; 21 478b.
—, province, Turkey in Europe 1 446c and 25 244a; 34 35 B7; Pl VI 20 776; administration 23 653b; 25 626c; Map 25 245c; antiquities 25 249b; commerce and industries 25 246a; Christianity 11 123a; Ali Pasha's rule 11 135a; statistics, 1899 33 495b; see also Albanians.
Albaniæ: see Caspiæ Pylæ.
Albanian Alps 34 35 B6.
— Kilt: see Fustanella.
— Language 18 784c; dictionaries 7 189a; 25 249c.
— League 25 249a.
Albanians (Arnauts) 1 447d; 25 246d; dictionaries 7 189a; distribution of 26 89d; 8 699c; in Epirus 8 484b; fire customs of 9 230a; in Greece 11 83c; language 8 702a; 18 784c; 25 249c; in Macedonia 30 396d; at Moschopolis 24 270c; tribal system of 25 247c.
Albano: painter 7 348d.
Albano Lake (Alban Lake, Lago di Castello, Albanus, Lacus): lake 34 32 N11; 1 445c; 1 448c; 14 343b; geology of 13 443b; 13 440d; siege of Veii 8 634c.
Albano (Albano di Lucania): town, Basilicata, Italy 34 32 U13.
—, town, Italy 1 448c; 34 32 N11; antiquities 8 642a; battle of, 1799 11 8d.
— di Lucania: see Albano: town, Basilicata.
—, Monte: see Monte Cavo.
Albanopolis 3 403c; 25 246c.
Albanus Lacus: see Albano: Lake.
—, Mons: see Monte Cavo.
Albany, Alexander, Duke of: see Alexander, Duke of Albany.
—, Count of: see Charles Edward, Young Pretender.
—, Duchess of: daughter of Charles Edward 5 427c.
—, Helen, Duchess of: see Helen, Duchess of Albany.
— Herald 11 688b.
—, John, Duke of: see John Duke of Albany.
—, Leopold, Duke of: see Leopold, Prince.
—, Louisa, Countess of 1 449a; and Alfieri 1 502d.
—, Murdoch of 13 555c.
—, Robert, Duke of: see Robert Duke of Albany.
Albany: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7; 5 46c; 11 34b; foundation 32 715b.
—, district, Scotland: see Breadalbane.
—, river, Canada 34 59 O6; 25 250a.
—, town, Georgia, U.S. 25 250c; 34 80 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
— (Fort Orange, Williamstadt): town, N.Y., U.S. 1 448d and 25 250b; 34 70 P6; 23 734a; great fire 9 234b; foundation 17 454c; observatory at 17 715b; pop. 1900 31 211a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2; 17 625b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
—, town, West Australia 25 250d; 34 50 B6; 25 801 Map; 33 822d; climate 24 507c; pop. in 1888 24 508d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
— Center 34 66 E4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
— County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8; 24 713c.
— House 34 60 N3.
— and Hudson Railroad 28 95b.
— Lake 34 59 M6.
— Landing 34 82 F7.
—, New: see New Albany.
Albany Regency: U.S. party 24 56c; 24 692b.
Albany, South: see South Albany.
— Station, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
Al-Baridi: Arab chief 16 587c.
Albarine 13 782c.
Albarracin: mountains 23 196c.
Albarracin: town, Spain 34 20 L4; 2 304d; district of 22 293b.
Albasan: see Elbasan.
Albassan: see Elbasan.
Albategni (Albategnius, Al-Battani Bategnius) 1 449b; 2 751a; adapts Julian year 5 715c; on sun-dials 7 153b; trigonometry 23 561d; works 16 596d.
Albaton 34 101 A3.
Albatross (Diomedea) 1 449c; 15 334c; 15 712a; flight 9 315b; in Kerguelen's Land 14 49a; systematic position 26 257a.
"Albatross": steamship 28 639d.
"Albatross": warship 32 572b; 32 573b; Pl XX 32 575.
Albatross: Island 34 53 M6.
— Rock 34 57 B8.
Al-Battal 23 317a.
Al-Battani: see Albategni.
Albay: mount: see Mayon Mount.
—, province 34 47 E6; 18 752a.
—, town 1 449d and 25 251a; 34 47 E6; 18 752a; eruption at 18 749b.
— Gulf 34 47 E5.
Albayda 24 33d.
Albazin (Yaksa) 34 37 P3; 1 747a.
Albbruck 34 23 R7.
Albe 34 32 O10.
Albee 34 100 H1.
Albegna: see Albinia.
Albemarle, Baldwin de Bethune, Earl of 11 684b.
—, George, Duke of, 1608-1669: see Monk.
—, George Keppel, third Earl of: Havana taken by 6 678c.
—, George Thomas Keppel, sixth Earl of: British general 25 251b; at Victoria's coronation 33 671a.
—, William de Fortibus, Earl of 11 685d.
Albemarle: county, Va., S.A. 34 76 F4; 24 258a.
—, town, France, modern Aumale 385d.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
— Island: see Isabella Island, S. America.
—, Point, Galapagos Islands 34 121 E7.
— Sound: inlet, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2; 25 359c; geological history 33 559d.
"Albemarle": ship 32 563b; torpedoed 33 375d.
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal 17 537c.
Albendorf, Germany 34 24 M23.
Albenga (Album Ingaunum) 34 31 D6; 34 3 H6; 14 640b.
Albens, France 34 18 M7.
Alberbury: town, England 34 11 G3.
— Priory 11 47c; 21 848b.
Alberche: town, Spain 34 20 H4.
—, river, Spain 34 20 H4; 23 22a.
Alberene 34 76 F5.
Albères, Monts: see Monts Albères.
Alberga 34 50 E5.
Albergaria 5 904d.
Albergats, Cardinal 19 152a
Albergati, Marquis 7 419b.
Albergo del Orso 20 835c.
Alberic: bishop of Ostia 11 674b.
—, Earl of Northumberland 17 571b.
—, husband of Marozia 20 787c.
—, Roman governor 20 787d.
Alberic des Trois Fontaines 9 637d.
Albericus Gentilis 10 160d; 13 191b; 11 230c.
Alberigo: Count of Barbiano 6 256b.
Al-Berkevi 19 668c.
Alberni, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
Alberon: see Oberon.
Alberoni: town, Italy 34 30 K3.
—, fort, Italy 34 30 K3; 24 157 Map.
Alberoni, Cardinal 1 450a; 23 337a; English expedition 13 561a; Dubois opposes 9 584c; 7 503a; 20 544d.
Albers, M. 6 617a.
Alberschweiler 34 23 P5.
Albert: king of Belgium 3 525b; patron of Rubens 21 43b.
— I, King of Germany 1 450c; 10 493d; 22 782d; Adolf of Nassau defeated by 17 239b.
— II, the Magnanimous, King of Germany (Albert V, Duke of Austria) 10 496a; 1 451a.
—, King of Hungary 12 386c.
—, King of Saxony 25 251c; 21 336c.

Albert: King of Sweden 22 746a.
Albert II (the Wise), duke of Austria 1 451a. 451a; defeated at Nafels
— III, Duke of Austria 1 22 784c.
— IV (the Pious), Duke of Austria 1 451a.
— V (the Magnanimous), duke of Austria: see Albert II, King of Germany.
— F. R., Archduke of Austria 25 359d; 28 503a; defeats Italians 2 612c; governor of Hungary 12 373b.
— of Austria (d. 1463) 9 733c.
— V, Duke of Bavaria 14 596d.
— of Bavaria, count of Holland 12 73d.
— I (the Bear), Margrave of Brandenburg 1 451a; administration 20 8d; 21 352c; policy 10 490b.
Albert ("Achilles") elector of Brandenburg 20 4c; in Margraves' war 10 496b; and Nuremberg 3 733c; at Seckenheim 3 741d.
—, Cardinal Archduke: governor of Netherlands 12 78a.
—, Marquis of Este 23 837c.
—, Prince of Hohenzollern: regent of Brunswick, 1885 28 692d.
—, Cardinal, Elector of Mainz 1 451c; 20 325d; leads Catholic league 15 79c; Luther's attack on 15 76b.
—, Prince of Monaco 30 804c; 28 633c.
—, duke of Prussia 5 580c; 18 55c.
— of Saxe-Coburg, circ. 1080 21 348b.
— of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Consort of England 1 451d; attitude towards duelling 7 514b; death of 33 679b; influence on decorative art 30 643c; marriage 28 220b; Martin's biography of 30 557c; Trent incident 28 234c.
—, Duke of Saxony 21 53a.
—, Prince of Saxony 21 353c; Maximilian's concessions to 9 788c; 11 807a.
— Victor, duke of Clarence 27 683b; death of 33 689b; proposed grant to 33 683a; visits India 29 452d; tomb 32 470c.
— III, of Wittenburg 21 352d.
Albert the Great: see Albertus Magnus.
— of Helberstadt 20 641b.
— de Mora: see Gregory VIII.
— of Munich, printer 18 839d.
— of Orlamünde 11 406c.
— the Prodigal 9 733c.
— of Saxony: governor of Netherlands 12 73d.
— of Saxony: monk and philosopher 1 186c; 21 431a.
— of Stade 20 639a.
—, bishop of Vercelli 5 116d.
— of Westphalia: see Aldegrever.
—, Archbishop of York 24 750d.
Albert, Chevalier d' 21 703d.
—, Constable d' 1 282b.
—, clarinet maker 17 708a.
Albert: Cañon, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, county, New Brunswick 34 63 E4; 17 374d.
—, county, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 H6; 5 46d.
—, lake, Africa: see Albert Nyanza.
—, lake, Col., U.S. 34 109 O5.
—, Lake, S. Australia 34 51 C5; 22 284a.
—, lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, river: see Gregory.
— (Ancre): town, France 25 251c; 34 17 H2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
— Bridge, London 5 497d; 30 347d.
Albert Bridge: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— Cave 5 270c.
— College 4 781b.
— Dock, Leith 11 468c.
— Dock, Singapore 22 93d.
— Docks, London 34 10 P5; 14 831b; 33 264d.
"Albert Dürer" 8 445d.
Albert Edward, Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Edward, Mount, Br. New Guinea 34 48 H2.
— Edward, Mount, Vancouver 24 57c.
— Edward Nyanza, Lake 34 56 O11; 25 252a; 33 540d.
— Embankment 14 823b; 30 347b.
— Groot: see Albertus Magnus.
— Hall 2 419b; 14 836c; 33 679b; 30 345 Map; Dome 7 348c; estimate 25 594a.
— Institute, Dundee 7 535b.
— Junction 26 567b.
— Lea 34 98 D6.
Albert Medal 31 340b; 33 679b.
— Memorial, Abingdon 1 49c.
— Memorial, London 34 10 K6; 33 679b; architectural estimate 25 594d; cost 14 840a; designer 21 544a; gilding 10 753a.
— Memorial Chapel 24 601b.
— Mines 34 63 E4; New Brunswick 6 60c.
— Mount, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
— Mount, W. Africa 4 742b.
— Mountains, New Guinea 34 48 H2.
— Nursing Society, Germany 31 296b; 31 297d.
— Nyanza (Mwutan Nzige): lake 1 453a and 25 252a; 34 56 O10; Pl VII 15 517; 10 183a; 1 255d; 17 505c; 31 245b; altitude 25 127a; discovery of 1 247d; 10 194d; 26 80d.
"Albert Nyanza" 26 80d.
Albert Order, the, Saxony 31 341b.
Albert Park, Melbourne 30 627.
— Park, Salford 15 439d.
—, Port: see Port Albert.
— railway 17 376c.
— Silver Mine 34 57 J3.
— Southern Railway 31 137b.
— Victor: mountains 31 148 Map; 31 147c.
Alberta: mountain 31 263b.
—, province, Canada 34 60 H3; area 31 263d; pop. 1881, 1891, 1901 31 264a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
Albertha: Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
Alberti, Counts 5 347c.
Alberti, L. B. 1 453b; on ancient architecture 2 437c; designs by 15 504b; 20 558a; Renaissance 13 506d; on Roman fresco 9 773b.
—, K.: novelist 28 708a.
—, Pastor 23 382a.
Albertia: fossil tree 10 353d; in lower triassic 31 494b.
— Rotifer 18 259b; habitat 21 7c.
Albertina: town 34 57 M7.
— Railway Station 31 334b.
"Albertina": art collection 24 221c.
Albertinelli, M. 3 194b; 21 449b.
Albertine: line of descent 21 353d.
— Nile 33 540b.
— pamphlets 19 356d.
Albertini, J. B.: Moravian bishop 22 799c.
—, Morgagni's teacher 16 823a.
Albertinum museum 31 286d.
Albertis, D': natural history collection 10 156d.
Albertite 16 428c.
Alberto, Fra 15 660b.
Alberton: Ala., U.S. 34 94 E8.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3; 19 740d.
—, Victoria 34 51 G7.
Albertone, General 29 651b; 28 278b.
Albertrandy, J. C. 1 453c.
Alberts 27 551b.
Albertson (Albertson's Mill Station): Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
Albertstadt Barracks 26 152c.
"Albertus": poem 9 677b; 10 117b.
Albertus Magnus 1 453d; 1 186a; alchemist 1 464d; on David of Dinant 6 844a; Dominican 7 355a; freemason 9 748b; ethical teaching 8 593b; exposition of Aristotle 10 593b; recipe, explosives 1 186a; 11 316c; ornithologist 18 3c; physiognomist 19 4d; scholastic 21 467a.
Albertville: Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
— (d'Hôpital), France 34 18 M7; 34 P6; 21 333c.
— (Mtowa), Kongo Free State 34 56 O12; 33 175a.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Albertype 32 13d.
Alberuni: see Bèrùni.
Albery, James 27 516c.
Albi (Alby, Albienses) 1 454b; 25 352c; 34 3 F7; 34 18 M7; manufactures 33 189c; Pl XII 8 715; 23 65c.
Albi: commune 34 18 H9.
Albia: Ind. Ty., Okla., U.S. 34 106 M1.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
Albig 34 23 N7.
Albiga: see Albi.
Albigenses 1 454c; 5 219d; condemn dancing 6 800a; persecution 9 81b; crusade 9 541d; 22 317c; Louis VIII fights 15 18b; origin 15 467a; reforming influence 20 321d.
Albigeois 9 510d.
Albik 12 405b.
Albin, E. 18 5c.
—, resin 11 338d.
—, New: see New Albin.
Albina 25 252d; 34 112 C1; 31 843b.
—, Dutch Guiana 34 123 G2.
Albini, W. d' 11 698d.
Albinia (Albegna) River 34 32 K9.
Albiniensis: see Albi.
Albinism: characteristics 22 122b; in fishes 12 664d; 12 684b; in Guinea fowls 11 264c; 1 455a.
Albino: see Albinism.
Albino, Monte: see Monte Albino.
Albinolo, F. 29 309a.
Albinoni, T. 17 91a.
Albinus (Weiss), Bernard Siegfried 1 455b; 1 814a.
—, Clodius: chosen emperor 21 699c; Severus defeats 21 700a; literary work 20 634b.
—, consul, circa 500 A.D. 3 850a.
— Flaccus: see Alcuin.
—, philosopher 10 23c.
—, A. Postumius 2 140d.
—, procurator of Judæa 13 497b.
—, Spurius 13 767a.
Albiola 24 142a.
Albion: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7; 29 400c.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5; refuge at 31 212c.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Albion: ancient name 21 473b; 28 200c.
"Albion": horse 12 203d.
"Albion": ship 31 104a; 31 107a.
Albion Colliery 27 121b.
— mills 20 402a.
—, New: see New Albion.
— Park 34 51 J5.
— press (ill) 23 705a.
— Shipping Company: see Shaw Savill and Albion Shipping Company.
Al-Birúnì (Abu Rihán): Arabic historian 14 12d; 15 267d; on Laccadives 14 183b; describes Maldive Islands 15 330d.
Albis: mts., Switzerland 34 27 H3; 24 830a.
— (Aube): river, France 34 17 K4.
— (Elbe): R., on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516; 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776 map; 21 212.
Albisrieden 34 27 H3.
Albistan (El Bostan) 34 38 G3; 25 719a.
Albite 11 48c; forms (fig.) 16 362a; twin crystal (fig.) 16 366d; characteristics (fig.) 16 419c.
Albitte 17 195b.
Albium Ingaunum: see Albenga.
Albium Intemelium: see Ventimiglia.
Albius 23 350a.
Albizatte 15 198c.
Albizzeschi (St Bernardino) 22 43b.
Albizzi: family 13 479c; 15 783d; 7 358b.
—, Francesco degli 18 708b.
—, Rinaldo degli 15 784b.
Albizzia Lebbek: see Lebbek.
Alblanqueja 11 228c.
Alblasserdam 34 21 E5.
Albo: town: see Edfu.
Albocácer 34 20 M4.
Albo-carbon process 28 594a.
Albocola: see Toro.
Alboñediz 20 378b.
Alboin 1 455d; king of Lombards 13 467c; 14 814a; invades Italy 16 292b; 17 234b; 13 792a.
Albon: counts of 11 185c; 6 835a; 27 388a; arms at Tarare 23 60d.
Albonica: town: see Teruel.
Alboquerque, A. de: see Albuquerque.
Alboran 34 54 F2; 15 820b.
— Lighthouse 34 54 F2.
Albordj: paradise of Persian theology 1 137a.
Albornoz: cardinal 1 455d; Papal legate 13 84d; reconquers Romagna 13 480b; 20 556d; 20 801b.
Albornoz, Gomez: nephew of Cardinal 20 803a.
Albox 25 359d; 34 20 K7.
Albrecht: Austrian archdukes and German sovereigns: see under Albert.
Albrecht: bishop 16 513a.
—, prof. 25 744b.
—, J. 8 725d.
Albrecht Orden: see Albert Order.
Albrechtsberger, J. G. 1 455d; teaches Beethoven 3 505b; teaches Kreutzer 14 148a.
Albrechtsburg: castle 34 23 K18.
—, frescoes at 15 831d.
Albrechtstrasse 26 227a.
Albreda: town, Gambia, Africa 34 54 B7; assigned to France 10 60a.
Albret: lords of 17 345d.
—, Henri d': see Henry II of Navarre.
—, Jean d': see John II of Navarre.
—, Jeanne d': see Joan of Albert, Queen of Navarre.
—, Sir P. d' 11 696d.
Albright, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
Albrighton 34 11 J4.
Albrightsville 34 73 L4.
Albriton 34 79 K2.
Albrun Pass, Switzerland 34 27 G5; 1 636d.
Albucasis: philosopher 31 304c; on distillation (spirits) 7 264b; on dentistry 27 414d.
Albuch (mts.) 34 23 P11.
Albuera 1 456a; 34 20 F6; battle, 1479 10 773b; battle, 1811 24 496a.
Albufeira 34 20 D7.
Albufera, duc de: see Suchet, Marshal.
Albufera: town 34 20 M5.
Albufera de Valencia: Lagoon, Spain 1 456a; 34 20 M5.
Albujon 17 53a.
Al-Bukoa: see Baalbek.
Albula: river 34 27 L4.
— Pass, Switzerland 34 27 M5; 1 627d; 22 172c.
— Tunnel 33 486d.
— genus of fishes 29 394d.
Album 1 456b.
— græcum 6 353a.
Album Pr.: see Ras el Abiad.
"Album Verses" 32 86b.
Albumazar 1 456b.
Albumen 1 456b; 18 818c; in calico-printing 4 692b; in meat 6 332a; in photography 18 830b; 18 824b; in seeds 4 155a; 25 437b; in scurvy 21 572c; in sugar manufacture 33 42d.
Albuminate of mercury 16 35b.
Albuminoids 5 579a; nitrogenous bases 17 520a.
Albuminuria: acute 4 345c; pathology 18 367a; healthy 18 367b.
Albunol: Spain 34 20 J8; 29 80c.
Albuquerque, Alfonzo d' 1 458d; 10 181b; 22 320b; seizes Ormuz 18 638a; 17 857a; in Cochin 1 592d; at Malacca 15 323c; conquers Malacca, 1511 30 495a; at Goa 10 706b; at Sofala 17 7d; Indian expeditions 12 797a; attacks Calicut 4 693d.
Albuquerque, J. A. de 18 450c. 450c.
—, Jeronimo d' 15 526b.
—, João d' 24 717b.
—, Major d' 31 855c.
Albuquerque: town, N. Mex., U.S. 25 253b; 34 110 J3; altitude 17 401b.
Albuquerque: town, Spain 1 456d; 34 20 F5.
—, Cays Islands, Caribbean Sea 34 130 O7.
—, Old: see Old Albuquerque.
Alburg: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A3.
—, East: see East Alburg.
— Center, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A3
— Springs, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B3.
— Springs Station, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A3.
Alburgh 34 8 J4.
Alburnett 34 101 K3.
Alburnum: see Sap-wood.
Alburnus major: see Verespatak.
Alburtis, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F23.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
Albury: hill 17 555d.
Albury: town, Herts, England 34 9 G2.
Albury: town, New South Wales 25 253b; 34 51 G6; 25 301 Map; wine of 17 409d.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C8.
Albury: town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4; Apostolic College 5 238a.
Alburz Mountains: see Elburz.
Albus Portus: see Algeciras.
Albuzikha 34 44 L1.
Alby: explorer 25 133b.
Alby: town, Tarn, France: see Albi.
—, town, Haute Savoie, France 34 18 M7.
"Albyon Knight" 7 415d.
Alca arra: see Guillemot.
Alca impennis: see Great Auk.
Alca torda: see Razor-bill.
Alcacer do Sal 34 20 D6; 19 540d; salt works 21 238d.
— Seguier: see Alcazar Kebir.
Alcacer Quibir: see Alcazar Kebir.
Alcaçora, treaty of 10 180b.
Al-cadi: see Alcalde.
Alcæus: Greek poet 1 457c; 11 139c; 19 101d; 19 149d; 21 303a.
Alcæus: in *Greek mythology* 2 22c; 11 725d.
Alcaics 1 457d; in Horace 12 165c.
Alcaide 1 457d.
Alcalá, Calle de 15 190b.
— de Chisbert 34 20 N4.
Alcala de los Gazules 25 253c; 34 20 G8.
Alcalá, Geronimo de 22 357d.
Alcalá de Guadaira 1 457d; 34 20 G7.
Alcalá de Henares 1 458a and 25 253b; 34 20 J4; on 14th and 15th cent. map, Pl VII 22 304.
— de Henares, University of 13 694b; 15 191c; 22 357d.
Alcalá del Júcar 34 20 L5.
Alcala, Pedro de 21 653c.
Alcalá, Puerta de: see Puerta de Alcalá.
Alcalá la Real 1 458a; 34 20 J7; 13 541c; battle 1 458a.
Alcalde (Al-cadi): official 1 458a; 6 681d.
Alcalde: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
"Alcalde of Zalamea" 4 660b.
Alcamari: see Coraquenque.
Alcamenes 1 456b; 25 379d;

sculpture of 2 356c; 2 465b; 17 769a.
Alcamo 1 458b; 25 253c; 34 32 J13; 13 449b.
Alcanar 34 20 N4.
Alcañices 34 20 F3.
Alcañiz 34 20 M3; 2 304d.
Alcannin 27 337c.
Alcantara (Acesines): river, Sicily 8 628b; 16 57b.
Alcantara: seaport, Brazil 1 456c; 34 123 H4; 30 534c.
Alcantara, Portugal 14 692 (map); 19 547b; Alva at 19 547b.
Alcantara: town, Spain 1 458b; 34 20 F5; on 14th and 15th cent. map, Pl VII 22 304; bridge 4 329d; treaty 19 545a.
Alcantara: Knights of 1 456c; 6 229a; 22 316d; 22 320b; incorporated 9 80d; order of 31 342a; 14 116c.
Alcántarilla 34 20 L7.
Alcaraz (Mentesa): town, Spain 1 458d; 34 20 K6; 1 445d.
Alcaráz, Sierra de, Spain: see Sierra de Alcaráz.
Alcaria do Cume 31 851d.
Alcaudete 34 20 J7.
Alcarrazas 2 24a; 9 167c.
Alcarria, La: see La Alcarria.
Alcatraz (Alcatras): islands, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C8; 29 155d.
— Island, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2; 21 263d; lighthouse 34 114 J2.
Alcaudete 34 20 J7.
Alcavala 1 458d; 22 320a; 22 334b; commuted 22 336b.
Alcayde: see Alcaide.
Alcazaba 1 571a.
Alcazar: fortress, Spain 21 623b.
—, palace, Jerez 13 629b.
—, palace, Seville 17 36b; 21 709c.
—, palace, Toledo 23 436a.
Alcazar Kebir (Alcazar Quiver, Alcacer Seguier) 1 459a; Alfonso V at 19 544d; battle of 18 56b; 19 547b; capture of 4 749b.
Alcazar de San Juan (Alcazar, Alce): town, Spain 1 459a; 34 20 J5; 15 458d.
Alce: see Alcazar de San Juan.
Alcedinidæ 3 739a; 3 751a; 26 257d; 14 82c.
Alcedininæ 14 82b.
Alcedo, Rhamphastos 3 715b.
— ispida: see Kingfisher.
Alcelaphus Caama: see Harte-Beest.
Alces: see Elk.
"Alceste": opera by Gluck 10 694b; 17 706d; Quinault librettist of 20 182a.
"Alceste": pseudonym of Freycinet 28 521b.
"Alceste": ship 1 737d.
Alceste Island 34 45 J4.
—, heroine: see Alcestis.
Alcester, Frederick, Baron 25 253c; 27 708a; 33 259d.
Alcester: England 1 459a; 25 253c; 34 11 K5; 24 379c; Roman station at 24 379d.
Alcester: S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Alcestis (Alceste): mythical heroine 1 459b; 18 474d.
"Alcestis": play by Euripides 8 674d.
"Alcestis": by Phrynichus 18 854b.
—, asteroid 2 807d.
Alcetas: Greek poet 2 103c.
—, King of Molossians 8 484a; 23 398c.
Alchemilla 4 137d; 4 144b; root-pressure 19 46b.
"Alchemist, The" 13 743a.
Alchemy 1 459b; early history 5 459c; effect on rationalism 17 339c; etymology of 1 467c; Paracelsus on 1 466b; R. Bacon on 3 220c.
Alcherius, Jehan 7 571d.
Alchfrid 6 732c; 24 566a.
Alchie 34 76 E7.
Alchoku: see Ashehoh.
Alchornea ilicifolia 17 410b.
Alchred 17 570c.
Alchuku: see A-zhe-ho.
Alchyd Pl II 3 271.
Alciat, Francis 4 65a.
Alciati, Andrea 1 467d.
—, Paul 23 725c.
Alcibiades: Greek leader 1 468a; 18 531c; banishment 11 109b; in the "Clouds" 2 506d; in the Symposium 19 201a; 22 234c; intrigues with Persia 11 109c.
Alcibiades: Montanist missionary 16 775d.
Alcidæ: see Auk.
Alcidamas 22 265c.
Alcides: see Hercules.
Alcimus 13 422c.
Alcinous: philosopher 1 468d.
Alcinous: mythical king 1 468d; brazen house of 16 73d; palace of 8 156b.
Alciolo, Pointe de l': see Pointe de l'Alciolo.
Alcionius, Petrus: see Alcyonius.
Alcione 2 67a; 33 882b.
Alciopidæ 2 68d.
Alciphron: Greek writer 1 468d; 11 144d; 20 636c.
"Alciphron": work by Berkeley 3 590d; 8 427d.
Alcippe 2 485b.
Alcippidæ 33 319d.
Alcippus: see Leucippus.
Alcira 1 469a; 34 20 M5; 24 33d.
Alcluyd: see Alclyde.
Alclyde (Alcluyd, Alclyth), now Dumbarton 21 474a; British kingdom 21 475c; burnt 21 477a.
Alclyth: see Alclyde.
Alcman (Alcmæon): Greek poet 1 469a; 11 133b; 19 101d; works 18 146d; strophe and antistrophe of 11 139d.
Alcmæon: poet: see Alcman, poet.
—, archon 2 476a.
—, son of Adrastus 8 524d; 4 709b.
—, son of Amphiaraus 1 749d; 8 477c; 11 481a.
—, natural philosopher 6 616b; reproduction theory 20 417c.
"Alcmæon at Psophis" 8 674d.
Alcmæonidæ: build Delphi temple 7 53b; 27 406b; intrigue with Oracle 11 97b; banished 11 96d; Cleomenes aids 5 624c
Alcmene: asteroid 2 807d.
Alcmene: daughter of Electryon 1 469a.
—, wife of Rhadamanthus 20 504c.
Alco: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 H3.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
Alcoa 8 563d.
Alcobaça 34 123 K7.
— Convent 19 543b.
Alcobaza (Alcobaça): town, Portugal 34 20 C5; abbacy 11 671d; tomb of Inez de Castro 5 202d.
Alcobaza: town, Brazil 34 123 H4.
Alcock, John: Bishop of Ely 1 469b; founds Jesus College, Cambridge 4 731d.
Alcock, Sir Rutherford 25 253d; ascends Fuji-san 13 571d; North Borneo syndicate 26 703a.
Alcock: zoologist 29 396c.
Alcock: county, Br. N. Borneo 26 312 Map; 21 123d; 26 313c.
Alcodia 34 54 F7.
Alcœntre 34 20 C5.
Alcofribas Nasier 20 195a.
Alcohol 1 469b; in beers 26 305c; chlorine reaction 5 676d; critical point 8 732a; delirious effects 7 50b; density table 12 540d; dietetic effects 7 204b; diuretic effect 7 291d; electrolytic production 28 115b; embalming 8 158d; flame 9 284b; fever 9 126c; Gothenburg system 30 293a; insomnia from 22 157b; intoxicant 7 482; mental disease from 31 541b; perfumery 18 527b; production 7 264c; 9 99c; 25 37a; revenue 9 190b; specific gravity 1 469c; suicide rate 22 631c; Swiss state monopoly 30 293d; 33 129d; therapeutics 31 666a; thermometer 23 289b; Williamson's theory 33 854b.
Alcohol: absolute, discovery 9 99d; refractive indices 17 801b.
Alcohols: from amines 5 575a; benzylic 5 563d; boiling points 5 563a; in distillation 32 807c; isomerism in 5 551a; nature 5 553a; odours 22 167d; polyvalent 22 623b; primary 5 562d; production of 5 563a; properties 5 562a; secondary 5 562d; sulphur 5 566d; synthesis 5 559a; 5 565c; tertiary 5 562d; toxicity of 32 808c.
Alcoholic fermentation: see Fermentation alcoholic.
— Liquor Control Act, New Zealand, 1893 31 227d.
Alcoholism: ancient tests 7 205b; disease from 18 407b; paralysis 18 257d; insanity 13 109c.
Alcoholometer 12 540a; Gay-Lussac on 10 124a.
Alcolea: town, Spain 34 20 H6; battle 31 277c; 29 603d; 32 518b.
— de Pinar (Alcolea del Pinar) 34 20 K4.
Alcolu 34 79 H4.
Alcona: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P6.
—, county, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
Alconbury 34 8 E4.
Alcony 34 20 B4.
Alcora 34 20 M4; pottery 19 629a.
"Alcoran des Economistes, L'": see Tableau Economique.
Alcorisa 34 20 M4.
Alcorn: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
Alcorns Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
Alcot 34 79 H3.
Alcott, Amos Bronson 25 254b; 28 152c.
—, Louisa May 25 254d.
Alcoutim 34 20 E7.
Alcova 34 108 N7.
Alcove 34 459b.
Alcovey 34 80 D4.
Alcoy: city, Spain 1 471a and 25 235a; 34 20 M6; 1 574c; lignite works 6 58b.
—, river, Spain 10 67d.
Alcubierre, Colonel D. Rocco de 11 724b.
Alcudia, Manuel de G., Duke of (Prince of the Peace, Emanuel Godoy) 1 471b; 8 419b; 17 213b; character 22 342d; and Jovellanos 13 755c; Moratin 16 809c.
Alcúdia: town, Spain 34 20 Q5; 3 277d.
—, town, Spain Pl VII 22 304.
Alcúdia, Bay of 3 277b.
—, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Alcudia.
—, Valle de la: see Valle de la Alcudia.
Alcuin 1 471d; 8 406c; adoption controversy 1 163c; Arno's friendship 2 625b; Charlemagne 1 69c; 5 403d; 8 282c; 8 371a; at council of Frankfort 6 563a; revival of education 23 832a; York library described 14 513a; 24 751d.
Alcyonacea 25 456b.
Alcyonaria 6 384b; 25 455c; distribution in space 6 386b; 7 277c; distribution in time 6 386c.
Alcyonarian zooid, fig. 25 455b; section, fig. 25 455d.
Alcyone: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Alcyone: bird 14 83b.
—, mythical personage 14 82a.
Alcyonella 31 828c; colonies of 19 437b; lophophore of 19 431d.
—, fungosa 31 827a.
Alcyonidæ 1 130b; 6 384d; 25 456b; distribution in time 6 386d.
Alcyonidium 19 437d; intertentacular organ 19 432d; larva 31 828a; red Algæ in 25 269a.
—, gelatinosum, fig. 31 826d.
—, mytili: larva 19 440c.
Alcyonium 6 384c; distribution in time 6 386d.
— digitatum: see Dead Men's Fingers.
Alcyonius, Petrus 1 472b.
Alda 34 102 F3.
Aldabra (Aldebra) 34 58, K5; 15 171a; 26 395a.
Aldam, Sir John: arms of 11 709d.
Aldama: town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F3.
—, town, Tamaulipas, Mexico 34 119 K6.
Aldamas 34 119 K4.
Aldan: river, Siberia 1 472c and 25 255b; 34 57 Q2; tributary of Lena 22 5c.
Aldan: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
Aldan: mountains, Siberia 1 472c; 34 57 P3; 25 255b; glaciers 22 4c; Russian settlement in 21 67d.
Aldar 3 411d.
Aldboro (Aldborough, Airey, New Glasgow): town, Canada 34 61 D5.
Aldborough: town, Suffolk, England: see Aldeburgh.
Aldborough (Isurium, Aldeburgh): town, Yorkshire 1 472c; 34 7 F3; Pitt, member for 5 441c.
Aldbourne 34 9 B3; battle 24 595a.
Aldbrough 34 7 K4.
Aldbury 34 9 E2.
Aldby Park 34 7 H3.
Aldcamus: Robert Bruce at 20 594d.
Aldcliffe 34 7 B3.
Alde 34 8 K5; 22 621c.
Aldéa (Aldea del Obispo) 34 20 F4.
Aldea Gallega do Ribatejo 34 20 D6.
Aldeadavila (Aldeadavila de la Ribera) 34 20 F3.
Aldebra: see Aldabra.
Aldeburgh, Yorkshire: see Aldborough.
Aldeburgh: town, Suffolk 1 472c and 25 255b; (on travel map) 34 3 E2; 34 8 K5; 22 622a; 33 40c.
Aldeby 34 8 K4.
Aldegild (Aldgisl) 9 788a; 24 506c.
Aldegild II 9 788a.
Aldegonde, Marnix de St (Philip of Marnix) 9 654c; 9 37d; 12 75c; founds monastery 15 635c.
Aldegrever (Albert of Westphalia, Aldegraf), Heinrich 1 472d; 21 443c; 11 263b.
Aldehyde 9 98b; lactic acid from 14 190d.
— ammonias 5 567d.
—, salicylic 21 212b.
Aldehydes 5 563b; nature 5 553b; properties 5 567b.
Al-Deir: convent 18 705d.
Alden: island, Norway 17 576c.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
— River, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Station, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
— Station, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, West: see West Alden.
Aldenbridge 34 87 B1.
Aldene 34 72 G3.
Aldenham, Lord: founds "St. James's Gazette" 31 186b.
Aldenham: town, England 34 9 F2.
Aldenham House 34 10 G1.
— Reservoir, England 34 10 G1.
Aldenhoven 34 23 L3; battle 3 130b.
Alden's water-brake 27 596a.
Alder: artificial fly 25 447c.
Alder: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F6.
Alder (Alnus): tree 1 472d; cultivation 2 318d; distribution 28 429a; wood 21 804a.
—, red (Alnus rubra): in British Columbia 26 391b.
Alder, Ben: see Ben Alder.
— Bourne, England 34 10 B4.
— charcoal: gas from 11 320a; gunpowder from 11 320a.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
— Gulch 16 774a.
Alder Point 34 63 J3.
Alder Wright, Dr C. R. 18 596b.
Alderbend 34 70 P2.
Alderbourne Manor 34 10 B4.
Alderbrook 34 70 P2.
Alderbury 34 9 A4.
Aldercreek 34 70 M5.
Alderfield 3 429c.
Alderhurst 34 10 B9.
Alderley: town, England 34 12 K3; 5 590b.
— Edge: hills, England 34 11 J3; copper works 5 589a.
— Park, England 34 11 J2.
Alderman (Aldermannus Comitatus) 1 472d; 17 27a; borough qualification 17 27d; county council election 30 308b; court of 1 473a; 14 819a; Municipal Corporations Act 1835 6 435b; powers 8 273c; 22 642a.
—, in Andorre 2 18c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
— Islands, New Zealand 34 59 F3.
Aldermanbury: courts removed from 14 845d.
Aldermannus comitatus: see Alderman.
Aldermannus totius Anglim 1 473d.
Aldermaston 34 9 C3.
Alderminster 34 11 L5.
Alderney: island 1 473b; 34 13 K3; travel map 34 3 C4; 5 391d; land-tenure 5 392b; sketch map 1 473b.
— cattle 4 591a; Jersey 13 635a.
— Harbour 11 459d; 11 Pl IX.
—, Race of: channel, England 34 17 C3; 1 473b.
Alderottus, Thaddeus 23 834a.
Aldersey Hall 34 11 G2.
Aldersgate Street, London: Milton's house 16 328a.
Aldershot 1 474a and 25 255b; 34 9 D4; travel map 34 3 D3; camp at 2 572b; 25 641c; military depôt 25 255c; pop. 29 218b.
Alderson, Amelia: see Opie, Amelia.
—, Baron 17 315d; 32 386b.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 77 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
Alderton (Aldrington): town, Gloucestershire 34 12 K1.
—, town, Suffolk 34 8 K5.
Alderville 34 61 H3.
Alderwasley 34 8 A2.
Alderwood 21 804a; 5 398c.
Aldfield: mineral springs 24 747b.
Aldford 34 11 G2.
Aldfrid 17 570b.
Aldgate: Jewish settlement 14 848c.
Aldgisl: see Aldegild.
Aldhelm, St (Adelm, St) 1 474c; 8 571a; 17 570b; 15 336d; translates Psalter 8 382a; and pluralities 1 22d; works of 8 403d.
Aldi: printers, Venice 23 694d.
Aldie, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Aldighiero: father of Dante 6 809c.
—, F. 6 809c.
Aldighiero poems 6 814c.
"Aldii" 14 815c.
Aldin, Cecil: posters by 31 856c.
Aldin House, England 34 10 A6.
Aldine: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
Aldine: type: see Italic type.
— editions: see Manutius.
— press, Erasmus and 8 513a; vellum copies 3 655a.
Aldines: chemistry 8 567d.
Aldinga: town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
— Bay, S. Australia 34 51 C5; geological strata 25 793b.
Aldingham 34 7 A3; ancient church 14 254c.
Aldington 34 9 J4.
Aldini, Giovanni 1 474d; asbestos experiment 2 676a.
Aldis, Rev. John 26 583c.
Al-Djesirat Pl VII 22 354.
Aldo Manuzio: see Manutius, Aldus.
Aldobrandeschi: families of Siena 22 39d.
Aldobrandini: Italian family 4 53c; 16 229c.
—, Ippolito: see Clement VIII Pope.
Aldobrandi, Cardinal 7 348d;

15 546a; invites Tasso 23 78d.
Aldobrandini Villa, Rome 32 282b.
Aldobrandino (Aldobrando): Italian writer 13 501c.
Aldobrando: see Aldobrandino.
Aldol: discovery by Wurtz 24 703d.
Aldona, Anna 19 288c.
Aldouane 34 63 D3.
Aldous, T. E.: edits "Commercial Cases" in the "Times" 31 181c.
Aldovrandi: Italian family 16 229c.
Aldovrandino of Este 8 558c.
Aldred, Archbishop 1 475a; crowns William I 6 429c.
—, writer 18 159b.
Aldrehethe Pl III 8 291.
Aldric, St: rebuilds Le Mans Cathedral 15 497b.
Aldrich, Dr Henry 1 475b; 6 328b; designs All Saints, Oxford 18 98c.
—, Captain Robert: explores Christmas Island 27 63a; Arctic 10 194d; 10 196d; English expedition 19 324c; Jerusalem surveyed 13 636b.
—, Thomas Bailey 25 256a; 33 600a.
Aldrich: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
— Bay, Hongkong 34 44 E6.
— Deep, Pacific 31 402d.
Aldridge: town, England 34 11 K4.
Aldridge, P.: phonetic shorthand of 21 836c.
Aldrington: family 11 700d.
Aldrington: town, Gloucester: see Alderton.
—, parish, Sussex 26 365c.
Aldrisi: see Edrasi.
Aldroën 1 665a.
Aldrovanda vesiculosa (ill) 13 137b.
Aldrovandi, Ulisse 1 475c; 8 164b; 24 801b; Cavia cobaya drawing 5 277b; "Historia Naturalium" of 18 4b; Toucans classification by 23 477b.
Aldstone, Moor: see Alston Moor.
Aldsworth: town, England 34 12 L3.
Aldudes 34 18 D9.
Alduin, Bishop: introduces interdicts 13 188a.
Aldus and Asolanus: publishing firm 15 513c.
Aldus Manutius: see Manutius, Aldus.
Aldwark: see Alne: town.
Aldwarke main 32 533b.
Aldwinkle 34 8 D4; Dryden born at 7 488a.
Aldworth (Allder): town, England 34 C3; 3 592a.
"Aldworth": Tennyson's house 29 231d; 33 250c.
Ale: liquor 1 476a.
Ale Water 34 15 L4; 21 34a.
"Alea" 2 831a.
Aleandro, Girolamo, Cardinal (Hieronymus) 1 476c; 8 513a.
Aleardi, Aleardo 25 256c.
Alebrand, Archbishop: builds Hamburg Cathedral 11 406c.
Ale-conner 1 476b.
Alecost (Balsamita vulgaris) 12 157a.
Alecsandri, Vasilie: founds Progresul 28 724a.
Alecto 8 524c.
Alectoria 14 557d; habitat 14 562b; prostrate Thallus 14 552c.
Alectorides 18 42a; characteristics 18 44d.
Alectoriel 14 561c.
Alectoromancy 19 4c.
Alectoromorphae 18 35a; 3 699d; 3 712c; 3 726a; calcar of 3 723b; Gadow's classification 26 258a.
Alectoropodes: systematic position 3 743d; 18 46b.
Alectororninthes 26 255a.
Alectorurus 14 81c.
Aled, Llyn: lake, Wales: see Llyn Aled.
—, river, Denbigh 7 76b.
Aledo: town, Ill., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 98 K5.
Alefi: see New Caledonia.
Ale-founders 1 476c.
Alegranza 34 20 C8.
Alegre: town, Brazil 34 123 J8.
Alegre, Monte: see Monte Alegre.
—, Porto, Brazil: see Porto Alegre.
—, Rio: see Rio Alegre.
Alegrete 34 124 F9; 32 247a.
"Alegria del Capitán Ribot, La" 32 765b.
Alehoof (Nepeta glechoma) 12 157a.
"Ale-House Door" 24 568c.
Alein 34 39 H3.
Aleiptes 3 12a.
Alejo 34 54 G8.
Aleknagik, lake 34 116 K7.
Aleksandria: see Alexandria.
Aleksandrovak: see Alexandrovsk.
Aleksandrovsk: see Alexandrovsk.
Aleksievka: see Alexeyevka.
Aleksievskaia: see Alexievskaia.
Aleksievskoi: see Alexievskoi.
Aleksin: see Alexin.
Aleksinac: see Alexinatz.
Alektor 31 316b.
Alelbad 34 55 R7.
Aleli Turkmans 25 118b.
Alem, Dr. Leandro: organizes "Union Civica" 25 616a.
Alem Dagh: mountain, 27 214 Map.
Aleman, Louis, Cardinal 1 476d.
—, Mateo 22 357d; author of "Guzman de Alfarache" 5 396a.
—, artist, works of, in Plasencia Cathedral 19 177c.
Aleman: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
Alemana 27 374a.
Alemance: battle 23 740c.
Alemania, Joannes de 24 266d.
Alemanni: German tribe 1 476d; 1 633a; Burgundians conflict 4 535d; Columbanus preaches to 6 108a; Gallienus defeats 10 42a; 11 60c; Julian's campaign against 13 768d; Julian conquers 22 589c; Roman Empire invaded 20 777a; Roman war of 24 36c; Italy invaded 17 233d; Roman period 17 239a.
—, Luigi: see Alamanni, L.
—, Nicholas 19 781b.
Alemannian dialect 10 515d; 10 519d.
Alemannicus: see Caracalla.
Alemannus: see Hermannus Alemannus.
Alembert, D': see D'Alembert, J. le K.
Alembic: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
Alembic (Alanbiq): apparatus 1 477a; (fig.) 10 749c.
Alem-i-misal 7 114a.
Alemquer: town, Brazil 34 123 G4.
— (Arabriga): town, Portugal 34 20 C5.
A'lem-Seged: see Fasilidas.
Alemtejo: plain 1 477b.
Alemtejo (Alentejo): province 1 477b and 25 256d; 34 20 E6; 8 155b; 19 537a.
Alemuir, Loch 21 638a.
Alençon, Duchesse d' 31 380a.
Alençon, dukes of: see under Christian names.
Alençon 1 477c; 34 19 A4; 34 3 D4; 17 539a; 18 1b; 24 575a; 31 381c; diamonds 1 477c; 18 1d; lace 18 2a; 30 110d; 14 184d; 14 186c.
Alendorf 34 34 E3.
Alene, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Alenio, G. 1 477d.
Alenquer: see Alemquer.
Alentejo: see Alemtejo.
Aleutihaha Channel 34 47 N4.
Alepo 34 54 F9.
Aleph 1 608d.
"Aleph Migin" 22 837c.
Alepo, Cape (Cynossema Pr.) 34 38 C4; Pl II 15 92; 5 103b.
Alepocephalidæ 12 694d; 12 694a.
Alepp: see Alleppi.
Aleppo (Beroea, Aaleb - es - Shabba): town, Turkey in Asia 1 477d and 25 256d; 34 38 G4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VIII 16 545; Arabian conquest 2 357c; carpet industry 5 129a; climate 22 822a; Greek colony at 15 145c; Nicephorus II captures 17 489b; pop. 33 495d; Timur captures 23 390d; 2 700b.
Aleppo: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
Aleppo: Vilâyet, Turkey in Asia 25 256d; 34 36 G4; 23 653d; 25 630b; 27 651a; 33 495c.
Aleppo gall (ill) 10 45a; 13 79c.
"Aleppo": horse 12 183c.
Aleppo pine (pinus halepensis) 9 407c.
Aleppy: see Alleppi.
Alerce: see Chillian Cedar.
Aleria (Alalia) Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 [illegible]; Agyllæans attack 8 635a; Caerites attack 4 633a; foundation 6 440b; Phocæans abandon 5 100d.
Alerion 11 700c.
Alert, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, Okla, U.S. 34 106 H1.
— Bay: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
"Alert": ship 32 570c; Pl II 19 315; observations at Floeberg Beach 19 337c.
Ales: town, Sardinia 34 30 B8.
Ales, A. (Alesa, Alesius) 1 478d; 21 542b.
Aleshki 34 34 J8; 23 83d; pop. 33 192d.
Alesia (Alise) 34 17 K5; 4 637b; 9 527c.
Alesius: see Ales.
Alesa: see Ales.
Alessandra Islet 34 28 J9.
Alessandri, A. 1 479b.
Alessandria: province, Italy 1 479b; 34 31 E5; 34 3 J2; 13 448c; 19 81d; pop. 29 608a.
Alessandria: town, Basilicata, Italy 34 32 U15.
—, town, Piedmont, Italy 25 257a; 34 31 E5; 1 479c; 11 245b; armistice 9 613d; Fleuranges seizes 8 305d; pop. 13 449b; 29 609a.
—, town, Girgenti, Sicily 34 32 K14.
Alessandro, Prof. 27 178d.
Alessandro: town 34 115 H9.
Alessano 34 30 M8.
Alessi, G. 1 479d; 10 154d.
Alessio (Lissus) 34 35 B7; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776.
Alestes 12 673b.
Alesville 34 85 E2.
Alet 34 18 H9.
Aletes 6 397c.
Aleth: see St Servan.
Al-Ethella 17 774b.
Alethopteris 10 348b; 31 418d; 31 423b; in Queensland 20 173a.
Aletornis 3 730b.
Aletrides 22 130a.
Aletrium 4 707b.
Aletsch glacier 34 27 G5; 20 527c.
Aletschhorn 34 27 G5; 1 625d.
Aleuadæ: clan, Thessaly 11 99d; 11 100a; 23 299c.
Aleurites laccifera 14 181d.
Aleurodidæ 13 153c.
Aleurometer 9 347a.
Aleurone grains 4 88b; 19 55a.
Aleutian Islands 1 479d; 34 116 C10; 3 753a; 10 191b; 25 360b; map 1 480b; 25 240b; 33 935b.
Aleuts (Ungungun) 8 544a; 9 238c; 12 826b; 25 242d; 25 373b.
Alevin 21 224c.
Alevin, Cape 34 37 S3.
Ale-wife (Clupea mattowocca) 12 694a; 9 207a; 21 173a; fishery 19 126c; 21 727a.
Alewijn, A. 12 96a.
Alex, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
— Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
Alexa Reef 34 49 J4.
Alexander, St (Jaroslawitz Nevski, Grand Duke of Wladimir) 1 492c; 21 90c; Order of 31 341d.
— I: pope 1 486c.
— II: pope 1 486d; 19 498d; relations with Aragon 22 315d; and William the Conqueror 8 291b; 24 575c.
— III: pope 1 486d; 13 473c; 20 794b; Barbarossa 9 729d; supports Becket 1 83c; 8 305b; 8 308d; and Ireland 13 259a; and Notre Dame, Paris 18 227d; and Prester John 18 715c.
— IV: pope 1 487a; 11 735c; 14 274d; offers Sicily to Edmund 8 310d.
— V: pope 1 487b; bull against Wickliffites 12 404d.
— V: antipope 20 804d.
Alexander VI (Rodrigo Borgia): pope 1 487b; 8 534b; 13 481a; caricatures 5 104a; grants to Spain and Portugal 6 173c; 13 192d; 12 796d; 18 115a; 22 327a; murders Prince Jem 23 642d; on jubilees 13 760b; and Savonarola 21 330d; supper to ten cardinals 1 490a.
— VII: pope 1 490d; and Christina of Sweden 8 703b; reforms Cistercians 23 534a; and Lazarites 14 374c.
— VIII: pope 1 490d.
—, Prince of Bulgaria 25 261b; 23 652c; 26 454d; abdication 25 262a; 26 455d; 28 396c; and Russia 28 396b; and Servo-Bulgarian war 32 523a.
— I: king of Epirus 1 481a; 6 445a; Italian campaigns 8 484b; 16 103a; 22 19d.
— II: king of Epirus 8 484b.
— I: king of Georgia 10 432c.
— I: king of Macedonia 19 99d; coins 17 641a.
— II: king of Macedonia 15 138d; 18 479c.
— III: king of Macedonia (Alexander the Great) 1 480b; 6 619c; 24 776d; 11 107a; 18 584d; 10 175d; shown Achilles' shield 23 579b; Alexandria founded by 1 498a; Arbela 2 311a; 25 548b; army 2 561d; cavalry 8 301d; character 1 485b; chronological era 8 715c; 17 632d; 17 641a; 18 583b; Damascus captured by 6 792a; in Daniel 6 806a; passage of Dardanelles 8 823b; deification 11 105a; and Dinocrates 7 243c; and Diogenes 7 246a; in drama 7 405c; Droysen on 27 535d; conquers Egypt 7 744d; embalming of 8 158c; at Ephesus 8 467a; Eumenes private secretary to 8 666c; gem Pl I (fig. 16) 10 141; cuts Gordian knot 10 781d; Greek campaigns 11 104d; head of (ill) 2 362d; and Hephaestion 1 484d; Indian conquests 12 786c; 2 698d; 5 778a; literature under 11 443d; and Nearchus 17 305c; in Persia 2 699a; 18 581d; 18 582d; in Persian poetry 18 657a; policy 11 105c; Quintus Curtius on 6 716c; in romance 9 699c; conquers Rhodes 20 526b; and Spain 22 305a; Thebes captured by 23 229d; traditional tomb (ill) 25 585a; 32 619a; 22 639c; destroys Tyre 1 658a.
—, king of Poland 19 290b; Ivan III defeats 21 91c.
— I: emperor of Russia 1 491d; 21 100c; 33 667b; supports Bourbons 17 222c; seizes Cracow 6 541c; and Finland 9 219a; annexes Georgia 10 432d; and Napoleon 8 521a; 17 213d; 17 216a; and serfdom 8 563a; Stein advises 22 531a.
— II: emperor of Russia 25 257b; 21 102b; assassination 28 726c; expels Men and Finland 9 219b; and Herzegovinian insurrection 28 726c; expels Mennonites 8 170b; and Nihilism 22 217c; 31 242d; and Poland 19 299a; policy 25 258a; 30 302d; 25 259a; portrait 25 257d.
— III: emperor of Russia 25 259d; 21 102d; 32 348c; and anti-Semitism 25 476a; and De Giers 28 726d; and France 28 329a; and Nihilists 22 217d; 31 242d; portrait 25 260a; spirit monopoly 30 293b.
— I (the Fierce): king of Scotland 1 491a; character 21 482a; death 22 554d; relations with England 8 304c.
— II (the Peaceful): king of Scotland 1 491a; 21 484d; 21 485c.
— III: king of Scotland 1 491b; 21 485c; and Magnus 15 453d.
— IV: king of Scotland 21 495c.
Alexander: king of Servia 25 263b; 30 751c; 32 831d; his coup d'état 32 846d.
— Karageorgevich: prince of Servia 21 689c.
—, voivode of Walachia 21 17a; 21 19c.
— of Abonitelchos 17 130d.
—, Duke of Albany 13 557a; 21 495b.
— of Aegae 18 546d.
— of Aetolia 1 499b.
—, son of Alexander the Great 5 183b.
—, bishop of Alexandria 2 369b; conflict with Arius 2 537a; befriends Athanasius 2 828a; council of Nicæa 6 500b.
— ab Alexandro: see Alessandri, A.
—, bishop of Antioch 19 491b.
— of Aphrodisias 1 486a; 1 461d; and Aristotle 18 546d.
—, Joseph, Duke of Aremberg 2 481b.
—, son of Aristobulus 13 425a.
— I: Armenian primate 8 566d.
— II: Armenian primate 8 566c.
— of Badenoch (Wolf of Badenoch) Earl of Buchan 21 490c; burns Elgin Cathedral 8 130d.
— Balas: king of Syria 1 486c; supports Ariarathes V 8 708a; and Jonathan Apphus 13 492d.
— of Battenberg: see Alexander, prince of Bulgaria.
— of Bernay 8 639c.
— of Blois: bishop of Lincoln 11 675a.
—, Cappadocian bishop 19 93c.
—, son of Cassander 7 58b.
— the Corrector: pseudonym: see Cruden, Alexander.
— Farnese: see Farnese, Alessandro.
— of Georgia 18 647c.
— the Gnostic 24 38c.
— the Great: see Alexander III, king of Macedonia.
"Alexander the Great": drama 27 432d.
Alexander of Hales (Alexander Halensis) 1 486a; 21 427a; 3 219b; 9 700c; and St Bonaventura 4 30c.
—, son of Herod 8 77a.
— of Hesse-Darmstadt 29 253b.
— of Imeritia 10 432d.
— Jannæus (Jonathan Alexander): king of the Jews 1 486c; 10 441d; 13 423c; supposed tomb 13 643d.
— Jaroslawitz Nevski: see Alexander, St.
— Newsky, Order of 31 341d.
—, bishop of Jerusalem 5 819c.
— John I: prince of Rumania: see Couza.
—, bishop of Lincoln 8 304a; 17 369d.
— Mavrocordatus: see Mavrocordatus.
—, prince of Orange 29 302b.
—, of Parma: see Farnese, Alessandro.
— of Pherae 15 479c.
— Polyhistor 21 245c.
—, son of Polysperchon 18 800c.
— of Scotland: son of James I 21 493a.
— of Scotland: brother of James II 13 556c.
— of Scotland: brother of James III 21 494d.
— Severus, emperor: see Severus, Marcus Aurelius.
— the Steward 21 490b.
—, abbot of Telesia 22 26d.
— Theopator Euergetes 18 591c.
— of Tralles (Trallianus) 1 490b; medical works 18 804c.
Alexander, A. 1 492d.
—, alabarch 18 759d.
—, B. 30 414c.
—, Bernhard 29 361c.
—, C. 22 611a.
—, Sir J. 14 523c.
—, J. A. 1 493a.
—, Sir J. E. 1 846d.
—, J. W. 32 458d.
— magician 18 906c.
—, Mrs (Mrs Alexander Hector) 28 262c.
—, physician 2 103a.
—, Professor 28 305b.
—, Prof. S. 8 93a.

Alexander, W., Archbishop of Armagh 25 262c.
—, Dr W. L. 28 217b.
—, Sir William: see Stirling, Earl of.
Alexander: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, Burke co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
—, town, Catoosa co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G1.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
"Alexander": play by Euripides 8 676d.
"Alexander" (False Prophet): dialogue by Lucian 15 45d.
Alexander Archipelago 34 116 V8; 25 240b.
— Bridge 21 191a.
— III Bridge 31 466a.
"Alexander Campaspe, and Diogenes" 7 429b.
Alexander, Cape, Greenland Pl II 19 315.
—, Cape, Solomon Islands 34 52 J4.
— Citadel, Warsaw 33 758c.
— City 34 84 F5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, Fort: see Fort Alexander.
— Island 19 329d.
— Land Pl 31 813; Pl II 19 315; discovery of 19 329d.
—, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 F2.
— Mount, U.S. 2 201a.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 B4.
—, Old Fort: see Old Fort Alexander.
— Platz 26 237a.
—, Port: see Port Alexander.
"Alexander II": ship 27 500d.
Alexander Spring 34 50 C5.
— Station 34 82 B3.
—, West: see West Alexander.
Alexander von Würtemberg Canal 17 607a; 21 73c.
Alexanderiya (Alexanderia): town 34 34 J7.
"Alexanderlied" 10 523d; 10 518b.
Alexanders Bridge 34 80 J4.
Alexander's Church 7 135a.
— Strait: see Bab Iskender.
— Wall 7 106a.
Alexandersbad 34 23 N14; 9 136b.
Alexandersville: Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Alexandra: Queen of England 27 683a; 33 678d.
—, wife of Dacien of Persia 10 429c.
—, daughter of Hyrcanus 13 496a.
— Louisa, Princess 25 204c.
— of Mecklenburg 27 53c.
—, Russian princess 21 92d.
Alexandra: town, Brazil 34 124 H9.
—, town, Natal: see Alexandria.
—, town, Auckland, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
—, town, Otago, New Zealand 34 53 C8.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Alexandra: asteroid 2 807c.
—, artificial fly 25 447a.
"Alexandra": play 28 721a.
"Alexandra": ship 17 286c; 25 61d; at bombardment of Alexandria 27 706b; armour thickness of 8 246b.
Alexandra Dock, Liverpool (ill) 27 486b; opening 30 303b.
— Dock, Lynn Regis 15 109b.
—, Lake 17 505a.
— Land, Arctic Regions 34 1 W1; 26 508a; Pl II 19 315.
— Land: S. Australia 34 50 E3; 22 283d.
— Mountain 34 52 B9.
Alexandra Nile: see Kitangule.
Alexandra Palace 34 10 L3; 14 836c; 33 384b.
— Park, Glasgow 10 645c.
— Park, Manchester 15 460a.
— Plate 12 202a.
"Alexandrean Tragedy, The" 7 431d.
Alexandrapol (Alexandropol, Guleri, Gumri) 11 277a and 25 203b; 34 33 H7; climate 23 514b; volcanic amphitheatre 28 276c.
"Alexandre le Grand" 20 205b.
Alexandre, Messrs 11 484a.
Alexandreffsky 19 762b.
"Alexandreis": by De Castellione 8 407c; 22 151b.
—, by Gaultier de Chatillon 20 641a; 8 407c.
Alexandretta (Alexandria-ad-Issum, Scanderoon, Iskanderun, Little Alexandria): town 21 366a and 25 262c; 34 38 G4; 5 777d; 7 221a; 27 93d; lighthouse 34 38 G4; trade and shipping 23 655b.
—, Gulf of (Scanderoon, Iskanderun, S.-Issicus) 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 21 366a; 5 777d.
Alexandria: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Natal 34 57 K6.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, Sydney, Australia 34 50 J2; 33 134d.
—, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 H7; 5 46d.
—, Columbia, U.S. 6 168b.
—, Egypt 1 493d and 25 262c; 34 55 O3; 34 55 Q3; 1 267a; 3 437b; 17 251d; academy 1 69c; Arabian conquest of 2 257d; battle 1 38d; 7 700a; 16 804c; bombardment 27 704b; 27 708a; 28 241b; 28 452c; 28 521a; calendar 5 715a; catacombs (ill) 5 215c; Christianity 17 839d; 7 671d; church 27 237c; 6 559b; climate 1 256c; 27 689a; coinage 17 651b; council (449) 8 724b; (633) 15 646a; drama 7 405d; 4 681d; 5 714c; 7 729b; foundation 1 482c; 7 243d; 7 744d; 15 140d; glass-blowing 10 647b; 10 650d; glossographers 10 686a; harbour 1 496a; hospitals 31 295b; Jews 18 760a; 13 480a; library 1 69c; 1 778c; 2 513a; 4 39a; 7 749c; 8 519a; 14 510c; liturgy of 14 707a; magic 15 203a; maps Pl VI 7 700; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; monuments 7 767d; Napoleon 17 201a; observatory 17 709a; patriarchate 27 237d; 31 383a; 11 155a; plague 19 162d; plan 1 495; Saracens capture 2 257d; shipping 23 655b; 27 692d.
—, India: see Uchh.
—, Ind., U.S. 25 263b; 34 92 E4.
—, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 89 H3.
—, La., U.S. 25 263b; 34 87 E4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
— (Alexandra), Natal 34 57 K6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, Ontario 34 61 L2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, Rumania 25 263a; 34 35 H5.
—, Russia 25 263a; 34 34 J7.
—, Scotland 1 496b; 25 263a; 34 14 G8; 34 15 F3; 27 546c.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, Va., U.S. 1 496b and 25 263b; 34 76 J3; 24 259c; 33 699d; 6 168b.
— Arachtoton Pl VII 15 516.
— Arion Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 18 561.
— Bactria Pl VII 18 561.
— Bay 34 70 L3.
— County 34 76 J3.
— ad Issum: see Alexandretta.
—, Little: see Alexandretta.
—, New: see New Alexandria.
—, South: see South Alexandria.
Alexandria Troas (Eski Stambul) 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92; 23 580b; coins 17 646b.
— Ultima Pl VII 18 561.
—, West: see West Alexandria.
Alexandriae 7 701c.
Alexandrian Canon of Aristophanes of Byzantium 2 510c.
— Canon of Old Testament 5 5a.
— MS.: see Codex Alexandrinus.
— Era 1 273a.
Alexandrian School 1 498a; 1 801c; influence on Arabian philosophy 2 269a; astronomy 2 748b; hellenistic 11 107c; hydraulics 12 435b; Jewish elements 2 507c; 18 760b; literature 11 143c; 1 498c; medicine 15 801b; philosophy 17 337a; Platonism 11 745a; 12 596b; 17 335c.
— school of theology 10 823a; 3 641d; 16 316b; anthropomorphism 2 183d; Council of Ephesus 8 724a; symbolism 19 6b.
— version, O.T.: see Septuagint.
— text, N.T. 3 646b.
"Alexandrias, Epistle to the" 5 8d; 25 499b.
Alexandrina Victoria, Queen: see Victoria, Queen of England.
Alexandrina (Sirikol, Victoria) Lake 34 51 C5; 17 62b; 22 284a.
Alexandrine verse 1 500c; in France 7 423c; in Germany 7 440d; 10 330c; origin 20 641b.
Alexandrinum, Statutum 19 290d.
Alexandrite 16 386d.
Alexandriya 14 62a; 30 40a.
Alexandrof 34 34 M3; 33 705a.
— Gal (Alexandrovka) 34 33 J5; 21 243b.
Alexandropol: see Alexandrapol.
Alexandropolis (ancient Iron) Pl VII 18 561.
—, Greece 15 139c.
Alexandrovitch, Prince Basil 4 277c.
Alexandrovka, Azof, Russia 34 33 G6.
—, Samara, Russia: see Alexandrof Gal.
Alexandrovo (Alexandrowo) 34 34 B5.
Alexandrovsk: citadel, Warsaw 24 376c.
—, Archangel, Russia 25 263b; 25 631d.
—, Ekaterinoslav, Russia 25 263b; 34 34 K8; 27 733b.
—, Kaluga, Russia 34 34 J4.
—, Saghalin Island: see Dui.
—, St. Petersburg 21 192c.
—, Siberia: see Alexandrovskii.
—, Stavropol, Russia 32 833a.
—, Turkestan 23 513a; 23 635a.
— Bridge, Warsaw 24 375b.
Alexandrovsk-Grushevskaya, Russia 25 263c.
Alexandrovskaia 34 34 F9; 22 473c.
Alexandrovski Mountains 22 819c; 21 640c; 25 785b; geology 23 636c.
Alexandrovskii, Fort: see Fort Alexandrovskii.
— (Alexandrovsk): Siberia 34 37 R3; 25 263c.
—, Posad 20 36b.
Alexandrovskoe 21 92c.
Alexandrowo: see Alexandrovo.
Alexandrowsk: see Alexandrovsk, Ekaterinoslav, Russia.
Alexandrus 2 361b.
Alexeyevka 34 33 G5.
"Alexiad" 2 60a.
Alexievskaia 34 33 H5.
Alexievskoi 34 34 L7.
Alexikowo: see Aleksievka.
Alexin 34 34 L4; 23 605a; 33 477b.
Alexinatz 34 35 D5; 21 688a; 31 368a.
Alexiopolis 18 434b.
Alexios 22 24a.
"Alexipharmaca" 17 476d.
Alexis, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D8.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
Alexis I to V: see Alexius.
— (Alexei) Czar 21 96b; 19 294d; Raskolnik persecution 21 82a.
Alexis (Alexei): son of Peter I 18 699a; 21 98a.
—, author 1 501a; 2 508a; 7 407d.
—, W.: see Haring, W.
Alexisbad 34 23 J13; 29 231c.
Alexius, St 9 630c.
— I (Comnenus): Byzantine emperor 1 501b; 9 539a; 3 858c; Bohemond defeats 3 861d; Constantinople taken by 6 306c; character 11 117c; Crusades 6 625a; 11 118a; Godfrey of Bouillon 6 625b; Guiscard defeats 11 118d; 20 596d; and Henry VI of Germany 11 669b; and Nicephorus III 17 482c; Palaeologus helps 18 165b; and the Paulicians 18 434b; Shumla besieged by 21 848d; and St Christodulus 18 408c; and Urban II 24 8b.
— II (Comnenus): Byzantine emperor 2 23a.
— III (Angelus): Byzantine emperor 6 629b; 13 83b; 13 374d.
— IV (Angelus): Byzantine emperor 6 903a; 6 308c; with Dandolo 6 629b; 13 374d.
— V (Ducas Mourzoufle): Byzantine emperor 6 629c.
— I (Comnenus): emperor of Trebizond 23 538c.
— III (Comnenus): emperor of Trebizond 23 534a.
— Strategopulus, Caesar 16 227a.
Alexof 34 34 E3.
Alexsandrovsk: see Alexandrovsk.
Alexsievka 34 34 L8.
Aley 34 88 L5.
Al-Eyaria (Manzil Eyar) 17 773d.
Alfa (Alfa grass): see Esparto.
Alfa discs 27 358d.
Alfalfa: town, Argentina 34 124 E11.
Alfalfa: plant 25 629a; 30 12a; see also Lucerne.
Alfama 14 691c.
Alfambra 34 20 M4.
Alfani 1 501b.
Alfano 34 32 S14.
Alfar Dagh 34 38 F2.
Al-Farabi (Alfarabius) 1 501c; 2 205b; 8 758a; 16 590a.
Al-Farghani 16 590d.
Alfaro, E. 27 650d.
—, P. d' 20 536a.
Alfaro: town, Spain 34 20 L2; 14 805c.
Alfarrobeira, battle of 19 544d.
"Alfeeyah" 2 265a.
Alfeh, El: see El Alfeh.
Alfeld 34 22 J10.
Alfenz 34 27 M3.
Alferes mor 19 542a.
Alfergani 5 715b.
Alferovka (Alferovo, Olferovka) 34 34 J7.
Al-fezl: see Riph.
Alfgar (Aelfgar) 8 290c; 11 486b.
Alfgiva, Emma 11 473c.
— of Northampton 11 485d.
Alfhausen 34 23 H6.
Alfieri 1 502b; 7 417c; 13 455a; literary position 13 513c.
Alfold 34 9 E4.
Alföld: plain 12 361d; 29 353d.
—, railway 12 41c.
Alfonsine 34 31 L6.
Alfonso: see Alphonso.
"Alfonso XII": Spanish cruiser 27 308b.
Alfonzo: see Alphonso.
Alford, H. 1 503d; 6 165d.
—, T. 1 504a.
Alford: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
— (Alford-with-Rigsby): town, England 34 8 F2; 14 655d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 L5; battle 21 513c; 16 796c.
— with Rigsby: see Alford: town, England.
Alfordsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5
Alfort Veterinary School 4 176b; 5 4006; 24 198c.
Alfortville 25 263c; 34 17 M2.
Alfoxden 24 669d.
Alfred (Ælfred) the Great: King of England 1 506b; 8 283c; Athelstan knighted by 14 115b; Bede translated by 4 630d; divides England 8 217d; and entail 8 451d; and Erigena 8 371b; 8 533a; exploration encouraged by 10 178a; legislation 8 285b; literary work 8 285d; 8 392d; 8 404d; Orosius translated by 8 392a; 19 316a; Oxford Academy founded by 1 69c; Pauli's work on 18 433a; ship-building 21 30a; 21 826b; theft laws 23 231d; treason laws 23 526c; wars 8 284a.
Alfred Atheling, the Elder 2 830a.
— Atheling, the Younger 8 288d; 8 289a; 11 485d; 17 543b.
—, Duke of Edinburgh: see Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
— of Portugal 5 97a.
—, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh) 25 263c; 11 126a; 26 280c; 31 170d; 33 677a.
—, son of George III 10 427a.
Alfred: county, Australia 34 51 D5.
—, division, Natal 34 57 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Ernest, Cape Pl II 19 315.
— and Guthram frontier Pl II 8 271.
Alfred (Ælfred) jewel 8 183d.
Alfred and Marie Range 34 50 D4.
"Alfred in the Neatherd's Cottage" 24 568c.
Alfred, Port: see Port Alfred.
— Station 34 71 G7.
Alfred's Tower 24 593d.
Alfredscombe: see Ilfracombe.
Alfreton 34 8 A2; 18 240b; 27 422c.
— Station 34 8 A2.
Alfrida (Affrica): daughter of Olave II 15 454a.
Alfrincombe: see Ilfracombe.
Alfriston 34 9 G5.
Alfta 34 26 J6.
— Fjörd 34 25 R3.
Alfurese language 12 818b.
Al-Furjanes 2 364b.
Alfuros (Alfuroes, Alfurus) 4 573a; 5 345a; 30 803a.
Alfvesta 34 26 J8.
Alfwold 17 570c.
Alga: botanical 22 161c; 25 264a.
—, Wady: see Wady Alga.
Algae (Hydrophyta) 1 507d and 25 264a; 24 125b; alternation of generations 20 430d; in Atlantic 3 26b; bibliography 24 127d; 25 273a; classification 3 692d; 24 125c; 25 264b; colouring matters 25 279c; contractile vacuoles 12 10d; edible 1 506d; female organs 4 159b; fossil remains 25 272d; 31 409b; 31 494d; fungi, affinities with 24 126b; in lichens 9 834d; male organs 4 140b; mounting of 11 717c; parasitism 18 268b; phylogeny 24 127b; 25 270c; physiology 25 272a; polymorphism 25 271c; reproduction 4 159b; 20 425a; reproduction, asexual 4 159b; in hair of sloths 22 161c; structure 4 107d; 25 407d; fig. 25 408a; symbiotic in actinians 25 455b; symbiotic in planarians 31 793a; temperature relations 3 660d; terrestrial 14 552c; Thuret's investigations 33 318d.
—, blue-green: see Blue-green Algae.
—, brown: see Brown Algae.
—, green: see Green Algae.
—, red: see Red Algae.
Algajola 34 18 L11.
Algardi, A. 1 509b; 5 168c; 21 570a.
Algarkirk 34 8 F3.
Algarobia glandulosa: see Mezquite.
Algarotti 1 509d.
Algarroba, Altos de: see Altos de Algarroba.
Algarrobas (Ervum tetraspermum) 15 189d.
Algarrobo, Chile 34 124 G14.
—, Punta del: see Punta del Algarrobo.
—, Rio: see Rio Algarrobo.

Algarrobo (Prosopis horrida) 18 670d.
Algarve 1 509d and 25 273b; 34 20 D7; Pl VII 22 304; 1 618d; 31 852a.
Algau (Allgau) 1 510a; 34 23 R10.
Algäuer (Algau, Allgau, Allgäuer) Alps 34 29 A9; 24 699d.
Al-Gazâli (Algazel, Al-Ghazali) 1 510b; 1 593c; 2 365b; 23 243a; 17 610d.
Algazel (Antelope, Gazella leucoryx) 2 101b; Pl I 2 100.
Algebra 1 511a; ancient Greek knowledge of 1 511c; application to geometry 1 514b; fractions in 1 531b; Grassmann's calculus 25 275b; Hindoo and Greek knowledge compared 1 517c; 25 276b; logarithms applied to 1 556b; mediæval 19 125c; non-numerical 25 274c; universal 25 273b; Writers on 1 518a.
Algebraic equations 8 503c; group theory 29 141d.
Algebraic Forms 25 277a; Bibliography 25 315a; Binary Forms 25 290b; Determinants 25 277d; Enumerating generating functions 25 303d; identities in 25 292d; perpetuants 25 304d; Restricted Substitutions 25 308a; Stroh's method 25 305b; transvectants 25 295a.
Algebraic functions 28 540d.
Algebrista 1 514b.
Algebuckina 34 50 E5.
Algeciras (Algesiras, Algeziras, Pontus Albus): town, Spain 1 562b; 34 20 G8; 22 304 Pl VII; 1 617b; 10 586b; 22 316a; 22 319d; 30 482c.
Algeciras Bay, Spain 10 583a.
—, South: see South Algeciras.
"Algemeen Handelsblad" 31 203c.
"Algemeene Kunsten Letterbode" 18 542d.
Algemesi 34 20 M5.
Algeo, U.S. 34 99 G2.
Alger of Liége (Alger of Clugny, Algerus Magister) 1 562d; 5 18b.
Alger: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
"Alger": cantata 27 403c.
Alger County 34 95 H5.
Algeria (Algiers) 1 562d and 25 315a; 34 53 F1; 34 54 G3; 25 315 Map; 1 265c; agriculture 1 564d; 25 316c; Alfa supply 25 130d; Anti-Semitism 25 481d; Arabic dialect 21 653c; archæology 2 406d; 2 419d; area 25 162d; carpet industry 5 129a; climate 1 564a; commerce 25 317a; copper 25 135d; corkwood supply 25 136d; exports 25 136c; fauna 1 563d; forests 9 407c; fruit 25 137a; government 1 564c; 25 316b; grain statistics 29 69b; hides 25 137a; history 1 565c; imports 25 130c; inhabitants 1 564a; iron-ore production 25 137a; 29 590c; 29 591c; military prisons, French 19 759d; naval works, French 27 500a; mineral produce 30 769; mining labour 30 770b; opium culture 17 792b; oyster industry 31 400d; patent laws 31 505a; phosphates 25 137a; pirates 19 117c; postal statistics 31 871b; 31 860c; press 31 206b; revenue 1 564d; skins 25 137a; survey 30 533a; tobacco 25 137a; vegetable horsehair 25 136d; war, 1844-47 1 57c; wells 10 270a; wines 24 607a; 25 137a; wool supply 25 137a.
Algerian Rifles 25 316c; 25 661d.
— Sahara 25 162d.
Algerine Congregation (White Fathers) 30 777b; 32 277a; 33 542b.
Algersdorf 34 29 L9.
Algerus Magister: see Alger of Liége.
Algesiras: see Algeciras.
Algeziras: see Algeciras.
Al-Ghalt: see Walidieh.
Al-Gharbiya 17 612b.
Al-Ghâs 16 832c.
Al-Ghazali: see Al-Gazâli.
Alghero (Algheri): 1 569d; 34 30 B7; 21 909c; Catalan dialect 22 347b; pop. 1901 32 418a.
"Algic Researches" 21 432d.
Algide 5 683d.
Algiers: capital of Algeria 1 570a and 25 317c; 34 54 G1; bombardment of 8 806a; Pl VII 15 515; Cervantes in 5 349d; Florida-Blanca attacks 9 341d; France acquires 9 619d; harbour 11 459d; observatory at 17 716c; carpet industry 5 129a; pirates 19 117c; temperature 1 256c; province 1 564c; bay 25 315b
Algiers, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 L2.
Algin 17 12b.
Algoa Bay 1 570b; 34 57 H8; 5 45b; 32 712c; lighthouse, Bird Island 34 57 H7; lighthouse, Cape Recife 34 57 G7; lighthouse, Port Elizabeth 34 57 G7.
Algodonáles 34 20 G8.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Algodonales.
Algodones, Chile 16 384c.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
Algodonite 16 393c.
Algodor 23 435b.
Algol 25 750d.
Algology 27 395a.
Algoma: co., Ontario 34 61 J5; 17 776b; 8 492c.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
—, Mills, Ontario 34 61 C1.
Algonac, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q13 (local map); 34 96 Q7.
Algonkian: geological series 25 305b.
Algonquin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
Algonquins (Algonkins): tribe, 1 690a; 25 373c; 30 109a; ethnology 12 825d; French allied with 17 454b; location 29 466a; totemism of 23 472c.
Al-Gonzaga 24 9c.
Algood: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1; town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
Algorithm 13 10b.
Algraphy 28 266a.
Alguada Reef and Lighthouse 34 48 B7.
Alguazil 13 93d; 24 268b.
Alguip 25 330a.
Algulsh 34 14 G4.
Algum: see Almug.
Algyogy (Al-gyógy) 34 28 P6.
Al-Hadr: see Atra.
Alhagi manna 15 493c.
Alhajin Gabbi: see Aladjin Galibu.
Al-Hakam I 22 310c.
— II 22 313d.
Alhalstead 34 99 G2.
Alhama City, Granada 1 570c and 25 318a; 34 20 J8; 22 304 Pl VII; 11 45b.
Alhama: town, Murcia 1 570c; 34 20 L7; 17 51d.
— (Aquae Bilbilitanae), Saragossa 34 20 L3.
—, river, Spain 14 805b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Alhama.
Alhambra: Palace, Spain 1 570c; 34 20 J7; architecture 2 447d; Moorish decorations 2 234b.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
Alhambra: music-hall 31 48a.
"Alhambra, The": by Irving 1 725a; 13 373b.
Alhambresque: see Arabesque.
Alhameda: see Alameda.
Alhamilla (Aljamilla), Sierra: see Sierra Alhamilla.
Alhandra 34 20 C6.
Al-Hasha 34 39 J9.
Alhaurin el Grande 34 20 H8.
Alhazan ibn Mohammed Abwazzan Alfasi (Leo Johannes) 14 453c.
Alhazen (Abu Ali Al-Hasan Ibn Alhasan) 1 572a; 3 221a.
Alho, A. M. 19 543b.
Alhstan: bishop 22 775d; ring of 17 494d; ring of (III) 20 662b.
Alhucemas: bay, Morocco 16 830c; 22 298d; 26 643c.
Ali I (ibn Abu Taleb), Caliph 1 572b; caliphate candidature 16 563b; descendants 16 574d; 16 584a; table 22 664a; and Mohammed 2 257b; 16 546a; Shi'ite reverence of 16 593b; shrine of 16 46d.
— II, Imam: see Ali b. Hosain.
— III, Imam: see Ali al-Rida.
— IV, Imam: see Ali al-Askari.
—, Nizam of Haiderabad 12 428d.
—, Sultan of Johore 29 754b.
—, pasha: see Ali Pasha.
Ali: town 34 33 N13.
Ali Ebn-Abbas 2 264d.
— b. 'Abdallah 16 574d; 16 580a.
— Ibn Abu Taleb: see Ali, Caliph.
— Adil Shah 3 669c; 18 643a.
— Aga 33 507c.
— b. Ahmad al-Asadi 18 656d.
— al-'Askari (Ali IV) 22 664a.
"Ali Baba": book 29 452c.
"Ali Baba": opera 5 588c.
"Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves" 23 318a.
Ali, Bandar: see Bandar Ali.
Ali Bey: of Egypt 1 572d; revolts of 7 758d; Russians help 23 647b.
— Bey, pseudonym: see Badia y Leblich, D.
— Chelebi 23 657a.
Ali Dagh 25 718b.
Ali Fehmy 27 707d.
— Hajji of Rhio 15 326a.
— b. Hammud 22 315b.
— b. Hosain (Ali II) 16 568c; 22 664a.
— b. Isa 16 582d.
— Khoja 17 36b.
Ali Kobbo 34 56 M9.
Ali Kuli Khan 31 627b.
— Kumurgi: see Kumurgi, Ali.
— Mardan: the Bakhtiari 18 643c.
— Mardan Khan (Ali Murdan) 20 111a; buildings at Cabul 4 623c; canal at Delhi built by 7 45d; at Lahore 14 214d.
Ali Masjid 30 37b.
Ali Mirza: governor of Tehran 18 649c.
— b. Moghith 22 310b.
— b. Mohammed b. Hanabiya 16 570b.
—, Mohammed of Shiraz: see Bab.
— Murad 18 644c.
— Murdan: see Ali Mardan Khan.
— ibn Musa: see Ali al-Rida.
— Naki 18 644d.
— Omarmi 4 61d.
— b. Othman: see Ali b. 'Uthman.
— Othman, pseudonym: see Badia y Leblich, D.
— Pasha (Damad Ali) 23 646d.
— Pasha: of Algiers 23 621b.
— Pasha: of Egypt (El-Tarabulusee) 7 761a.
— Pasha: of Janina (of Tepelen) 1 573b; 30 396d; takes Arta 2 640a; revolt of 11 125a; 23 649b.
— al-Raffa 21 254c.
— Raja 26 557d.
Ali Rajpur: see Alirajpur.
—, Ras 1 66b.
Ali al-Rida (Riza Ali III. Ali b. Musa), Imam 16 40b; 18 620a; and Al Ma'mun 16 584a; genealogy of 22 664a; 17 237b; pilgrimages to shrine of 19 93b; 30 640d.
— Roubi 25 512c.
— Sherif of Yanbo 16 835b.
Ali Sherki 34 38 M6.
Ali b. 'Uthman (b. Othman) 18 658c.
— Vardi (Verdi) Khan 3 570a; 12 801a; 11 512b; builds bridge 13 394c.
— Wady: see Wady Ali.
— ibn Yussef 1 569d.
Alia: river: see Allia.
—, town, Italy 18 852c; 34 32 K13.
— Bay, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P10.
—, El: see El Alia.
— (Point), Hawaii 34 47 P5.
Aliabad, Abadeh: Persia 34 40 E5.
—, Farsistan, Persia 34 40 F6.
—, Khalejistan, Persia 34 40 D3.
—, Mazandaran, Persia 34 40 D2.
Aliaco 6 171c.
Aliaga, F. L. de 5 355b.
Aliaga: town, Philippines 25 318a; 31 670a.
'Ali-Allâhi: see Ali-Ilahi.
Aliano 34 32 U14.
Alias: law term 1 574a.
—, writ 24 694d.
Aliaska: see Alaska.
Aliat 34 38 N3.
Alibagh 14 136c; 34 42 D10.
Alibamah: see Alabama.
Alibami: see Alabama.
Alibamo: see Alabama.
Alibamous 12 828a.
Alibamu: see Alabama.
Alibard, D' 8 6d.
Alibeikoi 34 38 E4.
Ali-Ben-Khesin: Sahara 34 54 H3.
Alibert, D' 7 120d.
Alibert tuning pin 31 767a.
Alibert's Mine 29 569d.
Ali-Bey-Koi, Turkey 4 69 Map.
— bey Su: river, Turkey 34 35 E1; 4 69 Map.
Alibi 1 574a.
Alibunár: town, Hungary 34 28 M6.
—, marsh, Hungary 34 28 N6; 12 362d.
Alicante: province, Spain 1 574a and 25 318a; 34 20 M6; climate 22 296c; pop. 1857-97 22 298b; 32 742b.
—, town, Spain 25 318a; 34 20 M6; Pl VII 22 304; 1 574c; tobacco factories 22 302a; irrigation dam 29 592d.
— Lighthouse 34 20 M6.
Alicata: see Licata.
Alice of Hesse-Darmstadt 25 318b; 31 206b.
—, daughter of Louis VII 20 539d.
— of Brittany 4 355b.
Alice (river) 34 48 G2.
Alice: town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K2
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H2
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Alice Holt Forest 11 430d.
Alice Island: see Bukerebe.
"Alice, or the Mysteries" 15 122b.
Alice, Punta dell': see Punta dell' Alice.
Alice Society, Germany 31 206b.
Alice Springs 3 106d; 34 50 E4.
Alice Station 34 79 J2.
Alicedale 26 567b; 34 57 G7.
Alicel 34 112 G1.
Alicella gigantea 30 482b.
"Alice's Adventures in Wonderland" 27 501c.
Alicetón 34 97 B10.
Aliceville 34 105 G3.
Alichur Pamir 18 104a; 31 453a.
Alicia: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 K3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
Alicuri (Alicudi, Ericodes, Ericusa) 34 32 L12; Pl I 11 80; 1 583d; 14 682c.
Alida 34 105 F2.
Alides 18 835b.
Alidj 34 39 K4.
Alie 34 88 M8.
Alieli 23 661b; 25 120b.
Alien 1 574d; British subjects 1 581a; copyright by 6 362c; resident: effect of war on 13 194c; in U.S.A. 20 308a; 23 756a; will by 24 573b; in London 30 346d; pauper 30 747a; Irish: expelled by Henry V 13 261a; number in England 32 675c.
Alien Houses 2 459b.
Alien Land Act, Texas 33 261d.
Alienation: in mortmain 5 '01c; by corporate bodies 6 434c; feudal system 9 122d; Jewish Law 13 759c; modes of 20 307c; by will 24 571b; in Hindu law 29 579d; Quia Emptores 6 209a; 8 310a; 20 305d.
Aliens Expulsion Law, Transvaal, 1896 33 437a.
Aliens Immigration Law, Transvaal 33 437a.
Aliethmoid 3 703a.
Aliganj 8 565b.
Aliganj Sewan: see Sewan.
Aligarh (Koil) 1 576b and 25 318d; 34 41 F6; 17 572d; 12 804d; 29 457b, 30 623c; 31 260a.
— college 29 457c.
Ali-Ghez: see Alaghez.
Alighieri: see Dante.
—, B. 6 813b.
—, P. 6 813b.
Alighur: see Aligarh
Aligunnents 6 427b; 21 51b.
Ali-Ilahi 22 665c; 14 158a.
Ali-Ilahism 15 69a.
Alijuk, Kuh: see Kuh Alijuk
Alika 34 36 G7.
Ali-Kápi 13 394b.
Alikaporitha 34 36 D9.
Alikchi 34 106 N6.
Al-Ikdal-Farid 23 4c.
Al-i-Kethir 25 519c.
Alikulufan 25 374b.
Alilia 34 115 F7.
Alim: sou of Narbuta 30 41c.
Alim: in Mohammedanism 22 660b.
Alima: river 34 56 K11; 27 199d; 27 207a.
—, crustacean larva 30 481a.
Alimena 34 32 L13.
Aliment: in Scots law 1 576c; in Roman law 12 400c.
Alimenta: see Alimentationes.
Alimentary canal: of Annelida 2 66d; in mammals 15 302d; 111 (fig. I) 17 608b; of Tunicates 23 612c; recent researches 25 402c; 31 546d; in Vertebrates 7 221c.
—, system of birds 3 725d; of insects 13 145b; reptiles 20 457b.
Alimentationes 17 353b, 23 504b.
Alimentiveness 18 845b.
Alim-Kul 30 41c.
Alimonium Romuli et Remi 20 717a.
Alimony 1 576d; 7 302b; 27 475c.
Alimosi, Fort: see Fort Alimosi.
Alimuly 14 95c.
Ali-Murdan: see Ali Mardan.
Alin, Professor O. 33 118a.
Alinagar 4 657a.
Alinasal process 1 755d.
Alinasal region 3 703a.
Alinda: mountain 34 36 D2.
—, tower of 2 413b.
—, town, Caria Pl XI 80.
Aline: daughter of Henry I 16 791c.
Aline: river 34 15 B1.
—, town 34 106 F2.
"Aline," the: Admiralty case 25 86b.
Aline, Loch: see Loch Aline.
Aling Gangri: see Aling Kangri.
Alingar: see Alingar.
Alingasas 34 26 H8.
Alinskala 34 37 L2.
Ali-Ollahis: see Ali Ilahi.
Alionis 11 365b.
Ali-Pacha: bazaar 1 566c.
Alipius 10 632c.
Alipte 3 434d; 11 348a.
Alipterium 3 434d.
Alipur: suburb, Calcutta 4 657c; 26 497b, 23 673d; 33 516d.
—, town, Behar, India 34 41 M6.
Alipura 4 520c.
Aliquippa 34 74 B5.
Aliquot parts 2 535a.
Alirajpur 25 319a; 34 41 E8; 3 630c
"Alisans" 9 638c.
Alise: see Alesia.
— Point Lighthouse 34 30 L8.
Alise-Sainte-Reine: see Alesia.
Aliseptal region of skull 3 703a.
Alishang: river 1 228b; 18 821a; 25 115a.
—, town 34 40 N3.

Alisher 34 38 G4.
Alisma: see Plantain.
Alismacites primævus, ill 31 432.
Aliso, Golfe d': see Golfe d'Aliso.
Alison, Rev. A. 1 576d; 1 223b; 22 546d.
—, Sir A. 1 577a; 25 319b; 3 134b; commander in Egypt 27 709d.
—, Charles 18 652d.
—, Francis 19 699a.
—, W. P. 1 576d; 15 817a; 18 399d.
Ali-sphenoids: bones 1 824a; 3 707d; 12 641b; 15 356a; 22 115b.
Alitak 34 116 M8.
Alitta: Chaetopod worm 2 71c.
Alitta: goddess 2 172a.
Alityrus 13 751d.
Aliu-Amba 25 14c.
Aliveri 34 36 J4.
Aliwal: village, India 25 319c; 34 41 E4; battle of 9 241d; 12 808b; 20 112a.
Aliwal North, Cape Colony 25 319c and 34 57 H6; district 34 57 H6; 5 46d; 26 147d; treaty concluded 26 167a; railway communication 26 567b.
Aliwal South: seaport, Cape Colony 25 319c.
"Alix": American trotter 29 336b.
Alix of Hesse, Princess: Tsarina 31 233d; 33 682d.
"Alixandre" 9 639c.
Alizarin 1 577d; 4 687a; 7 572c; 26 746b; 10 109c; 31 613c; 31 773a; colours 27 561c.
Aljaferia 24 770c.
Aljamilla, Sierra: see Sierra Alhamilla.
Al-Jar 24 727d.
Al-Jezire: see El Jezireh.
Aljesiras: see Al Djesirat.
Aljezur 34 20 D7.
Aljibe, Pico Del: see Pico del Aljibe.
Aljubarrota 34 20 D5, Pl VII; 22 304; battle of 13 714d; 19 544a; 22 321b.
Aljustrel 34 20 D7; 25 256d.
Al-Kadir Billah 15 286b; 18 657c; 16 588b; 9 227a.
Alkæos, T. 7 419c.
Al-kaff 22 615a.
Alkaheat 10 675c.
Al-Kahirah 4 646d.
Al-kaim 15 500c.
Al-Kaiti 25 514c.
Alkalamides 5 578b.
Alkali: in chemistry 1 578a; 5 485c; manufacture 25 46b; 27 557c; 28 113d.
Alkali: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
Alkali Acts 5 678b; 22 242d; 16 466d; 25 45b.
— blue 27 557d.
Alkali Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
— Flat, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 G6.
— Flat, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3.
— Flats, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E5.
— and Grasswood Flat, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
— Lake, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C1.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
— Lake, Middle: see Middle Alkali Lake.
— Springs, Col., U.S. 34 109 G7.
Alkali-metals 5 524c; thermochemistry 5 525c; phosphates of 16 819a; determination of 19 593b; spectra of 22 375d.
Alkalies 5 525b; compound organic 5 541c; action on metals 16 70c; poisoning by 19 277c; in therapeutics 31 657d.
Alkaline air: see Ammonia.
Alkaline developer 18 826d.
— earths 5 525c.
Alkaline Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
Alkaline waters 16 435d.
Alkaloids 1 578a; formulæ of 5 576b; in physiology 19 53a; poisoning by 30 608d; in therapeutics 31 660b.
Alkama 16 537b; 16 595d.
Alkanet (Alkanna Tinctoria) 1 578b.
Al-Kantara 16 832b.
Al-kasa al Kebir: see Alcazar Kebir.
Al Kasi al-Kebir: see Alcazar Kebir.
Al Katan 25 514c.
Al-Katiba 16 558a.
Al Katif 26 76a.
Alkborough 34 7 J4; 14 656a.
Al-Keif: see Al-Kaff.
Alkemade 34 21 E4.
Alken 34 21 F7.
Alketas 22 19a.
Al Khalil 16 545 Pl VIII.
Alkham 34 9 K4.
Al-Kharizmi 16 596c; 17 626c.
Alkl 34 111 H3.
Al-Kindi (Abu Yusuf) 1 576b; 2 265b; 16 596a.
Alkinous: see Alcinous.
Alkmaar, H. von 1 578c.
Alkmaar: town, Holland 1 578c and 25 319c; 34 21 E3; 34 3 G2; defeat of Frederick 1 648c; capitulation of 9 612c; statistics 29 298c; 29 308d; prison at 32 11a.
Al-Kortubi 15 295b.
Alkosh 17 165c.
Alkylamines 17 519a.
"All But" 33 313d.
"All Fools" 5 397b.
All Fools Day 2 214b.
All Hallows: town 34 9 H3.
All Hallows: church, Barking 14 838b.
— Hallows: church, Bristol 4 351b.
All Hallows Day: see All Saints Day.
All Hallows School 14 834d.
"All for Love" 7 491b.
All Mines: see Yamgan.
All Saints': church, Chesterfield 5 606b.
— Saints': church, Derby 7 108d.
— Saints': church, Huntingdon 12 398d.
— Saints': church, Leicester 14 425a.
— Saints': church, Maldon 15 332a.
— Saints': church, Margaret St. 7 570c.
All Saints Bay: see Bahia de Todos los Santos.
All Saints Day (All Hallows, Hallowmas) 1 578d; 11 176b.
All Saints of the Old Covenant, feast of 9 117a.
"All Sorts and Conditions of Men" 26 234b; 31 824d.
All Souls' College, Oxford 5 613d; 18 96b; arms of 11 689d.
All Souls' Day 17 606b.
All square: in golf 29 25c.
All steel plates 25 671c.
"All the Russias" 32 351a.
All the Talents, ministry 8 363c; 10 426c; 11 186b; 16 474b.
"All the Year Round" 18 538b.
Alla Chicsetta del Polenta 29 655a.
"Allabaculia" 12 201c.
Allaben 34 70 O7.
Allach 34 23 Q13.
Allada (Alladu) 34 54 G9; 6 766c; 27 342c.
Allagite 16 417a.
Allaguash 34 65 D3.
Allah 1 578d; 16 546b.
Allahabad, India 1 578d and 25 319d; 34 41 J7; 17 572d; statistics 31 260b; Clive 11 513c; 12 802b; Darbar of, 1858 12 811b, cession of 13 73c; pilgrimage to 10 68b; University of 31 262d.
—, Persia 34 40 F4.
Allahada: see Allada 34.
Allah-Dagh: see Ala Dagh.
Allah-ud-din, of Bahmani 12 793c.
—, of Ghor 12 792d.
—, of Khilji 12 793a.
Allahganj 9 42c.
Allaho-Akhbar 14 66c; 14 152a; 21 829b.
Allaine 16 778b; 26 194c.
Allaire 34 72 H5.
Allalone, Mount, S. Australia 34 51 A4.
Allamakee (co.), Ia. 34 101 L1.
Allam-el-Akhor, El: see El Allam-el-Akhor.
Allamand, J. N. S. 1 579d.
Allamuchy 34 72 E2.
Allamur 18 633c.
Allan, Captain A. 32 835a.
—, D.: painter 1 580a.
—, Ethan: revolutionist 24 168d.
—, Sir H. 32 835a.
—, J., of Midbeltie 1 41a.
—, J. T.: golf champion 29 25c.
—, R. W.: painter 32 439b; 32 440b.
—, Sir W. 1 580b; 7 533d.
Allan Bank 24 674b.
—, Bridge of: see Bridge of Allan.
Allan Water, Perth 34 15 H2; 9 420d; 22 553b.
— Water, Roxburgh 34 15 L4; 21 34a.
Allanburg 34 61 F4.
Allandale: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, East: see East Allandale.
— lead mines 14 375a.
—, North: see North Allandale.
Allanite: mineral 16 409d.
Allanmyo 26 472c; 33 266b.
Allan's Hill 31 139b.
— link-motion 22 503b.
Allansford 34 51 E7.
Allantoin 31 726a.
Allantois: in mammals 15 369a; 16 764a.
Allantown 34 110 F3.
Allapaha: river, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
— Creek 34 81 K2.
— Lake 34 81 L1.
Allapalli: see Alleppi.
Allard, G. 1 156a.
—, officer in Sikh service 20 111d.
—, on lighthouses 14 627c.
Allard: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M2.
Allardt 34 83 M2.
Allariz 34 20 E2.
Allas, Mount 23 397d.
— Strait, East Indies 34 48 E6; 22 641b.
Allasch 14 687b.
Allat: see Nin-erisgal.
Allatini, Dr 13 686c.
Allatius, L. 11 150a; 11 720d.
Allatoona, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3
— Pass: battle at 10 438b.
Allauch 34 18 F21.
Allaund: see Kabshari.
Allbrook 34 86 E7.
Allburon (Altburon) 34 27 F3.
Allclyd 17 570b.
Alldai 5 299d.
Allder: see Aldworth.
All-deutscher Verein 28 714a.
Alldine 34 92 C2.
Alle 34 24 D33; 9 779a; 10 449d.
Allecto 9 840a.
Allectus 4 353c.
Allée Blanche 3 807a.
Allée Verte 4 405d.
Alleene 34 86 D7.
Allées Couvertes: see Dolmen.
Allées Marines 26 173a.
Allées Paul Riquet 26 328d.
Allegan: co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
Allegany: co., Md., U.S. 34 75 C1; 30 568a.
— co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, Indian Res., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
Alleganza 4 800b.
Allegash: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E1.
—, river 34 65 E2.
Allegation 19 219c.
Allegewis 1 694c.
Alleghanian Nettle (Laportea pustulata) 9 132a.
Alleghany: river: see Allegheny.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
— County, N.C., U.S., 34 78 G1.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5; 24 258c.
— Front: see Allegheny Front.
— Spring 34 76 C6; 16 436d.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
— Station, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
Allegheny: river 1 580d; 34 71 E7; 34 74 C5; area of valley 31 598d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 1 580d and 25 320a; 34 74 B6; 34 74 F1; 19 150; observatory at 17 715b.
Allegheny College, Meadville, U.S. 30 592a.
Allegheny County, Pa., U.S. 34 75 B5; coal output 18 502a; oil springs 18 714a.
Allegheny Front (mountains): Va., U.S. 34 76 D4; 34 77 G4.
Allegheny (Alleghany, Allegany) mountains, U.S. 1 580d; 34 74 E7; 34 76 C5; 34 77 F5; 34 77 G3; 1 678b; fauna 7 275a; coal in 18 501d; 23 795c; 17 453a.
Allegheny plateau, N. America 25 359b; geography of 33 560a.
Allegiance 1 580d; oath of 17 701b; 24 639d; local 23 528c; U.S. law 30 165a.
Allegories 1 581b; 8 837a; 13 501b; in Scripture 18 761a; 5 32c; 11 744c; 12 296d; Spenser's use of 22 394d; the Physiologus 19 6a.
Allegorists 1 510d.
"Allegory of Calumny" 24 826a.
"Allegory of Justice, An" 33 246d.
"Allegra": by J. R. Lowell 1 737c.
Allegra: daughter of Byron 21 792a.
Allegre, Sophia 10 39a.
Allegre, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, Point, W. Indies 34 118 B8.
Allegretti, Allegretto 22 43c.
Allegri, Antonio: see Corregio.
—, G. 1 581c; 17 9b.
—, Lorenzo 6 437a.
—, Pellegrino 6 437a.
"Allegro, L'" 16 326a.
Alleine, J. 1 581d.
—, R. 1 582c.
Alleluia in Roman liturgy 18 509b; 18 511c.
"Alleluia, song of sweetness": hymn 12 582d.
"Alleluias sound ye" 12 582d.
Alleluia victory at Maes-y-Garmon 9 327c.
Allem Kuis 34 55 N4.
"Allemagne, De l'" 9 674a.
Alleman's Nek 33 441d.
Allemands 34 87 J7.
Allemontite 16 380d.
Allen, A. H. 25 93c; 25 94a.
—, Archbishop 3 271b.
—, Cardinal: see Alan, Cardinal.
—, C. A. 31 847c.
—, C. J. 32 479a.
—, E. 23 787c; 23 741a; statue 16 792b; captures Ticonderoga 23 741a.
—, George 32 89b; 32 332a.
—, Grant 28 263b; 31 176a.
—, James Lane 33 600a.
—, John: politician 1 583a.
—, J. (Dr.) 27 418b.
—, Lieutenant 6 519a.
—, N. 18 740c.
—, ornithologist 18 17a.
—, R. 19 565d; 3 433b.
—, (Alleyn), T. 1 583a.
—, W.: pianoforte maker 19 75d; compensating piano (fig.) 19 76a.
—, W.: editor 16 306d.
Allen: river, Cornwall, England 33 458b.
—, river, Northumberland, England 34 6 F4; 23 675c.
Allen: Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F30.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 103 H1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, Colin co., Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, Harris co., Tex., U.S. 34 89 B1.
Allen, Bog of: Ireland 1 582d; 34 16 H5.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
"Allen v. Flood" 33 20a; 33 383a; 33 402d.
Allen governor: in steam-engines 22 509a.
Allen, Hill of, Ireland 9 215a; 14 72b.
— Junction, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
— Junction, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
—, Lough: see Lough Allen.
"Allen v. St Louis Bank" 30 168d.
Allen Station 34 85 C6.
Allenburg 34 24 C33.
Allencreek 34 96 J10.
Allendale: Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, Victoria, Australia 34 51 F6.
Allendale Station 34 6 F4.
Allendale Town 34 6 F4.
Allendales 17 565b.
Allende: martyr 5 615d.
Allende: Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F4.
—, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H3.
—, Guanajuato, Mexico 29 145c.
—, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 34 119 J5.
Allendorf, Erfurt, Germany 34 23 K11.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, Westphalia, Germany 34 23 K7.
Allenfarm 34 88 L7.
Allenford: parish, England 33 856d.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
Allengrove 34 97 J9.
Allenheads 34 6 F4.
— Hall 34 6 F4.
Allenholm 34 57 O7.
Allenhurst 34 72 J5.
Allenkakat 34 116 N3.
Allenport 34 74 C6.
Allens Creek Station 34 83 F4.
Allens Grove 34 101 M4.
Allens Mills, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
— Mills, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
— Mills, Quebec 34 62 L5.
Allens Spring, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
Allens Station, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
Allenshill 34 71 G6.
Allensmore 34 12 H1.
Allensprings, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
Allenstein 25 320b; 34 3 P3; 34 24 E32.
Allenstown 34 66 J10.
Allensville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
Allenton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, England: see Alwinton.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
Allentown, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, Md., U.S.: see Campsprings.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
—, N.Y. U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, Pa., U.S. 1 583b and 25 320b; 34 73 L5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
Allentown Station 34 91 C5.
Allentsteig 34 29 L6.
Allenville, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Allenwood, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
Alleppi (Aleppi, Alleppey, Alleppie, Alapalli) 25 320b; 34 42 F15; 20 181a; lighthouse 34 42 F15.
Aller: river 34 22 G9; 34 3 J2; 4 402a; 10 449d.
—, town, England 34 13 H1.
—, town, Spain 25 320c.
"Aller": ship 32 552b.
Aller Strait 34 48 F6.
Allerdale-above-Derwent 6 696d.
Allerdale-below-Derwent 6 696d.
Allerheiligen 34 23 P7.
Allerheiligencapelle 11 778d.
Allerheim 34 23 P12.
Allerona 34 33 L9.
Allersberg 34 23 O13.

Allerston 34 7 J3.
Allerton, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
—, Lancs, England 34 7 B5; 30 301d.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F7.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 F3; 4 197a.
Allerton Park 34 7 F3.
— Point 34 67 F7.
— Station 34 7 F3.
Allesley 34 8 A4.
Allestree of Allestree 11 696d.
—, R.: see Allestry, R.
Allestree 34 8 A3.
— estate 7 108a.
Allestry (Allestree), R. 1 583c.
Allevard 34 16 M7.
Alley: Jamaica 34 118 D3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
Alley; in architecture 2 459b.
Alleyn, E. 1 583d; 7 429a; 7 433b; 7 520b.
—, T.: see Allen.
"Alleyn Papers" 14 517b.
Alleyne, Sir T. 6 1c.
Alleyne rotary puddling furnace 13 325a.
Alleyn's College: see Dulwich College.
— School 27 543b.
Alleys 34 65 G8.
Alleyton 34 88 L8.
Allgaier, J. 5 601c.
Allgau: see Algau.
Allgäuer Alps: see Algäuer.
"Allgemeen Handelsblad" 17 430c.
"Allgemeine deutsche Bibliothek" 17 489b; 18 541b.
"Allgemeine Deutsche Real Encyclopädie, etc. (Conversations Lexikon)": Brockhaus 8 203d.
"Allgemeine Encyklopädie," etc.: Ersch and Gruber 8 204a.
"Allgemeine Literaturzeitung" 18 541b.
"Allgemeine Monatschrift," etc. 18 541b.
"Allgemeine Staatslehre" 32 741b.
"Allgemeine Zeitung": Leipsic 17 428c; Munich 31 201c.
"Allgemeines Lexicon," etc. 8 195d.
"Allgemeines Staatsrecht" 26 277a.
Allgreave 34 11 J2.
Allhallows: see All Hallows.
All-heal 7 477d.
Allhealing 34 78 G4.
Allia (Alla): river, Italy 34 32 N11.
—, Battle of 4 257b; 20 740a.
Alliance, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, O., U.S. 25 330c; 34 90 H3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
Alliance: league 1 585b.
—, arms of 11 691a.
"Alliance Bank v. Broon" 30 230a.
"Alliance des trois Cotillons" 9 588a.
Alliance, Grand: see Grand Alliance.
—, Holy: see Holy Alliance.
— Israélite Universelle 13 683c; 31 449c.
— Junction, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, Quadruple: see Quadruple Alliance.
— of the Reformed Churches, America 31 907b.
—, Triple 25 709a.
Allibaudières 34 19 H3.
Allibone, S.A. 3 661a.
Allichamps 34 19 K3.
Allier: Department, France 1 585b and 25 330c; 34 17 J6; 9 508a; 28 464b.
— (Elaver): river, France 1 585c; 34 17 J6; 2 479c; 14 806d; 20 119c; 15 31b.
Allies: in war 33 743d.
Alligator: river 34 78 B3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
Alligator: reptile 1 585d; characters 6 594a; exoskeleton 20 446c; habits 6 593b; leather from 14 389a.
— apple (Anona palustris) 6 729c.
Alligator Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D3.
— Island, China 34 45 H9.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H5.
— Island, Straits Settlement 22 92 Map.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B3.
— Lake Station, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
Alligator pepper: see Melegueta pepper.
Alligator Pond 34 118 C3.
— Reef Lighthouse, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P13; ill 30 254c.
— River, East: see East Alligator River.
— River, South: see South Alligator River.
— Shoal 34 49 G3.
Alligator terrapin (Chelydra serpentina) (fig.) 23 458a.
Alligin, Ben: see Ben Alligin.
Alligny (Alligny-Cosne) 34 19 G6.
Allingar (Alingar, Kao): river, Afghanistan 34 41 C2; 13 821a; 25 115a; 30 4b.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 41 C2.
Allinge 34 25 Q9; 4 60d; Lighthouse 34 25 Q6.
Allingham, Mrs 29 409c; 32 440b.
—, W. 25 330d.
Allington: town, Kent, England 34 9 H4.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 C3.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 9 A4.
— Castle 34 9 H4; 15 294d; 14 40a.
—, East: see East Allington.
Allington Pippin 28 530b.
Allingtown 34 68 D4.
Allipur 34 41 L4.
Allis: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N7.
Allis Shad (Clupea alosa) 21 726d.
Allis Station 34 86 J7.
Allison, Nancy Campbell 30 409c.
Allison: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— Island, New Guinea 34 46 H1.
Allisonia 34 76 B7.
Allston 34 61 F3.
Alliteration 1 585d; decline of 8 397a; in Anglo-Saxon 8 404b; in old English 8 392b; poets 8 411c; metre 8 412d; 19 258b.
Alliterative concord: in philology 13 820b; 18 780b; 24 827d.
Allium 12 250b; staminal filament 4 136b.
— ascalonicum: see Shallot.
— capa: see Onion.
— cepaprolliferum: see Tree Onion.
— fistulosum: see Welsh Onion.
— porrum: see Leek.
— sativum: see Garlic.
— schœnoprasum; see Chives.
— schorodoprasum: see Rocambole.
— victorialis 22 399b.
Allix 1 586d.
"Allmacht der Naturzüchtung, Die" 33 814c.
Allman, Charlotte 30 388c.
—, G. J. 25 320d; on Polyzoa 19 431c; on sea-fish spawn 9 244c; 9 245d.
Allmend: in Russia 21 83c; in Switzerland 22 779b.
Alloa, Scotland 1 586d and 25 321a; 34 14 J7; 34 15 H2; tower of 5 798c; pop. 5 798c.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
—, South: see South Alloa.
Allobroges 10 111c.
—, Legion of the 7 132c.
Allochroite 16 411c.
Allocryptic defence: of animals 27 147a.
"Allodis, De" 21 214b.
Allodium (Allod, Alod, Alodium, Edel, Edhel, Odal) 1 587a; 8 275b; 9 120b; in Bavaria 8 451d; in Iceland 9 724b; in Norway 17 585d; 19 736a.
Alloe-organs: see Alloplasts.
Allof, King 20 658a.
Allogamy: see Cross-fertilization of Flowers.
Alloiococcus 19 174d; plan 19 179d.
Alloiobophora 24 678b; classification 33 881b; reproduction 24 681a.
Allomorphite 16 400c.
Allonby Bay 34 6 B4.
Allong Bay: see Along Bay.
—, town 34 6 B4.
Allopalladium 16 383b.
Allophane 16 434d.
Alloplasts (Alloe-organs) 16 842c.
Allopora 6 377c.
Allor Islands 33 345d.
— Ketjil: town 34 48 F6.
Allora 34 50 J5; 34 51 K3.
Allori, Alessandro (Angelo Bronzino) 1 587b; 21 316b.
Allori, C. 1 587b.
Allos 34 18 M8.
Allosaurus 20 443d.
Allotments and Small Holdings 25 321b; agricultural 25 323d; in Canada 4 775b; early history 14 260b; in France 28 473a; in Ireland 13 290b; 14 51c; legislation 6 210b; 30 312c; 30 320b; to poor 19 476c; in Russia 21 82d.
Allotments Acts 19 476c; 32 674a.
Allotropy 1 587c; in phosphorus 5 515c; in selenium 5 499c; in sulphur 5 498d.
Allott, Mount 34 50 C5.
Allouez, C. 24 618d.
Allouez: town 34 95 E3.
Allow 34 16 D7.
"Allow" (Allowance): in archery 2 378a.
"Allowance": in pauper relief 19 471a.
Alloway, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
— Creek 34 72 C7.
— Junction 34 72 C7.
— Kirk, Ayrshire 3 164a.
Alloxan 1 587c; 24 12b.
Alloys 1 587c and 25 325c; aluminium 25 343a; 28 124a; in assaying 2 724b; bibliography of 25 328b; in coining 18 725a; composition (table) 1 588c; contraction (table) 18 68c; copper 8 351b; electrical conductivity 8 51d; 25 327d; (table) 28 6b; (fig.) 30 290a; electrolysis of 8 112c; 8 117b; eutectic 25 326d; expansion (table) 11 583d; explosives 25 328a; freezing points 25 326d; (figs.) 25 568d; (curve) 28 569b; fusibility (fig.) 25 327a; gold 10 750d; industrial uses 25 328a; iron 13 281a; (table) 13 351c; in jewellery 13 679b; lead 14 378c; magnetization (table) 30 447a; mercury 16 33b; metallography of 30 642a; micro-structure Pl 30 643a; platinum 19 191b; properties of 1 588b; Prinsep's (tables) 20 132b; production 25 325d; 16 67c; (tables) 16 68a; in pyrometry 20 132b; silver 22 71b; as solid solutions 25 326b; spectra of 22 378c; surfusion 25 327c; steel 13 353c; 29 575c; thermo-electric properties 8 94d; weights of metals in 28 570b.
Allport, Sir J. J. 25 328c.
—, W. 25 328c.
Allport 34 74 F5.
Allsboro 34 84 A1.
Allschwil: see Allswil.
Allsopp and Sons, 4 572b; lager beer 26 365a; 26 367b; produce 26 360b; 26 484a.
Allspice 19 97b.
Allstedt 34 23 K13; 21 349a.
Allston, W. 1 588c.
Allswil (Allschwil) 34 27 E2.
Alltmawr 34 11 E5.
Allt-wen 34 12 E2.
Allua 34 16 C8.
Allucingoli: see Lucius III.
Allula 34 84 E3.
Allumette 34 62 B4.
Allumine, Lake 34 124 C11.
—, Rio: see Rio Allumine.
Allur 34 42 H12.
Alluroides 33 880d.
Allurus 24 682d.
Alluvion 20 585d; in Bengal 3 563a.
Alluvium 1 589a; deltas 12 504d; formation 10 276d; in France 8 692a; in geology 10 362a; 10 365a; 12 62a; human remains in 10 369b; in India 12 736a.
Alluwe 34 106 L1.
Allvar 17 759c.
Allwood, T. 19 460a.
"Ally Sloper" 26 587b.
Allyl alcohol 5 563d.
—, formate 8 677b.
— iodide 10 699b.
— isosulphocyanate 5 578b.
— sulphide (Oil of garlic) 10 81b; 17 748b.
Allylic sulphide: see Allyl sulphide.
Allyn, Cardinal: see Alan, Cardinal.
Allyn: town 34 111 C2.
Allyns Point 34 68 G4.
Alma: river, Russia 1 589b; 6 586a; battle of 21 102a; 9 623d; 2 669a; 28 227d.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
—, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
—, Marion County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, St Clair County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 D4; 31 137b.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, Ont. 34 61 E4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, Pri. Edw. I. 34 63 E3.
—, Queensland 32 207d.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
Alma: oligochæte worms 30 181b; 33 878c.
Alma (Beton): bridge 4 341b.
— Center, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
— City, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— Dagh: Aleppo 34 38 G4; 22 821b; see also Amanus.
— Dagh, Angora: see Elma Dagh.
— Island, Quebec 34 62 L1.
— Junction, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, Pont de l': see Pont de l'Alma.
—, Rio: see Rio Alma.
Almack's 27 375b; 31 47d.
Almada 25 328d; 34 20 C6; 19 540d.
Almadane, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
Almaden (Almaden del Azogue) 1 589b and 25 328d; 34 20 H6; mines at 30 635b; 16 32a; 22 301a.
—, New: see New Almaden.
Almadie Point Lighthouse 34 54 B7.
Almadim 34 38 J4.
"Almagest" 1 589b; 23 392d; translated 10 439d; criticised 20 89a.
Almagro, Diego de (1475-1538) 1 589c; joins Pizarro 19 159a; pioneer in Chili 5 618b; 18 677c; route 34 121 G9.
Almagro: the Lad 18 677c.
"Almagro": novel 26 315d.
Almagro: town 1 589c; 34 20 J6.
Almaguer, Colombia 34 122 B3.
— (Almaquér), Spain: see Corral de Almaguer.
Al-Mahdi: see Mahdi.
"Almahide": novel 21 555c; 20 659d.
"Almahide": ode 4 5a.
Almai: see Almo.
Almaida 34 55 O3.
Almain rolls 20 311d.
Almajar Marsh 5 140c.
Almakah 24 741a.
Al-Makin 16 596b.
Al-Makkari 27 515b.
Almalau 34 35 K4.
Almali: see Elmalu.
Almalinsk 34 38 M2.
Almalonga 11 242a.
Al-Mamun (Abdallah-alhr-Mamon, Al-Mamoun): Calish 1 589d; 16 583c; family of 1 9a; genealogy 16 589a; as patron of learning 2 264a; 2 267b; 7 597b; Sabæans under 21 128a; tomb 23 67d.
—, King of Toledo 1 616a; 22 317b.
Almanac 1 590b; right of sale 1 591b; Nautical 7 159b; origin of 7 257c.
"Almanach de Gotha" 1 592a; 18 668c.
"Almanack of the Muses" 4 519b.
"Almanack, Poor Richard's" 1 721b; 9 712c.
Almandine 16 411c.
Almandite: see Garnet.
Almannagja 29 390b.
Almansa: see Almanza.
Almansor: river 8 563d.
Al-Mansur: in Mohammedan names: see also El-Mansoor and Mansur.
Al-Mansur (Abu Jaafar): Caliph of Baghdad: see Abu Ja'far al-Mansur.
Al-Mansur (Abu Tahir Ismail ibn al-Kaim): Fatimite Caliph 18 560b.
Al-Mansur (Abu Yusuf Yakub ibn Yusuf, Jacob Almanzor, Almanzor Billah): Caliph of Spain 15 501a; 1 593d; founds Rabat 20 193b; reign of 22 317a.
Al-Mansur (Mohammed ibn Abi Amir, Al-Mansor): Caliph of Spain 15 500c; defeat of 1 615d; rise to power 22 313d; Ulema oppose 22 660b.
Almansur Mosque: Morocco 16 835d.
Almanza (Almtensa): town and battle, Albacete, Spain 1 592b; 34 20 L6; Berwick at battle 3 610c; 9 582c; 13 715b.
— (Almansa): town, Leon, Spain 34 20 G2.
"Almanzor": horse 12 183c
Al-Manzor Billah: see Al Mansur (Abu Yusuf Yakub ibn Yusuf).
Almanzor, Plaza de: see Plaza de Almanzor.
Almanzora 34 20 L7; 1 593a; 25 330a.
Almar 34 20 G4.
Almaraz 34 20 G5; 11 819b.
Almarda, F. d' 12 313a.
Almarez: see Almaraz.
Al-Marrakushi 27 515a.
Almarthe, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
Almas: cave, Hungary 12 302a; 12 304a.
—, monastery, Roumania 31 708d.
—, Rio: see Rio Almas.
—, Serra das: see Serra das Almas.
Almási, Tihamér 29 361b.
Al Masih al Dajjál 2 126b.
Al-Masudi: see Masudy.
Almata 33 713c.
Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence 25 329a; "Roses of Heliogabalus" 25 Pl facing 328; stage effects of 32 824d.
Almate (Almaty): see Vyernyi.
Almatinka 24 303c.
Al-Mausil 16 808c.
Almazan 34 20 K3.
Al-Mazemma: see Alhucemas.
Almazora 34 20 N5.
Almé (Almai, Almeh) 1 592c; 7 727a.
Almeda, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, Station, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
Almedia, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4
Almeh: see Alme.
Almeida, F. de: Count of Abrantes 1 592c; captures Mombasa 16 697d; in the Indies 10 181b, 12 797a.
—, Sir Jose d' 11 338c.
—, L. d' 1 592d; in Ceylon 5 304c; 10 181b.
—, N. T. d' 19 557d.
Almeida: town, Portugal 1 592c; 34 20 F4; Pl VII 22 304.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 J5.
Almeidina gum 25 135a.
Almeirim (Almeirin): town, Brazil 34 123 G4.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 D5.
Almeixial: see Santa Victorio do Ameixial.
Almeley 34 11 F5.
Almelo: town, Holland 34 21 J4, 18 78a.
—, river, Holland 31 392d.
—, New: see New Almelo.
Almelo-Salzburg Railway 12 68d.
Almeloscho Canal 34 21 H4.
Almen 33 349c.
Almena: Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.

Almena: Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Almenara (Almenar): town, Huesca, Spain 34 20 N3; battle of 22 336b.
— (Almenar): town, Soria, Spain 34 20 K3.
—, Pico de la: see Pico de la Almenara.
Almend 5 799c.
Almendral, El: see El Almendral.
Almendralejo 25 329d; 34 20 F6.
Almenâches 34 19 A3.
Almenno Ponte 34 31 G3.
Almenräder 17 707b.
Alméras, Pierre d' 19 580b.
Almería: province 1 593a and 25 329d; 34 20 K7; minerals in 22 301a; population 22 298b.
—, river 34 20 K7; 1 593a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Spain 1 593b and 25 330b; 34 20 K8; Pl VII 22 304; Alfonso VII takes 22 317a; glass-making industry 10 653c; pop. 1897 32 742b.
—, Gulf of 34 20 K8; 1 593b.
—, Lighthouse 34 20 K8.
Almery (Aumery, Aumbrie, Ambry) 2 459b; 32 220c.
Al-Meshérif: see Berber: town, Egypt.
Al-Meshhed 24 773a.
Almezda: see Almeida, F. de.
Almhain 9 215a.
Al-Mînâ: port, Tripoli, Syria 23 376a.
Almina, Punta: see Punta Almina.
Almira, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
Almirante: office of 1 155d.
— Bay, Columbia 34 122 A2.
"Almirante Oquendo": ship 32 767c; 32 772a.
Almissa 34 28 H8.
Almnars, The 34 10 B10.
Almo, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
Almoahedi: see Almohades.
Al-Móallakát: see Mo Allakát.
Al Modáin: see Ctesiphon: town, Babylonia.
Almodóvar (Almodóvar del Campo): town, Spain 25 330b; 34 20 H6; 15 458d.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 D7.
Almodover del Rio: town, Spain 34 20 G7.
— del Pinar: town, Spain 34 20 L5.
Al Moez: see El-Mo'izzli-deeni-llah.
Almofala 34 123 K4.
Almogia 34 20 H8.
Almohades 1 593c; Arab kingdom, Spain, XIII cent. map, Pl VII 22 304; dynasty 2 208c; 17 660b; in Algeria, 12th cent. 1 565d; in Spain 22 316d; take Seville, 1147 21 708c; in Morocco 30 838d.
Al-Mo'izz: see El-Mo'izzli-deeni-llah.
Al-Mokanna: see Mokanna.
Al-Moktadir: see Moktadir, Caliph.
Al-Molah 16 832c.
Almoloyan 27 136b.
Almon, John 1 594a; publishes debates 17 416d.
Almon, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, Palestine: see Aulam.
Almonacid de Toledo (Almonacid) 34 20 J5.
Almond (Amygdalus communis) 1 594c; 4 151c; embryo of (fig. 320) 4 156d; horticulture of 12 269b; use of 17 664b; seed of 4 154a; oil, preparation of 1 595c; 17 745c; tree, ill 1 594c; African production, 1898 25 137a; in perfumery 18 526a.
Almond: river, Linlithgow 34 15 J3; 7 656c; 9 430d; valley, aqueduct 2 229d.
—, river, Perthshire 34 15 J1; 18 666a.
Almond, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
Almond, Glen: see Glen Almond.
Almondbank 34 15 J1.
Almondbury 1 595a.
Almondell House 14 670c.
Al-Mondhir: see Mondhir.
Almondsbury 34 13 J3.
Almoner 1 595b.
Almonesson, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
Almonry: in architecture 1 13d; 2 459b.
—, Royal: officers of 21 37a.
Almont: Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
Almonte, Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, Spain 34 20 F7.
Almora (Parai): town and district, India 1 595b and 25 330b; 34 41 G5; 14 153b.
Almora, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
Al-Morabethun: see Almoravides.
Almoral, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
Almoravides 1 595c; in Algeria 1 565c; in Portugal 19 539d; rising of, 1199 22 317a; take Seville 21 708c; in Morocco 30 838d.
Al-Morrah, Bedouin tribe 2 247d.
Almos 12 367c.
Almota, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
Al-Mo'tamid 22 316a.
Al Motawakkil 22 317b.
Almottalib 16 550c.
Almqvist, K. J. L. 1 596a; with Dahlgren 6 763b; Fahlcrantz attacks 8 846d; prose of 22 757d.
Alms (Almsgiving) 26 658b; 26 669b; 26 670a; Aquinas on 26 675a; in early Church 3 399c; 18 422a; legal use of term 26 677a; Maunday Thursday Alms 15 635d; as penance 18 486b; 12 847a; under poor laws 19 463a; sacrificial value of 21 138c; wages affected by 26 685c.
Almshouses: in architecture 2 459b; English 8 255d; 19 465c.
Almuce 6 463a.
Almud 24 490d.
Almude 33 810a.
Almudébar (Almudevar), Spain 34 20 M2.
Almudena, Church of the, Madrid 30 423b.
Almug (Algum) tree 1 596c; 12 718b; 17 780a.
Almuggim: see Almug.
Almuñecar 1 596c; 34 20 J8; 29 80c.
Almunia de Dona Godina, La: see La Almunia de Dona Godina.
Almy, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
— Junction, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Almyra, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
Almyro (Almyros) 34 36 G2.
Almyropotamos (Almyropotamon) 34 36 K4
Almys Pond 34 68 K6.
Almyville 34 68 H3.
Aln (Alne): river, England 34 6 G2; 17 565b.
Aln: Danish measure 24 490b.
Alna, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
Al-Nadim: see Nadim.
Al-Nadr b. al-Harith 16 555c.
Al-Nafs al-Zakiya: see Mohammed Mahdi.
Al-Nahr: see Oxus.
Alnarp 33 114d.
Al-Nasira: see Nazareth.
Al-Natát 16 558a.
Aln (Aldwark): town, England 34 7 G3.
—, river, Northumberland: see Aln.
—, river, Warwickshire 24 379a; 34 11 K5.
—, Great: see Great Alne.
— Station, England 34 7 G3.
Alness, Scotland 34 14 H4.
Alnham 34 6 F2.
Alnmouth 34 6 H2.
Alnö, Sweden 34 26 K5.
Alnus: see Alder tree.
— acuminata: see Lambras.
— glutinosa (Alder) 1 472d and 2 318d.
— rubra: see Alder, Red.
Alnvil 34 26 K8.
Alnwick: town, England 1 596c and 25 330c; 34 6 G2; defeat of Malcolm III 8 304b; seat of Percy family 18 523d; pop. of 31 259b; William the Lion taken 10 635b and 11 657d; siege of 21 494d.
Alnwick, abbey of 34 6 O2.
Alnwick Castle 1 597a; 17 568c; 18 522d; 34 6 H2.
Alod (Alodium): see Allodium.
Aloe 1 597a; greenhouse cultivation 12 262b; leaves 4 117d.
—, American (Agave americana) 1 597a; cultivation 12 262b; fibre of 9 132b; 20 843c.
— fibre 25 137a.
Aloes: drug 1 597a; 19 277c.
Aloes (Ign Aloes) 1 597b; perfume 18 526a; in incense 12 718b.
Aloeus 2 484d.
Alof, N. V.: see Gogol, N. V.
Alofa I 31 138c.
Alogi, the 13 671a; reject Apocalypse 16 916b; 20 501a; monarchianism of 16 719a; reject prophecy 19 822d.
Aloi 34 56 R9.
Aloidæ (Aloiadæ) 1 597b.
Aloin 19 53b.
Alombrados (Illuminati) 12 706b.
Alompra, (Alaungphaya Aloung P'houra) 1 597b; 4 556c; 12 806b; and Pegu 18 468d; Rangoon built by 20 272d.
Alon 27 45c.
Alone, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
Alonellanana 28 270d.
Along (Allong) Bay 34 43 H4.
Aloni Island 34 38 B2.
Alonta (Terek): river, Sarmatia, Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl VI 20 776.
Alonzo, Kings of Spain and Portugal: see Alphonso.
—, Spanish pretender 11 672b.
—, Dr Severo 26 292d.
Aloota: see Alt: river, Rumania.
Alopecia 22 121c.
Alopecias: see Fox-shark.
Alopecoid 15 438d.
Alopeconesus: ancient Thrace Pl I 11 80.
Alopecurus pratensis 1 371a.
— lanatus: species of grass, leaf 11 54d.
— vaginatus 11 54d.
Alopex, tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
Alora (Iluro) 25 330c; 34 20 H8.
Alori: see Ilori.
Alorna, Marquis of 19 551b.
Alorus: Babylonian king 3 182a; 3 184c.
Alorus, ancient Macedonia Pl I 11 80.
Alosno: town, Spain 34 20 E7.
Alost (Aalst) 1 597d and 25 330d; 34 21 D7; 1 76a; 26 414c.
Alotepeque 11 239c.
Aloung-bhoora (Aloung-bhura): see Alompra.
Aloupka 6 585b.
Alourie: see Ilori.
Aloushta 6 585d.
Alovigi, A. (L'Ingegno) 21 449d.
Al-Owshazia 17 773d.
Aloys 34 102 H3.
Aloysia 24 163d.
Aloysius Lilius (Luigi Lilio Ghiraldi) 4 671d.
Al-'Uzzá: see Uzza.
Alp (Elf): in mythology 18 51a.
Alp: specific use of word 1 632c.
— Rauhe: see Swabian Jura.
Alpaca (Auchenia, pacos) 4 12d; 4 251a; 14 740c; 25 370d; 14 739c.
— wool 1 597d.
Alp-Arslan (Mohammed-ben-Daoud): sultan 1 598c; takes Anni 2 72a; 11 118b; 16 588b; reigns over Persia 16 44b; takes Nakhichevan 17 167d; founds Empire of Rúm 21 635a; captures Romanus IV 25 634c; 20 730d.
Alpe della Catenaja 13 438c.
Alpe, Hoch: see Hoch Alpe.
Alpe di Succisa 13 437c.
"Alpen, Die": poem by Haller 10 533a.
Alpena: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7; 25 330d; fish hatchery at 19 129b; pop. 1880 16 240c; pop. 1900 30 736b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
— County 34 96 O7.
Alpenhorn 23 593c.
Alpera 34 20 L6.
Alpercatas, Rio: see Rio Alpercatas.
Alperton 34 10 G5.
Alpes: see Alps.
—, Basses: see Basses Alpes.
—, Berneses: see Bernese Alps.
— Carnicae: see Carnic Alps.
— Cottiae (Cottianae): see Cottian Alps.
— Dinaricae: see Dinaric Alps.
— Graiae: see Graian Alps.
—, Hautes: see Hautes-Alpes.
— Juliae: see Julian Alps.
— Lepontinae: see Lepontine Alps.
— Maritimes: see Maritimes.
— Penninæ: see Pennine Alps.
— Rhaeticae: see Rhaetian Alps.
Alpha, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
—, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B6.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Alpha and Omega 1 599d.
"Alpha and Omega": guild, Ypres, 1398 12 91c.
Alphabet 1 601a; arrangement of letters 1 611d; Celtiberian 12 605b; demotic, disused 6 355a; double-handed for deaf mutes (fig.) 7 8a; Egyptian 27 728b; 33 893b; English 8 396c; Etruscan 23 724b; cuneiform origin 13 116b; Greek, origin of 11 91a; Greek, development of 13 123d; Greek, varieties of 31 440b; Roman 13 125c; Georgian 10 433d; 10 431d; Hebrew 11 597d; Indian 33 901d; Latin 33 897b; Manichaean 15 483d; origin of 18 766d; Phœnician 11 807d; Phœnician five stems 1 607d; phonetic 18 812b; phonographic 21 830c; runic English 8 268d; runic (Scandinavian) 21 360d; Sanskrit 21 270a; Semitic 33 902a; 1 612a; single-handed, for deaf mutes (fig.) 7 8c; speech-sounds 23 724b; Umbrian 23 724b: see also Writing.
"Alphabet, the": by Isaac Taylor 33 201a.
Alphabetic letters: as numerals 17 625b.
Alphabetism 1 602a; 1 605b.
Alphæus: father of the Apostle James 13 552c.
Alphand 29 235a; 31 466c.
Alpharetta 34 80 C3.
Al-phasi: see Riph, Rabbi.
Alphege, St. 11 174b.
Alphen, H. van 12 97b.
Alphen: town, Netherlands 34 21 E4.
Alpheus (Alpheios, Rufia, Rouphi): river, Greece 1 615a; 34 36 E5; 11 83a; 8 139d; course of 17 765b.
— altar at Olympia 1 638d.
—, lover of Arethusa 2 485d.
Alphington 34 13 F2.
Alpho: prince of Nericia 4 342a.
Alphonse Island 34 53 L5.
Alphonse-Jourdain, count of Toulouse 23 486b.
Alphonsine Tables, in astronomy 1 617b.
Alphonso I: king of Aragon, VII of Leon and Castile 1 616b; 22 316b; Castel-a-Mare 5 193a; 19 540b.
— II: king of Aragon 1 618a; 21 28b; 22 316c; in Provence 19 677d.
Alphonso III: king of Aragon 1 618a; 22 322d.
— IV: king of Aragon 1 618a; 22 333a.
— V: king of Aragon, I of Naples and the Sicilies 1 618a; 9 78c; 22 324b; in Sicily 17 191c; 13 478c.
— I: king of the Asturias 1 615a; 22 311a.
— II: king of the Asturias 1 615a; 22 311b; at Oviedo 18 84d.
— III: king of the Asturias 1 615b; 22 311d; takes Mofidonedo 16 720a.
— III (VIII or IX of Leon): king of Castile 1 617c; 22 317b; annexes Guipuzcoa 11 265c; patron of troubadours 19 874d.
— IV: king of Leon and the Asturias 1 615c.
— V: king of Leon 1 615d; 22 312a.
— VI: king of Leon and Castile 1 615d; 22 316b; in Portugal 19 539d; takes Toledo 23 435d; 23 436b.
— VII: king of Leon and Castile: see Alphonso I of Aragon.
— VIII (VII): king of Leon and Castile 1 616b; 22 316d.
— IX; king of Leon, son of Ferdinand II 1 616c; 22 317b; takes Augusta Emerita 16 36d; founds Jerez de los Caballeros 13 629c; founds Salamanca University 21 204a.
— IX: son of Sancho III: see Alphonso III of Castile.
— X (the Wise): king of Leon and Castile 1 616d; 22 318d; 22 354b; on alchemy 1 404d; Arcos taken by 2 477c; Cadiz taken by 4 628a; on chess 8 541b; builds Ciudad Real 5 796a; and Knights of Calatrava 18 63d; code of laws 9 81b; patron of troubadours 19 874d.
— XI: king of Leon and Castile 1 617b; 12 608d; 22 319c; Alboroz saves 1 455d.
— I: king of Naples: see Alphonso V of Aragon.
— I: king of Portugal 1 618c; Badajoz battle 9 80d; Lisbon siege 14 693a; tomb 5 454c.
— II: king of Portugal 1 618d; 19 541d.
— III: king of Portugal 1 618d; 19 542b; and Algarve 1 510a.
— IV: king of Portugal 1 618d; 19 543a; wars with Castile 22 319d; and Inez de Castro 5 202d.
— V (Re Cavalleiro): king of Portugal 1 618d; 19 544d; Abrabanel, minister of 1 52c; Azores 3 169d; and George of Trebizond 10 490b; supports Joanna 22 322a; resigns arms of Castile 11 686a.
— VI: king of Portugal 1 619a; 19 548c; Moorish wars 1 595d.
— I: king of Sicily: see Alphonso V of Aragon.
— I: king of Spain: see Alphonso V of Aragon.
— XII: king of Spain 25 331b; 22 340d; 32 752a; Campos proclaims 26 525c; death of 32 755d; foreign policy 32 754c; Querol memorial Pl VIII 32 481.
— XIII: king of Spain 32 756b; enthroned 32 762b.
— d'Albuquerque: see Albuquerque, Alfonzo d'.
— de Borgia: see Calixtus III, Pope.
—, duke of Calabria 18 68b; 22 42a.
— de Cartagena: see Alphonsus a Sancta Maria.
— I: prince of Este (I of Ferrara) 8 559a; 1 489d.
— II: prince of Este (II of Ferrara) 8 559b; and Tasso 23 76c.
— III: prince of Este 8 559b.
— IV: prince of Este 8 559b.
— II: count of Provence 19 874d.
—, count of Toulouse: see Alphonse-Jourdain.

"Alphonsus, Comical History of" 11 164d.
Alphonsus a Sancta Maria (Alfonso de Cartagena) 1 619a.
Alphoretta 34 82 L5.
Alphubel Joch 1 625c.
Alpi della Luna 13 437d.
Alpika 34 85 D1.
Alpine, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
— •Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C7.
Alpine Club: founded 1857 31 24c; 26 93a; rope 31 23c.
— Colony Society, Verona 33 666a.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4; silver minings 4 702c.
— districts: Roman province 19 886b.
— dogs: see St. Bernard Dogs.
— fishes: of Indian region 12 672c; of Northern Zone 12 675b; of South America 12 674b.
— flowers: in England 12 259a.
"Alpine Guide" by John Ball 26 93a.
Alpine marmot (ill) 15 560a.
— Pass, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
— pastures 33 120a.
— shrew (Sorex alpinus) 21 844b.
— troops (Italian) 25 663a.
— Tunnel, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
Alpines Irrigation Canals, France 27 551c.
Alpini, Prospero 1 619b.
Alpinia: genus of plants 1 619d; 10 17b.
Alpirsbach 34 23 Q8.
Alplaus 34 70 P6.
Alpnach Dorf (Alpnacht) 34 27 G4; 23 859a.
— See 34 27 G4; 15 41c.
Alpnachersee 15 41c.
Alpnachstadt 34 27 G4.
Alport Tower 7 107b.
Alpowa, 34 111 H3.
Alprech, Cape 34 17 G2.
Alps: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
Alps 1 619b; 25 331d; Europe 34 3 J5; Pl VI 20 776; 8 684b; bibliography of 1 635c; cartography 1 636a; deforestation 9 26c; divisions of 1 622b; 22 776b; entomology 1 634a; fauna 1 633b; flora 1 631d; Candolle (A. de) on 7 388c; glaciers 10 281a; hydrography 25 333d; in Italy 13 434b; ice sheet 10 367a; olive and vine regions 1 631d; passes in 1 621d; Ptolemy's Map Pl VII 15 515; snow-line 10 280d; in Switzerland 22 776a; trees in 1 632a; watersheds 25 334a.
—, geology of 28 649d; 10 341d; Eocene formation 10 362b; formation of 10 371d; granite of 10 308d; inverted strata 10 295a; Miocene formations in 10 363c; plication of strata 10 301b; rocks 10 356d; Saussure's observations 21 324a; structure 1 621c; 25 333d.
—, in Swiss land system 33 126b; 22 779b.
—, Bavarian: see Bavarian Alps.
—, Carnic: see Carnic Alps.
—, Cottian: see Cottian Alps.
—, Dinaric: see Dinaric Alps.
—, Graian: see Graian Alps.
—, Japan 29 672a.
—, Julian: see Julian Alps.
—, Lepontine: see Lepontine Alps.
—, Noric: see Noric Alps.
— of Oisans, France 34 18 M8.
Alps, Pennine: see Pennine Alps.
—, Rhaetian: see Rhaetian Alps.
—, Southern, New Zealand: see Southern Alps.
—, Styrian: see Styrian Alps.
Alptagin (Alptigin) 21 241d; 10 561b.
Alptaver 12 616c.
Alpuente 34 20 M5.
Alpujarras (Alpuxaras): district, Spain 1 636a; risings in, 1509 9 82b.
—, mountains, Spain 34 20 J8; 22 329c.
—, Valley of 22 204d.
Alquezar 34 20 M2.
Alquina 34 92 F5.
Alrac: see Auray.
Al-Ráhc 22 89c.
Al-Rahep, Ras: see Ras El Rahep.
Al-Rashid: see Haroun al-Raschid.
Alraune 15 476d.
Alread 34 86 G3.
Alred: see Aldred.
Al-Redem 16 832b.
Alredus (Aluredus, Alured) 1 636b.
Al-Resás 23 620b.
Alresford: town, Essex, England 34 9 K2.
—, town, Hants, England 1 636b; 34 9 C4; 11 430b.
— House 1 636b.
Alreton: see Northallerton.
Alrewas 34 11 K3.
Alright Island 34 63 H2.
Alrö 34 25 G5.
Alroy, D. 33 928a.
"Alroy" 26 177a.
Alruna: prophetess 1 612b.
—, mandrake 15 476d.
Al-Russ 17 774a.
Als 34 25 G3.
Als ik kan 32 447a.
Alsa, U.S. 34 88 M5.
Alsace, Thierry d' 21 168a.
Alsace (Elsass): province 1 636c; 34 17 C2; 34 3 H4; 34 23 Q5; Burgundy purchases 5 425a; forests 9 402d; French rule in 9 78b; 9 510d; 10 502c; 22 331d; Germany retakes 10 513b; Spain acquires 22 330d: see also Alsace-Lorraine.
—, town 34 61 F1.
"Alsace Chronicle" 10 527a.
Alsace, Lower: see Lower Alsace.
—, New: see New Alsace.
—, Upper: see Upper Alsace.
Alsace-Lorraine (Elsass-Lothringen) 25 336a; 34 23 P5; conciliation, attempts at 28 695a; religions 10 469a; 28 682b; pop. 10 455d; 25 336c; 28 679c; representation 10 404a; trade statistics 10 451c.
Alsager 34 11 H2; 26 749a.
Al-Sakhtayáni 16 575d.
Alsásua 34 3 C7; 34 20 K2; 17 249d; 31 90d.
Alsatia 21 255d.
Alsen: town, U.S. 34 112 B2.
— River, U.S. 34 112 B2.
Alsebrugge (Axbridge) Pl III 8 291.
Alsek 34 116 U7.
Alsen: island, Germany 1 637c; 34 3 J1; 34 22 C10; 10 447c; campaign of, 1864 7 89b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
— Sound, Germany 34 22 C10.
Alsentia 34 116 N8.
Alsenz 34 23 N6.
Alsergrund 33 691 Map; 24 219d; 33 692b.
Alsey 34 94 E6.
Alsfeld 34 23 L9; 11 780c.
Alsfeldt 34 61 E3.
Alsh, Loch: see Loch Alsh.
Al-Shahrastani: see Shahrastani.
Al-Sham: see Syria.
Al-Sharki 23 2c.
Al-Shikk 16 558a.
Alsina: governor, Buenos Ayres 2 491d.
Alsina, Fort: see Fort Alsina.
Alsinaceous corolla 4 133a.
Alsine 5 30c.
Alsleben 34 22 J14.
Alsley, Nörre: see Nörre Alsley.
Alsloot, van 17 706b; picture by (ill) 17 706c.
"Also sprach Zarathustra" 28 720a; 31 236c.
Alsodde Lighthouse 34 25 J3.
Alsodes 1 771c.
Alsó-Fehér (Unter-Weissenburg) 34 28 P5; 12 364d; 31 66c.
Al-Sohof 16 604d.
Alsó-Kubin: see Kubin: town.
Alsó-Lendva 34 28 H5.
Alsó-Porumbák 34 28 Q6.
Alsop 1 637c.
Alsophila 23 534d; 9 101d; in Porto Rico 19 532c; in Queensland 32 108b.
Alstad 34 97 A3.
Alstadhaug 34 26 H4; 6 831c.
Alstead: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
—, East: see East Alstead.
Alsted, J. H. 1 637d; his Encyclopædia 8 193d.
Alsten 34 26 L8.
Alstenö (Alstenöen) 34 26 H4; 17 576d.
Alster: river 34 24 K32.
— An 34 26 K8.
—, Aussen: see Aussen Alster.
—, Binnen: see Binnen Alster.
Alston, C. 1 638a; 4 82c.
—, Dr 6 695a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
— (Aldstone, Alston Moor): town, England 1 476a and 25 336d; 34 6 E4; 6 696d; lead works 6 699a; 14 375a; 14 376a.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
— Moor: see Alston: town, England.
—, Mount 24 57c.
Alstonfield 34 11 K2.
Alstonia: rubber yielding 12 839c; in Queensland 20 174a.
Alstonite 16 398b.
Alston's type for the blind 23 696c; 3 827b.
Alstonville: 34 51 K2.
Alstroemer, J. 1 638a.
Alstromeria 12 250c; in florescence (fig.) 4 125a; leaf 4 109c.
Alstrup 34 25 F2.
Alswede 34 22 H7.
Alt, Rudolf 32 451d.
Alt (Aluta, Olt, Olta, Oltu): river 1 638b; 34 35 G4; Pl VI 20 776; regulation 21 14d; statistics 8 686b; 28 313c; in Transylvania 23 521d.
— Becse: see O-Becse.
— Boyen 34 24 J23.
— Bunzlau 34 29 J3.
— Chemnitz 26 747a.
— Christburg 34 24 E29.
— Döbern 34 22 J19.
— Ehrenberg 34 29 J2.
— Erlaa 34 29 B7.
"Alt Französische Romanzen und Pastourellen" 9 642a.
Alt Fraunhofen 34 23 Q15.
— Gleichen 29 11c.
— Gradiska 34 28 J6.
— Kettenhof 34 29 E7.
— Kloster 34 24 J23.
— Landsberg 34 22 G18.
— Lublau 34 28 M2.
— Ofen 34 28 P7; Pl VII 15 515; 13 631d; 26 427b; mineral waters 16 436b; monument 29 359a; university 23 840b.
— Orsova 34 28 O7
— Paka 34 29 L2.
— Pazua (Uj Pazua) 34 28 M7.
— Prags 34 29 E10.
— Rodna 34 28 Q4.
— Ruppin 34 22 G16; 17 304d.
— Sandec 34 28 M2; 17 365a; pop. 31 120b.
— Scherbitz 29 497b.
— Schöneberg 21 432a.
— Strelitz 17 366b.
Alta: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
— California 4 694b.
— Estremadura: see Caceres.
— Gracia 34 120 C9.
— Mira 34 119 K6.
— Semita 20 832b.
— Vendita 5 86c.
— Vera Paz 34 120 E4; 29 150d.
— Vista: town: see Altavista.
— Vista: observatory 32 663d.
Altadena 34 115 G8.
Altagracia: town, Venezuela 34 122 C1
Altai: region 25 337a; dialect 23 661d; flora 25 338a; mines 22 10a; 32 615a; Samoyedes 21 251b.
— Mountains (Great Altai Mountains) 1 638b; 34 44 D1; height 2 686d; 22 2a; 23 438a; geology 22 4b; 23 438d; glaciers 22 4c.
— Tartars (Altaians): tribe 22 8d; 23 70d; 23 476a.
Altaians: see Altai Tartars.
Altai-Nauru: see Altai Mountains.
Altair 34 88 L8.
Altaite 16 391d.
Altaku 18 174c.
Altaloma 34 88 M8.
Altamaha River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8; 10 434c; 28 678a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
— Sound, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9; 10 435a.
Altamahaw 34 78 L2.
Altamira, Count 5 355d.
Altamira y Crevon, R. 32 760a.
—, town: see Alta Mira.
Altamont, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
Altamonte Springs 34 81 O5.
Altamsh 3 569c; 18 73b.
Altamura: town, Italy 1 638b; 34 32 V13.
—, district, Italy 3 374d.
—, Isla: see Isla Altamura.
Altan, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
— Khan 16 744b; 23 346b.
— Ruins 34 38 N3.
Altar: town 34 119 C2.
—, volcano: see El Altar.
Altar (Ara): constellation 2 816d.
Altar: in docks 11 469c.
—, place of sacrifice 1 638b; 2 459c; 23 105d; in catacombs 5 211b; Christian 1 640c; Egyptian 1 639a; 25 604d; Greek polygonal (fig.) 1 638d; mediæval 1 641b; portable 1 641d; Reformation 8 376b.
Altar de Collanes: see El Altar.
—, El: see El Altar.
Altar lights: Lincoln judgment 30 275a.
Altar, Rio del: see Rio del Altar.
Altarnun 34 13 C3.
Altas Torres: see Madrigal de las Altas Torres.
Altata: town, Mexico 34 119 E5; 33 633d.
—, town, Russia 34 33 J5.
Altavilla Irpina 34 32 R13.
Altavista: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
Altay 34 71 H7.
Altayans: see Altai Tartars.
Altazimuth 25 233d; 31 110d.
Altberun 34 24 M29.
Altbreisach (Brisach) 34 23 Q9; siege of 9 570a; 23 626b.
Altburga 17 758d.
Altbüron: see Allbüron.
Altcar, Great: see Great Altcar.
— Rifle Range 34 7 A5.
Altcoschütz 27 534 map.
Altdamm 34 22 F20.
"Altdeutsche Wälder" 11 199c.
Altdollstädt 34 24 D30
Altdorf (Altorf): district 34 27 H4.
— (Altorf): town, Germany 34 23 O13; university 23 845b.
—, town, Jura, Switzerland: see Bassecourt.
— (Altorf): town, Uri, Switzerland 1 642a and 25 338d; 34 27 H4; 15 41d; 22 778c; Schiller's theatre 33 242b.
—, Gross: see Gross Altdorf.
Altdorfer, A. 1 642a; 21 443c.
Alte Dessauer, Der: see Dessauer, Der Alte.
"Alte und der Neue Glaube, Der" 22 592a; 28 717b.
Alte Vand 34 20 L2; 17 570a.
Altéa 34 20 M6.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 20 M6.
Altefähr 34 22 D17.
Altegamme 11 404a.
Altemps 23 549a.
Alten, General 11 448c.
Alten: district 17 578b; 31 267b.
— Elo 34 26 N2; 17 576a.
— Oetting: see Altötting.
Altena 34 23 K6.
Altenahr 34 23 L4.
Altenau 34 22 J12; 11 507c.
Altenbeken 34 22 J8.
Altenberg 34 23 L18.
Altenburg, M. C. 29 385d.
Altenburg: duchy: see Saxe-Altenburg.
—, fortalice 26 104d.
—, town, Austria 34 29 L6.
—, town, Germany 1 642b and 25 338d; 34 23 L15; 34 3 L3.
—, town, Hungary: see Kőrösbanya.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, Ungarisch: see Ungarisch-Altenburg.
Altendorf 25 338d; 34 22 K4.
Altenesch: Germany 34 22 F8; battle of 9 788c.
Altenessen 34 22 K5; 25 338d.
Altenfjord 34 26 N1; 17 577a.
Altenkirchen town, Pomerania, Germany 34 22 C18.
—, town, Westphalia, Germany 34 23 L6; battle 17 471d; 22 280a.
Altenmarkt: town, Carniola, Austria 34 29 L13.
—, town, Lower Austria 34 29 M7.
—, town, Styria, Austria 34 29 K8.
Altenrhein 6 297c.
Altenstadt 34 23 Q11.
Altensteig 34 23 P8.
Altenstein 1 642b.
Altenwerder 34 24 N30.
Alter do Chão 34 20 E5.
Alt-Erlaa 34 29 B7.
Alternate functions 1 516c.
— husbandry 1 303a.
— leaves 4 116a.
Alternating current: see Currents, Electric.
— current systems 28 95c; 28 76c; power transmission 31 889b; transformers (fig.) 33 417b.
Alternations of generations: see Generations, alternations of.
Alternators: in dynamos 27 570a; 27 590a; 27 593d; multipolar coupling 27 578d; uses of 27 593d.
"Alterthumskwissenschaft" 12 23d; 10 532d.
Altes 14 434a.
Althæa officinalis: see Marshmallow.
— rosea: see Hollyhock.
Altham, E. 7 321d.
Althann, Countess 16 104d.
Althaus 18 676a.
Althegnenberg 34 23 Q13.
Altheim 10 495c.
Altheimer 34 86 J6.
Altheln 34 29 G7.
Althen, J. 26 94b.
Al-thing 12 618d; 29 392c; 32 624c.
Althorne (Creeksea) 34 9 J3.
Althorp, Lord: see Spencer, J. C., 3rd Earl.
Althorp Library 30 214b.
Althorp Park Station 34 8 B5.
Althorpe: town, England 34 7 H5; 3 158a; bowling-green at 4 180b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
Althotas 4 641b.
Althouse 34 112 H4.
Altichiero 24 153d.
Altieri, E. see Clement X., Pope.
Al-Tih 18 192c.
Altilia 34 32 R12.
Altilik 33 507d; 33 513c.
Alti-Mermer 6 395b.
Altimur 34 40 N4.
Altin (Telekskol) Lake 1 642c; 34 27 L3; 22 6a; 23 438a; 25 337d.
— Ovassi, Turkey 21 675d.
— Tagh: see Altyn Tagh.
Altinares 18 39b.
Alting, J. 1 642d.
—, H. 1 642c.
—, M. 1 642c.
Altingiaceæ 1 668d.
Altinovka 34 34 J6.
Altin-tagh: see Altyn Tagh.
Altinur 34 35 F5.
Altionos: see Tours.
"Altiora Peto" 31 326a.

Altis 17 731d; 17 708c; 25 605d.
Altitude: double 17 252b; 17 270a; equal 17 273c; ex-meridian 17 269d; geodesic determined 10 171b; meridian 17 268d; 31 111a; 2 765b.
—, in surveying 33 94d.
Altkarbe 34 24 G22.
Altkirch 34 23 R5.
Altkischru 34 24 D27.
Altkölln 26 224d.
Altkönig 33 191b.
Altlag 34 29 K12.
Altman 34 109 H5.
Altmann, Captain 19 323b; 22 408b.
—, histologist 32 41b.
Altmann: cape, Spitzbergen 22 408 map.
Altmannsdorf 34 29 C6; 24 221 Map.
Altmar 34 70 L4.
Altmark: district, Germany 34 22 G13; Pl I 20 3; history of 20 2d; Saxon invasion 21 351c; 24 339c.
—, town, Germany 34 24 E29; peace of 11 384a.
Altmarkt 6 151b; Sigismund sells 22 48d.
Altmuhl: river, Germany 34 23 P14; 3 450d; 9 704b; 10 448b.
Altnabreac 34 14 J3.
Altnaharra 34 14 H3.
Altnau 34 27 K2.
Alto, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
Alto Amazonas: province, Brazil 4 235a.
— Amazonas: town, Peru 30 302b.
— de Chisinche 2 17c.
Alto Douro: viticulture in 24 607d; 17 795c.
—, El: see El Alto.
— de Garajonai 34 20 M8.
— del Malpaso 34 20 M9.
— Nevado 25 426a.
— Orinoco 34 122 D3; 24 140d.
Alto ophicleide 17 779b
Alto Pascio, battle of 13 477b.
— Pass 34 94 G10.
— da Serra 34 123 H8.
— Tapajos 25 346a.
— de el Trio 6 152d.
Alto-cumulus 30 698b.
Altoetting: see Altötting.
Altofts 34 7 F4; 17 552b.
Altoga 34 92 C8.
Altolka 34 51 E2.
Alton, Marquis of 23 26d.
Alton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
—, town, Derbyshire, England: see Idridgehay.
—, town, Hants, England 1 642d; 34 9 C4; Pl III 8 291; pop. 1901 29 218b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 1 643a and 25 339a; 34 94 E8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Mo., U.S., 34 104 K11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, East: see East Alton.
"Alton Locke" 14 88b; 22 210b; 33 112c.
Alton Priors 34 12 L3.
Alton Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
Alton Towers 22 443b.
—, Upper: see Upper Alton.
—, West: see West Alton.
Altona: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Prussia 1 643a and 25 339a; 34 22 E10; 34 3 K2; 34 24 M30; pop. 1900 25 681a; observatory 17 712b; 32 431b; 11 452a.
Altonbay 34 66 J9.
Altooey, Slieve: see Slieve Altooey.
Altoona: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 1 643b and 25 339b; 34 74 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
Altorf: see Altdorf.
Alto-rilievo 1 643b.
Altos de Algarroba: mt., Colombia 34 121 N2.
— de Calemu: mts., Chile 34 124 H13.
— de Coliguai: mts., Chile 34 123 H14.
— Cordillera: mts., Paraguay 18 243c.
— de los Huescos: pass, Peru 2 17b.
— de Maria Enrique: mts., Colombia 34 121 N2.
— de Toledo 2 17b.
Altotengo, Laguna de: see Laguna de Altotengo.
Altötting (Alten Otting) 1 642b; 34 23 Q16.
Altoviscar 17 249c.
Altoviti, B. Cellini's bust 5 294d; Raphael's portrait 20 277c.
Altranstädt 34 23 K15.
— Treaty 3 84d; 5 420d; 22 750c; 21 351d.
Altrices 18 23d; 18 31a.
Altrincham (Altringham) 1 643b and 25 339b; 34 7 D5; 26 749a.
Altruism: Comte 6 237a; 8 609a; Cumberland 6 702a; economics 19 370a; Shaftesbury 8 599d; Spencer 28 304d.
Altsattel 34 29 J5.
Altsek: see Alsek.
Altshausen 34 23 R10.
Altsohl 34 28 L3; 34 3 O4; 8 564c.
Altstädten: see Altstetten.
Altstätten 34 27 L2; pop. 1900 32 366c.
Altstetten (Altstädten) 34 27 H2.
Alstrellitz: see Strellitz.
Altun 34 38 J3.
Altuntash 18 101c.
Altura 34 98 F5.
Alturas: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
— County, Ida., U.S. 12 698b.
Altus: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
Altvater 34 28 J1; 16 810b.
Altwarp 34 22 E19.
Altwasser 25 339b; 34 24 L23.
Alty-agach 26 619c.
Altyn-kopri 34 38 L5.
Altyn Mazar 34 40 P1.
Altyn Tagh (Astyn Tagh) 25 339b; 34 44 D3; Pl IV 23 337; 23 637b; 30 306c; Eastern Turkestan 33 492c; Tibet 23 342a; 30 78b.
Altyntash 34 38 D3; 18 852d.
Altyre House 8 130a.
Alty-shar: see Turkestan, Eastern.
Alt-Zabrze 25 339c.
Alual 34 55 P8.
Aluca 34 120 J6.
Alucita asperella: moth, ill Pl XXXI 4 597 (fig. 22).
Aluco 18 89c.
— flammeus: see Screech-owl.
Aluco punctatissimus: see Barn Owl of Galapagos.
Aludda 18 852c.
Aludel 16 32b.
Alula, Ras 25 645a; 27 715b.
Alula: village 32 704b.
Alulæ 6 127a.
Alulet 13 150b.
Alum: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
Alum: chemical compound 1 643c; in bread-adulteration 1 171b; in bread-making 3 255b; crystallization 1 646c; in dyeing 7 575b; manufacture 1 645d; in photography 18 830d.
Alum Bay 34 9 B6; 24 562a; fossils 31 435c; scenery 33 847d.
— Creek 34 108 O3.
— Pond 34 67 F4.
Alumbagh 1 647c.
Aumbank 34 74 E6.
Alumbrados 12 706b.
Alumbridge 34 77 E2.
Alumcave 34 92 B6.
Alumen: see Alum.
Alumette Island: see Chapeau.
Alumina 5 533a; 25 339c; in dyeing 4 686c; 27 558b; electrolytic reduction 25 341b; 28 125d; in metallurgical furnaces 9 844a; in metallography 30 642c.
Alumine: lake, Andes 25 426b.
—, region, Neuquen Patagonia 31 500a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Alumine: chemical compound: see Alumina.
Aluming 7 575b.
Aluminite 1 645c; 16 401c.
Aluminium 1 647c and 25 339c; alloys 25 343a; 28 124a; chloride 5 532d; 12 845a; electric wires 31 890d; fluoride 1 647c; hydroxide 5 532d; manufacture 25 340d; ores 25 340a; oxide: see also Alumina; properties 5 532d; silicates 25 340a; 16 62d; 16 424b; sulphate 5 532d; 1 645c; 22 637b; sulphide 25 338d; tensile strength 25 342c; thermochemistry 5 533a; valency 26 716a; Wohler's preparation 24 627a; in yacht construction 33 907d.
— bronze 4 367a; 25 343a; composition 6 351c; manufacture 28 124a; properties 26 407a.
Aluminum: see Aluminium.
Alum-root: Geranium maculatum 10 439b.
Aluma 5 525b; in mineralogy 16 402b; solubilities 19 593a.
Alum-slate 1 645b.
—, stone 1 645a.
Alumwells 34 76 D3.
Alun 34 44 L1.
Alung-kangri (Aling Gangri) 34 44 B4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 340b.
Alunite 1 645a; 16 402c.
Alunno, N. 16 680b.
Alunogene 1 645c; 16 401c.
Alupka 34 34 K9; 21 77c.
Alupo, Cape 5 102b.
Alur 34 42 F12.
Alure 2 459c.
Alured of Beverley: see Aluredus.
Aluredus of Beverley: see Alredus.
Aluru 33 541b.
Alus 8 669d.
Alusarsid (Uru-Mus) 26 42a.
Alushta 34 34 K9.
Al-Usyûti 6 795b.
Aluta: see Alt.
Al-Uzza: see Uzza.
Alva (Alba), Duke of 1 647d; Bruges 4 396a; Coxcie 6 537b; Egmont 7 699b; Horn 4 405b; Francis of Guise 9 559b; in Netherlands 3 526b; 12 75a; 24 583b; Portugal 18 745b; Pope Paul IV 18 744a.
Alva: river 34 20 D4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
—, town, Scotland 1 647d and 25 343d; 34 15 H2; 5 796c; 22 553a.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
Alvada 34 90 D2.
Alvah 34 76 D7.
Alvania 33 881b.
Alvarada, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 map.
Alvarado, P. de 1 648d; route 34 58 N13; San Salvador 21 268d.
Alvarado: peak, Andes 25 426c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 L8; lighthouse 34 119 L8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Alvardo 34 76 D3.
Alvaredo: river, Mexico 16 216a.
Alvaredo, P. de: see Alvarado, P. de.
Alvaren 22 737d.
Alvares, F.: Portuguese historian 19 557b.
Alvaretta 34 106 F2.
Alvarez, Father: traveller 1 65c.
—, Francisco 1 648d.
—, José 1 649a.
—, Manuel 1 649b.
—, Mariano 10 548c.
—, President of Mexico 30 732a.
—, Pedro 18 675d.
— of Toledo 30 645d.
Alvaro de Luna 22 321c.
— de Saavedra 9 228a.
Alvaston 34 8 A3; 27 422c.
Alvastra 34 26 J7.
Alvaton 34 82 D7.
Alvear, General 24 16b.
Alvear: town, Argentina 34 124 F9.
Alvechurch 34 11 K4.
Alvediston 34 13 L1.
Alveley 34 11 J4.
Alvena 8 139c.
Alveneu 11 204d.
Alveolar abscess 7 97c.
— sarcoma 18 869d.
— theory of protoplasm 32 41d.
Alveoli: glands 7 222c; human jaw 1 825b.
Alveolina: Foraminifera 9 376c; ill 9 377b; distribution 9 385a.
Alveolinina 19 847a.
Alveolites 10 335c; 6 377a; 6 380c.
Alveopora 6 375a; 6 377a; 6 380b.
Alveringhem 34 21 A6.
Alverstoke 34 9 C5; 29 45c.
Alverstone, Lord (Sir R. Webster) 25 343d.
Alverton 34 74 C6.
Alvertune: see Northallerton.
Alves 34 14 K4.
Alvescot 34 9 B2.
Alveston: town, Glos., England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Warwick, England 34 11 L5.
Alveus 3 434d.
Alviano 9 689d; 23 414d.
Alvie 34 14 J5.
Alvimaro 34 19 B1.
Alvin: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
Alvinczy 12 376b.
Alvingham-cum-North Cockerington 34 7 L5.
Alvington 34 12 J2.
Alvinston 34 61 D5.
Alvinzi, General 3 130d; Napoleon defeats 17 197b.
Alvion (Scandinavia): Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
Alvira 34 73 J4.
Alvis 7 650d.
"Alvismál" 7 650d; 12 621d.
Alviso 34 114 C5.
Al-vista camera (ill) 31 691c.
Alvito Pl I 34 32.
Alvo 34 102 H3.
Alvon 34 77 F5.
Alvord, Major 27 367d.
Alvord: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, Lake 34 112 G4.
Alvordton 34 90 B1.
Alvy 34 77 E2.
Al-Wâkidé: see Tabari.
Alwalton 34 8 D4.
Alwar (Ulwar) 1 649b and 25 344a; 34 41 F6; 29 458c; agency 32 172b; city described 1 649d; 25 344b; pop. 20 260c.
Alwara: see Sardargarh.
Al-Watih 16 558a.
Alwen: lake, Wales: see Llyn Alwen.
—, river, Wales 34 11 E2; 7 76b.
—, Llyn: see Llyn Alwen.
Alwhat 34 15 G5.
Alwilda 34 100 G2.
"Alwill" 10 541c.
Alwin, Henry Fitz: mayor of London, 1189 14 644d.
Alwin: sheriff of Warwickshire (10th cent.) 21 747a.
Alwinestune Pl III 8 291.
Alwinton (Allenton) 34 6 F2.
Alwyn: son of Oswy 24 616a.
Alxinger 10 541b.
Alxnupönen 34 24 C36.
Aly 34 86 F5.
Al-Yam 2 247d.
Alyattes: Cimmerii 5 780d; 18 851c; death 6 594b; Smyrna 22 186b; Thrasybulus 16 294c; tomb 2 401b; 2 347c.
Alymbeius: see Uzun Hasan.
Alym-tau 22 820a.
Alyn 9 326c.
Alypius: musician 1 649d.
—, geographer 1 649d.
Alysseide 33 72c.
Alyssum peduncle 4 121b; stammal filament 4 136b; stellate hair (fig.) 4 90c.
Alyssos 34 36 E4.
Alyssus: see Alyssos.
Alytes 1 771c.
Alytes obstetricans 9 795c; 20 411a; 1 708d.
Alyth 1 649d; 34 14 K6; 34 15 K1; pop. 18 667b.
—, burn 34 15 K1.
—, hill 34 15 K1.
— Junction 34 15 K1.
Alyzia Pl I 11 80; Spartan defeat at 23 398c.
Alz 34 23 Q16.
Alzada 34 107 M4.
Alzano 34 31 G3.
Alzel: see Alzey.
Alzenau 34 23 M9.
Alzet: see Alzette.
Alzette (Alzet) 34 21 H9; 15 87b.
Alzey (Alzei): town, Germany 34 23 N7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 A5.
"Alzira": Verdi's opera 33 663a.
"Alzire" 24 287c.
Alzon 34 18 C10.
Am Amma, Jebel: see Jebel Am Amma.
Am Barradhu 34 14 C7.
Am Canal 34 24 M31.
— Falm 30 277b.
— Platz: see Davos Platz.
— Ranem 34 54 F5.
— Reitherstieg 34 24 N30.
— Sefra 25 317b.
Ama 34 87 J7.
— Saki 34 40 H5.
— Wang 5 650b.
Ama-baca (Ama-Baka) 5 47b; 30 3a.
Ama-bomvane 5 47c.
Amacuro 34 122 E2.
Amacusac 34 119 J8.
Amada Yesus 25 16a.
Amadas 20 262b.
Amadassus 18 852d.
Amadavat 24 463b.
Amade 12 376c.
Amadeo 16 291a.
Amadeus I: of Savoy 21 339c.
— II: of Savoy 21 339c.
— III: of Savoy 21 339c.
— IV: of Savoy 21 339d; 19 81d.
Amadeus V: of Savoy 1 650a; at Geneva 10 149b; at Rhodes 21 174c; extends territory 21 341a.
Amadeus VI: of Savoy 21 341a.
Amadeus VII: of Savoy 21 341a.
Amadeus VIII (Pope Felix V): of Savoy 1 650a; 21 341b; 5 273b; as Pope Felix V 3 409d; 8 663d; count of Geneva 10 149c; consolidates House of Savoy 13 483b; acquires Novara 17 601a; Pinerolo, capital of 19 106c; rebuilds Belley 26 206d.
Amadeus IX: of Savoy 21 341b.
— I: King of Spain 2 614a; 22 346c; 32 518b; 32 751b; 33 949a; coins of 31 290c.
Amadeus, Lake 34 50 D4; 22 284a; 25 789b; 3 106d.
Amadi, Sudan 34 56 O9.
—, Kongo Free State 34 56 N10.
A-Madi (Mittu): African tribe 17 473c; 22 279a; 31 115c.
Amadia (Amadieh) 34 38 K4; 14 156b; antiquities at 14 159b.
Amadib 27 715b.
Amadieh: see Amadia.
"Amadigi di Francia" 20 654c.

"Amadis of Gaul": romance 1 650b; 9 653b; 20 653d; 20 654c; bibliography 20 656a; and French literature 22 355a.
"Amadis of Greece" 20 655c.
Amador: Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— City, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4; 4 702b.
Amadore, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
Amadou 1 650d.
Amads 7 496b.
Amaethon 5 393b.
Ama-Fengu (Ama-Fingu) 13 818d; 17 319b.
Amafinus, C. 5 476a.
Amagaion 34 44 K2.
Amagansett 34 69 S10; 14 865c.
Amagasaki 34 46 G6.
Amagat, E. H. M. 15 495a; 19 242c; experiments on validity of Charles' law 19 243d.
Amage 21 578b.
Amager (Amak) 1 651a; 34 25 M5; 6 343 Map; 27 408c.
Amagerbro 34 25 Q5; 6 343c.
Amagne 34 19 J1.
Amahai 34 48 G5; 25 351a.
Amahay, Bay of 5 344d.
Amahuacas (Amajuacas) 34 122 C5; 18 677a.
Amaime 6 153c.
Amajaú, Rio: see Rio Amajaú.
Amajuacas: see Amahuacas.
Am'ak: Persian poet 18 657c.
Amak: island: see Amager.
Amaka San 34 46 J6.
Ama-Khosa: see Amakosah.
Amakirima 14 489d.
Amakita 34 56 P13.
Amaknah Island 33 546a.
Amakosah (Ama-Khosa) 1 264a; 17 319b.
Amakusa 25 344b; 34 46 D7.
Amal 34 26 H7.
Amalaberga 10 476d.
Amalafrida 23 257b.
Ama-Lala 13 818d.
Amalaric 10 850d; 23 257b.
Amalasontha (Amalasuntha, Amalasuentha) 1 651a; 23 257b; 20 297c; 10 851a; murdered 4 20a; 13 797c.
Amalek 16 507b.
Amalekites 1 651b; 6 839a; 18 175a.
Amalekitis 12 699b.
Amalfi: town, Italy 1 652b and 25 344c; 34 32 R13; local map 32 U10; bronze work at 16 74d; Hospital of St John at 21 174a; lighthouse 34 32 R13; pillaged by Pisans 19 119d.
Amalgam: Alloy 1 652b; in dentistry 7 98d; Kleinmayer's 8 100c; of Mercury 16 33b; in mirror silvering 16 500d.
—, mineral 16 382c.
Amalgamated Association of Iron and Steel Workers (U.S.) 33 411d.
— Association of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers (U.S.) 33 414c.
— Association of Operative Cotton-Spinners 33 405a.
— Association of Railroad Employés of America 33 414b.
— Society of Carpenters and Joiners 33 404d.
— Society of Engineers 33 404d; 33 403d; constitution 23 500d; 33 405a; wage statistics 33 717c; in U.S. 33 414b.
— Society of Railway Servants 33 405b.
Amalgamating pan 31 870d.
Amalgamation: metals 16 38c; silver 22 69d; 32 626b; gold 10 748b.
Amalia Anna: Duchess of Saxe-Weimar 1 652c; 10 728a; 24 491a.
"Amalia": ship 21 816a.
Amaliapolis: see Nea Mizeli.
Amalias (Kalitsa) 34 36 D5.
Amalie 34 115 G7.
Amalienbad 7 564b.
Amalienborg 6 344b; 6 343c.
Amalik Harbour 34 116 M7.
Amalinda 34 57 H7.
Amalis of Astre 20 655d.
Amalli 34 33 M12.
Amalric (Amalrich, Amauri): of Bena 1 652c; 17 132c; 6 844a; 21 496c.
—, King of Jerusalem 2 29d; 6 627d; besieges Belbeis 3 511c; and Manuel I 15 505c; hangs Knights Templars 23 161a.
Amalric of Lusignan 6 638d.
Amalric: village 1 652c.
Amalricans (Amalricians) 1 652d; 17 132c; 21 496d.
Amals 13 748b.
Amalteo: Italian family 1 652d.
—, Pomponio 1 652d; 19 519b.
Amalthaea: asteroid 2 807d.
—, in mythology 1 181c.
Amam 7 319b.
Amambahy 4 223b.
Amambaya, Cordillera: see Sierra de Amambaya.
Amambaya, Sierra de: see Sierra de Amambaya.
Amami O-Shima 34 46 P5; 30 376a.
Ama-Mpondas 13 818d.
Aman 3 508a; 9 33c.
Amana: river, Syria.
—, river, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, Lago: see Lago Amana.
—, South: see South Amana.
Amana Society 6 210c.
Amanages 34 123 H4.
Amanah: see Abâna.
Amanahia 10 756a.
Amanakal (Namalakal) 18 474a.
Amánat 14 806b.
Amancaes (Ismeno Amancaes) 18 670d.
Amance: river, Haute-Saône 21 301b; 15 562a.
—, town, France 34 19 N5.
Ama-Ncolosi 13 818d.
Amand, Saint 16 608b; 21 156d.
Amanda: lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
—, town, Butler co., O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Fairfield co., O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Amandaville 34 82 F7.
Amandebele: see Matabele.
Amandelboom (Williston) 34 57 E6.
Amandola 34 32 O8.
Amandus 6 309a.
Amanga 34 55 L6.
A-Ma-ngao: Chinese for Macao 15 124c.
Amanguchi 24 718a.
Amanlan Gate (Amanides Pylae, Baghche Pass) 27 94a.
Aman-i-shâh 13 688b.
Amanita 9 832c; 28 556a.
Aman-Jean 31 850b; 32 443c.
"Amant Indiscret, L'" 20 181d.
Amantas 5 187a.
Amantes, Point de los 34 52 O1.
"Amantes del Pais" 18 675c.
Amanti 21 842a.
Amantia Pl I 11 80.
Ama-Ntombela 13 819b.
"Amants" 27 525b.
Amanu (Moller) Island 34 52 N8.
Amanus (Alma Dagh, Giaour Dagh) 34 38 G4; Pl II 15 92; Pl I 20 776; 2 705b; 5 777c; 22 821b; 27 93c; height 25 717d.
Amanvillers 34 23 O3.
Amaor: see Amar.
Amapala Bay: see Fonseca, Gulf of.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 H6; 12 130c.
Amapondo 5 42c.
Amar: French revolutionist 20 605a.
— (Amor): Asiatic people 1 747c.
Amar Das 20 110d.
Amara: district 34 38 M6.
—, town, Asiatic Turkey 25 344c; 34 38 M7.
—, town, Egypt 34 55 O5.
—, Shat El: see Shat-el-Amara.
Amara Sinha 1 652d.
"Amarakosha" 1 653a; 21 293b.
Amaral, Ferreira do 15 125a.
Amaramba 34 56 Q14; 32 306a.
Amaran: tribe 32 704a.
Amarang, Springs of 5 288c.
Amarant: see Amaranth.
Amarantaceæ 4 151a.
Amarante: town, Portugal 34 20 E3; fruit trade of 19 537d; manufactures 31 333b.
—, town, Brazil 31 769a.
— Islands 1 273c.
Amaranth 1 653a.
Amarasoti 28 220a.
Amarapura (Taung-myo, Umerapura) 1 653b and 25 344c; 34 43 C4; 3 143d.
Amarar 34 55 Q5.
Amarasit (Amarassit) 34 54 C6.
Amarat Anase 34 39 D2.
Amaravati 14 102c; 21 496d.
Amardians (Apharsatnchites, Apharsites, Khaipriti, Khapirti) 7 794d; Alexander subdues 18 583b; syllabary of 13 116a.
Amardus (Kizil Uzen) Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776.
Amarella 31 851b.
Amaret-i-Now 13 394a.
Amargetti 27 331a.
Amargosa Desert, Great: see Great Amargosa Desert.
Amargosa: river 4 698a; 17 367c.
Amari, M. 13 117d; 13 515d; 22 29b.
Amarillo: peak, Andes 25 486c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
Amarine 5 576d.
Amariscoggins 12 827d.
Amarizanos 6 156a.
Amarkantak: heights of 17 346a; 5 608d.
Amarlú 28 727c.
Amaro Leito 34 123 H6.
Amaro Mount 25 485c; height 2 170c.
Amaroo: lake 34 50 F4.
Amarouciun 23 617c.
Amarousi: see Amarusi.
Amarracão 34 123 J4.
Amaru, Tupac: see Tupac Amaru.
Amaru-mayu: see Rio Madre de Dios.
Amarusi (Amarousi) 34 36 J4.
Amaryllidaceæ 6 760b.
Amaryllis Hippeastrum: genus of plants 12 250c; 12 265b.
— Belladonna: see Belladonna Lily.
— toxicaria 4 575d.
"Amaryllis": in poem by Theocritus 23 253a.
"Amaryllis": picture by Holman Hunt 29 363c.
"Amaryllis at the Fair" 29 739b.
Amarynthos 1 773d.
Amas 12 309d.
Amasa: of Judah 13 405a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
Amasaga 34 55 L 9.
Amasen: see Hamasen.
Amasera (Amassera, Amastris, Amasra, Amasreh, Sesamus) 34 38 E2; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 18 227d; coins 17 645b.
Amasia: town, Asia Minor 1 653b; 25 344d; 34 38 G 2; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 15 143a; 19 459d; opium 17 789b; silk produce 25 719c; Strabo born at 2 707a.
—, sanjak 32 640b.
Amasiayah: see Amasia.
Amasis 1 653c; 7 743c; conquers Cyprus 6 748c; friendly to Cyrene 3 446a; offering to Minerva 8 100d; his mummy burnt 18 568a; Polycrates allied with 19 416d.
Amasra: see Amasera.
Amasreh: see Amasera.
Amassera: see Amasera.
Amassing 3 197b.
Amassona 1 654d.
Amastrianon Forum 27 216d.
Amastris: Persian princess 15 119d; 18 227d; coins of 17 645b.
Amastris: town: see Amasera.
Ama-surgu range 30 79c.
Ama-Swazis 13 819c.
Amat, F. 1 653d.
Amatako 11 732a.
Amatapu 1 674c.
Ama-Tembu 13 818d.
Amatenango 34 120 C4.
Amateur Athletic Association 25 764d.
— Rowing Association 32 306b.
— Swimming Association 33 120c.
"Amateur Casual": pseudonym: see Greenwood, James.
Amateurs: in athletics 3 12c; 32 306c.
Amatha (el-Hammah) 28 572d.
Amathus Pl II 15 92; 27 330 Map; 6 748b.
Amati: Violin Makers 1 654a.
—, Andrea 17 98b; 24 245a.
Amati, Antonio 24 245a.
—, Geronimo 24 245a.
—, N. 24 245b.
Amatignok (Amatignakh) 34 116 B9.
Amatillo 34 120 H6.
Amatique, Gulf of 34 120 G4.
Amatista 9 771c.
Amatitlan: lake, Guatemala 1 654a; 11 239c.
—, department, Guatemala 34 120 E5.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E5.
—, town, Mexico: see Amatlan.
Amativeness 18 844d.
Amatlan (Amatlan de los Reyes, Amatitlan): town, Mexico 34 119 G7; antiquarian remains 6 396c.
Amato: historian: see Aimé of Monte Cassino.
Amatola mountains 13 816c.
Amatongaland: see Tongaland.
Amatongo 2 203d.
Amatôpe: see Cerro de la Brea.
Amatorli 19 626c.
Amatrice 34 32 O9.
Amatuli 17 242b.
Amatungula 17 241b.
Amauri: see Amalric.
Amauroblus 2 296a.
Amaurornis 3 763c.
Amaurosis 1 654a; 17 784d.
Amaury: king of Jerusalem: see Amalric.
—, de Montford 9 541d.
Amaury: experiment in Calorimetry 26 508d.
Amautas 1 699d.
Amawalk 34 69 N12.
Ama-xesibi 5 47b.
Amaxichi: see Leucas.
Amaxiki: see Leucas.
Amaxosa (Gcalekas) 5 45d; 5 47c; war with Fingoes 13 817c; royal marriage 13 819a.
Amay 34 21 F7.
Amaya, Peña de: see Peña de Amaya.
Amaye Mokimi 34 56 K11.
Amayuntir 34 47 E9.
Amazalu 2 203d.
Amazigh: king 13 412c; 16 224d; flees to Lachish 14 92b.
—, priest 1 748b.
"Amazing Marriage, The" 30 637c.
Amazon (Maranon, Orellana, Solimoens): river, South America 1 654b and 25 344d; 34 123 G4; sketch map of 25 345; alligators in 6 594a; bores on 32 255d; explorations 12 344a; 14 193b; 25 369a; 28 628d; 28 632a; main river 25 349a; mouths of 34 123 H3; navigable length 26 348d; statistics 25 349d; tributaries 25 345c; upper course: see Amazon, Upper.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
— Stone 11 48c; 13 540c; 16 419c.
—, Upper 2 17b; 4 11d; 6 744b; Colombia claims 31 636b; in Ecuador 7 645d; in Peru 18 673b.
Amazon-ants 2 97a.
Amazonas: Department, Peru 25 350d; 34 122 B5; 31 631d; 18 674b.
—, State, Brazil 25 350d; 34 122 D4; 26 348d.
— Territory, Venezuela 34 123 D3; 24 140d.
"Amazons" 33 711c.
Amazonia 34 103 C5.
Amazonian Subregion birds 3 745a; 3 746b.
Amazons 1 655a; 5 261d; Bellerophon defeats 3 546b; 18 498b; at Ephesus 8 460b; Sarmatians descended from 21 310d.
— of Dahomey 6 767a.
"Amazons, The" 27 518b.
Ama-Zuazi 17 319b.
Amazulah: see Zulu.
Amazulu: see Zulu.
Amba: river 34 42 O13.
—, town: see Mominabad.
Amba Alagi 25 18a; 29 650d.
— Mariam 25 14c.
— Salt 28 277d.
Ambabo 32 703c.
Ambaca: see Ambaka.
Ambad 34 42 E10.
Ambagarh (Sendarjhari) 3 627b.
Ambahi 34 56 S15.
Ambajipetta 10 714d.
Ambaka (Ambaca) 34 56 K13; 25 451a.
Ambal, Mont d': see Mont d'Ambal.
Ambalá (Umballa) 1 655d; 34 41 F4; district 5 793b; statistics 20 109b; 32 94a; city 1 656c; 33 545b; conference 12 811c; 14 372c.
Ambalangode 34 42 G16.
Ambalema 34 122 C3.
Amban: Chinese viceroy 33 335d.
Ambanaz 18 859d.
Ambar 34 40 H5.
Ambarata 34 56 S15.
Ambarawa: department 13 695d; plain 29 735b; village 13 809c.
Ambarec: see Gambo.
Ambaro, Cerro: see Cerro Ambaro.
Ambar-su 14 156b; 23 387a.
Ambarvalia (Ambarvale Sacrum) 1 656d; 9 115c; 18 70b; 15 570a.
Ambas 25 12c.
— (Ambozes, Amboize): bay 4 742c; 25 158d.
Ambassade d'Angleterre, Paris 31 465 Map.
"Ambassador, The" 27 521d.
"Ambassador of Christ, the" 28 734d.
Ambassadors 1 657a; 23 528c; British 1 657b; exterritoriality 28 366b; international law 13 190c; 13 193a; title 23 418d.
Ambasso: see São Salvador.
Ambassi: see São Salvador.
Ambassil-Galla 10 38c.
Ambassis 12 668d; 12 667b.
Ambastus Pl VII 18 515.
Ambato (Asiento d' Ambato, Hambato, Hambald): town 1 659b; 34 122 B4; 7 648d; pop. 27 648d; valley 2 17b.
Ambatondrazaka 34 56 S14.
Ambault: see Amboli.
Ambazac 34 18 G7; 24 223c.
Ambé, Rio: see Rio Ambé.
Ambek, El: see El Ambek.
Ambelakia (Ampelakia) 34 36 G1; 11 124b.
Ambelau Island: see Amblau Island.
Ambène 20 564b.
Ambepussee (Ambepussa) 34 42 G16.
Amber: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, India 34 41 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, Cape 34 56 T12.
— Coast 34 24 C30.
— Island 34 53 M7.
— Ambohitra Mountain 34 56 T13; 15 168d.
Amber 1 659b; 16 428c; on Baltic coast 20 15b; in Bible 8 182d; coal 6 48a; early commerce 8 619a; electrical properties of 8 3b; insects in 31 436d, in Phaethon legend 18 727c; Phœnicia 18 806b; plants in 7 389a; 31 436d.
— Mines 34 43 C1.
—, liquid: see Liquid Amber.
— malt 4 270a.
— varnish 18 138a.
Amberbaki 17 388b.
Amberbon moschata atropurpurea: see Sweet Sultan.
Amberes: see Antwerp.
Amberg: town, Bavaria 1 660b and 25 350d; 34 23 O14; pop. 3 433c; battle 3 130c, 5 423d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L3.
—, district, Bavaria 3 451c.
Ambergate Junction 34 8 A2.
Ambergris (Ambra Grisea, Ambre Gris) 1 660c; 18 396b; 24 525c; perfume 18 526a.
Ambergris Cay 34 117 J4.
Amberheart 28 530c.
Ambérieu 34 18 L7; 34 3 G6; 13 782a.
Amberley, England 34 9 E5.
—, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
—, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, Station 34 9 E5.
Ambernoh (Amberno) 34 48 J5; 17 396d; 31 147c.
Amberpua (Amberpon) 34 48 H5.
Ambersons Valley 34 74 G6.

Ambert 1 661a; 34 18 J7; 20 120b.
Ambey 34 42 O9.
Ambia 34 92 B4.
Ambiani: see Amiens.
Ambigol 27 714d.
Ambigu: theatre 18 277b.
Ambigu l': card game 19 282d.
Ambilustrium 15 70b.
Ambiorix 16 702a; 4 637a
Ambivius 13 427a.
Amblauw (Amblau, Ambelau) Island 34 48 G5; 1 661c.
Amble: England 34 6 H3; pop. 31 259b.
Ambler, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Ambleside 1 661a; and 25 350d; 34 6 D5; 33 832c.
Ambleston 34 12 B2; Roman remains 18 482c.
Ambleteuse 1 661a; 34 17 G2; 13 518a.
Amblève 3 515b; 26 195b.
Amblonyx 3 728b.
Amblycephalidæ 22 193a.
Amblyctonidæ 15 442a.
Amblygonite 16 408a.
Amblynotus 10 46c.
Amblyopia 17 784d; 23 427c.
Amblyopina 12 677b.
Amblyopsis 12 676c; 12 693a; 15 450a.
Amblypoda 15 426b.
Amblypterus 10 352a; 12 667d.
Amblypygi 25 540c.
Amblyrhynchus 14 732c; 111 20 453d.
Amblystegite: in mineralogy 16 415d.
Amblystoma 1 760d; 22 96c; 1 771a.
Ambo (Ambon): pulpit 1 661b; 3 415b; 7 257b; 20 834a.
Ambo: tribe: see Ngola.
Amboanio 34 56 T13.
Ambodimadiron 30 417c.
Amboella (Ambuella) 34 56 L14.
—, language 24 828a.
Amboellos, Fort dos: see Fort dos Amboellos.
Amboglanna: see Birdoswald.
Ambohibe 34 56 R15.
Ambohimanga 34 56 S15; 15 175c.
Ambohimarina 30 417d.
Ambohinomi 34 56 S15.
Ambohipeno 34 56 S15.
Ambohiponana 34 56 S14.
Ambohitras: see Amber Mountains.
Amboina: see Amboyna.
Amboise: town 1 661b; 34 19 C6; peace of 9 561a; 19 694b.
Amboise, F. d' 7 423d.
—, G. d' 6 793d; 9 554d; tomb 21 13a.
—, J. d' 18 282a.
Amboize: see Ambas Bay.
Amboli (Ambauli) 34 42 N10.
Ambon, E. Indies: see Amboyna.
—, pulpit: see Ambo.
Ambondro 34 56 R15.
Ambong 4 57c; 26 312 map.
Ambongo 34 56 S14.
Ambos 34 55 R8.
Ambositra, Madagascar 34 56 S15.
Ambota, Madagascar 34 56 R15.
Amboy, Cal. 34 115 K8.
—, Ia. 34 101 H4.
—, Ill. 34 93 G2.
—, Ind. 34 92 E3.
—, Mich. 34 96 M14.
—, Minn. 34 98 C6.
—, O. 34 90 J1.
—, S. Dak. 34 100 F3.
—, Wash. 34 111 C4.
— Center 34 70 I.5.
—, South: see South Amboy.
—, West: see West Amboy.
Amboyna (Amboina, Ambon): island 1 661b; 25 351a, 34 48 G5; 12 815d; 16 697a; massacre 12 797d; totemism 23 468a; 23 476a.
Ambozes: see Ambas Bay.
Ambra, F. d' 7 418c.
"Ambra": by Lorenzo de Medici 15 786c.
"Ambra": by Politian 19 345d.
Ambra grisea: see Ambergris.
Ambracia (Ampracia, Arta): city 1 661d; 34 36 C2; Pl I 11 80; 2 639d; 8 483d; coins 17 641d; modern town: see under Arta.
Ambracia: daughter of Augeas 1 662a.
Ambracian Gulf: see Arta, Gulf.
Ambracius Sinus: see Arta, Gulf.
Ambras: castle 3 653a.
—, collection, art 24 221b.
Ambrax 1 662a.
Ambre gris: see Ambergris.
Ambrein 1 660d.
Ambresberie: see Amesbury.
Ambresin: see Embresin.
Ambrette 11 276d.
Ambrières 34 17 E4.
Ambrim: see Ambrym.
Ambringen, J. 12 370b.
Ambriz 34 56 K12; 6 267a; lighthouse 34 36 J12.
Ambrizette: town 34 56 K12; 6 267a; lighthouse 34 56 K12.
—, river 6 266a.
Ambrizians 6 267b.
Ambro: town, N.Dak. 34 99 F1.
—, town, Tenn. 34 83 O2.
—, Cape 15 168a.
Ambrogini, Angelo: see Politian.
Ambrogino di Milano 24 9d; 24 10b.
Ambrogio, Fra: see Robbia, P. della.
Ambros, A. W. 19 65d.
Ambrosden 34 9 C2.
Ambrose: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
Ambrose: of Alexandria 1 662a.
Ambrose, St: Archbp., Milan 1 662b; 5 221b; 11 691b; Antiphony introduced by 2 134c; 17 80a; on charity 26 671a; ethics 8 592c; condemns Jovinian 9 47b; 13 756b; hymnology 12 581b; music 2 134c; 17 80a; sociology, on clergy living in common 5 837c; 26 671a; Theodosius 8 800a; 23 259a; Valentinian 24 36d; visions 2 204b.
Ambrose: archbishop, Moscow 21 99d.
—, Isaac 1 664c.
—, Richard 1 664c.
Ambrosia: town, W. Va. 34 77 B3.
—, mythology 17 313b.
Ambrosian chant 19 169a
— hymns 12 581d.
— library: Milan 14 531a; 18 147c.
— ritual 14 708a; 1 664b; 4 263b.
Ambrosiaster 25 351b.
"Ambrosio": horse 12 165b.
"Ambrosio, or the Monk" 14 493d.
Ambrosius, Aurelianus 1 665a; romance 20 645d.
Ambrun, Pierre: see Simon, Richard.
Ambrus, Zoltan 29 360d.
Ambry: see Almery.
Ambrye, R. 12 200a.
Ambrym (Ambrim) 34 52 K8; 17 395c.
Ambrysus: see Distomon.
Ambuella: see Amboella.
Ambugaga 34 48 F6.
Ambukol 34 55 O6; 17 610d.
Ambulacra: of Ectomodermata (ill) 27 623c.
Ambulacral system 7 629; 27 617d.
Ambulance 1 665a and 25 351c; American army (ill) 25 352b; American civil (ill) 25 354c; British army 2 584a; ill 25 352a; 25 353; British civil (ill) 25 354a; foreign 25 355a; international law 10 152b; 13 195b; London 32 80b.
— trains 1 667b.
Ambulant 11 702d.
Ambulatory 2 459b.
Ambur 34 42 G13
Amburbium 15 66b; 15 70b.
Amchensk: see Misensk.
Amchitka (Amitkhitka) 34 116 R9.
Amd 34 39 L8.
Amdalaye 34 54 C7.
Amdo Pl IV 23 337; 33 324b.
Amdrup, G. 29 107b.
Ameca 34 119 G7; 29 662d.
Ameca-Meca 23 437a.
Amécourt 34 19 D2.
Amedee 34 114 E2.
Amedeo, Fernando Maria 25 355d.
Amedeo extension 31 73a.
Amedi: see Amadia.
Amedschovhe 34 54 G9
Ameer: see Amir.
Ameilhon, H. P. 3 602b; 14 396a.
Ameland 34 21 G2; 12 60c; statistics 28 524c; 29 295a; lighthouse 34 21 G2.
Amelia: river, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O1.
—, island 34 81 O1.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
—, town, Italy: see Ameria.
Amelia: daughter of George II 10 423b.
—, daughter of George III 10 427a.
— of Bavaria 19 553c.
—, Duchess of Coburg 28 280c.
—, sister of Frederick the Great 23 542a.
"Amelia": Fielding 9 146d.
"Amelia": by Patmore 31 579c.
Amelia Bay: see Wiedhafen.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
— Island Lighthouse 34 80 J10.
Amélie-les-Bains 34 18 H10; 20 128c.
Amelinghausen 34 22 F11.
"Amélise" 7 505b.
Amelius 17 336d.
Ameloni 34 55 O9.
Amelot de la Houssaye 1 668c.
Amelotte, Denis 1 668c.
Amelung, A. 18 788a.
Amen City: see Nu-Amen.
Amen, deity: see Ammon.
Amen Ra: see Ammon.
Amen Ra Harmachis: see Ammon.
Amen-Ka-mut-f: see Ammon.
Amendivi: see Laccadives.
Amendolara 34 32 U15.
"Amends for Ladies" 9 141d.
Amenharads Râda 17 48a.
Ameni (Amini, Amindivi) 34 42 D14; 14 183a.
Amenemhat I 7 734c; pyramid 20 124a.
— II 7 734d.
— III 7 734d; Lake Mœris 7 709d; Labyrinth 25 604c.
— IV 7 735a.
Amenhotep: see Amenophis.
Amenia, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
—, South: see South Amenia.
—, Union, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
"Amenities of Literature" 7 260b.
Amenmeses 7 739d.
Ameno, Sinistrari de 24 622d.
Amenophis I (Amenhotep) 7 737b.
— II 7 737a; tomb 27 723b.
— III 7 738b; 26 43b; tomb 27 724a.
— IV 7 738b; 26 43b; archives 27 xvii; palace of 25 604d.
Amenophium: temple, Thebes, Egypt 7 777a; 7 779d.
Amenorrhœa 8 522a.
Ament 1 740c.
Amentaceæ: see Amentiferæ.
Amenti 7 718; embalming 8 158c.
Amentia 13 97a; ill 31 544d.
Amentiferæ (Amentaceæ) 1 668d; 7 286d; 31 433c.
Amentum 4 122d.
Amer, India: see Amner.
Amer: river, Holland 12 63c.
Amerab 34 55 P5.
Amerallk Fjord 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
Amerang 34 23 R15.
Amerante, F. da S. 19 552b.
Amerbach, B. 8 515a.
Ameretatât 24 822d.
Amergin Mac Amalgaida 5 307d.
Ameria (Amelia) 34 32 M9; 23 724c.
America 1 669 and 25 356a; 1 676 Map; aboriginal art 2 339d; 25 377c; aboriginal religion 20 364a; 25 378d; aborigines 20 364a; 25 378d; 25 372c; 25 375a; archæology 2 450b; authorities 25 380c; botany 1 684d; 7 290b; cartography 30 533c; caves 5 268c; climate 1 675b; 25 362b; corn trade 29 56c; discovery 1 706b; 4 622c; 6 201d; 10 178b; ethnology 1 90b; 1 687a; 16 207a; 25 372c; geography 1 669b; 25 356a; 30 533c; geology 25 380b; languages 18 780d; libraries 30 211b; literature 1 718a; 1 734d; minerals 1 680a; mythology 7 56c; origin name 10 182a; pop. 1 716b; religion 2 209b; 19 826b; 32 276d; rivers 1 675a; ship canals 26 546b; volcanoes 1 673c; zoology 1 681b; 1 684b; 20 469d.
America: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 M8.
"America": sculpture by Powers 19 650d.
"America": ship 32 541a.
"America": ship 32 552b.
"America": ship 33 907b.
America Bay 24 271 Map.
—, Central: see Central America.
— City 34 105 F2.
"America" Cup 24 723c.
America Islands 25 380b; 31 822a.
"America, Narrative and Critical History of" 33 860a.
American aloe 22 300a.
"American Annual Cyclopaedia" 8 204d.
"American Anthology, An" 32 850c; 33 598b.
American aspen (Populus trepida) 19 511d.
American badger (Meles Labradorica) 3 227d.
American Baptist Education Society 26 143c.
"American Baptist Magazine" 18 544d.
American Bar: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
American Bar Association 30 162b.
— Bible Society 3 650c.
"American Biblical Repository" 18 544c.
American blight (Eriosoma mali) 12 269c; 19 105d; on apple-tree 12 269c; on firs 2 316c; 9 224a; on larch 14 311d.
American Book Co. 32 91b.
American cedar: see Red cedar.
— chestnut (Castania Americana) 5 608b; 23 808a.
American Civil War: see United States.
"American Claimant, The" 27 110a.
American cloth: see Leather.
"American Commonwealth" 33 573b.
"American Cyclopaedia": see "New American Cyclopaedia."
American Diamond Rock Boring Co. 16 444b.
American Drama 27 522b.
American elm (white elm, Ulmus americana) 8 152b; 23 808b.
"American Ephemeris" 17 262a; 31 141b.
American Fall, Niagara river 12 697c; 31 229c.
— Falls: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
American Federation of Labour 33 414a.
"American Federationist" 33 414d.
American Forestry Association 28 437a.
American Fork river, Utah, U.S. 24 19d.
— Fork: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2; 34 113 C7.
American Indians: see Indians, American.
"American Journal of Dental Science" 27 415d.
"American Journal of Education" 7 679a.
"American Journal of the Medical Sciences" 18 544d.
"American Journal of Philology" 18 544d.
"American Journal of Science" 18 544d.
"American Journal of Speculative Philosophy" 18 544d.
"America, La" 18 543c.
American lake steamer Pl II 32 549.
American leather: see Leather, Artificial.
American lime (Tilia americana) 23 508b.
American Line 32 835b; tonnage statistics 32 849b.
American locomotives 22 496b; 22 521a; Pl III 32 150.
"American Magazine" 18 544a.
American marten 9 838c.
American Mexican Association 16 515d.
— Missionary Association 16 515d.
"American Monthly Magazine" 18 544b.
"American Museum" 18 544a.
"American Naturalist" 18 544d; 21 211a.
"American Navy, History of the" 1 725b.
"American Newspaper Record" 18 544d.
American oil 18 730b.
American organ 11 483c.
"American Ornithological Biography" 3 71b.
"American Ornithology" 24 590b.
American ostrich (Rheidae) 3 699d; 20 505b.
American oyster (Ostrea virginiana) 16 693d; 18 107b.
American red cherry (Cerasus serotina) 5 586b.
"American Whig Review" 18 544c.
American Whigs 23 739c.
American white cedar (Cupressus thyoides) 5 266b.
American wild cat: see Bay Lynx.
American wild hyacinth (Camassia esculenta) 12 420b.
American vultures (Cathartae) 26 257b.
Americana, library of 32 45d.
Americanisms 8 401c.
Americus, Ga., U.S. 25 380b; 34 80 C7; 10 436a.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
Amerigo Vespucci: see Vespucci, Amerigo.
Amerling: scientist 3 861d.
Amerongen, Netherlands 34 21 F5.
—, Sumatra 22 639a.
Ameros, Col., U.S. 11 349c.
Amersfoort 1 735a; 34 21 F4; 34 3 G2; 12 65a; population, 1887 24 21d.
Amersham (Agmondesham) 1 735a and 25 381a; 34 9 E3; 4 416b.
Amery, L. S. 31 182b.
Amery: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Ames, F. 1 735b; 1 721c.
—, J. 1 735c.
—, S. 1 735c.
—, W. 1 735d; 23 850b; and Hugh Peters 18 702b.
Ames: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3; 29 544c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
— Company 5 614d.
Ames damnées: birds 21 781d.
Amesbury, England 1 736d; 34 12 L4; Pl III 8 291; 24 594d.
—, U.S. 25 381a; 34 67 L1.
Amescua, A. 22 358d.
Ameshâ Spentâ 24 822c.
"Amesius": see Ames, W.
Amestris: daughter of Darius II 6 826c; 18 576c.
—, daughter of Otanes 18 575b.
Amesville, La., U.S. 34 87 K3.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
Amet Island 34 63 F4; lighthouse, ibid.
Amethi 15 49a.
Amethyst: crystal 1 736d; 16 385d; 16 389b; as test for alcoholism 7 205b; artificial 28 613c.
—, in heraldry 11 691c.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
—, mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P2.
"Ameto" 3 843d.
Amfila: town and bay, Eritrea 34 55 R7.
Amfreville (Amfreville-la-Campagne) 34 19 B2.
Amga 34 37 Q2.
Amgid 34 54 H4.
Amguiema 34 116 A2.
Amgun 30 539d; 32 615c.
Amhara 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map 1 64b, 25 140c.
Amharic language 1 64c; 21 655c; 25 15b; dictionaries 7 192c.
Amharina 25 141a.

Amherst, Baron 1 737c; in Canada 23 352d; 24 630c.
—, Earl 1 737c; in China 5 651a; in India 12 806a.
Amherst: district, Burma 1 737a and 25 381a; 34 43 D6.
—, town, Burma 1 737b and 25 381a; 34 43 C6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 1 737c and 25 381b; 34 67 E3; observatory at 17 715b; college 11 349b; 23 857d; 25 381b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 25 381a; 34 63 E4; 17 603c; 31 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
— Cape 19 739d.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, East: see East Amherst 34.
—, island, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, island, Quebec 34 63 H2.
— Junction 34 97 H6.
Amherst library system 14 538a.
Amherst, South: see South Amherst.
— Station, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
Amherstburg 34 61 C5.
Amhlæbh 13 252c.
Amhorra 34 55 R8.
Amhurst, N. 1 738a.
Ami: river 3 438a; 10 780c.
A-mi (A-mi-chu): town 34 44 G6.
" Ami des Citoyens " 23 33a.
" Ami des Hommes " 16 498a; 20 176d.
" Ami du Peuple ": newspaper, edited by Marat 15 527a; 17 425d.
" Ami du Roi " 17 425d.
Amia 29 395d; air-bladder 12 638b; brain 12 651b; geographical distribution 12 676c; habits 12 688a; reproductive organs 12 661c; respiratory organs 12 656b; vertebræ of 12 649b.
Amiano 18 715a.
Amianthus 1 738a; 2 675d; 16 416c; use in cremation 6 567b.
Amiata, Monte: see Monte Amiata.
Amiatinus Codex: see Codex Amiatinus.
Amic acid 5 578a.
Amicable Society 13 180b.
Amicalola 34 80 C2.
Amice 6 462b; 16 510d; ill 6 461d.
A-mi-chu: see A-mi.
Amici, G. B. 1 738a; 14 592b; 16 262a.
—, botanist 4 82d.
Amicis, E. d' 29 656d; 32 669c.
Amicitia Island 34 48 G4.
" Amicizia ": Italian comedy 7 418b.
Amicle 34 15 C4.
Amico Aspertini 9 688c.
Amicus 34 70 F4.
Amid: see Diarbekir.
Amida Statue 29 722c.
—, town: see Diarbekir.
Amidacetic acid 5 569d.
Amideb 34 55 Q7; battle, 1887 25 17d.
Amidei 13 474d.
Amides 5 510c; 5 554a and 5 577c; formation 19 54c; physiological chemistry 31 725b.
Amido-acids 17 519b; 31 720d; 31 725a.
Amidol developer 31 687a.
Amidoxindol 12 844b.
Amiel 25 381b; 33 131d.
Amienois 19 79a; 22 261a.
Amiens (Ambiani) 1 738b and 25 381c; 34 17 H3; 34 3 E4; 18 284c; cathedral of 21 562d; commune charter 17 29a; diocese 22 261c; mise of (1264) 5 311a; 16 788b; Musée de Picardie 31 39a; organ 17 537a; Philip Augustus captures 9 540d; pop. 9 506d; 25 465c; Spaniards capture 9 564d; truce of (1471) 9 553a.
Amiens, Peace of (1802) 17 204d; 9 614b; Cape Colony 5 45b; Ceylon 5 365a; Cobbett on 6 84b; George III's opinion on 8 363b; and Knights of St John 15 343b.
Amilidæ 12 688a.
Amiki 34 46 J5.
'Amil 16 589c.
Amilpas 16 217d.
Amin: see Al-Amin.
Amin: Kabail officer 13 815a.
Amin ed-dowleh 31 629a.
— es-Sultán 31 627d and 629a.
— ul-Millat 15 286b.
Amina 16 546a.
Aminabad 34 40 E5.
Aminadins 7 486a.
Amindivi: see Ameni.
Amines 5 510c, 5 553d; 5 577b; aromatic list of 5 575c; preparation 5 574b; physiological chemistry 31 724d.
Amini: see Ameni.
Aminicon: point 34 97 C1.
—, river 34 97 B2.
Aminocles 21 806b.
Amino-purin (Adenin) 31 725d.
" Aminta " 23 76c; 7 418d; 18 345d.
Amintor 3 473a.
Amioidei 12 649b; 12 688a.
Amiopsis 12 663b.
Amiot, Père J. 1 738d.
Amir (Ameer, Meer, Omrah): title 1 154d; in India 12 795a; in Persia 31 618d; in Turkey 8 454a.
— 'l asker dureea 1 155a.
— 'l dureea 1 154d.
— al Hajj 16 592a.
" Amir Hamzah " 18 657b.
Amir Hasan 18 659c.
— Khan 12 805c; 20 260d; founds Tonk State 29 458c.
— Khosrau 18 659c; 14 214a, ibn Loay, Banu 16 545d.
— al M'o'minim (Amir-el-Mû-'minim) 16 569a; 16 591b; at Morocco 30 838c.
— Mu'izzi 18 658a; 21 254c.
— ul-Mulk 27 40c.
— el-Mû-minin: see Amir-al-Mominin.
— al-Omara 16 567c; 24 268b.
— Sahib: pseudonym: see General Sir W. S. A. Lockhart.
— Shahi 18 659c.
Amir Chah 34 40 K6.
Amira 15 562c.
" Amiral Aube ": ship 31 105b.
" Amiral Baudin ": ship 31 104b.
" Amiral Charner ": ship 31 105b.
" Amiral Duperré ": ship 31 104b.
Amirante Islands, Indian Ocean 34 53 L5; 26 395a.
'Amirás (Nicopolis) 18 177c.
Amiret 34 98 B5.
Amirids, the 22 314d.
Amirkot: see Umarkot.
Amir's band: see Sistán Canal.
Amiru-'n Nizan 5 175c.
Amis 34 83 Q2.
" Amis et Amile " 9 638c.
Amisenus Sinus Pl II 15 92.
Amisfield 34 14 J9; 34 15 L3.
— House 11 362c.
Amish 34 101 K4.
Amisia Fl. (Ems) Pl VI 20 776.
Amisk Lake 34 60 L3.
Amissville 34 76 G3.
Amista Cape 34 36 N4.
Amisus (mod. Samsun) Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 32 406c; 19 459c; 18 228a; coins of 17 645b.
Amitabha 4 438a; 14 227d.
Amite River, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
— River, West Fork of 34 85 C8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
Amiternum Pl V 13 447; 21 139c.
Amitkhitka: see Amchitka.
Amitosis 27 334d.
Amity: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 84 J8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Amity: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Amityville 34 69 Q10.
Amium 34 38 F5.
Amiurina 12 692b; 12 671a; 12 676c.
Amiurus 22 68a; in palæarctic region 12 676b.
Amixett 34 110 K2.
Amjhera 34 41 E8; 3 630c.
Amkous 34 37 D4.
Amlaf Cuaran 11 424a.
Amlah 34 39 K7.
Amleth: see Hamlet.
" Amleto " 21 376a.
Amlia: island 34 116 V9.
Amlikar 21 781b.
Amlothi 11 424b.
Amlwch 1 738d; 34 11 B1; 34 3 B2; 3 469c.
Amma: goddess 7 651a.
Amma: town 34 77 D3.
Am-machu 22 51a.
Amman, J. C. 1 739a; 7 6c.
—, J., engraver 1 739b; 21 443c; wood-cuts illustrating trades 8 437d; book-plates by 26 303c.
—, P. 1 739b.
—, town 34 39 D8; 1 743a; 31 449d.
Ammanati, B. 1 739c; 21 569a.
Ammanford 34 12 E2.
Ammanites 16 12b.
Ammann 28 589b.
Ammar (family) 23 576b.
Ammariuno: see Murano.
Ammat 24 483b.
Ammatam 7 483c.
" Amme, Die " 31 777b.
Amme haareç 13 417d.
Ammeberg 22 739c.
Ammer: river: see Amper.
— See 34 23 R12; 10 450a.
Ammeran: river 34 26 K5; 22 736b.
Ammergau 3 451d.
Ammerland 34 23 F6.
Ammersee: see Ammer See.
Ammeter: see Amperemeter.
Ammi: Algeria 34 54 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
Ammianus 10 847b.
Ammianus Marcellinus 1 739c; on Celtic tribes 4 604a; 13 247d; 21 472d.
Ammi-ditana 26 43a.
Ammie 34 82 J6.
Ammirato, S. 1 740a.
Ammi-zadok 26 41a; 26 43a.
Ammocœtes 12 662b; 14 249d.
Ammocharidæ 2 68d; systematic position 33 883d.
Ammochostos: see Famagusta.
Ammodorcas: see Dibatag.
Ammodytes: see Sand-eels.
Ammodytina 12 691d; 21 257d.
Ammoblium alatum 12 717a.
Ammomanes 14 315d.
Ammon, C. F. von 1 741a; 13 845a.
—, biblical character 1 742d; 16 533b.
Ammon (Amon): town 34 78 N5.
Ammon (Amen, Amen-Ka-mut-f, Amen-Rā, Amun): deity 1 740a; 2 387a, 7 717d; as creative deity 6 447c; female priesthood of 27 724a; festival of 19 91a; in Isaiah 13 381a; Oracle of 1 482c; Temple of 7 737b; 7 776d.
Ammonia 1 741b; albumenoid, estimation of 24 399c; antidote for poisons 19 278a; in agriculture 1 357d; detection 17 520b; in ice machines 12 613d; liquid 12 613c; manurial salts 15 512a; mercuric derivatives 16 34b; occurrence 17 516c; physiological chemistry 31 724d; preparation 5 509d; 17 516b; poisonous properties 19 279c; recovery 17 517c; recovery from shale 18 241d; synthesis 17 517d; vapour 32 192c; volumetric estimation 5 546c.
— alum 16 402b; 1 643c.
— compression machine 32 193b.
— powder 3 809c.
— soda process 22 244b; in alkali manufacture 25 46c.
Ammoniac: see Ammoniacum.
—, Sal: see Ammonium chloride.
Ammoniacal liquor 10 89c; 10 100b.
Ammoniacum (Ammoniac) 1 742c.
Ammonian sections 1 496d; 3 645d.
Ammonias: see Amines.
Ammonite marble 15 529a.
Ammonites: Hills of 34 55 N4.
—, of Scripture 1 742d; 13 397a; 13 405a; 6 840b; 18 175a.
Ammonites: group of fossils 16 674b; in Lower Lias 28 657c; relation to Cephalopoda 6 735a; species of 10 355a.
—, fossil genus 16 671a.
Ammonites Gardeni 31 78c.
— serpentinus 13 673a.
Ammonitidæ 16 669a.
Ammonitis 1 743a.
Ammonium 5 510b; bichromate 5 700a; bisulphite 17 517a; carbamate 17 517b; carbonates 17 516d; 17 517b; 1 456d; 3 256b; chloride: see below; cyanate 20 25b; cyanide 20 25b; formiate 20 22d; hydrogen-sulphite 17 517a; hydroxide 5 510b; lactate 31 717c; metavanadate 24 54b; molybdate 16 697b; nitrate 3 809c; nitrate 5 509b; oxalates 18 92c; palladiochloride 19 193b; phosphates 18 819b; salts 5 510b; sesquicarbonate 3 256b; sulphate 5 510a; 17 517a; sulphocyanide 20 25b.
Ammonium chloride (Sal ammoniac, Hammoniacus sal) 1 741c; compounds, structure of 26 717d; dissociation 16 692b; preparation 5 510b; 17 517a.
Ammonius of Alexandria (3rd cent.) 3 645d.
— of Alexandria (4th cent.) 10 686b.
— Hermiæ 1 743b.
— Saccas 1 743c; 17 335d; 17 840a.
Ammonolds 27 321d; 27 322d.
Ammonoosuc River, Lower: see Lower Ammonoosuc.
Ammoperdix 18 333c.
Ammophila arundinacea: see Sea-reed.
Ammothea 2 277c.
Ammotrypane 2 71d.
Ammunition 1 744a; in British navy 31 345a; columns 2 578d; 2 660a; 2 666c; conveyance of 2 662d; in game shooting 21 835b; law relating to (1875) 8 812d; in quick-firing guns 31 350a; in S. African war 25 644d; supply in modern warfare 24 347a; in U.S. 31 362c; 31 366d; waggons 2 662d; see also under Artillery, Propellants, and Ordnance.
Ammunition Bill, pseudonym: see Schreiner, W. P.
Ammurapi: see Khammurabi.
Ammuz: see Thammuz.
Amnat 34 43 G7.
Amnemachin Mountains: see Tsi-shan Mountains.
Amner (Amer) 34 42 G9.
Amnesty 1 746a; 3 138c.
Amnias (Gok) 18 228a; Pl II 15 92.
Amnios (of ovule) 4 146a.
Am-nok: see Yalu.
Amnokang: see Yalu.
Am-nok-gang: see Yalu.
Amnon 1 56d; 6 840d.
Amo 34 92 C5.
Amoa 34 52 A1.
Amoaful 34 54 F9; battle of 25 319b; 33 866d.
Amobyr 5 318c.
Amod 4 356d.
Amœba 19 842c; 19 828c; constitution 19 12d; effect of heat 3 690c; functions 12 4a.
— coli 18 258d.
— porrecta (Protogenes primordialis) 19 839d; (fig.) 19 840b.
— princeps (ill) 19 842b.
Amœbæan verse 1 499b.
Amœbic dysentery 31 536b; Pl VIII (fig. 16) 31 530.
Amœbidæ 2 50c.
Amœboid movement 19 61c.
Amœbosporidia 32 817d.
Amok 15 324d; 30 496d.
Amol (Amul): Persia 1 746b; 34 40 E2; 15 651d.
Amol: Sudan 34 55 P8.
Amole: plant (Soap-weed, Yucca filamentosa) 17 401c.
Amolokhos 34 36 L5.
Amomum 24 490b.
Amomum cardamomum 5 90b.
— Melegueta 11 36c.
Amon: king of Judah 13 415c.
Amon: town: see Ammon.
Amöneburg 34 23 L8.
Amonett 34 83 L1.
" Among the Isles of Shoals " 33 286a.
Amon-hotep: see Amenophis.
Amon-ra: see Ammon.
Amont (district) 9 510d.
Amontillado sherry 16 791a; 24 607b.
Amontons, G. 1 746b; 20 129b; thermometer of 11 561b.
Amoor: see Amur.
Amo-pondo 5 47c.
Amor (Hamaland, Hamalant, Hammolant): district 21 215a.
—, town 34 98 B3.
" Amor al Uso, El " 22 251c.
Amora (Amoraim) 23 36b.
Amoral, Ferreira do 15 125a.
Amorbach 34 23 N9.
" Amoros " 18 83a.
Amoret 34 104 C8.
Amorges 18 575d.
Amorgopula (Amorgos Pulo, Anadro) 34 36 N7.
Amorgos (Amwigo): island 34 36 O7; Ægean Sea Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; coins of 17 644d.
—, town: see Khora.
Amorgos Pulo: see Amorgopula.
Amorian dynasty 11 114c.
Amorim, F. G. de 19 557d.
Amorites 1 747b; 4 796b 16 533c; expel Ammonites 1 742d; colony of 26 42b; and Israelites 13 397a.
Amorium Pl VIII 16 545; 16 585b.
Amoro-Galla 10 38c.
Amorontsanga 15 174a
" Amorosa Fiammetta " 3 814a
" Amorosa Visione " 3 843d.
Amorpha 4 132d.
Amorphism 1 747c.
Amorphochilus 15 412d.
Amorphous rocks 10 508b.
Amory: town 34 85 H3.
—, Dr 18 836c.
—, S. 19 702b.
Amos: prophet 1 747d; teaching 13 410a; 19 817a, literary style 11 599a.
—, C. E. 1 326a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
, Irish mercenaries 9 75a.
Amosanrus 20 443c.
Amosis 7 719a.
Amoskeag: town, N. H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
— Falls 15 465c; 30 516b.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
Amotape: see Cerro de la Brea (mts.)
Amotherby 34 7 I13.
Amou 34 18 E9.
— Darya: see Amu Daria.
Amounderness 19 718d.
Amour: river, Siberia: see Amur.
—, river, Turkestan: see Amu Daria.
— (mt.), Algeria 25 315d.
" Amour, L' ": by Michelet 16 236b.
" Amour ": by Verlaine 33 663d.
" Amour, De l' ": by Stendohl 3 622b.
" Amour Tyrannique, L' " 9 658a.
" Amours de Mompélé " 32 44a.
" Amours de Voyage, " 6 38a.
" Amoureuse " 27 525b.
" Amoureuses, Les " 27 387b
Amowt 8 544d.
Amoy (Hsia-mên-ting) 1 748c and 25 381d; 34 45 G10; 5 651c; 23 101d; infanticide 27 58a.
Amoz 13 377d.
Ampagnan 22 587c.
Ampanan 34 48 E9; 14 817a; 30 342c.
Amparafaravola 34 56 S14.
Amparamanjevo 34 56 S13.
Amparihibe 34 56 S14.
Amparo 34 123 H8.
Ampasi 34 56 R15.
Ampasilava 34 56 R15.
Ampasimena 34 56 S13.
Ampato 34 122 C7.
Ampechonion 6 454a.
Ampedo 9 469a.
Ampelakia: see Ambelakia.
Ampelidæ: Central America

3 748a; Nearctic region 3 751a; West Indies 3 749b.
Ampelideæ 4 127c; 24 237b.
Ampelis cedrorum: see Cedar-bird.
Ampelis garrulus: see Waxwing.
Ampelisca 6 661b.
Ampelokipoi 34 36 P1.
Ampelopsis 24 237b.
— veitchii 4 97c.
Ampelos: see Hagios Ilias.
Ampelusia: see Spartel, Cape.
Amper (Ammer) 34 23 Q14; valley 17 703d.
Ampère, A. M. 1 748d; 8 10a; 8 67a; electro-magnetic rotation (fig.) 8 73a; on fluorine 9 349c; on gaseous laws 5 465c; molecular magnets 15 276b; parallel currents (fig.) 8 70d.
—, J. J. A. 1 749b; 3 284a; 9 681b.
Ampère: electrical unit 23 116b; 28 17a; international 28 24b.
— balances (figs.) 28 20a.
Amperemeter 30 592b.
Ampère's law 8 69d.
Ampersand: town 34 70 O3.
— Peak 34 70 O3.
— Pond 34 70 O3.
Ampezzo: town, Italy 34 31 N2.
—, town, Austria: see Cortina.
— Valle 34 29 E10.
Ampfing 34 23 Q15.
Ampharetidæ 2 68d; 33 883d.
Amphartharidria 28 272d.
Amphaskandria 28 272c.
Amphela 16 53a.
Amphelon: see Amphion.
Amphetrite 4 188b.
Amphiaraus 1 749c; 8 524c; 11 609d; oracle of 17 808c.
Amphiarthrodial joint (ill) 1 833a.
Amphiaster 22 417d.
Amphiastræidæ 25 461d.
Amphibamus 1 771d.
Amphibia 1 750a and 25 381d; 20 432a; ætiology 1 770a; ancestors of mammalia 15 370c; brain of 19 32d; bibliography of 25 384b; classification 1 770d; circulatory organs 1 763b; colour-changes 27 147b; corpuscles of, ill 1 845b; development 1 768d; distribution 1 769b; hibernation 11 789a; in Lankester's classification 24 812d; nervous system 1 767a; olfactory organs 22 166a; organs 1 766c; relation to reptiles 32 215c; recrescence 32 196c; skeleton 1 751c; 1 761c; skin 1 762c; skull 1 753a.
— Nantes 12 632b.
Amphiblastula 22 425b; 32 811a.
Amphibole 16 417b; 10 236c.
Amphibolidæ 30 797d.
Amphibolite: rock: see Amphibole.
Amphibology 14 638b.
Amphicarpum 11 56c.
Amphiclea: see Dadhi.
Amphiclus 21 466c.
Amphicœlia 20 444c.
Amphicœlous vertebræ 12 648a.
Amphicœrus 31 792d.
Amphictenidæ 2 68d; 33 883d.
Amphictyon 1 772a.
Amphictyony 1 772a; 11 92d; arbitration 25 556d; coinage 17 642a.
Amphicyon 15 439b.
Amphidamas: son of Busiris 4 576c.
Amphidetus cordatus 7 631b.
Amphidisk 22 417c.
Amphidromia 11 679c.
Amphiestrides 6 454a.
Amphigastria 17 67c.
Amphigenela 16 53a.
Amphigiena 2 67b.
Amphihelia 6 376a.
Amphileptus gigas: ill. 19 862b.
Amphilinidæ 23 54b.
Amphilla Bay: see Amfila.
Amphilochia 1 662a.
Amphilochius of Iconium 5 11a.
Amphilonche messanensis: ill. 19 850c.
Amphimixis 29 258c.
Amphimonadina 19 857c.
Amphimorphæ: birds 3 700a; 3 712c; 16 35b.
Amphineura: Mollusca 30 794c.
Amphinome 18 474d.
Amphinomidæ 2 68a; 33 883c.
Amphion: in Greek legend 1 774a; 7 257d; 23 230a; tomb 23 230d.
—, fossil 10 334a.
Amphion: town, Switzerland 10 151b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J9.
Amphioxus (branchiostoma) 1 774a and 25 384d; fig. 25 385d; affinities 2 54a; anatomy (figs.) 24 184b; anterior end (fig.) 12 643a; bibliography 25 387c; brain 19 32c; branchial clefts 2 53d; circulatory system 12 659b; development 25 386d; digestive organs 12 655b; distribution 25 385b; early stages (fig.) 24 179b; embryo (fig.) 25 386d; eye 12 652b; habits 25 385b; Kowalewsky's researches 24 178d; larva (fig.) 25 387a; muscular system 12 649c; nervous system 12 650b; notochord 22 110b; ova, experiment on 32 212b; reproductive organs 12 660a; sections (fig.) 24 185c; sense organs 12 650c; skeleton (fig.) 12 643d.
Amphipagus Promontorium see Asprokavo Cape.
Amphipeltis 10 346a.
Amphiperatherium 17 797a.
Amphipleura pellucida 16 270b.
Amphipoda 6 661a; 25 698c; 30 479c; 30 482a; caudal segment 6 636a; development 6 648a; distribution 7 278c; food for salmon 32 391b; incubation 6 643c; Malpighian tubes 25 698c; respiratory organs 6 641d; systematic position 6 653c.
Amphipolis (Ennea Hodoi): town, Macedonia 1 774a; 34 35 F8; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 770; coins of 17 640d; Greek colony 15 143c; Macedonian rule 11 104a; 15 139a; in Peloponnesian war 23 324b; 5 825d.
Amphiporus 17 326c; 31 121d; eyes of 17 329d.
Amphiprion 12 680d.
Amphiprostyle 2 410a; 2 459c.
Amphiproviverra 30 506a; 33 940d.
Amphiptyches 23 54b.
Amphiroidea 7 278d.
Amphisarca 4 152b.
Amphisauridæ 20 443d.
Amphisaurus (Megadactylus) 20 443d.
Amphisbæna 1 774a.
Amphisbænidæ 20 439b; distribution 20 468c; 20 470b; limb (ill.) 20 454b.
Amphissa: see Salona.
Amphistoma 23 535c.
Amphistomina 19 846c.
Amphistylic suspension 22 114d.
Amphitheatre 1 774b; 2 419a; 20 830c; dimensions 1 776b; influence on drama 7 412b; plan 1 775a.
Amphitheatrica Charta: see Charta Amphitheatrica.
"Amphitheatrum Æternæ Providentiæ" 24 67d.
Amphitheatrum Castrense: Rome Pl VII 20 811; terra-cotta in 23 194b.
— Flavium: Rome Pl VII 20 811.
"Amphitheatrum Zootomicum" 18 7d.
Amphitherium 15 375c; distribution 10 355d.
— prevostii: lower jaw (ill) 15 375c.
Amphithoë 6 661c.
Amphitrema 19 846c; — Wrightianum 19 845d.
Amphitritæne 22 417a.
Amphitrite: goddess 1 776c.
— Islands 34 48 D1; 23 602b.
—, strait 34 46 Q2.
"Amphitrite": British ship 31 105a.
"Amphitrite": U.S. vessel 32 767c.
Amphitropal embryo 4 156c; ovule 4 147a.
Amphitryon: husband of Alcmene 1 469a.
"Amphitryon": by Molière 16 629c; Celtic source of 2 652d.
Amphitus 16 52d.
Amphiumæ: skull 1 758c; distribution 7 275a.
Amphiumida 1 770d.
Amphiura 7 635b.
Amphizoa 13 148d.
Amphodelite 16 430a.
Amphora: wine-vessel 1 776c; Mycenæan 31 52d; Panathenaic 19 614c.
Amphora: Roman measure 24 496b.
Amphoracrinus 7 636c.
Ampilly 34 19 J5.
Ampilly-le-Sec 34 19 K5.
Ample: town, France 32 235b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
Ampleforth 34 7 G3.
—, station 34 7 G3.
Amplepius 34 18 K7; pop. 20 529c.
Amplexicaul leaf 4 109b.
Amplexus 6 382b; classification 6 383d; distribution 6 384b; characters 25 461d.
Ampliatus, tomb of 26 615c.
Ampligularea 18 38c.
Amplipalatates 18 38a.
Amplitude: in astronomy 1 776d; of elliptic integral 13 60a; in complex variable 24 70b; in calculus 13 51a; of harmonic motion 15 686a.
— of sound waves 1 100d; 25 48d; measurement 25 53b.
Ampo 13 601c.
Ampola, battle of 28 588b.
Amposta 34 20 N4; 7 619d.
Ampotaka 34 56 S14.
Ampoule, La Sainte 1 777a.
Ampracia: see Ambracia.
Ampsaga 17 627c.
Ampsancti Vallis: see Amsancti Vallis.
Ampthill, Lord 25 387c.
—, town 1 776d; 34 8 D5.
— House 1 776d.
— Park 34 9 E1.
— Station 34 8 D5.
Ampués, J. de 6 428c.
Ampuka 11 252c.
Ampulla: jar 1 776d; Coronations 20 340b.
— of ear 1 893b; 7 592b; 31 754c.
— of root 4 94a; of Utricularia leaves 4 115b.
Ampullæ: in zoology 33 479b.
Ampullaria 22 187d; distribution 16 649b.
Ampullaridæ 16 649b; 22 187d.
Ampurdan 34 20 P2.
Amputation 22 678d; 22 688a.
Ampyx: fossil 10 331d.
—, headgear 6 454b.
Amqui 34 62 F3.
'Amr b. al-'As: see Amru ibn el-Ass.
—, al-Yashkori 16 575d.
—, b. Bekr 16 566b.
—, b. Kulthum: poet 11 403a; 16 536d.
— b. Laith 16 586c.
— ibn Lohay 15 672c.
—, mosque of 16 864c.
—, b. Sa'id 16 567d; 16 570d.
—, b. Zobair 16 568c.
Amraalkais: see Amru-el-Kais.
Amrabad 34 42 G11.
Amram: father of Aaron 1 3d.
—, mound, Babylon 3 182c; 26 39d.
—, governor of Sind 25 517a; 13 597c.
Amran: see Amram.
Amranda 34 56 O11.
Amráoti (Amrawati) 1 777a and 25 388c; 34 42 F9; oil mills 26 220b.
— Railway 4 23b.
Amraphel 26 42d.
Amravati: town 25 388c.
Amrawati (Amravati): river 34 42 F14; 6 117a.
—, town: see Amráoti.
Amreli: town 34 41 C9; division 26 150b.
Amri: town, India 34 41 A6.
—, Egypt: see el Amri.
—, tribe 25 514c.
Amrit 34 38 F5.
— Mahal 12 752c.
Amrita Saras 1 777d.
Amritsar (Umritsur) 1 777b; 25 388d; 34 41 E4; 1 778a; a'ea 20 109b; 32 94a; ca-pets 5 129c; Durbar, 1853 13 3c; ivory-carving 12 763c; pop. 20 109b; 32 94a; shawls 18 626b.
Amroha 25 389a; 34 41 G5.
Amroli: see Amreli.
Amrom: see Amrum.
Amroo: see Amru.
Amroth Castle 34 13 C2.
Amrou, Mosque of: see Amr, Mosque of.
Amru: town, Egypt 34 55 S4.
—, town, India 34 41 A6.
—, bird: see Roc.
Amru ibn el-Ass 1 778a; 16 565d; in Egypt 1 494c; 7 749a; 16 562b; 4 646d.
— el-Kais (Amraalkais) 1 778c; 11 403a; 16 537b; 16 546d.
Amrum 34 22 C7; 28 524d; dialect 8 391b.
— Island Lighthouse 34 22 C7.
Amrut Rao 24 494d.
Amsak 9 128c.
Amsanctі Vallis 1 778d; 34 32 S13; 2 501d; 13 443c.
Amsbry 34 74 E5.
Amsden, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
— O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
— Ver., U.S. 34 66 D9.
Amsdorf, N. 1 778d.
Amsee 34 24 G27.
Amset 7 718b.
Amsler, S. 1 779b.
Amsler's integrator 30 581b.
— planimeter (figs.) 22 721d; 30 578c.
Amsmit 34 54 D3.
Amsru 34 54 E3.
Amstág (Amsteg) 34 27 H4.
Amstel, G. van 1 780d.
Amstel: river 34 21 E4; 1 779b.
Amsteldam: see Amsterdam.
Amstelredam: see Amsterdam.
Amstelveen 34 21 E4.
Amsterdam: island, Indian Ocean 1 781a.
—, island, Spitzbergen 22 408 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
— (Amstaldam, Amstelredam): town, Netherlands 1 779b and 25 389a; 34 21 F4; 34 3 G2; 34 21 A2; 1 779 plan; arms (fig.) 1 780b; Bank of 3 337b; 30 542b; exhibitions, 1864, 1869 8 805a; libraries 14 532a; literary revival 12 93b; Ordinances of 21 584c; pop., 1869, 1879 12 65a; pop., 1899 28 316c; press 31 203c; trade and shipping, 1866-70 1 780c; university 23 850c; 29 296c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 25 389c; 34 70 O6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
— Canal 34 21 E4; Pl XXXVI 4 791; (fig.) 4 788c; dredging 7 464d; 27 530d.
—, New: town, British Guiana: see Berbice.
—, New: town, Wis., U.S.: see New Amsterdam.
Amstetten 34 29 K7; 34 3 M4.
Amstrád 12 618d.
Amsziz 16 832a.
Amt 7 83b; 17 583b; 27 410a.
—, South: see South Amt.
—, West: see West Amt.
Amtmand 17 583b; 27 410b.
"Amtmandens Döttre" 17 592b.
Amtsgerichte 20 18d.
Amtsraad 27 410a.
Amu: river: see Volta.
—, river, Asia: see Amu Daria.
Amu Daria (Amu-darienskiy Otdyel): province 34 37 J4; 14 63b; 25 389c; statistics, 1882 21 69d.
— Daria (El Jiryan, Jihan, Oxus, Uzboi): river 16 101a; 25 389c and 31 397b; 34 37 J5; 34 40 L1; 34 40 F1; 18 101 Map; on map of Ancient Iran Pl VII 18 561; bed 23 512a; at Bokhara 4 1b; course 5 180d; delta 2 806b; in Eden 1 135b; 7 652a; 16 51a; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 18 515.
Amudia 34 38 J4.
Amugdar, El: see El Amugdar.
Amuja-záda Huseyn 23 646c.
Amuki, Lago: see Lago Amuki.
Amukrus 34 55 C6.
Amukta: island 34 116 D10.
— Pass: channel 34 116 C10.
Amul: see Amol: town, Persia.
— Gragim 34 54 E4.
Amulet: charm 1 781b; Arab (ill) 1 781b; Egyptian 27 720; Jewish 13 1b.
"Amulet, Das" 28 719d.
Amullus 20 840b.
Amulree 34 15 H1.
Amulung 34 47 D3.
Amun: see Ammon.
Amun-art-rut: see Amyrtæus.
Amuna, Jebel: see Jebel Amuna.
Amund 34 101 F1.
Amundsen 31 814b.
Amungenjo 34 26 J6.
Amuntai 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map; pop. 26 311a.
Amur: province 25 389c; 34 37 P3; area 32 339a; 32 613b; 32 614b; Cossacks, statistics 27 255d; education statistics 32 340c; 32 613d; pop. 32 339a; salmon fisheries 32 615a.
— (Amoor, Amour): river 1 746d; 34 37 Q4; 22 5c; basin 25 709c; course 22 5a; navigation 22 10c; Russian concessions 29 402a.
— Bay 34 44 H2.
— Cork (Philodendron amurense) 21 147c.
Amurang: bay 5 287b.
—, department 5 289b.
—, town 26 627c.
Amurath (Murad) I 1 781c; 23 641b; 21 689a; conquers Bulgaria 26 452d.
— II 1 781d; Polish War 19 289a; 23 641d.
— III 1 782a; 18 637d; 23 644d.
— IV 1 782b; 23 645a.
— V 23 652a; 30 742b; 33 496a.
Amurca 17 763d.
Amurgo: see Amorgos.
Amursama 16 746a.
Amusements, modern 32 682b.
Amussat 22 677c.
Amville, Charlotte d' 2 46b.
Amwas 34 39 B8; 18 177c; 28 156a.
Amwell 1 782b; springs 24 404a.
Amy, Pierre 20 194a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
"Amy Robsart" 32 824c.
Amyclæ Pl I 11 80; statue of Apollo 3 442b.
Amycus, King 2 496d.
Amydæ 20 435b.
Amydrus tristrami 3 758d.
Amygdalin 1 595a; 5 572d; 24 626d; 31 763a; source of prussic acid 20 22d.
Amygdaloidal greenstone 11 404a.
— rocks 10 229b.
Amygdalon 13 638c; 21 671a.
Amygdalus communis: see Almond.
— persica: see Peach.
Amygdules 10 313c.
Amylis (Amylite) 18 563c.
Amyl acetate: for flavouring 17 748c.
— acetate lamp 30 235d.
— glycerin 5 564b.
— nitrite 33 267b; 31 736b.
— valerate 17 748c.
Amylism 9 853c.
Amyloid 31 517b; spurious 31 517d.
— degeneration 7 472c.
— kidney 4 345d.
Amyloin theory: brewing 26 365c.
Amylom 25 410c.
Amylomyces Rouxii 32 805b.
Amyloplasts 27 333c.
Amyloses 5 564d.
Amymone 1 783b.
Amyntas I of Macedonia 15 138b.
—, II of Macedonia 15 138d.
—, King of Galatia 13 384d; 15 92c; coins of 17 648d.
"Amyntas" 20 271c.
Amyntor 11 678d; 11 726d.
Amyo 34 43 D8.
Amyot, J. 1 782b; 16 769d; translations 9 656a; 14 868b.
—, T. 24 599a.
Amyraldists 4 742a.
Amyraut, M. 1 782d; 4 741d; 16 492c.
Amyris elemifera 8 122d.
Amyrtæus (Amun-art-rut) 7 744b; 18 574b.
Amys 20 651a.
Amythaon 18 474c.
Amytis: daughter of Astyages 6 752d.
—, wife of Megabyzus 18 575b.
Amzhi 30 5a.
Amsigh 25 139c.
Amzmiz 30 838d.
An (Aeng): pass 12 732b; 14 162d.

An: river 14 162d.
— (Aeng): town, Burma 34 43 A5.
—, town, China 34 45 E3.
—, town, French Indo-China 34 43 F4.
— Chau 34 43 H4.
An Riabhachan 20 854b.
Ana: Babylonian goddess 26 46a.
—, Celtic goddess 5 300a; 13 244c.
Ana: town: see Anna.
—, river 34 51 D4.
Ana: literature 1 783c; 3 655a; France 9 657a.
—, coin, India: see Anna.
Ana tree (Acacia albida) 32 736c.
Anaa (Chain) Island 34 52 L8; 23 602b.
Anabacia 6 380a; 6 376b.
Anabad 34 38 G4.
Anabaptists 1 786b; 3 353b; Calvin opposes 4 716a; Docetic tendencies 7 309d; and Luther 8 325b; 15 78c; Mennonites 16 12a; millennium 16 317d; at Mühlhausen 17 12d; Zwingli 22 790b.
Anabara 34 37 O1; 22 5c.
Anabarsk Bay Pl II 19 315.
Anabas 12 673c; 12 674c.
Anabasis: Xenophon 1 787b; 8 753d; 11 103a; 24 720c.
Anabasis Ammodendron: see Saksaul.
Anabel, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
Anablatha 12 712c.
Anabolism 19 13c; 19 19b; 19 22a; 19 49c; 31 715d; of plants 19 49c; sex in ferns of 21 724a.
Anacanthini 12 691d.
— pleuronectoidei 12 692a.
Anacanths 12 677d; air-bladder 12 657d.
Anacapa: island 34 115 F8.
—, strait 34 115 F8.
Anacapri: town 34 32 Q13; 5 77d.
—, castle 5 78a.
Anacard 18 519a.
Anacardiaceæ 7 290c; Pl IV 4 162.
Anacardium occidentale: see Cashew Tree.
Anachæta 24 678c; 33 881a.
— bohemica 24 680a.
Anacharis 3 692d; 12 11a.
Anacharis alsinastrum (Elodea canadensis) 8 691b
Anacharsis: philosopher 1 787c; anchor 2 3c.
"Anacharsis," by Lucian 15 45d.
Anacharsis Clootz: see Clootz, J. B.
"Anacharsis en Grèce," by Barthelemy 3 402b.
Anachoretæ 11 159b.
Anachronism 1 787c.
Anacletus 19 500b; 13 82c
Anacoco 34 87 C4.
Anacoluthon 1 787d.
Anaconda: town, Col., U.S. 34 189 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 25 390a; 34 107 C3; 30 815c; copper 23 816d; 27 237b; 28 109b.
Anaconda Station 34 104 L8.
"Anaconda": racehorse 29 336c.
Anaconda (Eunectens murinus): snake 1 788a; 3 841c; 22 195d.
Anacortes 34 111 C1.
Anacostia: district 34 75 C5.
—, river 34 75 D4; 24 382c.
Anacreon: poet 1 788a; 11 139c; 8 496c; Polycrates 19 417a.
"Anacreon": opera 5 568a.
"Anacreon of the Guillotine" 3 373d.
Anacrogynous liverworts 17 68d; 17 69d.
Anactoria 21 303c.
Anactorium (Anactarium) Pl I XI 80; 18 528d.
Anad 4 254a.
Anadarko, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F4.
Anadir: see Anadyr.
Anadirsk: see Markovo, Kamchatka, Siberia
Anadoli: see Anatolia.
—, dialect 23 661d
Anadorn 7 383d.
Anadyomene: mythology 1 788d.
Anadyomene: algæ 25 265d.
Anadyr (Anadir): district 30 539c.
—, river 1 789a; 34 37 U2.
—, Gulf of 1 789a; 34 37 V3; 22 6a.
Anadvrskaia 1 789a.
Anæmia 31 557a; 32 687b; pernicious 18 377a; 31 558a; therapeutics of 33 272c.
— intertropicalis 18 270d.
Anaerobiotic plants 19 51c; bacteria 21 406c.
Anæsthesia 1 789a; 17 230d; dangers 1 790b; chloral hydrate 5 677d; 17 232c; 8 680a; nitrous oxide 5 512d; poisoning 19 279d; in vivisection 28 355d.
— dolorosa 23 482d.
Anæsthetics: see Anæsthesia.
Anafesto, Paulucio 24 141c.
"Anafielas" 30 72a.
Anafiljch 25 519b.
Anag 2 547d.
Anaga, Punta: see Punta Anaga.
Anagallis 4 151a.
— arvensis: see Pimpernel.
Anagance Ridge 34 63 D4.
Anagastus 14 452c.
Anagni (Anagnia) 1 790c; 34 32 O11; ancient 14 344d; 20 744a; Boniface 9 544d; 6 812a; 13 476a.
Anagnostes 14 398c.
Anagogical interpretation 11 745d.
Anagram 1 790d; 8 478a; rabbinical 11 744a.
Anagratis 6 167d.
Anagundi, Rájá of 12 794b.
Anagyris 14 179a.
Anagyrus 3 57 Map.
Anah: see Anna.
Anahautlela 1 694d.
Anáhédh 18 606b.
Anaheim 34 115 H9.
Anáhita (Anáitis) 24 823c; 20 360a.
Anahola 34 47 G1.
Anahuac 1 791a; 16 215a; mountains of 16 215b; basin 16 216a; climate and flora 16 217c; history 16 206a; 2 451b.
Anai, Sahara 34 55 K6.
Anai, Tripoli 34 55 K4.
Añaico: town, Porto Rico 19 532d.
Anaides 1 760d; 1 771a.
Anaitis 15 69a; 19 459d.
Anajahu, Rio: see Rio Amajau.
Anajim 34 54 D4.
Anak 11 179b.
Anak Achi 15 323c.
Anaka: see Anoukis.
Anakapalle (Anakapalli) 34 42 J11; 24 267c.
Anaklia 34 33 H7.
Anal fistula 9 270a.
— gland 10 696b; 15 349a.
Analabu: port, Achin, Sumatra 25 40b.
Analcime 16 421b; formation 10 310b; optics 16 374d.
Analé: see Longford.
"Analecta Bollandiana" 26 293b.
"Analecta Sacra" 12 580d.
Analectic Magazine 18 544b.
"Analecton Anglo-Britannicon" 21 630c.
Analects: Confucius 6 264d.
"Analekten" 21 319b.
Analemma 7 153c; 20 91c.
"Anales de la Universidad" 5 621d.
Analfabeti 22 31c
Analgia 23 483a.
Analgidæ 16 528d.
Anallagmatic surface 22 670c.
Anallattic lens 33 146a.
Analogical change 18 783a.
Analogion 15 587c.
Analogists, the 11 43b.
Analogous pole 8 99a.
Analogy: anatomical 1 793a; morphology 16 844d; zoology 24 807d.
Analogy: logic 1 791b; 30 338b; false 1 792c; Kant 13 853a; 14 796c.
Analogy: mechanical 30 790b.
Analogy: philology 18 775a; 31 677c.
"Analogy, The Divine" 4 399d.
"Analogy of Religion to Nature, The" 1 792d; 4 583c; criticized 2 192c; 4 585b; Deists 8 431c.
Analomink 34 73 M4.
Analostan 34 75 B5.
Analyser: distillation 7 266a; gas 10 93c; optics 14 611c.
Analysis 1 793a.
—, chemical 1 795d; 26 737d; organic 5 544d; Liebig 14 566a; mineralogy 10 231c.
Analysis: harmonic 15 686b.
—, logical 1 796d; 14 800a; Baconian 3 215c; deduction 30 335b; Leibnitz 14 794b.
Analogy: mathematical 1 793c; 13 70c; 15 639d; Landen 14 271c.
—, psychological 1 796b.
"Analysis of Beauty" 1 223d; 12 49c.
"Analysis of the Human Mind" 16 307a.
"Analysis per Equationes Numero Terminorum Infinitas" 17 439b.
Analyst, public 30 330a.
Analytic judgments 1 797d.
"Analytica" 1 799a.
Analytical Engine 4 655a.
Analytical Geometry: see Geometry.
"Analytical Review" 18 536a.
Analytical Trigonometry: see Trigonometry.
"Analytics" 14 785c; 2 516a.
Anam (Annam) 34 43 H7; 6 92d; 23 440d; and France 23 441d; 27 32d; shipping returns 29 473a.
Anamabo (Anamaboe, Annamaboe) 2 61a; 34 54 F9; 10 755c; siege 2 681c.
Anamalai Hills 25 390a; 6 117a; aborigines 12 777a.
Anamba: islands 34 42 P15; 34 48 C4.
Anambar 34 41 B4.
Anambas: see Anamba.
Anamesite rock 10 235b.
Anami-Oshima: see Amami-Oshima.
Anamis 17 856b.
Anamites 15 779a.
Anammelech 3 182a.
Anamnesis 16 90a; 19 197c.
Anampses 12 680d.
Anamoose 34 99 D2.
Anamosa 34 101 L3; penitentiary 29 544d.
Anamuka: see Namuka.
Anamur (Anemurium): town 34 38 E5; 5 776d; 2 703c; 25 717d.
— Cape Pl II 15 92; 5 776d.
Anan 14 2b.
Anana, Rio: see Rio Anana.
Ananassa sativa (Bromelia ananas): see Pineapple.
Ananchytes 10 358b; Ill 7 632b.
Ananchytidæ 7 632c.
Anand 34 41 D8.
Anand Mohan Bose 32 173c.
Anand Ráo Puar 7 146c.
Ananda: Buddha's attendant 4 431c.
—, in Vedánta 24 119a.
Ananda-lahari 21 287a.
Anandagiri 24 118a; 21 290c.
Anandin 24 119a.
Anandpal: see Anang-Pal.
Anandpur 12 403a.
Ananes Island: see Klinia.
Ananes: tribe 23 723d.
Ananga: see Kámadeva.
Anangas 12 26b.
Anang-Pal (Anandpal) 7 47d; Mahmúd defeats 12 792c; 14 213d; 15 286c.
Ananias: in Apocrypha 25 495a.
—, high priest 13 427c.
— of Shiraz 2 550c.
Ananieff (Ananief) 25 390b; 34 34 H8; 14 62a; pop. 30 40a.
Ananlinskiy Moghilnik 27 733c.
Anân-ishô 22 843a.
Ananta-Bhatta 21 284b.
Ananta-Malla 17 344a.
Anantapur 25 390b; 34 42 F12; statistics 30 419b.
Anantnag: district 30 20b.
—, town: see Islamabad.
Anantpur 3 287b.
Ananus 13 427d; 13 553b.
Ananzi 17 148a; 17 157a.
Anao: see Anas.
Anaon 34 37 N2.
Anapa 34 33 G7; 23 97a; 30 77c; Russia acquires 23 650b; lighthouse 34 33 G7; Russian forts 5 255d.
Anapæstic verse 1 586c; 19 258b.
Anaphas 5 75d.
Anaphase 27 335a.
Anaphi (Anaphe, Nanfi) 34 36 N8; Pl I 11 80 Map; 6 744d; 22 431a; Argonauts 2 497b; Phœnician colony 18 805d.
Anaphora 22 827a.
Anaplodium 18 259d.
Anapodiari (Anapodiori) 34 36 E9.
Anapolenus 10 390a.
Anapolis (Anapolis Ilza) 34 36 B8.
Anapophysis 2 160b.
Anaptomorphus 30 193d
— homunculus 14 445a.
Anapu, Rio: see Rio Unapu.
Anapus 22 813d.
Anaqua 34 88 K9.
Anaquito (Inaquito) Plain 34 122 B3; battle 18 677c.
Anár: province: see Mahallat.
— (Enar): town 34 40 F5.
Anaræi Mts. Pl VII 18 513.
Anarajapoora 9 154d.
Anarak 34 40 E4.
Anarbar: see Kum: river.
Anarchism 25 390c; 22 216b; 32 673a; Dicey on 26 xxi; extradition laws 28 367c; Italian bill against, 1893 28 649d; Nihilism distinguished from 22 217c; 31 240d; in Paris 31 472d; Socialism distinguished from 22 205c; 32 666d.
Anarchy 14 336d; Proudhon 19 867b.
"Anarchy of a Limited and Mixed Monarchy" 9 106c.
Anardara (Anardar) 34 40 J4
"Anargha-Rághava" 7 397c.
Anarhynchus: see Wrybill.
Anariakal 2 674d.
Anarians (Enarians) 21 576b.
Anarien systems 1 604b.
Anarkali: tomb of: see Nadirah Begám.
Anarkali: suburb, Lahore 14 213a; 30 116c.
Anarrhichas 12 678d.
— lupus: see Sea-wolf.
Anarrhysis 2 148c.
Anarthropoda: see Annolides.
Anarus: see Mahallát.
Anas: river: see Guadiana.
Anas: fossil bird 3 730c; 26 257b.
— boschas: see Wild Duck.
— circia: see Garganey.
— clypeata: see Shoveler.
— crecca: see Teal.
— ferina: see Pochard.
— fuligula: see Golden-eye.
— labradora: see Labrador Duck.
— marila: see Scaup.
— mollissima: see Eider Duck.
— penelope: see Widgeon.
— querquedula: see Garganey.
— tadorna: see Sheldrake.
Anaságar 1 453d.
Anasarca 7 472a; 31 519a.
Anascaul (Annascalle) 34 16 A7.
Anáset 34 36 M4.
Anaspida 29 397d.
Anaspidæ: Cirripedes 33 319d.
Anaspides (fig.) 30 480d.
Anaspididæ 30 480d; fig. 30 480d.
Anassarawa 34 54 J8.
Anastarax 20 655d.
Anastasia Romanova: empress 21 92b.
Anastasia: church 11 180b.
Anastasia Island 34 81 O3; 21 158c.
Anastasian Wall 1 798c.
Anastasiopolis: see Dárá.
Anastasis 13 642b; 21 671d.
Anastasius: pope, 4th cent. 19 491a.
—, pope, 10th cent. 19 509d.
—, anti-pope 3 558c.
— I: emperor 1 798c; reforms 11 113a; 32 27a.
— II: emperor 1 798c.
—, cardinal 3 417d.
—, liber pontificalis 23 254c.
—, Nestorian 17 355c.
"Anastasius" 12 158b.
Anastasius Grün 25 784a.
— of Thessalonica 14 412c.
Anastates 19 19c.
Anastatic printing 22 716b.
Anastatica hierochuntina: see Rose of Jericho.
Anastinco (Anastacio) 34 123 G8.
Anastigmatic lenses (ill) 31 695a.
Anastomatina 12 693a.
Anastomosing venation 9 103d.
Anastomosis 1 902b
Anat Nag 13 387b.
Anatajan: see Anataxan.
Anatan 15 469a.
Anatase 16 397a.
Anataxan (Anatajan, Anatha han) 30 114c; 34 52 M2.
Anatbeg 34 40 D3.
Anathan: see Anatho.
Anathan: see Anataxan.
Anathema 1 798d.
Anathemata 13 123c.
Anatherum muricatum: see Khus-khus grass.
Anatho (Anathan) Pl VII 18 561; 16 48c.
Anathoth 13 636d.
Anatidæ 3 745c; 7 505d; distribution 3 748b; 26 257b; Mongolian 3 756a; Nearctic 3 750d; Palæarctic 3 755b; shell of eggs 3 775a; tracheal tympanum 3 727a.
Anatifopsis 33 319d.
Anatinacea, sub-order of Lamellibranch molluscs, definition 30 798a.
Anatinæ 7 505d; moult 3 776b.
"Anatol" 28 721c.
Anatoli Fener 4 69 Map; 27 214.
Anatoli Hissar 34 35 F1; 27 214; 4 69 Map.
Anatoli Kavak 34 35 F1; 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map.
Anatolia (Anadoli, Natolia), Asia Minor 1 798d; 34 38 D3; 2 703b; 25 717b; 23 654a; "Ægean" ware 31 55a.
—, Castle of: see Dardanelles: town.
Anatolian Greeks 23 655c.
Anatolian railway 33 499d; 33 505c.
Anatolic thema 18 852b.
Anatoliko (Anatolikon) 34 36 D4.
Anatolius, Constantinople 12 580a; 14 452c.
—, Hierapolis 5 714d.
"Anatomia Ingeniorum et Scientarium" 8 193c.
Anatomical John 29 271c.
Anatomy 1 799a and 25 391b; historical view 1 799c; 20 624c; skeleton 1 820a; joints and muscles 1 832b; tissues 1 842c; nervous system 1 858d; organs of sense 1 884c; vascular system 1 899a; index 1 908b and d; brain 18 846a; models 24 460c; physiology 24 814d; relation to medicine 15 794b; zodical 24 795c.
—, comparative 6 225a; 24 800a; 28 343b.
—, microscopic: see Microscopic Anatomy.
—, plants 25 407a; Bryophyta 25 409c; Thallotypa 25 407d.
Anatomy Act 1 817b; 15 799c.
"Anatomy of Melancholy" 4 571b; 3 655b.
Anatone, U.S. 34 111 H3.
Anatrieme 22 417a.
Anatropal seed (ill) 4 154d.
Anatropous (Anatropal) ovule 4 146d; ill 4 146d.
Anatto 25 92b.
Anatu 26 46b.
Anauco 5 81b.
Anauxite 16 424d.
Anavilluna, Rio: see Rio Anavilleuna.
Anavryti 34 36 F6.
Anawra-hta 31 405c.
Anax formosus 7 387b.
Anaxagoras 2 1a; 18 533a; alchemy 1 461b; astronomy 2 746d; cosmology 8 756b; 3 38a; philosophy 22 264b.
—, painter 2 363a.
—, sculptor 2 351a.
"Anaxandre et Orazie" 20 659c.
Anaxandrides 17 313b.
Anaxarchus 2 2a; 1 784a.
Anaxarius 20 655c.
Anaxibia 1 459b; 18 474d.
Anaxilaus: philosopher 2 2b.
—, tyrant 22 16b; Messina 16 57b; Rhegium 20 341b; coins 17 638a.
Anaximander 2 2b; astronomy 2 746c; 28 616c; cartography 15 516a; cosmology 8 755b; philosophy 1 461a; 23 219b.
Anaximenes: Lampsacus 2 2d; Aristotle's "Rhetoric" 2 517b; "Rhetoric" 20 513d.
—, Miletus 2 2c; astronomy 2 746d, cosmology 8 755b; philosophy 23 219b
Anaxonia 16 843d.
Anaxyrides 6 453d.
Anay Cerro 34 122 F3.
Anayra: see Angora.
Anazarba (Anarzarbus, Ain Zarba) 25 419a; 34 38 G4; Pl II 15 92; 5 777c; 27 93d; ruins 2 706d; rebuilt 16 582b.
Anazeh Arabs 28 311a.
Anbar 8 670c; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 545b.
Anbasa: general 16 576a.
Anbiyánáma 18 657b.

Anbury 4 95b.
An-byon (An-byen) 34 46 C4.
Ancachs (Husylas) 25 419a; 34 122 B5; 12 327c; 18 674b; population, 1896 31 631d.
Ancaquilcha 25 427a.
Ancarano 34 32 P9.
Ancaste: see Ancasti.
Ancaster (Causennae), England 34 8 D3; 14 654b.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
Ancaster, dukes of 11 704a; 19 602c; 22 459c.
Ancaster stone 4 469c.
Ancasti (Ancaste) 34 124 D9.
Ancelot, J. A. F. 2 9d.
Ancemont 34 19 L2.
Ancenis 34 17 D5; 14 808c.
Ancerville 34 19 L3; 5 385 Map.
Ancestor worship 17 136d; instances 12 311d; 14 490b; 15 477d; 20 362d; 27 31b; 29 281b; 30 65a; apparitions 2 202c; festivals 9 113c; Confucius' attitude towards 6 264d; Herbert Spencer on 17 141c; and social evolution 32 697a.
Ancestors: term for fairies 2 304a.
Ancestral law 29 260c.
"Ancestress, The" 10 543a.
Ancey, G 27 524d.
Ancha Mountains 34 110 D5.
Anchar tree: see Upas tree.
Ancher, A. 32 455c.
—, M. 32 455c.
Ancheta, M. 18 207c.
Anchiale Pl II 15 92.
Anchialos: see Anchialo.
Anchiasmus: see Onchesmus.
Anchialo (Anchialos, Anchialos, Ankiolu) 34 35 K6.
Anchinia: genus of Tunicata 23 615d.
Anchippodus: genus of Ungulata 15 432c.
Anchirrhoe 6 797b.
Anchises 2 3a; 2 172a; 12 119a; 14 292c; 23 583a; in "Æneid" 24 254b.
Anchisia 17 818c.
Anchitherium: fossil 10 365b; 15 429b; 12 173c.
Ancho: see Kleio-popo.
Ancholme level 14 653d.
—, river 34 7 J5; 14 654b.
— Valley 14 653d.
Anchor: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
Anchor: aeronautic 1 207a.
—, heraldic 11 711d.
—, marine (ill) 2 3d and 25 419a; recovering (ill) 21 598b; small-palmed 2 6c; stowage (ill) 25 420a; testing of 2 5c.
—, sponge spicule 22 417b.
—, symbolic 5 208d.
Anchor Bay 34 96 Q12.
Anchor escapement 6 17d.
Anchor Point 34 116 N7.
Anchor Society 6 166d; 4 350c.
Anchor Steamship Line 32 849b.
Anchor Stock 21 819d.
Anchoracephala 6 651c; 6 664d; classification 6 653d.
Anchorage: town 34 82 F4; 30 32c.
Anchorage: of bridges 4 301c; 4 324d.
—, of molecules 30 617a.
—, in navigation 2 8d; 21 597b; 20 566a.
Anchored: heraldry 11 696b.
Anchorena 34 124 F11.
Anchorets: see Anchorite.
Anchor-ice 10 284d; 12 611d.
Anchorite 1 10c; 4 205d; 16 699d.
Anchors and Cables Act 25 430d.
Anchorville 34 96 Q12.
Anchovy: town, Jamaica 34 118 C2.
Anchovy (Engraulis encrasicholus) 2 9a and 25 420d; 12 694a; fishery 13 455b.
Anchura 10 365a.
Anchuras 34 20 H5.
Anchusa 12 250c.
— tinctoria: see Alkanet.
Anchylosis 2 9a; 22 686b.
Anchylostoma duodenale 18 270c.
"Ancien Régime, De l'" 23 430d.
Ancienne Lorette 34 62 M5.
"Anciennes Coutumes de Barège" 9 19b.
Ancient, Fort: see Fort Ancient.
"Ancient Art, History of" 10 536b
"Ancient Cornish Drama" 5 324a.
"Ancient Facts and Fallacies concerning Churches and Tithes" 32 510d.
Ancient lava beds 34 110 J5.
"Ancient Law" 30 476c; 14 364c.
Ancient line of beach 34 115 K9.
"Ancient Mariner" 6 136a; 19 265a.
"Ancient Monuments of the Magyar Language" 7 308b.
"Ancient Practice of Painting" 7 572a.
"Ancient and Present State of the University of Oxford" 6 142d.
"Ancient Scottish Poems" 15 308b.
"Ancient Sea Margins" 5 381a.
"Ancient Society" 9 20c.
"Ancient Topography of Jerusalem" 21 671c.
Ancients: priors 13 476c.
Ancients, Council of 9 608b; 7 523b.
Ancillaria 10 363d.
Ancillon, C. 2 9b.
—, D. 2 9b.
—, J. P. F. 2 9c.
Anclam: see Anklam.
Ancliff 18 481b.
Anclote Keys: islands 34 81 L6; lighthouse, ibid.
Ancoats 15 464c.
Ancohuma 26 289d.
Ancon, Mount 18 208b.
— necropolis 12 823b.
—, port 18 674d.
—, treaty of 26 292d; 31 635a.
Ancon de Sardinas Bay 34 122 B3.
Ancona, A. d' 29 656d.
Ancona: town, Italy 2 10a and 25 421c; 34 31 O7; 34 3 L7; ancient atlas Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; area 29 608c; Consalvi restores to Vatican 6 290d; foundation of 22 19a; free port 28 515a; French occupy 13 486d; population 13 449b; 29 609a; Otho IV seizes 18 67a; rainfall 25 486a; Sta. Maria Church 2 435c; temperature 25 485d.
—, province, Italy 2 9d and 25 421b; 34 31 O7; 30 535b; delimitation 13 457b; Papal delegation 22 460c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
Ancona, March of 20 795c; 30 535b.
Ancona: poultry 31 876b.
Ancona Scanorum (Malmö) 15 337c.
Anconia: see Ansonia, Ontario.
Ancora, Portugal 34 20 C3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
"Ancoratus" 8 482d.
Ancram 34 70 P7.
— lead mines 34 70 P7.
Ancre, Marquis d': see Concini, C.
Ancre: river 22 261b.
—, town: see Albert.
"Ancren Riwle" 8 395c.
Ancroft 34 6 F1.
Ancrum 34 15 M4; 11 665b.
Ancud (San Carlos de Chiloe) 34 124 C12; 5 621a; 5 625d.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Chacao.
Ancus Marcius 2 10c; 18 60d; 20 731a; 23 66b; bridge of 4 338d.
Ancuvarma 17 344a.
Ancy-le-Franc 34 19 J5.
Ancylistes 24 127d.
Ancylistineæ 28 559c.
Ancyloceras 10 357d; 16 669a.
Ancylonema nordeskjöldii 11 167a.
Ancylotherium 15 389b.
Ancylus: water snails (fig.) 16 661a; 22 187d; 30 797c.
Ancylus, Lake 26 98a.
Ancyra 34 38 E3; Pl II 15 92; Pl VII 15 516; Pl VI 20 776; 2 45b; 25 451a; battle 18 588b; council 9 47a; 12 847a; 24 301c; Jovianus consul at 13 756a; monument 13 133a; 20 770c; synod 8 799d.
Ancyranum, Marmor: see Marmor Ancyranum.
Anda Island 34 48 G4.
Andacollo 5 621a; 5 622c.
Anda-el-Misk: see Dizful: town.
Andahuaylas: province 25 505b.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C6; 18 675a; 25 505b.
Andakana 34 56 S15.
Andala, Rudrdus 7 126c.
Andale 34 105 E4.
Andalgala 34 124 D9.
Andalliyeh: see Adalia.
Andaló: see Brancaleone degli Andalò.
Andalus Pl VIII 16 545.
Andalusia: province, Spain 2 10c; 34 20 G7; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl X 8 714; 22 305c; libraries 14 514c; climate 22 296c; dolmens 21 52c; ethnology 12 605d; language 22 351b; pop. 22 298b; 32 742b; salt steppes 22 297b; sheep farming 22 333d.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Andalusian fowl 19 645b; blue 31 876b.
— hemipode (Turnix sylvatica) 20 147c; 22 297d.
Andalusite (fig.) 16 406b.
Andaman Islands 2 11a and 25 422a; 34 37 M7; Pl VII 15 515; 2 685c; area 25 715c; birds 3 761d; dance 6 798d; convict settlement 2 13c; 12 774b; cyclones 2 690c; ethnology 2 11b; 2 697a; 12 777a; 17 145d; music 6 799b; mythology 17 157d; pop. 25 715c; statistics 12 815d.
Andaman Island, Little: see Little Andaman Island.
— Island, Middle: see Middle Andaman Island.
— Island, North: see North Andaman Island.
— Island, South: see South Andaman Island.
Andania Pl I 11 80; 16 [illegible]; 11 133c; Greek mysteries 17 134c.
Andaquies 6 156a.
Andar (Ora) wind 10 75c.
Andarab: see Anderab.
Andara's: Ger. S.W. Africa 34 56 M15.
Andaval 34 38 F3.
Andecavia: see Angers.
Andechs 34 23 R13; counts of 23 712a.
Andeer 34 27 L5.
Andeiro, J. F. 19 543c.
Andelfingen 34 27 I12.
Andelle (river) 34 19 C2.
Andelosia 9 469a.
Andelot: river, France 1 585c; 10 70b.
—, town, France 34 19 L4; 5 385 Map.
Andelys, Les: see Les Andelys.
—, Pont: see Pont Andelys.
Andema (Ants' Islands) 5 126b.
Andematunnum Lingones: see Langres.
Andenes (Andenäs): town, Norway 34 26 J2; lighthouse, ibid; 14 769a; 17 580b; coal mines 31 267c.
—, gardens, Andes 2 15a.
Andenne (Andenne-Seilles) 2 13d; 34 21 F8.
Anderab (Andarab, Indarab): river 34 40 N3; 1 241d.
—, town, 34 40 N3; 1 242d; 11 839a.
Anderida: see Pevensey.
Anderin 34 38 G5.
Anderlecht 25 424a; 34 21 A4; 26 420d.
Anderlues 34 21 D8.
Andermatt 34 27 H5; 1 626b.
Andernach 2 13d; 34 23 M5; 10 481a.
Anderne, Dr. J. 25 702a.
Andersen, H. C. 25 424a; 7 93a.
Andersloe 17 302b.
Anderson, A.: caricaturist 26 590b.
—, Adam 2 14a.
—, Alexander 2 14a; 2 188a.
—, Andrew 7 445d.
—, archæologist 30 822d.
—, Arctic traveller 9 721c.
—, Benjamin 30 210a.
— Chancellor 11 333b.
—, Colonel 11 317c.
—, Sir Edmund 2 14a.
—, Elizabeth G. 25 424c; 33 671c.
—, James: antiquary 2 14b; 9 749a.
Anderson, James, LL.D.: writer on agriculture 2 14b.
—, James: engineer 9 421c.
—, Jamie 29 25b.
—, John: naturalist 4 559b.
—, John: founder of Pentekese school 1 277b.
—, J.: scientist 2 14c; 10 644d.
—, J. G. S. 25 434d.
—, J. H. 15 908c.
—, J. P. 14 516c.
—, Lieut. 7 687c.
—, Major Robert 25 447b.
—, Major Wm. 12 419c.
—, Major-Gen. 8 130d.
—, P. 29 25b.
—, Robert: author 2 14d; 4 755b; 14 496a.
—, surgeon 18 397d.
—, T. 4 51b.
—, W. 10 94c; 12 533b; 11 592a.
Anderson: river 31 263b.
—, town: Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town: Br. Colombia 34 60 F4.
—, town: Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town: Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town: Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 25 424c; 34 92 E4.
—, town: Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town: Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town: Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town: N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, Anderson co., O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
—, town: Okla, U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town: Ross co., O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 25 424c; 34 79 C3; 22 288d.
—, town: Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town: Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Anderson, Anderson & Co. 32 845b.
Anderson, Cape 34 50 A4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
— Creek 34 92 C8.
"Anderson v. Dean" 30 145c.
Anderson Inlet (Anderson's Creek) 34 50 H7; 3 114c.
— Lake 34 60 F4.
—, Mount 34 50 C3.
— Vlei 34 57 F2.
Andersonburg 34 73 G6.
Andersonian Museum 10 645b.
Anderson's Case 11 359a.
— College 10 644d.
— Creek: see Anderson Inlet.
— Ferry 34 91 B9.
— Institution 8 130d.
— University 2 14d.
Andersonville: town, Ga., U.S. 25 425a; 34 80 C7; 10 436b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
Andersson, A. 5 596a; 5 602b; 26 752d.
Andersson: traveller 14 681b; 18 16c; 18 63a.
—, botanist 24 589a.
Anderton: painter 21 444a.
—, village 12 41b; 26 554d.
Anderushk, Kuh: see Kuh Anderushk.
Andes: mountains 2 15a; 25 425a; 34 121; 1 670c; 7 644c; 18 672b; exploration 28 632a; 31 24d; fauna 7 274a; flora 7 287c; 7 289d; geology 2 15c; 2 488a; height 4 11a; mass of 2 16a; origin 25 367b; peaks 25 368a; snow-line 10 280d; weight 2 16a; scheme of range 25 426b.
Andes: town, Chile 34 124 C10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, Virgil's native place 24 249b.
—, Cordillera de los: see Cordillera de los Andes.
—, Lake 34 100 F3.
—, Maritime (mts.) 34 122 E2; 24 139a.
Andes, Los: see Los Andes.
Andesine 18 420c.
Andesite 10 235b.
Andèvo 15 171d; 30 416d.
Andfjord: bay 34 26 K2.
Andheri 34 42 N10.
Andhra 10 714d; 21 272d.
Andhurmanick 34 41 N3.
Andi Koisau 5 255a.
—, Daghestan language 27 341c.
— Mountains 5 254d; 26 619b.
—, Sudan 34 55 L8.
Andian: district 27 341c.
—, river 27 341b.
Andians 14 475a; 26 620d.
Andidján: see Andijân.
Andigena: see Hill-toucan.
Andijân (Andidján): town 25 427d; 34 37 K4; 9 85c; 28 386b; 23 637a; pop. 33 491c; railway 32 347a; taken by Russians 30 41d.
Andijani 14 8a.
Andilly 34 19 M5.
Anding 34 85 D5.
Andinlesa Mountain 34 36 F2.
Andira Araroba: tree 10 707b.
Andira Aubletü: tree: see Wacapou.
Andish (mountains) 34 38 L1.
Andkhui (Andkui, Andkhoi): city 34 37 J5; 34 40 L2; 25 119a; 4 1a.
—, province 1 243b.
—, river 23 634b; 25 116c.
—, valley 25 118b.
Andö: island, Norway 34 26 J2; 14 769a.
—, Lake, Finland 34 33 F3.
Andoas 34 122 B4.
Andocides 2 18a; 11 142b.
Andoga: river 34 34 L2.
Andohalo 25 453d.
Andohatanga 34 56 R15.
Andoma: river, Russia 34 34 L1; 17 772c.
—, Lake 34 55 L8.
—, Mount 17 772c.
Andomatunum Lingones: see Langres.
Andon Castle 34 6 G4.
An-dong 34 48 D5.
Andoni 31 115b.
Andora 34 31 D7.
Andorgö 34 26 K2.
Andorno 34 31 D3.
Andorra (Andorre) Republic 2 18a; 25 427d; 34 20 O2; (on travel map) 34 3 E7, 32 37d; endogamy 5 187c; pop. 28 316b.
— (Andorra la Vieja, Andorra Vicilla) 34 20 M4; 2 18a; 25 428a.
Andouins, Diane d' 11 44a.
Andover: town, Hants 2 18d and 25 428b; 34 9 B4; (on travel map) 34 3 D3; pop. 29 218b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 2 18d and 25 428b; 34 67 K2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3; 31 137b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
— Depot, North: see North Andover Depot.
—, East: see East Andover.
— Junction 34 72 F2.
—, North: see North Andover.
—, South: see South Andover.
—, West: see West Andover.
Andovoranto 34 56 T14; 25 428b.
Andra: see Indre.
Andrache: see Andraix.
Andrada, A. d': traveller in Tibet 10 188a; 14 502d; 23 338c.
—, D. P. d': theologian 2 19a.
—, F. A. de 4 229a.
—, F. P. de 10 181c; at Canton 19 545d.
—, P. de: explorer 25 131a.
Andrada e Sylva, B. J. d' 2 19a; 21 301a.
Andradas, the brothers: Brazilian ministers 4 232d.
Andrade, Señor 33 652c.
—, F. de: Portuguese poet 19 556d.
—, General G. F. de 19 552a.
—, J. F. de: Portuguese poet 19 556c.
Andradite: see Garnet.

Andræa 4 161c.
Andragoras 18 588b.
Andrahombe 34 56 S16.
Andraix (Andraig) 34 20 P5.
Andranokoditra 34 56 T14.
Andranomalasa 34 56 T13.
Andranonandriana 34 56 S14.
Andranovelona 34 56 T13.
Andraparany, battle of 30 417c.
Andrapodistæ 22 130b.
Andrarum 34 26 J9.
Andrassy, Julius, Count (1823-1890): Hungarian statesman 25 428b; 26 11a; 28 708d; 26 429a; German policy 28 390b; 29 640d; note 28 238b.
Andravida (Andravis) 34 36 D5.
André: architect 9 362d.
—, arctic explorer 25 100c; 28 633a; 32 810c.
—, C. 24 434a; 25 776c.
— of Dauphiné, count of Viennois 27 388a.
—, F. 32 452c.
—, General 28 493b.
—, Jesuit 1 220c.
—, Major J. 2 19b; 1 721d; execution of 23 744c.
—, T. 7 126c.
Andre: town, Central Asia 34 44 C3.
André Gill, 26 587c.
"André le Savoyard" 14 135a.
Andrea Doria, Admiral: see Doria, Andrea.
"Andrea Doria": ship 31 104c.
Andrea, G.: Italian cononist 2 19d.
—, J. V.: theologian 19 83b.
—, Novella 2 19d.
Andrea Alovigi: see Alovigi.
— di Bianco: see Bianco, Andrea.
— deg' Impiccati: see Castagno.
— della Robbia: see Robbia, A. della.
— del Sarto: see Sarto, A. del.
Andreæ, A. 21 430a.
—, G. 21 368d.
—, Jacob, of Tübingen 15 85d.
—, Joannes 5 786b.
—, Johann V. 9 749a; 20 852d.
—, L.: Swedish writer 22 754a.
Andreæa: genus of mosses 17 70a; 17 72a.
Andreæaceæ 17 73b.
Andreafski (Andreevsky) 34 116 H5; P1 II 19 315.
Andreani, A. 2 20a.
—, Chevalier Paul 1 190a.
Andreanof, Aleutian Islands 34 116 T9; 25 240b; 1 479d.
Andreas: bishop of Aleria 3 654c; 23 687c.
—, king of Sicyon 22 32b.
Andreas, Colombia 34 122 C4.
— (Kirk Andreas), Isle of Man 34 6 B1; 15 453b.
"Andreas": poem by Cynewulf 8 404a.
Andreasberg: town, Prussia: see St Andreasberg.
Andreasen 22 410c.
Andredesceaster (Pevensey) Britain P1 II 8 271.
Andrée: see André: arctic explorer.
Andreeff 17 606a.
Andreeva: town, Russia 2 20a.
Andreevitch, Vladimir 21 119d.
Andreevka: see Andrievka.
Andreevsky: see Andreafski.
Andrena 12 577a.
Andrenovian Islands: see Andreanof.
Andreoli: gold refining 28 110c.
—, production of ozone 28 115b.
—, G. of Gubbio 19 626d.
Andreossi, A. F., Comte d' 2 20a.
Andréossy 27 217b.
Andreotti, F. 32 453d.
Andres, J. 2 20b.
Andres, San: see San Andres, Mexico.
Andresselles 26 324a.
Andreswald: forest 11 431c.
Andretium 16 868a.
Andretta 34 32 S13.
Andrew, St: apostle 2 20c; at Byzantium 4 615d; "Acts of" 5 9b; 25 498c; banner (ill) 9 278d; cross of 6 613c; 6 610d; (ill) 11 696b; legend 10 819c; relics of 21 474a; preaches to Russians 21 87d.
— I: of Hungary 12 368a; 26 86d.
Andrew II: of Hungary 12 368a; 21 174b.
— III: of Hungary 12 368b.
— of Bnin 19 301c.
— of Crete 12 580d.
—, prince of Greece 28 675a.
— of London 19 540d.
— of Lonjumel 21 46c.
— of Perugia 10 178d.
—, abbot of Peterborough 18 699d.
— of Toledo 2 270c.
— of Wyntoun: see Wyntoun, Andrew of.
—, J. A. 23 787c; 15 616c.
Andrew: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— Bay 34 43 B5.
— Chapel 34 83 D3.
— County 34 103 C5.
"Andrew Jackson": horse 29 336b.
Andrew Mount 34 50 C6.
— Pollok Prize 30 233a.
— Volcano 34 56 P10.
Andrewes, L., D.D.: bishop of Winchester 2 20c; 8 388b; 8 174a; friend of George Herbert 11 721a.
—, Master of Jesus Coll., Cambridge 8 388c.
Andrews, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
Andrews: county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E5.
Andrews Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
Andrews, Dr C. W.: Christmas Island explored by 27 63b; discoveries in Egypt 30 510c.
—, Emily 31 579c.
—, Dr Francis 7 498d.
—, J. P.: historian 2 21d.
—, J.: missionary 19 698b.
—, physician 21 495b.
—, M. 9 296d.
—, T.: chemist 25 429c; 33 277d; on carbonic acid 19 244d; on critical point 8 732a; on gases 5 468d; 12 433d; on ozone 18 113b; thermochemical researches 33 277d.
Andrewville, Del., U.S. 34 75 M4.
Andreyev: see Jedrzejow.
Andria: town, Italy 2 21d and 25 505b; 34 32 U12; pop. 13 449b.
"Andria," by Terence 23 187c.
Andriacus 15 93c.
Andriamànitra 15 173c.
Andriana 15 171d; 30 419d.
Andrianimpòina: Hova chief 15 174a.
Andrias Scheuchzeri: fossil 1 769d.
Andriba, Madagascar 30 417d.
Andricus occultus 10 44a.
Andrieu, B. 2 22a.
Andrieux 9 672c.
Andrievka (Andreevka): Russia 34 34 L8; 23 83d; pop. 33 192d.
Andrimont 34 21 G7.
Andriscus: pretender to Macedonian throne 2 22a; 20 753d; 16 106b.
Andritsæna, Greece 34 36 E6.
Andriyevitza 30 820c.
Andro: see Andros.
Androclus: Roman slave 2 22a; 2 173a.
—, son of King Codrus, founder of Greek Ephesus 8 466b; 13 204b; tomb in Ephesus 8 468c.
Androctonides 2 286c.
Androctonus: scorpion 2 286c.
Androdon 12 358b.
Androecium of flowers 4 126c; 4 135b.
Androgeus: son of Minos 1 180c.
—, burnt in bull of Marathon 18 730a.
Androka, Port: see Port Androka.
Androlepsia 1 100c.
Androlotti 14 414d.
Andromache: Trojan heroine 2 22b; 11 609c; 8 161a.
"Andromache": by Euripides 8 676a.
"Andromache": by G. Murray 27 523c.
"Andromache": ship 17 407d.
Andromachus 18 597a.
"Andromaque," by Racine 20 206a.
Andromeda: Greek legendary heroine 2 22b.
—, Roman dwarf 7 568a.
—, rival of Sappho 21 303c.
"Andromeda": play by Euripides 8 674d.
"Andromeda": poem by Kingsley 14 89a.
Andromeda, great nebula of 25 753c.
— hypnoides: moss Pl VI 4.
"Andromeda": ship 31 105a.
Andromeda 16 111b.
Andromenes 11 634b.
Androntiacum, Germany 9 723 Map.
Andronicus I (Comnenus): emperor of Constantinople A.D. 1100 2 22c; 11 117d; 23 533d.
Andronicus II (Palmologus) 2 23b; 9 330b; alliance with Servians 21 688d.
Andronicus III 2 23c; 18 166a.
— Contostephanus 15 505c.
— of Cyrrhus 2 23c; 3 8c.
—, prefect 22 813a.
— of Rhodes 2 23c; edits Aristotle's works 2 512b; Peripatetic philosophy 18 546c.
Androphagi 21 575d.
Androphore 4 127a.
Andropogon 11 54b; 11 56a; 11 55d; in Nebraska 17 309a; in Queensland 20 174a.
Andropogon calamus aromaticus: see Roosa grass.
— citratus: see Lemon-grass.
— schœnanthus: see Sweet-rush.
— sorghum: see Durra.
Andropogoneæ 11 55c; 11 58b.
Andropolites 7 701c.
Andros, Sir E. 6 289a; 17 455b; mission to Massachusetts 15 615d; King's Chapel, Boston 32 39c.
Andros: island, Grecian Archipelago 2 23c; 34 36 L5; P1 I 11 80; 11 83a; 14 438a; Alcibiades' defeat 1 408d.
— Islands, Bahamas 34 117 F2; 26 75a.
—, town, Andros Island 34 36 L5; 2 23d.
Androsace 12 250c.
Androscoggin: river, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7; 4 403b; 15 298b; source 33 840a.
—, county, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
Androstrobus 31 430b.
Androth: island, Arabian Sea 34 42 D14; 14 183a.
Androtimus 17 305b.
Androtion, Demosthenes' speech against 7 69a.
—, pupil of Isocrates 13 389b.
Androy 34 56 S16.
Andrus 34 100 F4.
Andrusa 34 36 E6.
Andrushi 18 524c.
Andrusoff, N. 26 611a; 26 271d.
Andruszowo, treaty of 19 295a; 21 96b.
Ands: town, Denmark 34 25 F4.
—, tribe, India 3 583b.
Andsager 34 25 D5.
Anduagni 20 364b.
Andújar, Spain 34 20 H6; 2 23d; 13 541c.
Andujird 34 40 G5.
Anduze 2 24a; 34 18 D10; 34 3 F6; hat trade 11 520a.
Andy, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
"Ane Mort, L'" 8 679c.
Ane Shima 34 46 P7.
"Anecdota" of Procopius 19 791c.
"Anecdota Syriaca" 19 7c.
Anecdote 2 24a.
Anedro: see Amorgopula.
Anegada Channel, West Indies 34 118 F5.
— Island, West Indies 34 118 E5; 24 261c.
Aneimia: genus of ferns 9 104b; 32 76c.
Aneityum (Annatam), New Hebrides Islands 34 52 K10; 17 395c.
Aneizeh: see Oneiza.
Anekat (Anekal), India 34 42 F13.
Anel, D. 2 24b.
Anelasma: cirripede 6 666a.
Anelectrotonic (nerves) 19 25a.
Anelier, G. 19 675d.
Anello: see Masaniello.
Anelytropidæ: Lacertilia 20 468c.
Anemas, Tower of 27 216d; 6 303d.
Anemby 31 796a.
Anemia: see Anæmia.
Anemo: see Lamone.
Anemodoulion 27 217a.
Anemometer 2 24b; 2 26a; 2 25d; 30 700a; 33 658a; Saussure 21 324b.
Anemone, cultivation of 12 253b.
— coronaria: see Poppy Anemone.
— Japonica: see Honorine Joubert.
— pulsatilla: see Pasque Flower.
Anemophilous flowers 25 435b.
— seeds 25 437b.
Anemoscope 11 246a.
Anemuk 34 116 J5.
Anemurian: see Anamur.
Anemurium: see Anamur.
Anencephalous monsters 16 703d.
Anencletus (Cletus), Pope 19 509a.
Anengé 28 517c.
Anenguenpala (Water Jug) Mountains 10 3a.
Anepignathi 25 544c.
Anepu 2 146b.
Anerley 34 10 M9.
Aneroid barometer (ill) 3 383c.
Anet: town, France 2 26b, 34 19 C3.
—, Switzerland: see Ins.
—, Chateau of 11 3c.
Aneta 34 99 G2.
Anethan, Baron d' 3 531b; 26 198b.
—, Madame A. d' 32 447b.
Anethum: see Dill.
Aneura 17 67a; 3 694d.
Aneurin 2 651d; 21 474b.
—, book of 5 314d; 5 317c.
Aneurism: disease 2 26b; 22 683d; modern treatment of 33 76c.
Aneyro 21 228d.
Aneysa: see Oneiza.
Aneyzah: see Oneiza.
Anezeh 2 241c; 8 669c; 22 823c; 16 49b; horse-breeding 2 247c.
Anfá: see Casa Blanca.
"Anfangsgründe einer Theorie der Dichtungsarten" 8 214b.
Anfield 34 26 H5.
Anfractuose anthers 4 137b.
An-fu (Ngan-fu), Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8.
— (Ngan-fu-hsien), Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
Anga: Sanskrit kingdom 3 626d.
Anga-Anga: mountains, Borneo 4 56b.
Angad 20 110d.
A-Ngaddu 31 115c.
Angaites 34 124 F8.
Angakoks (Angekoks) 8 540b; 20 364b.
Angakoonek 8 540b.
Angáli 28 377b.
Angamos 11 235a.
Angangueo 30 738a.
"Angar Cyfindawd" 5 319b.
Angara (Upper Tunguska) 2 26b; 34 37 M3; 13 276d; 24 742c; 22 5c, 29 570a; 32 615c.
Angarees 29 344c.
Angareth 13 258d.
Angaria: Roman Postal System 2 26c.
—, forced labour, Wallachia 21 18b.
Angary (Droit d'Angarie) 31 129c.
Angas, S. 26 753a.
Angas: sacred books of Jain sect 13 544a.
Angaston 22 284a.
Angaur: island, East Indies 34 48 H3; 18 474a.
Angavo 15 168d.
Angazecha (Angaziya) 6 220c.
Ange, Sweden 34 26 J5
Ange Gardien, L': see Angers, Quebec.
Angediva 10 181b.
Angeloma 18 370a.
Angekoks 20 364b.
Angel: of Scripture 2 26c; in Catholic Apostolic Church 5 238a; of Jewish magic 25 203a; in Kabbalah 13 812b.
Angel: coin 2 28d.
Angel: river, Austria 34 29 G4.
"Angel of the Annunciation," by Pisano (ill) 24 648a.
Angel de la Guarda, Isla: see Isla Angel de la Guarda.
"Angel Guerra" 33 765a.
"Angel in the House" 31 579c.
Angel Island 34 114 J2; 21 262d.
"Angel of Peace," Cawnpore 5 279a.
Angel, Puerto: see Puerto Angel.
Angel Road Station 34 10 N8.
"Angela": by Spielhagen 28 718a.
"Angela": by Tamayo y Baus 33 172c.
Angela della Pace 22 549c.
Angelario 5 291b.
Angelcyn (English) 8 268b.
Angeles, Los: see Los Angeles.
Angel-fish (Rhina squatina) 12 680a; 21 776b.
Angelfish Key: island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q12.
Angeli, H. von: Austrian painter 32 452a.
—, L.: Italian painter 21 442d.
Angelic acid 5 384d.
Angelic brethren 10 588b; 17 135a.
"Angelic Doctor" 16 710d; 7 319a.
Angelica: N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
"Angelica": by Angelus de Clavasio 8 595b.
Angelica: genus of plants 2 28d.
— (Archangelica officinalis): 1 57b; 12 280c; 2 28d; 14 687b.
Angelico, Fra: see Fiesole.
Angelin 10 33la.
Angelina: Brazil 34 124 H9.
—, county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Angelina: asteroid 2 807c.
—, trilobite fossil 10 330a.
"Angelina": by Manet 30 518c.
Angeline: Quebec 34 62 J8.
— of Corbaro 9 700c.
Angelion 2 349c.
Angélique (Dicorynia paraensis, Dicorenia paraensis) 11 254b; timber of 9 406b.
Angélique de St Jean: see Arnauld, Angélique.
— de St Magdeleine: see Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie.
Angelis, Cardinal de 19 156c.
—, Don Pedro de: historian, Peru 18 679d.
Angell, A. 17 709d; 25 93b.
—, C. 26 590d.
Angell: Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D3.
Angel lights 2 459c.
Angeln: peninsula, Schleswig-Holstein 21 415a
Angelo, Michel: see Michel Angelo Buonarroti.
Angelo: Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
— Kastron (Angelo Kastro), Greece 34 36 H5.
Angelology: in the Apocrypha 2 183b.
—, in book of Enoch 2 175c.
—, in Moslem philosophy 2 266b.
Angelos, Point, Valparaiso 24 44 Map.
Angels of the seven churches: see Angel: Catholic Apostolic Church.
Angels Camp: Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
"Angel's Whisper, The" 15 29a.
Angelsey: county, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Angelus, Silesius 2 28d.
— Theodorus 1 225c, translates Ptolemy's works 28 618a.
Angelus: town, Italy: see Citta San Angelo.
— town, U.S. 34 105 B2.
"Angelus, The": painting 16 322c.
Angelus: automatic piano-player 31 707b.
"Angelus Britannicus" 17 250d
Angelus a Sancto: missionary 15 408a.
Angennes, C. d' 20 264d.
—, Julie d' 20 264d.
— family 9 657b; 20 264c.
Angepena 34 51 C3.
Anger Japanese convert: see Han-Siro
Anger: suburb of Passau 18 341d.
Angera 34 31 E3.
Angerburg: Germany 34 24 I34
Angered-Strandberg, Hilma 33 119c.
Angerer and Göschl 29 411a.
Angeriacum: see St Jean d'Angély.

Angermanbalm (mt.): Sweden 34 26 L5.
Angermania: see Angermanland.
Angermanland: district, Sweden 34 26 K5; 31 252d.
Angermann: ivory carver 5 168c.
Angermann: river, Sweden 2 29a; 34 26 K4; 22 736b; 11 754a.
Angermeus (Angermeos): island, New Guinea 34 48 J5.
Angermünde: Germany 34 22 F18; 34 3 L2; 2 29a.
—, Russia 34 34 C3.
Angern, Lake 34 34 D3.
Angerob 34 55 N7.
Angerona 34 77 C3.
Angers, David d': see David, Jean Pierre.
Angers: city, France 2 29a and 28 429d; 34 17 E5; 34 3 D5; cathedral at 2 430a; engineering school at 23 108c; 28 465c; slate quarries 16 454b; 16 461c; pop. 9 508d; 28 465c; treaty of 9 567c; University of 23 839a; Wellington at 24 493d.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Angus.
— (L'Ange Gardien): town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
—, Leigh 34 13 G2.
Angerstein, J. J. 2 29b; 24 568d; 25 680c.
Angerton 34 6 G3.
— Hall 34 6 G3.
Angerville 34 19 D4.
Anges, Baie des: see Baie des Anges.
Angeso 34 26 M5.
Angevin dynasty: see Anjou, House of.
Angevin, Pointe de l': see Pointe de l'Angevin.
Anghalescu, General 32 325a.
Anghiari, B. d' 15 784d.
Anghiari: town, Arezzo, Italy 2 29b.
"Anghiari, Battle of" 16 230b.
Angia 6 376b.
Angical 34 123 J6.
Angikuni Lake 34 60 M1.
Angilbert, Saint 2 29c.
— II, Archbishop 16 75a.
Angina pectoris 2 29c.
Angiocarpous fungus 4 162c; 28 561b; 9 829a.
Angiolello 10 179c.
Angiolieri 13 501a.
Angiopteris 9 105c; 32 76b; figure of sporangia 32 71c.
Angiosperms (Angiospermæ) 25 429d; anatomy of 25 411b; classification 3 696c; 24 131c; 25 440b; embryogeny 25 436c; embryo-sac 3 695c; fertilization 20 438b; flower 25 432d; fossil 31 431d; œcology 25 430b; phylogeny and taxonomy 25 440a; 24 131d; seed 25 437a.
Angiras 21 279d; 24 117d.
Angirrakshita 23 342a; Pl IV 23 337.
Angista 16 746d.
Angistri 34 36 H5.
Angkola: district 22 639a.
—, river 33 58c.
Angkor Thom (Inthapataburi, Indraprasthapuri) 34 43 G8; 4 725a; 4 726a; 21 853b; 32 690a.
"Anglais au Pole Nord, Les" 33 665b.
Angle (Nangle): town, Wales 34 12 A2.
— (Nangle): town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
Angle: geometrical 2 29d; 8 269c; 10 377b; 19 802c; in circles 10 381b; of crystals 16 347b; 16 352a; expansion of 23 571a; magnitude and measurement 15 667a; 23 563b; re-entrant 7 813a; solid 16 25d; in surveying 10 164c; 21 724c; 22 698d; 33 88d; trisection of 6 273a.
—, in building 26 438a.
—, in carpentry 4 488b.
—, in fortification 9 426b.
—, polarizing and refractive index 14 611b.
—, position 16 243c.
— of repose 15 751c.
Angle stripper of carding machine 24 639b.
Anglecool 34 51 H3.
Anglekin 8 281d.
Anglem 34 52 B 10.
Anglemont, Privat d' 17 54d.
Angler: fish: see Fishing Frog.
Angles 2 30a; 8 271 Pl II; settlement in England 8 268; 8 269d; 8 270b; 21 739; in Northumberland 17 568d; language 8 391b; 21 476a.
Angles: town, France 34 18 H9.
— Island: see Anglesea.
Anglesea (Annesley), Earl of 2 30c.
Anglesea (Anglesey): county, Wales 2 30b and 25 441b; 34 11 B2; Pl II 6 271; 23 727b; cattle 1 389b; coal-field 6 52c; 28 198b; Irish tribes in 13 247a; ancient Mona 2 30b; 15 453b; population, 1891-1901 28 202d.
—, town, Hampshire, England 11 431b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 72 E9.
— Junction: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 72 E9.
Anglesey (Anglesea): 1st marquis 2 30d; at Corunna 2 31b.
Anglesey: see Anglesea.
Anglesite: lead ore 14 375a; 16 400c.
Angleton 34 88 M8.
Angleur 25 441c; 34 21 G7.
Angli: see Angles.
Anglia 8 263a; dialect 8 392d.
Anglican Church: see Anglican Communion, Anglican Orders, and Church of England.
Anglican Communion 25 441d; hierarchical doctrine 11 792c; 19 826c.
Anglican Orders 25 443d; condemned at Rome 30 196c; Reinkens defends 32 203d; Dr Temple defends 33 243c.
Anglicus 23 834a.
Anglin 34 82 L4.
Angling 2 32a and 25 445a; hooks and tackle 2 33a, 25 446a; Izaak Walton on 24 342b; bibliography 25 450c; long line 9 256c; 28 407b.
Anglorum lex, 21 215b.
Anglo-American Telegraph Company 31 598c.
Anglo-Congolese agreement 25 149d.
Anglo-French agreement, Sudan, 1899 33 37a; 1896 32 612c; West Africa 25 161b.
Anglo-German agreement, 1890 31 637d; 32 390d; 25 155d; 33 690b.
Anglo-Indian Telegraph 18 652d.
Anglo-Irish Finance Commission 29 506a.
Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 1902 29 657d; 30 517a; 33 444d.
Anglo-Norman dialect 9 630b; invasion of Ireland 13 219c; 13 258; liturgy 14 709c.
Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Treaties 33 346a.
Anglo-Russian Commission 25 714c.
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 7 669b "Anglo-Saxon Leechdoms" 15 806b.
"Anglo-Saxon Review" 31 179d.
Anglo-Saxon type: in printing 23 696b.
Anglo-Saxons 2 45a; 21 480d; alphabet 1 612b; arms and armour 2 555d; costume 465a; dictionaries 7 187a; fibulæ work (ill) Pl XI 13 675; history 18 302a; hunting 12 394a; hymns 12 585c; jewellery (ill) Pl XII 13 675; 4 369b; jury system 13 784d; language 1 81d; 8 391; 8 392; laws 8 567c; 26 247a; literature 2 45a; 8 272b; 8 403; 10 533a; liturgy 14 709b; military system 2 568a; origin of name 8 391c; psalters and gospels 8 382b.
Anglo-Saxonum Leges 21 215c.
Anglure 34 19 H3.
Angmagssalik 29 111a; 29 108 map.
Angmering 34 9 E5.
Ango 7 199a.
Angoche: river: see Mluli.
— Island: see Angoxa.
Angol: department 30 502c.
—, town 30 502c; 34 124 C11.
Angola (Dongo): district, W. Africa 2 45a and 25 450c; 34 56 K13; 1 369d; area and pop. 25 162d; 31 854a; 25 137a; exports and imports (1896) 25 136c.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
— Creek 34 114 Y3.
Angolala 1 64c; 34 55 Q8.
Angon 2 555b.
Angoni 34 56 P14.
Angophora subvelutina: see Apple of Queensland.
Angora: province 25 451a; 34 38 E3; area and pop. (c. 1878) 23 653d; statistics (1896) 33 495b; 33 513b; wool exported 10 709a.
Angora: river: see Enguri Su.
Angora (Anayra, Ankara, Ancyra, Ayash, Enguri, Engurieh): town, Turkey in Asia 2 45b; 34 38 E3; Pl VII 15 516; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; battle of 11 120c; 23 641c.
— cat 5 200c.
— goats 2 710c; 10 708.
— mohair 16 544d.
— opium 17 789b.
— rabbit 20 193b.
Angorno (Ngornu, Gornu) 2 45d; 34 55 K7; 4 61d.
Angosciola: see Angussola, S.
Angosha: see Angoxa.
Angostura: see Ciudad Bolivar.
Angostura bitters 23 574a.
Angoulême, Charles de Valois, duke of, Louis Antoine de Bourbon, duke of, etc.: see Charles duke of Angoulême, Louis Antoine, duke of Angoulême, etc., etc.
Angoulême: arrondissement 5 400c; duchy 5 423c.
Angoulême (Iculisma): town 2 45d and 25 451b; 34 18 F7; on travel map 34 3 E6; pop., 1872 5 400c; pop., 1876 9 508d.
Angoumois 2 46d; 34 17 B2; church of 25 609a; exogamy practised in 5 187c.
Angour (Ngaur): Pelew Islands 5 125d; 18 474a.
Angoxa (Angosha, Angoche) 34 56 R15; 17 7c.
Angoy 14 742b.
Angoza: ancient Arab kingdom 20 180d.
Angra: town, Azores 2 46d; 34 20 D8; 3 171d.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 J8.
— a Caballo: bay, Sp. W. Africa 34 54 B5.
Angra do Cintra: see Cintra.
— do Heroismo: district, Azores 31 852b.
— do Negro: bay, W. Africa 3 572d; 31 6d.
— Junta: bay, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B4.
— Mainyus: see Ahriman.
— Pequena Bay 34 57 B4; 1 270a; 5 43b; German colony proposed 17 168c; ceded to Lüderitz 25 146a; German protectorate, 1883 28 705d; 32 736a.
— Pequena (Lüderitz): town 34 57 B4; Germans at 32 719d.
Angra Pequenha: see Angra Pequena.
Angrazabad: see English Bazar.
Angreb 10 770b.
Angren 22 818d; 23 632 Map.
Angri 2 46d; 34 32 R13; on local map 34 32 U9.
Angria: pirate 6 9d; 24 267d.
— Konaji 6 239a.
—, river: see Engern.
Angrivarii 21 851b.
Angrô Mainyush: see Ahriman.
Angrona 2 620a.
Angst, H. 33 131c.
Angström: on intensity of sun's heat 30 705a; on soils and metals 27 193a; on spectrum of the aurora 3 94b; on thermal conductivity 11 578d; on zodiacal light 24 797d; table of solar spectra 20 256a; table of wave lengths in light 14 608b.
Angtsu 34 41 J 5.
Anguhran 34 40 G 7.
Anguidæ 20 467c; distribution 20 470b; 20 471d; 20 489b.
Anguier, F. 2 46d; 21 563c.
—, M. 2 46d; 21 563c.
Anguiformes 20 435b.
Anguila 34 117 F3.
Anguilla Island (Snake Island) 2 46d and 25 451b; 34 118 G5; 30 183a; fossils 15 421c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
Anguilla: genus of fishes 7 692; 12 668d; 27 686a.
—, vulgaris: see Sharp-nosed eel.
Anguillara 20 806b.
Anguille, Cape 34 63 H5; 17 382a.
Anguillina 7 692c.
Anguillita Cay 34 118 F5.
Anguillula scandens 10 46b.
— stercoralis 18 270c.
— tritici 17 335a; 24 536c.
Anguillulidae 17 325a.
Anguineum 7 477d.
Anguis fragilis: see Blind-worm.
Anguisciola: see Angussola, S.
Angul: town, India 34 42 K9.
—, state 17 845a; area and pop., 1891 26 212a.
Angular acceleration about a moving axis: formula for 15 692b.
— advance: in steam engine 22 501d.
— bone, of jaw 22 116b; of Teleostean fishes 12 642c.
— sections: Vieta's discoveries 1 514b.
— velocity 15 682c; 15 691d.
Angulatus-bed 28 657c.
Anguli-nor 34 45 E2.
Angulo 6 83c.
Angulo-splenial bone 1 755a.
Angul-Seaxe 8 268b.
A-Ngulu 17 319b.
Angurwarra 34 42 O11.
Angus, Archibald, fifth Earl of 21 495c; 7 376b.
—, Archibald, sixth Earl of 21 497c; 21 498a; 10 689b; 13 557c; 22 610b.
—, George, Earl of: dealings with Henry VI 21 494d.
—, grandson of Lulach 1 491a.
—, Magnus, Earl of 17 849a.
— Mac Fergus: Pictish king 21 476d.
—, son of Somerled 21 483d.
—, William, Earl of 11 690b.
Angus: county: see Forfar.
Angus: town, Scotland: see Forfar.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, East: see East Angus.
Angussola (Angosciola), S. 2 47a.
Angusta 24 484b.
Angustisellati 27 322b.
Anguteras 12 822d.
Anguttaranikâya 18 185b; 26 490d.
Angwa 34 56 O15.
Angwin 34 114 C4.
Angyal 29 361d.
Anhalt: duchy 2 47a and 25 451b; 34 22 J15; pop. 1871-75 10 455c; area and population, 1900 28 679b; order of Albert the Bear 31 341a; political representation 10 464a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Anhalt, Bernhard of: arms of 11 703d.
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold, duke of: see Leopold I of Dessau.
Anhalter Bahnhof 26 227d; 34 24 J31.
Anhalwar 12 793a.
Anhanduy (Anhanduhy): town 34 123 G8.
— River: see Rio Anhanduy.
Anhapia 34 56 Q15.
Anharmonic ratio 10 391b.
Anhée 34 21 E8.
Anher 7 718c.
An-hiang (Ngan-hsiang-hsien) 34 45 D8.
Anhilwara 20 260d.
Anhima: see Screamer.
Anhinga 22 188b.
Anhogi 1 629c.
Anholt Island 34 25 K3; rainfall 27 409b.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 J3.
—, town, Germany 34 22 J4.
— Knob 34 25 K3.
Anhu 4 590c.
An-hua (Ngan-hwa-hsien) 34 45 C8.
An-hui: see Ngan-hui.
An-hwei: see Ngan-hui.
Anhydrides: in organic chemistry 5 553b; preparation and properties 5 571c.
Anhydrite 10 228d; 11 351b; 16 400b.
Anhydrosulphuric acid 5 507a.
— chloride 5 507b.
Ani: bird 6 687c.
—, deity 13 568d.
—, town: see Anni.
—, Mont: see Mont Ani.
Aniakchak (Aniakcha) 34 116 L8.
Aniane 34 18 C11.
Anianus 4 262d.
Anibá 34 122 F4.
Anicetus 19 416b; 19 488c.
—, freedman of Nero 17 349b; 1 420a.
Aniches (Aniche) 25 451c; coalfields 6 56a; 34 17 J2.
Anichini 2 47c.
Anichspitz 1 629c.
Anicia 18 147d.
Anicii 13 748d.
Anicium: see Le Puy-en-Velay.
Anicius Probus 1 662b.
Aniconic worship 31 59d.
Anicuns 34 123 H7.
Anicut 12 755a; 17 123b; 30 420a.
Anie 20 126c.
Aniellidæ 20 439b; 20 471d.
Aniello, T.: see Masaniello.
—, P. d' 20 105c.
Aniene: see Anio.
Aniensis 20 742c.
Anier Mac Conglinne 5 312b.
Anierin, Slieve: see Slieve Anierin.
Anih 34 55 L6.
Ani-jima 26 299b.
Anikioi 34 35 H8.
Afili 11 240c.
Aniline 2 47d; diazotisation of 27 559b; origin of name 12 844a; preparation and properties of 5 575d.
— dyes 7 572c; 2 48a; 5 577a; black 27 563c; 24 54c; in calico-printing 4 690b; 4 692d; and fibres 9 133c; green 7 578d; Perkin's discoveries 31 613b; purple 7 579a; red 7 575d; yellow 2 48d.
Anilineparasulphonic acid 26 728a.
Anilocra 6 640a.
"Animadversions" 18 86b.
"Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnuus" 16 329a.
Animal charcoal 5 399c.
"Animal Electricity, Researches on" 27 539b.
Animal groups: in zoology 7 283a.
— heat: see Physiology.
— kingdom 2 49a; classification of 2 49a; Lancaster's classification 24 812; Milne Edward's classification 24 809b; Oken's classification 17 750; primary classification 2 271d; zoological classification 24 801.
— magnetism: see Hypnotism.
— markings: on strata 10 294b.
— morphology 16 841b.
Animal mounds of Wisconsin 24 618.
Animals 2 49a; breeds of 4 244d; colours of 27 146; contagious diseases, local government legislation 30 312c; Descartes' theory 7 125c; differentiation 19 836; 3 690c; diseases of 24 201a; distribution of 7 267c; 7 283a; divination by, in ancient Rome 3 73a; fossils 7 285b; in geology 10 289b; 10 238c; in heraldry 11 696b; longevity of 14 857d; metamorphoses 15 89a; 17 145b; mimicry 6 799b; myths 17 141d; 8 839d; right to property in 18 665b; sacrificial allocation of 21 135d; speech of 18 709a; 17 144c; state protection of 11 19d; symbolism 21 135c; totems 23 468; worship 17 136b; 25 376c; 17 151b.
Animalculists, the: in the 17th century 24 815b.
Animas Range 34 110 G7; 17 400a.
—, town, U.S. 34 109 C8.
—, Las: see Las Animas.
"Animated Nature" 10 763b.
Animé 2 55a.

Animism 2 55a; 15 91c; 17 146a; 20 367d; 20 369d; of American aborigines 25 379a; in Haeckel's philosophy 30 648d; monistic tendencies in 23 237b; in mythology 17 140c; 17 144a; origin of 20 367d; position of Lycanthropy in 15 91c; relation to Buddhism 14 228a; Stahl's theory of 15 812d; primitive theory of 9 623b.
Animuccia, G. 2 57c; 17 85a; Palestrina, friend of 18 179a.
Animus furandi: in theft 23 232d; in piracy of copyright 6 361a.
Anina, Hungary 34 28 O6.
—, Sahara 34 54 E4.
Aninia 34 55 R8.
Anino 34 36 D2.
Anio (Teverone, Aniene): river 2 57d; 34 32 N11; 4 751b; 13 439a; 14 344d; 33 321b.
— Novus 2 220a.
Anion 8 106d; 8 47a.
Anis: bird 3 772b; eggs of 3 775a.
—, Mont: see Mont Ani.
Anise 2 57d; cultivation of 12 289c.
Anisi: see Anni.
Aniseed 17 749a.
Anisela 18 670d.
Ani-shima 34 46 P7; 26 299b.
Anisodactylæ 18 41d.
Anisodactyli 18 38c.
Anisols 5 566b.
Anisomerous flower 4 128b.
Anisometropia 22 373b.
Anisonemina 19 857c.
Anisophyllum 6 384b; classification of 6 383d; structure 6 382c.
Anisopleura 16 644a.
Anisopila horticola 24 536c.
Anita, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 D1.
Aniva Bay 34 37 R4; 21 147b.
—, cape 34 44 P1.
Aniwa, U.S. 34 97 H4.
Anizy-le-Château 34 19 G2.
Anjahanambo 15 169a.
Anjala 34 34 F1.
Anjan 3 168a.
Anjangaon 34 42 F9.
Anjanvel (Anganwel) 34 42 D11.
Anjár 2 58a; 34 41 B8; earthquake at 6 730d.
Anjeles 34 124 C11.
Anjen, Ngan-jen-hsien: Hunan, China 34 45 D9.
—, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8.
Anjengo (Anjukenga, Anjutenga) 2 58b; 34 42 F15.
Anjer 2 58b and 25 451d; 34 48 C6.
Anjeskutan 34 26 H5.
Anjira 34 40 M6.
Anjou, House of 5 55b; 5 304d; 5 411d; and Normandy 17 545c; kings of Naples 5 55b; of Sicily 22 27d.
—, Dukes and Counts of: see under Christian names.
—, Lieutenant 10 193b; surveys New Siberia Islands 19 320c.
Anjou: province 2 58b; 34 17 B2; Pl IV 8 302; Pl XII 8 714; architecture of 2 429c.
— Islands 31 164c; 27 172b.
— Promontory 31 164d.
Anjouan 27 173b.
Anjozorobe 34 56 S14.
An-ju 34 46 B4.
Anjuan: see Johanna Island.
Anjukenga: see Anjengo.
Anjuman 26 147a.
Anjuman-i-Punjab 14 212d; 20 109c.
Anjutenga: see Anjengo.
Anka, Princess 31 233b.
Anka: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J5.
Aná: bird 18 811c; 20 611c.
Ankahulu 5 288a.
Ankara: see Angora.
Ankarana: town, Madagascar 34 56 S15.
—, region, Madagascar 34 56 T13.
Ankaratra (Ankarat): mountains, Madagascar 15 168c; 34 56 S14.
Ankararum 34 26 K8.
Ankarström, J. J. 2 59a; 11 335b.
Ankas 7 398a.
Ankate 34 55 Q6.
Ankavandra 34 56 S14.
Ankavo 34 56 T13.
Ankay 15 168d.
Anke 34 43 J8.
Ankeny 34 101 F4.
Ankenytown 34 90 F3.
Anker: measure 24 490b; 29 227b.
Anker: river, Leicester 14 493d; 34 8 A4; 24 379a.
Ankerite 16 397d.
Ankerwyke 24 744c; 34 10 B8.
An-ki, Che-kiang, China 34 45 G7.
—, Fu-kien, China 34 45 G10.
—, Ngan-ki-hsien, China 34 45 C7.
An-kia-kau 34 45 H5.
Ankialos: see Anchialo.
An-kiu 34 45 G4.
Anklam (Tanglim) 2 59b and 25 451d; 34 22 E18; on travel map 34 3 L2.
Ankle 1 830a.
— joint 1 841b.
Ankleshwar (Ankleswar) 4 356d; 34 41 D9; 34 42 D9.
Ankobar (Ankober): town, Abyssinia 2 59c; 34 55 Q8; 25 11 Map; 1 646; 1 356c; 25 14b.
—, river: see Ankobra.
Ankobne 10 755c.
Ankobra (Ankobar) 34 54 F9.
Ankogel 10 107c; 34 29 G9.
Ankolá: sub-district 1 423b.
—, town 13 835a; 34 42 E12.
Ankole (Ankori) 33 539d; 34 56 O11.
Ankolo (Ankoro) 34 56 N12.
Ankon 22 19a.
Ankona 34 81 Q8.
Ankor: see Ungar.
Ankori: see Ankole.
Ankoro: see Ankolo.
Ankozobe 34 56 S14.
Ankula 34 37 N2.
Ankum 34 22 G6.
Ankylosis 2 9a.
Anlace 6 476c; 6 760c.
Anlaf: Danish chief 2 830b; 7 669c.
Anlaf Sitricson: King of Dublin 20 657c.
An-lu 34 45 D7.
Anmer 34 8 G3.
An-min-do 34 46 C5.
Ann: see Annat.
Ann Arbor 2 61c and 25 452a; 34 96 O13; (observatory) 17 715b; Michigan University 16 240b; 30 736b.
Ann, Cape, Antarctic regions Pl II 19 315.
—, Cape, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M2; lighthouses, ibid.
—, Fort: see Fort Ann.
— Harbour 3 621b.
Anna: mother of Virgin Mary; see Anne, St.
Anna, B. d' 2 60b.
Anna: Countess of East Frisia 9 788d.
Anna: daughter of Peter the Great 18 699b.
Anna (Ana): Indian coin 16 733c.
Anna: myth 3 193a.
Anna: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
— (Ana, Anah): town, Baghdad, Turkey 2 59c; 28 311a; 34 38 J5; Pl VIII 16 545.
Anna Aldona of Lithuania 19 288c.
Anna Amalia of Brunswick 21 350b.
Anna Amelia of Prussia 20 169d.
"Anna Bolena" 7 393d.
Anna Busra: town, Turkey 34 38 L7.
Anna Carlovna 2 59c.
Anna Chaves Bay Lighthouse 34 54 H19.
Anna Comnena 2 59d.
Anna Creek 34 51 B2.
Anna Herman: island 34 115 M5.
Anna Ivanovna 2 60a; 6 448d.
"Anna Karenina" 33 365a.
Anna Leopoldova: see Anna Carlovna.
Anna Maria of Austria 5 318d.
Anna Maria of Saxe Lauenburg 15 793c.
"Anna Matilda" (Mrs. Cowley) 7 496c.
Anna Paulowna: Netherlands 34 21 E3.
Anna River, South: see South Anna River.
Annaba: see Bône.
"Annabel Lee" 1 732b.
Annabella: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
Annaberg: town, Austria 34 29 L8.
—, town, Saxony 2 60c and 25 451d; 34 23 L17.
Annabergite 16 404d.
Annabon: see Annobon.
Annada 30 103 L6.
Annadale Station 34 69 O15.
Annadel 34 83 M2.
Annæus Cornutus: see Cornutus.
Annagh: lake 5 264a.
Annagh Head 34 16 A3.
Annaghone 13 217c.
Annalee 5 263d; 34 16 G3.
"Annalen der Physik und Chemie" (Poggendorff) 19 273d.
"Annales" (Ennius) 8 449a.
"Annales Bolorum" (Aventinus) 3 145b.
"Annales Cambriæ" (Gildas) 5 270b.
"Annales de Dunstaplia" (monastic) 7 546b.
"Annales Ecclesiastici" (Baronius) 3 389c.
"Annales, or a Generale Chronicle of England" 22 579d.
"Annales Maximi" (Roman records) 2 60c; 19 455d.
"Annales Regii" (Iceland) 12 626a.
"Annales des Sciences Naturelles" 3 70a.
"Annales des Travaux Publics" 18 542b.
"Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti" (Usher) 24 17b.
"Annali d'Italia" (Inuratori) 13 512b.
"Annali di Matematica" 18 542c.
Annalists, Roman 14 728d.
Annalong 34 16 K3.
Annalough 5 802c.
Annals 2 60c.
"Annals of Agriculture" (Young) 24 755c.
"Annals of Cloon-mac-noise" 3 90d.
"Annals of the Early Caliphate" (Sir W. Muir) 31 26a.
Annals of Fabius 8 836d.
"Annals of the Four Masters" 5 307d; 7 363b; 13 246c.
"Annals of Lough Cé" 13 258d.
"Annals of Lu" (Confucius) 6 259b.
"Annals of the Parish" (Galt) 10 47d.
"Annals of a Publishing House" (M. Oliphant) 31 326d.
"Annals of Rural Bengal" (Sir W. W. Hunter) 29 364b.
"Annals of Scotland" (Hailes) 11 374b.
"Annals of Tacitus" 23 20b.
Annals of Tighernach 5 307c.
"Annals of Ulster" 5 307c.
Annaly: see Longford, Ireland.
Annam: see Anam.
Annamaboe: see Anamabo.
Annamoe 34 16 J5.
Annamoriah 34 77 D3.
Annamuka: see Namuka.
Annan, J. C. 31 705c.
Annan: river, Scotland 2 61b.
—, town, Scotland 2 61a and 25 451d; 34 14 K10; battle of, 1332 21 489b.
—, tinfield, Queensland 32 107a.
—, New: see New Annan.
— Water, Scotland 34 15 J4.
Annandale, New South Wales 33 135 Map.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 73 E3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
— Station, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
—, valley, Scotland 34 14 K9; Pl VI 21 498; granis of 16 522d; 20 593d; 21 491d.
Annanez (Kinia) 34 36 K7.
Annap 1 604c.
Annapolis: county, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, river, Nova Scotia 17 601d.
Annapolis: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 2 61b; 25 451d; 34 75 K4; (observatory) 17 715b; convention 23 748b; Naval Academy 27 497c; pop. 30 568b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Nova Scotia 2 61c; 31 278d; 34 63 D5; 17 603c; captured by English 23 734c.
— Junction, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, valley, Nova Scotia 17 601c.
Annas 13 668b.
Annascalle: see Anascaul.
Annat: barley 1 358d.
Annat (Ann): ecclesiastical fee 2 62a.
Annatam: see Aneityum.
Annates: Q. Anne's bounty 8 353b; Papal 6 265b; 22 85a.
Annatom: see Aneityum.
Annatto: see Arnotto.
Annawan 34 93 F3.
Annbank, Scotland 34 14 G9; 34 15 F4.
Annda Island 22 352b.
Anne, St: mother of Virgin Mary 15 590b.
Anne: Queen of England 2 62a; 8 353b; 7 373d; and France 9 581b; exercise of prerogative 19 673c; the press 17 415c; revives order of Thistle 14 123d; owns racehorses 12 200d.
— of Austria: Queen and Regent of France 9 567c; 9 571a; Fronde 9 572d; La Rochefoucauld 14 317b; Motteville 17 4c; in Spanish succession 22 334d.
— of Austria, Queen of Spain 5 419a.
— of Beaujeu: regent of France 5 411d; 9 553d; 10 589b.
— of Bohemia: wife of Richard II 20 541b; effigy in Westminster Abbey 7 695a.
— Boleyn: see Boleyn.
— of Brittany: wife of Charles VIII 9 554a; of Louis XII 9 554c; James IV's dealings with 21 497a.
— of Burgundy 11 661a.
— of Cleves: wife of Henry VIII 11 665b; tomb of 14 838a.
— of Denmark: wife of James I 21 508c; 13 558c; 14 28b; 14 847d.
—, Countess of Dorset: see Dorset, Anne, Countess of.
—, of Etampes 9 558c.
"Anne of Geierstein" 21 551a.
—, Regent of Holland 12 82b.
— Hyde: see Hyde.
—, of the Palatinate, wife of Emperor Charles IV 5 413a.
—, Empress of Russia: see Anna Ivanovna.
— of Russia, wife of Henry I of France 11 669d; 18 743a.
— of Saxony, wife of William of Orange 21 41b.
Anne Arbor: see Ann Arbor.
Anne Arundel: county 30 568a; 34 75 K3.
Annealing 2 63c; glass 10 656b; glass lenses 23 145d; effect on iron 30 445d; iron and steel 22 600a; metals 16 64d; steel 13 352d.
— arch 10 660b.
— iron (fig.) 2 726c.
— kiln (fig. 16) 10 661d.
— trident (fig. 9) 2 726c.
"Anneau d'Améthyste, L'" 28 501d.
Annebaut, D' 6 141a.
Annecy (Bautae): town 2 64d and 25 452a; 34 18 M7; on travel map 34 3 H6; 32 425d.
—, Lake: see Lac d'Annecy.
Annecy le Vieux: village 2 64d.
"Année Littéraire" 9 673b.
"Année Terrible" 9 677a.
Annefield 34 16 J9.
Annelida 2 65a and 25 452b; economic value 2 71b, nerve organs 19 31a.
Annelidæ: Claparède on 5 801c.
Annelides: in classification 2 271b.
Annellata: see Arthropoda.
Annelly 34 105 E4.
Annen: Germany 34 82 K5.
—, Russia 34 94 D3.
Annenkov (Islands) 34 121 N14.
Anner 34 85 F9.
Annerödite 16 426d.
Annerville 4 590a.
Annes, Gonçalo 19 545b.
—, Martim 19 542a.
—, Pedro 19 542a.
Anne's Bounty, Queen: see Queen Anne's Bounty.
Anne's-on-the-Sea, St.: see St Anne's-on-the Sea.
Annesley, Arthur, Lord: see Anglesea, Earl of.
Annesley, Consul 26 214d.
—, Sir Francis: see Valentia, 1st Viscount.
Annesley: England 34 8 B2.
—, Quebec 34 62 B7.
— (Adulis, Zulla) Bay 1 67b; 24 826d; 32 703c; British operations at 1 134a; Himyarites settlement 25 140b; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Anness 34 105 E4.
Annestown 34 16 G7.
Annet: deist 7 35c.
Annet 34 13 D5.
Annetta: Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Annette: Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
"Annette": horse 12 185b.
Annette Island 25 243d.
Anneville 34 79 H6.
Annex 34 70 F4.
Annexation 26 1x; constructive 9 274a.
Annexation, Act of, 1455 21 494c.
Annexed district 31 215d.
Annfield Plain 34 6 G4.
Anni (Ani, Abnicum): town 2 72a and 25 451c; 34 33 H7; church at 2 435c.
"Anni Franciscanorum" 18 540d.
Annia Faustina: see Faustina, Annia.
Annibi Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
Annibilekru (Assikasso) 34 54 F9.
Anniceris 6 750d.
Annicut: see Anicut.
Annie, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
Anniedelle 34 80 A3.
Annieville 34 101 C1.
Annihilation: eschatology 8 538a; Eckhart 17 133a, Hartmann's theory of nothingness 29 230c.
Anninecreek 34 74 F3.
Anning 34 50 G3.
Annis 11 731d.
Annisquam 10 691d; 29 11d; 34 67 M2.
Anniston, Ala., U.S. 25 452c; 34 84 F3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
Annitsford 34 6 H3.
Annius Rufus 13 427a.
—, Vespasian's General 10 441d.
"Anniversary Books" 7 257b.
Anniviers, Val d': see Val d'Anniviers.
Annivite 16 395b.
Anno, Archbishop 11 667c, 10 487d, 16 708c.
Anno, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F9.
"Anno Domini 2000" 33 706c
"Anno ed un giorno, Un" 26 269b.
Annobon (Anno Bom, Annabona) 1 272b; 34 53 F5; 2 72a.
Annona: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
Annona civica 20 664a.
Annonay 2 72c; 10 692c; 34 18 K7; on travel map 34 3 G6; balloon ascent, 1783 1 188a.
Annopol 34 34 F6.
Annora 34 82 D2.
Annotto Bay 34 118 E2.
Annsborough 34 16 K3.
Annsburg 34 97 C4.
Annsfield 7 539b.
Annua, Lex 20 697d.
Annual capsicum (Spanish pepper, Guinea pepper, Capsicum annuum) 12 280c; 5 280c.
Annual Champion Stakes 29 335c.
Annual equation: moon's revolution 2 799b.
"Annual Register" 4 540c.
Annual rings: of wood 25 417a; fig. 4 100b; 4 101b.
Annuals: hardy 12 248b; 14 857b.

"Annuario di Giurisprudenza" 18 542c.
Annuities 2 72b; consolidated 6 293a; irredeemable 9 183c; life 2 76a; national debt 17 244b; Post Office 31 864d; tables 2 75c; 2 88a; 19 574a; terminable 17 244b; 25 452c; government sale 29 516d; Scots law of heritage 18 665c.
Annular cell (fig.) 4 85d.
Annular eclipse 27 627a.
Annular lens 14 619c.
- ligament, anterior 1 840a.
— tissue 4 85d.
— vessels (fig. 15) 4 86b.
Annularia 31 411a; 31 421b; 31 423a.
Annulata 19 31a.
Annulate ferns 4 160b.
Annulated root 4 95a.
Annulet: arch 2 459d; in joinery 4 488a.
Annuloida 7 629a.
Annulosa 6 633a.
Annulus: of Cycads 29 184c; of Equisetum 32 72b; of ferns 9 104a; of mosses 4 161d; of mushroom 4 162c.
— in mensuration 16 18d.
— ovalis 1 900b.
— piscatoris 4 519d.
Annunciata: order 31 341c; 13 466d; 33 922d.
Annunciation: feast 2 90a; 5 713a.
Annunciator: telephone (fig.) 23 134c.
Annunziata: foundling hospital, Naples 9 493b.
Annunziata del Guastato, Genoa 10 155c.
- Torre: see Torre Annunziata.
Annunzio, Gabriele d' 29 655c.
"Annus Domini" 32 299a.
Annus magnus: astro. 2 744c.
"Annus Mirabilis" 7 490a.
Annville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Annweiler (Anweiler) 2 147b; 34 23 Q7.
Annwn 5 321d.
Ano Achaia: see Achaia.
— Neuvo 34 115 C5.
— Palœokhori (Ano Palœoxari) 34 36 F4.
Anoa 2 695d; 5 287c.
Anob: see Anubis.
Anobium 6 132d.
Anode: see Zincode.
Anodon: development (fig.) 16 693d; foot (fig.) 16 692b; fossils 7 282b; gill 16 689d; gills (fig.) 16 690a; (fig.) 16 691a; gill-plates (fig.) 16 690c; heart (fig.) 16 692c; hibernation 11 789c; nervous system (fig.) 16 693a.
— cygneus: see Swan-mussel.
Anodonta: see Anodon.
— cygnea: see Swan-mussel.
Anodos 23 295c.
Anodyne 2 90a.
Anœsis 32 63d.
Anoi (Anoge): district 13 517a.
—, mountain 13 517a.
"Anointed, The": see Messiah.
Anointing 2 90a; 3 351b; 3 352a; in confirmation 27 197a: see also Extreme Unction.
Anoka, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
— County 34 98 D4.
Anolidæ 20 439b.
Anolis 14 735d.
Anomala vitis 24 238d.
Anomalistic year 2 800b.
Anomalocera 6 664b.
Anomalogonatæ 18 40a.
Anomaluridæ 15 417d.
Anomalurus 15 348c.
— fulgens (ill) 15 417d.
Anoman 33 810a.
Anomia 10 365a; 4 188a.
Anomiidæ 30 798a.
Anomite 16 413a.
Anomochloa 11 54d.
Anomoclada 13 140a.
Anomocladina 22 424a.
Anomodontia: characters 20 442b; 31 394b; 32 217a; description 32 217c; skull 32 216c; zoological position 30 505b.
Anomœanism 8 667b.
Anomoeristica 25 533d; 25 690d.
Anomopoda 28 270c.
Anomopteris 31 424b.
Anomoura (Anomura): group crustacean 6 538a; account of 30 480b; branchiæ 6 641b; branchial chamber 6 641c; phylogeny 30 479d: see also Hermit Crabs.
Anomozamites 31 427b.
Anon 34 80 E4.
Anona 34 81 G7.
Anona cherimolia: see Chirimoya.
— muricata: see Sour-Sop.
— palustris: see Alligator Apple.
— reticulata: see Custard Apple.
— squamosa: see Sweet-Sop.
Anonaceæ 6 729b; albumen of 4 125b; habitat 7 287a.
Anonymity: in authorship 3 657d.
Anonymus Presbyter: see Dukljanin.
"Anonymus Nilantianus" 18 727a.
Anopgarh (Anupgarh) 34 41 I5.
Anopheles 10 700b; 31 6a; (figs.) 31 6a; carrier of Filaria 31 120c; malarial theory of 29 498d; 30 484b; 32 810d.
Anopla 17 326d.
Anopleura lentisci 10 46a.
Anoplodium 19 174d.
Anoplophrya (fig.) 19 862b.
Anoploïermes 33 254b.
Anoplotheridæ 7 284b.
Anoplotherium 10 361d; distribution of 7 284a; fig. 15 430b.
Anoplura: see Lice.
Anorontsangana 34 56 S13.
Anorthic system: in crystallography 16 361c; twin forms (fig.) 16 366d.
Anorthite: nature and occurrence of (fig.) 16 419d.
Anorthura: see Wren.
Anósharván: see Khosrau I.
Anóshazádh 18 613b.
Anosova 34 37 P3.
Ano-spinal centre 19 35c.
Anostira 23 457b.
Anostraca: see Gymnophylla.
Anoub: see Anubis.
Anouda Islands: see Anuda.
Anoukis 2 90b.
Anouk-phet Toung-Myeng 3 425a.
Anourosorex 15 403b.
Anous 23 189c.
— stolidus: see Noddy.
An-phing (Anping-hsien) 34 44 M6.
An-pien 34 45 B4.
An-ping 34 46 K7; 28 442d.
Anping-hsien: see An-phing.
Anquetil, L. P. 2 90c.
— du Perron, A. H. 2 90c; 18 654c; 24 778a; attacks Oxford University 13 739d.
Anramainyu: see Ahriman.
Anrias (the Rosses) Pl VI 21 498.
Anruth 5 303c.
Ans 34 21 G7.
Ansa: see Nervion.
Ansa vatri 3 349a.
"Ansáb al Ashráf" 23 2c; 23 3c.
Ansaba (Anseba): river 34 55 Q6.
—, town 34 55 Q7.
Ansai 34 45 B4.
Ansairi Hills 22 821b.
Ansaldo 28 615c.
Ansár (Defenders) 2 257b; 16 554a; 16 580b.
'Ansari, A. 9 226b; 18 658d.
Ansarii (Ansarieh) 2 724a; 25 721b.
Ansässige 28 397a.
Ansbach (Anspach) 2 91b and 25 453b; 34 23 Q11; on travel map 34 3 K4; 20 5c; pop. 3 453c.
Anschar: see Ansgarius.
Anscuif, W. Fitz 7 511a.
Anse 34 18 K7.
— d'Arlet 34 118 D10.
— à la Barque 34 118 A9.
— Pertrand 34 118 B8.
— de Case Pilote 34 118 D9.
— des Catalans 18 571d.
— des Corps Point 34 118 C8.
— du Diamant, Grand: see Grand Anse du Diamant.
— à l'Eau 34 118 C8.
— du Fret 4 259 Map.
—, Grand: see Grand Anse.
— de Kelernn 4 260b.
— de Palmpol 34 17 C4.
— du Pharo 18 571d.
— de Poulmie 4 260b.
— de Repos 20 528c.
— de la Réserve 18 571d.
— au Sablon: in Straits of Belle Isle, C. Quebec 20 165a.
Anse au Sablon: in Labrador 4 706a.
— Sainte Marguerite 34 118 C8.
— de Tumaco: see Tumaco Bay.
Anseba: see Ansaba.
Ansedonia: see Cosa.
Anseghem 34 21 C7.
Ansegisus 5 17d.
Ansel, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
Anselm: town 34 99 G3.
Anselm of Canterbury 2 91b; 2 92c; 7 589b; apologetics of 3 409a; 16 91a; 23 241b; Canterbury Cathedral 5 30a; supports crown 18 304a; ecclesiastical claims 8 372b; ethics 8 593c; Guibert of Nogent 11 255a; Henry I and 11 656c; Roscellinus 20 848d; scholasticism 21 422a; William II and 8 303d; 24 577d.
— of Laon 2 93b; 1 34b; glass by 10 687a.
Anselma 34 73 L6.
Anselmier 7 208d.
Anselmo 34 103 E2.
Anselmons 8 685c.
Anser: species of 10 777c; egg-shell 3 774d; fossil remains 3 730d; 3 731a; systematic position 26 257b.
— cinereus: see Grey Lag Goose.
— ferus: see Grey Lag Goose.
Anseranas 21 789a.
Anseres 26 257b.
Anseriformes 26 257b.
Anserinæ 7 505d.
Anserine birds (Chenomorphæ) 3 700a.
Anses 17 474c.
Ansgarde 15 17c.
Ansgarius (Anskar) 4 256a; 7 54c; 16 708b; 21 414a; 8 491b.
"Ansgarius" 8 846d.
Anshan 18 565b
Anshawag 34 54 F6.
Ansholm 20 332d.
An-shun 34 44 H5.
Ansi 34 44 F2.
Ansicarus, Johannes: see Gutenberg.
"Ansidei Madonna" 20 276d; 25 680c.
Anskar: see Ansgarius.
Ansley: Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
Anslo, Reyer 12 95d.
Anslow 34 11 K3.
Ansó 34 20 M2.
Anson: Lord G: 2 93b; Admiral Byron and 4 612b; Lord High Admiral's jurisdiction 6 519b; attacks Payta 18 441b; voyages 10 189b; 14 200c.
—, Sir W.: his definition of state 32 831a.
—, secretary, Prince Consort 33 673c.
Anson: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
"Anson": ship 17 286c; 31 104a; design and dimensions 32 557d.
Anson Bay, Norfolk Island 17 537 Map.
— Bay, S. Australia 34 50 D2.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
— Islands 34 49 E3; 16 256b.
Ansonborough 2 93b.
Ansongo 31 237b.
Ansonia, Conn., U.S. 25 453b; 34 68 C4.
Ansonia: Ohio, U.S. 34 90 A4.
— (Anconia): Ontario 34 61 B1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Anson's seal: see Sea-elephant.
Ansonville, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
Anspach: see Ansbach.
Ansted 34 77 D4.
"Anster Fair" 23 175d.
Anstey, C. 2 93d; 3 433b.
—, F. (T. A. Guthrie) 27 545c; 28 202b.
—, J. 2 94a.
Anstey: town, Herts, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Leicester, England 34 9 G2.
—, East: see East Anstey.
Anstey, West: see West Anstey.
Anston 34 7 G5.
Anston Stone 4 409c.
Anstoss 9 137d.
Anstruther, Sir R. 14 689d.
Anstruther: Easter and Wester 2 94a and 25 453c; 34 15 M3; herring fishery 9 152b; pop. 9 152b.
— breakwater (ill) Pl VIII 11 463.
— Union Lighthouse 34 15 L2.
Ansty 34 13 K1.
Ansuino 15 501d.
Ansur: see Hanse, Scotland.
Ansus Island 34 48 J5.
Answer 19 219a; 19 219d; 19 220b.
"Answers" 31 176b.
Ant (Formicidæ) 2 94a; 12 577a; black 2 98b; community 2 95a; hibernation 11 789c; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; reasoning power of 2 98a; reproduction of 2 98c; honey 12 130a; symbiosis 25 439d; 32 76a.
Ant, White: see Termites.
Anta, Peru 34 122 C6; 27 323b.
—, Argentina 25 615a.
Anta: tapir 4 227b.
Anta: vegetable ivory 13 524d.
Antabamba 25 505b.
Antæ 2 459d; in Greek architecture 2 410a; in Roman architecture 2 417b.
Antæopolis (Gow el Kebir), ancient Egypt Pl VI 7 700; 7 775c.
Antæopolites 7 701c.
Antæus 2 100a; 11 720b; 19 559a.
Antaki: see Antioch.
Antakieh: see Antioch.
Antakiya: see Antioch.
Antakiyeh: see Antioch.
Antalaha 34 56 T13.
Antalcidas 2 100a.
Antalcidas: peace 6 748d; 11 103b; Ionia 13 205c; political import 18 578b; 19 177d; Samos 21 250a; Scyros 21 574c; terms 22 370d.
Antalia: see Adalia.
Antaliyeh: see Adalia.
Antalo 2 100b; 34 55 Q7; 1 62 Map.
Antanala 34 56 S15.
Antananarivo 25 453c; 34 56 S14; 15 175b; 30 414c; French capture 30 417d; 32 175a.
Antandrus Pl II 15 92.
Antanga 34 56 R15.
Antanosi 34 56 S16.
Antapologia 19 688b.
"Antar" 2 713d.
Antara (Antar) 2 100b; 16 536d.
"Antarctic": ship 31 814a; 28 633b.
Antarctic Archipelago 31 815d.
— Circle, map of 31 813; 10 199c.
— drift 24 541b; course of (fig.) 33 932b.
— Ocean 2 100d; Pl II 19 315; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; 31 816c; deposits 31 813a.
— Regions Pl II 19 315; 33 938b; 25 795d; exploration 7 530c; 28 633b; 31 812d; flora and fauna 31 817a; 12 682a; sketch map 31 813a.
— Strait: see Drake Strait.
— Stream 34 1 L15: see also Polar Regions.
Antarctica: see Antarctic Regions.
Antas, Rio das: see Rio das Antas.
—, river, Spain 25 330a.
Ant-bear: see Ant-eater, Great.
Ante: Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
—, river, France 9 1b.
Ante 19 283a; 31 805a.
Ant-eater, Australian (Myrmecobius) 25 795b; fig. 15 381a.
Ant-eater, Cape (Orycteropus capensis, Aard-vark 1 3b; 15 369a; distribution of 7 267d.
—, Great (Myrmecophaga) 15 385d; 22 112a.
—, Little or Two-toed (Cyclopurus didactylus) 15 380b.
— scaly (Manis): in Ceylon 5 363c; 15 368c.
Ant-eater, spiny (Echidna) 8 111d.
— (Myrmecophagidæ) 2 96d; 15 385b; 7 207d; bees devoured by 3 498a; evolution 15 384a; tongue 15 361d; vertebral ribs 3 719d.
Antecedents: algebraic 1 537a.
Ante-chapel 2 459d.
Antechinomys 15 386d; 22 285c.
Ante-choir 2 459d.
Antedon (feather-star) 7 636a; 7 637d.
Antefixa 2 404c; 2 459d; 23 388a.
Antefn 16 510a.
Anteia: see Sthenebœa.
Antelami, B. 18 814b; baptistery (ill) 21 567c.
Antelao 1 630d.
Antelope: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
— County 34 102 F1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 N7.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
— Creek, Malheur Co., East, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H4.
— Creek, Malheur Co., West, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G4.
— Creek, Wasco Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
— Creek, Butte Co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
— Creek, Meyer Co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
— Gap 34 88 J6.
— Hills, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C3.
— Hills, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
— Island (Church Island), Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
— Plains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B2.
— Plains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
— Plains, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— Range, Nev., U.S. 34 113 B3.
— Springs: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
Antelope (Antilopidæ) 2 100d and 25 453d; original habitat 33 941c; head (fig.) 15 431c; figs. Pls I, II 2 100.
—, Chinese (Antilope gutturosa) 2 101d.
—, Harnessed (Antilope scripta): see Bush-buck.
Antelope, proper (Antilope cervicapra, A. bezoartica) 2 101b; Pl 2 100; 12 742c; 25 453d.
—, roan (Gazella equina) 2 101c.
—, Tartarian 7 275c.
Antelope (Agacella): in heraldry 11 699d
Antemnæ 2 102c; 14 344b; 32 287a.
Antenna 33 230c.
Antennæ of insects 2 96b; 3 487a; 8 126c; 12 572c; 13 143c; 29 500a.
— of crustacea 6 635c; 6 637c; as olfactory organs 6 639a.
Antennaria 12 250c; alpina 25 436d.
Antennarius 12 604c; habits 12 682c; ova 12 660c; nest 12 661a.
Antennularia 12 549d.
Antennules of crustacea 6 635c.
Antenor: sculptor 2 102c; 2 351a; sculpture (ill) 25 577c.
Antenor: Trojan elder 2 102c; founder of Padua 14 725a; 18 131d.
Ante-nuptial settlement 21 694c.

Antephora 11 55d; dimorphism 11 56c.
Ante-post betting 26 236b.
Antequera (Anticaria) 2 102c and 25 454c; 34 20 H7; on 14th and 15th cent. map Pl VII 22 304; captured from the Moors 13 716c.
Anterior of floral leaves 4 128c.
Anteros 2 172c.
Antes 22 146b; 17 726a.
Antesfort 34 78 H4.
Anthar 27 723a.
Anthastra 22 419a.
Antheadæ 11 383c.
Anthedon Pl I 11 80; 3 854c.
Anthela 16 53a; 18 410b; see also Thuria.
Anthela 4 124d.
Anthelia 6 384d.
Anthelmintics 23 53b.
Anthem 2 102d; 17 82b.
Anthemis nobilis: see Chamomile.
Anthemius: Greek mathematician 2 103a.
- of Tralles 6 305d.
—, emperor 14 452c; 20 781d.
Anther of stamen 25 433a; 4 136c.
Antheræa Assama: see Muga Silkworms.
Antheræa Mezankooria: see Mezankoorie Moth.
Antheræa mylitta: see Indian Tussur Moth.
Antheræa pernyi: see Chinese Tussur Moth.
Antheræa yama-mai: see Yama-mai Moth.
Antherieum 12 250c.
— liliastrum: see St Bruno's Lily.
Antheridium 4 140a; of algæ 25 266b; of ferns (fig.) 9 105a; of fossil gymnosperm 31 420a; in Hepaticæ 14 716d; of laboulbeniaceæ 25 561c; of liverworts 17 68b; of mosses 17 71c; of muscineæ 17 65d; of peronospora infestans 19 597c.
Antherophagus 12 343a.
Antherozoids: see Spermatozoids of Plants.
Antherus 24 13d.
Anthes 11 383c.
Anthès, G. H. d': baron 19 649b.
Anthesis of flower 4 130b.
Anthesteria 2 103a; 7 247c; 9 114c.
Anthesterion 2 103a; 5 712a.
Anthouil 34 19 F3.
Antheus 6 371c.
Anthia 4 guttata Pl VI (fig. 11) 6 126.
Anthimus 31 383c.
Anthinæ: see Pipits.
Anthistiria 20 174a; 32 103d.
Anthobothrium 23 54b.
Anthocæra: see Wattle-bird.
Anthocarpous fruit 4 150d.
Anthoceros 14 718c; 17 68c; sporogonium of 24 128d; symbiosis in 25 265a; pyrenoids of 27 333c.
Anthocerotæ: classification 14 719b; 17 70a; phylogeny 24 129a; anatomy 25 409d.
Anthocrinus 7 636b.
Anthocyan 31 763d.
Anthodium 4 123b.
Antholin, St, 18 168b.
"Anthologia": Greek periodical 18 543d.
Anthologia Palatina 18 157b.
Anthology 2 103b; of Constantinus Cephalas 2 103d; Latin 2 105d; Greek 11 144d.
Anthology Club 18 544a.
Antholzer Gruppe: mountains 34 29 E10.
Anthomedusæ 12 548a; 12 560d.
Anthomyia: Diptera 7 256d; 12 317a.
Anthon, C.: philologist 2 106a; 1 722c.
Anthon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
Anthonies Mill 34 104 K8.
Anthonomus pomorum: see Apple-blossom Weevil.
Anthony: Christian name: see Antony.
Anthony: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Anthony Lagoon 34 50 F3.
"Anthony and Cleopatra" 21 764d.
Anthony of Vienne, St: order of 16 709b.
Anthony's Nose: mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9; (on local map) 34 69 N12.
Anthophila 12 577a.
Anthophyllite 10 228a; 16 417b.
Anthophysa vegetans: protozoon (ill) 19 858d.
Anthornis 3 742b.
— melanocephala: see Bellbird.
— melanura: see Honeyeater.
Anthoston 34 82 B5.
Anthotaxis 4 121a.
Anthoxanthin 12 12c; 19 52c.
Anthoxanthum: inflorescence 11 55a; androecium 11 50d.
— odoratum 1 371a.
Anthozoa 25 454b; 27 131c; classification 20 212b; reproductive organs 20 408d; tactile organs 23 478c.
Anthracæmia: see Woolsorters' Disease.
Anthracene: structure 26 730b; formula 5 562c.
—, blue: dyestuff 27 562c.
—, brown: dyestuff 27 502d.
— carbonic acid: formula 5 570d.
— oil, purification of 23 58d.
Anthracite (Glance coal) 2 106b; 6 45d; 6 60b; 22 498d; in Australia 25 801d; in China 5 634c; mode of coking 6 119c; as fuel 22 182a; nature and occurrence of 16 429c; treatment in Pennsylvania 6 78a.
Anthracite: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
Anthracitic diamond 16 381d.
Anthracnose (brenner, charbon, pech) 24 240b.
Anthracoid erysipelas 17 58d.
Anthracomya 10 346b.
Anthraconite marble 16 397c.
Anthracopterа 10 350a.
Anthracosaurus 1 771d; 10 350a.
Anthracosia 10 346b.
Anthracosis 31 Pl V facing p. 513.
Anthracotherium 15 430b.
Anthrapalæmon Grossartii 6 658a.
Anthrapurpurin 27 561d.
Anthraquinone 26 730c.
Anthrax: bacillus 21 400c; 28 359c; external 24 663b; inoculation 17 59a; internal 24 663c; murrain of "Exodus" 17 58b; Pasteur's researches 31 498b; table (1887-1900) 25 198a; vaccination 28 360a; woolsorters' 24 663a; symptomatic, or "black quarter" 17 58d.
Anthrax-typhus 17 58d.
Anthrenus museorum 6 130d.
Anthreptes 3 761d.
Anthribidæ 13 149c.
Anthribus latirostris: ill Pl VIII 8 643.
Anthriscus cerefolium: see Chervil.
— sylvestris: see Cow-parsley.
Anthro Island 34 36 P5.
Anthropogeography 28 626a.
Anthropoids 2 149a; 17 316d.
Anthropological Society 14 835d.
Anthropology 2 107a and 25 464b; definition 8 614a; in politics 2 114a; Darwinism 8 769d; evolution 8 766b; folk-lore in 9 358c; Hegel on 11 620b; Kant's works on 13 847b; relation to myths 17 137d; to philology 2 111a; 18 765d; societies 22 226a; 32 xxxiiib.
Anthropometric Committee 29 479c.
Anthropometric distribution 10 571c.
"Anthropométrie, L'" 20 178a.
Anthropometry 25 467d; Quetelet's system 2 112c; literature 25 469c.
Anthropomorphic polytheism 20 365b.
Anthropomorphism 2 123a; in apocrypha 2 183b; in apologetics 2 190a; in Brahmanism 4 202b; of Moslems 2 265d; in Phœnician worship 18 803c; of Swedenborg 22 760b.
Anthropophagi 2 13b.
Anthropophagy: see Cannibalism.
Anthus arboreus: see Tree Pipit.
— ludovicianus: see Titlark.
— obscurus: see Rock Lark.
— pratensis: see Titlark.
— spipoletta: see Water Pipit.
— trivialis: see Tree Pipit.
Anthusa 5 755d.
Antialcides 18 591a; 18 599a.
Antiarchi 29 395a.
Antiaris saccidora: see Sacktree.
— toxicaria: see Upas-tree.
"Anti-Aristarchus" 14 342c.
Anti-Atlas Mountains 16 832a; 25 773a; 1 563a; 34 54 D3.
Antiau: see Antsau.
Antibes (Antipolis) 2 124b and 25 469c; 34 18 N9; 34 18 J11; botanic garden 33 319a; legion of 25 483b.
Antibrachium 15 359a.
Anti-Burgher 6 528d; 15 133c; 23 728b.
— Synod 10 572c.
Anticæ anthers 4 138a.
Anticaria: see Antequera.
Anticaucasus Mountains (Little Caucasus) 23 513c; 26 617b.
Antichinomys 22 285c.
"Antichità Italiche" 5 108a.
Antichlor: in bleaching 5 503b; in paper making 22 636a.
Antichthon 18 764d.
Antichthones 15 832d; 28 617c.
Antichrist 2 124b; 13 674c; in Apocalypse 20 499b; in "Ascension of Isaiah" 25 499d; in early Church 10 822b; 16 315a; in St John's epistle 13 708c; in II Thessalonians 23 298c.
"Antichrist, Der" 31 230c.
Anticleia 17 729a.
Anticlimax 2 127a.
Anticlinal fold 10 300c.
Anticline 10 300c; 11 10 302d; 11 10 304b.
Anti-coherer 33 238d.
Anticoli 34 32 O11.
Anti-Convict Association, Cape Colony 5 45d.
Anti-Corn Law League 8 366b; 9 756c; Bright 26 382d; Cobden 6 86a; effect on corn laws 6 412a; formation 28 220c.
Anticosti 2 127a; and 25 469c; 34 62 H2; 20 165d; climate 32 104a; discovery 10 183c; tides 26 529b.
Anticyclones 3 34b; 16 137c; 30 718c; Atlantic variations 25 771a; South Pacific 31 403c.
Anticyra (Aspra Spitia): ancient city, Greece 2 127b; 34 36 F4; Pl I 11 80; 18 801b.
Anticyra, Gulf of 18 801a.
Anticythera: see Cerigotto.
Anti-Daclan: mountain system 26 444d.
Anti-Débris (Anti-Slickens) Agitation 26 504b.
Antidicomarianitæ 15 590c.
Antidorcas: see Springbok.
Antidosis 13 390c.
Antidotarii Bononiensis Epitome 1 475d.
Antidotes 19 276c.
Antidotus 8 668d.
Antidromous torsion: in plants 19 61c.
Antietam: river, U.S. 2 127b.
—, battle of 11 490c; 23 777c; 30 389b.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
— Station, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
Antifebrin 33 271c.
Antifederalists 23 752a.
Antifer, Cap d' 34 19 A1.
Antifermentatives 21 667a.
Anti-Gambling League 26 236d; 28 583a.
Antignano 30 185b.
Antigo 25 469c; 34 97 H4.
"Anti-Goeze" 14 482a.
Antigone: daughter of Œdipus 2 127c; 6 568a; buries Polynices 8 567b.
—, daughter of Eurytion 2 127d.
Antigone (Burgaz Adasi, Panormus Island): island 19 742a; 32 4c.
Antigone: asteroid 2 808a.
"Antigone": by Alfieri 1 503c.
"Antigone": by Ballanche 3 285d.
"Antigone": by Mendelssohn 16 8d.
"Antigone" by Sophocles 22 273a.
Antigonea: see Argyro-Castro.
Antigonela: see Mantinela.
Antigonia, Syria 2 131b.
—, Bithynia: see Nicæa.
— Troas 23 580b.
Antigonish: county, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 17 603c; pop. 1901 31 278d.
Antigonus: son of Aristobulus 2 141d; 2 714a; and the Temple 23 168a; 18 597d; beheaded at Antioch 13 425c.
— Cyclops 2 127d; 7 57d; and Alexander 15 142a; and Cassander 5 182a; defeated at Ipsus 3 7d; attacks Nabatæans 17 160a; builds Nicæa 17 476d; rules Phrygia 18 852a; Smyrna restored by 22 186b; takes Lydia 15 100c.
— Doson 11 107d; 18 790b; coins of 17 641c; captures Mantinela 15 503b; besieges Tegea 23 110a; defeats Cleomenes III 5 825b.
— Gonatas 2 128b; 7 58b; Alexander's coins 17 641b; besieges Athens 3 7d; in Asoka's edict 12 787d; Cleanthes tutor of 5 818d; gains Macedonia 15 142c; Pyrrhus defeats 20 137b; rescript of 15 143d.
Antigorio 16 414d.
Antigorite 16 414d.
Antigua: island, W.I. 2 128c and 25 469c; 34 118 H6; 6 173d; 30 183a; naval yard 7 315d; pop. 1888 24 510d; see founded 8 492d; slavery abolished 22 141d; statistics 33 830c.
Antigua: town, Guatemala 11 241d; pop. 1893 29 149d.
—, town, Canary Islands 34 20 O8.
"Antiguedades Peruanas" 33 889a.
Antigues 34 118 B8.
Anti-helix: of the ear 1 891c.
"Anti-Jacobin Review" 18 536a; 4 809c.
"Anti Janus": by Horgenrocther 29 263a.
Antikeros (Antikaros) 34 36 N7.
Antikythera: see Cerigotto.
Anti-Lebanon: see Anti-Libanus.
Antilegomena 2 128d; 3 645b; 5 14a.
Antilla 4 241a; 25 470a.
Anti-Libanus (Anti-Lebanon) 34 38 G5; 14 394a; 23 654b; occupied by Druses 7 483b.
Antilla 24 509d.
Antillean Mountains, Central America 25 361b.
Antilles, W.I. 2 128d; 25 470a; 34 117 D5; 34 117 N6; 4 241b; 24 509d; birds of 3 745a; extinct birds of 3 734b; 3 748c.
"Antilles, Les": periodical 31 207a.
Antilles, Queen of the: see Cuba.
Antillon 18 543b.
Antilocapra americana: see Prongbuck.
— furcifera: see Prongbuck.
— saiga: see Saiga.
Antilochus 15 847a.
Antilogarithms 23 12d; 23 14a.
— hyperbolic: see Hyperbolic Antilogarithms.
Antilogic 22 266d.
Antilogous pole: of pyroelectric crystal 8 99c.
Antilope leucoryx: see Al gazel.
— rupicapra: see Chamois.
— tragocamelus: see Nylghau.
Antilopidæ: see Antelope.
Antilopinæ 25 454a.
"Anti-Lucretius" 19 345a.
Antimachus: Greek king 18 591a.
—, poet 2 129a; 12 109c.
"Anti-Macchiavel" 9 736a.
Anti-Magyarism: in Hungary, 1901 29 359a.
Anti-Mahdi, rise of 27 716a.
Anti-Marriage Movement 32 186b.
Anti-Mask 13 745d.
Anti-mendicity societies 26 683d.
Antimenides 19 149d.
Antimeros 16 842c.
Anti-Messiah: see Antichrist.
Antimilo: see Erimomelos.
Antimonan 34 47 D5.
Antimonial nickel: see Breithauptite.
Antimoniates 16 428a.
Antimoniuretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Antimonide.
Antimony Mt., Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
Antimony: metallic element 2 139a; 16 380d; chemical relationship 5 539c; electro-refining of 28 111a; emetic 8 171c; in India 12 765d; in iron 13 284b; in medicine 15 809b.
— chlorides (Bronzing Salt) 4 367d; 5 540b.
— oxides, nature of 5 541a.
— oxychloride: production of 5 540b.
— vermilion: pigment preparation of 19 87d.
Anti-moon 23 356d.
Anti-Nebraska men 23 771a.
An-ting (Ngan-ting), Shen-si, China 34 45 H4.
—, Chi li, China 34 44 M6.
Antinoe: daughter of Pelias 18 474d.
—, town, Egypt 3 614c; Pl VI 20 776; 7 775b; 33 262b.
Antinoites 7 701c.
Antinomians: and Antinomianism 2 129d; 11 737a; tenets of 5 712a; of Davidists 6 844b; in Christian ethics 8 589b.
Antinomy 2 130b; of Kant 16 87a.
Antinoopolis, Asia Minor: see Bithynium.
—, Egypt: see Antinoe.
Antinori: explorer 1 247c; 23 288b; in Abyssinia 25 14a; 25 131b; collection of 10 156d.
Antinous: Hadrian's page 2 130c; 2 200b; 26 288d.
Antinous: constellation 2 817a; 10 682b.
Antioch (Antiochia, Yalobatch): city, Pisidia 2 133a and 25 470c; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 19 130a.
— (Antiochia-ad-Sarum, Antakieh, Antakl, Antakiyeh, Antakiya, Antiochia): city, Syria 2 130d and 25 470c; 34 38 G4; Pl II 15 92; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; 1 144b; aqueduct 2 221b; III Pl III 2; Arab conquest 2 257c; Christian Church at 18 417b; 19 822b; 8 488c; Cænobia of 1 11a; coins 17 649c; Crusades 6 625c; 9 538b; exegetical school of 11 746d; founding of 15 143c; 22 822d; gnosticism at 10 703c; Khosrau captures 13 797b; Latin principality 9 538c; Patriarchate: see below; Saracens take 11 115c; 6 631b; siege of 6 623d; sketch map 2 131a; Synod of (268) 2 194d; 18 429a; and Theodosius the Great 23 259a.
Antioch, Patriarchate of Jacobite 11 155d; 13 539a
—, Patriarchate of Orthodox 31 383d; 11 154c.
Antioch: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 109 B1.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, Ontario 34 61 G2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, Nev.: see New Antioch.
Antioch: era of 4 681d; 5 714d.
Antioche 20 302d.
Antiochenism 24 92b.
Antiochenes 17 356c; 23 255d.
Antiochia Margiana 16 42d; Pl VII 18 561; 18 587b.
— Mygdonia 16 48b.
— ad-Sarum: see Antioch: city, Syria.
Antiochis 2 505a.

Antiochus I (Soter) of Syria 2 133a; 16 44a; 18 587a; coins of 17 649a; and Hannibal 5 102b; attacks Hyrcanus I 12 599b; Pergamenians defeat 18 527c; war with Rome 11 444c.
— II (Theos) 2 133a; 18 587c; Asoka's treaty with 12 788b; founds Laodicea ad Lycum 14 293b.
— III (The Great) 2 133a; 18 588d; 20 751d; and Cato 5 239c; takes Gadara 10 5a; in Greece 18 791a; library of 8 668c; conquers Palestine 13 420c; Roman campaign of 20 752c; 2 712d; defeats Seleucus II 18 588b.
— IV (Epiphanes) 2 133b; 5 133a; 15 131c; 18 589d; 20 754c; Acropolis, Jerusalem built by 29 742c; coins of 17 649a; and Alaxander Balas 1 486c; in Book of Daniel 6 806a; at Jerusalem 1 640b; 2 124c; 13 421c; 13 641a; Judas Maccabæus defies 15 130d; 10 703c; and Perseus 20 753c; persecutes Samaritans 21 245d.
— V (Eupator) 18 590b; 20 754c.
— VII (Sidetes) 18 594b; 7 58c; and the Hasmonæans 13 423b.
— VIII (Gryphus) 2 133b; 7 58c.
— of Ascalon 2 133c; 22 572a; teaches Cicero 1 69b; influences Varro 24 92b.
— Epiphanes Dionysus 18 591c.
Antiokh Kantemir 21 105d.
Antiope: Amazon 2 133d; 1 655d; her monument 3 9c; legend of Theseus 23 294d.
—, Mother of Amphion 2 133c; 1 774a; her persecution 7 257d; 23 230a.
"Antiope": by Euripides 8 674d; 31 441c.
Antiope: asteroid 2 807d.
Antiope Reef, Polynesia 34 49 L6.
Antioquia: Department, Colombia 25 470c; pop. 27 140c; 34 122 B2; 6 152b.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 B2.
Antiparos (Oliaros) 2 133d; 17 302d; 6 744d; grottoes of 10 271b; 34 36 L6; Pl I 11 80; Phœnician settlement 18 805c.
Antipas: see Herod Antipas.
Antipater: Regent of Macedonia 2 131a; 11 107c; 15 142a; 18 585d; Antigonus I protected by 2 127d; and Demosthenes 7 71d.
—, father of Herod 11 754b; 12 599d; 13 424c.
—, son of Herod 11 755b; 13 426b.
—, Stoic philosopher 22 570b.
—, Cælius: Roman historian 14 729b.
— of Sidon 2 104c.
Antipathella minor (fig) 25 458d.
Antipathes (fig.) 6 372b; (fig.) 25 458c.
Antipathidæ 1 130c; 6 369b; 6 372a.
Antipathides 25 458c.
Antipatreia Pl I 11 80.
Antipatris 18 177c.
Antipaxos (Antipaxo) 34 36 B2; 6 396b; 18 440a.
Antiphanes 2 508a; 7 407d.
Antiphates 14 200d.
Antiphellus 15 94a.
Antipherna 20 713a.
Antiphilus 2 134b; 2 364b.
Antiphlogistic remedies 33 270d.
Antipho 28 658d.
Antiphon: Athenian orator 2 134b; 20 509b; and Thucydides 11 141d; 23 323c; dies by torture 23 461c.
Antiphon: philosopher 2 134c.
—, tragic poet 2 134c.
Antiphonary 2 134c; 14 710a; 16 510a; 16 508c.
Antiphony 2 134c; 17 79b; antiphonal singing 9 293a; 12 578d; 19 170a; in liturgy 16 510a.
Antiplanet lenses (ill) 31 693d.
Antipodal cells 25 434d; 4 146b.
Antipodes 2 134c; ancient idea of 28 617b.
—, islands, South Pacific Ocean 34 49 J9.
Antipoints 6 725b.
Antipolis: see Antibes.
Anti-polygamy manifesto, 1890 33 615a.
Antipopes 19 498a; 19 500b; in great schism 19 502b.
Anti-priming pipe (ill) 22 497b.
Antipsara 34 36 M3.
Antipyretics 9 126b; 33 271b.
Antipyrgos portus, Libya Pl VI 20 776.
Antiquaires de l'Ouest 19 281d.
Antiquarian Societies 22 227c.
Antiquaries, Society of, England 2 135d; 2 445b; 28 507a; library 14 518a.
—, Society of, Scotland 2 135d.
"Antiquarische Briefe" 14 481b.
Antiquarius 2 135d.
"Antiquary, The" 21 549b.
Antique: art term 2 134d.
—, type 23 699a.
Antique: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D7; 18 750a; pop. 18 752b.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D7.
"Antiquités Celtiques et Antédiluviennes" 26 321c.
"Antiquités et Recherches de la Grandeur et Majesté des Rois de France, Les" 7 505a.
"Antiquités Gauloises et Françoises" 9 656a.
"Antiquités de Rome" 9 650d.
Antiquities 2 134d; in America 1 692b; in Pompeii 19 445c; in Micronesia 30 738c; at Naucratis 31 90a; societies dealing with 22 227c.
"Antiquities of the British Church": see "Origines Britannicæ."
"Antiquities of England and Wales" 11 210a.
"Antiquities of the Jews" 13 658d; 13 752c.
"Antiquities of Orissa" 32 171c.
Antiquity: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G7.
"Antiquity of Man" 2 115c.
Antiquiza: see Atequiza.
Antirhion: see Fort Rumelia.
Antirobitho (Antirobido, Rabbit Island, Terebinth) 19 742a; 32 4c.
Antirrhinum majus: see Snapdragon.
Antis 34 122 C6; 12 828d; 18 677a.
Antisana 34 122 B4; 7 644d; 2 17c; 25 348b; glaciers on 25 364b; height 25 427b.
Anti-Semitic League, France 25 480a.
— League, Germany 25 472d
Anti-Semitism 25 470b; in Algeria 25 481c; in Austria 25 477b; 33 692a; Dreyfus case 25 480b; in France 25 479c; in Germany 25 475a; 25 471c; 28 707d; in Great Britain 25 481d; effect of, on Jews 25 482a; literature 25 482c; Marx on 30 563c; rationalization 25 472b; in Rome and Genoa 32 283d; in Rumania 25 477a; 32 318b; in Russia 25 475a.
Antiseptics 2 135d; 21 667a; alcohol 1 469d; as disinfectants 7 258b; in fermentation 9 94a; for preserving food 19 708a; glycerine 10 699c; list of 22 679c; Semmelweiss on 32 515b.
Anti-serum 33 271d.
Antislans 12 828d.
"Anti-slavery measures in Congress" 24 590d.
Anti-slavery movement 22 138d; 26 693c; 31 672a.
Anti-Slavery Society 10 86d; 24 565c; Garrison president 10 87b.
Anti-Slickens: see Anti-Débris.
"Antisozzo" 1 637d.
Anti-spadix 16 674c; fig. 16 667d.
Antissa Pl I 11 80; 14 474d; shrine of Orpheus 18 51a.
Antisthenes 2 136d; 6 745c; his ethics 8 578b; 14 784d; theory of judgment 14 800c.
Antistiana: see Villafranca del Panades.
Antistrophe 19 271b.
Anti-suyu 18 674a.
"Antisymbolik" 24 299c.
Anti-system 14 307d.
Anti-Taurus 34 38 G3; Pl II 15 92; 2 705b; 25 717c.
Antitheism 23 234b.
Antithesis 2 138b; in Hegelian logic 11 619a.
"Antithesis" 20 515d.
Antitoxin 26 67a; diphtheritic 27 470b; 26 62c; therapeutics of 31 661b; 33 271d.
Anti-trade wind 12 822b.
Anti-tragus 1 891d.
Antitrinitarianism 22 230a; 23 725b; 23 244c.
Antitropal embryo 4 156b.
Anti-trust Law (U.S.), 1890 32 536c; in Texas 33 261d.
Antitype 2 138b.
Antium: city, ancient Italy 2 138c; 14 343c; Pl V 13 447; colonisation of 20 740c; 20 737c; Apollo found at 2 186c.
Antivari (Bar) 34 35 A6.
—, town 2 138c and 25 483a; 34 35 A6; 16 781b; captured 31 233a; ceded to Montenegro 26 91d; 30 819a; Emin Pasha at 28 155a; pop. 30 820c.
Antivenene 28 363b.
Antler Creek 6 169a.
— Creek, South: see South Antler Creek.
Antlers 2 101a; 7 23b; 111 15 431a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
Antletrial 23 296d.
Antlia 2 94b.
Ant-lion (Myrmeleo) 2 98d; 13 152a; in Ceylon 5 363d; in "Physiologus" 19 6c.
Antoco 25 427b.
Antofagasta: capital, Chile 25 483a; 34 124 C8; 26 291c; blockaded 26 292b.
—, province, Chile 34 124 D8; 25 483a.
— de la Sierra: town, Chile 34 124 D9.
Antofalla, Volcano de 34 124 D9; height 25 427b.
Antogast 34 23 Q7.
Antogh Dagh 34 38 J3.
Antoine: Christian name: see under Antony.
Antoine: architect 18 292b.
—, founder of Théâtre Libre 27 519d.
Antoine Creek, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, lake, Grenada 11 184b.
—, river, France 5 400b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 97 K3.
Antoine, St: bell 3 538a.
Antoinette of Bourbon 11 266b.
Antoinette: town, Quebec 34 62 E6.
Antoing 34 21 B7.
Antôken 28 617b.
Antokolski: sculptor Pl VIII 32 462.
Antoku 13 582c.
Antolinez, M. 5 774b.
"Antologia" 18 542b.
Antomboka: see Diego Suarez Bay.
Anton: Christian name: see under Antony.
Anton: river, England: see Test.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J2.
—, Chico, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
Anton Dreher brewery 26 360c.
"Anton Goremika" 33 362d.
Antone 34 112 F2.
Antonelli, A. 23 630c; 33 490c.
—, Count 25 17c; 25 131b.
Antonelli, Giacomo: Cardinal 25 483b; 19 157c; papal secretary 29 630d.
—, Nicola: cardinal 22 94c.
Antonello da Messina 2 [illegible]; 21 436b.
Antongil Bay 34 56 T14; 15 168b.
Antongondrahoja 34 56 S14.
Antoni: Papacino d' 9 440d.
Antonia: mother of Germanicus 5 816d; 10 445b.
— wife of Mark Antony 2 141d.
—, tower of 9 440d; 13 428b; 13 639b; 23 168a; 29 742c.
Antonia: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, Pico da: see Pico da Antonia.
Antonides, H. (Jan van der Goes) 2 138d; 12 95d.
Antonienhütte 34 24 M28.
Antonina: town, Brazil 34 124 H9; 31 463d.
—, wife of Belisarius 3 535d; 19 791b.
Antoninanæ Thermæ Pl VII 20 811.
Antonini Itinerarium 2 139a; 6 621c; 18 437c.
Antoninopolis 16 48b.
Antoninus Arrius: grandfather of Antoninus Pius 2 139b.
—, M. Aur. (Caracalla): see Caracalla.
—, M. Aur. (the philosopher): see Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus.
— of Florence: church historian 5 764d.
— Liberalis: Greek grammarian 2 139a.
— Martyr 17 303a.
— Pius, T. Aur. 2 139b; 3 86c; 11 364c; column of 20 831a.
Antoninus and Faustina, temple of 2 416c; 20 820a; columns of Pl XIV 2 415; excavations, 1900 32 285c; plan Pl XVI 2 418.
—, Wall of (Graham's Dyke) 2 139d; Pl VI 20 776; 4 433b; 21 471b; in Dumbartonshire 7 524d; 8 265b; in Linlithgowshire 14 670d; 4 66a; in Stirlingshire 22 554b.
Antonio, Nicolao 2 140c; 3 661b.
—, Pietro 21 442d.
—, Portuguese pretender 19 547a; 1 648d; prior of Crato 5 351a.
Antonio: Christian name: see under Antony.
Antonio River: see San Antonio River.
Antonio: mountain, San Thiago 5 52c.
"Antonio": ship 15 198a.
Antonio Port 29 665d.
— Vaz: island 18 552a.
Antonito 34 109 F8.
Antonius, Andreas 17 718b.
— Creticus 2 140d.
—, Iulus 18 79d.
— Marcus: Roman Triumvir 2 140d; 3 79b; 4 407b; at Actium 2 132b; Cicero's Philippics 5 772a; consulship of 20 764d; 20 768c; in Egypt 5 826b; employs Dolabella 7 343c; in Ephesus 8 467d; Parthian campaign 18 598a; 24 92c.
— Marcus: Roman orator 2 140d; 20 719a.
— Musa 12 543a; 3 437b.
— Primus 24 191d.
— Saturninus 7 355d.
— of Tarsus 1 224d.
Antonomasia 2 141d.
Antonomoff 2 809b.
Antonovich 21 109d; 19 304d.
Antonstadt 7 468b and 469d.
Antony, St 2 100a; 16 699c; 1 10c; ascetism 2 677b; intimacy with St Athanasius 2 828a; cross of 6 610d.
—, St, of Padua 11 178a; 18 131c; 14 693b; self-flagellation 9 280d.
— of Lynbeth, St 14 71a.
Antony: King of Navarre 9 559d; 9 691c; 5 412a; 6 245b; 11 671a; 12 309a.
—, King of Saxony 21 355d.
— Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel 26 419d; 10 531d.
—, Duke of Lorraine: tomb of 17 171a.
— I (Anton), Count of Oldenburg 17 758b.
— Ulrich, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen 21 348d.
Antony: bishop of Florence 9 331d.
Antony, Mark: see Antonius, Marcus.
— of Pisa: glass painter 10 669a.
—, slave of Camoens 4 748a.
— da Tempo 13 501a.
"Antony": drama 7 521d; 9 670c.
"Antony and Cleopatra" 7 491b.
Antony: town, England 34 13 D3.
Antony: town, France 34 19 E3.
Antor 2 653a.
Antorff 2 144b.
Antoto 34 55 Q8.
Antotto: see Antoto.
Antozone 18 113d.
Antraigues 34 18 K8.
Antrain (Fines) 34 17 D4.
Antrechaus, D' 19 166b.
Antreville 34 79 C3.
Antrim: county, Ireland 2 142a and 25 483c; 34 16 J2; area 13 215c; geology of 2 142c; iron 13 218a; minerals 10 302d; population 23 727b; productions and idustries 2 143a.
Antrim: town, Ireland 34 16 J2; 2 144b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Okla, U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
— Range: mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
Antrobus, Sir E. 24 594b; 32 670b.
"Antrobus v. Davidson" 29 148b.
Antrodoco (Introdoco, Interocrea) 34 32 O10.
Antrophyum 9 103a.
Antrostonus: genus of birds 10 711d.
Antrozous 15 410d.
Antrua (Solanum macrocarpum) 11 252c.
Antrum: of jaw 1 825a.
Antrustion 9 121a.
Ants' Islands: see Andema.
Antsal 26 619b.
Antsau (Antiau) 34 54 H8.
Antseranana (Diego Suarez) 34 56 T13.
Antsihânaka 34 56 T14; 15 168d.
Antsirabè 34 56 S14; springs at 30 415a.
Antsiraka 34 56 T14.
Antsoa 34 56 S13.
Ant-spider (Myrmecia fulva): fig. 2 299a.
Antsuiphoroff 14 160d.
Ant-Thrushes: see Formicariidæ 3 743d; 19 149a.
Antuco: town, Chile 34 124 C11.
—, volcano, Chile 34 124 C11; 5 616b; 10 245a.
—, pass, Argentina 34 124 C11.
An-tung (Ngan-tung-hsien): town, China 34 45 G6.
—, town, Manchuria 34 45 K3; 27 43d.
An-tung-wei, China 34 45 G5.
Antunnacum 2 13d.
Antuonio 19 636b.
Antwerp (Anvers, Amberes): province, Belgium 2 144b; 34 21 E6.
— (Antwerpen, Antwerpis): town, Belgium 2 144c; 34 21 D6; 34 8 G3; 2 144c; Academy of Fine Arts 23 174c; art in 21 43a; conversion to Christianity 2 144d; commercial rise of 3 527b; exchange rate 8 796a; fish trade with Grimsby 9 250a; fortifications 9 449a; Pl VI 9 449; 9 441a; Pl V 9 449; Pl XI 9 458; on map of Frank period 21 212d; hydraulic power installation 31 895a; influence of merchant adventurers 26 691d; quay wall 27 488a; pop. 28 316d; 26 195b; port 26 197c; 29 74a; siege, 1585 9 37c; siege, 1815 26 94b; siege, 1832 3 529b; 9 458a; 10 440b; strategic importance 33 744b; 21 212 Map.
Antwerp, Marquis of 4 171b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, New: see New Antwerp.
Antwerpen: see Antwerp: town, Belgium.
Antyllus 22 675a.
Anu 3 182a; 26 46a; 3 193a.
Anu-Anuraro (Archangel Island) 34 52 M9.
Anu-Anurgunga 34 52 M9.
Anubis (Anup) 2 146b; 7 325b; 7 718a; 8 494a; 17 151a.
Anuchin, Prof. 30 271b.
Anuda Island (Cherry Island) 34 52 K7; 10 190b.

Anudátta 21 372b.
Anui 22 5c.
Anukul Chandra Mukerji 32 289b.
Anum 10 756b.
Anund 22 743a.
Anunit 26 39b.
Anup: see Anubis.
Anupgarh: see Anopgarh.
Anupshahr 15 826a.
Anura 1 751a; 20 409c; skull of 1 753c; characters 1 774b; brain of 19 32d.
Anuradhpura (Anuradhapoora, Anuradhapura) 34 42 H15; 5 367a; 26 643d; 26 646c.
Anure, Lough: see Lough Anure.
Anurella 23 617b.
Anus 7 228c; 9 270a; 11 366d.
Anush 15 468d.
Anushirvan: see Chosroes I.
Anutt 34 104 J9.
"Anvár-i Suheylí" 23 657a.
Anvers: see Antwerp.
Anvers, Nouvelle: see New Antwerp.
Anvik: town, Alaska 34 116 J5.
—, river, Alaska 34 116 J5.
Anvil: an iron block 2 147a; 11 426c; in Crusher gauge 11 299c.
Anvil: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, city, Alaska 25 343a.
— Point Lighthouse 30 257a.
Anville, J. B. B. d': see D'Anville.
Anwar ud-Deen 5 120b.
Anwari 2 147a; 18 658a.
Anwe 34 40 F7.
Anweiler: see Annweiler.
Anwick 34 8 E2.
Anwlah 3 373a.
Anwoth 24 264a; 21 112a.
Anxa Frentanorum: see Lanciano.
Anxanum: see Lanciano.
Anxenor 2 147b.
Anxia: see Lanciano.
Anxiety Point 34 116 Q1.
Anxious Bay 34 50 E6; 22 383d.
Anxur: see Terracina.
An-yang 23 440c.
A-Nyasa 17 319b.
Anyer: see Anjer.
An-yi 34 45 E8.
Anyol 34 48 C6.
Anyos, Paul 12 376d.
Anysius 14 412c.
Anysius: Egyptian name 7 701c.
Anytus 11 757d; 19 198a; 22 232a.
An-yuan (Ngan-yüen-hsien) 34 45 E10.
Anza: Spanish General 6 177c
Anza: river, Italy 34 27 G7.
Anzali: see Enzeli.
Anzan 7 794d; 3 185b; 26 44d.
Anzanigo 34 20 M2.
Anzarieh, Jebel: see Jebel Anzarieh.
Anzasca Valley 34 31 D3.
Anzeli: see Enzeli.
Anzengruber, L. 27 520c; 28 718d.
Anziani 19 120b.
Anzin 2 147b; 34 17 J2; coalfield 6 56a.
— Company 17 535a; 27 121a.
Anzio 34 32 N12.
Anzitene 14 159b.
Anzuan (Johanna) 34 56 S13; 6 220c.
Aoba Island: see Lepers Island.
Aodh 21 478c.
Aoga Shima 34 46 J7.
Aohanga River: see Ohanga.
Aoidoi 18 51a.
Aoiz 34 20 La.
Aokal 34 40 J4.
Aokhorak 34 40 L3.
Aomi Shima 34 46 E6.
Aomori 34 46 K3; 29 207a.
Aomori Wan 34 46 K3.
Aonach 9 75d.
Aong 11 526b.
Aonia 34 80 F4.
Aonians 3 854b.
Aonio Paleario: see Palearío, Aonio.
Aonla 34 41 G5.
Aonyx 15 439c; 18 69d.
Aora 34 42 O13.
Aorach, Ben: see Ben Aorach.
Aorai 23 22d.
"Aorangi": ship 32 837b.
Aorist 12 114a.
Aornus 1 483c; 18 583a.
Aorsi (Aorsoi) 16 813c; 18 594a.
Aorta 1 902c; ill. Pl XX fig. 1; in mammals 15 364c.
Aosoa 34 55 L5.
Aosta: town, Italy 2 147b; 34 31 B3; (on travel map) 34 3 H6; Pl VI 20 776; 6 574a.
—, province, Italy 6 574a; 13 98d; 13 492a.
—, Valle di: see Valle di Aosta.
Aotahpur, Afghanistan 34 40 N3.
Aotea Harbour 34 52 E3.
Aoudad (Ovis tragelaphus, Barbary sheep) 21 785a; 33 483c.
Aoul 5 788b.
Aoullas 17 341b.
Aoung 5 279a.
Aourn, Loch: see Loch Aourn.
Aous 20 752a.
— river: see Voyutza.
Aowin 34 54 F9.
Aoyama 33 359b.
Aoza 18 806c.
Apa, Rio: see Rio Apa.
— Vatn 34 25 O3.
Apabhransa 11 841a.
Apache: county, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— County 34 110 F3.
—, Fort: see Fort Apache.
—, Mountains 34 110 E5.
— Station 34 109 J7.
Apaches: language 12 825b; modern history 12 832d; outbreaks 29 463c; pop. 29 466a.
Apachys 7 613b.
Apadana 25 605a.
Apam, M. 12 370a.
Apagis 28 370d.
Apahida 34 28 P5.
Apai 23 24c.
Apaiang (Apia, Charlotte): island 34 52 M5.
Apakpa 34 56 M9.
Apakyro, Lake: see Vrakhori, Lake.
Apalache 17 234d.
Apalachee: town 34 80 E4.
— Bay 34 81 H2; 9 338c.
Apalachicola: river 34 81 G3; 9 338c.
—, town, 34 81 G3; 28 420b; 9 339a.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3;
Apalachin 34 71 K7.
Apalhraun 29 390a.
Apam: town, Africa 34 54 F9.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 K8.
Apama: wife of Seleucus I 18 587a.
Apamæan Lake 14 223a.
Apamama (Apamana) 34 52 N5.
Apamana: see Apamama.
Apamane 11 649c.
Apamea (Myrlea): city, Bithynia 2 147c; and 25 485a; bronze coins 17 645c.
— (Apamea-Zeugma, Birejik, Til-Barsip): city, on Euphrates 2 147c and 25 485a; 16 48a; altitude 28 311a; site 25 718a.
—, city, Parthia 2 147c.
— (Apamea Cibotus, Denair): city, Phrygia 2 147c and 25 485a; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 18 852c; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
— (Famieh, Kalaat-el-Medik): city, Orontes Valley 2 147c and 25 485a; 34 38 G5; Pl VI 20 776; coins 17 649d.
—, city, on Tigris 2 147c.
— Cibotus: see Apamea: city: Phrygia.
Apamea-Zeugma: see Apamea: city, on Euphrates.
Apana 34 39 F2.
Apanage: France 2 147c; Russia 21 89b.
Apance 15 562a.
Apaneca 21 269c.
Apano Kupho 34 36 N7.
Apanomería 23 280b.
Apante 34 120 A8.
Apanteles (microgaster) glomeratus 4 595c; 12 630a.
Apap 17 152a; 7 64b; 7 716a.
Apapa: see Cabras.
Apar 15 387d.
Aparávidyá 24 117c.
Apardi 34 38 G3.
Aparicio, General 27 650b.
Aparri: town and lighthouse 34 47 C2.
Apartments, leases of 30 126a.
Aparytæ 1 238d.
Apas 34 48 E4.
Apaseo (Aparco) 34 119 J7.
Apastamba 21 279b.
Apataki (Hagemeister) Island 34 52 L7.
Apatelite 16 401d.
Apateon 1 771d.
Apatheia 22 567d.
Apáthi, F. 12 376a.
Apathus 12 343a; 13 148b.
Apatin 2 147d; 34 28 L6.
Apatite 16 407c; manure 15 509a; polarity (fig.) 19 313b; twin crystal (fig.) 16 365c; varieties 18 818b.
Apatornis 3 729b; distribution 26 257a; teeth 18 366d.
Apatosaurus 20 443b.
Apatura Iris: see Purple Emperor.
Apaturia 2 147d; 9 114d; Hephæstus honoured at 11 679d.
Apatzingan 34 119 H8.
Apauarcticene 18 592a.
Apayaos 18 753b.
Apazai 34 41 B4.
Ape (Primates) 2 148a; affinities 2 167b; anatomy 2 156b; 2 165a; bibliography 2 168b; distribution in time 2 166a; in Egyptian mythology 2 174c; great toe 2 168b; 2 169c; and man 2 107d; in "Physiologus" 19 7c.
Apel 9 767c.
Apelava: see Palwal.
Apeldoorn 2 169a and 25 485a; 34 21 G4; 11 244b.
Apellæus 5 715c.
Apellas 2 169a.
Apelles: gospel of 2 184c.
Apelles: painter 2 303d; 6 444d; 17 41b; portraiture 31 847d; Phryne 18 853d; Protogenes 19 827d; Venus 1 789a.
—, theologian, follower of Marcion 15 535c.
Apellicon 14 510c; 2 513b; Sulla 3 8b.
Apellô 29 376a.
Apellon: see Apollo.
Apenestæ: see Vieste.
Apennines (Appenino, Appenines) 2 169d and 25 485b; 34 30 E4; 34 3 J6; Pl V 13 447; 8 684d; 13 434d; Abruzzo district 1 56b; Latium 14 344d; rocks of 10 356d; 10 358c.
Apenrade 2 170d; 34 22 B9; 34 3 J1.
— Fjord 34 22 B10.
Apenta 33 376a.
Apepee 7 735d.
Aper 2 214b.
—, Arrius 7 478a.
Aperé river 34 122 D6.
Aperea 8 277a.
Aperiodic state: of galvanometers 10 50c.
Aperispermic seed (fig.) 4 155c.
Aperto, Monte: see Monte Aperto.
Apertures: diffracting 24 430c.
—, photographic diaphragm 31 698a.
Apes Hall 34 118 D12.
Apes' Hill (Abyla, Jebel Músá, Monte del Hacho) 8 135d; 10 585d; 16 830d; 8 358c; Pl VI 20 776.
Apet 24 485b.
Apetalous flower 4 126b.
Apeum 2 173c.
Apex: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
Apex: in Roman alphabet 13 125d.
—, head-dress 6 456a.
—, of solar way (fig.) 2 820a.
Apez 34 28 L4.
Apgah 34 77 D4.
Aphaca: see Apheca.
Aphanapteryx 3 733b; 26 237c; (ill) 3 733.
Aphaniptera: characteristics of 7 256b; classification 13 150d; 29 503b.
Aphanite 10 235a.
Aphanomyces 9 830b.
Aphanopus euoxymetophon: see Hair-tail.
Aphantochilus Rogersii 2 299a.
Aphareus 13 389a; sons of 5 199d.
Apharsathchites: see Amardians.
Apharsites: see Amardians.
Aphasia (Aphemia, Aphrasia, Aphthenxia, Aphthongia) 2 171a; 22 448a.
Apheca (Aphek, Aphaca, Afka) 14 393c; 18 755c; 18 802d; 19 91b; battle 13 402c; miracle at 19 91b.
Aphelexis 12 261d.
Aphelion 10 216c.
Aphemia: see Aphasia.
Aphen-i Band 34 40 G7.
Aphentis Mountain 34 36 F9.
Aphentoules, T. 29 103b.
Apheru: see Anubis.
Aphetæ 23 299c.
Aphidæ 13 153b.
Aphides: Bonnet's experiments 4 35a; in carnation disease 26 60b; on currant trees 12 270d; hibernation 11 789c; individuality 3 688a; protective colouring 16 343c; reproduction 13 146c.
Aphididæ 11 646c; economic importance 27 634d.
Aphidiphaga 13 150a.
Aphidna 3 57 Map; tombs 31 54d.
Aphidnæ 23 295c.
Aphilothrix gemmæ 10 44a.
— radicis 10 44a.
Aphis 2 96c; alternation of generations 3 687d.
— blight (Aphis or Phorodon humuli) 29 327d; 4 272d; 1 381d.
— granaria (Siphonophora granaria) 24 535a.
— humuli: see Aphis blight.
— chinensis 10 45d.
—, woolly 14 311d.
Aphlebiæ 31 416a.
Aphnelephis 25 790d.
Aphobus 7 67c.
Aphodal type 22 415a.
Aphodus 22 414d.
Aphonia, nervous 23 320d.
Aphoon 34 116 H5.
— Mouth 34 116 H5.
Aphorism 2 171d.
"Aphorismen" 28 719c.
"Aphorismen über Religion und Deismus" 9 134c.
Aphorismos 8 799d.
"Aphorisms of Boerhaave" 2 171d.
"Aphorisms of Hippocrates" 2 171d.
"Aphorisms of the School of Salerno" 2 171d.
Aphra Behn 18 347c.
Aphraates 22 827c; rebukes Shapur II 18 609b; homilies 11 601a.
Aphraet 21 805d.
Aphrasia: see Aphasia.
Aphrododerus 12 676c.
Aphrite 16 397b.
Aphrodæscin 12 206b.
Aphrodisias Pl II 15 92; 5 402b.
Aphrodisium: see Bona.
Aphrodita: worms 2 66a.
Aphrodite: Greek goddess 2 171d; identified with Astarte 6 748c; 11 91d; temple at Byzantium 27 216a; sanctuary at Cyprus 27 330b; shrine at Epidaurus 8 470d; Eros 8 527d; Homeric conception of 17 154d; temple at Migonium 11 354c; worship at Paphos 18 228a; 19 91c; Judgment of Paris 8 524d; story of St. Pelagia 18 471a; as War Goddess 2 485b.
Aphrodite: mineral 16 414c.
"Aphrodite": statue 2 361b.
"Aphrodite Anadyomene": picture 2 169b.
"Aphrodite and Cupids": statuette (fig.) 23 191d.
Aphrodite Urania: temple of 18 756a.
Aphroditidæ 2 68c.
Aphroditopolis Pl VI 7 700.
Aphroditopolites 7 701c.
Aphroditus-Aphrodite 18 471b.
Aphrosiab 21 247b.
Aphrothoraca 19 845a.
Aphtha, Epizootic: see Epizootic Aphtha.
Aphthartodocetæ 13 671c; Justinian 13 796c.
Aphthartodocetism 13 796c.
Aphthenxia: see Aphasia.
Aphthites 7 701c.
Aphthongia: see Aphasia.
Aphthonius 8 838b; 11 144c; 20 514c.
Aphylly 25 432a.
Api: island, East Indies 34 48 E6.
— (Tasiko): island, New Hebrides 34 52 K8.
—, mountain 11 825c.
"Api": poem 13 510b.
Api Cape 34 48 C4.
— Passage 26 312 Map.
Apia: deity 21 576b.
Apia: island: see Apaiang.
Apia: town, Pacatiana 18 852c.
—, town, Samoa 34 52 B1; 17 279c; harbour 32 404d.
Apiacas 34 122 K5; 12 829b.
Apiahy 34 123 H8.
Apianus (Apian) P. 15 520b; 28 618a; 13 124d.
Apiaries: see Bee.
Apical cell 4 92d; of brown algæ 25 267d; of red algæ 25 269a; fuence, c 25 408d; of pteridophytes 25 415c.
— papilla: of Chara 4 158a.
— system: of Echinoids 27 619a.
Apicilar dehiscence 4 149b.
— style 4 144a.
Apicius, C. 2 173a.
—, M. G. 2 173a.
Apicras 12 262b.
Apiculate fruit 4 149a.
Apiculture: see Bee and Honey.
Apidæ 12 577b.
Apidanus Pl I 11 80; 23 299b.
Apidia (Apidæ) 34 36 G7.
Apio, Cape 34 48 F5.
Apilly 34 19 G1.
Apinji: town, Fr. Congo 34 56 J11.
—, tribe 17 319c.
Apiocrinus 7 636a.
— Parkinsoni (fig.) 7 637d.
Apiocystites 7 638c.
Apion: grammarian 2 173a; 10 686b.
— of Cyrenaica 6 750c.
Apipe 19 189a; 31 796b.
Apiranthos 34 36 N6.
Apis (Hapi): sacred bull 2 173a; 2 387b; 7 717a; 17 151a; Alexander sacrifices to 1 482c; Cambyses slays 18 568b; 4 733c; catacombs 15 542d; lamps at oracle of 14 248c; Memphis, festival of 19 91a.
Apis: insect 12 577b.
— dorsata 12 138c.
"Apis Matina" 19 652a.
Apis ligustica 3 496c.
— mellifica: see Bee.
— Peroni 12 137a.
"Apis Stelae" 5 711b.
Apis testacea 12 138c.
— unicolor 12 137a.
Apishapa: town 34 109 J8.
— river 34 109 K7.
Apiskigamish, Lake 34 59 Q6.
Apium graveolens: see Celery.
— graveolens rapaceum: see Celeriac.
Apiza, Boca de: see Boca de Apiza.
Apizaco: see Barron Escandon.
Apjohn, Dr 7 218b; 3 32d.
Aplacophora 30 794c.
Aplanatic lens: Grubb's (ill) 31 693b; in lithography 14 699d; Schröder's (fig.) 23 144d; Steinheil's (fig.) 31 694c.
Aplanogametes 20 425a.
Aplao 34 122 C7.
Apley Park 34 11 H4.
Aplidium 23 617c.
Aplin 34 86 G5.
Aplington 34 101 H2.
Aploactis 12 681b.
Aplocoma 7 625b.
Aplome 10 82a.
Aplonis 3 741c.
Aploperistomi 4 161d.
Aplosmilia 6 379d.
Aplotaxis auriculata: see Costus.
Aplustre 21 807b.
Aplysia (figs.) 16 650b; 16 657c; nervous system (fig.) 16 644c; purple secretion 16 657d; renal organ 16 658a; reproductive organ (fig.) 16 657d.
Aplysiidæ 16 655d.
Aplysilla violacea 22 418d.
Aplysiinidæ 22 423c.
Aplysioida 30 796d.
Apneumona 7 640b.
Apnœa: in drowning 7 474a.
Apo, Mount 34 47 E9; 18 748c; 18 749b; height 31 664d.
— East Pass 34 47 C6.
— West Pass 34 47 C6.
— Reef 34 47 B6.
Apocalypse (Book of Revelation) 2 174c and 20 496b; angels 2 28b; Abp. Benson on 26 218c; canonicity 3 645c; 16 316c; 20 501c; and Corinthus 5 346d; date 20 499d; evidence for episcopacy 8 486a; and Fourth Gospel 29 45a; and Millennium 16 315c; Montanists reject 16 776a; purpose 3

642b; 20 497b; style 10 818c; "Woman" in 10 810b.
"Apocalypse of Abraham" 25 488d.
"Apocalypse of Baruch" 2 179a; 25 499c.
"Apocalypse of Baruch, Syriac": see Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch.
"Apocalypse of Daniel" 2 180a.
"Apocalypse of Elijah" 25 494a.
"Apocalypse of Esdras" 2 179b.
"Apocalypse of John" 2 179c.
"Apocalypse of Mary" 2 179d.
"Apocalypse of Moses" 2 177c.
"Apocalypse of Paul" 2 179c; 18 423c.
"Apocalypse of Peter" 25 500c; 2 179d; 2 184c; 3 645b; 18 696d; in Western Canon 16 317b; Clement on 5 820a.
"Apocalypse of Zephaniah" 25 494a.
"Apocalypses Apocryphae" 2 179c.
Apocalyptic and Apocryphal literature 25 486a; 2 179b; 2 181c; Acts 25 498c; Apocalypses 25 499c; authorities on 2 180b; and Western Canon 16 317b; and early Christianity 3 642b; Clement on 5 820b; Epistles 25 499b; Gospels 13 659b; 25 497b; Jewish 2 175a; 16 315d; Messianic idea 16 54d; 16 315b; New Testament 3 645b; Old Testament 25 486b; and "Testamentum Domini" 33 258a; Wisdom Literature 25 494b; 25 496d.
Apocant 22 175c.
Apocarpous fruit 4 150c; fig. 4 152a.
— pistil 4 141d; fig. 4 141c.
Apocentric condition 28 343c.
Apochromatic lens: Fritsch's (ill) 31 695b.
Apocrisiarius 19 493a.
Apocrypha, the 2 180c; classification 2 182b; canonicity 2 183d; 5 5c; 3 644d; 5 11b; controversy on 5 14a; 3 649b; in English Bible 3 386a; in New Testament 5 6a; Patristic quotations 5 6c; in Peshitta 22 824c; revision 28 217c; Septuagint 2 181b; see also Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
Apocryphal Acts: see Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
— Gospels: see Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
Apocynaceæ 4 142b; 4 130d; laticiferous cells 27 338b; in Malay peninsula 12 740c.
Apocynum 9 132a.
Apoda: amphibia 25 383c.
—, cirripedes 33 319c; 33 320d; 6 666a; in De Blainville's classification 2 647c.
Apodaca 1 710b; 13 518b; 30 730d.
Apodanthes 18 205c.
Apodeixis: in logic 14 787a.
Apodema: of crustacea 6 634b; 6 641b.
Apodes 29 395b.
Apodictic: in logic 14 785c; 14 786c.
Apodidæ 28 269d.
Apody: town, Brazil 34 123 K5.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Apody.
Apodyterium 3 434d.
Apogamy 20 424a; in angiosperms 25 436d; in ferns 32 76a; in fungi 27 395a.
Apogee: lunar 16 799b; solar 2 751b.
— rolls of ship, Bertin's 32 582b.
Apogeotropic roots of Cycads 29 185d.
Apogon: distribution 12 680b; habitat 12 668d; food of sea snakes 22 198b.
Apohy 34 123 K5.
Apol: painter 32 448a.
Apolda 2 184d and 25 500b; 34 23 K13; 21 349b.
Apolemiadæ 12 548b.
Apollma: island 34 52 A1
Apolistas 12 828d.
Apollinaris water 16 436a; 24 399b.
Apollinaris Sidonius, C. S. 2 184d; "Areopagitica" 7 248b; heresy 13 671c; 11 736c; Theodore opposes 23 254d; 23 255b.
Apollinarius, S. 2 185a.
Apollinopolis Magna (Edfu) 34 55 P4; 7 653c; 7 783a; crocodile hunts 6 593d; Pl VI 7 700.
— Parva (Koos) Pl VI 7 700.
Apollo: classic god 2 185a; of Amyclæ 12 420b; Arion myth 2 502c; Branchidæ temple 13 205d; Byzantium temple 27 216a; Castalia fountain 5 180b; called Hecatos 11 609a; and Daphne 6 821c; 17 138d; Daphnephoria 6 821c; at Delos 1 638c; 7 51d; 25 607d; illus. of temple 27 404b; at Delphi 1 638c; 7 52d; 25 606b; 27 406b; at Delphi (ill) 27 404b; dramatic worship of 7 403c; father of Linus 14 678b; grottoes, at Athens 25 762a; in Homer 17 154a; identified with fire 9 232a; an Ionian deity 11 91d; Ivrea temple 13 525c; laurel sacred to 14 348d; Leto, mother of 14 345a; in Marathon 15 528a; Naucratis temple 31 90a; oracles of 3 73b; 17 808d; 11 96b; revenge on Cassandra 5 182c; Roman temple 20 821d; sacred sword 23 67d; statues of 2 186c; 4 407d; 27 404d; Syracuse temple 25 605d; at Thebes 1 638c; 23 230c; ill 2 185b.
Apollo: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
Apollo: butterfly, ill Pl XXVII (fig. 3) 4 593.
"Apollo": ship 31 346b; 32 508d.
Apollo Acesius 8 140c.
— Barberini 32 287c.
— Belvidere 2 186c.
Apollo Club 14 848b.
Apollo Didymaeus 2 407b.
— Epicurius 18 735a.
— Ismenius 23 230c.
— Leucatas 21 297c.
— Lycius 21 135c; 3 2c.
"Apollo and Marsyas" 20 276c.
Apollo Medicus 20 827c.
— Palatinus 20 821d.
— Patrous 3 9d; 11 96b.
Apollo: piano player 31 767a.
Apollo Sminthius 23 583a.
— Sosianus 24 646a.
— Spodius 23 230c.
— Temenites 22 815d.
Apollo Theatre 32 822a.
Apollodorus: architect 2 186d; 20 827a; 23 504d.
—, comic poet 10 130c.
Apollodorus: grammarian 2 186c; 1 499d; on Aristotle 2 511c; as chronographer 5 710b; epicureanism of 8 476a.
—, musician 19 98c.
—, painter 2 186c; 2 363a; his story of deluge 7 56b; his story of Endymion 8 205c.
—, character in Plato 19 196a.
Apollodotus 18 591a; 18 599a.
Apolloni: villa 34 30 E11.
Apollonia 2 186d.
—, town, Ancient Macedonia Pl I 11 80.
— (Apolloniatis): Ancient Iran Pl VII 18 561; 18 589a.
—, city, Cyrenaica 2 186d; 6 750a; 23 575a; 33 453c; 33 452b.
—, town, Greece 34 96 I.7.
—, Illyricum Pl I 11 80; 2 186d; ally of Rome 20 748d; coinage of 17 641d; Octavius at 3 79b; Philip of Macedon at 20 749d.
—, town, Libya, Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776.
—, town, Pisidia 19 130b.
—, town, Rumelia: see Sizopol.
—, town, Siphanto 22 95b.
—, town, Syria 15 143c; 18 177c.
—, town, Thrace 2 186d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
—, Cape 10 755b.
—, Lake of 2 707d; 2 709b; 17 122c.
— ad Rhyndacum (Abullonia), Mysia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
Apollonia of Volaterra, Sister 22 549c.
Apolloniatis: Parthian kingdom Pl VII 18 561; 18 592a.
Apolloniatis: tribe 23 109d.
Apolloniatis Palus (Abullonia): lake Pl II 15 92.
Apollonides 10 140a.
Apollonium 3 5a.
Apollonius: philosopher 3 370d.
— Dyscolus 2 187a.
— the Effeminate 2 187a.
—, explorer 10 176b.
—, father of Archelaus 2 371c.
—, governor of Judea 13 421c.
—, grammarian 2 187b; 11 756b.
—, librarian at Alexandria 14 511a.
— Molo 2 187a.
— of Perga 2 187b; 1 499d; 15 643c; as an astronomer 2 749a; 20 91a; on conic sections 6 273b; 10 413b; and decimal notation 17 626b; multiplication system 2 526c; 18 230c.
— Rhodius 2 187a; 11 143c; 15 144d; 1 499a; Egyptian maps 15 515d; pupil of Callimachus 4 709a.
— Sophista: lexicographer 7 183b; 10 686b.
— Tauriscus 2 187b.
— of Tralles 2 187b; 2 365b.
— Tyanæus 2 188c; life by Philostratus 18 796d; miracles of 7 34c; and Neopythagoreans 20 139c; Titus visits 23 420a.
"Apollonius Gallus" 2 188b.
"Apollonius of Tyre" 20 635a.
Apollopolites 7 701c.
Apollos 2 189b; education of 3 642c; "Hebrews" attributed to 11 603b; and St Paul 18 421b; teaches at Corinth 6 399d.
Apolo 34 122 D6.
Apolobamba 34 122 D6.
"Apologetical narrative" 19 088b.
Apologetics 2 189c; 23 234b; 23 274a; of the Fathers 23 240c; historical course 2 191c; and natural theology 23 274d; by Origen 17 841b; philosophical character 2 192a; scope and divisions 7 339a.
"Apologeticus" 23 197d.
"Apologia": of L. dei Medici 15 789a.
"Apologia Confessionis Augustanæ" 6 564c.
"Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ" 8 577b; 13 675b.
"Apologia pro Vitâ Suâ" 31 159c.
"Apologie des Catholiques" 9 662a.
"Apologie pour Hérodote" 9 656b; 22 535c.
Apologists: early Christian 2 191d; 5 696b; English 2 192c.
Apologue 2 193a: see also Fable.
"Apology": of Athenagoras 2 831d.
"Apology": Bacon's 3 203c.
"Apology": Justin Martyr's 10 821b; 13 790.
"Apology": horse 12 185c.
"Apology for the Bible" 24 411d.
"Apology for Freedom of the Press" 11 391d.
"Apology for His Life": Cibber's 7 436d.
"Apology for Socrates, An": by Eliot 8 139a.
"Apology of Socrates": by Plato 19 196b; 22 232c.
"Apology of Socrates": by Xenophon 24 721d.
"Apology for the True Christian Divinity": Barclay's 3 369d; 20 148c.
Apolongo 34 56 L11.
Apomorphia 8 171c; 17 793b.
Apomorphine 31 660d.
Aponensis: see Abano, Pietro d'.
Aponeuroses 1 834c; 1 835c.
Aponi Fons 1 5b.
Apono, Petrus de: see Abano, Pietro d'.
Apophis: serpent 1 740c.
—, shepherd king 7 736a.
Apophoreta 15 11a.
Apophthegm 2 193a; 1 783d.
"Apophthegms" 3 210a.
Apophyge 2 459d; 25 610a; (ill) Pl XXIV 2 440.
Apophyllite 16 374d; 16 421a.
Apophysis: of brachiopod shells 4 189d; in moss 4 161c.
Apopka: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
Apoplexy 2 193a; from heat 22 666d; recent pathology 31 542d; splenic, in cattle 17 58d.
Apoponi 6 153d.
Apoporis, Rio: see Rio Apoporis.
Apopyle 22 414b.
Apoquindo 21 298 map; 5 617b.
Apore, Rio: see Rio Apuré.
"Aporniakinatit" 8 546d.
Aporosa: character of 6 376a; 25 460c; distribution in time 6 379d; form of 6 374b; skeleton of 1 130c.
Aporrhaidæ 16 649d.
Aporrhais 10 361b; 16 649d.
Aporrhyma 24 485d.
Aportanus, Magister (Jörgen von der Düre) 9 788d.
Aporuague: see Approuague.
Apospory 20 424a; 32 76a.
Apostasy 2 194a; law punishing 11 738b.
Apostate, Julian the: see Julian: Emperor.
"Apostate, The" 21 787d.
Apostle 21 808d.
Apostle of the Indies: see Neri, St Philip.
Apostle Islands 34 97 E1.
Apostle of Rome: see Xavier, St Francis.
Apostles 2 194a; 5 700a; Christian ministry 8 485a; St Paul, relations to 18 418b.
Apostles: in Irvingite sect 5 238a; 26 616d.
"Apostles, Acts of the": see "Acts of the Apostles."
Apostles' Creed 2 194d; 6 561b; 27 265a.
"Apostles, Teaching of the Twelve": see "Teaching of the Twelve Apostles."
Apostles, The: literary society 11 638a; 27 421a; 29 342a.
"Apostol" 13 519b.
Apostolic 2 194d.
— canons 2 194d; 5 16a; 25 500b.
— delegation: see Delegation Apostolic.
— fathers 2 195c; editions of 2 198a; evidences of Fourth Gospel 10 821b; use of New Testament 5 7d.
— nuncio 14 412d.
— Succession 8 489a.
— visit 20 629d.
"Apostolic Church Order" 33 202b.
"Apostolicæ Curæ" 25 444c.
Apostolical Constitutions 2 195c and 25 500b; origin 25 500d; contents 25 501d; authorship 25 502c; 26 560b; 29 402c; liturgy 14 398a; history of 5 16a.
Apostolici 2 198a; 20 322b; monks 16 711b.
Apostolicus 19 498c.
Apostolius, M. 2 198c; 11 150a.
Apostolo, O. 17 437b.
Apostolus, in Roman liturgy 18 509a.
Apostrophe 19 62b.
Apostulus juventutis 27 550b.
Apotactici 2 198a.
Apothecaries' Botanic Garden, Chelsea 12 221b.
Apothecaries' Island: see Aptekarskiy.
—, Society of 24 640d.
Apothecary 2 198d; 18 730c.
Apothecial reactions 14 559b.
Apothecium of fungi 20 426c; 28 561b; of lichens 14 554a; (fig.) 14 554d; 4 108a; 14 559b.
Apotheosis 2 199d; Alexander demands 1 494a; 15 141c.
Apoxypoda 25 538b.
Appa Sahib 10 771a.
Appalachee: see Apalachee.
Appalaches 12 828a.
Appalachia 24 256d.
Appalachian: coalfields 2 106d; 6 60b; 14 41b; 23 795c.
— Mountains 2 200c; 34 64 K3; 1 678b; 24 256b; 14 41b; 17 396b; 17 558d; 23 792a; 23 795c; 25 358d; 25 503a; geology of 10 328a; 23 798b; 33 558c; mineral springs 16 496b.
Appalachian oilfields 18 716a; 31 644b.
— races 12 828a.
Appalachicola: see Apalachicola.
Appalachicolu: see Apalachicola.
Appam: see Apam.
Appan: poet 23 44a.
Appanoose 34 101 H6.
Apparels (Parurae) 6 461d.
Apparent light 14 625d.
Apparitions 2 202a; 2 204d; Brewster on 2 206a; Scott on 2 206b; Savage theory of 2 202d; Spiritualism 2 207b; telepathic theory 32 52b; universal belief 2 202a.
"Apparitions and Thought Transference" 32 53d.
Apparitores 8 634a.
Appeal: to battle 7 512b.
Appeal: in law 2 208a; of murder 2 210c; in criminal law 2 210c; 27 284d; 27 288b; in English prize law 19 707b; lords of 6 516a; in military law 30 754c; in Prussia 20 18d; petition of 18 704c; in Roman law 20 730d; of treason 23 528a; in United States 30 165a.
—, Court of 13 765a; 5 388d; final jurisdiction of 30 146a; powers of 2 209d.
"Appeal to the English People" 33 863b.
"Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs" 4 548d.
"Appeal to Honour and Justice" 7 28b.
Appealing Mine 34 51 C3.
Appeals, Act of 11 664c.
"Appearance and Reality" 30 678a.
Appel: French law of appeal 2 210b.
"Appel comme d'Abus" 6 241d.
Appelbo 34 26 H6.
Appeleg 31 500d.
Appellate Jurisdiction Act, 1876 6 517a; 18 766a.
Appellatio 2 206b.
Appelles: painter 2 169a.
"Appello Cæsarem" 14 346c.
Appendages, heraldic 11 709b
Appendant common rights 6 209b.
Appendices epiploicæ 7 225d.
— pyloricæ 12 655d.
Appendicitis 25 503a; recent pathology 31 547d; causes and treatment 25 503c; 33 79b.
Appendicular skeleton 1 826c; (fig.) 1 827a.
Appendicularia 23 615a; (fig.) 23 614d; Huxley's researches 29 369d; phosphorescence 18 813d.
Appendicularidæ 23 614d.
Appendiculata 24 813c; 25 689a.
Appendini, F. M. 2 210d.
Appendix vermiformis: anatomy of 7 228b; inflammation of: see Appendicitis.
Appenines: see Apennines.
Appenweier 34 23 F7.
Appenzell (Appengell): Swiss canton 2 210d and 25 504b; 34 27 K2; 22 775b; 22 784d; joins Swiss League 22 785a; 22 789c; statistics 33 125a.
Appenzell: town, Switzerland 25 504c; 34 27 L3; 2 211b; 22 778d; 33 125c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Appenzeller, J. C. 22 799c.
Apperception: Kantian 13 852c; 16 86b.
—, in Wundt's philosophy 30 671a.
Apperley, C. J. 2 211b.
Apperley Bridge 34 7 F4.
Appert, F. 9 97d; 19 708c.
—, N. 26 557d.
Appetite 20 73b.
Apphia 18 741d.
Appi 8 765a.
Appia, Porta: see Porta San Sebastiano.
Appia, Via: see Via Appia.
Appian: historian 2 211c; 7 248a; 11 144c.
Appian Way: see Via Appia.
Appiani, A. 2 211d.
Appiano, J. d' 19 121b.
Appiano: town, Italy 34 31 E3.
Appila Yarrowie 34 51 B4.
Appilly: see Apilly.
Appin: district, Scotland 34 15 D1.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J5.

Appin: town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 F6.
Appingedam 34 21 J2; 29 118d.
"Appius and Virginia": by Dennis 7 94d.
—, by Webster 24 474a.
Appius, Claudius: see Claudius, Appius Cæcus.
Applause: see Acclamation.
Apple 2 211d; for cider 5 775a; 27 91d; culture at Woburn 28 532c; dietetic value 27 446b; fruit of 4 148b; 4 152b; (fig.) 303 4 152a; horticulture of 12 269b; in Kansas 13 843b; in Michigan 16 238c; varieties of 28 530b.
— of Queensland 20 174a.
Apple Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
— Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
— Creek: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
— Creek (Applecreek): town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
Apple of Discord 18 295a.
Apple Green dun 25 449b.
Apple Hill 34 61 L2.
Apple River, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
— River, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
— Springs 34 88 M6.
Applebachsville 34 73 M6.
Apple-blossom weevil 27 633b.
"Apple-blossoms" 30 758a.
Appleby: town, Leicestershire 27 422b; 30 187b.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Appleby: town, Westmoreland 2 212b and 25 504d; 34 6 E5; 24 510b; 33 832c; arms and seal of (ill) 2 212c.
Appleby Hall 14 656b.
— Magna 34 8 A3.
— self-binding harvester 25 174c.
— Station 34 7 J5.
Applecreek: see Apple Creek.
Applecross: group of Torridonian rocks 28 655c.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 E5; 21 521a; lighthouse 34 14 E5.
Appledore: town, Devon, England 34 13 D1.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 J4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
— Station, England 34 9 J4.
Applegate: river 34 112 B4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
Applegath press 23 706d; 31 180c.
Applegrove, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F1.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 G7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
Appleriver: town 34 97 B4.
Apples: as heraldic charge 11 703c.
— of Sodom 10 44d.
—, town, Switzerland 34 97 B4.
Apple-seed oil 17 744a.
Appleshaw 34 9 B4.
Applethwaite 34 6 C5.
Appleton, Dr C. E. 6 364b; 18 536d.
—, D. and Co. 32 90b.
—, F. E. 14 861a.
—, T. G. 14 861a.
Appleton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Berks, England 34 9 B2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 90 G7.
— (Appleton - with - Hull): town, Lancs, England 34 7 B5; 26 748c; 30 122c.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
—, city, Wis., U.S. 25 504d; 34 97 K6; 24 617d.
— City 34 104 E8.
Appleton's American Cyclopædia 8 204d.
"Appleton's Journal" 18 544c.
Appletree 7 106b.
Appletreewick 34 7 E3.
Applewood 34 74 C5.
Appley Bridge 34 7 B5.
Appling: county, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8; 10 436a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
Appliqué embroidery 8 102a.
Appold: engineer: dynamometer (fig.) 27 594d; module of: see Module; pumps 4 789b; 12 534a; on scraping water pipes 12 486a.
Appollinopolis Magna 2 389a.
— Parva 7 776c.
Appoloniatis Palus: see Abullonia.
Appolt coke oven 6 119c.
Appomattox: town, W. Va., U.S. 25 504d; 34 76 F6; battle of 30 591d; 33 160d.
— County 25 504d; 34 76 F6.
— Creek: stream, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6; 18 702d.
—, West: see West Appomattox.
Apponagansett Harbour 34 67 L6.
Apponaug 34 68 K3.
Apporaza 4 556d.
Apportionment 25 504d.
— Act 1870 20 403c; 25 505a.
Appraiser 2 212c; law of United States 30 165b.
"Appreciations, with an Essay on Style" 31 509b.
Appreece, Mrs 6 846d.
Apprehension: Spinoza's views on 5 158b; Stoic theory 22 566a.
Apprentice — Apprenticeship 2 212c; in America 30 106c; cotton mill 8 844d; early restrictions 14 167b; infant contracts 13 2b; influence on wages 24 310c; 27 640b; legislation 2 213b; 24 311a; 32 490d; in mediæval art 21 433b; as modern institution 9 760a; 23 106b; origin of 2 213a; of pauper children 19 477b; schools 23 108a; trades unions 23 501d; 33 403b; in Transvaal 23 519a; 33 427c.
Apprenticii ad legem 2 213a.
"Appressamento alla Morte" 14 404b.
Appressed vernation 4 118d.
Appressorium 28 555b.
Approach shot 10 765c.
Approbation, love of 18 845c.
Appropriation: ecclesiastical right 1 179c; 24 209d.
— of payments 18 440d.
— of supplies 18 306a.
"Appropriation Act" 9 181a; 18 313c.
Appropriation Committees, U.S. 33 583b.
Approuague (Aporuague) River, French Guiana 34 123 G3; 29 155a.
—, town, French Guiana 29 155a.
Approximations: in Algebra 1 553a; in annuities 2 822d; in decimals 2 531d; Vieta's use of 1 514c.
Apps Court 34 10 E10.
Appuleius: see Apuleius, L.
Appurtenant 6 209b.
Apraksin 26 99a.
Aprasiidæ 14 733c.
Apremont 34 19 L2.
"Après-midi d'un Faune, L'" 30 502b.
Aprica Pass 1 628a; 24 45a.
Apricena 34 32 S11.
Apricot: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
Apricot (Prunus Armeniaca, Armeniaca vulgaris): plant 2 214a; vernation of leaf 4 118c; cultivation of 12 269d.
Apries (Pharaoh Hophra, Uahabra) 2 214a; 1 653c; 7 743c; war with Nebuchadnezzar 13 416d.
April 2 214b.
April Fool Point 34 89 C3.
April Fool's Day 2 214b.
April ministry 31 272d.
— movement 29 299d.
— wheat 1 354c.
Apripa: Turkey in Europe 34 35 C6.
Apronius, L. 9 787d.
Aprosthomera 25 700d.
Aprus 2 214b.
Aprusa: see Ausa.
Aprutium: see Teramo.
Apryte 25 119d.
Apsal 30 5a.
Apsaras 4 208d.
Apse (chevet, rond-point, apside): in architecture 2 215b; 2 459d; double, in Germany 2 431c; in French churches 2 430c; or presbyterium 20 834a.
—, in mechanics 15 707b.
Apselaphesia 23 482c.
Apseudidæ 30 481c.
Apsheron: Cape 2 215c; 34 33 K7; 34 38 N2; 5 177a.
—, Gulf of 21 582d.
— Peninsula 2 215c; 34 38 N2; 5 254d; 21 85c; naphtha springs of 5 170d; 23 513d; 26 81c; salt lakes at 5 178c.
Apsidæ 6 125d.
Apsidal crypt 24 667a.
— line: in astronomy 2 749c; 16 799b; in mechanics 15 707c.
Apside: see Apse.
Apsius lentiformis (fig.) 21 8b.
Apslawn 33 187d.
Apsley, C. 3 442b.
—, Henry Bathurst, Baron 3 442a.
—, Lucy 12 411c.
—, Sir Peter 3 442b.
—, W. 4 183d.
Apsley: town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
—, town, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
—, strait, Australia 34 50 D2.
Apsus: river: see Simen.
Apsyrtus 24 197b.
Apt (Apta Julia): town, France 2 215c; 34 18 F11; 24 114d.
Apt: see Thebes, Egypt.
Apta 34 42 P13.
— Julia: see Apt.
Aptekarskiy (Apothecaries' Island) 21 190c.
Aptenodytes 18 492a; trachea of 3 727a.
— Longirostris: see King Penguin.
— Patagonica: see Emperor Penguin.
— pennanti: see King Penguin.
Aptenodytiformes 26 255a.
Aptera Pl I 11 80; 6 571b; coins of 17 644a.
Apteral 2 410b; 2 459d.
Apteria 3 727d.
Apteryges 18 44c; 26 254b; 26 256d.
Apterygidæ: see Kiwi.
Apterygiformes 26 255a.
Apterygota (Apterygogenea) 29 502d.
Apteryx: see Kiwi.
Apthorp Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
Aptornis 3 731d; 26 257c; 25 790d.
Aptos 34 115 D6.
Aptychopsis 6 603c.
"Apu Ollantay" 7 403a.
Apuan Alps, Italy 34 31 H7; 25 485b; Carrara marble of 15 528c.
Apuani 13 446d; 14 640b.
Apucarua: see Pukaruha.
Apukhtin 32 351b.
Apuleia ferrea 13 361d.
Apuleius, L. 2 215d; works of 6 708d; 21 319a; criticism of 14 338b; 20 636d.
Apulia, Count of 13 470d.
—, Dukes of 18 169b.
Apulia (Puglia, Puglie): district, Italy 2 216c and 25 505b; 34 32 T12; 3rd century Pl VI 20 776; Pl V 13 447; in time of Crusades Pl XII 8 714; ancient history 22 19a; 13 447c; mediæval history 13 470d; 17 549b; 18 66c; 18 67a; 18 169b; Bari, capital 3 375b; in modern times 13 439c; 13 448b; statistics 29 606d; temperature 25 485d; volcanic formations 13 443c
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
Apulians 2 216d; 20 742a.
Apulo 21 268c.
Apulum Pl VI 20 776.
Apuré, Rio, Brazil: see Rio Apuré.
—, Rio, Venezuela: see Rio Apure.
Apurimac: department, Peru 25 505b; 34 122 C6; 18 674b; population 31 631d.
—, river, Peru: see Rio Apurimac.
Apus (Bird of Paradise): constellation 2 817a.
— cancriformis 32 816b.
—, crustacean 6 663a; fig. 6 650c; appendage, fig. 25 696b; 25 696c; development 28 269d; embryology 6 650b; eyes 6 638a; metamerism 25 691d; respiratory organs 6 641d.
Apygia 4 188d.
Aqua: town, Va., U.S 34 76 E5.
—, tribe 4 649c.
Aqua Alexandrina 2 220d.
— Algentina 2 220d.
— Alsietina (Aqua Augusta) 2 220c.
Aqua amygdalarum amararum 20 22d.
Aqua Antoniniana Pl VII 20 811.
— Appia 2 220b.
Aqua ardens 7 264b.
Aqua Augusta: see Aqua Alsietina.
— Bella 11 700c.
— Callentes: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
— Caldente: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
— Claudia (Aqua di Termini, Aqua Felix) Pl VII 20 811; 2 220a.
— Crabra (Damnata) 2 220c.
— Felix: see Aqua Claudia.
Aqua fortis: see Nitric Acid.
Aqua Julia Pl VII 20 811; 2 220c.
Aqua laurocerasi 20 22d.
Aqua Marcia 34 30 E10; Pl VII 20 811; 2 220a.
— Negra 34 89 E3.
— Nueva: see Aguanueva.
— Paole: see Aqua Trajana.
Aqua regia: see Nitro-hydrochloric Acid.
Aqua de Saude 34 123 H4.
— Septimiana 2 220d.
— Tepula 2 220c.
— di Termini: see Aqua Claudia.
— Trajana (Aqua Paole) 34 30 B9; 2 220c.
— Virgo (Fontana de Trevi) Pl VII 20 811; 2 220c; 9 486c.
— Vitæ 24 542c.
Aquablanca, Bishop 11 731b.
Aqua-de-Lobo 34 110 K2.
Aquæ Alabodes (Sciacca) 34 32 J14.
— Apollinares, Tuscany 13 130d.
— Bilbilitanæ (Alhama) 34 30 L3.
— Bormonis (Bourbon) 34 17 H6.
— Cæretanæ 4 632a.
— Calentes (Chaudes-Aigues) 34 18 H8.
— Calidæ (Vichy) 34 17 J6.
— Cetiæ (Baden), Austria 3 227b.
— Flaviæ (Chaves) 34 20 E3; 5 454c.
— Herculis (Mehádia), Hungary 15 831a.
— Perennes (Epernay) 8 457b.
— Patavinæ: hot-springs 1 5b.
— Russellarum (Rosello) 11 212a.
— Segete (St. Galmier) 34 18 K7.
— Sextiæ 9 527b; 19 877a; Cimbrian defeat at 5 780b; 15 540d; 20 758c; see also Aix, town, France.
— Solis (Sulis, Bath) 34 12 J3; Pl VI 20 776; Roman city 3 433d; 22 259a; baths at 3 437a; British stronghold of 8 271b.
— Statiellæ (Acqui), Italy 34 31 D5; 1 120a; 14 640b.
Aquamarine: beryl 3 613c; emerald 16 418c; topaz 1 737a; 23 446b.
Aquambo (Akwamu, Akuamu) country, Africa 2 217a; 25 159a; 34 54 G9.
Aquamotrice 27 532b.
Aquanueva: see Aguanueva.
Aquapim 2 217a; dialect of 10 756a.
Aquapondente 20 794c; 34 32 L9.
Aquarians (Hydroparastatae) 2 217b.
Aquarids 30 691d.
Aquarium: marine collection 2 217b; 25 505b; management of 2 218b; as aids to study 2 218d; alkalinity in 25 507b.
Aquarium, Brighton: ground plan of 2 218a.
Aquarius: sign, Zodiac 2 771b; Ganymede becomes 10 73b.
Aquarius Plateau, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L5.
— Range, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
Aquasco 34 75 J5.
Aquashicola 34 73 L5.
Aquassim 29 20a.
Aquatic plants 4 113b; 25 430b; 25 438b.
Aquatint 8 444d; T. Daniell's process 8 808d; Sandby's process 21 257b.
Aquatown 26 519c.
Aquavia 34 80 F3.
Aquaviva, R.: see Acquaviva, Rudolfo.
Aquaviva: parish, Italy 32 411a.
Aquebogue 34 69 R10.
Aqueduct 2 219a and 25 507d; of Constantinople 2 221c; of Manchester 2 221c; of Loch Katrine 2 224d; construction of 25 508b; wooden, ill. to face 25 509; Carthaginian 5 163b; over Irwell 26 543a; Roman 2 419c; 12 435d; 13 129d; Roman (ill) 2 Pl III 219; Roman, at Cahors 4 642b; Roman, at Metz 16 204a.
Aqueduct of Fallopius: in anatomy 1 825a.
— of Silvius: in anatomy 1 873d; 1 877a.
Aqueous humour 1 889d; 1 896a.
Aqueous vapour: table of pressure 8 731a; in atmosphere 16 138b; 16 122a; distribution of 30 695c.
Aqueria, P. de 22 550a.
Aquetuck 34 70 P7.
Aquiculture: see Fish Culture.
Aquidaban, battle of 31 462b.
Aquidabán, Rio: see Rio Aquidabán.
"Aquidabán": ship 33 579c.
Aquidah: see Akodah.
Aquidauana: see Rio Aquidauna.
Aquidneck Island, R.I. 34 68 K3.
Aquiduna, Rio 34 123 F7.
Aquila, Archbishop: see Arno.
Aquila, Caspar 2 230b.
Aquila of Pontus 2 230b; bible of 3 641c; 21 668d; 23 63a; instructs Apollos 2 189b; saves Paul 18 420d.
Aquila, Serafino dell' 2 230c.
Aquila: town, Italy 2 230a and 25 512a; 34 32 O10; rainfall 25 485d; Celestine V. crowned 5 291c.
—, province, Italy 34 32 O10; 25 512a; statistics 13 448c.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 J5.
Aquila: bird: see Eagle.
— degli Abruzzi 34 32 O10.
— et Antinous: see Eagle and Antinous.
— chrysætus: see Golden Eagle.
— heliaca: see Imperial Eagle.
— Creek: strata 31 433b.
"Aquila": admiralty case 33 888d.
Aquilaria agallocha: see Eaglewood.
Aquilegia: see Columbine.
Aquilela (Aquileja, Aglar) 2 230d; 34 29 G12; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; Latin Colony of 20 751b; Maximin killed at 10 781c; synod of 1 662d; battle of 20 779c; 23 258c; Huns take 14 448c; 12 381d; basilica of 2 434d.
Aquilian law 20 681a.
Aquilinæ: see Eagle.
Aquilla: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Aquillius, M 2 231a.
Aquilonia 34 32 S13; 21 240b.
Aquilonian 33 938d.
Aquilunda, Lak' 25 130d.
Aquin, Thomas of: see Thomas Aquinas, St.
Aquinas, Thomas: see Thomas Aquinas, St.
Aquincum Pl VII 15 515; 15 213d; 18 692d; 26 427b.
Aquino, J. d' 13 500a.
—, Maria d' 13 504d.
Aquino, T.: see Thomas Aquinas, St.
Aquino (Aquinum) 34 33 P12; 14 344d; inscription at 13 805d.
Aquiraz 34 123 K4.

Aquiri, Rio: see Rio Aquiri.
Aquiry, Rio: see Rio Aquiri.
Aquisgranum: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aquitaine Pl IV 8 302; Pl VI 20 776; Pl V 8 318; Frankish rule in 9 531b; 9 532a; 9 534b; English rule in 7 686d; 8 301c; 8 302c; 8 306b; 8 310d; 8 318d; 8 321b; architecture of 2 429c; cave dwellers of 5 267c; pestilence in 14 287d.
Aquitaine, Duke of 18 408a.
Aquitani 10 111c; Agrippa defeats 1 418a; cave-dwellers 5 265b.
Aquitania 2 233a; Pl VI 20 776; dukes of 2 233c; literary centre 21 702a; Primate of 3 67b, Roman province of 20 774a.
— Prima 2 233b.
— Secunda 2 233b; 4 52b.
— Tertia 2 233b.
Aquitanian stage 10 363c.
Aquitanicus Sinus (Bay of Biscay) 3 787b.
"Aquo-igneous" 10 260b.
Aquone 34 78 R4.
Ar: tribe 24 303a.
—, river 23 186b.
Ar: nut 17 664b.
Ara: constellation: see Altar.
—, macaw 15 130a.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
Ara Cœli, Rome 20 825a; mosaics (ill) 16 854d.
— maxima 11 727a.
Arab: district, Arabia 34 39 E2.
"Arab": ship 7 539d.
Arab, Bahr el: see Bahr el Arab.
Arab Church, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
Arab horse: see Horse.
Arab jamisi: mosque 6 307a.
Arab Tabia 32 322b.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Arab.
Araba, Wady el: see Wady el Araba.
Arabah: see Dead Sea.
Arabat: town, Russia 34 34 K9.
—, bay, Russia 34 34 K9.
Arabat-el-Mudfuneh: see Abydos: town, Egypt.
Arabut, Tongue of: see Tongue of Arabat.
Arabeh, Wadi: see Wady Arabeh.
Arabella 34 114 C3.
Araber: see Sierra de Aralar.
Arabes Scenitæ 16 48c.
Arabesque 2 233d; 17 47c.
Arabgir: see Arabkir.
Arabi: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 L2.
Arabi Pasha 25 512a; revolt 27 704b; 28 241b; Tewfik 33 259d.
Arabia 2 235a and 25 512b; 34 39; 34 37 G6; sketch map 2 235a; 2 262a; 25 513c; antiquities 2 262b; Assyrians 8 533b; divisions 2 236a; 2 253d; ethnology 2 696c; exploration 25 512b; 28 630b; fauna 2 240d; 2 694d; 3 758c; flora 2 236d; 2 694a; 6 831d; history 2 255b; 16 545a; 25 517d; Jews 13 687b; Karmathian revolt 2 259c; modern 2 261c; naval power of 25 517b; Nejd 2 238d; northern desert 2 239a; physical features 2 686b; pop. 2 255b; 25 715b; productions 2 244a; Roman 22 823a; temperature 6 4a; Turkish 23 653d; Turkish (1890) 33 495c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
— Felix 1 152c; extent 24 738b; vegetation 2 694b.
— Petræ 34 38 F7; Pl VI 7 700; Pl VI 20 776; Trajan 20 775d.
Arabian Antioch: see Gadara.
Arabian art: architecture 2 445c; coinage 17 642c; 17 654d; 17 657c; illumination 12 708c; inscriptions 33 901a.
— camel 4 737b.
— civilisation: Greek influence 11 107b; Syrian 22 822b.
— commerce 6 197b; coffee 6 113b; cotton 8 691a; trade routes 25 712a.
Arabian customs: ablution 1 50d; bride-capture 9 22a; burial 9 825b; circumcision 5 790b; Hoopoe 12 153d; sacrificial 21 134b; tent 23 183a; village life 2 251a; vows 24 301a.
Arabian desert, Egypt 34 55 P4.
Arabian history 2 245d; 2 690d; Africa (N.) 1 245d; Asia (central) 16 44b; Constantinople 14 452d; Europe 8 699a; France 9 531d; historians 23 4c; Malta 15 342b; Persia 18 610c; Spain 22 309c.
— language: see Arabic.
— libraries 14 514b.
— literature 11 403c; poetry 16 538c; "Thousand and One Nights" 23 310b; romances 17 142b.
"Arabian Nights' Entertainments": see "Thousand and One Nights."
Arabian philosophy 2 265a; Al Farabi 1 501c; Al Kindi 1 578b; evolution 8 758a; scepticism 21 381d; scholasticism 21 426b.
Arabian Ptolemy: see Albategni.
Arabian religion: heathenism 16 546a; Jewish ceremonial 18 344b; ritual 19 726c.
— science: algebra 1 512a; alchemy 1 463d; anatomy 1 805a; astronomy 2 751a; explosives 11 310d; gnomonics 7 153d; maps 15 518a; measurement of length 24 484b; measurement of time 23 393a.
Arabian Sea 2 270d; 34 37 J7; deposit 29 402a; rivers 2 686a.
Arabic 21 641d; 11 596c; Bible 5 810a; dialects 2 253c; 21 650d; dictionaries 7 189d; distribution 2 697d; epigraphy 13 117c; grammar 2 248a; Hamâsah 11 402d; Koran 16 597b; literature 2 263a; Mo'allakat 16 536a; numerals 17 626c; 18 165c; poetry 16 538c; 19 270b; writing 33 900c; 33 902a.
Arabic type: printing 23 695c.
Arabicl 2 270d.
Arabicus 7 701c.
Arabies Pl VII 18 561.
Arabin 4 88c; 11 276a.
Arabinose 26 724a.
Arabis: plant 12 250.
—, river: see Porali.
Arabistan (Ahwaz, Khusistan, Shushan, Uxii): province, Persia 25 519a; 34 40 C5; 14 68a; 18 617c; Pl VIII 16 545; 7 704d.
—, country: see Arabia.
Arabkir (Arabgir) 2 234d and 25 519d; 34 38 H3.
Arablar 34 38 E2.
Arabona 20 190b.
Arabriga: see Alemquer, Portugal.
Arabs: Africa 1 262a; Africa (central) 26 630a; Algeria 1 564b; Darfur 6 824b; Indian Archipelago 12 818a; Mesopotamia 16 49b; Madras 15 185c; in Tunisia 33 483c.
Arabsofer 34 38 F2.
Araca: liquor 16 300a.
Aracá, Rio: see Rio Aracá.
Aracaju 25 519d; 34 123 K6; pop. 1900 32 517d.
Aracan: see Arakan.
Aracaris: Pteroglossus 23 477c.
Aracati (Aracaty) 2 270d and 25 519d; 34 123 K4.
Aracatyassu 34 123 K4.
Aracese 4 85d; (ill) Pl XVI 4 162; laticiferous vessels 4 87c.
Aracena: town, Spain 34 30 F7; 12 334b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Aracena.
Arachchie 8 366a.
Arachidic acid 17 740d.
Arachis 4 151d.
— hypogæa: see Ground-nut.
Arachnactis 6 369d; distribution 6 371d.
Arachnæon, Mount 8 476c.
Arachne: mythology 8 161a.
Arachnida 2 271a and 25 519b; affinities 6 654d; bibliography 25 545b, classification 2 273c; 25 690d; classification (tabular) 25 533b; crustacean affinities 6 633a; geological range 7 283b; head (fig.) 25 694d; nervous system 19 31a; parasitic forms 18 259c; primitive forms 25 532a; theoretical structure 25 699b.
Arachnoid membrane 1 865a.
Arachnopathes 6 372b.
Arachnotherinæ 22 652b.
Arachosia Pl VII 18 561; history 18 569b; 1 227a.
Arachotus: town, Iran Pl VII 18 561.
—, Lake, Afghanistan 1 229c.
—, river: see Argandab.
Arachthus: see Arta.
Arackeheff: see Ahangatou.
Araçoiva 4 224d.
Aracoma 34 77 C5.
Aracus 6 825c.
Aracynthus, Mount 1 225a.
Arad: deity: see Hadad.
Arad: county, Hungary 34 28 N5; 12 364d.
— (O-Arad, Old Arad): town, Hungary 2 300a and 25 546a; 34 28 N5; pop. 29 353c; history 12 373a.
—, El: see El Arad.
—, New: see New Arad.
—, town, Idumea 12 699b.
Arada: see Aradha.
Aradan 34 40 E3; 30 38c.
Aradeb 25 12d.
Aradha (Arada) 34 55 M7.
Aradj 34 38 E2.
Aradul Nou: see New Arad.
Aradus: see Jezireh Ruad.
Aræ Philænorum 6 750a.
Araeostyle 2 410a; 2 459d.
Araeosystyle 2 459c.
Arafa 15 675b; festival 16 545c.
Arafali: see Arafila.
Arafat 2 300a; 34 39 H6.
Arafila (Arafali) 34 55 Q7; Italian occupation 28 277d; 29 645a.
Arafura Sea 34 48 H6; 23 397d; volume and depth 31 402b.
Aragh (Pentecost, Whitsun) Island 34 52 J8.
Araglin 34 16 E7.
Aragnak 34 116 K7.
Arago, F. J. D. 2 300a; artesian wells 2 645b; ether motion 8 571a; magnetic experiments 2 303a; magnetic damping 8 82c; magnetic rotation 8 11b; magnetizing currents 8 10c; micrometer 16 252a; polarized light 2 303d; 24 446a; 24 451b; refraction 2 769d; statue 18 556b; stellar scintillation 24 441c; Uranie expedition 9 777b; vapour pressure 8 730d; wave theory 24 426c.
Arago: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
Arago-Davy actinometer 30 704c.
Aragon (Arragon): kingdom, Spain 2 304c; 34 20 M3; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 8 318; Pl XII 8 714; Pl VII 22 304 Map; 22 322a; 22 336d; arms 11 694c; Castile 9 81d; Catalonia 22 316c; Pedro I of Castile 22 320c; Pedro IV 18 450a; pop. 1897 32 742c; Ramiro 22 312b; Roman 22 305c; Sancho the Great 22 312b; Sicily 13 475d; Spanish succession 22 336b.
Aragon: river, Spain 34 20 L2; 7 619d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
— Tower, Twickenham 23 674a.
Aragona, Tullia d': poetess 13 509d.
Aragona: town, Sicily 2 305a; 34 32 K14.
Aragonese Steppe 22 297b.
Aragonite 16 398a; twin crystals (fig.) 16 366a.
Arago's Disc 8 11b.
Aragozena 34 36 F4.
Aragua: town, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
— (Aragva, Aragwa): river, Russia 34 38 L1; 5 254a; 33 344a.
— de Barcelona 34 123 E2.
—, Rio, Venezuela: see Rio Aragua.
Araguao, Isla: see Isla Aragua.
—, river, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
Araguary (Araguari), Rio: see Rio Araguari.
Araguaya (Araguay, Araguia), Rio: see Rio Araguaya.
Aragusuku 14 489d.
Aragva (Aragwa): see Aragua: river, Russia.
Arah 3 506a.
Arahal 2 305b; 34 20 G7.
Arahatship 14 226b; 26 431d.
Araignée, El: see Laraiche.
Araiovary 29 155b.
Arak el Menshiyek: see Arak el Manshieh.
Arakad 23 512c.
Arakan (Aracan): division, British Burmah 2 305b and 25 546b; 34 43 A4; British occupation 4 551b; 12 806b; Buddhism 4 437c; rainfall 13 369c; statistics (1898-99) 26 471b; tea planting 12 750d; Tenasserim 6 777b.
— (Arracan, Koladan): river Burma 34 43 A4; 4 560b.
— (Myohaung): town, Burma 34 43 A4.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 J4.
— Yoma: mountains 34 43 A4; 26 468c; submarine continuation 33 58a.
Ara-Kawa: river, Japan 29 673b.
Arakawa Reiun: wood carver 29 724a.
Arakcheeff 21 101b; 18 432a.
Arakha 26 45b.
Arakhat 8 670b.
Arakhim: see Erachin.
Arakhova: town, Bœotia and Attica, Greece 34 36 G4.
—, town, Laconia, Greece 34 36 G6.
Arakithos: see Arta: river.
Arakhtu (Araxes) 3 183b; 26 43d.
Arakoon 34 51 K3.
Aral: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Aral-Caspian region 25 547a; 21 68b; 23 634a.
Aral-Caspian Sea: see Aral Sea.
Aral Denghis: see Aral Sea.
Aral-Irtysh: river, Siberia 25 547a.
Aral Sea (Blue Sea, Khuwarizm, Khvarezm), Asiatic Russia 2 306a and 25 546b; 34 37 J4; Ptolemy's Map Pl VII 15 515; 21 68b; area 32 338d; Caspian 5 177d; chemical composition 14 222a; geology 23 634d; Oxus 31 399c; rainfall 2 691b; temperature 2 689b; whirlpools 24 541d.
Aral Sor: salt lake, Russia 34 33 J6.
Aralalta 1 628a.
Aralar (Araber), Sierra de: see Sierra de Aralar.
Araldo 7 418e
Arali: see Aruli.
Aralia 12 261d; 11 4 135c.
— papyrifera: see Rice Paper Plant.
Aralt 13 253d.
Araluen 34 51 H5.
Aralykh 28 278d.
Aram: grandson of Shem 1 651d.
Aram Dammesek 22 822c.
Aram, Eugene 2 306c.
Aram-Naharaim (Mesopotamia) 3 183c; 16 47a.
—, see Mitanni.
Aram-Naharaylm: see Aram-Naharaim.
Aramac 34 50 H4; 20 171c.
Aramacina mines 12 130d.
Aramæans: Nabatæans 17 160c; Canaan 16 533c; Judea 11 597b; Mesopotamia 16 47b; Nestorians 17 357a; Syria 22 822c.
Aramæo-Phœnicians: Greek alphabet due to 11 91b.
Aramaic Languages 2 307a; 21 641d; 21 647b; alphabet 13 115d; Bible 3 641c; Chaldee 2 307c; Daniel (O. T.) 6 804d; dialects 2 308b; dialect of Jews 11 595c; dictionaries 7 189c; 2 307b; Hebrew 4 764d; 11 596c; 13 419c; inscriptions 13 116d; 21 647c; inscriptions, Haurán 3 411c; Josephus 13 752b; Nestorian 17 358a; Psalter 20 31b; Pahlavi 33 901d; Syriac 2 307b; 22 823b; South-Western 2 307c; writing 33 900c.
Aramayo 26 292d.
Aramberri 34 119 J5.
Arambys 11 445c.
Aramidæ: see Courlans.
Aramin 34 39 C4.
Aramits 34 18 E9.
Aramon 34 18 E11.
Aramus 20 223c.
Aran Benllyn: mountain, Wales 34 11 D3.
Aran Fawddwy (Mawddwy): mountain, Wales 34 11 D3; 16 38d; geology 10 332b.
Aran: island, Donegal, Ireland 34 16 D2; 7 361c.
Aran: river, India 34 42 F9.
Aran: river, Wales 7 345a.
Aran Islands, Galway, Ireland 2 308b and 25 547b; 34 16 B5; 10 55d; geology 13 216b.
Aran Mawddwy: see Aran Fawddwy.
Aran, Valle de, Spain: see Valle de Aran.
Arand 5 277d.
Aranda, P. y Bolea 2 308c.
— de Duero (Aranda) 34 20 J3.
Arandas 34 119 H7; 29 662d.
Arandi: see Ourique.
Arandielovatz 34 35 C4.
Araneæ 25 540c.
Arancidea: see Spiders.
Arang-Arang 30 499d.
Arangas, Mount Pl VII 15 515.
Arangasa Island 34 47 F8.
Arangee 34 108 H5.
Arangpur 7 46b.
Aranjuez 2 308c; 34 20 J4; agricultural school 22 299a; cholera 32 755c; Ferdinand VII 9 8.c; Napoleon 17 213b; treaty 22 340b.
Aranmore: see Inishmore.
Aran's law of radiation 22 689b.
Aransas: county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
—, Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
—, Pass, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
—, River, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
Aranthon, D' 11 342c.
Aranuka (Henderville) 34 52 N6.
Arany, J. 12 378b.
Arany, L. 12 379b; 29 360a.
Aranyaka 4 201d; 21 273d.
Aranyos: river, Hungary 12 363d.
—, Torda: see Torda-Aranyos.
Aranyos-Maros (Maroth): town 34 28 K3; 34 3 O4; 12 364c.
Aranzi 1 809c; 24 95b.
Arao Point 34 123 K3.
Arapa 18 673b.
Arapahoe: county, Col., U.S. 34 109 L3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— (Arapaho): town, Okla., U.S. 34 100 E3.
— Agency, Wyo., U.S. 34 109 L7.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
Arapahoe: tribe 12 831D; pop. 29 466b.
Arapaima 12 674a.
Arapepe 34 122 E3.
Arapey 24 14c.
Araphen (Raphina) 3 57 Map.
Arapiles 34 20 G4.
Araplar 34 40 A1.
Arappukutai (Arappukotai) 34 42 G15; 15 192d.
Arapul, Mt. 25 427c.
Arar: see Ain, river, France.
Arar tree (Callitris quadrivalvis, Atlas Cypress, Thuja articulata) 5 285d; 9 407c; timber 16 833b; macrosporangium 24 131b; Sandarach 21 256d.
Ararah 34 39 B10.
Araraquara 34 123 H8.
Araras 34 123 G4.
Ararat: district, Asia 2 309a; 25 547b; 26 43c.
Ararat (Aghri Dagh, Akdagh, Kuh-i-Nuh, Masis, Urarti): mountain, Asia 2 309a and 25 547d; 34 38 L3; map, Pl VI 20 776; 26 690a;

28 278c; identification 17 583a; Jebel-Judi 14 156b.
Ararat: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Ararat: town, Victoria 25 548a; 34 50 G7; 34 51 E6.
'Ararat, The": Armenian newspaper 8 566d.
Araray (Arary), Lago: see Lago Araray.
Arargе: see Harar: town, Abyssinia.
Arari, Serra: see Serra Arari.
Araric 10 848c.
Araripe, Serra: see Serra Araripe.
Arariva 34 41 L6.
Araroba: see Goa Powder.
Ararós 2 507c.
Ararrar, Wady: see Wady Ararrar.
Arary: see Lago Araray.
Aras (Araxes, Arax): river, Asia Minor 2 309c and 25 548a; 34 38 M3; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516; map Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 5 177c; 2 547a; 26 619c; 28 278c; ruins 2 72a.
Arasaig: see Arisaig: town, Scotland.
Arash 24 490d.
Arasni 24 484b.
Arason, J. 12 622d.
Arasoyaba, Mt. 1 672b.
Arassuahy, Rio: see Rio Arassuahy.
Arasun 34 40 F3.
Arat Point L.H., Selve Island, Austria 34 28 F7.
Arathu, Kings of 12 26b.
Araticá 34 52 M8.
Araticum (Araticun), Rio: see Rio Araticum.
Aratius 17 232d.
Arator 13 498d.
"Aratra Pentelici" 32 332c.
Aratus of Sicyon 2 309c; Achæan league 1 94a; 11 107d; at Mantinela 15 503c.
Aratus: Greek poet 2 309d; Alexandrian School 1 499a; Cicero's translation 5 772c.
Arauan: tribe, S. America 25 374a.
Arauan: oasis: see Arawan.
Arauca: town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
—, Rio: see Rio Arauca.
Araucaña, La 8 519c; 22 357c.
Araucanians 1 701b; 5 619b; 12 529c; language 31 675b; religion 20 364d.
"Araucano, The" 5 621d.
Araucaria 2 310a; morphology 29 187d; cone (ill.) 29 188b; germination 1 89d; in Patagonia 18 353a; stamens 29 188b; wood of 29 190b; 4 86d; macrosporophyll 24 131b.
Araucaria Bidwelli: see Bunya-Bunya pine.
— Brasiliana: see Brazil pine.
— Cunninghamii: see Moreton Bay pine.
— excelsa: see Norfolk Island pine.
— imbricata: see Monkey-puzzle Tree.
Araucariem 24 131a; 29 188c.
Araucariinæ 29 188c.
Araucarioxylon 31 419b; 31 430c; 10 347a.
Araucarites 31 430d; 10 355c.
Arauco: province, Chile 34 124 C11; 5 617; 27 8a.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C11.
Araure 34 122 D2.
Arausio: see Orange: town, France.
Arav 2 260c.
Aravalpa 34 110 E6.
Aravali (Aravalli, Aravulli) Hills 2 310c; 34 41 D7; 20 259d; 12 733c.
Aravaypa Creek 34 110 E6.
Aravia 19 555b.
Aravigo 20 654d.
Aravil 26 614c.
Aravulli: see Aravali Hills.
Arawaks 34 123 F2; 29 153c; dogs 7 325a; language 12 828c.
Arawa 34 123 C3.
Arawan (Arauan) 34 54 F6; 17 695d.
Arawata 34 52 B8.
Arawhimi: see Aruwimi.
Arax: see Aras.
Araxa: town, Brazil 34 123 H7.
—, town, Lycia 15 93d.
Araxes: river, Asia Minor: see Aras.
— Canal, Babylon: see Arakhtu.
Araxus Pr.: see Kalogria, Cape.
Aray, Glen: see Glen Aray.
—, river, Scotland 2 499b; 13 198d.
Araya 34 122 E1.
Arayat 34 47 C4; 18 749c; 31 604d.
Arazimémouron 33 513d.
Arazzi 20 280d.
Arba: town, Algeria 34 54 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, river, Spain 34 20 L3; 2 304c.
Arbabad 34 40 G4.
Arbaces: king 2 310d; 18 562b.
Arbaciadm 7 632a.
Arbækr 12 626d.
Arbagoma 34 55 Q9.
Arb'ah 28 377b.
Arbaleste, C. 16 829a.
Arban: Ruins 34 38 J5.
Arbarura 34 356 R11.
Arbat: town, Morocco: see Rabát.
—, town, Russia 34 33 J7.
Arbatax: town, Sardinia 34 30 C8.
Arbe: town, Abyssinia 34 53 Q9.
—, town, Austria 34 28 F7.
—, island, Austria 34 28 F7; 6 788c.
Arbedo 34 27 K6.
"Arbeitsfolk" 17 592a.
Arbeiter-colonien 26 688d.
Arbeiter-sekretariat 33 408c.
"Arbeiter Zeitung," Chicago: journal 25 390d.
"Arbeiter Zeitung": Austrian journal 31 202c.
"Arbeitfrage und das Christenthum, Die" 30 36a.
Arbeka 34 106 J4.
Arbela (Arbil, Erbil): town, Turkey in Asia 2 311a; 25 584b; 34 38 L4; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 14 157d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H3.
—, battle of (Gaugamela) 1 482d; 6 826d; 18 582a; cavalry at 5 261d; 11 105a.
Arbelow 7 108c.
Arber, E. 15 104b.
—, mountains 34 23 O17.
—, see Shkipetar.
Arbet: town, Morocco: see Rabat.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L5.
Arbhu 18 51a.
Arbil: see Arbela.
Arbirlot 34 15 L1.
Arbiso Mountains: see Arbus.
Arbitæ 25 516b.
Arbiter, Petronius 18 720c.
Arbiter: in Scots law 2 312b.
Arbitrage 2 311a and 25 548b; 32 864d.
Arbitrageur 2 311b; 25 548c.
Arbitrary constants 13 42a.
Arbitration: in law 2 311d and 25 548d; 27 182b; in ancient Greece 13 123b; legislation 30 149b; in fire insurance 13 165a; in Scotland 25 550a; choice of tribunal 23 555b; in U.S. 30 165b.
—, International 25 556a; 2 313b; between Chile and Argentina 25 619c; distinguished from mediation 30 602a; on seal-hunting 32 488d; settlements by 25 563a; 25 564a; treaty of Washington 13 196b; 13 193d; and U.S. 30 165c.
— and Conciliation in Labour Disputes 25 550a; 23 501d; future of 25 554b; history of 14 173c; legislation 25 552c; 25 555a; 25 549d; New Zealand 31 228a; 25 550c; New South Wales 25 555b; 31 171b; first organised 31 27d; under Workmens' Compensation Act, 1897 28 160b; in U.S. 30 106d.
"Arbitration Act," 1824 25 552b.
"Arbitration, Masters and Workmen, Act," 1872 25 552c.
"Arbitration Act," 1889 25 548d; 30 149b.
"Arbitration Act," New Zealand, 1900 31 228a.
Arbitrator 2 313b; 25 549b; accountants as 25 25a; under Conciliation Act, 1896 25 552d; interest in dispute 2 312d; in Roman law 2 312a.
Arbitrium litis aestimandae 20 683a.
Arblast: see Cross-bow.
Arblaster 11 703b.
Arblastier, W.: see Alabaster, Dr.
Arblay, Madame d': see D'Arblay.
Arbo 34 20 D2.
Arbog: river, Sweden 2 313c; 30 483c; 34 20 J7.
"Arboga Articles" 2 313c.
Arbogast: Frankish chief 9 723c; 20 779c; 23 258b.
—, mathematician 13 2cc; 17 614b.
Arbois 2 313d; 34 17 L6.
Arbol (Crataeva tapioides) 11 228c.
Arboleda: Colombian leader 6 156d.
Arboles 34 109 D8.
Arbolito, Lago del: see Lago del Arbolito.
Arbon 34 27 L2.
Arbonne 34 19 F4.
Arbor: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, tribe 34 56 P9.
— Day in America 28 437b; 31 112d; in Australia 32 731c.
"Arbor Actionum" 3 169a.
"Arbor Arborum" 3 435d.
Arbor, South: see South Arbor.
— Vitae 2 313d.
— Vitae, American (White cedar, Thuja occidentalis, Cupressus Arbor-Vitae, C. Thyoides) 2 313d; 5 286b; distribution 29 190d; 23 809b.
— Vitae, Chinese (Thuja orientalis, Biota orientalis) 2 314a.
— Vitae, Japanese (Thujopsis dolabrata) 29 187c.
Arbor Vitae of cerebellum 1 872a.
Arborea 21 309d.
Arboretum 25 567b.
— Edinburgh 27 653b.
Arborfield 34 9 D3.
Arborhill 34 101 E5.
Arboriculture 2 314a; in hedges 2 319a; in nurseries 2 321a; ornamental 2 319c; in plantations 2 322d.
Arboricultural Society of Scotland 2 314c.
Arboro 34 31 D4.
Arborville 34 102 G2.
Arborvitæ: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
Arbory 15 451b; 15 453a.
Arbrissel 9 366a.
Arbroath (Aberbrothock, Aberbrothwick): town, Forfar 2 324a; 25 568c; 34 14 L6; fossil remains at 10 344a; 34 15 M1; 7 376a; abbey of 21 484b.
Arbroth 34 87 G5.
Arbu, Kuh-i- 34 40 K6.
Arbuckle, Friar 14 130d.
Arbuckle: fort, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
—, lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O7.
— Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. 29 468b; 34 104 H6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Arbury Hall 24 380a.
— Farm 27 295c.
— Hill 34 8 B5.
— Park 34 11 L4.
Arbus (Arbiso) Mountains 30 810c.
Arbuthnot, A. 8 388a; 21 542a.
—, J. 2 325a; 10 119d; 19 485c; 21 320a.
Arbuthnot Range: mountains, New South Wales 34 50 H6; 3 104c.
Arbuthnott 34 14 M6.
Arbutus menziesii: see Madrona tree.
Arbutus: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E6.
Arbuzinka 34 34 H8.
Arc: of circle 11 28a.
—, electric 8 58d; phenomena (ill) 28 46a; deflexion of 28 47c; alternating 28 80d.
— furnace 28 122b.
—, hissing electric: see Hissing arcs.
— lights: electric 14 632c; dynamos 27 589d; 28 78c; hand regulated (fig.) 28 79c; enclosed (fig.) 28 82b; mechanism 28 85a; circuits 31 892d.
Arc of the meridian 2 792a; measurement 7 597a; 7 606b; 10 189a.
Arc: river, France 34 18 F11; 34 18 M7; 24 69a.
—, Joan of: see Joan of Arc.
— de Triomphe: local map 34 17 L2; 18 274d.
Arc welding: see Welding, electric.
Arc-à-bouche: see Matchlock.
Arca: mollusc 7 280b; 16 692a; fossil remains 10 351c; form of foot 16 684d; gill of 16 688d; 16 690d; central view (fig.) 16 688d; blood of 16 692a.
Arca: town 17 482b.
Arcacen: classification 16 685b.
Arcachon: town, France 25 568c; 34 18 D8; 34 3 D6; oyster fishery 9 268b; 9 523c.
Arcachon, Bassin d': France 34 18 D8; 10 624a.
Arcade: in architecture 2 325d; 2 459d; Westminster Abbey (ill) 2 329a; Devizes (ill) 2 326a.
Arcade: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
Arcadelt: musician 7 101c.
"Arcades" 16 326a.
Arcadia: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Crete 34 36 D8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
Arcadia: Greece 2 326a; 34 36 E5; Pl I 11 80; 3 10b; Dorian conquest 11 93c; aids Messenia 11 94b; federation of 11 103c; coinage of 17 643c; population (1896) 29 91c.
Arcadia (Kyparissia): town, Greece 34 36 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 p1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
—, Academy of 13 511c.
— de Lisboa, Society of 19 557c.
—, Gulf of, Greece 34 36 D6; Pl I 11 80 Map); 11 82c.
"Arcadia"; by Sannazaro 13 508b; 18 345c, 20 606c.
—, by Sir P. Sydney 18 346c; 20 660a.
Arcadian hind 11 726a.
Arcadians: academy of 1 74a; 7 417c; 11 65d; 11 257b; 13 511c.
Arcading of church walls 2 435c.
Arcadius, Emperor 23 259a; 27 371a; and Alaric 20 780b; persecutes heretics 11 735d.
Arcadius forum 27 217a.
Arcagnuolo: see Orcagna, Andrea di Cione.
Arcana 15 809a.
Arcangeli: assassinates Winckelmann 24 598a.
Arcanite 16 400a.
Arcanum: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
"Arcanum punctationis revelatum" 4 693b.
Arcas: son of Callisto 4 709c.
Arcata 34 114 A2.
Arce, Dr. A. 26 292d.
— 34 32 P11; 18 604a.
—, Nuñez de 22 362b.
Arcella: Protozoon 19 842d.
— vulgaris (fig.) 19 842b.
Arcen 34 21 H6.
Arc-en-Barrois 34 19 K5.
Arcene: see Van Lake.
Arces 34 19 H4.
Arcesilaus: dynastic names of kings of Cyrene 6 750d.
Arcesilaus: Greek philosopher 2 326c; 1 69a; 21 380a.
—, Roman sculptor 2 360a.
— I, King of Cyrene 3 440a.
— II, King of Cyrene 3 440a.
— III, King of Cyrene 3 446b.
— IV, King of Cyrene 3 446b.
—, cylix of 19 612a.
Arcetri 7 359a; 17 714a.
Arcanthobium 18 265c.
Arcevia 34 31 N7.
Arch: in building 2 327a; (fig.) 2 327a; 4 305c; 4 474c; ancient American 2 450c; 11 2 451b; bowstring 4 330c; in brickwork 4 464a; 111 4 464d; 111 Pl XX 4 460; centre for 4 482a; construction of (ill) 2 329d; depressed: see depressed arch; discharging 4 456c; 111 Pl XX 4 460; 111 Pl XXI 4 466; distortion of 4 308a; Egyptian 2 392b; flexible 4 307d; formulæ for 4 311a; framed 4 319b; in Italian Gothic 2 435d; linear 4 307b; metal 4 312b; 4 315a; 111 20 238c; mouldings (ill) 4 488b; at Mycenæ 2 402b; pointed (ill) 2 380d; 111 4 474b; 25 608d; at Rome 2 414d; 20 819d; 20 830c; rupture in 4 309b; skewed (ill) 2 331a; stability 4 309a; triumphal 2 419d; 3 415a.
— of Augustus 32 285b.
— wooden 4 315a.
— of Drusus Pl VII 20 811.
— of Fabius 32 285b.
Arch, J. 25 568d
Arch: town, Switzerland 34 37 E3.
Archa 12 3d.
Archman Rocks (Azoic, Eozoic) 10 327c; 21 521a; North America 25 357b; characteristics of 28 641c.
Archælurus debilis 15 435c.
Archæocalamites 31 411a; fig. 31 412a.
Archæocetl 15 395b.
Archæocidaris 7 629c; 111 7 632b.
Archæocyathus 9 385c.
Archæocytes 22 419c; 111 22 420b; 32 811d.
Archæolepas 33 320a.
"Archæologia" 7 247d.
"Archæologia Biblica" 13 543a.
Archæological and Artistic Museum, Venice 33 654d.
— Institute, Rome 4 529b.
— Society of Athens 25 607c.
Archæology 2 333a; 25 569a; American 1 692b; and anthropology 2 115a; 2 121c; and art 27 xvii; and Bible history 27 xii; 5 707d; bibliography 25 569d; Bronze period 2 339b; caves and cave dwellers 2 337b; classical 25 572a; Egyptian 27 724c; French school 32 632a; Greek 25 569a; 2 343d; and history 27 vii; 27 xv; Iron period 2 340a; Macedonian 30 399a; Mycenaean civilization 31 52b; Palæolithic period 2 336d; Roman 2 366d; 20 808a; 25 571b; 32 283d; Russian 21 109d, Societies 22 227c.
Archæoniscus Brodiei 6 659c.
Archæopterygidæ: birds 3 699c.
Archæopteryx 18 43a; description (fig.) 3 728d; 111 3 729a; foot 3 723a; jurassic period 7 282d; structure 26 256b; vertebræ 3 719c, 31 394b.
Archæornithes: birds 26 256d.
Archæostomata 2 51d.
Archagathus Greek physician 15 802b; 22 674d.
—, of Sicily 1 278c.
Archais of Thurii 7 71d.
Archambaud, Comte d' 23 30a.
Archambault: lake 34 62 F6.
Archangel (Arkhangelsk, Archangelsk): province, Russia 2 368a; 34 33 H2; 25 631c; area and pop. 32 338a.
Archangel (Arkhangelsk, Archangelsk): town, Russia 2 368c; 34 33 H3; 4 476d;

cathedral 16 856d; discovery of 8 342b; memorable fires 9 233d; as free port 28 515a.
Archangel Bay: see Dvina Bay.
— Island: see Anu-Anuraro.
— tar: see Wood Tar.
Archangelica officinalis 1 57b: see also Angelica.
Archangels 7 484c.
Archangelsk: province, Russia: see Archangel.
—, town, Russia: see Archangel.
—, Novo: town, Russia: see Novo Archangelsk.
Archangelskoi: town, Moscow, Russia 34 34 K4.
—, town, Olonetz, Russia 34 33 H3.
—, town, Stavropol, Russia 34 33 H7.
—, town, Vyatka, Russia 34 33 K4.
Archangiopteris 32 76b.
Archat 28 386b.
Archbald 25 587c; 34 73 L4.
Archbishop 2 369a; 3 788a; Canterbury, list of 5 30c; character 23 418c; prince bishop of Cologne 10 487d; colonial 25 442d; convocations 6 325a; Kaloesa 13 829d; parliamentary rank 18 459a; primates designated 8 488b; style 23 418d.
Archbold: town 34 90 B1.
Archbold and Newton 21 718d.
Archdale 34 78 K3.
Archdall, J. 9 91b.
Archdeacon 2 370c; status in convocation 6 329b; under Edward I 8 380c; functions, 6th century 7 1a; origin 5 228a; style 23 418d.
Archdeacon's Place 13 212a.
Arch-duchess 7 520a; 19 738b.
"Archduke": horse 12 185b; 12 203d.
Archdukes: title 2 370d; 7 520a; 19 738b.
Archebiosis: see Abiogenesis
Archecentric condition 28 343c.
Archedice 22 84b.
Archegoniata 20 426d.
Archegoniophore 24 130b.
Archegonium 4 157d; 20 426; of ferns 3 683a; 9 101c; 9 105b; of liverworts 17 68c; of mosses 17 71c; of muscinæ 17 65c; of pteridophyta 32 71d.
Archegosaurus: fossil 10 352a; palate (fig.) 32 216a.
— Decheni: skull (figs.) 25 382c; systematic position of 1 771d.
Archeia 30 623d.
Archelais (Garsauria) Pl II 15 92; 5 75c.
Archelaus: King of Cappadocia 5 75c; 5 76d; 10 446a.
—, King of Judæa 2 371b; 13 426c; 6 790b.
—, King of Macedonia 2 371b; 8 673d; 10 64c; improvements under 15 138d; Zeuxis's gifts to 24 784a.
—, ecclesiastical writer 22 239a.
—, philosopher 2 371a.
—, sculptor 2 371c.
"Archelaus": play of Euripides 8 673d.
Archena 2 371c; 16 435b, 17 51d.
Archencephala: mammals 15 444b.
Archenfield 11 730c; 19 733d.
Archenholtz 5 703d.
Archenteron: in Hydrozoa 12 548b; embryology 16 633b; in evolution 8 746d.
Archeptolemus 23 240d.
Archer: architect 3 782d.
—, F. S.: photographer 6 149b.
—, fisheries inspector 32 391a.
—, Francis: kills Marlowe 15 556c.
—, Henry 19 587a; 22 461b; 31 869b.
— Scott 23 27a.
—, Sir Simon 7 516b.
—, Thomas 17 413d.
—, William 28 262d; 31 175b; translates Georg Brandes 26 347c.
— (Sagittarius) 2 816d.
"Archer": ship 25 561c.
Archer: county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, river, Queensland 34 50 G2.
Archer: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
— Fjord Pl II 19 315.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
— Grove: see Archer: town, Ia., U.S.
Archerfield House 34 15 L2; 11 362c.
Archerina Boltoni: Protozoon (ill.) 19 840b.
Archermus 4 531b; 25 576b.
"Archers of the Bodyguard" 2 605a.
Archers, foot 2 569b.
"Archers of the Guard" 2 372a.
"Archers Hall" 2 375c.
Archers, mounted 2 569b.
—, Royal Company of 2 373d.
Archers' Company, H.A.C. 2 375c.
Archery 2 371c; 6 581b; 10 765d; 2 377d; at Agincourt 1 282c; Cretan 6 572b; Egyptian 2 554b; English 2 371d; 2 372a; laws as to 10 66b; technical terms 2 378a; Japanese 29 706c; Norman 8 301a; revival 2 373b; theory of (ill.) 2 377a.
Arches: Court of 2 378d and 25 587c; 2 369c; 28 207d; appeals from 19 766a; on altars 1 641b; on divorce 27 474b; on perjury 18 548c.
—, Dean of 7 319b.
—, town, France 34 19 N4.
—, St. Mary of the 2 369c.
Archesporium 17 73b.
Archestrata 8 472c.
Archestratus 8 448c.
Archetypal man (ill) 13 811b.
Archeus: spirit of life 15 809a.
Archiac 34 18 E7.
Archiannelida: see Haplodrili.
Archias: of Corinth 22 813c.
—, Greek poet 5 770b; 20 719d.
— of Thurii 7 71d.
Archibald, Hon. Mr.: Lt.-Governor of Canada 4 773b.
—, scientist 30 707a.
— Tyneman 21 491b.
Archibald: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
Archibuteo lagopus: see Rough-legged Buzzard.
Archichlamydeæ 25 440c.
Archicembalo 19 69c.
Archidamus, King of Sparta 1 281d; 15 477c; 22 19d.
"Archidamus" 13 393b.
Archidesmidæ 31 63d.
Archidiaconal court 2 370d.
Archidium 17 73b; sporogonium 17 72a.
Archidium: town, Ecuador 34 122 B4.
Archidona: town, Spain 2 379a; 34 20 H7.
Archie: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Archiestown 34 14 K5.
Archigenes 15 803a.
Archigenesis: see Abiogenesis.
Archigetes: genus tape-worm 23 54b.
— sieboldi: genus tape-worms 23 55a; fig. 23 54a.
Archijulidæ: family fossil Myriapods 31 63d.
Archil 2 379b; 14 559c, 25 135a; in dyeing 27 565a; purple 7 579b; red 27 557d.
Archilochus 2 379c; 11 139a; 18 319d; 23 221d; mentions brewing 4 264b; drama 7 404b; Horace's imitation 20 723a; Olympian games 10 64d; satire 21 318b.
Archimandrite 2 380a; 1 22c; 11 159b; of Egyptian Cœnobium 1 11a; in rule of Pachomius 16 709a.
Archimedes: mathematician 2 380a; astrology 2 504c; axiom of 25 545b; computation 2 526b; circle quadrature 22 434a; conic sections 6 273b; curvilinear spaces 17 255c; decimal notation 17 626b; defence of Syracuse 214 B.C. 22 817b; geometrical discoveries 13 5b; fire mirror 9 229a; hydrostatics 12 435a; infinitesimal calculus 13 5a; micrometer 16 242b; planetarium 2 749a; principle 12 441b.
Archimedes: fossil polyzoon 10 350d.
— screw (ill) 2 381b; 18 230d.
Archin 33 810a.
Archinard: colonel 25 159b; 33 345a; 33 38d.
Archinard, Fort: see Fort Archinard.
Archine (Archinne) Russian measure 24 490d; 33 810a.
Archinto, Cardinal 24 597b.
Archioros Mountains 34 36 E8.
Archiparaphonista 16 509d.
Archipel de la Société: see Tahiti.
Archipelago, Greek (Ægean) 2 381c; area 23 653d; population 23 653d; submarine volcanoes 10 252a.
—, vilayet, Turkey 34 38 B4; 33 495b.
— of the Recherche 34 50 C6.
Archipolypoda 31 63c.
Archippus: poet 2 831c.
—, of St. Paul's Epistle 18 741d.
Archipresbyter: see Archpresbyter.
Archipterygium 12 647b.
Archisidea: character 20 655c.
Archispore of Sporozoa 32 814b.
Architect 9 195d; modern English 25 589d.
Architects 14 835d; 22 226d.
"Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain" 4 356a.
Architectural Museum, Royal 14 837b.
"Architectural Sketches from the Continent": Norman Shaw 32 531d.
Architecture 2 382a and 25 587b; 9 204a; 4 447a; Anglo-Saxon 8 280d; Arabesque 2 445c; archæological discoveries 25 603a; Assyrian 2 397c; Babylonian 3 185c; 3 189d; bibliography 2 457c; Byzantine 11 112a; Chinese 2 448c; on coins 17 629c; colour in 2 454b; of Coptic churches 27 238a; Cyclopean 31 58b; Egyptian 2 384d; 2 391b; Pl VII 2 389; 20 123b; Elizabethan 8 343a; 2 442c; and ethnology 8 617c; Etruscan 2 414a; French 25 598a; 2 406b; Georgian 10 432a; German 25 600a; glossary 2 459a; 25 610a; grotesque in 5 103d; Indian 2 394b; ill 2 396c; iron work 2 466c; Jewish 2 392c; mediæval societies 9 748a; megalithic 2 338a; modern English 2 442c; 25 592a; modern European 25 601b; and music 9 204a; Norman 8 300c; 17 551b; orders Pl XXIV 2 440; Palmyrene monuments 18 200a; Persian 2 399c; Phœnician 18 810b; prehistoric 2 383c; pyramids 20 123b; Raphael 20 281a; Renaissance 2 436c; 24 149b; Ruskin's works 32 331b; Saracenic 2 445c; societies 22 226d; street 25 597c; Tudor 8 330d; Vitruvius' work 24 265b; Zodiacal symbols 24 796a.
—, American 25 590c; 25 plate facing p. 597; ancient 2 450b; sky-scrapers 31 219a; ill 25 591b.
—, Gothic 2 422a; Pl XVIII 2 428; England 2 425b; 8 317c; 8 326c; 8 310a; France 2 429c; Germany 2 431b; Italy 2 434a; Spain 2 432b; transitional style 2 426d.
—, Greek 25 575d; 2 388b; Corinthian Pl XII 2 407; Doric 25 578a; Pl VIII 2 403; Pl IX 2 403; early 2 354a; Ionic 8 467a; Pl XI 2 405.
—, Roman 2 414d; 20 809b; Pl XVII 2 430; Colosseum Pl XVI 2 418; columns Pl XIV 2 415; domestic 19 436d; 20 826b; orders Pl XV 2 417.
"Architecture, five orders of," by Barocchio 8 380d.
"Architecture, elements of": Blackstone's unpublished 3 801a.
"Architecture, History of" 1 286d; 28 387a.
"Architecture moderne de la Sicile" 12 27c.
"Architettura, Iquattro libri dell" 18 187c.
Architeuthis 6 740a; 17 384a; 21 609a.
Architrave 2 327a; architecture 2 459d; Pl XXIV 2 440; door Pl XXVI 4 490; Doric 2 404a; Pl VIII 2 403; joinery 4 492b; Vitruvian 2 439d.
Architroch: embryology 19 440a.
"Archiv der Politischen Oekonomie und Polizeiwissenschaft" 20 294b.
"Archiva Romanesca" 18 543d.
Archivos 2 476a; Belgium 3 521d; diplomatics 7 253b; libraries 14 509d; public records 20 310c; Spanish 22 76c.
"Archives de Biologie" 18 542d.
"Archives Parisiennes" 17 428d.
Archivio at Siena 22 36b.
"Archivio di Statistica" 18 542c.
"Archivio Storico" 18 542b.
"Archivio Storico Italiano" 13 515d.
"Archivio Storico Lombardo" 18 542c.
"Archivio per lo Studio delle Tradizioni popolari" 18 542c.
"Archivio Trentino" 18 542c.
"Archivio Veneto" 18 542c.
"Archivio per la Zoologia" 18 542c.
"Archivo Pittoresco" 18 543c.
Archivo General del Reino 22 76c.
Archivolt 2 460a.
Archizoea gigas 33 320c.
Archlute 15 71a.
Archomides 22 17a.
Archon 2 476a; 15 216d; Arcopagus 2 482b; 2 483d; Basileus 2 103b; duties 11 96c; election 11 97a; eponymus 15 217a.
—, succession to 2 476a; title 6 107b.
—, Great: see Great Archon.
Archontes 9 229d; 11 124a.
Archosauria: division of reptiles 20 438d.
Archpresbyter 5 228a; 7 14a.
Archpriests 32 274b.
Arch-stone 2 332d; diagram 2 327c; diagram of (ill.) 2 328c.
Archuleta County 34 109 D8.
Archytas 2 477a; 18 764c; 20 138c; mechanical pigeon 1 185c.
Arci-confraternita 17 190b.
Arcida: family Lamellibranch molluscs 30 798a.
Arcidoseo 34 32 L9.
Arciform fibres 1 870b.
Arcilla y Arteaga, F. G. de 8 519b.
Arcis 34 99 C2.
Arcis-sur-Aube: arrondissement 3 66a.
Arcis-sur-Aube: Town 2 477b; 34 19 J3; travel map 34 3 F4; 5 385 map; 25 782b; 5 385c; battle of 9 617c.
Arcisate 34 31 E3.
Arco: town, Austria 34 29 B12.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
Arco de Calheta Pl III 15 136.
Arco Hermoso, Marques de 8 833c.
Arco della Pace, Milan 4 641c; 16 291c.
Arco de Santiago, Merida 16 36c.
Arco di Riccardo Trieste 23 560c.
Arco Peak: mountain Pl III 15 136.
Arcocillinna Spring, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
Arcola: battle of 3 131a; 9 609d; 17 197b.
Arcola: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, Il., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
Arcola: town, N.C., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 P8.
Arcole (Arcola) Italy 34 31 K4.
Arcona: see Arkona.
Arcoona 34 51 B3.
Arcos: town, Portugal 34 20 D3.
—, town, Spain 34 20 H4; battle of 17 235a; dukes of 15 533c.
Arcos, Alonzo de 10 586a.
Arcos de la Frontera 2 477b; 34 20 G8.
Arcosolium 5 209d.
Arcot: district, India 25 610a; 34 42 G13.
—, town, India 2 477c; 25 610a; Clive's force 2 590c; siege 2 478b; 6 9a; 12 800c; nabob of 4 545c; 7 549b; 12 800b.
—, North: see North Arcot.
—, South: see South Arcot.
—, town, N. C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
Arcs: electric 28 36a; hissing electric: see Hissing Arcs.
Arcs, Les 34 18 H11.
Arc-sur-Tille 34 19 L6.
Arctedius (Artedi), Peter 14 672c.
Arctia caja: see Tiger Moth.
Arctic animals: cryptic colouring 27 147a.
— Archipelago: American 31 808c.
— circle 10 199c; stations 19 326c; vegetation 10 216d.
— expeditions: Sketch map of 31 809; 28 632b; 31 807a; 10 192b; Duke of Abruzzi 31 809; American 18 741a; Captain Cook 6 331b; Nansen's 31 809; Peary 31 809.
— fox (Vulpes lagopus) 9 494a; 18 348b.
— flora 1 634c; 7 287d; 28 625c; 31 438c; pleistocene strata, England 31 439d.
— gull (Arctic skua) 22 121d, 125d.
— Highlanders 8 544a; 19 329b.
Arctic Ocean 2 478d; 5 180a; currents 31 810a; 3 20a; biology 31 812a; deposits 31 809a; geography 31 808a; ice 31 811c; shore-fishes 12 678b; temperature 31 810b: see also Polar Regions.
— Regions: see Polar Regions.
— right whale (Balæna mysticetus) 24 523c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Arctic Red River 30 408a; 31 263b.
—, river, N.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
Arctictis binturong: see Binturong.
Arctinus 1 95b; 11 137d; 12 109d; 12 115a; 14 292d.
Arctipalatales 18 38a.
Arctisconidæ: see Water Bear.
Arctium Lappa: see Burdock.
Arctocebus 14 443c.
Arctocephalus: seal 32 487d
Arctocyon: extinct mammal 7 284b.
— primævus 15 442c.
Arctocyonidæ 15 442a.
Arctogæa: zoological region 29 371a.
Arctogale: carnivora 15 436c.
Arctoidea: carnivora 15 439b.
Arctomyinæ 15 418a; 15 539d.
Arctomys: see Marmot.
— monax: skull of (ill) 15 417c.
Arctonyx: carnivora 15 439d.
—, collaris: see Sand Bear.
Arctophylax (Bootes, Herdsman) constellation 2 816c.
Arctopithecini: see Marmosets.
Arctopithecus 22 161d.
Arctostaphylos pungens: see Manzanita.
Arctotherium 15 442a; in Patagonia 31 499c.
Arctowski 31 814b.
Arcturus: town, Va., U.S. 34 75 B6.
Arcturus, Crustacean 6 643c; antennæ 6 635d.
—, parallax of 2 817c.
Arcueil (Arcueil-Cachan) 25

610b; France 34 17 L2; aqueduct 2 222c; 18 280a.
—, Society d' 10 122c.
Arculph 21 672c; on Nazareth (7th century) 17 303a.
Arcus Claudii Pl VII 20 811; Domitiani Pl VII 20 811; Gallieni Pl VII 20 811; Juliani 25 610b; M Aurelii Pl VII 20 811.
Senilis 17 781d.
rcy, Chevalier d' 29 178a.
—, Elizabeth d' 11 706c.
Arcyria: sporangium of (fig.) 9 835d.
Arcyriaceæ 19 841b.
Arcy-sur-Cure 34 19 H3.
Ard 34 15 G1.
Ard Bay 34 16 B5.
—, Loch: see Loch Ard.
— Nemeid 13 843d.
— Ri 13 245b.
— Rig: king of Eire 9 75a.
Arda (Hadra): river, Italy 34 31 G5; 9 221c.
—, Turkey in Europe 34 35 J7; 26 445b.
Arda (White ant) 2 243d.
Ardaban 16 775c.
Ardabil: see Ardebil.
Ardaburius 15 533d.
Ardaces I: king 10 431d.
Ardagan (Ardahan) 34 38 K2; 23 515a; capture of 30 362c; ceded to Russia 25 635a.
Ardagh: town, Limerick, Ireland 34 16 C6.
—, town, Longford, Ireland 34 16 F4.
Ardagh chalice 9 164c; 19 180a; 31 37b.
Ardahan: see Ardagan.
Ardakan 34 40 F4; 18 628a; 28 377b.
Ardakillin: lake dwellings at 2 354b.
Ardakun (Adakun) 34 40 E5
Ardalanish, Rudh': see Rudh' Ardalanish.
Ardano, F. 20 269d.
Ardanuch (Ardanutch) 34 33 H7.
Ardara 34 16 E2.
Ardargie 18 667b; 21 471a.
Ardaric 12 381d.
Ardashad: see Artaxata.
Ardashes (Artaxias) 2 547b; 18 589d; 25 634a.
(Exedarus) 2 547c; 18 603d.
— IV 2 547d.
Ardashir (Artaxerxes) I: Sassanian king 2 642c; 18 607a; invades Mesopotamia 20 277b; overthrows Arsacids 2 547c.
— (Artaxerxes) II: Sassanian king 2 642c; 18 610a.
— (Artaxerxes) III: Sassanian king 2 642c; 18 615b.
Ardashir (Babegan): town, Armenia Pl VII 15 515.
Ardasier Banks 34 48 D3.
Ardassi: see Ardessi.
Ardatof (Ardatov, Ardatoff), Nijni-Novgorod, Russia 34 33 H4; 31 243d.
—, town, Simbirsk, Russia 34 33 J5; 22 77b.
Ardavân: see Artabanus.
"Arda-Viraf-Nâma" 24 776d.
Ardbear 10 55c.
Ardbeg, Scotland 34 15 A4; 4 580b.
Ardchattan 34 15 D1.
Ardchonell 34 15 D2.
Ardchyle 34 15 F1.
Ardclach 34 14 J5; 31 69a; 17 107a.
Ard-Comarba 13 248c.
Ardconaig 34 14 H6.
Arddleen 34 11 F3.
Ardea: ancient town, Italy 2 479b; 14 343d; ruined temples at 17 40c; Etruscan connection with 20 734b; in Latin League 14 344a.
— bubulcus: see Heron.
— cinerea: see Heron.
Ardea: genus of birds 11 760b; structure of vomer 3 713a; 26 257b.
— megacephala 3 733c.
Ardeacites 3 730d.
Ardeatina Porta Pl VII 20 811.
— Via: see Via Ardeatina.
Ardeb 24 490c; 27 697d; 33 810a.
Ardebil (Ardabil, Ardebal): district, Persia 34 40 D3; 26 37d.
Ardebil (Ardabil): town, Persia 2 479b; 25 610b; 34 40 C1; Pl VII 16 545; 3 168b; 18 626c; mausoleum at 18 634a.
Ardèche: department, France 2 479c; 25 610d; 34 18 K8; 28 584d; area and pop. (1861 and 1876) 9 508a; pop. (1881, 1901) 28 464b; iron-field 28 474a.
Ardèche: river, France 34 18 K8; 9 506d; 10 75b; 25 610d; Camisard victory, 1703 5 260d.
Ardee 34 16 H4; 15 25c.
Ardeidæ 11 760b; classification 26 257b; distribution 3 746c; 3 747d; 3 751a; structure of skull 3 713a.
Ardel Station 34 77 B4.
Ardelan 2 479d; 34 40 B3; 30 84b; foundation 14 157d.
Ard-el-Bathanyeh (Ard-el Batanieh) 3 410d; 26 163a.
Ardeley (Yardley) 34 9 F2.
Ard-el-Wama: see Wama.
Arden, E. 21 754a.
—, Mary 21 745b; 21 747a; 21 765d.
—, R. 21 744d; 21 747a.
—, T. 21 747b.
—, W. 21 747b.
Arden: district, England 21 738a.
— forest 2 375d.
—, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 F6; 34 51 B4; 22 283d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
Ardena 34 72 H5.
Ardenne 15 87d.
Ardennes: department, France 2 479d and 25 611a; 34 19 J1; area and pop. (1861-1876) 9 508a; (1881-1901) 28 464b; geology of 10 341c.
—, district, Belgium 34 21 F8; village tenure 14 260b.
—, canal 34 19 K2; 21 624b.
—, forest, Belgium 17 170a; France 9 490b; 9 507a; 28 463b.
—, mountains, Belgium 25 611a; 3 515a; France 5 385d; 25 611a.
Ardennite 16 436c.
Ardenno 32 706a.
Ardentes 34 17 G6.
Ardentinny 34 15 E2.
Ardenza 14 416d; 30 185b.
Ardeola 34 104 N10.
Ardeonaig 34 15 G1.
Arderidd: battle 2 650a.
Ardern, J. 15 807d.
—, T. de 21 747a.
Ardern (mt.), Ireland 20 170d.
Arderne, Dean 14 519a.
Ardeshir: see Ardashir.
Ardesir Cursetjee v. Peeroxebai 31 502a.
Ardessi (Ardassi) 34 38 H2.
Ardetz: see Ardez.
Ardeuil (Ardeuil-et-Montfauxelles) 34 19 K2.
Ardewán 29 255a.
Ardez (Ardetz) 34 27 N4.
Ardfern 34 15 C2.
Ardfert 2 480b; 34 16 B7.
Ardfin 34 15 A3.
Ardfinnan 34 16 F7.
Ardglass, Countess of 6 508b.
Ardglass: town, Ireland 2 480b; 25 611a; 34 16 K3; 9 264b.
Ardgour 34 14 F6.
Ardha-mágadhi 21 291d.
Ardh-el-Khalifa 34 55 M8.
Ardheslaig 34 14 E4.
Ardila 34 20 E6.
Ardincaple 34 15 B2.
"Ardinghello": by W. Heinse 10 541b.
Ardingly 34 9 F4.
Ardisascht-meh: Persian month 5 717c.
Ardista 4 152a.
Ardistan (Ardista), Persia 34 40 E4; 29 604c.
"Ardit" 9 1d.
Ardjari 23 514d.
Ardjuna temple, Java 13 609c.
—, volcano, Java 13 600d.
"Ardjuna Wiwaha" 13 608b.
Ardkinglass 2 500d.
Ardlamont House 34 15 D3.
Ardlamont: point 34 15 D3.
Ardlarach 34 14 H6.
Ardlassa 34 15 B2.
Ardlie 34 14 K6.
Ardleigh 34 9 K2.
Ardler 34 15 K1.
Ardley 34 9 C2.
Ardlui 34 15 E2.
Ardlussa 34 15 B2.
Ard-macha: see Armagh: town, Ireland.
Ardmaddy: town, Scotland 34 15 D1.
Ardmaddy Castle, Scotland 34 15 C2.
Ardmenish 34 15 B3.
Ardmillan 7 382b.
Ardmore: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 25 611a; 34 106 H6; pop. 29 468d.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F8; antiquities at 24 401b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 A3.
— Bay, Ireland 34 16 F8.
— Point, Islay, Scotland 34 14 E8; 34 15 A3.
— Point, Mull, Scotland 34 15 A1.
Ardmucknish Bay: see Loch Nell.
Ardnacross 34 15 C4.
Ardnamurchan: peninsula, Scotland 34 14 D6; 2 499b.
— Point, Scotland 34 14 D6.
Ardnaree 3 288c.
Ardno 34 15 E2.
Ardobrica 6 443c.
Ardoch: parish, Scotland 2 480c; Roman remains 18 667b; 21 471a.
Ardoch Burn: stream, Scotland 34 15 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
—, Roman camp, Scotland 34 15 H2.
Ardoin 13 469d; 20 790b.
Ardon: river, Caucasus 5 254c.
—, river, France 14 293d.
—, town, Spain 34 20 G2.
Ardore 34 30 K9.
Ardost: town, Russia 34 33 H7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K2.
Ardoye 34 21 B6.
Ardpatrick House 34 15 B3.
— Point 34 15 B3.
—, ruins, Ireland 14 649c.
Ardrah 6 766b.
Ardrahan 10 56c.
Ardre: district, Picardy 19 79b.
Ardres: town, France 2 480c; 34 17 H2.
Ardres, Port d': see Port d'Ardres.
Ardrésis 18 339b.
Ardrishaig 34 14 E7; 34 15 C2.
Ardrossan: town, Scotland 2 480c and 25 611b; 34 15 E4; 3 163d; 26 36c; canal 14 250c; docks 11 467a.
Ardrossan: town, Australia 34 51 B5.
Ards 7 383c.
Ardskinish 34 15 A2.
Ardsley: town, England 34 7 F4.
—, East: see East Ardsley.
—, West: see Woodkirk.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
Ardsullas 5 802d.
Ardtalla 34 15 A3.
Ardtalnaig (Ardtalanaig) 34 15 G1.
Ardtarig 34 15 D3.
Ardtornish Castle 34 15 B1.
Ardtrea 34 61 F3.
Ardtun 10 313d.
Ardtunhead 2 499d.
Ardubad 2 309b.
Arduinia grandiflora: see Natal Plum.
Ardutius 10 149b.
Ardvates 2 547b.
Ardvorlich 34 15 G1.
Ardvourlie: Hebrides Islands 34 14 C4.
Ardwell 34 14 G9.
Ardwell group 10 333b.
Ardwick 6 787a.
Ardyne Burn 34 15 D3.
Ardys: king of Lydia 5 780c; 15 100b.
Ardzruni, T. 2 550c.
Ardzrunian dynasty 2 548a.
Are Castle 34 23 M4.
Area: measurement of 16 13b; 30 578c; standards of 24 495a.
Area: Spanish measure 33 810a.
Aréa: town, Brazil 31 463b.
Area Apollinis 20 821d.
Area, Ras: Abyssinian prince 30 633b.
Areakhall 34 41 L4.
Aré-Aré: see Rio Ariari.
Areas, Rio: see Rio Areas.
Areas: of conic sections 6 373b; of figures 10 379a; parabolic and elliptic 19 798b.
Arera 18 190b.
Areca catechu: see Betel Nut and Palm.
— oleracea: see Cabbage Palm.
Arecibo: town, Porto Rico 25 611b; 19 532d; 31 845b.
Arecibo: department, Porto Rico 19 532d.
—, Rio: see Rio Arecibo.
Arecifas: see Ujelang Reefs.
Arecife: see Arrecife.
Arecumas 34 122 E3; 12 828c.
Ared: province, Arabia 2 240a; 2 254b.
Ared, Jebel: see Jebel Ared.
Aredale 34 101 G3.
Areg: desert, Sahara: see El Erg.
Areg: town, Arabia 34 39 G3.
Areg Shiban 34 54 F5.
Areg-el-Shesh 34 54 E5.
Areg-er-Rawi 34 54 F3.
Areg-et-Tellis 34 54 G3.
Areia (Aphrodite) 2 485b.
Areia Point, Brazil 34 123 K1.
—, satrapy, Ancient Iran Pl VII 18 561.
Arêkâ, Abba: see Abba Arêkâ.
Arelate: see Arles.
Areley Regis 8 408d.
Arem 2 255d.
Aremberg, Dukes of 2 481b.
Aremberg: town, Prussia 2 481a.
— Meppen, Duchy of 2 481a.
Arena: Corsican politician 17 193c; 17 200b.
Arena: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N5.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
—, Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4; lighthouse ibid.
Arena: part of amphitheatre 1 775a.
Arena Chapel 10 611a.
Arenac: county, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
Arenacea 9 375a.
Arenacum: see Arnhem.
Arenal 7 645c.
Arenal, Calle del 15 190b.
Arenaria: rock plants 12 250c.
— (sand quarry) 5 212b.
Arenas (Arenas de San Pedro) 34 20 G4.
—, Cayo: see Cayo Arenas.
— Gordas (Arençi Montes) 34 20 F7; 22 293b; 22 299a.
—, Punta, Argentina: see Punta Arenas.
—, Punta, Colombia: see Punta Arenas.
— Point, Nicaragua 11 194a.
Arenation 3 439a.
Arençi Montes: see Arenas Gordas.
Arendal: town, Christiansand, Norway 2 481c and 25 611b; 34 26 F7; 22 737d; 31 267a; ilmenite found at 16 386a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
Arendalite 2 481c.
Arendonck 34 21 F6.
Arendrup 25 17b.
Arends: island, Borneo 26 312 Map.
Arends, shorthand of 21 941d.
Arendsee 34 22 G13.
Arendtsville 34 73 H7.
Arenella 20 846c.
Arenenberg 17 227a.
Arenga saccharifera 5 287d; 9 132b; 12 817b; 18 190d.
Arengo 32 411b.
Arenicola 2 66b.
—, fossil species 2 68c.
— marina: see Lobworm.
Arenicolidæ 33 883d.
Arenicolites 10 329c.
Arenig: town, Wales 34 11 D3
—, in geology: geological group of rocks 10 331d; evidences of 28 642d.
— Fawr (Arenig Mawr) 34 11 D3; 16 38d.
Arensborg: see Koldinghuus
Arensburg: district, Russia 14 734d.
—, town, Osel Island 34 34 D2; 17 732a; 30 304d.
Arense 8 775d.
Arenskrone: see Deutschkrone.
Arent, W. 28 731d.
Arents siphon tap 30 173b.
Arenys (Arenys de Mar) 34 33 E6; 34 20 P3.
Arenzano 32 259c.
Arenzville 34 93 E6.
Areobindus 23 254b.
Areol 19 426a; 23 24b; 9 481d.
Areola 16 302b.
Areolar tissue 1 849d.
Areometer 12 538c.
Areometrical beads 12 536a.
Areopagites 2 482c.
Areopagitica: Dionysian writings 7 248b.
"Areopagitica," by Milton 16 330b.
Areopagus (Hill of Mars) 2 481c; joined to Acropolis 3 1b; archæological investigation 25 762a.
—, court of 3 10a; 11 85d; Demosthenes condemned by 7 71c; Dionysius admitted to 7 248a; duties of 26 602a; Ephialtes and 11 101b; Pericles reduces power of 18 531a; Solon's reforms 11 97a; 22 255a.
Areopolis (Tisimova): town, Greece 34 36 F7
—, town, Palestine: see Rabba.
Arepas 24 140a.
Arequipa: department, Peru 2 484a and 25 611c; 34 123 C7; 18 674b; 31 631d.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C7; 2 484b; pop. and trade 25 611c; observatory at 25 747a; 29 231a; 31 709c; surrenders to Chilians 26 202c; university 31 632b.
— valley, Peru 18 671b.
—, volcano: see Misti.
Arera, Monte: see Monte Arera.
Arès: town, France 34 3 D6.
Ares: god of war 2 484c; 1 655b; 8 524d; 15 569d; festival 19 91a; fountain 23 230c; 7 257d; temple 2 482a.
Areschoug: botanist 7 289a; 25 208c.
Ares-Hippios 17 731d.
Areskutan 34 26 H5; 22 736c; 22 739d
Aresón, J. 2 485c.
Arestegui, N. 18 676a.
Arestor: father of Argus 2 498a.
Aretæus 2 485d; 1 802b; 15 804b.
Aretas: see Haritha.
Arete: in ethics 2 518a; 8 576c; Pindar on 19 100d.
Arete: philosopher 2 506c; 6 750d.
Arethusa: fountain, Sicily 2 485d; 22 813d.
—, fountain, Ithaca 13 517b.
—, town, Macedonia 2 486a.
—, town, Syria 2 486a; 15 143c.
Aretin, J. C. F. von 16 533b.
Aretine dialects 13 486c.
Aretino, P. 2 486a; 7 417a; 7 418c; 9 241a; Tintoretto's relations with 20 669c; Titian's relations with 23 414c.
Aretinus, Guido: see Guido of Arezzo.
Arevaci Pl VII 22 304; 22 306b.
Arevagni 23 257b.
Arevalo, C. de 9 28a.
Arévalo: town, Spain 34 20 H3.
Arevareva 14 18c.
Arewa: see Mauri.
Arezzo, Carlo d': see Carlo d' Arezzo.
—, Guittone d': see Guittone d' Arezzo.
—, Ristoro d': see Ristoro d' Arezzo.
Arezzo (Arretium): town, Italy 2 486b and 25 611c; 34 3 K7; 34 31 L8; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 8 633 Map; 22 41a; captured (1288) 6 810d; Cathedral 10 671a; 19 123a; frescoes 19 82c; pottery of 19 617b; pop. 13 449b; Robbian work 20 590d; School of Painting 21 442c; 21 436a; university 23 836d.
—, province: Italy 34 31 L8; Pl V 13 447; 25 611c; 23 670d; 29 608b; pop. 13 448c.
Arfak Mountains 34 48 H5; 17 387a.
Arfvedson 14 697a.
Arfvedsonite 16 418a.
Arga: river, Spain 34 20 L2.

Arga: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
Arga: term of opprobrium 7 511c.
Argadcis 8 676b.
Argadeus 11 96b.
Argæus (Arjish Dagh, Erjias Dagh, Erjish-Dagh, Erdjish-Dagh), Mount 34 38 F3; Pl II 15 92; 2 705c; 5 75a; 23 654a; height 25 718b.
Argalasti: see Argolasti.
Argali (ovis ammon) 21 785a; 12 742c; 33 327b.
Argall, Captain S. 22 175d.
"Argalus and Parthenia" 20 159b.
Argám (Argaum): village, Berar 2 486c; 34 42 F9; battle of 10 771a; 12 804d; 29 457b.
Argamasilla de Alba 34 20 J5.
Argan (Argania Sideroxylon) 16 833c.
Argana (Erghana) 34 38 H3.
Argand, A.: on algebra 1 515d; on quaternions 20 161b.
Argand burner 10 98b; 14 245c; figs. 10 98c; 14 245d; 14 626c; as light standard 30 235d; in lighthouses 14 619a; in magic lantern 15 212b.
Arganda 34 20 J4.
Argandab (Arachotus) 34 40 M4; 34 41 A3; Pl VII 18 561; 1 229c; lead deposits 1 232a; valley 25 116d.
Argandofia Bank 26 291d.
Arganeh M'adan 23 387a.
Argania Sideroxylon: see Argan.
Arganthonius: king of Tartessus 18 798c.
Argan thonius (Gok Dagh): mountain, Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 34 38 C2.
Argao 25 611c; 34 47 E8.
Argaon, Battle of 3 583d.
Argas 2 276b.
Argasa 34 56 Q9.
Argasala (Argasaka, Argazula) 34 37 N2.
Argaum: village, Berar: see Argam.
—, town, Armenia 18 434a.
Argc: town, Faröe Islands 34 25 B2.
Arge: in Greek mythology 17 155a.
Arge galathea: see Marbled-white Butterfly.
Argebta 34 55 R9.
Argegno 6 220c.
Argel 14 313d; 20 731a.
Argel 34 56 Q10.
Argelander, F. W. A. 2 436c; apparatus at Bonn 17 712c; celestial photometry 18 840a; micrometer construction 16 255c.
Argelès (Argelès-Gazost), Hautes Pyrénées 34 18 E9.
—, arrondissement, Hautes Pyrénées 20 127d.
— (Argelès-sur-Mer): town, Pyrénées Orientales 34 18 J10.
—, valley 15 24a; 20 126a.
Argemone mexicana: see Mexican Poppy.
Argen 34 23 R10; 24 700c.
Argenau 34 24 G27.
Argeningken 34 24 C35.
"Argenis" 3 369a; 20 600b; 20 660b.
Argennium Promontorium, Lesbos Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92.
— Promontorium, Lydia 14 474a.
Argens, Marquis d' 18 539d.
Argens: river, France 34 18 H11; 24 68d.
Argensola, B. L. 2 486d; birthplace 3 363a.
—, L. L. 2 486d; 5 354a; 7 420c; 22 356c; birthplace 3 363a.
Argenson, D': chief of French police 14 367b.
—, Marquis de Paulmy d' 6 77b; 14 525c.
Argent (Argent-sur-Sauldre): town, France 34 17 H5; 34 19 E5.
Argent: in heraldry 11 691c.
"Argent, L'" 27 524d.
Argent, Mont d': see Mont d' Argent.
Argent-Double 3 69b.
Argent-sur-Sauldre: see Argent.
Argenta, A. d' 18 314c.
Argenta: town, Italy 34 31 L5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
Argenta: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
Argental, D' 17 425b.
Argentan 2 487a and 25 611d; 34 17 E4; 34 3 E4; 18 1b; lace of 14 186c; 30 110d.
Argentario (Argentaro, Argentarius), Monte: see Monte Argentario.
Argentat 34 18 H7.
Argentella lace 14 186c.
Argentera, Punta: see Punta Argentera.
Argenteuil: town, France 2 487c and 25 611d; 34 19 E3; 34 17 K1; asparagus beds 12 279a; bridge (III) 4 327a; pop. and trade 21 623c.
— County, Quebec 34 62 F7.
Argenteus, Codex 3 647b.
Argenti 34 112 C2.
Argentia: see Gorgonzola.
Argentic chloride 5 536d.
Argentiera: cape, Sardinia 34 30 B7.
—, island, Ægean Sea: see Kimolos.
Argentille 20 657d.
Argentina: fish 21 221d; 21 224a.
Argentina: republic: see Argentine Republic.
Argentine: city, Kan., U.S. 25 611d; 34 105 H2; 13 843c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, Pass, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
— Republic 2 487b and 25 612a; 34 121 G11; 34 124; map 25 612c; bibliography 25 616c; blockaded 31 401b; climate 2 488c; defeats Brazil 4 233c; description of 1 712d; farming 25 615a; fauna of 1 682d; finance 25 614c; flag Pl I 9; geographical institute 30 533c; government 25 613c; grain trade 29 67d; 29 72b; 29 56c; history 2 488d; independence acknowledged 2 491a; immigration 2 494d; 30 744c; Indians in 2 493b; inhabitants 2 494c; mails 31 860d; minerals 30 769b; 32 630a; mountains 2 488a; national debt 2 496c; 17 247b; 31 83b; naturalization 31 89c; patent laws 31 505a; press 31 207b; pop. 25 627b; 31 837b; recent history 25 616d; trade and commerce 2 495a; 25 615c; 28 688d; 33 556a; treaty with Bolivia 26 293a; treaty with Brazil 4 221a; war with Paraguay 15 3a.
Argentino: lake 34 124 C14; 31 499c; 31 501a; area 25 625c; discovery 18 353c.
Argentite 16 392a.
Argentomagus: see St. Marcel.
Argenton (Argenton-sur-Creuse) 25 620a; 34 3 F5; 34 17 G6.
Argentona 15 624d.
Argentoratum: see Strasburg.
Argentum: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
Argentum: in mediæval pavilion 17 47a.
Arges: fishes 12 674c; 22 68d.
Arges: one of the Cyclopes 6 744d.
Argesh 32 312d.
Argeshi: see Arjish.
Argetros (Silverwood) 13 218b; 14 74b.
Argha 12 137c.
Arghana Maaden 34 38 J3; 27 437b.
Arghandab: see Argandab.
Arghastan: see Arghustan.
Arghoul 17 707c.
Arghun 19 406b.
Arghuns: Mongol family 1 239c; 21 803b.
Arghuri 25 548a.
Arghustan (Arghastan) 34 40 M5; 25 116d.
Arghyne 14 95c.
Argial: see Orgial.
Argiletum 4 39a.
Argill 24 515d.
Argillaceous iron ore 13 285c.
Argillite 34 82 I4.
— Station 34 82 H5.
Argillornis 26 257a.
Argin 34 34 K9.
Argine del Mulino 15 504a.
Argintois 34 35 F4.
Arginusæ 34 38 B3.
Argiope (Megathyris) 4 186b; 26 332c; larva of (ill) 19 441a.
Argippæi 21 575b.
Argirokastron: see Argyro-Castro.
Argish 21 16b.
Argithea Pl I 11 80.
Argives (Danai) 6 797b; 18 437c; 27 405d.
Argive-Sicyonian School 2 361c.
"Argo": ship of Argonauts 2 496b; 10 676b; 20 355d.
"Argo": ship in Arctic expedition 18 741a.
Argo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
— Island, Egypt 34 55 O6.
Argo Navis: constellation 2 816d.
Argo Reefs 34 52 D4.
Argob 3 410c; 18 176b.
Argobast 24 37a.
Argoed 34 12 G2.
Argol 2 496b; 5 571a; 23 69a; cream of tartar from 6 555a; in vinous fermentation 24 602c.
Argolasti 34 36 H2.
Argolic dialect 11 133b.
— Gulf (Argolicus Sinus, Gulf of Nauplia, Gulf of Argos) 34 36 G6; Pl I 11 80; 11 82c; 17 249a.
Argolid 25 246d.
Argolis and Corinth 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; 2 185c; 11 93c; 29 91c; ancient masonry 2 402b; Spartan conquests 11 94b.
Argon 25 620a; critical constants 27 188d; discovery of 26 709d; isolation apparatus (fig.) 25 621a; spectra of 32 770c.
Argon Pelagos 2 381c.
"Argonaut": American ship 32 578b.
"Argonaut": English ship 31 105a.
Argonauta: classification 16 670c; distribution 6 740a; hectocotylized arm of 16 675a; reproductive habits 16 684a; ill 6 739a; 27 319c; tegumental pores 16 679a; secretion of 6 738a; shell of female 16 672a; development of shell-gland 30 798c; structure 27 319d.
"Argonautica": by Apollonius 2 187a.
"Argonautica": by Caius Valerius Flaccus 9 275a; 20 726a.
"Argonautica": by Varro 24 94b.
Argonauts: in Greek legend 2 496b; 6 125c; 14 437a.
Argonauts Club 21 31b.
Argonell, Castle of 2 545d.
Argonia 34 105 E4.
Argonne 2 497b; 34 19 L2; 2 480a; 5 385d; 15 561b.
Argos: city, Greece 2 497b; 25 623b; 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 11 93c; 11 383c; Athenian alliance with 1 468b; coins of 17 643c; Heræum (plan) 25 624a; inhabitants expelled 1 662a; lamps at 14 248c; Linus myth at 14 678b; ostracism at 18 62a; opposes Sparta 11 94b; sculpture 2 350d; temple to Latona 14 345b; theatre at 23 223c; Tiryns destroyed by 23 408a; Venetians buy 17 249b; victory of Venetians 24 147c; defended by women 5 824d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
— Amphilochicum: see Neokhori.
—, Gulf of: see Argolic Gulf.
Argos stone 11 354d.
Argostoli (Argostolion) 2 497d; 34 36 C4; 34 36 H2; 5 344a; 25 625b; 29 97a.
"Argosy": magazine 24 644d; 33 874a.
"Argosy": ship 12 710b; 20 221c.
Argot 8 521b.
Argoura 13 202a.
Argous, Portus: see Portoferrajo.
Argovie: see Aargau.
Argozoum 3 728b.
Argú 3 223c.
Arguas 7 619d.
Arguell 34 19 D1.
Arguello Point 34 115 E8.
Arguenon 6 480a.
Arguin (Agadir): island, West Africa 2 497d; 34 54 B5; 21 661a.
Arguin: town, Egypt 27 703a.
Argula 14 74b.
Argulidæ 6 664c; 28 271a.
Argulus 6 664d; 18 259c; 28 271a.
Argument: of complex variable 24 70b; of a function 26 540b.
Argun: river, Caucasus 5 255a.
—, river, Manchuria 34 44 K1; 1 746d; 22 5d; 30 810b.
Argund (Kamrau) Bay 34 48 H5.
Arguri 2 309b.
Argus: Greek hero 2 498a.
Argus: city: see Argos.
"Argus": Australian newspaper 17 437b.
—, Glasgow newspaper 30 407b.
—, Swedish newspaper 6 780a; 17 430a.
Argus: constellation 2 821c.
Argus, Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
—, Range, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
Argusa: see Ragusa: town, Austria.
Argusville: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
Arguthecla (Ergadia) 13 200c.
Argyl's Bowling Green: see Argyll's Bowling Green.
Argyle, Dukes of: see Argyll.
Argyle: county, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, In., U.S. 34 93 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 81 —.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— House 1 493c.
—, Lowe.: see Lower Argyle.
—, Shore 34 63 F3.
—, South: see South Argyle.
— Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
Argyleshire: see Argyllshire.
Argyll, dukedom of 2 498a.
Argyll 1st duke 2 498c.
—, 2nd duke 2 498c; 22 555d.
—, 3rd duke 2 499a.
—, 8th duke 25 625b; author of "Reign of Law" 2 111a; secretary for India 8 369b; marries Princess Louise 33 678d.
—, 2nd earl 2 500d.
—, 4th earl 2 500d; 21 498b; 21 501a.
—, 5th earl 2 500d; 21 504b.
—, 8th earl 2 498a; 21 513b; heads Whiggamore raid 21 514a; crowns Charles II 21 514c; execution of 21 515c.
—, 9th earl 2 498b; supports Monmouth 16 756d; trial and escape of 21 517a; execution of 21 517b.
—, Countess of 21 503d.
—, Louise, Duchess of 30 514b.
Argyll battery 7 663a.
— stone 20 396b.
—, synod of 10 12c.
— Tower 27 652b.
Argyll's (Argyl's) Bowling Green 34 15 E2.
— lodging 22 555a.
Argyllshire (Argyleshire) 2 499a and 25 625c; 34 14 E7; 34 15 D2; 10 10b; agriculture 25 626a; diocese 21 484d; early history 2 500c; 8 265c; 13 247b; 13 254a; fishing 25 626b; population 25 625d; sheriffdom 21 485b.
Argynnis: see Fritillary.
Argynnis montes Pl XXVIII 4.
— paphia Pl XXVIII 4.
Argyra-scin 12 206b.
Argyrini 2 501b.
Argyripa: see Arpi 9 353d.
Argyrite 16 348c.
Argyrium 25 164c.
Argyro-Castro (Argirokastron, Argyrokastron, Argyro-Castron, Ergeri) 2 501a and 25 626c; 34 35 B8; 25 245 Map; 13 565b; 25 246c.
Argyrocetus 30 507b.
Argyrodes 2 297d; 2 298d.
Argyrodite 26 708c.
Argyrokastron: see Argyro-Castro.
Argyroneda aquatica 2 294a.
Argyropulus (Argyropulis, Argyropoulos) 2 501b; 11 149c; 9 138d; at Florence 23 844a.
Arhang (Hazrat Imâm): see Turkestan, town.
Arhanga Pass 33 348c.
Arhno Atoll 34 52 M3.
Ari: historian 12 624c.
Ari: atoll, Maldive Islands 15 328 Map.
—, Tibet: see Nâri.
Aria, Mrs 31 179d.
Aria: name for Aryan nations 18 784a; 2 674d.
—, town, Afghanistan: see Herat.
—, Persia 2 674d.
— College 13 684d.
— Lake Pl VIII 18 561.
— in music 28 442a.
Ariab 34 55 P6.
Ariadne: in Greek mythology 2 501b.
—, wife of Emperor Zeno 24 778a; 1 798c.
Ariadne: asteroid 2 807c.
"Ariadne": opera 4 723c.
"Ariadne": sculpture 6 809b.
"Ariadne": ship 31 105a.
"Ariadne Florentina" 8 445d.
"Ariadne in Naxos" 33 795a.
Ariaga (Ariago) 34 48 G4.
Ariake Ura 34 46 E8.
Ariâl Khan 3 247c; 9 33c.
Arialdus 18 354a.
Ariamnes of Cappadocia 6 826a.
— II 5 76a.
Ariamnes: genus of spiders 2 297d.
Arian controversy: see Arianism.
— Heresy: see Arianism.
Ariana: district 11 713a.
"Ariana": opera 16 786a.
Ariana, Musée 28 614a.
"Ariane": by T. Corneille 8 421b; 9 658c.
"Ariane": by J. des Marets 20 659c.
Arianiello, Caesar prince of 9 159a.
Arianism 2 537c; 13 671b; 11 736d; 1 225a; in Church of England 8 378c; Constantine's attitude 6 301a; influence of Eusebius 6 560c; 8 721d; Julius I's part in 13 771b; attitude of Nestorius 17 355b; in Spain 22 308d; of Ulfilas 23 720b; in Western Church 11 813a.
Ariano (Ariano di Puglia): town, Avellino, Italy 2 501c; 34 32 S12.
—, town, Ferrara, Italy 34 131 M5.
— Pass 2 170b.
— di Puglia: see Ariano, Avellino, Italy.
—, Isola di: see Isola di Ariano.
Ariano-Páli 13 118c.
Arianrod 5 322a; 13 247a.
Arianzus 11 180c.
Ariarathes I-IX 5 75b.
Ariari (Aré-Aré, Ari-Ari), Rio: see Rio Ariari.
Arias, Rio de: see Rio de Arias.
Arias Montanus: scholar 2 501d.
— de Avila, Pedro 6 156c.
Arib 23 4b.
Aribau, B. C. 22 364d.
Aribinda 34 54 F7.
Aribo 19 65a.
Arica: province 26 292d; 27 12a; 31 635b; negotiations, 1900 31 630a.
— (San Marcos de Arica): town 2 501d and 25 626c; 34 122 C7; 15 674d; 30 829a.
— (Azapa) valley 18 671b.
Ariccia 34 32 N11.

"Arichandra" 7 397c.
Arichat, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, West: see West Arichat.
Arichis 18 496b.
Aricia 14 344a; 20 745d.
Aricilidae 2 68d; 33 883c.
Aricinus Lacus 14 343b.
Arickaree: town 34 109 M3.
—, river: see Arikaree: river.
Arickarees: see Arikarees.
Arico 34 20 N8.
Aricinium 11 790d.
Arid, Cape: W. Australia 34 50 C6.
Aridae 3 750c; 3 752c.
Aridæus, Philip: see Philip III (Arrhidaeus).
Aridices 6 397d.
"Aridosio" 15 789a.
Ariedge 34 55 O8.
Ariége: department 2 502a and 25 626d; 34 18 G9; caverns of 20 125b; ironfield, output 1897 28 474a; statistics (1861 and 1876) 9 508a; (1881-1901) 28 464b.
—, river 34 18 G10; 28 589c.
Ariel: plain, Africa: see El Ariel.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
"Ariel": horse 12 205c.
"Ariel": ship 32 549a.
Ariel (Fairy-martin, Hirundo ariel, Lagenoplastes ariel): bird 15 581d.
Arienas, Loch: see Loch Arienas.
Arienzo 34 32 R12.
Aries 2 765c; 2 771b; 24 791b.
Arietta 34 70 N5.
Arif 7 114b.
Arifi 18 639b
Arifs 16 591c.
Arig 23 340d.
Arigna 13 217d; coal beds 14 432d.
Arihâ: see Rihâ 13 629d.
Arii (Medians) 2 674d.
Ariina 12 673c; 12 692b.
Arikaree: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 N3.
—, river, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
Arikarees (Arickarees) 12 827a; modern history of 12 832a.
Arikbugha 14 151a.
Arikis 27 228c.
Aril: see Arillus.
Arille: 34 35 B5.
Arillo, Martina de 22 549d.
Arillode 4 154b; III 4 154d; Pl XII 4.
Arillus: of seed 4 154b; of conifers 29 189c.
Arima 34 118 J2; pop. 1901 33 450d.
Arimanes: see Ahriman.
"Arimaspea" 2 504d.
Arimaspi (Arimaspians) 21 577a; 11 195b.
Arimathæa: see Ramah.
Arimathaim: see Ramah.
Arimathea, St Joseph of: see Joseph, St, of Arimathea.
Arimatsu-shibori 31 67d.
Arimazes 18 583a.
Arimba, Cape 17 7c.
Arimi 23 676a.
Ariminum (Rimini): town 34 91 N6; Pl VI 20 776; Pl V 13 447; 20 744c: see also Rimini.
Ariminus (Ariminum): river: see Marecchia.
Arimoa Islands 34 48 J5.
Arimondi, General 25 18a; 28 278b; 29 650a; 29 650d; 29 651b.
Arin, El: see El Arin.
Arinæ: parrots 18 323c.
Arinagotos 34 122 E2.
Arinda 34 55 L6.
Arind-nadi 9 42c.
Arine (Arineh) 34 38 C4.
Aringhi 5 207c.
Arinos, Rio: see Rio Arinos.
Ario 34 119 H8.
Ariobarzanes I of Cappadocia 5 76c.
— II of Cappadocia 5 76d.
— of Media Atropatene 18 600b.
—, king of Pontus 19 459a.
—, Persian general 18 559a.
—, satrap of Phrygia 18 579b.
Arioch 6 805b; 26 42d.
Ariolica: see Pontarlier.
Arion: musician 2 502b; 7 404a.
—, Rumanian minister 32 328b.
Arion: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
Arion: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
Arion: mollusc 22 187d; 16 662a.
— ater: see Great Black Slug.
—, winged horse 1 164d; 5 345d; 11 490d.
Arionellus 10 330d.
Arioso 34 108 P8.
Ariosti 11 495b.
Ariosto, Lodovico 2 502d; 13 509c; dramatic works 7 418b; Gabriello's criticism 2 503b; place in Renaissance 20 385c; Titian's portrait of 23 417a.
Ariosto: town 34 84 F7.
Ariovistus 4 636c; 10 474d.
Ariporo, Rio: see Rio Ariporo.
Arippasa 21 576b; 21 577c.
Arippu 5 359 Map; pearl fishery of 5 364a; 26 646b.
Ariral 23 24a.
Arirmat 34 54 D3.
Aris: river, Greece 16 52d.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 H8.
—, town, West Turkestan 23 632 Map.
Arisaig: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— (Arasaig): town, Scotland 34 14 E6; 13 199b.
—, Sound of, Scotland 34 14 E6.
Arisaka, Col. 29 714b.
Arisaka rifle 25 667d.
Arisba 14 474d.
Arisbaya (Arosbaya) 15 193d.
Arisbe 23 583b.
Arish: see Arabia.
—, El, Egypt: see El Arish.
—, El, Morocco: see Laraiche.
—, Wady-el: see Wady-el-Arish.
Arisha, El: see El Arisha.
Arishkord, Plain of 34 38 K3.
Arisk 34 40 G4.
Arismena 20 657a.
Arispe: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
Arispie 34 105 F2.
Arista, President 30 732a.
Aristæneetus 20 636c.
Aristæopsis 30 480d.
Aristæus 2 504a.
—, character in Virgil's "Georgics" 24 253a.
Aristagoras 5 824d; 11 98d; 18 571a.
Aristakes 2 550c.
Aristander 2 504b.
"Aristander and Callisthia" 20 636b.
Aristandrus 2 300b.
Aristarchi, S. d' 31 384a.
Aristarchus: of Athens 8 466d.
— of Samos 2 504c; 2 748b.
— of Samothrace 2 504b; 11 43b; criticizes Homer 10 686a; 11 137b; 11 143d; 12 115b; the Museum 15 144d.
Aristarco Scannabue: pseudonym: see Baretti, Giuseppe.
Aristax 11 179c.
Aristeas 2 504d; 21 577a.
"Aristeas, Letter of" 21 667b.
Aristida cramosa: see Umbrella Grass.
"Aristide Froissart" 11 24a.
Aristides of Athens 2 504d; policy of 11 99c; his struggle with Themistocles 23 250c.
Aristides of Miletus 20 634b.
Aristides of Thebes 2 506a.
—, Ælius 2 505d.
—, Quintilianus 2 506a.
"Aristides, Apology of" 25 636d.
Aristillus 2 748b.
Aristion: Athenian philosopher 3 5a; 3 6a.
—, Christian writer 10 816b.
Aristippus 2 506b; founder of Cyrenaics 6 750c; ethics of 8 576b; hedonism of 22 237d; influence on Horace 12 163a; on unity and plurality 14 784d.
Aristippus, the younger 2 506c; 6 750d.
Aristium 18 852c.
Aristizable Island 34 60 D3.
Aristo of Alexandria 18 546c.
— of Ceos 18 546a.
— of Chios 2 507b.
Aristobulus: brother-in-law of Herod 11 754d; 13 436a.
—, philosopher 2 507c; 1 500b; 18 760b; 21 667c.
— of Cassandria 2 507b; as geographical authority 22 583b.
Aristobulus I of Judæa 13 423c.
— II of Judæa 13 424b.
Aristocles 18 546d.
Aristoclitus 15 117a.
Aristocracy 17 524c; Aristotle's view 11 11a; Anglo-Saxon 18 302b; effects of entail on 8 450d; mediæval Roman 20 784a; 20 787c; in Switzerland 22 792c; Venetian 17 528a.
Aristocrates: Demosthenes' oration against 7 69b.
Aristocystis bohemicus (fig.) 27 622b.
Aristodemus: grammarian 22 581a.
—, tyrant of Cumæ 6 696b; 20 753c.
— of Sparta 11 93d.
Aristogiton 11 97b; 11 480d; hymn in honour of 4 709c; statute of 2 102c; 3 2d.
Aristolochia: see Birthwort.
— reticulata: see Red River Snake-root.
— serpentaria: see Virginian Snake-root.
Aristolochiaceæ 4 136c; 4 103a.
Aristomachus 3 484a.
Aristomedes 19 90a.
Aristomenes 16 52c; 16 53a.
Ariston: father of Plato 19 194a.
Ariston of Chios: see Aristo of Chios.
Aristonicus: critic 12 115c.
— of Pergamus 5 76a; 21 250a.
Aristonidas 2 365c.
Aristonymus 22 32b.
Aristophanes: dramatist 2 507c; 7 407b; and Cratinus 6 554c; quarrel with Eupolis 8 672c; on Pericles 18 530c; in Plato's Symposium 19 200d; popularity of 11 140d; his satire 21 318c; on Sophocles 22 271b.
Aristophanes of Byzantium 2 510c; 10 686a; 1 499c.
"Aristophanes des Halles" 11 204a.
Aristotle: see Sangallo, Basbianodi.
Aristotle 2 510a; 30 330c; 30 646c; Abelard's resuscitation of 1 35c; commentaries of Albertus Magnus 1 454a; 21 438a; on alchemy 1 461b; commentary of Alexander of Aphrodisias 1 486a; influence on Al-Farabi 1 501d; influence on Al-Gazali 1 510c; on analogy 1 791b; "Analytica" 1 793a; on anatomy 1 800c; on ants 2 94b; influence on Aquinas 8 594a; in Arabian philosophy 2 265b; on art 1 215d; 9 202d; on association of ideas 2 730b; on astronomy 2 747d; on Athenian law 2 482d; influence on Averroes 3 149d; Bacon's estimate 3 200b; 3 212d; on beetles 6 126a; on birds 18 2d; Bœtius's translation 3 856d; edition of Brandis 4 215c; the categories 5 222c; on chemical elements 5 459c; classification of animals 24 804a; classification of arts 9 203d; on Cosmic fire 9 231c; on cuttlefish 6 735a; his "Dialectic" 6 790a; on drama 7 409a; on dreams 7 455b; on shape of earth 28 617a; in Eastern Church 2 266c; economic theory 19 349d; on the eel 7 692d; on Empedocles 8 178d; on epic and tragedy 19 206b; ethics 8 580d; on evolution 8 757a; 16 92b; on fishes 12 630b; geography of 22 583b; on government 11 10c; on falconry 9 6a; conception of God 23 238d; 2 124a; Hegel compared with 16 99d; influence in 13th century 21 426a; on invertebrata 2 647b; on logical judgment 30 329c; Kant's criticism 6 525d; library of 4 39a; 14 510c; logic 14 784a; logic 30 328b; on medicine 15 801b; metaphysics 16 79b; 16 90b; 30 690a; on mimesis 19 258c; on money 16 724b; influence on Neo-Platonism 17 333a; on ostracism 18 62a; introduced at Oxford 7 668c; on pauperism 26 662b; founder of Peripatetics 18 545a; on physiognomy 19 3d; on Platonism 5 187b; 24 719a; on poetry 9 207c; 19 257a; Ramus's opposition 20 268c; on reptiles 20 432c; on rhetoric 20 510a; on river formation 28 617c; Ritschl's criticism 32 249b; influence on scholasticism 21 417d; 21 426a; 14 791c; on slavery 22 131b; origin of society 9 17d; on Sparta 9 171d; 11 94a; on State interference 11 16a; on syllogism 30 335c; style of 11 142d; teleology of 8 757a; relations with Theophrastus 23 277b; on time 3 37a; on torture 23 461c; Trendelenburg's revival of 23 542d; definition of truth 16 94d; works 2 514b; 2 515c.
Aristotle: "Athenian Constitution" 31 441c; 30 213c.
Aristotle's lantern: of Sea-Urchins 7 631a.
Aristoxenus 2 524a; 17 78d; 18 545d.
Arisugawa, Prince 29 657d.
Arita 34 46 D7; 13 590c.
Aritadas 2 506b.
Aritep 34 55 Q6.
Arithmetic 2 524a; commercial 2 536c; early use of decimals 2 526d; in Egypt 1 53c; fractions 2 529c; invention 8 449c; mediæval 19 125c; mean in statistics 22 465d; numeration 2 527c; ordinal 28 544d; practical 2 533b; progression 1 536c; proportion 2 535c; of Pythagoras 20 142d.
—, geometric mean 13 66a.
— higher: see Numbers.
"Arithmetica Infinitorum" 24 332a.
"Arithmetica Logarithmica" 4 343d; 17 180d.
"Arithmetica Universalis" 17 446c.
"Arithmetical Navigation" 17 255b.
"Arithmetick": by Cocker 6 99b.
Arithmology: see Numbers.
Arithmometer 2 75b.
Arithmone 23 8c.
Aritica (Carlshoff) 34 52 M8.
Aritzo 34 30 C8.
Arius: theologian 2 537a; 6 500a.
—, Roman governor 15 504a.
—, fish 22 680; habitat 12 674c; 12 675a; 12 677b; habits 12 669a; ova 12 660c; reproduction 12 661a.
—, Fl.: see Heri Rud.
Arivaca 34 110 D7.
Arivari 31 377b.
Arivaypa: valley 34 110 F6.
Ariya: see Arya.
Ariza 34 20 K3.
Arizaro, Salinas de: see Salinas de Arizaro.
Arize 34 18 G9.
Arizola 34 110 D6.
Arizona: territory, U.S 2 538d and 25 678b; 34 64 D4; administration 33 576d; agricultural statistics 25 629b; cession to U.S. 23 767d; education 25 629d; geology 25 628c; grain trade 29 58d; irrigation 29 600c; 29 602a; libraries 30 217b; map 34 110; minerals 25 629c; physical features 33 563c; 25 359d; pop. 25 629c; pottery 19 633c; public lands 12 124a.
Arizona: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
"Arizona": play 27 522d.
"Arizona": ship 10 646c; 32 552b.
Arizpe 34 119 D2; 32 706c.
Arjar 26 709d.
Arjeng 34 26 H7.
Arjenjog 34 26 L3
Arjeosh Dagh 34 38 K3.
Arjish (Argeshi): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3.
—, river, Rumania 34 35 H4.
— Dagh: mountain: see Argæus.
—, Lake, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3.
Arjona 34 20 J7.
Arjun Mal 20 110d.
Arjuna 21 281b.
Arjuno 29 43ab.
Ark: town, Okla., U.S. 34 103 H7.
— in synagogue 22 812a.
—, citadel of Teheran 23 111a.
Ark of the Covenant 2 539a; 13 398c; at Shiloh 21 803c; in Solomon's Temple 23 166c.
— of Noah 2 539a; 7 55c; 7 795a.
"Ark Raleigh": ship 10 591d.
Ark of the Revelation: see Ark of the Covenant.
— of the Testimony: see Ark of the Covenant.
Arka: town, Siberia 34 37 R2.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 M7.
—, Nahr: see Nahr Arka.
— Tagh 34 44 C3; 33 323b.
Arkabutla: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
Arkadak 21 305b.
Arkadelphia: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
Arkadia: see Arcadia.
—, Loch: see Loch Arkaig.
Arka-köll 30 306c
Arkalon, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
Arkam b. Abî Arkam 16 548c.
Arkansas River 25 630b; 34 106 M3; 34 86 G5; 16 518c Map; 2 540a; 31 320d.
—, state 2 539d and 25 630a; 34 64 H4; 34 86; 23 765c; elections, 1884-1900 33 568; grain trade statistics 29 58d; libraries 30 217b; minerals 25 630c; pop. 25 631a; public lands 12 124a; trade statistics 25 630d.
Arkansas Canal 27 144d.
— City, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
— City, Kan., U.S. 25 631c; 34 105 D4.
— County 34 86 K6.
— Hills 34 109 G5.
— Junction, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
— Post, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
Arkansas stone 12 131d.
Arkansas: tribe 12 828a.
Arkansaw, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
Arkansite 16 387a.
Arkdale, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
Arkell, Lake 34 60 C1.
—, Netherlands 34 21 E5; 10 781b.
Arkendale 24 747b.
Arkesden 34 9 G2.
Arkhâlik 18 630a.
Arkhangelsk: see Archangel
Arkhangelskoi-Gorod: see Archangel.
Arkhangelskoye: see Archangel.
Arkhava (Arkhave) 34 38 J2.
Arkholme 34 7 B3.
Arkî 34 38 B4.
Arkiko 28 277d.
Arkina 31 54d.
Ark-i-now 11 713c.
Arkins 34 109 H2
Arkle, Mount 34 14 G3.
Arkle Beck 34 6 E5
Arkleden (Korph) 18 474a.
Arklet, Loch: see Loch Arklet.
Arkley 34 10 J1.
Arkley Hall 34 10 J1.
Arkle Point 34 35 C10.
Arklow 25 631d; 2 540d; 34 16 J6; on travel map 34 3 A2; castle 24 558a.
Arklow Head 34 16 J6.
Arklow North Light ship 34 16 K6.
Arklow South Light ship 34 16 K6.
Arko 34 112 H1.
Arkoe 34 103 C4.
Arkona (Arcona): town, Germany 34 22 C17; 21 57a.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
— Cape Lighthouse 34 22 C17.
Arkonam 34 42 G13.
Arkopolli: see Leuktra.
Arkösund 34 26 K7; lighthouse 34 26 K7.
Arkport 34 71 G7.
Arksey 34 7 G5.
Arksis 33 105c.
Arksutfjord 16 384a.
Arksutlie 16 384a.
Arkûb 14 394b.
Arkudi 34 36 C3.
Arkut Khan 34 38 D3.
Arkville 34 70 N7.

Arkwright, Sir R. 2 540d; 24 731a; 6 490d; 17 600a; heraldic device of 11 701d; patent case 18 355c.
Arkwright: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
"Arkwright v. Nightingale" 2 542a.
Arkwright Station 34 68 J3.
— Town 34 8 A2.
Arlanc 34 18 J7.
Arlandes, Marques d' 1 188d.
Arlanza 34 20 J2.
Arlanzon 34 20 J2.
—, Castle of 4 535b.
Arlat, Wady in: see Wady in Arlat.
Arlberg Pass 34 27 N3; 33 710c.
— Tunnel 23 624b; 34 27 N3.
Arlecchino 7 418b.
Arlecdon 34 6 B5; 27 314b.
Arlee: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
Arlen 34 80 J7.
Arlena 34 32 L10.
Arles (Arelate) 2 543a; 34 18 E11; (on travel map) 34 3 G7; Pl VI 20 776; arrondissement 4 169b; kingdom Pl XII 8 715; synod summoned to 6 510d; 7 359c; British bishops at 8 370b; amphitheatre at 1 776b.
—, Canal d' 34 18 E11.
Arlescote 24 379b.
Arlesey 34 8 E5; 3 483b.
— Station 34 8 E5.
Arlesheim 34 27 E2.
"Arlésienne, L'" 26 268c.
Arless 34 16 G6.
Arlet, Petite Anse d': see Petite Anse d'Arlet.
Arlett: explorer 16 880c.
Arlie 34 89 G3.
Arley: town, England 34 8 A4; 22 442b.
Arley Hall 34 11 H2.
Arley Regis: Ernleye 14 374b.
Arley Station 34 8 A4.
—, Upper: see Upper Arley.
Arlingham 34 12 J2.
Arlington, Henry Bennet, Earl of 3 573d; 19 564d; 8 368d.
Arlington: town, England 34 13 E1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 25 631d; 4 732b; 34 67 J3; 26 318 Map; soldiers' cemetery 25 631d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B10.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
—, East: see East Arlington.
Arlington Heights, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
— Heights, O., U.S. 34 92 C8.
Arlington Place 34 115 H9.
Arlington Station 34 75 B5.
—, West: see West Arlington.
Arlon (Aarlen) 2 543c and 30 383a; 34 21 G9; archives at 3 521d.
Arlotti (Aarlen), J. 20 798d.
ArlschARte 1 630a.
Arly 34 27 B7.
Arm: human 1 827a; muscles of 1 838b; in heraldry 11 703a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
Arm of Grand Traverse 34 96 L8.
Arm of St Andrews 34 81 E12.
Arm, South: see South Arm.
Armabel: see Armel.
Armação 34 123 K2.
Armada 17 281d; 18 745c; 5 352a.
Armada: town 34 90 Q12.
"Armada, The" historical drama, 1888 32 824c.
Armadale, Linlithgow, Scotland 34 15 H3.
—, Isle of Skye, Scotland 34 14 E5.
Armadale Station 34 15 H3.
Armadillo: crustacean 6 658d; development 6 644a.
— (Dasypodidae): mammal 2 544c; 15 386c; bony covering 15 388a; fossil forms 15 388a; 30 507a; post-tertiary 7 275c; remains in caves 5 268c; sternum and ribs 15 358c; external skeleton 15 355a.
—, dwarf (Chlamydophorus) 22 167a.
—, Great (Priodon gigas) 15 387c.
—, six-banded (Dasypus sexcinctus) 15 387b.
Armagaon 12 799b.
Armagh: county 2 545a and 25 632a; 34 16 H3; fruit-growing 28 530a.
— (Ard-macha): town, Ireland 2 546b and 25 632c; 34 16 H3; observatory 17 710d.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— (St Cajetan): town, Quebec 34 62 N5.
—, archbishopric of 2 370c.
Armagh, Book of 13 247d; 18 158c.
Armagh, New: see New Armagh.
Armagnac: district 2 546c; 10 548d; 20 127a; 23 65d; brandy manufactured 28 722d; 4 216a; 10 549a.
Armagnac family 5 430b; 9 354b.
—, Counts of: see under Christian name.
Armagnacs: party 5 410d; 9 548c; 18 290b.
Armagnakenkrieg 2 546c.
Armagosa Creek 23 798a; 34 115 J6.
Armail 25 517a.
Armais 25 632d.
Armaiti 24 822d.
Ar-Malcha 3 184b.
Armament: of battleship 31 345d; of British Colonial forces 25 651c; of fortresses 9 454b; Hague Conference, 1899 31 592c.
"Armana Prouvençau" 32 44d.
Armançon 24 746a; 34 19 J5; 21 624b.
Armand, Prince of Conti 6 319d; 14 867c.
Armand: Quebec 34 62 Q3.
Armand de Beauvoir 21 431a.
Armannu: see Susinak.
Armansperg, Count von 15 636c.
Armant: see Arment.
Armariolum 1 17a.
Armathwaite 34 6 D4.
Armatoli 11 124d.
Armatolus, G. 17 354b.
Armatsholio 9 1b.
Armature: in architecture 2 460a; 2 473d.
Armature: dynamo 27 575a; core 27 583a; 27 586a; series-wound multipolar (fig.) 27 582a; slotted core 27 583d; types of (figs.) 27 576a.
Armature-current: reaction (ill) 27 593a.
Armature winding 27 583c.
Armavir (Armauria): town, Armenia 25 632c; 2 547a; 25 547c.
Armavir: town, Russia 25 632c.
Arme Gecken 2 546d.
"Arme Heinrich, Der" 10 523d; 11 499d.
Arme Konrad 24 702a.
Armed: heraldic term 11 698c.
"Armed Liberty": statue 6 555a.
Armed neutrality, the 9 594d; European coalition 22 340d; objects of 13 195d.
"Armée Française en 1867, L'" 33 454a.
Armegon 2 590c.
Armel (Armabel) 26 192d.
Armenia: Italian leader, 1849 20 806d.
Armells Creek 34 107 G2.
Ar'men 30 202d; 30 255a.
Armenia (Armina, Haikh, Hayasdan, Hayasdani): country 2 546d and 25 632d; 34 98 H3; 25 639 Map; burial customs 5 332a; church of: see Armenian Church; ethnology 25 637b; history: see Armenia: history, below; language: see Armenian language; literature: see Armenian literature; plateau of 26 619d; pop. 25 633b; 33 495c.
—, history 25 633c; Arabian supremacy 25 634b; Armenian question 25 635c; 33 500a; in time of Crusades Pl X 8 714; Lesser kingdom founded 27 94a; partition, A.D. 387 25 634a; Persian supremacy 2 547c; 25 634d; Roman supremacy 2 547c; 20 774c; Russian acquisitions Pl III 21 87; Timur in 25 634c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
"Armenia, History of": by Moses of Chorene 16 802a.
Armenia Major Pl VII 18 561.
— Minor Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776.
Armeniaca vulgaris: see Apricot.
Armenian Church 2 548c; 20 631c; 25 635b; rules of fasting 9 48a; primate's seat 8 566c; doctrinal position 31 384c; in Persia 31 620a.
Armenian era 5 716d; 4 681d.
Armenian language 2 549c; 18 784c; alphabet 1 604b; 33 900a; dictionaries of 7 190b; structure of 18 780b; in Romani 10 615b; relation to Persian 18 655c.
Armenian literature 2 550b.
Armenian quarter, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
Armenian question: see Armenia.
Armenian type 23 695d.
Armenian version: of Bible 2 550d; 5 13b.
Armenierstadt: see Szamos-Ujvár.
Arment (Armant, Erment, Hermonthis), Egypt 34 55 P4; 7 782c.
Armenta y Zarate 31 797b.
Armentarius: see Galerius.
Armentières 2 551b and 25 638a; 34 17 H2; on travel map 34 3 F3; manufactures of 17 535a.
Armeria: see Thrift.
Armes à engueris: heraldic term 11 692b.
Armes parlantes: heraldry 11 691b.
Armet 11 637d.
Armfelt 2 551b.
Armi, Capo dell': see Capo dell' Armi.
—, Piazza d': see Piazza d'Armi.
Armiansk 34 34 J8.
Armida: in Amadis romance 20 655c; in Palmerin romance 20 657a.
Armidale 34 50 J6; 34 51 J3.
"Armide" 20 182a.
Armiesburg 34 92 B5.
Armiger 14 118b.
Armigeri 23 103b.
Armijo 17 402a.
Armillae 20 340b.
Armillaria mellea 28 555b.
Armillary spheres 2 748c; described 31 111b.
Armillus 2 126a.
Armin, P. 21 691c.
Armin: see Airmyn.
Armina: country: see Armenia.
Armina: town, Dutch Guiana 34 123 G3.
Arming the lead 21 603a.
Armington: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
Armington and Sims' engine described 22 513c; governor of (ill) 22 507a.
Arminianism 7 374b; 19 668d; under Charles I 8 346a; "Confessio" of 8 565a; progress in England 19 687a; and Episcopus 8 493d; and inspiration 13 157a; under James I 8 377c; in Netherlands 20 336d; Pelagianism in 18 473a; and rationalism 7 34a.
Arminius, J. 2 551c; Drusius, friend of 7 467a; Gomarus opposes 10 769b; Episcopus studies under 8 493c.
—, German chief 10 475a; 14 683d; 10 445d; statue of 7 133a; poems in honour of 10 522a.
Arminius Copper Mines 24 258a.
Armistead 34 87 C2.
Armistice 2 552d; regulation of 13 193a.
Armisticio 24 140d; 34 122 C2.
Armitage: Arctic explorer 31 807c; Franz Josef Land 28 508b.
Armitage: town, England 34 11 K3.
Armitage Fund 25 23a.
Armlet: see Bracelet.
Armley 34 7 F4.
Ar-Moab 16 534a.
Armona 34 115 F6.
Armonk 34 69 P9.
Armor 34 71 E6.
Armoracia: see Horse-radish.
Armoracial: see Horse-radish.
Armori 5 390c; 34 42 H9.
Armorial bearings 11 683c; adoption 14 116b.
Armoric 5 298a.
Armoric language and literature 5 298d; 8 324b; division of 18 785a; dictionaries of 7 188.
Armorica 2 553a; influence on Arthurian Romance 5 322d.
Armorican League 18 287b.
Armour, J. 4 567b.
Armour 2 553a and 25 638a; body 25 638a; Bedouin 2 248d; changes in 2 557a; early English 8 301a; gold, in Wales 19 185a; Japanese 29 707c; Scandinavian, Norman 2 555d; manufacture of 22 629a.
Armour plate 21 822a; 25 669c; 32 554c; development 11 307d; Ericsson's invention 28 275c; experiments 9 451c; Lemp's annealing process 33 818c; manufacture 25 673a; perforation 29 176d; 11 292d; resistance 9 452b; rolling of ship 32 580c; effect of projectiles 25 670c; tests of (ill) 25 facing p. 672.
Armour: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— Institute 27 2b; 29 404d; 33 209d.
Armourdale 24 704c.
Armoured fronts: description of 28 450d.
Armoy 34 16 J1.
Arms: in heraldry 11 683b; bequests of 11 690c; canting 11 691b; grants of 11 688a; origin 17 529d; parts 11 692c.
Arms: weapons: bronze 2 553d; collections 2 558c; English 2 556a; Frankish 2 555b; Greek 2 554a; Hungary 12 367a; Irish 13 254; small 11 278b; in Hague war regulations 33 754c.
Arms Bill: Ireland (1881) 29 561c.
"Arms and the Man" 27 522a.
Armstead, H. H. 32 473a.
—, illustrator 29 409a.
Armstrong, A. 9 360d.
—, E. 32 436d; 32 440b; etchings of 28 263d.
—, G. E. 31 186d.
—, H. E. 28 506d.
—, J. 2 558d.
—, Sir W. 31 175b.
—, William George, first Baron 25 673b; improves cranes 6 547d; designs cruisers 32 564b; gun-making methods 11 288c; hydraulic accumulator 12 522b; hydro-electric machine 8 101b; introduces rifled guns 17 290c.
— (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd. 32 553b: see also Elswick.
Armstrong: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
Armstrong: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 13 843c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Armstrong County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
— Creek, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
Armstrong guns: see Elswick guns.
Armstrong Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
— works: Pozzuoli 27 501b; Elswick 33 378d.
Armstrongs: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
Armstrongs, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Armstrongs Brook 34 63 D2.
Armstrongs Corner 34 63 C4.
Armthorpe 34 7 G5.
Armthwaite Hall 34 6 C4.
Armuña 34 20 K4.
Armutli 34 38 K2.
Army 2 559a and 25 638a; abolition advocated 22 215b; British: see British army; other armies under names of countries; European 8 706a; expenditure 2 560b; manœuvres 30 526a; organization 2 567c; standing armies 2 564b.
Army Act 22 642b; 26 577d; 16 296b; prerogative under 19 673d.
Army ants 2 97b.
Army Board (British) 25 648d.
— Clothing Depot, Pimlico, 2 588d.
Army Discipline and Regulation Act, 1879 16 296b.
Army Enlistment Act 8 446c.
Army Hospital Corps (British) 1 667b; 2 576d; 2 583d.
"Army Life in a Black Regiment" 29 269c.
Army Medical School, Netley 2 586d.
"Army and Navy Gazette" 32 337c.
Army Nursing Reserve 25 354b.
— Ordnance Corps (British) 25 644c; 25 649a.
— Pay Corps (British) 25 645d.
— Post Office Corps (British) 25 645d; 31 861d.
Army Prize Act 19 707c.
Army Sanitary Committee (British) 3 391d.
— Service Corps (British) 2 576d; 2 582b; 25 644b.
Armyanskii Bazar 18 524c.
Armyro, Fort: see Fort Armyro.
Arn Station 34 96 O9.
Arna: see Buffalo, wild.
Arna, Mount: see Mount Arna.
Arnage 34 19 A5.
Arna-Magnæan Bequest 15 284a; 21 368b; 14 532b.
Arnauts: see Albanians.
Arnar Fjördr: inlet, Iceland 34 25 M2.
— Vatn: lake, Iceland 34 25 O2.
Arnason, J. 11 424b.
Arnau 34 29 M2.
—, Baculard d' 24 289a.
Arnaud de Villa Nova 2 620b.
— -Bernard, Toulouse 23 484c.
Arnaud, Villa: see Villa Arnaud.
Arnaudville 34 87 F6.
Arnauld, Angélique 2 620c; 18 335b; 20 205d.
Arnauld, A.: philosopher 2 620c; 5 204d; 9 602a.
Arnauld, Marie 2 621d.
Arnaut, D. 19 874b.
— de Carcassonne 19 876a.
— de Maroill 19 874b.
— Mami 8 349d.
Arnaut-Beligradi: see Berat.
Arnauti (Acamas Pr.) Cape 6 747b; 34 38 E5; Pl II 15 92.
Arnaut-koi 4 69 Map.
Arnauts: see Albanians.

Arnawai 25 115c.
Arnay-le-Duc (Arnay) 34 19 K6.
Arnbach 34 23 P13.
Arnbach, Nieder: see Nieder Arnbach.
Arnborg 34 25 E4.
Arnbruck 34 23 O16.
Arncliffe, Australia 34 50 J3.
—, England 34 7 D3.
Arndal: see Arendal.
Arndt, E. M. 2 622b; 10 543b.
—, Gottfried 10 531c.
Arndt, Professor: cholera theory 27 48c.
Arndt: theologian 2 622d; 10 529b; 19 83b.
Arne, T. A.: musician 2 623a; 10 677b.
"Arne" 17 591d.
Arne: town, Greece 3 854c.
Arné, Thessaly 11 92b.
Arneburg 34 23 G14.
Arneckeville 34 88 K8.
Arnedo 34 20 L2.
Arneigh 34 74 F5.
Arnel Point 34 20 E8; lighthouse 34 20 E9.
Arnemuiden: Dutch port 33 924c.
Arnes: town, Iceland 34 25 N2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
Arnesby 34 8 B4.
Arnettsville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
Arney River 34 16 F3.
Arngask 34 15 J2.
Arngibbon 34 15 G2.
Arngrim: abbot of Thingore 12 626a.
—, Jonsson 12 626c.
Arnheim: general: see Arnim, J. G., Baron von.
Arnheim, Holland: see Arnhem.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
Arnhem (Arnheim, Arenacum, Arnoldi Villa): town, Netherlands 2 623c; 25 674c; 34 21 H5; on travel map 34 3 H3; 12 65a; pop. 29 295c.
Arnhem Bay 22 283d; 34 50 F2.
—, Cape, S. Australia 34 50 F2.
— Land, S. Australia 3 103c; 5 127b; 34 50 E2.
Arni: bishop of Iceland 12 620b.
—, Magnusson 12 626d.
Arni: town, Greece 34 36 L5.
—, town, India 34 42 G13.
Arnica: genus of plants 2 623d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
Arnicle 34 15 C4.
Arnlensis 20 740b.
Arnim, A. von 10 542d.
Arnim, Bettina von 2 624a.
Arnim, H. K. E. von 25 674c; 29 630b.
Arnim, J. G., Baron von 2 624b.
Arnim, K. O. L. von 2 624c.
Arnim, L. A. von 2 624c.
"Arnim paragraphs" 25 675a.
Arnis (Cynophontis): festival 14 678b.
Arnis: town, Germany 34 22 C10.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3.
Arnisaeus, H. 2 624d.
Arnisdale 34 14 F5.
Arno, Archbishop 2 625a; 21 240d.
Arno: island, Norway 34 26 M1.
— (Arnus): river, Italy 2 624d; 34 31 J7; 34 3 K7; P1 V 13 447; 8 633 Map; 8 636d; course of 13 438d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
Arnobius, the elder 2 625b.
Arnobius, the younger 2 625d.
Arnoeiros 34 123 J5.
Arnol 34 14 C3.
Arnold: anatomist 1 817c.
—, archbishop 6 90b.
—, Sir Arthur 31 187d.
—, Benedict 2 19c; 23 744c; career of 23 787d.
—, bishop of Greenland 11 171b.
—, bishop of St Andrews 21 157c.
— of Brescia 2 625d; 9 739b; 13 473b; execution of 1 165d; 13 473a; influence in Rome 20 792d.
—, Edward 32 90b.
Arnold, Sir Edwin 25 675a; 31 177a; 31 183b.
— of Egmond 11 243d.
—, G. 5 765c; 12 587d.
—, J. M. 25 445b.
— of Jerusalem 21 670a.
—, Matthew 25 675b; 21 740b; 28 256a; critical work 28 259b; dramatic qualities 7 439a; educational reports 7 679b; 27 656a; on French Academy 1 75b; on Homer's style 12 120b; on literary genius 5 459c; portrait 25 675c.
—, S.: composer 2 626b.
—, Thomas 2 626b; 11 818b; 25 434d; on agrarian laws 1 288c; on Church and State 11 17a; on episcopacy 8 487b.
Arnold: town, England 34 8 B2; 17 598d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Arnold Arboretum, Boston 25 568b.
Arnold Mills 34 68 K2.
— Station, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
— system: refuse disposal 27 424d.
Arnoldi: bishop 10 444d.
Arnoldi Villa: see Arnhem.
Arnold's Case: insanity 29 491b.
Arnolds Park 34 101 C1.
Arnolds Point 34 72 C8.
Arnolds Station 34 68 G4.
Arnoldsburg 34 77 D3.
Arnoldstein 34 29 H10.
Arnoldus (Arnaud) de Villa Nova 2 620b; 15 807d.
Arnolfo del Cambio 2 436d; 18 53d; 21 568d.
"Arnolphe de Molière L'" 27 246b.
Arnolt of Mareuil 19 874b.
Arnon: river, Bashan 3 410a.
—, river, France 34 17 H6.
—, river, Moab 1 747b.
Arnor Herlingar-nef, Icelandic thattir of 12 624b.
Arnos Dagh (mountain), Turkey in Asia 34 38 K4.
Arnot: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 A8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Arnot, A. 19 699b.
—, African explorer 25 130d; 28 630d.
—, David 33 429d.
Arnott: physician 2 627c; 22 180a; 24 159c.
Arnott: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
Arnott Point 34 52 C7.
"Arnott ventilator" 2 627d.
Arnotto: dye 2 627d; 7 573a; in cheese making 6 772b.
—, orange: dye 7 579a.
Arnoya 8 563d.
Arnprior 34 61 J2.
Arnsberg: town 2 628a; 34 23 K7; on travel map 34 3 J3; 10 454d.
—, district 34 23 K7.
Arnsdorf 34 24 K22.
Arnsfelde 34 24 F23.
Arnside 34 7 B3.
Arnstadt 2 628a and 25 679b; 34 23 L13; 21 461d.
Arnstein: town, Germany 34 23 N10.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
Arnstorf 34 23 P16.
Arnswalde 34 24 F21.
—, on travel map 34 3 M2.
Arnt 34 78 G3.
Arntully: see Airntully.
Arnulf: archbishop of Rheims 9 536c; 22 75a.
—, count of Flanders 9 290c; 12 71a; 17 540d.
—, duke of Carinthia 5 106c.
—, emperor 10 481b; 15 5a.
Arnulphus (Ernulphus) 8 800b.
Arnus: see Arno: river.
Arny 34 110 J5.
Arö: see Aerö.
Aro, Rio: see Rio Aro.
—, tribe 12 610a.
Aroa 24 140b; 34 122 D1.
Aroangoa: see Loangwa.
Aroanian Mountains 6 8b.
Aroanius: river 6 8a.
Aroche, Picos de: see Picos de Aroche.
—, town, Spain 34 20 E7.
"Arodo" 33 663a.
Aroe (Patras) 18 410b.
Aroer 18 177d.
Aroêris (Har-oer) 7 783c.
Arogié: battle 1 67c.
Aroids: root pressure in 19 46b.
Arokam 34 54 J5.
Arok-szállás 2 628b; 34 28 M4.
Arola, Castle of 8 455a.
Arolas, General 27 307b.
Arolla Pine: see Cembra Pine.
Arolsen, Germany 24 321d; 34 23 K8.
Aroma: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
— Station, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
Aromani, B. P. degli 6 437a.
Aromâni (Vlachs) 30 396b.
Aromata promontorium (cape), E. Africa, on Pl VII 15 515.
Aromatic acids: table and formulæ of 5 570b.
— compounds: formation 5 560b.
— groups: organic 5 552c.
— series: table of formulæ and boiling points 5 561a.
— substances: in plants 19 52b.
— vinegar: preparation of 24 241a.
Aroms: tribe 30 4d.
Aron: energy meter of 30 596b.
—, river, France 17 495d; 34 17 J5.
Arona: town, Italy 2 628b; 34 3 J6; 34 31 E3.
Arona: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Arona, Juan de 18 676a.
Aronches 34 20 E5.
Aronte: cape, Japan 34 46 O3.
Aroo: see Aru Islands.
Aroo Bay 33 59b.
Aroona Mine 34 51 C3.
Aroostook: county, Me., U.S. 34 65 F2.
—, river, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
— (Aroostuck) Junction, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
Aroral: island 34 52 N6.
Ararangi: island 34 52 K10.
Arorás 1 777c.
Arroy 34 47 D6.
Aros: river, Scotland 34 15 A1
— Castle, Scotland 34 15 B1; 17 16c.
Arosa: Grisons 29 118a.
—, Rio: see Rio Arosa.
Arosbaya: see Arisbaya.
Aróuca 34 20 D4.
Aroudh: mountains: see Jebel Arud.
Arouet, François 24 285a.
Aroura 24 485a.
Aroux 9 506c.
Arova (Rossel Island) 31 147d.
Aroya: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
Aroyo Salado 34 124 D13.
— Seco 34 110 K2.
— Vanguardia 34 124 F9.
Arp 34 80 E3.
Arpá: river, Biláspur 3 671a.
—, river, Russia 34 38 K2.
—, town, Russia 34 38 L3.
—, Lapp divining rod 14 307b.
— Chai: see Harpasus.
Arpacticus 28 273a.
Arpa-Chai 2 72a; 25 451c.
Arpa Doppia 11 489c.
Arpád: dynasty 12 367c.
— (Tel-Erfad): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4; 22 822c.
Arpaja, Val d' 5 259b.
Arpajon 34 19 E3.
Arpas Su 2 708b.
Arp-Aslan 10 432a.
Arpee 34 93 D3.
Arpent: a measure 33 810a.
Arpeten 34 35 B2.
Arphachsad 21 643b.
Arphara (Arphora) 34 36 F6.
Arphaxad: district 11 595a.
Arpi (Argyripa) 2 216d; 9 353d.
Arpin 34 97 G5.
Arpino, C. d' 21 443b.
Arpino (Arpinum): town, Italy 2 628b; 34 32 P11; P1 V 13 447; 5 770b; 14 344d; 20 764b; taken by the Romans 20 742c.
Arpoxais 21 576d.
Arpuz: river, Caria: see Harpasus.
Arquá 2 628c; 34 31 I4.
Arquah poison 22 608a.
Arquata del Tronto 34 32 O9.
Arque 4 14a.
Arquebuse: see Harquebuse.
Arquebuse à mèche 11 278b.
Arquerite: mineral 16 382c.
Arqueros 16 382c.
Arques: river, France 34 19 C1; 7 198b; 21 625d.
— (Arques-la-Bataille): town, France 34 19 C1; 2 628c; 25 679b; battle 9 564a; 11 671b; castle 7 198d; forest 21 626a.
Arrabal 18 208b.
Arrabbiati 21 337a.
"Arrabe" (Arrabeh) 34 39 B7; 18 172a.
Arrabida 21 697b.
Arracan: see Arakan: river.
Arrachel: on trigonometry 23 562a.
Arrack 2 628c; 6 103c; 21 59a; government monopoly 5 370b; sources 7 264d.
Arrago 34 20 F4.
Arragon: see Aragon.
Arrah: town, India 25 679b; 34 41 K7; 32 529a; besieged 18 409d; defence of by Sikhs 3 570d; pop. 21 735a.
"Arrah-na-Pogue" 26 322b.
Arraignment: legal term 2 628d.
"Arraignment of Paris, The" 18 457d.
Arraiollos (Arrayolos) 34 20 D6.
Arram 34 7 J4.
Arran, J. H., Earl of 5 439b; 4 164b.
—, J. S., Earl of 16 849d; regency of 21 507b.
—, Thomas, Earl of 21 495a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2.
— Arrhe 34 55 R8.
—, Cock of: mountain, Scotland 34 15 D3.
—, Cock of: point, Scotland 34 14 F8.
— Island, Ireland: see Aran.
— Island, Scotland 2 628d; 25 679c; 34 14 F8; 34 15 D4; 4 579c; fossils of 10 344a.
Arrancy 34 19 M2.
'Arráne 18 172a.
Arrangement, Deed of: in bankruptcy 30 151c; 26 132b.
Arranh 34 43 F8.
Arrapachitis 11 595a.
Arrar-Galla: tribe 10 38c.
Arras, J. d' 16 40a.
—, city, France 2 629b; 25 679c; 34 17 H2; on travel map 34 3 F3; 21 187d; 31 494c; congress at 11 661b; pop., 1876 9 508d; siege of 9 573b.
—, river 18 617c; 18 646d.
— tapestry 5 165c; 23 212a
—, first peace of 9 549a.
—, second peace of 5 411b; 8 821a.
Arrasa: see Eritrea.
Arrastra 10 746d; 16 463d
Arratel (libra): weight 33 811d.
Arrats 34 18 F9.
Arrawaks: see Arawaks.
Arrawatta 34 51 J2.
Array: see Jury.
Arrayal 34 123 J5.
Arrayas 34 123 H6.
Arre 85 34 25 L5; 24 771d.
Arrears Bill, Ireland 29 562a.
Arreau 34 18 F10.
Arrebo, A. 7 90c.
Arrecife (Arecife), Spain 34 20 O8; 4 800a.
Arrecifes: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
Arrectores pili: of the hair 1 898d.
Arredonda 34 81 M3.
Arredondo, General 2 492b; 33 613b.
Arrée, Monts d': see Monts d'Arrée.
Arrenabeo 34 32 M12.
Arrenotokie: parthenogenesis 21 723b.
Arreso 7 80c.
Arrest: in law 2 629c; differs from attachment 3 51b; parliamentary privilege 18 31lc; without warrant 24 371d; of judgment 2 630c.
—, of development: biological 8 750b.
Arrestment: Scots law 2 630c.
— furthcoming 28 348b.
—, and in security: see Arrestment.
— jurisdictionis fundandæ causâ 28 348b; on dependence 28 348b; wages for debt 14 173a
Arretium (Arezzo) 34 31 L8; P1 VI 20 776; 8 635d; Celts besiege 20 743c.
Arreton 34 9 C5.
Arretophoria 23 290c.
Arrez 9 216a.
Arriæ sponsalitiæ: in Roman law 24 643a.
Arrhenatherum: stem of 11 54c; flowers 11 56c.
— avenaceum 1 371a.
Arrhenius, Professor: on light 25 779b; 30 692d; electrolytic dissociation theory 26 736a; 28 12c.
Arrhephoria 2 631b.
Arrhibæus 4 216d.
Arrhidæus, Philip III of Macedon 5 182b; 18 742d; tomb of 7 652d.
Arria 2 630c
"Arria und Messalina" 28 718d.
Arriaca 11 229a.
Arrian: historian 2 630d; 15 143b; on Baluchistan 3 300a; on coursing 6 515b; on Hindu Kush 11 839d; historical works 11 144c; 12 780c; voyage of Nearchus 17 306a.
Arrianus, Flavius 8 471c.
Arriba 34 109 M4.
Arribanos 12 820c.
Arrière-ban 2 600c.
Arrieta 26 36c.
Arrife Point 34 20 D8.
Arrigal: mountain 34 16 E1; 7 361c.
Arrigo, G. d' (Pesello) 21 442b.
Arrilalah: see Forest Grove.
Arrindi: see Eria Moth.
Arrindy: silkworm (Attacus cynthia) 4 596c; see Cynthia Moth.
Arringdale 34 76 J7.
Arrington: town, England 34 8 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 I10.
—, town, Kan., U.S 34 105 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
— Station 34 94 J9.
Arrino 34 50 B5.
Arripis 3 112c; 23 74c.
Arris 2 460a.
Arritts 34 76 C5.
Arrius Aper 7 244d; 17 627b.
Arrö Island: see Aerö.
Arro Mountains, Ireland 34 16 E6.
Arroa Island 34 42 N15.
Arroba 27 11b
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
Arrochar: town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
Arroe: island, Denmark: see Aerö.
Arroe Islands: see Aru.
"Arrogant": ship 32 569b
Arrogatio 20 733c.
Arronches 19 559d.
Arrone 34 32 M11.
Arros 34 18 F9; 10 548d.
Arroscia 34 31 D6.
Arroù 34 19 C4.
Arroux 34 17 K6; 21 301d.
Arrow 2 376b; 15 201c; old English 2 554b, 25 669b.
— (Sagitta): constellation 2 816d.
—, in heraldry 11 703c.
Arrow Island, Canada 34 60 J1.
—, Lake 34 60 G4.
—, Lake, Br. Columbia 34 80 G4.
—, Lake, Ireland 34 16 E3; 22 559b.
— River, England 34 11 G5; 34 11 K5; 11 729d.
— River, Ireland 22 159b.
— River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Peak 34 107 F2.
— Rock (Arrowrock): town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
"Arrow" war (1856) 5 39a; 8 132b; 6 87d; 25 2?9c
Arrow Wood, Lake 34 99 F2.
Arrow, bearing: archery 2 678a.
Arrowauks 21 200c.
Arrowe Park 34 7 A5.
Arrowhead: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
Arrow-headed writing 6 707a.
Arrow Odd: Icelandic saga of 12 626b.
Arrowrock 34 103 F6.
Arrowroot 2 631a; 5 182d; 3 423c; 4 86b.
Arrowsic 34 65 D8.
Arrowsmith: geographer 2 632a.
— Island: see Majuro Island.
—, Mount, New S. Wales 34 51 D3.
—, river 3 105c.

Arrowsmith: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
Arrowtown 34 52 B8.
Arroyo: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, town, Porto Rico 19 533a; 29 151d; 31 845b; 32 773d.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 58 K11.
— Bayo 34 124 D13.
— Blanco: stream, U.S. 34 110 M4.
— de China (Concepcion del Uruguay) 34 124 F10.
— Colla 34 124 G12.
— Cufre 34 124 G12.
— Glo 34 124 C13.
— Grande, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
— Grande, Uruguay 24 14c.
— del Jua 17 52a.
— Malo 25 615a.
— Pavon, Uruguay 34 124 H12.
— Pereyra 34 124 H12.
— Pescado 34 124 G13.
— del Puerco 34 20 F5.
— dos Ratos 4 224b.
— Rosario 34 124 G12.
— San Juan 34 124 G12.
— Sauce 34 124 G12.
— Seco: river, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
Arroyohondo, N. Mexico, U.S. 34 110 K2.
Arroyomolinos 34 20 F5; 18 819b.
Arroyos 6 93c.
Arru: tribe, Tibet 23 344a.
— Islands: see Aru Islands.
Arrudo 4 239c.
"Ars Amatoria" 18 79d.
"Ars Conjectandi" 29 507d.
"Ars Grammatica" 7 360c.
Ars-on-the-Mosel 34 23 O3.
"Ars Poetica": Horace 12 161d.
"Ars Poetica": Vida 24 219b.
Ars-en-Ré 20 302d.
"Ars Signorum" 6 676b.
Arsa, C. Terentilius: see Terentilius Arsa, C.
Arsa: see Arsca: river.
Arsaber 17 481d.
Arsaces I (Tiridates I): of Parthia 18 587d; 15 143a; 2 632b.
— II (Artabanus I, Tiridates II): of Parthia 18 589b.
— of Armenia 2 547d; 18 609d.
— (Artaxerxes): see Artaxerxes II.
— Euergetes Dicaios Philhellen 18 595a.
— Philadelphus (Phriapatius): of Parthia 18 590b.
— Theopator: see Phraates I.
Arsachena, Gulf of 34 30 C6.
Arsacia Pl VII 18 561.
Arsacidæ 2 632b; 18 587d; in Armenia 2 547c.
Arsacides: cape 34 52 L5.
Arsakeion 25 763b.
Arsamas (Arsamass): see Arzamas.
Arsames: father of Darius III 6 826d.
Arsan, El: see El Arsan.
Arsanias Fl. (Euphrates River) Pl VII 18 561 Map.
Arsar: see Terentilius.
Arsar: river, Austria 13 433c.
Arschot: see Aerschot.
Arsen 8 532d.
Arsen-er-Rum: see Erzeroum.
Arsenal 2 633c; Austrian 2 606c; colonial and Indian 2 634a; foreign 2 634b; Springfield 22 633a; Venice 33 653 Map; Woolwich 2 632d; 2 633a; 24 664c.
Arsenal, tribunal of 3 430b.
Arsendimethyl: see Kakodyl.
"Arsène Guillot" 16 38c.
Arseniates, anhydrous: in mineralogy 16 403d.
Arsenic 2 634d; 5 539c; 16 380c; in beer 25 94b; compounds 5 540d; in nickel extraction 17 488a; oxides 5 540c; trichloride 5 540b.
— acid 2 635b; 5 540d.
— eating 19 277d.
—, red 18 228a.
Arsenical soap 22 204b; 23 89d.
— pyrites: see Mispickel.
Arsenides 16 61c.
Arsenio-siderite 16 406d.
— of alumina: process 4 693a.
Arsenious acid 2 635b; in dentistry 27 417a.
Arsenites 16 408b.
Arseniuretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Arsenide.
Arsenius (c. 355) 2 628c.
— (c 1250) 16 227a.
— (c. 1500) 2 198d.
—, Greek scholar 11 150a.
— Chernoyevich (1691) 21 689b.
Arsenolite 16 388c.
Arses 6 826d; 18 581b.
Arses chrysomela: see Monarcha Chrysomela.
Arsh 15 669d.
Arsha 2 632b.
Arshag 10 431d.
Arshan 30 80c.
Arshid 16 835b.
Arshin 33 810a.
Arsian ridge 26 619d.
Arsicas 18 576c.
Arsicro 34 91 K3.
Arsinarium promontorium 15 515 Pl VII.
Arsine: see Hydrogen Arsenide.
Arsines 5 577b.
Arsinján 28 377b.
Arsinoe: sister of Cleopatra 4 638b.
—, daughter of Lysimachus 15 120a.
—, wife of Lysimachus 15 120a.
Arsinoe (Ephesus): town, Asia Minor 15 120a; coins 17 646d.
—, town, Cyprus Pl II 15 92; 6 749a.
— (Cleopatris, Teucheira): town, Cyrenaica Pl VI 20 776; 6 750a; 7 784c; 22 630c; 33 452b; 8 612b: see also Suez.
— (Crocodilopolis): town, Fayum Pl VI 7 700; 7 774b; 30 621b; labyrinth 14 180a; papyri 31 441a.
Arsis 34 34 G8.
Arsissa palus: see Van, Lake.
Arsissut 8 546a.
Arsites 18 575d.
Arslán: Sultan of Irák 21 635d.
—, see Ali Pasha of Janina.
—, Alp: see Alp Arslan.
— Bey: Albanian chief 30 397a.
Arslan, Kilidj: see Kilidj Arslan.
— Tepe 30 487b.
Arso, Monte: see Monte Arso.
Arsoli 34 32 O10.
Arson 2 635d; fire insurance 13 167c; Ireland 23 529c.
Arson: engineer 2 227c; 12 491b.
Arsonval 34 19 K4.
Arssartut 8 546a.
Arsta 4 256b.
Arstaviken 34 26 M8.
Arsuf 34 39 A8; 18 177c.
Arsunda 34 26 K6.
Arsus 34 38 F4.
Art: Fenian king 5 323a; 9 75c.
—, B.: painter 32 447b.
—, town: see Arth.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
Art 2 636a; classical, Herder's views 11 728d; classical writers on 2 344b; copyright law 6 357a; 27 244c; 6 367d; 27 242b; cosmopolitanism of 8 719b; decorative 25 703a; evolution of 27 xviii; Hegelian theory 11 614d; 11 620d; numismatic 17 655b; primitive 8 622c; 7 447a; ill 25 406: Schopenhauer's theory 18 688a; 21 451c: see also Aesthetics, Arts and Crafts, and Fine Arts.
"Art for Art's sake" 33 849a.
"Art of Brachygraphie": by Peter Bales, 1590 21 836b.
"Art of Colonization" 24 319c.
"Art of Dining" 29 245a.
"Art du XVIII Siècle" 29 30a.
"Art of England" 32 332c.
Art Galleries 25 679c; authorities 25 683b: municipal 25 682b; 30 352d.
"Art de la Guerre, L'" 9 737a.
"Art Journal," 18 538b, 29 411c.
"Art de dire le Monologue, L'" 27 246b.
"Art de Penser" 2 621d.
"Art Poétique" 3 863d; 8 426a.
"Art of Punning" 21 795d.
"Art of Stenographie" (1602) 21 836b.
Art reproduction: see Engraving.
Art sales 25 683b.
Art schools: England 14 836d; Italy 13 461c.
Art for Schools' Association 25 636a.
Art societies 25 684d.
Art squares: see Moquette.
Art teaching 25 686d; 7 449a.
"Art thou weary" 12 580d.
Art Workers' Guild 25 685d; 25 705b.
Arta, Gulf of (Narda, Ambracius Sinus, Ambracian Gulf) 34 36 C3; Pl I 11 80; 25 245 Map; 17 490d; 2 640a.
— (Narda): province 34 36 D2; 26 91d; 29 91c.
Arta (Arachthus, Narda): river 2 640a; 34 36 C2; Pl I 11 80; 29 98d.
— (Ambracia, Arachthus, Narda, Zarta): town, Albania 2 639d; 34 36 C2; fighting at, 1897 29 101d; siege of 1 447c: see also Ambracia.
—, town, Balearic Islands 34 20 Q5.
Artaba 24 485b; 24 490d.
Artabanus (Ardavan) I 18 594d.
— II 18 595c.
— III 18 600d.
— IV 19 603b; 18 605c; 2 632b; 5 81b; 2 642c.
Artabazus (c. 479 B.C.) 18 573c.
— (c. 365 B.C.) 18 580a.
Artabrorum Sinus Pl VI 20 776 Map.
Artachshetr: see Artaxerxes.
Artacia fountain 12 119b.
Artacoana 1 238d.
Artaine 34 16 J8; 23 108b.
Artajona 34 20 L2.
Artakhshasta: see Artaxerxes.
Artakhshatra: see Artaxerxes.
Artaki (Erdek) 34 38 B2.
Artali (Erteali) 34 55 R7; 1 251d.
"Artaméne" 21 555c.
Artamidæ: see Swallow Flycatchers.
Artamus: see Wood Swallow.
Artan 32 440b.
Artane: see Artaine.
Artanthe mollicoma 13 530d.
Artaphernes 8 649b; 11 98d; 18 571a.
Artas 18 173c.
"Artaserse" 2 623b.
Artavasdes: conquered by Antony 2 141d; 2 547c.
— III 18 600c.
—, Byzantine usurper 25 634c.
Artaxata (Ardashad) Pl VII 15 516; Pl VII 18 561; 2 547a; 25 634a.
Artaxerxes: kings, Achæmenian dynasty 2 640a; tombs of 18 55c.
—, Sassanian kings: see Ardashir.
—, of Scripture 2 641a; 8 830d; 23 316d; in Esdras 8 542a; in Esther 2 182d.
— I (Longimanus) 2 640c; 18 573d; 23 251c.
— II (Mnemon Arsaces) 2 640c; 6 753c; 18 576c; palace of 2 400c; 25 605a.
— III (Ochus) 2 640d; 18 580a; conquest of Egypt 7 744c; 15 139c.
— IV (Bessus) 2 641a; 18 582b.
"Artaxerxes": opera 2 623b.
Artaxes: king of Armenia 18 596d.
Artaxias: see Ardashes.
Artchag (Erdek) 34 38 K3.
Artchi 14 475a.
Arteaga 34 119 J5.
Artedi, Peter 2 642c; 12 633a.
Artel 21 84c.
"Artelshik" 21 84c.
Artemesia: see Flesherton Station.
Artemia: see Brine-shrimp.
Artemid 34 38 K3.
Artemidorus: geographer 15 144c; 22 583a.
— (the Daldian): occult author 2 642d; 7 454d.
Artemiopsis 28 289d.
Artemis (Diana) 2 643a; 17 135d; festival, Athens 1 420a; festival, Bubastis 19 90d; in Homer 17 154b; Callisto 4 709c; Iphigenesia, priestess of 13 211d; temple of, Byzantium 27 216a; temple, Delos 27 405a; temple, Ephesus, burnt 8 466d; temple of, Epidaurus 28 273c; worship at Ephesus 8 466b: see also Diana.
Artemis: asteroid 2 807d.
"Artemis": statue, by Thornycroft 32 474b.
Artemis Leucophryne: at Magnesia 15 217b.
— Munychia: in Piræus 3 4c.
— Perasia: temple of 5 75d.
— Philomirax: temple of 8 140c.
— Polymazos 1 655b.
— Propylæa: temple, Eleusis 8 128b; 28 128a.
Artemisia: queen of Halicarnassus 2 644c; 11 383c; 11 756c.
—, wife of Mausolus 2 644c; 13 389b; 15 643a.
Artemisia Island: see Isola Giannutri.
Artemisia absinthium: see Wormwood.
— dracunculus: see Tarragon.
— tridentata: see Sage Brush.
Artemisias 22 297a.
Artemisio, Monte 24 137a.
Artemisium: cape 34 36 H2; battle 8 647d; 11 100b.
—, mountain 2 326b.
Artemisius 5 715c.
Artemita, Apolloniatis Pl VII 18 561.
Artemius: see Anastasius II.
Artemon 13 671a; 16 719a.
Artemus 34 82 J7.
Artemus Ward: pseudonym: see Browne, C. F.
Artenay 34 19 D4.
Artephius 1 464b.
Arterial Drainage (Ireland) Acts 13 227d.
Arterial pressure 24 106c.
— sclerosis 31 560c.
— sounds 24 105a.
Arteries 1 902a; contractility of 24 104b; histology (ill) 1 905a; structure (ill) 24 103b.
Arterioles 24 103c.
Artern 34 23 K13.
Artery, axillary, etc.: see Axillary Artery, etc.
— forceps (ill) 33 82c.
Artesia: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
Artesian: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Artesian wells 2 644d; 10 209d; Queensland 32 115a; United States 29 601b.
Artevelde, Jacob van 2 646d; 9 291c; 9 545c; 10 564a.
—, Philip van, Flemish leader 2 647a; 9 548a; 10 564c.
Arth 34 27 H3; 21 465a.
Arthabaska 34 62 K7.
—, East: see East Arthabaska.
—, station 34 62 K6.
Arthabaskaville (St Christophe) 34 62 L6.
Arthez 34 18 E9.
Arth-Goldau 32 461c.
Arthington 34 7 F4.
Arthingworth 34 8 C4.
Arthog 34 11 D3.
Arthois 6 368c.
Arthonia 14 554d; 14 552d; 14 554b; 14 556c.
Arthonnay 34 19 J5.
Arthritis, rheumatoid (arthritis deformans) 20 518a; pathology 31 563c.
Arthrobacteriaceæ 21 405d.
Arthrobotrys 28 555b.
Arthrocladia 24 126d; 25 268a.
Arthrodendron 31 411b.
Arthrodira 29 395a; 29 398d.
Arthroleptis 1 771c.
Arthronomatus longicornis 17 119c.
Arthropitys 31 411b; 31 421c.
Arthropoda 2 647a; 25 689a; 25 690a; affinities of classes 25 531a; appendages 25 695c; bibliography 25 701c; classification (table) 17 116a; 25 690d; development 28 146a; embryology 20 419c; heteromerism, evolution 25 701a; gastrula stage 2 51c; gills 25 697b; spermatozoa 3 686c; theory of head 25 693c; nerve organs 19 31a; olfactory organs 22 165d; reproduction 20 409a; skeleton 22 106c; tactile organs 23 478c.
Arthroporella 31 409c.
Arthropterus 12 668a.
Arthrosporeæ 21 405d; (ill) 21 402d.
Arthrosterigmata of lichens 14 555b.
Arthrostigma 10 345a.
Arthrozoa: see Articulata.
Arthur, King, Romance of 2 649d; 2 651b; 8 407d; bibliography 20 649c; Caerleon 4 632c; Christian de Troyes 5 687c; in French poetry 9 639a; the Grail 11 35a; Glastonbury tombs 10 674d; Innsbrück statue 21 566b; in Italy 13 499b; battles in Nennius 17 332a; origin 8 309d; 5 322c; origin of name 20 643a; Welsh writers 20 645b; defeat of West Saxons 8 271b; at Windsor 24 601a.
—, of Brittany 8 306a; 9 541c; 13 713c.
—, Colonel, Governor of Van Diemen's Land 33 184b.
—, son of Henry VII 11 662c; 3 621c; 5 236b; 8 329a; tomb in Worcester Cathedral 24 607b.
—, President C. A. 23 785a; 23 787d; 25 701b; on U.S. Navy, 1882 31 102c.
—, Prince, duke of Connaught: see Connaught, Duke of.
—, Dr R. 27 416c.
—, W. 25 701b.
Arthur: river, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 23 72d; geology of 33 186b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H12.
—, Ben: see Ben Arthur.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
"Arthur Gordon Pym" 19 256a.
Arthur Head, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
— Hill, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
— Hill, S. Australia 34 50 E4.
— Kill: stream, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A4.
— Lake 34 87 D6.
— Land Pl II 19 315.
"Arthur Mervyn" 1 725c; 4 383d.
Arthurs: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
Arthur's Chair (Cader Arthur), Brecon 4 243b.
Arthur's Chariot: see Great Bear.
— Club, London 6 41b.
— Lake, Tasmania 33 185c.
— Lyre: see Great Bear.
— Oven (Oon) 5 139d; 21 473a; 22 554b.
— Seat, Melbourne 34 50 C3.
— Seat, Scotland 34 15 K3; 7 661a; anthracite coal at 6 47b; geology 7 662d.
— Stone 11 730d.
Arthursburg 34 69 P8.
Arthurshiel 28 733c.
Arthurstown 34 16 H7.
Arthurville 34 62 N5.
"Arthus de Bretaigne" 20 648d.
Arti Majori 11 261d.
— Minori 13 501a.
Artibeus 15 415a; 24 52d.
Artichoke (Cynara scolymus) 2 653c; inflorescence 4 120c; 23 208c; 12 278c.
— Buttes Mountains, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
—, decorative pattern 17 46a.
— galls on oaks 10 44a.
—, Jerusalem: see Jerusalem Artichoke.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
Articles, The Eleven: in Irish Church 2 654d.
—, The Five: of English Deists 11 722d.
—, The Forty-two 8 338c.
—, The Six 11 664c.
—, The Thirty-Nine 2 653d;

8 379d; 5 759c; Bunyan defends 4 528c; Burnet expounds 4 563d; and Calvinism 19 671a; Cranmer prepares 6 565b; history 8 379d; 8 377b; legal construction 11 738a; Newman's theory 31 158d; contrasted with Prayer-Book 8 398d; in Statute Law 7 628a; and Spanish Reformed Church 32 774c.
Articles of Association: in company law 6 222b; 27 173d.
— of Association, U.S.A. 23 740a.
—, Committee of 21 518b.
— of Confederation, U.S.A. 9 62c; 23 740a.
— Organiques, 1802 19 155c.
—, Shipping: of seamen 21 605d.
— of Smalkald, Luther's 6 564c.
— of Union between England and Scotland 7 528d.
— of Visitation 13 784d.
— of War: English 6 517d; 16 298a; duelling 7 514c; European, 17th cent. 2 564d; naval 6 519b; U.S.A. 1806 2 619c.
Artico: bishop of Asti 14 636c.
Articulare: of Siren 1 758b.
Articulary bone 12 643c.
Articulata: in Cuvier's classification 2 654d; 2 271a; 25 689c.
—, Brachiopoda 4 188d.
—, Crinoidea 7 637c.
Articulate speech 12 824a; sounds 18 770c.
Articulation: for deaf-mutes 7 7a; effect on language 31 675a.
— of joint: in anatomy 1 832b; 22 109d.
Articuli Cleri 19 793b; 33 353c.
"Artificial Clock-maker, The" 17 259b.
Artificial gems: see Gems (artificial).
— flowers: see Flowers.
— grasses 11 53d.
— manure 14 568a.
— wings 9 317b.
Artigas: revolutionist 4 232b.
Artigas: town, Uruguay 34 124 G10.
—, department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15c; 33 611a.
Artigianelli Institute, Genoa 28 615d.
Artigues: fort 23 483d; 23 483 Map.
Artilleria, Punta: see Punta Artilleria.
Artillery 2 655a and 25 702a; in coast defence 28 453b; concentration of fire 2 668d; effect on field fortifications 28 448c; field: see Field Artillery; garrison 25 702d; mediæval 2 557a; 2 655c; officers of 25 703a; penetration 11 305a; 9 428b; 25 671a; rifling introduced 2 557d; in tactics 23 148a; 23 149a: see also Guns, Gunnery, Ordnance.
—, Austrian 2 606c; 2 667a; 25 663c.
—, British 25 642c; 2 659a; compared with Continental powers 31 368a; commissions in 2 576a; pay of 25 649a; 2 574d; studies 2 586b.
—, Chinese: 3rd cent. 2 655a.
—, French 25 661d; 2 665b; 16th cent. 2 557c; museum 18 282a.
—, German 25 660d; 2 665d; 2 597a.
—, Indian 1748-1863 2 660d; 1873 2 577a.
—, Italian 25 662c.
—, Japanese 25 667c
—, Royal: see Royal Artillery.
—, Royal Irish: see Royal Irish Artillery.
—, Russian 25 664c; 2 667b.
— and Stores Division 2 573c.
—, Swiss 25 666c.
—, Turkish 25 665c.
—, U.S. 25 657d; 31 364; 28 454c.
Artillery Bay, Crimea 21 616b.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K1; 30 408a.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
Artin Pasha 33 503d.
Artinos (Arta) 34 36 C3.
Artinsk 24 6b.
Artiodactyla: sub-order of Ungulata 1 682b; 14 736b; bones of fore-foot of (ill) 15 429c; dentition 22 772b; recent discoveries 30 510a.
Artiomorpha 2 647b.
Artiozoaria 2 647b.
"Artisans' Budget" 33 720a.
Artisans' dwellings 30 357a.
"Artisans Dwellings Act" 10 641c.
"Artisans Dwellings Bill" 33 381b.
Artisans', Labourers', and General Dwellings Company 32 680a.
Artisia 31 419c.
Artist Club of the Violette 7 198b.
"Artist in Despair" 32 857a.
Artistic copyright: see Copyright.
Artists: definition of 8 196b.
Artists' and Amateurs' Conversazione 25 685d.
Artists' colours 19 86b.
Artists Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H5.
—, Royal Society of British 25 685a; 3 783d.
Artists' Society 25 685a.
"Artless and Sated Love" 23 416c.
Artman: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
Artney, Glen 34 15 G2.
Artobazanes 6 826b.
Artocarpaceæ: bread fruit order 4 242a; flowering plants (ill) 4 Pl XIV.
Artocarpus incisa: see Bread Fruit Tree.
— integrifolia: see Jack.
Artois 2 670a; 34 17 B1; Artesian wells 2 644d; becomes French possession 8 891b; Maximilian acquires 5 411d; peace-guild 11 260c.
—, Counts of: connexion with Capetians 5 55b.
—, Charles Philippe, Count of: see Charles X, king of France.
—, J. van 21 443d.
—, Robert of: see Robert of Artois.
Artonish 34 85 A8.
Arton's case 28 367c.
Artophorion 32 290c.
Artosta: daughter of Darius II. 6 826c.
Artotino 34 36 E3.
Artoxares 6 826c.
"Arts" painting by Poussin 19 650a.
Arts and Crafts 25 703a; teaching of 25 704b; 25 688a.
Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society 25 688c; 25 703a; 28 505b.
Arts, Faculty of 23 833d.
Arts, Lady Literate in 24 642c.
Artsa-bogdo: see Arzy-bogdo.
Artuby 34 18 H11.
Artur: in Welsh legend 5 317c.
"Artus": early French romance 9 939b.
Artusi, G. B. 17 87a.
Artvin 34 33 H7; 23 514d; 30 87a; 26 170b.
Artynæ 8 476d.
Artyphius 18 575d.
Artz 34 73 J5.
Artza'kh 8 146b.
"Artzney Büchlein" 27 416d.
Aru (Aroë) Islands 2 670a and 25 704b; 34 48 J6; 25 251a; inhabitants 17 388c; 19 422c; pearl-fisheries 18 447c; statistics 12 815d; totemism 23 476a.
Aru, Cape, Borneo 34 48 E5.
—, town, Achin 1 95d.
Arualtes Mountain, Africa, on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
Aruangoa: see Loangwa.
Aruba: see Oruba.
Aruch Barbarossa 3 362d.
Aru-cho: see Aru-tso.
Arud Dagh 34 38 E2.
Aruddur 34 42 H13.
Arudy 34 18 E9.
Arugan-Zan 28 442c.
"Arukh" 23 37d.
Aruku (Arukau), India 34 42 J10.
Arull 34 42 O10.
Arum 12 250d; 30 415a.
— esculentum: see Kalo.
— inaculatum: see Cuckoo-pint.
Aruma 34 54 J7.
Arumani (Vlakhs) 26 89d.
Arun: river, England 34 9 E5; 2 670b; 22 723c; 30 301a.
Arun: river, Nepal 34 41 L6.
Arun-Barun (basin) 23 341a.
Arundale: survey of Jerusalem 13 636b.
Arundel (Arundell): arms 11 700b; 11 701b.
—, Thomas: Archbishop of Canterbury 2 670d; 5 30c; persecution of Lollards 8 411b; 14 811d.
Arundel, Earls of 18 464a; 15 574b.
—, Henry, Earl of (16th cent.) 14 124c.
—, Thomas, Earl of (17th cent.) 2 671a; 7 516b.
Arundel: town, England 2 670b; 34 9 E5; arms of (ill) 2 670c; 11 691b; mediæval altar 1 641a; pop. 1901 33 106a.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F7.
— on the Bay: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
— House: Bacon's death 29 209d; Royal Society at 21 38d.
— Library 14 517c.
— MSS.: Ingulphus' History 13 76d; 21 38d.
— Park 34 9 E5.
— Plains 34 50 F5.
— Society 25 685d.
Arundelian Marbles 2 671a; 18 95a; transcribed by Dean Prideaux 19 723d.
Arundell, Isabel (Lady Burton) 26 483c.
Arundinaria 11 59c.
— kurilense: see Curilian bamboo.
Arundo: ancient pen 18 483b.
Arundo arenaria 1 406c.
— arundinacea: see Seareed.
— phragmites: see Reed.
Arundu 30 4b.
Aruns Tarquinius 4 467a; 8 634d.
Aruppukotai (Arappukutai) 34 42 G15; 15 192d.
Arboral (Aroral): island 34 52 N6.
Arusa: tribe, Abyssinia 34 55 Q9.
Arusha: deity 8 527d.
Arusha, Gross, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
Arusi: Galla tribe, Africa 32 704a.
— Mountains, Abyssinia 25 11 Map.
Arustra 2 739c.
Aruti 34 122 D4.
Aru-tso (Aru-cho) 34 44 C4.
Arutua (Rurick) 34 52 L7.
Aruwimi (Biyerre): river and district, Kongo Free State 34 56 N10; 17 318c; 24 764a; 27 190b; Emin Pasha relief expedition 25 131d.
Arva: county, Hungary 12 364c; 34 28 L2.
Arva (Arvagh): town, Ireland 34 16 F4.
Arva: town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Arvad: see Jezireh Ruad.
Arvada: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
Arval Brothers 2 671c; sacrifice to Ares 2 485a; inscriptions concerning 14 328d.
Arvanek: division 26 37d.
Arvant 34 3 F6.
Arvat, Kizil: see Kizil Arvat.
Arve: river, France 2 672b; 34 17 M6; 21 332c; source of 3 807a; slope of 10 273b; flood-periods of 32 251a.
Arve foeste: Danish entail 8 453d.
Arvelets 24 606c.
Arverne 34 69 R15.
Arverni: Gallic tribe 4 637a; chief town of 5 828b.
Arvi 34 42 G9.
Arvicola: name of vole group 24 277d.
— agrestis: see Field-vole.
— amphibius: see Water-vole.
— glareolus: see Bank-vole.
Arvicolinæ: sub-family of Rodentia 14 435c; 15 419b.
Arvidsjaur 34 26 L4.
Arvigo 34 27 K6.
Arvika 34 26 H7.
Arvilla 34 99 O2.
Arvo: see Aru Islands.
Arvon 34 95 E4.
Arvonia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
Arvonia: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Arvoredo: island, Brazil 34 124 H9.
Arwadh: Syriac writer 22 828a.
Arwand (Elwend) Mountain, Persia 34 40 C3.
Arwangwa: see Loangwa.
"Arwyrain i Owain" 5 319c.
Arx: ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; 20 824d.
— Romanorum 8 532d.
Ary, Wady 34 39 E7.
Arya 2 672d; 2 674c; etymology 18 784b.
Arya avarta: Sanskrit name of India 2 672c.
Arya Bhatta: Indian mathematician 1 517b; 2 525d; astronomy 21 294d; 23 561c.
Aryadeva 14 227b.
Aryamán (Aryamo) 13 244d.
Aryan languages 2 672b; 18 778a; genealogy 18 786a; grammar 11 39b; comparative philology 18 781c; inflective structure 18 771b.
"Aryan Mythology": by Cox 7 130d.
Aryan races 2 674a; 18 785c; in Britain 8 263c; caste 26 433d; cosmogony 17 157b; distribution 2 697c; early civilization 2 842b; land tenure 14 262a; legends 9 358a; migrations 2 698b; religions 20 359b; 23 237a; 24 823a; taboo among 23 18b; Teutonic branch 8 891a.
Aryandes 3 446b; 4 733d; put to death 6 825d.
Aryat 2 257a.
Aryauto 25 422d.
Aryballus 19 614a.
Arycanda 15 94a.
Arycandus 15 93c.
Aryenis 15 100b; 18 564a.
Aryhoan 20 648c.
Aryish Mountains: see Eryias Dagh.
Aryks 24 781d.
Arymbas I. (Tharymbas) 8 484a.
—, II. 8 484a.
Aryokh 23 35d.
Arys: town, Germany 34 24 E35.
—, river, Central Asia 22 819a.
Aryteno-epiglottic folds 24 273d.
— muscle 24 274d.
Arytenoid cartilage 15 305c; 23 79d.
Arz: river, France 34 17 C5; 16 813a.
—, Lebanon cedar 5 285d.
Arza Atis 34 38 K4.
Arzacq 34 18 E9.
Arzamas (Arsamas) 2 632b and 25 704c; 34 33 H4; 31 243d; 17 501b.
Arzanene 13 755d; 14 159b.
Arzano 34 92 S8.
Arzberg 34 23 M15.
Arzembouy 34 19 G6.
Arzen River, Albania 25 245 Map; 25 245a.
Arzen Su: river, Asiatic Turkey 23 387 Map; 23 387a.
Arzeraum: see Erzeroum.
Arzeu (Arzew), Algeria 34 54 F1; 25 315b.
Arzignano 34 31 K3.
Arzilla (Azilá) 16 831a; 19 544d.
Arzobispo, Puente del 23 21d.
Arzrum: see Erzeroum.
Arzu 11 848b.
Arzúa 34 20 D2.
Arzy-bogdo Mountains 34 44 G2; 23 438b; 23 632b.
As: Roman weight and coin 2 675a; value 16 732a; in numismatics 17 636d; 17 652a.
As: river, Siberia: see Ob
"As You Like It" 21 764c; Arden district in 21 798b.
Asa (Asaph): bishop 9 327c.
—, King of Judah 13 406b
Asa: town, Ola., U.S. 34 84 E8
"Asá": part of "Granth" 11 845b.
Asa Loki: see Loki.
Asaa 34 25 G2.
Asaad Pasha Khan 5 85a.
Asaak 18 588a.
Asab: see Assab.
Asaba: town, Nigeria 34 54 H9; 31 299b.
Asabah 30 170a
Asabell, El: see El Asabell.
Asad al Diu Shirkúh: see Shirkúh.
—, b. 'Abdalláh 16 575d.
Asad, Jebel: see Jebel Asad.
Asadabad (Asudabad) 34 40 H3.
Asadi 18 656d.
Asaeef 7 781c.
Asaf Jah: see Kamr-ud din.
— Khan: see Kamr-ud-din.
Asafi see Saffi
Asafœtida 2 675b; vanillin found in 24 66d; in Afghanistan 1 220c
Asaf-ud-daula: bridge, Lucknow 15 49b.
—, Nawáb of Oudh 17 573c.
Asahan: town, Sumatra 34 48 A4.
—, district, Sumatra 22 639c.
—, river, Sumatra 22 638b; 33 58c; 33 59a.
— Mines, Borneo 26 310d.
Asahaya 21 288d.
Asahelm 2 680a.
Asahel 1 51a; 6 839c.
"Asahi": ship 31 104b.
Asahiga Take 34 46 J4.
Asahi-gawa (Nishi-O-Kawa) 29 673b.
Asahi-yaki 29 728b.
Asaji-ura 33 469b.
Asak: see Azoff, town.
Asakusa: district, Tokyo 33 357d; 33 358 Map; Park 33 359; 23 433c.
— library 14 534a.
Asalatin: sultan 3 509d.
'Asal el-Ward 14 394a.
Asalguate 21 208b.
Asali 1 154a.
Asalom 28 727c.
Asalu 34 41 O7.
Asama: island 24 704a.
"Asama": Japanese ship 31 346b; 31 105b; 32 507b; 32 509b.
Asama-yama 13 571c; 28 672c.
Asamus 17 504c.
Asan: town, Korea 34 46 C5; in China-Japan War 27 34c; 27 42c.
—, river, India 7 33a.
Asan (Yusan): Wallachian leader 4 516c; 11 119a.
Asan (Terminalia alata) 12 752a.
Asanga 14 238b.
Asangaro: see Azangaro.
Asanides 4 516c.
Asano Saburo 30 112c.
Asaph 20 30c; his Psalms 3 638d; 20 29d.
Asaphim 1 461c.
Asaphites 20 30c.
Asaphus 6 659d; 10 330a; description 25 534b; distribution of 6 660d.
Asar: town, Iceland 34 25 P3.
—, river, India 11 345b.
—, Swedish hills 22 740a.
Asarabacca 4 154c.
Asari 26 46a.
Asarne 34 26 J5.
Asartu 34 44 E2.
Asarum canadense: see Canadian Snake-root.
Asarur: see Taki.
"Asás al-Balágha" 16 595c.
Asaseef 7 781c.
Asatcha 13 832a.
Asau (Azaw) 34 54 H7.
Asawa 34 52 A1.
Asawad: oasis, Sahara 34 54 F6.
—, town, Tripoli 34 55 L3.
Asawagh 34 54 G7.
Asays 34 113 K5.
Asazur 11 273b.
Asbach 34 23 L6.
Asben, Sahara: see Air.
Asberg: see Asperg.
Asberrys 34 76 E2.
Asbestos: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L7.
— Ranges, Tasmania 33 186b.
Asbestos: a mineral 2 675d; Aldini's researches 1 474d; filtering agent 9 176c; cloth 29 5d; fire-proof paint 15 217d; a hornblende 10 228a; 16 417d; shrouds 8 567b.
Asbestus: see Asbestos.
Asbjörnsen, P. C. 25 704c; 17 592b; 21 373d.
Asbóth, J. 12 379c.
Asbudir 34 25 O2.
Asbury, F. 16 187d; 16 191d
Asbury: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.

Asbury Park, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J5; 17 397a.
— Station, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
Asbuzi 15 320b.
Asby, Great: see Great Asby.
Ascalân: see Ascalon.
Ascali, G. d' 21 174b.
Ascalon 2 676b; (Askalan) 34 39 B9; Sennacherib takes 18 756a; Fatimite defeat 9 536c; El-Afdal's defeat 7 752b; Templars' raid 23 162d; Aphrodite's temple 2 172a; coins of 17 650b; sacred doves of 15 675a; 18 756d.
Ascania: lake, Brusa, Asia Minor: see Isnik.
—, Lake, Konieh, Asia Minor: see Burden Lake.
—, island: see Christiana Island, Greece.
Ascanian line 20 2d.
Ascanians 10 769d.
Ascanio, M. S. 21 295b.
"Ascanio": opera, Saint-Saëns 32 377c.
"Ascanio in Alba" 17 9c.
Ascanius: son of Æneas 1 182c; founds Alba Longa 1 445c.
—, of Arthur romances 20 646b.
Ascaris 20 411c.
— lumbricoides, in man 18 270b.
— megalocephala 32 209b.
— nigrovenosa, in frog 18 260a; life history 17 325c.
Ascatancas, M. Pl VII 15 515.
Ascea 34 32 S14.
Ascencion, Bahia de la: see Bahia de la Ascencion.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 F7.
Ascend 34 78 M3.
Ascending letters: in printing 23 698b.
Ascending: of seeds 4 154d.
— node, lunar orbit 2 798b.
— ovule, 4 147a.
Ascenseur des Fontinettes 25 679b.
Ascension: island, Atlantic 2 676c and 25 705a; 34 53 D5; 34 53 D7; Dampier wrecked at 6 796c; temperature of 1 256c; mail statistics 31 860d; volcanic remains 1 272c; 10 242d; fair of 23 189d; lighthouse 34 53 D7; or Ponape Island, N. Pacific 34 49 G4.
Ascension (parish), La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 E2.
— Bay, Yucatan 24 757d.
—, Chapel of, Bayswater 31 31b.
—, Church of the, Jerusalem 34 39 C2.
Ascension Day: church festival 2 676d; depends on Easter 4 677b.
—, era of 4 681d.
—, hill, Corfu 6 396a.
"Ascension of Moses" 2 177a.
Ascension-pipe: see Standpipe.
—, Prospect: see Prospekt Voznesenskiy.
Ascension, right: astronomical term 2 765c; conversion of 6 183a.
"Ascension and Vision of Isaiah" 2 180a; 25 500c; 2 126a.
Ascensius: see Badius Ascensius.
"Ascent of Man, The" 27 536b.
"Ascent of the Mind" 22 854a.
"Ascetic": horse 29 333b.
Asceticism 2 676d; in Apocrypha 2 183a; in Brahmanism 4 206a; 4 204d; in Buddhism 4 435a; 18 685c; in Christianity 8 590c; 8 372c; 17 131d; 19 822c; of the Essenes 8 550c; influence on Arabs 16 547c; of Manichæans 15 484b; in Neo-Platonism 8 587c; oriental 18 484c; Porphyry advocates 17 337a; of Schopenhauer 21 452b; 21 455b; 18 688b; Socrates practises 22 234b; Spinoza's view of 5 159a; of Thos. More 16 816b; of Yoga system 21 291a.
Ascetics: early Christian 16 699b.
Ascetta primordialis: sponge (fig. 1) 22 412d.
Asch: town, Bohemia 2 677c and 25 705a; 34 29 E3; on travel map 34 3 L3.
Asch: town, Belgium 34 21 G6.
Ascha 34 23 O16.
Aschach: river, Austria 34 29 H7.
—, town, Austria 34 29 J7.
Aschafer 9 1b.
Aschaffa 2 677c.
Aschaffenburg: town, Bavaria 2 677c; 25 705a; 34 23 N9; on travel map 34 3 J3; church of 21 599a; concordat of 10 496a; forestry school at 9 401a; Grunewald at 6 543d.
—, district, Frankfurt 9 708c.
Ascham, J. 2 677d.
—, R. 2 677d; teaches Elizabeth 7 673b; 8 142b; English prose of 8 417a; book on archery 2 376d; 15 638b.
—, term in archery 2 378a.
Aschanites 1 510b.
Aschau 34 23 K15.
Aschbach 34 29 K7.
Asche: Rabbi 2 679a; title granted to 20 190c.
Aschc: town, Belgium: see Asscbe.
Asche: geological term 10 351d.
Aschehoug, T. H. 31 275a.
Aschelm 21 212d.
Aschendorf 34 23 F6.
Aschersleben 2 679a and 25 705b; 34 22 J14; salt-mines at 32 48a.
Aschersonia membrane 16 303a.
Aschmedai: see Asmodeus.
Aschoffius, Bishop 23 259a.
Ascl 19 609d.
Asciano 34 31 K8.
Ascinq Pl III 15 136.
Ascidia: tunicate 23 617a; anatomy (fig.) 23 611b; branchial sac (fig.) 23 611c; circulation (fig.) 23 613a; description and fig. 23 610a; development (figs.) 24 179b; dorsal tubercle 23 612b; sections, fig. 23 611b; 23 612a; vertebrate affinities 24 179a.
Ascidia: in botany: see leaf-pitchers.
Ascidiacea 23 616d.
Ascidiæ 24 186c.
— Salpiformes 23 617d.
Ascidians: branchial sacs (fig.) 33 481a; larvæ (ill) 33 480a; olfactory region 22 106a; ovum, test cells 33 480b; see also Tunicata.
—, Compound 23 617b; types of stomach (fig.) 33 481a.
—, Simple (fig.) 23 613d.
—, Social 23 616d.
Ascidiidæ 23 617a.
Ascidinæ 23 617a.
Ascidiozooids of Pyrosoma 23 617d.
"Asclometa" 14 482a.
Ascites 7 472a.
Asclepia 13 110c.
Asclepiadaceæ: laticiferous vessels 4 87c; 19 48a; 27 338b; androecium of 4 136c; pistil of 4 142b; 4 145a; pollinia 4 139a.
Asclepiades: physician 679b; practises in Rome 15 802b; 22 674d; hydropathy, cure of 12 543a.
Asclepiades: father of Apollodorus 2 186c.
—, geographer 22 583a.
Asclepiads 2 511b; 15 800a.
Asclepias: scholar 1 743c.
—, plant, nectaries of 4 134d; stamen (fig.) 4 138d; pistil (fig.) 4 138d; seed (fig.) 4 154a; cultivation of 12 250d; source of silk, 9 132a.
Asclepias Acidia: see Moon Plant.
Asclepieion 25 759d.
Asclepiodotus 17 338b.
Asclepius: see Æsculapius.
Asco 34 20 N3.
Ascobolus 3 694b.
— furfuraceus 9 833b.
Ascoceras 16 669a.
Ascococcus billrothii 21 403b; 21 405d.
Ascocorticium 28 557a; 28 560c.
Ascog: town, Scotland 34 15 D3.
— Estate, Bute 4 580b.
— House, Bute 4 580d.
—, Loch: see Loch Ascog.
Ascogonium 4 158d; 9 833b; 20 426a; of Collema 14 555d.
Ascoidea 28 560a; sporangia of 28 558c.
Ascolan dialect 13 496b.
Ascoli, J. de: see Nicholas IV, pope.
—, Prince of 5 357d.
—, Professor 18 785a; 11 127c; Venosa inscriptions 13 117c.
Ascoli Piceno: province 34 32 P8; 2 679b; statistics 13 448c.
— Piceno (Asculum): town 2 679b and 25 705b; 34 32 O9; Pl VI 20 776; 30 535b; battles of Pyrrhus 20 744a; 20 137a; pop. (1901) 29 609a; statistics 29 608c.
— Satriano (Ausculum) 34 32 T12; 5 73a.
Ascolichenes 24 128d.
Ascoma 21 806d.
Ascomorpha 21 7a.
Ascomyces 18 267c.
Ascomycetes 9 833a; 24 127d; 28 558b; Dangeard 28 563a; De Bary on 27 394d; 27 395a; and Lichens 9 834d; 14 552c; parasitic 14 550d; reproduction of 3 694b; sexuality in 20 426a.
Ascomyzontidæ: see Asterocheridæ.
Ascon: type of sponge 22 413c; development 32 811c.
Ascona 34 27 J6; 33 125b.
Asconematidæ 22 422d.
Asconidæ 22 422b.
Asconius Pedianus 2 679c; MSS. of, discovered 19 274d.
Ascope 34 122 B5.
Ascophyllum 25 267c.
Ascopodaria 19 438d.
Ascorhynchidæ 25 536a.
Ascorhynchomorpha 25 536a.
Ascospore 4 159c; 20 426b; 9 833a.
Ascot 34 9 D3; races at 29 331b; 12 202a; royal kennels at 29 365a.
Ascot Cup: instituted 12 202a; increase in value of 29 331b.
Ascot Priory: sisterhood 32 639b.
— Stakes: race, instituted 12 202b; length of course 29 329d.
Ascotan: lake 26 289b.
—, town 34 122 D8.
Ascothoracida 33 320d.
Ascot-under-Wychwood: town, England 34 9 H2.
Ascra 3 854c; Hesiod born at 11 138a.
Ascrib Islands 34 14 D4.
Ascrivium 5 244b.
Ascue: see Askew.
Asculum: see Ascoli Piceno.
Ascupart 22 282c.
Ascus 4 158d; 4 159c; fig. 9 833b; nuclear fusion in 27 339d.
Ascutney Mountain 34 66 D9; 23 792d.
Ascutneyville 34 66 E9.
Ascyltos 18 722c.
Asdal 34 25 G1.
Asdingian Vandals 24 58b.
Asdudu: see Ashdod.
Aseel fowl 19 645a.
Aseer 2 261c.
Asci 33 59a.
Asek: see Ask.
Asele: town, Sweden 34 20 K4.
—, Lappmark, Sweden 30 137c.
Ase-les-Thermes: see Ax.
Asellati 27 322b.
Aselli, G. 2 679d; discovers lacteals 1 811a; 17 669b; 28 357c.
Asellota 30 481d.
Asellus 6 643c; 6 646d; parasites of 18 259b.
Aselm Mountains 18 618a.
Asembec: see Uzun Hasan.
Asembeius: see Uzun Hasan.
Asemmur 34 54 E2; 16 831b.
Asên I 26 452d; dynasty of 24 209d.
—, P. 26 452d.
Asen dialect 10 756a.
Asenasen 34 54 F5.
Asenath 15 455d; 25 488c.
Asendorf 34 22 G8.
Asen's Land 24 269d.
Aseptic surgery 30 296c.
Asereth 18 343d.
Aseskaf 20 123d.
Asessippi 34 60 L4.
Asetans 34 120 D8.
Asexual reproduction: in cryptogams 4 159b; in hepaticæ 14 719a; in animals 20 407a; of plants 20 423d.
Asfa Nassen 25 16a.
Asfákis: see Sfan.
Asfarain 30 41d.
Asfeld 34 19 J2.
Asfi: see Safi.
Asfordby: town, England 34 8 C3; 30 631a.
Asgar: see Asjer.
Asgarby 34 8 E3.
Asgard 2 679d; origin of name 18 462d.
Asgede 34 55 Q6.
Asgill, J. 2 680b.
—, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
—, town, S.E. Kent, England 34 9 K4.
—, town, W. Kent, England 34 9 G3.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 D4.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 H2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Ash, Dr 3 783a.
Ash (Fraxinus): tree 2 680c; bast of 4 101d; charcoal obtained from 5 398d; cotyledons 4 157a; cultivation 2 317a; 2 320d; distribution 28 429a; development of fruit 4 148b; fruit 4 151a; in United States 23 808a; marked annual rings of 4 100d; strength of wood 22 603b.
—, American 9 407b.
— Grove: see Ashgrove.
— Hill: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J8.
— Hill: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
— Magna 34 11 H3.
— Priors 34 14 G1.
— Valley 34 105 C3.
— Wednesday 2 680d; 4 677b; 18 487b.
"Ash Wednesday Morning" 32 857a.
Ash, White: town: see White Ash.
—, of coal: product of combustion 6 47a; 19 49b; volcanic 10 242c; used in penance 18 486b.
"A'shá" 16 536d; 21 651d.
Ashabab 34 55 P5.
Ashaka 34 50 R10.
Ashakbabu (Ashakababo) 34 56 Q11.
Ashaku (Ashukum) 34 54 J9.
Ashangi 34 55 R7; 1 62c.
Ashango 34 56 K11; language 24 828a; lycanthropical superstitions 15 90c.
Ashankolo 34 56 J11.
Ashantee (Ashanti, Akwapim) 2 681a; 34 54 F9; 1 263b; 1 269d; 17 319a; forests 9 408a; gold reefs 29 20a; matriarchy in 9 20a; missions 16 517a.
Ashantee war expedition (1873-74); causes of 8 152d; Sir Archibald Alison in 25 319b; Great Britain's action, 1893 25 159d; 29 20b; annexation 29 19c.
Ashanti: see Ashantee.
Ash'arism 16 593b; 23 242c.
Ashary, Tel-el-: see Tel-el-Ashary.
Ashavee 2 242c.
Ashaway 34 68 H4.
Ashbee, C. R. 28 565c; jewellery designs 29 748a; 25 704a.
Ashbocking Green 34 8 J5.
Ashborne: see Ashbourne.
Ashboro, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
Ashbourne, England 34 11 K2; 7 107c; 27 422c.
—, Ireland 34 16 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
— Act 29 563a; 30 128c.
Ashbridges 34 61 L4.
Ashbrook, Ireland 34 16 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
Ashburn, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.
—, Ontario 34 61 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J2.
Ashburner 23 813a.
Ashburnham, Major-General the Hon. T. 33 866b.
Ashburnham: county, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, town, England 34 9 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— MSS. 15 475b; acquired by British Museum 30 213c; Delisle acquires 27 403d.
Ashburnham, North: see North Ashburnham.
—, South: see South Ashburnham.
Ashburton, Lord: see Baring, Alexander.
—, Lady 26 597c.
—, Baron: see Dunning.
Ashburton: town, England 2 682b; 34 13 E3; industries 7 141c; pop. 1901 27 433b; quarries 7 141a.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D8.
Ashburton Goldfield 34 50 B4.
— Range 34 50 E3.
— River 3 105c; 34 50 B4.
— treaty 18 195b; 22 141a.
— Valley 33 822d.
Ashbury, J. J. 24 723d.
Ashbury: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
—, town, Devon, England 34 13 D2.
— Grove 34 67 L2.
— Railway Carriage Company: doctrine of ultra vires 6 434c.
— Station 34 13 D2.
Ashby Castle: see Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
—, Queensland 34 51 H1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
— Magna 34 8 B4.
— Puerorum 34 8 E2.
— Woulds 27 422b.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch 2 682c; 25 705b; 34 8 A3; mineral spring 14 424a; canal 34 8 A3.
Ashbyburg 34 82 B5.
Ashcake 34 76 J5.
Ashcalon: see Ascalon.
Ashcamp 34 82 L6.
Ashchi-kul 34 37 J4.
Ashchi-Kul: see Achik-Kul.
Ashcott 34 13 H1.
Ash-Creek: stream 34 114 E2.
—, town 34 98 A6.
Asheroft, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
— method of refining zinc 28 110d.
Ashdad 34 61 J2.
Ashdod: see Azotus.
Ashdodites 18 756b.
Ashdon 34 8 G5.
Ashdown, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
—, Ontario 34 61 F2.
Ashdown, battle of 7 669d.
— Forest 34 9 G4; as commons lands 27 169b; geological formation 28 200d; remains of forest 22 723d.
Ashdown Forest Golf Club 29 117d.
Ashdown Sand 10 357c.
Ashe: missionary 33 542d.
—, Rabbi: see Asche.
Ashe County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
Ashealdham 34 9 J2.
Asheboh: see A-zhe-ho.
Ashehott: see Ashcott.
Ashekha: see A-zhe-ho.
Asheldon: see Ashsaldham.
Ashelere: see Ashlar.
Ashelworth: see Ashleworth.
Ashem 24 822c.
Ashendon 34 9 D2; 4 416a.
Ashenumma 34 55 K6.
Ashepoo 34 79 G6; 22 287b.
Asher b Yehiel: see Rosh.
Asher, Rabbenu: see Rosh.
Asher, Um-el-: see Um-el-Asher.
Asherah 3 175c; 18 803c; consort of Baal 4 764a; grove of 11 234a; removed by Hezekiah 11 787a.
Asheram 34 54 C6.
Asheras 13 409c.
Ashersville 34 92 B6.
Asherton 34 73 J5.
Asherville, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
"Ashes to Ashes" 6 566b.
A-shet-ti-mo-yawh 34 96 O9.
Asheville 25 705b; 34 78 D3.
Ashey 34 9 C5.
Ashfield, New South Wales 34 50 H3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
—, North: see North Ashfield.
—, South: see South Ashfield.
Ashflat 34 86 J2.
Ashford, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, Derbyshire 34 11 K2.

Ashford, Devon 34 13 D1.
—, Ireland 34 16 J5.
—, Kent 2 689c and 25 705c; on travel map 34 3 E3; 34 9 J4; 14 37d.
, Middlesex 34 10 D9.
, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
, New South Wales 34 51 J2.
, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
Carbonell 34 11 H4.
, East: see East Ashford.
, Lodge 34 10 D9.
, New: see New Ashford.
—, North: see North Ashford.
— Station, England 34 10 D9.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, West: see West Ashford.
Ashfordby: see Asfordby.
Ashfork 34 110 C3.
Ashgrove, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
— (Ash Grove): Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
Ashia 34 54 G3.
Ashiesteel 34 15 L4; 21 548a.
Ashigere 34 54 G8.
Ashik 23 656b.
Ashikaga 34 46 J5.
— Shoguns 29 716a.
— Yoshimasa 29 719a.
Ashill 34 8 H4.
Ashin, Persia 34 40 E4.
Ashington: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 H3.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 E5; battle of 8 288a.
Ashi-no-ko 29 673d.
Ashippun: lake 34 97 C10.
—, river 34 97 C10.
, town 34 97 C9.
Ashiret tribes 30 83b.
—, Nestorian 31 123c.
Ashishina, Shott: see Shott Ashishina.
Ashith: see Ailshitha.
Ashiu: see Awa.
Ashizuri Misaki 34 46 F7; 13 571a.
Ashkabad: see Askabad.
Ashkan 34 38 K4.
Ashkel, Jebel: see Jebel Ashkel.
Ashkenaz 10 769d.
Ashkenazim 13 683d; number in Jerusalem, 1872 13 644a; ritual 15 293a; Rumanian Jews and the 26 90d.
Ashkieh 7 114c.
Ashkins 13 822a.
Ashkirk 34 14 L9; 34 15 L4; 32 512a.
Ashkong 13 822b.
Ashkum 34 93 K4.
Ashkuman: see Karumbar.
Ashkun 30 5a.
Ashland, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, Ky., U.S. 25 705c; 34 82 L4.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, Jefferson co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, Benton co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H8.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R8.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4; forest reserve 28 434d; 31 374c.
—, Pa., U.S. 25 705c; 34 73 K5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
—, Wis., U.S. 25 705c; 34 97 E1.
— Bay (Chaguaniegon) 34 97 E1.
— City 34 83 G2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
— Junction 34 97 D1.
Ashlar 2 460a; 4 465d; in masonry 4 471a.
Ashler: see Ashlar.
Ashleworth 34 13 K3.
Ashley, Cambridgeshire 34 8 G5.
Ashley, Cheshire 34 7 C5.
—, Gloucestershire 34 12 K3.
—, Hampshire 34 9 B4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
—, Staffordshire 34 11 H3.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N3.
—, Wiltshire 34 12 K3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
— Gardens 33 832b.
— Junction 34 79 J6.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, Lake, Mass., U.S. 19 151c.
—, Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A4.
— River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 A5; 22 267b.
—, River, New Zealand 5 31a.
— bottle-making machine 29 9c.
—, Catherine 8 142c; 10 591b.
—, R.: gift to Middle Temple Library 13 90a; 14 517b.
—, Lord (Ashley Cooper): see Shaftesbury, Earl of.
—, Lord: carries first Factory Act 28 224c.
Ashleyfalls 34 67 A4.
Ashmansworth 34 9 B4.
Ashmead Bartlett 26 464d; 26 88c; 31 174c.
Ashmer, El: see El Ashmer.
Ashmodai: see Aeshma-deva.
Ashmole, E. 13 95b; 7 322b; 13 90a; first amateur Freemason 9 748d.
Ashmolean Museum 13 95b; 8 183d; 31 37c.
Ashmore Islands 26 395a.
—, town, England 34 13 K3.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
Ashmun 34 55 85.
Ashod I: of Armenia 25 634b; of Georgia 10 432a.
Ashongo 17 319c.
Ashoora 9 49b.
Ashover 34 8 A2.
Ashow 34 8 A5.
Ashpenaz 6 803d.
Ashperton 34 11 H5.
Ashpin 13 822b.
Ashpole 34 78 L5.
Ashprington 34 13 E3.
Ashr, Wady el-: see Wady el-Ashr.
Ashraf: Persian monarch 18 640c.
—, gulf: see Astrabad Bay.
—, town, 34 40 E2; 15 651d.
Ashrafi 17 343b.
— Reef Lighthouse 34 39 E3.
Ashragah: see Ashrárdah.
Ashrárdah 30 840a.
Ashras b. 'Abdallah 18 575d.
Ashref: see Eshref.
Ashreigncy 34 13 E2.
Ashridge, Bucks 8 143a.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
— Park 34 9 E2.
Ashroe Abbey 7 363b.
Ashsaldham (Ashseldon) 34 9 J2.
Ash-Shehr 34 39 L9.
Ashta (Bombay Presidency) 34 42 E11.
— (Central India Agency) 34 41 F8.
Ashtabula City, Ohio 25 705d; 34 90 J1.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
— River 34 90 J1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
Ashtádhyáyi 21 292a.
Ashtagrám 12 748d.
Ashtakas 21 275b.
Ashtánga-hridnya 21 294c.
Ashtarah, Tel: see Tel Ashtarah.
Ashtarkhanides 4 3a.
Astaroth: see Ashtoreth.
Ashtaroth Karnaim 3 410a; 11 610c.
Ashtead 34 9 E4.
Ashtgarhi 4 530c.
Ashti 34 38 M2.
Ashton, Abbot 18 700a.
—, J. 14 811a.
—, T. 30 515d.
Ashton, England 34 8 C5.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
Ashton, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, Scotland 34 15 E3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
Ashton Hall 34 7 B3.
Ashton, Higher: see Higher Ashton.
Ashton-under-Hill 34 11 J5.
Ashton Kewnes 34 12 L3.
Ashton-in-Makerfield 25 705d; 34 7 C5; pop. (1901) 30 123a.
Ashton Moss: colliery 27 117c.
Ashton-under-Lyne 2 682c and 25 705d; 34 7 D5.
Ashton-under-Lyne Canal 7 107a.
Ashton-upon-Mersey 34 7 C5; pop. (1901) 26 749a.
Ashtoreth 2 735c; 3 176a; 6 761a; festival 19 91b; in magic 15 203b; sacred pools 18 756d; temple at Hierapolis 11 791c; worship by Philistines 18 756c; worship in Cyprus 6 748c.
Ashu: see Awa.
Ashuanipi, Lake, Labrador 34 59 R6.
—, Lake, Quebec 34 63 G1; 32 103d.
—, river, Labrador 34 59 S6; 14 175c.
—, river, Quebec 32 103d.
Ashuapmouchouan: see Chamouchouan.
Ashuelot: river 34 66 E11.
—, town, 34 66 E11.
Ashukum (Ashaku) 34 54 J9.
Ashum 34 54 D9.
Ashurada 34 40 E2; Russia occupies 18 650d; naval station (1842) 18 617d.
Ashurst, Kent 34 9 G4.
—, Sussex 34 9 E5.
Ashville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J1.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 J7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
— Station 34 71 D7.
Ashwanipi: see Ashuanipi.
Ashwater 34 13 D2.
Ashwell, Cambridge 34 8 E5.
—, Rutland 34 8 C3.
— Station 34 8 E5.
— Thorpe 34 8 J4.
Ashwillet 34 68 H3.
Ashwood, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
— Station 34 85 B8.
Ashworth, Ontario 34 61 F2.
Ashy crown bark (C. macrocalyx) 5 782a.
Asia 2 683a and 25 706a; 34 100; 2 683 Map; 25 707 Map; bibliography 25 716d; biology of 2 691d; British in 2 701d; Christianity 2 697d; climate 2 688d; 2 692b; coalfields 6 58b; commerce 6 197b; 25 713b; drama 19 264a; ethnography 25 715d; ethnology of 2 696c; explorations 25 706d; 28 630a; fauna 2 694d; 7 270b; flora 2 692b; forests 9 404a; geology 2 687d; 25 709d; gold 10 743b; history 2 698a; Humboldt's geography 23 631a; languages 2 697c; 7 192b; 18 779a; library statistics 30 211b; mapping of 10 204d; 30 533c; minerals 16 469c; physiography 25 709a; political geography 25 710c; 25 714b; 28 329b; pop. 19 514a; Protestants 19 826b; Ptolemy's geography 20 95c; railways 25 711d; 32 131d; rainfall 2 691b; religion 2 697c; Roman Catholics 32 276d; trade routes 25 711d; zoology 7 269b.
Asia: Roman province 25 717a; 2 711c.
Asia: asteroid 2 807c.
"Asia": ship 32 552b.
Asia Island, Peru 18 671d.
Asia Islands, East Indies 34 48 H4.
Asia Minor 2 703a and 25 717b; 34 38; Pl II 15 92; 25 718 Map; architecture 2 401a; bibliography 25 722a; biology and climate 2 693a; 2 709b; Church councils 6 510b; coinage 17 644d; ethnology 2 696d; 2 697c; fauna 2 710b; flora 2 694c; geology of 2 688a; 2 710c; history 2 700b; 2 712c; 25 719d; Hittites in 12 36b; language 2 697c; Macedonian conquest 11 105a; 15 143c; Mohammedan conquest 2 699c; physiography 25 717b; plateau 2 685d; 26 619d; pop. 23 653d; 25 721a; pottery 19 617b; figs. 23 192b; prophets of 19 822b; Roman occupation 2 699b; under the Seljuks 21 636a; vegetation 2 709d.
"Asia polyglotta": by H. G. von Klaproth 14 107b.
"Asia Portuguesa": by J. de Barros 3 395a.
Asiábá 3 223b.
Asiago 34 31 L3.
"Asiatic Banise" 10 531d.
Asiatic Ivy (Hedera colchica, H. raegneriana, H. ragusina) 13 536d.
"Asiatic Journal" 18 538a.
"Asiatic Mirror, The" 17 432b.
Asiatic Society (Bengal) 32 171c.
Asiatic Turkey: see Turkey in Asia.
"Asiatische Banise": by Ziegler und Klipphausen 20 660c.
Asidæans: see Assideans.
Asido 13 629b; 15 819d.
Asidon 5 614d.
"Asiento" 22 336c; 23 734c.
Asiento d' Ambato: see Ambato.
Asientos 34 119 H6; 25 229a.
Asies 15 99d.
Asif al-Mil 16 832c.
—, Marghen 16 832c.
Asikkala 34 34 E1.
Asikni 20 107b.
Asili 34 54 D4.
Asili Aportiani 33 666a.
Asilidæ 7 256b.
Asilus 23 511c.
'Asim: lexicographer 23 657c
— b. 'Abdallah 16 575d.
Asima 12 689a.
Asimo 27 133b.
Asin: see Mondella.
Asinalunga: see Sinalunga.
Asinara, Gulf of 34 30 B7.
— Island 34 30 B6; lighthouse ibid.
Asinari 7 417b.
Asinaria Porta: see Porta Asinaria.
—, Via: see Via Asinaria.
Asine 16 53a.
Asinelli 4 19c; 4 754a.
Asinello 34 28 F7.
Asinii 5 615c.
Asinius Pollio 19 452a; 22 583b.
Asino 21 268c.
Asinus onager: see Wild Ass
—, tæniopus 2 716c.
Asio 3 713d; 18 90d.
Asio accipitrinus: see Short-eared Owl.
Asio otus: see Horned Owl.
Asioot: see Assiut.
Asipú 26 47b.
Asir: district, Arabia 19 167b; 25 518a.
Asír: district, Persia 28 377b.
Asírgarh 31 246b; 17 509b.
Asiri 17 151a.
Asis, M. F. F. de 25 331b.
Asisi: see Assisi.
Asisium: see Assisi.
Asit Bay 34 47 E6.
Asiu 34 54 H5.
Asjadi 9 226b; 18 656d.
Asjer (Asgar) 34 54 J4.
Asjhara, El: see El Asjhara.
Asjudi 15 287d.
Ask: town 34 40 E3.
Ask: in Scandinavian mythology 1 210c.
Aska 28 584b; sugar factory 12 748d; 22 626a.
Askabad (Askhabad, Ashkabad) 25 722a; 34 37 H5; 16 41 Map; 16 42b; 18 618a; 23 511d; cholera at 27 51c.
Askaig 18 391b.
Askalan: see Ascalon.
Askam: see Askham.
Askandaga 34 60 M4.
Askania 34 36 M8.
Askania-Nova: see Agarkova.
Askária 30 840a.
Aske, Sir R. 19 454d; 21 375c; 29 749a.
Aske Hall 34 6 G5.
Askeaton, Ireland 34 16 D6; abbey ruins 14 649c.
—, U.S. 34 97 K6.
Askelon: see Ascalon.
Asker 34 26 C2.
Askern 24 747b.
Askern Kirk 34 7 G5.
Askersund 34 26 J7.
Askerswell 34 13 H2.
Asketai 11 159b.
Askew, A. 2 713b.
Askew, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
Askewville 34 78 Q2.
Askhabad: see Askabad.
Askham (Askam), Lancs., England 34 7 A3; 27 370c.
—, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
—, Westmorland, England 34 6 D5.
— Richard: town 34 7 G4.
Aski Shahr: see Kashgar.
Askia 23 391d.
Askim 34 26 E2.
Askimeg: see Eskimo.
Askizar 24 733c.
Askja 34 25 Q2; eruption 28 640c; 29 390b.
Askin, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, Russia 34 31 L4.
Asklepiads 26 663a.
Asklepios, temples of 26 662d.
Asklostar 34 26 H8.
Askö: island, Baltic Sea 34 25 K7.
—, island, Norway 34 26 D6.
— Klubb Island Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
Askold: Norseman 21 87d.
"Askold": ship 31 105c.
Askot 17 340 Map.
Askrigg 34 7 D3.
Askrourion 5 244b.
Askulan: see Ascalon.
Askule (Murad) 34 56 S10.
Asla 34 54 G2.
Aslackby 34 8 D3.
Aslacton: see Aslocton.
Aslam 16 554d.
Aslanaga 34 36 F6.
Aslanduz 18 648a.
Asli 9 710d.
Aslimsah 16 834a.
Asloan MS. 21 544a.
Aslocton (Aslacton) 34 8 C3; 6 548a.
Aslub 34 40 E7.
Asmá 16 571b.
Asmai (Asmayi): writer 2 713d; 2 100c.
Asmai Hill 30 1d.
Asmaide: see Mayda.
Asmakio 34 36 G1.
Asmal 34 26 E3.
Asmantal, Lake 34 37 H4; 25 546d.
Asmar 34 41 C2; 11 838c; 25 121c; 30 62a.
Asmará: town 28 276d; gold at 29 652a; Italians occupy 25 17d; 25 156c; 28 277d.
—, province 29 645d.
Asmayi: see Asmai.
Asmie 34 39 L4.
Asmodeus (Aschmedai) 2 714a; 2 183c; 7 64c; 15 203a; in Book of Tobit 7 137a; 23 428a; Raphael conquers 20 274b.
Asmodi 15 203b.
Asmon 34 34 K5.
Asmonean (Hasmonean) dynasty 2 714a; 15 131a; 23 167d; foundation of 13 423b; history 13 421d; and Nabataeans 17 160b.
Asmoneus (Assamoneus, Asamonæus) 2 714a; 11 754b; 13 421; 15 131a.
Asmundar Saga 11 814d.
Asmund Kappabana 12 626b.
Asmundr Karasun 21 370c.
Asmus: see Claudius Matthias.
Asnes: cape 34 25 H5.
—, town 34 25 K5.
Asnebumskit Hill 34 67 G3.
Asnen 34 26 J8; 22 737a.
Asniéres 25 722b; 34 17 L1.
Asnyk, A. 19 306a.
Aso 34 32 P8; 13 439a.
Asoad, Bir el: see Bir el Asuat.
Asochis 18 171c.
Asodá 24 379a.
Asof Jah: see Kamr-ud-din.
Asoka (Piyadasi) 2 699a; 13 118b; embraces Buddhism 2 394b; 12 784b; 26 434b; edicts 4 425b; 12 784b; 21 272d; government 4 437a; inscriptions of 13 118d; 18 183d; pillars of 2 394b; 26 433a; Sandracottus succeeded by 15 142d.
Asola 34 31 H4.
"Asolando" 26 414d.
Asolanus, A. 15 513.
Asoli-Piceno 30 535b.
Asolo 2 714a; 34 31 L3.
Ason: governor 10 431d.
Ason: stream 21 297c.
Asoplos 11 153a.
Asopus: father of Ægina 1 180c.

Asopus: river god 2 485a.
Asopus: town, Laconia, Ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
—, town, Argolis and Corinth, Greece: see Hagios Georgios.
—, river, Asia Minor 14 393c.
—, river, Boeotia, Greece: see Oropus: river.
—, river, Malis, Greece: see Karvunaris.
Aso-san 13 571c; 29 672d.
Asotin: town 34 111 H3.
— County 34 111 H3.
— Creek 34 111 H3.
Asov: see Azoff.
Asp: town 34 25 C4.
Asp (Vipera aspis) 2 714b.
Aspadana Pl VII 18 561.
Aspak, near Bushrulch, Persia 34 40 G3.
—, near Tabbas, Persia 34 40 G4.
Aspalathum: see Spalato.
Aspang: see Ober Aspang.
Aspar 14 452c; 24 778b.
Asparagin (Asparagine) 17 519c; 19 48d; in asparagus 2 714c; in marsh mallow 15 335d.
Asparagus (Asparagus officinalis) 2 714b; colour plastids of 27 333d; at Cottenham 28 513d; cultivation 12 278d; prices 26 559a.
Asparagus beetle (Crioceris asparagi) 13 150a.
Asparasa 24 484b.
Asparoukh: see Asparuch.
Asparuch (Asparukh, Asparoukh, Asperukh, Isperikh) 4 516c; 12 382a; 22 147b; 26 452b.
Asparukh: see Asparuch.
Aspasia 2 714c; 18 532d.
Aspasius: philosopher 2 714d; 18 546d.
—, rhetorician 2 714d.
Aspatria 34 6 B4; 27 314b.
"Aspden v. Seddon" 30 143b.
Aspdin, J. 26 629c.
Aspe: town, Spain 34 20 M6.
—, river, France 17 765a.
—, Vallée d': see Vallée d' Aspe.
Aspee 5 40c.
Aspelin 28 399a.
Aspen: town, Col., U.S. 25 722b; 34 109 E4.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Aspen Grove 34 60 F4.
— Mountains, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
— Ridge 34 108 H7.
Aspen tree (Populus tremula) 2 715a; 19 511b; 4 113b; distribution of 23 810b; 31 263c; in paper manufacture 9 402b; petiole 4 113b.
Aspenden 34 9 F2.
Aspendus (Estfendys): city 2 715a; Pl II 15 92; 16 307a; coinage of 17 648a; Greek theatre at 23 223c; Thrasybulus slain at 23 319c.
Aspendus: ruins 2 708d.
Aspenhill 34 83 G4.
Asper, H. 2 715b.
Asper, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
Asperen 34 21 F5.
Asperg 34 23 P9.
Aspergillosis 31 534d.
Aspergillum 16 687c; 18 664c.
Aspergillus 26 561b; enzymes in 28 556a; symbiosis in 28 564c.
— glaucus 5 456b.
— oryzae 28 561b; 32 805b.
Aspermont 34 89 G4.
Aspern 24 221 Map; battle of 3 133d; 9 692b; 14 289b.
Aspern-an-der-Donau 34 29 E6.
Asperococcus 24 126d.
Aspers, Comnenian 17 654c.
Aspertini, A. 9 688c.
Asperuch: see Asparuch.
Aspetuck: town 34 68 B5.
—, river 34 68 B5.
Aspey (Aspy) Bay 34 63 J3, 17 601c.
Asphaleia system 32 622a.
Asphalt (Asphaltum) 2 715c; deposits 2 715d; in embalming 8 158c; formation 10 311a; German production 10 453d; nature and occurrence 16 428c; paving 4 459d; 20 580a; 20 588b; 32 261a; in photography 18 822b; preparation 10 100b; 20 587a; 23 58d; in reservoirs 33 780c; spectrum action on 18 837c
Asphalt Lake 34 118 H3.
Asphaltic Lake: see Dead Sea.
Asphaltic Wood Pavement Company 20 586a.
Asphaltites Lake: see Dead Sea.
Asphalto 34 115 F7.
Asphaltum: see Asphalt.
Asphaltum Spring 34 115 F7.
Asphodel meadows of Elysium 8 156b.
Asphodelus 12 250d.
Asphromenus: see Goramy.
Asphyxia 2 716b; in cholera 5 683d; in croup 6 616c; death by 15 780d; in drowning 7 474a; forms of 30 607a; phenomenon of 20 485c; in poisoning 19 279d; in sunstroke 22 666d.
Aspi 6 684c.
Aspidiotes: see Black-headed Rock Snake.
Aspidiotus perniciosus: see San José Scale Insect.
Aspidium 9 104c.
—, filix mas: see Male Fern.
Aspidoceras 10 356d.
Aspidochelone 19 7b.
Aspidochirotæ 7 640c.
Aspidogaster 18 259d; 23 640a.
Aspidophoroides 12 678d.
Aspidorhynchidæ 12 687d.
Aspidorhynchus 12 668a.
Aspidosiphon 32 636b.
Aspidosoma 7 634b.
Aspidosperma excelsum: see Paddle-Wood.
Aspidospermum Quebracho: see Quebracho.
Aspidura 7 635b.
Aspins 13 822a.
Aspinwall, Colombia: see Colon, Colombia.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, Neb., U.S. 17 308c.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G1.
Aspiran 34 18 C11.
Aspirates: in ancient MSS. 18 165b; in Aryan languages 18 787b; in Gaelic 10 7d; in Greek alphabet 1 609d; 20 663a; 33 896b; hieroglyphic 11 796b; in Latin 20 663a; in speech-sounds 22 383a.
Aspirator: in milling 9 344c.
—, in mines 16 461a.
—, in surgery 24 190b.
Aspiring, Mount 34 52 C8.
Aspis, Africa Pl VI 20 776.
Aspisil Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
Aspithras Pl VII 15 516.
Asplanchna 21 4b; structure of 21 6d.
Asplanchnadæ 21 8a.
Asplenites 10 353c.
— Roesserti 31 425d.
Asplenium 9 103a; fossil species 31 425d.
—, septentrionale: see Forked Spleenwort.
Aspö 22 737c.
Asporeæ 21 405d.
Aspra 34 32 N10.
Aspra Spitia 34 36 G4; 2 127b.
"Aspramonte" 20 651b.
Aspre, Baron d' 16 314d.
Aspredinina 12 674a; 12 692b.
Aspredo: ova 12 660c; 22 69b.
— batrachus (fig.) 12 661b, (Accrina): see Pope (fish).
Aspres-sur-Buëch (Aspres) 34 18 L8.
Aspro, Monte: see Monte Aspro.
Asprokavo (Amphipagus Promontorium, Bianco), Cape 34 36 B2; Pl I 11 80.
—, town 34 36 B2.
Aspro-Khomata 34 36 O4.
Aspromonte 13 439d; geology 22 29c; Garibaldi at 13 491a; 27 91c; 28 588b.
Aspronisi 23 280a.
Aspropotamos (Achelous) 34 36 D3; Pl I 11 80; 1 94c; 11 82a.
Aspull 34 7 C5.
Aspuzi: see Asbuzi.
Aspuzu: see Malatia.
Aspy Harbor: see Aspey Bay.
Asquerino 16 543c.
Asquith, H. H.: Bertillon system 26 233a; Employers Liability Bill 28 243b; prison discipline 32 8a.
Asreg, El: see El Asreg.
Asro: see Azro.
As-Rocas 34 53 A5.
Ass (Asinus) 2 716c; 12 175c; Arabian 2 242d; Egyptian 7 711d; in fable 19 7b; in heraldry 11 700a; hybrid 17 13d; Indian 12 742b; 23 725a; milk 16 303c; power (table) 15 722d; in United States 25 211c; and vivisection 33 703c
"Ass, The": by Lucian 20 630d.
Assa: king 7 733c; pyramid of 20 123d.
Assa hills 5 242d.
Assab: town 34 55 R7; 25 11 Map; 28 276d; ceded to Italy 28 644c; 25 147c; 25 17c.
Assab, Bay of 29 644b; lighthouse 34 55 R7.
—, province 28 277a.
Assaba (Gangara) 34 54 D6.
Assabet 29 345b.
Assafuda 34 54 G8.
Assagiri 5 243a.
Assahan 34 48 A4.
Assai 18 233d.
Assaka, Wady: see Wady Assaka.
—, town 33 105c.
Assal 1 256a.
Assalu: see Es Salaieh.
Assam 2 717c and 25 722c; 34 41 N7; 25 722 Map; administration 2 722a; 25 724a; agriculture 29 421a; earthquakes in 25 724c; 28 647a; education 25 724b; geology 2 720a; history 2 717d; mortality 29 431; people 2 721a; 17 163c; petroleum 29 423b; physiography 2 718c; police 25 654c; railway 29 443c; rainfall 12 739c; 13 309c; 29 364c; tea cultivation 12 750d; 23 97d; 23 99a; 25 723b; trade 25 724c.
Assam Company 32 616d.
Assamar 3 258b.
Assambak (Assambac) 34 55 O3.
Assamites 28 277c.
Assamoneus: see Asmoneus.
Assan 34 52 O2.
Assanaga 34 55 P6.
Assandun 8 555a; battle of 5 39d; 7 669d; 8 288a: see also Ashington.
Assanpink Creek 34 72 F4.
Assar: poet 18 659b.
Assar: village 34 38 D4; 18 852c.
Assaracus 2 3a; 23 583a.
Assare 34 123 J5.
Assaria 34 105 K3.
Assarites 2 268b.
Assarotti: O.G.B. 2 722b.
Assassins (Hashashins): sect 2 722c; 16 594a; 25 517c; in freemasonry 9 747d; history 16 594a; 7 750a; 19th cent. 18 650c.
Assateague Bay 34 75 O6.
— Island 34 75 O7.
Assault: in fencing 9 71d.
Assault and battery 2 724b; 14 650d; 23 454d; 24 642a.
Assay: see Assaying.
Assay master 16 481a.
Assay ton 25 724d.
Assaye 2 724b; 34 42 F9.
—, battle of 10 771a; 11 345d; 12 804d; 15 292a; 25 785c; 29 457b; English losses at 24 495a; Elphinstone at 8 153c.
Assaying 2 724b and 25 724c; blowpipe 19 219a; bullion 16 485b; coal 6 80a; cobalt 6 683d; copper 6 352a; 25 725d; gold bullion 10 751d; gold ores 10 752b; 25 724c; gold plate 19 186d; iron 25 726b; lead 25 725b; metallurgic 16 63a; muffle furnace 9 843b; scorification 10 752c; silver 10 124a; silver ores 22 72b; 25 724c; silver plate 19 186d; spectroscopic 10 752c; zinc 25 725c.
Assawompsett Pond 34 67 L5.
Assbach: see Aschbach.
Assche 25 726c; 34 21 D7.
Asse 34 18 H11; 1 599a.
Assegai 24 838d.
Asseiceira: battle 19 553a.
Asselin 34 48 B5.
Asselbergs, Alph. 32 446b.
Asselijn, Thomas 12 96a.
Asselin 3 425c.
Asselineau, Charles 9 680b.
Assellio: see Aselli.
Asselt 34 21 G4.
Asselyn, Hans 2 726a.
Assemani: family of Orientalists 2 728a.
Assemani, Joseph Aloysius 2 728b.
—, Joseph Simon 2 728a; 33 190b; 14 529c.
—, Simon 2 728c.
—, Stephen Evodius 2 728b.
Assemblée 6 801a.
Assembly: in U.S.: see Senate.
— Close, Edinburgh 7 661c.
—, Colonial, of Virginia: Jefferson at 1 721d.
—, Constituent 6 816a; La Fayette at 14 203a.
— of Divines, Westminster: Biddle at 3 665d; Hale at 11 381d.
—, General, of New York 17 455b.
—, General: Presbyterian Church Court: jurisdiction 19 681a.
—, Legislative 6 816a.
—, national: under William I 8 295a; of France: see French Revolution.
— of notables, 1867: revival in Egypt 7 785a.
"Assembly of Foules": by Chaucer 8 411d.
Assemblies: in English History 8 276a; 8 295a; 8 314a.
—, in Ireland 13 258a.
Assemblies of Labourers Act 14 167d.
Assen: town, Netherlands 2 728c and 25 726c; travel map 34 3 H2; 34 21 H3.
Assencières 34 19 J4.
Assenede, Diederic van 12 90a.
Assenede 34 21 C6.
Assens: town, Odense, Denmark 34 25 F6; 2 278c.
—, Vejle, Denmark 34 25 G5.
Assent, real and notional: Newman on 3 535a.
—, Royal: formal character of 8 323c.
Asser, of Amsterdam: discovers photo-lithography 18 833b.
Asser, John (Asserius Menevensis) 2 728c; at Ælfred's Court 8 286a.
Asser, Florence 20 542d.
Asserius Menevensis: see Asser, John.
—, Archbishop 2 728c.
Asserradores: see Corinto.
Asses Ears: hills 34 116 G4.
Assesium: see Assisi.
Assesse 34 21 E8.
Assessment: Athenian 9 173a; after revolution 9 181c; income tax 33 194d; insurance 28 523d; jury 6 787d; in leases 30 127a; parochial: G. C. Lewis' bill regulating 14 493a; Plantagenet and Tudor 9 177a; poor-rate 19 480b.
Assessment Co.: insurance 29 508a.
Assessor: in Admiralty 23 555b; in Roman law 2 728d; Prussian 20 19a.
Assessor, parish: appointment 18 296c.
—, Scottish 32 201a.
Assessoria Regni: Poland 19 293d.
Assets: in law 2 729a; in book-keeping 4 45a.
Assézat and Tourneux: Diderot's works edited by 7 196a.
Assézat, Hotel d' 33 384d.
Assheton, of Downham: arms of 11 703d.
—, Sir R. de 16 282a.
Asshi, Kab 23 37a.
Asshume: see Shume.
Asshur-bani-pal: see Sardanapalus.
Assideans (Asidæans, Chasidim): anti-hellenistic pietists 2 729a; 13 421d; 13 681b.
Assidui 14 260d; 20 735a; military liability of 20 746b.
"Assiette au Beurre, L'": caricature in 26 588b.
Assign: see Assignee.
Assignation 2 729b.
Assignats 9 601a; redemption of, 1795 9 606d.
— system: Mirabeau approves 16 496d; failure, 1793 9 606a.
Assignee (Assign) 2 729b.
Assignees, official: see Official Assignees.
Assignment 2 729b; contract 6 324b; convict, 1830 19 750c; copyright 6 367a; Copyright Act, 1842 6 358c; deed in bankruptcy 30 151c; lease 14 276a; 30 127c; leaseholds, in Scots law 14 276d.
Assignor 2 729b.
Assikasso: see Annibilekru.
Assim Bey: treaty with Greece 33 504c.
Assimbeo: see Uzun Hasan.
Assime: see Assini.
Assimilation: in philology 15 773b; in plants 25 272c; 26 741d; psychology 20 52d; 32 58d; in physiology 31 715d.
Assina (Attrines) 7 795d.
Assinais: fire superstition of 9 230b.
Assin 34 54 F9.
Assing 34 25 D4.
Assington 34 8 H5; 1 416c.
Assini (Assinie, Assine): town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F9; 10 755b; 29 658a.
—, river, Fr. W. Africa 10 755c.
Assiniboia (Ossiniboia) 34 60 J4; 15 490c; 17 573d; 25 720d; 31 263d; created 1882 26 538a; Doukhobors in 27 512a; pop. statistics 1881-1901 31 264a; settlement founded 20 315c.
Assiniboin: river: see Assiniboine.
—, tribe, American Indians 29 406b.
Assiniboine (Assiniboin): river, Manitoba 34 60 M4; 4 769a; 30 25d.
— Fort, Canada 34 60 H3.
—, peak, Canada 25 360c; height 31 263b.
Assinie: see Assini.
Assinins 34 95 D4.
Assinippi 34 67 L4.
Assinniboine: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
— Fort, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
Assiout: see Assiut.
Assisa of the realme 2 730a.
Assisa venalium: under John 2 729d.
Assiscunk Creek 34 72 F5.
"Assises de Jerusalem": Godfrey de Bouillon 2 730a; 4 171b; 6 627b; 9 538d; 19 737a; 9 645d.
Assisi (Assesium, Asisi, Assisium) 2 729b and 25 726d; 34 32 N8; 23 724c; basilica of St. Francis 10 668c; Cavallini's "Crucifixion" at 5 261b; Cimabue's paintings in Basilica 5 779a; crypt 6 669c; frescoes at 9 770c; Propertius born at 19 811d; shrine 19 95a.
Assisium: see Assisi.
Assistance, writ of 24 696c.
"Assistance" H.M.S.: arctic expedition 30 390a.
Assistance Publique: France 31 589a; 28 468b; nurses trained 31 296b.
Assistant-controller 2 582a.
Assistant military secretary: pay of 2 577d.
Assistant - quartermaster - general: pay of 2 577c.
Assistants: Wesleyan 16 188a.
Assit: copper mines 18 750a.
Assiut (Assiout, Asyoot, Siout, Siut, Lycopolis) 25 727a; 34 55 O4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 775c; 27 690c.
Assiut Weir 29 597b.
Assize (Assise): in law 2 729c; 8 261d; 2 729d; 6 513c; circuits of England and Wales 28 207d; 30 148b; cost in borough 30 308d; grand 24 694b; procedure 13 784c; Roman provinces 19 684d; in Scotland 13 787d; sittings 6 516d; constitution of tribunal 27 284b.
Assize, affording the: meaning of 13 784d.
—, ale 1 172b.
—, of arms (1181) 8 307a; 11 658b; 30 755b; re culverage 8 446b.
—, bloody 7 363d.
—, bread 1 171a.
—, of Clarendon 8 307b.
—, criminal: in Scotland 13 787d.
— of the forest 8 307c.
—, grand 24 694b.
— of Northampton 8 307b.
—, novel disseisin: see Novel Disseisin.
—, ordinance 2 729d.
—, public 3 250c.
Assizes, black 23 676a.

Assling: town, Austria 34 29 J11.
—, town, Germany 34 23 R15.
Assmann, Dr.: psychrometer of 30 699b.
Assmannshausen 34 23 N6; state vineyard 32 47d; mineral springs 16 436b.
Assmannshäuser: Rhine wine 17 238d.
Asso: town, Greece: see Assos.
—, gulf, Greece: see Myrto Bay.
—, town, Italy 34 31 F3.
Associate of Arts: in Tasmania 23 74d.
— Presbytery 8 528d; 19 685a; history 23 728b.
— synod: history 23 728b.
— synod: burgess oath 1747 10 572c.
— reformed synod, of North America 19 699d.
— synod of Original Seceders 15 132d.
Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland, the 32 85b.
— Brotherhood of Iron and Steel Heaters, Rollers and Roughers of the United States 33 412a.
— Districts in Switzerland 22 786b.
— Press of Illinois 31 195d.
Association of Ideas (Mental Association) 2 730a; 20 60c; 31 677a; æsthetics 20 70b; automatic 32 58d; cause of belief 3 523d; Brown's theory 2 732b; experiments 32 62d; Hobbes 12 40a; Locke 14 762b; Mill 2 734a; 14 793c; philosophy 8 607b; psychology 20 52b; psychological impressions 20 57c; Spencer's view 2 733a; subjective naturalism 31 88a.
—, Article of: Congress 1774 23 740a.
—, Artistique: see Concert National.
—, British: see British Association.
— of Chamber of Commerce 33 392b.
— of all Classes of all Nations 18 88b; 22 205a.
— Cup: see Football, Association Cup.
— Football: see Football, Association.
— Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences 22 223d.
— hypothesis: chemistry 26 740b.
— for the Improvement of New Forest Ponies 25 195c.
— Internationale Africaine 30 198c.
— for Reform and Codification of Law of Nations 26 30b.
— for Befriending Young Servants 26 684b.
— of Trade Protection Societies 33 393d.
Association, memorandum of 27 173b.
— Normande 22 221d.
Association Scientifique, France 14 487b.
Association-spheres 31 742a.
Association, psychical experiments 32 62d.
Associations Bill, France, 1901 31 27c; 33 730d.
Associative laws: Euclidian proof 10 380a.
Assolizie 1 58b.
"Assommoir, L'" 33 931a.
Assomption, L': see L'Assomption.
Assonance 9 638a; 4 661a.
Assonium: see Auxonne.
Assoro (Assorus) 34 32 L13.
Assos (Assus, Beiram Mysia, Behram, Asso): town, Greece 34 36 C4; Pl II 15 92; 14 474a; 23 579d; temple 2 403b.
Ass's Ears: mountain 21 170d.
Ass's Jawbone, the: rock 21 252b.
Assu 34 123 K5.
Assua: see Atza.
Assuan (Assouan, Aswan, Asswan, Es Suan, Oswan, Szene) 25 727b; 34 55 P4; 22 809b; 17 610b; Pl VI 7 700; 2 384d; 33 38a; 7 783c; Cufic inscription 13 117c; dam at 31 245c; first cataract of Nile 17 507d; geology 27 668a; reservoir, financing 27 696d; pop. 27 690d; temperature 27 689a.
Assuanek: see Sorinka.
Assuay: see Azuay.
Assuei 34 122 B4.
Assumpsit 23 454b; 24 305c; 27 219a; extension of 19 218d.
Assumption: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, parish, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
—, island, Indian Ocean 34 53 K5.
—, island, Ladrone Is. 34 52 N1.
—, island, N. Pacific Ocean 34 49 F3.
—, river, Quebec 20 165c.
Assumption: see Asuncion.
Assumption (Deposition of the Virgin Mary, Dormition, Sleep of the Theotokos): Festival 2 734d; 15 592b.
Assumption, or Ascension of Moses: see Ascension.
"Assumption": painting, by Cignani 5 776a.
"Assumption of Christ": fresco, by Correggio 6 437c.
Assumption, Church of the, Pereyaslaff 18 524c.
"Assumption of the Madonna": painting, by Titian 23 414c.
Assumption of Moses: Apocryphal book 25 492a.
"Assumption of the Virgin": altar piece, by Rubens 21 43d.
"Assumption of the Virgin": sculpture, by Dubois 7 236d.
Assungay: colony, Brazil 4 235d.
Assunguy (Assungui): town, Brazil 34 124 H8; 4 235d.
Assur-akhi-iddina: see Esarhaddon.
Assur 34 38 K5; 17 512d.
Assurance: see Insurance.
Assured, the 13 184b.
Assur-bani-pal: see Sardanapalus.
Assurdan III 26 40c.
Assur-ebil-ili 3 188c.
Assur-etil-ilani 26 44b.
Assur-nadin-sum 3 187d.
Assur-nasir-pal 17 512c.
Assur-natsir-pal 3 186c.
Assur-sum-lisir 26 44c.
Assur-yuballidh 26 43b.
Assus: see Assos.
Aswan: see Assuan.
Ass-yakh: see Astiaks.
Assyc: see Assaye.
Assynt 34 14 G3; 22 726c; limestone 10 333c.
Assyria: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
Assyria: country 2 734d; 3 183c and 26 39a; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; alphabet 11 808b; architecture 2 397c; arms and armour 2 554c; army 2 559d; art of, in Persia 19 182b; astrology 2 741c; and Babylonian art 3 189a; and Blainas 25 547c; canon 5 711a; chronology 27 77a; Cyrus King of 2 699a; dictionaries 7 189c; discoveries, modern 27 ix preface; excavations 32 183b; furniture 9 847d; Greek art influenced by 2 346d; historical position 13 411a; invasion Judah 13 414a; and Israel 16 535b; 16 225c; 13 412a; jewellery fig. 1 Pl XI 13 676; and Khatti 12 26a; language 21 650c; 21 642a; magic 15 901d; monuments 18 2d; and Mycenaean civilization 22 801b; conflict in Phœnicia 18 808a; pottery 19 604c; ill 19 605b; religion 20 362a; 23 237c; 32 28a; sculpture 7 330c; 2 398a; standards 9 276b; ill 9 276c; use of wigs 24 560c; writing 13 116a; 1 604b; 8 655b; zodiacal signs 2 741c.
"Assyrian Christians: Archbishop's mission to the", 26 218a.
"Assyria, Outline of the History of": by H. C. Rawlinson 32 183c.
Assyriology 27 x preface.
Assythment 18 272b.
Ast, G. A. F. 2 735a.
Asta: burial place, Madura 15 193d.
—, town, Liguria 14 640b.
Asta Regia 13 629b.
Astaboras: see Atbara.
Astacemus sinus: see Isamid, Gulf.
Astacillidæ 30 481d.
Astacos: see Astakos.
Astacus: colony, Megara, Greece 15 838d.
—, gulf: see Isamid, Gulf.
—, town, Acarnania, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
—, town, Bithynia: see Olbia.
—, town, Syria 15 143c.
—, crustacea: branchiæ of 6 641b; eye-facets of 6 638b.
Astacus fluviatilis: see Crayfish.
Astaffort 34 18 F8.
Astagnum: Leo IX defeated at 14 450a.
Astagraar: iron at 29 14d.
Astakos (Drogomesto), Greece 34 36 D3.
Astalia: see Adalia.
Astalu 34 40 K8.
Astana 34 40 K4.
Astapus flumen Pl VII 15 515; 17 508b; 20 86c.
Astara: port, Caspian Sea 25 727b; 34 33 J6; 18 617d; shipping statistics (1897) 31 625a.
—, river, Caspian Sea 18 617d.
Astarab 25 117c.
Astarac 9 510c; 10 548d; 20 127a.
Astarata 12 27b.
Astarte: Phœnician goddess 2 735c; 6 748c; 21 640b; Adonis, legend 1 163a; Aphrodite identified 2 172a; 11 91d; and Baal 18 471a; 3 176a; Scythian deity 21 577c; temple plundered 18 756a; worship 1 421a; in Phœnicia 18 803a; see also Ishtar.
Astarte II: King of Sidon 18 807c.
Astarte: illusory trick 30 428d.
—, grottoes: Phœnician 23 166d.
Astasia: in muscular action 31 742d.
Astasia tenax (ill) 19 857a.
Astasina 19 857b.
Astatic multiplier 8 13a; description 10 51b; diagram 10 51c.
Astatic needle: in galvanometers (fig.) 10 50b.
Astatki 31 666b.
Astatula 34 81 N5.
Astbury 34 11 J2.
Asté, J. H. 17 779a.
Astella pumila 9 15c.
Astell, Mary 2 735d.
Astely 25 413d.
Asten, Dr von: on Encke's comet 6 191d; 25 735c.
Asten: town, Netherlands 34 21 G6.
Astenberg 24 516d.
Astepa: see Estepa.
Aster: plant 2 735d; cultivation 12 240a.
—, China (Callistephus chinensis) 12 249a; 2 736a.
Aster: village, Giessen, Germany 10 590a.
Aster: in Coptic churches 27 238b.
Asterabad: see Astrabad.
Asteracanthion rubens: see Star-fish, Common.
Asteractinella 32 813a.
Asteria: mother of Hecate 11 609a.
—, now Delos 7 51c.
—, sapphire, Ceylon 21 902d; corundum of 16 385d.
Asterias rubens: see Star-fish, Common.
Asterida: nerve organs in 19 31a.
Asteridea: fossil (fig.) 7 634b.
Asteriidæ 7 634a.
Asterina gibbosa: sexual variations 32 210b.
Asterinidæ 7 634b.
Asterion 18 844d.
Asterisms: see Constellations.
Asterius: Bishop of Amasia 2 736a.
Asterius of Cappadocia: sophist 2 736a.
Asterley 34 11 G4.
Astern 21 603a.
Asterochlæna 31 417b.
Asterodia: see Selene.
Asteroided: see Star-fishes.
Asteroids 2 736a; 2 806b; 2 807b; common direction 17 310b; data 2 782a; formation 17 310d; mass of 2 808a; 25 745b; opposition tables 18 251b; origin 2 808a; recent discoveries 25 731b; table of discovery 2 807b.
Asterolepidæ 29 395a.
Asterolepis 12 667b; 10 342b.
Asteropæa 18 474d.
Asterope (fig.) 28 272a.
Asteropherus, M. O. 22 754b.
Asterophora 22 493d.
Asterophrys 1 771c.
Asterophyllites 10 350c; 31 411a; in Devonian strata 31 491b; leaves of 31 411a.
Asteropidæ 28 271b; eyes of 28 271c.
Asterospondyli 29 395a.
Asterotheca 31 416b; fructification (fig.) 31 416d.
"Astesana": by Astesanus 8 595b.
Astesanus 8 595b.
Astfeld 34 29 C10.
Asthenopia 17 785a.
Asthma 2 736b; mineral waters prescribed 16 435d; pathology, recent 31 555d; treatment 2 737a; see also Pathology (Respiratory Organs).
Asti: Italy 2 737b and 25 727b; 34 31 D5; 34 3 J6; pop. 1879 13 449b; wine 24 610a.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
Astibaras: see Cyaxares.
Astibon: see Istlb.
Astico 34 31 L3.
Asticou 34 65 H8.
Astigis 7 641a.
Astigmata 25 544d.
Astigmatism 17 805d; ill 8 819a; physics of 17 785c; spectacles for correcting 22 373c; in lenses 31 693b.
Astilbe 4 123c; 12 250d.
Astlett 3 331d.
Astley, Sir F. D. 24 594b.
— of Hillmorton, arms of 11 690b.
—, J. 21 802b.
—, Philip 21 30d.
—, R. 23 674c.
Astley: town, Cheshire, England 34 7 C5.
—, town, Shropshire, England 34 11 G3.
—, town, Warwick, England 34 8 A4.
—, town, Worcester, England 34 11 J5.
— Castle 24 380a.
— Pit Colliery: coal pit 6 51c; depth of (1900) 27 117c.
— Station, Lanes, England 34 7 C5.
Astley's amphitheatre 6 336c.
Astola 26 101 Map.
Astolphus (Astolf): Lombard king 8 783a; 9 531d; 13 408a.
Aston, Sir W. 7 451c.
Aston: town, Herefordshire 34 12 J2.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Oxfordshire, England 34 9 B2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K6.
—, town, Shropshire, England 34 11 F3.
—, town, Staffordshire, England 34 11 J3.
Aston: arms of 11 694b.
Aston, Cape, Canada 34 59 B2.
— Cantlow, England 34 11 K5.
— Clinton, England 34 9 D2.
— Hall 3 783d; 24 379d.
— Manor, England 34 11 K4; 26 259 Map; 24 379c; pop. 33 759b.
— Rowant, England 34 9 C2.
Aston Town: pear 12 214a.
Astón 34 26 L5.
Astons Lodge, England 34 10 D2.
Astopus 25 13a.
Astor, J. J. 2 737b; founds Astor Library 14 536a; founds Astoria 25 727c; fur trade 17 825b; F. Halleck 11 396a; Washington Irving 13 373b.
—, J. 17 778b.
—, W. W. 31 186a.
—, W. C. 4 521d; Schopenhauer 21 449c.
Astor: river 14 10b; 28 731b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, India 34 41 E2.
— Fur Company, U.S. 24 387c; 24 618d.
— Library 2 737c; 14 536a; 31 221c.
Astorga, E. d' 2 737d.
Astorga (Asturia Augusta, Asturion Augusta): Spain 2 737d; 34 30 F2; 14 454c; historical map Pl VII 22 304; Pl VI 20 776.
— Collection 14 522b.
Astoria: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 I10.
—, town, Oregon, U.S. 25 727b; 34 112 B1; 17 825b; British occupy 2 737c; fur trading expedition 24 387c; pop. 1900 31 374c; salmon canning 17 825b; trading post 24 387c.
—, part of New York, U.S. 34 69 Q13; 14 866c.
"Astoria" 13 373b.
Astorp: town, Sweden 34 26 H8.
Astorpark: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
Astove: island, Indian Ocean 34 53 K6.
Astrabad (Asterabad): province 2 738a; 34 40 E2; administration 18 637c; see also Hyrcania.
—, town 34 40 F2; 16 41 Map.
— Bay (Gulf of Ashraf) 34 40 E2; 5 177c; 18 617d.
— Mountains 14 66c.
Astracanthus 12 685c.
Astræa: asteroid 2 736b.
Astræa: coral 6 380a; classification 6 376b.
— pallida: coral (fig.) 6 377b.
"Astræa": ship Pl III 32 506.
"Astræa Redux" 7 488d.
Astræidæ: corals 6 374a; description 6 375d; character 25 462a; reef building 6 377d; fossil species 6 379d.
Astræo spongia 32 813a.
Astræopora: coral 6 376b; fossil species 6 380b.
Astræus 4 53a; 24 781b.
Astragal: architecture 2 460a; 2 459c.
Astragalus 12 308a.
Astragalus: cultivation 12 250d; fruit 4 148d; gynæcium of 4 143d; stipules 4 114b; gum 4 84b; 11 275d; Persia 2 694b.
—, human bones 1 890a; in mammalia 15 360c.
Astrakhan: province 2 738b and 25 727c; 34 33 J6, area and pop. 1897 32 398a; Cossack 27 255d; plague, 1899 31 788a.
—, town 25 727d; 34 33 J6; 8 714d; pop. (1882) 21 69c; pop. (1897) 28 310d; pop. (1900) 32 340a; temperature 2 689b; trade statistics, 1897 33 708c.
Astrakhan apple 2 212a.
— Tartars 23 70c.
Astrakanite: see Blödite.
"Astral": ship 32 549b.
Astrangia 6 376b.
Astrape 12 681d.
Astrapotheria 30 509a.
Astrebla pectinata: see Mitchell grass.
"Astrée" 18 346b; 20 659c.
Astrepteae 11 59a.
Astrikefjärd 34 26 N8.
Astringents 33 270b.
Astroblepus 12 674c.
Astrocaryum vulgare 9 132b.
Astrocœnia: coral, classification 6 376b; fossil remains 6 379c.
Astrodisculus ruber (ill) 19 844b.
Astrogonium 7 634b.
— phryglanum (fig.) 7 632d
Astrohelia: corals, classification 6 376a; fossil remains 6 379c.
Astroides: character 25 462a; classification 6 376b.
Astroides calicularis: coral (ill) 25 460c; larva (fig.) 25 459d.
Astrolabe: Behaim invents 10 161c; ill 17 251b; Arabs use 25 517b.
Astrolabe: bay 34 48 H2.
—, cape 34 52 K5.
— Reefs, Fiji 34 52 B4.
— Reefs, New Caledonia 34 52 J9.
"Astrolabe": ship 7 530c.
Astrological week 21 128a.
Astrology 2 738d; Arabia 2 264a; Cardan on 5 90d; Egyptian 15 901b; 24 795c; Kepler's work in 14 46b; Lilly's work in 14 642d; Napier's belief in 17

183d; Parsees 18 335c; effect on Neoplatonism 17 339c; Michael Scot's works on 21 470a.
Astroloma humifusum 6 546a.
Astromyelon 31 411c.
Astroneslhes 12 682c.
Astroni Crater, Italy 34 32 R9.
"Astronomia Danica" 17 183a.
"Astronomiae pars optica" 14 46c.
"Astronomia nova" 14 46c.
"Astronomica" 15 489a.
Astronomical base: in surveying 33 99a.
— Constants 25 738c.
"Astronomical Glass" 17 253b.
Astronomical Instruments: chronographs 27 65a; micrometer 16 242b; Pond's 19 452c; Roemer's 20 620b; sextant 21 724c; telescope 23 135a; 14 594d; transit circle 23 515a.
— rings 10 214b; fig. 17 251d.
"Astronomisches Jahrbuch" 17 362a.
Astronomy 2 744a and 25 728a; Abraham's knowledge 1 53c; Alexandrian school 2 748b; Alphabetical Index 2 823a; ancient knowledge 2 744a; Assyrian 3 191a; Babylonian 3 190d; bibliography 2 822c; 17th century 2 755c; comets 25 734d; 2 813d; Copernican system 2 778a; definitions 2 764a; Delambre's history 7 41a; earth a globe 2 766b; earth a planet 2 792a; eclipses of Sun and Moon 2 802d; Enoch invents 8 449c; Herschel's contributions 11 766a; Epicurus on 8 474d; fixed Stars and Nebulæ 2 816b; 25 746d; geodesy 22 696b; 7 597b; 10 165c; gravitation 2 780b; 25 736b; Greek knowledge 2 746b; Hindu 6th century 24 794a; Hindu works 21 294c; history 2 744-763; Jupiter 2 808b; Kepler 14 46b; Kepler's laws 2 779c; Lagrange 14 310a; Laplace 14 301b; Leverrier 14 480d; Longomontanus 14 860c; lunar motions 2 774c; Mars 2 804d; Maskelyne 15 609c; mathematicians in 2 759a; Mercury 2 790d; minor planets 2 800b; moon 2 797c; Moslem 16 596c; musical analogy 17 78b; "Nautical Almanac" 1 592a; Neptune 2 812c; Newton 17 447b; origin of 2 342a; parallax 25 740c; 25 748a; Paris school of 31 22b; photography in 33 241c; planetary motions; Pond 19 452b; primitive ideas 2 121d; Ptolemy's investigations 20 89c; Pythagorean 20 139a; recent observations 31 709b; Regiomontanus 20 342a; revival in Europe 2 751c; Saturn 2 811a; seasons 2 773c; societies dealing with 22 225a; Solar Day 2 771d; solar motions 2 768b; solar parallax 25 740c; star clusters 25 752c; star sphere 2 763c; stellar magnitudes 25 734c; stellar parallax 25 748a; sun 2 783b; survey of heavens 25 749b; Thales' discoveries 23 218d; theoretical 2 763-822; Ulugh Beg 23 722b; Uranus 2 812c; variable stars 25 751b; Venus 2 790d.
Astrop 24 588b.
Astropalia (Astynataea, Astypalaea, Stampalia): island 25 756a; 34 36 O7; Pl I 11 80 Map; Pl II 15 92.
—, promontory 3 57 Map.
—, town 34 36 O7.
Astropecten 7 633c.
— aurantiacus: fig. 7 633a.
Astropectinidae 7 634b.
"Astrophel" 33 123b.
"Astrophel and Stella" 22 35d.
Astrophotometer 24 798c.
Astrophyllite 16 413d.
Astrophytidæ 7 635b.
Astroplebus 22 68d.
Astroptychius 12 685c.
Astrorhiza limicola: ill. 19 846b.
Astrorhizæ 9 375b.
Astrorhizidea 19 846c.
Astrorhizina 19 846c.
Astros (Joannes Hagios) 34 36 G6; lighthouse ibid.
Astrosclera willeyana 32 812d.
Astruc, J. 2 824a; theory of Genesis 18 505c; 3 637a.
Astrup, E.: Greenland 29 107b; with Peary 31 807a.
Astudillo 34 20 H2.
Astula Island 34 40 K8.
Astur badius: see Shikara.
Astur palumbarius: see Goshawk.
—, trivirgatus: see Crested Goshawk.
Astura 34 32 N11.
Asturagamicook 20 165d.
Asturcs 22 307a; origin of name 2 824d; Pl VII; 22 304.
Asturia: kingdom, Spain Pl VII 22 304.
— de Santa Juliana: see Santander.
Asturias (Asturia): Spain 2 824b; 34 20 G1; Pl VII 22 304; pop. (1897) 32 742b; dialect 22 350d; kings 1 615a.
—, Prince of: title 2 824b; 22 321b.
Asturica Augusta: see Astorga, Spain.
"Astuzie Femminili, Le" 5 780a.
Astwick 34 8 E5.
Astwood 34 8 D5.
— Bank 34 11 J5.
"Asty" 31 204d.
Astyages (Ishtuvigu): king of Media 18 564a; 26 44d; derivation of name 6 752c; identity with Darius 1 421c; marries Aryenis of Lydia 15 100b.
Astylus subviridis: fig. 54 12 564b.
Astynataea: see Astropalia.
Astyn-tagh: see Altyn-tagh.
Astyoche 23 583a.
Astypalæa: hill 21 250b.
—, island: see Astropalia.
Asu (Shary): river 1 271d.
— Bay: see Massacre Bay, Samoa.
Asua: river 17 506a; sources of 31 245b.
Asuad Bir-el: see Bir-el-Asuad.
Asubha-bhâvanâ 4 436b.
Asudabad 34 40 H3.
Asudi 34 54 J6.
Asukayama 23 433c.
Asulanus 8 513a.
Asum Wady: see Wady Asum.
Asuncion (Assumption): island 34 49 F3.
—, Punta: see Punta Asuncion.
— (Assumption): town, Paraguay 2 825a and 25 756b; 34 124 F9; college at 31 461a; pop. (1857-1879) 18 244c; pop. (1900) 31 460d; shipping statistics 31 462a; Spaniards settle at 4 441c.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 E1; 15 538a.
— de la cathedral 4 623b.
Asunden 34 20 J7.
Asur: city 3 183d.
Asur Jebel: see Jebel Asur.
Asur, Tel: see Tel Asur.
Asura: in mythology 17 152d; 24 821d.
Asuri 21 291a.
Asva 2 739c.
Asvalâyana 21 276d.
As-Vidar 13 674a.
Asvlig 34 25 G5.
Asvins 12 780d.
Aswad, Jebel-el: see Jebel-el Aswad.
Aswamedha 4 205d; 12 788d.
Aswan: see Assouan.
Aswanek: see Azer.
Aswarby: town, England 34 8 D5.
— Hall 14 656b.
— Station, England 34 8 D3.
Aswardby 34 8 F2.
Asy, Nahr el: see Nahr el Asi.
Asylum: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
Asylum: sanctuary 2 825b; 8 468b.
—, lunatic 29 494c; pauper 8 255d; 30 310d; 30 312a.
Asylum Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
Asymmetric carbon atom 26 720d.
Asymmetry 26 721a; 19 314b.
Asymptotes 13 25d; 6 280d.
Asymptotic lines 22 671a.
Asyoot: see Assiut.
Asyut: see Assiut.
Asyzygetic forms 25 304c.
At home: cribbage 8 577a.
"At Last" 14 89a.
"At Port Said" 29 387a.
At prey: in heraldry 11 700c.
"At Sundown" 33 843b.
Atá: the veiled prophet: see Mokanna.
—, Egyptian king 27 722a.
—, island, S. Pacific 34 49 K7.
Atabapo, Rio: see Rio Atabapo.
—, San Fernando de: town, Venezuela 17 843d.
Atabbi 17 506a.
Atabeg: title 15 68c.
—, money 17 669b.
Atabeks 16 826d.
Atabubu 34 54 F9.
Atabuobu: see Atabubu.
Atabyris 20 525a.
Atabyrium: see Atabyris.
Atacama: district, South America 2 825c; 34 124 D9; 4 10c; minerals at 16 385a; 17 518a; population, 1895 27 8b.
—, town, Chile 34 122 D8.
—, Desert, Chile 34 124 D9; 2 16c; 5 618b.
—, Salinas de: see Salinas de Atacama.
Atacameño 12 828d.
Atacamenyan 25 374b.
Atacames 34 122 A3.
Atacamite 6 347c; found in Chile 5 622b; nature of (fig.) 16 385a.
Atacatzo 7 644d; 2 17c.
Atacavi, Rio: see Rio Atacavi.
Ataces 1 442a.
Atacinus: see Varro.
Atafu (Duke of York Island) 34 52 K6.
Ata-Gang-la 23 340d.
Atagoas (Villa da Magdalena) 34 123 K5.
Atahualpa 2 825d; 1 700c; 5 615b; 7 649a; 18 677c; palace of 5 279b.
Atahura 23 24b.
Ataide, A. d': governor of Malacca 24 718a.
Ataíde, Caterina de 4 740d.
Ata-Ile 24 754b.
Atairo 20 525a.
Atak: mountain slopes, Russia 18 617d.
—, town, India: see Attock.
Atak el-Manshieh 34 30 B9.
Atakah, Jebel: see Jebel Atakah.
Ataki 34 34 F7.
Atakor-n-Ahaggar 34 54 H5; 21 140c.
Atakpamé 6 764d.
"Atala" 5 437a.
Atâla Masjid 13 600c.
Atalanta: in Greek legend 2 826b.
Atalanta: asteroid 2 807c.
"Atalanta in Calydon" 33 122c.
Atalanta Club, New York 21 31d.
"Atalanta's Race": painting 31 900d.
Atalante: see Atalanti.
Atalanti: town, Greece 34 36 H3.
—, Channel of Egripos, Euripus, Talanta), Greece 34 36 H3; Pl I 11 80.
Atalantica glauca: see Kumquat.
Atalantis: see Atlantis.
"Atalantis": by Mrs. Manley 15 492a.
"Atalantis": by W. G. Simms 22 78b.
Atalapha 15 411a.
Atalaya: mountain, Portugal 34 20 D6.
—, village, Canary Islands 4 799d.
—, Punta: see Punta Atalaya.
"Atalaya de la Vida Humana" 22 357d.
Atalaye, castle of 3 633b.
Atalik: Circassian instructor 5 788b.
—, Ghazi: see Yakub Beg.
— Yakub Beg: see Yakub Bego.
Atalissa 34 101 L4.
Ataman 3 411d; 7 356d; 27 255b.
Ataman 1 237c.
Atani 34 54 H9.
Atanikerduk 29 109c.
Atanjuja: see Janja.
Atanum: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
— Creek: Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
Atappi: see Atabbi.
Atapuerca 9 80c; 22 312b.
Atar, Sahara: see Attar.
Atar: town, India 34 41 F8.
Atarantians 12 318a.
Ataraxia 21 379d.
Atarazanas 15 316b.
Atares Bay: see El Fondo.
—, Fort: see Fort Atares.
Atargatis: see Ashtoreth.
Atari 34 41 M7; 20 261a.
Atarneus: see Dikeli.
Ataroth 18 176b.
Atascosa 34 88 J9.
Atash 11 848d.
Ataulf (Ataulphus) 9 528c; 10 849d; 20 780c; in Spain 22 308a.
'Atá-ulláh 23 657b.
Atavism 8 615c; 29 260d; in animals 4 247b; a source of crime 30 343a.
Atax: parasitic 18 259d.
Ataxy, locomotor: see Locomotor Ataxia.
Atazhoukin, Kazi 30 1d.
Atbara (Astaboras, Bahr el Aswal, Takazze) 2 827b; 34 55 F6; 25 11 Map; 17 507c; 25 12a; 25 756b; Dervish defeat at 27 703a; sediment in 27 689a; source 1 62b.
Atbasar: see Atbazarsk.
Atbasarsk: see Atbazarsk.
Atbash 13 813b.
At-Bazar 6 304d.
Atbazarsk 34 37 J3; 25 236c.
Atbi 34 55 H7.
Atbo: see Edfu.
Atcha: see Atka.
Atchafalaya: river, La., U.S 2 827b; 34 87 F5.
Atchafalaya: bay, La., U.S. 34 87 G8.
Atcham 34 11 G3.
Atchan, Hammada-el-: see Hammada-el-Atchan.
Atcheen: see Achin.
Atchen: see Achin.
Atchinsk 24 743b.
Atchipur 34 41 L3.
Atchison: town, Kan., U.S. 25 756b; 34 105 G2; 13 844a; pop. (1900) 30 12b.
—, county, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2; 25 756b.
—, county, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, East, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
—, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway 30 784b.
Ateo: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
Ate: in Greek mythology 2 827b.
Ate: asteroid 2 807d.
Ateas 21 578a.
Atéca 34 20 L3.
Atees 17 342d.
Ategerat: see Adigrat, Abyssinia.
Ateius Capito 14 164a.
Atel 25 727d; 24 281a.
Ateleaspidæ 29 395a.
Ateleaspis 29 397d.
Ateleocystites 7 638a.
Ateles 1 681c; 2 148d; ill 2 153b; 2 159d.
Atelier, Port d': see Port d' Atelier.
Ateliers et Chantiers de la Loire 27 500a.
Atella 2 827c; 34 32 T13; Neapolitans before 10 773b.
Atellane fables: see Atellanæ.
Atellanæ 7 409d.
Atelodus 20 522d.
Atelopus 1 771b.
Atclornis 3 700b; 20 627c.
Aten: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1; 3 14a.
Aten (Latus) 3 14a; worship of 7 738b.
Atena 34 32 T14.
Atenas 34 120 L10; 25 339b.
Ateos 32 395d.
Atequipa 18 671b.
Atequiza (Antiquiza) 34 119 G7.
Atergatis 7 653a.
Aternia Tarpeia, Lex 20 682d.
Aterno River: see Pescara.
Aternus River: see Pescara.
Aterra Cape: see Atheras.
Atessa 34 33 Q10.
Ateste: see Este.
Ateth 27 722a.
Ateuchus sacer 6 131d; ill Pl VII 6 127 fig 29.
— Ægyptiorum, ill Pl VII 6 127 fig 31.
Ateybah 34 39 J5; 25 513a.
Atfieh 34 55 O3.
Atglen 34 73 L7.
Ath: Egyptian king 27 722a.
Ath: city, Belgium 2 827c; 25 756d; 34 21 C7; on travel map 34 3 F3.
Ath Brea 9 215a.
Athabasca (Great Red Deer, Elk, La Biche) River, Canada 2 827d; 25 756d; 34 60 H3; 30 408a; length of 31 263b.
—, district, Canada 34 60 H3; 26 538a; bishopric created 28 194b; area 31 263d.
—, Lake, Canada 34 60 J2; 25 756d; 30 408a; 31 263b.
—, Landing, Canada 34 60 H3.
—, Little: see Clearwater river.
— Pass, British Columbia 34 60 G3.
— Peak, Canada 31 263b.
Athabascans 12 825d.
Athagao 25 141a.
Athaiaric 1 651a; 10 851a; 23 257b.
Athale, El: see El Itala.
Athalia: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
Athalia abdominalis 10 45c.
— spinarum: see Turnip Saw Fly.
Athaliah 2 827d; 13 412c.
"Athalie" 9 658b; 20 208c.
Athamas, king of Oschomenos 2 496b.
—, brother of Sisyphus 22 102a.
Athanaric 10 848d; 12 381a; kills St Sabas 21 124b; meets Theodosius 23 258a; 23 720a.
Athanas 26 457d.
Athanasian Creed 6 502a; Chillingworth on 5 625b; controversy 8 721d; history of 27 265c; Bishop Magee on 30 425d.
Athanasius, St.: Bishop of Alexandria 2 828a; 8 542b; archbishop 2 369a; Epistle to Marcellinus 1 496d; ordains monks 5 827a; at Nicæa 6 560b.
— of Balad: Syriac author 22 840c.
"Athanasius": by J. J. Görres 10 787a.
Athanatia 23 109d.
Athapacknn 26 389d.
Athapascas 6 448b; 25 373a.
Athapescow: see Athabasca River.
Athapuscon: see Great Slave Lake.
'Athar: Moslem legal decisions 16 594d.
— (Altar), Ferid Eddin: see Ferid Eddin.
Athára Garhját 18 409d.
Atharabanka 13 645b.
Atháramurá 11 820c.
Atharba-Veda: see Veda.
Atharvan: see Veda.
Atharveda: see Veda.
Athassel 23 406c.
Athbash 6 670c.
Athboy 34 16 H4.
Athecæ 23 456d.
Atheism 23 234b; 2 833a; laws against 12 38c; Locke on 14 756d; of Voltaire 9 669c; Huxley on 29 372a.
"Atheist's Tragedy, The" 23 490d.
Atheling: Saxon title 9 120b; 18 302c.
Atheling, Edmund: King of Mercia 7 669b.
"Atheling": horse 29 336a.
Athelney 34 13 H1; 1 506d; 8 284a; Alfred Jewel at 8 183d; ancient map Pl II 8 271.
Athelstan (Æthelstan): king of England 2 830a; 8 284c; 13 252d; 17 541d; coinage under 16 480c; builds Axminster 3 162a; Guilds 17 30b; Haco 11 360c; and Milton Abbey 7 372c; laws of 8 285b; 19 462c; 23 232a; 24 639c; relics of 20 356d; 15 336a; title 8 391d.
Athelstan: see also Æthelstan.
—, Bishop 11 731a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F8.
Athelstane: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.

"Athelstane": by J. Brown 4 384b.
Athelstaneford 34 15 L3; 3 803b.
Athelwold 34 100 G2.
Athena (Athene, Athenaia): in Greek mythology 2 830b; 17 126b; 21 135d; Ajax legend 1 439d; statue at Athens 5 168a; 3 5a; temple at Athens 25 606d; bronze statue (III) 2 355c; cameo, Sardonyx Pl I 10 141; etymology of 17 138a; fire myth 9 232a; in Homer 17 154b; Lemnian statue 18 734a; comparison with Minerva 16 437a; sculpture on Parthenon 3 6a; statue at Plataea 24 646a; worship at Tarsus 23 68a; Sais festival 19 91a; ship of 8 127d; temple at Soli 6 552d; in "Suppliants" of Euripides 8 676b; owl emblem 18 91a.
Athena Alea: temple of 2 825b; 23 110a.
— Apaturia: temple of 5 696d; 23 294a.
— Archegetis: temple of 3 8d.
— Areia: altar to 2 482a.
— Chalcioecus: at Sparta 2 825b; 16 73d; 22 370a.
— Chalinitis: at Corinth 6 399a.
— Cissaea: at Epidaurus 8 476d.
— Itonica: in Boeotia 3 854b.
— Nike: at Athens 3 4d.
— Pandrosus: 3 6b.
— Parthenos: at Athens 3 5b; discoveries, III 25 581b.
— Polias: at Athens 3 1b; 11 101c; wooden statue 24 645d; recent research 25 760b.
— Promachos 19 614c.
— Pronoia: at Delphi 11 481a.
— of Velletri 32 287c.
Athena: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
"Athena": Greek newspaper 17 431d; 29 104b.
Athena Street: modern Athens 3 11c.
Athenae: see Athens.
Athenaea: Athenian festival 9 114d; 18 209d.
"Athenae Oxonienses" 24 643d; 6 337a; 17 182b.
Athenaeum: Temple, Athens 2 831b.
"Athenaeum, The", English periodical 1 425c; 18 536d; Sterling acquires 22 541c; 31 178d.
"Athenaeum": German periodical 10 542b; 28 596a.
Athenaeum: Academy, Rome 2 831b.
"Athenaeum Belge": periodical 18 542d.
— Club, London 6 41c; 6 595c.
— Club, Manchester 6 86a; 15 461b.
— Club, Manchester, U.S.A. 15 465b.
"Athenaeum Français": periodical 18 540b.
Athenaeus: Greek rhetorician 2 831c; 14 510c; commentaries of 11 144c; Schweighäuser's edition 6 514c; on lamps 14 247b; on Menanda 16 2d.
—, Roman physician 15 803a.
Athenagoras: Christian apologist 2 831d; 10 818a; 17 335a; doctrine of Logos 14 905a.
Athenagoras: demagogue, Syracuse 22 814d.
Athenai: see Athens.
"Athenaion": Greek cyclopaedia 11 151c.
"Athenaion Politeia" 31 441c.
Athenais: empress: see Eudocia.
—, prophetess 8 532b.
"Athene": Danish periodical 18 543a.
Athene Diades 3 1a.
Athene noctua: bird 3 713d.
— murivora 3 733c.
Athenées Royales 27 657d.
Athenia 34 73 A1.
Athenian Club 1 46a.
"Athenian Gazette" 18 536d.
Athenio 22 133b.
Athenion 2 866c.
Athenis 4 531b; 11 855a; 21 468a.
Athenodorus: Greek sculptor: see Wahballath.
— Cananites: philosopher 2 832c; haunted house of 2 207c; chief magistrate of Tarsus 23 67c.
— Cordylion: philosopher 2 832c.
Athenogenes 31 441d.
Athenopolis: see St. Tropez.
Athenry 2 832c; 25 756d; 34 16 D5; 10 56c.
Athens, Duke of 13 477b.
—, Walter of Brienne, Duke of: see Walter of Brienne.
Athens (Athenae, Athenai): town, Greece (ancient) 3 1a and 25 757a; 11 95d; 3 57c; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; academy 1 68b; Acropolis, plan of 25 760a; Pl X 2 403; alphabet, chart 1 600b; and Amphictyons 1 772b; archaeology 25 576b; architecture 2 411c; archons 2 476a; Areopagus 2 481c; army 2 560c; Athena, worship of 2 830d; authorities on 25 764a; ballot 3 288d; charities 26 661c; coinage 9 173b; 17 642b; commerce 9 753b; under Constantine 3 10a; Cylon's conspiracy 15 70b; time of Crusades 11 119d; and Confederacy of Delos: see Delos, Confederacy of: treasury at Delphi 27 406a; Demosthenes' policy 7 68a; Dionysia 7 247c; drama 7 404b; 23 222c; 20 139b; emblems 9 276d; epigraphic evidences of government 13 123b; 8 494b; finance 9 171d; Goths capture 11 110a; Gymnasia 11 348b; Hadrian's building 11 364b; hegemony of 32 36c; Isthmian games 13 433b; under Justinian 11 113b; navy 9 171d; Olympian games 10 63c; Periclean age 18 529a; 11 757d; 18 531d; in Persian War 11 100a; Paul preaches at 18 490c; and Philip of Macedon 11 103d; plain of 3 60a; prostitutes in 32 26c; Rome rule 19 885a; school of sculpture 2 851a; Sicilian expedition 22 814d; 22 17b; 22 17c; slavery 22 190b; Sulla destroys 11 108d; tower of the Winds 7 158c.
—, town, Greece (modern) 3 10c and 25 763b; 34 36 J5; local map 34 36 O1; 28 316d; exhibition, 1859 8 805a; French school at 18 293d; Grand duchy created 3 10a; modern history 25 763b; observatory 17 714b; plan (1901) 25 758a; population 29 91d; press of 31 204d; Turks capture 11 125c; 3 10a; university 23 852b; 29 93a; Venice attacks 11 121d.
Athens: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 25 764b; 10 436a; town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4; university at 28 677b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6; 8 612c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6; 3 11b.
—, town, Ontario, 34 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
—, county, O., U.S. 34 91 F6; 3 11b.
Athens, East: see East Athens.
Athens, New: see New Athens.
—, West: see West Athens.
Athensville 34 94 E7.
Atheras (Aterra), Cape 34 36 B4.
Atherfield clay 10 357c.
Atherina 12 668d; in fresh water 12 669b.
Atherington 34 13 D2.
Atherinichthys 12 674d.
Atherinidae 12 677b; 12 690d.
Atherinotako, Cape 34 36 G9.
Atheris 24 247a; III 24 248a; 22 199b.
Atherley 34 61 F3.
Atherly: see Atherley.
Atheroma 22 683d.
Atherosperma moschata: see Plume Nutmeg.
Atherstone: town, England 34 8 A4; 24 379c.
—, monastery 11 689d.
Atherton: friend of Arkwright 2 541b.
Atherton: town, Lancs, England 3 11b; 25 764b; 34 7 C5; pop. (1901) 30 123a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
— Grange 34 10 J8.
Athertonville 34 82 E5.
Atherura: see Brush-tailed Porcupine.
Athesis: see Adige.
Athfada 14 864b.
Athgarh 34 42 K9; 17 845c.
Athi: Scots leader 18 411d.
Athi: plain 27 610d.
—, river 34 54 Q11.
Athlas, J. 3 11d.
Athie 34 19 J5.
Athies (Athies-sous-Laon) 34 19 H1.
Athir Akhsikati 18 658b.
Athis (Athis-Mons) 34 19 E3.
Athleague 34 16 E4.
Athlete 3 11d.
"Athlete and Python" 32 475c; III 21 562a.
Athletic sports 3 12c and 25 764b; Greek 10 63b; Olympian 17 760b; Roman 10 65b; in U.S. 25 765d; 26 767a; successes of vegetarians 33 649a; 32 xiv; 32 xix; 33 872c.
Athlit 34 39 B7; 18 179b; 18 177c.
Athlone: pursuivant, Ireland.
—, Earl of: see Ginckell.
Athlone: town, Canada 34 61 F3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Ireland 3 13c and 25 767a; 34 16 F5; castle 13 203b; Ginckell storms 10 603a; pop. 20 850b; 24 513b; pursuivant 11 688b; 33 881b.
Athmallik 17 845c.
Athna Boruma 13 253a.
Athni 34 42 E11.
Athol: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 25 767a; 34 67 F2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— Center 34 67 F2.
— Island 3 239a.
—, South: see South Athol.
— Springs 34 71 E6.
— Station 34 104 D8.
Athole, Duke of, and Man 11 669c; 15 454c.
—, John Stuart, Earl of, and Mary Queen of Scots 21 504b; 21 507a.
—, David, Earl of 15 524d.
—, Sir R. S. 21 493b.
—, Walter, Earl of 13 556a, 18 668d; 21 493b.
Athole, Forest of 34 14 J6; 9 399a.
Atholl, second Earl of, 1676-1703 2 375a.
Atholl, Cape Pl II 19 815.
Atholl: district Pl VI 21 498; 21 476d.
—, earldom of: conferred 22 609d; hereditary jurisdiction 18 667a; Whitstable 24 555c.
Atholl-press 4 43a.
Athor: goddess 3 13d; 7 717c; 2 173b; identified with Bast 4 408b; in ornament 2 391b; temple 7 77d; 7 776a; 17 151a.
—, month 3 14a; 7 738d.
Athorscophoridae 30 797c.
Athorybiadae 12 548b.
Athos, Mount Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; Pl III 15 136; 15 138a; 30 394b; 34 35 G8; convent of Santa Laura 1 11b; Dinocrates 7 343c; height 30 395a; library 14 514c; monastery 30 399c; 11 120b; 25 767b; monastic seal 21 586c; MSS. found 2 198a; 11 854c; 16 10a; Persian defeat 11 99a; pilgrimages 19 95c; wood carvings 5 169c; 3 14d: see also Nymphaeum.
— (Hagion Oros): peninsula 3 14b and 25 767b; 34 35 G8; 3 14 Map; 30 394b.
—, town 34 76 G4.
Athothis (Tota), King 7 731b; 27 722a.
Athrava 4 203a.
Athribis 7 769a.
Athribites 7 701c.
Athrina 18 569a.
Athropatakaan (Azebaijan) 26 37d.
Athropomata 4 188d.
Athrotaxis 29 188c; 29 191a; fossil genus 31 436b.
Athtar: deity 24 741a.
Athub, Jebel: see Jebel Athub.
Athulf: character in romance 20 658a.
Athur 17 512c.
Athus 34 21 G9.
Athwald, Bishop 16 700b
Athwart: nautical term 21 603a.
Athwartship section 21 818d.
Athy 3 15b; 34 16 G6; 14 73a; 30 44c.
Athyr: see Athor.
Athyridae 26 333d
Athyris 10 341a.
Atia: mother of Augustus 3 79a.
Atia: town 34 41 N7.
Atiat, El: see El Atiat
Atibendekru 34 54 F9.
Atico: town 34 122 C7.
— Valley 18 671b.
—, Punta: see Punta Atico.
Atien: see Kangkao.
Atienza 34 20 K3.
Atika: see Abathur.
Atilla: goddess 10 38c.
Atilik Ghazi: see Yakoob Beg.
Atilius, Aulus 18 109a.
— Calatinus, A. 4 648d.
— Regulus, M.: see Regulus, Marcus Atilius.
Atina: lake 11 649c.
—, town, Caserta, Italy 34 32 P11; 14 344d.
—, town, Salerno, Italy: see Atena.
—, town, Naples, Italy 3 15c; 34 94 P11; 15 38a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J2.
Atitineny, Lago: see Lago Atitineny.
"Atis and Camilla" 6 574c; 22 756a.
Atisha: Buddhist leader 14 229b; 23 346a.
Atish-bahram 18 326c.
Atitlan (Santiago de Atitlan), Lake 3 15c; 34 120 D5; 11 239b.
—, town 29 149d; 3 15c.
—, volcano 3 15c; 34 120 D5; height 11 239a.
Atiu (Vatui) 34 52 L9.
Ativirarama Pandiyan, King 23 44a.
Atjeh: see Achin.
Atjiklanes 33 492c.
Atjinese: see Achin.
Atka (Atcha) Island 34 116 U9; volcano 25 241a.
Atkarsk 34 33 H5; 21 305a, pop. 32 416a.
Atkhas 12 826b.
Atkins, G.: hydrometer of 12 538b; fig. 12 539c.
—, J. 4 218b.
— of Saperton: arms of 11 695d.
Atkins: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
Atkinson, Sir H. A. 25 767b; 31 227a.
—, H. G. 15 584b.
Atkinson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
Atkinson: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 D6.
—, Fort: see Fort Atkinson.
—, Mount 34 50 B1.
Atkinson's differential gas engine 22 524d.
Atkinson's Mills 34 74 G6.
Atkoo 7 709b.
Atlan 34 38 E3.
"Atland er Manhem" 22 755b.
Atlanta: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 3 15c and 25 767d; 34 80 C4; 10 436d; 28 677a; capture 32 537c; 12 150c; 23 779d; 29 753a; 32 648c; technical school 28 677b; university 10 437b.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3
—, town, Mass., U.S 34 67 L3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
Atlanta (Oxygura): mollusc 16 654a; fig. 16 654b.
Atlanta and Charlotte Air Railway 10 436d.
— Junction 34 80 A3.
—, South: see South Atlanta.
— and West Point Railway 10 436d.
Atlantacea 16 653d.
Atlantes 12 665d.
"Atlantic": locomotive 32 150a.
Atlantic: town, Ia., U.S. 25 768a; 34 101 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3; local map 34 67 D7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— cable 22 38a; 26 382a, 29 30d.
— City, N.J., U.S. 25 768a; 34 72 G8; pop. 31 154c.
— City, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7
— City, South: see South Atlantic City.
— County 34 72 F7.
— Drift, North: see North Atlantic Drift.
— Highlands 34 72 H4.
— Islands: birds of 3 755d.
— liners 32 552c.
— Mine 34 95 D3.
"Atlantic Monthly, The" 18 544b; 30 369d; Aldrich 25 256b; 29 310a; Howells 29 343b; purchased 32 90d.
Atlantic Ocean 3 15b and 25 768b; 34 1 P6; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; basin 25 768c; 3 17d; 3 16a; charts Pl I 3 15; 25 769; climatic influence 8 649b; 10 220b; coral islands 3 18c; currents 3 18d; 25 771b; 25 769; deposits 25 769; depth 10 221b; 3 17c; extent 3 17a; 5 181b; icebergs 12 614d; organic life 3 26b; 10 239a; salinity 25 769; shore-fishes 12 678c; surface density Pl II 18 114; temperature 3 15; 3 21a; 25 770a; 16 110d; 3 23; 3 24; 3 25b; 3 26a; 25 769; volcanic islands 3 18a; waves 10 264b; winds 25 770d; 16 143d; 33 832b.
Atlantic and Pacific Canal: see Panama Canal.
— and Pacific Railway 23 777d.
— Steamship Company 32 834b.
— Transport Company 32 842d; 32 849b.
Atlantica: see Atlantis.
Atlantidae 30 796b.
Atlantis (Atalantis, Atlantica): mythical island 3 27b; Antilles 25 470c; More 8 416d; Plato 19 209b.
"Atlantis": periodical 32 206c.
"Atlantis": work by Hellanicus 11 634c.

Atlantosauridæ 20 443b; 32 218d.
Atlas: mythical personage 3 27b.
Atlas: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
Atlas: geography: see Map.
"Atlas": newspaper 32 534a.
Atlas cedar (Cedrus atlantica) 9 407c; 2 319c.
— cypress: see Arar Tree.
Atlas dynamite 17 521a.
— moth (Attacus atlas) 22 60c.
Atlas, Mount 34 48 G6; 15 637a.
— Mountains 3 27d and 25 772d; 1 251d; 34 54 E3; Pl VII 15 515; 25 315 Map; 1 563a; 16 831d; age 25 126a; 33 481d.
— Point 31 500b.
Atlas vertebra 1 821a; fishes 12 640d; reptiles 20 447c.
Atlatl 16 211b; 25 378c.
Atlee: town, Ind., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
Atli, King 17 474d.
Atlin, Lake 34 60 C2; 30 56 Map.
Atlixco 32 92a.
Atman 21 290a.
Atmaram Pandurang, Dr 30 467d.
Atmeidan 6 304d.
Atmida 34 55 S4.
'Atmiya Sabhá 21 35a.
Atmo 11 572d.
Atmometer 20 357b.
Atmore 34 84 B8.
Atmosphere 3 28a; acoustic properties 1 100b; ancient idea of 1 187c; composition 3 32b; currents 1 199a; 5 509c; gases 26 709c; geology 10 220c; 10 265a; height 3 381c; of Mars 2 800b; movements 30 719b; ozone 5 482b; physical properties 30 693b; physiological effects 1 197b; planetary 25 736a; plant disease 31 572d; projectiles 11 301c; 11 303c; refraction 2 769a; temperature 16 134c; thunderstorm effect 5 510a; tides 23 353a; waves 33 332a.
Atmospheric condenser: see Condenser.
— electricity 25 773a; observation methods 25 773b; height variation (table) 25 777b; theories 25 778d; thunderstorms 25 779d; auroras 25 781b; authorities 25 782c; source 23 329b.
— pressure 3 98b; Baltic Sea 3 297a; distribution 3 29a; 16 139c; diving 7 299a; flames 9 282c; 12 442b; globe 16 117b; moon's influence 16 124b; mean annual 16 142d; variations 19 241d; 25 779c; 30 696b.
— railway 3 36a.
Atmu: deity 7 715b; 7 716b
Atmur 34 55 P5.
Atna 25 241b.
Atoc 18 673c.
Atok 23 511c; 23 512c.
Atoka: town, Ind. Ty., U.S 34 106 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6
Atokos 34 36 C3.
Atoleiro 19 544a.
Atolikon: see Anatoliko.
Atoll 6 378a; 25 462c; Darwin 10 257c; formation (fig.) 25 463a; 18 128d; Keeling Islands 14 27a; Maldive Islands 15 328a; Pacific (chart) Pl III 19 418; Polynesia 19 430b; Tahiti 23 22d; theory 10 257b; Tuamotu 23 602a: see also Coral Formations.
Atollidæ 12 547d.
Atolu-veri 15 330b.
Atom 3 36b; 16 610b; Dalton's theory 5 465b; dissociation 32 780d.
"Atomenlehre" 30 660a.
Atomic heat 5 470d; 26 511a.
— structure of matter 25 105c.
Atomic susceptibility: tables 30 451b.
— theory 3 36b; alchemy 1 460d; arrangement of atoms 16 610d; Asclepiades 15 802c; Bacon 3 213d; Cudworth 6 690a; Dalton 6 785b; Democritus 1 461b; 7 59d; 11 853a; Descartes 7 123d; Dumas 27 544b; energetics 28 171c; Epicurus 8 474c; equations 16 614d; Greek 8 756c; Hume 12 355c; Leucippus 14 484d; Locke 14 759c; Lucretius 8 757c; molecules 16 610a; Wenzel 24 501d.
— values: variations in 26 743d.
— volume 5 544b.
— weights 5 467c; Berzelius 5 465d; determination 5 469b; 5 471b; 26 713d; rectification 26 710d.
Atomicity: see Valency.
Atomism: see Atomic Theory.
—, in Hindu logic 14 602d.
Atomistic psychology 20 60d.
Atomists 8 753a.
Atonement: ancient conception 21 136b; Anselm 2 92d; Christian conception 11 733d; circumcision 5 791b; day of 8 806d; Greek religion 15 69d; Isaiah 13 388d; St John 10 837a; Kabbalah 13 813c; Osiander 15 85b; St Paul 18 425b; Roman law 20 675c.
"Atonement, The": by Dr Candlish 4 805b.
Atooi: see Kaui
Atoplite 16 404a.
Atoposaurus 20 444d.
Atoradis (Atorais) 34 122 F3; 12 828c.
Atosa-noburi: mountain 30 84d.
—, volcano 33 915a.
Atossa: queen 18 508d; 1 422a; 6 820b; 11 99d; 18 572a.
Atot: see Athothis.
Atotonilco 34 119 K7.
— el Alto 34 119 H7; 29 662d.
Atoyac: river 17 689c; 23 421d.
—, town 34 119 J9.
Atpasha 22 818c.
Atra: see El Hadhr, Turkey in Asia.
Atrabates: see Arras.
Atrachelia beetles 6 133b; 13 149a.
Atractaspididæ 20 408d; characters 22 193c.
Atractites 27 322a.
Atradates 6 752d.
Atræ: see El Hadhr.
Atraf-i-Balda 29 205b.
Atral: see Atari.
Atrak: see Atrek.
Atramentum sutorium 1 644d.
Atran: river 34 26 H8; 22 736d.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 H8.
Atrani 16 74d.
Atraphornis Aralensis: see Desert Warbler.
Atrato, Rio: see Rio Atrato.
Atrauli (Atrowlee), India 34 41 G5; 1 576b.
Atrawli, India 34 41 J6.
Atrebates 2 629b; 11 431c; in Artois 2 670a.
Atrecht: see Arras.
"Atrée et Thyeste" 6 557a.
Atrek (Atrak, Attruck) 3 50a and 25 782b; 34 40 F2; 5 177c; Pl VII 18 561.
Atremata 26 333c.
Atreni 16 48c.
Atreus: in Greek mythology 3 50a; 18 480b.
—, Treasury of: architecture 31 58c; 2 346b; bronze 16 73d; ill 2 402b; 17 115a.
Atri (Atriá, Adriá, Hadriá): town, Italy 3 50b; 34 32 Q9; 34 S1 M4; 34 90 F2; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776.
Atria: see Atri.
Atrichia: see Scrub-bird.
Atrichum undulatum 25 410c.
Atrides: title of Agamemnon 1 273d.
Atrines: pretender to Persian throne 6 825c.
Atripalda 34 33 R13.
Atriplex 20 174a.
—, halimus: see Orach, sea.
— hortensis: see Orach.
Atrypa: genus of Brachiopoda 4 190b; 4 192a; 10 332c.
Atrypidæ Brachiopoda 26 333d.
Atriplicese 22 242a.
Atrium: in architecture 3 50b; in Roman house 2 490d; 25 610a; Pl XVII 2 420.
Atrium Libertatis 19 402d; 14 511d.
— Vestæ Pl VIII 20 615; 20 619c; in Rome, described 25 606b.
Atris 21 275b.
Atropa Belladonna: see Belladonna.
Atropaceæ 4 125b.
Atropatene: see Azerbaijan.
Atropates 18 586b.
Atrophy 3 50c; acute yellow 18 386d.
— Pigmentary: pathology of 31 559b.
— Progressive Muscular: pathology of 18 256d; 18 392d.
Atropia: alkaloid of belladonna 3 543c; action on reflex excitability 19 29a; physiological effects of 17 232b; therapeutics of 17 231b; 31 600c; formula 5 576c.
Atropine: physiological effects 19 279b.
Atropos 3 51a.
Atropous ovule 4 146c.
Atrowlee: see Atrauli.
Atsina: see Grosventres.
Atsion: river, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
Atsiz, Khárizm, Shah 23 600c.
Atsk: see Attack.
Atskur 34 38 K2.
Atsuta 34 40 H6.
Attacapan 12 827a; 25 374a.
Attaché: see Attack.
Attaché: see Consular Service.
Attachment: in English law 3 51b; of debts 30 165c; Scots law of 3 334d; writ of 19 789b; 24 690a.
Attack: of fortified places 9 454d; tactics 33 155b.
Attacori 18 590a.
Attacotts 21 472d.
Attacum (Ateca) 34 20 H1.
Attacus atlas: see Atlas Moth.
— cynthia: see Cynthia Moth.
— ricini: see Eria Moth.
Attagas 18 333c.
Attagis: birds, distribution 3 745b; 19 228c.
Attahwahpiskat 34 59 N6.
Attainder: in law 3 52a; abolished in cases of treason 23 528c; in Tudor times 8 330c.
Attainder, bills of: legislative character of 8 322b.
—, in U.S.A. 30 165c.
Attaint: of jury 13 785d; writ of 24 694d.
Attaka (Atakah), Jebel: see Jebel Attaka.
Attaki: ancient gold mines of 10 744b.
Attala 34 85 E4.
Attalea 13 525a.
— cohune: see Cohoun Nut.
— funifera: see Coquilla nut.
— speciosa 24 139d.
Attaleia: see Attalia.
Attali: library of 14 511b.
Attalia: see Adalia.
Attaliates, M. 3 419d
Attalica 23 208a.
Attalla 34 84 E2.
Attalus I: King of Pergamum 18 527c; repulses Philip of Macedon 20 751d; settles Gauls in Phrygia 18 852a.
— II: Philadelphus 18 527d; 8 467c.
— III 18 527d; Ephesus bequeathed to Rome 8 467c.
—, leader of the Gauls 23 579c.
—, made emperor of Rome, 408 1 443a.
—, Roman Stoic philosopher 22 579c.
—, martyr, 177 3 88b.
Attanae 1 152c.
Attanagaluvansa 18 184d.
Attanassus 18 852c.
Attancourt 34 19 K3.
"Attaque du Moulin" 31 41b.
Attar (Atar), Sahara 34 54 C5; 32 962d.
Attar of roses 3 52c; 20 851b; 18 535d.
Attara, Arabia 34 39 J8.
—, Palestine 34 39 C8.
Attaran 23 104d; 4 560c.
Attari 1 777c.
Attarus, Jebel: see Jebel Attarus.
Attawapiskat 30 25d.
Attean Pond 34 65 C4.
Attelabus 13 149c.
Attemperator 4 275b.
Attems, Count 11 224b.
Attenborough, England 34 8 B3; 17 598d.
Attendolo Sforza: see Sforza, Attendolo.
Attendorn, Germany 34 23 K7; 34 9 J3.
Attention: in psychology 3 52c; 20 41d.
Attenuation charge 32 803c.
Atter: river, Austria 26 28d.
—, Lake: see Kammer See.
Atterbery, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus 3 52d; 22 757a; 6 764b; 18 543b.
Atterbury, F.: Bishop of Rochester 3 53a; dispute with Hoadly 12 29a; letters intercepted 19 567b; impeachment of 23 493b.
"Atterburyana" 1 785d.
Atterclife-cum-Darnall 21 785d.
Attert 34 21 G9.
Aties: see Atys.
Attewell 27 276b; 27 281d.
Atti, Isotta degli 20 557b.
"Atti dei Fratelli Arvali" 13 124d.
Attic Plain, Greece 34 36 N2.
—, in architecture 2 460a.
— dialect 11 134c.
— drama 7 404d; 18 741c.
— literature 11 140a.
— system: of volume measure 24 485d.
— War 11 102a.
Attica: district, Ancient Greece 3 57c; 34 36 J4; 3 57c; Pl I 11 80; coinage of 17 642b; Dionysia in 7 247b; history of 11 95d; pop. of 29 91c; social condition 4th cent. B.C. 26 660c.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— Junction, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
Atticby 34 19 F2.
Atticotti 13 245b.
Atticus, H. T. C. 3 61b; 3 86d.
—, T. P. 3 61a; name assumed by Say 21 360b.
Attidian Brethren 8 664b.
Attie 34 104 J11.
Attigny 34 19 K2; 5 403a.
Attikonak Lake, Labrador 34 59 S6; 32 103d.
—, river, Quebec 32 103d.
Attila (Etzel): Hun leader 3 61c; conquests of 12 381d; defeated by Visigoths 9 528c; ravages of 11 112b; 20 781a; in Nibelungenlied 17 475c.
Attila, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
Attinghausen 34 27 H4.
Attingola 5 289d.
"Attires": heraldic term 11 699c.
Attis: see Atys.
"Attis" 5 249d; 5 250d.
Attius: see Accuis.
Attiwandoronk 12 827d.
Attleboro': town, Mass., U.S. 25 782b; 34 67 J5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
— Falls 34 67 J5.
—, North: see North Attleboro'.
Attleboro', South: see South Attleboro',
Attleborough, England 34 8 J4.
Attlebridge 34 8 J3.
Attnang 34 29 H7.
Attock (Attache, Atak, Atsk) 3 63b and 25 782b; 34 41 D3; 34 47 D3.
Atto-Peu: town, Indo-China 34 43 H7.
—, river: see Se-Kong.
Attorney 25 249d; 3 62c; education of 30 184b; warrant of 24 372b; in U.S. 30 165c.
Attorney-General 3 63a; in quo warranto proceedings 20 189c; powers under Criminal Law 27 285b; in U.S. 30 165d; 33 588b; 3 905a.
"Attorney-General v. Birkbeck" 26 121c.
"Attorney-General v. Edison Telephone Co." 31 866b.
Attornment: in lease 30 127c; 20 372d.
Attoyac Bayou 34 86 N6.
Attraction: in physics 3 63b; of ellipsoids 14 414a; gravitational 11 66a.
Attraction: in Stoic philosophy 22 565a.
Attraction-sphere of plant cells 27 336d.
Attribution: arms of 11 691a.
Attributive: in logic 1 57d.
Attrines: see Assina.
Attruck: see Atrek.
Attu Island 34 16 O9.
Attuarii 3 723 Map; 9 723b
Attudda 18 852c.
Attuition: Laurie's theory 30 677c.
Attunga 34 51 J3.
Attur: see Atar.
Attus 2 291b.
— volans 2 298c.
Attwood, T.: musical composer 3 65b.
—, T.: member for Birmingham, 1832 3 781a; political union at Birmingham formed 3 780c; 3 786c; presents Chartist petition 33 672a.
"Attwood v. Sellar" 13 187d.
Attys: see Atys.
Atua: well, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
Atua, Lago: see Lago Atua.
Atui: see Cook Islands.
Atuiya-dake 30 84d.
Atuntse Pl IV 23 337.
Atur, India 34 42 G14.
Atur (Aur): name for Nile 7 705b.
Atures: town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
—, cataract, Venezuela 17 844a; on the Orinoco 31 377b.
—, tribe of American Indians 12 828c; 18 323d.
Aturia 25 790d.
Aturis: see Adour.
Aturus: see Adour.
Atvidaberg 34 26 K7.
Atwater, W.O. 27 444c.
Atwater, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
— Center, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
Atwel 34 124 D11.
Atwen-woons 4 553b.
Atwick 34 7 K4.
Atwood, F. E. 26 590b.
Atwood, G.: mathematician 3 65c; his machine 15 716d; 15 727c.
Atwood, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— Island, Bahamas: see Samana Cay.
Atwoodville 34 68 G2.
Atworth 34 12 K3.
Atychia pumila: moth (ill) 4 596 Pl XXX (fig.) 16.
Atys, Mount, Central Asia 34 44 F2.
Atys: in mythology 3 65d; 6 744c; 15 99b.
Atza (Asua): affluent of Nile 17 506a.
Atzgersdorf 34 29 C7.
Atzib Jash II 28 277d.
Atzigan 10 612a.
Atzwang 34 29 D10.
Au, Austria 34 27 M3.
—, Germany 34 23 P14; 17 24a.
—, Switzerland 34 27 L2.
—, river, India 13 689b.
"Au Jardin de l'Infante" 32 402a.
Au sable 34 62 E3.
Au vol 11 700c.
Aua 17 469d.
Auallie 34 39 M4.
Auas 34 57 C2.
Auati Parana: see Avatiparana.
Auau Channel, Hawaii 34 47 M3.
Auau, Lae: see Lae Auau.
Aub (Great Fish) River 34 57 C3; 17 168b; 32 736b.
Aubagne: town, France 3 65d; 34 18 G12.
Aubaine 19 867a.
Aubanel, L. 32 44b.
—, T. 9 677d; 32 45a.
Aubé, P. Pl VII 32 461.
Aube: department, France 3 65d and 25 782b; 34 19 J4; 28 464b.
Aube: river, France 34 19 H3; 5 385 Map; 3 66a; 21 634a; 25 782b.
—, town, France 34 33 K8.
Aubenas 3 66b; 34 18 K8.

Aubenton 34 19 J1.
Aubépine: chemical perfume 18 596b.
Auber, D. F. E.: musical composer 3 66b; effect on opera 24 315b; 7 43d.
—, P. 18 444d.
Auber, Rue, Paris 18 874d.
Auberge de Castile 15 340d.
Aubergine: see Egg Plant.
Auberive 34 19 L5.
Auberon: see Oberon.
Aubert, Abbé 18 539b.
—, bishop of Avranches 16 797b.
—, D.: romance writer 20 649a; 20 670d.
—, L. M. B. 31 275a.
—, Stephen: see Innocent VI.
Aubervilliers-les-Vertus: village, France 25 783d; 34 17 M1; 18 274c; 21 624d.
—, Fort d': see Fort d'Aubervilliers.
"Aubes, Les" 26 204c.
Aubetin 34 19 G3.
Aubette 6 829b; 21 11b.
Aubigné, D': family: see D'Aubigné.
Aubigné, France 34 19 A5; 34 3 E5.
Aubigny, France 34 19 K6.
, county, Queensland 34 51 J1.
Aubigny, Duchy: arms of 11 689c.
Aubigny Ville, France 34 17 H5.
Aubin 3 66d; 34 18 H8.
Auble 34 55 Q8.
Aubletia trifolia 13 530d.
Aubonne 34 27 A5; 10 151 Map.
Aubourn 34 6 D2.
Aubrac, Monts d': see Monts d'Aubrac.
— Forest, France 25 463b.
Aubrais, Les: see Les Aubrais.
Aubray, Claude d': French writer 9 655c.
Aubréville 34 19 L2.
Aubrey, W. 18 497a; 11 700c; 3 208a.
Aubrey, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
—, Quebec 34 62 G8.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Aubrey Cliffs, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B3.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
Aubrietia: cultivation of 12 250d.
Aubriot, H.: builds Bastille, 1369 3 430a; imprisoned by Charles VI 18 290a.
Aubron, L': see L'Aubron.
Aubry: hostility to Napoleon 17 195c.
—, explorer 25 131b.
Auburn, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7; 25 782d; 15 300a.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
Auburn: town, N.Y. 3 66d; 25 782d; 34 71 J6; 31 211a; prison 19 753a; 19 763d.
Auburn, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
—, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, S. Australia 34 50 F6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
Auburn Center, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
Auburn, East: see East Auburn.
— Junction, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, Mount 34 67 B6; 4 732b; 5 331a; 33 793b.
—, North: see North Auburn.
—, South: see South Auburn.
—, West: see West Auburn.
Auburndale, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A6; 26 318 Map
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Aubury 1 368a; 28 213a.
Aubusson, P. d' 21 174d.
Aubusson: town, France 3 67a; 34 18 H7; tapestry manufacture 23 213a.
Auca 12 829c.
"Aucassin et Nicolette" 9 640b; 9 666b.
Auch: arrondissement of Gers 10 549a.
Auch (Ausci): town, France 3 67a and 25 783a; 34 18 F9; 34 3 E7; 10 103d; 10 549a; 28 722d.
"Auch Einer" 28 719c; 33 701c.
Auchatae 21 576d.
Auchen Castle 34 15 J5.
Auchenaspis 10 336d.
Auchenbreck 34 15 D3.
Auchencairn 34 14 J10; 14 98b.
Auchencruive 3 163a.
Auchengray 34 14 J8.
Auchenheath 34 15 H4; 6 53c.
Auchenia 4 251a; 14 738a.
— guanacus: see Guanaco.
— huanacus: see Guanaco.
— lama: see Llama.
— pacos: see Alpaca.
— vicunna: see Vicugna.
Auchenoglanis 12 673c.
Auchentelier 32 452c.
Aucher, J. 10 591c.
—, translation of Philo 18 762c.
Auchgoyle 34 15 D2.
Auchinblae 34 14 L6.
Auchindinny 34 15 K3.
Auchinleck, Lord 4 77c.
Auchinleck (Affleck): town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
— Castle 9 412a.
Auchinleck MS. 14 522c.
Auchleuchries 10 783b.
Auchmill (Auchmull) 34 14 M5.
Auchmithie 34 14 M6; 34 15 M1; 9 411d.
Auchmull: see Auchmill.
Auchmuty, Sir S. 2 490b; 24 16b.
Auchnacraig 34 15 C1.
Auchnafree 34 15 H1.
Auchnangoul 34 15 D2.
Auchterarder: town, Scotland 3 67b; 34 15 H2; 34 14 J7; 18 667a.
Auchterarder case 5 376d; 9 743d.
Auchterderran 34 15 K2.
Auchterhouse: hill 9 410b.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 K1.
Auchterless: town, Scotland 34 14 L5; 1 44d.
Auchterlonie, W. 29 25b.
Auchtermuchty 3 67b; 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
Auchtertool 34 15 K2.
Auchy au Bois 10 350b.
Aucilla 34 81 J2.
Auckengray 34 15 J3.
Auckland, George Eden, Earl of 3 68c; 12 807a; 27 509a; 28 222b.
—, William Eden, Baron 3 68b; 18 761a; 19 748a.
Auckland: province, New Zealand 3 67c; 34 52 F4; 17 470b; See founded 8 492d.
Auckland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, New Zealand 25 783a; 34 52 F3; local map 34 52 G8; L. H. Bean Rocks 34 52 F8; 3 68a; census, 1901 31 224d; harbour 31 224b; library at 30 214c; University College 23 856c.
Auckland, County, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
— Islands 3 68b; 34 49 H10; 17 466b; 31 224a; discovery of 10 195c; 19 329d; whaling station 19 330a.
—, Mount: see Hali San.
— Park 34 6 H4.
Aucklandia Costus: see Costus.
Auckley 33 916d.
Auction 3 68d.
Auction: Roman tax 9 173d; sales by 21 206c; 27 223d; 32 384c.
— mart 14 832b.
Auctoritas 20 690c.
Auctoritatis actio 20 690a.
Aucuba 12 816a; 12 740a.
Aud: queen of Dublin 12 620a.
Aud (Uz): Arab god 24 22d.
"Audacious," H.M.S. 17 285c.
Audad 16 833d.
Audæus: reformer 3 69a; 2 123d.
Audálaka 12 137c.
Aude: department, France 3 69b and 25 783b; 34 18 H9; statistics 9 508a; 28 464b; vineyards in 9 519d; 24 607a.
—, French iron-field 28 474a.
—, river, France 34 18 H9; 3 69b; 23 65c; 25 783b; diverted by Romans 17 230c.
—, in Frankish romance 20 651d.
Audebert, J. B. 3 69c; 18 11b.
Audefleda 23 257b.
Audefroi le Bastard 9 642b.
Audelle 8 672d.
Audemer, Pont: see Pont Audemer.
Audenarde: see Oudenarde.
Audenge 34 18 E8.
Audenried 34 73 K5.
Audenshaw 34 7 D5; 15 461d.
Auderghem 34 21 C4.
Audern 34 34 E2.
Audeux 34 19 M6.
Audge 34 42 Q11.
Audience, Court of 2 369d.
"Audience in Athens, An" Pl 32 238.
Audiencias criminales 32 744a.
— territoriales 22 304a; 32 743d.
Audientes 5 220d.
Audientia episcopalis 5 20c.
Audierne 34 17 A4.
Audiffredi, A. 3 651d; 3 654a; 14 529c.
Audiffret-Pasquier, Duc de 28 483d.
Audifret, Hercule 9 301c.
Audigé 10 698c.
"Audigier" 9 642d.
Audila 34 55 M7.
Audincourt 34 17 M5.
Audit: of accounts 25 25b.
—, High Court of 26 449a.
Audita querela 24 694d.
Audition, Binaurel 31 753c.
Auditor 3 69d; 25 25b; of boroughs 30 313b; for limited companies 25 24d; in military law 16 299b.
"Auditor, The" 17 416b.
Auditor, district 30 309c.
Auditor-General: see Comptroller-General.
Auditory capsule 22 113d; 22 115a.
— hairs 7 592c.
— nerve 1 895a; fig. 81 1 893c.
— sensations 7 594a.
Audius: see Audæus.
Audlem 34 11 H3.
Audley, Sir J. 11 690b.
—, Lord (John Touchet) 11 690b.
Audley: town, England 34 11 H2.
"Audley Court" 33 248c.
Audleyend 34 8 F5; 8 553c.
Audo Mountains 34 55 R9.
Audoenus (John Owen) 18 85a.
Audomarois 21 188b.
Audouin, J. V. 3 70a; 6 659c; 26 406d; 30 709d; 27 544c.
Audrain 34 103 J6.
Audran: family of artists 3 70a; 20 555a; 24 415a.
—, Benoit 3 70a.
—, Claude 3 70a.
—, Edmond 25 783b.
—, Gérard 3 70b; 8 442c.
—, Jean 3 70b.
"Audrey": Mrs. Keeley as 30 24a.
Audruicq 26 496c.
Audrun, Mlle. 7 378d.
Audsley and Bowes 13 589a.
Audubon, J. J. 3 70c; 1 72c; on American birds 18 11c; 18 27d; discovers falco labradorus 9 3a; on humming birds 12 359d.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
— Mount, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Audubon's Avenue (marsh moth cave) 15 449 Map; 15 449a.
Audun-le-Roman 34 19 M2.
Audun Shackle 12 620a.
Audunn of Westfirth 12 624b.
Audur 21 478c.
Audynaeus 5 715c.
Aue, Hartmann von: see Hartmann von Aue.
Aue: river, Germany 34 22 G8; 4 415c.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L16; 14 1b; 19 639c.
Auenbrugger: see Avenbrugger.
Auer: town, Austria 34 29 C11.
Auer: gas mantle of 28 599a.
Auerbach, B. 25 783c; 10 545d; 28 717d; influences Tolstoy 33 383b.
—, F.: magnetic experiments 15 259a.
— in-Bayern, Germany 34 23 N14.
— in-Sachsen, Germany 34 23 M15.
Auerbach's Keller 14 429c.
Auersberg: mountain 34 23 M16; 11 507c.
Auersperg, Count A. A. (A. Grün) 11 224a and 25 783d; 10 546a.
—, Prince A. 6 342b; 26 19d.
—, C. 26 19d.
Auersperg: town, Austria 34 29 K12.
Auerstadt 34 23 K14; battle of 9 615d; 9 740a; 17 210a.
Auerstedt: see Auerstadt.
"Auf der Höhe" 25 783d.
Auf der Stanz 1 630a.
"Auf Flügeln des Gesanges" 11 627b.
Auffay 34 19 C1.
Auffenberg, F. von 10 543d.
Auffidena: see Castel di Sangro.
Auffidus: see Ofanto River.
Aufklärung 20 289a.
Aufrecht, Dr. 14 520c.
Aufsess 34 23 N13.
Augarten: grove 34 29 D6.
Augasi 3 309c.
Auge: district of Freiburg 9 704c.
—, mother of Telephus 18 527b.
Augean Stables 3 71c; 11 726a.
Augedal 34 26 C3.
Augelas 3 71b.
Auger (Auger-St-Vincent) 34 19 F2.
Auger: boring tool (ill) 11 438c.
Augereau, P. F. C. (Duke of Castiglione) 3 71c; 17 197a; Coup d'Etat of 9 610c; 17 199c; created duke 5 195b; in Italy 9 669c; in Russia 17 210c.
Augerut Oasis 34 54 F3.
Aughalee: see Aghalee.
Aughinish 34 16 C5.
Aughnacloy 34 16 H3.
Aughrabies Fall, Great: see Great Aughrabies Fall.
Aughrim (Aghrim): river, Ireland 24 557b.
—, town, Galway, Ireland 1 282a; 34 16 E5; battle 10 603a.
—, town, Wicklow, Ireland 34 16 J6; battle 24 558a.
Aughris Head 34 16 D3.
Aughton, Lancs 34 7 B5; 14 254c.
—, York 34 7 H4.
Aughty, Slieve: see Slieve Aughty.
Aughwick Creek, Great: see Great Aughwick Creek.
Aughwick Mills 34 74 G6.
Augi 34 54 H7.
Augia Domini: see Herisau.
Augiensis Codex: see Codex Augiensis.
Augier, G. V. E. 25 784a; 9 676c; character of work 7 427b; works with Sandeau 21 257c.
Augite 16 415b; 15 217c; nature and occurrence of 16 416a; twin crystals 16 366b; varieties 10 228a.
— andesite 10 235b.
— group: mineralogy 16 415b.
Auglaize: county, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, river, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
— Creek, Grand: see Grand Auglaize Creek.
Augment, the 11 127d; 31 675b.
Augmentation Office 20 312d.
Augmentations, court of 8 373d; 28 251b.
Augres 34 96 O9.
Augsburg: city, Germany 3 71d and 25 784c; 34 23 Q13; 34 3 K4; Augusta Vindelicorum Pl VI 20 776; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; plan of 3 72a; artists in plate at 19 184b; horse breeding 26 171c; manufactures of 3 451d; metal work at 16 77d; origin of name 20 505b; sculptures at 21 565a; 21 568a; wood-carving in 5 169c.
Augsburg, Church of: see Lutherans.
—, Confession of 6 564b, 15 82d; 10 498d; and Church of England 8 378d; Melanchthon compiles 15 634a; 20 333c; Sweden adopts 22 748a; variant forms 15 85a.
—, Diet of 10 498d; 15 79d; 15 82a; 20 333c; decree of 1555 23 547d; 9 559b; edicts rescinded 23 545b; free cities at 9 747b.
— Interim 1 779a; 20 335d.
—, League of 9 579b; 12 81b, Amadeus of Savoy joins 21 341a; Spain joins 22 333c.
—, Peace of 5 416c; 10 499c.
"Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung" 31 201c.
Augst 3 498d.
Augstbord pass 1 625b.
Auguié, Mlle. 17 471d.
Auguilmin 16 834c.
Augur, H. 32 482d.
Augurale 5 197c.
Auguratorium 20 821b.
Augurboda 1 210c.
Augurpara 34 41 N2.
Augurs 3 72c; 21 134d; in Babylonia 3 193d; college of in Rome 6 142b; 20 738d; divination by 7 293a; 15 292b.
August, electrometer of, fig. 8 118d; hygrometer of 3 32c; 12 570 fig.
August, month of 3 73c.
Augusta, St.: see Helena, St.
—, German Empress 25 784d; monument at Coblenz 27 125a; sarcophagus of 26 691c.
— Livia: see Livia Augusta.
— of Saxe-Weimar 24 581d.
—, Princess of Hesse-Darmstadt 18 431d.
—, Princess of Saxony 10 422b.
— Sophia of England 4 402c; 10 427a.
—, leader of "Brethren" 10 812a.
— (Augsburg): town, ancient Germany 21 212 Map.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Cyprus, name of Paphos 18 228a.
—, town, Georgia, U.S. 3 73d and 25 784c; 34 80 G5.
—, town, Georgia, U.S. 10 430a; 28 677a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, town, Maine, U.S. 3 73d and 25 784d; 34 65 O7, 15 300a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 960 L13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— (Agosta): town, Sicily 25 784c; 34 32 N14; or dosta Italia (map) 21 212; map 1 285b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
"Augusta": horse 12 185b.
Augusta: papyrus 18 232d.
— Antonia: town: see Byzantium.
— Ascorum (Auch): town, France 3 67a.

Augusta Bagiennorum (Bene): town, Italy 3 4 31 C5.
— Bilbilis (Bilbilis): town, Spain 15 578c.
— Cæsarea: town: see Zaragoza.
— County, Va., U.S. 3 4 70 E4; 2 4 258b.
Augusta Emerita (Merida): town: coins of 1 7 635d; early history of 1 6 30d.
— Nemetum (Spires): town 2 2 404d.
—, North: see North Augusta.
—, Port: see Port Augusta.
Augusta Prætoria (Aosta): town, Italy 3 4 31 B3; Roman Empire 3rd century Pl VI 2 0 776; 2 147c.
Augusta Suessionum (Soissons): town, France 3 4 17 J3; 2 2 247c.
— Taurinorum: town: see Turin.
— Traiana (Eski-Zagra): town 2 8 293b.
— Trevirorum, or Trèves, Gallia, Roman Empire 3rd century Pl VI 2 0 776.
— Urbs Gaditana: name of Cadiz 4 628a.
— Vagiennorum: town 1 4 640b; 2 1 237d.
— Veromanduorum (St Quentin): town, France 3 4 17 J3; 2 1 197a.
— Vindelicorum Augsburg: town, Ptolemy's map Pl VII 1 5 515; Roman Empire 3rd century Pl VI 2 0 776; 3 71d; 2 0 505b.
Augustalon: see Augusteum.
Augustalis Majestas 2 3 419d.
Augustals 1 84a.
Augustan Age 3 79a; Ovid as exponent of 1 8 83d; in Roman literature 2 0 721d.
Augustan Era 4 681d; 5 716a.
Augustan history 3 73d; Salmasius's notes on 2 1 220a.
Augustana: see Augsburg Confession
— College 3 2 267d.
Augustanus I (N 85) MS. 7 74b.
Augustaville 3 4 73 J5.
"Auguste Comte et la Philosophie positive" 1 4 706a.
Augustenburg, Frederick, Duke of: see Frederick, Duke of Augustenburg.
Augustenburg: town, Germany 3 4 22 C11; 7 88b.
Augustenstift 6 91b.
Augusteum, Dresden 7 468d.
—, at Leipsic University 1 4 429d.
—, Wittenberg 2 4 625c.
— Square at Constantinople 6 3 04b; 2 7 216d; 2 7 217a.
Augusti, J. C. W. 3 75a.
Augusti, General 3 1 670c.
— and Cæsares 2 0 777d.
Augusti, Forum: ancient Rome Pl VII 2 0 811.
—, Mausoleum: tomb, ancient Rome Pl VII 2 0 811.
Augustin, Mount, Alaska 2 5 241a.
Augustin process of silver extraction 2 2 70b.
Augustin I, Emperor of Mexico: see Iturbide.
—, Dom 2 3 524d; 2 3 525a.
—, miniaturist 3 0 702c.
Augustine, St: father of the Church 3 75b; æsthetical theories 1 2 16d; on baptism 3 349c; bequeathes library to Hippo 1 4 512c; canon of 2 183d; 5 11c; 11 745c; casuistical teachings 5 204a; on celibacy 5 293d; conception of Satan 7 137d; conversion of 3 76b; division of decalogue 7 16a; doctrine on the Church 1 6 317b; and Donatists 7 360a; ethics of 8 592a; test of heresy 11 733b; condemns interdict 1 3 188a; on marriage 1 8 473b; on monachism 1 6 702c; Neoplatonism of 17 339b; Pelagius opposes 1 8 471c; on predestination 1 9 669a; promotes pilgrimages 6 622b; 1 9 94a; on purgatory 2 0 115a; student days 3 75c; tomb at Pavia 1 8 438d; on torture 2 3 461a; views on education 7 671d; works of 3 78a.
Augustine, St, Archbishop of Canterbury 3 78c; 2 369d; 5 29b; 8 278a; 8 370c; 8 567b; founds monasteries 1 6 707b; introduces Ember days 8 159b; settles British liturgy 8 370c.
Augustine, Princess of Bavaria 2 8 503b.
Augustine Cove 3 4 63 F3.
— Island, Alaska 3 4 116 N7.
—, New: see New Augustine.
—, New, Fla., U.S. 3 4 81 O3.
Augustinianism: see Augustine.
Augustinians (Austin Canons) 1 19d; 3 78d; 1 6 702c; foreign missions 3 2 277c; habit described 6 463d; libraries of 1 4 513c.
Augustinus, A. 1 3 124c; 5 204a.
"Augustinus:" by Jansen 2 621a; 1 3 566c.
Augusto, Salto: see Salto Augusto.
Augustobona Tricassæ (Troyes): France 3 4 17 J4.
Augustodunum (Autun) 2 1 212 Map; 3 142d.
Augustoduruns (Bayeux): France 3 4 17 E3; 3 458b.
Augustomagus (Senlis) France 3 4 17 H3; 2 1 604c.
Auguston 3 4 61 E3.
Augustonemetum: ancient Clermont 5 828b.
Augustopolis 1 8 852d.
Augustoritum (Limoges) 3 4 18 G7; 3rd century Pl VI 2 0 776.
Augustowo (Augustovo): town, Poland 3 79a and 2 5 785b; 3 4 34 D5; 2 2 728a; 3 3 107c.
— Canal 1 1 206a; 1 9 307d; 2 2 728a.
Augustowski Canal: see Augustowo Canal.
Augststadt 2 4 631b.
Augustulus, Romulus 1 7 726d.
Augustus, title of: employment of 2 3 418d; English kings adopt 5 284d; Roman emperors 3 79a; 3 81b.
Augustus, Emperor of Rome 3 79a; in the "Aeneid" 2 4 254a; and Ambracians 1 602a; Augustan system 2 0 769b; calendar altered by 4 666d; and Cleopatra 5 826b; coinage of 1 7 653a; colonies established by 2 486b; 1 8 410b; forms Roman districts 2 0 832a; survey of empire 1 5 517b; imposed excise 8 797b; financial measures of 9 173c; 2 0 775a; plan of Forum 2 0 825; in Gaul 9 527d; government of 3 80a; Indian embassy to 1 2 788c; in Italy 1 3 434b; 1 3 447c; language of 1 4 336c; legal reforms 1 9 885c; 2 0 704b; establishes libraries 1 4 511d; subdues Ligurians 1 4 640a; literature under 3 82a; adopts Marcellus 1 5 533a; Mausoleum of Pl IX 2 0 833; and Ovid 1 8 80a; 1 8 83b; palace of 2 0 821d; protects pantomimists 6 800b; restores Paphos 1 8 228a; and State pawnbroking 3 1 586a; destroys Pola 1 9 284d; policy of 2 0 774a; builds Propylaeum 3 8d; division of provinces by 1 9 868a; fortifies Rhine 2 0 520d; decline of Rome under 3 84b; shrine to 3 9a; Spanish conquests 2 2 307a; sumptuary laws 2 2 644b; constructs Roman theatre 2 3 224a; and Tiberius 2 3 335b.
Augustus I of Saxony 7 469d; 2 1 354b.
Augustus II of Saxony and Poland 3 84c; 1 9 297a; 2 1 354d; opposes Sweden 5 420b; 2 2 750b; statue at Dresden 7 468d.
Augustus III of Saxony and Poland 3 85a; 9 585c; 2 1 355a; palace at Grodno 1 1 206b; 1 7 789b.
Augustus the Younger, Duke of Brunswick 1 1 447b.
— Frederick, Duke of Sussex 1 0 497a.
— Amnis: canal 2 2 620c.
—, Arch of, at Rimini 2 0 555d; in Rome 3 2 285b.
— Cameo 4 738d.
—, Fort: see Fort Augustus.
Augustus Island, W. Australia 3 4 50 C2.
—, Mount, W. Australia 3 4 50 B4; 2 4 507b; 2 5 789a.
— and Roma: temple 1 9 284d.
Augustusburg: palace 2 4 491d.
Augustwalde 3 4 24 F21.
Auhadi 1 8 659b.
Auhad-uddín Anwarí 1 8 658a.
Auhausen 3 4 23 P12.
Auhof 3 4 29 B6.
Auia River 3 4 122 E3.
Auine 3 4 28 J4.
Auja 1 8 172c.
Aujeh, El: see El Aujeh.
Aujezd, Unter: see Unter Aujezd.
Aujila: oases 3 4 55 M3; 3 3 452b.
Aujilas 2 5 141a.
Aujon: river 3 4 19 K5; 1 5 562a.
Auk (Alcidæ) 3 85b; 1 8 45c; distribution of 3 752d; eggs 3 775b; nidification 3 771b; origin of name 2 0 302b; popular names 7 292a; 1 5 2b; 2 0 101c; systematic position 2 6 257c.
—, Great: see Great Auk.
—, tribe, N. American Indians 2 9 466b.
Aukadebbe (Bakare): river 3 4 55 L8; 3 2 531b.
Aukan 1 2 828c.
Aukanians 1 1 252b.
Auker: region 3 4 54 C6.
Aukiolu: see Anchiolo.
Auktaung 3 4 43 B3.
Aukurubles Fall 5 43a.
Aula: see Emblica officinalis.
Aulabár (Isni) 2 3 385d.
Aulacoceras 2 7 322a.
Aulacodus 1 5 420b.
Aulacomnium androgynum 1 7 73a.
Aulacophyllum 6 383d; 6 384b.
Aulacorhamphus: bird 2 3 477d.
Aulád Hamed: see ●Ulad Hamed.
Aulæa (Siparium) 2 3 223a.
Aulaitsivik Fjord 3 4 59 U3; 1 9 324b; 1 9 326c.
Aulam 3 4 39 C7; 1 0 27c.
Aulander, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 P2.
Aulapalay: see Alleppi.
Aulard, M. 1 4 465b.
Aulastoma (Aulastomum): leech 3 0 182b.
— gulo: see Horse-leech, Common.
Aulatsivik (Newark) Island 3 4 59 S5.
"Auld Lang Syne" 4 568d.
Auld Reekie (Edinburgh) 2 7 652b.
Auld Watt of Harden 2 1 544c.
Auldbar 3 4 15 L1; 9 412a.
Auldearn 3 4 14 J4; 1 7 107a; battle at 2 1 513c; 1 6 796c.
Auldjo Vase 1 0 649d.
Auld's Cove 3 4 63 H4.
Aulds Pond 3 4 50 E3.
Aulef Oasis 3 4 54 G4.
Aulsitsivikfjord: see Aulaitsivik Fjord.
Aulendorf 3 4 23 R10; on travel map 3 4 3 J5.
Auler, Ben: see Ben Alder.
Aulerci Cenomani 1 5 297b; 1 5 497c.
Auletes: see Ptolemy Auletes.
Aulic Council 3 85c; 6 834d; duties 1 9 363c.
Aulich 1 2 372c; 1 2 373b.
Aulie-ata 2 5 785b; 3 4 37 K4; 2 2 819c; 2 2 821a.
Aulihan: tribe 3 4 56 R9.
Aulis: town, Bœotia: see Vathy.
Aulista di Angelo 1 8 681b.
Auliston Point 3 4 15 A1.
Aulkos 1 6 831a.
Aulla 3 4 31 H6.
Aullagas (Lago Poopo) 3 4 122 D7.
Aullville, U.S. 3 4 103 E6.
Aulnay (Aunedonnacum), France 3 4 18 E7.
Aulnc, Marquis de l': see Turgot.
—, river, Finisterre, France: see Aune.
—, river, Seine-Inférieure, France 3 4 19 C1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 E3.
Aulnois (Aulnois-en-Perethois): town, Meuse 3 4 19 L3.
—, town, Vosges 3 4 19 M4.
Aulnoy, Comtesse d' 2 3 27c.
Aulocra 1 8 852d.
Aulocystidæ: family of sponges 2 2 423a.
Aulogymnus aceris: hymenopterous insect 1 2 576c.
Auloi 1 7 707c.
Aulon: town, Illyricum Pl I 1 1 80.
— Cilicius: town Pl II 1 5 92.
Aulopora 6 377b; 6 380d.
— tubæformis (fig. 8) 6 377c.
Aulopus: genus of Teleostean fishes 1 2 679b.
Aulosphæra elegantissima 1 9 851b.
Aulowöhnen 3 4 24 C34.
Aulrac 4 743b.
Auls: villages, Caucasia 2 6 619c.
—, villagers, Caucasia 3 0 1b.
Ault 2 2 261a.
Aultbea 3 4 14 E4.
—, group: in geology 2 8 655c.
Aultman: town, Ariz., U.S. 3 4 110 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 3 4 90 G3.
Aultone (Alton), England Pl III 8 291.
Aultsville 3 4 61 L3.
"Aulularia" 1 9 216c.
Aulumpur 3 4 41 M3.
Aulus Gellius: see Gellius, A.
— Plautius: see Plautius, A.
— Postumius: see Postumius, A.
Auma 3 4 23 L14; 2 1 349c.
Aumale, Count of 2 1 375c.
—, duc d', Claude: see Claude, duke of Aumale.
—, duc d', Henry E. P. L. d'Orléans 3 1 379b; Abd-el-Kader surrenders to 1 30c; Boulanger and 2 6 323a; 2 8 486c; heir of Condé 6 248c; pamphlet by 1 8 206b.
—, Mlle. d' 1 0 549a.
Aumale: town, Algeria 3 4 54 G1.
—, town, France 3 85d; 3 4 19 D1; 2 2 261a.
Aumance 1 585c.
Aumbry: see Almery.
Aumgatcheah 3 4 41 N3.
Aumonier, J. 3 2 439b.
—, W. 2 8 565c.
Aumonière 6 466d.
Aumont 3 4 18 J8; 5 385c.
Aumsville 3 4 112 C2.
Aumuce: see Almuce.
Aunay (Aunay-sous-Crécy): town, Eure et Loir, France 3 4 19 C3.
—, town, Nièvre, France 3 4 19 H6.
Aundh: state, India 2 5 785b.
—, town, India 3 4 42 E11.
Aune (Aulne): river, Finisterre, France 3 4 17 B4; 6 480a; 9 216a.
—, river, Seine-Inférieure, France: see Aulne.
Aune: measure 2 4 490a.
Auneau 3 4 19 D4.
Aunedonacum: see Aulnay.
Aunemund (Dalfinus) 2 4 566a.
Auneuil 3 4 19 E2.
Aung 3 4 43 A4.
Aungbinle: lake 3 0 517c.
Aungervyle, Richard d' (Richard of Bury) 3 85d.
Auni, Jebel: see Jebel Auni.
Aunios Island: see Ons Island.
Aunis 3 4 17 B2; 9 510 Map.
Aunt: town, Tenn., U.S. 3 4 83 Q1.
"Aunt Judy": Mrs Gatty 1 0 109a.
"Aunt Judy's Magazine" 1 0 109a.
Anole 3 4 56 Q11.
Auotu: island 3 4 52 L9.
Aupa: river 2 0 552a.
Aupanishadi Mimánsá 2 4 117c.
Aupapátika Sútra 2 9 661d.
Aups 3 4 18 H11.
Aur (Aurh, Ibbetson): island 3 4 52 L3.
Aur: name for Nile 7 705b.
Aura: river: see Udanti.
Aura: town, N.J., U.S. 3 4 72 D7.
Aura epileptica 8 479c.
Auráiya 8 566a.
Aurajoki 1 51b.
Aural diseases 7 594d.
Auramazda: see Ormuzd.
Aurangábád (Aurungabad) 3 99a and 2 5 785b; 3 4 42 E10; area and pop. 1901 2 9 205b; embroidery 1 2 426c; 1 2 762b.
Aurangzebe (Alam-gir) 3 99b; 1 2 795c; 1 5 187b; Balk governed by 3 283d; bridge at Thomri 1 241d; English gunners 1 1 317d; Circars added to empire 5 787c; Fatwa Alumgiri 3 0 469d; mosque, Benares 2 6 207b; mosque, Lahore 1 4 215a; in Rangpur 2 0 272b.
"Aurania": ship 3 2 552b.
Auranitis 3 410b; 7 483b; 2 3 163a.
Aurantia 3 4 81 P5.
Aurantiaceæ 5 795b; 2 693b.
Aurari 1 0 616d.
Auraria: settlement, Colorado 2 7 419c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 C3.
Auras 3 4 24 K24.
Aurasius, Mons (Jebel Aures) 1 7 698a.
Auratus: see Daurat, J.
Auratus: bird: see Golden-winged Woodpecker.
Auray: river 3 86a; 1 6 813a.
Auray: town, France 3 86a and 2 5 785c; 3 4 17 C5; travel map 3 4 3 C5; battle of 7 517d; oyster fisheries 9 208b; 9 523c; 1 8 110b.
Aurdal 3 4 26 F6.
Aure 3 4 26 F5.
Aurea (Comana) 6 177a.
Aurea Chersonesus (Malay Peninsula) 1 5 321d; 3 0 494d.
Aurea-Regio: see Chryse.
Aureatum (Ingolstadt) 1 3 74c.
Auregh 9 129a.
Aurelihan, Etang d': see Etang d'Aurelihan.
Aurelle 3 4 18 F11.
Aurelia: king of Spain 2 2 311a.
—, mother of Cæsar 4 635c.
—, Orestilla 5 238b.
Aurelia: town, Ia., U.S. 3 4 101 C2.
—, Hydrozoa 1 2 555d; figs. 1 2 557c; disc of (fig.) 1 2 551b.
— aurita (fig.) 1 2 557b.
— Aquensis (Baden) 3 237a.
— Nova, Via: see Via Aurelia Nova.
—, Porta: see Porta Aurelia.
Aurelian: Roman emperor 2 0 777a; 2 699b; 2 4 58a; 1 9 64d; life of 3 74b; schism 1 8 429b.
—, Rumanian politician 3 2 327c.
— Springs 3 4 78 O2.
— Wall 2 0 832b; Pl IX 2 0 833.
Aurelianists 3 2 327b.
Aurelianum (Orleans) 1 7 850c.
Aurelianus Ambrosius 2 650a.
Aurelianus Cœlius 3 86b; 1 5 804b.
Aurelidæ: family of Hydrozoa 1 2 547d.
Aurelio 1 615a.
Aurelius, Antoninus, Marcus 2 139a; 3 86b; 2 0 773b; 2 0 775d; Aquileia fortified by 2 230d; arch of 2 0 831a; Carnuntum residence of 5 125a; and Christianity 3 88b; column of 2 0 831a; divinity 2 200b; education 3 86d; 9 803b; German wars 1 0 475c; "Meditations" of 3 88d; pantomimists under 6 800c; philosophy of 3 89a; 2 2 573c.
—, bishop 7 360b; 1 3 709a; 1 8 471d.
—, parasite of Catullus 5 248d.
Aurelius: town, Mich., U.S. 3 4 96 M12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 71 J6.
Aurelle de Paladines 2 5 785c; 2 8 510b.
Aurena: stream 3 668a.
Aureola 3 89d.
Aureolin 1 8 87c; 3 1 772d.
Aures, Jebel: see Jebel Aures.
Aureus 1 6 796d; 1 7 653a.
Auric compounds: see under Gold.
Auricalchum: see Oricalchum.
Aurich: district, Germany 3 4 22 F5.
—, marshes, Hanover 1 1 446d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 3 4 86 K5.
—, town, Prussia 3 89d; 3 4 22 F5.
Aurichalcite 1 6 399c.
Aurichlorocyanides 5 536b.
Auricle: of the ear 1 8 91c; of the heart 1 9 00a; 4 191b.
Auricome 3 883d.
Auricula: mollusc 2 2 167d.
Auricular artery 1 9 04d.

Auricular confession: see Confession.
— nerve 1 861b.
— septum 1 960b.
Auricularia: mollusc 16 660a.
Auriculariae 25 568a.
Auricularini 9 839d.
Auriculate leaf 4 115b.
Auriculidae: molluscs 16 660b; 22 187c; 30 797d.
Auriculo-temporal nerve 1 867b.
Auriola 17 843d.
Auriesville 34 70 O6.
Aurifaber, Joannes: Lutheran divine 5 89d.
—, Joannes: of Breslau 3 60a.
Aurifrigia: see Orfreys.
Auriga: see the Waggoner.
Aurignac 34 18 F9; cave 2 336b.
Aurillac: town 3 90c and 25 785d; 34 18 H8; travel map 34 3 F6; 5 98b; 26 562a.
Aurine dye 5 86a.
Aurinia 2 636b.
Aurinx 13 541d.
Auriol 34 18 G12.
Auripigmentum: see Orpiment.
Auris 34 85 E4.
Aurispa, Giovanni 13 506c; 26 364b; 24 42b.
Aurivalet: see Auriela.
Aurivillius, Er. 21 373d.
—, Karl 22 756c.
Aurizantia 34 79 K5.
Aurland Fjord 17 576c.
Auro 34 56 N9.
Aurochs 5 256d; 25 363c.
Auro-cyanide of potassium: see Potassium Auro-cyanide.
Aurogallus 15 76a.
Auroman Dagh: mountain 34 98 L5.
Auronzo 34 31 M1.
Aurora: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 25 785d; 34 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 25 780a; 34 104 E11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
Aurora: asteroid 2 807d.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, East: see East Aurora.
"Aurora": drama: see "Cefalo."
"Aurora": fresco 9 774d.
"Aurora": frigate 9 5b.
Aurora: goddess 3 90c.
"Aurora": newspaper 17 434a.
"Aurora": poem, by T. Stanley 32 899d.
Aurora: Polaris, Borealis, Australis 3 90b; 3 96b; artificial 25 781d; causes 16 183c; Dela Rive upon 7 41c; Eskimo idea of 8 546b; frequency 16 178a; height 25 783a; magnetic relations 3 96b; 2 767c and 16 171c; meteoric origin 3 96b; occurrence 25 781c; production of 23 330a; recent observations 31 816b; sounds from 3 91b; and sunspots 25 781d; 16 178b; see also Atmospheric Electricity.
"Aurora": ship, British 31 105a.
"Aurora": ship, Russian 31 105c; 31 106b.
"Aurora": treatise 10 539c.
Aurora förbundet 22 787b; 3 58d.
Aurora Island, Low Archipelago: see Makatea Island.
Aurora Island, New Hebrides: see Maewo Island.
"Aurora Leigh" 4 332b.
Aurora Line: in spectrum 32 780a.
"Aurora Mallorquina" 17 431c.
Aurora, North: see North Aurora.
— Springs 34 104 G8.
— Station 34 90 H2.
Aurorahville 34 97 H6.
"Aurore, L'" 31 199a.
Auroś 34 18 E8.
Aurous chloride: see Gold chloride.
— iodide: see Gold iodide.
Aurova-Galla 10 38c.
Aursundsjö: lake 34 26 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H8.
Aurum: in mediæval wall-paintings 17 47a.
Auruncans: see Ausonians.
Aurungábád: see Aurangábád.
Aurungzebe: see Aurangzebe.
Aus: Arabs 16 552c.
Aus: town 34 57 C4.
Aus: crop of rice 3 568a; 9 33c.
"Aus Halbasien" 28 719c.
"Aus meinem Leben" 32 660a.
Ausa Lake 25 11 Map; 25 15b.
— (Aprusa): torrent, Italy 20 553c; 21 967a.
—, town, India 34 42 F10.
— (Vich): town 24 210c.
Au-Sable: river, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9; 21 178d.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, W. Br. of, N.Y. 34 70 P3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P9.
— Chasm 34 70 P2.
— Forks 34 70 P3.
Ausable Point, Mich., U.S., Lake Huron 34 96 P9.
— Point, Mich., U.S., Lake Superior 34 95 J4.
— Pond, Upper: see Upper Ausable Pond.
Ausan 26 49c.
"Ausar Rāzā" 22 854b.
Ausbach Pl I 20 3; 9 704b; 24 610d.
Auscha 34 29 J2.
Auschwitz 3 100a; 34 28 L1.
Ausci 3 67a.
Auscultа fili 9 544c.
Auscultation: in medicine 3 100a; 3 145b; introduction of 11 853c; examination of heart 24 99b.
Ausculum: see Ascoli Satriano.
Ausées 2 233a.
Auseis 9 18b.
Ausén 6 780a.
Auser: see Serchio.
Ausert 34 54 C5.
Ausfuhrmusterlager 33 400b.
Ausgleich 25 438d; 26 14b; 29 358c.
Aushars: see Afshars.
Aushish 34 54 D5.
Ausien 28 278a.
Auskerry: island 34 14 L1; lighthouse, ibid.
Ausks 2 233a.
Ausley 34 90 D8.
Ausnahme Gesetz: see Exceptional Powers Act.
Ausones 20 749b.
Ausonia: town 34 32 P12.
Ausonia: asteroid 2 807c.
—, genus of Teleostean fishes 12 689d.
Ausonions (Auruncans) 14 344d; 4 753d.
Ausonius Decimus Magaus 3 101a; Attius Patera and the Druids 7 478a; Bordeaux 4 53b; epithalamium 8 486c; Paulinus 18 434c; poetry 14 338d.
Auspex (Auspicia) 15 203b; 3 79d; political importance of 20 679a; 20 739d: see also Augurs.
Auspitz 34 28 H3.
Aussa: district, Sahara 34 54 F6.
—, Somaliland 34 55 R8.
—, lake 1 62b.
—, salt plain 1 134b.
—, town 1 134a.
— (Ablis): see Ablis.
Aussatz: see Leprosy.
Aussee 34 29 H8; 22 614b.
— Dopplerite 16 492c.
—, salt works at 21 941b; 26 230d.
Aussen Alster: lake 34 24 L32.
Aussen Jade: lightship, Germany 34 23 E7.
Aussenkjer Plantation 34 57 D5.
Ausser Rhoden: see Outer Rhodes.
Ausserrhi 24 830b.
Aussig (Oustinad Labem) 3 101b and 25 786a; 34 29 H3; travel map 34 3 L3; battle 9 740d; 12 407d.
Aussigny, Thibault d' 24 339c.
Aussiim 34 55 B5.
Aussyenad: see Aussig.
Aust 34 12 J3; 10 668b; 24 709c.
Aust Cliff 10 667d.
Austell, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
Austen, Jane 3 101c; 4 365d; 9 111b; 27 297a.
—, Cap. G.: Bhutan 26 241b; caves 5 267b; coal 6 54d; Devonian strata 10 350b; old red sandstone 10 342c.
—, Lady 6 534d.
—, W. 21 559d.
Austen: town, 34 77 G2.
— Strait 25 422a.
Austenite 29 573d.
Austerfield 34 7 H5.
Austerlitz, Austria 3 102b; 34 28 J3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, battle of 3 363c; 9 692a; 17 210b; account of 3 139d; effect on allies 9 615d; Russian losses 21 100c; tactics 5 269d; 3 444a.
Austin, St.: see Augustine.
Austin, Alfred 25 780b; 27 523a.
—, Ann 20 152a.
—, Capt.: Arctic explorer 10 185d; 19 321a.
—, Australian explorer 24 509b; 33 825c.
—, J. T. 31 672b.
—, John: hymn writer 12 592c.
—, John: jurist 3 102b; 14 355a; 14 517b; 25 253b; Blackstone 3 803a; 14 355a; Code Napoléon 6 105c; government 11 10d; 11 9b; legal fictions 9 860b.
—, L. F. 31 185c.
—, Maj. H. H. 25 132c; 25 133d; 33 544b.
—, Moses 30 731b.
—, Sarah T. 3 102c.
—, Stephen 25 786b.
Austin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 25 786b; 34 98 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Texas, U.S. 25 786b; 34 88 K7.
Austin Canons: see Augustinians.
— College 32 536a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
—, Lake 34 50 B5.
—, W. Va., U.S.: see Vandalia.
Austin Friars (Eremites) 1 22a; 9 463d; 14 845a; 16 99a; 24 830b.
— Junction 34 113 E3.
Austinburg 34 90 J1.
Austin's artificial stone 6 943d.
Austin's Lake 33 822d.
Austintown 34 90 J2.
— Station 34 90 J2.
—, West: see West Austintown.
Austinville, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
Austmadhr 13 252b.
Austra: river 34 25 O2.
Austral Downs Station 34 59 F4.
Austral Islands: see Tubuai.
Austral pole 15 223b.
Austral races 12 689c.
Austral zone 28 635c.
Australasia 3 102d and 25 786d; 19 514a; 31 837b; chambers of commerce 33 393a; commonwealth 26 xiii; 32 831c; federation 31 171a; 32 783d; German trade 28 399a; 26 699a; immigration 9 177a; 30 744c; libraries 30 814b; army and navy 25 650d; 25 799a; national debt 17 947a; press 17 437b; 31 208c; religion 19 826b; 32 276d; silver 32 630a; trade, U.K. 33 556a; trade unions 33 409d; wealth 26 115c; wheat exports 29 56c.
"Australasian" 31 209a.
Australia 3 103a and 25 787a; 34 50; 34 51; 3 103a; 25 788c; 25 801; aborigines 3 112c; 2 111d; 2 123a; 9 19a; 9 20a; 9 228b; 12 778c; 15 199c; 3 112c; 25 797a; agriculture 25 799b; army and navy 25 650c; 25 799a; banking 25 803a; cadastral surveys 30 533b; camels 4 737a; caves 5 268c; coalfields 6 59d; commerce 6 414b; 14 830c; 25 802c; communication 25 803d; 32 131b; 32 135d; copper 27 234c; cricket 27 280b; education 23 856b; 25 798c; exploration 3 104b; 6 790c; 25 789c; 25 631b; fauna 3 110b; 7 272b; 15 374c; 25 794d; federation 25 806a; finance 25 798d; fishes 12 674c; flora 2 694c; 3 110b; 7 269d; flower farming 18 527b; forests 8 406d; 25 799b; geography 3 107a; 25 787a; geology 3 107d; 25 790b; gold 6 206a; grain trade 29 64c; 29 66c; 29 72b; heraldry 11 688c; history 3 114a; 25 803b; industries 25 799a; languages 7 199d; 16 780a; minerals 16 471b; 25 799d; national debt 31 83b; native mythology 17 146d; 17 157c; naval station 33 688a; observatories 17 716d; olive cultivation 17 703d; opium culture 17 792b; ornithology 3 727c; 3 741a; patent law 31 503d; pearl fisheries 25 799b; population 25 799c; 25 827b; rate 31 838b; post office 19 578a; poultry 31 883d; rabbits 20 193a; rainfall in 3 109d; Bee 8 492b; 25 798b; religion 19 826b; savings banks 21 330b; sheep breeding 17 411d; snakes 14 735b; 22 197a; sociology 22 223b; 32 670b; statistics 25 795a; 3 115c; strikes 33 27a; steppes 25 788b; wines 24 611d; zoology 28 635d; 7 269b; 33 941a.
Australia, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
"Australia": ship 31 105a.
Australia del Espiritu Santo: see Espiritu Santo.
— Felix 3 114b; 16 528b.
Australia, North (Northern Territory) 34 50 E3.
Australia, South: see South Australia.
—, West: see West Australia.
"Australian, The": mine 20 173a.
Australian Alps 34 50 H7; 34 51 G6; 3 107b; 24 215c; 25 789a.
— Bight, Great 34 50 D6.
— brown-footed rat (Mus fuscipes) (fig.) 17 5b.
Australian Commonwealth Act 26 651a.
Australian Cress, Golden 12 282a.
— Curlew (O. grallarius) 6 712b.
— Current, East 34 1 E13; 33 932b.
— Current, West 34 1 B13; 33 932b.
— Flycatcher (Sisura inquieta) 9 352a.
— Grampians 3 107b.
— honeysuckle (banksia serrata) 12 140c.
— lady bird (adalia cardinalis) 27 636c.
— manna 8 650b.
Australian Phratries: see Phratries, Australian.
— Pyrenees 24 815c.
— Region: zoology 7 269b; 28 695d.
— sassafras 17 749a.
Australind 34 50 B6.
Australioid type 2 113b; 2 697a.
Australis, Terra 3 103b.
Australis tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
"Australische Zeitung" 31 208d.
Austral Ocean: see Pacific Ocean.
Austramonius: see Austremoine, St.
Austrasia, Francia Orientalis 9 530b; 9 703d.
—, Pepin d'Heristal, duke of 5 497d.
Austrasians 9 530b.
Austreberte 21 625d; 26 147b.
Austremoine, St. (Austramonius, Stremonius) 5 693b; 13 432d.
Austrey, England 34 8 A4.
Austria, Lower: see Lower Austria.
—, Upper: see Upper Austria.
—, Albert of: see Albert of Austria.
—, asteroid 2 808a.
—, Sound 18 324a; Pl II 19 315; 28 507d.
Austria-Hungary 3 115a and 26 1b; 34 2 N6; 34 3 M5; 34 28; 34 29; 26 4 Map; 3 115b Map; general agriculture 3 118b; 26 7a; anti-Semitism in 25 477b; archdukes of 2 870d; army: see below; arsenals 2 634c; art societies 25 680c; bibliography 26 27d; birth-rates 26 804b; coal 6 57c; 27 116d; coal-strike, 1900 33 26c; commerce 3 121b; 26 3b; 29 359a; commercial statistics 6 414c; 23 655a; 25 223a; 26 688d; 33 556b; corn laws 6 413b; criminal procedure 27 289a; currency 26 13d; 31 290a; (table) 16 491b; customs 26 13a; death-rates 20 904b; dockyard 27 501b; education 3 118c; 26 5b; education statistics 8 711a; 23 849b; 26 318d; emigration 30 743c; 31 217d; exhibitions 8 803b; finance 3 123d; 6 709d; 17 948a; 26 3c; 28 317c; forests 8 692b; 9 401c; geography 26 1b; government 26 2a; 26 6b; grain trade 6 414c; 29 58c; 29 62a; 29 79d; history: see below; industries 3 119b; orders of knighthood 31 340c; labour 14 173c; 30 109c; labour statistics 30 770b; lake 14 223a; language 26 21d; libraries 14 527c; 30 215a; manufactures 3 120b; marriage statistics 31 839b; medallists 31 294a; military colonies 6 160a; military frontier 16 295b; 29 355d; 3 117d; minerals in 3 119d; 32 630a; mineral produce (tables) 16 468a; 26 7d; 28 314d; 29 590c; 30 769b; national capital 17 248a; national debt 17 246b; 31 83b; national hymn 11 540d; naturalization in 31 89c; navy: see below; observatories 17 713b; 31 301d; parliamentary reforms 3 139b; patent law 31 505a; petroleum output 30 769d; police 19 343d; politics 10 510b; 16 200a; 26 25d; 29 28d; 33 142a; population 19 514b; 26 316b; 28 627b; 31 838b; free ports 28 514d; post-office 19 582c; 31 860c; 31 871b; poultry farming 21 884d; press 17 429c; 31 202c; press laws 19 712c; prison system 19 738a; 32 10b; railways 8 709c; 20 251b; 28 318b; 32 132d; religion 26 5a; 31 223b; religious statistics 8 715b; 19 826b; 28 319b; savings banks 21 331d; proportion of sexes 31 837b; shield of 11 689c; shipping 3 121b;

32 547a; silver output 32 630a; social evil 32 99c; societies 22 224b; spirit statistics 32 604a; standard Pl I 9; telegraphs 3 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; trade organizations 33 401a; 33 408a; trusts in 33 466a; wages 33 737b; War Department 2 607b; wool trade 3 120c; wines 24 610c.
Austria-Hungary: army 2 607d; 3 123c; 25 603a; artillery system 2 666c; field railway division 2 606d; finance 2 607a; infantry 28 623d; medical statistics 32 31b; military law 30 753d; military rifle (ill) 32 652d; organization 2 604a; 25 603a; re-organization 6 834d; statistics 2 568a; 2 605a; 26 2c; 28 317a; Stein powder factory 2 606c; tactics, 1866 33 159a.
—, history of 3 123d; 6 718a; 26 9c; as armed mediator 16 200b; war of Austrian Succession 3 127b; 10 422c; 10 503a; 14 679b; 15 187c; 22 339b; Bavaria conquered 3 453d; Bismarck 26 265c; dominion over Brussels 4 406c; treaty of Campo Formio 17 200a; Carinthia 5 106c; Cavour 5 276a; as a Duchy 10 490a; Pl XII 6 714; French wars 3 130a; 17 196d; 17 204c; 17 228c; 17 209c; 17 214a; 17 220a; German relations, 1870 26 319d; annexed to Germany 11 453d; Hapsburg dynasty 3 124b; Istria annexed 13 433d; Italian insurrection 3 136a; Italian War 7 13a; 3 136d; influence in Italy, 1700 21 342b; Maria Theresa 3 129c; dualistic monarchy 12 373d; Netherlands 3 536a; Pragmatic Sanction 3 127a; Prussian War 3 140a; 10 511c; 26 276d; 30 801a; revolution, 1848 3 136c; 10 507b; Servo-Bulgarian War 32 523c; Seven Years' War 3 127d; titles of sovereigns 3 132b; 8 160b; 9 791a; 26 10c; religious title of sovereigns 23 418b; War of Spanish Succession 3 126b; cessions of territory 3 133a; 3 134b; Thirty Years' War 3 125c; Triple Alliance 28 325c; Turkish Question 11 122b; Treaty of Wusterhausen 20 9a.
—, navy 3 123c; personnel 17 300a; statistics, 1900 28 317b.
Austrian brier: see Persian brier.
Austrian Hospice, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
Austrian Lloyd Shipping Company 26 9b; 32 849b; 33 450b; history 32 836a.
Austrian Netherlands 3 526c.
— pine (Pinus Austriaca) 4 145d; 19 104c.
— Rigi: see Schafberg.
— Silesia 34 28 J1.
Austro-Hungarian Bank 26 3c; 26 9b.
Austru 21 15a.
Austruweel Fort 2 144 Map.
Austurians 14 470c.
Auszug 2 616d.
Auta trees 32 700b.
Autauga 34 84 D5.
Autaugaville 34 84 D6.
Autaz, Lago: see Lago Autaz.
—, River, 34 122 F4.
Autelbas (Autel), Belgium 34 21 G9.
Auter: see Altar.
Auter: town 34 85 C4.
Auterive 34 18 G9.
Autessiodorum: see Auxerre.
Autet 34 19 M5.
Auteuil 34 17 L8; 18 275d; racecourse 31 465 Map; steeple-chasing 25 337b.
Auteville, St Palais: see St Palais.
Authari 14 814b.
"Authentica" 13 277d.
Autheuil 34 19 C2.
Authie 18 339c.
Authion 15 303a.
Authon, Eure-et-Loire, France 34 19 B4.
— (Auton-la-Plaine), Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 D4.
Authonne 17 749c.
Author: rights of 6 358c; 19 711c.
"Author, The": journal 32 82d.
"Author, The": play 9 369d.
Authority, ethnographical 8 620b.
—, in knowledge 28 x.
—, theological 23 263d; 21 417d.
Authorized version of Bible 8 368b; 28 218b.
Authorpe 34 8 F2.
Authors 30 p. xiii.
Authors' Association 6 364a.
"Author's Farce" 9 144b.
Authors' Society 32 82d.
Authou, Pont: see Pont Authou.
Autise 24 137d.
Autlan 34 119 G8; 29 602d.
"Auto al nacimiento" 22 356a.
Autobasidiomycetes 28 562a; 28 558c.
Autobiography of Lord Cochrane 7 541b.
— of J. S. Mill 19 379d.
"Autobiography of Mansie Wauch" 16 608a.
"Autobiography of a Thief, The" 20 303b.
Auto-Car: see Motor vehicles.
Autocephalous churches 11 157c; of Cyprus 27 333a; of the East 31 363b.
Autochthon 2 498a.
Autochthones 3 141b; meaning of term 1 51d.
Autocopyist 24 697d.
"Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The" 1 728a; 29 310a.
Auto-da-fé 3 141d; first in Spain 9 82a; Peru 18 678a; political use of 18 744c.
Autogamy: of flowers 25 435a.
Autogenetic poisoning 30 612d.
Autograph 3 141d.
Autography 3 142a.
Auto-intoxication 31 540b.
Autolala Island Pl VII 15 515.
Autolycus: astronomer 3 142b; 2 748a.
Autolycus: hero in legend 22 95a.
Autolytus 2 67a; 33 883c.
Automatic air-brake 26 341d.
— balance 16 491.
— buoy 14 696b.
— couplings 32 157d.
— expansion gear 22 507c.
— guns: see Machine Guns.
— rifles 32 649c.
— sight, military 32 177b.
— signal telegraph 9 237c.
— telegraphs 23 120b; 24 538b.
Automatism: in animals 2 95d; 32 52d; Descartes on 7 125a.
Automaton 3 142b.
Automobiles: see Motor vehicles.
Auton: battle 28 568c.
Autonoë: daughter of Cadmus 2 504a; 4 629c.
Autonomisten 28 695b.
Autonomists 13 190a.
Autonomy 8 63a.
Autophagy 7 206d.
Autophradates 18 579b.
Autophyllites 31 411a.
Autoplasts 16 689b.
"Autorité, L'" 31 189b.
Auto-sight 32 177b; described 31 360b; use of 23 459d.
Autos sacramentales 7 491c; 22 356a; of Calderon 4 660a.
Autostylic skull 22 114d.
Autotrophic plants 25 439a.
Autrain 34 95 H5.
Autran 9 676c.
Autrefois acquit 19 220a.
—, convict 19 220a.
Autrey-les-Gray (Autrey) 34 19 L6.
Autreyville 34 80 D9.
Autriche: see Austria.
Autricum: see Chartres.
Autrigones 5 27b.
Autronius: Roman conspirator 5 238c.
Autry 34 19 K8.
Autryville 34 78 M4.
"Autumn" 23 311c.
Autumn cleaning 1 339a.
— crocus: see Colchicum.
— furrow 1 337d; ploughing 1 336d.
"Autumn Leaves" 30 758a.
Autun (Augusta, Augustodunum, Bibracte): town, France 3 149d and 26 29b; 34 17 K6; 34 3 G5; 21 218 Map; Pl VI 20 776; battle of 4 636c; council of 18 743a; diocese of, France 21 302a; 23 30b.
Autun: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
Autunais (Autunois) 4 536c; 21 301c.
Autura: see Eure River.
Autz 34 34 D3.
Auvergne, M. d' 9 648a; 13 697c.
Auvergne: district, France 3 149d; 34 17 B3; 6 839d; 9 510d; count of 2 46b; caves of 5 265b; coal fields of 23 473d; Du Guesclin takes 7 518a; lace-making at 14 183a; paper-makers of 5 187c; rocks of 10 356c; volcanoes in 10 240c.
Auvergne, Monts d': see Monts d'Auvergne.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
Auvernier 14 224b.
Auvers-sur-Oise (Auvers) 34 19 E2.
Auvézère 24 223c.
Auvil 34 77 G2.
Auvillar 34 18 F8.
Auwalik 34 39 K9.
Auwer Point 34 48 D6.
Auwers, Dr 25 744c; 25 749c; 18 248b.
Auwinkel 34 28 N7.
Aux Barques Point, Iosco co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 P9.
— Barques Point, Schoolcraft co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
— Cayes 4 8b; 11 543d; 29 244c.
— Chenes Point 34 95 L6.
— Gres: river, East Fork of 34 61 D5.
— Gres, Point 34 96 O10.
— Herbes, Point 34 87 K6.
— Mortes, Lake 34 99 E1.
— Pins, Point, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
— Pins, Point, Ontario, U.S. 34 61 D5.
Auxais 4 536c.
Auxellodunum: see Issoudun.
Auxentius: of Cappadocia 3 143b.
Auxentius: of Milan 1 628b; 11 813b.
Auxerre 3 143b; 26 29b; 34 19 H5; on travel map 34 3 F5; 5 385 Map; Burgundy takes 4 536b; population 24 746b.
—, cathedral, crypt of 6 669a.
Auxerre, Peter, Courtenay, Count of: see Courtenay, Peter.
Auxerrois (Auxerrais) 4 536c; 9 510c.
Auxesia 17 703b.
Auxi-le-Château: see Auxy-le-Château.
Auxilia: see Aids.
Auxiliary Forces, British 25 645b; India 25 654b.
— Department 2 573b.
Auxilium 23 558a.
Auxilius: bishop 13 188a.
Auximum: Roman colony 20 757b; 31 387d: see also Osimo.
Auxkallnehlen 34 24 C34.
Auxochromous groups 27 564c.
Auxon 34 19 H4.
Auxonne (Assonium) 3 143b and 26 29b; 34 19 L6.
Auxospores: of diatoms 24 196c.
Auxume: see Axum.
Auxur: see Terracina.
Auxvasse 34 103 J6.
Auxy-le-Château (Auxi-le-Château) 34 17 H3.
Auzacil Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
Auzances 34 18 H7.
Auzéville 34 19 L3.
Auzia Pl VI 20 776 Map.
Auzon: town, France 34 18 J7.
—, river, France 34 18 F10; 5 127b.
Auzouc 34 18 F9.
Ava, Lord 27 542c; 33 440d.
Ava: town, Burma 3 143c and 26 29c; 34 43 R4; Alompra's capital 12 806b; dynasty of 4 559a; earthquake destroys 12 739a; ruby workings at 21 48b.
—, Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P9.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
Ava: beverage: see Kava.
Avacha (Avatcha) Bay, Siberia 34 37 S3
—, river, Kamchatka 30 10b.
Avacha (Avachinskaia) volcano, Siberia 3 144b; 34 37 S2; 13 832a.
Avaguoko 34 56 N10.
Avahis 14 441d.
Avaite 16 363b.
Aval: district, France 9 510c.
— Islands: see Bahrein Islands.
—, see Manama.
Avala Hill 26 205a.
Avalanche: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 A8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Avalanches: origin of 10 231a; mud and snow 31 235b.
Avallenau 5 316d.
Avallon (Avalon): town, France 3 144a; 34 19 H6; pop. 24 746b.
—, island of: see Avalon, Isle and Vale.
Avalokitesvara 14 227c; 4 436a.
Avalon: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, town, France: see Avallon.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Avalon: Isle and Vale 5 325d; in Arthurian legend 2 653c; 11 35b; in Grail legend 20 646a; situation of 22 257d.
Avalon Peninsula 34 63 K6; 17 382b.
Avalos 5 601a.
Avaluk: see Aivalik.
Avam Tundra 34 37 M1.
Avamsk (Avamskoe) 34 37 M1.
Avan: lords of 11 690c.
—, myth 6 733c.
Avance 28 589c.
Avanelle 34 85 F1.
Avanhandava 31 796a.
Avani 14 136d.
Avanis 34 38 F3.
Avanly 34 38 F4.
Avansar 34 40 B1.
Avant 34 80 G9.
"Avant Garde, L'" 25 390c.
Avantageur 2 598d.
Avantipur temple 14 11d.
Avanturine (Aventurine): rock 16 389c; 10 666a.
— glass 10 652b.
Avanzi, G. degli 21 443a; works of 24 172b.
Avar Khoi, Russia 34 38 M1.
Avard: 34 106 E1.
"Avare, L'" 16 629c.
Avarenga 4 239c.
Avares: see Avars.
Avari: see Avars.
Avari Koissu 5 255a.
Avaria 34 38 M1; 27 341c.
Avarian language 27 341c.
—, river 27 341b.
Avaricum (Bourges) 34 17 H5; 4 176c; Cæsar storms 4 637a.
Avarigotes 12 828c.
Avarino: see Navarino.
Avaris 7 735c.
Avaron, Vale of: see Avalon, Vale of.
Avars (Avares, Avari, Jouan Jouan) 5 258a; 14 60a; 14 475a; in Austria 3 134a; attack Byzantines 11 113c; 27 216c; Charlemagne conquers 5 403b; conquer Khazars 14 60a; destroy Salona 22 367a; Moravian war 16 811b; in Austria 3 134a; in Don country 7 357a; enter Pannonia 12 367c; conquer Podolia 19 254c; wars in Russia 21 78c; lose Servia 21 688b; Caucasian tribe 14 475a; 26 630d.
Avarsin 34 40 B1.
Avast 21 603a.
Avatar 23 343c.
Avataras: of Vishnu 4 206a; 21 290c.
Avatiparana (Avati Parana) 34 122 D4.
Avaton 34 86 N5.
Avawan 34 82 K6.
Avdhimo 34 38 B5.
Ave 34 20 D3; 31 851b.
"Ave Maria" 29 50a.
Ave Maria Island: see Cuba.
Ave Mary: in bell-ringing 3 538a.
Avebury, Lord (Sir John Lubbock) 26 29c; 2 763c; annuity formula 2 83a; on clearing house 1 91c; 3 389a; 26 111c; on exogamy 9 94b; on bees hearing 3 488c; on savage races 6 614d; on lunar motion 16 801b; disputed work by 7 65d.
Avebury: town, England 3 144b; 34 12 L3; plan of 3 144b; cromlech at 21 51d; stone circle at 2 336c; 7 478c; 24 594d; stone circles (ill) 2 333d.
Avedick: patriarch 13 361b.
Aveiro: town, Portugal 3 144c and 26 29d; 34 20 D4; potteries of 19 532a.
—, district, Portugal 34 20 D4; 19 537a; 31 552a.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 G4.
— Bar Lighthouse 34 20 D4.
Avekvom: see Kwakwa.
Avelan: see Avellan.
Aveley 34 9 G3; brass at 8 554c; agriculture of 8 553b.
Avelghem 34 21 C7.
Aveline, Countess 6 466d.
—, geologist 10 337b.
Aveling 32 607c.
Avella 3 144d.
Avellan (Avelan), Admiral 26 327c; visits Paris 31 472d.
Avellana 11 257d.
Avellands: see Avellaneda, N.
Avellane 11 696b.
Avellañeda, A. F. de 5 355a; 22 355b.
Avellaneda (Avellanda), N. 25 616d; 2 492d.
"Avellenau" 5 318b.
Avelli, F. X. 19 637c.
Avellino (Abellinum): city, Italy 3 144d and 26 30a; 34 32 R13; on local map 34 32 V8; 13 449b; 29 609a.
—, province, Italy 34 32 R13; statistics 13 448c; 29 608c.
Avelon 3 475a.
Avempace (Abu Bekr Mohammed Ibn Jahya, Ibn Badja, Ibn Sayeg) 3 144d; 2 265b; works of 2 269a; influence of 21 496b.
Aven: plain of: see Baalbec.
—, river, France 9 216a.
—, tributary, Spey: see Avon: tributary, Spey.
Avena: town, Ill. U.S. 34 94 H7.
Avena fatua: see Wild Oat.
— sativa: see Oat.
Avenal 34 115 E7.
Avenarius: chemist, critical temperature 19 245b; thermo-electric formula 33 291c.
—, F. 28 721d.
—, R. 30 648d; 30 668d.
Avenay 34 19 J3.
Avenbrugger (Auenbrugger), L. 3 145b; 3 100b; percussion method 15 815c.
Avenches (Wiflisburg) 34 27 D4; 24 114d.
Avendeath, J. 2 270b; 21 496c.
Avène: see Avesne.
Avenæ 11 58d; 17 696a; awn of 11 55c.
Avenel, Henri 31 200b.
—, writer 20 544c.
Avenel: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Avenia 4 110b.
Avenières, church of 14 351a.
Avening: town, England 34 19 K3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
"Avenir, L'": newspaper, Cochin China 31 205b.
"Avenir, L'": newspaper, France 14 194a.
"Avenir, L'": newspaper, Tunis 31 206b.
"Avenir de la Science, L'" 32 205b.
Avennis, W. de 23 163a.
Avenpace: see Avempace.
Avens: see Velino.
Avenstoke 34 83 G4.
Aventine (Aventino, Aventinus), Mount 34 30 D11; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; Diana's temple on 7 167c; Greek planisphere at 24 795d; Minerva's temple on 16 437a; settlement on 20 731a.
Aventinus, J. T. 3 145b; 10 529a.
Aventinus regio, Rome 20 832b.
"Aventurière, L'" 9 676c.
Aventurine: see Avanturine.
Avenue: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C3.
Avenue Ledru Rollin 31 468a.
— Nicholas II 31 466b.
— de l'Opéra 18 274d.

Avenue Parmentier 31 466a.
— Principessa Elena 31 73a.
— de la République 31 466a.
Avenza: port of Carrara 26 605d.
—, river, Italy 5 133d.
Avenzoar (Abu Merwan) 3 145c; 3 149b; medical book of 15 805d.
Aver: see Inandra.
Avera: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G59.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
Average: in fire insurance 13 154a.
—, in maritime law 3 145d and 26 30a; adjustment 26 33a; bibliography 26 33d; contribution 3 148b; in foreign ports 3 148d; general 3 146a; 29 590d; 26 30a; international law of 26 31b; in Roman law 20 696c; particular 13 187a; wages in foreign port 26 31a.
—, in probability 19 780c; law of error in 28 283d.
—, in statistics 22 465c.
— Clause in Fire Insurance 29 513b.
Averdupois: see Avoirdupois.
Averesst 34 21 H3.
Averett 34 76 F7.
Avergne Mountains: see Monts d'Auvergne.
Averill: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G3.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
Averings 13 104b.
Avernakö 34 25 G6.
Avernes, B. d' 9 796a.
Averno, Lago d': see Lago d'Averno.
Avernus, Lago d': see Lago d'Averno.
Averö 34 26 E5.
Averroes, Ibn Roshd 3 149b; 2 265b; 2 529d; 15 805d; on physiognomy 19 4d; his philosophy 21 496b; 21 498d.
Averroists 20 382c.
Averruncator 12 234a.
Averruncus 13 780b.
Avers: river, Engadine 8 213b.
—, Swiss commune 33 125b.
Avers Thal (Averser Thal) 34 27 L5; 11 904d.
Aversa 3 152a and 26 34a; 34 32 Q13; Normans settle at 13 470d; 17 549b; pop. 13 449b; Count Rainulph founds 2 827c.
Avert 34 104 N11.
Avery: organ builder 17 638a.
Avery: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— Island, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
— Rock Lighthouse, Me., U.S. 34 65 J6.
— Station 34 104 K9.
Averysboro' 34 78 M4.
Averyville 34 93 F4.
Aves: class, vertebrata 15 370c.
Aves, Los: islands 34 122 D1; 24 140b.
Avesne (Avène) 34 18 B11.
Avesnes, B. d' 9 646a.
—, J. d' 24 35b.
Avesnes: town, France 3 152a; 34 17 J3; 11 376b; 17 [illegible].
Avesta (Afvested): town, Sweden 34 26 K6.
—, sacred book: see Zend Avesta.
Avestruz petise: see Rhea darwini.
Aveton Gifford 34 13 E4.
"Aveugles, Les" 26 204a.
Aveyron: department, France 3 153a and 26 34a; 34 18 H8; coalfield 26 474a; cromlech at 21 51d; dolmens in 21 52c; statistics 9 506a; 26 464b.
—, river, France 34 18 G8; 9 506d; 23 65d.
Avezac, d' 19 716a.
Avezzana, General 29 636a.
Avezzano 3 152b; 34 23 O10.
Avgo (Ovo) 34 26 E7.
Avgustov (Augustow): see Augustow.
Aviano 34 31 N2.
Avianus: see Avienus.
Avicebron (Ibn Gebirol) 3 152c; 2 268c; 21 496c; 21 794b; philosophy of 8 755b.
Avicenna (Ibn Sinâ) 3 153c; 1 464b; 8 758a; 16 596a; and Al-Farabi 1 501c; treatise on simples by 18 730c; medical studies of 15 805c; on physiognomy 19 4d; teaching of 21 496b; tomb 11 401c.
Avicennia: see White Mangrove.
Avich, Loch: see Loch Avich.
Avicula 30 798b; fig. 30 798c; fossil 10 345c; mother-of-pearl from 17 2b.
— margaritifera: see Pearl Oyster.
Aviculacea 16 685d.
Avicularia: see Bird's Nest Spiders.
Avicularium of polyzoa 19 437d.
Aviculidæ 30 798a.
Aviculopecten 10 346b.
"Avidity": horse 29 332d.
Avidius Cassius 7 746b; 20 776b.
Avidyâ 21 290b; 24 118b.
Aviemore 34 14 J5.
Avienus, R. F.: Latin poet, 4th cent. 3 155d; 7 248b; 8 838b.
Avigait 11 167c.
Avigliana 34 31 B4; 16 792a.
Avigliano 3 155d; 34 33 T13; 26 103d.
Avignon: town, France 3 155d and 26 34a; 34 18 E11; 34 3 G7; 32 27d; bridge 4 330c; Clement VI. purchases 5 823a; Mill at 16 314b; Napoleon at 17 194c; papal residence 19 501c; 20 796c; 5 231b; 9 544d; 13 476a; lost to papal see 1 490d; plan 3 156a; pop. 9 506d; 33 648a; pottery of 19 630a; silk manufactures 22 65c; St Catherine of Siena 5 231b; university 23 833a.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F3.
Avignon berries 7 578b.
Avila, G. G. de 3 157a; 5 418b.
—, L. d' 31 855b.
—, P. de 10 182b.
Avila: mountains, Venezuela: see Cerro da Avila.
—, plateau, Spain 22 294b.
Avila: province, Spain 3 156c and 26 34b; 34 20 H4; P1 VII 22 304; 22 298a; 5 196a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
—, town, Ecuador 34 123 B4.
—, town, Spain 3 156d and 26 34c; 34 20 H4; P1 VII 22 304; Henry IV of Castile deposed at 11 672c; pop. 32 749b; St Theresa at 23 281b; San Vincente Church 2 432c.
— y Zuniga, L. d' 3 157a.
Aviles, Menendez de 21 159a.
Aviles, San Nicolas de: town, Spain 3 157a and 26 34c; 34 20 F1; lighthouse, ibid.; manufactures of 31 393a; 2 824d.
—, river, Spain 2 824c.
Avilla: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
Avilley 34 19 N6.
Avilton 34 75 B2.
Avinger 34 88 N5.
Avington 34 9 B3.
Avinovitzi 34 34 J4.
Avintes 26 34c.
Avion 25 103a.
Avis: see Avislo.
— Station 34 51 H4.
Avis struthio: see Ostrich.
Avisa 4 349c.
Avisadero 34 114 J3.
Avisawella 26 646c.
Avise 5 385d.
Avisford 34 51 H4.
Avisio (Avis): town, Austria 34 29 C11.
—, river, Austria 34 29 C11.
—, valley, Austria 34 29 C11; dialect of 13 492d.
Avison, C. 21 809c.
"Avispa, La" 31 206d.
Avistâk va Zand: see Zend-Avesta.
Aviston 34 94 F8.
Avitabile, General 20 111d.
Avitianus, St 8 699b; 21 15b.
Avitus 23 302d.
Avitus: emperor 2 184d; 20 547d; 20 761d.
—, bishop 11 182a.
— Bassianus, Varius: see Heliogabalus.
Avium Promontorium 10 41a.
Aviz 34 20 E5; 31 851d.
Avize 34 19 H3.
Avji Muhammed: see Mohammed IV.
Avki 34 40 A2.
Avlan 34 38 D4.
Avlemona: see Hagios Nikolaos.
Avlona (Valona): town, Turkey 3 157b and 26 34c; 34 35 B8; 25 245 Map; 25 245b.
— Bay 34 35 B8.
Avlonari 34 36 K4.
Avning 34 25 G4.
Avo 34 89 H5.
Avoca (Ovoca): river, Ireland 34 16 J6; 13 218a; 24 557b.
— River, Victoria 34 51 E5; 24 216a.
—, town, Alaska 34 84 C1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 E7.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
— (Ovoca), Vale of 24 557b; 20 128d.
Avocado oil 17 744c; 17 747a.
Avocado pear 13 549d.
Avocat 1 178d.
Avocet: see Avoset.
Avocettula recurvirostris 12 358d.
Avoch 34 14 H4.
Avogadro 5 465c; law of 5 468d; 10 129d; 26 739a.
Avoid Bay, S. Australia 34 51 A5.
— Point, S. Australia 34 51 A5.
Avoirdupois 3 157b; 2 533d; 24 489d.
Avola 3 157c; 34 32 M15.
Avon: as name of rivers 3 157c and 26 34d.
—, river, Devonshire, England 34 13 E4; 7 139d.
—, river, Hants, England 34 9 A5; 34 12 L4; 11 430b; 24 594a; 26 35a.
—, river, New Zealand 5 688a.
—, river, Nova Scotia 17 601d.
—, tributary of Clyde, Scotland 6 43c; 14 250b.
—, tributary of Forth, Scotland 34 15 H3; 9 490d; 22 553b.
— (Aven): tributary of Spey, Scotland 34 14 K5; 3 312a; 8 199c; 22 397b.
—, river, Somerset, England 34 12 J3; 5 216d; 21 696b; 24 594a; 26 34d; geology 10 346c; viaduct 20 234c.
—, river, Victoria 34 51 E6.
—, river, Warwickshire, England 34 11 K5; 34 8 B4; 17 555d; 24 379a; 26 35a.
—, town, Butte Co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, town, Contra Costa Co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Clay Co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 C1.
—, town, St Geneviève Co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6; mineral springs 17 431c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Avon, Ben: see Ben Avon.
— Dassett, England 34 8 A5.
—, East: see East Avon.
— Islands 34 49 G6.
— and Kennet Canal 20 402b.
— Lwyd 26 272b.
— Mouth: see Avonmouth.
—, Nether: see Nether Avon.
— Plains: town 34 51 E6.
— Station: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
— Station: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
— Station: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
— Station: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J5.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
— Water: lake, Dahomey 6 704d.
— Water: stream, Scotland 34 15 G4.
— Wick 34 13 E3.
Avonbeg 24 557b.
Avonbridge 34 15 H3.
Avon-by-the-Sea 34 72 J5.
Avondale, Lord 21 496b.
Avondale: parish, Scotland 14 251d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A2.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F9.
— (Avonport): town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, town, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, town, Coshocton co., O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Licking co., O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Chester co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Delaware co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 K2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4; 33 829c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
— Station, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
Avonia 34 74 B2.
Avonmore River, Ireland 34 16 J5; 24 557b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 L2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 D5.
Avonmouth (Avon Mouth): town, Devonshire 34 13 E4.
—, town, Somerset 34 12 H3.
— dock 11 467c; 26 38a; (ill) P1 X 11 464; 26 34d.
Avonpark, U.S. 34 81 O7.
Avonport: see Avondale.
Avonry 34 61 C5.
Avontuur 26 567b.
Avora 34 20 D6.
Avos Rock 34 46 P2.
Avoset (recurvirostra) 22 552b; (ill) 22 552c.
Avoudrey 34 19 N6.
Avoué 1 179a.
Avoy 34 73 M4.
Avoyelles, U.S. 34 87 E4.
Avral 34 44 C2.
Avranches: town, France 3 157d; 26 35a; 34 17 D4; 15 459c; 17 538d; Lanfranc founds school at 14 282d.
Avranches, Council of 11 178a; Henry II at 11 657d.
—, W. d' 9 357a.
Avranchin 11 655d; 15 458d.
Avratynsk 19 254a; 24 281c.
Avre: sub-tributary of River Seine, France 34 19 C3; 3 672d.
—, sub-tributary of River Somme 34 19 F1; 9 506b; 22 261b.
Avretone Pl III 3 291.
Avricourt 23 441b.
Avriettville 34 81 K1.
Avrigny 34 19 F2.
Avril, P. 26 305c.
"Avril": by Belleau 9 650d.
Avrillon 20 117d.
Avrilly 34 19 C3.
"Avrora": by Sir W. Alexander 1 493b.
Avshar: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3.
—, town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia 34 39 D3.
Avshars: tribe 25 721b.
Avshin 28 310c.
Avullu-koll 34 44 D2; 30 306c.
Avvakum 22 10d.
Avvim 18 755c.
Avvocata 17 190d.
Avyakta (Avyaktam) 21 290b; 24 117d.
Avzyano-Petrovak 24 6b.
Awa (Ashiu, Nankaido), Japan 34 46 G7; 13 570a; 13 589d.
— (Böshiu), Tokaido, Japan 34 46 H8; 13 569c.
—, town, Persia 34 40 C2.
—, river, Guiana 29 155b.
Awa: liquor of Hawaii: see Kawa.
Awad, Ras: see Ras Awad.
Awadi 34 54 C5.
Awadsi (Awadzi): see Nahr-el-Awaj.
Awala 34 114 K4.
Awalt 34 83 J4.
Awaj: see Nahr-el-Awaj.
Awaji (Awadsi, Awadzi) 26 35b; 34 46 G6; 13 569d; 13 589a; 29 670b.
Awakas 31 230a.
"Awake, my soul, and with the sun": by Bishop Ken 14 34a.
"Awakening, The": by H. Chambers 27 251d.
"Awakening Conscience, The": by Holman Hunt 29 363a.
Awakhtâr 24 792d.
Awakuni 14 489d.
Awal domsab: Berber dialect 10 76a.
Awalu 34 47 L3.
Awamid 23 183a.
'Awâna 23 2d.
Awang Khan: see Prester John.
Awans 13 691b.
Awantibo (Perodicticus calabarensis) 14 443c.
Award: in arbitration 2 313b.
—, in international law 25 556c.
Awariwa 34 122 F3.
Awarua Bay: see Big Bay.
— (Haast), river 34 52 H7.
'Awâsim 16 583a; 16 590d.
Awata 19 635c; 29 736c.
Awatere 34 52 E6.
Awbeg 34 16 E7.
Awe, Loch: see Loch Awe.
—, river, Scotland 34 15 D1; 2 499b.
Awegyun 34 43 D8.
Awellimmid 34 54 H7.
Awellimiden 34 54 G6; 32 362c.
Awemba 26 137c.
Awen Ea 7 361d.
Awensdaw 34 79 J5.
Awenydd 5 318d.
Awerri: see Wari.
Aweyden 34 24 E33.
Awi, Wady: see Wady Awi.
Awin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Tunis 34 54 J2.
Awini 10 756a.
Awish, El: see El Awish.
Awita 34 52 F10.
Awl 21 830d.
Awn 11 55b.
Awning deck 32 550a.
"Awntyrs of Arthur at the Ternewathelyne" 21 540c.
Awo Shima (Afu Shima) 34 46 J4.
Awoi (Agaya), Nigeria 34 54 J8.
Awomori 34 46 E1; 13 570b; 29 676d.
Awoyama Palace 32 358 Map.
Awre 34 12 J2; 29 12c.
— Station 34 12 J2.
Awsworth 34 8 B3.
Ax (Acqs, Ax-les-Thermes): town, Ariège, France 34 18 (I10; 34 3 E7.
—, Landes, France: see Dax.
Axan, Mohammed Ben Daoud: see Alp Arslan.
Axar Fjördr 34 25 P1; 12 616b.
Axarquia, Spain 15 315c.
Axayacatl 16 210a; 16 210c.
Axbridge 34 12 H4.
Axe: river, England 34 13 G2; 34 12 H4; 7 139d; 22 257d; source 5 226b.
Axe: in heraldry 11 703b.
—, symbolic 31 59d.
—, tool 11 437b.
Axe Edge: mountain, Derbyshire 7 106d; 22 443b.
Axel 34 21 C6.
"Axël": by Villiers 33 697a.
"Axel och Valborg" 22 753c.
"Axel og Valborg": by Oehlenschläger 17 731a.
Axel Absalon: see Absalon.
Axelholm: see Axholm.
Axel-huus 6 344d.

Axelodunum 11 365b.
Axelstadt 1 57b.
Axemann 34 74 G5.
Axenberg 34 27 J4.
Axentowicz: painter 32 453b.
Axe-stone: see Jade.
Axford 34 111 B2.
Axholm 3 157d; 34 7 H5; 14 653d; 17 598a; 25 324b.
Axial: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C2.
— Basin, Col., U.S. 34 109 C2.
Axial cylinder: in anatomy 1 859d.
— embryo: in botany 4 156b.
— organ: of Echinodermata 27 623a.
— placentation: see Axile placentation.
— skeleton 1 890c.
— stress: in bridges 4 287d.
Axieros: see Cabiri.
Axifera 25 456c.
Axil: of leaf 4 109c.
Axile placentation 4 149c; fig. 4 149d; 25 433a.
Axillary artery 1 904a; vein 1 905c.
— buds 4 96a; 4 109c; inflorescence 4 122a.
Axim (Akim): town, Africa 34 54 F9; 1 431c; 10 755a; 25 336b; 26 35b; 29 19b.
—, river, Africa 10 755c.
—, tribe and district 34 54 F9; 10 756a; dialect 10 756a.
Axine belones 23 540a.
Axinite 16 411c; 16 362a.
Axinomancy 17 818d.
Axintele 34 35 J4.
Axiokersa: see Cabiri.
Axiokersos: see Cabiri.
Axiom 3 158a; Aristotle's theory 14 786a; Bacon's theory 3 215b; Euclid's theory 1 794a; 10 376b; Kant's theory 13 849a.
"Axiomata" 14 489a.
Axionicus 24 39c.
Axiopolis Pl VI 20 776.
Axios: see Axius.
Axis: ascending, of plants 4 95c; of cone 6 282c; 10 400a; of earth 2 793d; of ellipse 6 275d; of hyperbola 6 278d; of magnet 15 220a; in mechanics 15 690b; in mineralogy 16 347b; of parabola 6 274a; polar 2 764b; in spherical harmonics 32 792c.
Axis: deer 7 23c; 31 665d.
— maculata: see Chital.
— vertebra 1 821a; in reptiles 20 447c.
Axius (Vardar): river, Macedonia Pl III 15 136; 14 140a; 15 136c; 30 364b.
—, genus crustacea 6 656c.
Axle, rubber-cushioned 26 606d.
Ax-les-Thermes: see Ax.
Axminster 3 162a; 26 35b; 34 13 H9; 7 140b; carpets 5 131a; 26 605b.
Axmouth 34 13 G2.
Axohelia 6 376a.
Axolotl: see Siredon.
Axomis: see Axum.
Axon 25 394b.
Axonia 16 843d.
Axophyllum 6 382c; 6 384b.
Axopora 6 377a; 6 379c.
Axos 34 36 D8; 27 273c.
Axosco 17 477c.
Axoum: see Axum.
Axtell: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
Axton: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Axum (Axomia, Axoum, Aksum, Axume) 3 162a; 34 55 Q7; Pl VII 15 516; 25 11 Map; 24 836d; 1 65a; 8 612b; 25 14b; 28 277c; Baratieri occupies 29 650d; bibliography 27 463c; cathedral 25 19a; chronicle of 25 18b; inscriptions 8 613a; language 21 654c; 13 117d.
Axumite empire 25 140b.
Axus 6 571b.
Axylon (Axylus, Axylum) 2 704a; 18 853d; 25 718b.
Ay: town, France 34 19 J2.
—, river, France 2 479c.
Aya: town, Turkey 34 38 F2.
Aya Sofia Jamisi 6 305b.
Ayabaca: town 34 122 B4.
— Cordillera 18 670a.
Ayacucho (Guamanga): department, Peru 26 35b; 34 122 C3.
Ayacucho: town, Argentina 34 134 F11.
—, town, Peru 26 35b; 34 122 C3; battle of 18 678b.
Ayaguz 26 92c.
Ayahuecas 18 676d.
Ayak 34 55 O9.
Ayak-kum 33 492c.
Ayala, B. de 24 839d.
—, D. de 22 70c.
—, dramatist, 18th cent. 7 423d.
Ayala, Pedro Lopez de: see Lopez de Ayala, Pedro.
—, Spanish ambassador 21 497b.
Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de 26 35b; 22 303b.
Ayalat 31 618c.
"Ayala's Angel" 23 586a.
Ayama, Lago: see Lago Ayama.
Ayamonte 3 162b; 34 20 E7; 19 542b; lighthouse 34 20 E7.
Ayan (Aid), Siberia 22 6a; 34 37 Q3; 18 548d.
Ayan fir (Abies ayanensis) 21 147c.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ayan.
Ayandun 34 38 F1.
Ayar: Mandæism 15 468c.
—, Syrian month 5 715c.
Ayar ziva rabba: Mandæism 15 468b.
Ayar-nor: lake 34 44 D2; 23 634a.
Ayarr 17 819b.
Ayarza: lake 11 239c; 34 120 F5.
Ayas (Ægæ); see Ayash.
Ayas Bay 25 719a.
Ayasaluk 8 468a; 34 38 B4; 8 467 Map.
Ayasaluk: see Ayasalouk.
Ayash (Ægæ), Angora 27 93d; 34 38 E3; Pl II 15 92.
—, Adan 34 38 F4.
Ayashi Jebel: see Jebel Ayashi.
Ayasluk: see Ayasalouk.
Ayasoulouk: see Ayasalouk.
Ayass: see Ayash.
Ayasuluk: see Ayasalouk.
Ayate, Rio: see Rio Ayate.
Ayaviri 34 122 C6.
Aybar, battle of 22 324d.
Aybonito 31 845c.
Aycliffe 34 6 H5.
Aycock 34 87 D1.
Ayden 34 78 P4.
Aydin 23 640b.
Aydun McGabhran 15 453c.
Aye-Aye (Chiromys): character 14 440c; description 14 443d; skull (fig.) 14 444a; habitat 15 170d; dentition 15 355a.
Ayemu 34 54 C5.
Ayen, Comte d' 17 523b.
—, Duc d' 17 523c.
—, Duchesse d' 17 523d.
"Ayenbite of Inwyt" 8 395c.
Ayer, Col., U.S. 34 109 L7.
— (Ayer Junction), Mass., U.S. 34 67 H2.
—, Switzerland 34 27 E6.
Ayer Junction: see Ayer.
Ayerbangis: town, Sumatra 33 59c; 34 48 A4.
—, division, Sumatra 22 639a.
Ayerbrani 22 92 Map.
Ayerbe 34 20 M3.
Ayers, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— Flats, Quebec 34 62 L8.
— Rock, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
Ayerst Hall, Cambridge 26 513c.
Ayersville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
Ayesha: see Ayeshah.
Ayeshah 2 258c; 1 60a; 1 572c; 11 508c.
Aygues 24 114c.
Ayhuttisaht 12 826c.
Ayin: alphabet 1 608d.
—, attribute of God 13 811a.
Ayin-i-Akbari 1 60c.
Ayiburton 34 12 J2.
Ayle 34 6 E4.
Ayleu's anchor 2 6c.
Aylesbeare 34 13 F2.
Aylesbury, Marquis of 8 184c.
—, Sir T. 5 804c.
Aylesbury: town, England 3 162b and 26 36a; 34 9 D2; treatment of sewage 21 712d.
Aylesbury: district, England 26 496c; 34 9 D2.
—, Vale of: duck rearing 31 989c.
—, Cape, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
Aylesbury case 12 104a.
Aylesbury duck 19 647a.
Aylesby 34 7 K5.
Aylesford, Earl of 2 875d.
Aylesford, England 3 162b; 14 39a; 34 9 H4.
Aylesford, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
Aylestone 30 187a; 34 8 B4.
Aylett 34 76 J5.
Ayleworth 11 699a.
Ayliffe, Sir G. 5 804c.
—, J. 6 142d; 22 84c.
Aylus 18 676c.
Aylmer, Bishop of London 3 109c; tutor to Lady Jane Grey 11 193b.
Aylmer, James: explorer 32 701b.
Aylmer, King: in "King Horn" 20 658a.
Aylmer: lake, Mackenzie 31 263b; 34 60 J1; 30 408a.
—, town, Ontario 31 390c; 34 61 E5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 C8.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 M7.
Aylmers 34 10 A5.
"Aylmer's Field" 33 250b.
Aylmerton 17 537a.
Ayloffe, Sir J. 8 199d.
—, Sir W. 28 383b.
Aylort Loch 13 199b.
Aylscamps (Eliscamp) 2 543c.
Aylsham 17 536a; 34 8 J3.
Aylwin: town 34 62 B7.
"Aylwin" 33 797b.
Aymah Puharpur 34 41 L2.
Aymara: language 18 677a; 12 825b; 12 828d.
— (Aymaran): race 4 14d; 12 828c; 18 676d; 25 374b.
Aymaraes 25 505b.
Aymeric, Don Melchor de 7 649b.
Aymestry 11 729d.
Aymon de Dordogne 20 653a.
Aymond, Mount 31 501b.
Ayna 34 90 K6.
Aynho 34 9 C2.
— Station 34 9 C2.
Ayodhyā: dynasty 17 344b.
—, place of pilgrimage 19 92a.
Ayodhyā-kānd 11 846b.
Ayolas, J. de 18 244d; 2 489b.
Ayora 34 20 L5.
Ayot St Peter 34 9 F2.
Ayou-dagh 6 585b.
Ayr: county, Scotland: see Ayrshire.
—, river, Scotland 3 163d; 34 15 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Queensland 34 50 H3.
Ayr: town, Scotland 3 164d and 26 36a; 34 14 G9.
—, Heads of: see Heads of Ayr.
— Lighthouse, Scotland 34 15 F4.
Ayrão 34 122 E4.
Ayre, Island, Balearic Islands 34 20 R5; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Point of, Isle of Man, England 34 6 B1; lighthouse, ibid; rainfall 30 511b.
—, The: mountain, Isle of Man, England 34 6 B1.
—, Copinsay, Point of, Scotland 34 14 L2.
Ayrer, J. 3 165b; 7 440c.
Ayrshire, Scotland 3 162d and 26 36b; 34 15 F4; cattle, ill 25 to face 193; coalfield 6 53b; fisheries 26 37a; geology 10 333b.
Ayrshire, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
"Ayrshire Lassie" 27 537c.
"Ayrshire Legatees" 10 47d.
Ayrton, Mrs 26 46b.
Ayrton, Prof.: dynamometer 27 596d; oriental mirrors 16 501c; tension of helix 27 736c.
Ayrton and Perry: electric traction 23 496a.
Ayscough, Hannah 17 438a.
Ayscue, Sir George 3 260a; 3 804a.
Aysgarth 34 7 D3.
— Force 24 746c; 34 7 D3.
Ayton, Sir R. 3 165c.
Ayton, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, Scotland 34 14 M8.
—, Castle 3 613c.
—, Great: see Great Ayton.
Aytoun, W. E. 3 165d; spasmodic school 7 307c.
Aytoun II: king of Armenia 8 566d.
Aytovo 34 34 E9.
Ayu: islands: see Aiu.
Ayu: mammal 1 140c.
Ayub: father of Saladin 1 60d.
Ayub Khan 26 37b; Afghan war, 1880 25 124a; exile in Persia 31 637d; at Herat 11 715b; 25 6b.
Ayub, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Ayub.
Ayuda 1 445a.
Ayuka Khan 4 710d; 18 745a.
Ayun (Merj) 6 790d; 14 394b; 10 27c.
Ayuntamento 6 681c.
Ayuntamiento 18 665b; 22 304a.
Ayuthia (Krung-krao) 21 851b; 30 639b; 34 43 E7.
Ayutla, Guatemala 34 120 C5.
—, Guerrero, Mexico 30 739a; 34 119 J9.
—, Jalisco, Mexico 34 119 G7.
Aywaille 34 21 G8.
Ayyubite dynasty 16 586d.
Az 26 41d.
"Az arany ember" 29 755c.
"Az ellenállhatatlan" 27 299d.
Aza: Phoenician deity: see Uza.
Aza, V. 32 764a.
Azab 27 729a.
Azabet-el-Wakf 34 55 R3.
—, Fort el: see Fort el-Azabet.
Aza-Bu-Ku 33 358 Map; 23 433b.
Azad-ad-Dowleh 14 159c.
Azad Khán: 18th cent. 18 643c.
— (1883) 26 104c.
"Azadi" 31 48a.
Azais, J. 32 44b.
Azais, P. H. 3 166b.
Azajino Ura 34 46 D6.
Azak 16 748a.
Azalea: plant 20 596d; cultivation 12 260d; 12 262b.
— viscosa: see White Honeysuckle.
Azalea: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
Azalia: Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
Azam Gavrishankar Oodeyshankar 33 170d.
Azambuja, J. de 19 537b.
Azamgarh (Azimgarh): town, India 26 37c; 3 169a; 34 41 J6.
Azamgarh, district: India 3 168c and 26 37c; 31 260a.
Azammur: see Asemur.
Azamor: see Asemur.
Azanak 32 303c.
Azandé (A-Zandez): tribe: see Niam-Niam.
Azanen 16 830c.
Azangaro: river, Peru 18 673a.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C7.
—, tribe 34 122 C7.
Azania 24 739c.
Azannes (Azannes-et-Soumazannes) 34 19 L2.
Azapa: see Arica.
Azapolskoi 34 33 J2.
Azar 34 38 J2.
Azara, Don F. de 3 166d.
—, Don J. N. d' 3 167a.
Azara: lake 31 501a; 25 425c.
Azarieh 25 495a.
Azarii (Raphael) 20 274b.
Azarmidokht 18 615c.
Azaw: see Asau.
Azawad: see Asawad.
Azay 34 19 B5.
— le-Rideau 34 19 A6.
Azaz 20 730d; 34 38 G4.
Azazel 7 157b; 8 561c; 2 183b.
Azcapuzalco 18 209d.
Azcárate, G. 32 766a.
Azcarraga, General 32 760c.
Azdite princes 22 246d.
Azdud: see Azotus.
Azé: see Azay.
Azeglio, Marquis d' 3 167a; 5 275b; 13 489c; 29 351d.
Azeglio: town, Italy 34 31 D4.
Azegu: see Azoyu.
Azeil 17 774a.
Azelmus: see Adalbero.
Azemar, G. 19 874c.
Azen, Mo., U.S. 34 [illegible] H4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 [illegible].
Azer (Aswanek) 3 [illegible] D6.
Azerbaidegán: see Azerbáiján.
Azerbáiján (Azerbijan, Atropatene) 3 167d and 26 37d; 34 40 B3; Pl VII Map 18 561; origin 18 586c; 23 18d.
—, dialect 23 661d.
—, Tatars 26 680d.
Azerch-Amen 8 612a.
Azergues 20 589a.
Azerin 13 139c.
Azero 27 685b.
Azes 18 599c.
Azetec Spring Creek 34 109 A8.
Azevedo, G. de 18 558a.
—, Luis de 18 556a.
Azghers 1 861c.
Azhar (Aajer): tribe 34 54 J4; 32 268c.
Azhar: university 7 729a; 22 660a.
A-zhe-ho (Ajeho) 34 44 M1; 3 433a; 18 466d; 26 38a.
Azhidahāka 6 758c; 13 374b.
Azila 16 831a.
Azilises 18 599c.
Azim: son of Aurangzebe 4 656c.
Azim Khan, governor of Bengal, 1583 3 569d.
— Khan: governor of Bengal, 1632 3 570a.
Azim-ush-Shan 12 429c; 3 570a.
Azimganj 17 63c.
Azimgarh: see Azamgarh.
Azimuth: calculation of 7 604a; 22 700d; determination 22 765a; 22 712d; defined 22 686c.
— mirror 6 228c.
Azincourt: see Agincourt.
Azir 34 39 H7.
"Aziyadé" 30 364a.
Aziz 20 361c; 23 653d.
Azizabad 34 40 H6.
Azizieh, El: see El Azizieh.
Azizus 18 595b.
Azjer: see Azhar tribe.
Azmoos 34 27 L3.
Aznaur 34 38 J4.
Azo colours: dyeing 27 559b.
Azo Soldanus (Azzo,Azzolenus) 3 169a; 4 517b; 23 533c; Bracton 28 249a.
Azof: see Azoff.
Azoff, Sea of (Palus Mæotia, Putrid Sea, Balük-Denis) 3 169b; 34 34 K9; 34 39 G6; 3 796b; 5 780c; 6 585b; 21 69d; 23 83c; area 32 338c; and Caspian 5 180a; fishing statistics 32 344b; Ptolemy's geography 20 94a; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; salinity of 26 272a.
— (Asak): town 3 169a; 34 33 G6; cession to Russia 21 99d; capture by Peter I 18 696d; capture by Turks 23 645b.
Azofskoi More: see Azoff, Sea of.
Azogue, Almaden del: see Almaden.
Azogues 34 122 B4; 7 646d.
Azoic: see Archæan Rocks.
Azolla 9 106a; symbiosism 25 265a; sporangia of 32 776c.
Azoon 34 116 G6.
Azor 34 36 F7.
Azorellas 18 353a.
Azores (Western Islands) 3 169c and 26 38a; 34 1 Q6; large scale map of 34 20 C9; colonization 10 180b; 15 518d; birds 3 756a; mails (statistics) 31 880c; press 31 206c.
Azotea 34 110 J3.
Azotus (Ashdod, Ezdud): town, Palestine 3 172b; Sargon's expedition against 11 787c; Richard I 8 638c; Temple of Dagon 6 781a; in cuneiform inscriptions 18 174c.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
Azov: see Azoff.
Azoyu (Azegu) 34 119 K9.
Azpeitia 3 173c; 29 156d.
Azr, El: see El Azr.
Azraki 23 3b.
Azrek, Bahr el: see Blue Nile.
Azret 30 41c.
Azro 34 54 E3.
Aztec, Ariz., U.S. 34 116 B6.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 116 H3.
Aztec-Sonora 12 838a.
—, tribes: see Aztecs.
Aztecs 16 206a.
Aztecs 3 172c; burial customs 3 835a; calendar 24 793b; dramatic ballet 7 403a; fire ceremony 9 332c; language 12 825b; 12 838b; 16 206d; 16 214b; lycanthropy 17 145d; in Nicaragua 17 479a; religion 17 150a; 17 144d; writing 1 602a; see also Mexico, Ancient.
Aztlan 16 209b.
Azua, Punta: see Punta Azua.

Azua de Compostela 34 117 K5; 11 546b.
Azuaga 34 90 G6.
Azuay (Assuay): district, Ecuador 2 734c; 34 128 B4; 28 38c; 7 648d.
—, mountain, Andes 2 17c; 7 644c
— Pass, Andes 2 17c.
Azubu 33 357d.
Azucar: mountain, Venezuela 34 128 C3.
Azucar, Pan de: see Pan d'Azucar.
Azuela 7 646a.
Azuer 15 458c; 34 90 J5.
Azuero 34 128 A2.
Azuf-ud-Dowlah 21 735a.
Azufral, Palmita del: see Oreodoxa regia.
Azufre, Cerro del: see Cerro del Azufre.
Azul, Baron Cerro 28 354a.
Azul, Argentina 34 124 F11.
Azul, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, Peru: see Cerro Azul.
Azulmic acid 20 22d.
Azum 6 893d.
Azulejos 17 36b.
Azuma Bridge, Tokyo 33 358b.
"Azuma": ship 31 105b.
Azuma Yama 29 672b.
Azuni, D. A. 3 172d.
Azur: see Azure.
Azura: legend 8 733c.
—, wall-painting 17 47a.
Azurara, G. E. de 19 536b.
Azurara do Beira: see Mangualde.
Azure: in heraldry 11 691c.
—, blue 19 87a.
Azurine 27 563d.
Azurite (Blue Copper ore, Chessylite) 16 389b; 6 347c.
Azusa 34 115 H8.
Azwang: see Atzwang.
Azygobranchia: classification 16 643b; otocysts 16 654c; structure 16 650c.
Azygos vein 1 906a.
Azygous fins 22 119b.
Azyr, V. d' 1 811d.
Azzano 34 31 N3
Azzo: see Azo: jurist.
Azzo V: of Este 8 558c.
— VI: of Este 8 558c.
— VII: of Este 8 558c.
—, VIII: of Este 8 558d.
Azzolenus: see Azo: jurist

B

B 3 173a; in Roman alphabet 13 125d; in abbreviations 1 26d; 1 27a; 1 28c; 1 29b.
B.A.: degree 8 777d.
B.O.L.: degree 23 856b.
B.V.M.: Blessed Virgin 15 592a.
Ba: mythology 17 151a.
Ba: river, Fiji 34 52 A3; 28 392b.
—, river, Scotland 34 15 E1.
Ba Bail 34 55 L8.
Ba Kua: see Cavenganzo.
Baa 17 319a; 31 115b.
Ba'abda 14 394d.
Baader, F. X. von 3 173c; 10 543a.
Baadsfjord 34 26 R1.
Baadstad 34 26 E2.
Baagö: island and lighthouse 34 25 F6.
Baaken Hafen 34 24 M 32.
Baaklin 34 39 C4.
Baal (Bal Bil, Malachbel) 3 175b; 3 503d; 23 237a; cultus under Ahab 1 421a; cultus at Palmyra 18 199b; human sacrifices to 18 730a; identification 7 478c; 16 696c; 21 321d; and Jehovah 13 402a; in Phœnician cosmogony 6 447a; prophets of 19 815c.
— of Tarsus 23 67d.
— I: king of Tyre 18 808b.
Baalah, Mount 18 176a.
Baal-Bamoth 3 256d.
Baalbek (Al-Bukoa, Aven, Baalath, Baalbak, Baalbec, Baalgad, Baal-Hamon, Heliopolis) 3 176b; 26 38a; 34 26 G6; 14 394d; Arabian victory at 2 257c; archæology 2 419d; 23 656b; plan of temples 3 177d.
Baal-Berith 21 783b; 4 763c.
Baal-chamman 3 175d.
Baalgad 3 176c; identified with Cæsarea Philippi 4 640a; identified with Hasbeya 11 509b.
Baal-hamon: see Baalbec
Baal-Hermon 11 509b.
Baal-Lebanon 33 894c.
Baalis 1 743b.
Baal-Peor 3 175c; 16 533d; 1 163a.
Baal-Shamem 3 175c; 18 802d.
Baal-Shem, Israel 13 681c.
Baaltis 13 613a; 18 803a.
Baaluk (Abaluk) 34 55 P6.
Baal-zebub: see Beel-zebub.
Baamba 33 541c.
Baanes: Paulician teacher 18 434a.
Baar: town 34 27 H3; 24 826b; 3 851a.
—, river 13 385d.
Baaras 15 476c.
Baaring Vig 34 25 F5.
Baarland Lighthouse 34 21 C6.
Baarle Nassau 34 21 E6.
Baarn 29 271c; 34 21 F4.
Baars 31 294a.
Baasha 13 406b.
Baashar 1 570b.
Baat 34 56 R9.
Baath, A. U. 33 119d.
Baau 6 447a.
Báb (Mírzá Alí Muhammad of Shíráz) 3 180d; 22 665d; 26 38b; 18 650c.
Bab: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4.
Bab: pseud. W. S. Gilbert 28 728d.
"Bab Ballads" 28 728d.
Bab el-abwab 7 106a.
— el-Amud 13 642d.
— ed Daheriyeh 13 642d.
— al-din 22 665d.
— el-Futooh 7 770b.
— Iskender (Alexander's Strait) 3 179b.
— el-Khadid 7 106a.
— el-Khalil 13 642d.
— el-Magharibeh 13 642d.
— el-Ma'la 15 671a.
— el Mandeb, Strait of 3 179a; 34 55 R7; 2 683d; 20 316a.
Bab el-Mandeb, Cape: see Ras Bab-el-Mandeb.
— al Marsa 23 46b.
— en-Nasr 7 770b.
— Neby Daud 13 642d.
— el 'Omra 15 671a.
— el-Rahma 15 673c.
— el-Salam 15 818c.
— Sedad 34 55 P5.
— es Serb 13 642d.
— Sitti Maryam 13 642d.
— al-Sok 23 46b.
— el-Tilism 3 231d.
— el-Zahir 15 671a.
— ez-Zahire: see Herod's Gate.
— ez-Zahrah: see Herod's Gate.
— Zuweyleh 7 770b.
Baba: king of Armenia 14 475a; tomb of 7 730a.
Baba: cape, Asia 2 683d; 34 38 A3; P1 II 15 92.
—, cape, Black Sea 34 38 D2.
—, mountain, Greece 34 36 D1.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 C3.
—, town, Greece 34 36 G1.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14.
Baba Ahmed 34 40 D5.
Baba Ardilán 14 157d.
Bábá Búdan Mountains (Chandradrona) 12 750b; 13 815c; 17 123b.
Baba Buzurg 15 69a.
Baba Calessi (Cape Lectum) 23 578a.
Baba Dagh (Cadmus) 34 38 N2; 2 700a; 8 102b; 26 619b.
Baba Durmaz 18 618a.
Baba, Eski: see Eski-Baba.
Bába Fighání of Shiraz 18 659c.
Baba Island: see Babber Island.
— Khalet 34 40 E4.
— Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Baba.
— Saheb 27 435d.
— Tau 34 40 N2.
— Vikh 25 244d.
— Yadgar 14 158b.
Babad Tanah Djawi 13 608b.
Babadag (Babadagh, Babatag) 3 178b; 34 35 I.4; 4 516b; 7 309a.
Babads 13 608b.
Babagoh 34 55 S8.
Baba-Hamed, Ulad el- 34 54 C6.
Babalan: see Behbehan.
Babahoya 34 122 B4; 7 646b.
Babaikovka 34 34 K7.
Bábak 16 584b.
Baba-kul 34 44 C2; 23 638a.
Baban: tribe 14 157d.
Babangi, Kongo: see Bayanzi.
Babani 34 54 E8.
Babar, Mogul: see Baber.
Babar: archipelago 23 476a.
Babar, Kila 34 41 A4.
Baba's Kraal 34 56 N16.
Babashai rupees 26 150c
Babatag: see Babadag.
Babba 18 637b; (3rd cent.) P1 VI 20 776.
Babbacombe 34 13 F3; 7 140d.
Babbage, C. 3 178b; 18 444a; on assurance 2 81d; on logarithms 23 10b; on pol. economy 19 377c; machine 4 634a; 7 611c; 30 577b; statistics 3 328c; 29 518c.
Babbanburch: see Bamborough.
Babber (Baba) Island 34 48 H6; 16 697a.
Babbet Ness 34 15 M2.
Babbitt: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D3.
Babbitt's antifriction metal 2 129c.
Babblers (Timeliidæ): birds: habitat 3 740a; 24 366c.
Babbling: in foxhounds 12 315d.
Babbs Creek 34 73 H3.
Babbtown 34 104 H8.
Babcock, A. 19 77a.
—, S. M. 27 360a.
Babcock and Russell 27 354c.
— and Wilcox 22 498b; 26 281d; ill 26 282a; 26 285b.
Babcock: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
— Creek 34 72 F8.
Babcockhill 34 70 M6.
Babdinan 34 38 K4.
Babé 14 61a.
Babegan: see Ardashir.
Babel 34 34 G8.
Babek, Shehr-i- 34 40 F5.
Babel: see Babylon.
—, tower of 17 511b; 3 178d.
Bab-el-Mandeb, Strait of: see Bab el Mandeb.
Babelsberg 19 600a.
Babelthaup: see Baobeltaob.
Babeltop 18 474a.
Ba-Bemba 24 828a.
Babenberg 10 485b.
Babenhausen: town, Bavaria 34 23 Q11.
—, town, Hesse, Germany 34 23 N9.
Babenna 34 38 G5.
Baber (Babar), Zehir-ed-din Mahomet 3 179b; 12 703d; 14 214b; 18 73b; 20 110d; conquers Badakshan 18 101d; restores the Band-i-Sultan 10 561a; acquires Cabul 4 624b; conquers Delhi 2 700b; conquers Etáwah 8 566b; expelled from Ferghana 9 86a; acquires Ghazni 10 561d; invades India 7 49b; in Khurásan 18 632c; battle of Panipat 14 5c; overthrows Rajputs 20 260d; tomb of 4 624a; and the Uzbeks 16 749b; 18 632d.
Baber, Colborne 10 561a; in Central Asia 19 400a; in China 25 708c; 28 629d; on Kafirs 13 821c.
Baber, H. H. 1 497b.
Baber's Marghinan: see Marghilan.
Babeuf, F. N. 3 179d; 3 180a; Fouché betrays 9 476d; conspiracy 9 609b; 22 207d.
Bábhaí bar Nésibhnáyé 22 842a.
Bábhans, the 18 409a.
Babhavúti (Crikántha) 7 397a.
Bábi: sect: see Bábiism.
Babi Ali 6 304d.
Babi Island, E. Indies: see Simalu Island.
Babi Islands, Straits Settlements 34 42 O15.
—, lake, Borneo 4 56d.
Babia Gora (Babiagora) 34 28 L2; 10 25b.
Babia Saadet 6 304c.
Babiácora 34 119 D3.
Bábiism (Bábi, Báby) 3 180c and 26 38b; 22 665c; Sa'id Muhammad 'Ali founds 18 650d; persecution of 18 651c.
Babil 34 38 K4; 3 183c.
"Babil and Bijou" 32 824d.
"Babillard, Le" 18 539d.
Babilli 32 703a.
Babinberg: see Bamberg.
Babine Fort, British Columbia 34 60 E3.
—, Lake: see Nata-Punket.
— River, British Columbia 34 60 E3.
— Range, British Columbia 34 60 E3.
Babinet, J. 18 375c; on diffraction 24 437c; sky polarization 30 705c.
Babinga (Negritoes) 25 141b.
Babington: family 11 693a; 11 697d.
Babington, A.: conspiracy 15 600d; 24 339b.
Babington, Prof. 4 737a.
—, General 33 442c.
Babingtonite: mineral 16 417a.
Babinopolje: town 34 28 J9.
Babinopolje: gorge 30 629c.
Babinovichi 34 34 H4.
Babinski 34 38 M3.
Babinskoye: lakes 21 74a.
Babir: tribe 34 55 K8; 17 319a; 31 115b.
Babiru: see Babylonia.
Babirus: see Babirussa.
Babirussa (Pig-deer) (ill) 5 257c; 22 774b.
Babla: see Dwáraká, India.
Bable 2 824d; 22 350d.
Bablieh 34 39 C5.
Babo 17 319a.
Babobo 34 56 K11.
Babócsa 34 28 J5.
Babonej 34 40 E6.
Babool: see Babul.
Baboon (Ape, Cynocephalus) 3 181c; 2 148d; anatomy 15 477a; distribution 2 152b.
Babor Mountains 25 315c.
Baboovism 3 180b.
Babraham 34 8 F5; 4 728d.
Babrius (Babrias) 3 181c; 11 144d; language 11 135c.
Babuin baboon (Cynocephalus babuin) 2 152c; ill 2 152c.
Babukurs 31 230a.
Babúl (Babool, Gum-arabic plant, Acacia arabica) 2 894a; 12 740c; 11 275a; fruit of 4 150c; production 1 68c.
Babuma, Kongo Free State 34 56 L11.
Babuna Mountains Macedonia 16 719b.
Babuquivari Peak 34 110 D7.
Baburuco: mountains 11 544a.
Babus, Dasht-i-: see Dasht-i-Babus.
Babusar: pass 28 731b.
Babuy 18 750c.
Babuyan: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 B7.
— Islands, Philippines 34 47 D2; 18 751c.
— mountains, Philippines 18 749a; 31 664d.
Ba-Bwende 17 319b.
Ba-Bwero 24 828a.
Bábyism: see Babiism.
Baby Basket (Yosemite Valley) 34 114 K4.
Baby farming 13 4c; 32 79c.
Babyhead 34 68 J7.
Babylas, St 6 303b.
Babylon, D. M. Varlet, bishop of 8 493a.
Babylon (Babel, Hillah): city, Mesopotamia 3 178d; 3 182a; 34 38 I.6; P1 VII 15 515; P1 VIII 16 545; P1 VII 18 561; P1 VI 20 776; 18 566c; Alexander acquires 15 140d; 1 483d; in Alexander's empire 18 583d; altar of Jupiter at 1 639a; asphalt at 2 715d; painted bricks 19 604c; bridge of Nitocris 4 338d; carpets of 5 128a; Demetrius' expedition 7 58a; embroideries 8 161a; Esarhaddon rebuilds 8 533b; siege of 6 835c; Timur destroys 2 700b; wall sculptures 17 34c; 3 189c; walls of 9 440c; and Xerxes 18 572a.
—, ancient city, Egypt 4 646d; 26 494c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10; pop. 14 866b.
—, Manichæan See of 15 486c.
—, Nestorian Patriarchate of 11 155c.
—, Uniat Patriarchate of 31 123c.
Babylonia and Assyria (Babel, Babiru, Kalda, Mát Bábilí, 'Irák) 3 183c and 26 39a; P1 VIII 16 545; P1 VII 18 561; P1 VI 20 776; agriculture 4 81d; artificial stone 2 383b; army 2 559d; bibliography 3 194c; early civilisation 26 40a; 27 xvii; cuneiform writing 6 707b; 1 604b; chronology 3 607d; 26 40c; 27 75d; 27 77b; under Cyrus 2 699a; 6 753b; dynasties 3 184c; 26 45b; 32 183b; geography, ancient 16 51b; geography, physical 17 251d; Isaiah's prophecies 13 379c; Jewish captivity 13 417b; 13 429b; 6 803d; language 2 307c; 3 192b; laws 3 192b; magic in 15 201b; monotheism in 23 237c; mythology of 3 192d; 7 54d; 26 45c; numeral notation 17 626b; pottery 19 604c; priesthood in 19 725b; social life 26 47a; 32 26a; sundials 7 153c; water supply of 2 229b; weights and measures 24 485b; 24 486c.
"Babylonian Captivity of the Church of God" (Luther) 15 74c; 20 327a.
"Babylonian Chronicle, The" 26 40d.
Babylonian Talmud 23 34d.
"Babyloniana, The": of Aristophanes 5 826a; 2 508c.
Babylonica 20 634c.
Babys 18 733c.
Baby's Point 34 96 Q6.
Bac: N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
Baca County, Col., U.S. 34 109 N8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
Baca Batina 34 123 H4.
Bacaja River 34 123 G4.
Bacalao 14 769b.
Bacalar, Laguna de: see Laguna de Bacalar.
Bacalemu, lake 5 616d.
Bacan, Don A. de 19 547c.
Bacasis 15 497a.
Bacau (Bakau), Rumania 26 47d; 34 35 J3; petroleum wells 32 314d; statistics 32 312d.
Bacca 4 151d.
Baccalaria 3 196d.
Baccalarius 3 196d.
Baccano 4 751b.
Baccarat: town, France 26 47d; 34 17 M4; 16 204d; glass industry 9 521d.
Baccarat: game 28 583a.
Baccarini 29 644b.
Baccaro 34 63 D6.
Baccate: berried (bot.) 4 152a.
Baccelli, Commendatore 32 283d.
Bacchæ: in orgies 17 839b
"Bacchæ" play of Euripides 8 677d.
—, by Philolaus 18 764d.
Bacchanalia 6 800b; 7 247b; origin 21 137c.
Bacchanalians 6 39c.
"Bacchante": horse 12 186.
"Bacchante": ship (1875) 17 288a; 27 683d.
"Bacchante": ship (1899) 31 105a.
Baccharis feuillei: see Chilca.
Baccharis halimifolia: see Groundsel Tree.
Bacchiadæ 6 397c; 11 94d.
Bacchic orgies: see Bacchanalia.
Bacchides 13 428c.
Bacchiglione: river 3 194a; 34 31 L4; 18 131b.
Bacchini 18 542b.
Bacchus, St 6 298c.
Bacchus: see Dionysus.
"Bacchus and Ariadne" 23 416d.

Bacchus Marsh boulder-beds 34 51 F6; 31 493d.
"Bacchus in Tuscany," by Redi 9 163a.
"Bacchus and Young Faun," by Michelangelo 16 230d.
Bacchylides 3 194a and 26 67d; 19 101d; dithyrambs 26 49d; MSS. 26 50a; 30 213c; ill 31 445a; odes discovered 31 441d; style 26 48d.
Bacci, Luigi 2 488a.
Bacciarelli 24 376a.
Baccicchia: artist 9 109d.
Baccio d'Agnolo 20 275c.
Baccio della Porta: see Bartolommeo, Fra.
Bacciocchi, Colonel 13 485c; 4 29b; 17 209d.
Bacciochi, Eliza Bonaparte 9 336c.
"Bacco ed Arianna" 13 508c.
Bacellar, A. B. 19 556c.
Bach: Austrian minister 12 373c.
588b.
— ("Bac") Ferdinand 26
Bach, J. S. 3 194c; 24 788a; 19 67a; church composer 17 90a; Mendelssohn on 16 7c; organ works 17 838c; 26 235c; and S. Wesley 24 504d.
Bach, K. P. E. 3 196a; 11 436b; 17 96c; and Handel's "Messiah" 11 436b; pianoforte playing 19 67a; 7 564d.
Bach Choir 31 44a.
Bach Society 14 836c.
Bachada 34 56 Q9.
Bachan: see Batjan.
Bacharach 34 23 M6.
Bachaumont 17 425b.
Bache, A. D. 3 196b; 1 789c.
Bache, Constance 26 50d.
Bache, F. E. 26 50c.
Bache, O. D. 32 455c.
Bache, Richard 9 718b; 19 578d.
Bache, Walter 26 50c.
Bache, Mt., Cal., U.S. 23 801b.
Bachelier 8 186b.
Bachelin, A. 33 131d.
Bachelor 3 196c; 9 182c.
—, in knighthood 3 346d; 14 117c.
Bachelor: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
Bachelor of Arts 23 835a; in American universities 27 681c.
— of Commerce 33 604b.
— Hydrant (Boston, U.S.) 28 404d.
— of Laws 23 855b.
— of Letters 33 603c.
— of Medicine 23 855b.
— of Oriental Literature 23 856b.
— of Science 33 603c.
Bachelor of the Stool 8 778b.
Bachelors' Brotherhood 24 61d.
Bachelor's Buttons (Ranunculus acris flore-pleno) 12 253c.
Bachelors Hall 34 76 D7.
Bacher Mountains 34 29 L11; 1 631b.
Bachewanaung Bay 34 95 M4.
Bachi (Bashee, Bashi) Channel 34 37 P6; 31 664c.
— Islands 34 49 D2.
Bachian (Batjan) 3 197a and 26 50d; 34 48 G5; 33 256b.
Bachikam: river 3 234c.
Bachimba 34 119 F3.
Bachistock 1 626b.
Bachlott 34 90 H9.
Bachman 34 91 B5.
Bachmann 17 706a.
Bachmanville 34 73 J6.
Bachofen 8 618c.
Bachorze: canal 34 24 G37.
Bachtschissaray: see Bakhchisarai.
Bachungu: see Chung tribe.
Bachus Marsh: see Bacchus Marsh.
Bacillaceæ: family of bacteria (Fisher), characters of 26 54a.
Bacillaria paradoxa 7 170c.
Bacillariaceæ diatomaceæ 7 169c.
Bacillary layer: of the retina of the eye 1 668d.
Bacillus 15 407c; 21 399d; classification 21 405d; palæozoic remains 31 416a; trituration by liquid air 30 298a.
Bacillus acidificans longissimus 32 808a.
— anthracis: species of schizomycetes, Pasteur's investigations of 21 400c; 9 836a; fig. 10 21 403d; fig. 11 21 404a.
— butyricus, species of schizomycetes, saprobiotic habit of 21 406c.
— chauvæi: sugar fermentation by 26 60c.
— coli communis 32 787b.
— icteroides, of yellow fever, discovery of 28 393a.
— lepræ, microbe of leprosy 30 196d; fig. 16 31 530.
— Malleï (figs. 13 and 14) 31 531.
— megaterium: species of schizomycetes (fig. 9) 21 403c.
— melitensis, of Malta fever, discovery of 28 361d; figs. 13 and 14 31 528.
— pestis, of bubonic plague, discovery of 28 361c.
— subtilis, species of schizomycete (figs. 11 and 12) 21 404b; vitality of 21 406d.
— tuberculosis (figs. 11 and 12) 31 530.
— typhosus, of typhoid fever, discovery of 28 361c.
— vermiformis: see Ginger Beer Plant.
— (proteus) vulgaris (ill) 26 56b.
Bacinet 17 993c.
Bacini 19 630c.
Back, G.: explorer 10 193a; 19 319c.
Back: river: see Back River.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 D3.
Back: in football 9 367d.
—, of seeds 4 154d.
—, of type 23 698a.
—, of violin 24 242a.
Back Alleghany Mountains 34 77 G4.
— Bay, India 34 42 N12; 4 28 Map; 4 25c.
— Bay, Maine, U.S. 31 843a.
— Bay, Mass., U.S. 4 74a.
— Bay, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
— Bay, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7.
— Creek Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
— Creek: stream, N.J., U.S. 34 73 C8.
Back and fill 21 603a.
Back game 3 199c.
Back Meadow 34 63 G4.
Back prisms (fig) 14 632a.
Back Rhine: see Hinter Rhein.
— River, Canada: see Back's River.
— River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J1.
— River, Md., U.S. 34 75 G5.
— River, Va., U.S. 34 76 L1; lighthouse, ibid.
— River Station 34 75 G5.
Back a sail 21 603a.
Back Sound 34 78 Q5.
Back stopes 16 451d.
Back-action locks 11 280a.
Back-angles 33 101a.
Backbond of trust 23 599c.
Backbone: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
Backbone: in anatomy: see Spine.
Backbone Mountain, Great: see Great Backbone Mountain.
Back-choir 2 460a.
Backe 34 26 K5.
Backed: in law 22 641d.
Backer, J. de 26 293b.
Backergunje (Bakargan) 3 247b and 26 50d; 34 41 M8; 27 341b; 33 66a; cyclone at 16 155c; jute 13 800d; statistics 26 211a.
Backers, A. 19 73c.
Backers: in betting 26 236b.
Backfall 17 834c.
Back-flap 4 490; ill Pl XXVI 4 490.
Backford 34 11 G2.
Backgammon 3 197b; Russian 3 199d.
— board 3 197c.
Back-hank 24 690d.
Back-heel 24 690d.
Backhouse of Kellet: arms of 11 705c.
Backhuizen, L. 3 200c; 11 641c; 21 443c.
Bac-king: see Hanoi.
Backing: of arch 4 305d; 4 309d.
—, in bookbinding 4 43a; machine 4 44b.
Back-lash 23 150c; 15 759b.
Backleys 5 246c.
"Backlog Studies" 33 598c; 33 757b.
Blacklund: astronomer 25 735c.
Backnang 26 51c; 34 23 P10.
Backoo 34 99 G1.
Backovsky, F. 22 153b.
Back-palming 30 498d.
Back-pressure 22 487b.
Backs—in geology 10 297b.
—, in cement-making 26 599d.
Back's Inlet Pl II 19 315.
Back's River (Back River, Great Fish River, Thlewechodyeth) 26 51c; 34 59 L3; 9 781c; Pl II 19 315; 30 25d; length 31 363b.
Back-staff 10 187b.
Backstairs passage 34 51 C5; 22 283d.
Backstay 21 603a.
Backstein 27 356a.
Backsword 22 801c.
Backturns: dynamo armature 27 586c.
Backus 34 96 C3.
Backusburg 34 83 C3.
Backwardation 1 92a.
Back-washer 24 661a.
Back-water 12 501a.
"Backwater of Life, The" by James Payn 31 592a.
Backworth 34 6 H3.
Bac-lieu: see Bak Lieu.
Baclongvi: island 34 43 H4.
Bac-Ninh 34 43 G4; 6 90c; 23 439d; French occupy 23 441d.
Bacoli 34 32 S9.
Bacolod (Bacolot) 34 47 D7; 18 752a.
Bacolor 34 47 C4; 18 751d.
Bacolot: see Bacolod.
Bacon, Anna 13 675c.
—, Anthony 3 200b.
—, Francis, Lord Verulam and St Alban 3 200a; 1 465d; on aeronautics 1 187c; "apology" of 3 203c; compared with Aristotle 2 517d; on astrology 2 742c; Attorney-General 3 204d; on cryptograms 6 670b; on entails 8 450c; Essex's trial 3 203a; form, theory of 3 214b; heat theory 8 207d; 28 164d; and George Herbert 11 731a; influence on Hobbes 8 596d; "Idola" 3 212c; impeachment 3 208a; 8 344d; and James I 3 204a; logic 14 791a; Lord Chancellor 3 207b; Lord-Keeper 3 207a; metaphysical fallacies 16 94c; in Peacham trial 3 205b; philosophy 3 209d; 3 216b; 3 212a; on Popish Plot subsidies 3 201c; religious attitude 8 343d; rhetoric 20 515c; on royal prerogative 3 206c; on functions of science 3 213d; Spedding's criticism of historical method 12 21b; theism 23 244d; on trusts 23 597b; works 3 209d; 8 422a.
—, J.: sculptor 3 218a; 21 560d; statue of Henry VI 8 632d.
—, Dr J.: see Baconthorpe.
—, J. H. F.: portrait painter 32 438b.
—, Sir N.: statesman 3 218c; 3 389a; arms of 11 709a; bookplate belonging to 26 303b; Lord-Keeper 18 299c.
—, Roger 3 218d; 8 317a; 16 710d; early aeronautics 1 186a; on alchemy 1 464d; 15 208a; on the calendar 4 671c; 1 591a; on Erigena 8 522c; on Friar William 21 47b; geography 28 618b; 3 221a; on origin of gunpowder 11 316b; 2 655a; 11 317b; imprisonment 17 484b; "Opus Majus" 23 135a; 22 373c; 25 659b; on the sciences 3 213d; works of 3 220b; 8 409d.
Bacon: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, volcano 31 604d.
— Hill, U.S. 34 70 P5.
— Hole 10 634b.
Bacon beetle (Dermestes lardarius) 6 130d; Pl VII 6 127.
Bacon, Canadian 26 536d; imports to United Kingdom, 1891-1900 25 185a.
"Bacon tel qu'il est" 7 54b.
Bacone 34 106 M3.
"Baconiana" 1 785d.
Bacons 34 75 N5.
Bacons Castle 34 76 K6.
Baconthorpe 3 222a.
Baconton 34 80 C9.
Baconville, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
Bacoor 34 47 J8.
Bacouel 34 19 E1.
Bacquepuis 34 19 C2.
Bacquesville 34 19 B1.
Bács 34 28 L6.
Bács-Almás 34 28 L5.
Bacsanyi, J. 3 223a; 12 377b.
Bács-Bodrog 34 28 L6; 12 364c.
Bács-Földvar 34 28 L6.
Bács-Bodrog 34 28 L6; 12 364c.
Bacteria 26 51a; action of electric light on 28 58b; 26 57b; in spontaneous combustion 8 481c; cell-contents of 26 52d; cilia of 26 52b; classification 3 693b; cultivation 26 63a; curve of growth (ill) 26 55c; in digestion 31 721c; distinguished from fungi 26 554d; in drinking-water 33 787a; effect of low temperature 30 291d; fever inimical to 33 998b; Fischer's classification 26 53d; in canning 26 558a; fossil remains 31 410a; inoculation by 26 63d; iron 26 57c; life and functions 26 54c; morphology of 26 52a; oxidizing 26 59a; pathogenic 26 59d; 18 401d; pigment 26 57d; in sand filtration 33 787a; sulphur 26 57a; supposed ablogenetic origin of 3 688c: see also Schizomycetes.
Bacterial system of sewage purification 32 598a.
Bacteriology 26 51a; bibliography of 26 69d; F. Cohn, founder of 27 132b; pathological 26 62a.
Bacteriosis 26 59d; of plants 31 578a.
Bacterium: genus of schizomycetes 21 402a.
— aceti 21 406c.
— lactis 9 97c.
— zopfi 21 403b; 21 406d.
Bacthlan: see Hanoi.
Bacton, Norfolk 34 8 K3; 17 537b.
—, Hereford 34 12 H2.
Bactra: see Balkh: town.
Bac-trang 34 43 H10.
Bactria (Bactriana) 3 222b; Pl VII 18 561; Arsaces II attacks 18 589b; conquest by Alexander 15 141a; 18 101c; coins 17 680c; 14 393a; Diodotus viceroy of 18 587d; extension by Demetrius 18 590c; Greek colony in 2 699d; Greek dynasty established 250 B.C. 1 239a; gryphon of 11 709a; Heliocles' rule 18 599a; lost to Syria 2 133a; language 18 653d.
Bactrian camel 4 737c.
Bactrian, old: language: see Zend.
— Pâli (Ariano-Pâli): inscriptions in 13 118c.
Bactriana: see Bactria.
Bactrians 18 101b.
Bactrites 16 669a.
Bacubirito 34 119 E4.
Bacuit 34 47 B7.
Baculina 16 669a.
Baculites 10 358a.
Bacuma 34 56 L14.
Bacup 26 69d; 3 223d; 34 7 D4; pop. 1901 30 192d.
Bad: river: see Bad River.
— Axe: see Badaxe.
— Creuznach: see Kreuznach.
— Elster: see Elster.
— Ems: see Ems.
— Gastein: see Wildbad-Gastein.
— Hall: see Hall.
— Hills 34 60 J4.
— Hohenstatt 34 23 Q17.
— Homburg: see Homburg (Hesse Nassau).
— Kissingen: see Kissingen.
— Lake 34 60 N4.
— Land Creek 34 100 C3.
— Land Hills 34 108 K8.
— Lands desert, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H5.
— Lands desert, Dighorn co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
— Lands desert, Fremont co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L6; described 23 709a; 33 562c.
Bad Nauheim 34 23 M8; 31 90b.
— Neuenahr: see Neuenahr.
— Oeynhausen: see Oeynhausen.
— Pyrmont 24 321d.
— Rapids 34 111 E2.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
— River, North Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
— Route Creek 34 107 L2.
— Schwalbach: see Schwalbach.
— Sea: see Tuamotu Archipelago.
— Seeon 34 23 R16.
— Villach: see Villach.
— Water Creek 34 108 M6.
Bada, Abyssinia: see Badu.
—, England: see Bath.
—, Sumbawa 22 641b.
—, El: see El Bada.
— Chaill, Loch: see Loch Bada Chaill.
Badaca 7 795b.
Badagara 15 312d.
Badages 17 599a; funeral rites 9 883b.
Badagry, Lagos 34 54 G9; 1 269d; 8 803a; 14 207c; occupied by English 24 754b.
Badajos (Baja Estramajura, Badajos): province 3 223a and 26 70a; 34 20 F6; 1 617d; 8 564a; 16 36c; area and population 1877 22 298a; formation 1833 8 563d.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 H4; 26 70b.
— (Badia): town, Spain 3 223a; 34 20 F6; Pl VII 22 304; battle of 1169 9 80d; peace of 9 80a; pop. 1897 22 742b; press of 31 204b; siege of 1169 19 541a; siege of 1812 8 364b; 16 36c; 24 496a; Picton's share in 19 81c; treaty of 1801 1 471c.
Badakhshan (Balacian, Badakshan, Balaxien, Balaxia) 3 223b and 26 70c; 34 40 O2; 1 241a; 25 121c; 29 275b; 30 3d; ruby mines at 21 48d; held by the Uzbeks 18 101d.
Badakshis 14 8a.
Badalocchio Sisto (Rosa) 3 234a.
Badalona (Bactuna) 26 71a; 34 20 P3; 26 146b.
Badam Mountains 22 820a.
Bádámi 13 120a.
Badamuk 30 5a.
Badan-chuan 34 44 D1.
Badanga: see Badanga.
Badano: mathematician 11 422d.
Bádaráyana: see Vyasa.
Badarik 34 44 F1.
Badarinath: see Badrinath.
Badascian: see Badakhshan.
Badawiya: see Ahmadiya.
Badaxe 34 96 Q10.
Badb Derg 5 300b; 8 311b.
Badbadan Kunll 32 709a.
Badbury 7 372a; 24 594d; Pl II 8 371
—, battle of 8 371b.
Badby 34 8 B5.
Badcock 24 25a.
Badd 25 13b.
Baddaginnie 34 51 F6.
Badde, K. 22 456b.
Baddeck: town, 34 63 J3; pop. 1901 31 278d.
—, river 5 40c
Baddeck Bridge 34 63 J3.
"Baddeck and That Sort of Thing" 33 757b.
Baddeckenstedt 34 22 H11.
Baddesley Clinton 24 240a.
Baddiginnie: see Baddaginnie.
Baddiley 34 11 H2.
Bäddingarh 5 769a.
Baddoo: see Baddu.
Baddow, Great: see Great Baddow.
Baddu 34 54 D9.
Badduwal 20 112a.
Baden: Grand Duchy 3 224b and 26 71b; on travel map 34 3 J4; 34 23 Q7; sketch map 3 224c; acquires portion of Austria 1805 17 210b; area and pop. 1871-75 10 455c; 9 808a; 1831-1900 26 679b; breweries 10 451c; increase of wages in 1891-1896 33 796b; orders of knighthood 31 341a; political representation 10 444a; press laws

19 713b; prison discipline 19 760b; 32 11a; Protestants and Catholics 1871 10 469a; religious statistics 28 682b; wine production 10 451d; part of palatinate granted to, 1801 18 167b.
Baden (Baden bei Wien), Austria 3 227b; 26 71c; 34 29 N7; mineral waters 16 435; peace of 3 453d; waterworks 2 228b.
Baden (Baden-Baden), Germany 3 225b; 26 71c; 34 23 P7; on travel map 34 3 J4; 3 236; bank of 26 116d; horse-racing at 29 337d; Ladies' Nursing Society 31 290b; mineral waters 16 434b; 33 276a.
Baden, Switzerland 3 227a; 34 27 G2; mineral water 16 433d; pop. 1901 25 1d.
Baden, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Baden Station 34 114 J3.
Baden-Baden, Germany: see Baden.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
Badenfurt 34 124 H9.
Badeni, Count 26 25b; language ordinances 26 27b; opposes anti-Semitism 28 479a; policy towards Czechs 29 358d.
Badenoch: district 13 199b; Pl VI 21 498; river 8 129b.
—, Alexander, "Wolf" of 21 490c; burns Elgin Cathedral 8 130d.
Baden-Powell, Major - General 26 573a; defence of Mafeking 30 425a.
—, Captain: man-lifting kite 30 54b.
Badenweiler 26 71c; 34 23 R6; mineral water 16 433c; 33 276b.
Baderich 10 476d.
Baders 34 93 E5.
Badet 21 661d.
Badewörth 14 148a.
Badgdeg 34 54 J10.
Badge: in heraldry 11 709d.
— of real right 14 276c.
Badger: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, England 34 11 I4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
— Creek, Araphoe co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L3
— Creek, Fremont co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
— Creek, Manitoba 34 99 E1.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
— Island 33 187b.
— Lake 34 101 A3.
— Mills 34 97 D5.
— Mount, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
— Peak, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
Badger (Meles) 3 227c; 15 440a; hibernation 11 788c; in heraldry 11 709c.
— (Cape Hyrax) 12 599a.
Badghis (Badghiz, Badhyz) 34 40 J3; 23 512d.
Badgley, Cape 34 54 J10.
Badgworth 34 12 H4.
Badhamia 19 841b.
Bádhil 18 687b.
Badhyz: see Badghis.
Badi 34 56 M9.
Badí' az Zaman el Hamadáni 11 480a.
Badia: town, Italy 34 31 L4.
Badia: see Badajoz 34 20 F6.
— Calavena 34 31 K3.
Badia y Leblich, D.: traveller 3 237d.
Badibu (Badiboo) 34 54 C7.
Badiet-esh-Sham: see Syrian Desert.
Badiet et-Tih 21 449a.
Badigeon 4 471c.
Badigo 34 55 L9.
Badiko 34 54 J8.
Badile, A. 24 173c; 9 34a.
Badiman: see Gambia.
Ba-Dimma: see Gambia.
Badinde 34 56 N10.
Badingan 7 711a.
Badiraguato 34 119 E5.
Badis 34 54 E3; 16 630d.
Badische process 25 45a.
Baditchka 34 25 D7.
Badito 34 109 J7.
Badius, J.: see Bade, J.
Badja: see Beja.
Badkhis: see Badghis.
Badku: see Baku.
Badlesmere: town 34 9 J4.
—, family, arms of 11 694d.
Badli-ke-serai 26 749d; 7 39a.
Badmington, Great: see Great Badmington.
Badminton: game 3 228a.
— House 10 690b.
"Badminton Magazine" 31 179b.
Badnera 34 42 F9; 3 583b; cotton mills 26 290b.
Badnur 3 226d.
Bado: town 34 55 K8.
—, river 26 101 Map.
Badoaro 15 514a.
Badoc Island, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.
—, town 34 47 C2.
Badolato 34 30 K9.
Badon: town 34 54 C7.
— Hill 3 144c; 8 407d.
Badong 3 261d.
Badonicus Mountains 8 271b.
— (Gildas, Gildus, Sapiens) 10 583b.
Badozhskoi 34 34 L1.
Badrashi 34 34 F8.
Badrawa 34 41 E3.
Badrihat: see Basirhat.
Badrinath (Badarinath) 34 41 G4; 3 229a.
—, mountain 11 825c; 10 90d.
—, temple 10 90d; 11 835a.
Badrúd 31 83a.
Bads 34 57 H3.
Badsey 34 11 K5.
Bádsháh 11 838c.
Bádsháhi Masjid 14 215a.
Badsworth 34 7 G5.
Badu 34 55 R8.
Baduel 29 155b.
Baduila: see Totila.
Badulla 26 71d; 34 42 16; 8 359 Map; rainfall and temperature 28 643d.
Badumbe 34 54 D7.
Baduria 34 41 M8; 23 673d.
Badus 1 626d.
Badwell Ash 34 8 H5.
Baebro (Aegabro) 4 633b.
Bæcula 11 809d.
Bæda: see Bede.
Bægna 34 26 F6; 17 575d.
Bække 34 25 E5.
Bæl: fruit 17 790c
Bæle (Bæli Terawia) 34 55 M7; 23 334a; 22 279b; language 17 318c.
Bælen 34 21 F6.
Bæli: see Bæle.
Bælum 34 35 G3.
Baena, A. 22 355c; 20 654a.
Baena: town 3 229b; 34 20 H7.
Baena: fossil tortoise 23 457a.
Baenidæ 23 457a.
Baenis: see Minho.
Bæomyces 14 554b.
Bæomycetei 14 561b.
Baer, von 26 71d; expedition to Nova Zembla 17 606a; works and discoveries 8 165d; on classification in biology 8 749c; on classification of invertebrata 2 647c; on embryology 20 421d; 2 49b; 16 839a; 28 148b; on evolution 8 749c; 8 763a; on origin of species 29 prefatory essay VIII; researches on spermatozoa 20 411b; theory of development 8 615b; zoological classification 24 610b.
Baer: tree: see Zizyphus Jujuba.
Baerenkopf 26 194c.
Baerle, Suzanne van 12 417b.
Baertsoen 32 447b.
Bærum 34 26 C1.
Baes, F. 32 447b.
Baeschi (Baeshti) 34 35 H4.
Baeshti: see Baeschi.
Baetas 34 122 E5.
Baeterra Septamannorum: see Béziers.
Baetica 2 10c; 22 307c; Pl VI 20 776; Hispania Pl VII 22 304; 21 706a.
Baetis Mountains, Pl VII 18 561.
Bætis: see Guadalquivir.
Baetuno: see Badalona.
Bætus: see Guadalquivir.
Baetylia 23 6a.
Baevo 34 34 H4.
Baerem 34 21 G6.
Baeyer 26 72c; synthesis of indigo 12 844c; on fermentation 26 742a; 27 563a.
Baeza, Ecuador 34 122 B4.
Baeza, Spain 3 229b; 34 20 J7; 13 541c.
Bafana 25 17b.
Baff 29 25c.
Baffer 32 481b.
Baffin, W. 3 229b; Arctic voyage 10 184c; Northwest Passage 12 798a; discoveries 19 317c.
Baffin Bay 34 58 S2; 3 229c; 31 606d; Davis explores 6 845b; discovery 10 184c; communication between Arctic and Atlantic 2 479a; inhabitants 8 544a; temperature and salinity 31 611b; Arctic regions Pl II 19 315; 29 108 Map.
Baffin Land 34 59 Q3; 26 72d; 31 264a; Davis explores 6 845b.
Baffing Spoon 29 23d.
Baffo, Cyprus 6 748b; 6 747 Map.
—, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G9.
Baffy 29 25c.
Bafi: see Bafing.
Bafilitu, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8.
Bafing (Bafi), Jene Baleo 34 54 D8; 21 660a; 32 515d.
Bafiote 14 749d.
Bafira (Bafra) 34 38 G2.
Bafk 34 40 F5; 33 912c.
Bafodeya 34 54 D8.
Bafra: see Bafira.
Baft 34 40 G6; 18 687b.
Bafulabe (Bafoolabe) 34 54 D7; 21 660d; constructed 1879 33 36d; pop. 33 39a.
Bafuru 34 56 L11.
Bag Ngula 34 56 M12.
"Baga de Secretis" 20 311d.
Bagabag (Bagebag): island, East Indies 34 48 H2.
Bagabund, Kuh: see Kuh Bagabund.
Bagaces 34 120 K9.
Bagacum: see Bavay.
Bagadel 7 572a.
Bagado 34 55 L9.
Bagadon 7 572a.
Bagagem 34 123 H7.
Bágain 3 309c.
Bagaju (Bugayu) 34 56 O11.
Bagak 34 47 G8.
Bagalgrom 30 4c.
Bagalkot 34 42 E11.
Bagamoyo: district, Ger. E. Africa 27 613b.
—, harbour, Ger. E. Africa 27 612c.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 Q12; 24 769d; African trade 25 136b; French mission at 30 777d.
Baganda: see Uganda: tribe.
Baganga 34 47 G9.
Bagara: tribe 34 55 N8; 14 140d.
Bagaria: see Bagheria.
Bagarlina 12 672a; 12 692b.
Bagarius 22 68b.
Bagas: tribe 21 663d.
Bagatelle 3 229c.
Bagatoi 34 34 L6.
Baga-tsai-da-min 34 44 E3.
Bagaud, Ile: see Ile Bagaud.
Bagaudæ 10 113b; 15 644a.
Bagay 23 11a.
Bagborough 34 13 G1.
Bagche 34 38 G4.
Bagdad: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 L5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Baghdad.
Bágdis 16 984d.
Bage: district, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D7.
—, Brazil 34 124 G10.
Bagebag: see Bagabag.
Bagehot, Walter 26 73d; on the Cabinet 4 619c; "English Constitutoin" 3 259b; on currency 16 734c; economic views of 19 396c; "Lombard Street" 30 542d.
Bagelen 13 605d; 29 736d.
Bagen Kop 34 25 H7.
Bagenal, Sir H. 13 965b.
Bagenalstown 34 16 H6; 5 111b; 26 593a.
Bagepalli 34 42 G13.
Bages 2 646c; 3 69b.
Bagewadi 34 42 F11.
Baggara 33 37d; 25 140c.
Baggas 22 44d.
Bagger, C. C. 7 99b.
Baggesen, J. E. 3 230c; 7 98a; 17 731a.
Bagging: in agriculture 1 526b; 4 273a; method of 21 574d.
Baggio, Anselmo: see Alexander II: pope.
Baggotrath, battle of 7 502a.
Baggrow 34 6 C4.
Baggs 34 108 M8.
Baggy Point 34 13 D1; 10 340d.
Bagh: river, India 3 260c.
—, town, Baluchistan 34 40 M6; 3 302c.
—, town, India 34 41 E8.
Bagh, God-i-: see God-i-Bagh.
Baghaka Tanda 34 41 B7.
Baghan 34 40 E6.
Baghasian 6 625d.
Baghasu, Ras: see Ras Baghasu.
Baghche Pass (Amanian Gate) 25 718a; 27 94a.
Baghdad (Bagdad): town, Turkey in Asia 3 231c; 34 38 L6; founded by Abbasids 16 51c; description 26 74b; German railway concessions 28 716b; library 14 514b; medical school 18 805a; Midhat Pasha's administration 30 742a; plan 3 232; sieges 1 8c; 16 583c; 23 645b; statistics 33 495c.
— (Bagdad): vilâyet, Turkey in Asia 3 231a and 26 74b; 34 38 L6; Pl VIII 16 545; 25 721d.
Baghel 26 74c.
Baghelkhand (Bhagelkhand) 26 74c; 34 41 H8; 26 640c.
Bagheria (Bagaria) 26 74d; 34 33 K13.
Baghermi (Bagirmi, Begharmi) 3 234c; 34 55 L8; 1 271d; 32 119d; 26 314b; area 25 163d.
Baghin 34 40 G5.
Baghirmi: negroid race 17 319a; 25 139d; 31 115b; 22 279a.
Bagh-i-Shah 11 714c.
Baghitchi-naran 21 647b.
Baghla 34 41 C5.
Baghlán: river, Afghan Turkestan 1 241d.
—, town, Afghan Turkestan 1 243c.
Baghmati 3 235a; 23 407c; 26 653a.
Bághmi 4 211b.
Bághnadi 3 237b.
"Bágh-o-Bahár" 11 840c.
Baghrash-kul: see Bagrachkul.
Baghtchasarai 6 586d.
Baghtu 34 40 M4.
Baghu 34 40 G7.
Baghzen Mountains 34 54 H6.
Bagida 23 432c.
Bagillt 34 11 F2; colliery shaft at 6 63b; 8 386d.
Bagimond: see Boiamund.
Bagimond's Roll 1 491c.
Bágínda Umar 30 494a.
Baginse, Mount 34 56 O9.
Baginta (Baguinta) 34 54 E7.
Baginton 34 8 A4.
Bagirmi: see Baghermi.
Bagley, T. 14 612c.
Bagley: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D9.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
Bagli 34 41 F8.
Baglioni, Lady A. 20 277a.
—, Gian P. 18 680d.
—, T. 6 845a.
Baglivi, G. 3 235a; 15 810d.
Bagmatchagovskaia: see Bamachagovskaia.
Bagmati: see Baghmati.
Bagnacavallo, B. 3 235a.
Bagnacavallo: town, Italy 34 31 L5.
Bagnal, Sir N. 17 467c.
Bagnall Station 34 96 K9.
Bagnalstown: see Bagenalstown.
Bagnan 34 41 L3.
Bagnara 26 74d; 34 30 J9.
Bagnell 34 104 G8.
Bagne: French prison 19 759b.
Bagne, Val de: see Val de Bagne.
Bagnères-d'Adour: see Bagnères-de-Bigorre.
— de - Bigorre (Bagnères d'Adour): town, France 3 235b; 34 18 F9; 34 3 E7; spring at 20 128a; 3 278c; marble quarries 20 127c.
— de-Luchon (Luchon, Onesiae Aquae): town, France 3 235b; 34 18 F10; on travel map 34 3 E7; hot springs at 20 128a.
Bagneux 34 17 L8; 21 694c.
Bagni Achille! 5 218b.
— dell' Acqua Santa: town, Italy 34 30 E13.
— di Lucca: see Lucca, Baths of.
— della Porretta: town, Italy 34 31 J6.
Bagnio: baths, England 3 437c.
—, prison, Italy 19 761a.
Bagno a Corsena: see Lucca, Baths of.
— Caldo 15 39c.
— di Romagna 34 31 L7.
Bagnoles 18 1d.
Bagnolet 26 74d; 34 17 M3.
Bagnoli: town, Avellino, Italy 34 33 S13; 22 635a.
—, town, Naples, Italy 34 33 S9.
Bagnolles 34 17 E4.
Bagnolo 34 31 H6.
Bagnols-les-Bains (Bagnols de l'Orme): town, France 34 18 J8.
Bagnols - sur - Cèze: town, France 34 18 K8.
Bagnone 34 31 H6.
Bagnores 34 33 M9.
Bagnyon, J. 20 650d.
Bago: town, Philippine Islands 26 74d.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 H2.
Bagoas 6 826d; 18 581b.
Bágod Parganá: see Dewas.
Bagoe 34 54 E7.
Bagoina: see Bagoyna.
Bagolino 34 31 H3.
Bagoses 13 419b.
Bagot, Lord 7 77a.
Bagot: county 34 63 J7.
— Range 34 50 E5.
Bagots Bluff 34 63 G2; lighthouse 34 63 H3.
— Park 34 11 K3.
Bagotville (St Alphonse de la Grande Baie) 34 63 N2.
Bagowa 34 51 K3.
Bagoyna (Bagoina, Bakuinet) 34 54 D7.
Bágpat 15 896b.
Bagpipe 3 235c.
Bagrach Kul: lake, Turkestan 34 44 D2; 30 810a; 23 637c; 23 638a.
Bagradas: see Mejerda.
Bagrat I 10 432a.
— III 10 432a.
— IV 10 432a.
— V 10 433c.
Bagratch-kul: see Bagrach Kul.
Bagratid (Bagratian) 11 115c; 2 73a; 25 634b.
Bagration, Peter, Prince 3 235d; 17 217a.
Bágri (Pencillaria spicata): cereal 4 356d.
— language, Punjab 20 109c.
—, plain, India 17 63b.
Bagrina 12 673b; distribution 12 676c; 12 692b.
Bagru 22 45c.
Bagrus 22 68a.
Bagrus bayad: see Bayad.
Bagrus docmac: see Docmac.
Bagshot 34 9 E3.
Bagshot group: in geology 10 361d; 16 279b; 28 201a.
— Heath, England 34 9 D3; 3 592a.
— sands: see Bagshot group.
Bagster, S. 21 835b.
Bagua 34 122 E5.
Bagudu 34 55 L9.
"Bague de l'Oubli" 21 6c.
Baguedano, General 27 11c.
Baguinta: see Baginta.
Baguio 31 665b.
Baguley: see Brooklands.
Bagumbayan 30 530a.
Bagur: town, Egypt 34 55 S4.
Bagur, Cabo: see Cabo Bagur.
Bagurá: see Bogra.
Bagusiav 34 34 L7.
Bagwell 34 98 M4.
Bagworth: town, England 34 8 A4.
— and Ellistown Station, England 34 8 B3.
Baha 34 54 H7.
Bahá al-Daula 16 586b.
Bahá u'llah 26 38d.
Bahabon 34 20 J8.
Bahabón de Esgueva: see Bahabon.
Bahadran 34 41 E5.
Bahadur Khan, Nawab: Pathan 21 735c.
Bahadur Khel 14 135c.
Bahádur Sáh: regent of Nepal, 1777 17 344c.
— Shah: governor of Bengal, 1555 3 569d.
— Shah (Muzaim): Moghul emperor, 1707 12 796a; 12 482c; 14 215a; 20 111b.

Bahādur Shah II: Moghul emperor 7 49a; capture of 12 810d; exiled to Burma 12 796b; as poet 11 848d.
Bahaira: see Beheira.
Baha'is 26 38d.
Bahala Creek 34 85 D7.
Bahalul 9 366b.
Bahama: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
Bahama Bank, Great: see Great Bahama Bank.
— Bank, Little: see Little Bahama Bank.
— Channel, Old: see Canal Viejo de Bahama.
Bahamas 3 236c and 26 74d; 34 117 H2; 34 117 F1; area 24 510d; discovery of 10 180d; formation of 25 361c; map of 3 236; meteorology of 3 238d; statistics 21 860d; 25 652a; 30 770a; 30 769a; 33 830c.
Bahan (Populus euphratica) 22 91c; 24 589c.
Bahar: measure 24 490c.
Bahar: province: see Behar.
Bahara Saphinque 22 634c.
Baharak 1 232d.
Bahari: see Beheira.
Bahari ya Vkara: see Victoria Nyanza.
Bahariat, El: see El Bahariat.
Baharieh 27 688c.
Bahar-lu 23 661c.
Baharutse: see Barotse.
Bahāudd-in Ahmed (Sultan Walad) 21 59d.
Baha-uddin Amili 18 659b.
— Walad 21 59a.
Bahawalgarh: see Bhawalgarh.
Bahawalpur (Bhawalpur): state, India 3 630a and 26 75b; 34 41 C5; 32 93d.
Bahawalpur: town, India 34 41 C5; 3 630b; 26 75c.
Bahcisarai: see Bakhchisarai.
Bahe 34 43 B3.
Baheiret el-Huleh: see Waters of Merom.
—, Lût: see Dead Sea.
Bahera (Terminalia bellerica) 22 91c.
Baheyreh: see Beheira.
Bahgul 3 372d.
Bahhileh 2 255a.
Bahia: province, Brazil 3 239b and 26 75c; 34 123 J6; 4 235a; pop. 26 348d; tobacco trade 23 425d.
Bahia: town, Brazil 3 239c; 34 123 K6; 4 235a; medical school 26 350a; naval arsenal 26 350d; statistics 26 75d.
—, town, Cuba 6 679c.
—, town, Ecuador 34 122 A4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
— Adair 34 119 B2.
— de Agiabampo 34 119 D4.
— de la Ascencion 34 119 P8.
— de Ballenas 34 119 B4.
— Blanca (White Bay): bay, Argentina 34 124 E11; 4 439d.
— Blanca: town, Argentina 34 124 E11; harbour of 4 439d; 25 613a; grain trade 29 68b.
— Cabello de Velha 34 123 J4.
— de Cádiz 34 20 F8; 22 293b.
— Camarones 34 124 E12; 31 500d.
— de-Campo-Azul: see Bluefields.
— de Caracas 34 122 A4.
— Carnero 34 124 C11.
— de Casares: see Puerto Suarez.
— de Chetumal 34 119 P8; 24 757d.
— Concepcion 34 119 C4.
— de Cuma 34 123 J4.
— Engano 34 124 E12.
— Espiritu Santo 34 119 P8; 24 757d.
— del Galgo 34 54 B5.
— Grande 34 124 D14.
— Honda: bay, Colombia 34 122 C1.
— Honda: bay, Philippine Islands 34 47 B8.
— Independencia 34 122 B6.
— de las Islas 34 47 A8.
— Jesus Maria 34 119 K5.
— de la Magdalena 34 119 C5.
— Moreno 34 124 C8.
— Negra: colony 34 122 F8; 4 222c.
— Negra: district 31 796d.
— Negra: river 4 222c.
— de Nuestra Señora 34 124 C9.
— de Palma 34 20 P5.
Bahia de Paranaguá 34 124 H9.
— de la Paz 34 119 D5; 4 695c.
— de Quintero 34 124 C10.
— del Salado 34 124 C9.
— de Samborombon 34 124 F11.
— San Antonio 34 119 K5.
— San Cristobal 34 119 B4.
— San Jorge: bay, Mexico 34 119 B2.
— do San José: bay, Argentina 34 124 E12.
— San José: bay, Brazil 34 123 J4.
— San Marcos 34 123 J4.
— San Pedro (Hireyelthne Bay) 34 124 C12.
— San Ramon 34 119 A2.
— San Sebastian 34 124 D14; 33 343b.
— de San Sebastian Vizcaino 34 119 B3.
— Santa Barbara 34 119 D4.
— de Sao Jorge: bay, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 B2.
— Tarta 3 572c.
— dos Tigres 25 450d.
— de Todos os Santos (Bay of All Saints) 34 123 K6.
— de Topolobampo 34 119 D5.
— das Vacas (Cone's Bay) 3 572c.
— Valle de Banderas 34 119 F7.
Bahias, Cabo dos: see Cabo dos Bahias.
Bahima 33 541d.
Bahindi 34 54 H8.
Bahir 16 287c.
Bahiret-el-Biben 34 55 J2.
Bahiuda: see Bayuda.
Bahl 34 40 G8.
Bahlingen: see Balingen.
Bahloekua: Africa 34 57 K1.
Bahlól Lodi 13 600a; 14 214a.
Bahlúl 16 575d.
Bahman Ardashir (Artaxerxes I) 23 316a.
Bahman Ardeshir: town, Persia: see Bamishir.
Bahman Keiáni 14 159d.
Bahmani dynasty 21 317c; 12 793c; 3 669d.
"Bahmannáma" 18 657a.
Bahn: town, Germany 34 22 F20.
Bah-nan 29 471a.
Bahodesh 16 507b.
Bahol 32 620b.
Bahola 34 39 O5.
Bahr, H. 28 790c; 28 721c.
Bahra: see Hadda.
Bahraich (Bharech): district, India 3 628b; 8 855b; 18 72a; 31 261a; 31 391c.
—, town, India 26 75d; 34 41 J6.
Bahr-al-'Arab: see Bahr-el-Arab.
— al-Aswad: see Atbara.
— al-Ghalzál: see Bahr-el-Ghazal.
— al-Zeraf: see Bahr-el-Zar-a.
Bahrám II: emperor of Hindustan 3 569c.
— I: king of Persia 18 608d.
— II 18 608d.
— III 18 609a.
— IV 18 610a.
— V (Bahrámgúr) 18 610c; 2 547d; 18 655c.
— Chóbin 18 613d.
— of Ghazni 10 561c; 12 793d; 14 213d.
— Khan 1 434c.
Bahramabad 34 40 F5; 22 101c.
Bahrámgúr: see Bahrám V.
Bahr-Assal 1 134b.
Bahr-bela-ma (Bahr-bilá-má) P1 VI 7 700; 7 784b; 33 452b.
Bahr-Belkas 34 55 T3.
Bahrdt, K. 3 240a; 10 726a.
Bahrein (Avae): island, Persian Gulf 3 240b and 26 76a; 34 39 M4; 29 70c; 31 329c; exports 25 519a; pearl fisheries 2 245a; 18 447b; statistics 25 715c.
Bahrein: oasis, Egypt 34 55 N3.
Bahr-el-Abiad: river, Africa: see White Nile.
—, lake, Turkey 34 38 G4.
Bahr-el-Arab: river, Sudan 34 55 N9; 17 506c; 22 278a; 33 37c.
—, tableland, Sudan 22 278a.
Bahr-el-Aswad: see Atbara.
Bahr-el-Azrek: see Blue Nile.
Bahr-el-Dud (Bahr-el-Daud) 33 452d; 9 128c.
Bahr-el-Fertit 33 37c.
Bahr-el-Ghazal: region, Sudan 34 55 N8; 33 36d; French activity in 25 150a; Mahdist outbreak 27 716b; see also Sudan and Egypt.
Bahr-el-Ghazal: river, Sudan 34 55 O8; 1 853a; 17 506b; see also Nile.
Bahr-el-Hajar 34 55 O5.
Bahr-el-Homr 34 55 O8.
Bahr-el-Jebel 34 55 O8; 33 37a; 17 505d; 22 278a; rise and fall of 17 507d; navigation of 31 945b.
Bahr-el-Kuti 34 55 L9.
Bahr-el-Zaraf 31 945b; 17 506b.
Bahrenfeld 25 339a.
Bahr-es-Balamat 34 35 M8; 22 277c; 32 531b.
Bahret esh-Shurkieh 34 38 G6.
Bahr-et-Tubariya: see Galilee, Sea of.
Bahreyn: see Bahrein.
Bahri Nedjef: see Bahr-Nejef.
Bahri Nejef: see Bahr-Nejef.
Bahrikh: see Beharieh.
Bahrite dynasty 23 660b.
Bahriya: see Beharieh.
Bahriyeh: see Beharieh.
Bahr-Jur 23 404c.
Bahr-Kosango 23 404c.
Bahr-Lut: see Dead Sea.
Bahr-mit-Yezir 34 55 S3.
Bahr-Nejef (Bahri Nedjef): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L7.
Bahror 1 649d.
Bahrowo: see Ambarawa.
Bahr-Salaam 34 55 Q7; 25 12d; 25 11 Map.
Bahr-Sara 34 55 L9; 32 531a.
Bahr-Sefed-Boghasi: see Dardanelles.
Bahr-Shebin 27 693b.
Bahr-Tabrieh: see Galilee, Sea of.
Bahr-Tireh 34 55 S3.
Bahr-Yusuf 7 710a; 7 754c; course of 27 688b; 30 621b.
Bahu: goddess 3 193a.
—, river, Persia 18 619b.
—, unit of measurement 13 603c.
Bahu Dastiári 18 619b.
— Kelat 34 40 J8.
Bahub 34 38 H5.
Bahuluwang 32 385c.
Bahur 19 452d.
Bahut 2 460a.
Bahvrichas 21 276b.
Bai, E. Turkestan, Central Asia 34 44 C2.
—, E. Mongolia, Central Asia 34 44 F2.
Bai Bureh: chief 32 621b.
— Ngo 34 43 H6.
Bai'a 16 589c.
Baia-de-Arama: see Baya-de-Arama.
Baiae (Piyas): town, Asia Minor 27 93d.
Baiae (Baja): town, Italy 3 240c; 34 32 I19; 34 32 Q13; 2 220d; site of 17 188c.
—, Gulf of 3 149a.
Baiano 34 32 R13.
Baião 34 123 H4.
Baiart-hadji: see Fort Bayat-haji.
Baiburt 3 240d and 26 76b; 34 38 J2; 14 156d.
Baid 17 342b.
Bai-dagh: see Solyma, Mount.
Baidar: Mongol leader 16 741c.
Baidar: town 34 34 K9.
Baidaratsk Bay 23 428d.
Baidarik: see Badarik.
Baidáwi 16 606c; 2 253c.
Baidu-gol 23 638a.
Baidya: see Valdya.
Baidyabati 34 41 N3.
Baie des Anges 17 480c.
— de Bourgneuf 34 17 C5; 14 808d.
— de Cavalaire 34 18 J12.
— de Douarnenez 34 17 A4.
— Jacottet 15 639 Map.
— du Lévrier 34 54 B5.
— du Mont Saint Michel 34 17 D4.
— de Quiberon 34 17 C5; battle of (1759) 8 356c; 8 590b; battle of (1795) 8 363b; 8 608a.
— de Saint Brieuc 34 17 C4.
— Saint Paul: see Saint Paul Bay.
— de la Seine 34 17 E3.
— Verte 34 63 E3.
Baienet, Bay of 11 543d.
Baier, C. 15 88c.
Baiera 31 490b; fig. 18 31 490d.
Baierbrunn 34 23 Q14. 9
"Baierisches Volksblatt" 17 428d.
Baierischewald, Der 9 400d.
Baiern: see Bavaria.
Baiersbronn 34 23 P8.
Baies, Lac des: see Lac des Baies.
Baievo: see Baevo.
Baif, Esther de 18 318d.
—, J. A. 3 240d; 1 78b; 8 835b; 9 630c; 20 841c; 22 535a.
—, L. 3 241a; 6 800c; 20 841c; 22 535a.
Baigan: see Egg-plant.
Baigent: antiquary 33 399a; 26 344d.
Baighin 4 520d.
Baigneux-les-Juifs 34 19 K5.
Baikal: town, India 34 49 E13.
Baikal, Lake, Siberia 3 241a; 26 76b; 34 37 O3; described 22 5d; 23 510b; fisheries 32 615a; railway operations 32 133d; statistics of 14 217c; 32 553c; Pl V 32 556.
— Mountains, Siberia 34 37 N3; 22 3c; 26 77a.
Baikal Teal (Eunetta formosa) 23 105d.
Baikalite 16 416c; 26 77a.
Baikie, W. B. 3 241b; 10 194c.
Baikonka (Minkoko) 5 389a.
Baikul: see Baikal.
Bail 3 241c; 27 382; in treason cases 23 529b; in United States law 30 168c.
— héréditaire 8 451c.
Bailak Kibdjaki 6 227b.
Bailan: see Beilan.
Baildon 34 7 E4.
Baildyr-turgai 22 818d.
Baile: Gaelic township 10 10b.
—, Guatemalan dance 6 799c.
Bailén (Baylén): town, Spain 3 241d; 34 20 J6; 13 541c; capitulation, 1808 9 618a; lead mines at 14 653b.
Baileshchi (Baileshti) 34 35 F4.
Bailey, Captain 5 190a.
—, F.: astronomer: see Baily.
—, N.: lexicographer 3 241d.
—, Phillip J.: poet 26 77c; 7 307c.
—, Phineas: shorthand inventor 21 836c.
—, Samuel: philosopher 3 241d.
Bailey: suburb, Durham, England 7 563a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 I4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
Bailey: in architecture 2 460a.
"Bailey": torpedo-boat destroyer 32 573b.
Bailey Bay, Bermudas 34 117 O3.
— Bay Flats, Bermudas 34 117 O2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E3.
— Hill, Flintshire 9 327b.
— (Coffin) Islands, Bonin 34 46 P7; 26 299b; 18 128a.
—, Old: mountain, Oreg., U.S.: see Old Bailey.
— Springs, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
Bailey-Denton, J. 21 712c.
Baileys Town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
— Brook: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
— Harbor: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
— Mills: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
— Switch: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
— Wells: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
Baileysville: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Baileyton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
Baileyville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J5.
Bailgurriah 34 41 N2.
Ba-Ili: river, Kamerun 34 55 K8.
Bailie: Scottish alderman 1 473a.
Bailleboro': town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
Bailleborough: town, Ireland 34 16 G4; pop. 8 904b.
Bailleston 14 251c.
Bailiff: functions of 30 838b; 3 783a.
— of Egle 31 340c.
Baillique Island 34 123 H3.
Bailleau-l'Evêque 34 19 C3.
Bailleau-le-Pin 34 19 C4.
Baillet, Adrien 3 242c; 3 651c; on pseudonymous writers 3 658a.
Bailleul 3 242d; 34 17 H2; 17 535b.
Bailliage Royal 8 453b.
Baillie, Colonel 5 674a; 12 427d; 12 803c.
—, Joanna: writer (1762-1851) 3 243a; 7 439b; 26 321a.
—, Dr Matthew: anatomist 3 243c.
—, Neil: jurist 30 470a.
—, Robert: Scottish divine (1602-1662) 3 243d; 10 645c; 11 651d.
— of Jerviswood 21 517a.
Baillie: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
Baillie collection of Oriental MSS. 14 522d.
Baillie rod: for deep-sea soundings 32 708b.
Bailliston 26 77d; 34 14 D2.
Baillif, Le: town, Guadeloupe: see Le Baillif.
Baillon's Crake 6 543a.
Baillot 16 6d.
Bailly: French ornithologist 18 17c.
Bailly, Jean Sylvain: astronomer and revolutionist 3 244a; 1 77a; 1 517c; 16 292d; statue of Pl VII 32 481.
Bailment: in law 7 239d; 17 316a.
—, gratuitous: see Mandate
Bailoko 34 48 G6.
Bailpada 34 42 P11.
Bails: in cricket 6 579d.
Bailul: see Belul.
Bailunda: African tribe 17 319c.
Bailundo (Bailundu): region, West Africa 25 450d.
— (Bailundu, Ambalundo) town, West Africa 34 56 L13; 3 572d.
Baily, Edward Hodges: sculptor 3 245a; 21 561a.
Baily, Francis: English astronomer 3 245b; 6 17a; on annuities 2 73d; 2 81d; on density of earth 10 222b.
Bally, F. G.: physicist 28 120c; 30 452c.
Baily Islands, Japan: see Bailey Islands.
Baily's beads: in solar eclipse 27 629c.
Bain, Alexander: Scottish philosopher 26 77d; æsthetic theory of 1 223d; on belief 3 534a; views on education 7 678b; on laws of association 20 61a; 2 732c; or law of relativity 20 49b; on J. S. Mill 16 306b.
—, Alexander: inventor 30 325c; electric clock 6 26a.
Bain: river, England 34 8 E2; 29 328d.
—, town, France: see Bain-de-Bretagne.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
Bain de Bretange (Bain) 34 17 D5.
"Bain v. Cooper" 29 145d.
Baina Bashta 34 35 B5.
Bainaluka 26 79b.
Bainbridge, Cardinal 24 635b.
Bainbridge, Dr. J.: astronomer (1582-1643) 3 245c.
Bainbridge, H. W.: cricketer 27 279c.
Bainbridge: town, England 34 7 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10; 10 436a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
"Bainbridge": torpedo-boat destroyer 32 573a; Pl XXI 32 576.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Baindin: town, Russia 34 38 K2.
Baindir (Bainder): town,

Asiatic Turkey 26 79b; 34 38 B3.
Baines, Sir Edward 3 245c; 18 538c; 1 404a; edits "Leeds Mercury" 31 190c.
—, English explorer 1 247d; 10 195a; 28 694b.
—, J. A.: on Indian census 29 418c.
—, Matthew Talbot 3 245d.
—, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 E3.
Baini, G. 3 246a.
Baini, L. 3 246a.
Bain-khuhuk 34 44 H2.
Bain-kobyr 34 44 F2.
Bainnuter: see Binothris.
Bain-obo 34 44 H2.
Bainrafe, Thomas: pseudonym: see Farnabie, Thomas.
Bains: town, Vosges, France 34 19 N4.
Bains-les-Bains: see Bains.
Bains du Mont Dore, Les: see Mont Dore Les Bains.
Bains-en-Vosges: see Bains.
Bainsha 4 442b.
Bainton 34 7 J4.
Bain-tukhum, Central Asia 34 44 G2.
Bainville (Bainville-sur-Madin) 34 19 N3.
Baio 34 35 H3.
Baioarii (Bavarians) 21 212 Map.
Baiohari 34 41 H7.
Bairagarh 34 41 F9.
Bairagnia 34 41 K6.
Bairaktar 23 648d.
Bairam: town, Persia 28 377c.
Bairam: Mohammedan festival 3 246a.
Bairam Ali 16 43a.
— Khan 12 794c.
Bairamcha 34 34 G8.
Bairamich (Bairamitch) 34 38 B3; 23 578a.
Bairam-Pasha: suburb of Kars 14 6c.
Bairát: rock inscriptions 13 119c.
Baird, Sir David: British general 3 246b; takes Cape Colony 5 45b; with Moore in Spain 16 805a.
—, Captain: killed at Chitral 27 46d.
—, James 21 539c.
—, Spencer F.: American naturalist 26 79b; 9 267a; on birds of North America 18 16d; on fish preservation 19 127a.
—, Mrs. W. J.: chess composer 26 752d.
Baird: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5
— Inlet, Alaska 34 116 G5.
Bairdiidæ 28 271b.
Baird's coal-cutting machine 6 68a.
Baird's Creek: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
— Mills: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
Bairdstown: town., Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
Bairdsville 34 63 B3.
Baireuth: see Bayreuth.
Bairi Sal, Mahárawal 13 545b.
Bairia 10 559d.
Bairnsdale 34 51 G6.
Bairon: town, France 34 19 K1.
Ba-Irr: river, Sudan 34 55 K8.
Bairrada 26 90a.
Bairro Novo 28 392a.
Bairusia 7 146c.
Bairut: see Beirut.
Bais, Philippine Islands 34 47 D8.
Baisa (bhesa, bissa) bol: gum resin 17 121c.
Baisch, H. 32 449c.
Baise (Bayse): river, France 34 18 F9; 6 253b; 10 83b; 15 9a; 17 345d; 20 127c.
Baisingar 18 633d.
Ba-Islamu 33 542d.
Baislar 34 36 F1.
Baissée: see Bessié.
Baisson: Haytian leader 23 492b.
Baisun: town, Central Asia 12 3b.
Baisun-tau: mountains, Central Asia 22 819d.
Bait: for fishing: see Angling.
Bait: in Persian verse 11 367d.
Bait: town, Central Asia 34 44 E1.
Bait Act: Newfoundland (1886) 31 144c.
Baitadi Garhi, Nepal, India 17 340 Map.
Bait-al-mál 16 589c.
Baitarani: river, India 34 41 K9; 5 243a; 22 94b; sanctity of 13 545c.
Baithene: disciple of St Columba 6 167c; 21 474d.
Baiting Hollow: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
Baitogabra: see Beit Jibrin.
Baitu: tribe, Abyssinia 34 55 R9; 33 541b.
Baityk-bogdo Mountains 34 44 E2.
Baiuly: Kazak race 14 95c.
Baius, Michael: see Bajus.
Baiuvarii 23 712a.
Baiyazid: son of Sulaiman I 18 636c.
Baiza: Persian district 28 377b.
Baiza Bai: wife of Daulat Rao Sindhia 32 634b.
Baja: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O11.
— (Baise), Hungary 34 28 L5; 3 246d; 34 3 O5.
—, town, Italy: see Baiae.
— (Bedja): town, Tunis 23 620c.
— California: see Lower California.
— Estremadura: see Badajos: province.
— Punta: see Punta Baja.
— Vera Paz: dep., Guatemala 34 120 E4; 29 150d.
Bajada Grande: near Paraná 31 463c.
— del Paraná: see Paraná.
— de Santa Fé: see Santa Fé.
Bajan 34 119 H4.
Banjana: town, India 34 41 C8.
Bajano: see Baiano.
Bajaor: district, North Afghanistan 26 79d; 1 232a; 25 118c; 29 276b; 30 81d.
Bajarieh 34 55 O7.
Bajaus (Bajows): Malayan tribe 5 289b; 26 313a; 15 324c.
Bajaya: river 1 715c.
Bajazet I (Bayezid) 3 247a; 15 505c; defeats Sigismond, 1396 12 368c; defeated at Krajova, 1397 14 146d; defeated by Timur, 1402 2 45d; 2 700b; 11 120c.
— II 3 247a; 1 653c; 6 634b; takes Caraman, 1486 5 83c; takes Lepanto, 1499 14 468a.
Bajazet: town, Turkey in Asia: see Bayazid.
Baji: town, Persia 34 40 J8.
Baji Rao: Mahratta Peshwá 5 278b; 7 146c; 32 634b; third Mahratta War 12 805d; 32 634b; treaty with British, 1818 21 147a.
Bajilan Pass 34 40 C2.
Bajimal: tribe, Somaliland 32 702a.
Bajindra 30 5a.
Bajirát Ráo (Báji Ráo Sindhia): see Sindhia (Ali Jah Jaiji Rao).
Bajistan 34 40 H3.
—, Kavir of: see Kavir of Bajistan.
Bajmak: see Bajmok.
Bajo Nuevo 34 117 F7.
Bajo-Amazonas 30 362b.
Bajoe 26 643a.
Bajolardus: see Abelard.
Bajom, Nagy-: see Nagy-Bajom.
Bajon: see Bajan.
Bajra (Bajri, Bajree, Pencillaria spicata) 4 23a; 7 147a; 9 50d; 16 321b; 22 91a: see also Spikes Millet.
Bajuru, Punta: see Punta Bajuru.
Bajus, Michael 3 247a; 19 154b.
Bajuvarii 3 124a.
Bajuvariorum, Lex: see Pactus Bawarorum.
Bajza, Joseph 3 247b; 12 378a.
Bak (Goub): river 34 57 E5.
Bak Lieu (Bac-lieu): town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G10.
Bak Trang: see Bactrang.
Baka-Banya: see Bugganz.
Bakalahari: tribe 34 57 E2; 26 187a.
Bakalai: African tribe 10 3B; 23 467c.
Bakangai: Kongo Free State 34 56 N10.
Bakangoi: African chief 17 473d.
Bakankala: see Bushmen.
Bakara, El: see El Bakara.
Bakaran, Kuh: see Kuh Bakaran.
Bakare: river 32 531b.
Bákarganj: see Backergunje.
Bakasekele: see Bushmen.
Bakassar (Bukassar) 34 54 F6.
Bakau: see Bacau.
Bakayevskii 34 33 J6.
Bakchai 34 34 K9.
Ba-kee, Cape 6 93d.
Bakeham House 34 10 B9.
Bakehouses: in ancient Rome 3 250c; sanitary regulations 30 93d; 3 251a.
Bakehouses Regulation Act, 1863 3 251a.
Bakel: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C7; 21 660d; pop. 32 516b.
Bakeoven: town Oreg., U.S. 34 113 E1.
Baker: family 11 700d.
—, Miss Baker: caricaturist 26 589d.
—, Barwick 29 477c.
—, Sir Benjamin: designs Forth Bridge 20 234a; 28 447d; pneumatic shield of, fig. 23 625a.
—, Captain: Australian explorer 17 62c.
—, Cicely: see Dorset, Countess of.
—, cricketer 27 278c.
—, Sir George: physician 19 523a; 6 140b.
—, Harriet: mother of Abp. Benson 26 217b.
—, Henry: naturalist 3 249a.
—, H. B.: on combustion in oxygen 26 733d.
—, I. D.: American publisher 32 91b.
—, Margaret: wife of Selden 21 630b.
— Pasha: Osman Digna defeats 27 702a; 30 409a; forms Egyptian police 27 709d.
—, Police Inspector 33 652a.
—, Hon. Sir R. 32 731d.
—, Sir Richard: author 3 249b.
—, Sir Samuel White: explorer 26 80b; discovers Albert Nyanza 1 247d; on crocodiles 6 594a; in Equatorial Provinces, 1870 27 710a; establishes Ismailia 13 388a; Nile expedition 1 248c; 17 508c; 33 39b; tour with Prince of Wales 27 683b; route 34 53 J4; suppression of slave trade, 1869 22 144a; conquest of Sudan 28 241c; 33 542a.
—, General T. D. 32 264b.
—, Thomas: antiquary 3 249b.
—, Col. Valentine: see Baker Pasha.
Baker: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 I.6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
Baker Brook (Caron Brook) 34 63 A2.
Baker cellar pipe (ill) 28 406a.
Baker City: town, Oregon, U.S. 26 80b; 34 112 H2; 17 825b; pop. 31 374c.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9; 10 436a.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3; goldfields in 31 374c.
— Fort 34 81 K3.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Nantucket Island.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 I.2.
— Island Lighthouse, S.W. of Frenchman's Bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.
— Island Lighthouse, Mount Desert Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 J9.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 59 L4; 27 507a; 30 25d.
Baker Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 D3.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
— Mountain, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1; 23 800d.
Baker Street and Waterloo Electric Railway 30 348b.
Bakermines 34 76 B7.
Bakers River, Cape Colony 19 527b.
— River, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G7.
Bakers Mill: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L1.
— Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
— Peak 34 109 D1.
Baker's rifle 32 240a.
— rotary blower 3 553a.
Bakers Summit 34 74 E6.
Bakers' and Confectioners' International Union 33 414b.
Bakersfield: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
Bakersgap 34 83 B2.
Bakerstown 34 74 B5.
Bakersville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
Bakerton 34 82 F7.
Bakerville: town, Col., U.S. 6 103c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
Bakery, field: in British army corps 25 647c.
Bakeu: see Bacau.
Bakevellia 10 351c.
Bakewell, R.: agriculturist 1 302d; 8 359c; cattle breeding 4 249c; 25 191c; as horse breeder 14 424b; sheep breeding 1 391d; 25 193a.
—, hymn writer 12 594a.
Bakewell: town 3 249c; 34 11 K2; P1 II 8 271; 5 445a; 27 422c; Edward the Elder's fort at 21 479a.
Bakhai 23 392b.
Bakhara: see Bokhara.
Bakharieh: see Beharieh.
Bakharz: district, Persia 34 40 J3; 30 41d.
Bakhasar: town, India 34 41 C7.
Bakhatla: Bechuana tribe 3 478b; 23 518b.
Bakhchisarai (Bachtschisaray, Bahasarai) 3 249d; 34 34 J9; 14 2d.
Bakheswar: river 3 697b.
Bakhlin: sacred city in Lebanon 7 483c.
Bakhmach (Bachmatsch, Batchmatch) 34 34 J6.
Bakhmut 3 250a; 34 33 G6; 7 793c; pop. of 27 733b.
Bakhomah (Barkoma) 34 54 D9.
Bakhrá, Battle of, 744 16 576c.
Bakhrimoo: town, India 34 41 M3.
Bakhrimovo (Bulgary) 17 503b.
Bakhtegan (Lake Niriz) 34 40 E6; 9 43b.
Bakhtemir 32 254d.
Bakhtiári: nomad tribe of Persia 26 81a; 21 849a; 26 484a; 18 627b.
Bakhtiyári: district, Persia 34 40 C4.
— (Zagros) Mountains, Persia 34 40 C4; 15 68c.
Bakhtnagar 3 630c.
Bakhtunovo 34 34 F3.
Bakhuinet (Bagoyna) 34 54 D7.
Bakhunu 34 54 E7.
Baki: ruler of Bokhara, 1598-1605 4 3a.
—, Turkish poet 23 656d.
— el-Gharkad: cemetery at Medina 15 815b.
Bakial, Gulf of 34 55 Q6.
Baking 3 250a; 6 332c; machinery 3 256c.
Baking powders 3 253a; adulteration of 25 90c.
Bakir Bey: Turkish general 9 130c.
Bakir (Caicus): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3; river, Asia Minor 25 718c.
— Kuresi, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E2.
— Island, Pacific 26 394d.
Bakka: Mozul, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K5.
— (Mecca) 15 669d.
Bakka: African tribe 17 319a.
Bakkalai 34 55 O7.
Bakkara: tribe 22 279b.
Bakke 34 26 E7.
Bakla: town, Eritrea 34 55 Q6.
Baklanskoi 34 33 M4.
Bakmelieva 34 34 L7.
Bako: original name of Hiogo 29 280a.
Bakok: tribe, Kamerun, Africa 34 56 J10.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
Bakoka: town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N10.
Bakon: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 E6.
—, Mount, Philippine Islands 34 47 D8.
Bakongo: tribe, Kongo Free State 34 56 M12.
Bakongolia, Kongo Free State 34 56 N10.
Bakonjo: tribe, Uganda 33 541b.
Bakony: mountains, Hungary 26 81b; 12 361c.
Bakonybél 11 345a.
Bakonyerwald (Bakony): mountains, Hungary 34 28 J4.
Bakota: town, Port. E. Africa 34 57 L2.
—, African tribe 17 319c.
Bakou: see Baku.
Bakounine: see Bakunin.
Bakov (Bakow) 34 29 K3.
Bakr ibn Wáil 16 537a; 18 614d.
Bákrábadi 13 600d.
Bakrakra: town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N9.
Bakri: Moslem geographer 16 590c.
Bakrooj: Wahhabee chief 2 261a.
Baksaevskaia 34 33 K6.
Baksan: river, Caucasia 5 254c; 23 166b.
Baksaye 34 38 M6.
Baksha 34 34 G7.
Baktaeral (Bakhchisaral) 34 34 K9.
Baku: town and port, Russia 3 258b and 26 81c.
—, government, Russia 34 33 J7; 15 651d; 21 86d; in Russian railway system 32 347a; Peter the Great takes 10 432d; petroleum springs of 18 713a; 10 87d; pop. of province 32 338d; pop. of town, 1900 32 340a.
—, Ras: cape, Madagascar 34 56 R12.
Ba-Kuba: African tribe 17 319b.
Bakuba: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L6; 33 344c.
Bakuma: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 M9.
Bakunda: town, Kongo Free State 34 56 M10.
Bakunde: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
Bakundi: town, Nigeria 34 54 J9.
Bakunin, Michael: Russian socialist 13 190a; 21 356b; views of 22 216b; 31 242b.
Bakusu: tribe, Kongo Free State 34 56 N11.
Bakutu (Bankutu): tribe, Kongo Free State 34 56 L11.
Bakwena: tribe, Bechuanaland 34 57 G2; 3 478c; totemistic beliefs of 23 468b; clan families among 26 639c.
Ba-Kwilleh: African tribe 17 319c.
Bakyr Tchai 2 708a.
Bál: see Baal.
Bal (Ballagh), Ireland 15 651a.
"Bal, Le": comedy 7 495b.
Bala: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
—, town, Wales 3 258c; 34 11 E3; 34 3 C2; geology of 7 76c; 10 332a; 28 643a; Methodist college 16 193d.
Bala Bayan 34 40 E5.
Bala Ghat: see Balaghat.
Bala Hauz 34 40 H5.
Bala Hissar 34 38 D3; 4 623c; 18 684d; destroyed 30 2a.
Bala Khfabán 16 46b.
Bala Lake, Wales 34 11 E3; Map 33 786; 3 258d; 16 39a; 28 198c.
— Junction 34 11 E3.

Bala Murghab 34 40 K3; 25 116c.
Balaam 3 258d.
Balabac: see Balabec.
Balabalakan: see Little Paternoster Islands.
Balabanlu 34 38 E3.
Balabec: island, Philippine Islands 34 47 A9.
—, province 34 47 B8; 31 685d.
— Lighthouse 34 47 A8.
— Strait, Philippine Islands 34 47 A9.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 A9.
Balabgarh 7 46a.
Balachani 31 645a.
Balachiu 34 35 G4.
Balachna 21 831b.
Balachulish: see Ballachulish.
Balaci: see Balachiu.
Balacian: see Badakhshan.
Balaclava: battle of 6 587d; 9 623d; 21 102a; 28 228a; redoubts captured 9 437d; shock-tactics 33 150c.
—, village, Russia 34 34 J9; 6 587a; harbour of 3 796b.
Balad 34 55 O4.
Balada 19 875c.
Baladan 11 787d.
Balade 31 138b.
Balad-el-Jerid 33 482b.
Baládhori 16 596a.
Baladi: see Belledi.
Balado 34 15 J3.
"Baladro del Sabio Merlin, El" 22 355a.
Balæna, Cetacean 15 395a; 24 523c.
—, mysticetus: see Right Whale.
Balæniceps 18 33b; 26 257b; palatine of 3 713a.
— rex: see Whale-headed Stork.
Balænidæ: Cetacea 7 280d.
Balænoidea 15 394c.
Balænoptera, Cetacean 15 395b; 24 524d; fossil remains 2 336c.
— boops 22 409c.
— borealis: see Rudolphi's Whale.
— musculus: see Rorqual.
— rostrata: see Rorqual, Lesser.
— sibbaldii: see Blue Whale.
Balænopteridæ (Cetacea) 7 280d.
Balafré 9 562c; 11 266d.
Balafrush: see Balfrush.
Balagansk 34 37 N3; 13 276d.
Balaghat: district, India 3 260b and 26 81d; 34 41 H9; 31 68b; 5 342b.
Bálághat: hill country, India 5 608d; 13 834d; 21 210b.
Balaguer, Victor 33 686c.
Balaguer: town, Spain 34 20 N3; 14 470d; battle of 9 80b.
Balaguier 23 483 Map; 23 483d.
Baláhi 3 627b.
Balahna: see Balakhna.
Balai 22 828b.
Balai-shem 25 547b.
Balait 26 417d.
Balak 3 258d.
Balakhany 34 33 K7.
Balak-hissar: see Balikesri.
Balakhna 34 33 H4; 17 501b; 31 243d.
Balakhshan: see Badakhshan.
Balakirev 31 41d.
Balaklava: see Balaclava.
—, town, Australia 34 51 C5.
Balakor 34 38 H2.
Balakovo 26 82a; 33 708d.
Balakuri 26 619b.
Balala (Ama-Lala); African tribe 3 478b; 13 818d.
Balalaika 14 95d.
Balalian 34 14 C3.
Balalondzy 34 56 L11.
Balambangan 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map; 4 60a.
Balamber: see Balamir.
Bal'ami 18 656b; 23 4c.
Balamir 12 381a.
Balamyk 14 95d.
Balan 20 651c.
Balancan 34 119 N9.
Balance 3 261c; chemical (ill) 3 263d; sensibility of 3 265d; decimal (ill) 3 267a; assay 2 728a; automatic, for coins 16 490c.
Balance: compensation of watch (ill) 24 394d.
—, hydrostatical 10 31b.
—, lever 3 261d; compound 3 266d.
— (Libra); constellation 2 816d; 24 791d.
—, piston (ill) 22 504d.
Balance of Power 3 267b; Congress of Vienna 3 270c; doctrine of 8 331c; Woolsey's views on 12 192c; theory in Europe 22 335a.
Balance, Robinson's 3 264a.
Balance sheet 4 45c.
Balance of Trade 26 62a; 8 786d; mercantilist theory 19 354d.
—, torsion 3 267b; of Coulomb (fig.) 8 18c.
Balance-reefed 21 600a.
"Balancing Letter, The" 22 357a.
Balancing machines 28 75c.
Balanda 34 33 H5; 21 305b.
Balang Nipa 34 48 E6.
Balanga 34 47 C5; 18 752a.
—, Lake, Africa 34 56 P12.
Balangier: see Astrakhan.
Balangidda Lake, Africa 34 56 P12.
Balanguingui 18 752b.
Balanidæ 6 651c; 6 665a.
Balaninum 22 398d.
Balaninus 13 149c.
— glandium 24 477d.
— nucum: see Nut Weevil.
Balanipa 34 48 E5.
Balanites ægyptiaca 3 234b.
Balanius 3 176d.
Balanjar 25 727d.
Balanoglossus 26 84a; ill 26 84a; ill 26 85a; anterior end (ill) 26 86a; affinities 29 250d; nervous system 17 320c; anatomy 24 187a; fig. 24 187a.
Balanophora 18 266a; endosperm of 25 439d.
Balanophoraceæ 18 266a; 4 145d.
Balanophyllia 6 374a; classification 6 376b; distribution 6 379c.
Balansar 25 727d.
Balantes 21 662d.
Balantidium 18 258d.
Balantium 23 534d.
Balanum 34 55 S4.
Balanus 6 653b; metamorphosis 6 652b; fig. 6 665b; fig. 6 651c; development (figs.) 6 651c.
Balanus amphitrite 33 320b.
Balapur: town, Berar, India 34 42 G9; 1 432b.
—, town, Thana, India 34 42 O11.
Balard 4 361b; 5 490d; 26 232c.
Balart 32 763a.
Balarue-les-Bains 34 18 C11; 16 434b.
Balaruminamore 34 15 A2.
Balas 7 58c; 13 422d.
Balas ruby 21 48d; 3 223d; 16 386c; artificial 26 613a.
Balasaghun 19 716b.
Bala-Samac: see Bosnisch Samac.
Balásan 6 827a.
Balaschow: see Balashof.
Balasfalya: see Blasendorf.
Balásfi 12 376b.
Balásh 18 611b.
Balashan: see Badakhshan.
Balashof (Balashov) 34 33 H5; 21 305b; pop. 1897 32 416a.
Balasor: district, British India 3 272a and 26 86c; 34 41 L9; 17 845a; 31 378a; pop. 26 212a.
—, town, India 3 273b and 26 86c; 34 41 L9; English factory at 12 799b.
— Lighthouse 34 42 L9.
Balassa, V.: Hungarian poet 12 376b.
Balassa-Gyarmat: town, Hungary 11 346d; 34 28 L3; 34 3 O4; 12 364c.
"Balassi Menyhért" 12 376a.
Balasur: see Balasor.
Balasur Roads 34 41 L9.
Balat: see Balad, Egypt.
—, see Bolat, Turkey.
Balata Gum 11 250d; 11 339c.
— Bay, Trinidad 34 118 H2.
Balatchna: see Balakhna.
Balaton: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 R5.
Balaton Lake, Hungary 26 86d; 34 28 J5; 34 3 N5; 3 117a; 12 362c; area 26 314a.
Balaton-Füred: see Balaton Lake.
Balaton-Szent-György 34 28 J5.
Balatorus 18 809a.
Balatro 18 259b.
— calvus (fig.) 21 8b.
Balatschani: see Balakhany.
Balatsu-usur 6 803d.
Balatzkoi 34 34 J8.
Balaustа 4 135b.
Bálavyáparikal 23 44b.
Balawát 26 39b.
Balaxia: see Badakhshán.
Balaxien: see Badakhshán.
Balayan: town, Philippine Islands 26 86d; 34 47 C5.
— Bay, Philippine Islands 34 47 H10.
Balazote 34 20 K6.
Balázs, A. 12 379b.
Balba 5 275a.
Balbarrup 34 50 B6.
Balbec 34 92 F3.
Balbeggie 34 15 K1.
Balbek: see Baalbec.
Balbi, A. 3 273b.
Balbi, Mount, Solomon Islands 34 52 H4.
Balbiani 20 416d.
Balbiania 25 969a.
Balbin 3 261d; 22 152b.
Balbina: see Hagios Georgios Island.
Balbinus: Roman Emperor 10 781c; 15 644d; 20 773c.
—, see Balbin.
Balbioni 5 610a.
Balbo, C. 3 273c; liberalism of 13 487c; on Italian decadence 13 511a.
Balboa, M.: historian 18 679b.
Balboa, V. N. de: Spanish explorer 3 273d; 18 115b; in America 1 707d; in Darien 6 824a; 10 182b.
Balborough Hall 7 107c.
Balbriggan 3 274c; 34 16 J4; 7 494d; lighthouse, ibid.
Balbus 34 56 N12.
Balbulus, Notker: see Notker Balbulus.
Balbura 15 93d.
Balbus, Cornelius: Roman consul 6 314a; 4 628a; 23 224a; 33 453a.
—, Theatre of: ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
Balby 34 7 G5.
Balcanquhal 21 509b; 21 512d.
Balcarce 4 17c.
Balcarmo 6 54c.
Balcarres: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
— House, Scotland 34 15 L2; 9 153b.
— papers 14 522c.
Balcaskie House 9 153b.
Balcheta 31 498b.
Balclutha 34 52 C9.
Balcom 34 94 G11.
Balcombe 34 9 F4.
Balcomie Castle 9 153d.
Balcony Falls 34 76 E5.
"Balcony, The" 31 274c.
Bald 9 723c.
Bald Cap 34 66 K3.
— Cypress: see Swamp Cypress.
— Eagle: see White-headed Eagle.
— Eagle Creek 34 74 G4.
— Eagle Mount 34 74 G5.
— Head: hill 30 194d.
— Head Lighthouse 34 65 D8.
— Head, Mount 34 51 G6.
— Head Point 34 116 C3.
— Hill Creek 34 99 F2.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
— Mountain: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
— Mountain, Boulder Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
— Mountain, Larimer Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G1.
— Mountain, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D3.
— Mountain, Aroostook Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
— Mountain, Somerset Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 C4.
— Mountain, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
— Mountain, Gallatin Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 E5.
— Mountain, Sweet Grass Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
— Mountain, Harney Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F4.
— Mountain (Death Mt.) Lane Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— Mountains, British Columbia 34 60 C2.
— Mountains, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
— Peak 34 115 G5; 23 792d.
— Point 34 81 H3.
Balda 34 55 K8; 31 239a.
Baldacchino 1 641c; Italian Gothic 2 434c; in ciborium 2 462b; tapestry of 5 128b; 3 415a; 10 754a; 23 208a; early Christian 20 834d; Henry VII's Chapel 21 560b.
Baldachin: see Baldacchino.
Baldachins: Semitic 23 166c; origin of 23 723a.
Baldak 5 128b.
Baldamus, Dr 6 686a; 18 9b.
Baldaquin: see Baldacchino.
Baldbutte 34 107 D3.
Baldcreek 34 78 E3.
Balde, J.: Latin poet, 1603-1668 3 274c; 12 585b.
Balde, El: see El Balde.
Baldegg 34 27 G3; 15 40a.
Baldegger See 34 27 G3.
Baldekine: see Baldacchino.
Baldelli-Boni, Count 19 407d.
Baldenburg 34 24 E24.
Baldensel, William de 21 670c.
Balder: see Baldur.
—, river, England 34 6 F5.
"Balder": poem 7 307b.
Baldernock 34 15 G3.
"Balder's Death": by Ewald 7 91b.
Baldersby: town, England 34 7 F3.
— Park: England 34 7 F3.
Balderson 34 61 J3.
Balderton 34 8 C2.
Baldface, North: see North Baldface.
—, South: see South Baldface.
Baldhead Mount 34 51 G6.
Baldhill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 H7.
Baldi, B.: Italian mathematician 3 274d.
Baldichieri 34 31 D5.
Balding: see Grun, B. H.
Baldinger, E. G. 3 275a.
Baldini, B. 4 166d; 8 441b; 17 495a.
Baldinucci 3 275a.
Baldissera, General 28 278a; 29 651a.
Baldknob: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Baldness: see Alopecia.
Baldo Monte: see Monte Baldo.
Baldock: town, England 34 9 F2.
— town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
Baldoon: river, Ontario, U.S. 34 96 R7.
Baldoon: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 R7.
— Castle, Wigtown, Scotland 24 563d.
Baldovan 34 15 K1.
Baldovinetti, A. 3 275a; 10 507c; 21 315d.
Baldovini 20 847b.
Baldovy 15 843b.
Baldoyle 34 16 J5; 7 497 Map.
Baldragon 34 15 K1.
Baldridge 34 104 H9.
Baldrock 34 82 H6.
Balduccio 19 122d; 21 508a.
"Balduin Bählamm" 26 588c.
Balduinus, J. 3 275c.
Baldung, Hans: see Grün, B. H.
Baldur (Balder): Scandinavian God 3 275c; 1 210b; 17 150a.
Baldur: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
"Baldur hin Gode" 17 731a.
Baldus 3 276a; 23 836c.
Baldwin I: Emperor of the East (Baldwin IX, Count of Flanders) 9 291b; 8 629c; 5 55c; Boniface appointed by 21 228b; death 11 119a; and William of Rubruk 21 46d.
— II: Emperor of the East (Baldwin de Courtenay) 21 46d.
— I: Count of Flanders 10 564c.
— II: Count of Flanders 9 290c.
— III: Count of Flanders 9 290c.
— IV: Count of Flanders 9 290d; founds Lille 14 642b.
— V: Count of Flanders 9 290d; 18 743a; 12 71b.
— VI: Count of Flanders 16 762a; acquires Hainault 11 376a; 9 290d.
— VII: Count of Flanders 9 291a.
— VIII: Count of Flanders 9 291b.
— IX: see Baldwin, Emperor of the East.
— I: King of Jerusalem (Baldwin de Bouillon) 6 627b; 7 653b; 9 538b.
— II: King of Jerusalem 6 627c; 10 441d; 7 653b; imprisoned 30 39a; 23 160c.
— III: King of Jerusalem 6 627c; takes Ascalon 2 676b.
Baldwin IV: King of Jerusalem 6 627d.
— V: King of Jerusalem 6 627d.
— of Redvers 22 533c.
—, archbishop of Tours 5 15a.
—, archbishop of Treves 23 553c.
Baldwin, Charles 31 182b.
—, E. B.: Arctic explorer 28 632c; 31 807d.
—, Hon. S. E.: jurist 33 909d.
—, T.: English prelate 3 270b; 3 393a; 5 30d; 18 698c.
Baldwin County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 H9.
—, county, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, Essex co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
—, town, Queen's co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 I5.
—, East: see East Baldwin.
—, West: see West Baldwin.
Baldwin Locomotive Works 31 663b; Pl III 32 150.
Baldwin Mills 34 97 J6.
Baldwin Place 34 69 P9.
Baldwin Station 34 76 D5.
Baldwins Road 34 63 G3.
Baldwinsville: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F2.
—, town, N.Y. U.S. 34 71 E5.
Baldwinville 34 80 C6.
Baldwyn: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 F4.
Baldy: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
— Peak, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3; 17 880d.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
—, Old: see Old Baldy Mountain.
— Range: mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
Bâle: see Basel.
Bale: African chief 12 604b.
Bale: bishop of Ossory 3 270c; 13 263c; 7 455d; plays by 8 419c.
Balé: Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
Baleares: see Balearic Isles.
Balearic Islands 3 276d and 26 86d; 34 20 P5; Pl VI 20 776; sketch map 3 277a; attacks on 5 160d; 22 317c; 18 450a; 19 119c; potteries at 19 623a; penal settlements 19 763a; pop. 22 296b; 32 742c.
Balearica 6 547a.
Balearicus 18 191d.
Balearis major: see Majorca Island.
Balearis minor: see Minorca Island.
Balcato, A. 18 675d.
Baleen: see Whalebone.
Balegga Mountains 1 251c.
Baleine 5 40d.
Baleines, Pointe des: see Pointe des Baleines.
Bálek Pulau 32 4a.
Balen, H. van 24 60a.
Balena, Golfo de la: see Golfo de la Balena.
Baler 34 47 C4; 18 752a.
Balerna 34 27 K7.
Balerno 34 15 K3; 7 658c.
Bales, P. 3 279b; 21 836b.
Baleshare 34 14 B4.
Baleshed 34 85 B5; 30 782c.
Bale-slings 21 603a.
Bale-sticks 3 483b.
Baleswar: see Horingottah River.

Balet 34 43 B3.
Baleycourt 34 19 L2.
Balfaruch: see Balfrush.
Balfe, M. W. 3 279c.
Balfour, A. J.: British statesman 26 87b; portrait of 26 87c; Irish secretary 26 87d; 29 563d; 31 487c; leader of the House 26 88b; 28 942c; philosophical views 30 688c; Parliamentary reforms 31 470c; prime minister 32 391a.
—, Sir A. 7 665a.
—, Bayley, Professor 32 699d.
—, Lady Betty 30 387a.
— of Burleigh, Lord 30 358c.
—, Miss E. M.: see Sidgwick, Mrs.
—, F. M.: zoologist 24 810c; on Polyzoa 19 440c.
—, Sir G.: British consul 21 772b.
—, J. M. 11 470c.
—, Sir James, bart: Scottish antiquary 3 280a; 14 522c.
—, Sir James: Scottish politician 3 280a; 6 542a; 21 504c.
—, Margaret 32 857b.
—, R.: Scottish scholar 3 280b.
Balfour: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
—, town, Fife 9 150b.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
Balfour-Melville, L.: golf champion 29 25c.
Balfron: town, Scotland 34 14 H7; 34 15 G2.
Balfrush 3 280b; 34 40 E2; 18 645d; 15 651d; 17 791b.
Balgach (Balgashi) 34 27 L2.
Balgavies 9 410c.
Balgay 7 534b.
Balgonie: town, Fife 9 150b; history of 9 153b; 14 485c.
—, town, Canada 34 60 K4.
Bál-Gopál 11 845c.
Balgowan Station 34 50 J1.
Balgowla 34 50 J1.
Balgowrie, Brig o': see Brig o' Balgowrie.
Balgray Reservoir 20 395c.
Balguerie, Cape 34 52 P6.
Balgule 34 56 S10.
Balguy, J. 3 280c.
Balg-zand 34 21 E3.
Balhalla 21 123a; 26 312a.
Balham 34 10 K8.
Balhoek 34 21 C6.
Bali: Runic engraver 21 370c.
Bali: island, Dutch East Indies 26 88d; 34 49 C5; 34 48 L6; 13 605d; Buddhism introduced 12 785a; birds of 3 764a.
—, river, Africa 27 199c.
—, town, Madagascar 34 56 S14.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 M6.
—, Sunda Islands 3 281c.
—, India: see Balli.
— Strait, East Indies 34 48 D6.
Bali Dagh 23 580d; 12 138c.
Balia: Niam-Niam prince 17 473d.
Balia: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3; silver mines at 26 89a.
Baliabadra: see Patras.
Baliamboli 34 38 C3.
Baliasta 34 14 N1.
Baliburg 34 56 J9.
Balidah: see Fort Blidah.
Balieira Lighthouse 34 20 D7.
Balier, Heinrich der 21 565a.
Balieu, C. 27 211b.
Baliganj: see Ballygunge.
Baligant 20 636b; 20 651c.
Balik 14 156d.
Balikesri 26 89a; 34 38 C3.
Balikly 34 38 G3.
Balik-Shehr: see Balikesri.
Balin 3 569c.
"Balin and Balan" 33 251a.
Balinean 34 48 D4; 21 306d.
Balinese 5 345a; language 3 282a; 12 815b.
Baling, Mount 34 48 E4.
Baling press, hay (ill) 25 175c.
Balinga, Africa 34 56 J9.
Balingasak 34 47 E8.
Balingen, Germany 34 Q8; 9 786c.
Balingers 17 280d.
Balinhassay, Cape 34 47 B3.
Bálint, E.: Hungarian writer 29 861d.
—, Hussite monk 12 375d.
Balingtong Strait 12 615c.
Balintore 34 14 J4.
Baliol, Barnard 3 378b grants lands 23 160c.
Baliol, Edward: Scottish king 21 489b; reign of 8 318c; Edward III assists 7 684a; surrenders Scotland 8 319a; grants estates 18 522d.
Baliol (Balliol), Sir J. de 3 282b; Norman descent of 17 551a; arms of (ill) 11 697a; founds college 23 837d; 18 96b.
Baliol, John: Scottish pretender 3 282b; 8 312c; 21 486d; Edward I campaign 7 683a; battle of Lewes 21 486a.
Balira 2 18a.
Balis, Kalat: see Kalat Balis.
Balisan Point 34 48 E5.
Balishare: see Baleshare Island.
Balista 2 655a.
Balistes: see File-fish.
— vidua (ill) 9 161b.
Balistidæ 12 639c.
Balistres 20 128c.
Balius 24 781c.
Balize: see Belize.
"Baljews" 12 725b.
Baljuan 34 40 N1.
Balk 34 21 G3.
Balká 16 534a.
Balkan Bay 5 177d.
Balkan, Great: see Great Balkan.
Balkan, Little: see Little Balkan.
Balkan Mountains, Bulgaria 34 35 G6; 26 444d.
Balkan Mountains, Europe 3 282b; 8 685a; 26 89b.
Balkan Peninsula, Europe 26 89a; 34 35; 26 90; races 26 89c; languages 26 91b; religions 26 91a; 32 376d; pop. 1902 26 89c; bibliography 26 93a; political change 26 91c; Austrian policy 28 320d; German policy 28 326a; Russian policy 29 28d.
Balkan States: Berlin Treaty 28 322d; statistics 21 860c; Russian intervention 21 102c; Austrian policy 29 357d.
Bál-kând 11 846b.
"Balkanska Tzaritza" 31 233b.
Balkar Dagh 34 38 J2.
Balkash Lake: see Balkhash.
Balkh: town, Turkestan 3 282c and 26 92b; 34 40 M2; Pl VII 15 516; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 18 101b; ancient prosperity 25 711c.
Balkh: Semiramis captures 21 640a; Alexander takes 1 483c; Arabian conquest 2 257d; revolt at 16 575d; Afghans reconquered 1 240d; Buddhist works at 18 101b; Dost Mahommed at 27 509b.
— River, Afghanistan 34 40 M2; 1 249b.
Balkhab 26 105b.
Balkhan Bay 18 104d.
Balkhash (Ala-Donghiz): lake, Russia 26 92c; 34 37 K4; 12 709d; 21 68b; 21 639b; 26 92c; elevation 2 686d; statistics 14 217c; former connexion 23 634c.
—, plains, Turkestan 23 633d.
Balking 34 9 B3.
Balkiz 34 38 D4; ruins of Cyzicus 6 753d.
"Balks" 9 255b.
Balkum 34 84 C8.
Ball, Sir Alexander 15 343b.
—, John: agitator 24 711a.
—, John: divine 3 282d.
—, John: golfer 29 25b.
—, John, jun.: golfer 29 25b.
—, John: Irish politician 26 92d; 16 833a; 23 384b.
—, Mary 24 387d.
—, philologist 26 40a.
—, Sir R. S. 17 710d; 28 660d.
—, T. 32 483d.
—, W. and J. 2 811d.
—, writer 23 99c.
Ball: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
Ball: in iron refining 13 319b.
Ball Bay 17 537 Map.
Ball bearings 26 184d.
—, Cape 34 60 D3.
— Club Lake 34 98 D2.
Ball flower 2 460b.
— Mountain 34 107 C4.
Ball Stamp 16 463d.
Balla: town, Ireland 34 16 C4.
Balla Lakes, Egypt 34 55 U4.
— Tanna: see Tanna Balla.
Ballaarat: see Ballarat.
Ballabeg 34 6 B2.
Ballabhi: see Vallabhi.
Balla-bulo 21 210b.
Ballachulish 34 14 F6; 30 206b; 21 51a.
— slate quarries 2 499c; 4 500c; 22 128b.
"Ballad de Babie Bell, The" 25 256b.
"Ballad of Good Counsel, A" 21 540d.
Ballad operas 17 99a.
— printers 18 204d.
"Ballad upon a Wedding" 22 618c.
Ballade: French 9 644b.
"Ballade des Dames du Temps Jadis" 24 233a.
"Ballade pour sa Mère" 24 233a.
"Ballade des Pendus" 24 233a.
Ballads 3 283a; 3 288a; 19 207b; French 20 650b; 9 644b; German 10 594a; Greek 11 137a; 11 150c; literature 20 632b; Servian 21 690a.
Ballagan 34 16 J4.
Ballagh: see Bal.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
Ballaghaderreen 34 16 D4; 15 650d.
Ballagi, A. 29 361d.
—, C. 12 380a.
—, G. 29 361d.
Ballahulish: see Ballachulish.
Ballaja 32 410c.
Ballála Sena 21 283c.
Ballálas: tribe 17 123d.
Ballalgna 34 51 H2.
Ballalpur 5 390d.
Ballan 34 51 F6.
Ballan Wrasse (Labrus maculatus) 24 686c.
Ballance, J. 26 93a; 31 227b; 32 670c.
Ballanche, P. S. 3 285d.
Ballancourt 34 19 E3.
Ballandean 34 51 J2.
Ballandine 34 51 H1.
Ballandool River, Queensland 34 51 G2.
Ballandoon: see Ballandool.
Ballandul: see Ballandool.
Ballangeich 22 555a.
Ballantine, W. 26 93c; 26 344d; 33 329c.
—, town 34 107 H4.
Ballantrae (Ballintrae) 34 14 F9; 34 14 G9; 26 97a.
— Bay 34 14 F9.
Ballantyne, R. M. 26 93c.
—, J. 17 423a; 21 548a.
— of Holylee 1 397b.
Ballantyne: town 34 61 J3.
Ballarat 3 286c and 26 93d; 34 51 E6; 34 50 G7; bishopric 8 492d; 28 194b; pop. 33 687c; exhibition 8 805b; mines 25 801 Map; riots 31 386a; 33 685d.
—, East: see East Ballarat.
Ballard: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— County 34 82 B3.
Ballards 34 96 K11.
Ballardsville 34 82 F4.
Ballardvale 34 67 K2.
Ballari 3 286d; 34 49 F12; 30 419b; 3 287c.
Ballasalla 34 6 A2.
Ballast 20 225a; 21 597a; 24 724a.
Ballata 13 549c.
Ballate 13 506a; Florentine 15 786d.
Ballater 3 287d; 34 14 K5.
Ballatrich Farm 3 287d.
Ballaugh 15 453b; 34 6 B2.
Ballavere 34 6 B2.
Ballcamp 34 83 N3.
Balldorf 34 23 P15.
Balle (Bale) 34 56 Q11.
Ballee: see Bally.
Balleh 21 306d.
Ballenas, Bahia de: see Bahia de Ballenas.
Ballenberg 34 23 O10.
Ballenita 34 122 A4.
Ballens 34 27 B5.
Ballenstedt 3 287d; 3 604a; 11 507c; 34 23 J13.
Ballentine: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Balleny 10 195c; 19 330a.
— Islands 10 195c; 19 330a; 31 813 Map; 31 814a; Pl II 19 315.
Ballerup 34 25 L5.
Ballestas 11 233d.
Ballet 3 288a; 7 437d; 6 800c; 17 600c; 18 815b; history of 27 376c.
— d'action 3 288a; 27 376d.
—, Chinese 7 400b.
"Ballet Comique de la Reyne" 27 376c.
"Ballet des Incompatibles" 16 626b.
Ballew 34 78 A4.
Ballewan Aqueduct (ill) 2 226d.
Balley 23 801b.
Balleza 34 119 F4.
Ballflat 34 84 F2.
Ballground 34 80 C3.
Balli 34 41 N2; 12 795a.
Ballia 26 93d; 10 559d; 34 41 J7.
—, district 17 572d; 31 200b.
Ballidon 34 11 K2.
Ballimore: town, near Otter Ferry, Scotland 34 15 D3.
—, town, River Cur, Scotland 34 15 D2.
Ballin, Mrs 31 179d.
Ballina: town, Mayo, Ireland 3 288c and 26 94a; 6 265b; 22 159d; 34 16 C3; 30 590c.
—, town, Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 E6.
—, town, N.S.W. 34 51 K2.
— Lighthouse, N.S.W. 34 51 K2.
Ballinacurra: see Ballynacurra.
Ballinafad 20 850b; 34 16 E3.
Ballinagh: see Bellananagh.
Ballinahatrey 15 25d.
Ballinahinch: see Ballynahinch.
Ballinakill 6 289c.
— House 34 15 C3.
Ballinalea 34 16 J5.
Ballinamallard: see Bellanamallard.
Ballinamore 14 433b; 34 16 F3.
Ballinascarty 34 16 D8.
Ballinasloe 3 288d and 26 94a; 10 56c; 26 579c; 34 16 E5; fair 8 848c; weir at 32 253c.
Ballinbreich Castle 9 153b.
Ballincollig 34 16 D8.
Ballindalloch 34 14 K5.
Ballinderry, River 34 16 H2.
Balling Furnace 22 243a.
Ballingarry, co. Limerick, Ireland 34 16 D7.
—, near Parsonstown, co. Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 E5.
—, near Thurles, co. Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 F6.
Ballingdon 8 552d.
Ballinger 34 89 H6.
Ballinghassig 34 16 D8.
Ballinloan Burn 34 15 H1.
Ballinloug 34 16 D4.
Ballinluig 34 15 J1.
— Junction 34 15 J1.
Ballino 34 29 B12.
Ballinrobe 15 650d; 34 16 C4.
Ballinskellig Bay 34 16 A8.
Ballintang Channel, Philippine Islands 34 47 C1.
— Islands, Philippine Islands 34 47 D1.
Ballintober, Mayo, Ireland: monastery at 15 651a.
Ballintoy 34 16 J1.
Ballintra 34 16 E2.
Ballintrae: see Ballantrae.
Balliol: see Baliol.
— College, Oxford 11 689d; 18 96b; 23 837d.
Ballista 11 159d; 18 229a; 5 218c.
Ballista Islets 18 671d.
Ballistics: exterior 29 171a; interior 29 177a; 29 180d; 11 397a; 31 343d; coefficient 29 171d; galvanometer 28 19c; pendulum 11 397c; description and use of 15 735a; records 11 399d; tables 29 173a; magnetic tests 30 434b.
Ballistite 31 248b; 32 21d.
Ballitore 4 539a; 34 16 H5.
Ballium 5 198a.
Ballivain 34 14 E8.
Ballivian, A. 4 14b; 26 292a.
—, M. V. 28 632a.
"Ballo in Maschera, Un" 33 602b.
Balloch, D. 21 493a.
Balloch: town 34 15 F2.
Ballochmyle 3 163d.
Ballochroy 34 15 B3.
Ballon: town, France 34 19 A4.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H6.
— d'Alsace: mountain, France 34 17 M5; 26 194c.
Ballon de Guebwiller: mountain, Germany 34 23 R4; 24 298c.
— de Servance 21 301a.
— de Soultz: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Ballone 34 51 H2; 16 528b.
Balloon: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 90 F9.
Balloon 1 187d; 3 288d; 25 777a; 30 708c; 31 593c; army corps 25 647c; 23 496d; military 26 94b; navigable (ill) 25 102a; post 19 581c; society 22 222d.
Ballot, C. D. B. 12 β4a; 16 147a.
— y Torres 22 364d.
Ballot 3 288d and 26 95b; 18 309b; "eight-box" system 32 732d; machines 3 291c; military 2 593b; 16 299d; 25 651b; 30 756a.
— Act, 1872 3 289d; 4 279c.
Ballota nigra: see Black Horehound.
Ballou, H. 23 831a.
Ballouville 34 68 H2.
Ballpoint 34 83 P2.
Balls: masked 6 800d.
Balls Bluff 34 76 J2.
— Head Bay 22 807a.
— Point 34 68 J5.
— Pyramid 34 49 G8.
Ballsbridge 34 16 J9; 7 497 Map.
Ballston: town, Va., U.S. 34 75 B5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— Lake 34 70 P6.
— Spa 26 96b; 16 436d; 34 70 P6.
Ballsville 34 76 H6.
Balltown: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K5.
Ballu 25 599a.
Ballum 34 22 D8.
Ballure 15 450b.
Ballwarry Lake 34 51 E2.
Ballwin 34 103 L7.
Bally: meaning of 10 10b.
—, town, Fr. Congo 34 56 K11.
—, Lake, Ireland 34 16 E4.
Ballybay 34 16 H3.
Ballybiay 16 718d.
Ballybofey (Ballybophay) 34 16 F2; 20 17la.
Ballybot 17 407b.
Ballybough, Ireland 34 16 H8.
Ballybrittas 34 16 G5.
Ballybunnion 34 16 B6.
Ballycanew 34 16 J6.
Ballycastle: town, co. Antrim, Ireland 3 292a and 26 96b; 34 16 J1; collieries 2 142c.
—, district, co. Mayo, Ireland 34 16 C3; 30 590d.
Ballyclare 34 16 J2.
Ballyclogh 34 16 D7.
Ballyclough 34 101 M3.
Ballycommick 13 218b.
Ballyconnell 34 16 F3.
Ballyconnelly Bay 34 16 A5.
Ballycorus 18 383c.
Ballycottin Bay, Ireland 34 16 F8; 6 402d.
— Lighthouse, Ireland 34 16 F8.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F8.
Ballycumber 34 16 F5.
Ballydavid Head 34 16 A7.
Ballydehob 34 16 B8.
Ballydonegan 34 16 A8.
Ballyduff: town, co. Kerry, Ireland 34 16 B7.
—, town, co. Waterford, Ireland 34 16 E7.
Ballygaddy 10 58c.
Ballygannor: cromlech at 5 804a.
Ballygar 34 16 E4.
Ballygawley 34 16 G3.
Ballyglass: town, co. Mayo, Ireland 34 16 C4.
—, town, co. Sligo, Ireland 34 16 D4.
Ballygown 34 15 A1.
Ballygrant 34 15 A3.
Ballygunge 34 41 N3.
Ballygunnion 14 74b.
Ballyhackamore (Ballyhaskamore) 34 16 K2.
Ballyhaise 34 16 G3.
Ballyhaunis 34 16 D4; 15 651a.
Ballyheige 34 16 B7.
— Bay 34 16 B7.
Ballyhickey 5 803c.
Ballyhoorisky 34 16 F1.
Ballyjamesduff 34 16 G4.
Ballykelly 34 16 G1.
Ballylahan Castle 15 651a.

Ballylanders 34 16 E7.
Ballylaneen 34 16 G7.
Ballyliffin 34 16 G1.
Ballylongford 34 16 B6.
Ballymacarret 3 511 map; 7 382b.
Ballymacarrow 34 16 G7.
Ballymagorry 34 16 G2.
Ballymahon 14 863d; 34 16 F4.
Ballymascanlan 15 25d.
Ballymena 3 229b; and 26 96b; 25 483d; 34 16 J2.
Ballymichael 34 15 D4.
Ballymoe 34 16 E4.
Ballymoney 34 16 H1.
Ballymore 34 16 F5; 10 603a.
— Eustace 14 73a; 34 16 H5.
Ballymote 34 16 E3; 22 159d.
—, Baron of 33 141b.
—, Book of 5 305d.
Ballynacally 34 16 C6.
Ballynacarrigy 34 16 G4.
Ballynacorra (Ballinacurra), Ireland 34 16 E8.
Ballynagaul: see Ringville.
Ballynagore 34 16 G5.
Ballynahinch: town, co. Down, Ireland 7 383c; 13 218c; 34 16 K3.
—, town, co. Galway, Ireland 34 16 A5.
—, river, co. Galway, Ireland 10 55d.
— Lake, co. Galway, Ireland 10 55d.
Ballynakill 34 16 G6.
— Bay 10 55c.
— Harbour: inlet 34 16 A4.
Ballynameen 34 16 H2.
Ballyneagse 34 16 E8.
Ballyneen 34 16 C8.
Ballyness Bay 34 16 E1.
Ballynure 34 16 K2.
Ballyorgan 34 16 D7.
Ballyporeen 34 16 E7.
Ballyquintin Point 34 16 K3.
Ballyraggett 34 16 G6.
Ballyronan 34 16 H2.
Ballyroney 34 16 J3.
Ballysadare 34 16 D3.
— Bay 22 159a.
— River 22 159b.
Ballyshannon 3 292b; 7 361b; 34 16 E2.
Ballyteige Bay 34 16 H7.
Ballyvaghan 34 16 C5.
— Bay 5 802b.
Ballyvahan: see Black Head.
Ballywalter 34 16 K2.
Ballywilliam 34 16 H7.
Balm (Melissa officinalis) 12 289c; 12 718c; 14 687b.
— Fir: see Balsam Fir.
— of Gilead (Mecca balsam): see Balsam Fir.
Balm: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
Balm, Ober: see Ober Balm.
Balmacara 34 14 E5.
Balmaceda, J. M. 26 96b; 27 12c.
Balmaclellan 34 14 J9.
Balmadu 21 660d.
Balmain 34 50 J2.
Balmashanner Hill 9 410d.
Balmat, J. 3 807a; 31 24c.
Balmaz Ujváros 34 28 N4.
Balme, Col de: see Col de Balme.
Balmer, E. J. 22 379b; 32 127b.
—, engineer 11 464b.
Balmerino, Lord (1635) 21 511d.
—, Lord (1746) 21 520b.
Balmerino 34 14 L7; 34 15 K1.
— Abbey 9 153a.
Balmez (Balmes) J. L. 3 292b; 22 383b.
Balmhorn 1 625d.
Balmias (Hibiscus esculentus) 2 709d: see also Gumbo.
Balmont, C. 32 351b.
Balmoral: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C2.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
— Castle 3 292c; 33 676a; 34 14 K5.
Balnaves, H. 3 292c; 14 130c.
Balne 34 7 G5.
Balneæ 3 434c.
Balneum Mariæ 1 462c.
Balogh, A. 29 361c; 12 371b.
—, C. 12 380b.
—, Z. 12 378b.
Balogun 12 604b.
Balof (Baluti) 26 151b.
Balok 34 55 P6.
Balolo 25 140a; language 26 140b; 34 56 M11.
Balom 34 42 N14.
Balong-Nipa 26 626a; 22 630a.
Balonne: see Ballone.
Balquhidder 18 667a; 20 608d; 34 15 F1.
Balrámpur 26 96d; 34 41 J6.
—, Maharaja of 10 770a.
Balranald, New South Wales 34 51 E5.
Balrighan 15 25d.
Balrothery 7 495c.
Bals 34 103 L7.
— Fjord 17 577a.
Balsa: see Tavira.
Balsad 34 42 D9.
Balsall 3 780d.
— Heath 26 959b.
Balsam: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
Balsam (Balsamina hortensis) 4 89d.
Balsam Bog (Bolax glebaria) 9 15c.
— Cone 2 200d.
— of Copaiba (Capivi) 3 293b; 17 749a; 6 342c.
— Fir (Abies balsamea) 3 293b; 23 809b; 29 190d; 2 318c; 9 225b.
— Lake, Canada 21 180c.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
— Lake Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q9.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 23 794c; 34 69 Q9.
— of Peru (Myrospermum peruiferum) 3 292d; 12 718d.
— Poplar (Populus balsamifera) 19 512c; 31 263c.
— of Tolu 3 293a; 12 718d.
Balsamgrove 34 78 D4.
Balsamita vulgaris: see Alecost.
Balsamo, J.: see Cagliostro.
Balsamodendron 3 460a.
— myrrha 12 718c.
— opobalsamum 12 718c.
Balsamon, T. 3 419c.
Balsapuerto (Balzapuerto) 34 122 B5.
Balsar: see Bulsar.
Balsas 18 674d.
—, Rio de las: see Rio de las Balsas.
Balscott 34 8 A5.
Balsha 21 691d.
Balshall, Dean 22 590a.
Balsham, Bishop 23 838b.
Balsham: parish, England 34 8 G5.
— Dyke: see Fleam Dyke.
Balsillas, Isla: see Isla Balsillas.
Balsille: battle of 2 620a.
Balsora: see Bussorah.
Balsorano 34 32 P11.
Balsthal 34 27 E3.
Balston 17 451c.
Balsun-Tau 23 632 Map.
Balta, President 14 645b; 18 679a.
Balta: island, Shetland Islands 34 14 N1.
—, swamp, Rumania 34 35 K4.
—, town, Russia 3 293b; 31 804c; 34 34 G8.
Baltají, Muhammad 23 646d.
Baltanas 34 20 H3.
Baltard, L. P. 3 293c.
Baltasarini 27 376c.
Balta-Liman Convention 21 21a.
Baltchik 26 451b; 29 61c; 34 35 L5.
Baltea, Dora: see Dora Baltea.
Bal-t'er 23 849d.
Balthasar 8 483b.
— Bogisvic 21 691d.
— of Beaujeu 6 800c.
— of Dresden 21 10d.
—, historian 15 40b; 22 792d.
Balti: Gothic family 10 849c.
Balti: district, Tibet 11 823d; 34 41 E2; 14 198b; 23 339d.
Baltic: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, battle of the 7 87d.
— Canal 30 371c; 26 545b.
— countries 28 690c.
— languages 18 785a.
—, Port: see Port Baltic.
— Provinces, Russia 34 34 F2.
— Sea 3 293c and 26 96d; 34 34 B2; 12 669b; 22 738a; 32 344b; drainage system 26 96a; maps 3 293; 26 97.
— Shipbuilding Yard 27 500d.
Baltimore, G. Calvert, 1st Lord 4 713c; 15 605a; 17 385d; claims Delaware 7 44d; dispute with Penn 18 495b.
Baltimore, 4th Lord 15 605b.
"Baltimore": ship 32 767d.
Baltimore: town, Ireland 34 16 C9.
—, town, Md., U.S. 3 298a and 26 96d; 23 625d; Belt R.R. tunnel 33 488b; Dental College 27 415d; education 30 508b; R. Catholic See 32 278c; British attack 23 760a; in Civil War 23 774d; maps 3 296; 34 75 K3.
—, county, Md., U.S. 30 568a; 34 75 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Ont. 34 61 G3.
—, New: see New Baltimore.
—, North: see Nerth Baltimore.
— and Ohio R.R. 26 100a; 30 839d; 31 135b.
— Oriole (Icterus baltimore) 12 697a.
—, South: see South Baltimore.
— University: see Johns Hopkins University.
—, West: see West Baltimore.
Baltimorite: see Chrysotile.
Baltinglass 14 73a; 34 16 H6.
—, Lord 13 264d.
Baltischport: see Port Baltic.
Baltiskiport: see Port Baltic.
Baltiskoi Morye: see Baltic Sea.
Baltistan: see Balti, district, Tibet.
Baltjik (Baltchik) 34 35 L5.
Baltonsborough 34 13 J1.
Baltoro glacier 14 196c.
Baltrum 28 524c; 34 22 E5.
Baltu Rakin 34 43 E11.
Baltüskoye Morye: see Baltic Sea.
Balty 34 76 J5.
Baltzatesti 34 35 J1.
Balu: see Nam Pilu.
Balua, Kulat: see Kulat Balua.
Ba-Luba (Ba-Songe) 17 319b; 34 56 N12.
Baluch: see Baluchi.
Baluchaze (Luchaze) 34 56 L14.
Baluchi 20 109c; 18 655c.
Baluchis, the 1 235d; 3 300a; 17 176c; 26 103d.
Baluchistan 3 299c and 26 100a; 34 37 J6; 34 40 L7; 2 692b; modern British influence in 25 714d; himyaritic ruins 25 516a; language: see Baluchi; infanticide in 9 481d; races of 3 302d; 26 102a; sketch maps 3 299d; 26 101.
Baluchistan, British 29 418a; 29 459b.
Balucki 19 306a.
Balue, J. 3 303d.
Balugvun 34 43 C6.
Balui: see Baloi.
Balük-Denis: see Azov, Sea of.
Balukhissar 17 789b.
Balukli 27 214 Map.
Baluk-Su 25 610c.
Balulíveh 34 38 G5.
Balumbo 34 56 J11.
Balunda, The 1 263d.
— language 24 868a.
Balungan 26 310c.
Balure 34 15 B3.
Baluschek, H. 26 589a.
Baluster 2 460b; 4 490a.
Balustrade 2 441a; 2 460b.
Balut, Grande 31 664d; 34 47 F10.
Baluze, E. 3 304a.
Balvag 34 15 F1.
Balwant Singh 1 230d; 17 573c.
Balwearie 9 153b.
Baly: see Bali.
Balyk-göl 26 278c; 34 38 K3.
Balyr 34 44 F2.
Balzac, H. de 3 304a; 9 679a; 20 858b; statue of 32 268c.
—, J. L. G. 3 305a; 9 659c; Mazarin pensions 15 653c.
Balzac: town, Garfield co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
—, town, Morgan co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L2.
Balzal Pl III 15 136.
Balzapuerto: see Balsapuerto.
Balzers 34 27 L3.
Balzo di Trifoglietto 8 631d.
Balzola (Bazola) 34 31 D4.
Bam 34 40 H6; 14 100b; 18 627b; 18 645c; 30 41d. 9
Bamachagovskaia (Bagmatchgovskaia) 34 33 J6.
Bamaku: see Bammako.
Bamallakota 34 42 G12.
Bamanghati (Bamanghachi), India 34 41 L8.
Bamangwato 34 57 H2; 3 478b; 26 186d.
Bamba: province 3 305b.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 F6; 17 497a.
—, town, Cuba 6 682b.
Bambaia: architect 16 291d.
Bambamba 34 57 M3.
Bambao 27 172c.
Bambara: town and state: see Bambarra.
Bambara: tribes 34 54 E7; 17 319a; 21 693d; 22 278d; 31 115b.
— Hills 27 199a; 27 203c.
Bambaraland: see Sénégal.
Bambare-Manda: see Bambarra.
Bambarra: country 3 305b; 1 271b; 22 279b; 33 36c.
—, town 3 305c; 34 54 E7.
— ground nut (Voandzeia subterranea) 17 664b.
Bambaya 34 54 C8.
Bamber 34 72 G6.
— Bridge 34 7 C4.
Bamberg (Babinberg) 3 305c and 26 104d; 34 33 N12; on travel map 34 3 K4; 9 704b; 23 391b; 26 237c; bishopric 11 667a; cathedral 21 564d; observatory 31 301c; university 23 846a.
—, county, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
Bamberger, L. 26 105a; 28 703a; 28 707a.
Bamberini, Cardinal 11 720d.
Bamboccio: see Laer, Peter van.
Bamboo: town 34 78 F2.
— Creek 34 50 C4.
— Mountains 34 53 M7.
Bamboo (Bambusa) 3 305d; 11 54c; basket-making 3 423b; building 2 450a; fibre 18 296c; rhizome (fig.) 11 54b; stem section (fig.) 4 87a; exportation 25 136d.
—, Curitiban (Arundinaria kurilense) 21 147c.
Bambook: see Bambouk.
Bamborough (Bamburgh, Babbanburch) 3 306c; 34 6 G2; 34 4 J1; Pl III 8 291; 14 571d; 15 537a.
— Castle 34 6 G2; 17 507a; 24 381c; 24 577c.
Bambouk (Bambuk, Bambook): country 3 306d; 34 54 D7; 21 660d; 33 36c.
—, town 3 306d.
Bambuhy 34 123 H8; 30 760d.
Bambuk: see Bambouk.
Bamburgh: see Bamborough.
Bambusa 12 250d.
— arundinacea: see Bamboo.
Bambuseæ 11 59a; leaf 11 54d; flower 11 56b; distribution 11 59c; 7 287a.
Bambute (Batwa) 25 141b; 33 541c.
Bambyce: see Hierapolis, town, Syria.
Bambyg: see Hierapolis, town, Syria.
Bamff House 34 15 K1.
Bamford 34 7 F5.
Bami 34 40 G1.
Bamián: ancient city 3 307a and 26 105b; 34 40 M3; 1 244c; 18 101b.
—, stream 1 241d.
— Valley 34 40 N3.
Bam-i-dúnia (Bam-i-dunya, Tsungling) 18 102b; 31 452b.
Bamingi 32 531a.
Bamishir (Bahman Ardeshir) 8 671b.
Bamiyeh (Bamiyah) 7 710d; 11 276c: see also Gumbo.
Bamjœmas: see Ban-jumas.
Bamlite 16 408d.
Bammako (Bamaku, Bammakou, Bammaku) 34 54 D7; 33 39a; fort 21 660d; 33 38d; Mungo Park at 18 297d.
— Circle 21 690d.
Bammakou: see Bammako.
Bammaku: see Bammako.
Bammgé 11 276d.
Bam-Narmashir 18 645b.
Bamoê see Bhamo.
Ba-Modobo 34 55 L8.
"Bamoth" 13 402a.
Bampôn 30 808b.
Bampton, J. 3 307c.
Bampton: town, Devon 34 13 F2; 27 438d.
—, town, Oxon 34 9 B2; 18 94b.
— Grange 34 6 D5.
— Island 34 50 G1.
Bampton Lectures 1 58b; 3 307a.
Bampton Station, England 34 9 B2.
Bampur, Persia 34 40 J7; 18 627b.
— (Banpur), India 34 42 J9.
Bampushi Mountain 34 40 K7; 18 619b.
Bamra: state 26 105c; 5 348b.
Bamu 34 48 H2.
Bamulle 34 42 P10.
Ban: Arthurian romance 2 653b; 20 646b.
—, see M'Intyre.
—, Matthias 21 691d.
"Ban" (Banus) 6 592b.
Bán (Trencsén-Baán) 34 28 K3.
Ban A. Ka 34 43 F6.
— Jying 34 43 D10.
— Kaw 34 43 D6.
— Mathlya 32 532d.
— Pao 34 43 D7.
— Paot 34 43 D10.
— Wangmia 34 43 D6.
— Wankam 34 43 D6.
Bána: writer 21 284b; 21 286c; 21 287a.
Bana 34 40 A3.
Baña 34 20 D2.
Banaba: island 18 257d.
Banabuyu (Banabuihu) River 34 123 K5.
Banaga (Daraga, Sabonbirni) 34 54 H8.
Banaganapalli 34 42 G12.
Banagher 34 16 F5; 14 87c.
— Distillery Company 7 365b.
Banai 34 56 K9.
Banajao 31 664d.
Banakhasum 23 342b.
Banal: see Petringa.
Banal Table 6 592b.
Banalec 34 17 B5.
Banalya 34 56 N10.
Banam 34 43 G9.
Banamichi 34 119 D3.
Banan 34 38 K6.
Banana: district, Kongo Free State 34 56 K12.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 K12; 27 204a.
—, Loango 14 743a.
—, Queensland 34 50 H4.
— Island: see Pulo Pisang.
— Islands, Sierra Leone 34 54 C9; 22 44b; 32 630b.
— Point 24 765b.
Banana (Musa sapientum) 3 307d; stem 4 97b; dietetic value 27 446b; seedless 4 148b; vernation 4 118c; 22 300a.
Banána: Jewess 16 557a.
Bananal 34 123 F7.
— Island: see Santa Anna.
Banane 34 81 P6.
Banande 33 541c.
Banandugu 34 54 F7.
Bananeiras 31 463b.
Banas river 34 41 E6; 1 423b; 4 21d; 20 260a; 23 710a; 22 98c.
Banasa Pl VI 20 776; 15 637b; 16 834d.
Banastre, R. 24 341b.
Banat 3 308a; 34 28 N6; 24 270b; hills 26 603a.
Bánat: revolutionist 12 371d.
Banate 34 47 D7.
Banatia 4 663a; 18 667b.
Banavie 34 14 F6.
Banawási 17 123d.
Banay 34 54 F6.
Banaz Chai 25 718d.
Banaz Ova 18 852c.
Banba 5 300b.
Banbridge: gaoler 2 210c.
Banbridge: town 3 308b; 34 16 J3; 7 382b; 7 383b; 27 514a.
Banbury 3 308b and 26 105c; 34 8 A5; on travel map 34 3 D2; 18 94a.
— marble 18 93c.
Banc de St Marc 4 259 Map.
Banca (Bangka): town 9 417b.
Banca (Banka, Bangka) Island, Sumatra 3 308c and 26 105d; 34 48 C5; 3 763d; 12 816b; 22 653c; 30 488a; tin 23 400d; 23 401b; 30 499b.
— Island, Celebes 34 48 G4.
Banca Romana 28 732b; 29 648c.
— Strait 26 105d.
Banchetta 9 421d.
Banchory 34 14 L5.
—, Ternan 30 47a.
Banco: town 34 123 C2.
Banco Español, Cuba 6 682a.
Bancos de Sisal 34 119 O7.
Bancroft, Aaron 26 106a.
—, G. 26 105d; 1 725b; 26 106d; 111 26 106; 26 107a.
—, H. H. 26 107c; 24 758c; 32 409b.

Bancroft, Dr 31 6a; 7 572b.
—, Lady 20 596d.
—, R. 3 306d; 8 377b; 23 852d.
—, Sir S. 27 516b.
Bancroft, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, Ontario 34 61 H2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
—, North: see North Bancroft.
—, South: see South Bancroft.
Banc-y-felin 34 12 C2.
Band: architecture 2 460b.
Band Ahil 4 520d.
— Amir: see Balkh: river.
— brake 27 595b.
— fish (Cepola) 12 690d.
Band Gablons 9 423d.
Band of Hope 33 871a.
— saws 21 344b.
Banda: Sikh leader 20 111b.
Banda: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J4; 26 107d.
—, town and district, India 3 309b and 26 107c; cassowary brought from 8 172a; 34 41 H7; 4 520c; 17 572d; 25 320a; East India Company at 12 798c; statistics 31 260b.
— Baru 22 587b.
— Dar 34 55 M9.
— Gonge 34 56 L13.
— Great: see Banda Lontar.
— Islands 3 309d and 26 107d; 34 48 H5; 17 666a; 23 189d; 25 351a.
— Lantoir: see Banda Lontar.
— Lontar (Banda Lantoir, Great Banda) 34 48 H5; 3 309d.
— Nera (Banda Neira), East Indies 34 48 H5; 26 107d.
— Niam-Niam 17 473c.
— Oriental: see Uruguay.
— Sea 34 48 G6; 18 116c; 31 402b.
Bandai San 34 46 J5; 28 639b; 29 672b.
Bandajuma 34 54 D8; 32 630c.
Bandaksvand 34 26 E7; 17 576a.
Bandala: town 34 55 M7.
—, tribe 17 319b.
Bandama 34 54 E9; 25 127c; 29 658a.
Banda-manna Saga 12 624a.
Bandamir: see Kur.
Bandan: see Bundan.
Bandana 34 82 B2.
Bandannas 4 689a; 12 762b.
Bandar, Afghanistan 34 40 L3.
Bandar, India: see Masulipatam.
Bandar, Sumatra: see Bandor.
Bandar Abbas: see Bender-Abbasi.
Bandar Ali 34 41 B7.
Bandar Gori 32 709d.
Bandar Maharani (Bandar Mahrani) 34 42 O16; on local map 34 42 O16; 29 754a.
Bandar Siyads 32 703d.
Bandara: see Bandra.
Bandarban 34 41 O8.
Bandarulanka: see Bendamurlunka.
Bandas 31 230a.
Bandassi 34 55 N9.
Bandawe 34 56 P13; 31 299b.
Bande 34 90 E2.
Bande Nere, G. delle 15 787d.
Banded Peak 34 109 E8.
Bandeira, Marquis de Sá da 11 673b.
Bandeira 34 123 J6.
Bandel, E. von 33 259c.
Bandelier 25 377d.
Bandello, M. 3 310c; 21 758a.
Bander Abbasi (Bender Abbas, Bender Abbes, Gamrun, Gombroon) 3 557a and 26 107d; 34 40 F7; 4 575b; 17 857d; 26 108b; 28 377a; 14 100b; 18 623b; 18 638b; English obtain customs 12 799a; 29 76c; 31 624b; 18 619c.
Bander Bushire (Bushire) 26 485a.
Bander Doka 34 39 H7.
Bander Imran 34 39 J10.
Bander el Keiran 34 39 P5.
Bander Lingah 26 106b.
Bander i Nássiri 25 230c.
Bander Tuwaiyi 34 39 K10.
Bandera: county 34 88 H8.
—, town 34 88 H8.
Banderas: town 34 124 E9.
Banderas Bay: see Bahía Valle de Banderas.
Banderesi 20 788b; 20 802a; 20 803d.
Banderilleros 26 460a.
Banderolls 9 278a.
Banderon 2 827d.
Bandhus 29 281d.
Bándi 13 688b.
Bandiagara: see Ranjagara.
Band-i-Annir 25 116c.
Bandiat 34 18 F7; 24 223c.
Band-i-Baian: mountain 34 40 L3; 29 254b.
Band-i-Barbar: river 25 116a.
Band-i-Barbar (Barbar dam) 1 242b.
Bandicoot (Peramelas) 3 111d; 15 381c; 30 505d.
Bandicoot rat (Mus bandicota, Nesakia bandicota) 12 743a; 15 419a; 17 5d.
Bandiera 34 30 J1.
Band-i-Mizán 21 849b.
Band-i-Kaisar 21 849b.
Bandikoi (Bandikui) 34 41 F6.
Bandinal 5 393a.
Bandinel, Dr 27 263b.
Bandinelli, B. 3 310d; 1 739c; 8 294c; 14 459d; 14 531a; 21 569a.
Bandini, A. M. 3 310d.
—, J. 3 310d.
—, S. A. 19 902a; 22 43d.
Band-i-Sultán 10 561a; 15 287d.
Band-i-Turkestan 34 40 K3; 25 116d.
Bandjermasin: see Banjermasin.
Bandjernegara 13 605d.
Bandoeng: see Bandong.
Bandol 34 18 G12; 12 717a; 24 69b.
Bandombe: see Ndombe.
Bandon (Bandonbridge): town, Ireland 3 311a; 34 16 D8; 4 199c; 27 249c.
—, river, Ireland 34 16 D8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D10.
— Grove 34 51 J4.
—, New: see New Bandon.
Bandong (Bandoeng, Bandung): town 34 48 C6.
Bandor (Bandar), Sumatra 34 48 B5.
Bandowali 34 41 B5.
Bandra (Bandara) 34 42 N11; on local map 34 42 N11; 23 221a.
Bandung: see Bandong.
Bandwin 1 302c.
Bandyville 34 104 K11.
Bandzisi 31 230a.
Baneiros, G. 10 654c.
Banemiran 34 38 L3.
Banepa (Bhatgoan) 17 340b; 17 344b.
Baner, General 3 125d.
Banerjea, Prof. 21 283b.
Baneswar 27 549c.
Baneteren 27 722a.
Bañeza, La: see La Bañeza.
Banff 3 311b and 26 108c; 34 14 M4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Canada 34 60 H4; 31 263c; 31 264c.
— Hot Springs, Canada 34 60 H4.
Banffshire 3 311d and 26 108c; 34 14 K5; 3 312c; 10 10b.
Bánffy: family 26 109b.
—, Baron D. 26 12c; 29 358c; 29 359a; 30 9c.
Bánffy-Hunyad 26 109b; 34 28 O5.
Banfield, T. C. 19 377c.
Bang, H. 27 413d.
—, S. 17 589d.
Bang: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 E4.
—, state, India 3 630c.
Bang Chu 34 43 H4.
—, Kao: see Kao Bang.
— Muk Dahan 34 43 G6.
Bang Pa Kong 3 314a; 29 474d; 32 609a; 33 444d.
— Pla Soi 34 43 E8.
—, Pra: see Pang Pra.
— Sawn 34 43 D9.
Bang Taphang (Bang Tapan) 34 43 D9; 21 851b; 32 610b.
Bang Weolo: see Bangweolo.
Banga: see Bonga.
Bangaal (Bangaya, Banggaal) 34 48 F5; 33 256b.
Bangaba Mbomu 34 56 M9.
Bangag 18 751d.
Bangalmotu 9 779b.
Bangala, India 3 568b.
Bangala, Kongo Free State: see Bangalas.
—, W. Africa: see Mbangala.
Bangala: season 6 266c.
Bangalas (Bangala Liboko, Loboko): town and district 34 56 M10.
Bangáli: dialect 11 840a.
Hángali River 3 859b.
Bangali, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
Bangalore (Bangalur) 3 313b and 26 109c; 34 42 F13; 17 123c; 17 124b; 31 64a; siege of 12 427d.
Banganapalle (Banganapalli) 26 109d; 15 184b; 30 419b.
Banganela: see Gangela.
Bangangá 3 628c; 13 688b; 3 428a.
Bangaon 34 41 M8.
Bangash 25 119d.
—, Upper 1 232a.
Bangasso, Fr. Kongo 34 56 M9; 28 518a.
—, Kongo Free State 34 56 M9.
Bangay 5 289b.
Bangaya: see Bangaai.
Bange, Colonel de: (111) 29 104b.
Banger: see Probolingo.
Banggaai: see Bangaai.
Banghart 34 110 C4.
Bangheya 34 41 H5.
Bangi, Africa 28 518a.
—, Turkestan 1 241d.
Bangia 25 269a.
Bangiacem 25 269a; 24 127b.
Bangiales 25 270b.
Bangil 13 605d.
Bangis 5 675d.
Bangka: see Banca.
— Island: see Banca Island.
Bangkala 5 288d.
Bangkalang 15 193d.
Bangko Cape 34 48 E6.
Bangkok (Bankok) 3 313c and 26 109d; 34 43 D8; 10 61a; 26 110b; 31 205b; 32 609c; 32 610b; 32 612b.
Bangkuhi 34 48 F5.
Bangi 34 48 E6.
Bangli 3 281d; 26 88d.
Bango: island 17 7d.
Bango Acunuco (Bango Akunuko) 34 56 L14.
—, Port 34 56 M13.
Bangor, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, co. Down, Ireland 3 314b; 34 16 K2; 7 383c; 15 315b
—, France 3 545a.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, co. Mayo, Ireland 34 16 B3.
—, Me., U.S. 3 314b; 34 65 F6; 15 300a; 26 110b; 30 474c.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Bangor Act 19 692b.
Bangor-on-Dee 34 11 G3.
—, East: see East Bangor.
— Iscoed P1 II 6 271; 9 327d.
—, North: see North Bangor.
— Station 34 70 O2.
—, Wales 3 314a and 26 110b; 34 11 C2; on travel map 34 3 C2; 4 500c; 5 119c; 26 600d; College 23 856a; 28 211d; See of 29 415c.
—, West: see West Bangor.
Bangoran 34 55 L8; 32 531a.
Bangorhaut 34 41 O3.
Bangorian Controversy 3 280c; 6 328c; 12 29b; 18 205c.
Bangors 34 10 C5.
Bangplasoi 21 853a.
Bangs: town, O. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Tex. 34 88 H6.
—, mountain 34 110 B2.
Bangton 34 8 E2.
Bangu 15 322b.
Bangued 34 47 C3; 18 752a.
Banguey 34 48 E3.
Bangui, Fr. Kongo 34 56 L9.
—, Philippine Islands 34 47 C2.
Banguis (Bangula-sur-Mer) 34 18 J10.
Bangwaketsi (Bangwaketsee) 34 57 G3; 3 478b.
Bangwé 17 319c.
Bangweolo (Bangweulu, Bemba) 26 110c; 34 56 O13; 1 248b; 1 255d; 14 723b; 24 763b; 25 127a; 26 637c; 27 196c.
Banham 34 8 J4.
Bánhida 34 26 K4.
Banholm 34 25 J7.
Bani: coins 16 732b; 27 264a; 31 291b.
Bani: town 34 54 C7.
—, river 34 54 E7.
— Israil 1 238b.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Bani.
— Lighthouse 34 25 K7.
— Sakhr 22 833c.
Bania 34 35 G6.
Banialuka (Banjaluka) 3 314c; 34 28 J7.
Baniana: see Bæna.
Banians 2 245d; 15 311b.
Banias: town, Palestine 34 39 C5; 10 28d; 13 746d; 14 392a; 18 173c: see also Cæsarea Philippi.
—, plain 14 394c.
— Lotokia 34 38 F5.
Bániás, Nahr: see Nahr Bániás.
Baniembe 34 56 L10.
Banier, Abbé 17 137b.
Banifing 34 54 E7.
Banihál Pass 14 10d.
Banim, J. 3 314c; 11 195d.
—, M. 3 314d.
Baniska 34 35 C6.
Banister, J. 1 809d.
Banisteria (ill) 4 103b.
Banivas (Manivas, Manitivas) 34 122 D3.
Baniyas 8 565a; 12 760b.
Banja (Dolnje Banja) 34 35 J6.
Banjagara (Bandiagara) 34 54 F7.
Banjailand trek 33 434d.
Banjaluka (Banialuka) 34 28 J7; 34 3 N6; 26 316d; 26 316 Map.
Banjar: river, Borneo 3 315a.
Banjár: river, India 3 200c.
Banjaras 10 780d.
Banjermasin (Barito, Bandjermasin, Banjarmasin, Banjarmassin, Banjermassin, Banjermassing): town and district, Borneo 3 315a and 26 110c; 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map; 4 59d; 26 310c; 26 311b; 30 490d.
—, river 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map; 4 56c.
Banjiar 31 115b.
Banjo: town 34 55 K9.
Banjo: signal (fig.) 32 147c.
Banju Ening 15 193c.
Banjumas (Banjoemas, Banyumas) 34 48 C6; 13 605d; 29 736.
Banjuwangis (Banjuvanggi, Banyuwangi) 34 48 D6; 13 600b; 13 605d; 13 606d.
Bank: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
Bank account: at Bank of England 3 332b.
— Act, National, U.S.A., 1863 23 776c.
Bank of Amsterdam 3 337b.
"Bank Ban" 14 26d.
Bank of Bristol, old 26 114b.
Bank Charter Act, 1844 4 519b; 18 456b; 26 111a; effect on currency 3 325c; provisions 28 231b; 26 112a; Ricardo's proposals 20 535a; suspension 26 113b; 28 223d.
— of England 34 10 M5; 30 345 Map; Act of 1844 26 112a; account 3 332b; cash in 1794 9 180b; charter 9 182b; 3 317d; dividends, 1694-1873 3 330d; early history and character 3 316d; founded 14 632b; 18 559d; 24 580c; 26 114b; 30 542b; Government pensions, 1833 3 331d; incorporation 11 386a; 26 111c; Mint supplied 16 485b; notes 3 323c; 9 187b; 25 114a; 26 113c; reserve, 1876 - 1900 26 115b; 30 543b; run on 3 319a; separation of banking and issue 3 325d; 28 221b; suspends payment 3 317b; 9 186b; weekly statement 26 112; withdrawal of coin 16 484b.
— of France 9 535a; and Bank of England 3 323a; established 17 205c; functions of 26 115d; history 3 337d; note circulation, 1848-1893 26 116a.
— of Hamburg 3 341a.
— Holidays Act, 1871 26 29d; effect of 32 687d.
— of Ireland: foundation 26 114c; Government arrangement with 3 336c; notes in circulation 26 113d; statistics 3 337a.
Bank of Japan 29 699c.
Bank Lick 34 82 G3.
Bank, New: reef 34 119 N7.
Bank notes: circulation, 1844 and 1901 26 113d; Germany 26 117c; fall in value 3 320c; inconvertible 8 788b; issue 3 322c; 3 327b; United States 3 339b; provincial banks 26 112a; law 26 121c; legal characteristics 26 250b; paper 15 465b; Perkin's engraving 18 549b; pound 3 322a; 3 332d; 3 335c; under £5 26 111d.
— rates, 1694-1875 3 330c; 26 113b.
— Reform Bill, Italy 29 649c.
— Restriction Act 1 303c; effect 8 786a.
— for Savings, New York City 32 424a.
— of Scotland 3 332c; 3 336a; 26 114c.
— of Spain 32 744c.
— of St George, Genoa 10 157b; 29 508a.
—, South: see South Bank.
— of South Germany 26 116d.
— of the United States 23 754c; 23 761a; 23 764b; Hamilton's scheme 11 413b.
Banka: island: see Banca.
—, river, Bardwan 3 371d.
— (Banca, Bangka, Mengka): town, Formosa 9 416c; 9 417b.
—, town, India 34 41 L7.
—, town, Japan 34 46 L6.
— (Banca): island, Sumatra 34 48 B4.
— Ghat: see Banki Ghat.
— Pass: strait, East Indies 34 48 F4.
— Strait, Sumatra 34 48 C5; lighthouse, ibid.
Bankánir (Sindhiá) 3 630c.
Banken van Leening 31 589d.
Banken veld 23 518c.
Bankend 34 15 H4.
Bankers: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
Bankers: relations with customers 26 121d; obligations of 5 583c; societies 22 226a; 33 392a.
— books 26 126d.
— Books Evidence Act 26 126c; 26 339b.
— Institute of 33 392a.
— lien 26 125d; 30 226d.
"Bankers' Magazine" 18 544d.
Bankes: Egyptologist 1 61d.
"Banket": gold-bed 29 17d.
Bankfoot 34 15 J1.
Bankhead, Aberdeen county, Scotland 34 14 M5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, Ayr county, Scotland 34 14 H8.
—, Clyde, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 J3.
—, Douglas Water, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H4.
Bánki: subdivision, Bhágalpur 3 626c.
—, town, near Cuttack, India 34 42 K9.
— (Banka Ghat), India 34 41 H6.
Bankim Chandra Chatterji 26 110d.
Banking 3 315a and 26 111a; agency 26 125c; ancient 3 316a; arbitrage in bills 2 311b; Bank of England 26 113a; circulation of bank notes 26 113c; Colonial banks 26 115b; co-operative method 6 339b; credit 6 339d; crossed cheques 26 122d; economic duties 6 214d; history of English, to 1797 3 319b; failures 3 320d; forgeries 26 124b; French banks 26 115d; Genoa 10 157b; Germany 3 341a; 10 466d; 26 116d; 28 690b; Ireland 3 336b; Law's system 14 367c; laws affecting banks and customers 26 121c; legal evidence 26 126d; legislation 3 323a; 9 760d; 26 111d; limited liability 3 329a; National banks, U.S.A. 26 120a; negotiable instruments 26 126a; pledging securities 26 125d; Scottish and Irish 3 334b; 26 114c; select committee on, 1875 3 337a; State banks, U.S.A. 26 120c; United States 3

339b; 3 340c; 26 118c; valuables deposited 26 125a.
Banking deposits 26 114c.
— Law, Germany 28 667a.
— Law, United States 3 340c.
Bankipur (Bankipore) 34 41 N4; 18 409c.
Bankiva jungle fowl (Gallus ferrugineus) 19 644c.
Bankó: baths 14 7c.
Bangak: see Bangkok.
Bankot: see Fort Victoria.
—, creek, India 14 136b.
Bankrupt: ancient law 3 341b; arrest 3 343c; discharge of 3 342b; disqualification 26 133a; examination 3 343b; Jewish 13 683b; undischarged 26 131d; 26 135b.
"Bankrupt, The" 9 370a.
Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act 3 341d.
Bankruptcy 3 341a and 26 127a; act of, England 3 343a; Acts 25 24d; 26 127c; 26 131a; Acts, U.S. 3 345a; appeals in 30 150d; discharge 20 310b; dividend 27 470d; estates under £300 26 134b; jurisdiction in 30 150d; law, English and American contrasted 3 345b; legislation 3 341b; 26 127a; 26 129a; 26 135b; offences 26 131d; partnership 31 493a; proceedings 30 150c; 26 131a; property 26 132c; Quaker rule 20 150d; Rome 14 260d; Scottish legislation 26 134c; secured creditor 26 133a; recent statistics of 30 151a; trustee 21 696b; 23 599b; U.S. 23 750a.
"Bankruptcy," by Björnson 17 592a; 26 269b; 27 520b.
Bankruptcy Act, 1861 3 342a.
— Act, 1869 3 342a.
— Act, 1883: partnership debts 18 331c; settlements 21 696b; trustee 21 209b; 23 597d; wages 24 313a; writ of elegit 24 696b.
— Act, 1887 26 649d.
— Act, 1890 30 150c.
— Act, Scottish, 1856 24 313a.
— Amendment Act, Scotland, 1860 26 134c.
— Amendment Act, Scotland, 1875 26 134c.
— and Cessio Act, 1881 26 134d.
—, Court of: see Court of Bankruptcy.
— Estates Account 26 133d.
— and Real Securities Act 26 134c.
Banks, Sir Joseph 3 345d; 14 399b; 28 619d; names Botany Bay 4 164a; Burckhardt 4 531c; Capt. Cook 3 110c; 24 800a; Correa da Serra 6 436d; cranberry cultivation 6 545c; on cuttle-fish 6 740a; Dryand 7 487d; in Iceland 12 627a; Jenner 13 622d; library 14 515c; Mungo Park 18 297d; President Royal Society 3 346a; tea cultivation 23 98d; Wolcot satirises 24 628c.
—, N. P. 26 136b; 23 778b.
—, W. 3 345d.
—, sculptor 21 561b.
Banks: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, England 34 7 B4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 O10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, Scotland: see New Maud.
—, Cape, Sydney, N.S.W. 34 50 K3.
Banks: British 26 111a; 26 114b; 30 543c; chartered 26 535b; credit 6 214b; deposit 3 328b; French 3 337d; 9 525a; 26 115c; 28 360b; Hamburg 11 407d; Hungary 12 366c; Irish 13 236a; 26 113d; issue 3 315b; Italy 13 465c; joint stock 3 332a; 3 337c; 26 111c; 30 542c; 30 543b; national 26 120b; savings 21 327d; Switzerland 22 780d; Scottish 3 332c; 3 334a; 26 113d; South America 26 115c; state, U.S. 26 120c: see also Banking.
Banks: of rivers 12 503d; of canals 4 786c.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3; 10 436a.
"Banks v. Goodfellow": case 29 492d.
Banks Island, British Columbia 34 60 D3.
— Island, Queensland 34 50 G9.
— Islands, New Hebrides 34 52 J7; 15 835b; 17 396a; death myths 17 158a; mission in 16 516d; mythology 17 148a.
— Land 34 59 F2; P1 II 19 315; 31 964a.
— Peninsula, New Zealand 34 53 E7; 5 31a; 19 530d
— Point, Alaska 34 116 N7.
— Point, Saint Helena 34 53 E6; 21 170 Map.
— Station, La., U.S. 34 87 N3.
— Strait, Canada: see McClure Strait.
— Strait, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
Banksia 4 151d; in Queensland 20 174a; fossil remains 10 303c.
— serrata: see Australian honeysuckle.
Banksian Rose 20 851b.
— pine 30 108c.
Bankside, London 14 847c.
Banksons Lake, U.S. 34 96 K13.
Bankston, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
Bankstown 21 785c.
Banksville, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Bankura (Bancoorah, Bardwan): town and district 3 346b and 26 136c; 34 41 L8; 3 340d; 3 371c; 5 767d; 26 465c; area and population 26 211b; Susunia quarries 12 766a.
— Hills, Bengal 16 284d.
Bankusso (Bancuso), Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E7.
Bankût 6 239a.
Hankutu: tribe 34 56 L11.
Bank-vole (Red field-mouse, Arvicola glareolus 24 278b.
Banmo: see Bhamó.
Banmuak 34 43 C2.
Bann River, co. Down 3 346d; 34 16 J3; 7 382b; linen trade 13 232a; Lough Neagh 2 142b; 2 545b; 13 216d; Londonderry 14 852a; 34 16 H2.
— River, co. Wexford, Ireland 34 16 J6.
Banna 18 411c.
Banná'i 18 659c.
Bannack: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C4; 16 774a.
Bannacks: Indian tribe 12 698c; 12 627a; modern history 12 632d; outbreak of, 1877 29 463a.
Bannagh 7 362c.
Bannanal 2 305b.
Bannatyne, G. 21 542a; 13 556b.
—, Katherine 3 803a.
—, Lord 4 580d.
—, Richard: "Account of Knox's Last Illness and Death" 14 133d.
Bannatyne Club 3 655c; 14 216b; 6 42b.
— MS. 14 522c.
Bannavem Taberniæ 18 411a.
Banner: flag 9 278a; mediæval (ill.) 9 278b; 14 120a.
Banner: town, Ark., U.S. 86 J3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
— City Station, U.S. 34 105 E3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
— Reef 34 117 G6.
— Springs, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
Bannerets 3 346d; 18 464d; creation of, described 14 190d; pay 2 569b.
Bannerettus 14 190a.
Bannermans, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
Bannerville, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Banni 34 4 B8.
Banning, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
Bannio 34 31 D3.
Bannisdale slates 10 337b; 24 514c.
Bannister: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 M5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 N11.
Bannium 4 244a.
Bannock: cake 3 252a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
Bannock burn: stream 22 533b.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
— Range: mountains, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
Bannockburn, Ontario 34 61 H3.
Bannockburn, Stirling, Scotland 3 347a; 34 14 H7; 34 15 H2; 22 554a; battle of 7 683c; 8 313b; 21 488d; account 20 594b; causes of victory 8 318a; James III killed at 13 557a; tartan 23 68d.
— House 8 427c.
Bannocks: see Bannacks.
Bannovallum 12 170d.
Bannow Bay 34 16 H7.
Banns 15 506c; France 15 508b.
Bannu (Dhulipnagar, Banu): town and district, India 3 347d and 26 136d; 34 41 C3; 7 105c; 27 420c; area and pop. (1891, 1901) 32 94b; N.W. frontier 31 259d; statistics of 20 109b.
Bano 34 41 K8.
Baño de los Romanos 16 36c.
Bañoczi 29 361c.
Bañolas 34 20 P2.
Banon 34 18 L8.
Baños, Ecuador 7 646a.
Banos de Béjar, Spain 34 20 F4.
Banos de Carballo: see Carballo.
Baños del Inca 5 279b.
Baños de Mula 17 13b.
Banpur: see Bampur.
Bánpur ghát 3 260d.
Banque: game 28 583a.
Banque Agricole, Roumania 32 317a.
— d'Escompte, Roumania 32 317a.
— de France 28 477d.
— Générale, France 14 307c.
— Générale Roumaine 32 317a.
— Nationale, Roumania 32 317a.
— des Prêts de Perse 31 620c.
— de Roumanie 32 317a.
"Banquet, Le" 16 230b.
"Banquet et Après-dinée du Comte d'Arète, Le" 7 308c.
"Banquet at Solhaug, The" 29 386b.
Banquete, U.S. 34 88 K10.
"Banqueters": of Aristophanes 2 509c.
Banqueting Hall, Whitehall 2 443a; 14 839b.
Banquette 9 421d; 9 428a; Vauban's systems 9 445d.
Banquey Islands (Map) 26 312.
Banreve 34 28 M3; travel map 34 3 P4.
Bans: river 3 272d.
Bansbáriá 12 147d.
Bansda 33 68c.
Bansdih 10 559d.
Banshee 5 300a.
Banshiu 13 569d.
Banshu: see Harima.
Bansidhar 11 850c.
Bansinge 34 56 N9.
Banspul 34 41 O2.
Banstead 34 9 F4.
— Downs 6 621b.
Banswara: state 3 347b and 26 137a; 34 41 E8; 20 260a; 29 458c; area and pop. 1881 20 260c.
Banswara: town, India 34 41 O8; 3 347c; 32 172b.
Bant 24 566c.
Ba-nta 3 478b.
Bantaji 34 54 J8.
Bantal 34 48 B5; 22 639b.
—, Mount 34 48 B5
Bantam: fowl 19 646a.
Bantam: residency, Java 26 137b; 13 695d; 29 736d.
Bantam: town, Java 3 347c; 34 48 C6; 12 819d; 12 798c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
—, Cape, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 J7.
—, Lake, U.S. 34 68 C3.
— Station, South: see South Bantam Station.
Bantama 29 20c.
Bantayan: island 34 47 E7.
Bantek 5 289d.
Bantia 15 38a.
Banting, W. 6 436b.
Banting (Bibos sondaicus, Tsine): mammal, Java 13 609d; Burmah 12 743d.
Banting Convalescent Home 24 685b.
Bantisus Fl.: river P1 VII 15 516.
Bantock, G. 31 45b.
Banton Island 34 47 D6.
Bantotte 5 359 Map.
Bantry: seaport 3 347d and 26 137b; 34 16 C8; salmon fishing 27 249d.
— Bay 34 16 B8; 6 402d; 13 216a; French fleet at 8 362b.
Bantu: family 17 319b; 20 362c; 26 519a; 26 571c; Congo Free State 27 304a; distribution 27 611c; original use of term 24 837b; Sudanese compared 25 140a; Uganda 33 541b.
— language 15 780b; 26 137b; bibliography 26 142c; classified list 24 838a; definition of 13 820d; dialects 26 638d; features 26 140d; grammar 24 827c; map of 26 139; Uganda dialect 23 718b; range 17 318b.
Bantwa 34 41 B9.
Bantwal 13 835b.
Banu, India: see Bannu.
Banu 'Abd-Shams: see Abdal-Shams.
— 'Amir ibn Loay: see 'Amir ibn Loay Banu.
Banú Bekr: see Bekr.
Banu Gushaspnama: Persian epic 18 657a.
Banu Habíb 17 515a.
— Hashim 16 550d.
— Kaila 16 552b.
— Kainoka 16 555d.
— Kinana 16 545c.
— Nadir 16 550b.
Banu 'l-Mottalib 16 550c.
Banu Najjar 16 552a.
— Sa'd b. Laith 16 546b.
Banuchís 3 348a.
Banus: Essene hermit 13 751d.
Banus: officer in Croatia: see Ban.
Banville 26 142d; 9 677c.
Banway 34 11 E3.
Banwell 34 12 H4; P1 III 8 391; 22 258c.
Banwil (Beinwyl) 34 27 G3.
Banwy River 34 11 E3.
Banyai: district 34 56 O15; 32 231d.
Banyai: tribe: see Nyai.
Banyailand Trek 29 291d; 30 322b; 32 233b.
Banyak Islands 34 48 A4; 22 639b.
Banyaluka 4 68c.
Banyan traders 17 7d; Mobasa 16 697d; Mozambique 17 7d.
Banyan tree (Ficus indica, Urostigma benghalense) 3 348a; aerial roots (fig.) 4 94c.
Banyan-day 21 603a.
Banyermassing: see Banjarmasin, Borneo.
Banyoro: tribe, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O10; 33 541b.
Banyu Asin 22 639c.
Banyú-gawa 29 673b.
Banyuls (Banyuls-sur-Mer) 34 18 J10; 20 128c.
Banyumas: see Ban-jumas, Java.
Banyuwangi: see Banjuwangis.
Banza Congo (St Salvador) 1 269d.
Banza Noki 6 267b.
— Umpala 6 268b; 6 269c.
Banzan 6 267a.
Banzyville (Banziville) Congo Free State 34 56 M10; 27 204b.
Baobab-tree (Adansonia digitata, Monkey-bread tree) 1 145c; 14 153d; 25 129d; 1 268d; 4 152b; fruit of 4 152b; 1 269d; source 9 133b; in Africa 9 408a.
Baobelta Island 34 48 H3.
Baobeltaob (Babelthuap) Island, East Indies 34 48 H3; 5 125d.
Baol: district, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 B7; 21 660d.
Baol: tribe 17 319a.
Baóle-Galla 10 38c.
Baóli 14 214c.
Baonat 34 40 E5.
Ba-oonch 7 727c.
Baothang: see Lao-kai.
Baour-Lormian 9 672b.
Bap 34 41 D6.
Bap Nom 34 43 G9.
Bapan 34 43 D4.
Bapaume 34 17 H2; 2 670a; battle 28 372d.
Bapchild 34 9 J4.
Bapende tribe: see Pende.
Baphetes 1 771d.
Baphia nitida (Pterocarpus angolensis) 21 256c; 27 560d.
Baphomet 3 348b.
Baprok 30 5a.
Baptanodon: genus of extinct reptiles 32 218c.
Bapterosses 26 307d.
Baptisia 12 250d.
Baptism 3 348c; ablution 1 50d; Anabaptists 1 786b; 3 353c; Armenian 2 549b; catechumens 5 221c; Church of England 8 379b; clinical 3 351c; confirmation 27 197a; of the dead 3 352b; the "Didaché" on 33 202c; doctrine 3 349b; double 3 349a; fasting 9 46c; fire 9 139c; Greek church 6 258c; 11 158d; Hebrew 13 823c; hypothetical 3 352b; inanimate things 3 352c; Jesus 13 603a; Johannine doctrine 10 829b; lay 3 352c; Luther's 15 78c; Mandæan 15 470a; Mexican 16 219d; Mennonites 16 12a; Mormons 16 628d; St Paul 18 428d; pre-Christian 3 348c; Quakers 20 150b; registration 20 343d; rites 3 351a; 9 361c; solemn 3 352c; sponsors 22 429a; Tertullian on 22 429b; women 24 639b.
"Baptism of Christ": Perugino 18 681b.
"Baptism of Jesus": Taddeo Gaddi 10 5c.
Baptist: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 100 N2.
Baptist, John the: see John the Baptist.
Baptist Academy 3 355d.
— Church 28 212c; England and Wales 28 213b; U.S. 23 770a.
— Free Missionary Society 16 515d.
— Missionary Society 3 356a; 16 515b.
— Missionary Union 16 515c; 30 776d.
— Union: Great Britain and Ireland 3 356b.
— Union, Scotland 32 468b; 32 470b.
Baptist Valley, Va., U.S. 34 76 D1.
Baptist Zenana Mission 30 775b.
Baptists 3 353a and 26 143a; England 3 354a; ministers 3 355b; missions 3 356a; persecution of 3 355a; in U.S. 23 721c; 23 770a; 23 829c.
—, Freewill 9 702d.
—, General 12 725a.
—, Scottish: see Scottish Baptists.
"Baptists, History of the" 4 520c.
Baptista, Dr 26 292d.
—, P. J. 5 281c.
Baptiste, Colonel 14 225b.
Baptiste River 34 60 G3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
Baptisterium: Roman 3 434d.
Baptistery (baptisterium) 3 352c; architecture 2 460b; catacombs (ill.) 5 212a; Florence 9 361d; 10 506a.
Baptistown 34 72 D3.
"Baptized Property" 11 774a.
Baquedano 31 634d.
Baqueros 2 824d.
Bar: Babylonian god 6 804a.
Bar, Count of 17 171c; arms of 11 701c.
Bar: desert 20 107d; 21 735c.
—, river 9 506b.
— (Barra): state, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 B7.
—, town, Montenegro: see Antivari.
—, town, Russia 34 34 F7; 3

356c; 31 804c; Confederation of 5 234b; 19 297c; 8 457b.
Bar: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J2.
—, gymnastic 11 350b.
—, in heraldry 11 694d.
Bar: legal: American 30 165d; English 3 394a; General Council of 30 160c; trial at 23 555b; see also Barristers.
Bar, of river: see Bars.
Bar Abbas 13 656d.
Bar Cochebas 13 428c.
Bar Deisan: see Bardesanes.
Bar Flat Lightship 34 8 F3.
Bar Gate 22 282c.
— Harbor 26 147b; 34 65 G7.
Bar Jesus 18 417d.
Bar, Le: see Le Bar.
Bar Nauzad 34 40 L4.
Bar Panjah (Kalai-bar-panj) 18 101 Map.
— Point, Ontario 34 96 Q9.
— point: in backgammon 3 199a.
Bar of Rocks 34 111 E2.
"Bar Room Politician, A" 29 907a.
Bar, The: sandbank 34 14 J4.
Bara (Bara Gandak): river, India 5 386b; 29 273c; Tirah campaign 33 348d; valley of 25 117a.
Bara: town, India 10 559d.
— (Bard): town, Italy 34 31 C3; 5 374a.
—, town, Rumania 34 35 K1.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 O7.
—, district, East Indies 4 573b.
—, region, Madagascar 34 56 S15; people 15 171b.
— Lacha Hills 14 9d; 20 107a.
Bára Bangahál 14 154c.
Bara Deva 3 671b.
Bara Khel 34 40 N4.
— Lacha Pass 34 41 F3.
— Pahar 21 247d.
Bara rice 18 684b.
Baraán 29 604c.
Baraba (Barabinska, Barabinskaya) steppe, Siberia 26 144a; 34 37 L3; 22 5d; 23 429a.
—, town, Borneo 26 312 Map.
— Tartars 22 8d; number 23 70d.
—, Turkish dialect 23 661d.
Bára-Bánki 3 357a and 28 144b; 34 41 H6; pop. 18 72a; 31 391c; statistics 31 261a.
Barabbas (Bar Abbas) 13 668d.
Barabchah 34 40 L6.
Barabino, C. 10 154d; 32 454b.
Barabinska: see Baraba steppe.
Barabinskaya: see Baraba steppe.
Barábira: see Nobatæ.
Baraboo 26 144c; 34 97 G8.
Barabool Hills 25 792d.
Barabra: see Berbers.
Bara-Budar (ill) 13 608; plan 13 609a.
Barabuza 33 111c.
Baracaldo 26 144c; 26 262a.
Baracca 5 88c.
Barace: Pl VII 15 515.
Barachais: see Barryfway.
Barachiah 10 799b; 10 818b.
Barachois 34 63 E3.
— de Malbaie 34 62 H3.
Baracks: see Barracks.
Baracoa 26 144c; 32 414b; 6 679d; 34 117 H4.
Baracorra 17 777d.
Barada, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
— Mountains, India 14 15b.
Barada, Nahr: see Abana.
Baradæus (Burdeana), J. 6 354b; 13 539a; 22 833b.
Baradán 16 580d.
Báradári 11 346a; 12 429b; 14 213a.
Baradello 6 220a.
Baradères, B. 11 543d.
Baradero 34 124 F10.
Baradine: county, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
Baradita, Isla 34 119 E5.
Baradla: see Agtelek.
Baradost 17 358c.
Baræsthesiometer 23 481a
Baraga: county, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
Baragan 32 325c.
Barágáon 3 309c.
Baragiano 34 39 T13.
Baraguay-d'Hilliers 9 694c.
Barah 34 40 O3.
Barahat 3 357b.
Baráhimeh 7 726c.
Bárah-másá 11 849c.
Barahona Pass 25 427a.
Barahse 26 42a.
Barsiva: see Barawa.
Barak: town, Persia 34 40 E7.
— (Surma): river, India 34 41 O7; 15 489d; 32 625d; navigation 12 756c; tea planting 12 750d; valley of 25 722d.
—, in Scripture 13 401b.
Baraka, Eritrea 34 55 Q6; wells 3 584c.
—, near Gabun, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J10.
—, near Ombanga, Fr. Kongo 34 55 M9.
—, Kongo Free State 34 56 O12.
—, river: see Khor Baraka.
Barakacheva: see Baróch.
Barakan: see Haik.
Barakat (Iberke) 34 54 J4.
Barakhar: see Burrachur.
Barakhatta 20 275b.
Baraki 34 40 D6.
Barákish, Yemen, Arabia 24 738 Map; situation 24 740c.
Barakzai 4 624b; 25 119c; 25 122a; foundation of 27 500a.
Baral 20 261a.
Bar-Ali 2 308a; 22 847c.
Baralong tribe 17 814a.
Baralzoa Lake 34 60 M2.
Baram, Cape 34 48 D4.
— River 26 310b; 26 312 Map; 32 417a; 4 56c.
—, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G9.
Barama 29 153d.
Báramahál 21 210b; England obtains 15 187d.
Baramangole: see Baramindana.
Baramapulana 33 429c.
Barambá 17 845c.
Barambarang 21 210b.
Báramgali 14 11a.
"Baramiani" 10 434a.
Baramindana 15 475d.
Baramodeo Mandi 17 340 Map.
Baramula 34 41 E2.
— gorge 14 13a.
Bárán: river 1 228b.
Baran: town, India 34 41 F7.
—, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Baran.
Baranagar: see Baranagore.
Baranagore 34 41 M8; on local map 34 41 N2.
Barancones, Bay of 34 118 H2.
Baranello 34 39 Q11.
Barang 34 43 G9.
Barangar 23 673d.
Barani 34 54 F7.
Baranlongart House 34 15 C3.
Barano 34 39 R9.
Baranof (Sitka) Island 34 116 W8.
—, Cape 34 37 T1.
Baránoff, Alexander 25 242a; 32 640a.
Baranov: see Baranof, Cape.
Baranovichi (Baranovitschi) 34 34 E5.
Baranovka 34 34 F6.
Baranow 34 28 N1.
Baranowitschi: see Baranovichi.
Baranquila: see Barranquilla.
Barantas 14 96a.
Baranto, A. G. P. 3 357c; doctrinaire 9 619a; 9 672d; 9 681a.
Baranton 9 485d.
Baranvi 34 33 K5.
Baranya 3 357d; 34 28 K6; 12 364c.
Baranyavar-Monostor (Baranyavár) 34 28 K6.
Bárányi, G. 12 376c.
Baranzano, J. A. R. 3 358a; Bacon's letter to 3 216b.
Barao Maua (Sousa, J. E. de) 25 356a.
Baraques: see Barracks 3 390c.
Barasaloi 34 56 Q10.
Barasambar 34 42 J9.
Barasat, India 34 41 O2; 23 673d.
Barásiá 9 33d.
Bara-singha: see Swamp Deer.
Barat: Turkish official: see Firman.
—, Tibetan feat 14 501c.
Barataria: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
"Barataria" 11 61b.
Barataria Bay 34 87 K8; lighthouse, ibid.
Baratière, John Philip, 1721-1740 3 358a.
Baratieri, General 25 18a; 27 715d; 28 278b; 29 650c.
Barattieri, N. de 24 153d.
Baratynski, J. A. 3 358b.
Barau (Bavarov), Austria 34 29 J5.
Bárau, Switzerland 34 27 F4.
Barava: see Barawa.
Barawa: town, Cape Verde Islands: see Brava.
Barawa (Barava, Baraiva): town, Somaliland 34 56 S10; 32 703d.
—, tribe, Somaliland 32 702b.
Barb: in bird's wings 3 727c.
Barba: engineer 22 600c.
Barba: district, Africa: see Borgu.
— (Barba de Puerco): town, Spain 34 20 F4.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 L9.
—, Vaudois priests 24 324d.
—, volcano, Costa Rica 34 120 M9; height 6 449d.
Barbacan: town 34 47 B7.
Barbacan: Roman outwork 5 197d.
Barbacena 3 358c; 34 123 J8; pop. 1890 26 349c.
Barbachlaw oats 1 359c.
Barbacoan 25 374a.
Barbacoas, Colombia 34 122 B3; 26 617a.
—, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
Barbadoes, New: see New Barbadoes.
Barbados: earth 19 852c.
Barbados: river, Brazil 34 122 F7.
— (Barbadoes): island 3 358c and 26 144c; 34 118 D12; 3 358 Map; area and pop. 24 510d; bibliography 3 362c; Church establishment 28 298b; colonization 24 510b; grain trade, 1885-1900 29 79b; government 3 362a; history 3 359b; martial law, 1805-16 30 556d; bishopric 8 492d; 25 442b; military organization 25 650b; mining labour, 1898 30 770a; patent law 31 505a; slave labour 3 361c; slave legislation 20 151d; statistics 33 830d.
— gooseberry (Pereskia aculeata, Cactus pereskia) 4 626c.
"Barbados Herald" 31 206d.
Barbados leg: see Elephantiasis.
— tar 18 720b.
Barbagallo, Signora 27 291a
Bar-Bahlul 2 308a; 22 849a.
Barbalha 26 626a.
Barbalissus (Old Meskine): ancient Europus 22 822d; 28 311a.
Barbalo Peak 27 341b.
Barbançon, John of: see John of Barbançon.
Barbançon, Marie de 23 315d.
Barbanella, I.: see Abrabanel.
Barbania 34 31 C4.
Barbar: state, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G8.
— dam 1 242b.
Barbara: daughter of John V, Portugal 9 83d.
"Barbara": ship 17 281b.
Barbara: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Barbara Channel 34 124 C14.
"Barbara Frietchie" 27 522d.
Barbara, Puerto: see Puerto Barbara.
Barbarano, Italy 34 31 L4; palace 18 187c.
Barbarella: family 10 607c.
—, Giorgio: see Giorgione.
"Barbares, Les" 32 377c.
Barbareta (Barbaretta) 34 120 J3; 12 131a.
Barbari, J. de 7 555d; 10 844a.
Barbarian laws: see Salic law 21 212c.
Barbarians: in Roman empire 20 775d; Roman employment of 11 110d; countries circ. 300 21 219d.
Barbarigo, A. 5 348d.
Barbarino di Val d'Elsa: see Barberino.
Barbarium: see Cabo Espichel.
Barbaro, D. 26 517b.
—, E. 9 139a.
—, J. 10 179c; 18 633a.
—, Marc Antonio 24 145a.
—, prelate 2 457c.
Barbaro, Monte: see Monte Barbaro.
Barbarossa (Khayr-ud-din): Turkish corsair, 16th cent. 3 363c; at Algiers 1 565d; 23 649d; at Corfu 6 396b; at Fundi 9 361b; at Port Mahon 19 531b.
Barbarossa, Frederick: see Frederick I, Emperor.
—, H. 1 565d.
— Chapel 10 780c.
Barbarus, H. 14 653b.
Barbary 3 363a; 1 265b; Desfontaines in 7 129a; Berbers inhabit 26 220d; plateau of 1 251d.
— antelope (Gazella dorcas) 2 101b.
— ape (Inuus ecaudatus) 22 297c.
— dove (Turtus risorius) 7 380b.
— (Tunisian) falcon 9 6b.
— Merchants Company 16 835b.
— partridge (Caccabis petrosa) 18 333c.
— pirates 23 758c.
— salmon: see Shebbel.
— sheep: see Aoudad.
Barbas, Cape 34 54 B5.
Barbastro 34 20 N3; 3 363a; 23 346b.
Barbato 18 709b.
Barbâtre 17 539a.
Barbatus, J. 8 528a.
—, C. Sc. 20 560d.
Barbatus Fluctus: see Barfleur.
Barbatus Majister 3 403b.
Barbauld, R. 3 363a.
—, A. L. 3 363a; 1 425b; 12 593a.
Barbazan: French critic 9 671a.
Barbe, Point La: see La Barbe, Point.
Barbe Bleue, La 18 556d.
Barbe du Capucin 5 615a; 12 281c.
Barbeau 34 95 N5.
Barbed wire: fortification 28 450a.
Barbedienne 30 645d.
Barbefiot, now Barfleur 3 374b.
Barbek Shah 3 569d.
Barbel (Barbus): fish 12 672b; 25 450b; fishing 2 42c; poisonous properties 12 666a; in heraldry 11 701c.
Barbels: filament of fish 12 636b; 12 653d; 21 221b.
Barbontane 34 18 E11.
Barber, Alderman 4 589a.
Barber, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
Barber, hairdresser 3 363b; Sicilian 3 403a.
— Block 34 118 A11.
— Dam 34 63 B4.
"Barber of Seville": see "Barbier de Seville, Le."
Barberena 34 120 E5.
Barberey 34 19 H4.
Barberi, P. de 13 93b.
Barbèri: in Roman carnival 5 123c.
Barberie 34 19 F2.
Barberini: family 3 363c.
—, A. 3 363c.
—, F. 14 529d; meets Milton 16 337b.
—, M.: see Urban VIII.
—, T. 3 363c.
— library 13 122b
— palace 9 415a.
— vase: see Portland vase.
Barberino di Val d'Elsa: town, Italy 34 31 K7; 26 145b.
— di Mugello 26 145b; 34 31 K6.
Barberino, A. da 13 507b.
—, F. da 13 501b.
Barberry 5 359 Map.
Barberry (Berberis): leaf 4 114c; stamens (fig.) 4 137d; fungus on (fig.) 9 831c; dye obtained from 27 553b.
Barbers Bridge 34 12 J2.
— Mill 34 92 F3.
—, National Journeymen, U.S. 33 414b.
— Point 34 47 J2; lighthouse 29 240c.
Barber's pole 3 363c; 24 106a.
Barber-surgeons, company of 14 635c.
Barbersville 34 93 F7.
Barberton, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, Transvaal 34 57 K3; 33 434a; gold rush 31 51d; French occupies 33 442a; pop. 23 512c; rapid growth 32 718c.
Barberville 34 51 O4.
Barbesieux 7 396b.
Barbets (Megalæmidæ) 3 738d; 26 257d.
—, peasantry of Cévennes: see Camisards.
Barbette 9 432d; carriage 31 363b; 31 386c; in man-of-war 21 822c; 31 843c; mounting 11 312c.
Barbeyrac, C. 3 363d.
—, J. 3 363d.
Barbezieux: town, France 34 18 E7.
—, arrondissement, France 5 400c.
Barb-horses 12 182d.
Barbiano, A. da 13 477d.
Barbican, London 16 33b.
—, Sandwich 21 261b.
—, in architecture 2 460b.
Barbier: Napoleon's librarian 3 658b.
—, A. F.: satirist, poet 9 677a; 21 320b.
—, G. E. 26 755c.
"Barbier de Paris, Le" 14 135a.
"Barbier de Seville, Le" 3 468c; 7 496d; 9 155a; 9 666a.
"Barbiere di Siviglia": by Paisiello 18 140b.
"Barbiere di Siviglia": by Rossini 20 861a.
Barbieri, G. F. (Guercino) 3 364a; 6 520d; 9 414d; fresco painting 9 774d.
—, P. A. 3 364a.
Bárbighá 16 740a.
Barbison 34 19 F4.
Barbizon school 26 145b; 29 410b.
Barbo, Pietro: see Paul II, Pope.
Barboeni 34 34 F8.
Barbon: town 34 7 C3.
Barbon, N. 19 358d.
Barbonne (Barbonne-Fayel) 34 19 H3.
Barbosa, R. 4 239c; 28 422b.
—, D. 10 182d.
Barbosas 34 123 G8.
Barbotan 34 18 E9.
"Barbotine" 19 638c.
Barbou, J. G. 3 657b.
— edition: classics 3 657b.
Barbour, J. 3 364b; 7 661d; middle English of 8 395c; on use of cannon 11 318a; poem on Bruce 20 595c; 21 488d; on Troy legend 20 639b.
Barbour County, Ala., U.S. 34 87 G7.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Barbourville, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
Barbours 34 73 J4.
Barboursville (Barbourville): Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
Barbra 34 112 B1.
Barbreck, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
—, Scotland 34 15 C2.
Barbs: species of pigeon 7 379d.
Barbu Stirbeiu 21 21a.
Barbuda 3 366b; 34 118 H6; 30 183a.
Barbudoso: see Barbados.
Barbuit 6 316b.
Barbula ruralis 17 70b.
Barbules 3 727c.
Barbury 24 594d.
Barbus: see Barbel.
Barbus mosal: see Mahaseer.
Barbus sarana: see Popri.
Barby: town, England 34 8 B5.
—, town, Germany 34 22 J14; 9 785b; bridge at 27 743d.
Barbysus 6 302d.
Barca: river: see Khor Baraka.
Barca (Barka, Ben Ghazi): town and district, N. Africa 3 366c; 34 53 H1; 34 55 M3; Pl VIII 16 545; Arcesilaus III slain at 3 446b; coins of 17 651c; statistics 23 654c; 25 163a; 11 96c.
— Plateau 33 452b.
— d'Alva 27 512c.
—, La: see La Barca.
Barcaldine: town, Queensland 34 50 G4.
Barcaldine Castle 34 15 C1.
Barcardeslim: see Bursiem.
Barcarrota 34 20 E6.
Barce 6 750a.
Barcellona 26 146a; 34 32 N13; pop. 1879 12 449b.
Barcellos: Portugal 34 20 D3.
—, Amazonas, Brazil 34 122 E4.
—, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
Barcellos, C. de 19 555d.
Barcelona: province, Spain 26 146a; 34 20 O3; Pl IV 8 302; Pl VII 22 304; 22 311c; base line 10

164a; Charles IV as king of S 483d; Martin of Aragon, count of 22 333d; pop. 22 398b.
Barcelona: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
— (Barcino, Barcelonetta): town, Spain 3 366c and 26 146b; 34 20 P3; P1 VI 20 776; P1 VII 22 304; 3 367 plan; 5 217c; Almansor sacks 22 314b; anarchist outrage at 32 759c; cathedral 19 185a; commerce 3 367d; 26 146c; Don Juan of Austria takes 22 339c; France captures 22 333c; glass-making 10 654a; grain trade 29 75b; Phœnician colony 18 806d; pop. 26 316c; 32 749c; press 31 204b; siege of 8 353b; 9 582b; 18 701a; 22 336a; treaty of 13 482b; 22 326d.
—, town, Venezuela 26 146d; 34 122 E1; Bolivar lands at 4 8b; pop. 33 650b.
—, Aragua de: see Aragua de Barcelona.
— Mole Lighthouse 34 20 P3.
Barcelona nut 11 549a.
Barcelonetta: see Barcelona: town, Spain.
Barcelonnette 34 18 M8; 25 330d; submission to Amadeus VII 21 341a.
Barcena 34 20 H1.
— de Cicero: see Barcena.
Barcha 29 337b.
Barche 34 30 J1.
Barcheers 34 83 G4.
"Barchester Towers" 23 585d.
Barcheston 34 11 L5.
Barchochebas. see Bar-Cochebas.
Barcine faction 11 410c.
Barcino: see Barcelona: town, Spain.
Barclay, Alexander 3 368c; ethical satire 21 319c; faults of metre 8 413a; poetry 8 415c; translates Mantuanus 18 345c.
—, cartographer 13 630b.
—, Colonel: of Urie 3 369d.
—, John: anatomist 1 817c; 3 369b; founds museum 22 677c.
—, John: poet 3 369a; 20 680b; "Argenis," by 20 680b.
—, John: preacher 3 369c.
—, J. G. 17 711a.
—, Robert 3 369d; influence of writings 20 148c; missionary journey 18 494d.
—, William 3 370a; 21 543b; controversy with Bellarmine 3 544b.
Barclay, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
Barclay, Moor of 14 96c.
Barclay Sound 34 60 E4; 24 57c.
— de Tolly 3 370b; opposes Napoleon, 1812 17 217a; at Paris, 1814 17 221d.
— de Tolly Island: see Raroia.
"Barclay of Ury" 33 843c.
Barclayites 3 369c.
Barclaysville 34 78 M4.
Barco, El: see El Barco.
Barcó de Avila, El: see El Barco de Avila.
Bar-cochab: see Bar-Cochebas.
Bar-cochba: see Bar-Cochebas.
Bar-Cochebas (Simeon bar Koziba) 3 370b; 1 436d; 33 927c; revolts 5 693b; 13 428c; supposed Messiah 16 56b.
Barcombe 34 9 F5.
Barcombe Hall 33 648c.
Barcombe Mills 34 9 G5.
Barcoo (Cooper's Creek): river 34 51 C3; 34 50 G4; 20 171d; 22 384a; exploration of 3 105c.
Barcoo (Landesborough) grass (Anthistiria membranacea) 20 174a; 32 108d.
Barcos, De 2 631a.
Barge 34 3 N6; 34 28 J6.
Barcsai 26 109b.
Barcsay, A. 12 376d.
Bard, Iceland 34 25 P2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, Italy: see Bara: town, Italy.
Bard, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
Bard, poet 3 370c; 5 318b; 13 851a: see also Minstrel.
"Bard, The": Gray's poem 8 429a; 11 77d.
"Bard, The": racehorse 29 330c.
Bard Head 34 14 N3.
Bardáei (Bardoa) 23 334b.
Bardai 34 55 L5.
Bardanes: see Philippicus.
Bardas, Cæsar 16 226c; murder of 18 820b.
Bardd Teuleu 5 318b.
"Barddas" 5 319a.
Bardeleben 26 759d.
Barden Mill 11 365 Map.
Barden Tower 24 749a.
Bardenas, Las: see Las Bardenas.
Bardenas Reales: see Las Bardenas.
Bardenburg 2 543c.
Bardeney: see Bardney.
Bardera 34 56 R10; 29 760d.
Bardertown: see Border Town, S. Australia.
Bardes 6 825b.
Bardesanes (Bar Daisan) 3 370d; 10 703d; 22 827a; hymns of 3 647a; 12 579b; 23 908c; Docetic theories 7 309c; disciple of Valentinus 24 38c.
Bardet 11 724b.
Bardewieck 15 32a; 15 65d.
Bardez 10 706b.
Bardfield, Great: see Great Bardfield.
Bardi, F. de: 14th cent. 13 505d.
—, Florentine bankers 3 316b.
—, G. 24 314d.
—, national poets 3 370c.
—, Nancy de 19 280c.
—, Niccolo 7 358b.
—, R. de 18 708b.
—, S. de 6 811b.
Bardi, India 34 41 J7.
—, Italy 34 31 G5.
—, El: see El Bardi.
Bardia 15 321a.
Bardietten 7 442a.
Bardiglio 15 528c.
Bardill, C. G. 3 371a.
Bardistán 28 377b.
"Barditus" 10 522a.
Barditus Mountains P1 VII 15 516.
Bardiya (Smerdis, Tanyoxarces) 2 642b; 4 733a.
Bardney (Bardeney), England 34 4 M6; 34 8 E2; P1 II 8 271.
— Abbey 14 656a; sacked by Danes 8 371b; dispute concerning, 1243 11 211a.
Bardo: see Bara: town, Italy.
Bardo Elv 34 26 L2.
Bardo Museum 33 484c.
—, palace, Tunis 23 622a.
Bardo (Kasr-el-Said): Treaty of 1881 28 478c; 29 639c.
Bardoa: see Bardaei.
Bardolino 34 31 J3.
Bardolph, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
Bardon Hill 34 8 B3; 14 423c.
Bardonia 34 69 N13.
Bardonnechia (Bardonnéche) 34 31 A4.
Bardowiek 34 22 F11.
Bards Island: see Bardsey.
Bardsdale 34 115 G8.
Bardsea 34 7 A3.
Bardsen (Bardsson), Ivar 19 316b; 12 626b.
Bardsey (Bard's Island, Ynys-Enlli) Island 3 371b; 34 11 A3; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, 34 7 F4.
— Sound 34 11 A3.
Bardsson, I.: see Bardsen.
Bardstown, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
— Junction, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
Bardull: see Barletta.
Bardulia: see Castile.
Bardulum: see Barletta.
Bardwán (Burdwan): district, India 3 371c; 34 41 L8; English acquisition 12 803a; carpet manufacture 5 129c; gunnybag trade 13 801d; jute production 13 800d; cultivation of mulberry 12 751d; pop. 26 211b.
Bardwán (Burdwan): town, India 34 41 L8; 26 465b; 3 372b.
Bardwárián 2 721d.
Bardwell, England 34 8 H5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
Bardwell Votometer 33 712a.
Bardwells Ferry 34 67 C2.
Bardylis 12 709d.
Bare Hills 34 75 F4.
Bare Lane 34 7 B3.
Bare trustee 23 596d.
Barea: in ornithology 18 3b.
Barea: suburb, Logroño 14 805c.
Barebluff 34 97 F6.
Barebones Parliament 16 338b; 21 515b.
Baree Doab 7 307a.
Barefield 34 83 J3.
"Barefoot" 12 185b.
"Barefoot Bay, The" 33 843d.
Barefoots: see Descalzos.
Barège: fabric 3 372c; 20 127d.
Barèges (Barèges-les-Bains) 3 372c; 34 18 F10; 1 164b; medicinal springs 20 127c.
Baregin 16 435c.
Bareilly (Bareli) 26 147a; 34 41 G5; 3 372c; 12 790c; 32 270b; mutiny 12 810d; military station 31 262b; carpet manufacture 5 129c; statistics 31 260b.
Bareketh 5 89b.
Barel 12 731c.
Barela 34 109 K8.
Bareli: town, North-West Provinces, India: see Bareilly.
—, town, Central India Agency 34 41 G8.
— College 3 373b.
Barella 34 54 B7.
Bärenbach, Fr. von 29 361c.
Bärenburg 34 22 G8.
Bärenhorn 34 27 K5.
Bareni: see Kibo.
Barentin 26 147b; 34 19 B1.
— viaduct 4 220b; 26 147b.
Barenton, Sir D. de 11 700c.
Barents, W. 10 154c; 12 797c; 19 317b; at Nova Zembla 17 605d; discovers Spitzbergen 22 410a.
Barents Cape P1 II 19 315.
— Island P1 II 19 315; 17 604 Map; 22 408 Map; 22 408b; 32 809d.
— Sea P1 II 19 315; 17 604b; 21 67b; characteristics 31 811b.
Bärentschweil 11 622c.
Bärenwald treaty 9 509b.
Bareoto 31 462d.
Barère 9 673c; Carnot defends 5 124d.
Barère de Vieuzac, B. 3 373b.
Bareri 3 671a.
Bar-es-Safi 34 39 K8.
Baressa 34 30 I8.
Bareswil process: oil refining 17 743b.
Baret 7 421a.
Baretti, Giuseppe (Aristarco): Italian critic 3 374a; 18 542b; Piozzi incident 19 110c.
Barettier: see Baratière, J. P.
Bareville 34 73 K6.
Barewellet P1 III 8 291.
Barfarush (Barfarósh): see Balfrush.
Barff, J. 1 398d.
— process 13 357b.
Barfield, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
Barfleur, France 3 374b; on travel map 34 3 D4; 34 17 D3; lighthouse 30 259.
"Barfleur": ship 31 104a; 31 343b; 32 559b.
Barfod, F. 27 414c.
Barford 34 11 L5.
—, Great: see Great Barford.
—, Little: see Little Barford.
— St Martin, England 34 12 L4; 34 13 L1.
— St Michael 34 9 B2.
Barfreston 14 40a.
Barfurush: see Balfrush.
Barfüssele 25 783d.
Barga 34 31 J6; Pisan victory 19 129a.
Bargagli, S. 22 43c.
Bargah 34 40 G7.
Bargain and sale 21 206c; 27 223b.
Bargaintown 34 72 F8.
Bargal (Bergel) 34 55 T8; 30 5a.
Bargash ibn Said 24 769a.
Bargate 22 282c.
Barge 34 31 B5.
Barge of Lorraine, De 11 691d.
Barge: vessel 17 280d; 32 548b; speed 24 419d.
—, Hopper: see Hopper Barge.
Barge-board 2 475d.
Barge-canals: sectional diagrams 4 784d; history 4 783d.
Barge-course 4 464a.
Bargello 9 336b.
— Chapel 6 810a; 20 589a.
Bargemen 21 30a.
Bargemon 34 18 H11.
Bargers Springs 34 77 E5.
Bargersville 34 92 D5.
Bargerton 34 83 D3.
Barges Lighthouse 21 199d.
Bargi 34 41 H8.
Bargoed 34 13 G2.
Bargoed, Cwm: see Cwm Bargoed.
Bargram 34 41 L4.
Barguerlac: see Sand Grouse.
Barguero Harbour 34 20 E1; lighthouse, ibid.
Bargini 17 431b.
Bargusin (Barguzin): river 3 241a; 22 3b; 23 509c; 26 76d; 26 77a; 26 147b.
— (Barguzin): town 26 147b; 34 37 N3; 23 511a.
Barguzin Mountains, Siberia 22 3b; 23 509c; 26 77a.
Barguzinsk: see Barguzin.
Bargylicka: see Iasius.
Barh 34 41 K7; 18 409a.
Barhaj 34 41 J6.
Barhal 12 742c.
Barham, Admiral Lord 7 316d.
—, G. 27 361d; 27 363c.
—, R. H. 3 374b; 32 85d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, England 34 9 K4; 14 39c.
"Barham": ship 32 566a; 32 568a; P1 XV 32 570.
Barhamsville: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
Barhan 29 449d.
Barhanpur: see Burhanpur.
Bar-headed goose (anser indicus) 10 777c; 33 827b.
Barhebræus: see Abulfaragius.
Barhi: see Burhi.
Barhiya 34 41 L7; 16 740a.
Barholm 34 8 D3.
Bari: member of Sistina choir 18 179a.
—, Robert of 3 375a.
Bari: town, Abyssinia 34 56 S9.
—, town, India 34 41 F6.
— (Baris, Barium): town, Italy 26 147b; 34 32 V12; P1 VIII 16 545; 3 375a; 25 505b; captured by Guiscard 20 590d; 20 730d; ecclesiastical council at 2 92a; taken by Manuel I 15 505b; pop. 13 449b; 29 609a.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 K7.
—, district, Italy 34 32 U13.
—, African tribe 34 56 O9; 17 316d; 31 115c; 31 230a; 33 37d; 33 541b.
—, village, Dutch East Indies 28 419a.
Bári Doáb: see Doab, Bari.
Bari delle Puglie, Italy 29 606c.
—, Terra di: province, Italy 3 374d; 34 32 U13; P1 VIII 16 545; dialect 13 495c; pop. 13 448c; 29 606d.
Baria: town, India 34 41 E8.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H9.
—, town, Spain: see Vera.
—, political residence, Eritrea 28 277a.
—, river, Venezuela 34 123 D3.
Bariatinski, Prince 5 258d; 21 102b.
Bariba 27 342a; 31 239a.
Barid 16 590c.
Barid Shahi dynasty 12 794b.
Bar-idta 22 838b.
Barie, Mgr 19 811a.
Barigan 34 51 J4.
Barik 34 54 H2.
Barile: artist 21 315b.
—, town, Italy 34 32 T13.
—, Maltese measure 24 490d.
Barili 26 147c.
Barilla 1 508d; 1 574b; 22 249a; Canary Islands trade 4 797b; manufacture at Cartagena 5 140c.
Barillas, Gen. 29 151c.
Barilo 33 810b.
Bariloche 18 353b.
Barima Island, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
—, Punta: point and lightship, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
—, Rio: river, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
— Sand, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
—, arm of Orinoco river 34 122 F2.
Bár-I-Madán 31 247c.
Barim-olum 34 40 F2.
Barinas 34 123 D3; 24 140c.
Barine 23 483a.
Baring, Alexander, Lord Ashburton 15 134d; 4 376a; on Bullion Committee 20 533b; fiscal policy 28 220a; and Webster 24 473a.
Baring, Sir E.: see Cromer, Lord.
—, Sir F. (Baron) 31 254a.
—, H. 27 292b.
—, Mrs 24 599a.
—, T. C. 18 97a.
—, Viscount, of Lee: see Northbrook, Lord.
Baring crisis, 1890 26 116b.
Baring: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, Cape 34 59 G2.
— Cross: see Baringcross.
— Island: see Namorik.
— Land 34 59 F2; 31 264a: see also North-West Territories.
Baringa: see Lopori.
Baringcross (Baring Cross) 34 86 H5.
Baring-Gould, Rev. S. 28 262b; 16 91d.
Baringo: district, Uganda 33 539d.
— Lake 34 56 Q10; 1 255d; 33 540a.
Barington, Gen. 11 230b.
Barinta 21 660d.
Baripada 34 41 L9.
Baris: castle at Jerusalem 13 641d; 23 168a; 29 749c: see also Antonia, tower of.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Isbarta.
—, town, Italy: see Bari.
Barisal: district 3 248d.
—, river, India 3 247d.
—, town, India 3 248b and 26 147c; 34 41 N8; 26 50d.
"Barisal guns" 26 147c.
Barisan Mountains 34 48 B5; 25 40b; 33 58b.
Barisanos 16 764; 16 760b.
Barisciano 34 32 P10.
Barisis 34 19 G1.
Barito: see Banjermasin.
Barium: town, Italy: see Bari.
Barium: metallic element 5 525c; carbonate of, in glass 29 4c; chloride 5 526b; 26 710b; oxide 5 525d; dioxide 5 480b; 5 480c; 5 490b; hydroxide 5 525d; iodate 5 496c; radioactivity 26 710b; salts 19 278b; 22 370a; sulphide 18 813b; 14 603b; tellurate 5 506b.
— sulphate: see Baryte.
Barjarg 7 520d.
Barj-Bu-Arreg 34 54 H2.
Barjols 34 18 G11.
Barjora 3 346c.
Bark: of trees 4 89c; 4 102b; 4 101c; 25 418b; of acacia 1 68c; of monocotyledons 4 103d; oak 17 692a; tanners', as fuel 9 809c; use of, in tanning 14 381c.
— Bay, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
Bark Lake, Ontario 34 61 H2.
— Mountains: see Birch Mountains.
Bark peeler 25 376b.
— Point: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
— River: Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
— River: N.W. of Waukesha, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E10.
— River: W. of Waukesha, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
Barka: district, N. Africa: see Barca.
Barka: Tartar chief 19 404c.
Barka: town, Arabia 34 39 Q5.
—, valley, Eritrea 28 276b.
Barka, El: town, Sudan 34 55 K7.
Barkada 34 86 J7.
Barkah 2 255a.
Barkaker 34 26 C3.
Barkal 2 389a; 17 612a.
Barkalur 34 42 E13.
Barkaya 22 838c.
Barkby 34 8 B3.
Barke: city, Cyrenaica, Africa 33 452b.
Bärkensjö 34 26 J6.
Barker, C. F. 27 520b.
—, Dorothy 23 603b.
—, Robert: inventor of panoramas 7 52c; 18 214a.
—, Robert: King's printer 8 389b.
—, Thomas 24 342c.
Barker: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.

Barker: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, South Australia 22 284a.
Barker, bird: see black-tailed Godwit.
Barkercreek 34 96 L8.
Barkers Branch: N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
Barker's Mill water clock 6 15b.
Barkersville 34 70 O5.
Barkerville 34 60 F3.
Barkevig 16 416d; 16 424d.
Barkeyville 34 74 C4.
Barkhalu 34 44 D3.
Barkham 34 9 D3.
Barkhamsted 34 68 D2.
Barkhans 23 511d; 30 8d; 30 15d.
Barkhar 29 604c.
Barkhill 34 75 H2.
Barkhusen, H. 10 527c.
Barkin: town, Siberia 34 37 Q1.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Berguiri.
Barking (Berchinges): town, England 3 375b and 26 147d; 34 9 G3; on Domesday map P1 III 8 291.
Barking deer (Cervulus vaginalis) 12 742d; 17 32b.
—, of sails 9 248b.
— trawl iron 9 246d.
Barkisland 34 7 E5.
Barkiyarók 21 635b; 23 660c.
Barklak (Lecythis ollaria): see Cannon-ball tree.
Barkley: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
Barkliut Mountains: see Barkut Mountains.
Barkly, Sir H.: governor of Victoria 3 114d; in Jamaica 13 551b; in South Africa 26 187c; 26 574c; 33 430d.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Barkly East (Klipdrift): town, Cape Colony 26 147d; 34 57 H6; seized by Boers 26 573b.
— East: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
— West: town, Cape Colony 34 57 G5; 26 147d.
— West: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G4; discovery of diamonds 33 429d.
Barklyite 21 48c.
"Bar-Kochba" 27 340d.
Barkoma 34 54 D9.
Barkometer 14 383a.
Barksdale: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
— Station: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
Barkstead 34 51 F6.
Barkston 34 8 D3.
Barkúk 7 770b; 16 865d.
Barkul (Barkyul): town, Eastern Turkestan 34 44 E2; 33 492c.
— mountains: Eastern Turkestan 33 493b.
Barkut (Barkliut) Mountains 34 40 J3.
Barkway 34 9 G2.
Barkwith 34 8 E2.
Barkyul: see Barkul.
Barlaam: tutor of Petrarch 11 149a; 11 782c.
Barlaam and Josaphat: saints 3 375c; 6 790a; 12 626c; 25 627a.
Barlassina 34 31 F3.
Barlaston 34 11 J3.
Barlavento 5 50d.
Barlborough 34 8 B2.
Barle 34 13 E1.
Bar-le-Duc (Bar-sur-Ornain, Caturiges): town, France 3 356d; 34 3 G4; 34 19 L3; 5 385 Map; pop. 1901 30 726b.
—, arrondissement 16 206c.
Barlee, Lake, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
— Mountains, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
— Springs, W. Australia 34 50 D5.
Barless or open-scale piano 31 765d.
Barlestone, England 34 8 A4.
Barletta: district, Italy 3 374d.
Barletta (Barolum): town, Italy 2 376b and 26 147d; 34 32 U12; Gonsalvo de Cordova besieged in 10 773c; pop. 13 449b.
Barley (Hordeum): cereal 3 376c; as cattle food 25 204a; chemical analysis 25 202a; cultivation of 1 358d; 1 413b; 4 266a; 25 200c; malted 4 269c; 15 339a; 24 542c; 26 900c; manure-table 15 507a; produce of 1 359b; 25 181a; structure of seeds 4 266d; trade 3 377a; 9 757a; 25 181c; 25 211b; 26 361b; see also Corn trade; yield of straw 1 359b.
Barley: in heraldry 11 702c.
Barley: town, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
— Cove 34 16 B9.
— grass (Panicum decompositum) 32 108d.
— sugar 6 257c; 22 624c.
Barleythorpe 31 300a.
Barlichway: hundred 24 379c.
Barlierini, Maffeo: see Urban VIII.
Barlin (Barline) 34 54 D9.
Bar-lines in music 17 82a.
Barling 34 9 J3.
Barlings Oxney Abbey 14 656a.
Bar-lock: in guns 11 280a.
Bar-lock typewriter (ill) 33 527.
Barlovento Point 34 117 G4.
Barlow, A. 20 202b; 23 729a.
—, bishop of Chichester: befriends Bunyan 4 528c; gives library to Oxford 16 97c; consecrates Matthew Parker 16 290d; consecration opposed 25 444b.
—, bishop of Lincoln 8 388d.
—, Sir George 12 805a.
—, Jane 26 262c.
—, Joel 3 377a; 1 722b.
—, Misses 27 512c.
—, P. W. 11 470c.
—, Peter 3 377b; 6 220b.
—, Professor 8 204c; compass inventions 9 325c; on magnetism 30 448b; invents logograph 31 678d.
—, W. H. 23 91a.
Barlow: town, England 34 7 G4; 34 8 A2.
—, town, Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
— City 34 82 B2.
Barlowbend 34 84 B8.
Barlowe, W. 6 228a; 10 592c.
Barlow's high-pressure keir (ill) 3 815d.
— mathematical tables 23 12a.
— wheel (fig.) 8 73d.
Barm 3 254a; 4 275b; 24 734a.
Barmagungu 34 54 G7.
Barmah 34 51 F5.
Barmak 3 377c.
Barmaquira 34 54 D9.
Barmbek (Barmbeck) 34 24 L33; 11 406d; 11 404a.
Barmby-on-the-Marsh 34 7 H4.
Barmby-on-the-Moor 34 7 H4.
Barmecides (Barmek) 3 377c; rise and fall of 11 488b; under Harún-al-Rashid 16 581c; 24 908a.
Barmecides' feast 3 377d.
Barmedman 34 51 G5.
Barmek family: see Barmecides.
Barmekin of Echt 8 197b.
Barmen 3 377d and 26 148a; 34 23 K5; on travel map 34 3 H3; pop. 28 681a; silk trade 22 65c.
Barmer 34 41 C7.
Barmetawen 34 56 R9.
Bar-mitzva 7 134b.
Barmoor Castle 34 6 F2.
Barmore 34 15 C3.
Barmouth (Abermaw) 34 11 C3; on travel map 34 3 B2; 16 39c.
— Junction 34 11 C3.
Barmstedt 34 22 E10.
Barmston 34 7 K3.
Barmur 8 379c.
Barn: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Barn dance 27 376a.
— Elms 34 10 J7.
—, farm building 1 308c.
— Lock (Ladu-laas) 22 745d.
— Point 34 53 F6; 21 170 Map.
— Rocks 34 9 D5.
Barn, The: hill, Saint Helena 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— owl: see Screech owl.
— owl of Galapagos (Aluco punctatissimus) 3 747c.
Barna: town, Ireland 34 16 C5.
Barna: river, India 13 599d.
Barnabas, St. 3 377d; in Acts 16 417b; and Ambrosian liturgy 14 706b; Chiliasm 16 318a; and Church of Cyprus 27 332a.
—, Epistles of 2 184b; 2 197b; 3 845b; 5 820a; 10 815a.
Barnabas, Cape 34 116 N8.
Barnabites 16 711d.
Barnabus Interamnensis 31 586b.
Barnaby, S. 21 824d.
—, Sir N. 32 556d; 32 558b; 32 566b.
Barnaby River 34 63 D3.
"Barnaby Rudge" 7 176c.
Barnacaryn 34 15 C1.
Barnack 34 8 D4; Saxon tower at 17 557b.
Barnack stone 4 469d; 28 385a.
Barnacle 11 703c.
Barnagar 34 41 E8.
Barnagor: see Baranagore.
Barna-nálá 3 554d.
Barnard: of Deptford 7 493c.
—, Dr.: of Eton 9 495b.
—, F. 26 586d; 26 610a.
—, G. G. 32 483b.
—, General Sir H. 7 49a; 9 430d.
—, H. 7 679a; 20 524c; 32 237a; 33 909c.
—, Sir John: marries Shakespeare's grandchild 21 705c; Bill regulating theatres 23 227b; financial scheme 24 336b; 31 86a.
—, Professor: on planet Venus 25 729d; on planet Mercury 25 744c; discovers comets 27 161d; 27 163a.
Barnard: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
— Castle 3 378b and 26 148a; 34 6 F5; 7 560c.
— Castle Station, England 34 6 G5.
— College 27 152a.
— Crossing 34 71 A7.
—, East 34 66 D7.
Barnardia scilloides: see Chinese Squill.
Barnard's Act 24 306a.
— Inn 13 90c.
Barnato, B. 26 570c.
Bárnau 34 23 N15.
Barnaul 3 378b; 34 37 L3; 23 439a; rainfall at 2 691b; pop. 1897 22 11c; pop. 1897 32 613c.
Barnaulka River 3 378c.
Barnave, A. P. J. M. 3 378c; 9 673c.
Barnawartha 34 7 G6.
Barnbougle Castle 34 15 K3; 14 670c.
Barnbrough 34 7 G5.
Barnby, Sir J. 26 148a; 31 45c.
Barnby Dun (Barnby-upon-Don) 34 7 G5.
Barnby-in-the-Willows 34 8 C2.
Barneaud 19 387b.
Barneburg: Domesday map P1 III 8 291.
Barnefield: see Barnfield.
Barnegat Bay 34 72 H6.
— City 34 72 H6.
— Creek 17 398c.
— Inlet 34 72 H6.
— City Junction 34 72 H7.
— Park 34 72 H6.
— Pier 34 72 H6.
Bärnegg: see Pernegg.
Barnerville 34 70 O6.
Barnes, A. 3 379a; 19 700b.
—, cricketer 27 278b; 27 280a.
—, Sir E. 5 368a; 5 369a.
—, Inspector 33 652a.
—, John 26 148b.
—, Joseph 18 96a.
—, Joshua 3 379b.
Barnes: Protestant martyr 8 374c; 20 837a.
—, T. 17 418a; 33 735c.
—, W. 26 148b; 7 372c.
Barnes, ex parte 30 152a.
Barnes: district, England 34 10 J7; 33 85d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
Barnes City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
— Common 34 10 J7; 30 345 Map.
— Corners 34 70 L4.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F4.
— Creek 34 87 C5.
— Cross Roads 34 84 F7.
— Mills 34 77 J2.
— Sound 34 81 P13.
— Station 34 10 H7.
Barnesboro' 34 74 E5
Barnesburg 34 91 A6.
Barnestaple: see Barnstaple.
Barnesville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Barnet (Chipping Barnet) 3 379b and 26 149a; 34 10 J1; 11 771b; fair at 16 280c; battle of 8 328a; 11 661d; 11 683b; 24 382b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
—, East: village, England 34 10 K1.
—, East: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
— Gate 34 10 J1.
—, High, Station, England 34 10 J1.
—, New: town, England 34 10 K1.
—, West: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
Barnetby-le-Wold (Barnetby), England 34 7 J5.
Barnett, H. 17 419b.
Barnett, J. 17 99b.
—, Canon S. A. 26 683d; 27 59c.
—, manufacturer of diving dress 7 297c.
—, on copper refining 28 109b.
—, W. 28 183a.
Barnett: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
Barneveld: town, Netherlands 34 21 G4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
—, Fort, East Indies 34 48 G5.
Barneveldt, Jan van Olden 3 379b; 9 566a; 12 77b.
Barnevelt 34 124 D15.
Barneville 34 17 D3.
Barnewall, Sir P. 13 266c.
Barney River: see Barney's River.
Barney: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
Barney's (Barney) River, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
Barnfield (Barnefield), Richard 26 149a; 18 347a.
—, Richard, the younger 26 150a.
Barnham 34 8 H4; 34 9 D5.
— Broom 34 8 J4.
Barnhart 34 112 G1.
Barnhill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
Barnim, Baroness von 28 136c: see also Elssler, Theresa.
—, district, Germany 34 22 G18.
Barningham 34 6 G5; 34 8 H4; 17 537b.
Barnitz, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
Barnkop 34 25 H7.
Barnodo (Barnodos): see Barbados.
Barnoldswick 34 7 D4.
Barnow 34 24 D25.
Barns 1 308a.
Barns of Ayr 24 327a.
Barnsboro 34 72 D6.
Barnsbury 34 10 L5.
Barnsdale 20 606d.
Barnsley (Black Barnsley): town, England 3 380a and 26 150a; 34 7 F5; 34 12 L3; coal 6 51b; 24 747a; pop. 1901 33 917b.
Barnsley: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
— Canal 26 553a.
— Park 34 12 L2.
Barnstable: town, Mass., U.S. 3 380b; 34 67 N6.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.
— Harbor, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
— Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.
—, West, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.
Barnstaple (Barnestaple) 3 380c and 26 150b; on travel map 34 3 B3; 34 5 E11; 34 13 D1; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; arms of (ill) 3 380c; geology of 10 341b; pop. 1901 27 433d.
— (Bideford) Bay 34 13 D1.
Barnstead 34 66 J9.
Barnstead, South 34 66 K9.
Barnston (Barnstone): town, England 34 8 C3; 34 9 H2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Barnstone: see Barnston.
Barnstorf 34 22 G8.
Barnt Green, England 34 11 J4.
Barnton House 34 15 K3.
Barnton Mount 7 658a.
Barnum, S. C. 27 416d.
Barnum: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
Barnumton 34 104 G8.
Barnwell: suburb of Cambridge, England 34 8 D4; 4 731d; priory of 23 838a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
— Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G1
—, Fort, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
Baro, Professor 19 671a.
— (Haarlem): lake 17 507a.
—, river, Africa 31 245c.
—, town, India 15 836b.
Ba-roa: see Ba-tna.
Baroach: see Broach.
Baróch (Barakacheva, Barygaza) 12 419b; P1 VII 15 515.
Barocchio (Barozzi), G. da Vignola 2 437c; 3 380d; 20 830c; Farnese Palace 19 64b.
Barocci (Baroccio), F. 3 380d; 21 42d; 21 443b; 24 10b.
Baroccio: see Barocci.
Báróczi, A. 12 576d.
Baroda: city, India 3 380d and 26 150d; 34 41 F7; 34 41 D8.
—, state, India 26 150b; British policy in 29 457d; famine statistics 29 430d; Gaikwar dethroned 12 611d; Wellby's account of 25 14a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
Barodet 23 304d.
Barodo 3 573c.
Baroeng Island (Nusa Barung) 34 48 D6; 13 600b.
Baroffio, A. 33 131d.
Baroghel Pass 34 41 D1; 29 275b; 18 104a.
Barogyroscope 29 195b.
Barolli 2 397a.
Barolo, Marchesa di 18 478d.
Barolo wine 6 272d.
Barolong (Ba-Rolong): town, Bechuanaland 34 57 F3.
—, tribe, Bechuanaland 34 57 F3; pop. 25 186d.
Barolum: see Barletta.
Barombe 34 56 M11.
Barombi 34 56 J9.
Barometer 3 381b; aneroid (ill) 3 383c; applications of 19 241d; Board of Trade 3 382c; 3 383b; Boyle's law 3 385b; cistern (ill) 3 382a; for clock pendulum 6 17b; corrections of 30 699c; fig. 12 440d; formulæ 1 306c; indications 16 158b; invention of 9 349b; materials for 3 384a; Mariotte's law 3 385c; oscillations 3 30c; fig. 16 121a; map 16 124a; 30 719d; Pascal's experiments 18 338c; principle of 12 440d; self-registering 3 384a; siphon (ill) 3 382a; 33 94d.
Barometric gradient 16 155a; and wind velocity (fig.) 16 156a.
Barometric pressure: see Atmospheric Pressure.
Baron, Dr 13 625b.
—, L. 32 49d.

Baron, Major 22 286c.
—, Rev. R. 30 415c.
—, Théodore 32 446b.
"Baron, The": horse: progeny of 12 184c; pedigree of 12 186.
Baron: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
— von Müller Lake, W. Australia 34 50 D5.
— Range: mountains, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
Baron: member of peerage 3 387d; army pay of, 1346 2 569b; Coronation robes 3 388c; creation of title 18 306d; 18 465a; in Magna Charta 18 462a; in Parliament 18 304c; 18 459c; original meaning of 18 462a; title of honour 23 417c.
—, Court 6 209b.
— of the Exchequer 28 347b.
— and Feme: term in law and heraldry 3 388c.
Baroncelli, F. 20 801a.
"Baroncino" 12 203a.
Baroncourt 34 19 M2.
Baronda 4 520c.
Baroness 23 417c.
Baronet 3 388d; 23 418c; 6 509b; arms of 11 709a; corruption of banneret 14 120a; origin of title 14 120a; precedence of 19 661b; rights of 14 121c; sons of 19 661d; widows of 19 665c.
Baronets of Nova Scotia 3 389a; 11 709a.
Baronettus 14 120a.
Barong Pl IV 23 337.
Baroni, L. 16 327b.
Baronia 34 32 S12.
Baronial hall 5 196c.
Baronies, The 6 835a.
Baronissi 34 32 V9.
Baronius, C. 3 389b; annals of 5 174c; 5 765a; 21 220b; on catechumens 5 221b; on martyrology 15 587d.
Baronne (Barronne) 34 51 H3.
Baronoff Island: see Baranof Island.
Barons, Roman 20 790b.
Barons' Wars: in England, 1068 8 292c; against Edward II 8 313d; with Henry III 9 175c; against John 13 714b; as affecting Warwickshire 21 740b.
"Barons' Wars, The" 7 451d.
Barontala 14 497b; 23 338b.
Barony 20 805c; burghs of 4 63c; by tenure 18 462d; 18 464b; by writ 18 462d.
— Kirk 6 608c.
Barony: parish, Scotland 14 251d.
— Point: see Rudha an Ridire.
— of Wismar: see Wismar, Barony of.
Barop 9 793c.
Barorit 34 55 M7.
Baros: see Barus.
— Point 34 48 E5.
Barosa: see Barossa.
Barosma 4 415b.
Barossa (Barrosa, Barosa): town, Spain 34 20 G8; British victory at 5 614d.
—, town, S. Australia 22 284a.
— Goldfield 34 51 C5.
Barót 34 28 R5.
Baroter Gebirge 34 28 R5.
Baróti 12 377b.
Barotse (Rotse, Ma-Rotse): country, S. Central Africa 26 151a; 34 56 N15; 24 766b; 25 153a.
—, tribe 17 319b; lycanthropy among 17 145c; language of 24 828a.
Barotseland: see Barotse.
Barott 34 107 H3.
Barow 34 50 A4.
Baroyeca 34 119 E4.
Barozzi: see Barocchio.
Barpela: see Borpela.
Barque 32 549d; 32 549b; 21 153a.
Barquentine 32 548b; 21 153a.
"Barque Franciska, The" 31 275a; 21 153a.
Barques, Point aux: see Point aux Barques.
Barquilla 5 83d.
Barquisimeto 3 389d and 26 151d; 34 122 D2; diocese of 26 582c; pop. 1891 33 630b; 24 139a.
Barr, G. 8 186b.
—, Professor 32 175c.
—, R. 28 263c.
Barr: town, Germany 3 390a; 34 23 Q5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
Barr: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Islay, Scotland 34 15 A3.
—, town, Morven, Scotland 34 15 B1.
— Beacon, Staffordshire 22 449b; Druids 22 443a.
— River, Ontario 34 61 B1.
— Smith Range 34 50 C5.
Barr trilobite (Illaenus barrisensis) 6 658d.
— Water: river, Scotland 34 15 C4.
Barra (Barray): isle, Hebrides 3 390a; 34 14 B5; 11 607b; fishery 29 543d.
—, kingdom, Sudan: see Bar.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 J6.
—, town, Italy 34 32 Q13; 34 32 T9; 26 520c.
— del Bravo: bar, Mexico 34 119 L5.
— da Corda: town, Brazil 34 123 H5.
— de los Esclavos: port,
— Falsa: see Lady Grey, Cape.
— Fort: Santos, Brazil 21 300d.
Guatemala 11 241a.
— Head 34 57 M2; Berneray, Scotland 3 390a.
— Mansa: town, Brazil 34 123 J8; pop. 1890 32 246a.
— do Nautla: bar, Mexico 34 119 L7.
— do Rio de Contas: bar, Brazil 34 123 K6.
— do Rio Doce: bar, Brazil 34 123 K7.
— de Rio Grande: see Barra, Brazil.
— do Rio Negro: see Manaos.
— de San Matheus: town, Brazil 34 123 K7.
— San Pedro y San Pablo: bar, Mexico 34 119 N8.
— de Santa Ana: bar, Mexico 34 119 M8.
— de Santecomapan: bar, Mexico 34 119 M8.
— Soto la Marina: bar, Mexico 34 119 K6.
— de Tecolutla: bar, Mexico 34 119 L7.
— de Tonala: bar, Mexico 34 119 M8.
Barra: mine-share, Chile 5 622c.
Barraba 34 51 J3.
Barraband 18 11b.
Barracanao 16 693b.
Barracas 34 124 F 13; pop. 1900 25 613c.
Barracco 32 284d.
Barrack Hill (Parliament Hill) 18 68b.
Barrack Park 7 535d; 27 549a.
"Barrack-room Ballads" 28 258b.
Barrack schools 31 835a.
Barrackpore (Barrackpur, Chanak) 3 390a; 26 151d; 34 41 M8; 34 41 N2; cantonment 3 390b.
Barrackpur: see Barrackpore.
Barracks 3 390c and 26 151d; accommodation 2 587c; breaking 16 297d; department 2 582a; foreign stations 26 156c; improvement commission 3 391b; 26 153b; ventilation 24 158d; 24 160b.
Barracks Act, 1890 26 153c.
Barrackville 34 77 F1.
Barraconda Falls 10 59b; 28 581d.
Barracoons 6 334c.
Barracouta: town: see Port Imperial.
Barracouta (sphyraena): fish 12 690d; California 4 704a; New Zealand 17 469d.
— (thyrsites), Tasmania 23 74c.
Barracuda: fish: see Barracouta.
Barracuta Point 34 56 R14.
Barrafranca 26 158a; 34 32 L14.
Barragan, Laguna, Argentina 34 124 F13.
Barragania 6 244b.
Barrage: Nile dam 7 707c; 27 686b; finance 27 696d; ill 29 595b.
Barrage: Panama dam 18 306 Map.
Barraka Island, Arabia 34 39 L9.
Barrakur: coal 6 58d; ironworks output 26 465c; 29 423a.
Barral, Viscount of Marseilles 19 674d.
—, aeronaut 1 195a.
Barrallton 34 82 E4.
Barramunda (Ceratorus) 12 686d.
Barramundi (Osteoglossum leichardti) 32 110c.
Barranca, J. S. 18 676b.
Barranca: river, Peru: see Pativilca.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B4; 30 269c.
Barrancas: town, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
— Fort, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B2.
Barranco, Alto 34 123 F7.
Barrande, J.: Cambrian rocks 10 330d; primordial zone 10 329b; Silurian strata 10 323b; strata classification 10 339b; trilobita 6 660a.
Barrandea 10 331d.
Barranlongart House 34 15 C3.
Barranquilla (Baranquilla) 26 158a; 34 122 C1; 26 289a; 27 141d.
Barras, P. F. J. Nicolas, Comte de 3 392c; Napoleon 17 196a.
Barras: town, Brazil 34 123 J4; 31 709a.
—, town, England 34 6 F5.
—, tribe, W. Africa 10 59c.
Barrasford 34 6 F3.
Barrassie 34 15 F4.
Barratry 25 110c; 25 112c.
Barratt 8 766b.
Barrax 34 20 K5.
Barray: see Barra Isle, Hebrides.
Barré, Colonel 19 137a; 19 140c.
Barre: tidal wave 21 624b.
Barre: in heraldry 11 695b.
Barre, L. de la 8 407b.
Barré: tribe 12 828c.
Barre: town, France 34 18 J8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 26 158b; 34 66 E6; pop. 1900 32 664a.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, East: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
— des Ecrines: see Mont Pelirux.
—, La (Barre-en-Ouche): town, France 34 19 B3.
—, Mount, Rhodesia 34 56 O15.
— Plains: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, South: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, South: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
—, West: see West Barre.
Barreforge 34 74 F6.
Barreirinhas 34 123 J4.
Barreiro 34 20 C6.
Barrel: clockmaking 6 21d.
—, cooperage 6 338b.
—, measure 24 489d.
— of gun 11 281a; boring 29 162a.
— of rifle 11 283a; material 11 279b; testing 11 283d; 11 284b; Whitworth's 33 844c.
Barrel Islands 34 72 G7.
Barrel organ 17 106d.
— saws 21 344a.
— vaulting: architecture 2 465c; Norman 2 426c; stability 7 347d.
"Barrel v. Trussell": guarantee 29 146b.
Barrel-winding: armatures 27 583c.
Barrelier 13 768a.
Barrells Light Ship 34 16 J7.
Barrême 34 18 M9.
Barren: county, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
Barren Hill 14 202b.
— Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15.
— Island: volcano, India 34 43 B6; 25 422b.
— River, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6; 14 42a; 26 327a.
— Sage: plains, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H4.
— Springs: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Barrenfork: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
Barren-grass 14 43b.
Barre-en-Ouche: see Barre, La.
Barrens, The: Kentucky 14 43b; 23 806c.
Barrera 3 450a.
Barrere: ornithologist 18 5b.
Barrès 28 500a.
Barret, patriarch 25 19a.
Barreto, A. 28 423b.
Barrett, Colonel 6 240c.
—, Dr 22 768a.
—, Elizabeth: see Browning, E. B.
—, G. 2 81d.
—, L. 26 158b.
—, naturalist 4 191d; 4 193c.
—, physicist, sensitive flame 25 55b; iron alloys 30 447d.
—, W. A. 10 677c.
—, William 5 447b.
Barrett: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 D3.
Barretts Junction 34 67 E4.
Barrettsville, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
Barrettville: Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
Barrhead 3 392d and 26 158c; 34 15 F3; 20 395d; 32 207d.
Barrhill 34 14 G9.
Barri, G. de: see Giraldus Cambrensis.
—, W. de 13 258d.
Barrias 32 480a; Pl V 32 479.
Barrica 21 603a.
Barricades 9 435d.
Barrie, J. M. 27 521d; 28 258b; "St. James's Gazette" 31 186c.
Barrie: town, Ontario 26 158c; 34 61 F3; pop. 1901 31 331a; rainfall 4 771a.
—, town, N. Dak. 34 99 G3.
—, country, Sierra Leone 22 45c.
— Island, Ontario 34 61 C2.
Barrientos, Don Gomez de 1 458c.
Barrier Act (Scotland) 19 682d.
Barrier, Great: Isl., New Zealand 34 52 F2.
—, Little 34 52 F2.
— Range 34 51 D3.
— Reef: see Great Barrier.
—, treaty 10 420d.
Barrière d'Enfer 18 285b.
Barrière, J. de la 5 793c.
Barries, the 13 258d.
Barrillas 34 120 D4.
Barrillon 22 34b.
Barrin 18 539c.
Barring engine 22 513d.
Barrington, Admiral 3 394a.
—, Daines 3 393d; cricket 6 581b; Arctic exploration 19 319a.
—, Shute: Bishop of Durham 3 394a; 4 534a.
—, 1st Viscount 3 393b.
—, 2nd Viscount 3 393c.
Barrington: town, England 34 8 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
"Barrington": novel 14 486b.
— Center, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
Barrington Court 22 259d.
—, East: town, N.H., U.S.: see East Barrington.
—, Great: town, England: see Great Barrington.
—, Great: town, Mass., U.S.: see Great Barrington.
—, North: town, N.H., U.S.: see North Barrington.
—, South: town, N.H., U.S.: see South Barrington.
— Station, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
Barringtonia Speciosa: see Futu.
Barringun 34 50 G5; 34 51 F2.
Barrio 32 524c.
Barrio de la Vega 4 534d.
Barrios, Puerto: see Puerto Barrios.
Barrios, Reina 29 151c.
—, Rufino 29 151b.
— de Sevilla 32 384a.
Barrios: wards, Cuba 27 303a.
Barris, Everard de 23 160d.
Barristers 3 394a; 2 213a; general council of 30 160c; precedence 19 664b; power to bind client 28 338a; privileged statements 28 341a; privileges 13 87d; revising 3 395a; 30 207c; 32 199b; 32 200d.
Barrit 34 25 F5.
Barrmill 34 15 F3.
Barrock Hall 34 7 B5.
Barrock Park 34 6 D4.
Barrocoe 10 755d.
Barrois: French bookseller 3 660b.
— geologist 28 646a.
Barrok pearl 18 446c.
Barron, A. F. 12 223b.
Barron: county, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4; geology 24 619d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
Barrona: co., New South Wales 34 51 F2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 H6.
Barron-Escandon (Apizaco): town, Mexico 33 355d; 20 98c.
Barronett 34 97 C3.
Barronne: see Baronne.
Barron's lock (ill) 14 744c.
Barros, De: traveller 10 116c.
—, B. de 4 239c.
—, J. de 3 395a; 4 239a; 19 557a.
Barrosa 34 20 G8.
Barroso 19 555c.
Barrot, Odilon: Guizot 11 270b; Thiers 23 303c.
Barrouï 34 118 A12.
Barrow, Isaac 3 396a; differential calculus 13 7d; style 8 424a.
—, Sir John 3 396d; arctic exploration 10 192b; 3 721a; Royal Geographical Society 10 193d.
Barrow: river 34 16 G5; 5 110d; 13 216c; 14 72b; 17 407a; 20 171a; ancient fort 13 243d.
—, town, England 34 11 G2; British remains 14 656a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
Barrow-in-Furness 3 395a; 26 158c; 34 7 A3; 34 3 C1; iron works 25 197c; representation 30 122d.
Barrow-Haven: town, England 34 7 J4.
Barrow-upon-Humber 34 7 J4.
Barrow Island: see Vana Vana.
—, North: see North Barrow.
— Point, Alaska 34 116 L1; Pl II 19 315; 1 444a; 19 326d; 28 240c.
— Point (Fenambosi), Madagascar 34 56 R16
Barrow-upon-Soar 34 8 B3.
Barrow-upon-Trent 34 8 A3.
Barrowby 34 8 C3.
Barrowden 34 8 D4.
Barrow-drill (fig.) 16 446c.
Barrowe, Henry 12 724c.
Barrowford 34 7 D4.
Barrowhills 34 10 A10.
Barrows: sepulchral 3 397b; American 1 692b; chambered 2 339b; pottery 19 602d.
— Cataract 34 123 F3.
— Creek 34 50 E4.
Barrow's Duck (Clangula islandica) 3 753c; 10 758b.
— Store 34 70 H7.
— Straits 3 399b; 34 59 L2; Pl II 19 315; Parry's exploration 18 324c.
Barrs Mill 34 84 F7.
Barr's patent 32 809b.
Barrua (Barua): town, Nigeria 34 55 K7.
Barrud 34 39 J4.
Barrule, North: see North Barrule.
—, South: see South Barrule.
Barrulet 11 694d.
Barry: heraldry 11 694d.
Barry, Alfred 3 399d.
—, Sir C. 3 399b; art metal work 30 645b; Canford Hall 24 596a; Dulwich College 7 520d; Houses of Parliament 14 851a; 25 601c; Pugin 20 103a; Sussex County Hospital 4 344d.
—, G. du 9 691c.
—, James 3 399d; Reynolds 20 503c.
—, Sir J. W. 30 347d.
—, M. 1 818b; fertilization of ovum 20 417d.
—, Mme. du: see Du Barry.
—, Mrs: actress 7 434c; Etheridge 8 573b; Thomas Otway 18 70d.
—, Sir R. 26 159b; 30 699b.

Barry: sculptor 14 840a.
—, Rev. W. 28 963b.
—, W. F. 31 181c.
"Barry v. Peruvian Corporation": Commercial Court 30 147c.
Barry: co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11; 16 525c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 L1.
—, town, Wales 26 158d; 34 12 G3; docks 26 584a; 27 486d; graving dock 27 488c; 28 196d; lighthouse 34 12 G3; pop. 28 741c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
Barry-Cornwall: pseud.: see Procter, B.
"Barry Lyndon" 23 215a.
Barry Mount, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Barrydale 34 57 E7.
Barryfway (Bavachais) Point, Newfoundland 34 63 H6.
Barryhill 24 264a.
Barrymore, Lord 13 265b.
Barry's Head 34 16 E8.
Barryton 34 96 L10.
Barrytown, 34 70 P8.
Barryville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
Bars, compound: in geodesy 7 598d.
—, of rivers 10 277d; causes 20 575d; Ceylon 5 360c.
Bars County, Hungary 3 400d; 34 28 K3; 12 364c.
Barsabas (Justus) 10 816c.
Barsac 34 18 E8.
Bar-Sâhdé 22 844a.
Barsa-Kilmas 2 306b.
Barsan: see Ponte, J. da.
Barsanti's gas engine 28 183b.
Bar-sauma 22 830a.
Barschwil (Barschioyl) 34 27 E2.
Barseback Harbour Lighthouses 34 25 M5.
Barsema 34 38 F3.
Barsenius 18 605a.
Barshori 34 41 A5.
Barsi (Bursee) 26 159d; 34 42 E10; 32 603d; pop. 21 832b.
Barsileens 14 59d.
Barskaun 22 818b.
Barskimming 34 15 F4; 3 162d.
Barsö: island 34 22 B10.
Barsoff 21 109b.
Bársony 29 380c.
Barsovite 16 420c.
Barston 34 11 K4.
Barstow: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
Barsuki Desert 34 37 J4.
Barsukly 22 472b.
Barsumas 14 707a.
Barsúnáma 18 657a.
Barsur 34 42 H10.
Bar-sur-Aube 3 356d; 34 19 K4; 25 782b; William I of Germany at 24 581d.
—, arrondissement 3 66a.
Bar-sur-Ornain: see Bar-le-Duc.
Bar-sur-Seine: town, France 3 357a; 34 3 F4; 34 19 J4; 25 782b; ceded to Burgundy, 1435 4 536b; battle, 1814 3 357a.
—, arrondissement 3 66a.
Bart, J.: see Barth.
Bart: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
Bart: fast-days 4 423c.
Bart: wine 24 606c.
Bartaballi (Lucuma Bonplandii) 11 254b.
Bar-tailed Godwit (Limosa lapponica) 10 720c.
Bartal 12 379d.
Bartan: see Bartin.
Bartang: see Aksu-Bartang and Murghab.
Bartaruga 24 57 Map.
Bartas 3 401a.
Bartels 32 449d.
Bartelso 34 94 G8.
Barten 34 24 D33.
Bartenieff 21 109d.
Bartenstein: town, East Prussia 34 24 D33.
—, town, Würtemberg 34 23 O10.
Barter: exchange 16 722c; and sale 32 381b.
Barter, Dr 3 438b.
Barter Island 5 544b.
Barterville 34 82 H4.
Bártfa (Bartfeld) 3 401b; 34 28 N3; 34 3 P4.
Bartfeld: see Bártfa.
Barth, H. 3 401b; African exploration 10 194c; 25 130b; Borku 4 54c; cowry currency 6 535c; Cyrene 6 751a; Niger 17 498b; 20 192b; route 34 53 G2.
Barth (Bart), Jean 3 401c; 9 393c.
Barth: town, Germany 26 159d; 34 22 D10; 34 3 L1.
Barth type-casting machine 33 525c.
Barthel 5 168c.
Barthélemi 17 199c.
Barthélemy, Abbé 5 185c; du Perron 2 91a.
—, A. M. 3 401c.
—, J. J. 3 401d; 9 666c.
—, P. 6 626b.
— Lapommeraye 18 17c.
— Saint-Hilaire: see Saint Hilaire.
Bartheney 34 83 O2.
Barthès: see Barthez.
Barthez (Barthès) 3 402b.
Barthlet 5 386c.
Bartholdi: sculptor 17 459c.
Bartholdi: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
Bartholdy: see Mendelssohn.
Bartholin, Casper: anatomist 1 811a; 3 403a.
—, Danish writer 12 626d.
Bartholini 18 7d.
Bartholinus, G. 3 403a.
Bartholinus, Erasmus 6 672b; optical researches 14 609c.
—, G.: see Bartholin, Casper.
—, T. 3 403a; Harvey 11 505b; Colloredo 18 766b.
Bartholomæus Brixensis 5 20b.
Bartholomäussee: see Königssee.
Bartholomé Pl VII 32 481; 32 481d.
Bartholomeo 34 123 H7.
Bartholomeos 33 503a.
Bartholomew: see Partholan.
Bartholomew, St. 3 403b; apocryphal gospel 2 184c; identity with Nathanael 17 243a; Thaddeus 2 548c.
—, Revelations of: see Revelations of Bartholomew.
Bartholomew, of Lucca 5 764d.
—, W. H. 26 553a.
Bartholomew: county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, river, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
— Bayou, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
— deep, Pacific 31 402c.
"Bartholomew Fair": play 13 743a.
Bartholomew Fair 14 828b; 21 693d; puppet shows 15 546d.
Bartholomew Lane 14 822c.
Bartholomew, St., Massacre of 5 236b; Naudé 3 661d.
Bartholomites 16 716d.
Bartholomy 26 332c.
Bartholow 8 650b.
Barthomley 34 11 H2.
Barthorpe-with-Acklam 34 7 H3.
Bartibog: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
— Station: see Bartibog.
Bartica 34 122 F2.
Bartimæus 13 667b.
Bartin (Bartan): town, Asia 3 401a; 34 38 E2.
Bartin (Bartan-sa, Parthenius): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E2; Pl II 15 92; 3 401a; 3 793d; 18 227d.
Bartizan 2 460b.
Bartle Frere, Mount 34 50 H3; 25 789a.
Bartlesville 34 106 L1.
Bartlett, A. D. 18 25c; on Dromæus irroratus 8 173a; on Momotidæ 17 4a.
—, E. 23 595b.
—, J. 26 160b.
—, J. R. 26 160b.
—, P. W. 32 483b.
—, V. 31 583c.
—, W. H. 13 183b.
Bartlett: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
Bartlett: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
— deep, Caribbean Sea 34 117 E5.
Bartletts: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
— Narrows, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
"Bartlett's Childers": horse 12 184b.
Bartlettsville 34 92 D7.
Bartley, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Bartlow 34 8 G5; Roman remains 8 554b; 8 184a.
Bartok, Louis 12 378c; 29 359d; 29 361a.
Bartold Valley, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K3.
Bartoli, A. 29 656d.
—, M. di G. 22 43d.
—, physicist 26 509a.
Bartolini, Lorenzo 3 403c; incunabula 3 654b; Ingres 13 75c.
—, Palais 1 284b.
Bartolletti 22 622d.
Bartolo: town, Nicaragua 34 120 E9.
Bartolo, San: town, Mexico 34 119 L9.
Bartolo, Taddeo di: painter 21 442b; 22 43d.
Bartolome, Cape 34 116 W9.
Bartolomeo, Martino di 21 442b.
Bartolommeo, Fra 3 194b; 16 710d; 20 275a; Bramante's master 4 213c; lay-figures 3 194c; Leonardo da Vinci 14 459d.
Bartolotti 6 437a.
Bartolozzi 3 403d; Cipriani 5 787b; Sherwin 21 802b.
Bartoluccio: see Ghiberti.
Bartolus 3 403d; Cino da Pistoia 8 786b.
Barton, A. 21 496d.
—, B. S.: naturalist 3 404a; 18 9b; natural history of America 18 9b.
—, B.: poet 28 414a.
—, Elizabeth 16 818c; "Maid of Kent" 3 404b.
—, E.: ambassador 21 17a; tomb 19 742b.
—, Sir E.: Australian premier 25 807d.
—, General 33 440a.
—, Lucy 28 414a.
—, Rev. P. 4 582c.
—, William 12 590b.
Barton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
—, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 F2.
—, town, N. Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
—, town, S. Lancs, England 34 7 A5; 26 543a.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 6 H5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— Bridge 2 229b.
— Broad 31 251c.
— in-the-Clay 34 9 E2.
— Clay: geology 10 361a.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
— Harbor 34 47 B7.
— on-the-Heath 34 9 B2.
— Hospital 6 345b.
— upon-Humber 34 7 J4; church 14 656c.
— Landing, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
— Mills 34 8 G5.
— Moss 34 7 C5; 1 404a.
— under-Needwood 34 11 K3.
—, South, Vt., U.S.: see South Barton.
— le-Street 34 7 H3.
— St David 34 13 J1.
Bartonheights 34 76 A3.
Bartonsville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
Bartonville (Iowa Junction) 34 93 F4.
Barton's buttons 14 609b.
Barton's Point 32 533d.
Bartos 34 73 L6.
Bartow: county, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; 10 436a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
Bartow: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
— Junction 34 81 N6.
Bartram: naturalist 18 9b.
Bartram: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
Bartrina 32 763b.
Bartsch: French littérateur 9 643a; Nibelungenlied 17 476c.
—, J.: naturalist 14 673d.
—, river 34 24 J24; 22 52d; 17 724c.
Bartschin 34 24 G26.
Bartucci 21 772b.
Barty Josselin: see Josselin.
Baru Island 34 122 B1.
Barua Division: see Urua.
Barua: town, Nigeria: see Barrua.
Ba-Rua: tribe: see Luba.
—, country: see Garenganze.
Baruch 3 404c; and Jeremiah 4 39a.
—, Apocalypse of: see Apocalypse of Baruch.
—, Book of 3 404c; 25 487a; canonicity 5 5c; patristic evidence 5 6c; 5 12d.
—, The Rest of the Words of: see Paralipomena Jeremiæ.
Báruds 3 514c.
Baruffaldi, Girolamo 13 506b.
Barui (Barue): tribe 34 56 P15.
Baruipur 34 41 N4.
Baruk 34 40 H3.
Barukansk: see Burukau.
Barum: see Barnstaple.
Ba-Rumbe 17 319b.
Barun 34 44 K2.
Barung: see Baroeng.
Baruni 13 545c.
Barunj 34 41 B4.
Barun-sunity 34 44 J2.
Barun-zasak 34 44 F3.
Barur tank system 29 599a.
Barus, C.: atmospheric viscosity 30 694b; magnetization of alloys 30 448a.
Barus 34 48 A4.
Barus camphor 4 701b.
Barussæ Islands, Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Baruth 34 22 H18.
Barutinkioi 34 35 G7.
Barutse: see Barotse.
Barútu 26 47b.
Báruvá 10 70a.
Barvas (Upper and Lower) 34 14 D3.
Barvaux 34 21 G8.
Barver 34 22 G7.
Barvinkina 34 34 L7.
Barvinski 22 149a.
Barvir 2 547b.
Barwa 34 41 K8.
Barwa Ságar 13 690d.
Barwala: see Burwalla.
Bärwalde in Pommern, Germany 34 24 E33; treaty of 11 354b.
Bärwalde-in-the-Neumark, Germany 34 23 G20.
Barwani 26 100c; 34 41 E8; 3 630c.
Barwari 34 57 E4.
Barway 34 8 F4.
Barwell: East India Co. 11 514b.
Barwell: town, England 34 8 B4.
Barwick, Dr. J. 6 671b.
Barwick: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
Barwick-in-Elmet 34 7 F4.
Barwon: see Darling River.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 A2.
— Head 34 50 B2.
Barwood (Sanderswood, Camwood) 27 500d; Baphia Nitida 9 406a; 21 256c; dye 7 576c.
Bar-wound armature 27 583c.
Bary, A. De 27 394b; 25 418c; on fungi 9 838a; on lichens 14 556d; on Mycetozoa 19 841c; Myxomycetes 19 839a; Symbiosis defined by 18 268c.
Bary, Erwin von 21 149d; in North Africa 25 131c.
—, Joseph 25 477d.
Baryaxes 18 583c.
Barycentric calculus 25 374c.
Barye 26 160c; 32 490c; "Lion and Snake" 26 Plate facing 160; measurement 7 450c.
Barygaza: see Baróch.
Baryphthengus 17 3d.
Baryphyllum 6 383d; distribution 6 384b.
Baryphyllia 6 379d.
Baryah 22 76d.
Barysmilia 6 376b; distribution 6 380a.
Baryta 3 406a; in glass-making 10 656d; 10 664a; oxygen preparation 5 480a; see also Barium Oxide.
Baryta White 19 86d.
Baryta-mica 16 413c.
Baryte 16 400b; crystal (fig.) 16 392d; in geology 10 238d.
Barytes 3 406a; geology 10 238d.
Barytherium 30 510d.
Baryto-Calcite: mineral 16 396d.
Baryto-Celestine 16 400c.
Baryton 11 483c.
Barzaghi 12 166d.
Barzaphranes 18 597d.
Barzaz Breiz 5 324d.
Barzenghi, Great and Small 26 287d.
Barzrúd 31 83a.
Bas: town, France: see Batz.
—, chieftain 3 793b.
—, Ile de: see Ile de Bas.
— Rhin 9 506b.
Bas Sénégal 34 54 C7.
Basa (Bassa): tribe 34 54 H9; 14 508d; 17 319a; 31 115b.
—, King 1 743b.
Basa-Komi: see Nupe.
Basaiti, M. 21 442d; 3 548a.
Basal, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L7.
Basal placentation 4 147a.
— ganglia 19 37a.
Basalt: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
—, Peak 34 115 G7.
Basalt: breccia 10 239b.
— conglomerate 10 239b.
—, mineral 10 235b; Arabia 25 514b; glass-making 10 664c; properties 11 464a.
— tuffs 10 239c.
— veins 10 313b.
Basaltic rock 10 249a.
Basan (Boribun), Cambodia 4 725a.
—, Russia 34 34 K8.
—, Novo, Russia 34 34 H6.
Basanga 34 56 L10.
Basaomaka 26 186d.
Basardjik: see Bazardzhik.
Basardjusi: see Bazayusi.
Basarjik: see Bazardzhik.
Basaudá 3 690d.
Bas-Berry 9 510c.
Bas-Breton language (Armorican) 18 783a.
Baschet, A. 20 544c.
Baschi 34 32 M9.
Baschurch 34 11 G3.
Bascinet 11 637d.
Bascné 9 75b.
Basco, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
—, Santo Domingo de: see Santo Domingo de Basco.
Bascom, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
Bascomville 34 79 G2.
Basco-y-Vargas 18 751a.
Bascuñan, Cabo: see Cabo Bascuñan.
Basdeo: see Vasudeva.
Base 18 619d.
Basé (Kunama): district, Abyssinia 25 11 Map.
Base: architecture 2 460c; Pl XXIV 2 440; building Pl XXVI 4 480; court 2 460c; joinery 4 488c; 4 494a; wall 2 460c; window Pl XXVI 4 490.
—, of a cone 6 883c.
—, military 24 350a.
— circles 18 758a.
— fuze 31 345b.
Base by sound 33 93d.
Base Station 34 66 J5.
Base-ball 3 406b and 26 160d; ill 3 406c; field 26 161d; ill 26 161b; rules 3 406d; 26 162a.
Base-line 33 96c; apparatus 10 163c; 22 696c; errors 22 704d; measurement 33 91b; European 10 164a.
Base-line (Survey), Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, Mesa co., Col., U.S. 34 109 A4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, Rio Blanco co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K4.
—, Neb. U.S. 34 102 E3.

Base-line (Survey), Beaver co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C7.
—, Green co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D6.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
Base-runner 3 407b; 26 162a.
Basècles 34 21 C7.
Basedow, J. B. 3 407d; 7 676c.
Basedow Castle, Germany 30 501c.
— Mountains, Australia 34 50 B5.
Basedow's disease: see Goitre, Exophthalmic.
Baseggio, P. 24 153a.
Basel: canton 3 408a; 26 162b; 34 27 F2; 22 778a; statistics 33 125a; prisons 19 763b; veto 1632 24 207d.
Basel (Bâle, Basilea, Basilia, Basle): town 26 162d; 34 27 E2; 34 3 H5; 21 212; 3 408a; 22 778c; plan 3 408; bishopric 20 331c; Calvin 4 717d; cathedral 19 183b; Erasmus 8 514a; pop. 33 125c; prisons 19 763b; ribbon trade 20 532a; 22 65c; social problem 32 27d; treaty 1499 22 789b; treaty 1795 20 11b; 22 343a; university 23 842b; 23 851b; university library 14 528a.
Basel: confession of 15 83c.
—, mission 16 517a; 30 776b; high school 33 616a; printing 30 519c; weaving 15 186a.
Basel: Council 3 409a; 19 502d; 8 663b; 1 650a; Annates 2 62a; Gallicans 6 511a; Hussites 12 407d; 19 792a.
— Land (Basel Landschaft) 34 27 F2; 3 408b; 26 162c.
— Landschaft: see Basel Land.
—, New 34 105 E3.
—, press 3 653d.
—, Stadt 34 27 E2; 3 408b; 26 162b.
Baselo: see Sumbe.
Baselice (Murgantia) 34 32 K12.
Basella 7 647c.
Basemen 3 407c; 26 163a.
Basement 2 460c; Italo-Vitruvian 2 441a.
— lights 2 460d.
"Bas-Empire, Histoire du" 14 396a.
Basenga 34 56 O14.
Basentiello 34 32 U13.
Basento (Basiento) 34 32 U13; 3 420b; 13 440b; 15 37c.
Bases: chemical 5 477d.
—, organic 5 576d.
Basese 33 541b.
Basevi 26 174c.
Basey: town 34 47 F7.
"Basey v. Gallagher" 30 170a.
Basford, England 34 8 B3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Bash Khan 34 38 E3.
Bash Nurashin 34 33 J8.
Bashahr 26 163a; opium 17 789d.
Bashakard 34 40 G7; 28 377b.
Bashalatsk Alps 25 337c.
Basham, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
Bashan: district, Palestine 18 176b; 3 410a; 26 163a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
Bashara 7 114a.
Bashari, al: see Mokaddasi.
Bashaw 34 97 C3.
Bashaws 12 204b.
Bashee (Bachi, Bashi) Islands 34 49 D2.
— Channel 34 37 P6.
— River 34 57 J7.
Bashers Kill 34 69 N9.
Bashforth, F. 11 902b; 29 171b; chronograph 11 896c; ill 11 896a.
Bashgalis 13 852a; dress 13 823a.
Bashgol: river 25 115b; 30 4b; valley 25 118b; 25 706a; pass 29 276b
Bashi Islands: see Bashee.
—, town 34 40 D6.
Bashi-Bazouks 2 618d; origin 26 618c.
Bashi-lange: see Baluba.
Bashilo 15 196d.
Bashimba 34 56 K15.
Bashimba: see Baximba.
Bashin 34 40 H8.
Bashkab: see Wady esh Sheriah.
Bashkala 34 38 K3.
Bashkend 34 38 J2.
Bashkir-Mescheryaks 16 46a.
Bashkiri 23 661d.
Bashkirs (Eestyak, Pascatir) 3 411c; consumptives 33 538c; language 21 47d; Samara 21 942d; Tartar element 23 70b; Ufa 23 717b; Urals 24 4d.
Bashkirtseff, M. C. 26 163b; Pl facing p. 162 26; 33 368d.
Bashkoi, Erzerum 34 38 J3.
—, Sivas 34 38 G3.
Bashmuric dialect 6 355a; 11 795c; 27 727c.
Bashô-fu (Aka-bashô) 30 376b.
Bashruyah 18 628b.
Basht 34 40 D5.
Bashukulompo: see Bashukulumbwé.
Bashukulumbwe (Bashukulompo, Mashukulumbwe, Shukulumbwe) 34 56 N14; 26 151a.
Basi: see Busi.
Basian Bay 34 87 K8.
Basiasch: see Báziás.
Basi-brachial cartilage: of cephalopod molluscs 16 675d.
Basi-branchial bone: of fishes 12 642d; 22 116c.
Basic Bessemer process 29 584d.
Basic City 34 76 F4.
Basic colours, dyeing 27 557d.
— hydroxides 5 485c.
— process, steel making 13 345b; modern 29 581c.
— salts 5 487a.
Basicity 5 486d; ammonium 26 718b.
Basidia: fungi 4 159c; fig. 4 159c; nuclear fusions 27 339d.
—, Lichens 14 555d.
Basidiobolus 28 502d.
Basidiolichenes 24 128d.
Basidiomycetes 9 832a; 28 561c; classification 24 127d; 28 558c; evolution 28 560b; parasitism 18 367c; sexual process in 28 563a.
Basidiospores 9 829b.
Basidiosporous fungi 4 159c; fructification 4 162a.
Basidu: see Bassadore.
Basiento: see Basento.
Basigamy 25 436b.
Basi-hyal 15 356c; of Teleostean fishes 12 642d; of fowl 3 710d; of horse 12 177b.
Basil I: Emperor of the East 11 116; 3 419c; 20 714d; Michael III 16 226c; 18 820b; 27 269d.
— II: Emperor of the East 11 116a; Armenia 25 634c; Bulgaria 4 516c; 26 452c; Sicily 22 24d; Syria 23 576a.
— accuses Boetius 3 856a.
—, bishop, Ancyra, 4th cent. 3 412b; Ætius 1 224d.
—, bishop, Ancyra, 8th cent. 3 412c.
Basil the Great: St. 3 412a; epistle 14 695d; "Hexæmeron" 19 7a; homilies 18 150d; liturgy 2 549b; 14 706d; 20 630d; monastic rule 16 700c; 30 399d.
—, Russian Emperor, 15th cent. 21 91a.
—, sectarian, 12th cent. 3 412c; 3 858c.
—, bishop, Seleucia 3 412b.
Basil: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
Basil (ocymum basilicum) 12 289c; 14 352c.
Basil Creek 34 106 N4.
Basil Shuiski: see Vasilii Shuiski.
Basilan Island 34 47 D10; 31 664c.
—, province 34 47 D10.
— Straits 34 47 D9.
Basilar artery 1 904a.
— *cell 20 413a.*
— membrane 7 592b; 1 894a.
— style 4 144a.
Basilarde 6 760c.
Basildon 34 9 C3; 19 650a.
Basildon Park 34 9 C3.
Basilea: see Basel.
Basileios Hagios: see Hagios Basileios.
Basileus 2 476c; 3 621a; 11 90c; England 8 180b; 8 284d.
Basileuterus 24 367c.
Basilia: see Basel.
Basiliades, Spiridion 29 103b.
Basilian monks 16 716c.
— nuns 16 706a.
Basilias 5 697b.
Basilic vein 1 905d.
Basilica: architecture 3 412c; 2 460d; altar 1 640c; Beauvais 3 475b; Christian 2 434b; Rome 2 421c; 20 816b.
— Æmilia (Pauli) 14 468d; 20 816b; 3 412c; excavations, 1899 32 285d.
— Constantini Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
— Jovis 3 414b.
— Julia Pl VII 20 811; Pl VIII 20 815; 20 817c; erection 4 635a.
— Lateranensis Pl VII 20 811.
— Liberiana Pl VII 20 811.
— Pauli: see Basilica Æmilia et Fulvia.
— Porcia 20 816b.
— Reale 3 436c.
— di San Stefano 34 30 E12.
—, code 3 419c; 13 795b; Justinian's law 20 714d; manuscript of Cujas 6 693c; translation 8 843a.
Basilicata 3 420b and 26 163d; 34 32 T13; 31 873d; dialect 13 495b; pop. 13 448b; temperature 25 485d.
"Basilicon Doron" 13 558c; 21 509a.
Basilicus, J. 21 19b.
Basilides: Gnostic 3 420c; 10 703d; angels 1 56a; 2 28c; Fourth Gospel 3 643d; Logos 14 805a.
—, Roman official 23 555d.
—, Gospel of 2 184c.
Basilikon Oros 18 559d.
Basilinna: see Basilissa.
Basilio 19 522c.
"Basilios Digenis Acritas, Exploits of" 11 148a.
Basilisco 13 495b.
Basiliscus: Roman officer 14 452d.
—, cobra 22 196c.
Basilisk (Tsepha): monster 3 421a; 6 98c.
—, gun 17 282d.
Basilisk Harbour 34 52 H7.
Basilissa (Basilinna) 2 103b.
Basilius, Valentinus 16 63b.
Basil's Island: see Vasilyevskiy.
Basils, Russia: see Vasildi.
Basils: sheepskins 14 388d.
Basim: town and district 26 163d; 34 42 F9; district 1 777a; 26 220a; town 3 583b.
Basin, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
— Creek 34 109 A6.
— Depôt 34 61 G2.
—, Naval 7 813c.
Basing 34 9 C4; arms 11 696a.
Basing House 3 421b; Cromwell 6 599d; 11 432a; 12 101a.
Basingstoke 3 421b and 26 164a; 34 9 C4; travel map 34 3 D3; canal 34 9 D4; 33 263d; arms 3 421b; pop. 29 218b.
Basingwerk Abbey 9 327c; 12 106d.
Basinio 20 558c.
Basinski: mountain 34 107 K3.
Basi-occipital bone 22 115a; 15 356a; 3 708a.
Basi-pterygial cartilage: of Sepia 16 675d.
Basipterygium 22 119b.
Basire, J. 3 805a.
Basirhat (Badrihat) 34 41 M7.
Basiro (Bassari) 34 54 G8.
Basis: tribe 15 323c.
Basis Rate 20 25 4b.
Basi-sphenoid bone 15 356a; 22 115b; 12 641d; of Teleostean fishes 12 642a; of fowl 3 708a.
Basit, Ras el: see Ras el Basit.
Básitáng 5 675d.
Basi-temporal bone 3 704a; 3 703a.
Basi-trabecular bar 3 703b.
Baska: see Bescannuova.
Baskahegan 34 65 H4.
Baskan 34 38 J3.
Baskatong 34 62 C5.
Baskerville: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
—, J. 3 421b.
— of Old Withrington 11 697d.
Basket 3 421c; Austrian 3 423c; German 3 423c.
Basket Dome 34 114 K4.
Basket Sugar 33 45b.
Baskets in Pall literature 18 184d.
Baskett 34 82 B5.
Basking Ridge 34 72 F3.
Basking-Shark Selache maxima, Sunfish) 12 689d; 22 659a; claspers 12 662a; (ill) 21 777a; stomach and intestines 12 655c.
Baskinton 34 87 F2.
Baskir 24 1c.
Baskunchak (Baskuntschak) 34 33 J6; salt 25 727c.
Baskuntschak: see Baskunchak.
Basla 34 42 H9.
Basle: see Basel.
Bas-Limousin 9 510c.
Baslow 34 8 A2; 7 106d; 27 422c.
Basmakhané 22 186d.
Basman Kuh 34 40 H6.
Basmanoff, Capt. 21 94d.
Basnage, J. 3 423c.
— de Beauval, H. 18 539c.
Baso: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
Baso (Basu): tribe, Sudan 34 55 M8.
Basochiana 11 204a.
Basoda 34 41 F8.
Basodine, Monte: see Monte Basodine.
Basoga 33 541b.
Basohi 13 599d.
Basoko, Aruwimi 34 56 N10; 27 904b.
—, Stanley Falls 34 56 N11.
Basommatophora 16 660b; 22 187c; 30 797c.
Ba-Songe: tribe, Congo Free State: see Ba-Luba.
Basongo: see Bassongo.
Bas-Poitou: see Vendée.
Basque: language 3 424a; 12 824a; 22 346b; dictionaries 7 188b; origin 18 777d; 18 780b.
—, provinces 3 423d and 26 164a; 34 20 K2; 22 298b; 9 19b; Iberians 9 527a; 12 605d; 8 698b; myths 17 158d; pop. 32 742c; surface 22 293b.
— Roads 7 540a.
Basra (Busra, Bossorah, Bussorah): vilayet 26 164b; 34 38 M7; statistics 23 653d.
—, town 34 38 M7; Pl VIII 16 545; 4 577a; 16 51c; battle 1 8c; 16 564a; Moslems 16 590a; philosophic school 16 592b.
Basrah, India 34 41 O4.
Bas-relief 9 206a; 21 571c; Oriental 31 30c.
Basruig 34 40 K5.
Bass: Island, Middle, O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
—, island, North O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
—, island, South O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
— Islands: see Maretiri.
—, lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, lake, Ontario 34 61 H1.
—, lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H2.
—, river, New Brunswick 34 63 D3; rainfall 4 771a.
—, river, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
— Straits, Australia 3 424c; 34 50 K6; 3 103b; 18 116c; 33 185b; 33 183b.
Bass, G.: Australian explorer 3 104a; 10 190b; 3 424c; 31 169c; Victoria 24 218b; Tasmania 33 183b; 33 685a.
— and Co. 4 572b; 26 360b; 26 483d.
—, M. T. 7 108d.
—, fibre: see Bast Fibre.
— fishing 32 486a.
— flute 17 833d; ill 23 520a.
— horn 17 778c.
—, Labrax 12 688c; ill 12 637d; 12 678d.
— music 17 101a.
— recorder 9 351a.
— trumpet 23 594b.
— Harbour Head: cape, Me., U.S. 34 65 H9; lighthouse, ibid.
— Rock 3 424c; 34 14 L7; lighthouse, ibid; 34 15 M2; 21 527a.
Bass, South: see South Bass.
— Station 34 84 F1.
Bassa: see Basa.
—, Great: district 34 54 D9; 30 210c.
—, Grand: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
Bassa, Great: town, Liberia 34 54 D9.
—, Little: town, Liberia 34 54 D9.
Bassac (Bassak): province 14 294c; 27 190b; France 6 96b; 32 612b; Laos 32 608d.
—, town 34 43 G7; 15 533b; 32 610b; Laos 30 137a; ruins 21 853b.
Bassadore (Basidu) 34 40 F7.
Bassae 18 735a; temple 2 403b; frieze, ill 18 735d.
Bassáhir 3 424c.
Bassak: see Bassac.
Bassaki 34 40 D5.
Bassali 34 56 M10.
Bassam, Grand 34 54 F9; 10 755c; 29 658c.
—, Little 34 54 E9.
Bassama 34 55 J5.
Bassani 6 394d.
Bassankusuu 34 56 M10.
Bassanno 28 589c.
Bassano: town, Italy 34 31 L3; 34 3 K6; 3 424d; 26 164c; battle 3 130d; 17 197a; Venice 24 144b.
—, G. da P. (Marot) 3 424d; as journalist 9 613b; 17 425c.
—, gallery 11 230d.
Bassantilo, J. 21 543a.
Bassaraba, A.: see Bazarad.
Bassaraba, N. 21 16d; 33 253a.
Bassari: see Basiro.
Bassaricyon 15 441a.
Bassaris 15 441a.
Bassas da India 34 53 J7.
Bassas de Pedro 34 42 D13.
Basse: town, Martinique 34 118 D8.
—, Cor 17 778d.
—, Œuvre 3 419a.
Basse Peirusse 15 88 Plan.
Basse Terre: Guadeloupe 34 118 A10; 34 118 H8; local map 34 118 B9; 3 425a; 11 229c; 29 144b.
—, St. Kitt's 3 425a; 34 118 G6; 21 159d; pop. 1901 32 308d.
—, lighthouse, Guadeloupe 34 118 H8.
Bassecourt (Altdorf) 34 27 D3.
Bassée, La: see La Bassée.
Bassech, El: see El Bassech.
Bassein (Bassim): district, Burma 3 425a and 26 164c; 34 43 H6; 4 500a.
— (Bassim): town 3 425b; 26 164d; 13 213d; 34 43 B6.
—, town, India 34 42 D10; treaty 12 804c; 24 494c; 29 457b; pop. 23 221a.
—, island, India 34 42 D10.
—, (Nga Woon): river, Burma 34 43 B7; 3 425b; 4 560b; 13 213d.
Basse-Indre 14 808d.
Bassella, O. 3 425b; 9 551c; 9 647b.
Bassendean 34 15 M3.
Bassenger 34 81 O8.
Basseno 6 574a.
Bassenthwaite: lake 34 6 C5; 6 699c; 26 197c; measurements 30 117d.
—, town 34 6 C5.
Basses, Les (Marie Galante): see Les Basses.
Basses 34 42 H16.
—, Great 34 42 H16.
—, Little 34 42 H16.
Basses-Alpes 34 18 M8; 1 599a and 25 330d; 7 238c; 9 508a; 26 464b.
Basses-Pyrénées 34 18 E9; 20 126b and 32 99a; pop. 1861-76 9 508b; 1881-1901 26 464c.
Basset, Sir W. 4 600d.
—, family 11 687b.
Basset: Channel, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q13.
Basset: game 15 11c.
—, geology 10 298c.
Basset Horn 17 708b.
Basse-taille 28 163a.
Bassetlaw 17 598c.
Bassett: Channel, Ontario 34 96 Q7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Bassetts 34 76 D7.
Bassettville 34 105 B2.
Bassevelde 34 21 C6.
Basseville, H. 19 155a.
Bassi, L. M. C. 3 425c; 22 367c.
—, M. da 5 79c.
Bassi, P. 20 640a.
Bassia latifolia: see Mahwa.
— Parkii: see Shea Butter.

Bassianae 18 213d.
Bassianus, A.: see Severus, Marcus Aurelius.
—, J. 3 495c.
Bassianus: see Caracalla.
—, Varius Avitus: see Heliogabalus.
Bassidore 14 109b.
Bassignana 34 31 E5; battle 9 586c; 22 339d.
Bassigny 15 561d; 5 385b.
Bassikunu 34 54 E6.
Bassil 34 76 C7.
Bassim: see Bassein.
Bassin: see Christianstad.
— d'Arcachon 34 18 D8.
— du Flenu 13 620a.
— du Lièvre 34 62 D7.
Bassinet 2 556b.
Bassingbourn 34 8 E5; 29 266a; arms 11 697b.
Bassingham 34 8 D2.
Bassinz 14 94d.
Basso: East Indies 34 48 B5.
—, Abyssinia 25 11 map; 25 14b.
Basso da Camera 24 245c.
Basso Naebor: see Stefanie.
Basso Norok: see Rudolf Lake.
Bassobo Kongo 34 56 M11.
Bassongo (Ba-Songo) 34 56 M11; 17 319c.
Bassoon (Basson) 3 425d; 17 706b.
— Russe 17 778c.
Bassora: see Basa.
Basso-rilievo 1 643b; 3 425d.
Bassorin 4 88c; properties 11 275d.
Bassou 34 19 G5.
Bassum 34 22 G8.
Bassur Khel, Afghanistan 34 40 M5.
Bassus, C. 19 812b; 18 663a.
Bassuto: see Basutoland.
Basswood: American tree 23 808b.
Basswood Island 34 97 E1.
— Lake 34 98 F1.
Bast: goddess: see Bubastis.
Bast (Bass): fibre 4 85c; 9 132a; of lime tree 14 648c.
—, of plants: see Phloëm.
Basta 21 17b.
Bastaards 34 57 D4; 25 140d.
Bastable, C. F. 24 51d.
Bastad 34 26 H8.
Bastak 34 40 F7; pop. 28 377c.
Bastam: see Bostam.
Bastán: see Baztan.
Bastar: state 3 425d and 26 164d; 34 42 H10; 5 343b; 12 777b.
—, town, 34 42 H10.
Bastard, mayor, Rennes 32 208b.
— of Orleans: see Dunois, Jean.
Bastard 3 426b; Hindu laws 5 191c; see also Illegitimacy.
— lode 18 453c.
— date (Phœnix sylvestris) 12 748c.
— drake: see May Fly.
— nightshade 17 499d.
— saffron: see Safflower.
— stucco 4 504d.
—, in typography 23 694a; 23 696b.
—, tribe 32 736c.
Bastardy Act 20 159d; 3 426d; summary jurisdiction 22 642b.
Bastarnæ 10 848a.
Bastei: Mount 21 357a.
Bastei: in fortification 9 443c.
Bastenès 21 230b.
Bastert 32 448a.
Bastholm 7 91c.
Basti: town, Spain: see Baza.
—, town, India 34 41 J6; 3 428a.
—, district 3 428a and 26 164d; 17 572b; statistics 31 260a.
Bastia: arrondissement 6 440a.
—, town, Corsica 3 428b and 26 165a; 34 18 M11; 6 440b; harbour 6 439d; 27 500a; siege 17 321d.
Bastian, A. 26 165a; evolution 8 769d; sociology 8 636a; 9 228c.
Bastianini: sculptor 21 570b.
Bastiano di Saugallo (Aristotile): see Saugallo.
Bastian's electrolytic meter 30 590b.
Bastiat, F. 3 428b; 19 365b; 6 340a.
Bastic 34 84 A4.
Bastidas, R. de 34 121 F1; 6 824d.
Bastide Fortunière 17 48d.
Bastide-des-Jourdans, La 34 18 F11.
Bastie, Sieur de la 21 497c.
Bastien 32 447c.
Bastien, François 23 491d.
Bastien-Lepage, J. 26 165c; Joan of Arc (ill) 26 165d.
Bastigny 9 510d.
Bastille (Castle of St Antoine) 3 429d; erection 13 92d; 18 289d; fall 9 598d; Iron Mask 13 300d; Voltaire 24 285d.
—, fortification 9 443b; origin 9 440d; Netherlands 9 461c; Norman 5 198a; in savage warfare 25 450a.
—, Place de la 34 17 M2; 18 275a; 31 405.
Bastion Island 22 408 map.
Bastioned Heads (ill) 9 434b.
— lines (ill) 9 435b.
— trace 9 448c.
Bastite 16 415c.
Bastnaes (Riddarhyttan) 16 383d; bismuth 16 394b; cerite 16 410d.
Bastnaesite 16 383d.
Basto: island and lighthouse 34 26 C3.
Bastogne 34 21 G8; travel map 34 3 G3; 15 88d; 30 383a.
Baston 34 8 E3.
Bastonville 34 80 F5.
Bastova 34 35 B7.
Bastress 34 73 H4.
Bastrik 25 244d.
Bastrop: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B4.
Bastrop Bayou 34 89 B4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
Bastutrâsk 34 26 L4.
Bastwick, J. 3 430d; 8 346d; 14 640d.
Basu: see Baso.
Basumbe: see Sumbe.
Basurhat: see Basirhat.
Basûs 11 403a.
Basuto: district: see Basutoland.
—, tribe 26 166a; 5 47b; distribution 32 711c; Missions 16 517a; Orange Free State 26 340c; riddles 20 549b; taboos 23 18b.
Basutoland (Basuto, Bassuto) 26 166a; 34 57 H5; 1 270c; 5 41b; area, 1900 25 103c; Crown colony 26 563b; Orange Free State 31 335b; military forces 25 650c; statistics 5 46d; 32 710b; 32 712a; war, 1879 26 568b.
Bas-Vivarais 4 743b.
Baswa 34 41 F6.
Basylous element: see Electropositive element.
Bat (Chiroptera) 3 431a; 15 405d; blood-sucking 24 52b; hairy covering 15 348a; hibernation 11 788b; lifting power 9 315d; plague in Lebanon 14 393b; skeleton 15 406b; tactile organs 23 479c; wing of 9 313a; fig. 9 308d; 15 408d.
—, long-eared (Plecotus auritus) 15 407d; 3 431b.
—, noctule (Vesperugo noctula): skeleton (ill) 15 406a.
Bat, cricket: history 6 578d.
Bat: lighthouse, Zeeland 34 21 C6.
—, Siamese coin: see Tikal.
Bata (Batta): territory, W. Africa 34 56 J10.
— (Batta): town, Sp. W. Africa 34 54 J10.
Bataan 34 47 C4; 18 752a; sugar cultivation 18 751b.
Batabano 26 167d.
Batag 34 47 F6.
Batagur 23 457d.
Batahan 34 48 A4.
Batahs: see Battaks.
Bataillard: on gipsies 10 618a.
"Bataille d'Austerlitz" 10 440d.
"Bataille de Karesme et de Charnage" 5 312b.
"Batailleur, Le" 9 539a.
Bataillon, Father 31 138c.
Bataisk 26 167d.
Batak: town, Eastern Rumelia 34 35 G7; Turkish atrocities 26 454b.
—, language: see Battas.
Batala (Balala) 26 167d; 34 41 E4; 11 331c.
Batalden: island 34 26 D6; 17 576c.
Bataldio: division of Seville 32 524c.
Batalha: town, Portugal 34 20 D5.
Batalha Convent 11 673b.
Batallador, Alonso el 24 770c.
Batalpashinsk (Baltalpashinsk) 26 167d; 34 33 H7; 30 77c.
Batam 34 49 O16.
Batammata: regency of 21 210b.
Batamotal 34 119 D4.
Batan, Colombia, volcanic forces at 6 153a.
Batan el Hajar: see Batn-al-Hajar.
Batan Island, Philippines 34 47 D1; 18 751c; coal 31 665c.
Batanæa (Bathanyeh, Ard el) 3 410b; 26 163a; Herod Agrippa, tetrarch 1 417c.
Batanes: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D1.
—, island, Philippines 18 751c.
Batang: plateau, Tibet 23 341c.
—, river, Perak 30 498a.
—, town, China 34 44 F5.
—, town, Sarawak, East Indies 34 45 D4.
—, town, Sumatra 34 48 B5.
—, town, Tibet 23 342b; 33 324d.
—, town, Java 13 606b.
—, island, Malay Peninsula 15 321a; 22 92 Map.
— Gadis: valley, Sumatra 33 58c.
— Hari: river, Sumatra 33 58d.
Batang-Lupar: mountains, Borneo 4 56b; 32 417a; 21 306c.
—, river, Borneo 4 56c; 21 306d; 32 417a.
Batang Padang: tributary, Perak 18 321c.
— Toru: river, Sumatra 33 58c.
Batanga 34 50 J10; 26 519c.
Batangas: town, Luzon 26 167d; 34 47 C5.
—, province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C5; 26 86d; coffee grown 18 751b; insect pests 31 666d.
Batanta 34 48 G5.
Batarite (Baturite) 34 123 K4.
Batarrea 9 833a; cells of 9 827d.
Bata-sumdo 34 44 E4.
Bátaszék (Battaszek) 34 28 K5.
Batata 15 322b.
Batauana 3 478b.
"Batava Tempe" 12 95b.
Batavi 10 473b; 12 69b.
Batavia: city, Java 3 431c and 26 168a; 34 48 C6; 13 605d; area 29 736d; Dutch build 19 547d; 6 109a; foundation 12 797c; English capture 3 432c; meteorology 12 816c; pop. 30 488b; rainfall 2 691b; temperature 2 689b; 16 117b.
Batavia: bay, Java 3 432a.
—, district, Java 26 168a; 13 605d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 26 168b; 34 71 F5; 31 212d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— Junction, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
— Kill: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
— River, Queensland 34 50 G2.
— Station, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
"Bataviæ Hollandiæque Annales" 7 378b.
Batavian cane 22 625d.
Batayan 34 47 E7.
Batbaias 12 382a.
Batbie, A. 19 395c.
Batcham 34 105 E2.
Batchelder 34 106 J1.
Batcheller: system of pneumatic despatch 31 802a.
Batchellerville 34 70 O5.
"Batchelor Kings of England" 22 607b.
Batchia 34 41 N7.
Batchian: see Batjan.
Batching 13 809d.
Batchmatch: see Bakhmach.
Batchtown 34 94 D7.
Batchworth: town, England 34 10 D2.
Batcombe 34 13 J3.
— Heath: England 34 10 D2.
Bate: term in falconry 9 1a.
Bate, C. S.: on crab 6 644a; "Epimera," crustacea 6 633d; Lysianassina 7 378c.
—, Francis 32 437b.
—, Henry: proprietor "Morning Post" 17 417b.
—, Henry: improves safety cycles 27 395d.
Bate Group 34 46 C7.
Batea: in gold washing 10 745c.
—, daughter of Teucer 23 583a.
"Bateau Ivre, Le" 32 244d.
Bategnius: see Albategni.
Batein, El 34 39 P6.
Bateke: plateau, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K11.
—, tribe, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K11; 28 518a.
Batel Athul 34 39 J3.
Batelle, E. 32 91a.
Bateman, Bishop 23 838b.
—, John 24 218c.
—, J. F.: work at Loch Katrine 10 642b; 2 236d; report on Suez Canal 4 790a.
—, Isabel: actress 29 603a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Bateman's Bay, New South Wales 34 51 J5; 17 408a; geology 31 165b.
Bateman's Collection 31 37d.
Ba-Tembu 17 319b.
Batement Lights: in architecture 2 460d.
Baten Ahenet 34 54 G4.
Batenburg 34 21 G5.
Batenlous (Batiniya) 7 484a.
Ba-Tenna 34 55 K8.
Batepito 34 119 D2.
Bates: cricketer 27 278c.
—, conspirator, Gunpowder Plot 9 58c.
—, W.: divine 3 432d.
—, H.: sculptor 26 168b; 32 476d.
Bates, H. W.: naturalist 26 168c; on ants, S. America 2 97b; on crickets 6 578b; on curassow 6 709c; as explorer 10 195a; on humming birds 12 359d; on lepidopterous pupa 4 594b; on mimicry 16 341b; 16 344c; 27 148c.
—, J.: skating champion 32 641d.
—, Joshua 4 76c; 14 535c.
—, T.: improves breed of shorthorns 25 190c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, county, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D7.
— College, Lewiston, U.S. 14 494c; 15 300b; 30 475d.
— Mountain, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
— Rapids, Alaska, U.S. 34 116 Q4.
Batesburg 34 79 E4.
Bateson: naturalist: balanoglossus 24 179d; hybridism 29 374d.
—, Miss M.: lady journalist 31 179d.
Batesville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Ba-Tetele 17 319b; revolt of 27 20 3a.
Batcville: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
Bat-guano 11 333b.
Bath, Earl of: receives Post Office pension 19 566a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
— (Bada, Aquæ Solis, Bathanceaster): town, England 3 432d and 26 169a; 34 12 J3; travel map 34 3 C3; 34 5 H11; plan 3 433; Pl II 8 271; Pl III 8 291; Pl VI 20 276; 34 5 H11; British stronghold 8 271b; clerical controversy with Wells 24 499d; English conquerors 8 276c; Nash's influence 17 235d; Pitt, member 5 443a; pop. 32 704d; springs at 10 223d; 16 433d; 26 710a; thermal waters of 33 276b; West Saxons 8 271c.
Bath: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 F3.
—, town, King's co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 L6.
—, town, Maine, U.S. 3 434a and 26 169b; 34 65 D8; 15 300a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Steuben co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
Bath: Babylonian measure 24 485b.
— Arboretum 29 663b.
— Buildings Lighthouse 34 15 L1.
— Charity: hospital, Buxton 4 600c.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Bath of Diana 27 163c.
Bath Easton 34 12 K3.
Bath-on-Hudson 34 70 P6.
Bath oolites 10 355b.
Bath, order of the: George I establishes 14 124a; 14 119d; 3 434a; heraldic officers 11 687d.
— Springs, W. Va: see Berkeley Springs.
Bath and Wells: See of, Arms 11 689d; 3 433b.
— and West of England Agricultural Society 1 303d; 27 353b.
— Zabbai 18 201c.
Batha 34 55 L7; 22 279a.
Bath-Agos 29 640c; 28 278a; 29 650c.
Bathalum 34 76 D4.
Bathanceaster: see Bath.
Bathanyeh, Ard el: see Batanæa.
Bath-artaba 24 485c.
Bathat, El: see El Bathat.
Bath-chair (ill) 26 608a.
"Bathers, The": by Michelangelo 16 230c.
"Bathers, The": by Fredk. Walker 24 326b.
Bathford 34 12 K3.
Bathgate: town, Scotland 3 434a and 26 169b; 34 14 J8; 34 15 J3; local map 34 14 F2; 30 278c; coal 14 669c; petroleum 18 713b; 18 240c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, Roman way, Derbyshire 7 106c.
—, mineral: petroleum from 31 651b.
Bathie, La: see La Bathie.
Bathmism 28 344d.
Bathoen: African chief 25 145c; 26 186d.
Bathometer 22 38a.
Báthori, Christopher 22 230a.
Bathori, Gabriel 20 961b; 11 741d.
—, Sigmund 21 17a; 26 453d.
—, Stephen 12 369d; 6 448c.
Baths 3 434b; action of 3 439c; ancient 3 434b; Cairo 7 796d; of animal substances 3 439b; cold, in typhoid fever 23 680a; modern 3 437c; mud, St Amand les Eaux 21 156d; swimming 22 771d; therapeutics 33 276b; Turkish 3 437d; vapour, Scythia 21 576a; varieties 12 544c.
—, public: urban councils' powers 30 319d; recent progress 32 674a; 32 677d.
Baths and Wash-houses Acts: London 30 350c.
— (thermæ) of Agrippa 20 829a; Pl IX 20 833.
— of Caracalla Pl IX 20 833.
Baths of Diocletian Pl IX 20 833.
Baths of Hercules 8 647d.
Baths of Leuk 34 27 F5.
Baths of Liebenstein (Leibenstein) 34 23 L13.
Bathsheba 22 351d; David's infatuation 6 840d.

Bathstone 4 469d.
Bathurst, A. B.: Earl of (1684-1775) 3 441d; at trial of Atterbury 3 56d.
—, Earl (1775) 3 368b.
—, Lord (1895): sends Laing to Africa 14 216a.
—, R.: divine 3 442b.
Bathurst: county, N.S.W. 34 51 H4.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7; 5 46c.
—, town, Gambia, Africa 34 54 B7; 1 269a; 10 59c; climate 26 582a; pop. 26 581d.
—, town, Kimberley, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
—, town, N.S.W. 3 441d and 26 169b; 34 50 H6; 34 51 H4; mines 25 801; see of, founded 3 492d.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D2; 17 375b; pop. 31 137b.
—, village, Sierra Leone 22 45a.
—, Cape, Canada 34 59 E2.
—, Cape, Martin Islands Pl II 19 315.
— Head: point, Queensland 34 50 G2.
— Inlet, Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
— Inlet, Canada 34 59 J3.
— Island, Canada 34 59 K1; 31 264a.
— Island, Parry Islands, Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
— Island, S. Australia 34 50 D2; 22 283d.
— Lake, N.S.W. 34 51 H5.
— Lake, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
Bathybius 1 843b.
Bathycles: sculptor 3 442b; 2 349a.
Bathycyathus 6 376a.
Bathyergæ: in S. Africa 7 271c; 10 289b.
Bathyerginæ: rodentia 15 418c; 15 419c; skull 15 416b.
Bathyergus 15 419c.
— maritimus: see Rodent-Mole, Great.
Bathygnathus 20 443d.
Bathylagus 21 222a.
Bathyllus: Roman actor 6 800b; 7 412b.
Bathynomus giganteus 30 481d.
Bathyoncus 23 617a.
Bathyophis ferox 12 685a.
Bathypterois 12 684c; detached rays in 12 653d.
Bathysciadiidæ 30 796a.
Bathysciadium 30 796a
Bathythrisidæ 12 694a; 12 684d; 29 397c.
Bathyurus 10 340a.
Bati: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G9.
Bati: Fijian alliance 9 157c.
Batia Badia: see Accumoli.
Batian Island 34 48 G5.
Batie-Neuve, La 34 18 L8.
Batignolles 34 17 L2; 21 188b.
Batignolles, L'Ecole de 29 413a.
Batihah, El 10 29 Map; 10 29b.
Batil 30 473b.
Batinah: see El Batna.
Batinda 3 629d.
Batineeyah: Moslem sect 2 250b.
Batineh 2 255a.
Bating: in leather trade 14 386a.
Batipu and X. Kotas, Sumatra 22 639a.
Batir: see Batyr.
Batiscan: town, Quebec 34 62 K5.
— Bridge, Quebec 34 62 K5.
— River, Quebec 34 62 K5.
20 163c.
Batiushkoff, Constantine 21 107a.
Batjan (Batchian, Bachian) 34 48 G5; 5 287c; 12 815d; 13 692d; 26 50d.
Batkha Mount 34 44 J2
Batlapea 3 478b.
Batlaping (Batlapin) 34 57 G4; 23 515b; 33 429d; pop. 26 196d.
Batlapin: see Batlaping.
Batlaros (Batlaro) 34 57 F4; 26 186d.
Batlas: cannibalism among 4 806d.
Batletli 34 57 G1.
Batley 26 169c; 34 7 F4; shoddy manufacture 7 146b; 24 661b.
Batman: weight 24 490d; 31 697a; 33 810b.
—, agent of Matthew Parker 18 300c.
—, colonizes Port Phillip 33 685b.
—, Su 23 387 Map; 14 156b; 23 387a; 30 83b.
Batn-al-Hajar 17 611b.
Batn el Hawa Pl X 13 642.
— Marr 18 699c.
Batna 34 54 H2.
Batna, El: see El Batna.
Batne: see Seruj.
Bato: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 M9.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 E5.
Batoche 34 60 K3.
Batoe: see Batu.
Batoidei: see Ray fish.
Batoka: see Batonga.
Batoki 34 34 D4.
Batoll 17 340 Map.
Batom 34 56 J9.
Batomys: genus of rodent 30 508b; Philippines 31 606a.
Baton: Amphiaraus, charioteer 1 749d.
Bâton: heraldry 11 695b.
Baton Rouge: town, La., U.S. 3 442b; 26 169c; 34 87 G6; 15 21d; 16 519b.
— Rouge: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
— Rouge County, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
Batonga (Batoka): town, Rhodesia 34 56 O15.
—, tribe, Rhodesia 34 56 N15; 34 56 P15; 15 588c; 24 766b; 26 151a; totemism among 23 469c.
Batoni, P. G. 3 442c; 9 221d.
Batonrouge: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
Batopilas 34 119 E4.
Bator Mount 34 48 E6.
Batora 34 41 B7.
Bátori, L. 12 376a.
Batory, Stephen 11 206b; 19 410a.
Batougol: Jade found 13 540b.
Batoum: see Batum.
Batova 34 37 J2.
Batra 34 55 S3.
Batrachia 1 750a; see also Frog and Toad.
Batrachidæ: characteristics 12 690a; distribution 12 680d.
Batrachiderpeton: systematic position 1 771d.
Batrachobdella 30 182c.
"Batrachomyomachia" 11 383c.
Batrachoseps 1 769c; systematic position 1 771a.
Batrachospermum: carposperms 24 127b; habitat 25 269a.
Batrachus: Greek architect 3 442c.
Batraki 22 77a.
Batrún 14 394d.
Batsara: see Batsura.
Batsford 29 12b; 33 758d.
Batsha 14 606b.
Batsman: base-ball 3 407a; 26 162a.
Batson, Mr.: accuses Warren Hastings 11 513a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, river, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
Batsto: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
Batstone 12 134d.
Batta: plateau, Sumatra 25 40c; 26 169d.
—, town, W. Africa: see Bata.
—, Port, W. Africa: see Kongo.
—, tribe, Nigeria 34 55 K8; 17 319a; 22 248c; 22 279a.
— (Batak): language 3 442d.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 N6.
Battaglia 26 169c.
"Battaglia di Legnano, La" 33 663a.
Battaglie, Michelangelo delle-Cerquozzi 6 520c.
Battaglini 26 663a.
Battaks: see Battas.
Battalion 3 442c; 29 483b; 2 564c; development 2 565a.
Battambang 26 169d; 34 43 F8; 32 610b; 21 851d; 29 476c; sapphires 21 302d.
Battan Shagara 34 39 K2.
Battarres 29 556a.
Battas (Battaks) 3 442d and 26 169d; 12 817d; 22 640d; 1 96a; 15 324b; 16 516c; 3 442d; 12 818b; alphabet 15 325a.
Battaszék: see Bataszék.
Battauf 24 772d.
Batteau 34 61 E3.
Battelau 34 39 L5.
Batten, Admiral 4 342d.
—, J. D. 32 438c; book-plates 26 305d; style 29 410a.
—, J. H. 30 81c.
—, joinery 4 457a.
—, weaving: see Lay.
Battenberg, Alexander of: see Alexander, prince of Bulgaria.
—, Francis Joseph: see Francis Joseph of Battenberg.
—, Prince Henry of: see Henry, Prince, of Battenberg.
—, Princess Henry of: see Beatrice, Princess.
—, town, Germany 34 23 K8.
Batten-down 21 603a.
Battening 24 464b.
Battens 4 487; in tiling 23 389a.
Batter: architecture 2 460d; 5 198a.
—, typography 23 698a.
Batteria de Campalto 34 30 K2.
Batteria Carbonera 34 30 L2.
Batteria di Fisolo, Italy 34 30 K3.
Batteria San Marco 34 30 K7.
— de Tessera 34 30 K2.
— la Vignole 34 30 L2.
Batterie des Grèves 27 499b.
Battering Ram 3 443a; 2 655a; in heraldry 11 704a.
Bätterkinden 34 27 E3.
Battermann: astronomer 25 742d.
Battersby, Canon Harford 30 35d.
—, town, England 34 6 J5.
Battersbyia: classification 6 376b; distribution in time 6 379d.
Battersea: borough, England 34 10 K7; 9 849b.
— Bridge, England 34 10 K7; 5 457d; 14 823a; opened 30 347d.
— and Clapham: statistics 30 344a.
— crucibles 9 843d.
— Fields: duelling 14 850d.
— Park, England 34 10 K7; 30 345 Map; Cubitt originates 6 683c; geology 14 818a; opened 14 824c.
— Polytechnic 31 825c; grants 27 668d; 31 825a.
— Rise: Masonic school 9 749b.
Battery: artillery 3 443b; 2 659d; coast-defence (ill) 9 451a; drill 2 667d.
Battery Box: gold mining 10 747a.
—, Bienvenue 34 87 N2.
—, Field artillery 2 661d; forge 9 413a; Garrison artillery 2 664b; German artillery 2 666a; gun strength 2 661a; Austrian 2 666c; stores 2 662d; sunken 9 424d.
—, galvanic: see Battery, voltaic.
—, Gregg 34 79 E7.
—, legal term: see Assault and Battery.
—, mountain: see Mountain batteries.
— Point, Rangoon 20 271d.
—, position: see Position Batteries.
Battery Post (L.H., Hadikavale Fjord) 34 26 K6.
— shield 9 452d; ill 9 452 Pl VIII fig. 1.
—, The 34 69 P14; 17 466a.
Battery: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
Battery, voltaic (galvanic) 8 99d; internal resistance 8 13b; in telegraphy 23 230b; storage 23 495c; constant 8 808b; of Leyden jars 8 35d; resistance of 8 50b; energy of 8 211a; floating 8 72c; in telephony 23 239d.
—, Gorter 28 405d.
Batteux, C. F. 3 443c; 8 839c; on art 1 220c.
Batthyány, Count Louis 12 371b; 7 12d; ministry of 12 371d; executed 12 373b.
—, Louis: supports Kossuth 30 68d; attacks Kossuth 30 69d.
Batti Lake 34 56 R10.
Battiadæ: kings 3 446a.
Battias 17 8a.
Batticaloa 3 443c and 26 170a; 34 43 H16; 5 359 Map; 26 643d.
Battles Ferry 34 111 F2.
Battiferri, G. A. 1 739c.
Battik 13 604c.
Battikh 34 55 T3.
Batting: cricket averages 27 281b; records 27 281d.
Battle: armed conflict 3 443c; trial by 24 694b.
Battle (Labatane, Labattaile, Hastings, Senlac): town, England 3 445d; 34 9 H5; 3 291b; 11 486d; battle at 24 575c; pop. 33 106a.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
— Abbey 34 9 H5; custom of succession 19 734a; William I founds 3 445d.
"Battle of Agincourt, The" 7 453b.
Battle axe: Egyptian 2 554c; Norman 2 550a; Saxon 2 555d.
"Battle of the Baltic, The": by T. Campbell 4 756b.
"Battle of Benevento" 11 348a.
"Battle of the Books" 22 702c; 24 685d.
Battle of Brentford 34 10 G7.
"Battle of Cadore": by Titian 23 414d.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
— Creek: stream, Canada 34 60 J4.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C7.
— Creek: stream, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
— Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— Creek: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
— Creek: town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 L13; 26 170a.
— Creek: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2
"Battle of the Frogs and Mice, The" 18 318c; 21 315c.
Battle Gallery 24 177b.
Battle Ground: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
— Ground: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
— Harbour, Labrador 14 173d.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
"Battle of the Huns" 14 17b.
Battle of the Ice 21 90c.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
"Battle of Lepanto" 24 174b.
Battle of the Market Place 31 269d.
"Battle Monument" 3 298d.
Battle Mountain 34 113 E2.
— River 34 60 J3; 30 408a; 31 118c.
"Battle of the Standard" 14 459d.
Battleboro' 34 78 O2.
Battlecreek: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
Battledore barley: see Fan barley.
Battledore scales 10 700c.
Battlefield: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
— Church, Shrewsbury, England 34 11 G3.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H3.
Battleford 34 60 J3; 17 573d; 31 263c.
Battlement: architecture 2 460d.
—, Mesa, Col., U.S. 34 109 C4; 28 434 Map.
Battles 34 84 B9.
Battlesbridge 34 9 H3.
Battlesbury 24 594d.
Battleships 17 291b; reconstruction 31 93b; comparative table 31 104a; 32 554c: see also Navies.
Battock, Mount 34 14 L6; 14 78c.
Battonville 34 80 G10.
Battonya 34 28 N5.
"Battoon" 6 487d.
Battou-Toulis-Cocabatou 4 515a.
Battus: the Jesuit 9 365b.
—, Greek colonist 3 445d; 6 750b; founds Cyrene 23 280c; reigns as Battus I.
— II 3 446a.
— III 3 446a.
Batty, J. H. 23 89d.
Batty Malve 34 43 A10.
Batu: Mongol ruler 23 70a; 5 132b; 21 46d; 26 321a; European expedition 16 741a; invades S. Russia 1 493c; ruins Kievo-Petcherskaya 14 70b; Russian princes submit to 21 90a.
Batu: island, Sumatra 3 446b and 26 170b; 34 48 A5; 22 639b.
—, Baru: tobacco production 33 59d; caves 30 492b.
— Beragung: inscriptions 13 609c.
— Bink 34 48 E4.
Batu Bontonga (Laurel Reefs), Borneo 26 312 Map.
— China: see Jilolo.
— Gapit 34 48 A4.
— Gedeh 34 48 F6.
— Kâwan 33 3a.
— Lawet 32 417a.
— Leihun 32 417a.
— Lobang 25 351b.
— Njapa 13 609d.
— Pahat 29 753d.
— Putch 32 417a.
— Titi: see Sambar, Cape.
Ba-tua 20 303a.
Batubenge 34 56 N12.
Batuco, Lago de 21 298 Map.
Batum (Batoum): seaport, Russia 3 446b and 26 170b; 34 33 H7; 3 442c; 30 87a; railway 32 347a; rainfall 26 619c; Russians acquire 23 652b; 25 635a; Russians fortify 32 340d.
—, district, Russia 34 33 H7.
Batunah 34 40 D7.
Batu-puti 34 48 E4.
Batu-putih 34 48 F7.
Batur: Calmuck leader 4 710b.
—, mountain, Java 29 735c.
—, volcano, Dutch East Indies 26 88d.
Baturin 34 34 J6; Menshikoff sacks 18 654a; Peter I destroys 10 695c.
Baturite: see Batarite.
Batus: Tartar chief: see Batu Khan.
Batwa: see Bambute.
Batwana 26 180d.
"Batwing": gas burner (fig.) 10 99a.
Batworthy: hut foundations 7 142b.
Baty: leader 13 832d.
Batyi: besiege Kremenetz 14 147b; pillage Slonim 22 16la.
Batyr (Batir) 34 37 H4.
Batys: see Chouruk.
Bátyu 34 28 O3.
Batz: town, France 34 17 C5; endogamy 5 187c.
Batz (Bas), Ile de: see Ile de Batz.
Batzakakat 34 116 M4.
Batzwitz 34 22 E21.
Bau: Burmese money 4 555c.
—, goddess: Babylonian mythology 26 41c.
—, town, Sarawak: gold at 32 417b.
"Bau und Leben des Socialen Körpers" 19 394a.
Bauan 26 170b; 34 47 C5.
"Bauble Shop, The" 27 521d.
Baubo: see Iambe.
Baucalis 2 537a.
Bauchi: town, Nigeria 31 239a.
—, Northern: district, Nigeria 31 238c.
—, province, Sokoto 22 248a.
Bauconica 17 797a.
Baud: African explorer 25 133b.
—, town, France 34 17 B5.
Bauda: cassowary at 8 172a.
Baude 9 648a.
Baudeau, Abbé 20 170d.
Baudekin: see Baldacchino.
Baudelaire, C. 3 446c; 9 677c.
"Bauden" 20 552b.
Baudesson 10 622b.
Baudet, P. J. K. 10 683a.
Baudette 34 96 C1.
Baudi 25 132d.
Baudin: contributes to "Lanterne" 31 199a.
—, spinet maker 19 686d.
—, thermometer of 23 291a.
—, Captain N.: Australian expedition 9 777a; 10 190c; 24 509a; Van Diemen's Land 33 183b; Victorian 24 218c.
Baudissin, Count Wolf 23 382c.
Bauditz, S. 27 414a.
Baudo: defeats Goths 23 238b.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 B2.
—, river, Colombia 34 122 B2.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Baudo.
Baudouin: journalist 17 495c.
Baudouin de Courtenay, J. 23 846a.

Baudouin de Sebourc 9 643a; 19 406d.
Baudour 34 21 C3.
Baudricourt: town, France 34 19 N4.
—, Robert de 13 696b.
Baudrick 6 474a.
Baudrillart, H. 19 385d; 19 395c.
Baudry, P. J. A. 26 170c; 18 277a.
Baudsept: gas burner 28 596d.
Bauduinville (Baudouinville) 34 56 O12.
Bauer, Glassius edited by 10 674b.
—, botanist 28 558d.
—, Bruno 26 170d; Marx and 30 563b.
—, chess player 26 759d.
—, Dr.: Niepces photography 18 823a; terrestrial magnetism 30 463a; (fig.) 30 459d.
—, Mayer Anselm 21 3a.
Bauer, Cape, S. Australia 34 50 E6.
— harmoniums 11 484a.
Bauerwitz 34 24 M26.
Baufalini 19 128a.
Baufremont, Marquis de 7 521a; war-cry of 11 710c.
Baugé 34 17 E5; 15 303b; 21 341a.
Bauges, Les 34 18 L7.
Baugh, India: cave at (ill) 2 395a.
—, Captain 5 74b.
— Island, Japan 14 489d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
Baught 34 41 M3.
Baughurst 34 9 C3.
Baugolitus, Abbot 7 608a.
Bauhin 3 446d; 14 719b.
Bauhin, Jean 3 447a.
Bauhinia: see Bush-rope.
Bauhinsa racemosa 9 132c.
—, Vohlu 9 132c.
Bauhütten 9 748b.
Baukumbe: see Port Humbe.
Baúl 34 122 D2.
Baula 34 25 N2.
Baulacre: historian 10 149a.
Bauld, Cape 34 63 J4.
Baule (Bawle): native state, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
Ba-ule: river: see Boule.
Baulesh (Rampur Beuleah 32 174a; 34 41 M7; 32 172b; 20 201a.
Baulk: in billiards 3 675b.
Baulking: see Balking.
Baulkom 34 83 E3.
Baulks: cribbage 6 576d.
Baulmes 34 27 B4.
Baulus 34 38 D2.
Baulzen: battle 16 200b; Jomini in 13 730b.
Baum: town, Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, Marion: fur 9 838c.
Bauma 34 27 J2.
Bauman Islands 26 394d.
Baumann, Dr O. 31 114d; 25 132b; 33 689c.
—, Rev John 7 320a.
Baumann's Islands 17 279d.
Baumanns Red Reinette 28 530b.
Baumannshöhle Valley 11 507d.
Baumbach, R. 28 717c.
Baumber 34 8 K2.
Baumé, A. 3 447b.
"Baume focot" 19 512c.
Baumes 34 18 F10.
Baume-les-dames 34 19 N6; 34 17 M5; 7 370a.
Baumert 18 113b.
Baumgarten, A. G. 3 447c; æsthetics of 1 212c; 1 217a; 10 533c.
— of Halle 8 526d.
—, town, Austria 34 29 B6.
Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O. 3 447c; on position of Eden 7 652a.
Baumhauer, Dr von 5 547b; International Scientific Bureau 22 222a.
Baumholder 34 23 N5.
Baumo: see Bhamó.
Baumstark, Dr, 23 301b.
Baunach 9 704b.
Baunt: lake 23 510b.
Bauny, Father 5 204d.
Baupes, Rio: see Rio Baupes.
Bauphal 34 41 N8.
Baur, F. C. 3 447d; 5 706a: on Epistle to Ephesians 8 464b; on Epistle to Philippians 18 747d; on Pastoral Epistles 18 350d; on Synoptists 10 841d.
—, scientist, on weak magnetic fields 30 440c.
Bá'úrá 14 810b.
Baura 14 137c.
Báures: tribe 5 243c; 12 839a; 12 704d.
—, Rio: see Rio Báures.
Bauro: see San Christoval.
Baurtregaum 34 16 A7.
Bauru 34 56 M10.
Baus, Joaquina 33 172b.
Bausch, J. L. 1 77b.
Bausch and Lomb's "Unicum" photographic shutter, ill 31 700d.
Bauschinger 22 598c.
Bausk 34 34 D3.
Bautae: see Annecy.
Bautain, L. E. M. 3 450a.
Bautista de Toledo, Juan 8 540c.
Bautsch 34 28 J2.
Bautschi: see Bolo-Bolo.
Bautzen (Budissin): town, Germany 3 450c; 26 171b; 34 23 K19; travel map 34 3 M3; 21 358a.
—, district, Germany 34 23 K19; 11 655a; statistics 32 427a.
—, battle (1813) 2 668d; 9 617b; 17 219b; (1633) 24 329c.
Baux, Count B. de 17 812d.
—, de, family of 20 855b.
—, Raymond de 19 877d.
Baux, Les 34 18 E11.
Bauxite 16 388b; aluminium 25 340a; 6 667b; bricks 13 295a; furnace 9 844a.
Bava-Beccaris: general 29 652c.
Baval: see Bavay.
Bavalya 34 56 N10.
Bavaria: kingdom 3 450b and 26 171b; 34 23 O13; on travel map 34 3 K4; Pl XII 8 715; sketch map 3 451b; agriculture 3 451b; area (1831-1900) 26 679b; army 2 600a; 3 452d; breweries 14 698b; 10 451b; climate 3 451a; communications 3 451d; education 3 453a; forests 3 451b; 6 4c; geology 10 328a; government 3 452a; 10 404a; 26 691d; knighthood (orders of) 31 341a; language 10 515d; manufactures 3 451d; military law 30 753d; minerals 3 451c; national character 3 452a; pawnshops 31 586b; physical features 3 450b; pop. 3 453b; 26 679b; pop. statistics (1818-61) 19 516a; (1865-78) 19 516c; 19 517b; press laws of 19 713b; provinces 3 453a; prison discipline 19 700c; 32 11a; religion 3 452d; 10 469a; religious statistics 26 682b; revenue (1874-5) 3 452b; small-pox statistics (1871) 24 29a; tobacco-growing 10 451d; trade 3 451d; wine, production of 10 451d; history 3 453c; 10 467; part of Frankish empire 8 403b; treaty of Teschen 23 199a; obtains Tyrol and Vorarlberg (1805) 17 210b; treaty of Ried (1813) 17 220d; obtains part of Palatinate 18 167c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Bank of 26 116d.
—, Lower: see Lower Bavaria.
—, New: see New Bavaria.
—, Upper: see Upper Bavaria.
"Bavarian": Allan liner 32 835b.
Bavarian Academy of Sciences 1 71d.
Bavarian Alps 34 23 S13; 1 628b; 10 448a.
— National Museum 31 26c.
— Rigi: mountain: see Hoher Peissenberg.
— Succession, war of 23 199a.
Bavaro 9 148b.
Bavarov: town, Austria: see Barau.
Bavataria Bay 34 87 K8.
Bavay (Bavai, Bagacum) 34 17 J2.
Bavean: see Bewean.
Bavelaw Burn 7 608a.
Baveno 15 196 Map); 31 769d.
Baverstock 4 265d.
Baviaanskloof 34 57 F7.
Bavicora 34 119 E3.
Bavière 34 3 K4.
Ba-Viko 24 822a.
Bavilli 14 743a.
Bavington 34 74 B6.
Bavington Hall 34 6 F3.
"Bavins and Sims v. London and S.W. Bank" 26 125c.
Bavinsdale 34 51 G6.
Bavira 26 140c.
Bavispe 34 119 D2.
Bavnehöz (Bavnehöi) 34 25 F4.
Bavra (Bow ragarh) 34 43 D11.
Baw Klua 34 43 E5.
— Luang 34 43 D5.
— Saing 34 43 C4.
Báwan 11 474d.
Bawang Mount 34 43 C4.
Bawangutan (Scordoprasum borneense) 12 817a.
Bawani 4 530c.
Bawanketsi 26 186d.
Báwantharí 3 637b.
Bawarovum Lex: see Pactus Bawarovum.
Baw-Baw Mount 34 51 G6.
Bawden Rocks 34 13 G3.
Bawdlands 6 8a.
Bawdsey 34 8 K5.
Bawean: see Bewean.
Bawgyo: see Mawhkio.
Bawiti (Kasr Bainte) 34 55 O3.
Bawku 34 54 F8.
Bawl, Mme. de 32 419b.
Bawlake 34 43 C5; 30 16c.
Bawle: see Baule.
Bawley Plains 34 50 G5; 34 51 D2.
Bawsley 8 188a.
Bawtry 34 H5; 17 598a.
— Station 34 7 G5.
Bax, B.: Socialist 32 667c.
Baxa: see Buxa.
Baxaro Bovo 34 120 M8.
Baxendell 16 180d.
Baxenden 34 7 D4.
Baximba (Bashimba) 34 56 K15.
Baxio 34 20 O7.
Baxley 34 80 G8.
Baxo 34 20 D8.
Baxter, A. 3 454d.
—, Sir D. 7 535d; 27 315c.
—, E. 25 631b.
Baxter, Richard 3 455a; 12 592c; 18 494b; on missions 16 514d.
—, Robt. D. 8 706c; 8 259a; evidence on intemperance 32 685b.
Baxter, W. G. 26 587b.
—, Messrs. 7 534d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
Baxter Park, Scotland 7 535c.
— Range, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
— Springs, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
Baxter's Harbor 34 63 E4.
Baxwaho 34 41 G7.
Bay, M. de 3 247a.
Bay: river 34 78 Q4.
Bay: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 R4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
—, town, Togo-land 23 432c.
Bay: in architecture 2 460d.
Bay (Sweet Laurel, Laurus nobilis) 14 348a; essential oil 17 749a; leaves, in perfumery 18 526a.
— Center, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
— Center, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— Chester 34 69 R12.
— City, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
— City (Wenona), Mich., U.S. 26 172a; 34 96 O10; 18 240c; pop. 1900 20 736b.
— City, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M9.
— City, Wis., U.S. 34 97 R5.
— City, West: see West Bay City.
— County 34 96 N10.
— Creek 34 94 D7.
— Creek, Big: see Big Bay Creek.
—, East, Nova Scotia: see East Bay, Nova Scotia.
— Hackberry 34 87 J8.
— Horse: town, 34 7 B4.
Bay ice 19 822a.
Bay Island 34 120 J3; average rainfall 13 369c; pop. (1895) 29 317a.
Bay of Islands: see Islands, Bay of.
— Lake: see Laguna Bay.
"Bay Leaves" 32 661b.
Bay Lynx (Felis rufa) 18 110a.
Bay Middleton: horse 12 184d.
— Mills 34 95 M5.
— Minette 34 84 B9.
— Mountains: see Bays Mountains.
—, North, N.Y., U.S.: see North Bay, N.Y., U.S.
—, North, Ontario: see North Bay, Ontario.
—, North, Wis., U.S.: see North Bay, Wis., U.S.
— of Patos: see Patos, Bay of.
— Plata: see Plata Bay.
— Point 34 78 Q4.
— Point, Big: see Big Bay Point.
— of Pollonza: see Pollonza, Bay of.
— Pond: lake 34 70 O3.
Bay Psalm-Book 18 614d.
Bay Ridge 34 75 K4.
—, Roberts 34 63 G6.
—, Saint Lawrence 34 63 J2.
— St Louis: town, La., U.S. 34 87 L6.
— St Louis: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
— Salt 8 689b.
— Settlement 34 97 K5.
—, South-West: see South-West Bay.
— Springs 34 96 M7.
— State: town 34 67 D3.
— Verte Canal 4 767a.
— Village 34 86 L4.
— du Vin 34 63 D2.
Bay window 2 460d.
Bay of Wismar: see Wismar, Bay of.
Baya (Baia) de Arama 34 35 E4.
Bayad (Bagrus bayad) 22 68a.
—, town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3.
—, town, Kastamuni, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F2.
Bayada del Paraná: see Parana.
Bayal 34 40 B4.
Bayam, A. L. de: poet 19 555c.
Bayamo: town 26 172a; 34 117 G4; capture of 6 679a.
—, district 6 679a.
Bayamon 19 533d.
Bayan: general 14 151a.
—, Bala: see Bala Bayan.
Bayan-bulak 34 44 K2.
Bayanga 34 56 K10.
Bayang-Miut 4 56b.
Bayano 12 828b.
Bayan-susu 34 44 M1.
Bayanual 34 37 K3.
Bayanzi (Babangi) 34 56 L11; 26 137c.
Bayard, Chevalier de 3 457c; 11 703d; 16 223b; tomb of 11 185a.
—, T. F. 26 172a.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
Bayard: in heraldry 11 700a; in Carlovingian romance 20 653a.
Bayard Fort: see Fort Bayard.
Bayardi 11 724b.
Bayas 34 38 G4.
Bayat Haji: fort, Turkestan 34 40 F2.
Bayata, The 14 743a.
Bayazet: see Bayezid.
Bayazet, Novo: see Novo Bayazet.
Bayazid 3 458a; 34 38 K3; 18 617a.
— Ansári (Piri-i-Roshan): writer 1 238b.
Baybay 26 173b.
Bayberry oil 17 744c; 17 747a.
Bayble, Lower: see Lower Bayble.
Bayboro: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
— Station, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
Baydon 34 9 B3.
Bayeiye: see Bayeye.
Bayel 34 19 K4.
Bayern: see Bavaria, Germany.
Bayenthal 27 137d.
Bayer, A.: on uric acid 24 12a; production of alumina 25 341d.
—, Dr. C. 8 597d; 26 753a.
—, F. P. 2 140c.
Bayer, John 2 754b; 2 810c.
—, river 34 101 B4.
Bayerbach 34 23 Q17.
Bayerberg 21 349c.
Bayerische Handelsbank 26 116d.
Bayerischer Wald 34 23 O16; 10 448b.
Bayern: see Bavaria.
Bayern, Nieder: see Lower Bavaria.
Bayern, Ober: see Upper Bavaria.
Bayersdorfer, A. 26 755c.
Bayes: mathematician 19 774c.
—, G.: sculptor 32 478d.
Bayeux (Augustodurus) 3 458a; 34 17 E3; cathedral (crypt) 6 669a; lace-making 14 185a; porcelain 20 131b; tapestry (ill) 2 556a; 8 162a; 9 277c; 11 683d.
—, archdeacon of: see Nicholas de Clemenges.
Bayeye (Bayeiye, Bakoba), Rhodesia 34 56 M15; 17 319b.
Báyezeed: see Bajazet.
Bayezid (Bayazid) I: sultan 21 310c; 23 399d; 23 641c.
— (Bayazid) II 23 642d.
—, plateau 25 547d.
— (Bayazet, Bayazid): town 3 458a and 26 173b; 34 38 K3; 17 608d.
Bayfield: town, New Brunswick 34 63 F3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2; 24 618a.
Bayford 34 9 F2.
Bayfordbury estate 11 771d.
Bayham, Viscount and Earl: see Camden, Charles Pratt.
Bayham: town 1 20b.
Bayhams Abbey 34 9 H4.
Bayhead 34 73 H5.
Bayhorse 34 106 E5.
Bayhurst Wood 34 10 D3.
Baylake 34 98 D3.
Bayle, Pierre 3 458b; 18 539c; 8 194d; influence on French literature 9 661b; 9 673b; his scepticism 21 383a.
— (Outer Bailey, Ballium) 5 198a.
Baylen: see Bailen.
Bayles 34 114 C2.
Bayley motor 31 18a; figs. 31 16a; 31 17b.
Baylham 34 8 J5.
Baylis 34 94 D6.
— House 34 10 A6.
Baylor County 34 88 H4.
— University 33 716b.
Bayly, N.: see Bailey, N.
Baymead 34 78 O6.
Baynarde's castle 14 839a.
Baynards Station 34 9 E4.
Baynbridge, D. 8 57c.
Bayne, P. 1 735d.
Bayne: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
Baynes, T. S. 26 172c.
Baynesville 34 78 K4.
Bayneville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
Baynilla cimarona 24 66c.
Bayo, Arroyo: see Arroyo Bayo.
Bayombe 14 743c.
Bayombong 34 47 C3; 18 752a.
Bayon 34 19 N4.
Bayona (Abobrica) 34 20 D2; 31 831a.
— Island: see Cies Island.
Bayonet 26 172c; 2 558b; 2 565b; 2 580c; 11 379b; 11 2844c; 22 902c; (ill) 32 650a; foreign (ill) 32 650a.
Bayonnaise: island 34 46 J7.
Bayonne (Lapurdum): town, France 3 459a and 26 173d; 34 18 D9; on travel map 34 3 D7; 20 127a; exhibition (1864) 8 805a; history 1 617d; 7 684c; 8 319b; 9 83c; 17 213c; pop. (1876) 9 506d; salt-beds 21 230b; whale-fishery 24 524b.
Bayonne: city, New Jersey, U.S.A. 26 173a; 34 72 H3; 31 154c.
Bayot 21 115b.
Bayou: river outlet 15 20b; 23 303b.
Bayou: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
— Beaucoup 34 87 E2.
— Bienvenue 34 87 M2.
— Bodecau 34 87 C1.

Bayou Caillou 34 87 M8
— Cane 34 87 D6.
— Castor 34 87 E2.
— Chene, S.E. of Grand Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
— Chene, N. of Grand Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 F6.
— Chicot, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
— du Chien, La., U.S. 34 87 J6.
— Chitto, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
— Convent, La., U.S. 34 87 L3.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 105 H6.
— Current, La., U.S. 34 87 F5.
— Devoe, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
— Fort: see Fort Bayou.
— Gayoso 15 947d.
— Gazeland, La., U.S. 34 87 L3.
— Georges: river, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2.
— Goula, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
— Labatre, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
— Lacasine, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
— Lacomb, La., U.S. 34 87 J6.
— Lafourche, La., U.S. 34 87 J3.
— De Large, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
— Mallett, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
— Mason, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
— Maxent, La., U.S. 34 87 M2.
— Mercier, La., U.S. 34 87 N2.
— Meto, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
— Moreau, La., U.S. 34 87 J3.
— Moro, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
— Nespique, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
— Pierre, North Fork 34 85 C8; South Fork 34 85 C7.
— Plaquemine, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
— St John Lighthouse, West End, New Orleans 34 87 K1.
— St Michael 34 87 B3.
— Sale Station: see Foster.
— Sara 34 87 G5.
— Sauvage 34 87 N1.
— Scie 34 87 B3.
— Segnette 34 87 J3.
— Teche, 34 87 E5.
— Terre aux Bœufs 34 87 K7.
— Terrebone 34 87 H8.
— Toro 34 87 B4.
— De View, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
Bayou's Manor 33 247c.
Bayport: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
Bayr-el-Bahree 2 392b.
Bayreuth (Baireuth) 3 246c; 26 173a; 34 23 N13; on travel map 34 3 K4; pop. (1871) 3 453c.
Bayridge, New York City, U.S. 34 69 P15.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
Bayrischzell 34 23 R15.
Bayrout: see Beirut.
Bays 34 90 C2.
— Mountains 34 83 P3.
—, in geology 10 357a.
Bayse: see Baise.
Bayshore: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
Bayside: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
Bayspring: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
Baysville 34 81 G2.
Bayswater, London 34 10 K5.
— Perth, W. Australia 31 631a.
Baytown 34 11 H4.
Baytown: see Robin Hood's Bay.
Bayuda (Bahiúda): town 34 55 O4; 17 610d.
— Steppe 34 55 O6.
Bayur (Pterospermum blumeanum) 13 602c.
Bayview: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M2; 10 691d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H11.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
Bayview: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Bayvil 34 86 12 B1.
Bayville: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
Baywood 15 998a.
Baz (Bas) 34 17 C5.
Baza 3 469b; 34 90 K7; 11 317d.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Baza.
Bazaar 34 105 F3.
Bazadais 9 510c; 10 634a.
Bazaine, Marshal 26 173d; 9 637b; capitulation at Metz 16 204a; 28 480c; at Gravelotte 3 445b; and Lebœuf 30 179b; and Macmahon 30 413c; and Morier 30 833b; in Mexico (1864) 30 723b.
Bazak 34 40 M4.
Bazakata Pl VII 15 51b.
Bazalgette, Sir J. W. 26 174b; 28 217c; 20 587c.
Bazalia 34 34 F7.
Bazan, Don A. de: see Santa Cruz, Marqués de.
Bazán, E. P. 32 765b.
Bazancourt 34 19 J2.
Bazar: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town: Russia 34 34 G6.
"Bazar": periodical 15 541c.
Bazar Agatch 18 859d.
Bazar Valley 25 117a.
Bazarad, A.: see Bassaraba, A.
Bazarak 34 40 N3.
Bazard, A. 3 439b; 4 414d; 8 218a; 21 198a.
Bazardjik: town, Hamid, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D4.
—, town, Marash, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4.
Bazardjusi: see Bazarjusi.
Bazar-dyuz: see Bazarjusi.
Bazardzhik (Basardjik, Debritch, Dobrie, Hadji-Oghlu-Pazandzik) 34 35 K5; 7 309a.
Bazarjusi (Bazardjusi, Bazardyuz) 34 33 J7; 26 619b.
Bazarutto Island 34 57 M1; 27 614c.
Bazas 34 18 E8; on travel map 34 3 D6; 10 634b.
Bazeilles: town, France 26 174c; 34 19 L1; 21 619b.
Bazembi 34 56 L10.
Bazette 34 88 L5.
Bazgal 30 5a.
Bazian 34 38 L5.
Bázlás (Basiasch), Hungary 34 28 N7; on travel map 34 3 P6.
Bázigars: see Nats.
Bazile Mills 34 102 G1.
Bazimberg 17 473d.
Bazin, physicist 12 438d; 12 510b; on scour of river beds (table) 12 503b; water surfaces of streams 12 501d.
—, R.: novelist 28 500b.
Bazine 34 105 C3.
Bazirgian 34 38 C4.
Bazmol 34 40 C4.
Bazoche 7 414a; 9 645a.
Bazoche-Gouet, La: see La Bazoche-Gouet.
Bazoches-sur-Hoêne 34 19 A3.
Bazoilles 34 19 M4.
Bazok: see Bazuk Dagh.
Bazola: see Balzola.
Bazrangik dynasty 18 607a.
Baztán (Bastan) 34 20 L1; valley of 17 249c.
Bázu: measure of length 24 484b.
—, Kaga: mountain: see Kaga Bazu.
Bázubands 18 630d.
Bazuft: see Rudbar.
—, Kaleh: see Kaleh Bazuft.
Bazzano 34 31 K6.
Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio: see Sodoma, Il.
Bbat: see Rabat: town, Morocco.
B'Cadmin 4 629d.
Bdella 14 404d.
— nilotica (ill) 2 70b; systematic position 2 70b.
Bdellidæ 2 274c; 2 276d.
Bdellidæ: see Long-snouted Mites.
Bdellium (Bdólah) 3 460a; used for incense 12 718c; varieties of 17 121c.
Bdellodrilus 33 861b.
Bdelloida 21 8a.
Bdellostoma 12 645c; branchial organs 12 656c; distribution 12 661c.
Bdelloura 19 174d.
Bdeogale 18 437a.
Bdólah: see Bdellium.
Bé Nossi: see Nossi Bé.
— Shems-ud-din 17 338c.
Bea Dan 34 43 H6.
Beach, Mrs H. H. A. 31 42b.
—, T. M.: see Le Caron.
Beach: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 A1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Beach: in geology 10 263a; raised 10 256a; 10 268a; 21 332c; 28 646d.
Beach Channel, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E7.
— City, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
Beach gradient 11 463a.
— Haven: see Beachhaven.
— Hill, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
— Islands, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E9.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O3.
— Meadows: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
—, North: see North Beach.
— Pond: lake, R.I., U.S. 34 66 H3.
— Ridge: see Halls Station.
—, South: town, Fla., U.S.: see South Beach: town, Fla., U.S.
—, South: town, Mass., U.S.: see South Beach town, Mass., U.S.
—, South: town, N.Y., U.S.: see South Beach: town, N.Y., U.S.
— View: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
Beachampton 34 8 C5.
Beachamville 34 118 D2.
Beachburg: see Westmeath.
Beachhaven (Beach Haven): town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 75 K4.
Beachlake 34 73 M3.
Beachmont, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
Beachport 34 51 C6.
Beachville 34 61 E4.
Beachwood 34 65 C9.
Beachy Head 3 460b; 34 9 G5; 22 723b; battle of 12 81c; 24 580b; geology of 28 200c; lighthouse 34 9 G5; 30 253d.
Beacon, Sir R. 6 404d.
Beacon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
"Beacon": warship 27 706b.
— Cay: reef, Caribbean Sea 34 117 F7.
Beacon controversy 20 149d.
Beacon Hill, Wales 34 11 F4.
— Hill, Devonshire 8 805c.
Beacon Hill clay 9 239b.
— Island, U.S. 4 74c.
—, North: mountain: see North Beacon.
— race-course, Newmarket 17 399c.
Beacons: construction of 14 625c; cast iron (fig.) 14 625d; oil gas (ill) 30 861c. surmounting 28 463a; use in surveying 33 97b; Wigham's light 30 263a.
Beacons reservoir 33 798.
Beaconsfield, Earl of (Benjamin Disraeli) 26 174c; administrations 26 180d; 28 236a; 28 238b; Allotments Act opposed by 25 393d; ancestry 26 175a; Cabinet reduced by 4 618d; character and policy 26 223a; 26 183c; on Cobden 6 89a; on Sir Alex. Cockburn 27 129b; as leader of House of Commons 26 179c; Eastern policy 26 183a; 28 223a; First Lord of Treasury, 1868-1874 8 398d; on free-trade 28 236b; Imperialism of 26 xiii; Irish policy 21 484d; maiden speech 26 177c; as novelist 26 176a; 26 178b; 28 234c; portrait 26 175b; Reform Bill, 1867 32 366d; retirement 26 182c; relations with Lord Salisbury 32 387b; Queen Victoria's friendship 33 679d.
Beaconsfield: town, Cape Colony 26 184a; 34 57 G5; 26 564b.
—, town, England 3 460b; 34 9 E3; 4 416b; 26 495c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
— (Brandy Creek): town, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 33 186b; goldfield 33 168c.
Beaconsfield: town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
— Falls, Rhodesia 34 56 O15.
— Manor, Bucks 4 416b.
Beaconsthorpe 34 8 J3.
Bead: architecture 2 461a; 111 Pl XIII 2; Greek 2 408c; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c; Roman 2 418c.
Bead: in joinery 4 487b; 111 C1.
Bead: ornament 2 460b; Egyptian 27 734d; glass 10 652c; in glazing 4 509c.
Bead butt 4 491a; 111 Pl XXVI 4.
Bead flush: in joinery 4 490d; 111 Pl XXVI 4.
Beadle, J. P. 32 498b.
Beadle: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
Beadle County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Beadnell: town, England 34 6 H2.
— Bay, England 34 6 H2.
Beadon, Sir C. 3 570b; 6 567a.
Beadsman 8 633b.
Beaford 34 13 D2.
Beagh, Slieve: see Slieve Beagh.
Beagle: dog 12 316c; 111 7 329d.
"Beagle" ship 9 272a; expedition of 18 354a; Darwin on 27 383a.
"Beagle": sloop 32 570c; Pl XVIII 32 573.
Beagle: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
— Channel, Chile 34 124 D15; 23 384b; 25 612b; 33 343b.
— Island, W. Australia 34 50 A5.
Beaked-whales (Hyperoodontidæ) 7 260d.
Beaker: fig. 19 184b.
Beaksbourne 5 786d.
Beal, J. 16 313c.
Beal: town, England 34 6 G1.
Beale, Miss D. 27 670c.
—, L. 1 818b; 1 861a.
—, R. 15 601c.
Beale, Cape 34 60 E4.
Bealeton 34 76 H3.
Bealiba 34 51 E6.
Bealings, Little: see Little Bealings.
Beall 34 86 H3.
Bealls Mills 34 77 E3.
Beallsville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Béals 15 31c.
Beam: in engineering 4 265b; bending moments 4 290b; 4 292c; 27 735d; brick (ill) 4 450a; building up of 4 477b; Pl XXII 4; elasticity of 4 293c; factor of safety 4 296c; flexure of 4 297d; 4 299b; 7 808d; 27 733c; load distribution 4 299a; 4 301b; 27 735a; modulus of rupture 4 292a; shearing stress 4 295b; of ships 21 619c; 22 591b; strength of 7 799c; torsional rigidity 7 812c.
Beam: nautical term 21 603a.
Beaman: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F7.
Beaman and Deas destructor (ill) 27 426b.
Beam-ends: nautical term 21 603a.
Beam-engines 22 511d.
Beamer 24 463d.
Beaminster 34 13 H2; 7 371d; great fire in 9 233b.
Beamish Hall 34 6 G4.
Beamon 34 76 K7.
Beamsville 34 90 A4.
Beam-trawl 9 245c; of "Challenger" 7 453b.
Bean: attempts assassination of Queen Victoria 33 674c.
Bean: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
Bean, Common (Faba vulgaris) 3 460d; 25 183a; African crop 25 137a; as cattle food 25 204a; tables 25 205; chemical analysis, table 25 203b; cultivation 1 360d; 1 376c; 1 377b; dietetic value 27 446b; garden culture 12 279a; as horses' fodder 1 361d; micropyle of 4 154c; statistics U.K. 1880-1900 25 183b; 6 414c; straw 1 361d; varieties 12 279a; yield per acre 1 361d.
Bean, French: see French Bean.
Bean Hill, Conn., U.S. 34 66 G3.
Bean, Kidney: see Kidney Bean.
Bean Rocks 34 52 G8.
Bean Sidhe 5 800a.
Bean Tree (Castanospermum australe) 32 108c.
Bean Tree: see Moreton Bay Chestnut.
Beanblossom 34 92 D6.
Bean-cake 22 733d.
Beane: river, England 34 9 F2; 11 771a.
Beane trefoyle: see Laburnam.
Beania gracilis 31 429c.
Beanley 34 6 G2.
Beannachan, Loch: see Loch Beannachan.
Beans: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.
— Station, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
— Station (Beans), Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
Bear: botanist 28 535b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J8.
Bear (Ursidæ): mammal 3 461a; fur of 9 837d; hibernation of 11 788c; of India 12 471d; species 15 441d. in heraldry 11 699c; 11 709d.
— worship: Greek 2 643c; 17 154b; Samoyed and Red Indian 17 144c.
"Bear": in backgammon 3 196c.
Bear, The: surname of Albert I of Brandenburg 1 451a.
Bear: Stock Exchange term 1 98a; 25 23c.
Bear of Australia: see Native Bear.
Bear away 21 603a.
Bear baiting 14 847c; 3 461d.
Bear Bay, Japan 34 46 O1.
— Bay, Spitzbergen: see Treurenberg Bay.
— Bay, White: see White Bear Bay.
Bear Beetle Pl II 19 315.
Bear and Billet, Chester 5 604c.
Bear Camp: river 34 66 J7.
—, Cape, Nova Zembla 17 604 Map; Pl II 19 315.
—, Cape, Prince Edward's Island 34 63 G3; 19 739d.
— Cove Cheticamp 34 63 C5.
— Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 B1.
— Creek, Douglas County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
— Creek, Grant County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
— Creek, near Silver Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
— Creek, Wheeler County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.
— Creek: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
— Creek, Big, Ala., U.S.: see Big Bear Creek.
— Creek, Big, Miss., U.S.: see Big Bear Creek.
— Creek Junction 34 73 L4.
— Creek, North: see North Bear Creek.
— Creek, North Fork I.A., U.S. 34 101 H4.
— Den Hillock Creek 34 99 F3.
Bear a hand 21 603a.
Bear Head, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
— Head, Quebec 34 62 H2.
— Head Creek 34 67 B6.
— Hill, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A6.
— Hills, Canada 34 60 J4.
— Inlet 34 72 P5.

Bear Island, Barents Sea 34 37 D1; 31 809; 22 408d; 31 806c; Dutch discover 19 317b.
— Island, Canada 34 59 O6.
— Island, Ireland 34 16 B8; 3 347d; 13 216b.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 H8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, Newfoundland 34 63 J6.
— Island (Medvid), Siberia 34 37 T1; 22 6a; mammoth bones at 15 448b.
— Island, S. of Spitzbergen 34 1 U2.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Islands, Siberia 34 37 T1.
— Islands, White: see White Bear Islands.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H8.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E1.
— Lake, Charlevoix, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M7.
— Lake, Manistee, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— Lake: town, Pa., U.S.: see Bearlake.
— Lake, Utah, U.S. 24 20a.
— Lake County 34 108 H7; 12 698b.
— Lake, Great: see Great Bear Lake.
— Lake River 3 462b.
— Lake, White: see White Bear Lake.
— Lodge, Wyo., U.S. 23 797c.
— in the Lodge Creek 34 100 C3.
— Mount, Conn., U.S. 27 209d.
— Mountain, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
— Mountain, British Columbia 34 60 F3.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 D1.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
— Mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
— Mountain, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C9.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— Paw: battlefield, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
— Paw Mountains, Mont., 34 107 G1.
— Paw Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1; 33 562a.
— Peak 34 115 G7.
— Point, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.
— Point, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
— Poplar 34 78 H3.
— River, British Columbia 34 60 F3.
— River, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 L3.
— River, Col., U.S. 34 109 D1; 6 103b.
— River, Utah, U.S. 24 19d; 29 80b.
— River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
— River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
— River City, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
— River Divide, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8; 23 797a.
—, White: see White Bear River.
— Sand Hills, Great 34 60 L3.
— Skin: town 34 97 G3.
— Tooth Mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
— Tooth Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
Bear up 21 603a.
Bear Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5; dam 33 784b.
— Valley, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
— Valley, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
— Wallow, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Beard, Dr T. 6 597d.
—, zoologist 32 214b.
Beard: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
—, town, England: see New Mills.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
Beard: hirsute appendage 3 462b; anecdotes 3 464a; among Egyptians 3 462c; among the Romans 3 463a; taxed in Russia 3 463c.
— (awn) in wheat 24 531b.
—, of type 23 698a.
Bearded iris (Iris germanica) 13 276b.
Bearded titmouse (Panurus biarmicus) 23 419c; distribution of 3 755a.
Bearded vulture (Lämmergeyer) 14 243c.
Bearden 34 86 G7.
Beards Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
Beards Hollow 34 70 N6.
Beardsley, Aubrey V. 26 184b; book plates by 26 305c; style criticised 29 410a.
Beardsley: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
Beardsly 34 110 C5.
Beard's method 12 232a.
Beardstown: town, Ill., U.S. 26 184c; 34 93 E5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
Bearer company: duties of 25 352a; use of 25 645a.
Bearers: in mining 16 451a.
Beargap 34 73 J5.
Beargrove 34 101 D4.
Bearhaven 13 218b.
Bearing: in surveying 33 88c; 33 105b; mutual 7 604a.
Bearing: nautical term 21 603a.
Bearing, line of: in naval tactics 24 366c.
Bearing-piece: in carpentry 4 481a.
Bearings: ball and roller 26 184c; in steam engines 22 513b.
Bearley 34 11 K5; limestone at 24 379b.
Bear-mouse 15 559c.
Bearmouth 34 107 C3.
Béarn: province, France 3 465a; 34 17 B3; Louis XIII invades 9 507c.
—, Luy de: see Luy de Béarn.
— and Navarre: province, France 9 510.
Bearport Mountains 34 72 G1.
Bears: Stock Exchange: see Bear.
Bears Creek 34 94 G7.
— Hill 34 60 H3.
— Horn Butte, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M3.
— Islands: see Bear Islands, Siberia.
— Lake 34 60 N3.
— Marsh, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
Bearsden 34 15 G3.
Bearsfeet 6 798d.
Bear's-foot (Helleborus fœtidus) 11 635b.
Bearspring 34 83 F2.
Bearstead (Bearsted) 34 9 H4.
Bearsville, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Beartooth Lake 34 108 R1.
Bearwallow, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
Bearwarden (Arctophylax) 2 816c.
Bearwood, W. 18 58d.
Beas (Hyphasis, Biyah) River 34 41 E4; 12 847d; 20 107a; Alexander the Great at 1 484c; 12 787c; Kullu 14 154c; 14 211b; Mandi 30 518a; Moorcroft's explorations 16 803b; Multan 17 19c; Sagar 21 146d.
Beas de Segura 34 20 K6.
Beasby 20 273c.
Beason 34 93 G5.
Beast, The: apocalyptic 20 499b; in Book of Daniel 6 806a; number of the 2 125a; in the Kabbalah 13 812c.
Beast Mountain, Canada 34 60 K2.
Beasts levant and couchant 6 209c.
"Beata Beatrix" 32 301a.
Beata, Cape 11 543b.
— Island 34 117 K6.
Beatenberg cable railway 32 170a.
Beater: tool 3 423a.
Beater-Jordan (Ill) 31 458d.
Beath: town, Scotland 34 15 J2.
—, coalfield 6 54b.
—, hill of, Scotland 9 150a.
Beatia: see Buxa.
Beatie, Dr 1 398a.
Beatification 5 23d.
Beating: in paper-making 18 230d; 31 458c.
—, order: military term 2 571b.
— to windward: nautical term 21 823a.
Beatitude: Bulgarian title 26 449a.
Beatitudes: scriptural 10 798a.
"Beatitudes, Les" 28 505a.
Beaton, Archbishop J. 21 498a.
Beaton, Cardinal D.: at St Andrews 21 498c; 21 157d; attacks reformers 13 857d; 20 837b; and Buchanan 4 412d; murder of 3 392c; 3 405b.
—, Mary 9 153b.
—, family of: found College, St Andrews 23 843b.
Beaton: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
Beatrice: of Burgundy 9 729c; 27 388a.
Beatrice: Princess of England (Battenberg) birth of 33 678c; marriage of 29 253b.
— of Falkenstein 20 542c.
— of Lorraine 15 632c.
— of Portugal: see Beatrix, Queen.
— of Provence 5 493a.
— of Savoy 2 737b.
— of Tuscany 23 671a.
Beatrice: in Dante's poems 6 814a; 13 502c.
Beatrice, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 26 185a; 34 102 H3.
—, Cape, S. Australia 34 50 F2.
—, Gulf, Central Africa 17 505b.
Beatrix: asteroid 2 807d.
Beatrix: in "Esmond" 28 216b.
—, Queen 22 321a; English suitor of 19 543d; 13 174.
Beats, acoustic: discussion of 1 117d; 17 105d; 25 55d; tuning by 1 118b.
Beattie, J.: poet 3 466c; writes the "Minstrel" 6 429a; his philosophy 6 432b.
—, J. 3 466d.
—, Dr: on dreams 7 457c; hysteresis experiments 28 120c.
Beattie: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
Beattock 34 15 J5.
Beat-tones 25 56d.
Beatty-Kingston, W. H. 31 174d.
Beattyville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
— Junction, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
Beaty 34 86 C2.
Beatyestown 34 72 K2.
"Beau Austin" 27 523b.
"Beau Brocade" 27 485d.
Beau Nash: see Nash.
Beaubec (Beaubec-la-Rosière) 34 19 D1.
Beaucage 34 61 F1.
Beaucaire: town, France 3 467a; 34 18 E11; Alphonse X visits 1 616d; fair at 8 848c.
—, district, Languedoc 14 287b.
—, Canal de, France 34 18 E11; 10 75b.
Beaucamps (Beaucamps-le-Vieux) 34 19 D1.
Beauce: county, Quebec 34 62 N7.
—, district, France 34 19 D4; 14 809c.
— Junction, Quebec 34 62 N6.
—, La: see La Beauce.
—, tableland, France 21 625c.
Beauchamp, A. de 3 467b.
—, Anne 24 381a.
—, bishop of Salisbury 21 218c.
—, Sir Guy: see Warwick, Guy, Earl of.
—, Sir John de 1 155a.
—, Margaret 23 96a.
—, Ralph 14 112d.
—, Earl Richard 24 380b; 11 683c; 11 709d.
Beauchamp Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
—, parish, England 29 261b.
Beauchamps: dancing-master 27 573c.
"Beauchamp's Career" 30 637b.
Beauchâteau, Mlle. de 20 205b.
Beauchene Island 34 124 F14.
Beauchief 34 7 F5.
Beauclerk, T. 13 726c.
Beaucoup 34 94 G9.
Beaudemoulin 4 311d.
Beaudesert: town, Queensland 34 50 J5; 34 51 K2.
Beaudesert, Beds, England: Roman camp at 3 463c.
—, Staffs, England: family seat 22 443b.
—, Warwicks, England: castle at 21 739a; Norman Church 24 390a.
— Old Park 34 11 K3.
Beaudet 34 62 K4.
Beaufoe, Sir T. 21 738d.
Beauford: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
Beaufort: family: see Somerset.
Beaufort, Captain 15 94b.
—, Cardinal 11 661c.
—, Duc de 4 185d.
—, 8th Duke of 29 365d.
—, Lady Eleanor 13 261c.
—, Admiral Sir F. 6 671b.
—, Jane, Joan, or Johanna: see Johanna Beaufort.
—, John de: see Dorset, Marquis of.
—, Margaret: see Richmond, Margaret Beaufort, Countess of.
—, Miss: marries Richard Edgeworth 7 656a.
—, Miss: authoress 33 3c.
—, Pierre Roger de: see Gregory XI.
—, Sir Thomas 1 155a; impressment order 17 279d; 17 295c.
—, town, Borneo 26 312 Map.
—, town, England 34 19 G2.
—, town, Jura, France 34 17 L6.
— (Beaufort-en-Vallée), Maine-et-Loire, France 34 17 E5.
—, town, Savoie, France 34 18 M7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 31 255d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7; 22 287d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
—, Cape 34 116 G2.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
—, Fort: see Fort Beaufort.
— Island Pl II 19 315.
—, Port: see Port Beaufort.
— River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
— Sea 34 59 D2.
—, West: see West Beaufort.
Beaufort-en-Vallée: see Beaufort: town, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Beaufoy: scientist 12 483a.
Beaufpont Castle 34 6 F4.
Beaugé 21 492a.
Beaugency 34 19 D5; 13 696d.
Beauharnais, family of: oppose Bonapartes 17 206b.
Beauharnais, Vicomte Alexandre de 13 751b; 3 467b; 12 209d.
—, Eugène de 3 467b; in German wars 17 214c; 17 216d; marriage of 4 641c; 17 211d; viceroy of Italy 17 211d; 13 485c.
—, Eugénie Hortense de: see Hortense: queen of Holland.
Beauharnais, Josephine de: see Josephine, Empress.
Beauharnais, Marquis de 13 751a.
Beauharnaisius ulocomus 23 477c.
Beauharnois: town, Quebec 34 62 G8.
— Canal, Quebec 32 370b; 20 167b; 21 181a; 26 551b.
— County, Quebec 34 62 F8.
Beaujeu: town, France 34 17 K6.
Beaujeu, Anne de 5 411d; 9 553d; 10 589b.
—, Guichard I de 24 239a.
—, William de 23 163a.
Beaujolais: district, France 9 510c; wines of 24 239a.
— Mountains, France 20 529a; 14 907b.
Beaujon Hospital 18 263d.
Beaujoyeulx (Beaujoyeux): see Belgiojoso, B.
Beaulac 34 62 C6.
Beauley: see Beaulieu, Hampshire.
Beaulieu, A. 1 506a.
—, Austrian general 17 196d; 9 609c.
—, J. 22 676c.
—, P. L. 32 695b.
Beaulieu: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 26 185a; 34 18 K11; Harbour 36 806a.
Beaulieu: town, Corrèze, France 34 18 G6.
—, town, Hampshire 34 9 B5; 11 436b.
—, town, Indre-et-Loire, France 34 19 C6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Puy de Dôme, France 20 120a.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M5.
—, town, Worcester, England: see Bewdley.
— Road 34 9 B5.
Beauly: town, Scotland 34 14 H5; 13 200c.
— Basin: bay, Scotland 34 14 H5.
— Firth, Scotland 13 199c.
— River, Scotland 34 14 G5 13 199c.
Beaumanoir, P. de 3 467c.
Beaumanoirs, Chapelle des 7 942b.
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. 3 467c; 3 666a; comedies of 7 436d.
Beaumaris: town 3 468d; 34 11 C2; 2 80b; 25 441b; lighthouse 34 11 C2.
— Bay 34 11 C2; 3 468d.
— Castle 34 11 C2.
Beaumaris Shark 19 518a.
Beaumé 11 319a.
Beaumes: see Baumes.
Beaumé's hydrometer 12 538c.
Beaumesnil 34 19 B2.
Beaumettes 31 232b.
Beaumetz-les-Loges (Beaumetz-los-Loges) 34 17 H2.
Beaumeys, John 11 685b.
Beaumond Cross 17 370a.
Beaumont: family: arms of 11 708b.
—, Amicia de 16 787d.
—, cricketer 27 279a.
—, Edouard de 26 587c; 31 856a.
—, Elie de 10 263c; geological map 7 515d; on sand bars 10 276a; on tidal strain 28 622a; on volcanoes 10 247b.
—, Francis: dramatist 3 469b; character of drama 7 433c; influence of Shakespeare on 3 471b; Spanish influence on 7 432b.
—, Sir George 6 296b; 11 541b; 20 504c.
—, Hubert de 24 576b.
—, Sir John: poet 26 185b.
—, Lieut.: explorer 10 196d; 19 324c.
—, P. de 3 430c.
—, Viscount 24 361d.
Beaumont: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, England 34 6 C4.
—, town, Ardennes, France 34 19 K1.
—, town, Dordogne, France 34 18 F8.
—, town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France 34 19 M3.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 E4.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 N5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 26 185a; 34 88 N7; 31 644d.
Beaumont, Battle of 28 674d.
Beaumont coal-boring machine 6 63b; 26 656c.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne 34 18 F9.
Beaumont-sur-Oise: see Beaumont: town, Seine-et-Oise, France.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe 34 19 A4.
Beaumont Palace 18 96d.
— Park, Huddersfield 12 330d.
— Park, Pau, France 31 561d.
— Point 34 118 H10.
Beaumont rifle 32 240d.
Beaumont School, Windsor 34 10 A8.
Beaumont wine 24 606c.
Beaumontia: coral classification 6 377b; distribution 6 380c.
— grandiflora 9 132a.
Beaumontite 16 482c.
Beaumont-la-Konce 34 19 B5.
Beaune 3 474b; 34 17 K5; 24 606d.
Beaune-la-Rolande 34 19 E4.
Beau-Neveu, André 9 798a.
Beauport: town 34 62 M5.

Beauport Park 34 9 H5.
Beaupré Castle 29 233c.
Beaupré Islands 34 53 J10.
Beaupreau 34 17 D5.
Beauraing 34 21 F8.
Beaure 34 54 E9.
Beauregard, P. G. T. 26 185c; at battle of Bull Run 26 469c; at battle of Shiloh 32 539c; at Fort Sumter 5 429a.
—, T. de 18 831c.
Beauregard: town, France 28 589c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
Beaurepaire: town, Isère, France 34 18 L7.
—, town, Jura, France 34 17 L6.
Beauseant 11 694d.
Beausobre, I. de 3 475a.
Beausset, Le 34 18 G12.
"Beauties of England and Wales" 4 356a.
Beautiful, the: see Æsthetics.
—, mountain 34 110 G2.
Beauty: town, 34 77 E4.
Beauty: 9 194b; Diderot on 7 194d; in Aristotle's works 2 518b; 8 582b; in Platonic dialogue 19 201a; in Schopenhauer 21 451c; Jouffroy's theory of 13 754d; Shaftesbury's theory of 21 733b; unity of 1 213b: see also Æsthetics.
"Beauty of Bath" 28 530b.
"Beauty and the Beast" 15 91a.
Beauty, Lake 34 98 D2.
"Beauty Stone": comic opera 33 56a.
Beauvais, bishop and count of 18 468a.
—, Thierry of: see Thierry of Beauvais.
—, Vincent de: see Vincent of Beauvais.
Beauvais: arrondissement, France 17 749d.
Beauvais (Bratuspantium, Cæsaromagus): town, France 3 475a and 26 185d; 34 19 E3; 34 3 F4; 17 749d; carpet manufactory 5 128b; pop. 1901 31 320b; pottery of 19 630a; siege of, 1472 9 553c.
— Creek, U.S. 34 107 H4.
Beauvaisis 18 79b.
Beauvale 17 599b.
Beauvilliers, Duchesse de 9 73a.
Beauvoir, R. de 9 678b.
Beauvoir (Kaukab): fortress 10 28d.
—, town, France 24 138b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10.
Beauvoir-sur-Niort 34 17 E6.
Beauvois, P. de 11 55b; 11 57d.
Beauvoisine 21 11c.
Beaux-Arts, Académie des 28 468b; school of 7 49c; 25 591b; 18 281b.
—, Palais des 31 465.
—, Société des 32 443b.
"Beaux Stratagem The" 9 41a.
Beauxite 13 295a; 19 386b.
Beauzée 34 19 L3.
Beaver: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 C7.
Beaver (Castor): rodent 3 475b; 15 415b; American species 3 475d; as food 3 476b; in Denmark 7 80d; European species 3 475c; fur of 9 832a; geological agent 10 289b; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; skull (fig.) 15 416c.
Beaver: in heraldry 11 698c.
—, tribe of American Indians 12 837c.
Beaver Bank: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
— Bay: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F2.
— Brook: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B6.
— Brook (German town): town, New Brunswick 34 63 E4.
— Brook: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— City (Beaver): town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J4; pop. 1880 24 20c.
— Cove (Boisdale): town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— Creek: stream, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
— Creek: stream, Alaska, U.S. 34 116 Q4.
— Creek: stream, Arapahoe Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L3.
— Creek: stream, Little Snake R., Col., U.S. 34 109 C1.
— Creek: stream, Montezuma Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 B7.
— Creek: stream, Rio Grande Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
— Creek: stream, San Miguel Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 B6.
— Creek: stream, Boise Co., Idaho, U.S. 34 106 D5.
— Creek: stream, Fremont Co., Idaho, U.S. 34 106 G6.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
— Creek: stream, Milk River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
— Creek: stream, Yellowstone River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M3.
— Creek: stream, James River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
— Creek: stream, Little Missouri River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A2.
— Creek: stream, Missouri River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
— Creek: stream, Towner Co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
— Creek: stream, S. Lawrence Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
— Creek: stream, Warren Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
— Creek: stream, Cedar Co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— Creek: stream, Dawes Co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
— Creek: stream, Loup River, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— Creek: stream, Columbiana Co., O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
— Creek: stream, Pike Co., O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
— Creek: stream, Cimarron River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
— Creek: stream, Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C1.
— Creek: stream, Crook Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
— Creek: stream, Union Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— Creek: stream, Carbon Co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
— Creek: stream, Fremont Co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
— Creek: town, British Columbia 34 60 E4.
— Creek: town, Minn., U.S.: see Beavercreek.
— Creek, Big: see Big Beaver Creek.
— Creek, White: see White Beaver Creek.
— Crossing: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
— Dam: stream, Utah, U.S. 34 110 B1.
— Dam: town, Ky., U.S.: see Beaverdam.
— Dam: town, O., U.S.: see Beaverdam.
— Dam: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Beaver Dam Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
— Dam Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
— Dam Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
— Dam Mountains 34 113 J5
— Dams: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
— Falls: town, Minn., U.S.: see Beaverfalls.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Falls: town, Pa., U.S. 26 185d; 34 74 B5.
— Hall: town, England 34 10 L2.
— Harbor, Mich., U.S. 34 93 L6.
— Harbor, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
Beaver hat (ill) 11 518d.
Beaver Head River 34 107 D4.
— Head Rocks 34 107 D4.
— Island, Falkland Islands 34 124 E14.
— Island: lighthouses, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 B5.
— Island, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
— Islands, Nova Scotia 34 63 G5.
— Kill: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D10.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N2.
— Lake: town, Canada 34 60 H3.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
— Lick Mountains 34 77 F4.
Beaver Line 32 840b.
Beaver Lodge Mountains 34 60 F3.
— Meadow: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
— Meadow: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
— Meadow: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
— Meadow Mountains 18 501b.
— Mines: town, Ontario 34 61 H5.
— Mouth: town, British Columbia 34 60 G4.
— (McFarlane) River, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 K2.
— River, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 J3; 27 89b.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— River, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
— River Corner: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
— River Range 34 113 J4.
— River: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— Springs: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Station 34 109 J6.
— Tail Point 34 95 N6.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
Beaver wood: see Hackberry.
Beavercreek: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
Beaverdam: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 26 185d; 34 97 J6.
— Bald: mountain, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
— Bald: mountain, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
— Creek 34 80 F3.
Beaverfalls 34 98 B5.
Beaverhead (County) 34 107 C4; 18 774a.
Beaverhill 34 83 L2.
Beaverkill 34 70 N8.
Beaverlick 34 82 G3.
Beaverpond: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
Beaverton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
Beaverton: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
—, town, Ontario, 34 61 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
Beavertown: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
—, Station: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
Beavervalley 34 75 N1.
Beaverville 34 93 K4.
Beaverwyck 1 449a.
Beawar 26 186a; 34 41 E6.
Beaworthy 34 15 D2.
Beazzano: portrait of 20 280b.
Bebahan 9 43c.
Bebda-el-Molouk 3 554b.
Bebbanburgh: see Bamborough.
Bebbe 3 306c; 17 569a.
Bebedero Lake 34 124 D10.
Bebedshi: see Bebeji.
Bebeerine: see Bibirine.
Bebeji 34 54 J8.
Bebek Lighthouse 35 F1; 4 69 map; 27 214.
Bebel, F. A.: German socialist 26 186a; 30 224c; 32 665d; imprisonment 28 701a.
Bebenhausen 23 603a.
Beberbeck 32 47c.
Bebi-Kourgui 18 617b.
Bebington 14 712 Map.
Bebington, Lower, England: see Lower Bebington.
—, Higher: see Higher Bebington.
Bebra: town, Germany 34 21 L10; 34 3 J3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
Bèbre 1 585c.
Bebrz 22 729a.
Bebside 34 6 H3.
Bebung 19 67b.
Bec: Bishop Antony 11 696a.
Bec: monastery 14 283a; 2 91c.
— d'Ambès 28 589d.
— de Luseney 1 625b.
— d'Invergnuon 1 624d; 25 335c.
—, Mac Dé, St 5 313a.
"Beca da Dicomano" 13 508b.
Bécancour: town 34 62 K6.
—, river 34 62 L6; 20 165c.
Becanfield 1 10a.
Becca di Nona 1 624d.
Beccadelli 13 507d; 20 323b; 17 190a.
Beccafico 18 53c.
Beccafumi, D. 3 476c; 22 38d; 22 43d.
—, L. 3 476c.
—, M. 22 44a.
Beccari 18 345c.
Beccaria, C. 3 477a; 19 393c.
—, G. B. 3 477b; 8 7b.
Beccario, B. 15 518d.
—, F. 15 518d.
Beccles 3 477c and 26 186c; 34 8 K4; 22 623b; 33 40c.
Becerra, G. 3 477c; 21 443d.
—, Diego: explorer's route, Eastern Pacific 34 58 K13.
Becerreá (Bochanoff) 34 20 E2.
Becharof: lake 34 116 L8.
—, Mount 34 116 L8.
Bêche-de-mer (trepang) 3 477b; Australian 25 789c; Queensland 22 111a; in Kei Islands 14 27d.
Bechelbronn 2 715d; 18 713a.
Becher: economist 19 393d.
—, J. J. 3 477d; 5 460d.
—, Rev. M. T. 3 835d.
Bécherel 34 17 D4.
Becheschi 34 35 K2.
Bechet: see Pishketi.
Bechhofen 34 23 O11.
Bechi 26 481a.
Bechin 34 29 J5.
Bechler 34 108 M4.
Bechstein: ornithologist 18 9a.
Bechtelsville 34 73 L6.
Bechtermuncze, H. and N. 11 336d; 23 665b.
Bechtolsheim, Baron von 27 356d.
Bechuanaland 26 186c; 34 57 F2; 34 57 F4; annexation 25 145c; 32 229a; 33 433d; area, 1900 25 163c; Boer designs, 1884 32 239c; incorporation 26 563d; Sir S. Sheppard in 32 603a; Rhodes' journey 32 227d; 33 439a; 28 513a; statistics 33 710b.
"Bechuanaland Exploration Company v. The London Trading Bank" 26 186b.
Bechuanas: see Beehwanas.
Bechwana: cattle 5 245b.
Bechwanas 3 478a; 17 319b; 25 140a; 32 711c; circumcision 5 790d; morals of 5 625c; totemism 23 468b.
Bechyn 34 98 B5.
Becil: see Besil.
Beck, A. 15 454a; 18 584d; 21 487b.
—, D. 3 479a.
—, Richard: illuminators (ill), fig. 16 871c.
—, traveller 7 3d.
Beck: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
Beckbury 34 11 H4.
Beckenham 26 188d; 34 10 N9.
— Station 34 10 N9.
— Place 34 10 O9.
Beckenried 34 27 H4; 33 606c.
Becker, W. A. 3 479a.
—, S. 32 449d.
—, K. F. 23 542d.
—, Calcutta councillor 12 801c.
—, van der: malting method 26 363c.
Becket, Gilbert 1 31d.
Becker: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
Beckermet 34 6 B5.
Becker's balance (ill) 3 264b.
Beckersville 34 73 L6.
Beckerzeel 34 21 A3.
Becket, Thomas: see A'Becket.
"Becket": by Tennyson 33 251a; Irving produces 29 603b; Stanford's music to 32 827d.
"Becket": nautical term 21 603a.
Becket: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
— Center 34 67 B3.
—, West: see West Becket.
Beckett, Sir Edmund: see Grimthorpe, Lord.
Beckfoot: town, S. Cumberland 34 6 C5.
—, town, N. Cumberland 34 6 B4.
Beckford, William 3 479a.
—, P. 29 365d.
Beckford: town, England 34 12 K1.
Beckham 34 76 F6.
Beckingham 34 7 H5; 34 8 C2.
Beckington 34 12 K4.
—, steamship owners 32 849a.
Beckles, S. H. 18 875a.
Beckley: town, Oxford 34 9 C2.
—, town, Sussex 34 9 H5.
—, town, Con., U.S. 34 68 E3
— (Raleigh): town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Beckley's anemometer 2 25d.
Beckleysville 34 75 J2.
Beckman (c. 1696) 13 680a.
Beckmann, J. 3 479c.
Beckmantown 34 70 Q2.
Beckoning Point 34 47 L7.
Becks: dykes 14 653c.
— Creek 34 94 G7.
Beck's hydrometer 12 540a.
Beckton 34 108 M5.
Beckum 34 23 J7.
Beckville 34 86 N5.
Beckwith, Agnes 22 771d.
Beckwith, Colonel 24 395c.
—, J. C. 32 458d.
—, governor 3 961b.
—, Hamon 11 687a.
Beckwith: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S 34 109 J8.
— Creek 34 87 C5.
— Shoal 34 45 E12.
Becks, P. J. 26 188d; 7 676d.
"Becky Sharp" 23 215c.
Récœur: soap of 23 89d.
Becon: Cranmer's chaplain 12 126a.
Becquah 2 693b.
Becque, M. 27 524b.
Becquerel, E. 8 56c; contact force, electric 8 84c; electric cell of 8 86a; chromates in photography 18 831c; on colour photography 18 834c; on properties of tourmaline 18 876b; on pyrometry 20

131d; phosphorocote 14 603a; spectroscopy 22 375a.
Becquerel, Henri 26 710b; on gaseous conduction 28 34a.
—, electro-magnetic balance (ill) 10 495.
Becquet, J. 32 461a; St Sebastian Pl V 32 476.
Becs: Hungarian for Vienna 24 222a.
— di Bosson: mountain, Switzerland 34 27 E6; 10 627a.
— Scies: see Betsie.
Becse: see O-Becse.
Becsk 34 28 M4.
Becskereh 3 306b.
Bectaloo reservoir 33 734b.
Bective 15 669b.
Beculba tallow 17 744c.
Becuma: see Delbh Caemh.
Becumen of Catania 22 25b.
Bed: in furniture 3 849c.
—, in geology 10 292b; 16 441a.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 N3.
Bed Creek 34 109 H6.
—, Um: see Um Bed.
— of Ware, Great: see Great Bed of Ware.
Beda: historian: see Bede.
Beda, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
— (Beidah), Arabia 34 39 K9.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, El: see El Beda.
Bedaa: see El Bidaa.
Bedale 34 7 F3.
Bedall 14 145d.
Bédám 18 449d.
Bedanga (Badanga) 34 55 L8.
Bedari 34 55 O4.
Bédarrides 34 18 F10.
Bédarrieux (Bédarieux) 3 479d; 34 18 B11.
Bedchamber: grooms of 21 37c.
—, ladies of 21 37c.
— Plot 33 671c; 28 219d.
Bedcote 22 579a.
Bedde: tribe 34 54 J7.
Bedded: geol. 10 229c.
Bedden 17 505d.
Beddgelert 34 11 C2; 5 119a; 28 600d; 32 664d.
Bedding: geol. 10 293a.
— plants 12 261b.
Beddingham 34 9 G5.
Beddington: town, England 34 10 L10; 14 352b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
— Corner 34 10 L10.
— Lane Station 34 10 L10.
— Park Place 34 10 L10.
—, South: see South Beddington.
Beddoes, T.: physician 3 479d; 6 845a.
—, T. L.: dramatist 3 480b.
Bede (Baeda, Beda), the Venerable 3 480d; 5 371a; on St Aidan 1 434d; and Aldhelm 1 474c; on the Britons 21 473c; version of Caedmon 4 630a; 5 405c; Life of St Cuthbert 6 739d; on instruction of deaf mutes 7 6b; his History 5 268c; 5 764c; 5 371a; 5 403b; homilies of 12 195d; hymns of 12 583d; on Ireland 13 247b; 13 255d; on Jutes 5 391b; place in literature 5 280c; 5 405c; describes London 14 643a; translates Lord's Prayer 5 371a; on Monasticism 5 827c; 16 707b; the Paschal controversy 7 613d; poetical work 5 393c; on rhythm 1 61c; tomb at Jarrow 13 593d.
Bede: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, tribe 17 319a.
Bédeau 9 622a.
Bedeguars 10 44a.
Bedeia 34 39 K5.
Bedel, P. 23 196d.
Bedel: pass 33 495b.
Bédel: Turkish tax 2 618a.
Bedell: bishop 3 483a; 7 355a.
Bedell: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
Beden: tax 12 72b.
"Bedenkingen aangaande het Recht en den Staat" 33 315d.
Bedeque 34 63 F3.
Bedeque Bay 34 63 F3; 19 739d.
Beder 7 19b.
Beder Khán Beg 14 160a.
Bederby 34 36 C4.
Bederkesa 34 22 E6, 11 446b.
"Bedes": tax 21 353b.
Bed-feathers 9 59d.
Bedfield: town, England 34 8 J5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 119 D4.
Bedfont, East: see East Bedfont.
—, New: see New Bedfont.
—, South: see South Bedfont.
— Powder Mills 34 10 E8.
Bedford, Countess of 6 807d; 7 451c.
—, Francis, Earl of 3 482c; 28 383b.
—, George Neville, duke of 18 467b.
—, Grosvenor 22 290a.
—, John, Duke of 3 321a; 9 459d; governs Paris 18 290c.
Bedford: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 G7; 5 40d.
—, (Bedeford): town, England 3 483a and 26 189a; 34 8 D5; on travel map 34 3 D2; 34 10 F2; Domesday map Pl III 3 391; in Domesday 7 349d; Smyth Observatory 17 711d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 26 189c; 34 92 D7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2; 34 91 J9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6; iron mines 15 502b; mineral waters 16 436d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
"Bedford": ship 31 105a.
— (Tracadie) Bay: harbour, Prince Edward Island 19 739d; 34 63 G3.
—, Cape, Queensland 34 50 H3.
— City, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— College for Women, London 27 666d; 27 670d; 28 211c.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6; 24 258a.
— Harbour: see New Bedford Harbour.
"Bedford Hours" 12 708b.
Bedford House 14 550b.
Bedford Level 3 483c; 4 727b; Cromwell's work 6 596c; registry of deeds 20 349d; draining of 1 404d; 28 383b.
Bedford Missal 14 516a.
— Music Hall 31 49b.
—, New: see New Bedford.
—, North: see North Bedford.
— River, New: see New Bedford River.
— River, Old: see Old Bedford River.
— Springs, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3; 34 76 E6.
— Springs, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— Station, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, Upper: see Upper Bedford.
—, West: see West Bedford.
Bedfordshire (Bedefordshire) 3 483a and 26 189c; 34 6 D5; 34 9 E3; 34 10 F2; Domesday map Pl III 3 391; county cricket 27 279d; statistics 26 189c; 28 209c.
Bedfort: see Belfort.
Bedgley, Cape 34 54 J10.
Bedha, Dar-el: see Dar-el-Bedha.
Bedha, El: see El Bedha.
Bedias 34 88 M7.
Bedingfeld of Oxburgh: arms of 11 700c.
Bedingfield, Sir Henry 3 143a.
—, town, England 34 8 J5.
Bedingham 34 8 K4.
Bedington 34 77 K1.
Bediyas: clan 12 779a.
Bedja: town, Tunis 23 620c.
—, Portugal 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304.
Bed-joint: arch. 4 805d.
Bedlams: see Bethlehem.
Bedlington (Bethlingtone) 34 6 H3; Pl III 3 391.
— Station 34 6 H3.
Bedlingtonshire 7 559d; 17 567a; pop. 31 259b.
Bedlinog 34 12 G2.
Bedlis: see Bitlis.
Bedloe 17 697c.
Bedloes Island 34 69 P14; 17 459c.
Bedmar, Marquis of 24 147a.
Bedminster 34 73 F3.
—, parish 4 391d.
Bed-mould: arch. 2 461a; (ill) Pl XXIV 22.
Bednall 34 11 J3.
Bednor (Bednur, Hal'darnagar) 3 483d; 34 42 E13; 12 427c.
Bednya 6 591d.
Bedonia 34 31 G6.
Bedouin (Bedoin), France 34 18 F10.
Bedouins: see Beduins.
Bedout, G. 32 43d.
—, Cape 34 51 B5.
Bedoza, J. D. de 31 462c.
Bed-planks: mining 16 456b.
Bedr, battle of 16 555b.
— (Bedr Honen) 34 39 G5; Pl VIII 16 545.
Bedr Khan 17 357d; 25 635a; Kurdish rising under 30 83d.
Bedrashen 34 55 S5.
Bedre 34 38 M6.
Bedretto 34 27 H5.
—, Val di: see Val di Bedretto.
Bedriacum, battle of 34 31 H4; 18 65d; Vitellius defeated at 24 191d.
Bedrock 34 109 A6.
Bedsteads 9 849c.
Bedsted 34 25 C3.
Bedstone: town, England 34 11 G4.
Bed-stone: in mill 9 344d.
Beduaram 34 55 K7.
Beduin, Cape 34 55 T8.
Beduins (Bedouins) 2 246d; 3 483d; 25 514d; in Egypt 27 690a; de Mandeville on 15 475a; in Palestine 18 178b; religion 2 247d; in Syria 22 823b; trade 6 791a.
Bedum 34 21 J3.
Bedur 34 38 K4.
Bedus 34 55 P7.
Bedvinde Pl III 3 391.
Bedwai 34 55 T3.
Bedwas 34 12 G3.
Bedwell: Arabic scholar 3 388b; 19 253a; 22 476d; 23 695c.
Bedwell Park 34 9 F2.
Bedwellty 34 12 G2.
— Pits 34 12 G2.
Bedwi 9 710d.
Bedwin, Great: see Great Bedwin.
Bedworth 34 8 A4; 24 379b.
Bedzin 19 306b.
Bee: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Bee (Mellifera, Anthophila) 12 577a; 13 145b.
—, Honey (Apis mellifica) 3 494a; apiaries and hives 3 499c; 3 499b; kinds of cell 3 499c; lining of cell 3 491d; cocoon 3 492a; robbed by Death's Head Moth 4 596b; diseases 3 496b; massacre of drones 3 498a; culture in Germany 10 459c; honeycombs 3 499c; impregnation 3 493a; early Irish culture 13 256a; metamorphosis 3 494b; nutrition and sex 3 497b; supposed origin 3 509d; physiology 3 495b; loss of queen 3 498d; reproduction 3 493c; senses 3 498a; sounds produced by 3 498c; South Africa and New Zealand 3 499c; spermatozoa in queen 20 411d; swarming 3 495b; artificial swarming 3 502b; perception of temperature 3 497c; ventilation of hive 3 496d; worker (fig.) 3 484c; fertility of worker 3 494a; sex of worker 3 494d.
Bee: in heraldry 11 701d.
"Bee": periodical 4 438d; 18 536a.
Bee Belt of California 12 139a.
Bee Branch: see Beebranch.
— County 34 88 K9.
— Creek 34 103 C5.
—, Loch: see Loch Bee.
—, Mount 34 50 G6.
— Rock 2 540b.
Beeac 34 51 E7; 34 50 G7.
Beebe: Arctic explorer 19 337a.
Beebe: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
— Plain, Quebec 34 63 K8.
— Plain, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
Beebeetown 34 101 B4.
Beebranch 34 86 H4.
Beecamp 34 92 F7.
Beecaves 34 88 K7.
Beech: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Beech (Fagus sylvatica, etc.) 3 503a; 2 317b; bark 4 102b; charcoal of 5 398d; distribution 7 389a; 28 439a; fences 1 310b; fossil remains 10 359d; fungi parasitic on 12 267c; heart-wood of 4 101a; knots in wood 4 96d; timber 4 486a; writing tablets of 3 503a.
Beech Creek: stream 34 87 E3.
— Creek: town: see Beechcreek.
— Hill 34 80 F6.
— House 34 10 P1.
— Island 34 79 E5.
Beech Marten (Mustela foina, white-breasted marten) 15 577a.
— of Queensland (Gmelina leichhardtii) 20 174a.
Beech Springs 34 85 F5.
Beechamwell 34 8 G4.
Beechbluff 34 83 D3.
Beechburn 34 6 G4.
Beechcreek (Beach Creek): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Beechengrove Wood 34 10 C1.
Beecher, Catherine 32 871d.
—, H. W.: American reformer 26 190b.
—, Dr. L. 23 158d; trial of 19 700b.
—, R. F. 26 190b.
Beecher: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
— City 34 94 H7.
— Falls 34 66 H3.
Beecher Point 34 116 P1.
Beechey, F. W.: explorer 3 503b; 26 299c; voyage to Pacific 10 193c; in Gambier Islands 23 602b; on Cyrene 6 751a; Arctic exploration 9 730b.
—, H. W. 3 503b.
—, Sir W. 3 503c; 6 596d; on Gainsborough 10 15d.
Beechey Group: islands 34 46 P7; 9 721b; 26 299b; Franklin's winter quarters 19 331a.
—, Lake 34 59 J3.
Beechfield 34 75 E6.
Beechgrove: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Beeching, Rev. H. C. 28 203a.
—, James 14 573b.
Beechland 34 63 F5.
Beech-mast (buck) 3 503a.
Beechmont 34 74 B6.
Beech-nut oil 17 744a.
Beechridge 34 94 G11.
Beechspring, Va., U.S. 34 76 A3.
Beechtree 34 74 E4.
— Junction 34 74 E4.
Beechville 34 94 D6.
Beechwood: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
Beechwood: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 D5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
— Park 34 9 E3.
Beechworth 26 191b; 34 51 G6; 25 801 map; 3 109c.
Beechy Island 18 128a.
Beeckman, I. 7 116b.
Beecroft: explorer 17 496b.
Beedes 34 70 P3.
Bee-eater (Merops apiaster) 3 496b: see also Meropidae.
Beef: London prices, 1899 25 186b; United States exports 25 214b; England, imports 25 185c; dietetic value 27 446a.
—, canned 5 611c; output in U.S. 26 558d.
— marrow 17 744c.
— measles 23 52a.
Beef Slough 34 97 C6.
Beefcreek 34 106 H5.
Beeford 34 7 K4.
Beefork 34 104 K10.
Beefwood (Banksia): of Queensland 20 174a.
Beegerite 16 391c.
Beehive: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
Beehive: in apiculture: see Bee.
Beehive: in heraldry 11 703c.
"Beehive" Geyser 10 538b.
Beehive hut, Lewis: (ill) 2 384a.
"Beehive" tombs 31 54d.
Beehler River 34 108 M4.
Beek, D. 24 64d.
— (Beck), Netherlands 34 21 G7; 3 479a.
Beekbergen 34 21 G4.
Beekeepers' Association 22 225d.
Beekman 34 69 O10.
Beekmantown 34 70 P2.
—, West: see West Beekmantown.
Beeks: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
Beelake 34 85 D4.
Bee-Larkspur (Delphinium) 12 555d.
Beele, Dr S. van de 29 738b; reforms of 13 604b; 30 490c.
Beeler 34 105 B3.
Beelers Station 34 77 E1.
Beelerton 34 82 C3.
Beeley 34 8 A2.
Beelick 34 82 G6.
Bee-line 3 487c.
Beelitz 34 23 H17.
Bee-louse (Braula) 13 150d.
Beelsamên 18 809d.
Beely, F. 12 379d.
Beelzebub 3 503d; 3 176b; 18 756b; 7 136b; identified with Asmodeus 2 714a.
Beem, J.: see Boehme, J.
Beemah: see Bhima.
Beemarang, Mount 34 51 H5.
Bee-Marten: see King-bird.
Beemer 34 102 H2.
Beemerville 34 73 F1.
Beemery 34 51 G2.
Beemster 34 21 E3; 12 62c.
Beenbáshee 7 760b.
Beenham 34 110 M2.
Beenleigh 34 50 J5; 34 51 K1; 20 171c.
Beenoskee 34 16 A7.
Beer, Herz 16 282a.
—, J. M.: see Meyerbeer.
—, leader of Chasidim 13 681c.
Beer: town and lighthouse 34 13 G2; 7 140b.
Beer 26 365b; adulteration 1 172b; 4 373b; 25 91b; arsenic in 25 94b; consumption, England 4 265c; consumption, Prussia 26 15d; duties 26 359b; 33 205a; as food 26 363d; hops 1 381a; Irish 13 233b; Oil English 4 265b; Pilsen 19 97b; 31 777c; preservatives 26 364d; "pure" 26 363d; revenue from 25 347c: see also Brewing.
— Act 23 159a.
Beer Alston (Beer) 34 13 D3; 7 140c; 10 326a.
— and Cider Truck Clause 32 665c.
Beer Ferris (Beer Ferrers): England 34 13 D3; 25 403c.
— Head 34 13 G2; 7 140b.
— materials committee 25 363d.
Beer and Madler: lunar charts by 2 802b.

Beer Sheked 2 269c.
—, (de Beer) Viel 34 57 F6.
Beërah 12 296a.
Beeralston: see Beer Alston.
Beerberg 34 23 L12.
Beerbohm, Max ("Max") 26 586a; caricature by 26 facing p. 587.
Beerfelden 34 23 N8.
Beëri 12 296a.
Beeringen 34 21 F6.
Beer-lahai-roi 15 673d.
Beernaert 26 199c.
—, E. 32 447b.
Beernem 34 21 B6.
Beeroth 15 177c.
Beers, J. van: painter 32 446a.
—, J. van: poet 33 634a.
Beerse 34 21 F6.
Beersheba (Africa): see Bersaba.
Beersheba, Canaan 3 504b; 34 39 B10; 12 699b; Jewish pilgrimage to 19 93d.
— Springs 34 83 K4.
Beerston 34 70 M7.
Bees: nautical term 21 603a.
"Bees, History of" 1 297b.
Beesby 34 8 F2.
Beesha 11 56b.
Beeshterah 3 410b.
Beeskow 34 29 H19.
Beesleys Point 34 72 F8.
Beesly, E. S. 28 262d.
Beeson: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
Beespring 34 82 D6.
Beest, M. van der 19 70a.
Beeston: district, Cheshire 5 589a.
Beeston, Norfolk 17 537b.
—, Notts, England 34 8 B3; 17 598d.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 F4.
— Castle, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
Beesville 34 76 F5.
Bees-wax 3 480a; 3 823b; bleaching 3 822b; chemistry of 31 724a; preparation 24 459a; source of 17 744d.
"Beeswing": horse 12 185a.
Beet 3 504c; 12 279b; culture of 1 361d; 12 279b; dietetic value 27 446b; in Prussia 20 15c; potash from 19 589a; pulp 1 362c; sugar manufacture 1 359d; 22 696b.
Beet-sugar 1 359d; 33 53a; Germany 10 451b; manufacture of 22 696b; 33 45d; purification of 22 627a; saturation process 33 46d.
Beeraloo Reservoir 34 51 C4; 32 731a.
Beetham 34 7 B3.
Beethoven, L. van 3 504d; and Haydn 11 540a; meets Liszt 30 298c; remains at Bonn 26 299d; the rondo 28 442a; statue of 6 555a; Steibelt's challenge 22 530b; symphonies of 17 97a; and Woolfe 24 696a.
— Museum 31 36b.
Beetle mites (Oribatidæ) 16 528d; characters 2 276b.
Beetle worship: of Egyptians 6 131d.
Beetles (Coleoptera) 3 507a and 6 126a; preservation of 6 134c; wings (fig.) 9 311d.
Beetle-stones 6 353b.
Beetley 34 8 H3.
Beetling: in bleaching (ill) 3 818c.
Beetling-machine 3 818d.
Beeton 34 61 F3.
—, S. O. 32 90b.
Beetown 34 97 E9.
Beets, N. 26 191b; 12 96c.
Beets: of flax-straw 1 390d.
Beetsterzwaag 34 21 G2.
Beetz 3 48b.
Beetzendorf 34 23 G13.
Beeville 34 88 K9.
Befandriana 34 56 T13.
Befarias 7 647c.
Beffana, la 6 483b.
"Before Jehovah's awful Throne" 12 593b.
Béfort: see Belfort.
Beg, Chah: see Chah Beg.
Beg: clan 16 43c.
—, Loch: see Loch Beg.
—, Lough: see Lough Beg.
—, Sultan 14 815a.
Bega, St 22 657d.
Bega: canal, Hungary 34 28 M6; 12 389d; 23 157b.
— (Mbergha): island, Fiji 34 52 A4; 9 155 Map.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
Bega, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
Begabris (Beit jibrin) 34 39 B9; 12 699b.
Begam 12 429a.
Bégard 34 17 B4.
Begarelli, A. 21 569d; 23 195a.
Begari Canal 34 41 B5; 23 859d.
Begas, Karl 3 507b.
Begas, Reinhold 26 191c; statue William I by 26 227c; Pl VIII 32 483.
Begas: tribe 25 140d.
Begastri 26 696d.
Begbazaar (Beibazaar) 3 507c.
Begbie lamp: signalling 32 699d.
Begelly 34 12 B2.
Begg 34 87 E5.
"Beggar colonies," Netherlands 9 483a.
Beggars 19 462a; 26 676d; Brahmanism 4 206a; in Homeric Greece 26 660a; licenses for 19 462d.
"Beggar's Opera, The" 7 457d; 10 120a.
Beggarstaff Brothers 31 856c.
Beggiatoa: genus of Schizomycetes 21 401c; 21 402b; spores of 21 403d.
— alba (figs.) 21 404d; 21 405a.
Beggs Rock 34 115 F9.
Beghards (Fratricelli) 3 507c; 1 140d; 26 676d; 9 725d; revolt 14 810; teachings of 7 642a.
Beghermi: see Baghermi.
Beghinae: see Beguines.
Begh-Shehr: see Bei Sher.
"Beginnings of New England, The" 33 597d.
Begler-Beg 6 304c.
Beglerbegi 31 618c.
Begles 26 191d; 34 18 E8.
Begley: American consul 6 316b.
Begli 34 38 G2.
Beglik 8 454a.
Begnins 34 27 A5.
Bego: tribe 17 319b.
Bégon, A. 18 333d.
Begonia 2 693a; 12 261d; culture of 12 265c; 3 692a; 18 670d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
Begoro 34 54 F9.
Begriffe 14 795d.
Beg-Shehr: see Bei Sher.
Begti 22 91b.
Begtrup Vig 34 25 G4.
Bégude, La: see La Bégude.
Beguildy 34 11 F4.
Beguines (Beghinae, Beguinae, Beguttae) 3 507c; 16 709d; 26 676d; at Brussels 4 406a.
Begum speech: of R. B. Sheridan 21 799c.
Beguttae: see Beguines.
Begzad 34 40 N2.
Behadin 18 327b.
Béhagle 25 139a.
Behague Point 34 123 G3.
Behaim, M. 10 680c; invents astrolabe 10 181d; 3 509a.
Behaisotra 34 56 S15.
Behal 34 41 C4.
Beham, B. 21 443c.
—, H. S. 21 443c.
Behams 26 303c.
Behan-ed-Dola 34 39 K9.
Behan el-Jezab 34 39 K8.
Behanzin 27 342a; French war with 25 160c.
Behar (Bihar): province 3 508a; 34 41 K7; cadastral survey 29 443b; cave inscriptions 13 119d; English control 12 802c; glass works 10 651b; indigo cultivation 12 749c; irrigation 29 599b; temples 2 394c; trade 12 760d; 24 490c.
Behar: town 26 191d and 3 509a; 34 41 K7; 18 409a.
—, weight 33 810b.
Beharieh 34 55 O3; 7 695d.
Beharinath 3 846b.
Behaudin 1 512b.
Behbadun (Behdadun) 34 40 J3.
Behbehan (Behbahan) 3 509a; 34 40 D5; pop. 28 377c.
Behbit 34 55 S3.
Beheira (Bahari): province 34 55 R4; Pl VI 7 700.
Beheloka 24 56 R15.
Behem: see Behaim, M.
Behemoth 15 447b.
"Behemoth" 12 29a.
Behenic acid 17 740d.
Behenji 24 56 S14.
Behen-meh 5 717c.
Behera 27 690c.
"Beherrscher der Geister, Der" 24 468a.
Behesni (Besni) 34 38 H4.
Behin: see Beyin.
Behistun (Behistan, Bisitun, Bisutun) 3 509b; 34 40 B3; 14 159b.
Behistun inscription 18 565a; 27 10; 5 711b; Rawlinson's transcript of 32 183a; 33 901b.
Behmen, J.: see Boehme.
Behmenists 17 135a.
Behmont: see Boehme.
Behn, A. 3 509c; 7 436b; 8 434c; 18 347c.
—, ornithologist 18 5b.
Behnes, W. 33 874d.
Behnesa 31 441b.
Behnke 24 275d.
Behram Gur 10 617d.
Behram (Assos) 34 38 B3.
Behrens, H. 17 777c; 8 131c.
Behrenstrasse, Berlin 26 234d.
Behring, Dr. 27 470a.
—, Capt. V.: see Bering, Capt. V.
— Island, Sea, Strait, etc.: see under Bering.
Behrisch 10 729d.
Behriz 33 118b.
Behrs, S. 33 864c.
Beht 18 833c.
Bei Bazar (Begbazaar) 2 707c; 3 507c; 34 38 E2.
Bei Dagh 34 38 D4.
Bei Khem (Beikem) 22 5c; 30 809a; 34 44 F1.
Bei Sechr 13 384d.
Bei Sher (Beg-Shehr, Bey-Shehr, Carallis): lake 25 719b; 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 99.
—, town 34 38 D4.
Beia (Beja) 34 54 J1.
Beian 34 26 F5.
Beibunar 34 35 K5.
Beicos 27 315c; 27 314 Map.
Beida, El: see El Beida.
Beidah: see Bedá.
"Beiden Straflinge, Die" 10 551b.
Beidhah, Jebel al: see Jebel al Beidheh.
Beidler 34 90 H4.
Beier Elv 34 26 J3.
Beieren 34 26 J3.
Beiga 34 54 G2.
Beighton, H. 22 474d.
—, town 34 7 F5.
Beihram (Assus) 23 580b.
Beikoz: town, Angora 34 38 E3.
— (Beikos), Constantinople 34 35 F1; 4 69 Map.
Beil 34 15 M3.
Beilam: see Kunar River.
Beilan 34 38 G4.
Beilby 18 10a.
—, engraver 3 621c.
Beileh 5 653b.
Beilen 34 21 J3.
Beiliant 34 3 D6.
Beilingries 34 23 O13.
Beilstein 34 23 O9; 13 540b.
Beilul 29 645a; 34 55 R7.
—, Ras: see Ras Beilul.
Beimerstetten 34 23 Q10.
Beinageltarfjäll 34 25 Q2.
Beindel 1 77c.
Bein-dun 34 44 J1.
Beine 34 19 J2.
Being: relation to categories 5 233b; science of 16 79; Aristotle's theory of 16 79d; 14 785d; Euclid's conception 8 658d; Ferrier's theory of 9 110c; Hegel's doctrine of 11 619c; 14 796d; in judgment 30 330b; in Schelling's system 21 393b; Spesuippus' theory of 22 366a; Spinoza's theory of 5 157a.
Beinn 10 10b.
Beinn Bhan 34 15 A3.
Beinn Bharrain 34 15 C4.
— Bheag 34 15 D2.
— a Bheithir 34 15 D1.
— Bhreac 34 15 B2.
— a Chochuill 34 15 D1.
— a Chroin 34 15 F2.
— Creach 34 15 B1.
— Creachan 34 15 F1.
— Dheiceach 34 15 F1.
— Eunaich 34 15 D1.
— Ghlas 34 15 D1.
— Ghuilean 34 15 C4.
— Ladain 34 15 B1.
— Lochain 34 15 F2.
— nan Lus 34 15 B1.
— a Mhanaich 34 15 E2
— a'Mheadhoin 34 14 G5.
— Mheadhoin 34 15 C1.
— Mhor 34 15 D2.
— Odhar 34 15 E1.
— Sguiliaird 34 15 D1.
— Talaidh 34 15 B1.
Beinn Tarsuin 2 698d; 34 15 D4.
— Tulachan 34 15 F1.
— Udlaidh (Udlaidn) 34 15 E1.
Beinwil (Banwil, Beinwyl) 34 27 G3.
Beira: province 3 510a and 26 192a; 34 20 E4; 19 537a.
—, port 27 614c; 34 56 P15; 32 233c.
— Alta 19 537a.
— antelope (Dorcotragus) 25 454a.
— Baixa 19 537a; 34 20 E5.
— and Mashonaland Railways 26 697b.
— Mar 4 226a.
Beirak 34 55 M7.
Beiram Mysia: see Assos.
Beirne 34 86 F7.
Beirut: district 30 140d; 34 39 C4; 3 622c.
— (Beirout, Beyrout, Berytus): town 3 622c and 26 192a; 34 39 C3; 34 39 C4; 34 39 C5; Pl VI 20 776; 31 449b; church of 25 609b; commerce of 23 655b; press of 31 905d; statistics 33 485c; taken by Crusaders 6 628d; temperature and rainfall at 22 822a.
Beirut, Nahr: see Nahr Beirut.
Beisa antelope (Oryx) 25 454c; 23 725a.
Beisán (Bethshean) 10 27c; 34 39 C7; 18 177a; 7 18d; 13 747a.
Beishan: district 33 492b.
—, hills 30 809c.
Beit, A. 26 694d; 26 570c; 32 731d; 33 435d; 25 151d.
— Jala 34 39 B9.
— Jenn (Beit Jann), Palestine 34 39 D5.
— Jibrin (Eleutheropolis, Baltogabra, Begabris, Bethgebrim, Bethgubrin) 3 126d; 12 699b; 18 172d; 18 177b; 34 39 B9.
— Khallaf 27 722b.
— Lahm: see Bethlehem.
— Miry 3 622c.
— Nabala 34 39 B8.
— Oually 1 740c.
— Ras 34 39 D7.
— Sûr: see Bethsura.
— ed-din 7 486c.
— el Fakih 3 510b; 34 39 J9.
— el Makdis 13 636a.
— ul-Mal (Mallyé) 33 507b.
Beita 34 39 C8.
Beiteme 34 55 K8.
Beith: town 26 192b; 34 15 F3; 34 14 G8; 3 163c; parish 32 207c; pop. 26 36c.
Beitin 18 175d; 34 39 C8; 26 235d; ruins of 3 617b.
"Beiträge zur Biologie" 27 132b.
Beitstadfjord 17 576d; 34 26 G5.
Beitsze 5 653b.
Beitush 34 38 L4.
Beiveren 34 38 G4.
Beiyoomeeyeh 7 726c.
Beja: Ethiopic dialect 18 778d; 21 642d.
— (Pax Julia Augusta): city, Portugal 3 510c and 26 192b; 34 20 E6; 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII 22 304; 1 477c; copper mines 19 538a.
—, district 26 192b; 34 20 D7; 19 537a; 31 851d; 1 477c.
Bejah (Boja) 22 615b; 17 611d.
Bejapur: see Bijapur.
Bejar 3 510c; 34 20 G4; 21 803c; Christians in 22 310a.
—, Duke de 8 353d.
Béjard, A. 6 628a.
—, G. 16 694d.
—, J. 16 694d.
—, M.: plays with Molière 16 694d.
Bejaren 34 48 G4.
Bejas 25 139d.
"Bejense, O." 27 431d.
Bejkem 16 587c.
Bejstrup 34 25 E2.
Bejuco: see Vejuco.
Bejwirel Kuh 34 40 G3.
Bek Haji 17 726a.
Bek, Um: see Um-Bek
Bekâ: see Cœle Syria.
Bekas 34 35 J2.
Bekdjis 27 213d.
Beke, C. T. 3 510c.
—, Dr 1 66a; 1 246d; 25 2d.
"Bekenntniss vom Abendmahl Christi" 20 335b.
Békés (Békés-Foldvar): town 3 511a; 34 28 N5.
—, county 12 364c; 34 28 N5.
— Csaba 34 3 P5; 34 28 M5.
Bekesbourne 34 9 K4.
Bekesh 28 377c.
Beketova 34 37 P3.
Bekevitch 10 429d.
Bekhar (Beshar), Jebel: see Jebel Bekhar.
Bekhoroth 16 506d.
Beki 34 56 L10.
Bekil 34 39 J6.
Bekir 34 55 N9.
Bekker, B. 3 511a; 12 95c; 7 137a; pupil of Alting 9 649d.
—, E. 3 511a.
—, I. 3 511b; 2 523b; 7 74b.
Beklem-regt 8 451c.
Beklis 34 38 K3.
Bekoi 14 314d.
Bekompai 4 59c.
Bekou 11 253b.
Bekovitch Tcherkassky 14 62d.
Bekovo 32 416c.
Bek-pah-dala (Bek-pak-dala, Hunger Steppe) 25 236c; 34 37 K4.
Bekr: region 16 48c.
—, tribe 16 558d.
— Kinana (Banu Bekr, Banu Kinana) 16 [illegible]45c.
Bekaics 20 361c.
Bektasan 34 47 E10.
Bektash, Hadji: see Hadji Bektash.
Bektashis 7 113c; foundation of 22 663a.
Bekuk 34 38 F4.
Bekwai 34 54 F9; 29 20c.
Bel: Assyrian deity 3 175c; 3 193a; image at Babylon 6 825c.
—, M. 3 511b; 12 376c.
—, river 3 620a.
— Sound 22 408a; Pl II 19 315.
—, temple 3 183a; 18 589c; excavations at 26 39d.
— (Aegle marmelos): tree 22 91c.
— na Boruma 13 253a.
Bel and the Dragon 3 511c; 22 723b; 25 485a; destruction of 2 181d.
— Etage 2 474a.
— Haidan 34 55 L4.
— Plateau, Kara: see Kara Bel Plateau.
— Royal 13 635c.
Bela: state 26 192b; 26 101; 25 516d.
— (Beyla): town, Baluchistan 3 302c
—, town, British India 26 193a; 34 41 H7; 31 490c.
— (Azepes Bela): town, Hungary 34 28 M3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, Lus: see Lus Bela.
Béla I: king 12 308a.
— II 12 368a.
— III 12 367c; 10 26a.
— IV 12 368b; 18 741c; 18 693a; rebuilds Gran 11 45a; builds castle of Buda 4 424a.
Bela-Banya: see Schemnitz.
Bel-Abbes 34 54 G2.
Bela-Dilá 3 429a.
Belad-el-Kobeyel 2 254a.
Beládhorf 23 3c.
Belad-Soor 2 255a.
Belagenda (Betagenaa) 34 55 Q7.
Belair: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
Bélaja-Zerkow: see Bielaïserkof.
Belaka, Jebel: see Jebel Belaka.
Belakter 34 55 Q3.
Belalus 5 120b.
Bela-Lawing 32 417a.
Belalcázar 34 20 G6.
Belalie 34 51 F2.
Belalton 34 75 J5.
Belanda Niam-Niam 17 473c.
Bélanger 12 27c.
Belanona 34 120 M5.
Belanvelde 3 667b.
Belanzos 2 111c.
Bela-Palanka 34 35 E5.
Belapur: see Balapur.
Belar 34 40 L8.
Belare 34 48 D4.
Belarghát 6 853d.
Belasca: see James, D.
Bélasitza Mountains 30 394d.
—, town 26 452c.
Belasoni 27 611a.
Belassie 34 48 C8.

Belatha 19 540d.
Belathpur 34 41 M1.
Belawan Island 34 47 D10.
—, town, Sumatra 33 60b.
Belay: nautical term 21 603a.
Belbal 34 54 G4.
Belbeck 6 586a.
Belbeis (Belbais, Belbays, Belbeys, Bilbes) 3 511c; 34 55 O3; 27 709c.
Belbend 34 73 K4.
Belbina: see Haglos Georgios.
Belbo 1 479c; 34 31 D5.
Belbroughton 34 11 J4.
Belcaire 34 18 G10.
Belcari, F. 13 508a.
Belcas: see Belkas.
Belchen 3 294b; 24 700a.
Belcher, Sir E. 10 196a; 19 321d; 10 195b.
Belcher, J., A.R.A. 25 589a.
Belcher: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11; sugar refinery 21 185b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Belcher Channel 34 59 M1; P1 II 19 315.
— Point 34 116 J1.
Belchertown 34 67 E3.
Belcherville 34 88 K4.
Belchford 34 8 K2.
Belchirag 34 40 L3.
Belchite 34 20 M3.
Belcoo 9 90b; 34 16 F3.
Belcourt: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
Belcredi 26 16b.
Belcross 34 78 R2.
Belda: see Balda.
Beldanga 17 63c.
Belden: town, Ind., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
Beldens 34 66 B6.
Beldenville 34 97 A5.
Belderg Harbour: bay 34 16 B3.
Belding 34 96 L11.
Bele 31 115b.
Belebei 23 717c; 30 [illegible]8b.
Belecke 34 22 K7.
Beled Beni Isa 34 39 L8.
Beled Walid 24 43b.
Beled-el-A'neb: see Bona.
Beled-el-Haram 2 253d.
Beledugu 21 660d; 34 54 E7.
Belei 34 56 S14.
Beleigh Abbey 8 554c.
Belekhen 34 44 J2.
Belem: settlement, Brazil 18 234b; 34 124 G10.
—, town, Kamerun, Africa 34 55 K6.
—, town, Portugal 3 511c; 34 20 C8; 14 693; 14 691c.
Belemnitella 16 669d; 6 738d; distribution 6 740a; structure of 27 322a.
Belemnites 6 738d; 10 355a; 16 669d; affinities 6 735a; structure of shell 16 672a; (ill) 6 738d.
Belemnitidæ 6 738d; 16 669d; distribution in time 6 740a; structure of shell 16 669b.
Belemnobatis: fossil ray 12 668b.
Belemnoids: group of fossil cuttlefish 27 321d.
Belemnosis 6 740a.
Belemnoteuthis: fossil cuttlefish 6 738d; structure of 27 322a.
Belemoth 12 298a.
Belen: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, town, Columbia 34 120 O11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 C8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
—, town, Paraguay 34 124 F8.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 G6.
—, town, Spain 34 20 G4.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
Belender 25 727d.
Belendscher 14 59b.
Belenus 7 478a.
Belénys (Belenyes-Ujlak), Hungary 34 26 O5.
Belermos 7 646c.
Beles 8 669d.
Belesa 28 276b.
Belesme, Robert de 4 284c, 13 254d; 11 656a; rebellion of 21 845c.
—, Roger de 18 462d.
Bélesta 2 502a; 34 18 G10.
Beleszy 2 310d.
Belethau: see Belitau.
Beleu 34 44 D1.
Belew 34 54 C1.
Belewcreek Mills 34 78 J2.
"Belfagor" 15 151d.
Belfast: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 B12.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ireland 3 511c and 26 193a; 34 16 K2; 3 511; 11 68b; 27 488c; Customs revenue 33 556b; docks 11 467c; grain statistics 29 79a; linen industry 3 513a; library 14 594; population 26 316d; Presbyterian College 29 551d; public buildings 3 513b; Queen's College 23 855.
—, town, Me., U.S. 26 194b; 15 300a; 34 65 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
— (Eldon): town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Victoria (Port Fairy) 34 51 D7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Banking Company 3 337a.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 16 K2.
— Fire Brigade 26 401d.
— Lough 13 216a; 34 16 K2; 16 40c.
— Mills 34 76 D2.
"Belfast News Letter" 17 423c; 3 512b.
Belfast Philharmonic Society 26 628b.
— Ropework Company, Ltd. 26 194b.
Belfaste 34 120 J4.
Belfield 34 99 A3.
Belfond, Marshal 10 548c.
Belfont 34 77 E3.
Belford: town, England 34 6 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— Hall 34 6 G2.
Belfort: territory, France 26 194c; 34 17 M5; area and population 9 506a.
—, fortress, Galilee 10 28d.
Belfort (Béfort): town, France 3 513c and 26 194d; 34 3 H5; 34 17 M5; 13 781d; 9 627d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
Belforte 17 189a.
Belfry 2 461a.
Belgab 34 55 Q5.
Belgæ: British tribe 11 431c; 2 306b; in Kent 14 39b; in Lincolnshire 14 655d.
—, Gallic tribe 10 111b; 9 527; 4 636c.
Belgâm (Belgaum): district 3 513d and 26 195a; 34 42 E12; area and population 26 294b; trade statistics 3 513d.
Belgard 34 24 D23; 34 3 N1.
Belgashifari: well 34 55 K7.
Bel-Gera: well 34 54 E4.
Belgern 34 23 K17.
Belghami 3 168b.
Belgian hare: variety of rabbit 20 193b.
— process: metallurgy 24 786a.
— purple: variety of plum 28 530c.
Belgica: province 20 774a; 20 21c; P1 VI 20 776.
"Belgica": ship 31 814b; 28 633b; 31 813.
Belgica Strait 31 814b.
Belgiojoso, Baltazarini 3 288b; 27 876c.
Belgiojoso: town 13 477d; 34 31 F4.
Belgirate 15 198 Map.
"Belgisch Museum": periodical 18 549d.
Belgium (Belgica, Belgien, Belgique) 3 514a and 26 195a; 34 2 K5; 34 21; 34 3 G3; P1 VI 20 776; 3 514; academies 1 76a; agriculture 3 523b; archives 3 526d; area 9 396a; 28 316b; army 2 615a; 26 209c; 28 317a; arsenals 2 634d; art club 32 447a; art societies 25 686c; birds 18 17c; births and deaths, 1874-96 28 204b; canals 3 515c; 26 554a; coalfields 6 55c; 13 370a; 6 56a coal output 27 116d; coal strike, 1899 32 27a; coinage 17 650c; 31 289a; commerce 3 524c; 3 530a; 26 197b; 23 655a; commerce, chamber of 32 400d; British commercial treaty, 1862 32 445a; constitution 3 516b; 3 530b; 26 195d; deaf and dumb 7 12c; death sentence 26 578a; duties 29 79d; education 3 518a; 3 520b; 3 711a; 27 656d; 28 316d; 26 196b; electoral laws 26 200c; emigration 30 743c; ensign (ill) P1 I 9; exhibitions 8 803b; farming 1 412c; finance 17 248a; 26 196d; 28 317c; flax 14 667a; floods, 1850 3 530c; foundling hospitals 9 483a; 8 602b; 9 400b; franchise 26 199a; geology 10 341d; 10 350a; 10 358c; homœopathy in 29 315a; judicial system 3 522c; labour legislation 30 101a; lace-making 30 110c; landholdings 25 324d; languages 3 516a; 3 527a; 12 85c; libraries 14 531b; life-boat service 30 234d; literature 26 203c; manufactures 3 524b; map-making 30 531d; marriage statistics 31 839b; measures 24 484d; medals 31 294a; military law 30 753d; minerals 3 523d; 18 468b; 28 315a; 29 590c; 30 769; mining labour 30 770b; monetary system 7 21a; museums 31 39c; national debt 17 246d; 31 83b; naturalization 31 89c; observatories 17 715a; 30 301d; orders of knighthood 31 340d; ornithology 18 17c; oyster culture 18 108a; patents 31 505a; pawnbroking 31 589c; people 9 527a; police force 19 343d; pop. 9 396a; 19 514b; 28 627b; 31 837b; 28 514d; statistics 31 871b; 31 800c; press 31 203b; 17 490b; 18 542c; 31 189b; press laws 19 712d; prison system 19 758b; 32 10b; railways 8 709c; 20 250d; 28 318b; 32 139d; 32 135d; religious statistics 8 713b; 28 319b; 19 826b; relations to the Papacy 6 942b; revenue 3 525d; 8 706d; Royal Academy 1 70a; savings banks 21 331d; sculpture P1 VIII 32 483; shipping (1900) 32 546a; societies 22 944c; trade statistics 29 73c; 31 833b; trade with London 14 830c; trade with Germany 28 688d; trade with U.K. 32 556a; 6 414a; trade with U.S. 25 223a; trade unions 33 408d; 33 400c; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; 21 871c; wages 30 736b; Walloons 24 339c.
Belgium: history 3 525d; 26 198b; Austrian portion 17 198c; 17 200a; campaign (1792) 9 603a; and the Congo State 28 209a; 27 200d; conquest of 9 604d; ensign (ill) P1 I 9; Holland annexes 2 614c; 12 85b; kingdom created 6 781d; perpetual neutrality of 13 195d; orders of knighthood 31 340d; political parties 26 201c; revolution, 1830 2 614c; Rogier's policy 32 269d; relations with Rome 6 943b.
Belgium: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
Belgodère 34 18 M11.
Belgorod: see Bielgorod.
Belgrade (Belgrad): town, near Constantinople 34 35 E1; 4 69; 27 214.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
Belgrade: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
— (Belgrad): town, Servia 3 531b and 26 205a; 34 3 P6; 34 35 C4; 21 668a; history 26 205c; Eugene's victory 5 418c; 8 661d; taken by Czerny 6 755c; Soliman takes 12 369a; 12 368d; evacuated by Turks 21 689c; Muhammed II's defeat 22 649c; Suleyman I takes 23 645b; Greek Church 32 519b; press 31 204d.
—, battle of (1456) 12 368d; 8 661d.
—, peace of (1737) 26 453b.
—, treaty of (1739) 3 527b; 9 585c; terms 12 370c; Walachia 21 18c; Turkey and Austria 21 98d; Servia 21 689b; 23 647a.
Belgrade Mills 34 65 D6.
Belgrand 2 228d.
Belgrano: town, 4 440c; 34 124 F12.
— (inlet) 34 124 E11; 25 614b.
—, Lake 25 435c; 31 501a.
—, Mount 34 124 C13.
Belgrave: town, Eng. 30 187a; 34 8 B4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Belgrave: arms of 11 695d.
— Square, London 14 851a; 6 683c.
Belgravia, London 14 821b; 14 851a.
—, South: see South Belgravia.
"Belgravia": periodical 18 538b; 26 334b.
Belgreen 34 84 B2.
Belgrove 34 52 D6.
Belhanleag P1 II 8 271.
Belhar 3 526c.
Belhavel, Lough: see Lough Belhavel.
Belhaven, Scotland 34 15 M2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, Lord 21 519b.
— 4th baron 1 391c.
Belhelvie 34 14 M5.
Belhus Park 34 9 G3.
Beli 34 54 J9.
"Beliansis Literario, El" 18 543b.
Beliapatam: lagoon, Malabar 15 312b.
—, river 15 312b.
Beliar 2 125d.
Beliasuvar (Beliasuvarski) 34 33 J8.
Beliasuvarski: see Beliasuvar.
Belibus 3 187c.
Belica 34 35 F7.
Belici 22 30a.
Bélicz 34 28 K3.
Belideus 3 111c.
Belief 3 532b; Descartes 5 144c; Hamann 11 402c; Jacobi 13 537a; Hume 12 354b; Locke 14 756d; in logic 30 329b; Mill 14 795b; theological 23 264a; psychology of 20 836.
Beligh 23 657c.
Belijoque 24 140b.
Belik, Nahr: see Nahr Belik.
Belikh: see Bilechas.
Belin (Belin-Beliet), France 34 18 E8.
Belincz (Belinz) 34 26 N6.
Belinda 34 101 G5.
Belington 34 77 G2.
Belinski 21 106b.
Belinuridæ 25 536c.
Belinus: British king 17 558a.
—, port 14 840b.
Belinz: see Belincz.
"Bélisaire": book by Marmontel 9 666d.
"Bélisaire": picture by Gérard 10 440c.
Belisarius 3 535d; Procopius attacks 19 791b; Persian wars 18 612a; Vandal wars 1 555; storms Carthage 5 162c; wars against Goths 20 783c; recovers Palmero 18 169a; deposes Silverius 22 74a; wars in Italy 13 467b; in Corsica 6 440c; 17 191b.
Belitan 3 175c.
Belius: see Bel, Matthias.
Belize (Balize): town, British Honduras 3 536b; 29 518b; 34 120 G3.
—, river 34 120 G3; 11 238c; 12 134a.
— Creoles 29 518a.
Belka: district, Palestine 34 39 D9; P1 VIII 16 545; 18 177b; 31 449b.
—, Kalat el-: see Kalat el-Belka.
Belkas: town, Egypt 34 55 T3.
—, Bahr: see Bahr Belkas.
Belknap: author 3 536b.
Belknap: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 96 G11
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4; rainfall 23 204c.
— County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J8; 30 112a.
— Peak, Utah 34 113 K4.
— Springs, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 C2.
Belkofski 34 116 H9.
Bell, A. G. 26 205d; on telephony 23 128c; telephone of 33 335a.
—, A. M. 26 205d; system of shorthand 21 640b; on "Visible Speech" 1 608c; 7 9d; 22 365a.
—, Dr A.: educationalist 3 539d; educational theories 14 258b; educational work 6 708c and 7 678a; educational bequests 27 673a.
—, Acton: see Bronte, Anne.
—, Andrew: first proprietor "E. B." 32 87c; 8 200a.
—, Sir C.: anatomist 3 540a; on anatomy of expression 1 817c; on physiognomy 19 5c.
—, Captain 1 785d.
—, Currer: see Bronte, Charlotte.
—, Ellis: see Bronte, Emily.
—, Sir F. D.: on New Zealand trade 17 470b.
—, G. J. 3 542a.
—, G., and Sons: publishers 32 85d.
—, H.: engineer 3 542b.
—, H. G.: author 3 542c.
—, I.: metal-work by 30 P1 facing p. 645.
—, J.: on ornithology 6 636b; 18 29b.
—, John: anatomist 3 542a.
—, John: politician 23 772c; career of 23 788a.
—, John: traveller 3 542d; on gunpowder 11 817c.
—, J. P.: politician 32 114a.
—, king: African chief 25 146d.
—, Sir L.: inventor 13 297c; classifies iron 29 590c.
—, Mark: traveller 25 708c.
—, Rev. P.: inventor 1 322b.
—, Philip 3 359d.
—, R.: author 3 542a.
—, Dr. R.: geographer 28 631c.
—, R. A.: book plates by 26 305d; posters by 31 836c; 29 410a.
—, Serjeant 14 572d.
—, T. 7 329c; 27 415b.
—, Z. 9 775d.
"Bell-the-Cat": see Archibald, Earl of Douglas.
Bell: instrument 3 536c; 1 100b; in clocks 6 23b; inscriptions 3 536c; manufacture 4 366c; of Moscow 16 857a; of Nara 17 289d; as signals 30 965d.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— Bay 34 63 J6.
— bridging 33 337c.
— buoy 14 636c; (ill) 30 965c.
— Busk 34 7 D4.
— Cape 19 730d.
— Cay Island 26 394d.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
— Center 34 97 E8.
— City 34 104 N10.
— Crevasse 34 87 K3.
— Factory 34 84 E1.
— hammer 6 30a.
— Island: Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 30 25d; 31 142.
— Lighthouse 34 79 D7.
— Mill 7 534b.
— Mills 34 84 G3.
— Pat 34 41 B5.
— pepper (Capsicum grossum) 5 260d; 12 280c.
— Point 34 118 E12.
— Prairie: see Bellprairie.
— River, Canada 34 69 F7.
— River, Shropshire 21 867c.
— Road 34 73 L2.

ell Rock: town, Mass. 34 67 D5.
ell Rock Lighthouse, Scotland 34 14 M7; construction of 14 616b; (ill) P1VII 14; descriptive table 30 269; 14 618a; signal tower 2 324a.
. Sound 32 810c; 34 1 T2.
tower 8 281a; in Peking 18 470b.
ella, S. della 3 543b; 8 104a.
. Italy 34 32 T13; 17 480c.
ella Coola River 34 60 E3.
ella Coola tribe 29 466b.
ella Pais 27 330 Map.
ella Tola 34 27 E6.
ella Vista, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 E12.
ella Vista Corrientes 34 124 F9.
ellac 34 17 F6; 24 293d.
elladonna (dwale, deadly nightshade, Atropa belladonna) 3 543c; 7 3d; physiological effects 17 239b; as poison 19 279b; 5 576c; 17 499c.
lily (Amaryllis belladonna) 12 250c.
oil 17 744b.
ellaggio: town 26 206a; 34 31 F3; 3 538b.
ellaggio, Cape 6 290b.
ellaghy 14 852d.
ellahouston Park 29 2c.
ellai, G. du 3 543d; as ambassador 9 148a.
ellair, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2.
, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
ellaire, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
, O., U.S. 26 206a; 34 90 J4.
ellairs 33 433c.
ellamar caves 30 574d; 15 634d.
ellamkondá: fort 14 102d.
ellamy, E.: author 26 206a; Socialist views 32 671d.
, J.: poet 3 543d; 12 96c.
llamy: river, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
, town, Ontario 34 61 K3.
, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
ellamys Mills: see Clayton, Ontario.
ellanagh: see Bellananagh.
llanamallard (Ballinamallard), Ireland 34 16 F3.
llananagh (Ballinagh, Bellanagh), Ireland 34 16 G4.
llanda tower 17 480b.
llano 34 31 F2; 6 220c.
llanoch 34 15 C2.
llarane beds 25 792d.
lla-Reka 15 830d.
llari: see Bellary.
llarine 34 50 B2; 10 128a.
llarmati 22 43c.
llarmine, Cardinal 3 544a; at Council of Basil 6 511b; grants to abbots 1 23c; relations with Galileo 10 32d.
llarmines 19 631d.
llarmino: see Bellarmine.
llary (Ballari): town and district 26 206b; 34 42 F12; area and pop. 30 419a; acquired by English 15 187d.
llás 7 776c.
llasylva 34 73 K4.
llasyse, Lord 8 368d.
llavary 34 16 C4.
llavista, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
, Peru 14 644 Map.
, Switzerland 34 27 K7.
Lighthouse, Sardinia 34 30 C8.
llay, G. du: see Bellai, G. du.
ll-bird (Anthornis melanura) 12 139c (Chasmorhynchus Carunculatus) 24 139d. (Anthornis melanocephala) 26 705d.
llbrook 34 91 B5.
llbuckle 34 63 J3.
ll-Coleman ice-machine 12 612a; 19 709a; 32 190c.
ll-cot 2 461a.
lle: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
Belle": salvage case 32 396c.
lle Aire Range 34 69 Q6.
" Belle au Bois Dormant, La" 18 536d.
Belle Center 34 90 C3.
— Chasse 34 87 L3; 34 63 N5.
" Belle Cordière, La" 9 651a.
" Belle Dame sans Merci, La": by Keats 20 660a.
" Belle Dame sans Merci, La": by Mackenzie 31 44c.
" Belle Ferronnière, La" 14 459a.
Belle Fourche River, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— Fourche: river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
— Fowiche: see Belle Fourche.
— Haven: town, Va., U.S.: see Bellehaven.
— Hélène: town 34 87 H6.
— Hill 34 118 D11.
— Hogue Point, England 34 13 K5.
" Belle Idoine" 9 642b.
Belle Island 34 96 R7; lighthouse 34 96 R7.
— Isle: town, Alaska, U.S.: see Eagle, Alaska, U.S.
— Isle: see also Belleisle.
— Isle Park 27 431a.
" Belle Liégoise, La" 23 293c.
" Belle Matineuse, La" 24 277c.
Belle Mead Farm 31 76a.
— Pierre Hills 34 99 B3.
— Plain: town, Barbados 34 118 D11.
— Plaine: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
— Plaine: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
— Plaine: town, Minn.: see Belleplaine.
— Rive: see Bellerive.
— River 34 96 P12.
— River: town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
— Riviere 34 62 F7.
— Savage Inn 8 420a.
— Union 34 92 C5.
— Valley 34 91 G5.
— Vernon: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
— Vernon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
— Vue Zoological Gardens 15 463c.
— Vue: town: see Bellevue.
" Belle Wolfienne, La" 9 415c.
Belleair, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7.
Belleau 3 545b; 9 650c; character of work 7 423d.
Belleayre 34 69 Q9.
Bellebuoni 20 639b.
Bellecenter: see Belle Center.
Bellechasse: see Belle Chasse.
Bellechester 34 98 E5.
Bellecour 15 110d.
Belled 11 700c.
Belledi 10 603c.
Belledonne 13 385c.
Belledune 34 63 D9.
Belleek, Armagh, Ireland 34 16 J3.
—, Fermanagh 34 16 E3; industries 9 90c.
— weir 32 253c.
Bellefont 34 105 C4.
Bellefontaine: city, O., U.S. 26 206c; 34 90 C4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
— Junction: see West Alton.
Bellefonte, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
Belleforest 11 494c.
Bellefountain 34 97 H7.
Bellefourche: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— River: see Belle Fourche River.
Bellegambe 7 375b.
Bellegarde, Ain, France 34 17 L6.
—, Creuse, France 34 18 H7.
—, Gard, France 34 18 E11.
—, Loiret, France 34 19 E5.
—, Val de: see Jaun Thal.
Bellegrove 34 75 E1.
Bellehaven, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
— Station, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
Bellehöj 34 25 N4.
Belle-Ile-en-Mer (Vindilis) 34 17 B5.
Belle-Ile Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
Belle-Isle, Marshal 9 586a.
—, Marquis of: see Fouquet, Nicolas.
Belleisle, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, South, Newfoundland 34 62 J5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
— Strait 34 63 J4; 32 371a.
" Belleisle": ship 17 286d; experiments on, 1902 31 92d.
Belle-Isle-en-Mer 3 548a; 34 17 B5; 34 3 C5; 34 74 C5; 34 90 B5.
Belle-Isle-en-Terre 34 17 B4.
Bellême, G. de 21 631c.
—, R. de 24 577d.
Bellemead 34 73 F4.
Belleme-St-Martin (Bellême) 34 19 B4.
Bellemina 34 84 D1.
Bellemont, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
Bellencombre 34 19 C1.
Bellenden, J. 3 545c; translates Boece 3 850a.
—, W. 3 545d.
— Ker 25 789a; 32 108b; 32 111d.
Bellenz: see Bellinzona.
Belleperche 20 641c.
Belleplain, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
Belleplaine, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
Bellepoint 34 90 D4.
Belleprairie, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
Bellerby 34 7 E3.
Bellerive, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, Tasmania 29 288b.
Belleriver: town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 P12.
Bellerman 5 315a.
Bellerophon: in Greek legend 3 546a; 18 466b; importance of story 12 113a.
—, heteropod fossil 10 330a; 16 654a.
" Bellerophon": picture 31 338d.
" Bellerophon": ship 17 225b; 17 285c; 32 555c; 32 502b.
Bellerose 34 87 G6.
Belles-Lettres: Academies of 1 73b.
Bellesme 12 181c.
Bellesta 19 551b.
Belletoute Cliff (Beachy Head) Lighthouse 34 9 G5.
Bellevalin: see Roman Squill.
Bellevernon: see Belle Vernon, Pa., U.S.
Belleview, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 R6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
— Mountain: Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
Bellevilla (Fraile Muerto): see Bellville, Argentina.
Belleville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, Ill., U.S. 3 546b and 26 206c; 34 94 F8.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
—, Loire 34 17 K6.
—, Meurthe-et-Moselle 34 19 N3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D4.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
—, Ontario 26 206c; 34 61 H3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
—, Paris 2 229a.
—, Vendée 34 17 D6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
— Junction 34 71 H3.
— sur-Vie: see Belleville, France.
— boilers: see Boilers.
Bellevoir 34 78 L3.
Bellevue, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 8 783 plan.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
—, France 34 19 E3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
—, Ireland 34 16 G6.
—, Kentucky, U.S. 26 206d; 34 82 H3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, Neb., U.S. 17 309c; 31 113c.
—, Nottingham 31 277a.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, Plymouth 31 300d.
Bellevue, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
—, Wakefield 24 318c.
— Castle, Cassel 5 183b; 27 506b.
— Palace, Berlin 34 94 H30.
— Works 34 118 B8.
Bellevyria 34 99 G2.
Bellew 26 589b.
Belley: town, France 3 546c and 26 206d; 34 18 L7.
Bellfield 34 79 G3.
Bell-flower (Campanula) 4 125d.
Bellflower, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
Bell-founding 9 481b.
Bell-gable 2 461a.
Belli Humori 1 74a.
Belli Marco 21 449d.
Belli, Villa: see Villa Belli.
Bellicourt 34 19 G1.
Bellie 28 132c.
Belligam 5 359 Map.
Belligerent powers: right of search by 21 606b; 33 751c.
Belligerents: in international law 13 194a; relation to neutrals 31 126d; 33 701b.
Bellilli 34 55 K5.
Belling 85: lake 34 25 E4.
Bellingen, New South Wales 34 50 J6; 34 51 K3.
Bellingen River 34 51 K3; 17 408a.
Bellingeri 1 817c.
Bellingham: family 13 302b.
—, J. 18 521d; insanity of 29 491b.
Bellingham, England 34 6 F3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
— Bay 6 60d.
Bellingshausen: explorer 19 329d; 23 602d.
Bellingshausen Reef 34 49 M6; 23 23c.
Bellini: family 3 546c.
—, Gentile 3 547a.
—, Giovanni 3 547c; 21 436b; tutor of Titian 23 414a; 10 607d.
—, J. 3 546c.
—, L. 3 548b.
—, V. 3 548b; 24 315b; 24 546c.
Bellinurus 6 669c.
Bellinzona 3 548d and 26 206d; 33 329d; 34 27 K6; history of 23 351c; 22 789c.
Bellis perennis: see Daisy.
Bellisant 20 652b.
Bellisle 9 90b.
Bellisle Cove 34 63 C5.
— Village 34 63 E4.
Bell-lighter 7 296d.
Bell-making 3 537b.
Bellman 3 549a; 22 756d.
Bell-metal 4 566c; 6 351c.
Bellmont, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K9.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H2.
Bellmore, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
Bellmore: see Belmore, O., U.S.
Bellmount 34 111 H2.
Bellmouths: coefficients (fig.) 12 463c.
Bellmullet: see Belmullet.
Bello, F. 13 506a.
Bello dan Fodio 22 248d.
Bello Porto, Colombia 34 122 B2.
— Porto: bay, Brazil 34 124 H9.
Belloc 32 482c.
Belloch 34 15 B4.
Bellochantuy 34 15 B4.
Belloc-Lowndes 31 179d.
Belloguet 5 297d.
Bellomont, Lord 17 455b.
Bellona: goddess 3 549c; 15 570d.
—, asteroid 2 807c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
— Island 34 52 K6; 22 253b.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C9.
" Bellona": ship 32 566a.
Belloni 19 302a.
Bellonius: see Pierre Belon.
Bellot, J. 3 549c; 19 321b.
Bellot: town 34 19 G3.
— Strait 34 59 M3; P1 II 19 315; 19 321b.
Bellota 34 114 E4.
Bellotto 21 443a.
Bellovaci: see Beauvais.
Bellovar 6 592a.
Bellovesus 16 292b.
Bellows Island 34 96 K7.
— Falls 34 66 E10; 17 391b.
Bellows 3 549d: organ 17 836d; in metallurgy 16 60b.
Bellows-fish: see Trumpet-fish.
Belloy, de 7 425c; 9 665d.
Bellport 34 69 R10.
Bellprairie 34 94 H9.
Bellranch 34 110 L3.
Bell-ringing: see Campanology.
Bellrun 34 74 F3.
Bells: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, rocks 34 16 A4.
— Lake 34 99 A2.
— Corners 34 61 J2.
" Bells": nautical term 21 603a.
" Bells, The" 27 516c.
" Bells and Pomegranates" 26 413c.
Bells Landing 34 84 C7.
— Mills 34 74 E5.
Bell's palsy 18 257b.
" Bell's Poets" 22 578d.
Bells Station 34 115 D5.
Bell's telephones 23 131a.
Bells Valley 34 76 E4.
Bellshill 34 14 D2; 34 15 G3; 14 251c; 26 331a.
Bellton, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Belltown, Tenn. 34 83 N4.
—, town, Cameroon 26 519c.
Bell-trap 4 467d.
Bell-tuning 3 537c; 26 532b.
Bell-turret 2 461a.
Bellus 15 491d.
Belluluko 12 709d.
Bellum Miathorum: see Cattraeth.
" Bellum Sequanicum" 24 94a.
Belluno, Duke of: see Victor, Claude Perrin, Marshal.
Belluno: town 3 553a and 26 207a; 34 31 M3; 34 3 L5.
—, province 34 31 M3; 13 448c.
Bellunum: see Belluno.
Bellvale 34 69 O9.
Bellver Castle 18 191d.
Bellville (Fraile Muerto), Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Bellviure, Pau de 22 263c.
Bellvue 34 109 H1.
Bellwood, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
Belly, C. R. de 11 490d.
Belly: nautical term 21 603a.
Belly of a bow 2 376c.
— of type 23 698a.
— of violin 24 242a.
Belly River 34 107 C1; 31 118c.
Belly-band: nautical term 21 603a.
Belly-stay: nautical term 21 603a.
Belmn 34 111 F3.
Belmar 34 72 H5.
" Belmas" 26 152b.
Bel-Merodach 3 193a.
Bélmez, Spain 34 20 G6; 6 58c; 27 346d.
Belmond 34 101 F2.
Belmont, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, Barbados 34 118 E12.
—, battle 26 573a; 33 440a
—, Boston, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 G5.
—, county, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, England 34 7 C5; 34 10 J2; 34 10 J8; 34 10 K1.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L1.
—, France 34 18 H9.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F4.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, Ontario 34 61 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 72 M3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, Victoria 34 51 F7.

Belmont, Wash., U.S. 34 111 R2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
—, W. Australia 31 631a
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Center 34 76 O2.
— Hall 34 6 H4.
— Lake 34 73 M3.
— wax 4 604a.
Belmonte: town, Brazil 34 123 K7.
—, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L14.
— River 34 123 J7; 4 29a.
Belmonte Pignatelli, Princess 16 104d.
Belmore, Earl of 31 170d.
Belmore, Fla., U.S. 34 61 N3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, Queensland 34 51 H2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, mountain 9 90b.
Belmullet 34 16 B3; 30 590d; 15 650d.
Belo, U.S. 34 78 H2.
Belo-Chrobatia 21 688b.
Belodon 10 353c; 20 444c; 32 218b.
Beloe 18 536a.
Beloeil 34 21 C7.
— Station 34 62 H7.
Belogorod 2 738c.
Belogradtchik 34 35 E5; 26 450b.
Beloit, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Beloli 12 793c.
Belomancy 15 201c.
Belon, P. (Bellonius) 3 553a; 8 750b; classification of birds 18 4a; on cedars 5 285c; on guinea-fowl 11 264c; on ichthyology 12 631a; ornithological works 18 4a.
Belona, U.S. 34 76 G5.
Belone: see Gar-Fish.
Belonostomus 12 668a.
Beloochistan: see Baluchistan.
Belopolsky 25 729b.
Beloptera 10 361c.
Belopulo: see Kaimeni.
Belosepia 10 361c.
Belostoma grandis 11 646b.
Belot 9 679c.
Beloteuthis 27 322a; fossil remains 6 738c; geological distribution in time 6 740a.
Belott 34 88 M6.
Belouga 10 431c.
Belovár 34 28 H6; 12 346d.
Belovár-Körös 34 28 H6.
Belp 34 27 E4.
Belpah 34 51 E3.
Belpasso 3 553b; 34 32 M13.
Belpech 34 18 C9.
Belper, Lord 12 299d; 3 553b and 26 207a; 34 8 A2; rainfall 7 106c.
Belpre, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, Va., U.S. 18 901d.
Bel-sar-uzur: see Belshazzar.
Belsay 34 6 G3.
Belsay Hall 34 6 G3.
Belsches 34 76 J7.
Belses 34 15 L4.
Belsham, T. 3 553b.
—, W. 3 553c.
Belshazzar 3 553c; 3 188d; account of, in Daniel 6 804b; 26 44d; yields Babylon 6 753b.
Belsize 29 219a.
Belski 21 92b.
Belstone 34 13 E2.
Bel-suma-iscun 3 188c.
Belsunce 15 573d.
Belt: naturalist 16 341b; on mimicry of beetles 6 127b; on rabid ants 2 99a; on S. American ants 2 97b.
Belt: town 34 107 F2.
Belt: in machinery 15 767c; formulae for length 15 760d; friction 15 767b; functions 15 760c.
Belt, Great: see Store Belt.
— Junction 34 103 D6.
"Belt v. Lawes": case 32 335c.
Belt, Little: see Little Belt.
— Mountains, Big: see Big Belt Mountains.
— Straits 3 554a.
Beltaine 13 245d.
Beltana Suburb, Hobart 34 51 C3; 29 998b.
Beltane (Beltein) 3 554a; 24 475b.
Beltchik 7 309a.
Belted kingfisher (Ceryle alcyon) 14 83c.
Belted Range: mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G5.
Beltein: see Beltane.
Beltenebros 20 654d.
"Belthander and Chrysantza, The Story of" 11 150b.
Beltim 34 55 S3.
Beltirs 21 251a; 23 70d.
Beltis: see Beltys.
Belton, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, Leicestershire 34 8 A3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, N. Lincolnshire 34 7 H5.
—, Norfolk 34 8 L4.
—, Rutland 34 8 C4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, S. Lincolnshire 34 8 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Belton Junction, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C7.
Beltra, Lough: see Lough Beltra.
Beltraffio 21 437d.
Beltrami: mathematician 18 355b; 28 667a.
Beltrami: county, U.S. 34 98 B1.
Beltran de la Cueva 22 321d.
Beltranejs, Juana la 9 81d.
Belt-stretching machine: in bleaching 3 818b.
Beltsville 34 75 J3.
Belturbet 34 16 G3; mineral springs 5 263d; pop. 5 264b.
Beltys (Beltis) 34 44 F1.
Beluchistan: see Baluchistan.
Beluga, white whale (Delphinapterus leucas, Beluga catodon) 15 398c; leather from 19 522b; in Spitzbergen 22 409c; 24 525d.
Beluis: see Bel.
Belul (Bailul) 34 55 R7.
Bellunum: see Belluno.
Belur 34 43 F13.
Belur-tagh 21 575b.
Belus kings: see Agenor.
Belussa 34 54 F7.
Belút Tágh 18 103b.
Belva, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Belvacensis: see Vincent of Beauvais.
Belval, Comte de 18 540b.
Belvao: see Bilbao.
Belveder 23 622a.
Belvedere: fortress, Florence 9 331d.
—, province 8 140b.
—, town, Calabria 3 554b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F2.
— (Rizo-Kastan): town, Crete 34 36 D9.
Belvedere Chateau 24 491c.
Belvedere Fort, England 34 10 A10.
— Gallery 21 445d; 24 221b.
— Lighthouse, Channel Islands 34 13 H4.
— Marittimo 34 30 J8.
— stage 10 364a.
Belvès 34 18 F8.
— (Belvedere), Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 F8.
—, England 34 9 G3.
Belvidere, Ill., U.S. 26 207a; 34 93 H1.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
—, West Indies 34 118 C13.
— Center 34 66 D4.
— Corners 34 66 D3.
—, Lough: see Lough Ennell, Westmeath.
— Mills 34 96 E5.
Belview 34 98 B5.
Belvoir, Albini of: arms of 11 690b.
— Castle 11 690b.
— country fox-hounds 29 365a.
Belvue 34 105 F2.
Belwood 34 78 F4
Belyando 34 50 H4; 20 171d.
Belyeas Cove 34 63 C4.
Belz 34 98 P1.
Belzig 34 22 H16.
Belzona (Belzoni) 34 85 C4.
Belzoni, G. 3 554b.
Belzu, General 4 18b.
Bem, J. 12 372b; 3 137b; 9 553b.
Bem: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
Bema: in architecture 2 461a; 2 215b; sanctuary 3 414b.
—, feast 15 485a.
—, platform for speaker 7 623a; 3 3b.
Beman 34 105 F3.
Bemaraha 34 56 R14.
Bemarivo: town 34 56 T13.
—, Mount 34 56 S15.
Bemaru 30 2c.
Bematists 2 748d.
Bemba: see Bangwcolo.
Bembatoka: see Bembetoki.
Bembe: town, Kongo Free State 34 56 L9; 6 267b.
—, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K12; 25 450d.
Bembeleke 34 54 G8.
Bembezi Inyati 34 56 O15.
Bembibre 34 20 F2.
Bembij: see Hierapolis.
Bembinus Codex 18 152c.
Bembo, P. 3 554c; 8 516c; aids Raphael 20 278c; Latin epigrams and prose 8 478b; scepticism 20 323b.
Bembridge: town 34 9 C5; 24 502a; golf links 29 24d.
— beds 10 380d.
Bement: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
Bemidji: lake 34 98 C2.
—, town 34 98 C2.
Bemini 34 117 F2.
Bemis: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J6.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
Bemis (Bemus) Heights 34 70 P6; battle 23 744b.
Bemiss, S. M. 7 5a.
Bemmel, van 18 542d.
Bemmel: town 34 21 G5.
Bémol 17 81a.
Bempe: see Limpopo.
Bempton, England 34 7 K3.
Bemton, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Bemus: see Bemis.
Bemuspoint 34 71 D7.
Ben: in Celtic 1 622c; 10 10b.
Ben: hill, Westmeath 24 512d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 30 76 C5.
— A'an 34 15 F1; 33 454d.
— Alder (Ben Auter) 34 14 G6.
— Alligin 34 14 E4.
Ben Anina, Rabbi 13 631b.
Ben Aorach 34 14 H6.
— Armin 22 727a.
— Arthur 34 15 E2; 2 499c.
— Attow 20 854b.
— Auler: see Ben Alder.
— Avon: mountain, Scotland 34 14 J5; 1 43d.
— Avon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
— Bhalgairean (Bhalgairean) 34 15 E1.
— a Bourd 23 446c.
— Buckler: point 34 50 K2; drainage outfall at 22 806c.
— Buie 34 15 B1.
— a Buird 1 43d.
— Bury 34 16 B4.
— Bute 34 15 E1.
— Chonzie 34 14 H7.
— Cleuch (mt.) 34 14 J7; height 5 796a.
— Cruachan 34 15 D1; 34 14 G7; 2 499c.
— Davis: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
— Davis, Point, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8.
— Dearg (Mt. Perth) 34 14 H6.
— Dearg, Ross and Cromarty 34 14 G4.
— Donich 34 15 E2.
— Doucan 34 15 E1.
— Fhada 34 14 F5.
— Franklin: town, U.S. 34 88 M4.
— Garrisdale 34 15 B2.
— Genem, Jebel: see Jebel Ben Genem.
Ben Gerson: see Gersonides.
Ben Ghazi (Benghasi) Lighthouse 34 55 M2.
— y Gloe 18 666a.
— Griams 21 525d.
— Hecla 34 14 B5.
— Hee 34 14 G3.
— y Hone 34 15 H1.
— Hope 34 14 G3; 22 726b.
— Howth 7 497 Map.
"Ben Hur" 33 599c; 33 733d.
Ben Ima 34 15 E2; 2 499c.
— Klibreck 22 726b.
— Laoigh: see Ben Lui.
— Lawers 34 15 G1; 18 666a.
— Ledi 34 15 F2; 18 666c; 33 454d; rock formation of 21 582d.
Ben Lomond, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
— Lomond, Scotland 34 14 G7; 22 553a; 33 455c.
— Lomond, Tasmania 3 108a; altitude 33 185c; 22 73d.
— Lomond: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C5.
— Lomond: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
— Lomond: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— Lomond: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
— Loy: see Ben Lui.
— Lui (Ben Laoigh, Ben Loy) 34 15 E1.
— Luk: town 34 43 H9.
— Macdhui 34 14 J5.
— Mhor 34 14 C4.
— More, Hebrides 34 14 B5; 14 492b.
— More, Island of Mull 34 14 E7; 17 16c; 31 26c.
— More, Perth 34 14 G7; 18 666a.
— More, Sutherland 34 14 G3.
— Muichdhui 1 43d.
— Nevis, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C6.
— Nevis, Scotland 34 14 G6; 13 199c.
— Noosh 2 698d.
Ben nut (Moringa pterygosperma) 17 664b.
— oil 17 745c; 17 744a.
Ben Loyal 16 490a; 21 525d; 22 726b.
— Rinnes 34 14 K5; 3 312a.
— Ronastel 13 387c.
— Rydding: town 34 7 E4; 29 403d.
— Scarling: see Skalingfield.
"Ben Sira": see Ecclesiasticus.
Ben Slioch 20 854b.
— Starav 34 15 E1.
— Tre 34 43 H9; 21 152 Map; 29 472d.
— Trilleachan 34 15 D1.
— Tucker: cape 34 50 J2.
— Udlaidh (udlaidn) 34 15 E1.
— Vane 34 15 E2.
— Vannoch 34 15 F1.
— Varn 13 387c.
— Venue 34 15 F2; 33 454d.
— Vorlich, Dumbarton 34 15 E2; 7 524a.
— Vorlich, Perth 34 15 G1; 18 666a.
— Wheeler 34 88 M5.
— Wyvis 34 14 G4; 20 854b.
Bena Kamba 34 56 N11.
Benaas, Ras: see Ras Benaas.
Benabarre (Benavarre) 34 20 N2.
Benacadie 34 63 J4.
Benachie 1 44a.
Benaco 34 31 J3.
Benacus: see Lago di Garda.
Benadir Trading Company 32 704b.
Benaja 34 78 K2.
Benalcazar, S. 20 189b.
Benali 34 114 D4.
Benalla 34 50 H7.
Benambra 34 51 G6.
Benan 34 101 D3.
Benanbra 34 51 G6.
Benarba 34 51 H2.
Benares (Banaras): city 3 555b and 26 207b; 34 41 J7; Pl VII 15 515; 17 573d; carpet manufacture 5 129b; Ghoosla Ghat 2 397; metal work 12 763a; pilgrimages 19 95b.
Benares School: in Hindu law 29 277d.
Benarth 34 1 D2.
Benarty 14 96d; 14 91d.
Benarvet 22 25c.
Benasal 34 20 M4.
Benasque 34 20 N2.
Benatek 34 29 K3.
Benau 34 24 J21.
Benavarre: see Benabarre.
Benaventa 17 557a.
Benavente, J. 32 764a.
Benavente, Portugal 34 20 D6.
—, Spain 3 556a; 34 20 G2.
Benavides, Spain 34 20 G2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
Benavidez 34 124 E12.
Benbecula Island 34 14 B5; 11 607b; 33 544d; Charles Edward at 5 427b.
— Sound 34 14 B5.
Benbo 14 492c.
Benbow, J. 3 556b; tomb 13 550c.
"Benbow": warship 17 226c; 111-ton breech-loading guns on 31 349b.
Benbow: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
Benbrook, U.S. 34 88 K8.
Benbulbin 22 159b.
Benburb 19 692a.
Bench 3 556c.
Bench table 2 461a.
— warrants 24 371c.
Benchers of Inns of Court 3 556d; Court 13 87b; position of 3 394a.
Benches coal 6 65d.
Benchor: see Bangor.
Bencl, Ginevra 14 4.0a.
Bencoolen (Benculen, Benkulen) 3 556d and 26 207d; 34 48 B5; residency 22 639; statistics 3 488a; surrendered by British 18 383d.
Bend: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
Bend: heraldic 11 695a; 9 706
—, nautical term 21 603a; seaman's knot 14 128; 21 590.
—, part of hide 14 384b.
—, Turkish reservoir 27 215d
Bend dexter, per 11 694a.
Bend, North, Br. Columbia: see North Bend.
—, North, Miss., U.S.: see North Bend.
—, North, Neb., U.S.: see North Bend.
—, North, O., U.S.: see North Bend.
"Bend Or" 29 339d; in handicaps 29 329d.
Bend Ridge 34 106 H6.
— Sinister 11 695b.
—, South, Ind., U.S.: see South Bend.
—, South, Wyo., U.S.: see South Bend.
Benda 34 56 D7.
Bêndâhâra 20 500c.
Bendall, C. 17 344a.
Bendamurlunka (Bandarulanka) 34 43 J11.
Bendelben 34 116 H4.
Bendemeer 34 51 J3.
Bendena 34 51 G1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
Bender, Russia 3 557a; 34 34 G8; Charles XII at 41.
— Abbas: see Bander Abbási.
— Abbási: see Bander Abbási.
— Assalu 28 377c.
— Chárek 28 377c.
— Dair 28 377b.
— Dilam (Bunder Dilam Bender-Dilvun, Nituk) Persia 34 40 D5; 3 183d.
— Eregli: see Eregli.
— Erekli: see Eregli.
— i-Gez: see Gez.
— Kakhil 9 43b.
— Kongán 28 377c.
— Kut 34 38 N7.
— Rig 28 377b.
— Risut 34 39 N8.
— Siyada: see Bunder Ziadeh.
Benderloch 34 15 D1.
Bendersville 34 75 H7.
Bendéry: see Bender, Russia
Bendi 34 56 L12.
Bendigo (Sandhurst) 21 259 and 26 207d; 34 50 G7 34 51 F6; 25 801 Map gold mines in 25 800a pop. 33 687c.
Bendi-Kai 11 276c.
Bending moment: in beams 390b; 22 603d; graphic representation 22 604c of girders 26 376a.
"Bending of the Bough" 2 523c.
Bending strops 21 155a.
— tests 33 9d.
— wood 4 490a.
Bend-i-Núh (Noah's Hill) 1 158c.
Bendis: goddess 3 4c.
Bendl, K. 27 554d.
Bendlet 11 695b.
Bendo, Br. E. Africa 34 5 O9.
—, Sierra Leone: see Bendu.
Bendochy 18 667c
Bendock (Bendoc) 34 51 H6
Bendon 34 96 K8.
Bendorf 34 23 M6.
Bends: in rigging 21 590c.
—, in water pipes 12 467c.
Bendu 34 54 C9.
Bendwise 11 690b.
Bendzin 34 34 B6; 31 777d.
Bene, S. del 18 706b.
Bene (Augusta Bagiennorum 34 31 C5.
Benecia: see Benicia.
Beneckenstein: see Benneckenstein.
Benedek, A. 29 366b.

Benedek, L. 26 206a; 3 140b; Moltke's antagonist 30 801c.
Beneden, Van: Flemish editor 18 542d.
—, Van: naturalist: on orders of cetacea 15 393d; researches in embryology 20 415b; on classification of tapeworms 23 54a.
Benedétte, Le: see Castiglione.
Benedetti, Count 26 208c; at Ems 8 182c; proposals after Austro-Prussian War 26 205d; stone commemorating his dismissal 28 161a.
—, J. dei 13 500c.
—, Venetian noble: on lens of camera obscura 26 517c.
Benedetto: Florentine sculptor 24 601b.
—, painter 19 698a.
—, senator of Rome 20 795a.
"Benedetto Brin": ship 31 104d; 32 563d.
Benedicite 1 18a.
Benedict I, pope 3 558b.
— II, pope 3 558c.
— III, pope 3 558c.
— IV, pope 3 558c.
— V, pope 3 558c; 19 497c; 20 789.
— VI, pope 3 558c; 20 789; supposed murder of 4 33c.
— VII, pope 3 558c; expelled from Rome 18 66c.
— VIII, pope 3 558c; 20 790.
— IX, pope 3 558d; administration 19 497d; Rome under 20 790.
— X, pope 3 558d; 17 484.
— XI, pope 3 558d; Celestene order under 5 292b; tomb of 19 123b.
— XII, pope 3 558d; 20 799; palace at Avignon 3 156b; embassies with Mongols 5 628c; assumes papal crown 6 619d.
— XIII (V. M. Orsini), pope 3 559a; 8 492a
— XIII (Peter de Luna), antipope 3 558d; 19 510b; 19 502b; 20 803d.
— XIV, pope 3 559a; carnival decree 5 122c; concordat of 1753 9 83a; 19 507; Jesuits opposed by 13 654; privileges to Capuchins 5 80b; preserves amphitheatre 1 774d; the Redemptorists 14 635b; strikes out Clement's name 5 821b.
— Abbot of Wearmouth 3 536c; completed Peterboro' Cathedral 18 699d; Bede pupil of 3 481a.
— of Aniane 16 707d; enfranchises serfs 22 137a.
— deacon of Mainz 5 17d.
— of St André 20 650c.
—, Saint 3 557b; 1 11d; 16 703d; on liturgical hymnody 12 581b; on scholastic libraries 14 513b; rule of 16 704a.
—, Sir J. 26 209a.
—, physicist 27 444c.
Benedict: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
"Benedict Vaillant" 5 431a.
Benedicta 34 65 G4.
Benedictine dress 13 257c.
Bénédictine liqueur 14 687b.
Benedictine monasteries 1 11; arrangement 6 35b.
Benedictine nunnery 34 10 B8.
Benedictines 3 558b; charitable systems 26 671c; relation to Cistercians 8 316d; controversy with Naudé 17 348b; habits 6 463d; foreign missions 32 277c; libraries 14 513b; palæography 18 165c; rise and progress 1 11d; settlement in England 8 372; 14 844b; settlement in France 9 530c; settlement at Oxford 18 99a; spread of civilization 16 705d; taxation in Brazil 4 238d.
Benedictional 14 710a.
Benedictis, J. de 12 583d.
Benedictsson 33 119b.
"Benedictus" 16 511b.
Benedictus Levita 5 17d.
Benedikt, G. 12 633a.
Benediktbeuren 34 23 R14.
Benediktenwand 34 23 R13.
Benediktoff: poet 21 109a.
Benedix, R. 26 719d.
Benee Hasan: see Beni Hassan.
Benee-Suweyf 7 774a.
Benfice 3 559a and 26 206c; 9 121.
Benefices: augmentation by Queen Anne's bounty 20 169d; augmentation of income, 1840-1898 28 212d; assessment in mediæval England 9 177a; laws concerning 7 239c; 26 369b; number in England and Wales, 1899 28 212d; presentation to 1 179; 20 158; simony 22 85; vicarial 24 209.
— Act, 1898 26 209c; prohibits leases of advowsons 30 125b.
—, in commendam 3 206b.
Beneficia 9 121c.
Beneficial owner 27 225a; covenants by 20 307b.
Beneficiarii 1 24d.
Beneficium inventarii 24 570d.
Benefield 34 8 D4.
Benefit building society 4 514a.
"Benefit of clergy" 8 372d; 8 827d; abuses reformed 11 664c; in Criminal Law 27 283c; 6 589d; in Mexico 30 732b; applied to women 24 640a; history of 26 576a.
"Benefit of the doubt" 27 521c.
Beneharnum: see Pau.
Beneke 3 560b; 2 732d.
Benemé 12 827a.
Benena 34 54 F7.
Benenden 34 9 H4.
Benes Optat 22 152a.
Beneschau 34 29 K4.
Benesche 15 346a.
Beneshch: see Oxyrynchos.
Benetutti 34 30 C7.
Bénévent, Prince de: see Talleyrand.
Beneventana littera 18 156b.
Benevente 34 123 J8.
Benevento, Prince of: see Talleyrand.
Benevento (Beneventum): city 3 561d and 26 210c; 34 32 R12; area and pop. 22 460c; pop. 1879 13 449b; area and pop. of, 1881-1901 29 608c; pop. 1901 29 609a; battle 20 797c; 22 40a; Leo IX imprisoned at 14 450b; Manfred slain at 5 821d.
—, province 34 32 R12; before 1797 Pl VI 13 p. 485; 22 460d; formation of duchy 13 467d; resists Lombardy 14 814; Talleyrand, Prince of 17 212a; Murat seizes 17 49c; pop. 1861, 1871 13 448c.
Beneventum (Maleventia Maloris) 20 744b; Pl V 13 447; 21 249; 3 561d.
Benevola 34 75 G2.
Benevolence 34 80 B8.
Benevolence 8 590d; Cumberland's theory 6 702; Schopenhauer's theory of 21 452b; Shaftesbury's theory of 21 733b; in phrenology 18 845b.
Benevolences 8 330a; 9 177; 17 243d; abolished by Richard III 20 542b; declared illegal, 1484 8 330a; demanded by James I 8 344b; 3 905a; forbidden, 1628 8 345c; in convocation 6 327c.
Benevolent societies 28 523b.
Benezet 22 139b; 5 813b.
Benezett 34 74 F4.
Benfey 26 210c; 13 682b; 21 277d; works of 18 781c.
Benfield 34 23 Q6.
Benfieldside 34 6 C4.
Benfleet, South 34 9 H3.
Beng. devil 10 616a.
—, town 34 43 E4.
Benga: language 24 828a.
—, river 2 45a.
—, tribe 34 56 J10.
Bengal: town, U.S. 34 106 M5.
—, province, India 3 562a and 26 211a; 34 41 K8; administration 26 213d; 12 802c; 4 658d; agriculture 29 421a; army: see below; bazaar weights 24 490c; commerce 3 569a; 26 212d; cotton 12 749a; crops 3 568a; dispensary statistics 29 445d; earthquake 10 255a; education 3 565d; 26 214b; famine statistics 26 214b; 29 490d; grain trade 29 63d; gunny 11 315d; history: see below; imports and exports 26 213c; irrigation 12 754d; 13 369c; 26 213b; jute 13 799c; opium 17 789d; pop. 3 567a; 28 627b; rainfall 12 739c; 13 369c; rent legislation 29 439d; revenue 3 565b; silk 22 57d; vital statistics 29 410d.
—, Army of 2 590a; engineers 20 399a; organization 25 652d; Staff Corps 25 653a.
— Asiatic Society: see Asiatic Society, Bengal.
—, Bay of 34 37 L7; 12 736b; cyclones in 2 690c; deposit in 29 443a.
— Central Railway 29 443b.
— gram: see Gram.
"Bengal Herald, The" 17 432b.
Bengal, history of 3 569b; under Afghan rule 12 793c; Clive's conquests 8 356c; under Cornwallis 12 803c; under Dalhousie 6 778b; mutiny 2 591b; Warren Hastings 11 513c.
"Bengal Journal" 17 432b.
Bengal lights (pyrotechny) 20 136a.
— Nagpur Railway 26 641b; 29 443b.
— North-Western Railway 29 443c.
Bengale, Ceylon 5 359 Map.
Bengalee era 5 719b.
Bengali Language: dictionaries 7 190d; missionaries 12 775a.
Bengalla 34 51 J2.
Bengawan: river 13 601a.
Bengazi (Benghazi) 3 571a; 34 55 L2; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516; commerce, 1886 23 655b; harbour 33 453c; plague, 1859 20 156b: see also Berenice.
Benge 34 82 J6.
Bengel, J. A. 3 571a; 3 648a; 11 748c.
Bengeo Church 17 46a.
Bengesco, Georges 24 293a.
Bengeworth 34 11 K5; 8 738b.
Benghazi: see Bengazi.
Bengkalis: see Benkalis.
Bengo Bay: see Albengu.
—, river 30 305b.
Bengore Head 34 16 J1.
Bengtsson, Archbishop 22 747a.
Benguel Viejo 34 120 F2.
Benguella (Abunda, Benguela, Sao Filipo de Benguella): district 3 572c and 26 214c; 34 56 K14; 25 450d; convict settlement 32 11c; indiarubber 12 838c.
— Current 34 1 T11; 25 771d.
—, race 1 263b.
— velha (Old Benguella) 34 56 K13.
Benguerua Island 34 57 M1.
Benguet 34 47 C3; 31 665a.
Benha-el-Asl (Benha) 34 55 84.
Benhadad (Rimmon-idri) 3 166d; 11 360d; Dan plundered by 6 796d; and Elisha 8 141c; wars with Israel 13 406b.
Benhaden 34 81 H2.
Benham: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
Benham Place 34 10 C4.
Benhamia 33 881c; nephridia 33 879b.
Benhams 34 76 D3.
Benhar 34 14 F2.
Benhisa, Ras: see Ras Benhisa.
Benhorat Bay Pl III 15 136.
Benhur: town, Cal., U.S. 34 14 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
Beni: department 26 214d; 34 123 D6; 4 10c; pop. 4 15c; 26 220a.
—, town, India 17 340 Map.
—, town, Russia 34 34 G9.
Beni Abbes 34 54 F3.
— Abdillah, Harrat: see Harrat Beni Abdillah.
— Abu Ali 34 39 P6.
— Amel, Harrat: see Harrat Beni Amel.
— Amir (Beni Amer) 34 55 Q6; 25 11 Map; 25 140d; 25 278.
— Asad 1 778c.
— Ateeyah: see Beni-Atie.
Beni Atie (Beni Ateeyah) 34 39 F3; 2 354b.
— Casi 22 312d.
— Hadjar 34 39 K4; 2 254d.
— Harb 34 39 G5; 2 247c.
— Harith 34 39 H6; 18 178a.
— Hassan (Benee Hasan): town, Egypt 34 55 O4; Pl VI 7 700; tombs 2 388a; 5 192c; 10 647b; town, Sudan 34 55 L7.
— Hasan: tribe, Palestine 18 178a.
— Hazamm: see Talhook Druses.
— Ifren 23 422c.
— Israel: Bombay Jews 13 685a; Afghans 25 121d.
— Jas 34 39 M5.
— Jenabi 34 39 O7.
— Kahtan 34 39 J6.
— Kelb (Beni Khelb) 34 39 K7.
— Khelb: see Beni Kelb.
— Khuweiled 34 39 N7.
— Lam, Arabia 34 39 K2; Irak 18 51d; Persia 14 68b.
— Madan 16 833a.
— Malik 18 178a.
— Mansur 34 54 H1.
— Marin 16 835a; 30 839a; mausoleum 16 834d; 20 192b.
— Meruan 25 518c.
— Mezab 10 70a.
— Morrah (Beni Murra), Arabia 34 39 L7; Palestine 18 178a.
— Mzabs 25 141a.
— Naim 34 39 C9.
— Sakhr 18 178b.
— Salim 18 178a.
— Sengin 34 54 E3.
— Shiddad 34 39 K8.
— Shongul 34 55 P8; 25 18c.
— Suef (Benisouef, Benee Suweyf) 34 55 O3; Pl VI 7 700; borings 27 688a, pop. 1897 27 690c.
— Thakif 34 39 H6.
— Ulid 34 55 K3.
— Yala 23 422c.
— Zeid 18 178a.
Benlawang 22 639c.
Benlcarlo 3 572d; 34 20 N4.
Benlcia 34 114 C4; 34 14 K1.
Beniczky, P. 12 376c.
Benidorm 34 20 N6.
— Islet Lighthouse 34 20 N6.
Bénier: gas plant (ill) 28 606a.
Benifallet 34 20 N4.
Benigidem 34 55 M2.
Benin: country 3 572d and 26 214d; 34 54 H9.
—, river: see Rio Formosa.
—, town 34 54 H9; 3 573a; 31 239b.
—, tribe 31 115b.
—, Bight of 34 54 H9; 1 249d; 3 572d.
Benina 34 88 N6.
Beninconssa, A. 15 519a.
—, C.: see Catherine, St, of Siena.
—, Giacomo 5 229d; 13 505d.
—, Gratioso 15 519a.
Beninconssa cerifera 12 748b.
Beningborough 34 7 G3.
"Beningborough": horse 12 184c.
Benington: town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 F3.
Beningwa Mountains: see Beningwe Mountains.
Beningwe (Beningwa) Mountains 34 57 J1.
Benis, T. 18 208c.
Benisa 34 20 M6.
Benisalem 3 277b.
Benisch, Dr 13 684d.
Benisouef: see Beni Suef.
Benitak, Kuh: see Kuh Benitak.
Benitiers: see Ile aux Benitiers.
Benito, Bishop 10 548b.
Benito: river 34 5 J10; 34 54 J10.
— (Eyo): town, Africa 34 56 J10.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E3.
Benivieni, G. 12 508d.
Benizze 8 396a.
Benjamin: son of Jacob 3 573c.
—, tribe of 3 573c; 13 403d; David 8 839a; 8 840d.
—, J. P. 26 215c; 31 163b.
—, S. G. W. 23 670a.
—, Rabbi of Tudela 3 573d; Druses 7 483d; 8 828c; travels 10 178c; 23 299d; 24 270a.
Benjamin: island 18 352b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H4.
"Benjamin Franklin": ship 25 561d.
Benjamin Gate 13 640d.
— Hills Pl III 15 136.
Benjamites: see Benjamin.
Benkalis (Bengkalis) Island 34 48 B4.
—, district 22 639c.
Benkanat (Benkunat) 34 48 B6.
Benkelman 34 102 C3.
Benkenhoff: engineer 26 400a.
Benkenstein: see Benneckenstein.
Benkhelm 34 24 D35.
Benkœlen: see Bencoolen.
Benkovac 34 28 G7; 6 784a.
Benkulen: see Bencoolen.
Benkunat: see Benkanat.
Benlliure y Gil 32 454d.
Benmore: see Fair Head.
Benmore Assynt 22 790b.
Benna 5 134d.
Bennan Head: point, Scotland 34 15 D4.
Bennecke, Z. 26 753b.
Benneckenstein (Benkenstein) 34 22 J12.
Bennet (pseudonym): see Pinkerton, John.
Bennet, C. 18 829a.
—, Friar 5 132b.
—, Sir H.: see Arlington, Henry Bennet, Earl of.
Bennet Point 34 53 E7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
Bennet's doubler 8 101d.
Bennet's electroscope (fig.) 8 118c.
Bennett, Dr G. 8 172a; 7 517a.
—, Miss H. F. 27 88b.
—, J.: billiard player 26 240a.
—, J.: critic 31 175b; 31 183c.
—, J. G. (1795-1872) 3 574a; "New York Herald" 17 434a; 31 189d; and Stanley 14 722b; 32 828b.
—, J. G. (1876) 31 820c; Polar expedition 27 404a; 19 330a.
—, J. H. 3 574b; Calabar beans 4 650b.
—, Justice 9 501d.
—, P. 7 471b.
—, Rev. W. J. E. 28 193c.
—, Sir W. Sterndale 3 574c; 17 97d.
Bennett: river 34 74 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C2
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
—, Fort: see Fort Bennett.
— Island 34 37 R1.
— Lake 34 60 C1; 30 56 Map; 30 385a.
— Mills 34 72 G5.
— Point 34 115 E8.
— River: town, Australia 34 50 B7.
— Station, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
— Station: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
Bennettitaceæ 31 428c.
Bennettitea 29 185d.
Bennettites 31 428c; fig. 15 31 429b.
Bennetts 34 86 H2
— Bayou 34 86 H2.
Bennett's Cassowary (Casuarius Bennettii) 5 180a; 8 172b.
Bennetts Creek: stream, U.S. 34 70 M7.
Bennett's Switch 34 92 D3.
Bennettsbridge 34 16 G6.
Bennettsburg 34 71 J7.
Bennettscreek: town, U.S. 34 71 G7.
Bennettsville 34 70 L7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
Benneville, G. de 23 831a.
Bennigsen, Count 26 216c.
—, General: defeated by Napoleon at Friedland 9 779a; 21 100c.
—, R. von 26 216b; Bismarck 25 700d; Septennat 25 696b.
Benning, U.S. 34 75 D4.

Benningsen: see Bennigsen.
Bennington: county and town, Vt., U.S. 26 216d; 34 66 B10; 24 167d; 26 212a.
—, town, England: see Benington.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 (10; battle 17 393c; 23 744b; 24 168 l.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Furnace 34 74 E6.
—, Long: see Long Bennington.
Benningwe Mountains 34 57 J1.
Bennisek (Bennisch) 34 28 J2.
Benniworth 34 8 E2.
Benno, Bishop 21 353a; 22 76d.
Benn-Tuim 1 60a.
Bennu 18 811a.
Benois, A. 32 457c.
Benoist, Mount 34 48 J5.
Benoit, P. L. L. 26 217a.
Benoit: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
Benoît de Sainte More: see Sainte-More, Benoît de.
Benoît-Dumas lamp 6 73c.
Benokholuga 34 54 E8.
Benona 34 96 H10.
Benonch 26 311d.
Benones 14 424d.
Benoni: see Benjamin, son of Jacob.
Benois Point 34 75 L4.
Benoo Ateeyah: see Bein Atie.
— Hajr: see Beni Hadjar.
— Harb: see Beni Harb.
— Khalid 2 247c; 2 254d.
— Omeyyah 2 258a.
— Yas 2 247d.
Benore 34 74 G5.
Benozzo Gozzoli 18 54a.
Benrath, Dr. 17 720b.
Benrath, H. E. 16 501a.
Benrinnes 3 312a.
Bens 34 120 L4
Bens Creek, U.S. 34 74 E6.
Bensbach River 34 48 G2.
Bensberg 26 217b; 17 16b; chateau of 12 129c.
Bensch's process (lactic acid) 14 196b.
Bensdorf 34 23 P4.
Benseler, G. E. 13 393d.
Bensen 34 29 J2.
Bensenville 34 93 K2.
Benserade, I. de 3 575b; 9 656d; 14 205c.
Bensford Bridge 24 380a.
Bensheim 34 23 N8; 11 780c.
Bensi: family 5 275b.
Bensington: see Benson: town, England.
Bensley, B. A. 30 505d.
Bensly, Prof. 33 140a; 8 542c.
Benson, A. C. 28 262a.
—, Archbishop 26 217b; Bishop of Lincoln case 30 274b; Lambeth Conference 30 120d.
—, Bishop of Gloucester 24 551b.
—, Col. 33 442d.
—, E. F. 28 262b.
—, G. 3 575b.
—, L. 31 45d.
—, Rev. R. M. 28 195a.
—, W. A. S. 30 645a.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
— (Bensington): town, England 34 9 C3; P1 II 8 271.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A8.
— Center 34 70 O5.
"Benson v. Chapman": bottomry bond 4 168d.
Benson County 34 99 E1.
"Benson v. Duncan": bottomry bond 4 168d.
— Landing 34 66 A8.
— Lee Lamps 30 261d.
— Mines 34 70 N3.
Bensuri 34 42 P11.
Bent, C. 17 402a.
—, T.: on Abyssinian language 25 15b; Arabian travels 25 513a; 25 708d; 28 630b; Sokotra 32 699d; on Zimbabwe monuments 32 711c.
Bent: town: see Benty.
— Cañon 34 109 L7.
— County 34 109 M7.
— Mine 17 759b.
Bentall's plough 1 312b.
Bentbranch 34 82 M5.
Bentcreek 34 76 F5.
Bentang 21 210b.
Bent-grass (Arundo arenaria) 1 406c.
Benthall 8 188b; 19 238c.
Bentham, G. 26 218d; 4 81c; camellia 4 738c; on distribution of plants 7 286c; grasses 11 55b; on heaths 11 590b.
—, General 7 314b.
—, Jeremy 3 575c; 28 253a; arbitration 25 557a; Blackstone 3 801c; Chadwick, Sir E. 26 647c; codification 6 106a; 7 529d; ethics 8 606b; 28 303a; evidence 8 740b; 28 332a; frugality banks 21 327d; Grote 11 213d; international law 13 190d; juries 13 787b; legal fictions 9 140b; Mill, James 16 306c; Owen, Robert 18 87b; prison discipline 19 748c; punishment 27 283c; Smith, Adam 19 370c; torture 23 461b; usury 24 19b; war 13 197a.
—, Sir S. 26 218d; 3 575d.
—, High: see High Bentham.
—, Lower: see Lower Bentham.
Benthamism 3 576c; 2 289b; economic aspects 19 370c.
Bentheim 34 22 H5.
Benthos 33 933a.
Bentick shrouds 21 603a.
Bentin: goddess 29 280d.
Bentinck: family 7 372c; 9 175c.
—, Lord 6 518b.
—, Lord G. 28 222a; 26 178d; 27 127c.
—, Lord W. 12 806c; Afghan policy 25 122b; Indian press 17 432c; tea-culture 23 99a; Thugs 23 327b.
—, Lord W. G. F. C. 3 577b.
—, county, Queensland 34 51 J2.
— Island, Queensland 34 50 G3.
— Island, Burma: see Bentincks Island.
Bentincks (Bentinck) Island 34 43 C9.
— Sound 34 43 C7.
Bentivogli: family 13 480c.
Bentivoglio, C. 11 237a.
—, Giovanni 3 577d.
—, Guido 3 577d; 24 61a.
Bentkowski, F. 19 305d.
Bentley: architect 25 593b.
—, Joanna 6 703a.
—, Richard: publisher 32 85d; history of firm 32 85d; 32 81b; 32 87c.
—, Richard (1): scholar 3 578a; 14 342c; Atterbury 3 54a; Babrius 3 181c; Boyle 3 54a; Collins 6 147c; Cumberland defends 6 703a; Hemsterhuis 11 650a; Homer 12 116a; Middleton 16 282a; New Testament 3 648a; Newton 3 63d; Pholais 18 730b; Pope 19 486c; Wetstein 24 520b.
—, Richard (2) 24 334b.
—, T. 24 476c.
Bentley: town, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 9 K2.
—, town, Worcester, England 34 11 J5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G5.
— Creek 34 73 J3.
—, Great: town, England: see Great Bentley.
— Hall 22 443b.
— Priory 34 10 F2.
— Springs 34 75 K1.
"Bentley's Miscellany" 18 537d; Cruikshank in 27 298c; Ingoldsby Legends 3 374c.
Bentleysville (Bentleyville): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Bentleyville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
Bently: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
— Art Gallery, Maidstone 30 474b.
Bento River: see Brass River.
Bentoak 34 85 G4.
Benton, T. H. 23 788a.
Benton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5; 12 826d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
— Center 34 71 H6.
— City 34 103 J6.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8; 16 525c.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, Fort: see Fort Benton.
—, Great: see Great Benton.
— Harbour 26 220a; 34 96 H13.
— Hill, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, North: see North Benton.
— Ridge 34 90 C2.
— Station, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5.
— Station, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
— Station, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
Bentonia 34 85 D5.
Benton's chronograph 27 64b.
Bentons Ferry: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
— Ferry: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Bentonsport 34 101 K6.
Bentonville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
Bentotte 34 42 G16.
Bentré: see Ben Tre.
Bents 34 15 H3.
—, Fort 34 109 M6; 16 519b.
Bentschen 34 24 H23; 34 30 N3.
Benturong (Arctictis) 2 695b; species of Viverridae 18 496b; 30 492d.
Bentworth 34 9 C4.
Benty (Bent) 34 54 C8.
— Grange 11 637c.
Bentz's flour grinding process 3 254d.
Benua 15 323a.
Benu-Amila 1 652a.
Benud 34 54 G2.
Benue (Binue, Benuwe) 34 54 J8; 1 140b; 31 237c; 31 238b; 1 253c; 17 497b; 25 127c; 25 131d.
Benu-Kerker 1 652a.
Benut 26 612 Map; 26 310c.
Benvanue 34 68 J3.
Benvenue 34 73 J6.
Benvenuti, G. B. (Ortolano, L') 21 443b.
"Benvenuto Cellini" 3 596d.
Benvenuto, Girolamo di 21 442d.
— de San Georgio 10 144d.
Benvie 34 15 K1; 7 536b; 28 440b.
Benville 34 106 F4.
Benvoglienti, Ulberto 22 43c.
Benwee Head 34 16 B3.
Benwell (Condercum) 34 6 G4; 31 259b.
— (Condercum) Hill 11 365b.
Benwick 34 8 E4.
Benwood 34 77 E1.
Bény-Bocage 34 17 E4.
Benyevenagh Mountains 14 852b.
Benyo Oyobo 34 56 K11.
Benz, Carl 31 14b.
Benzelius, Archbishop E. 21 374b; 23 800c.
Benzelstjerna - Engeström Library 14 532b.
Benzenberg, Prof. 17 712d.
Benzene 5 560b; 5 561a; complex 26 727a; compounds 5 561a; formulae 26 725b; manufacture 23 59c; meta-derivatives 26 729a; molecule 5 560b; ortho-derivatives 26 729a; ring 26 726b; series 5 561a; synthesis 5 552d: see also Benzol.
Benzenoid compounds 26 732d; 26 743d; 26 727d.
Benzert: see Bizerta.
Benzeval (Houlgate) 34 17 E3.
Benzidam 2 48a.
Benzidine colours 27 558b.
Benzie County 34 96 J8.
Benzil 30 240c.
Benzilic acid 5 570d.
Benzinger 34 74 E4.
Benzion 34 99 F1.
Benzo colours: see Benzidine Colours.
—, nitrol colours 27 559d.
Benzoic acid 3 580d; 5 570b; series 5 570b.
—, aldehyde 5 508a.
Benzoin (Gum Benjamin) 3 561a; 12 718c; 24 66d.
Benzol 23 59b; from alcohol 1 470c; and caoutchouc 12 840b; in coal gas enrichment 10 89d; 28 594b; coal tar distillation 10 100b: see also Benzene.
Benzoni, G. 23 423c.
Benzonia 34 96 J8.
Benzoyl: group 24 626d.
Beodericsworth (Bury St. Edmunds) 4 573c.
Beodra 34 28 M6.
Beograd: see Belgrad.
Beohrtwulf 8 568b.
Beolco, A. 7 418a.
Beoley 34 11 K5.
Beontah 34 41 N3.
Beor 14 810b.
Beorn, Earl 10 719c; 11 485d; 10 720b.
Beornwulf 7 695; 24 595a.
Beothukan 25 374a.
Beöthy, Akos 29 301d; 12 871b.
—, Ladislaus 12 379a.
—, Leo 12 380a.
—, Zoltán 12 379b.
—, Zsolt 29 301d.
Beowawe 34 113 F2.
"Beowulf" 8 404b; 2 30b; 20 657d; barrows 3 398d; date 8 272b; minstrel in 16 479c; quoted 1 81c; 8 392b.
Beparasy 34 56 T14.
Beppo 34 76 C2.
Bepton 34 9 D5.
Bepung 34 44 F5.
Bequah 25 319b.
Bequest 5 401d; in early England 8 279c; Mill 19 380c; Roman law 20 689c; 20 733c; 26 672a.
Bequia Island 34 118 H11.
Rer 34 37 P2.
Bér: see Zizyphus Jujuba.
Bera, A. de 6 439a.
Berabe 34 54 J9.
Berabish 34 54 F6.
Bérad, F. 4 617b.
Bérad's process 14 196b.
Berain: see Veria.
Berar: see Berra.
Berber 34 76 H4.
Beragh 34 16 G3.
Beral 34 55 K5.
Berakhoth 16 505c.
Berala 22 92 Map.
Beramnuggur 34 41 O2.
Beran: see McClure Inlet.
Berane 34 35 B6.
Beranger, J. P. 22 799b.
Béranger, P. J. 3 581b; work criticized 3 582c; place of, in French literature 8 875c.
—, 21 174c.
Berane 34 48 F5.
Berar 3 582d and 26 220a; 34 43 F9; 12 428a; administration 12 769a; agricultural statistics, 1897-98 29 421a; census, 1867 3 583b; coal 6 39b; cotton cultivation 12 749a; ceded to England 6 778a; 29 450b; death statistics, 1897 29 431a; famine relief statistics, 1900 29 430d; grain trade statistics, 1895-99 29 63d; history 3 583c.
Berar, Rajah of 2 724b; 11 345d; 24 494d.
Berara 34 39 H6.
Bérard, F. 3 584b.
— process: alum 1 647b.
— process: steel 13 349c.
Berardi, A. 17 87b.
—, J. 24 192c.
Berardius 15 897c.
Berâring 2 616b.
Berars, the: see Berar.
Berat (Bielagorad, Arnaut-Beligradi) 34 35 B8; 26 220c; 25 245 Map.
"Berättelser ur Svenska Historien" 22 758a.
Beratzhausen 34 23 O14.
Berau 34 43 H7.
Beraud, T. 23 165b.
Béraukd, N. 7 344c.
Beraun: town, 26 220d; 34 29 J4.
—, river 34 29 H4.
Berauna 6 824b; 9 130b.
Beraunite 16 405b.
Beraunka: see Beraun.
Beravina 34 56 K14.
Beravola 34 38 K4.
Berazive 16 49c.
Berbegal 9 699b.
Berbek 13 605d.
Berber (Brabars, Berberines): tribes, N. Africa 26 220d; 34 54 E3; 1 260d; 1 564a; in Algeria 17 319c; 25 315d; in Barbary 3 363a; Catalonia held by 5 217d; dictionaries 7 192d; settle at El-Goler 8 133b; ethnography 13 814c; Hassan b. No'man subdues 16 572d; Iberians akin to 12 605d; language 1 261b; 18 778c; 33 483d; in Morocco 16 834a; in Nubia 17 611d; in Sudan 22 278d; in Spain 22 310a; 22 314d; in Tunis 23 620b; 33 483c: see also Kabyles.
Berber: town and district, Egypt 34 55 P6; 3 584b; 17 507d.
Berbera 3 584b; 34 55 S8; 25 136b; 32 703a; 1 271b; 1 150d: ceded to Britain 33 36d; fair at 17 121b.
Berberati 34 56 L9.
Berberine 27 558b.
Berberines: see Berber.
Berberis: see Barberry.
— buxifolia: see Calafate.
Berberry Guild 12 91c.
Berberyn: see Pervilis.
Berbice (New Amsterdam): district and town 34 122 F2; 11 249c; 29 153b; lighthouse 34 122 F2; lightship 34 122 F2; missions 16 517a.
—, river 34 122 F2; 11 250a; 29 153b.
"Berbice Gazette" 31 207d.
Berbita 34 55 K7.
Bercail 34 107 G3.
Berceau des Enfans de la France 16 777d.
Berceo: see Gonzalo de Berceo.
Berceto (Bercetto) 34 31 H5.
Bercetto: see Berceto.
Berchehamstede: see Berkhampstead.
Berchelai: see Berkeley, England.
Berchem (Berghem), N. 3 584c; 8 446b.
Berchem: town, Antwerp, Belgium 26 220d; 34 21 D6; 2 144 Map.
—, town, Brabant, Belgium 34 21 A3.
Bercher 34 27 C4.
Berchères 34 19 D4.
Berchères-les-Pierres: see Berchères.
Berching 34 23 O13.
Berchinges: see Barking.
Berchmans, E. 32 447b; poster work 31 856c.
Berchorius 8 193a.
Berchoux 9 672b.
Berchtesgaden 3 584c; 34 23 R16; 34 3 L5; salt 21 230d; 3 451c.
Berchtolsgaden: see Berchtesgaden.
Berck-plage 26 221a.
Berck-sur-mer (Berck) 26 221a; 34 17 G2; hospital 18 223d.

Berck-ville 26 221a.
Berclair 34 88 K9.
Bercsény! 12 378d.
Bercta: see Bertha, wife of Ethelbert.
Bercy, Marquis de 23 32d.
—, town 34 17 M2; 18 275b.
Berczik 29 361b and 12 378d.
Berda: province, Montenegro 16 781c.
—, river, Russia 23 83c; 7 993b.
—, town, Morocco 34 54 E2.
Berda, El: see El Berda.
Berdale 34 56 R9.
Berdan, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
Berdan rifle 32 240d; 2 609a and 11 284d.
Berdani 14 393c.
Berden 34 9 G2.
Berdessillas 2 481b.
Berdiansk 3 584d; 34 34 L8; 23 83d; 33 192c; school of forestry at 9 402b.
Berdibeg 16 747b.
Berdichef (Berdichef, Berditschew) 3 585a; 34 34 G7; 14 69c; 30 42d; 21 70b.
Berditschew: see Berdichef.
Berdmore, R. 27 415c.
Berdûna 17 319b.
Berdyansk: see Berdiansk.
Bere: town, Sahara 34 55 L5.
Bere: cereal: see Bigg.
Bere Ferrers: see Beer Ferrers.
— Forest 34 9 C5 and 11 430d.
Berea: district, Basutoland 26 166b; battle, 1852 17 814a.
—, suburb, Durban, Natal 27 551d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Bereas grit 17 735b.
Berea Station 34 91 G9.
Bereans 3 369a.
Berechiah 24 773a.
Berechurch 34 9 J2.
Berecz, C. 12 378b.
Bereczk, Hungary 34 28 S5.
— Gebirge 34 28 S6.
Bereg 34 28 O3; 12 364c.
Beregontium (Dun Mac Uisneachain), Scotland 34 15 C1; 24 264a.
Beregszász 26 221a; 34 28 O3; 12 364c.
Beregszaszi 12 374d.
Bereguardo: canal 25 3c.
—, town 34 31 F4.
Berehan, Sultan 29 644b; 28 277d.
Bereide (Boreyda) 25 512d; 34 39 J4; 2 254c; 17 774a.
Bereima (Bireimah), Arabia 34 39 O5.
Bereitovo 34 34 L2.
Bereke: Mongol Khan 16 746c.
Bereket, Jebel: see Jebel Bereket.
Bereketti Maden (Bereketli Maden) 34 38 F4.
Bereki 34 34 K7.
Berel Glacier 25 337c.
Berendo 34 115 E5.
Berengar: see Berenger, and Berengarius.
Berengaria of Castile 1 616c; 22 317b.
— of Navarre 20 540b.
Berengarius: of Tours 3 585b; Eucharistic teaching 8 522d; 14 283a; 17 484a; philosophy 21 421b; MS. on Transubstantiation 14 481c; Wickliffe revives heresy 8 411a.
—, see also Berenger.
Berengelite 16 498d.
Berenger (Berengar) I: king of Italy 16 439b.
— II: king of Italy 13 525d; 13 469a; Otho I defeats 10 483d; 13 710d; 13 711a; 18 65b.
— I: count of Barcelona 22 311c.
— III: count of Barcelona 22 311c.
— IV: count of Barcelona 19 877d; Lerida captured by 14 470d; marries princess of Aragon 3 968b; 5 217d; 22 311c; 22 316c; Marseilles besieged by 18 573d; Tortosa captured by 23 460d.
—, count of Toulouse 23 486b.
Berenger, James (Berengarius, Jacobus): anatomist 1 806c; 24 95b.
— of Tours: see Berengarius.
Berenice, St: see Veronica.
—, wife of Antiochus II 2 133a.
—, wife of Ptolemy Euergetes 3 586d; 7 74c.
—, daughter of Agrippa I 3 586d; 13 496d; 23 420b.
Berenice: town, Egypt 3 586d; 34 55 P4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 784c; trade with Arabia 10 176b.
— (Bengazi, Hesperidae, Eusperidae): town, Tripoli Pl VII 15 515; 6 750a; 16 53b; 23 575b; 33 453c.
"Berenice": opera 19 522c.
"Berenice": romance 20 659d.
Berenice, Gulf of 17 611b.
— Panchrysus 24 826d.
Berenice's Hair (Coma Berenices) 2 817a.
Berenicornis 12 169c.
Berens: merchant 11 402b.
Berens: river 34 60 M3; 30 25d; 33 859a.
Berent 34 24 D26.
Bere-Regis 34 13 K2; 7 372c.
Beresa 25 14c.
Beresford, Lady Charles 32 2d.
—, Lord Charles 25 70d and 27 713b.
—, Rev. James 3 655c.
—, Archbishop, Lord John 17 710d.
—, John George 2 546c.
—, J. S. 12 516c.
—, Simon de 12 717d.
—, William Carr: Marshal 2 614b; captures Buenos Ayres 2 490b; occupies Madeira 15 177c; in Portugal 19 551c.
—, William 7 305c.
—, arms of 11 699c.
Beresford: county, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Bereshnitza 34 34 F6.
Bereshti: see Bieschi.
Beresina: see Berezina.
Bereslav: see Berislaf.
Beresno 34 34 F6.
Beresovka: see Borsovka.
Beresovsk 16 388b.
Beresovskoe 34 37 O3.
Beresteczko: battle 19 294d.
Berestle: see Brest Litôvsk.
Berestoff: see Brest-Litôvsk.
Berestovo: see Birestovos.
Beretta 5 98c.
Berettina 5 98c.
Berettini 6 443a.
Berettyó 16 223b.
Berettyó-Ujfalu 34 28 N4.
Bereydah: see Bereide.
Bereymah 2 255a.
Bereza 34 34 J3.
Berezan 34 34 H6.
Berezina (Beresina): river 3 586d; 34 34 G5; 5 421a; 21 73d; area and basin 8 680d; 28 318d.
—, town 3 587a; 34 34 G4.
—, battle 21 101a.
Berezino: see Beresina.
Berezna, Maramoras, Hungary 34 28 P3.
—, Ung (Nagy-Berezna), Hungary 34 28 O3.
—, Russia 34 34 H6.
Berezniki 22 77a.
Berezoff (Berezov): town 3 587a; Pl II 19 315; 34 37 J2; 33 356b; 23 430b; bismuth 16 395b.
—, river 7 569a.
Berezov: see Berezoff.
Berezovaya Steppe 26 144a.
Berezovka 34 34 H8 and 23 717c.
Berezovsk 34 33 M4.
—, gold mines 10 743b.
—, marshes 23 429d.
Berezovskaia 34 33 H5.
Berezovskiy Zavod 26 221a.
Berezovsky 33 609d.
Berezowski 21 102c.
Berg, Abbot 12 626b.
—, Claus 17 724b.
—, Count of 17 430d.
—, Duke of 7 374d.
— Gunsteinsson 12 626b.
Berg: duchy of 3 587b; Pl I 190; 5 830c; incorporated with Aremberg 2 481b; Russian claim to 20 9a.
—, river 5 42d.
—, suburb of Stuttgart 22 613d; 26 562a.
—, town, Alsace, Germany 34 23 P7.
Berg: town, Upper Bavaria, Germany 34 23 R13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D5.
—, town, Norway 34 26 K2.
— en Dal 31 246c.
Berg Historical Society 26 448a.
Berg Isel: battle 12 44b.
— Reichenstein (Hory Kasperake) 34 29 H5.
Berga, William of: see William.
Berga: town, Spain 26 221a and 34 20 G2.
Bergadan, G. de: see Guillem de Bergadan.
Bergadanas 26 221b.
Bergaigne, M. 11 40b.
Bergalli, L. 11 24c.
Bergama, Turkey in Asia 3 587b; 34 38 B3.
Bergamasker Alps 34 31 G2.
Bergamo (Bergomum): province, Italy 3 587b; 26 221b; 34 31 G3; 13 448c; 29 608b.
—, town, Italy 3 587b and 26 221b; 34 3 J6; 34 31 G3; 11 245a; 13 449b; pop. 29 609a; Venetian possession 24 144c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Bergama.
Bergamasque shepherds 8 214a; 11 204d.
Bergamot: town 34 84 A6.
Bergamot: oil of 3 587d; 18 526a; 16 492a; 17 749a; heat absorption 22 168a.
Bergander: see Shield-drake.
Bergandi 34 36 D3.
Bergantes 26 614c.
Bergaptene 14 439a.
Bergas (Brusa): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 J8.
—, river 34 35 C1.
Bergdamara: see Hill Damaras.
Berge: astronomical instrument maker 17 710d.
Berge, Germany 34 22 G6.
Bergedorf 26 221c; 34 22 F11; 11 404a.
Bergel, J. A. 23 688d.
Bergellanus: see Bergel, J. A.
Bergen, De: anatomist 1 814d.
—, Marquis of 12 74d.
Bergen: county 26 221c; 34 26 E6; 31 266a.
—, town, near Celle, Germany 34 22 G10.
—, town, Rügen, Germany 34 22 D18; 34 3 L1; 21 57a.
—, town, near Salzwedel, Germany 34 22 G12.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 H5.
—, town, Norway 3 588a; 34 26 D6; 17 587d; 29 76d; leper hospital 14 469c; memorable fire 9 233c; shipping tonnage 31 267a.
—, town, N.J. 34 72 B2; 13 636c; 17 398a.
—, town, N.Y., 34 71 G5.
—, battle 3 128c; 9 590a.
— County, N.J. 34 72 H2.
— Island, N.Y. 34 69 Q15.
—, North: see North Bergen.
— Point 34 72 B4.
—, West: see West Bergen.
Bergendal 33 442a.
Bergenfield 34 72 C1.
Bergenhus, North: see North Bergenhus.
—, South: see South Bergenhus.
Bergenias 21 350c.
Bergen-op-Zoom 26 221d; 3 588b; 34 21 D6; 34 3 G3; pop. 4 187a; Saxe takes 9 586c.
Bergenthal 34 24 E33.
Berger: Austrian politician 33 142a.
—, J. 26 752d.
—, L. 16 6b.
—, M. Philippe 33 903b; 33 900d.
—, Paul 33 78a.
—, Prof. 21 57b.
Berger: town 34 103 K7.
— Thôrl 1 629a.
"Berger Extravagant, Le" 20 659c.
Bergera Kœnigii: see Curry-leaf tree.
Bergerac: town 3 588c; 26 222a; 34 16 F8; 34 3 E6; peace 9 562c.
— arrondissement 7 366a.
— College, Bordeaux 4 741c.
Bergerac, Cyrano de 1 186d; 9 659b.
"Bergerac, Cyrano de" 27 525c; 28 496c.
Berger-Daal 34 123 F2.
"Bergère Châtelaine" 3 66c.
Bergerie 1 6c.
"Bergeries de Vesper" 20 659c.
Bergeronnes, Les Petites: see Les Petites Bergeronnes.
Bergerville 34 62 Q6.
Berget 27 191b.
Bergfalk 33 118d.
"Berggeist, Der" 22 411d.
Berggiesshübel 34 23 L19.
Berggren 19 334b; 22 410b.
Bergh, R. 32 456a.
Berghe, H. van: see Den Berghe, H. van.
Berghe, Sainte Marie, Kongo Free State 34 56 L11.
Bergheim 34 23 L4.
Berghen: town, Belgium: see Mons.
Bergholt, East: see East Bergholt.
—, West: see West Bergholt.
Bergholtz: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
Bergholz: mineral 16 495c.
Berghtwald 24 506b.
Bergidum, Spain: see Villafranca del Vierza.
Bergier, Abbé 8 203a; 6 711b.
Bergisch-Gladbach 34 23 L3.
Bergisch Märkische Bank 26 116d.
Bergman: town, Col. 34 115 J9.
Bergmann, T. O. 3 588d; 5 463b; alum 1 643d; boracic acid 12 107b; crystals 6 673b; dyeing 7 580a; geographical work 28 619b; at Upsala 23 860d; transit of Venus 2 791d; tungsten 23 697c.
Bergneustadt 34 23 K6.
Bergolini 19 121b.
Bergomum: see Bergamo.
Bergonzé, B. 6 438a.
Bergoo 34 77 F4.
Bergqvara 34 26 J8.
Bergrheinfeld 34 23 M11.
Bergschenhoek 12 62a.
Bergschrund 31 24a.
Bergsfjord 34 26 M1.
Bergsjö 34 26 K6.
Bergsma, Dr: on earthquakes 13 600d; moon's influence on atmosphere 16 124b; rainfall 16 128b.
Bergso: see Bergsjö.
Bergues, H. de 8 512d.
Bergues (Bergues-Saint-Winoc), France 34 17 H2; 17 535b.
Bergulri (Barkin) 34 38 K3.
Bergum 34 21 G2.
Bergusia: see Balaguer.
Bergusium: see Bourgoin.
Bergut (Bearcoot) 7 599d.
Bergviksmo (Bergvik) 34 26 K6.
Bergzabern 34 23 O6.
Bergzicht 13 606a.
Berha, Barbi 34 41 N2.
Berhala Islands 34 43 O14.
— Strait 34 48 B5.
Berginjöl 22 740b.
Berhampore (Berhampur): town, Bengal 26 223a; 34 41 L7.
— (Berhampur): town, Madras 34 42 K10; pop. 10 70a; college 26 584b.
Berhampur: see Berhampore.
Berhomet 34 28 R3.
Berhtuald: archbishop 5 30c.
Beri: state, India 4 520c.
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O9.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 K7.
—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Beri Chettis 15 185b.
Berial 2 126a.
Beriâs (Berii) 10 27c.
Beri-beri 26 222b; in Maldiv Islands 15 332a; recent research 31 541d.
Berici, Monte: see Monte Berici.
Berii: see Beriâs.
Berimbal 34 55 R3.
— el Kadimeh 34 55 T3.
Bering (Behring), Capt. V. 3 510a; 19 318d; Alaska 1 444b; in Aleutian islands 1 479d; 25 241d; Arctic voyage 10 191a; Bering's Strait 3 510a; Commander Islands 32 488b; in Siberia 10 699d.
Bering, Cape 34 37 V2.
— Glacier 34 116 86 and 25 240d.
— Haven: see Controller Bay.
— Island 3 589d; 34 37 T3.
— Sea 34 116 C7; 34 37 U3; 18 110a; 31 402b; fishery dispute 26 539c; 25 344a; 25 559a; 28 410a.
Bering Strait 3 589d; 34 116 E4; 18 110a; drift current 16 137d; shore fishes 12 678c; whale fishery 24 528a.
Beringe, von 25 132c.
Beringen 34 27 H1.
Beris 34 55 O4.
Berislav (Borislav, Berislaff, Bertslaf, Borislavl) 26 223a; 34 34 J8; 14 62a.
Berja 26 223a; 34 30 J8.
Berka 34 23 L11; 34 3 K3
Berkat: Sultan 26 418a.
Berkawski 27 629d.
Berkefeld filter 33 790a.
Berkel 34 21 J4; 24 831d; 29 298a.
Berkeley: family arms 11 685c; crest 11 703d.
Berkeley, Admiral 13 624b.
—, bacteriologist 26 54c.
—, George, bishop 3 589a; colonial church 16 514 l; Fichte 30 653d; lace design 14 184c; materialism 8 428a; mercantilist school 19 364b; Schuppe 30 698c; time perception 20 66b; visual perception 2 731c; bequest to Yale College 14 534d.
—, Hon. G. 8 816a.
—, Ld. John 17 398a.
—, Sir M. 14 846c.
—, M. J. 26 223b; potato disease 19 596d.
—, naval commander: battle of Brest (1694) 4 260b.
—, Sir W. 17 434b.
Berkeley: town, Cal. 26 223a; 34 114 C5; 34 114 K2; pop. 26 502c; University 21 264d; French literature 9 698d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7 and 34 76 L3.
— Bay 27 612a.
— Cape 34 121 D7.
— Castle 34 12 J2 and 3 589a.
— County, S.C. 34 79 H5.
— County, W. Va., 34 77 K2.
— Heights 34 72 G3.
— House 14 848c.
— Sound: inlet 34 124 F14; 9 14c.
— Springs 34 77 K1; mineral waters 16 439d.
— Theological School, Connecticut 16 283d.
—, West: see West Berkeley.
Berkenhout 18 9c.
Berkerolles, E. 11 706b.
—, Sir L. de 11 702d.
Berkeswell 24 380a.
Berkhampstead (Berchehamstede) 34 9 F2.
—, Great: see Great Berkhampstead.
—, Little: see Little Berkhampstead.
Berkley, Sir C. 5 806d.
—, Pamela 10 153c.
Berkovatz 34 35 F5.
Berkovitz 24 490d.
Berkshire, England 3 592a; 26 223d; 34 9 B3; 8 271d; cricket 27 279d; in Domesday 7 349d; hops 29 323c; pop. 1891-1901 28 202c; statistics, 1889 99 20 210a.
Berkshire: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
— Downs, England 34 9 B3.
— East: see East Berkshire.
— Hills, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
—, West: see West Berkshire.
Berkshire hounds 24 305b.
— pigs 1 400c; 25 195a; (111) Pl XX 25 203.
Berkswell 34 11 L4.
Berlad: town 26 224c; 34 35 K2.
—, river 34 35 K2; 33 210b.
Berlamont 34 96 K13.
Berlanga 34 20 F6.
Berlas 23 399b.
Berlaymont 12 74d.

Berleburg 34 23 K7.
Berlenga Islands 34 20 C5; 19 536a.
Berlepsch: naturalist 3 503a.
—, painter 32 451a.
Berlevaag 34 26 Q1.
Berlichingen, Götz von 10 496c; 24 704c.
Berlicum 34 21 G5.
Berlie oats 1 359c.
Berlin: city, Prussia 3 593b and 26 224c; 34 22 G18; local map 34 24 H32; travel map 34 3 L2; plan 26 225; plan of 3 594b; plan, environs 26 227a; art societies 25 686c; assembly, 1848 10 507; bank 9 738a; bourse 22 557d; 28 713d; cathedral 25 600b; (ill) 25 602a; education 3 590a; 28 683c; exhibitions 8 805b; 23 495a; fire brigade 9 237c; gallery of art 21 775d; trade 26 228a; Kammergericht 20 4d; Lessing theatre (ill) 25 602b; libraries 14 590c; 16 6b; loan office (state) 31 590a; museum 31 38c; 27 331a; Napoleon captures, 1806 17 210d; newspapers 17 428b; 31 200c; observatory 17 712b; parliament houses of (ill) 25 600; pop. 1880 20 16d; 1890 26 428d; 1900 28 316c; polytechnic 23 109b; porcelain manufacture 19 640b; Roman Catholics in 10 444d; rowing club 32 307b; royal academy of science 1 71c; sculpture 21 566c; sewerage 21 713c; statistics 3 595b; 32 46b; surrender, 1760 3 129a; 21 99a; university 23 848c; 20 17d; 20 12a; 28 683b; wages, 1882-91 33 725d; war academy 2 599a; water-works 8 684a.
Berlin Conference (1884-85) 25 147d; 31 128a; Beaconsfield at 26 xiii; and Congo Free State 22 144c; regulates protectorates 32 38d.
— Congress (1878) 26 206d; A. J. Balfour at 26 87b; creates Bulgaria 32 523a; and Servia 31 778c; 32 248d; De Giers at 28 726d; attitude of Italy 29 637c; M. Waddington at 33 715a; and Greek frontier 29 98c; Lord Salisbury at 32 389a.
— Decree (1807) 8 303d; and Great Britain 23 759a; and Switzerland 22 794b.
— Memorandum (1876) 28 238c.
— Treaty (1728) 20 9a.
—, Treaty of (1878) 26 454c; 28 239a; 28 322d; 23 652b; 8 717d; and Albania 25 244a; and Armenians 25 635c; effect in Austria 29 357c; and Eastern Question 26 91d; 26 1d; gains of Greece 11 129c; 23 299d; Russian gains 21 103b; and Rumania 32 323a; Servian independence 21 689c; 32 518d; Count Shuvaloff at 32 608b; "The Times" publishes 17 418c.
— Treaty (1889) 32 404d.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, N.H., U.S. 26 230a; 34 66 K5.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4.
—, Ontario 26 230a; 34 61 E4; 31 331a.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
Berlin Black 23 57c.
Berlin Center 34 90 H2.
— Center, New: see New Berlin Center.
Berlin Cross Roads: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, East: see East Berlin.
— Heights, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
— Junction, New: see New Berlin Junction.
— Mills, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
—, New: see New Berlin.
Berlin Society 30 776b.
—, South: see South Berlin.
— Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
— Station, Jackson co., O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
— Station, Delaware co., O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Spandau Canal, Germany 34 24 G29; 29 236b; 32 818c.
—, West: see West Berlin.
Berlin work: embroidery 8 162d.
Berlinchen, Germany 34 22 F21.
Berliner, E. 33 235b; 23 129c.
Berliner Handels-Gesellschaft 26 116d; 32 519d.
Berliner Kassen Verein 26 228b.
"Berliner Korrespondenz" 31 201c.
"Berliner Neueste Nachrichten" 31 202a.
"Berliner Post" 31 202a.
"Berliner Revue" 16 541c.
Berlinger, H. 24 612b.
Berlinghieri, Barone 21 442a.
—, Bonaventura 21 442a.
—, Marco 21 442a.
"Berlingske Tidende" 17 430a.
Berlinsville 34 73 L5.
Berlinville, New: see New Berlinville.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
Berlioz, H. 3 598b; 18 134b; and Colonne 27 144a; and Liszt 30 298d.
Berly 34 84 A3.
Berm 9 425a; 9 428d; 9 430a.
Berma: river, Bundelkhand, India 4 520d.
—, town, Egypt 34 55 S4.
Bermagui 34 51 H6.
Bermeja, Sierra de 18 315c.
Bermejo (Bermudez), J. 17 479c; discovers Bermudas 3 600a.
Bermejo Pass 25 426d.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Bermejo.
—, Rio: see Rio Bermejo.
Bermeo 34 20 K1; 3 787b.
Bermerside Observatory (Crossley's) 17 711b.
Bermian Mountains: see Kara Tas.
Bermillo de Sayago 34 20 G3.
Bermingham, J., Earl of Louth 14 87d.
—, W. de 3 785d.
Bermius Mountains: see Kara Tas.
—, river, Macedonia 15 136d.
Bermondsey: borough, London 34 10 M8; market 14 828c; refuse disposal 27 424d; St Saviour's 14 844b; tanneries 14 832c; statistics 30 344d.
Bermont: engineer 8 287a.
Bermuda: see Hamilton Island.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
"Bermuda" Case, The 6 321d.
Bermuda cedar (Juniperus bermudiana) 5 286b; 3 599c.
Bermuda Hundred, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
Bermudas (Summer Islands), Atlantic 3 599b and 26 230a; 34 117 P4; military and naval organization 25 630b; dockyard 7 315d; 27 496b; postal statistics, 1900-1901 31 860d; Berkeley's proposed college 3 590d.
Bermudez: primate, Abyssinia 1 65c.
—, Cean 10 591a.
—, Geronimo 7 420c; 22 356c.
—, Gonzalo 6 156a.
—, John: see Bermejo, John.
—, M. 31 635c.
—, P. 5 774b.
Bermudez: state, Venezuela 26 230b; 34 122 E2; 24 140d; 26 146d.
Bermudian 34 73 H6.
Bermudo: king of Asturias, 1 615b.
— II: king of Leon 19 539d; 22 311d; 22 314b.
Bermudo III: king of Leon 9 80c; 21 299d; 22 312a.
Bern: canton, Switzerland 3 600b and 26 230c; 34 27 E3; 22 776a; 19 763b; 4 532c; statistics since 1887 33 125a.
—, town, Switzerland 3 600d and 26 230d; 34 27 E4; 34 3 H5; plan 3 600d; art societies 25 686d; Burgundian war 22 787c; conflagration 9 233b; exhibition (1857) 8 805a; fortifications of 6 834a; aids Geneva 22 793a; and Hapsburgs 22 785b; pop. 33 125c; seat of Postal Union 19 584a; 22 780d; and Reformation 9 32b; alliance with Soleure 22 250c; joins Swiss League 22 784a; University 23 849b; 25 851b; conquers Vaud 22 790d; Zwingli at 24 833a.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— (Verona): in German legend 24 173b.
Berna 21 442a.
Bernabé, P. 27 309a.
Bernacchi: Italian musician 9 84b.
—, L. 31 814d.
Bernacle goose (Bernicla leucopsis) 3 753c; 10 778b.
Bernadakes 29 103c.
Bernados: see Barbados.
Bernadotte, J. B. J. (Charles XIV of Sweden) 3 601b; 9 742c; 22 752b; 31 269a; coup d'état (1797) 17 199d; and Duc d'Enghien 17 208a; Jacobin 17 202c; and Moreau 16 820c; Prince of Pontecorvo 17 212a; commands Prussian army 17 220b; and Russia 17 210b.
—, Prince 31 385a.
Bernadotte, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
Bernagh, Slieve: see Slieve Bernagh.
Bernagie, P. 12 96a.
Bernal, A. 20 640d.
Bernak: family 11 691b.
Bernal, General 27 307b.
—, Ralph 25 683d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
— Hill, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
Bernalda 34 32 V14.
Bernaldes, Andrés 22 354c.
Bernalillo: county, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3; 17 401b.
Bernam: see Bernon River.
Bernandino di Feltre 31 586b.
Bernard, St, of Clairvaux 3 601d; attacks Abelard 2 625d; 1 35a; 20 792d; condemns the Apostolici 2 198b; attacks Arnold of Brescia 20 792d; as Cistercian abbot 1 15c; preaches second Crusade 8 627c; 9 540a; in Germany 11 815d; and Henricians 11 674c; suppresses heresy 7 353c; 21 425a; hymns of 12 584b; and the "Imitatio" 14 32c; on the Immaculate Conception 12 715c; Latin of 14 341d; and St Malachy 15 315b; Cotter Morison's life of 30 833c; mystical teaching 17 131d; his sermons 8 630d.
—, St: bishop of Vienne 20 727.
Bernard: king of Italy 15 16a.
Bernard I: count of Anhalt 2 47b.
— I (the Squint-eyed): count of Armagnac 2 546c.
— VII: count of Armagnac 2 546c; 8 410d; 18 290b.
— IV: count of Astarac 19 874d.
—, count of Barcelona 22 311c.
—, count of Béssalu 21 26b.
— I: Lord of Lippe 14 683d.
— VIII: count of Lippe 14 683d.
—, duke of Saxe-Meiningen 21 348d.
— Erich Freund: duke of Saxe-Meiningen 21 349a.
— of Ascania: duke of Saxony 21 352c.
—, count of Toulouse 23 486b.
—, duke of Weimar 3 125d; in Thirty Years' War 9 569d; 24 339d; 24 491c.
Bernard of Chartres 21 423d; cosmology of 8 758a.
— of Cluny 17 304a.
— monk 20 638c.
— of Morlaix 12 584b.
— van Orlay 6 537a.
—, bishop of Paderborn 4 219b.
—, bishop of Pavia 5 18d.
— Le Petit 4 42a.
— of Treviso 1 465b.
— of Trilia 21 429d.
Bernard, B. 23 693a.
—, Carl: see Saint-Auban, A. N. de.
—, Charles de 9 678c.
—, Claude 26 231a; 19 43a; 24 97d; on liver 7 147d; 19 11c; discovery of glycogen 23 357d.
—, Dr Edward 2 188a.
—, Gentil 9 665a.
—, J.: editor 18 535b; 18 539c.
—, James 3 603b.
—, Jeanne, F. J. A.: see Récamier, Madame.
—, Joanna 3 579d.
—, Sir J. 3 579d.
—, Mountague 13 194d.
—, Richard 1 427a.
—, Simon 3 603c.
—, Sir Thomas 25 322b.
Bernard, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, Cape, Réunion, Indian Ocean 34 53 L7.
—, East: see East Bernard.
—, Great Saint: see Great St Bernard.
—, Lake, Nicaragua 34 120 G10.
—, Little Saint: see Little Saint Bernard.
"Bernard Palissy" 32 419c.
Bernardakis, Demetrios N. 11 152d.
Bernardes, Diogo 4 749b; 19 556c.
Bernardi (Torretto): artist 5 24b.
Bernardi: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
Bernardin, St 3 603d.
— de Saint-Pierre: see Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de.
Bernardines 5 793c; 21 196d.
Bernardinetti 34 30 B12.
Bernardino di Betti: see Pinturicocchio.
— of Siena, Saint (P. Abbizzeschi) 19 108d; 22 43b.
—, town, Colombia 34 121 N3.
— Pass 1 626d; 23 351d.
Bernarditz 34 29 J5.
Bernardniyo 34 43 C3.
Bernardo, Father 12 542d.
— Tolomei 17 704a.
Bernardston 34 67 D2.
Bernardstown 34 77 F4.
Bernardsville 34 72 F3.
Bernart of Ventadour 19 874a.
Bernasconi, M. 6 220b.
Bernát, C. 12 379a.
Bernat des Clot 22 363d.
— des Coll 22 364a.
Bernatzik: artist 32 452c.
—, naturalist 6 683a.
Bernau 34 23 G18.
Bernauer, Agnes 22 591b.
Bernay 3 603d; 34 19 B2; 34 3 E4; 19 180d; monastery 17 543d.
Bernays, Dr 27 393d.
—, Jacob 13 682b; 2 514b.
Bernberg: see Bernburg.
Bernburg: town, Germany 3 604a and 26 231c; 34 22 J14; 2 47b.
—, division, Anhalt, Germany 2 47b.
Berncastel 34 23 N5.
Berndorf 26 8b.
Berne, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, Switzerland: see Bern.
—, South: see South Berne.
—, West: see West Berne.
Berne Convention (1887) 27 240d.
Bernec, Peter 19 184d; 21 567a.
Berneck, Germany 34 23 M14.
—, Switzerland: see Bernegg.
Bernegg 34 27 L2.
Berner 34 80 D5.
Berner Oberland: region, Switzerland 34 27 E5; 13 189a.
Berner Seeland: region, Switzerland 34 27 D3.
Berneray (Bernera): island, Loch Linnhe, Scotland 34 15 C1.
—, island, South Hebrides, Scotland 34 14 A6; 3 390a; lighthouse 34 14 A5.
Berneray: island, Sound of Harris, Scotland 34 14 B4.
—, Great: see Great Bernera.
Berners, Isopel 26 314d.
—, Sir J. 3 604a.
—, Juliana: prioress of Sopewell Nunnery 3 604a; 2 32a; 8 413a; 11 691b.
—, Lord: see Bourchier, John.
— Bay, Alaska 30 394d.
Berneschi 13 510b.
Bernese Alps: mountains, Switzerland 34 27 E5; 1 625a; 1 636a; 19 763b.
Bernese Chronicle 23 155c.
Bernese Jura 22 794c; 26 230d.
Berneser Oberland: see Berner Oberland.
Bernesga 34 20 G2; 14 454c.
Bernesleye: see Barnsley.
Bernesque poetry: see Berneschi.
Berneville: see Bernville.
Bernex 34 27 A6.
Berney Arms 34 8 L4.
Berneys 34 84 E4.
Bernhard: see Bernard.
—, Carl: see Saint-Auban, A. N. de.
Bernhardi 6 674b; and Fouqué 9 487a.
Bernhards Bay 34 70 L5.
Bernhardt, A. 8 693a.
—, Sarah 26 231c; 27 544a.
Bernhardy 11 146d; 18 683c.
Bernharius 7 696b.
Bernheimer 34 103 K6.
Bernher 14 325d.
Berni, Francesco 3 604a; 13 510b.
Bernice, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
Bernicia, 597 A.D. P1 II 8 271; 10th and 11th centuries P1 II 8 271; 8 302a; 8 270c; 17 568d.
Bernicia: ferry 32 553b.
Bernicla canadensis: see Canada Goose.
— leucopsis: see Bernacle Goose.
— Sandvicensis: see Sandwich Island Goose.
Bernie, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
Bernier: architect 25 599c.
—, priest 19 155c.
—, traveller 20 111a.
— Island, W. Australia 34 50 A4.
Bernières, de 24 286b.
Bernieri, A. 6 438d.
Berniget, Mount, Saghalin 21 147a.
Bernin 6 123b.
Bernina Mountains, Switzerland 34 27 M5; 8 213b.
— glacier 11 804c.
— Pass, Switzerland 34 27 N5; 34 3 K5; 8 213b; 11 205a; 24 45a; 28 172c; height 1 627c.
— Peak: see Piz Bernina.
—, Piz: see Piz Bernina.
"Bernina, The," leading case 31 114d.
Bernini, G. L. 3 604c; 20 820c; 24 9c; 24 689d; work of 21 570a.
—, ornithologist 18 9b.
Bernis, Cardinal de 9 665a; 9 587d; 13 653c.
—, town, France 34 18 D11.
Bernissart 34 21 C8.
Berno (Bernon) 1 14d; 16 706c; 6 43b.
Bernolak 22 153d.
Bernon: see Berno.
Bernon (Bernam): river 34 42 N15; 15 321c; 22 587b; 30 492a; 30 496a.
Bernot's machine 9 160c.
Bernoulli, A. 33 242c.
— family: see Bernoulli.
—, Cape: see Jaffa, Cape.
Bernoulli: family 3 604d; 22 797b.
—, Daniel 3 606c; 4 123b; 8 665b; 19 775d; 12 437a; theory of musical pipes 1 114b; on tides 23 355d.
—, James, the elder 3 604d; 13 19d; 13 58d; 29 507d; on elastic curves 13 60c.
—, James, the younger 3 607b.
—, John (1667-1748) 3 605c; 13 6d; 13 26b; 15 643d; 23 562d; perpetuum mobile 18 555c.
—, John (1710-1790) 3 607a.
—, John (1744-1807) 3 607b.
—, Nicholas (1687-1759) 3 607a
—, Nicholas (1695-1726) 3 606b
Bernoulli's equation 12 447c
— theorem: on the energy of liquids (ill) 12 466b 12 480d; 13 18b.

Bernoulli's theorem on probability 18 779d; 19 769a.
Bernouillian numbers 23 14b.
Bernried 34 23 R13.
Bernstadt, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, Saxony, Germany 34 23 K20.
—, Silesia, Germany 34 24 K26.
—, East: see East Bernstadt.
Bernstein: socialist leader 32 667a.
—, Elsa: see Rosmer, E.
—, Mountain, Austria 34 29 G9.
—, town, Germany 34 24 F21.
Bernstorf, Count 13 680d; 6 931a.
Bernstorff, family of: in Denmark 7 87a.
—, Count 7 87c; 14 109a.
Bernville 34 73 K6.
Bernward, Bishop 11 816c; 17 494c; metal work of 16 77c; sculpture of 21 564c.
Bernwood 5 628a.
Béro River: see Rio des Mortes.
Berocscire (Berkshire) 3 593a.
Berõe: genus of Ctenophora (ill) 27 301b; 1 133b; 27 301a; parasite of 18 359d.
—, town, Bulgaria: see Eski-Sagra.
Beroea: town, Macedonia: see Veria.
—, town, Syria: see Aleppo.
Beroïdæ: family of Ctenophora 1 132b.
Berones (Verones) 14 805c.
Béronneau 32 444b.
Berosh: Hebrew for cypress 6 745d.
Berosus: Chaldean historian 3 607c; 5 710a; history of Babylon 3 184c; 15 144b; Babylonian cosmogony 6 446c; on deluge 7 54d.
Beroth: see Berosh.
Berothah: see Beirut.
Berou: district, Borneo 4 59c.
—, river, Borneo 4 56c.
Bérou: town, France 34 19 C3.
Berou-la-Mulotière: see Bérou, France.
Beroun: see Beraun.
Berovitch 26 458a.
Berozeh 34 40 A2.
Berozovka 23 717c.
Berquen, L. van: see Bergem, L. van.
Berquin, A. 18 348a.
—, Louis de 20 835a.
Berra: town, Italy; riot at (1901) 29 653d.
—, La: mountain, Switzerland 34 27 D5.
Berre, France 34 18 F11.
—, Etang de (lagoon), France 34 18 F11.
Berregad: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P9.
Berresof: see Berrezof.
Berrezof (Ber er Recof) 34 54 H9.
Berrhœa: town, Eastern Rumelia: see Eski Sagra.
—, town, Macedonia: see Veria.
Berri, Duchess of 9 630c.
—, Duke of: invades English territory (1369) 7 686d; 9 354c; 9 548a.
—, Duke of: Normandy surrendered to (1465) 5 484b.
—, Duke of (1778-1820) 3 608c; 26 652a.
Berri: province, France 9 510d; 9 541a.
—, tribe, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P9.
Berri: a measure 33 810b.
Berrian Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
—, salt lake, Algeria 34 54 G2.
Berrick Salome 34 9 C3.
Berridale: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 K3; castle 4 646b.
Berridge 12 594d.
Berriel, Dr. 27 312d.
Berrien Center, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9; 10 436a.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
— Springs, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
Berriew 34 11 F4.
Berrigan 34 51 G5.
Berrima 3 109c.
Berrington 34 11 H4.
Berrio: Spanish poet 22 356c.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Berrio.
Berro, Ras 25 16c.
Berroqueña 8 540b.
Berrow 34 12 G4.
— Flats: sandbanks 34 12 G4.
"Berrow's Worcester Journal" newspaper 17 412d; 31 186b.
Berru 34 19 J2.
Berruguete, Alonso 21 567b; 19 177c; 24 43b.
Berry: Australian politician 30 391d.
—, Agnes 24 334c.
—, Dukes of: see Berri, Dukes of.
—, electrical inventor 33 418b.
—, Lieutenant 19 330a.
—, Mary 24 334c.
—, Robert 24 334b.
Berry, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
Berry: in botany 4 151d.
Berry Creek: stream 34 60 J4.
— Ferry 34 82 D2.
— Head: point, England 34 13 F3.
— Head: mountain, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
— Head, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Islands 34 117 G2; 3 236b.
— Mountains, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Berry Pepper: see Bird Pepper.
Berry Pomeroy (Bridgetown) 34 13 F3.
Berrydale 34 81 B1.
Berryer, P. A. 3 608d; legal defence of Ney and Napoleon III 7 548c; 17 227d; political career 9 621a; 27 128d.
Berry-galls 10 44d.
Berryman 34 111 G3.
Berrynarbor 34 13 D1.
Berry's Bay 22 807a.
— Lick 34 82 C6.
— Mills 34 63 D3.
— Station 34 94 G6.
Berrysburg 34 73 J5.
Berrysville, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
Berryville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
Berry-White, J. 27 438b.
Bersaba (Beersheba) 34 57 C3.
Bersaglieri 2 612d.
Bersbo 34 26 K7.
Bersenbrück 34 22 G6.
Berserkir 15 90b.
Bershad 34 34 G7.
Bersheo Batal 34 56 Q9.
Bersiamits: river 14 175b.
Bersigt (Bergzicht) 13 606a.
Bersimis 34 62 E3.
—, River 34 62 E3.
Bersinikia 16 296b.
Berson 25 100c.
Bert: town 34 40 C1.
—, P. 27 656c; 28 467b; 29 474a.
Berta: highlands 21 657c; 22 278b.
—, tribe 17 319b.
Bertalan 27 299d.
Bertalanfi, P. 12 376d.
Bertani, A. 26 232b; 27 290c.
Bertaut, J. 9 651b; 17 4b.
"Berte aux Grans Piés" 9 675b.
Berteliney (Betheney) 22 443d.
Bertelli tromometer 21 629b.
Berth: nautical term 21 603a.
Bertha: wife Adalbert II 23 671a.
—, wife Ethelbert 3 78d; 5 30b; 6 370c; 8 567b.
—, wife Henry IV, Germany 11 667d.
— (Irene), wife Manuel I 15 505c.
—, wife Philip I, France 18 743a.
—, wife St Angilbert 2 29c.
— of Holland 15 17d.
Bertha, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— (Perth) 18 668d.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Berthar 9 531a; 10 476d.
Bertharius 23 832c.
Berthaton 34 108 M7.
Bertheau: commentator 7 17a.
Berthelet: town 34 97 H10.
—, T. 4 32d; 8 295a.
Berthelier, P. 10 149d.
Berthelot, P. 26 228c; academician 25 20c; acetylene 18 237b; 25 35a; 26 37a; argon 25 629d; carbon 5 86c; on explosives 8 809a; on fermentation 9 96b; on ozone 5 483c; petroleum 18 715c; friendship with Renan 32 305a; thermo-chemistry 33 278b; gas thermometer 20 131d; and Wurtz 24 703d.
Berthelsdorf 11 765b; 30 830a.
Berthenonville 34 19 D2.
Berthier: county, Quebec 34 69 G5.
—, chemist 6 80d.
—, L. 14 203a.
—, Marshal 17 200c; 19 155c; 17 204b; 5 381c; 17 212a; 22 794b; 10 733c.
Berthierine 16 415b.
Berthierite 16 394c.
Berthierville 34 62 H6.
Bertholais 20 653a.
Berthold I: von Zähringen 31 341a.
— III: von Zähringen 9 765b.
— IV: von Zähringen 9 764a.
— V: von Zähringen 3 601b; 22 784a.
—, A.: on sternum of birds 18 22d; owls 18 89a.
—, botanist 20 495b; 25 968c.
—, Brother 10 526a.
—, of Calabria 16 709d.
—, Gerhardt's father-in-law 10 443d.
Berthold: town 34 99 C1.
—, Fort: see Fort Berthold.
Bertholdt: commentator 2 551a.
Berthollet, C. 3 609b; ammonia 1 741b; chemical affinity 5 464d; chlorine 3 612b; 5 678b; Gay-Lussac 10 121c; potassium chlorate 19 591c; statue 25 452a.
Bertholletia excelsa 4 241b.
Berthon, Rev. E. L. 14 771a.
— boat 19 458b; 26 623d.
— Boat Company 32 289d.
Bertinoud, F. 3 609d.
—, L. 3 610a.
Berthoud, Col., U.S. 34 100 H2.
— (Switzerland): see Burgdorf.
Berti 6 824b; 17 319b.
Bertice 34 85 E5.
Bertie, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, Ontario 34 71 B6.
—, family 5 379d; 11 704a; 22 459c.
Bertig, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
Bertillon, A. 26 233d; 25 467d; 30 606d.
—, J. 26 232d.
—, L. A. 26 232d.
Bertin: anatomist 27 415c.
—, controller-general 23 638b.
—, L. F. 17 425d; feuilleton 9 125a.
—, mathematician 32 581d.
—, Victor 6 431d.
Bertincourt 34 17 H2.
Bertini, G. 10 155a.
Bertinoro 3 610a; 34 31 M6.
Bertiri 32 702a.
Bertius, P. 2 552c.
Bertoldo 9 367a.
Berton, Gen. 4 414d.
—, W. 3 411a; 24 711a.
Berton, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Bertot 11 342b.
Bertrada of Montfort 18 743a.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
Bertram, C. J. 4 663b; 20 543a.
—, scientist 1 722c.
Bertram, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
"Bertram": by Maturin 7 439a.
"Bertrams, The" 23 585d.
Bertrand de Born 19 874b; 9 646c.
— Le Clerc 20 651c.
—, prior of Pontigny 7 609c.
— II, Count of Provence 19 877c.
—, Count of Toulouse 23 486b.
Bertrand, Prof. A. 28 632b.
—, artist 31 856a.
—, Capt. 25 133b.
—, Count H. 17 223b; 17 225d.
—, Dr 4 745b; 15 278a.
—, E. 18 797c.
—, geologist 14 220c.
—, L. 9 677c.
—, mathematician 13 57c; 21 690b.
Bertrand, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 101 N11.
Bertrand, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, Monte: see Monte Bertrand.
Bertrandi 22 677b.
Bertrandville 34 87 K7.
Bertrich 34 33 M5.
Bertrix 34 21 F9.
Bertuccius 24 156b.
Bertuch 17 428d; 18 54b.
Bertulio 34 120 J4.
Beru: port 26 310c.
—, river 26 312.
"Beruf unserer Zeit" 21 397b.
Beruguete, A. 21 443d.
Bérulle, Cardinal de 7 117a; 16 713a; 17 347d; 24 236c.
Berum 34 39 L9.
Bérúní (Albérúní) 16 596c; 23 4d.
Berunî Shehr 4 3c.
Berush (Dob Beer) 13 681c.
Berutch 34 34 K8.
Beruwala: see Pervills.
Bervie: river 14 78d.
—, town: see Inverbervie.
Berville 34 96 Q12.
Berwâri 17 358c.
Berwah, El: see El Berweh.
Berwon Mountains: see Berwyn Mountains.
Berwick, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, Adams co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
—, Columbia co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, Duke of 3 610b; 5 426a; Barcelona 3 608b; Bolingbroke 4 6d; death 9 585c; 18 754a; Newry 17 407a; 9 582b.
Berwick-upon-Tweed 3 610d and 26 233a; 34 6 G1; 34 9 G5; 34 78 N8; 3 611; plan 3 611a; 3 611d; 21 480b; 31 259b; arms 3 611b; bounds 3 610d; Bruce captures 21 488d; Edward I 21 487b; 8 313a; Edward IV 8 338b; 21 495c; Henry VI 15 536d; 21 494d; John 21 485a; Pacification of 21 512d; royal burgh 7 659d; siege (1318-1319) 7 683d; 20 594d; treaties 21 489d; 21 502b; 16 796a; 21 512d; final annexation 21 495c.
Berwick, North: see North Berwick.
—, South: see South Berwick.
— Basset 34 12 L3.
— Junction, South: see South Berwick Junction.
— St James 34 12 L4; 34 12 L1.
— St John 34 13 K2.
Berwick and Annan photographic process 31 704c.
Berwickshire 3 612c; and 26 233a; 34 14 L4; 34 15 M3; geology 10 343c.
Berwind 34 109 J8.
Berwyn, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, Wales 34 11 F3.
— Mountains 34 11 E3; 7 76c; 9 326b; 16 788d.
Berycidæ 12 608b; 12 681b; 12 689b; 29 397c.
Beryciformes 12 689b.
Berycopsis 12 668b.
Beryl 3 613d; 16 418c; refractive index 17 801a.
Beryllium 10 693b; 5 526b; 24 627a; 3 613d; salts 5 526c; spectrum 22 776b.
Beryllus: bishop 16 719b, Origen 17 840c.
Berytidæ 13 153b.
Berytus: see Beirut.
Beryx 12 689b; fossil remains 10 358b; 12 668b; persistence of type 3 669c.
Berzaszka 34 98 N7.
Berzava: see Berzbva.
Berzava Canal 34 28 M6; 12 362d.
Berzdorf, Nieder: see Nieder Berzdorf.
Berzelia 34 80 G5.
Berzelinite 16 392a.
Berzelite 16 404a.
Berzelius, J. J. 3 614b; blowpipe 3 840b; on fermentation 9 94b; ceria preparation 14 291c; compound radicals 14 560b; proine 24 696d; researches 5 465c; statue 22 559b; on uranium 24 7a.
Berzelius's metal 24 7c.
Berzocana (Berzorana) 34 20 G5.
Berzova (Berzava) 34 28 O5.
Berzsenyi, D. 12 377b.
Berzy (Berzy-le-Sec) 34 19 G2.
Bes 3 614c.
Bés tigí 13 257d.
Besa 2 130d.
Besahr, Upper: see Knáor
Bésalu 21 28b.
Besalul, Rabbenu Lewa B: see Rabbenu Lewa.
Besamba 34 56 R16.
Besançon (Vesontio) 3 614d and 26 233d; 34 19 N6; 34 3 H5; 21 212 Map; 16 778b; pop. 27 510d; 9 508d; 27 510d.
Besant, Sir W. 26 234a; 32 83d; 20 197b.
—, William 26 234a.
Besara: see Béziers.
Besatzungstruppen 2 595d.
Besaya 21 257c; 22 293d.
Besbicus Pl I 11 80.
Besboro Island 34 116 J4.
Bescanuova 34 28 F6.
Bescar Lane 34 7 B5.
Besch Parmak: see Pentchangusht.
"Beschleidenheit" 10 525d.
Bescherelle, L. N. 7 180d.
Beschi, J. (Viramámuni) 23 44b.
"Beschreibung" 17 431d.
Beschtau 5 254c.
Besé 33 395d.
Bese Chitto 34 85 F4.
Beseke, J. M. G. 18 8d.
Beseleel (Eginhard) 7 696a.
Besemer 34 71 K7.
Bésenval: memoirs of 9 668b.
Besesika 34 56 S14.
Beseva 34 56 S14.
Besford 34 11 J5.
Besh, Gen. 7 300b.
Besh Kala: see Pesh-kaleh.
Besha 24 485b.
Beshallah 16 597b.
Be-shan Mountains 34 44 C2.
Beshanizi 34 34 G3.
Beshar, Jebel: see Jebel Bekhar.
Beshara 7 114a.
Be-Shems-ud-din 17 358c.
Beshik Gol 34 35 F8; 30 394d.
Beshiktash 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map; 6 306d; 27 215b.
Beshir 34 55 L3.
— Shehaab, Emir 7 486c; 15 562c; 7 483c.
Beshlik 33 507d; 33 513c.
Beshneh 34 40 F6.
Beshoar Junction 34 109 K8.
Beshparmak: mountain, Russia 34 38 N2; 5 102c.
Besht (Israel Baal Shem) 13 681c.
Besh-taryk 24 728d.
Beshtau 22 672a.
Beshtepe 34 35 K5.
Besi: see Bezique.
"Besieger, The": see Demetrius I.
"Besieging Engine" 11 760b.
Besigheim 34 23 P8.
Besika Bay 34 38 A3.
Besil (Becil) 34 36 Q11.
Besington: arms of 11 690b
Bésique: see Bézique.
Besit 34 34 K9.
Be-si-ta-tsy 34 44 E9.
Besiyun, Egypt 34 55 S4.
Beska 4 68b.
Beskiden, Ost: see Ost Beskiden.
—, West: see West Beskiden.
Beskow, Baron B. von 3 615a; 22 757b.
Beslan 33 344c.
Besnard 29 413d; 28 203d; 32 442d.
Besnault, Abbé 12 585a.
Besni: see Behesni.
Besnoeki: see Besuki.
Besold 19 363d.
Bess of Hardwick: see Shrewsbury, Countess of.
Bessaker 34 26 G4.
Bessan 34 18 C12.
Bessarabia 3 615b and 26 234b; 34 34 G8; Pl III 21 67; archbishopric 14 102a; area and population 22 338a; Bulgarian settlements 4 517a; cessions 23 649a; 4 414c; 21 101b; 26 91c; 21 14b; 32 317b; 32 322a; partition 21 105b;

Russian policy 26 330d; statistics 21 69c.
Bessarion, Cardinal 3 616a; 23 844a; disciple of Gemistus 10 136b; study of Greek 20 323a; writes "Praise of Trebizond" 23 533c; library at Venice 14 530c; 24 140a; and Wessel 24 505a.
Bessastadr 29 210a.
Bessborough Commission 30 22d.
Bessbrook 34 16 J3; 23 495c.
Bessé- (sur-Braye) 34 19 B5.
Bessé- (sur-Issolle), France 34 18 H12.
Bessèges 3 616b; 34 18 K8; 27 626c.
Bessel, F. W. 3 616b; earth's dimensions 10 215d; 25 739b; on eclipse elements 27 626c; Jupiter's dimensions 16 251a; earth's surface in geodesy 10 170c; at Königsberg observatory 17 712d; meridian measurement E. Prussia 7 598d; Saturn's mass 25 746c; sun's proper motion 2 819b; stellar parallax (61 Cygni) 2 817b.
Bessels, Dr 10 196b; 17 606a.
Bessel's equation: solutions 32 799d.
Bessel's functions 24 433a; 23 14d; discussed 32 796b.
Bessemer, Ala., U.S. 26 234c; 34 84 C4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 A5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
— City, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
— Junction, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 95 A4.
Bessemer, Sir H. 26 234d.
— converter 13 343d; copper concentration in 27 255d.
— metal 13 284d.
— pig iron 13 284d.
— process: steel making 13 332d; heat development in 13 334a; stages in 13 335b; smoke in 13 334b; recent advances 29 583b.
— steel 13 345b; silicon and carbon in 13 344d.
Bessemer-Mushet process 13 343b.
Bessenyei, G. 12 376d.
Besser 34 25 I15.
Besser, J. H. 18 669a.
—, poet 10 531b.
Bessi: island 5 106a.
—, race 3 615d.
Bessie, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B2.
Bessié: see Balssée.
Bessieux, Mgr 10 3d.
Bessin: see Bayeux.
Bessler: see Orffyreus.
Besson, Admiral 33 25d.
—, J. 15 153a.
Bessungen 6 829d.
Bessus: satrap 1 483a; 2 641a; 18 582b.
Bessville 34 104 M10.
Bessy, De 1 70c.
— Bell: hill 23 712c.
Best, Capt. 10 186a; 12 796a.
—, judge: on blasphemy 3 807c; on evidence 28 332d.
Best, S. 9 783a.
—, W. T. 26 235c.
Best: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 F6.
—, Cape 34 59 S4.
"Best Man" 29 337b.
Bestamis 7 113c.
Besters 34 57 N7.
Besthorpe 34 8 J4.
"Bestiaire d'Amour" 19 7d.
Bestiarii 10 65d.
"Bestiary": see "Physiologus."
"Bestimmung des Gelehrten" 9 135c.
"Bestimmung des Menschen" 9 138a.
Bestimmungen: in Hegel's philosophy 5 235b.
Bestia 17 156a.
Bestland 34 76 K5.
Beston 34 78 O4.
Bestpitch 34 75 L5.
Bestuzheff-Riumin 21 106d; 21 99a; 32 35c.
Bestwood 31 277a.
Besu 34 54 H4.
Besuki (Besoeki), Java 34 48 D6; 13 605d; lighthouse 34 48 D6; pop. 29 736d.
Bésut 30 492a.
Beswick 34 114 C1.
Besyngas Fl. Pl VII 15 515.
Beszonoff 21 103c; 21 105c.
Besztercze: town: see Bistritz.
Besztercze-Banya (Neusohl) 34 28 L3; 3 401a; 12 364c.
— Naszód (Bistritz): county, Hungary 34 28 Q4; 12 364d.
Bet, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
Bet el-Fakih 24 738 Map.
—, Wady: see Wady Bet.
Béta cicla: see White Beet.
— maritima: see Sugar Beet.
— vulgaris: see Beet.
Betafo 34 56 S14.
Betagenaa 34 55 Q7.
Betaine (trimethyl-glycocoll) 17 520a.
Betancuria, Canary Islands 4 800b; 34 20 O8.
Betangá 8 33d.
Betanimena 34 56 S14.
Betanzos, J. de 18 679c.
Betánzos, Spain 34 20 D1; 10 27a.
Betaw 12 69b.
Betchworth 34 9 F4.
Bete Grise Bay 34 95 F3.
Betendugu 21 660d.
Betel leaf: see Pán.
Betel nut and palm (Areca catechu) 3 616d; 5 220b; Ceylon 5 363b; India 13 766a; locality and use 17 664c.
Beterre: see Béziers.
Beth 1 608d.
Bèth 'Abhé: convent 22 842d.
Beth Arabah 18 176a.
Bêth-Arámáyé: see Suristan.
Bêth 'Arbáyé 16 49b.
Beth-Dagon 18 756b.
Bêth hakkeneseth 22 811d.
Bêth hammidrásh 22 811d.
Beth-Hogla 18 176a.
Beth-kardo: see Corduene.
Beth-Khúzáyé 14 68b.
Beth-Lápát: see Gundeshápúr.
Beth-Midrash 11 819d.
Bethabara 13 747a.
Bethalto 34 94 E8.
Bethal, Pa., U.S.: see Bethel.
Bethal, Transvaal 34 57 J4.
Betham collection 14 523d.
Betham-Edwards, Miss 31 179d.
Bethania, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, Wales 34 11 D3.
Bethanie: town, Orange River Colony 31 334b.
Bethanien: see Bethany.
Bethany, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
— (Bethanien), Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 C4.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, Natal 34 57 M8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— (el-Azariyeh), Palestine 3 617a.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
—, East: see East Bethany.
— Hospital, Berlin 3 595b.
— Junction, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
Betharamptha 11 755c.
Bethayres 34 73 M6.
Bethcar 34 79 F1.
Bethe, Capt.: German East Africa 25 132c; 30 55a.
Bethel, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, Alaska 34 116 H6.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 90 L14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 L7.
— (Bethal), Berks co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, Mercer co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
Bethel, Palestine 3 617b and 26 235d; 18 175d.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
— Academy 34 76 H3.
— Corners 34 71 J5.
—, East: see East Bethel.
— Hill 34 78 M1.
— Home for Sailors 5 829b.
— Springs 34 83 D4.
— Station 34 83 D4.
"Bethel Union" 24 564a.
Bethell, R.: see Westbury, Lord.
Bethell v. Hildyard 30 548d.
Bethelridge 34 82 G6.
Bethelsdorp 34 57 G7.
Béthencourt, Isabella of 11 401b.
—, Jean de 11 264b; 10 180b; 4 705d.
Betheney: see Berteliney.
Bétheniville 34 19 J2.
Bether 34 56 Q12.
Bethera, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
Bethersden, England 34 9 J4.
Bethesda, Md., U.S. 34 75 H4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, Wales 34 11 C2.
—, Wis., U.S. 16 436d.
—, New: see New Bethesda.
Bethesda Pool, Jerusalem 3 617b; 34 30 B2; miracle 10 883c; Birket Israil identified with 13 638c; ruins 29 741d.
Bethgubrin (Bethgubrim) 12 699b; 8 128d.
Bethhoron, battle of 13 422a.
Bethigeri: see Gadag Bettigeri.
Béthisy (Bethisy-Saint-Pierre) 34 19 F2.
Bethlehem, Palestine 3 617b and 26 235d; 34 30 C9; church of Nativity 3 418c; 16 760a; Ephrath identified with 13 628a; 13 417d; restored to Christians 6 690d.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 Q5.
—, Orange River Colony 34 57 J5; 17 813d; 31 334b.
—, Pa., U.S. 26 235d; 34 73 M3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
"Bethlehem": oratorio 30 408c.
Bethlehem Bay 6 175d.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, East: see East Bethlehem.
— Junction, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H6.
—, New: see New Bethlehem.
— Royal Hospital (Bedlam) 8 254b; 12 301c; 13 110c; 28 212b; 29 495d.
—, South: see South Bethlehem.
—, Star of 13 661a; 27 80d.
Bethlen: see Betlen.
Bethlen Gabor, Gabriel 9 77c; 12 396d; college 31 68c.
Bethlingtune: see Bedlington.
Bethmont 9 622a.
Bethnal Green 34 10 N5; 14 821a; 30 344a; fairs 14 832d.
— Museum 14 837b; 30 352d; 31 37b.
Bethoc 21 460b.
Bethor 34 55 O8.
Bethpage: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
—, Junction, U.S. 34 69 Q10.
Bethphania: see Epiphany.
Beth-Rehob 4 640a.
Bethsaida: see El-Tel.
Beth-shean 7 18d; 10 27c; 18 177d.
Beth-Shemesh 11 810c; 18 176a.
Bethsura (Bethsur, Beit Sûr) 12 699b; battle 13 422a.
Bethuel: see Pethuel.
Bethulia 13 765d.
Bethulie: division, Orange River Colony 34 57 G6.
—, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 G6; 17 813d; railway 26 567b; 31 334b.
Béthune: river, France 34 19 C1; 21 625d.
—, town, France 3 617c and 26 235d; 34 17 H2; 2 670a; capture of 8 661c; fortress 15 555b.
Bethune: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O4.
Bethune, Drinkwater 29 607c.
—, Sir H. 18 649c.
—, J. 10 639a.
Béthune, Marguerite de 20 622b.
Bethune, Maximilian of: see Sully.
Béthune, Q. de 9 642b; 22 633c; 24 229b.
Bethune, Robert of: see Robert, Count of Flanders.
Bethungra 34 51 G5.
Bethzachariah 13 422b.
Beth-Zanita (Zueinita) 10 27c.
Betijoque 34 122 C2.
Betjuana: see Bechwana.
Betlen 34 28 Q4.
Betley 34 11 H2.
— Road 34 11 H2.
Betlias: see Bitlis.
Betmangala (Betmangula) 34 42 F13.
Bétoires 5 266a.
Betois 12 828c.
Betomet d'Haustonne 9 637c.
Béton 4 457a; 11 464a; aggloméré 6 243c; blocks 25 605a; in bridge-building 4 520b.
"Betooverde Wereld, Die" 3 511a.
Betoyan 25 374b.
"Betrachtungen über das Geschworenengericht": by Feuerbach 9 124d.
"Betrachtungen über die Einsamkeit": by Zimmermann 10 535a.
Betranne 34 55 P6.
Betrothal: in English a Mosaic law 24 641b.
"Betrothal, The": by Tieck 23 382b.
Betsah 16 505c.
Betsche 34 24 H22.
Betsey: see Betsie.
"Betsey, The": decision of Lord Stowell 22 580d.
Betshik Pl III 15 136.
Betsiboka: river, Madagascar 15 169a.
Betsie (Betsey) 34 96 J8.
—, point and lighthouse 34 96 J8.
Betsileo: province, Madagascar 34 56 S15; 15 168d; 30 414d.
—, tribe, Madagascar 15 171b.
Betsimisaraka: tribe, Madagascar 34 56 S14; 15 171b.
Bétsimitatatra: valley, Madagascar 15 168d.
Betsisarnina 34 56 T15.
Betsy Cove 14 48d.
"Betsy Lee": by T. E. Brown 26 410c.
Betta Furke 1 625b.
Bettada Kote 31 64c.
Bettalncourt 34 19 L4.
Bettemburg 34 21 G9.
Betten 34 27 G5.
"Better Land, The": by Felicia Hemans 11 645b.
Betterment: see Compensation.
Betterton, Mrs 7 434c.
Betterton, T. 3 617d; 6 836b; 5 769d; 7 434c.
Betterton: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
Bettesworth, W. A. 27 278d.
Betti, B. di: see Pinturicchio.
Betti, S. 13 515a.
Bettia (Bettiah) 26 236a; 34 41 K6; 5 366c; 26 653a.
Bettie (Bettieh): town, W. Africa 34 54 F9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Bettinelli, S. 3 618b; 7 417c.
Betting 3 618c and 26 236a; on horse races in U.S. and Canada 29 336a; legislation on 3 619b; 10 66c; 19 711c; 28 583a; in U.S. 30 166a.
Betting and Loans Act, 1892 28 583a.
Betting Houses Act 3 619c; 26 236d; 28 583b.
Bettingen 34 21 G9; 3 409a.
Bettisfield 34 11 G3.
Bettobu-wan 30 84d.
Bettola 34 31 G5.
Betton, T. 16 835b.
Bettongia 13 840d.
Betts: engineer 4 220b.
Betts: town, Ala. 34 84 C8.
— Cove 17 384d.
Bettsville 34 90 D2.
Bettws Abergele (Bettws-yn-Rhôs) 34 11 E2.
— Cedewain 34 11 E4.
— Disserth 34 11 E5.
— Evan 34 11 B5.
— Garmon 34 11 C2.
Bettws Gwerfil-Goch 34 11 E2.
— Leiki 34 11 C5.
Bettws-y-Coed 34 11 D2; 26 600d.
— y-crwyn 34 11 F4.
— yn-Rhôs: see Bettws Abergele.
"Betty Leedes": horse 12 184a.
Bettyhill of Farr 22 726c.
Betul: district, India 3 619d and 26 237a; 5 342b.
—, town, India 26 237a; 34 42 F9; 3 620a.
Betula alba: see Birch.
Betula lenta: see Black Birch.
Betula lutea: see Yellow Birch.
Betula papyracea (Papyrifera): see Paper Birch.
Betulaceae 1 608d; 3 697c.
Betun, Bishop R. de 11 731a.
Betures 34 55 Q3.
Betuwe 9 723 Map; 12 60c; 29 152c.
Betwá: canal 17 573a; 29 599b; 29 602c; 31 261d.
—, river 3 620c; 3 678b; 4 520d; 13 690b; 13 775b; 17 572c.
Between 34 80 D4.
"Between Whiles": by Kennedy 30 31a.
Betylûa: see Bethulia.
Betz 34 19 F2.
Betzdorf 34 23 L6.
Betzenstein 34 23 N13.
Betzigau 34 23 R11.
Beucheresse gate 14 351a.
Beudant, F. S. 3 620c.
Beudantite 16 408b.
Beudus 18 852d.
Beuel 34 23 L5.
Beugnot 9 681b.
Beuil, Sieur de: pseudonym: see Sacy, I. L. Le Maitre de.
Beulah, Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
— Hill 34 10 M9.
— Spa 31 46c.
Beulahville 34 76 J5.
Beulaville 34 78 O5.
Beulé, C. E. 3 620d.
Beuleah: see Bauleah.
Beult 34 9 H4; 14 37d.
Beuningen, A. van 11 611c.
Beurbach: see Purbach.
Beurmann, Von 9 128b.
Beurre, Tour de (Butter Tower), at Rouen 21 12c.
Beurré de Capisumont 28 530c.
—, Clairgeau 28 530c.
—, Riche 28 530c.
Beurs 1 780a.
Beury 34 77 D5.
Beust, F. F. von 26 237b; as Saxon minister 21 856b; as Austrian minister 3 141a; 12 373d; 26 17c; 29 629d; negotiations with Bismarck 28 320b.
—, F. C. 26 238b.
Beuter, Père Anton 22 364c.
Beuthen 3 621a and 26 238c; 34 24 M29; 34 3 O3.
— on-the-Oder (Friedenshütte, Niederbeuthen) 34 24 J22.
Beuti 29 156b.
Beutnitz 34 22 H21.
Beuvraignes 34 19 F1.
Beuvron, Marquis de 15 86c.
Beuvron river: Loir-et-Cher, France 34 19 C6; 14 609d.
—, river, Nièvre, France 34 19 G6; 5 798d.
—, town, France 34 19 G6.
Beuvronne 10 273d.
Beuzeval (Beuzeval-Houlgate) 34 17 E3.
Beuzeville: town, Eure, France 34 19 A2.
— (Beuzeville-la-Grenier): town, Seine-Inférieure, France 34 19 A1; 34 3 E4.

Bevagna (Mevania) 34 32 N9; 23 724c.
Bevai 7 375b.
Bevaix 34 27 C4.
Bevan, E. 3 502d.
Bevan, Port: see Port Bevan.
Bevans 34 72 E1.
Bevāring 33 115a.
Bevata 34 56 R14.
Bevel: in joinery (ill) 4 489d; 4 492b; gears 15 754b; wheels 15 754b; fig. 15 756c.
Beveland, East: see East Beveland.
— Island, South: see South Beveland Island.
—, North: see North Beveland.
Beveren 34 22 F11.
Bevent, W. 34 97 H5.
Beveren 26 238c; 34 21 D6.
Beveridge, Bishop 5 765b; 7 14b; 8 652a; 16 514d.
Beveridge: reef, Polynesia 34 49 L7.
Beverley: town, Yorkshire 26 238c; 34 7 J4; 34 3 D2; 3 621a; disenfranchisement of 4 279b; Minster 21 255c; school at 1 409b; Pl III 8 291.
—, town, U.S. 3 621b and 26 238d; 34 67 L2.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 24 507c.
— Beck 3 621a.
— Brook 34 10 H8.
Beverley, Alfred of 3 620b.
Beverley, John of 3 621b.
Beverloo 34 21 F6; 26 197a; 30 270a.
Beverly: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, N.C. (Anson co.), U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, town, N.C. (Bertie co.), U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
—, town, W. Va., 34 77 G3.
— Farms 34 67 L2.
— Ford 34 76 H3.
— Station 34 103 C6.
Beverstedt 34 22 F8.
Beverstone 34 12 K3.
Beverungen 34 22 J9.
Beverwijk 34 21 E4.
Bevier: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
Bevignate 18 680b.
Bevilacqua, A. 21 443a.
—, S. 23 695b
—, palace 24 171d.
Bévilard 34 27 D3.
Bevill 34 84 A6
Bevill's 28 383 Map.
Bevington 34 101 F5.
"Bevis of Hamtoun" (Hampton, Southampton) 8 410b; 26 53c; 4 529a.
Bevolbetta 17 509a.
Bewcastle 11 365 Map; cross 8 393a; wastes 17 565a.
Bewdley 3 621c; 34 11 J4; 33 676b.
Bewean (Bawean, Bavean) 34 48 D6; 13 600b.
Bewegungsplasma 20 415d.
Bewels-Urtheil 28 331a.
Bewelcome 34 85 C8.
Bewerley Hall 34 7 E3.
Bewick, T. 3 621c; 8 438a; 29 407b; engravings by 31 38a; book-plate by (ill) 26 facing p. 304; his "History of British Birds" 18 10a.
Bewick's swan 22 731d.
Bewits 9 6d.
Bewley: see Bewdley.
Bewleyville 34 82 D5.
Bewa, Nora 32 263c.
Bews: point, Canada 34 60 J2.
Bex 34 27 D6; 16 459d; mineral waters 10 271a; 16 434d.
Bexar: county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A2
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Bexhill 34 9 H5; 33 106a.
Bexley, Lord (Vansittart, Nicholas) 20 533b; converts National Debt 31 86b; retirement 9 188d.
Bexley: town, England 26 238d; 34 9 G3.
—, town, Liberia 34 54 D9.
— Heath 34 9 G3.
Bexon, Abbé 4 445b.
Bey: title 23 418c.
— of Tunis 23 621b.
Bey, Wady: see Wady Bey.
Beya 34 55 P8.
Beyadee 2 250b.
Beyadjoes 4 58a.
Beyah 10 755c.
Beyáhmoo 7 774b.
Beyas Su 34 38 F3.
Beyaza 34 40 F4.
Beybars: see Bibars.
Beybazar opium 17 789b.
Beydawee 2 264a.
Beyerinck 26 57a.
Beyerland (Beijerland) 34 21 D5.
Beyerlinck 14 531d.
Beyik Pass 25 714c; 31 453c.
Beyin (Behin) 34 54 F9.
Beyla, Baluchistan: see Belu
—, district, French Guinea 29 155d.
—, town, India 34 41 C8
Beylan (Beilan) 34 38 G4; 5 777d; 23 650c; 25 718a; 27 94a.
Beyle, Marie-Henri 3 621d; 1 733c; 9 678d; 16 38b.
Beylerbeykoi 34 35 F1; 4 69 Map.
Beylick 34 35 C1.
Beylik-Mandra 4 69 Map.
Beyne 34 18 E11.
Beynen, K. 10 197a; 19 325a.
"Beyond the Gates": by E. S. P. Ward 33 755d.
"Beyond Man's Footsteps": by Björnson 26 269c.
"Beyond our Powers": by Björnson 26 269c.
"Beyond his Reach": by P. Björnson 17 592a.
"Beyond the Veil": by H. Vaughan 24 116a.
Beypasha: see Beas.
Beypur: town, India 34 42 F14; 15 312d.
—, river, India 15 312b.
Beyrich, E. 10 341d.
Beyrichia 10 336c; 6 659c.
Beyrout: see Beirut.
Beyrut: see Beirut.
Bey-Shehr: see Bei-Shehr.
Beyt (Beit) 34 41 B8; harbour and lighthouse, ibid.
Beytowwal 3 437d.
Beza, N. de 3 623b.
Beza, T. 3 623b; 8 518c; his codex 27 129a; St Francis of Sales' conference with 9 696b; his metrical psalter 12 589a; 9 654c; edits New Testament 3 648a
Bezabdá (Jeziret ibn 'Omar) 16 47c.
Bezae, Codex: see Codex Bezae.
Bezanduca 8 482c.
Bezanozano 15 171b.
Bezantèe 2 461a.
Bezant: coin 17 654d.
—, term of heraldry 11 697c.
Bezanty: heraldic term 11 697d.
Bezar, J. 18 740c.
Bezau 27 722a.
Bezborodko, Count 21 104a.
Bezdán 34 28 L6.
Bezdna 14 20b.
Bèze, T. de: see Beza.
Béze: town, France 34 19 L6.
Bezek 4 763c.
Bezel 20 560b.
Bézenet 34 17 H6.
Bezentchuk 21 243a.
Bezer 34 85 E6.
Bezerra, B. 24 209d.
Bezesten 32 517b.
Bezetha 13 641d.
Béziers (Beterrae): town, France 3 623c and 26 238d; 34 18 H9; 34 3 F7; 11 715d; 9 508d; 29 255d; 11 813a; massacre of Albigenses at 1 455a.
—, Les 25 451b.
Bézig 17 151b.
Bezil 7 165c.
Bezique (besique) 3 623d; Chinese 3 625d; grand 3 625d; open 3 525c; Polish (Fildmirki) 3 625c.
Bezirk 2 594c.
Bezirksamtmann 32 736d.
Bezirksgericht 26 6b.
Bezirksrath 20 18c.
Bezoar stones 2 165b; 6 353; 10 41d; 10 708a.
Bezold, von 30 463a; 30 720c.
Bezons 34 17 K1.
Bezovluk: see Buzuluk.
Bezpopovtsy 21 82b.
Bessonoff 22 150b.
Bezuidenhout's Waggons 33 432a.
Bezwada (Bezvada, Bezwara) 26 238d; 34 42 H11; 14 103a; 29 180d; 30 53c.
Bezzena 28 586b.
Bezzuoli 30 188a.
Bhábar 11 824a; 30 81b.
Bhabeswar Rai 13 645d.
Bhabua 34 41 J7.
Bhádar 14 15b.
Bhadaura 34 41 F7
Bhaddiya 26 433c.
Bhadrá: river, India 3 287a; 21 803d; 13 645b.
—, Indian month 11 474c.
Bhadrabáhu 29 661c.
Bhadrachalam 34 42 H11.
Bhadrajun 34 41 D7.
Bhadrakh 34 42 L9.
Bhadreswar 12 147d.
Bhadrinath: see Badrinath.
Bhága 20 107a.
Bhagadatta 2 718a.
Bhagalpur, division: British India 3 626a; 26 239a, 34 41 L7; 3 508a; 26 211b.
Bhagats: see Vaishnava.
Bhagavad-gítá 21 282c.
Bhágavata Purána 7 56a; 21 283b.
Bhágavatas: see Páñcharátras.
Bhagelkhand: see Baghelkhand.
Bhagirathi: river, India 34 41 M8; 3 371d; 12 147b; 10 113c; 17 63b; 17 161b; 26 222a; 31 66b; 10 68a; 11 835a: see also Ganges.
—, temple of 10 69a.
Bhágnagar 12 429b.
Bhago-Dás 11 844d.
Bhagwadgita 30 19b.
Bhagwangola 17 63c.
Bhaichadjyaguru 29 718b.
Bhájji Bawa 6 731d.
Bhainsághát 3 260c.
Bhainsor (Bhainsror, Bhansrorgarh) 34 41 E7.
Bhairab 13 645b; 17 63b.
Bhairab Bazar: see Ulakandi.
Bhairava 14 214a.
Bhairingi 3 272d.
Bhakkar 7 105c.
Bhaklá 3 628b.
Bhakra 3 372d.
Bhaktamálá 11 846c.
Bhaktapur: see Bhatgáon.
Bhakti 21 290c
Bhalgairean, Beu: see Ben Bhalgairean.
Bhallar 1 777c.
Bhámder 13 690b.
Bhamó (Bamo, Bhanu, Tsinggai) 3 627a and 26 239b; 34 43 C2; 4 559b; 30 517c; capture 26 478b; Chinese road to 5 641a; rainfall 26 470b.
Bhamragarh 34 42 H10.
Bhana 7 398c.
Bhandak 5 390d.
Bhandára 3 627a; 26 239d; 34 42 G9; 5 342b; 31 68b.
Bhandarkar, Prof. 21 284c.
Bhandup 34 42 O10.
Bhang (Charas) Indian hemp 3 627d; 7 50a; 11 648d; Indian excise duties on 12 772d; therapeutics 17 231a.
Bhanga 9 33d.
Bhanlana: see Bhuniana.
Bhánlár 14 11d.
Bhanra 21 285b.
Bhansai 3 168d.
Bhansrorgarh: see Bhainsor.
Bhanu: see Bhamó.
Bhanwad 34 41 B9.
Bhanwar Pal Deo 30 16b.
Bháoli-jot 16 740a.
Bharadvájas 21 275b.
Bharáich: see Bahraich.
Bharamurio 13 594a.
Bharat 11 846b.
Bharata: Indian king, in Ramayana 21 280d; 21 281a.
Bharata: Mahabharata 12 731a; 21 281d.
Bharata: Hindu sage 7 396c.
Bharatas 21 270a.
Bharata-varsha 12 731a.
Bharatpur (Bhurtpore, Bhartpur) 3 628c and 26 240a; 34 41 F6; 3 628d; 20 260c; 29 458c; 32 172b; battle 12 805a; capture of 6 151b; 12 800c; sieges of 13 597c.
Bhárata 12 781b.
Bharauli 20 222c.
Bharech: see Bahraich.
Bhargavi 20 115b.
Bharhut 2 394c.
Bharmulji Rão 6 732a.
Bharrain, Beinn: see Beinn Bharrain.
Bhara 3 506b; 12 791c; 18 72b; wars of 10 780d; 18 73b.
Bhartihari: see Bhattí.
Bhartpur: see Bharatpur.
Bharuch: see Broach.
Bhása 21 285d.
Bhascara (Bhaskara) Acharya 1 517a; 21 294a; 23 561d.
Bháshá 21 292b.
Bhatgáon (Bhaktapur) 3 629a; 34 41 K6; 3 671a; 17 342a; 17 344b.
Bhatí 13 545b; 29 748d.
Bhatial 13 800d.
Bhatiára (Bhutteeana) 3 629a
Bhatinda (Bhattinda) 34 41 L4.
Bhat-kal 13 835a.
Bhatnair: see Hanumangarh.
Bhatniar (Bhattís) 3 629a; 20 110c.
Bhats (Charans) 13 3c; 20 260c.
Bhatta-Nárâyana 21 280b.
Bhatta Utpala 21 291d.
Bhatti (Bhartrihari) 21 284a.
Bhatti-Kávya 21 284a.
Bhattinda: see Bhatinda.
Bhattís: see Bhatniar.
Bhau Daji 26 240b.
Bhaunagar (Bhavnagar) 26 240c; 34 42 D9; 34 41 D9; 10 738c; 14 15c; 30 21c; lighthouse 34 42 D9.
Bhau Saheb Patwardhan 29 667c.
Bhava 4 207c.
Bhavabhúti 21 286a.
Bhavanasi 14 5d.
Bhavani 34 42 F14.
Bhávas 7 398b.
Bhavnagar: see Bhaunagar.
Bhavsingjee 33 171b.
Bhawal 3 280b.
Bhawalgarh (Bahawalgarh), India 34 41 D4.
Bhawalpur: see Bahawalpur.
Bhawangiri 2 478a.
Bhawani: river, India 6 117a.
—, town, India 26 160c.
Bháyáchára 12 771d; 17 573a.
Bheag, Beinn: see Beinn Bheag.
Bhealaich, Loch a': see Loch a' Bhealaich.
Bheeties 28 ? 2d.
Bheithir, Beinn a': see Beinn a Bheithir.
Bhensdehi 34 41 F9.
Bher (zizyphus Jujuba) 22 60b.
Bhera 26 240d; 34 41 D3; 14 213d; 14 214b; 21 735d; 32 529b.
Bheri 17 340 Map; 23 ?11b.
Bhikshooks 7 175b
Bhilkshu 4 45d, 4 201d.
Bhil 3 630c.
Bhi-leng 21 239c.
Bhils 3 630c; 2 697d; 4 23a; 4 356d; 15 340d; 18 328c; 20 266c; 29 749a; civilisation of 12 779b, disposal of dead 9 524c; origin of 25 716a; Outram's influence on 18 76a.
Bhilsa (Bilsa) 34 41 G8; 3 678b; 3 631a; sack of 12 793a.
Bhilwara (Bilaria) 34 41 E7.
Bhim Singh (Bhumasena) 7 147b; 17 344d; 29 668d.
Bhima (Beemah): river, India 34 42 E11; 1 423c; 3 669d; 19 461d; 21 317b; 21 832b.
Bhima: hero of the Mahábhárata 21 281a.
Bhimagundi 3 287c.
Bhimphedi 17 341d.
Bhingar 1 424a.
Bhinmal 34 41 D7.
Bhinyas 17 144b.
Bhir: see Birh.
Bhishma 21 281a.
Bhitari 13 121a.
Bhittara Creek 34 41 A8; 4 21d.
Bhiwana: see Bhiwani.
Bhiwandi 34 42 D10; 23 221a.
Bhiwani (Bhiwana) 26 240d; 34 41 E5; 29 287c.
Bhoda: see Bhodo.
Bhodaupbra: see Mentaragyi.
Bhodo (Bhoda) 34 55 R8.
Bhog 11 845b.
Bhogas 24 794a.
Bhogdaberi 20 272b.
Bhogtas 14 806b.
Bhoja 21 286c; 24 116b.
Bhondwá Ghát 3 260d.
Bhongaon: principality, India 15 304a.
Bhongaon: town, India 15 303c.
Bhongir 34 42 G11.
Bhonsla dynasty 12 803a; tombs of 17 165a; 11 514d.
Bhooj: see Bhuj.
Bhopal: state, India 3 630d and 26 241a; 34 41 F8; 5 342a; 29 456d; 3 630d; dynasty of 12 298d.
Bhopal: town, India 34 41 F8; 3 631a; 30 119b.
Bhopawar 26 240c.
Bhor: state, India 26 241a; 34 42 D10; 26 295a.
Bhor: town, India 34 42 D10.
Bhot 23 ?8c.
Bhotan: see Bhutan.
Bhotia Kosi 23 341a.
Bhotia Kusi 17 340 Map.
Bhotiyas 17 341c.
Bhownagree, Sir M. 29 452c.
Bhrámas 17 341b.
Bhreac, Beinn: see Beinn Bhreac.
Bhrigu 21 288b.
Bhrigus 12 782d; 21 279d.
Bhuachaille, Ruidh a': see Ruidh a' Bhuachaille.
Bhudrasahur 34 41 N2.
Bhuiyás 10 69b; 14 806b.
Bhuj 26 241b; 34 41 B8; 27 318d; earthquake at 6 730c.
Bhuja 6 731a.
Bhuj-Jhil 13 545a.
Bhum 34 42 E10.
Bhumias 3 630c; 3 671a.
Bhumij 5 345b; 5 768a; 15 458b; 16 284d; 2 778a.
Bhumzo 14 11d.
Bhundari 34 42 P10.
Bhundesar (Bhundesor) 34 42 J10.
Bhuniana (Bhanlana), India 34 41 C6.
Bhupalpatnam 3 496b.
Bhurtpore: see Bharatpur.
Bhuta 18 459d; 18 203c.
Bhutan (Bhotan): state, India 3 631a and 26 241b; 34 37 M6; 29 459b; Tibetan trade 33 338b.
, town, India 34 37 M6; 34 41 N6; 25 722 Map.
Bhutías 3 631b; 12 777d; 14 152c.
Bhutteeana: see Bhatiana.
Bhutwálíya palsá-com-Nepál 17 343b.
Bhuvaneswar 17 845b.
Bhwotiay 13 213d; 23 222b.
Bia, Captain 25 132a; 28 630d.
Bia: town, Celebes 34 48 F5.
, river, Brazil 34 122 D5.
— (Biya): river, Siberia 34 37 L3; 22 5b; 25 337d.
— Woraba 34 55 R8.
Biabanak: district, Persia 34 40 F4; 18 621d.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 L4.
Biache St Vaast 18 390d.
Biacnabato, Treaty of 31 670b.
Biadaglolí, Lucia 8 455a.
Biadh: food rents 4 252c.
Biadhmuin 13 255a.
Biafada: African tribe 17 319a; 29 156c.
Biafares: tribe, Africa 21 692d.
Biafo ice-bed 28 730d; 29 271a
Biafra, Bight of 3 633a; 34 54 H10; 1 249d.
Biaina (Biainas): see Van.
Biais: poster artist 31 856b
Biak Island 34 48 J5.
Biaka (Bioka), Bhutan 34 41 N6.
Biala: town, Austria 26 241d; 34 28 L2.
—, town, Russia 34 34 D5; 22 37a, 32 619b.
— Island: see Berhala.
—, River, Silesia 3 667d.
Biáli 5 241c
Bialitzy: see Bielitsi.
Biaila 34 24 E35.
Bialogorodka 34 34 F6.
Bialopol 34 34 G7.
Bialoserio 34 34 H7
Bialovic h 34 34 E5.
Bialutten 34 24 F31.
Bialynkovichi 34 34 J5.
Bialystok: see Bielostok.
Biamrillahi Hakim: see Hakim.
Bianá 3 628d.
Bianca, Lancia 8 454c.
Biancavilla 26 241d; 34 32 M13; 8 628b.
Bianche, Punte: see Punte Bianche
Bianchezi 29 644b.
Bianchi, Francesco: painter 21 443b.
—, Francisco: musician 3 789c.
—, Giovini 17 431b
—, royal commissioner of Assab 29 645a.
—, air pump of 19 246c.
—, political party, Florence 9 334b; 13 470a; 11 245a; Cancellieri 6 811c; Pistova 9 131d.
Bianchi della Carita 17 190b.
Bianchini, F.: astronomer 2 791a; 3 633a; 24 795d.
—, Ludovico: economic views of 19 397b.

Bianchini, shorthand system of 21 849a.
Bianco, Andrea 15 518d.
—, G. B. 10 154d.
— Sanglovanni 9 771c.
Bianco: town, Italy 34 30 K9.
Bianco, Cape, Corsica 34 18 M10.
—, Cape, Greece: see Asprokavo.
Biancone 6 37a.
Biandrata 22 230b (note); 23 725c.
Biasra: see Rajgarh.
Biar, El: see El Biar.
Biardjumand: see Biarjumand.
Biardstown 34 88 M4.
Biarjumand 34 40 F2.
Biarka-mal: Icelandic dirge 12 621d.
Biarni: Norse mathematician 12 626b.
Biarmia: ancient name of Perm, Russia 18 550d; 24 5c.
Biarritz: town, France 3 633b and 26 241d; 34 18 D9; 34 3 D7; whale fishery at 24 524b.
— Lighthouse, France 34 18 D9.
"Bias" (Vipasa) 20 107b.
Bias Bay, China 34 45 E11.
Bias of Priene 3 633b.
—, river, India 34 41 E4; 17 19c.
Biasca 34 27 K5.
Biathachs 5 800d; 13 258a.
"Biathanatos" 7 364c.
Biatorine: apothecium 14 554b.
Biaxal crystals 14 613d; discovery of 4 276b.
Bib: see Pout.
— Doda 25 248a.
— Ukr Aktavask: see Aktavsk.
Bibaculus 12 161b.
Biban 34 55 R4.
Bibaritch 34 35 C9.
Bibars: Sultan 7 755a; 23 162d; destroys Ascalon 2 676b; attacks the assassins 2 724d; defeats Crusaders 7 755b; founds home for cats 7 712b; places Mecca under Egypt 15 672a; Nawawi opposes 17 301d.
— II: Sultan of Egypt 7 756c.
Bibauan Pass 16 832a; 25 772b.
Bibb: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6; 10 436a; 15 166b; 30 414a.
Bibbenluke 34 51 H6.
Bibbiena, Cardinal 14 450b; 24 10c; 20 278c.
Bibbiena: town 34 31 L7.
Bibbona: see Cecina.
Bibbs, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
Bibby, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
— steamship line 32 836b.
"Bibel nicht ein Buch für Priester, Die" 8 549d.
Biberach 3 633c and 26 241d; 34 23 Q10; battle of 3 132a; 11 8d.
Biberbrücke 32 461c.
Biberist 34 37 E3.
Biberkopf 1 628c.
Bibescu: prince of Wallachia 21 21a.
Bibi-Eibat: oilfields, Russia 31 645a.
Bibi-khanym 21 247a.
Bibikoff 21 99d.
Bibionidæ 7 256a; 13 150c.
Bibirine (Bebeerine) 3 633d.
Bibiru: see Greenheart.
Bible 3 634a; American Indian translation 3 137b; Antwerp Polyglott 2 501d; Apocrypha 2 181c; archæology 27 xii; Armenian Version 2 550d; Bamberg 3 653b; 9 854a; bibliography 3 648c; Canon 3 636a; 5 10c; relation to Christianity 5 690d; relation to Church authority 5 759a; circulation 3 649c; Codices: see under Codex; Complutensian polyglot 8 541c; 13 694b; Council of Trent's decrees 23 546a; criticism: see Biblical criticism: Diodati's translation 7 245b; English version: v. below; Estienne's edition 22 535a; Ethiopic version 8 613a; "Forty-two lines" Bible 9 854a; Geneva translation 8 387c; Georgian translation 10 494a; Hungarian translation 12 375d; Hymns in 12 578b; early illuminated version 12 712a; Glosses 10 667a; inspiration 7 335c; 13 156b; 13 380b; Interpretation of 11 741d; Jerome's version of 3 647b; 12 376b; relation to Koran 16 600a; language 21 645b; Luther's translation 10 528b; 15 76a; Mazarin 3 653a; Missionary translations 30 780b; Morin 16 825a; Olivetan's translation 4 718a; pictorial 12 712b; Plantin's Polyglott 19 177a; Polish 19 301d; Polyglot 19 417b; printing monopoly 3 650d; 8 302b; 19 711b; Rabbinical 3 647d; Reimarus's version 20 353b; Septuagint 3 641b; Syriac versions 22 824b; Theological science, relations to 23 902d; 7 338a; Ulfila's Gothic 10 852c; Vulgate 3 647b.
Bible, English versions 8 381d and 28 217b; Bishop's 8 388a; Coverdale's translation 6 531b; Cranmer's 6 531b; effect on English literature 8 342d; revised version 28 218b; Tyndale's translation 23 675a; Walton's Polyglott 24 341d; "Wicked" 3 659c; Wickliffe's translation of 8 411a; 24 710c.
"Bible of Amiens" 32 332c.
Bible Board of Scotland 3 650d; 19 712a.
— Christians 28 213b; 16 192d.
— Christians' Temperance Society 23 159a.
"Bible in the Church, The" 33 827b.
"Bible Gallery": Dalziel's 32 408c.
"Bible de l'Humanité" 16 236b.
"Bible Pictures" 21 416d.
Bible Societies 3 649a.
— Society, British and Foreign: see British and Foreign Bible Society.
"Bible in Spain, The" 26 315b.
Bible Tower 31 406d.
— Translation Society 3 650d.
Biblegrove, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
"Bible's Teaching about Christ, The" 32 355a.
Bible-men: see Lollards.
Bibliander, T. 23 692b.
"Biblia Pauperum" 3 653a; 23 682c.
Biblical criticism: Baur's teaching 3 448d; Bleek 3 824b; De Wette 7 144c; 18 505c; Eichhorn's school of 7 789a; Ewald 8 775a; Hupfield 18 506b; Origen 17 840a; Semler 21 656d; Simon 22 83a; Spinoza 22 402c; Dean Stanley 22 454d; Tübingen school 3 644a.
"Biblical Repertory" 12 41a.
"Biblical Repertory and Princeton Review" 18 544c.
"Bibliographie de la France" 3 660d.
"Bibliographie Universelle" of Manuel Roret 3 660d.
Bibliography 3 651a; catalogues and dictionaries 3 659d; De Morgan's works on 7 67a; Dibdin's 7 172c; established in England 3 652a; general literature of 3 663c; systems of 3 661c.
Bibliomania: definition of 3 655b; Dibdin's 3 655b; 7 172b.
Bibliopegy 4 42a.
Biblioteca Alessandrina 14 529d.
— Ambrogiana 21 447b.
— Franzoniana 14 531a.
— Marciana 33 654d.
— Muldotti, La 11 238b.
— Nazionale, Florence 14 530a.
— Nazionale, Naples 14 530b.
— Palatina: see Palatine Library.
"Biblioteca Universale Sacro-profana" 8 195a.
Biblioteca Vallicelliana 14 529d.
— Vaticana 14 528d.
— Vittorio Emanuele 14 529c.
"Bibliotheca": Apollodorus's work 2 186c; Diodorus's work 7 245b; Photius' work 18 819d.
Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escurialensis 5 176a.
"Bibliotheca Classica" 14 856d.
"Bibliotheca Classica": of Drandius 3 660a.
Bibliotheca Corvina 12 369b; 12 374b.
"Bibliotheca Græca" 8 842a.
"Bibliotheca Historica" 3 661b.
"Bibliotheca Juridica" 3 661b.
"Bibliotheca Latina" 8 842a.
"Bibliotheca Literaria" 18 537b.
"Bibliotheca Mundi" 8 198a.
"Bibliotheca Realis" 3 661b.
"Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana" 14 532a.
"Bibliotheca Thuana" 3 662a.
"Bibliotheca Universalis" 3 660c; 10 554d.
"Bibliothek": periodical 10 534d.
"Bibliothek der Schönen Wissenschaften," by C. F. Weisse 10 533d.
"Bibliothèque Angloise" 18 535d.
Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal 14 525c.
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne 4 406b.
"Bibliothèque Britannique": French periodical 18 539c.
"Bibliothèque Britannique": Swiss periodical 18 542a.
"Bibliothèque Choisie" 18 539c.
"Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartes" 18 540c.
"Bibliothèque Germanique" 18 539c.
"Bibliothèque Historique" 18 540b.
"Bibliothèque Italique": Swiss periodical 18 542a; 22 796c.
Bibliothèque Mazarine 14 525d; 17 248c.
Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris 14 524b; 30 215a.
"Bibliothèque de la Presse periodique" 17 437c.
"Bibliothèque Raisonnée des Ouvrages des Savants" 18 539c.
"Bibliothèque des Romans" 9 671b.
Bibliothèque Sainte Geneviève 14 525d.
"Bibliothèque des Sciences et des Beaux-Arts" 18 539c.
"Bibliothèque Universelle": of Ostern 3 660c.
"Bibliothèque Universelle": Swiss periodical 18 542a.
"Bibliothèque Universelle et Historique" 18 535b.
"Bibliothèque Universelle des Voyages" 3 661b.
Bibliothèque de l'Université, Sorbonne 14 525d.
Bibo 34 110 F3.
Bibol 34 38 H3.
Bibon 34 97 D2.
Bibos frontalis: see Gayal.
Bibos gaurus: see Gaur.
Bibos sondaicus: see Banting.
Bibra 34 23 K13.
Bibracte Augustodunum: see Autun.
Bibrax: see Laon.
Bibron, G. 20 437b.
Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius 3 664b.
—, Marcus Calpurnius 3 664a; 4 635a.
Bibundi 34 56 J9; 26 519c.
Bibury 34 12 L2.
Bic Island (Bicquette) 34 62 R2; 20 105d.
—, Lighthouse 34 62 R2.
—, town 34 62 R2; lighthouse, ibid.
Bicameral system of government 11 12d; in Japanese constitution 29 689a; in United States 33 581b.
Bicaneer: see Bikanir.
Bicarbonate of soda: see Sodium bicarbonate.
Bi-carpellatæ 25 440c.
Bicaz: see Bikashu.
Biccari 34 32 S12.
Bicci, Lorenzo di 21 436b; 21 442c.
Bicellariidæ, Polyzoa 31 629d.
Biceps, human: anatomy of 1 838a; thigh 1 841a.
Bicester 34 9 C2; 18 94c.
Bicêtre, Fort de: see Fort de Bicêtre.
—, hospital 13 110d; 18 282b; schools for nurses 31 995b.
Bichana (Bichena) 34 55 Q8.
Bichat, M. F. X.: anatomist, 1771-1802 3 664b; 15 515d; descriptive anatomy of 1 816d; founds science of histology 24 816a; statue of, Bourg 4 176a.
— Hospital 31 470b.
Biche, La: see La Biche.
Bicher 34 38 D3.
Bichiakori 17 341d.
Bichigasta 34 124 D9.
Bichir 12 687b.
Bichiu (Bitchiu, Bishiu) 34 46 G8; 13 569d; iron industry at 13 573b.
Bicho de pé: see Jigger.
Bichromate cell 8 93b.
— of potash: see Potassium bichromate.
Bicircular Quartic 6 725a.
Bickendorf 27 137d; 27 138 Map.
Bicker 34 8 E3.
Bickerdyke: fishing tackle 25 447a; 25 449c.
Bickerstaff, J.: dramatist 7 437d.
Bickerstaffe: town 34 7 B5.
—, Isaac: pseudonym of Richard Steele 22 528a.
Bickersteth, Dr 28 217b.
Bickerton Island 34 50 F2.
Bickford: town 34 96 R6.
—, on catchwork irrigation (fig.) 13 365c.
Bickford's patent fuse 3 808b.
Bickham 34 87 J5.
Bickington, England 34 13 E3.
—, High: see High Bickington.
Bickleigh, Plymouth, England 34 13 D3.
—, Tiverton, England 34 13 F2.
Bickleton 34 111 E4.
Bickley, England 34 9 G3; 4 362a.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
— Mill, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
— Station, England 34 10 P9.
Bicknacre priory 8 554c.
Bicknell 34 92 B7.
Bicknoller 34 13 G1.
Bicocca, Italy 34 31 F3; battle of 24 612d.
—, Sicily 34 32 M14.
Bicols: tribe, Philippine Islands 31 668b.
Biconcave lenses: for spectacles 22 372d.
Bicornute anther (ill) Pl VI (fig. 9) 4.
Bicquette: see Bic.
Bicske 34 28 K4.
Bicton 34 11 G3.
Bicuda, Punta: see Punta Bicuda.
Bicursal curve 6 725d.
Bicuspids: human teeth 7 96b; 7 233a.
Bicycle 3 665a and 27 323b; gyroscopic qualities of 29 194b; military 26 623d; tyre: see Tyres.
— Union 27 327a.
Bida (Bidda) 3 665c; 34 54 H8; 31 239a; 22 279b; Fulahs defeated at 32 120a.
Bidaa, El: see El Bidaa.
Bidadi (Bida el Auad, Asuad Bir-el) well 34 55 M6.
Bidar (Bidare) 34 42 F11; 12 794a; area and pop. 1901 29 905b.
Bidari 12 763a.
Bidassoa 34 20 L1; 11 265a; 17 249c.
Bidda: see Bida.
Biddeford, Me., U.S. 26 242a; 34 65 B9; 15 300a.
Biddeford Pool, Me., U.S. 34 65 C9.
Biddellians: followers of John Biddle 3 666a.
Biddenden 34 9 H4.
Bidder, G. P. 26 242a.
Bidder's safety-lamp lock 6 73b.
Biddestone 34 12 K3.
Biddiadhurri 34 41 O3.
Biddick 34 101 C5.
Biddle, J. 3 665d; 13 671d; 23 720a.
Biddle Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L5.
— University 26 691b.
Biddle's scarifier: ill 1 312d.
Biddlesden 34 8 B5.
Biddleston Hall 34 6 F2.
Biddulph 34 11 J3.
—, Major: traveller 11 838b; 14 9c.
Bidean nam Bian 34 15 D1.
Bideford, Gerard de: see Riderfort.
Bideford Bay: see Barnstaple Bay.
Bideford: town, England 34 13 D1; lighthouse, ibid; on travel map 34 3 C3; 3 666a and 26 242c; culm beds at 2 106d; golf links 10 766d; pop. 1901 27 483d.
Bidersa 34 55 R8.
Bidford 34 11 K5; 24 379b; Shakespeare's drinking bout at 21 753a.
Bid-i Luli Pass, Persia 34 40 G6.
Bidikova 34 44 M1.
Bidio, Cape 34 20 F1.
Bidira: see Bidura.
Bidis (Video) Cape 34 20 F1.
Bidisá 21 285c.
Bid-Khún 31 615a.
Bidle, J.: see Biddle.
Bidloo, G. 1 813c.
Bidone, G.: experiments on water 12 438a.
Bidouze 9 506d; 20 196d.
Bidpai (Pilpay): Hindu author 3 666b; 8 837c.
Bidri work 13 81b; 17 495a.
Bidshahr 34 40 E7; 28 377b.
Bidston 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map.
Bidura 34 55 Q8.
Bidville, U.S. 34 86 E3.
Bidwell, Fort: see Fort Bidwell.
—, Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, electrician: magnetic researches 30 441c; magnetometric tables 30 437b.
Bidyádhári 23 673c.
Bieber, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
—, Germany 34 23 M9.
Bieberite (cobalt vitriol): mineral 16 401c.
Bieberstein, Baron von 28 713b; 28 490d.
Biebrich 26 242d; 34 23 M7; 33 191d.
Biebugu 34 54 F8.
Biecz 34 28 N2.
Bieda 34 32 L10.
Biedenkopf 34 23 L7.
Biederitz 34 22 H14.
Biedermanns, K. 10 544d.
Biedma, L. H. de 7 132b.
Biejerland (Hoeksche Waard) 34 21 D5.
Biejetzk: see Biezhetzh.
Biel (Bienne) 3 666a; 26 242d; 34 27 D3; 34 3 H5; 3 600c; lake dwellings of 14 223a; manufacture of watches 22 779c.
—, G. 3 666d; 21 431a.
Biel Water 11 361c.
Biela: river, Austria 34 23 L18.
—, river, Russia 3 668a.
Biela's comet 2 815a; 16 111b; elements of 6 192c; elements of 27 160a.
Biela Slatina, Bulgaria 34 35 F5.
Bielaia (Belaja), Russia 34 34 G2.
Bielagorad: see Berat.
Bielatserkof (Bielaya Tserkov, Bielaya Tserkoff, Bielatseroff) 3 667a; 34 34 G7.
Bielau (Langenbielau) 3 666d; 34 24 L24.
Bielaya Mountain 34 33 L4.
—, river 34 33 L5.
Bielbog 19 92a.
Biele 34 24 M24.
Bielebei 34 33 K5.
Bielef 34 34 L5.
Bielefeld 3 667a; 26 249d; 34 22 H8; on travel map 34 3 J2; 24 517b.
—, C. F. 18 229b.
Bieleff (Bielev, Bielef, Byeleff) 3 667b; 34 34 L5; 23 605a.
Bielena 34 35 H5.
Bielenkoe 34 34 K8.
Bieler Joch 1 637d; 25 335c.
Bieler See: see Bienne, Lake of.
Bielev: see Bieleff.
Bielgoraj: see Bilgoray.
Bielgorod (Belgorod, Bjelgorod) 3 667c; 34 34 L6; defensive wall at 3 667c.
—, Servia: see Belgrad.
Bieli Rogchik 34 34 K8.
Bieliki, Russia 34 34 K7.
Bielina: see Bjelina.
Bielinski: Russian critic 23 486b.
Bielitsa 12 109b.
Bielitz 3 615d.
Bielitz-Biala 3 667d; 26 243a; 34 26 L3; 22 53c.
Biella 3 667d; 26 243a; 34 31 D3; on travel map 34 3 J6; wages in 33 727d.
Bielland 34 3 D6.
Biel-Maglingen Railway,

Switzerland: statistics of 32 170a.
Bielo 34 33 G3.
Bielogorie 34 37 J2.
Bielogorodka 34 34 G26.
Bielol 34 34 J4.
Bielol Moore: see White Sea.
Bielokani 34 38 M2.
Bielo-ozero 21 73a.
Bielopoli (Bilopol): town, Russia 3 668a; 34 34 K6.
Bielopolie, Montenegro 34 35 B9.
Bielorusses (White Russians) 21 79a.
Bielo-Russian: language 8 699d.
Bielostok: see Byelystok.
Bielovlecza 11 906a.
Bielovodsk 34 33 H6.
Bielowski: Polish writer 10 285c.
Bieloye, Lake 21 73c.
Bielozersk 34 34 L2.
Bielschowsky, A. 28 718c.
Bielshohle 11 507d.
Bielsk (Bjelsk) 34 34 D5; 3 668a; 11 206b.
Bielski, Martin: Polish historian 19 301c.
Bielitsi (Bialitzy) 34 34 F8.
Bien Phuco 34 43 H9.
— Son 34 43 G5.
" Biencorf " 12 92d.
" Biene, Die " 14 144d.
Bienekhes, King 27 722a.
Bienfait 34 60 L4.
" Bienfaiteurs, Les " 27 525c.
Bienheure, St 24 138c.
Bienhoa: province, Fr. Indo-China 3 668b; 23 441a.
, town, Fr. Indo-Chino 3 668b; 34 43 H9.
—, Lake: see Foule Sap.
Bienne: river 13 782c.
, town: see Biel.
— (Bieler See) Lake 34 27 D3; 3 600c; 17 361d; measurements 22 777a; statistics 14 218b; 33 124b.
Biennials 4 95d; 14 857b; hardy 12 249b.
Biens Communaux, Les 6 211d.
Bienville, J. B. de 15 22b; 17 403c.
Bienville: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
, town, Quebec 34 62 R6.
Bieques Island (Crab Island) 24 261c.
Bier 34 75 C2.
Biera, Cape, Celebes 34 48 F6.
Bierbaum: German poet 28 721d.
Bierbeck 34 21 E7.
Biere 34 27 A5.
Bierfeld 34 23 N4.
Bierk: see Björkö.
Bierly Lane 17 558d.
Bierley, North: see North Bierley.
Bierné 34 17 E5.
Bierstadt, A. 32 458d.
Biersted 34 25 F2.
Bierton 34 9 D2.
Biervliet 34 21 C6.
Bierzo: see Villafranca del Vierza.
Bieshosch 16 205c.
—, island, Netherlands 34 21 E5.
Biesbroeck, Van 32 447b.
Bieschi: see Bereshti.
Biese 34 22 G14.
Biesenthal, Netherlands 34 22 G18.
—, I. H. R. 11 603c.
Bieska Malzlis 26 244d.
Bieskid: see Beskiden.
Biesselien 34 24 E31.
Biessenhofen 34 23 R12.
Biester, E. 19 558a.
Biesterfeld, Count of 28 693a.
Biesun 34 34 B5.
Bietigheim 34 23 P8.
Bietschorn 1 625d.
Bièvre: stream, Paris 18 374a; 21 624c.
—, town, Belgium 34 21 E9.
—, M. de 32 447b.
Biezhetz (Beshezk, Biejetzk) 3 668b; 34 L3; 23 672d.
Bifara 34 55 K8.
Biferno (Tifernus) Pl V 13 447; 34 32 R11; 13 440a; 2 216d; 16 631d.
Biffertenstock 1 626b; 10 636a.
Biffins 2 212a.
Bifrons 14 39c.
Bifrösh 2 679d.
Big Bahala Creek, U.S. 34 85 D7.
— Basin 26 503d.
— Bay (Awarua), New Zealand 34 52 B8.
Big Bay Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
— Bay de Noquette, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
— Bay Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
— Bay Station, U.S. 34 86 L3.
— Bayou, U.S. 34 86 K6.
— Bear Creek: stream, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A2.
— Bear Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
— Beaver: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
— Beaver Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
— Beaver Creek, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
— Beaver Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F6.
— Belt 34 107 E3.
— Ben: bell 3 539d; clock 29 117a.
— Bend, Columbia River 34 111 F2.
— Bend Ridge 34 108 H6.
— Bend Station 34 105 C2.
— Bethel 34 76 L6.
— Biloxi River, U.S. 34 85 F9.
— Black Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
— Black Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
— Black Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B6.
— Black Mountain, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
— Black River, Alaska 34 116 S3.
— Black River, Canada 34 60 M3.
— Black River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
— Blackfoot River 34 107 C3.
— Blue Creek: stream 34 89 E1.
— Blue River, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
— Blue River, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
— Blue River, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C2.
— Blue River, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2; 17 307d; North Fork of, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
— Bogue Homo: stream 34 85 F7.
— Bottom 34 100 A2.
— Box Elder Creek: stream, Custer Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
— Box Elder Creek: stream, Fergus Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2; South Fork of, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2.
— Bras d'Or 34 63 J3.
— Brown Creek: stream 34 85 H1.
— Bushkill Creek: stream 34 73 M4.
— Butt: mountain 34 83 Q2.
— Butte: mountain, Idaho, 34 108 F6.
— Butte: mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
— Cabin 34 85 M1.
— Camas Prairie 34 108 E6.
— Cañon, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
— Cañon Creek: stream 34 109 B6.
— Cedar Creek: stream 34 79 H3.
— Cheyenne River 34 100 C2; South Fork of 34 100 B3.
— Choconut Creek: stream 34 70 K7.
— Clifty 34 82 D5.
— Copperas Mountain 34 91 D6.
— Corni River 34 86 G8.
— Coulee Creek: stream 34 107 G3.
— Cove Tannery 34 74 F7.
— Creek: stream, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
— Creek: stream, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
— Creek: stream, Cass Co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
— Creek: stream, Cherokee, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
— Creek: stream, E. Choctaw, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
— Creek: stream, Harrison Co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E4.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
— Creek: stream, Iron Co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
Big Creek: stream, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
— Creek: stream, S. Choctaw, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M6.
— Creek: stream, Taney Co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
— Creek: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
— Cypress Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
— Cypress Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
— Cypress Swamp, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O10.
— Darby Creek: stream 34 90 D4.
— Diomede: island 34 116 E4.
— Dixie Creek: stream 34 115 H7.
— Dry Creek: stream 34 107 K2.
— Falls 34 111 H1.
— Feet (Bear clan) 23 468c.
— Flat Branch: stream, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
— Flat Creek: stream 34 84 C7.
— Foot: Indian chief 29 464c.
— Fork River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D1.
— Fork River (Swan River), Mont., U.S. 34 107 C2.
— Game Range 34 108 J6.
— Gap Station 34 77 D3.
— Greenleaf Creek: stream 34 106 M3.
— Gunpowder Falls 34 75 K2.
— Hatchee River 34 83 B3.
— Hatchet Mountains 34 110 G7.
— Hatchie River: battlefield 34 85 G1.
— Hill: in Cornwall Ore Banks, U.S. 14 395d.
— Hill: in Kentucky 14 41c.
— Hole: battlefield 34 107 C4.
— Hole Pass 34 107 C4.
— Hole (Wisdom) River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C4; North Fork of 34 107 C4; South Fork of 34 107 C4.
—, Hollow 34 69 S8.
— Horn Town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J3.
— Horn Town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
— Horn Cañon, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
— Horn Hills, Canada 34 60 G3.
— Horn Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
— Horn Mountains, Mackenzie, Canada 34 60 F1.
— Horn Mountains, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5; 23 797b; 24 713a; 1 674a.
— Horn River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
— Horn River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K6; 24 713a; 33 563b.
— Hurricane Creek: stream 34 80 G9.
— Indian: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
— Indian Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
— Isaac 34 77 E2.
— Island, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
— Island, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
— Kontiushi Island 34 116 K9.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3
— Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6
— Lake (South Indian Lake), Keewatin, Canada 34 60 M2.
— Lake (Biglake): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
— Lake: town, Ontario 34 61 C2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
— Laurel: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
— Laurel (magnolia grandiflora) 23 808c.
— Lick (Biglick): town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
— Lick (Roanoke): town, Va., U.S. 32 203a.
— Lorraine 34 63 K4.
— Lost River 34 108 G6.
— Lotts Creek: stream 34 80 H7.
— Mill Creek: stream 34 74 E3.
Big Moose Lake 34 70 N4.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
— Mountain, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
— Muddy River, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9; 12 705a.
— Muddy River: name for Missouri 30 785b.
— Muddy: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
— Muddy Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
— Muddy Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
— Mulberry Creek 34 84 D5.
— Murphy Island 34 79 K5.
— North Fork of White River 34 104 H11.
— Otter 34 77 D3.
— Pains Creek: stream 34 81 N7.
— Patuxent River 34 75 J3.
—, Payette Lake 34 108 C5.
— Peak 34 107 C2.
— Pigeon: river 33 346c.
— Pine Key: island 34 81 O13.
— Piney Creek: stream 34 86 F3.
— Plain 34 91 D5.
— Point 34 60 G1.
— Pond 34 63 J4.
— Prairie 34 96 K10.
— Quill Lake 34 60 K4.
— Rapids 26 243b; 34 96 L10.
— Reed Lake 34 60 M3.
— Renox 34 82 F7.
— Rib River 34 97 F4.
— Rice Lake 34 98 D3.
— River, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 K3.
— River, Ungava, Canada 34 59 P6.
— River (Ilissus), Imbros 12 715a.
— River, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
— River, New Zealand 34 52 A9.
— River, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
— Rockfish Creek: stream 34 78 L5.
— Rosebud River 34 107 G4.
— Run (Bigrun) 34 74 E5.
— Sable Lake 34 96 J9.
— Sable Point 34 96 H9.
— Salmon River 34 60 C1.
— Salt River 34 99 G1; North Fork of 34 99 G1.
— Sand Lake 34 97 B3.
— Sandy: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
— Sandy: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
— Sandy: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Elbert Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 K4.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Kit Carson Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 O4.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
— Sandy Creek: stream, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
— Sandy Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
— Sandy River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
— Sandy River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4; 14 41d; 31 319d
— Sandy: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
— Scooba Creek: stream 34 85 G5.
— Shanty 34 74 E3.
— Sheep Creek: stream 34 113 J1.
— Shiney Mountain 34 73 L4.
— Shippigan Lighthouse 34 63 E2.
— Sioux River 34 100 H4; 21 189b; 30 785b.
— Snowy Mountains 34 107 G3.
— Spring Creek: stream 34 85 F1.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
— Springs: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— Stick Lake 34 60 J4.
— Stillwater Creek: stream 34 90 H4.
— Stone (Bigstone) 34 100 H1.
— Stone Gap (Bigstone Gap) 34 76 B2.
— Stone Lake 34 96 A4.
— Stone Ridge 34 77 D6.
— Sturgeon River 34 60 L3.
— Suamico 34 97 L5.
— Sucker Brook 34 70 M2.
— Sunflower River 34 85 C4.
Big Swamp Lake 34 111 G2.
— Tanglpaha Creek: stream 34 85 D8.
— Tarlko River 34 103 B4.
— Thompson Creek: stream 34 109 H2.
— Timber Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K3.
— Timber Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
— Tree Station 34 115 K6.
— Trout Creek: stream 34 107 G3.
— Tupper Lake 34 70 O3.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
— Valley, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
— Vermilion River 34 93 J5.
— Walnut Creek: stream 34 91 E5.
— Westkill Mountain 34 69 R8.
— Wichita (Wichita) River 34 88 J4.
— Willis Creek: stream 34 84 F2.
— Wind Mill 34 110 F6.
— Wolf Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
— Wolf Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
— Wood River 34 108 E6; E. Fork of 34 108 F6.
— Woods 16 475b.
Biga: province, Asiatic Turkey 23 653d.
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O11.
Biga: ancient chariot 5 401b.
Bigaa 31 604d.
Bigamy 3 668b.
Bigandet, Bishop 4 429c.
Bigar (Bikar) Islands 34 52 L2.
Bigarade 17 810b.
Bigard, Grand 34 21 A3.
Bigari 9 221d.
Bigarrats 19 878d.
Bigarreau 28 530c.
Bigbar 34 114 B2.
Bigbarren 34 83 O2.
Bigbee: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
Bigbee Valley 34 85 H4.
Bigbend: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Bigbug 34 110 C4.
Bigbury: town, England 34 13 E4.
— Bay, England 34 13 E4.
Bigbutte 34 112 C4.
Bigcane 34 87 F5.
Bigcreek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Bigcut 34 76 B3.
Bigelk 34 107 F3.
Bigelow, Dr E. B. 5 129d.
—, Prof. F. H. 30 715b; 30 459b.
—, J. 26 243a.
Bigelow: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, Mount, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q3
Bigfalls 34 97 H5.
Bigflat 34 86 H2.
Bigflats town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
Bigfoot: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
— Prairie 34 93 H1.
Bigfork 34 80 E6.
Bigg, S. 7 307c.
—, T. 3 801a.
Bigg: cereal 3 376c; culture of 1 359a; in malting 4 266a; 4 269d
—, in heraldry 11 705c.
Bigg Wither 19 184a.
Biggah 24 490c.
Biggar, E. D 30 394b.
— J. G. 31 444c.
Biggar: town, Scotland 34 15 J4; 2 375b; 14 251b; 30 122a.
Biggar Ridge 34 63 B3.
— Water 6 43c; 18 451c.
Biggarsberg 34 57 N7; 26 459d.
Bigge, Sir A. 33 683a.
Bigge Island 34 50 C2.

Biggel 17 688c.
Biggleswade 34 8 E5; 3 483c.
Biggs, Maj.-Gen. Yeatman 33 348d.
Biggs: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
Biggsville 34 93 D4.
Bigha: district, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B2.
— Chai 25 718c.
Bigham, Justice 32 334d.
Bighill 34 82 H5.
Bighini sect 3 507d; 9 725d.
Bighorn: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
— County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
— Forest Reserve, Wyo., U.S. 28 434 Map.
Bighorn sheep 21 785a; 26 391d.
Bight: harbour, Exmouth 8 805c.
—, nautical term 21 603a.
Bight of Benin: see Benin, Bight of.
— of Biafra: see Biafra, Bight of.
Bighton 34 9 C4.
Bigini (Bikeni, Bikini) Islands 34 52 K2.
Bigio, F. 21 315b.
Biglake 34 98 D4.
Bigland: arms of 11 702c.
—, Sir R.: proclaims Queen Victoria 33 670b.
Biglerville 34 73 H7.
Biglia 33 495b.
Bigliardo palace 26 643a.
Biglick: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
Biglieri, Lieut.: murder of 29 644c.
Biglow: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
"Biglow Papers" 1 728a; 1 734a; 30 369b.
Bigmoose 34 70 N4.
Bignon, L'Abbé 1 76d; 13 11d; 14 525a.
—, J. 3 669a.
Bignon, France 16 493a.
Bignonia 4 103b; of N. India 2 693a; seed of 4 154a.
Bignoniaceæ: anomalous stems 4 103b; stigma 4 144d.
Bignor 34 9 E5.
Bigoak 34 78 K4.
— Flat 34 114 E5.
Bigod (Bigot): family 22 460a; 22 622c.
Bigod, H.: becomes justiciar 11 659b.
—, Rauf 2 655d.
—, Roger: 5th Earl of Norfolk 24 577a; 17 407b; 22 460a.
—, Roger: 12th cent. 22 533c.
Bigordi, Domenico: see Ghirlandayo.
Bigorre, Bagnères-de-: see Bagnères-de-Bigorre.
Bigot: family: see Bigod.
Bigot, Mde. 16 6b.
Bigot and Co. 31 875a.
Bigourdan 27 631c.
Bigoval Rapids 23 632 Map.
Bigovat 22 818d.
Bigpatch 34 97 E9.
Bigpine 34 114 G5.
Bigpiney: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
Bigpoint 34 85 G9.
Bigprairie 34 90 F3.
Bigred 34 108 N5.
Bigreedy 34 82 D6.
Bigridge 34 78 C4.
Bigrock: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C1.
Bigrun: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
Bigsby 4 196b.
Bigspring: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
Bigspring: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
Bigsprings: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
Bigstone: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
— Gap 34 76 B2.
— Lake: S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
Bigswelr 34 12 H2.
Bigtimber 34 107 G4.
Bigtrees 34 114 E4.
Bigtunnel 34 76 C6.
Biguglia, Etang de: see Etang de Biguglia.
Bigwood Cay: island 34 117 G2.
Bigwoods 34 98 A1.
Bihac 34 28 H7; 26 316 Map; 26 316d.
Bihain 15 88d.
Bihar: county, Hungary 34 28 N4; 12 304c; 31 68d.
—, province, India: see Behar.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 O4.
— Gebirge: mountains 34 28 O5; 23 521d; height 26 603a.
Bihar-Puspoki: see Bihar, Hungary.
Bihâri Lâl 11 841c; 11 845d; 11 846a.
Bihari, Peter 29 361b.
Bihary: musician 10 616d.
Bihat 4 520c.
Biho: town and district 34 56 L14; 3 572d; 25 127a.
Bihit, Pointe de: see Pointe de Bihit.
Bihov (Staro Rykhof) 34 34 G5.
Bihsutun: see Behistun.
Bihpur 3 626c.
Bihsk: see Biysk.
Bija: river 1 642c.
"Bija Ganita" 1 517a.
Bijagarh: town, India 34 41 E9; 1 576b.
Bijainagar: ancient town, India 3 669b; 7 19a.
Bijaipur: see Bijapur.
"Bijak" 11 844d.
Bijanagar: see Bijainagar.
Bijapur: city and district, Bombay 3 669b and 26 243b; 34 42 E11; Gol Gonuz 7 348c; history of 5 120b; 6 239a; 7 19b; 12 794a; 15 291b; 21 317c; statistics 26 294b; Urdu literature at 11 848a.
—, town, Bastar 3 426b.
—, town, Nepal 17 340b.
Bijar 34 40 B3; 28 590c.
Bijarpali (Bijurpali) 34 42 H10.
Bijawar 26 243c; 34 41 G7; 4 520c; 26 461c.
Bijayanagar: see Bijainagar.
"Bijdrage tot de Geschiedenis der Zigeuners" 10 617d.
Bijeragogurh 34 41 H8.
Bijikli 34 38 D4.
Bijji 34 42 H11.
Bijna: river 21 665d.
—, state, Bundelkhand 4 520c.
Bijnaur: see Bijnor.
Bijnaur canals 17 573a.
Bijni 34 41 N6; 10 707d.
Bijnor: town and district, India 3 670a and 26 343d; 34 41 G5; 17 572d; 20 623c; 31 260b; 32 270b.
Bijns, Anna 12 92c.
Bijou 34 114 F4.
— Basin 34 109 K4.
— Creek: stream 34 109 K3.
— Creek, East: see East Bijou Creek.
— Hills 34 100 E3.
Bijouga: see Bissagos.
Bijug: see Bissagos.
Bijugate: leaf 4 112d; 4 117a.
Bijuk Kodschak 34 34 K9.
Bijurpali: see Bajurpali.
Bika'i 16 595d.
Bikampur 34 41 D6.
Bikanir: desert of 12 738b.
—, state, Râjputâná 3 670c and 26 243d; 34 41 D5; 29 458c; 32 172b; library of rajah 14 533d; rajah takes Bhatniár 3 629c; statistics 20 260c.
—, town, Rajputana 34 41 D5; 3 670d.
Bikar: island 34 52 L1.
Bikashu 34 35 J2.
Bikath-Aven (Baalbec) 3 176c.
Bikaz (Bekas) Pass 34 35 J2.
Bikelas, D. 11 87b; 29 103b; 29 104a.
Bikh 1 98d.
Bikin: river 34 44 O1.
Bikinda 34 56 L10.
Bikini (Birni-n-Kebbi): town 34 54 G7.
—, island: see Eschholtz.
Bikkûrîm 16 505c; 23 411a.
Biklista 34 35 D8.
Bikoecina 19 856b.
Bil: deity: see Baal.
—, planet in Mandaean mythology 15 469c.
Bila: river, Bohemia 3 101b; 4 407c.
—, district, Sumatra 33 59d.
—, river, Sumatra 33 59a.
Bilabiate corolla 4 134a.
Bilah: town, Sumatra 34 48 B4.
Bilâigarh 3 671c.
Bilakamba, Congo Free State 34 50 L11.
Bila-Kulu: Bantu language 24 828a.
Bilamgur 14 229b.
Bilara, India 34 41 D6.
Bilaria: see Bhilwara.
Bilaspur: district, British India 26 244a; 3 670d; 3 671c; 5 342b; 5 606c; 26 702c.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 26 244a; 34 41 J8; 3 671d.
Bilaspur: town, Punjaub: see Kahlur.
Bilateral stigma 4 145a.
— symmetry 16 633c.
Bilaur 13 821b.
Bilawal, Shah: tomb, Lahore 14 215a.
Bilbao: city, Spain 26 244b; 3 672a; 34 20 K1; 3 787b; 26 144c; 32 742d; sieges of 26 294a; 26 591d.
— Lighthouse 34 20 K1.
—, river: see Nervion.
Bilbasoff 32 351c.
Bilbass tribes 14 150d; 14 150d; 14 160a.
Bilberry: species of whortleberry 24 556b.
Bilbés: see Belbeis.
Bilbey process 17 517c.
Bilbilis: city, Celtiberia: coins of 12 605a; Martial born at 5 297c; 15 578c; site of 4 653b.
Bilboes 23 465a.
Bilbster: town, Scotland 34 14 K3.
Bilcze: town, Austria 34 28 R3.
Bildad the Shuhite 13 697d.
Bilderdijk, Willem: Dutch poet 3 672b; influence on Da Costa 6 759d; 12 90d.
Bilderlingshof 20 554b.
"Bildersaal Deutscher Dichtung" 9 359b.
Bildeston: town, England 34 8 H5.
Bildstöckl Pass 1 629d.
Bildt, Baron Gillis 33 117b; 33 120b.
Bildudalr 34 25 M2.
Bile 17 675c; 27 151a; jaundice 13 598b; functions of liver 19 11b; recent researches 31 720d.
— capillaries 7 231b.
— duct: anatomy 7 231b; ligature 17 682b; mammals 15 363a.
Bile, Lochna: see Lochna Bile.
Bileam: see Balaam.
Bilechas (Belik, Belikh) 11 454a; 16 48a; 27 651a; 28 311a; 8 669d.
Bilecze: see Bileze.
Bilejik: town, Turkey in Asia 26 245a; 34 38 C2.
Bilek: town, Bosnia 34 28 K9.
—, Central Asia 34 44 C3.
Biler 34 84 B2.
Biles Pool 34 57 H2.
Bilfinger, G. B. 3 672c.
Bilge 21 603a; 32 591b.
Bilge keels 21 813b; 21 813d; 32 581c; 32 582c.
— pump 22 519a.
Bilgoray (Bilgoraj) 34 34 D6.
Bilgorod: see Belgrade, Servia.
Bilgrám 34 41 H6; 18 72b.
Bilguer 5 602a.
Bilhana 21 284b.
Bilhar 13 536b.
Bilhari: see Bilheri.
Bilharzia hæmatobia: described 23 540b; effects 23 538d; figure 23 540b; 18 263c.
Bilhaur 5 277d.
Bilheri (Bilhari), India 34 41 H5.
Bili 17 319a.
Bilian (Tronwood) 21 307a.
Biliapatam 12 799c.
Bilichakhu (Bilitchaka), Lake 34 44 D4.
Bilikh: see Bilechas.
Biliktu, Mongol Khakan 16 743d.
Bilikûla: tribe 12 826c.
Bilimbing 12 817a.
Bilin: town, Austria 26 245a; 34 29 H2; medicinal waters 16 435d; 26 245a.
—, town, Burma 34 43 C6.
Bilin: river, Burma 34 43 C6; 4 560c.
—, dialect 21 655d.
Biliner Sauerbrunnen 26 245a.
— Stein 26 245a.
Bi-lingual races 8 697b; 5 24a.
Bilini: Russian tales 21 102d; 17 354b.
Billoso 34 32 U13.
Billiotti 31 54c.
Billous fever: in horse 24 203b.
— relapsing fever: see Relapsing fever.
Billran Island 34 47 E6; 31 665c.
Billrubin 17 675c; physiological chemistry 31 726d.
Billitchaka: see Billichakhu.
Billiverdin (Billiviridin) 17 675c; 27 151a; physiological chemistry 31 726d.
Billjar 34 35 L4.
Billk: village 7 565c; 27 553d.
— Creek 34 113 D1.
Bill: legal document 3 673a.
Bill: of anchor 2 3d.
Bill of attainder 3 52b.
—, in Chancery 3 674c; 19 219a.
—, criminal law 6 589b; 27 264c.
— of divorcement 27 472d.
Bill of exchange 26 247b; in bankruptcy 26 131c; in blank 8 787a; defined 3 673b; evidence of dishonour 24 624c; forged, bankers' liability 26 124c; foreign influence on value 8 787c; German credit societies 6 339d; international aspects 26 249c; 26 250c; 29 536b; long dates 3 329c; negotiating 8 795a; notary's duty on foreign 17 597a; promissory notes 26 250b; supply and demand 8 790c.
—, exchequer 9 182c.
—, of lading 3 674a; form 25 110c; insurance 29 553a; stoppage in transitu 32 384b.
Bill, Parliamentary: procedure of 3 673a; 18 313a; supersedes petitions to Crown 18 305d; power of Crown 24 207b; County Council 30 311b; private 18 313c.
Bill of Portland 34 13 J3; 7 371b.
Bill of rights 8 351b; 20 555a; army 2 570c; freedom of speech under 18 311b; petitions on 18 703d; prerogative 19 672c; jurors in treason trials 23 528b; general effect 23 199b.
Bill of sale 3 674b; 21 207d; deeds of arrangement 26 130d; fixtures 9 274d; registration of 20 343d; of ships 21 207d.
— of six articles 11 665a.
— of toleration 19 684d.
— of type 23 697c.
Bill Williams Fork, Colorado River 34 110 B4.
— Williams Mountain 34 110 C3.
Billa Billa 34 51 J3.
Billa Futebe 14 153c.
— Gedibe 14 153c.
Billabong Creek 34 51 F5.
—, Little: see Little Billabong.
Billaeus: see Filiyas.
Billancourt 34 17 L2.
Billaud-Varennes 3 673d; 6 149c; 6 818a; 20 603a; 20 603d.
Bill-board: of anchor (fig.) 2 7b.
Bill-broker: functions 26 405d; 30 543d; influence on money markets 30 542c.
Bill-cock: see Water-Rail.
Bille, Hamburg 34 24 M33; in Holstein 34 22 E11.
Billecard 26 759d.
Billerbeck 34 22 J5.
Billerica 34 67 J3.
Billerica, North: see North Billerica.
Billericay 34 9 H3.
Billesdon 34 8 C4.
Billesley 34 11 K5.
Billet: in architecture 2 461a.
— (delve): heraldry 11 697d.
—, system of pauper relief: see Roundsman.
Billeting 3 674c; petition of right 8 345c; powers of police 19 334a; under Charles I 2 509c.
Billeting Act: object 21 515d; ballots system 3 289a; resisted, 1768 23 738d.
Billeting plot 21 780a.
Billets d'état 14 367c.
Billett 34 94 K8.
Billfry 34 98 C6.
Billhill 34 68 F4.
Billi 34 38 K4.
Billia, Wady: see Wady Billia.
Billian 32 417b.
Billiard Association 26 246c.
Billiard balls: preparation 13 522c; celluloid 13 524c.
Billiards 3 674d and 26 245a; bibliography 26 246d; French 26 245d; table 3 675b.
Billing, Hermann: duke of Saxony 21 352a; 18 66a; family 11 447b.
Billing: town, England 34 8 C5.
—, Great: see Great Billing.
Billingborough 34 8 D3.
Billinge 34 7 B5.
Billingford 34 8 H3.
Billingfors 34 26 H7.
Billingham 34 6 H5.
Billinghausen 10 193c.
Billinghay 34 8 E2.
Billinghurst 31 635c.
Billings: antiquary 8 131b.
Billings, Captain 14 399b.
—, Dr John S. 26 99c.
Billings chimney terminal 4 406d.
Billings County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
Billingsellidæ 26 333d.
Billingsgate Island 34 67O O5.
— Market 14 828c; debt upon 30 349c; 14 829b.
Billingshurst 34 9 E4; ancient forest 22 723d.
Billingsley: town, Ala., U.S 34 84 D5.
—, town, England 34 11 H4.
Billingsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
Billington Sea 34 67 M5.
Billington, Miss M. F. 31 179d.
Billiong 11 338a.
"Billion-dollar Congress" 33 592a.
Billiton (Blitong) 3 677d and 26 247a; 34 48 C5; 26 312 Map; 12 816b; statistics 30 488a; aborigines 15 323b; 33 60b.
Billmore 34 104 K11.
Billom 34 18 J7; 20 120b; 32 98a.
Billon 17 630a.
Billot, General 28 491a.
Billroth, A. C. T. 26 247a.
Bills of Exchange Acts: cheques, non-negotiable 26 123a; dividend warrants 26 126b; stamp duty on bills 22 448d; Sunday 22 656c; 32 853d.
Bills of Lading Act, 1855 21 206d.
Bills payable: in bookkeeping 4 45d.
Bills of Sale Acts: affidavits 18 548c; mortgages 18 664d; pledge under 19 220c; provision of 20 343d; 21 207d; 3 674b; witnesses 24 624c.
Billsmoor Park 34 6 F3.
Billund 34 25 E5.
Billung, Hermann: see Billing.
—, Abotrite chief 10 483c.
Billwerder (Billwärder) Ausschlag, Germany 34 24 M33; 11 404a.
— Island, Germany 34 24 N33.
Billwiller 25 40a.
"Billy Boyce": horse 12 205d.
Billy Island 34 117 F2.

Bilma (Kawar) 34 55 K6; 3 678a; 17 695d; 21 151d.
Bilney, Thomas 20 398a; 18 286d; burnt 17 595d.
Bilo Gebirge 34 28 J6.
Bilocular 4 137a.
Biloculina 9 376d.
"Biloe i Dumi" (the Past and my Thoughts) 21 109a.
Biloela Dock 17 411b.
Bilopol 34 34 K6.
Biloxi City, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10; 26 251b.
— Bay, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10.
— River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
Bilpah: see Belpah.
Bilsa: see Bhilsa.
Bilsby 34 8 F2.
Bilsen: town, Belgium 34 21 G7.
, town, Germany 34 22 E10.
Bilsi 4 424c; 26 430a.
Bilsington 34 9 J4; 14 39d.
Bilsk 34 34 K6.
Bilskirnir 1 210a.
Bilson: bishop of Winchester 11 702b; 8 377b; 18 85a.
, town, England 34 12 J2.
Bilsreton: see Bilston.
Bilsthorpe 34 8 B2.
Bilston (Bilsreton) 34 11 J4; 3 678b; 26 251b; manufactures 22 442d; sand 22 442c; grindstone quarry 11 203b.
Bilten 34 27 J3.
Biltmore 34 78 D3; Forest School 28 437b; Vanderbilt estate 25 705c.
Bilton: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 H2.
—, village, Warwick, England 34 8 B4; 1 148b.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 G4.
Bilûchis: see Baluchis.
Biluchistan: see Baluchistan.
Bilu-sarra-usur 6 804b.
Bilyutal 26 77b.
Bima (Bodjo) 34 48 E6; 22 641b.
— Bay 22 641b.
Bimakin 15 454d.
Bimalá Shah 1 59d.
Bimanes 2 148b.
Bimbar: river 20 108a.
Bimbeja 34 55 K4.
Bimbi; stories 32 172d.
Bimbia: Africa 34 56 J10; King of 4 742c.
—, tribe, Africa 17 319c.
Bimbilla (Bimbla) 34 54 G8.
Bimbisâra: receives Buddha 4 427a; 4 429c; killed 4 431b.
Bimbla: see Bimbilla.
Bimeridæ 12 548a.
Bimetallism 26 251b; 16 720a, in Germany 28 697a; in Japan 29 692d; 31 291d; ratios 22 73b; 4 519b.
Biminis Islands 3 236b.
Bimlipatam: town, India 34 42 J11; 26 252d.
Bimorambo 34 56 R15.
Bin 29 702d.
Bin Bir Tepé (Bin Tepe) 15 98d; 21 310c.
Bina: town, India 34 41 G7.
— River 21 146d.
Binab 34 40 B2.
Binabola 10 55c.
Binacayan 34 47 J8
Binagadi 31 645a.
Binalenon 31 665a.
Binalong 34 51 H5.
Binalud Kuh 34 40 H2; 14 66c; 31 615b.
Binalund 23 511c.
Bifian (Binang): Philippine Islands 34 47 K8; 26 252d.
Binangonan 34 47 D4.
Binar-dagh 8 543c.
Binary: in Botany 4 128b.
—, forms: algebraic 25 290b; 25 305d; quadratic 25 301b; quintic 25 302b; sextic 25 303a.
— system: money 16 731d.
— system: of stars 25 752c.
Binas 34 19 C5.
Binasco 34 31 F4.
Binazoko: see Bindzoko.
Inbogha Dagh (Binboa) 34 36 G3; 25 717d.
Inbrook 34 7 K5.
Inche 26 252d; 34 21 D8; castle of 6 537b.
Inchinnin Hills 9 410a.
Inchols, Egide 17 69c.
Inck, Jacob 8 437d.
Incombe 34 13 J3.
Ind: bricks made from 4 282b.
, term, falconry 9 6d.
Inda 34 56 N9.
Indalen 34 36 H4.
Bindalsfjord 34 36 G4; 17 576d.
Binder 34 55 K8.
Binding: in carpentry 4 483d; Pl XXIV 4; Pl XXV 4; in mediæval flooring (ill) 4 484a.
Binding the blade: term in fencing 9 70d.
— books: see Book-binding.
— corn: mechanism (ill) 25 175a.
— roads 20 583b; 32 961b.
Bindoe 18 614a.
Bindogladia: see Wimborne, Dorset.
Bindon Abbey: town, England 34 13 K2; monastic remains 7 379c.
Bindraban 34 41 F6.
Bindsley 34 25 G1.
Bindzoko (Binazoko) 34 56 K10.
Binebbu 34 54 J6.
Binegar 34 13 J1.
Binet, Adolphe 32 443b.
—, Victor 32 443b.
Binet's notation 13 46d.
— theorem 15 733a.
Binfield 34 9 D3.
Bingamon 34 77 F2.
Bingani-sar-ali 26 42b.
Bingárá: pass, British India 8 148d.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J2; 25 801a.
Bingó, F. 32 447c.
Bingemma hills 15 340a.
Bingen: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10.
— (Bingerbruck): town, Germany, on travel map 34 8 H4; 34 23 N9; 3 678b; 11 780c; 26 252d; 32 226a; 21 212 Map.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5..
Binger, Captain 25 133a; 31 115a; between Niger and Gold Coast 25 159b; Western Sudan 25 631a; W. Africa, 1887-89 29 658a; surveys Niger 31 237c; map of route 34 53 E4; Volta river 33 710a.
—, Miss 4 4c.
Binger: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
Bingera 7 164d.
Bingerbruck: see Bingen, Germany.
Bingerloch 3 678c.
Binges 34 19 L6.
Bingeul Dagh: see Bingöl Dagh.
Bingham family: origin of 13 262b.
—, Bishop of Salisbury 21 218d.
—, Sir Henry 5 199b.
—, Joseph: scholar and divine 3 678c; on Archipresbyters 7 14a; Chorepiscopi and deans 7 14b; word "clergy" 5 826d; offices of "curiales" 6 710d; diocese 7 244b; ecclesiastical history 5 765b; refusal of ordination 5 827b.
—, William 26 253a.
Bingham: town, England 34 8 C3; Wapentake of Notts 17 598c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
— Canyon, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
— Junction, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, North: see North Bingham.
— Road: town, England 34 8 C3.
— Springs, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
— Station, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B7.
Binghamstown 34 16 A3.
Binghamton: town, N.Y., U.S. 26 253a; 34 70 L7; pop. 31 211a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
Bingium: see Bingen, Germany.
Bingley 3 678c; 34 7 E4; 26 253a; 33 917b.
Bingo 34 46 F6; 13 569d; iron industry 13 573b.
—, Nada 34 46 F6.
Bingol Dagh 34 38 J3; 2 309c; 25 548a; 25 633a.
Bingum: see Bingen, Germany.
Binh Dinh 34 43 J8; see also Qui-nhon.
—, Ha 34 43 J7.
Binh Thuan 34 43 J9.
Binham 34 8 H3; monastic ruins 17 537b.
Binhogha Dagh: see Binbogha Dagh.
Bini River 34 55 N9.
Biniana (Baena) 3 229b.
Binion 34 84 B4.
Binjah 34 38 J5.
Binjh (Vindhyas) 20 502a.
Binjwars 3 671a.
Binki 9 50d.
Binkudra 34 38 L5.
Binn of Cullen 3 312a.
Binnacle 6 225b; 21 603d.
Binnee 7 713b.
Binnen Alster 34 23 L31; 11 404d.
Binnenthal 16 394c.
Binnewater 34 70 O8.
Binney, E. W. 18 713b.
—, T. 3 678d.
Binney Junction 34 114 D3.
Binnie, Sir A. 30 349c.
Binning: traveller 21 829c.
—, W.: see Bunnock.
Binningen 34 27 E2.
Binnite 16 394d.
Binns Hill 14 669c.
Binnsville 34 85 H5.
Binny Craig 14 669b.
Binocular cameras (ill) 31 690b.
— prisms: Ruddell's (fig.) 16 273a; Wenham's (fig.) 16 274a.
—, vision 19 526b.
Binoculars: stereoscopic 16 272d; non-stereoscopic (figs.) 16 274d.
Binoka 34 77 C2.
Binomial differentials 13 38b.
— equations 8 503a.
— theorem 1 555a; 7 121b; 23 13c; law 20 178a.
Binondo 34 47 J7; 15 487d; 30 530b.
Binonko (Binongka) Island 34 48 F6.
Binormal: of osculating plane 10 419b.
Binothris 7 731d; 27 722a.
Binscarth 34 60 L4.
Binsted 34 9 D4.
Bint Umm Jubeil 34 39 C6.
Bintamo 5 288d.
Bintang (Bintao, Rhio, Riou) Island 3 679a; 26 253b; 34 48 B4; 18 517a; 30 489b.
—, Sultan of 29 754b.
Bintauna 34 48 F4; 5 289d.
Bintenne 5 359 Map; 5 360b.
Binth 34 40 H7.
Binton 34 11 K5.
Bintula: see Bintulu.
Bintulu (Bintula) 34 48 D4; 4 56c; 21 306d.
Binue (Benue): river 34 54 J8; 34 54 J9; 20 192b; 22 277d.
—, tribes 17 319a.
Binuwe: see Binue.
Binvolo (Binwolo) 34 56 K10.
Binz, Professor 9 126b.
Binz: town, Germany 34 22 D18.
Bio: Cyrenaic philosopher 6 750d.
Bio-Bio: province, Chile 34 124 C11; 27 8a; 26 253b.
— River, Chile 34 124 C11; 5 617a; 18 116d.
Bioblasts 32 41b.
Biodh, El: see El Biodh.
Biogen-compounds 31 710a.
Biogenesis 1 49c; 29 203d; 10 146b.
Biogeography 28 625b.
Bioglio 34 31 D3.
Biograd 24 769d.
Biographie Universelle des Musiciens 9 119b.
Biography: in English literature 28 280b; in Germany 10 545a; ancient Roman 24 93a.
"Biography of American Quadrupeds" 3 71b.
Bioka: see Biaka.
Biokkarasu River 34 34 K9.
Biology 3 679a; 8 748c; 8 744a; atomic theory 25 106a; national institute for 32 xxxiva, relation to other sciences 24 799a; and ethics 26 301c; 26 303b; Societies 22 225d; Spencer's view 8 764d; 32 787b; and modern state 32 vii b.
Biometrics 28 344b.
Bion: poet 3 696b; 11 143d; 15 145a; epitaph of, by Moschus 18 855c; 22 21d.
Bion: physiological term 16 843b.
Biondelli 5 195d.
Bionomics 24 803c; 24 817a; 28 343d.
Biophores 29 257a.
Bioplasm 1 843c.
Biorhiza apters 10 43d.
Biorka Island 34 116 G10.
Biörkö 34 34 G1.
Biorn: of Skardsa 12 620a; 12 622b; 12 626d.
Biorö 34 26 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
Biorz River 34 34 D5.
Bioschi 9 725d.
Bioses 26 742d.
Biot, G.: engraver 28 268c.
Biot, J. B.: physicist 3 696d; aeronautics 1 194d; 10 122a; astronomical refraction 2 709d; auroræ 3 92a; Arago 2 300c; electricity 8 20b; 8 9d; fig. 8 20b; on Laplace 14 302a; Light rotation 30 246b; arc of meridian 7 598d; polarization 24 451b; velocity of sound 1 104d; zodiacal signs 24 794c.
Biot, Le: see Le Biot.
Biota 2 313d; 2 320b.
— Orientalis: see Arbor vitæ, Chinese.
Biotite (fig.) 16 412d; 10 228a; in granite 11 48d; in Obsidian 17 717a.
Bioudre 1 585c.
Bipalá 17 344a.
Bipalilidæ 31 793a.
Bipalium (fig.) 19 170c; sense organs 19 173a.
Bipindi 34 56 J10.
Bipinnate leaf 4 112d
Bi-polar theory 33 481b, 111 19 27d; 33 937b.
Bipontine classics 7 135a.
Bipontium: see Deux Ponts.
Biporose anther Pl VI 4.
Bippus 34 92 E3.
Biquartz 30 246d.
Bique (Map) 18 208
Bir el Abbas 3d 54 E4.
— Abu Aruk 34 55 U4.
— Abu Kadua 34 55 N3.
— Ahmar 34 55 K5.
— Ali 34 39 I9.
— Anina 34 54 E4.
— Aouin (Awin) 34 54 J2.
— Asuad (Bir-el-Asoad) 34 55 L4.
— al-Azab 21 253d.
— Bal 20 110d.
— Bishra Well 34 55 M5.
— Dekir 34 55 K4.
— Dikker 34 55 O4.
— Dudu 34 55 N8.
Bir ed Dum 34 55 L6.
Bir Eyub 13 636d; 18 176a; Pl X 13 642.
— Falésselex: see Falésselex.
— Garrab 34 55 N3.
Bir el Gharama: see El Gharama.
Bir el Ghidrami 34 55 N3.
Bir Godefa-el-Majena 34 55 K3.
— el Hajaj 34 54 F4.
— Hol 34 55 K6.
— Iguedia 34 54 E4.
— Jendai 34 55 T5.
— Jibbent 34 55 M3.
— Kerawi (Bir Kerauí) 34 55 O4.
— Keven 34 55 M7.
— Lebuk 34 55 O3.
— el-Malha 34 55 N7.
— Marag 34 55 M3.
— Medu 34 55 N7.
— el-Melosah 34 39 G1.
— Murat 34 55 P5.
— el-Nabeh: see Nabeh.
— Nejilah 34 55 P4.
— Okadia 34 55 M3.
— Onan 34 54 F5.
— Rassam 33 452b.
— er-Recof: see Berrezof.
— es-Seba: see Beersheba.
— es-Serrir 34 55 O7.
— Sighen 34 55 M4.
— Soluk 34 55 M3.
— Suivels 22 620c.
— Tadsa 34 55 M3.
— Tarmanant: see Tarmanant.
— Thaun 34 55 N3.
— Um-el-Khell 34 55 K3.
— Wabri 34 55 L4.
— Zar: see Sar.
Biraghi 1 664b.
Birah 34 41 O2.
Biram 12 318a.
Biran, M. de 9 672d.
Biranikonda 14 5d.
Birara 34 48 J2; 17 372b.
Birars 23 606c.
Birash 21 253d.
Birbhum: district, British India 3 697b and 26 253b; 26 211b.
—, town, British India 3 697c; 34 41 L8; 5 129c; 12 751d.
Birbirsafada 34 55 Q8
Birca: see Björkö.
Bircacara Pl III 15 136.
Birch, C. B.: sculptor 32 473d; Pl III 32 477
—, J. W. W.: British resident, Perak 30 498c.
—, Rev. H. M.: tutor to Edward VII 27 682d.
—, Samuel: Egyptologist 26 253c.
—, Thomas: biographer 3 696b.
—, William: bleaching-machine 3 817b.
—, town, Essex, England 34 9 J2.
—, town, Lancashire, England 34 7 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
Birch (Betula alba) 3 697c, cultivation 2 317d; distribution 28 429a; in United States 23 808b; flowers (figs.) 1 698d; inflorescence 4 125d; charcoal of 5 398d; oil of bark 17 749a; dwarf 7 140b.
Birch Coolie: battlefield, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5
— Creek: mining district, Alaska 34 116 Q3.
— Creek: North Fork of, Alaska, U.S. 34 116 R4.
— Creek, South Fork of, Alaska 34 116 R4.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G5.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Creek, North Fork of, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D1.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
— Hills, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Hills, Stafford 22 442c.
— Island, Manitoba 34 60 M3.
— Island, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 L2.
— Lake, MacKenzie, Canada 34 60 G1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F2.
— (Bark) Mountains, Canada 34 60 H2.
— Point, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Ridge, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
— River, Canada 34 60 H2.
— River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
— Vale, England 34 7 E5.
Bircham 34 8 G3.
Birchardville 34 73 K3.
Birchcreek 34 108 G6.
Birchell, C. 31 192c.
Birchgrove 34 12 E2
Birchlins Peak 34 113 E3.
Birchington 30 535d; 34 9 K3.
Birchip 34 51 E5.
Birchlake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4
Birchleaf 34 76 C2.
Birch-partridge: see Ruffed grouse.
Birch-Pfeiffer, C.: dramatist 10 546a.
Birchrun 34 96 O11.
Birchton 34 62 L8.
Birchtown 34 63 D6.
Birchtree 34 104 J10.
Birchwood 34 83 M4
Bird, E. 21 444c.
—, M. 14 371b.
—, William: see Byrd, William.
Bird Cape, North Polar regions 19 324d.
— Cape, South Polar regions 19 330c.
Bird cherry 4 145b.
Bird City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2
Bird closed: in heraldry 11 700c
Bird Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K2.
Bird fly (Ornithomyia) 13 150d
Bird in Hand, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
— Island, Bermudas 26 230b.

Bird Island, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
— Island, East Indies: see Manu Island.
— Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H1.
— Island, Hawaiian Islands 34 49 L2.
— Island, Indian Ocean 32 528a; 34 53 L5.
— Island, Ladrone Islands 34 52 M2.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Raitrou Island.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M6.
— Island Lighthouse, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
— Island, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— Island, La., U.S. 34 87 L6.
— Island, Venezuela: see Los Aves.
— Island, Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M6.
— Key, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H8.
— Lake, Manitoba 34 60 N4.
Bird lice (Mallophaga) 13 152c; 15 24b; 18 259c; 29 503b.
— lime 12 317d.
— of Paradise (Paradisea regia): habitat 18 322b.
— of Paradise: standard wing (Semioptera wallacei) (ill) 3 778b.
— of Paradise (Apus): constellation 2 817a.
— pepper (berry pepper, Capsicum baccatum) 5 280d: cultivation 12 280c.
Bird Rock, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9; on local map 34 114 J2.
— Rock Lighthouse, Quebec 34 62 H2.
— Rocks, Quebec 32 104a; 34 63 H2.
— Spring, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
Bird spiders (Avicularia) 25 541d.
— winged butterflies (Ornithoptera) 4 595a.
Birdbolt (bozon) 11 703c.
Birdbrook 34 8 G5.
Birdcatcher 12 184c; pedigree 12 186.
Birdford 34 80 H8.
Birdham 34 9 D5.
Birdie 34 76 H5.
Birdingbury 34 8 A5.
Birdlip 34 12 K2.
— Hills 10 687d.
Birdoswald (Amboglanna) 5 108c; 32 281a; 10 411c; 11 365 Map.
Birdpoint 34 104 O11.
Birdpur estate 26 433a.
Birds, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
Birds 3 699a and 26 253d; air in bones 3 724a; 9 309d; alimentary organs 3 725d; of America 1 684b; anatomy 3 699a; ancestral plumage 18 48b; bibliography 26 256a; blood corpuscles (ill) 1 845b; carotid artery 18 39c; dorsal vertebræ 3 718d; classification 3 699c; 18 44b; 26 253d; compared with mammals 3 728a; relationship to reptiles 21 323c; 18 42d; 20 442a; distribution 3 736c; eggs 3 772c; 7 696c; of Europe 8 694d; heart 3 726b; incubation 3 775c; of India 12 743a; integument and feathers 3 727c; lifting power 9 315d; migration 3 764b; 3 767c; mimicry in 16 541d; moult 3 775d; muscles 3 724b; nidification 3 771b; parasitic species 3 772b; parasites of 18 260a; partially exterminated 3 735d; protection of 22 430b; recently extirpated 3 732a; renal and reproductive organs 3 727b; 20 409c; respiratory and vocal organs 3 726c; sense organs of 3 725a; sleep 22 157a; song of 3 770c; sternum and limbs 3 720a; supposed hibernation of 11 786d; taxiderny 23 90b; vertebral column, ribs, and sternum 3 717d; vocal mimicry in 16 345a; divination by 3 72d; in heraldry 11 700b.
—, fossil: see Fossil Birds.
—, subfossil: see Subfossil Birds.
—, triassic: see Triassic Birds.
"Birds, The": of Aristophanes 2 509a.
"Birds of America, The" 3 70c.
"Birds of Diverse Plumage" 33 711c.
Bird's nest: edible 17 489a.
Birds Nest Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 C10.
Birds of Paradise (Paradiseidæ) 3 778a; distribution 3 740a; 18 30d.
"Birds of Passage" 14 861d.
Birds of prey (Aetomorphæ) 3 700a; 3 713c; 3 724a; 18 35b.
"Birds of New Zealand" 17 722d.
Birdsall 34 71 G7.
Birdsboro' 34 73 L6.
Birdseye, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
— limestone 10 340a; Kentucky 14 42b.
Bird's-eye maple: see Sugar maple.
— marble 15 528d.
Bird's-eye: tobacco 23 426a.
Birdsnest, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
Birdsview 34 111 D1.
Birdsville, Queensland 34 50 F5; rainfall 32 106b.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
Birdton 34 63 C3.
Birdtown 34 78 C4.
Birdum Creek: stream 34 50 E3.
Birdville 34 88 K5.
Birdwell 34 7 F5.
Birdwood, Sir George 29 661a.
— Creek: stream 34 102 C2.
Bire Valley 18 172a.
Birelik: see Zugma.
Bireh 34 39 C8.
Birejik: see Zugma.
Birekta 34 37 O2.
Bireme 21 30a; 21 806a.
Biren: see Biron.
Bireschi Panchiu 34 35 J3.
Birestovos (Borestovoe) 34 34 L8.
Biretta 23 835a.
Birfo 34 55 K7.
Birgel 34 23 M4.
Birgen, Germany 34 23 K3.
Birger 22 745d.
— Brosa 22 745c.
Birgo Niagassola 34 54 D7.
Birguid 17 319b.
Birgus latro: see Robber-crab.
Birh 34 42 E10; 29 205b.
Biri 34 36 G6.
Biria, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
—, Fr. Kongo 34 55 M9.
Biribbi 20 100d.
Biribi 15 11b.
Birid: see Birija.
Birie 34 51 G2.
Birjfai 34 56 R9.
Birija, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
Birincil: see Berutch.
Birinus 8 278d.
Biris 34 40 F7.
Biriuc: see Biriuch.
Biriuch 34 33 G5.
Biriutch: see Biriuch.
Birjand 34 40 H4; 18 627a.
Birk Beck, England 34 6 E5.
Birk (Bhir) 34 42 E10.
Birka 22 737c.
Birkacre 2 542d.
Birkarlians 14 307d.
Birkbeck, G. 3 779b.
Birkbeck Building Society 4 514b; 26 440c.
— Institute 31 825a.
Birkby 34 6 H5.
Birkdale 34 7 A5; 30 123a.
— Palace 34 7 A5.
Birkebeinar 17 588b.
Birken 34 40 G7.
Birken, S. von 10 531c.
Birkenberg 34 29 H4; 19 721a; 32 1b.
Birkenfeld: district, Germany 34 23 N5; 17 757c.
—, town, Germany 34 23 N5; on travel map 34 3 H4; 17 757d.
Birkenhainchen 34 22 H18.
Birkenhead, Sir John 17 414c; 19 710c.
Birkenhead, England 3 779b and 26 258b; 34 7 A5; on travel map 34 3 C2; 14 712 Map; 30 302; 14 715b.
— Lighthouse 34 11 F1.
—, Cheshire and Lancashire Junction Railway 20 226d.
Birkenia 29 397d; fig. 29 398a.
Birkeniidae 29 398a.
Birkenshaw 34 7 E4.
Birkeröd 34 25 L5.
Birket, Denmark 34 25 J7.
— Adhafirg: Arabia 34 39 J3.
—, Hammam: see Hezekiah, Pool of.
— Ibrahim, Edessa 27 651a.
—, Israel: see Bethesda, Pool of.
Birket el Kamr 13 746b.
— el Kurun 34 55 O3; 7 709c; 33 452b.
— Mamilla, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642; 13 636d.
Birket-el-Mawj 2 951b.
—, Silwan: see Siloam, Pool of.
Birkfeld 34 29 M9.
Birkhead, G. 32 274b.
Birkhill 34 15 K4.
Birkit 31 115b.
Birkkogel 1 629c.
"Birkmyr v. Darnell" 29 147a.
Birkner 34 94 E8.
Birkot 30 4c.
Birks City 34 82 B5.
Birksgate Range 34 50 D5.
Birley 34 11 G5.
Birling 34 9 H4.
Birmenstorf 34 27 G2.
Birmingham, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4; 25 237d.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4; 6 286c.
—, England 3 780d and 26 259a; 34 11 K4; on travel map 34 3 D2; 26 259; central plan 26 260; arms 11 689d; administration 26 260a; education 26 260d; fire brigade 26 401d; gun-making 29 158d; history 3 785d; jewellery 13 679d; manufacture 26 261d; museum 31 38a; newspapers 17 422a; public buildings 26 261b; pop. 26 259b; race meetings 29 331c; steel pens 18 484b; technical schools 23 109c; water supply 33 786d; 26 260a; 25 508a.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, Jefferson, U.S. 26 261d.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 N6.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5; 19 150.
Birmingham and Liverpool Junction Canal 6 684a.
— and Warwick Canal 34 11 K4; 4 783d.
— compact 27 91a.
"Birmingham Daily Mail" 31 193a.
"Birmingham Daily Post" 31 193a.
Birmingham Education League 26 445c; exhibition (1865) 8 805a.
— Festival 16 8d.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
— Canal Navigations 26 216d.
— New, Ireland: see New Birmingham.
—, New, Tex., U.S.: see New Birmingham.
—, North, Ala., U.S.: see North Birmingham.
— Royal Society of Artists 25 685b.
— School of Illustration 27 484d; 29 409d.
— Tower, Dublin 11 688b.
— University 33 604b; 32 xxviii; 26 261a; 28 211d.
"Birmingham Vinegar Co. v. Powell" (1897) 33 388b.
"Birmingham Weekly Mercury" 31 193b.
Birnam, Scotland 34 15 J1; 18 606c.
—, Mount, Scotland 34 14 J6.
Birnamwood 34 97 H5.
Birnbach 34 23 Q17.
Birnbaum 34 24 G22.
Birnbaumer Wald 34 29 J12.
"Birnee" 2 237c.
Birney 34 107 K4.
Birnhorn Peak 1 628d.
Birni (Bornu), Nigeria 34 55 K7; 4 61d; 17 497a.
— (Fulah States), French W. Africa 34 54 G7
—, Sudan 34 55 L7.
Birni-n-Ghari, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
Birni-n-Kebbi, Nigeria 34 54 G7.
Birnie Island 34 49 K5.
Birns Water 34 15 L3.
Birnston: see Barnston.
Birnudalstindr 34 25 Q3.
Birnus, Bu: see Bu Birnus.
Biro: see Hiro.
Biron, A. de Gontault 3 786d.
—, C. de Gontault 3 786d.
—, Duke of 9 565d.
—, Regent of Russia 2 59d
Bironovstchina 21 98c.
Biroo: see Hiro.
Birpárá 3 272d.
Birr (Parsonstown): town, King's County, Ireland 18 328a.
—, river, King's County, Ireland 18 328a.
— Castle 17 711b; 20 855c.
Birraarks 17 146d.
Birráj, Rájá 11 890c.
Birregurra 34 51 Y7.
Birrell, A. 28 262d.
Birrenswark 21 523c.
Birri 34 55 J8.
Birrimbirri 17 319b.
Birrin 34 50 B5.
Birs: valley in Jura 13 781d.
—, battle of 18 616b.
Birs Nimrud 34 98 L6; 2 398c; 3 179a.
Birsay 34 14 K1.
Birschop, C. 32 448a.
Birse, Switzerland 3 408b.
—, Scotland 34 14 L5.
Birsfelden 34 27 E2.
Birshe 34 84 E3.
Birsilpur 34 41 D5.
Birsk 26 262a; 34 33 L4; 23 717a; 33 536b.
Birstal 34 7 F4.
Birstall 34 8 B4.
Birstein 34 23 M9.
Birstwith 34 7 E3.
Birsula: see Birzula.
Birterbuy Bay 10 55d.
Birth: concealment of 13 4b; customs 18 325c; 23 409d; illegitimate 28 204a; process 20 410b; registration 20 343d; statistics 19 516c; 28 204a; 31 839d; tax on 9 182c.
"Birth of the Prophet" 7 727c.
"Birth of Venus" 4 165d.
Birthwort (Aristolochia) 4 135b; 4 103a; 11 228b.
Birtle 34 60 L4.
Birtley, Durham, England 34 6 H4.
—, Northumberland, England 34 6 F3.
Biru: see Walata.
Biru-Khoto 30 811a.
Birumis 34 98 L6.
Birupa 25 286b.
— Weir 18 285b.
Biryusa 24 741d.
Biryutch 24 298b; 33 710d
Birzula 34 34 G8.
"Bis Accusatus" 15 44b.
Bis, Jebel: see Jebel Bis.
Bisa: tribe, Rhodesia 34 56 O13.
— Island, East Indies 34 48 G5.
Bisaccia 3 786d; 34 32 S12.
Bisacquino 34 32 J13.
Bisagno 10 154b.
Bisahir: see Bashahr.
Bisal-deo, raja 15 287b.
Bisalpur 3 373a.
Bisalta 17 641a.
Bisan Humman 34 56 R11.
Bisanthe: see Rodosto.
Bisantii Sarracenati 17 658d.
Bisayas 34 47 D7.
—, tribe 12 817d.
Bisbal, La: see La Bisbal.
Bisbee, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
Bisby Chain 34 70 N4.
Biscargis Pl VI 20 776.
Biscari Museum 5 218a.
Biscarosse 14 272c.
Biscay, Bay of 3 787b; 34 2 H6; on travel map 34 3 C7.
—, Spain 3 787a and 26 262a; 34 20 J1; Pl VII 22 301a; 32 742c.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
Biscayers Hook: see Point Welcome.
Biscayne, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11.
— Key, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11.
Bisceglia, Duke of 1 489b.
— 3 787c and 26 262a; 34 32 V12.
Bischi, Nicolo 19 154d.
Bischoff, K.: system of filtration 9 169a.
Bischoff, Mount 34 50 K6; 23 72d; 33 184d.
Bischoffheim and Goldschmidt, bank of 26 405a.
Bischoff's engine 22 523d.
Bischoffsheim, Clara 29 287b.
—, Mrs 32 2d.
Bischofia Javanica: see Gadok tree.
Bischofiack (Bishofiack) 34 29 J11.
Bischofsbad 34 28 O5
Bischofsburg 34 24 E33.
Bischofsheim 34 23 M10; 24 337a.
Bischofshofen 34 29 G9.
Bischofstein 34 24 D32.
Bischofswerda 26 262c; 34 23 K18
Bischofswerder 34 24 E29.
— Station 34 24 F29.
Bischofszell 34 27 K2.
Bischweiler 3 787c and 26 262c; 34 23 P6.
"Bisclaveret" 15 69d.
Bisco 34 89 F5.
Biscoe, J. 19 330a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— Islands Pl II 19 315; 31 813d.
Biscop, Benedict 3 481a; 8 405d; 19 707b; 22 657b.
Biscuit ware 19 601a; Roman 19 618a; of Spain and Portugal 19 629a; pyrometry 33 310d.
Biscuits: manufacture 3 252a; machinery 3 259c: see also Baking.
Biscili 34 55 N9
Bisenti 34 32 P9.
Bisentina 4 20a.
Bisenz (Bisenz-Stadt) 34 3 N4.
Biserta: see Bizerta.
Bisexual flower 4 135a.
Bish (Aconitum ferox) 1 98d.
Bisha 34 55 Q7.
Bishah, Ras: see Ras Bishah.
Bisham 34 9 D3; 15 556a.
Bishampton 34 11 K5.
Bishâree: see Bisharin.
Bishári: language 21 642d.
— mines 19 178c.
Bisharin (Bishári, Bishâree, Beja) 34 55 P6; 17 610d; 25 140d; 22 615b.
Bishef 34 34 G6.
Bishelik Mountains 22 820a.
Bishenpur (Bishnupur) 34 41 L8; 34 43 A2; 3 346c; 26 136d.
Bisher Anase 34 39 G1.
Bishir 19 439c.
Bishiu: see Bingo.
— (Bizen) 34 46 G8.
— (Owari) 34 46 H8; 13 569c.
Bishkháli 3 247d.
Bishnupur: see Bishenpur.
Bishofslack: see Bischofiack.
Bishop 3 787c; in early church 5 700c; 18 419c; investiture of 13 201c; cathedrals 5 227b; colonial 3 789b; 26 194b; English, early 8 279a; Norman 8 294c; 8 297a; appointment of 6 265b; 3 788d; list of bishoprics 8 248a; as spiritual peers 18 59a; 18 465b; Irish 18 466c; Roman Catholic 20 630c; suffragan 28 194b: see also Episcopacy.
—, Bernice Pauahi 29 241b.
—, Dr W. 32 274b.
—, H.: postmaster general, 1660 19 504c.
—, in chess 5 592d.
—, Mrs 28 629d.
"Bishop of London's Fund" 8 248c.
Bishop, Sir H. R.: musical composer (1786-1855) 3 789c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
— and Clerks Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
— Auckland 26 262d; 34 6 G5.
Bishop Burton 34 7 J4.
— Cosin's Hall, Dublin 23 853d.
— Hatfield's Hall, Durham 23 853d.
— Hill, Kinross-shire 14 91d.
— (Bishops Hill), Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
"Bishop Jon's Table-Talk" 12 936a.
Bishop Loch 14 250b.
— Middleham 34 6 H4.
Bishop museum, Honolulu 29 320a.
— Norton 34 7 J5.
— Point, Hawaii 34 47 L8.
— Rock, Scilly Isles 34 13 D5.
— Rock Lighthouse, Scilly Isles 34 13 D5; 14 616c; Pl VII 14 617; construction (ill) 30 252d; descriptive table 30 262: flashing light (ill) 30 253d.

ishop Rock, R.I., U.S. 34 66 K5.
Bishop Salmon's Gateway" 17 594d.
ishop Station 34 114 G5.
Stortford 26 262d; 34 9 G2.
Street, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
Wearmouth: see Sunderland.
Wilton 34 7 H4.
ishopbriggs 34 15 G3.
ishopmill 8 130c.
ishops: "at large" 8 490b.
, confirmation of: see Confirmation of Bishops.
and Regulars: R.C. congregation 20 629c.
, the Seven, trial of 8 351a.
tulchan 8 489d.
Bishops' Bible" 8 388a.
shops Bridge 17 594c.
Castle 34 11 G4; 32 607b.
Caundle 34 13 J2.
Cleeve 34 12 K2.
College 20 167d.
shop's Gambit: chess 26 756d.
Gate, Windsor Great Park 34 10 A8.
Gate, Surrey 34 10 A9.
Hatfield: see Hatfield.
Head 34 75 L6.
Hill: see Bishophill.
Itchington 34 8 A5.
Lavington: see West Lavington.
Lydeard 34 13 G1.
Norton: see Bishop Norton.
Nympton 34 13 E2.
Rock: see Bishop Rock.
Sutton 34 9 C4.
Tachbrook 34 8 A5.
Tawton 34 13 D1.
Waltham 34 9 C5; 11 430b.
War 16 328c.
shop's Wood, Herts 34 10 D2.
Wood, Middlesex 34 10 K3.
shopsbourne 34 9 K4; 14 39c.
shopsford 34 10 K10.
shopsteignton 34 13 F3.
shopstoke 34 9 C5.
shopston 34 12 D3.
shopstone, Sussex 34 9 G5.
near Salisbury, Wilts 34 12 I4.
near Swindon, Wilts 34 12 I4.
shopstown 4 628b.
shopstraw 34 13 K1.
shopthorpe 34 7 G4.
shopton, England 34 6 H5.
Scotland 34 15 F3.
shopville, Md., U.S. 34 75 O5.
S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
shopwearmouth 22 657a.
Panns 33 67c: see also Sunderland.
hr: see Bosr b. Artah.
hton 34 12 H3.
hu: see Bingo.
silicates 16 62c.
itun: see Behistun.
kassi 21 573c.
kra (Biskara) 26 262d; 34 54 H2; 25 316d.
kupice 34 34 D6.
kupski, Leon 22 151a.
ley, Gloucestershire, England 34 12 K2; 29 13a.
Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
meeting (1896) 32 842c.
lig: province 34 47 F9.
lig: town 34 47 F8.
marck, Prince 26 263a; 10 510c; 20 13b; 26 266c; 28 325d; 28 692a; von Arnim 25 674d; Augusta, Empress 25 785a; anti-Semitism 25 472c; anti-socialist 28 701b; Beust 26 238a; bibliography 26 267a; Busch's books 26 484c; Cairoli's 26 495b; Catholic policy 27 638d; 33 644c; "Cologne Gazette" 31 201b; Congress of Berlin 28 323b; Crispi 27 291a; Hesekiel's life of 11 777b; Duke of Coburg 28 280b; Ewald libels 8 774b; fall of 28 710b; financial measures 28 702b; foreign policy 10 513c; 26 264c; 28 319d; Morier 30 833a; Napoleon III 17 238d; 26 265d; parliament 20 12d; Pius IX 33 644a; political career 26 263c; portrait 26 facing p. 264; press 31 901a; Prussian army 2 594b; railway measures 28 704b; Russian support 25 260c; social reform 28 708a; 32 668a; Schleswig-Holstein 10 511d; Queen Sophie 29 300d; Swiss police 33 129b; statue of 26 191d; 26 297b; Tenniel's cartoon 33 247; triple alliance 28 324b; and Windthorst 33 858c; Queen Victoria 33 681c.
Bismarck, Herbert von 26 267a.
—, Wilhelm von 26 267a.
"Bismarck, some secret Pages of his History" 26 484d; 31 182a.
Bismarck - Beleidigung 26 266d.
Bismarck: apple 28 530b.
Bismarck: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
—, town, Germany 34 42 G14.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 26 263a; 34 99 D3; 31 257d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— Archipelago, New Guinea 34 48 H1; Germany annexes 28 706a; 31 147b; see also New Guinea.
—, Cape, Nova Zembla 17 604 Map; 19 323d.
—, Cape, Greenland Pl II 19 315; 29 108; 11 166b.
— Mountains, East Indies 34 48 H2.
— Mountains, New Guinea 31 147c.
— Mountains, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P15.
— Strait Pl II 19 315; 31 813c.
Bismarckburg 34 54 G8; 33 175a.
Bismika Allâhummá: Arab formula 16 546b.
Bismil 34 38 J4.
Bismite 16 388d.
Bismuth: metallic element 3 790b; 5 539c; alloys 1 588b; 3 791c; in analysis 3 791d; in Australia 25 800d; chlorides 5 539c; 5 540c; conductivity 30 290d; 30 438b; 30 448d; in cupellation 3 791d; estimation 3 791d; magnetic properties 15 245b; metallurgy of 3 791d; in mineralogy 16 380d; ores 3 790c; 16 58a; 6 81d; nitrates 5 487a; 3 791b; oxides 3 791b; 5 539d; 5 541a; oxychloride 5 540c; properties 3 791a; sulphide 3 791b; salicylate 33 274b.
Bismuthine 16 394b.
Bismuthines 5 577b.
Bismuthite 3 790d; 16 399c.
Bismutoferrite 16 425d.
Bismuto-Sphærite 16 399a.
Bisnagar 8 190b.
Bisomi 5 206d.
Bison 3 792b; 15 432c; in Bieloviecza 11 206a; Caucasus 5 256d; in Canada 26 530a.
—, Indian (Bibos gaurus) 12 749d; Madras 15 184d.
— priscus 2 336c
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
— Peak 34 109 H4.
Bison-wallows: in geology 10 290a.
Bispham, David S. 31 42c.
—, town, England 34 7 A4.
— Station 34 7 A4.
Bisque (half-bisque) 23 181b.
Bisrampur 34 41 J8; 5 768c.
Biss (Mere) 23 589d.
Bissagos: town: see Bissao.
— Archipelago 21 661c; 29 150b; 34 54 B8; 25 161d; lighthouse 34 54 B8.
Bissaltia: district Pl I 11 80.
Bissama: see Bissis.
Bissandugu (Bissandu), Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D8; 33 29a.
Bissao, Port. Guinea 34 54 C7; 29 156c.
Bisschop (Episcopius) 3 493b.
Bissel, Cape, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11.
Bissel: "pony" truck 22 520c.
Bissell: postmaster-general 31 872c.
Bissell: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
"Bissell v. Fox" 26 123d.
Bissells 34 90 H2.
Bissen, W. 7 94b; 9 729a; 21 570d.
Bissericani 31 768d.
Bissersk 16 411c.
Bisset, Baldred de 21 488a.
—, Charles 9 442b.
—, Fenwick 12 394b.
—, Walter 21 485b.
Bissett (Bisset) Creek, Ontario 34 61 G1.
Bissextile year 4 667a.
Bissingen 34 23 P12.
Bissis (Bissama) 34 54 C8.
Bissis Island 34 54 B8.
Bissolo, Francesco 21 442d.
Bisson 34 62 N6.
Bissone, Pio Domenico da 10 155a.
Bissuola 34 30 J1.
Bistagno 34 31 D5.
Bistám 18 614a.
Bistan 34 40 G4.
Bis-tcho (Lake) 34 60 G3.
Bisticci, Vespasiano da 13 507a.
Bistineau (Lake) 34 87 C2.
Bistonis: lake, Greece: see Lagos, Bay of.
Bistrau 34 29 N4.
Bistre 19 88b.
Bistretzu 34 35 F5.
Bistritz (Beszterczе Naszód) 26 267c; 34 28 Q4; 12 364d; 23 522b.
Bistritza: monastery 31 768d.
—, river 4 515a; 13 211b; 26 47d; 30 394b; 18 34a.
Bistrow 25 36d.
Bistrzyca: river: see Bistritza.
Bisugu 34 54 G8.
Bisulphide of carbon: boiling point 12 613c; electroplating 8 116d; fermentation 9 94a; root pests 27 633a.
Bisulphite of lime 26 304d.
— of potash 26 304d.
Bisulphites 5 502c.
Bisutan (Bisutun): see Behistun.
Biswán 22 102d.
Biswanath 34 41 O6.
Biszira: mountains 5 126d.
Bit: boring tool 11 438c; 11 438d.
Bitburg 34 23 N3.
Bitche: see Bitsch.
Bitchfield 34 8 D3.
Bitchiu: see Bichiu.
Bite: dental 7 99d; nautical 21 603a.
Bitegminem: class of flowering plants 25 440d.
Biteley 34 96 K10.
Biten 34 34 E5.
Bitencourt 26 354d.
Biternate leaf 4 112d.
Biterræ, Synod of 11 813a.
Bitetto 34 32 V12.
Bithur 5 278b; peshwa's palace 12 806a.
Bithyni 3 793b.
Bithynia: genus of water-snails 22 188a.
—, province 3 792d; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; coinage 17 645c; earthquake 14 453b.
—, kingdom 2 712d; 15 143d; Rome's dealings with 20 754c; 18 851b.
Bithynium: see Mut, Turkey in Asia.
Bit-imbi 7 795b.
Biting: in etching 8 443d.
Bitjoli: bay 13 692c.
Bitlis: river 23 387a.
— (Betlis): town and vilayet, Turkey 3 617d and 26 267c; 34 38 K3; massacre of Armenians 33 501d; statistics 33 495c; vilayet 25 633b; 27 437b.
Bitlis Chai 26 267c..
— Su 23 387 Map.
Bito, Laguna: see Laguna Bito.
Bito: legend 6 594c.
Bitolia (Bitolj): see Monastir.
Bitonto 3 793d; 34 32 V12; 3 374d; 25 505b; Norman churches 17 551d; pop. 1879 13 449b.
Bitsch, Lorraine 3 794a; 34 23 O5; 10 468a; Oudinot defends 18 73d; situation 24 296d.
Bitsch, Switzerland 34 27 F5.
Bittacus: genus of neuroptera 13 151d; 18 321c.
Bittacy House 34 10 J2.
Bittadon 34 13 D1.
Bitter: writer 3 195c.
Bitter almonds, oil of 17 749a; 24 626d.
Bitter apple: see Colocynth.
Bitter ash (Simaruba excelsa) 2 680d; 20 160b.
Bitter Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 B2.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
— Creek, South: see South Bitter Creek.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
Bitter Cassava (Manihot utilissima) 5 182d.
"Bitter Cry of Outcast London" 32 678d.
Bitter cups 20 160c.
Bitter Lake, Egypt 34 55 P3-34 55 U4; 7 709c; salt beds 21 230b; 22 621a.
Bitter nut (Carya amara) 17 664b.
Bitter osier (Salix purpurea) 24 589b; 3 422b.
Bitter principles: in plants 19 53b.
Bitter Rocks 34 46 J3.
Bitter Root: forest reserve 29 400b; 28 434.
— Root Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A3; 16 773a; 23 797b; 24 386b; height 12 697c.
Bitter Root River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
— Root: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
Bitter spar 16 397c.
Bitter waters 24 399a; 10 271a.
Bitter willows 3 422b.
Bitter wood: see Bitter-Ash.
Bittercreek: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
Bitterfeld 26 267d; 34 22 J15; 34 3 L3.
Bitterley 34 11 H4
Bittern (botaurus): bird 3 794a; description 11 761d; 11 11 761d; skull 3 713b.
Bittern: salt manufacture 1 742b; 5 490d; 21 230c.
"Bittern": ship 27 708b.
Bitterne 34 9 C5; 22 283c.
Bitters 3 794b; 14 686d.
Bittersweet (solanum dulcamara) 17 499b; 7 520a; 19 590b.
Bitterwater 34 115 E6.
Bittesch, Gross: see Gross Bittesch.
Bitteswell 34 8 B4.
Bitti 34 30 C7.
Bittinger 34 75 B2.
Bittó 12 374b.
Bitton 34 12 J3.
Bittorff 1 194a
Bitts: nautical 21 603a.
Bittse, Neu: see Neu Bittse.
Bituitus 5 303c.
Bitumen 5 579a; 16 428c; and rock salt 21 230b; in Dead Sea 7 3c; in embalming 8 158c.
— liquidum candidum (naphtha) 17 174d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
Bituminous coal 6 45d.
Bituriges: see Bourges.
Bituriges Viviscі 4 52b.
Bit-Yakin 16 51b.
Bitzius A. 22 799d.
Biuk Karasu R.: see Biokkarasu.
Bivalent elements 5 473a.
Bivalve shell-fish: see Aceph ala.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D9.
Bivar, R. D. de: see Cid, The.
Bivens 34 86 D7.
Biverasp 13 395c.
Biviere (Biveri) Lake: see Lentini.
Bivins 34 88 N4.
Bivio (Bivis), Switzerland 34 27 L5; 11 204d.
Bivolari 34 35 K1.
Bivona 34 32 K14; 16 779c.
"Bivouac before Le Bourget" 31 134a.
Biwa Lake 34 46 G6; 13 572b; 28 727b; 30 50c; circumference 29 673d; 26 267d.
Biwabik 34 98 E2.
Bix 34 9 D3.
Bixa Orellana: see Arnotto.
Bixby 34 115 D9.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
Bixio, Nino 26 268a; 27 280c; 28 615c.
Bixio: Thiers' duel with 23 303d.
Bixio, aeronaut 1 195a.
Biya: river 23 439a.
Biyala 34 55 T3.
Biyan: Bábism 3 181b.
Biyerre: river: see Aruwimi.
Biysk 34 37 L3; 23 439a; 25 338c; population of 22 11c; pop. (1897) 32 613c.
Bizan 29 726d.
Bizard (Bizarre) Island, Quebec 34 62 G8.
Bizarres: variety of carnation 12 254a.
Bizcacha 5 277a.
Bizeita 8 450a.
Bizen 34 46 G8; 13 569d; iron industry at 13 573b.
Bizerta (Bizerte) 3 794c; 34 54 J1; 34 51 J1; 23 620c; naval works 27 500a; 33 484b; 29 639a.
Bizet, Georges 26 268b; 27 403c.
Bizinght: glacier 26 619a.
Bizo Fund 25 23b.
Bizochi 9 725d.
Bizyenos, George 29 103b.
Bizzarria orange 12 426a.
Bizzell 34 78 N4.
Bjærkvandsfjat: mountain 34 26 H4.
Bjarkö: island 34 26 K2.
Bjarnanes 34 25 Q3.
Bjarnason, Thorkell 29 394a.
Bjarni (Bjerni) 11 171b; 29 210a; discovers America 10 178b.
Bjelala: river 5 253b.
Bjelaorkza: see Weisskirchen.
Bjelasnica: mountain 34 28 K8.
Bjelgorod: see Bielgorod.
Bjelgrad: see Belgrad.
Bjellna 34 28 L7; 26 316 Map; 26 318a.
Bjelke, Steno 20 99d.
Bjelland 34 26 E7.
Bjelot 34 34 J2.
Bjelsk: see Bielsk.
Bjerasjoe 17 47d.
Bjergby 34 25 G1.
Bjerggaard 34 25 C5.
Bjerggaard: lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 C5.
Bjerkaker 34 26 G5.
Bjerknes, V. 30 719c
Bjerknes and Sandström: system 31 315c.
Bjerreby 34 25 G7.
Bjerregaard, H. A. 17 590c.
Bjerring 34 25 E4.
Bjorela, river 17 575d.
Bjorek, O. 32 456a.
Björkander, A. 33 861c.
Bjorketorp, stones of 21 367c.
Björkö (Island) 34 26 L7; 22 558b; 22 737c; naval station 24 209a.
Björn 34 26 H3.
Björn Svendsön, Danish king: conquers Dithmarschen 7 291a.
Björna 34 26 L5.
Björneborg 26 268d; 34 34 C1; pop. 28 397a.
Björnefjord: bay 34 26 D6.
Björnesund 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
Bjorni: see Bjarni.
Björnö: island 34 25 G6.
Björnör 34 26 G4.
Björnsholm 34 25 E3.
Björnsknude 34 25 G5.
Björnson 26 268d; 21 373d; 27 520b; 7 444c; Ibsen compared 17 591d; Liberal agitation 31 272c; pastoral romances 18 348b; portrait 26 269a; since 1885 31 274a; 28 729c.
Bjurholm 34 26 L4.
Bjurö Cape 22 739a.
Bka-blon 23 343c.
Blaahö 34 26 F5.
Blaaserk 29 108b
Blaaskavl: mountain 34 26 I6.
Blaataarn 6 343d.
Blaauw Berg: mountain 34 57 J2.
Blaauwbank 34 57 M7.
Blaavands Huk Lighthouse 34 25 B5; 27 408b.
Blaaven 22 127b.
Blabon 34 99 G2.
Blaby 34 8 B4.
Blacan blozenc 17 56b.
Blacas, Duc de 20 353c.
Blacatz 19 674c.
Blache, Count la 3 468a.
Blachernae, palace of 27 216b; 27 217b; imperial quarter 6 303d.
Blachford: county 34 51 B3.
Blachleyville 34 90 F3.
Blachser 34 84 B8.
Black, A. 8 208b.
—, A. and C.: history of 32

87b; publish Encyclopædia Britannica 31 181d.
Black Agnes 11 363b.
—, Andrew 31 45c.
—, D. 19 681c.
—, Father 28 193c.
—, Joan 6 548a.
—, John 17 417b.
—, Dr J. 3 794d; blowpipe 3 837a; gaseous bodies 5 462a; hydrogen in balloons 1 189c; latent heat 11 555b; potassium hydrate 19 589c.
—, preacher 21 509b.
—, W. G. 30 709c.
—, W. H. 14 841b.
—, W. 26 969d.
Black: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
Black Acts 19 681c; effect of 9 743b; printed 14 475c.
"Black Art" 7 63d.
Black ash, American (Fraxinus pubescens) 2 680c; 23 808a; (Fraxinus sambucifolia) 14 43b.
Black Ball Head 34 16 A8.
— Ball: line 32 834a.
— Bank, England 34 8 F4.
— Barnsley: see Barnsley.
"Black Bastel" 21 542d.
Black Bayou, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
— Bayou, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
— Bayou: stream, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
— Bayou: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
— Bear, American (Ursus americanus) 3 461d.
— Bear Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
— Bear Island: lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Bear Mountains 34 60 K1.
— Ben 13 546a.
— birch (Betula lenta) 3 698a.
— Bluff 34 108 K7.
"Black Book of the Admiralty" 21 583d; 17 279d.
"Black Book of Carmarthen" 5 314c.
Black Book of the Exchequer 21 36b.
— Book of the Household 21 36c.
— Branch 34 66 H3.
— Brook, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
— Brook, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— Brother: mountain 2 201a.
— Brothers 34 46 O3.
"Black Brunswicker" 30 758a.
Black Bryony (Tamus communis) 24 727c; fig. 27 337d; colouring matters 27 333d; venation 4 115c.
Black Buck: see Antelope.
— Bull, England 34 11 J2.
— Burn: river 14 669b.
— Burton (Burton in Lonsdale) 34 7 C3.
— Butte, Cascade co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
— Butte, Dawson co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 J2.
— Butte, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
— Butte, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D2.
— Canon 34 110 A3; 6 163d.
— Canons: monastic order of 1 19d; at Cirencester 5 792d; at Haverfordwest 11 526d.
— Cap: mountain, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
— Cape, Prince Edward's Island 19 739d.
— Cape, Russia: see Chernl, Cape.
— Capes: see Karaguni.
— Cart: river 34 15 F3; 20 395b; 6 43c.
— Castle 24 558a.
— chalk: see Chalk.
— coal 6 45a.
— clay 9 239d.
— corals: see Antipathidae.
— cotton soil: see Regar.
— colours: in dyeing 7 579c.
Black Country 7 510d; 28 199c.
Black Crag 34 14 K2.
— Crater 34 115 H7.
— Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
— Creek, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
— Creek, Allegany co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
— Creek, Herkimer co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
Black Creek, St Lawrence co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
— Creek: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
— Creek, Ontario 34 71 A5.
— Creek: town, Ontario 34 71 A5.
— Creek, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
— Creek, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
— Creek, Big, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
— Creek, Big, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
— Creek Junction 34 73 L5.
— Currant (Ribes nigrum) 6 715c; 12 270d.
— Death: history of 19 164b; economic effects of 8 325a; 24 308c; 25 321c; 27 166d; in France 9 546b.
— Devon: river 34 15 J2; 5 798a.
— Diamond, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
— Diamond, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
"Black Diamonds": by Maurice Jokai 12 379b.
Black Dome (mt.), N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
— Dome Mountain, Catskills, U.S. 23 793d.
— Down, England 34 9 D4.
— Down Hills, England 34 13 G2.
— Drin 34 35 C7; 25 245 Map; 25 245a; 1 447a.
— Duck (Aedemia Americana) 21 470c; 3 712b.
— Duck Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E1.
"Black Dwarf, The" 21 549b.
Black Dyke 17 568b.
— Eagle cherry 28 530c.
— Eagle Conspiracy 6 678d.
— Eagle, order of 31 339c.
— Earth: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
— earth: soil 21 75b.
— Earth Creek 34 100 G3.
— Elster 34 22 J16.
— Falls 34 110 D3.
"Black Flags" 27 33a; 23 441b; 30 371a.
Black flux 6 556b.
— Forest (Schwarzwald), Germany 34 23 P8; 34 23 Q7; 3 795c; 9 400c; 10 448b; 24 689d; coalfield 6 57a; statistics 33 904c.
— Forest, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
— Forest, Scotland 34 15 E1.
— Forest Tartars: see Tchernevyie.
— Fork, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
— Fork., Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
— Fork: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
— Fork: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
— Fork of Mohican River, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
— fox: see Silver Fox; Miostela pennanti: see Pekan.
— Fox: mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
— Friars: see Dominicans.
— Friars Church, Norwich 17 595a.
— Friars, monastery of, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 17 378c.
— Gap: pass 14 80d.
— George: see Czerny, George.
— Guillemot (Uria grylla) 11 263a.
— Gulf: see Karaboghaz.
— gumtree (Nyssa sylvatica) 23 809a.
"Black Halls" 7 560a.
Black Hambleton Races 12 201b.
— Harnj: see Harnj-el-Aswad.
— Hawk: see Blackhawk, Col., U.S.
— Hawk, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
— Hawk: see Blackhawk, Miss., U.S.
— Hawk Creek 34 101 H3.
— Hawk war 23 768d; 24 618d.
"Black Hawks": American trotters 12 204c.
Black Head, England 34 13 A4.
— Head, Antrim, Ireland 34 16 K2.
— Head, co. Clare, Ireland 34 16 C5; 5 802b.
— Head Lighthouse 34 16 H7.
— Head Mountains, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
— hellebore: see Christmas Rose.
Black Hill, Alaska 34 116 J9.
— Hills, S. Dak. and E. Wyo., U.S. 26 270c; 34 100 B3; 34 100 A2; base line 28 434 Map; 32 734a.
— Hills, Ark., U.S. 2 540a.
— Hills: Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
— Hole of Calcutta 4 650d; 12 801a; 11 512d.
— horehound (Ballota nigra) 12 166d.
— ironwood (Olea laurifolia) 17 241a.
— Irtish: see Kara-Irtysh.
— Island, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
— Island, Big, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B6.
— Isle 34 14 H4; 20 854a.
— Israel: see Kala Israel.
— Italian poplar (Populus monilifera) 19 512b; distribution 17 306a.
— Jack: town 34 104 M7.
— Jack: metal: see Zinc blende.
"Black Knight, The" 13 74a.
Black Lake, Athabasca 34 60 K2.
— Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 M6.
— Lake, Douglas co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
— Lake, Thurston co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— Lake Bayou, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
— lancewood (Carisiri Guatteria virgata) 14 259a.
— larch (larix pendula) 14 312b; see also Larch, American.
— Law 34 15 K4.
— legs: disease of cauliflower 12 281b.
— letter 23 694a; modern use of 23 699a; 3 653c; 18 161c.
— Lick Creek 34 74 D5.
— List, U.S. 23 786c; legislation 30 105d.
— Loch 14 250b.
— locust tree: see Honey Locust.
— Log: mountain 34 73 G6; 18 499b.
— Lutschine 29 117b.
— magic 30 427c.
— Mesa 34 110 A4; 28 434 Map.
— Middens 33 522a.
— Mine 17 759b.
— Mountain, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H10.
— Mountain, Cephalonia: see Monte Elato.
— Mountain, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3; 1 678b.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
— Mountain, Queensland 34 50 G4.
— Mountain, Wales 34 12 E2; 28 198c.
— Mountains, Cal., 34 115 J6.
— Mountains, France 3 69b.
— Mountains, North Carolina 33 559a; 2 200c.
— (Haruj-es-Sud) Mountains, Tripoli 34 55 L4; 1 250a.
— Mountains, Wales 34 12 G2; 5 114d; 4 243b.
— Monday 7 501d.
— mustard (Brown mustard, Brassica nigra) 17 112d; 1 384b.
— Nile: see Atbara.
— Nosob (Olifant) 34 57 D2.
— Notley 34 9 H2.
— Nunnery 18 68d.
— oak (Quercus Emoryi) 23 810b.
— oak (Quercus Kelloggii) 23 810a.
— oak (Quercus tinctoria): see Dyer's Oak.
— oak (Quercus sonomensis) 4 704b.
— Oak Island 34 79 H5.
— oath 13 266d.
— Opals 17 777d.
— Orpington 31 876b.
— palmer 25 447d.
— Park 34 10 B5.
— Partridge of India: see Francolin.
— Peak, Alaska 34 116 K8.
— Peak, San Bernardino co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
— Peak, San-Diego co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
Black Peak, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
— pepper (Piper nigrum) 6 683b; 18 518a.
— pigments 19 88c.
— Pine Mountains 34 108 F7.
— Pine (Pinus austriaca) 19 104c.
— Pine (Pinus murrayana) 26 391b; 31 263c.
— Pipe Creek 34 100 C3.
— Point, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
— Point: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
— Pond 34 68 G2.
— Pool 26 246c.
— Poplar (Populus nigra) 19 511d.
— Potts 34 10 A7.
Black Pope 13 648c.
Black Prince, the (Edward, Prince of Wales) 7 686c; French wars 9 546c; 2 647a; 14 652a; Spanish wars of 8 319a; 18 451a; armour 6 692d; 7 519c; 18 306d.
"Black Prince": ship 17 285a; 32 555b.
Black quarter 17 58d.
— Range 34 110 G5; 17 400a.
— Rapids 34 70 N3.
— Rapids Junction 34 70 N3.
— rat (Mus rattus) 17 5d.
— redshank (Totanus fuscus) 20 317d.
— redstart (Ruticilla titys) 20 318a.
— rent 13 262b.
— River, Alaska 34 116 G5.
— River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3; 25 630b.
— River, Athabasca 34 60 K2; 30 408a.
— River (Turnagain), Br. Columbia 34 60 F2.
— River, Egypt: see Atbara.
— River, Formosa 9 416b.
— River, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4; 6 94a; 23 440a.
— River, Co. Galway, Ireland 34 16 C5.
— River, Co. Longford, Ireland 34 16 F4.
— River, Jamaica 34 118 B3; 13 549b.
— River, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
— River, Gogebic co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 A4.
— River, Sanizac co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C1.
— River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9; 2 530d.
— River, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
— River, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3; 33 793b.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— River, O., U.S. 34 90 F2; East Branch of 34 90 F2; West Branch of 34 90 F2.
— River, Persia: see Kara Su.
— River, Quebec 34 62 O3.
— River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4; 22 287b.
— River, South America: see Rio Tinto.
— River, North-West Branch of, Va., U.S. 34 76 K1.
— River, Windsor co., Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
— River, W. Africa: see Bafing River.
— River, Douglas co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 B2.
— River, Taylor co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 E4.
— River: town, Jamaica 34 118 B3.
— River: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
— River: town, Mich., U.S.: see Blackriver.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
— River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— River Bay, Jamaica 34 118 B3.
— River Bay, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
— River, Big, Alaska 34 116 S3.
— River, Big, Canada 34 60 M3.
— River, Big, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
— River Canal 31 214b.
— River Falls 34 97 E6.
— River Junction 34 111 C2.
— River, Great, Me., U.S. 34 65 D2.
— River, Little, Canada 34 60 M3.
Black Rock, Ark., U.S.: see Blackrock.
— Rock, Ireland: lighthouse 34 16 A3; 7 497 Map.
— Rock, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
— Rock, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
— Rock, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
— Rock Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J6.
— Rock Desert 34 113 D1.
— Rock Harbour 8 653c.
— Rock Hills 34 115 H7.
— Rock Range 34 113 C1.
— Rock Springs 34 111 F2.
— Rod, gentleman usher of 18 311d; 14 123d; 21 87c.
— rot: disease of vine 24 240c.
— Salt Town: see Northwich.
— Sand Desert 18 617d.
— Saturday 19 682b.
— Sea 3 795c; 34 2 Q7; Pl VII 20 776; climate 3 797b; coast 3 795d; currents 3 798c; drainage area 3 797c; flora and fauna 26 271c; fishing statistics 32 344b; 5 180b; 18 822b; treaty re 28 237b; 5 808c; 28 228b.
— Sea Shipbuilding Co. 27 501a.
— Sea District (Chernomorsk) 34 33 G7; 5 251d; statistics 32 338d.
— Shale: see Silkstone.
"Black Sheep" 33 912a.
Black Sheep, Turkmans: see Kara Koyunlu.
— Sluice 6 684a.
— Snake (Pseudechis porphyriacus) 22 197a; habitat 25 795b.
— Snake-root (Cimicifuga racemosa) 22 189a.
— Spanish 31 876b.
— spore 32 816d.
— Springs 34 86 E6.
— Spruce (Abies nigra) 9 224a; (Picea nigra) in U.S. 23 807b; Labrador 30 108c.
— Spur 24 216a.
— Squirrel Creek 34 109 K6.
— Stream: see Japan Current.
— Stone of Ka'ba 15 672a.
— Sulphur Creek 34 109 B3.
— Tack Island 34 80 G10.
— Tail Deer Creek 34 107 D4.
— Tailed Godwit (Limosa aegocephala) 10 720c.
— Tartarian oats 1 359c.
— Tern (Hydrochelidon nigra) 23 189b.
— Thunder Creek 34 108 O6.
— tin 23 400d.
— Tom Island 34 69 P14.
— Town 15 187d.
— Volta (river) 34 54 F8.
— Walnut (Juglans nigra) 24 333c; in U.S. 23 806b; of Queensland (Cryptocarya Palmerstoni) 32 108c.
— War 23 75a.
— Ware: Etruscan 19 615a; oenochoe of (111) 19 615b; Roman 19 618d; Roman (111) 19 619a.
— Warrior River 34 84 C4; Sipsey Fork of 34 84 C2; 1 438b.
— Water, Basutoland: see Senku.
— Water, Russia: see Karasu.
— Water Beetle (111) Pl VII 6 127; 6 130a.
— water fever 26 640a.
— Water Lake 34 60 F1.
— Water River 34 84 C3.
"Black and White": periodical 31 178c.
Black and white houses 2 471a.
— and white exhibitions 7 451b.
— witch (Crotophaga ani) 6 687d.
— Wolf, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
— wrack (Fucus serratus) 14 30a; 1 509b; 4 140b.
Blackadder: bishop 21 495d.
—, covenanter 3 424c.
—, scientist 23 291b.
—, river 3 613d.
Blackall, Queensland 34 50 H4; 20 171c.
—, Col. S. W. 32 115a.
Blackash, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
Blackball of wheat: see Bunt.
Blackband iron ore 13 285c; 6 53c; 10 233d.
Blackbear, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
Blackberry River 34 66 B1.
Blackbird (Turdus merula) 3 799c; habits 18 74c.

Blackbird, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
Blackbones: class, Lololand, China 30 342a.
Blackbrook, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
Black-browed albatross: (Diomedea Melanophrys) 15 334c.
Blackburn, Colin 26 270b; corporations 6 434b.
—, Henry 29 411a.
—, Vernon 31 175b; 31 186a.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K7.
—, England 3 799d; 26 270a; 34 7 C4; 34 3 C2; pop. 1891-1901 28 903c; 6 500a; 30 122d.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, Scotland 34 15 J3.
"Blackburn Greys" 3 800a.
Blackburn, Mount, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
— Mount, Alaska 34 116 S6.
Blackburn Olympic 28 493a.
Blackburn pendulum 15 711d.
— Rovers 28 493a.
Blackburne, J. H.: chess player 26 752d; 5 602d.
—, Archdeacon 14 663c.
—, Miss 31 179d.
Blackburnshire 3 799d.
Blackbush 34 16 J8.
Black-butt 20 174a; 32 261c.
Blackbuttes 34 108 L8.
Blackcap (Sylvia atricapilla) 3 778c; name for mocking-bird 16 541b; 24 553c.
Blackcock (Tetrao tetrix) 3 800a; 111 11 223b; 32 605b.
Blackcraig 34 15 G4.
Blackcreek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
Blackdown Hills, Devon 7 139d.
Blackdown Ridge, Somerset 22 257d.
Blackeburn 3 799d.
Blackett Level 16 457d.
"Black-Eyed Susan" 13 632d.
Black-faced sheep 25 194a; (ill) 25 201; 1 392d.
Blackfeet: tribe 12 827d; 28 466b.
— Ind. Res., Canada 34 60 H4.
— Ind. Res., Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
Blackfellow's Creek 34 51 C3.
Blackfish: town 34 86 L4.
Blackfish (Gadopsis) 23 74c; 24 686d.
Blackfoot, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6; 29 400b.
— Hills, Canada 34 60 J3.
— Mountains, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
— River, Big, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
— Station: see Kipp.
Blackford, England 34 13 J1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
—, Scotland 34 15 H2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4; 34 92 B2.
Blackford Hill 7 656c; 27 632a.
Blackfordby 27 422b.
Blackfork: town 34 86 D5.
Blackfox, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
Blackfriars: fatal vespers at 14 847d; Shakespeare's property in 21 765c; Vandyke at 24 63a.
— bridge, old 4 333a; 6 801d; 20 584d; statistics, 1881 14 823b, 24 723d; opened 30 347d.
— Theatre 7 433d; 8 416d; Shakespeare's connexion with 21 746c; 21 760c; 23 224d; 14 836a.
Blackfriars Wynd, Edinburgh 27 652c.
Blackgang Chine 33 847d.
Blackgap, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
Blackgate 17 377d.
Black-ground illumination: microscopes 16 272a.
Blackgum 34 106 M3.
Blackhall 34 66 F4.
Blackhawk, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
Blackhawk County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
Blackhead Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
Black-headed Gull (Peewit Gull, Larus ridibundus) 11 274d; 14 308d.
— Plover 6 593d.
Black-headed Rock Snake (Aspidiotes) 32 109c.
Blackheath, England 34 10 O7; 30 345; 8 399a; 11 174b; Observatories 17 711c; 5 29d; Common, extent of 14 824d.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
— Football Club 28 424d.
— Golf Club 10 766d.
Black-helmet shell (Cassis tuberosa): used for cameos 4 740a.
Blackhill, England 34 6 G4.
Blackhope Scar 7 656c.
Blackhorse: town 34 73 L6.
Blackie, John Stuart 26 270d; 8 202c.
Blackie: magistrate, Glasgow 10 641c.
Blackie and Son: publishers 32 89b.
Blackimore, Fort: see Blackmore Fort.
Blackinton 34 67 B2.
Blackiston 34 75 M3.
Blackistone Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 J6; lighthouse 34 75 J6.
Black-jack oak (Quercus nigra) 14 43b.
Blackland, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
— Point, New Brunswick 34 63 E2.
Blacklarg: mountain, Scotland 34 15 G5.
Blacklead: see Plumbago.
Blackleading machine 23 703c.
Blackleg: cattle disease 1 390b.
Blackley, Canon 31 322b.
Blackley, Manchester 30 513c.
Blacklick, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Station, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
Blacklock, Thomas 3 800b.
"Blacklock": horse 12 186c.
Blacklow Hill 24 380d.
Blackmailing: under Scotch law 23 233d.
Blackman, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
Blackman, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
Blackman propeller 24 161b.
Blackman's Bay 33 187b.
Blackmar 34 96 O11.
Blackmill 34 12 F3.
Blackmonton 34 85 E4.
Blackmore, R. D.: novelist 26 271a; 7 174c.
—, Sir Richard: physician 3 800c; 22 806a.
—, chemist 28 126d.
Blackmore, Essex 34 9 G2; 6 554c.
—, Dorset 7 370d.
—, Fort, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
—, Mount, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
— Park, England 34 11 J5.
Blackmount 2 500b.
Blackness Castle 34 15 J2; 14 670c.
— treaty 21 495d.
Blacknest 34 10 A10.
Blackoak 34 103 E5.
Blackpool, England 34 7 A4; 34 3 C2; 3 800d; 26 271c; 23 508d; lighthouse 34 7 A4; pop. 1901 30 122d.
Black-quarter: see Erysipelas, anthracoid.
Blackridge 34 76 G7.
Blackriver: Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
Black-robed Kafirs: see Siah Posh.
Blackrock, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C5.
—, co. Cork, Ireland 34 16 E8.
—, co. Dublin, Ireland 34 16 J5; 27 536d.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
— Point lighthouse, E. of Big Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Island 34 63 J3.
Blackrod 34 7 C5.
Blacks: type 23 699a.
Blacks Creek, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
Blacks Station 34 114 D4.
Blacksburg: S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
Blacksheaf 34 80 G9.
Blackshields 34 15 L3.
Blackside: mountain 34 14 H8.
Blacksmiths, International Brotherhood of 33 414b; arms of 11 689d.
Blacksod Bay 34 16 B3; 13 216a.
— Point lighthouse 34 16 A3.
Blackstairs, Mount 34 16 H6.
Blackstock 34 79 F2.
Blackston 34 15 H3.
Blackstone, Sir William 3 800d; influence on jurisprudence 14 362c; historical position 28 453d; defends "legal fictions" 9 140b; influence on American law 28 253a; on justice 19 673d; on the form of English government 11 12d.
Blackstone, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Mass., U.S. 26 272b; 34 67 H4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
— Edge 14 252b.
— River 20 524c.
Blackstrap Bay 10 583 Map.
Blacksville 34 77 F1.
Black-tailed godwit (Limosa ægocephala) 10 720c.
Blackthorn: see Sloe.
Black-throated diver (Colymbus arcticus) 7 292c.
Blacktoft 34 7 H4.
Blackton 34 86 K5.
Blacktown: town 34 51 J4.
Blackville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
Blackwall, John 2 294c.
Blackwall, England 34 10 O5; 12 799b; railway 26 242b; tunnel 30 348a; 33 488a.
— Hitch (fig.) 14 138b; 111 21 590d; double (ill) 21 591a.
Blackwalnut: town 34 76 F7.
Blackwater, Hampshire, England 34 9 D4.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, Ireland 34 16 J7.
—, Isle of Wight 34 9 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
—, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
Blackwater: river, Essex, England 34 9 H2; P1 II 8 271; 8 552b.
—, river, co. Meath, Ireland 34 16 H4; 5 263d.
—, river, Surrey, England 34 9 D3.
—, river, co. Tyrone, Ireland 34 16 G3; 23 712c.
—, river, co. Waterford, Ireland 34 16 F7; 24 400d.
—, East Fork of, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
Blackwater Foot, Scotland 34 15 C4.
— Fork: stream, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
Blackwater Fort 5 803c.
— Lake 34 60 F1.
— lightship, Ireland 34 16 J7.
— River, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q12.
Blackwaterfoot: Scotland 34 14 F9.
Blackwatertown: Ireland 34 16 H3.
Blackwattle Bay 22 807a.
Blackwell, Elizabeth 33 871c.
—, George 32 274b.
Blackwell, Derby, England 34 8 A2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
—, Worcestershire, England 34 11 J4.
Blackwells, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13.
—, Mills, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
Blackwell's weir discharge (table) 12 473a.
Blackwolf, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
Blackwood, Adam 21 543b.
—, Sir A. 31 857c.
—, Henry 21 543b.
—, John 32 86b.
—, W., and Sons: publishers 32 89b.
Blackwood: England 34 12 G2.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
— River: W. Australia 34 50 B6.
"Blackwood's Magazine" 14 763a; 24 592b; 31 326b; founded 18 537d.
Blackwood (Dalbergia latifolia, East India rosewood) 17 509a; 12 763b; 20 852a.
Blackwoodhill Dam: see Loch Goin.
Blacon 34 11 G2.
Blacquet, Alexander 17 432a.
Bladder: anatomy of 25 405a; 24 190d; fibromata of 24 190c; hypertrophy and dilatation 24 190d; inflammation of: see Cystitis; of mammals 15 366c; urinary 16 764a.
— nut (Staphylea pinnata) 17 664c; 2 320b.
Bladder seaweed (Fucus vesiculosus) 1 508b; 4 158d; 14 30a.
— senna (Colutea arborescens) 4 149a; 4 151d.
—, swimming: see Swimming-bladder.
Bladder-worm 23 49d.
Blade: botany 4 109b.
—, part of anchor 2 3d.
Bladel 34 21 F6.
Bladen, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
Bladen County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
Bladen Springs 34 84 A7; 1 438c; 16 436d.
Bladenboro' 34 78 M5.
Bladenoch River 24 563a.
Bladensburg, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
Blades, W. 4 38d.
Blades 34 75 N5.
Bladlau 34 24 D31.
Bladon: town, England 34 9 C2.
Bladud 3 439d.
Blaeca 14 656a.
Blaenau Festiniog (Blainau Ffestiniog) 34 11 D3
Blaenavon 26 272b; 34 12 G2; iron works 16 754a; pop. 1901 30 813b.
Blaenpenal 34 11 C5.
Blaenporth 34 11 B5.
Blaen: anatomist 1 811c.
Blaeu, C. 15 520d.
—, W. J. 10 683a; 15 520d.
Blafall 34 25 O3.
Blafjall Kerling 34 25 Q2.
Blagaj (Blagaj) 34 28 J8.
Blagdon 34 12 H4.
Blagdon Hall 34 6 G3.
Blagdon Park 34 6 H3.
Blagodat 26 272b; silver at 16 392b; magnetic ore mines 33 609b.
Blagorodrey Pension, St Petersburg 10 679c.
Blagovyeschensk (Blagovestchensk, Blagovieschensk), Siberia 26 272c; 34 37 P3; massacre at 27 40b; pop. 1897 32 613c; temperature 25 390a; trade 32 615b.
— Cathedral 16 856d.
— Monastery 17 501d.
Blagrove, H. 17 93d.
Blagusha 34 35 E7.
Blaikfjeld 34 20 J4.
Blain, France 34 17 D5.
— (Blaine), Pa., U.S. 34 73 G6.
Blain, black 17 58b.
Blain City 34 74 E5.
Blaina 34 12 G2; ironworks 16 754a; pop. 1901 30 813b.
— oven 13 303c.
Blainau Ffestiniog: see Blaenau Festiniog.
Blaine, J. G. 26 272c; 23 785b; opposition to Cleveland 27 112b; pan-American conference due to 33 396d; Garfield defeats 25 586d.
—, Anita M'C. 27 2b.
Blaine, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
Blaine County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
Blaineville 34 102 E3.
Blaini geological bed 12 735c.
Blainpain's contest 2 815a.
Blainslie 34 15 L3.
Blainslie oats 1 359c.
Blainville, H. M. D. de 3 802c; 14 346a; classification of birds 18 20a; classification of reptiles 20 435d; on dinotherium 7 244b; on Egyptian cats 5 206a; on invertebrata 2 647b.
Blainville (Blainville-sur-l'Eau) 34 19 N3.
Blair: explorer 2 13b; 3 802d.
—, F. P. 26 273b; 14 661d; 23 773d.
—, Dr H. 3 802d; 7 477a; 20 515d; 19 691d.
—, Robert 3 803b.
—, Scottish divine 19 687a.
Blair (Port Blair), convict settlement 3 802d; 25 423a.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
— apparatus (ill) 13 337a.
"Blair Athol": horse 12 180a; 12 185c.
Blair Athol, Queensland 32 107c.
Blair Athole 34 14 J6.
— Athole Castle 34 14 J6; 18 667d.
Blair County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— Drummond, Scotland 34 15 G2; 1 404c; 13 833b.
— Drummond House 18 667d.
— Hill of 18 667c.
— Mount 34 60 E4.
Blairadam 34 15 J2.
Blairgowrie 26 273c; 34 15 J1; 18 667b.
Blairhoyle 34 15 G2.
Blairmoor 34 97 B4.
Blairmore 34 15 E2.
Blairquhan 34 15 F5.
Blairs, Scotland 30 47c.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
Blairs Cove 34 16 B8.
— Mills, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
— Mills, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
Blairsburg 34 101 F2.
Blairstown, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7
Blairsville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
Blairsy, Laporte 32 482c
Blairton 34 61 H3.
Blaise: town 34 19 K4.
—, river, Eure-et-Loir 34 19 C3; 8 673a.
—, river, Marne 34 19 K3; 18 561b.
Blaisy-Bas 34 19 K6.
Blaithwaite, High: see High Blaithwaite.
Blaize, Bishop 4 198a.
Blak Bulk 1 122c.
Blakan Mati 22 93d; 22 92 Map.
Blakan Padang 22 92 Map.
Blake, Clarence 31 679a.
—, Francis 23 130a; telephone transmitter of 33 235b.
—, James 7 542c.
—, Lyman, R. 21 831b.
—, Robert: admiral 3 803c; 6 519b; in Spain 17 213d; attacks Prince Rupert 21 63b; Taunton taken by 23 83b; engagements against Tromp 23 587d.
—, William: poet and painter 3 804d; 29 407c.
Blake: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
"Blake": ship 31 105a; design and dimensions 32 565c.
Blake Hall 34 10 O3.
— Island 34 111 C2.
— Mills 34 90 G4.
— (Okiso) Rock 34 46 Q4.
— Station 34 11 K4.
Blake steam-pump 22 515c.
Blake stonebreaker 16 463b; construction 31 370b.
Blakely, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.

Blakely, Wash., U.S.: see Port Blakely.
—, Fort: see Fort Blakely.
Blakely Island 34 111 C1; 21 266b.
Blakeman 34 105 A2.
Blakemere 34 11 G5.
Blakeney: town, Gloucester, England 34 12 J2.
Blakeney: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H3.
Blaker Mills 34 77 E5.
Blakes Point 34 95 E1.
Blakesburg 34 101 H6.
Blakeslee, O., U.S. 34 90 A1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
Blakesley, Canon 28 217b.
Blakesley 34 8 B5.
— Station 34 70 L6.
Blakeville 34 83 H4.
Blakia 24 269d.
Blakinston Bay 34 46 Q2.
— Peak 34 46 Q2.
Blalock, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
Blanc, J. J. C. L. 26 273c; 9 681a; 8 622a; on education of the masses 6 213d; social scheme of 22 206a.
—, Hippolyte 4 745b.
—, M. 30 805a; 16 718a.
—, M. C. 20 377d.
Blanc, Cape (Ras-el-Abiad) 34 54 J1; 33 481b.
Blanc Juberlis Bay 21 582a.
Blanc, Le: see Le Blanc.
Blanc, Mont: see Mont Blanc.
Blanca, Count F. 22 340c.
Blanca Isla 34 119 P7.
— Islands 34 124 D12.
— Peak 34 109 H7; 23 796c; height 33 502d.
— Point 34 47 D8.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Blanca.
Blanch 34 78 L2.
Blanch Lion 11 687d.
Blanchard, Jacques 21 444a.
—, J. P. 1 190a; balloon (ill) 1 facing p. 185.
—, Laman 17 418d.
—, ornithologist 18 31d; 18 323a.
Blanchard, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
"Blanchard v. Hill" 33 386a.
Blanchard River, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
— Springs, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
Blanche of Aragon 11 672c.
— y Bourbon 22 320a.
— of Castile 5 386a; 9 542c; 18 18a; 18 288b.
— of Lancaster 11 659d; 14 255d.
— of Navarre 5 423d; 13 718a; 17 250a; marriage 22 324c.
Blanche, A. T. 22 758a.
Blanche River 31 390c.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
— Bay 34 48 J2; 22 252b.
— Cape 34 50 E6.
—, Dent: see Dent Blanche.
"Blanche, Lady Falaise" 32 606c.
Blanche Lake 34 51 C2; 22 264a.
—, Mont de la: see Mont de la Blanche.
Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia) 10 108d.
Blanchester 34 91 B6.
Blanchet, M. 6 76b; 16 457d.
—, explorer 25 133a; 32 363d.
Blanchett 34 82 G3.
"Blanchette": play: by Brieux 27 525c.
Blanchetown 34 51 C5.
Blanchewater 34 51 C2.
Blanching coins 16 489d.
Blanchini 14 708c.
Blanchisseuse Bay 34 118 J2.
Blanchwater, Lake 34 51 B1.
Blanco, General 27 307d; 32 760d.
Blanco, Don G. 24 141c; 33 651c.
—, Ramon 31 669b.
Blanco, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 F7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
—, Arroyo: stream, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M4.
Blanco, Cabo: see Cabo Blanco.
—, Cape, Argentina 34 124 D13.
—, Cape, Costa Rica 34 120 K10.
—, Cape, Morocco 34 54 D2.
—, Cape, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Cape, Sp. Sahara 34 54 B5.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Blanco.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
"Blanco Encalada": battleship 33 379c.
Blanco Encalada: town, Chile 34 124 C8.
—, Pico: see Pico Blanco.
—, Rio: see Rio Blanco.
—, Rio: county, Col., U.S. 34 109 B3.
Blanconia 34 88 K9.
Blancos 33 612d.
Bland Act, 1878 16 736b; 16 733b; 26 119a.
—, county, New South Wales 34 57 G5.
—, county, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 K4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3; 31 161b.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
Blanda: river 34 25 O2; 12 617c.
Blandburg 34 74 F5.
Blandford, Marquis of 15 554b.
Blandford Forum, Dorset 26 274b; 34 13 K2; 7 370b; 27 508b.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, Quebec 34 62 K6.
—, North: see North Blandford.
Blandigny Monastery 7 698c.
"Blandin of Cornwall" 19 875d.
Blandina 15 112d.
Blanding 34 97 B3.
Blandinsville 34 93 D4.
Blandon 34 73 L6.
Blandovan, Cape 34 38 N3.
Blands 34 83 F2.
Blandville 34 83 C3.
Blandy, Frances A. 30 28d.
Blane, Sir G. 3 807a; 17 297b; prevention of scurvy 7 207d; vaccination 13 625a.
Blane Water 34 15 F2.
Blanefield 34 15 F3; 3 807a.
Blañes 3 807b; 34 20 P3.
Blaney 26 567b.
Blaney Ridge 34 63 C4.
Blanford, W. T. 1 62d; on Persia 18 621d; on land and sea breeze 16 126b; on Urmia 24 12c; on geographical distribution of animals 33 938c.
Blanguilla, Isla 34 119 K7.
Blangy (Blangy-le-Château), Calvados, France 34 19 A2.
—, Seine Inférieure, France 34 19 D1.
Blanitz: river 34 29 H5.
Blank Verse 21 757c; Marlowe's use of 8 420b; 15 556d; 21 762b; in Elizabethan drama 7 429d; first use of, in English 22 695c.
Blankahorn 1 627c.
Blanke, John 22 367a.
Blankenberghe 26 274b; 34 31 B6; 28 414b; 31 389a.
Blankenburg, Brunswick, Germany 26 276b; 34 29 J13; on travel map 34 3 K3; 29 231c; 4 401d.
—, Berlin, Germany 26 227 Map.
—, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Germany 34 23 L13; pop. 21 461c.
Blankenese 34 22 E10.
Blankenhain 34 23 L13.
Blankenheim 34 23 M3.
Blankensee 34 22 F17.
Blanket: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
— in printing 32 18c.
— ballot 26 95d; 28 2c.
Blankets: manufacture of 33 664c.
"Blanket-Sheet," newspaper 23 765d.
Blankney 34 8 D2.
Blanle 34 34 F5.
Blanpain's Comet 6 191d; elements of 27 160a.
Blanquefort, Bertrand de 23 161a.
Blanquefort 34 18 E8.
Blanquette de Limoux 30 272c.
Blanqui, L. A. 26 274c; 9 675a; 19 382b.
Blanquilla Island, Mexico 34 119 K7.
Blanquilla, Venezuela 34 122 E1; 18 537d.
Blanquillo 34 124 H13.
Blanquistes 32 669a.
Blansett 34 86 D5.
Blanshard pontoon 19 457a.
Blanton, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
Blantons 34 76 H4.
Blantyre, Nyassaland 34 56 P14.
— (High Blantyre), Scotland 34 15 G3; 14 720b; 26 274d.
— Priory 14 251d.
Blanzy 34 17 K6; 27 275c.
Blaps Mortisaga: see Churchyard Beetle.
Blaremberg 32 324d.
Blarenberghe 30 762c.
Blarina 15 403b; in N. America 21 844d.
Blarney 3 807b; 34 16 D8.
Blarney Castle 6 405a.
Blarney Stone 3 807b.
Blasdell 34 71 E6.
Blasendorf (Balasfalya) 34 28 Q5.
Blasewitz, Dresden, Germany 27 534 Map.
Blashfield, E. R. 32 458d.
Blashill 32 679a.
Blasia 17 67c.
Blasieholmen 22 559b.
Blasius, G. 18 7d.
—, J. H. 18 9a.
—, Swiss reformer 20 332d.
—, W. 23 595a; 19 332a.
Blasjofjeld 34 26 J4.
Blasket Island, Great: see Great Blasket Island.
— (Tearaght) Island Lighthouse 34 16 A7.
"Blasphémateurs, Les" 9 645b.
Blasphemy 3 807b.
Blass 25 57d; 27 130a.
Blast: in iron smelting 13 301d; 13 317c; artificial 13 290b.
Blastares, M. 3 419d.
Blast Furnace Workers and Smelters of America 33 414b.
Blast-furnace: blast temperature 13 315c; Burmese 9 841c; carbon consumption 13 312c; chemical reactions 13 309c; construction 9 841b; 13 297b; economy 13 315a; fuel consumption 13 316a; gases 28 601d; 13 310d; gas engines 28 187a; heat development 13 311c; lead, analysis of 30 173c; lining 9 240b; lead smelting 30 172c; 30 73b; portable 9 847b; production 13 317b; 29 580a; process (modern) 29 576b; temperature 13 303d; 13 314c; waste gases 9 846c; 13 311d; 29 578b.
Blasting 3 808a; and dredging 27 532d; diving bell in 7 296c; electric 3 810b; 16 446b; explosives in 8 812c; in quarrying 32 102d.
Blasting fuses (figs.) 16 446a.
— gelatin: composition 16 445c; manufacture 17 521b; Nobel patents 31 245b; nitroglycerin 17 520c; preparation 32 21c.
— powder: analysis 16 445b; composition 11 319c; law 8 812d.
Blastocœle: of embryo 2 51b.
Blastocolla 4 91d.
Blastoderm: of embryo 1 842b; 3 683b.
Blastoidea 7 638d; 27 618b.
Blastomeres: of ovum 2 51a; formation of 3 686d; isolation of 32 212a.
Blastophaga: in fig-culture 9 154b; mandible 12 572b; habits 12 576c.
Blastopore 28 143b; 8 746d.
Blastosmilia 6 379d.
Blastotrochus 6 376a.
Blastozooids (Tunicata) 23 615c.
Blast-pipe 20 225d.
Blastula: stage of embryo, definition 16 638a.
Blatchford, T. 32 667c.
Blatchford: Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
Blatherwycke (Blatherwick), England 34 8 D4.
Blathmac, Abbot 21 477d.
—, King 13 251b.
Blathnad 5 309d.
Bláthy 28 121a.
Blatna 34 29 H5.
Blatta 34 28 H9.
Blatta byzantina 12 718c.
"Blätter für Literarische Unterhaltung" 18 541b.
Blattidae: see Cockroaches.
Blau, Dr C. 10 5a.
Blau, River 23 730d.
"Blau Wasser" 10 551c.
Blauberg Mountains 23 517b.
Blaubeuren 34 23 Q10; 21 565c.
Blaudus Pl I 11 80.
Blauen 34 23 R6.
Blauenstein, Hungary 34 28 L3.
Blaufelden 34 23 O10.
Blaundus 18 852d.
Blauvelt 34 69 P9.
Blavatsky, Helena P. 26 275a.
—, Nicephore 26 275a.
Blavet (Toul-Goulic): river, France 26 275c; 6 480a; 18 813a.
—, battle of 22 277a.
Blavier 18 461c.
Blavignac 10 149a.
Blawenburg 34 72 F4.
Blaxland, New South Wales 34 51 G4.
Blaxton, Rev. W. 4 73a.
Blaydon: town, Durham 26 275d; 34 6 G4; Hadrian's Wall 11 365 Map.
Blayds, C. S. 26 511d.
Blaye: arrondissement, France 10 624b.
Blaye (Blayia): town, France 34 18 E7; on travel map 34 3 D6; Pl VI 20 776.
Blayney 34 50 H6; 34 51 H4.
Blaze, Cape, New South Wales 34 50 H6.
Blazon 11 683b; rules of 11 705b.
Bleachery 34 67 J2; 24 339d.
Bleachfields 18 668b; early 3 811d.
Bleach-house (ill) 3 813a.
Bleaching 3 811b; beetling process 3 818d; bowking process 3 815a; calendering process 3 819b; calico 3 813b; with chlorine, methods of 3 812c; 5 492d; damping processes 3 818a; finishing processes 3 817b; linen 3 820c; paper materials 3 821a; silk 3 822d; souring process 3 816d; straw 3 821c; sulphurous acid 5 502d; washing process 3 816a; wax 24 459b; wool 3 822a.
Bleaching-blocks 28 113b.
— powder: preparation 5 494c; 5 678c; 8 845c; oxygen from 5 480d.
Bleach-works 3 811d.
Bleadon 34 12 H4.
Bleak (Alburnus) 12 692d; 25 448d.
Bleak Barnsley: see Barnsley.
"Bleak House" 7 177b.
Bleaklow Hill 34 7 E5.
Blean 34 9 K4.
Bleasby 34 8 C2.
Blech 3 824a.
Blechingley 34 9 F4.
Blechnum 9 104c.
Blechynden boiler 26 285d.
Bleckede 34 22 F12.
Bleda, King 12 381c.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
Bleddfa 34 11 F5.
Bleddyn: King of Wales 11 686b.
— Vardd: Welsh poet 5 320b.
Bledington 34 12 L3.
Bledlow 34 9 D2.
Bledow 5 602a.
Bledsoe: county, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
Bleecker 34 70 O5.
Bleeding (venesection) 15 801c; 18 375d.
— of plants 12 214c; 19 40c.
Bleejah'va 10 785c.
Bleek, Friedrich 3 823b; 3 648c; on the Apocrypha 2 184a; on Epistle to Colossians 6 165a; on prophecies of Daniel 6 806a; on Book of Esther 8 561b; on Jeremiah 13 638a; on the Pentateuch 18 504a; on Epistle to the Philippians 18 747c; on Synoptists 10 841d.
—, W. H. I.: philologist 3 824d; on Bantu tongue 24 827d; on Hottentot language 12 312b; on the Kru language 14 149c.
Bleeker, Dr. P. 4 57c; 12 635a.
Bleekersingel 11 1a.
Bleg O 5 668 Map.
Blegdams Field 34 25 P4.
Blegno: see Brenno.
Blegny, N. de 18 539b.
Blehr, O. A. 31 273d.
Bleialf 34 23 M3.
Bleiberg, Carinthia, Austria 26 275d; 34 29 H10; 5 106b; 18 529d.
Bleibtreu, K. 25 720c.
Bleiburg (Bleyburg) Austria-Hungary 34 29 K10.
Bleicherode 34 23 K11.
Bleichröder, S. 33 510a; 25 471d.
Bleid 34 21 G9; 15 88d.
Bleierde lead 14 375b.
Bleiniere: mineral 16 428a.
Blekinge 34 20 J8; 5 112b; 29 47a; area and pop. 1885 22 741d; dialect of 21 373a; 33 114a.
Blemmyes 17 610c; 25 140d; invade the Thebaid 18 533d; modern descendants of 27 690a.
Blencathra 6 697a.
Blench 9 119b.
Blencoe 34 101 A4.
Blencow 34 6 D5.
Blencowe, A. de 11 685b.
Blende 16 392c; cleavage 16 348c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 363b; 16 364d.
Blende, Nickel: see Nickelblende.
Blendsville 34 104 C10.
Blénéau 34 19 F5.
"Blenheim": ship 32 565c; 31 105a.
Blenheim (Blindheim): town, Germany 3 825a; 34 23 P12; battle of 3 126c; 8 353b; 8 660d; 9 581d; 15 554c; 3 445a; 3 453d; artillery at 2 657c.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 E6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
— House 3 825a; 34 9 B2; 24 55d; 24 653b.
—, North: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
Blenheim orange 28 530b.
— Park, England 34 9 B2.
Blenio: see Brenno.
Blenker 34 97 G5.
Blennerhassett: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
— Island, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
Blennius: genus 12 690d; habitat 12 678c; reproduction 12 660c.
Blenniops 12 678d.
Blennis areolatus 6 130a.
Blennius: see Blenny.
Blenny (Blennius) 12 690d; 12 638d; habitat 12 668d; tenacity of life 12 665b; in fresh water 12 669b.
Blenod-lès-Toul 34 19 M3.
Bléone 34 18 M8; 7 238c; 1 599a; 27 551b.
Blepharitis: see Ophthalmia tarsi.
Blepharoplast 27 339b; 27 339a.
Blera: see Bieda.
Blera: see Gravina.
Bléré 34 19 C6.
Bles, H. de 21 443d.
"Blés Meilleurs, Les" 24 532d.
Blesbok: see Hartebeest.
Blesbok River, Transvaal 34 57 M8.
Blesen 34 24 G21.
Blesensis, P.: see Peter of Blois.
Blesle 34 18 J7.
Blesme (Blesmes) 34 19 K3.
Bless: mountain 21 348c.
"Blessed city, heavenly Salem" 12 582d.
"Blessed Damozel, The" 20 859c.
Blessington, Countess of 3 825a; 4 612a; 7 370a.
—, first earl 7 369d.
Bletchington: town, England 34 9 C2.
— Station, England 34 9 B2.
Bletchley 34 9 D1; on travel map 34 3 D3.
Bletherston 34 12 B2.
Bletisa: see Ledesma.
Bletsoe 34 8 D5.
Bletted: in fruit cultivation 18 681c.
Blevins 34 78 G2.
Blévy 34 19 C3.
Blewbury 34 9 C3.
Blewett 34 111 E2.
Blewfields: river: see Rio Escondido.
Bleyburg: see Bleiburg.
Blicher, S. S. 3 825c; 7 92b; 18 348a.
Blicke, Sir C. 1 47b.

Blickensderfer typewriter (fig.) 13 33 537.
Blickling Park 34 8 J3; 17 537b.
Blickspitz 1 629c.
Blida (Blidah): town, Algiers 3 895d and 26 276a; 34 54 G1.
Blidah: district, Sumatra 22 639c.
—, fort (Balidah), Borneo 21 307b.
Blidworth 34 6 B2.
— and Rainworth Station, England 34 8 B2.
Blieck: painter 32 447c.
Blieskastel (Bliescastle) 34 23 O5.
Bligh, I.: cricketer 27 379b.
—, W.: admiral 3 895d; 19 132c; 10 180b; 23 24c; 31 169c; 33 189b.
Bligh: town, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
— Lagoon: see Tematangi Island.
— Sound, New Zealand 34 52 B8.
Blighs Island 34 52 N10.
Blight Bird: see Zosterops.
Blignières, M. de 31 280d; 33 259d; 27 704a.
Bligny: town, Aube, France 34 19 K4.
— (Bligny - sous - Beaune): town, Côte d'Or, France 34 17 K5.
Blimbing Bay 34 48 B6.
Blind, Mathilde 26 276a.
Blind, the 3 895a; institutions 3 896c; printing for the 3 827a; 23 696c; writing 3 828b; vitality of 3 831d.
Blind Bay, New Zealand: see Tasman Bay.
— Bay Lighthouse, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.
— Channel, Ontario 34 96 Q7.
Blind coal 6 53b; 10 310d.
"Blind Girl" 30 758a.
Blind Harry 11 496b; 21 541a; 24 326c.
"Blind Man's Buff" 24 568d.
Blind Pouch: see False nostril.
Blind River 34 61 C1.
"Blind Rosa" 27 212a.
Blind side: of flat fish 9 292c.
Blind spot: of the eye (ill) 8 822b.
Blind Traveller, the: see Holman, James.
Blind worm (Anguis fragilis) 14 735b; 20 454b.
"Blinde, De" 33 624b.
"Blinde Kuh" 10 724a.
Blind-fish of the Mammoth Cave: see Amblyopsis.
Blindheim: see Blenheim.
Blindness 17 784a; colour 14 579a; by lead poisoning 30 176d.
Blinin 34 48 C5.
"Blink Bonny" 12 185c.
Blinman 34 51 C3; 22 284a.
Blinnenhorn 1 626d.
Blinyu: see Bliniu.
Blisland 34 13 B3; stone circles at 6 427b.
Blisowa 34 29 F5.
Bliss, Dr 29 741b.
Bliss: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Bliss ship-log (ill) 30 326c.
Blissfield: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
Blissville 34 63 C4.
Blister beetle (Cantharidæ) 13 149b; Pl VIII (fig. 19) 6 131; 5 31c; 6 133a.
— pearl 18 446c.
—, surgical 33 270d.
Blisworth: on travel map 34 3 D2; 17 556a.
Blitar 34 48 D6; 13 605d.
Blitch 34 80 H6.
Blithe, Capt. W. 1 331b.
—, Walter 1 329b.
"Blithedale Romance" 20 567d; 1 726d.
Blitong: see Billiton.
Blitta 34 54 G8.
Blitterlees 34 6 B4.
Bliuri 34 36 E2.
Blixvær 34 26 H3.
Blizhniy: see Bolshoi Island.
Blizzard, Sir W. 1 47b; 27 316b.
Bloaters 9 253a.
"Bloc, Le" 31 199a.
Bloch, C. 7 94a; 32 455b.
—, M. E. 3 833a; 12 632c.
Bloche, R. 32 482c; Pl VII 32 480.
Blocher: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
Block, A. 23 732c.
—, M. 22 461b.
Block: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
Block: in falconry 9 6d.
—, in mechanics 15 763a; 21 603a.
Block Books 3 652d; 23 683a; 23 683c.
— coal 6 60c.
— coefficient 32 551b.
— dwellings 32 673d.
Block House: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
Block Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J5; 23 791b; 32 226b.
— Island Lighthouse, Sandy Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J5.
— Island Sound, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H5.
Block Kirghiz: see Kirghiz.
Block machinery 3 833c; 4 398b; 15 152d.
— printing 8 436c; practice of 23 682d; of calicoes 4 684c.
Block system: railway 20 238c; fig. 32 146a; legislation 32 136d.
Block tin 23 401b.
Blockade 3 834d; declaration of Paris 7 21b; in modern strategy 24 304d; 32 483d; in U.S., 1861 23 775c; law concerning 31 129a; Pacific 31 401a; 13 194a.
Blockade-running 3 237d; torpedoes in 33 379d.
Blocker 34 86 N4.
Blockhouse: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
— Point Lighthouse 34 63 F3.
— system 33 442c.
Blocking 7 445c.
Blocking course 2 461a; (ill) 4 472c.
Blocking machine 26 362c.
Blockland 34 83 D3.
Block-laying 7 295d.
Blockley 34 12 L1.
Blockly 34 101 F6.
Blocksberg: see Brocken.
— (Gellert Hegy) 4 424a; 34 28 P8.
Blocksburg: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 P8.
Block-setting 33 351b.
Block-test 25 188b.
Blocton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
Blockville 34 71 D7.
Blodgett: collection 17 466c.
Blodgett: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— Canal, N.H., U.S. 15 465c.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
Blödite (Astrakanite) 16 402a.
Bloemaert, A. 6 743a.
Bloemen, J. van 21 443c.
Bloemfontein: town, Orange River Colony 26 276a; 34 57 G5; 17 613d; capture of, 1900 33 441b; 31 334a; 32 861c; foundation of 32 717b; railways to 26 567a; Roberts' advance on 32 264d; see founded 8 493a.
—, district, Orange River Colony 34 57 G5.
Bloemfontein conference, 1899 30 75d; 33 437c; 25 245a.
— Convention, 1853 32 717c.
"Bloemfontein Express" 31 336b.
Bloemhof: district, Transvaal 34 57 G4; 23 518c.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 G4.
Bloet, Robert of 11 675a.
Blofield 34 8 K4.
Blohm und Voss 27 500c.
Blois, Charles of: see Charles of Blois.
—, Gui de: see Gui de Blois.
—, Henry of: see Henry of Blois.
—, Marie of: see Marie of Blois.
—, Peter of: see Peter of Blois.
Blois, Stephen de: see Stephen de Blois.
Blois 3 835c; 34 19 C5; on travel map 34 3 E5; 30 341d; 15 91a; Orleans library 14 594d; treaties of 13 481c; 9 555a.
Blois, De: see De Blois.
Blokhus 34 35 F2.
Blokziji Lighthouse 34 21 G3.
Blomberg, Barbara 13 716c; 20 291d.
Blomberg 34 22 J9.
Blomefield (Jenyns), Rev. L. 3 433c.
Blomfield, C. J.: bishop of 3 835d; 25 442b.
—, Sir A. 29 224d; 25 592b.
Blomidon, Cape 17 601b.
Blommaert, S. 4 59d.
Blomstrandite 16 426d.
Blond Hill: Haute-Vienne, France 24 223c.
— Islands, Korea Bay 34 45 J3.
Blondeau: editor 18 539b.
Blondel, D.: clergyman 3 836b; 5 17b.
—, H. 18 515a.
—, military authority 2 603c.
Blondes: see Pillow lace.
Blondeville, R., Earl of Chester 11 684c.
—, T. 10 592c.
Blondlaux: explorer 25 133b.
Blondin 34 118 A9.
Blondlot apparatus (fig.) 28 59d.
Blong 34 96 N7.
Blont 34 34 C5.
Blonie: see Blonie.
Blonie (Blonie) 34 34 F5; 33 758b.
Blont, Gasse li 20 645a.
Blood, T. 3 836b; 17 855c; 19 692c.
—, B. 30 792d.
—, Col., R.E. 19 458a.
—, F. 10 716a.
—, H. 28 173a.
Blood 20 483a; of annelida 2 66b; of crustacea 6 640d; of cuttle-fish 6 737b; defibrinated 20 482c; diseases of 18 376a; distribution of 24 108a; economic uses 1 349b; 15 512a; 18 527a; in fever 31 504d; functions of 19 16b; gases of (ill) 20 484b; in jurisprudence 30 608a; of mammals 15 304a; metabolism 17 682b; molecular changes 19 18b; of nemertines 17 329c; 31 121a; physiology of 28 357a; pathology of 31 556d; in respiration 20 482a; in slaughter houses 1 7c; spectrum 14 601b; fig. 20 483d.
— accusation 25 473b; at Elisabethgrad 25 475c.
— bath of Stockholm 11 333b; 22 747c.
— circulation 1 899b; 11 503b; 24 98d; discovery of 1 810d; 14 411a; during sleep 22 155c; velocity 24 107b.
— clot 20 482c.
— corpuscles 16 634; (ill) 1 846a; (ill) 20 483c; of crabs 14 411a; of fishes 12 658c; white 1 845c; 25 403d.
— covenant 21 137d.
Blood Creek 34 107 H2.
Blood Ind. Res. 34 60 H4.
Blood: ordeal by 17 819a.
Blood pheasant (Ithaginis cruentus) 17 341a.
Blood pressure 24 96d; 31 510d; effect on renal excretion 17 684b; influence of nerves 19 30a.
Blood River 24 827a; battle of 24 829a.
Blood: sacrifice of 21 136c.
Blood stains 30 607d.
Blood-drinking 15 475a.
Blood-feud 6 582c; 23 472a.
Blood-fine 6 582d.
Blood-heat 22 288d.
Blood-horse 25 188d.
Bloodhound (Sleuth-hound) 7 328d.
Blood-lymph: see Lymph.
Blood-money: see Wer.
Blood-poisoning 21 666c.
Blood-pump 30 379b.
Blood-rain 10 266a.
Blood-revenge 21 576c.
Blood-rites 21 136d.
Bloods 29 466b.
Bloodstone 11 634a; 1 278a; in cameos 4 739b; 16 389d.
Blood-sucker (Calotes): lizard 14 736d.
Blood-tribunal 12 75b.
Bloodvein River 33 859a.
Blood-vessels: 15 364b; 1 899a; endothellum of 1 849a; of repair 18 364d; influence of nerves on 18 30a; and diseases 22 683d; action of 24 109d; structure of 24 103a; innervation of 25 109a; pathology of 31 509c.
Bloodwith 5 787a.
Bloodwood tree 20 174a.
Bloodwort (Rumex sanguineus) 7 310a.
Bloodworth: island 34 75 L6.
Bloody Assize 13 618c.
— Brook 34 67 D3.
— Fields: see Cullenswood.
— flux: see Dysentery.
— Foreland 34 16 E1.
Bloody Mary 15 592c.
Bloody nosed beetle (Timarcha) 13 150a.
Bloody Point Bar Lighthouse 34 75 K4.
— Pond: lake 34 80 H4.
"Bloody Prince, The" 31 193d.
Bloody Run Mines 18 502b.
Bloody Statute: see "Bill of Six Articles."
— veined Dock (Bloodwort Rumex sanguineus) 7 310a.
Bloom: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
Bloom: on fruit 4 88d.
—, iron 13 319b; 13 327a.
—, metal 13 382c.
—, in tanning 14 384d.
—, of wine 24 602d.
Bloom Center: town 34 90 C4.
— City, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
— Switch 34 91 E7.
Bloomburg 34 88 N4.
Bloomdale 34 90 C2.
Bloomer: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
Bloomers: painter 32 448a.
Bloomery: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
—, early iron forge 13 290b.
Bloomfield, R. 3 836c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 C2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
— (Watseson): town, N.J., U.S. 26 276b; 34 72 A2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, Carleton co., New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, Kings co., New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H4; natural gas at 10 88a.
—, town, Crawford co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
—, town, Queensland 32 111d; tinfield 32 107a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
—, East: see East Bloomfield.
—, New: see New Bloomfield.
—, North: see North Bloomfield.
—, South: see South Bloomfield.
—, West: see West Bloomfield
Blooming Grove: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
— Grove: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Blooming Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
Blooming Valley 34 74 C3.
Bloomingburg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
Bloomingdale: asylum, U.S. 33 840a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
Bloomingdale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q1.
Bloomingport: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
Bloomington: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 26 276b; 34 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 26 276b; 34 92 C9; 12 814b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
Bloomington, New: see New Bloomington.
Bloomingvale 34 79 J4.
Bloomingville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, South: see South Bloomingville.
Bloomsburg: town, Pa., U.S. 26 276c; 34 73 J4.
Bloomsbury: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
—, Pa., U.S.: iron mines 18 502b.
— Market 14 828c.
Bloomsdale 34 104 M8.
Bloomtown 34 76 M5.
Bloomville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
Bloor, R. 19 641d.
Blootelling, A. 28 204d.
Blora 34 48 D6; 13 605d.
Blore 34 11 K2.
— Heath 22 443b.
Blorenge 16 753d.
Blosch, E. 33 131c.
Bloserville 34 73 H6.
Bloss 34 82 H6.
Blossburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Blosset: nun 10 152d.
Blossom: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
"Blossom": ship 3 503b
Blossom Hill 34 76 M7.
Blossom-headed parakeet (Palæornis cyanocephalus) 18 321c.
Blossvale 34 70 L5.
"Blot on the 'Scutcheon, A" 26 413b; 30 557a
Blothriophyllum 6 384b.
Blotmonath 17 606b.
Blotting paper 18 219c.
Blottos 26 627a.
Blou 34 43 H9.
Blouet, M. 25 665d.
Blount, C.: pamphleteer 3 836c; 7 34c; 8 555d.
—, Sir C.: courtier 8 555d
—, of Bitton 11 704a; 11 687b; 11 694d.
—, E. 15 103b.
—, H. 3 836c.
—, J. H. 29 238c.
—, Leonora E. 30 812b.
—, Martha 19 485c.
Blount: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
— county, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
— county, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
Blounts Creek 34 78 Q4.
— Ferry 34 81 L1.
— Springs, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3; 1 436c.
Blountstown 34 81 F2.
Blountsville: town, 34 84 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
Blountville: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R1.

Blouse 18 481b.
Blovströd 34 25 L5.
Blow, John 3 836d; 20 112d.
—, Susan E. 14 80c; 27 680c.
— and Co., James 3 512b.
Blower: in coal 6 73c.
— Rock, Caribbean Sea 34 117 G6.
Blowers: rotary (ill) 3 552c.
Blow-fly (Musca vomitoria) 9 310d; classification of 13 150c; development of 29 501b.
Blow-hole: in geology 10 286b; in iron 29 586a; of whale 24 525b.
Blowic: see Blowitz.
Blowing: in whales 15 392d.
Blowing engines (ill) 3 550a; water 3 551d.
— machine, American (ill) 3 552c; for iron smelting 13 301d; 16 60b: see also Bellows.
— Point 34 118 E2.
— Rock, Caribbean Sea 34 120 N8.
— Rock: town, N.C., U.S. 34 76 F2.
— tube: glass (ill) 10 660a.
Blowitz, H. de 31 174c.
Blowitz: town, Austria 34 29 G4.
Blow-line 2 36b.
Blow-me-down 34 59 B5.
Blown glass 29 6a.
— sand: formation of 10 237a.
Blowout 34 88 J7.
Blowpipe 3 837a; blast 3 839b; oxy-hydrogen 3 840a; Plattner's use of 19 213a.
Blowsers 9 254c.
Blow-wells: see Artesian wells.
Bloxam, Prof. 8 810b.
—, J. M. 6 17b.
Bloxham 34 8 A5.
Bloxholm 34 8 D2.
Bloxom 34 76 M5.
Bloxwich 34 11 J4.
Bloxworth 34 13 K2.
Bloys 34 80 G7.
Blubber 24 523b; 24 529a; 8 545b.
Blubberhouses 34 7 E4.
Blu-blu 21 206d.
Blücher, G. L. von (Prince of Wahlstadt) 3 840b; marshal 9 618d; invasion of France 17 221b; in Silesia 15 135d; at Katzbach 17 220c; at Waterloo, 1815 17 224d; 24 497a.
"Blucher": horse 12 165b.
Bludán: peak 14 394b.
Bludau, Dr 27 198b.
Bludenz 34 27 M3; on travel map 34 3 J5; pop. 24 297d; recent statistics 33 701b.
Blue: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 100 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D2.
—, town, W.Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Anchor: town, England 34 13 F1.
— Anchor: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
— Anchor Bay, England 34 13 F1.
— Anchor Gate, Southampton 22 282c.
— antelope (Gazella leucophaea) 2 101c.
— Ash: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
— ash (Fraxinus quadrangulata) 14 43b.
Blue billy 10 93d; 13 285c.
Blue black pigment 19 58c.
"Blue Bonnet": horse 12 185c.
Blue Bonnets: town, Quebec 34 62 P8.
"Blue Boy" 10 10a.
Blue Bulls 12 204c.
— butterfly (Polyommatus Alexis) 4 594a.
Blue Canyon: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
— Canyon: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Blue cap: see Blue Titmouse.
Blue cardinal (Lobelia syphilitica 14 743c.
"Blue Closet, The" 32 300c.
Blue Coat School, London: see Christ's Hospital.
— Coat School, Drogheda 7 470d.
— Coat School, Dublin 7 499b.
— Coat School, Gloucester 10 691c.
— Coat School, Henley 29 253a.
Blue cohosh (Leontice thalictroides) 4 145c.
Blue colours: in dyeing 7 576c.
Blue columbine 12 91c.
Blue cow: see Nylgau.
Blue Creek, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
— Creek, Br. Honduras 34 120 F2.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 110 M1.
— Creek, Fremont co., Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G5.
— Creek, Owyhee co., Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C7.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
— Creek: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
— Creek, Big: see Big Blue Creek.
— Creek Junction 34 84 C4.
Blue Cut, Western: see Western Blue Cut.
Blue Dar 23 189b.
Blue Dog Lake 34 100 G1.
Blue dun 25 447c.
Blue Earth City, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
— Earth County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5; 15 491d; 30 522d.
— Earth River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6; 16 475d.
— Earth River, North Fork of, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
Blue Eye 34 104 F11.
Blue faction 17 233a.
Blue fish 12 689d; 9 276b; 12 682b.
Blue Fish River, Canada 34 60 K1.
Blue flag (Iris versicolor) 9 280a; 13 276b.
Blue Funnel Line: see Ocean Steamship Co.
Blue gas 28 602b.
Blue gold 10 751a.
"Blue Gown": horse 29 336a.
Blue Gown: cucumber 6 688c.
Blue Grass: town: see Bluegrass.
Blue grass (Andropogon sp.), Queensland 32 108d.
Blue grass (Poa pratensis), Kentucky 14 43d.
Blue Grass Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
— grass region 14 42b; 14 494c; 33 857c.
— Grotto 5 77d.
Blue gum (Eucalyptus globulus) 3 110d; 8 649d; 9 407a; 1 88a; disseminated 31 26c; wood paving 32 201c; export of 33 184d.
— hare 11 477a.
— headed grackle: see Grackle.
— Heat 22 602d.
Blue Hills, Conn., U.S. 6 286a.
— Hills, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4; 15 611d.
— Hills: park, Milton, U.S. 30 760a.
Blue iris: see Fleur de Luce.
Blue Island 26 276c; 34 93 K2.
Blue jay (Cyanurus cristatus) (ill) 13 611b.
— John: see Fluor spar.
Blue joint (Andropogon furcatus) 17 308a.
Blue Lake, Morocco 16 831a.
— Lake, South Australia 22 284d.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
— Lake: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
— Lakes, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
Blue lias 26 632d.
Blue, logwood: see Logwood.
— magpie (Cyanopica cooki) 6 667b; 22 297d; 3 757d.
— mantle 11 687d.
— metal 6 349a.
— mosque 8 525a.
— mould (Penicillium glaucum) 9 834b.
Blue Mountain, Garland co., Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5; 25 630b.
— Mountain, Searcy co., Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
— Mountain, Burma 4 560b; 12 731c.
— Mountain (Malselai Mou): India 34 41 O8.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4; 23 796b.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
— Mountain, St Croix, West Indies 21 160b.
Blue Mountain: town, Ind., U.S. 34 75 G1.
— Mountain: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
— Mountain: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
— Mountain Lake 34 70 N4.
— Mountain Lake: town 34 70 O4.
— Mountain Peak 34 118 F2.
— Mountains, Australia 3 107b.
— Mountains, Central Africa 1 251c; 17 506d.
— Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2.
— Mountains, Jamaica 34 118 F3; 13 549a.
— Mountains, Java 29 735c.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
— Mountains, N.J., U.S. 17 396b.
— Mountains, New South Wales 34 51 H5; 17 409a; 25 789a; 31 168a.
— Mountains, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1; 17 822d.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3; 14 385b.
— mud 18 122a.
— Mud Bay, S. Australia 34 50 F2.
— Mud Hills, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
— Mull Sound, bay, Shetland Islands 34 14 N1.
Blue, Nicholson's: see Nicholson's Blue.
Blue Nile (Bahr-el-Azrek) 34 55 P8; 1 62b; 25 11; 17 507b; 4 393b; 10 185d: see also Abai.
Blue oil 18 242d.
— ointment (Unguentum hydrargyri) 16 34c.
— pill (Pilula hydrargyri) 16 34c.
— powder 30 172d.
—, Prussian: see Prussian Blue.
Blue Rapids 34 105 F2.
Blue resist 4 689d.
Blue Ridge, Appalachian Mountains, N. America 2 200c; 23 793b.
— Ridge: town: see Blueridge.
— Ridge Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A3.
— Ridge Mountains, Ga., U.S. 10 434b.
— Ridge Mountains, Md., U.S. 15 603a.
— Ridge Mountains, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2; 17 559a.
— Ridge Mountains, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C1; 22 287a.
— Ridge Mountains, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6; 24 256c.
— Ridge Mountains, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
— Ridge Springs 34 76 D6.
— Ridge Summit: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
— River, Ark., U.S. 13 842c.
— River, Asia Minor: see Gök Irmak.
— River, China: see Yangtse-Kiang.
— River, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
— River, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
— River: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
— River, Big: see Big Blue River.
Blue rocket (Aconitum napellus) 19 279b.
Blue Rocks 34 63 E5.
Blue Sea: lake, Quebec 34 62 B6.
— Sea, Central Asia: see Aral Sea.
Blue shark (Carcharias glaucus) 12 685c; (ill) 21 776c.
Blue Springs: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
— Springs: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
— Springs: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
— Springs Junction 34 102 H3.
— Stack Mountains: see Bluestack Mountain.
Blue star grass (Chloris ventricosa) 20 174a.
Blue Stores 34 70 P7.
Blue Sulphur Springs 34 77 E5.
Blue titmouse (Blue Cap, Nun, Parus cæruleus) 3 766b; 23 419a.
Blue Tower: see Blaataarn.
Blue Town, Sheerness 21 785c; defences of 32 539d.
Blue vitriol: see Vitriol.
Blue water: nautical term 21 603a.
Blue whale (Balænoptera sibbaldii) 24 524d.
— wild sheep: see Barbal.
Blueball: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Bluebank 34 83 C2.
Bluebeard 20 258b.
Bluebell: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
Bluebell of Scotland: see Harebell.
Blueberry 34 97 C1.
Blueblanket 34 100 E1.
Bluefield: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
— Lake, Nicaragua 34 120 G8.
Bluefields: town, Jamaica 34 118 B3.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 M7; 17 477b; pop. 31 230d.
— Bay (Bahia-de-Campo-Azul), Nicaragua 34 120 M8.
— Institute 33 834a.
— Lagoon, Nicaragua 17 477b.
— River: see Rio Escondida.
Bluegrass: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
Blue-green algæ (Cyanophyceæ) 3 693a; 24 125c; 25 264d; 26 51a; 31 409b; 25 270b.
Blue-grey cattle 25 191d.
Bluegrove 34 88 J4.
Bluehill: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, Bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 G9.
—, East: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
Bluejacket: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
Bluenob 34 74 E6.
Bluelick: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
Bluemound: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D2.
Bluemounds, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
Bluepoint: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
Bluepond 34 84 F2.
Blueridge (Blue Ridge): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Blueridge Summit: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G1.
Bluerock: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
Blueskin (Waitaha) 34 52 C7.
Bluespring: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Bluespring Station 34 83 M4.
Bluestack Mountain 34 16 E2; 7 361c; 13 214d.
Bluestone: town, England 34 8 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 J8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
Bluestone: mineral: see Copper Sulphate.
— River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
Bluethroat (Cyanecula suecica) 3 769a; 20 318b.
Bluevale 34 103 G3.
Blueville 34 80 C7.
Bluewater: town, Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
— (Snake) Creek 34 104 A1.
Blue-winged teal (Querquedula cyanoptera) 21 843b.
Bluff: headland, Natal 17 239d.
Bluff: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N5.
Bluff: nautical term 21 603a.
— Bay, East, N.C., U.S.: see East Bluff Bay.
— Cape 34 52 B9.
Bluff City, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
— City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
— City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
— City, Nicaragua 34 120 G8.
— City, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E5.
— Ferry, White: see White Bluff Ferry.
Bluff lands 17 309d.
Bluff loam 14 42d.
Bluff Point, Burma 34 43 C7.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
—, Point (Gozo), Maltese Islands Pl III 15 136.
— Point, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
Bluff Point Station 34 70 Q2.
— Range 34 50 E4.
— Siding 34 97 C6.
Bluffdale Harbour, New Zealand 34 52 B10; 17 467b; 29 542d; lightship 34 52 B9: see also Invercargill.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
Bluffing 19 283d; 31 605d.
Bluffpoint: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
Bluffs 34 94 D6.
—, White: see White Bluffs.
Bluffsprings: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E6.
Bluffton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
Bluford 34 94 H9.
Blum, R.: painter 29 410b; 32 458d.
Blum: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Blumau 34 29 C11.
Blumauer, A. 10 541b.
Blumberg 6 355b.
Blumberger, B. 13 716d; 20 291d.
Blume 34 87 C2.
Blumea balsamifera 4 761b.
Blümel 17 779c.
Blumenau: town, Brazil 34 124 H9; 4 235d.
—, suburb, Cronstadt 6 606b.
Blumenbach, J. F. 3 840d; on races of man 2 112c; founds museum 22 677c.
Blumenstein 34 27 E4.
Blumenthal, L. von: Prussian field marshal 26 276c; chief of staff 28 510d.
—, O.: German playwright 28 718d.
Blumenthal: town, Germany 34 22 F8.
Blumfeld 34 96 O11.
Blumhardt 1 66a.
Blümlisalphorn 34 27 F5; 1 625d.
Blumone, Monte: see Monte Blumone.
Blundell, Lieutenant: duel of 7 514b.
—, Weld: explorer 25 14c; 25 133a; excavations 25 605b.
—, William 25 95b.
Blundell oil press 17 742b.
Blundeston 34 8 L4.
Blundeville, R. de 15 464b.
—, Thomas: English geographer 17 253d; 10 683d.
Blund-Ketil 12 623c.
Blundon 34 77 C3.
Blunham 34 8 E5.
Blunt, Lady Anne 16 47a.
—, Wilfrid 25 513a; 25 706d.
Blunt: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
Blunt heads (Amblycephalidæ) 22 193b.
Blunt Point 34 114 J2.
Bluntisham 34 8 F4.
Bluntschli, J. K. 26 277a; 11 230c; international awards 25 556b; 32 693c; 32 741b.
Blutbann 7 291a.
"Bluthochzeit, Die" 28 718d.
Bluzet 25 133a.
Bly: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.

Blyborough 34 7 H5.
Blyde Inkomst 4 186d.
Blyenburg 5 155c.
Blyford (Blythford) 34 8 K4.
Blyings Sound 34 116 P7.
Blymhill 34 11 J3.
Blyth, E. 16 25b.
Blyth: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 H3; breakwater Pl VIII 11; lighthouse 34 6 H3.
—, town, Notts, England 34 7 G5; 17 599a.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 F6; 22 394a.
—, river, Northumberland, England 34 6 G3.
—, river, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5; 22 621c.
—, river, Tasmania 23 792d.
— Bridge, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
—, Manor of 7 516b.
—, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 F4.
—, North: see North Blyth.
—, South: see South Blyth.
Blythburgh 34 8 K5.
Blythe, W.: writer on agriculture 1 297c; 1 339d; 1 331b.
—, cricketer 27 279b.
Blythe: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, river, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
Blythe Burn, Scotland 34 15 L3.
Blythebourne 34 69 Q15.
Blythedale: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Blythesdale Braystone 32 107d.
Blythesville 34 86 N3.
Blythewood 34 79 F3.
Blythford: see Blyford.
Blyton 34 7 H5.
Blytt, M. 17 592d.
Blyttia 17 67b.
Blyville 34 102 G1.
B'nai Berith 13 687c; 25 523c.
Bné haggola 13 417d.
Bne Hamor 21 783b.
Bo: see Sacred Fig.
—, town, North Tongking, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F3.
—, town, South Tongking, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F5.
Bô 34 26 F7.
Bo Jonsson 22 746b.
Boa: island 9 90b.
Boa: genus of snakes 3 841b; 20 440b; rudimentary pelvis (fig.) 20 454c.
Boa constrictor 3 841c; 22 195d.
— canina, head of (fig.) 22 195d.
Boa Esperanza: town, Brazil 34 122 E5.
Boa Viagem Fort, Brazil 34 123 K2.
Boa Vista: division, Pernambuco 18 551c.
— Vista: town, Pernambuco, Brazil 18 551 Map; 34 123 J5; 18 551c.
— Vista: town, on Rio Branco, Brazil 34 122 E3.
— Vista: town, on Rio Purús, Brazil 34 122 E5.
— Vista: town, on Rio San Francisco, Brazil 34 123 J5.
— Vista: town, on Rio Tocantins, Brazil 34 123 H5.
— Vista: town, Santa Catharina, Brazil 34 124 G9.
— Vista Island, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 C3; 5 52b; 26 575b.
— Vista, Rio de: see Rio de Boavista.
Boabdil 1 571d; 5 265b; surrenders Granada 11 46b; epitaph of 23 423b.
Boac 34 47 D5.
Boaco 34 120 K7.
Boactes 14 640a.
Boades 22 364b.
Boadicea 3 841c; 4 353a; destroys Londinium 14 840d.
"Boadicea": cruiser 17 268a.
"Boadicea": poem 33 250b.
Boah 34 51 H2.
Bó-aires (Cow-aires) 5 799d; 13 355c.
Boal 34 90 F1.
Boali: see Bovali.
Boally 1 369d.
Boalsburg 34 74 G5.
Boalsworth Hill 14 25?b.
Boanerges 13 552a.
Boano Strait: see Bonoa Strait.
Boar, wild (Sus scrofa) 3 841d; dentition (ill) 22 773a; traces in Denmark 7 80d; in heraldry 11 699b; 11 710d.
Board: in joinery 4 487a; mediæval flooring (ill) 4 484a.
Board of Admiralty: see Admiralty, Board of.
— of Agriculture: see Agriculture, Board of.
Board Camp 34 86 D5.
Board foot 28 436d.
Board Schools 6 949d; art teaching in 25 698a; statistics 28 210c.
Board of Trade: see Trade, Board of.
"Board of Trade Journal" 33 395b.
Board Tree 34 77 F.
Board of Works and Public Buildings: see Works and Public Buildings, Board of.
Boarding-house: see Innkeepers.
Boarding-netting 21 603a.
Boarding-out system 19 477a; of lunatics 29 495b; poor-law children 31 834d; 32 681d.
Boardman: Methodist preacher 16 191d.
Boardman: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
Boardman, South: see South Boardman.
Boardmans River 34 96 L8.
Boar-fish 12 678d; 12 689d.
Boarhills 34 15 M2.
Boaria 13 452b; 29 612b.
Boarium Pl VII 20 811; 9 469d.
Boar's Chase 21 482c.
Boar's Head: town, England 34 7 B5.
— Head Lighthouse, N. of Long Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
Boar's Head Tavern, Eastcheap, London 14 848b.
Boase 4 404b.
Boassi 11 252a.
Boat: mountain, Ark., U.S. 25 630b.
Boat of Garten Junction 34 14 J5.
"Boat of Love" 20 859a.
Boats 21 804c; dimensions of 21 385c; Cornish fishing 9 254b; Scottish fishing 9 257c; Indian basketwork 3 421d; Lukin's insubmergible 14 571d; pilot 31 775b; torpedo (table) 23 451b; navy 31 345a; mining transport 16 455d.
Boat-building 21 825c: see also Ship-building.
Boatbill (Cancroma cochlearia) (ill) 11 762a.
Bo'áth, battle of 16 552c.
Boatland 34 83 L2.
Boatlenama: see Botlanami.
Boat-racing 21 30c; in U.S. 32 308a.
Boatswain 17 293c.
Boatswain bird 22 125a; 23 588b.
Boatswainbird Island 34 53 D7.
Boat-tail 11 27a.
Boavista: see Boa Vista.
Boaz: of Scripture 21 111d.
Boaz: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
— Island, Bermuda group 3 599b.
Bob: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
Bob: mining term 16 458c.
—, bell-ringing term 26 521b.
Bob Booty 12 186c.
Bob Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
Bob White (quail) 20 147b.
Bobadilla, F. de 6 175a; at Hispaniola 10 181a.
—, N. A. de 13 652d.
Bobadilla: town, Spain 30 482c.
Bobaitsa (Bobeshti) 34 35 H4.
Bobastro 22 312d.
Bobbili 26 277b; 34 42 J10; 24 267c.
Bobbin: in weaving 24 463d; for lace-making (ill) 14 187d.
—, sewing machine 21 719d.
Bobbin: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Bobbin net: see Lace.
Bobbin net-frame 23 421a.
Bobbington 34 11 H4; 32 607a.
Bobbingworth (Bovinger) England 34 9 G2.
Bobbio (Bobium Castrum) 34 31 F5; monastery of 6 168a; 22 74d; 1 93b; Irish monks at 18 159a; library of 14 513c.
Bobby 19 339b.
Bobcaygeon 34 61 G3.
Bobcreek: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
Bober 26 277c; 34 22 J21; 30 133c.
Bobersberg 34 22 J20.
Bobes 34 35 D7.
Bob-flies 2 36d.
Bobies: see Edeeyahs.
Bobigny 34 17 N1.
Bobillier 6 719b.
Bobium Castrum: see Bobbio.
Böblingen 34 26 P8.
Bobo 34 85 C2.
Boboli 9 332a.
Bobolink (Dolichonyx oryzivorus) 4 526a; 25 363c.
Bobonaza 7 646d.
Bobonga 34 56 L10.
Bobr 34 34 G4.
Bobra 11 200a.
Bobrik 34 34 G6.
Bobrinetz 26 277c; 34 34 H7; 14 626.
Bobring 34 103 K4.
Bóbrka 34 28 K2.
Bobrof (Bobrov) 34 33 G5; 35 710d; pop. 24 298b.
Bobrof Island, Alaska 34 116 T9.
Bobruisk 3 842b and 26 277c; 34 34 G5; fortress 16 479a; 21 72b; pop. 1897 30 772d.
Bobruiska 3 842b.
Bobrzynski 19 305d.
Bobstay 21 603a.
Bobtown 34 99 D3.
Boca 34 114 E3.
Boca de Apiza 34 119 G8.
Boca di Cattaro: see Bocche di Cattaro.
Boca Ceniza 34 122 B1.
Boca de Chacahun 34 119 K10.
Boca Chica: channel, Philippine Islands 34 47 H8.
— Chica Islands, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N13.
— Chica Lighthouse, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N13.
Boca Ciega 34 81 L7.
Boca de Coyuca 34 119 J9.
Boca de Dragos: see Dragons' Mouths: strait.
Boca Grande: bay, Morocco 34 54 D3.
— Grande: channel, Philippine Islands 34 47 H9; 32 708a.
— Grande: channel, Trinidad 23 573b.
—, La: see La Boca.
— de Maravillas 6 679d.
— de Mita 34 119 J9.
— del Monte 34 119 M9.
— de Navois: see Orinoco (Delta).
— del Presidio 34 119 F6.
—, Ratonas 34 81 Q10.
— Santo Domingo 34 119 C5.
— del Sierpo: see Serpent's Mouth Strait.
— de la Soledad 34 119 C5.
— de Teacapan 34 119 F6.
Bocafunda 34 123 H4.
Bocage, M. M. de B. du 19 557d.
—, P. 28 389b.
Bocage: district, France 15 458d.
Bocardo 6 551b.
Bocarus 21 205b.
Bocas del Lacatula 34 119 H9.
Bocasoti: see Fraticelli.
Bocas del Toro 34 120 N10.
— del Zacatula 34 119 H9.
Bocay: town, Nicaragua 34 120 L5.
—, Rio: see Rio Bocay.
Bocayna, La: see La Bocayna.
Bocca d' Aspide 34 32 S14.
Bocca di Brenta 1 628a.
Bocca Piccola 34 32 T10.
Boccaccino: painter 21 437c.
Boccaccio, Giovanni: Italian poet 3 842c; 14 206a; Apuleius and 2 216b; Decameron 3 845b; Botticelli illustrates 4 165d; influence on Chaucer 8 412a; 5 452a; conversion of 3 845b; novels of 9 641a; Petrarch and 18 706c; place in literature 13 504b; Spanish literature 22 355b; Troy legend 20 639b; Valdarfer edition 3 655d.
"Boccaccio": by Suppé 33 68a.
Boccalini, T. 3 846c.
Boccanera, S. 10 157d.
Boccapadule, A. 18 181b.
Boccardo, G. 19 367b.
Boccarelle 9 639a.
Boccati, Giov. 21 442d.
Bocche del fuoco 8 639a.
Bocche di Cattaro 34 28 K9; 5 244a.
Bocchese 26 16d.
Bocchoris: see Amenophis.
Bocchus 13 759a; 15 637b.
Bocconio, Marino 24 143d.
Boceguillas 34 20 J3.
Boceno 5 118b.
"Bocetos al temple" 31 604c.
Boc-fell 4 38a.
Boch, Mdlle. A. 32 447a.
Bocha Chicha 34 47 H8.
Bochapir 34 40 M7.
Bochart, Samuel: orientalist 3 847a; 6 729a; 6 795b; on position of Eden 7 652a.
—, ornithologist 18 4d; 23 725a.
"Bochas upon the Fall of Princes" 15 98a.
Bochastle 21 471a.
Bochat, Loys de 22 798c.
Bochika 20 364c.
Bochingeham: see Buckingham.
Bochinghamscire: see Buckinghamshire.
Bochnia 3 847b; 34 28 M2; 26 277c; salt mines at 21 230d.
Bocholt 26 277c; 34 22 J4.
Bochonoff (Becharof) Lake 34 116 L8.
Bochragh Mountains 34 16 D7.
Bochum: town, Westphalia 3 847b and 26 277d; on travel map 34 3 H3; 34 22 K5; steel works 10 454c.
Bocilla Island 34 81 M9.
Bock: chemist 4 803a.
Bock, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Bockenen (Bockenem) 34 22 H10.
Bockenhale, Thorold of 22 367b.
Bockenheim, Frankfort, Germany 34 23 M8; 26 505d; 33 191d.
Bockhold, Johann 1 787a.
Bockhorst, John 24 64d.
Bocking 8 553b.
—, dean of: title 2 378d.
Bocking Churchstreet 34 9 H2.
Bocklet, near Kissingen 14 102b; 16 434d.
Bockleton 34 11 H5.
Böcklin, Arnold 26 277d; 29 410c; 32 450c.
Böckstein 34 29 F9; 10 107c.
Boc-land 9 357a; 20 304d.
Boco Ceniza: inlet 34 122 B1.
Bocock 34 76 E6.
Bocognano 34 18 M11.
Boconnoc 34 13 C3; 6 427d.
Bocono 34 122 D2.
Bocskay, Stephen 3 125a; 11 377c; 12 369d.
Bocusemela 34 56 N11.
Bod, P.: Hungarian author 12 376c.
Bod: native state, India 34 42 K9; 17 845c; 31 378b.
—, native name of Tibet 11 823c; 2 684d.
Böda: town, Sweden 34 26 K8; 17 752c.
Bodadahue: river 25 429a.
Bodai 34 41 N2.
Bodajk 34 28 K4.
Bodalla: town, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
Bodarc: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
Bodcaw: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
— Creek, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
Boddaert: ornithologist 18 7b.
Boddam: town, Scotland 34 14 N5; lighthouse, ibid.
Boddason, Brage 21 309c.
Bodden: town 34 117 E5.
Boddicot 34 8 B5.
Boddin 9 410d.
Bode, Dr 14 481a; 20 374a.
—, Johann Elert: astronomer 3 847b; 17 712b.
Bode: river, Saxony 22 458b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
Bodedern 34 11 B2.
Bodega Bay, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
Bodegas de Babahoyo (Bodegas), Ecuador 34 122 B4.
Bodegraven 34 21 E4.
Bodel, Jean 20 637c.
Bodela 34 55 R9.
Bodele 34 55 L6; 4 54c.
—, African tribe 17 319a.
Bödell: district, Switzerland 13 188d.
Bodelwyddan Castle 34 11 E2.
Boden: chess player 26 750a.
Boden: town, Sweden 34 26 M4; 33 115b.
Bodenbach 26 278b; 34 39 J2; 33 259a.
Bodenburg 34 22 H10.
Boden-Credit Bank 26 238b.
Bodenham 34 11 G5.
Bodenite 16 410a.
Bodenmais 34 23 O17.
Boden-see: see Constance, Lake.
Bodenstedt, F. M. von 26 278b; 28 717c.
Bodenstein, Andreas Rudolf: see Carlstadt: theologian.
Bodenteich 34 22 G12.
Bodenwohr 34 23 O15.
Bodera, Pena de la: see Pena de la Bodera.
Boderg, Lough: see Lough Boderg.
Boderia Æstuarium (Firth of Forth) 34 14 L7; Pl VI 20 776; 4 669d; 21 472a.
Boderianus 19 417c.
Bode's law 2 806b.
Bodesback 34 15 K4.
Bodethal 11 507d; 29 231c.
Bodewen 34 55 R9.
Bodfary 34 11 E2; 9 337c.
Bödh: Syrian author 22 837c.
Bodhidharma 23 98c.
Bodhisattvas 30 208b.
Bodhisâtva 17 342a.
Bodi (Bodya) 34 78 G3.
Bodiam: town, England 34 9 H5.
— Castle, England 34 9 H4.
Bodlanski: philologist 21 109b.
Bodlcote: see Boddicot.
Bodlie: island and lighthouse, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
Bodies: physical constitution of 6 310d.
Bodin, Jean 3 847c; 9 649d; 19 356c; his theory of the state 32 738a.
Bodin, Felix 23 303a.
Bodines 34 73 H4.
Bodington: bishop of Glasgow 10 639a.
Bodington, Upper: town, England 34 8 A5.
Bodinus: see Bodin, J.
Bodio 34 27 J5.
Bodisatchip 14 226c.
Bodjo: see Bina.
Bodjo-Negoro: department, Java 13 665d.
Bodkin: tool of American aborigines 25 376b.
Bodkin Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
Bodle 34 86 R9.
Bodleian Library 14 519b; 30 213c; 18 95a; privileges of 6 358d; Carte's collection of news-letters 17 143c, Douce's bequest to 7 376b; catalogue of 12 427b; Madden's bequests to 15 170c.
Bodleian commentary on the Psalter 18 148d.
Bodley, Sir Thomas 3 848c; 14 519b; 18 95a.
—, G. F. 25 588d.
—, John 3 848c.
—, J. E. C. 28 262d.
Bodley Head, the 32 90a.
Bodmer, J. J. 7 442a; 10 539b; 18 541a; literary work of 22 797c; issues Nibelungenlied 17 475b; relations with Wieland 24 558d.
—, Messrs: process of brick-making 4 283a.
Bodmin: town, England 3 848d and 26 278c; 34 13 B3; on travel map 34 3 B3; 9 178d; the forty guilds of 11 261b; pop. 1901 27 251b.
— Moor, England 34 13 C3; geological formation 28 199a.
Bodmin Road, England 34 13 C3
Bod-minian: see Bodmin.
Bodney 34 8 H4.
Bodo: town, Abyssinia 34 55 P9.
—, town, Norway 34 26 J3; 24 541d.
—, valley, Sudan 4 54c.
Bodo: dialect: see Cáchári.
Bodo caudatus (ill) 19 857a.
— lens: protozoon (ill) 19 858d.
Bodoal Badil 34 41 L2.

Bodoibo 3 2 615c.
Bodon, J. H. 1 2 379b.
Bodoni, Giambattista 3 849a; 3 655a.
Bodonina 1 9 857c.
Bodorgan 3 4 11 B2.
Bodotria: river: see Boderia.
Bodotria: crustacean 6 658c; male of (fig.) 6 646c.
Bodotriidæ (Camidæ) 3 0 481b.
Bod-pa 2 3 338b.
Bodpur Lake 3 4 44 E4.
Bodreah 3 4 41 O3.
Bodredu Bay 3 4 87 L6.
Bodri nálá 5 609b.
Bodrog: river 3 4 28 N3; 1 2 362c.
Bod-skad 2 3 346c.
Bödtcher, L. A.: Danish poet 7 92d; 2 7 413b.
Bödtker, S. 3 1 274d.
Bodune (Petuna) 3 4 44 L1; 1 5 466d.
Bodvik 3 4 26 L2.
Body: elastic 6 311d; falling: see Falling body; fluid 6 310d; solid 6 310d.
—, human, anatomy of: see Anatomy.
—, in pottery 1 9 601b.
—, in psychology 1 4 422a; 2 0 84a.
—, of type 2 3 606b.
—, of violin 2 4 242a.
—, of wine 2 4 602d.
—, armour: see Cuirass.
"Body of Divinity" 2 4 17b.
"Body Snatcher, The" 3 2 858a.
Bodycamp, 3 4 70 E6.
Body-cavity: of Polyzoa 3 1 827d.
Body-plan: of ship 2 1 818c
Bodys: see Bodi.
Bodyul 3 4 44 C4; 2 684d; 2 3 338b.
Boë, Francis de le: see Silvius.
Boe: town, Sumatra 3 4 48 A4.
Bœbe (Boebeis): see Karla.
Boece (Boeth, Boethius), Hector 3 849b; 7 534b; 2 1 497c; translated by Bellenden 3 545c.
Boeckh, August 3 850d; 2 4 630a; on Greek epigraphy 1 3 122b.
—, C. P. B. 1 7 592c.
—, Carl Wilhelm 1 7 592c.
Boecking, Prof. 1 77c.
Boeckl, Otto 2 5 473c.
Boecklin, C. de 2 1 187a.
Boeddicker 1 4 128a.
Boedromia 9 114d.
Boedromion 5 712a; 8 127b; 9 114c.
Boehm, A. W. 2 623a.
—, Sir J. E. 2 6 278d; 3 2 472d.
—, Joseph 8 527c.
—, Theobald 1 7 707b; improvements in piano 1 9 77b; new form of flute 2 3 521b.
Boehme, Jakob 3 852a; 1 0 529b; 2 3 245a; 8 758c; mysticism of 2 3 278d.
Bœhmeria nivea 2 2 734a.
Boeke, Dr: sound-waves (ill) 3 1 681b.
Boekel 3 4 21 G5.
"Boekzaal van Europa" 1 8 542d.
Boeloe: see Buru Island.
Boelus 3 4 102 F2.
Boema 3 4 55 M4.
Boemo, Padre 2 3 71b.
Boën 3 4 18 K7; 3 4 3 F6.
Boendael 3 4 21 B4.
Boendale, Jan van 1 2 90c.
Boeo (Boeo Lilibeo): cape 3 4 32 H13; 2 2 29b.
Bœotarchs 3 854b.
Bœotia 3 854a; Pl I 1 1 80; 3 57 Map: Æolians settle in 1 1 92b; ancient masonry 2 402b; autonomy 2 2 37la; coinage 1 7 642b; dialect 1 1 132c; annexes Eubœa 8 648a; Homeric times 1 2 111c; character of inhabitants 2 6 660b; vote in Amphictyonic Council 1 772b.
— and Attica 3 4 36 H4; Albanian settlers 2 5 246d; pop. 2 9 91c.
Boer War, 1899: see Transvaal War.
Boerasiri 1 1 250c.
Boerhaave, H. 3 854c; aphorisms of 2 171d; edits Aretæus 2 485d; on functions of nerves 3 541a; opposed by Cullen 6 695c; on Sydenham 2 2 806a.
Boerne 3 4 88 J8.
Boernstein 3 0 702a.
Boeroe: see Buru.
Boers 2 3 518b; 3 2 716b; invade Zululand, 1838 2 4 828d; policy in Bechuanaland 2 6 187b; Dingani massacre 2 4 828d; English dealings with, 1895-6 2 8 244d; grievances of, 1879 2 8 520a; Holland's relations with 2 9 306c; ultimatum, 1899 3 2 724d; 3 3 438d: see also Transvaal.
"Boersen Zeitung" 3 1 202a.
Boeschenville 3 4 104 F8.
Boesinghe 3 4 21 A7.
Boete 2 1 480c.
Boethius (Boeth): see Boece, Hector.
Boethos (Butau): Egyptian king 7 731c; 2 7 722a.
Boethus: silversmith 2 3 623b; 1 9 180b.
Boethus of Sidon 1 8 546c.
Boétie, Etienne de la 9 655b.
Boetius, Anicius Manlius Severinus 3 855b; Dante's reading of 6 811b; translated by Alfred 8 404d; translator of Euclid 8 658a; Provençal poem on 9 646c; 1 9 872c; hymn writer 1 2 582a; logic of 1 4 791c; writes on music 1 7 80a; Neoplatonic ideas 1 7 338b; tomb at Pavia 1 8 438d.
—, Flavius Manlius 3 855c.
— a Bolswert: engraver 8 442b.
Boeton: see Buton.
Boetsap 3 4 56 G4; 1 1 204c.
Boettticher 1 4 338a.
Bœuf, Jean A. de 1 500d.
Bœuf, Bayou 1 5 20c.
Bœuf, Lake, La., U.S. 3 4 87 H7.
— River, La., U.S. 3 4 87 F1.
— River: town 3 4 87 F2.
Boeza 1 4 454c.
Bofarull, A. de 2 2 364d.
Boffa 3 4 54 C8.
Bofin, Lough: see Lough Bofin.
Boffy, G. 1 0 548b.
Boffrand 1 5 66a.
Bog (Bug): river, Russia: see Bug: river.
— of Allen 3 4 16 H5; 1 5 668d.
— Burn 7 656d.
Bog, Lake 3 4 70 N3.
Bogá: river 6 689b.
Bogachiel 3 4 111 A2.
Bogachka (Bogacka) 3 4 34 J7.
Bogaditch 3 4 38 C3; opium 1 7 789b.
Bogaers, Adrianus 1 2 97d.
Bogaerts, Anna Catherina 2 7 211b.
Bogan: river, New South Wales 3 4 50 H6; 3 4 51 G4.
"Bogan of Bogan, Mrs" 1 7 167c.
Bogany Point 4 580c.
Bogard 3 4 103 E6.
Bogart: town, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 3 4 90 E2.
Bogata 3 4 88 M4.
Bogáti 1 2 376a.
Bogatíri starshie: in Russian folk-lore 2 1 103a.
Bagatoi (Bogatíi) 3 4 34 L6.
"Bogatyr": ship 3 1 105c; design 3 2 570b; Pl XVII 3 2 572.
Bogazlayan 3 4 38 F3.
Bog-bean (Menyanthes) 1 1 80c; nectaries of 4 134c; petaline hairs 4 132b.
Bog-butter 1 153a; 1 6 429a.
Bogdan 2 1 18d.
Bogdan, Chmielnicki or Khmyelnitzkii 1 8 524c; Cossack revolt under 1 9 294c.
Bogdan-ata Lakes 2 2 819c.
Bogdanoff: Russian naturalist, on Aral region 5 181b; 2 1 78c.
Bogdanovich: Russian poet 2 1 106b.
—, geologist 2 8 629b; explores Turkestan 3 3 492b.
Bogdan-Serai 6 303c.
Bogdo (Bogdo-ola) Mountains 3 3 493b; 3 4 44 D2.
Bogeador: see Bojeador.
Bogen 3 4 23 P16.
Bogenhausen 1 4 244c.
Bogense 3 4 25 G5; lighthouse, ibid.
Bogeslaus XIV 1 9 443a.
Bogeström Channel 3 4 25 L6.
Bogesund 2 2 747b.
Bogey: in golf 2 9 25c.
Boggabilla 3 4 51 J2.
Boggabri 3 4 51 H3.
Boggan 3 4 85 E7.
Boggart Hole Clough 3 0 513d.
Boggie 3 4 55 Q8.
Boggs 3 4 77 E4.
Boggstown, O., U.S. 3 4 92 E5.
Boggy: town, Fla., U.S. 3 4 81 C1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 3 4 106 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 3 4 88 L6.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 3 4 106 C2.
— Creek: stream Wichitas co., Okla. 3 4 106 F4.
— Depot, Ind. Ty., U.S. 3 4 106 K6.
— Middle: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 3 4 106 K6.
— River, North, Ind. Ty., U.S. 3 4 106 K5.
Bögh, Erik 7 93c; 2 7 414a.
Boghadach: see Bogaditch.
Boghan 3 4 38 J3.
Boghar 3 4 54 G2.
Boghaz-Keuy (Boghazkoi, Boghas-koei, Boghaz-keui): village, Asia Minor 3 858a and 2 6 278d; 3 4 38 F3; 1 6 850a; 2 5 719d; Hittite sculptures at 1 5 99c.
Boghead coal 6 53c; 1 8 240c; source of petroleum 1 8 713b; composition of 2 7 115d; 3 1 409c.
Bog-horsetail (Equisetum palustre) 1 2 208a.
Boghos Bey 3 1 280a.
Boghra Mountains 6 402d.
Boghurst 1 9 165b.
Bogie: river, Scotland 3 4 14 L5.
Bogie-engines 2 0 245a; 2 2 520c.
Bog-iron ore 1 0 232c; 1 0 229a; 1 3 280d.
Bogishitch, Prof. 3 0 821c.
Boglar 3 4 28 J5.
Bogle, George 1 0 188b; 2 3 338d.
Böglunga-Sögur 1 2 625a.
Bog-manganese 1 5 479c.
Bogmine 1 0 334c.
Bogmoss 1 7 72c.
Bog-myrtle 1 0 359c.
Bognor 2 6 279a; 3 4 9 E5; pop. 3 3 106a.
— Rocks 3 4 9 E5; lighthouse, ibid.
Bogo: town, Philippine Islands 3 4 47 E7.
—, island, Denmark 3 4 25 L7; lighthouse, ibid.
Bog-oak 1 7 691c.
Bogodukhoff (Kharkof): town, Russia 3 858b; 3 4 34 J7; 1 4 57c; pop. of 3 0 38d.
Bogodubov (Bogodukhof): Poltava, Russia 3 4 34 K6.
Bogoiavlientskoi 3 4 34 J8.
Bogolep 2 1 95a.
Bogoliubski, Andrew 2 1 89d; 2 4 271c.
Bogoluboff: painter 2 1 305d.
Bogoma: mountain 2 1 661d.
Bogomil 2 3 276d.
Bogomili (Bogomilians) 3 858b; 7 309d; 1 1 776c; Manichæism of 1 5 487a.
Bogon, river 3 105a.
Bogong County, Victoria 3 4 51 G6.
—, Mount, Victoria 3 4 51 G6; 2 4 215c.
Bogoris 1 1 115a; 1 7 483d.
Bogoroditsk, Tula gov., Russia 3 4 34 L5; 2 3 605a; pop. 1897 3 3 477b.
Bogorodsk, Moscow gov., Russia 2 6 279b; 3 4 34 M4; 1 6 856a.
Bogorodskoi 3 4 33 L4.
Bogoroff 2 2 149d; 2 6 457b.
Bogorslan: see Buguruslan.
Bogos 3 4 55 Q7; 1 6 65a; 1 7 33a; dialect of 2 1 655d.
Bogoslavia 3 0 822b.
Bogoslof (Bogosloy): island, Alaska 3 4 116 E9; 3 3 546a.
Bogosloff: district, Asiatic Russia 7 793a.
Bogoslovsk 3 4 33 M4; 1 8 550c; 1 6 387d; minerals in 2 4 4b; pop. 3 1 614a; steel works at 3 3 609b.
Bogoslovskite 1 6 411b.
Bogoslovskoi 1 6 382b.
Bogotá: town, Colombia 3 858d; 3 4 122 C3; 4 8c; 8 805b; climate 2 5 372a; high elevation of 2 5 368c; pop. of 2 7 140d.
—, river, Colombia 3 4 122 C3; 8 153b; 2 6 279b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 3 4 94 J8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 3 4 72 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 3 4 83 B2.
Bogowonto 2 9 736a.
Bogra: district, India 3 859a; 1 2 751d; area and pop. 2 6 211b.
Bogra: town, India 3 4 41 M7; 3 859a.
Bogree 3 4 51 H2.
Bogs: reclamation of 1 4 03d.
Bogside 3 4 15 J2.
Bogu 3 4 44 E1; 1 4 94d.
Bogucar (Boguchay) 3 4 33 G6; 3 3 710d; pop. 2 4 298b.
Boguchwal: Polish bishop 1 9 299d.
Bogue: town, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 Q5.
Bogue Chitto: town, Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 D8.
— Chitto: stream, La., U.S. 3 4 87 J5.
— Chitto: stream, Kemper co., Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 G5.
— Chitto: stream, Noxubee co., Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 H4.
— Chitto: stream, Pike co., Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 D8.
— Fallah: stream, Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 E4.
— Forts, China 2 7 27b.
— Homo, Big: see Big Bogue Homo.
— Inlet, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 P5.
— Phalia: stream, Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 C4.
— Sound, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 Q5.
Boguechitto: town, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 C6.
Bogul, Russia 3 587a.
Bogus: town, Cal., U.S. 3 4 114 C1.
— Island, Ill., U.S. 3 4 93 C3.
Boguslav 2 6 279c; 3 4 34 H7.
Boguslawski: Polish playwright 1 8 304a.
—, chemist 1 9 588a; 2 1 612d.
Bogutchar: see Bogucar.
Boh: see Bug: river.
Boha-Eddyn (Bohaddin) 3 859d.
Bohain 2 6 279c; 3 4 19 G1.
Bohairic dialect 2 7 727c.
Boharm: town, Canada 3 4 60 K4.
—, town, Banffshire, Scotland 3 3 12a; 2 8 132c.
Bohdanowicz 3 0 71d.
Bohea: variety of tea 5 636c; 2 3 99c.
Bohea Hills, China 3 4 45 G8.
Boheic acid 2 3 100c.
Böheim: see Bohemia.
Böheimkirchen 3 4 29 M7.
Boheira: monk 4 180b.
Boheira: salt lake, Tunis 2 3 621d.
"Bohème, La": opera 3 1 41d.
Bohemia: district, Oregon, U.S. 3 1 374d.
— (Böheim, Böhmen): kingdom, Austria 3 860a and 2 6 279d; 3 4 29 J3; time of Crusades Pl XII 3 714; Roman Empire Pl VI 2 0 776; 4 664c; 2 2 147c; area 3 117d; coalfields 6 57b; 1 0 350b; and Council of Basel 3 409c; Emblem 1 1 700b; geology 1 0 339b; 1 0 351d; Hussite sect in 1 2 407a; insurrection, 1848 3 137a; language 1 8 785b; 2 2 151a; language ordinances 2 6 280b; mediæval wars 1 0 480d; Protestantism in 2 4 711c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 3 4 81 B2.
—, town, La., U.S. 3 4 87 K7.
—, town, N.Y. U.S. 3 4 69 Q10.
Bohemian Brethren 1 6 811c; 1 7 32d; history of 1 9 697c; see also Moravian Brotherhood.
Bohemian dictionaries 7 188c.
"Bohemian Girl" 3 279d.
Bohemian Paradise 1 4 432c.
"Bohemian People, History of" 1 8 142c.
Bohemian pheasant: see Pheasant.
Bohemian School of Chess 2 6 752b.
Bohemian Sisters 1 6 766a.
Bohemianism, literary 1 7 54c.
Bohémiens 1 0 612a.
"Bohémiens et de leur Musique en Hongrie, Des" 1 0 618d.
Bohemond, Marc 3 861d; 2 640a; 3 787c; 6 626a; and Alexius 1 1 118d; becomes prince of Antioch 9 538b; captures Janina, 1082 1 3 563d; Templars' War 2 3 162d; tomb of 5 23d.
Boherboy 3 4 16 C7.
Boheyret-Atkoo 7 709b.
Boheyret-el-Menzeleh 7 709c.
Boheyret-Maryoot (Mareotis) 7 709a.
Bohio: island 6 173b.
—, town, Colombia 2 6 549a.
—, Soldado: town, Colombia 3 4 121 M2.
Böhlau, Helene 2 8 720d.
Bohlen, F. H.: American cricketer 2 7 280d.
Bohlen: town, Liberia 3 4 54 E9.
Böhler, Peter 1 6 185c.
Böhm, Charles: Hungarian writer 2 9 361b.
—, explorer 2 5 131a.
Böhme, Jakob: see Boehme.
Bohme: river, Germany 1 1 446b.
Böhmen: see Bohemia.
Böhmer, Prof. 2 3 847d.
Böhmer Wald 3 4 29 F5; on travel map 3 4 3 L4; 3 4 50b; 1 0 448b.
Böhmeria 2 0 506c; 4 85c; 9 139a; Sawaiori's use of 1 9 425c.
Böhmisch-Aicha 3 4 29 K2.
Böhmisch-Brod 3 4 29 K3; battle of, 1434 1 9 792a.
Böhmisch-Kamnitz 3 4 29 J2.
Böhmisch-Leipa 2 6 281b; 3 4 29 J2.
Böhmisch-Skalitz 3 4 29 N3.
Böhmisch-Trübau 2 6 281b; 3 4 29 N4.
Bohn, H. G 3 2 85d
Bohnenberger's gyroscope 1 1 351d.
Bohol: island, Philippines 3 4 47 E7; 1 8 752a; area 3 1 644c.
—, province, Philippines 3 4 47 E8; hemp cultivation in 1 8 751b.
— Garshin: town, Somaliland 3 4 55 S8.
Bohomolec: Polish playwright 1 9 304a.
Bohonal de Ibor 3 4 20 G5.
Bohor 2 053b.
Bohoric 2 2 150c.
Bohorodczany 3 4 28 Q3.
Bohotle 3 4 55 S8.
Bohri 3 4 97 C6.
Bohtan: district, Turkey in Asia 3 4 38 K4; 1 4 156d; 3 0 83d.
— Shatt: river, Turkey in Asia 3 4 38 K3.
— Su: river, Turkey in Asia 2 3 387 Map; 2 3 387a; 3 0 83b.
Bohturi, El: see El Bohturi.
Bohu 3 4 54 H8; 2 4 754c.
Bohun, Henry de 2 0 594b.
—, Mary 1 1 659d.
—, press-censor, 17th century 3 836d.
Bohun Lodge 3 4 10 K1.
Bohuns, De 1 6 284a; 2 2 459d.
Bohus Bay, Norway 3 4 26 G7.
— and Goteborg (Goteborg and Bohus), Sweden 2 9 47a; 3 4 26 G7; pop. 1901 3 3 114a.
Boi, Paolo 5 601a.
Boiamund de Vicci (Bagimond) 1 491c; 2 1 486b.
Boiano 3 4 32 Q12; Pl V 1 3 447; 2 1 249b; Sulla captures 2 2 632b.
"Boiard": horse 1 2 203b; 2 9 332c.
Boiardo, Count M. M. 3 862a; "Orlando Innamorato" 2 503d; 1 3 508a; Panizzi's editions 1 8 212a; "Timone" 7 418b.
Boiari de Svatu 2 1 20a.
Boiars 2 1 81d.
Boice 3 4 107 M2.
Boiceville 3 4 70 O8.
Boicourt 3 4 105 H3.
Boidæ 3 841b; 2 2 193b; 2 2 195d; distribution 2 0 470c; 2 0 469d.
Boido 9 710d.
Boie 1 0 540d; 2 4 299c.
Boieldieu, F. A. 3 862d.
Boieldieu, Cours 2 1 12a.
Boies 3 4 101 J2.
Boiestown 3 4 63 C3.
Boig, A. 1 7 422c.
Boigne, De 1 5 291c.
Boignes, MM. 9 488c.
Boigneville 3 4 19 E4.
Boigny 1 4 374d.
Boii: Celtic tribe 3 863b; conquer Ravenna 2 0 297a; defeat by Dolabella 2 0 743c; in Bavaria 3 453c; in Bohemia 3 860c; in Italy 2 3 723d; in Moravia 1 6 811b; subject to Rome 2 0 748c.
Boiki 2 2 145a.
Boiko 3 4 56 O9.
Boil: iron working 1 3 334b.
Boil of Aleppo 1 478c.

Boileau: on velocity in streams 12 497b; stream gauging process 12 510a.
—, E.: provost 18 288c.
Boileau, Cape 34 50 C3.
Boileau-Despreaux, N.: poet 3 863c; 14 305a; attitude towards Louis I 76c; place in literature 9 657b; relations with Racine 20 204d.
Boiler 26 281b; 22 496a; Arago's experiments 2 309d; Babcock and Wilcox (ill) 26 285b; Belleville (ill) 26 283d; 32 585d; Cornish 22 496d; efficiency of 18 772c; 22 490a; under Factory Act, 1901 30 94b; Galloway 22 497d; gold medal, for greenhouses 12 229b; Lancashire 2 496c; locomotive (ill) 22 496c; marine 21 824c; (ill) 22 499a; 26 282d; for motor vehicles 31 18c; multitubular 22 497d; Niclausse 26 284b; sectional 22 498a; stationary engines 22 496d; vertical 22 498a; water-tube: see Water-tube boiler; use of zinc in 22 500c.
Boiler Makers and Iron Ship Builders, Brotherhood of 33 414b.
Boiling: see Ebullition.
Boiling Mountain 7 645c.
Boiling point 33 625c; effect of pressure 3 867b; 23 287b; elevation of 26 739b; of metals 16 66d; table of 33 633b; variation in 8 728b; absolute: see Critical Point.
Boiling Springs, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J7.
— Springs, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
Boil-plague, Siberian 17 58b.
Bolliston 34 78 D4.
Boim 34 123 F4.
Boineburg, J. C. von 14 418b.
Boinitza 34 35 E5.
Boiohemum: see Bohemia.
Boion 7 368a.
Bois, E. de 21 56b.
—, prebendary of Ely 8 388d.
Bois d'Arc: stream 34 106 H1.
— d'Arc: town 34 104 E10.
— Blanc Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N6.
— de Boulogne 34 17 L2; 31 465; 18 275d.
— Brule: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
— Brule River, Douglas Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 C2.
— de la Cambre 29 337d.
—, Fort 34 98 D1.
— Island, Ontario 34 96 Q9.
— Noirs 14 807b.
— River, Forest Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
Bois violet (Amaranthe, Copaiba bracteata) 1 652a.
— de Vincennes 34 17 M2; 31 465; 18 278a.
Boisbaudran, L. de 10 43a; 22 375b; 26 708b.
Boisblanc 34 96 N6.
Bois-brûlés 15 491c; 20 315d.
Bois-Chaud 12 846a.
Boisdale 34 63 J3.
—, Loch: see Loch Boisdale.
Boisdeffre, General 28 327c.
Boise, Idaho, U.S. 26 286d; 34 108 C6; 29 400b
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5; pop. 1880 12 698b.
—, Old Fort: see Old Fort Boise.
— Ridge: mountains, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6; 12 696b; 26 286d.
Boisevo 34 33 K4.
Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant de: romance writer 20 659d.
Boisguillebert, Pierre: economist 18 339a.
Boisjolin: poet 9 672b.
Bois-le-Duc ('s Hertogenbosch, Bosch) 3 864a and 26 286d; 34 21 F5; bishopric of 29 300a; mediæval school 7 672b; 3 864a.
Bois-le-Roi 34 19 F4.
Bois-Robert 6 417c; 20 659c.
Boisrond-Canal, Gen. 11 546a.
Boiss: see Boece, Hector.
Boissard, J. J. 3 864c.
Boisseau 33 810b.
Boisse-le-Roi: see Bois-le-Roi.
Boisset 34 17 G4.
Boissevain 34 60 L4.
Boissier, M. L. G. 26 286d; 3 89d; 7 181b; 28 500d; in French Academy 25 20a; on Juvenal 13 806c.
Boissière, Plateau de la 18 534d.
Boissonade, J. F. 3 864d.
Boissy-l'Aillerie (Boissy) 34 19 D2.
Boissy-Saint-Leger 34 19 F3.
Boistfort 34 111 B3.
Boisville (Boisville-la-St Pierre) 34 19 D4.
Boisy, De 9 695d.
Boit 30 769c.
Boitah 34 41 M3.
Boite 34 29 E11; dialect in basin of 13 492d.
Boiteux, Lieut. 33 345a; 33 662c.
Boito, Arrigo 26 287b; 31 41c.
Boitron 34 19 G3.
Boitsfort 34 21 C4.
Boit-tout 8 685c.
Boitzenburg 34 22 F18.
Boiudurum 18 341d.
Boiumbrae 17 578d.
Boivre 19 281c.
Boizenburg 34 22 F12.
Boja: see Bioharin.
Bojaca, battle of 4 8c.
Bojador 34 54 C4.
Bojair 16 537c.
Bojamba 34 56 M12.
Bojan gneiss 10 328a.
Bojana 21 573c.
Bojano: see Boiano.
Bojanowo 34 24 J24.
Bojante-kul 33 493c.
Bojanus, L. H. 20 441a.
Bojaya 26 546c.
Boje 4 533a.
Bojeador 34 47 C2.
Bojerianum: see Sideroxylon unerum.
Bojuk Mender 2 708b.
Bokai Pl IV 23 337.
Bokair 18 571b.
Bokalla 34 55 M6.
Bokan 34 40 B2.
Bokapo 34 56 M10.
Bokchito 34 106 K6.
Boke 34 54 C8; 29 156b.
"Boke of the Duchesse" 8 411d.
Bokel Cay 34 120 H2.
Bokellen 34 24 D33.
Bokenham, B. 19 724a.
Bokes Creek: river, Oreg., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
Bokhara: khanate 4 1a and 26 287c; 34 37 J5; 18 101 Map; large scale map 34 40 L1; Pl VIII 18 545; 2 686c; 33 491b; 25 715c; 32 338a; under Alptagin 21 241d; flora and fauna 4 2b; capture of Merv 16 44c; Ignatief's mission to 29 402a; conquered by Kotaiba 16 573b; Mohammedan capture of 18 101c; taken by Jenghiz Khan 13 621d; under Russia 21 67b; territories of 18 101d; trade 4 2b.
—, town, Asiatic Russia 26 288b; 34 40 K1; captured by Moslems 16 567b; theological school 22 661c.
Bokhárá: Moorish troops 30 840a.
Bokhara River, New South Wales 34 50 H5; 34 51 G2.
Bokharee 2 204a.
Bokhtardashir 26 485a.
Bokhtieh: tribe 14 157d.
Bokht-i-nasser: see Nebuchadnezzar.
Boki 21 660a.
— Shampi 34 43 A4.
Bokkasa 34 54 D8.
Bokkeveld 5 42b.
Bokmenafjelag 29 392d.
Boknfjord 34 30 D7.
Bokoe: see Mbokwa.
Bokor, J. 29 361b.
Bokorny 25 272d.
Bokoshe 34 106 N4.
Bokot 34 55 N9.
Bokovoi Khrebet 26 617d.
Bokro 29 20c.
Boksburg 34 57 J4.
Bokstel: see Boxtel.
Bokumbi: see Bukumbi.
Bol, F.: painter 8 446a; 21 443c.
Bol: island 34 57 B4.
—, town 4 241d.
Bola (Bael) 26 103d.
Bola: tribe 17 319a.
Bola-bola: see Bora-bora.
Bolac 34 51 E6.
Bolam 34 6 G3.
Bolama 29 156c.
Bolan: river 3 802a; 26 102b.
—, town, Ja., U.S. 34 101 G1.
— Pass 34 41 A5; 20 110b; British enter, 1839 12 807c; 12 819a; trade through 1 234c; 32 538d.
Boland: aleurometer of 9 347a; 3 257a.
Bolands 34 85 H3.
Bolang: district, Celebes 8 389d.
—, town, Celebes 34 48 F4.
Bolango: river, Celebes 26 637a.
Bolanos 34 119 G6.
Bolaram 29 205d.
Bolarti 34 56 Q10.
Bolas, T., camera of 31 689b.
Bolasan (Bolasar) 34 38 L4.
Bolat (Balat) 34 38 C3.
Bolawadun 18 852d.
Bolax glebaria: see Balsam Bog.
Bolbe Pl III 15 136; 15 138b; 30 894d.
Bolbec: river, France 4 4a; 21 625d.
—, town, France 4 4a; 34 19 B1; 21 626c.
Bolbitine (Rosetta), Nile, Egypt 34 55 R3; 7 768c.
Bolca, Monte: see Monte Bolca.
Bolchat 34 33 H6.
Bolchen 34 23 O4.
Bolckow, H. F. W. 16 279a.
Bolckow 34 103 C4.
"Bold Buccleuch": case 30 228b.
Bold Point 34 50 G3.
Bold shore: nautical term 21 603a.
Boldaji 34 40 D5.
Bolde 14 754d.
Boldensele, W. of 15 474b.
Bolderaa 20 553c; 34 34 D3.
Boldetti 5 207c.
Boldini, G. 32 454a.
Boldisno: mountain 34 37 N2.
Boldon 34 6 H4.
Boldon Book 7 351a.
Boldon, East: see East Boldon.
Boldre: river 11 490b.
—, town 34 9 B5.
Boldspring, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
Bole: town: see Buale.
— (Bule): town, French West Africa 34 54 E8.
Bole: mineral 16 425b; in gilding 4 509a.
Bolebeng (Bulibeng) 34 57 F1.
Bolechów 34 28 Q2.
Bolection mouldings 4 488a; (ill) 4 491c.
Bolédi 26 103d.
Boledistan (Baluchistan) 26 103d.
Bolegna: see Bononia.
Bolelt, monoliths at 6 427b.
Boleman 34 79 C2.
Bolembe 34 56 L10.
Bolen 34 80 G9.
Bolenes, Catherine 15 824d.
Boleophthalmus 12 652b.
Bolerium Promontorium: see Land's End.
Bolero 27 374b.
Boles 34 86 D5.
Boleslaw I 3 860d; 10 486a; 19 280a.
— II 11 666d; 19 280d.
— III 19 287a.
— V 19 287d.
Bolesław: town, Poland 19 308b.
"Boletim Oficial," Port. W. Africa 31 206c.
"Boletin Official," Goa 31 207d.
"Boletin Oficial," San Salvador 17 637b.
Boletus 9 832d.
Bolevn, Anne 4 4a; 8 336c; 11 664c; Cranmer's relations with 6 549c; enmity to Wolsey 24 636a.
—, Sir T. 4 4a.
Bolfontein 34 57 K4.
Bolgari (Bolgary) 21 90b; 22 147b; 21 109d; 26 458c.
Bolgaru 34 36 N3.
Bolghor 34 40 H2.
Bolgrad (Bjelgrad) 26 288d; 34 34 G9.
Bolhov: see Bolkhof.
Boli: district 30 21a.
—, river 34 38 E2.
—, spring 25 719b.
—, town 4 4d and 26 288d; 34 38 D2.
— Dagh 4 4d; 34 38 D2.
Bolida 26 103a.
Bolides 3 90d; 16 106d.
Bolievatz 34 35 E5.
Boligee 34 84 A5.
Bolinâ: ctenophora 1 132b.
Bolina: river 24 43c.
Bolinao: town 34 47 B3.
Bolinao, Cape: see Balinhassay, Cape.
Bolinas 34 114 C5.
Bolinas Bay 34 114 G2.
— Point 34 114 G2.
Bolingbroke, Henry St John, Viscount 4 4d; 8 853d; 10 422b; Daniel Burgess tutor to 4 534a; Burke's satire on 4 539d; deism of 7 35c; Duchess of Marlborough 15 555c; finance of 9 182c; Jacobitism 2 63c; influence on French literature 9 668d; pamphlet of 18 205c; relations with Harley 18 100c; in list of Secretaries of State 8 389a.
—, Henry: see Henry IV.
—, Minna 28 263d.
Bolingbroke: town, England: see New and Old Bolingbroke.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, Cape, S. Australia 34 51 B5
Bolinger, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
Bolinger, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
Bolisheriesk: see Bolshereyetzk.
Bolissus: battle of 21 466c.
Boli-Su 26 288d.
Bolivar, Simon 4 7d; on Chimborazo 7 645c; 18 678b; tomb of 5 81c.
Bolivar, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, Colombia 34 122 B3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, N.Y. U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4; hospital at 33 345b.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
—, Venezuela: see Angostura.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L2.
—, district, Colombia 26 288d; 34 122 B2; 6 152b; area and pop. 27 140c.
—, district, Ecuador 34 122 B4; pop. 27 648c.
—, district, Venezuela 34 122 E2; 24 140d.
— Channel, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C3.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
— Peninsula, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8; 10 54a.
— Point 34 88 N8.
—, South: see South Bolivar.
Bolivia: republic 4 10a and 26 289a; 34 121 G7; 24 122; 26 289b Map; authorities on 4 18d; Brazilian treaty, 1867 4 221b; burial towers (ill) 2 452a; Chilian agreement 31 636b; constitution proposed 4 9b; established as republic 2 490d; 4 9a; flag (ill) Pl I 9 276; history, recent 26 292a; Indian tribes 12 828d; mail statistics, 1900 1901 31 860d; minerals, 1900 30 769a; mountains 26 289c; patent law 31 505c; press law 31 505a; 31 207b; silver 32 630d; 1 713d.
Bolivia: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
Bolivian cavy 5 277c.
Bolivianos 26 291d.
Bolivite 16 396b.
Bolkenhain 34 24 L23.
Bolkhov (Bolkhof) 26 293a; 34 34 K5; 31 375c.
Bolkhuny (Bolhuni) 34 33 J6.
Boll, F. 1 861c.
Boll: town: see Bulle.
Boll: flax seed-vessel 1 380c.
—, measure 9 131b.
Bolland, John 4 18b.
Bollandists 4 18b; 26 293a.
Bollards 2 7b.
Bollate 34 31 F3.
Bolle 18 17a.
Bollène (La Croisière): town, Vaucluse, France 34 18 K8.
—, town, Alpes Maritimes, France 34 18 K10.
Bolleruca 5 616d.
Bolles, A. S. 19 399d.
Bolles: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
"Bollettino di Archeologia Cristiana" 18 542c.
"Bollettino Storico" 33 131d.
Bolletrie (Lucuma mammosum) 11 252c.
Bolley 24 786c.
Bolligen (Bollingin) 34 27 E4
Bolling, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Bollinger 34 104 M10; 16 525c.
Bollington 34 11 J2; 26 749a.
Bollman truss 4 333a.
Bollnäs 34 26 K6.
Bolloa 34 55 M9.
Bollon 34 51 G2.
Bollstädt, Von 1 453d.
Bollullos par del Condado 34 20 F7.
Bolmen: lake, Sweden 34 26 H8; 22 737a.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 H8.
Bolney, 34 9 F5.
Bolnhurst 34 8 D5.
Bolo 34 55 L9.
Bolobo 34 56 L11.
Bolo-Bolo (Bautshi) 34 54 J8.
Bolocera 6 371d.
Bologna, Giovanni: see Bologne, Jean.
Bologna, Guido da 21 773b.
Bologna: province 4 19a; 34 31 K6; area and pop. 1881-1901 28 608b; pop. 1861-71 13 448c.
—, town, Italy 26 293c; 34 31 K6; 34 3 K6; 4 19a plan; Pl V 13 447; 4 19a; area di San Domenico 19 124b; botanical gardens 1 475d; council of Trent at, 1547 23 546b; college of St Clement 1 455d; Etruscan remains at 13 446c; glass furnace, 1295 10 953a; laws of 1 91b; medical schools of 15 807b; 1 805c; music school 15 585a; observatory 17 714a; palaces 2 430b; school of natural science 1 475a; school of painting 21 773b; pop. 1879 13 449b; pop. 1898 28 316c; pop. 1901 29 609a; siege, 1512 14 450c; social evils 32 28a.
Bologna, Concordat of 1516 19 503b; 21 341c.
— convention, 1796 17 197d.
— legation 22 460c.
— philals 28 304a.
— stone 14 603b; 16 400c
— University 29 621a; 33 601c; dissolved 6 812d; early history 23 832c; law faculty 8 20a; 7 319a; law school 4 517b; 8 777d; 13 473b; library 14 530c; mediæval 7 672b.
Bologne, Jean (Giovanni Bologna) 4 19d; 15 791d; 21 598b; group by (ill) 21 599c.
—, town, France 34 19 L4.
Bolognese, Il: see Grimaldi.
Bolognini 4 751b.
Bologoye (Bologoe) 26 294a, 34 34 J3.
Boloko: river 25 132a; 27 199d, discovery 24 704a
—, town, 34 56 N11.
Bolola: see Koll River.
Bolombo 34 56 L10.
Bolometer 30 135c.
Bolonchem 34 119 O7.
Bolonchen, Ticul 26 523d.
Bolondron 34 117 D3.
Bolong 34 51 H5.
Bolongaeta 18 750d.
Bolongo: town, Kongo 34 56 L10.
—, tribe, Kongo 34 56 L10
Bolor: see Chitral and Kâshkâr.
Bolotana 34 30 C7.
Bolotnikoff 13 830d.
Bolovans 29 471a; 14 294d
Bolowodun: see Bulavadin.
Bolpur 3 697c.
Bolsa Point 34 14 D8.
Bolsee 4 718b.
Bolsena (Volsiniensis): lake 4 20a; 34 32 L9; 6 333 Map; 8 635c; 13 440d.
— (Volsinii): town 4 20a, 34 32 L9; Pl VI 20 776; 8 633 Map; 8 635c.
Bolshaya 13 832a.
Bolshe Kopani 34 34 J8.
Bolshe Vradlevka 34 34 H8.
Bolshe-Derbetovskiy 32 833a.
Bolsheryetzh 34 37 83; 13 832c; 30 10c.
Bolshe-zemelskaia Tundra 34 33 L2.
Bolshoi 31 164d.
Bolshoy Tokmak 23 83d; 33 192d.
Bolshoye, Lake 24 742d.
Bolson de Mapimi 34 119 G4; 16 216c.
Bolsover, T. 21 787b.
Bolsover 34 8 B2; 27 422c; colliery 26 12ib.
— Moor stone 24 469c.
Bolster: in Ionic architecture 2 406a
—, nautical term 21 595b; 21 603a.
Bolsters Mills 34 65 B7.
Bolstraya 30 10b.
Bolsuni 34 34 H5.

Bolsward 34 21 F2.
Bolswert, Boetius a 8 442b; 21 46a; 24 63d.
—, Schelte a 8 442b; 21 46a.
Bolt, armour P1 VIII (fig. 2) 9 452.
—, automatic, for safes 32 359d.
Bolt: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
— Head 34 13 E4.
—, La: see La Bolt.
— Tail 34 13 E4.
Bolt and shutter 6 22b.
Boltana 34 20 N2.
Boltel 4 483d.
Boltenhagen 34 22 D13.
Boltenia 23 617b.
Boltenineæ 23 617b.
Boltesham 11 691c.
Bolt-hole 6 66a.
Boltigen 34 27 E5.
Boltin (Bruat), Cape 34 46 D3.
Bolting machines 1 325c.
Bölto Lighthouse 34 26 G8.
Bolton, Duke of 12 203c.
—, E. 1 79b.
—, W. B. 18 827c.
Bolton: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2; 6 286a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
— (Bolton le Moors), England 4 20b and 26 294a; 7 C5; 34 3 C2; cotton factories at 6 489b; 6 499b; pop. 25 203c; 26 316c; representation of 30 122d.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
—, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, Scotland 34 15 L3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
—, township of Bradford, Yorks, England 4 197a.
— Abbey 34 7 E4; 24 749b; 29 404a.
— Castle 15 599c; 24 749a.
— Centre 34 62 K8.
— Hall 34 7 C3.
— Hot Springs 34 108 E6.
— Landing 34 70 P4.
—, North: see North Bolton.
— Notch: see Bolton Station.
—, Percy 34 7 G4.
— Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
— Station, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, West: see West Bolton.
Bolton-by-Bowland 34 7 C4.
Boltonite 16 410b.
Bolton-le-Sands 34 7 B3.
Bolton-upon-Swale 34 6 H5.
Boltonville, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
Boltraffio, A. 14 457d.
Bolt-rope 21 154d; 21 603a.
Bolts: at Inns of Court 13 89a; 30 183c.
Bolts Burn 34 6 F4.
Boltzmann: gaseous refraction 8 571d; inductive capacity 8 14d; 8 37c; kinetic theory 27 185c; molecular velocity 27 460a; 3 40a; radiant energy 20 216d; radiation theory 32 120d; viscosity 6 312d; constitution of gases 26 510d.
Boltzmann-Maxwell distribution 27 460a.
Bolulu 34 56 L10.
Bolus 34 38 G2.
— Head 34 16 A8.
Bolva 34 34 K5; 13 830b; 17 826a.
Bolvansk 34 33 J2.
Bolvelaunio 7 372b.
Bolyai, John 28 665c.
—, W. 18 255b.
Bolzani: platinum alloy 19 191c.
Bolzano, B. 4 20c.
—, town: see Bozen.
Bom 34 43 F4.
— Abrigo 34 124 H9.
— Fim 34 123 H7; 29 51b.
— Jardim, East Bahia 34 123 K6.
— Jardim, West Bahia 34 123 J6.
— Jardim, Pernambuco 26 349c.
— Jesus, Goyaz 34 123 H6.
— Jesus, Piauhy 34 123 J5.
— Jesus dos Meiras 34 123 J6.
— Retiro 34 124 H9.
Boma (Mboma): district, Kongo Free State 34 56 K12.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 K12; 6 267a; 24 765b; 27 204a.
Boma, Turkey in Asia: see Embona.
Bomai Massanga 34 56 L10.
Bomane (Bomaneh) 34 56 N10.
Bomaneh: see Bomane.
Bomar Station 34 106 H7.
Bomarsund 34 34 C1; fortress 1 441d.
Bomba, King: see Ferdinand II of the two Sicilies.
Bomba, Italy 34 32 Q10.
—, Port, W. Africa 34 56 M13.
—, Gulf of 34 55 M2; 23 575a.
Bombala 34 51 H6.
Bombarde, M. de 1 144d.
Bombarde: gun 2 557b; 17 282d.
—, organ stop 17 833b.
Bombardiaulx 25 702b.
Bombardier beetles 6 129d.
Bombardments: in naval wars 13 195c; Brussels Conference on 13 195a; Hague Conference on 33 754d.
Bombardi 17 700a.
Bombasius, P. 8 513a.
Bombassi 18 629c.
Bombax: see Cotton Tree.
Bombax ceiba: see Silk-cotton Tree.
Bombay: town, India 4 25b and 26 290d; 34 42 D10; local map 34 42 N12; harbour 34 42 N12; Island 34 42 M11; plan 4 26; Arab colonies at 25 516c; area and pop. 26 294b; cotton industry 6 488c; 12 763c; fire 9 234a; fort 4 26b; inlaid work-boxes 12 703b 13 81d; ivory carving 5 168c; Jewish settlement 13 685; jute industry 11 316b; libraries 14 533c; manufactures 4 23d; par of exchange at 8 796b; plague riots 29 452a; school of Hindu law 29 277d; see of 8 492d; 25 442b; university 12 775b; 23 856a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
— Association 30 519b.
— Bank 28 519b.
—, Baroda, etc., Railway 29 443c; 4 23c; 12 755d.
Bombay-Burma Trading Company 26 477c.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 42 N12.
Bombay Hemp: see Brown Hemp.
— Hook Island, Del., U.S. 34 75 N2.
— Hook Point 34 75 N3.
Bombay pearls 18 447b.
Bombay Presidency 4 21 and 26 294c; 34 41 and 42; administration of 12 768d; 26 296a; agriculture 29 421a; army 2 590c; 25 652d; climate 4 22b; dispensaries 29 445d; famine 29 430b; history 4 24c; 2 701d; 5 237a; 12 799c; under Sir B. Frere 28 519a; irrigation 13 369c; 29 600a; land system 12 771c; mortality tables 29 431; plague 29 430c; 31 780d; rainfall 12 739d; rivers 4 21c; tide-curve 23 370b; temperature 2 689b; 12 739b; trade 4 24b; 12 757a; 26 295b; trade (grain) 29 63d; (wheat) 29 64a; works and railways 4 23b.
"Bombay Quarterly Review" 18 539a.
Bombay, South: see South Bombay.
Bombazine 11 791c.
"Bombe": ship 32 571d; 32 573d.
Bombelle, M. 9 442c.
Bombelli, R. 1 514a.
Bomberg, D.: edits the "Little Talmud" 20 566d; printer in Venice 3 647d.
Bomberg Bible 3 647d.
Bombet, A. C. 3 622a.
Bombetoki Bay (Bembatoka) 34 56 S13; 15 108b.
Bombetuk 34 54 D9.
Bombezar 27 246d.
Bombila 34 56 L10.
Bombilla 15 627c.
Bombimba 34 56 M11.
Bombinator 1 753a; systematic position 1 771c.
Bombino: see Francis II, king of Naples.
Bombon, Laguna: see Laguna Bombon.
Bombona 34 122 B3.
Bombonon Point 34 47 E8.
Bombori 34 33 H7.
Bombotu 34 45 D1.
Bomb-proof fortification 28 450c.
Bombroen Lighthouse 34 25 Q4.
Bombs: in geology 10 942d.
Bombus: see Humble-bee.
— muscorum: see Moss-carder.
Bombwi Fall 34 56 M15.
Bombycidæ (family of Lepidoptera) 4 592c; 4 594c; 13 151a; 22 57d.
Bombycina: moths 4 596b.
Bombycina Urbs: see Hierapolis: town, Syria.
Bombyllidæ: character 7 250a; destructiveness 14 767b.
Bombyx arracanensis: see Burmese Silkworm.
— cræsi: see Madrasi.
— cynthia and B. arrindia: fertility of hybrid from 12 425d.
— digramma: moth (Ill) P1 XXX (fig. 21) 4 596.
— fortunatus: see Dassee.
— mori: see Mulberry Silk Moth.
— processionea: see Processional Moth.
— textor: see Boropooloo.
Bomfim, Count de 33 381c.
Bomfin: see Bom Fim.
Bom-Kemchik 30 808d.
Bommel: town: see Zaltbommel.
Bömmelö: island 19 80a; 34 26 D7.
Bomminigani 34 57 G2.
Bomokandi: town 34 56 N10.
—, river 27 199c.
Bomoscen: lake 34 66 B8.
—, town 34 66 B8.
Bompé: town 34 54 D9.
—, river 22 45b.
Bompuma (Bompuno, Bompono) 34 56 M10.
Bomst 34 24 H22.
Bomvanaland 26 563b.
Bom Vanas 8 47c.
Bomvanlland: history 30 3b; Cape Colony acquires 26 563b; pop. 13 817b.
Bon, Bartolomeo 21 508b.
—, dramatist 7 419b.
Bon, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
Bon: religion 23 344b.
Bon Accord 22 93d.
— Aire: see Bonaire.
— Bala, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Bon Bala.
"Bon Bock" 30 518d.
Bon, Cape (Jabong Cape), Sumatra 34 48 B5.
—, Cape (Tunis): see Ras Adda.
"Bon Gaultier": pseudonym: see Martin, Theodore.
Bon gaèn-rábs-grun-drun 23 344c.
Bon Homme Pass 24 298d.
"Bon Homme Richard": ship 17 300c.
"Bon Menage, Le" 9 338a.
Bon Pas 34 92 A8.
— Pays 17 490a.
— Secour 34 64 B10.
Bona (Annaba, Aphrodisium, Beled-el-A'neb, Bône, Hounah, Ubbo), Algeria 4 31d and 26 297b; 34 54 H1; P1 VII 18 515; 4 32a; 15 792b; 17 628c.
Bona, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F8.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
Bonabe: see Ponape Islands.
Bonaca: see Bonacca.
Bonacca (Bonaca, Guanaja) 34 120 K3; description 12 131a; 6 175c.
Bonaccolsi, G. 15 504b.
Bonaccorsi 24 227d.
Bonacina: casuist 14 634d.
Bonacossi, P. de 10 772a.
Bonæ 2 903d.
Bonæ fidei possessio 20 699b.
Bonafede, P. 13 506a.
Bonagratis 17 717d.
Bonai 8 769a; 27 52c.
Bonaigarh 34 41 K9.
Bonair, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
— Station, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
Bonaire, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, West Indies: see Buen Ayre.
Bonajuti 10 30d.
Bonald, L. G. A., Vicomte de 4 27a; 8 615a; 9 672d.
Bonamargy 2 143d.
Bönan Lighthouse 34 26 K6.
Bonanno (Bonannus of Pisa) 4 753d; 19 122a; bronze work of 16 760b.
Bonanza, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 F6.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
Bonansa, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
Bonanza Creek 30 55d.
Bonanzas: mines 16 441d; 17 368c; 26 503c; operations 25 215c.
Bonaparte, C. 4 28b; 20 596b.
—, C. L. J. L.: naturalist: prince of Canino: see Charles Lucien J. L. Bonaparte: prince of Canino.
— C. Louis N.: see Napoleon III: emperor of the French.
—, C. M. de 17 192a.
—, Eliza: princess of Piombino 13 485c.
—, F. C. J.: duc de Reichstadt: see Napoleon II: emperor of the French.
—, Jerome: king of Westphalia: see Jerome Bonaparte: king of Westphalia.
—, Joseph: king of Naples and of Spain: see Joseph Bonaparte: king of Naples and of Spain.
—, Letizia 8 112c.
—, Louis: king of Holland: see Louis Bonaparte: king of Holland.
—, Louis: prince: see Napoleon Louis Bonaparte: prince.
—, Louis Lucien: prince: philologist: see Louis L. Bonaparte: prince: philologist.
—, Lucien: prince of Canino 4 28b; 7 31d; ambassador to Spain 19 550d; minister 9 613c; revolution of 18 and 19 Brumaire 17 202b; universities 17 205d.
—, M. A. C. 4 30a; 17 49b.
—, M. A. E. 4 29b; 17 193d.
—, M. L. W. 26 297d; 28 350a.
—, M. Pauline 4 29d.
—, Napoleon: see Napoleon I: emperor of the French.
—, Napoleon Louis C.: see Napoleon Louis C.: Bonaparte: prince.
—, Napoleon E. L. J. J.: Prince Imperial: see Napoleon Eugène L. J. J. Bonaparte: Prince Imperial.
—, Napoleon J. C. P. (Prince Napoleon): see Napoleon Joseph C. P.: prince.
—, Napoleon Victor J. F.: see Napoleon Victor J. F. Bonaparte: prince.
—, P. N.: see Peter (Pierre) Napoleon: prince.
—, Z. C. J. 4 28b.
Bonaparte: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
"Bonaparte and the Bourbons" 5 437d.
"Bonaparte" case 4 168d.
"Bonaparte at Cairo" P1 V 32 479.
Bonaparte, Lake 34 70 M3.
— Mountain, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
— River, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Bonaqua 34 83 G3.
Bonar, A. 21 538a.
—, H. 12 595d.
—, T. 8 201a.
Bonar Bridge 34 14 H4; 20 854d.
Bonard 3 668b.
Bonarelli, Count P. 7 417b.
Bonasa umbellus: see Ruffed Grouse.
Bonassieux 20 118d.
Bonaventura, St (John of Fidenza) 4 30b; 2 231b; 16 710d; and Alexander of Hales 1 486a; and Roger Bacon 3 219d; as Franciscan 9 700c; hymns of 12 584b; and the "Imitatio" 14 32c; mystical teaching 8 585a; 17 132a; on platonism 21 427c; writings 6 611d; 9 694a.
Bonaventura, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
— County 34 62 F3.
— Island, Quebec 20 165d.
— River 34 62 G3; 32 103d.
"Bonaventure" 33 599d.
Bonavista: town, Brazil: see Boa Vista.
—, town, Dominica 34 118 B12.
—, town, Newfoundland 34 63 K5.
Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 K5; 17 383a; 32 368b.
—, Cape 34 63 K5.
— Island, Cape Verde Is.: see Boa Vista.
Bonawe (Bunawe) 34 15 D1.
Bonbollion 34 19 M6.
"Bonbouroche" 27 524d.
Bonbrook 34 76 D6.
Bonby 34 7 J5.
Bonbucci Library 6 443a.
Boncath 34 12 C1.
Bonchamps, De 25 132d; 25 126c.
Bonchurch 34 9 C6; 24 163b; 33 848a.
Boncourt (Bubendorf), 34 27 C2.
Boncz 29 361c.
Bond, W. C. 17 715b; 18 841d; declinometer 16 255d.
—, Dr T. 18 739c.
Bond, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
Bond: in law 27 218c; goods in bond 9 184d; 9 185a; in life insurance 29 523d; in U.S. 23 776a; 23 785a.
Bond: in masonry 4 460c; 4 471b; English (Ill) Pl XX 4; Flemish (Ill) P1 XX 4.
—, Afrikander: see Afrikander Bond.
Bond Congress 32 722a.
Bond County 34 94 G8.
Bond Hill 34 91 C8.
"Bond anent the True Religion" 21 508a.
Bondar 22 744b.
Bond-Blaine 31 147a.
Bonde 34 56 Q9.
Bonded warehouses 9 184c.
Bondei 34 56 Q12.
Bonde-maal 26 269d.
Bondeno 34 31 K5.
Bönder 7 84a.
Bönder gods 8 453d.
Bondevenner 8 453d.
Bond-hoop-iron: in building 4 451c.
Bondi 34 50 J2; 22 807c.
— Bay 34 50 K2.
Bondin, Dr 7 5a.
Bonding courses 4 451d; 4 470c.
Bondjol 22 639b.
Bondlezwaarts 12 309d.
Bondon 27 355d.
Bondone, Giotto di: see Giotto.
Bondone, Monte: see Monte Bondone.
Bondonneau 30 818d.
Bondowoso 13 605d.
Bondsville 34 67 E4.
Bond-timber: in building 4 468c; 4 471d.
Bondu 4 31c; 34 54 C7; 21 660d.
Bonduc nut (Guilandina bonduc) 17 664c.
Bonduel 34 97 K5.
Bonduku (Gottogo) 34 54 F9.
Bondurant 34 101 F4.
Bondville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
Bondy, Forêt de 34 17 N1.
Bone, H., R.A. 4 32b; 8 185a; 30 762c.
—, H. P. 8 185a.
—, W.: chess problems 26 753d.
—, W.: enamel painter 8 185a.
Bone, Algeria: see Bona.
—, Celebes 5 289d.
—, Gulf of 25 315b.
Bone: analysis 18 815b; of birds 3 724a; colouring 15 176d; development (Ill) 1 855a; diseases 22 684d; distillation products 7 262d; of fishes 12 640c; fluorine in 9 349d; fracture 22 681d; gelatine from 10 132a; histology of 1 853b; 22 109d; 25 396b; of mammals 15 355c; 7 518d; ossification (Ill) 18 373b; phosphorus from 8 515a; 18 815b; repairs of 18 366b; (Ill) 18 360d; comparative strength (table) 25 396b; tumours of 18 370c.
— dust 15 509a.
Bone Hill Creek 34 99 F3.
Bone lace 14 188a.
— manure 1 305a; 1 347c; 1 366a; 15 512a.
— naphtha 17 175a.
Bone-bed: in geology 10 353b.
Bone-black 5 399c; pigment 19 68c; in sugar refining 33 47d.
Bone-caves 5 267a; 10 320a.
Bone-earth 1 853b; for cupels 2 726d.
Bonefro 34 32 R11.
Bonegap (Bone Gap) 34 94 J9.
Bonegird 34 40 D5.

Bône-Guelma et Prolongements Co. 33 485a.
Bonellia 2 70c; 18 261b; nutrition 25 264d.
— fuliginosa (ill) 27 624c.
— viridis (ill) 27 624c; 27 626a.
Boner: see Bonner.
Bones (Kost) 14 95d.
Boneshaker (ill) 27 324a.
Bo'ness (Borrowstounness) 34 15 J3; 4 65d; 26 315b; 30 278c; lighthouse 34 15 J2.
Bonessan: see Bunessan.
Bonesteel 34 100 F3.
Bonet 7 6b; 7 8a.
—, T., 16 822d.
Bonete, Mount 25 427a.
Bonéya 21 210b.
Bonfigli, B. 4 32b; 21 436a; works 18 680b; 19 108b.
Bonfield 34 93 J3.
Bonfils 34 103 J2.
Bonfini, A. 12 375c.
Bonfol (Pumpfel) 34 27 D2.
Bonga, Abyssinia 34 55 Q9; 25 11 Map; 13 816b; 25 14b.
—, Fr. Kongo 34 56 L11.
—, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P15.
—, Tibet 23 341b.
Bonga (Banga): treaty of 5 290c.
Bongabong 34 47 C4.
Bongao 34 47 B10.
Bongara 25 350d.
Bongars 5 172d.
Bongate 2 212c; Roman remains 24 516b.
Bongbong: see Bombon.
Bonge 34 56 J11.
Bonghi, Ruggero 26 298b; historian 29 656d; regulates libraries 14 528b; politics 29 646c; university reform 23 851c.
Bongi 34 55 L5.
Bongo (Dor) 4 32c; 34 55 N9; 1 263d; 22 279a; burial customs 9 824d; colour 17 317b; lineage 17 316d; 31 115c.
Bongo Hills 21 306c.
Bongon 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map.
Bongondu 34 56 L10.
Bongos 9 825c.
Bonham, Tex., U.S. 26 298c; 34 88 L4.
—, Marshall Islands: see Jaluit.
Bonheur, A. 26 298d.
—, I. 26 298d; 32 482b.
—, J. 26 298d.
—, M. R. (Rosa) 26 298c; "Horse Fair" (plate) 26 facing 298; Legion of Honour 14 417c; "Ploughing" (plate) 26 facing 298; price of picture 25 684c; prints from 8 442d.
"Bonheur": by P. Verlaine 33 663d.
Bonhill 34 14 B1; 34 15 F3.
— Castle 7 525a.
Bonhomie 34 85 F8.
Bonhomme: county, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
Boni, Giacomo 32 285a; 33 654c.
Boni (Boné): state 4 32d and 26 299a; 34 48 F5; 26 627c; history 5 290c; language 5 288b.
—, town 34 48 F5; 4 33a.
—, Gulf of 34 48 F5; 5 287a; 26 627b.
Boni mores 20 671a.
Boni Mountains 26 626d.
— River 26 627a.
Boniat 34 40 E5.
Bonibet: see Ponape Islands.
Bonic (Bonizon) 11 176c.
Bonichi, B. 13 505d; 22 43b.
Bonicord 34 83 C3.
Boniface (Winfrid), St 4 33a; 1 642b; 16 707b; 16 512c; missionary work 8 403d; 9 790c; 9 813a; 10 478a; 12 250b; 23 331d; 24 587c; crowns Pippin the Short 9 531c; relations with Rome 11 176b; 14 412d; 19 494c; martyrdom 12 70b; tomb 28 537c.
— I 4 33c; 19 491c.
— II 4 33c; 19 492d.
— III 4 33c; 19 494a.
— IV 4 33c.
— V 4 33c.
— VI 4 33c.
— VII 4 33c; 6 811c; 13 711b; 19 497c.
— VIII (Cajetan, Benedict) 4 33c; 20 796b; bulls 9 177b; 18 501b; in "Divine Comedy" 13 503c; and Edward I 7 682d; institutes jubilee 13 760a; 19 94d; and Philip IV 9 544b; political relations 1 450d; 5 291c; 10 476a; and Voragine 24 296d.
Boniface IX 4 33d; 20 803b; bull to Carthusians 5 164c.
— of Africa 10 159b; 20 781a; and Vandals 24 58b.
— of Canossa 15 504c.
— of Mainz: archbishop 9 531c; 19 94c.
— of Montferrat 16 738b; 19 875a; Byzantine throne 6 629c; Crete sold by 6 571c; 24 147a; and Macedonia 15 138b; and Thessalonica 21 228b.
— of Savoy 5 30d; 11 658d; appointed Archbishop of Canterbury 21 339d.
— of Tuscany 23 671a; 15 632c.
— of Verona 21 442d.
Bonifacio: christian name: see Boniface.
—, J. de Andrada 4 239c.
Bonifacio: town 26 299a; 34 18 M12; 4 33d; 6 439d; naval works 27 499d.
—, Cidade de: see Santos, Brazil.
— Strait 34 18 M12; 34 30 B6; 21 307c; 31 158b.
Bonifay 34 81 E1.
Bonigen 34 3 J5; 34 27 F4.
Bonilla 34 100 F2.
Bonillo, El: see El Bonillo.
Bonin: explorer 28 629d.
Bonin (Ogasawara, Bu-nin-to, Munin-fo, Munin Shima): islands, Japan 26 299a; 34 46 P7; 13 569a; described 18 128a; discovered 23 72a; included in Micronesia 16 256c; statistics 29 670b.
Boning-rods 9 426d.
Bonington, R. P. 21 447c; influence 6 296c; lithographs by 29 407c; 7 41d.
Boninsegna 18 680b.
Bonis 17 145a.
Bonita, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
— Point and Lighthouse 34 56 H2; 34 114 H2.
Bonitary ownership 20 699a.
"Bonité": ship 10 222a.
Bonito: Apache chief 29 464a.
Bonito, Honduras 34 120 J4; 34 120 K4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5.
— Fork 34 110 F5.
—, Torres do Rio 34 123 G7.
Bonito (Thynnus pelamys) 12 690a; 23 625b.
Bonitz 2 511b.
Bonivard, F. 10 148c; 10 149d.
Bonivet 3 457d.
Bonizon: see Bonic.
Bonjak 17 319b.
Bonjean 18 294d.
—, scientist 8 521c.
Bonjour, F. G. 14 529c.
Bonkaung 34 43 B2.
Bonmot, Mr: pseudonym: see Wainwright, T. G.
Bonn, A. 1 814d.
Bonn (Bonna), Prussia 4 33d; 26 299d; 34 3 H3; 34 23 L5; 21 212 Map; ancient names 4 34b; capture of 9 577a; geology of 10 240c; observatory 17 712c; Reunion conferences 27 504c; treaty of 15 5a; university 20 17d; 23 848d; 28 683b; volcanoes 10 240c.
Bonu, Switzerland 9 763c.
Bonnaissieux 32 479d.
Bonnard: artist 31 856b.
—, missionary 19 811b.
Bonnard: town 34 19 G5.
Bonnardot 14 538d.
Bonnart 32 444a.
Bonnat, L.: painter 32 441a; 31 850a.
—, explorer 25 131c; 2 682a; 33 710a.
Bonnaterre 18 7a.
Bonnavoulin 34 15 B1.
Bonne, France 34 27 B6.
— Bay 34 63 H5; 17 382c.
Bonneau 34 79 J5.
Bonneauville 34 73 H7.
Bonnechère 34 61 H2.
Bonnelle 14 286c.
Bonnemains, Mme de 26 323d.
Bonnemaisonia 25 269c.
Bonner (Boner), E.: bishop 4 34b; 6 550d; 8 367b; homily 8 396c; 12 126a; imprisonment 8 338d; persecutions 2 713b; 8 340b; 8 415b; 15 594c.
Bonner: cartographer 4 76b.
—, G. W. 30 279b.
Bonner, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H2.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, Lake 34 81 O9.
— Springs 34 105 G2.
Bonners Ferry 34 108 C1.
Bonnerville Station 34 86 L3.
Bonnes Mares, Les 24 606c.
Bonnet, C.: naturalist and philosopher 4 35a; 9 669a; 10 149a; 21 323d; 24 800a; on ants 2 94d; 2 96a; cosmological views 8 760c; on development 8 744d; literary work 22 799a.
—, poet 32 43c.
Bonnet, Ireland 14 432c.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
Bonnet: nautical term 21 603a.
Bonnet Carre 34 87 H6.
Bonnétable 34 19 A4.
Bonneterre 34 104 L9.
—, East: see East Bonneterre.
Bonnet-limpet (Nacella) 16 645c.
Bonnet-pepper (Capsicum tetragonum) 5 280d.
Bonnette: in fortification (ill) 9 427b.
Bonneuil, Mme de 5 581a.
Bonneval, C. A., Comte de (Achmet Pasha) 4 36a.
—, town 34 19 C4.
Bonneville, France 34 17 M6; pop. 21 333a.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B4.
—, La, France 34 19 C3.
—, Lake 24 19d; 33 565d.
Bonney, Prof. 31 183a; 33 844d.
Bonney: river 34 63 C4.
— Creek 34 50 E4.
—, Lake 34 51 D6.
Bonni 11 253b.
Bonnier, Colonel 33 38d; 25 159b.
Bonnières (Bonnières-sur-Seine) 34 19 D2.
Bonnieux 34 18 F11.
Bonnieville 34 82 E6.
Bonnington 34 60 K4.
— carpet factory 7 658b.
— Linn 6 43c; 14 250b.
Bonnivard, F. de 4 36b; imprisonment 22 790d; 24 115b; works 22 797a.
Bonnodorf 34 23 R7.
Bonnots Mill 34 103 J7.
Bonny (Bonny-sur-Loire) 34 19 F5.
—, Nigeria: see Oku-loma.
— Doon 34 115 C5.
— Eagle 34 65 B8.
Bonny River, Nigeria 34 54 H9; 4 649b; slave trade 22 143d.
"Bonny Lass": horse 12 203c.
Bonnybridge 34 15 H2.
Bonnycastle, Sir R. 10 79b.
Bonnyrigg 34 14 K8; 34 15 K3; industries 7 658b; pop. 27 654a.
Bonnytounhill 14 669b.
Bono: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, Sardinia 34 30 C7.
Bono of Ferrara 15 501d.
Bono et malo, Writ of 24 695b.
Bonoa Strait 34 48 G5.
Bonoe: island 1 661c.
Bonomi 13 630b.
Bononcini 1 79a.
Bononia: town, Bulgaria: see Widdin.
— (Bologna), Italy 34 31 K6; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 4 19d; 8 636b; 13 446c; see also Bologna.
— (Boulogne), France 34 17 G2; ancient Boulogne 4 172c; see also Boulogne.
— (Malata): town, Pannonia 18 213d.
Bonorum possessio 20 702a.
Bonorva 34 30 B7.
Bonosus of Sardica 13 630a; 15 290c.
—, claimant to Roman Empire 19 789a.
Bonpa 23 344c.
Bonpland, Aimé 4 36c; 7 645c; 11 227b; 12 343d.
Bonpland: mountain, Nevada, U.S. 23 798a.
Bonpuma (Bonpuna) 34 56 M10.
Bons Signaes, Rio das: see Rio das Signaes Bons.
Bons du trésor 28 350d; 28 352a; 28 469d.
Bonsacks 34 76 D6.
Bonsall: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, England 34 8 A2; 27 422c.
Bonsdorfite 16 418b.
Bonshaw: town, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
Bonsignori 15 502d; 21 436d.
Bonstetten, C. V. de 4 36d; 17 16c.
Bonstetten: town, Switzerland 34 27 H3.
Bont Newydd 34 11 D3; cave at 7 77b.
Bontebok (Gazella pygarga) 2 101c
Bontekoe 34 57 C5.
Bontemps, G. 10 665b.
Bonthain department, Celebes 5 288d.
—, town, Celebes 26 628a.
—, Mount, Celebes 34 48 E5.
Bontoe 34 54 C9; 32 621b.
Bontius 18 4c; 5 171c.
Bontobangun Bay 32 385c; 21 210b.
Bontoc: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3; 31 665a.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.
Bontona Haru 32 385c.
Bontoux, P. 25 479c
Bontuku (Bondukú) 34 54 F9.
Bonu: tribe 34 54 H8.
Bonus: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
Bonus: additional dividend 27 471c; in life assurance 13 178b; 13 183c; reversionary 13 178d.
Bonvalot: in Central Asia 29 272b; 33 492b; explores Pamirs 28 630b; 31 452c; in Tibet 25 708a; 28 629c; 30 207d; travels in Siberia 31 380a.
Bonvecino 13 499d.
Bonvicini, A. 14 529d.
Bonvicino, A.: see Moretto.
Bonvillars 34 27 B4.
Bonvilston 34 12 F3.
Bonvin, F. 32 441c.
Bonvoisin, M. ("Mars") 26 588b.
Bonwill: electro-magnet of 27 416d.
Bonxie 22 125b.
Bonyhád (Hidaz-Bonyhad) 34 28 K5.
Bonython, Sir L. 32 731c.
Bonython Range 34 50 D4.
Bonzes 7 113b.
Boo: Japanese measure 24 490d.
—, peak, Kei Islands 30 26a.
Booa, Lago: see Lago Booa.
Boo-noo-roong 17 146c.
Boobies: birds 10 71c; 21 190a.
—, natives, Fernando Po 18 211c.
Booba Creek 34 74 E6.
Boobyalla 33 187d.
"Boodle aldermen" 31 222d.
Boodles 25 265d.
Boodle's Club 6 41b; 27 375b.
Boody 34 94 G6.
Booge 34 100 H3.
Boogtees 3 302a.
Book (Roan): plateau 23 799a; 34 109 A3.
Book: literary production 4 37b; see also Books.
Book, the: literary guild 12 91c.
"Book of Alexander": see Iskandarnama.
— of Almanacks" 7 66d.
— of Archery" 2 373a.
— of Armagh" 13 247d; 18 158c; 18 412b.
— of Canons" 19 680d; 21 511d.
— of Changes" 5 660b.
— of Christian Discipline" 20 150a.
Book Cliffs 34 109 C3.
"Book of Climates" 10 177d
— of Common Order" 21 539c.
— of Common Prayer" 8 379a.
— of the Conquest" 11 119d.
— of the Consulate" 6 317c; 21 584a.
— of Counsels": see Pandnáma.
— of the Covenant" 18 509c.
— of Creation" 13 813d.
— of Days" 5 381a; 32 88c
— of the Dead" 7 55d; 11 751a; 32 208c; 26 253c; 7 721d.
— of the Dean of Lismore" 9 75d; 14 694c; 5 305d.
— of Deer" 14 709a; 10 11c.
"Book of Dimma" 14 709a; 18 158c.
— of Discipline" 21 503b; 21 534d.
— of the Duchess" 5 451c.
— of the Dun Cow": see "Leabhar na h' Uidhri."
— of Eloquence" 33 737b.
— of Emblems" 5 249b.
— of Feats of Arms" 8 413c.
— of History" 8 689d.
— of Howth" 13 270a.
— of Husbandry" 1 295b; 9 271d.
— of Invasions" 13 243b.
— of the Jubilees" 2 369b; 2 176c.
— of Kells": Irish MS. 18 158c.
— of Kings": Sagas 12 624d.
— of Legends of Saints" 3 365a.
— of Leinster" 9 75d; 13 246c.
— of Life" 27 511b.
— of the Lower Hemisphere" 7 721d.
— of Martyrs": Foxe's 9 503b; 11 202d
— of Martyrs": by Marutha 22 829a.
— of Memorable Deeds and Utterances" 24 41c.
— of Mormon" 16 295a.
— of Mulling" 14 709a.
— of Nonsense" 30 178b.
— of Odes": Chinese 5 660c; 5 662c.
— of Ordinances" 21 512c.
— of Philip Sparrow" 22 120b.
— of Policy" 14 132c.
— of Rates" 9 179a.
— of Rites" 5 661a.
— of Roads and Kingdoms" 10 177d.
— of the Roman Catholic Church" 4 582c.
— of the Secrets of Enoch" 25 490a.
Book Society for Promoting Religious Knowledge among the Poor 3 640a.
"Book of Sonnets" 14 802a
— of Sothis" 15 478c.
— of Sports" 22 655c.
— of Surveying" 1 295b.
— of the Thorn Rose" 1 596b.
— of the Upright" 6 837d.
— of Women" 22 824c.
— of Wonders" 6 844b.
Book binders, International Brotherhood of, 33 414b.
Bookbinding 4 41a; 26 300a; authorities on 26 302c; cloth, engraving on 4 683a; curious 3 655b; early specimens 4 37c; for libraries 14 538c; machinery used in 26 301b; modern methods (ill) 4 42d; 26 300; employment of women 33 872d.
Bookcases 14 536d.
Book-Catalogues 14 537d, 14 539a.
Book-covers 26 300d.
Booker 34 76 J7.
Bookham: town, England 34 9 E4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
Book-hand writing 23 682b, 18 143c; 31 444c.
Book-illustration: see Illustration.
Book-keeping 4 44c; 22 546b; 25 24c.
Bookland 8 275b
Book louse 13 152c.
Bookmaking 3 618d; 26 295a.
"Bookman": American periodical 32 90c
"Bookman": English periodical 31 179b.
Bookmans 34 79 F3.
Book-mites (Cheyletidæ) 16 528c.
Book-muslin 17 109c.
Book-packets 19 571b, 31 858c.
Book-piles 26 305b.
Book-plates 26 302d; authorities on 26 305c; classification of styles 26 305b; England 26 304b; France 26 303d; Germany 26 303d.
Book-post 19 566b.
Book-printing 26 306a; ill. of Kelmscott Chaucer 26 307a; see also Printing.
Book-reviewing 31 175c.
Books: ancient forms of 7 237c; 18 144b; anonymous and pseudonymous 3 657d; bibliography 3 651a; British exports 18 227a; catalogues of 3 659d; cheap

editions 30 x; classification of 3 661c; cleaning of 3 821d; condemned 2 268c; 3 658c; 12 730a; constituent parts of 3 652a; copyright 6 357b; 6 359a; 6 361c; 6 366b; different editions 3 652c; early printed 3 652d; 3 653b; 23 686b; etymology of 18 768d; foreign, reprints of 6 358d; foreign, translation of 6 363d; history of 4 37b; in India 12 776b; library selection 14 540d; paper for 4 38a; Petrarch collects 18 709c; rare and curious 3 654a; 3 656c.
"Books of Axum" 3 162a.
"Books of Life" or diptychs 7 257b.
Book-scorpions 25 533a; 25 433c.
Booksellers, Associated 32 81a; early English: questions of copyright 6 358a; 6 359d; protection statute 8 385c; in Rome 4 39a.
Booksellers' House 30 190c.
Bookselling 4 39a; in France 9 521d; in Germany 10 472b; at Leipzig 14 430b; protection in England, 1535 8 385c; see also Publishing.
Book-trade: see Bookselling.
Book-trade House 30 190c.
Book-type 23 699a.
Bookwalter 34 91 C5.
Bool (Buhl-work) 4 446b.
Boolak: see Bulak.
Boolburra: see Gainsford.
Boolcoomata Mine 34 51 D3.
Boole, G. 4 47b; 13 29d; doctrine of thought 14 800d; theory of probability 19 788d; symbolic logic 14 801b; system of quadratics 25 312c.
Booleroo Centre 34 51 B4.
Booley Mountains, Ireland 34 16 G7.
Boolian system 25 312c.
Booligal 34 51 F4.
Boolyglass 34 16 G7.
Boom: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Belgium 4 48c and 26 306c; 34 21 D6; 2 144c.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 M5.
Boom of harbours 11 463a.
—, of sailing ship 21 153a; 21 603a.
—, stock exchange term 32 865b.
Boom Plaats: see Boomplaats.
Boomah nut (Pycnocoma macrophylla) 17 664c.
Boomer: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
Boomerang 4 48c; 3 113c; 25 797b; ethnographic importance 8 617b.
Boomertown 34 71 D7.
Boomirons 21 603a.
Boompjes 21 9c.
Boomplaats, battle of 32 717b; 5 45c.
Boon: town 34 96 K9.
Boon Island Lighthouse 34 65 C9.
Boon Water 34 15 L3.
Boondee: see Bundi.
Boone, D. 23 788a; buried at Frankfort 9 704d; explores Kentucky 14 44c; 23 739a.
—, J. B. 26 293a.
—, N. 17 433a.
Boone: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 26 306c; 34 101 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6; 16 526a.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Boone Mill 34 76 D6.
Boonegrove 34 92 B2.
Boonesboro': town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Kentucky 14 44c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
Booneville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
Boonlake 34 98 C5.
Boons Camp 34 82 L5.
— Path 34 76 A3.
Boonsboro': town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
Boonton 34 72 G2.
Boonville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7; reform school 30 784d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
Boopiechie 34 51 B2.
Boord 10 613d.
Boorde, A. 9 366d.
Boorgunyah (Thurgoona) 34 51 G6.
Boorhiya, battle of 11 526b.
Boorlos (Burlus), Cape, Egypt 34 55 S2.
—, lake, Egypt 34 55 S3.
Boorook 34 51 K2; silver mines at 17 409b.
Booroondarra County 34 51 F3.
Boort 34 51 E6.
Boorthauna: see Boortheboothanna.
Boortheboothanna 34 51 A2.
Boorthonna: see Boortheboothanna.
Boorung Pass 5 286a.
Boos: town, France 34 19 C2.
Boos Station 34 94 J8.
Boosey v. Davidson 6 362c.
— v. Jeffreys 6 362c.
— v. Purday 6 362c.
Boosters 25 34d; 28 75d; 28 96c.
Boot, A. de 15 810a.
Boot: town, England 34 6 C5.
—, island, Scotland: see Bute.
Boot: article of clothing: see Shoemaking.
Boot of leaf (Ochrea) 4 114a.
Boot Reef 34 50 G2.
Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Federated Associations 33 404b.
Boot and shoe operatives, strike of 33 23a.
Boot and Shoe Workers' Union (U.S.) 33 414b.
Bootan: see Bhutan.
Boot-closer 21 830d.
Booterstown 34 16 J9; 7 497 Map; 7 494c.
Boötes (Arctophylax, Herdsman): constellation 2 816c; 2 819d.
Booth, Barton 4 48d.
—, Benjamin 4 44d.
—, Charles 26 306c; 26 684b; old age pensions 31 332c.
—, E. 26 306d; 29 603a.
—, F. 19 320a.
—, Sir G. 5 606a; 16 752c; 21 261d; 24 374c.
—, John Wilkes 14 662c.
—, J. B. 26 306d.
—, ornithologist 26 386a.
—, railway pioneer 22 478b.
—, S. 27 89c.
—, T. 25 190c.
—, W. 26 308b; 32 399c.
Booth: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 87 K5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
Bootham Bar 24 750c.
Boothauk (Buthak) Pass 34 40 N3.
Boothbay: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8; 19 699b.
— Harbor 34 65 D8.
Boothby, T. 12 394c.
Boothby Pagnell 34 8 D3.
Boothbyhill 34 75 L2.
Boothe 34 86 D4.
Boothia Felix, Canada 4 49a; 26 308d; 34 59 M2; Pl II 12 315; 1 669d; 9 721d; 24 537a.
— Gulf, Arctic Ocean 26 309d; 34 59 N3; Pl II 12 315; 28 462b; museum 31 38a.
Booths 34 90 J2.
Booth's Theatre 26 308a.
Boothsville 34 77 F2.
Bootle, Cumberland, England 34 7 A3.
— (Bootle - cum - Linacre), Lancs, England 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 14 715b; 30 122d; 30 301c; 14 253d.
Bootle Station, Cumberland, England 34 7 A3.
"Bootle's Baby" 28 262c.
Bootle-Wilbraham, Edward: see Skelmersdale, Baron.
Bootman, E. D. 31 767b.
Bootoo: see Butu.
Boots: illustrated 21 830d; instruments of torture 2 205a; 23 466a; episcopal 6 403b: see also Shoemaking.
Bootwul 11 517b.
Booty 18 766b.
Bopeechee: see Boopiechie.
Bopfingen 34 23 P11.
Boporu 34 54 D9.
Bopp, F. 4 49a; 10 543b; 14 322c; 18 765c; 18 781b.
Boppard 26 308d; 34 23 M5.
Bopp's grammar 7 357d.
Bopyridæ 6 659b.
Bopyrus 6 647c; fossil form 6 659c; parasitism 6 647d.
— squillarum (fig.) 6 647b.
Boque 5 37a.
Boqueirao: town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
—, town, on river Branco Grande, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 J6.
—, town, on river S. Francisco, Bahia, Brazil, 34 123 J5.
Boquet, J. 9 28a.
Boquet River 34 70 P3.
Boquete Island 34 120 D10.
Boquhan burn 22 553b.
Bor: in Scandinavian myths 17 156a.
Bor: river, Wardha, India 24 370a.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 O9.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4.
Bor Hkampti 29 287d.
Bora, C. von 15 79c.
Bora: town, Somaliland 34 55 T8.
Bora: wind 6 591d; 11 776a.
Bora, Ras: see Ras Bora.
Borabora: island 34 52 O7; 23 22b.
Boracho 34 89 C6.
Boracic (Boric) acid 5 520c; in lenses 25 41c; in making cider 27 92d; source of 4 50c; used in foods 16 304d; 25 92a; 29 380b.
Boracite 16 396c; polarity of (fig.) 19 313a; pyro-electric axis 16 376c.
Borage (Borago officinalis) 12 289c.
Boraginaceæ: fruit in (fig.) 4 151b; inflorescence 4 125b; style 4 144a.
Borago officinalis: see Borage.
Borah: see Koli-Kembi.
Borahs 12 746b.
Boraik b. 'Abdalláh 16 566b.
Boraitho de-Rabbi Eliezer: see Pireke de-Rabbi Eliezer
Borambil 34 51 J4.
Bórán, Queen 15 615c.
Boran: town, France 34 19 E2.
Boran: tribe 34 56 Q9; 10 38c; 27 611c; 32 704a.
Boranetzky, M. 14 555b.
Borang Point 34 48 H6; 14 27d.
Boranuo 34 50 A6.
Borás: town, Sweden 26 309a; 34 26 H8; 33 114b.
Boras: Mahometans 4 537a.
Borasambar (Barasambar) 34 42 J9.
Borasjun 34 40 D6; 28 377b.
Borassus: palm 2 693d; 12 740d; 26 638b.
— flabelliformis: see Palmyra palm.
Borast'on, W. 11 344b.
Boraston: town, England 34 11 H5.
Borate of lime: see Boronatrocalcite.
Borates 16 396b.
Borati (Bolarti) 34 56 Q10.
Borax (Sodium biborate): mineral 4 50b; in analysis 3 838a; composition 5 520c; in foods 25 92a; in metallurgy 16 62b; in mineralogy (fig.) 16 396c; in Peru 31 633c.
Borax beads 3 838c.
Borax Flat 34 115 H7.
Borax Lake 4 50c.
Borazján: see Borosjun.
Borba 34 122 F4; 25 345 Map; 25 350b.
Borbalo: peak 26 619b.
Borbeck 34 22 K4.
Borbetomagus: see Worms.
Borbona 34 33 O9.
Borbone, L. di 5 97b.
Borbonico museum 17 189d.
Borbontus, M. 18 85b.
Borca 34 35 H1.
Borcea 26 496d.
Borcette: see Burtscheid.
Borchala: district, Tiflis 33 344b.
—, river, Russia 34 38 L3.
Borchers: electrician 28 107c; refining operations 28 109c; 28 110a; 28 111a; resistance-furnace of 28 123a; on sodium reduction 28 127c.
Borchgrevink, C. E.: expeditions (1898-1900), route in Antarctic regions 31 813 Map; 31 814d; 31 814a; 28 633c; 28 633b.
Borckenhagen 26 569b; 31 336b; 32 723c.
Borcovicus: see Housesteads.
Borculo: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
—, town, Netherlands: see Borkulo.
Bord and pillar 6 64b.
Bord à Plouffe 34 62 G7.
Borda, J. 33 613b.
—, J. C. 4 51b; monument at Dax 27 391b; mouthpiece of 12 470a.
Borda, Cape, S. Australia 34 51 B5; 34 50 F7.
—, Cape, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
Bordarii 20 305c; 22 724d.
Bordatti 10 157a.
Borde 15 608c.
Bordeaux, Duke of: see Chambord, Henri, Count of.
—, Huon of: see Huon de Bordeaux.
Bordeaux: arrondissement 10 624b.
—, town, France 4 51c; 26 309a; 34 18 E8; on travel map 34 3 D6; Pl XI 9 776; plan of 4 52; on Kiepert's Ptolemy's map, Pl VII 15 515; Alphonso I captures 1 617a; Arabian victory of 2 258a; Assembly of 9 627d; Dunois captures 7 545a; Duquesne blockades 7 551d; as English possession 4 52b; 7 684c; 7 686c; 8 319a; 8 321b; Free Trade association 3 438d; harbour of 9 519a; libraries 14 526a; 14 545d; observatory instruments 31 301c; statistics 9 508d; 28 316d; 28 465c; university 23 842a; wines 5 217c; 24 604d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 O7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
Bordeaux, Le: see Le Bordeaux.
Bordein: town: see Burden.
"Bordein": gunboat 27 713a.
Bordelais 9 510c; 10 624a.
Bordell: see Brothel.
Bordelonville 34 87 F4.
Borden, G. 16 304d; histologist 1 815a.
Borden, county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
Borden Shaft Station: see Kooutz Mines.
Bordentown 34 72 F5; 26 309b.
Border: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
Border: in carpentry Pl XXI 4 406; in heraldry (ill) 11 696d.
Border Leicester Sheep 25 193b; (ill) 25 199.
Border Leicester Sheep Breeders' Society 25 196a.
"Border Minstrelsy" 21 540d.
Border Plains 34 101 E3.
Border Town, S. Australia 34 50 F7; 34 51 D6.
Border Warrant 24 372c.
Bordered Pearl Moth (Botys dilucidalis) Pl XXXI (fig. 11) 4 598.
Bordered pits 4 60d; 25 416d; (figs.) 4 86c.
"Borderers, The" 24 669c.
Bordères 34 18 F10.
Borderes-Luron: see Bordères.
"Borderland of Science, The" 32 19c.
Bordertown: see Bordentown.
Bordes, Les: see Les Bordes.
Bordesholm 34 22 D11.
Bordesley 3 781 Map; Abbey 14 514d; 20 315b.
Bordi Monastery 18 880.
Bordier Marcet 14 619b.
Bordighera 26 309b; 34 31 C7; 40 306b; date palms of 32 259b.
Bordigné, C. de 20 194d.
Bording: town, Denmark 34 25 E4.
Bording, A. 7 90c.
Bordino Island 34 37 Q6.
Bordley 34 82 A5.
Bordö Island 9 39b.
Bordogni, Faustina: see Hasse.
—, Signor 30 538d.
Bordone, B. 21 861d.
—, P. 21 443a; 23 416c.
Bordone: instrument 24 344b.
Bordoni, A. 17 346d.
—, Faustina: see Hasse.
Bords 6 64b; 6 65c; 16 454a.
Bordu 34 40 J3.
Bordulac 34 99 F2.
Bore: of ordnance 11 281a; 11 293d; pressure, etc. 11 299d; 11 323b.
—, tidal wave 10 283b; 14 654c; 23 353d; 23 362a; 23 372a; 25 332d; on the Amazon 1 674d; examples of 32 355c; at Hangchow 29 220b; on the Meghúa 15 830d.
Boré, E. 31 124b.
Boré heights 25 13c.
Bore stone 3 347b; 20 594c.
Boreal crown 3 90b.
— pole 15 223b.
— provinces: of marine fauna 33 935a.
— zone 28 625c.
Boreas: in mythology 4 53a; 24 781b; statues of 3 8c; 3 59a; 27 404d.
Boreas: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
Boreas Pond 34 70 P3.
— river 34 70 O4.
Boreatton Park 34 11 G3.
Borecole: see Kale.
Boree 34 51 G3.
Boreel 31 152a.
Boreham 34 9 H2.
Boreham House 34 10 G1.
Borehamwood 34 10 H1.
Boreida: see Bereide.
Borek 34 24 J25.
Borel, H. 29 308b.
—, Peter 23 135d.
—, Petrus 9 677b.
—, W. 23 135d.
Borelli, G. A. 4 53a; 7 115b; 7 124d; 7 128b; on blood circulation 24 96d; discovers Arabic MS. 2 187d; on Etna eruption 8 631a; medical school of 15 810c; 31 712b; on principles of flight 1 186c; 9 317c; work on fishes 12 631c.
—, J. 25 131b.
—, Vicomte de 26 498b.
Borelli's bird: diagram 9 317c.
Borello 8 630c.
Boreman 34 100 D1.
Boren: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Boren Lake 22 736d.
Borer: see Hag-fish.
Boreray: island, St. Kilda, Scotland 34 14 B8.
—, island, Sound of Harris, Hebrides 34 14 B4.
Boresoff 3 586d; 3 587a.
Boresti 4 663c; 9 152d.
Borestovoe: see Birestovos.
Boreta 34 87 E5.
Boreus 13 151d.
Boreyda: see Bereide.
Borg 34 25 N2.
Borga, L. de 25 24a.
Borga (Borgo): town, Finland 4 53b and 26 309c; 34 34 E1; 9 219a.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map.
—, town, Ecuador 2 734c.
— River, Finland 4 53c.
Borgar Fjördr 34 25 N3; 12 616c; 29 389a.
Borgar thing 17 584d.
Borgard, A. 2 657c.
Borgarucci 19 164d.
Borgas: see Bourges.
Borgatto 16 720c.
Borgavarre 34 26 P1.
Borge 34 26 E3.
Börgefjeld Store 34 26 H4.
Borgen: painter' 32 456d.
Borgentreich 34 22 J9.
Borger: theologian 10 21a.
Borger: town, Netherlands 34 21 J3.
Borgerhout 4 53c and 26 309c; 34 21 E6; 2 144 Map.
Borgert 33 478b.

Borgetto 34 32 J13.
Borgfelde 34 24 M32; 11 404a.
Borggreve: ornithologist 18 17a.
Bor-Ghát 12 734a.
Borghero, Abbé 6 765a.
Borghese: Italian family 4 53c.
—, Camillo: pope: see Paul V.
—, Camillo, Prince: marriage of 4 29d; patron of Cavour 5 273c; explorer in Gabii 10 2c.
—, Piero: see Piero de' Franceschi.
— chapel 18 431d.
— gallery 21 449c; 25 669b.
"Borghese Gladiator" 1 274d.
Borghese, Villa: see Villa Borghese.
Borghesi: cardinal 3 846c.
—, Count B. 13 194d.
—, Scipione 22 43c.
Borghetto 34 29 C12.
Borgholm 34 26 K8; 17 752c; 31 322a.
Borgholzhausen 34 22 H7.
Borgia, Alphonso de: see Calixtus III, Pope.
—, Cæsar 4 53c; 1 487d; 14 459b; influence in France 9 554c; conquests of 13 481c; in Machiavelli 15 147a; Orsini massacres 20 806d; takes Urbino 24 9d.
—, cardinal 18th cent. 10 180c.
—, Francis, St: see Francis Borgia, St.
—, Francis, Duke of Gandia 1 489a.
—, Giofré 1 488c.
—, Lucretia 4 53c; 8 559a.
—, Pietro, L. 18 430b.
—, Roderigo: see Alexander VI, Pope.
"Borgia": picture 32 300b.
Borgia map P1 II 10 180; 10 180c.
Borgie: river, Scotland 34 14 H3; 22 726c.
Borgio Verezzi 32 259c.
Borgite Mamelukes 4 646a.
Borgloh 34 22 H7.
Börglum 34 25 F2.
Borgmann 15 267d.
Borgne: lake, La., U.S. 34 87 O2; 15 20c.
—, river, Switzerland 34 27 E6.
Borgnesse Point 34 118 E10.
Borgo, L. di: see Paciolus, L.
—, Pozzo di: see Pozzo di Borgo.
Borgo: town, Austria 34 29 C11.
—, town, Finland: see Borga.
—, town, France 34 18 M11.
—, town, Italy 34 31 M7.
—, town, Malta 15 343a.
— Allegri, Florence 5 778c.
Borgo di Fortezza 15 504a.
— a Mozzano 34 31 J7.
— Pass, Carpathians 5 127a.
Borgó Prund: town, Hungary 34 28 Q4.
— San Dalmazzo (Pedone) 34 21 B6.
— San Donnino 4 54a; 34 31 G5; 18 315a.
— San Giorgo 15 504a.
— di San Lorenzo: pass 2 170b.
— San Lorenzo: town 34 31 K7.
— di San Marino 21 267a.
— San Sepolchro 26 809c.
— Ticino 34 31 E3.
Borgocollefegato 34 32 O10.
Borgofante 21 175c.
Borgoforte 32 239b.
Borgognone, Ambrogio: see Fossano.
—, Il: see Courtois, J. and G.
Borgomanero 34 31 D3.
Borgomaro 34 31 C7.
Borgofio, President 31 635c.
Borgonovo 34 31 G4.
Borgorato 18 439a.
Borgosesia 34 31 D3.
Borgotaro 34 31 G6.
Borgs: see Brochs.
Borgsted Lighthouse 34 25 L7.
Borgu: district, W. Africa 4 54a; 34 54 G8; French claims to 26 699b; 25 160d; kingdom of 31 239a.
Borgue 34 14 H10; 14 98d.
Borh 17 29d.
Bori: timber at 12 298c; annexation of 29 449c.
Boria 34 54 G8.
Boribun 4 725a.
Boric acid: see Boracic Acid.
Borie 34 106 P8.
Bories 5 89a.
Borié's hydrometer 12 540b.
Borikan 34 43 F5.
Borilovs 34 34 K5.
Borin Lighthouse 34 25 B2.
Borinage 16 761d; coal mining at 29 206b.
Boring: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
Boring artesian wells 2 645b.
—, in blasting 3 808a.
—, in gunmaking 11 279d; 29 163a.
—, in mining 16 443b; 30 763b; coal 6 61d.
— annelid: see Leucodore.
— machines 3 808c; 16 156a.
— sponge: see Cliona.
Borings (bore-holes): temperature in 10 224a.
Borings: for Channel Tunnel 26 656b; temperature in 10 224a.
Borinquen 19 533a; 34 177 M5.
Boris I: of Bulgaria 26 452b.
— II: of Bulgaria 26 452c.
—, Prince of Bulgaria 26 456b; 28 385d; 30 305d; 31 383d.
—, Russian martyr 21 89a.
— Godunoff, Tsar: see Godunoff, Boris.
—, tribe 31 72a.
Borislav: see Berislav.
Borisof: see Borisov.
Borisov (Borisof) 26 309d; 34 34 G4; 16 479a.
Borisovka 26 309d; 34 34 K6.
Borissoglebsk 4 54b; 34 33 H5; 33 173a; district of 33 41a.
—, Novo: see Novo Borissoglebsk.
Borissow: see Borisov.
Boristoff 18 112c.
Boriter 34 40 B3.
Borith 10 697b.
Borja: town, Peru: see Borga.
—, town, Spain 34 20 L3.
— Planina: mountain, Bosnia 34 28 J7.
Borjas 34 20 N3.
Bor-el-Biban 33 451d.
Börgesson, J. 22 758a.
Borjom 34 38 K2.
Bork: town, Germany 34 22 J5.
—, Nörre: see Nörre Bork.
Borkal: see Berkel.
Borken 34 22 J4.
Bor-khasupchu 34 44 F2.
Borkhausen, M. B. 18 9a.
Borkhaya (Borkaia, Borkhaia): town, Siberia 34 37 P1.
— Bay, Siberia 34 37 Q1; P1 II 19 315.
—, Cape, Siberia P1 II 19 315.
Borki-khata 34 44 L1.
Borkholm rocks 10 339a.
Borkhut 23 512d.
Borkop 34 25 F5.
Borkowska, Josepha 14 435b.
Börku: district, Sahara 4 54c; 34 55 L6; 32 362d.
—, French district of 33 37b.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 L6; 33 36c.
—, tribe, Africa 17 319a.
Borkum: island, Prussia 26 309d; 34 22 E4; travel map 34 3 H2; statistics 28 528c; lighthouse, Germany 34 22 E4.
—, port, Germany 29 222b.
Borland 34 77 D2.
Borlänge 34 26 J6.
Borlase, W. 4 54d; his book on birds 18 9c.
—, physician 6 845c.
Borle 21 847c.
Borley 34 8 G5.
Borlon 34 21 F8.
Bormes: town, France 34 18 H12.
—, Rade de: bay, France 34 18 H12.
Bormida: river, Italy 34 31 D5; 13 435b; 25 257a.
Bormida, Pass of, Italy 2 170a.
Bormio: province and town, Italy 26 309d; 34 31 H2; medicinal waters of 16 439d; 33 276b; Swiss occupy 11 205c; valleys of: dialect 13 492c.
Born, I. von 4 55a.
—, Prof. 4 394d.
—, town, Luxemburg 34 21 H9.
Borna 26 310a; 34 23 K16.
Bornabi: see Ponape Islands.
Bornand 10 151d.
Börne, L. 4 55c; Heine attacks 11 625d; friendship with Mendelssohn 13 680d.
—, H. 19 630a.
Borne: town, Netherlands 34 21 J4.
—, river, France 21 332c.
Bornemann 12 438c.
Borneo (Brauin, Kalamantin, Kelmantin, Klematan): island, Asia 4 55d and 26 310a; 34 48 D4; sketch map of 4 56a; map of 26 312; Sir James Brooke in 4 370a; Dutch rule in 4 59a; 26 311a; birds of 3 763c; Anglo-Dutch claims on 29 305c; coal in 6 59c; 27 116d; dialects of 4 58d; dragon fly of 7 386c; Dyak ordeal in 17 618d; fauna and flora of 2 694c; 4 57b; forests in 9 405b; history of 4 59a; lake dwellings of 14 223d; minerals of 4 57a; mineral produce of 16 469c; physical features of 2 687c; platinum found in 16 190b; statistics 12 815d; 30 488a.
—, British North (Sabah) 26 311b; 34 48 E3; 21 123a; trade 26 313d; mineral produce 30 769; patent law 31 505b; statistics 25 715c.
— Company: see British North Borneo Company.
Borneo Coral Islands: see Keeling Islands.
—, South and East 34 48 D5.
Borneo tallow 17 744c.
Borneol 5 563d.
Bórnes: town, Portugal 34 20 F3.
— Range, Portugal 31 851b.
Bornet, E.: on lichens 14 550d; friend of Thuret 33 317d.
Bornhardt, W. 25 132b.
Bornhauser, T. 22 799d.
Bornhem 34 21 D6.
Bornholm: county, Denmark 34 25 Q6; 7 89d.
—, harbour, Abo Finland 25 10a.
—, island, Baltic 4 60c and 26 314a; 34 25 Q6; on travel map 34 3 M1; coal found in 6 55b; flora of 7 81a; quarries of 7 81b.
— Deep, Baltic Sea 26 97a.
Bornhöved 34 22 D11; battle of 7 291a.
Borniel, Vicomte de 27 525c.
Bornite 8 347d; occurrence of 16 393b.
Bornitz: economist 19 263d.
Bornizet 34 37 R4.
Bornord, Fort: see Fort Bernard.
Bornou: see Bornu.
Bornovor: see Beaumaris.
Bornu 4 60d and 26 314a; 34 55 K7; description of 1 271c; pop. 22 279c; protectorate over 29 233d; Rabah's rising in 31 239a; Tibbu dialect of 23 334c.
Bornuese: see Kanuri.
Borny 16 203 Map.
Borö: island 34 25 C2.
Boro: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8.
—, Faroe Islands 34 25 C2.
—, Wady, Sahara 34 55 M6.
Boro: rice 3 568a; 9 33c.
—, wind 8 690b.
Boroalgassu: see Borobal gassu.
Boroanes 1 687a.
Borobalgassu 34 45 B4.
Boro-bolghysun 30 610d.
Borocalite 16 396c.
Borodi 34 55 K7.
Borodianka 34 34 G6.
Borodin: musician 31 41d.
Borodina 34 34 G8.
Borodino: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, town, Russia 34 34 K4; battle of 9 616d; 17 217c; field works at 9 431b.
"Borodino": ship 31 104c.
Boro-durin 34 44 H1.
Boroe: town, Borneo 34 48 D5.
—, town, India 34 41 M4.
Boroim Laigen 13 245c.
Boroimhe, Brian: see Brian Boroimhe.
Boro-khoro (Boro-koro) Mountains 34 44 C2; 23 632 Map; 33 493b.
Boro-khoto 34 44 K2.
Boro-khotum 34 45 G2.
Borombe 34 56 M11.
Boromlia 34 34 K6.
Boromo 34 54 F6.
Boron, R. de 11 34d; 11 36b.
Boron: non-metallic element 5 530a; 5 532c; allotropic forms 24 627b; organic compounds 5 547a; nitride 5 530a; oxide 5 520b; tribromide 5 520a; trichloride 5 520a; trifluoride 5 530a.
Borona 7 306c.
Boronatrocalcite 4 50d.
Borongon 34 47 F6.
Boropoloo 22 60a.
Boros-Jenö 34 28 O5.
Boros-Sebes 34 28 O5.
Borostini 34 35 E3.
Boro-torom 34 44 K1.
Borotu: town, Asia 34 44 L2.
—, town, Africa 34 54 E8.
Borough 4 62b; 1 22c; 5 228a; 30 527d; arms of 11 702c; in England 8 218a; history of 17 27b; in Ireland 4 63b; modern changes in 30 307c; 30 308d; first Parliamentary representation 8 311a; returning officer 17 27d; in Scotland 4 63c.
— assessment 17 30c.
— auditors 17 28a.
— bailiff 6 838a.
— councils 30 312d; 26 368a; institution of 30 343d; officers of 30 313b; powers and duties 30 308d; 30 312d; Small Holdings Acts 25 323b.
—, County 28 206a; education under 33 204b; repair bridges 30 313d.
— Funds Act 30 311b; 30 319d.
Borough Green: town, England 34 9 G4.
Borough justices 17 28b; 30 313c; see also Justices of the Peace.
—, Municipal 30 312d; in county councils 28 206a.
—, Parliamentary 28 205b; voters in 20 344c.
— Quarter Sessions 30 307c; creation of 30 308d; sanitary duties 30 320a; the judge at 17 28b.
Borough Road Polytechnic 31 823d; grants for 27 668d; 31 825a.
"Borough, The": poem 6 540a; 19 470d.
Borough, The: district, London: market of 14 829c; 30 349d.
Boroughbridge 34 7 F3; battle of 24 749a; monoliths at 24 748d.
"Borough-elder" 17 29d.
"Borough-English" 4 64c; 17 29b; in copyhold law 27 239c; custom altered 17 29b.
Boroughmuir 7 659a.
Borovan 34 35 F5.
Borovichi 4 64c; 34 34 K2; pop. 31 279a.
Borovici: see Borovichi.
Borovitchi: see Borovichi.
Borovsk: town, Russia 4 64d; 34 34 L4.
—, district, Russia 13 830c; pop. 30 9d.
"Borozo" 31 638c.
Borpeta (Barpeta) 34 41 N6.
Borraloola 34 50 F3.
Borre: town, Denmark 34 25 L6.
—, town, Norway 34 20 C3.
Borrel, Count: Almansór defeats 22 314b; captures Gerbert 22 74b.
—, medallist 31 293d.
Borrelly: comet of 6 184c
Borreraig 34 14 C5.
Borrero, Dr. 7 649c; 27 650b.
Borri, Teresa 15 515b.
Borrichius: anatomist 18 7d.
Borries 11 448a.
Borriol 34 20 M4.
Borris: town, Ireland 34 16 H6.
— in Ossory: town, Ireland 34 16 F6; 20 171b.
Borrisokane 34 16 E6.
Borrisoleigh 34 16 E6.
Borrissoff: see Borisov.
Borromean Islands (Isola Borromeo) 4 64d; 34 31 D3; 15 196b.
— League: see Golden League.
"Borromean Tribute, History of" 5 308d.
Borromeo, Carlo: saint 4 65a; his college 22 791b; opposes Jesuits 13 650b; on church music 18 180c; Catholic reaction 22 791b, 24 45c; tomb of 16 291b; on Ursuline rule 24 14b.
—, Frederick: opposes Jesuits 13 650b; his academy, Milan 6 568b; his library, Milan 14 531a.
Borromini, F. 4 65d; Palladio's school 2 439b.
Borron, H. de: romances by 9 639b; 20 644d.
—, R. de 8 406a; 2 650c; Graal romance of 20 644d.
Borrow, G. H. 26 314c; "Bible in Spain" 26 315b; describes Norwich 31 275c; portrait 26 314c.
Borrowash 34 8 A3.
Borrowby 34 7 G3.
Borrowdale 6 697c; graphite mines at 6 699a; 16 490a; manor of 19 231a.
"Borrowed Days" 15 533b.
Borrowing: ancient 24 18a.
Borrowstounness 4 65d and 26 315b; 34 14 F1; coalfield of 6 53d; friendly society 9 780d.
Bors, Sir: in romance 20 647b.
Bors: town, Persia 34 40 D5.
Borsa: town, Hungary 34 28 Q4.
Borsad 34 41 D8.
Borsari, Porta de: see Porta de Borsari.
Borschoff: botanist 25 547a.
Börse: stock exchange 26 228b.
Borsele Lighthouse 34 21 C6.
Borselen, F. of: see Francis of Borselen.
—, W. van: see Wolfart van Borselen.
"Börsen Courier" 31 209a.
"Borsholder": see Tithing Man.
Borsippa 3 183b; 18 51b; Nabonidus yields 3 553d; 6 753b.
Borso d'Este 16 542a; literary patron 8 558d.
Borsod 34 28 M3; 12 304c; capital of 30 774b.
Borsovka 34 34 G6.
Börssum 34 22 H11.
Borst 34 109 J4.
Borstahausen Harbour Lightship 34 25 M5.
Borstal: military works at 19 756a; reformatory at 32 8b.
Borston: see Langbar.
Borsuki: see Barsuki Desert.
Borszczów 34 28 S3.
Borszék 26 315c; 34 28 R5.
Bort, L. T. de 30 708b.
Bort: town, France 34 18 H7.
Bort: diamonds 14 298d; use in polishing 7 107a.
Bortelhorn 34 27 G6.
Borth: town, Wales 34 11 C4.
"Borth Lyrics" 33 317c.
Borth, Upper: see Upper Borth.
Borthwick, A.: see Glenesk, Lord.
—, J. 7 658a.
—, Lady 32 2c.
—, P. 31 184b.
Borthwick: river, Scotland 21 34a.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 K3.
— Castle: Bothwell at 15 598b; "Elvidehouses" at 7 658d; described 1 659a.
Borton 34 94 K6.
Bortraghboy Bay 34 16 A5.
Boruca 34 120 M10.
Borulwanki: dwarf 7 568b.
Borum 34 78 R2.
Boruma: town, Rhodesia 34 56 O14.
Borung 34 51 E6.
Borup Point Lighthouse 34 25 L5.
Borussia: see Prussia.
"Borussiana" group 26 191c.
Borussians 14 702a.
Borve 34 14 B6.
Borwick, L. 31 45c.
Borwick: town, England 34 7 B3.
Bory Crater 20 492a.
Bory de Saint Vincent 4 66a; on American races 1 680d.
Borynia 34 28 P2.
Bóryslaw 26 315c; 34 28 P2; ozocerite at 18 112c.
Borysovka 34 34 H6.
Boryspol 34 34 H6.
Borysthenes: see Dnieper.
Borysthenians 21 575d.
Borysthenis: see Olbia.
Borzani 4 61d.
Borzecin 34 28 M1.
Borzeczya: see Borzecin.
Borzhom 26 315c; railway at 25 3c.
— gorge 26 315c.
Borzi 25 271d.
Borzna 26 315d; 34 34 J6.
Borzonasca 34 31 F6.
Borzson 34 44 H2.
Bos, Lambertus: Dutch poet 11 611c, 12 95d; 20 660c.
Bós: town, Hungary 34 28 J4.
Bos: see Cattle.
— bubalus: see Buffalo.
— Dagh: see Boz Dagh.
— frontalis 2 695b.
— grunniens: see Yak.
— longifrons 2 336c; 5 270c.
— primigenius 2 336c; remains in Cambridgeshire 10 728b; remains in Fife 9 152c.

Bos scoticus: see Wild Cattle.
— sondaicus: see Banting.
Bosa 4 66b; 34 30 B7; pop. 32 418a.
— Lighthouse 34 30 B7.
Bosachiel: see Bogachiel.
Bosanquet, Bernard 30 331a; theory of Judgment 30 338d; magnetometric experiments 30 437c.
—, B. J. T. 27 278d.
Bosboom, A. L. G. 26 315d.
Bosbury 34 11 H5.
Bosc, L. A. G. 4 66b; obtains swarms of bees 3 496a; on enemies of bees 3 498b.
Boscan, Juan 4 66c; 22 357a; 22 363d.
Boscastle 34 13 B2; strata at 7 140a.
Boscawen, E. 4 66d; besieges Pondicherri 12 800c; takes Cape Breton 5 41a; Wolfe serves under 24 630c.
—, town, Cornwall 21 51d; 6 427b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
— of Boscawen: arms of 11 702b.
Boscawen, Cape 34 52 H6.
Bosch, J. van den 12 820b; culture system in Java 13 604b.
—, P. van der 2 647a.
—, town: see Bois-le-Duc.
Boschetto: designer 19 122a.
Boschia 17 69d.
Boschjes Pan 34 57 F5.
Bosch-negers 11 252b; 23 475c.
Boschplaat: island 28 524c; 34 21 J2.
Bosch-Vark 22 774a
Boschveld 23 518c.
Bosc-le-Hard (Bosc) 34 19 C1.
Bosco, B. 10 156b; 28 615d.
—, E. de: see Bois, Ernald de.
Bosco: town, Switzerland 34 27 H6; 23 351c.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
Bosco Marengo 34 31 E5.
Boscobel, Shropshire 24 666c; 21 848c.
—, Quebec 34 62 K7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
Boscoli 15 149a.
Boscombe 26 325d.
— Lighthouse 34 13 L3.
Boscoreale 34 32 U9.
Boscotrecase 34 32 T9.
Boscovich, R. J. 4 67a; atomic theory 3 37d; 16 610b; measures arc of meridian 7 598c; on centre of force 3 45b; on cells in honeycomb 3 490b; on geometrical continuity 28 659a.
Bose: electrician 28 58d.
—, town 34 19 C1.
- Museum 26 612a.
Boskop 34 26 N2; 19 326d.
Boselaphus: see Nilgai.
— oreas (taurahagus): see Eland.
Bösenstein 34 29 J9; 1 630b; Pl II 8 271.
"Böses Getränme" 11 627b.
Bosetti Falls 19 188b
Bosham (Boshum) 34 9 D5.
Bosherston 34 12 B3.
Boshes 9 841b; 13 298a.
Bosheston: see Bosherston.
Bosheston Mere 18 481c.
Bosheth: see Baal.
Boshiu: see Bingo.
Boshkovich 32 522c.
Boshnyak 21 148a.
Boshof: district 34 57 G5.
—, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 G5; 26 316a; 31 334b.
—, Transvaal 34 57 M7.
Boshof, President 30 74c; 31 334d; 33 428c.
Böshû: see Bingo.
Boshum: see Bosham, Sussex.
Bosi 32 710d.
Bosieni 34 35 J2.
Bosigran 6 427c
Bösing 34 28 J3.
Bösingen 34 27 D4.
Bösingfeld 34 22 H8.
Bosio, A. 5 207b.
—, J. 21 504a.
Bosjesmans: see Bushmen.
Boskednan 6 427b.
Boskir Madan 34 38 E4.
Boskoop 34 21 E4.
Boskowitz 34 28 H2.
Bosler 34 102 C2.
Bosley, England 34 11 J2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
Boslunde 34 25 J6.
Bosmana: see Bodmin.
Bosmina 28 270d.
Bosminidae 28 270d.
Bosminopsis 28 270d.
Bosn Gradiska 26 316.
Bosna: river 34 28 K7; 26 316.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
Bosna Serai (Serayevo, Bosnavar) 4 68a; Bosnia 34 28 K8; 26 318b.
Bosna-Brod: see Bosnisch-Brod.
Bosnavar: see Bosna Serai.
Bosnia 4 68b; 34 28 J7; 34 3 N6; 26 316; 8 714 Pl XII; Austrian policy, 1876 28 321d; Austria's protectorate 21 102c; ceded to Austria 28 322d; coal produce, 1899 27 116d; grain production, 1890-1900 29 62d; mining labour statistics, 1900 30 770b; occupation by Hungary, 1878 12 374b; taken by Hungarians, 1319 21 688d; troops of 25 663b.
Bosnia and Herzegovina 26 316a; 34 28 J7; 26 316c; area, pop. 23 653b; 26 316d; 28 316a; (1902) 26 89c; finance, 1900 28 317c; metals 28 315a; mineral produce, 1900 30 769; physical features 26 316a; proportion of sexes 31 837b; railway statistics, 1890-98 28 318b; 29 359b; revenue and trade returns 26 317b; statistics of religions, 1900 28 319b; telegraphic statistics, 1898 28 318c; 32 830d.
Bosnisch-Brod (Bosna-Brod) 34 28 K6; 26 316.
Bosnisch-Dubica 34 28 H6.
Bosnisch-Gradiska 34 28 J6.
Bosnisch-Kostajnica 34 28 H6.
Bosnisch-Samac (Bala Samac) 34 28 K6.
Boso, Duke of Provence 13 710c; death and burial 24 223b.
Bosoa 4 535d.
Bosoa I 19 877c.
— II 19 877c.
Bosora: see Busrah.
Bospara: see Kertah.
Bosphore Egyptien, Le 31 281a.
Bosphorus (Bosporus): Straits 4 68d; 34 35 F1; 34 35 M7; 34 38 C2; 4 69; Thrasia Pl VI 20 776; Map 4 69a; 3 797a; 15 820; effect of opening 5 180b; harbour described 6 302d; Russian appearance in 16 226c; kingdom 14 52; coins 17 645b.
Bosporus: see Bosphorus.
Bosporus Cimmerius 4 68d.
Bosporus Thracius 4 68d; Pl II 15 92.
Bosque: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, river, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
— Co., Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Bosque Grande 34 110 L5.
Bosquet 25 347b.
Bosr b. Abî Airtâh: see Bosr b. Artah.
Bosr b. Artah 16 566b.
Bosra (Busrah, Bussorah, Basra) 34 39 F1; 34 39 E7; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 51c; 4 186b; basilica of 3 418d; occupied by Arabs 2 257b; ruined city 2 257a; 26 330a.
Bosse: in architecture 2 461a.
— of Tammany 33 174a.
Bosse, Professor Lewis 25 750b.
Bosse and pressing rollers 14 666a.
Bossaert 21 842a.
Bossall 34 7 H3.
Bossancze 34 28 S4.
Bossburg 34 111 G1.
Bossche: on calorimetry 26 508d; on comparison of thermometer 23 289d; theory of residual E. M. F. 8 92b.
Bosse, A.: artist 8 443b.
—, van: Dutch politician 29 299d.
Bosseran Creek 34 92 B7.
Bossert 25 750d.
Bosset, de 5 344c.
Bosseyeuse 16 449a.
Bossi, Giuseppe 4 69b.
—, G. Baron de 4 69c.
—, Guilliano 29 158d.
—, bishop 10 637a.
Bossier 34 87 B1.
Bossingault 7 645c.
Bossius 23 467a.
Bossko 34 100 G1.
Bossolasco 34 31 D5.
Bosson, Becs di: see Becs di Bosson.
Bossorah: see Basra.
Bossu, Admiral 12 156a.
—, R. 4 69d; 8 426b.
"Bossu, Le" 32 419c.
Bossuet 4 70a; 9 662b; and Fénélon 9 730; and Mme. Guyon 11 343b; as Church historian 5 765b; catechism 5 219d; discoveries in history 12 21c; four propositions 9 578d; Innocent XII upholds 13 86a; national church principles 6 241c; on the reformers 20 321b; opponent of Cartesianism 7 127a; opponent of Jurien 13 783d; success as orator 4 70c.
Bossut, Cape 34 50 C3.
Bostal Heath, London 30 345 Map; 30 350a.
Bostam (Bastam, Bortam), Persia 34 40 F2; 32 529c.
Bostan, El: see Albistan.
Bostan Junction 34 41 A4.
Bostia: see Busrá.
Bostick: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
Bostkovia grandiflora 9 15c.
Boston, Thomas 4 77d; 10 599d.
Boston: town, Ark., U.S. 34 36 E3.
—, town, England 4 72a and 26 318b; 34 8 E3; 34 3 D2; arms of 4 72b; bulb and flower culture 28 534b; Quarter Sessions 14 655d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 4 72d and 26 318c; 34 67 K3; 34 67 D6; 26 319 plan; art societies 25 666d; collegiate institutions 26 319c; 4 76d; 3 830d; 15 614c; 25 319c; environs 26 318 Map; exports, 1886 23 825d; fire system 28 404d; fires at 9 234a; government 4 74d; harbour 34 67 C3; 4 74c; 15 612a; library 30 219a; 14 535d; 32 97d; massacre, 1770 15 616b; navy yard 27 497c; newspapers 17 433; pop. 1880 23 822a; pop. 1900 30 569d; public buildings 26 319b; rail ways 26 320b; societies 4 76d; subway 33 486a; 33 488d; tea party, 1773 15 616b; 8 358b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Clermont co., O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Summit co., O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
Boston and Albany railway 26 320b; 19 151c.
Boston Athenæum 15 615a; 14 535a.
Boston Automatic Fire Alarm Co. 28 403a.
"Boston Blue": horse 12 204b.
Boston Corner 34 70 Q7.
Boston Deeps 34 8 F3; 28 384b.
Boston, East: see East Boston.
"Boston Evening Post" 17 433c.
"Boston Gazette" 17 433b.
"Boston Gazette" (No. 2) 17 433c.
Boston Harbour, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L3; 4 74c; 15 612a.
"Boston Herald" 17 435c.
Boston House 34 10 G6.
Boston of Jedburgh 10 599d.
"Boston Liberator" 17 433d.
Boston Lightship 34 8 F3.
Boston and Maine railway 26 320b.
Boston Massacre 15 616b.
"Boston, Memorial History of" 33 860a.
Boston Mountains, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3; 26 630b.
— Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
Boston, New: see New Boston.
"Boston Newsletter" 15 614d; 17 412d.
Boston Port Bill 8 358b; 14 349b; 23 739c.
"Boston Quarterly Review" 15 544c; 26 416b.
Boston Road Station 34 10 G6
"Boston Sentinel, The" 17 433d.
Boston, South: see South Boston.
Boston Spa, Yorks 24 747b.
Boston Station, Ky., U.S. 34 83 H3.
Boston, Summit co., O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
"Boston tea-party" 15 616b.
Boston University, Mass., U.S. 15 614c; departments of 26 319c.
"Boston Weekly Magazine" 15 544a.
"Bostons": fowls 31 882b.
Bostra, Palestine 3 410b; Pl VII 15 515; supposed site of Bozrah 4 186a; 22 823a; Pl VI 20 776.
Bostrenus: see Nahr el Auway.
Bostrenus, S. 12 713d.
Bostrom, E. G.: politician 33 117b.
Boström, K. J.: philosopher 22 757d.
Bostrychia 25 209a.
Bostrychidæ 13 149a.
Bostrychoid cyme 4 124d.
Bostwick, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
Bosville 34 19 J1.
Boswell, A. 14 522c.
—, Diana 10 617a.
—, James 4 77c; criticism of 13 726d; Croker's edition 6 595; satirized by Wolcot 24 628b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
Boswell Station 34 84 F7.
Boswellia 9 709b; 12 718c.
Boswil 34 27 G3.
Bosworth, battle of 20 542b; 11 662b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
"Bosworth Field" 26 185c.
Böszörmény, Hajdu 34 28 N4; 11 377.
Bot (fine) 8 277b.
Botafogo Beach 34 123 J3; 20 562d.
Botaniates: see Nicephorus III.
"Botanic Garden" 6 830c.
Botanic Gardens 4 80b; at Edinburgh 7 665a; at Kew 14 55b; early history of 25 568a; 12 153b; at Oxford 18 95d.
Botanic Society, Royal, London 14 835d; 22 225c.
"Botanische Zeitung" 30 792c.
Botany 4 79a; anatomy of plants 4 83c; 25 407a; Brown's work in 4 386d; Cæsalpinus's work in 4 633a; de Candolle's work in 7 18a; classification of plants 24 124d; cytology of plants 27 332c; flower 4 126a; fruit 4 148a; geographical 4 83a; 7 286b; history of 4 79b; inflorescence 4 119b; Jussieu's work in 13 788a; leaves 4 108b; Lindley's work in 14 663c; Linnæus' work in 14 671c; morphology of plants 4 92a; National Institute of 32 xxiii; Niegell 31 66b; palæontological 4 83a; 31 408a; pathology of plants 31 571c; physiological 19 83a; 31 755d; Ray's work in 20 301a; reproduction of plants 4 119b; 20 423a; root 4 94a; Sprengel's work in 22 432b; societies dealing with 22 225c; stem 4 95c; Theophrastus's work in 23 277b; 32 xxiiib.
Botany Bay 4 164a; 34 51 J5; 33 134d; 33 135 Map; 22 80b; Cook discovers 6 331a; first convicts at 19 748c; origin of name 3 110c.
— Bay Kino 8 650b.
— Gut 9 249c.
—, suburb, Sidney 34 50 J3; 33 134d.
Botaurus: see Bittern.
Botcherby 34 6 D4.
Bote: see Bute.
Boteff, Christo: poet 26 458a.
Botel Tabago 34 46 L8; 28 443a.
Boteler: see Butler, Samuel.
Boterasse: see Buttress.
Botes: see Estovers.
Botesdale 34 8 J4.
Botetourt County 34 76 D5.
Bot-flies (Gastrus equi, Œstridæ) 7 256d; classification of 13 150c; larvæ of 24 205d; ravages of 27 633d.
Both, A. 21 443c.
—, J. 21 443c.
—, P. 12 820a.
Both sheets aft 21 603a.
Botha, L. 33 440c; signed peace of Pretoria 33 443c.
—, P. 32 717c.
Bothal 34 6 H3.
Botha's Pass 34 57 M6; 32 710c.
Bothaville 33 443b.
Bothel 34 6 C4.
Bothell 34 111 C2.
Botheric 1 663d.
"Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich" 6 38a.
Bothkamp 17 712c.
Bothkennar 34 15 H2.
Bothnia, Gulf of (Bottniska Viken) 4 104a; 34 26 M5; Kircher's Theory on 24 54a; land encroachments in 3 294b; sawmills on 33 115d; province 4 164a; Pl III 21 87.
Bothnian Sea 26 97c.
— Series 28 396b.
Bothremys 23 457b.
Bothrenchyma tissue 4 87a.
Bothriceps 1 771d.
Bothriocephalus 23 54d; reproduction of 23 51d; species of 18 258c; spermatozoon of 20 41b.
Bothriolepis 10 345d; 29 305d.
Bothrioneuron 33 861a.
Bothriospondylus 20 443c.
Bothriuridæ 25 538b.
Bothrodendron 31 413d; 31 421a.
Bothsville 34 73 K6.
Bothwell: Earl of 4 164b; abducts Queen Mary 15 597c; 21 504.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 H3.
—, town, Scotland 4 164b and 26 320d; 34 14 D2.
— County, Ontario 34 61 C5.
"Bothwell" 33 123a.
Bothwell Bridge: battle of 7 537b; 14 251d; 21 516d.
— Castle 14 251d; 21 34c.
— Water 34 15 M3.
Bothy system 1 409c.
Botl (Botu) 34 54 G7.
Botlala 34 55 T8.
Botlis: see Bute.
Botkins 34 90 H4.
Botlanami 34 57 G2.
Bot-less 26 575d.
Botlotle: see Zuga.
Botley 34 9 C5; strawberry culture 28 532a.
Botley Hill 22 693b.
Botlikh 34 33 J7.
Botna: river 3 615c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
Botnc 34 26 B3.
Boto Islands 34 43 H4.
Botocudos 1 687c; 4 235b.
Botoja 34 51 E3.
Botok Cape 34 48 F5.
Botombo 34 56 L10.
Botonio 15 104a.
Botonny cross 11 695d.
Botosani: see Botoshani.
Botoshani: district 32 312d.
—, town 34 35 J1; 26 321a; pop. (1900) 32 313a.
Botraces 11 701d.
Botreaux: crest 11 709c.
Bo-tree: see Sacred Fig.
Botreesse: see Buttress.
Botrida 19 850d.
Botrychium (moonworts) 9 105c; 32 75b; prothallus of 32 71a.
Botrydieæ 24 126b.
Botrydium 25 295d; 25 272a.
Botryllidæ 23 617c; ampullæ 33 479b; gemmation of 33 480b.
Botrylloides 23 617c.
Botryllus, Ascidian 23 609a.
—, (tunicate) 23 617c; ampullæ (ill) 33 479b; budding 33 480c; circulation 33 479b; fig. 23 617c.
Botryogene 16 402c.
Botryoidal 16 370c.
Botryolite 16 409c.
Botryopteridæ 31 417a.
Botryopteris 31 417a.
Botryosporium 28 556d.
Botrytis 28 553b; parasitism of 28 563c; fig. 4 107c.
Bots 27 634a.
Bots Kär Lighthouse 34 34 B9.
Botsford, Conn., U.S. 30 68 C4.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
"Botsford v. Wallace" 30 164b.
Botta, B. di 27 376c.
—, C. G. G. 4 164d; 13 514c.
—, P. E. 4 165a; at Khorsábád 17 512c; at Nineveh 27 9; 2 397c.
Botta: river 4 41lc.
Böttcher: invents nickel electro-plating 17 488c; or

purification of phosphorus **18** 816a; on thermometers **33** 299a.
Bottée **31** 294a: medallist.
Bottego: discovers outlet of Omo **25** 13c; explores East Africa **28** 630d; explores Somaliland **25** 132d; **32** 701b; surveys Jub river **29** 760d.
Bottengrus **22** 740a.
Bottero **34** 30-D12.
Bottesford, near Grainsborough **34** 7 J5.
—, near Grantham **34** 8 C3.
Bottesini **26** 321a; composes music for Boito **26** 287c.
Bottetourt: arms of **11** 694a.
Böttger **19** 639b; discovery of porcelain by **21** 355a; first maker of Meissen pottery **19** 631b.
Bottia **2** 131b.
Bottiæi **17** 771a.
Botticelli **4** 165a; Burne-Jones compared with **26** 480b; idealism of **9** 210d; pupil of Fra Filippo Lippi **14** 684d; pictures in the Uffizi **21** 446d; "Birth of Venus" **21** 434b.
Bottiger **4** 167b; **22** 758a; on legend of Perseus **10** 785b.
Bottineau: county, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
Bottisham **34** 8 F5.
Bottle **4** 167b; **10** 604c; in catacombs **8** 209c; analyses of **29** 9c; Roman skin **4** 167c; Sasanian gold **19** 182d.
"Bottle" **6** 554c.
Bottle: badge of Canterbury pilgrim **19** 95b.
Bottle Gourd (Lagenaria vulgaris) **11** 4d; **12** 748b.
Bottle kilns **26** 630c.
Bottle titmouse: see Long-tailed titmouse.
—, tree (Delabechia gregori): see Gouty-stem Tree.
Bottlebrush of Queensland (Callistemon lanceolatus) **20** 174a.
Bottlehead: see Dolphin.
Bottlenose, Dolphin **7** 346d.
—, bird **20** 101c.
— oil **17** 744b.
— whale (Hyperoodon) **24** 523a; **15** 396d; use of term discussed **24** 525c.
Bottniska Viken: see Bothnia, Gulf of.
Bottoa **34** 55 L7.
Bottom fermentation: in brewing **26** 367a.
Bottom fishing **2** 32b.
Bottom heat: in horticulture **12** 212a.
Bottom ice **3** 295b.
Bottom Lands **34** 115 L9.
Bottom stopes **16** 451d.
— velocity: for scour of river beds **12** 703b.
— Wood, London, England **34** 10 L3.
Bottom-worker **32** 578b.
Bottomless pit: in Mammoth Cave **15** 449b.
Bottomley, H. **31** 188a.
—, J. T.: on conductivity **11** 579b; on elasticity of metals **7** 797b; on viscosity of iron **22** 599c.
Bottom-rail of sash (ill) **4** 490.
Bottomry **4** 167d; **12** 598c; law of average in **3** 148b; maritime lien in respect of **30** 227c.
Bottoms: reservoir **2** 224d.
Bottreaux **11** 701d.
Botts Island **34** 79 G7.
Bottschow **34** 22 H21.
Bottwar Gross **34** 23 P9.
Botu: see Boti.
Botucatu **34** 123 H8; pop. **32** 415a.
Botulismus **30** 609b.
Boturich Castle **34** 15 F2.
Botveskär Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
Botwell **34** 10 E6.
— House **34** 10 D6.
— Lodge **34** 10 E6.
— Place **34** 10 D6.
Botys dilucidalis Pl XXXI (fig. II) **4** 598.
Boty's Lamp **6** 73a.
Botzen: town Austria **4** 109a and **26** 321b; **34** 29 C11.
Botzum **34** 90 G2.
Bou Amama **25** 317b.
Bou Aroua: see Bovail.
Bou Merzoug **21** 52c.
— Sada **26** 561d.
Bouail: see Bovail.
Bouaye **34** 17 D5.
Bouc Lighthouse **34** 18 F13.
Bouc, Port de: see Port de Bouc.
Boucalls **2** 537a.
Boucanning **4** 408d.
Boucans **4** 408d.
Bouch **4** 340b; Tay Bridge **23** 91a.
Bouchain **34** 17 J2; capture **9** 583b; **17** 534d.
Bouchard (Montmorency): see Burchard.
Bouchardat, M. **24** 607a.
Bouchardia **4** 190a.
"Bouche, à la": heraldry **11** 693a.
Boucher, Catherine **3** 805a.
—, Eleanor M. E. **30** 322d.
—, François **6** 842d; **21** 440d; Gobelin tapestry **23** 213a; Ryland **21** 118b; scenic artist **23** 226a.
—, Jean: sculptor **32** 482c.
—, Jean: writer (17th cent.) **31** 586c.
—, Rev. J. **30** 322d.
— de Crèvecœur, J. A. G. **26** 321c.
— de Crèvecœur de Perthes **26** 321c.
—, knot: heraldry **11** 709d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
Boucheries and abattoirs **1** 5d.
—, Les: see Les Boucheries.
Boucheron **29** 718a.
Boucherville **34** 62 H7.
Bouches de Bonifacio **34** 18 M12.
Bouches de l'Issel **18** 78b.
Bouches-du-Rhone **4** 169a and **26** 321d; **34** 18 F11; coal **9** 522b; pop. **28** 464b.
Bouchet, Jean **20** 194b.
—, Mme. du **5** 607a.
—, town, France **21** 625c.
—, Lake, France **14** 808a.
Bouchette, Lake, Quebec **34** 62 K2.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 B6.
Bouchitte **2** 93b.
Bouchon **24** 465b.
Bouchor **28** 486b.
Boucicault, Marshal **9** 644c.
—, D. L. **26** 322a.
"Boucicault v. Delafield": copyright **6** 363c.
Boucicaut Hospital **31** 470b.
Bouckville **34** 70 L6.
Boucnemia: see Elephantiasis.
Boucoiran **34** 18 D10.
Bouconvillers **34** 19 D2.
Boucquoi, Count **7** 116c; **9** 483b.
Boudet **32** 43c.
Boudeuse **34** 48 H1.
Boudin **29** 413c; Monet **30** 807c; **27** 252c.
Boudots **24** 606c.
Boudry **34** 27 C4.
Boue (Bowe) **34** 56 K11.
Bouet, Capt. **10** 3c.
—, Gen. **23** 441d.
Bouetville **21** 182d.
Boufarik **4** 169c; **34** 54 G1.
Bouffes Parisiennes **17** 732c.
Bouffiers (Bouffiers), Duc de **4** 169c; Eugene **8** 661b; Sille **9** 582c; **6** 90b; Malplaquet **15** 555b; Marlborough **9** 581c.
Bougainville: explorer **4** 169d; Samoan **17** 279d; **32** 404b; Solomon Islands **22** 253c; Tahiti **23** 24c.
—, Cape, W. Australia **34** 50 D2.
—, Mt., New Guinea **34** 48 G1.
—, Strait, New Hebrides Is. **34** 52 J8.
—, Strait, Solomon Islands **34** 52 J4.
—, Island, Solomon Islands **34** 52 J4; volcano **22** 252b; **31** 150d.
Bouge **10** 83b.
Bougere, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
Bougés, Mont du: see Mont du Bouges.
Bough, S. **21** 444d.
— Town: see Leadville.
Boughrood **34** 11 E5.
Bought note **26** 403d.
Boughton, Gabriel **3** 570b.
—, G. H. **32** 437d; **32** 440b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 C2; water-works **31** 277a.
—, town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
— Ray: see Houghton.
—, Great: see Great Boughton.
— Malherbe **24** 685c.
— Park, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
— Street **34** 9 J4.
Boughton's Docks **24** 605b.
Boughtonville **34** 90 E3.
Bougiati: see Bugiati.
Bougie (Bujayah): town, Algeria **4** 170b; **26** 322b; **34** 54 H1; **25** 315b; Bay **26** 322b; gulf **25** 315b; lighthouse **34** 54 H1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 P7.
Bouglon **34** 18 E8.
Bougny **34** 19 B5.
Bougot **1** 490d.
Bouguer, Pierre **4** 170c; Andes **7** 645c; celestial photometry **18** 841d; geodesy **7** 598a; heliometer (fig.) **16** 250a; La Condamine **14** 193b; wind-gauge **2** 24d; **17** 257d; **18** 609d.
Bouguereau, A. W. **26** 322b.
Bouhereau, E. **14** 523d.
Bouhours, D. **4** 170d; **9** 671a; English influence **8** 496b.
Boui **14** 143d.
Bouia **12** 715a.
"Bouil-Abaisse" **32** 44a.
Bouilland **3** 662a.
Bouillante **34** 118 A9.
Bouillard **2** 171c.
Bouillardice, La: see La Bouillardice.
Bouille, La **34** 19 B2.
Bouillé, Marquise de **9** 601c.
Bouillie bordelaise **25** 179d.
Bouillon, Godfrey de **4** 171a; **10** 715a; Antwerp granted to **2** 144d; leads first Crusade **6** 634c; **9** 538c; **11** 118a; victory at Eski-Shehr **8** 547b; at Jerusalem **2** 730a; **6** 816a.
—, Henri, Duc de **23** 626a.
—, Maurice, Duc de **23** 626b; Huguenots **9** 567d; Sedan **9** 570a.
—, duchess de **14** 204c; Racine **20** 207b.
—, town, Belgium **34** 21 F9.
Bouilly **34** 19 H4; **5** 385 Map.
Bouin **23** 138b.
Boulac: see Bulak.
Boulain: see Boleyn.
Boulainvilliers, H. de **9** 667d; **4** 171c.
Boulanger: engraver **14** 211b.
—, General **26** 323a; Clémenceau **27** 108d; Déroulède **27** 423c; flight **28** 487c; French Republic **31** 472b; de Mun **31** 27c; political ascendency **28** 486b.
—, J. C. **7** 504d.
Boulangerite **16** 395a.
Boulangism **25** 479d.
Boulard St Michel Hospital **18** 282d.
Boulardarie Centre: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
—, island, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
Boulay, La: see La Boulay.
—, town, Germany **34** 19 N2.
Boulbon, R. de **30** 732b.
Boulder: co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2; **27** 141c.
—, town, Col., U.S. **26** 323d; **34** 109 H2; pop. 1900 **27** 144c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3; Deaf and Dumb School **30** 815c.
— Bank, New Zealand **17** 321b.
— Cañon, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 H7.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G2.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K7.
— Mountains, South: see South Boulder Mountains
— Pass, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G3.
— Point, Ceylon **34** 42 H15.
— Point, China **34** 44 C7.
— River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
— River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
Boulder-clay **10** 367a.
Boulders: geology **10** 268d.
Bouldin Island **34** 114 D4.
Boule, André **4** 446b; veneering **9** 849a.
Boule: river, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E7; **21** 660a.
Boulé, the **3** 88; **29** 92a; Clisthenes **11** 97c; Homeric **11** 93b.
Boule d'Acier **5** 435b.
"Boule de Suif" **30** 586b.
Boule work: see Buhl.
Boulenger, G. A. **20** 439b; Congo fish fauna **29** 397a, **33** 940a.
Boulenger, H. **32** 446a.
Boulengé telemeter **25** 126a.
Bouleusis **2** 482d.
Bouleuterium: at Athens **3** 2d; at Olympia **17** 768a.
Bouley: bay, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5; **13** 634c.
Bouleyn: see Boleyn.
Boulganack **6** 585c.
Boulger **27** 205a.
Boulia **34** 50 F4.
Bouligneville: battle **2** 58d.
Boulinikon **9** 339a.
Boullan: see Boleyn.
Boullay **22** 623a.
Boullay-les Troux **34** 19 E3.
Boullongne, L. de **21** 444a.
Boulmer **5** 187c.
Boulnois and Brodie: sewage tank **27** 427b.
Boulogne: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N1.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 J7.
—, town, Seine, France **34** 17 K2.
—, river, France **24** 137d.
Boulogne, Bois de: see Bois de Boulogne.
Boulogne sur Mer: town, France **4** 171d and **26** 323d; **34** 17 G2; **34** 3 E3, **4** 171; cession of **11** 670b, 670b; edict of, 1573 **9** 562a; Edward VI **8** 338c; exhibition, 1865 **8** 805a; harbour **9** 518d; Henry VII **8** 332a; Itius Portus **13** 518a; lighthouse **34** 17 G2; Napoleon III **17** 237c; plan **4** 171d; population **21** 624d; treaty, 1550 **21** 500b.
Boulogne Boulonnais: military province **9** 510.
Bouloire **34** 19 A5.
Boulonnais **18** 339b; **19** 79a.
Boulou **20** 128c.
Boulous **10** 3b.
Boulston **34** 12 B2.
Boult-aux-Bois: see Boux-aux-Bois.
Boulter **18** 754b; William King **29** 568b.
Boulton, H. **31** 186c.
Boulton, Matthew **4** 172c; James Watt **24** 413b; heating **11** 592d.
Boulton: town, England **34** 8 A3; **27** 422c.
"Boulton and Watt, Lives of" **32** 660b.
Boulton and Worthington Giles **8** 188d.
Boulzicourt **34** 19 K1.
Bounah: see Bona.
Bounardji-tépé **31** 671c.
"Bound" and "free" electricity **8** 35b.
Bound energy: Helmholtz **33** 288c.
Bound Skerry **10** 285d; **11** 458a.
Boundary: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 J11.
— Butte: mountain, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 B4.
— Creek, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
— Dam, W. Australia **34** 50 D5.
— Hill, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J4.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M8.
— Mountain, Yukon **34** 116 T3.
— Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H8.
— River, Alaska, U.S. **34** 116 S3.
Boundbrook **34** 72 F3.
Bound's Trail **34** 59 C4.
Boung-Qui-hoa **6** 93c.
Bounties: protective **32** 32d; **33** 199d; **6** 203c.
—, sugar: Brussels Convention **33** 49d; effect **33** 48c; table **33** 50d.
Bountiful: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2; **34** 113 C5.
— Island, Queensland **34** 50 G3.
Bounty Bay, Pitcairn Island **19** 132b.
Bounty Islands, S. Pacific **34** 49 J9.
"Bounty, The": mutiny **3** 826a; **10** 190b; endogamy **5** 187b; Pitcairn Island **31** 780d.
Bounty men **30** 537d.
Bounty, Queen Anne's **7** 627a
Bounyn **7** 423c.
Bouquet du Roi **18** 526c.
"Bouquet provençou, Lou" **32** 44a.
Bouquetin: see Ibex.
Bouquoi, General **4** 439d; **9** 77c.
Bourail **34** 52 H10; **31** 138a.
Bouray **34** 19 E3.
Bourbaki, C. D. S. **26** 324a; Duray **27** 553b; Mauteuffel **30** 529d; **22** 799a.
Bourbince **21** 30d.
Bourbon **4** 173b; arms of the Bastards **11** 705b; Capets **5** 55b; Daru **6** 830a; Garibaldi **20** 341c; monarchy **9** 563a; restoration, 1814 **17** 222c.
Bourbon, Antoine de **4** 173d
—, Antoinette de **11** 266b.
—, Armand de **6** 819d.
—, bastard of **10** 772b.
—, Blanche de **18** 4.0c.
—, Cardinal de Henry III **11** 671a; death **9** 564b.
—, Charles: Constable of France **9** 555d; **9** 690b; Cellini **5** 294b; Clement VII **5** 822b; Francis I **9** 556c; Italy **13** 482a; Marseilles **15** 573d; Rome **9** 556c.
—, Duke of, 1723 **9** 585a; Philip V **22** 338a
—, Francisco de **29** 693d.
—, H. J. de **14** 177b.
—, family compact: see Family Compact.
—, Marie de (Montpensier) **16** 792d.
—, Marie Louise de (Bulgaria) **28** 385d.
—, Maria Theresa de (Alcudia): wife of Duke of Alcudia **1** 471b.
Bourbon: county, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
—, county, Ky., U.S. **34** 89 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8
—, Fort: see Fort Bourbon.
Bourbon Island: see Reunion.
— Lancy: town, France **34** 17 J6; **21** 302a.
— l'Archambault: town, France **34** 17 I16; **1** 585c; **4** 174b.
Bourbon-Condé: see Enghien, Duc d'.
— Vendée: see La Roche sur Yon.
Bourbon: cotton **6** 483a.
Bourbonnais: old province, France **34** 17 I2, **9** 510 Map; the Bourbons **4** 173b; coal field **28** 474d.
Bourbonnais: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
Bourbonne les Bains **4** 174c; **34** 19 M5; Meuse **9** 506b; mineral spring **15** 502a; **16** 434b.
Bourboule **16** 435d.
Bourbourg, de **24** 759b.
Bourbourg: town, France **34** 17 I12
Bourbrine **34** 17 B4.
Bourchier, Elizabeth **6** 598a.
—, Sir James **6** 598a.
—, John **4** 174c; **20** 649a.
—, Lady **6** 107b.
—, Thomas **5** 30c.
Bourck **6** 443d.
Bourdaloue, L. **4** 174d **9** 662d; Massillon **15** 618a.
Bourdeaux, Drôme, France **34** 18 J8.
Bourdeix, Abbé **10** 121c.
Bourdelles **30** 2.0d
Bourdelot: physician **5** 703a.
Bourdillon, F.: painter **32** 436d.
—, F. W.: poet **28** 232a.
Bourdin, Mlle. **33** 669d.
—, Père **7** 119d.
Bourdon, Louis **15** 496b.
—, Sébastien **21** 444a.
Bourdon organ **17** 829b
Bourdonnais, M. de la **12** 800b; **21** 185d.
Bourdonnec: heraldry **11** 696a.
Bourdu, J **19** 630a.
Bourdyouk **10** 431b.
Bourrée: see Bourrée.
Bourg (Bourg en Bresse): town, Ain, France **4** 175d; **34** 17 L6; **34** 3 C5; **25** 290d.
Bourg: town, Ardèche, France **34** 18 K8.
—, town, Gironde, France **34** 18 E7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 I17
— Argental: town, France **34** 18 K7.
—, Petit: see Petit Bourg
— de-la-Baie **34** 118 B8.
— en Bresse: see Bourg, Ain, France.
— Dun, Le: see Le Bourg-Dun.
— de Four **10** 149a; castle **10** 149c.

Bourg Lastic 34 18 H7; coal 20 190a.
— Léopold 34 21 F6; 30 276a.
— Louis 34 62 L5.
— d'Oisans, Le: see Le Bourg d'Oisans.
— du Péage 20 727a.
— le-Roi 34 19 A4.
— Saint Maurice 34 18 M7.
— de Trois Ilets 34 118 E9.
Bourgachard (Bourg-Achard) 34 19 B2.
Bourganeuf 34 18 G7.
Bourgas: see Burgas.
Bourgas, Gulf of 34 35 K6.
Bourgelat, Claude 4 176b; veterinary school 24 198c.
Bourgeois: doctor of the Sorbonne 2 621a.
—, Léon 26 324c; Premier, 1895 28 489a; cabinet 30 630b.
—, Sir P. F., R.A. 7 520d; 23 663d.
Bourgeois: type, printing 23 698c.
'Bourgeois Flamands, Les" 30 624d.
Bourgeoisie, European: Jews in 25 471b.
Bourgeoisies 4 62c; and communes 17 28d.
Bourgery 1 817a.
Bourges (Bituriges) 4 176b and 26 324d; 34 17 H5; 34 3 F5; apse 2 430c; crypt 6 669a; Cujas at 6 693b; Louis XII 15 18c; Mazarin 15 653a; Pragmatic Sanction 9 550c; University 23 842a.
Bourget, Bishop 16 794c.
—, Paul 26 324d; critical work 28 500c; "Le Disciple" 28 496a; 28 499a.
—, Le: see Le Bourget.
—, Lac du: see Lac du Bourget.
Bourgneuf, Baie de: see Baie de Bourgneuf.
— en-Retz 34 17 D5.
Bourgogne: province, France: see Burgundy.
—, town, France 34 19 J2.
—, Gui de 20 651c.
Bourgoigne, Jehan de 15 473d.
Bourgoin (Bergusium) 34 18 L7.
Bourgoing: theologian 16 625a.
Bourgtheroulde 34 19 B2; Norman rebellion 11 656b.
Bourgueil 34 19 A6.
Bourguet 22 798c.
Bourguetiérinus 10 358b; (fig.) 7 637d.
Bourguignon, Le 6 520c.
Bouricalcalla 34 51 F3.
Bourignianism 4 177b.
Bourignon, Antoinette 4 176c; 11 737c.
Bourinot, Sir J. 26 540b.
Bourke: explorer 30 629b.
—, Rt. Hon. R. 33 510c.
—, Sir Richard 3 114b; New South Wales 31 169d.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, county, Victoria 26 621c.
—, town, New South Wales 26 325c; 34 51 F3; 25 801 Map.
— Street, Melbourne 30 628c.
Bourland 32 447c.
Bourlos: see Burlus.
Bourmont, General 1 566d.
—, town, France 34 19 M4.
Bourn 34 8 E5.
Bourne, Bishop 18 299d.
—, Captain, R.N. 32 845d.
—, H. 16 192d.
—, N. 17 413d.
—, V. 4 177c; Latin epigrams 8 478b.
—, W. S. 8 369b.
—, stream, England 34 10 B10; 24 594a.
—, town, England 34 8 D3; (Brune) Domesday Pl III 8 291; artesian well 2 646c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 62 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
— Fen 28 383 Map; 14 653d.
—, spring, Croydon 6 621c.
Bournehill 34 10 L1.
Bournes 33 769c.
Bournemouth 4 177c and 26 325c; 34 19 L2; 34 3 C3; fossil 31 435d; pop. 29 218b.
— Lighthouse 34 9 A5.
Bourneville, Birmingham, England 26 259d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
Bournham 34 85 E8.
Bournon, Count 4 653c.
Bournonite 14 375a; 16 395a.
Bouro: see Buru.
Bouron, R. de: see Borron.
Bourou, Cape 17 386c.
Bourré 34 19 C6.
Bourrée 6 801a; 27 373d.
"Bourrido dei Dious" 32 44a.
Bourrienne, L. A. F. de 4 177d.
"Bourro Bienfaisant, Le" 10 760b.
Bourron 34 19 F4.
Boursault: town, France 34 19 H2.
Boursault, E. 4 178a; 9 658d; Molière 16 628c.
Boursay 34 19 C4.
Bourse: Paris 18 285d; 22 557c; 32 868b.
— du Travail 28 475c.
Bourses calicinales (Sea anemones) 1 130a.
— marginales (Sea anemones) 6 371a.
Bourseul, Charles 23 128a.
Bourtanger Moor 34 21 K2; reclamation 32 46c.
Bourth 34 19 B3.
Bourtie 34 14 M5.
Bourton, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
—, Salop, England 34 11 H4.
— on-the-Hill, England 34 12 L2.
— on-the-Water 34 12 L2.
Bourtree: see Elder.
Bourville, V. de 6 751a.
Bourzeis 1 76c.
Bourzeise 3 474b.
Bous, Forum of the 27 217a.
Bousa 1 64a; 4 264d.
Bouscat, Le: see Le Bouscat.
Boushrevieh, Mollah Hussein 3 180d.
Bousiri 4 577a.
Bousmard, de 9 442d; fortification 9 462d.
Bousosiris (Busiris) 4 576d.
Bousquet: jurist 33 108a.
— des Champs: editor 17 432a.
Bussa: see Bussa.
Boussac 34 17 H6; 6 574c; printing 14 471d.
Boussard 20 851d.
Boussières 34 19 M6.
Boussinesq 12 459d.
Boussingault 1 671b; Dumas 27 544c; Mexican amalgamation process 22 70a; plant absorption 19 45c; plant assimilation 15 506d.
Boussod, Valadon and Co. 29 411a.
Boussole Channel 34 46 O3.
Bousau 26 325d; 34 21 C8.
Boustronlos, G. 11 151a.
Boustrophedon writing 1 610b; (ill) Pl I (fig. 10) 13 114; Sabellic inscriptions 13 190b.
Boutakoff, Admiral 2 900b.
Boutancourt 34 19 K1.
Boutargue 15 580d.
Bouteille: ornithologist 18 17c.
—, La: see La Bouteille.
Boutencourt 34 19 D2.
Boutens, P. C. 29 906c.
Bouterweck 4 178b; Lindisfarne Gospels 8 393a.
Boutet de Monvel 31 856b.
Bouteville, Comte de: see Boutteville.
Bouthey Kakeh 34 43 G8.
Bouthillier de Rancé 23 523a.
Boutières 4 743b; 14 807d.
Boutigny 34 19 E4.
Boutike Lake: see Burullos.
Bouton Island: see Buton.
Bouton Motor (ill) 31 12d.
Boutonne 5 400b.
Boutourlin, Count 3 654b.
Boutron-Charlard 24 630d.
Boutroux, E. 30 686a.
Bouts, D. 21 443d; Matsys 15 630a; National Gallery 21 445a.
Boutte, La., 34 87 J7.
Boutteville, Comte de 14 867b; 7 513a.
Bouttiville, le Bare de 32 444a.
Bouty: on electrical conductivity 30 290c; magnetic induction 15 257b.
Boutylka 33 810b.
Bouvard: astronomer 17 712a.
Bouvardia 12 265c.
Bouveret 34 27 C5; 24 31c.
Bouverie Abattoir 1 6c.
Bouverie, La: see La Bouverie.
"Bouvet": ship 31 104b.
Bouvet Island 31 813 Map; Atlantic Ocean 25 769c; rediscovered 31 814d.
Bouvier 32 446b.
Bouvines 34 17 J2; battle 18 67b; Frederick II 9 751c; Innocent III 13 63d; John of England 13 714a; Montmorency 16 791c; Otto IV 10 491b; Philip Augustus 9 542; 17 535b.
Bouvray: battle 9 549d.
Bouvreuil 21 11c.
Bouw: see Bahu River.
Boux (Boux sous Salmaise), France 34 19 K6.
Boux-aux-Bois (Boult-aux-Bois) 34 19 K2.
Bouza 6 586c.
Bouzey Dam Pl II 33 783.
Bouzol 6 839d.
Bova 34 30 J10.
Bovali (Bouali, Boali) 4 178c.
Bovanát 28 377b.
Bovard 34 74 C4.
Bovattari 20 797a.
Bove, Lieut. 19 325c.
Bovec: see Flitsch: town, Austria.
Bovegno 34 31 H3.
Boveney Lock 34 9 D3.
Bovenkarspel 34 21 F3.
Bovense 34 25 H6.
Boveray: see Boreray.
Boverl, Prof. 29 258b; 29 374a; 32 211b.
Boverie: sculptor 32 482c.
Boves, Colonel 4 8a.
Boves: town, France 34 19 E1.
—, town, Italy 4 178c; 34 31 C6.
Bovet, F. 33 131d.
—, M. A. de 28 500b.
Bovey Tracey 7 140b; 34 13 E3; geology 10 362d; lignite 7 140b; 31 435d; pottery of 27 434b.
Bovianum: see Boiano.
Bovicbista: see Leszek II.
Bovidae 15 432c; 4 442b; 25 453d; of India 2 695b.
Bovigny 34 21 G8.
Bovill, Sir W. 26 344d; 33 329c.
Bovillæ 2 371c; 14 344a; 19 91d.
Bovill's Act, 1865 18 329c.
Bovina: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
Bovine: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J1.
Bovingdon 34 9 E2.
Bovinger: see Bobbingworth.
Bo-vinh 29 845c.
Bovino (Vibino, Vibinum) 4 178c; 5 73a; 34 32 S12.
Bovisand 31 800c.
Bovista 9 827d.
Bovy: medallist 31 294b.
How, R. H. 4 316a.
Bow: river 34 60 H4; 26 528d.
— (Stratford - le - Bow): suburb, London, England 34 10 N5; 14 818a; 14 822b; porcelain manufacture 19 641b.
— (Nymet Tracey): town, Devon, England 34 13 E2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
Bow: salutation 21 236d.
Bow: of violin 24 242c.
—, weapon 2 371c; 2 644b; Egyptian 2 554b; in heraldry 11 703b; manufacture 2 376a.
Bow Burn 34 15 G5.
Bow Church: see St Mary-le-Bow.
Bow Creek: inlet, Essex, England 16 279c.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
— Fell: see Bowfell.
— Head 34 14 K1.
— Islands: see Harpe Islands.
Bow leg: see Genu varum.
Bow Media: see Medea.
— Mills 34 66 H10.
— Station 34 13 E3.
— Street: town, Wales 34 11 D4.
Bow Street Police Court 14 834a; extradition court at 28 382a.
— String Lake 34 98 D2.
Bow String River 34 98 D2.
Bow trolley 28 98a.
Bow Valley 34 102 G1.
Bow wave 32 584a.
— window 2 460d.
Bowaib, battle of 18 616a.
Bowariyah 3 185c.
Bowbells: town 34 99 B1.
Bowcher, F. 31 294b; medal by (Pl) 31 293.
—, W. 26 587b; 26 610a.
Bowden, A. 6 135c.
—, M. P., 27 279a.
Bowden: town, Scotland 34 15 L4.
—, town, New Brunswick.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, Great: England: see Great Bowden.
— Hill 14 669b.
— Middle Cale: see New Mills.
— Siding 34 60 H4.
Bowdens: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H4.
Bowdich, T. E. 4 178d.
Bowditch, Dr H. J. 18 856c.
—, N. 4 178d; 1 722c.
Bowditch Island: see Fakaofu Island.
Bowditch's rule 33 90b.
Bowdle 34 100 E1.
Bowdler, J. 12 595a.
Bowdoin, Governor 18 616c.
Bowdoin College 4 403b; 15 300b; 30 475a.
Bowdoin: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
Bowdoin, West: see West Bowdoin.
Bowdoinham 34 65 D7.
Bowdon: town, Cheshire 34 7 C5; 5 590b; 26 749a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 60 A4.
Bowdre: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
Bowe 34 56 K11.
—, Falls of 31 318a.
Boweds 6 483a.
Bowel: see Intestinal Canal.
Bowell 34 60 J4.
Bowen, Dr 1 722c.
—, F. 19 399d.
—, Sir G. F. 3 114d; first governor, Queensland 32 114a; 33 183d.
—, Lord 26 336a; 27 135c; 32 247b.
Bowen: district, Queensland 32 112a.
—, river, Queensland 6 60a; 20 173b; 34 50 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C4.
—, town, N.Z. 3 68a.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4; 20 171c; 32 112d.
Bowen, Cape 34 59 Q2.
—, Fort: see Fort Bowen.
— Lighthouse 34 50 H3.
—, Port: see Port Bowen.
— Station 34 96 K12.
Bowenia 24 131a; 29 183c; (fig.) 29 184a; 31 427d.
Bowenite 13 540c.
Bowens 34 75 K5.
— Mills 34 80 E8.
Bowenvale 34 51 E6.
Bower, Capt. 25 708a; in Famir region 31 452c; in Tibet 28 629c; 30 907d; 33 323a.
—, Colonel 24 295b.
—, Walter 9 397b; 21 540d.
Bower anchor 2 7c; 21 603a.
Bower process 13 357c.
Bower: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, town, Scotland 4 648b.
Bower Mills, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
— Station, Scotland 34 14 K2.
— Chalke, England 34 12 L4.
Bowerbank, Mr 2 217d.
Bowerbankia 19 490d; 19 497a.
Bower-birds 3 740d; 32 109c.
Bowers, Capt. 4 559b.
Bowers: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
Bowers: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
— Gifford 34 9 H3; 8 554c.
— Station 34 73 L6.
Bowershill 34 76 K3.
Bowerston 34 90 H4.
Bowersville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
Bower-thegn 3 297c; 21 36a.
Bowerton 34 85 C7.
"Bowery Boy": horse 12 905d.
Bowery Savings Bank 32 494a.
Bowery Theatre 17 461a.
Bowes: family 11 700c.
Bowes, Sir G. 3 378b.
—, Sir J. 21 499a.
—, Marjory 14 131d.
—, Sir M. 24 665a.
—, Paul 7 144a.
Bowes, Middlesex, England 34 10 L2.
—, Westmoreland, England 34 6 F5.
Bowes Castle 24 749a; 34 6 F5.
— Park Station 34 10 L2.
Bowes' Mansion and Museum 3 378b; 26 148a.
Bowesmont 34 99 G1.
Bowfell 34 6 C5; 6 697a; 28 198a; height 24 513d.
Bow-fin: see Amia.
"Bowge of Court, The" 22 190b.
Bowhead 24 523d.
Bowhill 34 15 L4.
Bowhouse 34 15 H3.
Bowie: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 67 H7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, Fort: see Fort Bowie.
— Station, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
Bowies Creek 34 78 M4.
Bowigas: see Burghes.
Bowker, Fort: see Fort Bowker.
Bowkett's thermograph 23 293b.
Bowking: in bleaching 3 815a.
Bowkole 34 41 O3.
Bowl 34 83 N2.
Bowl spirits 7 574c.
Bowland 34 15 L4.
Bowlby: Chinese outrage on 30 322a.
Bowle, J. 5 356c.
Bowler: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
—, Transvaal 34 57 K2.
Bowles, C. 4 178d; 22 289c.
—, S. 26 326d.
—, W. L. 4 178d; 6 135d; 19 257b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, Mount 6 161d.
Bowley, J. 17 421d.
—, cricketer 27 279a.
Bowley: town 34 51 C4.
Bowline bridle 21 155a; 21 603.
— knot 14 128b; (ill) 21 590d; 21 603a.
Bowling: town, Scotland 34 15 F3; 7 524d; lighthouse 34 15 F3.
—, town, Yorks, England 4 197a.
Bowling: in cricket 6 579b; 27 277a; 27 281d.
Bowling Green: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
— Green: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 C6.
— Green: town, Ky., U.S. 26 327a; 34 82 D6; 26 494d.
— Green: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
— Green: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
— Green: town, O., U.S. 26 327a; 34 90 C2.
— Green: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
— Green: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
— Green Bay 34 50 H3.
Bowling Greens: list of, in London 26 327c.
Bowls: in fishing nets 9 251d.
—, game 4 179b and 26 327b; 4 179d.
Bowlusville 34 90 C4.
Bowmaker: see Bower, Walter.
Bowman, Sir W. 17 684a.
Bowman: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 109 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.

Bowman: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
— Creek: stream 34 73 K4.
Bowmanites 31 412d; 31 413a.
Bowmans 34 76 F3.
— Ford 34 51 G6.
Bowman's glands 22 167b.
Bowmansdale 34 73 J6.
Bowmansville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
Bowmanville 34 61 G4.
Bowmore: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 D8.
Bown, W. 27 325c.
Bowna 34 51 G5.
Bowne 34 96 L12.
Bowness: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 C4.
—, town, Westmoreland, England 34 7 B3; pop. 33 833c.
Bowning: see Downing.
Bowomi: see Wawoni.
Bowood House 34 12 K3.
Bowragarh: see Bavra.
Bowral 34 51 J5.
Bowraville 34 51 K3.
Bowring, Sir J. 4 181a; 16 37b; 26 481d; Anglo-Siamese Treaty, 1855 21 854d; 32 612a; in China 28 228c.
Bows: river 17 307d.
Bowse: nautical term 21 603a.
Bowsprit 21 153a; 21 594b.
Bowstring arch 4 336c.
— girder 4 318d.
— hemp (Sanseviera zeylanica) 20 843c; 9 132b; 11 647d.
Bowtell 2 461a.
Bowyer, Admiral 6 145d.
—, printer 17 486d.
Bowyer: town 34 79 H5.
Bowyer: in archery 2 378a.
—, Fort 34 84 B10.
Box: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
—, town, England 34 12 K3; quarries at 24 593d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
Box: fish 12 681b.
—, nautical term 21 603a.
— (Buxus): plant 4 181d; charcoal 5 398d; as garden edging 12 220d.
Box camera (ill) 31 690a.
"Box and Cox" 30 844c.
Box Creek 34 108 O6.
— Elder: town, Col., U.S.: see Watkins: town, Col., U.S.
Box elder (Negundo aceroides) 14 43b.
Box Elder (Terrapin) Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
— Elder Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
— Elder Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
— Elder Creek, Big, Custer County, Mont., U.S.: see Big Box Elder Creek.
— Elder Creek, Big, Fergus County, Mont., U.S.: see Big Box Elder Creek.
Box gutter 4 503a.
— hauling: nautical term 21 603a.
— her off: nautical term 21 603a.
— rail 23 506d.
— Tortoise (Clistudo) 23 457d.
— trick 30 496b.
Box Tunnel 20 233c.
Box's formula 31 896a.
Boxbutte 34 102 B1.
— County 34 102 A1.
— Creek: stream 34 102 B1.
Boxelder: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J1; 34 90c.
Boxer, Col. 14 572d; 32 240d.
Boxer-Henry ammunition 32 240d; 1 744d; 111 1 745d.
Boxers: in China 29 238d 30 779a.
Boxford: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K2.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 H5.
— Station: see East Boxford, Mass., U.S.
Boxgrove 34 9 D5.
— Priory 21 587d.
Boxhagen 34 24 J33.
Boxing 24 691a; 10 64a.
Boxings: of window (ill) P1 XXVI 4 490.
Boxiron: town 34 7a N6.
Boxley: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Kent 34 9 H4.
— Abbey, Kent 14 39d.
Boxmeer 34 81 G5.
Boxmoor 34 9 E2.
Boxspring 34 80 B6.
Boxted 34 9 J2.
Boxtel 34 81 F5.
Boxville 34 82 A5.
Boxwood: town 34 76 D7.
Boxwood 4 181d; 21 565c; 24 645a.
Boyabad 34 38 F2.
Boyaca: department, Colombia 26 330a; 27 140c; 34 122 C2.
—, town, Colombia 4 182a; 34 122 C2.
Boyaluk 34 38 F3.
Boyan: bard 21 104b.
Boyan: town 34 38 M2.
Boyana: river, Albania 1 447a; 25 244d; 25 245 Map; 30 818d.
Boyards 4 414b.
"Boyarstchina" 21 596b.
Boyce, W. 4 182a; 2 626b.
—, G. P. 32 440b.
—, Hector: see Boece, Hector.
Boyce: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
Boyceville 34 97 B4.
Boy-copyists 27 99d.
Boycotting 29 561a; in United States 23 786d; 30 105d.
Boyd, Sir A. 13 556d; 21 495b.
—, A. K. H. 28 202d.
—, A. S. 26 587b.
—, H. S 373d.
—, Lord 13 556d; 21 495a.
—, Robert: see Boyd, Lord.
—, W. 19 684b.
—, Z. 4 182b; 12 590b.
Boyd: county, New South Wales 34 51 F5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, town, Ia., U.S 34 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
—, town, Braboria County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Wise County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Victoria 25 801.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
Boyd Tavern 34 76 G5.
Boydell, John: engraver 4 182c; 9 852b; 20 840a.
Boyden 34 101 B1.
Boyds 34 75 H3.
— Creek 34 83 O3.
— Tank 34 84 G5.
Boydston 34 89 G2.
Boydsville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
Boydton 34 76 G7.
Boydtown 34 97 E8.
Boyebol: see Voevoll.
Boyen, Alt: see Alt Boyen.
Boyer, Abel: lexicographer 4 182c.
—, Alexis 4 182d; 1 816d; 22 677d.
—, J. B. 4 183a.
—, J. P. 4 183b; 11 545d.
Boyer: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
— Point 34 118 H13.
Boyero 34 108 M3.
Boyertown 34 73 L6.
Boyett 34 78 N3.
Boykin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
Boykins: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Boylagh 7 362c.
Boyle, Charles, Earl of Orrery: see Orrery, Charles, 4th Earl of.
—, John, Earl of Cork and Orrery: see Cork and Orrery, John, 5th Earl of.
Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork: see Cork, Richard, 1st Earl of.
—, Richard, Earl of Burlington: see Burlington, Richard, 1st Earl of (2nd Earl of Cork).
—, Robert: scientist 4 184a; 3 385b; 5 460b; 6 672c; 16 514b; on dilation of gases 19 242a; electrical experiments 8 3d; invents hydrometer 12 536b; air pump 19 246b.
—, Roger, Earl of Orrery: see Orrery, Roger, 1st Earl of.
—, R. W. 31 185a; 5 811a.
—, miniaturist 30 702b.
Boyle: river, Ireland 34 16 E4.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 E4; 20 850b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 14 42b; 34 82 G5.
Boyle Lectures 4 184d.
Boyle's law 7 804a; 22 479d; 23 287a; acoustics 1 103c; deviations from 19 243a; pneumatics 19 242b.
Boylers Mill 34 104 F8.
Boyles 34 84 D3.
Boyleston: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
Boylston: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, North: see North Boylston.
—, West: see West Boylston.
Boyl-ya 15 199c
Boymans Museum 21 9d.
Boyne: river, Ireland 4 185d; 34 16 J4; 1 582d; 15 668c; battle of 34 16 H4; 7 502b; 13 268d; 21 431d; 24 580b; bridge over 4 341b; lighthouse 34 16 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
— Castle 3 312a.
— Falls 34 80 M7.
Boynton: town, England 34 7 K3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, Clearfield County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, Somerset County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Boyntonville 34 70 P6.
Boyolal 13 605d.
Boyprus 18 259c.
Boys, C. V. 25 739a; 31 709b; integraph of 30 582c.
"Boys' Own Magazine" 33 874b.
Boyse, J. 4 186a.
—, Hector: see Boece, Hector.
Boyton: town, Devon, England 34 13 C2.
Boyton: town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5.
Böyük Lab: see Greater Lab.
Boyukdre 27 214 Map.
Boz 34 100 F2.
— Baba: see Hagios Strati.
Boz Burun 34 38 D4.
—, Cape 34 38 C2.
Boz Dagh (Bos Dagh Salbacum, Mount Tmolus) 34 38 C3; P1 II 15 92; 15 99a; 2 706a; 5 102b; 25 718d; citadel of Sardis 21 310a; 25 718a; 26 619c.
"Boz, Sketches by" 7 174d.
Bozai Gumpaz 34 40 P2; 31 452c.
Bozales 6 682d.
Bozana 34 38 F4.
Bozankol 34 38 D3.
Bózdár 20 109a; 26 102a.
Bozdogan (Bozdoghan) 34 38 C4.
Boze, Prof. 8 5a.
Bozeat 34 8 D5.
Bozel 34 16 M7.
Bozeman: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4; 16 774b; 30 815d.
— Tunnel 34 107 F4.
Bozen (Botzen, Boezano) 4 189a; 34 39 C11; 26 321b; 34 3 K5; pop. 33 849c.
"Bozena" 26 719c.
Bozhitza 34 35 E6.
Bözingen 34 27 D3.
Bozkol 34 38 E2.
Bozman 34 75 L4.
Bozok: see Bazuk Dagh.
Bozon: family 11 691c; 11 703c; P1 VII 15 515.
Bozon: see Birdbolt.
Bozouls 34 18 H8.
Bozra: hill, Carthage: see Byrsa.
Bozrah: town, Palestine 4 186a and 26 330a; inscriptions 13 117b; 5 129a.
Bozrahville 34 68 G3.
Boz-tagh 33 493b.
Boztivy Promysel: see Kura River.
Bozuk (Bozok, Buzuk) 34 38 F3.
Bozum 34 21 G2.
Bozuyuk 34 38 D3.
Bozveli-Neophit 31 383c.
Bozzaris, M. 4 186b.
Bozzolo 34 31 H4.
Bra 4 186c; 34 31 C5; 34 3 H6.
Braakman 32 430a.
Braal Castle 4 648b.
Braam, Admiral van 30 499b
Braband: see Brabant.
Brabant, archdukes of 2 370d.
—, General Sir E. J. 26 573b
—, Mary of 11 637d.
Brabant: district, Netherlands 4 186c; 34 21 E7; P1 XII 6 714; in 1360 P1 V 8 318; Burgundy 4 536b; St Eloi's 8 153b; farming 1 412b; Independence 3 590d; William of Orange 24 583d; pop. 26 195b.
—, Cape 34 53 M7.
—, Charter 27 163c.
—, North 26 330a; 34 21 E5; 4 187a; death rate 12 64d.
—, South 26 330b; 4 187a.
Brabantine: dialect 12 63b.
Brabant-le-Roi 34 19 K3.
"Brabantsche Keesten" 12 90c.
Brabazon, H. B. 32 440b.
—, family 13 202b.
— Home 32 203a.
Bräber: see Berbers.
Brabourne 34 9 K4; 14 40a.
Brabrand 34 25 F4.
Brac: see Brazza.
Braça 33 810b.
Bracadale: town, Scotland 34 14 D5.
—, Loch (inlet) 34 14 C5.
Bracara: see Braga.
Bracara Augusta: see Braga.
Braccæ 6 457a; 13 257b.
Bracciano: town 34 32 M10.
—, Lake, Italy 34 32 M10; 13 438c; 13 443b; 25 485d.
Bracciano: in "Vittoria Accorambona" 23 382c.
Braccio: measure 33 810b.
Braccio: soldier 20 805a.
Bracciolini, F. 4 187a.
—, Poggio: see Poggio, G. P. F.
Brace: scientist 30 239a.
Brace, Mount 34 68 B1.
—, town 34 83 G4.
Brace: in carpentry (ill) P1 XXIII 4; (ill) 11 438c.
— mould 2 461b.
Braceborough 34 8 D3.
— Station 34 8 D3.
Bracebridge: critic 21 753c.
Bracebridge, England 34 8 D2.
—, Ontario 34 61 F2.
— Station 34 8 D3.
"Bracebridge Hall" 13 373a.
Bracegirdle, Mrs 7 434c.
Bracelet 4 187b.
Bracer 2 373c.
Brace-summer 2 473b.
Braceville 34 93 J3.
Bracewell 34 7 D6.
Brach, P. de 16 771b.
Brachelli, Dr 8 699b.
Brachelytra 6 130d; characters 13 148d; elytra 6 127a.
Brachial appendages: of Brachiopoda 4 191c.
Brachial: rtery 1 904b.
— plexus 1 868b.
— veins 1 905d.
Brachialis anticus 1 839a.
Brachinus 6 129d.
— Jurinei P1 VI 6 126.
Brachio-cephalic vein 1 906a.
Brachiolites 10 358b.
Brachion: see Gerba.
Brachionidæ 21 8a.
Brachionus 21 4b; eggs 21 7b; structure 21 6c.
Brachiopoda 4 188a and 26 330b; affinities 19 440d; classification 4 194b; 19 430a; distribution 4 193d; 26 334a; embryo (ill) 26 333b; fossils 4 195d; nerve-organs 19 31b; nervous system 26 331d; structure 4 189a; tactile organs 23 678c.
Brachistochrone 15 643d; 15 710a.
Brachium 15 359a.
Brachmans 34 91 D9.
Bracho 34 124 E9.
Brachycephalic skull 2 111d
Brachycephalous type: Indians 12 824b.
Brachycephalus 1 771b.
Brachycera 7 256a; 13 150c.
brachycyathus 6 376a.
Brachydectes 1 771d.
Brachydome 16 360b.
Brachygalba 13 531b.
Brachylepadidæ 33 330a.
Brachylepas 33 330a.
"Brachylogus" 4 196b.
Brachylophus 12 700d; 14 733d.
Brachymerus 1 771b.
Brachymetopus 10 348a.
Brachymystax 21 221d.
Brachyodont 15 431d; 12 173d.
Brachyops 1 761b; 1 771b.
Brachyphyllia 6 380a.
Brachyphyllum 31 431a; 10 355c.
Brachypodes 18 38a.
Brachypodium sylvaticum 1 371a.
Brachypteracias 3 760b; 20 627c.
Brachypteræ 18 38a.
Brachyscelinæ 29 499b.
Brachyscelus 6 648c; 6 656d
Brachytarsomys 15 419b, 17 6a.
Brachyteles 1 681d.
Brachyura anomala: see Dromiidea.
Brachyura: crustacea: see Crab.
Brachyurus: ape 2 148d; 2 154a.
Bracieux (Bracieux - Chambord) 34 19 D5.
Bracieux - Chambord: see Bracieux.
Bracing: in engineering 4 319a.
Bracing: nautical term 21 603a.
Brack: see Ingale.
Brack Pan (Brakpan) 34 57 L7.
Bräcke 34 26 J5.
Brackedo 34 22 F12.
Brackel: town 34 22 F10.
Brackel fowl: see Campine.
Bracken: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Tex. 34 88 J8.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
Bracken, C. H. 32 483b.
Brackenbury, Brigadier-Gen. 27 713b; gunpowder 11 318a.
—, Constable of the Tower 7 685d.
—, Lieut. 30 521b.
Brackenheim 34 23 O8.
Brackenridge, H. H. 1 723a
Bracket: architecture 2 461b.
—, beverage 12 137d.
Brackett, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
Bracketville 34 89 G8.
Brackin 34 84 G8.
Brackleham beds 10 361a.
Brackley, Viscount 8 148b.
Brackley: town 34 8 B5; 17 555d; pop. 31 249b.
Bracklin: town 34 97 C3.
Bracklinn, Falls of 34 15 G2; 26 504c.
Bracknell 34 9 D3.
Brackney 34 73 L3.
Bracks 34 114 D4.
Brackwal, Natal 34 57 M7.
Brackwede 34 22 J7.
Braco 34 15 H2.
Braconidæ 12 629c; characters 12 576c; cocoon 12 574b.
Bracquemond: painter 16 45b; 32 441c.
Bracquenie 6 63a.
Bracteates 17 654d; 21 366d.
Bracteatus 11 693b.
Bracteoles 4 119d.
Bracton, H. de 4 196d; 17 30d; 28 249a; "Britton" attributed to 4 355b; on common rights 6 209d; corporal punishment 23 465c; homage and warranty 24 372d; usee term novation 17 604a; socage 20 305c; theft 23 231b; wreck 24 687a.
Bracts 4 119d; (ill) 4 121c.
Bracy 34 97 A3.
Bradamante: in "Orlando Furioso" 2 504a.
"Bradamante": play 9 652a.
Bradano (Bradanus) 34 37

U13; Pl V 13 447; 3 420b; 15 37b; 13 440b.
Bradawl (ill) 11 438c.
Bradbourne 34 11 K2.
Bradbury, England 34 6 H5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
Bradbury, Agnew and Co. 32 90b.
Bradda Head 34 6 A2; 15 450c.
Braddan 15 453b; runic crosses 15 454a.
Braddock, E. 23 735a; 24 261a; campaign of 24 388b; defeat of 18 504b.
Braddock, England 34 13 C3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6; 26 334a.
—, North: see North Braddock.
Braddock Down 6 427a; artillery 2 656c.
Braddocks Field 34 74 C6.
Braddocks Point 34 79 G7.
Braddon, Sir E. 26 588b.
—, M. E. 26 330b; 26 609d.
Braddyville 34 101 D6.
Bradebusk 17 599a.
Bradeford: see Bradford-on Avon.
Braden, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
Bradenham 34 9 D3; 4 416b; Disraeli 23 176c.
—, West: see West Bradenham.
Bradenstoke 24 595b.
Bradenville 34 71 D6.
Bradevelt, U.S. 34 72 G4.
Bradfield, Berks, England 34 9 C3; 3 592a; poor law relief 31 835c.
—, Essex, England 34 9 K2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
Bradford, A. 18 740b.
—, Capt. 27 277b.
—, J. 4 198a.
—, W. 18 740b.
—, friend of Wesley 16 188c
Bradford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Lancs, England 30 513c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 67 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 26 334d; 34 74 E3.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F7.
—, town, Yorks, England 4 197a and 26 334b; 34 7 E4; on travel map 34 3 D2; museum 31 98a; pop. 28 203c; 26 316d; 33 917b; sewage 21 712d; silk 22 66a; water-works 12 474a.
— Abbas 34 13 J2.
— Center 34 66 E6.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2; 9 340a.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3; oilfield 18 714b; yield (1880) 18 714b.
—, East: see East Bradford.
—, North: see North Bradford.
—, South: see South Bradford.
Bradford clay 10 354c.
Bradford-on-Avon (Bradeford) 26 334d; 34 12 K3; clothworks 24 594b; Domesday map Pl III 8 891; pop. 33 857a.
Bradfordsville 34 82 F6.
Bradgate 34 101 E2.
Brading 34 9 C5; Roman villas 24 562c.
Bradish 34 102 G2.
Bradlaugh, C. 26 335a; Churchill opposes 27 89d; J. S. Mill 16 313d; Parliamentary oath 28 240c; 17 701d.
Bradley, Dr 21 856a.
—, F. H. 30 678a; theory of Judgment 30 328d; view of similarity 30 338c.
Bradley, G. G. 26 335b; on Isaiah 13 383b.
—, H. 33 613d.
—, J. 4 198b; 2 756d; 17 710b; aberration of light 1 488; advocates new style of calendar 5 607b; Jupiter 17 237a; refraction 2 769d; velocity of light 14 584c.
—, W. H. 31 856d.
—, W. M. 27 279b.
Bradley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Worcester, England 34 11 J5.
— and Craven brick-making machine 4 283a.
— Beach 34 72 H5.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
— Junction 34 74 E5.
—, North: see North Bradley.
Bradley's Head 33 135 Map; defences 22 808d.
Bradleyton 34 84 E7.
Bradleyville 34 104 G11.
Bradner 34 90 D2.
Bradninch 34 13 F2.
Bradpole 34 13 H2.
Bradrick 34 91 F8.
Brads 17 163d.
Bradshaw, H.: bibliographer 26 335b.
—, H.: poet 4 198c.
—, J. 4 198d; 20 314b; Act of Attainder against 23 527b; at trial of Charles I 5 407b; Milton 16 332b; influence on Needham 17 414b.
—, W. 19 686d.
Bradshaw: town, England 34 7 C5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6.
Bradshaw, Mt. 34 50 D3.
Bradstowe: see Broadstairs.
Bradstreet, A. 1 720c.
Bradtville 34 97 E9.
Bradwardin, T. 4 199b; 5 30; 8 324d; philosophy 21 429d; predestination 19 670a.
Bradwell, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
—, Derbyshire, England 34 11 K2.
Bradwell, Juxta Mare 34 9 J2.
Bradworthy 34 13 C2.
Brady: engineer 26 656b.
—, H. B. 7 277b; 9 378c.
—, N. 4 199b; 12 590c.
Brady, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A1; 34 88 H6.
— Creek 34 88 H6.
—, East: see East Brady.
—, Fort: see Fort Brady.
— Island Station 34 102 D2.
Bradybates 1 769c; 1 771c.
Bradypodidæ: see Sloth.
Bradypus 15 383d.
Bradypus torquatus: see Sloth, Three-toed.
Bradys Bend 34 74 C5.
Bradyseismical movements 27 603c.
Bradyville, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Brae 34 63 E3; 19 739d.
Braekeleer, H. de 32 446a.
Braem: zoologist 31 896a.
Braemar 34 14 K5; 1 43d; Highland gatherings 3 13a.
—, pine 19 103c.
Bræmö 34 26 K5; lighthouse, ibid.
Braerlach 1 43d.
Braes of Angus 9 410a.
Braevallich 34 15 D2.
Brafferton 34 7 F3.
Brag: town 34 80 H7.
—, card game 19 282d.
Braga: district 34 20 D3; 19 537a; 29 155d; 31 852a.
— (Bracara, Bracara Augusta) city 4 199c and 26 335c; 34 20 D3; Pl VI 20 776; 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304; 19 539c; 22 307a; Henry I of Portugal, archbishop of 11 671d; history 4 199d; pop. 1878 19 537b; synod of 19 746d.
Braga, T. 19 558a; Joao de Deus 27 432a.
Bragadino: Venetian leader 6 749d; 24 145a.
Bragado 34 124 E11.
Bragamatal 30 5a.
Bragança (Bruganza): town, Para, Brazil 34 123 H4.
—, town, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8; 32 415a.
—, town, Portugal 4 199d and 26 335c; 34 20 F3; 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII 22 304; 23 525b.
—, district, Portugal 34 20 F3; 19 537a; 23 525b; 31 852a.
Bragança, Duque de 34 56 L13.
Braganza, Dom Constantinho de 4 748b.
—, ducal house 4 230b; Napoleon's proclamation 14 693b.
Braganza: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
—, town, Portugal: see Bragança.
Bragar 34 14 C3.
—, North: see North Bragar.
—, South: see South Bragar.
Bragarræður 7 670a.
Bragard, A. de 30 204d.
Bragarfull 1 211a.
Brage Boddason: see Boddason, Bragn.
Bragernäs 7 444b; 25 704d.
Bragg, B. 26 335d; 23 778b; 23 788a; 32 537b; Buell defeats 26 434d; 31 614d; Confederate commander 23 778a; 29 84d; at battle of Murfreesboro' 31 32d; Rosecrans defeats 32 296d.
Bragge, W. 3 783d.
Bragger: see Corbel.
Braggs, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
Braggville 34 65 F4.
Braght, van 3 353b.
Bragi 1 211a; 7 650a; 12 632a.
—, cup 1 211a.
Bragin (Brahin) 34 84 G6.
Bragmans Bluff 34 120 M5.
Bragnäs: see Bragernäs.
Bragny 19 460a.
Brago (De Braye), Cardinal 18 54b.
Brague de Bengale 7 330b.
Braham, J. 4 199d.
Brahamapootra: see Brahmaputra.
Brahe: river 34 24 E20; 4 360d.
Brahe, Tycho 4 200a; 2 752b; 2 799c; 24 582d; astrology 2 742d; Craig 17 182c; Gottorp globe 10 683b; Kepler 14 46a; Longomontanus 14 866d; lunar theory 11 75c; 16 800b; on measurement of time 23 393a; MSS. at Copenhagen 14 532b; founds Huen observatory 17 709b; 22 737d; Rœmer 20 630b; sextant 21 724c.
Brahestad 34 33 D3.
Brahilow: see Braila.
Brahim, Sultan 33 714b.
Brahin: see Bragin.
Brahlstorf 34 22 F13.
Brahm, O. 26 720c.
Brâhma: deity 4 202d; 4 207b; 9 232a; ministers to Buddha 4 427d; Vedantâ 24 118d; statue at Elephanta 8 190b; effigy in Japan 31 74d; prayer in Rig-Veda 12 781c.
Brahma fowl 19 645a; cross breeding 21 876b.
Brahma, Sabhâ 21 35c.
Brahma Samaj: see Brahmo Somaj.
Brahmachârins 4 204d; 12 788b.
Brahmagupta 1 517b; 21 394a.
Brahmajijñâsa 24 117c.
Brahmakund: town, 34 43 C1.
Brahmakunda: valley 2 718d; 4 211b.
Brahmaloka 24 118d.
Brahman: hymn composer 4 203a.
Brahmanabad 25 517b.
Brâhmanas 4 201d; 21 273d; myths 17 152c.
Brahmanaspati 4 202d; 17 157b.
Brahmanbaria: see Brahmanberia.
Brahmanberia 34 41 N8; pop. 23 405b.
Brahmani: see Sunk Brahmini.
Brahmanical law 21 287d.
Brahmanism 4 201c; 12 782d; architecture 2 394c; childlessness 4 205a; creed 4 201a; distribution 2 697d; fasting 9 44d; Lâmâism 14 236d; pessimism 18 683a; ritual 4 205d; Theism 23 237d; marriage laws 4 204c; 29 607d; Vedic sacrifice 21 273b.
Brâhmans 4 204d; 7 147a; 21 273c; Alexander 18 584c; alchemy 1 460c; Brahmana 4 201c; caste 4 203a; 5 188b; caste marks 21 256a; legal custom 6 518c; Maharatta Deshast 15 280b; physical characteristics 5 189b.
—, Mahratta 15 289b.
Brahmapuri 34 42 H9.
Brahmaputra (Brahamapootra, Bramaputra, Konai, Tsanpo): river 4 211a and 26 335d; 34 41 N6; 34 43 A1; 14 497a; 33 323a; course 2 718c; 33 324a; current 9 33c; drainage 2 685b; 20 261a; gold found in 2 720a; hydrography 25 711d; mouth of 34 41 N9; 10 378c; navigation 12 756c; origin of name 26 336b; source 2 685b; 11 822a; 12 732c; trade route 3 859b; 30 114a; tributaries 11 822b; valley of 12 771a.
Brahmaputra: Sanscrit term 4 203b.
Brâhmarshidesha 12 780a.
"Brahma-siddhânta" 21 294d.
Brahmasutra 24 117c.
Brahmatherium 15 431a.
Brahmaveda: see Veda.
Brahmavidyâ: see Veda.
Brahmi alphabet 33 902a.
Brâhmi Mimânsâ 24 117c.
Brahmin: son of Mahommed Hassin 6 824c.
Brahminy Duck 21 788c.
Brahmo Samaj (Brahmoism) 4 200c; 21 34d; 26 338d; 32 173c; as classicist 26 338a; foundation 30 35a; missions 16 518b; newspapers 12 776a; theological characteristics 23 249a.
Brahmoism: see Brahmo Somaj.
Brahms, J. 26 337a; 17 97d; portrait 26 337a; innovations in Sonata 28 442a; works 26 337c.
Brahockee 3 302d.
Brahui (Brahoe): tribe 3 300a; 14 01a; 25 716b; origin 26 103d.
—, highlands 12 732b; 26 102d.
Braich-y-Pwll, Wales 34 11 A3.
Braid, J.: golf 29 25b.
—, J.: hypnotism 15 278a; 29 383b.
Braid River 34 16 J2.
— Hills 7 656c; 27 652a.
— Burn 7 656c.
Braidentown 34 81 L8.
Braidwood: town, Ill., U.S. 26 339a; 34 93 J3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J7; 34 51 H5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
— Castle 7 658c.
Braidwood, T. 7 6d.
Brail: village 28 172d.
—, in falconry 9 6d.
Braila: district 32 819d.
— (Ibraila, Brailov, Brahilow): town 26 339a; 34 35 K3; 12 610d; conspiracy of 28 724a; freights reduced 27 378b; grain trade 25 575b; 29 61a; port 27 379a; 28 515a; pop. 32 813a.
—, philosopher 11 153d.
Brailas-Armenes 29 103d.
Brailes: town 34 8 A5.
— Hill 24 379a.
Braille system 3 838b; 23 696d.
Brailof 34 34 G7.
Brailov: see Ibrailla.
Brailsford: arms of 11 690b.
Brailsford: town 34 11 L3.
Brain: engineer 16 446b.
Brain: of ape 2 164b; of bird 3 724d; craniate 24 182a; in cyclopean monsters 16 704c; of fishes 12 650c; 29 390a; in insectivora 15 400d; in mammalia 15 366c; (ill) 25 401d; of reptiles 20 400a; vivisection 28 355b.
—, human 1 869d; 25 400d; Sir C. Bell on 3 541b; characteristics of 25 402a; comparative anatomy 25 403a; cortex 31 741a; in dementia (ill) 31 545a; development 19 32c; diseases of Pl IX 31 544; 1 789a; electric stimulation of 19 40d; in epilepsy 8 481b; grey matter 1 877b; measurement of convolutions (table) 18 846b; membranes 1 864b; phrenology 18 842c; physiological anatomy 19 42b; rate of growth 18 846c; side view (ill) 1 874a; in sleep 22 155c; softening of 13 107d; structure 30 618a; weight 1 879c; 2 108b; 19 33c; white matter 1 849b; 1 878b.
"Brain, The Mental Functions of the" 31 709d.
Brain power: relation to athletics 32 xlvb.
Brain sand 1 877a.
Brainard, Capt. 29 167a.
Brainard, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
— Station 34 70 P6.
Brainards 34 72 D2.
Brainardsville 34 70 O2.
Braine l'Alleud (Braine-la-Leude, Eigen-Brakel) 26 339b; 34 21 D7.
Braine-le-Comte (Graven Brakel) 34 21 C7.
Brainerd, Minn., U.S. 26 339c; 34 98 C3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, D. 4 211c; missions 10 701c; F. W. Robertson on 20 598a.
Braintfield: see Bramfield.
Braintree, Essex, England 4 211d; 34 9 H2; crape 6 553a; silk 26 296a.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4; fossils 23 793b.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C6.
—, East: see East Braintree.
—, New: see New Braintree.
—, South: see South Braintree.
— Station 34 67 F3.
Braisne 34 19 H2.
Braithwaite, Col. 6 689a.
—, J. 26 275b.
—, poet 18 347a.
—, theologian 8 388d.
— family 11 705c.
Braithwaite: town 34 6 C5.
Braithwell 34 7 G5.
Braize 18 501d.
Braj 11 845c.
Brájbasí-Dás 11 845d.
Braj Bhákhá 11 841c; 11 844c.
— Bhásha 11 840i.
"Braj-bilas" 11 845d.
Braj-Mandal 17 113c.
Brak: river 1 254c.
—, El: see El Brak.
Brake: town 4 211d; 34 2 F7; 17 757c; free port 28 515a.
—, implement in agriculture 3 492d; 1 818d.
—, mechanical appliance 4 211d; 26 339c; 15 770b; automatic air 26 341d; automatic vacuum 26 340d; continuous 20 248d; electric traction 28 97d hydraulic 26 507b; 28 131c; legislation 32 136d shutter weirs 20 874c tests 26 343c; tricycle 23 559d; Westinghouse (ill) 20 949c.
— horse-power 22 493d; 27 594d.
—, fern (Pteris aquilina) (ill) 4 141b; 9 102d; 4 105b.
Brakel 34 22 J9.
Braken County 14 44a.
Brakenlaagte 33 449d.
Brake-vans 20 247b.
Brakna 34 54 C8; 21 661a 32 515d.
Brakpan: see Brack Pan.
Brala Islands: see Berhr'n.
Drama: family of Telestes fishes 12 682c.
—, town, India 34 41 E3.
Bramah, J. 4 213b; 18 463c.

Bramah lock: construction of (ill) 14 744d.
— press 17 742b.
— water-closet (ill) 21 717a.
Braman 34 106 H1.
— Corners 34 70 O6.
Bramante (Bramante Lazzari) 4 213c; 20 277c; 14 768c; 16 291c; 21 265b; designs St Peter's 2 438c; 16 231b; 20 836b; 22 615b.
Bramantino: see Suardi Bartolomeo.
Bramanville 34 67 G4.
Bramaputra River: see Brahmaputra.
Bramatherium: genus giraffe, Pliocene 30 510b.
Bramaya 34 54 C8.
Brambánan 4 214a and 26 344b; 34 48 C6.
Bramber 34 9 L5; 22 724c.
"Bramble": ship 32 570d.
Bramble: anomalous pistils 4 145a; fruit 4 151c; tubers 19 594a.
Bramble Cay: island 34 50 G1; 26 394d.
Brambling (Fringilla montifringilla) 9 193a.
Bramdean 34 9 C4.
Brame: river 34 23 E11.
Bramerton 34 8 K4.
Bramfield, Herts 34 9 F2.
—, Suffolk 34 8 K5.
Bramfontein 34 57 L7.
Bramford 34 8 J5.
Bramhall: bishop 8 491a; 12 36a; 13 266d; Ulster Presbyterians 13 268a.
Bramhall, England 34 7 D5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
Bramhall's Hill 19 528c.
Bramham 34 7 F4.
— Moor 18 523c.
— Park 34 7 F4.
"Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly" 14 486c.
Bramley, F. 32 436d.
—, town, Hants 34 9 C4.
—, Surrey 34 9 E4.
—, near Pudsey 34 7 F4.
—, near Rotherham 34 7 G5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
Bramley Fall stone 4 469b; in London Bridge 4 334b.
Bramley Moor Dock 11 471b.
Bramley's seedling 26 530b.
Brammidge 34 25 D6.
Bramois (Bremis) 34 27 E6.
Brampford Speke 34 13 F2.
Brampton, 1st Baron 26 344c; 26 123c; 29 287d.
Brampton, Cumberland 26 344c; 34 6 D4; 6 699b.
—, Derbyshire 26 314c; 34 8 A2; 27 422c.
—, Hunts 34 8 E5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, Northants 34 8 C5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, Suffolk 34 8 K4.
— Ash 34 8 C4.
— Bryan 34 11 G4; 11 730b.
Brampton Station 34 6 D4.
— and Walton 26 344c.
Bramsche 34 22 H6.
Bramshall 34 11 K3.
Bramshaw 34 9 B5; 29 218a; 33 856d.
Bramshott 34 9 D4; 29 218a; 33 105d.
Bramstedt 34 22 E11.
Bramston, J. 32 114a; 31 145d.
Bramwell, Sir F. 26 636b; 11 470d.
—, G. 26 345a.
—, Baron 26 345a; criminal evidence 26 332c; limited liability 27 172d.
—, Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
Bramwith 34 7 G5.
Bran: see Brennus.
Bran: dyke 4 725c.
Bran: river 18 666a.
—, Falls of 34 15 J1.
—, Lake 34 11 E2.
—, Strath, Scotland 34 15 J1.
Bran: flour milling 9 345c; cattle food 25 204b; fodder horse 12 193c; manure 25 205.
— vat 7 577b.
Branas, Alexis 13 374d.
Branca: inventor 22 473c.
Branca, Bahia, Brazil 3 239b.
— Casa, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8.
—, Casa, Portugal 34 20 E6.
—, island 34 53 B1; 5 52a.
Brancacci, F. M. di P. 15 606a.
— chapel: Masaccio 9 773c; 9 775a; 15 606a; Michelangelo 16 229b; Perugino 18 690d.
Brancacciana, Biblioteca 14 530d.
Brancaccio, Cardinal 14 530d.
Brancaleone degli Andalò 20 796d.
Brancardiers 1 665c.
Brancaster (Brannodunum, Branodunum) 34 8 G3; 17 537a; golf 29 24d; submarine forest 17 535d.
— Bay 34 8 G3.
— Roads 34 8 G2.
Brancepeth 34 6 G4.
— Castle 7 561c.
— Park 34 6 G4.
Branch, W. S. 26 753c.
Branch County 34 96 L14.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 L4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
— Crow Creek: stream, South Branch of 34 100 F3.
— Dale 34 73 K5.
— Depot, U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, East: see East Branch.
— Hill 34 91 B6.
—, Mount 34 77 J2.
—, North 34 90 P11.
—, South: see South Branch
—, West: see West Branch.
Branchellion 18 259b; characters 14 405a; classification 30 182c.
Branches: in botany 4 96b.
Branchiæ: see Gills.
Branchial arches: comparative anatomy of 22 114c; of menobranchus 1 757c, of Teleosteans 12 642d.
—, heart: of amphioxus 12 659c; of cephalopods 16 678b; of cuttlefish 6 737b.
— sac 23 611a.
Branchiata (Annelida) 2 68c.
Branchidæ: priests 2 185d; 1 483c.
Branchidæ: temple 2 403b; 31 210a.
Branchinecta: genus of phyllopod crustacea 28 269d.
Branching: of plants 4 93d; 9 102a.
Branching cabbage (Jersey cabbage) 4 618a.
Branchiobdella 2 69d; 30 181b; 30 182b.
Branchiobdellidæ 2 707b; 14 405b.
Branchiomma 2 67a.
Branchiopoda: crustacea 28 269c; classification 6 653d; eyes 6 638a.
Branchiopsyllus 28 269d.
Branchiosauria: amphibia 25 383b.
Branchiostegal rays: of fishes 12 636d; 22 116c; of sharks 12 646b; of Teleosteans 12 643b.
Branchiostoma: see Amphioxus.
Branchiotroch 19 4:0a; of rotifera 21 6b.
Branchipodidæ: crustacea 28 269d.
Branchipodopsis: crustacea 28 269d.
Branchipus: crustacean 6 663b; 28 269d; eyes 6 638a; fossil remains 6 665d; salinity 6 663b.
Branchipus stagnalis: crustacea (fig.) 6 656c.
Branchite: mineral 16 429b.
Branchiura: crustacea 28 271a.
—, genus oligochæta worms 30 181b.
Branch-point 9 823c.
Branchport, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
Branchton 34 74 C4.
Branchville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 D3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
— Junction 34 72 F1.
Branco, Castillo 7 378c.
—, Camillo Castello 19 558a.
Branco, Cape 34 123 L5.
—, Castello: district 34 20 E5.
—, Castello: town 34 20 E5.
—, Rio: see Rio Branco.
Branconio 20 281a.
Brancovan, Constantine 21 17d.
Brand: abbot 14 112a.
—, antiquary 7 293c.
— of Berlin 12 543b.
—, Bishop 12 625b.
—, J. H. 26 346c; 33 430a; 32 720a; Boer war 31 335d; Griqualand West 31 335c; peace policy 32 719c; 33 430a.
Brand, Jane 7 570a.
—, scientist 16 63b; 18 815a.
—, speaker 31 477d.
Brand: town 34 76 G3.
— Berg 34 56 K16.
— Mountain (Omukuruvaru) 34 57 B1.
— Vley 34 57 E6.
"Brand" 17 591d; 29 386d.
Brand Merideth 1 725c.
Brandam, St., isles of 6 171d.
Brandanes 4 581a.
Brandão, Diogo 19 556a.
—, Fernão 19 556b.
—, Luis Pereira 19 556d.
—, Thomas Pinto 19 557c.
Brande, W. T. 4 214c; 6 806a; 8 201c.
Brande: town 34 25 E5.
"Brande-erbe" 19 736a.
Brandels-an-der-Elbe 34 29 J3.
Brändekilde 20 286b.
Brandenberg, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
Brandenburg, Mark of, Germany Pl I 20 3; 11 666c; Dantzig under 6 818d; Electorate 20 3b; 7 199d; Grand Alliance 24 580a; Hohenzollern 10 495d; Leopold I 14 466b; Luxembourg 5 413a; Netherlands 24 578d; Nuremberg 17 663c; Prussian administration 20 18d; reformation 8 415d; Sigismund, Margrave 22 48c.
— (Brennaburg, Brennabonch): province of Prussia 4 215b and 26 346d; 34 22 G18; 20 7c; area and products 20 14b; statistics 32 46b; succession 20 4c; tobacco crop 10 451d.
—, town 4 215a and 26 346d; 34 22 H15; 34 3 L2; 20 7b; pop. 20 16b; 28 679d; terra-cotta decoration 23 194c.
Brandenburg: bishopric 20 2c.
—, House of 11 700b; 11 690a.
"Brandenburg": warship 31 93c; 31 104.
Brandenburger Thor (Brandenburg Gate) 34 24 H31; 26 224d; 3 555a.
Brandenburgh Company 21 200c.
Brander, Pass of 34 14 F7; 34 15 D1; 20 594a.
Branderburgh 34 14 K4; 30 363b.
Brandes, E. 27 413d; 27 521a.
—, Georg 26 347a; 7 93d; 27 413c; German criticism 28 720c; Icelandic literature 29 393c; Jacobsen 29 660a; Swedish literature 33 119a.
—, ethnographer 8 623c.
—, mathematician 16 251b.
Brandesburton (Brandesburton), England 34 7 K4.
Brandford Railway Station 31 334b.
Brandfort 34 57 H5.
Branding: army 2 587c; labourers 14 167a; servitude 22 548d; herrings 9 259d.
Brandis, C. A. 4 215b; 2 523c; 14 192d; Greek coinage 17 631c.
—, Dietrich 12 753b; 28 432c.
—, Dr. 6 750b.
Brandishing 2 461b.
Brandisholz: see Les Breuleux.
Brandisite 16 413c.
"Brand-kroësa Thattr" 12 624a.
Brandl, V. 22 153b.
Brandling 2 36a.
Brando 34 18 M10.
Brandon, Charles: see Suffolk, duke of.
—, Lady Frances 11 193a.
Brandon: town, Durham co. 34 6 G4.
—, Lincolnshire 34 8 D2.
— (Brandune), Suffolk 34 8 G4; 22 622a; flint industry 9 325d; Pl III Domesday Map 8 291.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
—, Fla. 34 81 M7.
—, Ia. 34 101 K3.
—, Manitoba 26 347c; 34 60 L4; 26 537d.
Brandon, Minn. 34 98 B4.
—, Miss. 34 85 E6.
—, N.Y., 34 70 O3.
—, Neb. 34 102 C3.
—, O. 34 90 E4.
—, S. Dak. 34 100 H3.
—, Tex. 34 88 L5.
—, Va., 34 76 J6.
—, Vt. 34 66 H7.
—, Warwickshire 34 8 A4.
—, Wis. 34 97 J7.
— Bay 34 16 A7.
— Head 34 16 A7; geology 10 338a.
—, hill 4 348d; 10 688b.
—, Mount 34 16 A7; 14 51a.
— Point, Ireland 34 16 A7.
— Point, Saint Lucia 34 118 J10.
Brandon River: see Little Ouse.
—, St: legendary island 4 241a.
Brandonville 34 77 G1.
Brandonvillers 34 19 J3.
"Brandpilze, Die" 27 394d.
Brandreth Lake 34 70 N4.
Brand's Cascade 15 67c.
Brandsburton: see Brandesburton.
Brandsby (Bransby) 34 7 G3.
Brandschiefer 10 238c.
Brandsfjord 34 26 F4.
Brandsö 34 25 F6.
Brandstein 1 628d.
Brandsville 34 104 J11.
Brandt, of Hamburg 5 515a; 6 81b.
—, Alexander 18 17b.
—, Carolina 24 469a.
—, Count 7 87b; 22 608d.
—, Geerardt 12 55c.
—, J. F. 7 292b; 18 25d; 18 42a; 18 43c.
—, Sebastian 4 215d; 3 655b; 8 415c; and Erasmus 8 513c; "Narrenschiff" 3 655b; 10 527c.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
Brandt's drills 16 448a; 16 449a; 23 624c.
Brandt system: scenic 32 822a.
Brandune: see Brandon (Brandune).
Brandvold (Brandval) 34 26 H6
Brandwacht 34 57 D6.
Brandwater Basin 33 441d.
Brandy: liquor 4 216a; 7 269d; 32 807a; analyses 32 808b.
Brandy Bay, Spitzbergen 22 408 Map.
— Branch: stream 34 70 N2
— Creek: see Beaconsfield.
— Pots Lighthouse 34 62 P3.
— Station (Brandy) 34 76 H4; battle 33 151b.
Brandywine: river 27 401a; battle 14 202a; 18 504b; 23 744b.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
— Creek: stream, Del., U.S. 7 44c; 24 589d.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 26 347c.
— Lighthouse 34 75 O4.
— Manor 34 73 L6.
— Shoal 34 75 O4.
— Summit 34 73 L7.
Branford, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, Harbour 34 68 D5.
—, North 34 68 E4.
Branford River 34 68 D4.
Brangian (Bronwen) 20 648a.
Brangwyn, F. 31 855c; 32 438c.
Branicki, F. X. 19 298b.
Branitz 20 98a.
Branko Radichevich 21 691c.
Brankovich, George 21 689b; 26 205c; 31 947b; 32 514a; as author 21 690d.
Branks disease: see Mumps.
Branksea: see Brownsea.
Branksome 34 13 L2; 27 506b.
Brankursine: see Acanthus.
Brankyrka (Braunkyrka), Sweden 34 26 M9.
Branle (Braule, Brawle) 27 373a.
Branly: electrician 28 35d.
Brann, G. 27 279a.
Branna 34 29 L2.
Brannan 34 84 A9.
Branner, J. C. 25 630c.
Brännfors 34 26 M4
Brannibor 20 2c.
Brannite: ore of Manganese 18 479c.
Brannodunum (Branodunum): see Brancaster.
Brannon 34 82 G5.
Branosera 34 20 H2.
Bransby: see Brandsby.
— Point 34 118 G7.
Branscombe 34 13 G2.
Bransfield, E. 17 407d; 19 330a.
Bransfield Land 19 330a.
— Strait Pl II 19 315.
Bransford, England 34 11 H5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.
Bransill Castle 24 605c.
Bransk: see Bryansk.
Branson 34 104 F11.
Branston, Lincs 34 8 D2.
— Staffs 34 11 K3; 4 571c.
Brant, Sebastian: see Brandt, Sebastian.
—, Isabella 21 49c.
Brant, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— Broughton 34 8 D2.
— Lake 34 70 P4.
Brantah: village 15 193d.
Brantas: river 13 601b; 29 736a.
Branteghom: collection 23 192c.
Brantford, Ontario 4 216b and 26 347d; 34 61 E4; 17 775c; pop 31 331a.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
Branthwaite 34 6 B5.
Brantling, R. H. 33 117d.
Brantingham 34 70 M4.
Brantlake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Brantley, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
Brantôme, Seigneur de 4 216b; 5 436c; 9 649d; 9 653d; 15 595b; Mary Stuart 21 503c.
Brantôme 34 18 F7; 25 609a.
Branton 34 14 H1.
— Green 33 917a.
Brantwood, England 34 7 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F3
Branwell, Maria 4 364c.
"Branwen" 5 37a.
Branxholm Castle 21 34d.
Branxholm 33 186b.
Branxholme, Victoria 34 50 G7; 34 51 D6.
Branxton 34 6 F2.
Branzoll 34 29 C11.
Braquemont, G. 21 619b.
Brard, Father 33 689d.
—, scientist 8 8b.
Bras Island (Pulo Bras) 34 48 A3.
— Island Lighthouse 34 48 A3.
Bras de Cavern, Rivière du: island 20 402a.
Bras de Fer de la Noue: see François de la Noue.
Bras de Fer (Pompeio Giustiniani) 10 626b.
— de Fer, William 2 216d; 15 628a.
Bras d'Or: lake 34 63 J4; 5 40c; 17 602a; 26 359b.
— d'Or, Big 34 63 J3.
— d'Or, Little: lake 34 63 J3.
Bras Panon 34 53 L7.
Brassaco 34 31 D4
Brassavolus 22 736d.
Braschi, G. A.: see Pius VI.
Brasenose College (Collegium Aenei Nasi) 18 96c; library 14 519d; 14 544c.
"Brash" ice 19 328a.
Brashear 34 103 H4.
Brasher, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
— Falls, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
— iron works, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
Brashov: see Kronstadt, Hungary.
Brasidas 4 216c; 11 102b; 15 136d; Cleon 5 82d; deification 2 200a; Olynthus 17 771a.
Brasideia 4 216d.
Brasile Corners 34 70 L3.
Brasil: republic: see Brazil.
Brasington 34 97 B5.
Brasiovu (Brasov): see Kronstadt.
Braslaf 34 34 F4.
Brasov, Hungary: see Kronstadt.
Brass: metal alloy 4 217a; nature of 1 587d; 6 351b; casting 4 217b; clocks 6 22c; coinage 17 630a; electrolytic deposition 25

326a; 28 112b; foundries 33 716d.
Brass Hill 34 63 D6.
— Indian work 12 763a; lacquer for 14 194b; metal-work 16 71c; ordnance 17 282d; thermal expansion 24 479b.
— Islands 34 118 B6.
— Mouth 34 54 H10.
—, port 31 239b.
— River (Bento, Tuwon-Toro) 34 54 H9; 4 649b.
— vase (ill) 16 78d.
Brassac (Brassac-les-Mines), France 34 18 H9; 14 808b; 20 119d.
Brassage 16 725c.
Brassai, S. 29 361c.
Brassau: lake 34 65 D4.
Brasschaet: 34 21 E6; 2 144 Map; 28 197a.
Brasse 33 810b.
Brassenia peltata 31 439d.
Brasses: bearings 22 513b.
—, monumental 4 219a; ancient 8 554c; effigies 7 691b; epitaphs 8 495b; latten work 16 77b.
Brasseur de Bourbourg 26 347d; 1 703d.
Brasseur, Lieutenant 25 132a; 27 198d.
Brassey, Thomas 4 219d; 2 604a.
—, Lord 19 381d; 17 290c; 30 812a.
Brassey Hill 34 60 N3.
Brassfield, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
Brassic acid 17 741a.
Brassica: genus of plants 20 273c.
— alba: see White mustard.
— campestris oleifera: see Colza.
— campestris rapa: see Turnip.
— juncea: see Sarepta mustard.
— napus: see Rape.
— nigra: see Black mustard.
— oleracea: see Cabbage.
— oleracea acephala: see Kale.
— oleracea bullata gemmifera: see Brussels sprouts.
— oleracea botrytis asparagoides: see Broccoli.
— oleracea bullata major: see Savoy cabbage.
— oleracea caulorapa: see Kohl-Rabi.
— var. oleifera: see Colza.
— præcox: see Navew, Wild.
Brassington 34 11 K2.
Brasso: county 34 28 R6.
—, town: see Kronstadt.
Brassolis astyra: butterfly Pl XXIX 4 fig 3.
Brasstown 34 78 B4.
Brassy 29 23b; 29 25c.
Brastead 34 9 G4.
Braswell 34 80 B4.
Brat: plaid 5 801a; 13 257a.
Brata Yudu 13 608c.
Bratello, pass of 2 170a.
Brathay 34 6 C5.
Brathwaite 6 145c; Tippoo Sahib defeats 23 406d.
Bratiano, John 32 318a; 32 323d; 32 324a; 32 326a; ministry 32 320d; retirement 32 325a.
Bratish 34 35 L3.
Bratsberg: county 34 26 F7; 17 582a; 31 266a.
—, town 34 98 F6.
Bratskaya Steppe 29 569d.
Bratski: see Buriats.
Bratskii Ostrog 34 37 N3.
Brattelid 11 171b; 19 316a.
Brattia: see Brazza.
Brattice: in coal mining 6 63c.
Brattishing 2 401b; 24 647c.
Brattleboro' 34 66 D11; 24 167d.
—, West: see West Brattleboro'.
Brattleby 34 8 D2.
Bratton, Henry de: see Bracton, Henry de.
Bratton, England 34 13 K4; 24 594d.
—, Fleming 34 13 E1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
Bratuspantium: see Beauvais.
Brätz 34 24 H22.
Bratzigovo 26 454b.
Bratzlaf 34 34 G7; 19 254c; 31 804c.
Brauell 17 58b.
Brauersville 34 104 F8.
Braughing 34 9 G2.
Braula: see Bee-louse.
— Cæca 3 496b.
Braule: dance: see Branle.
Braulieve Mountains 34 16 E3; 20 849d.
Braulio: bishop 8 191c.
Braun, A. 14 719a.
—, Carl 25 739a.
—, V. A. 22 758a.
—, electrician 30 438c.
Braun and Hagenberg's Map 14 846a.
Braunau, Bohemia 26 348a; 34 29 N2.
—, Upper Austria 34 29 G7; travel map 34 3 L4.
Brauncewell 34 8 D2.
Brauner, Dr 14 892b; 26 709a.
Braunfels 34 88 J8.
Brauni: see Borneo Island, E. Indies.
Braunite: mineral 15 479c; 16 387c.
Braunkyrka: see Brankyrka, Sweden.
Bräunlingen 34 23 R7.
Braunsberg 4 220c and 26 348a; 34 24 D31; travel map 34 3 P1.
Braunschweig: see Brunswick.
Bräunsdorf 16 386d.
Braunsport 34 112 B1.
Braunston, Northants 34 8 B3.
—, Rutland 34 8 C4.
Braunstone 34 8 B4; 30 167a.
Braunswalde 34 24 E29.
Braunton 34 13 D1.
"Braut von Korinth, Die" 14 243b.
"Braut von Messina, Die" 10 539c; 21 397d; 7 442d.
Braux 34 19 K1.
Brava, Zanzibar 24 767d; 32 704a; 25 154d; transferred to Italy 25 156d.
— Island (Barawa) 34 53 B2; 5 52d.
—, Punta: see Punta Brava.
Bravais: mathematician 28 288a.
Bravaisite: mineral 16 425b.
Bravalla, battle 7 84c.
Bravard: geologist 16 9d.
Bravard volcano 25 426c.
Brave Bull Creek: stream 34 100 C3.
Bravery Dance 6 799c.
Bravetta 34 30 B11.
Bravik 31 252c.
Braviken 34 34 A2; 22 736d.
"Brav-karl" 27 515d.
Bravo, Gonzales 17 431c; 22 346b.
—, Nicolas 16 220a; 30 731a.
Bravo (Bravo del Norte): river 34 119 F2; 17 400a.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 K5.
—, Mich. 34 96 J13.
—, Barra del: see Barra del Bravo.
Bravo Island 18 671b.
Bravo del Norte, Rio: see Rio Grande, Mexico.
—, Rio: see Rio Bravo.
"Bravo of Venice" 14 493d.
Bravos: district 34 89 B7.
Bravos: town 16 214d.
— tribe 12 828b; 16 20b; 17 479b.
Brawdy 34 12 A2.
Brawe 7 442b.
Brawl (Greek bracelet) 6 798d.
Brawle: dance: see Branle.
Brawley, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, Mo. 34 104 K11.
Brawling in church 17 533a.
Brawne, Miss 14 23b.
Braxtead Park 8 553c.
Braxton: county 34 77 E3.
—, town 34 85 D6.
Bray, baron of 4 220d.
—, Charles 27 295d.
—, Sir Reginald 4 220d; 24 634c.
—, Sir Richard 4 220d.
— of Shere 11 700c.
—, Thomas 4 220d; 16 515a.
—, Vicar of 18 552c.
—, de: artist 25 682c.
Bray, High 34 13 E1.
—, Lough 24 557b.
Bray, England 34 9 D3.
—, France 34 19 D1; 9 510d; 17 749c; 21 625d.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
Bray Head: point, Kerry, Ireland 34 16 A8.
— Point, Wicklow, Ireland 34 16 J5.
—, port, Ireland 4 220c and 26 348c; 34 16 J5; lighthouse, ibid; travel map 34 3 A2; 7 494c; pop. 24 557d.
—, river, Ireland 4 220c.
Bray's gas-burner 10 99b.
Bray-sur-Seine 34 19 G4; 5 385c.
Bray-sur-Somme 34 19 F1.
Braybrook, Victoria 34 50 B1; 30 637 Map.
Braybrooke, Lord 11 705a; 32 86a.
Braybrooke, England 34 8 C4.
Braye 1 473b Map.
— Harbour 34 13 K3; 1 473b Map.
—, river 34 19 B5.
Braye, De: cardinal: see Brago.
Braye du Val 11 247d.
Brayer 14 145d.
Brayera anthelminthica: see Hagenia abyssinica.
Brayfield 34 94 G9.
Brayley, E. W. 4 356a.
Braymer 34 103 L5.
Braynford 4 258a.
Braystones 34 6 B5.
Brayton, Cumberland 34 6 B4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, N.Y. U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, Yorks 34 7 G4.
Brayton Hall 34 6 B4.
Brayton petroleum engine 22 523c.
Braz 34 27 M3.
Braza 33 810b.
Brazeau: river 31 118c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
Brazen bull of Phalaris 18 730a.
Brazen House of Athene 22 370a.
Brazen Law of Wages 32 665b.
Brazenhead, Madeira: see Garajao Cape.
Brazier: firebasket 22 579b.
Brazil: republic 4 221a and 26 348a; 34 121 K6; large scale map 34 123; sketch map 26 349a; army and navy 4 238a; boundary disputes 8 157a; 22 340d; 31 636b; Cabral 10 181b; climate 4 225a; census 4 235a; coal 6 60d. Cochrane 7 540d; commerce 1 712b; divisions 4 237a; education 4 238c; ethnology 4 235a; Dutch conquests 4 230a; emperor 8 180b; exhibition at Rio de Janeiro 8 805a; fauna 4 227b; finance 4 237c; flora 4 225d; 21 171d; forests 4 226c; 9 406b; geology 4 223b; gold 30 769; history 1 710c; 26 352b; immigration 30 744a; independence 4 232d; Indian races 1 702a; industries 4 240a; legislation 4 236b; minerals 4 224a; mountains 1 671b; national debt 17 247a; 31 83b; negroes 17 320a; Parmentier 7 199a; patents 31 505a; platinum 19 190a; pop. 26 627b; 31 838b; Portugal 22 327a; 31 855b; 17 213a; posts 31 800d; press 19 712d; 31 207b; prison 19 759a; 9 100a; political constitution 4 236a; railways 20 253b; religion 4 238c; rivers 4 221d; savings banks 21 331a; slavery 22 142d; Standard Pl I 9 276; statistics 26 348d; survey 31 22a; trade, 1890 26 688d; 33 536b.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. 26 355a; 34 92 B5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
— Creek: stream 34 107 K1.
— Current, Atlantic Ocean 34 1 Q12; 3 20d; 25 771b; 33 932b.
—, Eastern 25 367c.
— Island of 4 241a; 3 169d.
— Mount 2 46d; 3 171d.
— Pond: lake 34 63 J5.
— nut oil 17 744a; 17 746b.
— nut tree (Bertholletia excelsa) 4 241b; 17 604b.
— pine (Araucaria brasiliana) 2 310b.
— (Pernambuco) wood (Fernambuk) 4 241c; 6 154d; 13 80c; 18 552a.
Brazil-wood tree (Ibiripitanga, Cæsalpinia brasiliensis) 4 226d.
Brazilian agates: onyx 17 776d.
— arrowroot 2 631d.
— cavy (Cavia rupestris) 5 277c.
— cocoa 11 235c.
Brazilian Guiana 34 122 F3.
— hare (Lepus brasiliensis) 11 477c.
Brazilian leech (Cylicobdella lumbricoides) 14 405b.
— nutmeg (Cryptocarya moschata) 17 606d.
— races 6 156a; 12 829a.
— rosewood 20 851d; 4 226d.
— ruby 23 446b.
— sapphire 23 446b.
— subregion: ornithological 3 745a.
Brazilein 27 560d.
Brazileiros: see Creoles.
Brazilin 4 241d; 27 560d.
Brazils, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
Brazils, the: see Brazil.
Brazilton 34 105 G4.
Brazing 22 249b.
Brazito 34 104 H8.
Brazo Caravelas 34 124 E12.
— Gutierrez 34 124 F12.
— Occidental 34 124 E8.
Brazoria County 34 88 M8.
—, town 34 88 M8.
Brazos: Cortes of Aragon 22 322b.
— County 34 88 L7; 23 205b.
—, town 34 88 J5.
— Falls, co. 34 88 L6.
— Peak 34 110 J2.
— River 34 88 M8; 23 203a; 24 304d; floods 33 261d.
— de Santiago: channel 34 88 K11.
Brazza: island 4 241d and 26 355a; 34 28 H8; travel map 34 3 N7; 26 316 Map; 6 783c; 30 202b; Brac 34 28 H8.
—, Canale della 34 28 H8.
Brazza, de 26 355a; French Congo 25 517d; 27 200d; 28 478d; 28 630c; Ogowe 25 130d; West Africa 17 733c; 25 144a.
Brazzaville 34 50 K12; 24 765a; Brazza establishes 26 355b; 25 517d; 27 200d.
Brcka 34 28 K7; travel map 34 3 O6; 26 316 Map.
Brczany 34 28 R2.
Brda 30 819b.
Brdarevo (Brodareva) 34 35 R5.
Brè 30 16b.
Brea, Cerro de la: see Cerro de la Brea.
Brea, La: see La Brea.
Breach Candy 4 26a.
Breach of contract 13 78d.
— of promise 15 566a; 24 624c; 24 643a.
Breaching 11 310b.
Breackerie Glen, Scotland 34 15 B4.
Bread: manufacture of 3 252a; 3 253a; 3 256b; analysis of 3 254b; 1 170d; 25 91b; dietetic value 27 446b; 3 258b; and Free Trade 3 250d; 6 416b; 3 250b: see also Baking 4 241d.
Bread and Ale, assize of 30 528b.
"Bread and Cheese folk" 11 356b; 12 73d.
"Bread and Salt": symbol 21 134c.
Bread Street 14 828b; 16 324a.
Bread Street Club 6 41a.
Breadalbane, Earls of 2 500d; 21 518c; 18 667a.
Breadalbane: Scotland 34 14 H7; Pl VI 21 498.
—, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3; 19 740d.
—, Tasmania 33 187a.
Bread-Fruit (artocarpus incisa) 4 241d; 4 153a; seedless 4 148b; 4 242a; 19 419c; (ill) Pl XIV 4 162.
Breading, W.: Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Breadloaf, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
Bread-Nut (brosimum alicastrum) 17 664d.
Breadnutt Bottom, Jamaica 34 118 D3.
Breadsal, England 34 11 L3; 7 107c.
Bread-stuffs 29 71c.
Bread-tax 8 149d.
Breage: England 34 13 G4; 6 425c.
Break (pruning) 12 214c.
"Break bulk" 21 603a.
Break lathes (ill) 15 154a.
Breakabeen, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 C6.
"Breaker" 18 501c.
Breaker Inlet: W. Australia 34 50 B3.
Breaker, South-West: see South-West Breaker.
Breakers: formation of 24 419c.
"Break-fast": nautical 21 603a.
—, flax preparation 9 295d.
Breakfast Creek 26 396d.
"Breakfast Table, the Autocrat of the" 1 728a.
"Breakfast Table Series" 1 728a.
Breaking of bread 3 353c.
Breaking-down machine (ill) 11 325d.
Breaking Engine (ill) 18 220b.
—, of Hunters 12 188c.
— up: of equation 6 717c.
Breakneck Canon: Cal., U.S. 34 115 H5.
— Stairs: Gibraltar 34 20 Q8.
Breakspear: town, England 34 10 D3.
Breakspeare, Nicholas 1 165b; 13 473a; in Sweden 22 745b; 3 491b; 29 212c: see also Adrian IV.
Breakwaters 4 242c; action of sea on 23 622d; construction 11 458d; 11 455b; 33 351a; 11 459d; at Cherbourg 5 585b; at Dover 27 491b; at Holyhead 12 105a; at Zeebrugge 26 546a.
Breal, Michel 8 622a; 4 49d; 11 129d.
Bream (Abramis): genus of Teleostean fishes 12 692d; 12 675d; (ill) 2 42d; 2 43c.
Bream: town, England 34 12 J2.
Breamish Burn 17 565b.
Breamore, England 34 9 A5.
Brean, Somerset 34 12 G4.
Brean Down: point, England 34 12 G4; 22 257c.
Breas 5 300b.
Breasclet: Hebrides 34 14 C3.
Breast-boards 16 450b.
Breast bone (Sternum) 1 822b; 16 302b.
—, cancer of 16 383c; 33 77d.
"Breast Laws" 15 452c.
Breast plough 1 320a.
— River: White, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
— Sand: sandbank, England 34 8 F3.
— stroke 22 768b.
— work: fortification 9 421d.
Breasthook: of ship 32 591d.
Breastmarks 33 101d.
Breastplate 7 297c; 6 535d.
—, High Priest's (fig.) 10 138c.
Breat: Cambridgeshire 4 728c.
Breathedsville: Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
Breathing 1 835d; 7 475d; 22 768d.
Breathitt (co.): Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
Breaute, F. de 11 658c.
Breaute-Beuzeville 34 19 A1.
Breaux (Breaux Bridge): La., U.S. 34 87 F6.
Brebes (Brebis): Java 34 84 C6; 13 605d.
Brebeuf: poet 9 657b.
Brebner: on Tilopteris 25 268b.
Brebner, J: of Transvaal 33 443c.
Bre-bung 14 501a.
Breccan 5 310a.
Breccia 10 237b; 10 229c; 7 784c.
Brecciated Conglomerate 10 237b.
Breche, C. de 18 189a.
Breche: river 17 749c.
Brechenoe: in 6th Cent. P. II 8 271; 11th cent. Pl II 8 271.
Brechfa (Brechva), Wales 34 12 D2.
Brechin, William of: see William of Brechin.
Brechin: town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Scotland 4 249d; 24 355b; 34 14 L6; royaburgh 9 411d; 28 440c; monastery of 6 64a; 2 483b; 21 28c.
—, Muir of 21 494a.
Brechou: Channel Islands England 34 13 J4.
Brecht 34 21 E6.
Brechung 21 367c.
Brechva: see Brechfa.
Brecia, college of 23 834b.
Breck Station: Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
Breckenbrough Hall: England 34 7 I3.
Breckenridge: town, Col U.S. 34 109 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 Mil.

Breckenridge: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
— Creek: Col., U.S. 34 109 L5.
—, Mount: Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
Breckiñioc Mere: (Llyn Safaddu) 4 243c.
Breckinridge, J. C. 3 442c; 23 774d; 23 788b; 26 355b.
Breckling 10 588b.
Brecknock: see Brecon.
Brecknock Peninsula 23 384b.
"Brecks" 4 578b.
Brecksville: O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
Breclava 30 381a.
Brecon (Brecknock) 4 243a and 26 355c; on travel map 34 3 C3; 34 11 E5; 34 12 F2; 4 244b; pop. 28 902d; coal in 33 553b: see also Aber Henddau.
Brecon Beacons 28 196c; 4 243b; 34 12 F2.
— Canal: England 34 12 G2.
Brecourt, Mlle. de 32 490a.
Brecy: France 34 19 F6.
Breda, Jan Van 4 244c.
Breda: Holland 4 244c and 26 356a; 4 187a; 12 65a; on travel map 34 3 G3; 34 21 E5; academy at 2 615a; 32 11a; Bishopric of 29 300c; capture of 9 564b; 22 399d; congress of 21 263a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, peace of, 1747 22 340a; 11 253a.
—, treaty of, 1667 6 320d; 7 145c; 12 80d; 9 575d; Nova Scotia ceded to France 17 603c.
"Breda, Surrender of": Velazquez 24 135b.
"Breda Expugnata" 11 628d.
Bredal, N. K. 7 91c; 17 590b.
Bredas 19 645d.
Bredasdorp: town 5 46c; 34 57 E8.
—, district 34 57 D8.
Bredbergite 10 82a.
Bredbury 26 749a; 34 7 D5.
Brede: England 34 9 H5.
— Au: river, Germany 34 23 B8.
— Fjord: Iceland Pl II 19 315.
Bredebro 34 23 B8.
Bredel: see Brude.
Bredenarde 18 339b.
Bredenbury 34 11 H5.
Brederode, Count Henry of 12 156a; 12 74c.
—, Baron, W. van 24 64b.
Brederoo, G. A. 12 94a; 7 444a.
Bredevoort 34 21 J5.
Bredgar 34 9 J4.
Bredhurst 34 9 H4.
Bredichin: astronomer 17 714d.
Bredon, A. 29 228d.
Bredon 34 12 K1.
— Hills 24 665c.
Bredon's Norton 34 11 J5.
Bredow, G. G. 4 244d.
Bredow: town, Germany 26 356b; 34 23 F20; 32 856c; shipbuilding at 27 500c.
Bredstedt 34 23 C9.
Bredsten 34 25 E5.
Bredstrup: Aarhus, Denmark 34 25 E4.
—, Vejle, Denmark 34 25 F5.
Bredsund 34 26 D5.
Bredwardine 34 11 G5; 11 730d.
Bredy, Little 34 13 K3.
—, Long 34 13 J3.
Bree, Dr 18 17d; 8 694d.
—, M. van 33 736c.
"Breech" 24 656c.
Breech block 11 890c.
— clout 25 375a.
— screw 31 349a; 29 165a; Armstrong 11 290d; 11 307b.
"Breeches" Bible 8 887d.
Breechloader: history of 29 159b; 24 343b; 11 313b; 11 288d; Armstrong action 11 290c; 25 674b; French action 11 291c; Hotchkiss action 31 351c; Martini action 11 283a; ordnance action 31 348b; 29 165a; 11 290b; Snider action 11 289d; sporting 11 290b; U.S.A. 31 366d.
Breed: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
Breed Societies 25 195b.
Breede River, Cape Colony 34 57 E8; 33 190b; 8 49d; 33 677a.
Breedene 34 21 B6.
Breedens 34 79 J3.
Breeding 34 83 F6.
Breedlings 28 384d.
Breedon 34 8 A3; 5 810a.
Breeds: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
Breeds and Breeding 4 244d; 4 251b; 1 302d; 1 384d; atavism 4 247b; crossing 4 250b; heredity 4 245b; pairing 4 249d; selection 4 249b; 24 79b; variability 4 247d.
Breed's Hill: see Bunker's Hill.
Breeds (Island), Mass., U.S. 34 67 D6.
Breeds Pond, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D5.
Breedsville 34 96 J13.
Breehom 34 21 F3.
Breeking 1 397c.
Breeks Memorial School 33 616a.
Breese: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
Breesport 34 71 J7.
Breetown, Belgium 34 21 G6.
Breewarrina 34 51 G2.
Breeza 34 51 J3.
Breeze 5 399a; 10 95b; in brickmaking 4 280a; 4 281a.
Breeze Point 34 73 M2.
Breezy Point 34 66 G7.
Brefeld, O. 28 558a; 9 97b.
Breffny: see Cavan Co., Ireland.
Breft: Synod of 6 842b.
Bregaglia 34 27 L6; 6 220b; 11 204d.
Bregalnitza 34 35 E7.
Bregán (Breogan) 13 244a.
Brege 6 819a.
Bregentz (Bregenz) 4 251d and 26 356b; 34 27 M2; 24 297d; 6 297c; 20 505b; pop. 1890 33 710c; statistics 33 710b.
Bregenzer Ach 34 27 M2.
Bregenzer Wald 34 27 M2; 24 297c.
Bregia: see Rag Breg.
Bregmaceros 12 680b; Bregna S. 26 613b.
Bregna, Sanchez 26 613b.
Bregninge: town, Denmark 34 25 C6.
—, Acro Island: Denmark 34 25 G7.
Breguet: electrical blaster 3 811c; thermometer 23 293a; 20 133b; watch winder 24 398a.
Brehaa, Germany 34 22 J15.
Brehall, France 34 17 D4.
Brehat, Ile de: see Ile de Brehat.
Brehm, A. E.: zoologist 18 17b; 2 109b.
—, C. L.: zoologist 18 17b.
Brehmer, Dr 33 277b.
Brehmer machine 32 526d.
Brehon (Judge) 5 187a; 13 258a.
Brehon Law: Irish code 4 252a; 19 736b; 13 258a; land 13 219b; rent 20 402d; women 24 639c.
Breich Water: river 7 656c; 14 669a.
Breidamerkurjökull 29 389b.
Breidavik: Iceland 34 25 M2.
Breidden Hill 16 789b; 34 11 F3.
Breidenbach: Germany 34 23 O5.
Breifne, North 6 285c.
Breikah, El: see El Breikah.
Breil 34 18 K10.
Breinigsville, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
Breisach: see Altbreisach.
Breisgau 34 23 R6.
Breislackite 16 416c.
Breislak, S. 4 255a; 4 357c; 10 248c.
Breitenbach, Gross: Germany 34 23 L13.
Breitenbach: Switzerland 34 27 E2.
Breitenberg 34 23 P18.
Breitenbrunn 34 23 O14.
Breitenfeld: battle of 3 125c; 10 500d; Gustavus Adolphus at 11 334c; 14 431a; Montecuculi 16 778d; 21 354c; 22 749b.
Breitenfeld 23 391b.
Breitenlee 34 29 E5.
Breitensee 34 29 C6.
Breiter Weg: Magdeburg 15 197a.
Breithaupt 6 670d; colleague of Francke 9 702c.
Breithauptite 2 139a; 16 393a.
Breitheam 5 303a; 5 312d.
Breithafjorth, Sigurthr 29 393b.
Breithifjorthur Fiord: Iceland 12 616b; 29 388b; 34 25 M2.
Breithifjorthur Islands 29 391c.
Breithorn (mt.), Italy 34 31 C3; Pennine Alps 1 625b.
—, mt., Switzerland 34 27 F7.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 F5.
Breitinger, J. J. 10 533b; 18 541a; 22 797c.
Breitkopf 10 723b.
Breitmann, Hans (pseudonym): see Leland, C. G.
"Breitmann Ballads" 1 728b.
Breittinger 3 839c.
Breitner 32 448a.
Breitovo 34 34 L2.
Brejdablik 3 275d.
Brejning 34 25 C4.
Brejo: (Maranhao) Brazil 34 133 J4.
Brejo: (Pernambuco) Brazil 34 123 K5.
Breka 26 318a.
Brekke, K. 21 373d.
Breland, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
Brellington 4 242d.
Brema, Marie 31 45c.
Bremangerland 17 576c; 34 26 D6.
Brembana, Valle 34 31 G3; 13 436a.
Brembo 13 436a; Brembo 34 31 G3.
Brembre: England (Domesday map) Pl III 3 291.
Bremen, Adam of 8 562d; 1 210d.
Bremen, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
Bremen (Breme): town, Germany 4 255b and 26 356b; 34 22 F8; on travel map 34 3 J2; plan of 4 255; area 26 357a; ceded to Hanover 22 751a; Chamber of Commerce 33 399c; free port 28 515a; 28 689b; imports 10 463c; 28 705a; Norddeutscher Lloyd at 32 843d; observatory 17 712c; 20 627a; pop. 28 310c; 28 679c; 28 681a; representation 10 464a; shipbuilding 27 500c; shipping 10 461d; 28 689a; 29 73c; Sweden obtains 22 749c; winecellar at 4 255c.
—, See of 1 134b; 7 291a; Scandinavian churches subject to 8 491b; Harburg part of 11 472a; Charlemagne founds 21 352a.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C11; 27 4 Map.
—, Randolph Co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, New: see New Bremen.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
Bremen blue 6 351d.
— green 6 351d.
"Bremen Contributions" 10 533c.
Bremenion 4 663a.
Bremenium 3 785d; 21 471a.
Bremer, F. 4 256b; 22 757d.
Bremer, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2; Range 34 50 C6.
—, river, Australia 13 212d.
— (Bay) W. Australia 34 50 B6.
"Bremer Beiträge" 10 533c.
Bremercorde, Germany 34 22 F8.
Bremerhaven (Bramerhafen) Germany 4 257a and 26 357a; on travel map 34 3 J3; 34 23 E8; free port 28 515a; statistics 10 462b; 28 689d; tides 10 447c.
Bremersdorp, Transvaal 34 57 K4.
Bremerseite 18 553a.
Bremerton 27 497c.
Bremetenracum 11 365b.
Bremetenracum: see Old Penrith.
Bremgarten, Switzerland 34 27 H2.
Bremia: genus of Phycomycetes 28 559b.
Bremis: see Bramois.
Bremka: Germany 34 23 K10.
Bremme's valve-gear 22 503d.
Bremner, Rev. J. 14 571a; 11 462d; 23 706a.
Bremner press 23 706a.
Bremobluff, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Bremond, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
Brenchauds Buttes (mountain): N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A2.
Brenchley: England 34 9 H4.
Brenchuira 33 881a.
Brendan (St) 18 328a; 5 312c; Irish legend of 5 336b; voyages of 13 250a; 13 250d.
Brendon, Somerset 22 257d; 34 13 F1.
Brenets, Lac des: see Lac des Brenets.
—, Les: see Les Brenets.
Brenford 34 75 N3.
Breng 34 43 H7.
Brengbier, Barbara 6 544a.
Brenham, Tex. 26 357b; 34 88 L7.
—, Kan. 34 105 C4.
Brenhin: see Brennus.
Brenleyre Mountain 9 763b.
Brennabonch: see Brandenburg.
Brennaburg: see Brandenburg.
Brennan, Alfred 29 410b.
Brennan: town 34 100 A3.
Brennan torpedo 23 451a; 33 376a; 33 750c; 23 457a.
Brenne: district 12 846a.
Brenne: river, Côte-d'Or 34 19 J6.
—, river, Loir-et-Cher 34 19 B5.
Brenner, Colonel Hans 23 83d.
—, Count of 3 607b.
—, Genovefa von 24 407c.
Brenner: town, Austria 34 29 C10; 34 3 K5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
— Pass 34 29 D9; 1 639d; 8 213d.
Brenner: disease: see Anthracnose.
Brenneville 9 539b.
Brenno (Blenio, Blegno): river, Switzerland 34 27 J5.
—, valley 23 351b.
Brennporitschen 34 29 H4.
Brennus: Gaulish chiefs 4 257b.
—, Thane of Man 15 453c.
Brenny: see Cavan, Ireland.
Breno: river: see Brenno.
—, town, Italy 34 31 H3.
Brent, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H2.
— Bridge 34 10 J3.
— Knoll 34 13 H1; 22 257d.
—, Pelham, Herts, England 34 9 G2.
— Reservoir 34 10 H3.
—, River 34 10 G5; 16 279d; 23 220d.
—, South: see South Brent.
— Tor 34 13 D3.
Brenta: river 34 31 M4; 13 436d.
Brenta Alta 28 335c; 1 698a.
Brentano, Clemens 4 257d; 2 624c; 10 549d; 7 443c.
—, L. J. 26 357b; on logic 30 330d; 30 328c; on guilds 6 223d; 9 748c; on political economy 19 392c.
—, architect 25 601c.
—, democratic leader 3 226c.
—, Kunigunde 21 326b.
—, Ludovica von 32 908c.
Brentford, Earl of 4 258b.
Brentford: town 4 258a and 26 357c; 34 10 G7; 16 279d; 16 280c; 7 669d; 21 61d.
Brentford Monastery 34 10 G7.
— Station 34 10 G7.
Brent-goose 10 778b.
Brenthidæ 24 477c.
Brenthus 13 149c.
Brenton Bay 34 50 E3.
Brenton Sound 9 14b.
Brenton Tor: see Brent Tor.
Brenton's Reef Lightship, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K4.
— Reef challenge cup 24 724b.
— Reef Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J6.
Brentor: see Brent Tor.
Brent's Hill 17 598d.
Brents Point, Md. 34 75 H5.
Brentsville 34 76 J3.
Brentus anchorage (111) Pl VIII (fig. 16) 6 131.
Brentwood, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, Ca., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, England 34 9 G3.
Brentwood, Ga., U.S. 34 86 G8.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
— Corner, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
—, West: see West Brentwood.
Brenugat, Jeanne 14 472b.
Brenva, La: see La Brenva.
Brenz, John 19 676b; 19 679a.
Brenz: river 34 23 P11.
Breo 16 720c.
Breogan: see Bregán.
Breogwine: Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
Brephotrophela 26 672a.
Brequet 1 105a.
Brera Gallery 21 447b; 14 530b; 30 750b; 16 291d; 20 275b; 16 291d; 30 750c.
— Observatory 30 750c; 17 713d.
Brereton, Lieutenant-Colonel 13 818a.
—, Mrs 14 31b.
—, Sir W. 4 4b.
Bressalor Post 34 60 J3.
Brescello 34 31 G5.
Brescha 34 35 B7.
Bresci: anarchist 29 352c; 29 653a.
Brescia, Arnold of: see Arnold of Brescia.
—, William of: see William of Brescia.
Brescia: province 4 258b; 34 31 H3; 13 448c; 30 342b.
—, town 4 258c and 26 387c; 34 31 H3; 34 3 K6; art collections at 31 39c; Carmagnola 9 470d; Otto of Brunswick 11 245a; Padri Riformati Church 2 234d; party conflicts 11 245a; population 13 449b; 29 609b; siege of 3 457c; Venice acquired 24 144c; Würmser 17 197a.
Brescia Bible 3 647d.
Brescia School of Painting 21 443a; 21 430d.
Bresciano: see Brescia.
Brescou, Fort: see Fort Brescou.
Brésillet (Comocladia integrifolia) 11 228c.
Breskens 34 21 C6.
Breslau: district 34 24 K24; 10 675b; 22 52c.
— (Vratis lavia): town, Germany 4 258d and 26 357d; 34 24 K25; 34 3 N3; 17 724c; battle of, 1757 3 128b; 19 287d; bishopric of 19 390c; history of 4 259c; library 14 546c; monument 19 630c; mortality table 29 517a; observatory 17 712c; Peace of, 1742 3 127c; 9 736c; 10 423d; plan of 4 259 Map; population 20 16d; 26 318c; 26 681a; University 9 706d; 20 77d; 23 846b; 28 683b.
—, Tex. 34 88 L8.
Bresle 34 19 D1; 22 261a; 21 625d.
Bresles 34 19 E2.
Bresnan nozzle 28 406b.
Bresnik 34 35 E6.
Bressalor: see Bressalor.
Bressanone: see Brixen.
Bressay: island 34 14 N3; 17 846b; lighthouse, ibid.
— Sound 30 201d.
Bresse: district, France 9 505d; 21 341a; 21 341d.
—, Philip of: see Philip of Bresse.
— Plain, Jura 13 783a.
Bresser, John 22 401a.
Bressingham 34 8 H4.
Bressnitz: see Kresnitz.
Bressuire 34 17 E6; on travel map 34 3 D5; 21 710c.
Bressummers 4 481d.
Brest (Brivates Portus, Gesoerivate): town, France 4 259c and 26 358b; 34 77 A4; 34 3 B4; Pl VI 20 776; 9 216a; arsenal and harbour 27 409c; convict prison 19 759b; naval academy 9 513d; naval station 9 517b; population 9 508d; 28 445c; quay wall 27 488a; roadstead 4 259d.
—, town, U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, Labrador 14 177a.
—, Breakwater Lighthouse, France 34 17 A4.
— Litovsk (Brest-Litewski, Brest-Litowski, Brest-Litovski) 34 34 E5; 4 260b; 19 307b; 21 73b; 29 118b; 32 342c.

Bret Harte: see Harte, Bret.
Bretagne: see Brittany.
Bretagne, John de: see John of Brittany.
Bretassé 11 695b.
Bretby 34 8 A3.
Bretby Park 34 8 A3.
Bretenoux 34 18 G8.
Breteslaus, duke of Bohemia 10 487a; 11 667d.
Breteuil, Baron de 6 292a.
Breteuil, Eure, France 34 19 B3.
—, Oise, France 34 19 E1.
Bretherton 34 7 B4.
Brethington: see Bridlington.
Brethren, The: Bohemian sect 16 811d.
Brethren of Christian doctrine 15 15c.
Brethren of the Common Life 11 207d; 7 672b.
Brethren of the Common Lot 17 134a.
Brethren of the Free Spirit 7 642a; 11 737b; 3 509d.
Brethren of the Lord 13 552c.
Brethren, Plymouth: see Plymouth Brethren.
Brétigny (Brétigny-sur-Orge) 34 19 E3; on travel map 34 3 E4.
—, Peace of, 1360 8 318d; 9 547a; Innocent VI 13 84d; Montauban 16 778c; Périgueux 18 535c; Poitiers 19 282c; 24 585c.
Bretislaus: see Breteslaus.
Bretlington: see Bridlington.
Breton, Jules A. A. L. 26 358c; 28 498a; 25 684c; "Return of the Gleaners" (Pl) 26 facing p. 358.
—, Nicholas 18 347a; 18 341c; 20 660a.
— de los Herreros 22 361c.
Breton Bay, U.S. 34 75 J6.
— Bay, W. Australia 34 50 A6.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 K4; 26 358b; 31 277d.
— Island, U.S. 34 87 L8.
Breton language: see Brittany.
Bretoncelles 34 19 B4.
Bretone (Bretoun) 4 196d.
Bretonne, Restif de la: see Restif de la Bretonne.
Bretonnet 26 314b; 25 133b; 32 120a.
Bretschneider 4 260c; 20 141b; 10 842d.
Brett: Fellow of Chelsea College 8 388c.
—, George 8 185c.
—, John 32 439c.
—, Rev. Joseph G. 28 292d.
—, missionary 16 516b.
—, Mrs: see Macclesfield, Countess of.
—, Sir W. Baliol: see Ester, 1st Viscount.
Brett: cape, New Zealand 34 52 F2.
—, river, Suffolk 22 621c.
Brette, Sir Eurmenious de la: arms of 11 691d.
Brettell Lane 34 11 J4.
Bretten 34 23 O8.
Brettenham 34 8 H5.
Brettesnäs 30 325a.
Brettheim 34 23 O11.
Bretton: see Bracton, Henry de.
Bretton, England 34 7 F5.
— Park, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
Bretts (Britone) 2 651d; 8 270a; laws of the 21 488b.
Bretwalda, office of: at Canterbury 5 29b; Edwin the First 7 691d; powers of 8 271a.
Bretwealas (Britons) 8 269d.
Breuchin: river 34 19 N5.
Breughel, Jan 4 262b; 21 443d.
—, Pieter, 1510-1570 4 262c; 5 104a.
—, Pieter, 1567-1637 21 443d.
—, Anne 23 173d.
Breuil, Le (Le Breuil-en-Auge): see Le Breuil.
Breuillet, France 34 19 E3.
Breukelen: village 34 21 E4; 33 616c.
Breuleux, Les: see Les Breuleux.
Breuni 20 505a.
Breunner, Count 11 373d.
Breunnerite: mineral 16 397d.
Breva 27 172b.
Bréval 34 19 C3.
Brevard, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, county, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7; 8 340a.
Brevator, U.S. 34 103 L7.
Breve: in Roman law 24 699d.
Breve de recto: English law 24 694a.
Breve testatum: English law 24 693a.
Breven-kid 34 44 J1.
Brévent 5 385a.
Brèves, Savary de 8 528a.
Breves: Brazil 34 123 G4.
Brèves: French for Pitta 19 148d.
Breves (titlol) 3 645d.
Brevet de capacité 28 468a.
Brevet d'invention: see Patent (France).
Brevet rank 2 575b.
Brevia regia 20 312d.
Breviarium, by William Lilye 8 414b.
— Alaricanum 4 262c; 1 443c; 20 712b; 21 216c; 28 247d.
— Aniani: see Breviarium Alaricanum.
— Historiæ Romanæ 8 723d.
Breviary (Portuary) 4 263a; 8 378d; 12 581c; 13 648c; 14 709d.
—, Roman 12 584c.
—, Mozarabic 12 578c.
Breviceps 1 753a; 1 769d.
Brevier 23 698c.
Brevig: see Brevik.
Bruvik (Finmar ken) 34 26 M1; 10 82a; 16 409c.
Brevik (Bratsberg) 34 26 F7.
Brevilly 2 480a.
Brévine, La: see La Brévine.
Breviodurum: see Brionne.
Brevis Commentarius 12 626d.
Brevissima Institutio 14 644a.
Brevoortia tyrannus: see Menhaden.
Brevort 34 96 L5.
Brevort, Lake 34 95 M5.
Brewarrina: see Breewarrina.
Brewer, D. J. 33 809d.
—, J. S. 3 219d; 8 332b.
—, Thomas Mayo 26 79d; 18 10d.
—, W. H., and Whitney 33 841b.
Brewer: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, Lake (Lake Brus) 34 120 L4.
—, South: see South Brewer.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
Brewers, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, 4 265b.
Brewer's Grackle-Scolecophagus cyancephalus: see Grackle.
Brewersville 34 92 E6.
Brewerton, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Brewerville, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
Brewery workers, U.S. 33 414b.
Brewhouse yard 31 270d.
Brewin 17 146d.
Brewing: of beer 4 264a and 26 359a; barley 4 260a; 26 360c; beer consumption and production (figs.) 26 360b; boiling process 4 274d; chemistry 26 365c; cleansing process 4 275d; cooling process 4 275a; 26 367a; fermentation theories 26 366b; fermentation process 4 275b; grinding process 4 274a; Hausen's discoveries 26 366d; hops 4 272a; 26 364d; lager beer in U.K. 26 367b; malt duties 4 270d; malt substitutes 4 271b; (figs.) 26 362d; 26 363d; malting processes 4 266d; 26 361c; mashing process 4 274b; 26 365a; preservatives 26 364d; processes 4 274b; 26 366d; racking beers 4 275d; sparging process 4 274c; storing beers 4 275d; sugars 26 363b; water 4 273c.
— of wine: see Wine Brewing.
— Tariff Union (German) 26 364b.
Brewood 34 11 J3.
Brewster, Sir David 4 276a; achromatic prisms 14 592b; amber 1 600a; apparitions 2 206a; binocular vision 22 538a; colour theories of 29 413c; composition of light 17 802a; and Forbes 9 390b; Jupiter's density 2 809d; kaleidoscope 13 826d; light polarization 6 675a; 14 611c; 24 445c; magnifying power of prisms 24 424b; mother-of-pearl 18 446b; opals 17 777c; perpetual motion 18 555b; pyro-electric salts 8 8b; St Andrew's Society 10 775b; stereoscope 22 540a; Talbot's bands 24 441c; temperature curves 16 117d.
Brewster, Elder 12 725d.
Brewster: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B6.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
—, Cape 34 58 2; Pl II 119 315.
—, county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D8.
— Island, Great: see Great Brewster Island.
Brewsterite 16 422c.
Brewsterlinite 23 446b.
Brewster's capillary hydrometer 12 539a.
— evaporation anemometer 2 25a.
Brewton, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
Breydon Water: lake 34 8 K4.
Breyghel, Nicholaes 17 430b.
Breyne, Dr (Breynius) 13 522a; 6 735a.
Brézé, Duke Louis de 21 563b.
—, Pierre de 15 537a.
Brezé, de: Admiral 19 548c.
Brézin Hospital 18 282d.
Breznitz 34 29 H4.
Breznóbanya 34 28 L3.
Brezolles 34 19 B3.
Brézova 34 3 O4.
Bri, Cape 34 48 C5.
Bri Leith 5 310b.
Bria 18 852c.
Briagolong 34 51 G6.
Briakolung 17 146d.
Brialmont, H. A. 26 367c; 9 449a; 28 450c; Bucarest 26 425a; 32 314d.
Brialmont, L. M. 26 367c.
Brian: in Scandinavian legend 11 424b.
Brian: in Welsh legend: see Brennus.
"Brian Boroihme": play 14 129d.
Brian Boruma (Boroihme, Boru) 5 803c; 7 501c; 13 245c; 14 650a; battle of Clontarf 13 254b; 21 479d; cow tribute 5 308d; Irish harp 11 688d; 11 489c; mythology 5 300b; 13 253a.
Brianchon 6 718b; 10 397d.
Briançon 4 277b; 34 18 M8; on travel map 34 3 H6; 27 551b; 25 331a.
Briançon manna 15 493d.
Briançonnais 5 835a.
Briansk: see Bryansk.
Brianskaia (Brianskoyc), Russia 34 33 J7.
Briant: count of Penthiévre 5 438c.
Briant: town 34 92 G3.
Brianza 26 367d.
Briar 34 88 K4.
Briar Creek 34 104 L11.
Briar Island 17 601b; geology 31 277d.
— Knob Mountain 34 83 O3.
Briarbluff 34 93 E3.
Briarcliff Manor 34 69 N13.
Briarcreek 34 73 K4.
Briare (Brivodurum), France 26 367d; 14 809b; 34 17 H5.
—, Canal de 34 19 F5; 16 777d; 26 368a.
Briareidae 25 456c.
Briareus (Aegaeon) 4 277d; 17 154d; 21 221a.
Briar-root pipe 19 112a.
Briartown 34 106 M4.
Briati, Guiseppe 10 652d.
Briatic world 13 812b.
Bribery 4 278a and 26 368a; 4 278b; 3 209a; American elections 28 3b; county council election 30 307d; Greek proverb 6 754a; Parliamentary election 18 309b.
Bribie Island 34 50 J5; lighthouse 34 50 J5.
Bribiesca (Briviesca, Virovesca), Spain 34 20 J2.
Bribri: town, Costa Rica 34 120 N10.
—, language 12 826b.
Bribsun 14 228d.
Bric Comte Robert (Bric Comte), France 34 19 F3.
Brice 6 434d.
Brice, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
Briceland 34 114 B2.
Bricelyn 34 98 D6.
Brice's Cross Roads 34 85 G1.
Briceton 34 90 A2.
Bricett, Great: see Great Bricett.
Briceville 34 83 N2.
Brichany (Britschany), Russia 34 34 F7.
Bricherasio 34 31 B5.
Brichetti-Robecchi 25 132d.
Bri-chu 2 685b.
Brick 4 279c; action of air on 3 35c; ancient enamelled 8 182; architectural use of 25 588c; Assyrian 19 604c; of Babylon 3 185c; 3 189a; in building 4 448b; clay for 10 237d; 4 280a; 10 237a; 10 209b; in German architecture 2 432a; glazed 17 35c; iron cinder 13 307c; and masonry 4 451a; 4 471b; for paving 4 466d; 32 361d; in Roman architecture 2 415c; 19 619b; 20 806b; 20 809a; sewer (ill) 21 713c; in Spain 2 434a; with stone 2 457a; strength of 22 603b; testing 32 262a.
Brick Chapel 34 92 C5.
— Lane 14 847a.
"Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages" 4 19b.
Brick Mill 34 83 N2.
— River 14 51b.
Brick tea 23 99d.
Brick Towers of Spain 2 434a.
Brickchurch 34 83 H4.
Bricketwood 34 9 E2.
Brickfielders 3 110b.
Brickhaven 34 75 B5.
Brickhill, Great: see Great Brickhill.
—, Little: see Little Brickhill.
Bricklayers, wages of 33 716d.
Bricklayers' and Masons' International Union, U.S.A. 33 411d.
Bricklayers' Society, Operative 33 717b.
Bricklaying 4 457b; bonding 4 460c; (ill) Pl XX 4.
Bricklow wood 1 68c.
Brickmakers' National Alliance (U.S.A.) 33 414b.
Brickmaking 4 280b; burning 4 279d; in Holland 4 281c; machine for (ill) 4 282a; Hislop's retort (fig.) 10 91b.
Brick-nog partition 4 484c.
Bricole: artillery harness 2 658d.
—, billiards 3 676b.
Bricon 34 19 K4.
Briconnet: French minister 1 488d; 13 771c.
Brictric 4 348d.
Bricy 34 19 D5.
Bridaine, J. 4 284a.
"Bridal Journey of the King's Daughter, The" 17 591b.
Bridal Veil 34 112 C1.
Bridal Veil Creek 34 114 J5.
— Veil Falls 34 114 J5; 33 919b.
Bride, St 4 342a.
Bride: fire-consecration 9 230d.
Bride: river 34 16 E7; 24 400d.
—, town, Isle of Man 34 6 B1; 15 453b.
"Bride, The": picture 32 300d.
"Bride, The": cantata 30 408c.
"Bride of Abydos, The" 4 606d.
"Bride of Bethlehem, The" 29 363c.
"Bride of Lammermoor, The" 21 550a.
"Bride of the Nile" 7 727d.
"Bride of Messina": see Braut von Messina.
"Bride of Song, The" 26 209b.
"Bride of Venice, The" 26 209b.
Bridei 9 412a.
Bridekirk 34 6 B4; 23 351d.
Bridell 34 12 C1.
Brideport: see Bridport.
Bride-price 24 639d.
Brides: lace-work 14 185c; (ill) 14 186a.
Brides-les-Bains 21 332b; mineral waters 16 434b.
Brides-Salins 33 276a.
Bridestowe 34 13 D3.
Bridewell: royal residence 14 839a; 26 680a; hospital 8 254b; prison 14 834b.
Bridferth 7 547c.
Bridford, West: see West Bridgord.
Bridge, C. 30 738d.
—, Sir Fredk. 31 45c.
—, mathematician 24 700b.
—, T. W. 29 395d.
—, W. 12 726b.
Bridge: game 26 369b.
Bridge: town, England 34 9 K4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Ives.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
Bridge of Allan 26 372a; 34 15 H2; 22 544a; 22 553c; 32 863d; 33 276a.
— of boats: Cologne 6 151b; of Xerxes 19 456b.
— of Cally 34 15 J1.
Bridge Casterton 22 446d.
Bridge Creek: stream, Lake co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
— Creek: stream, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
— Creek: town, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
— of Dee, battle of 21 513c.
— of Doon 34 15 E4.
— of Earn 34 15 J1.
— Foot 34 6 B5.
— of Glazed Tiles, Lhassa 14 500b.
Bridge heads 9 435b.
— house 32 550a.
— ladder 11 350c.
— method: telegraphy (ill) 23 123b.
Bridge of Orchy Station 34 15 E1.
— Point 34 117 G2.
Bridge rail 20 243c; 20 224d.
Bridge Riots 4 350c.
Bridge of Sighs, Venice 24 153c.
"Bridge of Sighs," by Hood 12 145d.
Bridge of Stair 3 103d.
— Street Market 14 828a.
Bridge and Structural Iron Workers 33 414b.
— Valley, Pa., U.S. 34 76 M6.
— of Weir 34 15 F3.
"Bridge of the World" 7 421c.
Bridgeboro' 34 72 E5
Bridgeburg 34 71 H6.
Bridgecreek 34 81 F1.
Bridgeford, Great: see Great Bridgeford.
Bridgehampton 34 69 S10.
Bridgeman: see Bridgman.
Bridgend: town, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 C2.
—, town, Dumbarton, Scotland 7 525b.
—, town, Islay, Scotland 34 14 D8.
—, town, Perth, Scotland 34 15 J1.
Bridgend, Wales 26 372a; 34 12 F3; 10 634c; 28 741c.
Bridgeness 2 140b; 14 670d.
Bridgenorth 4 284a and 26 372b; 34 11 H4; 4 284a; 21 647b; 32 607b; 7 681c.
Bridgeport, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 B5.
—, Conn., U.S. 4 284c and 26 372b; 34 68 C5; 6 286b; 27 209d.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C6.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 K3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, Fayette co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, Montgomery co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, North: see North Bridgeport.
Bridger: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
Bridgerule, East: see East Bridgerule.
Bridges, England 34 13 B3.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
Bridges, J. 18 204d.
—, R. 27 523a; 28 263a.
—, T. 33 343c.

Bridges 4 284b and 26 373b; (III) 4 338c; ancient 1 697a; arch stone (fig.) 2 339d; arched 26 378c; of boilers 22 497a; building 2 337b; 26 381; classification 4 285b; of clocks 6 14a; compound 4 322c; constructive principle 4 448c; curve in 2 331b; defence 8 439d; deflection 4 297d; destruction in warfare 9 436b; dimensions 4 284d; factor of safety 4 296c; floating 19 456c; founding in water 4 285d; latticework 7 257d; loads on 4 289a; materials for 4 285c; piers (fig.) 12 473d; railway 26 373a; railway (III) 20 234a; reciprocal figure of forces 4 316b; repair of 30 310b; 30 313d; Roman 14 842a; 20 631d; skewed 2 331a; statistics 4 341a; straining action 26 375c; stresses 26 374b; 26 376d; superstructure 4 284b; 4 324a; suspension 4 301c; 4 334b; 14 69d; 26 81b; 26 379b; in theatres Pl 32 822; swing 26 543b; vibration of 27 609d; of violins 24 242a; wind pressure 26 373d.

Bridges, Girder: see Girders.
—, resistance: see Ohmmeters.

Bridget, St, Ireland 4 342a; 8 490c; 21 475a; 6 714b; 7 383d; 5 304d; 13 248d.
— (Birgitta), St, Sweden 4 342a; 22 753c; 16 711d.

Bridget: daughter of Oliver Cromwell 13 275b.

Bridget: horse 12 185b; 12 201d.

Bridgeton, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J2.
—, N.J., U.S. 26 381c; 34 72 D8.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
— Junction, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.

Bridgetown, Barbados 34 118 K10; on local map 34 118 D13; 3 359b; 4 342a; 26 145a; 24 753b.
—, England: see Berry Pomeroy.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
—, S. Australia 34 50 B6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
—, W. Australia 33 822b.

Bridgeville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.

Bridgewater, Duke of 4 342b; 26 541d; 4 783d; 14 252c; 4 347a; 2 229b.
—, Earl of, Lord President of Wales 16 326b.
—, 8th Earl of 4 342c.
—, Mrs 11 550c.

Bridgewater, England: see Bridgwater.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5; 31 278d.
—, Ontario 34 61 H3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
—, Cape, Victoria 34 50 G7; 34 51 D7; 24 215a.
— Center, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, East: see East Bridgewater.

Bridgewater House 3 399c.
— MSS. 14 516a.
— Treatises 4 342c; 4 420d.
—, West: see West Bridgewater.

Bridgford, East: see East Bridgford.
—, West: see West Bridgford.

Bridgham 34 8 H4.
Bridgie 34 96 C2.
Bridging battalion 31 832a.
— joists: (III) Pl XXIV 4; Pl XXV 4.

Bridgittines 16 711c.
Bridgman, Sir O. 8 368a; 6 700a; arms 11 697d; 8 511c.
—, writer 3 601b.
Bridgman, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
— Station, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Bridgnorth: see Bridgenorth.
Bridgton, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
— Junction, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, North, Me., U.S.: see North Bridgton.
—, South, Me., U.S.: see South Bridgton.

Bridgwater: town, England 4 342a and 26 381c; 34 13 H1; on travel map 34 3 C3; arms (fig.) 4 342b; battle 8 852c; disenfranchised 4 279b; 32 704d; see of 23 83b.
— Bay 34 13 G1.
— Canal 8 359c; 26 543a 32 183d; 4 783d; 15 461c; junction with Manchester Ship Canal 28 216d; steam haulage 26 554b.
— (Burnham) Lighthouse 34 12 C4.

Bridle 12 196c.
Bridlecreek 34 76 A7.
Bridlington (Burlington, Brethington, Brellington): town 4 342d; 34 7 K3; 33 917b; 24 749c; 8 216b; 4 342d; Pl III 8 291; lighthouse 34 7 K3; 11 655b.
— Bay 34 7 K3.
— Quay 34 7 K3; 4 342d
Bridport (Brideport): town, England 4 343a and 26 381c; 34 5 G12; 34 13 H2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 7 370b; lighthouse 34 13 H2.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A7
—, West: see West Bridport.
Bridson, H. 3 816c.
—, R. 3 819d.
Brie, Mlle. de 16 626a; 20 205a.
Brie: town, France 34 19 F1.
—, district, France 5 385b; 21 624d.
Brie cheese 5 456c; 27 355d
Brie, Comte: town, France 34 19 F3.
Brie-Champenoise, La: see La Brie-Champenoise.
Brie-comte-Robert 10 712d.
— Pouilleuse 5 439a.
Briech 34 15 J3.
Briedhamerker Kar: see Vatna Jökull.
Brief: in ecclesiastical law 24 693a.
"Brief Notes on a late Sermon" 16 335b.
Brief: block print 23 682d.
Brief, Papal 4 520a.
"Briefe die neuste Literatur betreffend" 18 541b.
"Briefe eines Verstorbenen" 20 98b.
"Briefs" 23 682d.
Brieg (Brig), Switzerland 34 27 G6.
Brieg: town, Silesia 26 381d and 4 343a; 4 343b; 34 24 L26; on travel map 34 3 N3.
— (Brigue): town, Valois, Switzerland 34 27 G6; on travel map 34 3 J5; 24 31d.
Brieger 26 64d; 26 62c.
Briel (Brielle, Brill), Netherlands 34 21 D5; 12 75b; 4 343b.
Brielle, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 21 D5.
Briem, Valdimar 29 393b.
Brien, Sir G. de 23 202a.
Brienne, Cardinal de 3 654b; 9 595d.
—, Jean de 7 754d; 6 630a; 9 642b; 23 162a.
—, Walter of: see Walter of Brienne.
—, Y. de 13 474d.
Brienne, battle of 11 5b; 17 221c.
—, Canal de 23 485a.
Brienne-le-Château 34 19 J4; 5 385 Map; military school 17 193b.
Brienon (Brienon l'Archevêque), France 34 19 H4
— (Brienon-sur-Armançon), France 34 19 H4.
Briensburg 34 82 D3.
Briens: town 34 27 G4; on travel map 34 3 H5.
— Lake 34 27 F4; 13 188 Map; 10 277c; 3 600c; 12 186d; 22 777a; statistics 14 218b; 33 194b.
Brienza 34 32 T14.
Brienzer Rothhorn 1 636a.
Brier: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Brier (Rosa canina): see Dog rose.
Brier Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
— Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
Brière de l'Isle 21 661b; 23 441d.
Brierfield, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, England 34 7 D4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B6.
Brierhill, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
Brierley 30 513d.
— Hill 34 11 J4; 27 540c.
Bries 34 28 L3.
Briesen: town, Frankfort, Germany 34 22 H19.
—, Potsdam, Germany 34 22 H16.
—, West Prussia, Germany 34 24 F28.
Briest 34 35 G5.
Brieulles (Brieulles-sur-Meuse) 34 19 L2.
Brieux: dramatist 27 524d; 27 525d.
Brieve, the 24 697b.
Briey 34 19 M2.
Briffaut 9 672b.
Brig 21 153a; 32 548c.
Brig o' Don (Brig o' Balgowrie), Scotland 34 14 M5; 1 43b.
Briga: see Burgos.
Brigach 6 819a.
Brigade 4 343c; 29 483c; 2 505c; 2 664c; artillery 2 659a; cavalry 26 623c.
— depôt 2 581c.
— division 33 148b; 25 642c.
Brigade Major 4 343c; 2 577d.
Brigadier-General 2 577b; 4 343c.
Brigalow scrub 3 110d; 20 174a.
Brigandage 32 618b; 27 700d
Brigandine 25 609b.
Brigandine jacket 6 693a.
Brigantes 4 353a; 7 561c; 14 354c; in Ireland 13 244d 14 75a; Antonine's wall against 18 437b.
Brigantia (Bregenz): town, Switzerland 4 251d.
— (Lake Constance) 20 505b.
—, town, Spain 13 244a.
Brigantine: vessel 21 153a; 32 548c.
"Brigantine": race horse 12 185c.
Brigantine Beach: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8
Brigantine Inlet, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
Brigantinus: see Constance, Lake.
Brigantium, Austria-Hungary: see Brogenz.
Brigantium (Briançon) 4 277c.
Brigden 34 61 C5
Brigella 26 39d.
Brigels 34 27 K4.
Brigelserhorn 1 626b.
Brigg 34 7 J5; 30 273a; 14 654b.
Briggs, General 9 89d.
—, Henry 4 343c; 14 773d; 28 658c; 23 9d; 17 181b.
—, H. P. 21 444c.
—, cricketer 27 281d; 27 281c; 27 278c.
Briggs, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
—, Omaha, Neb., U.S., on local map 34 102 A3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
— Corners, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
Briggsdale 34 91 D5.
Briggsville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
Brigham: on volcanoes 11 530d.
Brigham: town, England 34 6 B5.
—, Quebec 34 62 J8.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
Brigham Treaty 21 486c; 15 10d.
Brighella 7 418b.
Brighouse 26 381d; 34 7 E4; 33 917b.
Bright, A. 26 382a.
—, Sir C. 26 381d.
—, Dr 4 345b; 16 823b; 15 816d.
Bright, E. 31 194a; 6 435d.
—, inventor of flying model 6 320b.
—, J. A. 26 383d.
—, J. F. 28 262d.
—, Jacob 26 382a.
—, John 26 382a; and bombardment of Alexandria 28 241c; on allotments 28 332c; and Cobden 6 86a; opposes Home Rule 28 242b; on Irish land 14 277b; portrait 26 38c.
—, Timothy 32 606a; 21 236b.
Bright, Ind., U.S. 34 93 G6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 76 K4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, Victoria 34 50 H7; 34 51 G6.
— Tobacco Belt, N.C., U.S. 17 561b.
— Valley: see Clairvaux.
Brighthelmston: see Brighton.
Brightling 34 9 H5.
— Hill 22 723b
Brightlingsea 34 9 K2; 5 780d.
Brightness 14 582c; 24 433a; 24 437c.
Brighton, England 26 385c and 4 344a; 34 9 F5; on travel map 34 3 E3; Brighthelmston 34 5 M12; pop. 26 203c; 33 106a; Aquarium 2 218a; plan 4 344a; race meetings 29 331c; arms 4 344b; lighthouse 34 9 F5.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 B6.
—, (Hughes), Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4
—, Mass., U.S. 4 732b; 4 745b.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, New Zealand 34 52 C6.
—, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, Lorain co., O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, Ontario 34 61 H4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, South Australia 22 284a.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
—, Victoria 26 380a; 34 50 C1; 34 51 F7; 30 626d; 18 830b.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
— Beach 34 69 Q15; 27 194d; racing association 29 335b.
—, New: see New Brighton.

Bright's bell sounder 23 119d.
Bright's "Characterie" 6 671a.
Bright's disease 4 345b; 18 387a; 7 472c; pathology of 31 565d; 13 360a.
Brightseat 34 75 J4.
Brightshade 34 82 J6.
Brightside, Md., U.S. 34 75 F4.
— Bierlow 21 785d.
Brightstar 34 90 E8.
Brightstone: see Brixton.
Brightsville 34 79 J2.
Brightwall, R. 3 790a.
Brightwalton 34 9 B3.
Brightwater 34 86 E2.
Brightwell, C. L. 17 787b.
—, D. B. 6 241b.
Brightwell: town 34 9 C3.
Brightwood, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C3; 24 382c.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D4.

Brigida, Rio: see Rio Brigida.
Brigiosum: see Brioux.
Brigit: goddess 5 390a.
Brigit, St: see Bridget, St.
Brigitta 22 549c.
Brigittenau 33 690c; 33 691 Map.
Brignali 34 6 G5.
Brignoles 4 346b; 34 18 L9; 24 69c.
Brigs farm 7 658d.
Brigsteer 34 7 B3.
Brigstock 34 8 D4.
Brigstow 6 348d.
Brigue: see Brieg.
Briguell 32 368d.
Brigung 14 239d.
Brigus 34 63 K6; 17 385c.
Brihaspati: see Brahma.
Brihat 21 275c.
Brihtnoth 8 287c.
Brihtric 7 695d.
Brihuega 34 90 J4.
Brikub Island 34 53 L3.
Brikulia 34 34 F7.
Bril, Paul 4 346b; 21 443d.
Bril, Netherlands: see Brielle.
Brilessus 34 36 J4; 3 60b; see also Pentelicus.
Brilhante 34 123 G8.
Brill, Netherlands: see Brielle.
Brill, England 34 9 C3.
— Station 34 9 C3.
Brill, the 16 281a.
Brill: fish 12 692a; 20 408d.
Brillanne, La: see La Brillanne.
Brilliant 34 90 J4.
Brilliant: diamonds (III) 7 165b; (III) 14 299d; 7 469b.
Brilliant: printing type 23 698c.
"Brilliant Nights" 9 33a.
Brillion 34 97 K6.
Brillon 1 721b.
Brillouin 32 196b; 30 721c.
Brilon 34 23 K8; 16 398a.
Brimfield, England 34 11 G3
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, East: see East Brimfield.
—, West: see West Brimfield.
Brimham 24 276c.
Brimington 34 8 A2.
Brimley 34 93 M5.
Brimmer: horse 12 185a.
Brimnes 34 25 R2.
Brimpsfield 34 12 K2.
Brimpton 34 9 C3.
Brims Ness 34 14 K2.
Brimstone 25 42b.
— butterflies (Gonepteryx) 4 595c.
Brin, B. 26 386b; 29 633d; 29 649a.
Brin: town, France 34 19 N3.
Brinckerhoff 34 69 N11.
Brindaban (Bindraban): 26 386c; 34 41 F6; 17 113c; 31 51a; the maidens of 11 845d; temple at 11 845c
Brindes, Anna C. de 14 635a
Brindisi (Brundisium) 4 346b and 26 386c; 34 80 M7; 4 650d; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; as free port 28 515a; mail service 32 846c; 13 457a; 25 505b; Roman settlement 20 751b, treaty of 20 768d; capture of 15 505b.
Brindle 34 7 C4.
Brindled gnu (Catoblepas gorgon): see Gnu
Brindletown 34 78 F3.
Brindley, J. 4 346d; 7 107a; canals planned by 4 783d; navigable aqueduct of 26 543a; makes Bridgewater Canal 8 359c.
Brine 21 233a; 6 45c; 12 612d; 16 454d.
— springs 10 271a.
Brine-shrimp (Artemia) 6 663b; larva (fig.) 6 650c; 9 129a; 28 269d.
Bring, Lake 34 50 E6.
"Bring by the Lee": nautical term 21 603a.
"Bring to": nautical term 21 603a.
Bringas, J. 17 482b.
Bringhurst 34 92 C3.
Brington, Great: see Great Brington.
Bringwood Chase 34 11 G4.
Brinlatos 14 640b.
Brinlingham 34 8 H3.
Brinjal: see Egg Plant.
Brinjaris 15 185c.
Brink, Jan ten 12 97a; 12 98c, 12 97c; 5 451d
—, R. C. Bakhuizen van den 12 98a; 17 3a.
Brink, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Brinkburn 34 6 G3.
— Priory 34 6 G3.
Brink-Haven (Brinkhaven), O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
Brinkley, Dr 7 498d; 11 421d; 17 710d.
Brinkley, England 34 8 G5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
Brinkley v. the Attorney General 30 548d.
Brinkleyville 34 78 C2.
Brinklow 34 8 A4
Brinkworth, England 34 12 L3.
—, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
Brinley 34 91 A5.
Brinn 34 86 B2.
Brinnon 34 111 C2.
Brinnon-les-Allemands (Brinon-sur-Beuvron) 34 19 G6.
Brins 8 26b.
Brinscall 34 7 C4.
Brinsley: writer 21 751c.
Brinsley, England 34 8 B3.
Brinsmade 34 99 E1.
Brinsoff 32 351b.

Brinson 34 80 B10.
Brinton, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
Brinvilliers, Marquise de 24 623a; 10 637d; 21 705c.
Brioché 20 106b.
Briocus, St. 21 159b.
Briolania 20 656a.
Briollay 34 17 E5.
Brion, F. 10 734b.
—, Maria S. 10 734b.
—, Simon de: see Martin IV.
Brione 34 27 J6.
Briones 34 20 K2.
Brioni, Austria 34 28 E7.
Brionian Islands 26 396b; 19 384b; 31 806a.
Brionnais 21 301c.
Brionne 34 19 B2.
Brion-sur-Ource 34 19 K5.
Briony: plant: see Bryony.
Briony black 24 727c.
Briot, François 19 184d; 17 656c.
—, Nicholas 22 83c.
Brioude (Brivas) 34 18 J7; 4 347b; 14 806b; on travel map 34 3 F6; bridge of (ill) 4 332a.
Brioude, Counts of 14 808b.
Brioux (Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Briglosum) 34 17 E6.
Briouze 34 17 E4.
Briovera: see Saint Lô.
Briquebec 34 17 D3.
Briquettes 27 121c.
Bris, Droit de 24 687a.
Brisach (Altbreisach), Germany 34 23 Q6.
Brisbane, A. 11 161b; 33 411c.
—, Sir T. M. 4 347c; 3 114b; 31 169d; his observatory 17 716d.
Brisbane: county 34 51 J4.
—, town, Queensland 4 347b and 26 386d; 34 51 K1; 34 50 J5; harbour 32 112d; libraries of 30 214c; rainfall 32 106b; see of 8 492d.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
— River 3 104d; 20 171d; 32 115d.
Brisbane Box (Tristania conferta) 32 106b.
"Brisbane Catalogue of Stars, The" 4 347d.
"Brisbane Courier" 17 437c.
Brisbane, South: see South Brisbane.
Brisbane Water 34 51 J4.
Brisben 34 70 L7.
Brisbin, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Brisbine 34 100 G2.
Briscale 16 443a.
Briscan 3 623d.
Brisco, England 34 6 D4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
Briscoe, Captain 3 68b.
Briscoe: county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
Briscon: see Brisque.
Briscous 21 231a.
Brisebarre 20 640d.
Briseis: captive, Troy 1 274a.
"Briseis": Chabrier's opera 26 647a.
Brisena 20 656a.
Brisighella 34 31 L6.
Brisingidæ 7 634b.
Brisley 34 8 H3.
Brislington 34 12 J3.
Brisons, The 34 13 F4.
Brisque (Briscan) 3 623d.
Brissac, Marshal de 5 262b.
Brissac, France 1 637a.
Brissago 15 198.
Brisse 5 287a.
Brisson, E. H. 26 387b; 28 466a; 30 630b.
—, M. J. 4 347d; 18 5c.
Brissot, J. P. (de Warville): French statesman 4 347d; 9 673c; 7 131b; 17 425c; 20 602d; 20 625b; anti-slavery 22 140b.
Brissot: French physician 15 806c.
Brissotins 4 348c.
Bristenstock 1 626b.
Brister 34 86 F8.
Bristersburg 34 76 H3.
Bristles 4 403d; 11 376c.
Bristoe Station 30 591d.
Bristol, Frederick Hervey, 4th earl of 9 299b.
—, Earl of (Lord George Digby) 5 404c; 5 406d; 5 806a; 17 414c.
Bristol: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
Bristol, Conn., U.S. 26 388c; 34 68 D3.
—, England 4 348b and 26 387c; 34 3 C1; 34 12 J3; 4 346 Map; 6 513c; arms 4 349b; Baptist College 3 355d; 14 542d; bishopric (Protestant) 28 194b; 28 212d; bishopric (R.C.) 4 349d; bridge 4 341a; burgage tenants 32 198a; castle 4 349b; Cathedral 1 19d; 4 351b; Colston's charities 4 350d; 6 166c; libraries 14 519a; 14 521d; 14 542d; newspapers 17 421d; porcelain 19 642b; siege (1643) 21 61d; (1645) 4 350a; 8 852c; 21 62a; slave trade 22 137b; customs revenue statistics 33 556b; pop. 4 351a; 28 203c; 28 316d; 29 12c; trade 10 640a; 26 34d; 29 72a; University College 27 666d; William I subdues 24 575d.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, Pa., U.S. 26 388c; 34 73 N6.
—, Quebec 34 62 B7.
—, R.I., U.S. 4 352a and 26 388c; 34 66 K3; 32 226c.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B6.
—, Va. and Tenn., U.S. 26 388d; 34 83 R1; 34 76 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
— Avon: see Avon.
— Bay 34 116 K8; 1 444a; 28 241b.
— Center 34 71 H6.
— Channel 34 12 E3; 34 3 C3; 11 466c.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K5.
— County, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
—, East, Wis., U.S.: see East Bristol.
— Education Society 3 355d.
— Ferry 34 68 K3.
— Mines 34 62 B7.
—, North: see North Bristol.
— Old Bank 3 319b.
Bristol problem: in chess 26 755b.
— Revolution 4 350c.
—, South: see South Bristol.
— Springs 34 71 H6.
Bristolville 34 90 J2.
Briston 34 8 J3.
Bristow, B. H. 26 388a.
—, explorer 10 195c.
"Bristow v. Cormican" 28 411b.
Bristow (Briston): ancient name for Bristol 4 348d; Pl III 8 291; 34 5 G11.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D8.
"Bristowe Tragedy": by Chatterton 5 447c.
Brisure 11 704b.
Brit: river, England 4 343a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
Britain, Ancient: see Britannia.
—, Great: see Great Britain.
—, Little: see Little Britain.
—, New: island: see New Britain.
—, New: town: see New Britain.
—, South: see South Britain.
Britannia (Ancient Britain) 4 353a; Pl II 8 271; Pl VI 20 776; 8 963a; Cæsar's invasion 4 636d; Celtic dialects 8 298a; coins 17 636b; inhabitants: see Britons; Irish invasions 13 246c; language 5 317a; 8 390d; polyandry in 8 18c; religious history 8 267b; Roman boundary 8 265b; Roman rule 8 263c; 20 780d; 20 775c; Romans abandon 8 264c; Saxon conquest 8 266a; Scottish settlements in 8 265c; slavery in 14 165d: see also Britons.
Britannia bridge 4 334d; 4 341b; 20 234c; 26 361b; (ill) 4 335b; Pl 4 334.
—, Cape: Pl II 19 315; 11 166b; 28 107a.
—, Canada 31 390c.
— Company 16 97a.
— and Conway Tubular Bridges: by Fairbairn 6 850d.
— metal 2 129c; 18 735a.
— mills 34 62 J7.
— Prima: Pl VI 20 776; 7 370b.
— Saloon: theatre 31 46d.
— Secunda (Wales) 34 4 E7; Pl VI 20 776.
"Britannia": by W. Camden 4 734c.
"Britannia": Cunard s.s. 6 707a; 32 839b; 32 552b.
"Britannia," H.M.S. 17 263b.
"Britannia": yacht 27 495b.
"Britannia overture": by Sir A. C. Mackenzie 30 406d.
"Britannia Romana": by J. Horsley 12 208d.
"Britannia Languens" 19 358a.
"Britannia's Pastorials": by W. Browne 4 390d.
"Britannic": ship 29 606b; 32 848c; 32 552b.
"Britannicus": by Racine 20 606d.
Britannicus 4 354b; 1 419d; 8 817b; 17 348a 23 419d.
— Oceanus (English Channel) 34 17 E2.
Britanny: see Brittany.
Britford: Pl II 8 271; church 2 425b; 24 595a.
Brith 4 352b.
Britha 3 697b.
Brithen: see Brehon.
Brithnoth 8 161d; 3 555a.
Brithwyr 5 300b.
British: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
— and African Steam Navigation Company 32 839d.
"British Almanac" 1 591d; 32 86c.
British Amatongaland Protectorate 31 77a
— American League 30 392c.
— and American Steam Navigation Company 32 834b.
British Army 2 568 and 25 639; arms and accoutrements 2 588b; bands: see Kneller Hall; Board 25 648d; cavalry 2 578a; chaplains 2 584c; clothing depôt 2 588d; Colonial 25 650a; Commander-in-chief 16 473d; conditions of service 8 446c; conscription 2 565d; constitutional theory 16 296c; Corps 25 647b; crime 16 299a; strength of R.E. 25 647c; 2 576a; finance 8 176a; 8 245c; flags 8 279b; forage and rations 2 582c; health 2 584a; India: see India, British, army; infantry 2 586a; medical 25 645a; 2 583d; 2 586a; mortality 2 584b; pay 2 574d; physique 2 589a; Post Office Corps 25 643d; 31 861d; promotion 2 575c; purchase system 28 380a; 28 237c; reserve 2 581a; schools 2 585d; Service Corps 2 589d; 2 576d; 25 645d; signallers 32 623a; strength 28 317a; 33 551d; uniform 2 578a, et seq.; 6 477c; 30 537c; veterinary department 2 584c: see also Soldier, British.
— Association 4 277a; 22 222d; 6 786d; 8 404a; 8 406c; 30 98a.
— Astronomical Association 25 728b.
— Australasian Society 32 117a.
— Australian Telegraph Company 32 114d.
— Berkshire Society 25 196a.
"British Birds": by Yarrell 24 732b.
— Catalogue" 32 89a.
British Central Africa 34 56 N14; 25 162c; 26 696d; 26 639b; regiment 26 640a.
— Channel 28 506c.
"British Chess Magazine" 26 753b.
British Colonies 26 396a; 33 395c; Anglican Communion in 25 442a; Crown colonies 6 160a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 17 533c; English language 8 401c; government system 11 90b; favoured nation article 27 165b; labour legislation 14 171a; naval and military forces 2 577a; 25 650a; police forces 19 341b; prison discipline 19 757d; Secretary of State for 23 497d; 33 547c; effect of Seven Years' War 9 185c; Sunday observance legislation 33 66d; trade restrictions eighteenth century 21 828b; Vice-Admiralty Courts 1 159d; 25 86a; employment of women in 33 873d.
"British Colonist" 6 169c.
British Columbia 26 389a; 6 169a; 34 60 E3; 6 170d; 24 58a; climate 4 770a; 4 771a; coal statistics 4 777a; fauna 26 391d; fisheries 6 169d; Indian pop. 4 768a; press statistics 31 206a; prison system 19 757d; trade statistics 4 780a.
— Combo 28 581d; 10 59c.
British Commerce, History of" 30 206c.
— Corporation 32 589c.
"British Contemporary Artists" 30 812c.
British Copyright Act (1802) 27 243d.
"British Costume": by Planché 6 479a.
"British Critic" 16 536a; 31 158c; 32 87d; 33 756c.
British Dairy Farmers' Association 25 179b; 27 343a.
— Dairy Institute 27 343b.
— East Africa 34 56 Q10; 25 162c; extent and divisions of 27 611d.
— East Africa Company 26 700d; British government takes over 26 702c; charter granted to 27 611d; government control 26 693b; origin 32 829b.
British Empire 26 392a; coaling stations 27 123a; colonies and dependencies 26 394a; defence 26 399b; economic problem (1902) 27 647b; expansion 26 x1; 32 497c; forests 28 431c; history of census 5 336c; industry and trade 26 396a; mineral produce 30 709; mining labour and statistics (1900) 30 770b; native and white population 26 393c; revenue and expenditure (1900) 26 395d.
— Empire League 33 393b.
"British Fishes": by Yarrell 24 732b.
British and Foreign Bible Society 3 649a; 11 652b; attitude to Apocrypha 2 184a; origin of 16 193d.
— and Foreign Blind Association 3 896d.
"British and Foreign Review" 18 536c.
British and Foreign School Society 14 258a; 14 834b; 27 661b; 27 673c.
— and Foreign Unitarian Association 23 726a.
— Guiana: see Guiana, British.
— Hollow 34 97 E9.
— Honduras: see Honduras, British.
— India: see India.
— Indian Association 30 73c.
— India Steam Navigation Company 32 849b.
— and Irish Magnetic Telegraph Company 8 240c.
— and Irish Steam Packet Company 32 834a.
— Isles: see United Kingdom.
"British Jungermanniæ": by W. J. Hooker 12 153a.
British Kaffraria: see Kaffraria, British.
"British Librarian": by W. T. Lowndes 3 661a.
British Linen Company 3 333c.
"British Magazine" 18 537d.
"British Mariner's Guide": by Maskelyne 15 609c.
British Medical Association 22 226b.
"British Merchant, The" 17 410b.
"British Monachism": by Fosbroke 9 479a.
British Mountains 34 116 S2.
British Museum 34 10 L5; 30 345; 14 837a; 31 36b; 30 352d; catalogues 14 516b; Deutsch's work in 7 134b; library 30 213b; 6 358c; 14 515a; A. S. Murray's work in 31 33a; Panizzi's work in 18 212a; Sloane Collection 22 160d.
British National Antarctic Expedition 31 615b.
British Navy 17 279b; 32 498c; 32 552a; 19 673c; recent additions 32 559b; armour-protection 31 92b; civil officers, rank of 17 293b; coast-defence 31 106b; coaling-stations 31 97a; Colonial contributions 25 651d; designs, report of committee (1871) 17 285c; 21 822b; discipline 17 296b; 18 296d; dock accommodation 31 95a; expenditure 8 245d; flags 8 279b; guns 17 290c; health statistics 17 297a; history 17 279b; 8 144b; 7 316a; impressment in war 17 295b; maintenance 8 245d; martial law 6 517d; pay 17 297d; ordnance grants 31 95a; personnel 17 291d; 25 73b; recent policy 31 93a; precedence in 19 667b; promotion 25 74a; protective work 27 123b; 31 94c; reserve 17 290a; 31 103c; salvage 32 397a; ships, list of (1876) 8 246a; (1883) 17 287a; signals 22 49c; steam and iron, introduction of 17 284a; steel, introduction of 17 288b; strength of (tables) 33 552a; training of men 25 75a; victualling yards 25 70d; war duties 32 485c.
— Navy League 31 97d.
— North American Act (1867) 4 765d; 26 390b.
— North Borneo: see Borneo, British North.
— North Borneo Company 21 124a; 26 703a.
— North Borneo Provisional Association 26 703a.
"British Policy": by Seeley 32 507a.
"British Quadrupeds" 7 329c.
"British Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
"British Queen": s.s. 32 834b; 32 552b.
"British Rainfall" 33 138d.
"British Review" 18 536c; 31 176b.
British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews 16 515c.
— Somali: see Somali, British.
British South Africa: see South Africa, British.
British South Africa Company 25 153a; 26 694a; charter (1889) 25 151b; 32 229c; charter (1896), provisions of 26 696a; financial statistics (1892-99) 26 697c; government control 26 693b; House of Commons Committee 32 234b; objects 32 233a; railway and telegraph statistics 26 697a.
— South African Police 26 696d.
— India Steam Navigation Company 32 836d.
— subjects: naturalized 31 89b.
— Syrian Schools 16 515c.
— Telegraph Companies 26 100a.
— West Indies: see West Indies, British.
Brito: port, Nicaragua 34 120 B10; 17 477b; 26 550c.
Brito: see Pelagius.
—, B. de 19 557b.
—, D. de 19 556a.
—, M. de V. de 19 548b.
—, murderer of à Becket 1 32d.
Britomartis 2 644a.
"Briton, The": newspaper 22 184d.
"Briton": H.M.S. 19 133c; shipwrecked 2 13b.
Briton Ferry 26 402a; 34 12 E3; 28 741c; 28 742a; lighthouse 34 12 E3.
Britons: Ancient 4 353b; 21 473b; ethnology 5 301a; 8 236c; language 8 264a; resistance to English 8 266b; Roman conquest 8

264a; of Strathclyde 21 475c; of Wessex 8 282a.
"Britonum Historia": by Nennius 17 332a.
Britonville 34 62 F7.
Brits 34 57 K7.
Britstown, Cape Colony 34 57 F6.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 F6.
Britt 34 101 F1.
Brittain, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
Brittanien, Gross: see Gross Brittanien.
Brittany (Bretagne) 4 354c; 34 17 A2; duchy Pl XII 8 714; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 8 318; 4 354c; annexation 9 555c; arms of 11 692a; becomes independent 9 534b; cider 9 521c; dictionaries 7 188b; folk-lore 8 854a; 19 235d; law of succession 19 734a; 19 737a; literature 5 324b; Map 4 355a; menhirs 21 51b; sardine fishing 9 268a; submits to Philip III 9 541b; superstitions 2 122c; 17 144c; union with France 9 554a; 11 670b; wars 24 576b; 8 318c; 9 545d.
—, Anne of: see Anne of Brittany.
Britten, B. 10 665a.
Brittenburg (Huis le Britten) 12 60b
Brittian 34 76 H2.
Brittle, Loch: see Loch Brittle.
Brittle-Stars (Ophiuridea) 7 629b; 7 634b.
Britton, J. 4 355d; 2 423b.
Britton, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
Britton: summary of English Law 4 355b; 28 249d; on deodand 7 100d.
—, New: see New Britton.
— Run 34 74 C3.
Brittons Mill 34 118 D13.
Brittons Neck 34 79 K4.
Britts 34 78 M5.
Britvin Promontory 17 604c.
Britz: near Angermünde, Germany 34 22 G18.
—, near Berlin, Germany 34 24 K32.
Briugu: see Bruigfer.
Briunetone Pl III 8 291.
Briva Tsaras 19 456a.
Brivas 4 347b.
Brivates Portus: see Brest, France.
Brive (Brives, Brive-la-Gaillarde) 4 356b and 26 402a; 34 3 E6; 34 18 G7; 6 439a.
Briviesca: see Bribiesca.
Brivodurum: see Briare.
Briwere, W. de 4 342b.
Brix: see Brüx.
Brixellum 18 65d.
Brixen: town, S. Tyrol 4 356b and 26 402a.
—, S. Tyrol 34 29 D10; 23 711d.
—, town, N.E. Tyrol 34 29 E9.
Brixener Klause 28 507d.
Brixham 4 356c and 26 402a; 34 13 F3; 7 141c; 27 433d; 8 265d; 2 336b; 7 140c; fishery 9 249a; 21 434b; lighthouse 34 13 F3; William of Orange lands at 7 142a; 8 351b.
— Station 34 13 F3.
Brixia 4 258d.
Brixlegg 23 711d.
Brixton: town, Devon, England 34 13 D3.
— (Brightstone): town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 B6.
—, suburb, London 34 10 L7; 14 834b.
—, North: see North Brixton.
Brixworth 34 8 C4; 3 419b.
Briza maxima 12 717b.
Brize Norton 34 9 B2.
Brizeux 9 677b.
Brizopyrum 11 56c.
Brnik 30 819b.
Brno: see Brünn.
Broach (Barosch, Bharuch): town and district, Br. India 4 356c; 26 402a; 34 41 D9; Pl VII 15 515; area 26 294b; cotton mill at 6 488c; navigation of Nerbudda at 17 346a; plain of 4 21d.
Broach: in architecture 2 461b.
—, boring-tool: see Rimer.
Broach: species of Indian cotton 6 482c.
—, spit 4 369a; 22 725d.
—, tapestry needle 23 212a.
"Broaching to" 21 603a.
Broacker 34 22 C10.
Broad: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
Broad Arrow 11 703c.
Broad Bay, Hebrides 34 14 D3.
— Bay, Va., U.S. 34 76 M2.
— Bay, Spitzbergen: see Redbeach.
Broad Blunsdon 34 12 L3.
Broad Chalke 34 13 L1.
— Channel, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S15.
Broad Clyst 34 13 F2.
— Cove 34 63 E5.
— Cove Chapel 34 63 H3.
— Cove Mines 34 63 H3.
Broad Hill 1 43a.
—, Hinto 34 12 L3.
Broad Law: mountain, Scotland 34 15 J4; 18 451c; moor 21 525a.
— Mountain 18 501c.
Broad Reach 18 352c.
— River, Canada 34 60 N2.
— River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
— River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4; 34 9 E1.
— River, Beaufort Co., S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7; 22 287b.
— River, York County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1; 6 168a.
Broad Somerford: see Great Somerford.
Broad Sound, Queensland 34 50 H4; 3 107b; lighthouse 34 50 J4.
Broad Sound Bay, Wales 34 12 A2.
Broad Sound Mountains, Queensland 34 50 H4.
Broad Sound Strait, Scilly Isles 34 13 D5.
Broad Street Station 34 10 M5.
Broad Top: mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— Valley, Caucasia 26 619c.
Broad Way, Somerset, England 34 13 G2.
Broadalbin 34 70 O5.
—, North: see North Broadalbin.
Broadas 20 658b.
Broadback 32 103d.
Broad-billed Sandpiper (Tringa platyrhyncha) 21 261a.
Broadbills (Eurylæmidæ) 18 40c.
Broad-bottom ministry 5 441a; 5 607a; 11 191a.
Broadbrook 34 68 E2.
Broad-cast seeder (ill) 25 169a.
— sowing 1 356a.
Broadcloth 10 690a; 24 661d.
Broadcreek 34 75 H5.
Broaddus Lake 15 67d.
Broadford, Ireland 34 16 N7; 5 802d.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, Scotland 34 14 D5; 22 127b; 32 643d.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
—, Victoria 34 51 F6.
— Bay 21 522a.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 14 D5.
Broadgate Hall 4 34c.
Broadhaven: bay 34 16 B3.
— Lighthouse 34 16 B3.
—, village, Caithness 4 648b.
Broadhembury 34 13 G2.
Broadhempston 34 13 E3.
Broadholme 17 599b.
Broadkiln Creek 34 75 O4.
Broadland 34 100 F2.
Broadlands 34 93 J6.
Broad-leaved dock (Rumex obtusifolius) 7 309d.
Broadley 34 7 D5.
Broadmayne 34 13 J2.
Broadmead 3 355b.
Broadmeadows 34 15 L4; 7 525c.
Broadmoor 13 112c.
Broadmount 32 113a; 32 267d.
Broadripple 34 92 D5.
Broadrun 34 76 H3
Broadside on 21 603b.
Broadsides 31 193c.
Broadstairs (Bradstowe) 4 357a and 26 402c; 34 9 L3; 14 38d.
Broadstone 34 11 H4.
Broadsword 22 803a.
Broadtop: town, Pa., U.S. 34 94 B9.
Broadview, Canada 34 60 L4; 31 263d.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
Broadwas 34 11 J5.
Broadwater: county, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, England 34 9 E5.
Broadwater, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
Broadway: street, New York, U.S. 17 458a.
—, Dorset, England 34 13 J3.
—, Worcestershire 34 11 K5.
—, Ireland 34 16 J7.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
— Hill 34 11 K5.
— Station 34 72 D3.
Broadwell, Ill., U.S 34 93 F5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, Athens co., O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, Hamilton co., O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
Broadwell ring (ill) 11 291a.
Broadwindsor 34 13 H2.
Broadwood, Col. 27 718b.
—, J. 19 73d.
—, H. J. T. 31 765d.
— piano (fig.) 19 74a; 19 76d; 31 766b.
— Widger, England 34 13 D2.
Brobdingnag 22 766d.
Broby, Sönder 34 25 G6.
Broc (Bruck) 34 27 I5.
Broca, Dr 2 171c; 2 111b; evolution 8 615b.
Brocade-matting 29 696d.
Brocage 15 566a.
Brocardus 21 670b.
Brocas: geologist 5 269b; 26 481c.
Brocchi, G. B. 4 357b.
Broccoli (Brassica oleracea botrytis asparagoides) 12 379c; 4 617d.
Broch, O. J. 17 592d; 31 273d.
Broch, the: see Burghead.
Broch (Borg): tower 17 848b; 21 22c.
Brochantite 16 401d.
Brochard, J. 7 115d.
Brochelande 9 485d.
Brochet Lake 34 60 G1.
—, post 31 263d.
Brochmael 7 77c.
Bröchner, H. 7 93d.
Brociner: chemist 25 36d.
Brock, L. 14 842a.
—, T. 32 473b; coins 31 288c; Leighton memorial Pl II 32 472; "Genius of Poetry" Pl I 32 472; medals 31 294b.
Brock, England 34 7 B4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
— Holes 34 7 E5.
— Island 22 406c.
— Monument 34 71 A4.
Brockagh 34 16 J5.
Brockdish 34 8 J4.
Brockedon pencils 18 490b.
Brocken 34 22 J12; height 21 359c; observatory 29 231c; spectre 11 507d.
Brockenhaus 8 704c.
Brockenhurst 34 9 B5; 31 141d.
Brockes 10 532b; 11 435a.
Brocket: see Deer.
Brocket Hall 34 9 F2.
Brockhall 34 8 B5.
Brockhampton 34 12 J2
Brockhaus, Dr H. E. 8 204a.
—, Friedrich 8 203d.
—, F. A. 4 357c; 8 203c; 32 91c.
—, Heinrich 8 203d.
—, H. R. 8 204a.
—, Hermann 8 204b.
—, "Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung" founded by 17 429a.
Brockhurst Wood 34 10 A4.
Brockie arc lamp 28 85c.
Brocklesby, R. 4 357d.
Brocklesby: town 34 7 K5; 14 656b.
— Stakes 29 330c.
— Station 34 7 K5.
Brockley: Kent, England 34 10 N8.
—, Somerset, England 34 12 H3.
— Hill 34 10 G1.
— Whins 34 6 H4.
Brockly Hall 34 6 G3.
Brockman, Mount 34 50 B4.
Brockport, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5; 31 213b.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Brockram 10 351b.
Brockton, Mass., U.S. 26 402c; 34 67 K4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
Brocktown 34 86 E6.
Brockville: town 26 402d; 34 61 K3; 17 775c; pop. 31 231a.
— County 34 61 K3.
Brockway 34 96 Q11.
Brockwayville 34 74 E4.
Brockwell, T. 27 279a; 27 281b.
— Hall 34 10 L8.
— Park, England 34 10 L8; 30 350a.
Brockworth 34 12 K2.
Brocton, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7; 31 325d.
Bród (Marsonia), Hungary 26 402d; 34 28 K6; 6 592a.
—, Turkey in Asia 34 95 D7.
—, Böhmisch: see Böhmisch-Brod.
—, Bosnisch: see Bosnisch-Brod.
—, Deutsch: see Deutsch-Brod.
—, Ungarisch: see Ungarisch-Brod.
Brodall: see Court of Brotherhood.
Brodareva see Brdarevo.
Brod-Csaky: see Böhmisch-Brod.
Broddbo 16 383d.
Brodeau: poet 9 650c.
Broderick, G. 27 89c.
Broderick: town 34 105 F2.
—, Mount 34 114 K5.
Broderip, W. J. 4 358a; dodo 7 322c; Dromæus parvulus 8 173a.
Brodersonius, C. 14 671c.
Brodetz 34 29 K3.
Brodhead, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Brodheadsville 34 73 M5.
Brodhull: see Court of Brotherhood.
Brodima 12 250d.
Brodick 34 14 F8; 34 15 D4.
— Bay 34 14 F8; 34 15 D4; 2 629b.
— Castle 34 15 D4; 2 629a.
Brodie, Sir B. C. 4 358b; 5 481d; 7 456c; 22 677d.
—, R. 18 141b.
—, sculptor 7 608a.
—, W. 21 444c.
Brodie: town 34 102 E1.
Brodir 13 254a.
Brod-Moravice 34 29 K13.
Brodnax, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 73 H7.
Brodribb, J. H.: see Irving, Sir Henry.
Brodsworth 34 7 G5.
— stone 4 409c.
Brodwasser 24 700d.
Brody (Brdy) 4 359b and 26 402d; 34 28 Q1; 9 233c; 10 25d.
Brody, A. 29 360d.
—, chess player 26 759d
Brody-Bon-Arrerady 1 509c.
Brod-Zelezny: see Eisenbrod.
Brodzinski, C. 19 404b.
"Broederhand" 18 542d.
Broederlam, M. 21 443c
Broek 34 21 B2; 34 21 F4.
Broekhuizen, Jan. see Broukhusius.
Broerekerk 7 135a.
Broers Hoek 26 311c; 26 312 Map.
Brofferio 7 419b.
Brog 13 257d.
Brogado 34 89 D6.
Brogdon 34 79 H4.
Broggis, A. 19 302a.
Broghill, Baron: see Orrery, Roger, 1st earl of.
Broglie (Chambrois): town 34 19 A2
Broglie, A. L. V. C., duc de 4 359b; 26 402d; 7 319c.
—, F. M., duc de 4 359c.
—, J. V. A., duc de 26 402d; administration 30 413c, 26 652c; friendship with Guizot 11 208c; historical work 28 500d; establishes "Revue Française" 18 540b; and Thiers 23 304d; 28 482a.
—, V. F. duc de 9 590a; and La Fayette 14 201c; in Seven Years' War 3 128c; 4 359c.
—, A. I. G., duchesse de 22 440c; 8 531a.
—, Albert de 4 360b.
—, Comte Victor M. de 4 359b.
Brohan, M. 27 544a
Brohl Thal 10 241c.
Broichan 7 478b.
Broiler: poultry 31 681a.
Broiling: cookery 6 522a.
Brok 30 492d.
Broke, Lord W. de 29 365c.
—, Robert 28 251b.
Broke: town 34 51 J4.
Broken Bay 34 51 J4; 17 408a; geology 31 166a; lighthouse 34 51 J4.
— Bow: see Brokenbow.
"Broken Heart, The" 9 395a.
"Broken Hearts" 26 739a.
Broken Hill: town 26 403b; 34 51 D4; 25 801; mines 25 63d; 25 800a; 25 801c; 33 27c; pop. 31 166d.
Broken Hill Proprietary Company 31 168b.
Broken Lava Plateau, U.S. 34 108 D7.
— Ridge 29 318a.
— River 32 107a
— Water Bay 34 48 H1.
"Broken-backed": nautical term 21 603b.
Brokenbow (Broken Bow) 34 102 E2.
Brokenhead 34 60 N6
Brokenstraw: town 34 71 D7.
Brokenstraw Creek 34 74 C2.
Brokensword 34 90 D3.
— Creek 34 90 D3.
Broker, N. 21 559d.
Broker 4 360b and 26 403c; 28 370d; stock exchange 22 557a; 26 405b.
Brokerage 2 536c.
Brokers Act, 1602 31 587a.
Brokstedt 34 22 E10
Broletto, Brescia 4 258c.
—, Milan 16 291c.
Brom Ston 14 229b.
Broman 34 112 H2.
Bromates 8 496b.
Bromberg: district 34 24 G25; on travel map 34 3 N2.
—, town 4 360d and 26 403a; 34 24 F26; 19 559c
— (Bydgoski) Canal 34 24 F26; 4 360d; 19 307d.
Bromborough 34 11 F2; 26 749a; 14 712 Map.
Brome, Adam de 18 97c.
—, Alexander 4 361a; 7 492d.
—, Captain 10 583d.
—, Richard 4 361a.
Brome, England 34 8 J1.
—, Germany 34 22 G12.
—, Quebec 34 62 K8.
— County, Quebec 34 62 K8.
Bromela 34 115 E7.
Bromelia: perfume 18 523b.
— ananas: see Pineapple
— karatas 9 132b.
— pinguin 9 132b.
Bromeliad family: plants 25 436b.
Bromelin 31 763b.
Bromeswell 34 8 K5.
Bromfield, Cumberland, England 34 6 B4.
—, Kent, England 34 9 H4.
—, Salop, England 34 11 G4.
—, lordship of 7 70a; 10 678a.
Bromham 34 12 K3
Bromhill 34 12 K3.
Bromic acid 5 486b.
Bromides 5 478c.
Bromidrosis (fœtid sweating) 22 120d.
Bromine 4 361b; chloride 5 493d; compounds 5 493c; hydrate 5 491b; physical constants 5 491b; poisoning 19 279b; spectrum 22 375c; therapeutics 31 658c.
Bromite 16 384c.
Bromley, E. 26 409c.
—, T. 17 135a.
—, W. 8 369a.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3
—, Kent 4 362a and 26 406a; 34 10 O9.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
—, Lancashire 14 254a.
— Common 4 362a.
—, Great: see Great Bromley.
— Hill House 34 10 O9.
— Mountain 34 66 C10
Bromley by Bow 34 10 N5; 14 844b; 24 29b
Bromley Pennell flight 25 449d.
Bromley Regis: see King's Bromley.
Bromme 34 25 K6.
Brommö 34 26 H7.
Bromoform 5 505d.
Brompton, Kent 34 9 H3; 5 439b.
—, part of London 34 10 K6; 14 30c.
—, near Northallerton, Yorks 34 7 F2.
—, near Scarborough, Yorks 34 7 J3.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, Quebec: see St Francois Xavier de Brompton
— Cemetery 14 827b; 5 330d.
— Falls 34 62 L7.
— and Piccadilly Electric Railway 30 348b.
— Ralph 34 13 G1.
Brompton stock (Matthiola incana simplicicaulis) 12 249d.
Bröms 34 26 J8.
Bromsberrow 34 12 J1.

Brömsebro, peace of 15 652c; 22 749c; 33 861b.
Bromsgrove 4 362a and 26 406a; 34 11 J4; 33 876b.
Bromsgrove Station 34 11 J5.
Bromus 11 54d.
— brizaeformis 12 717a.
Bromwich, West 34 11 K4; 26 359 Map.
Bromyard 34 11 H5; 11 730c; 29 261c.
Bron: in "Holy Grail" 11 35c; 20 646a.
Bronaugh 34 104 D9.
Bronchi 20 475b; 15 365c.
Bronchial artery 1 902d.
Bronchiole 20 475b.
Bronchitic asthma: see Asthma.
Bronchitis 4 362b; 31 552d.
Broncho 34 99 B2.
Bronchocele: see Goitre.
Broncho-pneumonia 31 554a; 19 251a.
Bronchorrhœa 17 793c; 4 363d.
Bronchus 12 656c; 12 658c; 15 365c.
Bronco, Mount 34 110 D4.
Brondesbury Park 34 10 J4
— Station 34 10 J4.
Brongniart, Alexandre 4 364b; 26 406b; amphibia 1 750a; 25 381d; porcelain 19 601a; 19 637b; 31 873d; reptiles 20 434c.
— Andouin 27 544c.
—, T. 26 406b; cycads 29 185a; on palæo-botany 4 83b.
—, architect 18 293d.
Brongniartine 16 400b.
Brongwyn 34 11 R5.
Broni (Comillomagus) 34 31 F4.
Bronitzi 34 34 H2.
Bronker's Spruit 28 240a.
Bronkhorst 34 21 H4.
— Spruit 28 240a.
Bronllys 34 12 G1.
Bronner, X. 10 534b.
Brönner gas burner 10 99a.
Bronnitzy 34 34 L4; 16 856a.
Brönö (Bromno) 34 26 H4.
Brönösund 34 26 H4.
Brons 34 22 B8.
Brönshöj 34 25 N4.
Bronson, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, Ind.: see Losantville.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Bronson's Station 34 90 D4.
Bronston 34 82 G7.
Bronte, Sicily 4 364c; 34 32 M13; 8 628b.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
Brontë, A. ("Currer Bell") 4 366b; 4 365b.
Brontë, C. ("Currer Bell") 4 364c; Dobell 7 307b; Mrs. Gaskell 10 104c.
—, Elizabeth 4 364c.
—, Emily ("Ellis Bell") 4 365b.
—, Maria 4 364c.
—, P. 4 365b.
—, Rev. P. 4 364c.
Brontes: fish 12 674c; 22 68d.
— in mythology 6 744d; 17 155a.
Bronteus 10 334a.
Brontosaurus 20 443b; 32 218d.
Brontotherium 15 429a.
Brontozoum 3 728c.
Brouwen: see Brangian.
Bronwood 34 80 C8.
Bronwydd Arms 34 12 D2.
Bronx, the 26 407a; 34 69 R12; pop. 31 217c; 31 218a.
— Park 31 219d.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
— River Conduit 25 511c.
Bronxville 34 69 P10.
Bron-y-Wylva 21 158b.
Bronze 4 366b and 26 407a; alloys 1 588c; Assyrian swords 22 801a; brittle 1 588c; casting 16 71c; early use 8 618a; Japan 29 722b; coinage 4 366c; 31 288b; composition table 6 351c; Corinthian 4 368b; expansion 24 479b; Greek and Roman 4 367d; ordnance 11 288c; primitive use 6 733a; titles 23 388d.
— Age 2 334b; 2 339b; barrows 3 396a; caves 5 269d; Cyprus 27 331a; pottery 19 602b; weapons 2 553b.
"Bronze Age": sculpture, Rodin 32 268b.
Bronzes: Delphi 25 580b; Delphic charioteer (ill) 25 581a; Japanese 29 718b; late Greek (ill) 25 586c; Olympia (ill) 25 573a.
Bronzing 4 367b; brass finishing 4 218d.
Bronzing salt: see Antimony chloride.
Bronzino, A. 1502-72 19 458c; 21 772c.
—, A., 1535-1607: see Allori, Alessandro.
Bronzite 10 228a; 16 415c.
Brooch 4 369a.
Brood 4 68c.
Brood Huys 4 405b.
—, C. 18 347b; 7 364c.
Brook: river, Lancashire 3 799d; 26 270a.
Brook, Kent 34 9 J4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, Isle of Wight 34 9 B6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, The, Ontario 34 61 K2.
Brook: a stream 10 272a.
"Brook v. Brook" 1 226c; 15 568c.
Brook Farm 11 161b; 11 537d; 20 567c; 22 208d; 27 316d; 18 57b.
— Haven (Brookhaven) 34 69 R10; 14 866b.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
— Market 14 828c.
— Point 24 562a.
— Valley 34 72 G2.
"Brook v. Wentworth" 30 227b.
Brook, White: see White Brook.
Brook and Wilson's gas producer 13 295c.
Brookborough 9 90a.
Brookbury 34 62 L7.
Brookdale, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, Quebec 34 62 E7.
Brooke, Sir C. J. 32 417c.
—, F. 4 369c.
—, H. 4 369d.
—, Sir J. 4 369d; 21 307b; 4 57a; represses piracy 4 60b.
—, J. R. 27 311c.
—, jurist 17 597a.
—, midshipman, U.S. 22 281a; sounding apparatus 31 308b.
—, R. 5 817d.
—, Stopford 28 202d.
Brooke, Norfolk 34 8 K4.
—, Rutland 34 8 C4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
—, Fort: see Fort Brooke.
Brooken 34 106 M4.
Brooker 34 80 F8.
—, W. 17 433b.
Brookes, J. 4 370c.
Brooketon 32 417b.
Brooketown 26 312 Map.
Brookeville 34 75 H3.
Brookfield, Col., U.S. 34 109 N7.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, Mo., U.S. 26 407c; 34 103 F5.
—, N. H., U.S. 34 66 K8.
—, N. Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, Queens Co., Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
—, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— Center, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, East: see East Brookfield.
— Junction, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, North, Mass., U.S.: see North Brookfield.
—, North, Nova Scotia: see North Brookfield.
—, South: see South Brookfield.
—, West, Mass., U.S.: see West Brookfield.
—, West, O., U.S.: see West Brookfield.
Brookgreen 34 79 K4.
Brookhaven, Miss., U.S. 34 83 D7.
—, N.Y., U.S.: see Brook Haven.
Brookholm 34 61 E3.
Brookings, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
Brookings, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 24 100 H2; 26 407c.
— County 34 100 H2.
Brookite 16 387a.
Brookland, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C4.
—, England 34 9 J5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, S.C., U.S. 79 F4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
Brooklands (Baguley) 34 7 D5.
Brooklands Agreement 25 551d; 33 22b.
Brooklandville 34 75 F1.
Brooklin, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
—, Ontario 34 61 G4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
Brookline, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, Mass., U.S. 26 407c; 34 67 K3; on local map 34 67 C6; 26 318c Map; 4 74b.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H12.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
"Brooklyn": ship 31 105d; 32 564d; Pl XII 32 565; 32 567c; 32 569b; 32 767c.
Brooklyn, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K2.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, Massac. co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, Schuyler co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, St. Louis co., Ill., U.S. (on local map) 34 103 M3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S. 4 370d and 26 407d; 34 69 P10; on local map 34 69 Q14; 4 371; plan 11 516d; bridge 17 465c; 31 218d; 26 379b; City Court 31 212a; docks 27 489b; navy yard 27 497c; pop. 14 866b; 31 217c; 31 218a.
— (Herring Cove), Queen's co., Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
—, Yarmouth co., Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
—, Cleveland, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
—, Wis. U.S. 34 97 H9.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Brooklyn Center, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Brooklyn Handicap 29 335c.
— Jockey Club 29 335b.
—, South: see South Brooklyn.
—, West: see West Brooklyn.
Brookman's Park 34 9 F2.
Brookneal 34 76 F6.
Brookpark 34 98 D4.
Brooks: astronomer 25 734d.
—, C. S. 4 371d.
—, James 25 594a.
—, Joseph 25 631c.
—, M. 1 731b.
—, missionary 27 37b.
—, Phillips 26 408c.
—, Preston 22 643c.
Brooks, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
— County 34 80 D10; 10 436a.
— Island 34 114 J2.
— Shoal 34 49 L2.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
— Station, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
Brooks-Baxter War 25 631c.
— Comet 27 161b.
Brooksburg 34 92 F7.
Brooksby 34 8 C3.
Brookshire, U.S. 34 66 M6.
Brookside, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, N. J., U.S. 34 73 F2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
Brookside Station, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
Brooks's Club 6 41b; 19 137a.
Brookston, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
Brooksvale 34 68 D4.
Brooksville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
— (Brookville), Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, West: see West Brooksville.
Brookthorpe 34 12 K2.
Brookton, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
Brook-trout, American (Salmo fontinalis) 21 223c.
Brookvale 34 109 H3.
Brookview 34 70 P6.
Brookville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, Miss., U.S.: see Brooksville.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
—, West: see West Brookville.
Brookwood, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
— Cemetery 33 865c.
— Station 34 9 D4.
Broom: implement: see Brushes.
Broom: mountain 34 110 H4.
— (Sarothamnus scoparius): plant Pl V 4 162; in brushmaking 4 404a; pistil 4 141c; Pl IV 4 162.
Broom: town 34 11 K5.
Broom Hill Station 34 92 E8.
—, Little Loch: see Little Loch Broom.
—, Loch: see Loch Broom.
Broom Makers, International 33 414b.
Broom Park 34 6 G2.
Broomall 34 73 L1.
Broome, Sir F. N. 33 825d.
—, W. 4 372a; 19 485c; 3 433b.
Broome, England 34 11 G4.
—, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
— Center 34 70 O7.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
— Hill (Broomehill), W. Australia 34 50 B6.
— Park, England 34 9 K4.
Broomehill: see Broome Hill.
Broomfield, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, England 34 9 H2.
— House 34 10 L2.
Broomfleet 34 7 H4.
Broomhartlaw 21 34c.
Broomhill 33 105d.
— Colliery 34 6 H3.
Broomielaw 10 640c.
Broomlee 34 15 K3.
— Lake 34 6 F3.
Broomrapes (Orobancheæ) 18 263b.
Brooms Island 34 75 K5.
Brooms 34 17 C4.
Broos (Szászváros) 34 28 P6.
Brooten 34 98 B4.
Broquerie 34 60 M4.
Brora 34 14 J3; coal 5 796b; 6 55b; whisky 22 727a.
—, Loch: see Loch Brora.
— River 34 14 H3; 22 726c.
Brorsen's comet 6 192a; 6 193d; 27 160b.
Brorson, H. A. 7 90d.
Brosböll, J. C. C. 27 414a.
Broschi: see Farinelli.
Brosdale 34 15 B3.
Broseley (Buwardesley) 4 372c; 34 11 H4; 9 238c; 23 389a; 32 607c; pipes 19 111d.
— Station, England 34 11 H4.
Broshearn 34 82 J3.
Broshteni 34 35 H1.
Brosimum alicastrum 17 664d.
— galactodendron: see Cow tree.
Brosius 34 77 K1.
Brosna: town 34 16 C7.
—, river 34 16 F5; 1 582d; 14 87a.
—, Little: see Little Brosna.
Brosno 34 34 H3.
Bross, Mount 34 109 F2.
Brossac 34 18 E7.
Brosse, La: see La Brosse.
Brosseau Junction 34 62 H8.
Brosses, Charles de 4 372c; 24 291a; fetichism 9 115b; myths 17 137b.
Brossette 20 205a.
Brosville 34 76 D7.
Brotas 34 123 F7.
Brotheas 2 396b.
Brothels: see Prostitution.
Brother Island, North: see North Brother Island.
— Island, South: see South Brother Island.
— Islands, Gulf of Guinea 34 54 H10.
Brother Jonathan 23 592c.
Brotherhood engine, the (ill) 12 521c; 22 514d.
Brotherhood-in-arms 14 116c.
Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners 33 412a.
— of the Footboard 33 411c.
— and Guestling, court of 5 787a.
— of Locomotive Firemen 33 411d.
— of Railroad Brakemen: see Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.
— of Railroad Car Repairers 33 411d.
— of Railroad Carmen of America 33 411d.
— of Railroad Carmen of Canada 33 411d.
— of Railroad Trackmen 33 411d.
— of Railroad Trainmen 33 411d.
Brotherhoods: Church of England 26 195a.
"Brotherly Love" 32 483b.
Brother-money 16 49c.
Brothers: astronomer 2 789c.
"Brothers, The": novel by H. W. Herbert 11 721c; play by Shirley 21 830b.
Brothers: islands, Bay of Bengal 34 43 D11.
— Islands, Indian Ocean 34 39 N10; 32 699d.
— Islands, Red Sea 34 39 E4.
—, The: islands, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J1.
—, The: mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— of Freedom 25 631b.
Brothers of the Passion 23 225b.
— of Purity or Sincerity 2 267c.
— of the Sword 23 201b.
— Water 34 6 D5.
Brotherstoft 34 8 E3.
Brotherton, Thomas of: see Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk.
— 34 80 H3.
Brotheryeeld: see Brotherhood and Guestling, court of.
Brothock 2 324a.
Brotteaux, Fort: see Fort Brotteaux.
Brotton 34 6 K5; pop. 1901 33 917b.
Brotula 12 674b.
Brotulina 12 691d.
Brou 34 19 C4; on travel map 34 3 E4.
—, Fort: see Fort Brou.
Brouage 5 387a.
Brouckhoven de Bergheyck 21 46a.
Brouet, P. 13 652d.
Brough, B. H. 27 110c.
—, R. 32 439d.
Brough, Derbyshire 7 108c.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, Shetland Islands 34 14 N2.
—, Yorkshire, England 34 7 J4; geology of 10 346c.
— Head: point, Orkney Islands 34 14 K1.
— Ness: point, Orkney Islands 34 14 K2.
— Sowerby 34 6 F5.
Brough under Stainmore, England 34 6 F5.
Brougham, H.: father of Lord Brougham 4 373d.
—, Henry, Lord 4 373a; 28 353b; anti-slavery leader 22 139c; and Brewster 4 276a; on cells of bees 3 491d; on copyright of aliens 6 362c; Chancellorship 4 378c; 8 368b; S. Clarke criticised by 5 813b; on coolie trade 6 335a; defence of Queen Caroline 4 377b; 8 125d; and Lord Durham 7 563d; "Edinburgh Review" 4 375b; 18 536b; on free trade 9 756c; judicial services 4 380b; London University 23 854a; maritime international law congress 26 30b; patent of precedence 20 206a; Reform Bill, 1832 11 193b.

Brougham Hall, England 34 6 D5; 4 373d; 20 116c.
Brougham's Act, 1841 24 640c.
Broughill 14 87a.
Broughshane 34 16 J3.
Broughton, Dr G. 12 799b.
—, H. 4 381b.
—, Lord (J. C. Hobhouse) 4 381d; Factory Bill, 1825 8 845a; on Locke 14 754d; Royal Geographical Society 10 193d.
—, Lieut. 5 444d; 24 367c.
—, Rhoda 25 262b.
—, Thos. 4 381d.
—, Dr W. G. 8 492d; 25 443b.
Broughton: town, Bucks, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 B4; 11 431d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
—, town, New South Wales 33 135 Map.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, Oxon, England 34 8 A5; castle 18 94c.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J4; 7 661c.
—, town, South Australia 22 264a.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 H3.
—, town, Wales 34 11 G2.
— Astley 34 8 B4.
— Bay, Japan 34 46 O3.
— Bay, Korea 34 46 C4; 6 391a.
—, East: see East Broughton.
Broughton in Furness 34 7 A3.
Broughton, Great: see Great Broughton.
— Hall 34 11 F2.
—, Nether: see Nether Broughton.
—, New: see New Broughton.
—, Port: see Port Broughton.
— Sulney: see Upper Broughton.
—, Upper: see Upper Broughton.
Broughty (Bruch-tay) Ferry 26 409a; 34 15 L1; 4 536b; 9 411d; 7 536b.
Brouillets Creek 34 92 A5.
Broukhusius (Broekhuizen) 4 382c.
Broun, J. A. 16 162d; 16 173a; 17 716c.
—, Miss, of Coultoun 6 776c.
—, Sir Rd. 6 713b.
Brouncker, Lord 21 38b; 22 435c.
Brounstones 6 403a.
Broussa: see Brusa.
Broussais, F. J. V. 4 383a.
—, hospital of 31 470b.
Broussard 34 87 E6.
Broussel 9 572c.
Broussier 2 22a.
Broussistes (Possibilistes) 32 669a.
Broussonet, P. M. A. 4 383b.
Broussonetia: see Paper Mulberry.
Brouwer, A. 4 383c; 23 173d; 18 58b.
Brouwershaven (Grevelingen) Gat 34 21 C5.
Brove 34 27 C5.
Brovst 34 25 E2.
Brow 7 536c.
Brow-ague 18 317d.
Broward, U.S. 34 81 N2.
Browerville 34 62 C3.
Brown, Arnesby 32 439c.
—, Dr. Andrew 22 805d.
—, B. G. 23 784b.
—, brewing expert 26 365c.
—, the carrier 21 517b.
—, Catherine Mackie 26 409c.
—, Charles Brockden 4 383c; 1 735c; 18 544a.
—, Mrs Cimabue: character in Du Maurier 27 545c.
—, D. J.: golf champion 29 25b.
—, Dr. David 28 217b.
—, E. O. 3 809a.
—, Professor E. W. 25 737b; on the solar parallax 25 749d; 30 837c.
—, Fred 32 437b.
—, Ford 26 409b.
—, Ford Madox 26 409b; mural paintings 17 47d; 31 31b; influence on D. G. Rossetti 20 858d; 32 299c; "Work," Pl XXVI facing p. 408.
Brown, Hon. George 4 766d; 30 399d; 30 408a.
—, Graham 24 107a.
—, H. B. 32 909d.
—, Henry K. 32 482d.
—, Horatio F. 33 136c.
—, J. A.: of Woolden Hall 1 404a.
—, J. P. 7 114c.
—, J. T.: cricketer 27 278c; 27 280a.
—, James D. 32 689c.
—, John (1800-59): American abolitionist 4 385b; 11 490c; 22 149b; 23 772b.
—, John: attendant on Queen Victoria 33 681a.
—, John, D.D. (1715-1766): divine 4 384a.
—, John (1722-1787): Scotch divine 4 384b.
—, John, D.D. (1784-1858): Scotch divine 4 384d.
—, John (1735-1788): physician 4 384c; 15 813c; 22 811a.
—, Dr. J. Campbell 12 136d.
—, John Carter 32 45d.
—, Lucy Madox 26 409c.
—, M'Leavy 30 67a.
—, Peter 18 7a; 18 42.
—, Robert (1550-1630): founder of Brownists 4 385c; 12 723b.
—, Robert: explorer in Greenland (1867) 19 324b.
—, Robert (1773-1858): botanist 4 385d; 9 324d; 10 183d; in Australia 3 110c; edits "Farmer's Magazine" 1 305c; on pollen tubes 4 82d; on grasses 11 57d; scope of his work 16 838c.
—, Sir S., R.N. 4 344d.
—, S. G. 33 226c.
—, Sam.: actuary 2 84d.
—, Sam. (1817-1856): chemist 4 386d; 28 183a.
—, Thomas (1663 - 1704): humorist 4 387a.
—, Dr. Thomas (1778-1820): psychologist 4 387b; 2 732b; 5 812d.
—, Capt. Thomas: work on taxidermy 23 89d.
—, Thomas: engineer 5 78c; 1 313c.
—, T. Austen: painter 32 439d.
—, Thomas Edward (1830-1897): poet 26 400b.
—, tutor, Yale College (1722) 32 39d.
—, Ulysses Maximilian (1705-57) 4 386c.
—, Wm.: Bishop of Lincoln case 30 274b.
—, W.: pastoral poet: see Browne, Wm.
—, William Laurence (1755-1830) 4 388d.
Brown: colour 7 579b.
Brown: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Brown algæ (Phæophyceæ) 24 125c; 25 267c; anatomy 25 408d; cell contents 25 272b.
Brown Bay 22 159a.
Brown bear (Ursus arctos) 3 461c.
— bear, Himalayan (Ursus isabellinus) 15 441d; 17 341a.
Brown Bess: musket 28 567b; 29 159b; 32 239d; 32 240a.
"Brown v. Burns" 15 567d.
Brown City 34 96 Q11.
— Clee Hill 34 11 H4; 21 847c.
— (Roan) Cliffs 34 113 N3.
Brown Coal 8 45a; 9 806d; 10 363b; 16 429d.
— Creek 34 78 J5.
— Creek, Big: see Big Brown Creek.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6; 12 813a.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5; 31 210d.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
"Brown Farewell": horse 12 185a.
Brown, Fort: see Fort Brown.
Brown furnace 26 283a.
Brown Group: see Eniwetok Islands.
Brown haematite 13 285d.
Brown Haw 34 7 D3.
Brown hemp (Bombay hemp) 11 647b.
Brown hyæna (Hyæna Rufa) 12 491d.
Brown Institution 26 464d.
Brown Island: see Motukorea.
"Brown, Jones and Robinson" 23 586b.
Brown Malt 4 270a.
Brown Mills Junction 34 72 F6.
Brown and Morris theory of Starch degradation 26 365c.
Brown, Mount, British Columbia 34 60 G3; 1 678a; 31 263b.
Brown, Mount, S. Australia 34 51 C4; 22 283d.
Brown Mustard: see Black Mustard.
Brown Norfolk willow (Salix triandra) 3 422a.
Brown owl: see Tawny Owl.
— phalanger (Phalanger fuliginosa) 18 728c.
Brown Point 34 50 E6.
Brown revolving squeezer 13 327d.
Brown sandstone 7 140a.
Brown and Sharp, Messrs 24 615b.
Brown snake (Diemenia superciliosa) 22 197a; 25 795b; 32 109b.
Brown spar 16 397d.
Brown Station 34 70 O8.
— Strait 34 50 F2.
—, The: town, Queensland: see Rolleston: town, Queensland.
Brown top grass: see Sugar Grass.
Brown tubes 32 637b.
"Brown v. United States" 13 194c.
Brown University 1 720c; 26 143d; 27 678b; 32 45c; history 33 606a; statistics 19 884a; 32 227a.
Brown Valley: see Browns Valley.
— Willy 34 13 C3; 6 424c; 28 199a.
Brown-banded Snake: (Hoplocephalus curtus) 22 197b.
Brownbranch 34 104 G11.
Browndown 31 850d.
Browne, C. F. (Artemus Ward) 4 389a; 1 727d.
—, Felicia D. 11 643d.
—, Geo. 11 643d.
—, Gordon 26 305c.
—, Hablôt Knight 26 410d; 14 486a.
—, Hamilton 6 781a.
—, Harold: bishop 27 504d; 30 274c.
—, Col. Horace 4 559c; 27 31c.
—, Isaac H. 4 389a.
—, James, LL.D. (1793-1841): writer 4 389b; 8 202c.
—, James: traveller 6 824d; 1 246d.
—, Sir James 26 104c.
—, Marshal 3 127d.
—, Mason 2 204b.
—, Montagu 23 89d.
—, Capt. Orde 29 177a
—, Peter (- 1735): bishop 4 389c; 3 589b; 17 813b.
—, Sir R. 8 735a.
—, Simon 12 593a.
—, Sir Thomas 4 389d; on astrology 2 743b; ornithological work 18 9d (note); as oologist 3 773b; 22 430c; on witchcraft 2 204d; 24 621c.
—, Wm. 4 390c.
—, Wm. G. 4 390d.
Brownell, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
Browne's Hill 5 111c.
Browney 34 6 G4.
Brownfield, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
—, East: see East Brownfield.
Brown-footed rat (Mus fuscipes), (Ill) 17 5a.
Brownhelm Station 34 90 F2.
Brownhills 26 411c; 34 11 K4.
Brownies 2 204a; 8 854d.
Browning, E. Barrett 4 391a; critical estimate 19 259c; lyrics 4 391d; sonnets 4 392b; poems on Napoleon III 17 228d.
Browning, O. 27 655b; 28 263d.
—, optician 17 713c.
—, R. 26 411d; 7 439a; 28 255b; Alcestes legend 1 459b; Pied Piper 11 409b; and Bryan Proctor 19 729c.
—, R. Weidemann 26 413d.
Browning, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
— process 11 284b.
— Station 34 80 E8.
Browning temperature 11 565b.
Brownington, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
— Center 34 66 F3.
Brownists 4 392c; 19 686a; at Amsterdam 1 427a.
Brownlee: chief of Galka tribe 13 818b.
—, town 34 102 D1.
Brownlees Ferry 34 108 C5.
Brownlow, Col. 24 599a.
—, Earl 25 686a.
—, Rev. W. R. 5 207d.
Browns, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D2.
— Brook, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 111 D4.
— Crossing, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
— Crossroads, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
— Ferry, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q4.
— Lake, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D2.
— Mill, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
— Park, Col., U.S. 34 109 A1.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
— Store, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
— Summit N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
— Town, Jamaica 34 118 D2
— Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
— Valley, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
— Valley (Brown Valley) Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
Brownsboro', Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Brownsburg, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, Quebec 34 62 F7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
Brownsdale, U.S. 34 98 E6.
Brownsea (Branksea) 34 13 K2; 9 239b.
— Castle 7 370d; 19 460c.
Brown-Séquard, C. E. 26 416a; 33 272c; on artificially-produced epilepsy 8 481a; inheritance of mutilations 4 240a; on motor areas of brain 19 41b; on transmission of character 24 818d.
Brownson, Orestes A. 26 416b; 28 152c.
—, Henry F. 26 416c.
—, Neb. U.S. 34 102 A2.
"Brownson's Quarterly Review" 18 544c; 26 416c.
Brownstown, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Head 34 16 G7.
Brownsville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 I16.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, Texas, U.S. 26 416c; 34 88 K12.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
—, West: see West Brownsville.
Brownton, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
Brownton, N.J., U.S. 34 73 G4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
Brownville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
— Junction, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
Brownwell Station, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
Brownwood, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
Browse 14 375d.
Broxa 34 7 J3.
Broxbourne 34 9 G2.
Broxburn 26 416d; 34 15 J3; 14 669d; 30 378c.
Broxholme 34 8 D2.
Broxmouth 34 15 M3.
— Park 11 362c.
Broxtow, Notts, England 34 11 G2; 17 598c.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
Broye: district 9 763d; 28 515d.
— (Brux): river 34 87 D4; 9 763c; 7 361d.
Broyles 34 79 C2.
Brozas 34 20 F5.
Bru 34 25 Q2.
Brûang: see Sun-bear.
Bruant 18 292c.
"Bruant" 26 588a.
Bruas: river 30 498a.
— town, 30 498c.
Brunt Cape: see Boltin.
Brunateri: see Franks.
Brunay 26 410d.
Bruce family 20 592b; 11 498b; arms 11 696b; motto 11 710c.
—, Dr A. B. 32 469b.
—, Lady A. 22 452b.
—, C. 18 524d.
—, Lady C. 30 322d.
—, Hon. C. G. 31 25a.
—, David 21 488a; captivity of (1346) 8 319a.
—, Ed. 20 594b; invasion of Ireland 2 480d; 5 175d; 7 501d; 8 313b; 13 200b.
—, Sir Fred. 5 652b.
—, Henry A. (Lord Aberdare) 8 389b; 27 135b; 28 237d.
—, James: African traveller 4 393a; 10 188c; route of 34 53 K3; 11 489a; 17 508c.
—, John 11 546d.
—, Margaret: seal of 11 700a.
—, Mary 18 141a.
—, Michael, poet 4 393c; 12 593d; 14 771d.
—, Michael, covenanting minister 19 692c.
—, missionary 13 395a.
—, Robert: see Robert the Bruce.
—, Robert: presbyterian minister 19 681c; 21 508c.
—, Robert: of Annandale 7 528c.
—, Sir Wm. 7 663b.
—, W. S. 28 633c; 31 813b; 31 815d.
Bruce, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, Wash., 34 111 D2
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4
"Bruce, The": poem 3 364c; 21 491c.
"Bruce": chronicle play 27 523b.
"Bruce": horse 29 337a.
Bruce and Batho's dredger 27 532d
Bruce Bay 34 52 C7.
—, Cape 19 739d.
— Castle 33 384b
— copper mines 17 774d; 31 310d; 34 61 B1.
— County 34 61 D3.
— Crossing 34 95 C4.
— Grove Station 34 10 M3.
— horn 8 184c.
Lake 34 92 C2
"Bruce, Life and Works of" 4 393d.
Bruce Mount 34 50 B4; 25 789a; 24 507b.
— Station, Tenn, U.S. 34 83 O3.
— Station, Va., U.S. 34 76 K3.
Bruce-Joy 32 473b.
Bruce-Logan controversy 14 772a.
Bruceton 34 77 G1.
— Mills 34 77 G1.
Brucetown 34 76 G2.

Bruceville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, Tex. U.S. 34 86 K6.
Bruch, Dr C. 26 416d.
Bruch, Max 26 416d.
Bruche 24 296c.
Brucheum (Bruchium) 1 494a; library 14 510d.
Bruchhausen 34 22 G8.
Bruchidæ 13 149c; 24 477c.
Bruchium: see Brucheum.
Bruchsal 4 394a and 26 417a; 34 23 O8; 3 224d; prison system 19 760b.
Bruch-tay (Broughty Ferry) 7 536b.
Bruchus granarius 13 149c.
— pisi 24 477d; (ill) Pl VIII fig. 12 6 131; 6 133d.
Brucine (Brucia) 5 576c; 17 687d; 31 660b; poisoning by 19 279a.
Brucite 16 388b.
Bruck: town, Lower Austria 4 394b.
— (Bruck-Fusch): town, Salzburg, Austria 34 29 F9; 34 3 L5.
—, town, Steiermark, Austria 4 394b; 34 3 M5; 34 29 L9.
—, town, Potsdam, Germany 34 22 H16.
—, town, Upper Bavaria, Germany 34 23 Q13.
—, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany 34 23 O15.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 H4.
—, town, Moravia 24 790d.
—, town, Switzerland: see Broc.
Bruckbad 34 28 P8; 4 424a.
Bruckberg 34 23 P14; castle of 9 123b.
Brücke 22 538d; 30 379a.
Brückenau 4 394b; 34 23 M10; mineral waters 16 436a; 14 102b.
Brückenhausen 8 539c.
Brückenkrug 34 24 D23.
Brucker, J.: writer 4 394b.
Bruck-Fusch: see Bruck, Salzburg.
Bruckles Bay: see M'Swynes Bay.
Brückner, Dr 10 842d.
Bructeri 9 723b; 10 473b; 12 69b.
Brudenel of Dene: arms of 11 703a.
—, Baron (1797-1868) 5 95c.
Brude: son of Angus 21 476d.
—, son of Derlti 21 476c.
—, son of Ferat 21 476c.
— (Bredel): son of Mailochon 6 167b; 15 10a; 17 570a; conversion of 21 474d; 7 478b; dominions of 21 476b.
Bruder, "Concordance" of 10 842a.
"Brudeslaaten" 17 592a.
Brudnia 34 24 G27.
Brudzewski, A. 6 340b.
Brue, A. 21 661a.
—, river, England 34 13 H1; 22 257d.
Bruell, C. de 20 650b.
Brüel 34 22 E14.
Bruère, La: see La Bruère.
Bruern 18 94c.
Brueys: admiral 9 611b; 17 201a; 17 322b.
—, C.: comedy writer (1570-1650) 32 43b; 9 658d.
—, P. de: preacher 7 353b; 14 287d; on Camisards 4 745b.
Bruff 34 16 D7; 14 649b.
Bruge, Stevin de: see Stevinus, S.
Bruges (Brügge) 4 305d and 26 417a; 34 21 B6; on travel map 34 3 F3; archives 3 521d; battle of Spurs 9 544c; 6 521a; bishopric 3 517d; Charles of Denmark at 9 291a; Hansa centre 11 449c; lace 30 110c; library 14 549a; newspapers (17th cent.) 17 430b; pop. (1873) 3 515d.
— Canal 26 545d.
—, Winifrede 7 372d.
"Bruges-la-Morte" 26 204d.
Brugg: Aargau, Switzerland 34 27 G2.
—, Fribourg: see Broc.
Brügge: see Bruges.
—, Johann von 6 344b.
—, Walter: ancient name of Bridgewater 4 342b.
Bruggemann, H. 5 169b.
—, O. 17 760b.
Brüggen 34 23 K3.
Brugghen, Dr J. 29 300a.
Brugmann 18 783d; 18 786a.
Brugmans 18 261c.
Brugmansia 18 265c.
Brugsch, H. K. 26 417b; 27 xl: scheme of hieroglyphics 11 795a; 33 594b; studies in demotic 27 726c.
Brühl: town, Germany 34 23 L4; 9 572d; 27 212b.
—, suburb, Constance, Baden 6 297a.
Brühl, Count 19 297c; 21 355a; 22 430a.
Brühl collection of pictures 25 680d.
—, mercury purification 16 32c.
—, palace and terrace, Dresden 7 468d; reconstruction of 27 534c.
Bruhns, Prof. K. 12 345d.
Bruigfer (Briugu) 13 257d.
Bruin, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, the "Bear" 8 839a.
Bruinhart (vouacapoua americana) 11 252c.
Bruinisse Lighthouse, E. of Duiveland, Netherlands 34 21 D5.
Bruins Lake 34 87 G3.
Bruis, Peter of 11 674a; 24 323c.
Bruising: of leather 14 387a.
Bruisyard 34 8 K5.
Bruja: town, Colombia 34 121 M2.
—, Punta: see Punta Bruja.
Brukalamskaia 34 33 L2.
Brukhanovo 18 551a.
Brulée Island 20 574d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C1.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
— Creek, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 G3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 E5.
— Rapids, Canada 34 60 H2.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1.
Brulos Lighthouse 34 55 S2.
Brumaire: in French calendar 17 600c.
—, revolution of 17 202b; coup d'etat 8 612c.
Brumalia 21 321d.
Brumana 34 39 C4.
Brumanah 3 622c.
Brumath 4 396d; 34 23 P6.
Brumby 34 7 J5.
Brumfield 34 82 F5.
Brumley 34 104 H8.
Brummen 34 21 H4.
Brummett 34 80 E2.
Brumpt: see Brumath.
Brun, Archbishop 15 5b.
—, L. 26 652c.
—, M. C.: Danish geographer 7 91d.
—, N.: Danish dramatist 7 91b; 17 590b.
—, R.: Swiss revolutionist 22 783d; 24 831a.
—, Cape: fort, Toulon 23 483d.
"Brun de la Montaigne" 9 638a.
Bruna River (Prile), Italy 34 32 K9.
Brunanburh 2 830b; battle of 15 10a; 8 285a; 17 570d; 21 479b; Irish princes at 13 252d; probable locality of 21 479b.
Brunate Hill 27 171d.
Brunck, R. F. P. 4 396d; edits Sophocles 22 274d.
Brundall 34 8 K4.
Brundidge 34 84 F7.
Brundish 34 8 K5.
Brundisium: see Brindisi.
Brundusio, M. 15 342c.
Brune: see Bourn.
—, General 9 611d; 17 200d; occupies Freiburg 22 793b.
—, Professor 25 604d.
Bruneau, A. 27 465c; 31 41b.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
— River, W. Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
— Valley, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
Bruneck: Austria 34 29 D10.
Brunehaut, Queen 6 168a.
Brunehaut 2 477b.
Brunei, Sultan of 26 703b.
—, district, East Indies 34 48 D4; 26 312 Map; pop. 26 311a.
Brunei: see Dar-ul-salam.
—, town, East Indies 34 48 D4.
Brunei Bay, Borneo 34 48 D3; 21 123a.
— River, Borneo 34 48 D4.
Bruneis: tribe 26 313a.
Brunel, I. K.: engineer 4 396d; designs "Great Western" 21 615b; block machinery 3 833c; 7 314b; 7 312b; constructs Thames Tunnel 23 623b; constructs "Great Britain" 32 540b.
—, Sir M. I.: engineer 4 398a; 21 831a; 26 219a; stocking frame of 12 300a.
—, state, Borneo 26 417c.
"Brunel v. Brunel": case on domicile 7 352b.
Brunelleschi, F. 4 399b; 2 430d; work of 2 438c; 10 669c.
Brunellesco: architect 7 358b.
Brunet, Hugh: troubadour 19 874c.
Brunet, J. C.: bibliographer 4 399b; 3 660d.
— Island, Newfoundland 34 63 J6.
— Island Lighthouse, Newfoundland 34 63 J6.
Bruneticère, F. 26 418b; 28 500c.
Brunett 34 87 G1.
Brunette Station 34 50 F3.
Brunetti 6 567a.
Brunetto Latini 6 809d; 8 192d; 13 501b.
Brunfels 4 79b.
Brunfio 34 26 J5.
Brunhild: Queen of Austrasia 9 530c; 9 469b.
—, in the "Nibelungenlied" 10 524c; 17 474c; story of 19 269a.
Bruni, Leonardo 4 399c; 13 500c; 23 844a; 6 809d.
—, Sultan of 4 60b.
Bruni: city, Borneo proper 4 59c; see also Brunei.
— Island, Tasmania 34 50 K7; 33 184a.
— River, Borneo 4 56c.
Brünig Pass 34 27 G4; 1 696a; 23 858d; railway statistics 32 17b.
Brünig Railway Pl 32 168; 32 170b.
Brunin: painter 32 447b.
Bruning: monk 23 630a.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
Brunlees and Fox 23 623d.
Brunn: archæologist 18 797c; 17 120d.
Brünn 4 399c and 26 418c; 34 29 N5; 34 3 N4; manufacturing centre 16 810d; technical school at 26 5c; pop. (1900) 26 3d; 28 316d.
Brunn-am-Gebirge 34 29 N7.
Brunne, Robert of 8 396c; 8 410c; 15 494d; 28 385b; see also Robert Manning.
Brunnen 34 27 H4; 30 375c; 32 461c.
Brunnenberg 20 552a.
Brunner: chemist 5 62b; preparing vermilion 16 34a; preparing potassium 19 590b.
—, J. C.: anatomist 1 812c; glands of 7 226a; ill 7 227b.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
— Lake, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
Brünnich 12 632c; 18 9b.
Brünnow, F. F. E. 26 418d; 17 710d; on De Vico's comet 6 192a; his micrometer 16 245b.
Brunnsviken 34 26 M8.
Bruno, St 4 400a; founds Carthusians 1 120b; 5 163c.
—, Duke of Saxony 4 403a; 21 352a.
—, G.: philosopher 4 400a; 8 758c; influences Spinoza 22 410c; executed 5 822d; 13 94d; monument to 29 647b.
—, see Gregory IV.
—, historian 20 585b; 20 586b.
—, see Leo IX.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
"Bruno": by Schelling 21 393b.
"Bruno Daalberg" 12 97c.
Brunonian system 4 384c; 15 813d.
Brunonis Vicus 4 403a.
Brunot 34 104 L10.
Brunots Island 34 74 E1.
Bruns, C. G. 13 131a; 14 36b; 1 60c.
Brunsbüttel 26 419c; 34 23 E9; 26 545 Map; swing bridge at 26 545b; tolls at 27 744a.
Brunskala 34 34 D1.
Brunsmann, J. 17 589d.
Brunson 34 79 F6.
"Brunsviga": calculating machine (fig.) 30 575d.
Brunswick, Christian Louis, Duke of: see Christian Louis, Duke of Brunswick.
—, Ferdinand, Duke of: see Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick.
—, Prince Francis 3 128c.
—, Julius, Duke of: see Julius, Duke of Brunswick.
—, Ulrich, Duke of: see Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick.
—, William, Duke of: see William, Duke of Brunswick.
"Brunswick, History of the House of" 15 335b.
Brunswick: city, Germany 4 402d and 26 419d; 34 22 H12; 34 3 K2; and the Hausse 11 451a; technical school 28 683c; pop. (1900) 28 681a.
—, duchy, Germany 4 401d and 26 419b; 34 23 H12; formation of 11 447b; under George I 10 420b; constitution 4 402b; 10 464a; recent government 28 692d; 28 316d; pop. (1900) 28 679b.
— family, primogeniture in 14 419c; founds university 23 845a.
—, suburb, Melbourne, Victoria 34 50 B1; 15 836b; 30 629a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 26 420a; 34 80 J9; 28 677a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 4 403b and 26 420a; 34 65 D8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
— and Albany Railway 10 436c.
— (Hanover) Bay, W. Australia 34 50 C2.
— Club 17 813b.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
— Dock, Liverpool 30 304a.
— green 6 352a; composition 19 88a.
—, New: see New Brunswick.
— Peninsula, Chile 34 124 C14; military post at 18 352c.
— rifle 32 240a.
— River, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
—, South: see South Brunswick.
Brunswick - Lüneburg, John Frederick of: see John Frederick of Brunswick-Lüneburg.
Brunswick-Lüneburg, duchy of 11 447b; 14 419c.
Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel, duchy of 11 447b; 2 59c.
Brunsword, J. 21 751d.
Brunt 34 78 M5.
Bruntingthorpe 34 8 B4.
Brunton, Lauder 32 806b; 33 272c.
Brunton, Mary: novelist 4 403b.
—, W.: cartoonist 26 610a.
Brunton: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
Brunton calciner 9 845d.
Bruntsfield Golf Club 10 766c.
Brurskanken 34 26 H4.
Brus: see Brewer Lake.
—, R. de 16 278d.
Brûsa (Broussa): city, Asiatic Turkey 3 793c; 2 706d; 4 389c and 26 490b; 34 38 C2; silk manufacture 2 710b; spring at 25 719b; earthquake 27 214d; statistics 33 495b; history 11 190b; 23 640d.
Brusa: vilayet, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C3; 18 852b; 25 721b; pop. 23 653d.
"Brusasorci" 24 172c.
Brush 34 109 L2.
Brush Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
— Creek: stream: Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
— Creek: stream, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
— Creek: stream, Kansas City, Kan., U.S. (on local map) 34 103 B3.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
— Creek Station 34 101 K2.
Brush discharge 8 63a.
— Island 34 87 L6.
— Lake 34 99 D2.
— Mountain 34 76 C6.
Brush Turkey (Talegallus lathami) 15 827c.
— (Mechanicsberg) Valley 34 74 D5; 18 499a.
— Vienna lamp 28 86b.
Brushart 34 82 K3.
Brushcreek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
Brushes 4 403c and 26 420b; Chinese invention 5 662d; for painting 18 137c; 18 140a; 18 490a; of dynamos 27 588a.
Brushgrove 34 51 K2.
Brushhill 34 106 L4.
Brushite 16 404a.
Brush-tailed porcupine (Atherura) 19 518d.
— -tongued parrots (Trichoglossidæ) 3 740d; 15 7d.
Brushton 34 70 O2.
Brushwood: tribe 12 827c.
—, for canal banks 4 786d; for roads 32 262d.
Brushy, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
— Mountain, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
Brushycreek: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Brushyfork 34 94 J6.
Brusi 21 479d.
Brusquembille 3 623d.
Bruss 34 24 E26.
Brussa: see Brusa.
Brüssel: see Brussels.
"Brüsseller Deutsche Zeitung" 30 564c.
Brussels: capital, Belgium 4 404d and 26 420d; 34 21 D7; 34 21 B4; 34 3 F3; 4 405; 3 515d; archives at 3 521d; art societies 25 686c; bank failure 3 529d; bibliothèque royale 14 531b; exhibition 8 805a; observatory 17 715a; 31 301d; pop. 28 316c; press statistics 31 203b; prison system 19 758c; public institution 4 406a; university 23 850c; 26 196c.
Brussels, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
—, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
"Brussels Act," 1890 25 162a.
Brussels Canal 26 545c.
— carpets 5 130a; 23 212d.
— conference 13 195a; 31 592d; 25 143d.
— lace 14 187a.
— sprouts (brassica oleracea bullata gemmifera) 4 617d; 12 279d.
"Brussels, Union of" 12 76c.
Brüssow 34 22 F19.
Brüster Ort 34 24 C30; 10 447c; lighthouse 34 24 C31.
Bruston 20 499d.
"Brut d'Angleterre": chronicle by Wace 8 407c; 24 304c.
Brut of Layamon 8 317c; 8 408c; 14 374b.
Brute: see Brutus.
"Brute, The" 3 364c.
Brute the Trojan 18 98c; 21 468a.
Bruthen 34 51 G6.
"Bruto": by Alfieri 1 503c.
"Bruto Minore": by Leopardi 14 464d.
Bruton 4 406d; 34 13 J1.
Bruttium Pl V 12 447; 12 444b; Hannibal in 20 750a.

Bruttius Sura 2 371b.
Brutû Pl VI 20 776; 13 445c; 15 37d; chief city 6 445a; invade Magna Græcia 11 31a; coins of (ill) 2 464c; 17 637d.
Brutus: Roman family 4 406d.
— Decius Junius: consul 4 407a.
— Decius Junius: general 4 407a; 2 141c.
—, Lucius Junius: Roman consul 4 406d; 6 313d.
— Marcus Junius: jurist 4 407a.
—, Marcus Junius: Cæsar's assassin 4 407b; 4 639a; political conduct of 5 771d.
—, legendary King of Britain 4 407c; 3 364d; Norse translation 12 636b; in romance 20 646b.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
"Brutus": play by Voltaire 24 287a.
"Brutus": tragedy by Brawe 7 442b.
"Brutus und Collatinus": by A. Lindner 28 718d.
Brutus, head of (Rhodian) Pl 10 141.
"Brutus Ultor": play by M. Field 27 523a.
Bruun, Malte Conrad: see Malte-Bruun.
Bruvno 34 28 G7.
Brux (Brix): city, Bonemia 4 407c and 26 421d; 34 29 H2.
—, Switzerland: see Broye.
"Brux": ship 31 105b.
Bruxelles: see Brussels.
Bruxholm 17 553c.
Bruyère, Jean de la: see La Bruyère.
Bruyn, Lobry de 26 724d.
Bruyne, A. de: Arctic explorer 19 325a; 10 197a; 28 508a.
Bruynswick 34 69 O8.
Bruys, Peter de: see Bruis, Peter de.
Bruzus 18 852d.
Bruzza: antiquarian 33 894b.
Brvansk (Bransk) 34 34 D5.
Bry, de: engraver 7 321b.
Bry, Th. de: metal worker 19 184c.
Brya ebenus 7 619c.
Bryan, W. J.: American politician 26 421d; 30 411a; on currency 26 259a; 31 113b; presidential candidatures 33 593d; 33 595b.
—, A.: cartoonist 26 610c; 26 587b.
Bryan, England 34 11 G5.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
—, county, 34 80 J8; 10 436a.
— Mount 34 51 C4.
— Station 34 84 C3.
Bryanites 16 192d.
Bryans Mill 34 68 N4.
Bryansk (Briansk) 4 277c and 26 422b; 34 34 K5; pop. 31 375c.
Bryanston, Ont.: see Goodwood.
Bryanstone 32 532a.
Bryant, J.: writer 4 407c; on mythology 17 137b; on gipsy languages 10 613d; bequeaths library 14 520c.
—, W. C.: poet 26 422c; 18 544b; biography 26 243b; portrait 26 422d.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 N2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, Wash. U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4.
—, Cape, Greenland Pl II 19 315.
— Creek: town 34 92 C6.
— Lake 34 61 N4.
— Mount 34 50 F6.
— Pond 34 65 B7.
— Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
Bryantburg, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
Bryantown 34 75 J5.
Bryants 34 114 K3.
Bryants Butte 34 107 M2.
— Creek: stream 34 104 H11.
— Store 34 82 J7.
Bryantsville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 83 G5.
Bryantville, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F1.
Bryaxis: sculptor 4 407d; statue of Apollo by 2 131c; recent discovery 25 583d.
Bryce, James 8 182a; 26 263d.
—, Professor 4 772a; 4 773b.
Bryce: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
Bryceville 34 81 N2.
Brychan 4 243a; 5 301d.
Brycheiniog: see Brecon.
Brydekirk 34 14 K9.
Brydges, Sir S. E. 4 406a; 4 605a.
Brydon, Dr 12 807d.
Brydon, J. M.: architect 25 588c; 25 595c.
Brydone, P. 8 627c.
Bryennios, Ph. 31 384a; 33 902a.
Bryges 6 626b.
Bryher: island 34 13 D5; 32 462c; area 21 465d.
Bryineæ 17 72a.
Brylkin 21 148a.
Brymbo 34 11 F2; 7 76d.
Bryn 34 12 E3.
Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6; 26 99b; women's college 33 608b.
Bryn-amman 34 12 E2.
Bryn-bras Castle 34 11 C2.
Bryncethin 34 12 F3.
Bryncrocs 34 11 B3.
Bryndom 34 25 D5.
Bryn-Eglwys 34 11 F2.
Brynneich 5 302a.
Bryn-garw 34 11 D5.
Bryn-glas 34 11 D4; 10 678b.
Bryngwran 34 11 B2.
Bryn-gwyn, Carnarvonshire, Wales 34 11 C2.
—, Montgomery, Wales 34 11 F30.
Brynhild: see Brunhild.
Brynjulf: viking 12 620a.
— bishop 12 626d.
Brynkir 34 11 C3.
— Station 34 11 C3.
Brynllys: see Bronllys.
Brynmawr, South Wales 26 423c; 34 12 G2; 4 243b; 26 355d.
Brynmill Park 22 733b.
Bryn-Siencyn 34 11 B2.
Brynyffynon 7 77c.
Bryony: see Black Bryony.
Bryophyllum calycinum 4 98a.
Bryophyta: see Muscineæ.
Bryopsidaceæ 25 266c.
Bryopsis 25 408c.
Bryozoa: see Polyzoa.
Bryrup 34 25 F4.
Bryson: see Hargreave.
Bryson, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, Quebec 34 62 A7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
Brytenwalda: see Bretwalda.
Brython 5 300d.
Brza Polanka 34 35 E4.
Brzanka 34 28 N2.
Brzczany 4 408a and 26 424c; 34 28 B2.
Brzesc: see Brest-Litóvak.
Brzesko 34 28 M2.
Brzezany 34 89 B2.
Brzeziny 34 34 B6; 31 777d.
Brzeznitz: see Breznitz.
Brzoste: see Brzostek.
Brzostek 34 28 N3.
Brzozów 34 28 O2.
Bsherre 14 394b.
Bstan-pa Gsèn-rábs: see Gsèn-rábs.
Btonie 24 375a.
Btsan 23 345b.
Bu (tsubo) 23 23d; 33 810b.
— Ajila 34 55 J2.
— Arua (Bon Arona) 34 54 G3.
— Birnua 34 54 F4.
— Fatima 34 55 M3.
— Fumin: see Killori.
— Jebeha 34 54 F6.
— Kahil, Jebel: see Jebel Bu Kahil.
— Kenelssa 34 54 H3.
— Khaijah, Ras: see Ras Bu Khaifah.
— Mariam 34 55 M2.
— Njem (Bu Njeim) 34 55 K3.
— Rakrak 16 831b; 16 833d; 20 192a.
— Resna 34 54 H3.
— Riyal 34 40 D6.
— Saada 34 54 G2.
— Seba: see Ulad Bu Seba.
— Semgun 34 54 G2.
— Shaifa 34 55 N3.
Bu Spika: see Martil.
Bua: island, Adriatic Sea 34 28 H8.
—, river, Nyassaland 34 56 P14; 31 299b.
—, tribe, Central Africa 3 234d.
— Kuli 17 319a.
— Kullanga 17 319a.
Buache, P. 15 522a; 28 620a.
Buahit 25 11 Map; 25 12c.
Buake 34 54 E9.
Bual wine 15 178b; 24 609b.
Bua-Lan, Prince 33 371d.
Bualc 34 54 F8.
Bualemo 5 289d.
Bualo (Okoto Bual) 34 56 K11.
Bualo 34 56 K11.
Buam 22 819b.
Buantu 34 44 F1.
Buassa, Congo Free State 34 56 L12.
—, Sahara 34 54 C6.
Buat 18 752a.
Bubah 34 54 C8.
Bubak 14 161a.
Bubalinæ 25 453d.
Buballs: see Hartebeests.
Bubalus: see Buffalo
— arni: see Wild Buffalo.
— mindorensis: see Timarau.
Bubanjida 34 55 K8.
Bubargi 28 518b.
Bubasa 34 55 H8.
Bubastis: Egyptian goddess 4 408b; 17 152a; festival of 4 408c; 7 718c.
— (Tel Basta): town, ancient Egypt Pl VI 7 700; festival at 7 709b; 19 90d: see also Tel Basta.
Bubb 6 707c.
Bubb-Dodington 7 372d; and Dr Johnson 13 723d.
Bubbenhall 34 8 A4.
Bubbio 34 31 D5.
Bubble Act, 1719 6 221c.
"Bubbles": by Millais 25 95d.
"Bubbles of the Day" 13 633c.
Bubenberg, A. von 22 787a.
Bubendorf 34 27 F2.
Bubentum 14 344a.
Bubi 17 319c.
Bubian Island 34 39 L3.
Bubilu 7 785b.
Bubiyan: see Bubian Island.
Bublitz 34 24 E2; 34 3 N2.
Bubnell 27 422c.
Bubo, chancroidal: disease 22 686c; in plague 19 160a.
—, see Eagle Owl.
Bubon 15 93d; 2 694b.
Bubonic plague 19 159c; measures against 26 296c; 28 361c; 31 788d.
Bubri 12 763b.
Bubu 34 56 P12.
Bubwith 34 7 H4.
Bubye River 34 57 K1.
Buc, castle of Lille 14 642a.
—, fort, Paris 18 274c.
Buca: see Termioli.
Bucaramanga 26 434c; 34 122 C2; 27 140d.
Bucarest: see Bucharest.
Bucas Island 34 47 F8.
Bucatunna 34 85 G7.
Buccal cavity: see Mouth.
— nerve 1 882a.
Buccaneer archipelago 34 50 C2.
"Buccaneer": horse 12 185c.
Buccaneers 4 408c; destroy Chagres 5 371d; under Charles I 9 179d; in Tortuga 11 545b; burn Panama 18 208d; 19 117c.
Buccari (Bukari) 4 411c; 34 29 K13; lighthouse 34 29 K13.
Buccheri 34 32 M14.
Buccherius 5 714a.
Bucchianico 34 32 Q10.
Bucchu (Diosma crenata) 12 310c.
Buccich, von 22 428d.
Buccina 23 592d.
Buccinator 1 837b.
Buccinidæ 16 649d.
Buccinum undatum 7 696d.
Buccino 4 411c; 34 32 S13.
Buccinum 16 653c.
Buccleuch: dukes of 21 494b.
—, Henry, third duke 2 375a; opposes Peel 28 221d; opposes Gladstone 28 739a; property of 7 656a.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
—, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, docks: at Barrow 3 395b.
Bucconidæ 3 745b; 20 101a.
Bucecea: see Bucheche.
Bucelin 10 145b.
Bucellas 30 295b.
Bucephalia 1 484b; 12 787a.
Bucephalus 1 484b.
—, manger of 18 746d.
—, stage of Trematode 23 540c; fig. 23 540b; 18 259d.
Bucer, M. 4 411c; at Wittenberg 15 83c; translations 8 378d; Church discipline 18 685c; in England 18 299b.
Buceros: see Hornbill (rhinoceros).
Bucerotidæ 3 761d; 3 762a; 3 763c.
Bucey 34 19 M6.
Bucey-les-Gy: see Bucey.
Buch, Dr 24 636b; works of 31 42a.
—, C. de 7 517d; arms of 11 691d.
—, L. von 4 411d; on volcanoes 10 247b; on variation of species 24 77a.
Buch Berg 34 29 C5.
Buch Lighthouse 34 29 D14.
"Buch der Kindheit" 10 768c.
"Buch der Lieder" 10 545b; 11 638a.
Buchaille Etive Mor 34 15 E1; 2 499c.
Buchain-gol 34 44 F3; Pl IV 23 337.
Buchan, Earl of 1 45a.
—, Countess of 3 612b.
—, A.: scientist 3 98d; 9 258d; 30 694c.
—, D.: explorer 9 719d; 10 192c; 19 319b; 22 410b
—, W. P.: sewerage-trap (ill) 21 715b; ventilating-cowl (fig.) 24 160c.
Buchan: town 34 51 H6.
—, district Pl VI 21 498; 1 43d.
Buchan Ness 34 14 N5.
— Ness Lighthouse 34 14 N5.
Buchanan: Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498.
—, C. 23 308d; 3 649d.
—, David: economist 19 370d; 19 375a.
—, Dougal: composer 10 13a.
—, epigrammatist 8 478b.
—, F. 10 114b.
—, G.: historian (Pen of Moray) 4 412b; tutor to James I 13 558a; bequests of 14 523b; Latin style of 14 342b; 21 505d.
—, G.: physician 18 856c.
—, J.: president 4 413b; 23 771d.
—, J. Y.: on sea-water 10 221c; sounding apparatus (ill) 22 281c; deep-sea thermometers 23 292a; hydrometer 30 310a; deep-sea sounding 31 308d.
—, R. W. (Thos. Maitland) 26 424c.
Buchanan: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 I4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M1.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
—, Scotland 34 15 F2.
—, Liberia 14 508c; 30 210c.
— Castle 34 15 F2.
—, county, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5; 16 536a.
—, county, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2; 24 256d.
— Deep 25 768d
— Lake 34 50 H4.
—, Upper: see Great Bassa, Liberia.
Buchannan: see Buchanan, Scotland.
Buchanty 34 15 H1; 18 607b.
Buchany 34 15 G2.
Bucharest (Bukharest) 4 414a and 26 425a; 34 35 H4; college 11 124d; University 32 314a; Peace of 23 649a; Treaty of, 1886 26 455c; fortifications of 32 314d; riots 32 327a.
Buchau, Austria 34 29 G3.
—, Germany 34 23 Q10.
Buchawa 34 34 D6.
Buchbach 34 23 Q15.
Bucheche 34 35 J1.
Bücheler 18 682c
Buchelius, H. 14 532a.
Büchen, Mosbach 34 23 N9
Büchen, Schleswig-Holstein 34 23 P12; on travel map 34 3 K2.
Bucher, L. 26 425d.
Buchères 34 19 J4.
Buchez, P. J. B 4 414d.
Buchheim 31 655d.
Buchholz, Hanover 34 22 F10.
Buchholz, Saxony 26 426a; 34 23 L17.
Buchholz-an-der-Nieplitz 34 23 H17.
Buchhorn 28 529a.
Buchiá 3 235a.
Büchlein 11 601b.
Buchloe 34 23 Q12; on travel map 34 3 K4.
Buchloe dactyloides see Buffalo-grass.
Buchlyvie: see Bucklyvie.
Büchner, L.: on evolution 8 767c; materialistic teaching 22 217c; 30 647c.
Buchner, E.: botanist 28 561a.
—, Dr: explorer 17 318a; 25 130d.
Buchollo Castle 4 648b.
Bucholz, A. H. 10 531d; 20 646c.
Bucholzite 16 408d.
Buchon Point 34 118 E7.
Buchorn: see Friedrichshafen.
Buchs, Aargau 34 27 G2.
—, St Gall 34 27 L3.
—, Zurich 34 27 H2.
Buchstein Peak 1 628d.
Buchsweiler 34 23 P5.
Buchtel 34 91 F6.
Buchu leaves 4 415b; essential oil of 17 749a.
Buchy 34 19 C1.
Bucida capitata 21 256b.
Bucinna: see Levanzo Island.
Buck, R. de 26 263b.
—, Mary 24 189d.
—, V. de 26 263b.
—, see Beech-mast.
Buck: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
Buck Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J1.
— Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. 34 106 B5.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K4.
— Island, near St Croix Island, West Indies 34 118 L6.
— Island, near St John Island, West Indies 34 118 E7.
— Islands, near St Thomas Island, West Indies 34 118 B7.
— Knob 34 86 D5.
—, Lake, Canada 34 60 H3.
— Mountain 34 73 K5; 18 501b.
— Valley 34 74 F7.
Buckatunna Creek 34 85 G6; West Fork of 34 85 G6.
Buckau 34 22 H14; 21 360a.
Buckbee 34 97 J5.
Buckby, Long 34 8 B5.
Buckcreek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J6.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
Buckden, Hunts 34 8 E5.
—, Yorks 34 7 D3.
"Buckden": horse 29 336a.
Bückeburg, Countess of 11 728a.
Bückeburg 4 415c; 32 22 H9; on travel map 34 3 J2.
Bücken 34 23 G9.
Buckenham 34 8 K4.
—, New: see New Buckenham.
Bucket: steam shovel 29 19a.
—, in heraldry 11 704a.
—, in mining (fig.) 16 456b.
—, in water-wheels 12 523b.
"Bucket ladder" 7 404c.
Bucket-and-plunger pump 12 533d.
"Bucket-shops" 28 563d.
Buckett air-engine 22 523c.
Buckeye, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
— City 34 80 F4.
— Cottage 34 91 F5.
— tree 12 208c.
Buckeystown 34 75 G3.
Buckfast Abbey 7 142b.
Buckfastleigh 34 13 E3; pop. 27 433d; industries of 7 141c.
Buckfield 34 65 C7.
Buckgrove 34 101 C4.

Buckhannon 34 77 F3.
Buckhart 34 104 H11.
Buckhaven 34 14 K7; 34 15 L2; endogamy in 5 167c; pop. of 9 152b.
— Lighthouse 34 15 K2.
Buckhead, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H5.
— Creek: stream 34 80 G6.
Buckhill 34 72 F8.
Buckhollow 34 66 C4.
Buckholt 10 653b.
Buckholtz 34 88 K7.
Buckholz 34 23 H18.
Buckhorn, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H11.
Buckhorn Creek: stream 34 109 H1.
— Island 34 71 B4.
— Mountain 34 109 G1.
— Weston 34 13 K1.
Buckhounds: mastership of 21 38a; 27 98c.
Buckhurst, Lord: see Dorset, 1st Earl of.
— Hill 34 10 P1.
— Park, Kent 34 9 G4.
— Park, Berks 34 10 A9.
Buckhurst, Lord (Sackville, T.) 7 428a; 8 416c.
Buck Junction 34 81 K2.
Buckie 26 426a; 34 14 K4 lighthouse 34 14 K4; wave force at 11 458c.
— Glen 34 15 F1.
Bucking 3 813a.
Buckingham: duke, 1483 20 542b.
—, Edward Stafford, duke of 8 332b.
—, George Villiers, 1st duke of 4 417a; administration 8 345b; connection with Bacon 3 206a; duel 23 26c; influences Charles I 8 440b; influences James I 8 344d; journey to Madrid 8 345a; Laud's influence over 14 340b; intercedes for Raleigh 20 263d; opposes Richelieu 9 508d; impeachment 8 345c; murder 8 345d; statue of 21 560c.
Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd duke 4 419c; author of "Rehearsal" 7 490c; Dryden satirises 7 492a; glass works of 10 654d.
—, Duke of, 1867 8 309b.
—, George Nugent - Temple - Grenville, 1st Marquis of (2nd Earl Temple) 8 369c; 10 425a; 19 139d.
—, J. S.: editor 17 432b; 18 444d; owns "Athenæum" 18 530d.
—, W. A. 23 773d; career of 23 788b.
Buckingham (Bochingham-scire): county 4 415c and 26 426b; 34 8 D5; 34 9 D2; 34 10 A3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
— (Bochingeliam): town, England 26 426b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 34 9 C2; 4 416d; cricket 27 279d; pillow-lace (ill) 14 188b; 33 263a.
—, Australia 34 51 D5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N9.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, county, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5; 24 258a.
—, Quebec 34 62 D7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
Buckingham Canal 12 756d.
"Buckingham v. London and Midland Bank" 26 126c.
— Palace 34 10 K6; 30 345 Map; fresco at 7 570c; reforms in 33 674d.
— Peak 34 115 K6.
Buckinghamshire, J. Sheffield, duke of 4 419d; Essays of 8 426b.
Bucking-iron 16 463b.
Buckland, Rev. A. R. 31 179a
—, Rev. Chas. 4 420a.
—, E. H. 27 278d.
—, F. T 696d.
—, Rev. W. 4 420a; on caves 5 265c; on Chlamydophore 5 676b; on coprolites 6 353a.
Buckland, Berks 34 9 B2.
—, East: see East Buckland.
—, West: see West Buckland.
—, Glos. 34 15 L1.
—, Herts 34 9 F2.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
—, Quebec 34 62 O5.
—, Victoria 34 51 G6.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
Buckland Abbey 34 13 D3; 7 142b.
— Denham 34 13 J1.
— Island 34 46 P7; 26 299b.
— Newton 34 13 J2.
— River (Kunguk River) 34 116 J4.
— Museum 4 420c.
Bucklandi-bed: fossil zone 28 657c.
Buckle, G. E.: editor 31 180c.
—, H. T. 4 421a; as chess-player 5 602a; on food 8 617a; on environments 28 620b.
—, T. H. 4 421a.
Buckle: in heraldry 11 703c.
Buckle Island Pl II 19 315.
Bucklebury 34 9 C3.
Bucklemaker Wynd 7 535c.
"Bucklers": nautical term 21 603b.
Bucklesham 34 8 J5.
Buckley, E. 18 5b.
—, Father 32 273d.
—, N. 23 400a.
—, R. B. 13 370a.
—, S. 17 415c.
Buckley, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, Wales 34 11 F2; 28 417a.
— Mountain 9 326b.
— River 34 50 F4.
Buckleys Crossing Place (Dalgety) 34 51 H6.
Bucklin, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
Buckling: of struts (figs.) 27 737a.
Bucklodge, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
Bucklyvie 34 15 G2.
Buckman 34 98 C4.
Buckminster 34 8 C3.
Bucknall Bros. 32 849b.
Bucknall, Notts 34 8 B2.
—, Staffs 34 11 J2.
Bucknell 34 11 G4.
Buckner, S. B. 26 427a.
Buckner, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
— Creek: stream 34 105 B3.
Bucknill: invents anchor 25 420d; on submarine mines 33 35c.
Buckow 34 22 G19; 26 237 Map.
Buckowina 3 117d.
Buckram 23 210c.
Buckrose 24 748c.
Bucks: see Buckingham.
—, county, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6; pop. of 18 499c.
— and Berks Hounds 29 365b.
Bucks Mills 34 65 F6
— Peak 34 115 F6.
Bucksbridge 34 70 M2.
Buckshorn: painter 14 435a.
"Buckshot Forster": nickname 28 446a.
Buckskin 34 92 B8.
— Mountain 6 162b.
— Plateau: see Kaibab.
Bucksport, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Buckstone, J. B. 27 519b; 31 48b.
Bucksville 34 79 K4.
Buckthorpe: see Bugthorpe.
Buckton 34 76 G3.
Bucktown 34 75 L5.
Buckville 34 86 F5.
Buckwheat 4 423c; as manure 1 850a; size of coal 18 501d; statistics 25 211b.
Bucoda 34 111 C3.
Bucoleon 27 217c.
Bucorax 12 169d.
Bucorus 12 109d.
Bucov: see Bukovu.
Bucsesd: peak 12 361c.
Buctouche 34 63 E3; 31 137b.
— Bay 17 373c.
— Lighthouse 34 63 E3.
— Inner Lighthouse 34 63 E3.
Bucu 34 76 C2.
Bucud Point 34 47 E10.
Bucuresci: see Bucharest.
Bucurest: see Bucharest.
Bucyrus, O., U.S. 26 427b; 34 90 D3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
Buczacz 26 427b; 34 98 R9; treaty of 19 295d.
Buczy 12 377d.
Bud: town 34 78 G2.
Bud: botany 4 90a; 12 212d; 12 237b; adventitious 4 97d; (ill) 4 118d; proliferous 12 235c.
— mites 27 635c.
Buda, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
Buda: caste 15 91a.
Buda Oasis 34 54 G4.
Buda Pest: see Budapest, Hungary.
Budæus 4 424b; letters of 20 194a; quarrel with Erasmus 8 516d.
Budan 1 516b.
Budantsar 16 740b.
Budapest 26 427b; 4 423d; 34 28 L4; 34 28 P7; 34 28 P8; on travel map 34 3 O5; Pl VI 20 776; plan of 26 428; electric railway (fig.) 32 161b; exhibitions 29 357d; Houses of Parliament 25 601b; (ill) 26 plate facing 600; libraries 14 547c; observatory 17 713c; pillage of 12 369b; siege of 12 372d; university of 12 370d; 23 852a.
"Budapesti Hirlap" 31 203b.
"Budapesti Közlöny" 31 203b.
"Budapesti Szemle" 18 543d.
Budarinskaia 34 33 K5.
Budaun: town and district 4 424c and 26 429d; 34 41 G6.
Budawang 34 51 J5.
Bud-bud 3 372a.
Budd, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
— Land, Antarctic regions Pl II 19 315.
Buddæus, J. F. 4 424d; 7 532d.
Buddai 3 113d.
Budde, J. 22 753c.
Buddenville 34 79 F6.
Budderdin 34 42 P13.
Buddern 34 24 D34.
Buddha (Gautama, Siddhartha, Sakya Muni) 4 425c; 3 375c; 10 121a; 12 544c; anecdotes and legends 4 430c; 12 784a; "Arahatship" 14 226b; and Brahminism 4 209c; on caste system 5 190d; characteristics 4 428d; in Christian legend 3 375c; death 4 432a; enlightenment 4 427d; footprint of 1 140a; image at Amarépura 1 653b; image at Udáyaghiri 5 243a; Japanese temple 31 74d; language used by 5 366d; 21 280c; Lhasa image 30 206b; meaning of title 4 426d; his Nyaya 14 802d; pilgrimages 19 92b; Great Renunciation of 4 426c; 12 785d; 14 227c; his teaching 26 430a.
"Buddha Carita" 26 432c.
Buddha Lights 3 90d.
Buddha Vase Pl 33 892a.
Buddhaghosa 26 433a; 18 183c; in Pali 5 366d.
"Buddhaghosha's Parables" 8 837d.
"Buddhavansa" 18 185b.
Buddh-Gayá 10 121a.
Buddhism 4 424b and 26 430a; decline 26 434b; early 4 432b; ethics 5 159b; festivals 9 117d; compared with Islam 20 369a; order of mendicants 4 434b; pessimism of 18 685c; philosophy of 4 432d; precepts 4 426c; rise and spread of 2 696d; spread of, table 20 360d; teaching of 4 426c; and Vedas 2 696d; in Burma 4 556a; 29 430b; in Ceylon 5 367a; in China 5 644d; 5 671a; 27 23a; in Europe 8 713b; in Japan 13 581b; 29 710b; 30 50d; in India 3 506d; 18 142d; 4 437a; 29 419a; in Maldive Archipelago 15 330c; among Mongols 16 744a; in Persia 18 606c; in early Roman empire 5 692a; in Siam 21 553d; 32 611b; in Tibet 14 226b; 23 345c; in Turkestan 18 101b; 23 639c.
Buddhist architecture 2 394c.
— art: Greek influence 12 788b; in Japan 29 715c.
"Buddhist Birth Stories" 26 432b.
"Buddhist Psychology" 26 432b.
Buddhist temples: China 2 446c; Japan 18 111d; Java 13 609a; ruins 4 214b.
Budding: in horticulture 4 96c; 12 213a; 12 237b; 20 423a.
— of corals (diagram) 25 460d.
Buddington 11 388c.
Buddlake 34 72 F2.
Buddleia (Quenuar) 21 171a; 18 673c.
Buddles 16 465b; construction of 31 372c.
Buddon Ness 34 14 L7; 34 15 L1.
— Lighthouse 34 15 L1.
Budds Creek: town, 34 75 J5.
Budds Lake 34 72 E2.
Buddtown 34 72 F6.
Buddu 33 543b.
Budé: see Budæus.
Bude 34 13 C2.
— Bay 34 13 C2.
Budějovice: see Budweis.
Budel 34 21 G6.
Budenz 12 380a.
Buder Askan 34 40 H3.
Büderich: see Pery, Switzerland.
Büderich Island 24 502d.
Budeschi 34 35 J4.
Büdesheim 34 23 M3.
Budeshti: see Budeschi.
Budge, Dr: on electric cerebral stimulation 19 40d; seismometer of 7 611d.
Budge Budge 34 41 M3.
Budgell 4 438b; editor of the "Bee" 18 536a.
Budget 4 439b; 33 508b; 28 225d.
"Budget of Paradoxes" 7 67a.
Budget, Water: see Water-budget.
Budh Gangá 9 42c.
Budiao 18 749b.
Budikote 12 427b.
Budilovich 21 109b.
Budin 34 28 O8.
Büdingen 34 23 M9.
Büdinger 23 851d.
Budini 21 575b.
Budir 34 25 M2.
Bud-i-sar: see Purd-i-sar.
Budissin: see Bautzen.
Budissow 34 28 J2.
Budja 34 56 M10.
Budjak 34 98 D4; 3 616a.
Budle Bay 34 6 G2.
Budleigh, East 34 13 F3.
Budleigh Salterton 34 13 G3; 27 433d.
Budma 34 54 J1.
Budny 19 301d.
Budon: see Budu.
Budonga 33 540c.
Budorcas: see Takin.
Budorus River 8 648c.
Büdos 12 363a.
Budova 34 34 K3.
Budrio 34 31 L5; on travel map 34 3 K6.
Budrum Lighthouse: see Budrun.
Budrun 34 38 B4; ancient Halicarnassus 11 384a; discoveries at 18 212d.
Budsin 34 24 G24.
Büd-Szent-Mihaly 34 28 N4.
Budu, Baluchistan 34 40 K7.
—, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
—, Sahara 34 55 L6.
Budua 34 28 K9.
Budunga 34 54 G7.
Budun-shabaktai 34 44 H3.
Budweis 4 439c and 26 434c; 34 29 J6; on travel map 34 3 M4.
Budwitz 34 29 M5.
Budworth, Great 34 11 H2.
Budworth, Little 34 11 H2.
Budytes flavus: see Yellow Wagtail.
Budzanów 34 28 R3.
Bue, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
"Bue" (Ox): see Domenichino.
Buea 34 56 J9; 26 519c.
Buech 25 330d.
Buechel 34 83 E4.
Buedo 18 168a.
Buée, Abbé 20 161a.
Buell 34 19 C.
Buel 34 105 D2.
Buell, Don Carlos 26 434d; 29 83b; defeats General Bragg 31 614d; Harrison serves under 29 237a.
Buen Ayre: port, Curaçao 34 122 D1
— Ayre Island 34 117 M8; 27 315c; statistics 24 510d; 29 296b; 33 830c.
Buen Retiro Gardens 15 191c; 18 746b; skating in 22 396c.
— Retiro porcelain 19 640c.
Buena 34 72 E7.
— Esperanza 6 679d.
— Vista: stone 17 735c.
— Vista: town, Colombia, U.S. 34 121 M2; 18 206 Map.
— Vista: town, Costa Rica 34 120 M10.
— Vista: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
— Vista: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
— Vista Cape 34 20 P8; 10 583b.
— Vista County 34 101 C2.
— Vista Island, N. Pacific: see Finlay.
— Vista Lake 34 115 F7; 4 697d.
— Vista Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 I.6.
— Vista Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 A2.
— Vista Slough 34 115 F7.
Buenaps 21 268c.
Buenapark 34 115 G9.
Buenaventura 34 122 B3; 26 617a.
Buenavista, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5; mineral springs at 27 144d.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, Gibraltar 10 583b.
—, Idaho 12 698b.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
—, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 I15; battle of 23 767d; 23 96b; 30 731d.
—, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 D5
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
— Island 22 252b.
—, New: see New Buenavista.
—, North: see North Buenavista.
— Slough: marches, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
Buendi 12 620b.
Buendia, General 26 292c.
Buendia: town, Spain 34 20 K4.
Bueno 4 230c.
—, Dr. C. 18 675d.
—, Rio 34 124 C12; 5 617a.
"Buenos Aires": ship 32 567a.
"Buenos Ayrean" 32 835a.
Buenos Ayres: lake, Argentina 34 124 C13; 25 425c; 31 500d.
—, province, Argentine Republic 4 439d and 26 435a; 34 124 E11; anti-slavery measures 22 141d; description 25 612b; history 4 441c; par of exchange at 8 796c; pop. and area, 1895 25 613a; trade 29 67d; 31 798b; war with Brazil 2 491a; 4 233b; war with Peru 1 709d.
—, town, Argentine Republic 26 435a; 34 72 E10; 34 124 F10; local map of 34 124 F13; plan of 4 440; 4 440c; "Biblioteca Nacional" at 14 536b; blockaded by French 31 401b; hydraulic power installation 31 695b; named by Del Campo 2 489b; pop. 1900 25 613c; seized by English 22 344a; surrenders to Roca 25 617b; tides at 19 187d.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 119 D7.
Buenos Ayres duck 7 506c; 19 647a.
"Buenos Ayres Herald" 31 207c.
Buensa (Buenza) 34 56 K13; 28 518b.
Buentiempo, Cabo: see Cabo Buentiempo.
Buer 34 22 J5.
Bue-raatira 23 24a.
Bueras Fort 24 44 Map.
Buet 1 685b.
Buey, Cabeza del: see Cabeza del Buey.
Bufa 18 225c.
— Hill 24 761c

Bufards Lake 34 86 N.
Buff: physicist, on contact force 2 84c; on liquid jets 12 465d; on silicon compounds 24 627b.
—, Lotte 10 735b.
Buff, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
— Bay 34 118 E2.
Buff Orpington 31 876b.
Buffalini, Ortensia 15 651d.
Buffalmacco 6 36b.
Buffalo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 4 443a and 26 435c; 34 71 E6; 34 71 C6; jurisdiction 31 213a; pop. 31 211a; trotting races 12 204d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, town, Fayette co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
—, town, Putman co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
Buffalo (Babalus) 4 442b; in Egypt 7 712a; fur of 9 838a; in India 2 695b; 12 742d.
—, wild (Arna Bubalus buffalus) 4 442b; 17 341a.
—, wood: see Bison.
— Bayou, Miss., U.S. 34 85 A8.
— Bayou, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A1; 10 54a.
— Center 34 101 F1.
— City 34 78 S3.
Buffalo Conference, 1899 29 532b.
Buffalo County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
— Cove 34 78 F2.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 O7.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
— Creek, Kiamichi River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
— Creek, Little River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N6.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C1.
— Creek, Perry Co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— Creek, Washington co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
— Creek: Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M6.
— Creek: town 34 109 H4.
— Creek Station 34 77 B4.
— Forge 34 76 E5.
— Fork: stream, La., U.S. 34 101 E1.
— Fork: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J6.
— Fork: town 34 101 E1.
— Fork of White River 34 86 G3.
— Fort 34 60 J2.
— Gap 34 76 E4.
Buffalo Grass (Buchloe dactyloides) 17 308a; dimorphism 11 56c.
Buffalo Grove 34 93 J1.
— Harbor 34 71 B6.
— Hart 34 93 G6.
— Head Mountains 34 60 G3
— Hills 23 794b.
— Hump 34 106 D4.
— Junction 34 76 F7.
— Lake, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H3.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada 56° N. 110° W. 34 60 G3.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada 56° N. 109° W. 34 60 J2.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
Buffalo Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— Lithia Springs 34 76 F7.
— Meadows 34 113 C2.
Buffalo Medical College 28 416c.
Buffalo Mills 34 74 E7.
—, New: see New Buffalo.
— Park Station 34 105 B2.
— Pass 34 109 E1.
— Peak 34 109 F2.
— Peaks 34 109 F4.
— Prairie 34 93 D3.
— Rapids 34 107 L3.
— River, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 56 L15; 24 627a.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3; South Branch of 34 98 A3.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C6; 4 443a.
— River, Natal 34 57 N6; 24 627a.
— Roads 34 73 H5.
— Run 34 74 F5.
— Springs 34 109 F4.
— Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
— Station, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
— Valley 34 83 K2.
Buffaloe Islands 34 43 A6.
Buffalogap: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
Buffalolake 34 98 C5.
Buffalolick, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
Buffaloridge, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
Buffaloville 34 92 C8.
Buffals Bay 34 57 H8.
Buffavento 34 38 E5.
Buff-backed heron (Andrea bubulcus) 11 761c.
Buff-Dunlop system 22 243b.
Buffel Fontein 34 57 B8.
Buffel-headed duck (Clangula albeola, Spirit duck) 10 758b.
Buffer, hydraulic 11 312a.
Buffer-stop, hydraulic: see Hydraulic Buffer-stop.
Buffet, André: President of French Chamber 9 628b; accused of conspiracy 27 423c; becomes Premier 28 483a; banished from France 31 473b.
Buffet-Crampon 17 708a.
Buffier, C. 4 443d; 1 220c; 6 759c.
Büffing 28 693b.
Buffing-springs 20 247d.
Buffington: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
Buffington-Crozier: gun-carriage 28 454d; 31 363d.
Buffler 11 699d.
Buffon, G. L. L., Comte de 4 444c; on bees 3 488c; 3 490c; on bionomics 24 817a; classification of monsters 17 702b; on crystallization 6 672d; influence on Darwin 27 384c; on "De L'Esprit" 11 642d; Dauberton collaborates with 6 832b; Duhamel collaborates with 7 518d; on development 8 745c; work in evolution 24 76b; on humming-birds 12 358d; friend of Lacepède 14 191d; Malesherbes opposes 15 339b; on mirrors of Archimedes 2 380b; natural history of 9 671d; ornithological work 18 6b; on parrots 18 323a, names phalanger 18 727c; on probability 19 784a; and Spallanzani 22 367d; on species 14 231d; 22 372b; on trumpeter-bird 23 595a.
—, Comtesse de 17 853b.
—, G. L. M. L. 4 444d.
Buffon Reef 34 49 L7.
Buffon's Skua 22 125d.
Buffoon 9 366b.
Buffs, 3rd 2 570b; 2 580d.
Buffum 14 677b.
Buffy coat 1 846a.
Buft 34 55 O9.
Bufo: see Toad.
— calamita: see Natter-jack Toad.
Bufora 34 55 L9.
Buford, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A2.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, West: see West Buford.
Buford's Gap 23 794c.
Bufos 16 479d.
Bufu 34 56 M11.
Bug: town, Persia 34 40 J6.
—, tributary of Vistula 34 34 B6; P1 VI 20 776; 11 208a; 28 313c; 14 817c.
—, tributary of Dnieper 34 34 H8; 8 696a; 28 313b.
Bug (Cimicidæ): insect 4 445c.
— (Heteroptera) 11 646a; 13 153a.
Buga: Croatian princess 21 688b.
Buga: town, Colombia 34 122 B3; 26 617a.
Bugaitæ 17 612b.
Bugan 34 38 N1.
Bugani 34 54 E8.
Buganiens 34 54 F8.
Bugas Gulf 34 37 H4.
— Strait 34 33 K7.
Bugason 34 47 D7.
Bugát, P. 12 380a.
Bugatinskaia 34 33 K6.
Bugayu: see Bagaju.
Bugaz 21 639c.
Bugbrooke 34 8 B5.
Bugby 34 111 B3.
Bugdali 34 40 F1.
Bugdi Lake 34 55 L8.
Bugeat 34 18 G7.
Bugeaud, Marshal: Algerian campaigns 1 568a; 1 30b; on British infantry 2 589d; defeats Emperor of Morocco 9 621c; Guizot supports 11 272a; captures Mascara 15 608b; promotes Pélissier 18 475c; promotes Trochu 33 454a.
Bugelkanne, Mycenæan 31 57b.
Bugenhagen 4 445d; 15 76a; consecrates bishops 8 491c; on excommunication 19 676b; statue of 29 212c.
Bugg 34 82 B3.
Bugganz (Pukancz) 34 28 K3.
Bugganz 34 28 K3.
Bugge, S. 7 650c; 21 372a; 31 275b.
Buggenhout 34 21 D7.
Buggiale 1 784a.
Buggiano 34 31 J7.
Buggy (Bugey) 9 510c; 13 782a; ceded to France 9 565d; ceded to Savoy 21 339c.
Bugha 16 585d; 16 586b.
Bughill 34 78 M6.
Bugi: alphabet 15 325a.
Bugiah 16 513b.
Bugiardini, G. 21 442b.
Bugiati (Bougiati), Greece 34 36 F5.
Bugiense 4 32d; 5 345a; 12 817d; 21 210b; 30 803a; language 5 288b; 12 818b; settlements in Flores 9 337b.
Bugio: island, Madeira 34 20 O7; 30 418b.
— Lighthouse, Portugal 34 20 C6.
Bugis: see Buginese.
Buglawton 34 11 J2; 26 749a.
Bugle, England 34 13 B3.
Bugle: musical instrument 24 788c; keyed (ill) 17 779a.
Bugles: beads 3 460c.
Bug-light, the 4 74c.
Buglioni, B. 20 592b.
Bugo: see Bungo.
Bugojno 34 28 J7.
Bugoman 34 55 K8.
Bugors 5 176d.
Bugsuc 34 47 A9.
Bugthorpe 34 7 H3.
Bugti: town, India: see Dera Bugti.
—, Baluchi tribe 20 109a; 26 104a.
Bugue, Le: see Le Bugue.
Bugui Point 34 47 D6.
Buguias 18 749c.
Bugula: town 34 54 E8.
Bugula (Acamarchis) avicularia (fig.) 19 437d.
Bugulma 4 446a; 34 33 K5; 32 402c; 21 243b.
Bugulminka 4 446a.
Buguñ 22 819a.
Bugur 34 44 C2; 23 639a.
Buguri River 34 54 F8.
Bu-guruslan 4 446a; 34 33 K5; 21 243b; 32 402c.
Bu-habibi (Fringilla) 33 483c.
"Buhez Santez Nonn" 5 324b.
Buhio Soldado 18 208 Map; 18 209b.
Buhiye 34 55 T3.
Bühl 34 23 P7.
Buhl work 4 446b; 9 849a.
Buhle 4 446a; 2 533b; 13 845a.
Bühler, Dr. G. 13 119c; 14 533d; on Indian alphabets 33 902a.
Buhler, Kan., U.S. 34 103 E3.
—, Switzerland 34 27 L2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
"Bühnenfestspiel" 24 816b.
Buhr-stone 9 346a; 10 237b.
Buhtán 17 358c.
Buhushi 34 35 J2.
Bui 34 33 H4; 30 70b.
Buialik: see Buyalik.
Buianovichi 34 34 K5.
Buie, Ben: see Ben Buie.
Buies 34 78 L5.
Buik 3 615c.
Buikaloot 34 21 A2.
Buil, B. 6 173c.
Building 4 447a and 26 436b; and architecture 2 382a; beams (ill) 4 450b; 4 477b; brickwork 4 457b; (ill) 4 464d; cabinet-making 4 490d; carpentry 4 476b; casements 4 494d, clubs 4 513b; cements 4 459a; architecture 2 382a; cost of, in London 32 680b; floors 4 452a; 4 482b; gas-fitting 4 510a; gilding 4 508c; glazing 4 509a; house-painting 4 510c; joinery 4 485a; joints in carpentry 4 479a; legislation concerning, U.K. 4 453d; 23 455b; 30 318b; mason work 4 468c; materials in Rome 20 808a; method in Paris 4 454c; modelling 4 508c; mouldings 4 487b; mural decorations 18 140a; paving and draining 4 467a; plaster-work 4 504a; plumber-work 4 502a; protection against fire 4 453b; railway cuttings 4 449b; sawyer-work 4 467a; slate-work 4 500b; smith work 4 510a; stairs 4 497a; steel construction, N. York 26 436d; stone joints 13 731c; ventilation 33 655b; in United States 26 441c; see also Architecture.
— Acts 4 453d; 32 679c.
— Societies 4 513b and 26 440c; borrowing powers 4 514c; clubs 4 513b; the Liberator 32 675d; mediæval 9 748a; Mutual Loan Fund Association 4 514d; of Philadelphia 31 663d; as savings banks 32 423b.
Building Societies Act 26 441a; 27 395b.
Building stones: Dartmoor granite 7 140d; Haute Savoie, France 21 333a; classification of 32 101d.
— Trade Employers, The National Federation of: see National Federation of Building Trade Employers.
— trades 4 450b; strikes in 33 22b; 33 26d; wages in 33 716d.
Buildings of Justinian: Procopius on 19 791a.
Buildwas 34 11 H4; abbey at 21 848b; bridge at 4 341a.
— Park 34 11 H4.
Buile Mor (Iona village) 13 203d.
Builth Road 34 11 E5.
— Station 34 11 E5.
— Wells 34 11 E5; 10 332a.
Buin 34 124 J15.
Buinsk 34 33 J5; 22 77b.
Buir 34 23 L4.
Buir-nor 34 44 K1; 30 810b.
Buiskol 34 33 K4.
Buisson: French anatomist 1 816d.
Buisson: town, France 34 3 E6.
Buist, of Hattonhill 1 360a.
Buist: in sheep shearing 1 398c.
Buitenpost 34 21 H2.
Buitenzorg: town, Java 4 514d; 34 48 C6; 26 443b; 13 605d; 26 108a.
Buitrago 34 20 J4.
Buitron 29 345d.
Buivola 22 472b.
Buix 34 27 D2.
Bujak 15 311c.
Bujak-jami mosque 32 699b.
Bujalance 4 515a; 34 20 H7; 18 203a.
Bujanes 19 254c.
Bujauna: see Bajana.
Bujayah: see Bougie.
Buje 34 29 H13.
Bujeaud 3 295a.
Bujeyah 15 637c.
Bujnurd 34 40 G3; 14 136d; 30 41d; 18 627a.
Bujük Jami 21 573a.
Buk: Germany 34 24 H13.
—, Br. Somaliland 34 55 R8.
—, Turkey 34 35 G7.
Buka 34 52 H6; 22 232b; 31 150d.
Buka leaves: see Buchu Leaves.
Bukáá (Bukáá el-Aziz): see Coele, Syria.
— Gharbi 14 384d.
Bukaczowce (Bahaszowce) 34 28 Q2.
Bukali 34 35 B1.
Bukart: see Buccari.
Bukasa 33 689d.
Bukassar: see Bakassar.
Bukaszowce: see Bukaczowce.
Buka-tolaga (Buka-tolokai) 34 44 D4.
"Buke of the Howlat" 21 540d.
Bukedi 33 540a.
Bukeief Kirghiz Horde 34 33 J6; 21 79d.
Bukerebe 17 504d.
Buketo 34 55 P9.
Bukeyevskaya (Inner) Horde 14 95d.
Bu-Khalfah, Ras: see Ras Bu-Khalfah.
Bukhain-gol: see Buchain-gol.
Bukhara: see Bokhara.
Bukharest (Bukureshti): see Bucharest.
Bukhari 14 214d.
Bukharia: see Bokhara.
Bukhatu 34 44 L1.
Bukhorest: see Bucharest.
Bukhtarma: river, Central Asia 21 639c; 23 437d.
— fortress 25 337c.
—, valley 23 438b; 25 337c.
Bukl 21 210b.
Bukiindo 17 504d.
Bukino 34 56 M12.
Bukit Barisan 22 638a.
— Berapit, Pass of 22 587b
— Raja 26 312 Map; 26 310b.
— Terata 26 310b.
— Timah 22 92d.
— Tinggi 22 639a.
Bükk: town, Hungary 34 28 H4.
— Mountains, Szilágy, Hungary 34 28 O4.
— Mountains, Borsod, Hungary 34 28 M3.
Bukken Fjord 17 576b.
Bukoba 34 56 O11.
Bukon 21 639c.
Bukorest: see Bucharest.
Bukova, monastery of 16 719b.
Bukovak 32 458a.
Bukovar 6 592a.
Bukovik 25 244d.
Bukovina (Bukowina) 4 515b and 26 443b; 34 28 R4; 21 19a; dialect of 21 110c; illiteracy of 28 576a; Turkey surrenders 13 750b; 23 327c; Polish expedition 19 290b.
Bukovu 34 35 J3
"Bukowinska Widomosty" 31 202d.
Bukowsko 34 28 N2.
"Bukowyna" 31 202d.
Bukra 34 38 K4.
Bukrat 11 856a.
Bukshi 16 43c.
Buksaner 34 26 H2.
Bukte 34 44 G2.
Buku: khan 14 2d.
Buku Island 34 54 H4.
Bukuma 34 56 O10.
Bukumbi (Bokumbi) 34 56 L10.
Bukurala 34 56 R9.
Bukureshti: see Bucharest.
Bukvar 26 458a.
Bukwa, Dasht-i-: see Dasht-i-Bukwa
Bul, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Bul.
Bula: tribe 17 319a.
—, town 34 76 G5.
Bulacan 4 515c; 34 47 C5; 18 751d.
—, province 34 47 C4; 18 751d; 31 670a; iron-ore at 18 749d.
Bulach 34 27 H2.
Bulag: see Bulak.
Bulalda 18 619b
Bulair: see Plagiari.
Bulak (Bulaq, Boolak), Lower Egypt 34 55 H5; 4 645b; 4 646a; 7 769b; Museum 18 543a; 4 646a; 5 583a; 24 645b; 26 494d.
Bulak (Boulac, Boolak), Upper Egypt 34 55 O4.
—, Cape 34 33 J7.
Bulala (Kuka): tribe 34 35 L7; 4 61d; 17 317a.

Bulam (Bulamo) 34 54 C8.
Bulama 22 45d.
Bulamo: see Bulam.
Bulan 34 40 B1.
Bulandshahr (Bulandshahr-baran Burrun) 4 515c and 26 443d; 34 41 F5; 10 68b; 17 573d; 30 633c; statistics 31 360a.
Bulandstindr 34 25 Q2.
Bulanes 19 285a.
Bulang 22 92 Map.
Bulangan (Pelas) 34 48 E4; 4 59c.
Bulanik 28 310c.
Bulankul 18 103d.
Bularchus 2 353c; 17 41a.
Bulard, Dr. 19 162b.
Bulatovich 25 13d.
Bulatu 5 290a.
Bulau, Ras: see Ras Bulau.
Bulaugan 34 48 E4.
Bulavadin (Bulawadin) 34 38 D3.
Bulavin 21 306a.
Bulawadin: see Bulavadin.
Bulawayo 26 443d; 34 56 O16; 25 127a; 26 567a; growth of 26 696b; 32 233a; Dr Jameson at 32 233a; railway 26 567a; 26 696b; 26 697b.
Bulb and Flower Association 28 534a.
Bulbar paralysis 18 392d.
Bulbarrow: see Rawlsbury.
Bulbhouders Bank 5 41d.
Bulbils (fig.) 4 99a; 12 213a; 20 423c.
Bulbjerg 34 25 E2.
Bulbochœte 27 339b.
Bulbocodium 12 251a.
Bulborne 11 771b.
Bulbous grasses 11 54c.
Bulbs 4 99a; 20 423c.
—, pseudo (Orchid) (fig.) 4 95a.
—, chemical apparatus (fig.) 5 545b.
Bulbul: river 34 55 N8.
—, town 34 38 G4.
Bulbula 34 38 N2.
Bulbuls (Ixidæ) 3 738d.
Bulbus aortæ: of fishes 12 659a.
— arteriosus 1 763b; 24 102c.
Bulby House 14 656b.
Bulca: see Dunlop, N. S. D.
Bulchasim Ben Aberazerim 18 730c.
Bulcher 34 88 K4.
Buldana 26 444a; 34 42 F9; 26 220a.
Buldir 34 116 P9.
Buldur: see Burdur.
Bule: see Hole.
Bulecomba 5 288d.
Buleleng 34 48 E6; 3 261d; 13 605d; 26 88d.
Buleti 34 56 P11.
Buleuterion 30 530b.
Bulfa 34 40 D6.
Bulfinger, Professor 1 72a.
Bulfontein 30 47a.
Bulford, Essex 34 9 H2.
—, Wilts 34 12 L4.
Bulgak 34 34 J9.
Bulgandramine 34 51 G4.
Bulgar 14 21a.
— Dagh (Bulghar-dagh) 34 38 F4; 2 705b; 5 777a; 25 717c.
Bulgarel 6 608b.
Bulgarelli, M. (La Romanina) 16 104a; 16 105a.
Bulgareni 34 35 H5.
Bulgari 12 383a.
Bulgaria, Alexander, prince of: see Alexander.
Bulgaria, Ferdinand, prince of: see Ferdinand.
Bulgaria 4 516a and 26 444b; 34 35 G5; 34 2 O7; Pl XII 8 714; 26 445b; area and pop. 23 653b; 26 89c; 28 316b; 31 837b; 31 837d; army and navy 26 450a; 28 317a; British treaty 23 445a; church 11 158a; 30 398a; 31 383c; coal 30 769; coinage 31 291b; ecclesiastical disputes 16 630c; education 26 318d; exarchate 26 453d; fauna and flora 26 446a; finance, 1900 28 317c; geology 26 445b; grain trade statistics 29 56c; 29 61a; Jews in 8 730a; land system 14 262b; language and literature 1 613c; 7 188d; 22 149b; 26 456c; opium culture 17 789c; order of St. Alexander 31 340d; press 31 204d; political history 25 251d; 26 452a; 26 696b; 29 257d; 30 742a; 32 630d; principality created 26 91c; 32 523a; railways, 1896 26 318b; religions 28 319; 20 631a; Servian war 21 669d; 32 521c; Turkish rule 26 453a; popular songs 22 150a; statistics 33 495d; telegraphs 28 318c: see also Bulgarians.
Bulgaria, Eastern 26 456c; 13 622c: see also Bulgarians.
Bulgarian atrocities 23 632a; 28 238c; 28 739a.
— Church, Uniat 20 631a.
Bulgarians 11 112c; 22 145a; 12 368c; and Byzantine empire 11 115c; 11 119a; 16 226b; 16 226d; Moesian settlement 16 542d; origin 11 112c; 22 147b; renounce paganism 11 115a; social development 11 115d; Russia conquers 11 115d; 21 88d.
—, sect 1 454c.
"Bulgarians, Slayer of the" 11 116a.
Bulgarin, T. 4 517a; 21 107d.
Bulgaris, E. 11 151b.
Bulgaroktónos: see Basil II.
Bulgaro-Vlach Empire 11 119a; 24 269d.
Bulgars 21 78c; 25 246b; 26 452b.
Bulgaru Chai 18 617d.
Bulgarus 4 517b; 7 319a.
Bulgary (Bakhrimovo) 17 502b.
Bulge (of cask) 6 338c.
Bulgeda 34 55 L6.
Bulger, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Bulger: in golf 29 25c.
Bulgers 34 84 F5.
Bulgerstein Castle 21 10c.
Bulghar-dagh: see Bulgar Dagh.
Bulgnéville 34 19 M4.
Bulgun 34 44 E1.
Bulgurlu (Bulgurlu-Koi) 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map; 21 573b.
Bulhalmitza monastery 31 768d.
Bulhar 34 55 S8; 25 14d; 32 703b.
— Lighthouse 34 55 S8.
Buli Bay 34 48 G4.
Bulibani 4 31d.
Bulibeng: see Bolebeng.
Buliga, M. 10 16b.
Bulliuyan Cape 34 47 A8.
Bulimba 26 386d.
Bulimining 19 847c.
Bulimus 22 187d.
Bulin, Kafr 34 55 R4.
Bulis, Ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
—, Fiji chiefs 9 158d.
Bulk: nautical 21 603b.
Bulkeiah, Sultan 26 418a.
Bulkeley, P. 26 151a.
Bülker (Bülk Point) Lighthouse 34 22 D11.
Bulkheads: in ships (fig.) 21 815c; 32 596c; Lloyd's rules 32 591a.
Bulkington, Warwickshire 34 8 A4; 33 759b.
—, Wilts 34 12 K4.
Bulkley 34 100 D2.
Bull, F. G. 27 279c.
—, G. 4 517c.
—, J. 4 517d.
—, O. B. 26 221c; 26 458d.
—, S. 21 496c.
—, engineer 24 414a.
Bull (Taurus): constellation 2 816d.
—, in ancient architecture 2 400a.
—, in heraldry 11 699d.
—, in Roman rites 15 70b.
Bull, sacred: see Apis.
—, white: in book of Enoch 2 175c.
Bull Bay, Jamaica 34 118 E3.
— Bay, Wales 34 11 B1.
— Bay: see Big Laurel.
— Bear: see White Horse Creek.
—, Chillingham (Bos Scoticus) (fig.) 9 308c.
— Creek, Cal. 34 115 K6.
— Creek, Col. 34 109 B4.
— Creek, Okla. 34 106 A1.
— Creek, Gregory co., S. Dak. 34 100 E3.
— Creek, Lyman co., S. Dak. 34 100 D3.
Bull, Golden: see Golden Bull.
Bull (Bull Sand) Lightship 34 7 L5.
— Mountain 34 107 J3.
— Mountain Creek 34 85 H2.
—, North: see North Bull.
—, Papal: see Bulls and Briefs.
— Pine: see Yellow Pine.
Bull Point (Lighthouse) 34 53 B1.
— process: in iron working 13 346b.
— Ring, Birmingham 3 781c.
— Rock Lighthouse 30 262.
— Run: battles 34 76 H3; 13 535a; 14 659c; 23 775b; 23 777c; Beauregast at 26 185d; Johnston at 29 753a; Sherman at 32 537a: see also Manassa.
— Run forest reserve 28 434 Map; 31 374c.
— Run hills 23 794b.
— Run river 26 460b.
—, South: see South Bull.
— Wall: breakwater 34 16 K8.
Bulla, J. 12 379b; 29 359d.
Bulla: mollusc 16 659a; (fig.) 16 555a.
Bulla: ornament 4 518a.
—, Papal Bull: see Bulls and Briefs.
—, seal 4 518a.
Bulla Regia: see Dákhila.
Bulladan opium 17 789a.
Bulla-delah 34 51 K4; 25 802b.
"Bullæ Circumscriptionis" 6 242d.
Bullaque 34 20 H5.
Bullard 34 88 M5.
Bullards, Ga. 34 80 E6.
—, Ia. 34 101 L6.
Bullaria 4 520b.
Bullas 34 20 L6; 17 52b.
Bullasan 34 38 D4.
Bull-baiting 14 847c.
Bull-boat 25 377b.
Bullcreek 34 106 M2.
Bull-dog 7 330b; 7 330d; 7 331a.
Bulldog Sand 34 8 G3.
Bull-dogs: nick-name 15 545d.
Bull-doger 31 803b.
Bulle 34 27 D5; 9 763d; 9 764b; 29 143d.
Bullen, A.: see Boleyn.
—, F. T. 25 262b.
Buller, C. 15 122c; 24 319b; 27 133d.
—, Sir J. Y. 18 456a.
—, J. W. 26 459a.
—, Sir R. H. 26 459a; 33 439d; in Egypt 27 711b; heliogram of 31 182b; at Ladysmith 31 82b; 33 441a.
—, Sir W. 18 16b; 24 824b.
—, Judge 6 135c; 8 529d.
Buller County 34 51 K2.
Bullers of Buchan 1 44a.
Bullet: town 34 27 B4.
"Bulletin Astronomique" 33 350a.
— de l'Industrie" 18 542d.
"Bulletin des Séances de l'Assemblée Nationale" 17 425c.
Bullets: copper-coated 32 242c; enveloped 32 649b; expanding (ill) 11 282a; explosive 23 532d; Greener 11 282c; Hague Regulations 33 754d; Martini Henry 11 301b; Minié 11 282c; shrapnel shell 11 304c; sporting 11 282a; method of spreading 11 287c.
Bullet-tree 2 376b.
Bull-fighting 26 459d; 6 254a.
Bullfinch (Pyrrhula) 4 518a; 9 192b; vocal mimicry; 16 345a; in palæarctic region 3 756a.
—, Alaskan (Pyrrhula cassini) 3 752d.
Bull-frog (Rana pipiens, Rana mugiens) 1 764b; 9 790c; heart of (ill) 1 765c.
Bullgill 34 6 B4.
Bullhead 34 78 O4.
Bull-head (Cottus) 12 690b.
— (Amiurus): see Amiurus.
Bullhead Lake 34 100 H1.
Bull-headed rails (fig.) 20 949c.
Bulli 34 51 J5; coal-seam at 31 165d.
Bullialdus 17 257c.
Bullidæ: molluscs 16 655d.
Bullier 34 27 E7.
Büllingen 34 23 M3.
Bullinger, H. 4 518b; 6 551d; 6 564d; 18 478b; succeeds Zwingli 22 790; works of 22 797a.
Bullington 34 9 B4.
Bullion, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
Bullion: precious metal 4 518c; 2 311b; assay of 2 794c; 2 797c; 10 751d; supply to Mint 16 485b; 16 485b; and paper currency 8 789a.
Bullion Committee 18 454a; 20 533b.
— petroleum field 18 714b.
Bullionville 34 113 H5.
Bullitt 34 82 E5.
— Bayou 34 87 G3.
Bullitt Bill 31 663b.
Bulloch 34 80 H7.
Bullock, R. B. 10 438c.
—, chamberlain 21 499c.
Bullock, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
— County, Ga., U.S. 10 436a.
— Harbour, China 34 45 H9.
— Harbour, Dublin 7 494d.
— island 31 139a.
—, Mount, Queensland 34 50 G6.
— shell 18 447c.
Bullockcreek 34 79 F2.
Bullock's-heart: see Custard apple.
Bulloida 30 796d.
Bullom 22 44b.
—, North 22 45b.
Bulloms 22 44d; 31 115b.
Bulloo: county 34 51 F1.
—, river: see Corni Paroo.
— Downs 34 51 E2.
— Lake 34 51 E2.
—, Mount 34 50 G5.
— Overflow 34 51 E2.
Bull-Poseidon: see Poseidon.
Bullroarer 25 797d.
Bull-rope 21 603b.
Bullrun, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
Bulls: town 34 52 F5.
Bulls: Stock Exchange 25 23c; 1 92a.
Bulls Arm, Bay of 17 386a.
— Bay 34 79 J6; 22 287b.
— Bridge, England 34 10 E6.
— Bridge, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
Bulls and Briefs: Papal 4 518a; 3 118b; 4 519c; 9 750c.
— Creek 34 63 B3.
Bull's dredger 27 532d.
Bulls Ferry 34 69 P13.
— Fork 34 60 J4.
— Head 34 16 A7.
— Island 34 79 J6.
Bull's mouth shell (Cassis rufa) 4 740a.
Bulls Point 34 68 K6.
Bull's-eyes: in building 4 468a.
—, mirrors 16 500a.
—, nautical 21 603b.
Bullsgap 34 83 P3.
Bullstrode: arms 11 699c.
Bull-terrier 7 331b.
Bull-trout 2 41a; 21 222c; 25 447a.
Bullville 34 69 O8.
Bullwarry, Lake 34 50 G5.
Bully Cashtel: see Castletown.
— Choop 34 114 C2.
— Creek 34 112 G2.
Bully Rock: horse 12 203c.
Bulmer, B. de 24 749b.
Bulmer, Essex 34 8 G5.
—, Yorks 34 7 H3.
Buln-Buln: town 34 51 G7.
—, county 34 51 G7.
Bulnes, General 5 619a.
Bulnes, Chile 34 124 C11.
Buloke, Lake 34 51 E6.
Bulon 34 54 C7.
Bulongwa 30 304c.
Bülow, B. 26 460c.
—, Count B. H. von 26 460c; 28 692a; German Chancellor 28 717a; and the Press 31 201a.
—, F. W. 4 520b; 17 204b; 17 220c; 17 221d.
—, Hans G. von 26 460d; 19 75a; 20 219c; produces "Die Meistersinger" 24 316a.
—, Heinrich von 26 460c.
—, O. von 26 460d.
Buloz, F. 9 690c; 18 540b.
Bulpara: mountain 34 50 F6.
Bulrushes (Scirpus) 20 319c; 4 696d; 21 692d.
Bulsar: see Balsad.
Bulshaia (McKinley, Mount) 34 116 O5; 25 241a; weight 25 260b.
Bulstrode, M. 4 519d.
Bulstrode: town 34 62 K6.
— Park 34 10 A3; 4 416c.
Bultee (Labrus niloticus) 7 713b.
Bulter 9 246c; 9 265d.
Bultfontein 34 87 H5; 11 204c; diamond mines 26 567d; 32 716b.
Buluan, Laguna: see Laguna Buluan.
Bulucan 16 751b.
Buluk 28 377b; 31 618c.
Büluk-bashee 7 760b.
Bulukkoyunji 34 38 E3.
Bululta 34 55 Q9.
Bululu 34 56 R10.
Bulun (right bank of Lena River) 34 37 P1.
— (left bank of Lena River) 34 37 P1.
Bulundsir: see Su-li-ho.
Bulungan 26 312 Map.
—, district 26 312 Map.
—, river 4 56c.
Bulun-tokhoi 34 44 D1.
Bulusan: town 34 47 F6.
—, volcano 34 47 E6; 18 749a; 31 664d.
Bulvadin 34 38 C3.
Bulvarnaya 14 70 Map; 14 71a.
Bulverheeth 5 786d.
Bulwark: in harbour building) 11 456a.
"Bulwark": ship 31 104a; Pl VIII 32 559; dimensions 32 559d.
Bulwell 34 8 B2; 31 276d.
Bulwer, Dr. 7 6b.
—, General 6 780d; 15 121c.
—, Sir W. H. L.: see Dalling and Bulwer, Baron.
Bulwer, Quebec 34 69 L8.
Bulwer-Clayton treaty 6 782d.
Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L.: see Lytton, Lord.
Bulwick 34 8 D4.
Bûm River, Great 22 45c.
— Creek, Little: see Little Bûm Creek.
— Kittam 32 620b.
Buma 17 319a.
Bumalo (Harpodon) 2 696a.
Bumastus Barriensis 10 335a.
Bumba, Kongo Free State 34 56 M10.
—, Sierra Leone 34 54 D8.
—, Tibet 34 44 E3.
Bumber Bridge 24 341b.
Bumbeschi (Bumbeshti) 34 35 F3.
Bumbeshti: see Bumbeschi.
Bumbide (Bumbireh) 34 56 P11; 17 504d.
Bumblebee: town 34 110 C4.
Bumblebee: insect: see Humble-bee.
Bumbledabah (Bumbleseebah) 34 51 F1.
Bumisto, Greece 34 36 D3.
Bumkin Island 34 67 E7.
Bumpass 34 76 H5.
Bumping tables 31 371d.
Bumpkin: nautical 21 603b.
—: shrouds: nautical 21 603.
Bümpliz 34 27 E4.
Bumpville 34 73 K3.
Bumucum 18 749d.
Bun, Mong, N. of Hanoi 34 43 G3.
—, Mong, N.W. of Hanoi 34 43 F4.
—, Mong, S.W. of Hanoi 34 43 G3.
Buna, W. Africa 29 658b.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
Búná 1 656c.
Bunab: see Binab.
Bunar 29 476a.
Bunárbashi 18 853a; 23 581c.
Bunarhissar 34 35 K7.
Bünau, Count 14 527a; 24 597b.
Bunawe: see Bonawe.
Bunbury, Sir C. 12 201d.
—, H. W. 8 104d; 21 33c.
—, Mrs 6 822b.
Bunbury, England 34 11 G2.
—, W. Australia 26 461b; 34 50 B6.
— Lighthouse 34 50 B6.
— Mile, the 29 331a.
— Mines 25 801 Map.
Buncal 24 490d.
Bunce: journalist 26 649b.
Bunce River 22 44b.
Buncetown 34 103 G7.
Bunch, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
Bunches: mining 16 441d.
Bunches Bend 34 87 G1.
Bunckley, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
Buncombe, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F10.
— county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
Buncrana 34 16 F1; lighthouse 34 16 G1.
Bund 10 505a; 10 509c.
"Bund": Swiss newspaper 33 131c.
Bunda 24 838a; 26 140b.
Bundaberg 26 461b; 34 50 J4; 26 171c; coalfields 32 107c; sugar industry 32 119a.
Bundahish 24 776c.
Bundálá 1 777c.
Bundan, Kamerun 34 55 K8.

Bundan (Bandan), Persia 34 40 J5.
Bundanoon 34 51 J5.
Bundarra 34 51 J3.
Bunde, Germany 34 22 F5.
—, Netherlands 34 21 G7.
Bünde 34 22 H8.
Bunde Fiord 5 698 Map; 17 576b.
Bundelas: race 4 531a; 11 423a; 12 792a; Jaláun 13 548a; Jhánsi 13 690c; 26 690a.
Bundelcund: see Bundelkhand.
Bundelkhand (Bundelkhund, Bandelcund): States 4 520c and 26 461b; 34 41 G7; 13 690b; 17 572b; British policy 29 459a; famine 29 430c; irrigation 17 573a; 29 599b.
— Lakes 17 573a.
Bundelkhund: see Bundelkhand.
Bunder: town 15 193d.
Bunder: measure 33 810b.
Bunder Dilam (Bender-Dilvan, Nituk) 34 40 D5; 7 795b; 3 183d.
— Filuk 34 55 T7.
— Gazem 34 55 T8.
— Gez (Benderi Gez, Beneri Gez) 34 40 E3; 18 625d.
— Gori 34 55 T8.
— Jedid 34 55 S8.
— Muraya 34 55 T7.
— Siyada: see Bunder Ziahdeh.
— Ziahdeh (Bunder Siyada) 34 55 T8.
Bundesgericht 22 795c.
"Bundeslied" 3 359c.
Bundesrath (German) 3 62b; 10 463c; constitution 28 691c; 28 692b.
— (Swiss) 22 795c.
"Bundesrath" incident, the 31 128c.
Bundesrathhaus 26 230d.
Bundestag 10 488a.
Bundi: state, India 4 521b and 26 461c; 20 260a; statistics 20 260c; 29 458c.
—, town, India 34 41 E7; 32 172b.
—, Nigeria 34 54 J7.
Bundick 34 57 C5.
Bundicks Creek 34 57 C5.
— Station 34 57 C5.
Bundle Carrier 25 176a.
— sheath, bot. 4 93c.
Bundoran 34 16 E3.
Bundrows 14 432c.
Bunduff 14 432c.
Bundy Crossing 34 71 K5.
Bundysburg 34 90 J2.
Bune 34 54 J7.
Buner 25 118c.
Bunessan (Bonessan): town and lighthouse 34 14 D7.
Bung Bung 34 51 E6.
Bunga 34 56 L10.
Bünga Ámas 30 493a.
Bungai 34 48 D4.
Bungarus: snake 20 440b; 22 196d.
Bungarus cœruleus: see Krait.
Bungay 34 8 K4; 22 632c.
Bunge, Dr A. 28 632d; 31 181d.
Bungeluke 34 51 E6.
Bungendore 34 51 H5.
Bungers 34 77 E5.
Bungert 31 41a.
Bunge's Land 31 164d.
Bungey, Friar 25 702a.
Bungkwiua, Cape 34 43 H6.
Bungo (Bugo, Hoshiu, Hoshu): old province 34 46 E7; 13 569d; 24 718a.
— Channel 34 46 F7.
— River 34 56 M14.
Bungonia cave 31 165c.
Bungsberg 21 414b.
Bunguran: see Great Natuna Islands.
Bungwe 34 56 P15.
Bunhughli 34 41 M3.
Buni, the: see Banni.
Bunias 4 157a.
Bunic 34 28 G7.
Bunin, I. 32 351b.
Bunin-jima: see Bonin Islands.
Bu-nin-to: see Bonin Islands.
Buninyong 34 51 E6.
Bunium flexuosum 17 664b.
Buniva, M. 19 106d.
Bunje: see Bunji.
Bun-jel: see Pund-jel.
Bunji, India 34 41 E2; 28 731b; suspension bridge 28 476b.
Bunji (Bunje) Falls 34 56 K11; 31 318a.
—, Mount 34 56 J11.
Bunkeia: see Bunkeya.
Bunker (in golf) 10 765b; 29 85c.
Bunker Hill, Mass., U.S. 4 521c; 34 67 D6.
— Hill, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
— (Bunkerhill), Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
— Hill Peak 34 113 F3.
Bunkerhill, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
Bunkers Hill, Derbyshire 5 445a.
Bunker's Hill (Breed's Hill): battle of 11 516d; 15 610b; 23 741d.
Bunkers Neck 34 65 H9.
Bunkerville 34 113 H6.
Bunkeya (Bunkeia) 34 56 N13.
Bunkle 34 57 E5.
Bunmahon 34 16 G7.
Bunnell 34 81 O4.
Bunning: mining 16 453a.
Bunnock, W. 14 671b.
Bunnoo 7 687b.
Bunns Bluff 34 88 O7.
Bun-ochra 9 132b.
Bunodes (sea-anemone) 6 369d; 6 371d.
—, fossil crustacean 6 603a.
Bunodont 15 429d.
Bunodonta (Artiodactyla) 15 430a.
— (Insectivora) 15 405b.
Bunol 34 80 M5.
Bunola 34 74 C6.
Bunotheria 15 442a.
Bunowen River 34 16 E5.
Bun-raj 9 132b.
Bunratty 34 16 D6; 5 802c.
Bunsby Island 34 60 E4.
Bunschoten 34 21 F4.
Bunsen, Baron von 4 521c; 8 202c; 10 442d; and J. C. Hare 11 477d; Martin Haug under 11 521d; edits hymns 12 588c; and Leopardi 14 464d; and Overbeck 18 77b; and Pauli 18 433a; and Schopenhauer 21 449c.
—, Baroness: "Memoirs" 4 525c.
—, C. K. J. 14 192d.
—, R. W. 26 461d; on aluminium 28 125d; burner 28 596c; cell 8 94a; 13 279c; on combustion 9 294d; flame of 9 284a; on freezing point 28 568b; on fulminating gases 18 105c; geological work 10 259a; on geysers 10 251b; 10 556d; on gunpowder 11 392d; ice-calorimeter of 11 556b; 26 505d; invents kakodyl 11 160a; 16 197c; magnesium preparation 28 126d; on metallic lithium 14 697c; on oxidation 5 483c; on spectra 22 375a; photometer of 10 99d.
— and Descloizeaux: on geysers 10 537c.
Bunsen Peak 34 108 N2.
Bunsenite: mineral 16 385b.
Bunt (Blackball, pepperbrand, Uredo caries, Tilletia caries) 1 354d.
Bunt: nautical 21 603b.
Buntal Ferry 34 56 R9.
Bunt-becket 21 155a.
Bunte, Dr 28 598a.
Bunte Keupermergel: geol. 10 353c.
Bunter group: geol. 10 352c; 10 353d; 31 494b.
Bunting, J., Dr 4 526a; 16 189d; 16 190c
—, P. 31 179b.
Bunting (Emberiza milaria) 4 525c; 3 747b; 9 191b; nest of 6 687a.
— Lark: see Bunting.
Buntingford 34 9 F2.
— Station 34 9 G2.
Bunt-line cloths 21 154d.
— hole 21 154d.
— toggles 21 155a.
Bunt-lines: nautical 21 603b.
Buntok 26 312 Map.
Buntons: mining 16 450d.
Bunts (Fungi) 28 560a.
—, foul: in Base-ball 26 162b.
Buntyn 34 83 B4.
Bunvatty Castle 5 803d.
Bunwell 34 8 J4.
Bunya-Bunya pine (Araucaria Bidwillii) 2 310c; 3 110d; 20 173d; 25 794c.
Bunyan, J. 4 526b; 3 355c; 8 494a.
— Meeting: chapel 26 189b.
Bunyan, N.S. Wales 34 51 H6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Bunyaraguru: forest 33 540c.
Bunzelwitz 3 431c.
Bunzlau: town, Bohemia 4 530c.
—, district, Bohemia 3 860b.
—, Germany 4 530c; 34 24 K23; 21 712b.
—, Alt- see Alt Bunzlau.
Buochs 34 27 H4.
Buochsersee 15 41b.
Buol, Count 5 275d; 32 185c.
Buola 34 56 R10.
Buommattei 16 327c.
Buon Solazzo 23 524c.
Buonaccorsi Perino: see Vaga.
—, Piero: see Vaga.
Buonaccorso, N. di 21 442b.
Buonacorsi 19 290b.
Buonafede, A. (Agatopisto Cromaziano) 4 530d.
Buonaparte: see Bonaparte.
Buonarroti: see Michelangelo.
—, L. 16 229a.
—, P. 3 183b; 3 638b.
Buonaventura, St John: see Bonaventura.
Buonaventuri, P. 15 791c.
Buoncompagni, P. 1 509c.
Buoncompagno, Ugo: see Gregory XIII.
Buonconvento 6 813a; 11 669c.
Buondelmonti 6 810b; 9 333d; 13 474d.
Buoni Uomini 20 795b.
Buoninsegna, D. della 22 38d; 22 43d; work (ill) 21 433d.
Buono-Bartolomeo: architect 4 753d.
Buonofresco 21 31b.
Buononcini 17 92d; 11 163b; and Handel 11 435b; invents rondo 20 841b.
Buontalenti, B. 19 636b.
Buonvivicini, Frà D. 21 337b.
Buovos d'Antonna (Bevis of Hampton) 20 651b.
Buoy 4 530d; 26 462c; 14 625c; illuminated (ill) 30 265a; mooring block (ill) 2 8c; of nets 9 251d.
— Bell (ill) 30 265c.
Buoy Spar Gas (ill) 30 265b.
Buoy-rope 21 603b.
Buoy-sinker 25 420d.
Buoyancy, centre of 21 812b
— of human body 22 768b.
— of lifeboat 14 570c.
—, surface of 12 444a.
Buoyant mine: submarine 23 449c.
Bupalus and Athenis 4 531b; 21 460a; 11 855a.
Buphaga Africana: bird 3 759a.
Buphagidæ: birds 3 758b.
Buphonia (Dilpolia) 4 531c.
Buphthalmum 12 251a.
Bupleuram: see Hare's ear.
Buprestidæ: beetles 6 128c; 6 132b.
Buprestis bicolor: beetle (ill) Pl VII (fig. 18) 6 127.
— gigas, larva of (ill) Pl VII (fig. 19) 6 127.
— splendens 6 132c.
Buquiles 31 668a.
Bur: mythology 17 157c.
Bur Anot 34 55 T8.
— Anue 34 55 S8.
— Dalo 34 55 T8.
— Gandak: see Little Gandak.
— Hebu 34 56 S10.
— Mount, Siberia 34 37 N2.
Bura: town 17 642d.
— Creek: stream 34 51 C4.
— Mountains 27 610c.
— Gandak: river: see Little Gandak.
Burábalang 3 272d.
Buraburg (Bürberge): bishopric 9 790c.
Buraech: see Bahraich.
Bursæus, J. 22 754a, 21 371d.
Buraevo 34 33 L4.
Burai 34 41 M2.
Buram, Jebel el- see Jebel el-Buram.
Búrán 16 584b.
Buranei 33 653a.
Burano 26 464b; 34 31 M4; lace 14 185a; 14 187b; 33 652d.
Burans 21 76c.
Burao 34 55 S8.
Burarie 34 51 D2.
Buras, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 K8.
Burat (Euphrates) 8 668d.
Burau 34 96 A3.
Burauen, Philippine Islands 26 464b.
Buravka 14 390a.
Burbach 34 23 L6.
Burbage, Cuthbert 21 761a.
—, James 21 750d; 21 790c; 23 224d.
—, Richard 21 761a.
Burbage, Leicestershire, England 34 8 A4.
Burbage, Wilts, England 34 9 A3
Burbank, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J4.
Burbant, Tour du 25 756d.
Burbarud 26 464a.
Bürberge: see Buraburg.
Burbeuse Creek: stream 34 104 J8.
Burbia 14 454c.
Burbot (Lota vulgaris) (ill) 12 638b; brain 12 650c; poisonous properties 12 666a.
Burbury, S. H. 27 460a.
Burcardus, J. 1 489d; 1 490a; diary 1 490c.
Burch, gem-engraver 10 141b.
Burch, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Burcham, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
— Mills, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
Burchard, Count of Zollern 12 52b.
—, Bishop 5 18b.
Burchard, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Burchathang 34 41 G2.
Burchell: explorer 1 246d.
Burchell's zebra (Equus burchelli) (ill) 24 772b.
Burchinal 34 101 G1.
Burchington Wood 5 786d.
Burch's chronograph 27 66a.
Burckhardt, J.: Swiss writer 26 464c; 28 718b.
—, J. L. 4 531c; 1 246d; Nile 17 508c.
—, zoologist: brain of Istiatius 29 396a; phosphorescent organs of sharks 29 396b.
Burckhardt's comet 2 815a; 6 191d.
Burckmair, H. 21 443c.
Burdale 34 7 H3.
Burdalik 34 40 L1; 18 101 Map.
Burdan 34 55 O3.
Burdeana, J.: see Baradaeus, Jacob.
Burdekin 32 112a.
— Downs 32 107a.
Burdekin plum (Pleiogynium solandri) 32 108c.
Burdekin River 34 50 H3; 3 103b; 20 171d; 26 703d.
Burdells 34 114 C4.
Burden, J. 30 842d.
Burden (Bordein), Egypt 34 55 S4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
Burden of proof 28 835c.
Burdens: in leases 30 127a.
Burder, G. 4 531d.
Burdet, R. 23 67b.
Burdett, Sir F. 4 533a; 26 464c; Cobbett 6 84b
Burdett, Col., U.S. 34 109 N2
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
"Burdett v. Abbott": contempt of Parliament 6 319c.
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness 26 464c; Columbia Market 14 629b.
Burdette, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Burdhopecrag Hall 34 6 F3.
Burdick 34 105 F3.
Burdickville 34 96 J8.
Burdiehouse 10 347a; 7 658a.
Burdigala (Bordeaux) 34 18 E8; Pl VII 15 516; Pl VI 20 776; 21 212 Map; 4 52b.
Burdin 34 65 D5.
Burdinus (Burdino), M. 10 130d; 19 540a.
Burdle Gill 16 405c.
Burdock (Arctium lappa) 23 307a.
Burdon, R. 4 534c; 22 657a.
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir J. S., Bart. 26 464d; electric energy of plants 19 56d.
Burdur (Bulder, Polydorion): town, Asia Minor 26 464c; 34 38 D4; 30 60c.
Burdur (Ascania, Bulder Göl), Lake 34 38 D4; 2 709b; 25 719b; 26 464c.
Burduzheni (Burdujeni) 34 35 J1.
Burdwan: see Bardwan.
Burdwood Bank 34 124 E14.
Burdwood's azimuth tables 17 274c.
Buré (Burmus), Anders 15 521c.
Bure, De: bibliographer 3 651a; 3 654b; 3 665b.
—, De, the younger 3 658b.
Bure, peninsula: see Hartau.
—, state 21 663a.
— (Bure-les-Templiers), France 34 19 K5.
Bure: river, England 34 8 K4; 17 536a; 31 251c.
Bureau, Dr: in puffin's bill 20 102a; 18 17.
—, G. 5 411a.
—, Jean 5 411a.
"Bureau d'Adresse" 18 539a.
Bureau of American Republics 33 396d.
Bureau de Bienfaisance, Paris 26 682d; administration 28 468b.
— of Copyrights, U.S.: established in America 27 249c.
Bureau County 34 93 F3.
— Creek: stream 34 93 G2
— of Education, U.S. 27 679c.
— of Forestry, U.S. 28 430c.
— Junction 34 93 G3.
— des Longitudes, Paris 18 381c.
Bureba, La: see La Bureba.
Bureia 1 747a.
Bureir 34 39 B9.
Burejo 18 108a.
Burela, Cabo de: see Cabo de Burela.
Burembi (Busembi) 34 56 L10
Buren, General 9 708b.
Buren, Idelette van 4 717d.
Buren, Germany 34 22 J8.
—, Netherlands 34 21 F5.
—, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
Bures (van Buren), I. de 4 717d.
—, 34 19 C1.
Bures St Mary 34 9 H2.
Bureya Mountains: see Khingan, Little.
—, gold-mining at 32 615a.
—, plain 22 4a.
— River 34 37 Q4; 22 5d; 25 389c; 32 615c.
Burfell 34 25 P2.
Burfield Lodge 34 10 A8.
Burford, Gloucestershire 10 687d.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Oxon, England 34 9 B2; Pl II 8 371; 18 94c; battle 8 282c; 18 94b.
Burfordville 34 104 N10.
Burg (Hertha) Lake 21 57a.
—, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 J19; 32 818c.
—, Fehmarn, Germany 34 22 D13.
—, Saxony, Germany 4 532b; 34 22 H14.
—, Netherlands: see Den Burg.
—, see El Burg.
— Meghesil 34 55 R3.
Burgage 4 532b; 9 119b; 20 305c; 32 198a.
— Tenants 34 198a.
Burgarh 34 41 J8.
Burgas (Burghas, Burghaz, Bourgas, Borgas, Bowlgas): dept. and town, Eastern Rumelia 34 35 K6; 4 176a; 21 22a; 29 61c; pop. 26 448a; Gulf of 34 35 K6; 3 795d; port 26 465c; 26 440b; 26 451b; 23 655b.
Burgau, Austria 34 29 N9.
—, Germany 34 23 Q11.
Burgaw 34 78 O5.
Burgaz Adasi: see Antigone, Princes' Islands.
Burgberg 11 508a.
Burgdorf, Germany 34 22 H11.
— (Berthoud), Switzerland 4 532c; 34 27 E3; Froebel 9 793c; Pestalozzi 7 677c.
Burgee Memlooks 7 757a.
Burgel 34 23 L14.
Burgen, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Burgensis 4 62c.
Bürgenstein (Bürgenstock) 30 375c; 15 41d
Bürgenstock cable railway 32 170a.
Bürger, G. A. 4 532d; 10 540d; Münchausen 17 23a; Scott 21 546d.
—, pseudonym: see Thorê.
Burger, S. 33 443c; 33 443c.
— Ministerium 26 14a.
Burgers, T. F 33 430b; 30 74d; 31 292b; 26 465d.
Burgersdyk (Burgersdicius), F. 4 533d; 20 296d.
Bürgerspital, Bern 3 601a.
Burges, W. 31 900d; 25 703c.
Burges-les-Bains (Bourbon-l'Archambault) 4 174b.
Burgess: architect 5 93a; 18 98a.
—, Dr 1 736b.
—, D. 4 533d; 4 4d.

Burgess, Rev. H. 12 579c.
—, T., Bishop of Salisbury, 1756-1837 4 534d.
Burgess 30 307c; 32 198a; 17 27d; 6 435b; oath 10 572c; in Parliament 18 304c; 18 305b; roll 32 197c; Scotland 4 63c.
Burgess, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C9.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
"Burgess v. Burgess": trade names 33 388b.
Burgess Store 34 76 L5.
Burgesshill 34 9 F5; 33 106a.
"Burgesses of Calais" 32 268c.
Burgettstown 34 74 B6.
—, South: see South Burgettstown.
Burgevin 34 106 N4.
Burgevine: commander in China 29 32c.
Burgh, A. 22 402a.
Burgh, De (Burgo, De; Burke): family 13 260b; arms 11 695c; Galway 10 57a.
—, Sir E. de 13 260c.
—, Elizabeth de 20 595c
—, Hubert de 32 497d.
—, Serlo de 14 109c.
—, Sir W. de 13 260c; 14 650a; 15 651a.
Burgh, Scotland 32 210a; court of four 21 34c; representation 21 535b; riot 20 565c; royal 4 63c; William the Lion 21 484c; 4 62c.
—, England: see Burgh le Marsh.
—, Scotland 34 15 A1.
Burgh Castle 34 8 L4; 22 622c.
Burgh Head 34 14 M1.
— le Marsh (Burgh), England 34 8 F2.
— Marsh 5 108d.
Burgh-by-Sands 34 6 B4; 7 683a.
Burgh Station 34 8 F2.
Burghal (Burghal-Landward) Landward 18 297c.
Burghash, Sultan 25 155b.
Burghausen 34 23 Q16.
Burghaz: see Burgas.
Burghead 34 14 J4; fort 21 478d; harbour extension 28 133a; 8 129d.
— (the Broch): promontory 8 130c.
Burgher Synod, original 23 728c.
Burghess: half-castes 10 41a; 26 644b.
—, sect 8 528d; 15 132c; 23 728c.
Burghersdorp 34 57 G6; 26 567b.
Burghfield 34 9 C3.
Burghill, England 34 11 G5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
Burghington 8 786d.
Burghley, William Cecil, 1st Baron 5 283b; 4 534b; 5 457b; discovers plot 18 327d; church policy of 8 343b.
— House 14 656b.
— Park 34 8 D4.
Burghs 34 54 G8.
Burght 2 144 Map.
Burghuz 14 393d.
Bürgi: astronomer 17 70 9b; 24 582c.
Burgi latrocinium: see Burglary.
Burgin 34 82 G5.
Burgio 34 32 J13.
Burgistein-Wattemvil: see Wattemvil.
Burgk, J. von 7 621d.
Burgkmair, H. or J. 4 534b; 6 544a.
Burglary 4 534c; 26 575d.
— safes 21 144c.
— insurance 29 509d.
Burglar-proof safes 32 358d.
Bürglen 34 27 K2; 1 642a.
Burglengenfeld 34 23 O15.
Bürgli: reformer 20 332d.
Burgmair: illustrator 29 407b.
Burgo, De: Irish family: see Burgh, De.
—, L. P.: see Pacioli, L.
Burgo de Osma, El: see El Burgo de Osma.
Burgomaster 19 344b.
Burgon, J. W. 26 468a.
Burgon Panathenaic amphora 19 610c; 19 611d.
Burgonet 11 637d.
Burgoon 34 90 D2.
Burgorum, Leges: in Scotland 4 63c; 24 642b.
Burgos, Father 31 608d.
Burgos (Briga): province, Spain 26 466b; 34 20 J2; pop. 1857 and 1877 5 196a; pop. 1887 and 1897 22 22 298a; 1887 and 1897 22 742a.
— (Briga), town, Spain 4 534c and 26 466d; 34 20 J2; 11th cent. Pl VII 22 304; cathedral 2 433b; 21 567b; convict establishment 19 763a; council 22 315d; Henry of Trastramare 9 547c; Napoleon 17 213d.
—, Mexico 34 119 J5.
Burgow 34 41 J8.
Burgoyne, Gen. J. 4 535b; America 23 744b; Benningtón 26 217a; and Clive 6 12c; as dramatist 7 438c; and Francis, Sir P. 13 777c; Portugal 19 550b; Saratoga 8 358c; 9 717b; 10 424b; 23 744b; 10 108b; Ticonderoga 23 352d; Wellington 25 225d.
—, Sir J. F., Field-Marshal 4 535c.
Burgpreppach 34 23 M12.
"Burgraves, Les" 9 676c.
Burgschmiet, Prof. 17 663b.
Burgsinn 34 23 M10.
Burgstadt 34 23 L16.
Burgstall 34 22 H14.
Burgsteinfurt (Steinfurt) 34 22 H5.
Burgsvik 34 26 L8; lighthouse, ibid.
Burguillos, Tomé de: see Vega Carpio, L. F. de.
—, town, Spain 34 20 J6.
Burgum, H. 5 446d.
Burgundian type: printing 23 694b.
Burgundians (Burgundi, Burgundiones): people 4 535c; Gaul 9 528c; Goths 10 475d; war with Romans 24 36c; 8 320c, political party 9 548c.
Burgundio (Burgundius): jurist 4 535c; 6 790a.
"Burgundionum, Lex" 21 215d.
Burgundy (Burgundia, Bourgogne) 4 535c; historical maps 34 17 B2; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 8 318; Pl XII 8 714; 21 212 Map; architecture 2 429c; ceded to Charles V 9 690c; under Charles the Bold 5 424b; English alliance 8 321a; in French history 9 510; 8 530b; 9 553b; 9 667b; Germany 10 487a; Holland 12 73a; Parliament 7 239b; as part of Roman Empire 8 161c; Swiss War 22 780d.
—, House of 9 548a; 4 535c; 11 669d; account of Capet family 5 55a; burial-place at Citeaux 4 793c; residence at Dijon 7 239b; emblem 11 699c; Ghent 10 564c; library 14 531b; Netherlands 3 526a; peers of France 18 408a.
—, Charles, Duke of: see Charles, Duke of Burgundy.
—, John the Fearless, Duke of: see John the Fearless, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Mary of: see Mary of Burgundy.
—, Otho, Duke of: see Otho, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Philip the Bold, Duke of: see Philip the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Philip the Good, Duke of: see Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Philip of Spain, Duke of: see Philip of Spain, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Raoul, Duke of: see Raoul, Duke of Burgundy.
—, Count Raymond of: see Raymond, Count, of Burgundy.
—, Robert, Duke of: see Robert, Duke of Burgundy.
— Canal 20 528d; electric haulage 26 554c; 21 624b.
— pitch (Pix abietina) 9 224c; 9 711b; 12 718b.
— wine 24 606c.
Burgutai 31 397d.
Burgwedel 34 22 H10.
Burgwindheim 34 23 N12.
Burh Gangá 15 698a.
Burha 34 41 H9.
— 26 81d; 3 280d.
Burham 34 9 H4.
Burhanpur (Barhanpur) 4 Burhanpur 536c; 34 43 F9; 31 346b; 17 509c; manufactures 11 345b.
Burhave 34 22 E7.
Burhed of Mercia 1 506d.
Burhee: see Burhi.
Burhi (Burhee, Barhi) 34 41 K7; 34 41 O2.
Burhon Island 34 13 J3; 1 473 Map; 5 391d.
Buri: river 16 739d.
—, Abyssinia 34 55 R7.
— (Boali), Loango 14 743a.
— Dihing 22 13a; 4 211b; 2 719a; Assam 26 336d; 14 225a.
— Gandak: see Little Gandak.
— Lohit 2 719a.
— Mun 34 43 F7.
Buria Gandak 23 341a.
Burial 26 466d; Act, 1855 5 329b; 15 797d; Amendment Act, 1880 18 296a; 26 467c; 22 655c; in Andaman Islands 2 11d; Babylon 26 47c; Barrows 3 397b; Board, powers of 30 321a; 14 820c; 5 329b; catacombs 5 206b; Cave 5 265b; Charon 5 430b; Chinese 5 671a; clubs of ancient Christians 5 213c; Copts 6 354; cremation 6 505d; Egyptian 7 403b; 7 722d; 8 158a; Elabuga prehistoric tombs at 27 733c; Formosa 9 417a; Friendly Societies 9 780c; burial ground, distinguished from cemetery 30 317d; 30 321b; 5 328d; powers of borough council 17 28a; powers of Local Government Board 26 467a; burial above ground 17 405b; among Hottentots 12 312a; in Luchu 30 376c; mound, Ireland (ill) 2 384a; Mordirnians 16 814a; Mummy-making 17 20b; Nonconformist 17 533b; by parish 18 296a; 30 321a; 30 317b; 16 296d; Phoenician 18 810d; registration 20 343d; rites: see Funeral; suicides 9 68a; tax imposed on 9 182c; Tibetan 23 344b; tower, Bolivia (ill) 2 452a; tower, Peru (ill) 2 451d; among Turks 5 332a; in vaults 6 566c.
"Burial of Christ" 1 779b.
"Burial of Sir John Moore" 24 630b.
Burial Law: by Baker 6 566b.
— rites: see Funeral.
Burian 3 861d.
Burias 34 47 D6; 18 752b; 31 664c.
Buriasco 34 31 C5.
Buriat: language 24 1c; Steppe 23 97b.
Buriats (Bratski) 4 538a; Argun Cossacks 22 9b; Irkutsk 13 277a; Russia 16 746b; Mongolians 21 69a; Siberia 22 8d; 23 510c.
Buriburi Ridge 34 114 J3.
Burica, Punta: see Punta Burica.
Buridan, J. 4 538b.
Burie 34 18 E7.
Burigangá 6 756c.
Buriganj 3 859b.
Burigiativa, Lago: see Lago Burigiativa.
Burika 34 82 H4.
Burin Island Lighthouse 34 63 J6.
Burin: Palestine 34 39 C8.
—, Russia 34 34 J6.
Burin: tool 8 439d; methods 8 439d; Mycenæan art 31 58a.
Burington 34 11 G4.
Burinna 2 219c.
Burins 5 187c.
Burishki 13 622c.
Burissa 34 87 D5.
Buriton 34 9 D5; Gibbon's residence 10 576a.
Burity 34 123 H7.
Burja, A. 16 198b.
Burjabis 34 55 R9.
Burj-al-Bezzak 18 810b.
Burj-i-Alam Khan 22 101c.
Burka: see Barka.
Burkard: bishop 24 704c.
Burkard 34 84 D2.
Burkardingian: family 20 48.
Bürkas 26 620b; 30 1b.
Burke family: see Burgh de.
—, Sir B. 11 686b; "Book of Precedence" 19 600d.
—, E.: statesman and orator 4 538d; 4 548c; 9 949b; 9 500b; 19 136d; 7 73c; his æsthetic speculations 1 223a; favours American colonies 10 494b; friendship for Burney, Charles 4 565c; on chivalry 14 126c; on Civil List 27 97b; on copyright 6 358a; Crabbe 6 539d; D'Arblay, Madame 6 822b; on Fox 9 500b; on French Revolution 4 540a; 8 360d; Goldsmith 10 762a; grand alliance 8 353b; accuses Hastings 11 513b; India 8 358a; 9 496c; 7 72c; 11 515d; Johnson's Club 13 726c; Junius 13 775c; pamphleteer 18 205c; and Pitt 5 443b; 8 357d; 19 136d; political views 8 357c; "Public Advertiser" 17 417b; Quebec Bill 4 548c; Reynolds 20 503b; Stamp Act 9 714d; works 8 433b.
Burke, G. 4 539a.
—, J. B. 10 145d.
—, Ned 5 437a.
—, R. 4 539a.
—, R.: career 4 549b.
—, R. O'Hara 4 550b; 10 195b; 24 218c; crosses Australia 3 100a; Queensland 20 175a.
—, Sir T. 5 199b.
—, T. H. 28 241b; 29 562b.
—, W. 4 540b.
Burke, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5; 10 436a.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
—, Queensland 20 171c.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
— Channel 34 60 E3.
— River, Queensland 34 50 G4.
Burkehaven 34 66 F9.
Burkenedshi 34 56 Q9.
Burkeneji 34 56 Q10; 33 541b.
Burkersdorf 34 24 L23; 3 129b.
Burke's Act (1773) 6 410c.
— Grave 34 50 G5.
— Station 34 76 J3.
Burkesville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7; petroleum 18 713b.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Burkot 34 92 E2.
Burkotown, Queensland 34 50 F3; harbour 32 112d; silver field 32 108a.
Burketown, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
Burketts 34 80 D6.
Burkettsville 34 90 A4.
Burkha, Mount 34 44 O1.
Burkhan-buddha 34 44 F3; 23 342a; 30 78c.
Burkhard I: Duke of Swabia 22 729b.
—, II: Duke of Alemannia 24 614b.
—, George: see Spalatin, George.
Burkhardt 34 97 A4.
Burkitt: transcriber of Syriac Gospels 33 140a.
Burkittsville 34 75 G2.
Burkley 34 82 B2.
Bürkli, K. 24 612d.
Burkmere 34 100 E1.
Burkplace 34 87 D2.
Burks Falls 34 61 F2.
Burksville 34 94 E9.
Burkville 34 84 D6.
"Burlador de Sevilla, El" 22 359a; 7 357b.
Burlamacchi, F. 15 39b; 15 790b.
Burlamachi, P. 19 563d.
Burlamaqui, J. J. 4 550c.
Burlando 16 292b.
Burleigh, Bennet 31 183c.
—, Lord: see Cecil, Lord Burleigh.
—, Walter 21 430a; 3 151a; on universals 17 718b.
Burleigh: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, Castle 14 92c.
— County 34 99 D3.
Burleigh rock drill 3 808c.
Burleigh Station 34 99 D3.
Burlescombe 34 13 G2.
Burleson, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Burlesque 7 411c; 7 437.
Burlet, De 26 200c.
Burley, Sir J. 5 450a.
Burley, Hants 34 9 B5.
—, Rutlandshire 34 8 C3.
— Station 34 7 E4.
— in-Wharfedale 34 7 E4.
Burling 24 661c.
Burlingame, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
Burlingham, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
Burlings: Lighthouse 34 20 C5.
Burlington, Richard, 1st earl of (2nd earl of Cork) 4 184a.
—, 3rd earl of: architectural work 2 444a; 24 751c.
—, Countess of 5 104c.
Burlington, Col., U.S. 34 109 O4.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
—, town, England: see Bridlington.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, Ia., U.S. 4 551a and 26 468a; 34 101 L5; pop. 1900 29 545d; pop. 1880 12 209d.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3; 20 152c.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
—, N.J., U.S. 4 550d and 26 468b; 34 72 K5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 L8.
—, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, Vermont, U.S. 4 550d and 26 468b; 34 66 B5; pop. 1900 33 664a.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
— County 34 72 E6.
—, East: see East Burlington.
— Flats 34 70 M6.
Burlington Group 10 350d.
Burlington House 14 848c; rebuilt, 1872 14 835d; leased to Royal Academy 25 21c; Royal Society at 21 39a; paintings at 1 78d; 21 445b.
Burlington Junction 34 103 B4.
—, New: see New Burlington.
—, Station 34 68 D2.
—, West: see West Burlington.
Burlison 34 83 B3.
Buritzkoi 34 33 H6.
Burlus (Bourlos) Cape 34 55 S2.
—, lake 34 55 O3.
Burma (Burmah) 4 560a and 26 468b; 34 43; 12 800a; agriculture 26 475c; Arakan conquered by 2 805d; bibliography 25 477a; Buddhism 4 437b; 12 785a; coinage 16 723b; commerce 26 476a; coolie labour in 6 335a; "Dispensary" statistics 25 445d; education 12 775d; 26 474b; ethnology 2 697c; finance 4 561c; 26 474d; fire, in production of 9 238c; forestry 1570-1899 26 475d; geology 2 688a; 26 470c; government 4 553b; 4 561d; 26 473b; irrigation 29 600b; language 4 555c; 18 779a; local force 25 653c; map 26 469; mineralogy 26 475b; ordeals in 17 816d; ornithology 3 761d; physical features 12 734d; 26 468c; police, organisation of 25 654c; pop. 26 471c; religion 26 474b; meteorology 2 691b; 12 739d; 26 470c; Shan States and 21 773; 22 33b; war with British: see Burmese War; weights and measures 24 490b.
—, Lower 34 43 B5; agricultural statistics, 1898 29 481a; vital statistics, 1897 29 431; and pop. 26 471b.
—, Upper 34 43 B4; 26 47 agricultural statistic 1897-1898 29 481a; miner produce 16 469c; pet

leum statistics 1893-1900 29 423b.
Burma Railway, India 29 443c.
— Ruby Mines Company, Limited 26 475b.
"Burmah: its People and Natural Products" 15 610a.
Burmann, P. 4 562a; 20 354b.
Burmanniaceæ 25 439b.
Burmarah 34 9 K4.
Burmeister, H. 15 26c; on fossil armadillos 15 388b.
Burmeister Lake 31 501a.
Burmese silkworm (Bombyx arracanensis) 22 60b.
— squirrel 22 438a.
Burmese war: first 12 806b; 4 557d; 2 718c; second 4 559a; 12 808d; 6 777b; third 26 477b; 27 542c; 29 447d; 32 264d.
Burmola 34 30 H12; Pl III 15 136.
Burmont 34 73 L2.
Burn, Dr. 19 470a.
—, chessplayer 26 750a.
—, explorer 4 559b.
—, W. 32 531d.
Burn: river 34 7 E3.
— Hill 34 6 D4.
— Lake: see Lagos, Bay of.
Burna-buryas I 26 41a.
Burnaby, F. G. 26 478b; and Primrose League 32 2b.
—, Sir W. 12 134a.
"Burnaby Code" 12 134a.
Burnaby Island 34 60 D3.
Burnand, Sir F. C. 31 179a; 25 263b.
Burnbury 19 739d.
Burned Island 15 842a.
Burne-Jones, Sir E. 26 478d; Kelmscott Chaucer 26 307a; "Love among the Ruins" Pl 26 478; method of illustration 28 408a; "Mirror of Venus" Pl 26 478; and Royal Drawing Society 25 690a; designs stage effects 32 824d.
Burnell, Dr 14 533d; 13 121a.
—, Nicholas, Lord 4 219c.
Burnens, F. 12 327d.
Burner: atmospheric 28 596c; Bunsen: see Bunsen, burner of; conical 14 247a; double current 14 245c; duplex 14 247a; gas 10 97d; 28 593c; liquid fuel 31 19c; regenerative 28 595b.
Burneringee 34 51 E4.
Burnersville 34 77 F2.
Burnes, Sir A. 4 562b; envoy at Cabul 12 807b; 27 509a; 1 240; journey from Cabul to Bokhara 10 194a; on Bokhara 4 1d; 4 3d.
Burneside 34 7 B2.
Burness, W. 4 566c.
Burneston 34 7 F3.
Burnet: art critic 7 451c; 24 64c.
—, G. 4 562c; attacks Anthony à Wood 24 644a; on Articles 19 671a; on Edmund Waller 24 331a; protests against Archbishop Sharp 21 780b; estimate of Leighton 14 438d; works of 4 564d; 8 425b.
—, John 24 568b.
—, R. 6 542b.
—, Thomas 4 564b; 14 754d.
—, William 18 64c.
Burnet: town 34 88 J7.
Burnet (Poterium sanguisorba) 1 371b; 12 289c.
Burnet County 34 88 J7.
— Wood Park 34 91 C8; 5 782d.
Burnett, Mrs. F. Hodgson 28 262b.
—, James: see Monboddo, Lord.
— J. C. 18 831c.
—, Sir W. 7 493d.
Burnett: co., New South Wales 34 51 J2.
—, district 20 171c.
—, river, Queensland 20 171d; 26 461b.
—, river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
Burnett Bunya Bunya (Araucaria bidwelli) 20 173d.
Burnett County 34 97 B3.
Burnett Junction 34 97 J7.
Burnett Salmon: see Ceratodus.
Burnetta 34 88 G6.
Burnetta Creek 34 98 C3.
Burnettsville 34 92 C3.
Burney, Admiral 4 565c.
—, Rev. Charles, 1757-1817 4 565d.
—, Charles 4 564d; 6 831d; on organs 17 837d; on pianofortes 19 73b.
—, Frances: see D'Arblay, Madame.
—, Major 4 558d.
Burney, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
Burney collection 14 516a.
Burney Island 34 116 B3.
Burneyville 34 106 H7.
Burngallow 34 19 B3.
Burnham, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, Bucks, England 34 9 D3; abbey 4 416c; Chiltern Hundred 5 626a; 4 416a.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, Somerset, England 34 13 H1; lighthouse ibid; pop. 1901 32 704d.
— Deepdale 34 8 H3; 29 25d.
— Flats 34 8 G2.
— Junction 34 65 D6.
— Market (Burnham Westgate) 34 8 H3.
— Thorpe 34 8 H3; birthplace of Nelson 17 321b.
— Westgate: see Burnham Market.
Burnham-on-Cunch 34 9 J3.
Burnhope Seat 34 6 F4.
Burnie: scientist 28 81d.
"Burning of Bishop Adam" 12 625c.
Burning Buttes 34 107 M2.
— glasses 2 103a.
— Mountain 34 109 C3.
— Springs 34 77 D2.
"Burning of Onund" 12 625c.
Burnips Corners 34 96 K12.
Burniston 34 7 J3.
Burnjird 34 40 C4.
Burnley: town, Lancs, England 4 565d and 26 480c; 34 7 D4; parliamentary representation 30 122d; pop. 1891-1901 28 203c.
—, town, Rutland, England 8 847d.
Burnleys 34 76 G4.
Burnmouth: see Ross and Burnmouth.
— Lighthouse 34 14 M8.
Burn-Murdoch, Major 27 717b.
Burnout, E. 4 566a; division of Buddhism 26 433b; doctrine of Nirvana 4 434a.
—, J. L. 4 566b.
Burns, A. 22 677d; 26 360b.
—, E. 21 838c.
—, G. 32 839b; 6 707a.
—, J. 32 668b.
—, R. 4 566c; on Ferguson, R. 9 88c; place in literature 8 439b; monuments to 3 164d; 7 667c; 14 77a; character of his poetry 4 569a; as song-writer 19 273a; 4 570c; and D. Stewart 22 546c.
Burns: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
— City 34 92 C7.
Burns' Cottage 34 15 F4.
Burns Junction 34 109 J3.
— Lake 34 60 E3.
Burnsall 34 7 D3.
Burnside, A. E. 26 480c; 23 788b; arrests Vallandigham 14 661c; at Fredericksburg 25 511c, captures New Berne 17 372b; replaces M'Clellan 23 777c.
Burnside, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
— (Coronie), Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K6.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, suburb, Adelaide 25 63c.
—, New: see New Burnside.
Burnstown 34 61 J3.
Burnsville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Burnt Bluff 34 95 H6.
— Cabin Point 34 96 Q9.
— Cabins 34 74 G6.
Burnt Candlemas 21 489d.
— clay 4 458d; as a manure 1 346c; 1 351d.
Burnt Church 34 63 D2.
— City 31 54c.
— Coat Head: lighthouse 34 63 F4.
— Column 6 304d.
— Country (Catacecaumene) 15 99a.
— deposits 28 111d.
Burnt Fen 34 8 G4.
— Hill 20 395b.
Burnt iron 13 284a.
Burnt Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O5.
— Island: vitrified fort, Scotland 24 264a.
— Lake, Alberta 34 60 G3.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 G2.
— Lakes, Quebec 34 62 H1.
— Mill: town, England 34 9 G2.
— Mills: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
— Mills: town, Miss., U.S 34 85 H1.
— Mountain (Redoubt Volcano) 34 116 O6; 25 241a.
— Oak 34 10 H2.
Burnt offerings 1 639c.
Burnt Point, Little: see Little Burnt Point.
— Prairie 34 94 J9.
— Ranch 34 114 B2.
— River 34 112 H2; 17 822d.
— River: town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— Side Lake 34 98 E2.
Burnt sienna 31 772c.
— umber 19 88b; 31 772c.
Burntcorn 34 84 C7.
Burntfork 34 108 J8.
Burnthills 34 70 P6.
Burnthouse 34 77 E2.
Burntisland 4 571a and 26 481a; 34 15 K2; during Commonwealth 9 153c; 14 236d; 6 601d; Lighthouse 34 15 K2; population 9 152b.
Burntwood: town, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
— Lake 34 60 L3.
— River 34 60 M2.
Burnup 27 279b.
Burnus 27 238c.
Burnwood 34 73 L3.
Burohunpur 34 41 M4.
Büron 34 27 G3.
Burpham 34 9 E5.
Burr, A. 23 756d; career of 23 788c; duel with Hamilton 11 413; filibustering schemes 23 758c; Jefferson's attacks 13 616b.
—, Margaret 10 15c.
Burr, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Burr: on deer horns 7 23b.
—, in electric welding 23 816c; in mezzotint 28 264b; in typography 23 696a.
Burr Elias 34 39 D4.
— Ferry 34 87 C4.
—, Mount 34 51 D6.
— Oak: town: see Burroak.
Burr Oak (Quercus macrocarpa): see Pin Oak.
— Oak (Quercus lobata) 7 704d.
Burra: county, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, S. Australia: see Kooringa.
— Burra: copper mines 3 109b; 22 284d; 25 800b.
—, East: see East Burra.
— Falsa: see Lady Grey, Cape.
— Fjord 34 14 N1.
— Hill Lighthouse 34 57 M2.
—, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Burra.
Burra, West: see West Burra.
Burrachur (Barakar) River 34 41 L7; 5 768a; 12 737b.
Burrard, Sir H. 24 495b.
Burrard's Inlet 24 58a.
Burras 34 119 D3.
Burrator 4 370d.
Burravoe 34 14 N2.
Burray, East: see East Burra.
—, West: see West Burra.
Bur-reed (Sparganium) 20 319c.
Burrelton 34 15 K1.
Burren 5 809d.
Burress 34 102 G3.
Burret 33 327b.
Burrhel (Ovis nahoor) 21 785a.
Burrian, Broch of 17 838c.
Burriana 26 481a; lighthouse 34 20 N5.
Burriel, General 26 613c.
Burrillville 26 481c.
Burring: in preparing wool 24 637d.
Burring-engines: in dentistry 7 99a.
Burrington, G. 20 398a.
Burrishoole 15 631a.
Burrium: see Usk.
Burro: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.
Burro Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
— Mountain, Utah, U.S. 24 19d.
— Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 17 400a.
Burroak, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
— (Burr Oak), Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
Burrough, E. 20 147d.
—, S. 17 605d; 19 31b; attempts N.E. passage 10 183b.
Burrough: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
Burroughs, Jeremiah 12 726b.
—, John 26 481b.
Burroughs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
Burrow, Harriet 16 306c.
—, Reuben 1 517a.
Burrow Head 34 14 G10.
Burrowa 34 51 H5.
Burrow-duck: see Shelduck.
Burrowes, S. 6 226a.
Burrows, General 26 37c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, see Borough.
Burrowsville 34 76 J6.
Burrs (Knaurs): pathology of 31 577c.
Burrs Mills 34 70 I4.
Burrsville, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
Burrton 34 105 E3.
Burrum: river, Queensland 32 107c.
—, station on Niger 17 497a.
—, town: see Howard, Queensland.
Burrum formation 25 792d.
Burrum Gorges 34 54 G6
Burrun: see Bulandshahr 34 41 F5.
Burrundie 34 50 E2.
Burrus, Afranius 17 348b.
Burrville, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
Burry Holms 34 12 D3.
Burry Port 34 12 D3.
— Lighthouse, Wales 34 12 D3.
Burry River 34 12 D3.
Bursa: town: see Brusa.
Bursa copulatrix 24 682b.
— sentiana 12 655b.
— Fabricii 3 726b.
— spermatophorum: of cuttlefish 6 739b.
Bursaridæ 12 547d.
Burscheid 34 23 K5.
Burschenthum 23 848b.
Burschville 34 98 D4.
Burscough 34 7 B5.
— Bridge 34 7 B5.
Bursee: see Bursi.
Burwell, Major 17 433d.
Bursera gummifera 15 621d.
Burseraceæ 9 709b.
Bursfeld, order of 16 716b.
Bur-Sin II 26 41a; 26 42d.
Bursledon 34 9 C5.
Bursiem 4 571a and 26 481b; 34 11 J2, Doulton's works 27 512b; pop. 1891 22 442d.
Burson 34 114 E4.
Bursonville 34 73 M5.
Burstall 34 8 J5.
Burstead, Great 34 9 H3.
Bursting charge: of shells 31 354b.
— powder: in pyrotechny 20 135c.
— strength: of cylinders and spheres 22 606d.
Burston 34 8 J4.
Burstow 34 9 F4; pack of hounds 29 365b.
Burstwick 34 7 K4.
Burswood 31 631a.
Burt, Mary 30 799d.
Burt: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
Burt: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11
Burt Castle 7 363a.
Burt County 34 102 H2.
— Range 33 923d.
Burtasses 21 395c.
Burtlake 34 96 M7.
Burtnok 34 34 E3.
Burton family: arms of 11 699c.
Burton, Sir Frederick 26 481c.
—, Dr Hezekiah 6 709a
—, John Hill 26 481d; on Lindisfarne 13 250a.
—, Joseph N. 26 482a.
—, Judge 19 751c.
—, Lord 26 483d.
—, Sir Richard F. 26 482a; 1 347b; 22 390d; Abomey explored by 6 765d; African exploration 10 194c; ascends Cameroons 4 742c; discovers Lake Tanganyika 23 45c; discovers Semitic inscriptions 13 118a; Jataki grammar 10 617d; on Mbokwa river 10 3b; on Sind language and literature 22 92a.
—, Robert (Democritus Junior) 4 571b; on tobacco 23 497b.
—, Rosalie 29 321c.
—, Samuel 26 481.
—, Thomas 15 15d.
Burton: town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C6.
—, town, Lawrence Co., Ind., U.S 34 92 D7.
—, town, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Burton: nautical term 21 603b.
Burton Agnes 34 7 J3
— Bradstock 34 13 H2.
— City 34 90 C3.
— Coggles (Burton-le-Coggles) 34 8 D4.
— Constable 34 7 K4.
— Constable Station 34 7 K4.
— Dassett Hills 24 378d.
— Extra 4 571c.
— Fleming: see North Burton.
— Hall 14 656b.
— Head 24 746d.
— Joyce 34 8 B3; waterworks 31 277a.
— Latimer 34 8 D4.
— Leonard 34 7 F3.
—, Long: see Long Burton.
— in Lonsdale: see Black Burton.
—, North: see North Burton.
— Overy 34 8 C4.
— Park 34 7 E3.
— Pidsea 34 7 K4.
Burton Skate (Raia marginata) 20 299d.
Burton and Speke: explorers' route 34 53 J5
— Station, Belmont Co., O., U.S 34 90 H4.
— Station, Geauga Co., O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, West: see West Burton.
Burton-in-Kendal 34 7 B4.
Burtons 34 85 H1.
Burton-upon-Stather, England 34 7 J5.
Burton-upon-Trent 4 571c; 26 483d; 34 11 K3; battle of 4 571d; brewery trade 4 572a; bridge at 4 331b; electoral division 22 443a; population 22 442d; water for brewing 4 365a; 4 2734
Burtonville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
Burträsk 34 6 F4.
Burtree Ford 34 6 F4.
Burtrum 34 98 C4.
Burts 34 76 J6.
—, Lake 34 95 M7.
Burtscheid 4 572d; 34 23 L3.
Burtsi 14 197d.
Burtville, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.

Burtville, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
Burtwhistle v. Vardill 3 427b.
Buru (Bouro): island 4 572b and 26 484a; 34 48 G5; 12 815d; 1 166c.
Buru: Indian fish 22 91b.
Burujird: province 26 484a; 18 627b.
—, town 26 484b; 34 40 C4.
Burukan 34 37 Q3.
Burullos Lake (Boutike) 4 590c.
Burum: tribe 34 55 P8.
Burun, Kara: see Kara Burun.
—, plain 21 657c.
Burungi (Burungwe) 34 56 Q12.
Buruts 14 94c; 9 85d.
Burutti 31 239b.
Burvista 6 758c.
Burwalla (Barwala) 34 41 E5; 1 423a.
Burwardsley 34 11 G2.
Burwarton 34 11 H4.
Burwash 34 9 H5.
Burway Ditch 34 10 C10.
Burwell, M. 24 335a.
Burwell: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Cambridgeshire, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, town, Lincolnshire, England 34 8 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, Port: see Port Burwell.
Burwick: town, Okla., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Ontario: see Woodbridge.
—, town, Orkney Islands 34 14 L2.
Burwood, New South Wales 34 50 H2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
Bury, J. B. 28 262d.
—, R. de (Richard Aungervyle) 3 85d; 3 651d; 4 573c; arms of (ill) 11 695c; library 18 97d; 14 514d; seal of (ill) 21 588a; philology of 18 204a.
Bury: town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4.
—, town, Lancs, England 4 573b and 26 484b; 34 7 D5; 30 122d.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 E5.
—, Ben: see Ben Bury.
— St Edmunds (St Edmundsbury) 4 573c and 26 484b; 34 8 H5; Pl IX 8 271; on Domesday Map Pl III 8 291; monastery 4 573d; 7 669b; pop. 22 622b.
— Street 34 10 M1; 34 10 E3.
Buryan 6 427b.
Burying beetle (Necrophorus) 13 149a.
Burythorpe 34 7 H3.
Burz, Kuh: see Kuh Burz.
Burze 6 608b.
Burzenland 6 608b.
Burzet 34 18 K8.
Burzil 14 10d; 28 731b.
"Burzud braz Jexuz" 5 324b.
Bus (Bashel) 1 29a.
Busa (Cimarus) Cape 6 570a; 34 36 A7; Pl I 11 80.
Busaco: town 34 20 D4; battle of 24 495d; 17 176a.
Busah 10 68a.
Busarea: suburb, Algiers 25 317c.
Busbecq, A. G. de 4 574a; 18 630d.
Busbridge Rocks 34 123 K7.
Busby, R. 4 574a; 7 673c.
Busby, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, Tunica co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, Union co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, Scotland 14 251c; 34 14 C2.
Busby's Bore 22 808c.
Busca 4 574b; 34 31 B6; 29 352b; 29 643d.
Busch, J. H. M. 26 484c; 28 718b; 31 182a.
—, W. 28 719b; 26 588c.
Busch: town 34 103 K5.
Büscheld 34 23 N4.
Buschen 3 499c.
Buscher 4 707d
Büsching, A. F. 4 574b.
Buschof 34 22 F16.
Buschtiehrad 26 484d.
Buscot 34 9 B2.
Busdali Fos 34 35 A2.
Busel, R. de 17 599a.
Busembi 34 56 L10.
Busendorf 34 23 O3.
Busentinus 1 443b.
Buserutgunge 11 596b.
Bush, A. 10 683b
—, C. G. Plate 26 588; 26 589c.
—, J. A. 27 278c.
—, J. E. 29 237c.
Bush: river, Ireland 34 16 J1; 2 143b.
—, river, Md., U.S. 34 75 L9.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, Egypt 34 55 O3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
Bush: in block making 3 834b.
—, in mechanics 26 484d.
Bush Antelope (Cephalolophus sylvicuitrix) 2 101c.
— buck (Antelope scripta Tragelaphus) Pl II 2 100d; 15 431d; 25 454c; in British Central Africa 26 638c.
— Colubrides (Dryadina) 22 192c.
— End: see Hatfield Broad Oak.
— gourd: see Squash gourd.
— hawk: see Bush-hawk.
— Hill: town, England 34 10 M1.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. 34 75 B5.
— Hill Park Station 34 10 M1.
— Kill, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q8.
— Lake 34 102 C1.
— Negroes 34 123 F3.
— River: see Bush: river.
Bush of a sheave: nautical term 21 603b.
Bushberg 34 104 M8.
Bushbury 34 11 J4.
Bushcreek 34 114 D3.
Busheab: see Sheikh Shuab.
Bushel: value of 2 533d; 24 489d; 33 810b; of Henry VII (fig.) 33 807a.
Bushell: see Putala-su Monastery.
Bushey 24 411a; 33 793c; 34 10 F1.
— Grange 34 10 F1.
— Heath 18 165d; 34 10 F1.
— House 34 10 G9.
—, Little: see Little Bushey.
—, New: see New Bushey.
— Park 11 432d; 34 10 G9.
— Station 34 10 E1.
Bushfield 34 51 E7.
Bushgán 28 377b.
Bush-hawk: see Sparrow Hawk (Hieracidea or Harpa Novæ Zealandiæ).
Bushi: see Samurai.
Bushi-do 29 709c.
Bushire (Bushahr, Bushehr) 4 574d and 26 485a; 34 40 D6; 18 619c; 18 627b; 26 107d; pop. 25 377b; shipping statistics 31 624b; trade reports 18 625c.
Bushiri rebellion 25 155c.
Bushiu 13 569c.
Bushkill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
Bushkun 34 40 D6.
Bushley 34 12 K1.
Bushman: race, Egypt 27 720a.
— River, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
Bushmanland: see Great Bushmanland.
Bushmans Nek 34 57 J5.
— River, Natal 34 57 O8.
Bushmen (Vaalpens, Bakankala, Bosjesmans, Saab, Saan) 4 575b and 26 485b; Cephalic index 2 112a; cosmogony of 17 156d; dance of 6 798c; 6 799b; in German S.W. Africa 34 50 M15; Hottentots 17 313b; Kalahari 34 56 M16; land 25 141b; 18 779a; 2 120b; lycanthropy among 17 145c; mythology 17 147a; 17 157d; Orange Free State 17 813d; origin 1 264c.
Bushmills 2 144a; 34 16 J1.
Bushnell, H. 4 576b; 32 575a; 33 909d.
Bushnell, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
— S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
— Basin 34 71 H5.
Bushnellsville 34 69 R8.
Bushong, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
Bush-ranging 31 170c.
Bushrod 34 92 B7.
Bush-rope (Bauhinia) 4 102c; fig. 77 4 102c; fibre 9 132b.
Bushruish 34 40 G4.
Bushton, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
Bushtu-Khan: see Kaldan.
Bushu: see Musashi.
Bushuktu Jinung 16 744b.
Bushwick Junction 34 69 R14.
— Station 34 69 Q14.
Bushyhead Station 34 106 J2.
Busi: island, Austria 34 28 G9.
— (Basi): town, India 34 41 E4; 34 41 F4.
—, tribe, Liberia 34 54 D9.
Busigny 34 3 F3.
Busin 34 38 G4.
Businesburg 34 91 J5.
Büsingen 21 386d.
Busios Anchorage 34 123 J8.
Busir 16 577d.
Busiris: king 4 576c; 11 796d; 18 805b; 19 559a.
— (Abusir) 4 576d; 34 55 O3; 7 769a; pilgrimage to 19 91a; pyramids 20 123c; 2 384d; temple exploration 27 722d.
Busirites 7 701c.
Busirus 13 796c.
Busk, G. 26 485d; 1 857c.
—, Prof. 5 269a.
Busk: town, Austria 34 28 Q2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
— Tunnel, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
Busken-Huet 26 486a.
Buskerud 17 582a; 34 26 E6; 27 525d; area, pop. 31 206a.
Buskin: see Cothurnus.
Buskirk Bridge 34 70 Q6.
— Station 34 70 Q6.
Buskit Batu 34 48 B4.
Busli, R. de 24 749b.
Busmadi 34 35 B8.
Busnardo 5 601a.
Busoga: see Usoga.
Busovaça (Busovatcha) 34 28 J7.
Busra: see Bussorah.
Busrah, Palestine see Bosra.
—, Turkey in Asia: see Bussorah.
Busreh: see Bussorah.
Busr-el-Hariri 34 39 E6.
Buss, Frances 27 670d; 33 873b.
Buss, R. W. 26 411b.
Bussa (Boussa, Bussang): town 4 178b; 17 497b; 34 53 F3; 34 54 G8; 4 510b; 18 298a; 31 239b; chiefs of 25 160d; French occupation 25 161a; Niger Co. and France 26 699b.
Bussa rapids 31 237b.
Bussang, Pass of 24 398c; 24 399a.
—, town, France 34 17 M5.
Bussango: see Borgu.
Bussatte, la: see La Busatte.
Busse, K. 28 721d.
Busse: town 34 37 Q4.
Busseima: see Buzeimah.
Busselton: town 34 50 A6.
— mines 25 801 Map.
Bussera 24 764d; 34 56 M11.
Büsserach 34 27 E2.
Busseto 34 31 H5.
Bussey Institution: Mass., U.S. 15 614c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
Busseyville 34 82 L4.
Bussière, La: see La Bussière.
Bussigny 34 27 B5.
Busso: town 34 55 L8.
—, tribe 3 234d; 17 319a.
Bussoleno 34 31 B4.
Bussolin 10 652d.
Bussorah (Bassora, Balsora, Basra, Busra, Busrah, Busreh) 4 577a; 34 38 M7; 8 671a; 16 562a; English agency 12 799b; gum 11 376a; Mandæans 15 467d; military stations 16 590b; statistics 33 495c.
Bussorah galls 10 44d.
Bussuljt 21 842a.
Bussumo (Bussuma) 34 54 F7.
Busswil (Bussuyl) 34 27 E3.
"Bussy d' Ambois" 5 397b.
Bussy-Leclerc 3 430a.
Bussy-Rabutin: see Rabutin.
Bust: in numismatics 17 630c.
Bustamante, Capt. 32 771c.
—, Antonio 30 731b; 16 220a.
Bustamante: town 33 173b; 34 119 J4.
Bustamite: mineral mixture 16 417a.
"Bustán" (Fruit Garden) 18 659a; 21 145b.
"Bustán-i-Khayál" 18 657a.
"Bustanu's Salatin" 15 326c.
Bustar: see Bastar.
Bustard (Otis tarda): bird 4 578a; partial extermination 3 736a.
—, family (Otididæ): distribution 3 755b; 26 257c; systematic position 18 45d.
Bustard Bay 34 50 J4.
— Head Lighthouse 34 50 J4.
Busteed, Dr 29 452b.
Busti, A. 16 291d.
Busti: town 34 71 D7.
Busto Arsizio 4 579b; 34 31 E3; 16 292b; 30 751a.
Busto, Cabo de: see Cabo de Busto.
Buston, High: see High Buston.
Bustuarii 10 631c.
Busuanga 18 752b; 34 37 B6; area 31 664c.
Busuluk 34 34 K7.
Büsum: town, Germany 8 682d; 34 23 D6.
Busum: see Sacred Prah.
But 34 29 F11.
Buta 34 56 R9.
Butadæus 13 674a.
Butades (Dibutades) 4 579b; 2 347d; 6 397d.
Butalis 3 755d; 9 351d.
Butan: see Bœthas.
Butana 20 623d.
Butane 5 557c.
Butar 22 640c.
Butcha Creek 34 85 F4.
Butcher-bird: see Shrike.
Butchers Island 9 791c; 34 42 N12.
Butcombe 34 12 H3.
Bute, J. Stuart, 3rd earl of 4 581b; 10 423d; arms of 11 669c; ministry, 1761 8 357a; 23 493c; Pitt 5 442c.
—, Marquis of 10 644b.
Bute: county and island 4 579c and 26 486b; 34 14 F8; 34 15 D3; annexation 21 483d; area 21 528a; 4 580a; crannoge 6 552a; Gaelic name 10 10b; lighthouse 34 15 D3; population 21 528a; representation 23 737a.
—, Ben: see Ben Bute.
— Docks 5 93b; 8 684a; 11 405c; dimensions 26 583c.
— Inlet, British Columbia 6 170c.
— Sound, Scotland 34 15 D3.
Butea: tree 2 693a; 14 91b.
— frondosa: see Palas tree.
— Kino 14 91b.
Butees (Aconitum heterophyllum) 1 98d.
Butembo 34 56 O11.
Buteo vulgaris: see Buzzard, common.
Butera 34 32 L14.
Bute's Case 22 470d.
Butger 29 25c.
Butha Buthe (Butha), Basutoland 34 57 J5.
Buthidæ 25 538b.
Buthides 2 286b.
Buthotrephis 10 332d.
Buthrotum: see Butrinto.
Buthus 2 286b.
— Australis: see Desert Scorpion.
Buti Lucrezia 14 684b.
Butilao, Pico: see Pico Butilao.
Butilin 17 233d; 17 234a.
Butin 32 443a.
Butka 34 102 E1.
Butkak Pass 34 40 N3; 30 2a.
Butleigh 34 13 J1.
Butler: arms of family 11 694d.
—, apiarist 1 297b.
—, A. 4 583b.
—, B. F. 26 487a; 23 777a.
—, C. 4 582c; 9 500b.
—, Joseph 4 582c; 16 5d; "Analogy of Religion" 1 792d; 8 431c; 2 192c; conscience 8 600c; ethical system 4 586b; 4 584a; on Hilarion 11 812b; missionary work 16 514d; on scepticism 21 384b; Shaftesbury's influence 21 734b.
—, Josephine: social purity work 33 870b.
—, Lady 32 438a.
—, N. 17 412a.
—, Samuel 4 589a; 8 424a; satire of 21 319d; Wycherley's friendship 24 705c.
—, Sir Stephen 9 91b.
—, Col. Walter 23 83d; 24 329d.
—, William A. 4 590a.
Butler: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
Butler: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— Center: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
— County, Pa., U.S. 26 487a; 34 74 C5; oil wells 18 713c.
— Flats Lighthouse: see Mishaum Point Lighthouse.
— Junction: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— Lake, Billsboro' County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L6.
— Lake, Orange County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
— Motor-Cycle 31 11d.
—, South: see South Butler.
Butlerage 23 443b.
Butlerow 26 722a.
Butler's Court 4 416b.
— Hill 34 8 B2.
— Island 34 66 B3.
— Landing 34 83 K2.
Butlersprings (Butler Springs) 34 84 D7.
Butlerstown 34 16 D8.
Butlerville, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
Butley 22 622d.
Butm, Wady el: see Wady El Butm.
Butma Dagh 34 38 K4.
Butman 34 96 N9.
Buto: Egyptian goddess 4 590c.
Buto: town 4 590c; 19 91a.
Buton: town 26 628a.
— (Buton) Island 12 815d; 34 48 F6; 5 289a; Dutch trade 5 290c.
— Strait 34 48 F5.
Butopilas: see Batopilas.
Bütow 34 24 D25; on travel map 34 3 N1.
Butre (Butri) 34 34 K5.
Butrinto (Buthroton, Buthrotum) 4 590d; 34 35 C9; Pl I 11 80; 25 245; ruins 4 590d.
Butschetje (Butshetsh) 5 137a; 23 521d.
Bütschli 20 416c; 27 333a; 32 41d.
Butser Hill 34 9 C5.
But-shikam: see Sikandar.
Butsikaki 34 36 E2.
Butslaf 34 34 F4.
Butsuma 34 56 Q11.
Butsura 34 41 K6.
Bütswil (Butschwil, Butschwyl) 34 27 K2.
Butt, Capt. 25 348c.
—, Clara 31 45c.
—, Isaac 26 487b; 31 484b.
Butt: archery 2 378a.
Butt: part of hide 14 324b.
Butt: measure 24 489d.
Butt: nautical term 21 603b.
Butt adjuster 25 175a.
Butt of Lewis 34 14 D8; lighthouse 34 14 D8.
Butt Slings: nautical term 21 593c; 21 603b.
Buttafuoco, M. 17 193a.
Buttahatchie: river 34 85 H3.
Buttauf 18 171c; 10 27d; fertility 10 28a.
Butte: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.

Butte: town, Mont., U.S. 26 487c; 34 107 D4; 30 615c; mining district 33 563c; 27 236d; pop. 10 774a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— City, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 110 M1.
— Creek, Clackamas co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— Creek, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
— Creek, White: see White Butte Creek.
— des Marts 34 97 J6.
— Meadows, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H5.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G3.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
— Valley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
Butte, West: see West Butte.
Butte-aux-Cailles 18 274a.
Buttelstedt 34 23 K13.
Butter 4 590d and 27 356a; 4 591a; adulteration of 1 171c; 25 91b; 25 93a; bacteria of 26 58b; Canadian export 26 537a; Cork trade 6 406b; dietetic value 27 446b; factories 6 771a; fresh 4 591a; 1 171c; imitation 17 760c; imports 27 365c; 25 93c; method of making 6 770b; preservation of 21 217c; scoop (ill) 27 357b; tallow used in 23 34d; tests 27 344a; 27 343d; tributyrin in 10 697d; worker (ill) 27 358a.
Butter Ball: see Buffel-headed Duck.
Butter Creek: stream 34 112 F1.
— Tower 21 13c; origin 9 47d.
Buttercup: town 34 74 B5.
Buttercup: (Crowfoot, Ranunculus) 20 272d; ill 4 122c; achene (fig.) 4 150d; petal 4 132c; pistil (fig.) 4 142b.
Butterfield, W. B. 18 96c; 25 703c.
Butterfield: lake 34 70 L3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
Butterfield claim 25 561d.
Butterflies (Rhopalocera) 4 592b; African 27 147c; cause of colour in wings 14 609b; in Celebes 5 287d; classification 4 595b; 13 151a; collection and preservation 4 597c; cryptic colouring of 27 146d; distribution 4 594d; food 4 594c; metamorphosis in 4 593c; mimicry in 16 343d.
Butterfly, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
"Butterfly": magazine 26 587b.
Butterine 4 592a.
Butterjungfer 24 782a.
Butterleigh 34 13 F2.
Butterley 34 8 A2; abbey 10 635b.
Butterley Iron Company 20 567a.
Buttermere, Cumberland, England 6 697c; 34 6 C5.
—, Wilts, England 34 9 B3.
— Lake, England 6 699c; 34 6 C5; 25 197c; measurements 30 117d.
Buttermilk 6 772c; 16 304c.
Buttermilk Channel 34 69 P14.
Butternut: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
Butternut (Juglans cinerea) 23 808b; see also White Walnut.
— of Demerara: see Souari Nut.
Butternut Creek: stream 34 70 M7.
— Ridge 34 63 D4.
Butters: in perfumery 16 526b.
Buttersville 34 96 J10.
Butterton 34 11 K2.
Butterwick: town, Lincs, England 34 8 F3.
—, West: see West Butterwick.
Butterwort (Pinguicula vulgaris) (ill) 13 137d.
Butterworth: town, Straits Settlements 22 587a.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 J7.
Buttes, Dr 18 593b.
Buttes: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 B4.
Buttes: hills, Texas 23 209d.
Buttes-Chaumont: gardens 18 274a; 18 275c.
Buttevant 34 16 D7.
Butteville 34 112 C1.
Buttfield 34 50 D4.
Büttikofer 30 210b.
Buttington: town 1 507c; 34 11 F3.
— Station 34 11 F3.
Buttisholz 34 27 G3.
Buttle 24 57c.
Buttmann, P. K. 4 598a.
Büttner 25 133b.
Butto 34 122 C7.
Buttock: in wrestling 24 690d.
Button, Sir T. 10 184b; 19 317d.
Button: of oars, Ayler's patent 32 307d.
—, of Chinese mandarins 5 668d.
— and button making 4 598b.
Button galls 10 46c.
Button Grass Plains: Tasmania 33 185d.
Button-hole machine 32 526d.
Button Islands, Canada 34 59 S4.
Button Snake-root (Eryngium aquaticum) 22 189a.
— Snake-root (Liatris spicata) 22 189a; 12 252a.
Button-Quail (Turnix) 20 147c; 18 46a; 26 257b; ossification of sternum 3 720b; skull 3 716a.
Buttons Bay 34 60 N2.
Buttonwood 34 73 H3.
Buttonwoods 34 68 K3.
Buttress 2 461b; 4 449b; flying 2 430a; Norman 5 198b; in Westminster Hall (ill) Pl XX 2 429.
Butts: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
Butts: for grouse driving 32 604b.
Butts: ship building 21 819d.
Butts County, Ga., U.S. 10 436a; 34 80 D5.
Buttstädt 34 23 K13.
Buttston 34 84 F5.
Buttsville, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
Butu Islands: see Batu.
—, town, Liberia 34 54 D9.
Butuan: bay 18 752c; 34 47 F8.
—, town 34 47 F8.
Butulan Volcano 31 664d; 34 47 F10; 18 752c.
Butuntum: see Bitonto.
Buturlin: see Lamina, Lake.
Buturlinovka (Petrovskoye) 26 487d; 34 33 H5; 21 305b; agricultural college 16 858d; pop. 24 298b.
Butyn-tala steppe 34 44 H1.
Butyrate of ethyl: see Ethyl Butyrate.
— of propyl: see Propyl Butyrate.
Butyric acid 5 569b; physical constants 17 740d; formation 9 97d.
— fermentation: process of 9 97d; 26 742d.
Butyrometer (ill) 27 360a.
Butzbach 34 23 M8.
Bützow 34 22 E14.
Butzuluk: see Buzuluk.
Buvarello of Bologna 13 499c.
"Buveurs d'Eau, Les" 17 54d.
"Buveuse de Larmes, La" 31 22d.
Buwachum 34 43 E7.
Buwaihids (Buweyhids): see Buyid.
Buwardesley: former name for Broseley 4 372c.
Buxa 34 41 M6; 13 548d
Buxar 34 41 J7; 3 454b; battle of, 1764 11 513b; 13 600a; 18 73c; 32 529a; pop. 21 735a.
Buxbaumia aphylla 26 434a.
Buxbaumia indusiata 17 70b.
Buxentum (Policastro) 34 32 T14; 15 38a.
Buxine 3 633d.
Buxted 34 9 G5.
Buxtehude, Dietrich: organist 11 434c; 17 97c.
Buxtehude: town, Germany 34 23 F10.
Buxter 34 83 D3.
Buxton, Charles, M.P. 1 84d.
—, Dr 7 4d.
—, Sir F. 25 137c.
—, Jedediah: calculator 4 601a.
—, Sir T. Fowell: philanthropist 4 601b; 18 749b; 22 141b.
Buxton, Derbyshire 4 600b and 26 487d; 34 11 K2; on travel map 34 3 D2; plan of 4 600; 27 432c; antiquities of 7 108c; hot springs 10 223d; mineral waters 4 600c; 18 433c; 33 276b; pop., 1901 27 432c; stalactitic cave at 5 266c.
—, Norfolk 34 8 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, Ontario 34 61 C5.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, South: see South Buxton.
Buxtorf, John: Hebraist 4 601c; 11 601c; concordance 6 240d.
—, John (jun.): Hebraist 4 602b; 23 65a; concordance 6 240d; controversy with Capellus 4 603a.
Buxus: see Box.
Buxy 34 17 K6.
Buy, Loch: see Loch Buy.
Buyalyk 34 34 H8.
Buyantu: Mongol chief 16 742d.
Buyantu: river, Mongolia 30 809a.
Buyck 34 84 E5.
Buyer 6 788a; duties of 32 384a; remedies of 21 208d; risk of 32 383c.
Buyid (Bawaihid, Baweyhid): dynasty 16 587c; coinage of 17 660a; fall of 16 588b; religious views of 22 663d.
"Buying-in" rule 32 865c.
Buys: painter 29 606d.
Buys, Professor 33 316c.
Buys-Ballot: "Law of the Winds" 3 29b; 16 147a; 30 718a.
Buyuk Gok Su, Bosphorus 4 69 Map.
Buyukdere 34 35 E1.
— Bay, Bosphorus 4 69 Map.
Buyuk-Jami 22 246b.
Buyun 34 40 D3.
Buyur, Lake 16 743d.
Buz: kingdom of 3 187d.
Buza 7 319a.
Buzabad 34 40 D4.
Buzachi Peninsula 34 37 H4.
Buzançais 34 17 G6.
Buzancy 34 19 K2.
Buzareingues, Giron de 7 457c.
Buzawe 34 54 J6.
Buzella 34 38 L6.
Buzeimah (Buseima) 34 55 M4; 33 452c.
Buzen (Hoshu, Hoshiu) 34 46 J8; 13 569d.
Buzeu (Buzeo): town, Rumania 26 488a; 34 35 J3.
—, district, Rumania 32 312d; petroleum wells of 32 314d.
—, river, Rumania 34 35 K3.
Buzghol-khana (Goats' House Pass) 12 3a.
Buzhans: name of Volhynians 24 282a.
Buzi: father of Ezekiel 8 828a.
Buziás 34 28 N6.
Buzin 34 40 J7.
Buznabad 34 40 H4.
Buzoe's Grave 34 50 C4.
Buzuk: town: see Bozuk.
— (Bozok) Dagh: mountains, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F3.
Buzuluk (Bezovluk) 34 33 K5; 21 243b; 32 402c.
Buzy 34 19 M2.
Buzzard, common (Buteo vulgaris) 4 603c; skull 3 713d.
"Buzzard": horse, progeny of 12 184d.
Buzzard Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 C4.
— Dykes, Scotland 18 667c.
— Roost: battlefield, U.S. 29 753a.
Buzzards Bay, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M5; 15 611d; 31 135c.
Buzzes: in speech-sounds 22 383b.
Buzzi, J. B. 33 131d.
Bwich 34 12 G2; 7 77c.
Bwich-gwnt 10 481d.
Bwool 5 289b; gold mines at 5 288a.
By, Colonel 18 69a.
By: river, Sweden 34 26 H7.
—, ward of Ottawa, Canada 18 68d.
"By": nautical term 21 603b.
"By the board": nautical term 21 603b.
"By Celia's Arbour": glee 12 209c.
"By the head or stern": nautical term 21 603b.
"By Proxy": novel 31 591d.
"By the Waters of Babylon": picture 19 461a.
"By the wind": nautical term 21 153d.
Byadeit 4 553b.
Byaduk 34 51 D6.
Byaly Lom 20 283c
Byam Martin Channel, Canada 34 59 J1; Pl II 19 315.
— Martin Island, Canada 34 59 K2; Pl II 19 315.
— Martin (Ahunui) Island, Low Archipelago: see Ahunui Island.
Byán-táng: see Chang-tang.
Byans 34 19 M6.
Byápur 11 848a.
Bybee 34 76 G5.
Byblis: genus of plants 13 137c.
Byblus, Syria: 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; coins of 17 650a; inscription of 21 647a; statue of Lysippus at 15 120c; temple of 23 166b.
—, plant: see Papyrus.
Bycanetes 11 209c.
Byczyna 19 293d.
Byddell, John 8 386c.
Byde, Sir T. 24 370d.
Bydel 4 63c.
Bydgeszcz: see Bromberg.
Bydgoski Canal: see Bromberg.
Bydzo, Neu: see Neubischow.
Byeg'bopovtsy 21 82c.
Bye-laws: of borough council 30 313d; of corporations 6 433c; 17 27a; of county council 30 311c; of district councils 30 318d; family and German entails 8 454b.
Byelaya: river, Russia 17 820d; 24 279c; 23 717b; Mescheryaks at 16 46a, Ural Mountains 24 4c.
— mountain, Kamchatka 30 10a.
Byeleff: see Bieleff.
Byelgorod: district 14 161c.
—, town 26 309d; magnetic anomaly at 30 85b.
Byelki 13 276d; 23 438b.
Byelkin I: see Poushkin.
Byelkoff 31 165c.
Byelkovskiy Island 31 164c.
Byelo-ozero 1 606d; 28 314a.
Byelopavlitchska 16 781c.
Byeloryetsk 24 6b.
Byelostok (Bielystok): district 11 206b.
—, town 26 488a; 34 34 D5; 29 118b; 3 608a.
Byelovyesh Pushcha 14 701d.
Byelovyezhsk 29 118a.
Byelowezha 19 307b.
Byeloye More: see White Sea.
Byelozersk 17 607b; pop. 31 279a.
Byelsk 29 118b.
Byeltsy 26 488a; 26 234c.
Byelukha: mountain 34 37 L4; 23 438a; 25 337b.
Byelyi 32 662d; 22 183c.
— Island 23 438d.
— Yar, Samara, Russia 21 343b.
Byelyi-Gorod 16 856c.
Bye-products 9 750d.
Byer: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
— Island: see Patrocinio Island.
Byerley: compiler 2 24b.
Byerly, Captain 12 182d.
"Byerly Turk": horse 12 182d.
Byers: Col., U.S. 34 109 K3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
— Green: town, England 34 6 H4.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
Byerstown 34 50 G3.
Byersville 34 71 G6.
Byerton 34 94 D7.
Byesville 34 90 G4.
Byewash: in hydraulics 12 471d; 12 519b; 33 785d.
Byezhetsk 23 672d; pop. 33 515d.
Byfield, England 34 8 B3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L1.
Byfleet 34 9 E3.
Byfoged 17 583c.
Byford 34 11 G5.
Bygate Hall 34 6 F2.
Bygdea 34 26 M4.
Bygdinsjo (Bygdin) 34 26 F6; 17 370a.
Bygdö (Ladugaard) 27 61c.
Bygland 34 26 E7.
Byhalia: Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
Byington, Rev. C. 5 681a.
Bykle 34 26 E7.
Byland Abbey 24 749c.
Byland, Old: see Old Byland.
Bylazora 14 140a.
Byles, Mariane 31 579c.
Byllinge, Edward 18 494b; 20 152b.
Byllis, Illyricum Pl I 11 80.
Bylot, Robert: English voyager 10 184b; 19 317d.
Bylot Island, Canada 34 59 P2.
Bylttæ 14 186b.
Bynea 34 12 D2.
Byng, Archdeacon 8 388c.
—, George (Viscount Torrington): admiral 4 603d; defeats Forbin 9 393c; destroys Spanish fleet 22 337c; naval strategy 32 500c.
—, Hon. John: admiral 4 604a; defeat and execution 9 588b; 6 519c; 10 423a.
Byng Inlet, Ontario 34 61 E3.
Bynkershoek, Cornelius Van 4 604c; on contraband 6 321a; 13 191c; on dominion of sea 33 792a; on neutral wares 13 195d.
Bynum, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
Bynumville 34 103 G5.
Byouk Lambat 6 585b.
Byragis 7 113b.
Byram: Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D4.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
Byramgore Reef 34 42 D14.
Byrd (Bird), William: English composer 3 698d and 26 488a; 13 535d; 17 88c; 23 54c.
—, Colonel William 20 540b.
Byrds 34 79 G5.
Byrdstown 34 83 L1.
Byrdville 34 76 D7.
Byrecleugh 34 15 M3.
Byrgius, Justus 14 775b; 17 183a.
Byrkarlite 16 391c.
Byrne: Irish Land Leaguer 31 480a.
—, Justice 26 494b.
—, Nicholas 17 417c.
— (O'Brien): Irish giant 12 388a.
Byrnes, T. J. 32 116a.
Byrness 34 6 F3.
Byrneville 34 92 D8.
Byrock: New South Wales 34 50 H6; 34 51 G3.
Byrom, John 4 604c; 6 703a; 11 435b; hymns of 12 594c; bequest to Chetham Library 15 463a; shorthand system of 21 837c
Byromville 34 80 D7.
Byron, Augusta Ida 4 609a.
—, Captain 4 604d.
Byron, Lord 4 604d; 4 611c; arms of 11 695b; 11 689a; biographies of 6 782a; 16 809d; swims Dardanelles 6 823b; education 11 486a; in Faust 10 735c; friendship with D'Orsay 7 389d; visits Ladrone Islands 14 200c; at Mataxata 5 344a; influences Greek poetry 11 152a; pessimism of 16 685b; on poetry 19 257b; satire of 21 320b; and Mme. de Staël 22 441c; relations with Shelley 21 791d; statue at Cambridge, 1861 4 730c; works of 7 438d; 8 433c; influenced by Zeluco 16 803d.
—, H. J.: playwright 26 489a, 27 516c; starts "Fun," 1861 28 728d.
—, Hon. John: admiral 4 612b; d'Estaing defeats 9 594d; takes Falkland Islands 9 15a
Byron, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.

Byron, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 J2; **30** 962a.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
— Bay, Labrador **34** 59 T6.
— Cape, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
— Center, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
— Center Station, N.Y. U.S. **34** 71 F5.
— Island, Quebec **34** 63 H2.
— (Nukunau) Island, S. Pacific **34** 52 N6.
Byron Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
—, South: see South Byron.
— Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
— Strait, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J1.
Byron's Grotto **32** 789a.
Byron's Pool **4** 732a.
Byrontown **34** 74 D4.
Byrranga Mountains **34** 37 M1; **22** 3d; **24** 742a.
Byrrhidae **6** 131b.
Byrsa **5** 162d.
Byrum **34** 25 J2.
Byske Elf **34** 26 M4.
Byssacei **14** 553c.
Byssolite **16** 417d.
Byssos **6** 453c; in Elis **8** 139d.
Byssus: of molluscs **16** 685a; **17** 110a.
Byssus gland **30** 795b.
"Bystander, The" **32** 661a.
Bystraya **30** 10a.
Byström, J. **4** 612c; **21** 570d.
Bystrzitz (Bistrzitz), Austria-Hungary **34** 29 N4.
Bytes-Velka: see Gross Bittesche.
Bytham, Little: see Little Bytham.
Bythin **34** 24 H23.
Bythorn **34** 8 D4.
Bythotrephis worstoniensis **31** 409c.
Byton **34** 11 G5.
Bytown: see Ottawa.
Bytschkoff **14** 533b.
Bywater **11** 682b.
Byzacene **23** 620a.
Byzacium **5** 160c; **11** 966c.
Byzantine architecture **2** 422b; **9** 214d; **11** 112a; in Venice **24** 154d.
Byzantine art **21** 557b; enamels **8** 183c; filigree **9** 164b; glass-making **10** 630c; illumination **12** 707c; miniatures in MSS. **16** 438a; Mount Athos **30** 400b; in mural decoration **31** 30a; in Venetian decoration **24** 148d.
Byzantine Drama **11** 145d.
Byzantine Empire **4** 612c; **6** 749b; **11** 110b; administration **11** 111a; barbarian invasion of **11** 112b; charities **26** 671c; civilizing mission of **11** 106d; constitutional changes **11** 116b; Crimea conquered **6** 587c; decline **11** 117b; Gibbon's misconception of **11** 106c; language under **11** 135d; period of prosperity **11** 114a; in Rome **20** 782c; Servia's relations with **21** 688b; social condition of **11** 116c; survival **11** 119d.
Byzantine historians **4** 612c.
— literature **11** 145b.
Byzantine Recension of New Testament **11** 195a; **3** 646b.
Byzantios, Anastasios **29** 104b.
—, D. K. **11** 148c.
Byzantium **4** 615a; (Constantinople) Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; **20** 94a; **11** 95c; **27** 216b; Augusta Antonina **4** 615d; Alcibiades **1** 468c; coins of **17** 640b; Demosthenes and **2** 71a; **11** 104b; decorative sculpture at **21** 557a; Oligarchy deposed **23** 319c; attacked by Oleg **21** 68a; metal work at **19** 183a; origin of **7** 367d; **23** 318c; besieged by Philip II **1** 480d; taken from Persians **11** 100d; Vlachs in **24** 269c.
Byzants **16** 727b.
Bzanze (Bisenz) **34** 3 N4.
Bzin **34** 34 C6; **34** 3 P3.
Bzura **15** 30a; **30** 8c.
Bzyb **34** 33 H7.

C

C: letter of the alphabet 4 610a; in abbreviations 1 27a; 1 28b; 1 29b; substituted for K 13 810a.
C. G. S. system of Units 7 241c; 18 668b.
C.I.: British Imperial order 31 340b.
C. N.: enamel painter 8 184d.
C. P.: see Urquhart, Sir T.
C springs 26 606b.
C.V.O. 31 339d.
Ça Ira: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
"Ça Ira" 9 706b.
Ca' Man 34 43 G10.
Ca' d'Oro 24 155a.
Caa 15 627d.
Caaba: see Kaaba.
Caacati 34 124 F9.
Caach: see Cutch.
Caaf Water 34 15 E3.
Caam: see Caen.
Caamaño, Dr P. 27 650c.
Caazapa 34 124 F9.
Cab: origin of term 5 136a; licensed, 1900 (London) 32 676b.
Cababury (Cababoris): river: see Rio Cauabury.
Cabacetes: see Capacetes.
Cabadello (Cabadelo) 34 123 L5; 18 245c; 31 463b.
Cabagan: town, Philippine Islands 4 616b; 34 47 D3.
-- River, Philippine Islands 18 751d.
Cabaged (Cabossed): heraldry 11 699c.
Cabal: scientist 6 155d.
Cabal: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
Cabal Ministry 4 419d; 1 121c.
— of Naples 7 349a.
Cabala: battle at 5 161b.
- (Caballa), The: see Kabbalah.
"Cabale und Liebe": see "Kabale und Liebe."
Cabaleria, Cabo: see Cabo Cabaleria.
Caballa 15 93d.
Caballeria de Alcantara: see Alcantara, Knights of.
Caballerias 22 855a.
Caballero: bibliographer 3 654b.
—, Fernan (C. F. J. B. de Faber y Larrea) 26 489b; 8 833c; 22 362b; characteristics 32 764a; place in literature 8 834a.
—, Gen.: of Paraguay 31 462d.
—, Spanish minister 22 343c.
Caballeros (Chevaliers) 14 120a; aggrandizement 17 29b; knights 22 822b; 7 29b; in mediæval Spain 14 120a.
Caballeros, Santiago de Los: see Santiago de Los Caballeros.
Caballo Point Lighthouse 34 20 J1.
Caballos, Puerto: see Puerto Caballos.
—, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Caballos.
Cabalus modestus 26 705d.
Caban Coch 33 788 Map.
Cabana 34 122 C6.
Cabañas 34 120 G6.
Cabanatuan: battle 31 670a.
Cabandene 7 794d.
Cabanel 32 440d.
Cabanes 32 43b.
Cabango: see Kabango.
Cabanis: ornithologist 24 652d.
—, J. G.: physiologist 4 616b; 9 673a; Droz 7 477a; Fauriel 9 53d; Mirabeau 18 497a; influence on Schopenhauer 21 450c; de Tracy 23 497c.
"Cabanis" 11 479c.
Cabanne 34 31 F5.
Cabannes, Les: see Les Cabannes.
Cabanos, President 12 139d.
Cabara Pl VII 15 515.
Cabaret 34 103 M2.
Cabaritta River 34 118 B2; 13 549b.
Cabaritta Point 34 118 E3.
Cabarnis (Paros) 18 319d.
Cabarrum: see Cavore
Cabarrus, François 4 617b; 5 626c; and Jovelanos 13 735c.
—, Thérèse: see Tallien, Mme.
Cabarrus: county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
Cabasites 7 701c.
Cabat 32 440d.
Cabatuan 4 617c and 26 489d.
Cabawfa River 34 85 G9.
Cabazera 4 617c.
Cabazon Peak 34 110 H3.
Cabbage (Brassica oleracea) 4 617c; anomalous leaves 4 151a; cultivation 1 369d; 12 280a; 25 182b; club root disease 1 368a; dietetic value 27 446b; Jersey 5 392a; 18 191a.
— butterfly (Pieris brassicæ) 4 594a.
Cabbage Island 34 81 L7; 10 435a.
Cabbage Palm (Areca oleracea, etc.) 4 618b.
-- Palm Australian (Corypha australis) 9 132b.
— Rose (Rosa centifolia) 20 851b.
Cabbala, Cabbalists: see Kabbala.
Cabbell 34 105 B3.
Cabbè-Roquebrune: see Roquebrune.
Cabe 31 455c.
Cabeça de Cobra 34 50 J12.
Cabecico de Roenas 26 626d.
Cabeço de Vide 25 256d.
Cabédan Neuf Canal 27 551c.
Cabedello: see Cabadello.
Cabell 34 77 B4; 29 367a.
Cabellinho 3 171a.
Cabellio 5 260b.
Cabello: painter 32 454c.
Cabello Muerto 19 188c.
— da Velha 34 123 J4.
Cabenda (Cabinda): see Kabinda.
Caberea 31 828d.
Caberfaigh 11 699d.
Cabernet: vine 24 604d.
Cabery 34 93 J4.
Cabes: see Gabes.
Cabesa de Vaca 2 489c; 17 235a.
Cabet, Etienne: French communist 4 618b; 9 675a; "Voyage en Icarie" 22 206d.
Cabetes: tribe 4 229a.
Cabeza del Buey 4 618d; 34 20 G6.
— del Inca 7 645a.
— de Manzaneda 34 20 E2.
— del Moro 34 20 G5.
— Prieta, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Cabeza Prieta.
— del Viego: see Cereus pectinatus.
Cabezas de San Juan: see Los Cabezas.
Cabezera de Valle 4 12b.
Cabezon 34 110 H3.
Cabiadis, Dr 19 159d.
Cabial Bay 34 123 K7.
Cabildo 6 678d.
Cabillonum: see Châlon-sur-Saône.
Cabin, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
— Bridge: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H4.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
— Creek: stream, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M3.
— Creek Station 34 86 F4.
— John 34 75 H4.
— John Bridge 34 75 H4.
— Lake: see Mazenod Lake, Canada.
Cabincreek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 75 M5.
Cabinda: see Kabinda.
Cabinet: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
— Mountains, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
"Cabinet Encyclopædia" 32 87b.
Cabinet government: in U.K. 4 618d; changes, 1884-1902 31 481c; composition 1760-1820 16 474b; 33 547b; curia regis 8 297b; functions 11 13c; growth 11 12c; legislature 4 619c, 8 259b; original use of term 4 619a; 16 472b; principles 4 619b; summons 8 297b; Sunderland 8 352c; sovereign 10 421c.
— in U.S.A. 33 584d; evolution 23 750c.
"Cabinet Historique" 18 540c.
Cabinetmakers' strike, Berlin 33 26c.
"Cabinet Minister, The" 27 518a.
"Cabinet of Proteus, The" 15 207c.
Cabinets: furniture 9 850b; 4 499d.
"Cabinets, History of" 33 381b.
Cabinpoint 34 76 J6.
Cabio Islands 34 48 G4.
Cabira (Neocæsarea) Pl II 15 92; 19 459d.
Cabiri 4 620d; Berytus 15 803b; Etruscan art 8 643b; Pelasgic 11 749c; at Samothrace 21 250d; in the Troad 6 823c.
Cabita Bay 34 122 B2.
Cabiuna: see Brazilian Rose wood.
Cabixi: tribe 34 122 E6.
Cable, G. W. 26 490a; 33 599d.
Cable, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
Cable electric supply 28 77a.
— engineering, hoisting 28 131d; Brown's relay 33 229c; slipping 21 598d; suspension bridge 4 304a.
—, nautical 4 621b; holder in capstan 5 78d; cable-laid rope 21 603b; esparto grass 8 547c; weight 2 5a.
—, nautical measure 4 621b.
— railways 32 169c; Swiss 32 170a.
—, submarine 23 114b; Atlantic (Field's) 28 390b; detection of currents 10 53b; earthquake areas 27 609d; fault-finding (fig.) 23 118b; laying (fig.) 33 224b; life 33 225c; manufacture 33 224a; paying out (fig.) 23 115a; potential diffusion 11 582c; repairing 33 225a; working (fig.) 23 124b; time signals 17 263c.
—, telegraph, electrical resistance 8 46c; fault testing 23 119a; paper form 33 219d.
— telephone 33 236c.
— tramways 23 508c.
— transfers: commercial 28 249d.
Cablehead Cape 19 739d.
Cabling: architecture 2 461c.
Cabo Bagur 34 20 Q3.
— dos Bahias 34 124 D13.
— Bascuñan 34 124 C9.
— Bidio 34 20 F1.
— Blanco, Argentina 34 124 D13.
— Blanco, Balearic Islands 34 20 P5.
— Blanco, Mexico 34 119 A3.
— Blanco, Peru 34 122 A4.
— Buentiempo 34 124 D14.
Cabo de Burela 34 20 E1.
— de Busto 34 20 F1.
— Cabaleria 34 20 R4.
— Cachipur (Cachipour) 34 123 G3.
— Cala Figuera 34 20 P5.
— Carranza 34 124 C11.
— Carretas 34 122 B6.
— Carvoeiro 34 20 C5.
— Caterina 34 124 D14.
— de Catoche: see Catoche, Cape.
— Cerbère 34 20 C2.
— Cervera 34 20 M6.
— Chichibacoa 34 122 C1.
— Codera 34 123 D1; 5 81b; 24 139b.
— Colnett 34 110 A2.
— Corrientes, Argentina 34 124 F11.
— Corrientes, Colombia 34 122 B2.
— Corrientes, Mexico 34 119 F7.
— Corrubedo 34 20 C2.
— Corso, Mexico 34 119 C5.
— Créus 34 20 Q2.
— Cruz Lighthouse 34 117 F5.
— Danoso 34 124 D13.
— Dartuch 34 20 Q5.
— Delgado 34 56 R13.
— Espada 34 122 C1.
— Espichel 34 20 C6.
— Espiritu Santo 34 124 D14.
— Finisterre: see Finisterre, Cape.
— Formentor 34 20 Q4.
— Frio: cape, Brazil 34 123 J8; 24 192d.
— Frio: town, Brazil 34 123 J6.
— de Gata 34 20 K8.
— Gracias á Dios 34 120 N4.
— Gurupy 34 123 H4.
— Haro 34 119 D4.
— Hornos: see Horn, Cape.
— Largo: island, Cuba 34 117 E4.
— de Lástres 34 20 G1.
— Lobos 34 119 C3.
— Lomas 34 122 B7.
— Machichaco 34 20 K1.
— Magoari 34 123 H4.
— Maisi 34 117 H4.
— de Mala Pasqua 34 118 D6.
— Mondego 34 20 C4.
— de la Nao 34 20 N6; 22 293b.
— Nasca 34 122 B7.
— do Norte 34 123 H3; 25 349c; 25 345 Map.
— d'Orange 34 123 G3.
— Ortegal (Pr. Treleucum) 34 20 D1.
— de Palos 34 20 M7.
— Peñas, Argentina 34 124 D14.
— de Peñas, Spain 34 20 G1
— Pepe (Isle of Pines) 34 117 D4.
— de Pera 34 20 Q5.
— Polonio 34 124 G10.
— Prior 34 20 D1.
— Prioriño Grande 34 20 D1.
— Quilan 34 124 C12.
— Raso 34 124 E12.
— Redondo 34 124 D14.
— da Roca 34 20 C6.
— Rojo 34 118 B6.
— Saint Vincent: see St Vincent, Cape.
— de Salinas 34 20 Q5.
— Salou 34 20 O3.
— San Antonio, Argentina 34 124 F11.
— San Antonio, Chile 34 124 C12.
— San Antonio, Cuba 34 117 C4.
— de San Antonio, Spain 34 20 N6.
— San Diego 34 124 D14.
— San Francisco, Ecuador 34 122 A3.
— San Francisco de Paula, Argentina 34 124 D13.
— San Lazaro 34 119 C5.
— San Lorenzo 34 122 A4.
— de San Lucas 34 119 D6.
— San Martin 34 20 N6.
Cabo San Miguel 34 119 C3.
— San Pablo (San Paulo) 34 124 D14.
— San Quintin 34 119 A2.
— San Roman 34 122 C1.
— San Sebastian 34 124 D14.
— Santa: see Haytien, Cape.
— Santa Maria, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14.
— Santa Maria, Uruguay 34 124 G10.
— Santa Martha 34 56 K14.
— Sao Thomé 34 123 J8.
— Silleiro 34 20 C2.
— de Sines 34 20 C7.
— Tablia (Tabla) 34 124 C10.
— Taytao 34 124 B13.
— Tepoca 34 119 B2.
— Tiñoso 34 20 L7.
— de Todos los Tormientos: see Good Hope, Cape of.
— Torifiana 34 20 C1.
— Tormentoso: see Cape of Good Hope.
— de Tortosa 34 20 O4.
— Trafalgar 34 20 P8.
— Tres Montes 34 124 B13.
— Tres Puntas, Argentina 34 124 D13.
— Tres Puntos, Guatemala 34 120 G4.
— Trio 32 246a.
- Triunfo 12 131a.
— de Vares 34 20 E1.
— Vela 34 122 C1.
— Vilano 34 20 C1.
— Virgenes, Argentina 34 124 D14; 31 501c.
— Virgenes, Mexico 34 119 C4.
Caboceers 2 681b.
Cabocle 18 230b.
Cabochians 18 290b; Paris 9 549a.
Cabochon 5 89b.
Cabolatl: river: see Rio Cabolatl.
Cabook: see Laterite.
Cabool: see Kabul.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
Caboolture 34 51 K1.
Caboose 21 603b.
Caborca 34 119 C2.
Caborns 34 92 A9.
Cabossed (Cabaged): heraldry 11 699c.
Cabot: family 23 739a; Nova Scotia 17 603c; route 34 121 O13; 34 56 R9.
—, John 4 622b; Bristol 26 388a; Canada 4 766c; commercial voyages 10 183b; and Henry VII 13 196d; Labrador 14 177a; Newfoundland 17 585c; North-West Passage 12 798a; route 34 58 V6; and Vespucci 24 192d.
—, Lewes 4 622b.
—, Santius 4 622b.
—, Sebastian 4 622b; Bristol 4 350c; Canada 4 766c; Cape Breton 5 40d; commercial voyages 10 183b; and Gian Battista Ramusio 20 270a; grand pilot of Spain 17 254d; maps of world 15 520b; influence on navy (Brit.) 17 281a; North-West Passage 12 798a; Quebec 20 167d; route 34 121 J10; Santo Espiritu 18 244d.
Cabot, Ark., U.S. 34 86 I15.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
Cabot (Latris hecatela): fish 21 189d.
—, measure 33 810b.
Cabot, East, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
—, South, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
— Strait 34 63 K2; 32 271a; tides 26 529b.
Cabot's Head 34 61 D2.
Cabotville 5 614d.
Cabourg 34 17 E3.
Cabourne 34 7 K5.
Cabra 4 623b; 34 20 H7.
— Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A11.

Cabra Island, Philippine Islands 34 47 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
Cabrach 34 15 B3; 26 108c.
Cabral, Gonzalo 3 169d.
—, P. Alvares 19 545c; Brazil 4 227d; 12 796d; 10 181b; 19 110a; Calicut 10 58a; voyage 34 121 N7.
Cabral: town, Portugal P1 VII 22 304.
—, Costa: see Costa Cabral.
Cabras, Canary Islands 4 800b.
—, Sardinia 34 30 B8.
—, Isla das: see Isla das Cabras.
— Island (Apapa), Ladrone Islands 34 52 N2.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Cabras.
Cabreira, Serra da: see Serra da Cabreira.
Cabrejas del Pinar 34 20 K3.
Cabrera: Carlist general 22 346a; 28 294a.
—, founder of Cordova, Argentina (1573) 6 390c; at Mombassa, 1035 16 697c.
—, Rev. J. 32 774c.
—, M. E.: of Guatemala 29 151c.
—, y Sotomayor Doña B. 17 55d.
Cabrera Island, Balearic Islands 34 20 Q5; 3 278d.
— Island, Greece: see Skitza.
— Island, Sardinia: see Caprera.
—, Rio: see Rio Cabrera.
— Sierra 1 593b.
Cabriel 34 20 L5; 24 33c.
Cabrière, La: see La Cabrière.
Cabrillo, J. R.: explorer 10 185a; California 4 694b; route 34 58 H10.
Cabrillo Point 34 114 B3.
Cabrit: see Prongbuck.
Cabrobo 34 123 K5.
Cabrol, Louise 15 526b.
Cabruta 34 122 D2.
Cabuerniga, Valle de: see Valle de Cabuerniga.
Cabugao, Manila 34 47 K9.
—, N. Luzon 34 47 C3.
Cabul: see Kabul.
Cabuli, Cape 34 47 B7.
Cabura: see Kabul.
Cabure 34 122 D1.
Caburet 17 319d.
Cabusa Island 34 43 C8.
Cabuyaro 34 122 C3.
Caca-aca (Huaiua Potosi) 26 289d; 4 13d.
Cacaguateque 21 269c.
Cacalia coccinea 27 333d.
— Kleinia 4 797d.
Cacao: see Cocoa.
—, liqueur 14 687c.
Cacapava 32 415a; gold mine 4 224d.
Cacapon, Great: see Great Cacapon.
— Mountains 34 77 K2.
— River 34 77 K2.
Cacaria: see Casaria.
Cacatua: see Cockatoo.
Cacatuidæ 6 98a.
Cacatuinæ 18 323c.
Caccabis 18 333c.
— petrona: see Barbary Partridge.
— rufa: see Red-legged Partridge.
Caccamo 34 32 K13.
Cacch: see Cutch.
Caccia, Galeotto 17 346c.
Caccia, Cape 34 30 B7; 21 307d.
"Caccia del Falcone" 15 786c.
Caccia, Monte 34 32 U12.
Cacciaguida 6 809c; "Divine Comedy" 13 503c.
Caccianimici: see Lucius II, Pope.
Cacciatore's seismometer 7 611c.
Cacciatori d'Africa 28 277b.
Caccini: Dominican monk 10 32d.
—, J.: musician 15 71b; opera 24 314d.
Cacello 19 542b.
Cacequy 34 124 F9.
Caceres, Alonzo 6 177d.
—, Andrès 18 679b; Chilian War 31 634d; guerilla warfare 27 11d; President, Peru 31 635b.
Caceres (Alta Estremadura): province, Spain 26 490d; 34 20 F5; 8 563d; pop. 22 298a.
—, town, Colombia 34 123 B2.
—, town, Spain 4 624c and 26 491a; 34 20 F5; pop. 1897 32 742b.
—, Lake, Bolivia 4 10b; 4 221b.
Caceres, Lake, Colombia 6 154a.
Caceros 34 124 F10.
Cachalot: see Sperm Whale.
Cachao, Tonquin: see Hanoi.
Cachapoal 5 617a.
Cachapoyas: see Chachapoyas.
Cáchár 26 491b; 34 41 O7; 25 722; added to Assam 2 717c; Lushais 15 69d; tea 12 750c.
—, North: see North Cachar.
— Plains 25 723a.
Cáchári (Bodo): dialect 12 777d.
Cácháris tribe 17 163c; Newgong 17 609c.
Cachaza 33 43c.
Cache: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1; 24 20c.
— Creek: stream, Kern co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
— Creek: stream, Lake co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3; 4 697d.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F5.
— Creek, West: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E6.
— Junction, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
— à la Poudre: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1; 6 162d.
— River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3; 2 539d.
— River, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— Valley 29 601d.
Cacheo: river, Port. Guinea 34 54 B7; 29 156b; 21 661d.
— (Cachao): town, Port. Guinea 4 624c; 34 54 B7.
Cachexia Africana 18 270d.
— aqueuse 18 270d.
Cachi, Nevada de 34 124 D8; height 25 427b.
Cachibos: see Cashibos.
Cachillacta 7 646c.
Cachimayo River 34 122 D7.
Cachinal 34 124 D9.
Cachipur (Cachipour): town 34 123 G3.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Cachipur.
— River 34 123 G3.
Cachise 34 110 F6.
Cachiyacu 7 646b.
Cachoeira: town, Bahia, Brazil 4 624d; 34 123 K6; pop. 1890 26 349c.
—, Ceará, Brazil 34 123 K5.
—, Rio: see Rio Caxoeira.
—, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G10.
— Esperanza Rapids 34 122 D6.
— do Funil: rapids, Brazil 34 123 H5.
— Grande: fall, Brazil 34 123 H5.
— do Guajara Merim: see Guajara Falls.
— dos Pilões: rapids, Brazil 34 123 H5.
Cachoeirinha 34 122 E3.
Cacholong 16 390a.
Cachrys morisoni 4 85d.
Cachuca 27 374c.
Cacilhas Point 14 692 Map.
Cäcilien-Verein 9 700c.
Cacimbo 6 206b.
Cacine 29 156b.
Cacique (curaca): chief 18 678a; 5 619b; 6 441d.
— Mountain 25 426a.
Caciques, Los 32 753a.
Cacnipa 34 47 B7.
Cacodyl: see Kakodyl.
Cacolets 1 667c; 25 32a.
Cacomantis 6 687b.
Caconda (Kakonda) 34 56 K14; 3 572d; 25 450d.
Caconde 32 415a.
Cacongo 4 625a.
Cacopas (Systoma) 1 771b
Cacotus 1 771c.
Cacouna 34 62 P3.
Cacous: see Cagots.
Cacoxene 16 405c.
Cactaceæ 4 625a; 23 810c.
Cactæ rotatæ 4 625b.
— tubulosæ 4 625b.
Cacteggio (Chastiddiaus) 34 31 F4.
Cactornis 3 747b.
Cactus: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H10.
Cactus: group of plants 4 625a; Arizona 25 626d; cultivation 12 265d; Mexico 23 810c.
— coccinellifer 4 627d.
— Pereskia: see Barbados Gooseberry.
— Plain, Ariz., U.S. 34 100 B4.
— Valley, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
Caculo-Cabaza, Mount 25 450d.
Cacus 11 727a.
Cacvas: see Cagots.
Cadae 18 859c.
Cadagua River 34 16 B9.
Cadahalso, J. de 4 626c.
Cadalous (Cadalus): see Honorius II.
Cadamosto 10 180b; explores Guinea 11 264b.
Cadams 34 102 G3.
Cadaretta 34 85 F3.
Cadaval, Duke of 19 549b.
Cadaya Lake: see Lago Cudajaz.
Cadboll: see Hilton of Cadboll.
Cadbury 34 13 F2; camp 22 259a.
—, North: see North Cadbury.
—, South: see South Cadbury.
"Cadby" 27 545c.
Caddapanatam 2 477d.
Cadder 34 14 C3; 14 251d; 30 181d.
Cadderlie 34 15 D1.
Caddie 29 25c.
Caddington 34 9 E2; 29 266a.
Caddis flies 13 151c.
— worm: fossil remains 10 319b; protective colouring 27 147a.
Caddo, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 B1; 32 606d.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
—, tribe, N. America 12 832c; pop. 29 466b; 25 374a; Pawnee 12 827a; Choctaw 12 835b.
— Creek: stream, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
— Creek: stream, Chickasaw nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
— Creek: stream, Choctaw nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
— Lake: see Cross Lake.
— Mills: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Caddoa 34 109 N6.
— Creek: stream 34 109 M7.
Caddoan tribe: see Caddo: tribe.
Caddogap 34 86 E6.
Caddopeak 34 88 H5.
Cade, Jack 8 327c; Henry VI grants concessions to 11 661d.
Cade: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
Cade: horse 12 183d.
Cadeleigh 34 13 F2.
Cadell: son of Rhodri Mawr 18 482d.
—, son of Rhys ab Gryffith 23 173b.
—, H. M. 28 652c.
—, R. 1 26b; Sir Walter Scott 32 96b.
—, W. A. 1 406b.
Cadell: county, New South Wales 34 51 F5.
— River, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
Cadenabbia 26 491c; 34 31 F3; 6 220c.
Cadenazzo 34 27 J6.
Cadenberge 34 22 E8.
Cadence figure 28 441d.
Cadency: heraldry 11 687b; 11 704b.
Cadenet: troubadour 19 874c.
Cadenet: town, France 34 18 F11.
"Cadenus (Decanus) and Vanessa" 22 765d.
Cader Arthur: see Arthur's Chair.
— Idris: mountain 34 11 D3; 16 38d; 28 198c; 10 332b; volcanic structure 28 642a.
Caderas: author 33 133a.
Cadereyta 34 119 J7; 31 281b.
— Jimenez (Cadereyta Station) 34 119 J5.
Cades: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— Cove: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
— Mill Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
Cadet: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
"Cadet de Colobrières" 9 678d.
Cadet matrosses 2 657c.
Cadets Royal Military Academy 2 585b; U.S. army 25 658c; 32 32a.
Cadetships, Eastern 27 100c.
Cadett: pneumatic shutter 31 699a.
— spectrum plate 31 685a.
Cadeville 34 87 E2.
Cadez 34 78 P4.
Cadfan 3 371b.
Cadge: term in falconry 9 6d.
Cadger: term in falconry 9 6d.
Cadhizadeh Effendi 11 577d.
Cadi (Kadeo, Kadi): judge 23 575b; 2 249c; Persia 22 664d; qualifications 18 591c; status 22 663a; student 22 661a.
Cadi (Ghediz) P1 I 11 80; 2 706a.
—, Sierra del 34 20 O2.
Cadianum: see Caldiero.
Cadillac 26 491c; 34 96 L9.
Ca-dimirra (Babel) 3 178d.
— (Babylon) 3 182a.
Cadiou, menhir of 21 51b.
Cadis 7 456a.
Cadisch: author 32 133a.
Cadisha: see Kadisha.
Cadiz, Marquis of 1 570c.
Cadiz (Gadeira, Gades, Gaddis, Kades): town, Spain 4 626d and 26 491d; 34 20 F8; P1 VII 22 304; plan 4 627; Ptolemy's map P1 VII 15 515; dockyard 27 501b; environs, plan 4 627a; observatory 17 713d; 31 301d; pop. 1897 32 742d; tidal wave 7 611b.
— (Cales, Gadez, Kades): province, Spain 26 491c; 34 20 G8.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
—, Gulf of: see Bahia de Cadiz.
— Junction, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, New: see New Cadiz.
Cadiz: history, Blake 3 804b; Buckingham 8 345c; 5 404d; Collingwood 6 146a; Drake 8 342a; 2 543c; 7 390c; Essex 8 556a; 12 78b; 20 263a; Ferdinand III 22 317c; Ferdinand VII 22 345d; Napoleon 22 344d; Moslems 16 573c; Roman colony 20 741d; Saumarez 21 322c; Soult 24 495d.
Cadju tree: see Cashew.
Cadland Park 34 9 B5.
Cadmea (Cadmeia), the 4 629c; 15 140a; Parian chronicle 18 273c; Pelopidas 18 479b; remains at Thebes 23 239b; Sparta 11 103b; see also Thebes.
Cadmeans 23 329c.
Cadmia fossilis 4 626b.
Cadmilus: see Camillus.
Cadmium 4 628a; in analysis 4 629a; 16 63c; photographic salts 18 838d; properties 5 526d; spectra 22 376c; 32 777a; zinc ores 24 786b.
— chloride 5 527a.
— oxide 5 526d.
— sulphate 5 527b.
— sulphide 5 527b.
—, yellow 19 87c.
"Cadmon" 4 630a.
Cadmus: founder of Thebes 4 629c; 2 485b; alphabet 18 806a; Demeter Thesmophorus 17 127d; and Eriphyle 1 749d; legend of Illyria 12 709b; legends of Thebes 23 230a; mythology 8 680c; Parian chronicle 18 273c; introduces writing and irrigation 11 92a.
—, river, Asia Minor 14 293c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
"Cadmus": opera 20 182a.
Cadmus Island: see Morane.
— (Baba-dagh), Mount, P1 II 15 92; 5 102a; 2 706a.
Cadney 34 7 J5.
Cadogan, Lord: Irish viceroy 29 565d.
Cadogna 20 847a.
Cadolaus: bishop 1 486d.
Cadon: see Caen.
Cadooberia (Diospyros ebenaster) 7 619c.
Cadoor: see Kádur.
Cadore, country of 23 413d.
—, Da: see Titian.
Cadorna, General 19 138c; 29 628d.
Cadosia 34 70 M8.
Cadott 34 97 D5.
Cadotts Pass 34 107 D2.
Cadoudal 5 687a; Pichegru 19 80b.
Cadours 34 18 G9.
Cadoxton 34 12 E2.
Cadoxton-juxta Barry 34 13 G3; 28 158d.
Cadres: military 2 567a.
Cadrès-Marmet: system of shorthand 21 841d.
Cadron Creek: stream 34 86 H4.
— Creek, E. fork of 34 86 H4.
— Creek, N. fork of 34 86 H4.
Cadsand: see Kadsand.
Caducaria, Lex: see Papia Poppaea, Lex.
Caduceus 4 629d; 16 31d.
Caducous calyx 4 132a; fig. 4 131d.
— petals 4 134d.
Cadusians 16 578d.
Cadwallader, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Cadwaladr (Cadwaladyr, Cadwallader): Welsh King 5 317b; Eisteddfod 7 791c; defeats Edwin 7 691d; verses on 5 316d.
Cadwallawn 5 316d; Osway 5 317b.
Cadwgan 7 791c.
Cady, Rev. P. 27 393b.
—, town 34 96 Q12.
Cadyanda 15 93d.
Cadys Pass 34 111 D2.
Cadytis: see Gaza.
Cadyville 34 70 P2.
Cadzat: see Kadzand.
Cadzow Castle 34 15 G6; 11 411b.
— Chase 29 216c.
— Forest 5 245b.
Caecilia: mother of Lucullus 15 55d.
Caecilia: amphibians 1 771d; 1 769c; reproductive organs 20 409c.
Caecilian: bishop of Carthage 7 359b; Council of Nicæa 6 560b; his acquittal 15 839a.
Caecillus Jucundus, L. 19 450c; 18 154a.
—, Lucius: see Lactantius Firmianus.
—, Statius 7 411b; 8 448b; 23 187c; 20 718b.
Cæcina, Alienus 18 65c; 19 64d.
—, Pætus 2 630c.
—, river, Italy: see Cecina.
Cæcinæ family 8 636a.
Cæculus: son of Vulcan 19 654a; 24 301c.
Cæcum 15 362c; 25 503a; 7 228b; 25 402b.
Cædmon 4 629d; 8 280c; 8 393a; 8 405b; text of 15 176b; translates Scriptures 3 381d; 3 647c; Whitby Monastery 11 813d.
Caedwalla: king of Strathclyde 8 278c.
Caeles Vibenna 20 731a.
Caelestinus I 19 491c.
Caelia 1 476a.
Cælian, Mount (Monte Celio, Mons Caelius) 34 30 D11; P1 IX 20 833; P1 VII 20 811; 16 437b; 20 731a
Cælianum: see Stigliano.
Cælimontana, Porta: see Porta Caelimontana.
Caelium: see Cœlia.
Caelius Aurelianus: see Aurelianus.
Caelius, L.: see Lactantius Firmianus.
—, M. 16 323d.
— Rufus, M. 5 247d; 5 248c.
— Sedulius 13 347c.
Caelographula 6 398d.
"Caelum Britannicum" 5 101c.
Cæmentarii 9 748a.
Caen, De 9 325b.
Caen (Caam, Cahem, Cadon): town, France 4 631c and 26 492a; 34 17 E3; travel map 34 3 D4; 4 713c; 17 539a; abbey 6 669a; Council 23 591b; Dumouriez imprisoned 7 531b; lacemaking 14 185a; monastery 17 544a; treaty 24 577b; William I buried 24 576b; university 23 841d.
— stone 4 469d.
— Wood, England 34 10 K4; 5 385d.
Cænæ: see Canneh.
Caenby 34 7 J5.
Caenolestes obscurus 30 506c.
Cænopithecus lemuroides 14 444c.

Cænopsammia 6 376b.
Caenu Island 34 123 H2.
Caepio: Roman general 5 780b.
Caer Arianrod 5 332a.
— Brito 4 349a.
— Caradoc 21 849b; 10 332b; 28 641d.
— Drewyn 16 39c.
— (Car) Dyke 4 783b; 28 382d; drainage works 4 727b.
— Gloui 10 690c.
→ Gwent, Norwich 17 595c.
·· Gwent, Winchester 24 596a.
— Gwydyon 5 332a.
— Isc 8 801c.
— Pen: see Pen Caer.
— Rhyn 5 119c.
— Seolnt 5 119c.
— Sidi 5 321d.
Caeratus 6 44d.
Caerby: old fort 21 34c.
Caerdydd: see Cardiff.
Caere (Agylla, Cervetri) 4 632a; Etruscan tomb at 2 414a; (ill) 5 216a; 8 637d; excavations 25 574a; history 8 635a; inscription 19 610c; jars 19 615c; shields 2 347a; vase of 33 898d; wall paintings 17 40c; 8 634d; 20 740b; Pl VIII 8 643.
Caere, temple 7 247d; 22 19b.
Caerebidae 3 745b; 3 746d; 3 747d; 3 750c.
Caer-Ebroc 24 751d.
Caereinion Castle 34 11 E4; 16 780b.
Caergwrle 34 11 F2; 28 417a.
Caerhun 34 11 D2.
Cærite franchise 4 632b; 20 740b.
Caerites 8 634d.
Caerlavrock: roll of arms 11 684b; Edward I takes 21 488a.
Caerlegion 7 77c.
Caerleon (Caerleon-on-Usk) 4 632b; 34 12 H3; 16 754b; Arthur's court 2 651a; Celtic bishopric 21 472d; St David, archbishop 6 842b; martyrdoms 8 370b; pop. 30 813b.
Caerleon ar Dyfyrdwy (Caerleon-on-Dee) 5 605c; victory of Ethelfrith 17 569b.
Caermarthen: see Carmarthen.
Caernarvon: see Carnarvon.
Caerphilly: town, Wales 34 12 G3; 5 92d; pop. 28 741c; ruin 10 634a.
Caerphilly cheese 27 355c.
Caerrws 34 11 E4.
Cæruleum 19 87a; 31 772c; 31 773d.
Caeruleus 2 220a.
Caerwent (Venta Silurum) 34 12 H3; antiquities 16 754c; Roman relics 4 632c.
Caerwynen: Cromlech 6 427b.
Caerwys: town, Wales 34 11 F2; 8 327c; 28 417a; Eisteddfod 7 791c.
— Station, Wales 34 11 F2.
Cæsalpinia 4 241c; 27 560d.
— brasiliensis: see Brazilwood Tree.
— coriaria: see Divi-divi.
— ferrea 13 361d.
— sappan: see Sibucao.
Cæsalpinus, Andreas 4 633a; classifies plants 4 79b; 4 82a; on the circulation of the blood 24 95d; 1 810c.
Cæsar: title 23 417d; 20 773a; 8 284d; appeal to 20 774d.
Cæsar, Ælius 3 86c;
—, Augusta: see Saragossa.
— Bardas: murder 18 890b.
— Borgia: see Borgia, Cæsar.
—, Caius Julius 4 633d; 1 418d; administrative work 20 767a; 24 18c; mdile 4 635a; Brutus pardoned 4 407b; career 20 763d; Catiline conspiracy 5 239c; Cato opposes 5 241a; Catullus' verses 5 248a; cipher 6 670b; Circus Maximus enlarged 5 791c; Cleopatra 5 822a; consul 4 636a; on the Druids 7 477b; Gallic campaign 4 636c; 9 527b; geography of 22 583b; in Germany 10 474d; grammatical treatise 11 43c; imperator 4 638c; Judæan settlement 13 435a; Latin style 14 333d; murder 4 639a; offices held 4 636c; Pompeius 4 636a; provincial laws 19 685c; Pontifex Maximus 4 635b; Rhine bridge 4 639a; Roman Calendar 4 666c; 7 19c; place in Roman literature 20 720c; Sallust, partisan 21 819b; social war 20 760a; in Spain 4 635d; 22 306d; sumptuary measures 22 544b; builds theatre 23 223a; tragedy by 7 410b; triumph 4 638b; Varro's friendship 24 92c.
Cæsar of Este 8 559b.
—, Heroon of 32 885b.
—, Sir Julius 4 639d.
—, Lucius 1 418d.
—, Sextus 13 425b.
"Cæsar": ship (1853) 32 554b; 32 563b; 31 104a; tonnage 31 107a.
"Cæsar and Cleopatra" 27 523c.
"Cæsar and Pompey" 5 397b.
Cæsarea: town, Mauritania, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776.
—, town, Pisidia, Asia Minor: see Antioch, Pisidia.
—, town, near Ravenna 20 297a.
Cæsarea-Mazaca (Kaisarieh): town, Cappadocia, Asia Minor 4 640a; 34 39 F3; 34 39 B7; 26 402b; 26 492c; Pl VI 20 776; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 1 515; Pl II 18 92; coins 17 649d; ruins 4 640b; 5 75c.
— Palæstina (El-Kulah, Kaisaryah, Shato's Tower): town, Palestine 4 639d; 26 492c; 34 39 A7; Herod founds 11 755a; procurators reside at 13 427a; ruins 18 177c; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776.
— Philippi (Banias): town, Palestine 4 640a; 34 39 D5; 10 27d; Apollos bishop of 2 189b; coins 17 650a; Herod Philip builds 11 755d; Saracens besiege 1 778b; St Peter's confession 13 666c.
Cæsarean era of Antioch: date of commencement 4 681d.
Caesares: functions 20 777d.
Caesarini, Cardinal 8 663c.
Cæsarins 9 698d.
Cæsarinus of Spires 9 698d.
Cæsarion 5 826c; 7 78b.
Cæsaris: forum, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
— provinciae 22 307c.
Caesarism 11 11c.
Caesarium: temple at Alexandria 1 494a.
Caesarius of Arles 16 703c.
Caesarodunum: see Tours.
Caesaromagus: see Beauvais.
—, site, near Chelmsford 5 457d; Roman settlement in Essex 8 554a.
Cæsar's Camp: ancient entrenchment, near Aldershot, England 34 9 D4.
— Camp, Wimbledon Common, England 34 10 J9; British earthwork 24 595c.
— Camp, Keston Common, England 34 9 G3.
— Camp, Natal 34 57 N7; battle of (1900) 33 440d.
— Head: mountain, S.C., U.S. 22 287a; 34 70 C1.
Cæsennius Paetus 18 602c.
Caesio 12 690b.
Caesium: in analysis 19 593b; preparation and properties 5 524c; discovery 19 592b.
Cæsius: botanist 9 101b.
— Bassus 18 663a; 6 423d.
Caeso: son of Cincinnatus 5 784d.
Caesoninus, Lucius Piso 11 725c.
Caetano, Dom Ignacio de San 19 550b.
Caetes 12 629b.
Caetete, Brazil 34 123 J6.
Caetyoum: see Kutaiah.
Cafaggiolo: painter 19 626c.
Cafayate, Argentina 34 124 D9.
"Café, el" 16 809c.
Café de la Régence 5 601b.
Cafetales 6 681a.
Caffa: town, Russia: see Feodosia.
—, Abyssinia: origin of name "coffee" 6 110a.
Caffarelli: pupil of Porpora 17 93d; death 17 201c.
"Caffe, Il" 10 760a.
Caffeine 5 576c; effect on skin 23 481a; therapeutics 31 660a.
Caffeone: in coffee 6 113a.
Caffers 26 496c.
Caffiso 24 490d.
Caffraria: see Kaffraria.
Caffrarian subregion 3 758c.
Cafuso 17 319d.
Cagayan: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 E8.
—, province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C2; 18 752a; tobacco 18 751a.
— Island 34 47 C8.
—, Laguna de: see Laguna de Cagayan.
—, Rio Grande de: see Rio Grande de Cagayan.
— Sulu (Kagayan Sulu): 34 47 B9; 26 312 Map.
— Valley 31 667a.
Cagayana 31 667a.
Cagayanes (Kagayanes) 34 47 C8.
Cagayans 31 668b.
Cage: colliery 6 74b; Cumstock Lode (fig.) 16 457a; lifts 14 574b; mining 16 456d; 16 462a.
Caggiano 34 32 T13.
Cagle, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
Caglesville 34 86 G4.
Cagli (Calles, Cales) 4 640b; 34 31 N7.
—, Paolo: see Veronese, Paolo.
Cagliari (Caralis): province, Sardinia 34 30 B8; 21 809d; delimitation 13 457b; pop. 1861-71 13 448c.
Cagliari (Caralis): town, Sardinia 4 640b and 26 492c; 34 30 B8; ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; Roman empire Pl VI 20 776; 13 457a; 21 809c; pop. 29 608d; 32 418a.
Cagliari Gulf, Sardinia 4 640d; Saracens defeated 21 809d; 34 30 C8; 21 807d.
Cagliostro, Count A. 4 641a; De Loutherbourg 7 52c; freemasonry 9 751a; Goethe 10 731c; Cardinal de Rohan 20 623a.
Cagn: see Ikaggen.
Cagna, Monte di: see Monte di Cagna.
Cagnaccio, Guido 21 443a.
Cagnano Varano 34 33 T11
Cagnes 34 18 K11.
Cagni, Captain: arctic explorations 28 508c; 28 639c; 31 808a.
Cagniardelle (Ill) 16 60c.
Cagniard-Latour: experiments on gases 19 245a; on yeast 9 95a.
Cagnola, Luigi 4 641b.
Cagnoli 23 567a.
"Cagnotte, La" 30 90d.
Cago: see Oporto.
Cagots (Cacous, Cacvas) 4 641c.
Cagsaua (Daraga): town, Luzon 26 492c; 34 47 E5.
Cagua, Mount 34 47 D2; 16 749a.
Caguan 6 153d.
Caguas 31 845c.
Caha Mountains 34 16 B8.
Cahaba River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
— (Cahawba): town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
Cahabon 34 120 F4.
Cahaiones 34 120 K9.
Cahawba: see Cahaba.
Cahem: see Caen.
Caher 34 16 F7; 23 406b.
Caherbarnagh 34 16 C7.
Caherconlish 34 16 D6.
Cahets 4 641d.
Cahier: ecclesiastic 19 6b.
Cahir Island 34 16 A4.
Cahirciveen 34 16 A8; stone fort 14 52b.
Cahita language 12 828b.
Cahoka: see Kahoka.
Cahokia: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8; English capture 21 185d.
Cahokia Creek, Ill., U.S. 27 684d.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 103 M4.
— River, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
Cahola 34 105 F3.
Cahoon palm: see Coyal Palm.
— ridges 12 133a; 29 518a.
Cahor Church 25 699a.
Cahorbanaghor 6 402d.
Cahore Point 34 16 J6.
Cahors 4 642a; 26 492c; 34 3 E8; 34 16 G8; university 23 439a; pop. 30 863d.
Cahoun nut (Attalea cohune) 17 664b.
Cahourcin 4 642a.
Cahours: petroleum researches 18 715b.
Cahoutchou: see India-rubber.
Cahroc, Persia: see Kharac.
Cahroc Indians 12 826d; mythology 17 149a.
Cahto 34 114 B3.
Cahuapanas 34 123 B5.
Cahuenga: see Santa Monica.
Cahu-heu-ue: see Kahuheu-ue.
Cahuil 5 616d.
Cahuilla 34 115 J9.
Cahuita Point 34 120 N10.
Cahusac, M. de 6 800d.
Caia 19 536c; Portuguese defeat 19 549d.
Caiaphas: judges Christ 13 608b.
Caiatia: see Cajazzo.
Caiazzo: see Cajazzo.
Caibarien: town, Cuba 26 492d.
Caicara, Brazil 34 122 D4.
—, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
Caicos Bank, Bahamas 34 117 J4.
—, Grand: see Grand Caicos.
Caicos (Caycos) Islands, Bahamas 34 117 K4; 3 230 Map; 26 75a; Jamaica annexes 13 549a; 29 665d.
—, North: see North Caicos.
— Passage, Bahamas 34 117 J3.
—, South: see South Caicos.
—, West: see West Caicos.
Caicus: see Bakir.
Caieta: see Gaeta.
Caiffa: see Haifa.
Cailar, Le: see Le Cailar.
Caileedra (Khaya senegalensis) 21 802b; 25 135a.
Caillard, Admiral 33 506c.
Caillaud, Major: under Clive 6 11a.
Caillé, Nicolas Louis de la: see La Caille.
—, Réné: see Caillié René.
Caillesch Head 34 14 F4; geology 28 655c.
Caillleau: bibliographer 3 654d; 3 663c.
Caillebotte: painter 29 413d; bequest to Luxembourg 27 398d; 30 807c.
Cailleret: wine 24 606c.
Cailles: wine 24 606c.
Cailletet: apparatus of 27 435c; electrical conductivity 30 290c; hydrate of acetylene 25 37a; liquefaction of gases 8 732c; 19 245b; 12 433b; 30 280b
Caillette: court jester 9 366d
Cailliaud: African traveller 1 246d; 17 506c.
Caillié, René (Caille, René) 4 642b; route of 34 53 E3; explores Atlas Mountains 16 832a; Sahara 1 246c; Niger 17 496d; Tafilet 32 270c.
Caillou Bay, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
— Island, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
— Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
Cailloux: see Cayuse.
Cailly 21 625d.
Cailte: Celtic poet 5 308a.
Caimacams: see Kaimakams.
Caiman: alligator: see Cayman.
"Caiman": horse 29 332d.
Caimans: see Caymans.
Caimi, Admiral 29 645a.
Caim-Macam 13 686c.
Cain 4 642c; 10 828d.
— Adamnain 13 251b.
— Patraice 13 251c.
Cain: sculptor 32 482b.
Cain: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
Caine, T. H. Hall 22 902d; 28 262b.
Cainesville 34 103 E4.
Caineus: see Lapithæ.
Caineville 34 113 M4.
Ca'ing whale: see Pilot Whale.
Cainites 4 642d.
Cainotherium 15 430b.
Cainozoic rocks 10 327b; 10 360a.
— period: fauna 7 282d.
Cains: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
— River: town 34 63 C3.
— Store, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
Cainsville: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Cainville: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Caio 34 11 D5.
Caipha: see Haifa.
Caira: county, New South Wales 34 51 E5.
Cairari 34 122 C3.
Cairascum 8 584c.
Cairbre 9 75c.
Caird, Edward 28 203d; master of Ballol 30 676c.
—, Sir J.: arable land value 29 54d; acreage yield 1 413b; crops 1 377d; manuring 1 412d; wheat growing 1 357d.
—, Janet 30 30d.
—, John 28 492d.
Cairina 7 506d.
— moschata: see Muscovy Duck.
Cairiri 12 829b.
Cairn (Carne): pile of stones 4 642d; Dartmoor 7 142a; druidical monuments 7 478c; Ireland 3 397d; megalithic age 2 338b.
Cairn na Glasha 21 525a.
Cairn, Mount 34 63 J5.
— Ityan 34 14 G10; lighthouse 34 14 F10.
— Table 34 15 G4.
Cairnbaan 34 15 C2.
Cairnbeddie 18 607c.
Cairnbeg: copper at 16 393b.
Cairnbrook 34 14 F10.
Cairnbulg 34 14 N4; lighthouse ibid.
Cairnes, J. E. 4 643a; "Daily News" contributor 31 185a; economic views 19 380d; J. S. Mill discussed 16 312c; Ricardo 19 376a; wage-fund theory 24 308a.
Cairnes, T. P.: builds Drogheda blue-coat school 7 471a.
Cairney hill 34 15 J2; 8 152b.
Cairngorm (Cairngorum): cinnamon stone 4 644d; 13 532b; 16 389b; 16 411b.
Cairngorm: mountain 1 43d; 13 199c.
"Cairngorm": ship 32 540a.
Cairngorum: see Cairngorm.
Cairnie 34 14 L5; 26 108c.
Cairnkinna Hill 34 15 H5.
Cairnmaple (Cairnpaple) Hill 14 669b; 14 670d.
Cairns, Hugh McCalmont Cairns, Earl 26 493a; 8 808c; 27 47c; aliens' copyright 6 802d; bankruptcy legislation 26 127a; company promoter defined 27 176b; memorandum of association 27 173d; Transvaal policy attacked 33 433c.
Cairns, Captain William 26 493a.
—, Sir William Wellington 32 115a.
Cairns: seaport, Queensland 26 494c; 34 50 H3; 25 801 Map; 20 171c; 20 173c; harbour 32 112d; sugar 32 112a.
Cairnsmore, Carsphairn of 34 15 G5; 21 523d; 14 97b.
— of Fleet 34 14 H10.
Cairntoul 1 43d.
Cairnwort: see Daisy.
Cairo, Battista 5 776a.
Cairo (Fostat), Egypt 4 645a and 26 494c; 34 55 O3; 34 55 S5; 1 267a; 7 709c; British occupy 27 700c; cat worship 5 206c; climate 1 256c; 27 689a; Fostat ruins 1 778b; Crypto-Druses of 7 483c; library 14 514c; Ibrahim Agha's mosque 17 30a; Tulún's mosque 17 37a; Kaid Bey mosque (ill) 2 449d; mosques 16 864c; Napoleon occupies 17 201a; plan of 4 645b; revolt, 1805 7 762a; Selim I conquers 23 643a.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C10.
—, Ill., U.S. 4 647a and 26 495a; 34 94 G11; 16 519b.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
— (Columbus co.), N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
— (Greene co.), N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
—, Montenotte, Italy 34 3 J6; 34 31 D6.
—, North: see North Cairo.
—, South: see South Cairo.
—, West: see West Cairo.
Cairoli, Benedetto 26 495b;

administration 29 637b; Depretis' relations 27 419d; King Humbert 29 351d.
Cairpre 13 250b.
Cairpre Balscinn 13 247b.
— Musc 13 246d; 13 247b.
— Riata 13 247b.
Caisel 5 304c.
Caisse des Dépôts et des Consignations, Paris 18 285d; 28 478a.
Caisse de la Dette: Egypt 27 704a; functions 27 695b; organisation 27 694b.
Caisse d'escompte: Mirabeau attacks 16 490d.
Caisson (Casson) 4 647a; architecture 2 461d; bridge building 4 325d; coffer-dams supersede 6 114a; docks 11 469d; 11 471a; dock graving (ill) Pl XII 2; used for dock gates 27 489d; house building 26 437c.
Caisson disease: remedy 33 660c.
Caister St Edmunds (Venta Icenorum) 34 8 J4; castellated mansions 5 199a; Roman camp 17 595c; site of 17 537a; Pl VI 20 776.
Caister-on-Sea 34 8 L4.
Caistor 34 7 K5; 14 655d; Roman Camp 14 656a.
Caistorville 34 61 F4.
Cait: son of Cruithne 21 476d.
Caithness, Harold, Earl of 21 484c.
—, John, Earl of 21 485b.
Caithness 4 647b; 26 495c; 34 14 K3; 21 483b; Balloch defeated 21 493a; fossils 10 342b; Gaelic name 10 10b; geology 4 647c; 10 344b; glacial rock 10 366a; legendary origin 21 476d.
Caithness Fencibles 22 90a.
— flagstones 12 667c.
Caius: emperor: see Caligula.
— (Kaye), Dr John 4 648c; 18 3d; 19 481c; 22 734d; on guinea-fowl 11 264c; on pumn 20 101c.
—, Roman Presbyter: on Cerinthus 5 346d.
— Sestius 20 122c.
—, in Epistle of John: see Gaius.
— College, Cambridge: see Gonville and Caius College.
Caiutzi: see Chiutza.
Caivano 34 32 Q13.
Caiwarroo 34 51 F2.
Caiy stone 7 658d.
Caiza 34 122 E8.
Caja 2 905b.
Cajabamba: town, Peru 34 122 B5; 26 496b.
Cajamarca (Caxamarca): department, Peru 5 279b and 26 496b; 34 122 B5; 18 674b; 26 496b; seized by Pizarro 18 677c; 19 159b; pop. 31 631d.
Cajamarquilla 34 122 B5; 26 496b.
Cajan baskets 3 423b.
Cajanello, duchess of 33 120b.
Cajanus indicus 4 23a.
Cajartambo 25 419a.
Cajas 34 122 C6.
Cajatambo 34 122 B6.
Cajazeiras 31 403b.
Cajazzo (Caiatia, Caiazzo) 4 648d; 34 32 Q12.
Cajeli Bay 34 48 G5.
Cajeput oil 4 648d; 17 749a; from Buru 4 573a.
Cajetan, Benedict: see Boniface VIII.
—, Cardinal 4 649a; Dempster's patron 7 74d; Luther before 15 73b.
—, Constantine 14 32c.
Cajetanus de Thienis 3 151b.
Cajetuba 34 123 H4.
Cajnica (Tchainitza) 34 28 L8.
Cajon: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, El: see El Cajon.
— Pass, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
Cajputene, bihydrate of 4 649a.
Cajuaz, Punta: see Punta Cajuaz.
Cajuenches 12 827b.
Caka 18 603b.
Cakchiquel 24 760a; 32 701a.
"Cakes and Ale" 13 633c.
Cakig II: assassinated 2 548a.
Cakuntala 13 829a.
Cala: inlet, Palermo 18 169c.
—, river, Spain 34 75 F7.
Cala Burras, Punta de: see Punta de Cala Burrus.
— Figuera, Cabo: see Cabo Cala Figuera.
—, Ras el-: see Ras el-Cala.
— Taulera 19 531b.
Calabar: district, Africa 4 649b; 34 54 H10.
—, river: see Old Calabar River.
— Institution 13 550b.
— pea 4 154c.
Calabasas, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D7.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
Calabash, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N7.
— bowl 15 627c.
— nutmeg (Monodora myristica) 17 666d.
Calaber, Q.: see Quintus Smyrnæus.
Calabozo: town, Venezuela 4 650c; 34 122 D2; diocese of 26 582c; physical features 24 139b; temperature of 1 677b.
— Creek, Colombia 6 152c.
— mine, Chile 5 622b.
Calabrese, T. 5 83a.
Calabria, Carlo di: see Charles of Calabria.
Calabria (Calabrie): district, Italy 4 650c and 26 496b; 34 32 U15; ancient Pl V 13 447; under Augustus 13 447c; claimed by Otho II 18 66c; Normans conquer 17 549b; climate of 13 441c; coins of 17 637b; dialect of 8 701a; 13 495b; liquorice made at 14 688a; mountains of 25 485b; statistics 29 608d; mean temperature 25 485d; wheat of Olivettes 17 762b.
Calabrie Citeriore (Citra): see Cosenza province.
— Ulteriore Prima: see Reggio di Calabria.
— Ulteriore Seconda: see Catanzaro district.
Calabritto 34 32 S13.
Calaburras, Punta de: see Punta de Cala Burras.
Calacoto 34 122 D7.
Calacuccia 34 18 M11.
Caladium 12 266a.
Calæmomys 31 666a.
Calænas 3 762a.
Calaf 34 20 O3.
Calafat (Kalafat) 26 496b; 34 35 F5; 24 558b.
Calafate (Berberis buxifolia) 18 353a.
Calafatu: see Calafat.
Calaguas: see Kalaguas Islands.
Calagurris: town, Gallia Pl VI 20 776.
Calagurris Fibularensis: see Loarre.
— Narcissa: see Calahorra.
Calah 3 186c; modern site of 2 307c; ruins at 17 512c; 26 39b; see also Nimrud.
Calahala 34 78 H3.
Calahan's stock telegraph 23 121c.
Calahonda 17 4b; anchorage of 31 22a.
Calahorra 4 651b; 34 20 K2; railway of 14 805c.
Calahorsa 25 330a.
Calainha 31 669a.
Calairns Bayou 34 89 B3.
Calais, H. 32 447b.
Calais: mythology 4 53a.
Calais, France 4 651c and 26 496c; 34 17 G2; on travel map 34 8 F3; lighthouse 34 17 G2; 30 258d; plan of (Map) 4 651; harbour of 9 518d; Edward III takes 7 686b; 9 546c; navy at siege 17 260a; lost by England 8 340c; English retain 8 321a; English rule in 8 318a; French recapture 9 559d; Guise retakes 11 670c; lace-making at 30 112a; silk manufacturer 22 65b; ancient wool mart 9 178d.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, Me., U.S. 26 496d; 15 300a; 34 65 J5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
—, East: see East Calais.
—, North: see North Calais.
—, Pas de: department: see Pas de Calais.
Calais, Pas de: strait: see Dover, Strait of.
"Calais Pier" 22 664c.
Calaisia 18 339b.
Calaite 16 405c.
Calaian Bank 34 52 N2.
Calalou 11 276c.
Calam: province, Soudan 22 279c.
Calam: in Mohammedanism 2 265d.
Calama: district, Bolivia 16 401c.
—, town, Chile 34 122 D6.
Calamagrostis 11 55d; 20 319b.
Calamahue 4 696a.
Calamander (diospyros quæsita) 7 619c; Ceylon wood 5 363a; 9 405b.
Calamar 34 122 C1.
Calamarca 1 672b.
Calamaria 20 440b.
Calamariæ 31 410d; distribution of 31 421c.
Calamariidæ 22 192b; distribution of 20 467d; 20 470d.
Calamary 6 738c; 27 319c.
Calamas 1 447a.
Calamata: see Kalamata.
Calamba 34 47 K9.
Calame 10 149a.
Calamian Island 34 47 B6; 18 752b.
Calamianes: group, Philippine Islands 34 47 B6; 18 752b; 31 664d; Bornean fauna in 31 665d.
—, province, Philippine Islands 34 47 B6.
—, Philippine tribe 18 753a.
Calamine: legendary city 23 308b.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Calamine (Zinc-spar): mineral 16 398a; 24 784d; stone 4 217a.
—, electric 19 312d.
Calamis: Greek sculptor 2 354c; 19 99b; 19 101b.
Calamistrum: of spiders 2 291c; function 2 292b; 2 296a.
Calamites 31 411a; 32 72d; in coal age 10 349d; stem, structure of 4 107a; stem of 31 (fig.) plate facing p. 412; 10 344c.
"Calamities of Authors" 7 260b.
Calamitina 31 411a.
Calamocha (Contrebia) 34 20 L4; 2 904d.
Calamocladus 31 411a.
Calamodendreæ 31 421c.
Calamodendron 31 411b.
Calamodon 30 506d.
Calamoherpinæ 24 306d.
Calamoichthys: genus of Ganoid fishes 12 687b; distribution 12 673b; calabaricus 19 429c.
Calamophyllia 6 376b; form of 6 374a.
Calamopitys 31 421c.
Calamostachys 31 411c; section of (fig.) 31 411d.
Calamus, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
Calamus: feather 3 727c.
—, genus of palms 18 189d; 4 805c.
— aromaticus, used in making chartreuse 14 687b.
— Draco 7 389a; 12 718d.
— oil 17 749a.
— pen 18 485b.
Calamus River 34 102 E1.
Calamus rotang 9 132b.
— Rudentum: see Cane, Common.
Calamy, Edmund, 1600-1666 4 652b; on Goodwin 10 776c; on Isaac Ambrose 1 664d; his "Smectymmuus" 16 328d.
—, Edmund, 1671-1732 4 652b; abridges Baxter 3 457b; opposes Hoadly 12 29a.
Calañas 34 20 F7; pyritic mines at 20 122a.
Calanca: river, Switzerland 34 27 K6.
— Valle, Switzerland 34 27 K6.
Calanda 1 626b.
Calanders: see Kalanderiya.
Calandra: sculptor 33 490c.
Calandra: genus of beetles 13 149c.
"Calandra": comedy 7 418b; 24 10c.
Calandra granaria: see Corn Weevil.
— oryzæ: see Corn Weevil.
— palmarum: see Palm Weevil.
Calandrella 14 315d; 14 316b.
"Calandria": see "Calendra."
Calandrinia 12 251a.
Calangianus 34 30 C7.
Calanidæ 28 272c.
Calanna: valley 8 631d.
—, Monte: see Monte Calanna.
Calanus 28 272c; 33 936d.
Calao: river 18 751d.
Calao: bird 18 750c.
Calapan 34 47 C5; 18 752b.
Calape 34 47 E7.
Calaphates: see Michael V, Byzantine Emperor.
Calapitza 34 35 G6.
Calapooya (Calipon, Calapooia, Cathlapooya, Kalapuyah): town 34 112 B3.
— Creek 34 112 B3.
— Mountains 34 112 C3.
Calarasi (Calarashi, Kalarash), Roumania 26 496d; 34 35 K4.
Calarashi troops 32 314c.
Calare: see Lachlan River.
Calaritanus: see Caralitanus.
Calarryta 11 124b.
Calas, Jean 4 652d; Voltaire defends 24 290d.
Calas, Spain 6 58c.
Calasanza, J. 19 78d.
Calascibetta 34 32 L14.
Calasio, M. de 4 653a.
Calasparra 34 20 L6.
Calatafimi 4 653b and 26 496d; 34 32 J13; battle of 26 268a; 28 587d.
Calatagirone: see Caltagirone.
Calatafazor 34 20 K3.
Calatanisette: see Caltanisetta.
Calatayud 4 653b; 34 20 L3; 2 304d.
Calathium 4 123b.
Calathos 25 606c.
Calatia: see Cajazzo.
Calatis comitis, testamentum 20 674a.
Calatrava: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 E7.
—, town, Spain Pl VII 22 304.
— Order of 14 116c.
Calauria Pl I 11 80; Amphictyony of 1 773d; Demosthenes at 7 71d: see also Poros: island, Greece.
Calavà, Capo: see Capo Calava.
Calaveras: county, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4; big trees of 4 704c; 21 674a; 23 810a; prehistoric man 25 379c.
—, river, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Calaverite 10 742b.
Calavite, Cape 34 47 C5.
Calavon 34 18 F11; 24 114c.
Calayan Island 34 47 C3.
Calayo 31 664d.
Calbasi: see Chalbasy.
Calbayog 26 496d.
Calbe an der Saale: see Kalbe an der Saale.
Calbis: see Gerenis Chai.
Calbourne 34 9 B6.
Calbuco 25 426a.
Calcaire de Givet 10 341d.
—, grossier 9 377c; 10 362a.
Calcairn 34 50 H7.
Calcandele (Tetova) Pl III 15 136; 15 137a.
Calcaneo-astragoloid ligament 1 841c.
Calcaneum 15 360c.
Calcar, J. de 4 653b.
Calcar: see Spur.
Calcarea 22 421b; scleres of 22 418b.
Calcareous secretion: in marine animals 33 937b
Calcareous siphonales 25 273a.
— spar: see Calcite.
— springs 10 270d.
— tufa: see Travertine.
Calcaria: see Tadcaster, England.
Calcarina 19 847d; ill 9 380b.
— Spengleri (ill) 19 848c.
Calcaroni 22 30d; 22 634c.
Calcasieu: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6; 30 365c.
— Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
— Lighthouse, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
— Parish, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
— Pass, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
— Pass Lighthouse, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
— River, La., U.S. 34 87 D6; 30 117c.
Calcedony 1 277d; 17 776b; 21 310c; occurrence 16 389c; varieties 10 227d.
Calceola 6 384a; character 25 462a; distribution 10 341c; structure 6 381d.
Calceolaria: cultivation 12 263b; distribution 7 289d; inflorescence of 4 125c; corolla of 4 133d.
Calceolate corolla 4 133d.
Calcese, A. 20 106a.
Calcha (Colcha) 34 122 D8.
Calchaqui 31 797c.
Calchas 4 653d; in "Iphigenia" 8 677d.
Calchedon: see Chalcedon.
Calcicole lichens 14 563b.
Calciferous glands 24 680d; 33 879d.
— sandstones 10 346c.
Calcifugous lichens 14 562b.
Calcination of copper ores 27 234d.
Calcinato 9 582b.
Calcined flummery 4 689d.
Calciners 8 842c.
Calcining furnace: see Furnace, calcining.
Calcisponges (fig.) 22 418b.
Calcite (Calc-spar) 4 653c; 10 228c; 14 647a; 16 346c; 19 396c; crystal of 16 349b; crystal distortion of 16 369b; crystal, form of 6 673c; crystal, twin 16 363b; nodules 10 294c; and serpentine 10 328b.
Calcium 5 525c; preparation 14 648b; spectrum 22 376a; in argon preparation 25 622a; in iron 13 289a; in plants 19 49b.
— acetate 27 501d.
— anhydrous chloride 14 648b.
— carbide 25 37d; manufacture 28 124b.
— carbonate: dissociation of 7 219d; nodules 10 249c; as pigment 19 87a; in water 24 399c.
— chloride 5 526a; preparation 14 648a.
— chloride tube 5 545b
— fluoride: preparation 14 648b; see also Fluor Spar.
— hydroxide 5 526a.
— hypochlorite 5 494c.
— hyposulphate 30 246c.
— metaphosphate 5 515b.
— nitrate 5 526a; preparation 14 648b.
— phosphate: manure 15 508d; nodules 10 294d.
— phosphide 18 817d.
— saccharate 22 624c.
— salts 14 648b.
— silicate 14 647c.
— sulphate 5 526a; 11 351b; 14 698a; as manure 1 351d.
— sulphide 28 591b; as adulterant in beer 25 92a.
— sulphocarbonate 28 591b.
Calcken 34 21 C6.
Calcraft 9 697b.
Calc-spar: see Calcite.
Calcuith, Council of 8 490c.
Calculating Boy: see Colbourn.
Calculating machines 4 654a; 30 575a; Babbage's 3 178c.
Calculi: vesical 24 189a; caused by Distoma hæmatobium 18 871c.
Calculorum ludus 5 597a.
Calculus: baryocentric 25 374d.
—, differential 13 13a.
— of finite differences 4 47c; 19 771c; 29 171b.
— of functions 9 823d.
—, infinitesimal 13 5a; bibliography of 13 72d.
—, integral 13 33c.
—, logical 14 794c.
— of partial differences 6 774d.
— of succession 1 511a.
— of variations 14 907d; 33 638a.
Calcutta: town, India 4 656a and 26 497a; 34 41 M8; local map of 34 41 N3; plan of 4 656; Black Hole of 2 590b; climate 4 656c; commerce 4 659a; cyclone of 10 284c; Dalhousie leaves 6 778d; education 4 658b; English purchase 3 570b; exhibition 8 805a; golf club 29 25a; see founded 8 492c; 25 445b; jute trade 13 800d; libraries 14 533c; museum 31 40c; par of exchange 8 796b; plague mortality 31 787b; port development 4 658d; rainfall 2 691b; Hastings' policy 11 512c;

statistics 4 657d; 26 211a; 29 480c; temperature 2 689b; 12 739b; foreign trade 12 757a; water supply 4 658a; wheat shipments 29 64a; wheat trade 12 747d.
Calcutta: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
Calcutta and Burma Steam Navigation Company 32 836d.
"Calcutta Club No. 1": wheat 12 747d.
"Calcutta Courier" 17 432b.
Calcutta and Eastern Canals 12 756d.
"Calcutta Englishman" 31 907d.
"Calcutta Gazette, The" 17 432b.
"Calcutta Literary Gazette" 18 539a.
"Calcutta Monthly Register" 18 539a.
"Calcutta Review" 18 539a; Lawrence writes in 14 373a.
Calcutta University 12 775b; 23 856a.
Calda de Mombuy: see Caldas de Mombay.
Caldai: see Chaldeans.
Caldani, L. M. A. 4 659b.
Caldarola 34 32 O8.
Caldarvan 34 15 F2.
Caldas, J. 7 645c.
— S. 4 239c.
— of Bogota 10 192b.
Caldas, Brazil 34 123 H8; 4 223d.
— (Las Caldas, Caldas de Malavella), Spain 34 20 P3.
— de Mombay: waters of 16 434b.
— de Monchique: springs 19 536c.
— da Rainha, Portugal 34 20 C5; 28 300a.
Caldbeck 34 6 C4; 6 699a.
— Fells 6 699a; tungsten found at 16 403b.
Caldecote 34 8 A4.
Caldecott, R. 26 498b; his bookplates 26 305c; caricatures by 26 587b; colour methods 29 409c.
Caldecott House 34 10 G1.
Caldeira, F. S. da 19 553c.
Caldeira: town 34 122 F4.
Caldeirão, Serra: see Serra Caldeirão.
Caldeiras 3 171c.
Calder, Sir R. 4 659b; checks Villeneuve 17 323c.
—, Sir T. 4 659b.
—, Gaelic poet: see M'Kay.
Calder: river, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5.
—, river, Lancs, N.E., England 34 7 D4.
—, river, Lancs, N.W., England 34 7 B4.
—, river, Yorks, England 34 7 F4; 1 430d.
—, river, Scotland 6 43c.
Calder House 7 659a.
—, Loch: see Loch Calder.
Calder, Mid-: see Mid-Calder.
Calder pipe stove 13 302b.
— stones 24 421d.
—, West: see West Calder.
Caldera: town, Chile 34 124 C9; 2 625c; 6 347a.
— Benito 4 749b.
— Harbour, Columbia 5 140d.
Calderari, G. M. 19 519b.
—, gipsies 10 616d.
Calderas Bay 11 543d.
Calderbank 14 251c.
Caldercruix 34 15 H3.
Calderina, La: see La Calderina.
Calderon de la Barca 4 659d; 22 359a; criticized 7 422a; translations of 28 413c; 21 406c.
—, Dr F. G. 18 676a; his politics 31 635a.
—, Luisa 23 466b.
—, P. H. 32 437c.
—, Don R. 21 42b.
— S. E. 22 961d.
Calderon bridge 11 229b.
Caldervale 34 7 B4.
Calderwood, D. 4 661d; work of 19 679d.
—, H. 30 686d.
Calderwood estate 8 452b.
Caldew: river, England 34 6 D4; 6 698a.
— Reef, North Pacific 34 49 L4.
Caldicot 34 12 H3; 16 754c.
— level 16 753d.
Caldiero (Cadianum) 34 51 K4; battles of 3 151a; 3 132c.
Caldon 34 11 K3.
Caldonazzo 34 39 C12.
Caldron Linn 34 15 J3.
Caldron process: see Cazo process.
Caldron Snout 34 6 F5.
Caldshiels Hill 21 34c.
Caldwell, Bishop 16 518a; on languages 12 778c.
—, W. H. 24 814d; on Echidna 20 410c; his microtome 24 816c; on Phoronis 16 639c; on platypus 19 214a.
Caldwell, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Liberia 34 54 D9.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 90 L10.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2; 27 111c.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G4.
—, Scotland 34 15 F3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Caldwell College 27 379d.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
— Institute, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
— Parish, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
Caldwells 34 78 H4.
Caldy Island 34 12 B3; 18 481c; inscriptions at 18 482c; stalactite cave 5 266c.
— Lighthouse 34 12 C3.
Cale: ancient town, Spain: see Oporto.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— Station, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
Caleb: family of 13 400d; 13 417d; 13 760d; 21 252b.
— (Elesbaan): king, Abyssinia 1 65b.
Caleb: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
"Caleb Field" 31 326b.
"Caleb Williams" 10 718b.
Calebasse, La: see La Calebasse.
Calebee 34 84 F6.
Calebites, the: see Caleb, Family of.
Caledon: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D8; 5 46c; railways 26 567a.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H3; 23 712c.
— River, Basutoland 34 57 H5; 26 106a.
— River: district, Orange River Colony 34 57 H5; 17 813c; fertility 31 334a.
Caledonia: ancient Scotland 4 602b; Pl VI 20 776; tribes of 4 663d; etymology of 4 664a.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, Ontario 34 61 F4; mineral waters 16 436d.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
"Caledonia": by Chalmers 5 373d.
Caledonia Bay, S. Australia 34 50 F2.
— Bay, Colombia 34 122 B2; 26 546b.
— Corner, Nova Scotia 34 63 D3.
— County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
—, Lake: Devonian period 28 643c.
— Mills, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— Mine, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F3.
— Mines, Nova Scotia 34 63 E3.
—, New: see New Caledonia.
Caledonia, Port: see Port Caledonia.
— Silva: see Caledonian Forest.
Caledonian Bank 3 334a.
— Canal; construction 13 199b; history of 4 787d; plan section (ill) Pl XXXVI 4.
— Church, London 13 371b.
— Forest, Scotland 13 199d; remains of 22 554b.
"Caledonian Mercury, The" 17 432c.
Caledonian Railway: cost per mile 20 227a; adopts two classes 20 229b; locomotive Pl I 32 150; Pl II 32 150.
Calédonie, Nouvelle: see New Caledonia.
Caledonite 16 402d.
Calefactorium (calefactory) 1 17a; 1 12d.
Calela 5 171b.
Calempelis scaber 4 154b.
Calemu, Altos de: see Altos de Calemu.
Calen: town, Chile 34 124 H14.
— Inlet, S. America 25 425c.
Calenberg 4 664c.
Calenberger 11 448b.
Calendar 4 664a; Accadian 3 191a; Burmese 4 555c; Cæsar reforms 2 750a; 4 638d; Chinese 2 745b; Christian era 3 659d; Dee's treatise on 7 22d; early forms of 27 73b; ecclesiastical 4 668d; Egyptian 7 728d; French Republican 9 606c; 8 840a; Gregorian 4 671d; 11 178d; Hebrew 4 677d; 4 681c; 14 2c; Mahometan 4 679c; Maya 16 214a; Mexican 1 695c; 1 699c; 16 212c; Mongolian 16 207c; Nepalese 17 343d; of Numa Pompilius 9 61a; origin of 7 257c; 9 113d; Peruvian 1 699c; in Roman missal 16 510b; Sacro Bosco on 21 140c; Siamese 21 853d; Sosigenes reforms 22 276c.
Calendar Stone 16 221a.
Calendario, F. 24 153a.
Calendarium Romanum et Græcum 10 690a.
Calendars: guild of, Bristol 4 351b.
"Calendars of State Papers" 20 314d.
"Calendau" 9 677d; 30 785d.
Calender 4 682a; (ill) Pl XXXII 4; 3 819c; paper making (ill) 18 224b.
Calendering 4 682a; in bleaching 3 813a; 3 819b; of indiarubber 12 841d.
Calends: see Kalends.
Calendula officinalis: see Marigold.
Calenius, W. 10 172b.
Calepini Octoglotton 7 182c.
Calepino, A. 4 683c.
Calepino: dictionary 8 843c.
Caleppi, Cardinal 14 530a.
Calera, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, La, Chile: see La Calera.
Cales, Italy: see Cagli.
—, Spain: see Cadiz.
Calestano 34 31 H5.
Caletes 14 642c.
Caleu 21 298 Map.
Caleufu 31 500b.
Caley 21 119c.
Calf: animal 25 191a; food for 1 390b; in heraldry 11 699d; lymph 24 24c; 33 617c.
Calf: in carpentry 4 680d.
Calf, The: hill 34 7 C2.
— Creek, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
— of Eday: island, Orkneys 34 14 L1.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 J7.
— Island, Great, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E6.
— Isles, Ireland 34 16 B9.
— Killer: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
— of Man: island, England 34 6 A2; 15 450b; rainfall at 30 511b.
— Sound: Isle of Man, England 34 6 A2.
Calf skin: bookbinding 4 49c; 14 380d; tanning process 11 366b.
Calfats 26 496c.
Calf-worship 12 711b; 7 486b.
Calgarth Park 34 6 D5.
Calgary: town 26 496c; 34 69 H4; bishopric 26 496b; population 31 686d; temperature table 31 263c.
Calgary Bay, Scotland 34 14 D6.
Calhabouco Point 34 123 J2.
Calhan 34 109 K4.
Calhao 34 123 J7.
Calheta 34 20 N7; Pl III 15 136.
Calhoon, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
Calhoun, J. C. 4 683c; opposes A. Jackson 23 764d; 13 534b; in Monroe Cabinet 16 761b; champions South 1 722d; 23 770c; sovereignty theory 23 750c; opposes Tariff Act 33 180c; Vice-President 23 762c; 23 763a.
Calhoun: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F11.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— Falls, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
— Fort, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Calhoums 34 63 E3.
Cali, Colombia 26 498c; 34 123 B3; coal-bed of 6 154b.
Cali: river, Colombia 26 498c.
Caliach Point 34 14 D6.
Caliari, B. 24 174c.
—, C. 24 174c.
—, G.: painter 24 174c.
—, G.: sculptor 24 173b.
—, Paolo: see Veronese, Paolo.
"Caliatico" 33 654a.
Calibbites: see Caleb, Family of.
Calibration 26 498c; bibliography of 26 502a; curve 26 501c; tables 26 500b; of thermometers 23 289d.
Calibre 11 294b; formula 31 353d; of rifled guns 11 308a, of sporting guns 21 833a.
Calibuyo 34 47 J8.
Calicantsars 21 322a.
Calice, Italy 34 31 G6.
Calice: of corals 6 382a; 25 457b; in theca of corals 6 372d.
Caliche 17 518a; source of iodine 14 30b.
Calichiopulo 6 396a.
Calicivi 14 561b; habitat of 14 562b; thalius 14 552d.
Calicium 14 554c.
Calico, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
Calico: cloth 6 488b; 6 500a.
— bleachings 3 813d.
Calico printing 4 684a; 7 573c; ageing process 4 687b; arsenic used in 2 635b; clearing process 4 686b; colouring process 4 686b; drying process 4 687b; dunging process 4 687c; finishing process 4 693b; machines for 4 684c; origin of 4 684b; potassium chlorate 19 591d.
Calicoblasts 25 457a.
Calicorock 34 86 H2.
Caliculate 4 131c.
—, involucre 4 120b.
Calicut (Kollkod): town, India 4 693b and 26 502b; 34 43 E16; 30 479d; 15 512c; Da Gama at 10 58a; 12 796c.
—, river, India 17 509a.
Calid: alchemist 1 464b.
Calidarium 3 434d.
Calidris arenaria: see Sanderling.
Caliente, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
Caliere 34 84 D6.
Califon 34 72 E2.
California: state, U.S. 4 694a and 26 502b; 34 64 B3; large scale maps of 34 114-115; aborigines of 12 828d; agriculture 4 704d; 23 823d; 26 503a; ballot system 26 95d; climate 4 699a; 23 804c; coalfield 6 690d; development of 26 502d; discovery of 6 449c; education 26 502d; elections, 1884-1900 33 568; explorations 26 631d; fauna 4 703c; 3 753a; finance 26 504a; flora 4 704a; 23 809d; 9 405d; geology of 4 700a; 10 354a; 16 470b; 26 503c; 4 701b; gold 6 206a; 10 743d; 23 812a; 26 17a; grain trade 29 58d; honey 12 139a; hop growing 29 324a; insect pest in 29 486c; irrigation in 29 601d; lemon culture 14 438a; libraries of 30 217b; lumber in 21 345c; 26 503d; marine fishes 12 679d; manufactures 4 705c; opium cultivation 17 792c; petroleum output 31 644c; platinum 19 180a; public lands 12 124a; silver 23 813a; seizure of, by U.S. 4 695a; sulphur mines 22 634c; topography of 4 696c; 23 801b; U.S. connexion with 4 615a; 23 767d; university 21 264d; 26 223a; 27 693b; 30 605d; wine 24 611b.
California: town, France: see Malakoff.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
—, Luzerne County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, Washington County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
"California": ship 31 105c; 32 507c.
"California Bank v. Kennedy" 30 107c.
California Grey Whale (Rhachianectes glaucus) 4 690b.
—, Gulf of (Golfo de Cortes) 34 119 C4; 4 694b; 18 214c; 18 110a; pearl fisheries 16 218a; 18 447c; statistics of 31 402b.
California laurel (Umbellularia californica, Tetranthera californica) 23 810a; 4 704c.
California, Lower: see Lower California.
California Station 34 91 D9.
California, Upper: see Upper California.
"Californian, The" 29 229a.
Californian buckeye (Æsculus californica) 4 704d.
— Current 34 1 K5; 31 404d.
— marble 15 522c.
— quail (Lophortyx californica) 4 703d; 20 147c.
— races 12 826d.
— salmon (Salmo quinnat) 12 665a.
— toad 14 736a.
— trout (Salmo iridens) 21 223b.
— vulture (Pseudogryphus californianus) 3 752c, 24 392a.
— woodpecker (Melanerpes formicivorus) 4 703d; 24 652b.
Caliga 6 457b.
Caligida: 6 664c.
Calignon chancellor of Navarre 4 741c
Caligraphy: see Writing.
Caligula, Caius Cæsar 4 709b; 9 527d; 13 426d; builds aqueducts 2 230a; abolishes excise 8 797b; Jewish embassy to 18 760a; military machines of 11 316a, policy in Judea 1 417c; 2 124c; 13 427a; laws on prostitution 32 27a; statue of 1 226a.
—, palace of 20 623a; Pl VIII 20 815.
Caligula's Bridge 19 651d.
Caligus 6 651c.
"Calila et Dimna" 21 141c.
Calimere, Point 34 43 G14.
Calimete 34 117 E2.
Calina 22 226c.
Calinas 34 123 F3; 12 826c.
Calinga: see Kalinga.
Calingapatam: see Kalingapatam.
Calingasta 34 124 D10.
Calini, M. 5 219c.
Caliology 3 772b.
Calioub: see Kalyub.

Caliph (Khalif) 4 706d; 16 561d; 22 661c; meaning of title 16 589c; prerogatives of 16 591b; Madáini's History 23 3a.
"Caliph of Bagdad, The" 10 74b.
Caliphate: Eastern 16 565a; 10 390b; 16 571c; coinage 17 659d; Damiri's history of 6 795a; Turkish guards 16 585a.
Caliphate: Western 16 579b; 22 313a.
Caliphus 7 246d.
Calipoa: see Calapooya.
Calippic period 5 714a.
Calippus 2 748a; 4 608d.
Calis 34 77 E1.
Calisaya bark 5 782a; 20 186a.
Calisia (Kalish) 3 829d.
Calispell: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
— Peak, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
Calista 34 105 D4.
Calisthenics 4 707b; 11 350c.
"Calisto and Melibœa": see "Celestina."
Calistoga 34 114 C4.
Calithrix 2 154c.
Calitri 4 707b; 34 32 S13.
Calitzdorp 34 57 E7.
Caliuro Range 34 110 E6.
Calivo 34 47 D6.
Calixtines 10 495d; 12 407c; 16 811c; 20 336c; accept the "Compactata" 19 792a; George of Podilbrad head of 19 253c.
"Calixto y Melibea": see "Celestina."
Calixtus I: pope 4 707c; 19 489c; forbids marriage of priests 5 293b; and modalism 21 127b; controversy on mortal sin 8 799d.
— II: pope 4 707c; 10 439d; 19 499d; canonization of St David 6 842b; reconciles Louis and Henry I 11 656b.
— III: pope 4 707c; 1 486d.
—, G.: Lutheran divine 4 707b; 5 765c; 20 336b.
Calizzano 34 31 D6.
Calke 34 8 A3.
— Abbey 34 8 A3; 7 108a.
Calkin 34 115 E8.
Calkini: see Kalkini.
Calkins 34 72 M3.
Calkinsville 34 90 M10.
Call: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L4.
Call: to the Bar 13 88c.
—, on company shares 27 175c.
—, in poker 19 283b.
Calla Æthiopica: see Nile Lily.
Callabonna Creek 34 51 D2.
Callabonne: see Mulligan, Lake.
Callac 34 17 B4.
Callæs 3 742b.
Callaghan of Cashel 13 252d.
Callahan: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
Callahpoewah Creek: see Calapooya.
Callaici (Gallaici) 10 27a; 14 454d.
Callaina: see Turquoise.
Callainite: see Turquoise.
Callais: see Turquoise.
Callalli 34 122 C7.
Callaly 34 6 G2.
— Castle 34 6 G2.
— Hall 34 6 G2.
Callam: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
Callam County: see Clallam County.
Callamata, Lady 22 174d.
Callan 34 16 G6; men of, support Henry VII 13 261d; monastic ruins at 14 75b; poor-law union 14 74d.
— Mount 5 804a.
— River 25 632c.
Callanans Corners 34 70 O6.
Callander, Scotland 26 504c; 34 15 G2; 18 667b.
—, Ontario 34 61 F1.
— Ridge 20 233a.
Callandoon 34 51 H2.
Callandreau, O. 27 601d.
Callands 34 76 D7.
Callanish 34 14 C3.
Callanthias 12 661b.
Callao: painter 4 708a.
Callao: province, Peru 34 122 B6; 31 631d.
Callao: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
—, town, Peru 4 707d and 26 504d; 34 122 B6; 14 644 Map; 30 269d; earthquake, 1746 18 672a; blockade of 7 540d; taken by Chile 26 292c; Spain defends 4 9d; surrenders to Peru 1 710a.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J3.
— Bay, Peru 18 671b; 14 644 Map.
—, El: see El Callao.
Callapipa Creek: see Calapooya.
Callapooha Creek: see Calapooya.
Callaqui 34 124 C11.
Callas, France 34 18 H11.
— River, Eubœa 8 648c.
Callatinus, A. Atilius 10 38c.
Callatis: see Mangalia.
Callaway, Dr 2 203d.
—, missionary 16 516b.
Callaway County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7; 16 526a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 70 D6.
Callcott, Sir A. W.: landscape painter 4 708b.
—, J. W.: musician 4 708c.
—, Mrs Maria G. 4 709d.
Calle, La: see La Calle.
— Ancha 4 626d.
Calle Calle 34 124 C11.
— de Montera: see Montera, Calle de.
— de la Platería 18 84c.
— de Toledo 15 191a.
— Trono della Piavola 33 634b.
Callejon de Huaylas 18 671b.
Callen 2 545b.
Callenberg 6 91c.
Callendar, Prof. H. L. 26 508b; on conductivity 27 190b; 30 290d; on diffusity of soils 27 193a; shorthand system 32 600a; on vapour pressure 33 632d.
Callender 34 101 E3.
Callensburg 34 74 D4.
"Caller Herrin" 17 167c.
"Caller Ou" 12 185d.
Calleria 34 122 C5.
Callernish: druidical stones of 14 492c; 2 383d; 7 478c.
Callery: on "Book of Rites" 5 661a.
Callery: town 34 74 B5.
Calles: see Cagli.
Callet: mathematician 14 775d; 7 196c.
Calleva Atrebatum: see Silchester.
Callewatta: see Darling River.
Calliagh Birra's House 21 52a.
Callian 34 18 J11.
Callianassa 6 656c; fossil species 6 657c; branchiæ 6 641b; eye-facets 6 638b.
— Macandrei 6 638b.
— subterranea (fig.) 6 657b.
Callianira 27 301b.
Calliano: battle of 9 609d.
Callias: torch-bearer 2 504d.
—, in Plato's dialogue 19 190b.
Callich: see Gallus, Celtic missionary.
Callichorus 8 127a.
Callichroma moschata: see Musk Beetle.
Callichthys 22 69a; means of dispersal 12 670b; nest of 12 661a; (ill) 22 69b.
Callicles 19 196b; 19 203c.
Callicoon 34 69 N8.
— Depôt 34 69 M8.
Callicrates: architect 11 101c.
Callicratidas 15 117a.
Callières, de 22 769c.
Calliergus 3 653d.
Callifloræ 11 57d.
Calligaig 16 425a.
"Calligone" 11 729c.
Calligraphy: see Writing.
Callihan 34 100 G2.
Callimachus: architect 4 709a; 2 407a; 14 248b.
—, poet 4 708d; 2 104c; 15 144d; elegies of 11 143c; hymns of 12 578a; influences Ovid 18 82b; librarian at Alexandria 1 498a; 14 510d; 18 163d; portrait of 17 41a; relations with Apollonius 2 187a.
—, polemarch 2 476c.
Callimorpha Leconteï: (ill) Pl XXXI 4 597 fig. 6.
Calling crab (Gelasimus) 6 655c; 6 539a; 6 642b.
Calling drops 33 237b.
Calling off 9 6d.
Callington 34 13 D3; 16 392b; 16 407a.
Callinicus: Syrian inventor 11 159d.
Callinicus: town: see Nicephorium.
Callinus 5 780d; 8 466d; 11 139a; 23 578d.
Calliobothrium 23 54b.
Callionymus: see Dragonet.
Calliope: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 J4; goldfield 32 107a.
Calliope: asteroid 2 807c.
—, muse 4 709b; 17 74b; 18 51a.
"Calliope": cruiser 17 288b; 32 405b.
Calliphon: painter 2 353c.
Calliphora vomitoria: see Meat-fly.
Callipidæ 21 575c.
Callipolis, Italy: see Gallipoli.
—, Syria 15 143c.
—, Thrace 5 27c; 23 318c.
Callipteridium 31 417c.
Callipteris 31 424a; 31 417b.
Callipus 4 668d.
Callirrhoe: in Greek legend 4 709b; 8 524d; 23 583a.
Callirrhoe: spring, Greece 9 485a; 3 1d; investigation at 25 761c.
—, spring, Dead Sea 7 2a; 27 392d; see also Wady Zerka Ma'in, Palestine.
—, Mesopotamian Edessa 7 653a.
"Callirrhoe" 27 523a.
Callis 34 88 L4.
Callisitta 17 665d.
Calliste: see Thera.
Callistemon lanceolatus: see Bottlebrush of Queensland.
Callistephus chinensis: see Aster, China.
Callisthenes: philosopher 4 709b; 1 484a; on capture of Sardes 15 100b; 5 715a; friendship with Theophrastus 23 277a.
—, Pseudo- 20 640b.
Callisti: see Nicephorus.
Callisto: nymph 4 709c; 18 208a.
Callistratus: orator 4 709c; 5 370b.
—, poet 4 709c.
Callistus: pope: see Calixtus.
Callistus, Cemetery of 5 284d.
Callithamnion 24 127c; 25 269b.
Callithrix 1 681d; 2 148d.
—, moloch (ill) 2 155a.
Callitriche 4 136a.
Callitris 24 131b.
— quadrivalis: see Arár Tree.
Callivacinus, P. 13 84a.
Callo 7 648d.
Callograptus 10 331d.
Callon: engineer 12 530c.
—, sculptor 2 349c.
Calloni 14 474b.
Callophis 22 196d.
Callophyllis 25 269c.
Callopora 6 377a; classification 6 390b; distribution 6 386c; 6 380c.
Callorhinus 32 487d.
— ursinus: see Northern Fur Seal.
Callorhynchus 12 681d; 12 662b; fossil remains 12 686c.
Callosa de Segura: see Segura.
Callose 25 409a; 25 412d; 27 337a.
Callosities 15 348c.
Callot, J. 4 709c; 5 104a; 17 171a.
Callow 34 12 H1.
Calloway: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Calloway County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
Callowelle 10 40d.
Callowhill, Hannah 18 497b.
Callowhill 34 10 B10.
Callula 1 771b.
Calluna 4 149d.
Calluna vulgaris: see Heath.
Callura 32 418c.
Callus: of grasses 11 55d.
—, in pathology (ill) 18 367a.
Cally 34 15 J1.
— Bridge 18 666c.
Callyntería 9 114c; festival of 2 831b.
Callyodon 18 324a.
Calmar: county: see Kalmar.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, town, Sweden 4 710a and 26 504d; 34 26 K8; 26 593b; grain shipping 29 765b; union of 7 85b; 7 90a; 11 451b; 17 589b; 22 746c.
Calmar Sound: see Kalmar Sund.
Calmeil 4 745b.
Calmer 13 689d.
Calmet, A. 4 710b; 7 652a; 9 671c.
Calmette: physiologist 28 363a; 33 271d.
Calmette, La: see La Calmette.
Calmeyer 22 653c.
Calmpthout 34 21 D6.
Calms 18 144a; Indian Ocean 18 129b; Pacific Ocean 18 117b.
Calmucks (Kalmucks) 4 710b; 34 33 H6; 14 8a; 16 745d; 16 749d; bride-capture 9 22a; invade Ladák 14 196b.
Calne (Cauna) 4 711a; 34 12 L3; 33 856d; bacon trade 24 594c; St Dunstan's escape at 7 547a.
Calneh: see Nipur.
Calnicu 34 35 E4.
Calnan 34 43 J9.
Calocladia 18 267d.
Calocolanus pavo: see Peacock Calanid.
Calœnæ: see Nicobar Pigeon
Caloglossa 25 269a.
Calola 34 122 D8.
Calo-Johannes: see John II, Emperor of Trebizond.
Caloma 34 101 G5.
Calomel (Hydrargyri subchloridum) 4 711a; properties 5 527c; preparation 16 33d; in medicine 4 711b; 16 384b; in mineralogy 16 384b; see also Mercurous chloride.
— mineral 16 384b.
Calompe: see Pnom Penh.
Calondas 2 379d.
Calonne, C. A. 4 711c; 9 595b; Necker attacks 17 312c.
Calloocan 34 47 J7.
Calooga 34 85 F3.
Caloosa 34 81 N9.
Caloosahatchee 34 81 N9.
Calopezus 23 403a.
Calophyllum 9 405b.
— burmanni: see Tamanu.
— inophyllum: see Dilo.
— spurium 20 492d.
Caloprini 16 836c.
Caloptenus italicus 14 766c.
Caloptenus spretus: see Rocky Mountain Locust.
Calopterygina 7 385d.
Calopteryx 7 388a.
Calore (Calor) 34 32 S14; 15 37c; 13 440a.
Caloric 11 555d; 28 164d.
— engine: see Air Engine.
Calorie 11 556a; 27 444a; mean 26 506a; varieties 33 280a.
Calorific intensity 9 807b.
— power of fuel 28 607a; 9 807b; 13 292c.
Calorimeter 26 504d; bomb 27 444b; 33 280a; Bunsen's 26 505d; combustion 33 279d; ice 11 556b; by Lavoisier and Laplace 14 354a; respiration 27 444b; Thompson's 6 60c.
Calorimetry 26 504d; dynamical 11 557a; method of mixture 26 505a; electrical methods 26 507c; gaseous 26 510b; 11 555d.
Calorists 11 556a.
Calosoma 6 129d.
— sycophanta 6 129d; Pl VII 6 127.
Calostethus 1 771c.
Calostoma 28 556a.
Calostylis 6 380b.
Calot, Dr 33 77b.
Calotermes flavicollis 33 254b.
Calotermitides 33 254b.
Calotes: see Bloodsuckers.
Calotó (Catoto) 34 122 B3.
Calotropis gigantea 9 132a.
Calotype 18 894a.
Calovius 4 707d; 13 156d.
Calow's safety catch 6 76a.
Calpé, Spain 34 20 N6.
—, Turkey: see Kerpe.
—, promontory: see Gibraltar.
Calpe: clan dues 5 800a.
Calpee: see Kalpi.
Calpella 34 114 B3.
Calprenède: see La Calprenède.
Calpulalpan 34 119 K8; 33 355d.
Calpulli 16 210d.
Calpurnia 4 626b.
— Hispulla 19 226b.
Calpurnian law 20 683d; 20 760a.
Calpurnius: deacon 18 411b.
— Bestia 13 766d; 20 758c.
— Piso, Lucius 14 729d.
Calpurnius Titus 4 712a.
Calsa: see Khalesa (Palermo).
Calshot Castle 34 9 C5; 11 432b.
— Lighthouse 34 9 C5.
— Spit 34 9 C5; lightship, ibid.
Calstock 34 13 D3; 9 238b.
Caltabellotta 34 32 J14.
Caltagirone 4 712d and 26 511b; 34 32 L14; pop. 13 449b.
Caltanissetta: province, Sicily 34 32 L14; height of 22 29d; statistics of 13 448c; 22 31a; 26 615a; 29 606d; 32 617a; sulphur mines 22 30d; 32 617c.
—, town, Sicily 4 713a and 26 511b; 34 32 L14; 22 31c; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b.
Caltavuturo 34 32 K13.
Caltha 12 251a; 15 544b.
— appendiculata 9 15c.
— dionæfolia 13 140a.
— palustris: see Marsh Marigold.
Calthorpe Park 3 784a.
Calthrop 11 703d.
Calthropa 22 416c.
Calthwaite 34 6 D4.
Calton, T. 1 584b; 7 520b.
Calton: borough, Edinburgh 7 661c.
—, town, England 34 11 K2.
Calton Hall 14 236b.
Calton Hill 7 661a; 7 667b; 16 134b; observatory 30 301b.
Caluca 34 47 J10.
Calugareni: see Kalugareni.
Caluire et Cuire 26 511b; 20 529c.
Caluire, Fort: see Fort Caluire.
Calumet: river 34 94 D11.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 L2; 34 94 C11.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
—, Mich., U.S.: see Laurium.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
—, Quebec 34 62 E7; 20 165d.
Calumet: peace pipe 19 111b.
Calumet County 34 97 K6.
— Harbour 34 94 E10.
— and Hecla mine 23 816c; 30 737a.
— Island 34 62 A7; 20 165d.
— Lake 34 94 D11.
— Mines 34 95 F6; 16 239b.
Calumetville 34 97 K7.
Calumpit 26 511b; 34 47 C4.
Calusius: philologist 6 355b.
Caluso 34 31 C4.
Calvados 4 713a and 26 511c; 34 17 E3; 17 539b; butter trade 4 591d; iron mines 28 474a; statistics 28 464b; pop. 9 508a.
"Calvados": ship 4 713b.
Calvario Hill 5 81b.
Calvart, D. 4 713c; 1 446b; 7 348c; 20 396c.
Calvary: in heraldry 11 696b.
—, nuns of 16 716d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C10.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
— Cross 6 613b.
—, Mount: see Golgotha.
Calvatica: see Mitra Calantica.
Calve Island 34 15 A1.
Calveley 34 11 H2.
Calvello 34 33 T14.
Calvello, Monte: see Monte Calvello.
Calvels Lake 34 87 B7.
Calvenia 34 81 N8.
Calvenzano 18 439a; 20 269c.
Calver, E. K. 15 823b; 3 796d; 11 156a.
Calver: town 34 11 L2.
Calveria 7 629c.
Calverley, C. S. 26 511d; 18 319b.
—, commander 18 451a.
Calverley: arms of 11 699d.
—, town 34 7 E4.
— Station 34 7 F4.
— stone 4 469b.
Calvert: arms of 11 692a.
—, Crace 14 522a; 5 85d.
—, E. 29 407c.
—, F. 17 123a.
—, Sir G.: see Baltimore, Lord.
—, L. 15 605a.
—, R. 24 666b.
Calvert, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
—, England 34 9 C2.

Calvert, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M1.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
— City (Calvert), Ky. 34 82 D2.
— County 34 75 K5; 30 568a.
— Island, British Columbia 34 69 D4.
— Island, Marshall Islands: see Malcolab.
— Station 34 97 D7.
Calverton, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 E5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
—, Notts, England 34 8 B2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Calvet museum 3 156b.
Calvi 4 713d; 34 18 L11; 27 500a; harbour 6 439d; siege of 17 331d.
—, Golfe de: see Golfe de Calvi.
—, Monte: see Monte Calvi.
Calvillo 34 119 H7; 25 229a.
Calvin, G. 4 714a.
—, J. 4 714a; 17 610b; opposes Anabaptists 4 716a; relations with Beza 3 625; Bolsec opposes 4 718b; breach with Catholicism 4 715c; character 4 721a; church service of 14 712a; on church government 4 720c; controversy with Lutherans 4 719a; D'Aubigné on 6 833b; doctrines of 4 719d; ecclesiastical code 19 676c; on "Epistle to Hebrews" 11 603b; Erasmus contrasted with 8 516a; on the Eucharist 8 653d; exegesis of 11 747d; relations with Farel 9 320b; 20 334d; at Geneva 4 716d; 10 149d; Geneva catechism of 5 219d; influence on French prose 9 654a; on inspiration 5 759c; his "Institutes of the Christian Religion" 4 716c; on invisible Church 5 759a; on law of the Sabbath 7 17c; literary works of 9 654a; 18 488b; 22 534d; opposes use of hymns 12 589a; his "Ordonnances Ecclesiastiques" 19 678b; originates term Jesuits 13 652d; on "Pantagruel" 20 195a; on position of Eden 7 652a; predestination 19 670c; rejection of confession by 6 258a; and Servetus 4 718c; 21 685b; relations with Sigismund Augustus 19 291b; relations with Socinus 22 298d; at Zurich 22 791a.
Calvin: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Calvinia: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D6; area 5 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D6.
Calvinism 7 374b; 8 345d; views on altars 1 641a; church communion 1 58c; confirmation 6 258d; Edward's relation to 7 690b; Episcopus on 8 493d; James I favours 8 377c; Holmes opposes 29 310c; Arnaud's hostility 2 621c; at La Rochelle 20 613b; Louis XIV persecutes 6 519d; predestinarianism 19 668d; reaction against 8 346a; view of reprobation 18 608b; claims state support 28 18a; in Switzerland 10 150d.
Calvinistic Baptists 3 354d.
— churches 14 711d; 28 812c; 26 467a.
Calvinistic Methodism, Welsh: see Welsh Calvinistic Methodism.
Calvinus 13 807c.
Calvisius, S. 4 721a.
Calvo, C. 26 512a.
—, England 34 6 B4.
—, Mexico: see Pozo Calvo.
—, Monte: see Monte Calvo.
—, Porto: see Porto Calvo.
Calvorde 34 22 H13.
Calvus, L. 5 249b.
Calvus: see Sierra del Moncayo.
Calw, G. von 24 21 3c.
—, H. von 24 213c.
Calw: town, Germany: see Kalw.
Calwellia 31 829c.
Calwood 34 103 J7.
Calx 28 161d.
Calybe 15 139c.
Calycadnus: see Gok Su.
Calyciflorae 25 440c.
Calycinal theory 27 618c.
Calycophoridae 3 688a.
Calycozoa: see Lucernariae.
Calyculus 4 120a.
Calydon 4 721c; P1 I 11 80.
Calydonian boar 2 485a.
Calymene (fig.) 6 639c; description 25 534b; distribution 6 660d; 10 331a.
Calymmatotheca 31 418d.
Calymna: see Kalimno.
Calymno (Calymnos): see Kalimno.
Calypogeia 17 68d.
"Calypso" 17 288b.
Calypso: asteroid 2 807c.
Calypso: goddess 4 721c.
—, Grotto P1 III 15 136; 15 341.
—, Island of 17 739b.
Calypte 3 749d.
Calyptoblastea 12 554c.
Calyptoblastea - Leptomedusae 12 561d.
Calyptocephalus 1 771c.
Calyptomera 28 270c.
Calyptorhynchus 3 740a; 3 715a; 6 98b.
Calyptospora 28 561d; 28 584a.
Calyptra 4 161b; 17 66b.
Calyptraea 18 650d.
Calyptrate calyx 4 132a.
Calyptrimorphous pitcher 4 115a.
Calyptrogen zone 12 15b; 25 416a.
Calystegia 12 251a.
Calyx 4 126a; 4 131a.
— of featherstars 7 635d.
— drill 31 643a.
Calzabigi, R. 10 694b.
Calzada (Calzada de Calatrava, La) 34 20 J6; 32 524c.
Calzados, order of 23 282a.
Cam (Granta): river, England 34 8 F5; 4 728a.
—, river, Ireland 2 545b.
—, river, Tasmania 23 792d.
—, town, England 34 12 J2.
Cam: in mechanism 15 759d; (ill) 6 33d; 24 466b; in clocks 6 33b.
Cam, Diego 4 721c; 6 267d; 10 180c; 10 680d.
Cam, Loch: see Loch Cam.
Cama 34 120 L7.
Cama dos Lobos P1 III 15 136; 15 181c.
Camacha P1 III 15 136.
Camachin Mountains 18 749d.
Camacho: Colombian scientist 6 155d.
—, Colonel 26 292c.
Camacho, J. F.: statesman 26 512b; 32 754b.
Camacho: town, Mexico 34 119 H5.
"Camacho's Wedding" 16 7b.
Camaguan 34 122 D2.
Camail 2 556b; 6 692d.
Camaino, Tino di 22 44a.
Camajore 26 512c; 34 31 H7.
Camak 34 80 F5.
Camala (Cêa), Spain 34 20 G2.
Camalay 34 54 C9.
Camaldolese (Camaldolites, Camaldulians, Order of Camaldoli) 4 721d; 13 443b; 13 646d; 16 708d; 16 716a.
Camalig 34 47 E6; 18 749b.
Camalodunum: see Colchester.
Camamú 34 123 K6.
Caman Dieu: see Tonle Sap.
Camana: province 25 611c.
—, town 34 122 C7.
— (Majes): valley 18 671b.
Camanche 34 101 N4.
Camanes 4 723a.
Camano Island 34 111 C1.
Camao Point: see Cambodia Point.
Camapuan 34 123 G7.
Camapuan River 34 124 G10.
Camaquam River 34 124 G10.
Camara: Brazilian scientist 4 239c.
—, M. G.: Portuguese minister 19 546c.
Camaracum: see Cambrai.
Camarade 21 231a.
Camarag 34 47 C3.
Camaragibe 25 239a.
Camaralpy: river 34 123 G4.
Camaran Island: see Kamaran Island.
Camarãos 4 742b.
Camarare: river: see Comarare.
Camarat, Cape 34 18 J12.
Camarda 34 32 O10.
Camarella 10 331b.
Camarès 34 18 H9.
Camaret 21 91c.
— Bay Lighthouse, Brest, France 34 17 A4.
Camargo: explorer 18 353d.
—, Madame 27 376a.
Camargo: town, Bolivia 34 122 E8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 J4; 33 172b.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
Camargue 4 109b.
Camargue: island: see Ile de la Camargue.
Camarhynchus 3 747b.
Camarina (Kamarina) 4 721d; 22 814a; founded 7 367d; 22 15d; coins 17 639b; fall 11 104c.
Camarinas 34 20 D1.
Camarines Norte 34 47 D5; gold 18 750a.
— Sur 34 47 D5; 18 752a.
Camarones: river 34 122 D7.
Camarones, Bahia: see Bahia Camerones.
Camaroon: see Cameroon.
Camarophoria 10 341a.
Camars: see Clusium.
Camart 5 163a.
Camas: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 11 C4.
— Creek, Blaine County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
— Creek, Custer County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
— Creek, Fremont County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, La, Lake: see La Cámas, Lake.
— Prairie, Big: see Big Camas Prairie.
— Valley 34 112 B3.
Camasca 34 120 G5.
Camascles 3 730b.
Camassia esculenta 12 420b.
Camatina 17 694c.
Camaxtli 16 212b.
Camba, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
Cambaccères, J. J. R. de 4 722a; 9 612a; 17 203c; codification of French law 6 105b.
Cambados 34 20 D2.
Cambalidus 7 795a.
Cambaluc (Venking) 4 722c; 4 723a; 12 608c; 19 405a; Odoric at 10 179a.
Cambay (Kambay, Khambhat): native state, India 26 512c; 4 723b; statistics 26 295a.
— (Kambay): town, India 4 723a, 34 41 D8; 26 512c; early British agency 34 12 798d; jewel carving 12 766c; Santinath's library 14 533d.
—, Gulf of 34 41 D9; 4 21d; 4 723b; 6 730b; 20 260b; lighthouse 34 41 D9
Cambeak Point 34 13 C2.
Cambello 1 661d.
Camber: ancestor of Welsh kings 21 488a.
Camber: town 32 355c.
Camber: in architecture 4 465a.
Camber Castle 34 9 J5.
Cambert, R. 4 723c; 17 706c.
Camberwell: borough, London 34 10 M8; geology of 14 818b; statistics 30 344a.
—, suburb, Melbourne 15 836b.
Cambewarra 34 51 J5.
Cambiasi, G. 10 158b.
—, Luca: see Genova, Luchetto da.
—, O. 10 158c.
Cambiform cell 25 416c.
Cambio, Arnolfo di 9 334b.
Cambio, Guild of the 18 681c, "Cambises, King of Percia" 7 428a.
Cambisonum: see Chamesson.
Cambium 4 93a; 12 15d; 25 416c; interfascicular 4 99d; anomalous 25 417b; junction 4 101c.
—, cork: see Cork cambium.
Cambium ring 4 99d; 12 15d; in scotyledonous plants 4 105c; of dracæna 4 104d.
Cambiaya: see Pilaya: river.
Cambletes 15 99d.
Cambo (Cambo-les-Bains) 34 18 D9; springs 20 12a.
Cambodia (Camboja, Camboka, Kamboja): kingdom 4 723c and 26 512c; 34 43 G8; alphabet 21 855c; Dutch settlement 2 701d; people 30 137a; Siamese conquest 21 854b; slave trade 14 295a.
—, river: see Mekong.
— Point 34 43 G10; P1 VII 15 516.
Cambogia: see Gamboge.
Camboise 34 6 H3; colliery (ill) 6 64a.
Camboja: kingdom: see Cambodia.
Camboja: river: see Mekong.
Cambon, Joseph 20 605b.
—, Jules: Spanish-American protocol 27 310b; at Tunis 26 323a.
Camboon 34 50 H5.
Camblooya 34 51 J1
Camboritum: see Cambridge, England.
Camborne 4 726b and 26 513b; 34 13 G4; pop. 27 251b.
Cambrai (Cambray, Camaracum, Cameracus): town, France 4 726c and 26 513b; 34 17 H2; 34 3 F3; 9 723 Map; 21 212 Map; 17 535b; 4 726c; 11 376b; battle of, 429 9 723d; cambric manufacture 4 726c; capture, 1814 17 170a; diocese 17 535b; Peace of, 1529 5 414d; 20 330c; relief of 6 248a; siege 7 684b; Treaty of, 1507 9 555a; 9 690c.
—, League of 9 555a; Dubois on 7 503c; formed 8 539a; 20 559d; 13 771d; 13 481d; France joins 6 794b; Ferdinand V joins 9 82c; 22 327d; Calais claims 5 194a; attitude to Venice 23 414b.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— Spring, Cheltenham 5 458d.
Cambray-Digny, Count 29 632b.
Cambre Pass 34 124 D10.
—, Le: see Le Cambre.
Cambremer 34 19 A2.
Cambrésis 34 17 J2.
Cambria: country: see Wales.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 I7
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, town, near Lockport, Niagara County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, Niagara County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C4
—, town, Quebec 34 62 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
"Cambria": yacht 24 723d.
Cambria Center 34 71 C3.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, New: town, Kan., U.S.: see New Cambria.
—, New: town, Mo., U.S.: see New Cambria.
— Station 34 75 K1.
Cambrian formation: brachiopoda of 4 195d; distribution 7 282a; divisions 10 329a; Great Britain 8 215d; 25 641d; organic remains 10 331c; 31 421a; slate beds in 22 127c.
— Institution 22 733a.
Cambric 4 726c.
Cambridge, George W. F. C., 2nd Duke of 26 514c; as commander-in-chief 2 573a; precedence 19 663a; sued by officer 6 519a.
—, Richard, Earl of: plots for Clarence family 24 752c; assists Ferdinand of Portugal 19 543d; execution 22 282d.
Cambridge: county: see Cambridgeshire.
—, river, Me., U.S. 34 66 I.4.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 J7.
— (Grantchester): town, England 4 728d; 26 513b; 34 8 F5; 34 3 E2; 4 729 Map; Cromwell 6 598c; 6 599a; in Domesday Book 7 349d; Lutherans at 8 374b; newspapers 17 422a; plan 4 729a; statistics 27 605c; university: see Cambridge University, below.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
Cambridge: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 4 732a and 26 514c; 34 67 K3; 34 67 C6; 26 318 Map; 15 614d; observatory 17 715b; J. R. Lowell 30 368a.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 26 514b, 34 75 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F4; 3 67c.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 26 514c; 34 90 G4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
— City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
"Cambridge Concordance" 6 241a.
Cambridge, East: see East Cambridge.
"Cambridge Essays" 33 714d.
Cambridge Farms 4 732b
— Gulf, W. Australia 34 50 D2; 3 107a.
Cambridge House Mission London 26 148a.
Cambridge Island 34 124 B14
— Junction, U.S. 34 66 C4
— Junction, North: see North Cambridge Junction.
Cambridge Mission, Delhi 16 515c; 30 774c.
— Music Hall 31 49b.
Cambridge Platonists 8 597d, 23 852d; ethics 26 302d, mysticism 17 134d.
Cambridge rocker 30 7.9d
— roller (ill) 1 319c.
Cambridge School: in biblical criticism 30 261b.
Cambridge Seven 30 774c.
Cambridge, South: see South Cambridge
— Springs 34 74 B3.
Cambridge University: affiliated colleges 26 513d; Colleges 4 730b; College incomes 6 143b; cricket 27 280a; history 23 839a, 33 602c; 8 317a; 23 852c; 23 853a; librarios 14 529a; 6 358d; 30 213d; Museum 31 37c; Observatory 17 710c; 18 444b; parliamentary representation 32 200d; 32 197b; Philosophical Society 18 444b; rowing 21 31a; statistics 28 211d; technical instruction 23 109d; women's degrees 24 640d.
— University Press 32 89b.
Cambridge, West: town, Mass., U.S.: see West Cambridge.
—, West: town, N.Y., U.S.: see West Cambridge.
Cambridgea fasciata (figs.) 2 290d; 2 294a.
Cambridgeport 34 66 D10.
Cambridgeshire: county, England 4 726d; 26 515c; 34 8 F5; agricultural statistics, 1875-99 26 515d; cricket 27 279d; geology 3 729b; 10 358c; illiteracy statistics, 1880-1899 25 210b; pop. 1801-1901 25 202c.
— Stakes: instituted 12 202b; length of course 29 329d.
Cambron 23 435d.
Cambronne, General 3 608d.
Cambro-Silurian deposits 29 570a.
Cambruzzi, Antonio 23 669c.
Cambulac: see Cambaluc.
Cambunian Mountains, Macedonia P1 III 15 136; 15 140a; 30 394d.
— Mountains, Thessalia, Greece P1 I 11 80; 11 80d; 11 81c; 15 136b.
Camburg (Kamburg) 34 23 K14; 21 348c; 21 349a.
Cambus 34 15 H2; 5 798a.
Cambus stones 21 51a.
Cambusbarron 34 15 G2; 22 554a
Cambuskenneth, battle of 21 487c
— Abbey 34 14 J7; 34 15 H2; 22 555b; foundation 21 483b.
Cambusiang 26 516a; 34 15

G3; on local map 34 14 D2; 14 251c.
Cambusnethan 34 15 H3; 14 251d; 24 619b; 30 122a.
Cambuta: see Kambuta.
Cambyna: see Kambyna.
Cambysene 4 732c.
Cambyses (Ramesut): Persian king, 529-521 B.C. 4 733a; 18 567d; 2 174b; identified with Ahasuerus 1 421d; 2 641d; 4 734a; made king of Babylon 26 45a; Crœsus 6 594d; Cyprus under 6 748c; conquest of Egypt 1 245a; 7 743d; 4 733c; 6 825b; attacks Ethiopia 8 612b.
—, father of Cyrus 4 732d; 6 752c.
— (Kabujiya, Kambujiya, Kambunsa, Kambuzia): Persian royal name 4 732c.
—, river: see Jora.
Camddur 34 11 D3.
Camden, Earl: first Lord Chancellor 4 735a; 19 137a; on damages 6 789a; literary copyright 6 357d; on Wilkes case 8 358a.
—, J. Jeffreys, Lord: Lord Lieut., Ireland 14 853d.
—, W.: antiquary 4 734b; definition of anagram 1 790d; on curling in Orkneys 6 712c; on Geoffrey's "Historia" 10 173b; Guy's Cliffe 21 738d; inaccurate Greek 5 174c; on debased heraldry 11 704b; Ben Jonson 13 741b; on nomenclature 13 247a; Oxfordshire woods 18 93b; preservation of antiquities 2 135c; Shakespeare 21 744c; Sussex iron 8 228a; on Irish whisky 13 233a.
Camden: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 4 734b; 26 516a; 34 72 D6; 17 397c; amber found 1 659d; pop. 31 154c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 4 734b; 34 79 G3; 22 288d; battle of 10 108b; 11 516d; 23 744d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Bay 34 116 R1.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9; 10 436a.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8; 18 525c.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
— County, N.S.W. 34 51 J5; 17 411d.
— East (Clarksmill) 34 61 J3.
— Fort: see Fort Camden.
— Haven 34 50 J6.
— Junction, Md., U.S. 34 75 E6.
— Junction, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
— Point 34 103 C6.
— Society: founded 4 734d; St Sepulchre, Cambridge 1 641b.
— Sound 34 50 C3.
—, West: see West Camden.
Camden-on-Gauley 34 77 E4.
Came: see Sumir.
Camea 4 736c.
"Camées Parisiennes" 26 142d.
Camel: river 34 13 B3; 6 424b.
Camel (Camelus): animal 4 735d; used in agriculture 12 752c; carrying capacity 18 625a; descent of 30 510a; Egypt 7 711b; relation to llama 1 597d; varieties 2 242a; wild 32 13b.
"Camel": racehorse: progeny 12 184c.
Camel, battle of the 16 564a; Arab women at 2 253b.
Camel Corps: in Egypt 27 703b.
Camel Peak 34 109 D1.
— poison 4 737a.
Camel-bird 13 62d.
Caméléon, Mont: see Mont Caméléon.
Camelford 34 13 C3; 4 376b.
— Station 34 13 B3.
Camelidæ 4 735d; 14 738b; distinctive characters 14 738d; distribution 14 738c; extinct forms 14 738c.
Camelina sativa: see Gold of Pleasure.
Cameline oil 17 745d.
Camellia: shrub 4 737c; cultivation of 12 902c; æstivation 4 130d.
—, common (Japan rose, Camellia japonica) 4 737c.
Camellus (Kamel), G. J. 4 737d.
Camelon: excavations at 32 981b; Roman road 22 554b; Roman station 22 554b; ruins 5 139d
Camelopardalidæ 15 432b; 30 510a.
Camelopardalis: see Giraffe.
Camelot, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
—, Ontario 34 61 F1.
Camel's Hump, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A2.
— Hump, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5; 2 200d; 23 792d.
Camelus: see Camel.
— bactrianus: see Bactrian Camel.
— dromedarius: see Dromedary.
— swalensis 4 736d.
Camembert cheese 27 355d; composition of 5 456c.
Camenz: see Kamenz.
Cameo: town 34 106 F3.
Cameo: work of art 4 738c; in agate 1 277d; British Museum examples (ill) Pl I 10 141; cowries used for 8 535d; engraving 4 739d; fraudulent signatures 4 739d; glass 10 649c; 29 7c; historical value 4 739b; as medicinal charm 4 739c; in Wedgwood pottery 19 632d.
Camera, photographic: description 18 839a; for enlargement (ill) 31 691d; hand types of (ill) 31 689a; folding types of (ill) 31 689a; see also Photography.
Camera Bodleiana: see Bodleian Library.
Camera lucida 4 740a; (ill) Pl XXXIV 4 740; for copying lines 4 740c; value of 24 633d.
— obscura 4 741a; compared with camera lucida 4 740; Porta's description 19 526a.
"Camera Obscura": work by Beets 26 191c; 12 98c.
Camera Papagali 6 292c.
Camera della Segnatura 22 245b.
Camera, Surveying (fig.) 33 147a.
Cameracum: see Cambrai.
Cameracus: see Cambrai.
Cameralistic science 19 363c.
Cameran: see Kameran.
Camerarius (Liebhard), Joachim 4 741a; 3 657a; 14 288c.
—, botanist 4 82a.
Camerer 2 188b.
Camerino (Camerinum, Camerte): town, Italy 4 741b; 26 518b; 34 32 O8; 30 535c; papal fief 9 30a; statistics 22 460c; mean temperature 25 485d; university 29 621a.
Camerinum: see Camerino.
Camerlenghi Palace 24 155b.
Cameron: Scottish clan Pl VI 21 496; 21 493a; 23 418c.
—, abbot of Holyrood 21 496c.
—, Sir C.: on typhoid fever 29 378d; nationalization of telephone service 31 806b.
—, Captain: British consul: imprisoned in Abyssinia 1 666d.
—, Dr: Scottish disestablishment bill 32 469c.
—, D. Y., painter 32 440a; bookplates by 26 305c; etching 26 303c.
Cameron, Sir Ewen 24 699b.
—, Sir Hector 30 297d.
—, head of "The International," U.S.A. 13 189c.
—, John: theologian 4 741c; 11 603a.
—, John A. 31 183a.
— of Lochiel 5 496c.
—, Mrs: pictorial photography 31 704c.
—, Richard 21 516d; founds Cameronians 4 742a.
—, governor of Virginia 33 701a.
—, V. L., Commander 26 518c; 5 281b; African expeditions, 1872-3 1 249a; 25 130b; relief of Livingstone 10 194d; route 34 53 H6; Swahili language 22 729d; Lake Tanganyika 23 45d.
Cameron: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 I4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
— Bridge 9 150b.
—, Cape 34 120 L3.
— City Station 34 105 F4.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K11.
— Creek: stream 34 107 G3.
— Junction 34 103 D5.
— Mills 34 71 H7.
—, North: see North Cameron.
Cameron Parish 34 87 C7.
Camerones, Bay of: see Bahia Camerones.
Cameronians: regiment 4 742b.
—, sect 4 742a; history 19 684b; Cargill 21 516d.
Cameronites 4 741d.
Cameroon (Kamerun): town, W. Africa 34 56 J9.
Cameroon (Kamerun): German protectorate, Africa 26 518c; 34 56 J2; 25 146c; area and limits 25 158b; 25 162d; Bantu language 26 140c; flora and fauna 26 519a; meteorological observations 25 129a; protectorate established 28 705d; statistics 25 136c.
—, town 34 56 J2.
Cameroon Mountain 34 56 J9; 26 518d.
— (Kamerun) Mountains 1 951b; 4 742b; 34 54 J9; 25 127a.
Cameroons: river 1 954a; 4 742c.
Camerory 34 14 J5.
Camerota 34 32 S15.
Camers: see Guarino.
Camerte: see Camerino.
Camertes 4 741b.
Camerton 34 12 J4.
Cametá 34 123 H4; 25 345b; 25 350a.
Camicus 10 623a; grave of Minos at 16 478b.
Camidæ: see Bodotriidæ.
Camiguin: island 34 49 D3; volcano 18 749b; 31 664d.
Camiling 26 520b; 34 47 C4.
Camilla: assistant in sacrifices 4 742d.
—, virgin: in "Æneid" 24 254b.
Camilla: town 34 80 C9.
—, asteroid 2 807d.
"Camilla": novel 6 822c.
"Camilla": opera 19 522c.
Camillo de' Lelli, St 16 716c.
— of Sicily: see Renato.
Camillo: treaty of 22 319b.
Camillus: son of Hephæstus 4 631a.
—, Marcus Furius: Roman leader 4 742d; captures Veii 8 634b; defeats the Volsci 20 740c; legend of 4 631a; 20 740a.
Camillus: boy engaged in sacrifice 4 742d.
Camillus: town 34 71 K5.
Camina 34 122 D7.
Caminada Bay 34 67 J8.
Caminha, Pero de Andrade 19 556c; 4 746d.
—, town 34 20 D3.
Caminica, Valle: see Valle Caminica.
Camino, Counts of 5 334a.
Camirus: amphora 19 613c; (ill) Pl V 19; cantharus (ill) 19 179d; clay coffin from 19 11c; coins of 17 647d; founded 20 526a; glass manufacture 10 648b; gold ornaments 2 350a; Phœnician industries 8 641d; pinax found at 19 610b; terra-cotta group (ill) 2 352d; vases 7 448d.
Camisards 4 743c; 20 153a; Cavalier 5 260c; Nantes 4 743c; history 19 695c; insurrection 14 288b; subdued by Villars 24 228c.
—, White 4 744c.
Camisene 2 707b.
Camison, Dr 32 756a.
Camlachie 34 61 C4.
Camlan, battle of 2 653c.
Camlets 24 693b.
Camlin 34 16 F4; 2 545b; 14 803d.
Camlough 2 545b.
"Camma," by T. Corneille 6 421c; 9 658c.
Cammack 34 92 E4.
Cammal 34 73 H4.
Cammarata 26 520b; 34 32 K13.
—, Mount 26 520b.
Cammell armour-plate system 25 671b.
Cammelli, Antonio 13 510b.
Cammerton 31 781d.
Cammin: see Kammin.
Camminghaa, Gerrolt 14 410c.
Camnascires 18 605d.
Camo 34 120 F8.
Camoa 34 119 E4.
Camoca 23 810c.
Camocim 34 123 J4.
Camoens, Bento de 4 746c.
—, Luiz de: poet 4 745d; 10 57c; banished 4 746d; returns 4 748c.
—, Simao Vaz de 4 745d.
Camoens Collection 14 533a.
— Grotto 15 124c.
Camoes, Vasco Pires de 19 555d.
Camoghe, Mount 34 27 K6; 1 626d.
Camogli 34 31 I'6.
Camolin 34 16 H6.
Camollia 22 41d.
Camolognenus 14 165a.
Camomile 5 384d; 26 364d.
Camooweal 34 50 F3.
Camopi: river 34 123 G3.
Camorra 22 31b; 31 74a.
Camorta 31 234c.
Camorton 34 6 B4.
Camote 18 751a.
Camoys: arms of 11 697d.
Camp, C. van 32 446a.
—, Miss de 14 30c.
Camp: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
Camp: of Romans 4 750a; of Bedouins 2 249a.
Camp Alger 32 770d.
— Baker Military Res. 34 107 E3.
— Bay 34 20 P8.
— Caribou 34 65 B5.
— de Châlons 34 19 J2; 5 379a.
— Charlotte 34 89 G6.
— Clarke, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
— Colorado, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
— Cornelia, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G10.
— County 34 88 N5.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
— Creek: stream, Crook County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E3.
— Creek: stream, Harney County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
— Crook 34 100 A1.
— Dennison 34 91 D8.
—, Douglas: town, Utah, U.S.: see Fort Douglas.
— Douglas: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
— Farm 9 152c.
— Gaw 34 73 H1.
Campæ: see Kampen.
Campage 5 217c.
Campagna 4 751a; 34 32 S13.
— di Roma 4 751a; 13 438c; 26 520b; 34 32 M11; 1 51d; climate 20 808a; malaria 15 318d.
Campagnac 34 18 J8.
Campagnano 34 32 M10.
Campagnatico 34 32 K9.
"Campagne am Rhein" 10 737a.
"Campagne de 1815, Histoire de la" 20 183d.
Campagnola, Giulio 26 264d.
"Campaign, The" 1 147c.
Campaign committees: in U.S. 33 588d.
Campainero: volcano 25 427c.
Campaldino, battle of: Ghibellines defeated 9 934a; Dante at 6 811a.
Campalto 34 30 K1.
—, Batteria di: see Batteria di Campalto.
Campamento: town, near Jutigalpa, Honduras 34 120 K5.
—, town, Mosquitia, Honduras 34 120 I.4.
— Mountains, Honduras 34 120 J5.
Campan, Mme J. L. H. 4 751c; 9 668b.
Campan: town 34 18 F9.
—, valley 20 127b.
Campana: town, Argentina 34 124 F10.
Campana, Isla de la: see Isla de la Campana.
Campana: Latin bell 3 537a.
Campana, La: mountain, Chile: see La Campana.
—, La: town, Colombia: see La Campana.
—, La: town, Porto Rico: see La Campana.
—, La: town, Mexico: see La Campana.
Campana collection: in Louvre 18 281d; 31 38d.
Campanaria: island, Peru 18 673b.
—, town, Spain 34 20 G6.
Campanario: town, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
—, Cerro del: see Cerro del Campanario.
"Campanas de Huesca, Las": by Canovas 26 561a.
Campanella, T.: philosopher 4 751d; on Aristotle 3 596b; views 8 758d; 20 386b.
Campanella: monastic bell 3 537a.
—, Punta: see Punta Campanella.
Campanelle, Casa: see Casa Campanella.
Campanha, Brazil 34 123 H8.
—, Oporto 17 795a.
Campania (Terra di Lavoro): ancient province, Italy 4 752d; Pl V 13 447; 14 343c; coins of 17 637b; Etruscan sovereignty 20 734a; influence of Cumæ 6 696.
—, territorial division, Italy 26 520c; 34 32 R13; 13 448b; Garibaldi and Victor Emmanuel in 5 276c; geology 4 255b; statistics 29 608c.
"Campania": ship 32 839c; (figs.) 32 600d; Pl III 32 552; construction (ill) 32 596d; 32 600b; 32 601a; dimensions 32 552b.
Campania Felix, near Naples 17 187d.
— ad Islam: see Kampen.
Campani-Alimenis, Matteo 4 753a.
Campanians: tribe 13 445c; language 18 54d; origin 21 248c.
Campanil: see Hæmatite.
Campanile 4 753b; 2 461c; at Florence 2 436a; 2 456b; 20 589a; at Rome 20 635b; 2 436a; at Venice 33 653 Map; (ill) 24 149c; 24 153d; 33 654c; at Urgnano 4 641c; at Valencia 24 34a.
Campanini 7 344c.
Campanion, Shrine of 13 825a.
Campanology 26 520d; bibliography 26 523a; in Burmah 4 555a.
Campanula 12 251a; corolla 4 134d; stamens 4 138a; style 4 144b; capsule 4 152c; dehiscence in 4 149d; inflorescence 4 135d.
— medium: see Canterbury bell.
— rapunculus: see Rampion

Campanula rotundifolia: see Harebell.
Campanulaceæ: ovule 4 145d; laticiferous vessels in 27 338c.
Campanularia (hydrozoa) 12 548a; parasites of 18 263c; diagram 12 561d.
Campanulariidæ: classification 12 548a.
Campanulate corolla (111) 4 133b.
Campanus 19 153b.
Campanus Ager 5 79b.
Campas 18 577a.
Campaspe: river 34 51 F6; 24 215d.
Campbell: family 2 498a; 11 607d; Pl VI 21 498; arms of (111) 11 697b; crest of 11 699b.
Campbell, John, first baron 4 737c; 8 368c; biography of Brougham 4 373c; on Eldon 7 829a; on Sir M. Hale 11 381c; on Jeffreys 13 618c; in publishing arbitration 32 84c.
—, Sir Archibald, General 4 557d.
—, Sir Archibald, of Blythswood 33 681d.
—, astronomer 27 630b; solar eclipse (1900) 27 631d; solar motion 25 750d.
—, Captain: explorer 8 671c.
— of Cessnock 21 517a.
—, Charles 21 31b.
—, Colin, Earl of Argyll (1457) 2 500d.
—, Lord Colin 14 689d.
—, Lady Colin 31 179d.
—, Sir Colin: see Clyde, Lord.
—, Colonel: uncle of Lord Clyde 6 43d.
—, Colonel: at Yorktown, 1781 14 349d.
—, Dr 6 827d; Sikkim expedition 29 331d.
—, explorer, South Africa 1 246d.
— of Finab 6 825a.
—, General: coll system in ordnance construction 11 288d.
—, Sir George 3 570b; policy in Assam 2 722b.
—, George: theologian 4 754a; on rhetoric 20 515d.
— of Glenfalloch 20 608a.
— of Glenlyon 21 518c; Pl VI 21 498.
—, H. J. 26 193c.
—, Hugh: in Ireland (1626) 13 691d.
—, John: on Keate award 33 429d.
—, Sir John 18 649c.
—, John: of the "Boston News-letter" 17 433a.
—, John, of Montreal 12 823d.
—, John: writer 4 754d.
—, John Francis 5 314b; Gaelic tales 10 9b; 10 11a; 10 615d; the "Red Book of Clanranald" 2 204a.
—, J. G.: chess-player 26 752d.
—, J. McLeod 21 538c.
—, J. R. 27 351d.
—, Lady 32 2d.
—, Prof. Lewis 28 262d; Plato's "Republic" 29 760a; Sophocles 19 266d.
— of Lochow 2 500d.
—, Major: executed for duelling (1808) 7 514b.
—, mathematician 25 748a.
—, Thomas: poet 4 755a; and Byron 4 608d; London University 23 854a; "Metropolitan Magazine" 18 537d; "New Monthly Magazine" 18 537d; 32 85d; and Rogers 20 621d; as song writer 19 273a.
—, Thomas: sculptor 21 561a.
—, Sir T. C. 33 825d.
—, W. W. 26 540b.
Campbell, Ariz. 34 110 A3.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 F5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
—, Griqualand West 11 204c.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 86 M4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Campbell, Cape, New Zealand 34 52 E6; 17 467b.
—, Cape, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
— Castle 5 798c.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4; 10 496a.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 89 H3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, East: see East Campbell.
— Hall 34 69 O9.
— Hill 34 94 F10.
— Island 34 49 H10; Hazleburgh discovers 19 339d; surveyed, 1841 19 330b.
— Point 34 116 P6.
—, Port: see Port Campbell.
—, Town (Campbelltown), Tasmania 34 50 K6.
—, West: see West Campbell.
Campbell - Bannerman, Sir Henry 26 523b; 28 243d; Boer War (1900) 32 296c.
Campbellford 34 61 H3.
Campbell-Praed, Mrs 28 262c.
Campbells Bridge, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
— Camp 34 50 H5.
— Corners 34 93 N9.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
— Creek (Port Campbell): town, Victoria 34 50 G7.
— Mills 34 68 H3.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
— tomb, Egypt 2 387d; 7 773d; plan and section of 2 387d.
Campbellsburg, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, Ky., U.S 34 82 F3.
Campbellsport, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
Campbellstown 34 91 A5.
Campbellsville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Campbellton, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 C2; pop. 31 137b; 26 523c.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J9.
—, New, Nova Scotia: see New Campbellton.
Campbelltown, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, Scotland 34 14 J4; Highland Railway at 13 200c.
—, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
Campbelton, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
Campbeltown, Scotland 4 759d and 26 523c; 2 499b; 34 15 C4.
Campcreek: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
Campe 4 760a; 10 540d.
Campeachy: state, Mexico 34 119 O8; 26 523d; area and pop. (1895 and 1900) 30 720d; logwood of 14 805d; 24 757d.
—, town 4 760b.
— Bank: shoal, Mexico 34 119 O6.
—, Bay of: Dampier's residence at 6 795d.
—, Gulf of, Mexico 34 119 N8.
— (Polo de Campeche) wood: logwood 4 760b; 7 572a.
Campeador, El: see Cid.
Campeche: see Campeachy.
Campeche de Baranda: see Campeachy.
Campeggi, Lorenzo: see Campeggio.
Campeggio, Cardinal 4 760c; 11 664b; 20 330c; 24 635c.
—, Lorenzo: at diet of Nuremberg 18 77b; 4 760c.
Campellensis (Gulielmus): see Champeaux, William of.
Campello: Count Enrico di 31 324b.
Campello, Italy 34 32 N9.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
Campen: explorer 29 310d.
Campenon: poet 9 672b.
Campephagidæ: see Caterpillar-eaters.
Camper, Peter: anatomist 4 760d; on the facial angle 2 111d; 1 815b; Amsterdam library 14 582a.
Camper-island, Holland 12 60c.
Camperdown, Netherlands 34 21 E3.
—, suburb of Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J3.
—, Victoria 34 51 E7.
"Camperdown": British warship, type of 17 286c, rams "Victoria" 33 749d; 31 104a.
Camperdown, battle of, 1797 8 362b; 7 533d.
Camperdown linen works, Dundee 7 536b.
Camperduin: see Camperdown, Netherlands.
Campero, General N. 26 292c.
Campfield 34 79 K5.
Campgrove 34 93 F3.
Camphausen, Otto von 26 524a; resignation of 28 700d.
Camphill, Birmingham 3 786a.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Camphine 14 246c.
Camphol 5 563d.
Camphor 4 760d; action on water surface 5 65c; nature of 5 560a; production of, Formosa 8 636d; soluble in chloroform 5 680a; used for incense 12 718d; used in embalming 8 158d; in essential oils 17 748b.
— laurel (Cinnamomum camphora): in incense 12 718d.
— tree of Borneo (Dryobalanops camphora) 9 405b; 4 761b.
— tree of Japan (Laurus camphora) 9 405b; Formosa 9 416b.
Camphora officinarum: camphor obtained from 4 761a.
Camphuysen, Dirk Rafaelsz 4 761c.
Campi, Antonio 4 761d.
—, Bernardino 4 761d; 21 443b.
—, Galeazzo 4 761d.
—, Giulio 4 761d; 4 761a; 21 443c.
—, Vincenzo 4 761d.
Campi, Florence 34 31 K7.
—, Lecce 34 39 L7.
Campi Bisenzio, Italy 26 524a.
— Raudii: battle at 5 780b.
Campian, E. 4 761d; plots against Elizabeth 18 327d; tortured by Norton 31 265c.
Campidanese dialect 13 493d.
Campidano, Sardinia 21 307d.
Campidello 34 29 D11.
Campiglia Marmemma 34 33 J8.
Campile 34 18 M11.
Campillos 34 20 G7.
Campina, Rumania 34 35 H3
— Grande, Parahyba do Norte 31 463b.
Campinas, Santa Catharina, Brazil 34 124 H9.
—, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8.
—, Lake: see Grande Lake, Brazil.
Campine (Kampenland) 34 21 F6; 10 562b; 27 211b.
— (Braekel): breed of poultry 31 876b.
— canal, Belgium 34 21 F6.
Campine, La: see La Campine.
Campion, Thomas 26 524a.
Campion: bot. (fig.) 4 131d; (Lychnis) capsule (fig.) 4 149c.
— Hall, at Oxford 31 397a.
— Shoal, Tonga 34 52 B6.
Campistron 7 424d; comedies 7 425b; 9 658d.
Campli 34 32 P9; 4 762a.
Camplone, Mount 34 27 L7.
Camplong 34 16 B11.
Campo: river: see Rio Campo.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
—, town, Kamerun 34 56 J10; 26 519c.
—, town, Spain 34 20 N3.
— di Annibale 14 343b.
— Bello Island, New Brunswick 34 63 C5; 27 615c.
— Bianco 14 662d.
—, Corno di: see Corno di Campo.
— de Criptana 34 20 K5.
— Grande 4 528d.
— Largo 34 123 J6; 31 463d.
— Ligure 34 31 E5.
Campo Major, Brazil 34 123 J4.
— Major, Portugal 34 20 F5; 28 246d.
— Malduli 4 721d.
— di Marte 33 653 Map.
— Panadero 34 124 F8.
— San Pietro 34 31 M3.
— di Sant' Andrea 33 653c.
— Santo: battle of, 1743 22 339c.
— Santo, Pisa 6 36b; architecture 2 436b; mural paintings 11 25a.
— Seco 34 114 E4.
— Tourinho, P. de 4 298c.
— Trista 34 123 G8.
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de 26 524d; characteristics 32 762c; 22 362b.
Campo-Azul, Bahia de: see Blue-fields.
Campobasso: town 4 762a; 26 525b; 34 32 R11; pop. of, 1901 29 609b.
—, province 34 32 Q11; pop. 1861-1871 13 448c; area and pop. of, 1881-1901 29 606c; 25 10d; see also Molise.
Campobella: see Campobello, S.C., U.S.
Campobello: town, Sicily 4 762a; ancient quarries at 26 614d.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
— di Licata 4 762b; 34 K14.
— di Mazzara, Italy 34 32 J13.
Campodeidæ 17 117b.
Campodunum (Doncaster), England 34 7 G5; York Pl II 8 271.
—, Roman name for Kempten, Bavaria 14 33c.
Campo-Formio (Campoformio), Italy 34 31 O2; peace at 8 362c; treaty of, provisions of 13 485b; peace of 9 610d; treaty of 1797 3 131c; terms of 17 200a.
Campofragoso, Ottaviano da 10 554d.
Campoli 34 32 P11.
Campolólas 5 281b.
Campolungo: pass 1 630d.
Campomanes 4 762b; estimate of 22 342a; 19 363b.
Campomarino, Civita 34 32 R11.
Campophagidæ 18 106a.
Campophyllum: corals, structure of 6 382d.
Campora 34 32 S14.
Camporeale 34 32 J13.
Camporgiano (Camporgiana) 34 31 H6.
Camporotondo 8 631b.
Campos, Arsenio Martinez de, General 26 525b; failure in Cuba 29 29b; General 26 592a; general under Castelar 26 613c; policy of conciliation, Cuba 27 304c; defeats Carlism 32 752c; issues "pronunciamiento" at Sagunto, 1874 26 561b; defeats Cuban insurgents 32 752d; premier, 1879 26 561b.
—, General: Chilian leader 27 13d.
Campos, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
—, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 34 123 J8; pop. 1890 26 349b.
—, Majorca 3 278a.
— Geraes: Brazilian plains 4 296a.
— de Maquinchas 34 124 D12.
— dos Parecis 34 122 F6.
—, Tierra de: see Tierra de Campos.
— de Vacaria 34 124 G9.
Camposanpiero: see Campo San Pietro, Italy.
Campoint 34 93 C5.
Camprodon 34 20 P2.
Camps: town, Somme, France 34 19 E1.
—, town, Var, France 34 18 H12.
Camps: military, Aldershot 25 255b.
—, intrenched 9 466c.
Camps Bay 34 57 B6; 26 575b.
Camps, The: Kirknewton parish 27 658a.
Camps Water 34 15 J4.
Campsall 34 7 G5.
Campsay: see Hang-chow-foo.
Camps-en-Amiénois (Camps), France 34 19 D1.
Campsey Hill 3 278c.
Campsie 34 15 G3; 22 554a; alum works at 1 645a.
— Fells (mts.) 34 15 G2; part of Lennox hills 22 553a; volcanic rocks of 10 346d; 22 553a.
— Glen Station 34 15 G3.
— Hills 21 524a.
— Linn: cataract 34 15 J1.
Campsprings 34 75 I16.
Campti 34 87 C3.
Campton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, England 34 8 D5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
— Village, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
— West: see West Campton
Camptonotus 20 443d.
Camptonville 34 114 D3.
Camptopteris 31 426d.
Camptothrix 25 265a.
Camptown, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
Campu Lung 26 525d.
Campuca, Gracias 12 132a.
Campulus, Secundicerius 20 786d; 14 449a.
Campumare 34 35 G4.
Campur 29 149d.
Campus 34 93 J3.
— Agrippæ, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
— Martius: Lepidus defeated in 14 468d; Plain, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; 23 577c.
Campus Martius, Detroit 7 133c.
— Munitus (Chamouni) 8 385b.
— Rharius 8 128b.
— Sceleratus 24 194a.
— Spartarius 8 547c.
— Vaticanus Pl VII 20 811.
Campverde 34 110 D6.
Campvere 4 64b.
Campville, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
Campylaspidæ 20 481b.
Campylopterus 12 359a.
Campylotropal ovule: (111) 4 146b; definition 4 146d.
Campylotropal seeds 4 150b.
Camranh Harbour (Kamranh Bay) 34 43 J9.
Camrose 34 12 A2
Camserney 34 15 H1.
Camster 34 14 K3.
Camstraddan (Camstraddan) 7 524b.
House 34 15 F2
Camtho, Indo China 29 473d
Camtoos (Gamtoos) River 34 57 F7.
Camuccini, Vincenzo 4 762b.
— Pietro 4 762b.
Canal 11 409c.
Camulodunum (Colchester) 34 9 J2; Pl VI 20 776, occupied by East Saxons 8 270b; 4 353a; 6 124b; 8 554a.
Camulogenus 18 286c.
Camulos 34 115 G8.
Camuni 20 505a.
Camunia 18 567a.
Camus: bibliographer 3 661b.
—, C. E. L.: mathematician 4 762c; expedition 7 598a.
Camus stones: see Cambus Stones.
Camuy 19 532d.
Camuzzoni Canal 33 665d.
Camwood 27 560d; 7 576c; 25 135a; timber 9 408a; 21 256c.
Can buoy 26 462d.
Office: reservoir 33 788 Map.
Can Signorio (Della Scala) 2 456c; 24 171d.
Cana: village, Galilee 4 762d; miracle at 10 631a.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, Dahomey 6 765c.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
Quebrada 34 121 M3.
Canaan 34 39 A4; 4 762d; pre-Israelite agriculture of 1 292a; religious prostitution in 32 26a: see also Palestine.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B1; quarries 6 286a.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J6.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q7.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H3.
— Center 34 66 G6.

Canaan, East: see East Canaan.
— Four Corners 34 70 Q7.
—, New: see New Canaan.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
—, South: see South Canaan.
— Station 34 63 D3.
— Valley 34 68 C1.
—, West: see West Canaan.
Canaanites 4 763a; 18 174a; incorporated in Israel 13 402a; wars with Israel 15 400b; religion of 19 727a; orgiastic features of religion 19 815c; 16 533d.
—, name assumed by Carthaginians 5 160b.
"Canaanitish Press and the Israelitish Question, The" 33 415c.
Canaba Island 34 54 C8.
Cañacao Bay 32 768a.
"Canace," by Sperone Speroni 7 417a.
Canace canadensis: see Spruce Partridge.
Canachus: sculptor, Sicyon school 2 350c.
Canacona 34 42 E12.
Canada, Viscount: see Stirling, Sir William Alexander, Earl of.
Canada, Dominion of 4 765a and 26 526a; 34 58 G4; 34 59; 23 733d; 23 759d; 1 711d; agriculture of 26 536a; agricultural produce 4 772d; 4 775d; age statistics 31 837d; William Alexander and 1 493c; Anglo-French rivalry in 9 587a; animals of 4 774d; arbitration in 25 555b; architecture of 2 454a; area and pop. table of 1 712a; area and pop. 1881-1901 26 530d; army 25 650a; 26 539b; banking 26 535a; 4 779c; British trade 6 414c; 33 556a; Jacques Cartier discovers 5 165a; cattle quarantine, system of 20 158c; capital punishment 26 578a; climate 4 709a; climate of, table 26 529c; coal produce, 1899 27 116d; coinage of 31 291b; commerce of 4 777a; 26 533d; 14 830c; commercial policy of 26 399b; 26 539d; commercial relations 4 778a; commercial statistics, 1867-73 4 767a; confederated as dominion, 1867 30 392d; 9 62d; constitution 26 531d; 4 755d; cotton imports, 1899 25 223b; cricket team 27 280d; deaf and dumb institutions 7 11b; defence of 26 533b; 2 593b; Lord Durham governor 7 563c; 25 219c; education 26 532c; 26 540b; 4 780d; fauna of 26 530a; fire insurance in 13 168b; fisheries 23 782b; flora of 26 529b; forest wealth of 28 430d; forests 4 773c; 9 405c; Franklin advocates retention of 9 714a; French element 4 768a; 26 530d; geology of 10 339d; 10 345b; 10 350c; 10 354a; 10 369d; geological surveys of 28 631c; German trade with 26 688d; government 9 62d; governor-generals 26 532b; grain trade of, statistics, 1885-1901 29 62d; heraldry in 11 688c; history since confederation 26 538a; immigration 4 768d; 30 744a; Indians in 4 767d; 12 631a; Indians in, table of 12 830b; iron ore production 29 591c; Sir Wilfrid Laurier 26 541c; 30 140a; legal administration 4 780b; libraries of 30 214c; life assurance in 13 183d; life-boat service in 30 234d; mails, statistics, 1900-1901 31 860d; map production 30 533b; martial law 30 556d; militia of 26 539b; 2 593b; mineral 16 469c; mineral resources 4 776c; mineral springs, table 16 496b; mining labour statistics, 1899-1900 30 770a; national debt of 17 247a; naval and military forces 25 650a; oyster industry in 31 400b; 18 106b; patent law 31 504b; petroleum trade 31 645a; physical features of 26 526a; platinum found in 19 190b; pop. statistics, 1870 19 514c; 28 627b; 31 837b; 31 838b; postal statistics, 1884 19 578b; postal statistics, 1900 31 860d; 31 871b; poultry statistics, 1899-1900 31 884a; precedence 19 607c; press of, recent statistics 31 207d; prison system of 19 757d; Protestants in 19 826b; railways 4 779a; 32 139d; 20 252a; religious statistics 26 531a; 32 276d; savings banks in 21 330c; shipping 26 534b; silver output, 1900 32 630a; trade: see Commerce above; trade unions 33 409d; Sir Charles Tupper's career 33 489a; waterways of 26 551b; wheat export to U.K., 1872-1900 29 56c; U.S. attack on, 1812 23 759d.
Canada: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 C1.
"Canada": cruiser, 1883 17 288a.
"Canada, Le": Canadian newspaper 31 207d.
Canada balsam 3 295b; 9 225; 33 669; refractive index of 17 801a.
— Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 383a.
"Canada and the Canadian Question" 32 601a.
Canada Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5; S. branch of 34 70 N5.
Canada Dock, Liverpool: improvements in 30 303d.
— Eastern Railway, New Brunswick 31 137b.
— Goose (Bernicla canadensis) 4 779a.
— Jay (Corvus canadensis) 13 611a.
— Lakes, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
— Lakes, West: see West Canada Lakes.
— Temperance Act: object of, 1878 26 540d.
— de las Uvas, California: geology 4 700d.
Canadensis 34 73 M4.
Canadian: town 34 106 L4.
— Australian line: history of 32 837b.
Canadian County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
Canadian cricketers in England 27 280d.
— formation: in geology 10 340a.
— Hills 34 110 L3.
— Lake 34 71 G6.
— Manufacturers' Association 33 393a.
— Militia Act of 1868 26 401a.
"Canadian Monthly" 32 661a.
Canadian Pacific Railway and British Columbia 26 389c; 26 534d; length of 32 133d; Macdonald 30 393b; Sir Charles Tupper's support of 33 489b; 4 779a.
— porcupine (Erethizon dorsatus) 19 518d.
Canadian River (Red River), Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1; 34 109 F1; 34 106 K4; course in Texas 2 540d; 23 203a; in Ind. Ty. 29 468c; North Fork of, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2; South Fork of, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
— shield (Laurentian plateau) 26 526b.
— Ship Canal 32 369c.
— snake-root (Asarum canadense, Wild ginger) 11 228c; 22 189a.
Canadians: breed of American trotters 12 204c.
Canadol 17 743a.
Canaide 34 18 D10.
Canaigre 25 629b; 12 401c.
Canajoharie 34 70 N6.
Canaku Mountains 34 122 F3.
Canal: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
Canal 4 763b and 26 541b; boats 21 825c; flow of water in 12 493b; inclines 26 555a; irrigation 1 405b; 12 495a; 29 593a; lifts on 26 554d; navigation 12 494d; plans of Pl XXXVI 4; use of in Punjab 29 599a; steam and electric haulage on 26 554b; in tideless rivers 20 580b; wave-motion in 24 419a.
Canal, cell of archegonium 4 157d.
— des Ardennes 2 480a.
— de Beaucaire 34 18 E11; 5 358a.
— du Berri 14 807a.
— de Briare 34 19 F5.
— de Castilla, Spain 34 20 H3.
— du Centre 26 554d; 14 807a; 21 801d; 20 528d.
— de Chacao 34 124 C12; 5 625d.
— of Cremona 12 478c.
— del Diquc 34 122 B1.
— Dover: town, O., U.S. 34 90 Q3; 26 541c.
— de l'Est 20 528d.
— des Etangs 5 358a; 34 18 J9.
— Fulton 34 90 G3.
—, Grand Junction: see Grand Junction Canal.
Canal el-Hajir 34 55 R4.
Canal de la Haute Seine 34 19 H4.
— de Jambeli 34 122 A4.
— du Languedoc 34 18 H9.
— Latéral à la Garonne 34 18 F8.
— Latéral à la Loire, France 34 19 F6.
— Lewisville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
— Lodi 12 478b.
— de Marseilles 15 572c.
— du Midi (du Lanque) 34 18 H9.
— du Nivernais 14 807a.
— do Norte (strait), Brazil 34 123 G3.
— d'Orleans, France 34 19 E5.
— de L'Ourcq, Paris (local map) 34 17 N1.
—, Panama: see Panama Canal.
—, Peak Forest 12 426d.
—, Petit: see Petit Canal.
— of Petit: of the eye 1 890b.
—, Regent: see Regent Canal.
— St Petersburg 21 191a.
— de la Somme 34 19 F1; 21 196c.
—, Suez: see Suez Canal.
— do Sul: strait, Brazil 34 123 H4.
Canal system of Foraminifera 9 380b; (111) 9 382a.
Canal de Todos los Santos 18 352d.
— Viejo de Bahama, West Indies 34 117 G3.
— Winchester: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
Canale, Antonio: see Canaletto.
—, Martino da 13 501c.
Canale: town, Austria 34 29 H11.
—, town, Italy 34 31 C5.
— di Curzola 34 28 H8.
— di Fusina 33 653 Map.
— della Giudecca: see Giudecca Canal.
— Grande 33 653 Map.
— di Lesina 34 28 H8.
— di Meleda 34 38 J9.
— della Montagna 34 28 F7.
— di Narenta 34 28 J9; 30 202b.
— di San Marco 33 653 Map.
— di Scomenzara 33 653 Map.
— di Spalato 34 28 H8.
Canalejas 27 306b.
Canaletto, Antonio: painter, 1697-1768 4 795; 21 443a.
—, Bellotto (Bernardo): painter, 1724-1780 4 795a.
Canalis reuniens: ear 1 894b.
Canalis venosus: in cuttlefish 6 737b.
Canalization 20 573b.
Canalizo 16 290a.
Canals, Antoni 22 364b.
Canamarys 34 122 D5.
Canandaigua, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, N.Y., U.S. 26 555b; 34 71 H6; 4 795a.
—, lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6; 17 451b; 26 555b.
Cananea 34 124 H8.
Cananites 2 839c.
Cananore: see Cannanore.
Cananus, J. 4 613d.
Canape 23 467a.
Cañar: province, Ecuador 34 122 B4; 27 648c.
—, town, Ecuador 7 648d.
Canara: see Kanara.
Canard, N. F. 19 386c.
Canard River 34 61 B5.
Canards 4 641c.
Canarea 4 235d.
Canaren, Laguna de: see Laguna de Canaren.
Canarese: see Kanarese.
Canaria Island, W. Africa: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 4 795d.
—, town, Brazil 25 349b.
Canarians 24 708b.
Canaries current, Atlantic Ocean 34 1 R7; 25 771b.
—, islands: see Canary Islands.
Canaris: fire ships of 11 125b; exploit at Samos 21 250b.
Canarium 8 122d.
— commune 17 744c.
Canarsie 34 69 Q14.
Canary (Fringilla canaria, F. butyracea): bird 4 795a; 9 192c; 15 180a.
— creeper (Tropaeolum adunc um) 12 249a.
— glass 14 602c.
Canary, Grand: see Gran Canaria.
— Islands 4 795d; 26 555b; 34 20 M8; Pl VII 15 515; 1 272b; cochineal from 4 636c; 6 98a; discovery of 15 518d; English company chartered 26 692b; climate 4 796c; the "Islands of the Blest" 19 235d; mails to 31 860d; pop. 22 298b; 32 742c; press of 31 200c; Spain annexes 4 796a; 11 672b; 22 327a; volcanoes at 10 347b; 33 277a.
— wine 24 607d.
Canas: race, Peru 18 676c.
Canas; province, Peru 27 323b.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
Canaseraga, Madison co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, Steuben co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
Canastota, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Canastræum (Palluri) Pl I 11 80.
Canatha (Kenath) 7 18d.
Canau, Etang de la: see Etang de la Canau.
Canavano, Cerro: see Cerro Canavano.
Canaveral: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, Cape, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q6; lighthouse 34 81 P6.
Cañaveras 34 20 K4.
Canavoutzis 11 150d.
Canaye de Fresne 5 172d.
Canbelego 34 51 G3.
Canboro 34 96 P10.
Canby, General 12 833a.
Canby, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
— Fort, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3.
Canca-Arixa 7 372b.
Cancale 4 800c; 34 17 D4; oyster-beds at 9 523c; 18 110b.
Cancan 9 213a.
Cancao 4 800d: see also Hatien.
Cance 2 479c.
Canceau, Gut of 5 40c.
Cancellaria: fossil 25 790d.
Cancellaria, palace of the 4 813d.
Cancellariidæ 16 649d.
Cancellarius 5 387d; 5 388a.
Cancelli 3 413c.
Cancellieri: Italian family 6 811c.
—, author 5 221d.
Cancello 31 73b.
Cancellus tanneri 30 480b.
Cancer: constellation: see Crab.
—, disease 4 800d; 26 555d; colloid (fig. 52) 18 382a; extension of (fig.) 18 381a; medullary 18 383a; pathology of 18 380b; recent etiology of 31 516b; scirrhous 18 382a; (fig.) 18 380d; of skin (fig.) 18 382a; of stomach 22 575d; of throat 23 321a.
Cancer: sign of the zodiac 2 771b; 24 791d.
— Edwardsii 7 278c.
Cancer pagurus: see Crab.
Cancer, tropic of 2 770d; 10 199c; calms 25 771a.
Cancer-bodies 26 556c.
Cancha-Rayada (battlefield) 34 124 C11; 5 618d.
Canche: river 34 17 G2; 18 339c; 2 212 Map.
Canche, La: lighthouse: see La Canche.
Canchis 27 323b.
Canciano, Pizzo: see Pizzo Canciano.
"Cancionero": by Baena 20 634a.
"Cancionero": by Encina 8 189d.
Cancioneros 22 355c.
Cancon 34 18 F8.
Cancrin, F. L. von 4 801d.
Cancrinite 16 412c.
Cancrisocia 6 571d; 6 656d.
Cancroma 26 257b.
— cochlearia: see Boatbill.
Cancum, Isla: see Isla Cancum.
Canda 34 31 L4.
Candac 13 747c.
Candace, Queen 7 748b; 8 612b; 16 40d.
Candaciidæ 28 272d.
Candahar: see Kandahar.
Candai 30 743c.
Candale, Duke of 21 108c.
Candamo, Señor 31 635d.
Candarines 5 38a.
Candas 23 468a.
Candaules 15 100a; 17 41a.
Candava, Pinag de: see Pinag de Candava.
Candé 34 17 D5.
Candeas, Rio: see Rio das Candeas.
Candeish: see Khandesh.
Candela 34 32 T12.
Candelabra 22 417b.
Candelabrum 4 802a.
Candelaria: Campeche, Mexico 34 119 O8.
—, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F2.
—, Colombia 6 152c.
—, Ecuador 7 646b.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D4.
Candelaria: insects 14 291a.
Candelaria Reef 34 52 K4.
Candelaro 34 32 T11; 5 73a.
Candeleda 34 20 G4.
Candelo, Italy 34 31 D3.
—, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
Candeo 25 132d.
Candia, General di 30 538d.
Candia: island: see Crete.
—, town, Crete 4 802b; 34 36 A9; 34 36 E8; 6 571c; 6 572a; pop. 1901 27 273a; siege of 6 571; 21 175a; 23 645c; 24 147b.
—, Italy 34 31 E4.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
—, East: see East Candia.
— Village 34 66 K10.
Candiac, J. L. 4 802c.
Candid, P. 17 34c.
"Candida" 27 522a.
Candida Casa: Anglo-Saxon bishops at 3 489b; monastery at 3 489b; 18 411d; relics of Ninian at 21 474c; 17 513b.
"Candidat, Le" 28 415b.
"Candide": by Sardou 32 419d.
"Candide": by Voltaire 9 666c; 24 202c.
Candidian 17 356a.
Candido Lusitano 9 767b.
Candiota 4 234b; 6 60b.
Candish, Th. 10 689d.
Candisuyo 12 828d.
Candle 4 802c; electric 14 639d.
— coal: see Cannel coal.
Candle, Lake 34 60 K3.
Candle-fect 28 83d.
Candlemas: church festival 4 804b; 5 122a; law term 23 188d.
Candle-nut oil 17 744b; 17 745c.
— tree (Aleurites triloba) 19 419d; 11 530b; nuts of 17 664b.
Candle-power: of arc lamps (fig.) 28 83c; mean spherical 28 82d; of oil lamps 31 652a; in various standards 30 235c; in watts 28 74b.
Candler, J. 23 305c.
Candler 34 81 N4.
Candlestick 4 804c.
Candlish, R. S. 4 804d.
Cando, Cataract del 7 646a.

Cando: town 34 99 E1.
Candolle, Alphonse 3 111a; 4 80d; on acclimatization of plants 1 84c; on peach 18 442d; on plantin 19 176c; variation in flowers 4 248d.
Augustin Pyrame de 7 18a; 4 80d; on Alpine flora 7 288c; on longevity of trees 14 857c; on peas 18 441d; variation of species 24 78c; on wheat 24 532a.
Candon 26 557c; 34 46 C3.
Candona 6 664a; (fig.) 6 651a.
Candor, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, West: see West Candor.
Candore Islands: see Condore.
Candy: town: see Kandy.
Candy: Indian weight 24 490c; 33 810b.
Candy Creek 34 106 H1.
Candy sugar 6 257b.
Candyba 15 94a.
Candytuft 12 248d; 12 251d.
Cane, F. 13 479a.
Cane: Æolis, ancient Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
Cane: plant 4 805c.
—, common (Calamus rudentum) 4 105b.
Cane Creek, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M6.
Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 103 L5.
— Creek (Offutt): town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
— Island, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
— River 34 78 E3.
— Savannah 34 79 H4.
— Spring: town 34 82 E5.
Cane sugar 22 624b; 19 54c; fermentation 9 93a; hydrolysis of 26 737a; inversion of 9 96c; 26 363b; juice 33 42a; in malting 26 363b; manufacture of 22 625c; 22 629a; 33 41c; oxidation of 31 737a.
—, sweet 12 718c.
— trash 9 809b.
Cane Valley 34 82 F6.
Canea, Crete 4 806a; 34 96 B8; Pl I 11 80; 6 569d; 6 572b; captured by Turks 6 571d; lighthouse 34 96 B8; outbreak (1897) 29 99d; pop. 1901 27 273a.
— Bay, Crete 34 96 B7.
Caneadea 34 71 F7.
Caneghem, L. Van 10 564a.
Canehill 34 104 E9.
Canelle, Pointe les: see Pointe les Canelle.
Canelli 34 31 D5.
Canelones: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; 33 611a.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 H12.
—, town (Villa Guadalupe), Uruguay 34 124 F10.
Canelos: territory, Ecuador 31 376b; 7 646d.
Canensio 3 654a.
Canephori: in Athenian processions 4 806c.
—, in architecture 3 6a; 9 804c.
Caneridge 34 82 H4.
Canes venatici: see Greyhounds.
Canestrini 11 257a.
Canet, M. 31 368a.
— gun 25 664d; 31 368b.
Canete, Marquis of: see Mendoza, Don A. H.
Cañete: province, Peru 30 239c.
—, river, Peru 34 122 B6; 18 671b.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B6.
—, town, Spain 34 20 L4.
—, valley, Peru 18 671b.
Caneva, General 27 718a.
Canevari, D. 4 41c.
Canevaro, Admiral 29 653b.
Canewdon 34 9 J3.
Caney, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 83 K5.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
— Boggy 34 106 K5.
— Creek, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
— Creek, Creek Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
— Creek, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
— Creek Station 34 104 N10.
—, El: see El Caney.
— Fork 34 83 K3.
Caney, New 34 88 M7.
— (Little Verdigris) River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
Caneybranch 34 83 Q2.
Caneyspring 34 83 H3.
Caneyville 34 82 D6.
Canfield, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, Great: see Great Canfield.
Canfinny 19 735c.
Canford Hall 24 595d.
— Magna 34 13 K2.
Canfranc 34 20 M2; 29 346b.
Canga-Arguelles 4 803b.
Cangallo 34 122 C6; 26 35b.
Cangamba (Kangamba) 34 56 L14.
Cangas 34 20 D2.
— de Onis 26 557c; 34 20 H1.
— de Tineo 34 20 F1; 18 84b.
Cangiagi, Luigi 4 806c; 10 158b.
Canglass (Point) 34 16 A7.
Cangguaretama 34 123 K5.
Canguity River 34 122 D5.
Cangussu 34 124 G10.
Canha: river 19 536c.
Canhabac Island 34 54 C8.
Cania 32 107a.
Caniapuscaw (Koksoak) River 34 59 R5.
Canical Pl III 15 136.
Canicas 10 590d.
Canicatti 4 806d; 34 32 K14; 13 449b.
Canicattini 34 32 M15.
Canice (Cannech) 14 75a.
Canichanan 25 374b.
Canichanas 12 829a.
Canico Pl III 15 136.
Canidæ 7 324b; 15 437d; 30 510d.
Canigou, Mont: see Mont Canigou.
Caniles 34 20 K7.
Canillo 2 18a.
Canin, Monte: see Monte Canin.
Canina, L. 4 806d; 2 414a; on Roman basilica 3 413d; Solomon's temple 2 393a.
Caninde River 34 123 J5.
Canine teeth 7 96b; 7 833a.
Canini, G. A. 4 806d.
Canino 34 32 L10.
—, prince of: see Bonaparte, Lucien.
Caniotes, South: see South Caniotes.
Canis: mammal, characters of 15 438a; fossil remains 10 362b; remains in caves 5 270c.
— aureus: see Jackal.
— Azaræ: see Zorro.
— dhola: see Wild Dog.
— familiaris: see Dog.
— hodophylax: see Japanese Wolf.
— latrans: see Prairie Wolf.
— lupus: see Wolf.
— Major: constellation: see Great Dog.
— mesomelas 32 736c.
— Minor: constellation: see Little Dog.
— pallipes 12 741c.
— rutilans: see Adjag.
— vulpes: see Fox.
Canisbay 34 14 K2.
Canisius: "Life of St. Columba" 8 405b.
—, P.: Roman catechism of 5 219d.
Canisp: mountain 22 720b.
Canisteer 34 72 G1.
Canisteo River, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, South: see South Canisteo.
Canities 22 121c.
Canitz, Baron von F. 4 807a; 10 531b.
Canivet 18 17c.
Canizares oratory 5 354a.
Canjargum 3 614a; 8 170b.
Canjayar 34 20 J7.
Canje: creek 11 250b.
Canjilon 34 110 J2.
Canker: of plants 21 577c; of trees 18 267d.
Canker-worms 27 634a.
Canlaon 18 749b; 31 664d.
Canly 34 19 F2.
Canmaroo 34 51 H1.
Canmer 34 82 E6.
Canmore, E. 1 597a.
—, Malcolm 1 597a; 7 542b; 21 490.
Canmore 34 60 H4; coal mines 31 264c.
Cann (fluor spar) 9 349d.
—, quarry 7 141a.
Cann Island Lighthouse 34 63 K5.
— River 5 457c.
Canna: island, Scotland 34 14 C5; 2 499b; 21 525a.
Canna: measure 24 490d.
—, plant, fertilization of 4 147d; nectaries of 4 134d; petals 4 135b; stamens of 4 136a; 4 138b; style 4 144b.
Cannabene 11 649a.
Cannabinaceæ 11 647c.
Cannabis: see Hemp.
Cannaceæ 4 155a.
Canne 4 807a; 34 32 U12.
—, battle of 2 444a; 11 443a; 20 749c; 21 949a.
Cannaigre Bay (Harbour Briton) 34 63 J6.
Cannanore (Cananore, Knnanur) 13 834c; 26 557d; 34 42 E14; 15 312c; 30 478d; Almeida founds 10 181b; lighthouse 34 42 E14; Rajah and Da Gama 12 797a.
—, sub-district of Cochin 6 92a.
Cannavieiras 34 123 K7.
Canne (Assur), ruins of 34 38 K5.
Cannebière 15 572b.
Cannoch, St. 14 75a.
Canneh 18 805a.
Cannel coal 6 46a; 16 429c; for gas-making 10 88d; 28 591d; properties of 11 464b; 27 115; specific gravity of 10 286b; as substitute for jet 13 673b.
Cannelburg 34 92 B7.
Cannelton, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Cannelville 34 91 F5.
Cannes 4 807a; 26 557d; 34 18 J11; on travel map 34 3 H7; 25 331b; lighthouse 34 18 J11.
Canneto, Bari, Italy 34 32 V13.
—, Mantu, Italy 34 31 H4.
Cannibal Creek tin-mines 32 107b.
Cannibalism 4 807c; in Africa 17 317d; 27 204d; of American aborigines 25 375a; in Australia 3 113d; Cagots charged with 4 641c; in Cairo 7 752a; Christians charged with 2 833a; definition of 21 196a; in ancient Europe 5 269d; evidences of in caves 5 269b; in Fiji 9 157a; gipsies charged with 10 613c; in Hawaii 2 529a; in Melanesia 15 835c; in New Guinea 17 388b; among the Niam-Niam 17 473b; in Polynesia 19 495b; of Termites 33 255b.
Cannibas 23 394a.
Canning, Earl 4 810d; 12 809d; 28 228d; his concession despatch 6 777d; on coolie trade 6 335b; Dalhousie on 6 778d, Ellenborough censures 8 148a; Indian press law of 17 432c; mutiny suppressed by 12 811c; tribute to Lawrence 14 373c.
— of Foxcote: arms of 11 702d.
—, George 4 809a; 1 657d; anti-slavery measures 22 141c; Brougham compared with 4 374d; corn duties 6 411d; duel with Castlereagh 14 854d; foreign policy 8 365b; 22 345c; friend of Pitt 19 146c; and Greece 11 125c; 16 202b; 23 649d; Metternich opposes 16 202b; and Palmerston 18 193d; parodies Gœthe's "Stella" 10 737b; Peel's rivalry with 18 454d; poetical satires 6 830c; Queen Caroline supported by 10 426d; as a Tory 8 364d; 24 540d.
Canning, Stratford: see Stratford de Redcliffe.
Canning, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
Canning: of food 26 557d.
Canning College 30 377a.
— Park farm 1 344c; 1 345b.
—, Port: see Port Canning.
— River 24 507c.
— Town, London 34 10 O5; 14 829b.
Canning Town Station, London 34 10 O5.
Canningites 18 194a.
Cannington, England 34 13 G1.
—, Ontario 34 61 F3.
— Manor 34 60 L4.
Cannizaro 5 466c.
Cannobbio: see Canobbio.
Cannobie coalfield 6 52b.
Cannochee River 34 80 H7.
Cannock 26 559a; 34 11 J3.
Cannock Chase 34 11 J3; 22 442b; 26 559a; as common land 27 169b; Druids at 22 443a.
Cannon: commander 21 517d.
—, G. Q. 18 837d.
Cannon, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
Cannon: in billiards 3 675c.
—, ordnance: in "Arabian Nights" 23 317c; Donat foundries 7 375b; early use of 2 557b; 2 700b; 6 557b; 11 318a; handcannons 2 557d; Krupp's cast steel 30 76c; leather, 1640 2 656c; naval 17 289c; 17 286b; naval signalling 22 49b; rifled 11 305d; 11 308d: see also Gunnery and Gunmaking.
Cannon Ball, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
— Ball River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3; North Fork of 34 99 B3; 34 99 C3; South Fork of 34 99 B3.
Cannon County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Cannon Falls 34 98 E5.
— Hill Park 3 784a.
— Junction 34 98 E5.
Cannon pavions 17 283c.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
Cannon Street 14 822c; 14 851a; 30 347b.
— Street Station 20 235c.
Cannon-ball tree (Barklak, Lecythis ollaria) 17 605b; 11 252c; 11 254b.
Cannonbar 34 50 H6; 34 51 G3.
Cannonbeach 34 112 B1.
Cannon-bone 12 177d.
Cannoneers 2 656b.
Cannonhill House 34 10 J9.
Cannoniers Point 15 639 Map; 15 640c.
Cannonsburg, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
Cannonville, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, N.Y. 34 70 M7.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
Cannor, Loch: see Loch Cannor.
Cannouan Island 34 118 H11.
Cannstatt: see Canstatt.
Cano, A. 4 811c; 21 443d; 21 567b; 24 648c.
— (Canus), M. 4 811c; hostility to Jesuits 13 650b.
— y Masas, L. 32 703d.
Caño Island 34 120 M11.
Canoa 34 122 A6.
Canobbio 34 31 E2; 15 196d.
Canobic 7 705c.
Canobic, Lake 34 66 J11.
Canoblas 25 793d.
Canobus: see Canopus.
Canoe, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
Canoe: species of boat 4 811d; 21 804c; Fuegian 25 377b; monoxylous oaken 2 338d.
Canoe birch: see Paper Birch.
Canoe Camp 34 73 H3.
Canoe cedar (Thuja gigantea) 23 810c.
Canoe Club, Royal 4 812c.
Canoe Creek 34 101 K1.
— Lake 34 61 G2.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 J3.
— Mount, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
"Canoe and Saddle" 1 727d.
Canoe Station 34 84 C8.
— Valley 13 499b; 15 500c.
Canoga 34 71 J6.
Canogiza Pl VII 15 516.
Canon, Hans 32 471d.
Cañon: ravines of California 4 697b; of North America 6 163d; 23 799a; 21 75b.
Cañon, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Canon: ecclesiastical officer: see Canons.
—, ecclesiastical law: see Canon Law.
—, in Greek hymnody 12 580b.
Canon: in music 17 83c; 29 537a.
—, printing type 23 696b.
—, of Scripture 5 1a; Alexandrian 5 5a; of Gospels 29 40a; Jewish 5 4b; Muratorian 3 645a; of New Testament 3 644d; 5 9d; of Old Testament 3 635d; 3 640d; 3 644c; 5 1d; Samaritan 5 4d; Septuagint 21 688b.
Cañon Blanco 34 110 K3.
Canon bone 22 118a.
Cañon Butte: mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
— Butte: mountains, Col., U.S. 34 109 A2.
Cañon City 34 109 H6; soda springs at 6 102d; 27 144d.
Cañon of the Colorado 34 110 B3.
Cañon Creek, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
— Creek, Big: see Big Cañon Creek.
— Creek, East: see East Cañon Creek.
— Diablo 34 110 D3.
— Frome 34 11 H5.
"Canon of Kings" 5 715a.
Cañon Largo: town, Rio Arriba co., N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
— Largo: town, San Miguel co., N. M., U.S. 34 110 L3.
— Largo: river, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
Canon Law 5 15d; Convocation 6 329b; 8 380d; Corpus Juris Canonici 5 18b; Cranmer's revision 6 551a; decretals 7 22a; disabilities of witnesses 24 624a; divorce under 7 301a; 27 473d; early history 5 16a; 25 501b; economic regulations of 19 352b; in England 6 327c; 8 381b; 18 405d; 26 209d; 28 249a; heresy according to 11 734d; meaning of primate in 19 733a; nature and growth 19 489b; 25 500d; notary in 17 596d; penitentials 18 487d; present authority 5 21b; and the Viaticum 24 208c.
— of the Mass: see Liturgy.
"Canon of Medicine," Avicenna's 10 439d.
"Canon Mirificus" 17 179a; 17 255a.
Cañon de Ojo Amarillo 34 110 G2.
— Park 34 109 C2.
— Pintado 34 110 K4.
Canon Royall 2 656b.
Cañon, South: see South Cañon.
"Canon Triangulorum" 11 390d.
Canon Universalis (Liturgy of all the Apostles) 14 707a.
Cañon, West: see West Cañon.
Canonbie 34 14 K9; 7 529d.
Canonbury 34 10 M4.
Canonchet 34 68 H4.
Cañoncito 34 110 K3.
"Canone Missæ Epichiresis, De" 24 834a.
Canongate 7 659d.
Canonica, P. 33 490c.
Canonical: adjective 5 23d.
— hours 4 263a; 5 23d.
— offences 18 486c.
— penances 12 846d.
— widow 27 392a.
Canonici: clergy 5 15b.
— of St. Geneviève 10 152d.
Canonization 5 22d; 1 467a; origin of 31 902d; process of 14 636c; 20 630b.
Canonmills 7 661c.
Canons: ecclesiastical officers 5 15a; 8 229b; 7 14d.
Canons: of evidence 14 793d.
Canons Ashby 7 488a.
"Canons of Basil" 26 560b.
"Canons, Book of" 19 668d; 21 511d; 3 327c.
"Canons of Hippolytus, The" 26 559b.
Canons Park 34 10 G2.
Canons Regular 16 699b; 16 707c, 16 716a; 21 157c; 21 670a.
— Regular of the Holy Cross 16 716b.
— Regular of Prémontre 16 710a.
— Regular of St Mark 16 716b.
— Regular of St Saviour 16 716b.

Canonsburg 34 74 B6.
Canonsburg, South: see South Canonsburg.
Canonum 8 554a.
Canopi 8 158c.
Canopic mouth: Nile 34 55 R3.
Canopus, pilot of Menelaus 5 23c.
Canopus (Canobus, Abukir): town of Lower Egypt 5 23c; 34 55 R3; 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; ancient Egypt Pl VI 7 700.
—, Decree of 11 795a; Lepsius discovers 22 270d; Ptolemy III issues 7 729a.
"Canopus": ship 31 104a; 31 343d; 32 560b.
Canopy: in architecture 2 461c; 2 388d; (ill) XX 2 428.
Canosa (Canusium) 5 23d; 34 32 U12; Apulia, ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; Italia, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 2 216d; 5 39d.
Canosia 34 98 E3.
Canossa, Cardinal 33 666a.
Canossa, Italy 34 31 H5; Henry IV's penance at 10 488d; 11 177c; 11 668a; 13 471b; 18 632c; 20 791c.
Canotama 34 122 E5.
Canounan (Cannouan) 34 118 H11.
Canourgue, La: see La Canourgue.
Canova, A. 5 24a; 6 843a; 9 299c; 14 16c; "Theseus and centaur" by (ill) 21 570c; Westmacott a pupil of 24 512b; works of 4 30a; 21 570b.
Canova, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Canovas del Castillo, A. 26 560d; 22 302; 32 755a; 32 705d; assassinated 32 760c; policy of 32 752a; reforms in Porto Rico 31 845d.
Canowindra 34 51 H4.
Canquomgomoc 34 65 D3.
Canrobert, F. C. 26 56fd.
Cansay: former name of Hangchow 5 629a; 18 473b; 17 728b.
Canse: river 2 72c.
Canseco, President 14 645b.
Canso, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 17 601c; 31 278d.
Canso, in Provençal poetry 19 875b.
Canso Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4; 17 601d.
— Strait, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 5 40c; 17 601b; 26 358b.
Canstatt 5 26c; 26 562a; 34 23 P9; on travel map 34 8 J4; 5 26c; 22 616d; grape cure at 33 275c.
Canstein, K. H., Count of 5 27a.
Cant: architecture 2 461c.
—, carpentry 4 483d.
—, nautical 21 603b.
— purchase 24 526d.
Canta 34 122 B6; 30 269c.
Cantabri Pl VII 22 304; 20 750d; 22 807a; M. V. Agrippa 1 418c; origin 5 27a.
Cantabria 5 27a; Pl VII 22 304.
Cantabrian Mountains 34 20 F2; 22 294a.
Cantacuzene: emperor: see John V, emperor of Constantinople.
—, J. 32 318a; ministry 32 327d; resignation 32 328b.
—, M. 32 635c.
—, princess 32 97b.
Cantacuzenus, J.: see John V, Emperor of Constantinople.
Cantagalli: potter 9 33a; 28 418d; lustres 31 875a.
Cantagallo 5 27d; 34 123 J6.
Cantal 5 27d and 26 562a; 34 18 H7; antimony mines 9 522d; cheese 27 355d; statistics 9 506a; 28 464b.
Cantalice 34 32 N10.
Cantalpino: see Cantilpino.
Cantalupo (Cantalupo de Sannio) 34 32 Q11.
Cantanhede, Count of: see Menezes, Antonio Luis.
Cantanhede 34 20 D4.
Cantarini, S. 5 28b.
Cantaro: see Kantar.
Cantata 17 66c
Cantatario 16 509d.
"Cantates" 9 665a.
Cantby Bay 34 15 M2.
Canteen 25 640a; 26 155c; field hospital 668b.
Cantelupe, G. de 24 646c.
—, arms of 11 699b.
Cantemir, A. 5 28b.
—, D. 5 28c; Dmitrosk 7 306a; Moldavia 21 19d.
Canter: scholar 22 274d; 5 29d.
Canter of Coltbrig 5 426d.
Canterac 4 8d; 18 678b.
Canterana 24 163d.
Canterbury, Sir T. 7 517d.
—, Viscount 30 35c.
Canterbury (Cantuaria): city, England 5 28c and 26 562b; 34 9 K4; on travel map 34 3 E3; plan 5 28c; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 14 39a; borough 30 31b; Christianity 14 39c; early churches 8 370d; leper house 30 199c.
— Cathedral 5 29a; (ill) 3 419a; architecture 2 420d; armour 25 669b; Becket's shrine 19 95a; crypt 6 607d; library 14 513a; 14 519a; monastery 1 13c.
— Diocese 5 29a; archbishops 5 30c; archdeacon 2 370d; early influence 8 281d; Ireland 8 309b; 13 254d; prerogatives 2 369b; 23 498a; province 2 369c; Scotland 21 482b.
Canterbury: province, New Zealand 5 30d; 34 52 C7; 17 470b; college 23 856c; 27 52d; establishment 24 319c; English church 5 31c.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
—, New South Wales 34 50 J4.
—, Quebec 34 62 M8.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Canterbury: music hall 31 47b.
Canterbury bell (Campanula medium) 12 219c.
— Bight 34 52 J8.
"Canterbury Christmas" 5 29d.
Canterbury Depôt 34 66 H9.
—, East: see East Canterbury.
"Canterbury Gallop" 5 29d.
Canterbury Hall 18 96d; Wycliffe 24 708d.
"Canterbury Psalter" 18 159a.
Canterbury, South: see South Canterbury.
— Station 34 63 B4.
"Canterbury Tales" 5 452c; 8 412b; 5 29d.
Canterbury and Whitstable railway 20 224c.
Cantering 12 196c.
Canterio 34 122 E6.
Canterville, South: see South Canterville.
Canterzani: scholar 1 474d.
Cantey 34 79 G3.
Cantharadin 5 31d.
Cantharellus cibarius 9 828b.
Cantharides (blister beetle) 5 31c; 13 149b; poisoning 19 278b; 6 133a; Pl VIII (fig. 19) 6 131.
Cantharospermum australe: see Chestnut of Queensland.
Cantharus: genus of fishes 12 678d; 12 661b.
Cantharus: vase 19 614a; 32 626d; (ill) 19 180a.
Cantho 34 43 G10.
Canthocamptus 6 664b.
Canthus 6 126b.
"Canti carnascialeschi" 21 534b.
"Cantica" 19 216c.
Canticles: in liturgies 12 589d.
Canticles: Song of Solomon 5 32a; allegory 5 32c; analysis 5 34b; canonicity 5 3a; Jewish 5 4d.
"Cantico del Sole" 13 500b.
"Cantilena Rolandi" 20 626c.
Cantilever Bridge (ill) 26 380a; 26 380c; list 26 380d.
Cantilla: see Chantelle.
Cantillana 34 20 F7.
Cantillon: politician 19 359c; Napoleon 17 226c.
Cantilpino 34 20 G3.
Cantilupe, W. de 24 666b; 4 179c.
Cantin Cape 34 54 D2.
Cantinela 34 122 B3.
Canting arms 11 691b.
Cantino, A. 15 519c.
"Cantiones Sacrae" 23 34c.
Cantire: see Kintyre.
Cantley, Norfolk, England 34 8 K4.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 G5.
—, Quebec 34 62 C7.
Canto, Colonel 27 16a.
Canto, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Canto Carnascialesco 13 506b.
Canto fermo 18 179d.
"Canto Nuovo" 29 655d.
Canto, Porto do: see Porto do Canto.
Canton, J. 5 39b; electricity 8 7a; magnetism 16 168a.
Canton: administrative, France 9 509c; Switzerland 22 793b.
—, heraldry 11 696c; Brittany 11 697d.
Canton: city, China 5 37a and 26 562d; 34 45 D11; plan 5 37a; Arabs 25 516c; arsenal 27 27b; bombardment 28 228c; British Consuls 6 317a; Sir R. Hart 29 228b; Manchoos 5 650b; plague 31 786c; rainfall 2 691b; slave trade 6 334c; temperature 2 689b; treaty port 5 640a.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, Cardiff, Wales 5 93d.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, Ill., U.S. 26 563a; 34 93 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 G5; ironworks 27 228d.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, North Pacific 34 49 K5.
—, O., U.S. 5 39b; 26 563a; 34 90 H3; 17 737a; M'Kinley 33 596a; pop. 31 318b.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 86 M5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
— Bend 34 84 C6.
— Center 34 68 D2.
—, East: see East Canton.
—, New: see New Canton.
—, North: see North Canton.
— River 34 44 D11; 34 44 J6.
Cantonment, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
"Canton's phosphorus" 14 603b.
Cantor 7 411a.
Cantoria 34 90 K7.
"Cantos del trovador" 33 942c.
Cantrall 34 93 F6.
Cantreck 34 92 E20.
Cantreff 33 788c.
Cantrell 34 83 R1.
Cantril (Cantrill) 34 101 J6.
Cantu (Canturio) 5 39d and 26 563c; 34 31 F3; 30 751b.
Cantua Creek 34 115 E6.
Cantuaria: see Canterbury.
Canturio: see Cantu.
Cantwarabyrig 5 29b.
Cantwaru 8 267a.
Cantwells: family 13 260c.
Canucu 11 249d.
Canudos 34 124 G10; capture 26 854d.
Cañuelas 34 124 F10.
Canuleian law 20 679c; 20 738a; 18 568d.
Canuma: town 34 122 F4.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Canuma.
Canumamirim 34 122 F4.
Canumbi 7 646b.
Canun 5 715c.
Canura: see Kannanur.
Canus Melchior: see Cano, M.
Canusium: see Canosa.
Canute (Cnut, Cnuca, Knud, Knut), King of England 5 39d; 8 287d; 8 288a; 14 843c; 24 596d; and Agelnoth 1 279d; and the Church 8 295d; death of 24 595a; and Edmund II 7 669c; English conquest 7 84d; 8 292b; Godwine opposes 10 719b; invasion of 8 568b; laws 8 571d; 28 347b; marries Emma 8 288d; 17 542c; defeats St Olaf 17 587b; at Southampton 22 283c.
Canute IV (Cnut Valdemarson, Knud Valdemarson) 8 562d.
— VI 24 634a.
— Laward (Knud Laward) 21 415b.
—, St 17 724b; 20 371a; threatens England 8 292c.
Canuti, D. 6 568b.
Canutillo 8 170b.
Canvas 5 40b; painting 18 137d; sails 21 154a.
Canvas tables 31 372c.
Canvas-back duck (Fuligula vallisneriana) 19 252b.
Canvey Island 34 9 H3; Roman remains 8 514b.
Cany (Cany-Barville) 34 19 B1.
— Blaze: see Blaze, Cape.
—, Madame de: see Enghien, Mariette d'.
Cany-Barville: see Cany.
Canyng, W. 4 351d; 5 446c.
Canyon (Cañon), Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
— Ferry 34 107 E3.
—, South: see South Canyon.
Canyoncreek 34 107 D3.
Canyonville 34 112 B4.
Canzo 34 31 F3.
Canzone 19 272d.
Canzonière: of Dante 6 814c.
— of Petrarch 13 504a; 20 385a.
Cao, Diego 24 765b.
Cao Cung 34 43 H9.
Caobang: see Kao Bang.
Cao-Banh: see Kao Bang.
Caolité 9 75b.
Caoim 34 56 M13.
Caolas 34 15 B2.
Caolisport, Loch: see Loch Caolisport.
Caonabo: rebel 6 174b.
Caoor 34 48 B6.
Caorle 34 31 N3; Pippin 24 142a.
Caorsini 4 642b.
Caouana carettu: see Loggerhead Turtle.
Caoutchene 12 840a.
Caoutchin 12 840a; 17 175a.
Caoutchouc: mineral: see Elaterite.
—, in plants 4 88d; 6 802c; 17 835b; see also India Rubber.
— tree, Brazil (Siphonia elastica) 4 88d; 4 226d.
Caoutchoucin 12 840a.
Cap: island: see Yacata.
Cap: nautical 21 603b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Cap d'Agde (cape), France 34 18 C12.
— a l'Aigle Lighthouse 34 62 O3.
— d'Antifer 34 19 A1; 21 626a; lighthouse 30 262.
— Balguerie 34 52 P6.
— Camarat 34 18 J12.
— Cerbère 34 18 J10.
— Chat 34 62 F3.
— de la Chèvre 34 17 A4.
— Corse 34 18 M10.
— Couronne 34 18 F12; 18 573a.
— Dame Marie 34 117 H5.
— de Drammont 34 18 J11.
— de Feno 34 18 L11; lighthouse, ibid.
— de Fer 34 54 H1; lighthouse, ibid.
— Francois: see Haytien, Cape.
— de la Garoupe 34 18 K11; 2 134b.
— Gris Nez 34 17 G2.
— Gros 34 95 B6.
— of Hades 19 236a.
— de la Hague 34 17 D3; 34 3 C4.
— Haitien: see Haytien, Cape.
— Henri: see Haytien, Cape.
— de la Hève 34 19 A2; 30 259.
— Lake 34 96 J8.
— Lardier 34 18 J12.
Cap of Liberty: mt. 34 114 K5.
Cap Rosiers: town 34 62 G3.
— Rouge: town 34 62 P7.
— Rouge: river 34 62 P6.
— St Ignace: town 34 62 O4.
— Santé: town 34 62 L5.
— Taillat 34 18 J12.
— Tiburon 34 117 H5.
— Tourmente: town, Quebec 34 65 B1.
"Capability Brown" 5 93a.
Capac (Capac Yupanqui) 34 96 Q11; 7 133.
Capaccini, Monsignor 4 522d.
Capaccio 34 32 S11.
Capacelli: dramatist 7 419b.
Capacetes (Cabactes) 34 122 D4.
Capacity: electric 8 27d; current 28 78a; dielectric 28 60a; dimensions 28 33b; electrostatics 8 36c; specific inductive 8 36c; tests (ill) 28 118a; thermal 26 505a; unit of 23 116b.
—, legal 29 537c; contract 27 222a; France 29 537d; International Law 29 537c; Italy and Germany 29 537d.
—, measures of 2 533d.
Capac-urcu 7 645b.
Capagnes, Abbé de 1 76c.
Capahuanas 18 677a.
Capana, Rio: see Rio Capana.
Capanaparo, Rio: see Rio Capanaparo.
Capaneus 1 184d.
Capangombe: see Kapangombe.
Capanna, P. 10 611a; 21 442a; 15 555c.
Capanne, Monte: see Monte Capanne.
Capannori 26 563c; 34 31 J7; pop. 13 449b.
Capar, Lake: see Viedma, Lake.
Caparra 19 533a.
Caparro, Rio: see Rio Caparro.
Caparroso 34 20 L2.
Capatárida 34 122 C1.
Capataz 22 300c.
Capay 34 114 C4.
Capayas 12 828d.
Capdenac 34 18 G8; on travel map 34 3 F6.
Capdoill, Pons de 19 874c.
Cape Adare: see Adare, Cape.
— Adkins: see Adkins, Cape.
— Agde: see Cap d'Agde.
— Agullas: see Agulhas, Cape.
— Akrotiri: see Akrotiri, Cape.
— Albert Edward: see Albert Edward, Cape.
— Alepo: see Alepo, Cape.
— Alexander: see Alexander, Cape.
— Alfred Ernest: see Alfred Ernest, Cape.
— Alikaporitha: see Alikaporitha.
— Amber: see Amber, Cape.
— Amista: see Amista, Cape.
— Ampasimena: see Ampasimena, Cape.
— Anamur: see Anamur, Cape.
— Anderson: see Anderson, Cape.
— Anguille: see Anguille, Cape.
— Ann: see Ann, Cape.
— Anyol: see Anyol, Cape.
— Anzio: see Anzio.
— Api: see Api, Cape.
— Apie: see Apie, Cape.
— Apsheron: see Apsheron, Cape.
— Araxus: see Kalogria, Cape.
"Cape Argus, The" 17 433a.
Cape Arid: see Arid, Cape.
— Arnauti: see Arnauti, Cape.
— Arnhem: see Arnhem, Cape.
— Aronte: see Aronte, Cape.
— Arsacides: see Arsacides, Cape.
— Artemisium: see Artemisium, Cape.
— Aru: see Aru, Cape.
— ash (Kebergia capensis) 2 680d.
— aster 2 736a.
— Aston: see Aston, Cape.
— Astrolabe: see Astrolabe, Cape.
— Atheras: see Atheras, Cape.
— Atherinotako: see Atherinotako, Cape.
— Atholl: see Atholl, Cape.
— Baba: see Baba, Cape.
— Badgley: see Badgley, Cape.
— Bald: see Bald, Cape.
— Balguerie: see Cap Balguerie.
— Balinhasay: see Balinhasay, Cape.
— Ball: see Ball, Cape.
— Bangko: see Bangko, Cape.
— Banks: see Banks, Cape.
— Baram: see Param, Cape.
— Barbas: see Barbas, Cape.
— Barents: see Barents, Cape.

Cape Baring: see Baring, Cape.
- barn-owl 2 313a.
- Barren Island 34 50 K6.
- Bathurst: see Bathurst, Cape.
- Batu-putih: see Batu-putih, Cape.
- Bauer: see Bauer, Cape.
- Bauld: see Bauld, Cape.
- Beale: see Beale, Cape.
- Beatrice: see Beatrice, Cape.
- Beaufort: see Beaufort, Cape.
- Bedford: see Bedford, Cape.
— Bedout: see Bedout, Cape.
— Beduin: see Beduin, Cape.
— beech 23 518a.
— Bering: see Bering, Cape.
— Berkeley: see Berkeley, Cape.
— Bernard: see Bernard, Cape.
— Bernouilli: see Bernouilli, Cape.
— Best: see Best, Cape.
— Bianco (Greece): see Asprokavo, Cape.
— Bianco (France): see Bianco, Cape.
— Biera: see Biera, Cape.
— Bismarck: see Bismarck, Cape.
— Bissel: see Bissel, Cape.
— Blanc: see Ras-el-Abiad.
— Blanche: see Blanche, Cape.
— Blanco: see Blanco, Cape.
— Blandoyan: see Blandoyan, Cape.
— Blaze: see Blaze, Cape.
— Boileau: see Boileau, Cape.
— Bojador: see Bojador, Cape.
— Bojeador: see Bojeador, Cape.
— Bolinao: see Balinhasay, Cape.
— Bolingbroke: see Bolingbroke, Cape.
— Boltin: see Boltin, Cape.
— Bon (Sumatra): see Bon, Cape.
— Bon (Tunis): see Addar, Cape.
— Bonavista: see Bonavista, Cape.
— Borda: see Borda, Cape.
— Boscaweri: see Boscaweri, Cape.
— Bossut: see Bossut, Cape.
— Botok: see Botok, Cape.
— Bougainville: see Bougainville, Cape.
— Bowen: see Bowen, Cape.
— Boz: see Boz, Cape.
— Branco: see Branco, Cape.
— Breton: see Breton, Cape.
— Breton: co., Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— Brett: see Brett, Cape.
— Brewster: see Brewster, Cape.
— Bri: see Bri, Cape.
— Bridgewater: see Bridgewater, Cape.
— Bulak: see Bulak, Cape.
— Bulliuyan: see Bulliuyan, Cape.
— Burlus: see Burlus, Cape.
— Busa: see Busa, Cape.
— Byron: see Byron, Cape.
— Caballeria: see Caballeria, Cape.
— Cabuli: see Cabuli, Cape.
— Caccia: see Caccia, Cape.
— Cala Figuera: see Cala Figuera, Cape.
— Calavite: see Calavite, Cape.
— Camarat: see Camarat, Cape.
— Campbell: see Campbell, Cape.
— Canaveral: see Canaveral, Cape.
— Canso: see Canso, Cape.
— Cantin: see Cantin, Cape.
— Carangpingan: see Carangpingan, Cape.
— Carmel: see Carmel, Cape.
— Carteret: see Carteret, Cape.
— Carthage: see Carthage, Cape.
— Carvoeiro: see Carvoeiro, Cape.
— Catastrophe: see Catastrophe, Cape.
— Catoche: see Catoche, Cape.
— Caution: see Caution, Cape.
— Cavaliere: see Cavaliere, Cape.
— Cavallo: see Cavallo, Cape.
— Chapman: see Chapman, Cape.
— Charles: see Charles, Cape.
— Chatham: see Chatham, Cape.
— Chelagakoi: see Shalagakil, Cape.
— Cherni: see Cherni, Cape.
— Chidley: see Chidley, Cape.
— Chignecto: see Chignecto, Cape.
— Chin: see Chin, Cape.
— Christian: see Christian, Cape.
— Chukoshkil: see Chukoshkil, Cape.
— Chukotsk: see Chukoshkil, Cape.
— Churchill: see Churchill, Cape.
— Clear: see Clear, Cape.
— Cleveland: see Cleveland, Cape.
— Coast Castle 34 54 F9; 5 41a; 10 755c; 29 19b.
— Cod: see Cod, Cape.
— Cod Bay 34 67 N5.
— Collinson: see Collinson, Cape.
— Colonna: see Colonna, Cape.
Cape Colony 5 41a and 26 563a; 34 53 H8; large scale map 34 57 E6; Map 26 564; 1 270a; 32 714d; area 5 46d; 25 162c; British Bechuanaland 26 188c; climate 5 43b; coal 25 135d; 27 116d; copper 25 135d; cricketers 27 281a; delineation, 1881 32 229a; education 26 565c; economics 32 712a; emigration 8 176d; 32 715b; episcopate 8 493a; exports and imports, 1898 25 136c; fauna and flora 1 270b; 5 44a; 12 681d; finance 26 565d; grain trade 6 414b; 29 77d; imperialism 25 651d; invasion, Boer 33 440a; Kaffraria, British 13 816c; libraries 30 215a; Little Namaqualand 17 168a; martial law 30 556d; forces 25 650c; mines 16 409b; 30 769; National Debt 17 247a; 31 83b; naval yard 7 315d; patent law 31 504b; premiers 26 574c; press 31 208b; railways 20 252c; 26 567a; religion 19 826b; 26 565b; Rhodes, C. 32 230a; statistics 31 837d; 32 710b; stone implements 25 407a; trade 5 49a; 25 137a; 33 556a; treason law 23 529d; university 23 857a; produce 24 611c.
— Colville: see Colville, Cape.
— Comfort: see Comfort, Cape.
— Commerell: see Commerell, Cape.
— Comorin: see Comorin, Cape.
— Compare: see Compare, Cape.
— Conran: see Conran, Cape.
— Cook: see Cook, Cape.
— Cope: town 34 51 E6.
— Cornwall: see Cornwall, Cape.
— Corrientes: see Corrientes, Cape.
— Corrubedo: see Corrubedo, Cape.
— Corveiro: see Corveiro, Cape.
—, Corwin: see Corwin, Cape.
— Coster: see Coster, Cape.
— de Couedic: see Couedic, Cape de.
— Couronne: see Cap Couronne.
— Cove: see Cove, Cape.
— Cretin: see Cretin, Cape.
— Creus: see Creus, Cape.
— Croisilles: see Croisilles, Cape.
— Croker: see Croker, Cape.
— Croker: town 34 61 E3.
— Cross: see Cross, Cape.
— Crozier: see Crozier, Cape.
— Cruz: see Cruz, Cape.
— Cullera: see Cullera, Cape.
— Cumberland: see Cumberland, Cape.
— Cuvier: see Cuvier, Cape.
— Dabo: see Dabo, Cape.
— Dagerort: see Dagerort.
— D'Aguilar: see D'Aguilar, Cape.
— Dahamel: see Dahamel, Cape.
— Dalhousie: see Dalhousie, Cape.
Cape Dartuch: see Dartuch.
— Datu: see Datu, Cape.
— Delgado: see Delgado, Cape.
— Derma: see Derma, Cape.
— Désespoir: see Désespoir, Cape.
— Desolation: see Desolation, Cape.
— Diatt: see Diatt, Cape.
— Dimitrios: see Dimitrios, Cape.
— Direction: see Direction, Cape.
— Disappointment: see Disappointment, Cape.
— Dombey: see Lannes, Cape.
— Douglas: see Douglas, Cape.
— Drepano: see Drepano, Cape.
— Driver: see Driver, Cape.
— Dufferin: see Dufferin, Cape.
— Dukato: see Dukato, Cape.
— Dungeness: see Dungeness, Cape.
— Durnford: see Durnford, Cape.
— Duroch: see Duroch, Cape.
— D'Urville: see D'Urville, Cape.
— Dussejour: see Dussejour, Cape.
— Dyer: see Dyer, Cape.
— East: see East Cape.
— Edward: see Edward, Cape.
— Egmont: see Egmont, Cape.
— Elba: see Elba, Cape.
— Elena: see Murcielagos Point.
— Elizabeth: see Elizabeth, Cape.
— Eminch: see Eminch, Cape.
— Engaño, see Engaño, Cape
— Enrage: see Enrage, Cape.
— Eskimo: see Eskimo, Cape.
— Espichel: see Cabo Espichel.
— Eupatoria: see Eupatoria, Cape.
— Everard: see Everard, Cape.
— Exomiti: see Exomiti, Cape.
— Fair: town 34 104 F11.
— Falso: see Falso, Cape.
— Farewell: see Farewell, Cape.
— Farina: see Farina, Cape.
— Farquhar: see Farquhar, Cape.
— Fear River 34 78 L3; N.E. Branch of 34 78 O5.
— Felix: see Felix, Cape.
— Feno: see Cap de Feno.
— de Fer: see Cap de Fer.
— Ferrat: see Ferrat, Cape.
— Ferro: see Ferro, Cape.
— Figalo: see Figalo, Cape.
— Finisterre: see Finisterre, Cape.
— Flattery: see Flattery, Cape.
— Fleming: see Fleming, Cape.
— Flesko: see Flesko.
— Florida: see Florida, Cape
— Ford: see Ford, Cape.
— Formento: see Cabo Formentor.
— Formosa: see Formosa.
— Forrat: see Forrat, Cape.
— Foulweather: see Foulweather, Cape.
— Foulwind: see Foulwind, Cape.
— Fourcroy: see Fourcroy, Cape.
— Foxhull: see Foxhull, Cape.
— Freels: see Freels, Cape.
— Fréheh: see Fréheh, Cape.
— Frio: see Cabo Frio.
— Gallo: see Gallo, Cape.
— Gantheaume: see Gantheaume, Cape.
— Garad: see Garad, Cape.
— Gargantua: see Gargantua, Cape.
— Garnet: see Garnet, Cape.
— Gaspé: see Gaspé, Cape.
— Gata: see Gata, Cape.
— George: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— George Harbour 34 63 J4.
— Ghir: see Ghir, Cape.
— Girardeau: see Girardeau, Cape.
— Girardeau County 34 104 N10.
— Giraud: see Giraud, Cape.
— Glarenza: see Glarenza, Cape.
— Glaros: see Glaros, Cape.
— Glossa: see Linguetta, Cape.
Cape Gloucester: see Gloucester, Cape.
— of Good Hope: see Good Hope, Cape of.
— Goose: see Goose, Cape.
— gooseberry 17 241b.
— Goran: see Goran, Cape.
— Gorodetskil: see Gorodetskil, Cape.
— Goto: see Osezaki, Cape.
— Goulvain: see Goulvain, Cape.
— Grafton: see Grafton, Cape.
— Gray: see Gray, Cape.
— Greco: see Greco, Cape.
— Gregory: see Gregory, Cape.
— Grenville: see Grenville, Cape.
— Grim: see Grim, Cape.
— Griz Nez: see Cap de Griz Nez.
— Guardafui: see Guardafui, Cape.
— Guardia: see Guardia, Cape.
— Guthera: see Guthera, Cape.
— Gwadur: see Gwadur, Cape.
— Hageman: see Hageman, Cape.
— Haglos Georgios: see Haglos Georgios, Cape.
— Haglos Joannis: see Haglos Joannis, Cape.
— Haglos Philippos: see Haglos Philippos.
— Hakluyt: see Hakluyt, Cape.
— Halkett: see Halkett, Cape.
— Hamar: see Hamar, Cape
— Hammerfest: see Hammerfest, Cape.
— Hanamanioa: see Hanamanioa, Cape.
— Hangklip: see Hangklip, Cape.
— Hart: see Hart, Cape.
— Hatteras: see Hatteras, Cape.
— Hawke: see Hawke, Cape.
— Hay: see Hay, Cape.
— heaths 11 580b.
— Hecla: see Hecla, Cape.
— Helles: see Helles, Cape.
— Henlopen: see Henlopen, Cape.
— Henrietta Maria: see Henrietta Maria, Cape.
— Henry: see Henry, Cape.
— Henslow: see Henslow, Cape.
— Hessen: see Hessen, Cape.
— Heuglin: see Heuglin, Cape.
— Hieraka: see Hieraka, Cape.
— Hieraki: see Hieraki, Cape.
— Hildebrandt: see Hildebrandt, Cape.
— Hinchinbroke: see Hinchinbroke, Cape.
— Hodgson: see Hodgson, Cape.
— Hold with Hope: see Hold with Hope, Cape.
— Honduras: see Honduras, Cape.
— Hope: see Hope, Cape.
— Horn: see Horn, Cape.
— Horn Current 34 1 O15.
— Howe: see Howe, Cape.
— Hudson: see Hudson, Cape.
— Hunter: see Hunter, Cape.
— hunting dog (Lycaon pictus) 15 438a.
— Hurd: see Hurd, Cape.
— hyacinth (Scilla corymbosa) 12 420b.
— hyrax 6 741b; 12 599a; 15 423a.
— Ikabanots: see Ikabanots, Cape.
— Infanta: see Infanta, Cape.
— Injeh: see Injeh, Cape.
— Inyack: see Inyack.
— Isabella: see Isabella, Cape.
— Iskuria: see Iskuria, Cape.
— Island: see Island, Cape.
— Iwari: see Iwari, Cape.
— Jabong: see Bon, Cape.
— Jacki: see Jacki, Cape.
— Jackson: see Jackson, Cape.
— Jaffa: See Jaffa, Cape.
— Jask: see Jask, Cape.
— Jervis: see Jervis, Cape.
— John: see John, Cape.
— Johnson: see Johnson, Cape.
— Jones: see Jones, Cape.
— Joseph Henry: see Joseph Henry, Cape.
— Juby: see Juby, Cape.
Cape Jules: see Jules, Cape.
— jumping-hare 15 490a; 30 508b.
— Kaffura: see Kaffura, Cape.
— Kalamaki: see Kalamaki, Cape.
— Kallakra: see Tchelligra Burun.
— Kalogria: see Kalogria, Cape.
— Kamarelle: see Kamarelle, Cape.
— Kamchatka: see Kamchatka, Cape.
— Kanavatas: see Kanavatas, Cape.
— Kandi: see Kandi, Cape.
— Kanin: see Kanin, Cape.
— Kanlor: see Kanlor, Cape.
— Kapari: see Kapari, Cape.
— Kaphereus: see Kapherens, Cape.
— Kapri: see Kapri, Cape.
— Kara: see Kara, Cape.
— Kartsimo: see Kartsimo, Cape.
— Kastricum: see Kastricum, Cape.
— Katakolo: see Katakolo, Cape.
— Kater: see Kater, Cape.
— Katomeri: see Katomeri, Cape.
— Kawalhoa: see Kawalhoa, Cape.
— Keer-weer: see Keer-weer, Cape.
— Kelbeck: see Kelbeck, Cape.
— Kellet: see Kellet, Cape.
— Kellett: see Kellett, Cape.
— Kendall: see Kendall, Cape.
— Kephalos: see Kephalos, Cape.
— Kerempeh: see Kerempeh, Cape.
— Khellidonia: see Khellidonia, Cape.
— Khersones: see Khersones, Cape.
— Kidnapper: see Kidnapper, Cape.
— Kildare: see Kildare, Cape.
— King William: see King William, Cape.
— Kiti: see Kiti.
— Knox: see Knox, Cape.
— Kolff: see Kolff.
— Kolokolsof: see Kolokolsof.
— Konushin: see Konushin, Cape.
— Kopmush: see Kopmush, Cape.
— Koraka: see Koraka, Cape
— Kormakiti: see Kormakiti, Cape.
— Korobitzina: see Korobitzina, Cape.
— Kosakof: see Kosakof, Cape.
— Kramis: see Khamis, Cape.
— Kregugin: see Kregugin, Cape.
— Krinitsin: see Krinitsin, Cape.
— Krio: see Krio, Cape.
— Kronberg: see Kronberg, Cape.
— Krusenstern: see Krusenstern, Cape.
— Kumarin: see Comorin, Cape.
— Kumi: see Kumi, Cape.
— Kumukahi: see Kumukahi, Cape.
— Kurinskil: see Kurinskil.
— Kurus: see Kurus, Cape.
— Kvalnass: see Kvalnass, Cape
— La Plata: see La Plata, Cape.
— Lady Grey: see Lady Grey.
— Laghi: see Laghi, Cape.
— Lannes: see Lannes, Cape.
— Larli: see Larli, Cape.
— Laverdie: see Laverdie, Cape.
— Lectum: see Baba Calessi.
— Ledo: see Ledo, Cape.
— Lee: see Lee, Cape.
— Leeuwin: see Leeuwin, Cape.
— Leigh Smith: see Leigh Smith, Cape.
— Lévêque: see Lévêque, Cape.
— Liani: see Liani, Cape.
— Liano: see Liano, Cape.
— Liant: see Liant, Cape.
— Libobo: see Libobo, Cape.
— Lincoln: see Lincoln, Cape.
— Linguetta: see Linguetta.
— Liptrap: see Liptrap, Cape.

Cape Lisan-el-Kabeh: see Lisan-el-Kabeh, Cape.
— Lisburne: see Lisburne, Cape.
— Lisif: see Lisif, Cape.
— Lithari: see Lithari, Cape.
— Litino: see Litino, Cape.
— Livadia: see Livadia, Cape.
— Loban Basty: see Loban Basty, Cape
— Lofley: see Lofley, Cape.
— Loguno: see Loguno, Cape.
— Londonderry: see Londonderry, Cape.
— Lookout: see Lookout, Cape.
— Lopatka: see Lopatka, Cape.
— Lopez. see Lopez, Cape.
— Ludlow: see Ludlow, Cape.
— Lukul: see Lukul, Cape.
— McClintock: see McClintock, Cape.
— Mackenzie: see Mackenzie, Cape.
— Maclear: see Maclear, Cape.
— Madonna: see Madonna, Cape.
— Malabar: see Malabar, Cape.
— Malagash: see Malagash, Cape.
— Malaki: see Malaki, Cape.
— Malatayo: see Malatayo, Cape.
— Malathria: see Malathria, Cape.
— Malheureux: see Malheureux, Cape.
— Malia: see Malia, Cape.
— Mamori: see Mamori, Cape.
— Mandar: see Mandar, Cape.
— Mandelon: see Mandelon, Cape.
— Mandyelie: see Mandyelie, Cape.
— Manuel: see Manuel, Cape.
— Marathia: see Marathia, Cape
— Maria Van Diemen: see Maria Van Diemen, Cape.
— Marmaka: see Marmaka, Cape.
— Martin: see Martin, Cape.
— Masoala: see Masoala, Cape.
— mastic (Euryops multipidus) **15** 621b.
— Mastiko: see Mastiko, Cape.
— Matapalo: see Matapalo, Cape.
— Matapan: see Matapan, Cape.
— Mati: see Mati, Cape.
— Matifu: see Matifu, Cape.
— Matte Sol: see Matte Sol, Cape.
— Mauritius: see Mauritius, Cape.
— May: see May, Cape.
— Mayai: see Cabo Maisi.
— Medinskii: see Medinskii, Cape.
— Melana: see Melana.
— Melangaos: see Melangaos.
— Mele: see Mele, Cape.
— Melissa: see Melissa, Cape.
— Melville: see Melville, Cape.
— Menshikov: see Menshikov, Cape.
— Mesurada: see Mesurada, Cape.
— Middendorf: see Middendorf, Cape.
— Middleton: see Middleton, Cape.
— Mikulkin: see Mikulkin, Cape.
— of Milazzo: see Milazzo, Cape.
— Mirik: see Mirik, Cape.
— Miseno: see Capo Miseno.
— Misrata: see Misrata, Cape.
— Mitra: see Mitra, Cape.
— Mocodome: see Mocodome, Cape.
— Mohican: see Mohican, Cape.
— Mohn: see Mohn, Cape.
— mole (Chrysochloris obtusirostris) **15** 348b; **15** 405b; **10** 289b.
— Moltke: see Moltke, Cape.
— Moreton: see Moreton, Cape.
— Mona: see Mona, Cape.
— Mondego: see Cabo Mondego.
— Mount: see Mount, Cape.
— Mounted Rifles **12** 313b; **26** 566a.
Cape Muda: see Muda, Cape.
— Mugford: see Mugford, Cape.
— Muro: see Muro, Cape.
— Muzon: see Muzon, Cape.
— Nassau: see Nassau, Cape.
— Naturaliste: see Naturaliste, Cape.
— Neale: see Neale, Cape.
— Neddick: see Neddick, Cape.
— Negro: see Negro, Cape.
— Negro: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
— Nelson: see Nelson, Cape.
— Nemo: see Nemo, Cape.
— Nero: see Nero, Cape.
— Newaggen: see Newaggen, Cape.
— Newenham: see Newenham, Cape.
— Niemetskii: see Niemetskii, Cape.
— Nobu: see Nobu, Cape.
— Nobunots: see Nobunots, Cape.
— Nome: see Nome, Cape.
— Norman: see Norman, Cape.
— do Norte: see Cabo do Norte.
— North: see North, Cape.
— Northumberland: see Northumberland, Cape.
— Notoro: see Notoro, Cape.
— Nun: see Nun, Cape.
— Nuniamo: see Nuniamo, Cape.
— Okabets: see Okabets, Cape.
— Okthonia: see Okthonia, Cape.
— Olutorsk: see Oliutorskii, Cape.
— Onega: see Onega, Cape.
— Onkona: see Onkona, Cape.
— Onman: see Onman, Cape.
— Opuk: see Opuk, Cape.
— Orlov: see Orlov, Cape.
— Orlovskago: see Orlovskago, Cape.
— Oropesa: see Oropesa, Cape.
— Orso: see Capo d'Orso.
— Osborn: see Osborn, Cape.
— Ose Zaki: see Ose Zaki, Cape.
— Osipochnaia: see Osipochnaia, Cape.
— Ostrovnoi: see Ostrovnoi, Cape.
— Otranto: see Capo d'Otranto.
— Otway: see Otway, Cape.
— Oxia: see Oxia, Cape.
— Padaran: see Padaran, Cape.
— Paklung: see Paklung, Cape.
— Pali: see Pali, Cape.
— Palinuro: see Palinuro, Cape.
— Palliser: see Palliser, Cape.
— Palmas: see Palmas, Cape.
— Palmeirinhas: see Palmeirinhas, Cape.
— Palmerston, see Palmerston, Cape.
— Palos: see Cabo de Palos.
— Pamalang: see Pamalang, Cape.
— Panza: see Panza, Cape.
— Papas: see Papas, Cape.
— Parry: see Parry, Cape.
— Paskalo: see Paskalo.
— Passero: see Capo Passero.
— Paterson: see Paterson, Cape.
— Paxemadi: see Paxemadi.
— Paxi: see Paxi, Cape.
Cape Peace Preservation Act **26** 167b.
— Peloro: see Capo del Faro.
— Pembroke: see Pembroke, Cape.
— Pera: see Cabo de Pera.
— Perbaben: see Perbaben, Cape.
— Perpetua: see Perpetua, Cape.
— Petalida: see Petalida, Cape.
— Phanari: see Phanari, Cape.
— Phillips: see Phillips, Cape.
— Pillar: see Pillar, Cape.
— Pine: see Pine Cape.
— Pitt: see Pitt, Cape.
— Platen: see Platen, Cape.
— Po: see Po, Cape.
— Poge: see Poge, Cape.
— polecat (Ictonyx zorilla) **15** 440c.
— Pomos: see Pomos, Cape.
— Portland: see Portland, Cape.
Cape Povorotnoi: see Povorotnoi, Cape.
— Prasonisi: see Prasonisi, Cape.
— Prasos: see Prasos, Cape.
— Price: see Price, Cape.
— Prince of Wales: see Prince of Wales, Cape.
— Promontore: see Promontore, Cape.
— Providence: see Providence, Cape.
— Psali: see Psali.
— Puduriki: see Puduriki, Cape.
— Queen Charlotte: see Queen Charlotte, Cape.
— Race: see Race, Cape.
— Rachado: see Rachado, Cape.
— Radstock: see Radstock, Cape.
— Raper: see Raper, Cape.
— Rawson: see Rawson Cape.
— Ray: see Ray, Cape.
— Recife: see Recife, Cape.
— Rewausi: see Rewausi, Cape.
— Richard: see Richard, Cape.
— Richards: see Richards, Cape.
— Rifle **32** 243c.
— Rifstangi: see Rifstangi, Cape.
— Rivers: see Rivers, Cape.
— Rizzuto: see Rizzuto, Cape.
— Roca: see Roca, Cape.
— Rodoni: see Rodoni, Cape.
— Rojo: see Cabo Rojo.
— Roman: see Roman, Cape.
— Romain: see Romain, Cape.
— Romania: see Romania, Cape.
— Romanzoff: see Romanzoff, Cape.
— Roseway: see Roseway, Cape.
— Roux: see Roux, Cape.
— Roxo: see Roxo, Cape.
— Rulhieres: see Rulhieres, Cape.
— Runaway: see Runaway, Cape.
— Runiamo: see Runiamo.
— Russel: see Russel, Cape.
— Sabine: see Sabine, Cape.
— Sable: see Sable, Cape.
— Sable Island **34** 63 D6; **17** 601d; lighthouse **34** 63 D6.
— Saint Andrea: see Saint Andrea, Cape.
— Saint Andrew: see Saint Andrew, Cape.
— Saint Anne see Saint Anne, Cape.
— Saint Basil: see Saint Basil, Cape
— Saint Blaize: see Saint Blaize, Cape.
— Saint Francis: see Saint Francis, Cape.
— Saint George: see Saint George, Cape.
— Saint James: see Saint James, Cape.
— Saint Jean: see Saint John, Cape.
— Saint John: see Saint John, Cape.
— Saint Lawrence: see Saint Lawrence, Cape.
— Saint Maria: see Saint Maria, Cape.
— Saint Marie: see Saint Marie, Cape.
— Saint Martin: see Saint Martin, Cape.
— Saint Mary: see Saint Mary, Cape.
— Saint Nicolo: see Saint Nicolo, Cape.
— Saint Paul: see Saint Paul, Cape.
— Saint Roque: see Saint Roque, Cape.
— Saint Sebastian: see Saint Sebastian, Cape.
— Saint Vincent: see Saint Vincent, Cape.
— Saint Vito: see Saint Vito, Cape.
— Salatan: see Salatan, Cape.
— Salinas: see Salinas, Cape.
— Salmone: see Salmone, Cape.
— Salou: see Cabo Salou.
— Sambar: see Sambar, Cape.
— San Antonio: see San Antonio, Cape.
— San Augustin: see San Augustin, Cape.
— San Blas **34** 81 F3.
— San Ildefonso: see San Ildefonso, Cape.
Cape San Martin: see San Martin, Cape.
— San Sebastian **34** 20 K1.
— Santa Croce: see Capo Santa Croce.
— Santa Maria: see Santa Maria, Cape.
— Santa Pola: see Santa Pola, Cape.
— Santang: see Santang, Cape.
— Santiago: see Santiago, Cape.
— Santiang: see Santiang, Cape.
— Sarakiniko: see Sarakiniko, Cape.
— Saribulat: see Saribulat, Cape.
— Saritchey: see Saritchey, Cape.
— Sassa: see Sassa, Cape.
— Saunders: see Saunders, Cape.
— Scalambri: see Scalambri, Cape
— Schanck: see Schanck, Cape.
— Schlippenbach: see Schlippenbach, Cape.
— Scott: see Scott, Cape.
— Scropa: see Skropha, Cape.
— Seal: see Seal, Cape.
— Searle: see Searle, Cape.
— Seebode: see Seebode, Cape.
— Serdze: see Serdze, Kamen, Cape.
— Severo: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
— Seworisi: see Seworisi, Cape.
— Shableh: see Shableh, Cape.
— Shackleton: see Shackleton, Cape.
— Shalagskū: see Shalagskū, Cape.
— Shanghi: see Shanghi, Cape.
— Sharp **34** 63 E4.
— Shejenka: see Shejenka, Cape.
— Shelagin: see Shelagin, Cape.
— Siandriom: see Siandriom, Cape.
— Sicié: see Sicié.
— Sideros: see Sideros, Cape.
— Sidmouth: see Sidmouth, Cape.
— Silleiro: see Cabo Silleiro.
— silver-tree (Leucadendron argenteum) **12** 717a.
— Sim: see Sim, Cape.
— Sines: see Cabo de Sines.
— Siretoko: see Siretoko, Cape.
— Sirik: see Sirik, Cape.
— Skinari: see Skinari, Cape.
— Skropha: see Skropha, Cape.
— Skyli: see Skyli, Cape.
— Smith: see Smith, Cape.
— Solomon: see Solomon, Cape.
— Sorell: see Sorell, Cape.
— Sosunov: see Sosunov, Cape.
— South Goose: see South Goose, Cape.
— Soya: see Soya, Cape.
— Spada: see Spada, Cape.
— Spartel: see Spartel, Cape.
— Spartimento: see Palinuro, Cape.
— Spathi: see Spathi, Cape.
— Spencer: see Spencer, Cape.
— Split: see Split, Cape.
— Spry: see Spry, Cape.
— Stanislav: see Stanislav, Cape.
— Staten: see Staten, Cape.
— Stavro: see Stavros, Cape.
— Stavros: see Stavros, Cape.
— Steenboom: see Steenboom, Cape.
— Stewart: see Stewart, Cape.
— of Storms: see Good Hope, Cape.
— Strimessos: see Strimessos, Cape.
— Subang: see Subang, Cape.
— Suckling: see Suckling, Cape.
— Suffren: see Suffren, Cape.
— Sunday: see Sunday, Cape.
— Surville: see Surville, Cape.
— Sutsuki: see Sutsuki, Cape.
— Suvla: see Suvla, Cape.
— Sviatoi: see Sviatoi, Cape.
Cape Swinburne: see Swinburne, Cape.
— Tabako: see Tabako, Cape.
— Tabo: see Tabo, Cape.
— Tafel: see Tafel, Cape.
— Taharle: see Taharle, Cape.
— Taimur: see Taimur, Cape.
— Talaho: see Talaho, Cape,
— Talbot: see Talbot, Cape.
— Tamiang: see Tamiang, Cape.
— Tanah: see Tanah, Cape.
— Tarkhan: see Tarkhan Kut.
— Tatnam: see Tatnam, Cape.
— Tchelyuskin: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
— Teriberka: see Teriberka, Cape.
— Tesido: see Richard, Cape.
— Thaddeus: see Thaddeus, Cape.
— Themistocles: see Themistocles, Cape.
— Thouin: see Thouin, Cape.
— Three Points: see Three Points, Cape.
— Tiburon: see Tiburon, Cape.
"Cape Times, The" **31** 208b.
Cape Titiap: see Titiap, Cape.
— Tniukumi: see Tniukumi, Cape.
— Tolstoi: see Tolstoi, Cape.
— Tordenskjold: see Tordenskjold, Cape.
— Tormentine: see Tormentine, Cape.
Cape Town **5** 49d; **26** 574d; **34** 57 C7; on local map **34** 57 B6; **1** 270c; climate **1** 256c; exhibition **8** 805b; library **14** 534b; observatory **17** 716b; **16** 244c; statistics **5** 46b; trade **26** 575b.
Cape Town Aid Association **16** 515c.
Cape Townsend: see Townsend, Cape.
— Traverse: town **34** 63 F3.
— Tres Puntos: see Tres Puntos, Cape.
— Tribulation: see Tribulation, Cape.
— Trinity: see Trinity, Cape.
— Tripeti: see Tripeti, Cape.
— Tripiti: see Tripiti, Cape.
— Trividi: see Trividi, Cape.
— Turnagain, Queensland: see Keerweer, Cape.
— Turnagain, New Zealand: see Turnagain, Cape.
— Tuzla: see Tuzla, Cape.
— Ular: see Ular, Cape.
— Unikin: see Unikin, Cape.
— Union: see Union, Cape.
— Unsang: see Unsang, Cape.
— Upstart: see Upstart, Cape.
— Valiente: see Valiente, Cape.
— Valsche: see Valsche, Cape.
— Van Diemen: see Van Diemen, Cape
— Vani: see Vani, Cape.
— Vengan: see Vengan, Cape.
— Verd: see Verd, Cape.
— Verde: see Verde, Cape.
— Verga: see Verga, Cape.
— Viakken: see Viakken, Cape.
— Victoria: see Victoria, Cape.
— Vigla: see Vigla, Cape.
— Vilostasi: see Vilostasi, Cape.
— Vlioti: see Vlioti, Cape.
— Vincent: town **34** 70 K3.
— Voltaire: see Voltaire, Cape.
— Vona: see Vona, Cape.
— Vorion: see Vorion, Cape.
— Voronof: see Voronof, Cape.
— Vurlo: see Vurlo, Cape.
— Walker: see Walker, Cape.
— Walsingham: see Walsingham, Cape.
— Wankarem: see Wankarem, Cape.
— Washington: see Washington, Cape.
— Watchman: see Watchman, Cape.
— Weirich: see Weirich, Cape.
— Wessel: see Wessel, Cape.
— Whittle: see Whittle, Cape.
— Wickham: see Wickham, Cape.
— Wilberforce: see Wilberforce, Cape.

Cape Wiles: see Wiles, Cape.
— William: see William, Cape.
— Willoughby: see Willoughby, Cape.
— Wilson: see Wilson, Cape.
— Wolfe: town 34 63 K3.
— Wolstenholme: see Wolstenholme, Cape.
— Woolamai: see Woolamai, Cape.
— Wrangel: see Wrangel, Cape.
— Wrath: see Wrath, Cape.
— Yaktag: see Yaktag, Cape.
— Yason: see Yason, Cape.
— Yerimo: see Yerimo, Cape.
— York: see York, Cape.
— Zaffarano: see Capo Zaffarano.
— Zelee: see Zelee, Cape.
— Zetra: see Zetra, Cape.
— Zevgori: see Zevgori, Cape.
— Zuano: see Hagios Joannis, Cape.
Capece, T. 5 24a.
Capefigue, B. H. R. 5 53a.
Capel, A., Lord 5 53b; 5 805a.
—, Lady A. 7 699a.
—, Sir H. 5 53b.
Capel, Kent, 34 9 H4.
—, Suffolk 34 8 J5.
—, Surrey 34 9 F4.
—, Wales 34 11 O5.
Capel Bangor 34 11 D4.
— Court 22 556d.
— Cynon 34 11 B5.
— End 34 8 A4.
— Fell 21 638a.
— Garmon 34 11 D2.
— Glyn-collwn 34 12 F2.
— St Mary 34 9 J2.
Capel-Coelbren: see Coelbren Junction.
Capel-Curig 32 664d; 34 11 D2.
Capelin (Mallotus) 12 693c; 10 370b; 21 221d.
Capell, E. 5 53b.
—, L. 1 783a.
Capell, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
Capella, M. 5 53c; 20 637a.
Capella, star 2 817c.
Capella: town, Brazil 32 517d.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
—, island, E. Indies 2 310a.
—, mountain, Bosnia 26 316.
— Amazonas 34 122 F4.
— Palatina 25 609a.
— papale 5 285a.
— Sergipe 34 123 K6.
Capellante, Mount 4 243b.
Capelle, J. V. 21 443d.
Capello, La: see La Capelle-en-Thierache.
Capelle-Marival, La: see La Capelle-Marival.
Capellen, Admiral van der 1 566c; 4 514d.
Capellon: canton, Luxembourg 15 87d.
—, Fort: see Fort van de Capellen.
Capellinha Rock: lighthouse 34 20 C8.
Capello, Admiral 1 566b.
Capello, B. 19 554b; 25 130d; 28 630c.
—, J. B. 16 173c.
Capello and Ivins: explorer's route 34 53 G6.
Capelon-Osmerus 9 245a.
Capelton 34 62 K8; 32 104c
Capel-y-ffin 34 12 G2.
Capena 5 634b; 20 739d; 8 633.
Capendu 34 18 H9.
Capenhurst 34 11 G2.
Capens 34 65 D4.
Caper (Caparis spinosa) 5 54d.
Caper Mountain 14 50d.
Capercally (Capercailzie, Tetrao urogallus) 23 479a; 5 53d; 3 731b.
Capernaum 5 54c and 26 575c; 13 664b.
Capers Island 34 79 J6.
Caperton 34 77 D4.
Capertree 34 51 J4.
Capestang 34 16 B12; 3 623d.
Capesterre, Marie Galante, West Indies 34 118 C10.
—, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B9.
— Point, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B9.
— River, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B9.
Capesthorne Hall 34 11 J2.
Capestrano 34 32 P10.
Capet: dynasty 5 55a.
—, Hugh: see Hugh Capet.
—, Roger: see Roger Capet.
Capetown, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
Capeville 34 76 M6.
Capgrave, J. 5 55c.
Caphar Hananya 10 27d.
— Topha 12 609b.
Caphar Utheni 10 27c.
Caphareus 8 648a; Pl I 11 80.
Capharnaum: fountain of 10 29d.
Caphas Mountain Pl VII 15 516.
Capheaton 34 6 F3.
— Hall 34 6 G3.
Caphtor 11 90d; 18 755c.
Caphtorim 18 757b.
Capiapó (Capuyapo) 34 124 C9.
Capias: writ of 19 789b.
— et attachias 2 629d.
— ad respondendum 24 695a.
— ad satisfaciendum 2 629d; 24 696a.
— utligatum 24 696a.
— in withernam 24 695c.
Capibaribe 18 551c; 34 123 K5.
Capicha 33 810b.
Capidans 25 248a.
Capiello 26 588b.
Capillaries: in blood system 1 905b; 3 441a; 24 103b.
Capillary action 5 56a; 11 562c; 12 538a.
— attraction 1 153b; 18 554d.
— circulation 24 96c; 105b.
— force 5 60c.
— nævus: see Nævus.
— pressure 24 107a.
— surface: see Surface Capillary.
Capillitium 4 162c.
Capillo Peak 34 110 J4.
Capim 34 123 H4.
Capim, Rio: see Rio Capim.
— Grosso 34 123 K5.
Capinchos: see Water-hog.
Caplo pignoris 20 685d.
Capistrano, G. di 5 71a; 23 642c; 26 205c.
Capistrano 34 115 H9.
Capita, per 13 198b.
Capitaine, U. 14 531d.
"Capitaine Fracasse, Le" 9 678c.
Capital 5 71b; 27 174a; 29 520d; in agriculture 1 408a; 14 268d; in England 8 258b; legislation on 9 759a; and Protection 32 33a; Socialistic view 22 206a; 22 218c; taxation of 9 191a; 23 87d; Bagehot on 19 896d; Lasalle on 6 340a; Marx on 22 211c; 30 565d; Proudhon on 19 867a; Ricardo on 19 874b; Adam Smith on 19 867c.
—, in architecture 2 461c; 2 Pl XIV 415; Corinthian 2 Pl XII 407; Doric 2 Pl VIII 403; Ionic 2 Pl XI 405; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439d; Roman 2 416b; 2 Pl XIV 415; Saracenic 2 447d.
"Capital and Counties Bank v. Henty" 30 209a.
Capital Punishment 26 575c; 8 720c; by court-martial 6 518d.
— University, O., U.S. 27 152c.
Capitan, China 22 587b.
—, El: see El Capitan.
— Mountains 17 400a; 34 110 K5.
Capitan Pasha 11 124c.
Capitanata: see Foggia.
Capitanei, A. de' 24 324c.
Capitate 4 90d.
— Mint 16 491d.
Capitation tax 9 173d; 13 682d; 23 89b.
Capitellidae 2 66a; 24 678d; 33 882c.
Capitellum 1 827b.
Capitis deminutio 18 329b; 20 687c.
Capitium: see Capizzi.
Capito, A. 10 16c; 14 164b.
—, W. F. 5 73a; 19 676c.
—, see Puff-bird.
Capitodus 12 689a.
Capitol, Rome 5 73b; 21 446c; 23 577c; Map Pl VII 20 811; frescoes in 5 356d; siege of 15 492b; temple of Minerva 16 437a.
—, Washington, D.C., 2 454a; 24 384a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
— City 34 109 D7.
— Mountain 6 162a.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
— Peak, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
Capitola: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
Capitoline Hill 20 731a; 20 824d; Pl VIII 20 815; 34 30 C11.
Capitoline Library 14 512a.
Capitolino, Museo 31 39c.
Capitolinus, Julius 3 74a.
—, Jupiter: see Jupiter Capitolinus.
Capitonidæ 3 746b; 20 101a; 26 257d.
Capitulanten 2 595b.
Capitulare Paderbornense 21 215c.
— Saxonicum 21 352c.
Capitularies 5 73b; 21 216a; 21 352a.
Capitularii 23 486b.
Capitulation: in war 5 74a; 13 195a; Turkish system 27 164d; 31 280c.
"Capitulation of Sedan" Pl 33 821.
Capitulum 4 123b; 1 752a; III Pl IX 4 162.
—, town: see Pallano.
Capivari 34 123 J8.
— (Capivary), Rio: see Rio Capivari.
Capiz: town 5 71a; 26 580b; 34 47 D6.
—, province 18 751b; 34 47 D6.
Capizzi (Capitium) 34 32 L13.
Caplar Hill 11 730d.
Caple 34 106 E7.
Capleville 34 83 B4.
Caplin: fish 17 384b.
— River 34 62 G3.
Caplinger Mills 34 104 E9.
Caplinka: see Tinginka.
Capmany, A. de M. y 5 74c; 6 317c.
Cap-mining 16 449d.
Capnion: see Reuchlin, J.
Capo Argentiera 34 30 B7.
— dell' Armi 34 30 J10.
— Bellavista 34 30 C8.
— Bianco 34 18 M10.
— Boeo o Lilibeo 34 32 H13.
— Caccia 34 30 B7; 21 307d.
— Calava 34 32 M13.
— Cap 34 56 P16.
— Carbonara 34 30 C8.
— Cimiti 34 30 L9.
— Circeo (Circæum, Circeum) 34 32 O12; Pl V 13 447.
— Coloma 34 30 L9.
— Colonna: see Colonna, Cape, Greece.
— Comino 34 30 C7.
— Delgado 34 55 T8.
— Ducato 21 307c.
— Falcone 34 30 B7.
— del Faro 34 32 N12; 22 29b.
— Ferrato 34 30 C8.
— Ferro 34 30 C6.
— Figari 34 30 C7.
— Frasca 34 30 B8.
— di Gallo 34 32 K13.
— D'Istria, Count: see Capodistria, below.
— D'Istria: seaport, Austria 5 74c and 26 580b; 34 29 H12; 7 677c; 13 433d.
— di Leuca (Japygium) 13 495b; 34 30 M8; Pl V 13 447.
— Linaro 34 32 L10
— Lognina 34 32 N14.
— Mannu 34 30 B7.
— Marrargin 34 30 B7.
— Mele 34 31 D7.
— Miseno 34 32 S9.
— di Monte 19 640c.
— Monte Santo 34 30 C7.
— Murro di Porco 34 32 N14.
— Noll 34 31 D6.
— do Norte: see Cabo do Norte.
— Orlando 34 32 M13.
— d'Oro 34 30 L4.
— d'Orso 34 32 K13.
— d'Otranto 34 30 M7.
— Palinuro 34 32 S14.
— Passero 34 32 M15; 22 337c.
— Pecora 34 30 B8.
— Posillipo 34 32 S9.
— Rasocolmo 34 32 N12.
— Rizzuto 34 30 L9.
— San Ampeglio 34 18 L11.
— San Marco, Sardinia 34 30 B8.
— San Marco, Sicily 34 32 J14.
— San Vito 34 32 H13; 34 30 L7.
— Santa Croce 34 32 N14.
— Santa Maria di Leuca 34 30 M8; 13 434a; Pl V 13 447.
— di Schiso: see Naxos.
— Sferra Cavallo 34 30 C8.
— Spartivento, Italy 34 30 K9.
— Spartivento, Sardinia 34 30 B9.
— Spulico 34 32 V15.
— Stilo 34 30 K9.
— Suvero 34 30 K9.
— della Testa 34 30 C8.
Capo Teulada 34 30 B9; 21 307c; granite at 21 308b.
— Trionto: cape, Italy 34 30 K8.
— Vaticano 34 30 J9.
— Zaffarano 34 32 K13; 31 448b.
Capoas 34 47 B7.
Capobianco: Italian leader 5 88d.
Capocci, A. 20 787d.
Capoccio, G. 20 795a.
Capocesto 34 28 G8.
— Cimiti 34 30 L9.
— Circeo 34 32 O12.
Capoco: see Kapoko.
Capodistria: town, Austria: see Capo D'Istria, above.
Capodistrias, Count 5 74d; 7 677c; 17 353d; presidency of 11 125c.
—, A. 11 151d.
Capoeta 12 675d.
Capolago 15 60c.
Capoliveri 7 825b.
Capon Bridge 34 77 K2.
— Iron Works 34 77 J2.
Capon road 34 76 G2.
— Springs 34 77 J2.
Capones 34 47 B4
Caponnière (fig. 58) 9 439b; 23 459a.
Caporali 1 479d
Caporaque 34 122 C6.
Caporcianite 16 422b.
Caposele 9 415d.
Capot 19 115a.
Capot River 34 118 D8.
Capota: see Kaputa.
Capoulié 32 44d.
Cappaccio (Capaccio) 34 32 S14.
Cappaches (river) 34 54 C8.
Cappadocia 5 74d; 2 712a; 5 776c; 6 594d; coinage 17 648d; 18 757a; Pl II 15 92 Maps; Pl VI 20 776.
Cappagh brown 19 88b.
— White 34 16 E6.
Cappahosic 34 76 K6
Cappamore 34 16 E6.
Capparidaceæ 4 129b.
Capparideæ 2 694a.
Capparis nobilis: see Pomegranate of Queensland.
— spinosa: see Caper plant.
— tetragonum: see Bonnet Pepper.
Capparo: river: see Rio Capparo.
Capped Petrel (Estrelata hasitata) 18 712b.
Cappel, G. 5 77b.
—, L. 5 77b.
—, J. 5 77b.
Cappel (Kappel) 34 27 H3.
—, battle of, 1531 20 334b; 24 833c; peace of 24 833c.
Cappella Rufalini 19 108d.
— del Corporale 18 53d.
— Paolina 21 265d.
Cappellari, B. A.: see Gregory XVI.
Cappelle, St Ulric 34 21 A3
Cappellen 2 144 Map; 34 21 D6.
Cappello, B. 15 791c.
Cappellus 4 603a; 13 156d.
Capperonier, C. 5 77c.
—, J. 5 77c.
Capperstam: see Kafiristan.
Capponi, A. 9 163a.
—, Cardinal 7 75b.
— Marchese, G. 9 336d; 13 488c; 18 542b.
—, Neri 9 334d; 15 784d.
—, Piero 15 148b; 21 335c.
—, R.: see Garbo, R. del.
Cappoquin 34 16 F7.
Cappe, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
Capra: genus of animal 10 708a.
— Ægagrus: see Wild Goat.
— depressa: see Guinea Goat.
— Hircus: see Goat, domestic.
— ibex: see Steinbock.
— recurva: see Guinea Goat
Capra, Villa: see Villa Capra.
Capracotta 34 32 Q11.
Capraja 13 440d; 34 30 C4; convict settlement 19 761a; 32 11b.
Capranica 19 152a.
Caprara, Gen. 23 627a.
—, Isola: see Isola Caprara.
—, Punta: see Punta Caprara.
Capraro la 24 825c; 34 32 M10.
Capreæ: see Capri.
Capreila 8 643c; 6 661c; 7 278c; 30 482a: see also Skeleton Shrimp.
Capreolus: see Roe.
Caprera (Cabrera) 5 77c; 34 30 C6; Garibaldi at 28 587c; 29 552a.
Capresso 18 319c.
Capri, V. 32 454a.
Capri 5 77d and 26 580b; 13 385b; Pl V 13 447; 34 32 Q13; 34 32 S10; as health resort 33 277a.
Caprias 18 207a.
Capriata 34 31 E5.
Capriati: see Caserta.
Capric acid 17 734d; 17 740d.
"Caprices de Marianne" 17 111d.
Capricorn Channel 34 50 J4.
— Range, W. Australia 34 50 B4.
—, cairns of 25 771b.
—, tropic of 2 779d; 10 199c
Capricornus: constellation 2 816d; 24 792a, in Zodiac 2 771b.
Caprie 34 28 G8.
Caprimulgidæ 10 721a; in Brazilian subregion 3 746b; classification 12 358a; in Palæarctic region 3 755b; pedal phalanges 3 723d; systematic position 26 257d; in West Indies 3 749b.
Caprimulgus: see Goatsucker.
Caprino Bergamasco 34 31 F3.
— Veronese 34 31 J3.
Caprivi, Count 26 580b; 26 710c; 28 713a; and anti-Semitism 25 474a; on colonization 28 706d.
Capromys pilorides 15 420b.
Capron, In., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Capromuler 29 10d.
Capros: see Boar Fish
Capros Island Pl I 11 80.
Caprus River 14 293c; Pl VII 18 561.
Caprycke 34 21 C6.
Caprylic acid 17 740d.
Capsa 34 89 H5.
Capsall 5 340a.
Capsapite River 34 66 L2.
Capsella: see Shepherd's Purse.
Capshore 21 663b.
Capsicine 5 280d.
Capsicum 5 280c; 12 280c.
— annuum: see Annual Capsicum.
— baccatum: see Bird Pepper.
— frutescens: see Spur Pepper.
— grossum: see Bell Pepper.
Capsidæ 13 153b.
Capstan 5 78a and 26 581a; 21 663b; gear 26 581a.
Capstairo 11 229d.
Capstick 13 634a.
Capstone Rock 29 403d.
Capsular artery 1 903a.
Capsule 4 146b; 4 149c; Pl X 4 162; of Glisson 7 730b; of mors 4 161b; 25 410d; pentacoccous Pl II 4.
Capta: see Minerva.
Captain 23 418c; in army 2 564d; 25 640d; 2 563b; in navy 17 292b, of orderlies 2 583d.
"Captain": ship 17 285c; 32 556c.
"Captain Brassbound's Conversion" 27 532c
"Captain Carleton": authorship of 7 29d.
Captain of the people 13 476c.
Captain Scott Rock 34 118 C11.
"Captain Singleton" 7 29d.
Captain-General 2 373c.
Captain's Bay 33 546a.
— Flat 34 51 H5.
— Key 34 81 Q12.
"Captains of the Old World" 11 721c.
Captieux 34 18 E8.
Captina 34 91 J5.
Captina Creek 34 91 H5.
Caption 2 630b; 12 842d.
Captive balloons 26 94d.
Captive Island 34 81 M9.
"Captive Mother" Pl VIII 32 481.
Captivity of the Jews 3 635c; 14 241a; 13 412a.
Captolo 34 80 J6.
Capua, John of 3 666c; 8 837c.
Capua 5 79a and 26 582b; 8 636b; 17 549b; amphitheatre 1 776b, Hannibal at 11 443b; pottery 19 617a; Pl V 19; Roman alliance 20 741a; siege of 20 749; Map Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 34 32 Q12.
—, Vetere, Santa Maria 34 32 Q12.
Capuano, Castel: see Castel Capuano
Capuarara, Rio: see Rio Capuarara.
Capuchin: town 34 63 N1.
—, portable sun-dial 7 160c.
"Capuchin, The" 9 370a.

Capuchin, Cape 34 118 A10.
Capuchins: order of 5 79c; 9 698d; 18 711b; in Switzerland 22 791b.
Capucins 34 62 F3.
—, Point des: see Point des Capucins.
Capul 18 750a.
Capulidæ 16 649b.
Capulin 34 109 F8.
Capus 28 630b.
Caput: in Roman law 20 687a.
— Capræ Pl III 5 291; 34 6 H4.
— Senatus: at Cambridge 33 602c.
Caputh 34 15 J1.
Cajuto: mountain 16 758d.
—, Port, W. Africa 34 56 K13.
Capuyapo: see Caplapó.
Capuzinerberg 21 239d.
Capvern 20 127c.
Capybara 5 80c; 18 244a; 15 421a.
Capys 2 3a; 23 583a.
Caquetá River (Japurá, Yapurá) 25 348a; 25 345 Maps; 34 122 D4.
—, territory of 34 122 C3; tribe of 6 150a.
Cáqueza 27 315b; 34 122 C3.
Caquina 4 642a.
Car, eponymous hero of Caria 15 99b; founds Mysia 17 122d.
Car: electric 28 96d.
Car Dyke: see Caer Dyke.
Car Dyke Canal: see Caer Dyke Canal.
Car Nicobar Island (Pu) 34 43 A10; 31 234c.
Car, Sllevo: see Sllevo Car.
Cara Brea 8 216c.
Cara Island 34 15 B4; 34 14 E8
— Lough: see Lough Caragh.
— River 14 51a.
Carabacel 31 2:2b.
Caraballos of Balar 18 751d.
Caraban 11 240c.
Carabane 34 54 B7; 21 660d.
Carabao: see Water Buffalo.
Carabaya, Peru 34 122 C6; forests 18 673a.
— Range, Peru 34 122 C6.
Carabayllo 18 671b.
Carabidæ 6 129c; characters of 13 148d; distribution of 6 128c; utility of 27 630c; wings of 6 127a.
Carabineers 5 262a.
Carabineros 2 613d.
Caraboa: see Water Buffalo.
Carabobo 34 122 D1; 20 98c; 24 34d; 24 140d; battles at 1 710a; 24 141a; 4 8d.
Caraboso 31 377a.
Carabus nitilans, beetle (ill) Pl VI 6 126 fig. 6.
Caraca, Spain: see Juadalajara.
Caraca: S. America 25 368d.
Caracal, Rumania 26 582b; 34 35 G4.
Caracal (Felis caracal) 5 80d; 15 109c; habitat 32 736c.
Caracalla (M. Aurelius Antoninus, Bassianus, Alexandrinus, Tarentus) 5 81a; 1 477a; 1 494b; coins of 17 653b; drama abolished 7 405d; franchise extension 20 776a; 9 174a; 20 704a; murdered 11 454b; Papinian murdered by 18 229b; war with Parthians 18 605c; in Scotland 21 472c; Severus joint emperor with 21 699a.
Caracalla, Mount Athos 3 14 Map.
Caracalla: baths of Pl IX 20 833; 3 434c; description and plan of 3 436b.
—, Tower of, at Caracal 26 582b.
Caracalon 13 374b.
Caracaral 34 122 E3.
Caracaron: see Karakorum.
Carácas 5 81b and 26 582c; 34 122 D1; 24 139b; 25 365a; 33 650b; retaken by Spaniards 4 8a; statue of Bolivar at 4 10c.
Caracas, Bahia de: see Bahia de Caracas.
— Mountains, S. America 31 377a.
Caracca 4 627c.
Caracci, Agostino 5 81c; engraves "Gerusalemme Liberata" 5 193d; on Parmigiano 18 318b.
—, Annibale 5 81c; teaches Domenichino 7 348d; on Correggio 6 437d.
Caracci, L. 5 81c.
Caraccioli, Admiral 17 322d.
—, prince of Melfi 7 513b.
Caracciolo, G.: "artistic monopoly" at Naples 20 532c; persecutes Domenichino 7 349a.
Caracena 34 20 K3.
Caraceni, the 21 248a.
Caracenilla 34 20 K4.
Caracha Island 34 54 B8.
Carache 34 122 D2.
Caracol Bay 11 553c.
Caracoles, Chile 34 122 D8; silver mines at 5 622b; 2 825d; 4 14a.
Caracoles, Punta: see Punta Caracoles.
Caracoli 34 118 E8.
Caracotinum 11 479a.
Caractacus (Caradoc) 4 353a; 8 554d; 21 848a.
"Caractacus": criticism of 15 611a.
"Caracteres": by La Bruyère 9 663d; 14 177c.
Carácuaro 34 119 H8.
Caracuel (Carcuvium) 34 20 H6.
Caradine 34 85 G3.
Caradja: prince 5 705a.
Caradoc: see Caractacus.
Caradoc Hills 21 847b; geological formation 10 332b; 28 198d.
Caradosso 17 495a.
Caraffa, Cardinal A. 19 154c.
—, Cardinal C. 19 153c.
—, Gian. Pietro: see Paul IV.
—, Cardinal Giuseppe 15 607b.
—, Knight of St John 21 175a; Hungarians massacred by 12 370b; 8 457b.
—, Spanish general 19 551a.
Caraga 34 47 F9.
— Bay 34 47 G9.
Caragana 2 322d.
— frutescens (Tchilizhnik) 21 77b.
Caragh, Lough: see Lough Caragh.
Caragher 34 90 C1.
Caraglio 34 31 H6.
Caraguatay 18 244b.
Caragus 18 753a.
Carahan, Ireland 13 218b.
—, Brazilian tribe 25 374b.
Carahuirazo 7 644d; 7 645c.
Carahy Beach, Brazil 34 123 K2.
— River 34 123 I.2.
Caraibe Hill, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 E10.
— Point, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B9.
Caraïtes: see Karaïtes.
Carajas: S. American tribe: see Carayas.
Carajas (Brazen Head), Cape Pl III 15 136.
"Caraks" 17 280d.
Carales (Caralis): see Cagliari.
Caralitanus 15 46b.
Caraltis, Lake 13 384d.
Caralla 13 384d.
Caralus: see Bel Sher Gol.
Caralucci 7 183c.
Caraman (Karaman), Asia Minor 26 582c; 34 38 E4; 5 82b; 15 92d.
—, France 34 18 G9.
—, Fort: see Fort Caraman.
Caramania (Karamania), 5 82c; 34 38 E3; 26 582c; Turkey carpets at 5 129a; frankincense trees at 9 710a; Mohammed II 23 642a.
Caramanlian sultanas: tombs of 23 575d.
Carambis Cape: see Kerembeh Cape.
Caramel 22 624c.
Caramelized malt: see Malt.
Caramit 11 155d.
Caramullo, Serra de: see Serra de Caramullo.
Caramuratades 11 122d.
Caramuru: settler 4 228d.
"Caramuru": poem 7 553c; 4 239c.
Caramut 34 51 E6.
Caran d'Ache: see Poiré, E.
Caran Shyri 7 649a.
Carangeau 6 673b; 10 771d.
Carangidæ: fishes 12 662d; characters 12 689d; distribution 12 680d; geological distribution 12 668c.
Carangola 34 123 J8.
Carangpingan, Cape 34 48 B6
Caransan 18 749d.
Carantonus: see Charente.
Caranx 12 689d; eyelids 12 652c; poisonous properties 12 666a.
Caranx trachurus: see Horse-mackerel.
Carapa Guianensis 4 156d.
Carapa oil 17 744c; 17 740d.
Carapace: of armadillo 15 387b; of crustacea 6 641a; of King Crab 25 520d; of reptiles 20 447a; 22 106d; of turtle 23 460a; of tortoises 23 455c.
Carapanatuba 34 122 E5.
Carapanos 27 501d.
Carapaporis: see Carapoporis.
Carapegui 26 582d; 34 124 F9.
Carapella River 34 32 T12.
Carapoose 34 51 E6.
Carapook 34 51 D6.
Carapoporis Strait 34 123 G3.
Carapuça 15 177c.
Caraques: see Bahia de Caracas.
Caraquet 34 63 E2.
Caraquette Island 34 63 E2; railway at 31 137b.
Cararay 31 605c.
Carare 34 122 C2; 6 153b.
Carashe: see Caracha Island.
Carassius Auratus: see Goldfish.
Carassone 16 720c.
Carat 24 489d; in diamonds 7 166a; in gold alloys 2 725a.
Carata: see Karata.
Caratasca Lagoon 34 120 M4; —, Shoal 34 120 M3.
Carate 34 31 F3.
Carati Lario: see Carate.
Caratirimani, Rio: see Rio Catrimani.
Caraunasu 34 123 H4.
Caraustus: emperor 4 353c; 15 644a; Saxons assist 21 351c; Stourbridge fair founded by 8 847b.
Caravaca 5 82d; 34 20 L6; 17 52b.
— River 17 52a.
Caravaggio, M. da 5 82d; 24 629c; Cigoli competes with 5 776b; painting in Malta cathedral 15 340d.
Caravaggio, P. C. da 5 83a; 21 443b.
—, town, Italy 34 31 G4.
Caravan (Karawan, Rikb, Kafileh) 5 83b.
Caravanserai 5 84c.
Caravaya: see Carabaya.
Caravell 34 122 C7.
Caravellas 5 85b; 34 123 K7.
Caravelle Peninsula 34 118 E8.
— Rock 34 118 E8.
Caraway, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
Carawny (Carum carui) 5 85b; cultivation of 12 289c; essential oil 17 749a; 14 687c; in perfumery 18 526a.
Carayas: tribe, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H6; 12 829c.
—, tribe, Pará, Brazil 34 123 G5.
Caraz 34 122 B5.
Carazo, E. 31 231d.
Carazo: department, Nicaragua 34 120 J8; 31 240d.
Carbajal: painter 8 541b.
— De, arranges concordat 6 242d.
—, Captain 25 347c.
Carballino 34 20 D2.
Carballo (Banos de Carballo) 34 20 D1.
Carbamide: see Urea.
Carbamines: see Isocyanides.
Carbantorigum 14 98b.
Carbazotic acid: see Picric Acid.
Carbean 34 13 B3.
Carbeas 18 434a.
Carberry 34 60 M4.
— Hill, Scotland 34 14 L8; Bothwell's army at 15 598c; Mary surrenders at 21 505b; Morton in conference 6 849d.
Carbery, Richard Vaughan, Earl of 4 588b; as patron of Taylor 23 94b.
—, Countess of 23 94b.
Carbery Mountains, Ireland 34 16 C8.
Carbet Peaks 34 118 D8.
—, town 34 118 D8.
Carbides of iron, calcium, etc.: see Iron, Calcium, etc.
Carbine 26 629c; of Austrian lancers 2 606a; British (ill) 32 651d; described 32 649c; of French cuirassiers 26 623d; German (ill) 32 652c; of Prussian cavalry 2 597a; of Turkish cavalry 2 618b.
Carbinols 26 727c.
Carbis Bay 34 13 F4
"Carbiston": horse 29 332d.
Carbo, Caius Papirius 14 332d; death of 6 553d.
Carbo, Cnæus Papirius 20 761a; 22 633a.
—, Ludovic 23 687d.
Carbo: town 34 119 C3.
Carboeiro Abbey 30 119b.
—, Cape 18 538a.
Carbohydrates 5 564c; intramolecular changes in 26 724d; oxidation of 31 736d.
Carbolic acid 5 85b, coal tar creasote 6 556c; poisoning 19 277b; use in surgery 30 290d.
— gauze 22 679a; oils 23 58b; 23 59a; see also Phenol.
Carbolin 10 101b.
Carbon: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
Carbon 5 86a; in blast furnace 13 311c; 13 312c; brushes for dynamos 27 588c; fixed: see Coke; colour of compounds 26 745c; determination in organic analysis 5 544d; electrical resistance 28 7b; filament lamp (ill) 28 87b; in geology 10 228c; graphitoidal, in iron 13 281b; gas retort 5 87b; 5 399b; grouping of atoms 5 550c; homologous series 5 551d; in iron and steel 13 282b; 13 284c; total in iron and steel 13 289c; as pigment 31 772b; in plants 19 48d; precipitation of iron by 13 337d; properties 5 520d; residual, in steel 13 384d; spectrum 22 375c; specific heat of diamond 5 470d; action of sulphuric acid on 5 502b; vaporizing point 28 123b; volatilization 28 611b; 28 125b.
— bisulphide 5 521b; action on caoutchouc 12 840c; critical point 8 732a; in extraction of oils 17 742d; refractive indices 17 801b; in sulphur extraction 22 635a.
— dioxide 5 87b; absorption 5 545b; critical point 8 732a; deviations from Boyle's law 5 484d; exhalation in sleep 22 156b; determination in iron 13 288d; liquefaction 8 732b; in metabolism of muscle 17 679b; occlusion in iron 13 319a; physical constants 32 192d; in plants 19 45c; properties 5 88a; in pyrometry 20 129d; see also Carbonic Acid.
— disulphide: see Carbon bisulphide.
— molecule: complexity of 26 715a; structure 26 733a.
— monoxide 5 87b; critical constants 27 188d; heat value 28 607a; in mines 33 656c; and haemoglobin 31 736b.
— oxides 13 309a.
— oxysulphide 5 521c; prints in photography 18 831c; 33 109d; tissue, photography 18 831d.
— tetrachloride 16 194d; discovery 20 347a.
— theory, Haeckel's 29 204b; 30 648a.
— zinc battery, Bunsen's 26 461d.
Carbon Center 34 104 D8.
— Cliff 34 93 E3.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
— County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8; 24 713c.
— Hill (Carbonhill), Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
— Hill, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
— Hill, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
Carbonado, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Carbonado (Bort): mineral 14 298d; 16 381d; 7 163c; 28 611d; 9 345a.
Carbonara: town, Italy 34 32 V12.
— di Bari: see Carbonara.
Carbonara, Capo: see Capo Carbonara.
Carbonara Lighthouse, Sardinia 34 30 C8.
Carbonari: revolutionary society 5 88c; in freemasonry 9 747d; Mazzini joins 15 654c; Metternich on 16 201b; societies 13 486b.
Carbonaria Silva 21 212 Map.
Carbonatation process 33 47a.
Carbonate, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
Carbonate of ammonia, etc.: see Ammonium carbonate, etc.
Carbonates: in mineralogy 16 396d; 16 399a.
Carbonates: as pigments 31 772c; metallurgy of 16 61a; in nature 10 228c; in sea water 21 612c.
Carbonation: in geology 10 268a.
— process 22 243c.
Carbonblack, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
Carbondale, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10; 12 706a.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. 26 582d; 5 89b; 34 73 M3.
Carbonear 34 63 K6.
Carboncll 22 364c, 18 450b.
Carbonera Batteria: see Batteria Carbonera.
Carboneras 34 20 L8.
Carbonero, M.: painter 32 454c.
— de Ahusin: see Carbonero, Spain.
Carbonero, Spain 34 20 H3; 14 653b.
Carbonhill: see Carbon Hill.
Carbonic acid: in air 10 220d; 24 157d; in cave formation 15 266b; combustion product 17 667b; condensation 6 311b; in iron rusting 16 70a; liquefaction 12 614a; 19 244d; in muscle 19 19d; poisoning 19 279c; pools of 24 399a; pressure constants 11 574d; in respiration 31 735c; in rock decomposition 10 262c; solid, density of 30 282c; in sea water 21 611d; therapeutics 31 658d; 16 433a; in tunnels 33 657b; 33 660c; in volcanoes 10 241b: see also Carbon dioxide.
— anhydride: see Carbon dioxide.
Carbonic oxide: see Carbon monoxide.
Carboniferous formation: animal fossils 7 282b; coal in 648c; (ill) 6 48d; fishes 12 667c; flora 31 421b; fossil Myriapods 31 63d; fossil reptiles 20 465a.
— period: volcanic activity, British 28 643d.
— system: in geology 10 346a.
Carbonization: in armour plating 25 671c; 25 673c.
Carbonne 34 18 G9.
Carbons: arc lamp 28 79a; 14 632c.
Carbonton 34 Map 78 L3.
Carbonyl chloride 17 63a.
Carborundum 28 124d.
"Carbounié, L." 32 45a.
Carbuncle: disease 5 89c; modern treatment of 33 76c.
Carbuncle: mineral 5 89b; 16 411c.
Carburet of manganese 13 342c.
Carburetted gas 10 101a.
Carburetter, gas 28 594a; metrical 18 720a.
Carburization, of steel 29 576b.
Carbury 34 16 G5.
Carbus 34 13 B3.
Carca, Rio: see Rio Carca.
Carcagente: see Carcajente.
Carcajente 5 89d; 34 20 M5.
Carcajou 10 697a.
Carcan 19 90a.
Carcano rifle 32 240d.
Carcana, Lake 10 634a; 9 507a.
Carcar 26 583a; 34 47 E7.
Carcarañal, Rio: see Rio Carcarañal.
Carcaso: see Carcassonne.
Carcasses 11 304b.
Carcasso: see Carcassonne.

Carcassonne 5 89d; 34 3 E7; 34 18 H9; 3 69c; 9 508d; 14 287b; 25 783b; Barcelona annexed to 22 311c; cathedral at 25 609a; Moslems capture 16 576a.
Carcastillo 34 20 L2.
Car-casting system 29 583d.
Carcathiocerta: see Kharput.
Carcavellos 30 295b; wines of 24 609a.
Carcavi 13 6a.
Carcay, Sierra del: see Sierra del Carcay.
Carcel 14 240a; illumination in France 30 200d; lamp invented by 14 246a; lighthouse illuminations of 14 619a.
"Carcel de Amor" 20 659b.
Carcel de Pilatos 23 67a.
Carcere Centrale 19 761a.
Carceres: see Crypt.
Carceres, Rio dos: see Rio dos Carceres.
Carcerulus 4 151c.
Carcha 34 120 E4.
Carcharias 12 646a; 12 685c; 21 776b; brain (fig.) 12 651b; spiral valve of 12 655b; viviparous reproduction 12 661d; fossil teeth (corax) 12 688b.
— gangeticus 12 669b; 21 774c.
— glaucus: see Blue Shark.
Carcharhiidæ: sharks 12 661c; characters 12 685c.
Carcharodon: shark 21 609a; (fig.) 21 777a; fossil remains 10 365b.
Carche, El: see El Carche.
Carchedon 18 804c.
Carchemish: ruins of, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4; 3 185b; 8 669c; 22 822c; battle of 13 626d; 6 804c; Sargon conquers 12 26a; site of, in Mesopotamia 16 48a; the "Old Ninus" 15 100a.
Carchesium spectabile (fig.) 19 861c.
Carchi 34 122 B3; 27 648c.
Carcineutes: bird 14 82b.
Carcinidæ: crabs 6 655c.
Carcinology 27 298d.
Carcinoma: see Cancer.
Carcinus mænas: see Shore-crab.
Carclew 6 428a.
Carcoar 34 51 H4.
Carcroft: see Adwick-le-Street.
Carcuvium: see Caracuel.
Card, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Card games: see Cards.
"Card Party, The" 15 38d.
Card teeth (fig.) 24 658d.
Cardamine pratensis: see Lady's Smock.
Cardamom 5 90b; in Ceylon statistics 26 645c; in chartreuse 14 687b; in curry 6 715d; essential oil of 7 749a.
—, Common (Elettaria Cardamomum) 5 90b.
Cardamum: see Kadum.
Cardamyle, Chios, ancient Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
Cardan, Giovanni Battista 5 91c.
—, Girolamo 5 90c; camera obscura of 26 517a; cipher system of 6 671c; on cubic equations 1 548b; dispute with Tartaglia 23 68b; 1 513c; on hydropathy 12 543a; mathematics of 7 121b; on teaching of deaf mutes 7 6b; his writings 23 278d.
Cardan, Hieronymus 19 594c.
Cardan joint 30 264b.
Cardanus 8 596b.
Cardboard cipher 6 671c.
Cardellina 24 367c.
Carden Bottom, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
Cardenas, Alonzo de 10 773b.
Cárdenas, Dr., 1883 31 231d.
Cardenas, Francisco 32 766a.
—, Lupe de 7 40b.
Cardenas, Cuba 5 92b; 26 583a; 6 679c; 34 117 E3; 27 303b; naval action at 32 768c.
Cárdenas, Mexico 34 119 M8.
Cardenden 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
Cardenete, Spain 34 20 L5.
Carder, U.S. 34 99 D1.
Carderera 14 532c.
Cardeston 34 11 G3.
Cardew 6 845c.
— voltmeter 28 21c.
Cardia: ancient Thrace Pl 1 11 80.
Cardiac asthma: see Asthma.
— centres: in medulla 19 36c.
— cycle: description of 24 100a; 24 101c.
— ganglia (fig.) 19 29c.
— gland (ill) fig. 5 17 673d.
— movements: duration of 24 101a.
— plexus 1 883d.
—, valve: see Valve, in Physiology.
Cardiacea 30 798a.
Cardiadæ 6 100a.
Cardiaster: fossil 10 358b.
Cardiff, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
Cardiff (Caerdydd): town, Wales 5 92b; 26 583a; 34 12 G3; Map 34 3 C3; lighthouse 34 12 G3; Pl III 8 291; arms of 11 689d; foreign grain trade 29 72a; plan 5 92; pop. (1891-1901) 28 203c; 28 741c; statistics 33 556b; technical schools 23 109c; University College 28 211d; 23 856a.
— Docks 11 471b; caisson at Pl XII 11; gates, West dock 11 466b; scouring, Bute Dock 11 465c.
Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of 5 95c.
Cardigan (Ceredigion): county, Wales 5 94a; 26 584c; 34 11 C5; Irish occupy 13 247a; Llandovery beds of 10 332c; pop. 1891-1901 28 202d.
— (Aberteifi): town, Wales 26 584b; 5 95b; 34 12 C1; 34 3 B2; Castle 7 791c.
— Bay, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
— Bay, Wales 34 11 B3; 34 3 B2; 26 198c; lightship 34 12 A1.
— Bridge, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
— Island, Wales 34 12 B1.
Cardi-meh 5 717c.
Cardin, James 28 380c; insurance scheme 29 533d.
Cardinal: bird (Cardinalis virginianus): see Virginian Grosbeak.
— of Reunion (Foudia madagascariensis) 20 492d.
Cardinal: ecclesiastical dignitary 5 96a; dean of the Sacred College 7 14c; college 6 239b; 19 498c; election of pope 20 791a; investiture of 5 97c; in Petto 5 98a; prefect 20 629b; style of 23 418d.
"Cardinal, The": play 21 830b.
Cardinal des bouteilles, le (Louis de Guise) 11 267a.
Cardinal College: see Christ Church, Oxford.
Cardinal muscle, of Brachiopoda 4 192c.
Cardinal Petticoat (Pope Paul III) 18 430c.
Cardinal virtues, The 8 594b.
Cardinalis virginianus: see Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinals, College of: see under Cardinal.
Cardinal's River, England 34 10 F9.
Carding 24 658d.
— engine 6 490c; single-cylinder (ill) 24 659b.
Cardington, Beds., England 34 8 D5.
— O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
—, Salop, England 34 11 G4.
— Hill 28 198d.
Cardinham 34 13 C3.
Cardinia 10 355a.
Cardiocarpon anomalum 31 414d.
Cardiocarpus 31 420b.
Cardiograph 11 552c.
Cardiographic tracings (ill) 24 100d.
Cardioid 13 53a.
Cardiola 10 336a.
Cardiopoda 16 654a; shell (figs.) 16 654c.
Cardita 10 361a.
Carditis 11 554c.
Cardium: see Cockle.
Cardiva: see Kaharidú.
Cardo 2 739c.
Cardon, Punta: see Punta Cardon.
— Island 20 304c.
Cardona, Jean Baptiste 3 661d.
—, General 19 660b.
Cardona 5 98d; 34 20 O3; salt at 21 231b; 22 301a; 15 497a.
Cardonas, B. 18 654b.
Cardonero 15 497a.
Cardonia 34 92 B5.
Cardoon (Cynara cardunculus) 12 280c.
Cardos Island 34 123 K2.
Cardoso, J. 19 557b.
Cardrona Station 34 15 K4.
Cardross, Henry Erskine, Lord 8 529a.
Cardross: town, Dumbartonshire, Scotland 34 14 A1; lighthouse 34 15 F3.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 G2.
Cardross Castle 20 595b; 14 98d.
Cardross hills 7 524a.
Cards, Playing 5 99a; cheating at 14 415d; early references to 24 543a; games 10 66b; introduction into Europe 5 99b; monopoly in 16 755d; printing of, 15th century 23 683a.
—, Playing, of Mantegna: see Playing Cards of Mantegna.
Cards Sound 34 81 Q12.
Cardstown 34 60 H4.
Cardsville 34 85 I12.
Carducci, G. 26 585a; criticised 29 654c.
Carducho, B. 8 541b.
Carduel 20 643d.
Cardueliis: bird 10 758d.
— elegans: see Goldfinch.
— pinus: see Pine Goldfinch.
— spinus: see Siskin.
— tristis: see Yellow-bird.
Carduus: see Thistle.
Cardville 34 65 F5.
Cardwell, Edward, Lord 26 585b; 8 369b; on army reform 26 514d; 25 639d.
Cardwell: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
—, town, Queensland 26 585d; 34 50 H3; 20 171c.
— County, Ontario 34 61 F4.
— County, S. Australia 34 51 C6.
— Junction: town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
Cardy: see Kade.
Carè Alto 1 628a.
Cares 34 120 L7.
Careby 34 8 D3.
Caredig (Coroticus) 18 612b; founds Cardigan 5 95b.
Cardigion 5 95b.
Careen 21 603b.
Careening Bay 34 20 P8.
— Cove 22 807a.
Careggi 15 785b.
Carell, F. de 7 128b.
"Careless": horse 12 184a.
Carella 22 745d; ceded to Sweden 22 749a.
Carelli, Monte: see Monte Carelli.
Caren 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
Carena Point Lighthouse 34 32 Q13.
Carenage 34 118 H11.
Carencro Lake 34 87 F6.
Carenero 34 122 D1.
Carenes 18 602a.
Careno: see Cerano.
Carensis: see Hugh of St Cher.
Carentan (Crociatonnum) 34 17 D3; 34 3 D4.
— Lighthouse 34 17 D3.
Carentania: see Carinthia.
Carentoch: see Crantock.
Caressa Pass 1 630d.
Caret Pass 34 118 B6.
Caretta: see Hawksbill turtle.
Carettochelydidæ 23 457c.
Carettochelys 23 459d.
Carew family, arms of 11 684c; 13 262b.
—, George: diplomatist and historian 5 101a.
—, George, Earl of Totnes 5 101a; as president of Munster 13 265b.
—, Sir N. 5 580d.
—, P. 13 264b.
—, R. 5 101b.
—, T. 13 744a.
Carew: town, Wales 34 12 B2; 18 482d.
— Castle 18 482d.
Carex: see Sedge.
Carex arenaria: see Couch grass.
Carey, Ann 14 21d.
—, A. D. 24 728d; in C. Asia 28 630a; 25 708a; in Turkestan 33 492b.
—, Dr, 16th century 1 735d.
—, H.: poet and composer 5 101c; Kean's ancestor 11 387c; writes national anthem 14 21d.
—, H. C.: economist 26 585d; Duchring on 27 541a; economic views of 19 384c; as economist of protection school 32 35d; writings criticised 32 36a.
Carey, M. 18 544a.
—, W. 5 101d; at Serampore 3 649d; 16 516b.
Carey: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F8.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
Carey Desert 30 815d.
— Lake 34 50 C5.
— Point Lighthouse 34 63 J3.
Carey system of wood paving 20 585d.
Careysburg 34 54 D9.
Careyville: see Caryville.
Carfax, Oxford 18 99b; church 31 396b.
Carfin 34 14 E2.
Carfraemill 34 15 L3.
Carga 24 490b.
Cargados: see Saint Brandon Island.
Carganum: see Carignano.
Cargelligo: see Cudgelligo.
Carghese, Pointe de: see Pointe de Carghese.
Carghidown 24 663d.
Cargile, U.S. 34 86 G8.
Cargill, D. 5 102a.
—, T. 7 74d.
Cargill, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, Scotland 34 15 J1.
Cargo 26 30d; in contribution of average 3 148c; lien on, for freight 30 226b; in rules of discharge 26 32c; in salvage 32 397c.
Cargo, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
Cargo ships 32 550d.
Cargo-steamers 32 551a; midship portion 32 597c; 32 599b.
Carguairazo 10 250c; 2 17c.
Carhaix 34 17 B4; 34 3 C4.
Carham 34 6 F2; Pl II 8 271.
Carham: battle of 8 288b; 17 571a; 15 10c; 3 612a; 21 480a.
Carhampton 34 13 F1.
Carharrack 16 405c.
Carhuaz 34 122 B5; 18 672c; silver mines at 31 633c.
Carhue 34 124 E11.
Caria 5 102a; coinage of 17 647b; Rhodian dependency 20 754c; tombs in 2 401b; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776.
Cariaco 5 103a; 34 122 E1.
—, Gulf of 34 122 E1; 6 696c.
Cariacou: see Carriacou.
Cariama: see Seriema.
Cariamidæ: birds: distribution 3 746a; affinities of 18 45d.
Carian alphabet 33 696d.
Carians: early history 2 711d; 5 102c; in Paros 18 319d; in Patmos 18 408d; in Miletus 16 294b; Mysians connected with 17 122d.
Cariati 34 30 L8.
"Cariatides, Les" 26 142d.
Carib Settlement 34 118 C11.
Carib-Arawak 25 373c.
Caribbean Sea 5 103a; 34 58 Q13; 34 117 G7; 18 447d.
Caribbee Islands: see West Indies.
Caribe: see Caripe.
Cariben 34 122 D2.
— Rapid 31 377b.
Caribian 25 374b.
Caribisi 17 479a.
Cariboco 17 319d.
Caribou: district, British Columbia 34 60 F2.
— Islands, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Mountains, gold-mining in 26 390d; 6 169a; 34 60 F3; 17 602b.
— Range, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
Caribou-eaters 29 466b.
Caribou: river 34 60 K2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
Caribou: deer: see Reindeer, American.
Caribou, Fort: see Fort Caribou.
— Island Lighthouse 34 95 K3.
— Lake 34 65 E4.
— Mountains: see Reindeer Mountains.
Caribrods: see Tsaribrod.
Caribs 5 103a; 34 123 F3; Brazil 1 687b; in British Guiana 29 152c; ethnological features 12 825d; in Honduras 12 131c; 29 318a; in Nicaragua 17 479a; in St Lucia 21 196a; in St Thomas 21 200c; social order 25 378b; term cannibal derived from 4 807c.
Caribs (Pygocentrus piraya): fish 24 139d.
Caribtown 34 120 M7.
Carica papaya: see Papaw Tree.
Caricature 5 103b; 7 447c; in Great Britain 26 580a; in France 26 587c; in Germany 26 588b; illustrations of 26 586; influence of 29 407d; Kyosai's work in 30 90a; in United States 26 589a.
"Caricature, La" 5 105b; 29 410b.
Carico 34 112 B1.
Caridad, Honduras 34 120 H6.
—, Philippine Islands 34 47 J8; 31 665c.
Caridonax 3 739c.
Carie 34 15 G1.
Caries 5 105c.
—, dental 7 97b; 27 416b.
Carignan, M. T. de: see Lamballe, Princesse de.
— L. V. de 14 235d.
Carignan (Yvois, Epusum) 34 19 L1.
Carignano, J. da 15 518d.
—, Prince of 5 105d.
Carignano (Carganum) 5 105d; 34 31 C5.
Carihuairazo 25 808b.
Carijonas: see Karijonas.
Carijos 12 829c.
Carileph, Bishop 6 828a; 7 502b.
Carillo, Archbishop: revolt under 22 322a; imprisons Jimenes 13 693a.
Carillo, D. 5 354a.
Carillon: town 34 62 F7.
Carillon: in bell-ringing 3 538d; 26 522b.
— Canal 20 167b; 21 181b.
— Falls: account of 20 165d.
—, Fort: see Fort Carillon.
Carilocus: see Charilou.
Carimata (Karimata) Islands 5 105d and 26 590d; 34 48 C5.
— Strait 34 48 C5.
Carimon Island 34 42 O16.
— Java: see Karimon Djawa.
Carimont 34 124 J14.
Carina: in papilionaceæ 4 133a; Pl V 4.
Carina Parthian kingdom 18 592a.
Carinal æstivation 4 131a.
Carinal canal 32 72c.
Carinaria: genus of Mollusca 16 654a; figures 16 654c.
Carinariidæ 30 796b.
Carinas 12 828c.
Carinatæ: affinities 18 36a; antiquity of 18 43c; cervical ribs 3 718c; characters 18 34d; in classification 3 699d; 26 257a; distribution 3 738b; manus 3 722a; Merrem's views 18 19d; ossification of sternum 3 720a; scapula in 3 721a.
Carine noctua 18 91b.
Carinella 17 329d; cutaneous system 17 328a; (figs.) 17 328; 17 330; 31 121b; 17 327d; nervous system 17 329a.
Carinena 34 20 L3; wine 24 607c.
Caringeau 16 302b.
Caringer 34 83 N4.
Carington 34 118 E13.
Carinhanha (Caranhanha) River, Brazil 34 123 J6.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 J6.
Carini 34 32 J13; 5 106a.
Carinis, Rio: see Rio Carinis.
Carinola 34 32 P12.
Carinthia (Carentania Karnthen): town 5 106a and 26 590d; 34 29 H10; annexed to Germany 11 453d; area and pop. 3 117d; duchy Pl XII 8 714.
Carinthian Alps: see Carnic Alps and Karawanken Mountains.
Carinus: native of Narbonne 14 287c; proclaimed emperor 17 627b; 20 781d.
Cario: see Old Carlo.
Caripe 5 106c.
Caripunas 34 122 E5; 12 829b.
Caris 34 122 E2.
Carisalilie: see Carizalillo.
Carisbrook 34 51 F6.
Carisbrooke Castle 5 106c; 34 9 C5; Roman remains 24 562c; history 24 562b.
Carishamn 26 593c.
Carislacum 8 534d.
Carisiri: see Black Lancewood.
Carisius, P. 17 635d.
Carissa spinarum 14 181a.

arissimi, G. 5 106d.
aristia 18 489a.
arit Etlar 27 414a.
arital Butte: mountain 34 110 D4.
aritative sphere 19 392d.
arius: analytical method 5 547b; on aqueous ammonia 17 516b; nitric acid reactions 17 518d; on ozone 18 113d.
arix: see Sedge.
ariyāpitaka 18 185b.
arizalillo (Carisalillo) 34 124 D9.
arjat 26 587c.
ark-in-Cartmel 34 7 B3.
arl: see Charles.
arl, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
— Junction, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
arlan 34 107 C3.
arland 34 96 N11.
arlanstown 34 16 H4.
arlaverock 7 528c; 14 120c.
arlberg 34 26 M8; Palace 22 560b.
arlby 34 8 D3.
arlee: see Karli.
arlén, E. 22 758c.
arlentini 30 195a.
arleon: see Caerleon.
arles 32 481a.
arlet 34 20 M5.
arleton, Sir D. 5 107a; 21 44b.
Carleton, Governor of Canada 23 740c.
Carleton, W. 5 107b.
Carleton: county, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, county, Ontario 34 61 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 21 173a.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G3.
— College Observatory 17 715d.
—, East: see East Carleton.
— Lighthouse, E. of Dalhousie, Quebec 34 63 C1.
— Place: town 26 591a; 34 61 J2.
Carley 34 85 F8.
Carleybrook 34 73 M3.
Carll, G. R., Count of 5 107d; 19 351a; 19 362d.
Carlier 32 481a.
Carligatu: mountain 34 28 P5.
Carlile, Mrs. 23 159d.
Carlile, Rev. W. 27 88d.
Carlile, R. 16 309c.
Carlile: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
Carlin, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
— How, England 34 6 K5.
Carlinbury 34 82 B5.
Carline 3 676b.
Carling 34 61 E2.
—, Port: see Port Carling.
Carlingford, N., Earl of 33 142c.
Carlingford, T., Earl of: title granted, 1660 33 142c.
Carlingford 34 16 J3; fishing industry 7 383a.
—, Lough: see Lough Carlingford.
— Mountains 13 215c.
Carlingville 34 60 L4.
Carlini 17 713d; on earth's density 2 793c; experiments 10 222b; lunar acceleration 2 800a.
Carlin's Cairn 14 97b.
Carlinville 34 94 F7.
Carlion: see Caerleon.
Carlisle, Charles, first earl of 13 550d.
—, Charles, third earl of 8 368c.
—, F. Howard, fifth earl of 5 110a.
—, G., sixth earl of 15 126c.
—, G. W. F. Howard, seventh earl of 5 110b.
—, James Hay, first earl of 11 389d; West Indies granted to 3 359c; 21 201b.
—, electrician 8 9a; 5 446d.
—, James Hay, second earl of 9 815c.
Carlisle, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6; chalybeate springs 6 102d.
—, England 5 108a and 26 591b; 34 6 D4; Hadrian's Wall 11 365; plan of 5 108; battle of 21 487b; church parliament 8 373b; Flemish weavers at 24 653d; see of 8 248a; 11 656c; sieges of 21 484b; 5 426d; William II 8 304b.
Carlisle, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. 5 110a and 26 591b; 34 73 H6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
— Bay 34 118 D13; 3 358d; lighthouse 34 118 K10.
— Center 34 70 N6.
— County 34 82 B3.
— Fort 20 175c.
— Junction 34 73 H6.
—, New: see New Carlisle.
—, Port: see Port Carlisle.
— Rapids 34 116 Q4.
— and Silloth Railway 20 226d.
— Springs: town 34 73 H6.
— Strait 34 124 E14.
—, West: see West Carlisle.
Carlists 9 84b; 32 750c; defeat of 32 752c; Espartero defeats 28 294a; 22 346c; 32 756b.
Carlitte Pic: mountain 34 20 P2.
Carljohansstad 11 453b.
Carll 23 813b.
Carlman 10 478c.
Carlo: see Charles.
"Carlo Alberto": ship 31 105d.
"Carlo Khan" 19 139d.
Carlock 34 93 G4.
Carloforte 26 591b; 34 30 B8; Lighthouse 34 30 B8.
Carloix, V. 9 653d.
Carloman: of Bavaria 5 409b; 13 710c.
—, brother of Charlemagne 5 402c; 9 531d.
—, brother of Louis III 9 535b; 15 17c.
—, brother of Pepin the Short 5 428a; 8 531c; 10 478c.
Carlopago 34 28 G7; 12 363a.
Carlops 34 15 J3.
Carlos: see Charles.
Carlos, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 H4.
—, San: see San Carlos.
— Station, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
Carlota 34 124 E10.
—, La: see La Carlota.
Carlotta, Villa: see Villa Carlotta.
Carlotti, A. 14 414d.
Carlovasi 32 405c.
Carlovingian dynasty 9 530c; 10 477d; art 12 707d; currency 16 734a; jewellery Pl XII 13 675 (fig.) 14; and the Papacy 19 494d; romance 20 649d.
Carlow: county 5 110d and 26 592d; 34 16 H6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 G6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D1.
—, Kildare 14 73a.
Carloway 34 14 C3.
— Pier Lighthouse 34 14 C3.
Carlowayloch Lighthouse 34 14 C3.
Carlow-Graigue 20 171b.
Carlowitz (Karlowitz, Karlocza) 5 112a; 34 28 L6; Archbishop of 11 157d; Peace of, 1699: terms 23 646c; 19 297a; 23 522c; 24 147c; wine 24 610d.
Carlowrie: discoveries at 7 658d; 14 670d.
Carlowville 34 84 C6.
Carls Bridge 19 657d.
Carlsbad (Karlsbad), Austria 5 112a and 26 593a; 34 29 F9; 34 3 L9; lignite workings at 6 58a; mineral springs 16 433b; 33 275d.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6; 31 161b.
— Decrees 10 505c; 16 201c.
Carlsberg 34 25 O5.
— bottom-yeast 26 366d.
Carlsborg: see Karlsborg.
Carlsburg: see Karlsburg.
Carlsen 19 323b.
Carlshamn: see Karlshamn.
Carlshend 34 95 G5.
Carlshoff: see Arafica.
Carlskrona: see Karlskrona.
Carlson 28 124c.
—, Prof. E. 33 118a.
—, F. F. 33 118d.
Carlsruhe (Karlsruhe): town, Baden, Germany 5 112c and 26 593c; 34 23 G7; 34 3 J4; high school 26 683c; plan of 5 112; school of forestry 9 401a.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L26.
Carls-Schule 22 613b.
Carlstad (Karlstad): province, Sweden 5 113a; 34 26 H7.
—, town, Sweden 26 593d; 5 113b; 9 233c.
Carlstadt (Karlstadt, A. R. Bodenstein) 5 113b; 20 333a; Eck's controversy with 7 641b.
Carlstadt: see Karlstadt.
Carlton: suburb, Melbourne 30 627.
—, town, Bedfordshire, England 3 483b.
—, town, Canada 34 60 K3; 31 263d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N6.
—, town, Durham, England 34 6 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, near Nottingham, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, near Worksop, Notts, England 34 7 G5.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
—, town, near Askrigg, Yorks, England 34 7 E3.
—, town, near Helmsley, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
—, town, near Selby, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
—, town, near Stokesley, Yorks, England 34 6 J5.
— Center 34 96 L12.
— Club 6 41c.
— Colville 34 8 L4.
— County 34 98 E3.
—, East: see East Carlton.
— Gardens 30 627.
— Hotel 30 350c.
— House 10 427c; 14 851a.
— Hill., N.J., U.S. 34 72 B2.
— Mount, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Scroop 34 8 D3.
— Station 34 71 F5.
Carlton-le-Moorland 34 8 D2.
Carlton-on-Trent 34 8 C2.
Carltons Store 34 76 K5.
Carludovica palmata: see Toquilla.
Carluke 5 114a and 26 593d; 34 15 H3; 30 122a.
Carlux 34 18 G8.
Carlyle, Dr A. 20 599c.
—, G. 13 372c.
—, J. D. 5 114a.
Carlyle, T. 26 593d; compared with J. S. Mill 16 311b; on Cromwell's letters 6 604b; on Diderot 7 196a; friendship with Emerson 28 152a; influence on Froude 28 537a; influence on Huxley 29 368d; on Irish Rebellion 13 367a; on Napier 17 177a; pessimism 16 689c; on pædagogics 7 677d; statue by Boehm 26 278d; Pl I 32 473; on Tennyson 33 251c; on Voltaire 24 293b.
Carlyle, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, New Zealand: see Patea.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Station, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
Carlyon: town, U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, in Romance 9 799b.
"Carlyon Sahib" 27 523c.
"Carlyon's Year" 31 591d.
Carmach, J. W. 30 55d.
Carmack 34 82 A7.
Carmagnola (Francesco Bussone), Count of 5 114c; assists Venice 24 144b; captures Brescia 4 238d; general of Filippo Maria 13 479b; mercenaries under 6 236b; in Switzerland 22 785c.
Carmagnola: town, Italy 5 114b; 34 31 C5.
"Carmagnola, Il Conte di" 15 515a.
Carman, R. 26 540b.
— (Garman): legendary hero 13 252a.
Carman, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, Ireland (Wexford) 9 75d; fair at 4 253c.
—, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
Carmana: see Kirman.
Carmania: see Kirman.
Carmanides 8 668d.
Carmarina 18 259b.
Carmarthen (Caermarthen) 26 599b; 34 3 B3; 34 12 C2; Eisteddfod held at 7 791d; Unitarian College in 23 726b.
— Bay 34 12 C2.
Carmarthenshire 5 114c and 26 599c; 34 12 C2; coal production 33 553b; geology 10 335b; pop. 28 202d.
Carmathians: see Karmathians.
Carmaux 26 600a; 34 18 H8; on travel map 34 3 F6; coal strike, 1892 33 25b; mining at 33 182c.
"Carme sui Sepolcri" 9 472a.
Carmel: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, town, Wales 34 12 D2.
—, Cape, Palestine 34 38 F6.
— Head, Wales 34 11 B1.
—, Mount (Mar Elyas, Jebel Kurmul), Palestine 5 115d; 34 39 B6; 13 432b; worship offered on 11 810c.
— Mountain: Orange River Colony 34 57 H6.
Carmelites (White Friars): order of mendicant friars 5 116b; convents 1 21d; Denbigh chapel 7 77c; foreign missions 32 277c; date of foundation 16 716b; in French Revolution 14 417a; in London 14 845a; 21 255d; monastery in Coventry 6 530d; Santa Teresa reforms 6 667a; 23 282a; at Oxford 18 99a; taxation of, in Brazil 4 238d.
Carmelo 34 124 F12.
— Bay 34 115 D6.
— River 34 115 D6.
Carmen, Columbia 34 122 B2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, Campeche, Mexico 34 119 N8.
—, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F2.
—, Leon, Mexico 34 119 J5.
— (El Carmen), Bolivia 34 122 D6.
"Carmen," by Bizet 26 268c.
—, by Mérimée 16 37d.
Carmen ambarvale 1 656d.
"Carmen Aureum" 11 793d.
"Carmen Fratrum Arvalium" 14 328c.
—, Isla del: see Isla del Carmen.
— de Patagones, Argentina 34 124 E12.
"Carmen ad Pisonem" 15 36b.
"Carmen Sæculare" 32 827d.
Carmen, Sierra del: see Sierra del Carmen.
"Carmen Sylva": see Elizabeth, queen of Roumania.
Carment 26 607a.
Carmentalia 9 115a.
Carmes 14 767c.
Carmi: father of Achan 1 [illegible].
Carmi, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
Carmichael, Capt. D. 4 386b.
—, G. 5 117c.
—, J. 7 535b.
—, Sir W. H. G. 18 452a.
Carmichael, Canada 34 60 J4.
—, Lanarkshire 14 251d.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
— S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
Carmichaella 4 151d.
Carmichaels 34 74 B7.
Carmignano (Carmighano, Carminianum) 26 600a; wine 24 610a.
"Carmina Burana" 20 383b.
"Carmina Nisibena" 22 828a.
"Carmina Saliaria" 14 328c.
"Carmina Votiva" 27 486a.
Carmine: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
— monastery 14 684a.
Carmine: pigment 5 117c; 4 692a; 19 88a.
— lake: pigment 19 88a.
Carminha, Alvaro de 21 201a.
Carminianum: see Carmignano.
Carminic acid 27 560d.
Carminish 34 14 C4.
Carmo, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 H8; 32 246a.
—, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil 34 123 K5.
Carmon, F. 32 441a.
Carmona (Carmo), Spain 5 118a and 26 600b; captured by Arabs 16 573d; Map 14th and 15th centuries, Pl VII 22 304; 34 20 G7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Carmona, Salvador 21 204b.
Carmont 22 67c.
Carmosina 21 207d.
Carmunnock, Scotland 34 15 G3; 14 251d.
—, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Carmylie 34 14 L6; 9 410d.
Carn Bran 34 13 F4.
— Dearg 34 14 G6.
— Dubh 34 14 G5.
— Elge 20 551b.
— Gron 34 11 D5.
— Mairg 34 15 G1.
Carnabil 22 443a.
Carnaby 34 7 K3.
Carnac, General 5 758a.
Carnac, Egypt: see Karnak.
—, France 5 118a; 34 17 B5; antiquities in 7 142a; 21 51b; monolith at 2 338c; 2 383c.
Carnæ 16 48c.
Carnahuba wax 17 744d.
Carnallite 15 217d; electrolytic reduction 28 127a.
Carnamah 34 50 B5.
Carnan, T. 1 591b.
Carnap, von 25 131d.
Carnarium Leonis 13 643d.
Carnarvon, H. H. M. H., fourth earl of 26 600b; 8 369b; interviews Parnell 29 563a; opposes Reform Bill 28 235d; South African policy 31 335b; 33 431b; 26 568a.
—, Lord (d. 1643) 17 375d.
Carnarvon: county, Queensland 34 51 H2.
—, county, S. Australia 34 51 H5.
—, county, Wales 5 118c and 26 600d; 34 11 C2; population 28 202d; statistics 26 601a; 33 553d.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 E6.
— (Schiet Fontein): town, Cape Colony 34 57 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 A5.
— (Segontium): town, Wales 26 600c; 34 11 C2; on travel map 34 3 C2; lighthouse 34 11 B2.
— Bay 34 11 B2; lighthouse, ibid.
— Castle 34 11 C2; 5 198d; 8 317d.
— Commission 27 123a.
Carnasary Castle 34 15 C2.
Carnasium, Messenia 16 53a.
Carnassial tooth 15 433b.
Carnat 16 424c.
Carnata (Bijāyanagar) 7 19a.
Carnatic (Karnatic), India 5 119d; 34 42 G14; annexation 7 19b; General Coote 6 342b; rainfall in 13 369c.
— reef, Philippine Islands 34 47 A7.
Carnation (Dianthus caryophyllus) 12 254a.
Carnauba palm (copernicia cerifera) 4 226d.
— wax 24 459d.
Carnavalet Hôtel 11 3c.
— museum 13 282a; 31 470a.
Carnbee 34 15 L2; 32 86a.
Carnbrea 34 13 G4; 20 315d.
Carndonagh 34 16 G1; 7 363c.
Carnduff 34 60 L4.
Carne, Sir E. 4 34c.
Carne: see Cairn.
Carne of Nash 11 701a.
Carneades 5 120c; Clitomachus, pupil of 6 8a; founder of new academy

1 69a; scepticism 21 380a; on stoicism 22 570b.
Carnedd Dafydd: mountain, Wales 34 11 D2; 5 118d.
— Filast: mountain 34 11 D3.
— Llewelyn: mountain 34 11 D2.
— Moel-Siabod: mountain 34 11 D2.
Carnegie, A. 33 604a; 26 601b; blast-furnaces (ill) 29 576c; donation to New York 31 221c; on iron 29 588c; libraries 27 652d; 30 211c; present to Dunfermline 7 542b.
—, D. 28 631b.
—, Lady J. 7 536d.
—, John 1 41a.
—, M. 16 795d.
Carnegie, Pa., U.S. 26 601c; 34 74 B6.
Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg 33 209d.
— Institution, Washington 26 601c; 33 762b.
— Music-Hall 31 221b.
— Steel Company 33 30a.
Carneia 2 186a; 19 98c.
Carneiro 34 107 D3.
Carnelian 1 277d; 10 227d; gems of 10 136d; quartz 16 389c; red chalcedony 21 310c.
Carnero, Bahia: see Bahia Carnero.
— Creek: stream 34 109 F7.
— Point Lighthouse 34 20 G8.
Carnes 34 101 A2.
Carnesecchi, Piero 15 790d; 24 32c.
Carnesville 34 80 E3.
Carnethy (Carnethie) 34 15 K3; 7 656b.
Carnew 34 16 J6.
Carney, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, Ireland 34 16 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
Carnforth, England 34 7 B3; on travel map 34 3 C1.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
Carni 5 106c; 13 447b.
Carnia 1 79d; 1 622c.
Carnic Alps 34 29 F10; 34 31 N1; 1 630d; 3 115d.
Carnières 26 601c; 34 21 D8.
Carniola 5 121a and 26 601c; 34 29 K12; Pl XII 8 714; annexed to Germany 11 453d; area and pop. 3 117d.
Carniolan Alps 3 115d.
Carniscus: ancient writer 11 724d.
Carnival 5 121c.
Carnivora 5 124c; brain of 19 33b; characters 15 432d; extinct forms 15 442a; mammary glands 16 302a; recent researches on 30 510d; teeth 15 351d and figs. 15 433c.
—, marine 23 479b.
— vera (Fissipedia) 15 433b.
Carnivore: fishes 12 674a.
Carnivorous plants: see Insectivorous Plants.
Carnlough 34 16 J1; Lighthouse, ibid.; 2 142b.
Carn-meyn 18 481d.
Carnmore 9 90b.
Carno 34 11 E4.
Carnock, Fifeshire, Scotland 34 15 J2; Roman camps at 9 152c.
—, Stirlingshire: Bruce's castle at 22 554b; round tower of 22 554b.
Carnot, L. N. M. 5 124c; creates revolutionary army 2 600d; founder of Institut National 13 160b; Italian appointment 17 196c; academician 1 71a; in executive commission 17 225b; military works 6 89d; 9 442d; 9 463a; 9 606b; on Napoleon 17 223d; surrenders Antwerp to Belgium 2 145b; suspected royalism of 17 199b.
—, H. 26 602b; in Ministry of 1848 9 622a.
—, M. F. S. 26 602b; election of 27 106d.
—, N. L. S. 23 283a; on thermodynamics 23 284a; 15 649c, 20 214c.
"Carnot": ship 31 104b.
Carnot, Fr. Congo 34 56 L9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
— Bay, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
Carnot's cycle 22 481a.
— principle 26 165d
— theorem 33 314b.
Carnoules 34 18 H12; on travel map 34 3 H7.
Carnoustie, Scotland 26 602c; 34 15 L1; 9 411d; 29 24d.
Carnovale, Fra 21 435d.
Carnoy 20 415c.
Carns, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
Carnsore Point 34 16 J7.
Carntown 34 82 H3.
Carntual Range 13 215a; 14 50d.
Carnuntum 5 125a; 3 87c; 11 376b.
Carnutes 10 111c; Druidic assemblies with 7 477c; in Gallic insurrection 4 637a.
Carnwarth: hill, England 8 216c.
Carnwath 34 15 J3; 14 251d; meteorological observations at 6 4c.
Caro, Annibale 5 125a.
—, Cardinal de St. 6 240d.
—, Miguel 27 143a.
—, R. Y.: one of the five Sages 20 473b.
Caro, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, Monte: see Monte Caro.
Caroata: river 5 81b.
Carob tree: see Locust-tree.
— bean: see Locust bean.
Caroches 5 135c.
Carocotinum: see Harfleur.
Carôe, W. D. 30 plate facing 644.
Carol: see Charles.
"Carol XII": drama 33 119b.
Carola, of Saxony, Queen 31 296b.
— of Vasa, princess 25 251d.
Caroln: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
Carolan, T.: bard 5 125b.
Carolan 34 86 E4.
Carole 27 374c.
Caroleen 34 78 F4.
Caroli, P. 4 717b.
Carolina: colony 17 562a; 21 728d; foundation 23 729d; pin-making 19 97d; see also North and South Carolina.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 H5; 30 534c.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
Carolina: Jasmine (gelsemium (ill) 13 596a.
—, La: town, Spain: see La Carolina.
Carolina, Lex (golden Bull) 10 757b.
Carolina, North: see North Carolina.
Carolina Parakeet (Conurus carolinensis) 18 322a; distribution 3 750c.
Carolina Rail (Sora, Crex Carolina) 20 223c.
Carolina Rediviva, Upsala 23 860b.
Carolina, South: see South Carolina.
Caroline of Anspach: queen of George II of England 10 421d; 6 514b; and Walpole 24 336a.
—, queen of George IV of England 5 125c; 5 365b; Lord Anglesey 2 31c; Brougham 4 377a; Denman 7 80a; divorce of 10 428b; Erskine 8 530b.
— of Austria: queen of Saxony 9 741c.
—, landgravine of Darmstadt 10 724d; literary circle 10 727d.
— Matilda, queen of Denmark 7 87b.
— of Salerno: Princess, Duchesse D'Aumale 31 379b.
"Caroline": horse 12 185b.
Caroline: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
Caroline: Russian billiards 3 676b.
Caroline aqueduct, Italy 15 176a.
— Atoll 34 49 N6.
— Books 1 472b.
Caroline County, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4; area 30 568a.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
— Creek 33 186b.
— Depot, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
Caroline Islands 5 125d; 34 49 F4; 16 256a; 18 128a; 31 822a; 9 228d; German dispute regarding 32 755c; 32 761b; kinship in 9 19a; lake dwellings 14 222d; missions to 16 516c; Spanish occupation 30 736b; 22 296d.
Caroline medical institute, Stockholm 32 864a.
Caroline minuscule writing 18 160c.
Caroline, Old Fort: see Old Fort Caroline.
Carolinenthal 19 657c.
Carolingia 17 541c.
Carolingian dynasty: see Carlovingian dynasty.
Carolinska Institute 22 560a.
Carolinum: university 24 830c.
Carollia 15 414c.
Carols: in architecture: see Carrols.
Carolside 34 15 M4.
Carolus: bell, Antwerp 3 537d.
Carolus-Duran 31 850a.
Caron: chemist 15 218a; 21 48d.
—, explorer 33 38d.
—, P. A.: see Beaumarchais.
Caron, Canada 34 60 K4.
Caron Brook: see Baker Brook.
Caron Uwch Clawdd: see Strata Florida, Wales.
Caron ys Clawdd: see Tregaron, Wales.
Carondelet, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K4.
—, East: see East Carondelet.
— Park, St. Louis, U.S. 21 184b.
Caroni, Rio: see Rio Caroni.
— River, Trinidad 34 118 H2; 23 573c.
— Swamp, Trinidad 34 118 H2.
Caronium: see Corunna.
Caroor: see Karur.
Caropa gulanensis: see Crab wood.
Carora, Venezuela 5 126c; 34 122 C2.
—, torrent, Eritrea 28 276b.
Carotid arteries: human 1 904b; 16 706c; of birds 18 22d; 18 39c.
— gland: amphibia 1 765b; human 25 403d.
— plexus 1 883a.
Carotin 27 333d.
Carotto, G. F. 21 442d.
Caroub 33 485b.
Caroubin 9 127c.
Carouge, Switzerland 5 126d; 34 27 A6; 10 151 Map.
Carousel, Place du 29 235a.
Carovilli, Italy 34 32 Q11.
Carp: politician 32 321b.
—, town, S.C., U.S., 34 79 F1.
Carp (Cyprinus Carpio) auditory organs (fig.) 12 653a; culture of 19 127c; (fig.) 2 43b; fishing for 2 43a; tenacity of life 12 665b.
— Lake, Lower: see Lower Carp Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Carp Lake.
— River, Chippewa co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
— River, Luce co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 L4.
Carpaccio, V. 24 155c.
Carpal bones, anatomy 1 827d; joints, anatomy 1 839b.
Carpaneto 34 31 G5.
Carpas Mountains 34 38 F5.
Carpasian: wick 14 248b.
Carpathian (Carpates, Krapacks) Mountains 5 126d and 26 602d; 34 28 N2; 34 28 O2; on travel map 34 3 P4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 4 515a; coal measures 10 350b; description 3 115d; geology 10 327d; petroleum formation 18 716b; system 8 684d.
Carpathium Mare: part of ancient Ægean Sea Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; 5 127b.
Carpathus (Scarpanto, Skarpanto, Karpathos): island, Ægean Sea 5 127b; 34 35 B5; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776.
Carpeaux, J. B. 26 603b; 32 471d; 32 480c; 21 564a; "Flora" 26 plate facing 602; group by 18 277a.
Carpegna cameo 21 310d.
Carpel 4 126d; 4 141c; represents macrosporophyll 24 130d; 20 424d.
Carpellary 4 141c.
Carpellini, C. F. 22 43c.
Carpender's Park 34 10 F2.
Carpenedo 34 30 J1.
Carpeneto 34 31 E5.
Carpentanos (Carpentani Monte) 22 294b.
Carpentaria: see founded 28 194b.
—, Gulf of 5 127b; 34 50 F2; 31 402b; exploration 3 103c.
Carpenter, L. 30 558b.
—, Mary 26 603c; 26 683b; 4 351d; 29 477c.
—, N.: geographical work 28 618c.
—, W. B. 26 604b; deep-sea temperature 3 22c; 17 593d; Gibraltar 3 796d; on Mediterranean 10 287b; 15 831c; on shells 4 190b; 18 446b; 10 328b.
Carpenter, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 A4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
Carpenter Station 34 84 F1.
Carpenteria, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
"Carpenteriana" 1 785c.
Carpenters and joiners 33 716d; naval 17 293c.
Carpenters' Company 14 849a.
Carpenters and Joiners, Society of, U.S. 33 414b.
— and Joiners, U.K.: see Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners.
— and Joiners, Brotherhood of, U.S.: see Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners.
"Carpenter's Shop, The" 30 757d.
Carpenter's Station 34 83 G4.
— Town 34 83 I13.
Carpentersville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
Carpentier, E.: painter 32 447b.
—, Edm.: writer 26 293b.
—, F.: antiquary 1 76c.
Carpentier River, Queensland 5 127b.
Carpentoracte: see Carpentras.
Carpentras 5 127b; 34 18 F10; 24 714d; inscriptions at 5 127c; 13 117a; Jews at 13 682d.
Carpentry 4 476b; joints in (ill) Pl XXII 4 477; see also Building.
Carpentum 5 134d.
Carpet 5 127c and 26 604d; Axminster 5 131a; Brussels 5 130a; first use, England 23 211a; Indian 5 129b; Kidderminster or Scotch 5 129d; Lahore 14 213b; manufacture, Turkey 5 129a; Moquette (Wilton) 5 130b; Oriental 23 211a; Persian 5 128d; 18 626a; tapestry 5 130b.
Carpetani: tribe, Hispania Pl VII 22 304.
Carpetano-Vetonica: mountain, Spain 22 294b.
Carpet-baggers 28 676d.
Carpet-bedding: gardening 12 261d.
Carpet-snake (Morelia) 32 109c; 25 795b.
Carpet-weaving, India 12 762b.
Carpet-wool 24 655c.
Carpholite 16 425b.
Carphosiderite: mineral 16 401d.
Carpi, G. da, painter 5 131d.
—, Ugo da, painter 5 131d.
Carpi, Modena, Italy 5 131d; 34 31 J5.
—, Verona, Italy 34 31 K4.
Carpignano Sesia (Carpignano), Italy 34 31 D3.
Carpineti, Italy 34 31 J6.
Carpinetto: forest 8 629a.
Carpini, J. de Plano: explorer 5 132a; 15 474b; describes Kitai 5 628a; 30 15b.
Carpino, Italy 34 32 T11.
Carpinone, Italy 34 32 Q11.
Carpinus: see Hornbeam.
Carpio, duke of 18 746b.
Carpio, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
Carpiake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
Carpo Carvoeiro (Peniche) 34 20 C5.
Carpoasci 28 558b.
Carpocanium diadema (ill) 19 851b.
Carpocapsa pomonella: see Codling Moth.
Carpocapsidæ 4 597b.
Carpocrates: Gnostic 5 132d; 10 703c.
Carpodacus (Bucanetes) crassirostris 1 233c; 11 209c.
Carpodinus 12 839a.
Carpogonium: of fungi 4 158d; 9 833b; of Collema 14 555d; of red algæ 20 425c; 24 127b; 25 389d.
Carpo-homiasci 28 560a.
Carpo-metacarpal joint 1 839b.
Carpomys: genus of rodent 30 508b; 31 666a.
Carpophaga bicolor: genus of pigeons 31 234d.
— chathamensis: see Fruit-pigeon.
Carpophore: of fruit 4 150c.
Carposporeæ 3 633d; 3 666c.
Carpospores: Klebs' definition of 28 556c; of fungi 20 426b; of red algæ 20 425c; 24 127b; 25 389d.
Carpus: of amphibia 1 761d; human 22 117d; 1 827d; in mammalia 15 359b.
Carpzov (Carpzovius) family 5 133a.
—, A. 5 133b.
—, B., 1565-1624 5 133a.
—, B., 1595-1666 5 133b.
—, J. B., 1607-1657 5 133b.
—, J. B., 1720-1803 5 133c.
—, J. G. 5 133c.
—, S. 5 133a.
Carqueville, Will 31 856d.
Carqueyranne 23 483d.
Carquinez Straits, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K1; 21 262c.
Carr, C.: on Italian painting 7 451c.
—, Robert, 1590-1645: see Somerset, Earl of.
—, Sir Robert: in Delaware 7 44d.
— and Co.: biscuit makers 3 252a.
Carr, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— Cape, Clarie Land Pl II 19 315.
Carr Line 32 841c.
Carr Rocks, Scotland 34 15 M2; 14 620c.
—, South: see South Carr.
Carra, Lough: see Lough Carra.
Carrabelle 34 81 G3.
Carraca, La: see La Carraca.
Carraca arsenal 26 662c; 27 501b.
Carracas, Col., U.S. 34 109 D8.
Carracena, Marquis of 19 549a.
Carradale (Corrodale) Point, Scotland 34 15 C4.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 E8.
— Water: stream, Scotland 34 15 C4.
Carra (Carrhes): see Harran.
Carrageen: see Irish moss
Carrah 15 650c.
Carrais 9 334b.
Carrall: see Crall.
Carralinho, Brazil 34 123 J4.
Carrancha (Polyborus Tharus): carrion-hawk 18 363a.
Carrand 31 39b.
Carranglan, Philippine Islands 34 47 C4.
Carrantual (Carrantuohill), Ireland 34 16 B7.
Carranza, B. 5 133c.
Carranza Cape, Chile 34 124 C11.
Carrara, Count G. 26 221b.
—, F. 24 173b.
—, J. da 18 132a.
—, Signora 11 436b.
Carrara: province, Italy: see Massa e Carrara.
—, town, Italy 5 133d and 26 605c; 34 31 H6; 34 3 K6; 30 569c; marble 2 170c; 33 515a; 13 443a; 15 528c; (fig. 5) 10 231; 13 439b; 16 223a; pop. 1879 13 449b; da Vinci's saw 14 461d.
Carrara water 1 184c.
Carraresi, the: in Padua 13 479d; 18 132a.
Carrascal (Carrascal del Rio) Spain 34 20 J3.
Carrasco, Admiral Don E. 18 675d.
—, C. 18 676a.
Carrathool 34 50 H6; 34 51 F5.
Carratraca 15 315d.
Carr-Boyd Range 34 50 D3.
Carrbridge 34 14 J5.
Carr-Crow (Tern) 23 169b.
Carré: France 34 31 B7.
Carré freezing machine 8 731d; 12 613c; 32 193d.
Carré Salon 25 681a.
Carrea Potentia (Chieri Carru) 5 615b; 34 31 C6.

Carreau 4 180d.
Carrebassett 34 65 C5.
Carreg Cennin Castle 5 115c.
Carrel, J. B. N. A. 5 134a; 18 206b.
—, A. 23 303b.
—, J. A.: Swiss guide 23 845b.
Carrels: in architecture: see Carrols.
Carrenleufu 25 426a; 31 500d.
Carreño 34 20 G1.
Carrentoso, Lake, Patagonia 31 500b.
Carrépuis 34 19 F1.
Carrera: president of Guatemala 11 241b; 12 132d.
—, J. J.: Chilian general 5 618c.
—, historian 8 630d.
Carrera de San Geronimo 15 190b.
Carretas, Cape, Peru 34 122 B6.
—, Calle de 15 190b.
Carreteria 32 524c.
Carreto, Port, Panama 34 122 N10.
Carretta (Carreta), Point 34 120 N10.
Carrey 2 344d; 3 5d.
Carrha: see Harran.
Carri 7 414b.
Carriacou (Cariacou) Island 34 117 P8; 34 118 H11; 11 184c; 29 113a.
Carriage 5 134c; 26 605d; use in England 12 182b; modern 5 130d; springs (ill) 26 606b.
Carriage and Wagon Makers, International, U.S. 33 414b.
Carriage-gutter (fig.) 13 306b.
Carriboo 34 108 H6.
Carrick, Earl of (1396) 21 491a.
—, Earl of (1340): see Percy, Henry de.
—, Scottish pursuivant 11 688b.
Carrick: district, Scotland 34 14 G9; Pl VI 21 498; 3 163a; 26 36c.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 D2; linen centre 13 231c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
Carrick bend: in rigging (ill) 21 591b; 14 128c.
Carrick Castle, Ireland 5 138a.
— Castle, Scotland 34 15 E2.
— Edmond 15 25d.
— Road 34 13 A4.
Carrick-a-Rede 2 143b; 10 572b.
Carrickbeg: suburb of Carrick-on-Suir 34 16 G7; 5 138c.
Carrickfergus 5 137d; 26 608b; 34 16 K2; light house, ibid.; pop. 2 144a; 21 431c; 25 483d; salt at 13 218c; 5 138a.
Carrickmacross 34 16 H4; 16 718c; lace 30 110c; pop. 16 718d; 30 806d.
Carrickmore: see Termon Rock.
Carrick-on-Shannon 34 16 F4; 14 433b; 30 192c; pop. 20 850b.
Carrick-on-Suir 34 16 G7; 13 230b; 5 138c; 33 347d.
Carrickreagh: castle, Londonderry 14 833a.
Carrick's Ford 34 77 G2.
Carriden, Linlithgow, Scotland 14 670d; 14 670a; coal-works 9 150c.
Carrier, J. B. 5 139b.
Carrier: town 34 74 E4.
Carrier: of goods 5 138c; 25 109d; 30 236b.
Carrier, Law of (U.S.A.) 30 166a.
Carrier pigeon 7 379d; 13 159c.
Carriera, R.: crayon portraits by 7 469a; 9 28a; 30 763c.
Carrier-Belleuse 32 480a.
Carrière, M. 26 608b.
—, French painter 32 442d; 31 856b.
Carriere Station: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
Carriers Act 5 139a.
Carriers Mills: town, Ill., U.S. 34 98 H10.
Carries: sculptor 32 481b.
Carrieton 34 50 F6; 34 51 C4.
Carrigaholt 34 16 B6.
Carrigahorig 34 16 E5.
Carrigain, Mount 34 66 H6.
Carrigallen 34 16 F4.
Carrigan Head 34 16 D2.
Carril 34 20 D2; 19 455c; 10 26c; 31 831a.
Carrillo 34 120 L9.
Carrington, R. C. 26 608c; 17 711c; 2 786d; account of sunstorm 16 176b; sunspot observations 2 784b.
—, Lord 31 171a.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
—, Newcastle, N.S.W.: pop. 1901 31 136d.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
Carrington, Scotland 34 15 K3; on local map 34 14 J2.
— Island, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
Carrion, G. 7 649c.
Carrion: river, Spain 34 20 H2; Pl VII 22 304; 18 168a.
— de los Condes: Spain 34 20 H2.
Carrion crow: bird 6 618c.
— Crow Harbour: channel, Bahama Islands 34 117 F1.
Carriso Arroyo: river, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F2.
— Plains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
—, Rio: see Rio Carriso.
Carritunk 34 65 D5.
Carrizal 5 622b; smelting works 5 622d.
Carrizalalto 34 124 C9.
Carrizalbajo 34 124 C9.
Carrizo: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H11.
— Creek, West, Col., U.S. 34 109 M8.
— Crock: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
— Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 17 400a.
— Springs, Tex., U.S. 34 89 I19.
Carro, J. de 10 149a; 13 623d.
Carrocelo 13 470a; 6 810c.
Carrocedo 30 305a.
Carrodus, J. T. 26 608d.
Carrog 34 11 E3.
Carrol, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Carroll, J. 32 278c.
Carroll, Lewis: see Dodgson, C. L.
Carroll, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4; 10 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2; 30 568a.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
— County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
—, East: see East Carroll.
—, Fort: see Fort Carroll.
—, Parish, La., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, West: see West Carroll.
Carrolls Station 34 111 C3.
Carrollton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6; 16 519b.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, North: see North Carrollton.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3
—, South: see South Carrollton.
Carrollton Station, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, West: see West Carrollton.
Carrolltown 34 74 E5.
Carrols (Carrels) 2 461d; 6 36c; 1 18b.
Carron: town, Scotland 5 139c; 34 15 H2; 9 13b.
— coalfield 6 53d.
— Ironworks 34 15 H2; 21 532d; 22 554a.
—, Loch: see Loch Carron.
— Point 34 14 M6.
— River, trib. of Forth, Scotland 34 15 G2; 5 139c; 9 420d; 22 553b.
— River, Kincardine, Scotland 14 78d.
— River, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland 34 14 G4; 6 596c; 20 854b.
Carron Water 34 15 H4.
Carronade 2 557b; 5 139d; (ill) 11 306b.
Carronbridge 34 15 H5.
— Station 34 15 H5.
Carronbrook: see Dublin, Ontario.
Carron-Dormoy: furnace 13 322d.
Carrot (Daucus Carota) 1 294d; as cattle food (tables) 25 204b; 25 205d; cultivation 1 309a; 12 280d; varieties 12 281a.
Carrot fly 27 634a.
Carrot River 34 60 L3; 31 118c.
Carrothers 34 90 E2.
Carrolling 11 518d.
Carrousel: arch of the, Paris 9 363a; 18 293c.
—, Place du, Paris 18 275a.
—, Pont du 18 275b.
Carrow 17 537b.
Carrowkeel 34 16 G1.
Carrowmore 34 16 B3; 15 650c; 22 159d.
Carrs, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
Carrsville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
Carr-swallow (Tern) 23 189b.
Carru (Carew), Sir N. 11 684c.
Carru (Carrea potentia), Italy 34 31 C6.
Carruca 5 134d.
Carrum, Melbourne, Victoria 30 627; 30 636d.
—, battle of (833) 7 695d.
Carruthers, R. 16 318d.
Carrville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
Carry: term in falconry 9 6d.
Carry-bridge 13 365c.
Carrycoats Hall 34 6 F3.
Carrying-over 1 92a.
Carrying-over day: on Stock Exchange 25 23c.
Carsaig: town, Scotland 34 15 B2.
— Bay, Scotland 34 15 B2.
Cars: engraver 11 189b.
Carse of Falkirk 2 336c; 9 13c; 22 553c.
— of Gowrie: district, Scotland 34 14 K7; 34 15 K1; 18 666b; 31 630c.
— of Stirling, Perthshire 18 666d.
Carseoll 20 742d.
Carses of Scotland 21 524d.
Carsevenne 29 155b.
Carshalton 34 9 F3; lavender culture 14 352b; pop. 1901 33 85d.
Carsicis Portus (Cassis) 5 165c.
Carskey 34 15 B5.
Carso: see Karst Mountains.
Carsoli 34 32 O10.
Carson, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
— City, Nevada 26 608d; 34 113 C3; 31 134c; 17 368d.
— and Colorado Railway 17 308c.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
—, Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
— River, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3; 17 307c.
— Sink, desert, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
— Valley, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A3.
Carsonville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
Carsonville, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
Carsphairn 34 14 H9; 14 97b.
—, group: geology 10 333a.
Carstairs: town, Scotland 34 14 J8; 34 15 H3; 14 251d.
—, Canada 34 60 H4.
— Junction, Scotland 34 15 H3.
Carstares, W. 5 139d; 19 684b; arrest of 21 517a; 21 518b.
Carstensz, J. 5 127b.
Carsulæ (Carsigliano), Perugia 23 724c; 34 32 M9.
Carswell, J. 10 12c.
Cart, Black: see Black Cart.
— Creek 34 99 G1.
Cart horses 1 385b.
—, White: river: see White Cart River.
Carta: see Tape.
Carta forestæ 23 232c.
Cartabo 34 122 F2.
Cartæ antiquæ 20 311d.
Cartagena, Alphonse de: see Alphonsus à Sancta Maria.
Cartagena (Carthagena): town, Murcia, Spain 5 140b and 26 608d; 34 20 L7; (Carthago Nova), Hispania, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; (Map, 13th cent.) Pl VII 22 304; (Map, 14th and 15th cent.) Pl VII 22 304; diocese 17 843c; 5 140b; 22 293b; 19 763a; dockyard 27 501b; pop. 1897 32 742d.
—, Chile 21 298 Map; 34 124 G14.
—, Colombia 5 140d and 26 609b; 34 122 B1; 26 289a; battle 27 143a; pop. 27 140.
—, Cuba 4 410d; 24 170b.
—, Bay 5 141a.
—, Campo de 17 51d.
Cartagena Ipecacuanha 13 210d.
Cartagirone, convent of 4 641a.
Cartago, Colombia 5 141b; 34 122 B3; 26 617a.
—, province, Costa Rica 34 120 M10; pop. statistics 6 450d; 27 256c.
—, town, Costa Rica 5 141b and 26 609b; 34 120 M10; 21 266a.
— table land 6 449d.
— volcano 5 141b.
Cartailhac 33 889d.
Cartajena: see Cartagena.
Cartama 34 20 I18.
Cartaphilus 13 673b.
Cartarat Reef 34 48 H4.
Cartaret, Sir George 17 398a.
"Cartas Eruditas" 18 543b.
"Cartas Españoles" 18 543c.
"Cartas de un Pobrecito Hablador" 22 361d.
Cartaxo, Portugal 34 20 D5; 26 609b.
Cartaya, Spain 34 20 E7.
Carte: clarinet maker 17 708a.
—, D'Oyly 28 729b; 27 517c; 33 55c.
—, T. 5 141b; 6 600d; 17 413c.
Carte blanche 19 115b.
Carte rifle 32 240d.
Carteaux 17 194d; 17 194c.
Cartecay 34 80 C2.
Cartel Point 34 61 K7.
Cartels, France 34 18 C11
Cartenna (Mauritania, Roman Empire, 3rd cent.) Pl VI 20 776; 15 637c.
Carter, Captain 25 130a.
—, Elizabeth 5 141d.
—, F. H. 4 44d.
—, H. 9 524b.
—, Isaac 19 70b.
—, John 2 423a; 2 445b.
—, R. 30 368c.
—, T. S. 15 650d.
—, Rev. T. T. 32 639b.
—, Thomas 18 524b.
Carter, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
— Bridge 30 115d.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11; 16 525c.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
— Dome: mountain, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
— Fell 34 6 E3; 5 606c.
— Mount, North: see North Carter Mount.
— Mount, South: see South Carter Mount.
Carteret, John, Earl of Granville: statesman 11 52c.
Carteret, Sir G. 18 494b; 23 730b; 5 393b.
—, Lord 8 569a; 10 422d.
—, Philip 22 253c; 10 189c.
—, Philip de 5 393a.
Carteret, France 34 17 D3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
— Cape, France (on travel map) 34 17 D3.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
— Harbour Lighthouse, France 34 17 D3.
— Islands 34 52 J3.
Carteria lacca: see Coccus lacca.
Carteromachus, Scipio 8 513a.
Carters Creek 34 83 H3.
— Hills 23 794b.
— Mills, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
— Mills, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
Cartersburg 34 92 D5.
Cartersville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; 10 436a.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
Carterton, Canada 34 95 O2.
—, New Zealand 34 52 F6.
Carterville, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Cartes, les: see Les Cartes.
Cartesian Co-ordinates: see Co-ordinates.
Cartesianism 5 142a; 5 159c; 5 814a; 7 122a; Geulincx's development of 10 556b; Glanville's development of 10 635c; Leibnitz on 14 420d; Leydon 7 120b; 16 91a; the methodic doubt 6 250d; Chauvin represents 8 194c; relation to logic 14 792a; revival in France 30 685b; Spinoza defends 22 402a; theism of 23 244a; 17 109d.
Cartesians: in geometry 6 718a.
Carthach, St. 13 251a.
Carthæa 5 343d; 17 644d.
Carthage (Carthago), Africa 5 160a; 34 54 J1; Roman Empire 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 23 620d; Augustine at 3 75d; coinage of 17 651d; colonization of 4 638d; 6 158b; 20 767a; 25 140c; commerce 6 199b; 9 733b; 10 175d; council (419) 5 12b; (251) 5 293a; destruction of 20 751a; 21 468b; 21 467c; fiscal system of 9 171c; history of 5 160b; 15 608d; 22 305a; inscriptions 13 116d; 21 646d; libraries of 14 511b; mosaics 16 851d; Roman rivalry 5 240a; 20 746d; 20 748a; site 33 484c; topography 5 162d; importance of sea power 32 494c; treaty with Rome 20 740d; Turner's pictures 23 666b; wars with Syracuse 7 247d; 22 18c; 22 816c; 22 817a; Vandals at 10 159b; 20 781a; 24 58c; 24 59b.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. 26 609c; 34 104 D10.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B6; asylum at 5 784b.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, W., Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
— Cape Lighthouse 34 54 J1.
— Junction, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
— Junction, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
— Landing, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P6.
—, New: see New Carthage.
—, West: see West Carthage.
Carthagena: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Spain: see Cartagena.
— bark 5 789a.
Carthagena Colombia: see Cartagena.
Carthagh, St. 14 694d.

Carthaginiensis provincia 2 307d.
Carthago Nova: see Cartagena.
Carthamine 13 80d; 21 145b.
Carthamus tinctorius: see Safflower.
Carthann Find 13 253a.
Carthartidæ: see American Vulture.
Carthusian cell (plan) 1 21a.
Carthusians 5 163c; 1 20b; 16 708d; T. Cromwell 6 606d; habit 6 463d; houses in England 1 21b; libraries 14 513c.
Cartier, Jacques 5 165a; explores America 1 708a; 4 766c; 10 183c; 19 741b; 20 167d; route 34 58 S7.
—, John 3 570a; 12 812a.
Cartier: town, Ontario 34 61 D1.
"Cartier to Frontenac" 33 597d.
Cartier's hydrometer: description 12 538d.
Cartilage: histology 1 851d; cellular, of mouse (fig.) 1 852b; dorsal 16 675d; hyaline 1 852b.
— bones: development 22 109c.
— cells: lamprey 1 852a.
Cartilage-tumour: see Ecchondroses.
Cartisane 14 189b.
Cartismandua 4 353a.
Cartland Crags 14 250b.
Cartmel, England 34 7 B3; 14 254c.
Cartmel Fell, England 34 7 B3.
Cartography 15 515d; ancient 20 91d; 20 94b; camera obscura 26 517c; geography 10 191b; 28 616b; surveying 22 709d; 22 714a.
Cartomancy 7 293c.
Carton, Abbé 3 828b; 7 8d; 23 696d.
—, R. C. 27 518a.
Carton pierre 18 228c.
Cartoon: design 5 165c; 9 774a; 31 4a.
Cartoon: political drawing 26 609c.
Cartouche 11 693b.
Cartria 20 756d.
Cartridge 1 744b; 29 159b; 29 164c; artillery 1 744b; 2 656b; (ill) 31 352d; 31 355b; belt 30 403b; British rifle 31 352b; 32 651c; 11 282b; clip, German (ill) 32 652c; clip, Mauser 32 651c; feeder 30 403d; Krag-Jorgensen rifle 32 655d; receiver, Nordenfelt 11 287b; sporting 11 280b.
— paper 18 226d.
Carts 1 323b.
Cartter 34 94 H8.
Cartusia 5 434d.
Cartville 34 87 D6.
Cartwright, E. 5 166a; chain-harrow of 1 319a; cordelier of 20 844d; invents power loom 6 500b; 24 466a.
—, F. 31 193c.
—, J. 5 166b.
—, R. 5 759d.
—, T. 5 166d; 19 685d; 24 554b.
—, W. 5 167a; 7 433a.
Cartwright, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
— Point, Queensland 34 50 J5.
Carty, J. J. 33 237c.
Carty: harbour 24 502d.
Caruarú 34 123 K5.
Carucci: see Pontormo.
Carugo 30 751b.
Carum Carui: see Caraway.
Carumjamba: see Karumjamba.
Caruncula lachrymalis 1 890d.
Carunculate seed 4 154c.
Caruncules, on seeds 4 154c.
Carunhanha: see Carinhanha.
Carupano 5 167a; 34 122 E1; 24 140c.
Carura 4 624b.
Caruru 34 123 D3.
Carus: emperor 20 777a.
—, K. G. 5 167a; 8 762c.
—, V. 16 842a; 16 42d; 24 77b.
Carus 34 112 C1.
Caruth 34 104 M12.
Caruthers 34 115 F6.
Caruthersville 34 104 N12.
Carvahal, T. J. G. 5 167b.
Carvajal 22 319b.
Carvalho, S. J. de 4 231b; 19 441b; 22 340a.
Carvene 5 85b.
Carventum 14 344a.
Carver, A. J. 7 520c.
—, Deacon 12 725d.
Carver, J. 16 477b.
Carver, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, North: see North Carver.
—, South: see South Carver.
Carversville 34 73 M6.
Carvès 27 121d.
Carvilius, Spurius 10 1b.
Carville 19 41b.
Carvin 5 167c; 34 17 H2; 18 340a.
Carving 5 167c; building 4 508d; Indian 12 763b; ivory 5 167c; Japanese 13 591d; 29 720b; sculpture 9 208a; wood 5 168d; 24 644d.
— and gilding 5 169d.
Carvoeiro: town, Brazil 34 123 E4.
—, Cape 34 20 C5.
Carvol 5 85b.
Carvoran (Magna) 11 365b; 11 365 Map.
Carwar: see Karwar.
Carwaree 5 120a.
Carwile 34 106 F2.
Carwitz 34 24 D23.
Carwood 34 105 A3.
Cary, A. 26 610b.
—, H. 31 766c.
—, H. F. 5 170b.
—, J. 19 469c.
—, Lucius, Viscount Falkland 5 170d; Clarendon 5 814d; Cowley 6 532c; memorial to 17 375d.
—, P. 26 610b.
—, R. 18 700c.
—, T. 18 700c.
Cary, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, river, Somerset, England 22 257d.
Cary Islands 19 317d.
— Station: town 34 93 J1.
Carya: see Hickory.
— alba: see Shell-bark Hickory.
Carya amara: see Swamp Hickory.
— oliviæformis: see Pecan Nut.
— porcina: see Pig Nut.
— tomentosa: see Mocker Nut.
Caryæ Pl I 11 80; 2 326c.
Caryatic Order 2 407d.
Caryatides 2 407d; 9 204c; 2 461d; (ill) Pl XII 2; Delos 25 606c; Louvre 21 313b; Parthenon 2 357a.
Caryatis, Diana 2 407d.
Carychium 22 187d.
Caryes (Mount Athos) 3 14 Map; village 3 14d.
Caryl, J. 5 171a; 12 728a.
Caryobotus 13 149c.
Caryocar butyrosum: see Pekea Nut.
— nuciferum: see Souari Nut.
Caryocaris 10 332d.
Caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
Caryocedrus 13 775a.
Caryocrinus 7 638b.
Caryocystites 7 638c.
Caryolysus: sporozoon 32 815a.
Caryophilia bowerbankii 10 357d.
Caryophyllaceæ: æstivation 4 130d; corolla 4 133a; dehisence 4 150a; embryo 4 156b; flower 4 128d; ovary 4 143c; ovule 4 146d; petals 4 129c; stamens 4 127c.
Caryophyllæidæ: tape-worm 23 54b.
Caryophyllæus mutabilis (fig.) 23 54a.
Caryophyllia 6 370b; character 25 461d; classification 6 376b; distribution 6 380a; form 6 374a; 6 377c.
— borealis (fig.) 6 373a.
Caryophyllia Smithii (ill) 6 370b; 25 459a.
Caryophyllus aromaticus: see Clove Tree.
Caryopsis 4 151b; 11 57a.
Caryota 18 190b.
— urens: see Kitul.
Carys 34 72 F2.
Carysfort, Earl of 25 631d.
Carysfort: see Turelis.
Carysfort Reef, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q12; lighthouse, ibid.
Caryste 11 88d; 11 89d.
Carystus: see Karystos.
Carysville 34 90 B4.
Carytown 34 104 B10.
Caryville, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
— (Careyville), Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
"Cas de M. Guérin, Le" 25 10c.
Cas MacTail 13 253a.
Casa Calvo: marquis 17 404a.
—, G. della: see Della Casa, G.
—, J. I. de la 22 361a.
Casa: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
Casa de los Abades 21 709c.
— Amarilla 34 89 E4.
— Blanca: town, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
— Blanca: town, Honduras 34 120 J4.
— del Bosco 8 629c.
— Branca: town, Brazil 34 123 H8.
— Branca: town, Portugal 34 20 E6.
— Calenda: town, Italy 5 171b; 34 32 R11.
— Campanelle 34 30 B9.
— de las Conchas 21 204b.
— Cunti: town, Colombia 34 122 C4.
— de las Duenas 21 709c.
— degli Esposti 9 483b.
— del Gobernador 24 758d.
— Grande: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
— Grande, Mount 34 110 D6.
— Grande Ruins 34 110 D6.
"Casa Guidi Windows" 4 392a.
Casa Inglesi 8 629d.
— del Labrador 2 308d.
— Magni 21 792d.
— de Recreo 16 786 Map.
— de la Sal 21 204b.
— Salazar 34 110 H3.
Casaba: see Kassaba.
Casablanca: settlement 19 759c.
Casablanca 34 88 K10.
Casaccia 34 27 L5.
Casado: painter 32 454c
Casagiove 34 32 Q12.
Casagrandi, Dr 30 485d.
Casal Dingli 15 340a.
Casalbordino 34 32 R10.
Casalborgone 34 31 D4.
Casalbuono 34 32 T14.
Casalbuttano (Uniti) 34 31 H4.
Casale Monferrato (Casale) 5 171b and 26 610c; 34 31 D4; on travel map 34 3 J6; battle 28 587c; pop. 13 449b; siege 9 579a.
Casale Pusterlengo: see Casalpusterlengo.
Casali: chemist 5 706b.
Casali, Villa: see Villa Casali.
Casalmaggiore 5 171c; 34 31 J5.
Casalnuovo: see Cittanova.
Casalpusterlengo (Casale Pusterlengo) 5 171c; 34 31 G4.
Casals 15 340c.
Casama Point 34 47 G9.
Casamance River 34 54 B7; lighthouse, ibid.
— (Kazamanza): district 32 516a.
Casamicciola 34 32 I9; 29 604b; manufacturers 13 385a.
Casanare: territory 34 122 C2.
—, Rio: see Rio Casanare.
Casanatense Library 14 529c; 14 548d.
Casanova, Marquis 17 190b.
— de Seingalt 5 171c; 23 215a.
Casanova, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Casar de Cáceres 34 20 F5.
Casarano 34 30 M8.
Casarca rutila: see Sheldrake.
Casares 34 124 F13.
—, Bahia de: see Puerto Suarez.
Casaria (Cacaria) 34 119 F5.
Casas: artist 31 856d.
—, B. de las: see Las Casas.
Casas: town, Spain 31 393a.
Casas Cerradas 1 694a.
— Grandes 5 172a; 34 119 E2.
— Ibañez 34 20 L5.
Casasola de la Encomvenda 34 20 F4.
Casati 22 136b.
Casatisma 34 31 F4.
Casaubon, A. 5 172c.
—, I. 5 172b; 18 693b; 11 218d; Augustan history 3 75a; 21 220a.
Casauboniana 1 785b.
Casaus 34 110 L3.
Casbah 1 570a.
Casbu 3 191a.
Cascable screw 11 289b.
Cascade, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Mont, U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
— Bay, Norfolk Island, Pacific 17 537 Map.
— County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K5.
— Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M4.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
— Lakes, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
— Locks, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
— method: of cooling gases 27 187a.
— Mining District, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
— Mountains, British Columbia 34 60 E4.
— Mountains, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4; 17 822a.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3; 24 385a.
Cascade, Franklin's electric 8 35a.
— Furnace (ill) 13 337d.
Cascade de Gavarnie: waterfall, France 34 18 E10.
— do Pissevache: waterfall, Switzerland 34 27 C6.
— Point, New Zealand 34 52 B8.
— Range, Oreg., U.S.: forest reserve 28 491 Map; 31 374c; 33 505d.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
— Springs, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— system: electric traction 28 95d.
— Tunnel, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2; 33 486d.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
Cascades 34 111 D4.
— Point 32 370b.
Cascadeville 34 70 P3.
Cascadores: see Cascarilleros.
Cascaes, Portugal 34 20 C6; lighthouse, ibid.
Cascajar 18 39c.
Cascalende 16 631d.
Cascalho 16 381b.
Cascante 34 20 L3.
Cascapedia 32 103d.
Cascara, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Sagrada 33 274c.
Cascaras, Honduras 34 120 G5.
Cascarilla 17 749a.
Cascarilleros (Cascadores) 5 781b.
Cascariolo, V. 18 813b.
Cascaroba (Cygnus cascaroba) 22 732a.
Cascastel 3 69b.
Cascate delle Marmore: see Terni, Falls of.
Cascavel, Brazil 34 123 K4; 26 626a.
Cascaveous 19 878d.
Cascbie-lawn 23 466a.
Cascia 34 32 O9.
Casciano del Bagni 5 175a.
Cascilla 34 85 E3.
Cascina 26 610c; 34 31 J7; pop. 13 449b.
Cascina fatta 29 612b.
Cascine di San Rospore 31 778d.
Cascine, The 9 332a.
Casco, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
Casco: mulatto 17 319d.
"Casco, The": ship 32 858c.
Casco Bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
— Neck 19 529c.
—, West: see West Casco.
Cascob 34 11 F5.
Cascumpeque 19 739d.
Casdim 3 186c.
Case, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, Lakes, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
— Native, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 D9.
— Point, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
Case: in grammar 11 40b; early forms 11 130c; origin of 11 128d.
—, action on the: legal 23 454b; 14 659d; 27 219a; distinguished from trespass 23 454b.
"Case of General Ople and Lady Camper, The" 30 637b.
Case Hall 5 828d.
Case Hardening: of iron 13 318c; 13 342a.
Case law 9 140c.
Case making machine: see Case-making machine.
"Case of Rebellious Susan, The" 27 521d.
Case School of Applied Science 33 209d.
Case shot 1 745b; 2 658c; for quick-firing guns 31 347c; (ill) 31 354c.
Case stated 20 160a.
Cased frame 4 495d.
Cased-rods 4 218c.
Casei (Casei Gerola) 34 31 E4.
Casein 5 579a; in butter 4 591b; in cheese 5 455b; 8 771c; in milk 16 303c.
Caselecchio di Reno 33 728a.
Casella: physicist 11 561b; 23 291a.
—, M. 6 220b.
Casella (Casella Torinese) 34 31 C4.
Caselli, C. 21 443b.
Case-making machine 26 301b.
Casemate battery (ill) Pl IX 9 451.
Casement 2 461d; French 4 494d; (ill) 4 495d.
Casengo: see Karengo.
Casentino, J. di 21 442d.
Casentino, The 6 812d.
Caserio: assassin 26 602c; 31 472d.
Caserta (Terra di Lavoro): province, Italy 34 32 P12; 13 448c; volcanic origin of 13 443b; area and pop. 29 608c.
— (Caserta vecchia, Capriati): town, Italy 5 175a and 26 610c 34 32 Q12; 31 73c.
Cases: typography 23 700a.
"Cases of Conscience" 5 205a.
Casette 15 3d.
Casevel 19 539c.
Caseville 34 96 P10.
Casewick House 14 656b.
Casey: county, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
Caseycreek 34 82 F6.
Caseyville, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
Casgrain, Abbé 26 540b.
Cash, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
Cash: Chinese coin 5 38a; 17 661b; 27 30d.
— book 4 45a.
— notes: in Japan 29 691c.
Cash Payments Act 18 454b.
Cashan: see Kashan.
Cashbin: see Kazvin.
Cashel, Ireland 5 175c; 34 16 F6; archbishopric 2 370c; chapel at 2 429b; council of 8 490d; disenfranchised 4 279b; rock of 23 406b
Cashel, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Cashen 34 16 B7.
Cashew apple 5 176a.
— nut 5 175d; 17 664b.
— nut tree (cadju tree, acagon tree, Anacardium occidentale) 5 175d; fig. Pl IV 4; achene of 4 151a; peduncle of 4 121b.
— oil 17 744a.
— rains 4 225b.
Cashgar: see Kashgar.
Cashibos 34 122 B5; 18 677a.
Cashiboya: see Casiboya.
Cashiering, army 16 298a.
Cashiers, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C2.
Cashin 14 51b.
Cashiobury Park 11 771d.
Cashla Bay 34 16 B5.
Cashlie 34 15 F1.
Cashmere: see Kashmir.
— goat 10 709b.
Cashs Depôt: U.S. 34 79 J2.
Cashton 34 97 E7.
Cashtown 34 73 H7.
Casiboya 34 122 C5.
"Casibus Illustrium Virorum, De" 8 412d.
Casida: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Casigua 34 122 C1.
Casiguran: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 C4.
— Bay 34 47 D4.
Casilda 34 124 E10.
Casili Villa 34 30 D11.
Casilinum: see Capua.
Casimir I (Kazimierz) 19 286c.

Casimir II (Kazimierz) 19 287c.
— III (Kazimierz), the Great 19 288a; 14 435c; 20 218c.
— IV (Kazimierz) 19 289d.
—, J. 2 742a.
Casimir: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Casimirianum 6 91b.
Casimir-Périer, J. 9 620d.
Casimir-Périer, J. P. P. 26 610c; 31 473a.
Casing: books 4 43d.
— boards: mining term 16 450d.
— Machine 26 302b.
Casino: town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
—, Monte: see Monte Casino.
Casinum 26 612b.
Casiphia 8 831a.
Casiquiare: see Cassiquiare.
Casiquiari: see Cassiquiare.
Casiri, M. 5 176a; 7 670a.
Casius, Mons: see Mons Casius.
Cask making 6 338b.
Caska Skalice: see Böhmisch-Skalitz.
Casket Letters, The 15 598d; 21 504c.
Caskets: see Casquets.
Casky 34 82 B7.
Caslau: see Czaslau.
Caslon, W. 23 696a; 23 699a.
Casluhim 18 757c.
Casma: town, Peru 34 122 H5; 18 674d.
—, valley, Peru 18 671b.
Casmenae 22 814a.
Casmilus: see Camillus.
Casmonium: see Castellazzo.
Casner 34 94 H6.
Casnino 12 827b.
Casnodyn: poet 5 320d.
Casnovia 34 96 K11.
Casoaris (Cassowary) 8 171c.
Casola Valsenio 34 31 L6.
Casolani, A. 21 442a.
Casoli 34 92 Q10.
Cason 34 88 N4.
Casonus: writer 23 467a.
"Casopis Ceskeho Museum" 18 543d.
Casoria, L. da 17 190a.
Casoria, Italy 5 176b; 34 92 S8; 31 72d.
Casos: see Kaxo.
Casotto, Garessio 10 80a.
Caspana 34 122 D8.
Caspar: one of Magi 8 483b.
Caspar, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
Caspari, C. P. 31 275a; 18 418c.
Caspe 5 176b; 34 20 M3.
Casper, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
— Range, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
Casperia Island: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Caspiæ Pylæ (Albaniae Pylae) 5 177b.
Caspian herring (Clupea caspia) 24 280a.
Caspian Lake, Vt., U.S. 34 66 K4; statistics 14 217c.
— Sea (Caspium Mare, Sea of Khazars, Hyrcanium, Ak-Denghiz), Asia 5 176b; 26 610d; 34 33 J6; 34 37 H4; Map of 5 176; Pl VII 18 561; 26 610d; area 32 339a; climate 5 179a; drainage 5 177d; 18 620b; fauna 5 179c; former extent 5 179d; 18 104d; Mohammedan empire Pl VIII 16 545; geology 10 279d; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; rainfall 2 691b; Roman empire Pl VI 20 776; salinity 5 178a; 14 222a; seal fisheries 21 582d; 32 344b; statistics 21 69c.
Caspius: see Elburg.
Casque 11 637d.
Casquets (Caskets): rocks 34 13 J3; 1 473 Map; 1 474a.
— Lighthouse 34 13 J3; 30 202.
Casrillas 34 20 F4.
Cass, L. 5 181c; 23 76c.
Cass: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
— Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, county, Ga., U.S. 10 436a.
—, county, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, county, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E6.
—, county, Ind., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, county, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
—, county, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
Cass: county, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, county, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, county, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3; 17 308b.
—, county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
— Lake: town, Minn, U.S. 34 98 C2.
— River, Saginaw, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11; 16 238d.
— River, Tuscola, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, South: see South Cass.
Cassa, Spain 28 722c.
—, Sumatra 34 48 B5.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
Cassa Ecclesiastica 13 459c.
Cassa de Pilatos 21 709c.
Cassaba: see Kassaba.
Cassadaga 34 71 D7.
Cassagnac, Granier de 7 522b.
—, Paul de 9 347d; 31 189b.
Cassagnes Bégonhès 34 18 H8.
Cassai 34 43 D11.
Cassala (Kassala) 34 56 K12.
Cassalis, M. 26 166d; 32 716b.
Cassamarca 2 826a.
Cassana, G. F. 5 182a.
—, N. 5 182a.
Cassander, King of Macedonia 5 182a; 17 770c; 18 800b; 7 58a; Thebes restored 23 229d.
Cassander, G. 5 182b.
Cassandra 5 182c; 1 433a; in Euripides 8 676d.
Cassandra, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— (Mende): town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F9; coins 17 640d; Pl III 15 136.
— (Pallene): peninsula, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F8; 30 394b.
Cassandra: asteroid discovery 2 807d.
"Cassandra": picture 32 408c.
"Cassandra": poem 15 94d.
"Cassandra": sonnet 20 860b.
Cassandra Fedele 3 151b.
Cassandra (Toronaic Gulf), Gulf of, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F8.
"Cassandre" 20 659d.
Cassandrela Pl I 11 86.
Cassange: see Mbangala.
Cassano, Italy 5 182c.
— (Bari), Italy 34 32 V13.
— (Bergamo), Italy 26 612a; 34 31 G4; battles at 8 558c; 8 660d; 9 612a; library 3 656c.
Cassano al Jonio: see Cossa.
Cassareep sauce 5 182d.
Cassation, Court of, Bulgaria — 26 449a; France 9 511c.
Cassatt, M. 29 413d.
Cassava (Manioc, Manihot, Mandioc sp., Janipha Manihot) 5 182c; 15 489d; 27 338c; fig. Pl II 4; Brazil 4 227b; Cuba 6 680d; West Indies 11 230a.
— cakes 3 251b.
— starch 23 56a.
Cassay 11 440a.
Cassaye 34 86 K5.
Casse, Grand: see Grand Casse.
— Rurali 29 620b.
— Terre 34 87 J8.
Cassealhgauw 34 41 J5.
Cassegrain 23 137b; 23 145b.
Cassel, Prof. P. 3 593c.
Cassel, France 5 183d; 34 17 H2; battles 18 743a; 12 71b; 9 577c.
— (Kassel), Germany 5 182d and 26 612a; 34 23 K9; 34 3 J3; 5 183a; 9 589d; astronomical observations 24 582d; picture gallery 21 445d; pop. statistics 28 316d; 28 681a.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
Cassel green: pigment 19 88a.
— yellow: pigment 14 379a.
Cassell, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
Cassell, J. 32 88b.
— and Co. 32 88b.
—, Petter and Galpin 31 187d.
Cassella 34 90 A4.
Casselman, Ontario 34 61 L2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
Casselmann's green: pigment 6 352a.
Casselton 34 99 G3.
Cassen, G. 22 175c.
"Casse-Noisette": ballet by Tschaikovsky 33 467d.
Casserius 1 812c.
Cassi: see Palma Lake.
Cassi (Cassei, Cissii): ancient people 3 182b; 7 794d.
Cassia: county, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7; 12 698b.
Cassia: genus of plants 5 184b; source of senna 21 664c.
—, wild (Cassia vera) 5 184a.
—, florida 13 602d.
— bark 5 184a; detection of 5 786a; in embalming 8 158b; in incense 12 718c; in perfumery 18 527b.
— buds 5 184b.
— oil 5 184a; 17 749a.
Cassian, John: see Cassianus Joannes.
Cassianus, Joannes 5 184b; 18 472d; on monachism 16 702d.
—, Julius 7 309c.
Cassiar 34 60 D2; 33 886b.
— Bar 34 60 C1.
Cassibelenus: see Cassivellaunus.
Cassicus: birds 12 697a.
Cassidæ: see Tortoise Beetle.
Cassidaria 10 361c.
Cassididæ: see Tortoise Beetle.
Cassidina 6 640a.
Cassidulidæ 7 632a.
Cassidulina 19 847c.
Cassidy 34 104 F10.
Cassidy's Bayou 34 85 D2.
Cassio, Alexander 3 311c.
Cassie Point Lighthouse 34 63 E3.
Cassiers, H. 32 447c; 31 856c.
Cassilis: family seat 15 648b.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd earl of 21 498a; 4 412c.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl of 21 504b.
—, John Kennedy, 6th earl of 19 683c.
Cassilis (Cassillis): town, Scotland 34 15 E4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
Cassilis: county, Queensland 34 51 G2.
Cassila 34 60 J4.
Cassimere 24 662b.
Cassin 18 11d.
Cassine 34 31 E5.
Cassingá 25 450d.
Cassington 34 9 B2.
Cassini: family of astronomers 5 184c.
—, C. F. 5 185a.
—, G. D. 5 184d; Jupiter 2 808c; 17 257a; Mars 2 805a; measures meridian arc 7 597d; Paris observatory 2 755b; Saturn 2 811c; rotation of Venus 2 791a; zodiacal light 24 790c.
—, J. 5 184d.
—, J. D., Count de Thury, 1748-1845 5 185a.
— de Thury: see Cassini, C. F.
Cassini (Katafine): river 21 602a; 34 54 C8.
Cassini Convention 27 35a.
Cassino, Ireland 5 802d.
—, Italy 26 612b; 34 32 P11.
—, Monte: see Monte Casino.
Cassio 34 10 E1.
Cassiobury (Cassiobur) 34 10 D1.
Cassiodorus, M. Aurelius 5 185b; 10 847b; 13 748a; on Boethius 3 856d; translates the Hypotyposes 5 820a; on church history 5 764c; collects libraries 14 512d.
Cassiope (modern Kassopo): town, Corcyra 6 396a; Pl I 11 80.
—, town, Epirus Pl I 11 80; 8 483d.
Cassiopea (Cassiepea) 2 22b.
Cassiopeia: constellation: see "Lady in her chair."
Cassiquiare (Casiquiare, Casiquiari, Casiquiaire, Cassiquiarie) 34 122 D3; 1 671a; 1 712d.
Cassiquiare Canal 31 377c.
Cassis 5 185c; 4 169b; 34 18 G12.
Cassis tuberosa: see Black Helmet.
— cornuta: see Horned Helmet.
— rufa: see Bull's-mouth shell.
Cassiterides (identified with Scilly Islands) Pl VI 20 776; 18 806b; 6 486d; 12 780d; in Herodotus 4 352a; trade of Phœnicians with 10 175c; Strabo 22 583a; Timæus on 20 144a.
Cassiterite 16 367a; 16 365b; 23 400c; mining 33 346d.
Cassiterotantalite 16 427b.
Cassity (Thom) 34 77 G3.
Cassius, Apronianus 7 246d.
—, Avidius 18 604c; 3 87b; 3 88a.
—, Dion: see Dion Cassius.
— Longinus, C. 5 185c; 4 407b; 4 639b; successor to Dolabella 7 343c.
—, Spurius 20 740d.
Cassius, Mount: see Jebel Akra.
Cassivellaunus (Cassivelaunus, Cassibelenus): British chief 4 352d; 4 637a; 3 483c.
Cassia, R. von 22 549d.
Cassley 34 14 G3.
Cassock 6 463c.
Casson: see Caisson.
Cassope Pl I 11 80.
Cassopo: see Cassiope.
Cassopolis 34 96 J14.
Cassova (Kosova) 1 781d; 21 689d.
Cassowary (Casuarius) 5 185d; 8 171c; classification 3 699d; distribution 3 740b; 26 250d; pigment of eggs 3 774c; structure of pelvis 3 722c; (ill) 8 172b.
Cass's Polytechnic 31 825a.
Casstown 34 90 B4.
Cassubian Wends 6 121a.
Cassville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; 29 753a.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
Cassytha: see Dodder Laurels.
Cast: term in archery 2 378a.
—, term in bowls 4 180d.
—, term in falconry 9 6d.
Cast-iron 13 318d; in building 4 448a; for cannons 11 288b; chilling 29 574d; composition 13 282a; conversion 13 318b; grey 13 281c; manufacture 13 291a; puddling 13 319b; refining 13 319b; white 13 281c.
—, malleable: manufacture 29 575a.
— pipes: for aqueducts 25 509b.
Cast steel: melting 13 341a.
"Cast up by the Sea" 26 80d.
Castabala 5 75d; Pl II 15 92.
Castac 34 115 G8.
— Creek: stream 34 115 G8.
— Lake 34 115 G8.
Castagna: see Urban VII.
"Castagnados, Las" 32 44b.
Castagno, A. del 5 186a; 28 418b.
"Castagno di cento cavalli" 5 608a.
Castagnola 16 104a.
Castaldi, P. 23 689c.
Castalia: Convention 5 186b.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 C5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
Castalian Springs: town 34 83 J2.
Castalion: see Chatellion.
Castalius 13 748a.
Castamon: see Kastamuni.
Castana 34 101 B3.
Castanea americana: see American Chestnut.
Castanea vesca: see Spanish Chestnut.
Castaneous duck: see White-eyed Duck.
Castanet 34 18 G9.
Castanhar 34 122 E5.
Castanheira 34 122 D4.
Castania vulgaris: see Spanish Chestnut.
Castano 34 119 H4.
Castaños, Don F. X. de 5 186b; 17 213d.
Castanospermum Australe: see Moreton Bay Chestnut.
"Castara" 11 359c.
"Castaway, The" 8 429b.
Caste 5 186b; in India 26 433d; 4 204b; 12 745d; 12 781d; 29 284a; among Jains 13 544c; in Mexico 1 714c; Sinhalese 5 367b.
"Caste": play, by T. Robertson 20 596d.
Casteau 34 21 C8.
Casteddu: see Castello.
Casteggio 34 31 F4.
Castejon de Monegros 34 20 N3.
Castel, E. du 5 703d.
—, J. du 5 704a.
—, L. B. 5 192d.
—, P. de 20 195b.
Castel, Germany: see Kastel.
Castel Baronia 34 32 S12.
— Bolognese 34 31 L6.
— Braschi 34 30 B10.
— Capuano 31 73b.
Castel del Carmine 17 189b.
— la Cecchina 34 30 E9.
— Durante 24 10b.
— Lustua 34 28 K9.
— Melhor, Count of, Luis de Sousa e Vasconcellos 19 549a.
— del Monte: town 34 32 P10.
— del Monte: Frederick II's country seat 27 216b.
— Nuovo 34 31 J5; 17 189b; 18 558d.
— dell' Ovo 17 189a.
— Pazzi 34 30 E9.
— Pietralate 34 30 E10.
— Rodelle 11 221a.
— Rosseilo: see Ruscino.
— Rosso: see Kastelorizo.
— St Elmo (St Elmo) 17 188c.
— San Andrea 34 30 L2.
— San Giorgio 34 32 R13.
— San Giovanni 34 31 G4.
— San Niccolo 34 31 L7.
— San Pietro 26 614d; 34 31 K6.
— di Sangro 34 32 P11; 21 249b.
— Sardo 21 309c.
— Sarrasin: see Castelsarasin.
Castel-a-mare: see CasteNammare de Stabia.
Castel-an-Dinas 6 427c.
Castel-y-Bere 16 39c.
Castelar y Ripoll 26 612b.
Castelazzo (Castelazzo Bormida) 34 31 E5.
Castelbarco-Lizzana, William of 21 28d.
Castelberg, Theodor von 33 132a.
Castelblakeney 34 16 E5.
Castelbo, Counts of 2 18b.
Castelbuono 34 32 L13.
Casteleyn, M. de 12 92a.
Castelfidardo 34 31 J7.
—, battle of (on River Volturno) 13 490c.
—, battlefield (Ancona) 34 31 O8.
Castelfiorentino 34 31 K7.
Castelfranco, Arezzo, Italy 34 31 L7.
— della Emilia, Italy 26 614b; 34 31 K5.
— in Miscano 34 32 S12.
— Veneto 26 614b; 34 31 L3.
Castelgrande 34 32 S13.
Castelham Iliberti Pl III 8 291.
Castelho 15 3c.
Castellino 11 351b.
Castelnaloux 34 18 E8.
Castell, E. 5 193b.
Castell: town 34 88 J7.
— Arquato 34 31 G5.
— de Balaguer 34 20 O4.
— Coch 34 12 F2.
— Colon 34 11 E5.
— Dinas Brân 14 741a.
— Junk 21 28d.
"Castell of Labourre" 3 368d.
Castell Newydd 17 406b.
— Tomen-y-Mur 16 39c.
Castella 34 114 C1
— de Oro 6 156c.
Castellabate 34 32 R14.
Castellammare, gulf of, Sicily 34 32 J13; 22 30c.
— del Golfo (Castel-a-Mare), Sicily 5 193a; 34 32 J13; Lighthouse 34 32 J13; 21 622d.
— di Stabia (Castel-a-Mare), Italy 5 193a and 26 614b; 34 32 Q13; 34 32 T9; pop. 1897 13 449b; dockyard 27 501a.
Castellamonte 34 31 C4.
Castellane, F. de 16 493a.
Castellane (Salinae): town 34 18 M9; 25 330d.
Castellaneta (Ad Canales) 34 30 L7.
Castellani, Signor 13 677a; 9 164d.
Castellani: town 34 36 A1.
Castellano, Dr. J. M. P. 16 786c.
Castellano degli Andalo 20 797b.
Castellans 19 268b.
Castellarano 34 31 J6.
Castellat, The 18 203d.
Castellatus Rogerii Pl III 8 291.
Castellaun 34 23 M5.
Castellazzo (Casmonium) 34 31 E5.

Castellensis, Cardinal H. 24 255b.
Castellesi, Cardinal 1 490a.
Castelletti, C. 18 345d.
Castelletto (Castelletto d'Erro, Castelletto d'Orba) 34 31 E5.
Castellholmen 22 559b.
Castelli, B. 10 32c; 12 435d.
—, I. F. 5 193c.
Castelli: town 34 32 P10.
Castellio: see Chatellion.
Castello, B.: painter, 1557-1639 5 193c.
—, G. B.: painter, 1500-1569 5 193d; 10 158b
—, G. di 5 201a.
—, V. 5 193d.
Castello: district 4 640c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J2.
— Branco, F. C. de 18 234b.
— Branco: town and district, Portugal 5 194d and 26 614b; 34 20 E5; 21 852a; 3 510a.
—, Cima di: see Cima di Castrello.
—, Giubileo 9 141a.
—, Lago di: see Albano Lake, Italy.
— dell' Ovo 34 32 S9.
— palace 23 630c.
— Point Pl III 15 136.
— Rodrigo 34 20 E4.
— San Angelo 34 30 C10; Pl IX 20 633; 9 335d; 5 822c.
— Sforzesco 30 750b.
—, Tesino 34 29 D11.
— de Vide 34 20 E5.
Castellon, Diego 6 686c.
Castellon (Castellon de la Plana): province 26 614c; 34 20 M4; Lighthouse 34 20 N5; pop. 1857-77 22 298b.
— de la Plana: town 5 193d and 26 614c; 34 20 N5; pop. 1897 32 742b.
Castellons 10 13d.
Castellone (Castellone al Volturne) 34 32 Q11.
Castellote 34 20 M4.
Castelluccio (Castelluccio de Sauri) 34 32 S12.
Castellucio 19 759c.
Castellum: see Marradi.
— Alani Pl III 8 291.
— Carissanum 5 182c.
— Menapiorum: see Cassel, France.
— Morinorum: see Cassel, France.
— Peregrinorum 18 177c.
Castelmola: see Formia.
Castelnau, General 30 733b.
—, M. de 5 194a; 18 291b.
—, P. de 5 194a.
Castelnau: town: see Castelnau-de-Médoc.
Castelnaudary: arrondissement 3 69c.
—, town (Sostomagus) 5 194d; 34 18 H9; on travel map 34 3 F7; battles of 9 569c; 16 792a; pop. 1896 25 783b.
Castelnau-de-Médoc (Castelnau) 34 18 D7.
Castelnuevo: town and lighthouse 34 28 K9.
Castelnuovo 34 29 J12.
— d'Asti 34 31 D4.
— di Cartagnana: see Castelnuovo di Garfagnana.
— della Daunia 34 32 S11.
— di Garfagnana 34 31 H6.
— Monti 34 31 H6.
— di Porto 34 32 N10.
Castelo 24 226d.
Castelorizo: see Kastelorizo.
Castelpoto 34 32 R12.
Castelruth: see Kastelruth, Austria-Hungary.
Castelsarrasin 34 18 G8; 5 193b; 23 66b.
Castelseras 34 20 N4.
Casteltermini 34 32 K14; 22 31a.
Castelvecchio (Old Castle) 19 532a.
— Subequo 34 32 P10.
Castelvetere (Castelvetere in Val Fortore) 34 32 R12.
Castelvetrano 5 193b and 26 614b; 34 32 J13; pop. 1879 13 449b.
Castelwellan 34 16 J3.
Caster: in game of hazard 11 547b.
Casterton 34 50 G7; 34 51 D6.
—, Great: see Great Casterton.
Castes: see Caste.
Castets 34 18 D9; 10 83a; 26 589c.
Casti, G. B. 5 195a.
"Castia-gilos" 19 876a.
Castiñeo 34 18 M11.
Castiglion Fiorentino: see Castiglione Fiorentino.
Castiglione, B. 5 195b; 13 510c; his "Cortigiano" 7 672c.
—, C. O. 5 195d.
—, G. B. 5 195c.
—, S. 5 195d.
Castiglione: town, Chieti, Italy 34 3 2Q11.
—, town, Como, Italy 34 31 F3; battle 9 609d.
—, town, Sicily 34 32 M13; 8 631c.
— Castle 5 78a.
—, Dukes of 10 772b.
— Fiorentino 34 31 L8.
— del Lago 34 32 L8.
— de Pepoli 34 31 K6.
— della Pescaja (Castiglione della Pescaja) 34 32 J9.
— delle Stiviere 5 195a; 34 31 J4.
Castiglioni, F. X.: see Pius VIII.
—, Godfrey 5 291b.
Castigneau 23 483d.
"Castigo y Perdón" 26 35c.
Castil Blaze 32 44b.
Castile (Barduba): kingdom 5 196a; Pl XII 8 714; Pl VII 22 304; constitution 22 318b; in war of Spanish succession 22 336a; language 22 349b; literature 22 352d; origin of name 22 311d; revolt of Commons 5 414c; under Ferdinand and Isabella 22 326b; 22 312b; separation from Leon 22 317a; union with Leon 9 81a; under Pedro I 18 450b; 9 79d.
— (Castile), N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, New (Castilla la Nueva): see New Castile.
—, Old (Castilla la Viego): see Old Castile.
Castilho, A. F. de 19 557d; 18 543c.
Castilla, R. 18 678d.
Castilla Canal 34 20 H3.
—, Point 34 120 K3.
—, province, Peru 25 611b.
Castillanos, General 29 29b.
Castillejo, C. de 5 196c; 22 357a.
Castillejos 34 54 E2.
Castillo, A. C. del 22 362c.
—, B. D. del 22 359c.
—, C. del 25 331c.
—, Captain 21 266b.
—, D. E. del 22 354c.
—, F. de 22 355c.
—, General 32 758b.
—, S. A. de 22 357d.
Castillo 34 120 F10.
— de la Fuerzo 6 678c.
Castillo Grande, Laguna: see Laguna Grande Castillo.
Castillo de la Punta 11 524b.
— del Morro (Castillo del Principe) 11 524b; 29 235d.
— Peak 25 426c.
— del Principe: see Castillo del Morro.
—, pyramid 24 759a.
Castilloa Elastica 6 154d; 12 837; (fig.) 12 838b.
Castillon, Vicomte de 27 330d.
Castillon (Castillon-et-Capitourlan), France 34 18 E8; 9 551b.
— Arlège, France 34 18 G10.
— sur Dordogne, France 34 18 E8.
Castillon-et-Capitourlan: see Castillon.
Castillonnès 34 18 F8.
Castine, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7; 15 301c.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
Casting: see Founding.
Casting: term falconry 9 7a.
"Casting Kaivels" 33 899b.
Casting-line 2 36d.
Castioni, In re 26 367c.
Castle: biologist 23 479c.
—, Egerton 31 185c; 22 802d.
Castle: heraldry 11 703d.
Castle: encampment 5 197a.
Castle, India 34 42 N12.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
—, N.Y., U.S.: see Castile, N.Y., U.S.
— Acre 34 8 H3; abbey 1 15c; 17 537b.
— Archdall 9 90d.
— Ashby 34 8 C5.
— Ashby Station 34 8 C5.
— of Asia: see Kale Sultanieh.
— Bolton 34 7 D3.
— Bromwich 34 11 K4.
— Bruce 34 118 C12.
— Butte: mountain, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 C6.
Castle Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K3.
— Butte: mountain, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
— Bytham 34 8 D3.
— Caer-Elnion 34 11 E4.
— Campbell 34 15 H2.
— Carrock 34 6 D4.
— Cary 34 13 J1.
— Coch 10 634a.
— Combe 34 12 K3.
— Con 34 15 B1.
— Cornet 5 392d.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C7.
"Castle Cronberg" 31 385c.
Castle Dale: see Castledale.
— Dawson 34 16 J2.
— Dinas 34 13 A3.
— Dome Mountains 34 110 A5.
— Dome Peak 34 110 B5.
— Donington 34 8 A3; 3 423c.
— Donington, Victoria 34 51 E5.
— Douglas 26 614d; 34 14 H10.
— Eaton 34 12 L3.
— Eden 34 6 J4.
— of Europe: see Kalid Bahr.
— Forbes 1 45d.
— Fraser 1 45d.
— Frome 34 11 H5.
— Garden 34 69 Q14; 8 175d.
— Gower 14 98d.
— Grant 8 130a.
— Greg 7 658c.
— Harbour 34 117 P3; 3 599b.
— Haven 34 16 C9.
— Head, Old: see Old Castle Head.
— Hedingham 34 9 H2; 8 553b.
— Hill, Dover 27 513a.
— Hill, Edinburgh 27 652d; 7 662d.
— Hill Point 34 68 J6.
— Hill Station 34 10 G5.
— Hill: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J6.
— Howard 34 7 H3; 6 698b.
— Howard Station 34 7 H3.
— Island, Bahama Islands 34 117 H3; lighthouse, ibid; 3 239a.
"Castle of Indolence" 23 311d.
Castle Island, Bermuda 34 117 P3.
— Island, Ireland 20 850b.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D7; 4 74c.
— Island, Scotland 34 15 J2.
— of Istakhr 18 560b.
— Kennedy 24 564a.
— Lachlan 34 15 D2.
— Leazes 31 139d.
Castle Line: steamships 32 837c.
Castle Loch 24 563a.
— Martin 34 12 A3.
— Mill, Wales 34 11 F3
— Mountain: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
— Norman 8 300d.
Castle, North: see North Castle.
"Castle of Oblivion" 18 611c.
"Castle of Otranto" 24 334c.
Castle Park 34 8 A5.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4; 6 162a.
— Peak, of Randsburg, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
— Peak, San Bernardino, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K7.
— Peak, Sierra Nevada, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3; 4 698a.
— Peak, Tuolumne, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
— Peaks, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
— Peles 32 633c.
"Castle of Perseverance" 7 415d.
Castle Pickney Lighthouse 34 79 C6.
— Pilgrim 23 162a.
— Point, Alaska 34 116 L8.
— Point, New Zealand 34 52 F6.
"Castle Rackrent" 7 654a.
"Castle Richmond" 23 585d.
Castle Rising 34 8 G3; 17 537b.
— Rock, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K7.
— Rock, Col., U.S.: see Castlerock, Col., U.S.
— Rock, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
— Rock, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
— Rock, Wash., U.S.: see Castlerock, Wash., U.S.
— Rock Butte 34 100 A1.
— Rock Creek: stream 34 105 B3.
Castle Rock Point 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
— Roe 2 543d.
— Rushin 5 199b.
— of Saint Elmo: see Fort Saint Elmo.
— Sardo 34 30 B7.
— Semple Loch 34 15 F3; 20 395b.
— Shannon 34 74 B6.
"Castle Spectre, The" 14 493d.
Castle Station 34 103 G4.
— Thorpe 34 8 C5.
— Toward 34 15 D3.
— William 17 459b.
Castleavory 34 60 L4.
Castlebar 5 199a; 34 16 C4; 30 590c.
— Hill 34 10 G5.
— Lough 34 16 C4; 15 650c.
"Castlebar Races" 5 199b.
Castlebellingham 34 16 J4.
Castleberg Cliff 32 523d.
Castleberry 34 84 C8.
Castleblayney 34 16 H3; 16 718c.
Castlebridge 34 16 H7.
Castlecary 34 15 H3; Roman remains 22 554b; 32 281b.
Castlecomer 34 16 G6; pop. 30 45d; coalfield 13 217a.
Castleconnel 34 16 D6; 13 218c.
Castlecrag 34 114 C1.
Castlecreek 34 70 L7.
Castledale (Castle Dale) 34 113 M3.
Castlederg 34 16 F2.
Castledermot 34 16 H6; 14 73a.
Castlefield 15 464a.
Castlefinn 34 16 F2.
Castleford 26 615a; 34 7 G4; pop. 1901 33 917b.
Castlegate, England 3 611b.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
Castlegregory 34 16 A7.
Castlegrove 34 101 L3.
Castle-guard: land tenure 20 305c; 5 198d.
Castlehaven, Earl of 17 855d.
Castlehill 34 65 G2.
Castleisland 34 16 C7.
Castleknock 7 495c.
Castlemaine, Lady 5 237a.
Castlemaine, Australia 26 615a; 34 51 F6; 25 801 Map; pop. 33 687c.
—, Ireland 34 16 B7.
— Harbour 34 16 B7.
Castlemans Creek: stream 34 74 D7.
— River 34 74 D7.
Castlemartins 18 482a.
Castlemartyr 34 16 E8.
Castlemilk, Stewarts of 22 610d.
Castlenau: explorer 10 195a.
Castlenau: town, England 34 10 J7.
Castleplunket 34 16 E4.
Castlepollard 34 16 G4.
Castlerahan 5 204c.
Castlerea, Mayo, Ireland 15 650d.
—, Roscommon, Ireland: see Castlereagh.
Castlereagh, Lord: see Londonderry, Marquis of.
Castlereagh: town, Roscommon, Ireland 34 16 E4; 20 850b.
Castlereagh Bay 34 50 E2.
— River 34 51 H3.
Castlerock, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
—, Ireland 34 16 H1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
Castleroy 14 649a.
Castleton, Derbyshire, England 34 7 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, Jamaica 29 663b.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Lancs, England 34 7 D5; 32 265d; 20 612a.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L1.
—, Rensselaer co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 F6.
—, Richmond co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
—, Scotland 34 14 K2; 21 34d.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
—, Yorks, England 34 6 K5.
— Corners 34 69 P15.
—, West: see West Castleton.
Castletown, Isle of Man 5 199b; 34 6 B2; 34 3 B1; pop. 1901 30 511b.
—, Queen's Co., Ireland 34 16 F6.
Castletown, Westmeath, Ireland 34 16 F5.
—, Scotland 4 648b.
— Bay 34 6 B2; 15 450c.
—, Bear Haven 34 16 B8.
— Bere 27 249d.
Castletownroche 34 16 D7.
Castle-towns 13 578b.
Castletownsend 34 16 C9.
Castleville 34 101 K2.
Castlewellan 7 382c.
Castlewood, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Castling: term, chess 5 593c.
Castlin's Point: see Grey Hook.
Castner-Kellner process 25 341b; 28 127c; 28 114b; cell (fig.) 28 114a.
Castnia Acrocoides (fig. 3) Pl XXX 4 596.
Castniadæ 13 151b.
Castolowitz 34 29 M3.
Castor, England 34 8 E4; Roman station 17 557a; pottery made at 18 618d.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, Ontario: see Russell.
Castor: mineral 16 416d.
—, rodent: see Beaver.
"Castor": ship 21 813d.
Castor Bayou 34 87 E2.
— Blanc Lake 34 62 C5.
Castor oil 5 200a; 17 744b; in perfumery 18 527a; triricinolein in 10 697d; viscosity 17 740a.
— oil plant (Ricinus): andræcium of 4 136c; cotyledons 4 157a; endosperm of 4 155b; leaf (fig.) 1 109d; seed-tumours 4 154c; silkworms reared on 12 752a.
Castor and Pollux: twin gods 5 199c; 4 620d; temple at Cori 6 308d; temple at Rome (III) 20 818a; 32 285b.
"Castor et Pollux": opera 20 265c.
Castor River, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
— River, Newfoundland 34 63 J4; 17 383a.
Castor Station 34 8 D4.
Castorchis: writer 11 153c.
Castoria, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
Castoridæ 15 418b.
Castorland 34 70 L4.
Castra æstiva 4 751a.
— Batava: Roman name of Passau 18 341d.
— Bonnensia: Roman name of Bonn 4 34b.
— Cæcilia (Caceres) 34 20 F5; Roman name of Caceres 4 624c.
Castra hiberna 4 751a.
Castra Regina: Roman name of Ratisbon 20 292a.
Castra stativa: Roman stationary camp 4 751a.
Castra Trajani: Roman name of Râmnicu Valcea 32 173d.
Castracane, C. 19 121a; defeats Florentines 24 227c; succeeds Ugucciono 13 477b.
Castrades Bay 6 396a.
Castradina 5 244b.
Castration 32 209d; of colts 1 386b; of lambs 1 398b.
Castrel: horse 12 184d.
Castrén, M. A. 5 200c; 22 758c; on the Ostiaks 18 61c; works of 9 220a.
—, C. 5 200c.
—, M. 5 200c.
Castrense peculium 20 706a.
Castrensis 5 201a.
Castres, C. de 15 11b.
Castres: arrondissement, France 23 65d.
Castres: town, France 5 201a; 34 18 H9; on travel map 34 3 E7; 9 508d; manufactures 33 182c.
Castri 27 405c.
Castricius, L. 15 342a.
Castries, Marshal de 4 398a.
Castries, France 34 18 D11.
—, West Indies 34 118 H9; 21 186a; 32 372b.
Castriminium see Marino.
Castriota, G.: see Scanderbeg.
Castritza 7 323b.
Castro: family 22 317a.
Castro, Adolfo de, 5 352d; 8 450a.
Castro, Alvaro de 5 203a.
Castro, Alvaro de: the younger 5 203a.
Castro, A. P. de 5 202d.
Castro, Eleanor de 9 694c.
Castro, E. R. de 19 556c; 19 557c.
Castro, Fernao de 5 203b.
Castro, G. P. de, 1571 1632, Portuguese poet 19 556d.

Castro, General 27 143b; Venezuela, 1900 33 652b.
Castro: governor, Buenos Ayres 2 495d.
Castro, Guillen de, 5 202a; 7 421d; 22 358d.
Castro, Inez de 5 202b and 14 748c.
Castro, Joao de 5 203a; 18 546b.
Castro, John di 1 644d.
Castro, José de 31 854b.
Castro, L. G. de 18 674b; 18 677d; 19 329b.
Castro, P. F. 5 202b.
Castro, T. 33 329b.
Castro, V. de 18 677c.
Castro: department, Chile 5 625d.
—, duchy, Italy 9 36d; 22 460c.
—, town, Brazil 34 124 G8.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C12.
—, town, Italy 5 201b.
—, town, Melos 15 842a.
—, town, Scio 32 462d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Kastro.
— County 34 89 E3.
Castro Daire 34 20 E4.
Castro Fórte: see Castro, Joao de.
— Giovanni (Henna, Enna) 5 201c; 26 615a; 34 32 L14; 22 31c; Demeter worshipped at 22 15d; legend of Proserpine 19 824a; Norman conquest of 22 25c; Saracens take 22 24b; town of Sicels 22 814b; treatment by Rome 22 21c.
— Marim 34 20 E7; 1 510a.
— Nuovo 5 201d.
—, Peace of 15 652c.
— Pyrrhi Pl I 11 80.
— Reale 5 201d; 34 32 N13; 16 57b.
— de Rey 34 20 E1.
— Del Rio El Real 5 201c; 34 20 H7.
— Urdiales 5 201d; 26 615a; 34 20 J1; 21 297d; 32 413b; lighthouse 34 20 J1.
— Verde 34 20 D7; 15 60d.
Castrocaro: mineral water of 16 434d.
Castrocontrigo 34 20 G2.
Castronuño 34 20 G3.
Castropignano 34 32 Q11.
Castropol 34 20 F1.
Castrovillari 5 203b and 26 615b; 34 32 U15; 26 496b.
Castroville, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Castrovireyna 29 344c.
Castruccio, A. di 13 505d.
—, C. 5 203b; 13 477b.
Castrum, Italy: Roman colony at 20 743c.
— Berglum: Roman name of Berga 26 221b.
— Caino: Roman name of Chinon 5 674b.
— on the Colne: Roman name of Colchester 6 124c.
— Deutonis: Roman name of Duisburg 7 519a.
— Durantis 7 552c.
— Heraldi: Roman name of Chatellerault 5 439b.
— Johannis: Roman name of Castrogiovanni 22 24a.
— Minervæ: Roman name of Castro, Italy 5 201c.
— Novum 20 744c.
— Riparum Urbanatium (Castrum Durantis) 7 552c
— Sex: Roman name of Schässburg 21 387c.
— Tiberii: Roman name of Lindau 14 663a.
Castrup 1 651a.
Casts of fossil plants 31 408b; medullary 31 408c.
Castua 34 29 J13.
Castuera 34 20 G6.
Castulo Pl VI 20 776; 14 653b.
Casual ejector: see Ejector.
— paupers 19 473c; 19 475b.
— wards 32 681c.
Casual water: in golf 29 96b.
Casualties: in feu-holding 9 119b.
Casualty insurance 29 508d; 13 161c.
Casuarii: see Casuariidæ.
Casuariidæ 26 256d; feathers 3 727d; fore-limb 3 721d; manus 3 722a; sternum 3 720b.
Casuariiformes (Fuerbringer) 26 255a.
Casuarina: tree 3 110d; 17 410d; galls of 29 499a; of Fiji Islands 9 156c; fossil remains 31 433a; of Java 2 694c; of Malay Peninsula 20 492a; of New Hebrides 17 396a; in Réunion 20 492d.
Casuarina, Mount 34 5 D2.
Casuarinaceæ 1 664d.
Casuarius: see Cassowary.
— bennetti: see Bennett's Cassowary.
— Novæ-hollandiæ: see Emeu.
Casuentus: see Basento.
Casuistry 5 203c; ethics of 8 595b; 18 487d; Jesuit teaching 13 601a.
Casula 6 462a.
"Casus Conscientiæ" 1 736c.
Caswall, H. 5 205b.
Caswallon, Prince 2 30c.
Caswell, E. A. 23 817b.
Caswell 34 78 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Caswell.
Casyapa 2 396d.
Cat: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H6.
Cat (Felis domestica) 5 205c; 14 680a; in Egypt 7 712a; Manx variety 15 452a; sacred to Bubastis 4 408c; superstitions regarding 5 206c; in Vivisection Act 33 703c.
—, Kaffre 5 208b.
—, gloved (Felis maniculata) 5 206a; 15 435a.
—, native (Dasyurus) 15 380c; 3 111d; 25 794d.
—, wild (Felis catus) 9 838a.
"Cat": merchant vessel 24 536a.
Cat (Kaat, Celastrus edulis): shrub 2 238a; 6 110c.
Cat Arm 34 63 J5.
— Bregion: Arthur's victory of 7 661b.
— Creek: stream, Archuleta, Col., U.S. 34 109 D8.
— Creek: stream, Baca, Col., U.S. 34 109 N8.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2.
Cat davit (ill) 25 420c.
— Hole 5 209a.
Cat Island, Bahamas 34 117 H2.
— Island, La., U.S. 16 521c; Lighthouse 34 89 L6.
— Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Island Channel 34 87 L6.
— Lake 34 59 M6.
— Mountain 34 110 H4.
— Spring 34 88 L8.
— Stane 21 51a; 7 658d.
— Tail Creek 34 99 D3.
Cata Branca Mountains 4 224d.
Cata Branca, Punta de: see Punta de Cata Branca.
Catabanes (Kataban) 24 738 Map; account of 24 739a.
Catabaptists: see Anabaptists.
Catabolenses 3 250c.
Catabothra 15 503b.
Catacaos 34 122 A5.
Catacecaumene (Katakekaumene) 2 710d; 15 99a; 25 718a.
Cataclesia 7 622d.
Catacol 34 15 C3
Catacolo: see Katakolo.
—, Fort: see Fort Katakolo.
Catacombs 5 206b; in Alexandria 1 495c; construction of 5 213c; frescoes in (ill) 5 214a; 5 209a; inscriptions in 5 494c; of Jerusalem 13 642a; mural paintings in 17 43a; of Rome 26 615b; 5 265b; cemetery of St Agnes (ill) 5 208a; worship in 5 211b.
Catacumbæ: see Catacombs.
Catadioptric lights (fig.) 14 620a.
— holophote (fig.) 14 621a.
Cataguana 34 120 H4.
Catahoula 34 87 E3.
— Creek: stream 34 85 E9.
— Lake 34 87 E4.
Catahuichi: see Catauixi.
Catalá: see Catalans: language.
Catalan Bay 34 30 Q7; 10 583 Map.
Catalan forge 13 290a; (ill) 9 840a; working of 13 335d; (ill) 9 840d.
Catalan Grand Company 9 330a.
Catalan map 19 409b.
Catalanesch (Catalaniscus): see Catalans: language.
Catalanganes 18 753b.
Catalaniscus: see Catalans: language.
Catalans, history of 6 246b; 8 353d; 9 81c; 11 190b; industrial enterprise 26 146c; language 8 701a; 22 347a; 22 348a; literature 19 866b; 22 362d; 22 364d.
Catalanus: see Catalans: language.
Catalao 34 123 H7.
Catalaunian Fields 34 19 K3; battle of 12 381d.
Cataldo 5 157c.
Catale 34 106 M1.
Catalepsia 22 560a.
Catalepsy 5 216b; 15 282a; anæsthesia in 1 789a; in dementia 13 107c; 15 282a; in hypnotism 31 744a.
"Catalepton" 24 251a.
Catalina 34 63 K5.
— Harbour, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
— Harbour, Colombia 34 120 O6.
Cataline 34 89 G2.
Catalini: singer 24 275b.
Catalla 7 79d.
Catallacta 2 50c.
Catallactics 19 384d.
Catalogi officinales 3 659d
"Catalogue Parramatta" 18 321a.
"Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors of England" 24 334d.
Catalogue raisonné 3 660b.
Catalogues 3 659d; 14 539a; of Bibliothèque Nationale 14 524c; of British Museum Library 14 516b; copyright in 6 360d; French provincial libraries 14 525b; of Vatican Library 14 529c.
Cataloguing 18 212b.
"Catalogus plantarum Angliæ" 20 300d.
"Catalogus plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium" 20 301a.
Catalon, E. 4 744c.
Catalone 34 63 J4.
Catalonia 5 217a; 34 20 O3; Map, 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 22 298b; 32 742c; cotton industry 26 221b; history of 22 305c; 22 311c; 22 332a; united to Aragon 22 316c.
Catalonian architecture 2 493c.
Catalonians: congress of 5 176b.
Cataloochee 34 78 C3.
Catalpa, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
Catalpa syringaefolia 2 321a.
Cataluña Lighthouse 34 20 P3.
Catalysis 1 470a; 26 740c; 28 167a; 9 94b.
Catamaran expedition 17 417d; the "Times" opposes 17 417d.
Catamarans: American 25 377b; of New Guinea 21 804b.
Catamarca: province, Argentina 26 616b; 34 124 D9; 25 612c; 23 613b; 2 493b.
—, town, Argentina 5 217d; 34 124 D9.
Catamount 34 67 C2.
Cat-a-Mountain 11 699c.
Catana: see Catania.
Catanduanes: see Catanduanes.
Cataneo, C. 15 607d.
Cataneo, S. 15 607d.
Catania: province, Italy 34 32 M13; 13 448c; 13 457b; 22 29d; amber of 1 659d; coins of 17 639a; statistics 22 31a; 29 606d; sulphur mining in 22 30d; 32 617c.
— (Aetna): town, Italy 5 218a and 26 616b; 34 32 M14; Pl V 13 447; 11 93b; 11 793a; ancient theatre 14 723b; cathedral of 8 627c; destruction of 8 630d; founding of 22 15d; Norman capture of 22 25c; pop. 13 449b.
—, Gulf of 34 32 M14.
Catanzaro (Calabria Ulteriore Seconda): province, Italy 34 30 K9; 4 651b; 13 448c; 29 608c.
—, town, Italy 5 218c and 26 616c; 34 30 K9; 13 449b; 29 609b.
— Marina 34 30 K9.
— Road Lighthouse 34 30 K9.
Cataonia: district, Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 2 706d; 5 75b.
—, valley, Asia Minor 2 705b.
Catsouatche 34 87 J7.
Catapan 2 216d; 13 468d.
Catapanata 2 216d.
Cataphract 21 806c.
Cataphracti: Greek cavalry 5 201d.
Cataphracti: fishes 12 690b; distribution 12 678c; geological distribution 12 668c.
Cataphyllary leaf 4 115b.
Catapleiite 19 496b.
"Catapult, The" 31 900c.
Catapulta 5 218c; 2 655a.
Cataract (Catterick): town, England Pl II 8 271.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
Cataract: disease 31 570c; 17 782c.
— of liquid jets 12 436c.
—, in steam engine 22 505a; 22 477c.
— Cañon 34 113 M4.
— Creek, stream 34 110 C3.
Cataracte 34 32 U12.
Cataractonium 24 748d.
Cataracts 34 56 K12.
— of the Nile 7 789d; 17 507d.
Cataraqui Creek: stream 14 89c.
Catargi, L. 32 317d; ministry of 32 320b; 32 325d; 32 326b; death of 32 327d.
Catarhini 2 108d.
Catarman 18 749b.
Catarmarenyan 25 374b.
Catarrh: town 34 79 H2.
—, disease 5 218c; 13 73a; pathology of 18 377d; of stomach 16 435d.
Catarrhactes Pl II 15 92; 18 206d.
Catarrhal ulcer 18 378c.
Catarroja 34 20 M5.
Catasaja 34 119 N9.
Catasauqua 34 73 M5.
Catasta (Catasto) 9 334d; 15 784a; 16 293a.
Catastates 31 724c.
Catastrophe, Cape 34 50 F7; 34 51 A5.
Catatonk 34 71 K7.
Catatumbo, Rio: see Rio Catatumbo.
Catauixi 34 122 E5; 34 122 D4.
Cataula 34 80 B6.
Cataumet 34 67 M6.
Catavothra 8 685c.
Catawba, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
— Island 34 90 E1.
— Mountain 34 76 C6.
— River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
— River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2; 22 287a.
— Station 34 90 C4.
Catawba wine 5 219b; 17 726c; 24 611c.
Catawbas 5 219a; 1 690b; 12 828a.
Catawissa, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Creek: stream 34 73 K5.
Catbad 9 75c.
Catbalogan (Catbalongan) 34 47 F8; 18 749d; 18 752a.
Cat-bird (Galeoscoptes carolinensis) 16 541a; 32 109c.
Catch: for lifts (ill) 14 576b.
—, in music 10 677b; 17 83c.
—, in speech-sounds 22 384c.
Catch Club 10 677c; 4 708c.
Catch, Glee, and Canon Club 30 25a.
"Catch that catch can" 10 677b.
Catch words: in printing 23 666d.
Catchall 34 79 G3.
Catcher: in baseball 3 407b; 26 162a.
Catchment basin 12 509d; 33 769b.
Catch-points 32 144c.
Catchwater drains 20 573c.
Catcott, G. 5 446d.
Cat-crann 18 577c.
Catcreek 34 80 E10.
Catesu Cambrésis (Cateau, Le) 5 219b; 34 17 J3; 17 535b; battle of 1 38b; treaty of, 1559 9 559c; 7 669c; 13 483a; 18 744b; 21 341d.
"Catecheses" 7 339d.
Catechetical instruction 19 83d.
Catechin 27 564a.
Catechism 5 219b; Calvin's 10 12c; of Church of England 8 379b; Presbyterian 5 220a.
"Catechism": by Hamilton, J. 21 541d.
"Catechism": by Owen, J. 18 86b.
"Catechism of the Corn Laws" 23 310d.
"Catechism of Positivism" 6 233c.
"Catechismus Major" 6 564c.
"Catechismus Minor" 6 564c.
"Catechismus Romanus" 6 504d.
Catechists 5 221b.
Catechu (Cutch) 5 220a; 14 382b; production of 1 68c; as a dye 4 561b; 7 572b; 27 563d.
Catechumen 5 220d; 3 351b; 26 559c; 18 485c.
Catechumens' mass: see Missa Catechumenorum.
Catechu-tannic acid 5 220b; dyeing principle 27 564a.
Categorical imperative 21 454c.
Categories 5 221d; in modern philosophy 5 224a; of Aristotle 2 514c; 5 222c; in Fichte's system 9 137d; in Hegel's logic 11 619c; 14 798b; Herbert's 11 722c; Kantian 5 224c; 13 851c; 23 247a; metaphysical 14 797c; in Plato's "Sophist" 19 207d; in psychology 20 79a; 20 81c; of Stoicism 22 556c.
Catel: musical composer 17 706d.
Câtel: parish, Guernsey 11 247c.
Catelan, Abbé de 13 11c.
Catelet, Le: see Le Catelet.
Catelet-Gouvy, Le: see Le Catelet.
Catemo 16 392a.
Catena, V. 3 548a; 21 442d.
"Catena Aurea" 2 332c.
Catenæ 11 746b.
Catenaja, Alpe della: see Alpe della Catenaja.
Catenarian functions 2 328c.
Catenary 15 738d; 15 740c; in liquid films 5 67b.
Catone 34 30 J2.
Catenicella 31 829d.
Catenicellidæ 7 278a.
Catenipora 10 337c.
Catenoid 5 68c; (fig.) 5 67c.
Catenoy 34 19 F2.
Caterham 34 9 F4; 33 85d.
Caterimani, Rio: see Rio Caterimani.
Caterina, Countess of Imola: see Sforza, Caterina.
Caterina, Cabo: see Cabo Caterina.
Caterini, Cardinal 24 110d.
"Caterinismo vocabulario" 5 232b.
Caterpillar: described 4 503c; destroyed by wasps 24 393a; experiments on 21 722b; colouring of 16 343c; metamorphosis of 29 501d; ravages of, Natal 17 241a.
Caterpillar-eaters: in Australian region 3 739a.
Caters 26 521c.
Caterus: theologian 7 119d.
Cates 34 93 B4.
Catesby: arms of 11 699c.
—, M.: publishes "Natural History of Carolina" 18 5b; 12 79a; 18 111a.
—, R. 5 57c.
Cateti: town, Brazil 34 123 J3.
—, river, Brazil 34 123 J3.
Cat-fall 21 603b.
Catfield 34 8 K3.
Catfish, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
— Creek, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 N2.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
— Point, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
Catfish (Amiurus): see Amiurus.
— (Siluridæ): see Siluridæ.
Catgut 5 226b.
Catha edulis: see Kât.
Cathæans 16 789d; 12 787a.
"Cathair or Mael Milscothach" 5 212c.
Cathal, King 13 251c; 5 212a.
Cathance 34 65 J6.
Cathari (Catharists) 1 454c; 5 457a; 24 329d; 13 98b; 20 321d; 27 393b; Hildegard opposes 11 816a; suppression of 20 323b.

Catharina of Raconizio 2 22 549d.
Catharine of Clalina 2 22 549d.
Catharine: see Catherine.
Catharine, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 C3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 71 J7.
— Archipelago: see Aleutian Islands.
— Canal, Russia 2 1 190d.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 O5.
Catharism 2 4 322d.
Catharista: see Turkey Buzzard.
Catharistes: see Condor.
Catharists: see Cathari.
Catharpin legs 2 1 603b.
Cathartæ: see Cathartidæ.
Cathartes 3 752c; 2 6 257b.
— aura: see Vulture, Guatemala.
— Californianus: see Vulture, Californian.
Cathartic acid 2 1 664d.
Cathartidæ: distribution of 3 750c; 3 752c; 2 6 257b; 2 4 301d; respiratory organs 3 726c; skull of 3 713d.
Cathartocarpus fistula 4 148c; fruit of 4 151d; gynœcium of 4 143d.
Cathay, Col., U.S. 3 4 114 F5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 3 4 99 E3.
—, ancient name for China, q.v.
Cathay Company 9 791d.
"Cathay, and the Way Thither" 3 3 920c.
Cathay's Park, Cardiff 2 6 583b.
Cathbuadth 2 1 479a.
Cathcart, Sir G. 5 226b; 5 35b; 13 818c; 17 814a; 2 6 166d.
—, Lord 5 236b; 6 346a.
Cathcart: district, Cape Colony 3 4 57 H7.
—, town, Cape Colony 3 4 57 H7.
—, Lanark, Scotland 3 4 15 G3; 14 251d.
—, Renfrewshire, Scotland 3 2 207c.
—, New South Wales 3 4 51 H6.
—, Ontario: see Sydenham.
—, Victoria 3 4 51 E6.
—, Wash., U.S. 3 4 111 C2.
Cathead: of anchor 2 1 603b; fig. 2 7b.
Cathead Point and Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. 3 4 95 K7.
Cathedine 3 4 12 G2.
Cathedral: church 5 220d; 2 461d; monastic 5 228d; Reformation changes 5 228d; secular 5 228d; Victorian legislation 5 229a.
"Cathedral, The" 2 6 218c.
Cathedral Act 2 7 198b.
"Cathedral Antiquities of England" 4 356a.
"Cathedral and Architectural Antiquities" 2 423b.
Cathedral Bluffs 3 4 109 A3.
— Creek 3 4 115 L5.
— Mountain 3 4 89 D7.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 D5.
— Peak, N.E. of Hollister, Cal, U.S. 3 4 115 D6.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. 3 4 108 P3.
— Peak, Yosemite Nat. Park, Cal., U.S. 3 4 115 L6; 3 3 919a.
— Rock (mountain), Ariz., U.S. 3 4 110 B5.
— Rocks (mountains), Cal., U.S. 3 4 114 J5.
— Spires 3 4 114 J5.
Cathel, Loch: see Loch Cathel.
"Cathemerina" 1 2 532a.
Catherin 3 4 109 D4.
Catherina Archipelago 2 5 240b.
Catherine, St, of Alexandria 5 229c.
—, St, of Bologna 5 229b.
—, St, of Genoa 5 229b.
—, St, de' Ricci 5 229b.
—, St, of Siena (Catherine Benincasa) 5 229d; 2 2 43b; canonization 1 9 152c; stigmatization 2 2 549b; writings 5 231d; 1 3 505c.
—, St, of Sweden 5 229b.
Catherine I, Empress of Russia 5 232c; 2 1 98a; 5 421b; founds Academy of Science 1 7 3a; Menshikoff 1 6 13a.
— II, Empress of Russia (Sophia of Anhalt-Zerbst) 5 233a; 5 235b; 2 1 99c; relations with D'Alembert 6 775d; patronises Æpinus 1 185b; establishes amendment prisons 1 9 762a; joins "Armed Neutrality" 2 2 340d; comedies 7 444d; Princess Dashkoff 6 830a; and Diderot 7 195d; attempts emancipation of Greeks 1 1 123a; protects Jesuits 1 3 655d; marriage 1 8 699b; 2 1 99a; and Mennonites 1 6 13b; assists Poniatowski 1 9 297c; and Potemkin 1 9 598a; claims to Schleswig 7 88b; serfdom under 2 2 143b; wars with Turkey 2 3 647b.
Catherine of Lancaster: queen of Castile 1 1 679b; 2 2 331b; 1 4 256a; regency of 1 3 716c.
— of Aragon: queen of England 5 236b; 1 1 602d; Abel defends 1 33d; divorce of 6 548c; 5 334c; 2 4 635d; marries Arthur Tudor, 1501 5 329a.
— of Braganza: queen of England 5 237a; 5 409a; 2 375c; dowry of 4 24d; Regent of Portugal 1 9 549c.
— Howard: queen of England 5 337b; 1 1 665b; 1 1 690d; 2 3 527b.
— Parr: queen of England 5 337b; augmented arms 1 1 690d; birthplace 1 4 34d; educates Queen Elizabeth 5 142b; marriage 1 1 665b.
— of Valois: queen of England 5 237b; 5 411a; marries Henry V 5 329d; 1 1 669d; marries Owen Tudor 5 328b; reinterment 2 2 452b.
— de Medici: queen of France 5 235c; 1 1 670a; 9 556d; ancestry 1 5 787b; encourages ballet 2 3 225b; 2 7 376c; introduces fans 9 27d; attitude to Huguenots 5 412a; library 1 4 524d; and Mary Queen of Scots 1 5 595a; builds Tuileries 1 8 290d.
—, queen of Navarre 1 7 250a; 2 2 325a; 1 1 672d.
—, queen of Portugal 1 3 715a.
—, queen of Sweden 2 2 748a.
—, queen of Westphalia (Catherine of Würtemberg): marries Jerome Bonaparte 1 7 211d; 2 6 297c.
Catherine Swynford, duchess of Lancaster: see Swynford.
Catherine: town, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 3 4 104 E8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 3 4 102 C3.
"Catherine" 2 3 214d.
"Catherine Augusta": ship 2 5 561d.
Catherine Canal 6 608a; 2 1 191c.
"Catherine Forteleza" 1 7 281b.
Catherine Islands: see Katherine Islands.
—, Mount 2 2 88d; 2 9 113a.
"Catherine d'Overmeire" 9 679b.
Catherine Point 3 4 53 C7.
Catherine wheel (Pin wheel) 2 0 136b; 5 229d.
Catherine's Ferry 3 4 14 G7.
Catherine's Hall: see St Catherine's College.
Catherington 3 4 9 C5.
Catherinists of Alost 1 7 76a.
Catherwood, F. 2 450c; 1 3 636b; 2 2 536c.
Catheter, lung 2 0 481d.
Cathoturus: see Scrub-turkey.
Cathetus 2 461d.
Cathey 3 4 78 D4.
Cathim: see Caen.
Cathir 1 3 253d.
Cathisma 1 2 580b.
Cathkin Braes 2 9 2c.
Cathkin Peak: see Champagne Castle.
Cathlamet 3 4 111 B3.
Cathlapooya Creek: see Calapooya Creek.
Cathode (Platinode) 5 106d.
Cathode rays: definition 5 106d; explanation 2 7 459d; effect of magnet 2 5 49c; conductivity of gases 2 5 41c; diffuse reflexion 2 5 51d; ionization of gases 2 5 25d; negative charge (figs.) 2 5 49d; phenomena 2 5 48d; transmission of, through solids 2 5 51a.
Catholic: use of term 5 237c.
— Apostolic Christians 1 0 445a.
— Apostolic Church ("Irvingite" Church) 5 237d; 2 6 616d; 7 480a; 1 4 712a; Henry Drummond and 7 480a; term "Irvingite" repudiated 2 6 616d; statistics 2 5 213b.
Catholic Association 1 3 271b; 1 9 332a.
— Church, Roman: see Roman Catholic Church.
— College, Maynooth, Royal 1 5 650a.
— Disabilities: in England 2 0 632a; in Ireland 1 3 259a; 1 3 266c; 1 3 269c.
— Emancipation 5 381a; 3 2 275b; 1 3 271a; Act of 1829 1 9 509c; 1 7 538a; Lord Anglesey on 2 31d; Burke on 4 549d; Canning on 4 810a; Croker on 5 595b; Grattan and 1 1 63a; Peel introduces 1 8 455a; Pitt supports 5 393a; Wellington effects 2 4 498d; 2 0 631d.
"Catholic Herald": periodical 3 1 173a.
Catholic League, France 9 562b; 1 8 745c.
— League, Germany 1 0 500a.
— Revival, The 3 3 ix.
— School Committee 3 2 270a.
— Socialism 2 2 215d.
"Catholic Times": periodical 3 1 192c.
"Catholic in the Workhouse, The" 3 2 334c.
"Catholic World": periodical 1 8 544c.
Catholicism: see Roman Catholic Church.
Catholicon: Conventual church 1 1 1c.
Catholicon: in typography 2 3 687c; 2 3 685a.
"Catholicon, Le" 5 324c.
Catholicos: of Armenia 2 5 48c; 3 1 384c; 5 566c.
— of the East 3 1 123c.
Catholicus 7 25d.
Cathrailg 1 3 255d.
Cathrineholm: see Katrineholm.
Cathro 3 4 96 P7.
Cathrons Store 3 4 88 M4.
Cathures 1 4 41a.
Catianas 3 4 122 C6.
Catiari 2 1 57d.
Catigern 3 162c.
Catignano 3 4 32 P10.
Catilina, Lucius Sergius 5 238b; conspiracy 4 635c; 5 770d; 2 0 764a; Malespini's legend 9 148c; Sallust's history 2 1 219b.
"Catiline, his Conspiracy" 1 3 744d.
"Catiline's Conspiracies" 5 419c.
Catina: see Catania.
Catinat: Camisard leader 4 744b.
—, French general 1 7 481c; 2 8 27d; 5 579d; 9 580a; 9 581a.
Catini, Monte: see Monte Catini.
Cation 5 106d.
Catkin 4 122d.
Catlen (Catlen Mills) 3 4 83 K3.
Catlett 3 4 76 H3.
Catlettsburg, Ky., U.S. 3 4 82 L4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 3 4 83 O3.
Catlin, G. 5 229a; 7 56c.
Catlin: town, Ill., U.S. 3 4 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 3 4 92 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 71 J7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 3 4 111 C3.
— Lake 3 4 70 O3.
Catling, T. 3 1 178d.
Catmint (Nepeta cataria) 1 0 492a.
Catmondo: see Khatmandu.
Catmoss Valley 2 1 114a.
Cato, Dionysius 5 241c.
Cato, M. Porcius: Censor 5 239b; on agriculture 1 2 93b; erects basilica 3 412c; as political economist 1 9 350d; on usury 1 9 351a; 2 4 18c; in Spain 2 2 306a; as historian 1 4 729a; 2 0 717d.
—, M. Porcius Uticensis 5 240c; 2 2 572b; and Catiline conspirators 5 238d; opposes Cæsar 4 636a; and Cyprus 6 749b; in Dante 1 3 503b; in Lucan's "Pharsalia" 2 0 726a; suicide 5 241b.
Cato: town, Ark., U.S. 3 4 86 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 H4.
Cato: town, Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 71 J5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 3 4 106 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 3 4 97 L6.
"Cato": tragedy by Addison 1 1 149b; 5 769d; 7 435d.
"Cato Christianus" 7 344d.
Cato Island 3 4 50 K4; 2 0 394d.
Cato Street Conspiracy 2 3 307b.
Catoblepas gnu: see Gnu.
— gorgon: see Gnu, brindled.
Catoche, Cape, Yucatan 3 4 58 O12; 3 4 119 Q7; 2 4 758a.
Catoctin 3 4 75 G2.
— Mountain 3 0 567d.
Catodontidæ 7 280d.
Catolica, El: see Ferdinand V of Castile.
Catolica, La: see Isabella, Queen of Castile.
Católica Lake 3 4 124 D12.
Catoma 3 4 84 E6.
Catombela 3 572c.
Catometopa 3 0 480a.
Caton: town, England 3 4 7 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 3 4 93 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 3 4 80 H2.
Catongo: see Apurimac.
Catonlua, N. 2 2 754b.
Catons 3 4 113 E3
Catonsville 3 4 75 J3.
Catoosa: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 3 4 106 L2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 A2; 1 0 436a.
Catoptric system 1 4 618d.
Catopygus carinatus: ill. (fig. 8) 7 632b.
Catorce (Alamos de Catorce), Mexico 3 4 119 H6; 3 2 411a; silver mining at 1 6 216c.
Catorra: see Agouti.
Catostomina 1 2 692c; 1 2 675d; 1 2 676c.
Catostomus 1 2 676b.
Catoto: see Caloto.
Cat-pendant 2 7d.
Catraeth, chieftain 1 5 10a; 1 7 569b.
Catria, Monte: see Monte Catria.
Catrail: Roman remains 2 1 34c; 2 1 63c; 2 1 475c; 1 7 508b.
Catrimani, Rio: see Rio Catrimani.
Catrine: town, Ayrshire 3 4 15 G4; 3 1 92d; cotton works 5 850c; pop. 2 6 36c.
"Catriona" 3 2 859a.
Cats, J. 5 241d; 1 2 95a.
Cat's-eye variety of quartz 1 0 389c; in Ceylon 2 6 645c.
Catsfield 3 4 9 H5.
Catshill 3 4 11 J4.
Catsistoc: see Kanya.
Catskill: town, N. Mex., U.S. 3 4 110 L2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 2 6 616d; 3 4 70 P7.
— Mountains, U.S. 5 242c; 3 4 70 O7; 3 4 69 Q8; 2 3 793d; formation 1 0 345c; physical features 3 3 560a; 2 7 402a; 1 6 78d; 1 7 450d.
— Preserve, N.Y., U.S. 3 1 215a.
Catskill sandstone 1 0 345c.
— Station 3 4 70 P7.
Cat's-paw: nautical term 2 1 603b; (ill) 2 1 590d.
Cat-stopper 2 7b.
Catsup: see Ketchup.
Catt, C. 1 4 103b.
Cattack: see Cuttack.
Cattal 3 4 7 G4.
Cattanei, De' 1 4 87d.
Cattaneo, Danese 5 134a.
—, Professor 2 5 609d.
Cattaraugus: town, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 71 E7.
—, Ind Res. 3 4 71 D6.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 71 E7.
— Creek: stream, 3 4 71 E7.
Cattaro: town, Austria 5 244a; and 2 6 616d; 3 4 28 K9; 6 763d; lighthouse 3 4 28 K9.
—, Bocche di: see Bocche di Cattaro.
Cattawar: see Kathiawar.
Cattegat (Kattegat), Sweden 3 4 26 G6; 3 4 25 J3; 2 6 96d; 2 7 408b; skärgard 2 2 737c.
Catterall 3 4 7 B4.
Catterick: town, England 3 4 7 E3.
— Bridge, England 3 4 6 H5.
Cattermole, G. 5 244b; 2 0 407d.
—, Rev. R. 5 244c.
Catterskill Gorge 5 242c.
Cattewater 1 9 237a; 3 1 800b.
Catthorpe 3 4 8 H4.
Catti 5 244c; 1 0 473b; 1 2 69b; 7 455d.
Cattle 1 7 780d.
Cattleuchlani 3 483c.
Cattigara 2 0 93d; P1 VII 1 5 515.
Cattimandoo: juice-yielding tree 1 1 339c.
Catting: nautical term 2 7d.
Cattle 5 244c; Ayrshire breed 1 388d; in Brazil 2 6 351a, breeding 1 389d; breeding societies 2 5 195d; in Buenos Ayres 4 440b; as cargo 2 6 32c; Coutentin breed 6 529b; dairy breed 1 388c; Devons 1 389b; 2 5 191a; (ill) 2 5 192; Dexter 2 5 192c; (ill) 2 5 194; distinctive colours of 2 5 192d; estimating weight 2 5 188b; fattening of 1 372c; 1 390c Galloway (ill) 2 5 189; Guernsey 2 5 192b; (ill) 2 5 188; Herefords 1 388a; (ill) 2 5 191a; Highland 1 389a; (ill) 2 5 193; housing of 1 391b; humped 5 246d; imports and exports of United Kingdom 2 5 185b; 2 5 199a; impounding of 1 9 648a; in India 1 2 752c; insurance societies 2 5 523b; intelligence of 5 246b; Irish 1 3 225a; 2 5 198d; in Italy 1 3 451d; Jerseys 2 5 192a; (ill) 2 5 195; Kerry 1 4 51c; 2 5 192c; (ill) 2 5 195; London market statistics 1 4 829a; 3 0 349d; Longhorns 1 302d; 2 5 191c; (ill) 2 5 189; management of 1 389c; mountain breed 1 389a, numbers in United Kingdom 2 5 184c; property marks upon 3 3 894b; red polled 2 5 191d; (ill) 2 5 187; 2 5 192; sale by live weight 2 5 186c; Scottish breeds 1 388b; 2 5 191d; (ill) 2 5 193; Shetland 1 389b; shorthorns 1 387b; 2 5 190b; shows, effect of 2 5 187b; South American 5 246b; Sussex 2 5 191b; (ill) 2 5 189; U.S.A. statistics 2 5 211c; 2 5 213a; Welsh 1 389b; 2 5 191c; (ill) 2 5 189; wild, British 5 245b; worship of 5 244d.
— diseases 2 4 204a; 2 5 196; of lungs 1 304c; plague: see Murrain; quarantine against 2 0 158c; worms 2 4 206a.
— Diseases Prevention Act, 1866 2 5 196c.
— foods 1 389a; 2 5 203b; adulterations 1 174c; beet pulp 1 382c; cake 1 390d; cotton seed 2 5 224d; fenugreek 2 76d; potatoes 1 365c; steaming apparatus 1 327a; values analysed 2 5 203b; 2 7 350a
— gate 2 7 168d.
Cattle Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 D4.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 3 4 79 G5.
Cattle Market, Islington 3 0 345 Map.
"Cattle Spoil of Cooly" 5 310d.
"Cattle in Stormy Weather" 3 3 458a.
Cattleya 4 139a.
Cattolica 5 247a; 3 4 32 K14.
Catton, Norfolk 3 4 8 J4; 1 4 663b.
—, Northumberland 3 4 6 F4.
Cattow 3 4 52 A7.
Cattraeth, battle of 5 317c.
Catty (Chang): Siamese coin 2 1 851d.
—, weight 3 3 810b; Chinese 2 4 490b; 5 38b; Indian 2 4 490c; Japanese 2 4 490d; Malacca 2 4 490d; Siamese 2 4 490d.
Catua: town, Chile 3 4 124 D8.
—, Rio: see Rio Catua.
Catualda: chief 1 0 847c.
Catuche 5 31b.
Catulliacum (St Denis) 2 1 161c.
Catullus, C. Valerius 5 247a; characteristics 1 8 83c;

and elegiac metre 11 138d; place in literature 20 721b; style 14 334b.
Catulus, C. Lutatius 20 747d.
—, Q. Lutatius 20 763c.
Catumbela: see Katumbela.
Catuna del Sud (Santa Rita) 34 124 D10.
Catuquinas 34 122 D5.
Caturidæ 12 688a.
Caturiges: see Bar-le-Duc.
Caturiges: tribe 6 835a.
Caturus 12 668b.
Catus 34 18 G8.
Catuvellauni 16 281a.
Catwater: see Cattewater.
Catwick: island, Cochin China 6 93d.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 F4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 K4.
Catworth 34 8 D4.
Catyæum: see Kutaia.
Caua 31 664d.
Cauabury, Rio: see Rio Cauabury.
Caub, J. W. von 18 3c.
Caub: town, see Kaub.
Cauboris, Rio: see Rio Cauabury.
Cauca: department, Columbia 26 617a; 34 122 I3; 6 152b; pop. 27 140c.
—, town, Spain: see Cóca.
—, Rio: see Rio Cauca.
Caucagua Lake, Colombia 34 122 D3.
—, Rio: see Rio Caucagua.
Caucasia (Caucasus): government, Russia 5 251c; 34 33 H7; 26 618 Map; 26 617a; Pl III 21 87; statistics 32 340c; 32 344a.
Caucasian Gates: see Dariel.
— laurel (Prunus, laurocerasus caucasia) 14 348b.
— Wall 7 105d.
Caucasus (Caucase, Caucasia, Kaukasus): mountains 5 251d and 26 617d; 34 33 H7; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; Alexander I annexes portions 21 101b; bibliography 5 256d; climate 5 255d; ethnology 5 257b; explorations 28 629b; geology 5 256d; glaciers 5 257a; history 5 258b; languages 18 780a; 23 661d; map of 26 618; passes 5 255b; pop. 25 715c; 26 620a; 32 338d; productions 5 256a; races 2 697a; 21 68d; Russian army 2 608d; zoology 5 256c.
Caucete 34 124 D10.
Cauche, F. 7 322a.
Cauches 18 670a.
Cauchoix 17 710c.
Cauchon, P. 13 697a; 14 694a.
Cauchy, A.: roots of equations 1 515d; 8 502d; characteristic chains 27 452b; convergency 21 681b; definite integrals 13 41d; Lagrange's equations 12 448c; law of dispersion 24 458d; Taylor's theorem 13 19c; viscous fluids 30 373b.
Cauchy's series: for Fresnel's integrals 24 443b.
Cauci 14 75a.
Cauciano, Pizzo: see Pizzo Cauciano.
Caucones: tribe Pl II 15 92; 8 140a; 3 793b.
Caucus 26 649c; in U.S.A. 23 764a.
Cauda equina: of spinal cord 1 867c; of Limulus 6 637a.
Cauda-galli grit 10 345c.
Caudal gland: of fox and goat 15 349a.
— muscles: of apes 2 163d.
— scales: of rodents 15 417d.
— vertebræ 22 112c; of ape 2 159c; of mammals 15 357d.
Caudan Peninsula 30 362b.
Caudata 25 383d.
Caudate achene 4 151a.
— lobe 15 363d.
Caudebec-en-Caux: town 34 19 B1.
Caudebec-les-Elbeuf: town 26 621b; 34 19 C2.
Caudebecquet Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
Cauder-Wälsche (Caorsini) 4 642b.
Caudete: town 5 259a; 34 20 I6.
Caudex: bot. 4 85d.
Caudicle: of orchid 4 138d; 17 816d.
Caudine Forks: valley 5 259a; 20 742a.
Caudium, ancient Italy Pl V 13 447.
"Caudle's Curtain Lectures, Mrs" 13 633d; illustrated by Leech 14 400b.
Caudry (Caudry-Cambrésis) 26 621c; 34 17 J2.
Caughdenoy: town 34 71 K5.
— River 34 70 K5.
Caughnawaga (Sault St Louis): Indian village 16 794b; 34 62 G8; pop. 29 400b.
Caulnari, Rio: see Rio Caulnari.
Cault, Point 34 47 F8.
Caulaincourt, General 17 217c.
Caulastræa 6 373d.
Cauldcots 34 15 M1.
Caulerpa 1 508d; thallus of 25 408c; 24 125d; 25 265d.
Caulerpeæ 24 126b.
Caulerpites 10 351b.
Caulescent plants 4 95d.
Caulfield, R. 6 38d.
Caulfield: town, Victoria 26 621c; 15 836b; 34 51 E6.
Cauliclé: bot. 4 156a.
Cauliculus 2 462a; (ill) Pl II 24.
Cauliflorous trees 25 433d.
Cauliflower (Brassica oleracea botrytis cauliflora) 12 241a.
Caulin: see Kaolin.
Caullnary stipules 4 114b.
Caulis: bot. 4 95d.
Caulkers' Club 33 411a.
Caulking: of ships 21 820b; 32 598a.
Caulksville 34 86 E4.
Caulome: bot. 4 95c.
Caulonia 17 637d; coins of 22 815d.
Cauloptéris 10 345c; 31 416b.
Caumartin, L. U. L. de 9 301d.
Caumont, De 19 106d.
—, A. de 22 221d.
Caumont: town 34 17 E3.
Cauna: town, England: see Calne.
Cauna Braba, Rio: see Rio Cauna Braba.
Caunes 3 69b.
Caunton 34 8 C2.
Caunus, Asia Minor 2 706c; Pl II 15 92; 19 827d; 33 393d.
Cauquénes 34 124 C11; 5 617b.
Caura, Rio: see Rio Caura.
— Territory 34 122 D2; 24 140d.
Caurale: see Sun-bittern.
Caurasení 7 398b.
Caurel 15 60d.
Caus, Solomon de 22 473c.
Causa proxima 29 529c.
Causality: principle of: see Causation.
Causapscal 34 62 F3.
Causation 3 161d; 20 82a; 23 248a; in Arabian philosophy 2 266a; Aristotelian theory of 2 522a; 14 789b; Baconian theory of 3 213d; Edwards' law 7 690d; Herbart's theory of 11 719b; Hume's explanation 12 354c; place in induction 30 337d; Kantian category 13 853a; in relation to knowledge 3 533a; Locke's principle 14 760b; logical inference from 5 145a; psychological analysis of 20 82b; phrenological localization 18 844d; in Schopenhauer 21 454b; in Stoic philosophy 22 563b.
Cause, La: plateau: see La Cause.
Cause and effect: see Causation.
"Cause of the People, The" 30 279c.
Causeland 34 13 C3.
Causennæ: see Ancaster.
"Causeries du Lundi" 9 680a; 17 427b; 21 163d.
Causes: probabilities of, mathematical treatment 19 773c.
Causeway Bay 34 44 D6.
— Head 34 15 H2; 32 862c.
Causey 34 87 F1.
Causeyware Hall 34 10 N1.
Causi: see Chausy.
Causis, M. de 13 632a.
Causidæ: snakes 22 193c; 22 197b.
Caussade 34 18 G8.
Causse: see Causses.
Causse-de-la-Selle 34 18 C11.
Causses, The 34 18 J8; 15 8c; 15 31a.
Caustic: in optics 14 589a; (fig.) 17 799a.
— lime 4 458b.
Caustic, lunar: see Silver, Nitrate of.
— potash: see Potassium hydrate.
— soda: see Sodium hydrate.
Causus rhombeatus: see Sheep-stringer.
Cautaeba, Rio: see Rio Cautaeba.
Cautarios, Rio: see Rio Cautarios.
Cauten (Imperial) River 5 617a.
Cauterets (Cauldrés) 34 18 K10; mineral waters 16 435b; 20 127c; reafforestation 28 463b.
Cauthron 34 86 D5.
Cautin 26 621c; 34 124 C11; 27 8a.
Cautio: in Roman law damni infecti 20 709d; de dolo 20 709d; judicatum solvi 20 709d; usufructuaria 20 709d
Caution, Cape 34 60 D4.
Cautionary obligation: under Scots law 29 146d; under Partnership Act 29 147d.
Cautions: in Scots law 20 310b.
Cautiousness: in phrenology 18 845b.
Cautley, Sir P. 29 599b.
Cauto, Rio: see Rio Cauto.
Cauveri: hills: see Kaveri.
Cauvery: river: see Kaveri.
Caux, Marquis de 31 581a.
Caux: district 9 510d; 17 539a; 21 626a.
Cava: town, Italy: see La Cava.
Cava Grande 10 247b.
— Island 34 14 K2.
— Lighthouse 34 14 K2.
— Manara 34 31 F4.
— dei Tirreni: see La Cava.
— de Viriato (Vacca): ruins 33 704c.
Cavado (Celadus): river 34 20 D3; 19 530c; 31 851b.
Cavaedium 3 50b.
Cavaglia 34 31 D4.
Cavagnari, Sir P. L. N. 26 621d; massacre of 25 123d; 30 386d; 33 908b.
Cavaia (Kavaia) 34 35 B7.
Cavaignac, L. E. 5 259c; 17 228a; dictatorship of 9 622c; governor-general of Algeria 1 568d; minister of war 28 491a; suppresses press 17 427a.
Cavaillé-Coll 17 833a.
Cavaillon 5 260a; 34 18 F11; 34 3 G7; 14 114d.
"Caval"; nautical 21 603b.
Cavalaire, Baie de: see Baie de Cavalaire.
Cavalão Point 34 123 K2.
Cavalca 13 505d.
Cavalcante 9 334a.
Cavalcanti, G. 5 260b; 13 502b; 5 282c.
Cavalcanti: town 34 123 H6.
Cavalcaselle 27 297c; 30 831a; on Giorgione 10 608b; on Raphael 20 275a.
Cavalerie, La 34 18 B10.
Cavalese 34 29 D11.
Cavaletto quarter 28 615b.
Cavalho: fish 22 91b.
Cavalier, J. 5 260b; 4 744b.
Cavalier: town 34 99 G1.
—, county 34 99 F1.
Cavalier (Dromas ardeola) 19 228c.
Cavalier: in fortification 9 447b.
Cavaliere Cape 34 38 E4.
Cavaliere d'Arpeno, Il: see Cesari.
Cavalieri, Bonaventura 13 5d; 18 338b.
—, E. del 17 85b.
Cavaliers: royalists 8 348d; 24 540a.
"Cavaliers of England, The" 11 721c.
Cavalini, P. 24 340a.
Cavalla: see Kavala.
Cavalleri 24 332a.
"Cavalleria Rusticana": Mascagni 21 41d.
"Cavalleria Rusticana": stories by Verga 29 655c.
Cavallermaggiore 34 31 C5.
Cavalli: musician 24 315a.
Cavalli: see Horse Mackerel.
Cavallini 5 261b; mosaics 16 853c.
Cavallo, T. 5 261b; electroscope (fig.) 8 118b; telegraph 23 112d.
Cavallo, Cape 34 18 L11.
—, island 34 18 M12.
—, Monte: see Monte Cavallo.
— Pass 34 68 L9.
— Station 34 90 F4.
Cavallotti, F.: politician 26 621d; Crispi 29 650a; poetry of 29 656d; radical leader 29 648b; 32 310d; Rudini's alliance 29 652b.
Cavally: town 34 54 E9.
—, river 34 54 E9; 29 658a.
Cavalry 5 261c and 26 622a; arms 33 154c; Austrian 25 603c; British 30 124d; 24 359a; British Indian 2 577a; 2 589d; 25 655a; Canadian 2 593c; fleet captured by 12 82d; French 25 661d; German 33 150b; 25 600d; Italian 25 602c; Japanese 25 667c; Norman 8 301a; pay 25 649a; 2 576b; 2 574d; Prussian 2 567d; recruits 2 595a; reputation 2 596d; strength 25 645d; 2 576d; Swiss 25 660d; Turkish 25 665c; U.S. 25 658a; 33 150d.
— tactics 24 358a; modern functions 33 153d; 33 160c; history 33 149c; principles 33 154b; 33 153b; proportion 33 158c; raids in civil war 33 151b; ideal training 33 158c.
Cavalry Creek: stream 34 105 C4.
Cavamanara: see Cava Manara.
Cavan: county 5 263c and 26 624a; 34 16 G4; 13 215c; 6 285c.
—, town 5 264d; 34 16 G4; mineral springs 14 432d.
— Point 34 69 P14.
Cavanal 34 106 N5.
Cavanaugh 34 86 D4.
Cavanial Mountains 34 106 N5.
Cavanilla 18 673a.
Cavanilles, A. J. 5 265a.
Cavarzere 34 31 M4.
Cavazzola 21 436d.
Cavcic, Nicholas Vetranic: see Nicholas Vetranic-Cavcic.
Cave, E. 5 271a; 13 721d; "Gentleman's Magazine" 18 537b; parliamentary reports 20 404c.
—, S. 29 605c.
—, T. 18 68a.
—, Dr W. 5 271b; on choreepiscopi 7 14b; early miracles 1 663c; ecclesiastical history 5 765b.
Cave: mountain 34 69 R8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Cave of Adullam 25 89b.
— Bay 34 118 F12.
Cave Bear (Ursus spelæus) 2 336a; 2 337a; 3 462b.
Cave Bluff 34 83 R3.
— City: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
— City: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
— Creek: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
— of Guacharos 34 122 E1.
"Cave of Harmony, The" 31 47c.
Cave Hill, Va., U.S. 15 67a.
— Hills, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
"Cave of Illusion" 27 523c.
Cave lion (Felis spelæa) 2 336a; 14 679c.
Cave Mission 27 703d.
Cave, North: see North Cave.
— Point 34 97 M5.
— in Rock 34 94 J11.
—, South: see South Cave.
— Spring, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H4.
— Spring: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
— Springs: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— Springs: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
— Station, South: see South Cave Station.
Cave temples of India (ill) 2 394c.
Cave Valley 34 118 D2.
Cave of Winds (Niagara) 17 472d.
Caves 5 265a; 28 623c; animal remains 5 267a; archæological value of 2 337a; birds found in 3 731a; as burial-places 5 269c; dwellers in 2 336d; 5 267c; 24 9c; dwellings (ill) 2 394d; geology of 10 271b; 10 330a; historic, in Britain 5 270a; in Hungary 12 363a; ice formations in 12 611c; of Kieff 14 70d; organic life in 10 330a; ossiferous, in Devon 7 140b; physical history of 5 265c; prehistoric 5 268d; primitive drawings in 5 267d; relics (ill) 2 115b; 25 466.
Caves, Hill of 10 583c.
Caves Station 34 79 F5.
Cavespring: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3; 28 677b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 6 C6.
Cavea 23 222d; 1 775a.
Caveat: patent law of U.S. 31 507d.
— emptor 9 726a; personal estate 21 208a; real estate 21 207b; Roman law 20 701a; Scottish law 21 209d.
Caveau Moderne: society 3 581d; 6 141d.
Cavecreek, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
Cavedone, J. 5 271c.
Cavelier 32 479d.
Cavell Joch: pass 1 627d.
Cavelli 6 751a.
Caven 34 105 D4.
Cavenaugh 34 78 O5.
Cavendish, Lord Charles 5 271c.
—, Sir C. 17 380c.
—, Elizabeth 22 610b.
—, Lord Frederick 28 242d; 29 562b.
—, General 6 599b.
—, G. 26 624c; on Thomas Cromwell 6 605a.
—, H. 5 271c; 5 402c; air 3 32b; atmospheric nitrogen 25 620c; earth's density 2 793a; 10 222b; electrical researches 8 8d; latent heat 11 555b; water 24 400b; and Wolaston 24 633c.
—, H. S. H. 28 630d; Galliland 25 132d; Somaliland 32 701b.
—, Lord John 19 137c.
—, Margaret: see Newcastle, Duchess of.
—, T. 5 272d; character 8 342b; discoveries 10 185a; and Davis 6 845b; Port Famine 18 353d.
—, W.: first Duke of Devonshire: see Devonshire, Duke of.
—, W.: Duke of Newcastle: see Newcastle, Duke of.
—, William 26 634d.
—, Sir William 5 273a.
—, writer on whist: see Jones, Henry.
Cavendish, England 34 8 G5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, Victoria 34 51 D6.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
Cavendish banana: see Chinese banana.
— College, Cambridge 26 513c.
Cavenham 34 8 G5.
Caventon: colchicum 6 125a; quinine 20 184c.
Caverhill, Upper: see Upper Caverhill.
Cavern-loam 10 369b.
Caverne de l'Homme Mort 5 269a.
Cavernous plexus 1 883a.
Cavernoso, Rio: see Rio Cavernoso.
Caverns: see Caves.
Caversham 34 9 D3; Cistercian Abbey 18 94c; history 18 94c.
— Lock 34 9 D3.
— Park, England 34 9 D3.
Caverswall 34 11 J3.
Cavery (Cauvery): see Kaveri.
Cavesse 14 570b.
Cavetown 34 75 G2.
Cavett, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
Cavetto: in Greek architecture 2 406d; (ill) Pl XIII 2; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c; joinery (ill) 4 492c; Roman 2 418c.
Cavia 5 277a; 15 421a.
— Aperea: see Restless Cavy.
— australis: see Patagonian Cavy.
— bolivensis: see Bolivian Cavy.
— cobaya: see Guinea-pig.
— rupestris: see Rock Cavy.
Caviana, Isla: see Isla Caviana.
Caviar 34 72 C8.

Caviare 7 697a; 24 280a; Persian 15 651c.
Cavicornia 2 100d; 15 432c.
Cavilde 5 277a; 15 431a.
Cavil, F. 22 771d.
Cavinas 34 122 D6.
Cavino 17 658a.
Cavitation 32 588a.
Cavite: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C5; coffee and sugar cultivation 18 751b.
Cavite: seaport, Philippine Islands 5 273b; 34 47 C5; on local map 34 47 J8; batteries 32 768a; light-*house* 34 47 *J8*; *mutiny* 31 669a; U.S. navy yard 27 497c.
Caviteviejo 34 47 J8.
Cavo, Monte: see Monte Cavo.
Cavoits 34 97 L4.
Cavolini: zoologist 24 806b.
Cavolinia 16 666a; figure of embryo 16 666b; mantle and shell 16 672b; figs. 16 666a.
Cavolinilidæ 30 796d.
Cavone 34 32 V14.
Cavore (Cavour, Cabarrum) 5 273b; 34 31 B5.
Cavour: Count 5 273b; administration 13 489d; Austria 28 242c; character 5 276d; Crimean war 5 275c; congress of Paris 5 275d; diplomacy 5 276a; 9 624b; education 5 273c; Garibaldi 28 588a; Minghetti 30 761b; Napoleon III 17 228c; Piedmont 5 274d; Sardinia 17 412c; statue 17 601a; Victor Emmanuel I 24 214c.
Cavour: town, Italy: see Cavore.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
— Canal 30 750d.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
—, Via: see Via Cavour.
Cavus arteriosus 1 763b.
Cavvadias 28 273c.
Cavy 5 277a.
Cawdor 34 14 J4; 17 167a; 29 543a; 31 69a.
Cawertschen: see Cnorsini.
Cawinas 12 827b.
Cawk 16 400c.
Cawker City 34 105 D2.
Cawley 22 474c.
Cawlyd, Llyn: see Llyn Cawlyd.
Cawnie 33 810b.
Cawnpore: district 5 277c and 26 625a; statistics 31 260b.
—, town, India 34 41 H6; 5 278a; 26 625a; 8 565b; boot manufacture 29 422d; cotton industry 31 262a; massacre 12 810b; trade with Oudh 18 72d.
"Cawnpore" 33 448c.
Cawood, G. 15 103b.
Cawood: town, England 34 7 G4; 24 749a; Wolsey at 24 636b.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
Cawri 24 490c.
Cawsand Battery 31 800d.
Cawston G. 25 151b; 26 694d.
Cawston: town 34 8 J3.
Cawthon, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Cawthorne 34 7 F5.
Cawthorpe, Little: see Little Cawthorpe.
Cawvery: see Kaveri.
Caxamarca: see Cajamarca.
Caxambas Pass 34 81 N11.
Caxanga 18 551d.
Caxatambo 5 279b; 2 715d.
Caxias: soldier 2 491c.
Caxias, Brazil 34 123 J5; 20 564b; 30 534c.
Caxes, E. 21 443d.
Caxoeira: town 34 123 J5.
—, Rio: see Rio Caxoeira.
Caxoncs: channel 34 120 M4.
Caxton, W. 5 279b; 8 330d; "Confessio Amantis" 11 21d; English language 8 397d; "Golden Legend" 24 397b; literary work 8 413b; his pagination 3 653c; "Reineke Vos" 10 527c; and Earl Rivers 32 258d; typography 23 687a; 23 694b.
Caxton: town, Canada 16 436b.
—, town, England 34 8 E5.
Caxton Press 7 470b.
"Caxtons, The" 15 123a.
Cay Cadiz Lighthouse 34 117 E3.
— Gorda 34 120 N4.
— Lobos: see Cayo Lobos.
— Middle: see Middle Cay.
— North: see North Cay.
— Reef, South: see South Cay Reef.
— Sal: island 34 117 E3; lighthouse 3 239a.
—, South: see South Cay.
—, Southwest: see Southwest Cay.
— Verde Reef 34 117 H4.
Cayambé 34 122 B3; 25 345 Map; glaciers 25 368b; 7 *644d.*
Cayapo, Serra: see Serra Cayapo.
Cayapó do Norte, Rio: see Rio Cayapó do Norte.
— do Sul, Rio: see Rio Cayapó do Sul.
Cayapos: tribe 34 123 H5.
Cayar: see Kayar Lake.
Cayce, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
Caycos: see Caicos.
Cayemite, Great: see Great Cayemite.
Cayenne: province: see French Guiana.
—, town 5 280a; 34 123 G2; convict settlement 7 257a; 9 512a; 11 254c; 29 155a; 32 10d.
Cayenne pepper 5 280c; 5 778a; 1 172b.
Cayenne River 11 253d.
Cayes, Aux 34 117 J5.
Cayeux 5 190d.
Cayeux-sur-Mer (Cayeux) 34 17 G2; 22 261a.
— Lighthouse 34 17 G2.
Cayey 31 845c; 32 773d.
Caylar, Le: see Le Caylar.
Cayler, C. 7 214d.
Cayley, A. 26 625c; determinants 1 516d; hyperbolic geometry 18 255d; quaternions 20 164a; resultant of equations 25 281b; singularities of curves 6 721b.
Cayley, Sir G. 1 428c; 8 320b; 22 523b.
Caylloma 25 611c.
Caylor 34 76 A3.
Caylus, Comte de 5 281a; critics 9 671a; archæology 2 344d; encaustic painting 8 186b.
Caylus, General 5 281a.
Caylus: town, France 34 18 G8.
Cayman: reptile 1 585d; 6 594a; 17 145a.
Cayman Brac 34 117 F5.
—, Grand: see Grand Cayman.
—, Little: see Little Cayman.
Caymans: islands 34 117 E5; 13 548d; 29 609d.
Caymores Aimores: see Serra dos Aimores.
Caymus 12 826d.
Caynham 34 11 H4.
Cayo 14 27d.
— Arenas 34 119 N6.
— Costa 34 81 M9.
— Guinchos 34 117 G3.
— Hueso: see Key West.
— Ingles: see English Bank.
— Lobos 34 117 G3; lighthouse 34 117 G3; 3 239a.
— Nuevo 34 119 N7.
— San Domingo 34 117 H4.
Cayonoste 34 89 D7.
Cayor: district 34 54 B7; 21 660d.
— Lake: see Kayar.
Cayos Arcas 34 119 N7.
— de las Doce Leguas: see Jardines de la Reyna.
— Ratones 34 122 B2.
Cayote, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Cayres 34 18 J8.
Cayru 34 123 K6.
Cays 26 74d.
Cayster: see Kuchuk Menderc.
Caythorpe 34 8 D4.
Cayton: town, England 34 7 J3.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
— Bay 34 7 K3.
Cayubabas 12 829a.
Cayucos 34 115 E7.
Cayuga: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 100 N1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Cayuga: town, Ontario 34 61 F5.
Cayuga: tribe 12 837d; 17 434a; 29 466b.
Cayuga County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Cayuga duck 19 647a.
Cayuga Island 34 71 B4.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6; 13 517c.
— and Seneca Canal 31 214b.
Cayuse (Willetpoo): town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, *tribe 12 826c.*
Cayuta 34 71 J7.
— Creek: stream 34 71 J7.
Cayutaville 34 71 J7.
Cazadero 34 114 B4.
Cazaes, Porto dos: see Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
Cazal Vasco (Cazalbasco) 34 122 E7.
Cazales: orator 9 673c; 3 378d.
Cazalis, J. 28 497b.
Cazalla de la Sierra 5 281b; 34 20 G7.
Cazals: artist 31 856b.
Cazals: town 34 18 G8.
Cazanova, Rio: see Rio Cazanova.
Cazau 34 18 D8.
—, Etang de: see Etang de Cazau.
Cazeau, Isle of 28 589d.
Cazemajou: explorer 25 133b; Zinder 33 927a.
Cazemajou, Fort: see Fort Cazemajou.
Cazembe: title of African king 5 281b; 1 269d; 1 246b.
Cazembe (Cazengo, Kazembe): town, Rhodesia 34 56 O13.
Cazenovia, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
Cazeres sur Garonne 34 18 G9.
Cazin, J. C. 32 444b.
—, Marie 32 481b.
—, Michel 31 294a.
Cazin: town, Bosnia 34 28 G7.
Cazlona 14 653b.
Cazma 34 28 H6.
Cazmengo 32 11c.
Cazo process of silver extraction 32 629b.
Cazorla 5 281d; 34 20 K7; 21 231b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Cazorla.
Cazotte 5 281d; 9 666c.
Cazouls (Cazouls-les-Béziers) 34 18 B12.
Cazza: island 34 28 H9; lighthouse, ibid.
Ccanlli 18 673c.
Cea, Portugal 34 20 E4.
—, Spain 34 20 H2.
—, river, Spain 34 20 G2; (Map 11th cent.) P1 VII 22 304.
Ceadwalla: British king 8 278d; defeats Edwin of Deira 17 509c; defeated by Oswald 18 64a; pilgrimage to Rome 19 94c.
Cealla 14 29d.
Ceals-cythe 5 457d.
Cean laws 5 343d.
Ceanannus 14 29d.
Ceann fine 5 800c.
Ceann Geal Mor (Kennageal, Whiten Head) 34 14 G2; 22 726a.
Ceará: state 4 235a; 25 519d; 26 636a; 34 123 K4; 25 366d; 28 447d; pop. 1890 26 348d.
—, town (Villa do Forte) 5 282a; 34 123 K4; 28 407d.
— Mirim 34 123 K5; pop. 1890 32 246d.
Ceara rubber (scrap) 12 836a; 12 837b.
Cearfoss 34 75 F1.
Ceaverne, C. 22 256c.
Ceawlin: conquests 8 271c; Corinum 5 792d; Ethelbert 24 595b; kingdom of 8 271b; Somerset 22 259b
Ceba: see Ceva.
Cebaco 34 122 A2.
Cebenna: see Cevennes.
Cebes 5 282a; 18 764c; Plato's Phædo 19 199b.
Cebidæ 1 681c; 15 444d; classification 2 148d; distribution 7 273a; habits 2 133d.
Cebolla, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
— Creek: stream: see White Earth Creek.
Cebollati, Rio: see Rio Cebollati.
Cebollera, La: see La Cebollera.
Cebolo 34 88 J8.
Cebrene 23 580c.
Cebu: city 5 282b and 26 636a; 34 47 E7; 31 667d.
— Island 34 47 E7; 34 48 F2; 18 752a; area 31 664c; lighthouse 34 47 E7; nutmegs in 31 667b.
Cebus: see Sapajon.
Cebu-Visayan 26 583a; 26 636b; 32 616c.
Ceccano 34 32 O11.
Cecchi, Captain 32 704b.
—, explorer 25 131b; 25 14d.
—, Giovan: dramatist 13 510a; 20 385d.
—, Gregorio 21 442b.
Cecchino 7 418a.
Cecco d'Ascoli 5 282c
Cech, S. 22 152d.
Cechish: see Czech.
Cechtitz 34 29 L4.
Cecidia: see Galls.
Cecidomyia: dipterous insect 20 410c.
— destructor: see Hessian Fly.
— grossulariæ: see Gooseberry Midge.
— strobilina 10 43d.
— tritici: see Wheat Midge.
Cecidomyiidæ 13 150c; characters of 7 256a; galls 13 143b.
Cecil, Lady Frances 21 728a.
—, Richard 5 283b.
—, Robert: see Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of.
—, Robert, 3rd Marquis: see Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 3rd Marquis of.
—, William, Lord Burghley: see Burghley.
Cecil, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Cecil County, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2; area 30 568a.
"Cecil Dreeme" 1 727b.
Cecile Lake 34 95 B7.
Cecilia, Saint 5 284b.
— of Beaux 21 339d.
—, daughter of Haco 15 453d.
"Cecilia" 8 823b.
Cecilian: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
Cecilian: piano-player 31 767a.
"Cecilia": ship 31 105b
Cecilie Archipelago: see Linschoten Island.
Cecils 34 112 F1.
Cecilton, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
Cecilton, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
Ceciliville 34 114 C1.
Cecina (Bibbona Fillo di Cecino): town, Italy 34 31 H8.
—, river, Italy 34 31 J8; 13 438d.
Ceclavin 34 20 F5.
Cecomorphæ 3 699d; 18 35a; 26 254b.
Cecropia: see Trumpet Tree.
Cecropidæ 11 96a.
Cecrops 9 18d; 11 96a
Cedar: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
Cedar (Cedrus) 5 285b; 14 309c; leaves 29 187d: see also Cedar Wood.
—, red, white, etc.: see under Red Cedar, White Cedar, etc.
Cedar Bay 34 78 R5.
— Bayou: stream 34 88 N8.
— Berg 5 41d.
Cedar bird (Ampelis cedrorum) 24 461a.
Cedar Bluff: see Cedarbluff.
Cedar Bluffs, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Cedar Bluffs, Neb., U.S.: see Cedarbluffs.
Cedar of Brazil (Cedrela brasiliensis) 9 406c.
Cedar City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
— City, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
Cedar County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9; 16 525c.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— Creek: stream, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
— Creek: stream, Cumberland co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
— Creek: stream, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
— Creek: stream, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H5.
— Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
— Creek: stream, Logan co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L1.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
— Creek: stream, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L2
— Creek: stream, Montrose co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— Creek: stream, Ocean co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 H6.
— Creek: stream, Ontario 24 653c.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
— Creek: stream, Va. 26 626b; 34 76 G2; battle 23 779c; 32 535c.
— Creek, Big: see Big Cedar Creek.
— Creek Station, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
Cedar Falls (Cedarfalls), Ia. U.S. 26 626b; 34 101 J2; state normal school 29 544c.
— Falls, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5
— Fort Station 34 113 B7.
— Glade 34 110 C4
— Grove, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
— Grove, Wis., U.S.: see Cedargrove.
— Grove Station 34 105 F3.
— Hall 34 62 F3.
— Island, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
— *Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79* K5.
— Junction 34 105 H3.
— Keys: Islands, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K4.
— Keys: port, Fla., 34 81 K4; 9 339a; lighthouse, ibid.
— Knoll: mountain 34 110 C2.
— Lake, Br. Columbia 34 60 G3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
— Lake, N.W. Territory, Canada 34 60 L3; 31 263b.
— Lake: town, Ontario: see Denbigh.
— Lake: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M9.
— Lake House 34 60 M3.
Cedar of Lebanon (Abies cedrus, Cedrus libani) 2 319c; 5 285b; 14 392d; 14 393c.
— Manna 5 280a.
Cedar Mill 34 112 C1.
— Mills, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— Mills, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
— Mills, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
— Mines 34 101 H5.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 C1.
— Mountain, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
— Mountain, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
— Mountains, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
— *Mountains, Utah, U.S. 34* 113 J2.
Cedar oil 5 286a; 17 749a; for microscope 16 265a.
Cedar Pass 23 797d.
— Point, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
— Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
— Point, Mannee Bay, O., U.S. 34 90 D1; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point, Sandusky Bay, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— Point: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
— Point: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C2.

dar Point Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.
dar Point, Upper: see Upper Cedar Point.
Range: mountains 34 113 H4.
Rapids, Ia., U.S. 26 626c; 34 101 K4; pop. 1900 29 545d.
Rapids, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
Rapids, Quebec 20 165b.
River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1; 13 907d.
River, Dickinson co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6; 30 136c.
River, Menominee co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 G7; lighthouse, ibid.
River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
Run: battle 13 535b.
, South: see South Cedar.
Springs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A9.
Springs: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
Springs: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
Springs: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G4.
Springs: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
Springs: town, Tenn., U.S.: see Condra Station.
Swamps 23 809b.
Valley, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
Valley, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B7.
Cedar wood 29 190a; carving 24 645a; knots 4 96d; perfumery 18 526a.
Cedarbluff (Cedar Bluff), Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
, Va., U.S. 34 70 D2.
Cedarbluffs, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Cedarburg, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
Cedarcliff, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 M10.
, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J1.
Cedarcreek, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
Cedardale 34 96 Q10.
Cedarfalls: town, Ia., U.S.: see Cedar Falls.
, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
Cedargap 34 104 G10.
Cedarglades 34 86 F5.
Cedargrove, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
, La., U.S. 34 87 H4.
, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
(Cedar Grove), Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
Cedarhill, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G1.
, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Cedarhurst, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S15.
, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
Cedarledge 34 73 J3.
Cedarpoint: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
Cedarrock 34 78 N2.
Cedarrun, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
, N.J., U.S. 34 73 G7.
, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Cedars, Quebec 34 62 F8.
, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L2.
Cedars, The: house, Herts 34 10 F2.
Cedarsprings 34 79 D2.
Cedartown, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
, Md., U.S. 34 75 O6.
Cedar-tree pitch 8 158c.
Cedarvale, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
Cedarvalley: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
Cedarview 34 85 E1.
Cedarville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
Cedarville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N5.
, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Cedaspe, P.: see Cespedes.
Cedd: see Chad.
Cedda, Bishop: see Chad.
Ceded Mile 28 581d.
Cedâira Lighthouse 34 20 D1.
Cedent: see Assignor.
Cederborgh, F. 22 757d.
Cederström, Baroness: see Patti, Adelina.
, Baron 31 581a.
Cædmon: see Cædmon.
Cedo Feita 17 795c.
Cedra, oil of 5 795d; 17 749a.
Cedral 34 119 J6; 32 411a.
Cedrat: see Cedra.
Cedrati libri 5 286a.
Cedrei, the 13 386b.
Cedrela febri-fuga: see Surian.
— brasiliensis: see Cedar of Brazil.
— toona: see Red Cedar.
Cedrelaceæ 5 286b.
Cedrenus 17 706d; 24 209d.
Cedria 5 286a.
"Cedric": horse 12 185b.
"Cedric": ship 32 848d; plan 32 552d.
Cedrium: see Cedar oil.
Cedron: river, Spain 23 435b.
, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
Cedros: town, Honduras 34 120 J5.
, Mexico 34 119 H5.
, Bay, Trinidad 34 118 G3.
, Isla de: see Isla de Cedros.
Cedrus: see Cedar.
Cedrus atlantica: see Atlas Cedar.
— deodara: see Deodar.
— libani: see Cedar of Lebanon.
Cedulas 29 151b; Argentina 25 616b.
Cee 21 476d.
Cée, Cape, Lighthouse 34 20 C2.
Ceely, R. 24 24a.
"Cefalo" 7 418d.
Cefalonia: see Cephalonia.
Cefalu (Cephaloedis, Cephalœdium, Kephaloidion) 5 286b and 26 626c; 34 32 L13; 10 68d; 22 18d; Norman buildings 17 551b.
Ceffo 34 78 L2.
Cefn Castell 21 847b.
Cefn Caves 34 11 E2; 5 206d; 7 77b.
Cefn Mawr: mountain 34 12 F2.
Cefn Mawr: town 34 11 F3.
Cefn Rhuabon 7 76d.
Cefn-y-Bedd 34 11 G2.
Cega 34 20 H3; 21 623a.
Cegid 3 814b.
Ceglie (Ceglie Messapico, Caelium) 26 626c; 34 30 L7.
— Messapico: see Ceglie.
Cehegin 5 286c and 26 626d; 34 20 L6; pop., 1877 17 52b.
Ceia 29 149c.
Ceiba, La: see La Ceiba.
— Bombax: see Silk Cotton Tree.
Ceibita 34 122 C2.
Ceijita Blanca 34 110 H2.
Ceile 4 252c; 5 799d.
Ceilhes (Ceilhes et Rocozels, Ceilhes-Roqueredonde) 34 18 B11.
— et Rocozels: see Ceilhes.
— Roqueredonde: see Ceilhes.
Ceiling: architecture 2 462a; 4 454b; ships 21 820a.
— joist: carpentry (ill) Pl XXIV 4 480.
Ceilsinne 5 799d.
Ceiram: see Ceram.
Ceiriog 7 76b; 7 77a.
Ceirw River 34 11 E3.
Ceithoir (MacGreine, MacGréne) 5 300b; 13 244c.
Ceja de Galiateo 34 110 K3.
Céladon 19 622a; 19 634c.
Celadonite 16 415b.
Celadus: river, Portugal: see Cavado.
Celænæ 26 626d; Pl II 15 92; 18 852c.
Celæno 11 491a.
Celakovsky, F. L. 22 152c.
Celakowitz 34 29 K3.
Célan 19 90a.
Celandine (Chelidonium majus): ovule (fig.) 4 146d; 4 145c.
Celandine, lesser: see Lesser Celandine.
Celano, Thomas of 12 563d; 32 785b.
—, town 5 286c; 34 32 P10.
—, Lago di (Lake of Celano): see Lago di Fucino.
Celastrophyllum 31 438a.
Celastrus edulis: see Catshrub.
Celaus, Thomas of: see Celano, Thomas of.
Celaya 34 119 H7; 29 145b.
Celbridge 34 16 H5; 14 73a.
Célé 15 8c.
Celebes: island 5 287a and 26 620d; large scale map of 34 48 F5; 5 287 Map; 2 687c; 22 653c; birds 2 695d; 3 739c; Dutch influence 5 289c; fishes 29 397a; government 5 288a; history 5 290b; press 31 200a; statistics 12 815d; 30 488a; taboo 23 17b; tortoise-shell 23 459d; zoogeography 2 694d; zoological problem 33 938d.
— Sea 34 48 F4; 18 116c; 31 402b.
Celebic (Celebitz) 34 28 K8.
Celelles, F. 6 317c.
Celenderis: see Cholindre.
Celendin 34 122 B5.
Celenza 34 32 R11.
— Valfortore 34 32 S11.
Celeomorphæ 3 716b; 3 699b; 18 35b; 24 651c; shoulder-joint 3 721a.
Celer: architect 2 367c; 20 809b.
Céléren 19 90a.
Celeriac (Apium graveolens rapaceum) 5 290d; 12 281b.
Céleri-navet 12 281b.
Celeron Island 34 96 Q9.
Celery (Apium graveolens) 5 290d; cultivation 12 281b.
— fly 27 634a.
Celeste 34 88 L4.
Celestial equator: astronomy 2 704c.
— figures, heraldry 11 702c.
— Mountains: see Tianshan.
"Celestial Passion, The" 33 600c.
"Celestina" ("Calisto and Melibœa"): drama 8 479b; 7 420b; 22 356b.
Celestina: musical instrument 19 72d.
Celestine: mineral (fig.) 16 400c.
Celestine: papal name 5 291a.
— I: pope 5 291a; 19 491c; introduces Antiphone 16 501a; Cassianus 19 824d; Nestorius 17 355d.
— II (Castello, G.): pope 5 291a.
— III (Orsini, G. B.): pope 5 291a; excommunicates Alphonso IX 1 616c; fourth crusade 6 628d; divorce law 27 474c.
— IV (Morone, P. di): pope 5 291b; 18 501b; abdication 17 189b; founds Celestines 5 292a; Franciscans 9 725d.
Celestine: town 34 92 C8.
Celestines (Hermits of St Damiano) 5 291d; 16 716b; monastery at Monte Morrone 22 634b.
Celestius 5 304a; 8 370b; 3 77c.
Celestun 34 119 O7.
— Lighthouse 34 119 O7.
Celetrum Pl I 11 80; 14 14c.
Celeus 8 126d.
Céli 13 948c.
Celia (beer) 4 264b.
—, town 34 102 E1.
Celibacy 5 292c; among communists 6 212b; Alexander II favours 1 486d; clerical 5 293a; 8 338c; 6 372c; Council of Worms 1 165b; early English 8 286a; Elizabeth favours 8 341a; Hieracites 11 792d; Leo IX enforces 14 450a; monasteries 8 281a; Stephen IX enforces 22 533b.
Celic (Chelitz) 34 28 K7.
Celidonius 19 492a.
Celier: see Erlach.
Celigny 34 27 A5.
Celilo 34 112 E1.
"Célimare le bien-aimé" 30 90d.
Celina, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Celinac 34 28 J7.
Celio, Gasparo 18 682b.
—, Monte: see Cælian Mount.
Celje: see Cilli.
Cell: architecture 2 462a.
— accumulator: chloride (fig.) 25 26d; "D.P." form (fig.) 25 27c; "E.P.S." form (figs.) 25 27d; fig. 25 28a; Hart's (fig.) 25 28b; "milking" form 25 29b; Tudor (fig.) 25 29b; working 25 29d.
—, animal: anatomy 1 843a; 19 11d; of Deiters (fig. 7) 31 546a; division 31 514d; fig. 25 392d; figs. A to W 31 510; epithelial (fig. A) 31 510; fig. 10 12 6a; evolution from 8 746d; genesis 1 844b; histology 1 843c; molecular processes 19 20d; motor-nerve (figs. 1-10) 31 546a; nucleated (fig. 26) 1 843d; pigmented (fig. H) 31 510; 31 514b; secreting (fig. 33) 1 848a; sensory 19 15c; sponge (fig. 22) 22 420b; structure 31 713a.
—, concentration: electric: see Concentration cells.
—, galvanic 30 594d; Bunsen's 8 94b; Daniell's 8 93a; E.M.F.'s table 8 94b; Grove's 8 94a.
— of honeycomb 3 489d.
—, monastic 1 10c.
—, vegetable 12 10c; 4 83c; 19 11d; differentiation 25 407c; division of 27 334c; 12 13b; evolution from 8 746d; relation to growth and movement 19 62d; structure and functions 19 43b; 27 332c; 31 713a.
—, voltaic: see Cell, galvanic.
Cell Find abrach: see Kilfernora.
Cell Mona: see Kilmoon.
Cell-contents: physiology 19 11d.
Cell-Mace-n-Duach: see Kilmacduagh.
Cell-membrane 19 11d; of plant cells: see Cell-wall.
Cell-Mosamhog: see Kilmashoge.
Cell-parasitism, protozoan 19 855d.
Cell-plate: vegetable 27 337a.
Cell-sap of plants 4 85a; 19 44a; 12 12d.
Cell-theory: physiology 19 11a; individual development 8 746a; evolution 8 750c; Oken 17 750a; Schwann 24 810a; von Mohl 30 792b.
Cell-wall: vegetable 27 337a; constitution 4 84a; formation 27 334b; of fungi 25 555d; histology 12 11b; of schizomycetes 21 401a; structure 19 43b; 25 407c.
Cella, J. de 15 634a; 20 620d; 21 156b.
—, in architecture 2 413d; 2 468b; 25 610a; Greek 23 166a; 25 602b; fig. 25 607c.
—, fountain, Aragon 2 304c.
—, river, Spain 34 20 L4.
Cella memoriæ 5 213c.
Cella Nova, Treaty of 19 541a.
Cellach: bishop 21 479a.
—, king 21 479b; 13 252c.
Cellachan of Cashel 13 252d.
Cellamare 9 584c; 22 337c; 22 439a.
Cellan 34 11 C5.
Cellar Head 34 14 D3.
— pipe: fire extinction (ill) 28 406a.
Cellardyke 34 15 M8.
Cellarius: dancing-master 27 376a.
—, scholar 7 677a; 18 540d.
Cellates 15 324c.
Celle: duchy 10 420b.
Celle, la: see La Celle.
—, river, France 5 28a.
— (Zelle): town 24 775b and 26 628a; 34 3 K2; 34 23 G10; Fehmic court at 9 63d.
Celleporidæ 7 278a.
Celleporina 19 438a.
Celles: hot springs 2 479d.
— (Celles-sur-Belle): town 34 17 E6.
Celli 30 484a.
Callier, A. 26 628a.
Cellina 34 29 E11; 33 653a.
Cellini, Benvenuto 5 294a; 19 183d; 16 765b; 21 563b; coins 17 657b; work at Fontainebleau 9 363b; niello-work 17 494a; "Perseus and Medusa," by (ill) 21 569d; rings 20 562a.
Cellini, G. 5 294a.
Cellites 16 716b.
Cello: see Violoncello.
Celloidin 30 740b.
Cellular Clothing Company's case: trade name 30 455b.
"Cellular Pathologie" 33 698d.
Cellular plants 4 83d; 4 92a.
— system in prisons 32 10b.
— tissue of plants 4 83d.
Cellularina 18 438a; 31 629d.
Celluloid 13 524c; stereotyping 23 703a.
— base: dentistry 7 99c.
Cellulose 28 364d; 26 56d; in cell-membranes 4 84a; basis of coal 6 48a; plants 3 691b; 19 43d; properties 9 131d; reactions 12 11c; in tunicata 12 7c.
Cellulose fungal 9 828a.
Cellulotrinitrin 6 149a.
Celman, J. B. 21 300a.
—, M. J. 25 617d; 25 614d.
Celo 34 78 E3.
Celone 34 32 S12.
Celonites 24 393a.
Celorico 34 20 E4; 19 539c.
Celoron 34 71 D7.
Celsitudo 18 411a.
Celsius, A. 5 294d; 3 296a; thermometric scale 23 289a.
—, M. 21 371d.
—, O. 14 672c; 4 79d.
Cellules de soutien 20 413F.
Celsus: anti-Christian writer 5 295a; 13 658a; on the deluge 7 56b; Gospels 10 818b; Origen's reply to 17 841b.
—, A. C.: physician 15 803b; 1 802b; baths 3 435a; on bee-keeping 3 498c; hydrophobia 12 545d; Latin of 14 336b; relations with Lucian 5 295c; monument to 14 841d; surgery 22 674c; tooth-stopping 27 416c; on veterinary science 24 197b.
—, C. P.: father of Milo 16 323d.
Celt: town 34 104 G9.
Celt: weapon 2 553a.
Celtes, C. 16 532d.
Celtiberi Pl VII 22 304; characteristics 22 305d; early history 8 698c; origin 12 604d.
Celtiberia 5 297a.
Celtiberians: see Celtiberi.
"Celtic": ship 28 606b; 32 848d.
Celtic academy, Paris 1 77b.
— art 5 270b.
— Church: episcopacy 8 489b; liturgy 14 709a; monachism 16 700d; in Scotland 21 475a; 21 481c.
— drama 5 324d.
— dress 5 801a.
— jewellery (figs. 15-17) Pl XII 13 675; 4 369b.
— literature 5 297a; Armoric 5 324b; Aryan source 10 6d; bibliography 5 326c; and Christianity 5 303d; Cornish 5 323d; dictionaries 7 188a; divisions 5 298a; Druidic 5 302b; 5 318d; Gaelic 5 313b; influence on modern literature 5 325b; Irish 5 307b, language 8 701c; 18 785a; professorship at Edinburgh University 26 271a; prose tales 5 321a; relation to Sanskrit 19 723a; 21 269d; survival of 8 390d; Welsh 5 314b.
Celtina 6 783c.
Celtis 2 694b; see also Nettletree.
— orientalis 11 360c.
Celts: ancient names 5 297a; character 21 480d; distribution 10 6d; emigration to U.S., 1871-95 30 744b; enamellings 8 183b; invade Europe 8 699a; land tenure 14 263d; metalwork 8 618a; reverence for the oak 17 690d; and Rome 20 743a; 20 748c.
— in Britain (in 597) Pl II 8 271; 4 352b; 8 263c; character 8 265b; Devon 7 141d; hill-forts in Sussex 22 725b; matriarchy 9 19d; Scotland 21 475b; blend with Teutons 21 739d.

Celts, Brythonic 18 483c.
— in Ireland 13 244b.
"Celts' Paradise, The" 3 314d.
Cely 34 79 D2.
Celyddon 5 300d.
Cembalo 6 587a.
Cembar. see Chembar.
Cembra: valley 34 29 C11.
Cembra Pine (Arolla pine, Pinus cembra) 22 190d; 19 105b.
Cembra pumila: see Siberian Rampart Cedar.
Cemenelium 14 640b.
Cement: town 34 80 B3.
Cement 5 338a and 26 628b; ancient Rome 20 806c; building 4 458a; 4 459b; in hammered work 16 72d; isinglass 10 184b; for mosaic 31 3a; in plaster-work 4 504d; testing 26 632b.
Cement: bituminous 4 459d.
—, hydraulic 14 647d.
—, Portland 26 629b.
—, Puzzuolanic 26 628c.
—, Roman 26 629c.
Cementation: alloys formed by 25 326a.
Cementation process 13 339d; sulphur in 13 340d.
Cementite 29 572b.
Cement-stone 10 232b; 13 289d.
Cementville 34 92 E8.
Cement-work: in plastering 4 507b.
Cemernica 34 28 J7.
Cemeteries: in London 30 350b.
Cemeteries Clauses Act, 1847 30 317b.
Cemetery 5 328d; 30 321b; 6 566b; powers of district councils 30 317b; Eastern 5 331d; military 3 392b; New Orleans 17 405b; prehistoric (Elsbuga) 27 733c.
Cemetery: town 34 114 H3.
— Ridge 34 73 H7.
"Cemetery of Saint Privat, The" 31 134b.
Cemlyn Bay 34 11 B1.
Cemmaes 34 11 D4.
— Bay 34 11 B1.
— Road 34 11 D4.
—, Pen: see Pen Cemmaes.
Cempoalla: battle of 17 234d.
"Cena de la Cenerí" 4 400d.
Cenabum 31 379a.
Cénacle 9 676a.
Cenaeum 8 648a; 11 726c.
Cenarth 34 11 B5.
Cencerro 25 427a.
Cenchreæ (Kekhries) Pl I 11 80; 6 397b; pyramidal structure 20 122c; site 23 580c.
Cenchris contortrix: see Copper-head Snake.
— piscivorus: see Crater-mocassin Snake.
Cenchrus 11 55d.
Cenci, B. 5 332b.
—, F. 5 332b.
—, G. 20 809d.
"Cenci, The" 7 439a; 21 793d.
Cencio, G. 20 798a.
Cencius 11 177b.
Cendal 23 210c.
"Cendrillon" 18 557a.
Ceneda: see Vittorio.
"Cenerentola, La" 20 861a.
Ceneri, Mount: see Monte Ceneri.
Cenis: molluscs 30 797a.
Cenis: river 26 614c.
—, La: see La Cenia.
Cenicero 34 109 G8.
Cenis, Mont: see Mont Cenis.
Ceniza, Boca: see Boca Ceniza.
Cenk Mount 30 74a.
Cenncoradh 13 253d; 13 255a.
Cenneidig 13 253a.
Cennfaeladh 5 308c.
Cennick 12 594c.
Cennini, B. 9 335b; 23 681b.
—, C. 9 770d; 10 5d; 31 31c.
Ceno 34 31 G5.
Cenobita 6 642a.
— Diogenes 6 642a; 6 656d.
Cenobitism 2 677b.
Cenobium 5 304b.
Cenoby 34 60 E7.
Cenomani Pl V 13 447; Brescia 4 258d; Northern Italy 13 446c.
Cenomanian flora 31 434b.
Cenomanni: tribe: see Cenomani.
Cenomannis, France: see Le Mans.
Cenote 25 379d.
Cenova, Dr 22 151a.
Cense 5 334d.
Censer: in Bible 1 640b.
Censor: Roman magistrate 5 334b; 20 686c; 20 755b.
"Censor, El": Spanish periodical 18 543b.
"Censor, The": English periodical 13 733d.
Censorinus 6 639c.
Censorius 5 239b.
Censorship: dramatic 9 143b; 9 144a; 23 237d; Chinese 7 400d.
—, press 19 710b; 6 352a; Russian 21 101b; Star Chamber 4 39d.
Censtohoy: see Czenstochowa.
Census 5 334c; 5 335a; 6 840a; British Imperial 26 634c; British, 1871 5 330c; English, 1801-71 5 330a; German 10 455b; Indian, first 12 744a; Roman 20 676b; 20 775a; schedule (example) 5 337a; Swiss 22 778a; U.K., 1871-1902 26 633d; U.S. 5 338d; 23 749c; from 1870 26 635b; 1800 23 819a; tabulating 26 636c.
Census dominicatus 5 334d.
— duplicatus 5 334d.
— equester 5 334d.
— senatorius 5 334d.
Census tribute 18 413c.
Cent: coin, American 16 733a; Chinese 31 291d; Dutch 16 732c; Mexican 16 733a.
—, game 19 114b.
"Cent Nouvelles Nouvelles" 9 649a.
Centa 13 437b.
Cental 33 810b.
Centalla (Centallo) 34 31 C6.
Centanni 29 376b.
Centaurea 12 251a.
Centauri a: parallax 2 817b; fig. 18 253b.
"Centauromachia" 16 230c.
Centaurs 5 340b; Hercules 11 726a; Ixion 13 527d.
Centavo: coin, Chilian 16 733b; Colombian 16 733c.
Centenarius 21 214b.
Centenary: town 34 79 K8.
Centeniers 9 532d.
Centennial, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia 28 349c.
Centennial Lake 34 85 C6.
— Mountain 34 107 G1.
— Park, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
Centeno, J. 18 749c.
Centeoth 16 211c.
Center, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
— Barnstead 34 66 K9.
— Belpre 34 91 G6.
— Berlin 34 70 Q6.
— Cambridge 34 70 Q5.
— Chain 34 98 C6.
— City, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
— Conway 34 66 K7.
— County 34 74 G5.
— Effingham 34 66 K8.
— Groton 34 68 G4.
— Hall: see Centerhall.
— Harbour 34 66 J8.
— Hill Point 34 67 M5.
— Hills 34 118 G7.
— Junction, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, Marshfield: see Marshfield Center.
— Mills 34 73 H5.
— Moreland 34 73 L4.
— Moriches 34 69 R10.
— Ossipee 34 66 K7.
— Park, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J6.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
— Point: see Centerpoint.
— Ridge 34 86 G4.
— Rutland 34 66 B8.
— Sandwich 34 66 J7.
— Square 34 73 M6.
— Star 34 84 C1.
— Station, O., U.S.: see Ort.
— Strafford 34 66 K9.
Center, Tuftonboro' 34 66 K8.
— Valley, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
— Valley, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
— Village, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
— Village, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Waterboro' Station 34 65 B8.
— Whitecreek 34 70 Q6.
Centerbrook 34 68 F4.
Centerburg 34 90 E4.
Centercross 34 76 K5.
Centerdale, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
Centerfield 34 91 D6.
Centergrove 34 78 M2.
Centerhall (Center Hall) 34 74 G5.
Centerhill, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
Centering: sextants 31 110c.
Centerline 34 96 Q13.
Centerlisle 34 70 K7.
Centerpoint, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
— (Center Point), Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
— (Center Point), Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
— (Center Point), Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Centerport 34 73 K6.
Centerroad Station 34 74 B3.
Centerside 34 80 D2.
Centersquare 34 92 F7.
Centerton, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
Centertown, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7.
Centerview, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
Centerville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1.
—, Ia., U.S. 26 636d; 34 101 H6.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L9.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Crawford co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, Washington co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
—, New: see New Centerville.
—, South: see South Centerville.
— Station, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E3.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
Centesimo: Argentine 16 733b; Italian 16 732b; Peruvian 16 733c.
Centetes: see Tenrec.
— ecaudatus: see Ground Hog.
— setosus: see Tang.
Centetidæ 15 404d; 15 170d.
Centetinæ 15 404d.
Centigrade: thermometric scale 23 229a.
Centigramme 33 810b.
Centilitre 33 810b.
"Centiloquium Theologicum": see "Centiloquium Theologicum."
"Centiloquio" 21 300c.
"Centiloquium Theologicum" 17 718c; 21 430d.
Centime: French 16 732b.
Centimes additionelles 33 197a.
Centimètre 15 668b; 24 490d; 33 810b; cubic 33 810b; square 33 810b.
Centimètre-gramme-second (C.G.S.) system: unit of force in 15 699c.
Centimo 31 290c.
Centipedes 5 340c; 17 115d; parasites of 18 259d.
Centia 34 119 N8.
Centilivre, S. 5 341b; 7 436d.
Centner 24 490a; 26 7d; 33 810b.
Cento: literature 5 341c.
Cento: town 5 341c; 34 31 K5; 13 449b.
"Cento Novelle Antiche" 13 501d.
Centofanti 18 542b.
Centorbi: see Centuripe.
Centoripa: see Centuripe.
Central, Ala., U.S. 34 84 K5.
—, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H4.
— Academy, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
— Africa, British 26 636d; 34 56 P14; Baker, Sir S. 26 80d; bishoprics 8 493a; Brazza 26 355b; British force 26 640a; coffee 25 137a; ethnology 26 638c; flora and fauna 26 638a; languages 18 780c; sketch map 26 637b; mythology 17 157c; orography 26 637c; Protestants 19 826b; 26 639b.
— America 5 341d and 26 640a; 34 58 O14; scale map 34 120; orographical map Pl XI 24 510; ancient architecture 2 450b and 24 758d; ancient civilization 16 213d; birds 3 748a; climate 1 680c; cotton 6 484c; dictionaries 7 193c; exploration 25 631d; forests 8 406a; 1 685c; geology 25 301b; mails 31 860d; negroes 17 320a; Protestantism 19 826b; races 12 828b; greater republic of 31 233a; 26 640a; silver 32 630a; trade, London 14 830c; German trade 25 688d; zoology 7 274b.
— America, United States of 31 232a.
"Central American Reporter, The" 17 437b.
Central Apennines 34 32 O9.
— Argyle, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
— axis 15 729d.
— bone, mammals 15 358c.
— Bridge, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
— cell (oosphere) 4 157d.
— City, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
— City, Grundy co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
— City, Marion co., U.S. 34 94 G8.
— City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
— City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
— City, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— City, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— College 34 90 E4.
— conditions: surveying 22 700b.
— Criminal Court, England 8 362b; sittings 30 351b.
— cylinder: botany 25 412d.
Central Falls: city, R.I., U.S. 26 640c; 34 68 K2; statistics 32 226c.
— Falls: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
— fire gun 11 280c; (ill) 11 280c; cartridge (ill) 11 280b.
— forces: see Astronomy.
— Georgia Railway 10 436c.
— India 26 640c; British policy 29 458c; local force 25 653a.
Central India Political Agency 5 341d; 34 41 E8; famine relief, 1900 29 490d.
— India and Nerbudda: rainfall 13 368c.
— Islip 34 69 Q10.
— Kurdistan: Nestorian diocese 17 358c.
— Lake 34 96 L7.
Central London, England, 1883 Map Pl X 14 818.
— London Railway 28 107c; electric traction 28 107b; elevators 28 130d; operation 32 103b; statistics 30 348b.
— Meat Market, Smithfield 14 829a.
Central Mills 34 84 B6.
— Mount Stewart 3 105d.
— Mountains 34 48 D5.
— Nassau 34 70 P6.
— Pacific Railway 32 133c.
— Park, Chicago 5 613c.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10; Pl XIII 17 459; 17 460a; acreage 31 219d.
Central Plateau 34 108 N3.
— Point (Centralpoint) 34 112 C4.
— Prison, St Petersburg 32 11c.
Central Province, Ceylon 34 42 H16.
— Province, Uganda 33 539d.
— Provinces, India 26 640c; chief-commissionership 5 342a; 34 41 G8; cotton 12 749a; irrigation, 1878 12 755b; land tenure, 1881 12 772a; rainfall 12 739d; statistics, 1867-8, 29 431a; 29 431b; 29 445d.
— Railway, Holland 12 68d.
— Railway, New Brunswick 31 137b.
"Central Railway Co. of Venezuela v. Kisch" 30 153c
— School of Arts and Crafts 33 872a.
— Search Association 26 694c.
— Square, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
— Station: see Ellendale.
— Station, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Technical College, London 30 352c.
— Tennessee College 31 76a.
— time (Meridian 90 deg.), U.S. 34 64 H4.
"Central Transportation Co. v. Pullman's Palace Car Co." 30 167c.
— University, U.S. 32 237d.
— Valley 34 69 O9.
— Village, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3.
— Village, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K6.
Centrale 15 359c.
Centralgrove 34 85 G2.
Centralhatchee 34 80 A5.
Centralia, Ill., U.S. 26 641d; 34 94 G8.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
Centralists: Swiss 33 128a; Austria-Hungary 26 16a
Centralization: political 11 21a; 15 182c; 22 206a.
Centralmine 34 95 E3.
Centralpark, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
Centralplains, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Centralpoint: see Central Point.
Centranthus 12 251a.
Centrarchina 12 676c
Centre College 27 379d.
Centre of curvature 6 725b.
— of gravity 11 69b; 15 729b; defined 11 69d; in ships 21 812b.
Centre Hainaut 29 206b.
Centre Key 34 81 P13.
— of mass: mechanics 15 699b.
— of ossification 22 109c.
— of parallel forces 15 729a.
— Party (Centrum Party): Germany 22 271d; Bismarck 33 644c; policy 28 294a; 28 714a.
— of percussion 15 735c.

Centre Village 34 63 E3.
Centre-boards: in life-boats 30 231b; catamarans 21 804b; in yachts 33 907b.
Centres: in arch building 4 311b.
—, carpentry 4 482a.
—, seismic 7 609d.
Centreville, Br. Columbia 34 60 D2.
Centreville, Ill., U.S. on local map 34 103 M4.
Centreville, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
Centreville, Va., U.S.: see Fentress.
Centreville, W. Va., U.S.: see Rock Cave.
Centric formulæ 26 729b.
— leaves 25 412b.
Centridermichthys 12 678d.
Centrifugal bolt 31 355d.
— force 15 682c; 15 708b; hodograph (fig.) 12 42c.
— governor: see Governor, Centrifugal.
— inflorescence 4 122b.
— machine: Weston's (fig. 9) 29 193; 29 194d.
— pendulum (fig.) 15 708c.
— process 25 92d.
— pump: diagram and principle 12 534a; 29 592b.
— roller-mills 31 370d; 16 464a.
Centrina 12 679a; 29 390b.
Centring error: sextants 32 527c.
— glasses: telescopes (fig.) 23 153c.
— projectile 11 296d.
Centripetal force 15 682c.
— inflorescence 4 122a.
Centriscidæ 12 691a.
Centriscus: see Trumpet Fish.
Centrocercus urophasianus: see Sage Hen.
Centrocœnia 6 380a.
Centrolabrus exoletus: see Rock-cook.
Centrolepis 12 668a.
Centrolite 16 411a.
Centrolophus 12 682b.
Centronelloidæ 26 333d.
Centronotus 12 678d.
Centropagidæ 28 272d.
Centropelma 11 79d.
Centrophorus 29 396b.
Centropolis, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
Centropomus 12 674b.
Centropristis 12 680d.
Centropus 6 687b.
Centrosome 27 334d; 27 336d.
Centrosphere 27 336d.
Centrotrisene 22 417a.
Centrum Party: see Centre Party.
Centrurides 2 286c.
Centrurus 2 286c.
Centum Gravamina, 1581 3 352c; Luther 15 77b.
Centumcellæ: see Civita Vecchia.
Centumviri 5 343c; court of 20 678c.
Centunculus 18 215b.
Centuria 6 195b; Roman army 20 735a; census 5 334c; measure 24 485a.
Centuries: see Centuria.
"Centuries": Nostradamus 17 596d.
Centurio senex (ill) 15 415a.
Centurion 5 343c; grades 2 562c.
"Centurion": Anson's ship 13 758b.
"Centurion": battleship 31 343b; 31 104a; Pl VII 32 558.
Centuripe (Centorbi, Centuripa, Centoripa) 5 341c and 26 641d; 34 32 M13.
"Century Atlas" 32 90c.
"Century of Childhood": E. Key 33 120a.
Century Club, N.Y., U.S. 17 461b.
— Co., The 32 90c.
"Century Cyclopædia of Names" 32 90c.
"Century Dictionary" 27 442b; cost 32 90c; "The Times" 31 182a.
"Century of Inventions": Marquis of Worcester 16 554b.
"Century Magazine": formerly "Scribner's Monthly" 32 90c; printing 32 6a; wood-engraving 29 411b.
Century Stakes 29 335c.
Centwine 22 259b.
Cenwealh 22 259b.
Cenwulf 8 292d.
Cenzini: see Chenziny.
Céo, V. do 19 556c.
Ceo: river 14 454c.
Ceolfrid: abbot of Jarrow 3 481a.
Ceolnoth 5 30c.
Ceolwulf 17 570b.
Céon: river, France 34 18 G8.
Ceorl 8 274b; 9 120b; 16 302b; Anglo-Saxon 22 137b.
Ceortes Eye: see Chertsey.
Ceos (Kea, Zea) 5 343d; 34 36 K5; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d; coins 17 644d; mythology 2 504a.
Ceosol (Chesil) Beach 7 371c.
Cepeda: province, Buenos Aires 2 492a.
—, Spain 34 20 G4.
Cépéron 5 280a.
Cépet, Cape, France 23 483c; 27 499d.
Cephælis Ipecacuanha: see Ipecacuanha Plant.
Cephaelæ, Cape: see Misrata, Cape.
Cephalacanthus 12 663c.
Cephalas, C. 2 103d.
Cephalaspidæ 12 667b; 29 395a.
Cephalaspis 12 680c; 10 336d.
Cephaletron, Limulus 6 634b.
Cephalic cartilage: Cephalopod 16 675d.
— ganglion, cuttlefish 6 737c.
— index 2 111d.
— tentacles 16 637a.
— vein 1 905d.
Cephalidium 21 8b.
Cephalina 32 814d.
Cephalium: of Melocactus 4 625c.
Cephalization 6 655a.
Cephallenes 5 344b.
Cephallenia: see Cephalonia.
Cephalo, Cape: see Kephalos, Cape.
Cephalobranchs 2 60c.
Cephalobus 31 119d.
Cephalochorda 24 181c; 24 184c; 25 385a; classification 29 249c.
Cephalodia 14 554a.
Cephalodiscus 24 180a; 29 250a; 19 434d; (ill) 29 251b; lophophore 19 431d.
— dodecalophus (figs.) 19 435d and 436b; (ill) 19 433c.
Cephalondis: see Cefalu.
Cephalœdium: see Cefalu.
Cephalon: see Crustacea.
Cephalonia (Cephallenia, Kephalonia, Samos, Cefalonia) 5 343d; 34 36 B4; Pl I 11 80; Achaia, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 26 642a; 29 97a; in British rule 13 207a; coinage 17 643b; martial law, 1848 30 556d; Napier 17 176a; pop. 1896 29 91c; see also Ionian Islands.
Cephalonian fir (Abies cephalonica) 2 320a.
Cephalont 19 854a.
Cephalophinæ 25 454a.
Cephalophus pygmæa: see Guevei.
— sylvicultrix: see Bush Antelope.
Cephalopoda 3 26c; 6 735a; 16 664c; 30 798c; embryology 20 419d; Lankester's classification 24 813d; parasites 18 259a; shell (figs.) 16 671d; 16 680a; Skeleton 22 106c.
Cephalopterus 3 727a.
Cephalopyrus 3 761c.
Cephalotaxus: proliferation 29 189b; structure 29 190b.
— pedunculata 29 187c.
Cephalotes 15 410a.
Cephalothrix (fig.) 17 328b; Nemertine 17 326d.
Cephalotroch: marine larvæ 19 440a; Rotifera 21 6b.
Cephalotus 13 139c; pitcher 4 115a.
Cephalus 23 413d.
—, father of Orator Lysias 15 117b.
—, in Plato's "Dialogues" 19 196b.
Cephas: see Peter (Simon).
Cephenemyia 7 256d.
Cephesidorus 13 389a.
Cepheus 2 816c.
—, Æthiopian King 2 22b.
Cephisodotus: Athenian sculptor 19 660b; father of Praxiteles 2 360d.
—, son of Praxiteles 2 363a.
Cephissia 3 57 Map.
Cephissus: river, Attica, Greece, on local map 34 36 N2; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; 3 60a; 11 62a; drainage 3 11b; Athenian water supply 3 9b.
Cephissus: river, Scyros 21 576c.
Cephren: see Chephren.
Cephus 12 576a; larvæ 12 574a and 575b.
Cephus Pygmæus: see Corn-sand Fly.
Cepo 34 124 J14.
Cepola: see Band Fish.
Cepolidæ 12 690c.
Cépoy 34 19 F4.
Cepoy, T. de 19 408a.
Ceppes: see Stocks.
Ceprano, Italy 34 32 P11; papal state, limit, 1177 20 794c.
Cepupa, Mexico 34 119 D3.
Ceracchi 17 206b.
Ceradini 24 102a.
Ceræ 4 37c; 18 143d.
Ceralbo: see Cerraloo.
Ceralites 10 353a.
Ceralvo, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
Ceralvo, Mexico 34 119 J4.
— (Ceralbo): island, Mexico 34 119 D5.
Ceram (Celram, Sirang) 5 344c and 26 642a; 34 48 H5; 25 351a; 26 107d.
— Laut: islands, East Indies 34 48 H5; 25 351a; 26 107d.
Cerambycidæ 13 149d.
Cerameicus: Athens 3 2a.
Cerami 34 32 L13.
Ceramiaceæ 3 26b; 24 127b.
"Ceramic Art of Great Britain": Jewitt 19 640d.
Ceramics: see Pottery.
Ceramicus Sinus (Ceramic Gulf, Gulf of Kos, Gulf of Cos), Turkey in Asia 5 102b; 34 38 B4; ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
Ceramidium 25 270a.
Ceramieæ 3 694a.
Ceramos: see Keramo.
Cerano 34 31 E4.
Cerargyrite (Harn Silver) 16 384c.
Cerasin 4 88c.
Cerastes 2 714b.
Cerastium hirsutum 4 134c.
Cerasus (Pharnacia), ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 22 95a; 19 459c.
Cerasus: see Cherry.
— laurocerasus: see Cherry Laurel.
— lusitanica: see Portugal Laurel.
— mahaleb: see Perfumed Cherry.
— sylvestris: see Gean Tree.
"Cerata" 16 659c.
Ceratiocaris papilio 6 650c; 6 663c.
Ceratisolen: see Solen Ceratisolen.
Ceratitis: insect 7 256d.
— mollusc 16 669a.
Ceratium: zoology (ill) 19 860b.
—, botany 4 153a.
Ceratobranchial bone: fishes 12 643b; 22 106c.
Ceratocephalus Grayanus 6 659a; (fig.) 6 659a.
Ceratochelys insculpta 31 148b.
Ceratodon 17 70b.
Ceratodus 14 468a; 12 686d; anatomy 12 647a; 12 659c; (ill) 12 647a; 12 647b; 12 657b; 12 658b; 12 659a; 29 395d; development 29 359d; distribution 12 674d; fossil remains 12 667d; living representative of 12 634c; Queensland 32 109b.
Ceratodus forsteri: see Barramunda.
Ceratohyal bone 12 642d.
Ceratomyxa (ill) 32 816b; 32 817c.
Ceratonia Siliqua: see Carob Tree.
Ceratonota 16 659b; 16 656a.
Ceratopetalum: see Coachwood.
Ceratophrys 9 790b.
— dorsata 1 753a.
Ceratopogon 31 5c.
Ceratopsyllus: see Fleas.
Ceratopteris: ferns 9 101d.
— thalictroides 4 90a.
Ceratorhinus 20 522c.
Ceratosa: order Sponge 22 421d; genus Sponge 22 422a.
Ceratotrochus 6 376a; distribution 6 380a.
Ceratozamia 29 183d; macrosporangium 24 131b.
Ceraunian Hills 1 447a; 11 81d; Pl I 11 80.
Ceraunilia: see Cerignola.
Cerball 13 252b.
Cerbalus: see Cervaro.
Cerbère, Cap: see Cap Cerbère.
Cerberus 5 345a; 11 726a.
"Cerberus": battleship 32 556c.
—, Australian warship 17 288a; 33 688a.
—, constellation 2 817a.
Cerc (circ) 5 760c.
Cercal 34 20 D7.
Cercamon 19 874a.
Cercedo: see Cerdedo.
Cercehede: see Chelsea.
Cercerla 18 259d; 23 538c.
— di Calabria: see Cerchiara.
Cerchi 6 811c.
Cerchio: see Kertch.
Cerchneis: see Kestrel.
Cerci 29 500c.
Cercina: see Kerkenah.
Cercinitis (Prasias) 15 137c; Pl III 15 136: see also Tachino.
Cercis: see Judas Tree.
Cerckel, Lieut. 25 132a.
"Cercle Social" 9 52c.
"Cercle des Vingt" (The Twenty Club; XX Club) 32 445c; exhibition 32 446d.
Cercles Catholiques d'Ouvriers 31 27b.
Cercocebus 2 151d.
Cercocystis 23 52d.
Cercola 34 32 T9.
Cercolas 21 303a.
Cercoleptes 15 441b.
Cercomonadina 19 856b.
Cercomonas crassicauda 19 857a.
— intestinalis 18 259a.
Cercopagis 28 270d.
Cercopidæ 13 153b.
Cercopithecidæ 15 444d.
Cercopithecus 2 148d; 2 151d.
Cerco-porta 6 303c.
Cercosauridæ 14 733b.
Cercospora vitis 24 240c.
Cercottes 34 19 D4.
Cercy-la-Tour 34 3 F5.
Cercyon 23 294b.
Cerd 5 312d.
Cerda, J. de 22 324a.
Cerda Lighthouse, Spain 34 20 J1.
—, Sicily 34 32 K13.
Cerdagne (Map, 14th and 15th cents.) Pl VII 22 304; 21 28b.
Cerdana 28 722c.
Cerdedo 34 20 D2.
Cerdeña: see Sardinia.
Cerdic 8 270a; takes Isle of Wight 24 562b.
Cerdicsford Pl II 8 271.
Cerdo: Syrian Gnostic 5 345b; 10 704a; Docetic theories 7 309c; Marcion 15 534c.
Cerdon 34 19 E5.
Cerdonians 5 345b.
Cère 34 18 H8; 5 28a.
Cere: in falconry 9 7a.
Cerea 34 31 K4.
Cerealia 5 345c; 9 115a.
Cerealin 3 254d; 9 344b.
Cereals 10 475c.
Cereanthus 1 130c.
Cerebellum 1 871d; 19 32a; 19 38a; experiments 19 33b; histology of 1 879a; peduncles 19 38a; physiology of 31 742c.
Cerebral arteries 1 904c.
— convolution (man) (ill) 19 40b; convolutions, injected (diagram) 19 42d.
— hemispheres 19 39b; 19 40a.
— reflex, doctrine 30 616c.
— vesicles 19 31c.
—, Dutch consonant 12 87d.
Cerebration, unconscious 22 406a.
Cerebratulus 17 326c; 17 331a.
Cerebro-nervous system 1 863b.
Cerebro-spinal fluid 1 864b.
Cerebrum 1 872c; anatomy 1 873d and 25 401b; fibres 19 39c; (ill) (figs. 69-70) 1 873c; structure 1 877a.
Ceredig: see Coroticus.
Ceredigion (Cardigan) Pl III 8 291; Pl II 8 271.
Ceredo, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4.
Cerekwe, Unter: see Unter Cerekwe.
Ceremonial books, Egyptian 11 751a; Mandæan 15 470a.
Ceremonies, religious: see under Ritual.
Cereopsis: birds 3 731d.
— novæ-hollandiæ 10 778d.
Cerepovetz: see Cherepovetz.
Ceres 5 345b; 14 506a; mysteries of 8 126d; painting at Pompeii 17 42c; Proserpine 19 824c.
Ceres: asteroid discovered 2 806c; 17 714b; 2 736b; reidentified 17 753a.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, Mexican Indian language 12 828b.
Ceres, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 7 F7.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, Scotland 34 15 L2; 9 150d; 6 54b; pop. 9 152b.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
Ceresco, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Ceresin (ozocerotin) 18 113a
Ceresio, Lago: see Lago di Lugano.
Ceresius, Lacus: see Lago di Lugano.
Ceresole (Cérisoles) 34 31 C5; 8 690d; 31 769d; battle, 1544 9 557b.
Ceressus 23 297a.
Céreste 34 18 G11.
Céret 34 18 H10; 9 607a; 20 128c.
Ceretapa Diocæsarea 18 852c.
Cerethe 34 52 J10.
Cereus: river 8 648c.
Cereus: cactus 12 265d; 4 625d; in Great Basin, U.S. 23 810c.
— giganteus 4 626a.
— pectinatus (Cabeza del Viego) 4 626a.
Cerevisia 1 476a.
Cerezo, S. 27 374b.
Cerf, Ile du: see Ile du Cerf.
Cerffroid 23 574b; 9 66b.
Cerfius 8 664b.
Cerfi, A. da 24 90d.
Cerfi: village, Etruria 4 632b.
Ceria: name for ale 1 476a.
—, in gas mantles 28 597c.
Ceriana 34 31 C7.
Ceriani: scholar 2 177a.
Cerianthidea 25 458b.
Cerianthus: genus of Anthozoa 6 369c; 6 373a; (ill) 25 458b.
Ceribis 6 746d.
Ceric salts 5 542d.
— sulphate 14 292a.
Ceridwen 5 318a; 5 316d.
"Ceridwen, Chair of" 5 319b.
Cerignola (Ceraunilia) 5 345d; 34 32 T13; 5 73a; 9 82b; 25 505b; pop. 13 449b.
Cerigo (Kytherion, Kythera) 5 346a; 34 36 H8; Pl VI 20 776; Pl I 11 80; 13 205d; 29 97b; Aphrodite worship 2 179d.
Cerikov: see Cherikof.
Cérilly 34 17 H6.
Cerin 24 459b.
Cerine 16 409d.
Cerinthus 5 346c; 10 702c.
—, in Tibullus' poems 23 349c.
Cerinthus, Eubœa, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
Ceriornis 2 695c.
Cerisiers 34 19 G4.
Cérisoles: see Ceresole.
Cerisy 17 543d.
Cerite 5 543c; 14 291b; 16 410d.
Cerithium 10 355a.
Cerito, Mdlle. 27 377b.
Cerium 14 291b; properties 5 542c; spectrum 22 376d; test 14 292a; oxides 14 291d; salts 5 542d.
Cerizay 34 17 E6.
Ceriziers 20 659d.
Cermait 5 300a.
Cermatobius 31 62b.
Cern: see Chern.
Cerna, General 11 241b.
Cernal: see Cerne Abbas.
Cernat, General 21 21c.
Cernautzi: see Czernowitz.
Cernavoda: see Chernavoda.
Cernay: see Sennheim.
Cerne Abbas (Cernal), England 34 13 J2; 7 372c; Pl III 8 291.
Cerne Island, N.W. Africa: on Ptolemy's Map Pl VII 15 515; 11 445c.
Cerneia Pl II 15 92: see also Kyrenia.
Cernemuia Pl III 8 291: see also Great Yarmouth.
Cernetz 21 18a.
Cerney, North: see North Cerney.
Cernica: see Chernica.
Cernier 34 27 C3.
Cernigov: see Chernigof.
Cernii Iar: see Chirnoi Yar.
Cernobbio 6 220c.

Cernobil: see Chernobil.
Cernol: see Chernol.
Cernowitz 34 29 K5.
Cernuschi, H. 26 642a; bimetallism 16 736d.
— Musée 31 470a.
Ceromel 12 137c.
Ceron: chess player 5 601a.
Ceron, West Indies 34 118 E10.
Cerotic acid 17 740d; 24 459b.
Cerotyl 17 792d.
Cerous chloride 14 292a.
— oxide: preparation of 14 292a.
— salts: properties 5 542d.
— sulphate: properties 14 292a.
Ceroxylon andicola: see Wax Palm.
— australe 13 757d.
Ceroxylus laceratus 16 343d.
Cerquozzi 6 520c.
Cerra 16 786a.
Cerralvo: town 34 119 J4.
—, Isla: see Isla Cerralvo.
Cerreto, Benevento 5 347c.
— Sannita 34 32 Q12.
Cerrigotto (Antikythera) 5 346b; 34 36 H9; 29 97b; Pl I 11 80.
Cerrig-y-Druidion, Wales 34 11 E2; 7 76c.
Cerrillos, N. Mex., U.S., 34 110 J3; 17 399d; coal 31 161b; silver 17 400b; turquoise 17 400c; 23 670b.
—, Argentina 34 124 D8.
Cerritos, Mexico 34 119 J6.
Cerro, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
—, Uruguay, battle of, 1846 28 587b.
— del Aguacate 6 450c.
— Algarrobo 18 208 Map.
— Ambaro 34 122 E7.
— Anay 34 122 F3.
— of Aripo 34 118 J2.
— de Avila 5 81b; 26 582c.
— del Azufre (Listarria) 34 124 D9; 25 427a.
—, Azul 34 122 B6; 18 674d.
— Blanco, Coquimbo, Chile 34 124 C10.
— de la Brea 34 122 A4.
— Cabo, Antofagasta, Chile 34 124 D9.
— Cabo, Coquimbo, Chile 34 124 C10.
— de Cabra 18 208 Map.
— de Cacheuta 16 396b.
— del Campanario 34 124 C11; 25 426c.
— Canavano 34 122 D2.
— de Champaqui 34 124 D10.
— Chanaro 34 122 E2.
— Chato 34 124 F10.
— Chiripó 6 449d.
— Contento 34 124 C12.
— Cortado 34 122 E7.
— Cristobal 34 110 K2.
— Curundaitis 34 122 E7.
— Demetrio 34 124 C12.
— Descabezado 34 124 D11; 2 16c; 5 616b.
— Diablo 34 89 B6.
— Duida 34 122 D3.
—, El: see El Cerro.
— Gigante 34 121 M3; 18 208 Map.
— Gordo: county 34 101 G1; 30 569b.
— Gordo: plateau, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
— Gordo: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
— Gordo: town, Cal., U.S. 4 702c.
— Gordo: town, Chile 34 122 C8.
— Gordo: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
— Gordo: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H6.
— Gordo: town, Mexico 34 119 F4; battle 30 731d.
— Gordo: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
— Gordo: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
— de Gorria 34 20 G4.
— Granadas 34 122 H8; 25 427b; 25 612b.
— Hermoso 7 645a.
— Huancapeti 34 122 B5.
— Incahuasi 34 122 D8; 25 427a; 25 612b.
— de Ixbul 34 119 N9.
— de Juncal, Argentina 34 124 D10.
— de Juncal, Chile: see Juncal.
— Largo: department, Uruguay 24 15b; 33 611a; 34 124 G10.
— Largo: town, Uruguay: see Melo.
— Lascar 34 122 D8.
— de Lorenzo 14 805c.
— Mashiaty Mountain 34 122 D3.
Cerro del Mercado 16 217a.
— del Mercedario 34 124 D10; 25 368b; 25 426d.
— Montoso 34 110 J4.
— de Mulhacen 11 45a.
— de las Navajas 16 216c; 17 717b.
— de Neiva 34 124 D3.
— Obispo 18 209b.
— del Oro 34 110 H4.
— de Orolonco 34 124 J13.
— Paniri 34 122 D8.
— de Pasco: province 29 762b.
— de Pasco: town 5 347c and 26 642b; 34 122 B6; silver mines 31 633c.
— Pia 34 120 K6.
— Pintado 34 122 C1.
— de Potosí 4 13c; 25 427b.
—, Punta del: see Lobos.
— Quemado 32 119b.
— Roblado 34 110 H6.
— del Roble 21 298 Map.
— de San Cristobal 34 20 G8; 33 515c.
— San Felipe 34 20 K4; 6 692b.
— de San Francisa 34 124 D9.
— San Juan 34 124 F12.
— de San Lorenzo 34 20 J2.
— San Miguel 34 122 E7.
— de San Millan 26 466c.
— Santa Cruz 18 209b.
— Sipapo 34 122 D3.
— Summit 34 109 C6.
— Tacuto 34 122 D2.
— Tata Sabaya 34 122 D7.
— Tonoro 34 122 E2.
— Tupangato 34 124 D10; 5 616c.
— Turagua 34 122 E2; 25 369a.
— Yamari 34 122 D3
— Zapatero 34 20 H4.
Cerros: see Isla de Cedros.
Cers: town 34 18 C12.
Cers: wind 3 69b.
Cersobleptes 7 69b; 23 318d.
"Certain Newes of this Present Week" 17 414a.
Certainty, mathematical 19 768c.
—, philosophical: see Necessity.
—, of taxation 23 86c.
Certaldo 5 347c; 34 31 J7.
Certesyg: see Chertsey.
Certhia: see Tree-creeper.
— cærulescens: see Zosterops.
Certhiidæ 3 742b; 23 534c; distribution 3 703c; 3 755c; 3 750d; 3 748b.
Certhiparus 3 742b.
Certhilauda 14 315d; (ill) 14 316a.
Certhiola: see Sugar-bird.
Certhiomorphæ 18 38b.
Certificat d'études 28 407d.
Certified Inebriates' Reformatories 29 492a.
Certinia: see Cártama.
Certiorari: writ 24 696a; borough council 30 313b; criminal cases 6 516a; nisi prius 17 515b; quarter sessions 20 160a.
Certosa, Italy 34 31 F4; monastery 18 438d; mosaic 4 446c; 16 855a; sculpture 21 569b.
Certose: see Carthusians.
—, Villa: see Villa Certosa.
Certosina-work 4 446c.
Cerulean, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
— Springs, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
Cerura vinula: see Puss Moth.
Cerussite 14 375a; 16 398c; 16 363d; 16 366b.
Cerussite: twin crystals (fig.) 16 363d; fig. 16 366b.
—, mineral 16 398c.
Cervajo 5 73a.
Cervantes, Rodrigo 5 350c.
Cervantes: town, Spain 20 E2; 15 60d; 16 388d.
"Cervantes": overture 30 408c.
Cervantes-Saavedra, Isabel de 5 351b.
Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de 5 347d; 22 358a; dramatic works 5 351d; 22 356c; as satirist 21 319d; Fielding compared with 9 145b; 7 420d; "Galatea" 20 660b; Mendelssohn's libretto from 16 7c; military career 5 348b; the picaresque romance 22 357c.
Cervantite 2 129b; 16 368d.
Cervaro (Cerbalus): river, Italy 34 32 S12; 13 440a; 2 216d.
—, town, Caserta, Italy 34 32 P12.
Cervaro: town, Foggia, Italy 34 32 T12.
Cervelas 17 705c.
Cervera, Admiral 26 642c; 27 309c; 32 767c.
Cervera, G. de 22 362d.
Cervera: district, Spain 18 168a.
—, town, Lerida, Spain 34 20 O3; 14 470c.
—, town, Logrono, Spain 34 20 K3.
—, town, Palencia, Spain 34 20 H2.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Cervera.
— de Pisuerga: see Cervera, Palencia.
— del Rio Alhama: see Cervera, Palencia.
Cerveras, Peñas de: see Peñas de Cerveras.
Cervetri (Caere Vetus) 4 632a; 34 32 M11: see also Caere.
Cervi: channel 34 36 G8.
—, island (Elaphonisos) 34 36 G8; Pl I 11 80.
Cervia 5 356c; 34 31 M6.
Cervical artery 1 904a.
— plexus 1 868a.
— vertebræ 1 821a; 15 357b; 22 111b.
Cervicapra: see Reed-buck.
Cervicaprinæ 25 454a.
Cervidæ: see Deer.
Cervignano 34 29 G12; 34 3 L6.
Cervin, Mont: see Matterhorn.
Cervinara 34 32 R12.
Cervini: see Marcellus II.
Cervino, Monte: see Matterhorn.
Cervione (Prunete-Corvione) 34 18 M11.
Cervisia 4 264b; 3 668a.
Cervo 34 31 D4; 3 668a.
Cervon 34 19 H6.
Cervulus, species of 17 32a.
— reevesii 12 425c.
— vaginalis: see Barking Deer.
Cervus affrinis: see Shou.
— canadensis: see Wapiti, Deer.
— capreolus: see Roe.
— cashmirianus: see Hangul Deer.
— elaphus: see Red Deer.
— megaceros: see Irish Elk.
— porcinus: see Hog Deer.
— tarandus: see Reindeer.
Ceryl: town 34 102 E3.
— alcohol 24 459b.
Ceryle 14 82c.
— alcyon: see Belted Kingfisher.
Cerynela, coinage of 17 642d.
Césaire, St 8 161c.
Cesalpino, A.: see Caesalpinus Andreas.
Cesana (Cesanne) 34 31 A5.
Cesanis, F. de 15 518d.
César Glacier 30 33a.
Cesar, Rio: see Rio Cesar.
Cesareda Cave 5 209d.
Cesarewitch: race 12 202b; 29 329d.
—, title: see Tsarevitch.
Cesari, A. 13 514d.
—, G. 5 356c.
Cesarini, Cardinal 20 321a.
Cesaro 34 32 M13.
Cesarotti, M. 5 356d; 9 471c.
Ceschi, G. 21 175b.
Cesena, Michael: see Michael of Cesena.
Cesena 5 357a; 34 31 M6; 34 3 L6; 13 449b; 22 75c.
Cesenatico ad Novas 34 31 M6.
Cesi, F. 1 70a; 10 33c.
Cesi 34 32 N9.
Cesinge, J. (Janus Pannonius) 12 375c.
Ceska Skalice: see Böhmisch-Skalitz.
— Třebova: see Böhmisch-Trübau.
Cesnola, General de 6 749d; 19 179a; 27 330b; 13 676d.
Cesnola collection 17 466c; 31 40a; 27 330b.
Cespedes: Colombian scientist 6 155d.
Cespedes, P. de: poet and artist 5 357b.
Cess: tax 5 334d.
Cess: town 34 105 A4.
Cesse 3 69b.
Cessenau Castle 9 360a.
Cessenon 34 18 B11.
Cesser Clause 25 113b.
Cessford 21 344d.
Cessi, A. 20 639b.
Cessio bonorum: in Roman law 3 341b; 20 685d; in Scotch law 3 344b; 26 134d.
— in jure 1 163d.
Cessions 13 193a
Cesana 34 74 E6.
Cessnock Water 34 15 F4.
Cesson 34 19 F3.
Cesspools 4 468a; 20 96d.
Cesteria, La: see La Cesteria.
Cesti 24 315a.
Cestius Gallus 13 427c.
—, Pons: see Pons Cestius.
— Pyramid Pl VII 20 811; 20 831d.
Cestoda: see Tapeworms.
Cestohowa 34 88 K8.
Cestoidea 27 301a.
Cestona waters 16 434b.
Cestos 34 54 D9.
Cestracion: see Port Jackson Shark.
Cestracionti dæ 12 667d; 12 685d.
Cestre: see Chester.
Cestrescire: see Cheshire.
Cestria Pl I 11 80.
Cestrus (Ak Su) 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92; 2 708d; 18 207a; 25 718d.
Cestui que Trust 23 597c.
— que use 23 596a; in conveyancing 27 223a.
— que vie 20 372d.
Cestum (Cestus) 1 132c; 18 259d; (ill) 27 301a.
Ceta 34 89 F3.
Cetacea 5 357d; 18 391c; distribution 7 280d; recent discoveries 30 507b; tactile organs of 23 479b.
Cetatea: see Chotatea.
— Alba: see Akkerman.
Ceteosaurus 10 355d; 20 443c.
Cetguell Kidwell 13 246d.
Cethegus, C. Cornelius 5 238d.
Cethlenn 5 322a.
Cetigne: see Cettinje.
Cetina, G. de 5 357d.
Cetina: river 34 28 H8.
Cetis 18 805b.
Cetius 18 528a.
Cetobriga 21 697b.
Cetochilus 6 664b; (ill) 6 651a.
Cetomimus 29 399b.
Ceton 34 19 B4.
Cetoneth 6 459a.
Cetonidæ: see Rose Chafers.
Cetraria islandica 14 557d; 14 560b.
Cetraric acid 14 558d.
Cetrariet 14 561c.
Cetraro 34 30 J8.
Cetshwayo: see Cetywayo.
Cette 5 358a and 26 642d; 34 18 C12; 34 3 F7; harbour 11 460a; population 9 508d; 29 255d.
— Canal 34 18 J9.
Cetti: ornithologist 18 9b.
Cetti: town, Guam 34 52 N2.
Cettinje (Cetigne, Cettin, Tstinye, Zetinje) 5 358b and 26 642d; 34 35 A6, 25 245 Map; 26 316 Map; pop. 30 820c, 16 781a.
Cetto 11 207d.
Cetus: see Whale (constellation).
Cetyl palmitate 17 741a.
Cetywayo (Cetshwayo) 26 643a; 24 628b; 28 239c; 28 519c; 24 628b.
Ceulen, Ludolph van 22 434c.
Ceum-coiscbe 6 801a.
Ceum-sinbhaile 6 801a.
Ceunant Mawr 32 604d.
Ceuta (Sebta) 5 358c and 26 643b; 34 20 G9; 34 54 E2; Pl VII 22 304; 16 830d; Abd al Rahman 22 313b; Henry the Navigator 11 673a; Julian, governor of 16 573c; penal settlement 19 763a; 32 11d; Portuguese occupation 13 714d; 19 544b.
Ceutorhynchus 27 633b.
Ceva 5 358c; 34 31 D6; battle of 17 196d.
Cevedale, Monte: see Monte Cevedale.
Cévennes: district 14 287b.
—, mountains 5 358d; 34 18 C11; 10 111c; Camisards 4 743b.
Cevljanovic 34 28 K7.
Ceylon: British colony 5 359a and 26 643d; 34 37 L8; large scale map of 34 42 J16; Pl VII 15 515; map 26 644d; administration 5 365c; 26 644b; agriculture 26 645c; area and pop. 25 715c; Buddhism 4 437b; church 25 443b; cinnamon trade 5 785d; commerce 5 369d; 26 646b; 33 556a; Civil Service examinations 27 100c; defences 25 650b; discovery 10 181b; education 5 367c; English conquest 8 363b; exports and imports, 1899 26 577b; flora and fauna 2 693b; 3 763a; 5 362d; 7 272a; 18 16b; 26 643d; forests 9 405b; gold 16 738a; irrigation 29 593d; language 5 366c; 18 183a; libraries 30 215a; literature 5 363d; mails, statistics, 1901 31 800d; martial law 30 556d; minerals 5 361d; 16 469c; mining statistics 30 770a; patent law 31 505b; pearl fishery 5 364a; pop. 5 365c; 26 627b; press 31 307d; prisons 19 757d; proportion of sexes 31 837b; railways 20 252d; rainfall 2 691c; 5 361a; religion 5 367a; reptilia 5 363d; salt 30 769; tea cultivation 23 99b; temperatures, 1874 5 361b; Veddahs 24 120c; weights and measures of 24 400b.
Ceylon: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
"Ceylon": horse 29 330d.
"Ceylon": salvage case 32 398a.
Ceylon Association 33 393b.
"Ceylon Independent" 31 207d.
Ceylon moss (Gracilaria lichenoides) 1 508d.
"Ceylon Times" 31 207d.
Ceyx 14 89b.
Cézallier 20 119c.
Cezambre, Fort de: see Fort de Cezambre.
Cézanne, P. 29 413d; 30 807c.
Cèze 10 75b.
Cezembre, Fort de: see Fort de Cezambre.
Cezimbra 34 20 C6.
— Bay 34 20 C6.
Cézy 34 19 G5.
Cha 34 43 F3.
Chabaille 9 641c.
Chabanais 34 18 F7.
Chabannes 5 411a.
Chabanon 5 392d.
Chabas 5 790d; 12 25c.
Chabasite 16 421c; crystals (ill) 16 363d; 16 365c; striation of surface (ill) 16 369a.
Chaberus Pl VII 15 515.
Chabeuil 34 18 L8.
Chablar 34 40 J8.
Chablais 21 332c.
Chable 34 83 M4.
Chablis 5 370b; 34 19 H5; wine 5 370b; 24 606d.
Chaboras: see Khabut.
Chabot, G. 13 593c.
Chabot: in heraldry 11 701c.
Chabrias 5 370b; 7 744b.
Chabricha 34 33 K2.
Chabrier, A. E. 26 647a; 31 41c.
Chabrier: theory of flight 9 318b.
Chabris 34 19 D6.
Chabrol, Rue 28 402b; 25 481c.
Chabrus Society 26 20a.
Chabu 30 5a.
Chaburchi 34 34 H8.
Chaby, C. de 19 558c.
Chaca 34 122 C7.
—, Mesa 34 110 H3.
Chacabuco: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Chile 34 124 J14; 21 298 Map; battle of 5 618d; 21 267b.
"Chacabuco": ship Pl XVI 32 571; 32 567a.
Chacabuco Nuevo, Fort: see Fort Chacabuco Nuevo.
— Pass, Chile 34 124 J14.
— Viejo, Fort: see Fort Chacabuco Viejo.
Chacachacare Island 34 118 H2.
Chacagua, Boca de: see Boca de Chacahua.
Chacahoula 34 87 H7.
Chacahua, Boca de: see Boca de Chacahua.
Chacaltana 18 676b.
Chacance 34 112 D8.
Chacao: department 5 625d; 5 81b.
—, Canal de: see Canal de Chacao.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Chacao.
Chacarita 34 124 F13.
Chacayan 34 122 B6.
Chaccar (Acullicar) 6 684c.
Chaceley 34 12 K2.
Chacewater 34 13 G4.
Chach: valley 20 296b.
Chach: Brahman ruler 25 516d; 26 192d.
Chachaclum 34 120 F3.
Chacham Bashi 13 667a.
Chachan 10 713d.

Cha-cha-nobori 29 673a; 30 84d.
Chachapoyas: province 25 350d.
—, town 34 122 B5; 25 350d.
Chachavi 7 646b.
Chachu (Chachu Tsanpo) 23 340b; 26 336a.
Chacina 12 672a.
Chacma (Cynocephalus porcarius) 2 152c; 2 160a; 32 736c.
Chacnouitan 1 705d.
Chaco: district, Argentina 26 647b; 34 124 E9; area and pop. 25 613b; 2 493b; floods 31 797b.
—, plains 2 487d.
— Austral 34 124 E9.
— Boreal 34 124 F8; 31 460c.
— Cañon 34 110 G2.
— Central 34 124 E8.
— River 34 110 G2; 17 400b.
Chacoli 5 623a.
Chacombe: see Chalcombe.
Chacon, Cape 34 116 X9.
—, town 34 110 K2.
Chacon: lizard 18 750c.
Chacona 27 374a.
Chacones 19 555b.
Chacopatas 12 698d.
Chacornac 2 807c.
Chacra 5 217d.
Chad, St 14 563c; evangeliary of 14 519a; 18 158c; 14 843a; missions 8 555a; monastic foundation 6 668d.
Chad (Tchad): lake 26 647b; 34 55 K7; Pl VII 15 515; 1 256a; 33 36c; altitude 25 127a; Anglo-German rivalry 25 159d; basin 17 319a; tribes 17 319a.
Chadak 34 41 C6.
Chadbourn 34 78 M6.
Chadbourne, Fort: see Fort Chadbourne.
Chadda: see Benue.
Chadderton 17 759b; 30 123a.
Chaddesden 34 8 A3.
Chaddesley-Corbett 34 11 J4.
Chaddleworth 34 9 B3.
Chaddock Bar 34 117 N4.
Chadds Ford 34 73 L7.
Chadela 12 836d.
Chaderton, E. 5 371a.
—, L. 5 371a; 8 388c.
Chadi Leuva, Rio: see Rio Chadi Leuva.
Chadlington 34 9 B2.
Chadron 34 102 B1.
Chad's Ford, Battle of 23 744b.
Chadu 30 492b.
Chadugan 29 604c.
Chadwell 34 112 B1.
Chadwell Heath 34 9 G3; 24 404a.
Chadwick, Sir E. 26 647c.
—, Captain F. C. 27 308c.
—, G. W. 31 42b.
—, W. 7 31b.
Chadwick, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H6.
Chadwicks 34 70 M5.
Chaectodon citrinellus 12 663a.
Chærea 5 817a.
"Chæreas and Callirrhoe" 5 402c; 20 636a.
Chæremon 7 405c.
Chærephon 19 203b.
Chæroneia (Chæronea) 5 371b; 34 36 G4; Philip's victory 15 139d; 23 229d; Sulla's victory 22 632c; Theban victory 1 281c.
Chætetes: classification 6 377a; distribution 6 380c.
Chaetetidae 6 377a; 6 380c.
Chaetobranchus 33 878d.
Chætocercus 22 285c.
Chætocladieæ 28 558b.
Chætocladium 28 559d.
Chætoderma 16 641d; 16 644a; alimentary canal (ill) 16 642b; nervous system (ill) 16 643d; reproductive organs (ill) 16 642d.
— nitidulum: (ill) 16 641d.
Chætodermoidea 30 794c.
Chætodon 12 662d; 12 668d.
Chætogaster 2 69b; 24 679c; 24 681b; 33 881a.
Chætognatha 2 70d; 21 148b.
Chætomorpha 25 408a.
Chætomys 19 519a.
— subspinosus 15 420b.
Chætonotus 21 8b.
Chætophora 25 266b.
Chætophoraceæ 25 265d.
Chætophoreæ 24 196b.
Chætopleura 30 794d.
Chætopoda (ill) 25 695d; 25 699d; 25 693c; 33 878c; classification 24 677c; nervous system 31 799c; parasites 18 259d; tactile organs 23 478c.
Chætopteridae 2 68d; 33 883d.
Chætopterus 2 67c; 18 814a.
Chætostomus 22 99a.
Chætura 21 8b; 22 700d.
Chafarinas: see Chaffarinas.
Chafee 34 71 E6.
Chafers 13 149a; 6 132a.
Chafe-wax, the Clerk of the 21 586d.
Chaff: of cereals 11 57a.
Chaffarinas (Zaffarin Islands) 26 647d; 34 54 F2; 16 830c; lighthouse 34 54 F2; military station 26 643c; Spanish occupation 30 836d.
Chaff-cutters 1 396c.
Chaff-cutting Machines (Accidents) Act, 1897 25 181a.
Chaffee: county 34 109 F5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
Chaffers Island 18 352b.
Chaffin 34 67 G3.
Chaffinch (Fringilla cœlebs) 5 371b; 3 771d.
Chaff-scales 24 531b.
Chafing-mats 21 603b.
Chagai 34 40 L6; 26 103b; 26 101 Map.
Chagan Sarai 30 81d; 13 821a.
Chagas 19 558c.
Chagford 34 13 E2.
Chagga: tribe: see Wa-Chagga.
Chaggar 1 656b.
Chaghai: see Chagai.
Chaghatai Khan 14 8c.
Chagla 33 324d.
Chagny 34 17 K6; 34 3 G5.
Chagoda 34 34 K2.
Chagodoshtcha 34 34 K2.
Chagolo 34 44 H4.
Chagos 26 648a; 29 461d; 6 379b; 34 1 X10.
Chagres 5 371c; 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map.
—, Rio: see Rio Chágres.
Chagrin Falls 34 90 H2.
Chagris 34 106 G6.
Chah Alum 34 40 F6.
— Balabund 34 40 G4.
— Beg 34 40 E5.
— Hajam 34 40 F3.
— Huk 34 40 F6.
Chah Jangi 34 40 E3.
Chah i Kavir 34 40 F5.
Chah i Kirbeh 34 40 K5.
Chah Kura 34 40 G5.
Chah i Kushk 34 40 G3.
Chah i Marak 34 40 K6.
Chah Mehji 34 40 F4.
— Meshmus 34 40 E3.
— Mil 34 40 F5.
Chah i Mullah Husein 34 40 H5.
Chah Murar 34 40 F3.
— Nain 34 40 F6.
— Rig 34 40 J4.
— Sagak 18 618d.
Chah Shirin 34 40 F3.
— Shur 34 40 E3.
— Zard 34 40 J4.
Chahár Aimák 11 714d; 25 120a.
Chahar Bagh 34 40 N4.
— Burjak 34 40 J5.
Chahardar 25 120c; 29 275c.
Chahardeh: see Chardeh Afghanistan.
Cháharjúi: see Ochus.
Chahar-lang 26 81a.
Chahar Mahal 18 627b; 26 81a.
Chahar-súk 11 714a.
Chahbar (Charbar, Choubar): town 18 619c.
— (Charbar) Bay 34 40 J8; 25 517a.
Chahel Pal 34 40 G5.
Chahilburj 34 40 M3; 26 105c.
Chahiltan 26 102a.
Chahorra 4 798b.
Chahtalk 34 40 E6.
Chahtas: see Choctaws.
Chai, Kara: see Kara Chai.
Chai Resh 34 38 L40.
Chaia 34 43 D10.
Chaiapun: see Chaipun.
Chaiata: see Verkon.
Chaibasa 34 41 L8; 22 94c; 32 635b.
Chaidam: see Tsaidám.
Chaide, M. de 22 360a.
Chaija 21 851b.
Chai-Ju: see Quelpart.
Chailankiol 34 35 C1.
Chailey 34 9 F5.
Chailland 34 17 E4.
Chaillot 18 274a.
Chailly 34 19 F4.
Chain: in mathematics, differential equations 27 45d.
Chain: in heraldry 11 703c.
—, in mechanics 18 760c; in bridges, suspension 4 304a; 15 740a; form under load 4 302b; kinetics 15 741a; statics 15 738d; tension formulae 15 739a.
—, of ship 21 603b.
—, of triangles, in geodesy 10 167d; fig. 19 168b.
—, unit of length 2 534a; 24 484d; 24 489d; 33 86d; 33 810c.
Chain armour 25 669c; Scandinavian 2 555c; Indian 12 702d.
— balance (fig.) 3 261c.
— cable 2 4a; 21 579c; (ill) 4 621c.
Chain Cables and Anchors Act 24 373a.
— harrows 1 319a.
Chain Island: see Anaa Island.
— Lakes, Me., U.S. 34 65 B5.
— Lakes, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
— Lakes, East 34 98 C6.
— Mountain: see Bukit Barisan.
Chain plate 21 603b.
— pump 21 603b.
Chain Rock, Newfoundland 21 175d.
— of Rocks: town 34 103 L7.
Chain stitch 8 162d; (ill) 21 719b.
Chainat 32 610b.
Chaintreauz 34 19 F4.
Chaipun 34 43 E7.
Chair, The: Barbados 34 118 F12.
Chair: in Elstedfodd 7 791b.
"Chair of Ceridwen" 5 319b.
Chair of St Maximian 9 848b.
— of St Patrick 15 453c.
— of St Peter 9 848b.
Chaires 34 81 H3.
Chairs: furniture 9 849d; (ill) 25 566a.
—, railway 20 241d; (ill) 20 242b.
Chai-tang 5 633c.
Chaitanpur 22 94b.
Chaitanya 21 290d.
Chaitpet 2 470b.
Chait-sinh 3 555a.
Chaityas 2 394c; 14 500d.
Chaiya 32 610b.
Chaj 20 107c.
Chaja: see Screamer.
Chajju Bhagat, hall of 14 215b.
Chajul, Rio 34 120 D4.
Chaka: Zulu chief 3 478a; 26 166c; devastation of Natal by 17 242b; 24 828c.
Chaka, Afghanistan 34 40 L4.
— (Chakchak), Pemba Island 34 56 Q12.
Chaka: bird: see Screamer.
Chakansur, Afghanistan 34 40 K5.
Chakaran 34 40 O2.
Chakavstchina: Dalmatian dialect 22 150b.
Chakazi 6 342d.
Chakchak: see Chaka.
Chakcharan 34 40 L3.
Chakdara 30 792d; 33 111b.
Chak-dor Namgyé 32 625b.
Chakhan, Lake 34 44 L2.
Chakhansur, Persia 22 100d.
Chakhare: Mongol tribe 16 743d.
Chakhary 34 45 E1.
Chakhchi 34 40 M2.
Chakhiwli 34 42 P10.
Chakir Beg: Seljuk prince 21 634b.
Chaklik: see Chargalik.
Chakmak, Central Asia: see Kashgar.
—, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E3; 29 31c.
Chakmaktin, Lake 31 397d; 31 453a.
Chakmás: tribe, India 5 675d.
Chakosi 29 19b.
Chakra (Chakr): Sikh weapon 20 111c.
Chakráta: military station, India 7 33a; 31 49c; mean temperature of 12 739b.
Chakravarti 4 428b.
Chakva 34 38 J2.
Chakwal 34 41 D3; 13 691a.
Chál 1 242d; 1 243d.
Chala, Peru 34 122 C7; 18 674d.
—, Punta: see Punta Chala.
Chalaban 34 40 B1.
Chalais, France 34 18 F7.
—, Switzerland 34 27 E6.
Chalamari: see Chilmari.
Chalan, Lake 20 261a.
Chalanguea 34 56 O15.
Chalap Dalan 10 570b.
Chalarothoraca 19 843a.
Chalasi: see Tchalasi Lake.
Chalat River 34 111 A2.
Chalatenango: department, Salvador 34 120 F5.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 G5.
Chalaza of ovule 4 146c; in seed 4 154c.
Chalazion: disease 17 786b.
Chalazogamy 25 436b.
Chalbasy, Russia 34 34 J8.
Chalbes 4 576d.
Chalbury 7 372a.
Chalca 16 209b.
Chalcanthite: mineral (fig.) 16 401d.
Chalcanthum (sulphate of iron) 1 644c.
Chalce 6 304c.
Chalcedon (Kadikoi, Kadi Keui, Procerastis) 5 371d and 26 648b; 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 27 214; 8 302c; 21 573b; Alcibiades 1 488c; colony of Megara 15 828c; siege 15 56b.
—, Council of 6 561a; 13 796a; 15 533d; 6 511b; apostolic canons 2 195a; archbishop 2 369b; Armenian Church rejects 2 548d; 25 634b; 25 639b; and Eutychianism 8 724b; on fasting 9 44a; Leo I 14 448c; monasteries 16 707b; Monophysite schism 11 155c; Theodoret 23 256a; Virginity of Virgin Mary 15 590c.
Chalcedony 1 277d; 10 277d; 16 389c; 17 776b; 21 310c.
— Cascade 15 67c.
Chalchicomula 34 119 K8; 32 92a.
Chalchihuites 34 119 G6.
Chalchondylas, Demetrios 9 138d; 11 137c; Grocyn 11 205d; Homer 11 149c; Linnæus 14 652b.
Chalchuapa 34 120 F6; 21 268d.
Chalcia: see Khalki Island.
Chalcidian alphabet 1 600b; 1 610d; 1 611a; symbols of 33 898a.
Chalcidian colonies 11 95a; 20 341b; 22 15c.
— League: coins of 17 640d.
Chalcidica: in basilica 3 412d.
Chalcidice 34 35 F8; Pl III 15 136; 15 137d; 30 394b; Athenian losses in Ten Years' War 11 102a; colonization of 11 95c; origin of name 8 649a; 11 95c.
Chalcidici: turtles 20 435b.
Chalcidicum: edifice, Pompeii 19 447a.
Chalcididæ: insects 12 576b; 12 629c; 13 148b; parasitic habits 24 536a; wings of 12 571d.
—, lizards 14 733b; 20 439b.
Chalcis: insects 12 576c.
Chalcis (Euripos), Greece 34 36 J4; Pl I 11 80; 1 773d; alphabet 1 610d; 33 898a; Attica invaded 11 98a; coins of 17 644d; 17 649c; colonies of 6 398a; 15 138a; 11 95c; 17 302b; 22 15c; history of 8 648a; 20 754a; Three fetters of Greece 20 752b.
—, Syria 15 143c; hermitage at 13 630c; ruins of 14 394b.
Chalcitis: ancient name of Khalki 19 742a; 32 4c.
Chalco: Lake, Mexico 16 216b; 16 221c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Chalcocite: copper ore 6 347d.
Chalcocondyles Laonicus 4 614a.
"Chalcographie du Musée du Louvre" 28 868a.
Chalcography: see Copperplate printing.
Chalcolite: mineral 16 407b; 26 710b.
Chalcombe 34 8 B5.
Chalcomenite: mineral 16 396b.
Chalcondylas, D.: see Chalchondylas.
Chalcons: Euboean weight 24 489a.
Chalcophanite: mineral 16 398c.
Chalcophyllite: mineral 16 407a.
Chalcopsittacus 15 7b.
Chalcopteryx 7 388b.
Chalcopyrite (Pyrites copper) 6 347c; 13 218c; fig. 16 393b; fig. 16 395b.
Chalcosiderite: mineral 16 406d.
Chalcotheke, Athens 25 761b.
Chalcotrichite: mineral 16 395b.
Chaldæa: see Chaldea.
Chaldæi (Chalybes, Chaldaei): tribe Pl II 15 92; iron work 2 711a.
Chaldæo-Pahlavi: see Pahlavi.
"Chaldaic Philosophy, History of" 32 629d.
Chaldea (Chaldæa) Pl VII 15 561; Pl VI 20 776; 3 183d; architectural remains of 2 396c; cuneiform writing in 6 707b; religious character of prostitution in 32 26a: see also Babylonia.
Chaldeans: astrology 1 461c; 2 741b; 2 744c; 7 394a; 24 795b; Book of Daniel 6 804a; contests with Phœnicians 18 608d; division of the day 4 664c; history of 3 184a; invasion of Judah by 13 416b; kings of 3 608a; number of, in modern Persia 18 628b; zodiac of 24 791b.
Chaldee language: see Aramaic.
— mythology: account of creation 1 136c.
"Chaldee Manuscript": in "Blackwood's Magazine" 24 592b.
Chaldir: see Tchaldir.
Chaldiran, battle of 23 643a.
Chaldon Church: wall-painting in 17 46d.
Chaldrons du diable (potholes) 5 266a.
Chale, India 34 42 P11.
—, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 B6.
Chalegreen 34 9 B6.
"Chaleur, Théorie Analytique de la" 9 491b; 7 241b.
Chaleurs (Chaleur) Bay, New Brunswick 34 63 D1; 17 373c; 20 165d; 26 529b; 32 371a.
— Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 J6.
Chaley's bridge 28 516.
Chalfont 34 73 M6.
— Lodge 34 10 B3.
— Park 34 10 B3.
— Road 34 9 E3.
— St Giles 34 9 E3; 4 416b; Milton at 16 336b.
— St Peter 34 10 A3.
Chalford 34 12 K2.
Chalgali 34 41 J8.
Chalgrove 34 9 C2.
Chalgrove Field, battle of 11 429c.
Chalhuanca 34 122 C6.
Challa (Challa) 34 55 Q9.
—, Rio: see Rio Challa.
Challang 21 851b.
Challice 19 185d; (ill) 19 186a.
Challicodoma: habits of 12 577a.
Challicotheriidæ: extinct mammals 15 429a.
Cha-Hien-tao 34 45 H5.
Chalifert Canal 21 625b.
Chalimus: crustacean 6 651c.
Chálin Lake 13 783a.
Chalindrey 34 19 M5.
Chaline Pl VII 15 516.
Cha-ling 34 45 D9.
Chaliagaon 34 42 E9.
Chalitahs: see Choctaws.
Chalk 5 372a; in agriculture 1 351c; 5 372b; absorbent power 10 262a; analysis 26 629b; beds 10 357c; black 16 424b; in brewing 4 271d; composition and distribution of 10 238d; teleostean fishes 29 397c; flints 29 583d; foraminifera 9 386d; formation 10 358a; 33 775a; French 5 372c; as manure 1 351b; mill 4 280c; mineral 16 397c; organisms (fig.) 9 387a; properties 11 464a; red 5 372c; 16 385d; stones 11 6c; white 19 87a.
— drawing: see Crayon.
Chalk, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
— Country, The, of England 28 200b.
— Farm 14 850d.
— Level, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
— Level, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
— Level, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
— River 34 61 H2.
Chalkeia: Athenian festival 2 831b; 9 114d.
Chalkenteros: see Didymus: glossographer.
Chalker 34 80 F5.
Chalkhill, John 14 33d; 24 342c.

Chalkhill House 34 10 H4.
Chalkis: see Chalcis.
Chalkville 34 79 F2.
Chalky Mountain 34 118 D11.
Challa: see Challa.
Challacombe, England 34 13 E1.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
Challans 34 17 D6.
Challemel-Lacour, P. A. 26 648b.
Challender 34 110 D3.
Challenge, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
"Challenge, The": picture by Orchardson 31 338c.
Challenge: at courts-martial 6 518d.
—, in legal proceedings 13 786c; 27 283a.
— tricycle 23 559c.
Challenger Expedition Pl II 18 114; Pl III 18 114; Antarctic exploration 28 633b; 31 813a; Ascension Islands 25 705a; Atlantic currents, notes 18 118b; coral dredgings 25 463c; on coral island formation 18 128c; crustacea 7 279a; deep-sea research 31 308a; deep-sea temperatures 17 594a; dredging 3 24d; 7 462b; Haeckel's reports on 29 203c; meteorological observations during 16 116d; 16 122a; mollusca 7 280b; Murray's reports on 31 33c; oceanic fauna 33 933c; 33 936b; Pacific soundings 18 121a; results of 33 931b; sedimentary drifts 10 287c; soundings 10 221b; sponges 7 277d; sun's rays on water 6 4d.
Challerange 34 19 K2.
Challes: mineral water of 16 435b; 21 332b.
Challey, M. 9 704c.
Challiner: motor-car tyre (fig.) 33 536c.
Challis, Professor: on attraction 3 64d; searches for planet Neptune 2 813c.
Challis, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
Challis Creek 34 108 E5.
Challoner, R. 5 372c.
Challow 34 9 B3.
Challum Bay 34 45 F11.
Chalmaison 34 19 G4.
Chalmers: arms of 11 699a.
Chalmers, Alexander 5 373a.
—, Alexander, of Clunie 3 311c.
—, George (Francis Oldys): antiquarian 5 373a.
—, George: founder of Chalmers Hospital 7 667a.
—, James: invents adhesive postage stamps 19 585c.
—, missionary, explores New Guinea 28 631c.
—, Thomas 5 374b; charitable relief, views on 26 684c; founds Free Kirk 5 377c; 15 163c; 28 225a; influence in Scottish Church 21 538b; penny banks instituted by 21 330a; professor of theology 5 376a.
Chalmers: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
Chalmer's College 33 114d.
— Hospital 7 667a.
Chalmers, Port: see Port Chalmers.
Chalmette 34 87 K7.
Chalmugrá oil 5 675d.
Chaloma 34 120 H4.
Chalon, A: painter 21 444d.
—, J. J.: painter 21 441d.
Chalone Peak 34 115 D6.
Chaloner, Phoebe 24 16d.
—, Sir Thomas: 1515-65 5 378b.
—, Sir Thomas: 1561-1615, founder of alum works 1 645a; 11 965d; sells manor of St Bees 24 552c.
Chalonitis 18 592a.
Châlonnais 4 536c; 21 301c.
Chalonnes-sur-Loire 34 17 E5.
Châlons, Count and Bishop 7 667d; 18 468a.
—, John of: see John of Chalas, Count of Neuchatel.
Chalons: miniaturists 30 763c.
—, Swiss conjurer 15 310b.
Châlons, Camp de: see Camp de Châlons.
Châlons, The Tailor of 15 86c.
Châlons-sur-Marne 5 378c; 26 648c; 34 19 J3; on travel map 34 3 G4; 5 385; 15 561a; 9 508d; battle of 1 294d; 3 62a; 9 526c; 20 751b; council of 3 490c; 19 94c; engineering school at 23 106c.
Châlons-sur-Saône 5 378b; 26 648c; 34 17 K6; on travel map 34 3 G5; 9 508d; 21 302a; 32 415a.
Chalosse, La; see La Chalosse.
Chalotais: see La Chalotais.
Chalta Irmak 28 310c.
Chalten Volcano 18 353c.
Chaltin: explorer 25 132a.
Chalton 34 9 D5.
Chalu Nimrud: see Median Wall.
Chaluari 34 41 M4.
Chálukyas 13 121a; 14 103d; 17 123d; 21 288c.
Chalumeau: musical instrument 17 707c; 111 17 707d.
Chalune, Pointe de: see Pointe de Chalune.
Chalupka 22 153d.
Chalura 34 43 E7.
Chalus: river: see Koelk.
Châlus (Chalus): town, France 34 18 F7; 24 223d; Castle of 20 540d.
Chalvington 34 9 G5.
Chalybäus, H.M. 5 379a.
Chalybeate, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
— Springs, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K5.
Chalybeate waters 10 270d; 13 360a; 16 434c: see also Mineral Waters.
Chalybes: see Chaldeans.
Chalybite: mineral 10 228c; 16 397d.
Chalybon 14 394a; wines of 24 604a.
Cham (Amedée de Noé): see Noé, Amedée de.
Cham: Indian title: see Jam.
Cham: ancient name for Egypt 1 402a.
—, town, Germany 34 23 O16.
—, town, Persia 34 40 D5.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 H3.
Cham de la Roche 3 152b.
Chama: mollusc 16 687c; 10 301d.
Chama: town, Gold Coast 34 54 F9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
—, Lake: see Bangweolo.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
—, Rio: see Rio Chama.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Chama.
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana: see Port Orford Cedar.
— Sphaeridea: see White Cedar.
Chamaedoea 4 105b.
Chamaeidae: birds 3 750c; 3 752b.
Chamæleon: lizard: see Chameleon.
Chamaeleon Minerale 15 480d.
Chamaeleonoidae 14 734a.
Chamæleontidæ 14 737b; 20 439b; distribution of 20 472b; limbs of 20 455a.
Chamaepetes 11 232c.
Chamaerops 18 190b; fibre of 9 132b; floral diagrams 18 189c; leaf (ill) 4 110a.
— humilis: see Fan Palm, European.
Chamæsauridæ: lizards 14 733b.
Chamaesiphonaceae 25 265b.
Chamalhari, Mount 34 41 M6; 22 51a.
Chaman 34 41 A4.
—, New: see New Chaman.
Chamanabad 34 40 H3.
Chamanene 5 75b.
Chaman-i-bed 34 40 K3.
"Chamant": horse 12 203b.
Chamarajendra Wadiar Bahadur 31 64b.
Chamarande 34 19 E3.
Chamarlakota: see Samarlakota.
Chámárs 3 628b; 3 671a; 8 565a; 15 303c; 18 72b.
Chamartin: Jesuit school 30 423d.
Chamavi 9 723 Map; 9 723b; 12 69b.
Chamba 5 379b; 26 648d; 34 41 F3; 5 379c.
Chambak Nakom 34 43 E7.
Chambal (Chambul) 34 41 F6; 1 396a; 11 345b; 12 845a; 13 773a; 14 4d; 14 144a; 17 572c; 20 260a.
Chambar 34 40 L7.
Chamber, cartridge 11 284b.
Chamber Hall 4 573c.
Chamber kilns: used in cement making, diagram 26 630a.
Chamber pitch (Cammerton): in music 31 781d.
Chambered organ: of echinodermata 27 623a.
Chambering of ordnance 11 392c.
Chamberino 34 110 J6.
Chamberlain, A. 26 651c.
—, Sir H. 26 651c.
—, Joseph: colonial secretary 26 648d; Australian federation 25 807d; bankruptcy legislation 26 127a; dynamite monopoly 32 733d; efforts to increase Colonial trade 33 395d; French shore conference 31 145d; municipal work 26 649a; old age pensions' scheme 31 332c; portrait of 26 649a; round table conference 26 650b; South African policy 26 572a; sugar bounties, minute on 33 48d; suzerainty, description of, by 33 108b; Transvaal ultimatum, reply to, 1899 32 725a.
—, Joseph: Master of the Cordwainers' Company 26 648d.
—, Sir N. 26 651c; 30 386d; Waziristan expedition 33 796c.
Chamberlain: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
Chamberlain: domestic officer 5 379c; 21 36a; in Norman England 8 297c; in Scotland 21 483c.
Chamberlain ballot machine 3 291d.
— electric current meter 30 590d.
Chamberlain Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E3; 15 298a.
—, Lord: see Lord Chamberlain, The.
—, Lord Great: see Lord Great Chamberlain, The.
Chamberlain Station 34 96 K13.
Chamberlaine, Frances: see Sheridan.
Chamberlain, Peter 31 305b.
Chamberlin, Professor 30 692d.
Chambers, Charles 16 168d.
—, Ephraim 5 380a; 18 536a; publishes Chambers's Cyclopædia 8 196a; 32 87a.
—, Frederick 16 180a.
—, George 5 380a.
—, Haddon 27 521d.
—, John G. 24 691a.
—, Miss: actress 14 22a.
—, Robert 5 380b; 18 32d; 32 68c.
—, Sir W.: architect 2 424a; 5 130b; 24 653a; originates Royal Academy 25 20d; Somerset House designed by 2 444b.
—, William: publisher 26 651d; 18 452d; 32 88c.
—, W. and R.: publishers 32 88c.
Chambers, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
Chambers: of Gatling machine-gun (ill) 11 296c.
Chambers collection, in British Museum 14 516a.
Chambers of Commerce 25 551b; 33 391b; congresses 33 392d.
Chambers County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
Chambers' Creek 34 51 B2.
Chambers Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G7.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
Chambers of Labour 29 619b.
— Island Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G7.
Chambers of Manufactures: see Manufactures, Chambers of.
Chambers Pillar 34 50 E4.
Chambers of Reunion 9 578a; 10 502c; 14 466c.
Chambers of Rhetoric 12 91b.
— River, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
Chambers Station 34 113 B6.
Chambersburg, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, Gallia co., O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
Chambersburg, Montgomery co., O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. 5 381b; 26 651d; 34 74 G7; 18 504c.
"Chambers's Cyclopædia" 8 196a.
"Chambers's Encyclopædia" 8 304d; 32 91a.
"Chambers's Journal" 4 40b; 5 380d; 18 538a.
Chambersville 34 86 H7.
Chambertin: Burgundy wine 24 606c.
Chambéry (Lemincum) 5 381b; 34 18 L7; 34 3 H6; 21 332b; 32 425c.
Chambesi (Chambeze, or Chambezi) River 34 56 O13; 1 948b; 24 763b; 25 127b; 26 110c; 27 198c.
Chambey: see Richelieu: river.
Chambi 34 56 J11.
Chambière, Metz 16 203 Map; 16 203b.
Chamblous 12 829c.
Chambira 25 348d.
Chamblee, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
Chambley, Quebec: see Richelieu: river.
—, town, France 34 19 M2.
Chambli-sur-Bonde 34 76 D6.
Chambly Canal 5 387a; 20 167b.
— Basin, Quebec 34 62 H8.
— County, Quebec 34 62 H7.
— Lake 13 783a.
— river: see Richelieu: river.
Chambo 7 646a.
Chambon, Le: see Le Chambon.
Chambonnières 4 723c.
Chambord, Henri Charles Ferdinand, Count of 26 652a; 9 620d; 28 482b; 5 381c; 5 412d; 28 482b.
Chambord: town, France 5 381c; 34 19 D5; 14 809d; 20 380d; 26 652b.
—, forest, France 14 809c.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K2.
Chambord Junction, Quebec 34 62 L2.
Chambord, League of 9 558d; 11 670b.
Chambourg 34 19 B6.
Chambovet, R. 21 159c.
Chambray Fort 34 30 H11.
Chambre, La: see La Chambre.
"Chambre Bleu, La" 16 38c.
Chambre Syndicale des Tissus 18 280a.
Chambrelien 34 27 C4.
Chambres Syndicales, Alliance des 33 398b.
— Syndicales, Syndicat des 33 398b.
Chambrois: see Broglie.
Chambul: see Chambal.
Chamcook 34 63 C4.
Chamdo: see Chiando.
Chamdun Draya 34 44 F4.
Chame 34 122 B2.
Chamechaude 1 624c.
Chameh-tagh 34 44 D3; Pl IV 23 337.
Chamela 34 119 G8.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Chamela.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Chamela.
Chamelco 34 120 F4.
Chamelecon, Rio: see Rio Chamelecon.
—, town 34 120 G4.
Chameleon: constellation 2 817a.
— (Chameleo vulgaris): lizards 5 381d; fore-foot (ill) 14 737c; protective colouring 16 343d; skull (fig.) 20 451c.
Chamembe, Mount 30 304b.
Chamen Tagh: see Chamehtagh.
Chamesson (Cambisonum) 34 19 K5; 5 383c.
Chamfer 2 402a; in masonry (ill) Pl XXI 4.
Chamfort, N. 5 382c; 9 670a; 16 621b; 20 571b.
Chamfron 25 669b.
Chamiári 1 777c.
Chamical 34 124 D10.
Chamichlia 34 34 G8.
Chamier 3 544a; on absolution 6 758a.
Chamisal 4 704d.
Chamisso 4 704d.
Chamisso, A. von 5 383c; literary style of 10 542d; Neander's letters to 17 304b; 24 91a; on Salpa 23 609b; on coral reefs 25 462d.
Chamita 34 110 J2.
Chamkannis 33 348d.
Chamkari 23 387a.
Chamla Bel 2 707a.
Chamliston 34 80 B8.
Chamnanene Pl II 15 92.
Chamnanim 3 175d.
Chammukhun 34 43 B2.
Chamois: town 34 104 J7.
Chamois (Rupicapra): goat-like antelope 2 102a; 5 384a; 8 693c; 25 454c; 111 Pl II 2 101.
"Chamois": torpedo-boat destroyer 32 573b.
Chamoisite 16 415b.
Chamomile (anthemis nobilis) 5 384d; cultivation of 12 289c; properties of 17 749a.
Chamond, St: see Ennemond, St.
Chamorro: president, Nicaragua 31 231d.
Chamorros: aborigines 14 200b; 16 256c; on Guam Island 29 145a; decrease of 31 822b.
Chamoson 34 27 D6.
Chamo-to: see Chiamdo.
Chamouchouan (Ashuapmouchouan) Lake, Quebec 34 62 G3; 32 103d.
Chamouni (Chamonix, Le Prieuré) 5 385a; 34 18 M7; 34 3 H6; glacier of 10 281c.
—, river, Quebec 34 62 C3.
— Valley 34 18 M7.
Chamousset, C. P. de 19 580c.
Chamoy 34 19 H4.
Champ, Grand 34 17 B5.
— de Mai 5 403c.
— de Mars 34 17 L2; 31 465; exhibition 28 348d; massacre 6 816a.
— Muni 5 385b.
— Saur 6 855a; 28 584b.
Champa 34 41 J8; in 8th cent. 3 626d; 14 151d; tortoises at 15 474.
Champagnale 34 3 G5.
Champagne, Counts of: see Blois.
—, P. de 5 386a; 9 27d; 21 44d.
Champagne: province, France 5 385b; 34 17 G2; sketch map 5 385d; invaded 9 540c; French Gothic in 2 429c.
—, wine 24 663d; adulterants 1 173c; at Epernay 8 457c.
— Bay 34 87 J8.
— Castle (Catlikin Peak) 34 57 J5; 26 166a; 5 41d, 1 250d.
Champagne Spring: see Washington Spring.
— Stakes: race 12 202d
Champagne-Mouton 34 18 F7.
Champagne-Pouilleuse 5 385c, 15 561a.
Champagnole 34 17 M6; 13 782b.
Champagnolle 34 86 G8.
Champagny Islands 34 50 C2.
Champagore 34 54 G7
Champaign, Ill., U.S. 26 652d; 34 93 J5; university at 12 706a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
— county, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
Champain, Captain 18 652d.
Champaner 31 454d.
Champans 24 606c.
Champaqui, Cerro de: see Cerro de Champaqui.
Champáran (Chumparun) 5 390b and 26 653a; indigo cultivation 12 749c; pop 1891 26 211b; 26 653a; 31 580b.
Champart, R. 13 772d.
Champaubert 34 19 H3; battle of 17 221c.
"Champavert" 9 679c.
Champawat 34 41 H5.
Champawn 32 610b.
Champcenetz, Count of 17 853c; 20 571b
Champdôtre 34 19 L6.
Champeaux, William of: see William of Champeaux.
—, village, France 5 386c.
Champenoux 34 19 N3
Champerico 34 120 C5; 11 241a; 29 151a.
Champfer: see Chamfer.
Champfleury, J. F. 9 679b; 17 54d.
Champi 34 122 C6.
Champia 25 269b.
Champier, S. 15 806b.
Champigneiles 34 19 C5.
Champigneulle 2 480a.
Champignon 17 76b.
Champigny 26 653b; 34 19 A6; fort at 31 464d.

Champigny-sur-Veude: see Champigny.
Champion, R. 19 642b.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
"Champion": horse 12 185b.
"Champion, The": periodical 13 723d; 9 144c.
Champion: stationary fire engine (ill) 28 405a.
Champion Bay 34 50 A5.
— City 34 104 K8.
— gold mine 30 58a.
— Hill 34 85 D6; battle at 29 84c.
— Quartz Crushing Co. 29 493a.
— Race 29 334d.
"Champions": see Squatter.
Champira River 25 345 Map.
Champlain, S. de: explorer 5 387a; 12 333a; 34 58 Q8; discovers Massachusetts 15 615c; near Montreal 16 795b; describes Niagara Falls 17 473a; visits Oswego 18 64c; finds Isles of Shoals 17 393b; colonizes Quebec 20 167d; 24 168c; voyages of 10 187a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
— Bank 34 123 K8.
— Canal 5 387a; effect on trade 4 777d; 23 590a; transport, 1900 31 214c.
— clays 10 369d.
— county, Quebec 34 62 J4.
— forge 13 336b.
— Lake, N. America 5 387a; 34 70 Q3; 32 103d; shipping statistics 33 665a; 18 792b; discoveries near 15 529d; battle of 23 700c.
— valley 33 558d.
Champ-levé 8 184a; 13 679a; Japanese work 13 591c; 16 78b; in Limoges 21 559b; method of 28 163a.
Champlin 34 98 D4.
Champlitte 34 19 M5.
—, W. of 18 410b; 11 119d.
Champmeslé: author 14 205d.
—, Mlle. de 20 200a.
Champneys, B. 26 513c.
Champollion, J. F.: Egyptologist 5 387b; Coptic grammar by 6 355c; 9 675a; Egyptian discoveries 27 ix; 33 891d.
Champollion-Figeac, J. J.: author 5 387d; 18 155a.
Champoton 34 119 O8; 26 523d.
— Lighthouse 34 119 O8.
—, Rio: see Rio Champoton.
Champrond 34 19 C4.
Champrond-en-Perchet: see Champrond.
Champs 34 19 H5.
Champs de Bort 34 18 H7.
Champs Elysées 18 293a; 31 465.
Champsosaurus 20 444d; 32 218b.
Champûs 21 284b.
Champvans, Haute-Saône, France 34 19 M6.
—, Jura, France 34 19 L6.
Chamrajnagar 34 42 F14.
Chams: see Tchams.
Chamuchina 34 122 D3.
Chamuhongo 34 56 M13.
Chamundi Hill 17 124a.
Chamur Mountains 34 44 H1.
Chamursi 34 42 H10.
Chamusca 34 20 D5.
Chamu-to: see Chiamdo.
Chana 34 93 G2.
Chañabal 24 760a.
Chanac 34 18 J8.
Chának: see Barrackpur.
— Kalessi: see Kale Sultanich.
Chánakya 21 287b.
Chanal Island: see Fetuhuhu.
Chanar: see Chunar.
Chañaral 34 124 C9.
Chañarcillo 5 622b; 18 405d.
Chanaro, Cerro: see Cerro Chanaro.
Chan-bua 34 45 G4.
"Chancaca" 33 45b.
Chancas 18 676c.
Chancay: province, Peru 30 269c.
—, river, Peru 18 671b.
—, town 34 122 B6; 18 674d.
Chance, J. T. 14 622b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
— island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 C10.
Chance, games of 28 281d.
Chanceaux 34 19 K5.
Chancel, M. 18 625a.
Chancel: in early architecture 20 834a; mediæval carving 24 647c; 2 462a.
Chancellor, R.: Arctic explorer 19 316b; 10 183b; opens up Siberia 13 519c; reaches Archangel 12 798a; explorations of 17 605d; 21 92d.
Chancellor: British officer of state 5 387d; 23 520d; in Court of Appeal 2 209d; cabinet minister 22 458c; powers over coroner 6 430d; under early kings 8 297c; jurisdiction of 26 250d; as justiciar 13 789b; list of 8 368a; in House of Lords 18 312a; in Star Chamber 22 456c; writs 24 696a.
—, German 26 700c.
—, in U.S. 30 166a.
— of cathedral 5 228b; 5 389b; 8 797c.
— of the Exchequer 16 474a; Master of the Mint 16 481b; appointment of 25 346d.
— of the Duchy of Lancaster 16 474a; office of 33 548a.
— scholasticus 33 601a.
Chancellor's court 23 555b.
"Chancellorsville 26 653b; 34 76 H4; battle of 23 778c; 26 653b; Hooker at 12 150b; Lee's tactics at 3 445a; 14 400b.
Chancenote 34 119 P7.
Chancery, Court of 5 389c; origin in England 5 388a; costume, 15th cent. 6 476d; under James I 6 516b; under Commonwealth 6 602c; now High Court 6 516b; in legal history 28 251b; develops English law 28 249b; administration of 30 144a; real estate 20 307d; injunctions 13 78c; Master of Rolls in 20 628b; records of 20 311a; wardship of children 27 6d; charitable endowments 26 681c.
—, in U.S. 30 166b.
— Court of County Palatine of Durham 30 145c.
— Court of County Palatine of Lancaster 19 219c.
—, director of: in Scotland 5 389b.
—, ecclesiastical: at Vatican 5 388a.
— Enrolment Office 30 205c; national records 7 253c.
—, Inns of 30 183c; 13 88a.
—, Roman 18 155a.
—, Sheriff of: in Scotland 5 389b; 21 801d.
— visitors: in Lunacy 29 495a.
Chances: see Probability.
Chance's glasses 17 801b.
Chancey Bay 34 81 P8.
Chanchan 2 452c.
Chanco 34 124 C11.
Chancrée 11 693a.
Chancroid 22 686b.
Chanctonbury Ring 22 723b.
Chancy 34 27 A6.
Chand: see Chund.
— Bardai: see Chund.
Chándá: town, India 5 391a and 26 653b; 34 41 M1.
—, district, India 5 390b; 34 42 G10; 3 620b; 5 342b; coalfields at 5 342d; 6 59b; 31 68b.
Chanda Sahib 2 478c.
Chandal 10 770d.
Chandála 3 281d.
Chandalas 15 295a.
Chandan 3 626c.
Chandana 21 255d.
Chandarnagar: see Chandernagor.
Chandauli 17 33c; 26 653c; 34 41 G5.
Chandbali 26 86c.
Chandel dynasty 4 521a; 11 423a; rulers of Jhánsi 13 690c.
Chandeleur Islands 34 87 M7.
— Lighthouse 34 87 M6.
— Sound 34 87 M7.
Chánder Range 17 237a.
Chanderi 34 41 F7; 13 690c.
Chandernagor (Chandarnagar), India 5 391a; 34 41 L8; local map 34 41 M1; under Dupleix 7 549a; 9 536b; 29 459c.
Chandi China: temple, Java 26 344b.
Chandi Kali Baneng 4 214b.
— Sewu: temples, Java 4 214a.
Chandia 34 41 H8.
Chandieu, A. 19 693b.
Chandil 34 41 L8.
Chandir: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D4.
— River 34 40 G1; 18 618a.
Chandis: see Tjandis.
Chandler, Dr C. F. 18 719d.
—, E.: bishop 4 583b; 6 147c; 6 689c.
—, R.: antiquary 5 391b; 1 161a; on Arundelian marble 2 671c.
—, S.: divine 5 391c.
—, S. C.: astronomer 25 742a; on latitudes (fig.) 25 743a; on comets 25 734d; 27 602a.
—, Z. 23 773c.
Chandler, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 100 J3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
Chandler Fjord, Grant Land, Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
Chandler's Ford, England 34 9 B5.
Chandler's Hill 23 794b.
Chandler's Valley 34 74 D3.
Chandlersville, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
Chandless 10 195a; explores Amazon 25 346d.
—, Rio: see Rio Chandless.
Chandna 9 33b.
Chandni Chauk 5 278a; 7 47a.
Chandoc: province, Annam 23 441a.
—, Cochin China 6 96d.
Chandod 34 41 D8.
Chandol 4 623d.
Chandor: see Chandur.
Chandos, Duke of 11 435a; arms of 11 685a.
—, Sir John 7 517d; captures Du Guesclin 9 547c; made a banneret 14 120d; arms of (ill) 11 696c; barony of 4 408a.
Chandos: county, S. Australia 34 54 D5.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 F3.
"Chandos": novel by "Ouida" 32 172d.
Chandpalah 34 41 M4.
Chandpur, Bengal, India 34 41 N8; 3 620c.
—, North West Provinces, India 34 41 G5; 3 670b.
Chandra: Hindu god 4 208c.
Chandra: river 34 41 F3; 20 107a.
Chandra Achárya: Sanskrit grammarian 21 293a.
— Bardai: see Chund.
— Das, Sarat 30 207d; Tibetan journeys of 33 322c.
— Kirti Singh 30 521b.
— Varma 4 521a.
Chandrabhága: see Chinab.
Chandradrona: see Bábá Búdan.
Chandragiri 12 794b.
Chandragupta: see Sandrocottus.
Chandrakona 34 41 L8; 16 284d.
Chandranath (Sitacun), India 34 41 N8.
Chandrawal 4 520d.
"Chandrodaya" 7 397b.
Chanduklu 28 310c.
Chandur (Chandor) 34 42 E9; 1 777b.
Chanes: tribe American Indians 12 829a.
—, Rio: see Rio Chanes.
Chanesh 34 40 O3.
Chanet 7 125d.
Chaneysville 34 74 F7.
Chaneyville 34 75 K4.
Chanforans, Synod of 24 325a
Chang: district, Tibet 34 44 D5.
—, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4.
—, Siam 34 43 E5.
—, Tibetan plateau 29 272c.
Chang: national drink, Tibet 14 196d.
—, Siamese coin 21 851d.
—, Siamese measure 24 490d; 33 810c.
Chang-Chih-tung, Viceroy 26 563a; promotes railways 27 89d; 27 40c.
Chang, Koh: see Koh Chang.
— la: pass 30 114a.
Chang Tão-ling: magician 14 297d.
Chang Yin-huan: reformer 27 36d.
Changama Pass 12 427d.
Changame Island 18 208 Map.
Changarnier, N. A. T. 26 653d; 9 622c.
Changas 6 89c.
Chang-Bhakár 5 769a; 27 52c.
Chang-chai 34 44 H5.
Chang-chau: town, near Amoy 34 45 F10; Christian mission at 20 536b.
—, town, near Nanking, China 34 45 H7.
Chang-Chenmo Pl IV 23 337; 23 340a.
Chang-Chow 5 391d; 5 673c.
Chang-chuang: see San-chan.
Chang-chwen: see Shang Chuen.
Change: in system of Heraclitus 14 784c; 23 219b.
"Changeling, The" 16 283a.
Change-ringing 26 520d.
Changes: reversible 26 732a
"Changes, The" 21 830b.
Changewater 34 72 D3.
Ch'ang-gan: city, Se-gan Foo 21 622a.
—, Han capital 5 644b.
Chang-gan Heen: capital Chow dynasty 5 643c.
Chang-heung 34 46 C6.
Chang-hing: island, Manchuria 34 45 H3.
—, town, China 34 45 G7.
Chang-ho: river 34 45 E4.
Chang-hsing-tao: see Changhing Island.
Chang-hua, China 34 45 G7.
—, Japan 34 46 K7.
—, district, Formosa 9 417a; 11 375a.
Chang-huo 34 45 B13.
Changhwa 9 417b.
Chang-hwa-hsien: see Changhua.
Chang-i-hsien: see Chang-yi.
Changis 34 19 G3.
Chang-jin: town, Korea 34 46 C3.
Chang-jin: river, Korea 34 46 C3.
Chang-kai-wan 34 44 M6.
Chang-kea-Kow: see Kalgan.
Chang-Keang 5 635d.
Chang-Keo 5 644d.
Chang-kia-chuang 34 44 N7.
Changkiako (Kalgan) 34 45 E2.
Ch'ang-Kiang: see Yangtse-Kiang.
Chang-kiu 34 45 F4.
Chang-lám 23 342a; trade route 33 325c; 33 327c.
Chang-lan 34 45 D4.
Chang-le, Hu-peh, China 34 45 C7.
—, Shan-tung, China 34 45 G4.
Chang-le-hsien: see Chang-lo.
Chang-li 34 45 G3.
Chang-lo: Fu-kien, China 34 45 G10.
—, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E10.
Chang-lo-hsien: see Chang-le.
Chang-lung 14 8c.
Chang-mui-hsien 11 375a.
Chang-nan Chin 14 90c.
Chang-ngan 12 418d; peace of 23 345d.
Chang-ning, Hu-nan, China 34 45 D9.
—, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E10.
—, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E10.
Chango 12 828d.
Chango Cho river: see Sanpu.
Changos (Yuncas) 18 676d.
Changpa 14 196d.
Chang-pai-shan 34 44 M2.
Chang-pih Shan: see Shan-a-lin.
Chang-ping, Chi-li, China 34 45 F2.
—, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 F10.
Chang-pu 34 45 F10.
Changra (Kankari) 26 654a; 30 21a; 18 228a; Pl II 15 92; council of 1 274c; 9 47a.
Chang-se: see Shang-sze.
Chang-seang Wang 5 643d.
Chang-seng: N.W. Korea 34 46 B3.
— (Chang-song), S.W. Korea 34 46 C6.
Chang-sha 33 916a; 34 45 D8; 5 637b.
Chang-shan, Che-kiang, China 34 45 G8.
—, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F4.
Chang-shan-tao 34 45 H4.
Chang-shui: river 34 45 E10.
Changsii 34 41 O8.
Changsong: see Chang-seng.
Chang-song, Korea 34 46 D3.
Chang-tai 34 45 G10.
Chang-táng 23 339a; Pl IV 23 337; fauna of 23 341d; 25 710c; 33 321d; 33 324a.
Chang-te, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E5.
—, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8.
Changteh 33 916a.
Chang-tien 34 45 K2.
Chang-tih Foo 5 637c.
Chang-to-hsien: see Chang-lo.
Chang-tsing 34 45 F4.
Chang-tu 34 44 L2.
Chang-tze 34 45 D5.
Changuenola 6 450a.
Changuinan 25 374a.
Changulak 34 40 B4.
Chang-wa-hsien: see Changwu.
Changwari Hills 34 56 Q14.
Changwe 23 717d.
Chang-wen (Chhang-wen) 34 46 D6.
Chang-wu 34 45 A5.
Changyang 34 43 C2.
Chang-yang (Chang-yang-ho) 34 45 C7.
Chang-yen 34 46 B4.
Chang-yi 34 45 G4.
Chang-yuan 34 45 E5.
Chanhassen 34 98 D5.
Chani: see Chany Lake.
Chania: see Khania.
Chanler: explorer 25 133c.
— Falls 34 56 Q10.
Channa: charioteer of Buddha 4 420b.
— Lake, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q10.
Channahon 34 93 J3.
Channallabes 12 672b.
Channay 34 19 A6.
Channel: town, Newfoundland 34 63 H6.
— Islands 5 391d and 26 654a; 34 13 H5; 34 13 J4; 34 3 C4; 5 392a; laws of 19 734d; jurisdiction over 19 705d; 19 706a; patent laws 31 505c; newspapers of 17 423c; megalithic monuments 21 52c; area 23 727c; small farms 1 413a; cultivation 28 534d; corn trade statistics 6 414b; sporting rights 14 260a; census, 1861 5 336b; 1871 5 338c; statistics, 1900 30 770a; law as to wrecks 33 888b.
Channel of Kea (Zea) 34 36 K5.
Channel stones 6 713c.
Channel Tunnel 26 654d; 26 655; preliminaries for 23 623d; plan 26 655a.
Channels: nautical 21 603b; 21 810d.
—, building 26 438a.
—, in hydro-mechanics 12 465a; artificial 12 494c; egg-shaped 12 495a; 12 496a.
Chan-ngan-fu Pl VII 15 516.
Channiformes 12 691b.
Channing, W. E.: divine 5 393b; on Unitarianism 23 726b; statue of 6 555a.
—, W. F.: inventor 28 403b.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E2.
Chan-nin-khu: lake 34 44 G2.
Chanoine: explorer 25 133b.
Chansantacruz 34 119 P7.
Chansenote: see Chancenote.
Chanson: part-song 17 84a.
"Chanson of Antioch": Provençal poem 19 875d.
"Chanson des Gueux" 32 237b.
"Chanson de Roland" 20 626b; authorship of 8 407b; compared with Homer 12 121a.
"Chanson des Rues et des Bois" 9 677a.
Chansons de geste 12 873c; 12 121a; in chivalric romance 20 633b; narrative poetry 9 637d; in Italy 13 499d.
"Chant de l'armee du Rhin" 21 13d.
Chant royal 9 644b.
Chanta Peta Creek 34 99 C3.
Chantada 34 20 E2; 15 61a.
Chantal, Baron de: see Rabutin, Celse Benigne de.
Chantal, Mme. de (Monthélon, Sainte de) 9 696c; 11 341d
Chantelle (Cantilla), France 34 17 J6.
—, Quebec 34 62 G6.
Chanteloup, Count of: see Chaptal.

Chanteloup: estate 5 661d; Bolingbroke at 4 7b.
Chantenay 34 17 D5.
Chantenay-sur-Loire: see Chantenay.
Chante-Pala Creek 34 99 B3.
Chanter, reed 3 235c.
Chanterelle 15 70d.
Chantiban (Chantabon, Chante Chantaburi) 5 395a and 26 656c; 34 43 F8; 21 851b; rainfall 32 609c; rubies at 32 610a.
Chantier Creek, U.S. 34 100 D2.
Chantiers de la Gironde Shipbuilding Company 27 500a.
Chantilly, France 5 395a and 26 656d; 34 19 F2; forest of 17 749c; lace 14 185a; fig. 14 189b; porcelain of 19 637a; racing at 29 336c.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3; battle of 12 150b.
Chantonnay 34 17 E6.
Chantraines 34 19 L4.
Chantransia 24 127b; account of 25 969a; 25 271c.
Chantre, M. 26 279a; in Phrygia 31 55a.
Chantrey, Sir F. 5 395c; 6 707c; 21 561a; statuary in Alcester 1 459b; bequest 33 190b; 25 23a; bust of Dalton by 6 786d; statuary in Edinburgh 7 667d; in Epsom 8 496d; statue of Grattan by 7 500a; statuary in Norwich 17 594d; statue of Watt by 3 784c; statuary in Worcester 24 667b.
Chantries 8 339a.
Chantry: in architecture 2 462a.
Chantry House 26 148c.
"Chants du Crépuscule, Les" 9 677a.
Chantsutu 34 44 L2.
Chanut, Pierre 7 120b.
Chanute: inventor 25 101d; gliding machines of 25 103a; (111) Pl facing 101 25.
Chanute, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L1.
Chany: see Tchany.
Chanykoff 2 309b.
Chanza 34 20 E7.
Chanzy, A. E. A. 26 657a; 28 510b.
"Chanzy": ship 31 105b.
Chao, Chi-li, China 34 45 E4.
—, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
—, Yun-nan, China 34 44 G5.
Chao: Siamese official 21 852b.
Chao Dua 21 854d.
— Island, Madeira Islands 34 20 O7; 30 418b.
— Island, Peru 18 671c.
—, Punta: see Punta Chao.
— River, Peru 18 671a.
—, Lake: see Chao-hu.
Chao-chau 34 45 F11.
Chao-cheng 34 45 E4.
Ch'ao-Haien: see Korea.
Chao-hu (Tsao-hu): lake 34 45 F7.
Chao-king (Shao-king) 34 45 D11.
Chaolais 34 14 C3.
Chao-modo 18 745d.
Chaones 8 483c.
Chao-ngan 34 45 F11.
Chaoni 34 41 F6.
Chaonia, Albania 1 447b; Pl I 11 80.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
Chao-ping 34 45 C11.
Chaos: see Bird Island.
—, mythological deity 8 527d; Epicurus on 8 472d.
Chao-tung 34 44 G5; 27 28a.
Chaouktoos: see Chukchees.
Chaou Kwang-yin: see Taitsoo.
Chaou-lee-te 5 645a.
Chaource 34 19 J4.
Chaou-seang Wang 5 643c.
Chaou T'o 23 440c.
Chao-yang, Chih-li, China 34 45 H2.
—, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E11.
Chao-yuan 34 45 H4.
Chao-yuen-hsien: see Chao-yuan.
Chap 34 76 F6.
Chapaca, U.S. 34 F1.
Chapecuras 12 839a.
Chapada, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H6.
—, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 H4.
— do Corisco: see Therezina.
— of Diamantina: district, Brazil 4 224a.
Chapah 33 819c.
Chapai 16 741d.
Chapala Lake 34 119 G7; 16 216a.
—, mining district, Zacatecas 24 761d.
Chapalangarra, P. de 8 548d.
Chapán 14 95d.
Chapan Oghlu 33 930d.
Chapanecan 25 374a.
Chapanoke 34 78 R2.
Chapapote 2 715d.
Chaparal, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, Colombia: see Chaparral.
Chaparé, Rio: see Rio Chaparé.
Chaparral, Colombia 34 122 B3.
Chaparral: thicket 4 704d; in Texas 23 204d.
Chapartale 34 41 H8.
Chap-books 18 204c.
Chapeau 34 62 B4.
"Chapeau de Paille d'Italie, Un" 30 90b.
Chapel, Essex: see Chappel.
— Fife: Roman remains at 9 152c.
—, Lincs, England 34 8 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Chapel 2 462b; of Cistercian churches 1 16d; among Semites 23 6a; ambassadors' 1 658c.
Chapel Allerton 34 7 F4.
Chapel Bank 34 49 H7.
Chapel Brampton 34 8 C5.
Chapel End, Essex, England 34 10 N2.
— End, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A4.
— of flagellation Pl X 13 642.
Chapel Haddlesey 34 7 G4.
"Chapel of the Hermits, The" 33 843a.
Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S. 5 396c; 34 78 L3.
Chapel Island 34 45 G10.
—, North: see North Chapel.
Chapel Point, England 34 13 B4.
— Point, Wales 34 12 B3.
— of the Rolls 20 313d.
Chapel Royal, London 14 838b; W. Croft at 6 595a; W. Byrd at 26 488b.
— Royal, Holyrood 27 652b.
Chapelain, J.: French poet 5 396a; 7 74d; 9 657a.
Chapelco, Vega de 31 500a.
Chapel-en-le Frith 34 11 K2.
Chapelhall 34 15 H3.
Chapelhill, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D7.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Chapelhope 34 15 K4.
Chapelizod 34 16 J5; linen centre 13 231c.
Chapelle, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
— d'Angillon, La: see La Chapelle d'Angillon.
Chapelle Creek 34 100 E2.
— sur Erdre, La: see La Chapelle.
— de fer 11 637d.
Chapelle Gauthier, La: see La Chapelle-Gauthier.
— lez Herlaimon 34 21 D7.
Chapelle, La: see La Chapelle.
— sur Oise: see La Chapelle-sur-Oise.
— du Pardon 24 68c.
Chapelle la Reine, La: see La Chapelle la-Reine.
Chapelle Royale 34 19 C4.
Chapelle St-Mesmin, La: see La Chapelle.
Chapelle Saint-Ursin, La: see La Chapelle Saint-Ursin.
Chapelle en Serval, La: see La Chapelle-en-Serval.
"Chapelle Sistine" 13 75c.
— Vendômoise, La: see La Chapelle Vendômoise.
Chapelle en Vercors, La: see La Chapelle en Vercors.
Chapelle Villeperdu, La: see La Chapelle Villeperdu.
Chapelotte, La: see La Chapelotte.
Chapelries 8 219b.
Chapelton, England 34 13 D1.
—, Jamaica 34 118 D3.
—, Scotland 34 15 G3.
Chapeltown 34 7 F5.
Chapetones: see Gachupines.
Chapham Mill 34 118 D13.
Chapin, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Chapinville, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
— Station 34 68 B1.
Chapiter 2 462b.
Chaplain, J. C.: French medallist 31 293d; 31 289a.
Chaplain-general 2 584c.
Chaplains, department 2 576d; duties of 2 584c.
Chapleau 34 61 K5.
Chaplet: potter 31 874d; muffle-furnace of 28 123d.
—, heraldic ornament 11 702b.
Chaplin, H. 25 323a.
Chaplin, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
Chaplin Station 34 68 G2.
Chaplins Island 34 79 G7.
Chapman: arms of 11 702d.
—, Admiral F. H. af 22 756c.
—, attorney 6 533d.
—, Dr 21 610c.
—, General E. F.: on Africa 25 133d.
—, G. 5 396c; 7 431c; 8 418c; 8 421a; 29 287d; his comedy 7 433a; and Daniel 6 807b; and Ben Jonson 13 742c, his tragedy 7 432b.
—, W. 26 541d.
Chapman, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
— Bay 34 57 B7.
—, Cape 34 59 N3.
Chapman Collection, Bath 3 433c.
Chapman Guild 17 30b.
Chapman and Hall 32 88c, 30 636a.
Chapman Quarries 34 73 M5.
Chapman spinner: in fishing 25 449d.
Chapmans Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
— Run, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
Chapmanville, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Chapoo: see Chapu.
Chappahatti 34 41 O3.
Chappaqua 34 69 P9; Greeley's farm at 11 162c.
Chappaquiddick Island 34 67 N7.
Chapparal-cock (Geococcyx) 6 687c.
Chappe, C. 5 397c.
—, inventor of aerial telegraph 15 497d.
Chappeau Pela 34 87 J5
Chappel (Chapel), England 34 9 J2.
Chappell: Milton's tutor 16 324d.
—, A. 31 43d.
Chappell, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
Chappelle, La: see La Chapelle.
Chappells 34 79 E3
Chapponnière 10 149a.
Chappuis: hydrogen thermometer 33 301d; ozone production 18 113d.
Chappuys 6 604c.
Chappuzeau 23 84b.
Chapra (Chuprah), N.W. Provinces, India 26 657b; 34 41 K7; 26 657b; 5 758a.
—, Central India 34 41 F7.
Chaprang 14 502d.
Chaprauli 15 826b.
Chaprot 34 41 E1; 29 274b.
Chaptal, J. A. 5 397d; alum analysis 1 644a; alum preparation 1 647a; chlorine cleansing 3 821d; on gunpowder 11 319b; improving must 24 603b.
Chapter: of Cathedral 5 398a, 5 15b; 7 14a; 8 298d, and Convocation 6 325a; election of bishops 3 768a; in France 26 467a; origin 5 228a.
"Chapter of Autobiography" 26 736b.
Chapter, General: town: see General Chapters.
Chapter-house: in architecture 2 463b; Cistercian 1 16d.
"Chapters from a Life" 33 756a.
Chaptico 34 75 J5
Chapu, H.: works by 32 480a; Pl VII 32 480; medallist 31 293d.
Chapu: town 5 398a; 34 45 H7.
Chapulin (Langosta): insect 12 131b.
Chapultepec: town 16 209b; 16 498c; 12 150a; castle of 16 221d; observatory 17 716a.
—, symbol 16 212c.
Chapus, Fort: see Fort Chapus.
—, Le: see Fort Chapus.
Chaquamegon Bay: see Ashland Bay.
Chaquaqua Creek: stream 34 109 L8
Char: animal charcoal 33 47d.
Chár Minár 12 429a.
Chara: river 34 37 O3.
Chara: structure 3 683a; antheridium of 4 140b; archegonium of 4 158a; asexual reproduction 4 159d; fossil remains 31 424d; 10 237c; protoplasmic circulation (fig.) 4 84d; reproduction of 3 693d; sexual organs (fig.) 4 140b; spermatozoids of 27 339b.
— Fungi: see Cherra Punji.
Characeæ 25 266a; characters of 24 126b; direct nuclear division 27 334d; female organs 4 157d; fossil forms related to 31 424d; leaves 4 116a; life cycle of 4 161b; male organs 4 140c; mounting of 11 718b; reproductive organs 4 158a; spermatozoids of 27 339b; stem structure 4 105d; systematic position 25 265c; 25 270c.
Characene (Mesene) 16 51b; 18 590a; Pl VII 18 561.
Characinidæ 12 692d; 7 794d; affinities 29 396a; auditory organ 12 653c; distribution 12 673c; teeth of 12 654a.
Characium 24 126c; stage of raphidium 25 270d.
Character 19 3b; hereditary 29 259b; Owen on 18 87b; Schopenhauer on 21 451d.
—, of servants, law of 15 621b.
— of ship: at Lloyd's 32 589d.
—, theological term 21 132a.
"Character" 32 660b.
"Character of the Happy Warrior" 24 674a.
"Character of Pitt" 17 417c.
"Characterie" 6 671a.
Characteristic, of logarithm: definition 14 772d.
— curves: for incandescent lamps 28 90a
— equation: of gases 33 286d; 33 630d.
— function, Hamilton's 27 573b.
Characteristics: in conics 6 727a.
"Characteristics" 8 427d; 8 600a; 21 732a.
"Characteristics of English Poets" 30 773a.
Characterization: dramatic: see Drama.
Charade 5 398b.
Charadriidæ: see Plover.
Charadriiformes 26 257c.
Charadriomorphæ 3 699d; 18 35a.
Charadriornithes 26 255a.
Charadrius: see Plover.
—, in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
— melanocephalus 6 593d.
— œdicnemus: see Stone Curlew.
— pluvialis: see Golden Plover.
— scolopax: see Stone Curlew.
— vociferus: see Killdeer.
Charadrus: see Lurds.
Charæ (Maisan) 16 51b.
Charak: see Charek.
"Charaka-Samhitá" 21 294b.
Charaks 34 40 J4.
Charala 34 122 C2.
Charambira Bay 34 122 B3.
Charan: town: see Charun.
Charan: desert: see Kharan.
Charans: see Bhats.
Charas (Churrus) 11 648d; 12 772d; 14 497d; 3 627d.
Charasia 34 40 N3; 30 2a; battle of 25 123d; 32 264b.
Charatza Tragabigzanda: see Tragabigzanda, Charatza.
Charax spasinu Pl VII 16 561; 16 206a.
Charaxus 21 803a; 14 301a.
Charayave 34 122 D1.
Charayes (Xarayas) Swamp 34 123 F7; 31 796c.
Charbagh, India 31 72b
—, Persia 34 40 F2.
—, palace of the, Herat 11 714b.
Charbanus 7 795a.
Charbar: see Chahbar.
Charbon (Dematium monophyllum), orange disease 14 437c, 17 812a.
—, vine disease: see Anthracnose.
—, wool sorter's disease 24 663a.
Charbon maigre (lean coal) 28 666b.
Charbonnière 20 529b.
Charcamac 34 124 C13.
Charcas, Bolivia 22 618c.
— (Mineral de Charcas), Mexico 34 119 H6; meteorite of 16 113b.
—, tribe 22 618c.
Charchan: see Chachan
Charchand: see Cherchen.
Charchilk 34 44 C2
Charco 34 88 K9.
Charcoal 5 398b; 5 87b, blow pipe analysis 3 837d; characteristics 11 324a; in filters 9 168b; in gunpowder 11 319a; iron smelting 13 292b; ivory 13 524c; preparation 5 399a.
—, animal: in sugar-refining 33 47d.
— black 19 68c.
— burning 11 323d.
— finery: iron 13 319b.
— furnaces: iron-smelting 13 317b.
— roads 32 262c.
— vacua 33 170b.
"Charcoal Sketches" 1 728b
Charcot, J. M. 29 384a; 26 657c; 12 601b.
Charcot's disease: recent pathology 31 563c.
Chard: town, England 5 399d; 26 657d; 34 13 H2; 22 259d; pop. 32 704d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
— Canal 4 785b.
—, vegetable 12 280c.
Charda 34 41 H6.
Char-Dagh 3 282b.
Chardak, Lake of: see Tchôruk Su Gôl.
—, town: see Tchardak.
Chardeh Plains 30 1d.
—, Afghanistan 34 40 M4.
—, Astrabad, Persia 34 40 F2.
—, Khorassan, Persia 34 40 G4.
Chardi: see Tchardi.
Chardin, Sir J. 5 400a; 13 399a; 6 227a; 18 639b; 21 829c.
—, painter 32 441c.
Chardon, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
Chardon Lagache Hospital 18 282d.
Chardonnet, Mont: see Mont Chardonnet.
Chardstock 34 13 G2; 27 433c; 27 508a.
Chare: carriage 5 135c.
Charek (Charak) 34 40 F7.
Charente: department 5 400b; 26 657d; 34 18 E7; 21 188b; statistics 9 508a; 28 464b; vines 24 606d; 9 519d; 4 210a.
— (Carantonus): river, France 34 18 E7; 5 400b; 9 506d; 2 46a; 24 222c; 27 499d.
— Cave: drawings at 25 466c; fig. 6 25 466.
Charente-Inférieure 5 400c; 26 657d; 34 18 E7; 21 188b; statistics 9 508a; 28 646b; vineyards 9 519d.
Charenton (Charenton-sur-Cher): town, France 34 17 H6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
Charenton, Fort de: see Fort de Charenton.
Charenton-le-Pont 5 400d; 34 19 E3; on local map 34 17 M2; lunatic asylum at 21 624d; 28 468c; 29 495d; 18 283a; slaughter by Condé at 6 246c; synods at 1 783a.
Charentonne: river 34 19 A3; 8 672d; 2 603d.
Charenton-St-Maurice 7 39c.
Chares: Greek sculptor 6

166a; 20 526c; 2 365b; 15 144a.
Chares: Greek general 23 396d; 5 370d.
Charette 9 608a; 9 609a.
Charfa (Karfah) 34 39 K5.
Charfield 34 12 J3.
Charford 11 431d.
Charfreitag 10 774b.
Chargalik (Charklik) 34 44 D3; P1 IV 23 337; 33 323d.
Charge, electric: atmosphere 25 777d; 25 778c; earth's surface 25 777c; raindrops 25 777d.
— of ordnance: action in bore 11 293c.
Chargé d'affaires 1 657a; 1 226b; status of 13 193c.
"Charge of the Light Brigade, The" 33 249d.
Charger: Mauser 32 651c.
Charger: war-horse 12 191b.
Charges: in leases 30 127a.
Charges, common: in heraldry 11 698a.
Chargeurs Réunis: steamship company 32 849b.
Chargui-cho Pl IV 23 337; 23 341c.
Chari: see Shari.
Charibert (Haribert) 2 233b; 8 567b; 9 530b.
Chariclo 23 407a.
Charidemi: see Gata, Cape.
Charidemus 1 482a; 23 579b; 7 69b.
Charikar 34 40 N3; 29 275c; 1 230d.
Charin 34 43 E5.
Charinus, Leucius: see Leucius Charinus.
Charing 34 9 J4.
— Cross 14 845c; Eleanor Cross 2 463a; Charles I's statue 21 560c.
— Cross bridge 4 341b; 4 326c; footbridge 30 347d.
— Cross, Euston, and Hampstead Electric Railway 30 348b.
— Cross Road 30 347b; 33 236a.
— Cross Station 30 345 Map; 20 236a.
Charing-nor (Zarin-nor) 34 44 F4; 29 373a.
Chariot 5 401a; Ezekiel's vision 8 828c.
—, in stage mechanism 32 823a.
— race, Olympic 10 64b; 17 766b; Roman 10 65d.
"Chariot d'Or, Le" 32 402a.
Charis 2 172d; 11 26b.
Charisius: gate of 6 304b; 27 217a.
Charismata 19 675a.
Charitable Bequests Act 18 456b
"Charitable Corporation, The" 31 587b.
Charitable Trusts Act, 1601 6 434a.
— Trusts Act, 1853 5 402b; 26 681b.
— Trusts Act, 1860 26 681d.
Charitable Uses 6 434a.
— Uses, Statute of 8 253b.
Charitas, St. 14 696b.
Charité, Filles de la 24 296d.
Charité, La: see La Charité.
Charité Hôpital, Paris 18 282d.
Charité Hospital, Berlin 3 595b; 26 239d.
Charites 11 26c; 11 91d; 17 818c; 19 91c.
Charities Act 20 632c.
"Charities Register" 32 675b.
Charlton: writer 5 402b; 20 636a; 11 144d.
Charlton: river, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, river, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6; E. Fork of 34 103 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
Charlton County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5; 16 526a.
Charity: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
Charity and Charities 5 401c and 26 658a; administration 26 686a; Basilius 5 697b; in Buddhism 4 428d; 4 436d; Christian 26 666c; 26 668c; in Christian ethics 5 591a; devises to corporations 6 434a; corporations in U.S. 20 308a; economics 26 685b; Defoe on 7 27d; under Elizabeth 8 343c; endowed 26 669c; English 26 668a; 28 211d; 32 675a; English, London 14 833c; in France 9 514b; Greek 26 660c; 26 668c; Jewish 26 666c; 26 668c; literature 26 689d; masonic 9 749b; mediaeval 26 675b; organization 26 686a; primitive 26 658d; after Reformation 26 679a; Roman 26 663c; schools 26 683b; 15 472d; in U.S. 26 688d.
Charity Bazaar, Paris: disaster 31 473a.
—, Brothers of 16 712d.
— Commissioners 8 253c; 26 681b; 27 665a.
— Commissioners' Act 5 388d.
Charity Island 34 96 P9.
— Island Lighthouse 34 96 P9.
— Organization Society 26 689d; 33 870b; 32 674d.
—, Sisters of 16 713a.
"Charivari, Le" 5 105b; 10 118d; 29 410b.
Charjui 34 37 J5; 18 101 Map; 26 686b; 26 690a; 32 347a.
Charkh, El: see El Charkh.
Charkha 17 340 Map.
Charkha: spinning wheel 24 730c.
Chár-kadd 18 630d.
Charkhari: state 26 690a; 26 461c; 4 520c.
—, town 34 41 G7; 26 690a.
Charkieh 27 690c.
Charklean recension: Old Testament 5 12d.
Charklik: see Chargalik.
Charku 9 86b.
Charlbury 34 9 B2.
Charlecote 34 11 L5; 21 753b.
Charlemagne (Charles the Great) 5 402c; 10 478d; 9 531d; Athanasian Creed 6 563a; and Adrian I 1 165a; and Alcuin 1 472a; and St Angilbert 2 29c; and Aquitania 2 233c; armies 2 563d; Austrian margraviate created by 3 123d; coronation 6 429a; 17 610b; 8 181b; crown on arms of Hanover 11 690a; 11 710d; currency system 16 727a; and Eginhard 7 698a; 7 698d; empire of 8 181c; 8 714c Map; 20 382b; and England 8 282c; 7 695d; 27 163c; Fehmic courts 9 63c; Gallican liturgy suppressed by 14 707d; German poetry encouraged by 10 522b; on images 12 713c; and Irene 13 275a; Italian conquests 13 468b; 14 816a; 20 786b; 24 142a; Lent fast 9 47c; legislation 21 215a; 32 37b; libraries 14 513a; MSS. of his time 18 160b; 18 144c; missi dominici 2 208d; palace at Nimeguen 17 509c; and Papacy 19 495a; 14 449b; in romance 20 649d; 9 638a; 8 407c; 11 92a; founds schools 21 417a; 1 77d; 18 439a; 1 69c; titles 8 180a; 18 411a; treaty with Nicephorus I 17 481d; Saxons subdued by 21 351d; in Spain 22 310c; 20 620a; tomb 1 432a; "Veni Creator" attributed to 12 583a.
Charlemagne, J. A. 5 404a.
"Charlemagne": poem 4 39a
"Charlemagne": ship 31 104b.
"Charlemagne, Chronicle of" 20 644c.
Charlemagne lycée 18 280d.
Charlemont, Lord 4 540c; 9 328c.
Charlemont: fortress, France 5 404a; 34 21 E8; 5 385 Map; 10 636c; 11 376b.
—, Ireland 2 545b; 23 713b.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
— Station, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
Charleroi (Charnoy), Belgium 26 690a; 34 21 D8; on travel map 34 9 G3; capture of 9 580a; coal mining at 29 206b; Napoleon occupies 17 294c; pop. 29 206c; Socialist rising 26 199c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 26 690b; 34 74 C6; 31 784d.
— Canal 26 554c; 4 405a.
—, North: see North Charleroi.
Charleroy: see Charleroi.
Charles the Great: see Charlemagne.
— I, emperor of Germany: see Charlemagne.
Charles II: emperor: see Charles I of France.
— III: emperor: see Charles II of France.
— IV: emperor (Charles I of Bohemia) 5 412d; 10 494c; 20 801d; 22 40b; King of Bohemia 5 412d; 19 659a.
— V: emperor (Charles I of Spain) 5 413b; 10 497d; alters Alhambra 1 570d; coronation oath 6 430a; and Cortes 6 442b; and Cosimo I 15 790b; buried in the Escorial 8 541a; and Francis I 9 555d; and Henry VIII 8 331d; Henry VIII's divorce 11 664b; in Italy 13 482b; ally of Leo X 14 451c; relations with Luther 15 74d; betrothed to Mary of England 15 592d; in the Netherlands 12 73d; and Philip II 18 743d; and Pole 19 331b; and Reformation 20 328b; King of Spain 22 328a; and Council of Trent 23 546b.
"Charles V, Emperor, History of" 20 600b.
Charles VI: emperor 5 418b; 10 502d; and Hungary 12 370c; campaign in Portugal 19 549c; Pragmatic sanction 9 585d; Spanish succession 22 334d; 8 353b; 9 580c.
VII: emperor 5 418d; 10 503b; elector of Bavaria 3 453d; claims Bohemian throne 3 861a.
— Louis-Napoleon: emperor: see Napoleon III.
Charles I, King of Bohemia: see Charles IV, emperor.
— I, King of England 5 404b; 8 345b; 21 511b; and Buckingham 4 418a; Church disputes 8 377c; Civil War 5 406d; 8 347c; "Defensio Regia pro Carole I" 21 220b; Ireland 13 266c; journey to Madrid 8 345a; Parliament 18 307d; portraits 7 309b; 25 680a; and Rubens 21 44c; and Wentworth 22 584c; 24 17a.
"Charles I": play 27 516c; 29 603a.
Charles II, King of England 5 408a; 9 576a; arranges ballets 31 46b; takes Covenant 6 530b; and dissenters 18 86c; 19 689d; sells Dunkirk 7 544a; foreign trade 9 180c; and goldsmiths 30 542b; rule in Ireland 13 267d; and Monmouth 18 755a; naval fallacies 32 500a; Parliament under 18 308a; 18 99a; Popish plot 17 697b; extends Portsmouth dockyard 7 313b; and Salinasius 21 220b; rule in Scotland 21 514a; defeat at Worcester 8 348a.
— I: the Bald (Charles II, Emperor), King of France 5 409a; 2 233c; gives Burgundy to Richard 4 536a; and Erigena 8 522d; government 10 480a; and Mozarabic Rite 14 707d; and Pepin of Aquitaine 19 114a; treaty of Verdun 9 534a.
— II, the Fat (Emperor Charles III), King of France 5 409b; 10 481a; 13 710c; 15 17b; King of Italy 13 468c; and the Northmen 9 535c; tomb of 20 349a.
— III: the Simple, King of France 5 409c; 9 535c; cedes Neustria 4 632a; burial place 18 552d.
— IV, the Fair, King of France and Navarre 5 409c; 9 545a; administration 22 247d.
— V: the Wise: King of France 5 409d; 9 547c; and Black Prince 8 319a; buildings in Paris 18 289d; aids Henry of Trastamara 22 320c; library of 14 514d; 14 524c.
— VI, King of France 5 410c; 9 548a; banishes Jews 13 682c; oppresses Paris 18 290a.
— VII, King of France 5 410d; 9 549d; 11 661a; 8 321a; suppresses civil war 18 290b; and Jacques Cœur 6 109b; "compagnies d'ordonnance" 2 600c; parliament 19 282c; pragmatic sanction 19 657a.
Charles VIII: King of France 5 411d; 9 553d; improves artillery 2 655d; betrothed to Margaret of Austria 15 537b; in Florence 9 335b; invades Italy 13 481a; 17 191d; mountaineering feat 31 24c; Pisa joins 19 121c; meets Savonarola 21 335c.
— IX: King of France 5 412a; 9 560a; 5 235d; Council of Trent 23 548d; duelling 7 512c; marriage 18 223a; and Mary Queen of Scots 21 504b.
"Charles IX" 5 582a; 7 427b.
Charles X: King of France (Comte d'Artois) 5 412b; 9 609a; 17 223a; 9 619c; Guizot 11 269d; at Holyrood 7 603b; and Jesuits 13 655d; and Jews 13 683b.
— Robert I (of Anjou): King of Hungary 5 55b; 12 368b.
— II: King of Hungary, assassinated 12 368c.
— I: King of Naples (Count of Anjou) 5 422d; 15 582c; 18 169b; 22 28d; founds house of Anjou 5 55b; and Clement IV 5 821d; condemns Conradin to death 6 290a; ruler of Florence 9 333d; invited into Italy 13 475c; 20 797c; marriage 9 542d; King of Sicily 22 27d; war with Michael VIII 16 227b; Popes Nicholas III and IV 17 484b; pope Urban IV 24 8c.
— II: King of Naples (Count of Anjou) 13 475d; 19 878a; begins Naples harbour 17 190c.
— III: King of Naples (of Durazzo) 24 9a; 17 530d; murders Joan of Naples 13 479b.
— VII: King of Naples: see Charles III of Spain.
— II, the Bad: King of Navarre 5 423c; 22 324c; joins the English 9 540c.
— III: King of Navarre 22 324c.
— IV: King of Navarre 5 423d; 22 324c; 13 716a.
— I, King of Portugal 31 474a.
—, E. Z. L., I: King of Rumania 26 690b; 32 317c; 21 21b; 27 201a; at Plevna 32 321d.
— Emmanuel I: King of Sardinia (Charles Emmanuel III, Duke of Savoy) 21 340b; 13 484c; 21 342b; founds colony of Carloforte 26 591c; and Maria Theresa 22 339c.
— Emmanuel II: King of Sardinia (Charles Emmanuel, IV, Duke of Savoy) 21 342a; 5 425c.
— Felix: King of Sardinia 5 425c; 13 486c; 21 340d; 21 342c.
— Albert: King of Sardinia 5 425c; 13 486c; 2 612b; Genoese rising 10 158a; Italian War 21 342d; Mazzini's letter 15 654d; rules Parma 18 314d.
— King of Sicily: see Charles I and III: Kings of Naples.
— I: King of Spain: see Charles V: emperor.
— II: King of Spain 5 418d; 22 333d; 9 580b.
— III: King of Spain 5 419a; 9 582a; 22 336a; 22 340b; 22 98d; crowned at Palermo 17 191d; 1 450b; 15 793d; 13 484c; 20 568d; 22 338a; expels Jesuits 13 655a; pragmatic sanction 19 657b; surrenders Parma 18 314d.
— IV: King of Spain 5 419b; 22 342b; abdicates 17 213b.
— VIII: King of Sweden 22 747a.
— IX: King of Sweden 5 419c; 22 748c.
— X (Gustavus): King of Sweden 5 419d; 22 749d; invades Denmark 7 86a; on Poland 19 295b; captures Warsaw 24 376d.
— XI: King of Sweden 5 420a; 22 749d; marriage 7 86d.
Charles XII: King of Sweden 5 420a; 22 750b; wars in Denmark 7 86d; in Germany 9 582c; and Joseph I 13 750b; and Osmanlis 23 646c; invades Russia 21 97c; and Swedenborg 22 758b.
"Charles XII": by Voltaire 9 668a; 24 287a.
Charles XIII: King of Sweden 5 422c; 22 752b; King of Norway 17 589c.
— XIV: King of Sweden: see Bernadotte.
— XV: King of Sweden 5 422d; 22 753a and 31 276a.
—, prince of Aetolia 1 225c.
—, duke of Alençon (Charles de Valois) 15 538c.
— IV: duke of Alençon 21 167b.
—, duke of Angoulême and count of Auvergne 2 46b.
— of Anjou: see Charles I: King of Naples.
— Leopold: duke of Aremberg 2 481b.
— d'Arezzo 13 506c.
—, count of Armagnac 2 546d.
—, archduke of Austria, suitor of Elizabeth 14 425d; 8 143d; of Mary queen of Scots 21 504b.
—, archduke of Austria (Spanish succession): see Charles VI: emperor.
— Ferdinand of Austria 28 503a.
— Francis Joseph of Austria 28 503d.
— Louis, archduke of Austria (1771-1847) 5 423d; campaign against French 3 130c; 3 133c; 9 610a; 17 198b; 17 209d; 17 214b.
— Louis of Austria 28 503d.
— Frederick: Margrave of Baden 19 363d; 19 387c.
Charles Frederick, Order of 31 341a.
— Albert: elector of Bavaria 3 453d; 3 861a.
— of Blois 9 546a; defeated at Auray 3 86a.
— Lucien J. L. Bonaparte: naturalist (prince of Canino) 4 29a; 9 287a; 18 322d; classification of birds 18 31a; works 18 14c; 18 16d; 24 590b.
— of Bourbon: constable 9 555d.
— of Bourbon: Infante of Spain: see Charles III (of Bourbon), King of Naples.
— F. A. W.: duke of Brunswick 28 692d.
—, F. W.: duke of Brunswick 4 402c; 18 69b.
—, W. F.: duke of Brunswick 4 402c.
—, the Bold: duke of Burgundy 5 424a; 4 536b; 7 685b; alliance with England 8 328a; duke of Guelderland 11 244a; and Louis XI 9 551d; and the Swiss 22 786d.
—, duke of Calabria 5 282c; 9 334c.
—, duke of Elbeuf 11 907c.
—, count of Flanders 9 291a.
— E.: count of the Frisians 9 788d.
— Egon: count of Fürstenberg 9 851b.
—, duke of Guelders (of Egmond) 11 244a.
—, 4th duke of Guise 11 267b.
—, landgrave of Hesse-Cassel 11 779d.
— I: count of Hohenzollern 12 52c.
— II: count of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 12 52c.
—, prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen: see Charles I: King of Rumania.
— Anton of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 12 59d; 26 690b.
— Frederick: duke of Holstein-Gottorp 21 99b; 22 750d.
—, duke of Lorraine (976-994) 15 5c; 9 536c; captures Rheims 22 75a.
— I, the Bold: duke of Lorraine 15 6b.
— IV: duke of Lorraine 23 646a; commands against Turks 14 466c; 4 424a; 11 45a.
—, prince of Lorraine (1750) 5 526c.

Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine 5 97a; 11 266c; 11 270b; 9 691c; 3 390a; 23 550b.
— I (or VIII): duke of Mantua 5 429d; 10 772b.
— III: duke of Mantua 9 578b; 10 772c.
— IV: duke of Mantua 10 772c.
— Martel 5 437d; 9 531c; 10 477c; aids Eudes 2 233c; feudal armies of 2 563d; and Frisians 9 788a; defeats Moslems 19 382c; 16 576b; 6 632a; 2 258a.
—, duke of Mayenne 11 267c.
—, prince of Mecklenburg 28 675b.
—, duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz 15 19c.
— III: prince of Monaco 30 804c.
—, Comte de Nevers (15th cent.) 15 536b.
—, Duke of Nevers 13 483d; 24 9b.
—, duke of Orleans: poet 17 851a; 9 642a; prisoner in England 9 647c; 9 551c.
—, duke of Orleans (father of Francis I) 9 689c.
— Louis: palsgrave of the Palatinate 21 53a.
— Philip: elector palatine 18 167b.
— Theodore: elector palatine 1 71d; 7 565c; 18 167b; Bavarian succession 3 454a.
— II: duke of Parma 18 314d.
— III: duke of Parma 18 314d.
— Albert, of Piedmont 2 612b.
—, prince of Rumania 32 326b.
— Emmanuel I: duke of Savoy 5 427d; 10 150b; 21 341c; 13 483c.
— Emmanuel II: duke of Savoy 9 568c; 24 342a; 24 325a.
— Emmanuel III: duke of Savoy: see Charles Emmanuel I: King of Sardinia.
— Emmanuel IV: duke of Savoy: see Charles Emmanuel II: King of Sardinia.
— duke of Saxe-Meiningen 21 348d.
— Alexander: duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach 21 350c.
— Augustus: duke of Saxe-Weimar 5 425d; 2 350a; 24 491a; 15 635c; 21 350a; Goethe 10 727a.
— Frederick: duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach 21 350b; 25 784d.
— (Don Carlos) of Spain: son of Philip II 18 745a; 21 504b.
— (Don Carlos) of Spain: son of Philip V: see Charles III: king of Naples.
— (Don Carlos) of Spain: pretender, 1788 - 1855 5 807c; 29 603c; 22 345d; 22 346c; coins 31 290c; at Estella 8 559d; expelled 9 84b; tomb 23 560c.
— (Don Carlos) of Spain: pretender, 1848- 26 591c; 10 603c.
— Edward Stuart (Count of Albany): the young Pretender 5 425a; 21 520a; besieges Carlisle 5 109b; destroys Inverness Castle 13 201c; takes Manchester 15 464d; Scottish campaign 6 705c; 8 355c; 10 423a.
— duke of Styria 9 77c.
— count of Valois 9 545b; obtains Anjou and Maine 2 58c; purchases Dauphine 27 388a; in Italy 8 511d; 9 334b; 13 476a; 13 502c.
— of Viana 22 324c.
—, duke of Westergotland 31 365b.
— Alexander: duke of Wurtemberg 26 703b; 21 350c.
— Eugene: duke of Wurtemberg 24 702b; 10 727d; 6 809a; 13 736d.
Charles: conjurer 15 206b.
—, physicist: air balloon 1 185b; balance aerometer 12 538c; 16 611c; 13 343b; applied to steam engine 22 479d.
—, Rev Thomas 3 649a; 16 193c.
—, William 26 589b.
Charles, Cape, Labrador 34 59 T6.
—, Cape, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6; lighthouse, ibid.
— City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
— City, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
— City County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5; area 30 568a.
"Charles Darwin et ses Précurseurs français" 32 103c.
Charles Frederick, Order of 31 341a.
"Charles et Georges": ship 19 553d.
Charles Island (La Floreana), Bermudas 34 117 P3; 10 16a.
— Island, Canada 34 59 Q4.
— Island, Conn., U.S. 34 58 C5.
— Island, Galapagos archipelago 10 17d; 28 573c.
— XII Island, Spitzbergen 22 408 Map; 22 408c.
— Islands, Sweden 29 47a.
— Lake 34 87 C6.
— Louis Mountains 34 48 J5; 17 396d; 31 147c.
"Charles Martel": ship 31 104b.
"Charles O'Malley" 14 485d.
Charles Mix County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3; 4 72d; 5 331a; 31 83c.
— River, Quebec 34 62 P6.
"Charles Rivière Dufresny" 7 516a.
Charles and Robert's balloon 21 1 185.
Charles Sound 34 52 A8.
— Street, London 14 848c.
— Town 34 118 E2.
— V. Wall, Gibraltar 34 20 P7.
Charlesbourg, Quebec 34 62 M5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
— Fort: see Fort Charlesbourg.
Charlesburg 34 97 K7.
Charleston, Aberdeen 1 45d.
—, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, Fife, Scotland 9 150d; 9 152b.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
—, Ill., U.S. 26 690d; 34 94 J6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D6.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, Neb., U.S 34 102 G3.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G1.
—, New Zealand 34 52 C6.
—, Queensland 34 50 G3.
—, S.C., U.S. 5 428a and 26 690d; 34 79 H6; 34 79 B5; artesian wells 2 646b; earthquake 22 287c; fire at 9 234b; lighthouse 34 79 J6; Lincoln's surrender 10 438a; sieges of 32 732c; training jetties (Ill) 20 571; yellow fever at 24 735c.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 26 691a; 34 77 C4; 24 519b; 33 833d.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— Beach 34 68 J4.
— County 34 79 J6.
— Four Corners 34 70 O6.
—, East: see East Charleston.
— Harbour 34 79 J6; 22 287b; 20 580a.
— Lighthouse 34 15 J2.
— Neck 12 203c.
— Peak 34 113 G6.
—, South: see South Charleston.
— Station 34 91 C5.
—, West: see West Charleston.
"Charleston": ship 28 238a; 32 773b; 31 105d.
Charlestown, Armagh, Ireland 34 16 H3.
—, England 34 13 B4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
—, Jamaica 34 118 E2.
—, Mass., U.S. 5 429b; 34 67 D6; 26 318 Map; Winthrop's settlement at 4 72d; 4 74b; docks at 27 459b.
—, Mayo, Ireland 34 16 D4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
—, Natal 34 57 N5; 31 80b.
Charlestown, Nevis, West Indies 34 118 G6; 17 369c.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
—, Scotland 34 14 K5; 34 15 J2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L2; pop. 24 519b.
—, North: see North Charlestown.
—, South: see South Charlestown.
Charlesville 34 74 F7.
Charlesworth, England 34 7 E5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
Charlet, E.: Belgian painter 32 446b.
—, F.: Belgian painter 32 447a.
—, N. T.: French painter 5 439b; 5 105b.
Charleton: anatomist 1 811c.
Charleval 9 657a.
Charleville, France 5 429c; 34 19 K1; on travel map 34 3 G4; 5 385 Map; 16 223a; pop. 25 611a.
—, Ireland 34 16 D7; 4 534a.
—, Queensland 34 50 H5.
Charlevoix: traveller 6 821a.
Charlevoix: county, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L7.
—, county, Quebec 34 62 N3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
Charley, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
"Charley Kingston's Aunt" 33 313d.
Charlie: town 34 88 J3.
— Apopka Creek: stream 34 81 N8.
"Charlie is my Darling" 17 167c.
Charlie Hope: town 34 76 H7.
Charlier, A. 10 549a.
—, J.: see Gerson, John.
Charlières 1 188c.
Charlies Village 34 116 T4.
Charlieu 34 17 K6.
Charlieville 34 87 F2.
Charlock (corn mustard, sinapis arvensis) 4 617d; 25 180d.
Charlois 34 21 D5; 32 302b.
Charlon 2 76b.
Charlos Cove 34 63 H4.
Charlot 20 652c.
Charlotte: empress, Mexico, daughter of Leopold I 15 645b; 30 733b.
—, Queen, England 5 458d; 6 822b; 7 53d; 10 423c; arms of 11 694d.
—, princess, daughter of Frederick III 28 511b.
—, daughter of George IV 10 427d; 10 429a.
—, princess, niece of Cardinal de Rohan 8 214d.
—, duchess of Saxe-Hildburghausen 15 19c.
Charlotte of Savoy 9 551d.
Charlotte, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
—, Florida 9 339a.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 J5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 17 374d.
—, N.C., U.S. 26 691b; 34 78 H4; 17 561b; 31 255b.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, Scotland 34 14 D8.
—, Sierra Leone 22 45a.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5.
Charlotte Amalie: Regent 21 348d.
Charlotte Amalie 34 118 E5; on local map 34 118 B7; 21 300b; pop. 32 378a.
Charlotte Augusta: daughter of George III 10 427a.
Charlotte Bay 9 338c.
"Charlotte van Bourbon" 12 97c.
Charlotte Center 34 71 D7.
"Charlotte Corday" 9 676c.
Charlotte County, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 17 374d.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
"Charlotte Dundas" 21 823d; 22 478b.
Charlotte, East: see East Charlotte.
Charlotte Elizabeth 9 579a.
— Felicitas 8 559b.
Charlotte Furnace 34 82 K4.
Charlotte Hall 34 75 J5.
— Harbor: bay 34 81 M9.
— Harbor: town 34 81 M9.
— Island: see Apalang.
— Reef: see Pandora Bank.
— River 34 70 N7.
Charlotte Town, Canada: see Charlottetown.
Charlotte Town, Dominica 34 118 B13.
Charlotte Water: telegraph station 34 50 E5.
Charlottesburg 34 72 G1.
Charlottenberg 34 26 H7.
Charlottenborg: palace of 6 344a.
Charlottenburg 5 429d; 26 691c; 34 22 G17; on local map 34 24 H28; on travel map 34 3 L2; 26 228a; 26 228c; pop. 28 681a; 28 316c; weir at (fig.) 32 252c.
Charlottenhof: town, Prussia: see Königshütte.
—, villa, Potsdam 19 600a.
Charlottenwerder 34 24 E30.
Charlottesville, Canada 16 430b.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, Va., U.S. 5 430a; 26 691c; 34 76 G4.
Charlottetown, Canada 5 430a; 26 691d; 34 63 G3; harbour 19 739d; pop. of 32 3d; rainfall 4 771a.
—, Dominica, West Indies: see Charlotte Town.
Charlotteville, Dominica, W. Indies: see Roseau.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
Charlton: bishop 11 731c.
—, J.: painter 32 439d.
Charlton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, Dorset, England 34 13 K3.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
—, Glos., England 34 12 J3.
—, near Dover, Kent, England 34 9 L4.
—, near Woolwich, Kent, England 34 10 P6.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
—, Middlesex, England 34 10 E9.
—, New South Wales 34 51 E3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, Somerset, England 34 13 J1.
—, Victoria 34 51 E6.
—, near Malmesbury, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
—, near Shaftesbury, Wilts, England 34 13 K2.
—, South: see South Charlton.
Charlton Abbotts 34 12 L2.
— City 34 67 G4.
— County 34 80 G10; 10 436a.
— Depôt 34 67 F4.
— Horethorne 34 13 J1.
— House 34 10 P6.
— Island 34 59 O6.
— Kings 34 12 K2; 29 12c.
— Marshall 34 13 K2.
— Musgrove 34 13 J1.
Charlton Park 34 12 K3.
— Villa 34 10 D9.
Charlton White: pigment 19 86d.
Charlton-on-Otmoor 34 9 C2; 18 94c.
Charlwood 34 9 F4.
Charly 34 19 G3.
Charm 34 78 M5.
Charmande: see Chilmad.
Charmate 34 124 C12.
Charme 34 97 D8.
Charmes 34 19 N4.
Charmettes 5 381c; 21 84c.
Charmey (Galmis) 34 27 D5.
Charmides: of Athens 18 733d.
"Charmides": Platonic dialogue 19 180a.
Charminster 34 13 J2.
Charmis 3 437b.
Charmoise 4 246c.
Charmosyna 15 7b.
Charmouth 34 13 H2; 7 370d.
Charmoy 34 19 M3.
Charms 9 118b.
Charnacé 9 569a.
Charnay, D. 24 759c.
Charnel-house: in architecture 2 462b.
Charnels: arms of 11 693d.
Charnley Forest stone 12 135a.
Charnock, J. 3 380b; 6 9d; 12 600d.
Charnoy: see Charlerol.
Charnwood Forest 34 6 B3; geology 14 423d; 28 199c; 28 641d.
Charny, Meuse, France 34 19 L2.
—, Yonne, France 34 19 G5.
Charog 31 396b.
Charol tso 33 323a.
Charolais, Count of: see Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
Charolais: district, Burgundy 4 536c; 5 430b.
—, Montagnes du: mountains, France 34 17 K6; 5 358d; 14 807b.
Charol-cho (Tcharol-Tso) 34 44 C4.
Charollais 21 301c.
Charolles 5 430b; 34 17 K6; 21 302a.
Charon: in Greek mythology 5 430b.
—, historian 23 581b.
Charondas 5 430c; 22 16a.
Charonia (Plutonia) 19 235d.
Charonne 18 274a.
Charophyta: see Characeæ.
Charops 9 287d.
Charpennes 15 111b.
Charpentier, A.: French sculptor 32 481b; style 31 294a.
—, F.: archæologist 5 430c.
—, G.: musician 27 465c.
—, M.: engraver 28 967b.
—, Miss 21 548a.
—, De: on glaciers 10 638d
Charqueadas, Rio Grande do Sul: see Rio Grande do Sul.
Charr (Salvelinus) 21 229b; spawning of 21 225b.
— (Salmo arcturus and Salmo naresii) 12 675b.
—, Torgoch: see Torgoch.
— of Windermere (Salmo willughbii): characteristics 21 223b.
Charra 34 56 R11.
Charran: see Haran.
Charras 17 218b.
"Charrette": poem 20 649a.
Charrière, Madame de 22 709a.
Charrinho, P. G. 19 555c.
Charron 31 13a.
—, Marie 6 121b.
—, P.: philosopher 5 430d; 9 655a; 16 770d; 21 382d.
Charroux, France 34 17 F6.
—, Council of 23 591a.
Charruan 25 374a.
Charruas 1 687b; 12 829c; 24 16a.
Charruyer, Parc 32 266c.
Chars, France 34 19 D2.
—, sand-plains 2 719d; 15 295a.
Charsadda 34 41 D2; 18 684b.
Charsaig 34 15 B2.
Charsfield 34 8 J5.
Charshamba: valley 25 118b.
Charsu 29 255b.
Chart: mediæval of Mediterranean (Ill) 15 519.
Chart, Great: see Great Chart.
—, Little: see Little Chart.
—, origin of term 15 519d.
"Chart of Charity" 5 794a.
Charta (Biblos, volumen): papyrus roll 18 144c.
—, papyrus writing material, amphitheatrica 18 232d; Augusta 18 233a; bombycina 18 217d; 18 144c; Claudia 18 233a; Cornelliana 18 233a; cuttunea 18 217d; Damascena 18 217d; emporitica 18 233a; Fannliana 18 232d; gossypyna 18 217d; Livia 18 232d; pergamena 18 144b; Saitica 18 232d; serica 18 217d; Tæniotica 18 232d; xylina 18 217d.
— de Foresta 9 409a.
"Charta Regia" 1 274c.
Charta Tsanpo 23 340b; 26 336a.
Charter, Fort, Rhodesia 34 56 O15; 26 695a; 32 233b.
Charter: document 5 431d; see also Diplomatics.
— of Forests 5 432c; 18 305a.
— governments 23 730c.
—, Great: see Magna Charta.
— hand 23 682b.
— of incorporation 6 433a; 8 303a; as source of revenue 9 175b; of insurance companies 29 508b.
— of Liberties 11 655d.
— Oak: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
— Oak: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
— Oak: tree 11 407c.
— Party 5 433a; 25 109c; 25 113a.
— of Protection 25 154a.
— rolls 20 311c.
— schools 27 660a.
Chartered Accountants: societies 22 226a.
—, Institute of 25 25c; 33 392a.
Chartered Companies 26 691b; annexation of land 26 692a; British North Borneo Company 26 703a; 30 109c; British South African Company 25 151b; 25 158a; 26 694a; compared with protectorates 32 38a;

German Colonial 28 706b; Imperial British E. A. Company 26 700d; The Royal Niger Company 26 698a; modern 26 693b.
Chartered Company, British: see British South African Company.
Chartergus 24 392d.
Charter-house, London 1 20b; 5 164d.
— Monastery, Milan 4 446c.
— School, London 14 835b; removal to Godalming 29 15c; 30 352b.
Charteris, H. 21 541b.
—, Lady Margaret 23 406a.
—, Maria 14 129d.
Charters, Katherine M. 30 390b.
Charters Towers 26 703d; 34 50 H4; 25 801 Map; goldfield 32 107a.
Chartes, Ecole des 28 467c.
Chartham 34 9 J4; 14 40a.
Chartier, A. 5 433b; 9 551c; 9 647b.
Chartierville 34 62 M8.
Chartism: see Chartists.
"Chartism," by Carlyle 26 596d.
Chartists 5 433d; 8 366a; 22 210a; Cobden opposes 6 86b; petition, 1839 28 220c; 28 224a; 33 672a; rising, 1848 14 851a.
Chartley Park, England 34 11 K3; wild cattle 5 245b; Castle 15 600d.
Chart-making: Cortes on 17 253a.
"Chartophylax" 10 429d.
Chartres, Duc de 1 190a.
—, duke of: title 5 434d.
Chartres, Vidame de 9 642b.
—, William de 23 102a.
Chartres, France (Autricum) 5 434c; 34 19 D4; on travel map 34 3 E4; cathedral 2 430d; crypt 6 669a; sculpture 21 562c; shrine at 19 95a; window 20 627a.
Chartres: school of 21 421a.
Chartre-sur-le-Loir, La 34 19 A5.
Chartreuse: cat 5 206c.
—, monastery 5 434d; Bruno founds 5 163c; liqueur 5 435b; 14 687b; Le Sueur's pictures 22 630b.
"Chartreuse, La" 3 622c.
"Chartreuse de Paris, La" 9 304b.
"Chartreuse de Parme, La" 9 678d.
Chartreux: see Chartreuse.
Chartris (William): see Sautrey.
Charts: marine 26 703d; 15 518c; early use 17 253a; Admiralty 17 263a; statistics 31 109a.
Charts, weather 3 33d.
Chartularies: records 7 253c; 20 312d.
Chartularii 17 232d.
Charun (Charan): town, Baluchistan 34 40 M8.
Charun: deity 17 40c; 8 637c.
Châṛvâkas 21 291d.
Charvin 34 27 B7.
Châṛwá 12 298c.
Charwar Mountains 34 41 B8.
Charwelton 34 8 B5.
Charybdæa: development of 12 555d; figs. 12 556b; structure of 12 559c.
Charybdeidæ 12 547d.
Charybdis 24 541d.
Charysh 25 337a.
Cha-san 34 40 B4.
Chascomus: town, Argentina 34 124 F11; 4 440c.
—, lake, Argentina 4 440c.
Chase: American judge 20 271c.
—, W. M. 32 458d.
—, Chief Justice S. P. 5 435b; 23 770b; 32 536b; tries Jefferson Davis 27 320d.
Chase: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Chase: hunting 12 393d; Norman laws 9 409a; pleasures of, discussed 9 300c.
—, in tennis 23 179d.
—, in typography 23 700d.
Chase City 34 76 G7.
— Cottage 34 10 L1.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 102 C3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 105 F3.
— Mills: town 34 70 M2.
— Park 34 10 N1.
— Side 34 10 M1.
Chaseburg 34 97 D7.
Chasedim 1 461c.
"Chase-guns" 31 343d.
Chaseley: see Chaceley.
Chase-mortise (ill) 4 483a.
Cha-seng 34 46 C3.
Chase-off: in tennis 23 180d.
Chaseslake 34 70 M4.
Chasetown, England 34 11 K3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
Chaseville, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Chaseville Station 34 109 H4.
Chasewater: see Chacewater.
Chashma Beluch 34 40 F3.
— Bulazum 34 40 E4.
— Dubar 34 40 G3.
— Sabz: British disaster at 29 254b.
Chashmah, Persia: see Chashmeh.
Chashmal 8 182d.
Chashmeh, Afghanistan 34 40 L4.
— (Chasmah), Persia 34 40 E3.
Chashmeh Gauhir 34 40 E4.
Chashmeh Shuturun (Chasma Shutaran), Persia 34 40 G4.
Chashmeh Tulha 34 40 E3.
Chashmeh-i Dadar 34 40 J6.
Chashniki (Tchashniti) 34 34 G4.
Chasidim: see Assideans.
Chasik 34 116 N6.
Chasing (enchasing) 8 189b.
Chaska 34 98 D5.
Chaskoi (Chaskovo, Khaskoi, Haskoi, Haskovo) 26 704d; 34 35 H7.
Chaskovo: see Chaskoi.
Chasles, P.: critic 8 429d; 21 758b.
—, mathematician: correspondence theory 6 725c.
Chasma Shutaran: see Chashmeh Shuturun.
Chasmata 3 90d.
Chasmfalls 34 70 O2.
Chasmodes 12 679b.
Chasmophytes: defined 25 432a.
Chasmorhynchus caruncultatus: see Bell Bird.
Chasna 4 799c.
Chassaignac 22 677c.
Chassalis: see Cassel.
"Chasse et l'Amour, Le" 7 521c.
Chassé, General Baron 3 528b; 9 458b.
"Chasse Royale, La" 5 412b.
Chasseaud 7 485c.
Chassée: in dancing 6 801a.
Chasselas 21 625a.
Chassell 34 95 D3.
Chasseloup, General 9 451b; on fortification 9 463c.
Chassepôt rifle 26 705a; 32 240d; official trial of 2 558b.
Chassériau 30 830b.
Chasseron, Mount 34 27 B4; 13 781d.
Chassetcook: see Chezzetcook.
Chasseurs: in Bavarian army 3 452d.
—, Belgian 2 615a.
—, French 28 471b; d'Afrique 25 661d; 28 471b; d'Orleans 32 239d.
Chassezac 15 31b.
Chassiron Lighthouse 34 18 D7; 30 202.
Chassy 34 19 H6.
Chastaigner, L. de 21 363a.
Chastain 34 80 D10.
Chastang 34 84 A8.
"Chastel d'Amour" 8 410a.
Chastelain, G. 5 435d; 9 648a.
Chastelard, P. B. de: French poet 5 436b; 15 595b.
"Chastelard": poem 33 122c.
Chastelein, C. 13 607d.
Chastelherault, duke of 21 502a; 21 504b.
—, dukedom of 21 500a.
Chastellain 20 258b.
Chastenau, Count of 19 549c.
Chastenoy: peace of 9 502b.
Chastes, De 5 387a.
Chastiddium: see Cacteggio.
Chastil: canting arms of 11 691b.
Chastity: in Christianity 8 591b.
Chastity, vow of: in Buddhism 4 435c.
"Chastity, the Book of" 22 845c.
Chasuble: vestment (fig.) 6 462a; 16 510d.
Chasuta 34 122 B5.
Chat: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
Chat: bird 24 537a.
"Chat Botté, Le" 18 557a.
Chat, Cape, Canada 21 182a.
—, Fort: see Fort Chat.
—, Le: see Le Chat.
Chat Moss 14 853b; railway over 20 233a; 22 537b; reclaimed 1 404a.
Châtaigneraie, La: see La Châtaigneraie.
Chatak 34 38 K2.
Chatang la 33 322c.
Cha-tao 34 45 F2.
Chatarpur 26 461c.
Chatata 34 83 M4.
Chataud, Captain 19 166b.
Chatawa 34 85 D8.
Chataway, J. V. 32 116b.
Chatburn 34 7 D4.
Chateau l'Abbaye 21 389b.
— d'Arche 24 605d.
— Barrière 18 534d.
— Batailley: Pauillac 24 605b.
— Bayle: Guiraud, classification 24 605d.
— Bocker: Margaux, classification 24 605b.
— Belair 34 118 H10; 32 379a.
— Belgrave: St Laurent, classification 24 605b.
— Brainaire-Duluc: St. Julien, classification 24 605b.
— Branne-Cantenac: Cantenac, classification 24 605b.
— Bronstet-Nerac: Barsac, classification 24 605d.
— Brown Contenac: Cantenac, classification 24 605b.
— Caillou: Barsac, classification 24 605d.
— Calon-Ségur: St. Estèphe, classification 24 605b.
— Camensac: St Laurent, classification 24 605b.
— Cantemerle: Macau, classification 24 605b.
— Chinon: see Château-Chinon.
— Clerc-Milon: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
— Climens: Barsac, classification 24 605d.
— Coutet: Barsac, classification 24 605d.
— Crolzet-Bages: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
— Dauzac: Labarde, classification 24 605b.
— Desmirail: Margaux, classification 24 605b.
— Doisy: Barsac, classification 24 605d.
— Ducru-Beaucaillou: St Julien, classification 24 605b.
— Duhart-Milon: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
— Durfort-Vivens: Margaux, classification 24 605b.
— d'Eau, Marseilles 15 572d.
— d'Eau theatre, Paris 18 277b.
— d'Eu 8 647c.
— Ferrière: Margaux, classification 24 605b.
— Filhot: classification 24 605d.
Chateau Gaillard: see Chateau-Gaillard.
Château Giscours: Labarde, classification 24 605b.
Château Gontier: see Chateau-Gontier.
Château Gruaud-Larose: St. Julien, classification 24 605b.
Château Gruaud-Larose-Sarget: St. Julien, classification 24 605b.
— Haut-Bages: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
— Haut-Brion: Pessac, classification 24 605b.
— d'If 15 572a.
— d'Issan: Cantenac, classification 24 605b.
— Kirwan: Cantenac, classification 24 605b.
— la Lagune: Ludon, classification 24 605b.
— Landon: see Chateau-Landon.
Château La Tour Blanche: Bommes, classification 24 605d.
Chateau La Tour Carnet: St Laurent, classification 24 605b.
— Lafitte: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
— Lagrange: St. Julien, classification 24 605b.
— Lamothe: classification 24 605d.
— Langoa: St Julien, classification 24 605b.
— Lascombes: Margaux, classification 24 605b.
— Latour: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
— la Vallière: see Chateau-la-Vallière.
Château Leoville Barton: St Julien, classification 24 605b.
Château Leoville-Lascases: St Julien, classification 24 605b.
Château Leoville-Poyferré: vine 31 711d.
Château Leoville-Poyferré: St Julien, wine classification 24 605b.
— sur Loing: see Château-sur-Loing.
— du Loir: see Château-du-Loir.
Château Lynch-Monssas: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
Château Lynch-Bages: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
Château de Madrid 20 592a.
Château Malescot: Margaux, classification 24 605b.
Château Malle: Preignac, classification 24 605d.
Château du Marais 2 487c.
Château Margaux: Margaux, classification 24 605b.
Château Mouton d'Armaillhacq: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
Château Mouton-Rothschild: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
Château Montrose: St Estèphe, classification 24 605b.
Château Myrat: Barsac, classification 24 605d.
— Neuf: see Chateauneuf.
Château d'Oex (Oesch) 34 27 D5; 24 114d; 29 143d.
Château d'Oléron 17 761a.
Château Palmer: Cantenac, classification 24 605b.
Château Pedesclaux: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
Château Peyragney: Bommes, classification 24 605d.
Château Peyxotto: Bommes, classification 24 605d.
Château Pichon-Longueville Lalande: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
Château Pichon Longueville: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
Château Pontet-Canet: Pauillac, classification 24 605b.
— Porcien: see Chateau-Porcien.
Château Poujet: Cantenac, classification 24 605b.
Château Rabaut, Bommes: classification 24 605d.
— Rauzan-Gassies, Margaux: classification 24 605b.
— Rauzan-Segla, Margaux: classification 24 605b.
— Renard: see Château-Renard.
Château Richer 34 62 M4.
Château Rieussec, Fargues, classification 24 605d.
— Rochet, St Estèphe, classification 24 605b.
— Romer, Preignac, classification 24 605d.
— St Pierre, St Julien, classification 24 605b.
— Suau, Barsac, classification 24 605d.
— Suduiraut, Preignac, classification 24 605d.
— Talbot, St Julien, classification 24 605b.
Château le Tertre: Arsac, classification 24 605b.
— Vert: forest: see Châteauvert.
— Vert, Philippeville (Châteauvert) 31 664b.
— Vigneau, Bommes, classification 24 605d.
— Villain 34 19 K4.
— Yquem, classification 24 605d.
Châteaubellair: see Château Belair.
Châteaubriand, F. R., Viscount de 5 436d; Berryer defends 3 609a; influence in England 8 433b; in French literature 9 673d; defends Jesuits 7 674b; political work 18 806b; 17 425a; and Madame Récamier 20 309b; and Romanticism 20 858b; at Rome 9 112d; and Rousseau 21 87b.
Châteaubriant: town 5 438c and 26 705b; 34 17 D5; 34 3 D5; limestone at 14 808d.
Château-Chinon 34 17 K5; 17 496a.
Château-du-Loir 34 19 B5; 21 314c.
Châteaudun 5 438c; 34 19 C4; 34 3 E4; 8 184d.
Château-Gaillard 34 19 D4; 18 289c; Cœur-de-Lion builds 9 541b; Philip Augustus takes 9 541c.
Chateaugay (Chateauguay): town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
— Lake 34 70 P2.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Chateaugay Lake.
— Railroad 19 213c.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
Chateaugay, Upper: see Upper Chateaugay.
Château-Gontier 5 438c; 34 17 E5; 18 648c; 30 590a.
Chateauguay: town, N.Y., U.S.: see Chateaugay.
— County 34 62 G8.
— River, Quebec 34 62 F8; 20 165c.
Château-Landon 34 19 F4.
Château-la-Vallière 34 19 A5.
Châteaulin: arrondissement 9 216b.
—, river 4 260b.
—, town 34 17 A4.
Châteaumeillant 34 17 H6.
Châteauneuf, Abbé de 24 285a.
Châteauneuf, W. de 21 174b.
Château-Neuf: fort 10 28d.
Châteauneuf: suburb, Châtellerault, France 5 439a.
—, suburb, Tours, France 23 491d.
— (Châteauneuf-sur-Sarthe): town, Maine-et-Loire, France 34 17 E5.
—, town, Nièvre, France 34 19 G8.
—, town, Puy de Dôme, France 20 120a.
Châteauneuf-en-Thymerais 34 19 C3.
Châteauneuf-le-Rouge 34 18 G11.
Châteauneuf-Randon 7 518a.
Châteauneuf-sur-Charente 34 18 E7; 34 3 E6.
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher 34 17 H6.
Châteauneuf-sur-Loire 34 19 E5.
Châteauneuf-sur-Sarthe: see Chateauneuf, Maine-et-Loire.
Château-Porcien 34 19 J1.
Château-Renard (Châteaurenard-Provenc): town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France 34 18 E11; 4 169b; irrigation canal 27 551c.
—, town, Loiret, France 34 19 F5.
Châteaurenard-Provenc: see Château-Renard, Bouches-du-Rhône.
Château-Renault 34 19 C5.
"Château-renault": ship 31 105d; dimensions 32 569d.
Châteauroux, Madame de 15 19a.
Châteauroux: arrondissement, France 12 846b.
—, town, France 5 438d; 34 17 G6; 34 3 E5; 12 846b.
Château-Salins 34 23 P3; on travel map 34 3 H4.
Château-sur-Loing (Châtillon-sur-Loing) 34 19 F5.
Château-Thierry 5 439a; 34 19 G2; 1 431b; 5 385c; battle of 17 221c.
Châteauvert: forest 6 574b.
—, Philippeville: see Chateau Vert.
Châteauvieux 24 264b.
Châteauvillain: see Château Villain.
Châteauvillard 27 541b.
Châteaux Point 34 118 C9.
Chateillon (Castalion, Castellio): critic 5 33b.
Châtel: see Châtel-sur Moselle.
Chatel Saint Denis 34 27 C5; 10 151 Map; 9 763d; Freiburg acquires 9 764b.
Châtelaudren 34 17 C4.
Châtel-Censoir 34 19 H5.
Châteldon 34 18 J7; mineral

waters of 16 436a; 20 120a.
Châtelet, Madame du 21 177c; and Voltaire 24 287b.
Chatelet: town, Belgium 34 21 E8.
—, town, Switzerland: see Gsteig.
—, Le: see Le Châtelet.
—, Place du 18 275a.
— Theatre 18 277b.
Chatelet-en-Brie: see Le Châtelet, Seine et Marne.
Chatelet-sur-Retourne, Le: see Le Châtelet, Ardennes.
Chatel-Gérard 34 19 J5.
Châtelguyon 20 129a.
Chatelherault, duke of 15 38 d; 17 62d.
Chateller: experiments 13 347d; on cement 26 631d; on alloys 28 571b.
Châtellneau 26 705b; 34 21 E8.
Châtellerault 5 439a; 34 17 F6; on travel map 34 3 E5; 24 222d; Descartes at 7 115d.
Châtel-sur-Moselle 34 19 N4.
Châtelus-Malvaleix: see Châtelus.
Châtelus 34 17 H6.
Châtenay-sur-Seine: see Châtenay.
Châtenay 34 19 G4.
Châtenois, France 34 19 M4.
—, Germany: see Kestenholz.
Chater 34 60 L4.
— River 21 114a.
Chatfield, Rev. A. 12 579c.
Chatfield, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8; 34 88 L5.
Chatham, Lady: see Grenville, Lady Hester.
Chatham, William Pitt: 1st Earl of 5 440a; 8 356a; and American colonies 10 424b; and Lord Bute 4 582a; death 5 444a; eloquence of 7 72c; Ministry of 8 357d; Parliamentary reform 18 308d; 24 540c.
—, Baron: see Argyll, John, 2nd Duke of.
Chatham: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, Kent, England 5 439b and 26 705b; 34 9 H3; 5 439; on travel map 34 13 E3; Dickens at 7 175a; dockyard 7 311d; 27 495d; 30 32a; Royal Engineers 2 779d; school of engineering 2 586c; naval barracks 27 495a; parliamentary representation 30 31b; prison 19 752c; 19 748b.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 P6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
—, New Brunswick 26 705c; 34 63 D2; 17 375b; pop. 31 137b.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, Ontario 26 705c; 34 61 C4; 17 775c; pop 31 331a.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 L7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
— Bay 9 338c.
— Cape 34 50 B7.
— Center 34 70 P7.
— chest 5 439c.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8; 10 436a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
— East: see East Chatham.
— Hill: town 34 76 E2.
— Island, Chatham Islands: see Wari Kauri.
— Island, Chile 34 124 C14.
— Island, Galapagos Islands: see San Christobal Island.
— Islands 5 444c and 26 705d; 34 49 K9; 17 466b; statistics 31 224d.
Chatham Island Lily (Myositidium nobile) 26 706a.
—, North: see North Chatham.
—, Old: see Old Chatham.
Chatham Run 34 73 H4.
— Sound 34 60 D3.
— Strait 34 116 W8.
Chathill 34 6 H2.
Chat-huant 18 90b.
Châtillens 34 27 C5.
Châtillon, Cardinal 9 561b.
—, Duchesse de 15 86c.
Chatillon, G. de 20 641a.
—, Louis of, Count of Soissons 22 247d.
—, artist 30 762c.
Chatillon: fort 18 274c.
Chatillon (Chatillon-en-Vendelais): town, Ille-et-Vilaine, France 34 17 D4.
Chatillon: town, Italy 34 31 C3.
— (Chatillon - en - Bazois): town, Nièvre, France 34 17 J5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K6.
Chatillon, Forêt de: see Forêt Chatillon.
Châtillon-en-Bazois: see Chatillon, Nièvre.
Châtillon-en-Diois 34 18 L8.
Châtillon-les-Dombes 24 236c.
Châtillon-en-Vendelais: see Châtillon, Ille-et-Villaine.
Châtillon-sur-Chalaronne 34 17 K6.
Châtillon-sur-Inde 34 17 G5.
Châtillon-sur-Loing: see Château-sur-Loing.
Châtillon-sur-Loire 34 19 F5; battle of 8 606c.
Châtillon-sur-Marne 34 19 H2.
Châtillon-sur-Seine 5 444d; 34 17 L2; 34 19 K5; on travel map 34 3 G5; 21 624c; Congress at 17 221d; battle, 1870 28 588c.
Châtillon-sur-Sèvre 34 17 D6.
"Châtiments, Les" 9 677a; 29 349b.
Chato 29 464a.
Chato, Cerro: see Cerro Chato.
Chatoessus 12 677b.
Chatra 34 41 K7; 5 708b.
Chatrapur: see Chhatrapur.
Chatre, La: see La Chatre.
Châtres 34 19 I6.
Chatria 34 41 L6.
Chatrian: see Erckmann-Chatrian.
Chatromduac: see Hadramant.
Chats 34 114 E3.
—, Pointe de: see Pointe de Chats.
Chatsu 34 41 E6.
Chatswood 33 135 Map; 33 134d.
Chatsworth, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
— (Johntown), Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, Victoria 34 51 E6.
— Island 34 51 K2.
— Park, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
— Park, Derbyshire, England: seat of Duke of Devonshire 5 445a; acreage 7 108a; works of art at 5 769a; 7 309c; 21 445c.
Chatta 34 84 A8.
— (Sheuen): river 18 353c.
Chattahoochee, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1; Fort 9 341b; engagement at 29 753a.
— County 34 80 B7; 10 436a.
— River 34 84 G8; 34 81 C1; 1 438b; 9 338c; 10 434c; water-power works 27 152b; 28 678a.
Chattan 34 93 C5.
Chattan: clan Pl VI 21 498; Cameron slaughter 21 493a.
Chattanooga 5 445b and 26 706a; 34 83 L4; battles of 5 445b; Grant at 23 778b; pop. 23 378a; 32 245a; siege of 32 296d.
—, East: see East Chattanooga.
Chattanooga River 34 83 Q5.
Chattar Sinh 12 403b.
— Manzil 15 49c.
Chattaroy 34 111 H2.
Chattel, Du 32 448a.
Chattels, personal: in law 7 266d; 18 665a.
—, real 18 665a.
Chattenden 19 756a.
Chatterawha (Big Sandy, Tug Fork) River 34 77 B5; 14 41d.
"Chatterbox" 32 88d.
Chatterer: see Waxwing
Chatteris 34 8 F4; 4 728d.
Chattern Hill 34 10 D9.
Chatterton, T.: poet 5 445b; and romanticism 20 839d; influences Russell 32 336d; and Horace Walpole 5 448a.
Chatterton: cricketer 27 279b.
"Chatterton" 7 135d; 24 230b.
Chatterton's compound 23 114c.
Chatti: tribe 10 473b; 9 723b; against Domitian 7 355d; in Hesse 11 779c; in Holland 12 69b.
Chatto and Windus 32 89c.
Chattock: on thermal conductivity 27 194d; velocity of ions (tables) 28 98b; electric discharge 28 44d.
Chattolanee 34 75 E4.
Chatton 34 6 G2.
Chattooga County 34 80 A2; 10 436a.
— River, Chattooga co., Ga., U.S. 34 84 G3.
— River, Raburn Co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
— River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
Chattoogaville 34 80 A3.
Chattra: see Chatra.
Chattrpur: see Chhatarpur.
Chaturanga 5 598a.
Chaturbhuj Misr 11 846d.
Chatwood: safe-bolts 21 144d.
Chatyr Dagh (Tchadyr-dagh, Tranezus Mons) 34 94 K9; 6 585c; 33 192a.
Chau 16 3c; 14 295c.
Chauachaa 24 43c.
Chaubisi 17 340b.
Chaubiyana Kalinjar 4 520c.
Chau-burji 14 213a.
Chaubunagungamaug, Lake 34 67 G4.
Chaucer: family 11 695b.
—, Alice 11 708d.
—, Geoffrey 5 449b; 8 326a; on Brittany 8 407d; place in Literature 8 411d; language 8 396c; 1 89b; 8 393c; connection with London 14 845c; Pope's adaptation of 19 483b; public appointments 5 450a; Richard II protects 20 541d; Prof. Skeat on 32 642d; Troy legend in 20 639b; versification of 8 397a; works of 5 451a.
—, Philippa 5 449d.
—, Thomas 11 709a.
Chaucer Fount 26 306a.
Chaucer Society 28 566d; 33 244b.
Chauci: tribe 10 473b; 21 351b.
Chaud, Lake 34 62 E6.
Chaudeney 34 19 L5.
Chaudes-Aigues (Aquae Calentes) 5 454a; 34 18 H8; 21 564a.
Chaudet 21 564a.
Chaudfontaine 3 515c.
Chaudière Falls, on Ottawa River 34 62 C8; 18 68b; 26 165d; 29 351a.
— Falls, on Chaudière River 34 62 P7; 20 165d; 29 351a.
— Junction 34 62 M5.
— Mills 34 62 M5.
— River 34 62 M6; 32 104c; 20 165c.
Chaudok 34 43 G9; 27 125d; court at 29 472d.
Chaudor: tribe 14 64b; 23 661a.
Chaudrier, Jeanne de 20 841b.
Chaufepié, H. de 11 406c.
—, J. G. de 8 195a.
Chauhán Rajputs 14 141b; 15 303d; 20 260d.
Chaujo 34 54 G8.
Chauk, the 18 409b.
Chauka: see Sarju River.
Chaukan Pass 34 43 C1.
Chau-kia-kau: see Si-hua.
Chaukidars 11 423b.
Chau-king 20 536b.
Chaul: see Roha.
Chaulan 34 39 J7.
Chauliac 22 675d; 19 164c; 15 807d.
Chaulieu 9 664d; 24 285c.
Chaulmoogra oil 17 744c.
Chaulnes 34 19 F1.
Chaume, La: see La Chaume.
Chaumette 6 817c.
Chaumfer: see Chamfer.
"Chaumière Indienne" 21 196a; 9 666d.
Chaumont, Chevalier de 9 393b.
—, Sire de 9 687c.
Chaumont, Châtillon-sur Seine, France 5 445a; 7 221d.
—, Haute Marne, France 5 454a; 34 19 L4; 34 3 G4; 5 385 Map; 5 386a; 15 561d.
—, Oise, France: see Chaumont-en-Vexin.
—, Yonne, France 34 19 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
— Bay 34 70 K3.
— River 34 70 K3.
—, Treaty of 17 221d.
Chaumont-en-Vexin 34 19 D2
Chaumont-Porcien 34 19 J1.
Chaumont-sur-Tharonne 34 19 D5.
Chaun: see Tchaun.
Chauna 26 257b.
— derbiana 21 552b.
Chauna chavaria: see Screamer, Crested.
Chauncey, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
Chauncy, C. 23 831a.
Chaungu 34 43 B4.
Chauntoclere, the Cock 8 836d.
Chauny 5 454b; 34 19 G1; 1 431c.
Chauradadar 15 476b.
Chaurand 25 14c.
Chauras-garh 20 260a.
Chauringhi (Chowringhee) 4 657b.
Chausey, Ile: see Ile Chausey.
Chau-shan Island 34 45 J7.
Chaussade, La: see La Chaussade.
Chaussard 13 75a.
Chaussé: Island 12 323d.
Chaussée d'Antin: quarter: see La Chaussée d'Antin.
Chaussée d'Antin, Rue de la 18 274d.
Chausses: of armour 2 556b.
—, in costume 6 466b.
Chausseya, The: see Channel Islands.
Chaussin 34 17 L6.
Chaussky Ostrog 30 60b.
Chaussons: of armour 2 556b.
Chausy (Tchaussy, Causi) 34 34 H5; 18 543d; 30 702a.
Chautard 20 134a.
Chautauqua, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 26 706b; 34 71 D7.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, Assembly: town 34 90 F1.
— county, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— county, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— Lake 34 71 D7.
— Mountains 34 106 F3.
Chauth: tribute 3 583d; 15 346d.
Chau-tung 34 44 F4.
Chauvaux 5 269c.
Chauve (Calvin): see Calvin.
Chauveau, Prof.: anthrax experiments 17 59b; nerve researches 19 25b; heart researches 24 99d; theory of potential atmosphere 25 775d.
— Point Lighthouse 34 17 D6.
Chauvelin, De 23 30d.
Chauvency (Chauvency-le-Château, Chauvency - St. Hubert) 34 19 L1.
Chauvigny 34 17 F6.
Chauvin, E. 5 454c; 8 194c.
—, Marie von 22 96; 21 205a.
Chauvin (Calvin): see Calvin.
Chaux, Forest of 13 783b; 26 463b.
Chaux de Fonds 5 454c and 26 706b; 34 27 C3; 13 782b; 14 764b; 17 361b; 31 125c.
— du Theil (hydraulic lime) 26 632d.
Chavagniac, chateau of 14 201c.
Chavane 34 57 L1.
Chavanesia: see Urceola.
Chavanges 34 19 K3.
Chavannes, Puvis de: see Puvis de Chavannes.
Chavante River 34 123 H6.
Chavantes 2 365b.
Chavenna: see Chiavenna.
Chaves, A. 25 422b.
Chaves (Aquae Flaviae), Portugal 5 454c; 34 20 E3; 23 525b.
—, Brazil 34 123 G4
— county 34 110 L5.
— Pass 34 110 D4.
Chavica Betel: see Betel Vine
Chavies, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
Chavornay 34 27 B4.
Chavornay Orb: see Chavornay.
Chaw 23 101c.
Chawai 34 43 A2.
Chawan 34 57 F2.
Chawat 4 58b
Chawleigh 34 13 E2.
Chawton 3 101d.
Chay Dey 34 43 G8.
Chayab: see Chiab.
Chayan: see Tchayen.
Chayanta 34 122 D7; 1 672b; 4 10c.
Chayaur 2 477d.
Chaylar, Le: see Le Cheylard
Chaylard, Le: see Le Cheylard.
Chayma Indians 5 106c.
Chay-root 15 177a.
Cha-yul 23 341a.
Chazal, Gen. 26 307c.
Chazeau 34 118 B8.
Chazelles 5 454c.
Chazy 34 70 Q2.
— group 10 340a.
— Lake 34 70 P2.
— River 34 70 P2.
—, West: see West Chazy.
Che Hwang te 5 643d; 5 660c; 23 440c.
Cheadle, Cheshire 34 7 D5, 26 749a.
— (Froghall) Staffs 34 11 L3; 5 51b; 22 442d.
— Hulme 34 7 D5.
Cheag-chu 34 44 E7.
— Bay 34 44 D7.
Cheagtchu: see Cheag-chu Bay.
Cheam 34 9 F3.
Cheam, North: see North Cheam.
"Cheap Clothes and Nasty" 33 112c.
Cheap Lodgings Association 31 466d.
"Cheap Repository Series" 16 814d.
Cheap Trains Act, 1883 32 679b.
Cheaphill 34 83 G2.
Cheapside, London 14 818a; 20 587a.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
— Cross 14 845c.
Chearsley 34 9 C2.
Cheat Mountains 34 77 G3.
— River 34 77 G1.
Cheatbridge 34 77 G3.
Cheatham 34 83 G2.
Cheathaven 34 74 C7.
Cheating, in law 9 727a; 23 233b.
Cheatwood 34 76 F6.
Che-aw-ha Mountains 34 84 F4.
Chebambala 34 57 L1.
Chebanse 34 93 K4.
Chebar 8 828a.
Chebehi Mountains 26 518d.
Chebeague Island 34 66 C8.
Chebotenchin 33 325c.
Cheboygan 26 706c; 34 95 M6.
—, county 34 95 M7.
Chebreiss: battle of 17 201a.
Chebsey 34 11 J3.
Chebucto Bay: see Halifax Harbour.
Chebucto Head 34 63 F5.
Checa, U. 32 454d.
—, town 34 20 L4.
Checauqua, river: see Skunk River.
Checcacupo 34 122 C6.
Chechen (Tchetchen) Island 34 34 H5.
Che-cheng 34 45 E5.
Chechens: tribe 26 617c.
Chechero 34 80 E2.
Chechersk (Tchetchersk) 34 34 H5.
Checin 19 307d.
Chechnski Hills 19 309d.
Check: in chess 5 593b; 5 599c.
—, in falconry 9 7a.
—, in pianoforte 19 71b.
— by discovery 5 593d.
Check Hall: town 34 118 B12.
Check ligaments 1 835a.
Checkerhouse 34 8 H2.
Checkers: see Draughts.
Checkmate 5 593b.
Checkweighers 30 95d.
Checotah 34 106 L4
Checquy: in heraldry 11 698a.
Checy 34 19 D5.
Chedabucto Bay 34 63 H4; 17 601c.
Chedanne: archæologist 25 608c.
"Chedas" 13 544a
Chedburgh 34 8 G5
Cheddar, Ontario 34 61 H3.
—, Somerset 34 12 H4; 22 258b; caves 22 258c; 5 266c; cliffs 22 257c.
— cheese 3 163c; composition of 5 456b; 6 772a; 27 353b; 27 355b.
Cheddington 34 9 E2.
Cheddleton 34 11 K2
Chedleton 34 8 K4.
Chedomil Miyatovich 21 691d; 32 522c
Chedorlaomer: king 1 651b; 7 795b.
Chedorlaomer (Kudur-Lajamar, Cudur - Lagamer): country 3 185b, 7 795b; 26 42d
Chedses: see Chedzoy.
Cheduba: island 5 454d; 34 43 A5; mud volcanoes at 14 162d.
— Strait 34 43 A5.
Chedworth 34 12 L2.
Chedzoy (Chedsea) 34 13 H1.
Chee: measure 33 810c.
Chee: tribe: see Tshi.
Chee Tor 4 600d.

Cheefoo 34 45 H4.
Cheek 34 106 H6.
Cheek-pouches: of apes 2 151c.
Cheeks: town 34 78 K3.
— in fortification 9 492c.
— in mining 16 441b.
Cheektowaga 34 71 C6.
Cheennik 34 116 H4.
"Cheer, Boys! Cheer!" 30 407b.
Cheer pine (Pinus longifolia) 19 105c; 20 108c; in India 2 693c; 12 740c; 17 341d.
"Cheerful Yesterdays" 33 598a.
Cheeryble brothers: characters in Dickens 7 176b.
Cheese and cheese-making 5 455b and 27 351c; 6 771c; adulteration 25 93d; American 5 456c; 6 772d; Canadian 26 537a; Cheddar: see Cheddar Cheese; dietetic value of 27 446b; Dunlop 3 163b; "filled" 27 361b; fromage de Brie 21 625a; Glarus 10 636b; Gorgonzola 16 292a; Gruyère 29 143d; Italian 13 452b; Stilton 14 424a; Swiss 22 779b; statistics in United Kingdom 27 366a; statistics United States 27 368b; toxic substances in 30 609c.
Cheese: in cider-making 5 775a.
Cheese-hoop (ill) 27 357a.
Cheese-ladder 6 772a.
Cheese-mite (Acarus domesticus, Tyroglyphus sivo) 5 456b; 25 545b; 16 529b.
Cheese-mould: Gervais (ill) 27 357b; Pont l'Evêque 27 357a.
Cheese-press (ill) 27 357b.
Cheese-tub (ill) 27 357a.
Cheese vat 6 772a; ill 27 356d.
Cheesewring 6 424c.
Cheetah (Guepardа jubata) 5 456d; 14 463a; 15 435b; method of hunting with 12 741b.
Cheetham 34 88 L8.
—, Archdeacon 32 661c.
Cheever 1 727d; 14 860b
Chef d'état major 28 471a
Chef Mentour 34 87 O1.
Chef-Boutonne 34 17 F6.
Chefonte River: see Chefuncte.
Chefoo Convention 27 31d; Li-Hung-chang concludes 30 268d; and missions 30 778c.
Chefren: see Chephren.
Chefta 34 40 L4.
Chefuncte (Tchefuncta) River 34 87 J5.
Cheganskoi 34 33 K5.
Chegar Serai: see Chighar Sarai.
Cheggasar 34 54 G7.
Chegoggin 34 63 C6.
Chehalim, West: see West Chehalim.
Chehalis, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— county 34 111 B2.
Chehar Ru 34 40 C3.
Cheharburj 34 40 D6.
Chehaw 34 84 F6.
— River 34 79 G6.
Chehil Minar 2 400b; 6 826a.
— Tan Mountains 3 301d.
Cheilanthes: genus of fern 9 104c; 12 207d.
Cheilodactylus fasciatus 21 189d.
Cheilostomata: Polyzoa 31 826c; 31 829a.
Cheimatobia brumata: see Winter Moth.
Chein Meun 34 43 E5.
Cheinnat 21 850c.
Cheiracanthus Murchisoni: fossil fish 3 312b; 10 344c.
Cheiranthus: see Wallflower.
Cheire: see Cheyres.
Cheirolepis Uragus: fossil fish 3 312b; 10 344c.
Cheiromeles: genus of Chiroptera 15 413c.
Cheiromyini 2 108d.
Cheiron 1 95a.
Cheiroptera: order of mammals 3 431a; weight of 9 310b; brain of 19 33b.
Cheirostrobaceæ 32 73b.
Cheirostrobeæ 31 413a.
Cheirostrobus 31 413a; 32 73a; 31 421b; cone (fig.) 31 413b.
Cheiroteuthidæ 16 670a
Cheiroteuthis: description of 6 736b.
Cheiroteuthis Veranyi (fig.) 16 669d.
Cheirotherium 10 353a.
Cheirurus: trilobite fossil 10 330a.
Cheit Singh 20 112a.
Cheja (Che-ju) 34 46 C7.
Chek 33 810c.
Cheke, Sir J. 5 457a; 8 414d; 18 209b; on Greek pronunciation 2 678b; translates Crannier 6 551a.
Che-keang: see Che-kiang.
Chekerek Irmak 25 718b.
Chekh: see Czech.
Che-kiang (Che-keang, Chuki) 34 44 K5; 34 45 G8; 5 767c; 6 636a; iron at 27 27d; statistics 27 20a; tea export 23 99b.
Chekokua 34 56 O15.
Chekrik: see Tchekrik.
Chekusi (Chikusi) 34 56 P14.
Chekwema 34 43 A2.
Chela 25 690b; of crustacea 6 635d; of scorpion (ill) 25 539a.
Chelagskoi Cape: see Shalagskii Cape.
Chelake 5 585c.
Chelan County 34 111 E1.
— Falls 34 111 E2.
— Lake 34 111 E1.
—, town 34 111 E2; 24 386c.
Chelandri (Mount Athos): see Athos, Mount.
Chelang Point 34 45 E11.
Chelar: see Cheylar.
Chelched (Chelchith) 5 457d; 14 842d.
Chelcicky, P. 16 811d; 22 151d.
Chelebi Muhammed: see Muhammed I, Osmanli.
Chelekees 12 826a.
Cheleken Island 34 40 E1; 5 179d; 16 402d.
Cheles 34 20 E6.
Chelford 34 11 J2.
Chelga 34 55 Q7; 1 65b.
Cheliabinsk: see Chelyabinsk.
Cheliáták 5 769a.
Cheliceræ 25 694d.
Chelicut (Chelikut), Abyssinia 34 55 R7; 1 64c.
Chelidan Adassi: see Chelidonian Islands.
Chelidon 22 730b.
— urbica: see House Martin.
Chelidonia (Khelidonia), Cape 34 38 D4; 2 704d.
Chelidonian Islands (Chelidan Adassi) 34 38 D4; 15 93b; Pl II 15 92.
Chelidonium majus: see Celandine.
Chelidonomorphæ 18 36b.
Chelidoptera 20 101b.
Chelidromia: see Khilliodromia.
Chelienen 5 647d.
Chelifer: arachnid (figs. 16, 17) 2 282d.
Cheliferа, Isopods 30 481c.
Cheliff, Wady: see Wady Cheliff.
Chelik 34 38 K4.
Chelikut: see Chelicut.
Chelindre (Celenderis) 34 38 E4; Pl II 15 92; 5 776d; 21 249c; coins 17 648b.
Che-ling Pass 34 45 D10.
Chelis 34 122 D8.
Chelitz: see Celic.
Chelius 22 677d.
Chelluskin: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
Chella Mountains 25 450d.
Chellala 34 54 G2.
Chellapalli: see Chellopelli.
Chellaston 34 8 A8; gypsum bed 7 107d.
Chelles: town 34 19 F3; monastery 11 813d.
— canal 21 625b.
Chelling 22 101c.
Chellopelli (Chellapalli) 34 42 G11.
Chelm: see Rholm.
Chelmer River 34 9 H2; 5 457c.
Chelmer and Blackwater Canal 34 9 H2.
Chelminski, J. 32 457c.
Chelmondiston 34 9 K2.
Chelmorton 34 11 K2.
Chelmos 6 8b.
Chelms: see Kulm.
Chelmsford: 1st Baron 26 706d; lord chancellor 5 368c; and Cockburn 27 127d; superseded 26 493c.
—, 2nd Baron 26 643a; 28 239c; 28 519d.
Chelmsford, Essex, England 5 457c and 26 706d; 34 9 H2; 5 553d.
Chelmsford, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
—, Ontario 34 61 D1.
—, North: see North Chelmsford.
—, South: see South Chelmsford.
—, West: see West Chelmsford.
Chelo 10 30a.
Chelonates Pr.: see Glarentza, Cape.
Chelone 23 458c.
— imbricata: see Hawksbill Turtle.
— viridis: see Green Turtle.
Chelonethi 25 543a.
Chelonia: reptiles 20 445b; classification 20 440d; 22 166b; 23 455c; characters 32 217a; 32 216c; craniology 20 452b; endoskeleton 20 449b; exoskeleton 20 446d; habits 23 456b; limbs 20 455b.
— evidens: moth Pl XXXI (fig. 5) 4 598.
Chelonidæ: see Marine Turtle.
Chelonides Lacus Pl VII 15 516.
Chelonii: reptiles 20 435b; brain 19 32d.
Chelonobia: cirripede 6 666a.
Chelsea (Chelsey): district, London 5 457d; 34 10 K6; 14 821a; Botanic Gardens 5 285d; college 2 443d; embankment 14 823b; 26 174c; 30 347b; Sloane purchases manor of 22 160d; statistics (1881-1901) 30 344a; Vestry Hall (ill) 25 588b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 5 458a; 26 707c; 34 67 K3; 26 318 Map.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
— Creek 34 57 E5; 5 458b.
Chelsea pensioner: nostrum 11 231d.
Chelsea porcelain 19 640d; ill 19 640a; potter's marks 19 641b.
Chelsea Royal Hospital 34 10 K6; 5 458a; prize-money distributed by 19 767c; Wellington's lying in state 14 851a.
Chelsea Suspension Bridge 34 10 K6; 5 457d; 14 823c.
Chelsea Water Co. 14 825c; 33 264b.
Chelsey: see Chelsea: district, London.
Chelsfield 34 9 G3.
Chelsworth 34 8 H5.
Cheltenham, England 5 458b and 26 707d; 34 3 D3; 34 12 K2; 5 458 Map; geological system 18 354c; ladies' college 27 670c; pop. 1901 29 12c; 33 867d.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M1; 18 736 Map.
—, Victoria 34 50 C2; 30 627.
Chelumbrum: see Chidambaram.
Chelura terebrans 6 661c; habits 30 482b.
Chelva 34 20 M5.
Chelvey 34 12 H3.
Chelwood 34 12 J3.
Chelyabinsk (Cheliabinsk, Tcheliabink, Tachelyabinsk) 26 707d; 34 33 M5; 32 133d; 32 346d; pop. 31 375d.
Chelyan 34 77 C4.
Chelydidæ 20 468b; characters 23 457b; distribution 20 470a.
Chelydobatrachus 1 709d.
Chelydra: fossil remains 23 458c.
— serpentina: see Alligator Terrapin.
Chelydridæ: family of Chelonia 23 457a; 23 458c.
Chelyosoma 23 617a.
Chelys: Greek lyre (ill) 15 114a.
— genus Chelonia 23 456c; 20 452d.
Chelyuskin (Sievero-Vostochny), Cape 34 37 M1; Pl II 19 315; 19 325c; 22 6a; 2 683c.
Chem 34 43 F8.
Chemainus 34 60 E4.
Chémant, Du Bois 27 415b.
Chemashevskoi 34 37 J2.
Chemaun 34 99 E2.
Chemawa 34 112 C1.
Chemba 34 56 P15.
Chembar (Cembar) 34 33 H5; 18 515a; 31 603d.
Chembes: see Cheops.
Chembur 34 42 O11.
Chemchemal 34 38 L5
Chemek 34 40 G6.
Chémery 34 19 K1.
Chemi: see Egypt.
Chemia: see Egypt.
Chemical action 5 474c; at low temperatures 30 288b.
— affinity: electrical measure 8 92c.
— analysis 1 795d.
— change 26 733c; in voltaic action 26 734d; association hypothesis 26 740b.
— combinations: laws of 5 467d.
— compounds: magnetic properties 15 264.
— fire extinguisher (ill) 9 235d.
— fire engine (ill) 9 236b.
— harmonicon 1 115b.
— National Bank of New York 26 120c.
— notation 5 472a.
— photometry 14 584b.
— reactions, reversible 5 475c.
— societies 22 225a.
— Society of London 14 835d; 21 39b.
— Society of Paris 24 703c.
"Chemical Statics" 5 464d.
Chemical symbols 5 472a.
— synthesis 1 795d.
— systems 33 279a.
Chemicals: electrolytic manufacture 28 112c.
Chemicheff 5 183d.
Chemick 4 688c.
Chemicking process 3 817a.
Chemics: alchemical term 1 461d.
Chemillé, Loire-et-Chèr 34 19 B5.
Chemillé, Maine-et-Loire 34 17 E5.
Chemillé-sur-Dême 34 19 B5.
— sur-Indrois 34 19 B5.
Chemilly 34 19 G5.
Chemin de fer: game 28 583a.
Chemin des rondes 9 461d.
Chemin Taché 34 62 Q3.
"Chemineau" 27 525c.
Chemiotaxis 26 69a.
Chemistry 5 459a and 26 708a; agricultural 14 266c; analysis 1 795d; copper refining 28 108b; cryptic colouring 27 150c; and evolution 8 763d; Herschel's discoveries 11 769c; ionic theory 26 737b; mediæval 1 460a; molecule in 16 620c; nomenclature 11 344b; organic 5 520d; 5 544c; physical science 19 3a; 28 169a; physiological 31 723c; pneumatic 3 795a; of wine 24 601d; in zoology 24 815d.
Chemistry: town, Mass., U.S. 24 339d.
Chemists: registration of 20 344b.
Chemkend: see Chimkent.
Chemmis: see Ekhmin.
Chemmites (Phthenotes) 4 590c; 7 701c.
Chemnis: see Ekhmin.
Chemnitz, Martin 5 580b; 15 85d; Bellarmine controversy 3 544a.
—, P. H. von 20 100a.
Chemnitz: district 32 427a.
— (Chemnitze): town 5 580a and 26 747a; 34 23 L17; on travel map 34 3 L3; 21 358a; 28 316d; pop. 28 681a.
Chemnitzia 10 355a.
Chemosh: see Moabites.
Chemotaxis 30 613b; 31 715a; recent research 31 518a.
Chemotropism 28 564a.
Chemtu: see Simittu.
Chemulpo (Chemulphô, Yenchuan) 34 46 C5; 30 63d; in Chino-Japanese war 27 41d; harbour 30 63a.
Chemung: river 34 71 J8.
Chemung, Col., U.S. 34 109 O5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, North: see North Chemung.
— Group: rocks 10 345c.
Chemy: see Alchemy.
Chen: town 34 45 D10.
Chen: bird 10 777d.
Chenab (Chinab, Chandrabhâga): river 34 41 C4; 12 847d; 13 689d; 14 10b; 17 19c; 20 107a; 21 850a; Moorcroft's explorations 16 803b; source discovered 16 803b.
Chenab canal 29 157a; 32 94d; area irrigated 29 598d; extension 29 749c.
Chenaie, La: see La Chenaie.
Chenal Ecarte 34 90 R7.
Chenalopex 3 746c; 10 779a; allied to Tadorna 21 789a.
Chen-an (Chin-ngan) Kwang-si, China 34 44 H6.
— (Chen-ngan-hsien), Shen-si, China 34 45 B6.
Chênangkas 30 497a.
Chenango: river 34 70 L7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
— Bridge 34 70 L7.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
— Forks 34 70 L7.
— Junction 34 88 M8.
Chenault 34 82 D4.
Chenaux, Castle of 9 764b.
Chencel-Koi, Bosphorus 4 69 Map.
Chen-chau, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E6.
—, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8.
Chenchus 14 6a.
Chendana Island: see Sumba
Chendragiri 13 835b.
Chênée 26 747a; 34 21 G7.
Chênens 34 27 D4.
Chenery, T. 26 747b; 28 217b.
Chenes Bay 34 85 H10.
—, Pointe aux: see Pointe aux Chenes.
Chenesitun 14 36d.
Chenevière 10 151a.
Chenevix 24 633c.
Cheney, J. 12 201a.
—, Mary Y. 11 160d.
Cheney, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, Nob., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B12.
Cheneyville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E5; 15 21b.
Chen-fan 34 44 G3.
Chen-feng 34 44 H5.
Cheng 34 45 D5.
Chêng Tséh 23 440c.
Chêng Urh 23 440c.
Chêngal 30 492c.
Chengalpat: see Chingleput.
Cheng-an (Chin-ngan), Kuichau, China 34 44 H5.
—, Chi-li, China 34 45 E4.
Chengane (Luize) 34 57 L3.
Cheng-chen-gang 34 46 C4.
Cheng-hai 34 45 F11.
Chenghiz Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
Cheng-ho 34 45 G9.
Cheng-hsien: see Shengo.
Cheng-hwo-hsien: see Chengho.
Cheng-ju, N.W. Korea 34 46 B4.
—, S.E. Korea 34 46 D5.
Cheng-kau 34 45 B6.
Chêng-kau-ting: see Chengkau.
Cheng-kiang: see Chinkiang.
Cheng-ku (Cheng-ku-hsien) 34 44 H4.
Cheng-mai 34 45 B3.
Cheng-ning 34 45 B5.
Chêng-ning-hsien: see Chengning.
Cheng-phyeng: see Chyung Tyung.
Cheng-pu 34 45 C9.
Cheng-te (Cheng-te-fu, Jehol) 34 45 G2; 34 44 K2; 13 619b.
Cheng-ting 34 45 E3.
Cheng-tu (Ching-tu, Ching-ton, Ching-tu-fu, Sindafu) 34 44 G4; arsenal at 27 27b.
Chenguza (Tsengoomen) 4 557b.
Chengwe Falls 31 318a.
Chengwu 34 45 E5.
Cheng-yang 34 45 E6.
Chen-hai 34 45 H8.
Chen-hiung 34 44 H5.
Chên-hsi-hsien: see Chen-ki.
Chenica 24 490d; 33 610c.
Chénier, A. M. de 5 581a; 9 665c; De Vigny on 7 136d.
—, L. de 5 581a.

Chénier, M. J. de 5 581d; 7 437a; 9 672; epigrammatist 8 478d; assists D. de Nemours 7 550b.
Cheniere 24 87 E1.
Chenies 24 9 E2.
Chenilles Point 24 53 M8.
Cheningo 24 70 L6.
Chenini 24 55 M7.
Cheniscus 21 807b.
Chenji: see Gingi.
Chen-ki (Chen-hsi-hsien), Hu-nan, China 24 45 C9.
Cheng-ki, Kwang-si, China 24 45 C11.
Chên-kiang-fu: see Chin-kiang.
Chen-liu 24 45 E5.
Chennevières, P. de 22 442a.
Chên-ngan-hsien: see Chen-an.
Chenoa, Ill., U.S. 24 93 H4.
—, Ky., U.S. 24 62 J7.
Chenobot 24 43 F6.
Chénodollé 9 672b.
Chenoise 24 19 G3.
Chenomorphæ 3 712c; Stejneger 26 254b; Huxley 18 35b.
Chenonceaux 24 19 C6; palace 20 390d.
Chenopodiaceæ 2 694d.
Chenopodium 20 174a; (ill) 4 126d.
Quinoa: see Quinoa.
Chenot, Mont: see Mont Chenot.
Chenot process 13 342d.
Chenowith 24 111 D4.
Chen-ping, Ho-nan, China 24 45 D6.
Chen-ping, Kwang-tung, China 24 45 E10.
Chenrana (Chinrana) 24 48 F5.
Chenresig 22 343d.
Chenth: see Kent.
Chên-tsiu-hsien: see Shenkiu.
Chentul (Gyarung) 23 343c.
Chenu 24 19 A5.
Chen-yuan (Chen-yüen-fu, Chin yuan-fu): town, Kiu-chau, China 24 44 G6.
– (Chin-yuen, Chin-yuan-fu): town, Yu-nan, China 24 44 G6.
"Chen-Yuen": ship 27 43a.
Chen-yüen-fu: see Chen yuan: town, Kiu-chau, China
Chenziny 24 34 C6.
Cheoah 24 78 B4.
Cheops (Chembes, Khufu, Saophis, Souphis, Suphis) 5 582b; 2 385b; 7 731b; pyramid 20 123d; 25 603d; (ill) 25 604c.
Cheowah: see Cheoah.
Chepa (Bayanos) 6 154a.
Chepachet 24 68 J2.
Chepangs 17 341b.
Chepany 24 37 P2.
Chepauk palace 15 189a.
Chépé 13 622a.
Chepenche 24 52 J10.
Chepepoor Chipepós 24 56 O14.
Chepes 24 124 D10.
Chephren (Cephren, Khafra, Saophis II, Souphis II) 5 582d; 7 732c; pyramid 2 386a; 20 123d; 25 603d; (ill) 25 604a.
Chepla 24 33 K4.
Cheping Walden 21 146c.
Chepman, W. 4 263d; 19 711d; 21 497c.
Chepmi 25 721b.
Chepo River 24 122 B2.
Chepoix 24 19 E1.
Chepstow, England 5 583a; 24 12 H3; Cromwell captures 6 600b; pop. 1901 30 813b.
Chepstow, Kan., U.S. 24 105 F2.
– Bridge 4 397b.
Chepultepec 24 84 E3.
Chequtnetecook: see Saint Croix River.
Cheque 5 583b; 26 122a; defined 5 315c; law governing 26 249d; negotiability 26 126b; rent paid by 30 127b.
Chequerbent 24 7 C5.
Chequers Inn 5 30b.
Chequi (Chequis) 17 788d; 24 490d.
Cher: department 5 584b; 26 747b; 24 17 H5; ironfield 23 474a; area and pop. 9 508a; 26 464b.
–, river, branch of Loire 24 17 H5; 9 506c; 14 806d; 14 809c; 23 461c; at Montluçon 16 791b.
–, river, branch of Vilaine 24 17 D5.
Chera 12 798d; 15 187b; 30 478d.
Cheradame 24 116b.
Cherala: see Cheyrala.
Cheraman Perumal 33 444b.
Cheran 24 119 H6.
Cheras, the 17 198d.
Cherasco (Clerascum) 5 584c; 24 31 C5; treaties 9 569; 17 196d; 22 331c.
Cheraw 24 79 J2; 22 268d.
Cherbourg 5 584d and 26 747c; 24 17 D3; 24 3 D4; 5 584; dockyard 27 499b; English capture 9 589d; harbour 11 460a; lighthouse 24 17 D3; naval station 9 517b; fortification 9 465d; pop. 1876 9 508d; Vendeans capture 9 606c.
Cherbuliez, A. E.: historian 22 799c; 10 149a; on economics 19 381c; 19 396a; 25 20b.
–, C. V. 26 747c; 9 679c; 28 498c.
–, family 22 799c.
Cherbury, Lord Herbert of: see Herbert of Cherbury.
Cherbury Castle 3 393a.
Cherchel (Cherchell, Cherchelle, Shershel, Jol) 24 54 G1; 13 759b; 15 637c; port 25 315b.
Cherchen (Charchand): town 24 44 C3; 23 323b; oasis 23 492d; Pl IV 23 337; 23 639a.
Cherchen-daria 24 44 D3; 25 339b; 33 494a.
Cherdin (Cherdyr) 24 33 L3; mines 23 609b.
Cherea, Francesco (Terenziano) 7 418a.
Cherela 24 34 G4.
Cherekli 24 38 F3.
Cherem 18 485a.
Cheremisses: see Tcheremisses.
Cheren Donduk 16 745b.
Cherepovetz 24 34 L2; pop. 31 279a.
Chererib 24 55 L7.
Chéret, J. 21 856a.
Cherethites (Kretim) 6 839b; 18 757a; David's bodyguard 6 840a; 13 405b.
Cherevkovo 24 33 H3.
Chergui: lake 25 315d.
Cherhill 24 12 L3.
Cheribon: town and residency 5 585b and 26 748a; 24 48 C6; 13 605d; lighthouse 24 48 C6; pop. and area, 1891 29 703d.
Cherides 6 454c.
Cherif Pasha 25 512c.
Cherigh fortress 3 181a.
Cherik 14 94d.
Cherikof 24 34 H5; pop. 16 543d; 30 792n.
Cherimoya 22 300a.
Cherington, Gloucestershire, England: see Cherrington.
–, Warwickshire, England 24 8 A5.
Cherith 8 134d.
Cheriton, Glamorgan, Wales 24 12 D3.
–, Hants, England 24 9 C4.
–, Kent, England, 24 9 K4.
–, near Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales 24 12 B3.
–, near Tenby, Pembrokeshire, Wales 24 12 B2.
– Bishop 24 13 E2.
– Fitzpaine 24 13 F2.
–, North: see North Cheriton.
Cherkasy 23 96b; 24 34 J7; 30 42d.
Cherkes 26 377b.
Cherkesh: see Tcherkesh.
Cherkess: see Adyghe.
Cherkovichi 24 34 G5.
Cherla 24 42 H10.
Cherman Perumal 6 92b.
Chermes hesperidum, L. 14 437c.
Chermin 26 418a.
Chermoak (Tchermoask) 24 33 L4.
Chermoye, P. 24 232b.
Chermside, Sir H. C.: 32 115a; defeats Dervishes 27 714d; Pretoria advance 33 441c.
–, Louisa 32 182d.
Chermuk (Tchermuk) 24 38 H3.
Chern: town 24 34 L5; 23 605a; pop. 33 477b.
– forest 25 338c.
– Ostrof 24 34 F7.
Cherna Mogila 21 109d.
Chernaia 24 33 L2.
Chernavoda 24 35 L4.
Chernetidia (Pseudoscorpiones) 25 543a.
Chernevyie 25 338c.
Cherni (Black), Cape, Nova Zembla 24 33 K1.
Cherni (Black), Cape, Russia 24 33 G2.
Chernica 24 35 J4.
Chernicheff 5 579a.
Chernigof: province, Russia 23 96c; 24 34 J6; Pl XII 8 714; 21 89c; area and pop. 1897 32 338a; annexation of 19 296d; 21 96b.
–, town, Russia 23 96d; 24 34 H6; Mongols burn 21 90b.
Chernobai 24 34 J7
Chernobil (Cernobil) 24 34 G6.
Chernobours 18 70b.
Chernoe, Lake 24 34 E5.
Chernofski Harbour 24 116 F10.
Chernol (Chernov) 24 34 F2.
Chernol More (Black Sea) 24 34 H9.
– Yar 24 33 J6.
Chernomorsk: see Black Sea District.
Chernomorskaya 26 748b.
Chernycheff Bay 2 306a.
Chernyie Kirghiz: see Kirghiz.
Cherokee, Ala., U.S. 24 84 B1.
–, Cal., U.S. 24 114 D3.
–, Ga., U.S. 24 80 B3.
–, Ia., U.S. 24 101 B2.
–, Kan., U.S. 24 105 H4.
–, N.C., U.S. 24 78 C4.
–, Okla., U.S. 24 106 F1.
–, S.C., U.S. 24 79 E1.
–, Tex., U.S. 24 88 J6.
–, Wis., U.S. 24 97 F5.
Cherokee: tribe 5 585c; 24 106 M2; capture Fort Loudon 23 178c; mental capacity 12 825a; 8. Houston joins 12 318d; missions to 16 516d; pop. 29 496b; statistics, 1879 12 834d.
Cherokee City 24 86 C2.
— County, Ala., U.S. 24 84 F2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 24 80 B3; 10 435b.
— County, Ia., U.S. 24 101 D2.
— County, Kan., U.S. 24 105 H4.
— County, N.C., U.S. 24 78 E4; 17 560d.
— County, S.C., U.S. 24 79 E1.
— Falls 24 79 E1.
— Outlet: district 24 106 D1.
— Railway 10 436d.
— Town 24 106 H5
Cheroki Sound 24 117 G1; lighthouse, ibid.
Chéron, P. 21 165a.
Cheronisus: see Chersonese.
Cheroot 5 776a; 23 429c.
Cheros 14 141b.
Chérounac 9 506c.
Cherovene 24 35 F5.
Chéroy 24 19 G4.
Cherpentier, F. 19 629c.
Cherque 21 500d.
Cherra Punji (Poonjil) 24 41 N7; 25 722 Map; 25 128d; rainfall 12 739c; 16 151b; 30 39c; 30 711c; administrative change 32 539a.
Cherra-Saideh 5 670a.
Cherrington 24 12 K2.
Cherriton 24 76 M6.
Cherronesus: see Chersonese
Cherry: bacteriologist 26 67b.
Cherry: town, Ariz., U.S. 24 110 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 24 85 E6.
Cherry: in heraldry 11 702c.
Cherry (Cerasus): tree 5 586a; double-flowering (fig.) 4 141c; horticulture 12 270a; introduction into Europe 8 691a; phyllotaxis (fig.) 4 136b; varieties of 25 530c.
Cherry Burton 24 7 J4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 24 102 C1.
— Creek, Ariz., U.S. 24 110 E5.
— Creek, Araphee co., Col., U.S. 24 109 J3.
— Creek, La Plata co., Col., U.S. 24 109 B8; 27 419c.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. 24 101 C1.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 24 107 L3.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 24 100 C2.
— Creek: town, Br. Columbia 24 60 F4.
— Creek: town, N.Y., U.S. 24 71 D7.
— Creek Station 24 85 F2.
— Flats 24 73 H3.
— Fork 24 91 C7.
— Grove, O., U.S. 24 91 D9.
Cherry Grove, Prince Edward Island 24 63 G3.
— Island: see Anuda.
Cherry kernel oil 17 744a.
Cherry Lake 24 81 K1.
Cherry laurel (Cerasus laurocerasus) 14 348a.
— laurel water 14 348b.
Cherry Mills 24 73 J3.
Cherry, native (Exocarpus cupressiformis): of Australia 17 410b.
Cherry Neck 24 68 K6.
Cherry pepper (Capsicum cerasiforme) 5 280d.
— ple: see Heliotrope.
— plum (Prunus myrobalana) 19 230d.
Cherry Pond Mountain 24 77 C5.
"Cherry and the Slae, The" 16 790b.
Cherry Spring 24 88 H7.
— Valley 24 115 K5.
— Valley: town, Ark., U.S. 24 86 L4.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. 24 93 H1.
— Valley: town, Mass., U.S. 24 67 G4.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 24 70 N6.
— Valley: town, O., U.S. 24 90 J1.
— Valley Station 24 104 K9
Cherry, wild (Prunus padus) 21 147c.
Cherrybox 24 103 H5.
Cherryburn 3 621c.
Cherrycamp 24 77 F2.
Cherrycreek 24 113 H3.
Cherrydale 24 75 B4.
Cherrydell 24 103 J5.
Cherryfield 24 65 H6.
Cherrygall 10 44d.
Cherrygrove: town, Ark., U.S. 24 86 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 24 82 H3
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 74 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 24 76 F3
Cherryhill: town, Md., U.S. 24 75 M1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 24 85 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 24 72 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 74 B3.
Cherrylake 24 81 J1.
Cherrylane 24 78 H2.
Cherrylog 24 80 C2.
Cherrypoint 24 94 K6.
Cherryridge 24 87 D1.
Cherryrun 24 77 L1.
Cherrystone 24 76 L6.
Cherrytree 24 74 C3.
Cherryvale 24 105 G4.
Cherryvalley: town, Tenn., U.S. 24 83 J2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 24 111 D2.
Cherryville: town, Mo., U.S. 24 104 K9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 24 78 G4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 24 72 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 24 112 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 73 M5.
Chersiphron 6 44d; 8 466c; machinery used by 24 260b.
Chersky: geologist 26 77a.
Cherso: island, Austria 24 28 F7; 5 586c and 26 748b; 13 433c.
—, town, Austria 24 28 F7; on travel map 24 3 M6; 30 381d.
Chersonese, Cape: see Khersonnes, Cape.
—, Thracian: see Gallipoli.
Chersonesus Aurea 3 103b.
— Cimbrica (Jutland) 24 25; on Ptolemy's map Pl VIII 15 515; 3rd century Pl VI 20 776; 29 702d.
—, Eubœan 8 648a.
— Heracleotica 14 62b.
— Taurica (Korsun) 24 33 F6; 5 586c; 6 587b; Pl VI 20 776; Goths settle at 21 616c; Vladimir captures 21 89a; see also Crimea.
— Trachea 21 575d.
Chersoniso (Chersonesus, Chersonesos), Crete 24 36 E8; 6 571b.
Chert: town, Spain 24 20 N4.
—, mineral: see Hornstone.
Cherta 24 20 N4.
Chertoria 24 34 F6.
Chertsey 5 589d; 24 10 C10; 33 85d.
— Abbey 5 188a.
— Common 24 10 B10.
— Mead 24 10 D10.
Cherub log (ill) 30 325c.
Cherubim 5 587a; 2 27d.
"Cherubin, The" 30 90b.
Cherubini, M. L. 5 587c; 17 97d.
Chéruel 21 800a.
Cheruel, M. 15 652c.
Cherus 3 508b.
Cherusci 5 588d; 7 133a; 10 473b; 14 683d; in Saxon Confederation 21 351b.
Chervil (Anthriscus cerefolium) 12 289c.
Cherwell 24 9 C2; 17 555d; 18 93b; 23 220c; 33 363b.
Chéry 24 19 E6.
Chesalon 18 176a.
Chesaning 24 96 N11.
Chesapeake, Mo., U.S. 24 104 E10.
—, Va., U.S. 24 76 M6.
— Bay 24 75 K5; 22 175a; 23 748a; history 23 745a; oyster fishery 18 107d.
Chesapeake City (Chesapeake), Md., U.S. 24 75 M2.
— and Delaware Canal 15 604b; 6 709a.
— and Ohio Canal 24 76 J2; 6 168d; 15 604b.
— and Ohio Railway 30 32d.
Chesatta Lake 24 60 E3.
Chesborough 23 623b.
Chesceaux: astronomer 14 583a.
Cheseaux 24 27 B5.
Cheselden, W. 1 815b; 22 677b; 24 189d.
Chesham, England 24 9 F2; 4 416b; 26 748b; urban district 26 426c.
—, N.H., U.S. 24 66 F11.
Cheshant (Cheshunt), Queensland 24 51 E2.
Cheshire, Conn., U.S. 24 68 D4.
—, Mass., U.S. 24 67 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. 24 96 K13.
—, N.Y., U.S. 24 71 H6.
—, O., U.S. 24 91 F7.
— (Cestrescire): county, England 5 588d and 26 748c; 24 11 H2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; agriculture 5 590a; 25 324b; 26 749b; brine-springs 10 271a; coalfield 6 52c; in Domesday 7 349d; fossils 10 907d; illiteracy 28 210b; pop. 28 202c; salt-beds 10 353a; 21 230a.
— County, N.H., U.S. 24 66 E11; 17 391b.
Cheshire cheese 5 456b; 27 355b.
Cheshire hive 3 500c.
Cheshire Harbour 24 67 B2.
— Station 24 68 D3.
— Street 24 68 D3.
—, West: see West Cheshire.
Cheshme (Chesme) 24 38 B3; battle 21 99d, mineral spring 25 719b.
Cheshunt 26 749c; 24 9 F2; 28 534c.
College 26 749c.
Chesil Bank: sandbank 24 13 J3; 7 371c; 10 287b.
Chesilhurst 24 72 E7.
Chesinus (Turunthus, Dvina): river Pl VI 20 776; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; see also Duna River.
Cheskaya (Cheskaia) Bay, Russia 24 33 J2; Pl II 19 315.
Chesley 24 61 E3.
Cheslyn Hay 24 11 J3.
Chesme: see Cheshme.
Chesmenka 33 711a.
Chesne, André Du: see Duchesne.
Chesneau Lamp 30 766d.
Chesnelong 26 652c.
Chesney, C. C. 5 591a; 3 233c; 8 671c.
—, Sir G. T. 26 749d; 29 435a; 29 452b.
Chesnon: ornithologist 18 17c.
Chesnut: town 24 107 F4
Chess: game 5 592a and 26 750; among Araucanians 1 701d; bibliography 26 761a; 14 531d; diagrams 5 592c; 5 593a; history 5 600d; invention 5 590c; laws 5 594a; matches 26 756a; notation 5 594b; problems 26 751c; 26 753d; tournaments 5 602a; 26 750b; 26 753a.
— Association, British 5 594a.
"Chess Praxis" 5 603b.
Chess River 24 9 E3.
Chess rook 11 701b
"Chess-board of Apulia" 5 730a.
Chesson 24 84 F6.
Chessy: mines 16 385b; 32 225b.
Chessylite 5 347c.
Chest: anatomy 20 476b;

bones 1 822b; viscera (ill) Pl XX 1 fig. 1.
"Chest at Chatham" 11 535b.
Chest Springs: see Chestsprings.
Chestata: see Chestatta.
Chestatee 34 80 D2.
Chestatta (Chestata) 34 60 E3.
Cheste 34 90 M5.
Chester, Colonel 26 651d.
—, Hugh Cyfeilog, 5th earl 11 684c.
—, Hugo Lupus, Earl of 5 590d; Anselm 2 91c; arms 11 684c; founds Caernarvon 5 119d; statue Pl II 32 809b.
—, H. M. 32 115b.
—, Randle, Earl of 20 606b.
—, Randolph, Earl of 5 95c.
Chester: earldom of 8 292a; arms 11 684c.
Chester: county, England: see Cheshire.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
— (Cestre, Deva): town, Cheshire, England 5 604a and 26 761b; 34 11 G2; 5 604; Pl III 8 291; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 8 271; antiquities 5 605b; British stronghold 8 271b; coal production 33 553b; county palatine 5 513b; 6 513c; crypts 6 669c; justices 4 62d; racing 12 200a; 5 227a; siege 5 606a; William I 8 291d; 24 576a.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
— (Upland), Pa., U.S. 5 606a and 26 761b; 34 73 M7; 5 606b; 18 495d.
—, Quebec 34 62 L7.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2; 22 288d.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
Chester Basin 34 63 E5.
— Castle 13 271d; 26 236b.
— Center 34 101 H4.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6; 18 499d.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2; 22 287d.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
—, ward, Durham, England 7 539d.
Chester Cross Roads 34 90 H1.
Chester Cup 12 202a.
— Depôt 34 66 D9.
—, East: see East Chester.
— Furnace 34 72 F2.
— Group: American subcarboniferous system 10 350d.
— Heights 34 73 L7.
Chester Herald 11 687d.
Chester Hill: town, O., U.S.: see Chesterhill.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Chester Inn 13 87b.
Chester Miracle Plays 7 414d.
Chester, North: see North Chester.
— River 34 75 L3.
— Springs 34 73 L6.
— Station 34 68 F4.
— Valley 34 73 L6.
—, West: see West Chester.
Chesterblade 34 13 J1.
Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, 4th Earl of 5 606c; 15 555d; 7 319c.
Chesterfield, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
—, England 5 606b and 26 761c; 34 8 A2; Rosebery's speech 32 296c.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
Chesterfield, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
—, West: see West Chesterfield.
— Canal 34 8 B2; 7 107a.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2; 22 288a.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6; 24 258a.
Chesterfield Cup 12 202b.
— Inlet 34 59 M4; Pl II 19 315; 27 506d.
— Island, Madagascar 34 56 K14.
— Islands, S. Pacific 34 49 G7.
— Stakes 29 330d.
Chesterford, Great: see Great Chesterford.
—, Little: see Little Chesterford.
Chesterhill 34 91 G5.
Chesterholm 11 305 Map.
Chester-le-Street 5 608a and 26 761c; 34 6 H4; Pl II 8 271; 5 608a; Roman Camp 5 761b.
Chesters 34 91 G5.
Chesterton: village, Cambs, England 26 761c; 34 8 F5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, Oxon, England 34 9 C2.
—, Staffs, England 34 11 J2.
—, Warwickshire, England 24 379d.
Chestertown, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
Chesterville, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, Ontario 34 61 K2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
Chesthill, Scotland 34 15 G1.
Chestnut, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
Chestnut: tree 5 608a; 7 289a.
—, American (Castanea americana) 5 608b.
"Chestnut Avenue, The" 32 305a.
Chestnut Bluff: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
— Hill: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
— Hill: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
— Hill: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
— Hill: town, Franklin co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
— Hill: town, Middlesex co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 C7.
— Hill Reservoir, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B7.
Chestnut, horse: see Horsechestnut.
Chestnut Mound, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
— Mountain: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
— Oak (Quercus densiflora) 23 810a; (ill) 17 693d.
Chestnut of Queensland: see Moreton Bay Chestnut.
— Ridge: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
Chestnut, Spanish: see Spanish Chestnut.
—, sweet: see Spanish Chestnut.
—, Tahiti: see Tahiti Chestnut.
—, water: see Water Chestnut.
— Yard Station, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Chestnutgrove 34 82 F4.
Chestnuthill, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
Chestnuts 12 178d.
—, The 34 10 D5.
Chestoa 34 83 B2.
Chestochowo Hills 19 307c.
Chestsprings (Chest Springs) 34 74 E5.
Chesuncook Lake 34 65 E4; 15 298a.
Cheswardine 34 11 H3.
Cheswick, England 34 6 G1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
Cheswold 34 75 N3
— River 7 361a.
Cheta 22 822c.
— Dar 34 40 J6.
Chetac Lake 34 87 C3.
Chetang 34 44 E5; 23 340d.
Chetatea 34 35 F4.
Chetcher-tu 34 45 D2.
Chetco 34 112 A4.
— River 34 112 A4.
Chetek (Shetek): town 34 97 C4.
—, Lake: see Shetek.
Chetesvorde 5 445b.
Cheth 1 608d.
Chetham, H. 14 521d.
Chetham Hospital 15 462d.
— Library 15 463a.
Chetlecamp (Chetican) 34 63 H3.
Cheties (Tjeties) 22 640c.
"Chetil-Minei" 21 104d.
Chetimach 12 827a.
Chetish Mountains: see Wolf Mountains.
Chetisham (Chittisham) 34 8 F4.
Chetla 34 41 M3.
Chetlat Island: see Chettat.
Chetnole 34 13 J2.
Chetopa 34 105 G4.
Chettat (Chetlat) 34 42 D14; 14 183a.
Chetties 12 760b; 15 185b.
Chettle, H. 7 429c; 11 564a; Shakespeare 21 748c.
Chettle 34 13 K2.
Chetumal, Bahia de 34 119 P8; 24 757d.
Chetwai 15 312b.
Chetwind, Lady 14 704a.
Chetwode of Chetwode 11 692b
Chetwynd: town, England 34 11 H3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
Cheung 24 490b.
Chevagnes 34 17 J6.
Cheval-Blanc 34 18 F11.
—, Mont du 34 18 M8.
Chevalier: title 14 111c; 23 418c.
Chevalier, A. 26 678d.
—, fan-painter 9 28a.
—, J. G. A. 16 263b.
—, M. 26 761d; 9 675a; 19 365d; 31 48c.
—, Orientalist 7 487a.
—, S. P.: see Gavarni.
Chevalier barley 1 358d; 4 366b.
"Chevalier à la Charette" 9 639b.
Chevalier d'Eon: see Eon, Chevalier d'.
"Chevalier au Cygne, Le" 9 638d.
"Chevalier au Lyon" 9 639b; 20 649a.
Chevalier of St George: see James Frederick Edward (the Old Pretender).
"Chevalier à la Mode, Le" 6 802b.
Chevalier Ramsay: see Ramsay, A. M.
"Chevaliers of France, The" 11 721c.
"Chevaliers de Malte, Histoire des" 9 668a.
Chevaux-de-frise (ill) 9 423c.
Chevé, E. 17 100c.
Chevêche 18 91b.
Cheveley 34 8 G5.
— Park 34 8 G5.
Chevell 34 38 J3.
Chevenez 34 27 C2.
Chevening 34 9 G4.
Cheverie 34 63 E4.
Cheverus, Place de 15 648d.
Chevets 2 430b: see also Apse.
— Park 34 7 F5.
Chevigné, Lieut. de 31 237b.
Chevillier 3 654b.
Chevillon 34 19 L3.
Chevilly: town, Loire, France 34 19 D4.
—, town, Seine, France 34 17 M3.
Chevin Hill 18 68a; 31 390b.
Chevington 34 8 G5.
—, West: see West Chevington.
"Cheviot": horse 29 336a.
Cheviot, New Zealand 34 52 E7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
Cheviot Hills 5 608b; 34 6 E3; 34 14 L9; 17 564d; 28 197d.
— Lake 17 565b.
— Peak, The 34 6 F2; 8 216c; 17 565a.
— Range, Australia 34 50 G5.
Cheviot sheep 1 392d; 25 194a; (ill) 25 201.
— Sheep Society 25 196a.
— wool 24 655d.
Chevræana 1 785a.
Chèvre, Cap de la: see Cap de la Chèvre.
Chevreul, M. E. 26 762a; 29 413c; dyeing 7 580c; fats 4 802c; oils 17 740c.
Chevreuse 34 19 D3.
Chevreuse, Mdlle de 6 246d; banishment 9 588d; La Rochefoucauld 14 317b.
Chevron: heraldry 11 685a; 11 694a.
—, ornament 17 44d.
Chevron bones: cetacea 15 392a; mammals 15 357a; ungulate 15 430a.
Chevronel (étage) 11 695a.
Chevronny 11 695a.
Chevrotain (Tragulus, Tragulidæ) 15 430b; 14 738c; in India 2 695c.
—, African Water (Hyomoschus aquaticus) 15 430d.
Chevrotiers, La: see La Chevrotière.
Chevroux 34 27 C4.
Chevy Chase: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H4.
"Chevy Chase": ballad 3 283b; 5 608c.
Chewacla 34 84 G5.
Chewalla 34 83 D4.
Chewaucan Creek: stream 34 112 E4.
Chewelah 34 111 H1.
Che-we-lah Peak 34 111 H1.
Chew Magna 34 12 J3.
— Stoke 34 12 J3.
Chewning 34 62 A7.
Chews 34 73 D6.
Chewsville 34 75 G2.
Chewton, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Chexbres 34 27 C5.
Cheyair 8 689a.
Che-yang-pau 34 45 H9.
Cheyenne: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 26 762b; 34 108 P8; 24 713c; 33 904d.
— Agency 34 100 D1.
— and Arrapahoe Agency 34 106 G3.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 N5.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
— Falls: town 34 100 A3.
— River, Indian Reservation, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1.
— River, Big: see Big Cheyenne River.
— River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6; 24 713a.
— Wells 34 109 O5.
Cheyennes 12 827d; 12 831d; Northern 29 463b.
Cheylar 34 41 B7.
Cheylesmore tricycle 23 559c.
Cheyletidæ: see Book Mites.
Cheyletus 2 276b.
— Rabellifer (ill) 16 528c.
Cheylon Butte 34 110 E4.
Cheyne, G. 14 369c.
—, J. 21 543a.
Cheyne Row 26 596b.
— Walk 5 458a.
Cheynell, F. 5 625c.
Cheyney 34 73 L7.
Cheyrala (Cherala) 34 42 G11.
Cheyres (Cheire) 34 27 C4.
Cheyte Sing 11 515b
Chézy, A. L. 5 608c.
—, Frau von 24 469b.
Chezzetcook 34 63 F5.
Chhandas 21 274c.
Chhandogas 21 277d.
Chhándogyopanishad 21 277d.
Chhang-seng: see Chang-seng.
Chhanhsöng: see Chang-seng.
Chhang-wen: see Chang-wen.
Chhaoni 29 749b.
Chhapra 21 304b.
Chhatar Sál 11 423b; 13 548a
Chhatarpur (Chatrapur) 26 762c; 34 41 G7; 26 762c.
Chhatisgarh 5 608c and 26 762c; 29 420d
Chhattisgarh plateau 3 670d; 5 342b.
Chhel-wen: see Chol-wön.
Chheng-chhen-gang: see Cheng-chien-gang.
Chheng-ju: see Cheng-ju.
Chhindwárá 5 608d and 26 762d; 34 41 G9; 5 342b; 5 609b; 5 674a.
Chhöng-ju: see Cheng-ju.
Ch'hordten 14 197d.
Chho-san: see Chu-san.
Chhotá (Little Gandak): river 5 386b.
— Kálí Sind 13 689b.
— Nagpur: bishopric 26 194b.
— Udaipur 34 41 E8.
Chhuikhadan (Chhuikadan) 34 41 H9; 5 343b; 20 257d.
Chhun-chhen: see Chun-chen.
Chhung-ju: see Chung-ju.
Chhúrí 3 671c.
Chi sze 5 654a.
Chi: see Inxia.
Chia chieh 5 654c
Chiab (Chayab) 34 40 N2.
Chiabrera, G. 5 609b; 13 511b; 21 333a.
Chiacalacca (Ortalis vetula) 11 239c.
Chiafungs 34 56 P13.
Chiaggio 34 32 N8.
Chiaja 17 190d.
Chiajano ed Uniti 34 32 S9.
Chiaje, Della: see Della Chiaje.
Chiakani 34 56 K9.
Chiak-jam-chori 23 340c; bridge 23 342c.
Chiamdo (Chamo-to, Chamdo, Tsiamdo, Kiobdo Chamuto), Tibet 34 44 F4; 23 342b; monastery 33 325c.
— Chu: see Mekong.
Chiamogolok Pl IV 23 337; 23 342b.
Chiamorio 13 492a.
Chiana (Clanis) 34 32 M9; 2 486b; 2 624d.
—, Valle di: see Valle di Chiana.
Chianghoa 26 443b.
Chiangka 33 323a.
Chianti Mountains 34 31 K8.
— wine 24 610a.
Chiantla 34 120 D4.
Chiao, Cape 34 43 H5.
Chiapa (Chiapa de los Indios) 34 119 M9.
Chiapas: state 26 762d; 34 119 N9; 1 693a; area and pop. 16 214d; 30 726d.
— River 29 345c.
Chia-pi-kou 30 516d.
Chiapilla 34 119 N9.
Chiappa Point Lighthouse 34 18 M12.
Chiaramonte 5 609d; 34 32 L14.
Chiaramonti, G. L. B.: see Pius VII.
Chiaramonti Museum 31 39b.
Chiaravalle 25 421c.
Chiaravalle Centrale 34 30 K9.
Chiari 5 609d; 34 31 G3; battle 8 660b; 9 581b.
Chiarini: explorer 25 14a; 25 131b.
Chiaromonte 34 32 U14.
Chiaroscuro 7 449d; 27 243c; Correggio 6 438c; Da Carpi 5 131d; in line engraving 8 442d; 29 371c; in mezzotint 8 445b; 32 331b.
Chiasma 16 764c.
Chiasmodus 12 684a.
Chiasso 34 27 J7.
Chiastolite 16 408c.
Chia-ting: see Kia-ting.
Chiautempan 33 355d.
Chiautla 34 119 K8.
Chiavari, Corsica 19 759c.
—, Genoa, 5 610a and 26 763a; 34 31 F6; chairs 9 849d.
"Chiave del Tesoro" 6 810a.
Chiavenna (Chavenna, Clavenna, Cläfen) 5 610a and 26 763a; on travel map 34 3 J5; 34 31 F2; 11 305c.
Chiazza: see Piazza Armerina.
Chib 34 40 K7.
Chiba 34 46 K6.
—, division 34 46 E1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 676d.
Chibáli 14 13b.
Chibcha-Kechua 25 373c.
Chibchas (Muiscas) 6 156a; 12 828c; 20 364c; 25 374b.
Chib-chang-tso 33 322d.
Chibinga 34 56 O15.
Chibougamau 32 103d.
Chibramau 9 42c.
Chibukli 34 38 L2.
Chiburi-shima 31 320b.
Chibwe: see Chilwe.
Chicacole (Chicaca, Cicacole) 26 763c; 34 42 J10; 5 770b; 5 787c.
Chicago, Ill., U.S. 5 610b and 27 1a; 34 93 K2; 34 94 B9; plan 27 2; 23 765b; artesian wells 2 646b; Art Institute 27 2b; bibliography 27 4c; education 5 612c; 27 2a; environs 27 4 plan; finance 27 3c; fires 5 611d; 9 234c; library 14 535c; 30 218b; observatory 17 715c; parks 5 613b; pop. 5 610d; 29 406d; Pullman strike 33 30c; 30 752a; sewerage tunnel 33 488d; slaughterhouses 32 647a; trade 5 611a; 21 176d; university 26 143c; 27 4d; 27 682b; 29 404d; waterworks 5 613b; World's Fair 27 3d; 28 351b; 33 592d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
— and Alton Railroad 5 611d.
—, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad 5 611d; 30 33b; 30 784b.
—, Danville, and Vincennes Railroad 5 611c.
—, East: see East Chicago.
— and Eastern Illinois Railway locomotive Pl III 32 150.

Chicago Heights 27 5a.
— and Iowa Railroad 5 611d.
— Junction 34 90 E2.
— Lawn 34 94 C10.
— and Michigan Railroad 5 611d.
—, Milwaukee, and St Paul Railroad 5 611d.
—, New: see New Chicago.
'Chicago News" 17 435c.
Chicago, North: see North Chicago.
Chicago and North-Western Railroad 32 132a; 5 611d.
— and Pacific Railroad 5 611c.
Chicago Park 34 114 D3.
Chicago Railroad Co. v. Iowa" 30 164b.
Chicago Ridge 34 94 C10.
— River 34 94 C9; 5 610b; 12 705a; 32 309b; South Branch 34 94 B10.
—, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad 5 611d; 30 33b.
—, St Louis, and New Orleans Railroad 15 21b.
—, South: see South Chicago.
—, West: see West Chicago.
Chicagon, Lake 34 95 D5.
Chicalote 34 119 H7.
Chicama: river 18 671a.
— Valley 18 674c.
Chicane 26 368d.
Chicankanah, Lake 24 758a.
Chicanneau: porcelain 19 696d.
Chicanti 17 789a.
Chicara (Tetracerus quadricornis) 2 102a.
Chicarre: see Chikarre.
Chicas 4 10c.
Chicasa: see Chicacole.
Chicaskia River 34 106 H1.
Chicbul 34 119 O8.
Chicca 28 277a.
Chicha 1 700b; 17 478d.
—, Boca: see Boca Chicha.
Chichago Island 34 116 W8.
Chichagof: see Tahanea.
Chichakoff (Sata no misaki) 13 571a.
Chichanha 34 119 O8.
Chi-chau 34 45 F7.
Chichawutni (Chichawatni) 34 41 D4.
Chichele, Archbishop: see Chichely.
Chichely (Chichele), Archbishop 5 613d; 5 30c; 18 96b; All Souls' College 3 801b; Lollards 8 311b; priories 8 324d.
Chichen 25 577d.
— Itza 1 694a; 24 43c; 24 759a.
— Mountain 6 83c.
Chi-cheng 34 45 F2.
Chicheree (Tyrannus dominicensis): see Petchary.
Chichester, Durnford, Bishop of 30 275b.
Chichester (Cicestre, Regnum), England 5 613d and 27 5a; 34 9 D5; P1 III 8 291; 22 725b; arms 11 697d; cathedral 1 499d; 21 557d; (ill) 21 558a; diocese 5 614a; diocesan arms (ill) 11 703a; St Mary's Hospital (ill) 4 488b; pop. 33 106a.
—, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, Quebec 34 62 B4.
— and Arundel Canal 34 9 D5.
— Harbour 34 9 D5.
—, North: see North Chichester.
— Station 34 66 J10.
Chichi 18 209a.
Chichibacoa, Cabo: see Cabo Chichibacoa.
Chichicaste Island 34 120 D10; 17 477c.
Chichigalpa 34 120 J7.
Chichijima 26 299b.
Chichikleia 34 34 H8.
Chichiklik 33 494b.
Chichimecs 1 694d; 1 705a; 18 209a.
Chichinrichi, Port: see Port Chichinrichi.
Chichipacoa, Cape: see Cabo Chichibacoa.
Chichli 34 40 L2.
Chi-chui: see Chi-shui.
Chi-chwan-hsien: see Tsuchuan.
Chicito Hill 34 109 F8.
Chick: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
Chick (Gallus domesticus): development of skull (ill) 3 700c; 3 705d; embryo (ill) 19 31d; sternum (fig.) 3 730a.
Chick pea: see Gram.
Chickaha 29 468d.
Chickahominy River 34 76 B3; 22 175c; 23 777b.
Chickakoff: see Satano Misaki.
Chickalah 34 86 F4.
"Chickamauga": ship 25 561c.
Chickamauga: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, battle of 10 438b; 23 778b; 29 84d; 33 312c.
— Creek: stream 27 5a.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
— Creek, West: see West Chickamauga Creek.
— National Park: on local map 34 86 J3.
Chickamin River 34 116 Y9.
Chickasaw County 34 101 J1.
Chickasawba 34 86 N3.
Chickasawhay 34 85 G8.
Chickasaws: nation 5 614c; 34 106 H5; 1 690b; 5 680d; 12 828a; missions to 16 516d; statistics 12 834d; 29 466b.
Chickasha 34 106 G4.
Chickens: breeding 1 401a; dietetic value 27 446a.
Chickens Bay 22 807a.
Chickens Rock Lighthouse P1 VII 14 617; construction of 14 616d; 14 618b.
Chickerell 34 13 J3.
Chickering, J. 18 77a.
Chickering Hall 17 461a.
Chickhloma 34 33 H4.
Chickies (Chiques, Chikiswalungo) 34 73 J6.
Chicklade 34 13 K1.
Chickney 34 60 L4.
Chicks Springs 34 79 D2.
Chicksands Priory 34 9 E1.
Chicksaw, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
— Bluff 34 85 C6.
Chiclana (Chiclana de la Frontera) 5 614c; 34 20 F8.
Chiclayo: province, Peru 30 120a.
—, town, Peru 34 122 A5; 18 674c; 30 120a.
— River, Peru 18 671a.
— Valley, Peru 18 674c.
Chicligasta 34 124 E9.
Chico: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2; mineralogy 16 216d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, Argentina 34 124 C14; 31 499b.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
— del Chubut 31 500c.
—, Rio: see Rio Chico.
Chicoana 34 124 D9.
Chicomoselo 34 120 C4.
Chicomoztoc 1 705a; 16 209b.
Chicong: see Chicory.
Chicontepec 34 119 K7.
Chicopee: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 5 614d; 27 5c; 34 67 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
— Falls: village 34 67 D4; 5 614d.
— River 34 67 E4.
Chicora, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
Chicory: town 34 107 F4.
Chicory (Succory plant, Cichorium intybus) 5 614d; 1 371b; 1 378b; 1 383a; 12 281c; adulteration 1 169a; and coffee 6 114b; excise revenue 8 798a.
Chicosa Junction 34 109 K8.
Chicot: jester 9 367a.
Chicot: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
— Lake 34 87 F6.
—, Point 34 67 L7.
Chicota 34 88 M4.
Chicoutimi: town 34 62 M2; 20 165c; climate 32 104a.
— County 34 62 M2.
— River 34 62 M2.
Chicova 24 766c.
Chicualla (Shikwalla-kwalla) 34 57 L2.
Chicuras 34 119 F6.
Chicurco 34 124 J14.
Chidambaram (Chelumbrum, Chilambaram) 27 5b; 34 42 G14; 2 478a; 12 427d.
Chiddam wheat 1 354b; 24 532c.
Chidderminster: see Kidderminster.
Chiddingfold 34 9 D4.
Chiddingly 34 9 G5.
Chiddleton 22 442b.
Chideock 34 13 H2.
Chidester 34 86 F7.
Chidir 34 35 G7.
Chidley: town 33 185c.
Chidley (Chudleigh) Cape 34 59 S4; 30 107d.
Chief: Celtic 5 800b; ancient German 10 474a; Scottish and Irish 23 418c.
Chief: heraldry (ill) 11 694b.
Chief: town 34 96 J9.
Chief City 15 448d; (ill) 15 449.
Chief Creek: stream 34 109 O2.
Chief Justice, Lord 13 788d; 24 696a.
"Chief Justices of England, Lives of the" 4 759b.
Chiefland 34 81 L3.
"Chieftain, The" 33 56a.
Chief-tangents: geometry 10 419d.
Chieh shing 5 654c.
Chiem Hoa Chau 34 43 G3.
Chiem See 34 23 R15; 10 450a; 30 378c.
Chiemseehof 21 240c.
Chien 34 43 G3.
Ch'ien: a weight 33 810c.
Chien Shan: see Tsien-Shan.
Ch'ien, Sze-ma 14 295c.
Chien-chuan: see Kien-chuan.
Chieng 30 625d.
Chieng Kwang 30 371a; 30 626a; 32 600a.
— Mai: Shan state 21 773c; 30 137a.
— Mai (Kiang Mai, Zimmé, Jangomai): town 27 5b; 34 43 D5; 21 773d; 21 853a; 32 610b; rainfall 32 609c.
— Mai Lakawn 30 137a.
— Sen: Shan state 30 137a.
— Sen: town, Siam 32 608d.
Chieng-hai: see Kiang-Hai.
Chiengton 34 43 D4.
Chieng-tung: see Kiang-tung.
Chieregati Palace 18 187c; 24 210b.
Chieri (Carrea Potentia): town 5 615b; 34 31 C4; 13 473a.
—, village, Greece: see Keri
Chiers 34 19 L1; 9 506b; 15 87b; 30 361d.
Chiersey: synod 20 210d.
Chiersi 5 609b.
Chiesa, F. 33 131d.
Chiesanuova 32 411a.
Chiese 34 31 H4; 13 436a.
Chiesly 23 465d.
Chieti: province, Italy 34 32 Q10; 13 448c; 14 259b; 24 110a; 25 10d; statistics 29 608c.
— (Civita di Chieti, Teate): town, Italy 5 615b; 34 32 Q10; 1 56d; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b.
Chiètres: see Kerzers.
Chieu Linh 34 43 H6.
Chièvres, William of: see William of Croy, Lord of
Chieuti 34 32 S11.
Chieveley, England 34 9 B3.
—, Natal 34 57 N8.
Chièvres.
Chièvres, Belgium 34 21 C7.
Chi-feng 34 45 G1.
Chiffa 3 825d.
Chiffchaff (Phylloscopus collybita) 24 688d.
Chifilk 34 35 E1.
Chiftlik 34 38 G4.
Chi-fu 34 45 H4.
— Lighthouse 34 45 H4.
Chifunawuli 26 110c.
Chifût Kassaba (Synnada) 30 15a.
Chifutkiol 34 35 K5.
Chiga, Mount 34 56 Q14.
Chigarskoi 34 33 K4.
Chighar Sarai (Chigar-Serai) 34 40 O3; 30 4b.
Chighirin 30 43a.
Chigi, A. 20 277c; 20 279d; 20 290a.
—, F.: see Alexander VII.
Chigi frescoes 20 279d.
— Palace 22 245b.
Chigin 14 64d.
Chiginagak 34 116 L8; 25 241a.
Chignal 8 552d.
Chignecto Bay 34 63 E4; 7 373c; tides 26 529b.
— Cape 34 63 E4; 17 601b.
— Isthmus 17 373a.
— Ship Railway 26 529b.
Chignik Bay 34 116 K8.
— Lake 34 116 K8.
Chignik River 34 116 K8.
Chignon Gregarine 19 856a.
Chigoe: see Jigger: insect.
— sarcopsylla 13 150d.
Chigri, Mount 23 580c.
Chigrin 34 34 J7.
Chigwell 34 9 G3.
Ch'ih: measure 33 810c.
Chihalis 12 826c.
Chihar Chatâ 4 623c.
— Vilâyat 1 241b.
Chihilbury: see Chahilbury.
Chihil menâre 18 558a.
— Sutun 13 394a.
Chih-li 5 633a; 5 647b; 27 20a.
Chih-sha 5 632c.
Chihuahua: state 27 5c; 34 119 F3; minerals 16 216c; area and pop. 30 736d; wheat 30 728c.
—, town, Mexico 5 615c; 34 119 F3; pop. 27 5c.
—, town, Texas, U.S. 21 254d; 32 407a.
Chihuahua and Pacific Railway 30 729d.
Chihumbo 27 200a.
Chija 34 33 H2.
Chijiga: see Ghijiga.
Chijima: see Kurile Islands.
Chik Balapur 34 42 F13; 14 196d.
Chik Deo 3 813c.
Chikakenia 34 56 P10.
Chikakol 10 69d; 10 70a.
Chikâldâ 3 630c.
Chikapa 34 56 M13; 27 200a.
Chikarre (Chicarre) Lake 34 57 L2.
Chikaskia River 34 105 E4.
Chik-liang 34 45 C7.
Chikishliar 34 40 E2.
Chikiswalungo: see Chicklas.
Chikka Deva Raj 17 124a.
Chikmágalúr 13 815c; 34 42 E13; 17 123c.
Chiknayakanhalli 34 42 F13.
Chikol 26 77b.
Chikole 34 56 P15.
Chikomba 34 56 K14.
Chikonta 34 56 P13.
Chikozerskoi 34 34 K1.
Chikubu-shima 26 267d.
Chikugo (Chikushû) 34 46 E7; 13 569d; 13 575b.
Chikugo-gawa 29 673b.
Chikushu: see Chikugo and Chikuzen.
Chikuzen (Chikushû) 34 46 G8; 13 569d; 13 575b.
Chikuratski Peak 34 40 Q1.
Chikushi Bay 29 673b.
Chikusi: see Chekusi.
Chikwawa 34 56 P14.
Chil: see Cheer Pine.
— Mahmet Kum 34 40 F1; Sanda, Ibid.
Chilachap: see Chilatjap.
Chilamate, Rio: see Rio Chilamate.
Chilambaram: see Chidambaram.
Chilan, Mexico: see Chilon.
—, Persia 34 40 C4.
Chilancoh River 34 60 E4.
Chilandari (Chilander): monastery 3 14d; 21 680d.
Chilander: see Chilandari.
Chi-lang: see Chelang.
Chilapa 34 119 J9; pop. 29 152d.
Chilaria 25 520c.
Chilas: village 27 5d; 34 41 D2.
—, fort 25 119b.
—, pass 25 731b.
Chilasi 14 196c.
Chilatjap (Chilachap, Tjlatjap) 34 48 C6; 13 606d
Chilau (Chilaw) 34 42 G16.
Chilaw: see Chilau.
Chilblain 16 849c
Chilca (Baccharis feuillei): shrub 18 673c.
Chilca: town 34 122 B6.
— Lake 5 787d.
Chilcas 34 124 E9.
Chilcat: see Chilkat.
Chilco 34 106 J2.
Chilcoh (Chilco) Lake 34 60 E4.
— River 34 60 E4.
Chilcompton 34 12 J4.
Chilcote 34 8 A3; 27 422b; 30 187b.
Chilcoten (Chilcotin): town 34 60 F3.
—, tribe 12 827c.
— Lake 34 60 F3.
— River 34 60 F4.
Child, A. 14 844b.
—, F. J. 27 5d.
—, Sir John 12 799c.
—, Sir Josiah 3 316c; 19 357b; on poor-law reform 19 469c.
—, Mrs L. 1 727c.
—, Sir R.: see Tylney, Earl of.
"Child, The" P1 VII 32 481.
Child crowing: see Croup, Spasmodic.
— desertion 9 484c.
"Child in the House, The" 31 509b.
"Child Musician, The" 27 485d.
Child Okeford 34 13 K2.
Child widows 29 283d.
"Childe Burun" 4 666b.
"Childe Harold" 4 666b, 4 668b; 8 435c; 32 86d
Childebert 6 37c; 18 473d; 18 287c; 9 570a.
Childeric I 10 476c; 9 723d; franciscn of 2 555b; sword of 2 555b.
— III 21 187d; 9 531c.
Childers, H. C. E. 27 6b; 32 833d; admiralty reform 1 157d; 7 317d; 17 294c; chancellor of exchequer 17 245d; 28 241d.
—, L. 12 184a.
—, R. C. 5 615d; 4 434a; Pall dictionary 5 366d
Childers: town 34 50 J5.
Childersburg 34 84 E4.
Children, J. G. 8 57c.
Children: cruelty to 27 6c; diet for 7 201b; employment of 22 200d; 30 104c; Factory Acts 8 846b; 30 93b; in medical jurisprudence 15 778c; 8 625a; naturalization 1 575b.
—, guardianship and custody of: see Infants.
Children of the Chapel 7 429b.
Children of Light 20 148b.
"Children of the Lord's Prayer" 1 506a.
Childrenite 16 407a.
Children's aid societies, U.S. 26 689d.
— crusades 6 627c.
— Hospital, Birmingham 3 783a.
Childress: town 34 89 G3.
County 34 89 G3.
Childrey 34 9 B3.
Childs, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
Child's Bank 3 810c; 14 832b; 26 114b; 30 542b.
Childs Ercall 34 11 H3.
"Child's Garden of Verses, A" 32 858a.
Child's Hill 34 10 J4.
— Hill Station 34 10 J4.
Childs, Lake 34 81 O8
"Child's Paper" 18 544d.
Childs Wickham 34 11 K5.
Childwall 30 301c.
Childwold 34 70 N3.
— Station 34 70 N3.
Chile 23 659d.
Chile 5 616a and 27 7b; 34 124 C11; 34 121 P11; 1 713b; aboriginal tribes 1 700d; Cochrane in 7 540d; commerce 5 623d; 27 10c; defence 27 9c; earthquakes 10 255a; 1 673d; flag P1 I 9 276; forests 9 406d; history 5 618b; Indian tribes 12 829a; labour statistics 30 770b; marine fishes 12 681b; minerals 30 709d; 27 10b; 27 234b; 32 630a; newspapers 17 437b; 31 207b; observatory Santiago 17 716a; patent laws 31 505a; physical features 1 713b; political history 27 11c; population 5 617d; press 207b; products 5 622a; railways 20 252b; religion and education 5 621a; revolutions 1 709d; 26 96c; 1891 27 13a; 27 15d; sketch map 27 9d; snow-line 6 2c; survey map 15 522b; trade 6 414c; 28 698d; 29 56c; 29 69a; 31 860d; 33 556b; war of Independence 5 618c; zoology 5 623c.
— and Argentina 25 619b; 33 445c; and Bolivia 26 292a; and Peru 31 636a; 7 640c; 18 679a.
Chile edgestone mill 31 370d.
Chile pine: see Monkey-puzzle tree.
Chile saltpetre 11 319d; iodine from 13 202c.
Chile-Argentine Convention, 1902 33 445c.
Chilecito 34 124 D9; 32 247a.
Chilenite 16 393d.
"Chile-no, El" 31 207b.
Chiles: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.

Chiles: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
Chiles Peak 2 17c; 7 645d.
Chilesburg, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
Chilgrove 34 9 D5.
Chilham 34 9 J4.
Chilhowee: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
— Mountains 34 83 O3; geology of 23 176c.
Chilhowie 34 76 E3.
Chili: fruit (Capsicum frutescens) 12 280c.
Chi-li: province, China 34 45 F2; 34 44 K2.
Chili: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
— Center 34 71 G5.
—, North: see North Chili.
Chili saltpetre 11 319d; 13 202c.
Chili Station 34 71 G5.
"Chiliades" 11 145d.
Chilian beech (Fagus antarctica) 18 352d.
— cedar (Alerce, Fitzroya patagonica) 5 623b; 5 617b; 29 190d; 18 353b.
— mill 16 463d.
— pine: see Monkey-puzzle Tree.
Chilianus: see Killian, St.
Chilianwalla: see Chillianwalla.
"Chilias Logarithmorum" 14 47b.
Chiliasm: see Millennium.
Chilibre 18 208 Map.
Chilicote, Llano del: see Llano del Chilicote.
Chilikata 34 41 O4.
Chililaya 26 291c.
Chilill 34 110 J4.
— Mountains 17 399d.
Chilina: mollusc, nervous system 30 795d; respiratory organs 30 797c.
Chilinj Pass 34 41 E1.
Chilinus: fishes 12 680d.
Chiliseni 34 28 S4
Chilivand 34 40 C1
Chilka 12 428b.
Chilka, Lake 34 42 K10; 10 70a; 20 115b.
Chilkahtkwan 12 826b.
Chilkaht-Tena 12 827c.
Chilkat: Indian tribe 30 384d; 25 376b.
Chilkat: town 34 116 V7.
— Inlet 30 384d.
— (Chilcat) Pass 34 116 V7.
— (Chilcat) River 34 116 V7; 30 384d.
— Village 34 116 S6.
Chilkhatmut (Ugalenzes) 12 826b; 8 544a.
Chilki 14 12d.
Chilkoot (Chilkut): town 34 116 V7.
— Inlet 30 384d
— Pass 34 116 W7; 30 56 Map; 25 241b; 30 55d; 30 385a.
Chill 33 268d.
"Chill October" 30 758b.
Chilla 3 309c.
Chillagoe 34 50 G3; 26 494c; geology 32 107a; minerals 32 107a; 32 107b.
— Caves 32 108a.
Chillan 5 624b and 27 16d; 34 124 C11; mineral baths 5 617b; pop. 27 8c.
— River 5 624b.
Chillan, Volcano de 34 124 C11; 5 616b.
Chillapullo 7 645c.
Chill-casting 9 481d.
Chilled iron 1 744a; 13 356b.
Chillemadu 34 55 S8.
Chillenden, Prior 5 90b.
Chillesford: town 34 8 K5.
— beds: geology 10 364c.
Chilleurs-aux-Bois 34 19 E4.
Chilli 16 213b.
Chillianwalla 5 624b; 34 41 D3; battle 6 777b; 11 2c; 12 808c; 20 112b.
Chillicothe: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 27 16d; 34 103 F5; 30 784d.
—, town, O., U.S. 5 624d and 27 16d; 34 91 E6; 17 738c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H3.
—, North: see North Chillicothe.
Chillies 6 715d.
Chilling: iron and steel 11 304d; 29 574d.
Chillingham 34 6 G2.
— Castle 34 6 G2.
— Park 5 245b; cattle of 17 566d.
Chillington 34 13 H2; 22 443b.
— Park 34 11 J4.
Chillingworth, W. 5 624d; 5 804d; on religion of Protestants 5 759c; 8 347d.
Chillisquaque 34 73 J5.
Chilliwack 34 60 F4.
Chillon Castle 34 27 C5; 10 151 Map; 24 115b.
—, prisoner of: see Bonnivard.
Chillumbrum: see Chidambaram.
Chilly: see Cayenne pepper.
Chilmad (Charmande) 3 184b; 18 805a.
Chilmari (Chalamari) 5 625d; 34 41 M7.
Chilmark, England 34 13 K1; quarries 24 593d.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.
Chilmark stone: in building 4 469c.
Chilo 34 91 B7.
Chiloane (Chiluan): island 34 56 P16; 17 7d; lighthouse 34 57 M1.
Chiloango: district 14 742b.
—, river 14 742b.
Chilodactylus 12 681b.
Chiloe: archipelago and province 34 124 C12; 5 625d; 18 352a; statistics 27 8a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
Chilognatha: see Diplopoda.
Chilogramme 33 810c.
Chilomo: see Chiromo.
Chilon: Greek sage 5 626a.
Chilon (Chilan): town, Mexico 34 119 N9.
Chilonycteris 15 414b.
Chilopoda 5 340d; 17 119b; 25 699d; affinities 31 63a; development 31 63a; fossil forms 31 63c; head 25 694d; jaws 25 696a; systematic position 25 690d.
Chiloscyllium trispeculare (figs.) 12 661d; 12 636c; 21 775a; 21 774d.
Chiloscyphus (ill) 17 68a.
Chilostoma 19 430a; 19 437a; (fig.) 19 438a.
Chilostomellidæ 19 847c.
Chilpancingo 34 119 J9; 16 219d; 29 152d; battle of 30 731a.
Chilperic (Hilperik): king of Burgundy 4 535d; 6 37c; 9 530b.
—, king of Neustria 18 287b; 9 530b.
Chilson 34 100 A3.
Chiltán 32 119c.
Chiltepec 34 120 B8.
Chiltern 34 51 G6.
— Green, England 34 9 E2.
— Hills 5 626a; 34 9 D3; 3 483a; agriculture 18 93d; formation 28 200b.
— Hundreds 34 9 D3; 4 416b; stewardship 5 626a.
—, South: see South Chiltern.
Chiltington, West: see West Chiltington.
Chilton: town, Berks, England 34 9 C3.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 9 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
Chiltons 34 76 K4.
Chiluan: see Chiloane.
Chiluk 34 55 P9.
Chilunga 14 742b.
Chilvers Coton 34 8 A4.
Chilwa: see Shirwa.
— Yao: see Kilwa Kivinje.
Chilwe (Chilbwe) 34 56 O13.
Chilwell: town, England 3 355d.
—, town, Victoria 10 128b.
Chilworth 34 9 B5; 22 693d.
Chilyan 34 44 B2.
Chima 34 122 B2.
Chimæra: Greek mythology 5 623c; 2 486a; 15 94b; 22 398c.
—, fish 12 650c; 12 679c.
—, in heraldry 11 701d.
— Mountain: see Taktalu Dagh.
—, tomb 2 401d.
Chimæridæ: family of fishes 12 680b; 12 663d.
Chimæroid: fishes 29 395a; 12 655a.
Chimakuans 25 374a.
Chimalapa 34 120 F4.
Chimaltenango: department 34 120 E5; 11 238c.
—, town 34 120 D5.
Chimar 34 42 G9.
Chimara: see Khimara.
Chimarikans 25 374a.
Chimax 29 149d.
Chimay, Thérèse, Princesse de 4 617c; 5 626c; 23 33b.
Chimay: town, Belgium 5 626c; 34 21 D8.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 F3.
Chimba-chaca 7 648c.
Chimbai 25 546d.
Chimbazo: see Matsambu.
Chimbi, Kongo Free State 34 56 M10.
Chimbo: town, Ecuador 34 122 B4; 27 650b; 29 152a;
Chimborazo (Chimpuraza): province 34 122 B4; 7 648d; 27 648c.
—, volcano 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 7 644c; glaciers 25 368b; height 25 427b; Whymper ascends 33 845b.
Chimborazo's Wife: see Carahuirazo.
Chimbote 34 122 B5; 18 671b; 18 674d.
— Peak 25 426d.
Chime-barrel 6 24a.
Chimehuin 31 500a.
Chimere 6 463b.
Chimes 6 29b; 6 31c.
Chimham 3 617c.
Chimilas 6 156b.
Chiming: in cooperage 6 338c.
Chiming 3 539d.
Chimion 30 5a.
Chimishguezck: see Tchimishgazek.
Chimjan 34 41 B4.
Chimkent 34 37 J4; statistics 27 16d; 30 41c; 33 201d; 18 101 Map; 22 821a.
Chimmenticook River 34 65 E1.
Chimmesyans 25 374a.
Chimmo Bay 34 45 (110.
Chimney: town 34 97 D5.
Chimney: in building 4 466b; metallurgic furnace 16 60b; ventilation by 24 159a; 30 700c.
— breast (ill) Pl XXI 4 466.
Chimney Butte 34 110 E3.
— Creek: stream 34 106 D1.
Chimney draught: steam engines 22 496b.
— hopper 4 466b.
Chimney Inlet 21 170 Map.
— Islands 34 53 E7.
— Peak 34 115 L10.
— Rock, N.C., U.S. 34 76 E4.
— Rocks 34 107 M2.
Chimney-money 9 181b.
Chimney-pieces 4 473b.
Chimneypoint 34 66 A6.
Chimneyrock 34 107 F4.
Chimney-sweep 26 557b.
Chimoio (Shimoyo) 34 56 P15.
Chimoré River 34 122 E7; 25 345 Map; 25 346c.
Chimpatky 15 168b.
Chimpanzee (Troglodytes niger) 2 149d; (ill) 2 149d; 15 322b; 31 741c.
Chimpuraza: see Chimborazo.
Chimquassabumtook Lake 34 65 D3.
Chimu 18 676d.
Chimur 5 390d.
Ch'in, king of 16 4c.
Chin: see Catty.
Chin, Cape 34 61 D2.
Chin Lee 34 110 F2.
Chin Pao-chen 27 36d.
Chin Wam-po 30 63a.
China 5 630b and 27 17a; 34 44 H4; 34 45; 34 44; 27 18 Map; 20 537 Map; ancient knowledge of 5 626b; 19 716a; architecture 2 448c; art 29 715a; area and pop. 5 629d; 28 715b; 28 627b; army 27 26d; 2 655b; astronomy 2 745a; bamboo cultivation 3 305d; birds 3 762a; bishoprics 28 194b; Buddhism 12 785a; 4 437c; burial customs 6 566a; 9 825b; calendar 16 207c; canals 4 783a; census 27 19d; chronology 2 745c; 5 717c; coalfields 6 59b; coinage 17 661b; 27 30c; 31 291d; coolie labour 6 334b; cotton 6 484b; 6 488d; drama 5 666b; 7 400b; emigration: see Chinese Emigration; emperor 5 667d; ethnology 2 696d; examinations 27 22a; explorations 28 639d; fans 9 27c; fauna 2 695a; finance 27 24c; memorable fires 9 234a; flora 2 694c; forests 9 405b; glass-making 10 651c; gold output 30 769; government 5 667d; 27 26a; 27 20a; grain trade 29 78a; history: see China, History of; homœopathy 29 316d; inhabitants: see Chinese; insects 2 696b; iron ore 29 591d; ivory carving 5 168c; Jesuit missions 1 477d; 13 648d; 13 652a; 20 536a; lakes 5 632c; language: see below; libraries 14 534a; 14 549d; literature, see below; mails to U.K. 31 860d; manufactures 13 771a; 4 84a; 27 27c; 27 28a; maps 30 533a; as known to mediæval Europe 5 627c; minerals 16 469c; 25 713d; missions 16 517b; 27 23a; 23 727d; 30 778c; mountains 5 630b; national debt 31 83b; navy 27 27b; 33 748b; observatories 17 716c; opium trade 17 788a; 17 791c; orders of knighthoood 31 340d; pawnbroking 31 586a; pearls 18 448b; pestilence 5 644d; physical geography 2 684d; 27 17a; porcelain 19 633c; 19 636a; pottery 29 726b; press 17 432d; 27 23c; 31 205a; printing 19 409c; 23 681d; prostitution 32 26a; Protestants 19 626b; provinces 5 633a; 5 668c; Ptolemy's geography 20 95d; railways 6 206c; 27 18a; 5 672c; 27 35c; 25 712d; reform movement 27 36c; religion 13 648d; 14 296a; 20 363c; 23 236d; 27 22d; rivers 5 630c; Roman Catholic Church 19 810d; silk industry 22 56a; silver production 16 728a; social customs and development 5 642a; 5 670a; 12 19b; societies 22 227d; standards 9 276d; survey by Jesuits 10 188a; tea industry 23 99b; temples 2 449a; trade 5 628d; 25 628d; 25 223b; 27 28b; 28 689a; 33 556b; treaty ports 27 29b; 28 514d; weights and measures 24 490b; wood-carving 24 650a; wood-cuts 8 436c.
China, History of 5 641d; 2 117b; 2 700d; 27 30d; Anglo-French wars, 1856 25 228c; 28 232a; 2 659d; 30 816d; Anglo-German notes, 1900 33 445b; Anglo-Russian notes, 1899 33 445b; Bactrian invasion 18 590c; 18 592d; 16 599d; Boxer movement 27 37b; 27 40d; in time of Confucius 6 258d; Dowager-Empress Tsu-Tsi's policy, 1900 27 31b; massacre by Dutch, 1740 3 439a; emigration to Formosa 28 443d; Gordon 29 32a; and Indo-Greek kings 18 599d; Italian policy, 1900 29 653c; Japanese war, 1894 27 34b; 27 41d; 29 703b; 32 539c; 33 748b; Jenghiz Khan's invasion 13 621a; invasion of Keng Tung 30 30c; Luchu Islands 14 490c; Manchoo dynasty 5 652d; 5 649c; in time of Marco Polo 19 406a; Mekong Valley dispute 27 35a; Mencius 18 44b; Ming dynasty 5 648b; Mongol period 5 646d; 14 151a; Muravieff's policy 31 32c; Nepal invaded 17 344c; navy, recent increase of 33 748b; Opium War 5 65c; Parthian War, 90-94 A.D. 18 603c; occupation of Pekin, 1900 29 705d; Port Arthur 27 35c; Portuguese enterprise 2 701d; 6 202a; pre-Mongol dynasties 5 643a; Roman mission (166 A.D) 18 604d; Russian treaty, 1858, 21 102c; conquests in Thibet 23 343a; 23 346c; Turkestan conquered 23 639b; United States treaty, 1880 23 782b.
China, Language of 5 653b; 18 774a; alphabet 1 602d; character 1 603b; 2 697b; dictionaries 5 650c; 7 191d; grammar 5 656d; relation to Japanese 13 585d; Julian's works on 13 770b; syntax 5 657a; method of writing 5 653c; 1 603d.
—, Literature of 5 659d; catalogue in Cambridge University library 30 214a; the nine classics 5 660b; destruction of books under Che Hwangte 5 644a; Confucius 6 263b; dramas and novels 5 666b; 7 400b; Encyclopædias 5 663d; Histories and typographies 5 663a; poetry 5 664c; printing invented 5 662d.
China: town, Afghanistan 34 40 O3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 87 I6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q6.
—, town, Persia: see Kina.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
China: cereal 5 243c.
"China": ship 32 839c.
China aster: see Aster, China.
— blue 4 690a.
China Buckir 4 560c.
— Chai: see Tchinar Tchai.
China clay: see Kaolin.
China Ditch 34 111 F2.
China, Dowager Empress of: see Tsu-Tsi.
China grass (Böhmeria nivea) 20 506; 9 132a.
China Grove, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
— Grove, N.C., U.S.: see Chinagrove.
China ink 13 80d; 14 249a.
China Inland Mission 16 515c; progress, 1884-85 30 774c; statistics 30 778c.
— Japan War: see China, History of.
"China Mail" 31 205a.
China Mutual Steam Navigation Company 32 845a.
China Point 34 108 G5.
China root 21 314a.
— rose 20 851b.
China Sea 34 37 O7; 34 48 D3; 18 116c; area, volume, and depth 31 402b; cyclones in 2 690c; 32 609c.
—, South: see South China.
— Spring 34 88 K6.
China stone: see Growan Stone.
China tallow (Stillingia sebifera) 22 91c; 17 746d.
— tallow tree: see Tallow Tree.
China: ware: see Porcelain and Pottery.
Chinab: see Chenab.
Chinaflat 34 114 B2.
Chinagrove, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
— (China Grove), N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
Chinahill 34 80 E8.
Chinala 15 637a.
Chinali Mountains 23 204a.
Chinaman's Flat 34 51 E6.
Chinameca: town, 34 120 G6.
—, volcano 21 268c.
Chinampas 16 209c; 16 221c.
Chinandega (Chinendega): department and town 27 44d; 34 120 H7; 17 477a; pop. 1896 31 230d.
Chinanga's 34 56 P14.
Chinantecan 25 374a.
China-pati 12 788d.
Chinar: plane tree 14 11b.
—, town, Persia 34 40 H2; 30 41d.
Chinarud 29 604c.
Chinas: see Tchinaz.
Chinax 1 704c.
Chincha: town 18 671b.
Chincha Islands 5 673a; 34 122 B6; 18 671d; coolie labour in 6 334b; guano export, 1853-72 18 675a; 4 708a; 15 511d; Humboldt finds guano 11 233c.
— River 18 617b.
Chinchaicocha, Lake: see Lago Chinchaicocha.
Chincha-suyo: see Chinchaysuyu.
Chinchaycocha: see Lago Chinchaicocha.
Chinchay-suyu: division 18 674a.
—, tribe 12 828d; 18 676d.

Chinchen 24 44 E2.
Chinchéo: see Fu-keen.
Chinchew (Chinchiu, Tsuen-Chou-Fu, Tswan-Chow-Foo, Zaitun, Chang-chau) 5 673b; 24 44 K6; 24 45 G10; 5 629b; Marco Polo's Zayton 12 608c; rice-paper industry 20 539b.
Chinchilla: town, Pa., U.S. 24 73 L4.
— (Chinchilla de Monte): town, Spain 5 673d; 24 20 L6; 1 455d.
Chinchilla (Chinchillidæ) 5 673d; 15 420d; 4 13a; distribution 7 274a; fur of 9 838a.
Chinchilla de Monte: see Chinchilla: town, Spain.
Chinchillidæ: see Chinchilla.
Chinchipe 25 347c; 15 670a.
Chincho (Tchinchotcho) 14 743b.
Chincholi 24 42 F11.
Chinchon, Countess 5 781a.
Chinchon: town 24 20 J4.
Chinchona: see Cinchona.
Chinchorro Bank 24 119 P8.
Chinchu: see Chinchew.
Chincoco (Chinkoko) 24 56 O14.
Chincoteague Island 24 76 N5.
Chin-cough: see Whooping Cough.
Chinde: channel 25 151d; 33 921d.
— (Chindi): port 24 56 Q15; 27 614d.
Chin-do 24 46 R6.
Chindwara: see Chhindwara.
Chindwin, Upper and Lower: district 27 45b; 24 43 B3.
— River 27 44d; 24 43 B3; 25 722 Map.
Chineepatam: see Maderaspatam.
Chineladanos: see Kandalann.
Chinendega: see Chinandega.
Chineni 24 41 E3.
Chinese: people 2 697b; burial customs 6 568a; 9 825b; early use of compass 6 226b; customs 5 670a; emigration: see Chinese Emigration; gods of the kitchen 16 489d; massage 30 572b; mermaid traditions of 16 40b; nomadic habits 5 642a; peasant life 27 24a; Peruvians compared with 1 698d; social evolution 12 19b; in relation to Red Indians 12 823d.
Chinese banana (Cavendish banana, Musa Chinensis, M. Cavendishii) 19 176c; 19 419b.
Chinese Camp: town 24 14 E5.
Chinese cinnamon: see Cassia Bark.
Chinese compass 6 226b.
Chinese emigration 25 803c; to Australia 31 475d; to California 4 706b; to British Columbia 26 369d; to Hawaii 29 239c; to New South Wales 31 170c; 25 803d; to New Zealand 31 224d; to Queensland 32 116c; 32 114b; to United States 32 34b; 33 592b.
— Exclusion Acts 32 34b; 25 803d.
Chinese gall (ill) 10 46a.
— gongs 4 366c.
— goose 19 647c.
— green (Lo-kao) 7 578c.
— hogs 1 400c
— insect wax 24 459c.
— juniper (Juniperus chinensis) 29 188a.
— larch (Pseudolarix Kaempferi) 29 187d.
— pink: see Indian pink.
"Chinese Repository" 18 539a.
Chinese squill (Barnardia scilloides) 22 437b.
— snow 11 317c.
— sugar-cane: see Soughum.
"Chinese Times" 31 205a.
Chinese Turkestan: see Turkestan, Eastern.
Chinese tussur 22 61a.
— yellow: see Orpiment.
Ching, Prince 27 21b; 27 38c.
Ching: measure 33 810c.
Ching Che-tung 5 650a
Ching Lau Lauro 15 210a.
Chingford 24 10 N2.
— Green 24 10 N1.
— Hall 24 10 N2.
— Hatch 24 10 O2.
— Station 24 10 O1.
Ching-hai: see Chin-hae.
Chinghiz: see Jenghiz.
Chinghizid 5 132b.
Ching-hwa 5 648d.
Chinghwa-chen: see Tsing-hua-chen.
Chingil River 24 44 E1.
Chingis, Mount 24 44 F2.
Ching-keang Foo: see Chin-kiang.
Chingkim 14 152a.
Chingleput (Chengalpat): district, India 27 45c; acquired by British 15 187c; statistics 30 419d.
—, town, India 5 674a; 27 45c; 24 42 H13.
Ching-lung-ho: see Tsing-lung-ho.
Chingmis 26 241c.
Chingo 24 120 E6.
Chingo Gomba Pl IV 23 337.
Ching-paw: see Kachin.
Ching-sze 13 621a.
Ching-taou 5 634b.
Ching-te-fu: see Cheng-te.
Ching-tih 5 648d.
Ching-tong: see King-tung.
Ching-too Foo: see Cheng-tu.
Ching-tou: see Cheng-tu.
Ching-tsai 6 260a.
Ching-tu: see Cheng-tu.
Ching-tung 5 648d; captivity 16 745d.
Chingú: see Xingu.
Ching-wan-tao: Chin-wang-tao.
"Ching-Yuen": ship 27 43a.
Chin-hae (Ching-hai) 5 674a; 24 44 L4; 17 513b.
Chinhat 14 373d.
Chini 3 424d; 24 41 G4.
Chin-India: see Indo-China.
Chininga, Serra: see Serra Chininga.
Chiniot 24 41 D4; 13 689d.
Chinipar 24 42 G16.
Chin-ju 24 46 C6.
Chinkakassa 27 205c.
Chin-knlan: see Canton.
Chin-keang-Foo: see Chin-kiang.
Chinkiang (Chin-Keang-fu) 5 674b and 27 45d; 24 45 G6; trade returns 5 635b.
Chin Kilich Khan 12 429d.
Chinko 24 56 N9.
Chinkoko: see Chincoco.
Chinla: see Cambodia.
Chin-Lee Valley 24 110 F2.
Chinley 24 7 E5.
Chin-lien-cheng 27 43d.
Chin-ling-ki 33 915d
Chinnereth: see Galilee.
Chinneroth: see Galilee.
Chin-ngan: see Chen-an.
Chinnock 24 13 H2.
Chinnor 24 9 D2.
Chin-nung 20 598c; invents the plough 5 642d.
Chino: half-caste 17 319d.
Chino: town, Ariz., U.S. 24 110 C3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 24 115 H9.
Chinoline 5 576d.
Chinon: arrondissement 12 846d.
—, town, 5 674b; 24 19 A6; Henry II dies at 8 305c; peace of 13 714a.
—, Château: see Château Chinon.
Chinook: town, Mont., U.S. 24 107 G1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 24 111 B3.
— wind 30 721c; 24 385a.
Chinookan 25 374a.
Chin-Pao-chen 27 36d.
Chinquapin: town, Miss., U.S 24 85 E9; 26 330a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 24 78 D5.
Chinrana 24 48 F5; 5 288d.
Chinsei: see Kiushiu.
Chin-sha-kiang 15 832c.
Chinshih 30 368b.
Chinsurah 5 674b; 24 41 N1; 29 320d; Clive defeats Dutch 12 797d.
Chintadrapet 15 188b.
Chin-tai 24 45 D2.
Chintalnar 24 42 H10.
"Chintámani" 21 291c; 23 43d.
Chintreuil 27 252c.
Chin-tsung 5 646c.
Chinú 24 122 B2; 26 289a.
Chinuks 12 826c.
Chinvad 18 332a.
Chin-wang-tao (Shallow Bay) 24 45 G3; 27 29b.
Chin-yuan-fu: see Chen-yuan
Chin-yuen: see Chen-yuan.
Chin-yung: see Chen-hsing.
Chio: island: see Scio.
Chiosta Falls (Shikata) 24 56 N14.
Chioggia (Chiozza) 5 674d; 24 31 M4; on travel map 24 3 L6; capture of 13 480a; 17 393d; Genoese driven from 24 144b; pop. 13 449b.
Chioggia, Porto di: see Porto di Chioggia.
Chiogiossa 1 709c; 21 208a.
Chiollite 16 384a.
Chionanthus virginica: see Fringe Tree.
Chionata (Skionata) 24 36 C4.
Chione: fossil 25 790d.
—, in mythology 4 53a.
"Chionia" 20 636c.
Chionididæ 26 257c.
Chionis alba: see Sheathbill.
Chionodoxa 12 251a.
Chionomorphæ: see Sheath bills.
Chioot Lake 24 87 F6.
Chios: island: see Scio.
Chiozza: see Chioggia.
Chip Lake 24 60 H3.
Chip Wa River 24 122 F3.
Chipa 18 244b.
Chipalo 29 385b.
Chipana 18 675b.
Chipchase Castle 24 6 F3.
Chipecua, Punta: see Punta Chipecua.
Chipepos 24 56 O14.
Chipewyan: see Chippewyan.
Chipicani 2 17b.
Chiplil 24 56 Q13.
Chiplona 24 20 F8; lighthouse ibid.
Chipley, Fla., U.S. 24 81 E1.
—, Ga., U.S. 24 80 B6.
Chiplun 24 42 D11; 20 292c.
Chipman 24 63 D3; 31 137b.
Chipmunk (Tamias) 22 438c.
Chipmunk Creek: stream 24 71 E7.
Chipola: town, Fla., U.S. 24 81 F1.
—, town, La., U.S. 24 87 H5.
— Lake 24 81 F2.
— River 24 81 F1.
Chipongi 24 56 L14.
Chipp, Dr 26 628b.
Chippawa River 24 71 D4.
Chippawa (Chippewa): town 24 61 F4; 31 229a.
Chippendale 9 849c; 28 565d; 26 304c.
Chippenham: town, Cambridgeshire, England 24 8 G5.
—, town, Wiltshire, England 5 674d and 27 46a; 24 12 K3; in Danish invasion 1 506c; factories 24 594b; pop. 23 856d.
Chippenhook 24 66 B8.
Chippewa: town, O., U.S. 24 90 G3.
—, town, Ontario: see Chippawa.
—, Battle of (1814) 23 760a.
— Bay 24 70 L3.
— City 24 97 D5.
— County, Mich., U.S. 24 95 M5.
— County, Minn., U.S. 24 98 B4.
— County, Wis., U.S. 24 97 D4.
— Creek 24 70 L3.
— Falls 27 46a; 24 97 D5.
— Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 24 98 C2.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 24 96 L10.
— Lake, O., U.S. 24 90 G2
— Lake: town, O., U.S. 24 90 G2.
— Landing 24 97 D4.
— Point 24 95 H6.
— River, Mich., U.S. 24 96 M10.
— River, Minn., U.S. 24 98 B4.
— River, O., U.S. 24 90 G2
— River, Ontario: see Chippawa River.
— River, Wis., U.S. 24 97 C5; 24 617d; 33 861d.
— River, W. Br. of, Wis., U.S. 24 97 E2.
— Station 24 96 L10.
Chippewas: see Ojibways.
Chippeways: see Ojibways.
Chippewyan, Fort: see Fort Chippewyan.
Chipping: town, England 24 7 C4.
Chipping Barnet: see Barnet.
— Campden 24 11 K5.
— Norton 24 9 B2; 18 94a.
— Norton Junction 24 9 B2.
— Ongar 24 9 G2.
— Sodbury 24 12 J3.
— Wycombe: see High Wycombe.
"Chips from a German Workshop" 30 588b.
Chipstable 24 13 F1.
Chipstead 24 9 F4.
Chiputneticook River: see St Croix River.
— (Grand, Schrodiac), Lakes 24 68 A4; 17 373c.
Chiquapin 24 78 O5.
Chiques: see Chickies.
Chiquilligasta: see Chicligasta.
Chiquimula: department 24 120 F5; 11 238c.
—, town 24 120 F5; 29 150b.
Chiquimulilla 24 120 E5.
Chiquinquirá 24 122 C2.
Chiquita, Mar: see Mar Chiquita.
Chiquitana 18 671c.
Chiquitos (Indian tribe) 24 122 E7; 12 825a; 12 829a.
—, province 1 671d; 4 10b.
—, Llanos de: see Llanos de Chiquitos.
Chir 27 505c; 17 500c.
Chir Geduk 24 98 K3.
Chira: island 24 120 L9.
—, river 18 670a.
—, town, Costa Rica 24 120 K9.
—, town, Central Asia 24 44 C3; 14 67c; 23 639a.
— Catamayo, Rio: see Rio Chira Catamayo.
Chiradzulu 26 637d.
Chiragh, Shah: tomb 14 213a; 14 215a.
Chiraghabad 24 40 G7.
Chirak: see Chiruk.
Chirakchi 24 40 M1; 26 287d.
Chirala 24 42 H12.
Chiras 24 40 L3.
Chirata 17 342d.
Chirbury 24 11 F4; 32 607d; priory 21 848b.
Chirdon Burn 24 6 E3.
Chire 6 153d.
Chireno 24 88 N6.
Chirgan 24 38 J3.
Chirica, Monte: see Monte Chirica.
Chi-ri-cacui Mountains 24 110 F6.
Chiridone 24 27 H6.
Chiriguana 24 122 C2.
Chiriguanos (Chirihuanos, Xiriguanos) 24 122 E7; 4 15a; 12 829b.
Chiriguas 1 702d.
Chirikof (Ugamok) Island 24 116 L9; 25 241d.
Chirimoya (Anona chenimolia) 18 673c; 20 181a.
Chirinkotan 24 46 P2.
Chiripupari 30 84d.
Chiripó (matini) 6 450a.
Chiriqui 18 209a.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Chiriqui.
— Lagoon, Colombia 24 122 A2.
— Lagoon, Costa Rica 24 120 D10.
—, Rio: see Rio Chiriqui.
Chiriyaghati 17 310b.
Chirk 24 11 F3; aqueduct Pl IV 2 221; 2 229c; castle 24 11 F3; 7 77c; coal at 7 76d.
Chirkland 7 76a.
Chirner 24 42 P12.
Chirnol Yar 24 33 J6.
Chirnside 24 14 M8; paper mills 3 613b.
Chirocentridæ 12 694a.
Chirocentrus 29 394d.
Chirocephalus: see Branchipus.
Chirocerus 12 572d.
Chirocrinus alter 27 622d.
Chirodota 7 640c.
Chirodryas 1 771c.
Chirogaleus 14 442c
Chirographum: see Indenture.
Chiroleptes 1 771c.
Chiromachæris 15 455b.
Chiromancy 15 200a; 19 4c.
Chiromantis 1 771c.
Chirombo, Cape 31 299b.
Chiromo (Chilomo) 24 56 P15.
Chiromyidæ 14 443d.
Chiromys: see Aye-Aye.
Chiron 5 675a; 5 340b; educates Æsculapius 1 209c; slain by Hercules 11 729a.
"Chiron teaching Achilles" 11 724c.
Chironectes: see Yapock.
Chironomidæ 10 700b; 13 150c; characters of 7 256a.
Chironomus 32 209a.
Chiropsalmidæ 12 547d.
Chiroptera: see Bat.
Chirowe 24 56 O14.
Chiroxiphia 15 455c.
— Caudata: see Fandango-bird.
Chirton, Northumberland 23 675c.
—, Wilts 18 77b.
Chiru (Pantholops hodgsoni) 2 102a; 12 742c; 25 454a; 33 327b.
Chiruh 24 40 E7.
Chiruk (Chirak) 24 40 J6.
Chirundumusia 24 56 P13.
Chirung 24 41 N6.
"Chirurgien Dentiste ou Traité des Dents, Le" 27 415a.
Chiruromys 31 148c.
Chirwa: see Kilwa Kivinje.
— Lake: see Shirwa.
Chiry-Ourscamps: see Ourscamps.
Chisago City 24 98 E4.
— County 24 98 E4.
Chisala 24 56 O14.
Chisamulu 31 299c.
Chisec 24 120 E4.
Chisel 11 437b; 29 720b; 29 724d; rock boring (ill) 16 433b.
Chiselborough 24 13 H2; 6 574a.
Chiseldon: see Chisledon.
Chisem 24 83 F4.
Chishima: see Kurile Islands.
Chishima-kaikyo 30 84c.
Chisholm: clan 23 418c; arms 11 680c; 11 710c; Pl VI 21 408.
Chisholm, D. 2 82c; 13 109d.
—, H. 31 186c.
Chisholm: town 24 79 G6.
Chisholms Mills 24 65 C7.
Chi-shui 24 44 H5.
Chisinche, Alto de: see Alto de Chisinche.
Chisin-zisa 24 44 H3.
Chisirim 24 44 H1.
Chisledon (Chiseldon) 24 9 A3.
Chislehurst 24 9 G3; Napoleon III dies at 28 482a; 17 229a.
— Common 30 345 Map.
Chislet 24 9 K4.
Chisloth-tabor: see Iksál.
Chismville 24 86 E4.
Chisone 24 31 B5.
Chisoscyllium 21 775a.
Chisoy 11 239b.
Chispa 24 89 C7.
Chissay, A. 11 185b.
Chissel 28 530c.
Chissey-en-Morvan 24 19 J6.
Chistopol (Tchistopol) 23 97a; 24 33 K4; exports 33 708d; fair 14 20c.
Chiswick 5 675a; 24 10 H6, 2 448a.
— Eyot 24 10 H6.
— House 24 10 H6; 5 675a.
— Park 24 10 H6.
— Press 5 675a; 23 710a.
— Station 24 10 H7.
Chit 10 559d.
Chit Firozpur 24 41 K7
Chita: town, Miss., U.S. 24 85 E4.
— (Tchita): town, Siberia 24 37 O3; 23 97b; 23 511a; convict station 19 726b, foundation 17 352a; pop. 22 11c; railway 32 615d
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 88 M7.
Chita Bay 29 673b.
Chitabe: see Konkuati.
Chital (axis maculata) 12 742d; 27 398c.
Chitalchoog 17 123c.
Chitaldrug: see Chitradurg.
Chitalwana 24 41 C7.
Chitambo 24 56 O14.
Chitanda: river 24 56 K14.
—, town 24 56 P14.
Chitanes Mount 24 56 P13.
Chitang 20 108a.
Chitanga 24 56 O16
Chitangsibe Pl IV 23 337
Chitarra, C. della: see Della Chitarra, C.
Chitarrone 15 70c.
Chitartala 15 285b.
Chitaurgarh 17 344b.
Chitesi (Chitesis) 24 56 P14.
Chitesis: see Chitesi.
Chitet 28 277b.
Chitete 24 56 P13.
Chithurst 24 9 D4.
Chitila 24 34 J5 H4; 26 425c.
Chitlinachan 25 374a.
Chitin 3 507a; in cells of fungi 28 555d; in crustacea 6 633b; in insects 13 143c; mesoblastic origin of 25 698b.
Chitindir Marsh 24 56 P15.
Chitinization 22 106c.
Chitli 25 719b.
Chitlong Valley 17 340b.
Chiton: Greek dress 6 453a.
Chiton: mollusc 16 641b; alimentary canal (diagram) 16 642b; circulatory organs 16 642c; development 16 644a; heart (diagram) 16 674a; nervous system (diagram) 16 643d; ovary and oviducts (fig.) 16 649b; persistent shell-sac 16 639c; radula (fig.) 16 640b;

renal organs (fig.) 16 642a; reproductive organs (fig.) 16 642d; tranverse section (fig.) 16 691b.
Chiton Wrightii: see Turrilepas.
Chitonellus 16 641c.
Chitonidæ 16 641c.
Chitopoe 34 56 O13.
Chitor: see Chitorgarh.
Chitorgarh (Chitor) 34 41 E7; 11 844b; 12 793a.
Chitose-ko: see Shikotsu.
Chitra 13 645b.
Chitracephalus 23 457a.
Chitradurg (Chitaldrug) 34 42 F12; 31 64a.
Chitrakûta 21 280d.
Chitral: river: see Kuner River.
Chitral (Kashkar, Bolor): state, India 14 9b and 27 46a; 34 41 C2; 25 115b; 11 838c; British expedition, 1895 26 80a; 27 46b; 29 449d; Buddhist pilgrim route 31 454a; Chinese invasion, 1759 14 9d; elevation 1 228b; Kafirs in 13 821b; Ming-te annexes 5 644d; political status 29 459b.
—, town, India 34 41 D2; 27 46a; 29 276b.
Chitratahma 18 569b.
Chitravati 3 287a.
"Chitra-Yaina" 7 397c.
Chitroon 34 41 E2.
Chitsletchira 34 116 Q5.
Chitta Pahar (White Hills) 20 298b.
Chittack 33 810c.
Chittagong: district, India 5 675a; 27 47b; 25 722 Map; acquired by English 12 802a; area 26 211a; cotton cultivation 12 749b; cyclone, 1897 26 214c; indiarubber production 12 839b; jute cultivation 13 800b; pop. 26 211a; tea industry 23 99a; 26 212d.
—, town, Burma 34 43 A3.
—, town, India 27 47a; 34 41 O8; 5 675c; 25 723d.
— Hill Tracts 5 675c; 27 47b.
Chittambalam: see Chidambaram.
Chitteldrug: see Chitradurg.
Chittenango: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Falls, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
Chittenden: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
— County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5
— Mount, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P3.
Chitterne All Saints, England 34 12 K4.
Chittisanpur 34 41 L2.
Chittisham: see Chetisham.
Chittlehampton 34 13 E1.
Chitto, Bayou: see Bayou Chitto.
Chittore 27 47c; 25 610a.
Chittur: taluk, North Arcot 2 477d.
—, town: see Chittore.
Chitty, Sir J. W. 27 47c; on laws relating to innkeepers 13 82a.
—, Thomas 27 47c; 11 525d.
Chitu 12 805c.
Chitur 6 92a.
Chitwood 34 112 B2.
Chi'iu 11 374c.
Chiu-goku 13 570a.
Chiumetz: see Chlumec.
Chiurari 34 35 H4.
Chius: see Chios.
Chiusa: Cuneo, Italy 5 676a.
— Sclafani, Sicily, Italy 34 32 J13.
—, Turin, Italy 5 676a.
Chiusdino 34 32 K8.
Chiusenji-ko 29 673d.
"Chiushingura" 7 402d.
Chiusi (Clusium, Camars) 5 676a; 34 30 F5; 34 32 L8; 5 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; 5 635c; sack of 20 740a; tombs 2 414b; 9 770a.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Chiusi.
Chiuta, Lake, East Africa: altitude 32 906a.
Chiutza 34 35 J2.
Chiuzenji 13 572c.
Chiva 34 20 M5.
Chivaler: title 18 464d.
"Chivaler, pur faire ftz" 14 114c.
Chivalry 14 110b; 8 317d; 5 453b; decline of 14 125d; effects of 14 126b; 7 419d; 32 27b; in England 8 299b; in Germany 10 492a; 10 523b; 10 526a; romances of 20 632d; Spanish books of 22 354d; tenure in 20 305c.
Chivalry, Court of 19 660c; 27 287b.
Chivasso 5 676a; 34 31 C4; 13 483b.
Chivela: town, Mexico 34 119 L9.
— Pass: Mexico 23 111d.
Chives (Allium schoenoprasum) 12 281d.
Chiviatite 16 696a.
Chiviato 16 696a.
Chivilcoy: district, Argentina 2 495a.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E10; 4 440a; 25 613c.
Chivington 34 109 O6.
Chivres 34 19 H1.
Chivril 34 38 C3.
Chiwagula 34 56 P14.
Chiwaukum 34 111 E2.
Chiwuka 23 718b.
Chixoy: town, Guatemala 34 120 E4.
—, Rio: see Rio Chixoy.
"Chiyoda": ship 27 43a.
"Chi-Yuen": ship 27 43a.
Chizwa 1 578a.
Chkoikyi Nyima 23 344c.
Chladni 23 619b.
Chladni's figures 1 113a; 24 538c.
Chladnite 16 415b.
Chlæna 6 455a.
Chlænaceæ 15 170b; 30 415b.
Chlænopagurus 30 480b.
Chlair, Loch: see Loch Chlair.
Chlamydera 3 740d.
Chlamydia: see Delos.
Chlamydochen 10 779a.
Chlamydococcus (ill) 19 856d.
Chlamydoconcha 30 798b.
Chlamydomonadina 19 857d.
Chlamydomonas 24 126a; 25 271d; reproduction 25 266d; 3 693b.
— pulvisculus (fig.) 10 856d.
Chlamydomyxa 9 373d; 19 843b.
— labyrinthuloides (fig.) 19 843d.
Chlamydophora: protozoa 19 845a.
Chlamydophore (Pichiciago, Chlamydophorus truncatus) 5 676b; 15 387a.
Chlamydophorine 15 386d.
Chlamydophorus 15 386d; 22 167a.
—, truncatus: see Chlamydophore.
Chlamydosaurus: see Frilled Lizard.
Chlamydoselache 29 398b.
Chlamydoselachus anguineus (fig.) 21 778c.
Chlamydospore 19 837b; 28 556c.
Chlamys: Greek (fig.) 6 455a; Etruscan 6 456a.
Chlanis 6 455a.
Chlapowski, Count B. 30 791b.
Chlemutzi: see Chleonatas.
Chleonatas (Chlemutzi) 8 139c.
Chloantite 16 390d.
Chloasma 22 122b.
Chlodio 9 723d; 10 476c; 21 213a.
Chlodwig: see Clovis.
Chloe 18 421b.
Chloein (fig.) 2 68b.
Chloephaga 3 746a; 10 778a.
Chlopicki, General 19 298d.
Chloræmidæ 24 679b; 2 68d; 33 883d.
Chloral (trichloraldehyde) 5 676c; 4 650c; use in delirium tremens 7 51a; electrolytic production 28 115a; preparation 5 507d.
— alcoholate 5 676d.
— hydrate 5 676c; 5 677a; therapeutics 17 232c.
Chloraldehydes 5 507d.
Chloralide 5 677a.
Chloramine 26 728b.
Chloraster 25 266c.
Chlorate mixtures 8 807d.
— of Potash: see Potassium Chlorate.
— of Potassium: see Potassium Chlorate.
Chlorates: properties 5 494d; in explosives 28 364c; 8 807d.
Chlorea vulpina 14 559d; 14 560b.
Chlorhydrin 5 505b.
Chloric acid 5 494d.
Chloride, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
— of lime: commercial 5 494c; preparation 5 678c.
— of sodium: see Sodium Chloride: for other chlorides: see under various elements.
Chlorideæ 11 58d.
Chlorides: properties 5 478c; as conductors 26 740d; heats of formation 5 493a.
— of alkali-metals: synthesis 5 524d.
—, double: constitution 26 718d.
—, metallic: properties 16 71a.
Chlorination process: gold extraction 10 748d; 29 18d; of organic compounds 26 728b.
Chlorine (oxymuriatic acid) 5 678b; 25 36d; action, hydrogen sulphide 5 500a; action on metals 16 71a; action on methane 16 194d; in calico printing 4 688c; compounds 5 493c; crystalline hydrate 5 491b; density 5 468d; use in dentistry 27 417b; manufacture, Deacon's process 5 491a; molecular weight 5 469b; in organic analysis 5 547a; oxides 5 494a; oxidizing agent 5 492d; in plants 19 49b; poisoning 19 279b; preparation 5 490d; spectrum 22 375c; therapeutics 31 658c; value in soils 15 509d; valency 26 718c; vapour density 26 715c; volatile compounds 5 499b.
— bleaching 3 812b.
— dioxide 5 495b.
—, liquid: boiling point 5 491b.
— peroxide: see Chlorine Dioxide.
Chloring machine 4 693c.
Chloris: goddess of flowers 24 781b.
—, mother of Nestor 17 320d; 17 354a.
Chloris divaricata: see Dog-tooth Grass.
— ventricosa: see Blue Star Grass.
Chlorite 10 228b; 16 413d.
— schist (chlorite slate) 10 236b; 11 464a; 9 325d; 16 414c; Indian variety 12 766b.
Chlorites 5 495b.
Chloritoid 16 413c.
Chlorobromide of phosphorus: see Phosphorus Chlorobromide.
Chloro-calcite 16 384c.
Chlorochromic acid 5 705d.
Chlorochytrium 18 266b.
Chloroform (trichloromethane) 5 679d; in dentistry 27 417d; effects 1 700a; preparation 1 470b; properties 5 505d; poisoning by 19 279d.
Chlorogonium 25 266c.
— euchlorum: protozoon (ill) 19 856d.
Chloromelan 13 541a.
Chloromelanite 13 541a.
Chloromyxum 32 817d.
— quadratum (fig.) 32 817b.
Chloropal 16 425c.
Chlorophæite 16 415a.
Chlorophane 9 330a.
Chlorophora excelsa: see Odum.
Chlorophyceæ: see Green Algæ.
Chlorophyll: chemical nature 26 741d; in plants 4 67d; 12 12b; evolution of 3 690d; formation and properties 19 52c; function 31 759b; 32 5b; influence on nutrition 19 48d; and parasitism 18 267d; regulates respiration 12 212d; regulates starch formation 22 455c; in animals 18 268d; 19 831c; 27 151b; in protozoa 19 840c.
Chlorophyllan 19 53a.
Chlorophyllite 16 418b.
Chloroplast 25 407d; 27 333b.
Chloroplatinates 19 191d; alkaline 5 525b; 19 592d.
Chloroplatinic acid 19 191d; 5 538a.
Chloroplatinites 5 538b.
Chlorops 7 256d; 24 535c.
— tæniopus: see Gout-fly.
Chlorosis: human 18 375c; 31 557d; treatment 18 390a; 16 434c.
—, plants 31 576c.
Chlorospermeæ 1 508b.
Chlorospinel 18 390c.
Chloro-toluenes 5 565b.
Chlorous acid hydrate 5 495b.
— anhydride 5 494b; 5 495a.
— element: see Electro-negative Element.
Chloroxylon swietenia: see Satin Wood.
Chlorus, Constantius: see Constantius Chlorus.
Chlorus' Camp: see Figbury Ring.
Chlumec nad Cidlinon (Chulmetz) 34 29 L3.
Chmelnetzki 3 585b.
Chmelnik: see Khmelnik.
Chmielnik 34 34 C6.
Chne: see Ichnæ.
Chnoumis: see Khnum.
Chnudipur 34 41 N2.
Chnum: see Khnum.
Chnuphis: see Khnum.
Cho: town, China 34 45 E3.
—, Japanese measure 24 490d.
Cho Chu 34 43 G4.
Cho Densu: see Densu, Cho.
Cho Kang: see Kilkhording.
Choam 12 826d.
Choanephoræ 28 558b.
Choang Kolao 34 45 B10.
Choanites 10 358b.
Choanocytes 22 418d; fig. 22 419a.
Choanoflagellata 19 858b.
Choanoid 15 367c.
Choanosome 22 415b.
Choapa 34 124 C10.
Choapan 34 119 L9.
Choara: see Khár.
Choarene 18 592a.
Choaspes Fl.: see Kerkha.
Choate 34 95 C5.
Choatilloh 34 41 B6.
Chobe (Kwando): river 34 56 M15; 1 255a; 24 765d; 25 153c; tribes of 17 319b.
—, town 24 768b.
Chobham 34 9 E3; camp at 30 529b; 1 474a.
Chobi 24 828a.
Chobo 34 43 G4.
Cho-Boura 34 43 H7.
Chocalan 34 124 H15.
Chocolococo 34 84 F3.
Chochilaicus 11 424a.
Chocholous, G. 26 752c.
Chochulil, Beinn a: see Beinn a Chochuill.
Chochuling 14 500a.
Chocim: see Khotin.
Chock-a-block 21 603b.
Chockfish (Clocknish) 34 63 E3.
Chocks 16 449d.
Choclos 5 622d.
Choco: region, Colombia 34 122 B2; mines 3 50a; 19 190a.
—, tribe of Indians 12 829c; 6 150a.
— Bay, Colombia 34 122 B3.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Choco.
Chocolate 5 680c; 6 101d; 10 696a; duty on 9 180b.
Chocolate Bay 34 80 B4.
— Bayou: stream 34 89 A3.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A5.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
Chocolate tree (Herrania purpurea) 17 478d.
Chocolato River 34 95 G5.
Chocolay Station 34 95 G4.
Chocollail 16 213b.
Choconta 34 122 C2; 27 315b.
Choconut 34 73 K3.
— Center 34 70 K7.
— Creek, Big: stream: see Big Choconut Creek.
Chocope 34 122 B5.
Chocorua: town 34 66 J7.
— Peak 34 66 J7; 17 391b.
Chocos: see Choco.
Chocowinity 34 78 P3.
Choctaw: Indian tribe: see Choctaws.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
— Bend 34 85 B3.
— City, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
— City Station, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
— Corner 34 84 B7.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
— Pass 16 539d.
Choctawhatchee Bay 34 81 D2; 9 338c.
— River 34 84 F8; 34 81 E1; 9 338c.
Choctaws (Chalitahs): Indian tribe 5 680d; 34 106 L5; 1 690b; 5 614c; 12 828a; language 12 825b; missions 16 516d; situation and pop. 29 466c.
Choczim (Choczin): see Khotin.
Chodat 25 271d.
Chodau 34 29 F3.
Chodeira 34 39 G5.
Chodkiewicz 19 294b.
Chodneffite 16 384a.
Chodorów 34 28 Q2.e
Chodowiecki, D. N. 5 681a; 28 305c.
Chodzko, General 2 309b; 5 259a.
Choele-Choel 34 124 D11.
Choendio-Colum (Chundikulam) 5 359 Map.
Chœnix 24 485d.
Chœrilus 7 405a.
Chœromyces meandriformis 23 591d.
Chœronea: see Chaeronea.
Chœronycteris mexicana 15 414d.
Chœropotamus 10 362a; 15 430b.
Chœrops 12 680d.
Chœropsis 22 772d.
— liberiensis 11 856c.
Chœropus 15 381d; 22 285c.
— castanotis 15 381d; 15 382a.
Choës 2 103a.
Choestoe 34 80 D2.
Choffatia Francheti (fig.) 31 432d.
Choga: garment 10 598b.
Choga (Kioga-Kwania, Ibrahim, Gita Nzige), Lake 34 56 P10; 17 505c; 25 132c; 31 245a; area 33 540d.
Chogas 24 794a.
Cho-gon, Canal de 21 152c.
Chogotong 34 41 O6.
Choi: see Khoi.
Choiak 7 728d.
"Choice, The" 19 443a.
Choi-chong 14 499d.
Choiniki: see Khoiniki.
Choir: in architecture 2 462b; 20 834a; double 2 431c.
Choir: in music 17 84.
— monks 16 711c.
— organ 17 830a.
Choiseul, César, Duc de, 1598-1675 5 681b; 6 247b.
—, Claude Antoine Gabriel, Duc de, 1760-1838 5 681b.
—, Etienne François, Duc de, 1719-1785 5 681c; prime minister 9 590a; policy 9 593b; 11 234d; 22 340c; 13 655a; 15 540a; dispute with Dumouriez 7 531a; disgrace 7 494b; patronage of Berthélemy 3 402a.
Choiseul: Island 34 52 J4; 22 252b; 30 626c.
— Sound: inlet 34 124 F14; 9 14b.
Choiseul-Praslin 5 681d.
Choisy: town, Guadeloupe 34 118 C9.
Choisy-le-Roi: town, France 27 48b; 34 19 E3; 21 624d; glass 11 564a.
Choisy-sur-Seine: see Choisy-le-Roi
Choix 34 119 E4.
Choix-du-Désert 25 611d.
Chok: town, India 34 41 C9.
Ch'ok: a measure 33 810d.
Chok Plateau, Abyssinia: see Shoke Mountains.
Choka 34 41 M6.
Chôkaizan 13 571c; 29 672b.
Choke bore 11 281a; 21 833b; 29 160a.
Choke-a-luff 21 603b.
Chokee 34 80 C8.
Chokers 33 233b.
Chokichi: see Susuki Chôkichi.
Chokier, Baron S. de 3 528c.
Choking coil 28 86c.
Chokio 34 98 A4.
Chokma: see Hokmah.
Chokoloskee 34 81 O11.
Chokondo 34 37 O4.
Chokrak 30 34c.
Chokur 34 44 D3.
Chol, Afghanistan: see Chul.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E4.
Chol: race 12 828b; 24 760a.
—, Mal: cape 34 43 J3.
Chola: kingdom 12 793d; 15 187b; 6 92b; 6 179a; race 14 136d; 17 193d; 23 47b.
—, town, Tibet 34 44 F4.
— Pass, Sikkim 32 625a; 22 51a.
Cholakoff, B. 22 150a.
Cholam: see Durra.
Cholame 34 115 E7.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S 34 115 E7.
Cholas: see Chola.
Cholatec (Niquiran) 12 828b

Cholay 24 42 Q9.
Cholche 24 37 Q4.
Cholchytæ 8 158b.
Cholderton 24 9 A4.
Choledocoduodenostomy 33 78b.
Cholen: see Cholon.
Choler 30 90d.
Cholera 5 683a and 27 48b; diffusion 27 48d; epidemic, 1892-1895 27 49d; pathology 31 529d; prevention 27 51a; quarantine 20 157b; statistics 27 50d; 29 431; vaccination 28 361c; 31 524b.
— Conventions 32 101b.
— of fowls 17 59a.
— Nostras 27 53a.
— spirillum (fig.) 31 530 plate.
Cholerine 5 684a.
Cholesbury 24 9 E2.
Cholesterin 5 564b; in bile 17 675c; in nerve fibre 19 24a.
Cholet: explorer 25 131d.
Cholet: town 5 685b; 24 3 D5; 34 17 E5; manufactures 15 303b.
Cholewa, Matthew 19 299d.
Chol-ho 34 44 L1.
Choli: town: see Chore.
Cholitambus: see Scazon.
Cholic acid 17 675c.
Cholila 31 500c.
Cholin 31 725a.
Cholkar, Lake 34 33 K5.
Chollerford 34 6 F3.
Chollerton 34 6 F3.
Cholle: see Cholet.
Chollet and Co. 19 707d.
Chöllü: see Tuz Tcholli Gol.
Cholm: see Kholm.
Cholmeley, Chief Justice 11 810a.
Cholmley, Sir Francis 24 548d.
—, Sir Hugh 24 548d.
Cholmondeley: family of 5 379d.
—, Earl of 24 334b.
—, Mary 28 202c.
—, Mrs 6 822b.
Cholmondley Castle 34 11 G2
Cholo 4 15b; 17 319d.
Cholœpus: see Sloth, Two-toed.
Chologaster 12 676c.
Cholojów 34 28 Q1.
Chololan: see Cholula.
Chololu: see Cholula.
Cholon: province 27 126b.
—, town 34 43 H9; 6 96d; 21 152d; pop. 32 364c.
Cholones 18 677a.
Cholsey 34 9 C3; P1 II 8 271.
Chol-tagh 33 493c.
Cholula 5 685b; 2 450c; 1 695a; ancient civilization 16 209a; Cortes conquers 6 441d; pop. 32 92a; pyramids 1 704d; 3 179a; 16 208d.
Cholum: see Durra.
Cholutec 17 479a.
Choluteca: department 34 120 H6; pop. 1895 29 317a.
—, town 34 120 H6; pop. 29 317a.
— River 34 120 J6; 12 130c; 33 210d.
Chol-won (Chhal-wen) 34 46 C4.
Chom 11 727a.
Chomatodus 12 685d.
Chombi 32 625b.
Chomedey, P. de 16 793d.
Chomerac 34 18 K8.
Chomora: lake P1 IV 23 337; 23 342b.
Chomorawa 34 44 E5.
Chompasak: see Bassac.
Chomto Dong: lake 23 341a.
Chon: see Chona.
Chon Kul 10 713b.
Chon, Loch: see Loch Chon.
Chon Than 34 43 H9.
Chona 34 44 E5.
Chonæ: see Khonas.
Chonak 34 34 G8.
Chonas 18 859c.
Chonaxis 6 381d.
Chonchi 5 625d.
Chonchim 34 41 O8.
Chondal 12 628b.
Chondracanthus 18 259c; development 6 651b.
Chondrarsenite 16 405a.
Chondres 18 126b.
Chondria 25 239d.
Chondrilla 22 418b.
Chondrin 5 579c; 10 130d.
Chondrioderma difforme (fig.) 19 841a.
Chondrite 16 112b.
Chondrodite 16 410c.
Chondromyces 26 54c.
Chondrophora 27 332a.
Chondropterygians: see Chondropterygii.
Chondropterygii 12 685b; abdominal pores 12 654c; auditory organs 12 653a, brain 12 651b; blood-corpuscles 12 658c; branchial organs 12 656c; 12 657a; habitat 12 677d; 12 680b; pelagic forms 12 682b; reproductive organs 12 661c; skeleton 12 645c; urinary organs 12 659d.
Chondrosiidæ 22 422d.
Chondrosina 22 422d.
Chondrostachys: genus of Tunicata 23 617b.
Chondrostei: see Sturgeon.
Chondrosteidæ 12 647c.
Chondrosteosaurus 20 443c.
Chondrosteus 12 668a; 22 612c.
Chondrus crispus 1 508d; 13 276c.
— mammillosus 1 508d.
Chone 22 415b.
Chonelasmatidæ 22 423a.
Chonephilus 2 67d.
Chones: town 34 122 A4.
—, tribe 15 37c.
Chonetes 4 189b; 10 335d.
Chong 3 631c.
Chonghom Bay 34 44 D7.
Chong-ju 30 64a.
Chongo 18 750b.
Chongon 7 646d.
Chonlates: see Acominatus, Nicetas.
Chonicrite 16 414a.
Choniostomata 28 272b.
Chonju P1 IV 23 337.
Chonkan 34 43 F8.
Chonopeltis 28 271a.
Chonophyllum 6 384a.
Chonos: race 18 352b.
Chonos Archipelago 34 124 B12; 18 352a; 27 8a.
Chonostegites 6 377b.
Chons 1 740c; 5 685c; myth of 7 718c; temple 7 778c.
Chontales: department, Nicaragua 34 120 K7; 17 477b; pop. 1896 31 230d; gold mines 17 478b.
— tribe, Nicaragua 34 120 K7; 24 760a; dialect 17 479a.
Chontaquiros: see Piros.
Chonzie, Ben: see Ben Chonzie.
Choo Chi Bon Lake 34 60 E3.
Choo He 29 681b; 13 581c.
Choo Yuen-chang 5 648b; 16 743b.
Chookatonkchie 34 85 G2.
Choo-keang 18 117a.
Choo-ko-Leang 5 645a.
"Choosing a Model" 28 455d.
Chop Gate 34 6 J5.
Chopart 22 677b.
Chopda (Chopra) 34 41 E9.
Cho-phoe Namgyé 32 625d.
Chopim 34 124 G9.
Chopin, F. F. 5 685d; George Sand and 7 509d; influence on Liszt 30 298d; opposes double escapement 19 75a; piano 31 765c; his technique 31 766d.
Chopin: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
Chopo 27 199b.
Chopotó: see Rio Doce.
Choppee 34 79 K4.
Choppin, Scots (fig.) 33 807b.
Choppington 34 6 H3.
Chopra: see Chopda.
Choptank River, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4; 18 603a.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
Chopunnish (Nez Percés) 29 467a.
Choquart, Abbé 16 493a.
Choquecamata 4 13c.
Chor: peak, Himalayas 22 78a; 22 98a.
—, town, India: see Chore.
Chor Shenab: see Mismish.
Chora: district, Samos 32 405c.
—, monastery, Constantinople 6 306c.
— town, Turkey 34 35 K8.
Choragi 7 406b; 9 173d.
Choragic monuments 2 411d; of Lysicrates (ill) P1 XII 2 407.
Chorak 34 38 E4.
Choral lyric 11 136c.
"Choral Symphony" 3 506d.
Chorals 17 85d.
Choras 34 122 B5.
Chorasmia: see Kharizm.
Chorassan: see Khorasan.
Chorazin: see Kevazeh.
Chord: in music 17 92a; 17 101a; dominant seventh 17 85b; invested 20 265c; minor ninth 17 89d.
Chorda dorsalis 1 834d; 12 645a; 22 109b; von Baer discovers 26 73b.
— Filum 1 500a.
— tympani 1 892c; 1 881b; 31 747a.
Chordæ tendineæ 1 900b; 24 96d.
Chordamuco (P'nompenh) 4 725a.
Chordata 23 614c; 24 179c.
Chordiles 10 712b.
— virginianus: see Nighthawk.
Chords: of ellipse 6 276a; Euclidian properties of 10 330c; of hyperbola 6 278d; 6 281b; Ptolemy's doctrine of 20 88a; vibrating 6 775a.
Chore (Chor) 34 41 C7.
Chorea 5 686d; 21 210d; 21 303d; 24 266d; pathology of 18 391d.
Chorene, Moses of 16 861d.
Chorepiscopus 7 14b; 8 488a.
Chorges 34 18 M8.
Chorienes 18 583a.
Chorillos (Chorrillos) 34 122 B6; 14 644 Map; 30 269d; 18 679b; 31 634d.
—, battle of 26 292c; 27 11c.
Chorin 17 366a.
Chorinemus 12 663c.
Chorion 15 369a.
Choripetalæ 25 440c.
Choris 34 116 H3.
Chorisia speciosa 9 132a.
Chorisis (Chorization, deduplication, delamination) 4 128d; 4 129c; 4 134c.
Choristida 22 421d.
Chorito, Sierra del: see Sierra del Chorito.
Chorization: see Chorisis.
Chorizocormus 23 617d.
Chorizontes 11 137c; 12 119c.
Chorley, H. F. 11 537c; 11 644d.
Chorley: town, England 5 686d and 27 52b; 34 7 C5.
Chorleywood 34 10 C1.
— Cedars 34 10 C1.
— Common 34 10 C1.
— House 34 10 C1.
Chorlton 34 7 D5.
Chorlton Twist Company 18 87a.
Chorlu: see Tchorlan.
Chornyi Irtysh: see Kara-Irtysh.
Choró: Bulgarian pastime 26 447c.
Choro River 34 123 K4.
"Chorographia" ("Cosmographia") 24 94b.
"Chorographia Bavariæ" 15 520b.
"Chorographia Scandinavim" 3 293c.
Chorography 6 800d; 26 517c; 26 617d.
Choroid: of eye: diseases of 17 783c; histology of 1 887a.
Choroid gland 12 652d.
— plexus 1 875d.
Choroiditis 17 783c.
Chorok (Chorokh) 34 38 J2; 26 619d; 30 86c.
Chorolque 25 427b.
Chorontega 12 828b.
Chorostków 34 28 S2.
Chorotegan (Dirian) 17 479a.
Chorou 20 203b.
Chorozema 12 261d.
Chorrera: town, Colombia 34 122 B2; 18 206 Map.
—, river, Cuba 11 524d.
—, village, Cuba 11 525a.
Chorrillos: see Chorillos.
Chorro 34 119 G5.
Chors 34 38 L3.
Chorson, Count 23 486b.
Chortakes (Chortakis), G. 11 135d; 11 150d.
Chorti 24 760a.
Chorton pitch 31 781d.
Choruk Su: see Acampsis.
Chorum (Euchaita Tchorum) 27 52b; 34 38 F2.
Chorumani's 34 56 N14.
Chorus: of Daedalus 6 760a; in Euripides 8 674b; in Greek drama 7 403d; 7 406c; 7 407c; in French drama 7 425a; function of 19 266c; in Italian drama 7 416d; 7 417b; in Roman tragedy 7 411a.
—, in music 17 85c.
Chorvats: see Chrovats.
Chorzele 34 34 C5.
Chosan: town, Korea: see Fusan.
—, harbour, Korea 6 391a.
Cho-sen: see Korea.
Choses in action 18 605a.
Choses in possession 18 665a.
Choshi 34 46 K6.
Choshiu, Prince 29 657c.
Chōshiu: Japanese clan 13 584b; 29 681d.
— province, Japan: see Nagato.
Choshu: see Nagato.
Choska 34 106 L3.
Chosmalai 34 124 D11; 31 500a.
Chosroene (Osrhoene) 18 57a.
Chosroes: see Khosrau.
Chossat 7 206c.
Chota 34 122 B5.
— Dongarh 34 42 H10.
— Nagpore: see Chutia Nagpur.
— Nagpur: see Chutia Nagpur.
Chotan 34 41 C7.
Chotard 34 85 C5.
Chotchin: see Khotim.
Choteau: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
— County 34 107 F1; 16 774a.
— Creek: S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— Creek, West: see West Choteau Creek.
— Island, Ill., U.S. on local map 34 103 M9.
Chŏtebor (Choteborsch) 34 29 M4.
Choteborsch: see Chotěbor.
Chotek, Sophie, Countess: see Hohenberg, Princess of.
Chotěschau 34 29 G4.
Choti: town 7 105a.
Choti: cloth 11 315d.
Chotialgaon 34 41 O6.
Chotiali 34 41 B4.
Chotim: see Khotim.
Chotin: see Khotim.
Chotki 34 41 B6.
Chott 25 315d; 1 563c.
Chott-el-Harbi 1 563c.
Chotusice: see Chotusitz.
Chotusitz (Chotusice) 34 29 L4; battle of 6 754d; 9 736b.
Chotzemitz: see Kolin.
Chotzen 34 29 N3.
Chotzlin: see Khotim.
Chou Han 27 34b.
Chouans 5 686d; 9 607d.
"Chouans, Les" 9 679a.
Choubar: see Chahbar.
Chou-chi (Chu-chi-hsien) 34 45 B5.
Choudrant 34 87 D2.
Chouet 14 397b.
Chough 6 618a; in heraldry 11 701b.
Choukhi 26 619b.
Choulesbury: see Cholesbury.
Choumara: commandant 9 464b.
Choumla: see Shumla.
Chouruk (Batys) 3 796d; 3 797d.
Chous 24 485d.
Chouteau, Auguste 16 526d.
Chouth 15 291d.
Chouzy (Chouzy-sur-Lisse) 34 19 C5.
Chovevi Zion 33 928d.
Chow: Chinese dynasty 5 643b; 6 258d; 5 646c; 15 467b.
—, town, China: see Chao.
—, Chinese chronological sign 5 718b.
Chowal-Mogam 2 479b.
Chowan: county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
— River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
Chowapps Creek 34 85 G2.
Chowbahál 17 342a.
Chowbent 3 11b; 25 764b.
Chowchilla 34 115 F5.
Chow-chu 22 733d.
Chowder Bay 22 806 Map; 22 807.
Chowiet 34 116 L9.
Chowohilla 34 115 L6.
Chowra 31 235b.
Chowrasi 34 41 O2.
Chowringhee: see Chauringhi.
Chow-toong: see Chao-tung.
Chowtse-te-po-shi 13 621b.
Chow-tung: see Chao-tung.
Choya 34 124 E9.
Choyang-hu 34 45 F5.
Chozai 5 706b.
Chozars: see Khazars.
Chozi 27 196c.
Chraignis, Rudha: see Rudha Chraignis.
Chraneville 34 103 G5.
Chrast 34 29 M4.
Chraya (Dayag Tchraya) 23 343c; 23 342b.
Chree 27 194d.
Chrematistic 19 350b.
Chremonides, war of 15 142c.
Chremylus 2 509c.
"Chrenecruda, De" 21 213d.
Chrestiaas 4 641d.
Chrestians 13 657b.
Chrestien, F. 5 687c.
—, G. 5 687b.
— de Troyes 5 687b; 8 407d; translates into Welsh 8 408b; 9 639b; 11 35b.
Chrestus (Christ) 13 657b; 19 488b.
Chrétien, N. 5 686d.
"Chrétien Belge" 18 542d.
Chrik Castle 34 11 F3.
Chrishall 34 8 F5.
Chrishall, Great: see Great Chrishall.
Chrism 1 641a; 3 352b.
Chrismale 3 351c.
Chrisman 34 94 K6.
Chrisney 34 92 B9.
Chrissie Lake 34 57 K4.
Christ: see Jesus Christ and Christology.
Christ, Professor 4 534b; 10 535b; 14 478d.
"Christ bearing the Cross" 31 580c.
Christ Church: town, Barbados 34 118 D13.
— Church, Newington 14 838d.
— Church, Oxford (Ædes Christi), formerly Cardinal College 20 327d; 9 789d; 18 298c; foundation of 20 327d; 24 635c; 8 281d; Atterbury, Dean of 3 55b; library 14 519d; Lutherans at 8 374b; 18 96d.
— Church, Twynham 1 19d.
— Church Cathedral, Dublin 2 429b; 24 753a.
— Church Choir School 1 583d.
— Church College of Brecon 4 244b.
— Church Park 13 212c.
— Church Priory 5 29c; 6 35d; 8 335d.
— Cross Row: see Horn-book.
"Christ giving the keys to Peter" 18 681b.
"Christ upon the Hill" 30 812b.
"Christ, Interment of" 1 219d.
"Christ in Olympus" 32 450d.
Christ, Order of 4 296a; 19 543a; 31 341d.
"Christ before Pilate" 31 29c.
"Christ washing Peter's Feet" 26 409d.
"Christabel" 6 137a; 20 858c; 21 547b.
Christadelphians 27 52c.
"Christ-Angel" 20 553a.
Christanstadt 34 24 J21.
Christburg 34 24 E29.
Christburg, Alt 34 24 E29.
Christchurch: town, Hants, England 5 687d; 34 9 A5; 34 12 H3; 29 218c; 9 281d.
—, town, Monmouth 16 754b; 34 12 H3.
—, town, New Zealand 5 668a and 27 52d; 34 52 E7; 5 31a; see founded 8 402d; pop. 31 224d; rainfall at 31 224c.
— Bay 34 9 A5; 6 342a; 11 430b.
"Christe Eleison" 16 509c.
Christendom: reunion of 27 59a; 27 504d; 32 273a; 11 149d.
Christening: see Baptism.
Christensen, Capt. 31 814a.
—, H. 31 275a.
Christensen Island, Antarctic regions 31 813d.
"Christiad" 24 219a.
Christian: origin of name 18 417b.
Christian I of Denmark 7 88b; 7 89d; 17 849a; 22 747a.
— II of Denmark 7 89d; brings Dutch to Copenhagen 1 651a; Dyvake 7 587c; takes Elsinore 8 155a; seizes Gustavus Vasq 11 333a; introduces Lutheranism 20 336b; marriage of 7 587c; becomes king of Sweden 22 747b; separation of Sweden from 7 85c.
— III of Denmark 7 89d; protects Coverdale 6 531b; ecclesiastical policy 7 85d; 8 491c; Danish Bible of 21 373c.
— IV of Denmark 7 89d; Buckingham offers assistance to 4 418c; challenged by Charles IX 5 619d; founds Christiansand 8

702b; cedes Christianstad to Sweden 5 702b; religious wars 7 85d; Richelieu supports 9 568c; in Thirty Years' War 10 500c; war with Charles IX 22 748c; defeated by Wallenstein 9 77c.
Christian V of Denmark 7 89b.
— VI of Denmark 1 73b; 7 89d.
— VII of Denmark 7 87b; 7 89d.
— VIII of Denmark 7 89d; 10 507a; 17 758b.
— IX of Denmark 7 89d; 27 53d; crown of Denmark settled on 4 524b; and Icelandic Independence 7 83c; and Peace of Vienna 7 89c; and Schleswig-Holstein 28 233b.
— I: elector of Saxony 21 354b.
— II: elector of Saxony 21 354b.
—, architect 24 667c.
— of Augustenburg 9 112b.
— Augustus 5 423c; 22 752b.
—, F. W. 30 738c.
—, Fletcher 3 826a.
— Frederick 21 208c.
— Louis, Duke of Brunswick 11 447c.
—, Princess: see Helena, Princess Christian.
—, Prince, of Schleswig-Holstein 33 678d.
—, first bishop of Prussia 20 6a.
— Victor 28 245c.
—, W. 15 454b.
Christian: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7; 14 44a.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11; 16 525c.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Christian Alliance, U.S. 30 776c.
— Brethren 23 108b.
Christian, Cape, Canada 34 59 H2.
Christian Church: see Christianity.
"Christian College Magazine" 18 539a.
"Christian Commonwealth," The 8 137b.
"Christian in Complete Armour" 11 332c.
Christian Cove 34 118 H6.
Christian Deist 23 404a.
Christian democracy 25 479b; 33 646c; papal encyclical on 32 606b.
"Christian Disciple" 18 544c.
Christian doctrine: see Theology.
Christian Doctrine, Fathers of: religious order 16 712d.
"Christian Dogmatics" 22 591c.
"Christian, dost thou see them" 12 580d.
Christian era 5 712d; 13 659d; 4 671d; 4 681d.
— evidences: see Theology, Apologetic.
"Christian Examiner" 18 544c.
Christian Faith Society 16 515b.
"Christian Hero" 8 427a; 22 527c.
Christian Hill 34 67 C2.
"Christian History" 18 544a.
Christian Island 34 61 E3.
Christian Instruction, Brothers of 16 717a.
"Christian Life" 23 726b.
"Christian Märklin" 22 591d.
Christian Ministry: see Ordination.
Christian Museum, Lateran Palace, Rome 31 39b.
"Christian Observer" 18 536c; 24 563c; Heber's hymns in 12 595a.
"Christian Philosopher" 7 173a.
Christian Quarter, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
"Christian Register" 23 726d.
"Christian Remembrancer" 18 536c.
"Christian Republic" 9 565b.
Christian Retreat, Society of the 16 717a.
"Christian Review" 18 544d.
Christian science 27 60d.
— Social Union 32 675a; 33 828b.
— socialism: Count de Mun's theory 31 27b; in Germany 32 666a; papal encyclical on 25 479b; and sweating 33 112c.
Christian Sound 34 60 C2.
"Christian Teacher" 18 536c.
"Christian Topography embracing the whole world" 6 445c.
"Christian Union" 26 190d.
Christian University, Nevada 31 134d.
Christian Vernacular Education Society for India 16 515c.
"Christian World" 31 179a.
"Christian Year" 14 25a.
Christiana: sister of Bruce 7 528d.
Christiana (Christiani): island, Greece 34 96 M8; Pl II 11 80 Map.
—, town, Norway: see Christiania.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
— Creek, Del., U.S. 24 589d.
Christianburg (Osn) 34 82 F4; 10 756b.
Christiani, Baron de 31 473b; 20 264b.
—, island: see Christiana.
Christiania (Kristiania): stift, Norway 34 26 F6; 5 688a; 31 266a.
—, (Christiana, Kristiania), town, Norway 5 688a; 27 61a; 34 26 G7; map of 5 688; exhibition 8 805a; factories 31 266c; fire in 9 233c; geology of 10 338b; observatory 11 452c; 17 714d; pop. 25 316d; press of 31 203d; prison system at 19 761c; shipping 31 267a; university 14 532b; 17 589c;; 23 850d.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 G4.
Christiania burner 10 99a.
Christiania deals 4 476d; 9 223a.
Christiania Fjord (Kristianafjord, Vik): bay, Norway 34 26 G7; 5 688 Map); 5 688b; 17 576b; 17 585a.
"Christiania-Bohemen" 31 274c.
"Christianiae Stads Beskrifuelse" 17 589d.
Christianite, crystals of (ill) 18 125c.
Christianissimus 7 25d.
Christianity 5 688b and 27 53a; 2 192d; 13 656b; anthropomorphism and 2 123c; asceticism 1 10c; 2 677b; 22 549a; influence on art 8 280d; compared with Buddhism and Islam 20 369a; Bp Butler on 4 586a; creeds 27 265a; alleged decline of 27 56b; definition of 5 691b; economic influence 27 55c; ethical influence 27 57b; 8 574d; 8 588a; and freemasonry 9 751d; Harnack on 33 xviiia; Hegelism and 16 102b; attitude to heresy 11 733b; Huxley on 25 165a; 29 372b; use of images 12 711c; St Irenæus on 13 274a; Jesuit services to 13 649a; and Judaism 3 642b; 19 729c; 13 428d; and the Kabbalah 13 813c; relation to Manichæism 15 481d; missions 16 511c; growth of national churches 11 157b; relation to Neoplatonism 15 481d; 17 338b; organization of: see Church; origin and influence 2 699b; 13 656b; 13 670c; 5 689a; pessimism and 18 688c; philosophy of 23 273b; pilgrimages 19 93c; political influence 5 697a; preparation for 5 691c; progress of 5 695c; 16 510a; 27 59c; influence on Roman Law 20 710c; Rutilius on 21 113b; and Salic Law 21 213d; idea of sacrifice in 21 138b; relation to Scripture 5 690d; and slavery 14 165d; 22 134b; and Socialism 22 206b; and social evil 32 27a; statistics 27 53d; Tolstoy on 33 368c; universality of 7 334b; vows in 24 301a; see also Church, and Theology.
"Christianity under the Empire, History of" 16 323b.
"Christianity not Founded on Argument" 7 324b.
"Christianity not Mysterious" 23 434d.
"Christianity as Old as the Creation" 23 404a.
Christianopel (Kristianopl) 34 20 K8.
Christians: see Christianity.
Christians, lake of the: see Apamæan lake.
Christians of St Thomas 16 697d; 23 306c.
Christians of the Universal Brotherhood: see Doukhobors.
Christiansand (Kristiansand): town, Norway 5 702a; 27 62a; 34 26 F7; 17 575d.
Christiansand (Kristiansand): stift 34 26 E7; 17 576a.
Christiansborg Palace, Copenhagen 34 25 P5; 27 232d; 6 343d.
— (Christiansburg), Gold Coast 34 54 G9; 1 256c; 10 755d.
Christiansburg: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6; 23 794c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
Christiansen 14 602b.
Christiansfeld 34 22 B9.
Christianshaab Pl II 19 315; 11 170d.
Christianshavn (Christianshafen) 34 25 Q5; 1 651a; convict prison at 19 759b.
Christianshavns Field, on local map 34 25 Q5.
Christiansminde 34 25 P4.
Christianstad (Kristianstad): county, Sweden 34 26 H8; pop. 1901 33 114a.
—, island, Baltic Sea 34 25 R6; castle 4 60d.
Christianstad: province, Sweden 22 739c; 22 741d; 29 46d.
— (Kristianstad): town, Sweden 5 702b; 34 26 J9; 27 62a; commandant of, and the diet 22 751c.
—, town, West Indies: see Christiansted.
Christianstadt 34 22 J21.
Christiansted (Christianstad, Bassin): town, West Indies 34 118 E6; 34 117 N6; lighthouse 34 118 E6; 32 378a.
Christiansund (Kristiansund) 5 702b; 27 62a; 34 26 E5; 17 582a.
"Christianus Democritus": see Dippel, Johann.
Christianus Presbyteromastix (C.P.) 24 12d.
Christie: English explorer 10 191d; 18 648a.
—, conveyancer 26 625c.
—, J. E.: member of new English Art Club 32 437b.
—, Norwegian politician 26 221c.
—, Dr. R. C. 30 515d.
—, W. H. M.: Astronomer Royal (since 1881) 31 709a.
Christie: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
— Creek 7 44c; 7 521c.
"Christie Johnstone" 20 903a.
Christie Library 30 515d.
Christie Mountain, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— Station 34 105 E2.
Christiern Pedersen 21 351b.
Christie's Bay 34 60 J1.
Christieville: see Iberville.
Christina: queen of Spain 16 290b; 33 750c; 5 807c.
Christina: queen of Sweden 5 702c; received into Catholic Church 1 490d; friendship, Borelli 4 53b; rejects Charles Gustavus X 5 419d; colonies, Delaware Bay, 1639 7 44b; patron of Descartes and Vossius 7 118b; 7 120b; educational schemes of 7 130c; patronises Filicaia 9 163b; at Fontainebleau 9 363c; Oxenstierna guardian to 18 93a; patronises Salmasius 21 220c; reign of 22 749b; patron of Stjernhjelm 22 754c; pupil of Isaac Vossius 24 300a; peace of Westphalia 5 703a.
Christina of France 21 342a.
—, M. C. H. D. F. R.: queen-regent of Spain 27 62b; 22 346d.
Christina Mirabilis 22 549d.
—, Isla: see Isla Cristina.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B3.
Christine: duchess of Savoy 15 652a.
— de Pisan 5 703d; 9 647b.
Christine Party 6 401b.
Christineberg 22 741c.
Christinehamn (Kristinehamn) 27 62c; 34 26 J7.
Christinenstadt 4 423d.
Christinestad 34 33 D3.
"Christis Kirk of the Grene" 21 540d.
Christison, Sir R. 27 62d; on cinchona bark 5 781c; on hemp 3 628a; on temperature of lakes 14 218d; on effects of tobacco 23 427b.
Christleton 34 11 G2.
Christlich Socialer Arbeiter Verein 28 707c.
Christliche Gewerkvereine 33 407d.
"Christliche Glaube, Der, etc." 21 411a.
Christliche Vereinigung 22 790c; 23 859a; 24 836d.
"Christmas Carol, The" 7 176d.
Christmas daisies 2 735d.
Christmas Day 5 704a; origin of date 2 549b; 13 660a; 27 81b; 30 787c; customs at Queen's College, Oxford 18 97c.
"Christmas Eve and Easter Day" 26 415a.
Christmas Island (Moni Island), Indian Ocean 27 63a; 34 49 B6; 33 2c.
— Island, North Pacific 34 49 M4; 31 822a.
— Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
— Lake 34 112 E3.
— rose (Helleborus niger) 11 635a; 12 251d.
Christo Sacrum Society 7 45d.
"Christo Triumphante, De" 9 502d.
Christodolus, St 18 408c.
Christodorus 2 104b.
Christofani, B. 21 442a.
Christoffel's expression 32 707c.
Christofle: on patina on bronze 4 366d; method of extracting nickel 17 487d; art metal work 30 645d.
"Christoforus" 32 225c.
Christol 2 115b.
Christology 13 670d; 5 689a; 11 736b; of the Acts 25 60b; of Arius 2 537c; the term Christ 5 687d; 13 657a; and Christianity 5 689b; in book of Enoch 2 175c; Dorner 27 507c; early heresies 11 736b; of Greek Church 11 158d; effect of heresy 11 734a; Hooker's 13 671c; doctrine of Logus 10 823a; Nestorian 31 124a; Pauline 18 425a; 18 747d; 31 584c; 31 582b; of Paul Samosata 18 429d; pre-existence of Messiah 25 490d; Socinus 22 230d; schism in Eastern Church 11 155a; of Schwenkfeld 21 464a.
Christomanos, A. 29 103d.
Christon Bank 34 6 H2.
"Christoph Marlowe" 28 719a.
Christophe (Henry I) of Hayti 11 545d.
"Christophe Colomb" 27 386d.
Christopher, Saint 5 704d; Celtic brooch Pl XII 13 675; 17 44d.
— I: king of Denmark 7 89d.
— II: king of Denmark 7 89d.
— III: king of Denmark 7 89d.
— of Bavaria 22 746d.
— of Hayti: see Christophe.
— of Würtemberg 15 83a.
Christopher: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
"Christopher Columbus" 33 597d.
Christopher Lake, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
"Christopher North": pseud.: see Wilson, John.
"Christopher Sly" 31 338c.
"Christopher Tadpole" 22 172a.
"Christopher of the Tower" 17 282c.
Christopherson, S. 27 279b.
Christophorus, M. 21 443c.
—, Pope 19 509d.
Christopoulous, A. 5 704d; 11 151c.
Christoval, Solomon Islands 22 252b.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
Christ's College, Cambridge 4 731c; Milton at 16 334d; foundation of 23 853c.
Christ's Hospital (Blue Coat School), London 8 254b; endowed by Thomas Guy 11 341a; account of 14 835a; "The Times" Scholarship at 17 416d; new building plan 25 594a; 25 596a; in Edward VI's scheme 26 679d: change in, after Civil War 26 683b; funds provided for girls 27 670c; removal of 30 352b.
— Hospital, Ruthin 7 77b.
— Piece 4 730b.
"Christ's tears over Jerusalem" 8 419c.
"Christ's Victory and Triumph" 9 305a.
Christus, P. 21 443c.
"Christus": oratorio by Liszt 30 300b.
"Christus": oratorio by Mendelssohn 16 9a.
"Christus": oratorio by Rubinstein 32 310b.
"Christus Consummator" 33 828a.
Christy, H.: explorations in caves 2 115c; 5 265c; 5 267c; his collection 28 507a.
Christypark 34 74 C6.
Chro 23 342d.
Chrobatus 21 688b.
Chrobry 19 286b.
Chrodegang 5 228c.
Chroin, Beinn a: see Beinn a Chroin.
Croisg, Loch a: see Loch a Croisg.
Chromate of potassium, etc.: see Potassium Chromate, etc.
Chromates 5 705d; in dyeing 7 578b; 5 535a; mineralogy 16 403a; pigments 31 772d; in photography 18 831c; spectra 22 377c.
Chromatic aberration 17 803d; correction (fig.) 23 141a; in lenses 31 692c; secondary, in telescope 33 240a.
"Chromatic Fantasia" 3 195d.
Chromatic scale: in music 1 108c.
Chromatin: nucleus, division 32 211d; 27 334c; 19 832d; 25 392d.
Chromatius 5 756d.
Chromatophores 27 150c; in algæ 25 265b; 25 266a; in cephalopods 6 736a; 16 665b; 16 681c; in fishes 12 604c; in plants 25 407d; 27 333b; in sea-anemones 6 371c.
Chromato-pseudopsis 6 784d.
Chromatosphere (Chromosphere, Sierra) 2 788d; 27 629c; description 2 786d; elements 10 215b; spectrum 22 646d; variations 22 649d.
Chromatrope (ill) 15 213b.
Chrome alum 5 705c; manufacture 1 644b; properties 5 535a.
— black 4 690c.
— blue 27 562c.
— Butte 34 110 E5.
— garnet (ouvarovite) 5 705a.
— green 4 692a; pigment 5 706b.
— ink 13 80a.
— ironstone 5 705c; 13 285b
— ochre 5 705a; 16 424c.
— orange 4 692a.
— red 5 706b; 14 379b; 18 87d.
— steel: see Chromium-steel
— steel, shot: see Shot Chromium-steel.
— violet 27 562c.
— yellow 5 706b; 7 578b 27 564a.
Chromeisen: see Chromium steel.
Chrome-tanned leather 14 389d.
Chromic acid 5 705d; preparation 5 535a.
— anhydride: see Chromium trioxide.
— bromide 5 705c.
— chloride 5 705c.
— fluoride 5 705c.
— hydrate 5 705b.

Chromic iodide 5 705c.
— oxide 5 705c.
— pentacetonitrate 5 534d.
— salts 5 705b; reduction 5 534c; spectrum (fig.) 18 836d.
— sulphate 5 705c.
Chromicyanides 5 535d.
Chromides: in Africa 12 673a; characters 12 691c; distribution 12 671b; 12 673c; Jordan River 12 679d.
Chromite: reproduction 12 661a; in Sea of Galilee 28 576d.
Chromite: mineral 16 386b.
Chromites 5 705c.
Chromium: metallic element 5 705a; discovery 16 63c; in iron and steel 13 264c; mordant in dyeing 7 573b; in New South Wales 25 801c; poisonous properties 19 277c; properties 5 533c; in red lead ore 24 116c; relation to sulphur 5 535a; spectra 22 377c: see also Chromic and Chromous.
— alloys 25 328b.
— amalgam 5 706a.
— chlorides: properties 5 534a.
— chromites 5 705c.
— hexafluoride 5 705b.
— oxide 30 642c; paste gems 8 17c; tabulated 5 533d.
— oxychloride 5 705d; properties 5 535b; density 5 536b.
— salts 5 534c; 5 705b; in dyeing 27 560a.
— sesquioxide 5 705b; 8 170a.
— steel 13 352a; 5 706a; 29 576a; 13 351d; magnetic moment 30 447a.
— trioxide 5 705d; 5 535a.
Chromo 34 109 E8.
Chromogen 27 562d; defined 27 564c; pigments 27 151c.
Chromo-lithography: developments 14 700a; process 23 708d; employment of women 33 872b.
Chromophorous groups 27 564c.
Chromophyton: character 24 126c; habit of 25 268d.
Chromoplasts 27 333b.
Chromosomes 29 256d; in plants 27 335b; of nucleus 27 334d; reduction of 32 210c.
Chromosphere: see Chromatosphere.
Chromo-steel: see Chromium-steel.
Chromo-steel shot: see Shot, chromium-steel.
Chromotrope 27 562d.
Chromo-typography 23 708d.
Chromous chloride 5 705b.
— hydrate 5 705b.
— salts 5 705b.
Chromule 4 87d.
Chromulina 25 268d.
Chromulineæ 25 268d.
Chrondocranium of frog (fig.) 1 755c.
"Chronica di Bologna" 10 613a.
"Chronica" of Severus 21 702b.
Chronicle: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
"Chronicle": English periodical 18 536d.
—, periodical, San Francisco 17 435c.
"Chronicle of Charlemagne" 20 644c.
"Chronicle, The English (or Anglo-Saxon)": Alfred the Great 8 285d; Baeda 8 268d; church history 5 764c; Geoffrey of Monmouth 10 173a; Norman influence 8 299d: see also "Chronicle, The Saxon."
Chronicle of Fabyan 8 413c.
— of Florence of Worcester 8 337d: see also Florence of Worcester.
— (Chronique) of Froissart 8 646b; 9 796b.
Chronicle histories: English drama 7 498b; 7 450b.
— of Hurul 21 16c.
"Chronicle of John Malalas" (or Malala): Bodleian MS. 3 578b: see also Malala, John.
— of Nestor 21 103d: see also Nestor: Russian annalist.
— of Olaus Petri 22 754a.
"Chronicle, The Pictish" 21 476b.
"Chronicle, The Saxon": oldest MS. 8 403b; battle at York described 8 406c; Canterbury and Archbishop Plegmund 8 406d; Peterborough 8 408c: see also "Chronicle, The English."
Chronicles, in Germany 10 527a; in Hungary 12 375c; in Russia 21 103d; in Spain 22 354b.
"Chronicle of Scotland": Robert Lyndsay's 21 542b.
"Chronicles, The Book of": Bible 5 706b; accuracy 11 787b; 5 709c; Jewish canon 5 4d.
"Chronicles of the Canongate" 21 551a.
"Chronicles of Carlingford" 31 396c.
"Chronicles of Clovernook" 13 633d.
"Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland" 12 58d.
"Chronicon": history by Prosper 19 825a.
"Chronicon": by Henry Bradshaw 4 196d.
"Chronicon": of Eusebius: St Jerome translates 13 630d.
"Chronicon": by Zonaras 24 798d.
"Chronicon Edessenum" 22 835a.
"Chronicon Helveticum" 23 601a.
"Chronicon sive Historia Britonum" 8 407c.
"Chronicon Januense" 24 297a.
"Chronicon Rerum inter Francos gestarum" 9 328b.
"Chroniknovellen" 28 717d.
"Chronique, La" 31 189b.
"Chronique de Charles IX" 16 37b.
"Chronique de Jersey" 17 423c.
"Chronique de Reims" 9 640a.
"Chronique sacrée" 9 328b.
"Chronique scandaleuse" 9 648d.
"Chroniques des Ducs de Normandie" 20 638c.
"Chroniques de Genève" 22 797a.
Chronius 10 140a.
"Chronograph" 21 105a.
Chronograph 27 63d; acoustic 27 65c; astronomical 27 65a; Bashforth's 11 298c; (ill) 11 298a; for guns 27 63d; bibliography 27 66b; Le Boulengé's 11 298b; (ill) 11 300b; longitude determined 10 171d; methods 27 66b; testing muzzle-velocity 11 330a; photo-electric 27 66a; physiological use 27 65a; Watkin (ill) 11 300d.
— watch 24 398b.
"Chronographia" 5 710b.
"Chronologia Græco Romana" 7 324a.
Chronological table, 1876-1900 27 66c; 2234 B.C.-1875 A.D. 5 720a.
Chronology 5 709b; 18 563d; 4 681c; 23 4d; bibliography 5 719c; calendars 4 664b; geological 10 318c; Newton's system 17 448a.
Chronology, Biblical 27 73b; 5 714a; from Abraham 27 75a; Book of Daniel 6 806b; from Creation 27 74b; New Testament 27 80b; 27 84c; Old Testament 27 73b; table, 7000 B.C.-65 B.C. 27 77b.
Chronometer: time keeper 5 755a; compensation 31 109b; escapement (ill) 24 397b; error in 17 274a; 23 104d; John Harrison constructs 11 494d; in Le Boulengé's chronograph 11 300b; longitude 23 395b; nautical 23 97a; regulation of 24 395a; rectification 10 166b.
Chronos: see Cronus.
Chronoscope, electro-magnetic: Wheatstone invents 11 297d; 24 538c; 11 298c; description 27 63d.
—, Capt. A. Noble's 5 810c; 11 298c; ballistic use 29 177d; (ill) 11 296b.
Chronstau 34 24 L87.
Chronus: in mythology: see Cronus.
Chronus, Diodorus, on motion 8 659a.
Chronus Fl.: river, Europe; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Chroococcaceæ: — blue-green Algæ 25 265a; 24 125d; thallus 24 125c.
Chroolepa 14 556c.
Chroolepogonidia 14 556c.
Chrotomys 30 508b; 31 666a.
Chrovats (Chorvats) 6 592c.
Chrschtschonovitsch 1 862b.
Chrudim 5 775a and 27 67b; 34 29 M4; 3 860b; 12 52a.
Chrupiahta: see Krupista.
Chrysa, Mysia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
Chrysal 2 378a.
Chrysalide 32 446d.
Chrysalis 4 594a.
"Chrysalis and Butterfly" 27 515d.
Chrysaniline-dye 2 48d.
Chrysanthemum 12 254c.
— Leucanthemum: see Oxeye Daisy.
Chrysanthemum segetum: see Corn Marigold.
Chrysanthemum, Order of the 31 341c.
Chrysanthius 8 666d; 17 327c.
Chryseor 10 785b.
Chrysaora (figs.) 12 557b; 12 577c.
— hyoscella (fig.) 12 557a.
Chryse: town, Cappadocia: see Comana.
—, ancient name, Burmah 4 556c; 4 724a; Pl VII 15 515.
— Strati, island, Ægean Sea Pl I 11 80; 14 436d.
Chryseis 25 623d; Apollo avenges 2 186a; taken captive 1 27a.
Chryselephantine statues 5 107d; 13 522d.
Chrysene 18 237c.
"Chrysérionte de Gaule" 20 659c.
Chryser's Field 34 61 K5.
Chrysididæ 12 576d.
Chrysippus: Stoic philosopher 5 755a; 22 561d; pupil of Cleanthes 5 818d; on dreams 7 454d.
Chrysippus: in mythology 18 480b.
"Chrysippus": play of Euripides 8 677a.
Chrysoberyl: mineral 16 386c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 386c.
Chrysoberylus: see Beryl.
Chrysochelr 18 434b.
Chrysochloridæ 15 405a; 16 608d.
Chrysochloris: see Cape Mole.
Chrysococcyx 6 687b; 3 769a.
Chrysococcyx lucidus 3 742c.
Chrysocolla: mineral 6 347c; 16 411a.
Chrysogonidia 14 556c.
Chrysolampis 12 359c.
Chrysolite 16 410b; chatoyant 16 386d; oriental 16 386d; see also Peridote.
Chrysolithus: see Beryl.
Chrysoloras, Manuel 5 755c; 9 161c; 11 238a; 23 844a; and Greek Renaissance 11 149b; 19 274c.
—, John 9 161c.
Chrysome: see Chrism.
Chrysomela 11 764c.
— humeralis (ill) Pl VIII 6 131.
Chrysomelidæ 6 127b; 6 134a; 13 150a.
Chrysomitra 12 564c.
Chrysomitris spinus: see Siskin.
Chrysomonadina 19 857d.
Chrysomyxa Rhododendri 28 561d.
Chrysopelea ornata 22 195b.
Chrysophan 20 530a.
Chrysophrys 12 681d.
Chrysopidæ 13 152a.
Chrysopolis: town, Bavaria: see Ingolstadt.
—, town, Italy: see Parma.
—, town, Turkey: see Scutari.
Chrysopoulos 11 148c.
Chrysoprase 1 378a; 16 389c.
Chrysoprasus: see Beryl.
Chrysops 7 956d.
Chrysor 14 238d.
Chrysorrhoas: saint: see Damascene, St John.
Chrysorrhoas: river, Damascus 25 2c.
—, river, Syria 28 678c.
Chrysostom, Dion: see Dion Chrysostom.
—, St John 5 755d; 1 11a; 9 293c; 16 512a; 18 162d; and Church of Antioch 9 293a; Armenian Liturgy 2 549b; cell at Comana 6 177c; and Cyril 6 751d; exegesis of 11 747a; use of hymns 12 579a; litany 14 695d; liturgy of 14 706d; on swearing 17 700a; works 5 756d.
Chrysothemis 1 273d.
Chrysothrix: see Squirrel Monkey.
Chrysotile 16 414d.
Chrysotinæ 18 323c.
Chrystal 34 74 F3.
Chrystonia 34 15 G3.
Chrystoval 34 110 B6.
Chrzanów 34 28 L1.
Chshayaraha: see Ahasuerus.
Chthamalus 6 652b.
Chthonian worship 8 623a.
Chu (Tchu): river, Asiatic Russia 34 37 K4; 23 632 Map; 23 634d; 21 640d.
—, town, China 34 45 G6; battle 23 442b.
Chu (Rhea fibre) 20 506d.
Chu Nago 26 336a.
Chua Kem: see Khua-Kem.
Chualar 34 115 I6.
Chuando: see Chobe.
Chuang-lang 34 44 G3.
Chuan-ping 34 45 B6.
Chuan-sha 34 45 H7.
Chuan-tsing 34 45 A4.
Chuapa, Chile: see Choapa.
—, Congo: see Juapa.
Chub (Leuciscus cephalus) 12 692d; (ill) 2 42b; fishing for 25 450b; 2 42b.
Chub Cut 34 117 M3.
— Heads 34 117 M3.
— Springs 34 108 H7.
Chuba: see Chubut.
Chubar: see Chabhar.
Chubb, Thomas 5 757a; teaching 7 35c.
Chubb locks: description 14 746c; 14 758d.
— safes 21 144d.
Chubbs Dock Station 34 70 Q4.
Chubbtown 34 80 A3.
Chubest 18 618a.
Chubhill 34 84 A2.
Chubil Khâns 14 230c.
Chubli Antar: see Antara.
Chubu-Shoto 14 489d.
Chubut, Rio: see Rio Chubut.
—, territory 27 87c; 34 124 D12; 18 353c; area 25 613b; described 31 500c.
Chu-chau: river, China 34 45 B9.
Chu-chau: town, China 34 45 H8.
Chu-cheng 34 45 G4.
Chuchengpha 2 718a.
Chu-chi-hsien: see Chon-chi.
Chu-ching: see Kin-tsing
Chuchuleni 34 34 G8.
Chuck: river 34 111 C3.
Chuck: in lathe 14 324d.
Chuckaluck 34 83 M3.
Chuckatuck 34 76 K7.
Chuckey City 34 83 Q2.
Chuck-will's-widow (Antrostonus carolinensis) 10 711d.
Chuculto (Chucuyto, Chuculta): town, Peru 34 122 C7.
—, Lake 4 11c.
Chudic 9 219b.
Chudleigh: town, England 34 13 F3; 7 140d; ossiferous caverns 7 140c.
—, Cape, Canada: see Chidley, Cape.
Chudnof (Hudnov) 34 34 G6.
Chudoff 16 856d.
Chudovo (Cudovo) 34 34 H2.
Chudskoye 31 75c; 28 314a.
Chuelche 12 629c.
Chuenchang: see Kirin.
Chuen-choo 5 654c; 5 655d.
Chuetas 5 187c; 18 191c.
Chugachigmut 12 826b.
Chugatsh: see Prince William Sound.
Chuginadak (Tchuginadak) 34 116 D10.
Chuguchak (Tchugutchah) 34 44 C1.
Chuguief (Cuguev) 34 34 L7.
Chuguli (Shugali) 34 56 Q13; 32 311d.
Chugwater, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 F8.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
Chu-hang: opposes Ricci 20 537c.
Chu-hsung: see Tsu-hiung.
Chui: see Chu: river.
Chuintanje 11 799c.
Chuisikize Byelki: see Chuza Alps.
Chu-jen 27 22a.
Chuka, Bhutan: see Choka.
— Hill 22 101d.
Chukches (Chaouktoos, Tchuktches) 34 37 V2; 15 547d; 15 548a; 21 69a; 19 329a; 22 9a; 30 539c
Chukchut 25 337d.
Chukhloma 30 709b.
Chukhun-shan (Tchu-khum shan): mountains, Central Asia 34 44 G2; 30 810d.
Chu-ki, Hupeh, China 34 45 B6.
Chu-kiang: river, China: see Canton River.
Chu-kiao 34 45 G4.
Chuklukmut 12 826b.
Chukor 17 341a.
Chukoshkii (Chukotskoi, Chukotsky) Cape, Siberia 34 37 V3; Pl XI 19 315; 3 510a.
Chuksan 34 46 C5.
Chukurova 34 35 L4.
Chul: district, Afghanistan 34 40 L2; loess area 25 116d; 25 117c.
Chula: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F3.
— Depôt, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
Chula Sakarat 21 854a.
Chulafinnee 34 84 F3.
Chulahoma 34 85 E1.
Chulalongkorn, Phra Para mindr Maha: King of Siam 27 87c; 32 611a.
Chulavista 34 115 H10.
Chulban 3 627b.
Chulcha Valley 25 337d.
Chulin: see Chulym.
Chulitna 34 116 L6.
Chuliyas 3 272b.
Chulkova, Russia 34 34 J3.
Chulkovo coal mine, Russia 32 354b.
Chulmleigh 34 13 E2.
Chulo: see Kia-yi.
Chulos: see Banderilleros.
Chulpa: burial tower, Bolivia (ill) 2 452a.
—, Peru (ill) 2 451d.
Chulumani 34 122 D7.
Chulym (Chulim, Tshulym): river, Siberia 34 37 L3, 25 40c; 22 5c; 23 439a; 24 742c.
Chulyshman Valley 25 337d.
Chumaks 17 504b.
Chumalari: see Chamalhari.
Chumar: town, India 34 41 G3.
—, river, China 33 323c.
Chumashan 25 374a.
Chumbe: see Zinc Blende.
Chumbi 22 51a.
Chumbicha 34 124 D9.
Chumbiri: see Tchumbir.
Chumbivilicas 27 323b.
Chumbul: river, India: see Chambal.
—, Mount, Andes 25 427c.
Chumik 34 44 C4.
Chumla: see Shumla.
Chumousa 34 56 P15.
Chumparun: see Champaran.
Chumphon 21 851b.
Chumpon 34 43 D9.
Chumuckla 34 81 B1.
Chumuling 14 499d.
Chumyshty 25 546d.
Chun, Prince 27 31b; opposes Russia 27 32a; mission to Berlin 27 41a.
Chun, Professor Carl 28 633d; Antarctic expedition 31 814c.
Chun: zoologist: on Ctenophora 27 300a; on Tunicata 33 478b; invents plankton net 33 937b.
Chûn: quoit 6 427b.
Chûn Castle, Cornwall 6 427c.
Chun Deep 25 768d.
Chun Tseu: see "Spring and Autumn Annals."
Ch'un Ts'iu: see "Spring and Autumn Annals."
Chuna, Brazil 34 122 F3.
Chunam 18 447b.
Chunar (Chunarghur, Chanar) 8 757d; 34 41 J7; pop. 16 502b.
Chunchanga (Pisco) 34 122 B6; 7 646b; 18 671b.
Chun-chen 34 46 D5.
Chunchos 34 122 C6; 18 677a.
Chunchula 34 84 A9.
Chunchunga: river: see Imasa.
Chund (Chand Bardai) 5 758a; 11 841b; Hindi ballad 11 843d.
Chunda: companion of Gautama 4 431c.
—, Carnatic pretender 6 9a.
Chunda: town, Tibet 34 44 E4.
Chundernagore: see Chandarnagar.
Chundi 34 41 M4.
Chundikkulam: see Choondicolum.
Chundipur 34 41 L3.
Chunditulla 34 41 M2.
Chundowsee: see Chandausi.

Chung (Chung-chau): town, China 34 45 A7.
— (Bachungu, Chungu): tribe, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 P13.
Chung Tash 34 41 G2.
Chunga burmeisteri (Chunnia) 21 677b.
Chungara 2 17b.
Chung-chau: see Chung, China.
Chung-chen 34 45 H5.
Chung-chi 14 489d.
Chung-ching: see Chung-King.
Chung-hou-so: see Chung-Kau.
Chung-how 27 32a.
Chung-hue 34 44 C6.
Chung-hwa 34 46 C4.
Chung-i-hsien: see Chung-yi.
Chung-jen 34 45 F9.
Chung-ju 34 46 C5.
Chung-kau (Chung-hou-so) 34 45 H2.
Chung-ki 5 718a; 5 717d.
Chungking (Chungking-fu), Sze-chuen, China 27 87d; 34 44 G4; open port 27 29b.
— (Chung-ching), Kui-chau, China 34 44 H5.
Chungking-fu: see Chung-king.
Chung-kwang-o 34 44 E6.
Chung-kyr 30 78d; 33 493a.
Chung-mau 34 45 E5.
Chung-ming: town, China 34 45 H7.
Chung-ming: island, China 34 45 H7.
Chung-ngan-hsien: see Tsung-ngan.
Chung-pu 34 45 B5.
Chung-tang 27 21a.
Chung-tien 34 44 G5.
Chung-too 6 260d.
Chung-tsung 5 646a.
Chungtu: former name of Peking (Cambaluc) 4 722c; 18 469b.
Chung-yang 34 45 E8.
Chung-yi (Chung-i-hsien) 34 45 D10.
Chungu: see Chung: Africa.
Chungul 16 43c.
Chung-yung 5 661c.
Chunian 34 41 D4.
Chunkey Creek 34 85 G6.
Chunkeys Station 34 85 F6.
Chunnenugga ridge 33 559c.
Chunnia: see Chunga burmeisteri.
Chun-ning: see Shun-ning.
Chunno 19 595a.
Chunrat 13 256c.
Chunsu 5 790d.
Chûo 33 810d.
Chupadero Mesa 34 110 J5.
Chupah 24 490d; 33 810d.
Chupak 33 810d.
Chupamarca 34 122 B6.
Chupara 34 118 J2.
Chuparosa: see Hummingbird.
Chupas 34 122 C6; battle 18 677c.
Chupat: see Chubut.
Chupea Mattowolea: see Gaspereau.
Chuprah (Chapra) 5 758a; 34 41 K7.
Chuprenia: see Tchuprenia.
Chupria (Tiupria) 34 35 D5; 21 686d; coal at 21 687b.
Chupumne 12 826d.
Chuquispo 14 298a.
Chuquibamba 2 17b.
Chuquina 34 122 B6.
Chuquinga 18 677d.
Chuquiragas 18 353a.
Chuquisaca (Sucre): department, Bolivia 27 88a; 34 122 E8; 4 10c; 4 18a; 5 758b; 22 618c; 26 230b; pop. 4 15c; pop. 26 230a.
Chuquito: see Chucuito.
Chur (Coire, Cuera, Quera), Switzerland 6 117d and 27 133c; 34 27 L4; on travel map 34 3 J5; 5 758b; 11 905b; 20 505b; 22 778c; 29 117d; Episcopal prerogatives 11 905b; 20 331c; origin of name 20 505b; pop. 33 125; temperature 22 777b.
Chura, India 34 41 C8.
Chura Chand 30 521c.
Churah, Afghanistan 34 40 M4.
Churásamas 14 15b.
Church, Colonel 13 906c.
—, F. E.: American painter 32 458b.
—, F. S. 29 410b.
—, Colonel G. E. 28 632a.
—, Professor 13 532a; on wheat 24 532b.
—, Sir R. 3 11b; 11 125c.
Church, Very Rev. R. W. 27 88b; and Cardinal Newman 31 159d; on Oxford Movement 31 158b; on Wordsworth 24 675a.
—, W. C.: Ericsson's Life by 28 275d.
Church: town, England 34 7 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 N14.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
Church: a building: see Churches.
Church, Anglican: see England, Church of, and Anglican Communion.
Church Army 27 88d.
— Association 28 193c.
Church Bay, Bermudas 34 117 N4.
— Bay, Wales 34 11 B1.
Church book 20 342d.
Church Broughton 34 11 K3.
Church Building Acts 18 296b; 22 655c.
Church Butte 34 107 J2.
— Buttes 34 108 J8.
Church, The Christian 5 758b; 27 53a; Calvin's view 4 730c; censorship of press by 19 710a; constitution and government 5 759c; 5 398c; 15 80b; 3 356b; attitude to cremation 6 506b; attitude to the drama 7 412c; episcopacy 8 487c; 8 484c; judicial authority 27 218d; Luther's view 15 73d; 15 85d; use of hymns in 12 578d; Pauline view 18 427d; reunion of Christendom 27 59a; idea of sacrifice in 21 138b; and slavery 22 130d; social influence 26 672a; 31 586c; 32 27b; relation to Scripture 5 759a; relation to State 22 551b; 11 10d; 29 VIII: statistics England and Wales 28 215b; regulation of tithes 23 412a.
—, apostolic and sub-apostolic 25 58c; 7 339a; 18 417b; 3 641d; evidence of Apocalypse 20 499a; Aristides on 25 627c; Arnobius on 2 625c; evidence of "Ascension of Isaiah" 25 499d; Canons of Hippolytus on 26 560c; systems of charity 26 607d; chiliastic views 16 315a; constitution 18 697c; 5 399b; 5 699b; 19 490b; foundation of 13 666d; evidence of Irenaeus 13 273d; See of Jerusalem 13 552d; relations with Judaism 5 699a; 13 490a; 13 553d; ministry: see Ordination; persecutions, apostolic age 6 792c; 13 554a; persecution, Diocletian 7 245a; persecutions, Egypt 7 748b; 7 756c; persecution, Marcus Aurelius 3 88b; prophetic system in 19 822d; relations with Rome 2 699b; 5 694a; 20 778d; 23 461a; 26 671c; evidence of secular writers 13 657d; evidence of "Testamentum Domini" 33 258a.
Church Cobham 34 9 E4.
Church Congress 28 193d.
— Courts 5 20c.
Church of the Disciples 27 106c.
Church Discipline Act 19 706a; trial of clergy under 8 381b.
Church, Eastern: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
Church Eaton 34 11 J3.
— End: town, Buckingham, England 34 9 D1.
— End: town, Middlesex, England 34 10 J3.
Church of England: see England, Church of.
Church of England Zenana Missionary Society 16 515c; 30 775b.
Church Fenton 34 7 G4.
"Church of the Future, The" 4 524b.
Church, Greek: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
Church Gresley 34 8 A3.
— Hanborough 34 9 B2.
Church hand: in caligraphy 23 683b.
Church Hill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
Church Hill: town, Ireland 34 16 F3.
— Hill: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. 20 545d.
Church Historical Society 27 286c.
Church History 5 760b; literature 5 764a; method 5 762b; sources 5 761d.
Church of the Holy Sepulchre: see Holy Sepulchre, Church of.
Church House, The 28 193d; 33 832b.
Church Hulme 34 11 J2.
— Island: see Antelope Island, Great Salt Lake.
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints: see Mormon Church.
Church and King riots 3 786b.
Church Lawford 34 8 A4.
Church Missionary Society 8 378c; 30 744b; and American Indians 30 779c; in Mahommedan countries 30 778a; in Uganda 33 543c.
Church Oakley 34 9 C4.
—, Old: town: see Old Church.
Church Orders 33 xvb.
Church Over: town, England 34 8 B4; 24 379d.
— Over: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
Church Pastoral Aid Society 28 194a.
Church Patronage Act 23 413b.
Church Point: town, La., U.S.: see Churchpoint.
— Point: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J6.
— Point: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
— Point: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
"Church Quarterly Review": periodical 18 536c.
Church Rates 28 738a; 20 150c.
"Church Review": periodical 18 544d.
Church Road 34 76 H6.
Church, Roman Catholic: see Roman Catholicism.
Church Schools Company 28 194d.
Church of Scotland: see Scotland, Church of.
Church of Scotland Mission Boards 16 515b.
Church of Scotland Training College 7 666d.
Church South, The 31 907a.
Church South: town: see St Andrew, Auckland.
"Church and State": by Coleridge 6 136d.
"Church and State": by Gladstone 11 16d.
Church, States of the: see States of the Church.
Church Stoke 34 11 F4.
Church Stretton 34 11 G4; 32 607b.
Church Street 33 829d.
Church Temporalities Act, Irish 29 568b.
"Church Times": periodical 31 179a.
Church of the Tomb of the Virgin Pl X 13 642.
Church Village 34 12 F3.
Churchbury Station 34 10 M1.
Churchcreek 34 75 L5.
Churchdown 10 688b.
Chûrché: or Nyûché race 5 637c.
Churches (Kirche, Kirk) 2 423c; 25 586a; armorial bearings in 11 686; Anglo-Roman style 32 627a; circular, in Rome 20 834b; mediæval Irish 13 255a; in Rome 20 833c; modern English (ill) 25 583; pictorial art in 25 682d; statistics, England and Wales 28 213c; towers 4 448d; windows 10 650b.
Churchfelle 20 352c.
Churchhill, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 89 A7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, Somersetshire, England 16 388a.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q1.
Churchill, 1st Duke of Marlborough: see Marlborough.
—, Lady 2 63b.
Churchill, Arabella 3 610b.
—, Charles: satirist 5 766c; 6 533d; 8 429a; writes in "North Briton" 24 567a.
—, Lord F. G. 18 94a.
—, J. and A. 32 90b.
—, Lord Randolph 27 89c; 28 87b; 26 385b; 28 342c; 32 2b; portrait of 27 90a.
—, Lady Randolph 31 179d; 32 2d.
—, Winston S. 27 91b; 31 183c.
Churchill: town, Oxfordshire, England 34 9 B2; 11 512c.
—, town, Worcestershire, England 34 9 J4.
—, Cape, Canada 34 60 N2.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
— County, Queensland 34 51 K1.
—, Lake 34 65 E3.
— River, Little: see Little Churchill River.
— River (Missinnippi, Missiwippi), Canada 34 60 N2; 27 89b; 34 60 L3; 26 526b; 31 203b.
Churchland 34 76 K3; 34 76 L7.
Churchman, Joan 12 150d.
Churchman: mountain 34 50 B4.
Churchmead House 34 10 A7.
Churchpoint 34 87 E6.
Churchs Ferry 34 99 E1.
Church-Stanton 32 704c.
Churchtown, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
Churchview 34 76 K5.
Churchville, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
"Churchward v. Churchward" 27 475b.
Churchwardens 18 296a; 3 788c; in early Poor Laws 19 463a; 30 320b; law relating to 17 533b; office open to women 33 869c.
Churchwood 34 76 B6.
Churchyard: poet 24 691b.
Churchyard beetle (Blaps mortisaga) (ill) Pl VIII fig. 1 6 p. 131; 6 133b; 13 149b; parasitism of 18 260a.
Churchyard crosses 21 557d.
"Churchyard's Chippes": 1575 5 707c.
Churdan 34 101 D3.
Churfirsten Mountains 34 27 K3; 1 626b.
Churia Ghati (Ghati Hills), India 34 41 K6.
Churka (Manganello) 6 483b.
Churl 8 274b; 8 285c.
"Churl and the Bird, The" 8 838c.
Churn: river, England 5 792c; 33 203b.
Churn: in butter-making 6 770c; illustration of 27 357d.
Churn: in mining 16 442a.
Churn owl 10 711d.
Churna (Churma): island 26 101 Map.
Churnet River 22 442b.
Churovichi (Tchurovitzi) 34 34 J5.
Churoyan: tribe 25 374b.
Churr 34 40 M8.
Churras 29 592b.
Churriguerra 2 442a.
Churruca, Cosme 9 111c.
Churrus (Charas) 3 637d; 11 648d.
Chursdorf 34 22 G21.
Churston Ferrers 34 13 F3.
Churu 34 41 E5; 3 670d.
Churubusco, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
Churuk Su 25 718d; 27 269b.
Churwalden 34 27 L4.
Churweli 34 7 F4.
Chusan: town, Korea 34 46 B3.
— Archipelago, China 34 45 J7.
— Island 5 767c; 34 45 J7; 5 636b.
Chusan daisy 12 254c.
Chusan palm 18 191a.
Chusana River 34 116 S5.
Chusca, Sierra 34 110 G2; 17 400a.
—, Peak 34 110 G3.
Chu-shan 34 45 C6.
Chushul 26 336b.
Chu-Song 32 117a.
Chusova Lake (Tchusova) 34 33 L3.
Chusovaya (Tschussowskaja): town 34 33 L4.
—, river (Tchusovaya) 34 33 L4; 18 550b; 24 279c.
Chuspa 6 664c.
Chusquea 11 59c.
Chust 27 91b; 28 386b; 9 80b.
Chute 34 9 B4.
"Chute d'un Ange" 14 234a.
Chute à Blondeau, Ontario 34 61 L2; 21 181b.
Chutiá Nágpur (Chota Nagpur): province, India 34 41 J8; 5 767d; 27 52b; 26 211b.
Chutran (Chitroon) 34 41 E2.
Chutsin-ni: tribe 12 826c.
Chuttanutti 6 9d.
Chutter Sal, Rajah 5 769b.
Chutterpur (Chhatarpur) 34 41 G7; 5 709b.
Chutuktus 14 230c.
Chuvanzis 34 37 T2.
Chuwaha: see Stefanie.
Chuwash tribes 33 894b.
Chuy 34 124 G10.
Chuya Alps 25 337b; 23 437d.
Chu-yai 11 375c.
Chuyan, Long 34 43 G9.
Chu-yang (Tsu-hiung) 34 44 G6.
Chvoina (Evoina) 34 35 G7.
Chwanchow-foo 5 673b.
Chwang, Duke 13 823d.
Chwang, New (Niu-chuang): see New Chwang.
Chwang-kolau (Choang-kolao): tribe 34 45 B10.
Chwan-ping-ting (Chuan-ping) 34 45 B6.
Chwan-sha-ting (Chuan-sha) 34 45 H7.
Chwan-tsing (Chuan-tsing) 34 45 A4.
Chwen-chang 14 90b.
Chwilog 34 11 B3.
Chwolsohn 21 128b.
Chwolson: apparatus of 30 705a.
Chyang Chub Gyalt-shan (Phagmodu) 23 346b.
Chyang-gi-ts'wa 23 345c.
Chydenius 3 295c; visits Spitzbergen 22 410b.
Chydoridæ 28 270d.
Chydorus 28 270d.
Chyics 1 461d.
Chyle 1 846d; 7 225d; 17 678d.
— vessels 1 906d.
Chylocauly 25 432a.
Chylophylly 25 432a.
Chyluria 18 270d.
Chyme 7 225d; 17 679b.
"Chymie, Traité de la" 10 632d.
Chyrów 34 28 O2.
"Chysor" 6 447a.
Chytawa 24 790b.
Chytri 6 749a.
Chytridiaceæ 24 127d.
Chytridieæ 18 267a.
Chytridineæ 3 693c; 28 559c.
Chyung Tyung 34 46 D4.
Cialdi, Captain 11 456b.
Cialdini, Enrico: general 27 91b; 13 490c; 28 370d; 30 631d; captures Garibaldi 28 588b; ambassador in Paris 29 630b.
Ciales 34 118 C3.
Cialitos 34 118 D3.
Ciamberlani, A. 32 447b.
Ciamician 22 381c.
Cian 5 300b.
Cianciana 34 32 J14.
Cianus Sinus (Indjar Liman): gulf 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 98.
Ciar 14 52b.
Ciaran, Loch 34 15 C3.
Ciari, Isla del 34 119 D4.
Ciarla, Magia 20 274c.
Ciarraidhe 14 33b.
Ciassi 34 56 N10.
Ciawan 26 310d.
Cibalæ 34 26 K6; 18 213d.
Cibao: river 34 122 C3.
Cibao, Sierra del: see Sierra del Cibao.
Cibarian system 13 147c.
Cibber, Caius G.: sculptor 5 769b.
—, Colley: dramatist 5 769c; 7 436d; 8 434c; 18 216a.
Cibert, Caius: Dutch sculptor: see Cibber, Caius.
Cibicu Creek: stream 34 110 E4; rising of Apaches at 29 464a.
Cibinium (Hermannstadt) 11 741c.
Cibo, G. B.: see Innocent VIII.
—, Duchess 5 79d.
—, Eleanora 9 167d.
—, Giulio 7 366c.
Ci-bodzo 26 140a.

Cibola (Zuni) 17 401d.
Ciborium 2 462b; 3 415a.
Cibossa 18 453d.
Cibotium 23 535a.
Cibotus 25 485a.
Ciboule: see Welsh Onion.
Cibrario, Luigi 5 615b; 19 367b; 21 287b.
Cibriform plate 1 894a.
Cibuta (Aguazarca) 34 119 C3; 34 119 D2.
Cibyra: Phrygia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 2 704d; 15 93d; coins of 17 648d; iron district of 18 853a.
Cibyratis 2 706a; 15 93d.
Cicacole 5 770b; 34 42 J10; 5 787c.
Cicada septendecim 29 496c.
Cicadidæ 13 153b.
Cicadina 11 646b.
Cicæ (Cies) Island 34 20 D2.
Cicagna 34 31 F6.
Cicala, Milliardo 9 162c.
Cicalfa, Mount 20 562b.
Cicatrix: in pathology 18 366c; 22 681d.
Cicchitti, Professor 31 394b.
Cicé, Abbé de 23 629c.
Cicer arietinum: see Gram.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius 5 770b; anatomical ideas of 1 802b; ancient estimates of 20 187c; on Archimedes' tomb 2 380c; on dancing 6 800b; Dante's reading of 6 811b; on Demosthenes 7 73b; on divination 7 292a; theory of dreams 7 455b; on economic pursuits 19 350c; fragments of Ennius in 8 448d; on Epicureanism 8 475d; on husbandry 1 293a; views on oratory 7 671b; on Latin language 14 333b; praise of Lucullus 15 57b; on Olympian games 10 64d; orations of, found 13 506c; at Pompeii 19 444c; rhetoric of 20 514b; on Roman annals 2 60c; on Roman revenue 9 173c; on Syracuse 22 817c; sundial of 7 153b; on Terence 23 188b; on torture 23 461a; his villa at Tusculum 23 671d.
—, Quintus 5 770b; 4 637a; 7 454d; on dreams 7 477c.
Cicero: suburb of Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9; 27 4 Map.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
"Cicéron et ses Amis" 26 287a.
Cicerone 34 77 C3.
"Ciceronianus" 14 342a.
Cicester: see Cirencester.
Cichlomorphæ 18 37d.
Cichoraceæ (Cichoriaceæ) 6 802b; 27 338c; Pl IX 4.
Cichorium Endivia: see Endive.
Cichorium Intybus: see Chicory.
Cici: Rouman tribe 24 270b.
Cicikar (Tsitsikar) 34 44 L1.
Cicinal: cyme 4 124d.
Cicindela campestris 6 129c.
— sylvatica (ill) Pl VI fig. 10 6 126.
— tenuipes (ill) Pl VI fig. 4 6 126.
Cicindelidæ (Tiger beetles) 6 128c; 13 148d.
Cicinnobolus 28 557c.
— Cesatii 24 240b.
Cicinnurus 3 740b.
Cicinnus 10 683b.
Cickloma: see Chickhloma.
Ciclatoun 10 754a; 23 210a.
Cicognae, Pasqual 24 146c.
Cicognara, L., Count 5 772d; 5 26b; fine art library of 14 529b.
Ciocognini, G. A. 7 418d.
Ciconia: see Stork.
— argala: see Adjutant bird.
— marabou 1 154c.
Ciconiæ 26 257b.
Ciconiidæ 3 755b; 26 257b.
Ciconiiformes 26 257a.
Cicuta virosa 4 96b.
Cicysion 8 139d.
Cid, The: Spanish hero 5 773b; 9 80d; 20 653d; 22 315d; at Burgos 4 534d; crucifix of 21 204a; marriage of 18 168b; relics 22 353a.
"Cid, Le": opera 30 573c.
"Cid, Le": play by Corneille 1 74d; 6 490b; 9 658a; translated into Polish 18 302b.
"Cid, The" poem by J. G. von Herder 11 728a.
Cidacos: river 4 651b; 33 163b.
Cidade da Praya 34 53 C2.
Cidaridæ 7 631d.
Cidaris 7 629c; 10 354d; glandifera (fig. 8) 7 629b; florigemma (fig. 9) 7 629b.
Cider 5 775a and 27 91c; 2 712a; in Devon 7 141b; in Normandy 18 459b; tax 5 449d; 9 180b.
Cidlinsky, Bohumil 22 153a.
Cidra 31 845c.
Cidyessus 18 852c.
Ciechanovice 31 806d.
Ciechanow (Ciehanov): town and district, Russian Poland 27 93b; 34 34 C5; 19 227a; 31 799d.
Cieco of Ferrara 13 506a.
Cienaga, Mexico 34 110 G4.
Cienaga, Boca: see Boca Ceniza.
Cienegas de Colpasa 34 122 D7.
Cieneguilla 34 110 J3.
Cienfuegos, N. A. de 5 775c; 7 433a; 22 361a.
Cienfuegos (Port Xagua): town 27 93b; 6 697c; 34 117 E3; pop. of 27 303b.
Cientos 19 114b.
Ciervo Island 34 120 G8.
Cies: island and lighthouse 34 20 C2.
Cieszanow 34 28 O1.
Cieszkowski, August 19 306a.
Cieszyn (Teschen) 23 106d.
Cieza: town 27 93c; 34 20 L6.
—, river 18 168a; 17 52a.
Cifax 34 76 E6.
Cigala, of Genoa 13 499c.
"Cigale, La" 25 783c.
Cigán (Cingán) 10 612a.
Cigano 12 29a.
Cigar 5 775d; manufacture of 23 425b.
Cigarette: manufacture of 23 426c.
"Cigarette Maker's Romance, A" 27 264b.
Cigar-Makers' Union: in America 33 411d; 33 414b.
Cigirin: see Chigrin.
Cigliano 34 31 D4.
Cigna: electrician 8 7d; 14 207d.
Cignani, Carlo 5 776a; 6 568b; 9 414c.
Cigno River 34 32 R11.
"Cigué, La" 25 784a.
Ci-hehe: Bantu languages 26 140a.
Cihuacoatl 16 210d.
Cikozerskoi: see Chikozerskoi.
Cilaos, mountain 32 222c.
Cilcen (Cilcain); town, Wales 34 11 F2.
—, mountain, Wales 9 326c.
Cilcennin 34 11 C5.
Cilgerran 34 12 C1.
Cilgwyn 34 12 B2.
Cilhepstè-fall 10 633c.
Cilia 1 847d; 4 90d; of cell, bot. (fig. 5) 4 84c; histology of (figs. 6, 7, 8, 9); 17 5; in mammals 15 348b; of spermatozoids 4 140b; of moss 7 74a; or pseudopodia 3 685c; vibratile, of protozoa 19 835b; in zoospores of algae 1 508c.
Ciliary body: of cephalopod eye 16 681c.
Ciliary ganglion 1 881d.
Ciliary movements, in plants 19 61c.
Ciliary processes of the eye 1 887a.
Ciliary staphyloma 17 782a.
Ciliata: (ill) 19 861b; (ill) 19 862b; reproduction of 2 50c.
Ciliau-Aeron 34 11 C5.
Cilicia (Keti, Kilitka) 5 776c and 27 93c; Pl II 15 92; 5 75b; 19 117b; 25 624d; coinage of 17 648d.
Cilician Gates 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 2 705a; 25 717d; 27 93d.
Cilician pirates 11 109a.
Cilicians: origin of 2 712a; 27 94a.
Cilicium 27 94a.
Cill (Sill): in architecture 2 473a.
Cill Belaigh 5 304d.
Cillidara 14 73b.
Cillies 7 58a.
Cilli (Celje) 34 29 L11; 27 94b; prison at 18 758a.
Cilmalieu 34 15 C1.
Cilmery 34 11 E5.
Cilnii, the 8 635d.
Cilo, Magius 15 533a.
Cil-Oerwynt: reservoir, Wales: Birmingham proposed water supply 33 788 Map.
Cilshedyn (Kilshedyn) 34 12 C2.
Cilurmun (Chesters) 11 365 Map; 11 365b.
Cil-y-bebyll 34 12 E2.
Cilycwm 34 11 D5.
Cima d'Asta 1 630d.
— di Balniscio 1 626d.
— Camadra 1 626d.
— di Castello 34 27 L6.
— del Cobre 5 616b.
— delle Dodici 1 630d.
— da Flix 1 627c.
— des Fours 1 625b.
— dei Gelas 1 623a.
— di Jazzi 34 31 D3.
— del Largo 1 627c.
— della Laurasca 34 27 H6, 1 626d.
— di Lavaredo 1 630d.
— del Mercedario 5 616b.
— di Nardis 1 628a.
— di Posta 1 630d.
— delle Rochette 1 628a.
— San Colombano 34 27 N5.
— Santa Colomba 34 27 N5.
— Station 34 109 B8.
— Tosa 34 29 B11.
— di Vezzana 25 535d.
— da Villa 10 590d.
Cimabue, Giovanni 5 778b; paintings at Dessau 7 132d; designs at Pisa 19 122a; frescoes of 9 770c; Madonna by (ill) 21 433d; mosaics by 16 852c; Vasari's esteem for 24 94a.
"Cimabue's Madonna" 30 Pl facing 188.
Cimandef 20 492b.
Cimarosa, D.: composer 5 779c.
Cimarron: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
— River, Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
— River, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
— River, New Mexico, U.S. 34 48 J3; 17 400b.
Cimarrone Meridian, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A7; 34 106 J2.
Cimarrones: see Montesinos.
Cimarus (Busa): cape, Ancient Crete Pl I 11 80.
—, island, Sporades, Ægean Sea Pl I 11 80.
Cimbebasiæ: tribe 34 56 L15.
Cimbex: antennæ of 12 572c; larvæ of 12 574a; secretion of 12 575c.
Cimbri 5 780a; 20 758c; 22 306d.
Cimbria 24 197c.
Cimbrian Celts 10 7a.
Cimbrians: see Cimbri.
Cimbric Alps 1 630c.
— Chersonese 5 780c; 27 408a; Pl VII 15 516.
Cimbrishamn 34 26 J9.
Cimex lectularius: house bug 4 445c.
Cimicidæ 4 445c.
Cimicifuga racemosa: see Black Snake-root.
Cimiez 31 232b.
Cimilorio 34 110 L2.
Cimini, Mont 4 357c; 13 443b; 9 12b.
Ciminian forest 20 740d.
Ciminna 34 32 K13.
Ciminus 13 443b; 5 636c.
Cimiti, Capo 34 30 L9.
Cimmerian Bosphorus (Kertch Strait) 34 33 G6; 3 795c.
Cimmerian darkness 5 780d.
Cimmerii (Cimmerians) 5 780c; 3 188b; 6 587a; 10 769c; 15 100b; Asia Minor invaded by 25 730a; Ephesus attacked by 8 466c; Lydia invaded by 11 347b; capture Magnesia 15 217b; Phrygia overrun by 18 851b; Sardis destroyed by 21 310a; Scythians displace 21 577a.
Cimolisaurus 19 222b.
Cimoliornis diomedea 3 729b.
Cimolite 16 494c.
Cimolos: see Kimolo.
Cimon: Athenian statesman 5 780d; 11 99c; 18 529b; 23 295b; 21 574b.
— of Cleonæ 2 333b.
Cimon della Pala 1 630d; 25 335d.
Cimone, Monte: see Monte Cimone.
Cimpulung (Kimpolung), Rumania 34 35 H3; 21 16b; 21 18a.
—, Austria 34 28 R4.
Cinabrese 9 771d.
Cinæthon of Sparta 12 113a.
Cinæthus 21 466b.
Cinaloa (Sinaloa) 34 119 E5.
Cinca 34 20 N3; 2 304c; 12 334c.
Cincas: minister of Pyrrhus 20 744a.
Cincer 34 28 J8.
Cinchona (Chinchona): trees 5 780d; 20 184b; in Ceylon 5 369c; 26 645d; in Colombia 6 154d; in India 12 757b; 2 694a; 3 568d; 6 827c; 17 123c; 27 381b; in Jamaica 13 549c; in Java 29 737b; 30 489b; in Peru 9 406c; 18 673d; stipules 4 114b; woods, management of 9 404d.
— bark (Jesuit's Bark, Peruvian Bark) 5 576b; 20 184b; alkaloids in 5 576b; 20 186a; 12 751a.
— febrifuge 20 185c; 12 751a.
Cinchona Hill Gardens 29 663b.
Cinchonaceæ 5 780d.
Cinchonine 5 576b; 20 184c; sulphates 14 383a.
Cinchonino 20 184b.
Cinchono-fulvic acid 20 184c.
Cinchotannic acid 20 184c.
Cincian law 1 178c; 18 413c.
Cincinnati, O., U.S. 5 782b; 27 94c; on local map 34 91 C8; 34 91 A6; plan of 5 786; observatory at 17 715c; foundation of 23 753b; Newport suburb 31 163d; pop. 31 318b.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
— group: in geology 10 340a.
"Cincinnati, The": organization of 23 745d.
Cincinnatus, Roman dictator 5 784d.
Cincinnatus, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
Cincinnurus 3 740b.
Cincinnus (Lock of Hair): constellation 10 682b.
Cincius 14 729d.
Cinclare 34 87 G6.
Cinclidæ 18 75b; 3 746d; 3 750d.
Cincliocerthia 3 749d.
Cinclodes 3 746a.
Cinclus 18 75a.
— aquaticus: see Dipper.
— mexicanus (ill) 18 75b.
Cinco senores (Nazas) 34 119 G5.
Cinconiliformes 26 255a.
Cinctura 6 456d.
Cinctus Gabinus 6 456c.
Cinda 34 86 M3.
Cinderford 34 12 J2.
— Station, England 34 12 J2.
Cinders 4 459a; 13 295d; 13 306a; 13 307a; 10 251d; in road-making 20 584d.
Cineas 5 785a; 5 816c; 20 139d.
Cinebar 34 111 C3.
Cinel Eogain 13 250d; 13 254a.
Cinematograph 27 95b.
Cinenchyma 4 87c.
Cineraria 12 902d.
Cinerators 6 567a.
Cinereous Eagle (Sea Eagle) (ill) 7 590a.
Cinereous vulture: see Vulture.
Cinesias 7 407c.
Ciney 34 21 F8.
Cingalese: see Singhalese.
Cingalese jungle fowl 9 492a.
Cingoli (Cingulum) 34 31 O8; 14 165a.
Cingularia 31 412b.
Cingulum: town, Italy: see Cingoli.
Cingulum: in teeth of carnivora 18 351b.
—, girdle 16 510d; 10 622c.
Cinigiano 34 32 K9.
Cinisi 34 32 J13.
Cinna, Helvius 5 249a.
—, Lucius Cornelius 5 785a; 20 760d; 22 633a.
—, genus of grasses 11 56d.
"Cinna" 6 420b.
Cinnaba 34 114 C1.
Cinnabar: mineral 5 785b; 16 53a; fig. 16 393d; "dragon's blood" 7 389b; rotatory power 30 346c; in embalming 8 136d; found in Sarawak 32 417b; of Pliny 7 389b; red pigment 19 87d; see also Mercuric sulphide.
—, resinous juice 7 389b.
—, town 34 107 F4.
— Mountain 34 107 E4.
Cinnamic acids 5 570d.
— alcohol 5 564b.
— aldehyde; in oil of cinnamon 5 785d; source of 5 568a.
Cinnaminson 34 72 E6.
Cinnamomum camphora: see Camphor tree.
— cassia: see Cassia Bark.
— tamala: see Malabathrum.
— zeylanicum: see Cinnamon.
Cinnamon (Cinnamomum zeylanicum) 5 785b; 5 184a; in chartreuse 14 687b; of Ceylon (export) 5 369a; fossil remains 10 961b; used for incense 12 718c.
— bark 5 781d; use in perfumery 18 526a.
— quill 25 447c.
— stone: see Cairngorm.
—, land of 20 93a.
Cinnamoninus tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
Cinnamus, Joannes 4 613b.
Cinnamyl hydride 5 785d.
Cinnyrimorphæ 18 38b.
Cino da Pistoia (Guittoncino de' Sinibuldi) 5 786c; 6 810a; 6 814c; 13 502c.
Cinosternidæ 23 458b; 23 457b.
Cinosternum 23 457d.
Cinq, Les: see Les Cinq.
"Cinq Mars": opera 29 40c.
"Cinq-Mars": prose romance 24 220a.
Cinq-Mars, Marquis de 5 786c; conspiracy of 9 570a.
Cinq-Mars-la-Pile 34 19 A6.
"Cinq Semaines en Ballon" 33 665b.
Cinqua Miglia 13 438a.
"Cinque Maglo, Il" 15 515b.
"Cinque Porte": ship 13 758a.
Cinque Ports 5 786c; 8 218c; 17 279b; arms of 11 680d; 11 706b; Barons of 3 388c; privileges of 9 179d; representation of, 1295 5 315a.
— Ports Pilots, Society of 31 774c; incorporated with Trinity House 19 96c.
Cinque-cento 2 436c; in Arabesque work 2 234c; cameo work 4 730c; in England 2 436c; in France 2 441d; in Italy 2 438c, spirit of 20 385d; style of 22 245b.
Cinquefoil: in architecture 2 462b; in heraldry 11 702c.
Cinques 26 521c.
Cinta, Sierra da: see Sierra da Cinta.
Cintegabelle 34 18 G9.
Cinthio: see Giraldi, G. B.
Cinti 34 122 E8; 27 98b.
Cintinus 32 462b.
Cintio: see Giraldi, G. B.
Cinto, Mont: see Mont Cinto.
Cintra 5 787b and 27 95d, 34 20 C6; convention of, 1808 17 213d; court of enquiry 24 405b; Wordsworth's pamphlet 17 419c.
— (Angra de Cintra): Bay, Sp. W. Africa 34 54 B5; 25 157b.
Cintra, Pedro de 10 180c; 22 45c.
Cintrey 34 19 M5.
Cinulia 16 655d.
Cinxia: see Juno.
Ci-nyanja 26 140a
Cinyras 2 172c; 18 228a.
Cinyxis 23 457d.
Cinza, Rio da: see Rio da Cinza.
Ciocca, C. 21 443b.
Cioccari, Carlo 33 131d.
Ciolek, Stanislaus 19 453a.
Ciompi: rebellion of 9 334c; 13 479c; 15 783d.
Ciona (Tunicata) 33 479c; 23 617a.
Cione, Andrea di: see Orcagna.
—, Benci di 17 815d.
—, Jacopo 17 814b
—, Lionardo 17 814b.
—, Maestro 17 814b.
—, Matteo 17 814b.

Cioni, M. di Francesco de' 24 175c.
Cionocrania 14 733a.
Cionodon 20 443c.
Ciorani 14 635b.
Ciotat, La: see La Ciotat.
Cipa 34 123 H6.
Cipactli 24 792a.
Cipango 6 172c.
Cipher: cryptographic, in Kabbalah 13 813b.
Cipher: numeral 2 526a; table of early forms 17 690d.
Cipher-writing: see Cryptography.
Cipollino 16 397b; 2 416a; 8 648d; in ancient Rome 20 808d.
Cippi (Maccœboth) 18 509d.
— Gracchani 13 1290d.
Cippus Abellanus 17 532b; 33 898b.
— of Perugia 8 638b.
Cipré timber 16 352b.
Cipriani, G. B. 5 787b.
Circ 5 760c.
Circæa Lutetiana: see Enchanter's Nightshade.
Circaetus 7 589c.
— gallocus: see Short-toed Eagle.
Circæum Promontorium: see Capo Circeo.
Circars 5 787c.
—, Northern 34 42 Hill; famines of 29 430c; rainfall 13 309c.
Circassia 5 787d; 34 33 H7; language, dictionaries 7 190b; marriage customs 5 788c.
"Circassian Captives" 1 580b.
Circassian mamelukes 4 646a; 7 757a.
Circassians 5 788a; 5 257c; 8 699c; migration into Araxes Valley 23 514c; defeated by Jenghiz Khan 13 622b; in Bulgaria, 1864 26 448a; at Tcherkess 26 748b; 14 150c.
Circe: in mythology 5 789b.
—, asteroid 2 807c.
"Circe": statue 32 477d.
"Circe": tragedy 6 834a.
Circei: see S. Felice Circeo.
Circeii 5 789c; in Latin league 14 344a; 14 343a; history 20 735c; 20 740c; 20 739d.
Circello, Monte: see Monte Circello.
Circeo, Capo: see Capo Circeo.
Circeo, Monte: see Monte Circeo.
Circesium: see Abu Serai.
Circinæ: see Harriers.
Circinate: vernation (diagram) 4 118b; fig. 4 118c; 19 58c.
Circle: administrative division: see Kreis.
Circle, mathematical: Archimedes on 2 380d; area 16 18c; 16 18b; 16 19a; circumference and diameter 16 17b; 22 434d; 23 563b; circumscribed 16 17a; 23 567c; equations of 10 44d; escribed 16 16d; 23 567b; geodetic 33 69c; geometry of 10 380c; 10 400c; in hyperbolic geometry 25 665b; inscribed 16 16d; 23 567b; and line of infinity 19 800a; moment of inertia 4 288c; ratio of circumference to diameter: see "Pi"; sector 16 18b; segment 16 19a; squaring of: see Squaring of the Circle.
—, in fencing 9 70d.
—, magic 15 203b.
"Circle, the": of Agathias 2 103d.
Circle City 34 116 S4.
Circle of Willis 1 804c.
Circles of diffusion (ill) 8 818a.
Circles, Stone: ancient 21 51c; in architecture (ill) 2 383d; in Peru (ill) 2 451c.
Circleville, Ka., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, O., U.S. 27 95d; 34 91 E5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
Circondarale 19 761a.
Circophyllia 6 380a.
Circuit, electric: Ohm's law 8 42b; development of heat 8 54c; action of 8 71a; resultant force of (fig.) 8 68c.
Circuit: in geometry 6 723c.
—, judicial 5 789c; 6 516b; 20 805d; of England and Wales 28 207d; 8 261d; 28 248c; reform of 30 148a; in Scotland 13 790a; in U.S. 27 242d.
—, theatrical 27 518d.
—, Wesleyan 16 188a.
Circuit du Nord 31 13c.
Circuit-closer: in submarine mines (ill) 23 450a.
"Circuit-Rider, The" 33 599d.
Circular Butte 34 108 G6.
— functions: see Functions, Analytical.
— measure: in trigonometry 23 563b.
— motions 15 688d; hodograph of 12 42b.
— polarization: of light 24 416c.
— quartic 6 725a.
— Quay 22 807b.
— saws 21 344a.
— system of classification 18 15a.
— Temple, Baalbec 3 177a.
Circulars: addressing of 25 98b.
Circulating pump, the: of marine engines 22 519a.
— schools 16 193d.
Circulation: in botany 4 84d; fig. 4 84d; osmotic 19 46a; in plants 19 46a.
— of the blood 1 899b; 24 98a; 24 100b; 12 450a; anomalies of, table 31 568b; of amphibia 1 763a; of arachnida 2 272d; in brain 19 42; of crustacea 6 640a; duration of 24 107d; in fishes 12 658c; fœtal 24 108d; Harvey's work 11 503b; of insects 13 145c; of molluscs 16 667b; of tunicates 23 612d; (ill) 33 479c: see also Blood.
Circulus arteriosus 1 887d.
Circumcellions 7 359c; 13 646b; 16 701a.
Circumcision 5 789d; 3 687c; 18 418b; 18 428d; among Australian aborigines 25 798b; among Bechwana 3 478c; of Christ 13 660d; in Egypt 7 725a; 1 53c; among Fijians 9 158a; among Hottentots 12 310d; among Malagasy 15 173d; Spaniards 22 809d.
Circumflex nerve 1 808c.
Circumlitio 9 207b.
Circummutation 27 385c; 19 58c.
Circumnavigation 10 184d.
Circumpolar stars 2 764d.
Circumposition of plants (ill) 12 236a.
Circumscissile dehiscence 4 150a; 4 138a.
Circumscription of leaf 4 109c.
Circumspecte agatis 8 373b; 19 793b; 33 353c.
Circumstantial evidence 28 336a.
Circus: Roman 5 791c; 20 829d.
Circus, genus of harrier 11 491d; skull 3 713d.
— æruginosus: see Moor-Buzzard.
— cinereaceus: see Montagu's Harrier.
— cyaneus: see Hen-Harrier.
Circus Flaminius Pl VII 20 811; 5 792a; 20 832b.
— Floræ 5 793b.
— of Hadrian Pl VII 20 811.
Circus maillardi 11 492b.
Circus Maximus Pl IX 20 833; Pl VII 20 811; history 5 791c; 20 829d; size of 10 65c; regio of Augustus 20 832b.
— of Nero Pl VII 20 811; 5 792b.
— of Sallust Pl VII 20 811; 5 792b.
Circ perdue 32 476b; in casting 4 367a; 16 72c; 19 185c; in mediæval sculpture 21 559a; 21 558d; 21 562a.
Cirecestre: see Cirencester, England.
Cirencester, Baron 19 530c.
—, Richard of 20 542c.
Cirencester (Cicester, Circestre, Corinium Durocornovium) 5 792b; 34 12 L2; on Domesday map Pl IV 8 291; 10 667c; agricultural college 1 408c; 10 668d; arms of (ill) 5 792c; history 8 271b; 8 271c; 21 61d; pop. of 29 12c.
"Cirencester Post": copy of 31 173b.
Cires-lès-Mello 34 19 E2.
Cirey, Chateau of 24 287b.
—, estate 32 303c.
Cirey-les-Forges 34 17 M4.
Ciriaco, Monte: see Monte Ciriaco.
Ciric 21 476d; 21 478c.
Cirie 34 31 C4.
Cirillo, Dom. 5 792d.
"Ciris" 24 251a.
Cirksena, E. 9 788d.
Cirl-Bunting: see Bunting.
Ciro de Albercas, San: see San Ciro de Albercas.
Cirolanidæ 30 481d.
Ciron (Sirio) 34 18 E8; 10 83b; 26 309b.
Cirphis, Mount 18 801a.
Cirpi 18 213d.
Cirque de Gavarnie: mountain 34 18 E10.
Cirque theatre 18 277b.
Cirquenizza 12 363a.
"Cirques" in Pyrenees 20 125c; 22 294d.
Cirratulidæ 2 66c.
Cirrha (Crissa) 1 773b; 6 590d.
Cirrhipathes (corals) 6 372a.
Cirrhites 12 680b; 12 689a.
Cirrhitidæ 12 689a.
Cirrhosis 31 516a; of the lung 19 251a.
Cirri, of polychæta worm 2 65c.
Cirrina mrigala: see Moráko.
Cirripedia 6 664d; 7 279c; antennæ 6 635d; Darwin's monographs on 27 383c; development 6 651c; metamorphosis 6 638b; ova 6 653d; parasitism of 18 261b; structure (diagram) 6 665d; systematic position 6 653d: see also Thyrostraca.
Cirro-cumulus (Mackerel Sky) 18 127b; 30 698b; 33 332b.
Cirropoda: see Cirripedia.
Cirrostomi 12 695c.
Cirro-stratus 18 127b.
Cirroteuthidæ 16 670b.
Cirroteuthis 16 670b; 16 675c; 27 319c; 6 736a; shell of 30 798c.
Cirrus 18 127a; 30 698b.
— tendril 4 97b.
— of tapeworm 23 51c.
Cirta 5 793a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 6 298b; 15 609a; 17 628c.
Cirtojani: see Kirtozani.
Cirtsville 34 77 D5.
Ciry: town, France 34 19 G2.
Ciry-Salsogne: see Ciry: town, France.
Cis 7 795c.
Cisalpine Republic 17 200a; 11 205c; 16 223c; Polish legion 7 347a.
Cisamus (Kisamo, Kisan): Crete Pl I 11 80.
Cisanus: see Kisamo Kastell.
Cisargas: see Sisargas Islands.
Cis-Caucasia 5 251c.
Cisco, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N3.
Cis-Ibero 2 304c.
Cisio-Janus 7 672a.
Cisjuran (Burgundy) 4 535d.
Cis-Leithan (Austro-Hungary) 2 607a; 26 601c.
Cismar 34 22 D13.
Cismegiu 4 414b.
Cismone River 34 31 L2.
Cismontanism 6 241c.
Cisna 34 28 O2.
Cisne 34 94 J8.
—, Ilha do: see Ilha do Cisne.
Cisner, N. 3 145c.
Cisneros, L. 18 676b.
—, L. B. 18 676a.
—, Marquez de 27 306a.
—, Salvador 29 29b.
Cisnes, Rio: see Rio Cisnes.
Cisney 34 82 B6.
Cispata, Port: see Port Cispata.
Cispius Mountain 20 731b.
Cisplatina 4 233b.
Cissa: Saxon king 5 614b; 8 270a.
Cissa: birds 13 611c; 2 695c.
Cissa: island 21 29a.
Cissa's Caster: Saxon Chichester 5 614b.
Cisseus 11 609d.
Cissey, General 28 483a; 9 625b.
Cissia 7 795a.
Cissii: see Cassi.
Cissna Junction 34 93 K4.
— Park 34 93 K4.
Cissoid 6 716b; 13 8a; of Diocles 13 51b.
Cissus 24 237b.
Cis-Sutlej States 5 793a.
Cista 8 643b.
Cistaceæ 4 146d.
Cisteaux: see Citeaux.
Cistercians 5 793b; 1 15c; 16 709a; 16 716a; abbeys 7 77c; 1 15b; in England 8 304b; 8 372c; habit 6 463d; 1 15c; 6 35d; libraries 14 513c; at Oxford, 1280 18 99a; in Poland 19 287d; tithes 33 353a.
Cistercium: see Citeaux.
Cistern: in plumbing 4 503b; (ill) 21 717b.
Cistern: town 34 88 K8.
Cistern barometer (ill) 3 382b.
Cisterna di Roma 34 32 N11.
Cisterna, La: see La Cisterna.
Cist-grave 31 55d.
Cisticola: see Fantail Warbler.
Cistophorus 17 646a.
Cistopol: see Chistopol.
Cistudo: see Box Tortoise.
Cistus ladaniferus: see Ladanum-bush.
Cis-Uralian Finns: see Permians.
Cit du Nord, Antwerp 2 144 Map.
Citadel Plateau 34 109 B2.
Citadelle du Sud 2 144 Map.
Citaonica 26 643a.
Citation: in English law 22 642c.
Citation Amendment Acts, 1871-1882 22 643b.
Citations, law of (Roman) 20 711b.
"Cité Antique, La" 28 572a.
Cité de Lesseps, Panamá 18 208 Map.
Citeaux (Cisteaux), France 5 794c; 34 19 L6; Abbey of (ill) 1 17a; 3 601d; 5 793b; Cistercian order 16 709a.
Citerni 25 132d.
Citers 34 19 N5.
Citharœn 5 794c; 34 36 H4; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; 3 58b; 11 81d; altar 1 638d; Dionysus festival 7 249a; turpentine from 11 88b.
Cithara 15 114a.
Citharinina 12 693a.
Citharinus 12 673b.
— Citico: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
— Junction 34 83 R4.
Citharœdus 2 185d.
Citibæna 9 710a.
Cities: see City.
Citis 9 507a.
Citium (mod. Larnaka) 34 38 E5; Pl II 15 92; 27 330 Map; connection with Kittim 18 805b; antiquities at 27 330c; coins of 17 648c; siege of, 449 B.C. 5 780d.
"Citizen, The": American newspaper 18 544c.
"Citizen, The": Canadian newspaper 31 207d.
"Citizen Free Press" 31 207d.
Citizen and Iron Steamboat Companies 30 348d.
"Citizen John": see Thelwall, John.
Citlaltepetl (Orizaba) 34 119 K8; 16 215c; 17 845d; 33 661a.
Citois, F. 6 140b.
Citra, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
Citraconic anhydride 5 795a.
Citramontani 23 833d; 33 601c.
Citrate of magnesia: see Magnesium Citrate.
Citrates 5 795a.
Citric acid (oxytricarballylic acid) 5 794d; 5 571b.
Citrin topaz 16 389b.
Citrine ointment 16 34d.
Citron (Citrus medica) 5 795b; fingered 4 153b; 5 795c; and lemon 14 437b; oil of 5 795d; in perfumery 18 596a.
Citronella: essential oil 17 749a.
Citronelle, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L5.
Citrullus: see Colocynth.
Citrus: county, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
Citrus: ornamental wood 18 637b.
Citrus: plant 4 153b.
Citrus acida 14 439c.
— aurantium: see Orange.
— aurantium curassoviensis 6 709b.
— australis: see Native Orange.
— bergamia: see Bergamot.
— decumana: see Shaddock.
— javanica: see Java Lemon.
— limetta: see Sweet Lime.
— limonum: see Lemon.
— lumia: see Sweet Lemon.
— medica: see Citron.
Città di Castello 5 795d; 34 31 M6; pop. 1879 13 449b; churches 20 275a.
Citta Geminina: see Cittanova.
"Citta Morta" 29 656a.
Citta Notabile: see Citta Vecchia, Malta.
Città di Penna, Duke of 15 788b.
Città della Pieve, Italy 5 795d; 34 32 M9.
Città Sant' Angelo (Angelus) 34 32 Q9.
Citta Vecchia: island, Adriatic 30 202b.
— Vecchia (Citta Notabile), Malta 5 796a; 34 30 H12; Pl III 15 136; 15 340c.
Citta Vittoriosa Pl III 15 136.
Cittadella 27 95d; Italy 34 31 L3.
—, Monte della: see Monte della Cittadella.
Cittadini, C. 22 43c.
Cittaducale 34 32 N10.
Cittanova (Casalnuovo) 27 96a; 34 30 J9; 26 496b; 16 542a.
Cittareale 34 32 O9.
Cittavecchia: town, Austria 34 28 H8.
Citua 9 114b.
City 5 796a; in England 8 276b; 8 315a; in Germany 10 473; 10 526b; in Italy 13 471d; 13 474a; in Switzerland 22 794a; theory of population 30 747b; in U.S. 23 827b.
City: town, N.Y., 34 78 Q2.
"City, the": see El-Medeeneh.
"City of Auburn v. Union Water Power Co." 30 170a.
City Bank 25 597d; view of (ill) 25 596b.
"City of Berlin": ship 32 552b.
City of the Blind, the 6 302d; 5 371d.
City and Brixton Electric Railway 30 348d.
"City of Brussels": ship 32 552b; 32 835c.
City College 31 825a.
— Creek: stream 34 113 B6.
"City of Dreadful Night, The" 23 312a.
City of Dublin Steam Packet Company 32 834a; 32 838a.
"City of Gems, The": see Ratnapura.
City of Glasgow Bank 3 334a; 3 335a.
"City of God" 3 78a; 14 33b;
City and Guilds of London Institute: technical education work of 30 352b; 23 107d; 33 204c.
City of the Hundred Towers (Pavia) 18 438c.
City Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
City of London Cemetery 34 10 P4.
City of London Gas Act, 1868 14 826a.
City of London Gas Company 14 826a.
City of London Militia 30 755c.
City of London Police 14 834a; 19 340b; 31 818b.
City of London School 14 835b; 30 352b; "Times" scholarship 17 418d.
City of London Steamboat Company 30 348d.
"City Mercury, The" 17 415b.
City Mills: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
"City Mouse and Country Mouse" 19 743a.
—, New: see New City.
"City of New York": ship 32 835c.
"City of Oaks": see Rayleigh, U.S.
"City of Paris": ship (1), At-

lantic liner 32 553b; 32 835d; (3) 32 552b.
City Parochial Charities 31 825c.
City Parochial Charities Act, 1883 27 668c; 31 823c.
"City of Pillars": see Irem.
"City of the Plague": see Astrabad.
City Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D7.
City Point: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
City Point: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
City Price, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
"City of Richmond": ship 32 552b.
"City of Rome": ship 32 552b; Pl II 552.
City and South London Electric Railway: construction 32 160d; statistics 30 348b; traction 28 107b; tunnelling 33 487d.
City and Suburban Handicap, Epsom: instituted 12 202b; distance 29 329d.
City Temple 14 838d.
"City of Waters": see Rabbah.
"City-builder, The": see Sancho I of Portugal.
Citypoint, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F6.
Ciudad: town, Mexico 34 119 F6.
— Antigua 34 120 K6.
— Bolivar (Angostura) 27 96a; 34 122 E2; 2 45d; bank 33 651c; Bolivar at 4 88b; diocese 26 582c; geology 1 671c; gold export 24 140b; pop. 1891 33 650b; tonnage statistics, 1900 31 377d.
— de las Casas: see Ciudad Real, Mexico.
— de Cura 33 650b.
— Garcia: see Jorez, Mexico.
— Gonzales (San Felipe) 34 119 J7.
Guzman: see Guzman: town, Mexico.
— Juarez 34 119 E2; 28 136a; pop. of 27 5d.
— del Maiz 34 119 J6.
— Porfirio Diaz (Piedras Negras) 34 119 H3; 27 115a.
— del Principe: see Puerto Principe.
— Real, Mexico 34 119 N9; (Ciudad de las Casas San Cristobal) 5 796c.
— Real: province, Spain 22 298a; 34 20 J6; 27 96a.
— Real, Spain: pop. 1897 32 742a; copper 22 301a; 34 20 H5 and 27 96b; 5 796b.
— de los Reyes: see Lima.
— Rodrigo (Mirobriga), Spain 5 796c; 34 20 F4; 21 203c; siege of 15 558a; 3 364b; Map, 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII 22 304; Map, 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304.
— Victoria (Victoria) 34 119 K6; 33 172b; pop. 1880 16 214d.
— de Victoria: see Durango, Mexico.
— Vieja: town, Guatemala 11 242a.
Ciudadela 5 796c; 34 20 Q4; 3 278a.
— Lighthouse 34 20 Q4.
Ciullo d'Alcamo 13 499d.
Cius (Gemlik, Moudania): gulf 3 793a.
—, river 15 849c.
—, town, Bithynia Pl II 15 92.
Civaistic sects 20 360c.
"Cive, De" 8 493d.
Civerchio, V. 21 443a.
Civet (Viverra): mammal 5 796c; in India 2 695b; Abyssinia 25 14a.
—, perfume 5 796c.
— cat (Viverra civetta) 15 436a.
Civetta, Monte: see Monte Civetta.
Civiale of Paris: surgeon, 19th cent. 22 677c; 33 813c.
Cividale (del Friuli) (Forum Julii) 5 797a; 34 31 O2; on travel map 34 3 L5; mercury at 16 383b; stucco reliefs in 21 557c.
Civil Courts: English 6 516d; 28 208a.
"Civil Government, On" 11 10b.
"Civil History of Naples" 10 570d.
Civil Law 5 797b; Roman 20 678c; see also Justinian I.
"Civil Laws of the Emperors" 22 834c.
Civil List 27 96c; in England 27 96b; 27 96d; 27 98a; in Prussia 20 18a; in France 8 509b.
— List Act, 1782 27 97c; 1901 27 98b.
— Lord of Admiralty 25 66d; 25 67d.
"Civil and Military Gazette" 31 207d.
— Procedure Act, 1833 28 332b.
— Rights Act, U.S. 23 784b; 22 643d.
Civil Service, British 27 96c; clerkships, 1st class 27 99a; clerkships, 2nd class 27 99b; Commission 27 674b; nominations 27 100c; salaries 27 99a.
— Service, Ceylon 5 365d; of India 27 674c; 27 100a; employment of natives 29 435b.
— Service, U.S. 27 101c; 27 100d; 27 674a; 27 785b; 27 828b; Commission 33 585b; in N.Y., 1894 31 212a.
Civil War defined 33 751a: see also under America, England, etc.
Civil year, Roman 5 712c.
Civilbend 34 103 D4.
Civilis, Claudius 10 475c; 20 775d; 10 112b.
"Civilisation en France" 9 681b.
Civilization: development 2 120c; 2 340b; 25 406c; ancient 2 117b; Arabic influences 2 265c; Asia 2 701b; Babylonian 27 xvii; in China 5 670a; influence of Christianity 27 57b; as affecting crime 6 583b; early Egyptian 7 732b; influence of environment 18 766a; ethnologic aspects 5 614d; 5 625b; geographical influences 28 626d; oriental 2 117b; and taboo 23 17a; Phœnician 18 802b; Roman 9 176b; theories of T. Buckle 4 421d; Condorcet 6 255b.
"Civilrechtsfälle ohne Entscheidungen" 29 750c.
"Civiltà Cattolica" 13 656a; 18 542b; 31 494d; 26 189a.
Civinini 17 431b.
Civitá Campomarano: Italy 34 32 R11.
— Castellana (ancient Falerii) 5 797c and 27 103d; 34 32 M10; 9 12c.
— di Chieti (Chieti) 5 615b.
— di Penne 5 797d; 34 32 P10; Duke of 13 482a.
— Vecchia: see Civitavecchia.
Civitali, M. 10 155a; 16 477d; 30 375a.
Civitanova, Porto: see Porto Civitanova.
Civitas Aquensis (Aix-la-Chapelle) 1 432b.
— Austriæ (Forum Julii) 9 790d.
— Cadurcorum (Cahors) 4 643b.
— Hippocratica (Salerno) 15 806c; 21 212b.
— Leonina: see Leonine City.
— Melita (Citta Vecchia, Platta) 15 340c.
Civitas sine suffragio 20 745d.
"Civitas Solis" 4 752c.
Civitas stipendiaria 22 307d.
"Civitate Dei, De" 24 92b.
Civitates fœderatæ (liberæ civitates) 19 885a; 32 36c.
— stipendiariæ 19 885a.
— vectigales 19 885a.
Civitavecchia (Citta Vecchia) 27 104a and 5 797d; 34 32 L10; 22 460c; district 13 457b; harbour 24 9b; penitentiary 32 11b.
Civitella: battle of 13 470d.
— di Romagna 34 31 L6.
— del Tronto, Italy 34 32 P9.
Civitellaroveto 34 32 O11.
Civoli: see Cigoli.
Civray 34 17 F6; 24 223d.
Ci-wemba: see Ki-emba.
Cixiidæ 13 153b.
Ciza: see Zizi.
Clabhach 34 14 C6.
Clach Leathad (Clachlet) 34 15 E1.
Clach-a-charridh 20 855a.
Clachaig 34 15 D3.
Clachan 34 15 C3.
Clach-Charra 21 51a.
Clachlet: see Clach Leathad.
Clach-na-Cudain ("Stone of the Tub") 13 201a.
Clachtoll 34 14 F3.
Clackamas: county 34 113 C1
—, town 34 113 C1.
Clackmannan: county, Scotland 5 798a and 27 104a; 34 14 J7; 34 15 H2; coalfield 6 53d.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H2.
Clackmannanshire: see Clackmannan: county.
Clacks 34 85 D1.
Clacton-on-Sea 27 104c; 34 9 K2; lighthouse 34 9 K2.
Clacton, Great: see Great Clacton.
—, Little: see Little Clacton.
Cladacanthus 12 685c.
Cladangia 6 380a.
Claddack-kyle 34 14 B4.
Claddagh: see Swanlinbar.
Cladel, L. 25 500b.
Cladeus 17 765c.
Cladich 34 15 D1.
Cladina: see Reindeer Moss.
Cladiscothallus 31 409c.
Cladistia 29 395a.
Cladobates 31 234d; mimicry 16 341d.
Cladocera 6 663d; 28 270b; (fig.) 6 651a; adherent organ 6 648a; classification 6 653d; embryology 6 650d; germ-cells 32 209a.
Cladochonus 6 377b.
Cladochytrium 24 128a.
Cladocopa 28 271b.
Cladocora: gemmation 6 373c; classification 6 376b; geological distribution 6 380a; ill 25 460a.
Cladodactyla rosea (fig.) 20 411a.
Cladodei 14 561b.
Cladodes: of plants 25 432a
Cladodus 10 348a; 12 667b; classification 12 685d.
Cladome: of sponge-spicules 22 417a.
Cladonemidæ 12 548a.
Cladonia 14 552d; gonidia 14 556b; medicinal species 14 560b.
Cladoniei 14 561b.
Cladophlebis denticulata (fig.) 31 426a.
Cladophora 25 266a; cell division in 3 691d.
Cladophoraceæ 25 265d.
Cladophoreæ 24 126b.
Cladophyllia: classification 6 376b; geological distribution 6 379d.
Cladorhynchus 22 552b.
Cladoselache: paired fins 29 395b; fig. 29 398a.
Cladostephus 24 126d.
Cladothrix 21 402a; fig. 1 21 399a; fig. 16 21 405b; classification 21 405d; fossil resembling 27 115d; iron in 26 57c; spores of 21 403d.
— dichotoma: pleomorphism of 21 404c; zoogloea of (figs.) 21 402c.
Cladotrichea 21 405d.
Cladoxylon 31 421c.
Cladyodon 10 353a.
Claerwen, Afon 34 11 D5.
Claëson, K. 22 757d.
Cläfen: see Chiavenna.
Claflin 34 105 D3.
Claggain Bay 34 15 A3.
Claggin Bay 34 16 A4.
Claiborne: parish 34 87 C1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 84 C7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
Claie 34 17 C5; 16 813a.
Claife 34 7 B2.
"Claim of Right" 23 465d.
Claims, Court of 22 459a.
Clain 24 222c.
Clair, St 17 173c.
Clair: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 A2.
— Creek: stream 34 106 A3.
— Lake: Portneuf, Quebec: see Clear Lake.
— Lake: St. Maurice, Quebec 34 62 K4.
Clairac 34 18 F8; 3 479d.
Clairault (Clairaut), A. C. 5 798d; astronomy 2 759b; capillary action 5 56c; theorem 7 600c; 32 868c.
Clairaut: see Clairault.
Clairce 33 48b.
Claire, Lake 34 60 H2; 31 363b.
Clairée 27 551b.
Clairefontaine 2 543c.
Clairemont 34 89 G4.
Clairette 34 88 J6.
Clairfait, General 3 130a.
Clairfield 34 83 O1.
Clairmarais 21 188a.
Clairmont, Claire 21 791d.
Clair-on-Epte, Treaty of 17 539b.
Clairseach 11 489b.
Clairvaux, Aube, France 34 19 K4.
—, Jura, France 34 17 L6.
— (St. Placide), Quebec 34 62 N4.
—, Abbey of 3 602a; 1 15d; plan 1 16a.
Clairville 30 90b.
Clairvoyance: modern systems 30 428a; telepathic explanation 32 52c: see also Hypnotism.
Claise 12 866a.
Clajus, J. 10 520d.
Clallam County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
—, East: see East Clallam.
Clalluma 6 170a.
Clam 17 110c; canned 26 559a; Queensland 32 110d.
Clam Falls: town 34 97 B3.
— Island 34 72 H6.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
— Pass: channel 34 81 N10.
— River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
— Shell Cave 10 313d.
— shell dredger 27 533d.
Clamart 34 17 L3; 21 634c.
Clam-Martinicz 26 16b.
Clamatores 18 40c; 26 288a.
Clamecy 5 798d; 34 19 G6; on travel map 34 3 F5.
Clamenges, N. 10 549d.
Clamond: thermopile 8 116a; incandescent mantle 28 596a.
"Clamor Publico, El" 17 431c.
Clamores: river 21 623b.
"Clamores": records 7 349d.
Clamps 4 281a.
—, in building 20 810a.
Clamu Jökull 34 25 N2.
Clan 5 799a; 9 18a; 10 11b; in Greece 26 660c; among Sawaioris 19 424b; early Roman 20 669c; marriage relationships in 23 472a; tartans 23 68c.
Clan Chattan 18 668d.
— Kay 18 668d.
— Line 32 849b.
— totems 23 467b.
Clanaruddery Mountains 34 16 C7.
Clanawley 9 90a.
Clanbrassill 34 61 E4.
Clancey 34 107 D3
Clandeboye 34 65 M4.
"Clandestine Marriage, The" 10 85a.
Clandon, East: see East Clandon.
—, West: see West Clandon.
Clane 34 16 H5.
Clanfield, Hants 34 9 C5.
—, Oxon 34 9 B2.
Clang-tint: see Timbre.
Clangue, The 1 473 Map.
Clangula: duck 10 757d; 16 32d.
— albeola: see Buffel-headed Duck.
— glaucion: see Golden Eye Duck 10 758a.
— islandica: see Barrow's Duck 3 753c.
Clanis: river, Italy: see Chiana.
Clankee 5 264c.
Clankelly 9 90a.
Clanmahon 5 264c.
Clann Colmain 13 254a.
Clanna Degaid 9 75b.
— Morna 9 75b.
Clanna Rudraide 13 244c.
Clan-na-Gael 29 560c; 31 485b.
Clanny, Dr 6 73a.
Clanquhele (Shawe) Pl VI 21 498.
Clanranald, Red Book of 2 204a.
Clansey, Dorothy 24 636b.
Clanton 34 84 D5.
Clanvowe, Sir T. 27 104d.
Clanwilliam, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7; 5 46c.
Claonaig 34 15 C3.
Claonairi 34 15 D2.
Claparède, J. L. 5 801b; on annelida 2 69c; arachnida 2 293c.
Clapboard Creek: stream 34 81 J5.
Clapeyron: indicator diagram 7 159d; thermodynamics 23 283c.
Clapham, London 34 10 L7; 30 344a; geology 14 818b.
—, Beds, England 34 8 D5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
—, Quebec 34 62 M6.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 C3; caverns 24 746c.
— Common 34 10 L7; 14 834d.
— Junction 34 10 K7.
— Park 34 10 L8.
— Station 34 7 C3.
Clapper 34 103 J5.
Clapperton, H. 5 801d; 1 946b; 10 192a.
Clapperton: explorer's route, Sahara 34 83 G3.
Clapps Favourite 28 530c.
Clapton 34 12 L3.
— in Gordano 34 12 H3.
—, Lower: see Lower Clapton.
—, Upper: see Upper Clapton.
Claquato 34 111 B3.
Claque, the: Paris 1 84a; Roman 7 419a.
Claquin: see Du Guesclin.
Clara, St 9 699d; 25 726d.
Clara, Ireland 34 16 F5
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
Clara City 34 98 B5.
— Elf: river 8 686b.
"Clara Gazul, Théâtre de" 7 427b.
Clara Hills 34 16 D8.
— Island 34 43 C9.
Clara Vallis: see Clairvaux.
Clarabella 17 831b.
Clarabide 20 127b.
Claramont 34 102 G1.
Claras, Poor: see Poor Clares.
Clarbeston 34 12 B2.
— Road 34 12 B2.
Clarborough 34 7 H5.
"Clärchen" 10 538c.
Clarcona 34 81 N5.
Clare, Earl (Fitzgibbon) 6 714d.
—, J. 5 804a.
— of Montfaucon 22 550a.
—, R. de: see Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke.
—, T. de 5 803c.
—, Viscount: see Earl Nugent.
Clare, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, England 34 8 G5; Domesday map, Pl III 6 291.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, co. Clare, Ireland 34 16 D6; 5 802c.
—, co. Mayo, Ireland: see Claremorris.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, S. Australia 34 51 C4; 22 284a.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
— Abbey 8 446d.
Clare constat: writ 24 637b.
Clare, Nuns of St 16 716b.
— Castle 22 622c.
— College, Cambridge 4 731b; arms 11 689d; 23 838c.
— College, Suffolk 22 622c.
— County, Ireland 5 802b and 10a; 34 16 D6.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
— Island and Lighthouse 34 16 A4; 15 650b.
— Market 14 822b.
Claregalway 10 556d.
Claremont, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; 5 50c; 26 575a.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 N4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, Ireland 7 499c.
—, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, New Hampshire, U.S. 27 105c; 34 66 K9.
—, Perth, W. Australia 31 631a.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
— Islands 34 50 G2.
— Junction 34 66 K9.
— Palace 8 545b; 18 19c.
— Park 34 69 Q12.
—, West: see West Claremont.
Claremore, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
Claremorris (Clare) 34 16 C4; 15 650d.

Clarence, Albert Victor, Duke of: see Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence.
Clarence, Elizabeth, duchess of: see Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence.
Clarence, George, Duke of: see George, Duke of Clarence.
Clarence, Lionel, Duke of: see Lionel, Duke of Clarence.
Clarence, Thomas, Duke of: see Thomas, Duke of Clarence.
Clarence, William, Duke of: see William IV.
"Clarence": ship 25 561c.
Clarence: town, England 34 10 J7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
—, town, W. Va 34 77 D3.
— Bay 34 53 C7.
— Bridge 26 583b.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
— County 34 51 K2; geology 31 165d.
— Head 34 1 O2.
— Island, Chile 34 124 C14; 27 8a.
— Island, Graham Land Pl II 19 315.
— Island, New South Shetlands 17 407c.
— Peak 34 54 J10; 25 126d.
—, Port, Alaska 34 116 F4.
—, Port, England 34 6 J5.
— River, New South Wales 34 51 K2; 17 408a; 31 166c.
— River, New Zealand 34 52 E6.
— Strait, Alaska 34 116 X9.
— Strait, Persian Gulf 14 102a.
— Town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
— Town, Fernando Po: see Santa Isabel.
Clarenceville 34 96 O13.
Clarencieux 11 687d.
Clarendon, E. Hyde, first Earl of 5 804c; 16 473b; autobiography 5 807a; historical writings 8 425b; compact with Sheldon 6 327c.
Clarendon, G. W. F. Villiers, fourth Earl of 5 807b; 1 657a; 28 229b.
Clarendon parish 29 663d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, town, Vt., US. 34 66 B8.
Clarendon, Assize of 11 658a; 13 784d.
— Code 27 655d.
—, Constitutions of 8 305b; 18 465d.
—, County, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, East: see East Clarendon.
— House, Piccadilly 14 848c.
—, North: see North Clarendon.
— Mount 1 250d.
—, Palace of 21 219a.
— Press 18 96a; 32 89c.
— Springs 34 66 B8.
— Station 34 63 C4.
Clarenins 9 699a.
Clarens 34 97 C5.
Clareotis 23 109d.
Clares, Poor: see Poor Clares.
Claresville 34 76 J7.
Claret 24 604a; statistics 24 605c; comet vintage, 1811 9 25b.
Claret: town 34 18 D11.
Claret quill 25 447c.
Clareta 23 593b.
Clarges, A. 16 752b.
Clari, G. C. M. 5 809b.
Clariano (Onteniente) 17 776b.
Clarias 22 67c; distribution 12 673b; means of dispersal 12 670b; in Jordan river 12 673d.
— macracanthus 22 67c; in Sea of Galilee 28 576d.
Claribel: town 34 91 J7.
"Claribel" 33 819d.
"Clarice" 20 652d.
"Clarice de Auberville" 20 658c.
Clariden (Glariden) 34 27 J4.
Clariden Pass 34 27 J4; 1 620b.
Claridenstock Peak 1 620b.
Claridge, Captain 12 543b.
Claridge: town 34 74 C4.
Claridon 34 90 H1.
—, East: see East Claridon.
Clarie Land Pl II 19 315; 31 813.
Clariina 12 692b.
Clarimontium: see Clermont.
Clarin 32 765c.
Clarinda 34 101 C6; asylum 29 544d.
— Junction 34 101 C6.
Clarinet 17 707c and (ill) 17 708a.
— d'amour 17 706b.
Clarington, O., U.S. 34 91 J5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Clarino 23 593d.
"Clariodus" 21 541a.
Clarion: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Clarion, heraldry 11 704a.
— organ stop 17 832b.
"Clarion": Socialist organ 32 607c.
Clarion County 34 74 D4; oil wells 18 713c.
— Island 34 119 B8; 32 224b.
— Junction 34 74 D4.
— River 34 74 C4.
Clarionet 17 833a.
Claris 4 744c.
"Clarissa" 20 657b.
"Clarisol, Don" 20 657b.
Clarissa: town 34 98 C3.
"Clarissa Harlowe" 20 544a; 8 429d.
Clarisses: see Poor Clares.
Clarissines 16 711b.
Clarite 16 396a.
Clark, Alvan 23 143a.
—, Sir Andrew 27 105d.
—, A. R. 2 792c.
—, Dr B. J. 23 158d.
—, Daniel 2 800c.
—, D. K. 22 467c.
—, Edwin 11 469d.
—, Col. G. R. 12 814c; 23 745c.
—, Sir G. R. 32 717c.
—, Sir James 5 809b.
—, Latimer 19 239c; 8 86b.
—, T. and T. 32 90a.
—, Thomas 5 809c.
—, Tierney 29 217c.
Clark cell 30 594d.
Clark: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E1.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, Clay co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
—, Mills co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
— Center 34 94 K7.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
— County, Mont., U.S. 16 774a.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
Clark Fork Cañon, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 R2.
— Fork: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2; 16 772d.
— Fork: river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 R2.
— Fort 34 89 G8; 23 204c.
— Lake, Alaska 34 116 M6; 25 241b.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
— Peak 34 115 L6.
— University 27 692b; 33 877b.
Clarkdale 34 94 C10.
Clarke, Abraham 16 338a.
—, Adam 5 809d; Dictionary 3 661a; edits Rymer 21 119c.
—, Sir Alured 3 570a; 12 812b.
—, Sir Andrew 27 106a; 4 791b; 32 833d.
Clarke, Sir Campbell 31 183c.
—, Captain 14 766a.
—, Mrs Cowden 6 941a.
—, Edward Daniel 5 810b.
—, Elizabeth 16 338a.
—, F. W. 26 714c.
—, Hyde 8 622c; 8 696d; 11 456c.
—, James Freeman 27 106c.
—, Dr John 5 811a.
—, J. A. 15 211a.
—, Lockhart 1 858c; 2 826d.
—, Dr Samuel 5 810c; Butler and 4 582d; ethics 8 598d; on deism 23 234d; replies to Collins 6 147c.
—, William 31 177a; 31 185c.
—, Captain William 14 494a; 16 527a; 24 387c.
—, Rev. W. B. 3 108a; 31 165a.
—, W. G. 1 728b.
"Clarke v. The London and County Bank," 1897 26 123b.
Clarke: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
— Hall 34 118 B12.
— Island 34 50 K6.
— Station 34 92 B1.
"Clarke's column": of spinal cord 19 34c.
Clarkes Ferry 34 108 E7.
— Fork: river 34 107 G4.
— Harbour 34 69 D6.
Clarke's hydrometer (ill) 12 537b.
Clarkesville 34 80 E2.
Clarketon 34 86 M4.
Clarkfield 34 98 B5.
Clarkfork 34 108 C1.
Clarkia 34 108 C2.
Clarkrange 34 83 L2.
Clarks, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
Clarks Butte 34 99 B3.
— Corner 34 68 G2.
— Falls 34 68 H4.
— Fork 34 103 G7.
— Green 34 73 L3.
— Grove 34 98 D6.
Clark's micrometer (ill) 16 245c.
Clarks Mill 34 80 D6.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
— Mills, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— Mills, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Clark's Peak, Col., U.S. 34 115 K7.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
— Peak, South: see South Clark's Peak.
— Station 34 92 B7.
— Summit 34 73 L4.
— Town 34 118 C2.
Clarksboro, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
Clarksburg, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Clarksdale, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
Clarksfield 34 90 F2.
—, West: see West Clarksfield.
Clarksmill, Ontario: see Camden, East.
Clarkson, T. 5 813b; 22 139b; and Wilberforce 24 565b.
Clarkson, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Clarkson, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, Mount 34 50 C3.
Clarkson-Capel: burner (ill) 31 19b; motor (fig.) 31 16c.
Clarkston, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, Scotland 34 15 F3.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
Clarkstown, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
Clarksville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, Clark co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
—, Hamilton co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
—, Tenn., U.S. 27 106d; 34 83 G1; university 33 845b.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, West: see West Clarksville.
Clarkton, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Clarno, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
Claro, Rio: see Rio Claro.
Claromontanus, codex: see Codex Bezae.
Clarotæ 22 131d.
Clarre 12 137d.
Clarsach 11 489b.
— Lumanach 11 489c.
Clarston 34 113 K1.
Clarty Hole 1 26b.
Clarus, J. 23 466d.
Clary, Count 26 27b.
—, Mdlle. 4 27d.
Claysville 34 85 G1.
Claryville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
Clashmore, Ireland 34 16 F7.
— Tunnel, Scotland 2 226b.
Clashnaree Hill 16 389b.
Clashnessie 34 14 F3.
Claspers: of sharks and rays 12 661d.
Clasp-nail 4 493b; 17 165d.
Classen 23 324d.
Classens Garden 34 25 Q4.
Classense Biblioteca 14 531b.
Classes: Wesleyan 16 188a.
—, Act of 19 683a; 21 514a.
—, military division 20 735a.
Classicism: French 9 670b; Italian 13 513c.
Classification, biological: see Taxonomy.
—, botanical: see Plants, Classification of.
— of sciences 14 780a.
—, zoological: see Zoological Classification.
Classifiers, hydraulic (fig.) 31 371b.
Classis: ancient port, Ravenna 20 297a.
Clastic rocks 10 229c.
"Clastidium" 20 717a.
Clasterium 19 277c.
Clathrina sponge: larva 32 811c and (fig.) 32 811d.
Clathrinidæ: spawning 32 813d.
Clathropteris: fossil fern 10 854a.
Clathrulina elegans (fig.) 19 844b.
Clathrus: fungus 9 833a.
Clatovia: see Klattau.
Clatskanie 34 112 B1.
Clatsop: county, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Clattercote 18 94c.
Clatworthy 34 13 G1.
Clauberg, J. 5 814a.
Clauchlands Point 34 15 D4.
Claud 34 84 E5.
Clauda: see Gavdo.
Claudas 2 653b.
Claude, duc d'Aumale 11 266c.
Claude of France 9 555c; 9 689d; tomb of 21 161b.
Claude, duke of Guise 11 266b; 21 499a.
Claude, Jean: French preacher 5 814b; debate with Bossuet 4 71b.
Claude of Lorraine 5 814b; influence 8 449c; 8 444b; "Landscape" (ill) 21 446d; Turner's rivalry 23 664d.
Claude: painter (15th century) 10 671a.
"Claude Duval" 28 535b.
Claude, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
Claudet, A. F. 5 815a; 18 893d; 22 70c.
Claudetown 34 48 D4; 26 312.
Claudia: see Iconium.
— Celeja: see Cilli.
— Procula 19 89d.
Claudian: see Claudianus.
Claudian aqueduct 5 817a.
Claudianum Senatus Consultum 18 568d.
Claudianus, Claudius 5 815b.
Claudiconium: see Iconium.
"Claudine von Villa Bella" 10 737b.
Claudio: Brazilian poet 4 239c.
— Manoel 10 772c.
Claudiomerium: see Corcubion.
Claudiopolis, Bithynia: see Mut.
Claudiopolis, Hungary: see Kolozsvar.
Claudius I: emperor 5 816d; 6 124b; 17 348a; 2 220a; 13 125d; arch of 20 830d; Rome under 20 772d; 18 61a; 20 580c; 5 286d; suppresses Druids 7 478d; marriage 1 419d; death of 1 490a.
— II: emperor 5 817b; 20 777a; 27 216b.
—, Appius Cæcus 5 816b; 8 833b; 20 716b; builds Appian Way 2 211c; 20 742b.
— Appius Crassus 5 816c; 7 19d.
— Civilis 24 192a.
— Matthias 5 817b; 10 541a.
— Nero 11 444a.
— Ptolemæus 1 499d.
— Pulcher, Appius 8 128c; 13 128a; 24 196a.
— Q. 14 729d.
— Tiberius G.: son of Claudius I 4 354b.
— of Turin 12 713c.
Claudville 34 76 C7.
Claudy 34 16 G2.
Claughton 34 7 C3; 14 712 Map; 3 780d.
— Hall 34 7 B4.
Claureen 34 16 C6.
Clauren 10 543c.
Claus, E. 32 447b.
—, Nicolas 23 683b.
—, Prof. 18 42d.
Clausa, Porta: see Porta Clausa.
Clausastræa 6 379d.
Claus-Chance 25 46b.
Clausdorf 34 22 D17.
Clausel, Marshal: campaign in Algeria, 1830 1 567b; 4 169c; 15 608b; 26 653d.
Clausen: theological writer 27 414c; 3 75d.
—, George: painter 32 439c.
—, astronomer 22 436c; on Tuttle's comet 6 193b; on Blanpain's comet 6 191d.
Clausen, Luxembourg 15 86b.
Clausenburg: see Kolozsvar.
Clausen's comet 2 815a.
Clausentum (Bitterne) 34 9 B5; 22 283c.
Clauses compromissoires 25 565b.
Clausewitz 24 345b; on defence in battle 3 445a.
Claushavn 11 171a.
Clausilia: mollusc 16 661d; 22 197d; torsion 30 795d; development of shell 30 797d; shell sac 16 662a.
Clausillium: organ of clausilia 16 661d.
Clausius, R. J. E. 27 107a; on electrical conductivity 30 290b; on electrolysis 7 219c; electrolytic theory 8 113d; 26 735d; on molecular motion 3 40a; on steam engine 22 486d; 22 478c; thermodynamics 33 288a; 33 285a.
Claussen, Peder 7 90c; 17 589d.
—, Chevalier Peter 3 820c; flax process 9 295b; stocking frame of 12 300a.
Claussen: town 34 79 J3.
Clausthal: see Klausthal.
Clausthal turn-table 16 59c.
Clausthalite 16 391d.
Clauston 34 114 E5.
Claustrum 1 877d.
Clausula doli 20 669d.
Clava: town, Inverness-shire 13 200d.
Clava: genus of hydrozoa 12 561c; 12 561b.
Clavasio, Angelus le 8 595b.
Clavat 34 28 J9.
Clavate 4 90d; 4 136a.
"Clave Historial" 9 397b.

Clavecin 19 68c.
Clavelina 23 617a.
Clavelinidae 23 616d; generation of 33 490b.
Claverack 34 70 F7.
Claverack Landing 12 331b.
Claverdon 34 11 K5.
Claverhouse: see Dundee.
Claverinel 9 839d.
Clavering, Captain 10 192d; polar expedition, 1893 19 319d; 22 410b.
—, General 11 514a.
Clavering: town, England 34 9 G2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
"Clavering, The" 23 585d.
Claverley 34 11 H4.
Clavesana, Boniface of 19 532a.
Clavi 6 461b.
Clavicembalo 19 65d; (ill) 19 69d; (ill) 19 67c.
Claviceps 28 557d.
— purpurea 8 321b.
Clavichord 19 65d; (ill) 19 65b.
Clavichordium (ill) 19 66b.
Claviciterium 19 66a.
Clavicle: human 1 896b; 15 358d; in apes 2 161a; in fishes 12 643c.
Clavicornes (Clavicornia) 6 131b; 13 149a.
Clavicymbalum: see Clavicembalo.
Clavidæ: zoophytes: classification 12 548a.
Clavières 16 497c; 22 140b.
Claviers 34 18 J11.
Clavigo, R. G. de 5 817c; 22 345c; at Samarkand 10 179b.
"Clavigo" 7 442c; 10 538a.
Clavijo y Fajardo, J. 18 543b.
Clavinio 7 378b.
Clavipalpi 13 149c.
Clavi-tube 17 779a.
"Clavis Universalis" 6 143d.
Clavisingel 19 68c.
Clavius 4 671d; 17 183a; on gnomonics 7 154a.
Clavoillon 24 606c.
Clavula 22 417c.
Clavularia 22 422d; solenia of 25 455d.
Clavus: of Roman costume 6 456c.
—, in pathology: see Corn.
— hystericus 12 600d.
Claw of petal 4 132c.
Clawdd Coch 7 77c.
Claws: of carnivora 15 434a; of mammalia 15 348a; epidermal origin of 22 107c.
Clawson, Lieut. 31 831c.
Clawson: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Greg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
—, Long: see Long Clawson.
Clawton 34 13 D2.
Claxby, England 34 7 K5; 14 654b.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
Claxton, Anne 24 341d.
Claxton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Trinidad 34 118 H2.
Clay, Charles 27 107b.
—, Frederic 27 107c.
—, Henry: papier mâché work of 18 228b.
—, Henry: politician 5 817d; 1 722d; advocates protection 33 180b; contests presidency 13 534a; 23 762d; Madison's war 23 759c; peace negotiation 1 149d; changes on death of 23 770b; statue of 6 555a.
—, James 24 544c; 26 176d.
Clay: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Clay 19 600b; alum in 1 643d; in Alum manufacture 1 647a; analysis 26 629d; black 9 239b; in brick making 4 280a; burnt 4 458d; 1 351d; 1 346c; china: see Kaolin; "fat" 19 601d; fire: see Fire-clay; "lean" 19 600c; London: see London Clay; in metal work 16 72c; in Mineralogy 16 494b; oceanic 18 125a; in pencils 18 490b; plastic 10 262a; potters' 7 140b; production in England 8 239d; red 18 123d.
Clay Center, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
— Center, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
— Center, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
— City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
— City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C2.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M2.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3; 17 307c.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 N7.
— Creek: stream, Mich., U.S. on local map 34 96 R6.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— Cross (Claylane), England: recent statistics 27 107c; 34 8 A2.
— Cross Station 34 8 A2.
— Head 34 6 B2.
Clay ironstone 16 396a; concretions 10 294c; distribution and analyses, tables 13 287d; formation 10 232d; occurrences 13 285c.
— Landing 34 81 K8.
Clay Mills 34 101 L3.
Clay moulds 9 481b; in type founding 23 693b.
Clay, Mount 34 66 J5; 2 200d; 17 390d; height 33 840a.
Clay rocks: composition and varieties 10 237d.
Clay slate: formation 10 239a, Devonian 7 140a; properties 11 404a.
— soil: application of chalk to 5 372b; crops on 1 342c; cultivation of 1 340b; drainage 1 330d; varieties 1 307a.
Clay Village 34 82 F4.
Clay-ball 2 33b.
Claybank 34 76 K6.
Claybanks, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H10.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
Clayborne, W. 15 605a.
Clayborne beds 10 365b.
Claybrook 34 83 D3.
Claiburg 34 70 P2.
Claybury Hall 29 403c.
Clayden, P. W. 31 184d.
Claydon, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
—, Oxon., England 34 8 B5.
Claye (Claye-Souilly), France 34 19 F3.
Clayeaters 1 703b.
Clayette, La: see La Clayette.
Clayette-Band, La: see La Clayette.
Clayfield 5 448c.
Clayford 34 78 M5.
Claygate 34 9 F3.
Clayhill, England 34 10 F1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
— Lodge, England 34 10 M2.
Claying: agriculture 1 351b.
Claying: curing cocoa beans 6 101c.
Claying-bar 16 445b.
Claylane: see Clay Cross.
Claylick 34 90 F4.
Claymont 34 75 N1.
Claymore: Highland slogan 11 710c.
Claymore: broadsword 6 476b; 22 601c.
Claymour 34 82 B7.
Claypan 34 50 D5.
Claypole, Elizabeth 11 492c.
—, naturalist 29 398d.
Claypole: town 34 8 C2.
Claypool 34 92 E2.
Claypools Station 34 80 F4.
Clayroot 34 78 F4.
Clays, P. J. 27 107d; 32 446b; "Calm on the Scheldt" Pl 27 107.
Clays: breed of horses 12 204b.
Clays Prairie 34 94 K6.
Clays Station 34 84 D6.
Claysburg, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Claysiaps 10 644b.
Claysville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Claythorpe 34 8 F2.
Clayton, General 10 586b.
—, Rev. J. 10 88b; 18 185d.
Clayton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, near Bradford, England 34 7 E4; 4 197a.
—, near Doncaster, England 34 7 G5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 M7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
— (Bellams Mills), Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
— Peak, Utah, U.S. 34 113 D6.
— River 34 51 C2.
Clayton and Sinclair brush 4 404b.
Clayton Station, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M5.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C9.
Clayton, West: see West Clayton.
Clayton-Bulwer treaty 26 273a; 33 444c; Isthmian canal 26 546d; 30 413a; effect on Monroe doctrine 30 814d; Mosquito Coast 17 479d.
Clayton-le-Moors 27 108a; 34 7 C4.
Clayton's brickmaking machine 4 282c.
Claytonville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Clayville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
Claywood 34 97 K5.
Clazomenæ (Kelisman) 5 818c; Pl II 15 92; 13 204d; 18 796c; coins 17 646c; sarcophagi 25 574a.
Cleadon 21 803a.
Cleanetus 5 825b.
Clealum (Cle Elum) 34 111 F2.
Clealum Creek: stream 34 111 D2.
— Lake 34 111 D2.
Cleander 10 130c; 18 317b.
Cleandridas 18 531d.
Cleaning: land 1 338a; 1 358a.
Cleanovu 34 35 F4.
Cleanse the Causeway 21 498a.
Cleansing: brewing 4 275d.
Cleansing: hygiene 12 568a.
Cleansing of Persons Act 32 79b.
Cleanthes: philosopher 5 818d; 22 562b; hymns of 12 578a, 22 569d.
— of Corinth 2 353b; 6 397d.
Clear (Song Lo): river, China 34 43 G3; 6 94a; 23 440a.
— Boggy (South Boggy) 34 106 K6.
— (Cleare), Cape, Alaska 34 116 P7.
— Cape, Ireland 34 16 C9.
— Creek, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
— Creek, Eldorado co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— Creek, Shasta co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
Clear Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7.
— (Horsetail) Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
— Creek, Choteau co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
— Creek, Dawson co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 L2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— Creek, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A2.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C1.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
— Creek: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
— Creek: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B2.
— Creek County, U.S. 34 109 G3; 27 144c.
— Creek Station, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
— Fork: stream, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
— Fork of Brazos River, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
— Island 34 16 C9; 13 216b.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
— Lake, Athabasca: see Claire Lake.
— Lake, Glen co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
— Lake, Modoc co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 H2.
— (Clair) Lake, Quebec 34 62 G4.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B2.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. see Clearlake.
— Lake: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
— Lake: town, S. Dak., U.S.: see Clearlake.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S.: see Clearlake.
Clear Springs, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
— Springs: waterfall, Switzerland 22 777a.
Clear Stream 34 66 K3.
Clearance: in steam cylinder 22 487b.
Clearances: in Scottish land tenure 14 269d.
Clearbranch 34 83 Q2.
Clearbrook 34 76 G2.
Clearburn Loch 21 638a.
Clearchus: Spartan 5 818d; 6 753c; 18 576d.
— of Rhegium 2 349c.
— of Soli 20 634c.
Clearcole 4 511d.
Clearcreek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Cleardale 34 105 E4.
Cleared Lake 34 98 C2.
Clearfield: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Pennsylvania, U.S.: recent statistics 27 108a; 34 74 F4.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Clearing: calico printing 4 686b.
Clearing House: banking 3 328c; relation of banks to 26 111c; bankers', London 14 823b.
Clearing nut (Strychnos potatorum) 17 664c.
Clearing system: Germany 26 117b; in U.S. 26 121a.
Clearing-out drop: telephony 33 237b.
Clearings banks, British, returns to 1900 26 115a.
Clearlake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, Utah., U.S. 34 113 K3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Clearmont, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
Clearport 34 91 E5.
Clearspring, Arizona, U.S. 34 110 C4.
Clearspring, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
Clearstory: see Clerestory.
Clearview 34 71 J6.
Clearville 34 74 F7.
Clearwater, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
Clearwater: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
— Harbour: bay 34 81 L7.
— Key: island 34 81 L7.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 M3; 30 108a.
— Lake, Ungava, Canada 34 59 Q5.
— Mountains 34 108 D4.
— (Little Athabasca) River, Canada 34 60 J2; 25 756d; 31 118c.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
— River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C2.
Clearwell 34 12 J2.
— Court 10 690c.
Cleasby 34 6 H5.
Cleat: nautical term 21 603b.
Cleator high-pressure engine 32 844c.
Cleator Moor 27 108b; 34 6 B5; 27 314b; 6 698d.
Cleavage: crystals 16 378c; gems 14 299d; of rocks 10 306c; cause 10 261a; of slate 22 127d; under strain 33 13a; planes of crystals 16 347a; of slate (ill) 10 306d.
— of ovum: see Segmentation.
Cleaveland, J. 15 15d.
Cleaver: for osier splitting 3 422d.
Cleaver, Mount 34 50 C5.
Cleavers Dyke 18 667c.
Cleavesville 34 104 J8.
Clebach 6 795c; 12 446b; 27 734c.
Cleburne, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 80 H3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, Texas, U.S.: recent statistics 27 108b; 34 88 K5.
Cleckheaton 27 108b; 34 7 E4; pop. 1901 33 917b.
Cleddau (Cleddy), Eastern: see Eastern Cleddau.
—, Western: see Western Cleddau.
Cleddy River: see Cleddau.
Clede, La: see La Clede.
Clédes 10 63a.
Cledwen, Afon: see Afon Cledwen.
Clee 29 116d.
— Hills: coalfield 21 847c.
Cleek 10 765d; 29 23b.
Cle-Elum: see Clealum.
Cleethorpes (Cleethorpe) 34 7 L5.
Cleeve 34 12 K2; 22 259c.
— Hill 10 687d.
"Clef du Cabinet des Princes de l'Europe" 18 539b.
Clefmont 34 19 L4.
Cleft 34 108 D6.
Cleft grafting (ill) 12 236d.
Cleft-leaf 4 110d.
Cleft-palate 1 831b; modern treatment 33 77c.
Clegg 10 88c; wet gas meter of 10 96d.
Cleggan Bay 10 55c.
— Point Lighthouse 34 16 A4.
Cleghorn 34 101 B2.
Cleghorn Junction 34 15 H3.
Cleguérec 34 17 B4.
Cleinias 1 468a.
Cleirac 21 583d.
Cleis 21 302d.
Cleish 9 152d.
Cleitch Hills 14 91d.
Cleisthenes 1 773b.
Cleistocarp: of fungi 28 557b; of ascomycetes 28 561b.
Cleistocarpidæ 12 547d.
Cleistocarpous mosses 17 73c.
Cleistogamy: in flowers 28 435b; 11 56c.
Cleithral 2 462c.

Cleithrolepis 25 790d.
Cleitor 2 326c.
Cleland, J. 19 42b; 7 537b.
Cleland: town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
"Clélie Histoire Romaine" * 20 659d; 21 555c.
Clells-en-Trièves (Clelles) 34 18 L4; 34 18 L8.
Clem 34 80 A4.
Clemandot 10 665c.
Clematis 4 103a; æstivation 4 130c; fruit 4 151a.
— Brook 34 67 R6.
Clematius 24 13c.
Clemen 31 583a.
Clémenceau, G. 27 108b; 30 630b; 26 323a; supports Dreyfus 25 481a; attacks Ferry 28 485d; edits "Le Bloc" 31 199a.
Clémenges, N. de 20 320d.
Clemens: title 23 418d.
Clemens, Alexandrinus: see Clement, Saint.
—, Bishop 7 533a.
—, Flavius 18 747c.
— Isaurus 1 69d.
— Romanus: see Clement I, Saint.
—, Samuel L. 27 109c; 33 600a.
Clemenshall 10 271a.
Clement, Saint (Clemens Alexandrinus) 5 221c; 5 819a; Apocrypha 2 180c; canon of 5 8c; Christological error of 13 671a; on Docetne 7 309c; and Druids 7 477a; and Epistle to Hebrews 11 603a; and Esdras I 8 542b; exegetical methods 11 745a; on Gnosticism 10 701a; on Greek mysteries 17 128c; hymn of 10 810a; Origen's work based on 17 839c; on origin of bishops 8 486d; Platonic influence on 1 500b; 19 211c; and Tatian 23 81c; works of 5 819c; 7 671d.
— I, Saint and Pope (Clemens Romanus) 27 109a; 2 195d; 5 821c; Apocalypse of Peter 2 179d; 18 695b; on catechists 5 221b; Epistles of 2 184b; 19 489a; and Epistle to Hebrews 11 603a; patron saint of hatters 11 518c.
— II: pope 5 821c; 19 496a.
— III: pope 5 821c; on Scottish Church 8 489d.
— III: antipope: see Guibert of Ravenna.
— IV: pope 5 821c; 9 333d; 6 810d; supports Crusades 6 631b; and Roger Bacon 3 219d.
— V (Bertrand de Goth): pope 5 821d; 9 544d; at Avignon 4 33d; 13 476a; Dante's allusion to 6 815a; and Jacques d'Euse 13 712a; oppresses the Templars 5 317b; rearing silkworms 9 520d.
— VI (Roger, Peter, the Elder): pope 5 822a; 13 760a; Avignon purchased by 8 156c; bull against flagellants 9 281a.
— VII (Robert of Geneva): pope, antipope 11 178b; 19 502b; 20 803b; in great schism 19 502b; raids of 13 480b; and Urban VI 24 9a.
— VII (G. de Medici): pope 5 822b; and Alvarez I 649a; threatens Bonner 4 34c; Capuchins established by 5 79c; compact of Marseilles 9 556d; and Erasmus 8 513d; at Florence 13 482a; 15 787c; 10 76d; 11 664b; and Marcantonio 15 532a; and Michelangelo 16 233c; at Orvieto 18 54b; and Parmigiano 18 317c; treaty with Charles V 15 786a.
— VIII: pope 5 822c; claims Ferrara 8 559b; 9 108b; on penance 18 488a; and Tasso 23 78d.
— IX (G. Rospigliosi): pope 5 822d; peace of 13 567b.
— X (Emilio Altieri): pope 5 822d; 5 123c.
— XI: pope 5 822d; 6 794b; the Camisards 4 744b; Feast of Rosary 20 848c; homilies 11 257c.
— XII (L. Corsini): pope 5 823a; 9 750c; San Marino's independence 21 267b.
— XIII (C. Rezzonico): pope 5 823a; 13 654d; Canova's monument 5 25a; and Jesuits 19 507c.
Clement XIV (Ganganelli): pope 5 823a; 5 25a; 9 593c.
—, archbishop 26 455d.
—, Charles 10 679c.
—, Claudius 3 601d.
—, François 5 823d.
—, Jacques 21 160b.
—, Joseph 15 154a.
—, Pierre 19 395c.
— Wenceslaus 10 787a; 23 553d.
—, William 31 194b; and "Morning Chronicle" 17 417b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
— Junction 34 96 J9.
Clement planing machine 15 155b.
Clementi, M. 5 823d; 9 141b; 19 74d; Meyerbeer under 16 222a.
— of Reggio 18 314b.
Clementia of Zähringen 11 673c.
Clementina of Poland 13 561a.
"Clémentine" 9 678d.
Clementine Constitutions 5 822a.
— homilies 2 123d; 5 7c; baptismal doctrine 10 821b; Gospel testimony 10 818a; St. Paul's conversion 18 416c.
— League 20 328d.
— Liturgy 14 706d.
Clementine Octateuch 33 257d.
Clementine Psalter 22 151c.
Clementine Recognitions 20 636c.
Clementines: followers of Clement VII 9 548b.
Clementino, Museo 31 39b.
Clementino, Porto: see Porto Clementino.
Clementinum 18 658b.
Clementon 34 72 D6.
Clements, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Clement's Inn 13 89d.
Clements Markham Inlet P1 II 19 315.
Clements West: see Deep Brook.
Clementsport 34 63 D5.
Clementsvale 34 63 D5.
Clementsville 34 83 K1.
Clemmons 34 109 K3.
Clemmonsville 34 78 H2.
Clemmys 23 457d.
Clemo 34 73 M3.
Clemons 34 101 G3.
— Grove Station 34 101 G3.
Clemow 34 110 H4.
Clemson College 34 79 C2.
Clenchwarton 34 8 G3.
— Station 34 8 F3.
Clendenin 34 77 D4.
Clenday 34 91 C8.
Clent 34 11 J4.
Clent Hills 22 442b; 24 665c.
Cleo, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
Cleobis 6 594c.
Cleobule 7 67c.
Cleobulus (Cleobuline) 5 824c.
Cleobury Mortimer 34 11 H4.
Cleodora 18 813d.
Cleola 34 80 B6.
Cleombrotus I 283c; 18 436c.
Cleomedes 2 750a; optical experiments 14 577d.
"Cléomèdes et Sophonisbe" 20 659c.
Cleomenes I 5 824c; defeat of Argives 2 497c; at Athens 11 97d.
— II 5 825a; 18 790b; 11 93d; Achæan league 2 309d; attempted reforms 11 107d; massacre of Ephors 8 469d; at Megalopolis 15 827b; Scythian embassy 21 578a.
Cleomenic war 1 235b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
Cleon: Athenian leader 5 835b; 2 507c; 2 508c.
Cleon, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
Cleona 34 73 K6.
Cleone 3 14b; 33 895c.
Cleonæans 5 818c.
"Cleone": tragedy 7 323c.
Cleone, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
Cleonymus 20 749d.
Cleopas: see Clopas.
Cleopatra I 7 746b.
— II 7 746d.
— III 7 747a.
Cleopatra V 7 747b.
— VI 5 826a; 2 547c; 20 769d; alliance with Antony 3 79d; and Herod 13 496a; coins 7 747c; visits Antony in Cilicia 2 141c; sculpture at Denderah 7 78b.
—, daughter of Attalus I 480d.
— of Jerusalem 11 755d.
—, wife of Demetrius II 7 58c.
— in mythology 4 53a.
— Selene 13 759b.
"Cleopatra": by Alfieri 1 502d.
"Cleopatra": by S. Daniel 6 807b.
"Cleopatra": by W. W. Story 32 871b.
"Cleopatra": by von Lohenstein 7 440d.
"Cleopatra": character of N. Hawthorne 1 727a.
Cleopatra: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F3.
— Needle, Mountain 34 47 B7.
Cleopatra's Needle 7 768b; 14 840a; 17 703d; 33 856c.
"Cleopatra's Needle": optical trick 15 207d; 30 426d.
Cleopatra's Needles at Alexandria 1 495b.
"Cléopâtre": by la Calprenède 20 659d.
"Cléopatre": by Jodelle 9 651d.
"Cléopatre Captive" 7 423b.
Cleopatris: see Arsinoe.
Cleophia: see Isla Maria Cleofas.
Cleophil 6 271d.
Cleopus 34 76 K7.
Cleora, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Cleosthenes 5 711c.
Cleostratus 4 668a.
Cleph 14 814b.
Clepsine 2 69d; 14 404a; (figs.) 14 404b; 24 681b.
Clepsinidæ 14 404a.
Clepsydra: spring, Athens 3 8d.
—, spring, Messene 16 52c.
Clepsydra: water-clock 5 828c; 3 536c; 6 25c.
Clepsysaurus 20 443d.
Clerascum: see Cherasco.
Clerc, L. 7 11b.
—, Le: see Le Clerc.
Clercken 34 21 A7.
Clere: see Highclere.
Clères 34 19 C1; 34 3 E4.
Clerestory 2 430b; 2 462c.
Clérey 34 19 J4.
Clerf 15 67d.
Clerfayt 19 79d.
Clergy 5 829d; 3 371d; 5 828d; 8 557d; 8 380d; and actors 23 227a; bankruptcy of 26 132d; in France 9 591c; 9 601a; 10 479b; grades in Roman Church 5 827a; heretical 11 738a; immunities of 5 827d; insignia of 6 461c; investiture 13 201c; marriage of 8 338c; 5 341a; 11 159a; in mediæval England 26 677a; representation 6 325a; 18 304d; statistics, 1899 28 212d; taxation 9 177b; titles 23 418d; writ against 24 696b.
—, benefit of 5 827d; 3 608c; 23 536c; 27 283c.
— Discipline Act 26 210c.
—, Phanariot 26 453c.
Clergy Reserves 4 781a.
Clergyman's sore throat (Dysphonia clericorum) 23 320b.
Clerical Abuses Bill 29 635d.
Clericalism: in France 25 581a; 32 372b; 33 714b; in Hungary 29 358b.
"Clericis laicos": Papal Bull 9 544b; 6 241b.
Clericus: see Clergy.
Clerida 13 149a; oviposition 6 137d.
Clerihugh's tavern 27 652c.
Clérissy: see Tour Bellanda.
Clerk, Baron 10 782a
—, Sir G. 14 372d; 17 814a.
—, Sir J. 21 60a.
Clerk of the Chafe-wax 21 586d.
— of the County Council 30 308b.
— of the Crown, etc., Great Britain 24 697a; 18 311a.
— of the Crown and hanaper, Ireland 24 697a.
— of the irons 19 490d.
Clerk Island: see Onoatos Island.
Clerk Marshal 21 38a.
Clerk of the peace: appointment of 30 306b; borough 30 313c; duties 20 345a; Ireland 32 201d.
— of the Pells 19 140b.
Clerke, Captain 19 319b.
—, divine 8 388c.
—, engineer 25 510a.
Clerke Island: see Narcissus Island.
Clerke Rocks 34 121 O4.
Clerkenwell 34 10 L5; 14 818c; 14 844b; outrage 31 484b; prison 14 834b; fenian attempt 28 236b.
— Road 14 823a.
"Clerkenwell News" 31 185a.
Clerk-Maxwell, J.: see Maxwell, J. Clerk.
Clerks: see Clergy, and Clerks Regular.
Clerk's gas engine 22 524b; 22 525b.
Clerks' International Protective Association 33 414b.
Clerks Regular 13 645d; 16 699b; 16 716c.
Clerks Secular of the Common Life 16 716d.
Clermont, Count of 9 589b.
—, Mlle. de 16 783b.
—, Mrs 4 609c.
Clermont, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
Clermont, Aisne, France 34 19 H1.
—, Champagne, France 5 385 Map.
— (Clermont-Ferrand, Averni, Augustonemetum), Puy-de-Dôme, France 5 828a and 27 110c; 34 18 H7; 34 3 F6; pop. 1901 32 98a; 16 829c; 17 792b; monastery (plan) 1 20c; church 2 456c; Couthon at 6 529b; Jesuit college 7 674a; opium grown at 17 792b; sugar factory at 16 829c.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, Queensland 34 50 H4; 32 108a.
"Clermont": ship 21 823c.
Clermont, council of 23 591c; Ember days 8 159c; and crusades 9 537d; 12 647a.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— de Lodève: see Clermont-l'Hérault.
Clermont MS. 5 9a.
Clermont de l'Oise: see Clermont-en-Beauvoisis.
Clermont Tonnerre Island: see Reao Island.
— Tonnerre, Lorient 30 362b.
Clermont-en-Argonne 34 19 L2.
Clermont-en-Beauvoisis (Clermont de l'Oise) 5 828c; 34 19 E2.
Clermont-Ferrand: see Clermont, Puy-de-Dôme, France.
Clermont-Ganneau, C. S. 27 110c; 4 764b; 24 792b; 29 741a.
Clermont-l'Hérault (Clermont de Lodève) 5 828c; 34 18 C11.
Clermontville 34 91 B7.
Cléron 34 19 M6.
Clerseller 7 119a; 7 120b.
Clerus 5 15b.
Clerus apiarius (fig. 31) P1 VII 6 127.
Clerval (Velatudorum) 34 17 M5.
Clervaux Castle 34 6 H5.
Clery, Sir W. 33 439d.
Clery, Loiret, France 34 19 D5.
—, Somme, France 34 19 F1.
Cles 34 29 B11.
Clesinger: sculptor 32 480a.
Cless: bibliographer 3 660a.
Cleta (ill) 20 411c.
Cletus, S. 19 500a.
Cleuch, Ben 34 14 J7.
Cleuchearn Lodge 34 15 G3.
Cleve: chemist 26 708c.
Cleve Lock 34 9 C3.
— Prior 34 11 K5.
Clevedon 34 12 H3; 32 704d; lighthouse at 34 12 H3.
— Court 22 259d.
— Pier 11 465a.
Cleveite 26 709d.
Cleveland, A. 3 626c.
—, Duchess of 5 406d; 24 705b; pension 19 586a.
—, Grover: president 27 111c; 33 592c; 27 113b; Albany Regency 24 692b; civil service 32 291d; Monroe doctrine 30 815a; navy 31 102c; policy 33 590c; 33 181c; portrait 27 113b; tariff reform 33 591b.
Cleveland, J. 5 829d; 8 418d; 16 324d.
—, M., General 5 828d; 27 111d.
Cleveland, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 96 G4.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, England 34 7 G2; Pl III 8 291; 24 748c; iron ore bed 24 747b; 10 354c; jet mines 13 673b; ironstone 16 442b; (diag.) 16 454a; firedamp in 16 459d.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N9.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, O., U.S. 5 828d; 27 110d; 34 90 G1; 34 91 G8; lighthouse 34 90 G1; 17 737a; pop. 31 318b; railway 30 300d; tunnel 33 488d.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 11 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
"Cleveland" 9 666b.
Cleveland bay 1 385a; (ill) 25 185; 12 192b; 25 189a.
— Bay Horse Society 25 195c.
— Bridge, Bath 3 432d.
—, Cape 34 50 H3.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, duchy of 5 408d.
—, East 34 90 G1; 34 91 H8.
— Hills, The 34 6 J5.
— Lake 34 65 G1.
— Mills: town 34 78 G4.
— monuments 3 626d.
— Paddocks 22 807d.
— Pen 34 116 Y9.
— Point 34 51 K1; lighthouse, ibid.
—, West: see West Cleveland.
"Cleveland's Cabinet" 15 449c; 15 449 plan.
Cleveleys 34 7 A4.
Clevenger, S. V. 32 482d.
Cleverdale 34 70 P5.
Cleversburg 34 73 H6.
— Junction 34 73 H6.
Cleves, Anne of: see Anne of Cleves.
—, Dukes of 5 415d; 5 830c
Cleves (Kleef, Kletyho, Kleve): town, Prussia 5 829d and 27 113c; 34 22 J3; 9 566b; 20 7b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
Clévilliers 34 19 C3.
Clevis 16 456c.
Clew Bay 34 16 B4; 15 650b; lighthouse 34 16 B4.
Clewer 34 10 A7; community of St John the Baptist at 32 639b.
Clewer collection 6 744a.
Clewer Lodge 34 10 A7.
— New Town 34 10 A7.
Clew-garnet 21 603b.
Clew-line 21 603b.
Clew-mast lining 21 154d.
Clews 21 153d.
Cleyn, F. 7 309b.
—, Penelope 30 762a.
Cliburn 34 6 E5.
Clichy-la-Garenne (Clichy-Levallois, Clichy) 27 113d and 6 1a; 34 17 L1; drainage 33 488c.
Clichy party 9 610c.
Click, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
Click: clockwork 6 22a; and ratchet 15 763a.
— beetles (Elateridæ, springing beetles) 6 138c; char-

acter of 13 149a; figs. 27 633a.
Clicker 23 710c.
Clicks, Hottentot 12 312a; 24 827c.
Clidastes (ill) 20 444b.
Cliddesden 34 9 C4.
Clidomancy 19 4c.
Clieden House 6 581c.
Client 18 413d; 18 413d; 20 669d; 20 736b; 26 663d; and feudalism 9 181d.
Clientes 23 163b.
Clientship: see Client.
Clies, Henrietta 20 617d.
Clifden, Viscount 7 381c.
Clifden, Ireland 34 16 B5; 23 580b; 10 55c; 10 56c.
Cliff 10 986d; debris 10 237a.
Cliff: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
Cliff Castles 6 427c.
Cliff dwellers: ruins 34 110 E3.
— Hills 14 653c.
— Lake 34 107 E5.
Cliff Row Road: see Ermine Street.
Cliffdale 34 78 F4.
Cliffe, F. 31 44b.
Cliffe: town, Kent, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
— Common 34 7 G4.
— Hall 34 6 G5.
— Island Lighthouse, Victoria 34 50 K6.
— Pypard 34 12 L3.
— Regis: see King's Cliffe.
— Station 34 9 H3.
—, family 11 498b.
Clifford, Anne 6 807b.
—, Count 12 632a.
—, Henry 24 749a.
—, Hugh 30 500d.
—, Irish chief 13 265b.
—, Lord 4 523d.
—, Lord High Treasurer 9 180c; 4 619b.
—, Sir R. 24 327a.
—, Rosamond: see Rosamond, Fair.
—, W. K. 27 113d; non-euclidean geometry 15 659d; 28 669b; 15 667d; evolution 8 765d; philosophy 30 690a.
Clifford, Hereford, England 34 11 F5; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 11 730d.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 F4.
Clifford, battle of 21 114c.
Clifford's Inn 13 89d.
Cliffords Lake 34 65 H5.
Clifford's Tower 24 750c.
Clifford, G. 14 673b.
Cliff's End (Ebbs Fleet) 20 988b.
Cliffside Park 34 72 C3
Clifftop 34 77 E5.
Cliffwood 34 72 G4.
Cliffy Head Cape 34 53 C7.
— Island 34 51 G7.
— Island Lighthouse 34 51 G7.
Clift, W. 12 390c.
Clift Sound 34 14 M3.
Clifton, Sir G. 11 709b.
—, electrical experiments of 8 85b.
Clifton, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, Derbyshire, England 34 11 K3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
—, Gloucs, England 6 1b; 34 12 J3; 26 988a.
—, Cook co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 C11.
—, Iroquois co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B1.
—, Gloucester, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
Clifton, Kings, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, Aubigny co., Queensland 34 51 G1.
—, Cassilis co., Queensland 34 51 J1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, Westmoreland, England 34 6 D5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
—, Yorks, England 23 916d.
Clifton Campville 34 11 L3.
— Castle 34 7 F3.
— City 34 103 G7.
— coal-measures, Queensland 32 107c.
— coal mines, Pa., U.S. 18 501c.
Clifton College 26 387d.
— Forge, West: see West *Clifton Forge*.
— Hampden 34 9 C3.
— Heights 34 73 L2.
— Lake 34 75 G5.
— Lock 34 9 C3.
— and Lowther 34 6 D5.
— Mills 34 77 G1.
— Moor 6 705d.
—, Mount 34 76 F3.
—, New: see New Clifton.
— Park, Baltimore, Md., U.S. 26 99b.
— Park: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G1.
—, South: see South Clifton.
— Spring 34 71 H6.
— Station: town, Chariton co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
— Station: town, Cooper co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
— Station: town, Ontario 34 71 D5.
— Station: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
Clifton Suspension Bridge, Gloucs 6 1b.
Cliftonforge 34 76 D5.
Cliftonhill 34 103 G6.
Clifton-on-Trent 34 8 C2.
Cliftonpark: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
Clifton-upon-Dunsmore 34 8 B4.
Clifton-upon-Teme 34 11 H5.
Cliftonville, Brighton, England 4 344a.
—, Margate, England 30 535d.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
Clifty, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, West: see West Clifty.
Clima 24 485a.
Climacograptus 10 332d.
Climate 6 1d; 6 6c; 7 670b; 10 291b; 18 116b; Central America 1 680c; N. America 1 676a; 1 680c; S. America 1 675b; Asia 2 684d; 2 688d; Asia Minor 2 709b; Egypt 7 702d; England 8 917a; Europe 8 689b; Germany 10 450a; Greece 11 835b; Hungary 12 363a; India 12 738a; Ireland 13 218d; Italy 13 441a; Rome 20 837c; 20 808a; Russia 21 75c; Scotland 21 527c; Spain 22 296b; Switzerland 22 777b; United States 23 803b; Acosta's theory 1 99b; in agriculture 1 306b; changes of 11 769b; 10 218a; 30 714b; 10 321d; fauna and flora 1 84d; 7 268a; 4 119a; 6 3c; 18 118b; fishes 12 669c; hygienic effects 12 588d; relation to land and water 18 147b; 18 116c; 18 120a; 6 4c; 10 284c; 6 5b; origin of 28 633d; and race character 2 112a; in towns 6 5d.
"Climate and Cosmology" 27 292a.
"Climate and Time" 27 292a.
Climatic oscillations 31 440a.
Climatius 10 344a.
Climatology 30 692a.
Climax: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
Climax: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
— (Ladder) Mountain Pl II 15 92; 15 93c.
— Springs, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
Climberrum: see Auch.
Climbing: see Mountaineering.
Climbing Hill: town 34 101 A3.
Climbing plants 4 95c.
Climbing-irons 31 23d.
Clinandrium 4 136d.
Clinanthium: see Receptacle.
Clinch: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
"Clinch": nautical term 21 603b.
Clinch County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10; 10 436a.
—, *Fort*: see *Fort Clinch*.
— Haven 34 80 F10.
— Mountains 34 83 P3.
— River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2; 33 246c.
— River, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
Clinchant, General 26 334b.
Clincher (fig.) 33 535c.
Clinching 21 831b.
Clinchport 34 76 B3.
Cline, H. 13 633c; 22 677d.
Cline, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H8.
Clinestown 32 620d.
Clingman's Dome 34 78 C3; 2 201a.
Clinias: father of Aratus 2 309c.
"Clinias": in Platonic dialogues 19 206b.
Clinical baptism 3 351c.
"Clinical Lectures and Essays" 31 406c.
Clinical thermometer 23 292d.
Clinker: in building (ill) 4 467a; in boat building 21 32d.
"Clinker": horse 12 186c.
Clinkstone (Phonolite) 10 234d; 11 464a.
Clinochlore (Ripidolite) 16 414a.
Clinoclase 16 406c.
Clinoid process 1 824a.
Clinometric 16 349d.
Clinotarsus 1 771c.
Clint, G. 21 444c.
Clint: town 34 99 A6.
Clinton: family 6 7d.
Clinton, De Witt 6 7c; 23 761d.
—, Geoffrey de 14 35a.
—, Gen. George 17 455d; 6 7c.
—, Henry Fynes 6 7d; 30 787a.
—, Sir Henry 23 744d; 5 429a; 24 389b.
—, Henry de 14 35a.
—, Lord 8 555b.
Clinton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 6 7b and 27 114b; 34 101 N4; pop. 1900 29 545d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 6 7b and 27 114c; 34 67 G3; 30 571b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, *Bigstone co.*, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, St. Louis co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 27 114b; 34 85 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, Hunterdon co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, Newark co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 A3.
—, town, Dutchess co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
Clinton: town, Oneida co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5; prison 31 212c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Centre, S. Australia 34 51 B5.
— Colden, Canada 34 60 J1, 31 263b; 30 408a; 29 90c
— Corners, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
—, East: see East Clinton
— Falls: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Falls: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, Fort: see Fort Clinton.
— Furnace, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
Clinton group: in geology 10 339d.
Clinton Hollow 34 70 P8.
— Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, North: see North Clinton.
Clinton observatory: see Litchfield observatory.
Clinton Point, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
Clintondale, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G4.
Clintongrove 34 66 G10.
Clintonite 16 413c.
Clintonville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
Clintwood 34 76 C2.
Clinus 12 681d.
Clio, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Clio: asteroid 2 807d.
Clio: mollusc 16 665a.
Clio: muse 17 74b.
— Station (Mason), Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
Cliona (Boring sponge): sponge 10 334d; 18 107c.
Clione: molluscs, sense organs 16 606a; (fig.) 16 607b; structure of foot 16 673c.
Clionidæ: molluscs 30 790d.
Clippens 20 395d.
Clipper: nautical: see Ship, Sailing.
— Continental tyre (fig.) 33 536c.
Clipper Mills 34 114 D3.
Clippiacum: see Clichy la Garenne.
Clipping 18 482a.
Clipsham 34 8 D3.
Clipston: town, England 34 8 C4.
— and Oxendon Station 34 8 C4.
Clipstone, England 34 8 B3.
Cliquot 34 104 F9.
Clisanthese 11 57d.
Clisiocampa neustria 4 593c.
Clisiophyllum 6 382c; 10 348a.
Clissau: see Klissow.
Clissold Park 30 345 Map; 30 350a.
Clisson, O. de 9 548a; attempt on his life 5 410c; defends *St Brieuc* 21 159c; imprisoned 24 69b; tomb 16 813b.
Clisson: town, France 34 17 D5; 34 3 D5; castle 14 808c.
Clissow, battle of 8 420d.
Clisterenta 4 194c; (fig.) 4 188c; muscles 4 192b.
Clisthenes 11 97c; bema of 3 8b; Cleomenes opposes 5 824c; destroys Crisa 11 98b; ostracism 18 61d; reform of 17 529c; reign and policy 22 32c.
Clitambonitidæ 26 333d.
"Clitandre" 6 490a; 9 658a.
Clitarchus 18 559d; deposed by Phocion 18 799c.
Clitellio 33 881a.
Clitellum of earthworm 2 69b.
Clitheroll 34 98 B3.
Clitheroe 6 7d and 27 114c; 34 7 C4; pop. 1901 30 122d.
Clitias 18 611d; François vase 25 575b.
Clito, W. 9 539b.
—, mother of Euripides 8 673c.
Clito, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
Clitomachus: philosopher 6 8a.
Clitton, W. 21 188b.
Clitor 6 8b.
Clitoris 5 791b; of apes 2 165d.
Clitts 34 84 F6.
Clitumnus (Clitunno): river, Italy 34 32 N9; 23 734c.
Clitus: Illyrian chief 12 709d.
—, Macedonian 1 481d; 1 483d.
Clive: explorer 25 133b.
Clive, G. 15 650d.
—, Robert 6 8b; 6 10b; 8 543b; capture of Arcot 2 478b; retakes Calcutta 4 657a; Bengal Army 2 590b; obtains grant of Circars from Mogul 5 787d; at Falta 11 512d; military successes 6 9a; enters parliament 6 11c; battle of Plassey 2 702c; 8 356c; regimental system 25 653b; relations with Pitt 5 442b, the Clive Fund 6 12c; return from India 6 12c; receives revenue of *Parganas* 33 516d; work in India 11 516c; 12 800b.
—, surgeon 13 622c.
Clive: town, England 34 11 G3; 24 705b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C5.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 J2.
— County, Queensland 34 51 J2.
Clive Fund 6 12c.
Cliveden 34 9 E3.
Clivi̇ger 23 431d.
Clivus Capitolinus, Rome Pl VIII 20 815; 3 434c.
Clixby 34 7 J5.
Cloaca: of amphibia 1 763a; of mammals 15 368b; of prototheria 15 371d.
Cloaca maxima 2 414d; 8 637d; 20 735c; 20 814b, excavations, 1899-1900 32 286a.
Cloacal canals 22 416a.
Cloak and Sword *Drama* 4 660c; 7 421b.
Cloates, Point 34 50 A4.
Clobbergoll 5 126a.
Clocaenog 34 11 E2.
Cloch Point 34 15 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
Cloche Island 34 61 D1.
"Cloche, La" 31 209c.
Cloche de Triomphe 3 538a.
Clocher: at Westminster 3 536c.
"Cloches de Corneville, Les" 31 794d.
Clochette: explorer 25 18c.
Clock 6 13a; 23 392b; balance 7 154a; church and turret (fig. 19) 6 27c; (ill) 6 29d; 6 31a; driving, for telescope 23 154a; electrical 6 23d; equation 6 22b; *escapements* 6 17c; going barrel 6 21d; 6 25b; hydraulic 5 826c; 6 25b; jewels in 6 19d; King's Cross 6 29a; Koenig's tuning fork 25 50a; manufacture 22 779c; 21 333a; motor 17 710b; oil for 8 33d; pendulum 6 14b; regulation of 31 896d; Royal Exchange 6 29a; *spring* 6 24d; striking

6 22c; teeth of wheels 6 32a; Westminster 6 16d; windmill 6 25c.
"Clock, The" 7 176c.
Clock Face: town, England 34 7 B5.
"Clock fast" 7 154c.
Clock house (fig.) 6 13b; fig. 6 23d.
Clock House Station 34 10 N9.
"Clock slow" 7 154c.
"Clockmaker," by Judge Haliburton 11 383b.
Clocksbriggs 34 15 L1.
Clockville 34 70 L5.
Clod burning 1 352a.
— crushers 1 319b.
Clodagh: river, King's county, Ireland 34 16 F5; 14 87a.
— River, county Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 F6.
Clodd, E. 31 185c.
Clode Sound 34 63 K5.
Clodia 5 247d; 5 248c; 16 106d; 20 721a.
—, Lex 26 665a.
Clodiagh: see Clodagh.
Clodion (Claude Michel) 21 563c; group by (ill) 21 563c.
Clodius Albinus 20 776c.
—, P.: tribune 5 771a; 5 248c; 6 749b; 16 323d; 20 765c; Catiline impeached by 5 236b.
—, Professor 10 722d.
Clodnald (Cloud) 21 160b.
Clodock 34 12 G2.
Clodomir 6 37c.
Cloella 8 635c.
Cloëon 8 457c.
Cloeosiphon 32 637d.
Cloete 32 716d.
Clogan 6 229d; 10 742d.
Clog-dance (Bourée) 27 373d.
Clogg almanac (fig.) 1 590d.
Clogh, Antrim, Ireland 34 16 J2.
—, Kilkenny, Ireland 34 16 G6.
Cloghan 34 16 F5.
Cloghaun 34 16 C5.
Clogheen 34 16 E7.
Clogher, Louth, Ireland 34 16 J4.
—, Tyrone, Ireland 34 16 G3.
— Head 34 16 J4; 15 25a.
Cloghjordan 34 16 E6.
Cloghmanta 14 75a.
Cloghy Bay 34 16 K3.
Clogs 21 830c.
Cloisonné work 8 183c; 13 679a; 28 163a; Japanese 13 591c; 19 635d; 29 729c; 31 67d; in Mycenæan civilization 31 58a; in mosaics 16 850a.
Cloister 6 35b; 2 402c; Italian Gothic 2 435d; in Herod's temple 2 393b.
"Cloister": horse 29 334c.
"Cloister and the Hearth, The": by C. Reade 20 303b.
Cloister schools 21 417b.
"Cloître, Le": by Verhaeren 26 204c.
Clom: in building 18 482a.
Clonakilty: town, Ireland 34 16 D8.
— Bay, Ireland 34 16 D8
Clonard 15 609b; 21 474d.
Cloncurry: river, Queensland 34 50 G3.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G4; 28 801 Map; 20 171d; copper site 20 173a; gold field 32 107a.
Clondalkin 7 496c.
Clondehorka 4 590b.
Clones, Ireland 34 16 G3; 16 718c; 30 806d.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
Clones, South: see South Clones.
Clonet 6 471c.
Clonlea 8 802c.
Clonliffe 27 536d.
Clonmacnoise 14 87d; Popish assembly of 6 600d; sack of 13 252a.
Clonmel, Earl of 23 406a.
Clonmel (Cluain Mealla), Ireland 6 36d and 27 114c; 34 16 F7; 13 216c; 23 405c; 33 347d; stormed by Cromwell 6 601a; supports Henry VII 13 261d.
Clonmellon 34 16 H4.
Clonskeagh 34 16 H9.
Clontarf, Ireland 34 16 J8; 7 497; 7 495c; 27 536d; battle of 5 309a; 7 501c; 13 254b; 15 524c; 17 848d; 21 479d; pop. 27 536d.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, Ontario 34 61 H2.
Cloonaghlin Lake 34 16 B8.
Cloondora 13 216d.
Clooneenbeg 34 16 E4.
Cloonfinlough 6 552b.
Cloontuskert 34 16 E4.
Clootz, J. B. 6 37a.
Clopas (Cleopas) 13 552c.
Clophill 34 8 D5.
Cloppenburg (Kloppenburg) 34 22 G7.
Clopton, Sir Hugh 22 589d; arms of 11 695b.
Clopton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, England 34 8 J5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
Cloquet: anatomist 1 816d; 18 651d; 22 677c.
Cloquet: river 34 98 E3.
—, town 34 98 E3.
— River: town 34 98 E3.
Clos Margeot 24 606c.
— Tavannes 24 606c.
— Vougeot 24 606c; 31 711d.
Closca 24 270b.
Close: cathedral 2 402c.
Close boroughs 18 306c.
Close Cove: see Cross Bay.
Close parish policy 1 409a.
— Roll Act (39 Ed. III 1366) 4 179c.
— rolls 20 311a; 30 205c.
— test: for paraffin 18 239c.
— time: for game 10 62a.
Closeburn (Crichope, Crichup Linn) 34 14 J9; 7 526c; 27 547c.
Closed: in heraldry 11 700c.
Closed bundles: botany 25 417b.
Closepet 34 42 F13.
Closer: in building 4 461a; (ill) Pl XX 4 facing p. 460.
Closer Settlement Act, 1897 32 730d.
Closet: in heraldry 11 694d.
Closing of the Drifts: Kruger 33 435c.
Closs 34 78 P4.
Closter, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
Closter Seven 5 74b; 6 706a; Convention of 9 588d; 9 737c.
Closterium 1 508a; 25 207a.
Clostridium 21 402a; (fig.) 21 399a; classification 21 405d; (fig.) 21 402d; starch in 21 401c.
Closure, parliamentary 31 478b; 30 391d.
Clot, A. 6 37b; 7 486a; 7 704a.
—, B. des 22 363d.
Clotaire 6 37c; 17 173c.
Cloth, double (ill) 24 466c; finishing 24 661c; lapping 4 682b; manufacture 14 407c; 14 693d; 23 200a; 24 463b; 24 748a; printing on 4 684a; 27 206b; in wall decoration 17 37d; of South Sea Islands 4 242b; of Tars 23 210c.
— of gold 23 210a.
Clothall 34 9 F2.
Clothes moth (Tinea trapezana) 4 597b; (ill) Pl XXXI 4 598 (fig. 21); 27 634b.
Clothing: British army 2 573c; 2 588c; 25 644d; Carlyle's philosophy of 26 596c; as carrier of contagion 15 658b; hygiene of 12 568d; improvement in 32 682d; Russian army 2 609a.
Clothing: nautical term 21 595a.
Clotho: asteroid 2 807d.
Clotho, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
Clotho arietans: see Puff Adder.
Clothworkers' Company 31 825b.
Clotilda, St 6 37c; 9 529a; 9 624c; 9 723d.
Clotilde, Princess 9 624b; 26 397c; 31 74c.
Clotted cream 6 771a.
Clotting 2 43d.
Clotton 34 11 G2.
Clôtures du chœur: see Rood Screen.
Cloud County 34 105 E2.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
Cloud, Saint: see Clodoald.
Cloud of day: see Cumulus Cloud.
Cloud House 34 80 H2.
"Cloud Messenger" (Meghaduta): by Kalidâsa 24 590d; 13 829b.
Cloud of night: see Stratus Cloud.
Cloud Springs, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H3.
— Thorpe 22 442b.
Cloud-bursts 33 771a; in Lower California 4 696a.
Cloudchief 34 106 E4.
Clouded tiger (Felis macrosceliis) 12 741c.
Clouded yellow butterfly (Colias) 4 595c; (ill) Pl XXVII 4 592 (fig. 4).
Cloudesley, William of 23 156c.
Cloudland 34 78 E2.
Clouds 19 247c; 16 138c; 24 435c; aspect from balloon 1 197a; connexion with aurora 3 91c; diurnal variation 16 196d; effect on climate 10 219c; formation 30 697a; forms 16 127a; photography 31 704d; radiation from 16 125d; white colour 14 600c.
"Clouds, The": by Aristophanes 2 506d.
Clouds Peak 34 107 C2.
— Rest 34 115 L6; 33 919a.
Cloudscreek 34 79 E4.
Cloudslee 34 61 B1.
Cloudy Bay, New Guinea 34 48 H3.
— Bay, New Zealand 34 52 E6.
Cloudy swelling 31 559b.
Cloué 11 697a.
Clouet, F. J. 21 444a.
—, J. 30 702c.
—, J. (the younger) 21 444a.
Clough, A. H. 6 37c; 18 348b; 1 732d.
Clough, Miss A. J. 27 670d; 32 618d.
—, R. S. 12 829b.
Clough Junction 34 107 D3.
— Pike 34 91 E9.
Clough and Warren: organ makers 11 483d.
Cloughoughter 5 265a.
Cloughton 34 7 J3.
Clouston: writer 24 556a.
Clout: in archery 2 377d.
—, nail 17 165d.
Cloutierville 34 87 D3.
Clouting: of crops 21 574d.
Clouwet 24 61d.
Cloux 14 461a.
Clova, Scotland 34 14 K6; 16 408c.
—, glen 9 410a.
Clove: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
Clove: of bulb 4 99a.
—, spice: see Cloves.
Clove Branch Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
— of Catterskill 5 242c.
—, North: see North Clove.
— Valley 34 69 P8.
Clove nutmeg (Madagascar nutmeg, Ravensara nut, Ravintsara madagascariensis, Agathophyllum aromaticum) 17 666d; 17 665b; 15 170b.
— pink (Dianthus caryophyllus) 19 107a; 12 251b; 12 254b.
— tree (Caryophyllus aromaticus) 6 38c; in Amboyna 1 661c.
Clove-hitch 21 591a; (fig.) 14 128b.
Clovelly 27 114c; 34 13 C1.
Clovenfords 34 15 L4.
Cloven-way: see Schiste.
Clover, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Clover (Trifolium): plant 1 297b; 1 383d; crimson 1 375c; cultivation of 1 375c; in Flanders 1 413b; red 1 351d.
Clover Bottom, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
— Bottom, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— Orchard 34 78 I.3.
Cloverbend 34 86 K3.
Cloverdale, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E6.
— Station 34 90 B2.
Cloverfork 34 82 L7.
Cloverhill, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
Cloverland 34 92 B6.
Cloverlick 34 77 G4.
Cloverly Hall 31 123a.
Cloverport 34 82 C5.
Cloves 6 38a; 25 137a; in bitters 14 687b; in Chartreuse 14 687b; in Amboyna 1 661c; in Indian Archipelago 12 817b.
Cloves, oil of 17 749a; 22 168a.
Cloveshoe 8 371a; 6 325b; 14 696a.
Clovio, Giullo 6 38c; 12 708c; 21 442c.
Clovis (Hlodowig, Chlodwig) 9 526d; 9 723d; conquers Alemanni 17 239a; captures Angers 2 29b; captures Angoulême 2 46a; in Carlovingian romance 2 653b; 20 651b; conversion of 10 476c; captures Orleans 17 850c; captures Paris 18 287b; conquers Visigoths 14 287c.
Clovis: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
Clowance 6 428a.
Clowes, F. 27 119b; 25 37c.
—, J. 22 760a.
—, W. 16 192d.
Clown: in Elizabethan drama 9 366c.
Clowne 34 8 B2.
Clowry 34 95 F4.
Cloy 34 15 D4.
Cloyes 34 19 C4.
Cloyne, Ireland 6 38c; 34 16 K8.
—, Ontario 34 61 H3.
Cloz of Trent, Count 22 150a.
Clozel 31 114d; 25 132a.
Cluain Conaire 17 513c.
Cluain mealla: see Clonmel.
Cluais 4 254a.
Club 6 38d; Belgian art 32 446d; Cordeliers 9 602c; mode of election 6 41d; in Greece 6 39a; Jacobins 9 596b; legal position 18 329d; modern 6 41a; publishing 6 42b; in ancient Rome 6 40c; for women 33 872c; for working men: see Workmen.
Club House: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
— House: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
— Monarchique 9 602b.
Clubb 34 104 M10.
Clubbiedean 7 656d.
Clubbing 21 603b.
Club-foot 6 42b; surgical treatment 33 80c.
Club-haul 21 603b; 21 600b.
Clubiona spider 2 298b.
Club-laws in Loo 15 1d.
Clubmen: dispersed by Cromwell 6 599d.
Club-moss (Lycopodium) 4 107b; 9 106a; (ill) 4 160d; 4 141b: see also Lycopodium.
Club-root 1 368a.
Clucas 21 688b.
Cludde 11 705d.
Cluden 7 526b.
Cluese 34 80 G4.
Cluff: Plymouth brother 19 239a.
Cluff: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
Clugia 5 674d.
Clugni (Clugny): see Cluny.
Clullius 12 166a.
Cluj: see Kolozsvar.
Clumber 34 60 L4.
— House 34 8 B2.
— Park 34 8 B2.
Clun: town, England 34 11 F4.
—, Castle of 21 848b.
— Forest, England 34 11 F4; 21 847b.
— Forest sheep (Cluns) 16 789a; 25 194b.
— River, England 34 11 G4; 21 847c.
Clunbury 34 11 G4.
Clunch 4 469c; 9 238b; 9 240c.
Clunes 34 51 E6; 3 106b; gold discovered at 24 218c.
Clunette 34 92 E2.
Clung 34 76 B7.
Clungunford 34 11 G4.
Cluniac order 1 14d; 5 793c; 6 463d; in England 1 15c; 8 554c; 14 644b; in Palestine 25 609b.
Clunie, Scotland 34 14 F5.
— Forest, Scotland 34 15 J1.
Cluns: see Clun Forest Sheep.
Clunton 34 11 G4.
Cluny, Henry of: see Henry the Deacon.
Cluny (Clugni, Clugny): town, France 6 43a; 34 17 E6; abbey 1 14d; 5 794a; 16 708c; 1 15a; Benedictines 16 716a; library 14 513d; normal school 9 513c; school of hymnody 12 584a.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J1.
Cluny Castle, Aberdeenshire, Scotland 34 14 L5; 1 45d.
— Castle, Perthshire, Scotland 18 667d.
— Hills, Scotland 8 130b.
— Museum 6 43b; 18 282a; 31 38d.
Clupea 11 764c; 19 90a; in Arctic Ocean 12 678c; fossil forms 12 668c; stomach 12 655d.
— alba: see Whitebait.
— alosa: see Allis Shad.
— caspia: see Caspian Herring.
— finta: see Twaite Shad.
— harengus: see Herring.
— leachii 11 765a.
— menhaden: see Menhaden.
— neowhii 12 848c.
— pilchardus: see Pilchard.
— sagax 19 90b.
— sapidissima: see Shad, American.
— thrissa 12 665d.
— venenosa 12 665d.
Clupeidæ (Clupeoids) 12 657d; 19 90a; auditory organ 12 653c; in Cretaceous system 20 397c; fry 15 159c; geological distribution 12 668c; growth 12 664b; hybridism 12 664a; Indo-Pacific 12 680d; migrations 12 669a.
Clupeonella 26 611c.
Cluricaune 8 854d.
Cluro 34 113 F2.
Cluses 34 17 M6.
Clusiaceæ 2 693a.
Clusinus 8 636c.
Clusium: see Chiusi.
Clusius (De l'Escluse) 19 594c; 18 4c; 8 172a; 7 321b.
Clusone, Italy 34 31 H3; 34 3 K6.
—, river, Italy 13 435b
Cluster 34 77 D2.
— pine (Pinus pinaster) 2 316a; 19 104d.
Clutch 15 767d; 23 559c.
Clutching 9 7a.
Clutch-lamp (ill) 28 85c.
Clutha: district, New Zealand 31 227d.
— River, New Zealand 34 52 C9; 17 467a; 31 224b.
Clutterville 34 101 G2.
Clutton 34 12 J4.
Cluttsville 34 84 D1.
Cluver, P. 6 43b; 28 618b.
Cluyscnaar, A. 32 446c.
Clwngwyns 10 633c.
Clwyd: river, Wales 34 11 E2; 7 76a; 9 326c; 21 158b.
—, Vale of, Wales 34 11 E2; 9 326b; 32 232d; geological formation 7 76d.
Clwydian Range 34 11 F2; geological formation 7 76d.
Clyattville 34 80 E10.
Clydach, Brecknock 34 12 G2; 4 243b.
—, Glamorgan 34 12 F2.
Clyde, Lord 6 43d; 7 545a; relieves Lucknow 12 810c; 28 329a; at Shahjahanpur 21 735c.
Clyde: county, New South Wales 34 51 G3.
—, river, Canada 34 59 Q2.
—, river, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, river, Nova Scotia 17 601d.
—, river, Scotland 6 43c and 27 114d; 34 15 F3; and lighthouse 34 15 F3; 10 638d; 14 250b; dredging on 7 466c; 27 538d; falls 34 15 H4; improvement works 20 579a; jetties on 10 640c; navigation 10 640d; raised beaches of 10 368a; ship-building on 10 646c; tide in 11 466c; velocity of 10 273c.
—, river, Tasmania 23 78d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 90 J7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, North Island, N. Zealand: see Wairoa.
—, town, South Island, N. Zealand 34 52 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.

Clyde: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
—, Falls of 34 15 H4.
—, Firth of 34 15 E4; Roman fortification 8 265b; fossils of 10 344d.
— Islands 10 312c.
— Navigation Trust 10 646d; 29 3c; dredging plant of 7 467a.
— River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
— Station, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
Clydebank, Scotland 27 114d; 34 15 F3; shipbuilding at 27 546d.
—, Victoria 34 51 G7.
Clydepark 34 107 F4.
Clydesdale: district, Scotland Pl VI 21 498.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 J6.
— Bank 3 334a; 3 336a.
— horses 1 385b; 25 190a; 12 193b; (ill) 25 to face 187.
— Horse Society 25 195c.
Clydeton 34 83 F2.
Clydey 34 12 C2.
Clydonites 16 669a.
Clydr Mawr 34 11 D2.
Clyfton, W. de 6 1b.
Clyman 34 97 J8.
Clymene: asteroid 2 807d.
—, nymph 18 737b.
— amphistoma (fig.) 2 67c.
Clymenia 10 341b; 16 669a.
Clymer: inventor 23 705b.
Clymer: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
—, North: see North Clymer.
— Station 34 71 C7.
Clymers 34 92 D3.
Clyn: writer 13 260c.
Clynder 34 15 E2.
Clynderwen 34 12 B2.
Clyne 22 737a.
— Castle 34 12 E3.
Clynnog-fawr 34 11 B2.
Clypeastridæ 7 632a.
Clypeastroida 7 630a.
Clypeus 3 434d.
Clyro 34 11 F5.
Clysma 22 620c.
Clyst 7 139d.
Clyst Honiton 34 13 F2.
Clyst Hydon 34 12 F2.
Clysters: see Enemata.
Clytæmnestra 5 199c; 6 44b; and Orestes 17 827c; marries Agamemnon 1 273d; in "Eumenides" 2 481d; Æschylus's conception of 19 266a.
Clyth 4 647c.
— Castle 4 648b.
Clythridiæ 13 150a.
Clytie: asteroid 2 807c.
"Clytie": bust, by Watts 32 479c.
Clyve: see Clive.
Clyveland: see Cleveland.
Clywedog 20 217d; 33 788.
Clywedog: river 34 11 D4; 7 76b; 16 788d.
Cmetones 19 285d.
Cnelus Fulvius 11 443d.
Cnemiornis 3 731d; 10 778d; 26 257b.
Cnemis 14 764b; 18 801a.
Cnethocampa processionea: see Processional Moth.
Cnicnode 22 669b.
Cnictrope 22 669b.
Cnidæ: see Nematocysts.
Cnidian treasury 27 406a.
Cnidians 14 682c.
Cnidoblasts 25 455a.
Cnidoglanis 12 674d; 12 677b.
Cnidus 6 44b; 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 11 383c; 5 103a; Aphrodite worship 2 172d; archæological discoveries 14 948c; 31 210a; battle 8 724d; 11 103a; 18 578a; coins 17 647c; school of medicine 15 801a; theatre at 23 223c; tomb (ill) 2 412d.
Cniht 14 110d.
Cnobesbury (Burgh) Pl II 8 871.
Cnossus (Gnossus, Knossus) 6 44d; 34 36 D8; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 6 571a; 2 185d; coins 17 633c; 17 644a; rivalry with Gortyna 10 787c; ruins of 4 802b; tomb of Dictys Cretensis 7 193b.
Cnuca: see Canute.
Cnut: see Canute.
Cô 34 20 F4; 19 536c; 27 512c; 31 851c.
Coach 5 135a; 12 182b; manufacture 5 137b; parcels post 31 859b.
Coach horse 25 189a.
Coachford 34 16 D8.
Coachmakers 30 175d.
Coachman: artificial fly 25 447d.
Coachwood (Ceratopetalum) 20 174a.
Coactor 12 160b.
Coadjutors: in Society of Jesus 13 647c.
Coahoma: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
Coahuayana 34 119 G8
Coahuayutla 34 119 H8.
Coahuila (Coahuila de Saragoza): state, Mexico 27 115a; 34 119 H4; 30 726d.
—, town: see Monclova.
—, Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
— and Pacific Railway 30 729d.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9; 4 696c.
Coahuiltecan 25 374a.
Coak: in block-making 3 834d.
Coakley: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
Coal 6 45a and 27 115a; Africa 6 58d; analysis 6 80a; 10 238b; anthracite 23 811d; ash 6 47a; asphaltic 6 60c; Australia 3 109b; 6 59d; 25 801d; Austria 6 57c; Barnsley 6 51b; Belgium 6 55c; bituminous 6 45d; black 6 45a; Brazil 4 224b; British secondary and tertiary 6 58a; brown (lignite) 10 238b; caking 6 46b; calorific power 6 80c; 13 292d; Canadian industry 4 777a; cannel 11 464b; China 6 59b; 5 633c; 5 634a; 5 637c; 5 639d; coke-making 27 121d; combustion 9 809a; 13 314a; 22 180b; 22 180d; composition 2 106c; 6 46a; consumption 6 79c; 22 519b; continental secondary 6 55b; contraband 31 130a; distillation products 7 202d; 18 238b; dust 6 73c; 9 844d; 27 119b; England and Wales 6 49c; 8 230a; 6 54d; 6 77c; Europe 28 314c; export docks 27 496d; export duty yield 33 548d; formation 6 48c; France 6 55c; gas-making 10 89a; in geology 6 47d; 10 238b; Germany 6 56c; 10 453d; India 6 58d; 12 737b; 12 764c; Ireland 6 54c; irregular bedding 10 293b; legislation 6 78c; in mineralogy 16 429c; naphtha 10 100b; Natal 17 240d; Neb., U.S. 17 308b; noncaking 6 46b; N. America 6 60a; occluded gases 6 72b; origin 6 47b; ownership 6 78b; parrot 11 464b; physical properties 6 45b; Prussia 20 15a; Royal Commission 6 79c; St Etienne 21 167c; Scotland 6 52d; shipping 27 496d; slack 6 77d; Spain 6 58c; S. America 6 60d; staiths 11 471b; steam, action of 28 602b; for steam boilers 22 500d; 22 519b; sulphur estimation 6 80a; tax 9 182c; top hard 6 51b; trains 20 246d; Transvaal 33 427a; U.K. production 6 204c; 6 61a; 6 79b; 8 227b; 16 467c; 33 553b; U.S. industry 23 812b; world's production 6 79a.
— cutting machine (ill) 6 67b; Pl V 6 67; 6 68b; 27 118b; 30 764b; methods 6 66c.
— dust furnace 9 844d.
— Exchange, London 14 832b.
— fields: Belgium 3 523d; Bengal 3 568d; British 6 49c; Pl I 6 45; British Columbia 6 169d; Chih-li, China 5 633c; China 6 59b; Col., U.S. 6 162c; continental Europe 6 55b; Derbyshire, Eng. 7 107c; development 27 116d; faults (ill) 6 49b; Fifeshire, Scotland 9 150c; Forest of Dean 6 50b; Pl II (fig. 1) 6 49; Formosa 9 416a; France 9 522b; Pl II (fig. 4) 6 49; Franco-Belgian 6 55c; Germany 10 453b; Hoo-nan, China 5 637c; India 3 371d; Ireland 2 142c; 13 217a; Ky., U.S. 14 42a; Labuan 14 178d; Lanarkshire, Scotland 14 950d; Pl II (fig. 2) 6 49; Lancs, England 14 952d; Linlithgowshire, Scotland 14 669c; Mo., U.S. 16 525b; Natal 31 80b; New South Wales 17 409c; Northumberland, Eng. 17 586b; Pa., U.S. 18 501a; Prussia 20 15a; Queensland 20 173b; Russia 21 85c; Shan-se, China 5 634a; Silesia 22 53a; Staffordshire, Eng. 22 449b; Pl II (fig. 3) 6 49; U.S. 1 680b; W. Va., U.S. 24 518b; Yorkshire, Eng. 24 747a.
Coal measures: British 10 349b; carboniferous 10 346a; (fig.) 6 48d; China 31 423c; clays in 9 239a; England 8 215c; flora of 31 421c; Ireland 14 50d; Notts, Eng. 17 598a; Yorks, Eng. 24 746c.
— mines: see Coal, Coal Fields, and Coal Mining.
— Mines Regulation Acts: 1872 6 78c; 16 466c; 1862-1887 30 95d; 30 767a; 28 159a; 1894 30 96a; 1896 30 767a.
— mining 6 61c; air crossing Pl IV 6 64; accidents 6 79c; bords and bands working Pl III 26 64; bords and pillar working Pl IV 6 64; boring 6 61d; dangers 6 66b; deep workings, table 27 117c; dispute 33 23d; legislation 30 95d; levels and shafts (ill) 6 62b; lighting 6 72a; long wall working 6 65a; pillar working Pl III (fig. 1) 6 64; pumping 27 119d; screening 6 76c; shaft sinking 27 116d; submarine 6 52a; surface arrangements 27 121b; 6 75b; 6 77a; underground conveyance 6 68c; ventilating furnace Pl IV 6 64; ventilation 6 70a; 24 160d; 27 118d; washing machine 6 77c; wedging machines 6 68c; winding 6 74a; 27 120b.
Coal: river, Br. Columbia 34 60 E2.
—, river, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
— Bank Station 34 106 L2.
— Bay: see Coles Bay.
— Branch 34 63 D3.
— Branch Junction 34 109 G4.
— Center, Erie County, Pa., U.S.: see Greenfield.
— Center: town, Washington County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
— City: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
— City: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
— City: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
— Creek: stream, Arapahoe County, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
— Creek: stream, Gunison County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
— Creek: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— Creek Proprietary Colliery 33 688b.
— Fire Creek 34 84 A4.
— Hill: see Coalhill.
— Island 34 16 H2; 23 712d.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 C2.
— Mountain, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
Coal Owners, Federated: see Federated Coal Owners.
Coal Pit: bank, North Sea 27 116b.
"Coal Question, The" 29 746c.
Coal seams: Belgium and S. Wales 6 54d; and dykes 10 312d; igneous rock 10 310c; thickness 6 49c.
Coal Spur 34 107 F4.
— Station 34 116 J9.
Coal strikes: Austria 33 26c; Belgium 33 27a; France 33 25b; Germany 33 26a; U.S. 33 31b.
Coal Valley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Coalbluff, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Coalboro' 34 76 H6.
Coalbrookdale: district 21 847c; coalfield of 6 50b; geology 10 335b; 10 350a.
—, town 34 11 H4; 4 334c; fire-brick production 9 238c; iron-works 6 238b.
— Bridge (ill) 4 334a; 4 341a.
Coalburg, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
Coalcoman 34 119 G8.
Coalcreek: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Coaldale: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
—, town, Bedford County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Schuylkill County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
Coaley 34 12 J2.
Coalfield: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
Coalfire 34 84 A4.
Coalfish (Skil) 12 691d; 20 170b; bait for 32 486b.
Coalgate 34 106 K5.
Coalglen 34 74 E4.
Coalgrove 34 91 E7.
Coalharbor 34 99 C2.
Coalhill (Coal Hill) 34 86 E4.
Coaling: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
Coaling: of ships 27 123d; 31 93a.
Coaling stations 27 122c; 27 123c.
Coalinga 34 115 E6.
Coalition ministries: in England, 1783 8 359a; 9 497b; 19 136b; in England, 1812 18 472c; in England, 1855 28 226c; in England, 1886 28 242b; in Italy, 1883-1887 29 644a
Coalitions, European: against Napoleon, first 8 363a; third 8 363c; 9 615c; fourth 9 615d; fifth 9 616b.
Coalmont 34 74 F6.
Coalpark 34 109 H3.
Coalport, England 18 714a.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
Coalrun, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
Coal-shale 4 282b.
Coalson 34 68 M8.
Coalston 34 15 L3.
Coal-tar 23 57c; aniline from 2 47d; carbolic acid from 5 87c; colours 27 550b; 27 557a; iron smelting 13 293c; naphtha from 17 174d.
Coal-titmouse (Parus ater) 23 419a; distribution 3 757c.
Coalton, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, Scotland 9 152b.
Coaltown, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, Scotland 9 152b
— Junction 34 74 C4.
Coalville, England 34 8 A3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
Coal-wort 1 298d.
Coamings: nautical term 21 603b.
Coamo: river: see Rio Coamo.
Coamo: town 19 532d; 31 846b; 34 118 C5.
Coan: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
Coanwood 34 6 E4.
Coanza (Kuanza, Quanza) 6 81a; 34 56 K13; 34 56 L13; 1 254b; 2 45a; 25 127c.
Coapim grass (Panicum spectabile) 16 321b.
Coargo 26 101 Map.
Coarraze-Nay: see Nay.
Coarse fish 25 445b.
— metal 6 348c.
Coary (Coari) 34 122 E4.
—, river 34 120 E4.
Coasso 12 838b.
Coast, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C5.
Coast defence 28 451b; 31 94d; artillery for 31 356b; 31 363b; batteries 9 451d; Pls VIII, IX, X 9 452; fortresses 25 842d; France 28 472a; share of navy in 31 103d; 24 364d; R.A. organization for 2 579a; sea forts (ill) 9 450a; submarine mines 33 34a.
Coast, East: residency, Sumatra: see East Coast.
Coast and Geodetic Survey: in U.S. 28 631d.
— line 28 622d; 10 288a; England 8 216a; Europe 8 681d; France 9 505b; Germany 10 447a; Greece 11 83b; Ireland 13 210a; Italy 13 441a; lights on 14 698b; North Sea 31 258b; measurements 28 623a; Scotland 21 526c; survey of 17 382c; 33 99d; 33 102b; U.S. 23 791a.
Coast of Lean: see Lean, Coast of.
Coast live oak (Quercus agrifolia) 23 810a.
Coast Murring 23 469b.
Coast Range: mountains, Br. Columbia 34 60 C2.
— Range: mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6; 4 697c; 23 801a; geological structure 4 700c.
— Range: mountains, S. Australia 34 50 F3; 20 171d.
— Range: mountains, Va., U.S. 24 350c.
— Range: mountains, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
Coastal Plain 30 567d.
Coasters Harbour Island 34 68 K5; 31 164a.
Coastguard 17 298a; 31 106d; 33 886c.
Coasting trade 9 523b.
Coastland (Maritime Province) 34 20 H12.
Coat: town 34 85 E7.
Coat armour 17 529d; 18 460b; 11 683b; 7 447b.
Coat of arms: see Coat Armour.
— and conduct money: military term 8 440d.
— of mail 2 558a.
Coatbridge 6 81b and 27 124b, 34 15 J13; 34 14 D2; 14 251c; 30 121d; pop. 32 403a.
Coated paper: see Paper, Coated.
Coatepantli 16 211c.
Coatepec: see Coatlepec.
Coatepeque 34 120 C5.
Coates 34 12 K2.
, Great: see Great Coates.
, North: see North Coates.
— Mills 34 63 D3.
Coatesville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Pa., U.S. 27 124b; 34 73 L7.
Coati: island 18 673b.
Coati (Coati-mundi): mammal 18 441a.
Coaticook 34 62 L8.
, North: see North Coaticook.
Coatit 29 650c.
Coatl 16 213b.
Coatolco: town, Mexico: see Santa Maria.
Coatopa 34 84 A5.
Coats, Capt. 10 190d; 19 318b.
, T. 18 141b.
—, Sir P. 18 141b.
Coats: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4
, Bend 34 84 F2.
, Island (South Southampton) 34 59 N4; 30 25d.
Coatsburg 34 93 C5.
Coatsville 34 103 G3.
Coatti 32 11b.
Coatue Beach 34 67 O7.
Coatzacoalcos (Guazacoalcos, Coatzocualco): river 34 119 M6; 16 219a; lighthouse 34 119 M8.
, town 34 119 M8.
Cob: horse 12 190d.
Coba da Serpe 34 20 D1.
Cobæa scandens 4 154b.
Cobaji 12 827a.
Cobalt: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
Cobalt: metallic element 6 81b; alloys 6 82b; in analysis 6 82c; atomic heat 26 511a; blowpipe estimation 3 839a; chlorides 5 534a;

in coloured glass 10 666a; cyanide 20 93c; earthy 15 479c; 16 404c; magnetic properties 30 444c; 15 256b; manufacture 6 83a; in nickel extraction 17 488a; ores 6 83b; 16 58a; oxides 5 533d; 6 82a; pigments 6 82b; properties 5 533d; 6 81d; salts 6 82a; spectra of 22 377b.
Cobalt bloom : mineral 6 81d.
— blue: pigment 6 82c; composition 19 87a.
— glass: see Smalts.
— green (Rinman's green) 6 82c; composition of 19 88b.
— pyrites: see Linnæite.
— speiss: see Smaltine.
— violet: pigment 31 772d.
— vitriol: see Bieberite.
Cobalti-cyanide of potassium: see Potassium - cobalti - cyanide.
Cobalticyanides: nature of 5 535d.
Cobaltine: mineral 6 81c.
Cobaltite: mineral 16 390d.
Cobaltspath: mineral 16 396a.
Coban (San Domingo Cobán) 6 83b and 27 124b; 34 120 E4; 20 180a; pop. 29 149d.
Cobang 17 661c.
Cobar 27 124b; 34 50 H6; 34 51 F3; 26 801 Map.
Cobargo 34 50 J7; 34 51 H6.
Cobb: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; 10 436a.
— Island 34 76 M6.
— Point 34 75 J6.
Cobbe, Miss F. P. 31 179c.
Cobbeih 1 272a.
Cobberas 34 51 H6.
Cobbett, W. 6 83b; 1 302a; "Weekly Register" 17 419c.
Cobbing: in clover thrashing 1 383d.
—, ore dressing 16 463b.
—, waste copper 6 348c.
Cobbins Brook 34 9 G2.
Cobbinshaw Reservoir 34 15 J3; 7 656d.
Cobble Hill 34 60 E4.
Cobbler: see Ben Arthur.
Cobbler's-awl: see Avoset.
Cobbold 31 396b.
Cobbora 34 50 H6.
Cobbs 34 85 C7.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
— Creek: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
Cobbville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
Cobden, R. 6 85a; 8 366b; 12 704c; Bright's relations with 26 382d; at Midhurst 16 284a; international arbitration 25 557b; Manchester Athenæum 15 461b; Morley's biography 30 835b; Palmerston 25 228c; statue of 22 500c.
Cobden, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, New Zealand 34 52 C6.
—, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, Victoria 34 51 E7.
Cobden Club 22 226a.
"Cobden et la Ligue" 19 385c.
Cobden prints 6 85c.
Cobden-Sanderson 25 704b; bookbinding designs (ill) 26 facing 300.
Cobequid Bay 34 63 F4; 17 601c; 33 458c.
— Mountains 17 601b; 23 277c.
Coberley (Cubberley) 34 12 K2.
Cobet, C. G. 27 124c.
Cobham, Lord (Sir John Oldcastle) 17 753c; 20 323a; 11 660c; burning of 8 325c; 14 812a.
Cobham, Kent, England 14 40a.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 76 D3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Cobham Camp 25 709d.
Cobham Lake, New South Wales 34 50 G6.
Cobija (Puerto Lamar) 6 89b; 34 122 C8; 2 825d; 4 11a; blockaded 26 292b; ceded to Chile 26 292d.
Cobitdina: see Loach.
Cobitina: fishes 12 657c.
Cobitis: fish 12 653c; spermatozoon (fig.) 20 411c.
Cobitis tænia 14 742a.
Coblentz (Coblenz, Koblenz, Confluentes), Prussia 6 89c and 27 124d; 34 23 M5; 34 3 H3; Pl VI 20 776; 6 89 Map; 7 684a; bridge 4 399d.
—, Switzerland: see Koblenz.
Coblentz group: in geology 10 341d.
Coblenzl, Count of 1 76a.
Cobles 22 363b.
Cobleskill 34 70 O6.
Cob-nut 11 549a; 17 664b; 28 531b.
— of Jamaica 17 664b.
Coboconk 34 61 G3.
Cobosse 10 70b.
Cobosseecontee 28 584d.
Cobourg 27 125a; 34 61 G4; 17 775c.
— (Coburg) Island 34 59 P1; Pl II 19 315.
"Cobra": ship 32 572d; 32 573b; loss of 32 573a.
Cobra, Cabeca de: see Cabeca de Cobra.
Cobra di capello (Hooded snake, Spectacle snake, Naja tripudians) 6 90c; 12 743b; 27 147d; head of (ill) 22 196a.
Cobra monil 22 198d.
Cobram, Victoria 34 51 F5.
Cobras, Isla das: see Isla das Cobras.
Cobre: town 34 117 G4; 6 680b.
—, Rio: see Rio Cobre.
Cobres (Corbos) 34 20 E7.
Coburg, Germany 6 91b and 27 125a; 34 23 M13; on travel map 34 3 K3; 6 544a; 21 347c.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, Ontario: see Cobourg.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, Victoria 15 896b; 34 51 F6.
— Island : see Cobourg Island.
— Peninsula 34 50 E2.
Coburg: cloth 24 662b.
Coburn, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
Cobus: see Kob.
"Cobweb": horse 12 185b.
Coca: town, Ecuador 34 122 B4.
— (Cauca): town, Spain 34 20 H3.
—, Rio: see Rio Coca.
Coca: plant: see Cuca.
Cocagne: river 34 63 E3.
—, town 34 63 F3.
— Bay 17 373c.
Cocaine 31 660c; alkaloid properties 6 685a; dentistry 27 417b.
Cocajo (Coccajo): see Folengo.
Cocal, Gran: see Gran Cocal.
Cocala 17 305d.
Cocali Point 34 122 F2.
Cocalito, Punta: see Punta Cocalito.
"Cocalus" 2 509d.
Cocama 34 122 C5.
Cocanada 27 125b; 34 42 J11; 10 714d; 29 15d.
"Cocarde, La" 31 199b.
Coccaceæ 26 53d; 21 405d.
Coccelus (Coch, J.) 6 91c; 19 821d; school of 6 91d; 7 17d; 7 127a.
Cocceji, von 9 738b.
Cocci: form of schizomycete 21 399d; 21 402a.
— of fruit 4 150c.
— sporozoan (fig.) 32 815c; Coccidiida 32 815a.
Coccidium oviforme (fig.) 19 853c.
— sporozoan (fig.) 32 815c; 32 815d.
Coccine 7 576a.
Coccinella: see Lady-bird.
— ocellata Pl VIII 6 131 (fig. 23).
— septempunctata 6 134c.
Coccinellidæ: beetles 6 134b; 27 636c.
Coccinite 16 364d.
Coccium 24 341b.
Coccogoneæ 25 264d.
Coccolepis 25 790d.
Coccolite 10 238a; 16 416c.
Coccoloba grandifolia 13 361d.
— macrophylla: see Ortegon.
Cocconato 34 31 D4.
Coccosteidæ 29 398d.
Coccosteus 3 312b; 10 341a; 12 667b; 12 686c; (fig.) 29 398d.
Coccoteuthis 6 740a; 27 322a.
Coccothraustes: see Hawfinch.
Cocculus indicus: in beer 1 172c.
Coccus Pl XIII 4.
—, form of bacteria 21 402a.
—, wax insect 5 639a.
— aquaticus: spawn of leech 3 588d; 14 405a.
— cacti: see Cochineal Insect.
— ceriferus (wax insect) 5 639a; 24 459c.
— citri: insect 17 812a.
— Hesperidum 3 172a; 17 812a.
— ilicis: see Kermes.
— lacca 14 181d.
— pinicorticis 10 45d.
— vermilio: see Kermes.
— vitis 24 238d.
Coccygeal body 25 403d.
— gland 16 766b.
Coccyges 18 38b; 18 41d.
Coccygiformes (Fuerbringer): birds 26 255b.
Coccygomorphæ: birds 3 699d, 700a; 18 35b; structure of skull 3 715a; systematic position 18 46d.
Coccystes glandarius 6 687b.
Coccyx: of amphibia 1 752d; human 1 821d.
Coccyzus 6 687c; Central America 3 748c.
Coch, J.: see Coccelus.
Cocha, La: see La Cocha.
—, Lago: see Lago Cocha.
Cochabamba: department 27 125b; 34 122 D7; 1 713a; 4 10c; 26 290a.
—, town 6 91d; 34 122 D7; 25 345 Map; 25 346c; 26 290b; 27 125c.
Cochamo 25 426a.
Coche, Prof. 23 521b.
Coche: Patagonian god 5 619c.
Coche: island 34 122 E1.
Cochebas: see Bar-Cochebas.
Cocheco 7 581b; 27 513b; 32 267a.
Cochecton 34 69 M8.
— Center 34 69 N8.
Cochee: river 34 66 K9.
Cochem 16 455b.
Cocherel 34 19 C2.
Cochesett 34 67 K4.
Cochetopa: town 34 109 E6.
— Creek: stream 34 109 E6.
— Dome: mountain 34 109 E6.
— Hills 34 109 E6.
— Pass 34 109 E6.
Cochichewick 2 19a.
Cochico, Mount 25 426c.
Cochimba 34 122 F7.
Cochimi 12 837b; 1 687b.
Cochin: state, India 6 91d; 34 42 F14; 6 92a; 7 19c; 15 184b; area and pop. 30 419b.
—, town, India 6 92c; 34 42 F15; 10 58b; 15 312c; 27 125c; 30 478d; harbour 15 312b; 15 184c; temperature 12 739b.
Cochin-China, Asia 6 92d and 27 125d; 34 43 G10; 27 126a; 2 685a; 9 228c; 9 526b; 19 811b; climate 6 94b; history 6 96d; 4 624d; 9 625b; map of 6 93a; people 6 95b; 2 697b; physical features 6 92d; press of 31 205b; shipping 29 437a.
Cochin-China fowls 1 401b; 19 645a; 31 876b.
Cochineal: dye 6 97c; 27 560d; calico-printing 4 689b; Canary Islands 4 797a; dyeing 7 574b; 7 575c; introduction 27 555d; red ink 13 80c.
— (Coccus cacti): insect 4 626c; 6 97c; 22 300d; 27 560d.
Cochinealin: in cochineal 6 97d.
Cochinos 4 627c.
—, Los: see Los Cochinos.
Cochise County 34 110 F7.
Cochita 12 828b.
Cochitimi 12 837a.
Cochituate Lake 34 67 J3; 4 75c; 17 243a.
Cochlæus 1 479a; 20 328b.
Cochlea: of the ear 1 893d; (ill) 1 894a; 31 751b.
Cochlear æstivation 4 131a.
Cochlearia armoracia: see Horse Radish.
Cochliodus: fossil fish 10 348a; 12 667d; 12 685d.
Cochliopodium pellucidum (fig.) 19 842b.
Cochloceras 18 669a.
Cochomen 2 385a.
Cochon, Mont: see Mont Cochon.
Cochran: agriculturist 1 387d.
Cochran, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E4.
— Mills 34 74 D5.
Cochrane, J. 5 601d.
—, T.: see Dundonald, 10th Earl of.
—, R. 21 495b.
Cochrane, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
Cochranton, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
Cochranville 34 73 L7.
Cochull 13 257b.
Coch-y-bondhu 25 447d.
Cocibolca: see Nicaragua Lake.
Cocinas: tribe 6 156a.
"Cocinero de su Majestad, El" 32 764b.
Cock: auctioneer 25 683c.
—, C. de 32 446b.
—, E. 27 126c.
—, J. 6 441a; 9 342c; 10 844c.
—, X. de 32 446b.
Cock: in heraldry 11 701b; sacred to Proserpine 19 824c.
Cock of Arran: point 34 14 F8.
— of Arran: mountain 34 15 D3.
—, Fosters 34 10 K1.
"Cock Lane": by A. Lang 32 54a.
Cock Lane Ghost 13 725d.
Cock, Lough 34 16 J9.
— Rocks 34 120 N5.
Cockade City: see Petersburg, Va., U.S.
Cockaigne family: arms of 11 701b.
Cock-a-leekie 14 409d.
Cockamaroo (Russian bagatelle) 3 230c.
Cockatoo Island 22 806d; 22 806; 33 135.
—, town 34 50 H5.
Cockatoo (Cacatuidæ, Cacatua) 6 98a; 18 323a; powder-down patches 3 727d.
— grass (Panicum semialatum) 32 108d.
Cockatrice 6 98b; 3 421a; in heraldry 11 702a.
Cockbead (fig. 45) 4 487c.
Cock-bill 2 7c; 21 603b.
Cockburn, Captain Adam 6 99a.
—, Alexander: father of Sir A. Cockburn 27 127a.
—, Alexander: of Ormiston 14 130b; 4 219b.
—, Alexander de 27 126d.
—, Sir Alexander James, Lord Chief Justice 27 126d; in "Alabama" case 2 313c; 25 561c; 28 366d; on Bills of Exchange 26 247b; on civil capacity of lunatics 29 492d; defines company promoter 27 176b.
—, Alison 6 98c.
—, Archibald 27 126d.
—, Sir G. 6 99a; 24 581a.
—, Henry Dundas, Lord 6 99b; 14 35b; 15 128b; Dugald Stewart's influence on 22 547a.
—, J. 21 542d.
—, Sir J. 3 599d.
—, Patrick: of Ormiston 6 98d.
—, Petrus de 27 126d.
—, Sir W. 27 126d.
—, Sir W.: dean of York 27 127a.
Cockburn: river 3 104c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 D4.
—, Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Island, Arctic Canada 34 59 N2; Pl II 19 315.
— Island (Little Manitoulin), Ontario 34 61 B8; 31 330d.
— Island, Pacific Ocean: see Fangataufa.
— Law 3 613c.
— Mount, W. Australia 34 50 D3.
— Range 34 115 D3.
Cockburnspath 34 15 M3; 3 612d.
Cockchafer (Melolontha vulgaris) 6 131d; 24 536c; Pl VII 6 127 (figs. 23, 24, and 28).
"Cockchafer": ship 32 570d.
Cocke County 34 83 P3.
Cocked hat 11 518b.
Cockenzie 34 15 L3; lighthouse, ibid.
Cocker, E. 6 99b; 2 537a.
Cocker River 34 6 C5.
Cockeram, M. 19 238a.
Cockerell, C. R. 6 99c; 14 714a; 25 708d; excavations of 18 735b; 1 181a; 2 345b; Taylor Buildings, Oxford 18 96b.
—, D. 26 300c.
—, T. 7 699a.
Cockerham 34 7 B4.
Cockerill, J. 21 674b.
Cockerington, North: see North Cockerington.
Cockermouth 6 99d and 27 128d; 34 6 B5; pop. 6 986b; 27 314b.
— Castle 6 668b.
Cockersand Abbey 14 254c.
Cockerton Case, the: 1901 28 211a; 33 206b.
Cockeysville 34 75 J2.
Cock-feather: of arrow: see Guide feather.
Cockfield, Durham, England 34 6 G5.
—, Suffolk, Eng. 34 8 H5.
Cocking, R. 1 194a; parachute of 1 201b.
Cocking: town 34 9 D5.
Cocking cam 11 286d.
Cockington 34 13 F3.
Cockle (Cardium) 6 100a; eyes 16 693c; foot 16 684d; 16 688a; fossil 10 353b; hermaphroditism 30 796b; shells 25 547a.
Cockle Lightship 34 8 L4.
Cockleroy 14 669b.
Cockley Cley 34 8 G4.
Cockney speech 31 674c.
Cock-of-the-rock (Rupicola) 18 455b.
Cock-of-the-wood: see Capercally.
Cockrell 34 84 A2.
Cockroach (Blattidæ) 6 100b; fossil forms 29 498b; wings 29 502d.
Cockrum 34 85 E1.
Cocks: arms of 11 699d.
Cocks: in water pipes 12 487d.
—, measuring 12 476d.
Cocks Comb: mountain, Germ. S.W. Africa 34 57 A1.
"Cocks v. Purday" 6 362c.
Cockscomb: plant 1 653a; inflorescence 4 121b.
Cockscomb Mountain: Guatemala 11 238d.
Cockscomb Mountains: Br. Honduras 34 120 G3; 12 133a; 29 318a.
— pyrites 16 390c.
Cockshutt 34 11 G3.
Cockshutts 24 651a.
Cock's-nest 24 688c.
Cockspur Island 34 80 J1.
Cock-tails (Brachelytra) 6 131a.
Coclé 16 209a.
Cocles, Horatius 6 100d.
Coclogenys 15 420d.
Coclois 34 19 J4.
Coco: town 34 119 K6.
— Island: in Bay of Bengal 34 43 A7.
— Island, Indian Ocean 34 53 L6.
Coco de mer 18 191a; 21 736a.
Coco, Punta: see Punta Coco.
—, Rio: see Rio Coco.
Cocoa: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
Cocoa (Cacao) 6 100d; adulteration of 1 169d; advertising of 25 95d; African exportation 25 137a; extract of 6 102c; manufacture 6 102b; in Venezuela 24 140a.
Cocoa Bay 34 118 K3.
Cocoa beans 6 101a.
— butter 6 102a; 17 744c.
Cocoa Island (Guam) 34 52 N3.
Cocoa tree (Theobroma cacao) 6 100d; in Venezuela 24 140c; 5 680c.
Cocoa-nut 6 103a; 17 664b; fruit 18 190d; fruit development 4 148c; milk 4 155b.
— cake: cattle food 25 205a; 25 204a.
— fibre 8 132b; 12 239c.
— oil 11 338b; 17 744c; 18 191a.
— palm (Cocos nucifera) 6 103a; arrack made from 2 628c; in Ceylon 5 269b;

5 369c; in India 12 740d; 12 748c; in religious rites 17 377a.
Cocoanutgrove 34 81 Q11.
Cocoa-stearin 6 103d.
Cocolalla 34 108 C1.
Cocolamus 34 73 H5.
Cocoli 11 238d.
Cocomaricopa 12 837b.
Cocomas 18 677a.
Coconada: see Cocanada.
Coconadas 12 750a.
Coconino: county 34 110 C3.
— Forest 25 639a; 34 110 C2.
Coconucan: tribe 25 374b.
Coconuco 19 481c.
Cocoon: in bee-hives 3 491d; of coleoptera 6 128b; of leech 2 70a; 14 402d; of Lepidoptera 4 593c; of silkworms 4 596c; 22 58c.
"Cocoon, The" 30 427a.
Cocopa (Cucapa): tribe 12 827b.
Cocos 2 693d.
Cocos butyracea: see Coyol Palm.
Cocos Island, Central America 34 1 N9.
— Islands, Indian Ocean: see Keeling Islands.
Cocos nucifera: see Cocoa-nut palm.
Cocosai 34 44 F4.
Cocquets 4 63d.
Cocquos (Cocx), G.: see Coques.
Cocuago 7 423d.
Cocuí: mountains: see Sierra Nevada de Cocuí.
Cocula 29 662d; 34 119 G7.
Cocx: see Coques.
Cocytinus 1 771d.
Cocytus (Vouvos): river in Greece 6 103d; 1 447a; Pl 1 2 80.
—, river in Hades 13 503b; 22 614c.
Cod (Morrhua vulgaris) 6 103d; 9 244d; 12 660a; bait of 16 10d; curing of 9 262b; killing for market 9 256d; organs of touch 23 478d; production of eggs 7 697a; 31 779b.
Cod, Cape 34 67 N4.
— fisheries: Canadian 9 266d; Newfoundland 31 143a; North Sea 9 255d; Norwegian 9 267d; Scotch 9 262c.
Cod, Harbor le: see Harbour le Cod.
Cod liver oil 6 104b; 10 697d; 17 744b.
Coda 28 441d.
Coda Cavallo, Punta: see Punta Coda Cavallo.
Codajaz 28 350d.
Codamia 17 792d.
Codamine 5 576c.
Codazzi 6 155d; 10 195a.
Codbeck 23 306d.
Coddenham 34 6 J5.
Coddington, W. 17 407a.
Coddington: town 34 8 C2.
— Cove 34 68 K5.
Coddington lens 16 260a.
Coddington Point 34 68 K5.
Code 6 104d.
— Civil des Français: see Code Napoléon.
—, Danish 27 480d.
—, English 32 632b; educational 27 662b; military 16 297c.
—, French: see Code Napoléon.
—, Indian 6 106d; 7 515a; criminal 27 287c.
—, Italian 6 105a.
—, Justinian: see Justinian Code.
— Napoléon 6 105b; 9 614c; 17 205c; 19 536d; in Holland 29 302c; in Prussia 20 16d; in S. Africa 32 735d; on copyrights 6 364d; of criminal procedure 28 331d; on divorce 27 481a; on entail 8 453b; on marriage 15 568b; penal 27 288b.
Code Noir: French laws regulating slavery 22 140b.
"Code of Nomenclature" 33 396d.
Code, Prussian 6 105d; 27 480c.
—, Roman 6 104d; 20 710b.
—, Theodosian: see Theodosian Code.
— of law: in U.S. 30 166b.
— of war: in U.S. 14 564d.
Codeia 7 148d; 17 792d.
Codeine 5 576c; 31 660b.
Codell 34 105 C2.
Coden 34 84 A10.
Codeno, Monte: see Monte Codeno.
Codera, Cape 8 81b; 24 139b; 34 122 D1.
Codeso (Adenocarpus frankenioides) 4 796d.
Codetta 28 441d.
Codex: in Roman law 20 700a; meaning of 4 36b; 18 144d.
Codex A. (Alexandrinus) 1 496c; 2 190a; 3 646c; 7 384b; 18 147b; Clementine epistle 2 184b; date 18 147b; 18 163c.
— Aleph: see Codex Sinaiticus.
— Amiatinus 18 164a.
— Argenteus 3 647b; 10 852c; 14 532c; 18 148a; discovery of 33 821c; Ihre edits 22 756b.
— Augiensis 18 148d.
— Aureus: of Stockholm 14 533c; of Treves 23 553b.
— Bembinus 18 152c.
— Bezæ (Claromontanus) 27 129a; 3 646c; 18 148a; 25 58a; 26 238d; at Cambridge 14 530b; interpolations 1 123a.
— Bobbiensis 10 812c.
— Brixianus 10 812b.
— Claromontanus: see Codex Bezæ.
— Constitutionum 13 793b.
— Corbeiensis 10 812b.
— Diplomaticus Cavensis 5 259b.
— Diplomaticus Hungariæ 9 65a.
— Ephræmi 3 646c; 18 147c; 18 162c; 23 409b.
— Exoniensis 1 612d.
— Friderico-Augustanus: see Codex Sinaiticus.
— Gregorianus 13 792d; 6 105a.
— Hermogenianus 6 105a; 13 793a.
— Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani 10 586c.
— Juris Gentium Diplomaticus 21 119a.
— Laudianus 3 646c; 14 342a; 18 148a.
— Legum Longobardorum 5 259c; 14 530d.
— Marcianus 18 148c.
— Ostromir 21 103c.
— Palatinus 2 104b; 18 152b.
— Parisinus 7 74b.
— Repetitæ Praelectionis 13 794b.
— Romanus 18 152b; miniatures of 16 437c.
— Rossanensis 18 144b; 20 855b.
— Sangallensis 18 149a.
— Sinaiticus 3 646c; 9 46a; 14 533b; 23 409c; epistle of Barnabas 2 197d; Pastor of Hermes 2 184b.
— Suprasliensis 22 149d.
— Theodosianus: see Theodosian Code.
— Utinensis 4 262d.
— Vaticanus 3 646c; 9 46a; 18 147b.
— Venetus 12 115c.
— Vercellensis 10 812c; 24 163d.
— Veronensis 10 812c.
Codfish Island 34 52 B10.
Codford, St. Mary 34 13 K1; 34 12 K4.
Codiaceæ 24 126b; 25 408c; 25 266c.
Codicanal: see Kodaikanal.
Codice Atlantico 14 462c; 30 750c.
Codicil: in Roman law 20 707b; 24 570c.
Codicote 34 9 F2.
Codification: of law 6 106d; 28 253c; 30 159b; of Roman law 20 712c.
Codifying Bill, 1891 32 361d.
Codigoro 34 31 M5.
Codilla 9 196a.
Codington 34 100 G2.
Codium 25 272b.
Codling Lightship 34 16 K5.
Codling moth, Carpocapsa pomonella 27 634b.
Codlins: apples 2 212a.
Codnington 34 51 K2.
Codnor Park 34 8 B2.
Codogno 6 107a; 34 31 G4.
Codolada 22 363b.
Codomannus: see Darius.
Codon 3 537a.
Codonaster 7 639a.
Codonella campanella 19 861c.
Codonoecina: family of Protozoa, character of 19 856b.
Codorus 34 73 J7.
— Creek: river 24 752a.
Codosiga umbellata 19 858d.
Codrington, Admiral 6 107a; 32 748a.
—, Colonel 3 363b; 14 519d.
—, explorer 25 132b.
Codrington: town 34 115 H6.
— College 23 854a; 34 118 E12; re-established 26 145a
— Library 18 96b.
Codroipo 34 31 O3.
Codroy 17 385a; 31 142d.
Codru Gebirge 34 28 O5.
Codrus 6 107b; 2 476a.
Cods: faction 12 792d.
Codsall 34 11 J4.
Codure, J. 13 652d.
Cody, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
—, Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
Coe: architect 7 535b.
Coe: stream, Argyllshire 2 499b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
— College 26 696c.
— Hill: town 34 61 H3.
— Mills 34 81 G2.
Coeburn 34 76 G2.
Coed Ewloe 9 327d.
Coedana 34 11 B2.
Coediche 9 21b.
Co-efficient: in algebra 1 519b; of equations 1 545b; indeterminate 7 121a; Laplace's system 14 303c; in Bridges (table) 4 289a; of elasticity 6 311d; of restitution 15 720a.
— propulsion of ships 32 585a.
Coehill Burn 34 15 H1.
Coehorn, Baron van 6 107c; 2 623d; 9 441d; fortification, system of Pl VI 9 447; 9 462a; 23 588c.
Coel: see Aligarh.
Coela: pass 23 299a; 8 648a.
Coelacanthidae 12 687b.
Cœlacanthus 10 350a; 12 667d; 12 687c.
Cœlebogyne ilicifolia 20 423b.
Coelbren Junction (Capel Coelbren) 34 12 F2.
"Coelebs" 24 544b.
"Cœlebs in Search of a Wife" 16 814c.
Coelemeta 29 396c.
Coelentera (Diploblastica) 6 107d and 27 130c; 24 611b; embryology 20 419a; 20 408d; researches on 29 369c; 23 478c.
Coelenterata: (ill) 12 7a; 18 259b; history of term 19 429a; 20 212b; nervous system 31 793b; 25 454b.
Coelestine: mineral: see Celestine.
Coelestinus: pope: see Celestine.
"Coelestis" 2 735c.
"Coelestis urbs Jerusalem" 12 584d.
Coelestius: see Celestius.
Coele-Syria (Bekâ Bukâa) 11 754c; 14 304d; 22 822d; 23 654b; coins 17 649d.
Coelho, E. 19 555c; 19 555b.
—, F. A.: Portuguese writer 19 558c.
—, J. G. G. (Julio Diniz) 19 558a.
—, N. 10 181b; 24 192d.
—, P. 5 202c.
—, S. T. 19 556c.
Coelho, Rio: see Rio Coelho.
Coeliac axis 1 903a.
Coelian Mount (Coelimontana) Pl VII 20 811; 20 828b; 20 832b.
Coelioxys 12 573b.
Coelleda 34 104 G8.
Coelliéira, Isla (Conjera) 34 20 E1.
Coello, A. S. 6 108d; 21 443d.
—, C. 21 443d; 8 541b.
Coello, D. Fr. 22 304c.
—, I. 6 109d.
Coeln, New: see Lake Station, Wis., U.S.
Cœloblastæ 3 693d.
Cœlocormidæ 23 617c.
Cœlocormus huxleyi 23 617c.
Cœlodendrum gracillimum (ill) 19 851b.
Cœlodon escrivanensis 15 385a.
Cœlodus 12 608b.
Cœlogenys paca: see Tepescuinte.
Cœlogorgidæ 25 456d.
Cœlolepidæ 29 395a.
Cœlom 27 617c; 28 145a; in Brachiopoda 26 330c; embryology 16 633b; of mollusca 16 630a.
Cœlomata (Triploblastica) 24 811b; 16 633b; Huxley's researches 29 369c.
Cœlomoducts (Gonocœls) 25 691b.
Cœlomonadina 19 857b.
Coelomostomes of Polych'aeta 33 882c.
Cœloplana 27 301c.
Cœlopleurus 7 630b.
Cœloria 25 469a.
Cœlosaurus 20 443d.
Cœlosmilia 6 380a; 10 358b.
Cœlostat, the 33 239c.
Cœluria 20 443d.
Cœlurus 20 443d.
Coemeterium ad catacumbas 5 206b.
Cœmeterium Ostrianum 26 615d.
Coemptio 3 855d; 20 677b; in manum 15 565d.
Coen, J. P. 3 432c; 6 108d.
Coen River, South 34 50 G2.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G2.
Cœnaculum (David's Tomb) 34 39 B3.
Coenasthesis 32 69c.
Cœnenchyma: of anthozoa 1 131a; 6 373c; 25 450b; 6 375d; 25 460b.
Cœnina 14 344b.
Cœnites 10 335c.
Cœnobia: of Egypt 1 10d; early Irish 13 248d.
Cœnobita 30 480b.
Cœnobites 6 109a.
Cœnoblum: in botany 24 125d.
Coenocyte of green Algae 25 265d.
Cœnœcium 19 431a.
Cœnogonium 14 550c; thallus of 14 553c.
Cœnomorphæ 18 38c.
Cœnopolis Pl VI 20 776.
Cœnopsammia 6 380c.
Cœnosarc 1 130b; 6 369c; 25 460b.
Cœnosteum 12 563c.
Cœnothecalia 25 457a.
Coenred 17 570b.
Cœnurus 23 52d.
Coercion 23 500c; by husband 24 641d; in U.S. 30 105d; in strikes 33 20a.
— Act, 1881 28 241b; 28 446a; 29 562a; 31 485c.
— Bill, 1846 28 222a.
Coercive force 28 115d; 30 430d.
Coeruleïn 27 502b.
Cœrulealactin 16 405d.
Coes 14 474c.
Coesfeld 34 88 K4
Coesse 34 92 F2.
Coesyra 19 131a.
Coetivy Island 34 53 L5.
Coetlogon, D. de 8 197a.
Cœur, J. 6 109a; 5 411b; 20 588c; house of 9 551c.
Coeur: town 34 114 B1.
— d'Alène: mountain 23 797b; 34 107 A2.
— d'Alène: river 34 108 C2.
— d'Alène: town 34 108 C2.
— d'Alène: tribe 12 698c.
— d'Alène, Ind. Res. 34 108 C2; 29 400b.
— d'Alène, Lake 24 386b; 34 108 C2.
Coeur de Lion: see Richard I.
Cœus: in mythology 17 155a, 23 410d.
Cœuvres, Marquis de 20 348a.
Cœuvres-et-Valsery (Cœuvres) 34 19 G2.
Coevorden 10 23c.
Co-existence: Cuvier on 10 174c; Hume on 12 353b.
Coeymans 34 70 P7.
— Hollow 34 70 O7.
Cofanes 7 640a.
Coffea Arabica: see Coffee.
Coffee: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
Coffee 6 110a; adulteration of 1 169a; 5 615a; 6 114b; 10 696a; 25 91b; African 25 137a; alkaloid of 5 576c; Arabian 2 237d; Brazilian 4 227a; constituents of 6 112d; Ceylon 5 369a; 26 645d; 6 450b; Cuban 6 681a; disease of 6 112c; duty on 9 180b; Guatemalan 29 150c; Hawaiian 29 241a; Indian 12 750b; 12 759a; 29 422a; 13 550a; Javan 13 604a; 29 737b; 30 489a; leaf disease 6 112c; Manado 5 289d; Mexican 16 217c; Napier's apparatus 6 113d; Peruvian 31 633a; Philippine 18 751b; plant (coffea arabica) 6 110a.
Coffee Bug (Lecanium coffeae) 6 113c.
Coffee County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8; 19 436a.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
— Creek 34 114 C1.
Coffee houses 6 110d; 25 95c.
Coffee Landing 34 83 E4.
— Mount 32 415b.
— Pot Springs 34 111 G2.
Coffee rat: see Golunda rat.
— tree, Kentucky: see Kentucky coffee tree.
Coffee-leaf-disease (Hemileia rastatrix) 6 112c; 18 267a.
Coffeen 34 94 G7.
Coffeeville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 K3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Coffer 2 462c.
Coffer-dam 6 114c; 4 647a; in bridge-building 4 325d; for dock wall 27 487b; in marine engineering 6 114b.
Coffer-fish (Ostracion) 12 651d; 12 660a; 12 694c.
Coffey 34 105 G3.
Coffey still 7 265d.
Coffeyburg 34 103 E4.
Coffeyville 34 105 G4.
Coffin, C. 12 584d.
Coffin 1 776c; 9 824c; clay 19 605c; 19 611b.
Coffin Bay 22 283d; 34 51 A5.
— Island, Canada 34 63 H2.
— Island, Madagascar 34 56 K14.
— Islands, Japan: see Bailey Islands.
Coffin joint 12 177d.
Coffin ships 31 799b.
Coffinhal 20 605a.
Coffinshaw Reservoir 34 14 F2.
Coffins Mills 34 70 M3.
Coffman, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J2.
Coff's Harbour 34 51 K3.
Cofrentes (Confluentes) 24 33c; 34 20 L5.
Cog: in mechanics 15 757b
"Cog": ship 17 280d.
Cog Burn 34 15 H4.
Cogalnika 3 616a.
Cogamus (Kuzu Chai) 25 718c.
Cogan: family 13 258d; 13 260c.
Cogan, M. de 6 404c.
Cogan House 34 73 H4.
— Station 34 73 H4.
Cogdell 34 78 N4.
Coger Station 34 77 E3.
Coggan 34 51 J4.
Coggeshall, J. 11 161a.
Coggeshall 34 9 J2; 8 553b; abbey 8 554c, Roman remains 8 554b.
— Ledge 34 68 L6.
Coggia's comet 2 815d, Ill 2 816a; 6 189b.
Cogging: in carpentry 4 481a; Pl XXIV 4 480.
Coggon 34 101 K3.
Coggs 18 94c.
Coghlan, M. 33 54d.
Cogidubnus 5 614a.
"Cogitata Metaphysica" 22 402a.
"Cogitata et Visa" 3 210d
"Cogito ergo sum" 5 142d.
Cogley Station 34 77 F1.
Cognac (Condate): arrondissement and town 6 116c and 27 131d; 34 18 E7; 34 3 D6, 5 406c.
Cognac brandy 4 216b.
Cognates: in Hindu law 29 281d; 30 471c, in Roman law 20 673d.
Cogni: see Konia.
Cognition: in philosophy 20 40a; 9 137c; Hamilton 11 417b; Hume 12 352a; Kant 14 795a; Schleiermacher 21 412a; 14 797b; Xenocrates 24 719a.
—, writ of 24 697b; 29 494b.
Cognitza 13 565d.
Cognizance: badge 11 709d.
Cogoleto 34 31 E6.
Cogolin 34 18 H12.
Cogollos 34 20 J2.
Cogolludo 34 20 J4.
Cogolo 34 29 B11
Cogominho, F. F. 19 555c.
Cogon River 34 54 C8; 29 155d.
Cogrediency 29 140b.
Cogswell, Dr 3 652a; 14 541a; daughter 7 11b.
Cogswell, J. G. 2 737c.
Cogswell, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.

Cogswell, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
Cohait 28 277d.
Cohanim 13 685b.
Cohansey, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
— Creek: stream, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8; 26 381c.
Cohasset, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4; 15 612a.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, North: see North Cohasset.
Cohay (Oakohay) Creek: stream 34 85 E6.
Cohé du Lamentin 34 118 E8.
Coheleth 7 624a.
Cohen: attempts Bismarck's life 26 266c.
—, J. 30 818a.
—, L. B. 30 818a.
—, M. 18 182d.
Coherer: in telegraphy 29 347c; forms of 28 58b; Hertz's 33 229d; Marconi's 33 230a.
Cohesion 1 153a; botany 4 129b; 25 440a; 4 136b; capillarity 5 56a; limits 6 312a; liquid gases 30 289b; molecular 11 675d.
Coheva 34 73 K6.
Cohit: see Eko.
Cohn, F. 27 132a; bacilli 9 836a; bacteria 3 680b; classification of cryptogams 3 694d; on schizomycetes 26 51a; 21 399c.
Cohn, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Cohnheim, Prof. 18 361c; 18 367d.
Cohoctah 34 96 N12.
Cohocton 34 71 H6.
—, North: see North Cohocton.
Cohoe 26 391a.
Cohoes 6 116d and 27 132d; 34 70 P6.
— Fall 6 116d.
Cohoon Station 34 91 B6.
Cohort 34 84 C4.
—, Roman 2 502d; 19 653a.
Cohuna 34 51 F5.
Cohutta Mountains 10 435d; 34 80 B2.
— Springs 34 80 B2.
Coiba Island 34 122 A2.
Coif: order 30 206a; of judges 6 476d.
Coiffure: see Costume.
Coifi 7 691d.
Coigach 34 14 F3.
Coignet, M. 17 253d.
Coignet, M. F. 6 243c.
Coila: district: see Kyle.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
Coile: inlet: see Coy.
— Valley 31 499b.
Coilia 12 680d.
Coilin Droighteach 21 477a.
Coillard: missionary 28 630d.
Coils: magnetic fields 30 438d.
Coil-system (ill): ordnance 11 288c.
Coimbatore 6 116d and 27 132d; 34 42 F14; acquisition 15 187d; area and population 30 419a; tobacco 12 750a.
Coimbra (Æminium Conembrica): district and town, Portugal 6 117b and 27 133a; 34 20 D4; historical maps Pl VII 22 304; 3 510a; 19 537a; 31 852a; Jesuit college 13 665b; meteorology 16 130a; observatory 17 713d; university 23 839c; 23 851a; 31 852d; 4 419d.
—, Brazil: see Nova Coimbra.
Coin, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
—, Spain 6 117d; 34 20 H8.
— Ceallach (Killhwch) 5 322c.
Coin de Mire 15 639 Map.
"Coin de Village, Un" 26 203d.
Coinage: Acts 6 588c; 1666 22 73c; 1870 10 751c; 16 727b; Ashdodites 21 645d; Asia Minor 21 647c; Drogheda's right of 7 471b; gold 10 751a; gold and silver 4 518b; Greek and Roman 4 367d; Greek, in India 16 591b; individual's right 22 73c; Nabatæan 21 648a; Posidonia (ill) 18 132d; stamping 7 197a; Tibet (ill) 14 496b; views of 19 356b; weights and measures 24 482d; zodiacal emblems 24 795c; base: see below; decimal: see Decimal Coinage.
Coinage, Base 1 176b; Athenian punishment 9 173b; 13th century 9 178b; 16th century 9 178c; 26 678b.
—, Depreciated 16 484b; 9 182c; agio 1 383a; trade 6 788a: see also Bullion, Money, Numismatics.
Coincy 34 19 G2.
Coindet, Dr 10 739d.
Coining: punishment 23 529a; Boulton's machine 4 173a; presses (ill) 16 489d.
Coinjock 34 78 B2.
Coinosites 18 261c.
Coinred 19 94c.
"Coins of the Ancient Britons" 8 853d.
Co-insurance 29 519d; restrictions in U.S. 29 513d.
Coipasa, Clenegas de: see Clenegas de Coipasa.
Coir: fibre 6 103c; 9 132b; Laccadive Islands 14 183b; Maldive Islands 15 330d.
— an Fhearna 34 14 H3; 22 727a.
Coirantee 34 15 D2.
Coire (Cur, Curia Rhaetorum) 6 117d and 27 133b; 34 27 L4; 34 3 J5; origin of name 20 505b; pop. 1900 33 125c; 11 205b; 29 117d.
— Breccáin 5 310a.
Coir-na-fearn: see Coir an Fhearna.
Coirons, Montagnes des: see Montagnes des Coirons.
Coirrit Mountain 34 122 F3.
Coislin Octateuch 18 148a.
Coisl: see Quassi.
Coit 34 77 D5.
Coite 34 123 K5.
Coiter, V. 1 809d; birds 18 4b.
Coits 34 91 H8.
Coitsville 34 90 J2.
Coitus disease 24 202d.
Coity 34 12 F3; 10 634b.
Coix lachryma: see Job's Tears.
Coixtlahuaca 34 119 K9.
Coja Lake: see Koja Lake.
Cojede, Rio: see Rio Cojede.
Cojedes 34 122 D2.
Cojutepec: town 6 118a; 34 120 G6.
— (Ilopango): lake 34 120 F6.
Cojutepeque: see Cojutepec.
Cokato 34 98 C4.
Coke, Sir E. 6 119d; 3 204d; Admiralty jurisdiction 1 159a; Bacon 3 202a 3 208a; barony 3 387d; Buckingham, Duke of 4 419b; burglary 4 534c; Chancery 5 389d; clergy 6 326a; copyholds 6 356a; corporations 6 434a; Cowell 6 531d; curia militaris 6 517c; drunkenness 22 481c; Essex 3 203a; fishery rights 20 411c; Hobbes 12 39a; influence 28 251d; James I 3 206a; 3 206c; lunacy 29 490b; monopolies 16 757c; murder 17 53c; navy 17 281d; regency 20 340c; Peacham trial 3 205c; sacrilege 21 140c; star chamber 22 457a; statute law 22 470c; torture 23 464c; treason 23 528d.
Coke, Sir J. 8 368b.
Coke, Lady M. 20 267c.
Coke, R. 19 358a.
Coke, Dr T. 16 187d; 7 470b.
Coke of Holkham 8 359c.
Coke: county 34 89 G6.
Coke: fuel 6 118b; carbon 5 87b; filtering 9 170c; preparation 27 121d; 23 58d; 10 89c; 10 100a; 677d; smelting 13 292b; substitute for coal 22 183a.
Coke-cell, electrolytic: Jablochkoff's 8 112d.
Cokedale, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Cokeland 34 75 M5.
Cokelaw: battle 11 474d.
Coke-ovens 6 118d; 28 600d.
Coker 34 84 B4.
—, West: see West Coker.
Cokesbury, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
— S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Cokethorpe: see Ducklington.
Coketon 34 77 H2.
Cokeville, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
Coki: see Koki.
Coking: by-products 27 122b.
— chambers in blast furnace 13 301a.
Cokinus 19 562c.
Cokum butter 17 744c; 17 746d.
Col d'Anterne 1 625c.
— de l'Argentière 1 623d.
— de l'Autaret 1 624b.
— de Balme 34 27 C6; 1 625c.
— di Barranca 1 625c.
— de Bonhomme 1 625b.
— de Bussang 24 299a.
— de Cabre 5 276d.
— del Carro 1 624a.
— de Célar 1 624c.
— delle Cerese 1 623d.
— de Chavière 1 624d.
— de Chermontane 1 625b.
— de Cheville 1 626a.
— du Clapier 1 624b.
— de Colon 1 625b.
— de Colorin 1 624b.
— della Crocetta 1 624b.
— de la Croix 1 624a.
— de la Croix de Fer 1 624c.
— de la Croix de Nivolet 1 624d.
— de l'Echauda 1 624c.
— des Echelles de Planpinet 1 624b.
— des Ecrins 1 624c.
— d'Etiaches 1 624b.
— de la Faucille 13 782a.
— de Fenêtre 1 625b.
— de Ferrex 1 625b.
— delle Finestre 1 623d.
— Flossaskard 29 388d.
— de Fréjus 34 18 M7; 8 709b.
— di Frema Morta 1 623d.
— de Gailletta 1 624d.
— de Galèse 1 624d.
— de Galibier 1 624c.
— du Géant 1 625b.
— de Genevra 34 18 M8.
— du Glacier Blanc 1 624c.
— de Grancrou 1 624d.
— d'Hérens 1 625b.
— de l'Infernet 1 624c.
— d'Iséran 1 624d.
— d'Izouard 1 624a; 25 335c.
— de Jaman 34 27 D5.
— de Jougne 34 27 B4.
— de Lautaret 1 624c.
— de Lauzanier 1 623d; height 25 335c.
— de la Lauze 1 624c.
— de Lauzon 1 624d; height 25 335c.
— de la Leisse 1 624d.
— della Lombarda 1 623d.
— de Longet 1 624a.
— de Lore 1 624d.
— di Luna 1 630d.
— de la Madeleine 1 624d.
— de Maya 7 473c.
— de Miage 1 625b.
— du Mont 1 624d.
— du Mont Tondu 1 625b.
— di Nava 1 623d.
— della Nouva 1 624d.
— d'Ollen 1 625b.
— du Petit St Bernard 34 18 N7.
— de la Platière 1 624d.
— de Pouriac 1 623d.
— des Ravins: see Rawyl Pass.
— des Roches 34 17 M5; 30 324d.
— de la Roue 1 624b.
— de Saales 24 298c.
— de St Cergues 13 782a.
— de St Théodule 1 625b.
— de St Veran 1 624a.
— de Sais 1 624c.
— di San Bernardo 1 623d.
— di Sta. Anna 1 623d.
— de Sautron 1 623d; height 25 335c.
— de Saverne 24 298c.
— de Séa 1 624b.
— de la Seigne 1 625b.
— de Sesanie 1 625c.
— de Sestrières 1 624a.
— de Somport 20 125a.
— de Telleccio 1 624d.
— di Tenda 34 31 C6; 1 630c; 1 623d.
— de Torrent 1 625b.
— du Tour 1 625b.
— des Tourettes 1 624c.
— de la Traversette 1 624a.
— de Vacornère 1 625b.
— di Val Dobbia 1 625c.
— de la Val Pellina 1 625b.
— de la Vanoise 1 624d.
— Vaudet 1 624d.
— de Venosc 1 624c.
— de Vessona 25 335c; 1 625b.
Cola, Capt. Cicco di 29 651d.
Cola: district 2 368b.
— nut (Cola acuminata): see Kola Nut.
Colac 34 51 E7.
— Lake 34 51 E7; 24 216b.
Colæus: navigator 21 249c.
Colair, Lake 34 42 H11.
Colaftes Auratus: see Golden Winged Woodpecker.
Colantonio del Fiore 21 443b; 22 249a.
Colaptes Campestris: see South American Woodpecker.
Colapur: see Kolhapur.
Colar (Kolár) 14 136c; 34 42 G13; gold fields 29 16d.
Cola's Pass 34 118 B8.
Colasi 34 47 D7.
"Colasterion" 16 330c.
Colaxais 21 576d.
Colay 7 646c.
Colbath, J. J.: see Wilson, Henry.
Colbeck, Lieut. 31 814d; 31 815d.
Colberg: see Kolberg.
Colbergen 34 102 G1.
Colbert, J. B. 6 121b; academy of inscriptions 1 75c; academy of science 1 70c; bibliothèque du Roi 14 524d; bookbinding 4 42a; Brest 4 260b; carpet manufactory 5 128b; Charpentier, F. 5 430; criminal procedure 28 331d; dyeing industry 27 556a; economic policy 19 355d; Fouquet 9 488a; France under 9 574c; glass mirror making 16 500c; Helvetius 11 642a; Jean Chapelain 5 396b; "Journal des Savants" 18 539b; lace-making 14 194c; La Fontaine 14 204d; Mazarin 15 653c; mulberry planting 22 57a; naval reforms 9 517b; Perrault 18 556c; Rochefort 20 612c; tomb 18 276d.
Colbert: county, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 100 K7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
Colbertine MS. 6 562d.
Colbertismo 19 356a.
Colborn 34 98 C3.
Colborne, Sir F. 22 587b.
Colborne: town 34 61 H4.
Colbourne 34 75 N6.
Colburn: calculating boy 11 421c.
Colburn, H. 32 85d; 18 537d.
Colburn, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
Colby, Col. 7 490a; base line apparatus 10 163b; 22 696c; compensation bars 7 599d.
Colby, Isle of Man 34 6 A2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
— University 33 793c; 30 475d; 15 300b.
Colca, Rio: see Rio Colca.
Colcha: see Calcha.
Colchagua 34 124 C10; pop. 1875 5 617d; 1895 27 8b.
Colchester, Lord 6 124c.
Colchester: county, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
— (Colecestre), England 6 123a and 27 133c; 34 9 J2; 34 3 E3; Domesday map, Pl III 8 291; 8 553d; arms (ill) 6 124a; Austin Canons 1 19d; Britons 3 841d; East Saxons 8 270b; Fairfax 8 853a; 16 332a; grammar school 18 320d; military headquarters 6 553d; monastery 8 336d; oyster culture 18 110b; town hall 25 596b.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, Ontario 34 61 C6.
—, Vt., U.S. 27 133c; 34 66 B4.
— Reef Lighthouse 34 96 Q14.
Colchican laurel (Prunus Laurocerasus caucasia) 14 346b.
Colchicine 6 125a.
Colchicum 6 124d; 4 98c; 6 124a; capsule 4 152c; cultivation 12 251a; for gout 11 8a.
Colchinium: see Dulcigno.
Colchis, Prince of 5 789c.
Colchis (Mingrelia): district 6 125c; Pl VI 20 776; 16 437b; 3 796d; Argonauts 2 496b; colchicum 6 125b; disposal of dead 9 834c; Egyptian colony 15 515d; Greek trade 5 258b.
Colcothar 6 352d.
Cold: artificial production 12 612c; cramp 6 543b; death from 15 781b; hibernation 11 788a; effect on inflammation 33 270c; intoxicant 7 481d; locality 6 3d; nerves 19 24b.
Cold: malady: see Catarrh.
Cold Ashby 34 8 B4.
— Ashton 34 12 J3.
— Bay, Fox Islands, Alaska 34 116 H9.
— Bay: Shelikof Strait, Alaska 34 116 M8.
Cold blast furnace 13 317c.
— Brook: town 34 63 E4.
Cold Creek: stream 34 111 F3.
— Cruso Mountains 34 78 D4.
— Fell 34 6 E4.
— Harbor: town, Va., U.S. 27 133d; 34 76 J5; battle 23 779d; 29 85c; 32 535b; 33 849c.
— Harbour: town, Bucks, England 34 10 B3.
— Harbour: town, Oxford, England 31 396c.
— Kirby 34 7 G3.
— Lake 34 60 J3.
— Norton 34 9 J2; priory 18 94c.
— Overton 34 8 C3.
— River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
Cold rolling of iron 13 330d.
— shortness 13 283b; 22 603d.
— storage: see Refrigerating Machinery.
— swaging of iron 7 799d.
Cold Spring: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— Spring: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
— Spring Creek: stream 34 79 L2.
— Spring Harbor 34 69 P10.
— Spring Station, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K6.
— Spring Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
— Springs: town 34 112 F1.
Cold stores: insulation of 32 194d.
— water cure: see Hydropathy.
— wave, U.S. 1886 23 805a.
Coldbath Fields 19 339b.
Coldbrandspath: see Cockburnspath.
Coldbrook 34 70 M5.
— Springs: town 34 67 F3.
Coldcreek 34 113 G3.
Colden: mountain 34 6 B2.
—, town 34 71 E6.
Coldenham 34 69 O8.
Coldfall Wood 34 10 K3.
Coldfinch: see Pied Flycatcher.
Coldham 34 8 F4.
Colding: on energy 8 206d.
Coldingham 34 14 M8.
— Lighthouse 34 14 M8.
— Priory 3 613b; 15 306b; destroyed 21 499d; Lindisfarne 8 405b; pillaged 21 485a.
— Shore 3 613b.
Colditz: see Kolditz.
Coldridge 34 13 E2.
Coldsmouth Hill 34 6 F2.
Coldspring, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
—, N.Y., U.S. (on local map) 34 69 N11.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Harbor: town 34 69 Q10.
Coldstream, Natal 34 57 K4.
—, Scotland 6 125a; 34 14 M8.
— fair 3 613b.
— Guards 2 580a; 15 544d.
—, Houghtons: see Houghtons Coldstream.
— Station 34 6 F2.
Coldwaltham 34 9 E5.
Coldwater, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 27 133d; 34 96 M16; state school 16 240c; 30 736c.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
— Creek: stream, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K2.

Coldwater River, Mich., U.S. 34 86 L14.
— River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
Coldwell, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Cole: antiquary 24 334d.
Cole, A. S. 14 191c.
Cole, C. N. 13 635c.
Cole, Dr 6 551c; 12 150c.
Cole, G. 27 134a.
Cole, Gen. 11 474a.
Cole, Henry 25 667b.
Cole, Sir Henry 27 133d; 18 445d.
Cole, Humfray 14 769d; patent log 30 335b.
Cole: physician 15 810d.
Cole, Thomas 32 455b.
Cole, Timothy 28 866d.
Cole, V. 27 134a; 32 439a.
Cole, W. 9 101b.
Cole, Sir W. 9 91b.
"Cole v. North-Western Bank": factors 28 371d.
Cole, county 34 104 H8; 16 525c.
—, town 34 77 D5.
— Camp: see Colecamp.
— City 34 80 A2.
— Green 34 9 F2.
— Harbour: town 34 63 H4.
— Kings 34 10 E1.
— River 24 379a.
Colenanthus 11 59d; 11 55c.
Colebrook, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
—, England 34 13 E2.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J3.
—, New Brunswick: see Grand Falls.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, North: see North Colebrook.
— Park 9 90d.
— River 34 68 C1.
— Station 34 68 C2.
Colebrookdale 34 73 L6.
Colebrooke, H. T. 6 125d; Brahmegupta 1 517b; Arya-Bhatta 1 517c; caste 5 188a; Hindu law 29 280c; 13 740b; Leyden, J. 14 496c.
Colebrooke, Lieut. 2 12b; 25 423b.
Coleby 34 8 D2.
Colecamp (Cole Camp) 34 104 F8.
"Colecao de Livros ineditos da Historia Portugueza" 6 437a.
Coleford 34 12 J2; 29 12c.
Colegates 1 381b.
Colegiata 11 264a.
Colegio Mayor 21 567b.
— Viejo 21 204a.
Colegrove 34 74 F3.
Colchour 34 94 E10.
Colella 23 617b; fig. 23 617c; polymorphism 33 480d.
Coleman, Anne 11 536d.
Coleman: chemist 18 240b.
Coleman, Edward 24 198d.
Coleman, J. J. 19 708c; cider press 5 775a; refrigerating machine 32 190c.
Coleman: in Oates's plot 17 697b.
Coleman, county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 86 M10.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D7.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
— Junction 34 88 H6.
Colemans 34 79 E3.
— Falls 34 76 E6.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
— Station, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Colemere 34 11 G3.
Colenbrander 32 234b.
Colendin 26 496b.
Colenso, Bishop 27 134b; Benson 26 218b; Bleek 3 824d; deposition 25 443a; heresy 17 243b; Lambeth conference 30 120c; Pentateuch 18 512b; Thirlwall 23 306b; Wilberforce 24 564d.
Colenso, Natal 34 87 J5; battle 26 459c; 33 440c; 33 441b.
—, Ontario 34 61 E3.
Coleochætaceæ 25 265d; 25 266c.
Coleochæte 24 126a; 25 266b.
Coleochætese 3 694a; systematic position 24 126b.
Coleoptera 6 126a; 29 503b; character 13 148c; classification 6 129a; collection and preservation 6 134c; colour and markings 6 127a; fossil forms 13 141b; galls 10 46b; Madeira 15 180b; metamorphoses 6 128c; mimicry 16 342c; pentamera 6 129b; St Helena 21 171b; tetramera 6 133b; trimera 6 134b; viviparous reproduction 13 146c.
Coleou: see Coleu.
Coleorhiza 4 95b; 4 156a; 11 57c.
Coleorton 14 423d.
Coleosporium 28 561d.
Colepepper, Col. 7 143c.
Colepepper, Sir J. 5 805a.
Colerain (Coleraine), N.C., U.S. 34 79 Q2.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
Coleraine, Ireland 6 134d and 27 134d; 34 16 H1; Londonderry 14 852d; pop. 1901 30 359d.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
—, N.C., U.S.: see Colerain.
—, Quebec 34 62 M7; 32 104d.
—, Victoria 34 51 D6.
Coleraines: cloth 6 135a.
Coleridge, A. D. 31 44a.
Coleridge, Bishop 3 362b.
Coleridge, Hon. B. J. S. 27 136a.
Coleridge, C. 31 179d.
Coleridge, F. D. 18 414a.
Coleridge, Hartley 6 135a; four selves 2 203a; Tennyson 33 248c.
Coleridge, H. N. 6 139a; "The Etonian" 19 652a.
Coleridge, Herbert 27 441a.
Coleridge, Lord 27 134d; Sara Coleridge 6 139a; Tichborne case 33 329c; United States 30 323d; Bowen 26 396a.
Coleridge, Sir J. T. 6 135c; Keble 14 24d; "Quarterly Review" 18 536b.
Coleridge, S. T. 6 135c; Campbell, T. 4 757b; Carlyle 26 595a; "Courier" 17 419b; Davy 6 847d; Don Quixote 5 353d; dramatic work 7 436d; Eden 7 652b; Emerson 26 152a; "Encyclopædia Metropolitana" 8 204c; Fuller 9 816c; Hartley Coleridge 6 135b; Hazlitt 11 549d; Highgate 29 269d; Irving 13 372a; Lamb 14 234c; Maurice, J. F. D. 15 638c; "Morning Post" 17 417c; mystic 17 135c; national church 8 434b; Niebuhr 17 493b; ode 19 271a; "Ode to France" 19 272a; pictorial and musical power 19 261d; poetry and science 19 261b; Romanticism 20 859c; Schelling 30 675d; Scott 21 547b; sonnet 22 262b; Southey 22 290a; Swedenborgianism 22 760b; Tennyson 33 248a; Wordsworth 24 669c.
Coleridge, Sara 6 138d; 17 308c; Dobrizhoffer 1 50b.
Coleridge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
— (Coolridge): town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
Coleridge Lake, New Zealand 34 52 D7; 5 31a; fishing 17 470a.
Colerne 34 12 K3.
Colerun (Coleroon, Kolerun) 34 42 G14; 14 19c; 22 438d; 23 559a; 2 478a.
Colerus 22 400c; 22 402d.
Coles, Capt. 17 235b; 32 556a; 18 54c.
Coles, Col. A. H. 33 544c.
Coles: tribe: see Kola.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
— (Coal) Bay 32 810a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
— Creek: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
— Creek: town, Ontario: see Frankford.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
— Ferry 34 76 F7.
— Hill 19 236b.
Coles Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
— Island, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— Point 34 76 K4.
— Valley 34 112 B3.
Colesberg: district 34 57 G6; French's operations 33 440c.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
Colesborne 34 12 K2.
Coleshill, Berks 34 9 R3.
— (Cynsyllt), Flintshire 9 327d.
—, Warwickshire 34 11 K4; 24 379c.
— Station 34 11 K4.
Colesule: in Liverworts 14 718c.
Colesville, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, North: see North Colesville.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
Colet, Dean 6 139b; Agrippa H. C. 1 419a; aims 8 333b; church reform 8 374a; 20 327d; Erasmus 8 512d; 8 513c; literature 8 414c; mediæval clergy 8 373b; More, Thomas 16 816a; statue 32 474c.
Colet, H. 6 139b.
Colet, L. R. 6 139d; 28 414d.
Coleta, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
Coletona Pl III 8 291.
Colette 9 699b.
Coleu (Coliguè, Chusquea, Coleou) 5 623b.
Coleura 15 412d.
Coleus 12 266a.
Coleville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, Center Co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
—, M'Kean co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
Coleworts (Collards) 12 280b.
Coleys 34 80 E7.
Colfax, S. 27 136a; 23 781d; 23 788c.
Colfax, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3; mean temperature 4 700a.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2; 17 400a.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Colgan: Irish scholar 5 305c; 13 247c; 18 412a.
Colgate, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
Colgate academy 11 411c.
Colgong (Kahligaon) 3 508a; 3 626b.
Colgrave Sound 34 14 N2.
Colguen Pass 5 616c.
Colham Green 34 10 D5.
Colhues (Colguape, Colhue, Huapi) Lake 34 124 D13; 18 353c; 31 499b.
Colias: see Clouded-Yellow Butterfly.
Colias, Cape 23 295d.
Colibris: see Humming-bird.
Colic 6 140a.
—, Lead (Colica pictonum) 6 140b; 19 278a.
Colico 34 31 F2; on travel map 34 3 J5; 6 220c.
Coligni, D. 6 141a.
— (Coligny), G. de: admiral 6 140d; 9 559b; at Bernay 3 604a; Castelnau opposes 5 194b; and Charles IX 5 412a; 5 395b; Montélimar resists 16 779c; at Poitiers 19 282c; at St Quentin 11 670c.
—, G. de: marshal 6 140d.
—, O. de 7 373a; created cardinal 5 97a; dismissed by Pius V 19 154b.
Coligny, Ain, France 34 17 L6.
—, Marne, France 34 19 H3.
Coliguai, Altos de: see Altos de Coliguai.
Coliguè: see Coleu.
Colilidæ 9 191d; systematic position 26 257d; 3 758b.
Colima: state, Mexico 6 141b and 27 136b; 34 119 G8; 16 214d; 30 726d.
Colima: town, Mexico 6 141b and 27 136b; 34 119 G8; 16 214d.
—, volcano, Mexico 34 119 G8; 16 215c; 6 141c.
Colin, A.: French publisher 32 91d.
—, A.: sculptor 6 141c; 13 86b
—, J.: see Colure.
—, king of Scotland 21 479c.
—, rhyming chronicler 9 799b.
Colin: bird: see Quail, Virginian.
Colin: mountain, Ireland 2 143c.
Colin Campbell case 32 334b.
"Colin Clout" 22 120a.
"Colin Clout's come Home Again" 22 394c.
"Colin and Lucy" 23 352a.
"Colin and Phœbe" 6 703a; 4 604c.
Colina: hill, Chile 21 298d.
—, Rio: see Rio Colina.
—, town, Chile 34 124 J14; 21 298 Map; mineral baths 5 617b.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
Colindian: rifle 32 244a.
Colines, S. de 3 656b; 3 660a; 22 534c.
Colinet Bay 17 382d.
Colins, Prof. 32 669b.
Colinsburgh 34 15 L2; 9 152b.
Colinton, Scotland 34 15 K3; 7 658c.
—, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
— House 7 659a.
Colinward 2 143c.
Colliomorphæ 18 38a.
Colippo: see Leiria.
Coliseo 27 306a.
Coliseum: see Colosseum.
Colisu 25 345d.
Colita 34 88 N7.
Colitis 31 548b.
Collus: see Mouse Bird.
Coll: island 34 14 C6.
—, town 34 14 D3; 11 607b; 2 499b.
Coll, B. des: see Des Coll.
Coll de Fou 26 140a.
Colla: race, Peru 18 676d.
—, Switzerland 34 27 K6.
—, Arroyo: see Arroyo, Colla.
Colla Uas 13 246b.
Collace 34 15 K1.
Collado 34 20 J4.
Colladon, G. 10 150b.
Collaert, A. 6 141d.
—, H. 6 141d.
Collagen 14 381a; 10 131a; 31 724c; oxidation of 31 730d.
Collagna (Culagna) 34 31 H6.
Collamer, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 J8.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
Collanes 7 644d.
Collantes, F. 21 443d.
Collao 34 122 D7.
Collapse: see Shock.
Collar: of fishing line 2 36c; in machines 15 706c; nautical 21 663b.
Collar beam Pl XXIII 4 479.
— bone: see Clavicle, human.
Collar-cells 32 812c.
Collard, R. 9 672d.
—, N. F. piano action 19 74a.
Collard: plant: see Coleworts.
Collared: in heraldry 11 698c.
Collared dove (Barbary dove, Turtur risorius) 7 380b.
Collarendabri 34 51 H2.
Collares 24 609a; 30 295b.
"Collars of livery" 11 710d.
Collart, M. 32 446b.
Collas: rains in the Philippines 18 750a.
Collas, the three: Irish princes 13 246b.
Colla-suyu 18 674b; 12 829a.
Collateral bundles 25 413d.
— eminence 1 875b.
— ovule 4 147b
Collaterals 13 77b; 13 78b; in Roman law 20 673d.
Collathon 24 495c.
Collatia 14 344b; 20 755c.
Collatinus, L. Tarquinius 4 407a.
Collatio, The 20 712a.
Collatio Bonorum 12 308c.
Collative benefice 26 209c.
Collbato 16 798a.
Collbran 34 109 C4.
Collcutt, T. E. 25 595d; 25 597d.
Collé, Charles 6 141a; 9 665a.
Colle 27 136b; 34 31 K8.
— Noire, La: see La Colle Noire.
—, Rafaelle del 6 142b.
— Sannita 34 32 K12.
Collect 19 492a; 14 710a.
Collecting societies 9 783a; 28 532c.
Collectio Pseudo-Isidoriana (False Decretals) 5 17a; 19 496d.
Collective fruits: see Multiple Fruits.
Collectivism 32 669a; 22 307d; 22 220c; 31 341b.
Collector, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
Collector: atmospheric 25 773d.
—, blast-furnace 13 308a.
—, magistrate: India 12 769a.
Cölleda: see Kölleda.
"Colleen Bawn, The" 26 329a; 11 196a.
Collegal 34 42 F13.
College (Collegium): in Roman law 6 142b; 6 40c; 26 666a; 6 433b; 11 259d.
—, educational 23 834a; 8 317a; 8 343c; alienation rights 6 434b; communal in France 28 467d; heads of 6 433c; in India 12 77d; in Ireland 13 241d; military 2 585a; 2 591a; provincial 27 666d; in U.S. 27 681c.
College, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
College of Arms: see Heralds College.
College bishops 32 470d.
— Burn 34 6 F2; 17 565b.
— City 34 114 C4.
— Corner 34 91 A5.
"College Crampton" 28 721a.
College of Dental Surgery, Baltimore 26 99c.
— of Doctors of Law 7 319b.
Collège de France 18 281a; 18 292b; 23 851a.
College Hill, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
— Hill, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
— Hill, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— Hill Junction 34 91 B8.
— Hill Station 34 67 C6.
College of Justice 21 498d.
— Lake 17 601d.
— Mazarin 17 712a.
— Mound 34 103 G5.
— Park 34 80 B4.
— Peak 34 110 F7.
College of Physicians 2 443d; 14 835c.
— Place 34 111 G3.
— Point 27 136c; 34 69 P10.
of Preceptors 27 673d.
Collège des Quatre-Nations 9 573d; 18 291d.
— de Rhétorique 12 91b.
— Royale 6 835c.
— della Sapienza 2 438d.
— des Sciences Sociales 28 467c.
— Springs 34 101 C6.
— Stanislas 14 194a.
Station 34 88 L7.
College of Surgeons 7 96b.
— View (Collegeview) 34 103 H3.
Collegegrove 34 83 H3.
Collegehill, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
Collegepoint: see College Point.
Collegeville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
"Collegians" 11 196a.
Collegiants (Rhijnsburgers) 22 400d.
Collegiata di Provenzano, Siena 22 39a.
Collegiates 5 15b.
Collegio Massimo: see Massimo, Collegio.
Collegio Romano 13 653c; 7 674d.
Collegium Aenei Nasi: see Brasenose College, Oxford.
— Carolinum 4 403a.
— Curiosum 1 71c.
— Episcopale: see Pembroke Coll., Cambridge
"Collegium Experimentale sive Curiosum" 1 71c.
Collegium Fridericianum 22 845a.
Collegium Helveticum 22 791b.
— Lubranskiego 19 300a.
— Magnæ Aulæ Universitatis: see University College, Oxford.
— Omnium Animarum: see All Souls College, Oxford.
— de Propaganda Fide 14 529c.
Collema 14 556c; 14 558c; 14 562b; thallus 14 553a; 9 835a; reproduction 28 563b; 14 555d.

Collemacei 14 561a; gonidia of 14 556d; thallus of 14 553c; 9 834d; compared with red algæ 25 270b; mounting of 15 718a.
Collembola 13 153c; 29 500a; 29 503b.
Collemei 14 561a.
Collen: drawing-master 32 16c.
Collenchyma: of plants 25 412b; 12 18d; of sponges 22 419c.
Collencytes 22 419c.
Colleoni 24 144c; at Bergamo 26 221b; statue of (ill) 21 568d; 24 176a; 24 156b.
Collerye, R. de 9 650c.
Collesano 34 32 L13.
Collessie 34 15 K2; 3 803a.
Collet, Clara 33 868b.
—, J. 5 104d.
Collet: of diamond 7 105c.
Colleteres 12 17d; 4 91d.
Colletet: poet 6 417c.
Colleto-cystophors 12 552a.
Colleton, General 19 456d.
Colleton 34 79 G6.
Collett: ornithologist 18 17a.
—, J.: Norwegian minister 31 269b.
—, J. Camilla 17 592a.
—, R. 14 436b.
Collett 34 93 G4.
Colletta, P. 13 514c.
Collette 6 387d.
Collett's Inn 13 90d.
Collettsville 34 78 F3.
Colley: arms of 11 695c.
—, G. P.: father of Sir George Colley 27 136c.
—, Sir G. P. 27 136c; 28 240a; at Majuba 33 432c.
—, Miss 5 769b.
Colley, Canada 34 60 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Colley Weston: see Colly Weston.
Colli, General 17 196d.
Colliberts 4 641d.
Colliculus seminalis 25 405c.
Collidine 5 576d.
Collie, J. N. 25 622d.
Collie: dog 7 326d.
Collie Creek 25 792d; 25 802a; 33 824c.
Collier, A. 6 143c; 17 553a.
—, associate of Cibber 5 769d.
— of Colinsburgh 10 599d.
—, Jeremy 6 145a; 7 436c; refuses allegiance, 1089 17 533c.
—, Hon. John 32 437d.
—, Hon. Mrs John 29 908c.
—, J. P. 27 136d; 17 417b; 11 678b; 20 106b.
—, Sir R.: see Monkswell, Lord.
—, T. 32 440b.
Collier: ship 32 550c.
Collier: town 34 80 C5.
— Bay 34 50 C3; 3 107b.
Colliers, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
— Mill, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
Collierstown 34 70 E5.
Colliersville 34 70 N7.
Collierville 34 83 B4.
Colliery: see Coal Mine.
Collieston: see Colliston.
Collimator 17 800c; 22 373c, magnet 15 238b.
Collin, J. 25 424a.
—, M. von 7 443b.
—, ornithologist 18 17a.
Collin: county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5; 30 412c.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 K9.
— Dale 34 10 H3.
Collin le Loup (Wolf) 22 292c.
Colline Gate (Porta Collina) Pl VII 20 811; battle of 21 249a; 2 102c; quarter 20 735b; Servian quarter of Rome 20 813a.
Collinee 34 17 C4.
Colling, C. and R. 25 190b; 4 250a; 1 303a; 1 387b.
Collingbourne 34 9 B4.
— Ducis 34 9 B4.
Collingdale 34 73 L2.
Collinge axle 5 137a.
Collingham 34 8 C2.
Collingsworth, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
Collington, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B2.
— Island 34 78 B2.
Collingtree 34 8 C5.
Collingwood, Lord 6 145c; at Cadiz 4 628a; at Cephalonia 5 344c; at Trafalgar 17 324a.
—, W. G. 32 333c.
"Collingwood," H.M.S. 32 537c; 17 296c; 31 104a.
Collingwood, Canada 27 137a; 34 61 E3; 31 331a.
—, Melbourne 34 50 C2; 15 836c; 30 629a; 30 627 Map.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
—, New Zealand 34 52 D5.
— Bay, New Guinea 34 48 J3.
— Channel, Ontario 34 95 O2.
Collins, A. E. J. 27 281a.
—, Anthony 6 146d; 7 35a; 8 427c.
—, Arthur 17 413c.
—, Colonel 12 29d; 23 75a; 33 183d; 33 885a.
—, E. K. 32 838c.
—, J. C. 28 262d.
—, M. 6 147d.
—, S. 1 813a; 18 8c.
—, W.: poet 6 148a; 19 272a; 6 148d; 8 429a.
—, William: painter 6 148d; 21 444c; 27 137b.
—, William Wilkie 27 137b.
Collins, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, Fort: see Fort Collins.
— Inlet, Ontario 34 61 D1.
Collins line 32 838c.
—, North: see North Collins.
"Collins' Peerage" 4 408a.
Collins Station, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
— Street, Melbourne 30 628a.
Collinsburg 34 87 B1.
Collinsfield 34 51 B4.
Collinson, Sir R. 19 321c; 19 326a; 10 194d.
Collinson, Cape, Hongkong 34 44 E6.
— Inlet, Canada 34 59 H2.
Collinston, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
Collinsville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Collinwood 34 90 G1.
Collioure (Caucolliberris) 34 18 J10; 20 128c; 21 28b.
Collipulli 34 124 C11; 30 502c.
Colliquative sweat 18 477a.
Collirene 34 84 D6.
Collis: in painting 17 47a.
Collis, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
Collis Hortorum: see Pinetum Hill.
Collitis Quirinalis: see Quirinal.
— Viminalis: see Viminal Hill.
Collision: at sea 31 110b; insurance 29 552b; 6 789b; laws of 21 601d; 30 227c, in dynamics: see Impact.
— bulkheads in ships 21 817b.
Colliston (Collieston), Forfarshire 34 15 M1.
—, Aberdeenshire 34 14 N5.
Colliton, Sir J. 15 283c.
Collitz: philologist 18 788a.
Cöln 30 624d.
Collo 34 54 H1; 25 315b.
Collo de Garza: see Castro, Inez de.
Collobrieres 34 18 H12.
Collocalia 22 760d.
Collocalia troglodytes: edible nests 31 666c.
Colloch: see Loach.
Collodes malabaricus 30 480a.
Collodi: gardens of 30 617d.
Collodion 6 149a; in erysipelas 8 532a; in gas mantles 28 598d; nitro-cellulose in 28 364d; in photography 18 824d.
Colloid bodies, albumenoids 1 456c; 7 217c; fusion 28 507c; in pathology 31 516d; styptic 6 149c.
Collombey 34 27 C6.
Collomia 4 154a.
Collomsville 34 73 H4.
Collon, Ireland 34 16 J4.
—, Mont: see Mont Collon.
Collon-Cura 31 500b.
Collonges-les-premières (Collonges) 34 19 L6.
Collontola 23 415a.
Collooney 34 16 D3.
Colloque 19 693b.
"Colloquia Mensalia": see Luther, "Table Talk."
Colloredo, L. J. B. 18 766b.
Collot D'Herbois 6 149c; 6 529c; 6 817c; 20 603d; Carnot defends 5 124d; his associates 23 33a; 3 373d; 9 476d.
Collothun 33 810d.
Collotype process: see Photo-Collotype.
Collozoum inerme 19 850b.
Collum: of plants 4 94b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
Collusion 7 302d; 27 475b.
Colly 34 82 L6.
— Creek: stream 34 78 N5.
— Weston (Colley Weston) 34 8 D4.
Collyar 7 403a.
Collyer 34 105 B2.
Collyridians 15 591d.
Collytus 3 2a.
Colma 34 115 C5.
Colmain 13 253a.
Colman, G.: the elder 6 149d; 1733-94 6 533d; 7 438b.
—, G.: the younger 6 150b; 7 438c; 23 228a.
— of Lindisfarne 17 569a; 8 370d; 21 475d.
— O'Cluasaigh, St 5 305a; 5 313a; founds Cloyne Cathedral 6 38a; martyrdom 14 73c.
Colman, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Colmar (Kolmar, Kolmar-in-Elsass), Germany 6 150c; 27 137c; 34 23 Q5; 34 3 H4; 1 636d; 25 336d; battle of, 1674 23 627a; school of engraving 21 432a.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Colmars 34 18 M8.
Colmata: see Warping.
Colmeiro, M. 32 766a; 19 401d.
Colmenar de Oreja 34 20 J4.
"Colmenaries" 6 681b.
Colmenarviejo (Colmenar Viejo) 34 20 J4.
Colmenzone 5 79d.
Colmesnell 34 88 N7.
Colmi (Culmi) 34 120 K5.
Colmonell 34 14 F9.
Colmont 15 648c.
Colmor 34 110 L2.
Colmworth 34 8 D5.
Cöln: see Cologne.
—, river 34 18 L2.
Cöln: suburb, Berlin 3 593c.
Coln St Dennis 34 12 L2.
Colnbrook 34 10 B7.
— Station 34 10 C7.
Colne, Hunts, England 34 8 F4.
—, Lancashire, England 6 150d; 27 137c; 34 7 D4; 30 122d.
— Brook 34 10 B7.
— Engaine 34 9 J2.
— Point 34 9 K2.
— River, Essex, England 34 9 J2; 8 552b.
— River, Middlesex, England 34 9 E3; 16 279c; 33 263c.
— River, Yorkshire, England 34 7 E5; 29 345b.
Colneen 5 802d.
Colnett, Cabo: see Cabo Colnett.
— Strait 34 46 Q4.
Colnoy 34 8 J4.
— Hatch Asylum 34 10 K2.
— Hatch Park 34 10 K2.
Colo: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
— River, Australia 3 108d.
Colobium 6 463b.
Coloboma 17 782a.
Colobus: genus of Apes 2 148d; distribution and peculiarity of 2 151c.
— kirkii 24 768b.
Colocasia antiquorum (Tara) 4 797a.
— esculenta: see Kalo.
Colocotronis, Theodorus 12 430d; 11 125b.
Colocynth (Coloquintida, Bitter Apple, Citrullus, Cucumis colocynthis) 6 150d; 19 277c.
Coloe, Lake, Africa 17 508b; Pl VII 15 515; 25 13a.
—, Lake, Lydia 15 96d; 21 310c.
Coleus 13 533b.
Cologna, Austria 34 29 B12.
Cologna Veneta, Italy 6 150b; 34 31 K4.
Cologne: district 34 23 L5.
— (Doingt): river, France 18 552d.
Cologne (Köln, Cöln) 6 151b and 27 137c; 34 23 L4; 34 3 H3; 27 138 Map; archbishopric 7 199d; 7 374d; congress, 1872 17 755c; 29 271b; electorate of 9 581c; 7 134d; exhibition, 1865 6 805a; "Gazette" 31 201b; glassmaking 10 653a; Hansa league 11 449d; history of 6 152b; painting 21 438b; pop. 25 316d; 28 681a; 32 225d; Rathhaus 6 152a; stoneware 19 631a; university 23 840c; see also Colonia Agrippina.
—, town, France 34 18 F9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
— Cathedral 6 151b; architecture of 2 431c; "legatus natus" 14 413a; shrine of Three Kings 16 77d; 19 95a; sculpture 21 565a.
— earth: pigment 6 46d.
"Cologne Gazette" ("Kölnische Zeitung") 31 201b.
Cololaca 34 120 G5.
Cololites 6 353b.
Coloma, Carlos 22 359c.
—, Luis 32 765d.
Coloma, Cal., U.S. 4 701b; 34 114 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
—, Capo: see Capo Coloma.
— Station 34 97 H6.
Coloman: king 12 368a.
—, St: see Colman.
Colomb, Colonel de 1 569b.
—, General T. 27 139a.
—, Maria E. von: mother of Humboldt 12 343b.
—, Admiral P. H. 27 139b; 22 49c; 32 623d; 32 499d.
"Colomba": opera 30 408c; 31 44c.
"Colomba": romance 16 37c.
Colombes 27 140b; 29 337c; 34 19 E3; 11 655c.
Colombey (Colombey-les-Belles), France 34 79 M3; 34 19 M3.
—, Germany 34 23 O3; battle, 1870 30 726a.
— (Collombey), Switzerland 34 27 C6.
Colombey-les-Belles: see Colombey, France.
— les deux Eglises 34 19 K4.
Colombia (New Granada): Republic, South America 6 152b; 27 140b and 17 386b; 4 8c; 34 121 F3; 34 122 C3; large scale map 34 123; anti-slavery 22 141d; cattle 5 246b; civil war 27 142c; cochineal produced in 4 626c; commerce 1 712c; confederation 27 142b; emeralds 8 170b; federation 7 649b; flag (ill) Pl I 9 276; flora and fauna 6 154c; foreign treaties 27 143b; frontiers 31 636b; government 27 141a; history of 6 156b; 27 142b; law 31 505b; mails 31 860d; Miranda's revolutionary schemes 16 498c; native tribes 6 155d; 12 828a; pacific blockade against 31 401b; press 31 207a; railways 20 252b; republic declared 16 499a; 6 156c; revolutions 27 143a; rivers and lakes 6 163b; silver 32 630a; Spanish vice-royalty 6 152b; trade 27 141c; 28 688d.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Colombia.
Colombier, France 15 111b; 34 19 N5.
—, Switzerland 34 27 C4.
—, Club, Rue du Vieux 14 204c.
Colombina 7 418b.
Colombini, Giovanni 13 505d.
Colombino 10 603c.
Colombo, Dominico 6 171b.
— el Mozo 6 171b.
Colombo (Columbo): capital, Ceylon 6 157b and 27 143c; 34 42 G16; lighthouse 34 42 G16; See founded 8 499d; 28 644c; societies of 22 227d; temperature 26 643d.
Colomé, F. 32 766a.
Colomesians 1 785c.
Colomiers Lasplanes, France 34 19 N5.
Colon, F. 15 519b.
—, Jennie 10 441c.
Colon: large intestine 7 238b; of mammals 15 362c; 2 165b.
Colon, Argentina 34 124 F10.
— (Aspinwall), Colombia 27 143d; 2 716c; 34 122 B2; 6 152c; exports, 1898 27 141d; 16 209a; 26 547c; 18 209a; 1 715c; 18 209.
— dept., Honduras 29 317a; 34 120 J4.
—, Costa Rica 27 256b; 34 120 N10.
—, Cuba 27 144a.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, Nicaragua 34 120 D10.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, Venezuela 24 140d; 34 122 D1.
— Mountains, Honduras 34 120 L5.
Colona, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
— Station 34 93 E3.
Colonacce 17 353c.
Colonarie Point, West Indies 34 118 H10.
Colonel 23 418c.
"Colonel": horse 12 185b.
"Colonel Jack, History of" 7 28d.
Colonelganz, Patna, India 18 409b.
—, Gonda 10 770a.
Colonels Chair 34 69 R8.
Coloneshti (Koloneschi), Moldavia, Rumania 34 35 K3.
— (Koloneschi), Wallachia, Rumania 34 35 G4.
Coloni: see Colonus.
Colonia: Roman 22 307d; and Latin 6 158c; status of 20 745d.
—, department, Uruguay 24 15b; 33 611b; 34 124 F10.
—, town, Uruguay 24 15c; 34 124 F10; 34 124 G12.
— Agrippina: Roman Cologne 6 152b; Pl VI 20 776; 34 23 L4; 21 170 Map: see also Cologne, Germany.
— Aelia: see Banasa.
— Augusta 19 651c.
— Augusta Trevirorum 23 553c.
— Augusta Patrensis 18 410b.
— Bredolensis 16 720c.
— del Carmen 30 513a.
— Civium Romanorum: see Colonia.
— Julia, Sassari 21 316d.
— Julia Fanestris 9 28c.
— Julia Felix 18 684a.
— Julia Philippensis 18 746d.
— Latina 6 158c.
— de Magallanes 5 617d
— parziaria 29 612b.
— perpetua 6 395d.
— Romana: see Colonia.
— Rouquand 34 124 D13.
— Sittianorum 6 298b.
— Sulza, Uruguay 34 124 G12.
— Valdensa 34 124 G12.
"Coloniae Juliae Genetivae, Lex" 13 131d.
Colonial Beach: town 34 76 K4.
— Bishoprics Fund 16 515c.
— Church Society 30 776a.
— Clergy Act 25 443c.
— Continental Church Society 16 515b.
— Copyright Act 6 363a.
— Courts of Admiralty 25 80a.
— Defence Committee 26 401b.
— Institute, Royal: see Royal Colonial Institute.
— Missionary Society 16 515c; missionary work of 30 776a.
— Naval Defence Act 26 401a.
— Prisoners' Removal Act 29 492c.
— Secretary: duties and powers 16 473d; 8 261a; 8 160a; 26 397b; 33 547c.
— system: see Colonization.
Colonies: geological doctrine of 10 323b.
—, theory of: see Colonization.
—, British: see British Colonies.
— French, German, etc.: see under specific countries.
"Colonies, Les" 31 207a.

"Colonist": newspaper, Bermuda 21 906d.
"Colonist": newspaper, Br. Columbia 21 906a.
Colonization 6 158d; America 1 707d; 21 511a; by chartered companies 26 692c; the colonial system 6 160b; Greek and Roman 30 743a; 11 95a; international law 43 196d; mercantile doctrine 19 355b; affected by Monroe doctrine 30 814d; national aptitude for 6 902b; Phoenician 16 806b; Slavonic 21 68b.
Colonna: family 20 795a; 13 480b; Alexander IV opposes 1 489c; Boniface VIII quarrels with 4 33c; 20 798a; 13 476a; rise of 20 798a; Sixtus IV persecutes 20 806c; victory at Lepanto 19 154c.
—, Duchess A. 25 516a.
—, Ægidius 13 501d; 19 501c.
—, Agapito 15 582c.
—, Ascanio 6 158a.
—, F. 6 157d; 17 165a.
—, Giacomo 18 707a.
—, G. P. 6 157d.
—, Giovanni: cardinal 18 707b.
—, Giovanni: senator 20 798a.
—, Guido del: see Guido del Colonna.
—, J. 20 799c.
—, M. 5 348d; 24 145b.
—, N. 20 804a.
—, Oddo: see Martin V.
—, P.: cardinal 17 484c.
—, Scfarra 4 33c; elected senator 20 798d.
—, Stefano 19 654d.
—, Vittoria 6 157d; 13 509d; 24 32c; Michelangelo's devotion to 16 234d.
Colonna, Cape, Greece 34 36 J5; Pl I 11 80; 11 81d; 21 250b.
—, Cape, Samos 34 36 P5; 21 250b.
"Colonna Raphael, The" 20 276d; 30 832d.
Colonnades 2 410a.
Colonne, E. 27 144a; 28 504d; 31 41c.
Colonne de la Grande Armée 4 172b.
Colonnen Abtheilung 2 597b.
Colonoceras: extinct genus of Perissodactyla 15 428c.
Colonsay Island 34 14 D7; 34 15 A2; 11 607b.
Colonus: deme, Attica 3 2d; 3 60a.
Colonus: Roman cultivator 22 135c; 8 451c.
— Iazzus 9 120b.
Colonville 34 96 M10.
Colony: see Colonization.
Colony, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
Colophon: town, 6 161c; Pl II 15 92; 13 204d; 18 797d; Apaturia 2 147d; Apollo, oracle of 2 185d; coins of 17 646c; and Ephesus 8 467c; taken by Gyges 11 347b; 13 205b.
—, in bibliography 6 161c; in manuscript 18 163a.
Colophonia Mauritiana 8 122d.
Colophonite: see Garnet.
Colophonium: see Garnet.
Colophony (Colophane): see Rosin.
Coloquintids: see Colocynth.
Colorada, Punta: see Punta Colorada.
Colorado: river, Argentina, Costa Rica, Honduras: see Rio Colorado.
—, river (Rio Colorado), U.S. 6 163d; 34 88 L8; 34 113 M5; 34 115 L9; Grand Cañon 34 110 B3; 18 116d; 23 203a; 24 19d; 25 629a; 33 564b; discovery 4 694b; drainage area 25 962a.
—, river, Bill Williams Fork of 34 110 B4.
—, river, Marble Cañon 34 110 D2.
—, river, Ind. Res., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A5.
—, river, Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. 34 115 L9.
—, state, U.S. 6 161d and 27 144a; 34 64 E3; 34 109; agriculture and products 27 144d; flora 23 452d; geology 10 373d; gold production 26 503c; 10 768c; 29 17a; grain trade, statistics, 1900 29 58d; irrigation 29 600c; libraries 30 218a; mineral products 16 470b; 23 815c; 27 144c; national elections, 1884-1900 33 568; petroleum output 31 644c; public lands of 12 194a; in Union, 1876 23 784c.
Colorado: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
— (La Colorada): town, Mexico 34 119 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
"Colorado": ship 31 105c; 31 663c.
Colorado Chiquito 34 110 D3; 2 539d; 6 163d; 25 628b.
— City 34 109 J5; 23 204b.
— Claro: cigar 23 496c.
— County 34 88 L8; 23 205b.
— Creek 34 109 E2.
— Midland Crossing 34 109 D4.
— Midland Railway 27 290b
— Plateau 34 110 C3; 23 798d; 25 628b.
— Potato Beetle (Doryphora decemlineata) 6 154b; 3 507b; 13 150a.
— Range: see Front Range.
— Springs 27 145c; 34 109 J5; pop. 1900 27 144c.
Coloradoite 16 394a.
Colorados: political party 33 612d.
—, tribe 12 828d.
Coloration, protective: see Colours of animals.
Colorno 34 31 H5.
Colorow 34 109 F3.
— Station 34 109 C5.
Colos 9 155 Map.
Colossæ, Phrygia 6 164a and 27 145d; Pl II 15 92; 14 293c; 18 852c.
Colosse 34 70 K5.
Colossendeidæ: family of Arachnids 25 536a.
Colosseum (Coliseum), Rome Pl IX 20 833 and ill.; Pl XVI 2; 2 367c; 1 775d; 2 419b; architecture of 20 809d; completed by Titus 23 420b.
Colossians, Epistle to 6 164b; 8 463a; modern critical views on 3 449a; 31 583a.
Colossochelys: genus of fossil Chelonia 23 457a.
"Colossus": ship 17 286b; 32 557c.
Colossus of Nero 2 419b.
Colossus of Rhodes 4 863b; 6 160a; history of 20 526c; destroyed by Moslems 16 567b.
Colosteus 1 771d.
Colostrum corpuscles 16 303a.
Colot, L. 22 676b.
Colotes 8 470a; 11 724d.
Colotlan 34 119 G6; 29 602d.
Colotomy: operation of 33 79b.
Colotte, Point 1 473 Map.
Colour: see Colours.
— blindness 8 824d; Dalton on 6 784d; 14 579a; pathology of 31 748b.
— filters 32 16d.
— pans (ill) 4 685d.
— perception 8 825a; 31 747d.
— photography 16 834b.
— photometry: see photometry of colours.
— printing 29 411b; in France and Germany 29 411d; methods of 23 708c; preparation of stone for 14 700b; processes 32 16a; sample of 32 16; 25 684c.
— top 8 824a.
Coloured glass: see Stained Glass.
Coloured Immigrants Restriction Act 25 803d.
Colouring: in book-binding 4 43b; in painters' work 4 512a; in tanning 14 384c.
— matters 7 572b; used by bees 3 491c; in plants 19 52c; 27 333c.
Colours: in architecture 2 382d; 2 398a; 2 413d; 2 454b; chemistry of 26 745d, complementary 8 823b; compound 17 801d; in dyeing 7 578c; 27 557a; 27 564c; Goethe's theory 10 734b; Hegel's theory 11 690b; Helmholtz's table 8 823c; Hering's theory 19 22a; in hypnotism 15 269c; and interference of light 14 608c; of minerals 16 373b; mixture of 14 600d; in mosaic 31 3b; Newton's theory 17 440a; 14 590a; in painting 8 806c; 23 416c; physiology of 8 823d; 8 824b; psychology of 20 69b; 8 823b; 20 51b; 32 64c; 29 248b; Ptolemy's theory 14 577d; qualities of 31 748c; Schopenhauer's theory 21 450c; simple 8 823b; undulatory theory 14 603d.
Colours of animals 27 146; 27 151d; chemistry of 27 150c; protective 16 343b; 4 593a; 27 147c; as sexual characteristics 27 150a.
— of British regiments 9 279b; of the Royal Company of Archers 2 374d; in heraldry (ill) 11 691d.
Colower River 34 111 A2.
Colpdach 5 800a.
Colpetty 6 157b.
Colpoda parvifrons 19 865c.
Colpomenia 24 126d.
Colpoys Bay 34 61 D3.
Colpusa: see Chalcedon.
Colquechaca (Colquehaca) 34 122 D7.
Colquhoun, A. R.: explorer 28 699d; 32 233b; 26 695b.
—, Lady Helen 11 630a.
Colquhouns: Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498.
Colquitt: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
—, county, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9; 10 436a.
Colson Point 34 120 G2.
Colsterworth 34 8 D3.
Colston, E. 6 166b; 4 350b.
Colston: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
— Bassett 34 8 C3.
Colston Hall 26 588a.
Colston's Hospital 5 446a.
Colt, John 16 817a.
Colt, S. 6 166d; 11 285b.
Colt: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
— firearms 11 285b; (ill) 32 638a; (figs.) 30 405c; (ill) 32 658d.
Colta 7 646c.
Coltharps 34 88 M6.
Coltishall 34 8 K3.
Coltivata 8 628d.
"Coltivazione, La" 1 441b.
Colton, W. 28 164c; 32 478d; "Crown of Love" Pl I 32 472.
Colton, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, Lancs, England 34 7 A3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, S. America 22 284a.
—, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
—, South: see South Colton.
Coltons Point 34 75 J6.
Coltsneck 34 72 H4.
Coltsville 34 37 B3.
Coluber: see Corn Snake.
— æsculapii: see Æsculapius's Snake.
Colubridæ 20 467d; 22 192c.
Colubrina reclinata 13 361d.
Colubrine venomous snakes 22 190d.
Colubrini 20 435b.
Coluccio Salutati 20 802d.
Colueceastor: see Colchester.
Colugo, Flying: see Flying Lemur.
Colugupe: see Colhues.
Columb Road 34 13 B3.
Columba, St (Columbkille) 6 167a; founds monastery at Iona 13 204a; monastic reforms 13 249d; 16 706d; relics transferred to Dunkeld 21 477c.
Columba: bird 3 730c.
Columba bollii 3 756a.
— laurivora 3 756a.
— leuconota 7 379c.
— livia: see Rock-dove.
— palumbus: see Ring-dove.
— schimperi 7 379c.
— trocaz 3 756a; 15 180a.
— Noachi: constellation: see Noah's Dove.
Columbæ 7 379b; 26 254b; affinities 18 46c; classification of 26 257c; distribution 3 760b; 3 763d.
Columbano 32 455a.
Columbanus 6 167d; 16 707a.
Columbara 23 522d.
Columbaria 6 567b; 2 419b.
Columbella: see Dyveke.
Columbia, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 66 F3.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 98 P10.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
—, Mo., U.S. 27 151d; 34 103 H7; state university 30 784c.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 73 D2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F1.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. 27 151d; 34 73 J6.
—, S.C., U.S. 6 168a and 27 151d; 34 79 G4; 32 732c.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 27 152a; 34 83 G3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
"Columbia": ship 32 568d; 32 767b; 31 105d.
Columbia, British: see British Columbia.
— Cape Pl II 19 815.
— Center 34 90 E4.
— City 34 92 E2.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4; 10 436a.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 11 G3.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
— Cross Roads 34 73 J3.
—, District of: see District of Columbia.
— Falls, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
— Falls, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, Fort: see Fort Columbia
— Furnace 34 76 F3.
— Heights, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
— Heights, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
— Junction, Miun., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— Junction, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
— Mission 16 515c.
—, New: see New Columbia
— Range 34 60 G4; 26 528b.
— Reservation 24 386a.
— River 34 60 G4; 34 111 E2; 1 677d; 17 823a; 23 798b; 22 798b, course 26 389b; physical features 33 564d; 24 386a.
—, South: see South Columbia.
— Station 34 90 G2.
— Sulphur Springs 34 77 F4.
— typewriter 24 696c.
— University, N.Y., U.S. 27 152a; history of 31 221a; origin 33 606a.
—, West: see West Columbia.
"Columbiad, or Vision of Columbus" 3 377b.
Columbian bark (C. lancifolia) 5 782a.
"Columbian Magazine" 18 544a.
Columbian Order: see Tammany Society.
Columbian Plateau 23 798b.
Columbian press 23 705b.
Columbian Races (American Indian) 12 826c.
Columbian Spring 21 306c.
Columbian University, District of Columbia 6 168d; 33 702c.
Columbiana, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
Columbiaville 34 96 P11.
Columbidæ: birds; in Central America 3 748b; in Guinean sub-region 3 759c; in Malayan sub-region 3 763c; in Mongolian sub-region 3 756b; Nearctic region 3 750d; in Palæarctic region 3 755b; in Papuan province 3 740a; in Patagonian sub-region 3 745c; in West Indies 3 749b.
Columbine: in pantomime 18 216c.
— (aquilegia) 12 250c; cultivation of 4 139d; fruit 4 153c; in India 12 740b; ill. of petals 4 139d.
Columbite: mineral 16 497c.
Columbkille: see Columba, St.
Columbo: see Colombo.
Columbretes 34 20 N5.
Columbretes Rocks Lighthouse 34 20 N5.
Columbun: see Kaulam.
Columbus, Bartholomew 6 172c
—, Christopher 6 171b; 6 101d; 20 93d; discovers Antigua 2 128d; facsimile of cipher 6 176b; discovers Cuba 6 678b; discovers Guadeloupe 11 230b; discovers Jamaica 13 550c; first landing place 34 117 H3; 1 707a; and Isabella 13 375c; discovers Montserrat 16 797b; and slave trade 22 137d; discovers Trinidad 23 574a; discovers Virgin Islands 24 961d; First Voyage of 34 117 M4; 6 173d; 10 180d; Second Voyage of 34 117 N5; 6 173c; Third Voyage of 34 117 M8; 6 174c; Fourth Voyage of 34 117 C6; 6 175b; discovers West Indies 24 509d.
—, Diego: brother of Christopher Columbus 6 174a.
—, Diego: son of Christopher Columbus 6 678b.
—, F. 6 171b.
—, J. 21 372a; 22 755a.
—, M. R. 1 809b; 24 95c.
—, S. 22 755a.
Columbus: river 34 82 B3.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, Ga., U.S. 6 171a and 27 152b; 34 80 B7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C6.
—, Ind., U.S. 27 152b; 34 92 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4; 13 843c.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 B4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, Miss., U.S. 27 152c; 34 85 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, O., U.S. 6 170d and 27 152c; 34 91 D5; 31 316b.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
Columbus and Atlanta Railway 10 436d.
— Bank 34 117 H3.
— City 34 84 E2.
— City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, Fort: see Fort Columbus.
— Grove 34 90 B3.
— Junction 34 101 L5.
— New: see New Columbus.
— Point 34 117 H2.
— Ridge 30 79a.
—, South: see South Columbus.
Columcille: see Columba, St.
Columella, L. J. M. 6 176d; 19 274d; economic views of 19 356d; work on veterinary science 24 197b.
Columella: in birds and amphibia 7 592a; of capsule 4 149d; of corals 1 130d; 6 372d; 25 459b; of gasteropod molluscs 16 650b; of mosses 4 161c; 17 72b.
Column, ammunition: see Ammunition Column.
—, in architecture 2 462c; (ill) Pl XXIV 2 facing p. 440; Caryatic 2 407d; Corinthian 2 407c; Grecian Ionic 2 403c, (ill) Pl VII 2 facing p. 402; Egyptian 2 391a; Grecian Ionic 2 405d; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439d jointing of (ill) 4 489d; Persian (ill) 2 400d; Roman 20 831a; (ill) Pl XV 2 facing p. 417; Roman-Corinthian 2 416a; (ill) Pl XIV 2 facing p. 415; Roman Doric 2 418a; Roman Ionic 2 417d; (ill) Pl XI 2 facing p. 405; steel 26 438a;

stone 4 473c; strength of 22 606b; wood 2 403d.
Column: of orchids 17 816d.
Columna, F. 4 194b.
— Cochlis 20 837a.
— Phocæ Pl VIII 20 815.
— Rostrata 14 329a.
Columnæ carneæ 1 900b.
Columnar structure: of crystalline aggregates 16 370b.
Columnariæ: coral 6 384b; 6 379d; in Australia 25 791a.
Columnopora: corals: distribution 6 384b; 6 380a; classification 6 376b; 6 377a.
Colunga 34 20 G1.
Colure (Colin), J. 1 782c.
Colusa, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
— County 34 114 C3.
— Junction 34 114 C3.
Colusas: tribe 12 828a.
Colutea arborescens: see Bladder Senna.
Colva 34 11 F5.
Colvidale 34 14 N1.
Colvile, Captain 16 832b.
Colvile, Colonel 33 543d.
Colvill, Surgeon-Major 19 159d.
Colville, W. 14 428b.
—, arms of 11 706c.
— Ind. Res., Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1; 24 386a.
— Bay 19 739d.
—, Cape 34 52 F2; 17 407b.
— Islands 34 110 W2.
— Lake, Canada 34 59 E3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— mining district, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
— River 34 116 O2; 1 444a.
Colvillia racemosa: flowering tree 15 170b.
Colvin, Sir A. 33 259d.
—, S. 8 440c; 32 857c.
Colvin 34 100 F3.
Colvin School 30 377a.
Colwall 34 11 H5.
Colwell 34 61 F3.
Colwich, England 34 11 K3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
Colwood 34 90 P10.
Colworth 34 57 N7.
Colwuda 34 42 N11.
Colwyn, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
— Bay 34 11 D2; 27 407b.
—, Old: see Old Colwyn.
Colyell 34 87 H6.
Colyford 34 13 G2.
Colymbi: sub-order of birds 26 257a.
Colymbidæ: see Divers.
Colymbiformes: order of birds 26 257a.
Colymboides: fossil birds 3 730c.
Colymbomorphæ: birds 26 258a.
Colymbus arcticus: see Black-throated Diver.
— glacialis: see Great Northern Diver.
— septentrionalis: see Red-throated Diver.
— torquatus: see Great Northern Diver.
— troile: see Guillemot.
Colyton 34 13 G2.
Colza (Brassica campestris oleifera) 1 383b.
— oil 6 176d; compared with paraffin 18 239d.
— seeds 20 273d; use and source of 17 744a.
Coma: town 16 699c.
Coma: pathological 7 50d; 6 140c.
—, of lenses 31 692b.
Coma Berenices: see Berenice's Hair.
"Coma Berenices": poem 5 250d.
Coma vigil 23 677b.
Comabbio 15 198 Map.
Comacchio 6 177a; 34 31 M5; 34 3 L6: eel-breeding 7 693c; 8 695c; lagoons 19 251c.
—, Valli di: see Valli di Comacchio.
Comacho: tribe 12 826d.
Comaden 34 24 F21.
Comagenians 3 166c.
Comal County 34 88 J8; 23 205b.
Comala 27 136b.
Comalapa: see Comoapa.
Comalcalco 34 119 N8.
Coman, St. 20 850b.
Coman: language 24 1b.
Comana (Shahr): city, Cappadocia 6 177a; 34 38 G3; Pl II 15 92; temple 8 75c.
— (Gumenek), city, Pontus 6 177b; 34 38 G2; Pl II 15 92; 19 459d.
Comanche: river 34 109 K4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
— Ind. Res., Okla., U.S. 34 106 E6.
— Spring, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
Comanches: tribe 6 177b; 12 834d; 29 466c; superstitions 9 230b.
Comanian sultans 15 474d; 23 660a.
Comano 34 29 B11.
Comapa 34 120 E6.
Comarapa 34 122 E7.
Comararé, Rio: see Rio Comararé.
Comarat 24 69a.
Comarba 13 248c.
Comaria Pr., Pl VII 15 516.
Comarocystites punctatus 7 638b.
Comárom: see Komárom.
Comarpi: see Comarba.
Comasa (Comassa) 34 56 K10.
Comatula 3 688a; fossil forms (figs.) 7 637d; larval forms (fig.) 7 637b; parasites 18 259d.
— rosacea: see Featherstar.
Comatulidæ 7 637d.
Comayagua: town 6 177c; 34 120 H5; 29 317a.
— department 6 177c; 34 120 H5; 12 131d; 29 317a.
—, mountains 34 120 H5.
Comayaguela (Concepcion) 33 210d; 34 120 K4.
Comb 6 177d.
—, heraldic 11 703d.
Comba: see Komba.
Combaconum (Kumbhakonam) 6 178d; 27 152d; 34 42 G14; 23 47a; 12 793d.
Combahee 34 79 G6; 22 287b; 14 349d.
Combalet, Madame de 6 418a.
Combarbala 34 124 C10.
Combat, Trial by: see Trial by battle.
Combatants: Brussels conference 13 195a; irregular 33 752a.
Combativeness: phrenological localization of 18 844d.
Combe, Abram 18 88a.
—, Andrew 6 179a.
—, G. 6 179c.
—, inventor 14 605b.
—, T., pseudonym: see Huguenin, A.
—, W. 6 180c.
Combe: town 34 9 B3; 26 223d; 29 218a.
— (Coombe) Abbey 34 11 L4; 24 380a; 31 123a.
Combe collection 14 522b.
Combe Down bath stone 4 469d.
— East: see East Combe.
— Fields: see Combe Abbey.
—, Grand-: see Grand-Combe.
— Martin (Combmartin) 34 13 E1; 7 140c; 7 141a; 10 340d.
— Martin Bay 34 13 D1.
— St Nicholas 34 13 G2.
Combeaufontaine 34 19 M5.
Combeimna 29 385b.
Comber, Ireland 34 16 K2; 7 382c.
—, Ontario 34 61 C5.
Comber-board 24 465c.
Combermere, Viscount 6 181a; 3 638d; 12 806c.
—, Viscountess 6 181b.
— Abbey 34 11 H3.
— lake 8 589b.
Comberow 34 13 F1.
Comberton 34 8 F5.
—, Great: see Great Comberton.
Combes, J. 13 368c.
—, military commander 33 38d.
—, traveller 1 66a.
Combi 33 654a.
Combidian 29 156b.
Combin Grand: see Grand Combin.
Combinant 29 125b; 25 299d.
Combination: town 34 107 C3.
Combination: chemistry 6 786a; 5 467d.
— knife (ill) 33 815.
— mechanics 15 755a; 15 769d.
— locks 14 740b.
— printing 31 704d.
— tones 25 65a; 31 752c.
Combinations: in labour 22 221a; workmen's 6 181d; illegal 23 499b; legislation 23 499c.
Combinations: in trades: see Trusts.
Combinatorial Analysis 27 159d; differential operators 27 159a; distribution 27 158c; partitions 27 156d; Sylvester's 27 157b; three dimensions 27 158a.
Combined carbon 13 284c; 13 289b.
Combing 6 493d; 24 660a.
Combing-plates 20 521c.
Combles 34 17 H2.
Combmartin: see Combe Martin.
Combo, British: see British Combo.
Combophyllum 6 383d.
Combos 20 618c.
Combotheora 32 738d.
Combourg 34 17 D4.
Comb-post 24 660a.
Comb-pot 24 660a.
Combretonium 22 622c.
Combreux 34 19 E5.
Combrun: see Bander Abbas.
Combrune 4 265c.
Combs (Combs - la - Ville), France 34 19 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4.
Combs, honey: see Honeycomb.
—, malting 4 209c.
Combs Spur: see Kickbush.
Combs-la-Ville: see Combs.
Comburg 21 564c.
Combusta: see Laodicea.
Combustion 5 481b; carbon compounds 33 281b; of explosives 3 810a; 8 809a; 11 322d; 32 22b; flame 9 284b; of fuel 9 807b; gases 9 284d; physiological 19 9a.
— furnace (ill) 5 545c.
— tube (fig.) 5 544d.
Combwell 14 39d.
Come, Lac de: see Como, Lake.
"Come, Holy Ghost" 12 583a.
"Come to Jesus" 29 209b.
"Come out of Her, My People" 14 640d.
"Come where my love lies dreaming" 9 475c.
Comedarum Pl VII 18 561.
Comedia Nueva, La (El Café) 16 809c.
Comedias de Santos 7 421c
Comédie Française 7 427a.
"Comédie Humaine, La" 3 804d; 9 679a.
"Comédie Larmoyante" 9 666a.
"Comédie de la Mort" 10 117c.
Comedones 22 121a.
Comedy 7 395c; dancing 6 799c; Dante's use of the word 13 503a; historical 7 426d; improvised 7 416c; Italian 7 417d; masked 7 418a; sentimental 7 436d; Spanish 7 421a.
—, English 7 428b; 8 416c; burlesque 7 437d; Restoration 7 435d; Wycherley 24 707c.
—, French 7 423c; 7 425d; 9 658a; 9 665d; Molière 7 426a.
—, Greek 11 140d; Attic 16 2a; history 7 407a; Middle 11 141a; New 11 141a; Old 11 141a; 2 508a.
—, Latin 7 411a; early 7 409d; Ennius 8 447b; Ritschl on 20 569d.
"Comedy of Errors" 7 428c; 21 763d.
"Comedy and Tragedy" 28 739b.
Comella 7 422d.
Comely Bank 7 666d.
"Comendador Mendoza" 33 621d.
Comenin 18 206b.
Comenius (Komenaky) 6 182a; 22 152b; on astrology 2 741a; leads Bohemian Brethren 19 697c; educational work 7 673d; 14 695a; on Magyar language 12 374d.
"Comentarios Reales" 10 75a.
Comephorus 12 669b; 12 676a.
Comer, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
Comer River 34 50 H4.
— Station 34 84 G6.
Comeragh Mountains 34 16 F7.
Comerant Creek 34 98 C2.
"Comercio, El": periodical, Bolivia 31 207b.
—, El: periodical, Ecuador 31 207b.
—, El: periodical, Peru 31 207b.
—, El: periodical, Philippines 31 206a.
Comero, Monte: see Monte Comero.
Comers Rock 34 76 A7.
Comerstown, New: see New Comerstown.
Comes: in music 17 83a.
—, title of honour: see Comites.
Comes Apuliae 2 216d.
Comet: river 34 50 H4.
Comet: town 34 50 H4.
Comet 6 182b; 27 159d; 2 813d; 9 25b; curtate distance from earth 6 183a; Encke's 8 190c; Kepler 2 753b; light from 14 579b; meteors 2 815b; periodic 2 814d; 6 191d; 27 160a; perturbation of orbits 17 810b; photography 27 163b; recent researches 25 734d; tails 2 815d; twin 16 111b; variable 27 163d.
Comet claret 9 25b.
—, medal 27 162c.
"Comet": 21 823c; 3 542c.
Cometes 12 359b.
Comets Peak 34 110 D5.
Comfits 6 257a.
Comfort, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
Comfort, Cape, Canada 34 59 O3.
—, Cape, Solomon Islands 34 52 K4.
Comfort, standard of 32 675c.
Comfrey: town 34 98 C5.
Comfrey (symphytum): plant 12 235a; fig. 4 151b; as forage 1 378b.
Comgall, St 13 249d.
"Comic Annual" 12 145c.
Comic English histories 27 514d.
— opera 17 99c.
"Comical History of Alphonsus, King of Arragon" 11 164d.
"Comical Revenge" 8 573a.
Comilla (Commilla, Comillah, Kumilla) 27 163b; 34 41 N8; 23 405b.
Comillas: town and lighthouse 34 20 H1.
Comillomagus: see Broni.
Comines, Philippe de 6 194a; acquires Chateau Soutier 5 438d; on Cosimo de' Medici 15 785a; on Normans 17 546d; on Warwick 24 382b; work criticized 9 648d; 12 20c.
—, Robert of (Earl of Northumberland) 17 571b; 24 575d.
Comines, Belgium 34 21 A7.
—, France 6 194a; 34 17 H2.
"Coming of Age, The" 28 525b.
"Coming of Love" 33 797a.
"Coming Race" 15 123c.
Coming up: nautical term 21 603b.
Cominium Ceritum: see Cerreto Sannita.
Comino, Capo: see Capo Comino.
—, island 34 30 H11; Pl III 15 136; 15 339d; grain trade 29 78c.
—, South Channel Pl III 15 136.
Cominotto Pl III 15 136; 15 339d.
Comisa: town, Austria 34 28 G8; 14 695a; 30 295.
Comisene 18 592a.
Comisky 34 105 F3.
Comiso 27 163b; 34 32 L15.
Comiston 7 658d.
Comitan (Comitlan) 34 119 N9; 6 194c; 26 763a.
Comitatus 8 397c; 9 120d; origin of term 9 120d; 0 529c.
Comites 6 512c; 19 885c; under Franks 20 789c; in Gothic army 20 782c.
Comitia 6 194c; 20 771a; 20 768a.
— calata 24 570c.
— centuriata 6 195a; 20 678d; 6 314b; 20 735a.
— curiata 6 194d; 20 733b; 8 179d.
— tributa 6 195c; 20 737b; 20 679a.
Comitium (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII 20 815; 20 815c; excavations 32 285d.
Comitlan: see Comitan.
Comito 19 406d.
Comity of nations 29 535b.
Comma bacillus 25 361c; recent research 31 523a.
Commack 34 69 Q10.
Commagene: kingdom, Asia Minor 22 822d; coins of 17 649b.
—, Mount Pl VI 20 776; 2 706d.
Command: in fortification 9 422c; 9 446a.
—, in jurisprudence 14 355c.
Command pay 2 576b.
Commanda 34 61 F2.
Commandeering: in Transvaal, 1894 33 435a.
Commander: naval 17 292d.
—, ship's tool 21 603b.
—, of the Faithful 16 591b.
Commander Islands 34 57 U3; 22 6a; 30 539c; discovery 32 488b; seals 32 487d; 18 126a.
Commanderies of Knights of St John 21 174a.
Commander-in-Chief of British army 25 647d; 2 572a; 4 619a; in India 25 654c.
Commandery of Worcester 24 667b.
Commandments: in Buddhism 4 436c.
—, of Druses 7 484d.
—, of Scripture: see Decalogue.
Commando: in Boer army 33 438d.
Commando Spruit 34 57 M6.
Commarin 34 19 K6.
Commatres 22 429b.
Commedia dell' Arte 7 418a.
Commelinus 22 809c.
"Commemoration Ode" 33 596d.
Commemoration of Saints 21 155b.
Commendam 3 206b; in French Church 23 523a; in Louisiana 18 332b.
Commendation 8 274d; 9 121c; Anglo-Saxon 14 111a; monasteries and 1 24c.
"Commendation of Music" 7 691c.
Commendone 19 154b.
Commensalism 18 261c; annelida 2 67d; lichens 3 694c; oligochate worm 2 69c; sarracenia 13 138d.
Commensals 21 134d.
Comment, Cuthbert (Abraham Tucker) 23 603c.
"Commentaire sur Corneille" 9 671a.
"Commentaires": by Montluc 16 791b.
"Commentaries": by Julius Cæsar 4 639b; 20 720c.
"Commentaries on American Law" 14 40b.
"Commentaries on the Laws of England" 3 801c; 28 253d.
"Commentaries on the Twelve Tables" 10 16c.
Commentarii Pontificum 2 60d.
Commentarii Senatus: see Acta Senatus.
"Commentarii Urbani" 8 193b.
Commentry 27 163c; 34 17 H6; travel map 34 3 F5; coalfields of 30 825b.
Commeragh 24 400c.
Commerce: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O10.
—, town, Tex. U.S. 34 88 M4.
Commerce 6 196a; chambers of 25 551b; 33 391b; communications 6 206c; Colbert's influence 9 575; effect of Colonies 6 209a; crime affected by 6 582c; economic vices of 21 xvii; effect on early civilization 8 617d; England's supremacy 27 639a; foreign loans 8 206d; free trade 6 205c; effect of gold discoveries 6 206a; international law 31 129d; maritime 31 94c; in middle ages 6 200d; physiocratic doctrine 19 360a; protection of 27 123b; 32 32c; tariffs 6 203b; war influenced by 31 vii; 33 747a.

"Commercen," the: case 6 381c.
Commercial: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
"Commercial Advertiser" 17 434c.
Commercial agencies, U.S.: see Mercantile Agencies.
— Association: see Trade Organization.
— Bank: Scotland 3 334a.
— buildings: architecture 2 453a.
"Commercial Cases" 31 181c.
Commercial court 30 147c.
— crises: Bank Act affects 26 113b; socialist theory of 22 220c.
"Commercial Dictionary" 32 87b.
"Commercial Directory of the American Republics" 33 396d.
Commercial Dock 33 264d; opened 14 831d.
—, education: see Commercial Schools.
"Commercial and Financial Chronicle" 18 544b.
"Commercial Gazette" 17 435d.
Commercial geography 28 628b.
— Intelligence Bureau 33 394a.
"Commercial Law of the World" 30 206c.
Commercial marine 8 707c.
— Manufacturing Co. 17 760c
— museums: American 33 396b; of Philadelphia 33 396b; German 33 400b; of Vienna 33 401a.
Commercial Point 34 91 D5.
— Port Lighthouse 34 17 A4.
— schools 32 xxiiib; 33 603a.
— societies 33 390b.
— treaties 27 163c; Board of Trade advises on 23 498b; economic object of 19 355b; with the colonies 27 165b; Anglo-French 33 178d.
Commercium: in Roman law 20 741c.
"Commercium Epistolicum" 13 9d.
Commerçon: naturalist 4 170a; 12 632c.
Commercy: town, France 6 207b; 34 19 M3; 5 385 Map; 16 206c.
Commerell, Cape 34 60 D4.
Commerson: see Commerçon.
Commerz-Deputation of Hamburg 33 399b.
Commesso work 3 476d.
Commewijne (Commewyne) 11 251d; 29 154b.
Commidendron robustum: see Gumwood.
— rugosum: see Scrubwood.
Commilla 34 41 N8.
Commination office 18 488b.
Commines: town, France: see Comines.
Comminges: district, France: see Gers.
Commisene: see Komush.
Commiskey 34 92 E7.
Commissaire-priseur 31 589b
Commissariat: British military 25 644c; Indian army 25 655c; at manœuvres 30 527a; Prussian 2 567d.
— department 2 572b; 2 581d.
Commissaries 2 564d.
Commissarius 7 199c.
Commissary: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
Commissary court 24 574a.
Commissary General 2 370a.
Commissary, Special 2 369b.
Commission: army 2 575b.
"Commission": Bastile register 3 430c.
Commission: financial 2 536c.
Commission of array 30 755b.
Commission Creek: stream 34 106 C2.
—, ecclesiastical: see Ecclesiastical Commission.
—, evidence on 24 694d.
—, of musters 30 755b.
— of the Peace 13 789d.
— of sewers 14 836d; powers of 20 98a; 30 321d; powers in London 30 353d.
—, special, record of 20 313b.
Commissioner: civil service 27 96d.
—, Chief: Indian 12 768d.
Commissioner, deputy 12 769a.
— of the great seal 24 553d; 19 661a.
Commissioner Street 29 752b.
Commissioners of inland revenue 28 347b.
— of sewers: see Commission of Sewers.
Commissioners Lake (Grand) 34 69 K3.
"Commissioners of Sewers v. Glasse" 29 744c; commons inclosure 6 210c.
Commissure, optic 1 873a.
Commissures: of spinal cord 1 866a; of cerebrum 1 870d; molluscan 16 637a.
Commitment 18 311b; warrants of 24 571d.
Committee Bay 34 59 N3; P1 II 19 315; 26 308d.
Committee of inspection, Bankruptcy 26 133d.
— of ordinances 7 683c.
—, Parliamentary 18 312c; 31 479d.
— of privy council for trade: see Trade, Board of
— of public safety: see Public Safety, Committee of.
— rooms: at elections, law as to 26 368d.
—, Standing Joint (County Councils) 30 308c; controls police 30 310d.
— of state 4 619a.
— System, U.S. 33 581d.
—, Visiting, of English county council 30 312a.
—, of Ways and Means 18 313b; 33 583a.
Commius: king 22 725c; coins of 17 636c.
Commodatum, Contract of 20 701c.
Commodities 6 196d; taxes on 23 89b; 28 394a.
Commodity rates 32 135a.
Commodore: title 17 292c.
Commodore: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
— Bay 34 48 J2.
— Point 34 81 H6.
"Commodore's Daughters, The" 30 223c; 31 274a.
Commodus, L. A. 6 207d; 3 86c; 3 87a; 3 88b; biography of 7 247a; revives Isis cult 2 46d; Severus avenges 21 700b.
Commodus, baths of 3 434c.
Common, A. A.: on nebulæ 25 753b; observatory of 17 711a; 31 301b; telescope of (fig.) 23 152b.
Common Bench: see Court of Common Pleas.
— bundles 4 104b.
— Council, Court of 1 473b; powers of 30 355a.
— employment 28 156c; employers' liability 14 174b; 28 157a.
—, estate in 20 307a.
— land: see Commons, Rights of.
— Law 6 208b; Chancery and 5 389d; contracts by infants 13 2a; demurrer in 7 75; in English Church 8 381b; growth of 28 249b; lien under the 14 569d; 30 226b; partition under 18 328d; of personalty 21 207c; in Prussia 20 10d; sale of realty 21 206b; and Statute Law 28 252a.
— Law Courts: under James I 6 516b; pleading in 19 218d.
Common Law Procedure Acts 19 218d; of 1852: law of ejectment 7 792d; of 1854, 3 51d; affirmation under 28 341b; arbitration under 2 312d; injunction powers 13 79a; mandamus in 15 471b; of 1860: interpleader 13 197c; on writs 24 694d.
— Law of Sweden: see Landskapslagarue.
— Law of U.S.A. 30 166b.
— Life (Common Lot), Brethren of 7 672b; 16 711d; 16 716b.
"Common Objects of the Sea-Shore" 33 574b.
Common Pleas: Chief Justice 19 663c.
— Pleas, Court of 6 208d; capias writ 24 695a; judicial costume 6 476d; of Durham 6 516c; of Lancaster 6 516c; Magna Charta on 6 517b; origin of 6 513a; 19 765b; in real actions 20 307d; records of 20 312a; rights of serjeants 21 662c; in U.S. 30 166d.
Common Prayer, Book of: see Prayer Book, English.
— recovery 6 583c.
—, rights of: see Commons, Rights of.
"Common School Journal, The" 15 493a.
Common Sense: in Aristotle's ethics 8 583b; Buffier's definition of 4 444b; in Condillac's doctrines 6 352b; in Ethics 8 604a; Hamilton's philosophy of 11 418a; Locke's theory 14 758b; school of 20 351c.
"Common Sense": Pamphlet 18 136c.
Common Weal, statute of 4 186d.
Commonable lands 6 209c.
Commondale 34 6 K5.
Common-early long-eared barley 1 358d.
"Commonitorium" 11 746b.
"Commonplace" 32 299a.
"Common-Place Book" 3 589c.
"Commonplace Story, A" 21 108a.
Commonplaces: rhetorical 20 512b.
Commons Acts 32 688d; of 1806 6 310b; of 1878 6 210c; 27 170d.
—, House of 8 297a; 8 557d; attendance of members 18 304d; Clock: see Westminster clock; changes in constitution of 31 481b; 32 546b; under Edward III 8 321d; finance control 8 349a; Franklin before 1 721a; functions of 18 310c; growth of 18 304b; in Guildhall, Grocers' Hall 5 406d; judicial powers 8 332b; Lords separate 8 297b; 18 305c; origin of name 8 314b; standing orders 31 478b; packing attempted 8 323d; petitioning power 8 332a; predominance of 8 351b; private members 3 343c; legislative powers 31 482c; changes in procedure 31 477c; 31 480a; sale of seats in 18 308d; sessions, 1796-1874 8 260a; early statistics 18 307b; political status 18 310a; impeaches Suffolk 8 319d: see also Parliament.
Commons Law Amendment Act 27 170d.
— Preservation Society 27 170b.
Commons, Rights of 6 208d and 27 166a; appurtenant 6 209b; area of, in England 14 824d; in copyhold 27 239c; field 1 302c; fishery 9 268c; 27 169a; in gross 6 209b; 27 168d; modern inclosure 27 169c; incorporeal hereditament 20 307a; rights manorial 27 166c; mill 9 592a; regulation of 27 171a; surcharge of 24 694d; winepress 9 592a.
Commonville, Mme. 28 415b.
"Commonweal, The" 32 667c
Commonwealth: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
Commonwealth, The 8 318a; oppresses Clergy 8 378a; Cromwell as Captain-general 6 601a; Devon during the 7 142a; parliament under 18 307; the seal of the 21 587c; Vane's attitude to 24 65d.
"Commonwealth": ship 31 104a.
Commonwealth Act 25 807d.
"Commonwealth or Empire?" 32 661b.
Commosis 3 491c.
Communa: see Commune.
Communal councils 3 517c.
"Communal Land Tenure" 21 108d.
Communauté de biens 21 694c.
Commune: administrative division: France 6 211a; 9 509d; in Greece 11 124a; in Italy 13 471d; 14 816c; of London 6 303c; 17 29a; Polish 19 311b; as political unit 8 273a; powers of self-government of 17 28d; rise of Roman 20 783b; Roman provincial 19 885b; in Russia 21 82d; 21 83c; in Spain 22 338a; in Switzerland 22 796b; of Venice 17 527c.
Commune, the: Paris, 1792 9 603d; the Directory 9 609a; Robespierre 20 603a.
—, Paris, 1871 18 294d; 28 481a; Ferry 28 388d; and Socialism 22 214c.
"Commune Affranchie" 9 606d.
Commune concilium: aids voted by 6 325b; curia regis in 19 765b; under Magna Charta 18 304c.
Commune sanctorum 16 510c.
Communia placita 20 312b; in Magna Charta 6 517b; 33 746b.
Communications (war), line of 24 346b; 24 350a; 33 746b.
Communio 16 510b.
— bonorum 12 402a.
— sacrorum 20 732c.
Communion, Holy: see Eucharist.
"Communion of the Apostles" 10 565a.
Communion of St Jerome 7 349a.
Communipaw 13 635 Map.
Communism 6 311b; anarchist system of 22 216d; Aristotle opposes 2 519b; 19 350a; early Christian 2 198a; 18 428b; co-operation 6 338d; among Essenes 8 550c; failure of 6 219a; in French land 12 400d; Fourier's system 9 489d; Fratricelli preaches 9 725d; Koralevski on 21 108d; applied to land 14 205d; J. S. Mill on 19 380a; in Mohammedanism 16 554b; national 6 217a; Oneida community 17 773b; Owen advocates 18 87c; in Plato's "Republic" 19 305a; 19 349b; in Prussian land 14 203c; in Russian Sects 21 82a; and Socialism 22 207c; as a socialistic doctrine 32 672b; in Socialist Colonies 31 460d.
Communist League 22 210d; Marx dissolves 30 564d.
Communists: American 6 218a.
Communitas 8 314b.
— Bachelariæ Angliæ 8 315a.
Communities: arms of 11 689d.
—, family: Macedonian 30 307d.
Community: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
Community of goods: see Communism.
Community of the Resurrection 28 195c.
Commutation: in annuities 2 80d; annuity tables 2 75a; in copyhold 27 239d; in dynamos (figs.) 27 580b; 27 588a; of tithe 23 412c.
Commutative law 1 519d; Euclidian proof 10 380a.
Commutator: electric 14 630c; (fig.) 27 579d.
Commynes: see Comines, Philip de.
Comna 6 182a.
Comnena, Anna: see Anna Comnena.
Comneni, The 11 117c.
Comnenus, Alexius: Byzantine emperor: see Alexius Commenus.
—, Alexius, of Trebizond: see Alexius Comnenus of Trebizond.
— Andronicus I: see Andronicus I, Byzantine Emperor.
—, the Grand: see Alexius Comnenus of Trebizond.
—, Isaac: Byzantine emperor: see Isaac I, Comnenus.
—, Isaac: king of Cyprus: see Isaac Comnenus, king of Cyprus.
—, John II: Byzantine emperor: see John II Comnenus.
—, Manuel I: Byzantine emperor: see Manuel Comnenus.
—, Michel Angelus: see Michel Angelus Comnenus.
Como (Lac de Come, Lacus Larius, Lago di Como), Lake, Italy 6 220a; 27 173b; 34 31 F2; on travel map 34 3 J6; P1 IV 13 434; P1 V 13 447; 13 440b; area 28 314b; statistics 14 217c.
Como, Lake, St Paul, U.S. 21 189a.
—, province, Italy 30 342b; condition of people 13 455c; land tenure 13 452b; population 13 448b; 27 171d; 29 608b; silk trade 22 65c.
—, river, Africa 28 517c.
— (Comum): town, Italy 6 219d; 27 171d; ancient history 6 220a; ancient public library 14 512a; joins the Concordia 13 473a; coloured marbles in town hall (Broletto) 2 456b; population (1901) 29 609b; sculpture in cathedral 21 508b; silk weaving 13 453b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
—, Ill 34 93 F2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P3.
Como, Bishopric of, Switzerland 20 331c.
— Depot: town 34 85 F1.
—, masters of: early Italian builders 14 816d.
— Station: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J5.
— Station: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
Comoapa (Comalapa) 34 120 K7.
Comobabi 34 110 D6.
Comociadia 11 228c.
Comoe: see Komoe River.
Comogombe 34 56 M12.
Comondú 34 119 C4.
Comonfort, I.: Mexican politician, 1812 63 6 220c; 16 220a; career of 30 732b.
Comonfort: town 29 145c.
Comongin 34 50 G5.
Comorb 5 304c.
Comore: see Comoro Islands.
Comores: see Comoro Islands.
Comorin, Cape 34 42 F16; base line at 10 103d.
Comorn: see Komorn.
Comoro Islands 6 220c; 34 56 K12; 1 272c; 27 172b; area 27 172b, pop. 27 172b; trade statistics 27 172c.
Comoseris: classification of 6 376b; geological distribution 6 379d.
Comox: town 34 60 E4; 24 58a.
—, district 34 60 E4; coal mines 26 391a.
Compactata 12 407d; 19 792a.
Compagnacci 21 337a.
Compagni, D. 13 505b; compared with Villani 24 228a.
Compagnia della Morte 9 4a; members and mission of 20 847a.
Compagnie Belge Maritime du Congo 32 840c.
— Générale Transatlantique 32 838d; 32 849b.
— des Indes-Occidentales 14 307d.
Compagnies d'ordonnance established by Charles VII 2 564b, 10 142a.
Compagus 6 457b.
Compaing 20 195c.
Compania Island 34 60 D3.
Compañia General de Tabacos 31 667a.
Compania Guipuzcoana 4 650c.
— Transatlantica Barcelona 32 850a.
Companies, Law of 6 221d and 27 172d; articles of association 27 173d; auditors 25 24d; capital of 27 174a; debenture stock 7 15a; directors 27 174b; dividends 27 471a; meeting 27 176a; memorandum of association 6 222b; 27 173b; mortgages 27 396b; number of members 27 173b; one-man 30 154b; payment for shares 27 175c; power to borrow 27 397c; 27 395b; promoting 27 176b; private 27 177a; prospectus 27 176d; 30 153c; railway 6 229d; reconstruction 27

397b; registration of 20 344a; 6 229b; 33 388b; register of members 27 175a; in Scots law 18 331d; socialists' view of 22 220d; winding up 6 229c; 27 177d; 30 153a.
Companies, Livery 6 223a; 23 108a.
Companies Act, 1862 6 229a; 27 173a; 30 153a; articles of association 27 173d; auditors 25 24d; dividends 27 471a; number of members 27 173b; registration 27 175a; 27 177b; 33 388b; winding up 27 177d.
Companies Act, 1867 6 222d.
Companies Act, 1890 30 153d.
Companies Act, 1900 30 153c; 27 174a; auditors 25 24d; capital 27 174a; directors 27 174b; meetings of shareholders 27 176a; payment for shares 27 175c; prospectus 27 176d; promotion 27 176b.
Companies Clauses Acts, 1845-1869 27 397c; 7 15a; 6 223a; 2 313a.
Companies (Memorandum of Association) Alteration Act, 1900 27 173d.
Companion: nautical 21 603b.
Companion cells of plants 27 338d; 25 417a.
"Companion to the Almanac" 1 592a.
"Companion to the British Almanack": De Morgan's contributions 7 66d.
Companionship 23 710c.
Company, law of: see Companies.
Company, East India: see East India Company.
— of Jesus: see Jesuits.
— of Merchant Adventurers 5 279c.
—, military 2 564d; unit of infantry 29 483c.
— of Soldier Artificers 28 173c.
Comparative anatomy 6 225a; advance of 1 813a; history 1 799c; investigators in 1 818d; 24 800a: see also Anatomy.
"Comparative Anatomy of Ferns and Phanerogams": by Anton de Bary 27 394c.
Comparative geography: see Geography.
"Comparative Grammar": by Bopp 4 49d.
Comparative grammar: see Philology.
Comparative mythology: see Mythology.
Comparative philology 18 781a; 31 675a.
"Comparative Politics": by Freeman 9 21c.
Comparative religion: see Theology, Comparative.
Comparative syntax: see Syntax, Comparative.
Comparative theology: see Theology, Comparative.
"Comparative View of Philogistic and Antiphilogistic Theories": by Higgins 5 465a.
Compare, Cape 34 28 E7; lighthouse, ibid.
Comparetti, D. 27 178c; 11 725b.
Comparison: algebraical induction 1 523c.
—, in Chinese language 5 658c.
—, inference by: see Inference.
—, phrenological localization of 18 645d.
—, natural philosophy, Bacon's table 3 215d.
Compartments, watertight: see Watertight Compartments.
Compass: term in archery 2 378a.
Compass: mariner's 6 225b and 27 178d; deflectors 27 181b; deviation of 6 228c; 15 250c; 27 180d; Flinders's discoveries 9 325c; history of 6 226b; 8 331a; 15 518c; improvement of 21 826; 31 108c; influence on commerce 6 201a; meridian plane determination 7 157d; points of 6 225c; position in ship 27 180a; and ship's magnetism 27 180b; in surveying 22 718c; 22 721a; Thomson's articles on 30 28b; variation of 7 157d; 17 274b.
Compass, Admiralty 27 179c.
—, azimuth (fig.) 16 160d; for surveying 6 225d.
— card (fig.) 27 179b.
— charts 30 533d; 15 518b.
— Committee, Liverpool: founded 1855 27 181c.
—, liquid (fig.) 27 180a; under heavy fire 27 181b.
— Observatory 27 181a.
— planes 11 438a.
—, prismatic 17 274c.
—, proportional 10 31d.
—, sine 10 52b.
—, standard 17 274b.
—, system of buoys 26 463c.
—, tangent 10 52b.
—, Thomson's (fig.) 27 179c.
Compass Berg, Cape Colony 1 251a; 5 41d; 34 57 F6.
— Hill 14 92c.
Compassionate allowances 2 570c.
Compatres 22 420b.
Compellable witness 28 340d.
"Compendious Dictionary of the English Language" 24 474c.
Compendium 6 228d.
"Compendium Artis Logicæ" 1 475b.
"Compendium of Dogmatic" 16 228a.
"Compendium Musicæ" 7 110b.
"Compendium Studii Philosophiæ": Bacon attacks clergy in 3 220a.
"Compendium Vitæ" 8 513c.
Compensatio criminis 27 475a.
Compensation 27 181c; 6 687b; Employers' Liability 14 174c; lands 27 182b; 21 807b.
— balances of watches (fig.) 24 395b.
— for Disturbance Bill, Ireland 29 560d.
— for Injuries Act 32 674a.
— sac of polyzoa (fig.) 31 828c.
—, secondary, of watch balances, description 24 395d.
— water: of rivers 33 771d.
Compère, M. 9 666c.
Competentes: for baptism 3 351b; 5 220d.
Competine 34 101 J5.
Competition 27 642a; 24 48d; 22 207c; Blanc's views on 22 209a; Cairnes's doctrine 19 381c; effect on labour 24 308b; physiocrats 19 360a.
Competition: town 34 104 H10.
Competitive examinations: defect of system 32 xxixb; 8 781c.
Competitive system, China 5 609c; defects of 5 671b.
"Competitor" 27 306c.
Compiègne, de: explorer, explores Ogowe 25 130d; 28 517d.
Compiègne, France 6 228c and 27 182d; on travel map 34 3 F4; 34 19 F2; 28 463b; arrondissement of Oise 17 749d; camp of instruction 30 526a; siege 13 696d; treaty of, 1624 6 228d.
Compilationes Antiquæ 5 18d.
Compitalia 14 313d; opposed by Metellus Celer 18 106d.
Complaint: in law 22 641d; in U.S. 19 220b.
"Complaint of Rosamond, The" 6 807d.
"Complaynt of the Dethe of Pite" 8 411d.
"Complaynt of Scotland": anonymous Scottish work 21 541d; 3 285b.
"Compleat Angler, The" 6 508b; 24 942b.
"Compleat History of England" 14 35d.
"Compleat Lawyer, The" 17 609d.
"Compleat Library" 18 535d.
Complemental air 20 477b.
"Complete English Tradesman" 7 29c.
Complete flower 4 127a.
Complex fraction: in arithmetic 2 531b; theories of numbers 17 621d.
—, in geometry 22 670d and 28 659d; variable: see Variable, Complex.
Complexity 20 56b.
Complexus muscle 1 835b.
Complida, Sierra: see Sierra Complida.
Compline: canonical hour 4 983a; 5 29d.
"Complutensian Polyglot": edition of Bible 1 458a; 3 647d; 8 541c; edited by Jimenes 13 694b; 19 417b.
Complutum 1 458a.
Compluvium 3 50b.
Componee: see Compony.
Component: of acceleration 15 682c; of force 15 699b.
Compony (Componee): river 21 602a; 34 54 C8.
Compony: heraldry 11 698a.
Composing machines 23 700d; 33 529d: see also Typesetting.
— stick: type-setting 23 700b.
Compositæ: order of plants (fig.) Pl IX 4; androecium 4 137b; fruit 4 151a; calyx 4 131d; corolla 4 134a; degeneration of florets 4 129b; inflorescence 4 123d; 4 125c; involucre 4 120b; laticiferous vessels 27 338c; ovule 4 147b; 4 146d; 4 145b; seeds 4 155b; style and stigma 4 144b.
Composite: order of architecture 2 417c; 2 437b; according to Vitruvius (ill) Pl XXIV 2; Roman columns (ill) Pl XV 2.
— candles 4 804a.
— coat: heraldry 11 686c.
Compositæ 25 469b.
Composition: in bankruptcy 30 151c; 3 342a; 26 132b; in U.S.A. 26 135d.
—, in art 7 450d; 21 437b.
—, in bell-ringing 26 522a.
—, for picture frames 5 170a.
—, series: of group 29 139d.
"Compositions" 17 834b.
Compositors, The London Society of: see London Society of Compositors.
Compositzione del Mondo 13 501c; 14 341b.
Compostela, Mexico 34 119 F7.
Compostella: see Santiago de Compostella.
—, Azua de: see Azua de Compostella.
—, Order of St James of: see St James of Compostella.
Compostellanus, B. 13 84a.
Composts 12 232d.
Compound bridges 4 332c.
— engines 22 477d; efficiency 22 489c; 22 496a; Hornblower's 22 477a; indicator, diagram 22 495c; marine 21 824a; 32 845c; 32 839c; stationary form 22 511c; superheating 22 489b; uniformity of effort 22 495a; Woolf's 22 494a.
— Ethers 5 553c.
— expansion: in steam engine 22 489b.
— eye 25 697c; 6 637c.
— interest 2 536a; in annuities 2 73a; 6 789a.
— larceny 23 232c.
— locomotive 22 521c; 32 152c.
— microscope: see Microscope, Compound.
— motor 23 496d.
— structures: bridges 4 322c.
— system: in fortification 9 441b.
— tides 23 365c; in rivers 23 362b; schedule of 23 366a.
Compounding with creditors: see Composition in bankruptcy.
— theft 23 233c.
Compounds: expansion of (table) 11 583.
—, chemical 1 795d; polarity of 19 312c.
Compound-winding: dynamo (fig) 27 587d.
Comprehension Act 32 470c.
Compressed air 16 446c; in coal-mining 6 67c; in bridge-building 4 336c; force of 8 209c; in petroleum production 31 642d; power transmission 31 898c; physiological effects 33 660b; tramway engines 23 506b.
Compressed air refrigerator: see Refrigerators.
— guncotton: see Guncotton, Compressed.
— oil gas: see Oil Gas, Compressed.
— steel: see Steel, Compressed.
Compresser 4 632a.
Compressibility: definition 7 806a; 12 439b; modulus tables 7 815c; liquid 7 818a; 12 460a.
Compression: modulus 7 806a; definition of 12 439b; gas engine 22 523a.
Compressor: nautical 21 603b.
Compromise: league 12 74d; 4 344c.
— measures: on slavery 4 695b.
Comps: town 34 18 H11.
Compsa (Conza) 21 249b.
Compsognatha 20 443d.
Compstall 34 7 D5.
Comptche 34 114 B3.
Compte courant 3 339a.
Compte rendu: of Necker 9 594c; Necker publishes, 1781 9 595c; 17 312c.
Comptoir National d'Escompte 18 285d; extent of business 26 116c.
Compton, H.: bishop 6 229a; supports Dr Bray 16 515a.
—, Jane: marries Rodney 20 617d.
—, Mary 7 373d.
—, Sir S. and king's speech 10 422a; 23 493a.
Compton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, Berks 34 9 C3.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, Hants 34 9 H4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, Quebec 34 62 L8.
—, Somerset 34 13 H1.
—, Surrey 34 9 D4.
—, Sussex 34 9 D5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
Compton Bassett 34 12 L3.
— County, Quebec 34 62 M8.
—, Little: see Little Compton.
—, Long: see Long Compton.
— Martin 34 12 H4.
— Valence 34 13 J2.
— Verney 34 8 A5; Saxon jewels found at 24 379d.
— Wyniates 34 8 A5; 24 380a.
Comptroller Bay: see Controller.
Comptroller of currency, United States: appointed, 1863 3 340c.
— of patents: jurisdiction in trade marks 23 498d.
Comptroller-general (Auditor-general): Crown auditor 3 69d; approves drafts on exchequer 28 340a; appointment of 33 386d.
Compulsory education: in England 27 661c; in U.S. 27 386d.
— service: see Conscription.
Compurgation 13 785b; 7 511b; 17 701c; abolition of 26 576a; as evidence 28 331b; 18 548b.
Compurgators 24 305c; 24 624c.
Computing machine 33 802b.
— scale (fig.) 33 802b.
Comrad 34 87 C5.
Comrie, Scotland 34 14 H7; 34 15 H1; 18 666b; earthquakes in 27 607d.
Comstock, Professor 10 290a.
Comstock, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, Nev., U.S. 17 368a.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Comstock Lode 23 815a; geological section Pl IV 16 470; (ill) 16 441c; output of 16 470b; timbering in (diag.) 16 453c; (fig.) 16 450d.
Comstocks Bridge 34 68 F3.
Comtat 9 510d.
Comtat Venaissin 5 260b; 26 34b.
Comte, A.: philosopher 6 229b; 2 200c; 9 674b; on evolution 8 763b; 9 118c; influence on Mill 3 609a; attitude towards individualism 16 101a; literary method 6 232; Littré's relation to 14 706a; 19 366c; on philosophy 18 794d; scheme of ages 1 279a; classification of sciences 19 361b; on sociology 19 390a; 32 694b; 12 24c; on spiritual power 6 234a; theory of history 12 21a.
"Comte d'Essex, Le" 9 638c.
"Comte Kostia, Le" 9 679c.
Comtium 21 197c.
Comum: see Como: town.
Comune 13 472a; origin of 13 670a.
"Comuneros, Los" 26 35c.
Comus: French comedian 15 207b.
—, quack doctor 14 396c.
Comus: Bacchic song 7 404c; in Greek comedy 8 471b; Greek mythology 6 238c.
"Comus": British cruiser 17 238a; 32 568b; Pl XI 32 564.
"Comus": drama by Milton 16 396a; 7 432a; Arne's music for 2 623b.
Comyn, J.: Archbishop of Dublin 7 500c.
—, J., of Badenoch: alliance with Talbots 23 25d.
—, J.: regent with Bruce 20 593a.
—, J.: Earl of Buchan 20 592.
—, J., the Red: slain by Bruce 20 593c; 21 488c.
Con, G.: received by Charles I 8 340c; 11 655b; 32 274c.
Conacho 34 122 E5.
Conacre 14 277c.
Conagga: see Quagga.
Conagher 21 177b.
Conaguanta 34 116 Q5.
Conaire 13 247b.
Conakry: see Konakry.
Conal: kinsman of St Columba 6 167a; 21 474d.
— Cernach 9 75c.
Conall (Tirconaill): country of 7 362d.
Conall Grimthand 13 250b.
— Gulban 13 50b; 16 703c.
Conally 33 38d.
"Conamen Novi Systematis Cometarum" 3 605a.
Conan: British bishop 6 426d.
—, Formorian leader 13 243d.
— IV of Brittany 4 355b.
— Meriadec 21 196c.
—, Earl of Richmond 24 749c.
— of Rouen 24 577b.
— le Tort 20 401d.
Conan: town, Scotland 34 14 G4.
— River 20 854b.
—, tomb of 5 804a.
Conana 19 130b.
Conanicut Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
Conant, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
Conara Corners 34 50 K6.
"Conarda" 11 204a.
Conarga 34 51 F5.
Conarion: see Pineal Gland.
Conassuga 34 83 M4.
Conation: in psychology 20 42d; 20 40b.
Conative and emotional action 20 72c.
Conaway 34 77 E1.
Conca, S.: Italian painter 6 238c.
Conca (Crustumius): river 34 31 N7.
— excavations, 1896 32 287d.
— Marini 34 32 U10.
— d'Oro 18 168c; 16 758d.
Concambium 8 783b.
Concamerata sudatio 3 435c.
Concan Coast 6 238d; 34 42 D10; average annual rainfall in 13 369c.
Concanast 15 289b.
Concani: see Conisci.
Concarneau 27 183d; 34 17 B5; 24 814c.
— Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
Concave mirror 14 588b.
Concavo-convex lenses 22 373d.
Concealment of birth: in law 13 4b.
Conceicao, Port. E. Africa 34 56 Q15.
—, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H6.
—, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J7.
—, Piauhy, Brazil 34 123 J4.
— do Ytanham 34 123 H8.
Concelhos 15 177d.
Concentâina 34 20 M6.
Concentration: of ores 16 58b; 16 464b; modern methods 31 372a; pneumatic 27 234d.
— camps: S. African war 33 442b; 33 443a.
— cell 28 15c.
—, magnetic: zinc ores 33 926b.
— order: General Weyler 27 306b.
—, policy of 29 463b.
Concentrativeness 18 844d.
Concentric attack 33 160a.
— cable: electric 28 78a.
— lens: photographic (fig.) 31 695a.
Concepcion: province, Chile 34 124 C11; pop. 27 8a.

Concepcion: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, town, Beni, Bolivia 34 123 D6.
—, town, Santa Cruz, Bolivia 34 123 E7.
—, town, Tarija, Bolivia 34 123 E8.
—, town, Chile 6 239a and 27 183a; earthquake 5 616b; pop. 27 8c; sulphur works of 27 10b.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 B4.
—, town, Ecuador 34 122 B3.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F3.
—, town, Paraguay 34 124 F8; 27 183a; 18 244c; pop. 31 460d.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C6.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D7.
—, town, Sinaloa 34 119 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
—, Bahia 34 119 C4.
—, Lake 34 122 E7.
— de Oriente 34 120 H6.
—, Punta: see Punta Concepcion.
— Strait 34 124 B14.
— del Uruguay 34 124 F10.
— de la Vega: province 11 546b.
— de la Vega: town 34 117 K5; 11 544b.
Concept 14 784d.
Conceptacle: of lichens 14 555b.
—, of seaweed (fig.) 4 158d.
Conception: in physiology 20 407d.
—, in psychology 20 57a; 20 76d; Descartes' classification 7 122b; Descartes' theories 7 123b.
Conception: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
— Bay, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B2.
— Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 K6; 17 383a.
— Island 34 117 H3.
— Point 34 115 E8.
— Point Lighthouse 34 115 E8.
Conception, immaculate: see Immaculate Conception.
— of Virgin Mary: see Immaculate Conception.
"Conception Juridique de l'Etat" 32 739d.
Conceptism 20 179c; 22 360b.
Conceptivæ, ferie 9 115a.
Conceptualism 21 424c; 1 35d; 21 419a.
"Concerning Spiritual Gifts" 26 560d.
Concert National, Le 27 144a.
Concertina 24 538c.
Concerts spirituels 19 444a.
Concerviano 34 39 O10.
Concession: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
Concession: arms of 11 690a.
Concha, Marshal: Spanish politician 26 561b; 26 592a; 32 752b.
—, V.: Hungarian political writer 29 361d.
Concha: of the ear 1 891c.
Concha Mountain 34 123 C2.
— d'Oro: see Conca d'Oro.
—, Rio: river, New Mexico: see Rio Concha.
Conchagua, Gulf of: see Fonseca.
—, volcanoes, Honduras 12 130c.
Conchaguita 12 130c.
Conchali, Aconcagua, Chile 34 124 C10; 21 296d.
—, Valparaiso, Chile 34 124 H14.
Conchan: town 34 6 B2.
Concharty 34 106 L3.
Conchas 32 246c.
—, Rio las: see Rio las Conchas.
—, Salta 34 124 D9.
—, Buenos Aires 34 124 F12.
Conche de Foncillon 21 40a.
Conche de Grand Robinson 21 40a.
Conches: town, Switzerland 24 31d.
—, town, France 34 19 B3; on travel map 34 3 E4.
Conchiching 26 158c.
Conchière, La: see La Conchière.
Conchifera: see Lamellibranchia.
Concho: river 34 89 G6; Middle Fork 34 89 G6; North Fork 34 89 E5.
—, town, Ariz. 34 110 F4.
—, Tex. 34 89 H6.
—, Fort: see Fort Concho.
Conchoderma auritum 33 330c.
Conchoid: in conics 6 716b.
— of Nicomedes 13 8a.
Conchon 26 96c.
Conchophylla: Entomostraca 28 270a; 28 269c.
Conchos, Rio: see Rio Conchos.
—, town 34 119 F4.
Conchucos 18 676d.
Conchylia ambiguella 24 238d.
Conchylium: see Shell.
Conciergerie 18 276b.
Concilia mixta 6 510d.
— plebis 20 737a.
Conciliar gods 2 741c.
Conciliarius Regius et ad Cæsarem Orator 6 548d.
Conciliation 25 550a.
— Act: provisions of 25 550d; 25 552c; purpose of 25 549c.
— Board, election to 25 551d; miners' wages 33 21d; boards, labour disputes 25 551b; boards, Socialism 22 221a.
Conciliators: in arbitration 25 550d; 17 431a; 18 542b; managed by Pellico 18 478d; 13 515a.
Conciliatrix 2 173a.
"Conciliazione, La" 29 646c.
Concilium Generale: municipal 4 62c; 6 510d.
— Novem Dominorum: form of municipal government 4 62c.
— ordinarium 19 765b.
— plebis 20 678d; procedure in 20 679b.
—, provincial 19 885b.
Concini, C. 15 792b; 9 566d; regent of France 15 18c.
Concio 20 679a.
"Conciones ad populum" 6 136a.
Concise: town 34 27 C4.
Conclave: definition of 6 239b; Mancini's policy 30 517b.
Conclusion: Admiralty pleadings 18 219a.
—, algebraical induction 1 523c.
—, in logic 14 788d.
"Conclusions, The Lollard" 14 811b.
Concomitants, mixed: algebraic forms 25 293a.
Conconully 34 111 F1.
— Creek: stream 34 111 F1.
"Concord": U.S. ship 32 707d.
Concord: temple, Rome: description of 20 811a; dactyliotheca in 20 560d; 20 820a.
Concord: river 34 67 J2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
—, Mass., U.S. 6 240c and 27 183b; 34 67 J3; battle 9 710d; 23 740c; 23 740d; penal establishment 32 8c; 29 480d.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, Minn. U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 109 H1.
—, N.C., U.S. 27 183b; 34 78 H4.
—, N.H., U.S. 6 240c; 17 392a and 27 183b; 34 66 H10; pop. 31 152b.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, New South Wales 33 135 Map.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, Erie co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, Huntingdon co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, Wis. U.S. 34 97 B10
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 66 G5.
Concord, musical 7 594c; 31 752b.
Concord Depot, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
—, East: see East Concord.
— Junction, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
—, New: see New Concord.
—, North: see North Concord.
—, West: see West Concord.
Concordance: verbal index 6 240d; 7 179d.
—, biblical 3 386c; Calasio 4 653a.
"Concordance": Cruden 6 621d; 32 90c; 32 81b.
Concordances: dates of compilation 12 729d.
Concordat 6 241b; 23 531a; with Austria-Hungary 26 18b; suspended 3 141a; Belgian 3 527c; with Ferdinand VI 9 83a; with Francis I 9 556a; at Fontainebleau 19 508d; with Italian Republic 19 508c; with Spain 22 341b; with Napoleon 9 614d; 17 205a; 19 155c; 19 508c; papal 3 788a; at Worms 19 500a.
Concorde, Place de la 18 274d.
—, Port de la 18 275b.
Concordia: Roman divinity 6 243a; 2 173c.
Concordia: town, Argentina 34 124 F10; pop. 1900 25 613c.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, Honduras 34 120 K5.
—, Italy 34 31 K5; founded by Augustus 6 243a; 9 790d.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, Chiapas, Mexico 34 120 C3.
—, Sinaloa, Mexico 34 119 F6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
—, Namaqualand 17 168b.
Concordia: asteroid 2 807c.
"Concordia" (Liber Concordiae): Martin Luther 6 504a.
Concordia (Lombard League) 13 473c.
"Concordia": Mazzinist journal 13 487c.
"Concordia Discordantium Canonum" 5 18c.
Concordia, Lake 34 85 C3.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Concordia.
Concordia Sagittaria 34 31 N3.
Concordville 34 79 L7.
Concow 34 114 D3.
Concretionary structure 10 229c.
Concretions: sedimentary rocks 10 204b; 10 204a; (ill) 10 204c.
Concubinage 6 243d; among Apostolici 2 198b.
Concubinatus 6 244a.
"Concubine" 16 242a.
Concrete: town: see Milltown.
Concrete: an artificial conglomerate 6 243b; in ancient Rome 20 808b; 20 810d; in bridges 26 372c; in building 4 452d; in fortifications 28 455a; in foundations 4 456d; 27 488b; road material 20 584c.
— buildings 4 471d.
— cement: in bridges 26 372c.
— foundations: for wood pavements 20 585d.
— founding: of piers of bridges 4 326a.
— macadam 32 261a.
— numbers: in arithmetic 2 533b.
— slabs: for footways 20 588a.
— walls 4 453b.
Cond 13 245d.
Condaicoll 15 329c.
Condal mineral water 33 270a.
Condamine, C. M. de la: see La Condamine.
Condamine: river 3 105c; 20 171d.
—, spring, Auvergne 5 454a.
—, town, Monaco 16 717b; pop. 30 804c.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
Condapilly 5 787c.
Condat, Chapelle de 14 509d.
Condatchy: see Kondachchi.
Condate: Roman station, near Libourne, France 14 509d.
—, town, on Loire, France: see Cosne.
—, town, S. France: see Seyssel.
—, town, W. France: see Cognac.
—, town, Yonne, France: see Montereau.
Condé, Henry, Prince of (1552-1588) 5 194b; and D'Aubigné 6 833d; and Huguenots 9 562b.
—, Henry, Prince of (1588-1646) 6 244d; 9 566d; 14 867b; governor of New France 5 387b.
—, Henry J., Prince of (1643-1709) 4 178b; and Poland 19 297a.
Conde, José: orientalist 6 248c; Saracenic military engines 11 317d.
—, Louis, Prince of: see Louis, Prince of Condé.
—, Prince de (1845-1866) 31 379b.
Conde, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
"Condé": ship 31 105b; 32 569d.
"Conde de Castralla, El" 26 35d.
Condé d'Eu 34 124 G9; Italian settlement 20 564b.
"Condo Lucanor, El" 22 354d.
Condé-en-Brie 34 19 H2.
Condé-sur-Huine (Huisne) 34 19 I14; 34 3 E4.
Condé-sur-Iton 34 19 B3.
Condé-sur-l'Escaut 6 244c; 34 17 J2; 11 376b; 17 535b.
Condé-sur-Marne 34 19 J2.
Condé-sur-Noireau 6 244c; 34 17 E4.
Condeixa 19 537d.
Condell 21 786c.
Condensation: acoustics 1 102c.
Condensation: of gases 6 311a; 8 727c, 27 183b; aqueous vapour 25 779b; diffusion 7 217d; gas-making 10 92d; partial 7 262b; in steam-engine 22 487d; surface 29 758b; see also Evaporation.
— method: calorimetry 26 506a.
— method: geodesy 27 601c.
Condensed milk 16 304d; composition 1 168d; imports and exports 27 366d; trade in Switzerland 22 779d.
Condenser, atmospheric 22 522a; Coffey's still 7 266b; electric 8 54a; gas-making (fig.) 10 93a; induction coils 8 103c; invention of 22 475a; Liebig's form 7 261a; magic lantern (fig.) 15 212c; steam-engine 22 486b; (fig.) 22 513b; 22 520a; surface (steam-engine) 10 224c.
—, of microscope 16 270d.
Condenser current 28 78a.
Condensing air-pumps 19 247b; 18 228d.
— electroscope 8 34b.
— main 10 93d.
Condensing system: lighthouses 14 622d.
Conder, C. R. 3 177d; researches in Palestine 13 636b; 18 175d.
—, E. R. 6 249b.
—, F. R. 20 210d.
—, Josiah 6 249a; "Eclectic Review" 18 536c; hymns 12 595d.
Condere 4 744b.
Condercum: see Benwell.
Condescendence 19 220a.
Condestable, Capilla del 4 534d.
Condesuyos 25 611c.
Condicote 34 12 L2.
Condictio: legis actio 20 683d; procedure 20 684b; in action for theft 23 231b.
— certi 20 707d.
— incerti 20 708a.
— triticaria 20 707d.
Condie steam hammer 13 328d.
Condillac, E. B. de 6 249b; 9 669a; associationist theory 2 732c; economy 6 253a; Laromiguière 6 521d; logic 794a; scientific methods 1 797a; de Tracy 23 497c; works of 6 253a.
Condino 34 29 B12; battle 28 586b.
Condistat: see Canstatt.
Condit 34 90 E4.
Condition: as distinguished from warranty 32 392d; 24 372d.
Condition des Soies 18 286a.
Conditional acceptance: see Acceptance.
Conditional neutrality 31 336c.
"Conditione Opificum, De" 32 666b; 32 671c.
Conditioned, the: philosophy of 23 247a; Hamilton 11 417c.
Conditioning house 33 806d.
Conditions of existence: physiology 3 686a.
Condivicnum: see Nantes.
"Condla, Adventures of" 5 310b.
Condobolin 34 51 G4.
Condolmieri, G.: see Eugenius IV.
Condom: arrondissement 10 549a.
—, town 6 253b; 34 18 F9.
Condomois 6 253c; 10 548d.
Condon, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 E1.
—, W. Australia 34 50 B4.
Condonation 7 302d; 27 475a.
Condor, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
Condor (Sarcorhamphus gryphus) 6 253c; Andes 25 370d; Chile 5 623c; classification 24 302a; distribution 26 257b.
—, gold coin, Chile 27 11a, Ecuador 27 650b.
"Condor," H.M.S., at Alexandria, 1882 27 708b.
—, H.M.S.: new class of sloop 32 570c.
Condorcet, Marquis de 6 254a; 19 371c; Cabanis 4 616d; "Cercle Social" 9 52b; Comte 6 230b; on D'Alembert 6 775b; Encyclopédie 8 199b; as historian 9 667d; "Journal de Paris" 17 425b; Lagrange 14 208b; Malthus 15 344a; "Pensées of Pascal" 18 335a; on probability 19 779c.
Condorcet lycée 18 280d.
Condore (Candore, Pulo Condore) Island 34 43 H10; 4 734d; 6 93d.
—, battle of 6 11a.
Condorrat 34 15 G3.
Condoscalion 27 217c.
Condoto 16 383b.
Condottieri 6 256a.
Condove 34 31 B4.
Condover 34 11 G4
— Station 34 11 G4.
Condowies 34 51 C4.
Condra Station (Cedar Springs) 34 83 K4.
Condray 34 104 K9.
Condrexange 9 597a.
Condrieu 34 18 K7.
Condroz 12 415d; 16 205b
Cond's Half: see Leth Cuind.
Conduct: ethics 28 301a; motives 8 606c; psychology 20 83c; 20 85a.
"Conduct of the Understanding" 14 757b.
"Conduct of War" 29 28d.
Conduction: electric 8 53d; alloys 25 327d; definition 28 4a; equations 8 41d; low temperatures (fig.) 30 290a; Gray 8 4b; magnetization 15 273b; Matthiessen's formula 8 51c.
—, electrolytic 8 113d; diffusion 7 219a; Faraday's law 8 47a; see also Electrolytic Conduction.
—, heat 27 188d; 20 212d; 11 578a; determination of 27 189d; Forbes 27 190d; law of 27 189a, low temperatures 30 289a; affected by magnetization 15 273b; table 11 566a.
— theory: thermo-electricity 33 296c.
Conductivity: atmospheric 30 693b.
— boxes 8 45c.
—, electric arc 28 82c.
—, equivalent 28 9c.
— of flames 9 285b.
—, metallic 16 67a.
—, molecular 26 736b.
—, specific 8 53a.
Conductor: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
Conductor: Roman law 14 273a.
Conductors, electric 8 16d; conjugate 8 43c; distribution 28 76d; network 8 42d; 28 18c, opacity 28 65d; traction systems 23 490a; transmission lines 31 890c; wireless telegraphy 33 230c.
Conductors' Brotherhood, U.S. 33 411d.
Conduit Mead 14 850a
— systems: in electric traction 28 94a.
Conduitt: biographer of Newton 15 161d.
Conduplicate æstivation 4 130b.
— cotyledons 4 157a.
— vernation 4 118b
Condurrite 16 393c.
Condylarthra 30 508c.
Condyles 1 829c.
Condyloderа tricondyloides 16 342d
Condylopoda 2 271c; 25 669a.
Condylura 16 609d
Condy's fluid 14 601d.
Cone, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.

Cone: geometry 10 417a; cubic 6 734c; relations to curve 22 668c; properties 10 388a; 10 395d; sections 6 282b; volume and surface 13 56a; 16 25a.
— (Strobilus) 4 153b; of firs 4 120a; 4 122d; 29 188c.
Cone Butte 34 107 H2.
Cone in cone 6 45c.
— of depression 33 777b.
—, friction 15 767d.
— rolling on cone 15 754b.
—, shadow 27 626c.
—, terra-cotta: in architecture (fig.) 2 399b.
Conecte, T. 6 256c.
Conecuh: county 34 84 D8.
— River 34 84 D8.
Conedoquinet Creek: stream 34 73 H6.
Cone-feed 21 345a.
Conegliano: painter 6 256d; 21 442d.
Conegliano: town, Italy 6 256c; 34 31 M3.
Conehatta 34 85 F6.
Conejera (Rabbit) Island 34 20 P5; 3 278d; lighthouse 34 20 P5.
Conejo: town 34 119 D6.
—, Plain of 17 477d.
Conejos: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 F8; mines 6 162c.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
— Rio: see Rio Conejos.
Conemaugh, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, East: see East Conemaugh
— River, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6; 13 730d; valley of, flooded 31 600b.
— River, S. Fork of, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Conendiju Falls: see Guayra.
Conepatl (Conepatus mapurito) 22 136d.
Conesos 34 79 B2.
Cones: flour 9 347c.
Cone's Bay: see Bahia das Vacas.
Conesa 31 500b.
Conestoga, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7; 14 255b; 30 124b.
Conestogo 34 61 E4.
Conesus, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, North: see North Conesus.
Conesville, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
Conesville, West: see West Conesville.
Coneta: see Villoria.
Conetoe 34 78 P3.
Conewago, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Conewango, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 26 706b.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
Coney: river, France 34 19 N5; 21 301b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
Coney: heraldry 11 700a.
Coney Island: Bermudas 34 117 O3.
— Island: Ireland 34 16 H2; 22 159a.
— Island: N.Y., U.S. 27 194d; 34 69 P10; on local map 34 69 Q15; 17 460d; 31 220a; as health resort 14 866a.
— Island Jockey Club 29 335b.
Coney-chuck (Wheatear) 24 536d.
Coneys: in hat manufacture 11 518d.
Confarreatio: 6 256d; 15 565d; 20 671d.
Confectionery 6 256d; adulteration 25 91b.
Confederate, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
Confederate cruisers 13 196a.
Confederate States (America): alien property 13 194c; Chickasaws 5 614c; Choctaws 5 680d; formation 23 773b; Jefferson Davis 27 389c; organization 14 659b; provisional constitution formed 23 773b; Stephens 22 536c.
Confederation and commonwealth 9 63d.
—, Northern Germany 3 454d; 10 512a.
Confederation, Act of: see British North American Act.
— of the Rhine 17 210c; 10 504b; dissolution 3 135c; formation 3 133a; Napoleon 8 363d; 9 615d; origin of 10 493a; Saxony 21 355c; Talleyrand's corrupt dealings 23 32a; Würzburg 9 84c.
—, Swiss 22 781a; 22 784c; 23 600d.
Conference: diplomatic 6 269c.
—, meteorological 17 263b.
—, Methodist Œcumenical: see Methodist Œcumenical Conference.
—, Wesleyan: see Wesleyan Conference.
Confervaceæ 3 693c.
Confervæ (silk-weed) 1 506c.
Confervales 25 265c; reproduction 25 266c.
Confervites chantransioides 31 409c.
Confervoginidia 14 556c.
Confervoideæ 24 126b.
Confessio: architectural 3 415a; early Christian 20 834a.
"Confessio Amantis" 8 412c; 11 21c.
Confessio Augustana 11 735d; Melanchthon 6 564b.
— Basiliensis 6 564d.
— Belgica 6 565a; Netherlands 19 696c.
— Gallicana 6 565a.
— Helvetica 6 564d; 8 654a.
— Tetrapolitana 6 564d; 20 333d; Diet of Augsburg 15 82d; images 12 714b.
Confession: legal, England 8 741a; voluntary or involuntary 8 741a; 28 338a; weight of 6 589c.
—, a creed 7 341a; in Islam 16 553b.
— legal, France 28 331d.
—, religious 6 257c and 27 195a; 1 58b; Armenian church 2 549b; Church of England 27 195b; early Christian 18 485d; Greek Church 11 158d; Nestorian Church 31 124a; Prayer Book of Ed. VI 27 195d; Roman Catholic 14 637d; sacramental 6 258a; 14 637a; 18 487a.
Confession of Augsburg: see Confessio Augustana.
"Confession of Dositheus" 8 653c; 11 158c.
"Confession d'un Enfant du Siecle, La" 17 112b.
— of Faith, Scotland 9 743c; 14 133b; 21 503a.
— of St Patrick 13 248d; 18 411d.
Confession, the Westminster 6 565b; 8 654b.
Confessional 6 258c.
— boxes 27 196d.
"Confessions": by St Augustine 3 78a.
"Confessions," by J. J. Rousseau 9 668b; criticised 21 27a.
"Confessions of an Author": Gogol 21 107d.
"Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit" 6 198c.
"Confessions of an Opium Eater" 7 102c.
Confessor 6 258c.
Confidant: in French drama 7 393a.
Confidence, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, Fort: see Fort Confidence.
Configni 34 32 N10.
Confignon 21 24a.
Configuration, diagram of 7 149d.
—, monogenic algebraic 28 541b.
Confinale, Monte: see Monte Confinale.
Confinium (Corfinium): see San Bellino.
Confirmatio Cartarum 22 468d; 8 316a; De Tallagionon Concedendo 23 29d; prerogative 19 672c.
Confirmation 6 258c and 27 196d; Armenian Church 2 549b; early Church 3 351c; Church of England 27 197b; Nestorian Church 31 124a; origin 6 379b.
— of bishops 27 197c.
—, writ of (Scotland) 24 697b.
Confiteor 16 511a.
Confians, Admiral 9 590b.
—, E. 9 799d.
Confians (Confians sur Lanterne): town, Haute-Saône, France 34 19 N5.
Conflans (Conflans - l'Archevêque, Conflans les Carrières): town, Seine, France 34 17 N2.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 E3.
—, Peace of 9 552c.
Conflict of Laws 29 535c; comparative jurisprudence 14 360d.
Confluence, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Confluencia 34 122 F8.
Confluent fruit 4 150c; 4 153a.
Confluentes, Germany: see Coblentz.
—, Spain: see Cofrentes.
Confolens 34 18 F7; 5 400b.
Conformability: geology 10 318a.
Confranc, Port de: see Port de Confranc.
"Confrèrie de la Passion": sacred drama 11 204a; 9 645a; 7 414a.
Confrontée: heraldry 11 698c.
"Confucian Analecta" 5 661c.
Confucianism 5 671b; China 27 22d; Korea 6 393b; Japan 13 581a.
Confucius 6 258d; 5 671a; date 2 700d; 5 662a; computes eclipses 2 745d; "Five Classics" 5 660c; Japan 29 681b; Lâo-Asze 14 295d; Mencius 16 3c; Pekin tablets 18 470d; political failure 5 643b; teachings 5 661c; temple (fig.) 2 448c; Wolff on 24 631d.
"Confucius, Vie de" 1 738d.
Confusa 31 797a.
Confusion Range 34 113 J3.
Cong 34 16 C4; monastery 18 651a.
Congal Claen 13 251b.
Congalach 13 253a.
Congamond Station 34 68 D2.
Congamuck Ponds 34 68 E1.
Congaree River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4; 6 168a; 22 287a; 27 151d.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
Congarskū: see Tchongar.
Congavata 11 365 Map.
Congé d'élire 6 265b; 7 14d.
Congelation: Raoult's theory 32 181a.
Congenies 20 153a.
Congenital variation 24 818b.
Conger, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 J2.
Conger (Conger vulgaris) 7 693d; 27 685a.
Conger: in heraldry 11 701c.
—, Fort: see Fort Conger.
Congeria stage: geology 10 364a.
Congers 34 69 F9.
Congerville 34 93 G4.
Congested Districts Board 26 88a; composition 29 553c; Ireland 29 566d; Scotland 32 465a.
Congestion: pathology of 31 555c; renal 31 565d.
Congestum Arnonis 2 625b.
Congius 24 496b.
Congleton: 1st baron 6 265d.
Congleton: town 6 265c and 27 196b; 34 11 J2; 26 749a; arms of the borough (ill) 6 265c; silk manufactured 22 65d.
— points 6 265d.
— Station 34 11 J2.
— Viaduct 20 234a.
Conglinn 5 312a.
Conglomerate 10 229c; 10 237a; sandstone 10 295b.
Congo: country, Western Africa 6 266a and 27 200b; 1 269d; authorities 27 207c; Bantu language 26 140b; 24 638a; Cam 4 721c; flora and fauna 6 266c; history 6 267d; indiarubber 12 638c; manners and customs 6 267b; 6 799b; missions 30 777c; Stanley explores 32 828d; Turkey 1 254b.
— (Kongo, Zaire): river, Africa 24 763b and 27 196b; 34 56 L11; 6 266a; basin 25 148a; 31 244c; course 10 195a; description 1 254a; explorations 1 240b; 26 698d; 28 630c; mouth 10 180c; navigable waterways 27 207a.
— (Kongo): native state, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K12; 25 451a.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
Congo colours 27 558c.
— Convention, The (1885) 31 854b.
"Congo, and the Founding of its Free State" 32 829b.
Congo Free State 27 200c; 34 56 L12; 34 53 H5; administration 27 204c; agreements 27 202c; area, 1900 25 163a; boundaries 25 148c; commerce 27 207b; exports and imports, 1898 25 136c; German influence 32 229d; history 24 705c; International Association 24 765b; international position 27 203b; ivory (1898) 25 137a; limits 27 202a; origin 22 144c; Patent Law 31 505c; press 31 206b; revenue and expenditure 27 205b; rubber, 1898 25 136d; sketch map 27 201a.
—, French: see French Congo.
— Gay: island, West Indies 34 118 C6.
— Grande: see Sao Salvador.
— Nation: see Mbamba tribe.
— Railway Company, Royal 32 829c.
— Star, the: order 31 340d.
Congo Town (Vinda la Nzadi), W. Africa 6 267a.
Congoese 25 140b.
Congonhas do Campo 16 403a.
Congou tea 23 99c.
Congre (Congrehoy) Peak 34 120 J4.
Congredient quantities 25 291d.
Congree Creek: stream 34 79 F4.
Congrée Lighthouse: see La Congrée.
"Congregatio de Auxiliis Gratiæ" 16 630d.
"Congregatio de Propaganda Fide" 16 514a.
Congregation 16 715a; early Christian Church 19 675a.
— of the Holy Ghost 30 777b; recent statistics 32 277a.
— of the Index 3 659a; 12 730d.
— of the Lord 15 595a.
—, Lords of (Scotland) 21 501b.
— of the Oratory 17 347a.
— of Relics 5 209a.
— of Rites 19 170a.
— of the Sacred Heart 32 277b.
— of St Jerome of Lombardy 11 809b.
Congregational Methodist Church, U.S. 23 829c; 30 725c.
— Union 6 268d; England and Wales 27 207d; and Evangelical Union 32 470b; Scotland 32 468b.
Congregationalism 6 268b and 27 207d; 8 726a; church, England and Wales 29 212c; statistics, 1900 28 213b; U.S. 6 269a; 18 86b; 23 781c.
Congregations: religious 28 467a; France and Germany 32 271a; taxation of, France 28 470a.
Congrehoy Point 34 120 J4.
Congrès Archéologique de France 22 221d.
— Scientifique 22 221d.
— des Sociétés Savantes 22 221d.
Congresbury 34 12 H3.
Congreso de los Diputados 15 190d.
Congress, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
Congress: diplomatic 6 269c.
Congress of ——: see under descriptive title.
Congress Heights: town 34 75 C5.
— Junction 34 110 C4.
Congress, library of 14 535b; 30 218d; 33 762a; assignment of copyright 6 267a.
Congress mineral waters 16 436d.
Congress of the Revolution 14 201d.
Congress Spring 21 306c.
Congress of U.S.A. 18 741a; 23 749b; 22 471a; constitution 33 581c; Continental, 1774 23 737b; fifty-first congress 33 591d; legislation 23 784b; Madison 15 182d; provincial 23 740a; Stamp Act 23 738a.
Congresses, International 8 719c.
Congreve, R. 27 209a.
—, W.: dramatist 6 271c; 7 436b; Cibber 5 709d; comedies 8 424c; Dennis 7 94c; eclogues 18 347c; Farquhar 9 41b; Pinto 19 107d.
—, Vanbrugh 24 54d; 24 55c.
—, General Sir W. 6 272d; granulating machine 11 330d; perpetuum mobile 18 555a; printing 9 854c; war rockets 2 659b.
— rocket 6 272d; 1 745d; 2 650b.
Congreves: matches 15 625b.
Congrogodina 12 692a.
Congromuræna 27 685d; distribution 12 679b.
Congruence: in geometry 22 670c; 28 660a.
—, in theory of numbers 17 616c; 17 623a; 31 286d.
Congruism 22 616a.
Congruity 8 595d.
Conguel: see Kongel.
Conhocton: see Cohocton.
Conholt Park 34 9 B4.
Conhydrine 11 647a.
Coni (Cuneo) 6 272d; 34 31 C6; Prince Eugene 8 660a; Turenne 23 626b.
Conia 11 647a; therapeutics of 17 232c.
Coniacum (Cognac) 6 116c.
Conibos Manaos) 34 122 C5; 18 677a.
Conic, fundamental 15 666a.
Conic Sections 6 273a; 10 413b; curvature 6 283d; ellipse 6 275d; hyperbola 6 278d; involutions 10 403b; mensuration 16 19d; parabola 6 273d; Plato invents 6 716b; projective theorems 19 798a; through five points 10 396b; under four conditions 6 727a.
Conical buoy (fig.) 26 462c.
— development: map making 10 205d; map projection 10 206c.
Conical Peak, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 O8.
Conical pendulum: dynamics 15 711b; (fig.) 15 768c.
— refraction: light 14 614a; 24 450a; 30 789c.
Conicari 34 119 D4.
Conicoxæ 13 149a.
Conidæ 16 649d.
Conidia of fungi 9 833a; 4 159d; 20 434d; description 28 556b; (fig.) 19 597b.
Conidiophores 9 833a; 28 557a.
Conidium: see Conidia.
Conie Glen 34 15 B4.
Conies, biblical 12 599a.
Conievaram: see Conjeeveram.
Conifer, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
Coniferæ: see Conifers.
Coniferales 29 187b.
Coniferin 5 573a; 24 66d; 27 337c.
Conifers 29 187b; 9 822a; bibliography 29 192c; Brongniart on 26 406c; classification 24 131a; cone 4 145b; 4 153b; 4 190d; cotyledon 4 157a; cultivation 2 315d; distribution 28 498d; embryo 4 156b; fibro-vascular bundles 4 93a; fossil remains 10 361b; 31 431d; 31 430c; fungi parasitic on 18 267c; leaf 4 106d; of Nepal 17 341a; pines 19 103b; pollination 4 139d; twisted wood 4 103c; in United States 28 498d.
Conihuá: river 34 122 D5.
Conil 34 30 F8.
Conima 18 670a.
Conimbriga: see Coimbra.
Coninck 11 528a.
Conine 5 576c; hemlock 11 647a; therapeutical action 31 660c.
Coningbeg 24 531a.
Coningesbury: see Conisborough.
Coningham, Marquis of 33 669c.
Coningmore 24 531a.
Conings 34 77 E3.
Coningsby, England 34 8 E2.
Coningsby: arms of 11 700a.
"Coningsby": by Disraeli 26 178b.
Conington, John 6 264b; Nettleship 31 194d; Persius 14 337a.

Conington, Cambs, England 34 8 E5.
—, Hunts, England: see Connington.
Coniocybe furfuracea 11 718a.
Coniopteris 31 496d.
Coniopterygidæ 13 152a.
Coniosaurus 20 444d.
Coniothecium 28 556c.
Coniquet Island 10 3b.
Conirostres 18 41c.
Conisbee: colour printing 23 706c.
Conisborough (Coningesbury) 34 7 G5; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; fortress 24 749a.
Conisci (Concani) 5 27b.
Conisciffe, High: see High Conisciffe.
Conishead Priory 34 7 A3.
Conisholme 34 7 L5.
Coniston 34 7 A2.
— Cold 34 7 D4.
Coniston flags: geology 10 337b.
— grits: geology 10 337b; 24 514c.
— limestone: geology 10 337b; 24 514d; area 10 333a.
Coniston Old Man 14 252a.
— Water 34 7 A3; 14 252c; 28 197c; measurements 30 117d.
Conistone 34 7 D3.
Conitaca 34 119 F5.
Conium: see Hemlock.
Conjeeveram (Conjevaram, Conieveram, Kanchipu) 27 209b and 6 285a; 34 42 H13.
Conjera (Coelliéra) 34 20 E1.
Conjugal rights: restitution of 27 475c.
— rights (Scotland) Amendment Act, 1861 7 303c; 28 332c.
Conjugatæ 20 425d; 25 205c; systematic position 24 126; 25 270c.
"Conjunctim Feoffatis, De" 24 696c.
Conjunction: in grammar 11 41b.
Conjunction of moon 2 797d.
Conjunctiva 1 890d; diseases of 17 780a.
Conjunctivitis 17 780a.
"Conjuration des Espagnols contre Venice": by St Réal 9 660a.
"Conjurations du Comte de Fiesque" 9 660a.
Conjugate: harmonic 10 391d; of perspective figures 19 795c; 32 796b.
— chord: of hyperbola 6 281b.
— foci 14 588b.
— functions in electricity 8 33d.
— operations 29 120a.
— points: geometry 10 391d; (fig.) 33 640b.
— of a strain 15 694a.
Conjugation: in algæ 25 266b; 1 508c; (fig.) 4 158d; 25 270c; in botany 3 686c; in cryptogams 4 159a; 12 135b; of diatoms 7 170d; in fungi 9 829a.
— nucleus: in embryology 20 417d.
Conjunctive tissue: in plants 25 413a.
Conjuring 30 426b; sleight of hand 14 414d; spiritualistic 22 406c; witchcraft 24 620c.
Conkal 34 119 O7.
Conklin, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
Conkling, Roscoe 27 209b; 25 701d.
Conkling: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
Conklingville 34 70 P5.
Conlaech 9 76a.
Conley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
Conlie 34 17 E4.
Conlin Lake, U.S. 34 81 O6.
Conlogue, U.S. 34 94 K6.
Conn: in Irish mythology 5 300b; 9 75c; 13 246c.
Conn, Lough, Ireland: see Lough Conn.
Conna 34 16 E7.
Connacht: see Connaught.
Conna-ghais: see Conagher.
Connah's (Cunnah's) Quay 34 11 F2; 28 417a.
Connaigre Bay 34 63 J6; 17 382d.
"Connaissance des Temps" 17 280d.
Connantré 34 19 H3.
Connary 13 218b.
Connate leaf (lil) 4 114d.
Connaught, Duke of 27 209c; 33 677a; renounces Coburg 28 280c; in Egyptian campaign 27 709c.
Connaught (Connacht olnegmacht): province of Ireland 6 285b; 34 16 C4; 13 214b; 13 244b; colonization 22 585d; coalfields 13 217b; derivation 13 244a; under Elizabeth 13 219d; iron district 13 217d; lace and muslin 13 232d; pop. 1841-71 6 285b.
"Connaught": ship 32 552a.
Connaught Road Station 34 10 P5.
Connaux 34 18 E10.
Conneau, Dr 17 228a.
Conneaut, Ohio, U.S. 27 209d; 34 90 J1; 31 318c; lighthouse 34 90 J1.
— Creek, U.S. 34 74 A3.
— Lake 34 74 B3.
Conneautville 34 74 B3.
Connecticut: state, U.S. 6 285c and 27 209d; large scale map 34 68; sketch map of 6 285c; ballot law 26 95d; commerce 6 286d; Blue Laws of 6 289a; foundation 23 730a; geology 10 354a; government 6 288b; grain trade 29 58d; history 6 288d; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 218a; mineral 6 286a; oyster industry 18 289b; railway 6 287b; slavery abolished 6 289b; social statistics 6 287d; Winthrop's governorship 24 614d.
"Connecticut, History of" 23 592b.
Connecticut, Lake 34 66 J2.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4; 6 285d; 8 212d; 30 741d; basin 23 792d; Colt's factory 6 167a.
"Connecticut Yankee at King Arthur's Court, A" 27 110a.
Connective of stamens 4 137b; 4 136a.
— tissue: histology 1 849b; 25 395d; inflammatory changes 18 400c; structure (ill) 25 393b.
Connective tissue corpuscules: histology (ill) 1 850a.
Connectives: molluscan nervous system 16 637a.
Connectivity: in differential equations 27 451d.
Connel: town, Scotland 34 14 F7.
— Abbey 14 73c.
— Ferry 34 15 C1.
—, Loch: see Loch Connel.
— Park 34 14 H9.
Connell 34 111 G3.
Connellite 16 385a.
Connellsville, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6; 27 211a.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
— Mines, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
Connelly, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
—, Fort: see Fort Connelly.
Connellys Springs 34 78 G3.
Connelville: see Cannelville Station.
Connemara, Lord: see Bourke, Rt. Hon. R.
Connemara: district, Ireland 6 289b; 34 16 B5; 10 55c.
"Connemara marble" 21 683b.
Conner Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
Cönnern 34 22 J14.
Connerré 34 19 B4.
Conners 34 79 H5.
Connersville, Ind., U.S. 27 211a; 34 92 F5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
—, East: see East Connersville.
Connerville 34 106 J6.
Connesauga 34 80 B2.
Conness Creek 34 115 L5.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L5.
Connetable Islands 34 123 G3.
"Connestabile Madonna" 20 275b.
Connewarre, Victoria 34 50 A2.
— Lake, Victoria 34 50 B2.
Connexion: in logic 30 834c; 21 450a.
Conni 18 852d.
Connie, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
—, tributary of Loire 8 673a.
Conning 21 603b.
— tower 32 602c.
Connington (Conington) 34 8 E4; 12 398d.
Connivance: in divorce 7 302d; 27 475b.
Connochaetes: see Wildebeests.
Connoire Bay 34 63 H6.
"Connoisseur" 18 537b; 29 411c; 31 179b.
"Connoisseur Examining a Cooper" 10 600b.
Connoquenessing: see Conoquenessing.
Connor, B. 6 289c; 19 285d.
Connor, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 F1.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 A2.
Connor Cove, Patagonia 18 352c.
— Creek 34 112 H2.
—, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
Connors 34 79 H5.
Connubium 15 568d; 20 741c.
Conocardium: fossil 10 340a; 10 348a.
Conocephalites 25 791a.
Conochilus 21 4d.
Conococheague Creek 34 74 G7.
Conocoryphe 10 329c.
Conodonts: fossils 10 339a; 12 666d.
Conodus: fossil genus 12 668a
Conoho 34 78 F3.
Conoids and spheroids 2 380d
Conolly, John: physician 6 289c.
—, Lieut.: Bokhara 4 3c; 16 749c; 10 194a.
Conomedusæ 12 559c.
Conomitrium 17 70a; 17 71a
Conomo 34 67 M2.
Conon: Athenian general 6 289d; 2 100a; 21 250a; defeats Spartan fleet 11 103a; Aegospotami 8 724d.
—, historian 20 634c.
—, S.: see Leo III.
— of Samos 2 748d; 2 380a; 3 586d.
Cononley 34 7 D4.
Conopidæ 7 256b.
Conoquenessing (Connoquenessing), Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Conosmilia 6 383c.
Conoteuthis: fossil 6 738d; 16 669d; (fig.) 16 671d; 27 322a.
Conotrachelus nenuphar: see Plum, Curculio.
Conotton 34 90 H4.
Conover, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H2.
Conovium 5 119c.
Conowingo 34 75 L1.
Conquerall Bank 34 63 E5.
Conqueror, the: see William I of England.
"Conqueror": horse 12 205c
"Conqueror": British warship 17 286c.
Conquest, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
Conquest, right of, in international law 13 192a.
"Conquest of England, The": 29 104d.
"Conquest of Granada, The" 8 423c: by W. Irving 1 723c; 13 373b.
Conquest Island 24 343a.
"Conquest of Mexico" 1 723d.
"Conquest of Peru, The" 1 724a; 19 703c.
"Conquête de Constantinople" 24 229b.
Conrad, St 16 624a.
— I: Germany 10 482a; 11 666b; 9 704a.
— II: Salic emperor, Germany 10 486c; abolishes Lotharian edict 20 790d; adds Arles to Germany 4 536a; builds Spires cathedral 22 404c; Burgundians submit to 22 250b; crowned 10 149b.
— II: Franconian duke 9 704a; election 7 199c; King of Lombards 13 470a; Limburg abbey 7 564b; Pavia opposes 18 439b; Nuremberg castle 17 662d.
— III: Germany 10 489c; second crusade 6 627c; Franconian count 10 486c; Italy under 13 472d; Nuremberg 17 663c; war with Saxony 21 352b.
— IV: Germany 10 492a; son of Frederick II 13 475b; King of the Romans 22 27c; against Tatars 8 454d.
Conrad V: see Conradin.
— of Bavaria 28 503b.
— of Brandenburg 9 709a.
—, confessor of St Elizabeth 8 145b.
— of Geneva, Calvinistic divine 19 678a.
— of Hochstaden 6 151b.
— of Hohenzollern 20 4b.
—, duke of Lorraine 18 66a.
— of Montferrat 20 540b; 16 738b.
—, duke of Masovia 20 6a; Kulm 14 154d; Warsaw 19 391d.
—, duke of Spoleto 13 83b.
—, duke of Swabia 18 166d.
— of Thuringia 9 790c.
— of Wettin 14 430d; 21 353a.
— von Würzburg: writer 10 524b; 13 499c; 20 639a.
— of Zähringen 9 687b.
Conrad, Dr: Halle professor 23 849a.
—, F. W., engineer 11 355d.
—, M. G.: German writer 28 720c; 10 523d.
—, Nicholas: statesman 12 55a.
—, Prof. 23 849a.
Conrad, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D8.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
Conrade 8 619c.
Conradi, H. 28 720c.
Conradin (Conrad V): King of Sicily 6 289d; 22 27c; execution 5 821d; 8 423b, 6 810d; last Hohenstaufer 20 790d; papal policy 13 475c; Palermo opposes 18 109b; Swabian 20 797d.
"Conradin"; play 10 540c.
Conradsgrun 13 695a.
Conradus de Wirtemberc 24 702a.
Conran, Cape 34 51 H6.
Conrart, P. 6 290a.
Conring, H. 22 461d.
Conroe, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
— Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 N6.
Conroy 34 101 K4.
Cons 34 19 M2.
Consabrum 6 313c.
Consalvi, Cardinal 6 290b; negotiates Concordat 17 205a; 19 155c.
Consanguineous marriages 8 481a; 9 22d.
Consanguinity 6 291a; 29 284b; degrees of 15 506a, in law 13 196b; 27 476a; system of 9 22d.
Conscience, Hendrik 27 211a; 12 98c.
—, Pierre 27 211a.
Conscience: Butler's doctrine 4 587a; 12 410c; in idiots 13 98a; Reid on 8 604c; Shaftesbury's system 8 600a; 21 733d; Schopenhauer's analysis 21 454c; A. Smith's definition 8 603b; Schleiermacher's system 21 412c; Socrates 22 233d; in utilitarian ethics 8 607c.
Conscientiousness: phrenological 18 845c.
Conscious automaton: in psychology 32 686b.
"Conscious Lovers, The" 7 436d.
Consciousness: continuity in 5 143a; Descartes on 7 122d; 5 142d; Ferrier on 9 110a; genesis 8 770d; Haeckel on 30 648b; Herman's definition 13 99c; Kantian view of 16 83c; 16 85c; criterion of knowledge 16 89a; G. H. Lewes on 8 765d; location of 19 42a; in Hamilton's philosophy 11 417a; physiology of 19 20c; psychology 20 37b, 20 38c; 20 43b; 8 765a; in A Smith's ethics 8 603a; subjective psychology 14 782a, Schleiermacher's philosophy 21 411c; in modern theology 7 336a.
Conscription, military 6 291c; Austrian 2 604b; effect on industrial life 25 638d; obstacle to emigration 8 175b; Europe 8 705d; France 2 568d; 2 601d; 9 611c; 9 516b; 25 661c; 28 471a; Japan 29 710c; 25 667a; 29 684b; militia 26 230a; law of naturalization 31 89b; Norway 17 582d; 31 268a; Portugal 2 614b; Prussian 2 594d; Roman method 2 562b.
Consecon 34 61 H4.
Consecratio Bonorum 20 680c.
Consecration 6 291c; anointing 2 90b; Church of England bishops 3 789a; Nazarites 17 203c; Roman right of 2 61d.
— prayer, the 16 509b.
Conseil d'Arrondissement 28 483b.
— Eminent 19 878c.
—, municipal: in France 6 211a
— General 28 483b.
— de prud'hommes 14 173c, 25 555c; effect 30 101a, election of 33 398b; functions 18 286a; Scotch imitation 25 550d.
— de révision cantonal 28 470d.
— du sceau des titres 8 451a.
Consejo, Caverna of 25 611b.
— de Ministros 22 304a.
— de la Suprema 13 93d.
Conselheiro: see Maciel Antonio.
Conselve 34 31 L4.
Consensual contracts 20 700b; 21 205d.
Consensus Sandomiriensis: Protestant congress at Sandomir, 1750 21 259d.
— Tigurinus 22 791a; 24 834a; 6 565a.
Consent 34 76 C7.
"Consent of Scriptures" 4 381c.
Consentaina: see Concentaina.
Consentes 2 739d.
Consentia: see Cozenza.
Consentius: on grammar 20 666c.
—, Publius: library of, Narbonne 14 512d.
Consenvoye 34 19 L2
Consenza: see Cozenza.
Consequents 1 537a.
Conser 34 100 N5.
Conserans 9 510c.
Conservation of energy: calorimotry 26 506b; dynamics 15 710c; 15 719a, electricity 8 16b; Helmholtz on 29 248a; principle of 8 207c.
Conservative Club 6 41c.
— party 18 310b; 28 221d; attitude to state interference 11 16c; growth since 1870 26 vii; replaces Tory party 8 305d; 25 540d.
Conservatoire des Arts, Paris 18 281c.
— de Musique, Paris 6 292a; 6 840d.
Conservatoires (Conservatory, Conservatorium) 6 291d; in Berlin 28 228d; in London 31 44b; Paris 6 292a; 6 842d; Vienna 33 693a.
Conservatori, Museo dei 32 284c.
— Palazzo dei 31 39c.
Conservatory: horticultural 12 222b; 8 445b.
Conset Bay 34 118 E12.
— Point 34 118 E12.
Consett 27 212b; 34 6 G4.
Conshohocken 27 212b; 34 73 M6.
—, West: see West Conshohocken.
Considérant, V. 9 490b.
Consideration in law: contract 6 322d; 27 210b; bills of exchange 26 248a; cestui que use and feoffee 23 596b; for guarantee 29 146a.
"Considérations sur l'état présent du Corps politique de l'Europe" 9 736a.
"Considérations sur la Théorie Mathematique du Jeu" 1 749a.
Consiglio Maggiore 20 795d.
— Minore 20 795d.
Consignee: of goods 25 111c.
Consilia 15 807d.
Consiliarii 23 833d.
Consilinum, Italy 15 38a.
Consistorial system: Calvinists 19 678c; of Church government 15 857d.
Consistoriaux: Huguenot faction, 1573 19 694d.
Consistory: in ecclesiastical law 6 292b; removal from cathedrals 6 292c.
— Court 8 381b; Canterbury 2 370a; of York 27 476b; Scotland 5 22a.
Consiva see Ops.
Cons-la-Grandville: see Cons.
Consociations: in Connecticut 6 289b.
Consol, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.

Consolacion del Sur 27 307d.
Consolado del mar 3 367d.
"Consolatione Philosophiæ, De" 3 857a; 8 404d.
"Consolations of Philosophy" 1 507b.
Consolato del Mare 19 766b; salvage recognized by 32 398a.
Console: in architecture 2 416d; 2 440c; 2 462c; Pl XXVI 24 490; in joinery 4 493c.
Consolidated Fund 28 845d; grants 18 313b; Civil List 27 96c.
— stock 9 185a.
Consolidation Acts 6 292d; death penalty 6 519b; naval discipline 17 296b.
— type of locomotives (fig.) 32 150c.
Consols 17 245c; 31 84c; 6 293a; arbitrage 2 311c; reduction interest 9 184b.
Consonance: in music 17 105c.
Consonant: key-note of bell 3 537b.
—, notation 22 385b.
Consonants: language composed of 18 770c; Aramaic 2 307b; Egyptian 1 606b; in early French 9 633c; Gaelic 10 8a; in Indo-Germanic 18 767a; Latin 19 869b.
Consort, Prince: see Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Consort of England.
Consorte, Villa: see Villa Consorte.
Consorzio Universitario, Catania 26 616c.
Conspicua: city, Malta 30 504a.
Conspicuous Service Cross 31 340b.
Conspiracy: in English law 6 293b; in mock auctions 6 293c; American legislation on 30 106a; evidence in charges of 28 338c; a misdemeanour 6 588b; trades unions 14 167d; 23 499b.
— Bill 28 229c.
— and Protection of Property Act, 1875 23 500b; trade unions 33 402d; 33 19c; effect of 14 170c.
"Conspiracy of Pontiac, The" 31 476d.
"Conspiration de Walstein": by Sarrasin 9 660a.
Conspirators, ordinance of 6 293c.
Constable, Archibald 6 295c; 32 86a; publishes "Edinburgh Review" 13 617a; purchases "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 901c; Scott's publisher 21 548c.
—, Archibald, and Co. 32 90b.
—, Henry: sonneteer 6 295d.
—, John: painter 6 296b; 6 296d; 25 684b.
—, Sir Robert 12 342b.
Constable: town, Cape Colony 34 57 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
— Burton: town, England 34 7 E3.
—, East, N.Y., U.S.: see East Constable.
— Point, N.J., U.S. 34 69 P14.
—, West: see West Constable.
Constable: tithing man 4 62d.
—, royal officer in Norman England 8 297c.
—, of royal palace 21 36a.
— High 6 295a; 6 517c; 22 458d.
—, Lord High: officer of state 22 458c; suppression of 6 294d; of Ireland 19 662d; of Scotland 11 711d; 19 662d; 22 459d.
—, police 6 294d; 6 295a; 19 334a; woman as 24 640a.
—, special 6 295b.
Constable's Case: wreckage 33 888b.
Constable's Miscellany 6 295d.
Constable's roll: in Court of Exchequer 20 313b.
— Tower: at Vannes 24 68b.
Constableville 34 70 M4.
Constabulary, county 6 295c.
—, Irish 18 453d; support of 19 333d.
Constamonitu: monastery 3 14d; 3 14 Map.
Constance of Aquitaine 9 536d; 11 669d.
—, wife of Bohemond 3 862a.
—, wife of Ferdinand of Castile 19 542d.
—, wife of Frederick II 9 731b.
Constance: wife of Henry VI of Germany 13 474c; 24 8b; 11 669a; 9 730b.
—, daughter of Pedro I of Castile 22 390b.
—, daughter of Pedro IV of Aragon 22 323b.
—, wife of Pedro I of Portugal, 1320-1367 18 451b.
—, wife of Pedro III of Aragon 18 450b; 13 475c; 22 392d.
Constance: district, Germany 34 23 K8.
—, town, Germany (Contany, Constantia, Constanz, Kostnitz, Konstanz) 6 297a and 27 212b; 34 23 K9; 34 3 J5; 21 212; 3 224d; bishop at Council of Zürich 24 832d; bishopric 20 331c; Cathedral 2 432a; concordat of 2 62a; "Confessio Tetrapolitana" signed by 20 333d; Council of: see below; Frederick II occupies 9 731b; and Sigismund 23 331a; treaty of 9 730b; 13 474a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
"Constance": opera 27 107c.
Constance, Council of 6 511b; 19 502d; 20 805a; Gallican propositions 6 512b; Gerson 10 550b; Giovanni dei Medici 15 784a; effect on Great Schism 13 480b; Huss at 12 405c; John XXIII deposed at, 1414 13 712d; and Martin V 15 582d; in Sigismund's reign 22 48d; voting at 6 510d; 23 545c; Wickliffe condemned by 12 405d; 24 711c.
— (Bodensee, Brigantinus), Lake of 6 297b; 27 212c; 34 23 R9; 34 3 J5; Pl VI 20 776; area 25 314a; elevation 10 448a; lake dwellings 14 223a; in Roman history 20 505b; statistics 14 217c; (1902) 33 124b; temperature 14 218b; vines 3 451b.
—, Mount 34 111 B2.
Constans I 7 359d; 19 494b; accession and death 20 778d.
— II 22 23c; 16 758c.
—, King of Britain 20 646b.
—, French Minister 26 602c; 26 323c.
Constant, Benjamin: painter 31 850a; 32 441a.
—, Benjamin: politician 9 673d; "Acte additionnel aux Constitutions de l'Empire" 17 223d; literary work 22 799b; as political pamphleteer 18 206b; and Mme. Récamier 6 139d; 20 809b; socialist doctrines 26 352c; and Mme. de Staël 10 733a; 22 440c.
—, Samuel: literary work 22 799a.
"Constant Couple, The": play 9 40c.
Constant Hill 34 118 E10.
— Station 34 105 F4.
Constant Prince, the: title of Ferdinand of Portugal 19 544d.
"Constant Prince": play 4 660b.
Constant de Rebecque, H. B.: statesman 6 297c.
"Constant Warwick": frigate 17 282c.
Constantia: sister of Constantine 2 538a; 6 299d.
Constantia: town, Cyprus: see Salamia.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; 5 50c.
—, town, France: see Coutances.
—, town, Germany: see Constance.
— (Antoninopolis): town, Mesopotamia 16 48b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Berg 34 57 B7.
Constantiana: see Kustemdje.
Constantina, Empress 22 23b.
—, J. F. de 22 355c.
Constantina, Spain 27 212d; 34 20 G7; 21 708a.
Constantine I, the Great: Roman emperor 6 296c; 6 611b; 15 145b; supports Arius 2 628c; baptism of 22 74b; Church of Holy Sepulchre built by 21 671c; coins issued by 17 653b; establishes "comes" 6 512c; conversion 11 399c; 14 710b; 6 300c; abolishes crucifixion 23 403a; at Delphi 7 53b; divorce under 7 300d; 27 472b; and Early Christian Church 6 560a; edict against Donatists 13 92a; helped by Gaul 9 528b; "general of Athens" 3 10a; in Georgia 10 433c; heretics persecuted by 11 735d; and Hosius 12 900d; library of 14 512b; London walled by 14 841a; reforms of 20 778b; suppression of Praetorians 19 656c; synod of Arles 6 510d.
— II: Roman emperor 6 301d; 10 432c; in Britain 4 353d.
— III: emperor 1 665a; 11 682d.
— IV (Pogonatus): emperor 16 567a; Meletios revolts 22 23c; Monothelite heresy 16 758c; reforms of 11 110c; Saracen war 11 115a.
— V (Copronymus): emperor, 13 713b; 11 115c; Iconoclastic controversy 11 114c; 12 713a.
— VI: emperor 13 274d; 16 226c.
— VII (Flavius Porphyrogenitus) 6 301d; 20 790c; history of Basil 4 613a; cyclopædia of 11 145b; Greek hymns 12 580c; revival of letters 2 103d; peace with Saracens 22 24c.
— IX: emperor 11 115c; 16 226c.
— XI (Ducas) 16 226d.
— XII 16 226d.
— XIII (Palæologus) emperor 18 166a; defence of Constantinople 11 120c; 23 642b; captures Patras 18 410b.
— II: king of Georgia 10 432c.
— I: king of Scotland 2 830b; 21 478c.
— II: king of Scotland 6 694a.
—, son of Fergus 21 477a.
—, duke of Sparta 28 675a.
— V: patriarch of Constantinople 31 384a.
—, bishop: see Cyril, Saint (Apostle of Slavs).
—, The African: translates Arabian works 15 807a; teacher at Salerno 23 832c.
— Bodin 21 688c.
— Brancovan 21 17d.
—, grandson of Catherine II 23 647d.
—, Chlorus 7 245a.
— Manasses 4 614b.
— Nikolayevitch 19 296d.
— Pavlovich 6 302b; renounces Russian throne 21 101c.
—, Silvanus 18 433d.
—, Duke of Sparta 28 511b.
— of Weimar 10 727a.
Constantine: province, Algeria 1 564c; 17 628a; 25 316a.
—, town, Algeria 6 296a; 34 54 H1; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 17 628c; 25 316b; altitude 25 127a; temperature 1 256c; siege of 30 412d; 26 561d.
—, town, England 34 13 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
Constantine, Arch of 2 419d; 20 830d.
—, Basilica of (ill) 3 414a; Pl IX 20 833.
—, baths of 20 811; 3 434c; 20 828b.
Constantine, forum of 27 216d.
Constantine, Cape 34 116 K7.
Constantine constitution 24 624b.
Constantine, Donation of 19 490d; 20 785d.
Constantine, Fort: see Fort Constantine.
Constantinea 25 369c.
Constantineh (Cirta) 15 609a.
Constantinoff 22 37a.
Constantinograd: see Konstantinograd.
Constantinople: district 34 38 C2; 18 486b; area and population 23 653b.
Constantinople (Istamboul, Stamboul, Byzantium): town 6 302c and 27 212d; 34 35 L7; 34 35 E2; Pl VI 20 776; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; 23 655c; alum works 1 644d; ancient monuments 6 306a; Arab invasion 14 452d; archæology 27 216a; Armenian massacre 25 636d; 33 503a; under the Capets 5 55c; Church of 6 306b; coffee houses 6 110d; conferences (1876) 28 238d; 28 322a; 32 388b; (1877) 6 289d; under Constantine 6 303a; Constantine library 14 512b; conventions (1878) 28 323a; (1881) 29 98d; councils of: see below; Crusaders at 6 625b; 6 629b; 11 115a; 11 118b; 23 239d; taken by Dandolo 6 803a; earthquake of, 740 14 253a; education at 6 307d; exhibition 8 805a; 11 149a; 21 91d; foundation 11 111b; 20 778d; Greek fire introduced 11 317b; 2 655b; history 5 306b; Lord Bulwer at 6 782a; 6 305a Maps; 27 214a; memorable fires 9 333d; ancient and modern, plan 27 213a; plan of Mosque 6 306a; pop. 33 495d; 28 316c; press of 31 204d; Russian designs on 11 122a; 5 234d; shipping returns, 1886 23 655b; sieges of 11 115b; 23 259c; silk introduced 22 56d; synod of (1872) 31 383d; 2 195a; decline of trade 27 215a; treaty of (1832) 11 61b; taken by Turks 6 181c; 2 700b; 23 642b; water supply 2 221d: see also Byzantium.
—, councils of 6 511c; (A.D. 381) 6 511a; 6 560d; chief decisions of 23 259a; Nicene doctrine 2 538c; on precedence 19 491a; 18 410d; (A.D. 448) 8 724b; (A.D 553) 6 511b; 13 796c; decrees rejected 18 473c; (A.D. 680) 6 511b; 11 156a; (A.D. 869) 6 511b; era of 5 714b; 4 681d.
Constantinople Opium 17 789a.
Constantinople, Patriarchate of 11 154c; 11 123d; contest with Rome 19 495c; extent of 31 383c.
—, Strait of: see Bosphorus.
Constantin Port: see Konstantinhafen.
Constantinovich, D. 17 354c.
Constantinovka: see Konstantinovskaya.
Constantinus Cephalus 2 103d.
—, Cyrus: prefect, Constantinople 6 303b.
— Harmenopulus 20 715a.
— Porphyrogenitus: emperor 3 419c.
Constantiola 31 399a.
Constantius I: pope 19 509c.
— II: pope 19 509c.
— I, Flavius Valerius (Chlorus): Roman emperor 6 309a; 21 212d; regains Britain 4 353c; defeats Caledonians 21 479d; marries St Helena 11 630a; on the Rhine 15 644a; in Paris 18 787c; 20 777d.
Constantius II, Flavius Julius: Roman emperor 20 778d; 13 768b; 26 374b.
— Africanus: see Constantine the African.
— of Lyons 13 247d.
Constant-pressure method: in pyrometry 20 130c.
Constants: astronomical 6 190c; 25 738c.
—, mathematical 13 13a; 23 13c; tidal 23 366a.
Constantza: see Kustendje.
Constanz: see Constance.
Constellaria 6 377a; 6 380c.
"Constellation": ship 17 300c.
Constellations 2 816b; 2 771b; 24 752c.
Constitucion, Chile 34 124 C11; 33 171b.
—, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
"Constitucional, El" 31 307b.
Constituicao: see Piracicaba.
Constituta decretalia 5 16c.
Constitutio Valdemaria 21 415b.
Constitution: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
Constitution": ship 17 300c.
Constitution Act, 1856 (Australia) 3 290c.
"Constitution de l'Angleterre, La" 7 51b.
"Constitution of Athens" 31 443a.
Constitution Bill, West Australia, 1889 33 825c.
Constitution of Bodies 6 310d.
"Constitution of Canada" 32 741a.
"Constitution of Church and State" 8 434b.
Constitution, English: see English Constitution.
—, European 8 716d; English system as type of 11 192d; Hallam's theories 11 394a; rigid and flexible 33 572b.
"Constitution of Man, The" 6 180a.
"Constitution Unigenitus": periodical 18 539d.
Constitution, water of: in Chemistry 5 505b.
"Constitutional, The": newspaper 17 416d.
Constitutional Associate Presbytery, The 15 132c; 23 728c.
Constitutional formulæ: in Chemistry 5 473a.
"Constitutional Gazette, The": newspaper 17 434b.
"Constitutional History of England": by Henry Hallam 11 393d.
"Constitutional History of England": by T. E. May (Lord Farnborough) 28 375c.
"Constitutional History of England": by Stubbs 33 32b.
Constitutional Law, English: see English Constitution.
Constitutional Union Party 23 772c.
"Constitutionelle, Den": newspaper 17 430b.
Constitutiones, Roman Imperial 20 705b.
"Constitutiones Thomæ Arundel" 14 812a.
"Constitutionnel": newspaper 17 436a; 21 163a; 23 303a.
"Constitutions": by Aristotle 2 518d.
Constraint 15 678c; variable, in dynamics 15 712d.
Constrictor muscles 1 837b.
Constrictores 20 435b.
Construct, monogenic algebraic 28 541b.
Construction, dramatic 7 431a.
"Construction of Sheepfolds" 32 331a.
Constructive trust 23 597b.
Constructiveness 15 845b.
Consualia 5 792b; 9 115b.
Consubstantiation 8 653d; 15 61d; Occam's doctrine of 17 718d.
Consuegra 6 313c; 34 20 J5.
"Consuelo": play by Ayala 26 35d.
"Consuelo": by George Sand 9 679a.
Consuetudinary law 20 698b.
"Consuetudine, De" 6 241b.
Consul: representative agent 13 193c; consular service 27 100b; 33 700c; 33 395a; in trade 33 394c; wreck 33 186d; British: see below; French 17 203a; 33 399a; German 33 400c; United States 33 396d.
—, British 6 315c; affidavits before 1 236b; duties of 33 394c; 24 687d; reports of 33 384d.
—, Roman 6 313d; 20 735d; 20 738a; election of 6 314b; abolition in Egypt 7 767b; judicial duties 20 686c; Justinian abolishes 13 795c; in mediæval times 20 785b; 19 119b; decay of power 20 771c; provincial administration 19 885b; 20 776b.
Consular year 5 712c.
"Consulate of the Sea" 6 317c; 21 584a.
Consulta 12 74b; in Switzerland 24 793d.
"Consultatio, The" 20 712a.
Consultors 20 629b.
Consumers' governor 10 27a.
— meters 15 96d.
Consumnes River 4 697d.
Consumption: see Phthisis.

Consus 5 791c; 13 780b.
Contacion 12 560b.
Contact, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
Contact: angle of 5 57d; of two bodies 3 63b; of curves 13 26c.
— of non-conductors 8 99d.
—, in plants 19 60b.
— theory of in electricity 33 294d; 8 14b; 8 84c.
— transformations: in mathematics 29 130b; 27 451b.
Contades 9 589c; 3 128c; defeated at Minden 9 84d.
"Contagion" 25 784b.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 1869 25 196c; 20 158c; 25 197a; administration of 25 179c.
Contagious Diseases Prevention Act 15 797d; earliest legislation 32 27c.
Contal 34 42 L9.
Contamin 31 293a.
Contango day 22 557c; 1 92a.
Contarini, Ambrogio 10 179c; in Persia 18 633a.
—, Andrea 24 144b.
—, Cardinal 13 653a; 18 430d; at Ratisbon 23 544b; 6 158a.
—, Francesco 20 270a.
—, Simone 20 397c.
"Contarini Fleming" 26 177a.
Contas, Rio de: see Rio de Contas.
Conté, N. J.: inventor 18 490b.
Conte, J. le 22 539a.
Conte, La, Bay: see La Conte Bay.
"Conte Ugolino" 17 96c.
Contemplation: mystical 4 31a.
"Contemplation de la Nature" 4 35b; 22 799a.
"Contemplations" 9 677a.
"Contemporaneo, El" 33 621b.
"Contemporaries" 33 598a.
"Contemporary Review" 1 505d; 18 536d; 31 179b.
Contempt of court 6 318a; in U.S.A. 30 167a.
"Contemptu Mundi, De": by Innocent III 13 83a.
"Contemptu Mundi, De": by Petrarch 18 710a.
Content, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
"Contentio Veritatis" 33 xi.
Contention 34 110 E7.
"Contention of Lludd and Llevelys" 5 321a.
Contentnea 34 78 O3.
— Creek: stream, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
Contento, Cerro 34 124 C12.
Contents: in House of Lords 18 312c.
Conterie 33 652c.
Contes: town 34 18 K11.
"Contes" 14 206a; 9 637b.
"Contes Drolatiques" 3 305a.
"Contes à Ninon" 33 930d.
"Contes d'Espagne" 17 111d.
"Contes d'Eutrapel" 9 653a.
"Contes Flamands et Wallons" 26 203d.
"Contes d'une Grand'mère" 7 510a.
"Contes et Joyeux Devis" 9 653a.
"Contes Moraux" 15 559b.
"Contes Remois" 29 410c.
"Contest at the Wartburg" 10 525d.
Conthey (Gundis) 34 27 D6.
Conti: house of 13 82d.
Conti, Abbé 17 448a.
—, Bernardino dei 14 458a.
—, G. L.: see Innocent III.
—, Giusto de 20 558c.
—, Gregorio 24 213d.
—, Louis of 6 320a.
—, Lothario 13 83a.
—, Michael Angelo: see Innocent XIII.
—, Nicolo 10 179c; visits Achin 1 95d; on Andamans 2 13b; visits Gaur 10 114c.
—, Sigismondo 20 279c.
—, Tito 32 453d.
Conti: town: see Conty.
Contich 34 21 E6.
Contiguity: in international law 32 790c.
—, in psychology 2 733a; 20 60d.
Contile, Luca 22 43c.
Continental: town 34 90 B2.
Continental Congresses 23 740a; 23 741a.
Continental Divide 34 108 L7; 34 108 N3; 34 108 P4; 34 109 D7; 34 110 H3.
Continental Nucleus 25 357c.
Continental system 8 264a; 17 211b; 22 344a; Russia rebels against 1 492b.
"Continental Tour of Brown, Jones and Robinson" 27 514d.
Continents 28 622c.
Contingency 2 76d; in Aristotle 14 788b.
Contingent benefit 33 405d.
Continho, Marshal 4 693d.
—, V. F. 24 219a.
Contini 5 218a.
Continual claim 19 562c.
Continuation: Stock Exchange term 1 92a.
— bundles 25 413d.
— Schools 27 668a; 33 908a; in England and Wales, statistics 28 210d; in Prussia 32 48b; in Switzerland 23 107d.
Continued fractions: see Fractions, Continued.
Continuity: atmospheric 30 715d; equation 15 697c; Leibnitz's law 14 421b; of liquid and gas 33 625d; path of moving point 15 679b; principle 3 38b; 12 461d.
—, in psychology 20 47d; 20 56c.
Continuous current systems: 28 74d; 28 93a; 31 889a.
— functions 13 13b; 28 536d.
Continuous gum method in dentistry 27 418b.
Continuous voyage: international law 31 130c.
Continuum of real numbers 28 545a.
Continvoir 34 19 A6.
Contis Lighthouse 34 18 D8.
Conto, N. di 10 603d.
Contoocook, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G10.
Contortive æstivation 4 130c.
Contos, Constantinos 11 153a.
Contour feathers: see Pennae.
— lines 7 149b.
Contours 10 372d; diagram 10 210c; in surveying 22 711c.
Contoy, Isla: see Isla Contoy.
"Contra avaritiam" 21 239b.
Contra Costa 34 114 C5.
Contraband 6 320a; origin of 6 320b; right of search 21 608b; neutral flag 19 766c; 31 127a; international law 31 129d; individual acts 31 133b; Lord Stowell on 22 580d.
Contract 6 322b and 27 217c; 9 752c; of bottomry 4 168a; Bréhon law 4 253b; broker's 26 404c; damages for breach 6 787d; by conduct 6 322c; by corporations 6 433a; urban councils 30 318d; of drunken persons 29 418b; with alien enemy 13 194b; effect of fraud 9 726b; freedom of 11 18b; history of 27 217d; India 29 277b; of infants 13 1c; 29 483d; fire insurance 13 163d; interpretation of 8 742b; in labour 14 170b; 30 99d; equitable lien in 30 227a; of marriage 29 538d; 15 566a; 6 788b; misrepresentation 26 509c; partnership 18 330a; early Roman law 20 675a; 20 692d; later Roman law 20 699c; of service 6 294c; 23 500c; under seal 14 551a; in law of torts 23 454d; unconscionable 6 788d; undertakings on 29 510a; in U.S. 30 167c; wagering 28 583c: see also Deed.
Contract Act (India) 32 852d.
—, social 19 360a; Rousseau's theory 9 670b; Locke's theory 14 756b.
Contractile substance 19 19c.
— vesicles 2 50a.
Contractility 9 239c; of plants 19 62d.
Contracting out 28 158b; 28 160b.
Contraction: in geology 10 261a.
Contracts, Director of 2 573c.
—, Era of: see Era of Seleucidae.
—, Fair of the 14 71a.
Contrada del Trifoglietto 8 631b.
Contradiction, law of, in Aristotelian logic 14 786a; 16 96b.
Contradictories: in Aristotelian logic 14 791a.
Contra-fagott 17 707a.
Contragredient quantities 25 261d.
Contragrediency, isomorphic 29 140c.
Contraparallelogram 7 152b.
Contrariété Island: see Glana.
Contrary Head 34 6 A2.
Contrast: in psychology 2 733d.
Contrasto: in Italian drama 7 417d; 13 499d.
"Contrasts" 20 102d.
"Contrat Social": see Social Compact.
Contratto di livello 8 451c.
Contravention: in French law 27 288c.
Contraviesa, Sierra: see Sierra Contraviesa.
"Contre Un" 9 655b.
Contrecœur 34 62 H7.
Contrecoup: law of 22 689a.
Contre-danse: see Quadrille.
Contreras, H. de 17 479c.
Contreras: town, La., U.S. 34 87 O3; battle 19 82a.
Contres 34 19 C6.
Contrexéville 34 19 M4; 18 433d; mineral waters 33 276b.
Contribution: in law 29 148d; in fire policies 13 164d; in life insurance 29 523c.
Contribution personelle mobilière 28 470b.
Contributory negligence 17 316a; 31 114c; employers' liability 28 156d; torts 23 455a.
Control, Board of: India 8 359d.
— department: British army 2 573c; 2 581d; 2 633b; strength of 2 576d.
— mechanism: ordnance 31 351b.
"Controller": horse 12 205c.
"Controller": in electric traction 28 97b.
Controller Bay (Bering Haven) 34 116 R6.
Controllers of British Army 2 582a.
Controlment rolls 20 311d.
Controversiæ 14 336d.
Contubernium 6 244a; 15 508d.
Contucci, A. 10 155a.
—, Niccolo di Domenico 21 295a.
"Contumace capiendo, De" 24 695b.
Contumara 26 496b.
Conturai 34 32 S13.
Contusion 22 686a; treatment 22 681b.
Conty (Conti) 34 19 E1; 22 261b.
Conularia 10 330a.
Conulariidae 16 666c.
Conundrum 20 549c.
Conurus: bird 15 130b; 18 322a.
Conurus carolinensis: see Carolina Parakeet.
Conus: fossil shell 10 363b.
Conus arteriosus 1 703b; of human heart 1 900d; of fishes 12 658d.
Convallaria: see Lily of the Valley.
Convective discharge 8 64a.
Convection 20 212c; 8 65a; electrolytic 8 87d; of heat 8 97b; in thermoelectricity (fig.) 33 295c.
Convecto-inductive machine 8 102b.
Convención 27 323b.
Convenience, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
Convenience of taxation: see Taxation, Convenience of.
Convennole of Prato 18 709d.
Convent, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
Convent of the Moon: see Deir-el-Kamar.
— of the Virgin: see Deyr-el-'Adra.
— of the Visitation 10 430c.
Convent Bayou: see Bayou Convent.
Convent Station 34 72 G2.
Conventi 1 509b.
Conventicle Act 12 728a; 20 Conventicles 21 516a; made terms of 8 348d; 19 690c; illegal 8 378b; James VII's measure 21 517b.
Conventiclers 19 683d.
Conventio, in manum 20 689c.
Conventio publica: see Treaty.
Convention, Geneva: see Geneva Convention.
Convention, National: see Geneva Convention.
Convention Parliament 20 27a; condemns Milton 16 335b; offers crown 8 351b.
"Convention of the Revolution, The" 9 681a.
Convention of Royal Burghs 4 64a.
Convention of 1786, U.S. 23 748b.
Conventionals 3 180a.
Conventions 23 531a; arbitration 25 565a.
Conventions, international 32 101a.
Convents 32 274a; Benedictine 16 706a; Buddhist, in Lhassa 14 500d; Covent Garden 14 899c; early European 16 702b; in Egypt 16 700b; English law relating to 20 632c; Gilbertines (double) 16 709d; in Greek church 11 159b; list of orders 16 715d; in London 14 845a; on Mount Carmel 5 116b; Poor Clares 16 711b; as prisons for Huguenots 16 713c; Sisters of Charity 16 713a.
Conventuals 9 698c, Franciscans 9 699c.
Conventus 19 884d.
Convergence: in evolution 28 343d.
—, in mathematics 28 456c; absolute 24 71c; 28 552c.
— radius of 28 538b.
Convergent rays 14 594a.
Convergents: in algebra 1 559a.
Convers, P. A. 26 304a.
Conversano 6 324b; 34 30 I6; 3 374d.
Conversation, criminal: see Criminal Conversation.
"Conversations Lexikon" 8 203c; 18 541c.
Converse, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 H3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
Converset 1 29b.
Conversion: Pietist doctrine 19 84a.
Conversion of debt into annuities 29 517d.
Conversion of goods 33 383c.
"Conversion of Paul": fresco 16 234b.
"Conversion of St Paul, The": miracle play 8 416b.
"Conversion of Winckelmann, The" 25 786c.
Converted guns 11 307c; Palliser method 11 289c.
Converters 29 584b; Bessemer 13 343d; lining 13 347a; (ill) 13 344b.
Convexastræa 6 379d; characters 25 461d.
Conveyance and Conveyancing; English law 6 324b; 27 222d; 21 206d; 27 223c; under Edward I 20 305d; forms 20 307b; fraudulent 20 306b; history 27 222d; and mortgage 16 848c; recent reform 30 155d; Torrens' system 33 381a; voluntary 20 306b.
—, Roman law 20 670d.
—, U.S. law 27 227b.
Conveyancers 3 394c; status of 13 88a.
Conveyancing Act, 1881 27 224b; 20 307b; 21 209b; administration of 30 156d; debentures 27 397a, enlargement of long terms 20 307a; executors 24 572c; in leases by 30 126c; married women 24 641c; re-entry and forfeiture 30 127d; rent charges under 20 403a; reversions 20 372d; and settlement 21 694c; solicitors' fees 22 251a; summonses 22 642d; trustees 23 597d; 23 598b; of vendor and purchaser's rights 21 207a.
— Act, 1882 20 307b; registration 20 342c; trustees 23 597d.
— Act, 1892 20 307b; re-entry and forfeiture 30 127b.
— (Scotland) Act, 1874 6 325a; feudal dues 9 119c, labour rents 20 403d; trustees 23 599d.
Conveyor: for hoisting (ill) 28 182b.
Convict labour: in Austria and Hungary 19 758b; in Belgium 19 758b; 19 748a; dockyards 7 313d; earnings 32 9a; 32 11a; in Egypt 32 10c; in England 19 757c; in Germany 19 760d; in Italy 19 761b; in Norway 19 761c; in Siberia 19 762c; in Sweden 19 763a; traffic in, 18th cent. 19 748a; in the United States 19 763d.
Convict prisons 19 755c; in French Guiana 11 254c.
Conviction, previous 28 349a.
Convictorium 23 845a.
Convicts: classification 19 755a; French Guiana establishments 11 254c; control of prisons 19 755c; leases by 30 125c; property 19 672d; refuges for female 19 756d; in Sydney 19 700c.
"Convito" 6 814b; 13 502d.
Convivium conjuratum 4 63a.
Convocation: of English Church 6 325a; 8 814d; 8 380c; English Bible revised by 8 389d; 28 217b; issued by 12 126a; jurisdiction of 11 735b; of Northern Province 7 637d; origin of 18 302c; revived 28 183c; of Southern Province 7 637d; suspended 8 378b; Thirty Nine Articles produced by 8 380a; votes subsidies 18 304d; writ of election 24 697a.
Convocation: of Irish Church 29 568a.
Convocation: in Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and London 32 200d.
Convocation House: Oxford 18 95b.
"Convocation, The" 1 738a.
Convoluta 19 174c, (fig.) 19 170c; digestive parenchyma 31 792d; symbiosis 31 793a.
— paradoxa 31 792d.
Convolute æstivation 4 130d.
— leaf 4 118c.
Convolutions: of brain 1 873b; 18 360d; in apes 2 164c, (figs.) 1 873c; 1 875a.
Convolvulaceæ 4 131a; carpels 4 128c.
Convolvulin 13 547b.
Convolvulus 4 157a; leaf (fig.) 4 112a.
— batatas: see Sweet Potato.
— scplium 19 594a.
"Convorbiri Economici" 28 724c.
Convoy: town, Ireland 34 16 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
Convoy: naval protection 31 128c.
Convulsionnaires 6 794b; 7 644b.
Convulsions 18 391c.
Conway, General 20 615d; 23 743d.
—, H. S.: secretary of state 8 369c; 24 333d.
—, Sir Martin: explorer 31 24d; 31 185c; Andes 28 632b; 24 426d; Himalayas 28 630b; 29 274b; Spitzbergen 28 632c; 31 807d; 32 810c; Tierra del Fuego 33 343a.
—, W. A.: actor 19 110c.
Conway: river, Wales 34 11 D2; 5 119a; 7 76a; 27 227c.
—, river, New Zealand 34 52 E7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, Leake co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, Copiah co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
—, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, Carnarvonshire 27 227b; 34 11 D2; 5 119d; 6 330a; pop. 26 600d.
— Bay, Wales 34 11 D2.
— bridge 4 335a; structure of 26 381b.
— Castle 34 11 D2; 5 198d; Henry IV at 11 659d.
— County 34 86 G4.
— Llyn 34 11 D2.
—, North: see North Conway.
—, Springs, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
— Station, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
Conway's Cabal 24 389b.
Conwil Elvet 34 12 C2.
Conybeare, J. 6 330b; 23 404a; on St Paul 6 165c.
—, Mrs 30 599b.
—, W. D. 6 330b.

Conyers: family and device of 11 703d.
Conyers, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
Conyersville 34 83 E2.
Conyngham 34 73 K5.
Conz 14 50b.
Conze 14 437b; explores Samothrace 21 251a.
Cooch Behar: see Kuch Behar.
Cooch, W. D. 25 139a.
Coode, Sir J. 11 456a.
Coode Canal 30 627 Map.
Coodradigbee 3 108d.
Coodys Bluff 34 106 L1.
Coochoorn: see Coehorn.
Coogee 34 50 J2.
— Bay 34 50 K2.
Cook, Sir A. 5 283b.
Cook, Dr 31 814b.
—, Eliza 27 227d.
—, E. T. 31 176d; 31 184d.
Cook, Capt. James 6 330c; 3 104a; antarctic exploration Pl II 19 315 Map; arctic exploration Pl II 19 315 Map; massage of 30 572c; discoveries of 10 189c; 31 169a; 17 471b; south Polar voyage 19 329c; statue of, Sydney 33 136d; at Tahiti 23 24c.
—, Jane 27 388d.
—, J. 4 410b.
—, J. M. 27 227b.
—, Theodore 31 186d.
—, Thomas 27 227d.
—, William 26 245b.
—, Wingrove 5 671c.
Cook: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
—, town, Queensland 26 461b; 20 171c.
Cook, Cape 34 60 D4.
— Channel 34 47 B7.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
— fish: see Red Wrasse.
— Inlet 34 116 O6; 25 240c; 24 57b.
— Island, Gilbert Islands: see Tarawa Island.
— Islands 27 228c; 34 49 M6; local map 34 52 L10; 31 822a.
— Junction: town 34 84 E4.
— Lagoon: see Vahitahi.
—, Mount, Alaska 34 116 T6; 25 240d
—, Mount, New Zealand 34 52 C7; 17 406d.
— Park 22 808a; 33 134d.
— Point 34 75 L5.
— River: see Cook Inlet, Alaska.
— River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
— Station, S.C. 34 79 C3.
— Strait 34 52 E6; 17 467b; 18 116c; 31 224a.
— Valley 34 97 C4.
Cookardinia 34 51 G5.
Cookbury 34 13 D2.
Cooke, Sir A. 3 200a.
—, Ed. W. 21 444c.
—, engraver 8 443a.
—, G. F. 14 476c.
—, Helen 30 51c.
—, Dr H. 1 47a.
—, J. A. 15 210d.
—, Joan 10 691c.
—, Sir W. F. 24 538b; block signalling 32 146b; micrometer (fig.) 16 348d; needle telegraph 23 113b.
Cooke, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Cooke fund 25 23a.
Cooke lens (ill) 31 696c.
Cookery 6 331d; Arab 2 251c; Eastern 1 660a; schools 33 872b; 23 296a.
Cooke's equatorial telescope (ill) 23 149a.
Cooke's patent for caustic alkali 25 112c.
Cookes Peak 34 115 G7.
— Point 34 88 L7.
— River 34 50 H2.
Cookes, Sir T. 18 96a.
Cookeville 34 83 L2.
Cookham 34 9 D3.
Cookhouse 26 567b.
Cookley 34 8 K5.
Cookport 34 74 E5.
Cookra, Rio: see Rio Cookra.
— anchorage 34 47 E1.
Cooks, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
Cooks, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
— Lake 34 60 J1.
— Corners 34 70 O2.
— Falls 34 70 N8.
— Mills, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
— Mills, Ontario 34 61 C1.
— Mills, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
— Monument 34 47 N6.
— Peak 34 110 H6.
— Reef 34 52 J8.
— (Cookes) River 33 135 Map.
— Run 34 74 G4.
— Springs 34 84 D3.
Cooksburg, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Cookshire 34 62 L8.
Cookson 34 106 M3.
Cookstown, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Ireland 34 16 H2.
—, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
Cooksville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H5.
—, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Cooktown 27 228c; 34 50 H3; 25 801 Map; tin mines 25 800c; 32 112d.
Cookville, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
Cookworthy, W. 19 641a; 19 642c.
Cool Spring: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
— Springs: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
Coolabah 34 51 G3.
Coolac 34 51 H5.
Coolah 34 51 H3.
Coolambangara: see Kulambangara.
Coolamon 34 51 G5.
Coolamore 7 494d.
Coolbaughs 34 73 M4.
Coole: barony 9 90a.
—, town, France 34 19 J3.
—, Lough 34 16 D5.
Cooley: see Cualnge.
Cooleysville: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
Cooleyton 34 102 E2.
Cooleyville, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
Coolgardie 27 228d; 34 50 C6; 25 801 Map; goldfields 32 865b; 33 823b.
Coolgarra 34 50 G3.
Coolgreany 34 16 J6.
Coolidge, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
Coolie (Cooly) 6 333d; in Assam 2 721a; Chinese 6 334a; emigration statistics 6 335c; 8 175a; Indian 6 334d; in Natal 17 242b; tea gardens 2 721a.
Coolin: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
— Hills: see Cuillin Hills.
Cooling: town 34 9 H3.
Cooling: process in physics 30 283a; by expansion 27 187b; in calorimetry 26 505c; in brewing 26 366a.
Coolinge: see Cowlinge.
Coolins 21 522c.
Coolock 7 497 Map; 7 495c.
Coolridge: see Coleridge, Neb., U.S.
Coolspring, Del., U.S. 34 75 O4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
Coolville 34 91 G6.
Cooly: see Coolie.
Cooma 34 50 H7; 34 51 H6; 25 801 Map.
Coomarthy (Coomarith) 34 51 H1.
Coomassie: see Kumassi.
"Coomassie and Magdala" 32 828d.
Coombe, E. 22 230d.
—, Dr W. 21 33a.
Coombe: town 34 10 H9.
— Abbey 30 828b.
— Bissett 34 12 L4.
— and Malden Station 34 10 J9.
— Wood 34 10 H9.
Coombes: waterman 21 30c.
Coombe's Hill 24 595c.
Coomer, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
Coomera 34 51 K1.
Coomfidah: see Kunfuda.
Coomptah: see Kumpta.
Coon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 106 L1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
— Branch: stream 34 85 D1.
— Corners 34 74 B3.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
Coon Creek, Beaver, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
— Creek: Osage, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
— Rapids 34 101 D4.
— River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
— River, South: see South Coon River.
— Siding 34 101 E3.
— Valley 34 97 D7.
Coonabarabran 34 51 H3.
Coonalpyn 34 51 D5.
Coonamble, New South Wales 34 50 H6; 34 51 H3.
Cooncreek 34 98 D4.
Coondambo 34 51 A3.
Cooney 34 110 G5.
Coongoola 34 51 F1.
Coonhollow 34 82 F5.
Coons Mills 34 77 C4.
Coonseve 34 76 B2.
Coonsville 34 76 D6.
Cooper, Abraham 6 336c.
—, Alexander 30 762a.
—, Antony, Ashley: see Shaftesbury, earl of.
—, Astley 6 336d.
—, Sir Astley P. 6 336c; 1 817b.
—, C. A. 31 191a.
—, C. F. 30 501d.
—, C. H. 6 337a.
—, Dr 6 336c.
—, engraver 24 64a.
—, James Fenimore 6 337b; 1 725a.
—, John 14 370a; 17 87d.
—, J. R. 27 144b.
—, P. 27 228d; 28 390b.
—, Samuel 21 441b; 30 762a; 31 850a.
—, Sarah 31 661c.
—, T. S. 27 229a; "Return to the Farm" Pl 27 228.
—, T. T. 29 287d.
Cooper, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7; 18 525c.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
— Creek: stream, N.J., U.S. 34 73 N2.
— Creek, Queensland 3 106a.
— Hill 34 104 K8.
— Institute 17 466c; 31 221b.
— Island 34 117 P3; 26 230b; 3 599b.
—, Mount 34 80 F6.
— River 34 79 J5; 22 287b.
— Tract 34 74 D3.
Cooperage 6 338b; in herring fisheries 9 259a.
Cooperastur: see Cooper's Hawk.
Co-operation 6 338d; in agriculture 1 416a; 27 230c; Blanc's schemes 22 209a; Cairnes' views 19 382a; contrasted with communism 6 218d; effect on wages 24 312a; Mill's system 19 380b; Mormon methods 30 837c; origin of 6 218d; production 6 340c; socialistic views 22 210b.
Co-operative Societies 27 229b; 27 231a; 32 423c; Irish dairies 27 230c; in Germany 32 459c; in Russia 21 84b; statistics 27 230c; 32 668c; 32 675d; 6 339a.
— Union 27 229d.
— Wholesale Society 27 229d.
Coopers 34 77 D6.
— Creek: see Barcoo.
— Crossing: see Siloam.
Cooper's hawk (Accipiter cooperi) 11 534c.
Cooper's Hill 34 10 A9; college 26 749d; 27 100b; 27 686c; 29 442b.
"Cooper's Hill" 7 79a; 8 434b.
Coopers' International Union of N. America 33 414b.
Coopers Lake 34 106 O8.
— Observatory 17 711a.
— Plains 34 71 H7.
— Station 34 111 B2.
Cooper's well 16 436d.
Coopersburg 34 73 M5.
Cooperstown, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6; 8 337d.
Cooperstown, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
Coopersville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q2.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
Coopertown 34 83 G2.
Cooperville 34 85 E6.
Coopwood 34 85 G5.
Coorambong 34 51 J4.
Co-ordinates 6 716d; 15 661a; 27 560b; Cartesian 10 408a; curvilinear 22 671d; polar 10 414d; rectangular spherical 22 700d; Rodrigues' 15 693a; tangential 6 719c; transformation of 10 411d; 10 417c; trilinear 6 719b; 10 415a.
—, for arches (table) 2 332c.
Coords: see Kurds.
Coorengel 31 152a.
Coorg (Kurg) 6 341a and 27 232b; 34 42 E13; administration of 12 769a; annexation 12 807a; princess of 6 778a; statistics 29 421a; 29 431a; treaty with East India Company 6 341c.
Coorla: see Kurla.
Coornhert, D. V. 12 93a; 23 688d.
Coorong, The (Sand Island) 34 51 C5.
Coorong, The: bay 34 50 F7.
—, Lake 34 50 F7; 22 284a.
Coorow 34 50 B5.
Coorparoo 34 51 K1.
Coos: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H4.
— Bay 34 112 A3.
— County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J4; 17 390d.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, Isle of 1 209d.
— River 34 112 B3.
Coosa: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
— County 34 84 E5.
Coosada Station 34 84 E5.
Coosadas 12 828a.
Coosahatchie: see Coosawhatchie.
Coosaw Island 34 79 G7.
— River 22 287b.
Coosawattee River 34 80 B2.
Coosawhatchie (Coosahatchie) 34 79 G6.
Coose Bay: see Coos Bay.
Coosemans, J. 32 446a.
Coosy (Coossy): see Kusi.
Coot, common (Fulica atra) 6 341c; 26 257c; in Polynesian sub-region 3 742a.
—, extinct 3 733b.
—, shooting 6 341c.
Cootamundra 34 51 G5.
Coote, Sir C. 22 160a; 10 57b.
—, Sir E. 6 342b; 11 515a; 8 356c; at Cuddalor 6 689a; degradation of 14 125d; Hyder Ali 12 427d; at Plassey 6 10c; 14 125d; at Wandewash 12 800d.
—, H. C. 14 849d.
Cootehill 34 16 G3; 5 264b; 16 716d.
Cooter Lough: see Lough Cooter.
Cootes Store 34 76 F3.
Coots Pond 34 118 D11.
Cooum 30 421b.
Cop, N. 4 715c.
Cop, of spinning-machine 6 498a.
"Copa" 24 251a.
Copacabana Peninsula 34 122 D7; 18 673b.
—, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, Brazil 34 123 J4.
Copahue: volcano 25 436c.
Copaiba: see Balsam of Copaiba.
Copaifera 3 393b.
— bracteata: see Bois Violet.
Copais: see Topolia Lake.
Copake 34 70 P7.
— Iron works 34 70 Q7.
—, West 34 70 P7.
Copal 6 342c; of Zanzibar or Mozambique 25 135a.
—, fossil: see Copaline.
Copaline (fossil copal, Highgate resin): mineral 16 428d.
Copala 34 119 F6.
Copalgrove 34 78 J4.
Copalis 34 111 A2.
Copalli 16 212a.
Copan: department 34 120 F5; 29 317a.
—, town 6 343a and 27 232d; 34 120 F5; 1 693c.
Copan, Sierra de: see Sierra de Copan.
Copanes 12 828d.
Copano Bay 34 88 K9.
Coparceners 13 77b.
Copasaw: see Coldwater River.
Copdock 34 8 J5.
Cope, A. S.: painter 32 438b.
—, E. B.: ornithologist 18 43c; 20 438b; 29 394d.
—, Sir J. 5 426d; at Prestonpans 21 520a.
Copé: ivory carver 5 168c.
Cope, Col., U.S. 34 109 N3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
Cope: in founding 9 481a; in harbour building 11 456a.
Cope: ecclesiastical vestment 6 463a; 8 162a.
Cope and Bradbrook machine 4 44b.
Cope Cope 34 51 E6.
Cope, Punta: see Punta Cope.
Copea: systematic position 1 771b.
Copeck 6 587a; 16 733d; 21 290d.
Copehan 25 574a.
Copeland, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
Copeland Island 34 16 K2; 13 216b.
Copello, Dr K. van de 29 302b.
Copemish 34 96 J9.
Copen 34 77 E3.
Copenhagen 6 343b and 27 232d; 34 25 M5; on travel map 34 3 K1; local map 34 25 Q4; sketch plan 6 343d; battle of, 1801 3 363b; 17 323a; besieged, 1657 7 86b; 1807 7 87d; Diet at 20 336b; exhibition, 1872 8 805b; fortifications 7 82d; grain shipping 29 77b; Hanseatic town 11 450d; history 6 345d; libraries 14 532b; manufactures 7 81b; observatory 17 715a; 31 301d; population 26 316c; port 7 81d; 26 514d; pottery 31 874b; press 31 203c; shipping returns 27 233c; trade 345c; treaty, 1660 7 86b; university 6 344c; 7 83a; 23 842d.
—, town, N.Y. 34 70 L4.
— fields 14 828d.
"Copenhagen Flying Post" 11 621d.
Cöpenick: see Kopenick.
Copepoda 6 638b; account o 6 650d; 6 664b; 26 272a; classification 24 813d 27 299a; distribution 7 279b; (fig.) 6 651a; 6 653d.
Coperario: see Cooper, J.
Coperas Cove 34 88 K6.
Copernica cerifera: see Wa Palm.
Copernican system 2 778a 7 33a; 7 118a.
Copernicus, N. 6 346a; 2 752a 2 778a; on coining 1 356d; lunar theory 1 800a; 19 300b; theor anticipated 2 504c; 729a; on trigonometry 2 562b.
Coperta 19 625b.
Copertino 34 30 L7.
Copetown 34 61 E4.
Copeville 34 88 L4.
Copford 34 9 J2.
Copgrove 34 7 F3.
Cophee-house: see Coffe house.
Cophen (Arachotus) Pl VII 1 561.
—, Fl.: see Kabul River.
Cophinus 24 485d.
Copho 15 806d; 24 198b.
Copho (Cophon) 24 198b.
Cophobelemnon 6 385b.
Copia: Latin colony 20 751b
Copiæ: Latin colony 23 331
Copiah 34 85 D7.
Copiapite 5 622c; 16 401c.
Copiapo: town 6 346d; 34 1 C9; 2 825c; smelti works 5 622d.
—, volcano 34 124 D9.
—, Rio: see Rio Copiapo.
Copias Lake: see Topol Lake.
Coping: in building (ill) 464a; (ill) Pl XXI 4; mason-work (ill) 4 472a.
— in falconry 8 7b.
Copinsay (Copinshay): Isla 34 14 L2.
Copland, Prof. 11 416a.
"Coplas de Mingo Revulg 6 479b.
Coplay 34 73 L5.
Cople Hoo 4 588b; 34 8 D5.

Coplestone 7 142b.
Copley, J. S.: painter 6 347a; 22 458b.
—, J. S.: see Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor.
Copley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
— (Copley Center), O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B2.
Copley medal 21 39c; 24 703c.
Copleyville 34 77 B5.
Coplin 34 65 B5.
Copmanhurst 34 51 K2.
Copmanthorpe 34 and G4.
Copnick: see Kopenick.
Copo 34 194 E9.
Co-polars 25 310b.
Coponius 13 427a.
Coporolo: see Koporolo.
Copparo 34 31 L5; 13 449b.
Coppe, A. 18 205b.
Copped Hall 34 10 J1.
Coppée, F. 9 677d; 27 233d; literary style 28 497a.
Coppée's coke oven (fig.) 6 119a.
"Coppélia" 27 403c.
Coppename 34 123 F2; 11 252a.
Coppenbrugge 34 22 H10.
Coppenhall 34 11 J3.
Coppenol: caligraphist 20 374c.
Coppens, P. 26 293a.
—, O. 32 447b.
Copper (Cuprum) 6 347b; 27 234b: see also cupric and cuprous; acetate 6 351d; 19 80c; acetylide 25 36c; 25 37c; alloys 6 351b; amalgam 16 33b; assay 6 352a; 25 725c; blister 6 349c; carbonate 6 351d: see also Malachite and Azurite; chemical relationship 5 536c; chlorides 5 528d; coarse 6 349c; coarse metal 6 348c; cyanides 20 23d; distribution 6 347c; electrical resistivity 28 6b; electrolytic assay 25 725c; electrolytic refining 27 236d; 28 108b; in enamel work 8 184a; etymology 6 747d; 18 768d; extraction: see Metallurgy, below; in iron and steel 13 284b; in lightning conductors 14 634a; mat 22 70c; in metal work 16 71d, 12 763a; metallurgy 6 347d; 16 61b; 27 235b; in mineralogy 16 382a; in nickel extraction 17 488a; ores: see below; in organic analysis 5 546a; oxides 5 529a; photographic salts 18 838d; pigments 6 351d; 6 352a; 19 87a; pitch of 6 350a; poisoning 19 278b; 6 140c; poling 6 350a; properties 5 528d; 6 347b; refining 6 349d; 27 236d; 28 109b; salts 5 528d; silicates 16 62d; 6 183a; smelting 6 348a; 12 733b; 27 235b; specific heat 20 132d; spectrum 22 376c; standard resistance 28 6b; sulphate: see below; thermochemistry of compounds 5 530b; tiles 23 388d; in uranium extraction volumetric assay 25 725d; white: see German Silver; white metal 6 349a.
— ores 6 347c; 16 58a; bessemerizing 27 235d; calcination 6 348a; 6 350c; 27 234d; concentration 16 466a; 31 373a; concentration, pneumatic 27 234d; roasting 6 349b; smelting 27 235b.
— sulphate 6 351d; 5 529a; in absinthe 1 57b; in agriculture 1 355a; as emetic 5 171c; manufacture 22 637b; poisonous properties 19 278b; water of crystallization 5 499b; wine mildew 24 5a.
Copper Cañon 31 161b.
— City 34 116 Q6.
— Falls Mines 34 95 E3.
— Harbor 34 95 F3; lighthouse, ibid.
Copper Hill 34 72 E4.
Copper mines 16 470d; 16 239b; 27 234c; Africa 25 137a; Australia 25 800c; Austria 3 120d; Bolivia 4 14a; 26 391b; Chile 5 632b; 27 10a; Europe 28 315a; India 12 765c; Ireland 13 219b; United Kingdom 8 299b; 33 554b; U.S.A. 23 816b.
Copper Mountain 3 287a.
Copper pheasant (Phasianus sœmmerringi) 18 733b.
"Copper Plate Magazine" 23 663b.
Copper River 34 116 Q5; 1 444a; 25 241b.
Copperas 6 352c; 16 401b; solution 13 81b; green 4 689c: see also Melanterite and Ferrous Sulphate.
Copperas Mountain, Big: see Big Copperas Mountain.
Copperfield, Queensland 34 50 H4.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E7.
Copper-head snake (Cenchris contortrix) 22 199c.
Copperhill, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
Coppermine 27 237c; 34 59 G3; 31 263b.
Coppernin: dwarf 7 508b.
Copperopolis 34 114 E4; 4 703a.
Copper-plate: engraving 8 439b.
Copper-plate: printing 23 697b.
Coppervale 34 114 E2.
Copper-zinc couple 5 479b.
Coppet 34 27 A6; 10 151 Map; 22 439.
Coppice: see Copse.
Coppin: Independent 12 724a.
Coppingford 34 8 E4.
Coppino: Italian minister 23 851d; 29 635b.
Copplestone 34 13 E2.
Coppola, C. 9 4a; 20 847a.
Coppull 34 7 B5.
Copra 15 331c; 25 135b; statistics 28 393b; export 33 163d.
Copratas, Fl.: see Ab-i diz.
Coprinus 9 832d; 25 265d; 28 557c.
Coprolites 6 353a; analysis 6 353d; concretion around 10 294c; of ichthyosaurians 12 696a; as manure 15 512a; phosphorus in 18 818b.
Copronymus, C.: see Constantine Copronymus.
Cops 24 464c.
Copse (Coppice) 2 319b.
Copse: town 34 118 B2.
— Hill 34 10 J9.
— Wood 34 10 D3.
Copshaw 21 34d.
Copt Hall 34 10 H2.
— Hewick 34 7 F3.
Coptic church 27 237c; 11 155d; 20 631b; authorities 27 238d; fasting in 9 48a; festivals 9 117a.
— language 27 727a; 7 721b; 18 778c; Egyptian signs in 11 795b; letters 18 147c; dictionaries 7 192c.
— monastery: plan of 1 11d.
— type 23 696a.
— rite 20 631b.
Coptites 7 701c.
Coptos (Kuft) 6 355c; Pl VI 7 700; 7 776c.
Copts 6 354b; 1 260b, 7 728b; 20 631b; 30 778a.
Copula: in logic 14 791a; 30 330b.
—, in Scottish marriage 15 567d.
Copulation 20 410a.
Copus, G. 15 806b.
Cop-winding 6 502b.
Copy 23 700b.
Copyhold 6 355d; 27 238d; 9 746d; annuities 2 84c; common rights 27 168b; enfranchisement of 27 239a; origin of 6 209b; 9 122d; 14 364b; privileged 19 764d; registration 20 342d; Statute of Uses 23 596a; tenure by 20 307a; will of 24 571d.
— Act, 1894 27 239a.
Copy-holder: see Reading-boy.
Copying 11 29a.
— ink 13 80c.
— machines 15 771c.
Copyists 4 38c.
Copyright 6 356d and 27 239b; American 6 365b; 6 367b; 27 241b; 27 242a; artistic 27 244d; classification of 27 244d; Colonial 6 363a; dramatic 6 360b; 23 227c; 27 519d; of engravings 27 243d; in France 6 364d; infringement of 13 78d; early legislation 4 39b; in letters 30 367d; literary piracy 6 358b; lithographs 6 360c; magazine articles 6 359a; newspaper articles 6 362a; 27 240a; piracy of American copyright 6 367a; 27 242c; 4 40b; early press law 19 710a; in reviews 6 359a; in San Marino 21 267a; temporary and perpetual 6 359d; and trade marks 33 385d.
Copyright, international 6 363c; American attitude 6 365d; 27 241d; foreign and colonial 6 363c; 27 240d; Great Britain 27 241a; 19 710d; 6 357b; 4 40a.
— Act, 1842 6 358c; construction of, since 1877 27 240a; musical and dramatic compositions 6 361c; scope of 30 p. viii.
— Canadian Act, 1875 6 363b.
—, Royal Commission on 6 364b.
Copyright Union, The International 33 445d.
Coq, R. le 5 409d.
Coq de perle 18 446c.
Coquelihou 1 473 Map.
Coquelin, B. C. 27 246a; 27 544a.
— J. 27 246a.
Coquerel, A. J. 6 367d; 9 674d.
Coques, G. 6 368c; 21 773.
Coquet Island 34 6 H2.
— Island Lighthouse 34 6 H2.
— River 34 6 G3; 17 565b.
Coquetdale 17 567a.
Coqui Bay 34 122 B2.
Coquilhatville 34 56 L10; 27 201 Map; 27 204b.
Coquilla nut (Attalea funifera) 17 665a.
Coquillart, G. 9 648a.
Coquille, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
Coquimalan 27 136b.
Coquimbite 18 401c.
Coquimbo: province 34 124 C10; 27 8b.
—, town 27 246b; 34 124 C10; tidal wave 5 616d.
— River 5 617a.
Coquina 34 81 P6.
Cor 9 90b.
Cor Anglais 17 706d.
Cor de chasse 12 168a.
Cora: mysteries of 15 503b; 17 127d.
Cora, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, Italy: see Cori.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
Cora: language 12 828b.
Cora Divi 34 42 D13.
— Island, Little: see Little Cora.
— Linn 33 187a.
Corabecas 12 829a.
Corabia: see Korabia.
Coraces 30 787c.
Coracesium 27 93d; Pl II 15 92; fortress 5 776d.
Coracias 26 257d.
Coracias naevia 3 759a.
— garrulus: see Roller.
Coracii formes 26 257d.
Coracoidea 3 755b; 26 257d; 20 627c.
Coracinus 26 576d.
Corack 34 51 E6.
Coracles 21 30a.
Coraco-brachialis 1 838c.
Coracoid process 1 827a.
— bone 12 643c; of pectoral girdle 22 117c.
Coracomorphæ 3 715c; 18 35c; 3 720c; 3 721a; 26 258a.
Coracornithes 26 255b.
Coradin 6 630b.
Coradi's curvometer 30 578b.
— integraph 30 582d.
Coraes, A. 11 135d; 11 151b.
Coraki 34 51 K2.
Coral, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
— Bay, Philippine Islands 34 47 A8.
— Bay, West Indies 34 118 D7; 32 378b.
Coral bean tree (Erythrina corallodendron) 6 101b.
Coral formations 6 377d; (ill) 25 462a; bibliography 25 464c; fauna and flora 19 421b; geological importance 10 257b; identified in Alps 25 332d; in Red Sea 20 316a; theory of 18 128c; 26 649a; mud 18 122c; rag 19 350a; 23 583d; rock 10 238d; tree 20 174a: see also Corals.
"Coral Island, The" 26 93d.
Coral Island, British 26 394d.
— Islands, Marquesas Islands 34 52 O5.
— Ledge 34 120 M4.
— Sea 34 49 G6.
— Reefs, Fiji 34 52 A2.
— Reefs, New Guinea 34 48 H3.
— Rock Plateau 34 47 L8.
Coral Missionary Fund 16 515c.
Coral tree (Erythrina) 20 174a.
Coralea 34 106 C5.
Coralliaria: see Corals.
Coralligena 1 129c.
Corallina 25 269b; 6 377d.
Corallina 5 86a; 4 692a.
Corallinæ 24 127b.
Corallium rubrum: see Coral, Red.
Corallorrhiza 3 691a; 4 94c.
Corals (Coral animals) 6 369a; 13 455c; 19 418c; bibliography 6 386d; 25 464c; development 25 459c; distribution of 7 277c; 25 462b; fisheries 6 387c; 7 298b; 32 461d: see also Coral formations.
—, Black 6 372a.
—, Red (Corallium rubrum) 1 131a; 25 456c; (ill) 6 385d; (ill) (fig. 6) 25 456b.
Coralville 34 101 K4.
Coram, T. 6 388a; 9 483d.
Corani, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
Corambé 7 508c.
Corangamite, Lake 34 51 E7; 24 216b.
Coraniaid 5 301a.
Corantyn 11 250a.
Corapeake 34 78 Q1.
Corapiles (Coraopolis) 34 74 B5.
Coraquenque (Alcamari) 18 673c.
Corarlo, A.: see Gregory XII.
Coraro 24 147c.
Coratamung 11 249d.
Corato (Cataracte) 27 246b; 34 52 U12; 13 449b.
Coratola 27 172b.
Corawa 34 51 G5.
Corax: Archilochus slain by 2 379d; rhetorician 11 142b; 20 508d.
Corax: fossil: see Carcharias.
Corax, Mount 13 205a.
Coraxi 6 125d.
Coray, A. 6 388a.
Corazon 2 17c; 7 645c.
Corbach: see Korbach.
Corbach Plateau 24 321d.
"Corbacho" 22 355d.
Corbandale 34 83 F2
Corbaux 2 74c.
Corbeau, Point and Fort du 4 259 Map.
"Corbeaux, Les" 27 524b.
Corbeil, G. de 15 806d.
Corbeil, W. 8 372b.
Corbeil 6 388b; 34 19 F3; 9 552c; treaty, 1326 20 595b.
Corbel 2 462d; Pl XX 2.
Corbella (Corbella) 34 54 B8.
Corbellini 9 109c.
Corbeny 34 19 H2.
Corbet: seal of 11 683c.
Corbet, M. R. 32 439b.
—, Mrs 8 495c.
Corbet, Martinique 34 117 P7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
Corbett, Md. 34 75 K2.
—, N.C. 34 78 L2.
—, Wyo. 34 108 K5.
Corbettsville 34 70 L7.
Corbiana 7 794d.
Corbie 34 19 F1; 22 261b.
Corbie MS., the 18 154a.
Corbie steps 2 462d.
Corbier 24 232a.
Corbière Point 34 13 K5.
Corbières 34 18 G11; 9 764b.
—, Monts: see Monts Corbières.
Corbiesdale 18 796d.
Corbigny 34 19 H6, 11 376b.
Corbillo 21 187c.
Corbin, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, N.J., D.S. 34 72 F8.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
Corbin Castle 20 647b.
Corbio 14 344a.
Corbion 34 21 F9.
Corbon 34 19 B4; 9 520a.
Corbora 2 371c.
Corbos: see Cobies.
Corbridge 34 6 G4.
— Station 34 6 F4.
Corbucil 24 232a.
Corbul: see Korbul.
Corbula 16 365a; 28 790d.
Corbularia: see Hoop-petticoat Narcissus.
Corbulo, Domitius 9 787d; 12 69d; 17 351a; 18 602b.
Corby, R. de: arms of 11 685b.
Corby, Lincs 34 8 D3.
—, Northants 34 8 C4.
— Castle 34 6 D4.
Corcasses 5 802b.
Corcelles 34 27 C4.
Corchorus capsularis 11 647b; 13 798d.
— olitorius: see Jew's Mallow.
Corcobado 18 671c.
Corco Baiscinn 13 247b.
— Dega 13 245d.
Corcomroe (Corco Modruaidh) 13 249b.
— Abbey 5 803d.
Corcoran, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
Corcoran Art Gallery 33 702b.
Corcorax 6 618b.
Corcovado: town, Argentina 34 124 C13; 1 672c; 2 16c; 25 496a.
—, Brazil 34 123 H3.
—, Golfo del: see Golfo del Corcovado.
Corcubion (Claudiomerium) Gallicia 10 26c; Spain 34 20 C2.
Corcyra (Corfu) Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 11 95c; coinage of 17 641d; captured by Athenians 23 398c; Corinthian war 18 533a; in Persian war 11 100a; Roman ally 20 748d; see also Corfu.
Corcyra Nigra 6 728b; 6 44c.
Corcyrean Hall 8 140c.
Cord: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
Cord: implement 20 843c.
—, in mechanism 15 760c; 15 767b.
—, Hindu sacred 4 204a.
— moss (Funaria hygrometrica) (ill) 4 161c; 7 72c.
— powder 32 22c.
Corda, Matta da: see Matta da Corda.
Cordage: navy 7 312c.
Cordaianthus 31 420a; 31 420b; (fig.) 31 420d.
— Penjoni: catkin (fig.) 31 Pl facing p. 412.
Cordaites 31 419b; 31 417c; distribution 31 421c.
Cordaites 31 419b; 31 423c.
Cordalba 32 113a.
Cordate leaf 4 112a.
Cordaville 34 67 J3.
Corday, Charlotte 6 386c; 9 600a.
Cordeaux insulator (fig.) 33 219b.
Cordele 34 80 D8
Cordelia: in Welsh legend 5 322b.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
"Cordelier" machine 20 844d.
Cordeliers 6 389a; 6 85d.
Cordell, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4.
Corder, F. 31 44c.
Corder, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
Corderius (Mathurin Cordier) 6 389b; 4 714a; 6 389b; "Colloquies" 21 251c.
Cordero, Dr L. 27 650c.
Cordes, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, France 34 18 H8.
Cordesville 34 79 J5.
Cordevole: town, Italy 34 31 M2.
Cordevole: dialect 13 492d.
Cordia latifolia 9 132b.
—, Gerascanthus: see Dominican Rosewood.
Cordiala 14 686d.
Cordicelli 5 823d.
Cordier: sculptor 32 482b.
—, M.: see Corderius.
Cordierite: see Iolite.
Cordilheira Geral 34 122 E6.
Cordillera, Australia 17 408a; 33 185b.
—, Abra de Cortaderas 2 18d.
— Amanbaya 34 123 F8.
— de los Andes 34 124 C11; 26 289c.
— de Baguales 18 353b.
— de Baudó 34 122 B2.
—, Central 34 122 B3; 18 672b.
— de Chiriquí 34 120 N11.
— de Choco 6 153a.

Cordillera de la Costa 25 425a; 26 289a.
— de Despoblado 2 16d.
— de Dota 34 120 M10.
—, Grande 4 223b.
— de Huayhuath 25 344d.
— de Margamarga 34 124 H14.
—, Maritime 18 672a.
— de Merida 34 122 C2; 17 844a; 31 377a; 25 368a; 1 670d; 24 139a.
— Negra 18 672c.
— Nevada 18 672c.
—, Occidental 34 122 B2; 26 289c.
—, Oriental 34 122 C3; 26 289c.
— of Parimé 34 122 D3; 1 670d.
— of Quindiu 6 152d.
—, Rangaya 18 752c.
—, Real 34 122 D7; 26 289c.
— del Sunsas 34 123 F7.
— Urucury 18 243c.
— del los Valles 2 16d.
—, Veragua 34 122 A2.
— de Yolaina 34 120 L8.
— de Zambales 18 751d.
— de Zapata 34 124 H14.
Cordilleras 25 359c; in Andes 28 632b; in Australia 17 408a; 33 185b; Br. Columbia 26 389a; Canada 26 528a; Honduras 12 130a; snow-line 6 2c; S. America 4 10c; U.S. 23 796a; temperature 23 804a.
—, North: see North Cordilleras.
Cordillot 4 691c.
Cording 4 43c.
Cordite 31 352b; 32 22d; 29 178d; law-suits regarding 31 248b; manufacture 32 23a; paste 32 23d; pressure of 29 178c; properties 32 241b; quick-firing guns 29 174b; screw press for (ill) 32 24b; torpedoes 33 378a.
— vote 26 243c.
Cordoba, General 32 518a.
—, H. de: explorer's route 34 58 O11.
Cordoba: province, Argentina 27 246b; 34 124 E10; 25 611b; area and pop. 1889 2 493a; 1895, 25 613a; grain trade 29 67d.
—, town, Argentina 6 390b and 27 246c; 34 72 E10; 34 124 E10; observatory at 17 716b; 25 747a; pop. 1900 25 613c.
—, Serra de: see Serra de Córdoba.
Cordon: fortification 9 446a.
—, in horticulture: fruit trees 12 242a; 12 269c.
Cordonazo de San Francisco 11 239d.
Cordonnet 14 185c.
Cordouan 34 18 E7; 10 83b.
Cordova, G. de 2 613c; 9 82b.
—, H. de 17 478b.
—, General Jorge 4 18c.
Cordova: province, Spain 27 246c; 34 20 H6; Pl VII 22 304; 6 389; coal 22 301a; Malaga attached to 15 316d; pop. 1897 32 742b.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, Mex., U.S. 6 390c; 34 119 E8; 33 661b.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
— (Cordoba): town, Spain 6 389b and 27 247a; 34 20 H7; Pl VI 22 304; captured by Tárik 16 573c; captured by Ferdinand III 9 81a; cathedral 1 431a; 5 296a; library 14 514b; 14 514d; mosque 16 864b; 22 310c.
Cordova League 25 617b.
— Station 34 83 B4.
Corduene 18 596a; 13 755d.
Cordueni Pl VII 18 561.
Cordula, St 24 13d.
Cordulae 23 165a.
Cordulina 7 365d
Cordurié 14 377b.
Corduroy Cañon 34 110 G5.
— road 32 262c.
Cordus Cremutius 3 658d.
—, Junius 3 74c.
—, Valerius 18 730c.
Cordwain 22 301d.
Cordwainers' strike 33 28a.
Cordyceps 18 267d.
Cordyline 12 261d.
Cordylophora 3 686a.
Cordz 34 104 H11.
Core: electromagnet 28 117d; dynamo 27 584b; transformer 33 418a; in metal casting 9 480a; 18 72c; of fruit 4 152b.
Core: temple, Athens 3 9d.
Core Sound 34 78 R5.
Core walls 33 780d.
Corea: see Korea.
Coreggio: see Correggio.
Coregonus 11 346c; 21 221c; cultivation of 22 778a; habitat 12 669a; species of 21 223d.
— clupeoides: see Powan.
— fera: see Gwyniad.
— oxyrhynchus: see Houting.
— pollan: see Pollan.
— vandesius: see Vendace.
Coreidæ: insect 13 153b.
Corella 34 20 L2.
Corella: tunicate 23 617a.
Corelli 6 394d; 17 93c; 28 441b.
Corelli, M. 28 262b.
Corellinæ 23 617a.
Coremakers' International Union, U.S. 33 414b.
Coremium 28 557a.
Corentyn, Br. Guiana 29 153d.
—, Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2.
Corenzio, B. 6 395b; 20 532c.
Coreopsis 12 251a.
Cores: in casting brass 4 217d.
Co-respondent 6 789b.
Coressia 5 343d.
Coressus, Mount 8 467 Map; 8 466b.
Corethra 10 700b; 31 5c.
Corey, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
— Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
Coreya 34 51 E4.
Corey's Lake 34 96 K13.
Corf (Corve) 6 68d.
Corfe 34 13 G2.
— Castle (Corfesgate) 34 13 K3; Pl II 8 271; 7 372c; 33 110b.
— Mullen 34 13 K2.
Corffin Castle 14 694c.
Corfinium Pl V 13 447; 4 637d; 20 759d; Pl VI 20 776.
Corfu (Corcyra, Korkyra, Korypho): island, Greece 6 395b; 34 36 A1; Pl I 11 80; 13 205d; 29 96c; ceded to Britain 13 206c; Judas legends 13 761b; Greek commercial court 11 85d; pop. 29 91c; taken by Robert Guiscard 13 206b; by Roger I 22 26c; lost by Venice 24 145a.
—, town, Greece 6 396c; 34 36 A1; 11 88d; 13 206b; Jewish synagogue 11 80b; pop. 1889-1896 29 91d; siege of, 1084 20 597a; 1147-1149 15 505b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
Corfu Channel, Ionian Sea 34 36 B1.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 35 B9.
Corgemont 34 27 D3.
Corginolajally 34 50 C3.
Cori: biologist 31 826c.
Cori: town 34 32 N11; 6 368d; 14 344a; 20 744c; 2 418b.
Cória (Caurium) 34 20 F4.
—, near Poebles 18 452b.
Coriacea: see Eproboscidea.
Coriale 32 704b.
Coriallum 5 585b; Pl VI 20 776.
Coriander (Coriandrum sativum) 6 396c; cultivation of 12 269c; properties of 17 749a.
Coriandoli 5 124a.
Coriano 34 31 N7.
Corias 4 624c.
Coricent: see Coritani.
Coridine 5 576d.
Corigliano, Italy 6 396d; 34 30 K8; 26 496b.
— juice 14 668a.
Corillon Canal 31 332d.
Corinæus 19 237b.
Corinaldo 34 31 N7.
Corine 34 78 N5.
Corineus 10 172d; 10 738b.
Coring 4 456a.
Coringa, India 6 396d; 29 15d.
— Islands 34 49 G6.
Corinium Durocornovium: see Cirencester.
Corinna: Greek poetess 6 397a; 11 133c; 19 96d.
—, mistress of Ovid 18 79c.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
— River: see Pleman.
Corinne, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 M3.
Corinne, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
"Corinne": by Madame de Staël 9 674a.
"Corinne": horse 12 185b.
Corinne Station 34 95 K5.
Corinoldo: see Corinaldo.
Corinth, L.: painter 32 449d.
Corinth: department, Greece 29 91c.
—, town, Greece 6 397a and 27 247b; 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; 8 483d; 22 102a; alphabet of 1 600b; 33 895c; bronze 4 368b; canal: see Corinth canal below; Christian Church 6 399d; 16 490b; coins 17 632c; colonies 1 602a; 6 398a; 22 15c; currant industry 11 88a; excavations 27 247b; 27 248 (plan); history ancient 6 397c; 11 100a; 11 103a; history, mediæval 3 10b; 6 399c; 24 147c; history, under Roman rule 6 398c; 22 371b; prostitution at 32 26c; sculpture 2 347d; statuettes 23 190d; temple at 2 403b; 5 265b; topography 6 399a; votive tablet (ill) 19 607d; worship of Aphrodite 2 172d.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, Miss., U.S. 27 249a; 34 85 H1.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J41.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
Corinth, battle of, American Civil War 29 84a.
— Canal 26 544c; 29 95a; 25 319a; Nero's 17 351a.
—, East: see East Corinth.
— (Lepanto) Gulf 11 82b; 34 36 F4; Pl I 11 80.
—, Isthmus of 27 249a; 34 36 G5.
—, South: see South Corinth.
—, West: see West Corinth.
Corinthian dialect 11 133c.
—, order (architecture) 2 407a; Pl XII 2; according to Vitruvius (ill) Pl XXIV 2; column 4 709a; column, Roman Pl XIV and XV 2; 2 415a.
Corinthians, Epistles to 6 399c; 3 449a; modern criticism 31 584d.
—, Third Epistle of St Paul to 25 499c.
—, Epistle of, to Clement 10 814c.
Corinto (Asserradores) 27 249b; 34 120 H7; 14 455a; pop. 31 230d.
—, port 30 513a; 31 231c.
—, river 31 500c.
Corinum: see Corinium.
Corio, B. 13 508d.
Corio: town 34 31 C4.
Coriolanus, C. 6 401d.
"Coriolanus": play 21 764d; 14 31b; 29 603b; 3 506d.
Corioli 6 402a; 14 344a.
Coriondi 6 404c; 14 649c.
Coriphilus 15 7b.
Coris 12 680d.
Corisco Bay 34 56 J10; 25 517b; 22 286d.
— Island 34 56 J10.
Coritani (Corieni) 7 106b; 14 434c; 14 655d; 21 114b; 28 348d.
Cork (and Orrery), John, 5th Earl of 4 183c.
Cork, Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of 4 183d; 4 185c.
—, Richard Boyle, 2nd Earl of 4 184a.
Cork: county 6 402d and 27 249b; 34 16 D7; 13 259c; iron district 13 217d; marble 6 403b; statistics, 1881-1900 27 249b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, Ireland 6 405b and 27 249d; 34 16 D8; plan of 6 405; College of Queen's University 7 499a; exhibition 8 805a; observatory 17 711a.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Cork, Amur (Philodendron amurense) 21 147c.
Cork: bark 6 402a; African 25 135a; compressibility of 7 801b; formation in plants 4 89b; 12 17d; 31 417d; as healing tissue 31 574.
— Harbour 34 16 E8; lighthouse ibid; 13 216a.
— bricks 32 263a.
— cambium (phellogen) 4 89b; 12 15c; 25 417d.
—, ground: in linoleum 14 676b.
Cork herald 11 686b.
— oak (Quercus suber) 6 402b; 14 381d; 17 694b; 22 297b; 28 429a.
— rock 18 418a.
— wood 25 136d.
Cork Yacht Club, Royal (Cork Water Club) 24 722d.
Cork-barked-elm (Ulmus suberosa) 8 152b.
Corker Cay 34 120 H2.
Corking 4 481a.
Corkip 34 16 E5.
Corkwell 34 92 F4.
Corkwing: see Goldsinny.
Corlay 34 17 B4.
Corlear, covenant of 17 454b.
Corleone, Sicily 6 406d.
—, Italy 34 32 J13.
Corleto perticara 34 32 U14.
Corlett 34 91 J8.
Corley, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, England 34 8 A4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Corleyville 34 87 C4.
Corlieu (bird): see Curlew.
Cörlin: see Körlin, Germany.
Corliss, G. H. 22 507c.
Corliss, Quebec 34 62 L8.
Corliss engine 22 513d; 22 489a; 22 507c; condensing engine, horizontal (ill) 22 514b.
Corm 4 96d.
—, amlaccous Pl XVI 4 162.
—, underground stem 4 98c.
Cormac: son of Ailill 13 253a.
—, son of Cuilennan 13 252c.
—, son of Cond 18 328a.
—, the Learned 5 308c.
—, McCarthy, King 5 175d.
—, King 13 246c.
—, navigator 13 250a.
Cormack, Professor J. D. 30 28d.
Cormac's chapel 2 429b.
Cormaggiore: see Cormajeur.
Cormajeur (Cormaggiore) 34 31 B3.
Cormak-Spirek 30 635c.
Cormeilles 34 19 A2; 18 274c.
Cormenin, L. M. de la H., Viscount de 6 406d.
Cormenin 21 320b.
Cormery 34 19 B6.
Cormier: playwright 16 626a.
Cormier, St Aubin du: battle 9 554a.
Cormock, Mount 34 63 J5.
Cormons 34 29 H12.
Cormontaigne, L. de 6 407c; 9 443a; (ill) Pl III 9 446 fig. 3; 9 446d.
Cormophyta 3 694c.
Cormophytes 4 92b.
Cormorant: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
Cormorant (Phalacrocorax carbo) 6 407d.
— (Liver): in heraldry 11 701a.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— Rock: island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L4.
Cormoranus 3 730a.
Cormoret 34 27 D3.
Cormornes 17 705c.
Corms 16 843c; reproduction 20 423c.
Corn: town 34 77 B3.
Corn 9 756d; 6 413d; 24 531a; grain trade, general statistics 29 55b; Greek myth 18 273c; effect on land values 14 357d; machinery 1 396b; 9 343a; 25 170b; in religious rites 17 128c; 18 343b; 21 133a; wine from 4 264a: see also under Grain Trade, and Wheat.
Corn (clavus): of foot 22 121b; 33 269c; horses 12 195c.
Corn, canned 26 559a.
Corn Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
— Creek, North Fork of: Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E3.
— Creek, South Fork of, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E3.
Corn crushers 1 396b; primitive (ill) 9 343a.
Corn Exchange, London 14 838a.
Corn Flower: Dutch Chamber of Rhetoric 12 91c.
Corn, Great: see Great Corn.
Corn harvester and binder (ill) 25 177b.
Corn Hill, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
Corn horse-tail (Equisetum arvense) 12 208a.
—, Indian (Maize) 15 309a.
Corn Island, Great: see Great Corn Island.
Corn Law Rhymes 8 149c.
— Laws 6 406b; 7 267a; 9 754c; 26 383d; agitation against 8 336b; Bright and Cobden's policy 26 383a; Canada 4 778d; Anti-Corn Law League 18 456d; Dalhousie leads debate on 6 777a; early restrictions 1 298c; enactment of 8 364c; effects 1 304b; 9 188b; 9 755b; 9 759c; 33 200a; and income tax 9 189d; in Ireland 13 200c; Manchester School 15 465a; mediæval 6 408d; re-enactment of 1 304b; repeal 1 304b; 6 205d; 6 412b; 9 190a; 9 756c; 18 456d; 33 177c; sliding scale proposed 12 403d; sliding scale 33 177d; Wellington's policy 24 492c; 24 499b.
— marigold (Chrysanthemum segetum) 15 544a.
— mildew (Puccinia graminis) 16 293d.
— Mustard: see Charlock.
— Planters (ill) 25 170b.
— Rent 33 353c.
— Returns Act 33 354a.
— salad (Valerianella olitoria) 12 281d.
— saw fly (Cephus pygmaeus) 24 536a; 27 633c.
— snake (Coluber) 22 194a; 20 440b.
— Thrips (Thrips cerealium) 24 534d; (ill) 24 535a.
— trade: see Grain trade and Corn Laws.
— Trade Association 32 392a.
— weevil (Calandra granaria, Calandra oryzoe) 6 128a; 6 133c; 24 477d; ravages 27 633b; 24 536b.
Cornabuss: see Markdale.
Cornacchia, Punta: see Punta Cornacchia.
Cornaceæ 7 342c.
Cornage 20 305c.
Cornards: see Conards.
Cornari, Palazzo de 21 295d.
Cornarius, J. 15 808b
Cornaro, Catherine 6 749c; 2 714b; 11 121b.
—, General 15 346b.
—, L. 6 417a; 7 212a.
—, V. 11 150d.
Cornaud 9 672b.
Cornaux 34 27 C3.
Cornavii 21 848a; 22 443a; 24 379d.
Cornay, J. E. 18 29b; 18 35c.
Cornbrash 10 354c.
Corn-bunting: see Bunting.
Cornbury, Lord 17 398d.
Cornbury Park 34 9 B2.
Corn-crake: see Land-rail.
Corncreek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
Corndon Hills 16 789d.
Corne 7 167b.
Cornea: of the eye 8 817c; diseases 17 780d; of fishes 12 652c; histology 1 886b; ulceration of 31 512c.
Corned 11 698c; 11 699d.
Cornegliano (Corneliano) 34 31 C5; 10 157c.
Corneille, P. 6 417b; 15 653c; 9 656c; 9 658a; 9 575c; character of work 7 494b; 1 220a; Charlotte Corday descended from 6 388c; "Le Cid" 1 74d; as critic 20 205c; literary influence 8 423c; Voltaire's commentary 9 671a.
—, T. 6 421a; 6 123a; 9 658c; 16 628c; 20 206b; "Dictionnaire des Arts" 6 194d; estimate 7 494d; journalistic work 17 494c.
Corneille, Mont: see Mont Corneille.
Cornel: see Dogwood.
Cornelia 6 421c; 11 25d; 21 467d.
Cornelia, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.

Cornelia de Majestate, Lex 20 762d.
— de Provinciis, Lex 20 763d.
— de Sicariis, Lex 24 619d.
— de viginti quaestoribus, Lex 13 131c.
Cornelian: town 34 90 J2.
Cornelian cherry (Cornus mascula) 7 349d; 30 819d.
Corneliana papyrus 18 233a.
Corneliano: see Cornegliano.
Cornelianus: secretary of Commodus 18 854d.
Cornelii: see Torre Maggiore.
Cornelis Bay 34 48 H1.
Cornelius Balbus, Gallus, Nepos, etc.: see Balbus, Gallus, etc.
Cornelius, C. A. P. 27 250b.
—, F. von 6 421c; 7 565d; 7 570c; 14 16d; life 18 77a; 21 443c; paintings 5 165d; 17 24b.
—, bishop of Rome 6 746c; 17 603d; 19 509a.
—, in Acts of the Apostles 18 695a.
—, C. S. 5 768d.
"Cornelius, Dr" 12 325a.
Cornelius Dolabella: see Dolabella.
Cornelius: town 34 112 B1.
"Cornelius O'Dowd" 14 486b.
Cornell, E. 27 250d.
Cornell, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Cornell University 27 250d; 23 857c; 25 227c; rowing club 21 33c; 32 306b.
Cornells Creek: stream 34 69 R14.
Cornels (Cornaceae) 7 342c.
Cornely, J. 31 196d.
Corner, The 34 70 O7.
Corner gate, Jerusalem 13 640d.
— *Hall* 34 *10 C3.*
— Inlet 24 215b; 34 51 G7.
— Inlet Lighthouse 34 51 G7.
Corner kick 23 424a.
— Lake 34 97 E3.
Corner piece 21 154d.
Corner Spinelli 24 155a.
Corner Stake 34 69 P14.
— State Lighthouse 34 69 O14.
Corner-blocks 24 243a.
Corners: in commerce 30 541c.
Cornersburg 34 90 J2.
Cornerville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
Cornes 1 396c.
Cornes, Lac des: see Lac des Cornes.
Cornet, N. 2 621a; 4 *70b.*
Cornet: musical instrument 9 351a; 17 706b; 24 788b.
— à bouquin 24 787c.
— à pistons 24 788b.
— stop 17 831d.
Corneto (Corneto Tarquinia) 6 423a and 27 250d; 34 32 L10; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; 4 407a; 8 634c; tombs 2 414b; 17 40d; wall-paintings 17 40c.
Cornets: in gold assaying 10 741d; 10 752a.
Cornette blanche 9 279b.
Cornetti: see Zincken.
Cornettsville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 89 K6.
Corneville (Corneville-sur Risle) 34 19 B2.
Cornevin 29 374c.
Corney 34 7 *A3.*
Cornfield Point 34 68 F4.
Corn-flour 18 310b.
Cornflower literary guild: see Corn Flower.
"Cornflowers" 26 191c.
Cornforth, West: see West Cornforth.
Cornhert, T. 6 423c.
Cornhill, England 34 6 F2
Cornhill, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
Cornhill market 14 829a.
"Cornhill Gallery" 32 408c.
"Cornhill Magazine" 18 538b; 23 216c; 31 179b.
Cornholme 34 7 D4.
Corni 34 86 G8.
Corni Paroo (Bulloo) 34 51 E2.
Cornia 34 32 J8.
Cornice: in architecture 2 463d; Pl XXIV 2 400; brick 4 464b; in building Pl XXVI 4 490; Doric 2 404b; Pl VIII 2 402; Pl IX 2 403; in mason-work (ill) 4 473b; mediæval (ill) 4 468b; in plastering 4 506c; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439d; Roman 2 416d.
Corniculum 14 344a.
Cornide 12 633c.
Cornie 34 86 G8.
Corniferous group 10 *345c.*
Cornificius, Q. 14 333a.
Cornigliò 34 31 H6.
Cornillon Canal 21 635b.
Cornimont (Horneburg) 34 17 M5.
Corning, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 27 251a; 34 71 H7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
Corning: gunpowder 11 396c.
Cornish: rebel 18 496b.
—, Admiral 18 753c.
Cornish, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, *N.H., U.S.* 34 *66 E9.*
—, South: see South Cornish.
Cornish: dialect 5 296a; 18 785a; dictionaries 7 188b; literature 5 323d.
Cornish boiler 22 476c; 22 477b; in mining (ill) 16 458c; valve 22 505a.
Cornish Center 34 66 E9.
Cornish crusher: see Dressing Machine.
Cornish Flat 34 66 E9.
Cornish Wonder 17 787c.
Cornishville 34 82 G5.
Cornland, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Cornlea 34 102 G2.
Corno di bassetto 17 706; 17 833a.
— Bianco 1 625b.
— di caccia 12 168a.
— *di Campo* 34 *27 N5;* 1 *627c.*
— di Dosdè 1 627c.
Corno inglese 17 706d.
Corno, Monte: see Monte Corno.
— Stella 1 628a.
Corno torto: see Zincken.
Cornol 34 27 D2.
Cornon: see Zincken.
Cornopean: see Cornet.
Cornouailles 20 181c.
"Cornstalkers" 26 392b.
Cornstone 10 232b.
Cornsville 34 76 C3.
Cornu, M. A. 27 251a; diffraction problems (fig.) 24 444a; spectrum analysis 22 375d; 32 781d; light 24 458d.
Cornu: Roman trumpet 23 592d.
Cornua: cerebral 1 875d; spinal 1 866b.
Cornucopia: town 34 112 H1.
Cornucopiae: grass 11 56a.
Cornuda 34 31 L3.
Cornudas 34 110 K6.
— mountains 34 110 K6.
Cornufer 1 771c.
Cornularia 6 384d; 25 455d.
Cornulariidæ 25 456a.
Cornulites 10 336c.
Cornus: town 34 18 J9.
Cornus: plant: see Dogwood.
— florida: see Flowering Dogwood.
— mascula: see Cornelian Cherry.
— suecica: see Dwarf Honeysuckle.
Cornuspira 9 376c.
Cornut, S. 33 131d.
Cornutus, L. Annaeus 6 423d; 18 662d.
Cornvalge: see Cornwall.
Cornville, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
Cornwall, Barry: see Procter, B.
—, Sir G. 11 705a.
—, R. 21 158a; 21 176b.
—, Reginald, Earl of (11th cent.) 23 595d.
—, Richard, Earl of (13th cent.) 20 542b.
Cornwall (Cornvalge, West Wales): county, England 6 424b and 27 251b; 34 13 B3; Pl III 6 391; Pl II 8 371; antiquities 6 427b; 21 51a; cricket 27 279d; dialect, see Cornish: Duchy 1 453d; 7 519a; 11 686a; 18 464c; 19 739a; 33 887a; fisheries 6 426c; 9 253c; 20 566b; geology 6 424b; 10 256d; 10 309b; 10 312b; 21 683a; 26 196d; history 6 426d; 7 349d; 8 329a; 8 263a; 13 246d; literature 5 296c; 5 333d; 7 414d; mines 6 425b; 8 238c; 22 128b; orchard area 28 539b; royalty 33 888a; Stannery *Courts* 6 *426b; statistics* 23 727a; 28 902c; 28 210b.
Cornwall, Canada 27 251d; 34 61 L2; canal 21 181a; 31 332c; grammar school 4 781a; pop. 31 331a.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2; 6 286a.
—, Idaho, U.S., 34 108 B3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6; 18 509c; 14 395d.
—, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
"Cornwall": ship 31 105a.
— Bridge 34 68 B2.
—, Cape, England 34 13 E4.
— Center 34 68 B2.
— *County, Jamaica* 29 *663d.*
— coal-mines, Tasmania 33 188d.
—, East: see East Cornwall.
— Hollow 34 68 B2.
— Landing 34 69 O9; 12 331d.
—, North: see North Cornwall.
—, West: see West Cornwall.
Cornwall-on-the-Hudson 34 69 O9.
"Cornwallis": ship 31 104a.
Cornwallis, Lord 6 426b; in American war 23 743c; 8 358c; 9 717b; 33 918d; in India 3 313c; 3 570a; 12 803c; 12 805a; 8 133a; in Ireland 14 854a.
—, F.: Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30d.
—, Governor 11 385c.
—, *town, Nova Scotia:* see Wolfville.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Cornwallis Island, Arctic Regions 34 59 L2; Pl II 19 315; 9 721d.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Johnston.
—, Port: see Port Blair.
Cornwallite 18 406b
Cornwell, England 34 *9 B2.*
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
Cornwood 34 13 E3.
Corny Point Lighthouse 34 51 B5.
Coro (Santa Ana de Coro), Venezuela 6 428c; 34 122 D1.
—, Gulf of, Venezuela 34 122 C1.
—, Monte: see Monte Coro.
*Coro*a, *Tope da:* see *Tope* da Coroa.
Corobius 3 445d.
Coroca: see Koroka.
Corococha 34 122 C4.
Corocoro, Bolivia 34 122 D7; 26 291b.
—, Brazil 34 122 D3.
Corody, right of 19 672d.
Corœbus 5 711c; 8 128c; 10 63c; 17 766d.
Corofin 5 802d; 5 803b.
Corogna, Da 22 95c.
Corogwe: see Korogwe.
Corogyps atratus 11 240a.
Corolla: town 34 78 B2.
Corolla: of flower 4 126a; 4 132a.
Coromandel: district, Brazil 34 123 H7.
—, district, New Zealand 17 468a.
Coromandel (Karimanal) Coast, India 6 428d; 34 42 H14; 6 179a; 2 701d.
— Range 34 52 F3.
Coron: see Messina, Gulf of.
Corona L. 2 60b.
Corona, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
—, Porto Rico 19 533 Map.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
Corona: in architecture 2 463a; Pl XXIV 2 440.
—, in baptism 3 351c.
—, narcissus 17 230d; fig. 18 342b.
Corona australis: see Southern Crown.
Corona, battle of 9 609d.
— borealis: see Northern Crown.
— Etrusca 6 456a.
— muralis 6 *619c.*
— navalis 6 619c.
— obsidionalis 6 619c.
"Corona Sacerdotum" 6 844a.
Corona, solar 6 426d; 2 789b; 14 597c; 22 645b; differentiation 29 212a; extension 27 630a; formation 11 398d; 24 435a; spectrum 22 647c; photometric measures 27 631b.
Corona vallaris 6 619c.
Coronaca 34 79 D3.
Coronada, Point 34 47 D9.
Coronadas, Lagunas: see Lagunas Coronadas.
Coronado, V. de 6 163b; 12 833b; in Nebraska 17 309c; in New Mexico 17 401d; in Arizona 25 630a; route map 34 58 J10.
Coronado: town, Cal., U.S. 34 715 H10.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
Coronado Beach, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L9.
— Heights, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K10.
—, North: see North Coronado.
Coronados, Isla: see Isla Coronados.
Coronary arteries: of heart 2 29d; of stomach 1 903a.
Coronary gold system 9 174a.
— venous sinus 1 900a.
Coronation 6 429a; 2 90b; 20 540a; 23 416b; chair 9 848c; bracelets 20 340b; oath 6 430a; 17 701b; rolls 20 311c.
"Coronation": horse 12 185b.
Coronation Gulf, Arctic Regions 34 59 H3; Pl II 19 315.
— Island, Alaska 34 116 W9.
— Island, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 315; 17 407d.
— Island, W. Australia 34 50 C2.
Coronation stone, Kingston-on-Thames 14 89d.
"Coronation of the Virgin" 4 *165c;* 20 *875d.*
"Coronatore eligendo, De" 24 697a; 30 310d.
"Coronatore exonerando, De" 6 430d.
Coronda 34 124 E10.
Corone: see Petalidi.
Corone cherry: see Geantree.
Coronea 34 90 G4; 3 854c.
—, battle of: 453 B.C. 11 101a; 24 730d; 394 B.C., 23 239d.
Coronel 5 622d.
Coronella 20 440b.
— lævis: see Smooth Snake.
Coronelli, P. V. M. 6 430c; 8 195a; 18 522a; 10 683c; 10 684d.
Coronellidæ 20 467d; 20 470d; 20 472a.
Coronellina 22 192c.
Coroner 6 430c; 6 513b; 20 310a; borough 30 313d; county 24 206a, 30 310d; in criminal law 21 255c, 27 285c.
Coroners Act 24 697a; 27 285c.
Coroner's jury 13 786b.
Coronet: ducal (ill) 7 519b; earl's (fig.) 7 505c; marquis's (ill) 15 565b; various (ill) 711a.
Corongo 34 122 B5.
Coronie: see Burnside.
Coronil, El: see El Coronil.
Coronilla 4 150c.
Coronis 1 309c.
"Coronis ad Collationem Hagiensem" 1 736b.
Coronis Leschii Pl XXX (fig. 2) 4 596.
Coronitis 8 668a.
Coronium 27 630b.
Coronoid process: of jaw 22 116b; of ulna 1 827d.
Coronula 6 665b; parasitism 6 666a.
— diadema 33 320b.
Coronus: see Kuh-i-Nizwah.
Corop 34 51 F6.
Coropas 7 508a.
Corore 5 125d
Corosa 34 120 G1.
Corosal, Colombia: see Corozal.
—, Mexico 34 119 P8.
Corosimi 31 377c.
Corot, J. B. C. 6 431d and 27 252a; "Sketch of a Landscape" Pl 27 272.
Coroticus (Ceredig) 18 412b.
Corowa 34 50 H7.
Corozal (Bolivar): Colombia 34 122 B2.
— (Corosal), Panama 34 121 *N3;* 18 *208 Map.*
Corozo nut (Phytelephas macrocarpa) 13 525a; 17 664c.
Corpach Bay 34 14 E7.
Corpancho 18 676a.
Corpes, Lac des: see Lac des Corpes.
Corpi Santi 16 290c; 30 745d.
Corpo reale equipaggi 17 399d.
Corpora albicantia 1 873a; 1 876b.
— bigemina 19 32a.
— quadrigemina 1 877a; 19 37a; in vertebrates 19 32a
— restiformia (ill) 12 651a.
— striata 19 37d; in vertebrates 19 31d.
— trapezoidea 2 164c.
Corporal punishment 16 298b; 23 465a.
Corporal Trim 22 542a.
Corporate head: of college 6 433c.
— ownership: in Hindu law 29 278d.
Corporation 6 432a; 6 221b; aggregate 6 432c; bye-laws 17 27a; charitable 20 306a; collegiate 6 143a; contracts by 6 433b; 27 229d; development 29 508a; making of 17 27b; 19 673d; in Middle Ages 2 213d; 19 353b; land 6 433c; leases 30 125c; municipal 6 435a; sole 6 432c; spiritual 23 412b; in U.S. 20 254d; 23 706b; 23 785c; 30 107b.
— Act 5 805c; 6 435a; effect of 12 727d; 19 690b; religious tests 23 199a; repeal 8 305b; terms of 8 348c.
— of London 14 819d; case of 20 198d; charter restored 14 849b.
— of London (Open Spaces) Act 32 988d.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel 16 515c.
"Corpore Politico, De" 12 33d.
Corporeal hereditaments 20 306d.
Corps d'armée, French 2 807c; 2 601d; 23 471b; duties of officers 2 603a.
Corps de génie 9 441a.
Corps législatif, of Sieyès 17 203b.
Corpulence 6 435d; 31 561a, diet for 7 204b; pathology of 18 389b; produced by sleep 22 150c.
Corpunto 34 120 L4.
Corpus: town 34 120 H6; mines 12 130d.
Corpus: in numbers 21 287a.
— Arantii 1 900d; 24 90a.
— callosum 1 875b; of cerebrum 1 879a; of apes 2 164c; of marsupials 15 378c; in vertebrates 19 31d.
— cavernosum 24 *103c.*
Corpus Christi: festival 6 430d; 24 8c; 12 548a; dramatic element 7 413d; 21 750a; at Seville 21 709c.
— Christi: town, Tex., U.S. 27 252c; 34 88 K10.
— Christi Bay 34 88 K10, 27 252c.
Corpus Christi College, Cambridge 23 838b; 11 382b; 4 731b.
Corpus Christi College, Oxford 9 509d; buildings described 18 96d; Latin chair 6 284d.
— Christi Pass 34 88 K10.
Corpus ciliare 1 887a.
— dentatum: cerebellum 1 872a; medulla 1 871b.
— geniculatum 1 876d; 1 878a.
"Corpus Inscriptionum Graecorum" 13 125b.
"Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum" 13 124a.
Corpus Juris Canonici: code of canon law 5 15d; 5 18b; 11 178d; 14 447a.
Corpus Juris Civilis: of Justinian 13 794c.
Corpus striatum 1 875d; 1 878a.
Corpus Theodosii: see Breviarium Alaricanum.
Corpuscles: blood 1 845a; 15 364a; 20 492d; 25 403d; bone 1 854c, of embryo sac 3 659d; 4 146b; 20 496d, of Herbst 23 479b; muscle fibre 1 858a; of Purkinje 1 879b; tactile 1 897d and (ill) 23 479b.
—, *ultramundane* 3 *46a;* 27 459d.
Corpuscular theory: light 14 598c; 14 580d; electricity 30 452d.

Corpusculum: see Corpuscles.
Corpusty 34 8 J3.
Corque 34 122 D7.
Corquin 34 120 G5.
Corr Island 34 15 B3.
Corra Linn 6 43c; 14 250b.
Corradini 21 570b.
Corral: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
Corral: cattle-pen 4 772c.
Corral de Almaguér 34 20 J5.
— Harbour Bay 34 115 F9.
—, Port: see Port Corral.
— de Veleta 22 294d.
Corralitos, U.S. 34 115 D6.
Corran Lake 14 219a.
— Lighthouse: see Corvan.
Corraro, A.: see Gregory XII.
Corraro, G. 7 416d.
Corre 34 19 M5.
Correa, D. A. 3 239d.
Correa 12 263a; calyx 4 131c.
Correa da Serra, J. F. 6 436d.
Correbedo: see Corrubedo.
Corrected Establishment 23 369c.
Correcteurs des Imprimeries, Société des 32 21a.
Correction, houses of 19 748b; Elizabethan 19 465b.
Correctional Court of Havana 27 311d.
Correctionville 34 101 B3.
Correctores: Roman 2 216d; 20 776b; 20 778b.
Correctors of the Press, London Association of 32 21a.
Correggio (Coreggio), A. A. 6 437a; frescoes 9 775b; pictures 7 469a; 18 314a; 21 437c.
—, A. da 18 707b.
—, G. da 18 314d.
—, N. da 7 418c.
Correggio: town, Italy 27 252c; 34 31 J5; 6 437a.
"Correggio": drama 7 444c; 30 557b.
Corregidor Island 34 47 C5.
— Island Lighthouse 34 47 H8.
Corregidores 22 318c; Bolivia 4 17a; Peru 18 674b; 18 677d.
Corregimientos 18 674b.
Corrego do Ouro 4 224c.
Corrego Seco 4 224d.
Correia, M. 4 745d.
Correlation: in biology 33 634b; coefficients of 28 285c; 28 288b; Cuvier's deductions 29 309b; in theory of errors 28 285a; 20 288a; in racial modification 4 249b.
"Correlation of Physical Forces, The" 28 143c.
Correll, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
Corrente, Rio: see Rio Corrente.
Correntes 34 123 H5.
Correnti, C. 27 252d; 29 635a.
"Correo" 17 481c.
"Correo, El" 31 204b; 31 207a.
"Correo Espanol" 31 206d.
"Correo Literario, El" 18 543b.
"Correo Literario de la Europa" 18 543b.
"Correo Mercantil, El" 18 543b.
Correr Museum 24 155d.
Correra 21 660d.
Correse 6 710a.
"Correspondance Littéraire": by Grimm 11 197c.
"Correspondance Littéraire secrète": periodical 18 540a.
"Correspondant" 18 540b.
Correspondence: in geometry 6 718b; 6 725c; 6 726c; 10 392d.
"Correspondence": of Napoleon 17 225d.
"Correspondencia de España" 17 431c.
"Correspondenzblatt" 33 407c.
Corresponding Society 5 166c.
Correttori della promisione ducale 7 381d.
Corrèze: department 6 438d; 34 18 G7; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 464b.
—, river 27 253a; 23 605d.
Corri, D. 7 564d.
—, M. 7 565a.
Corrib, Lough: see Lough Corrib.
—, river 34 16 C5; 10 56d; 13 216c.
Corrichie 34 14 L5; battle of 1 45a; 15 595b; 21 503d.
Corrie, G. E. 14 327c.
Corrie: town 34 15 D4; 2 629a.
Corrie Glen 34 15 B4.
Corriegills 10 234a.
"Corrientes": torpedo-boat destroyer 32 573b.
Corrientes, province 27 253a; 34 124 F9; 2 493a; pop. and area 25 613a.
—, river 34 124 F9.
—, town 6 439a; 34 124 F9; Lopez occupies 15 3a; pop. 25 613c.
—, Cape, Africa 34 57 M3.
—, Cabo, Argentina: see Cabo Corrientes.
"Corriere de Napoli, Il" 29 656c.
"Corriere Nazionale" 31 202d.
"Corriere della Sera" 31 189c.
Corrievreckan (Corrievrekin, Corrybrechtan, Corryvreckan): whirlpool 34 14 E7; 34 15 B2; 10 283b; 13 783b; 24 541b; folklore 16 40b; 24 542b.
— Strait 34 15 B2
Corrigan, M. A. 27 253b.
Corrigan: town 34 88 N6.
Corriganville 34 75 C1.
Corrigiuncula 3 537a.
Corringham 34 7 H5.
Corris (Abercorys) 34 11 D4.
Corroborites 6 796d.
Corrodentia 33 253b.
Corrodi 8 542d.
Corrofin 34 16 C6.
Corrol 5 316d.
Corrona 34 85 G2.
Corrosion 7 475b.
Corrosive sublimate: see Mercuric chloride.
Corrour 8 704c.
Corroyer, M. 11 401b.
Corrozet, G. 8 839b.
Corrubedo (Corrobedo) 34 20 C2.
— Lighthouse 34 20 C2.
Corrugated aestivation 4 130c.
— glass 29 9a.
— waves 24 439d.
Corrugations, solar 2 786c.
Corrupt Practices 26 368a; at elections 28 1b; 30 307d: see also Bribery.
Corrupt Practices (Municipal Elections) Act, 1872 17 28a; 28 1b.
Corrupt Practices Prevention Act, 1854 4 278d; 26 368b.
Corrupt Practices Prevention Acts, 1883 and 1884 19 711c.
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act, 1883 28 1b; 17 28a.
Corruption: see Bribery, and Corrupt Practices.
"Corruption" 16 806d.
Corruption of blood: on attainder 3 52b.
"Corrupto Ecclesiæ Statu, De" 20 320d.
Corry: politician 11 62d.
Corry: town, Pa., U.S. 6 439a and 27 253b; 34 74 C3.
Corry: Scottish glen 21 525c.
Corry, Loch: see Loch Corry.
Corrybrechtan: see Corrievreckan.
Corryong 34 51 G6.
Corryton 34 83 O2.
Corryvrekin: see Corrievreckan.
"Corsair" 4 606d.
"Corsaro, Il" 33 663a.
Corscombe 34 13 J2.
Corse: town, England 34 12 K2.
—, department, France: see Corsica.
—, Cap: see Cap Corse.
Corsenside 34 6 F3.
Corsercy 9 764b.
Corseul 6 480a.
Corseult: see Corseul.
Corsewall: see Milleur Point.
Corsham 34 12 K3; 24 593d.
Corsi: palace 9 331c.
Corsica: island (Corse) 6 439b; 27 253c; 34 18 L11; 15 820b; dialect of 13 494c; French acquisition 17 193a; French penal settlements in 19 759c; on map of Ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; naval harbours 27 499d; Roman empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; Roman occupation 20 748b; sketch map 6 439c; under Theodore I 17 362a.
Corsica: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
"Corsican Brothers" 28 382b; 29 603a.
Corsican pine (Pinus Laricio) 19 104c; in Crimea 9 402b.
Corsicana, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
Corsicana, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5; 27 253c.
Corsier 34 27 A6.
Corsini, Lorenzo: see Clement XII.
—, Marietta 15 147a.
Corsini Canal 20 296a.
— gallery 20 837b; 21 446c; 25 682b.
Corsiniea 17 69d; sporophyte 24 129a.
Corslake 11 404a.
Corslet: see Cuirass.
Corsley 34 13 K1.
Corsnæd: ordeal by 17 819d.
Corso: Rome 5 122c.
—, Cabo, Mexico: see Cabo Corso.
—, Cape, Lighthouse, Corsica: see Cap Corse Lighthouse.
Corsons Inlet, U.S. 34 72 F9.
Corsothe 16 48c.
Corssen, W. 6 440c.
Corston, Somerset, England 34 12 J3.
—, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
Corstopitum: Hadrian's Wall, England 11 365 Map.
Corstorphine: town 34 15 J3; 7 658c.
— Hill 7 657a.
Corsun 3 667c.
Cort, C. 6 441a.
Cort, L. le 20 640d.
Cortachy 34 14 K6.
Cortada Point, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
Cortado, Cerro: see Cerro Cortado.
Cortadura 4 627d.
Cortaillod, Switzerland 34 27 C4; 17 362a.
— wine 24 115a.
Cortazar 29 145c.
Corte: arrondissement 34 18 M11; 6 440a.
—, town 6 440b.
Corte Madera, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
— Madera Creek: bay, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
— del Millioni: see Ca' Polo.
— Nova: see Novi, Ligure.
— Sabbionera: see Ca' Polo.
— Savella prison 5 333b.
Cortébert 34 27 D3.
Cortegana 34 20 F7.
"Cortegiano, Il": by Castiglione 5 195c.
Cortemaggiore 34 31 H5.
Cortemarck 34 21 B6.
Cortemarcq: see Cortemarck.
Cortemberg: charter of 4 186d.
Cortemilia 34 31 D5.
Cortenuova 34 31 G3; battle of 13 475a.
Corteolona 34 31 F4; royal residence 18 439b.
Corterate: see Contras.
Cortes, H.: 6 441b; explorer's route, N. America 34 58 N12; declaration to Charles V 6 442d; discoveries in America 1 707d; discovers gulf of California 4 694b; pillages Cholula 5 685b; surveys isthmus of Tehuantepec 18 209c; defies Velasquez 6 441c; 6 442a.
—, M.: estimates ship's motion 14 709c; on navigation 17 252d.
Cortes, Portuguese: first assembly of 19 541d; suspended 19 549b.
—, Sardinian, at Cagliari 4 640d.
Cortes, Spanish parliament 6 441b; in Aragon 2 305a; 22 322b; Brazilian deputies at 4 232c; constitution of 22 303d; 32 743c; early history in Castile 22 318b; nobles excluded from 22 329a; restored, 1876 32 752d; right of veto over 24 207a.
— de Cadiz: effect on Philippines 31 668c.
—, Playa de las: see Playa de las Cortes, Madrid.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Caballos.
—, Sea of: see California, Gulf of.
Cortese: see Courtois.
Cortete, F. de 32 43d.
Cortex: of cerebellum 19 35b.
— of plants 25 41lc; 25 412a; in brown algæ 25 406d; of Chara 4 105d; development of 4 155d; of stem 99c; 4 101c.
Cortex, primordial: see Periblem.
— of sponge 22 414a.
Cortez, Hernando: see Cortes.
Cortez: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A8.
—, Honduras 34 120 H4; pop. 29 31la.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Corth 5 322a.
Corthol 17 705c.
Corti, Count 27 253d.
Corti: in anatomy 1 894c; 19 27d; 31 751d.
Cortical layer of lichens, description 14 553a; reactions 14 559a.
— sheath of stem 4 101d.
Corticata: protozoa 19 852c.
Corticidæ: sponges 22 423d.
Corticine 14 676d.
Corticium: fungus 28 557a.
— candelabrum: sponge 22 416d.
Corticole lichens 14 562b.
Cortile di S. Damaso 20 281a.
Cortina 34 29 E10.
Cortinas, L. de 5 348a.
Cortino 34 32 O9.
Cortis, H. 27 324b.
Cortius 8 526d.
Cortland: town, Kan., U.S.: see Courtland.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 27 253d; 34 71 K6; 31 213b.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, South: see South Cortland.
Cortlandt, Colonel 7 667c.
Cortlandt, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12.
—, S. Dak., U.S.: see Mina Station.
Cortner, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
Corton: town, England 34 8 L4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, wine 24 606c.
Cortona, Marquis of 6 436b.
—, Luca da: see Signorelli.
—, P. da, 1596-1669 21 443b; Giordan, pupil of 10 600d; Guillaume Courtois, pupil of 6 520d; Ferri, a disciple of 9 109c.
Cortona 6 442d; 27 254a; 34 31 M8; 8 633 Map; pop. 1879 13 449b; 8 635d; Etruscan remains at 2 414a.
Cortoreal, G.: navigator 17 385c.
Cortoriacum: see Courtrai.
Cortz, A.: Dutch painter 32 448a.
Corubal 29 156b.
Coruisk, Loch: see Loch Coruisk.
Corumba 34 122 F7.
—, Rio: see Rio Corumba.
Corumbiara, Rio: see Rio Corumbiara.
Cor-um-i 34 47 A8.
Coruña: see Corunna.
Coruncanian Edict 20 692d.
Coruncanius, T. 20 680d.
Corundophyllite 16 414a.
Corundum: native alumina 5 533a; 25 340a; artificial preparation of 10 260d; use of, in Egyptian stoneworking 25 603d; wheels 28 154d.
Corunna (Coruña): province, Spain 27 254b; 34 20 D1; Pl VII 22 304; 32 742b; 22 298.
Corunna, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, Ontario 34 61 C5.
— (Flavium Brigantium, La Coruña), Spain 6 443b; 27 254b; 34 20 D1; battle of 14 805; Lord Paget at 2 31b.
— Bay (Portus Artabrorum) 6 443c.
— Lighthouse, Spain 34 20 D1.
Corus 24 485c.
Corvallis, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2; 17 825b.
Corvan 34 14 F6.
Corvara, Pietro di: see Nicholas V, antipope.
Corvara, Austria 34 29 D10.
Corve: in coal mining: see Corf.
—, river, Shropshire 21 847c.
Corvée: in Egypt 29 595c; abolition of 27 706d.
Corvée: in France 14 282d 9 592a; Calonne's proposals as to 9 595c.
Corveiro 34 54 B5.
Corvey: Benedictine abbey 449d; library of 14 513d 29 344c; 12 325d.
Corvi Marini: see Corvo: island.
Corvidæ 20 849d; 6 617d; 14 48d; in Central America 748b; in Nearctic Region 3 750d; in Palæarctic Region 3 755c; primaries of 18 30d.
Corvin Krukovsky, Gener 30 70d.
Corvina oscula: fish 21 785c
Corvinæ 6 618a.
Corvino Ravello, Monte: see Monte Corvino Ravello.
Corvinus, Hunyady 12 367d.
—, Jakob: see Raabe, W.
—, Matthias: see Matthias of Hungary.
Corvisart-Desmarets 6 443d.
Corvo, Joao de Andrade 1 558a.
Corvo: island 3 169d; 3 172b Mercator's base of operations 18 521c; 26 38c; 3 20 B7.
—, Monte: see Monte Corvo
Corvol 34 19 G6.
Corvol l'Orgueilleux: see Corvol.
Corvus, M. Valerius 6 444a 6 314a.
Corvus 3 715; 3 716; remains 3 730c; in Polynesian subregion 3 742a.
—, constellation: see Crow
— canadensis: see Canada Jay.
— caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
— cornix 6 687b.
— frugilegus: see Rook.
— glandarius of Linnæus see Jay.
— indicus cornutus: see Hornbill.
— monedula: see Jackdaw
— pastinator: rook of Chili 20 843b.
— pica: see Magpie.
Corwen 34 11 F3.
Corwin, Kan., U.S. 34 105 I
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
— Cape 34 116 G7.
— coal mine 34 116 G2.
Corwith 34 101 F2.
Cory, G. 24 622d.
Cory: town, Ind., U.S. 34 B6.
Coryatt: English author 444a.
—, Rev. G. 6 444a.
Corybantes 6 444b; 6 744c.
Corybut, Michael: see Michael (Corybut), King of Polar
Corycian cave 7 53a; 18 31l
Corycium Promontorium see Karaka, Cape.
Corycus, Mount 13 205a; 532a.
—, town, Cilicia Pl II 15 92
—, Cape, Crete: see Busse Cape.
Corydalis: insect 13 151d.
—, plant, cultivation of 251; androecium 4 129 carolla 4 132d.
Corydalla, Lycia 15 94
founded by Rhodian islanders 20 528a.
Corydallus: mountain, Greece 3 60a.
Corydon, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A8.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— Junction 34 92 D8.
—, New: see New Corydon.
Coryell County 34 88 K6.
Corygaum 34 42 E10.
Corylaceæ: order of plants 1 668d.
Coryleæ 12 168c.
Corylus Avellana: see Hazel
Corymb: bot. 4 122d; fig. 123a.
Corymbiferæ 6 773a.
Corymbose cyme (fig.) Pl V 4.
Corynactis 6 370b; classification 6 371d.
Corynascidia 23 617a.
Corynepteris 31 417b.
Corynetes 23 294a.
Corynidæ 12 548a.
Corypha australis: see Cabbage Palm, of Australia.
— Cerifera 24 459d.
Coryphæna: see Dolphin fish.
Coryphænidæ 12 690a.
Coryphæus 6 444c; 11 140b; 404a.

Coryphodon 10 361b; 15 426d.
Coryste 11 89d.
Corystes 6 656c.
— dentatus Pl X 6 538.
Corythaix 3 721b; 3 715b.
Corytheola cristata 23 487d.
Corythornis 3 759a.
— cyanostigma 3 759a.
Corythus: see Cortona.
Coryton 34 13 D3.
Coryville 34 74 F3.
Coryza 5 218d.
Cos: town 6 444c; 11 383c.
Cos: in trigonometry: see Cosine.
Cos (Kos): island 6 444c; 27 254c; 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 22 431a; 32 462d; Byzantium allies with 4 605b; coins of 17 647c; Dorians settle at 11 92d; Greek Aqueduct in 2 219c; Moslems besiege 16 567b; Coan robes 6 444d; School of Medicine 15 801a; wines of 24 604b.
Cos d'Estournel: wine 24 605b.
—, Gulf of 5 102b.
—, Villa de: see Villa de Cos.
Cosa, Juan de la: explorer's route 34 121 L2; first map of America by 10 182a.
—, river 9 803d.
Cosa: town, Calabria 5 182c.
, town, Etruria 34 32 K10; 5 636b.
Cosaccia, S. 11 776b.
Cosala 34 119 F5.
Cosamaloapan 34 119 L8.
Cosanga: river 7 646a.
Cosby, England 34 8 B4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
Cosca Bay 18 671c.
Coscaroba: see Swan, Black-necked.
Coscia, Cardinal 5 823a.
Coscile River 34 32 U15.
Coscinarœa: coral classification 6 376c.
Coscinodiscus perforatus (fig.) 7 169c.
Coscinomancy 7 293d; 17 818d.
Coscob 34 68 A5.
Cosconius, Q. 23 187a.
Cosecant 23 563d.
Cosedia: see Coutances.
Cosegulna: see Cosiquina.
Coselsmal line 7 610b.
Cosel: see Kosel.
Coseley 34 11 J4.
Cosentzis 21 688b.
Cosenz, E. 27 254c.
Cosenza: province 34 32 U15; 4 651a; area and pop. 29 608d; 13 448c.
Cosenza: town 6 445a and 27 254d; 34 90 K8.
Cosford filbert 11 549a.
Cosgrove 34 8 C5; 15 497d.
Cosh: see Cosine, hyperbolic.
Cosham 34 9 C5.
Cosheen: copper mines at 13 218b.
Cosheston 34 12 B2.
Cosh'eville 34 15 G1.
Coshocton: county 34 90 G4.
—, town 27 254d; 34 90 G4.
Cosiguina 34 120 H7; 17 477c.
Cosimo, St 9 139d.
Cosimo, the Elder (Pater Patriæ) 15 784a; 13 479c; academy 13 507c; libraries 14 514d; Fra Lippo Lippi 14 684d.
— I, Grand Duke of Tuscany 15 788d; 15 791a; 1 740a.
— II, Grand Duke of Tuscany 15 792b.
— III, Grand Duke of Tuscany 15 793a; 9 163b; 14 416b; 23 524c.
—, André di 9 69c.
—, Piero di 21 442b; 19 485c.
Cosin, J.: English bishop 6 445a; Black Staircase, Durham Castle, built by 7 562c; enlarges Durham Cathedral library 14 518d; edition of the "Hours" by 5 23d; hymnology of 12 592b.
Cosina 34 29 H12.
Cosine: factorization of 23 571c; series for expansions 23 569d.
—, hyperbolic 13 50d.
— integrals: tables of 23 14d; 13 39d.
Cos-Labory 24 605b.
Cosles, G. de: see Calprenède, La.
Coslin: see Koslin Town.
Cosmarium 25 267a.
Cosmas, St 22 675d.
Cosmas: hymn writer 11 146a.
— Indicopleustes 6 445c; 10 177c; 28 617d.
Cosmas of Prague 6 446a.
Cosmati era 20 834d.
Cosmi 6 570d.
"Cosmic Philosophy": by Fiske 8 766b.
Cosmic process: Spencer's view 32 787b.
— soul 21 290c.
— spherules 18 126a.
Cosmical systems: Lockyer's theory of 30 394d.
Cosmidion 6 305c.
Cosmo: see Cosimo.
Cosmo: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J6.
Cosmogony: see Cosmology.
"Cosmographia": by Varro 24 94b.
Cosmographiae introductio: of Waldseemüller 10 182a.
Cosmographie 28 620d.
Cosmoledo Islands 34 53 K5.
Cosmoline 18 719b.
Cosmological argument for Theism 23 248a.
Cosmology and Cosmogony 6 446b; 8 755a; 18 799d; Anaxagorean theory 2 1b; theory of Anaximander 2 2c; of Aryans 6 447d; astrological 2 741c; theory of Azais 3 166c; Babylonian 6 446c; Brahman 4 206b; of Buddhism 4 433a; 18 685d; 21 290c; Chaldaean 3 193b; influence of Darwin's theories 8 769c; Egyptian 6 447c; relation of geology to 10 213d; 10 214a; of Gnosticism 10 704c; Israelite 6 447a; Kepler's 14 47d; theories of Laplace 10 214b; of Leibnitz 18 686c; Mandaean 15 469c; Manichaean 15 483c; of various mythologies 1 136c; in Platonic Dialogues 19 209b; of Pythagoreans 20 139a; in savage communities 17 156d; of Socrates 8 579d; of H. Spencer 32 787b; of Stoic philosophy 22 564a; tidal theories of 23 378c; of Xenocrates 24 719a.
Cosmoplastic theory of matter: Cudworth opposes 6 690a.
Cosmopolis 34 111 B3.
Cosmopolitan theatre, N.Y., U.S. 17 461a.
Cosmopolitanism: in economics 19 391a; of modern literature Pl XIII 30; of Schopenhauer 21 455b; of the Stoics 22 509b.
Cosmorganic 8 768a.
Cosmos: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4
Cosmos: Anaxagoras' theory 2 1a; Kepler's 14 47d.
"Cosmos": by Humboldt 10 544c.
Cosmus 34 74 D5.
Cosne (Condate) 6 448b and 27 254d; 34 17 H5; on travel map 34 3 F5; 34 19 F6; 17 496b.
Cosnino 34 110 D3.
Coso Mountains 34 115 H6.
— Peak 34 115 H6
— Valley 34 115 H6.
Cosoka 3 615c.
Coson, coins of 17 640b.
Cospatric: Earl of Northumberland 17 571b.
Cossa 33 810d.
Cossa, Balthasar: see John XXIII.
Cossa, Francesco: Italian painter 21 443b.
—, Luigi: Italian economist 19 394d; on Roscher's work in economics 19 392c.
—, Pietro: Italian dramatist 27 254d.
—, Professor, analysis of volcanic minerals by 14 683a.
Cossa (Cassano al Jonio) 34 32 U15; Cyclopic walling at 2 402b; Etruscan remains at 2 414a.
Cossack: town, W. Australia 34 50 B4; 24 507c.
—, N. Australia: disturbance of compass at 27 179a; 31 109a.
Cossacks 6 448c; 27 255a; Astrakhan 25 727d; of the Dnieper transfer allegiance 19 294c; of the Don Pl III 21 87; Duboffea colonized by 7 502d; military organization 2 610d; 26 11a; 25 664b; in Moscow campaign 5 263a; Orenburg tribe 34 33 L5; Persian brigade 31 661d; Siberian 15 549a; 22 9b; 23 510d; songs of 21 103b; of the Ural 34 33 K6; 21 84b; 24 6c; Zaporaghian 9 19b; 21 79b; Pl III 21 87.
"Cossacks, The": by Tolstoy 33 364c.
"Cossacks Reply to the Sultan, The": picture by Repin 32 457a.
Cossarelli, G. 22 43d.
Cossato 34 31 D3.
Cossatot River 34 86 D7.
Cossayuna 34 70 Q3.
Cossey, Norfolk 17 537b.
Cossimbazar (Kásimbázar) 34 41 L7; 12 799c; 14 14a; 17 63c; factory 18 409c; 11 512d; silk weaving 12 751d.
Cossington 34 13 H1.
Cossins, Mr 30 521c.
Cossio Vasates: see Bazas.
Cossius Lentulus 10 14c.
Cos-skad 23 346c.
Cossœi: see Cassi.
Cosson, De 10 17a.
Cosson: river 34 19 D5.
Cossonay 34 27 B5.
Cossonay-Gare (Vand) 32 170a.
Cossova (Kasovo Polje) (Plain of Blackbirds) Pl III 15 136; battle of, 1389 11 120b.
Cossura 18 806d.
Cossus, Cornelius 13 759b.
Cossus ligniperda: see Goat Moth.
— Macmurtrei: see Goat Moth, MacMurtrie's.
Cossutius: Roman architect 2 367c; buildings of, at Olympia 25 606d.
Cossyra: see Pantellaria.
Cossye: see Kasai.
Cost: economics 24 48d; Cairnes on 19 381c; comparative 19 374b; 19 376a; demand and supply 24 47c; and value 19 384d.
Cost, in heraldry: see Cotise.
Costa, A.: Italian socialist 32 669c.
Costa, C. M. da: Brazilian poet 19 557d.
—, Capt. M. D. da 11 236b.
—, E. M. da: librarian to Royal Society 13 684b.
—, G. 32 454b.
—, H. da 5 281c.
—, I. de: Dutch writer 12 98c.
—, Joaquin: Spanish author 32 766a.
—, Dr Julio 25 618d.
—, L.: Italian painter 21 443b; 21 437a; 9 688c.
—, Sir M. 27 256a.
—, P.: on purism of language 13 515a.
Costa, La: see La Costa.
Costa, Orkney Islands 34 14 K1.
Costa Cabral, A. B. de: Portuguese minister 19 553c.
Costa Cayo: island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M9.
— Channel, Patagonia 18 352b.
Costa Rica, Central America 27 256b; 6 449c; 34 58 P14; large scale map of 34 120 L9; former province of Guatemala 11 238c; law of, as to patents 31 505c; national debt of 17 247b; orographical map of Pl XI 24 510; output of gold, 1900 30 769; population and industry, 1892-1899 27 256c.
"Costa Rica Packet" dispute 29 305d; 25 562a.
Costa e Silva, J. M. de 19 558a.
Costambone: see Kastamúni.
Costanoan 25 374a.
Costanza: church of: see Santa Costanza, Church of.
Costanzo, A. di: Italian historian and poet 6 451b; 13 509c.
Costar 24 277c.
Costa's tuning-fork 31 782c.
Coste, G. 20 659c.
—, P.: Locke's secretary 14 755a; estimate of Locke 14 755c.
—, Prof. P.: oyster culture at St Brieuc 18 110b; founds laboratories for pisciculture 24 814c; researches on ovary 26 613d.
—, writer on Persian architecture 2 400c.
Costean pits 16 443a.
Costebelle, suburb of Hyères: Queen Victoria at 33 683d.
Costello, D. 6 451b.
—, G.: see Celestine II.
—, L. S. 6 451c.
Costello: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
— Bay 10 55d.
Costelloe, B. F. C. 31 185c.
Coston 34 75 N6.
Coster (mine drainage) 6 436a.
—, Dr Samuel 12 94b.
Coster, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
— Cape 34 52 J10.
Costermongers 14 829d.
Costeshti: see Kosteschl.
Costigan: character in "Pendennis" 23 216a.
— navigates Dead Sea 7 3d.
Costigan, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
Costiglilole Saluzzo (Costiglilole), Italy 34 31 B5.
Costilla, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
— county, Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
— Peak, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2; 17 399d; 12 401b.
Costinos 12 829c.
Costner 34 83 P3.
Costnitz: see Constance.
Costobarus 13 426a.
Coston 34 8 C3.
Costonia 34 90 J4.
Costonzella, La: pass see La Costonzella.
Costo-sternal joints: anatomy 1 835d.
Costs 6 451d; of administration in bankruptcy 26 136b; 26 131d; costs in the cause 6 453d; legal, Crown's immunity from, abolished 19 672d; parliamentary and legal, of County Council 30 311b; of urban district council 20 319d.
Costs in the cause: see Costs.
Costume 6 453a; academic, description of 6 463d, Arab 2 252a; Anglo-Saxon 6 465a; Assyrian 6 458a; baronial 6 476b; Bedouin (ill) 6 460b; 2 248b; bibliography 6 478c; of Buddhist monks 4 435b; in dramatic art 7 396b; ecclesiastical 6 461a; Egyptian 6 457c; 7 713d; eighteenth century 6 474d; eleventh century 6 465c, Etruscan 6 455b; use of feathers 9 66b; fifteenth century 6 469b; fourteenth century 6 467a; Gothic 6 470d; in Greek drama 7 408c; of Hamburg peasantry 11 406d; Highland 6 478a; Irish mediæval 13 256d; Jewish 6 458b; judicial and forensic 6 476b; modern 32 682d; Oriental 6 460c; in painting 9 206c; of prostitutes (Greek and Roman) 32 26c; Roman 6 456b; 6 465a; seventeenth century 6 473a; sixteenth century 6 471d; sumptuary laws 24 640b; Syrian 6 459d; thirteenth century 6 466c; twelfth century 6 465d.
"Costume in England": by Fairholt 8 853d.
Costus (Aplotaxis auriculata) 22 396d; 12 718c.
Coswav, R.: miniaturist 30 762b; 31 850a.
Coswig: see Koswig.
Cot: in trigonometry: see Cotangent.
Cota, R. 6 479b; 7 420b.
Cotabambas 25 505b.
Cotacachi 7 648d
Cotagaita 34 122 D8.
Cotangent 23 563c.
Cotarelo, E. 32 766b.
Cotarli 20 305c; 22 724d.
Cotati 34 114 C4.
Cotaxe 34 123 J7
Cote: town 34 13 H1.
Cote: in armour 6 692d.
Côte Blanche Bay 34 87 F7.
— du Chay 14 809d.
— Clarie 10 195c.
Cote Lighthouse: see Skinburness Lighthouse
Côte des Neiges 16 793d
— du Nord (Côtes du Nord) 6 479d and 27 257c; 34 17 B4; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 464b.
— d'Or: department, France 6 479b and 27 257c; 34 19 K6; 3 474b; 5 444d; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 464b; vintage 24 606c.
Côte d'Or mountain 34 19 K6.
— Saint André, La: see La Côte Saint André.
— Saint Paul 34 62 Q8.
— Visitation 34 62 P7.
Coteau, The 34 60 K4.
— Bay 34 63 H6.
Côteau du Lac 34 63 F8.
— Landing 34 62 F8; 32 370b.
— du Missouri 6 773c.
— des Prairies 6 773c.
Cotenux 34 117 H5.
Cote-hardi: see Kirtle.
Cotehele (Cotele) House 34 13 D3; 6 427d.
Cotehill 34 6 I4.
Cotentin (Coutances, Coutentin) 5 684d, 6 529b; 11 655d; 15 459d; 15 459c; 17 540c; diocese 17 538d, and England 24 575a.
Coteries, literary 9 656d.
Cotes, F. 21 444a.
, H. 5 707a.
—, R. 6 479d; 13 18a; 17 256a; 17 447c; 23 853a; spiral 12 451a.
Côtes: district 10 634b.
Cotes, Gulf of 16 831a.
Côtes du Nord: see Côte du Nord.
Cotes Promontorium: see Spartel, Cape.
Cotesbach 34 8 B4.
Cotesfield 34 102 F2.
Cotgrave 34 8 B3.
Cotgreave Indicator, library 14 537c.
Cotham, Canada 34 60 L4
, England 34 8 C2.
Stone 15 529a
Cotholstone 34 13 G1.
Cothen: see Köthen
Cotherstone 34 6 F5.
"Cothorstone": horse 12 165c.
Cotherstone cheese 27 355c.
Cothi, Lewis Glynn 5 320d
Cothi: river: see Cothin
Cothia (Cothi), river 34 12 D2; 5 114d.
Cothon 11 398c
Cothorne 18 476a.
Cothurnus (Buskin) 7 408c; 7 412a
"Cothurnus": nicknamo: see Theramenes.
Coti 4 56c.
Cotia: see Cutia.
Cotica 34 123 G3
Cotidal lines and maps 23 372a.
Cotignac 34 18 H11
Cotignola, Bernardino 21 443b
—, Francesco Zaganelli da 21 443b.
Cotija 34 119 H8.
Cotile riparia: see Sand Martin.
Cotillon 27 376b.
Cotiin 9 657a
Cotinga 34 122 E3.
Cotingidæ 3 749c, 3 748b; 3 749b.
Cotise (cost): in heraldry 11 695b.
Cotleigh 34 13 G2
Cotman, F. G. 6 596d; 17 599a; etchings 23 265a; water-colours 32 440b.
Cotman: town 34 76 J6
Cotnar 21 19d; 32 315b.
Cotocachi 2 17c; 7 645d; 25 398b; glaciers 25 398b, height 25 427b
Coton: family 11 687a.
—, A. E. de 19 555c.
Coton: town 34 8 F5.
Cotonau: see Kotonu.
Cotoneaster 2 320c; 2 322c.
Coton-in-the-Elms 34 11 L3.
Cotopaxi, Mount 6 480b; 34 122 B4; 25 345; 1 659b; 2 17c; 7 644d; 10 243b; 10 245a; 25 398b; height 25 427c; ascent by Whymper 33 845b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
Cotorra: see Agouti.
Cotrocení 26 425c.
Cotroman, General 4 68b.
Cotrone (Crotona, Croton, Kroton) 27 257d; 6 615d; 34 30 L8; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 6 615d; 13 457a; 22 19a; 26 496b; Achæan settlement 11 95b; 11 30d; coins 17 637d; Parmenides at 18 315b; people 1 93d; 14 764c; 16 103a; Pythagoras at 20 138a; Roman colony 20 743c; 20 751b; war with Sybaris 11 95c; 22 805a.

Cotswold (Coteswold) Hills 34 12 K3; 6 216d; 10 687d.
— sheep 1 392a; 25 192b; P1 13 25.
Cotta: actor 7 417b.
Cotta, Aurelius 15 56b.
Cotta: German family 6 480b.
—, Georg, Freiherr von Cottendorf 6 481b.
—, Joh. Friedrich: theologian 6 480c.
—, Joh. Friedrich, Freiherr von Cottendorf: publisher 6 480c; 18 541b; founds "Allgemeine Zeitung" 17 428c; relations with Heine 11 620a; publishes "Horen" 10 739a; and Thiers 23 303a.
—, Joh. Georg: publisher 6 480b.
—, Ursula 15 71d.
Cotta: town, Ceylon 26 646c.
— Bato 34 47 E9; 18 749c.
Cottabató: province 34 47 E9; 18 753c.
—, Mount: see Macaturin.
Cottabus 6 481b.
Cottage: in calico-printing 4 691b.
Cottage, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— City 34 67 M7.
— Farm 34 67 C6.
— Grove, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
— Grove, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
— Grove, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
— Grove, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Cottage homes: poor law 31 835a.
Cottagegrove, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q13.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
Cottages: for farm labourers 1 309b; 1 409b.
Cottageville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Cottah 24 490c.
Cottam 34 8 C2.
Cottanchina 6 157b.
"Cottar's Saturday Night" 4 569c.
Cottayam: see Kotayam.
Cottbus, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
— (Kottbus), Prussia 14 144c and 27 357d; 34 22 J19; 34 3 M3; 32 818b.
Cottendorf, Cotta von: see Cotta.
Cottenham, Lord 8 368b.
Cottenham 34 8 F5; 28 531c.
— Park 34 10 J9.
Cottens (Cottingen) 34 27 C4.
Cotter 34 101 L5.
Cotterdale 34 7 D2.
Cottereau, J. 5 686d.
Cottered 34 9 F2.
Cotterel, Col. 21 514d.
Cotteril: explorer 25 131a.
Cotterill, Mount 34 50 B1.
Cotterill, Dr 8 487c.
Cotters: town 34 99 H3.
Cotters: in manor 30 527d.
Cotterstock 34 8 D4.
Cottery College 21 134d.
Cottesbrook 34 2 C4.
Cottesloe, Bucks 4 416a.
—, W. Australia 31 631a.
Cottesmore 34 8 D3.
— hounds 29 365a.
Cottet: painter 32 443d.
Cottian Alps (Alpes Cottiae, Cottianae) 34 18 N8; 1 623b; 1 623d; 1 624a; 6 299b; dialect 13 492b.
Cottiaris Pl VII 15 516.
Cottica 34 123 G2; 11 252a; 29 154b.
Cottidæ: fishes 12 668c; 12 678c; 12 690b.
Cottiennes: see Cottian Alps.
Cottier, J. 30 696d.
Cottika, Upper: see Upper Cottika.
Cottin, S. 6 481d; 9 672c.
Cottingburn 16 837a.
Cottingen: see Cottens.
Cottingham, Northants 34 8 C4.
—, Yorks 34 7 J11; 33 917b.
Cottington, Lord 4 619a; 5 805b; 8 368c.
Cottius: ruler 1 629b.
Cottius, Arch of 22 722d.
Cottle, A. 7 651c.
—, J. 6 136b.
Cottle: town 34 89 G4.
— County 34 89 G4.
Cottleville 34 103 L7.
Cottolengo 33 491a.
Cotton: family 11 691c.
Cotton, Sir A. 14 19d; irrigaworks 29 599c.
—, Charles 6 509b; 3 229c; 24 543t, adds to "Compleat Angler" 24 342b; translates Montaigne 16 771c.
Cotton, Sir D. 11 721d; 18 638b.
—, Dean 6 506b.
—, Dr: bishop of Salisbury 20 263b.
—, Dr: of St Albans 6 534c.
—, G. E. L.: bishop of Calcutta 6 508b; 16 518c; 32 631a.
—, inventor 14 665b.
—, John (Johannes Anglicanus): musician 17 82d.
—, Rev. J. 1 720c; 4 73b; 12 726c; and John Eliot 8 137c.
—, J. S. 31 178d.
— of Landwade: family 11 702a.
—, physicist 30 466d.
—, Sir Robert B. 6 509a; 2 135c; and Selden 21 630b.
—, Sir Robert S. 6 181a.
—, Sir Rowland 14 614b.
—, Sir Stapleton: see Combermere, Viscount.
—, Sir T. 16 396b.
—, Sir Willoughby 4 558a; 27 509a.
Cotton, England 34 8 J5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
Cotton 6 482a; 4 90d; 9 132a; African 25 137a; American 6 482d; 6 483c; 6 485b; 9 133c; see also U.S. below; Asiatic: see Cotton, Indian; Banda 3 309c; Brazilian 6 485a; Central and South American 6 484c; Chinese 6 484b; Egyptian 6 484d; 7 708c; 7 786b; 27 697c; 29 596a; Egyptian imports and exports 27 692c; compared with flax 14 667d; 5 294c; Indian 6 482c; 6 483d; Indian cultivation 12 748d; 29 421; Indian exports 12 758b; Occidental: see Cotton, American; Oriental: see Cotton, Indian; Peruvian 31 633a; Turkish 6 485a; U.S. cultivation 25 218d; U.S. prices 25 224a; U.S. production 6 486c; 6 487a; 23 737d; 23 761b; 23 783a; 23 824b; 25 211a; 25 220a; 25 223b; 33 260d; world's consumption (table) 25 223b.
— manufacture 6 487b; 14 604a; in Africa 6 488d; Arkwright 2 541a; in Austria 3 120b; bleaching 3 812d; capital invested in 6 504b; carding machine 6 492a; 6 493b; in China 6 488d; combing machine 6 493a; co-operative factories 6 340d; drawing frame 6 493b; 6 494a; dressing 6 500d; dyeing 27 558a; 27 558c; 27 559b; 27 560b; 27 562a; 27 563b; in England, early history 6 489b; European statistics 6 506c; 8 708c; excise on 9 189a; factories 33 809a; gin 23 757c; in Ireland 6 503a; 13 232b; in France 9 520c; 28 474d; in Germany 10 458d; in India 12 759b; 12 761c; 12 763c; 29 422b; 6 487b; 4 23d; 15 186a; Indian statistics 29 422c; in Italy 13 453d; effects of machinery 6 498d; 6 499b; 8 230b; Manchester 15 463d; mule 6 497a; 6 498a; printing 27 357d; ropes 20 843d; roving frame (ill) 6 494b; in Scotland 6 501b; 6 502c; slubbing frame (ill) 6 494a; stalks, utilization of 6 483d; statistics 6 503b; strikes and arbitration 33 22a; 25 551c; in Switzerland 22 779c; sub-contracting 33 113a; thread 6 502a; in U.K. 6 204c; 6 506b; 8 231a; 8 230b; U.K. statistics 6 486a; 6 499d; 6 505a; 6 504a; 8 230c; 33 554d; in U.S. 6 506d; 23 752d; 26 677b; 32 733b; 15 29c; wages 6 508c; 33 716d; 33 718a; 33 719a; 33 721b; 33 723c; as warp 6 500a; waste, utilization of 6 483d; weaving 6 501a.
Cotton Association 33 393c.
Cotton Castle: see Hierapolis.
Cotton cake 15 512a; 25 205.
Cotton Cloth Factories Act, 1889 30 91d.
Cotton Creek: stream 34 106 L1.
Cotton Famine 15 465a; 31 183d.
Cotton grass (Eriophorum) 11 53d.
"Cotton Kingdom, The" 31 328b.
Cotton manuscripts 7 663a; 14 515b.
Cotton Nets 9 251c.
— plant (Gossypium) 6 482a; in New Guinea 17 387c; 9 132a.
Cotton Plant: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
— powder 16 445d.
— seed 25 234a; 30 365d; in Egypt 27 697c.
— seed oil 17 744a; 17 745d; U.S. production 23 783a.
— thistle (Onopordon Acanthium) 23 307a.
— tree (Bombax) 2 693a; 17 341a.
Cotton Spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operative: see Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton-Spinners.
— Spinners (Master), The Federation of: see Federation of Master Cotton Spinners.
Cotton Valley 34 87 C1.
Cottonbelt 34 86 F8.
Cottondale, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Cottoner, N. 21 175a.
—, R. 21 175a.
Cottongin 34 88 L6.
Cottonhill, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Cottonian Library 6 509a; 31 36c.
Cottonplant (Cotton Plant), Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
Cottonport 34 87 E5.
Cottonstone 16 423d.
Cottontown 34 83 H2.
Cottonville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
Cottonwood: river, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, town, San Bernardino County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Tehama County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
Cottonwood (Populus angulata) 10 46b; 14 43c.
— (Populus canadensis) 19 512a.
— (Populus monilifera) 17 308a; 19 512b.
— Cañon 34 113 C5.
— Cliffs 34 110 B3.
— County 34 98 B5.
Cottonwood Creek: stream, Madera County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
— Creek: stream, San Diego County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
— Creek, South Fork of: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
— Creek: stream, Choteau County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
— Creek: stream, Valley County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
— Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
— Creek: stream, Logan County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
— Creek: stream, Woods County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
— Creek: stream, Grant County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
Cottonwood Creek: stream, Harney County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
— Creek: stream, Lake County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
Cottonwood Falls 34 105 F3.
— Pass 34 109 E5.
— Peak 34 115 K5.
— Point 34 104 N12.
— River: see Cottonwood: river.
Cotto-scombriformes (fishes) 12 689c.
Cottrell 34 114 J4.
Cottu 30 204c.
Cottus: in Greek mythology 4 377d; 17 155a.
Cottus: fish 9 245a; 12 661a; 12 665b; 12 676a; 12 678d.
— gobio: see Miller's Thumb.
— pœcilopus 16 320d.
— quadricornis 12 669b; 22 741c; 12 678b.
Cotuit 34 67 N6.
— Harbour 34 67 N6.
Cotulla 34 88 H9.
Cotumata, Serra: see Serra Cotumata.
Cotunduba Island 34 123 K3.
Cotunnite 16 384d.
Cotunnius 16 822c.
Coturnix: bird: fossil remains 3 730a.
— communis: see Quail.
— coromandelica: see Rainquail.
— dactylisonans: see Quail.
— pectoralis: see Stubblequail.
Cotyæum 18 852d.
Cotyle 24 485d.
Cotylea: planarians 19 174d.
Cotyledons (seed leaves) 4 92c; 4 155d; functions 25 437c; of Welwitschia and Streptocarpus 4 157b.
Cotylium, Mount 18 735a.
Cotylophora: mammals 15 430b.
Cotyora: see Ordu.
Cotys: kings of Thrace, 382-358 B.C. 6 509c; 13 211c.
—, king of Thrace, 168 B.C. 20 753c.
Cotzal 34 120 E4.
Coua 6 687b.
Coubre Lighthouse: see La Coubre.
Coubre, Pointe de la: see Pointe de la Coubre.
Couch, J.: on fish 7 138c; 7 375a; 7 693b; 9 245b; 14 259a.
—, J. J.: percussion drill 31 898d.
Couch: town 34 104 K1.
Couch: furniture 9 850a.
Couchancy and levancy: see Levancy and Couchancy.
Couchant 11 698c.
Couchelaere 34 21 A6.
Couchet, J. 19 70b; 31 708c.
Couch-frame: in malting 4 868a; 26 362a.
Couch-grass (Carex arenaria) 4 98c.
Couchila 12 663c.
Couch-rolls 18 222a.
Coucí, Mary de: see Coucy, Mary de.
Coucouron 34 18 J8.
Coucy (Couci): family 11 401b.
—, E. de 22 41a; 22 784d.
—, Mary de 21 485b.
Coucy: forest 1 431a.
Coucy-le-Château 34 19 G2.
Coucy-les-Eppes 34 19 H1.
Coudées, Grandes: see Grandes Coudées.
Coudereau 8 623a.
Coudersport: town, O., U.S. 16 519b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
Coudie resin: see Kaurigum.
Coudières 2 556c.
Coudon, Le 23 483d.
Coudray: family 11 697d.
Coudray-Saint-Germer, Le: see Le Coudray-Saint-Germer.
Coudreau 28 632a; 29 155a.
Coudrécieux 34 19 B5.
Coudres, Ile aux: see Ile aux Coudres.
Coudroy, F. 3 428c.
Coudun 34 19 F2.
Couedic, Cape 34 51 B6.
Coueron 14 808d.
Coues, Dr: on birds of North America 18 16d.
Couesnon 34 17 D4; 17 538d.
Couet, J. 22 230a.
Cougak 17 788d.
Cough 17 793c; 20 479d.
Coughton 34 11 K5.
Cougouar: see Puma.
Couguar: see Puma.
Couillet 27 258d; 34 21 D8; 5 404a.
Couilly 34 19 F3.
Couiza 34 18 H10.
Coula 22 187b.
Coulagh Bay 34 16 A8.
Coulanges, C. de 21 703b.
—, F. de 2 203d; 8 620d; 28 590d.
—, Marie de 21 703b.
Coulanges, Fort: see Fort Coulanges.
Coulanges-la-Vineusé 34 19 G5.
Coulanges-sur-Yonne 34 19 G5.
Coulee City 34 111 F2.
— Creek: stream 34 99 E1.
— Creek, Big: see Big Coulee Creek.
Coulée Pass, Grande: see Grande Coulée.
Coulet de Brest 4 359 Map.
Couley 34 87 D3.
Coulhbistre: river 34 118 A11.
Coulihaut 34 118 A11.
"Coulisse": Bourse term 22 557c.
Coulman Island Pl II 19 315; 31 814a; 31 815a.
Coulmier-le-Sec 34 19 J5.
Coulmiers 34 19 D5; battle of 25 785d; 33 176a.
Couloirs 31 23a.
Coulomb, C. A.: French physicist, 1736-1806 6 509c; 8 9a; composite conductors 8 23c; electrical distribution 8 19d; electric force, laws of 8 20d; 7 811b; electrical units 23 116b; fluid friction (fig.) 12 482c; friction 9 778b; magnetic force 15 287a; mathematical magnetism 15 249b; torsion balance 8 18b; wind-mills 24 600b.
Coulomb, international 28 24b.
Coulomb Point 34 50 C3.
Coulomb's balance 8 119a; 16 237c.
Coulommiers 34 19 G3; 5 385c; cheese 27 355d.
Coulon: jeweller 29 748a.
Coulon: river: see Calavon.
Coulonge: river 34 62 B4; 31 390c.
—, Fort: see Fort Coulonge.
Coulonges-sur-l'Autise 34 17 E6.
Couloughs 25 315d.
Coulport 34 15 E2.
Coulson, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Coulter, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 L5.
—, Scotland: see Culter.
— Fell 14 250a.
—, Loch: see Loch Coulter.
Coulterneb: see Puffin.
Coulterville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M9.
Coulthard motors (ill) 31 17c; 31 19c.
Coulthard - Leyland motor (ill) 31 16a.
Coumara nut: see Tonqua Bean.
Coumaric acids 5 570d.
Coumarin 18 525d; 18 526b; 23 443d.
Coumarouna odorata: see Gayac.
Counani 34 123 G3.
Council: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
Council of Ancients 17 202c.
— of Aragon 22 338c.
— de Baronage 3 387d.
— Bluffs, Iowa, U.S. 6 512c and 27 258d; 34 101 B5; 13 209d; 16 837b; 29 544c; pop. 29 545d.
— Bluffs, Neb., U.S., on local map 34 103 B4.
Council, borough: see Borough Council.
Council Butte 34 112 D4.
Council, County: see County Council.
Council Creek 34 103 F2.
Council, District: see District Council.
—, Ecclesiastical 6 510a; 19 677b.
— of Five Hundred 4 27d; 4 28c; 17 203d.
—, Great: English 19 765c.
—, Great: French 6 794a.
Council Grove 34 105 F3.
— Grove Mil. Res. 34 106 G3.
— Grove Station 34 106 G4.
— Hall: Olympia 17 767d.
— Hill 34 106 L3.
— House, Birmingham 26 261b.

Council of the Indies 2 226c.
— of Lancaster and Cheshire 5 405d.
— of Legal Education 30 183d.
— of the North 5 405b; 5 804b; 8 347b; 22 585a; 24 751d.
Council, ecumenical: see Œcumenical Councils.
— of the Orders 2 226c.
—, parish: see Parish Council.
—, patriarchal 6 510c.
— of Peers 4 619a.
—, primatial 6 510d.
—, provincial: see Metropolitan Synod.
— of State: British 4 619b.
— of State: French 9 509b; 18 223c.
— of States: Swiss 33 128b.
— of the Supreme 2 226c.
— of the Ten 24 143d.
— of Trade and Plantations 26 397a.
— of Troubles 12 75b.
— of Wales 5 405d.
— of York: see Council of the North.
Councilhill 34 93 E1.
— Station 34 93 E1.
Councillor, Borough 17 27a; 30 313a.
—, County 30 307d; 30 306a.
—, Parish 30 320c.
—, Rural district 30 314b.
Council-post 19 563a.
"Councils of the Church, History of the" 29 246c.
Councils of Conciliation Act, 1867 25 552b.
Councils Station 34 78 M6.
Counsel: river 21 847c.
—, town 34 11 H4.
Counsel: see Barrister.
— and Judge Advocate 1 161d.
—, King's or Queen's 3 394c.
—, Parliamentary 18 311c.
"Counsellor": horse 12 183b.
Count: legal term 12 843a.
—, title 6 512c; German 18 461a; Palatine, of England 6 513b.
"Count Fathom" 22 184d.
"Count Julian" 7 439a; 14 278d.
Counter, nautical term 21 603b.
Counter Drain 34 8 E3.
Counter ermine: see Ermine: in heraldry.
Counter Reformation, The 8 516c; 19 504a; in France 20 392a; Ingoldstadt University 23 842c; Jesuit influence 13 648d; Renaissance 20 389b; Council of Trent 23 548c; in Switzerland 22 791b.
Counter selection: in life assurance 13 174d.
Counter weighing-machines: (ill) 33 800b.
Counter-attack: in tactics 33 156d.
Counterbalance chain 6 75b.
Counterchanging: in heraldry 11 692b.
Counter-claim: in law 19 219b; 19 230b.
Counter-company 11 698a.
Counter-current: equatorial 25 771b; (fig.) 33 933b.
Counter-earth 18 764d.
Counter-exposition: in music 28 537a.
Counterfeiting 23 526d.
Counterfort 11 456a.
Counterguards: in fortification 9 446b.
Countermining: creeping 23 450b.
Counter-passant 11 698c.
Counterpoint 17 82b; 17 87a; Mendelssohn 16 9b; and poetry 19 263a; Tallis 23 34a.
Counterpoises: of locomotive 15 768c.
Counter-poisons 19 276c.
Counters: in fencing 9 71d.
— of type 23 696a.
Counter salient 11 699c.
Countercarp: in fortification 9 422b; 9 444c; 22 451a.
Countersink: boring-tool 11 498d.
Counter-sinking: in relief sculpture 17 34a.
Counter-stroke: in tactics 33 159d; 33 162c.
Countervailing duties 33 199d; U.S. 32 34b.
Counter-vair 11 691c.
Countess 6 512c; 23 415b.
"Countess Dolores" 10 542d.
"Countess Eve, The" 32 606c.
"Countess Kathleen, The" 27 523b.
Countess slates 4 500d.
Countess of Warwick Island 19 233a.
Countesthorpe 34 8 B4.
Counties corporate: see County of City.
Counting machines 15 771b.
"Counting old and new": in bowls 4 181a.
Countisbury 34 13 E1.
Countless Stones, The 3 162c.
Country: in mining 16 433c; 16 441c.
Country clearing: in banking 26 111c.
— dance 27 375d.
"Country Gentleman's Courant" 17 415d
"Country and the Government, The" 14 240b.
Country Harbour 34 63 H4.
Country house: modern French (ill) 25 601a; U.S. (ill) 25 590a.
"Country Life" 27 413d.
"Country Life Illustrated" 31 178c.
Country party: in British politics 21 65b; 24 540a.
"Country Wife, The" 24 706a.
Countryman, John: see Upland, Jak.
Countryman: town 34 70 M5.
"Countryman's Rudiments, The" 1 301c.
Counts: in yarn measuring 24 731a.
Count's Castle, Ghent 28 723c.
Countsville, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
County: English administrative division 6 512d; 8 218a; 18 273b; 30 307b; agriculture (tables) 8 224b; Domesday list 7 350a.
—, in Hungary 12 364c.
County: Ireland: administration 13 240b; statistics 13 215b.
—, in Scotland: Riot Act 20 565c; parliamentary register 32 201a.
—, in U.S.A.: definitions 6 513b; 16 477a; 23 731a; 23 827b; 33 578a.
County boroughs, England and Wales: in Local Government Act 28 206a; authority for technical education 33 204b.
— corporate 6 513c.
— council: England: constitution 28 206a; 30 307c; 30 310a; 30 311d; and highways 30 310b; 30 317d; compulsory acquisition of land 25 322d; 25 323b; elections 26 368a; 28 2b; 30 307c; finance 27 397d; 30 309b; and technical education 27 662a; 33 204b; joint-committee with quarter sessions 30 310d; meetings 30 308c; officers 30 306b; police jurisdiction 31 818a; scholarships 27 669a; and social progress 32 674b.
— council: Ireland: secretary's registration duties 32 201d.
—, Council, London: see London County Council.
— councillor: see Councillor, County.
County Court 6 513c; Admiralty 25 86a; administration 30 155b; ancient 6 516a; 8 308c; appeals 2 209d; 30 156a; arbitration 30 155d; attachment 3 51b; bailiff 20 403d; bankruptcy 3 343c; Employers' Liability Act, 1880 28 157d; jurisdiction 30 155c; jury 13 786c; 23 555b; labour disputes 14 170d; lunacy 28 493b; pleading 19 219d; procedure 22 643a; seamen's wages 21 607c; trade-mark cases 33 387d; specific performance 21 207b; summons 22 643a; warrants 24 371c.
— Court Acts 6 513c; 6 516d; contempt of court 6 319b; recovery of wages 24 313a.
— Court Rules, 1886 22 643a
— Courts Act, 1846 6 513c; forgery of summons 22 643a.
County Courts Act, 1867 6 513d; and hundred courts 12 360d; costs 6 452b.
— Courts Admiralty Jurisdiction Act, 1868 21 238a.
— Courts Equitable Jurisdiction Act, 1865 23 599b.
County cricket 27 278b
County Electors Act, 1888 32 197d.
County Farm 34 94 B8.
County fund 30 309d; 30 310b.
County Line, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
— Line, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
— Line Station 34 71 E5.
County Officers and Courts (Ireland) Act, 1877 29 550c.
County Palatine 6 513b.
County rate: see Rate.
County representation: redistribution, 1885 28 205b; corrupt practices 26 369a; overseers' duties 20 344c.
County School, Norfolk 34 8 H3.
County treasurer 20 159d.
Countyline, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
Coup d'état: in French history, 1797 9 610c; 1799 9 612c; 1829 9 619d; 1851 9 622d.
Coup de soleil: see Thermic Fever.
Coupar-Angus 34 15 J1; 28 440b; 18 667b; linen industry 9 411d.
Couparle 34 85 E5.
Coupe, La: see La Coupe.
Coupe: in dancing 6 801a.
—, heraldic term 11 694a.
"Coupe" 30 786a.
Couped: heraldry 11 695d; 11 698c.
Coupenne 11 691b.
Couperus, L. 29 308a.
Coupeville 34 111 C1.
Coupler 23 59b.
Coupland 34 88 K7.
Couple: mechanics 15 728c; centrifugal 15 768c; equivalent 15 765c; resultant 15 729c.
Couple-close: heraldry 11 695a
Coupled engines 22 514a.
Couplers: in organs 17 834c.
Coupling: flexible (ill) 22 515a; friction 15 767d; of intersecting axes 15 761d; Oldham's (fig.) 15 760b; of parallel axes 15 760b.
Couplings: railway 32 157d; automatic (fig.) 32 158b; safety, lifts 14 576b.
Coupon: town, U.S. 34 74 E5.
Coupon: financial 27 259a.
Coupure 9 447b; 10 503a.
Couques 11 715c.
Cour 34 15 C3.
Cour d'Appel 27 482c.
— de Cassation 18 283c, Barère 3 373c; French divorce 27 482c.
— des Comptes, Belgium 26 196d; France 28 469a; 9 511d; 18 283c.
— de la Fonde 6 316a.
"Cour du Roi Pétaud, La" 27 403c.
Courage 6 583a.
Coural 34 54 D8.
Courajod, L. 32 481d.
Courallie 34 51 H2.
"Courant, The": periodical, 1621 17 414a.
"Courant, The": South African periodical 31 208c.
Courante 27 373b.
Courayer, P. 6 514a.
Courban 34 19 K5.
Courbaril 11 252c; resin 2 55a.
Courbe, La: see La Courbe.
Courbet, G.: painter 27 259b; "Stag Fight" Pl 27 259.
—, Admiral 23 441d; blockades *Formosa* 31 *401c*.
"Courbet": ship 31 104b.
Courbevoie 27 259c; 34 19 E3; 34 17 K1.
Courbière 11 644d.
Courcelle-Seneuil, J. 19 395d.
Courcelles: writer 20 515c.
—, Mme de 15 27b.
Courcelles, Belgium 27 259c; 34 21 D8.
—, France 34 19 A6.
—, Germany 34 19 N2.
Courcelles-sur-Blaise 34 19 K4.
Cour-Cheverny 34 19 D5.
Courcy, J. de 8 138b; 7 363d; 18 26c.
—, General de 29 473d.
Courcy: town 18 332c.
Courfaivre 34 27 E3.
Courgenay 34 27 D2.
Courgivaux 34 19 G3.
Courier, J. 6 514b.
—, P. 6 514b; French Academy 1 75b; pamphlets 18 206b; satires 21 330b.
"Courier, The" 17 412d; 17 419b; 31 183b.
"Courier de Provence": Dumont 7 530a; Mirabeau 1 673c.
"Courier of Lyons, The" 20 303b.
Couriers 1 658b
Couriot, H. M. 27 116a.
Courland, Duke of 2 60a.
Courland (Kurland) 6 515a and 27 259c; 34 34 D3; area 32 338b; Gustavus II 11 334a; Livonians 14 724b; Poles 19 297b; pop. 1897 32 338b; Count Maurice Saxe 21 346c; statistics 21 69c.
— Aa 14 145d.
Courlans (Aramidæ) 3 749a; 3 752c.
Courlis: see Curlew.
Courmayeur 34 31 B3
Courneuve, La: see La Courneuve.
Cournot, A. 19 386c.
Couronne, Cape 34 18 F12.
— de la Briche 34 17 L1.
—, Grand: see Grand Couronne.
—, La: see La Couronne
—, Petit: see Petit Couronne.
Couronx 14 702a
Courousse: see Kurussa.
Courpière 34 18 J7.
Courrendin 34 27 E2.
"Courrier": periodical (Guadeloupe) 31 207a; (Haiphong) 31 205b; (Saigon) 31 205b; (Tunis) 31 206b.
"Courrier du Canada, Le" 31 208a.
"Courrier de l'Europe" 17 528b; 17 430d
"Courrier Français" 26 587d; 29 410c
"Courrier de Genève" 31 204c.
"Courrier de la Mode" 18 540a.
"Courrier Véritable des Pays-Bas, Le" 17 430b
"Courrier de Versailles" 17 425c.
Courrières 10 350b; Colliery Co. 30 767c.
Courroux 34 27 E2.
Cours 34 17 K6; pop. 20 529c.
Cours complémentaires 27 656c.
Cours d'Ajot 4 259d.
"Cours de Droit-Naturel" 13 754c.
"Cours d'Esthétique" 13 754d.
"Cours de Littérature Dramatique" 10 632a.
"Cours de Mathématiques" 4 762c.
Coursan 34 18 H12.
Course: mining 16 441d.
—, in navigation 17 365b; 21 600d.
"Course of Experimental Agriculture" 24 755b.
Course Landing 34 72 C7.
"Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy" 24 737a.
"Course de Littérature Dramatique" 9 680c.
"Course of Time, The" 19 403b.
"Course of true love never did run smooth, The" 20 303b.
Course-bell 26 521d.
Coursed work 4 471a.
Coursegoules 34 18 J11.
Coursers (Cursorius) 19 228b; systematic position 26 257c.
Courseules 34 17 E3; lighthouse, Ibid.; on travel map 34 3 D4; 4 631d
Coursing 6 515b; match 6 515d.
— Club, National 6 515c.
Courson (Courson-les-Carrières) 34 19 G5
Court, A. 6 519d; Camisards 4 745b; Huguenot 12 539c; 19 695d.
—, E. F. 33 735d.
—, M. 13 118c
Court: town, Switzerland 34 27 D3.
Court: judicial tribunal 6 516a; ancient Ireland 4 254a; India 12 769c; civil 6 516c; criminal 6 516c; first instance 6 516c; high court of justice 6 516c; 6 516d; divisions 30 143d; jurisdiction 8 737a; payment in and out 18 440d; revenue from fees 33 196a; royal prerogative 19 672c; superior and inferior 6 516b; U.S. 30 167d.
Court of Admiralty: probate and divorce 6 516d.
— of aids 8 411c.
— of appeal 6 516d; administration 30 145b; exceptions to jurisdiction 30 145d; jurisdiction 30 145c; powers 2 209d.
— of arches 28 207d; Archbishop of Canterbury 7 15a.
— of assize 6 516d.
— of attachments 3 51c.
— of augmentations 8 375d.
— of bankruptcy 3 341d.
— baron 3 388a; Devonport 7 139c; functions 30 528c; jurisdiction 6 517a; manorial 6 309b; 6 355d, popular 8 398b.
— of the blessing 1 571b.
— of blood 1 648b.
— of brotherhood: Cinque Ports 5 787a.
—, central criminal 6 516d.
— ceremonial: eastern 16 590b.
— of Chancery see Chancery.
— of chivalry 6 517a; curia militaris 6 517c; earl marshal 22 440a.
—, City of London 30 155c.
— of claims, U.S. 33 585c.
— of common council 14 819a.
—, contempt of: see Contempt of court.
"Court Circular" 4 630a.
"Court and Cottage" 27 107c
Court, county: see County Court.
— for crown cases reserved 28 208b; 6 589d; jurisdiction 30 156c; questions of law 6 516d.
—, customary 30 528c.
"Court of Death" 33 796a
Court of Delegates: see *Delegates, Court of.*
— of Duchy of Lancaster 6 516c.
— of exchequer chamber 6 516d; court rolls of crown manors 20 313b; Curia Regis 6 517b.
— fools 9 366b.
— of the four burghs 3 612a.
Court de Gebelin, A. 6 520b
—, general, of Bank of England 3 317a.
"Court of the Gentiles, The" 10 23a.
Court hand 23 692b.
— of high commission 5 405c.
— of honour 30 754a.
— of knights 6 517a.
— leet 6 209b; 30 528a; at Devonport 7 139b; jurisdiction 6 517a; public health 20 98b.
Court of the Lions: see Patio de los Leones.
Court, Lord Mayor's 6 516c.
"Court of Love" 5 451b
Court of the Marshalsea 6 517a.
— of nations 25 557b.
Court of oranges 21 709c.
Court Oreilles Lake 34 97 D3.
— Oreilles River 34 97 D3.
— of the palace 6 517a
— party, Restoration 24 560a.
— of Passage 6 516c; 30 145c; pleading 19 219c; 5 605b.
— of peculiars 2 370b
Court Pendu Plat: apple 28 530b.
Court of pié poudre (pedis pulveriszati) 6 517a; 8 869c.
Court of Probate Act, 1857 24 572b.
— of quarter sessions, London 30 351b.
— of record 6 516b
— of record for the honour of Peveril 6 517a
— of requests 6 517b.
Court Saint Etienne 34 21 E7
Court of Session 2 209b; 21 498d; salvage jurisdiction 21 238a
Court of Session Act, 1868 19 220a.
— of the stannaries 6 516d.
— of star chamber 6 517b.

Court of teinds 23 413b.
Court Theatre, Vienna 32 822b.
Court of Tynwald: see Tynwald, Court of.
"Court of Venus" 21 542a.
Court dit Vigier 8 184d.
Court of wards and liveries 14 115a.
Courtacon 34 19 G3.
Courtalain 34 19 C4.
Courteen, Sir W. 3 359c.
Courteenhall 34 8 C5.
Courtelary 34 27 D3.
Courteline 27 524d.
Courtemont-Varennes: see Varennes.
Courten, W. 22 160d.
Courtet 21 564a.
Courtenay, Anne de 22 693d.
—, Baldwin de: see Baldwin de Courtenai.
—, Baudoin de 21 109b; Polish works 22 150d; Rasanian dialect 22 150d.
—, Edward: see Devon, Earl of.
—, H.: Marquis of Exeter 23 421a; arms of (ill) 11 696d.
—, Peter of: Count of Auxerre 6 630a.
—, Robert de: see Robert de Courtenai.
—, Sir W. 8 802a.
—, W., Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c; Wycliffe 24 709d.
—, Bishop: friend of Wykeham 24 586b.
Courtenay, British Columbia 34 60 E4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, France 34 19 F4.
Courtenay whistling buoy (fig.) 26 464a; 14 626b.
Courtenot, France 34 19 J4.
Courten's association 12 798b.
Courtens, F. 32 447b.
Courtenvaux, Marquise de 15 26c.
Courteranges (Courterange), France 34 19 J4.
Courtesans: see Prostitutes.
Courtesy titles 18 467d; 19 665d.
Courteys, P. 8 184d.
Courthézon, France 34 18 E10.
—, bay, France 9 507a.
Courthope, W. J.: poet 28 262a.
—, satirist 21 330d.
Courtial 2 813b.
Courtiers: French 1 281c.
"Courtin', The" 1 734b.
"Courtisan Solitaire, Le" 20 659c.
Courtland, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Ill., U.S.: see Cortland.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Courtmacsherry Bay, Ireland 34 16 D8.
—, Ireland 34 16 D8.
Court-martial: see Courts-martial.
Courtney, L. H. 27 200a.
—, W. L. 28 262d; "Fortnightly Review" 31 179b.
Courtney, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 B7.
—, Mount, Queensland 34 50 G4.
Courtnez, William 9 532a; 23 436a.
Courtois: chemist 5 490d; iodine 10 133d.
—, G.: painter 6 520c.
—, J.: painter, 1621-76 21 444a.
—, Pierre and Jean 8 184d.
Courtois: town 34 104 K9.
Courtomer 34 19 A3.
Courtown Cays 34 120 O7.
— Harbor 34 16 J6.
Courtrai 6 520d and 27 260b; 34 21 R7; on travel map 34 3 F3; 28 414c; battle 8 318a; Flemish burghers 9 544c; Louis XIV 22 333c; Pichegru 19 79d.
Courtrai flax 9 296a.
Courtray: see Courtrai.
Courtright 34 61 C5.
Courts 34 107 E4.
Courts-martial 6 517c; British 2 587b; confirmation of sentences 6 519a; criminal jurisdiction 16 296a; evidence 28 339d; India 16 299b; judgment 6 518d; procedure 16 298c; varieties 16 297b; see also Martial Law and Military Law.
Courts-martial, district 16 297b.
—, general, death sentence 16 297c; 30 752d.
—, naval 6 519a.
—, summary 30 753d.
Courts of inquiry 6 518b; 30 753a.
"Courtship of Miles Standish" 14 861d.
Courville 34 19 C4.
Cous, kingdom of: see Kuch-Behar.
Cousa 18 737c.
Cousens: engraver 8 445b.
—, C.: naturalist 18 12b.
Coushatta 34 87 C2.
Cousin, J. 10 668a; 21 444a.
—, Victor 6 521b; æsthetic theory 1 220d; denominationalism 27 656b; eclecticism 6 529c; educational reforms 6 523d; Fauriel 9 53d; Ferguson 9 87a; Fourier 9 491b; Hamilton 6 527a; Jouffroy 13 754b; Mazarin 15 652c; Michelet 16 235c; pantheism 6 520a; Pascal's "Pensées" 18 336a; philosophy 6 524d; 6 528a; psychology 6 525a; realism 30 685b; reason 6 525c.
Cousin: river 24 746a.
"Cousin Anselmo" 5 384a.
"Cousin Henry" 23 586a.
"Cousin Phillis" 10 104c.
Cousineau 11 490a.
Cousins, S. 27 260c; 28 265b.
Cousins Fund 25 23a.
Cousinville 34 104 N10.
Cousland 7 658a.
Coussy, E. de 1 155d.
Coussey: town 34 19 M4.
Coustelier 3 657b.
Coustou, G. 6 528d; 21 563c.
—, G.: the younger 6 529a.
—, N. 21 10d; 21 563c.
Coutan 32 481a.
Coutances: district: see Cotentin.
Coutances: town 6 529a; 34 17 D3; 34 3 D4; 17 539a.
Coutchman 34 88 L6.
Coutellhas: French sculptor 32 482c.
Coutelle, Captain: balloon ascent 26 94b.
Coutentin: see Cotentin.
Couthon, G. 6 529b; Robespierre 20 603d.
Coutillier 10 142b.
Coutils 30 141d.
Coutinho, Dr 13 530a; 19 551c.
—, F. P. 4 228d.
—, L. de 5 203a.
—, M. R. 4 748b.
—, V. F. 4 228c.
Coutlee 34 60 F4.
Couto, D. de 4 748c; 19 557b.
Coutolenc 34 114 D3.
Coutra, Lough: see Lough Coutra.
Coutras 34 18 E7; 34 3 E6.
—, battle of 11 671b.
Coutre 34 104 N12.
Couttinho 4 230c.
Coutts, J. 6 529c.
—, Michie 32 439d.
—, Miss 9 110d.
—, T. 6 529c; 4 532a.
Coutts, Canada 34 60 J4.
—, Alberta, Canada 34 107 D1.
Coutts and Co. 5 395b; bank 14 832b.
Coutûme de Caux 19 734d.
— de Normandie 19 734d.
Coutûmes locales du Baillage d'Amiens 17 29a.
Coutûmier Général 19 734d.
Couture 30 518b.
Couturier 26 610a.
Couva River, Trinidad 34 118 H2; 23 573c.
Couvade 8 619c; 16 224a.
Couvain 12 136d.
Couve tronchuda: see Portugal Cabbage.
Couvet 34 27 C4.
Couvin 34 21 E8.
Couvre-faces 9 462c.
Couvre-feu: see Curfew.
Couvreux et Hersent 18 209d.
Coux, De 17 426d.
Couy, F. 11 254b.
Couza, A. J. 27 261a; 32 317b; abdication 26 690b; Roumania 4 414c.
Couze 13 432d; 20 119c.
Covado 33 810d.
Covadonga cave 22 311a; 26 557c.
Covaleda 34 20 K3.
Covalho 22 91b.
Covalt 34 74 F7.
Covarecas 12 829a.
Co-variant, algebraic 6 722a; 25 390d; differential equations 25 298c; formation 25 297c; orthogonal 25 312a.
Covarruvias 14 634d.
Cove, Aberdeen, Scotland 34 14 M5.
—, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 E3.
—, Berwick, Scotland 3 613b.
—, England 34 9 D4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 B1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Cove: architecture 2 463a.
Cove City, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, Comfortless: see English Bay.
— of Cork: see Queenstown.
— Creek: stream, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
— Creek: stream, Fulton co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
—, East: see East Cove.
— Head Lighthouse 34 63 F3.
— Island, Ontario 34 61 D2.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, North: see North Cove.
Cove oysters 18 109d.
Cove Point 34 75 K5; lighthouse, 1bid.
—, The, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E6.
Covecreek, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
— W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— Station: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 G6.
Covedale 34 82 J3.
Coveforge 34 74 F6.
Covegap 34 77 B4.
Covehithe 34 8 L4.
Coveiro, Cape 34 54 B5.
Covelalto 1 630d.
Covella 5 286d.
Covelline 16 393a.
Covello, U.S. 34 111 H3.
Covelluzzo 5 99c.
Covelo, U.S. 34 114 B3.
Coven Creek, U.S. 34 99 G2.
Covena 34 80 G6.
Covenant: legal 27 218d; implied 2 207a; 30 126d; leases 14 275b; restrictive 14 275c; 30 126d; reversion 20 372d; running with the land 30 126d; 14 275d; for title, Conveyancing Act, 1881 20 307b; usual 30 126d; warranty of title 24 373a.
"Covenant, Book of the" 18 509c.
Covenant, The Solemn League and 8 347c; 6 530a; 19 682c; Charles II 6 530b; 6 601a; Church 8 378a; declared void 19 683c; object 21 513c.
Covenanters 8 556d; 19 683b; 21 514d; Lambert defeats 14 230d; Sharp 21 780b.
Coveney 34 8 F4.
Covenham 34 7 R5.
Covent Garden 14 821a.
"Covent Garden Journal" 9 147a.
Covent Garden Market 14 823a; 14 829c; 30 349d; 9 492c; Map, 1573 14 847a.
— Garden Market, London, Canada 14 851d.
— Garden Theatre 14 836b; electrical bridges Pl 32 822; Colman 6 150a; Kean 14 22b; Kemble 14 30d; "gridiron" Pl 32 822; Macready 15 167a; pantomime 7 437d; pianoforte 19 73c; riots 14 31c; stage plan 32 823a.
Coventry, H. 8 308d.
—, Sir J. 16 755b.
—, Sir T. (Lord Coventry) 5 625b; in list of Lord Keepers 8 368a.
—, Sir W. 18 520a; political tract 18 205b.
—, on photographic shutters 31 700a.
Coventry: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
— (Coventreu): town, England 6 530b and 27 261b; 34 8 A4; Domesday map 8 291 Pl III; judicial combat 11 709d; miracle plays 7 414d; mystery plays 21 750b; 8 416a; See of, arms 11 689d; silk manufacture 22 65d; tapestry 23 213d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 27 261b; 34 68 J3.
Coventry Blue 6 530d.
Coventry Canal 34 8 A4; 4 783d.
Coventry Chair 23 560a.
Coventry, East: see East Coventry.
Coventry rotary tricycle 23 560a.
Coventry, South: see South Coventry.
Coventry Stakes 29 330d.
Coventry Station, South: see South Coventry Station.
Coventryville, U.S. 34 70 L7.
Cover: river, England 34 7 E3.
Cover: tactics 33 156c.
Coverchef 6 465b; (ill) 6 466d.
Coverdale, Miles 6 531a; Bible 8 365b; 6 531c; Parker 18 399d; Thos. Cromwell 6 600a; Tyndale 8 375d.
Coverdale, Middle (Coverdale), 34 63 E3.
Cover-hacks 12 191a.
Cover-point 6 579b; 27 276a.
Covered-way fortification 9 445b.
— tunnelling 23 622b.
Coverham 24 749c.
Covering: bookbinding 4 43c.
Coverley, Sir Roger de 8 427c; 22 528b.
Coversea Skerries 34 14 K4.
Coversville 34 76 F5.
Covert: Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
Covert del astre 19 734a.
Covert-shooting 32 605a.
Coverun Station 34 77 G2.
Covey Hill 34 62 G8.
Covid 33 810d; India 24 490c; Malacca 24 490d.
Covido 33 810d.
Coviello 7 418b.
Covilha (Corvilhao) 6 531c and 27 261b; 34 20 E4.
Covilham, P. 10 57c; Abyssinia 1 65c; Africa 10 180c.
Covin, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
Covin: agreement 14 166d.
Covina 34 115 H8.
Coving: architecture 2 463a.
Covington, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4; 10 436a.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, Ky., U.S. 6 531c and 27 261c; 34 82 G2; 14 44b.
—, La., U.S. 87 J6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
—, Scotland 34 15 J4; 14 251d.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, Fort: see Fort Covington.
Covode, U.S. 34 74 D5.
Covolume 33 286c.
Covurlui 32 312d.
Cow: management of 1 390; dairy 6 768a; 27 345a; diseases of 24 204b; 18 400a; milk of 16 303c; 1 399d; registration of cowkeepers 20 344b; worship 4 211a; 2 250c.
"Cow, The": statue 17 120d.
Cow Bay 34 63 K3.
Cow Creek: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
— Creek: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F6.
— Creek: stream, Larimer co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
— Creek: stream, Ouray co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Creek: stream, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
— Creek: stream, Malheur co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
— Creek Lake 34 112 H3.
— Head: lake 34 114 F1.
— Hill 15 192d.
— Lake 34 111 G2.
Cow-aires: see Bo-aires.
Cowal district 4 579d.
Cowal Lake 34 50 H6.
Co-walker 32 52b.
Cowall 34 15 D2; 2 499b.
Cowan, Charles 7 658a.
Cowan, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, Lake, W. Australia 34 50 C6.
"Cowan v. Milbourn" 3 807c; 6 360d.
Cowane's Hospital 22 555b.
Cowanesque 34 73 H3.
Cowans Bridge School 4 364d.
— Depôt 34 76 F3.
Cowanshannock Creek: stream 34 74 D5.
Cowansville (Nelsonville) 34 62 J8.
Coward, S. Australia 34 51 B2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
Cowardin 34 76 D4.
Cowards: primitive punishment of 6 583b.
Cowarie 34 51 C1.
Cowarne, Little: see Little Cowarne.
Cowart, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 L4.
Cowarts, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
Cowasjee, Sir J. R. 27 261c.
Cowberry (Vaccinium vitis idæa) 6 546a; 24 556c.
Cowbird 28 363c; parasitic nature of 3 772b.
Cowbit 34 8 E3.
Cowboy: town 34 88 H6.
—, Lake 34 111 D4.
Cowbridge 34 12 F3; 10 634c; pop. 28 741c.
Cowburn tunnel 33 486d.
"Cow-chase" 2 19c.
Cowcowing 34 50 B6.
Cowden, England 34 9 G4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
Cowden Station 34 9 G4.
Cowdenbeath 34 15 J2; 27 261d; 9 152b; 28 391b.
Cowdenknowes 34 15 M4.
Cowdenknowes: fort 24 264a.
Cowdens 34 15 H1.
Cowdery, O. 16 836a.
Cowdray 8 331a.
Cowee Mountains 34 78 C4.
Cowell, E. B. 12 786d.
—, Dr J. 6 531d; 3 659c; 21 741d.
—, P. H. 30 827b.
Cowell: town 34 51 B4.
Cowen, F. H. 27 261d; operas 31 43c.
—, J. 27 262b; 14 689d.
Cowen: town 34 77 E4.
Cowes, West and East 6 531d; 27 262c; 34 9 C5; yacht-racing 24 722d; pop. 29 218b; 33 550d.
— Castle 6 836a.
Cowesby 34 7 G3.
Cowetta 34 80 B5; 10 436a; 6 171a.
Cowey Stakes 16 281a.
Cowfold 34 9 F5.
Cowgate 7 660c; 27 652c.
Cowgill 34 103 I5.
Cow-hocked 12 189b.
Cowichan: district 34 60 E4.
—, town 34 60 E4.
—, lake 24 57c.
Cowiche: town 34 111 E3.
— Creek: stream 34 111 E3.
— Creek, South Fork of: stream 34 111 E3.
Cowie, James 6 769d.
Cowie: river 14 78d.
— Harbour 26 312 Map; 26 311d.
Cowikee 34 84 G6.
Cowitch (Mucuna pruriens) 4 90d.
Cowl: hood 16 705a.
Cowl: ventilation 24 160c; 13 257c.
Cowlairs 34 15 G3.
Cowlam 34 7 J3.
Cowle, Richard 7 827a.
Cowles: town 34 102 F3.
Cowles furnace 28 123d; 25 341b.
Cowles Peak 34 113 E3.
Cowlesville 34 71 F6.
Cowley, A. E. 27 616d.
—, Abraham 6 532a; 8 418d; as epigrammatist 8 478c; Crashaw 6 553b; house of 5 586d.
—, Hannah ("Anna Matilda"): dramatist 7 436c.
Cowley, Lord: ambassador 6 88b; 1 657d; 3 138d; peace with Persia 18 652c.
—, Lady 2 31b.
—, Mrs 24 64c.
Cowley, Gloucs, England 34 12 K2.
—, Middlesex 34 10 D5.
—, Oxon 34 9 C3; 23 160c.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
Cowley Fathers 16 715c; 28 195a.
Cowley Hall 34 10 D5.
— Peachy 34 10 D5.
—, St John 31 396b.
Cowling, England 34 7 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K9.

Cowlinge (Coolinge) 34 8 G3.
Cowlington 34 106 N4.
Cowlitz: county, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Pass 34 111 D3.
— River 34 111 C3; 24 385c.
Cow-lun: see Kau-lung.
Cowman Creek: stream 34 111 C3.
Coworth Park 34 10 A10.
Cow-parsley (Anthriscus sylvestris) 11 647b.
Cow-parsnip 1 378b.
Cow-Pasture: river 34 76 D4.
Cowpen 34 6 H3; 31 259b.
Cowpens 27 262d; 34 79 E1.
—, battle 23 744d.
Cowper, Ashley 6 534a.
—, B. H. 1 497c.
— chemist 26 733d.
—, F. T., 7th Earl: Viceroy, Ireland 31 485a; Crimes Prevention Act 29 562c; Van Dyck collection of 25 683a.
—, Theodora J. 6 534a.
—, William, 1st Earl 8 368b.
—, William: poet 6 533b; criticism 8 429b; 12 594d; 20 859d.
Cowper: county 34 51 G3; 26 325c.
Cowper-Coles: metallurgist 28 108d; 28 110c; 28 112b.
Cowper-stove (ill) 29 579d.
Cowper's writing telegraph 23 121d.
Cowper-Temple Clause 27 661b; 28 445d.
Cow-pox: Jenner 13 623b; 24 25b; 24 204c.
Cowrah 22 45c.
Cowry (Cypræa, Cyprædæ) 6 535b; 16 649d; currency 6 706a; in Dahomey 7 66a; fossil species 10 360b; in Hausaland 29 234c; in New Hebrides 17 396b; radula 16 640b; at Timbuctoo 33 345b.
Cowrun 34 91 H6.
Cowsajee: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
Cowslip (Primula veris) 19 737d.
"Cowslip": horse 12 185b.
Cowthorpe 34 7 G4.
Cowton, East: see East Cowton.
Cow-tree (Galactodendron sp., Brosimum galactodendron) 9 406b; 24 139d; wax 17 744d
Cow-tribute (Boroim Laigen) 13 245c.
— Tribute, Pass of the (Bel na Boruma) 13 253a.
Cox, David: 1783-1859, landscape painter 6 535d; 10 783a; 18 139d; 25 684a.
—, bishop 8 379d.
—, explorer 10 195b.
—, Rev. Sir G. W. 27 262d.
—, Captain H. 8 598a.
—, J. 6 536a.
—, Rev. J. Bell 28 193a.
—, K. 32 458d.
—, L. 20 515b.
—, Margaret 32 329b.
—, Messrs 7 534d.
—, Robert 8 202c.
—, Richard 6 537a.
—, W. S. 3 783a.
Cox: Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
"Cox and Box" 33 55b.
Cox, Fort: see Fort Cox.
Cox Green 34 6 H4.
"Cox v. Hakes" 30 145d.
"Cox v. Hickman" 18 329c; on partnership 31 491c.
"Cox v. 'Land and Water Journal' Co." 6 362a.
— Station 34 75 J5.
Coxa: arachnida 2 278a; insects 13 144a; beetle (ill) Pl VI 6 126.
Coxal glands: of arachnida (ill) 25 527a; of scorpion (ill) 25 527c.
Coxbench 34 6 A3.
Coxburg, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Coxcie, M. 6 537a; 21 443d.
—, R. 6 555b.
Coxcox 16 209c.
Coxcoxtli 16 209b.
Coxe, H. O. 27 263a.
—, W. 6 537c.
Coxen Hole 34 120 J3.
Coxhoe 34 6 H4.
Coxim 34 123 G7.
—, Rio: see Rio Coxim.
Coxinga 9 417c.
Coxon, J. 4 410a.
Coxsackie 34 70 P7.
— Station 34 70 P7.
—, West: see West Coxsackie.
Cox's Bazar 34 41 N9.
"Cox's Diary" 23 215a.
Cox's gelatin 10 133d.
— orange pippin: variety of apple 28 530b.
Coxs Landing 34 77 B4.
— Mills, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
— Mills, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Cox's Pomona: apple 28 530b.
Coxton 34 73 L4.
Coxville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
Coxwall Knoll 11 730c.
Coxwell, H. 1 106a; 28 741a; 1 193b.
Coxwell: town 34 9 B3.
Coxwold 34 7 G3.
Coy, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
Coy (Colle) Inlet 34 124 D14.
Coya Jan (Khoja Jahán) 15 543d.
Coyambo 25 427b.
Coyang 24 490d.
Coyau 24 490d.
Coychurch 10 634b.
Coye 32 44a.
Coyer, Grand: see Grand Coyer.
Coyet, P. J. 20 99c.
Coygach 6 596c.
Coygerach 9 165a.
Coyle 34 100 F3.
—, Rio: see Rio Coyle.
Coyle Water 34 15 F4.
Coylet 34 15 E2.
Coylton 34 15 F4.
—, New: see New Coylton
Coymbra 34 50 E6.
Coyne and livery 13 262a; 4 252c.
Coyners Springs 34 76 D6.
Coyol palm (Cahoon palm, Cocos butyracea) 17 478d; 12 133c.
Coyote, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, animal: see Prairie Wolf.
— Basin 34 109 B2.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
— Creek: stream, Los Angeles co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
— Creek: stream, San Diego co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
— Hill Creek: stream 34 114 K3.
— Mineral Springs 34 110 J3.
— Springs 34 110 D6.
— Valley, Inyo co., Cal., U.S. 114 G5.
— Valley, San Diego co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
Coyotcros 12 827d.
Coyoto 34 113 L4.
Coypel: family 6 537c.
—, Antoine 6 537c.
—, C. A. 6 537d.
—, Noel (le Poussin) 6 537c.
Coypu (Nutria, Myopotamus coypu) 15 420b; 9 838d; 11 518d; use of fur 3 475d; 9 68b.
Coysevox (Coyzevox), A. 6 537d; 21 563c.
Coyuca: town 34 119 J8.
—, Boca de: see Boca de Coyuca.
Coyville 34 105 G4.
Coyzevox: see Coysevox.
Cozad 34 102 E3.
Cozaddale 34 91 B6.
Cozart 34 78 M2.
Cozens, John 18 139c; 21 444c; 21 257c; 23 665b.
Cozumel, Isla 34 119 P7; 16 214c.
Cozzarelli 22 44a.
Cozze, of Taranto 33 176d.
Cozzens 34 114 B4.
Cozzo del Pantano 31 57d.
Crab, Vander 31 152a.
Crab (Brachyura) 6 538a; 6 655a; 20 479b; 6 538a; natural history 30 480a; (ill) Pl X 6 538; 6 643b; eyes 6 635c; branchial chamber 6 641c; distribution 7 278c; number of branchiæ 6 641b; swimming feet 6 635d; means of concealment 27 147a; fisheries 9 265a; spermatozoon of (ill) 20 411c.
— (Cancer): constellation 2 816d.
—, common (Cancer pagurus): gastric teeth (fig.) 6 639d; moult of 6 653a.
Crab Creek: stream, Douglas co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
— Creek: stream, Lincoln co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
Crab Island: see Bieques Island.
— Lake 34 111 F2.
— Orchard, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
— Orchard, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6; 16 436d.
— Orchard, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
— Orchard, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
— Orchard Mountains 34 83 M3.
Crab-apple 2 211d.
—, Siberian: see Siberian Crab-apple.
Crabapple 34 88 J7.
Crabbe, George 6 539c; 4 542b; poor laws 19 470d.
Crabbet Park 34 9 F4.
Crabbing 5 7b.
Crabbottom 34 76 D3.
Crabcreek 34 111 G2.
Crab-eating opossum (Didelphys cancrivora) 17 796c.
Crab-eating raccoon (Procyon cancrivorus) 20 203b.
Crabeels, F. 32 446b.
Crabière Point 34 118 A11.
Crab-louse (Phthirius pubis) 15 24d.
Crab-pots 6 538c.
Crabra, Aqua 23 672a.
Crabs 11 547b.
Crab-spider (Eurysoma cabinda) (fig.) 2 209b.
Crabtree, W. 2 754b; Horrocks 12 172a.
Crabtree, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
— Neck: peninsula 34 65 H7.
Crab-wood (Caropa guianensis) 11 254b.
— oil: see Carapa Oil.
Cracherode, C. M. 14 515c; 10 139d.
Cracidæ: Brazilian 3 746b; subandean 3 747a; Central America 3 748b; Nearctic region 3 750c; systematic position 26 237c.
Cracinus: see Curassow.
Cracirex galapagoensis 3 747d.
Crackanthorpe, M 30 323d.
Cracked heels 12 195c.
Crackers (pyrotechnic) 20 136a; 8 808c.
Cracking process 18 718d.
Crackled china 13 590b; 19 634b.
Crackles, S. 24 529a.
Cracklings 17 743c.
Cracknels 3 252d.
Craco 34 32 U14.
Cracos 34 7 D3.
Cracoviaks 10 26a.
Cracow (Krakow, Krakaw, Krakau) 6 540d and 27 263b; 34 28 L2; 34 3 P3; plan of 6 541; observatory 17 713c; university 23 840a; 27 263c; fire in 9 233d; 14 142c; early history 19 288a; 19 297a; 19 298a; republic 19 298d.
Cracroft, Miss 9 722d.
Cracus 19 285c.
Craddock, Charles Egbert (N. Murfree) 33 600a.
—, Miss 9 144b.
Cradle Mountain 23 72d; 33 185c.
—, in gold washing (ill) 10 745c.
—, for launching 21 820d.
"Cradle of Security, The" 21 750c.
Cradley, Hereford, England 11 729c; 29 261b.
—, Staffs, England 22 442d.
— Heath 34 11 J4.
— Lye 34 11 J4.
Cradoc 34 12 F2.
Cradock: town, Cape Colony 34 57 G7; 26 567a; 27 263c.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 G7; 5 46d.
—, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
Craebh Ruaid (Red Branch) 9 75b.
Craft, Percy 32 436d.
Craft: town 34 97 C5.
Craft-guilds 5 186c; 11 261c; of actors 7 418a; in boroughs 4 63b; relation to city companies 6 223a; relation to trade unions 33 403b; Rome 6 39d.
— schools 32 xvib.
Crafton, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
Crafton, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Craftonville 34 115 H8.
Crafts: town 34 69 P9.
Crafts: chemist 20 130d; 12 203a.
Craftsbury 34 66 E4.
—, East: see East Craftsbury.
Craftsbury, North: see North Craftsbury.
"Craftsman, The" 4 7a; 1 738a; 17 412a; 20 104b.
Craftsville 34 82 L6.
Crag deposits 10 364c.
Crag Hill 34 7 C3.
Cragaig 34 15 C3.
Craggie Hope 34 83 G2.
Craggs, J. 8 369a.
Cragside 32 533a.
Cragus, Mount Pl II 18 92.
Craig, J.: reformer 6 541c; 6 539a; catechism 5 290a.
—, J.: mathematician 17 182b.
—, Sir L. 6 542b.
—, Sir T. 6 541d; 1 38a; 21 119a.
—, W. 6 541d; 21 504d.
Craig, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, Scotland 34 15 K1.
— Castle 9 412b.
— City 34 76 C5.
— Clachard 9 152c.
— Colony 31 213a.
— County 34 76 C6; 24 258b
— Creek 34 76 C6.
— Fort: see Fort Craig.
— Head Lighthouse: see Coverack Skerries Lighthouse.
— Island 34 46 L6.
— Mill 34 86 H5
"Craig Millar": horse 12 185c.
Craig Mountains 34 108 C3
— Phadraig (Craigu Phadraic) 13 200d; 21 474d; 24 264a.
— Range 34 50 J5.
Craigairie Fell 24 502d.
Craig-Buroch 16 416c.
Craig-caillioch 16 396d.
Craige 34 106 F2.
Craigellachie Bridge 4 341a; (ill) 4 334a.
Craigenputtock 34 14 J9, 26 595d; 28 152a.
Craigentinny Meadows 1 345a; 7 657c; 21 712a
Craigfintray (Craigston) 6 541d.
Craighall 34 15 H1.
Craighead 34 86 L3.
Craighill Channel 34 75 K3.
Craigie, Mrs: see Hobbes, J. O.
—, Captain 1 230d.
Craigie: town 34 15 F4; 3 163a.
Craigieburn 34 15 J4.
Craigielth 34 61 E3.
— Island 34 15 L2.
Craigielth stone 4 469b; 7 658a.
Craigmaddie 22 554b.
Craigmillar: quarries 7 658a; 15 596c.
— Castle 7 658d; 21 495c.
Craignore 4 580c
Craignethan Castle 14 250b.
Craigneuk 24 619b.
Craignish 34 15 C2
— Castle 34 15 C2.
— Loch: see Loch Craignish
Craignish Point 34 15 C2.
Craignuir 16 391a.
Craignure 34 15 B1.
Craigrothie 34 15 L2.
Craigrownie 34 78 K4.
Craigroyston 20 608d.
Craigs Road Station 34 62 M5
Craigside Camp 31 82c.
Craigsmere 34 95 C5.
Craigston: see Craigfintray.
Craigston Castle 1 45d.
Craigville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 75 E4.
Craig-y-llyn 34 12 F2; 10 633c.
Craig-y-Nos 31 581a.
Craig-yr-allt-Coch 33 788.
Craik, D. M. 27 263d.
—, G. L. 8 542c
—, Sir H. 28 262d; 22 706a.
—, Professor 8 413c.
Crail 6 542d; 34 15 M2; 9 152b.
Crail Lighthouse 34 15 M2.
Crailhope 34 82 E6.
Crailing 4 661d.
Crailsheim: see Krailsheim.
Crain 34 94 F10.
Craina 4 68b.
Crainecreek 34 101 J2.
Crainesville 34 83 D4.
Crainhem 34 21 C3.
Crainville 34 94 G10.
Cralova (Dolj) 32 318d.
Cralova (Cralova, Krajova, Kravova) 27 263d; 34 35 F4; 21 18c; pop. 1900 32 313a; 14 146d.
Craka 3 310a.
Crake: river 14 252c
Crake (Ortygometra) bird 6 549d.
— (spotted rail, Ortygometra porzana) 20 223a.
Crakehall 34 7 F3.
Crakys of war 17 282c; 11 318a.
Cralle, R. K. 4 683d.
Cramalt Craig 18 451c.
Crambe 34 7 H3
Crambe maritima: see Seakale.
Crambus retusalis (ill) Pl XXXI 4 598.
Cramer, G. 1 516d; 6 718b.
—, John 8 824b; 31 760d
—, philologist 10 140a.
—, preacher 10 533d.
—, von: chancellor of Frederick the Great 9 738c.
Cramer Hill 34 72 D6.
Cramera Hill, North: see North Cramera Hill.
Cramlington 34 6 H3; 31 259b.
Crammers 27 675c.
Cramming: examinations 8 779a
— poultry 31 882b.
Cramond 34 15 K3, 7 658c; 14 669b; 27 651c.
— Island 34 15 K3.
Cramp: in medicine 6 543a.
— rings 20 501c.
Cramp and Son 32 553a; 31 663b; 32 595a.
Crampel, P. 25 131d; 28 630c; 31 114d; 32 120a.
Crampets 6 713c.
Cramps: coping 4 472b; in joinery 4 489b; heraldic 11 693a.
Crampton: furnaces 9 844d; (ills) 13 293ab and 13 294c.
Crampton Gap 34 75 G2
Cran (Vedding Brook) river 16 279d.
Cran: measure 9 259b.
Cran de Retour 6 56b
Crana River 34 16 G1
Cranach, Hans 6 545b
—, General von 6 545b.
—, J. L. 6 545b.
—, L., the elder 6 543d; works at Dessau 7 132d; 10 844d; Grunewald 11 225c; Luther 15 75a; Marseburg cathedral 16 4a; 21 498b; Weimar 24 491c; Wittenberg 24 622c; book-plates 26 303c.
Cranach, L., the younger 21 443c; 6 545b.
Cranae: island 11 351c.
Cranaus 3 58c.
Cranberry, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Cranberry (Oxycoccus) 6 545c; horticulture 12 270c; 6 170a.
Cranberry Creek: town 34 79 C5.
— Island, Great: see Great Cranberry Island.
Isles 34 65 G7.
— Isles Lighthouse 34 65 G7.
Lake, Canada 34 60 L3
Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 S3; 23 792c.
Passage 34 65 H9.
River 34 77 E4.
— Station: see Cranbury Station
Cranborne (Grenchurne) 34 13 L2, 7 370c; Pl III 8 291.
Cranborne Chase 34 13 K2, 24 593b.
Cranborne, Lord: see Salisbury, Lord.
Cranbourne, Quebec 34 62 N6; 32 104a.
— Park 34 10 A8
Tower 34 10 A8
Cranbrook, 1st Earl of 27 264a; 28 737d; 8 369b.
Cranbrook, England 6 546a, 34 9 H4; observatory 17 711.
—, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
— Station 34 9 H4.
Cranbury 34 68 B5.
— Park 34 9 B4
— (Cranberry) Station 34 72 G4.
Crancolin 11 703d.
Cranchia 18 670b.
Cranchiadæ 18 670a.
Crandall, Ia., U.S 34 101 D3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.

Crandall, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
— Creek: stream 34 108 R2.
Crandall typewriter 24 698c.
Crandell Corners 34 70 P6.
Crandon, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
—, North: see North Crandon.
Crane, F. 23 213b.
—, Walter 32 438c; 26 300d; book-plates 26 305c; carpet-designs 26 605a; caricatures 26 586a; 28 565b; sculptured decoration 32 479b; 29 409c; posters 31 856b.
Crane, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
Crane (Grus): constellation 2 817a.
— (Grus): bird 6 546a; 3 735d; trachea 3 727a; systematic position 26 257c.
Crane weighing machines (fig.) 33 803d.
Crane County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
Crane Court 21 39a.
— Creek: stream 34 101 J1.
— Dance 23 294c.
Crane-fly: see Daddy Long-legs.
— Island (Isle aux Grues) 34 62 N4.
— Island Lighthouse 34 62 N4.
Crane Neck 34 69 Q10.
— River 34 10 E8.
Crane View 34 118 E13.
Cranehill 34 84 C2.
Cranenest 34 91 H5.
Cranes 6 547a; shipbuilding 32 594b; tubular 6 547d; 8 850d; vacuum 6 547c; travelling 6 547c; 27 428a.
Cranes, Titan 33 350d
Cranes Mill 34 88 J8.
Cranesbill (geranium species) 10 439b.
Cranesville, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
Cranfield, Lord: Earl of Middlesex 8 368c; 9 179a; 4 417c.
—, Frances 7 373c.
Cranfield 34 8 D5.
— Point 34 16 K3.
Cranford, Middlesex 34 10 E7.
—, Northants 34 8 D4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
"Cranford" 10 104c.
Cranford House 34 10 E7.
Crang 17 837d.
Cranganore (Kodungalur) 34 42 E14; 14 135b; 6 92a.
Crangon: see Shrimp.
Crangonidæ 21 846d.
Crangonyx 6 601c; 6 638b.
Crangulu 31 800a.
Crania 26 331a; (ill) 26 332a; (ill) 26 331a; distribution 4 194a; (ill) 4 188d; habits 4 193c; heart 26 331c; antiquity of 26 334a.
—, fossil 10 358b; 4 196c.
"Craniad, The" 18 844b.
Cranial nerves: anatomy 1 880c; physiology 19 42d; of mammals 15 367a; reptiles 20 460c.
Craniata 24 181b; 24 183a.
Craniidæ 26 333d.
Craniella (fig.) 22 419b.
Cranii 5 344a; 2 497d; coinage 17 643b.
Craniology: phrenological 18 842b; reptiles 20 449d; Blumenbach's researches 3 841a
Cranioscopy 18 832b.
Cranium 1 822d; sex measurements 2 111d; surgery of 22 688d; elephants 8 123c; fowl: development of (ill) 3 708c; insectivora 15 400b.
Crank: town 34 7 B5.
Crank: nautical 21 603b; hard labour machines 19 755b; twisting and bending of 22 606a.
"Crank": ship 21 813a.
Crank effort 22 509c; diagram 22 509c; torsional vibration 22 511c.
Cranks 34 76 G5.
Cranleigh 34 9 E4.
Cranmer, Thomas: archbishop 8 548a; Henry VIII 8 332c; 8 334d; Lambert 8 335b; Anne Boleyn 8 336c; 11 665c; 11 664c; opposes Pope 6 549d; Edward VI 7 686b; persecutions by 8 339a; 6 550d; Mary 6 551b; political and religious attitude 8 333c; recantation of 6 551c; Cromwell 6 607c; Erasmus 8 513d; Ridley 20 549d; Latimer 14 396b; Gardiner 10 77c; trial 18 465b; burning of 8 340b; 8 376d; 18 96b; revises Articles 2 654b; Bible of 6 531b; 8 386d; catechism 5 220a; ecclesiastical law 31 965b; homilies 12 198a; hymnological work 12 588d; litany 8 379a; 14 515b.
Cranmer, G. 12 150c.
—, M. 31 965a.
—, T.: father of Archbishop Cranmer 6 548a.
Cranmore 34 114 D4.
—, West: see West Cranmore.
Crannogs (Crannokis) 6 552a; (ill) 2 384b; 2 337d; in Scotland 13 200d; 13 254a; 13 217d.
Crannon 34 36 F1.
—, battle of 18 800b; 12 597a.
Cranshaws 34 15 M3.
Cranstal 34 6 B1.
Cranston, J. 27 276c.
Cranston, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, R.I., U.S. 27 264b; 34 68 K2.
Cranstons 34 69 N12.
Cranswick 34 7 J4.
Cranstoun, Lord 4 602a.
Crantchester (Grantchester) P1 II 8 271.
Crantock (Carentoch) 34 13 A3; Domesday map P1 III 8 291.
Crantor 6 552d; philosophy of 1 68d; 2 326c.
Crantz, A.: see Krantz.
Cranwell 34 8 D2.
Cranworth, Lord 8 368c.
Crany 34 77 D5.
Cranya 34 51 G6.
Cranz 34 24 C31; on travel map 34 3 P1.
Craon, Robert de 23 160d.
Craon: town 34 17 E5; 15 648c.
Craon-Chemillé 9 360a.
Craonne: battle 17 221d.
—, town 34 19 H2.
Craoshó 6 806c.
Crapaud 34 63 F3; 19 740d.
Crape 6 553a.
— black 7 579c.
Crapelet, M. G. A. 7 129a.
Crapo, Md., U.S. 34 75 L6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
"Crapo v. Kelly" 25 88c.
Crapoune (Craponne-sur-Arzon) 34 18 J7.
—, Canal de 34 18 F11; 32 393b; 27 551c.
Crarae 34 15 D2.
Crary 34 99 F1.
Crary Mills 34 70 M2.
Craryville 34 70 P7.
Crashaw, Richard 6 553a; ingenious conceits 8 418d; translates hymns 12 591d.
—, W. 6 553b.
Cras-Murge 24 606c.
Craspedochelys 23 457b.
Craspedosomidæ 31 63d.
Craspedum: of sea-anemone 6 371b.
Crassamentum 20 482c.
Crassapuill trout 21 223a.
Crassula 12 317d; flower 4 126d; petals 4 129c; pistil 4 141d; stomata 4 89c.
Crassulaceæ 12 317c; 21 621a; leaves 4 117d; mounting of 11 717b; stamens 4 127d.
Crassus, Lucius Calpurnius 17 353b.
—, Lucius Licinius 6 553d; defends Cicero 5 770b; influence on Roman oratory 20 719a.
—, Marcus Licinius 6 554a; 18 451; 22 371d; 18 596c; coalition with Cæsar 20 763a; 20 764a; and Catiline 5 238c; colleague of Pompey 20 763a; defeats Spartacus 20 763a; lieutenant of Sulla 20 701a; 22 633a.
—, Publius 4 636a; 4 635d; 18 596d; and Veneti 4 636d.
Craster 34 6 H2.
Craston 7 183d.
Crasus 17 481d.
Cratægus: see Hawthorn.
Cratægus præcox: see Glastonbury Thorn.
Cratæis 21 574a.
Cratæmenes 16 57b.
Crataomus 20 443c.
Crater: constellation: see Cup.
—, Greek vase 19 614a; 19 180c; (figs.) 19 181a; silver 19 181c.
—, of electric arc 28 80c.
Crater, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H5.
— Lake: Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3; physical features 33 566a.
— Lake, Saint Vincent 34 118 H10.
— Peak 34 114 D2.
—, East: see East Crater.
—, Old: see Old Crater.
Crater-mocassin snake (Cenchris piscivorus) 22 199c.
Crateromys 30 508b.
Crateropodidæ: see Timeliidæ.
Crateropus chalybæus 3 758d.
Craterostigmus 31 63b.
Craterus: of Macedonia 2 134a; 13 122b.
— (c. 400) 2 371b.
Crates of Athens 6 554a; 18 532a.
— of Mallus 6 554a; author of first globe 15 516d; 28 617b; 10 686a; on criticism 22 571d; revives use of parchment 15 143b; leader of Pergamenian school 11 43b.
— of Thebes 6 554b; and Cleanthes 5 818d.
Cratfield 34 8 K5.
Crathis: see Crati.
Crathorne, England 34 6 J5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
Crati (Crathis), Italy 34 32 U15; 15 37b; 13 440b.
—, Greece: see Akrata.
Cratieh 15 832a.
Cratinus: Greek dramatist 6 554b; 7 407a; comedies of 2 507d; 11 140d; on Pericles 18 530c.
Cratippus: historian 6 554d.
—, philosopher 6 554c; 18 540c.
Crato, Amazonas 34 122 E5.
—, Ceará 34 123 K5; 26 626a.
Craton of Sicyon 2 353b.
Cratylus 14 784c; exponent of Heraclitus 11 682b; intimate with Plato 19 194a.
Crau: district 4 169a; 27 551c.
Crau, La: see La Crau.
Crauck: sculptor 32 480b.
Crauford, Quentin 6 544d.
Craufurd, C. H. 25 132c.
Craughwell 34 16 D5.
Craugis 18 790a.
Cravant (Crevant): battle 5 411a; 9 540d.
—, town 34 19 H5.
Craven, Hawes: see Hawes Craven.
—, Dr 27 390c.
—, Madame 9 678d.
Craven Arms 34 8 C2.
Craven County 34 78 P4.
— Stakes 29 331a.
Cravo, Rio: see Rio Cravo.
Crawar 21 492d.
Crawford, Earl of 17 711a.
—, Emily 31 174d; 31 179c.
—, Francis Marion 27 264b; 33 599b.
—, Sir Ronald 24 327a.
—, scientist 22 607d.
—, Thomas: sculptor 6 554d; 27 264b.
—, Thomas (16th century) 15 599d; 21 504b.
—, Capt. 29 464b.
—, William Harris 23 788c; 23 759c; in Monroe's cabinet 18 761b; and Jackson 13 534a.
Crawford, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
—, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H4; lead-mine at 14 250d.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
—, Mich. U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, Victoria 34 50 G6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Crawford Corners 34 74 C4.
Crawford County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
Crawford County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4; 31 784c.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 E3; 28 576d.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
—, Fort: see Fort Crawford.
Crawford House 34 60 J6.
— Island 22 45b.
Crawford Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
— Junction, Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
Crawford Notch: see Notch, The.
Crawford Priory 9 153c.
Crawford Range 34 50 F4.
Crawford Science and Art School 27 250a.
Crawford Station 34 103 H4.
Crawfordjohn, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 251d.
Crawfords 34 84 F4.
Crawford's Ville: see Crawfordsville.
Crawfordsville (Crawford's Ville), Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, Ind., U.S. 27 264c; 34 92 C4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
Crawfordton 34 83 K2.
Crawfordville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
Crawfurd, John 6 555a.
—, Oswald 31 179b.
Crawhall 30 25a.
Crawickmill 34 15 H4.
Crawl Keys 34 81 P13.
Crawley: judge 24 330c.
Crawley, Hants 34 9 B4.
—, Sussex 34 9 F4.
Crawley and Horsham hounds 29 365b.
Crawley, North: see North Crawley.
Crawshaw Booth 34 7 D4.
Crawshay's waterbuck (Cobus sp.) 26 638c.
Crax 3 727a; 3 731b.
— globicera 6 709c.
Crax incommoda 6 709d.
Cray (Cray St Illtid) 34 12 F2; 33 788 Map.
Craycraft 34 82 F6.
Crayer 6 555b; 21 443d.
Crayers 17 280d.
Cray-Fish clan 23 467c.
Cray-fish (Astacus fluviatilis) 6 643d; 6 658a; as food supply 6 658a; as geological agent 10 289b.
— of Mammoth Cave (Cambarus pellucidus) 15 450a.
Crayford (Cregnanford) 34 9 G3; P1 II 8 271.
Crayke 34 7 G3; 7 559d.
Crayneville 34 82 A6.
Crayon: in drawing 6 555c.
"Crayon" 32 662a.
Crayton, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
Crazy Horse 29 462c.
Crazy Mountains, Alaska 34 116 R4.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3; physical features 33 562a.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
Crazy Woman's Creek: stream 34 108 N5.
Creach d'Ouessant 30 259b.
Creachan, Beinn: see Beinn Creachan.
Creadion 3 742b.
Creag Mhor, Perthshire 34 15 F1.
— Mhor, Sutherland 34 14 H3.
Creagan 34 15 D1.
Creagerstown 34 75 G2.
Creagorry 34 14 B5.
Creake, North: see North Creake.
—, South: see South Creake.
Creal Springs 34 94 H10.
Cream, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
Cream 6 770c; 27 357b; analysis of 18 804b.
—, clotted 6 771a.
— cheese 5 456c.
Cream City: see Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.
Cream of tartar 6 556a; preparation and properties of 5 571b; 23 69c; used in cheese-making 5 455d.
Creamery, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
Creamometer 16 305b.
Creamridge 34 72 F5.
Cream-separator 27 358c; Laval's 16 304a.
Creance 9 7b.
Crease, Major 9 168c.
Creasote 6 556c; 6 556d; therapeutics 6 556d.
— oil 9 809c; in street paving 20 585c; 3½ 260d; uses of 23 59a.
Creatianism and Traducianism 27 264c.
Creatine 5 576c; 5 576d; preparation 17 519d.
Creation 1 136c; 18 507a; in Arabian philosophy 2 266a; in Averroism 3 150b; Chinese date of 5 642c; Christian view of 11 736d; era of the 5 713c; 27 74b; evolutionist view of 8 752b; 8 745b; Gnostic doctrines 3 420c; in Genesis 1 134d; 18 507a; in Kabbalah 13 812a; Mandæan theory of 15 469a; Manichæan doctrine 15 483c; Mexican story of 16 208a; Moslem philosophy 2 266a; myths of 17 146d; 17 156c; 26 46d; Plato's conception of 19 209c; scholastic view 8 758a; theosophical views 23 279a; theories of 2 110b; 6 446.
"Creation": Blackmore's 3 800d.
"Creation": Haydn's 11 540c; 17 100a; imitative music in 9 203c.
"Création, La" 20 183d.
"Creation of the World" 5 324a.
Crébillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot 6 556d; 9 666c.
—, Prosper Jolyot de 6 557a; 7 425c; 9 665c; Voltaire's quarrel with 24 288c.
Crécerelle: see Kestrel.
Crécy-en-Brie 34 19 F3.
Crécy-en-Ponthieu 6 557b; 34 17 G2.
—, battle 6 557b; 7 684b; 9 546b; cannon used at 11 318a; causes of victory 8 318a.
Crécy-sur-Serre 34 19 G1.
Credence table 16 510d.
Credenhill 34 11 G5.
Credentes 24 322d.
Credenza 13 472a; 20 793b.
Credi 6 557c; 21 437a.
Credit, early theory of 27 218b; in book-keeping 4 45a; prices influenced by 16 721b; relation to wealth 24 461c.
Crédit Agricole 26 198a.
Credit Banks 6 214b; 6 339.
Crédit Belgo Roumain 32 317a.
Credit companies 3 328b.
Crédit Foncier (Crédit Mobilier) 6 557d; 9 520b; extent of business 26 116c; transactions, 1853-1899 26 78a; 3 328b.
Crédit Foncier Rural, Roumania 32 317a.
Crédit Lyonnais 26 116c.
Crédit Mobilier: see Crédit Foncier.
Crédit Mobilier in U.S. 23 783d; Garfield on 28 586c.
Credit, Port 34 61 F4.
— River 34 98 D5.
Credit societies 6 339b.
Credit Unions of Germany 6 339d.
Credit, vote of 9 183b.
Credito fondiario 29 617d.
Crediton, Devon 6 558a and 27 264d; 34 13 E2; P1 II 8 271; St Boniface 4 33a; memorable fire 9 233b; episcopal seat 7 142c; pop. 1901 27 433d.
Crediton, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Creditors 18 440b; and entail 8 452a; in early Rome 20 677d; in regard to settlements 21 696b; right of lien 30 225d; protected by Statute of Distribution 13 198a; under jus civile 20 684d; meeting of, in bankruptcy 26 131c; under statute merchant 22 471b; under statute staple 22 471b.
Creditors, composition with: see Composition in Bankruptcy.
Credner: on Gospels 10 841d; on Book of Joel 13 704c.
Credneria 31 434c; earliest traces of 10 359c.

Grednerite 16 267c.
Credo (Creed) 16 511a.
Credos, Sierra de: see Sierra de Credos.
Cree: tribe 29 466c; 4 768a; language of 12 625b; 30 108a.
Cree, Lake, Canada 34 60 K2.
Cree River, Canada 34 60 K2.
—, River, Scotland 14 97d; 24 562c.
Creebridge 14 96b.
Creech, Thomas 6 558b.
Creech, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
Creed, Apostles': see Apostles' Creed.
—, Athanasian: see Athanasian Creed.
—, Nicene: see Nicene Creed.
—, Old Roman: see Roman Creed, Old.
"Creed of Christendom" 29 112c.
Creede, Col., U.S. 27 264d; 34 109 E7.
Creedmoor, La., U.S. 34 87 N3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S13.
Creedmoor, U.S.: international rifle contest 32 243b; rifle range 14 866b.
Creeds (Confessions of Faith) 6 558b and 27 265; Catholic 6 564a; eastern and western 6 559d; in Greek church 11 158b; in the Mass 16 511a; post-Reformation 6 564b; 19 835c; primitive 6 558c.
Creeds, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7.
Creedville 34 91 B8.
Creedy[4] river 6 558a; 27 264d.
Creedy Park 34 13 E2.
Creek Indians 34 106 K3; 6 565c; 12 828a; 1 690b; 12 828a; in Georgia 10 437c; in Indian territory 29 468c; missions to 16 516d; modern history 12 831c; pop. 29 466c; war with 1 439b; 31 602c.
Creek, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, South: see South Creek.
Creek Town 34 56 J9; 4 649d.
Creeklocks 34 70 O8.
Creeksea: see Althorne.
Creels 9 265a.
Creelsboro 34 82 F7.
Creemore 34 61 E3.
Creep 16 454b; (ill) 6 64b.
Creepers (Certhiidæ) 3 742b; 19 646a.
Creeping: see Counter-minings.
Creeslough 34 16 F1.
Creeting St Mary 34 8 J5.
Creetown 34 14 H10; 14 97c; 30 52a.
Creevelea 14 433c.
Creevy 34 83 C3.
Crefeld (Krefeld): town 6 565c; 27 265d; 34 82 K3; 34 3 H3; 6 565a; pop. 28 316d; 28 681a; roadbridge to Dusseldorf 27 553d; silk manufacture 22 65c; 23 723b; 10 459b; battle 9 589c.
Creganford: see Crayford.
Creggan 2 545b.
Creggan-Duff 2 545b.
Creggan Ferry 34 15 D2.
Creggs 34 16 E4.
Cregrina 34 11 F5.
Crehore: photo-chronograph 27 64d; telegraph system 33 223a.
Creich Castle 9 153b.
Creiddylad (Creide) 5 322b.
Creighton, Mandell 27 266a; historical work 28 260a.
—, Robert 27 260a.
Creighton, Ga., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
Creigiau 34 12 G3.
Creil (Linatobriga) 27 267b; 34 19 F4; 34 3 F4; 17 749c.
Creisau 30 801d.
Crell 21 354b.
Crema 6 565d; 34 31 G4; on travel map 34 3 J6; acquired by Venice 24 144c; siege of 13 473b.
Crémaillère lines 9 435a; 9 437b.
Cremation 6 565d and 27 267c; 6 566d; as a class distinction 9 231c; in the stone age 3 397d; compared with burial 27 269b; embalming, supposed substitute 6 158a; experiments 6 567a; pageants connected with 32 611b; rites of 16 512a; scientific arguments for 6 566b; sandalwood used in 21 256a; statistics 27 269d.
"Crémation des Cadavres, De la" 6 566d.
Cremation Society of England 6 566d; 33 313c.
Crème de menthe 14 687c.
— de rose 14 687c.
— de vanille 14 687c.
Cremer, J. Jan 27 270d.
Cremera 6 634c.
Cremerbruch 34 24 D25.
Crémieu 34 18 L7.
Crémieux, H. 29 207c.
Cremieux: politician 9 622a; 13 684a.
Crémine (Crémines) 34 27 E3.
Cremna 19 130a; Pl II 15 92.
Cremnitz: see Kremnitz.
Cremocarp (ill) 4 150c.
Cremona, Luigi 27 271b; on geometry 6 725c; on reciprocal diagrams 7 152a; proof of Steiner's theorem 22 532a.
Cremona: province 6 567c; 34 31 G4; pop. 1861-1871 13 448c.
—, town 6 567c and 27 271a; 34 3 K6; 34 31 H4; Pl V 13 447; acquired by Venice, 1499 24 144c; battle of 6 567d; 18 65d; campanile 4 753c; capture, 1702 9 581c; Guelf and Ghibelline conflicts 11 245a; embankment 31 803d; pop. 1879 13 449b; 1881-1901 29 608b; 1901 29 609b; Roman colony at 20 748c; school of painting 21 445a; 21 437c; taken by Fleurange 9 305d; violins 6 567d; 17 98b.
— organ stop 17 833a.
Cremorne, N.S.W.: coal seam 31 165d.
"Cremorne": horse 12 185c; pedigree 12 185a; wins Grand Prix de Paris 29 336d.
Cremorne Gardens 5 458a; 33 48a.
Crendon, Long: see Long Crendon.
Crenellated: in heraldry 11 695b.
Crenelle: in architecture 2 463a; 2 460d.
Crenesesu 34 28 R4.
Crenides 18 746d.
Crenilabrus 12 691c.
Crenilabrus melops: see Goldsinny.
Crenothrix 21 404d; classification 21 405d; spores 21 403d.
Crenshaw: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Crenshaw County 34 84 E7.
Crenuchina 12 693a.
Creodont Carnivora 15 442a; 30 506a.
Creola, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Creole cane 22 625d.
Creoles 6 567d; 17 319d; debasement 4 17a; in Brazil 4 235b; in Cuba 6 682d; in Mexico 16 219c; in New Orleans 17 404d; language in W. Indies 21 200b.
Créoles, Rivière des, Mauritius: see Rivière des Créoles.
Creon: king of Corinth 6 567d; 13 596b; persecutes Antigone 2 127c.
—, king of Thebes 6 567d; in "Suppliants" of Euripides 8 670b.
Créon, France 34 16 E8.
Creophylidæ 11 137b.
Creosaturus 20 443d.
Creosol 23 57d.
Creosote: see Creasote.
— bush (Larrea mexicana) 23 810c; 25 628d.
Créot 34 17 K6.
Creoula, Lingua 5 51a.
Crepee 25 159a.
Crépey 34 19 N3.
Crepida 7 412a.
Crepory, Rio: see Rio Crepory.
Crépy (Crépy en Valois) 34 19 F2; 34 3 F4.
Crépy-en-Laonnais (Crespy) 34 19 G1.
Créquy, Marshal 9 577c.
Creran Loch: see Loch Creran.
Creran River 34 15 D1; 2 499b.
Cres 26 748b.
Cresbard 34 100 E1.
Crescans, St 24 223b.
Crescent: in heraldry 11 702d; 11 704d; 11 709d; Mahometan device 2 233b; 4 615.
"Crescent": ship 31 105a.
"Crescent, The" 33 840b.
Crescent, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 F6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B9.
—, Okla, U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
Crescent Beach, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E6.
— Beach 34 71 B6.
— Chain 34 48 D1.
— City, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A1.
— City, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
— City, Ind., U.S.: see Evansville, Ind., U.S.
— City Junction 34 81 N4.
— Hill 34 82 E4.
— Island: see Timoe.
Crescent, La: see La Crescent.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L6.
— Lake (Dunns), Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
— Lake, Tasmania 33 185c.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
—, Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
— Mills 34 114 E2.
— Peak 34 109 D1.
— Springs 34 82 G2
Crescent tricycle 23 559d.
"Crescent and the Cross" 24 967d.
Crescenta, La: see La Crescenta.
Crescentia 24 266c.
Crescentino, C. di 22 44a.
Crescentino: town 34 31 D4
Crescentius (Crescenzio) 20 789d; aids Philagathus 13 711c; execution 18 66d; expels Benedict 18 66c; house of at Rome 20 835d.
Crescentville, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N1.
Crescenzio: cardinal 23 546d.
—, patrician: see Crescentius.
Crescimbeni 6 568a; 13 511c; 15 145d.
Cresco, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
Cresem, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Cresem.
Cresilas: sculptor 25 582c.
Cresk 34 90 E4
Creskas, Chasdai 5 152a.
Cresol 10 100b; 5 85b; 23 57d.
Crespel 10 726b
Cresphontes: king of Messenia 16 53a.
"Cresphontes": play of Euripides 8 674d.
Crespi, D. 6 568b.
—, G. B. 6 568b; 15 443b.
—, G. M. 6 568b.
Crespin 32 447a.
Crespino 34 31 L5.
Crespo 33 651d; made president 33 651d.
Crespy: peace of 9 557b; 21 341d; effect on Francis I 20 335a.
—, see Crépy-en-Laonnais, France.
Cress (Lepidium sativum) 12 281d; fruit of 4 153a.
—, water: see Watercress.
— seed oil 17 744b.
Cressage 34 11 H4.
Cressé 16 624a.
Cresserelle: see Kestrel.
Cressey 34 96 K13.
Cressier 34 27 C3.
Cressing Manor 23 100c.
—, town 34 9 H2
Cressingham, Sir H. 21 487b; death 21 487c; defeated by Wallace 24 327a.
Cressingham, Great: see Great Cressingham.
Cresskill 34 72 J2.
Cresson, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Cressona 34 73 K5.
Cresswell, Sir C. 6 568c.
"Cressy": ship 31 105a; 31 106b; 32 568c; Pl XII 32 565.
Cressy: see Crécy-en-Ponthieu.
Crest: town, France 6 568d; 34 18 K8.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
Crest: heraldic 2 556c; history of 11 709b; not used by ladies 11 709a.
— of waves: in acoustics 1 111b.
Cresta 11 204d.
Crested Butte: town, U.S. 34 109 E5.
— Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5; 6 162a.
Crested fowls 19 645c.
— goshawk (astur trivirgatus) 12 743a.
— lark (alauda cristata) 14 315d.
Crested petal 4 139c.
Crested screamer (chauna chavaria) 3 712b; 21 553a; carpal bones 3 722a; vertebral ribs 3 719d.
Crested titmouse (Parus cristatus) 23 419b.
Cresting: see Tudor Flower.
Crestline, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
Creston, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
—, Ia., U.S. 27 271c; 34 101 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
Crestone 34 109 G7.
Crestview, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Creswell, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
Creswell, Herefordshire 11 47c.
—, Northumberland 34 6 H3.
—, Notts 34 8 B2.
—, Staffs 34 11 J3.
— Creek: stream 34 50 F3
— Hall, Northumberland 34 6 H3.
— Station 34 84 D4.
Creswick, T. 6 568d; 21 447c; 29 408a; his fund 25 23a.
Creswick: town 27 271c; 34 51 F6.
Cresylic acid: see Cresol.
Crêt de la Neige 13 781d.
Creta: island: see Crete.
Creta, Monte: see Monte Creta.
Cretaceous period 10 357b; coal 6 48c; fauna 3 739a; 7 283d; flora 31 432d; 31 434a; fishes 12 609b; 29 397c; reptiles 20 465d.
"Cretan Women" 6 674d.
Cretans: supposed to be Cherethites (Philistines) 18 757a; settlements in Attica 11 95d.
Crete (Creta, Candia, Kreta, Kriti, Krete, Kirid): island, Mediterranean 6 569a and 27 271c; 34 36 A8; 34 38 B5; 34 96 A9; Pl I 11 60; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; 6 570c; 15 820c; archæological discoveries 25 571a; 27 273a; 31 55a; area, pop. 23 653b; 29 316b; Ariadne-worship 2 501b; besieged by Moslems 16 567b; caves 5 286c; coins 17 635a; 17 643d; connection with Phœnicia 18 757a; 18 805d; Cybele worship 6 744b; Doric conquest 11 92d; flora and fauna 6 570b; Greek dialect 11 133b; 12 112d; in Greek history 11 91d; supposed identity with Caphtor 18 757a; inscriptions 27 16; 11 133b; Pl 33 802; islands around coast 6 570b; Latona worship 14 345c; Minos' laws and constitution 16 478b; legend of Daedalus 6 760b; Map 6 569b Muravieff's policy 31 32c; Mycenæan pottery 31 56a; in Persian War 11 100a; trade and shipping returns, 1886 23 655b; statistics, 1896 33 495d; 1901 27 272d; taboo customs 23 18b; St Paul in 6 486c; Saracen conquest 11 115b; 16 296b; settlement, 1897 29 100a; 33 504d; Turkey carpets 8 129a; Venetian government 6 571c; 13 474c; 11 131b; wars with Turkey, 1669 13 484a; 23 645b; 24 147a; 1866 11 136c; 1896 33 509d; 26 91d; 27 274b; 28 328b; 31 401d; weights and measures 24 490b; writing 33 893a.
Crete, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 98 K3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
"Crete-à-Pierrot": ship 33 751b.
Cretet 19 155c.
Cretheus 18 474c; 22 102a.
Cretico 6 316b.
Cretieux: see Metellus, Q.
Cretin, Cape 34 48 H2.
— Islands 34 48 H2.
Crétin, G. 9 647d; 17 201c.
Cretinism 6 572c; 13 98d; etiology of 6 573a; pathology of 18 385a; 18 375b; prevalence in Acosta 2 147c.
Creto 34 31 J3.
Cretonnes 14 693d.
Cretopolis Pl 11 15 92; 19 130b.
Cretshengan 34 15 B3.
Crettikh Hill 34 15 E3.
Créus, Cabo: see Cabo Créus.
Creüsa 1 182c; 6 670b.
Creuse: department, France 6 574b and 27 275b; 34 18 H7; area and pop. 1876 9 508a; 1901 28 404c.
— River, France 34 17 G6, 6 574b; 12 840a.
— and Corrèze 28 473d.
Creusis 3 854c.
Creusner, F. 23 681b.
Creusot Company 21 332b
Creusot (Creuzot) 6 575a and 27 275b; 34 17 K6, coal-fields 21 302a; 27 275c; metal-workings 21 302a; 32 415d.
Creutz, G. F., Count 6 574c, 22 756a.
Creutzburg: see Kreuzburg.
Creuzer, G. F. 6 574d; on mythology 17 137b.
Creuznach: see Kreuznach.
Creuzot, Le: see Creusot.
Creuzthal 34 23 L7.
Crevacuore 34 31 D3.
Crevalcore 34 31 K5.
Crevant: see Cravant.
Crevasse 10 281c; 10 627a, 31 24a.
Crevaux: explorer 17 144a; 19 188c; 25 348b.
Crevaux Military Colony 34 122 E8.
— Peak, Brazil 34 123 G3.
— Peak 34 44 D3.
Creve Coeur: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L7.
— Coeur Lake, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H2.
— Coeur Station 34 103 L7.
Creven, R. Altamira: see Altamira.
Crève-cœur: fowl 19 645c.
Crèvecœur (Crèvecœur-le-grand), France 34 19 E1, fan making 9 28b.
—, Lords of: arms 11 696a.
Crèvecœur, St J. de 21 176b
Crevelli 32 373b
Crevency 34 19 N5.
Crevi 34 85 D2.
Crevier, J. B. L. 6 575b; 12 21c; 23 850d.
Crevillente 27 275c; 34 20 M6.
Crevison, Peak 34 115 D5.
Crew, N. L. 7 563a.
Crewe, Cheshire 6 575b and 27 275d; 34 11 H2, 34 3 C2; 26 749a.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
— Hall 30 645a.
Crewe, Hon. Arabella 29 342b.
Crewels 14 127a.
Crewinian 8 709a.
Crewkerne 34 13 H2; 32 704d.
Crewmen: see Krumen.
Crews, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C1.
Crews Depot 34 84 A3.
Crewsville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
Crex 20 823a.
Crex carolina: see Sora.
Crex pratensis: see Land Rail.

Crezancy 34 19 G2.
Crianlarich: town, Scotland 34 15 E1.
Crib 6 575d.
Criba Lake 34 120 L3.
Cribb 34 80 G6.
Cribbage 6 575b; 6 577b.
— board (ill) 6 575c.
Cribellites 7 634b.
Criblé 8 437a.
Cribrilina (fig.) 31 828d; (fig.) 31 829a.
Cribrilinidæ 31 829a.
Cribyn 34 11 C5.
Cricacanthus 12 685c.
Criccieth 34 11 C3; 5 119d, 26 600d.
Cricetodon 17 6d.
Cricetus: see Hamster.
Crich 34 8 A2.
— Llathain 13 246d.
— manor: see Quasi Manor.
Crichelade: see Cricklade.
Crichope (Crichup Linn): see Closeburn.
Crichton, James, "the Admirable Crichton" 6 577c; 10 772b.
—, Dr J. 7 528a.
—, Sir W. 21 493d.
Crichton, Mid-Lothian 7 658a.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
— Castle 7 659a.
— Mains 7 658d.
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics 7 528a.
Crichtonite 16 386a.
Crick 34 8 B4.
Crickadarn 34 11 E5.
Crickard 34 77 G3.
Cricket: game 6 578b and 27 276a; Australians 27 280d; averages, 1878-1901 27 281b; development 27 276a; championship 27 279c; council 27 277c; field (fig.) 6 579b; history 6 581a; laws 6 579d; 27 277a; record performances 27 281a.
— (achetidæ): insect 6 578a; 13 152d; mimicry 16 342d.
"Cricket on the Hearth": opera 29 22a.
Cricketer, professional 27 276c.
Crickethill 34 76 L6.
Crickhowell 34 12 G2.
Cricklade (Crichelade) 6 582a; 34 12 L3; Pl III 8 291; representation 24 594c.
Cricklewood 34 10 J4.
Crickmer 34 77 E5.
Crico-arytenoids: muscles 33 706c.
Cricoid cartilage: mammalian 15 365c.
Crico-thyroid muscle 1 837b; 24 274b; 33 706c.
Crider 34 82 A6.
Criders 34 76 F3.
Cridersville 34 90 B3.
Cridola, Monte: see Monte Cridola.
Crieff, Quebec: see Fraserville.
—, Scotland 6 582b and 27 282c; 34 15 H1; 18 667a.
Crieff Junction 34 15 H2.
Criffel 34 14 J10; 14 97b.
Criff-Keirn 2 545d.
Crigglestone, Upper: see Upper Crigglestone.
Crighton's thermometer 23 293a.
Criglersville 34 76 G4.
Crijnssen (Krijnssen) 11 253a.
Crikanthia: see Babhavútl.
Crillon: town, France 34 19 D1.
—, Cape: see Notoro Cape.
—, Mount 34 116 V7.
Crim: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
— Rocks, Scilly Isles, England 34 13 D5.
— Tatars: see Krim Tatars.
—, see also Crimea.
Crime 6 582b; 8 624b; 27 282a; criminal responsibility 13 112b; 29 491a; 8 480c; 32 8b; divisions 6 588b; 27 282b; England and Wales 8 250c; 28 206b; decrease 28 246a; 32 682d; London 14 834c; epilepsy cause of 8 480c; extraditable 28 367d; France 32 9c; India 12 774a; 20 109a; Ireland 13 239c; Italy 13 463; juvenile 6 584c; 19 756d; 20 338a; Lombroso 30 343a; military: see court martials; police action re 19 334b; punishment 19 747a; 32 8a; Roman law 20 680c; Russia 21 71b; Scotland 21 529d; statistics of 6 584b: see also Criminals and Criminal Law.
"Crime and Punishment" 27 510a.
"Crime d'Orcival, Le" 9 679c.
"Crime Pursued by Vengeance and Justice" 20 1c.
Crimea (Crimée, Krim, Krym) 6 585b; 34 34 K9; ancient plate found in 19 182a; annexed by Russia 5 234d; 18 524c; 19 598b; 21 100a; 23 647b; flora 21 77c; included with Taurida 23 83c; inhabitants 6 586b; Khanate of 21 91c; Mickiewicz' sonnets on 16 241b; oyster industry 18 108b; pop. 23 70c.
Crimean war 8 366d; 9 623c; 17 486a; 21 102a; 28 227a; ambulance arrangements 1 665d; artillery 2 659c; Austria's attitude 3 138b; Bismarck's policy 26 264a; Bright, John opposes 26 384a; cholera 5 682d; effect in India 12 810a; 6 779c; effect on farming 11 361d; Greek share in 11 126c; influence on Germany 10 509c; Mickiewicz' Polish regiment 16 241d; Napoleon's attitude 17 228c; Miss Nightingale's work 31 240b; nursing department 31 295d; Prince Albert's attitude 1 452b; Raglan's responsibility 20 220c; results 5 808d; 8 367a; 23 651c; Roebuck's resolution 28 298a; siege of Sebastopol 21 616c.
"Crimean War, History of the" 30 48a.
Crimen falsi 6 588b.
Crimes Act Repeal Bill 29 565d.
Crimes Prevention Act 28 739b; 29 562b; 29 565b; 31 486a; A. J. Balfour's administration of 26 88a.
Crimeus 11 104c.
Criminal age 32 8b; 6 584c.
— appeal 30 165b.
— Code Bill 17 53a.
— Code Commission, the 24 625a.
— conversation 1 177b; 7 301c; 27 476b.
— Evidence Act 27 286b; 30 156d; evidence of accused 28 340a; evidence for defence 28 332c.
— investigation department 19 337a.
— law 6 587d; 27 282a; 30 156b; accusatory system 27 289a; in Canada 4 780b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 5 20d; Feuerbach on 9 124c; foreign procedure 27 288c; 27 288b; Indian penal code 27 287c; inquisitorial system 27 289a; Peel's reform 18 454c; pleading 19 219d; punishment 27 283d; Sir S. Romilly's reforms 20 839a; Scotland 6 590c; 1 83b; "Stephen's Digest" 17 52d; Shanghai 32 530a.
— Law Amendment Act, 1867 28 337c.
— Law Amendment Act, 1885 21 620d; 32 30a; 24 642a; child's evidence 24 624d; search warrants 24 371d.
— Law Consolidation Acts: concerning wrecks 24 687d; powers of arrest 24 372a; recognizances 20 310a; summary jurisdiction 22 642b.
"Criminal Law of England, General View of" 32 852d.
Criminal letters 19 220a.
— Lunatics Act 29 492b.
— procedure: army: see Courts Martial; on Continent 27 288c; 28 231c; recognizance 20 309d; in U.S. 30 163b; 30 168b; venue in 24 162c.
— Procedure Act: Scottish warrants 24 372c; warrants for treason 24 371b.
— tribes of Punjaub 20 109a.
— type 30 343a.
Criminalis, A. 16 513d.
Criminals 6 583d; England and Wales 8 251a; habitual 6 590a; identification 25 468c; Bertillon system 26 232d; India 12 774d; 20 109a; juvenile 19 756d; reclamation 32 683d; 32 8b; transportation 19 747d.
Criminello 17 190d.
Criminology: see Prison Discipline.
Crimissus 5 161c.
Crimisus 21 622d; battle 23 397a.
Crimmits-chau (Krimmitzschau, Crimmitzschau) 6 590c; 27 290b; 34 23 L15.
Crimona 34 14 N4.
Crimond, Lord 4 562c.
Crimping glass (ill) 29 6d.
Crimplesham 34 8 G4.
Crimson Springs: town 34 77 E5.
Crimthand 13 246c.
Crin végétal 1 565a; 9 132b.
Crina 16 567a.
Crinan: abbot 6 694a; 21 480b.
Crinan: town 34 15 C2.
— Canal and lighthouse 34 15 C2; 2 500b; 4 787c; 20 402c; 21 530b.
—, Loch: inlet 34 15 C2.
Crindle 34 16 H1.
Crined 11 698c; 11 702a.
Criner Furka Pass 1 626d.
Cringle 21 154d; 21 603b.
Cringleford 34 8 J4.
Crinla 1 771c.
Crinkill 34 16 F5.
Crinnis 16 395c; 16 407a.
Crinoid (ill) 27 618c.
Crinoidal limestone 10 238d.
Crinoidea 7 629b; 7 635c; 27 620b; fossil (fig.) 7 637d.
Crinum capense 12 424c.
Criocerus 16 609a.
Crioceridæ 13 149d.
Crioceris asparagi: see Asparagus Beetle.
Crioceris merdigera 6 127b.
Criodrilus 24 678c.
Criol, N. de 11 694d.
Criollos 6 692d.
Crippen 34 101 D1.
Cripple Creek (Cripplecreek): town, Col., U.S. 27 290b; 34 109 H5; gold mines 27 144c; 27 145d; 29 17a; 30 703a; 33 563c; pop. 27 144c.
Cripplecreek: town, Va., U.S. 34 70 A7.
Crippledeer 34 85 H1.
Cripplegate 14 844c.
Cripps, W. 19 187a.
Cripp's thermograph 23 293b.
Criquetot-l'Esneval 34 19 A1.
Crisa: see Crissa.
Crischanu 24 270b.
Crise pléthorique 22 213a.
Crisfield, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M7.
Crisia 19 437d.
Crisis: in fever 9 126a; in hydropathy 12 544d.
—, financial: England, 1825 3 321c; 1797 9 187b; Baring 26 116b; Bubble Act 6 221c; Gay 10 119d; in Glasgow 10 640a; 10 641a; Overend 30 543d; 26 344d; South Sea 9 183c; Paris, 1864 3 338c.
"Crisis, The": by Tom Paine 18 130c.
"Crisis, The": by Steele 22 528d.
Crismer 25 36d.
Crisp, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
"Crisp v. Bunbury" 21 329c.
Crispalt 1 626b.
Crisparkle, S. 7 177c.
Crispen, W. 18 740c.
Crispi, F. 27 290b; cabinet, 1887 29 640c; policy, 1877 29 636c; portrait 27 291; Rudini's rivalry 32 810d.
Crispin, St 6 590c; 22 247d.
"Crispin Rival de son Maître" 14 473b.
Crispinian, St 6 590c; 22 247d.
Crispinus: Roman consul 11 443d.
Crispinus: satirized by Juvenal 13 805c.
Crispus Cæsar 3 614d; 6 300a; 14 195d.
Crisa 13 257a.
Crissa (Crisa, Kryson): city of ancient Greece 2 185d; 6 590d; 34 36 F4; 1 773b; 18 801b; sacred war 1 773a; 11 98b.
—, Gulf of 6 590d; 18 801a.
Crissier 34 27 B5.
"Crist" 6 404a.
Crista acoustica 1 893d; 7 592b; 31 753b.
Cristal Mountains 34 56 J10.
Cristal: see Glass, Flint.
Cristallina 34 27 H5.
Cristallino, Rio: see Rio Cristallino.
Cristallo, Monte: see Monte Cristallo.
Cristatella 19 431a; 19 437a; (ill) 19 432b; 31 837b.
Cristellaria 9 378c; 10 358b.
Cristenshamn 5 113a.
Cristiania fjord (Tjömö) 34 26 C3.
Cristianos, Llano de los: see Llano de los Cristianos.
Cristina 22 300d.
Cristina of Lorraine 15 792c.
Cristinehamn: see Kristinehamn.
Cristo de la Luz 23 436a.
Cristobal, Cerro de San: see Cerro de San Cristobal.
"Cristobal Colon" 32 767c; 32 727b.
Cristofano, Francesco di: see Franciabigio.
Cristofori, B. 19 70d; harpsichord 31 768b; piano e forte (ill.) 19 71c.
Cristoforis, Col. de 28 277d; 29 645b.
Cristoval 34 120 N10.
"Criterion": periodical, U.S. 18 544c.
Criterion amplitude 32 582b.
Criterion of proof: Hume's 12 352b; Mills' 14 793c.
Criterion Stakes 12 302d; 29 331a.
Criterion Theatre, London 27 521d.
— Theatre, New York 17 461a.
Crithagra insularis 3 742d.
Crithela 12 108d.
Crithote 23 398d.
Critias: Athenian orator 6 591a; on evolution 8 756c.
"Critias": dialogue of Plato 19 209a.
Critic: town 34 82 L6.
"Critic, The," comedy: by Sheridan 21 799a.
"Critic, The": periodical, U.S. 18 544c; 32 91a.
Critical angle 14 591c.
— constants 19 245b.
"Critical Period of American History" 33 597d.
Critical point 8 732a.
— pressure 27 183c.
"Critical Review" 18 536a; 22 184d.
Critical temperature 27 183b; 33 625d.
— volume 27 184a.
Criticism: Alexandrian 1 499c; dramatic 7 439d; 7 441c; 7 435a; in Greece, ancient 11 143b; literary, France 9 670d; 9 679c; Germany 28 720c; relation of Italian humanism 20 386c.
"Critique of Hegel" 9 123b.
"Critique of Judgment" 16 85a.
"Critique of Practical Reason" 9 135a; 16 84c.
"Critique of Pure Reason" 8 432c; 13 850c; 14 795a; 16 82c; supplemented by Fichte 9 134d.
"Critique of Revelation" 9 135a.
"Critiques et Portraits Littéraires" 9 680a; 21 164b.
Critius 2 351a.
Crito: friend of Socrates 22 232b.
"Crito": dialogue of Plato 19 199a.
Critolaus 18 546a.
Critot 34 19 C1.
Crittenden, J. G. 9 165d.
—, G. B. 29 235c.
Crittenden, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
Crittenden's Damson: see Farleigh Prolific.
Critz 34 76 C7.
Critzer 34 105 H3.
Criu Metopon (Cape Krio) 34 36 A8; 6 570a; Pl I 11 80.
Criumetopon, Crimea Pl VI 20 776; 6 585c.
Crius 17 155a.
Crivelli, Carlo, Cavaliere 6 591a; 21 449d; retable (ill) 21 436a.
—, Uberto: see Urban III.
Crivets 21 15a.
Crivitchis 22 183d.
Crivitz (Krivitz), Germany 34 22 E14.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
Crixas, Matto Grosso 34 123 G6.
Crixus 22 371b.
Crna Gora: see Servia.
— Reka (Tcherna, Karasu, Czerno, Czerna, Erigon) 34 35 D7; 25 245 Map; Pl III 15 136; 15 136d; 16 719b.
Crni Vrh 34 28 H7.
Crnoyevitch, I 16 781d.
Croagh Patrick 34 16 B4; 13 214d; 15 650b; pilgrimage 19 95c.
Croaghnakeela Island 34 16 A5.
Croajingolong (Croagingalong): town 34 51 H6.
— County 34 51 H6.
Croak 34 86 H6.
"Croaker, junior" 11 396a.
Croakerville 34 82 F5.
Croal 4 20b.
Croall, J. 21 540a.
Croatan 34 78 P5.
— (Cretan) Sound 34 78 S3.
Croatia and Slavonia (Horvat Szlavonorszag) 6 591b and 27 291d; 34 28 H6; 34 28 J6; 12 361a; 14 262b; 29 353a; alphabet 1 613c; area 3 117d; banks 29 357b; Fiume united with 9 273c; grain trade 29 62b; Ladislaus I conquers 12 368a; languages 18 785b; military, frontier 16 235c; revolts 12 371d; sulphur beds 10 364a; troops 25 C63a; literature: see Servia.
Croats 21 688a; 6 592b; in Dalmatia and Illyricum 11 112c; in Hungary 12 365a; in Moravia 16 811a.
Crobo 10 756b.
Croboberg 10 756a.
Crobol 29 20a.
Crobus 10 756a.
Crocalite 16 423c.
Croce Domini Pass 1 628a; 25 335c.
Croce, G. C. 9 367a.
Croce, Monte La: see Monte La Croce.
—, Pania della: see Pania della Croce.
Crocé Spinelli 25 100b.
Crochie Lake 34 62 G6.
Crochet 14 127a.
Crochet thread 6 502b.
Crociatonnum: see Carentan.
Crocidura 15 403b.
Crocin 21 146a.
Crocker: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
Crocker's Landing 34 97 G5.
Crockerville 9 270d.
Crocket 2 403a; (ill) Pl XX 2.
Crocketstown 34 16 C3.
Crockett, S. R. 28 262b.
Crockett: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Crockett County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F7.
— Depôt 34 76 A7.
— Mills 34 83 C3.
Crockettsville 34 82 K6.
Crocketville 34 79 F6.
Crockness 34 14 K2.
Crocodile (Crocodilus) 6 593c; 12 743c; in Africa 1 260a; 7 713a; in Aristotle 20 432c; derivation 21 145c; eggs 7 696c.
"Crocodile": Belgian Magazine 32 293a.
Crocodilia 6 593d; 20 467c; æstivation 11 789a; bibliography 20 439c; characters 20 444a; 32 216c; endo-skeleton 20 447d; exo-skeleton 20 446c; families 6 593c; habits 6 593c; Lankester's classification 24 813d; limbs 20 455a; myology 20 450b; olfactory organs 22 166b; progressive specialization 3 684c; Queensland 3 112b; 25 795b; skull 20 450a; true crocodiles 6 593c; vertebræ (ill) 20 448a; vertebral ribs 3 719d.

Crocodile Islands, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
— River: see Limpopo.
Crocodilini 20 435b; brain 19 32d.
Crocodilopolis: see Arsinoë.
Crocodilopolites 7 701c.
Crocodilus lucius 1 585d.
Crocoisite 5 705a; (fig.) 16 403a.
Crocq 34 16 H7.
Crocus: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
Crocus: pigment 19 87d; 6 734b.
—, plant 12 255a; corm 4 30a.
—, autumn: see Colchicum.
— sativus: see Saffron Crocus.
Crocus Bay, Anguilla Island, West Indies 34 118 F5.
Croda Rossa 1 630d.
Crodo 34 31 D2.
Croe 34 15 E2.
Cœsus 6 594b; 2 712c; 15 100c; Æsop at court of 1 211c; encourages art 19 180a; Ephesus besieged 5 466c; rules Miletus 16 294d; Solon's advice 22 355b; subdues Bithynia 3 793b; subdues Mysians 17 123a; treatment of Greeks 11 96c; 25 790a; and Temple of Diana 25 607a; war with Cyrus 6 753a; 16 565d.
Croetan Sound: see Croatan Sound.
Croft, W. 6 594d.
—, Sir H. 21 502b.
Croft, Durham, England 34 6 H5.
—, Lancs, England 34 7 C5.
—, Leicester, England 34 8 B4.
—, Lincoln, England 34 8 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, Yorkshire 24 747b.
—, Ambrey 11 730d.
— Castle 34 11 G5.
Crofte 34 99 D2.
Crofters 21 531a; 22 796d; immigration 26 539a; in Inverness-shire 13 200a; in Orkney and Shetland 17 547a; in Skye 22 127c.
Crofters' Acts, 1886-1888 25 636b; 30 126b; 32 464b.
Crofters' Commission 26 496a; 32 464d.
Crofthead 34 15 H3.
Crofting 3 812a; 3 890d.
Croftingea 7 524c.
Crofton: on gipsy costume 10 616c.
—, Morgan: law of error 26 282b.
—, Sir W. 19 754c.
Crofton, England 34 7 F5
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— Hall 34 6 C4.
— Station 34 7 F5.
Crofton's Report on Ganges Canal 12 501b.
Crofts: duel with J. Hudson 7 568a.
—, E. 32 438a.
—, Lord 7 79b.
Crofts: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Crogan 34 15 C1.
— Palace 20 850b.
Croghan, General 3 768a.
Croghan, Ireland 34 16 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Kinshela 24 531a; 24 557b.
Croghan's Hall (ill) 15 449c.
Croglin 34 6 E4.
"Croisades, Histoire des" 16 238c.
Croiset (Croisette), France 34 17 H2.
Croisette, Cape 15 572a.
Croisic, Le: see Le Croisic.
Croisilles, France 34 17 H2.
—, Cape 34 48 H2.
Croix de Berry 29 337b.
— faux 11 696a.
Croix Island 1 570b.
Croix, La: see La Croix.
"Croix, La": newspaper 31 199b
Croix de Malthe: see Maltese Cross.
— de Marbre 17 481c.
Croix Noire: see Théâtre Illustre.
Croix de Rau: see Rocroi.
— Rousse 15 110b.
— Saint Ouen 34 19 F2.
— de Vie 34 17 C6.
Croix Wasequehal, France 27 292a; 32 302d.
Croizette 27 544a.
Croke 8 414d; 20 220c.
Croker: family 11 696a.
—, Mrs B. M. 26 262c.
—, J. C. 6 595d.
—, J. W. 6 595a.
—, R. 31 229d; 33 173d.
Croker Cape 34 61 E3.
— Island, Australia 34 50 E2.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Haraik.
Crokers 21 145d.
Croki, New South Wales 34 51 K3; lighthouse, ibid.
Croll, J. 27 292a; on age of earth 10 217a; on earth's centre of gravity 10 218a; 26 633d; on earth's orbit 2 795d; 10 218c; on ecliptic 10 216d; on glacier motion 10 631a; on Gulf Stream 10 285a; on origin of climate 26 633d; theory of Ice Age 10 218c.
Cröllwitz 29 209c.
Croly 6 595d.
Crom, M. 8 386c.
Crom Castle 9 90d.
Cromanton 34 81 E2.
Cromartie 34 78 L5.
Cromarty, Earls of 2 374b; 6 596c; 21 530b.
Cromarty: county, Scotland 6 596b; 10 10b; see also Ross.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 H4; 6 596c; 20 854c; lighthouse 34 14 J4; pop. 32 296b.
— Bay 6 596c.
— Firth 34 14 H4; 6 596b; 20 854a.
Cromberg 34 114 E3.
Cromdale 34 14 K5; 28 132c; 29 543a
— hills 8 129b.
Crome: reformer, 16th cent. 20 328a.
—, B. 6 596d.
—, J. ("Old") 6 596d; 17 596a; 21 441c; 21 444c.
Cromer (Evelyn Baring), first Earl 27 292b; 27 707a; in Egypt 27 690b; 27 704d; 29 605c; financial reforms, India 29 434a; relations with Nubar 31 281a; Sudan policy 33 260a.
Cromer, England 27 292b; 34 8 J3; 17 536d; forest-bed 31 439c; lighthouse 34 8 J3; submerged by sea 8 216b.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
Cromers, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
Cromford 34 8 A2; 2 541c.
— Canal 7 107a.
Cromlech 6 597a; 2 338b; 3 397d; 21 51d; in architecture (ill) 2 383c; in Cornwall 6 437b; in Druidical worship 7 478c; 2 143c; in Ireland 7 383c; 14 52b; in Pembroke 18 482c; in Peru 2 451c; probable origin of 8 263c; in Wiltshire 3 144b.
Cromlix 7 533b; 27 548b.
Crommelin, L. 13 269c.
Crommyon Pr. (Cape Kormakiti) 34 36 E5; on map of Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 6 747c.
Crommyonian sow 23 294b.
Cromorne (Krummhorn): see Tournebout.
—, organ stop 17 833a.
Crompe 14 811a.
Crompton, J. and T. B. 31 184b.
—, S. 6 597c; 4 20c; invents spinning mule 6 496b; 8 359c; 24 731a.
Crompton, England 27 293b; 34 7 D5; 17 759b; 30 123a.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
Crompton-Pochin arc lamp 25 85c.
Crompton's accumulator discharge (fig.) 25 32d.
Cromwell, B. 6 596d.
—, cadet of Lewis 11 696d.
—, E. 6 596d.
—, F. 6 596d.
—, Harry 19 482d.
—, Sir Henry 6 597d; 11 495c.
—, Henry, son of Oliver Cromwell 4 727b; 6 596d; 18 734b; 19 692b.
—, Lord: case of 6 120a.
—, M. 6 596d.
— of Okeham: see Cromwell, Thomas.
—, Oliver 6 597d; 8 347c; 8 348a; 8 452b; Act of Attainder 23 527b; 8 406b; alliance with Mazarin 15 653a; and Ardrossan Castle 2 490d; arms of 11 699d; army under 2 569d; 6 599d; Baxter opposes 3 455d; Charles Gustavus X's relations with 5 419d; charter to East India Company 12 798c; establishes council for trade 23 497d; Devizes taken by 7 138d; De Witt's concession to 7 145b; Dryden's poem on 7 486c; French and English treaty 9 573c; invasion of Scotland 21 514b; Irish policy of 13 267b; Islip Bridge victory 18 94c; Jamaica expedition 13 550d; Milton's relations with 16 333b; 16 334b; missionary scheme 19 514c; navy under 7 316b; 17 282c; 19 355d; and Pembroke Castle 18 483a; and Portsmouth dockyard 7 313b; Presbyterians oppose 19 689c; regulates racing 12 200c; Scottish policy 21 515b; seal of 21 587c; statue of 32 474c.
—, Oliver: son of Oliver Cromwell 6 598d.
—, Richard 6 598d; 16 334c.
—, Robert 6 597d.
— of Tattershall 11 694b.
—, Thomas, Earl of Essex 6 604c; 8 336d; Anne of Cleves's marriage 11 665b; introduces church registers 20 343d; connexion with family of Oliver Cromwell 6 597d; suppresses monasteries 8 375c; 16 712c; vicegerent of Henry VIII 8 334d.
"Cromwell": poem, by Victor Hugo 29 348b; 8 676b.
Cromwell, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3; 6 286a.
—, England 34 8 C2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, New Zealand 34 52 C8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
— Center 34 101 C1.
— House 29 269d.
"Cromwell, Life of": by F. Harrison 29 227d.
"Cromwell, Life of Oliver": by John Morley 30 835c.
"Cromwell, Life and Letters of Oliver": by Carlyle 26 597a.
Cromwell, Mount 34 56 O15.
—, North: see North Cromwell.
— Point Lighthouse: see Valentia.
—, West: see West Cromwell.
Cromwell's Fort 3 164c
"Cronaca Bizantina, La" 29 654d.
Cronach: see Kronach.
Cronan, St 23 406c.
Cronanville 34 83 B2.
Cronartium 28 561d.
Cronberg 33 191b.
Cronberry 34 14 H9.
Crondall 34 9 D4.
Cronebane 13 218b.
Cronenberg: see Kronenberg.
Cronia 9 114c.
"Cronica científica y literaria" 18 543c.
"Crónica General" 22 345b.
"Crónica del Matematici" 3 274d.
"Cronica rimada del Cid" 22 353a.
Cronion Hill 17 765d; 17 766c.
Cronje, P. A.: besieges Mafeking 33 439b; at Magersfontein 26 573b; on the Modder 33 440a; Paardeberg surrender 32 264d; 33 441a; at Potchefstroom 33 432d.
Cronk-ny-Irree-Lhaa 15 450b.
Cronly 34 78 N6.
Cronslott: fort of Cronstadt, Russia 6 608a; 21 194c.
— Island 34 34 B8.
Cronstadt, General 5 432b.
Cronstadt (Brasso): county, Hungary 34 98 R6; 12 364d.
— (Kronstadt): town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 N3.
— (Kronstadt, Brassó): town, Hungary 6 608b; 30 73d; 34 98 R6; 12 364d; 23 525b; capture, 1849 12 373a.
— (Kronstadt): town and forts, Russia 6 607c; 34 34 G2; on local map 34 34 C8; 6 607 Map; 21 73b; dockyard 27 800d.
Cronstadt (Kronstadt) river basin: see Brasso: river basin.
Cronstadt (Kronstadt), Bay of 34 34 D9; 21 190c.
Cronstadt Canal 26 544d.
— (Kronstadt) Harbour Lighthouse 34 34 C8.
Cronstadt, Countess H. 33 821c.
—, chemist 16 63b; 17 467c.
Cronsteddite (fig.) 16 414b.
Cronton 34 7 B5.
Cronus 8 156a; 17 154d; 17 155a; 21 390d; 23 410d; father of Hera 11 679d; parent of Pluto 19 235d; temple at Athens 21 321b; see also Saturn.
"Cronykil of Scotland" 3 364d.
Croo: see Krumen.
Croob, Slieve: see Slieve Croob.
Crook, General 29 464b; 29 469c.
Crook: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N1.
—, town, England 34 6 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Crook Burn 14 250b.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
— County, Wyo., U.S. 24 713c; 34 108 O5.
— of Devon 34 15 J2; 14 91d.
— Inn 34 15 J4.
Crooke 29 452b.
Crooked Bayou: river 34 86 K8.
Crooked Creek: stream, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
— Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
— Creek: stream, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
— *Creek*: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G4.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
— Island, Bahama Islands 34 117 H3; 3 236b.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E3.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
— Island Passage: strait 34 117 H3.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
— Lake, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M7.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
— Lake, New York 17 451b.
— Lake, Newfoundland: see Crooked Pond.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
— Pond (Crooked Lake) 34 63 J6.
— River, Canada 34 60 K3.
— River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
— River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D2.
— River Lighthouse 30 202.
Crookedcreek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3
Crookes, Sir W. 27 293b; on cathode rays 28 49a; experiments on vacua 27 459d; 28 47c; moist collodion process 18 825d; on the opal 17 777c; on radioactivity 26 710c; radiometer 19 249a; 32 128b; on "raps" in spiritualism 22 405a; on rare earths 26 709d; on spectrum analysis 22 376d, wheat production 25 216a.
Crookesite 16 392a; 23 219d.
Crookham 34 6 F2.
Crookhaven 34 16 B9.
Crooks Creek: stream 34 112 E4.
Crookshank Pasha 32 10c.
Crookston, Minn., U.S. 27 293d; 34 96 A2.
Crookston, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, Scotland 34 15 F2.
Crookton 34 110 C3.
Crookville 34 91 F5.
Crookwell 34 51 H5.
Croom 34 16 D6.
Croome Court 28 533b.
Croome Park 34 11 J5.
Croon, T. van 8 498b.
Crop, lake 34 97 D2.
Crop: in architecture 2 463a.
—, untrimmed hide 14 384b.
— ends 13 333a.
Cropper 34 82 F4.
Cropping 24 662a.
— shears (ill) 15 157b.
Cropredy 34 8 B5.
Crops: acreage and produce England and Wales 8 235b; 25 181a; barley 1 358c; 1 413b; 25 200c; beans 1 360d; 1 377b; burnet 1 378b; cabbage 1 369d; carrot 1 369a; cereal 15 512b; chicory 1 378b; 1 383a; clover 1 351d; 1 375c; cow-parsnip 1 378b; estimation of produce 25 183a; experimental enquiries 25 199b; flax 1 380a; in Germany 10 451a; gorse 1 378b; grass 1 370c; green 1 337d; harvesting of 1 363a; hops 1 381a; Indian corn 1 363a; Italian ryegrass 1 375a; Jerusalem artichokes 1 369d; kohlrabi 1 370b; lentils 1 382a, Liebig's analysis 14 567d; liquid manure for 1 343d; lucerne 1 378a; maize 1 362a; mangel-wurzel 1 368b; 25 200b; in middle ages 1 294c; mustard 1 377c; nitrogen accumulating 25 200d; oats 1 359c; oils 1 383b; parsnips 1 369c; pease 1 361d; potato 1 364a; prickly comfrey 1 378b; rape 1 370b; root 15 512b; rotation of 1 302b; 1 340d; 25 201d; 26 361a; rye 1 360c; sainfoin 1 377d; in Scotland 21 531a; seeds 1 383c; sugar beet 1 361d; in Switzerland 22 779b; turnips 1 347d; 1 365d; 25 200b; tussac grass 1 378c; in United States 25 210d, *used as manure* 1 350a; vetches 1 376b; weight and composition (table) 25 202a; wheat 1 354a; 1 356b; 1 358b; 1 413a; 25 200c.
Cropserville (Cropseyville) 34 70 P6.
Cropsey 34 93 H4.
Cropthorne 34 11 J5.
Cropwell 34 84 E3.
Cropwell Butler 34 8 C3.
Croquet 6 608c; 27 294a; ground (figs.) 6 609a; 27 294b.
Croquis, A.: pseudonym: see Machlise, D.
Crore 29 428d.
Cros, C. 32 16c.
—, H. Du 31 685d.
Crosbie 1 191d.
Crosby, B. 32 89d.
Crosby, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, Isle of Man 34 6 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
Crosby Channel 34 7 A5.
Crosby County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
— engine indicator (ill) 22 490d.
Crosby Garrott 34 6 E5.
Crosby, Great: see Great Crosby
Crosby Hall 14 845d.
Crosby, High: see High Crosby.
Crosby Lightship 34 7 A5.
Crosby, Little: see Little Crosby.
Crosby Ravenswood 34 6 E5.
Crosby Ravensworth 24 516b.
"Crosby Records, The" 25 95b.
Crosby Sea-bank, Liverpool 14 712 Map.
Croscombe 34 13 J1.
Croset (Krozet) Islands 34 1 W14.
Crosier, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
Crosier: episcopal staff 6 403b; 6 614b.
Crosland, South: see South Crosland.
Crosno 34 104 O11.
Cross: inventor of stylograph 18 454b.
—, J. W 27 296d.

Cross, K. 25 133b.
—, M. A. (George Eliot) 27 295c; 31 185d; influence on French literature 28 496a; MSS. acquired by British Museum 30 213c; portrait 27 296; compared with George Sand 7 510c.
—, Robert 19 698d.
—, Viscount 8 369b.
Cross, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
—, Mayo, Ireland 15 651a.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
Cross 6 610b; in architecture 2 53a; in heraldry (ill) 11 695c; the holy 6 611d; 20 356d; 22 842c; 13 669a; patée 6 620c; sculptured 21 557c; 13 669a; symbolic use 12 172c; varieties of (ill) 6 612c; 6 613a.
Cross Anchor 34 79 E2.
Cross Artherlie 3 392d.
Cross, Bay of the, Florida 9 340b.
— Bay (Close Cove), Spitzbergen Pl II 19 315; 22 408a; 32 809d; 32 810b; 17 604d.
Cross Bayou 34 81 G7.
Cross buttock 24 690d.
Cross, Cape, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 A1.
—, Cape (Sitka), Alaska 34 116 W5.
Cross of Caravaca: festival 5 882d.
Cross of Cashel 5 175d.
Cross Church 7 408c.
Cross of Cong 31 37b.
Cross County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
Cross Creek 34 63 C3; 31 137b.
Cross, Daughters of the 16 717a.
Cross Fell 34 6 E4; 6 697a; 28 197d.
Cross Fork Junction 34 74 G3.
Cross Gates 34 7 F4.
— Hands, Carmarthenshire, Wales 34 12 D2.
— Hands, Gloucestershire, England 34 12 J3.
Cross Hill, Ascension 34 53 C7.
— Hill (Crosshill), S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
Cross Island 34 65 J6.
— (Byron) Island, Gulf of St Lawrence 34 63 H2.
Cross Junction 34 76 G2.
Cross Keys, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
— Keys, Wales 34 12 E2.
— Keys, Gracechurch Street, London 8 420a.
Cross Lake, Canada 34 60 J3; 4 776d.
— (Caddo), Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 95 C3.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
— Ledge Shoal Lighthouse, Del., U.S. 34 75 O3.
— Ledge Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C9.
Cross moline (ill) 11 705a.
Cross Mountain 34 110 B3.
Cross (Krestovaya) Pass 26 619b.
Cross and Passion, Sisters of the Most Holy 16 717c.
Cross Plains, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
— Plains, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
— Point 34 62 F3.
Cross River, Guinea 34 54 J9.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E1.
— (Old Calabar) River, Nigeria 34 56 J9; 4 649b; 17 497d; 26 519b; 31 299b.
Cross Road Station 34 91 E7.
Cross Roads (Crossroads), Pa., U.S. 34 87 J7.
— Roads, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Cross roads: festival of 19 656b.
Cross sections in bridges (table) 4 293d.
Cross Sound 34 116 V8; 30 56 Map.
Cross springer 2 463a.
Cross stringing 31 765b.
Cross, The, Bucks, England 34 10 D6.
"Cross, The": novel 31 274d.
Cross Timbers, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
— Timbers: forest, Ind. Ty., U.S. 12 833d.
Crossaig 34 15 C3.
Cross-aisle 2 463a.
Crossakeel 34 16 G4.
Crossarchus 15 437a.
Cross-bearings (fig.) 17 371d.
Crossbill (Loxia) 6 614b; 9 192a; migration of 3 689d.
Crossbost 34 14 D3.
Cross-bow: in 11th-12th centuries 2 557a; use of, forbidden 2 372c; 11 703b.
— (Arblast): in heraldry 11 703b.
Cross-breeding 4 246c; 4 250b; 12 185c; 32 214c; 1 393a.
Crosscanonby 34 6 B4.
Cross-country running 3 13b.
Crosscreek Village 34 74 B6.
Crosscut 34 88 H6.
Crossdoney 34 16 F4.
Crosse, L. 30 702a.
Crosse, La: see La Crosse.
Crosse Lake, La., U.S. 34 60 J3.
— River 34 97 E7.
Crossed cheques 3 315d; 8 583c; 26 122d.
— Cheques Act, 1876 26 123d.
— (Crutched) Friars 6 463d; 14 845a.
Crossen (Krossen) 27 297b; 34 22 H21.
Cross-examination 8 743d; 28 341c.
Crossfarnogue Harbour, Ireland 34 521a.
— Point, Ireland 34 16 H7.
Cross-fertilization of flowers 12 215d; 28 435b.
Crossfield, T. 7 322a.
Crossford 34 15 H3.
Crossfork 34 74 G4.
Crossgar 34 16 K3.
Cross-gartering 6 465b.
Crossgates 34 15 J3; 9 152b.
Crosshaven 34 16 E8.
Crosshill, Scotland 34 15 F5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
Crossing, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
—, The: ford, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E3.
"Crossing the Brook" 23 666a.
Crossing of the Fathers 34 113 L5.
Crossings, Great: see Great Crossings.
Crossingville 34 74 B3.
Cross-jack-yard 21 153b.
Crosskeys, England 34 12 G3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
Crosskill's clod crusher 1 319b.
Crosslake 34 98 C3.
Crossland: cricketer 27 278c.
Crossland 34 82 D3.
Crosslet 11 695d.
Crossley, E. 17 711b.
—, Sir F. 11 384c.
—, James 7 31c.
—, Joseph 11 384c.
—, Sir S. 28 506c.
Crossley oil-engine 28 192a; diagrams 28 191b.
— Otto scavenging engine: diagrams of 28 186a; 28 185a; 28 607b.
— transmitter 33 235c.
Crossmaglen 34 16 H3; 2 545b.
Crossman, S. 12 592c.
Crossmichael, village, Kirkcudbright 14 98b.
Crossmolina 34 16 C3.
Crossmore 34 78 F2.
Crossodactylus 1 771c.
Crossopholis 29 399a.
Crossophorus 28 271c.
Crossopterygian 12 647b.
Crossopterygii 29 395a.
Crossoptilom: see Eared-pheasant.
Crossopus: mammal 15 403b; 21 844b.
— fodiens: see Water-shrew.
Crossorhinus 21 775b.
Crossotheca 31 416d.
Cross-over parallel system 23 496c.
Cross-passage 31 346d.
Crossplains, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
Cross-pollination of flowers (Allogamy) 12 215d; 28 435b.
Crossport 34 108 C1.
Crossraguel (Crossragwell) Abbey 34 15 E4; 3 164a; 4 412d; 14 132d.
Cross-ratios 10 390d.
Crossriver 34 69 P9.
Crossroads, Ireland 34 16 E1.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
Crossroads Church 34 76 H2.
Cross-staff 10 187b; 11 330d; 17 254a; (ill) 17 251a.
Cross-stitch 8 162d.
Cross-ties: see Sleepers.
Crosstown, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
Crosstrails 34 84 E6.
Crossville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Crosswell 34 79 D2.
Crosswicks 34 72 F5.
— Creek: stream 34 72 F5.
Crosthwaite Girls' School 30 377a.
— Institute 30 70c.
Crostis, Monte: see Monte Crostis.
Crostolo 11 238b; 20 341c.
Croston, England 34 7 B5.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
Croswell 34 96 Q11.
Crotalaria juncea: see Sunn hemp.
— tenuifolia: see Jubbulpore hemp.
Crotalidæ 22 193c; distribution 20 468a; 20 470d.
Crotaline snakes 22 191a.
Crotalini 20 435b.
Crotalocrinus: structure 7 636b.
— rugosus (fig.) 7 637d.
Crotalus: see Rattlesnake.
Crotch, William 6 615b; 4 565b; 17 97d; metronome of 18 198c.
—, W. D. 14 436b.
Crotchets 33 882b.
Crothers 34 74 B6.
Crothersville 34 92 E7.
Croton, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
— (Kroton), Italy: see Cotrone.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, Northamptonshire 9 767a.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, Wy., U.S. 34 108 O5.
Croton: plant 4 155b.
Croton Aqueduct 2 223c; 17 465c; 25 511c; date and capacity 31 219c; tunnel (ill) 2 223d; 23 624d.
— Creek: stream 2 223d.
— Dam 2 224a; (fig.) 33 784d.
Croton Draco 7 389c; 12 718d.
— laccifera 14 181d.
Croton Falls 34 69 P9.
Croton Lake 34 69 N12; 2 223d.
— Landing 34 69 N13.
Croton oil 6 615c; 17 744b.
Croton River 34 69 N12; 33 780d.
Croton Tiglium 6 615c.
Crotona: see Cotrone.
Crotonic acid 17 741a.
Crotonis oleum: see Croton Oil.
Crotonlake 34 69 N12.
Croton-on-Hudson 34 69 N13.
Crotophaga 3 726d; 3 775; 6 687c.
Crotoy 22 261a.
Crottle 2 379c.
Crotty, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 O3.
Crouch River 34 9 J3; 8 552c.
"Crouch v. Crédit Foncier" 26 190a.
Crouch End 34 10 L3.
Crouchback, Edmund 14 254b; 14 255c.
—, nickname of Richard III 20 542b.
Croughton 34 9 C2.
Crould 21 161a.
Croulin (Crowlin) Lighthouse 14 E5.
Crounse 34 102 H2.
Croup 6 616b; death-rates 28 467c.
—, spasmodic (child crowing) 6 617b; 23 320b.
Crousaz, J. P. de 6 617c; criticisms on Pope 8 428a; 19 467a; 22 798d.
Crouse 34 78 G4.
Crouton 23 483c
Crouy 34 19 G2.
Crouzet, M. (Madame de Bonnemains) 26 323d.
Crouzile 34 19 B6.
Crouzilles (Crouzille) 34 19 B6.
Crovan, Godred 11 607c; 13 254d.
Crovium Cape: see Silleiro.
Crow: river: see Crow River.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Crow (Corvus): bird 6 617d; 20 843d; in Australian mythology 17 147a; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; quills for writing 9 60a.
Crow: constellation 2 816d.
Crow Agency 34 107 J4.
— Agency, Old: see Old Crow Agency.
Crow, Clark's (Picicorvus Columbianus) 26 391d.
Crow Creek: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3; South branch of 34 100 F3.
— Creek Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Creek Ind. Res., U.S. 34 100 E2.
— Harbor 34 63 H4.
— Head 34 16 A8.
— Heart Butte mt. 34 108 K6.
— Island: town, Saginaw Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
— Peak 34 100 A2.
— Point 34 107 F7.
Crow Reservation 34 107 J4.
— River 34 98 D4.
— Sound 34 13 D5.
Crow steps (Corbie steps) 2 463a.
Crow stone: in architecture 2 463a.
Crow Wing: town 34 98 C3.
— Wing County 34 98 C3.
— Wing River 34 98 C3.
Crowan 34 13 G4.
Crow-Blackbird: see Purple Grackle.
Crowborough 34 9 G4.
— Beacon 28 200d.
Crowcombe 34 13 G1.
Crowd: musical instrument 5 323d; 24 249d.
Crowden 34 7 E5.
Crowder, Mount 30 49a.
Crowe, E. E. 6 619a; 31 184d.
—, Sir J. A. 27 297b; 33 395a.
Crowell, Neb. 34 102 H2.
—, Tex. 34 89 H4.
Crowells 34 78 O2.
Crowfoot: see Buttercup.
Crowhurst (Surrey) England 34 9 F4.
— (Sussex), England 34 9 H5.
Crowlake 34 100 F3.
Crowland (Croyland) 6 619a; 34 8 E3; Domesday Map Pl III 8 291; Abbey 14 656b; bridge of (ill) 4 331a; library of 14 514a; sack of 8 371b.
Crowle, Lincs, England 34 7 H5; church 14 656c.
—, Worcestershire, England 34 11 J5.
— Station 34 7 H5.
Crowley, R. 8 478c.
Crowley, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Crowleys Junction Station 34 65 C7.
Crowlin Islands 34 14 E5.
Crown, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Crown 6 619b; (ills) 6 620a; 11 711a: see also Regalia.
—, of anchor 2 3d; 25 419b.
—, coin 2 533d.
—, in heraldry (ill) 11 710d.
—, of roots 4 94b.
Crown Agents 33 395d.
Crown of arch 4 305d.
Crown of Belgium, Order of 31 340d.
Crown Bowling Green 26 327d.
Crown, British: copyrights 6 362a; creation of corporations 6 432d; exemption from taxes 23 412b; 19 479d; subject of entail 8 451b; foreign criminal jurisdiction 28 369b; interaction with parliament 18 307c; 18 310a; rights on intestacy 13 198c; rights in unclaimed wreck 33 886d; in litigation 23 555b; creation of life-peers 18 307a; petitions to 18 305d; prerogatives of 24 207b; 30 555a; 18 306a; press-censorship 19 710a; not bound by statute 22 469c; rights over territorial waters 17 278c; right of, to tithes 33 352d.
Crown Cases Reserved, Court for 27 284d.
Crown City 34 91 F7.
Crown Colonies 6 160a.
Crown of Cups 8 13c.
Crown Equerry: see Equerry Crown.
Crown Gourd 12 883b.
Crown Imperial (Fritillaria imperialis) 12 255b; (fig.) 4 91d; cell structure 12 10c.
Crown of India, Imperial Order of 33 679b.
— of Italy, Order of 31 341a.
Crown King 34 100 C4.
Crown Lands, Austria 3 117d; New South Wales 31 170c; United Kingdom 33 548b; 8 298b; 9 121b; 9 357b.
Crown Lands Act, 1866 20 566b.
Crown Lands Alienation Act, 1868 32 117a.
Crown leases 20 313b.
"Crown of Love, The" Pl I 32 473.
Crown Mountain 34 60 E4.
Crown of Oak, Order of 15 87c.
Crown Office Act, 1877 30 205c.
"Crown, On the,": oration: see De Corona.
Crown, Order of the, Japan 31 341c.
Crown, Order of the, Prussia 31 341b.
Crown Peak 34 107 B4.
— Point: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
— Point, Cape 17 601d.
— Prince Rudolf Land 31 809; 28 508c
Crown rolls 20 311d.
Crown of Rue, Order of the 31 341b.
— of Rumania, Order of the 31 341d.
Crown Suits, etc. Act, 1865 28 332c.
"Crown of Thorns, The" 26 185b.
Crown Valley Creek 34 115 G6.
"Crown of Wild Olive, The" 32 331d.
Crown work: in fortification 9 439d.
Crown of Würtemberg, Order of the 31 341c.
Crowne, J. 7 435c; 8 424c.
Crownod crane 6 547a.
— pigeon 3 740a.
Crown-glass 10 660a; refraction 14 592c; 17 801a.
— House (ill) 10 Pl VI.
Crown-grafting (ill) 12 236d.
Crownhill 34 77 D4.
Crowning: in draughts 7 445b
Crownpoint 34 70 Q4.
— Center 34 70 P4.
—, Ruins of Old 34 70 Q3.
Crowns: of corals 6 375c.
—, quality of flour 9 347c.
Crownsville 34 75 K3.
Crownwheel escapement 6 17c.
Crows: tribe 12 832b; 29 466c.
Crow's ash (Flindersia australis, Meliaceae) 32 106c.
Crow's feet: in fortification (ill) 9 424a.
Crow's foot: nautical term 21 603b.
Crow's Lake: see Lago di Vrana.
— Landing 34 114 D5.
— Nest, Queensland 34 51 J1.
— Nest Pass 26 528d; 34 60 H4; 31 263d.
Crow's-nest: nautical term 21 603b.
Crowson 34 83 G4.
Crowspring 34 76 H6.
Crowther, A. B. 19 214d.
—, J. 19 641c.
—, S. A. 27 297c; 24 754d; 17 496b.
Crowther, Cape Pl II 19 315.
Crowthorne 34 9 D3.
Crowton 34 84 D1.
Crowville 34 87 F2.
Croxall 34 11 K3; 27 423b.
Croxdale 34 6 H4.
— Hall 34 6 H4.
Croxden 34 11 K3.
Croxleygreen 34 10 D1.
Croxton, Cambs, England 34 8 E5.
—, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
—, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
—, Staffs, England 34 11 H3.
— Kerrial 34 8 C3.
— Park 34 8 C3.
—, South: see South Croxton.
Croy, William of: see William of Croy.
Croy, Dumbarton, Scotland 34 15 G3.

Nairn, Scotland 34 14 J4; 17 167a; 21 69a.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
Croyde 34 13 D1.
Croydon: town, England 6 821b and 27 297d; 34 3 D3; 34 10 L10; pop. 1901 33 85d.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
Croydon boring 25 793b.
—, East: see East Croydon.
— Flat 34 66 E9.
— Goldfield 34 50 G3; 32 107a.
— River 34 66 F9.
Croyland, G. de 18 700a.
Croyland, England: see Crowland.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Croys: family of 5 424b.
Crozan, siege of 9 792b.
Crozart 14 367d.
Crozat, A. 15 22b; 16 523d.
Crozat Canal 21 624b.
Crozat collection 25 680d.
Crozatier 20 119a.
Crozer 5 126c.
Crozerville 34 54 D9.
Crozet: town 34 76 F4.
— Islands 27 298a; formation of 29 401d; 34 1 W14.
Crozier, F. R. M. 9 722a; 19 330b.
Crozier: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
Crozier (Crosier): bishop's staff 6 463b.
Crozier Cape 19 315 P1 II; 19 33c; 31 815a.
— Channel 19 315 P1 II.
— Mount 14 48d
Crozier Wire Gun 31 367a.
Crozing: in cooperage 6 338c.
Crozon 34 17 A4.
Crozzon di Laris Peak 1 628a.
Cru 34 48 B6.
Cruach 34 14 G6.
Cruach Lusach 34 15 C3.
Cruach Mhor 34 15 D2.
Cruach Scarba 34 15 B2.
Cruachan, Ben: see Ben Cruachan.
Cruachan, Legend of 5 311b.
Crungh Island, 34 16 A4.
Crub Lake 34 97 G2.
Crucero 34 122 C6.
Cruces, Chile 5 617a.
—, Mexico 34 119 C2.
Cruchade 18 476b.
Crucial ligaments of knee 1 841a.
Crucible (Cupel) 13 298d.
— melting furnace 9 843a.
— steel 13 342c
Cruciferæ 17 239c; androecium 4 138b; dehiscence 4 150a; disk 4 140a; distribution 7 287a; embryosacs 4 146a; flower 4 129c; fruit 4 153a; gynoecium 4 143d; ovules 4 140d; seeds 4 155b.
Cruciferi 16 716a.
Crucifix: cross 6 612a; in worship 12 712a.
"Crucifix": horse 12 185b.
"Crucifix": picture 5 386a.
Crucifixion 6 610c; of Christ 13 669b; 13 660a; 27 82d; stigmatization 22 549b.
"Crucifixion of Peter": by Lippi 14 685a; by Rubens 6 151d.
"Crucifixion, The": by Raphael 20 275a; by Stuck 32 451a.
Cruciform corolla 4 133a.
Crucinlacum 14 148a.
Cruden, A. 6 621d; "Concordance" 6 241a.
Cruden, Scotland 34 14 N5.
—, Bay of 34 14 N5; golf links 29 94d.
Crudgington 34 11 H3.
Crudup 34 84 E2.
Crudwell 34 12 K3.
Cruelty: in divorce 27 474d; proceedings for 28 332c.
Cruger, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
Cruger, N. 11 417b.
Crugers 34 69 P2.
Cruggleton Bay 24 563d.
Cruick 9 410c.
Cruickshank, Amos 25 190d.
—, chemist 5 466d; 22 607d.
—, John 26 77d.
Cruikshank, George 27 296b; caricatures by 5 105a; illustrations by 7 174d; Pl 27 296.
—, Wm. 1 815d; 20 413d.
Cruilande: see Crowland.
Cruillas 34 119 K5.
Cruise 34 104 L8.
"Cruisie" 14 245b.
Cruisers 32 564b; 31 105a; British 31 346c; types 32 568a.
Cruit: harp 11 469d.
Cruit Island 34 16 E1.
Cruithni 5 301a; 13 344b; 21 473b.
Cruitire 5 303d.
Crulai 34 19 B3.
Crum: king 14 453b.
—, Margaret 30 98d.
—, Walter 7 580b; 4 667c.
Crum-Brown 19 39a; 31 755a.
Crum Creek 34 73 K2.
— Elbow 34 69 N9.
Crumen Gland 15 348d.
Crumlin, Dublin, Ireland 34 16 G9.
—, Antrim, Ireland 34 16 J2; 2 144a.
—, England 34 12 G2.
—, river 2 142b.
— Canal 16 753d.
— Viaduct (Pl) 4 334; described and ill. 4 337d.
Crumm 17 482a; 11 115d.
Crummock Water 34 6 C5; 28 197c; measurements 30 117d.
Crump 34 84 B4.
Crumpled æstivation 4 130c.
Crumps Bottom 34 77 E6.
Crumpsall Green 34 7 D5.
Crumpton 34 75 M3.
Crumpton Point 34 118 B11.
Crums Point Station 34 92 D1.
Crumstown 34 92 D1.
Crundale, R. de 14 845c.
Crundale, England 34 9 J4.
Crunode 6 723a.
Cruoninga: see Groningen.
Cruot 13 257a.
Crupper: nautical 21 603b.
Crura: of curve 6 723a.
— of cerebrum 1 873a; 19 32a.
Crusade: First 2 713a; 2 699d; England's share 8 296a; Egypt's share 7 752b; France's share 9 537d; Germany's share 10 489a; history 9 538a.
—, Second 9 540a; influence of Henry II 8 309a; Norman share 17 548c; St Bernard 3 603a.
—, Third 5 821c; Richard I 20 539d; history 9 541a.
—, Fourth 11 115a; Dandolo's part 6 902d; effect on Byzantines 11 119d; Greece during 11 118a; Villehardouin's chronicle 24 229b.
—, Fifth 6 628d.
—, Sixth 6 630b.
—, Seventh 6 630d.
—, Eighth 6 631a; 9 543a; 7 682c.
—, Ninth 6 631b; 9 543a; 7 682c.
—, the Children's 6 627c.
Crusaders: coins of 17 658c; Spanish orders 22 316c; Templars 23 160b.
"Crusaders, The": by Benedict 26 209b.
"Crusaders, The": by Gade 28 573a.
"Crusaders, The": by H. A. Jones 27 518a.
Crusades 6 622a; 6 632c; influence on agriculture 1 294a; Albigensian 9 541d; Bologna's share in 4 19d; effect on Byzantines 11 118a; economic effects 19 352a; Egypt during 7 756a; Europe during Pl XII 8; influence on Europe 8 715a; influence on geographical research 10 178c; effect on German literature 10 523b; Joinville's history of 13 734b; effect on knighthood 14 115d; effect on militarism 2 564b; Ninth 9 543a; 7 683c; relation to papacy 19 499a; influence on treatment of prostitutes 32 37b; general review 6 631d; influence of sea-power on 32 496a; effect on Venice 24 142b.
Crusades, Halls of the 24 176d.
Crusca, Accademia della 27 438d.
Cruse, H. 23 683b.
Cruseilles 34 18 L7.
Cruseustolphe, M. J. 6 632a; 22 746a.
Crusheen 34 16 D6.
Crusher-gauge 11 292c; (Ill) 11 299c; 25 177d.
Crushing: in bridges 4 296b.
— machines 1 826b.
Crusianers 6 632c.
Crusius, C. 6 633b.
—, P. 17 760b.
Crust: of the earth 10 222c; 10 291a; 28 647d.
Crusta petrosa 7 233c; 18 349d.
Crustacea 6 633d; 27 298d; 13 141a; appendages 6 634d; in aquaria 25 507c; auditory organs 6 638d; classification 6 653c; circulation 6 640a; deep-sea forms 3 684d; development 6 643d; digestive organs 6 639a; distribution 7 278b; embryology 20 419c; evolution (fig.) 25 697d; (fig.) 6 654a; external character 6 633b; as food for salmon 32 391b; 7 283a; head (fig.) 25 695a; Lamarck's classification 14 231d; luminosity 18 814b; morphology of head 25 694d; 25 695b; moulting 6 652d; nerve organs 19 31a; 6 636a; respiration 6 640d; colour-method of self-defence 27 148c; somites of 6 634d; structure 25 699c; systematic position 25 690d; 2 271d; 6 633a; 6 655a; tactile organs 23 478c.
Crustaceous lichens 14 553c
Crustebjorn, Colonel von 33 117c.
Crustumius: see Conca.
Crut 5 303d.
Crutch: in clocks 6 13d.
—, instrument 18 526d.
—, nautical 21 603c.
Crutched Friars 14 845a.
Crutchfield, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
Crutch-headed: heraldry 11 696a.
Cruttenden 32 701b.
Cruveilhier, J. 6 667a; 1 816d.
Crux commissa 6 610d; composita 6 610d; decussata 6 610d; 2 90c; immissa 6 610d; simplex 6 610d.
Cruxas 2 305b.
Cruxbay 32 378a.
Cruyshautem 34 21 C7.
Cruz, B. da 19 557b.
—, G. da 4 724d; 20 536a.
—, J. de la 6 667a.
—, R. de la 6 667b; 22 361b.
—, Silva 19 557d.
Cruz Alta 34 124 G9; 4 224d.
Cruz, Cape 6 679c; 27 302c; 34 117 G5.
— del Eje 34 124 D10.
— del Padre Cay Lighthouse 34 117 E3.
— Verde 6 152d.
"Cruzeiro": newspaper 17 437b.
Cruziana 10 330a.
Cruzy (Cruzy-le-Châtel) 34 19 J5.
"Crvena Hrvatska" 31 202d.
Crwth 5 323d
"Cry of the Children, The" 4 392a.
Cryer: invents spiral osteotome 27 416d.
Crying 20 479d.
Crying River 34 60 H3.
Crymmych Arms 34 12 B2.
"Crymogæa" 12 626d.
Crynant 34 13 E2.
Cryohydrate 25 569b.
Cryolite 6 667b; 16 384a; 25 340a; aluminium from 1 647c; and soda manufacture 22 244d.
Cryophorus 8 731d.
Cryophyllite 16 413b.
Cryptairhina varians 3 764a.
Crypt 6 667c; 2 463a; 5 210d.
—, apsidal 24 607a.
Cryptacanthodes 12 679b.
Cryptangia 6 376b.
Cryptela 15 96c.
Cryptides 12 629d.
Cryptobacia 6 376b.
Cryptobranchus 1 759c.
Crypto-Calvinists (Philippists) 5 580d; 15 85c; 20 336a.
Cryptocarya moschata: see Brazilian nutmeg.
Cryptocarya Palmerstoni: see Black Walnut.
Cryptocephalidæ 13 150a.
Cryptocerata 13 153a; 11 646b.
Cryptochiton 16 641c.
Cryptococcus 9 827d.
Cryptocœnia 6 380a.
Cryptocrinus 7 638a.
Crypto-crystalline rock 10 235b.
Cryptocystidia 32 817c.
Cryptocystis 23 52d.
Cryptodira 23 457a.
Cryptodrilus 24 676b.
Crypto-Druses 7 483c.
Cryptodynamic gear 23 560a.
Cryptoflagellants 9 281a.
Cryptogams (Cryptogamia) 4 92c; female organs of 4 157d; male organs 4 140a; reproduction in 4 157d.
Cryptogramme crispa 9 103c.
Cryptography 6 669d; in Koran 16 604b; Wheatstone's work 24 538c.
Cryptohelia 6 376a.
Cryptolite 16 403d; 23 446b.
Crypto-machine 6 670d.
Cryptomeria japonica: see Japan Cedar.
Cryptomerites 10 355c.
Cryptomonadaceæ 25 267c; 25 288d.
Cryptomonadina: protozoa 19 858b.
Cryptomonas 25 268d.
Cryptonemiaceæ 24 127b.
Cryptonemiales 25 270a.
Cryptoniscus: crustacean 18 259c.
— planarioides (fig.) 6 647d.
Cryptophagus 12 343a.
Cryptophialus minutus: development 6 652c; 6 666a; structure 33 319d.
Cryptopia 17 792d.
Cryptopine 5 576c.
Cryptoplax: molluscs 16 641c; gills 30 795a.
Cryptoporticus 6 667c; 20 821d.
Cryptoprocta 15 435d; ferox 15 170d.
Cryptostegia grandiflora, rubber 12 839b.
— madagascariensis 15 170b.
Cryptostemma 2 279a
Cryptostemma Karschii (fig.) 25 543c.
Cryptostemmides 2 279b.
Cryptostigmata 25 544d.
Cryptothiria 6 647c.
— balani (fig.) 6 666c; (fig.) 6 647b.
Crypturi 3 711d; 18 45b; 23 403a; Stejneger 26 254b; systematic position 26 257b.
Crypturiformes 26 255a.
Crystal, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
— Bay 34 113 A2.
— Beach 34 71 A6.
— Brook 34 51 C4.
— City 34 104 M8; 16 520b.
— Falls, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— Falls, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
— Lake, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
— Mountain, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
— Palace, London 34 10 M9; 30 345 Map; 14 836c; 18 759b; aquarium 2 218b; glass in 2 453d; in Hyde Park 8 803b; influence of concerts 31 43d; Owen Jones's work at 13 739b; Paxton's designs 18 440a.
— Palace Station 34 10 N9.
— Pond: lake 34 68 G2.
— River 34 81 L5.
— Sierra da: see Sierra da Crystal.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
— Springs: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
— Springs: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
— Springs Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 56 J4; 21 204a.
— Station, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
Crystaldale 34 70 M4.
Crystal-gazing 32 53b.
Crystal-glass 10 663b.
Crystalhill 34 76 E7.
Crystallake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
Crystalline: aggregates 16 370b.
—, aniline 2 47d.
— form: metals 16 64b.
— lens 1 899d; 17 782c.
— rocks 10 313c
— style of molluscs 16 685a.
Crystallites: in rocks 10 259c.
Crystallization: process 6 311b; rocks 28 568b; water of 5 489b.
Crystallizers 33 45c.
Crystallography 6 671c; Ill 16 346a; enantiomorphism in 19 313d; laws of twinning 16 363c; laws 16 351d; theory 29 137d; twin growth 16 367a.
Crystalloids 4 88b; 7 217c.
Crystallospora 32 815d.
Crystalrun 34 69 O9.
Crystalspring 34 71 H7.
Crystals 16 346b; action on polarized light 24 451c; aggregation 16 369d; angles 16 362a; biaxial 14 613d; cavernous 16 369b; cleavage 16 378c; combined forms 16 355d; composite 16 374c; curved faces 16 369b; definition 16 347a; 6 671c; derivation 16 352b; dilatation 16 377c; dimetric form 16 357c; dislocated 16 369c; distortions 16 367d; doubly refracting 14 613a; duplex 16 363a; elasticity 7 824b; fracture 16 379a; growth in lead 33 13c; hemitropism (fig.) 16 364a; in lava 10 240a; magnetic classification 15 365a; magnetic properties 16 376d; mixed 28 571b; optical properties 16 374a; origin of name 6 671d; polarity 19 312d, in plants 4 88d; primitive forms 16 347c; projection 16 353c; properties 6 676d; 16 370a; rhombic, derived forms (fig.) 16 360c; secondary 6 673d; surface imperfections 16 368d; systems 16 349d; thermal properties 16 377a; trimetric form 16 357c; uniaxal 14 613d.
Crystalvalley 34 96 J10.
Csaba (Bekés) 27 299c; 34 26 M5.
Csacsko, E. 12 380a.
Csácza 34 28 K2; on travel map 34 3 O4.
Csakathurn 34 28 H5; on travel map 34 3 M5.
Csákóvar (Csakova) 34 28 N6.
Csáktornya 12 376b.
Csakyar 12 360b.
Csallóköz 14 138a.
Csanád: county 34 28 M5; 12 364c.
Csanádi 12 376a.
Csányi 12 373b.
Csap 34 28 O3.
Csaszar, F. 12 378a.
Csata 34 28 K4.
Csazinsky, J. 32 238d.
Cseke, Szatmár 14 137a.
Csengery, A. 27 299d; 12 380a.
Csengey, G. 29 360a.
Csepel Island 34 28 L4; 12 362c.
Csepreghy, F. 12 378d.
Cserei, M. 12 376c.
Cserhat Mountains: see Csovanyos.
Csermak 10 616d.
Csermö 34 28 N5.
Csernahora: see Czornahora.
Cservenka 12 360b.
Csesnek 8 564c
Csetate-Boli 12 362a
Csik county, Hungary 34 28 R5; 12 364d.
— Gyimes: see Gyimes.
— Szereda 34 28 S5; 12 364d.
Csiks 32 458a.
Csik-Szent-Domokos 34 28 Q5
Csiky, G. 27 299d; 12 378d; 29 361a.
Csipkés, G. 12 376b.
Csokonai, M. V. 6 677b; 12 377b; 14 137a.
Csoma de Körös, A. 6 677c; 23 346d.
Csongrád: county, Hungary 12 41c; 12 364c; 34 28 M5.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 L5; on travel map 34 3 O5; 27 300a.
Csorba Lake 27 300a.
Csorna 34 28 J4.
Csovanyos (Cserhat) 34 26 L4.
Csucsa 34 28 P5.
Csurgó 34 28 J5.
Ctenacanthus 10 341d
Ctenacodon serratus 15 377a.
Ctenactis 6 376b.
Ctenaria Ctenophora (Ill) 12 565c.
Ctenidia: of molluscs 16 638a; 16 684c, (figs.) 16 636d.
Ctenidiobranchia: molluscs 16 645b; classification 16 655c.
Ctonis 31 425b.

Ctenodactylinæ: rodents 15 420a.
Ctenodactylus gundi 15 420b.
Ctenodiscus 7 633c.
Ctenododipteridæ 12 667a.
Ctenodonta: fossil shell 10 330a.
Ctenodontidæ 29 395a.
Ctenodrilus: chætopod worm 24 678d.
Ctenodus 12 607d.
Ctenoid: scales 22 108d; (figs.) 12 639b.
Ctenoids: order of fishes 1 275b; 12 634b.
Ctenolabrus Rupestus: see Lago's Goldsinny.
Ctenomyces 28 561a.
Ctenomys magellanicus: see Tuco-tuco.
Ctenophora 27 300a; 1 129c; 19 429a; affinities 12 547b; classification 1 132b; description 1 131b; development of 1 131d; gastrula stage 2 51c; Haeckel's views 12 565d; Lankester's classification 24 812c; phylogeny 31 794a.
Ctenophore Eucharis (fig.) 16 844c.
Ctenophores: of Ctenophora 1 131d.
Ctenoplana 27 301c.
Ctenopoda: Crustacea 28 270c.
Ctenoptychius 10 347a; 12 685d.
Ctenostoma: polyzoa 19 430a; characters of 19 437d.
Ctenostomata: polyzoa 31 896c.
Ctenozamites 31 427b.
Ctesias 6 677d; 3 184d; 19 604c; on Cyrus 6 752d; Herodotus refuted 21 577c; knowledge of India 12 780c; pigmies described 20 120d; record of Ecbatana 18 501d; record of Semiramis 21 639d; Strabo's criticism 22 581d.
Ctesibius 5 626c; 12 435b.
Ctesiphon 6 677d; 34 38 L6; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 3 182c; 18 598a; captured by Moslems 16 562b; besieged by Odænathus 18 901b; Persian remains at 2 401a; Severus takes 18 605b; Trajan's retreat from 23 505b.
Ctesiphon: Athenian 1 208c; 7 71b.
Ctibor 22 151d.
C'tubim 5 2d.
Cua, Venezuela 34 122 D1.
—, Spain 14 454c.
Cua Lon Bay 34 43 G10.
Cuachan 34 122 C8.
Cuachiria 34 122 C2.
Cua-dhai 6 93b.
Cuadra 27 11b.
Cuadrilla 26 460a.
Cuagua Island: see Cubagua.
Cuallnge Cooley 5 312c.
Cuajiniquilapa 34 120 E5.
Cuan O'Lothcain 5 308c.
Cuan-na-groith 24 401d.
Cuarana 34 122 E4.
Cuareim, Rio: see Rio Cuareim.
Cuartag 6 801a.
Cuartel de Morales, Uruguay 16 786 Map.
Cuarteron Reef 34 48 D3.
Cuartillo 33 810d.
Cuarto, Rio: see Rio Cuarto.
Cua-tra-lay: branch of Hong-Kiang 6 93c.
Cuatro Bocas 6 152c.
— Cienegas 34 119 H4.
— Ojos 34 122 E7.
Cuautepec (Coatepec) 34 119 K9; 33 661b.
Cuautilan 34 119 J8.
Cub Bank Creek 34 99 C1.
Cuba, B. 21 301a.
—, J. de 16 3c.
Cuba, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, Portugal 34 20 E6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 3 63 B4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
—, West Indies 6 678b and 27 309; 34 117 F3; Map 679c; 23 771b; 22 298d; agricultural data, 1901 27 304a; archipelago 6 173b; asphalt in 2 715d; birds 3 749c; campaigns, 1894-98 32 759d; Canova's policy 26 561c; ceded to U.S. 32 774a; 27 310b; Chinese coolies 6 336a; coast blockade 27 309a; Commission 27 312d; constitution, 1902 33 577b; De Soto 7 132a; discovered 6 173b; 10 180d; fishes 12 674b; forests 9 406a; geography 6 679b; government 6 681c; history 27 304b; *homœopathy* 29 316d; insurrections 27 305b; 32 752c; iron ore 29 580c; iron output, 1899 30 769; Junta 27 306a; minerals 6 680b; natural history 6 680c; Max. Gomez 29 29b; pop. 6 682b; 24 510d; 27 303a; question in 1854 4 413d; reciprocity 33 596c; Republic 27 313a; self-government 33 596d; slavery 22 142c; statistics 33 830c; tobacco culture 23 425d; trade 6 681a; 33 556b; recall of U.S. Govt. 33 594d.
Cuba, North 34 71 F7.
Cubagc 34 82 J7.
Cubagua (Cuagua) 34 122 E1; 16 181a.
Cuban: mineral 16 393b.
Cubang: see Kubang.
Cubango: see Kubango.
Cubature of solids 13 53c.
Cubberley: see Coberley.
Cube 1 521a; (fig.) 16 351a; architecture 2 382c; duplication 6 273a; 12 37c.
—, geometry 10 388c; 23 8c.
Cube gunpowder 32 23c; (ill) 11 338d; cutting machine (ill) 11 327b.
— Nasik: see Nasik Cube.
Cube ore: see Pharmacosiderite.
Cubeba 6 683a.
Cubebin 6 683a.
Cubebs 6 683a; 17 749a.
Cube-nickel 17 488b.
Cubero 34 110 H3.
— Station 34 110 H3.
Cube-root 1 529d; 2 533a.
Cub-hunting 12 396a.
Cubic, binary 25 301c.
—, circular 6 725a.
— curve 6 721d.
— equation tables 8 505d; 23 13c.
— measure 2 533d.
— nitre 11 319d; 1 353a.
— surface 22 670a.
— system (cryst.) (fig.) 16 350c; (fig.) 16 364c; 16 367d.
Cubical parabola 10 409a.
Cubics 6 723b.
—, twisted 10 407a.
Cubicula (ill) 5 210a.
Cubicularius 5 379c.
Cubistic 6 801b.
Cubit: Greek 24 483c; 33 807c.
—, Indian: see Covid.
Cubitt, J. 4 337c; 14 716b.
—, T. 6 683b.
—, Sir W. 6 683d; 24 599c; on Severn dredging 7 465d.
Cubitt Town 34 10 C6.
Cubitus 24 484a.
Cubiake 34 85 D1.
Cublington 34 9 D2.
Cuboid: of human foot 1 830a; of salamandrida 1 702b; of mammalia 15 360c.
Cuboli 34 42 P11.
Cubostomæ 12 556d.
Cubranovic, A. 21 690c.
Cubricus 15 482a.
Cubulco 34 120 E4.
Cubzac: bridge 9 517d.
Cuca (Coca): river, Ecuador 7 645d.
Cuca (Coca, Erythroxylon coca): plant 6 684b; 26 291a.
Cucamonga 34 115 H8.
—, North 34 115 H8.
Cucao, Lago de: see Lago de Cucao.
Cucapa: see Cocopa.
Cucco, Monte: see Monte Cucco.
Cuccu: see Cuckoo.
Cuchara 34 122 E2.
Cucharas 34 109 J7.
— Creek: stream 34 109 H8.
— Junction Station 34 109 J7.
— Pass 34 109 J8.
Cuchilla Grande 24 14d.
— de la Colonia 34 124 G12.
Cuchillo: mountain 4 799a.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
Cuchivero, Rio: see Rio Cuchivero.
Cuchulaind 5 310b; 9 75c; Dáiri 13 246c.
Cuchullin: hero of Gaelic poems 10 8c.
Cuchullin Hills 21 525d.
Cucillio: see Cucullus.
Cucina Kosa 34 26 H7.
Cuckamsley Hills 3 592a.
Cuckfield 34 9 F4; observatory 17 711b; pop. 33 106a.
Cucking-stool 19 96a; 24 642b.
Cucklington 34 13 J1.
Cuckmere River 34 9 G5; 22 723c.
Cuckold Point, Barbados 34 118 D10.
— Point, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
Cuckoo: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
Cuckoo (Cuckow, Cucu, Cuculus canorus) 6 685a; 3 715a; 26 257d; 24 698d; classification 3 700a; 3 769a; mimicry 16 341d.
"Cuckoo Clock, The" 30 793c
Cuckoo Hill: town, England 34 10 E3.
"Cuckoo and the Nightingale" 27 104d.
"Cuckoo, Ode to the" 4 393c.
Cuckoo spit 13 153b.
Cuckoo-fly 10 46c.
Cuckoo-pint (Wake robin, Arum maculatum) 2 163d; (ill) Pl XVI 4; 4 88a.
Cuckow: see Cuckoo (Cuculus canorus).
Cucos 28 300a.
Cucu: see Cuckoo.
Cucufato, St 21 300a.
Cucui (Cucuhy) 34 122 D3.
Cucuina 34 122 E2.
Cuculæa 10 341b; 25 790d.
Cuculaia: see Rio Kukulaya.
Cucull 26 257c.
Cuculidæ 3 703c; 26 257d; Central America 3 748b; Palæarctic 3 755b.
Cuculiformes 26 257c.
Cucullionidæ: see Weevils.
Cucullanus 17 325b.
Cucullaris 1 707d.
Cucullate stigma 4 145a.
Cucullus (cucillio): of Roman costume 6 457a.
Cuculus canorus: see Cuckoo.
— indicator: see Honey-guide.
— persa: see Touraco.
Cucumber (Cucumis sativa) 6 687d; 12 282a; India 12 748b.
— house (ill) 12 224d.
— pit (ill) 12 225b.
Cucumella, tumulus of 8 635b
Cucumis colocynthia: see Colocynth.
— conomon 6 688d.
— figarei 6 688c.
— melo: see Melon.
— sativa: see Cucumber.
— serotinus 6 688d.
Cucurbit 1 477a.
Cucurbita: see Gourd.
— maxima 11 4b; 12 283b; 12 748b.
— melopepo: see Squash Gourd.
— ovifera: see Vegetable Marrow.
— pepo: see Pumpkin.
— pepo var: see Vegetable Marrow.
Cucurbitaceæ: cultivated in India 2 693d; fruit 4 152b; ovary 4 143d; placentation 4 143b; stipules 4 114c; tendrils 4 115a.
Cucurbitaria 28 557c.
Cucurpe 34 119 D2.
Cucuta, San José de (Cucuta) 34 122 C2.
Cudahy 34 97 L9.
— Fort 34 59 B4.
Cudajaz, Lake: see Lago Cudajaz.
Cudal 34 51 H4.
Cudbear: orchil 2 379b; 7 579b; 27 557d; source 14 559c.
Cuddalor (Cuddalore): district, India 2 478a.
Cuddalor (Cuddalore, Gudalur): town, India 6 688d and 27 313c; 34 42 H14; 2 478a; 6 428d; 25 610b; Dupleix 7 549b.
Cuddapah (Kadapa): district 6 689a; 27 313c; missions 16 518a; statistics 30 418a.
— (Kadapa): town 27 313c; 34 42 G12; 6 689b; history 12 429b; 15 187d.
Cuddeback 34 114 B2.
Cuddebackville 34 69 N9.
Cudden Point 34 13 G4.
Cuddesden (Cuddesdon) 34 9 C2; college 24 564c.
Cuddington, Bucks 34 9 D2.
—, Cheshire 34 11 H2.
Cudgegong 34 51 J4; 25 801 Map.
— River 3 108d; mercury 25 801c.
Cudgelligo (Cargelligo, Cudgellico) 34 50 H6.
Cudgen 34 51 K2.
— Lighthouse (Fingall Point) 34 51 K2.
Cudgewa 34 51 G6.
Cudham 34 9 G4.
Cudillero 34 20 F1; pop. 18 84b.
— Lighthouse 34 20 F1.
Cudjallagong, Lake 34 51 G4.
Cudjoe Key 34 81 N13.
Cudnov: see Chudnof.
Cudovo: see Chudovo.
Cudrefin 34 27 D4.
Cudur-lagamar: see Chedorlaomar.
Cudur-mabug: king 3 185d; 7 795b.
Cudur-nankhundi: king 7 795b; Chaldea 3 185d; 7 795c.
Cudworth, J. J. 20 246a.
—, R. 6 689b; 8 597d; on absolute morality 6 691c; accused of Arianism 2 538c; Descartes 7 138b; ethics 28 303d; evolution 6 759c; dreams 7 456d; Hobbes 12 39d; More, H. 18 815c; Platonism 23 853a.
Cudworth 34 7 F5.
Cudworth Field 7 516c.
Cue: town, Western Australia 34 50 B5; 33 822d.
Cue: in billiards 3 675c.
Cuéllar 34 20 H3.
Cuello 6 153b; 29 385b.
Cuemby 25 345 Map; 25 348b.
Cuenca: province, Spain 6 692b and 27 313d; 34 20 K5; 5 196b; pop. 22 298a.
—, town, Spain 34 20 K4; 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304; 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII 22 304; 6 692c; 27 313d; the Cid 5 774a; pop. 32 742a.
—, province, Ecuador 2 734c; 6 692c.
—, town, Ecuador 27 313d; 34 122 B4; 25 345; 2 734c; 6 692c; 7 648d; 26 38c; pop. 27 648d.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 K10.
— Valley 2 17b.
—, Serrania de 22 293b.
Cuencame 34 119 G5.
Cuénot: scientist 32 210a.
Cuent: see Canche.
Cuera: see Chur.
Cuereno 14 454c.
Cuernavaca (Quauhnahuac) 34 119 J8; 16 209c; 16 214d; 30 832c.
Cuero, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, Rio: river 34 120 H4.
Cuerpo de Hombre 3 510c.
Cuers 34 18 H13.
Cuervo 29 345d.
Cuesmes 27 314a.
Cuesta, La: see La Cuesta.
— del Burro: mountains 34 89 C7.
Cuesta, J. de la 5 353d.
—, General 24 495c.
Cuestas, J. 33 613b.
Cuetzalan 32 92a.
Cueva, J. de la 22 356c.
Cueva de San Ygnacio 15 497a.
Cuevas de Vera 27 314a; 34 20 K7.
Cuevitas 34 86 J11.
Cueza 18 168a.
Cufa: see Kadeseeyah.
Cuff: character in Thackeray 23 216b.
Cuffe, H. 6 404d.
Cufic inscriptions 13 117d; 33 900d; coins 17 659d; vases 10 650d.
Cufre, Arroyo: see Arroyo Cufre.
Cuggiono 34 31 E4.
Cuglieri 34 30 B7.
Cugnot: inventor 22 477a.
Cuguar (Felis concolor) 11 240a.
Cuguev: see Chuguief.
Cuhelyn 5 318a.
Cuheran 20 657d.
Cuhloma: see Chickhloma.
Cui: musician 31 41d.
Cuiabá: see Cuyabá.
Cuicatlan (Cuitatlan) 34 119 L9.
Cuil 34 15 C1.
Cuilcagh 34 16 F3; 9 90a.
Cuilco 34 120 C4.
Cuilennan: king 13 252d.
Cuillin (Cuchullin, Coolin Hills 34 14 D5; 22 137b.
Cuiña, Pena de: see Pena de Cuiña.
Cuirass 6 692c; Assyrian 2 554c; Homeric 2 554a; modern 6 693a; Prussian 2 597a; Roman ? 555a.
"Cuirassier Blessé" 10 444a.
Cuirassiers 5 963a; 2 604a; French army 25 661d; 26 633d; 28 471b; Prussian 2 597a; Russian 2 609c.
"Cuirassiers" 30 625b.
Cuirboulli 11 693a.
Cuire 15 110 plan.
Cuirimpo 34 119 D4.
Cuirmtech 13 257a.
Cuiseaux 34 17 L6.
Cuisinier (Oxynotus) 18 106a.
Cuit Auan (Guitiahu) 34 122 E3.
Cuita (Cotia) 34 123 K4.
Cuitalape 26 763a.
Cuitatlan: see Cuicatlan.
Cuito (Kuito) 34 56 L14.
Cuivre Junction 34 103 L7.
Cujas, J. (Cujacius) 6 693b; 18 340c; Scaliger 21 363b.
Cujucuju, Rio: see Rio Cujucuju.
Cuk 34 43 F6.
Cukulcan: soldier 1 706d.
Cul des Roches 14 764b.
Culagna: see Collagna.
Cul-airecht 4 254a.
Cu-lao-ré: see Pulo Canton.
Cularo: see Grenoble.
Culberson 34 78 A4.
Culbertson, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
Culbin sandhills 8 129c.
Culbinsbrough 17 849b.
Culbokie 34 14 H4.
Culbone 34 13 E1.
Culbute 21 181b.
Culcairn 34 51 G5.
Culcheth of Culcheth 11 700c.
Culcitium nivale: see Gondaplant.
Culcusso 34 65 D3.
Culdaff 34 16 G1.
Culdees 6 693d; Abernethy 1 46d; Brechin 4 243a; churches 18 667d; Columbites 6 167c; Dunfermline 7 543a; Iceland 12 620a; Ireland 21 477c; Loch Leven 15 130d; Northumbria 8 403b.
Cul-de-Sac Marin 34 118 E10.
Culdrevny 21 474d.
Culdui Pl IV 23 337.
Culebra, Colombia 34 121 N2; 18 308 Map; Panama Canal 26 547c.
—, Peru 34 122 B5.
—, Bay of 34 120 K9.
— Island (Snake Island) 24 261c; 34 118 D5.
— (Culebrita) Islet Lighthouse 34 117 N5.
—, Rio: see Rio Culebra.
—, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Culebra.
— Range, Col. 34 109 H8.
— Range, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
Culebrita Islet: see Culebra Islet.
Culegarton aqueducts (ill) 2 226a.
Culemborg: see Kuilenburg.
Culenborg: see Kuilenburg.
Culenross: see Culross.
Culeolus 23 617b; (fig.) 23 617b.
Culex 10 700b; 16 866c; distinguished from Anophiles 30 485b; 31 6b; infection of birds by 32 617a.
Culford Hall 34 8 H5.
Culgaith 34 6 E5.
Culgoa: county 34 51 G2.
— River 34 51 G2.
Culham 34 9 C3.
— Inlet 34 50 C6.
— Lock 34 9 C3.
Culiacán 34 119 E5; 16 214d; 32 633d.
Culicidæ 7 256a; 10 700b; 13 150c; 31 5c; ravages 27 633d; malaria 30 495a.
Culili Point 34 47 C2.
Culion Island 34 47 B6; area 31 664c.
Culkerton 34 12 K3.
Culla 34 14 N1.
Cullalo Hills 9 150a.
Cullan 30 45d.
Cullar de Baza 34 20 K7.
Cullarin Range 34 51 H5.
Cullasaja 34 78 C4.
Cullen, W. 6 694c; 16 813c;

fever 18 394a; vacuum machine 32 191b.
Cullen, Ireland 34 16 C7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, Scotland 34 14 L4; 26 108d.
—, Binn of: see Binn of Cullen.
— Bone, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
Cullenagh River 34 16 C6.
Cullender, R. 24 631d.
Cullenswood (Bloody Fields) 7 501d; rainfall 33 187d.
Culleoka 34 83 H3.
Cullera 6 696a; 27 314a; 34 20 M5.
—, Cape 6 696a; lighthouse 34 20 M5.
Cullercoates 23 675c; dyke 17 565d.
Cullet 8 185c; 10 656d.
Culley: agriculturist 1 303b.
Cullin, Lough: see Lough Cullin.
Cullingworth 34 7 E4.
Cullipool 34 15 B2.
Cullison 34 105 D4.
Cullman: county 34 84 D2.
Culloden, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— (Drummossie) Moor 6 696a; 34 14 J5; battle 5 427a; 6 705d; 21 520b; climate 6 5b; 14 219a.
— Point 34 69 B9.
"Culloden Papers" 6 696a.
Cullom 34 93 J4.
—, Mount 34 109 A1.
Cullompton 34 13 F2.
Cullona 34 91 B9.
Cully, Calvados 9 486b.
—, Geneva 10 151 Map.
Culm: see Kulm.
—, botany 4 95d; 11 54b.
— coal: see Anthracite.
— River 34 13 F2; 7 139d.
—, rocks 2 106b; 10 350c; 31 422b.
Culmann: scientist 7 152a.
Culmbach: see Kulmbach.
Culmi: see Colmi.
Culmination of moon 23 395a.
— of stars 2 765b.
Culmington 34 11 G4.
Culmont-Chalindrey (Chalindry) 34 19 M5.
Culmsee: see Kulmsee.
Culmstock 34 13 G2.
Culna: see Kalna.
Culnaknock 34 14 D4.
Culottes 6 472d; 13 782a.
Culoz: on travel map 34 3 G6; 13 782a.
Culp 34 86 H2.
Culpable homicide: see Homicide.
Culpaulin 34 51 E3.
Culpee: see Kalpi.
Culpeper: town 34 76 G4.
—, county 34 76 G4.
Culpeper, Sir T. 19 357b.
Culpepper: family 11 695b.
Culross (Culenross) 34 14 F1; 34 15 H2; 14 40d; abbey 18 607d; Kentigern born at 14 40d; in parliamentary group 5 796c; 18 667b; St Serf 8 489b.
Culsamond 34 14 L5.
Culswick 34 14 M3.
Cultch 18 119a.
"Culte des Dieux Fétiches" 9 118b.
Culter, C. A. 14 538c.
Culter (Peterculter, Coulter), Aberdeenshire 34 14 M5; 1 44d.
—, Lanarkshire 34 15 J4; 14 257d.
— Fall 34 15 J4.
Cultism 20 179c; 22 357b.
Cultivation: margin of 24 50c.
Cultivator, steam (ill) 1 315a.
Cultrirostres 18 41c.
Culture 2 117b; development 2 121d; Egypt 27 720c; Epicurus 8 473c; influence on language 2 190b; 18 769a; 18 776d: see also Civilization.
"Culture des Abeilles" 3 486b.
"Culture and Anarchy" 25 677a.
Culver, Ind., U.S. 34 93 D2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— Cliffs 24 561d.
— Point 34 50 D6.
Culverden 34 82 D7.
Culverins 2 557c; 2 655d; navy 17 289d; portable 2 557d.
Culvers Pond 34 72 E1.
Culvert 4 286b; 12 519b; (fig.) 33 779a.
Culvertage 8 446c.
Culverton 34 80 F5.
Culverwell, E. P. 28 634a.
Culworth 34 8 B5.
— Station 34 8 B5.
Culzean Bay 34 14 G9; 21 396c.
— Castle 34 15 E4.
Cuma: crustacea 6 646c; 6 656c.
Cuma, Bahia de: see Bahia de Cuma.
Cumacea 6 646c; 30 481a.
Cumæ 34 32 R9; Acropolis 34 32 R9; Pl V 13 447; battle 490 B.C. 20 741a; battle 474 B.C. 11 793a; coins 17 637b; Greeks colonize 4 753d; 6 696a; 11 95b; Sibyl 22 13c.
Cumæus Sinus Pl I 11 80.
Cumaku 34 122 F3.
Cumal 13 256a.
Cumall: hero 5 311c; 9 75b; 9 215b.
Cumaná: town and province 6 696c; 34 122 E1; 4 8a.
—, Cape 24 139b.
— Lighthouse 34 122 E1.
Cumanacoa 34 122 E1.
Cumanagotto 5 103b.
Cumani: see Comans.
Cumania: see Kumania.
Cumanians: see Polzovians.
Cumans: see Polzovians.
Cumanus: procurator 13 427b; 27 84d.
Camara nut: see Tonqua Bean.
Cumback 34 92 B7.
Cumbal 34 122 B3; 7 645d.
Cumbalwalla 10 40d.
Cumbamurrah 34 51 H5.
Cumbane 34 57 M2.
Cumber 34 96 Q10.
Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, Duke of: see Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.
—, William Augustus, Duke of: see William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.
—, George, Duke of, King of Hanover: see George V.
—, Dukes of: precedence 19 663a.
Cumberland, Denison 6 703a.
—, G. 3 806d.
—, R.: dramatist 6 702d; 7 438c.
—, R. (Bishop of Peterborough) 6 700a; ethical doctrine 8 598b; influence of Hobbes 12 39d.
—, explorer 31 452c.
Cumberland (Cumbraland): county, England 6 696c and 27 314a; 34 6 D4: Domesday map Pl III 8 291; blacklead 19 231a; coalfield 6 52b; cricket 27 279d; Eadmund 8 285a; geology 8 697a; 10 332b; illiteracy 28 210b; iron 33 553d; pop. 28 292c; primogeniture 19 733c; quarries 22 128b; Scotland 7 350a; 8 285a; 8 304c; 8 309b; 8 312a.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J10.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
—, Md., U.S. 6 700a and 27 315a; 34 75 C2; 15 603d; coal 6 700a; pop. 30 568b.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, Ontario 34 61 K2.
—, Queensland 34 50 G3.
—, R.I., U.S. 27 315a; magnetic iron 32 236d.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
"Cumberland": ship 31 105a.
Cumberland Basin 26 529b.
— Bay, Davis Strait Pl II 19 315; 19 326d.
— Bay, Juan Fernandez 13 757c.
— Bay, South Georgia 34 121 N14.
— Bay, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
—, Cape 34 52 J8.
— Center 34 65 C8.
— City, Ky., U.S. 34 83 F7.
— City, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
— County, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8; 4 403b.
Cumberland County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
— Escarpment 34 83 M3.
— Fort 19 534c.
— Falls: town 34 82 H7.
— Falls Station 34 82 H7.
— Furnace 34 83 G2.
— Gap: mountain 34 82 J7.
— Gap: town 34 83 O1.
— Hill: town 34 66 K2.
— House 34 60 L3.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O1.
— Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J10; 10 434d.
— Islands, Low Archipelago: see Manuhang Islands.
— Islands, Queensland 34 50 H4.
— Junction 34 65 C6.
— Lodge 34 10 A9.
— Market 14 828c; 30 340d.
— Mills 34 65 C8.
— Mountains, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7; 14 41b.
— Mountains, Va., U.S. 34 76 A3.
— Mountains, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2; 23 795c; geology 23 177a.
—, New: see New Cumberland.
— Peninsula 34 59 R3.
— Plateau, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
— Plateau, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4; 23 795b; 33 560a.
— River 27 315a; 31 319d.
— River, Ky., U.S. 34 33 A7; 14 41d; 30 32d.
— River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2; 23 177c, 17 236b; S. Fork 34 83 M1.
— River Station 34 82 D2.
— Sound: inlet, Canada 34 59 R3; whaling 24 527b
— Sound: bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O1.
— Sound, Lighthouse 34 80 J10.
— Sound: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J10.
— Valley 34 74 E7
Cumberland Fleet 33 906a.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church 31 907b.
Cumberland Society 24 722d.
Cumbernauld 34 14 E1; 7 524a; 7 524c; Bond of 16 796b.
— Station 34 15 H3.
Cumberworth 34 7 E5.
Cumbræ (Cumbray) 4 579c; 21 473b; ecclesiastical position 5 227b; Lighthouse 34 15 E3; 30 259.
—, Great: see Great Cumbrae.
—, Little: see Little Cumbrae.
Cumbraland: see Cumberland: county, England.
Cumbray (Cumbrae) 34 14 G8.
Cumbre Pass: see Uspallata.
Cumbres 34 109 E8.
Cumbres Buenavista, Guatemala 34 120 C4.
— Buenavista, Mexico 34 119 N10.
Cumbria 5 302a; 21 479c; *Kentigern, bishop* 14 41a; relations, Scotland 21 482a.
Cumbu 30 419d.
Cumbum 34 42 G12; 14 6a.
Cumby 34 88 M4.
Cumhal 5 800c.
Cumiana, Countess 1 502d.
Cumiana 34 31 B5.
Cumic aldehyde 5 568a; 6 706c.
Cumières 34 19 L2.
Cumin (Cumnin, Cuminum, Cyminum): plant 6 706b; 17 749a.
Cumine (Cuminius): abbot 6 167d; 21 473d.
Cuminestone 34 14 M4.
Cuming, Sir A. 10 437c.
Cuming: county, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Cumings 34 99 G2.
Cuminius: see Cumine.
Cuminum: see Cumin.
Cumledge 3 613b.
Cummersdale 34 6 C4.
Cummertrees 34 14 K10.
Cummin: see Cumin.
Cumming, R. G. 6 706c; 14 681b.
Cumming: scientist 6 96a.
Cumming, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, Mount 34 50 C5.
Cummings, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D10.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
— Point 34 79 D7.
Cummingsville 34 83 L3
Cummington 34 67 C3; 26 422c.
Cummington, West: see West Cummington.
Cummins, Dr 32 189c.
Cummins, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
Cumminsville, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C8; 5 782c.
Cumnock (Old Cumnock), Scotland 27 315b; 34 14 H9; pop. 26 36c.
—, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
— and Holmhead 34 15 G4.
—, New: see New Cumnock.
Cumnor 34 9 B2.
— Hall 14 425c.
— Hurst 18 94d.
Cumoni: see Comino.
Cumorah 18 826b.
Cumpas 34 119 D2.
Cumplida, Punta 34 20 M6.
— Lighthouse, Punta 34 20 M6.
Cumquatis: see Kumquat.
Cumrew 34 6 D4.
Cumro 34 102 E2.
Cumucumu 11 249d.
Cumulo-stratus 16 127b.
Cumulus 16 127a; 30 698a.
Cumuripa 34 119 D3.
Cumwhinton 34 6 D4.
Cumwhitton 34 6 D4.
Cuna 9 483d.
Cunacunas 6 159a.
Cunacunuma River 34 122 D3.
Cunai Bay, Mauritius 34 53 M7.
Cunan 25 374b.
Cuñano 34 19 D6.
Cunanthidæ 12 548a.
Cuñapirú 24 15c; 33 612b.
Cunard, Sir Samuel 6 706d; 32 834c.
Cunard, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
Cunard Line 32 839b; foundation 6 707a; subsidization 33 552b.
Cunaxa 34 38 K6; Pl VII 18 501; battle of 5 819a; 16 577a; 24 720c.
Cunbar 34 50 H6.
Cunctator: see Fabius Maximus.
Cuncumen 34 124 H15.
Cundall 34 7 F3.
Cundiff 34 88 K4.
Cundill, Capt. J. P. 12 457a.
Cundinamarca, Don 4 8b.
Cundinamarca 27 315b; 34 122 C3; 6 152c; pop. 27 140c.
Cundletown 34 51 K3.
Cunduacan 34 119 M8.
Cundwah: see Khandwa.
Cuneate leaf 4 111d; (ill) Pl XIV 4 162.
Cuneator 16 480d.
Cuneceastre: see Chester-le-Street.
Cunedda: British king 5 301d; 13 246d; 18 64d; *sons of* 5 85b.
Cunegaceaster: see Chester-le-Street.
Cunei 23 222d.
Cuneiform: bone 1 827d; 1 830a; 15 369c; 22 117d.
— bone, middle 15 360c.
— inscriptions 13 114a; Assyrian 19 605a; 27 x, Behistun 3 509c; Daniel 6 803d; dictionaries 7 190c; Grotefends' decipherment 11 217c; in Kurdistan 14 159a; Lassen's work 14 323d; at Naksh-i-Rustam 6 447d; Persian 18 655a; Phœnician alphabet 11 806c; Pl I 13 114; syllabary 7 795c.
— writing 6 707a; alphabet 13 116b; in Egypt 27 730b; origin of 26 40a; Turanian 1 804c.
Cunen 34 120 E4.
Cunene (Kunene) 34 56 K15; 1 247b; 3 572c; 32 736b.
Cuneo: province, Italy 34 31 C6; 19 81d; pop. 13 448c; 20 608a.
Cuneo (Cont): town, Italy 27 315b; 34 31 C6; on travel map 34 3 H6; 6 272d; 13 449b; pop. 20 609b.
Cunern 22 825c.
Cunha, A. A. da 19 556c.
—, A. P. da 19 558a.
—, J. A. da 19 557d.
—, N. da 19 546b.
—, Tristan da 1 457a; 33 451b; 10 181b.
Cunha Rivara, H. da 14 533a.
Cunhopiros: see Piros.
Cunigunde, St 3 385c; 11 607a.
Cunina 12 563b; (fig. 6) 12 550b.
Cuninghame, William: on making of charts (ill) 17 253b.
Cunitz, Maria 6 707c.
Cunliffe, F. H. E. 27 278d.
Cunliffe: province 26 312 Map; 26 313c.
Cunnah's Quay: see Connah's Quay.
Cunnamulla, Queensland 34 50 G5; 34 51 F2; 20 174d; copper-mines 32 108a.
"Cunning Man, The": operetta 4 564d.
Cunninghame, Allan: Scottish poet and sculptor 6 707c; 5 395d; 21 561a.
—, Allan: botanist and explorer 3 104c; 20 175a.
—, Captain: hydro-mechanics 12 505b; 12 509c.
—, Col. G. G. 33 543d; plants British flag at Dunleh, 1895 27 716d.
—, Col.: Usher of White Rod 27 126d.
—, General 2 394c; 13 119b.
—, Hay: geologist 10 327c; 10 330c.
—, J. F. 33 544c.
—, J. T. 16 658a; on reproduction of *Myxine* 20 396d; on sexual dimorphism 27 150a.
—, Mary R. 32 854b.
—, Peter: antiquary 6 707d; 6 595c; 24 335a.
—, W.: inventor 24 161c.
—, William: theologian 6 708a; on predestination 19 668b.
Cunningham: district, Scotland 34 15 F3; 3 163a; 26 36c; Pl VI 21 498.
—, New South Wales 34 51 G4.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
— County 34 57 G4.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E5.
Cunninghame, General 3 360d.
Cunninghame: district, Scotland: see Cunninghame.
—, town and lighthouse 34 51 H6.
Cunninghamhead, Scotland 34 15 F4.
Cunninghamia: genus of conifers 29 188c; 29 190c.
Cunobelin (Cymbeline) 8 554d.
Cunobelinus 17 630c.
Cunti-suyu 18 674b.
Cunuyacu 34 122 B5.
Cuorgne 34 31 C4; on travel map 34 3 H6.
Cup (crater): constellation 2 816d.
"Cup, The": play by Tennyson 22 603a; 32 824d; 33 251a.
Cup: vessel 19 185c; gold-covered (fig) 19 186c; *silver, 14th cent. (ill)* 19 185c; silver, found in Denmark (ill) 19 185b; silver, Nuremberg (fig.) 19 184c.
— and ball pivot 15 766d.
— and cone in blast furnaces 13 209a; in furnace 13 307d.
Cup (corona) of Narcissus 17 230d.
Cup horse: meaning of term 29 329d.
Cup of Jamshid: see Jam-i-Jam.
Cupar, Fife 6 708b and 27 315c; 34 15 K2; pop. of 9 125b.
—, Muir of: battle 21 502a; *pottery at* 6 708c.
Cupaty, Rapid of 25 348b.
Cup-chi 34 45 F11.
Cupcia, Lago: *see* Lago Cupcia.
Cupel (crucible) 19 186d; in silver refining 14 376d; mould (ill) of 2 795c.
Cupellation: assaying 2 725a;

load 30 174a; metallurgy 16 62a; silver purification 14 376d; 22 72b.
Cuperly 34 19 J2.
Cupers, Maria 24 60a.
Cuphea platycentra 4 153d.
Cuphopterus 3 759c.
Cupi: hill 4 221c.
Cupica 34 122 B2.
— Bay 34 122 B2.
—, Gulf of 1 715c.
— Valley 2 15b.
Cupid: in mythology 6 708d; 2 172c; Michelangelo's statue of 16 229d.
Cupid: town 34 100 C1.
"Cupid and Psyche" 20 636d.
Cupino Beach Lighthouse 34 122 B1.
Cup-lands 3 272c.
Cupola: in architecture 2 463b; 2 437d; 7 347b; by Correggio 6 437c.
—, in fortification 28 450c; for land defence (ill) Pl X (fig. 2) 9 453.
—, iron furnace 9 841b.
—, of molluscs: see Visceral Hump.
Cupping 6 709a; 8 181a.
— vessels 22 674a.
Cupping-rolls 4 218b.
Cupra 6 636b.
Cuprea bark (Remijia pedunculata) 20 186c.
Cupreine 20 185b.
Cupreous bismuth 16 395a.
— iron pyrites 20 129a.
Cupreous manganese 15 479c.
Cupressinea 24 131a; cones of 29 188c.
Cupressinoxylon 31 430d; 10 363b.
Cupressites 31 430d.
Cupressocrinus 7 637d.
Cupressus: see Cypress,
— arbor vitæ: see Arbor-vitæ, American.
— lawsoniana 6 740a; 29 189b.
— macrocarpa: see Monterey Cypress.
— thyoides: see American White Cedar.
Cupric oxide, etc.: see Copper Oxide, etc.
Cuprite 6 347c; 16 385a.
Cuprium: see Copper.
Cuproplumbite: mineral 16 391c.
Cuprous chloride, etc.: see Copper Chloride, etc.
Cuprum: see Copper.
Cups: in heraldry 11 703d.
Cups and balls: in legerdemain 14 414d.
Cupula 4 120b; 4 151c.
Cupules: meteor 16 112a.
Cupuliferæ (Corylaceæ) 1 608d; 12 108c; 17 689c.
Cur: river, Scotland 34 15 D2.
—, town, Switzerland: see Coire.
Cura 34 122 D1; 4 8a.
Cura: in Roman law 20 688d.
"Cura Pastorali, De" 8 404d.
Curaca (cacique) 18 678a.
Curacas 1 697b; 18 678a.
Curacavi 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
Curacó, Rio: see Rio Curacó.
Curaçoa (Curacao) 6 709a and 27 315c; 34 122 D1; statistics 24 510d; 29 298b; 33 830c.
Curaçoa Harbour, Solomon Islands 22 252b.
Curaçoa: liqueur 14 687b; 17 812b.
Curama 34 115 F8.
Curaray, Rio: see Rio Curaray.
Curare 8 618b; 19 29d; 17 681d; in animal experimentation 28 356a.
Curassow (Cracinae): birds 6 709b; 11 232b; 26 257c; 12 28a.
Curate 6 709d.
—, Perpetual 24 209c.
Curatela: in Roman law 20 688d.
Curatio: in Roman law 20 688d.
Curator: in Roman law 13 1b; 20 776b; in Scottish law 13 3a.
— aquarum 2 220b.
Curauahy, Rio: see Rio Curauahy.
Curaumilla, Punta: see Punta Curaumilla.
Curaves 12 839a.
Curazao Island: see Curaçoa.
—, Punta del: see Punta del Curazao.
Curb: in masonry 4 473a.
—, compensation, for watches 24 395b; pins (fig.) 24 394d.
Curb sender: in telegraphy 23 125c; 33 226d.
Curbar 34 8 A2.
Curbellis, William de: see William de Curbellis.
Curbridge 33 864c.
Curcas purgans 5 51c; 17 665a.
Curculionidæ 13 149c; 24 477c; galls of 10 46a.
Curcuma: plant 2 631d; 27 558d; 23 662c.
Curcumin: extract 23 662c.
Curcunno 21 51d.
Curd 5 455d; 16 304b.
— breaker 6 772a.
— knives (ill) 27 357a.
— mill 6 772a; (ill) 27 357c.
Curdsville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
Curdwell Point 34 115 E8.
Cure Island, North Pacific 34 49 J2.
—, river, France 34 19 H5; 17 495d; 24 746a.
Cure: method of therapeutics 16 432b; 33 275b; air-cure 33 277a; dietary 33 275d; Oertel system 33 276c; in U.S.A. 16 436b.
Curé: French parish priest 9 512b; 28 467a.
Cureall 34 104 H11.
Cureau: explorer 25 132a.
"Curée, La" 33 931a.
Cureghem 34 21 A4.
Curel, F. de 27 524d.
Curepipe 34 58 M7; 15 640d.
Curepto 34 124 C11.
Cures: Sabine town 6 710a; ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; 13 444d; 20 731d.
Curetes: priests of Cybele 6 444b; 6 746b.
—, tribe in Eubœa 8 648d.
Cureton, William 6 710a; 2 197a; version of Gospels 3 647a; 22 824c; edits Ignatius 10 815a; 29 402c.
Curiew 6 710c; 3 538a.
Curia (ill) 4 489a.
Curia 6 710d; political 8 273a; 20 732b; survival of 17 28c.
Curia decurionum 7 22b.
— hostilia 17 41d.
— innocenziana 6 711b.
— militaris 6 517c.
— quatuor burgorum 4 64a.
— regis 6 517a; 8 323a; 8 796c; 11 658b; early name of privy council 19 765b; 22 456c; Justiciar head of 13 789b; Glanvil's treatise on 10 635c.
Curia Rhætorum: see Coire.
— Romana 6 711a; 20 815c; 11 110d; 20 782d.
Curiæ: constitution of 6 194d.
Curiæ tradi 6 711b.
Curiales 6 710d.
Curialia (Polypi) 19 429a.
Curialis flamen 6 710d.
Curials 9 528c.
Curias Pr. (Cape Gata) 34 38 E5; on map of Cyprus, ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
Curiata, lex 20 732d; 20 730a.
Curiatii 13 778d.
Curiatii 12 166a.
Curico: town, Chile 27 316a; 34 124 C11; pop. 27 8c.
—, province, Chile 34 124 C10; pop. 5 617d; 27 8b.
Curie, M. and Mme. 26 710b; 28 40d.
Curieuse 21 723d.
"Curieuse Bibliothek" 18 540d.
"Curieuses und reales Natur-Kunst-Berg-Gewerb-und Handlungs-Lexicon" 8 195d.
Curilian bamboo (Arundinaria kurilense) 21 147c.
Curimatahu, Rio 34 123 K5.
Curimatina 12 693a.
Curimony, Chile 21 298 Map.
Curing: bacon 19 708b; beet sugar 33 47a; herrings 9 259a; tobacco 23 424d.
Curio, C. S. 1 774c; 23 234b.
—, Roman official title 6 710d; 20 755b.
"Curiosities of Literature" 7 260b; 32 86c.
"Curioso Parlante, El" 22 861d.
Curiosolitæ 4 354d.
Curitiba (Curityba), Brazil 27 316a; 34 124 H9; 4 235a; pop. 31 463c.
Curitiba, Rio Grande: see Rio Ignassu.
Curitis 8 637b.
Curityba: see Curitiba.
Curitiba, Rio Grande de: see Rio Ignassu.
Curitybanos 34 124 G9.
Curium, Cyprus 6 747 Map; 34 38 E5; Pl II 15 92 Map; 27 330 Map; 6 748d; excavations at 27 330c; silver phials found at (ill) 19 179a.
Curius, Manlius Dentatus: see Dentatus.
Curl: potato disease 12 286b; 19 590d.
Curle: secretary of Mary Queen of Scots 21 508b.
Curled (Normandy) cress 12 282a.
— dock (Rumex crispus) 7 310a.
— maple 15 524b.
Curlew, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
— Mountains, Ireland 22 159b; 20 850a.
— Valley, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
Curlew (Numenius) 6 711c; fossil remains 3 370c.
Curley Cut Cays: reefs 34 117 G3.
Curling, T. B. 27 316b.
Curling (Kuting): game 6 712b.
— rink (fig.) 6 713a.
Curlisville 34 74 D4.
Curls Station 34 84 A5.
Curmi 1 476a.
Curmotibo 11 252c.
Curnán 13 250c.
Curoi Mac Daire 5 323b; 9 75b; 13 246c.
Curr, John 6 74b.
Curracunya 34 51 E2.
Curradi, Domenia: see Ghirlandajo.
Curragh 6 714a; 34 16 H5; 14 72c; racing at 12 201b; cavalry station at 2 578b; sepulchral mounds at 14 73b.
Curragibbin 34 50 B6.
Curral das Freiras: mountains, Madeira Pl 15 130.
Curralinho 34 123 K6.
Curramueka 34 51 B5.
Curran, J. P.: Irish orator 6 714b; 11 63c.
—, Miss 8 178b.
Curran, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, Ireland 34 16 K2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Currane, Lough: see Lough Currane.
Currant, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G4.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
Currant: dried fruit 6 715a; industry at Corinth 11 88a; in Greece 29 94b.
— (Ribes) 12 270d; fruit of 4 152a; 6 715c.
Currant-gall 10 43d.
Currant-vine pest 6 715b.
Currathool: see Carrathool.
Currawan 34 51 J5.
Currawananna 34 51 G5.
Currency 16 722c; 9 20a; base 9 178d; in Bolivia 26 291d; in cowries 6 535b; decimal, in Canada 26 538c; depreciated 9 182c; in middle ages 9 178b; double 8 790b; English 3 321a; gold and silver 26 351c; inconvertible paper 8 788b; Indian 12 758b; 29 446d; 29 448d; Italian 13 466b; light 8 788a; Mexican 6 101d; 16 213b; Mongolian brick-tea 24 11b; reciprocity of 8 719c; Ricardo's tract on 20 534a; silver 16 485b.
—, United States 23 747d; 23 749b; 5 435d; bureau appointed 3 340c; federal 23 775d; after civil war 3 340d.
"Currency Question, The" 6 180c.
Current book-hand 23 682b.
Current Island: see Pulo Anna.
— Lake 34 98 B5.
—, Little: passage 34 61 D2.
— River, Ark., U.S. 34 96 L2.
— River, Jack's Fork of, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
"Current Shorthand" 32 606a.
Current-bedding 10 292c.
Current-drag 3 798d.
Current-meter (ill) 12 506b.
Currents: atmospheric 10 290a.
—, electric 28 16c; alternating 30 598d; action in closed circuit 8 67b; conservation of energy 8 809b; dimensions 28 23b; in electric rays 20 299b; for electric traction 28 96b; energy of 8 89b; galvanometer detection 10 53b; induction of 8 75a; instruments for measuring 30 592b; and magnetic elongation 30 442b; measurement of 28 16d; 8 40d; Oersted's discovery 8 10a; parallel and inclined 8 70c; periodic 28 17b; polyphase 28 17c; reversible heating effect of 8 57a; single-phase 28 17c; action on taste 23 60b; transformation of energy 8 54b; "true" 28 108a; unit of 8 71b; 23 116b; vertical 30 462c; works on 28 21c.
—, in hydraulics 12 461a; pressure due to 12 517a; radiating 12 468b; rectilinear 12 468b.
—, marine 10 266c; 10 283b; of Arctic Ocean 3 19; of Atlantic 3 15 Pl I; of the Baltic 3 297b; effect on climate 10 219c; 16 197d; equatorial 23 771b; of Indian Ocean 12 821d; of Mediterranean 15 821c; in navigation 17 275b; of Pacific 18 117d; and prevailing winds 3 29c; in sounding 33 103c.
—, Solar 22 650b.
Currer Bell: see Brontë, Charlotte.
Currie, James 6 715d; 3 437c; 12 542d.
—, Sir Philip 33 501a.
Currie, Scotland 34 14 H2; 34 15 K3; 7 658c.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
— Hill, Scotland 34 15 J3.
Curriers Station 34 71 F6.
Currierville 34 78 K4.
Currituck: county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S2.
— Sound, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S2.
Curriwilling Station 34 51 G2.
Curry 6 715d; 12 748c; powder 1 172b.
Curry: county, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
—, Ireland 34 16 D3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
— Mallet, England 34 13 H2.
—, North: see North Curry.
— Rivel, England 34 13 H1.
Currying: of leather 14 386b; apparatus (ill) 14 386d; knife (ill) 14 386c.
Curry-leaf tree (Bergera Koenigii) 6 716a.
Currytown 34 70 O6.
Currytuck Beach Lighthouse 34 78 S2.
Curryville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Cursed Mountains 5 385b.
Cursetjee: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
Cursing, laws against 3 807d.
Cursive manuscripts 3 645d; 3 646b.
— verbs 31 676b.
— writing 23 682b; ill 18 149a; early 18 143c; Greek 18 149b; ill 31 442c; mediæval 18 161c; Roman 13 185d; 18 154a; shorthand 32 606a.
Cursor Mundi 8 393b.
Cursores 18 36d.
Cursoriidæ 3 755b.
Cursorius 19 228b.
Curtail: in joinery 4 497c.
— step (ill) 4 498b.
Curtain (Cushion Capital): in architecture 2 461d.
Curtain Operatives of America 33 416b.
Curtain Theatre 13 741c; 23 234d; built 14 846d; 21 760c.
Curtains, revolving 14 747a.
Curtalone 9 336d.
Curtana 20 340b.
Curtatone 34 31 J4.
Curtea d'Argesh (Kurte Arjiah) 27 316b; 34 35 G3.
Curtesy, tenant by 18 779c; 27 239c.
Curthwaite 34 6 C4.
Curtice 34 90 D1.
Curtin, Andrew G.: Governor, Pennsylvania 23 773d.
Curtis, George Byron: journalist 31 183a.
—, George T.: historian 27 316c; 23 818a.
—, George W.: author 27 316c; 27 317b.
—, John 27 632c.
—, Admiral Sir Roger 7 317a.
—, William: botanist 5 458a.
Curtis, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— Bay: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
— Bay, Md., U.S. 34 75 G6.
— Bay Junction: Md., U.S. 34 75 E6.
— Creek: stream, Md., U.S. 34 75 G7.
— Island, Queensland 34 50 J4.
— Island, South Pacific 34 49 K8.
— Mills, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
— Mount 2 201a.
—, Port, Queensland 34 50 J4.
"Curtis's Botanical Magazine" 18 537d.
"Curtis v. Stovin" 30 155d.
Curtiss 34 97 E5.
Curtisville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
Curtius, Ernst: historian 27 317c; 10 544d; on Lycurgus 11 93d; on rock-dwellings, Athens 11 96a.
—, Georg: philologist 27 317b; on Greek philology 11 135d; on Indo-Germanic 11 137b.
—, Mettus (Metius): Roman hero 6 716a.
—, Quintus Rufus: biographer 6 716c; 20 640b.
Curtricum (Cortoriacum) 6 521a.
Curuá: town, Brazil 34 123 F4.
—, Rio, Brazil: see Rio Curua.
Curuate: river 34 122 E2.
Curuba: berry 18 343a.
Curucá, Rio: river, Peru 34 122 C6.
Curucanecas: tribe 12 829a.
Curule chair 8 634a.
Curumaha, Rio: see Rio Curumaha.
Curumbá 4 222c; 6 742d.
Curuminacas: tribe 12 829a.
Curundaitis, Cerro: see Cerro Curundaitis.
Curupaity 34 124 F9.
Curupatubá, Rio: see Rio Curupatubá.
Curupira, Serra de: see Serra de Curupira.
Cururen 34 120 H5.
Cururupu 34 123 J4.
Curuzu Cuati 34 124 F9.
Curvature of field: in photography 31 692b.
—, in mathematics 13 26a; centre of 13 26b; circle of 13 26b; of conics 6 283d; curves of, of surface 22 671a; double 6 728a; 13 53a; 31 693b; Gauss's measure of 10 169b; geodetic 33 69b; integral, of a surface 33 68d; of path of moving body 15 679c; radius of 13 26b; in solid geometry 10 419b; specific, of a surface 33 68d.
—, lateral: of ship 21 818a.
—, lateral: of spine 22 693c.
Curve: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 76 B6.
Curve: in mathematics 6 716a; 10 395c; of bending moment in bridges 4 302d; branch of 6 723a; circular 6 735a; calibration: see Calibration curve; caustic: see Caustics; contact transformation affecting 29 131a; cubic 6 734a; 13 72a; deficiency of 6 735c; degenerate 6 727c; Descartes' treatment of 7 151b; equa-

tions to (figs.) 10 409a; foci of 6 728b; geometrical properties of 13 73a; improper 6 717c; index of 6 727a; osculating 13 26d; orders of 6 717b; plane 23 838d; 16 19c; 13 50b; of probability 19 773a; quartic 6 734d; of quickest descent 24 86c; 15 710a; rolling on curve 15 691a; of sines 15 686c; singularities of 6 719d; 6 731a; stationary of integral (fig.) 23 639c; of velocity 29 177d.
Curve: in Greek architecture 2 413c.
—, in teeth of clock-wheels 6 39c.
—, in tramways 23 507c; in U.S. railways 20 253b.
Curvello 30 760d.
Curver, Piz: see Piz Curver.
Curveton 34 92 C3.
Curvilinear co-ordinates: see Co-ordinates.
— spaces, in navigation (ill) 17 255c.
— style: English Gothic 2 425d.
Curvirostres: birds 18 41c.
Curvometers 30 578b.
Curwen, John: founder of Tonic Sol-fa 17 100c.
Curwensville 34 74 E5.
Curys tribe 12 839b.
Curzola: island and town 6 728a and 27 317d; 34 98 H9; 26 316 Map; administrative district 6 784a; fight between Genoese and Venetians at, 1298 19 406d; Lighthouse 34 98 H9.
—, Canale di: see Canale di Curzola.
—, mountain, Dalmatia 6 783c.
Curzon: family, arms of 11 685b.
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: explorations in Asia 25 709b; 28 962d; viceroy of India 29 451b; explores Pamir region, Asia 31 452c.
Curzon, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
Curzon, Stephen 11 685b.
Curzon, Lectionary 18 148d.
Cusa, N. de 6 729b; 20 323b.
Cusacks, The 13 260b.
Cusano (Cusano Kutri) 34 92 Q12.
Cusanus, N.: see Cusa, N. de.
Cuscatlán 34 120 F6; 6 118a.
Cusculno 31 377c.
Cuscus 18 728c; skull (fig.) 18 728a; distribution 22 252c.
— orientalis 18 727c.
Cuscuta: see Dodder.
— europaea: see Greater dodder.
— trifolii: 7 320a.
— verrucosa: see Warty dodder.
Cuscutaceæ (Cuscutæ) 7 320a; 18 264d; (figs.) P1 X 4 162.
Cush 6 729a.
Cushat: see Ring-dove.
Cushat Law 34 6 F2.
Cushendall 34 16 J1.
Cushendun 34 16 J1; 2 142d.
Cushetunk 34 72 E3.
Cushi 24 780a.
Cushing, Caleb 27 318a; 15 616c.
—, Dr 21 774b.
—, Lieutenant 33 375d.
Cushing, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
Cushion dance 27 375a.
Cushioning 22 487c; 22 514d.
Cushions: in heraldry 11 703d.
Cushite: religion 20 362c.
Cushman, Charlotte S. 27 318a.
Cushman (Cushman's Town), Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, Lake 34 111 B2.
Cushnoc: see Augusta, Maine, U.S.
Cushtusa 34 85 G5.
Cusiana (Custana): river 34 122 C3.
Cusihuiriachic (Cusihuirachi) 34 119 E3.
Cusin, C. 10 148d.
Cusio, Lago: see Lago di Orta.
Cusop Hill 34 11 F5.
Cusp: in architecture 2 465b; in calculus 13 25c; in geometry 6 709d.
Cuspidal cubic 6 731d.
Cuspidariidæ 20 798b.
Cuspidate petal 4 139d.
Cuspius Fadus 13 427b.
Cusset 27 318b; 34 17 J6; 24 811a.
Cusseta, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
Cussewago Creek: stream 34 74 B3.
Cusso (Kousso) 14 145c.
Cust, H. 31 186a.
Custana, Rio: see Cusiana, River.
Custar 34 90 C2.
Custard apple (bullock's heart) 6 729b; in India 12 748c.
— marrow (Anona reticulata) 12 283b.
Custards 34 74 B3.
Custer, G. A. 27 318c; Dakota report 6 773d.
Custer, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
— County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4; 18 774a.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
—, Fort: see Fort Custer.
— Park, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
Custer's battlefield, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
Custine, General 16 204a; 9 604c; 9 708c; accuses Kellermann 14 29b.
Custis, Mrs 24 388b.
Custodes 23 686d.
Custodia 19 185a.
Custody of children 13 2b, in French law 27 781d.
Custody of Children Act, 1891 29 484b; 31 833d.
Custom: in law 14 960d; law of evidence 8 739b; local law 27 168b; in manors 6 356a; 6 209b; in Roman law 20 696b; tenancy agreement 14 275a; of Ulster 14 276a.
"Custom of the country" 10 620c.
Custom House: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Custom House Station, England 34 10 O5.
Customary court 6 209b; in copyhold 6 356a.
— freehold 6 356c.
— law 25 501a.
Custom-house, London 14 831d.
Customs: festival 6 767a.
Customs: chief officer of 33 686c.
—, collectors of, U.S. 27 102c.
—, commissioners of 6 361d; 33 389b.
Customs Duties 6 729c; ambassadors exempt 1 658b; economic aspect 6 203b: see also Tariffs, and Duties.
— of Canada 4 778d.
—, England: articles dutiable 33 548d; at chief ports 8 235a; Exchequer controls 28 346a; Huskisson reforms 21 828c; incidence 33 196b; mediæval 8 323a; Peel's reforms 23 87a; 9 190a; revenue from 8 242c; Ricardo condemns 20 534d; statistics, 1875 8 235b; statistics, 1901 33 195a.
—, France 9 515c.
—, Germany 10 465c; 10 512b.
—, Isle of Man 15 453d.
Customs Duties Act 6 412b.
Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1867 13 184b; 30 309d; 32 837a.
— Law, 1892 (France) 23 475c.
Customs Laws Consolidation Act: on bounty 19 767d; false declarations 18 549a; foreigners' rights 17 278a; powers given by 22 643b; piracy of trade-marks 23 498d; smuggling 22 185c.
"Customs of the Sea" 6 318a.
Customs Union (Zollverein) British Imperial 26 xlb; colonial conference, 1887 26 339a; and Imperialism 26 xliia.
— Union: German 10 455b; 10 505d; 20 13c; 33 179b; dissolution, 1851 10 509b; effect of 27 639b; Franco-Prussian treaty, 1862 10 511a; Frankfort joins 9 708c; Nassau joins 1835 17 239b; 28 684b; 28 688d.
— Union: South Africa 26 570b; Kruger's attitude to, 1887 31 337a.
Custon 34 51 D6.
Custos 1 22c; 8 226a.
— brevium 24 695a.
— maris 1 155a.
— Rotulorum 6 730b; 23 597a; clerk of the peace 30 306b.
Custozza 34 31 J4.
— battle, 1848 28 587b; battle, 1866 2 612c; 28 588b; shock tactics 33 150c.
Cüstrin (Küstrin) 14 162a and 27 318c; 34 22 G20; 34 3 M3; 17 734c; Frederick the Great prisoner in 9 735d.
Custs House 34 60 F2.
Cusulima 25 348d.
Cusum: see Peterwardein.
Cusumano, V. 19 394d.
Cut: flax measure: see Lea.
Cut Bank: town 34 107 D1.
Cut Bank Creek: stream 34 107 D1.
Cut and cover 25 508b.
Cut and disengage 9 71a.
Cut Hill 34 13 E3.
Cut the mark, to 2 378a.
Cut and one, two 9 71b.
Cut and run 21 603c.
Cut off Island 34 81 F2.
— Lake 34 102 B3.
—, Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
—, Lake, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
Cut velvet 29 724d.
Cutato 6 81a.
Cutch: in gold beating 10 753b.
—, extract: see Catechu.
Cutch (Cacch, Kach, Kachhch, Kachh, Kahheh), state, India 6 730b and 27 318c; 34 41 B8; climate 6 730d; coins 17 660d; inhabitants of 6 731b; salt-swamps of 4 22a; 12 738b; silver work of 12 702c; statistics 26 295a.
Cutch Eyuk 18 852d.
Cutch, Gulf of 34 41 B8; 2 688a; 6 730b; 20 260b.
Cutch Gundava (Cutchee, Kach or Kachhi, Gandava) 6 732b; 34 41 A5; 3 300c; 3 301d.
—, Rann (Runn) of 34 41 C8; 20 260a; 4 22a; 6 730b.
Cutcheon 34 90 L9.
Cutchogue 34 69 R9.
Cutcombe 34 13 F1.
Cute: see Coot.
Cuterebra emasculator 18 963c.
Cuth 20 268b.
Cuthah (Tiggabah Ibrahim) 3 184b.
Cuthberga, St 24 596a.
Cuthbert, Archbishop 5 30c.
— Comment 23 603c.
Cuthbert Point 34 50 E2.
Cuthbert, St (687) 6 732b; at Darlington 6 828a; Saint of Durham 17 570b; at Holy Island 12 105c; Bede's life of 3 408a; tomb 7 562b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8; 10 436a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
"Cuthbert's "Evangelistarium" 8 382a; 4 41b.
Cuthbertson: electrician 15 586b.
—, minister 19 699b.
Cuthill 12 284c; 12 286c.
Cuthred: king 15 94b.
Cuthwulf 14 429b.
Cuticle: of plants 4 89b; of tapeworms 23 50d; of trematoda 23 536b: see also Skin.
Cuticularization 31 757d; 19 44a; 27 337c.
Cutin 19 44a; 27 337c.
Cutis anserina: see Goose-skin.
— vera 1 897b.
Cutler, T. 13 589a.
—, patentee 22 180a.
—, rector 32 39d.
Cutler, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 J6.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, North: see North Cutler.
Cutler Lighthouse 34 65 J6.
Cutleria 24 127a; 25 271b; structure of 25 268a; section (fig.) 25 408b.
Cutleriaceæ 25 267c; 24 126a.
Cutlers' Company: of London 6 733b.
Cutlers' greenstone 12 135a.
Cutlers of Hallamshire 6 733b.
Cutlers of Sheffield 23 498d; control trade marks 32 533b; 33 386d.
Cutlers' Vale 1 241d.
Cutlery 6 733a; unhealthy trade 6 734c; 30 175d; in India 12 762d; in Namur 17 170b; in Sheffield 21 787a.
Cut-line 20 210a.
Cutlumusi 3 15a.
Cut-off: of river 16 521d; in river engineering 20 572c; in steam-engine 22 486b; 22 494d; (fig.) 22 504c.
Cuton Moor 21 483a.
Cutri, L. da 5 601a.
Cutsdean 34 12 L2.
Cutshin 34 82 K6.
Cuttaca 1 517b.
Cuttack (Cattack, Kuttack): town and district 6 735a and 27 318d; 34 42 L9; 5 242c; 5 242a; 17 845a; 31 378a; cave inscriptions 13 119d; cotton grown in 12 749b; English occupy 13 798d; irrigation canals 29 593b; statistics 26 212a; 12 739b.
— Mahals 10 770c.
Cuttell: cricketer 27 378c.
Cutter: geological 10 297b.
Cutter: ship 21 153a; 21 825d; (ill) 21 504d; merchant service 32 548c, 24 723a.
"Cutter of Coleman Street, The" 6 533a.
Cutting: calico-printing 4 688d.
—, in croquet 6 609b.
— bricks 4 280b.
— edge: pneumatic caisson 26 437c.
— machine: in book-binding 4 43d; for chaff 1 326c; in Mint (ill) 16 488b.
— plugs (ill) 11 299a.
— press: see Laying-press.
Cuttings: jute 13 800d.
—, excavations 23 632b; 4 451b; 4 451d; (ill) 4 440b; construction (ill) 20 232b.
—, horticultural 12 213a; (ill) 12 237c; pot for (ill) 12 238a; branch 12 237c; eye (ill) 12 238d; leaf (ill) 12 238c.
Cuttingsville 34 66 C9.
Cutting-tools 11 437a.
— wheels 29 6c.
Cuttlebone 6 738c.
Cuttle-fish (Cephalopoda) 6 735a and 21 319a; bait for 6 535d; bibliography 6 740b; blood of 6 737b; extinct forms 27 320b; skeleton of 22 106c; species classified 27 320c.
Cuttlestone, East: see East Cuttlestone.
—, West: see West Cuttlestone.
Cutts, Lord 22 527b
Cuttyhunk Lighthouse 34 67 L7.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.
Cutuchi 30 140c.
Cutwa: see Katwa.
Cutwater: bird: see Skimmer.
Cutwater: in bridges 4 325c.
Cut-weeds 14 30a.
Cutwork 8 162a.
Cutworm (Agrotis sp.) 27 634b.
Cuvelier 9 801d.
Cuvette: melting-pot 10 662b.
— in architecture 2 470a.
Cuvier, Baron 6 740b; weight of brain 1 879d; and St Hilaire 10 176b; on age of earth 27 VIII; on biology 8 742c; classifies animals 24 807a; 29 369b; birds 18 16a; bones of fish 12 644; fishes 12 633c; invertebrata 2 647b; primates 18 444b; races 2 113a; reptiles 20 435a; vertebrata 24 178c.
Cuvier, Cape 34 50 A4.
Cuvillier-Fleury 17 427b.
Cuvio 34 31 E3.
Cuvo 25 450d.
Cuxhaven 6 742c and 27 323b; 34 22 E8; Map 34 3 J9; 11 404a; as free port 28 515a.
Cuxhaven Lighthouse 34 22 E8.
Cuxton 34 9 H3.
Cuyabá (Cuiabá) 6 742c; 34 123 F7; 25 345 Map; Lopez sacks 15 8a.
— (Cuiaba), River: see Rio Cuiabá.
Cuyaguatejc 6 679d.
Cuyahoga: county, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
— Falls 34 90 G2.
— River 34 90 H2; 5 828d; harbour of 5 829a.
Cuyamaca 34 115 J10.
Cuyamungue 34 110 K3.
Cuyari: river: see Rio Cuyari.
—, town 34 122 D3.
Cuy-cocha 7 646c.
Cuyler, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
Cuylerville 34 71 G6.
Cuyo: town 34 47 C7.
—, El 24 43c.
— Islands 34 47 C7.
Cuyos Islands 34 47 C7.
Cuyp, A. 6 743a; with Van der Neer 17 314c.
—, J. G. 6 743a.
Cuyuni 34 122 F2; 11 250a.
Cuyuwini 34 122 F3.
Cuza, Prince 21 21b.
—, Princess 21 16a.
Cuzco: department 27 323b; 34 122 C6; 18 674b; statistics, 1876 31 631d.
— peak 25 427b.
—, town 6 744a; 34 122 C6; 25 345 Map; 27 323b; ancient fort 2 452b; great fire in 9 234d; Inca capital 4 16c; De Soto's Pass 7 132a; Temple of Sun 19 92a; 25 377d; university 31 632b.
Cuzzart 34 77 G1.
Cvetambara 20 360a.
Cwellyn Llyn 34 11 C2.
Cwm, England 34 12 G2.
—, Wales 34 11 E2.
Cwm Avon 34 12 E3.
Cwm Bargoed: see Bargoed.
Cwm Yoy 34 12 G2.
Cwmaman 34 122 F2.
Cwm-bran 34 12 G3; 16 754a.
Cwmcarvan 34 12 H2.
Cwm-Cerwyn: hill 18 481c.
Cwmdonkin park 22 733b.
Cwmdu 34 12 G2.
Cwm-Glas 32 664c.
Cwmgloyne 18 482c.
Cwm-hir Abbey 20 217d.
Cwm-y-glo 34 11 C2.
Cwm-y-Llan 32 664c.
Cyanolide 20 25b; 24 626c.
Cyamidæ: see Whale-lice.
Cyamon (Malaka, Tripiti): cape P1 I 11 80
Cyamosorus: see Salso.
Cyamus (ill) 6 661d
Cyanacetic acid 5 569d.
Cyanæ 9 485a.
Cyanea 3 698a.
Cyanelde 12 547d.
Cyanate of ammonia: see Ammonium Cyanate
Cyanates 20 25a.
Cyanea: Islands, Asia Minor P1 II 15 92.
—, Lycia 15 94a.
Cyanecula: see Bluethroat
— leucocyana 3 709a; suecica 3 709a.
Cyanethane 5 555b.
Cyanic acid 20 25b; Wöhler discovers 24 626l.
Cyanide of potassium: see Potassium Cyanide.
Cyanide process 29 18b.
Cyanides: analysis 20 24d; in blast furnace 13 310c; double 5 554d; in electroplating 8 116c; metallic 5 554d; preparation 5 556a.
Cyanite (fig.) 16 408c.
Cyanogen 5 554b; compounds 5 554b; Gay-Lussac's experiments 10 123c; properties 20 22d; synthesis 20 25c; in toxicology 20 24d; 31 661a.
Cyanometer: Saussure invents 21 324b; Arago's 30 706a.
Cyanophyceæ: see Blue-green Algæ

Cyanorhamphus 30 414b.
Cyanosis 16 765a.
Cyanospiza amœna : see Lazuli Finch.
— ciris: see Nonpareil.
— cyanea: see Indigo-bird.
Cyanotype paper 31 703c.
Cyanuric acid 20 25b; 24 703c; 24 696c.
Cyanurus cristatus: see Blue Jay.
Cyare 19 624c.
Cyaros: see Gyaros.
Cyathaspis 10 343b.
Cyathaxonia 6 382c; 8 383d.
Cyathaxonidæ 6 383d.
Cyathea 9 101d; 9 102c; classification 23 534d.
Cyatheaceæ 9 102a; 9 104d; 23 534d; 32 76d; mesozoic 31 426d.
Cyathocœnia 6 379d.
Cyathocrinus 7 636c; 7 637c; 10 332b.
— tuberculatus (fig.) 7 630a.
Cyathohelia 6 376a.
Cyathophyllidæ 25 461a; 25 462a; 8 383d.
Cyathophyllum 6 382c; gemmation of 6 381c; septa in (fig.) 6 375a; characters of 25 462a; in Coal Measures 10 341a.
Cyathoseris 6 376b; 6 380a.
Cyathozooid: of Pyrosoma 23 618c.
Cyathus 19 180c.
Cyaxares I (Astibaras) 18 851c; 18 863a; conquers Bialnas 25 547c; takes Nineveh 2 397c; defeats Scythians 21 577b: see also Ahasuerus.
Cyaxares II 6 804b.
Cybele (Cybebe, Rhea Cybele): goddess 6 744b; temple at Chios 21 466b; Corybantes as priests of 6 444b; wife of Cronos 21 321a; dancing in worship 6 798b; Dionysus cult 7 249b; flute-playing at rites 19 89a; Italian worship 18 691b; Lemnos a title of 14 430d; Ludi Megalenses 2 214b; Pan cult 18 207d; deity of Lydiana 15 99b; Phrygian worship of 18 850c; 18 851a; 18 853b; statue at Plataea 19 178a; statue in Rome 20 821b; temple at Sardis 21 310c; Thracian worship of 14 437a.
Cybele: fossil 10 332b.
Cybina 19 559d.
Cybister rœselii 29 496b.
Cybistra Pl II 15 92.
Cybium 12 682d.
— guttatum 5 364a.
— maculatum: see Spanish Mackerel (American).
Cybo, Alberico 15 611c.
—, Cardinal 15 789b.
Cyborea 13 761b.
Cybra Pl I 11 80.
Cybulski, Professor 19 805d.
Cycadaceæ: see Cycads.
Cycadales 29 183a; fossils related to 31 417c; fossil remains 31 421d.
Cycadeæ: see Cycads.
Cycadella 31 428c.
Cycadeoidea gigantea 31 428c.
Cycadeostrobus 31 430c.
Cycadites 10 355c; (fig. 11) 31 428b.
Cycadinocarpus 31 420b; (fig. 21) 31 430d.
Cycadofilices 31 410c; account of 31 417c; Mesozoic 31 425c; Palæozoic 31 421b; stele 25 415a; vascular tissue 25 416d.
Cycadopteris 31 425b; 25 790d.
Cycadospadix milleryensis 31 430d.
Cycadoxyleæ 31 418d.
Cycadoxylon 31 418d.
Cycads (Cycadaceæ, Cycadeæ) 29 183a; Pl XV 4 162; classification of 24 131a; 26 406c; cone 4 127c; 4 153b; leaf 4 108d; stamens 4 135d; relation to Medullosæ 31 419a; Palæozoic 31 420a; latest fossil forms 31 457c.
Cycas 29 183a; carpels 4 141d; 4 145b; classification 24 131a; young frond (fig.) 29 183c; mode of growth 4 96c; spermatozoids of 27 339b; stem of (figs.) 29 183b; worship of 17 396a.
— circinalis: see Sago-plant.
— Normanbyana 29 184c.
Cycas siamensis: stem (fig.) 29 183b.
Cychreia: see Salamis, island, Greece.
Cyclades 6 744d; 34 36 L6; Pl I 11 80; Roman empire Pl VI 20 776; Athenian rule 1 773d; Carians driven from 5 102d; coins of 17 644d; ancient pottery 31 506; rock-dove in 7 379c; statistics 29 91c; 29 97b: see also Greece and Ionian Islands.
Cyclamen 12 251a; 12 263a; nature of stem 4 96d.
Cyclas: armour 25 669b.
— mollusc: byssus gland 16 685a; 16 695c; otocyst (fig.) 16 693c; fossil 10 356c.
Cycle: astronomical 5 710d; Calippic 2 748a; Metonic 2 747b; 5 711d; 4 668c; ecclesiastical calendar 4 669b; of indiction 4 670d; Mexican 16 212c.
— of operations: in steam engine 22 479c; 22 481a; 22 485c.
Cycle paths 27 328a.
Cycle tax 27 328a.
Cyclesthæridæ 28 270a.
Cyclias 29 395a.
Cyclic chorus 7 404a.
—, flowers 4 127b.
"Cyclic poems, The" 11 137d.
Cyclic system 27 570a.
Cyclica 13 149d.
Cyclical group 29 119d; 29 124c.
Cycling: see Bicycle and Tricycle.
Cyclists: military 25 644b.
Cyclists' Touring Club 27 326b; progress of 32 668c.
Cyclobatis 12 686a.
Cyclocera 7 256a.
Cycloclypeina 19 848c.
Cycloclypeus 9 382 fig.
Cycloconium oleoginum 29 611b.
Cyclocrinus 31 409c.
Cyclocyathus 6 376a; distribution in time 6 380a; cretaceous fossil 10 357d.
Cyclodus: see Sleeping Lizard
Cyclogens 4 100d.
Cyclographe camera 31 691d.
Cycloid: Galileo studies 10 35d; Pascal's problem 18 338b; Roberval studies 13 8a; Steiner's theorem 13 53a.
Cycloid hydrocarbons 26 725b.
—, inverted: see Inverted cycloid.
Cycloid scales: see Scales, Cycloid.
Cycloidal cheeks: of pendulum 6 14c.
— motion 15 706a.
— pendulum 15 714b.
Cycloids: fish 1 275b; 12 634b.
Cycloleppteron 31 6a.
Cyclolites 25 461b; classification of 6 376b; distribution in time 6 380a.
Cyclometopa 30 479d.
Cyclomgaria 23 615a.
Cyclone, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Cyclonema 10 332a.
Cyclones 3 33d; 16 129d; 30 718c; fig. 16 154d; chart 3 34a; in Asia 2 690c; and atmospheric temperature 16 137c; and climate 6 7a; in Madras 15 189b; in Polynesia 19 491d; ship in (fig.) 17 276a; and sun spots 16 180c; tracks of 16 155c; in West Indies 24 511a: see also Atmosphere, Climate and Meteorology.
Cycloneura: see Hydromedusæ.
"Cyclopædia Biblica" 33 xvi.
"Cyclopædia of English Literature" 32 68c; 5 380a.
Cyclopædia: see Encyclopædia.
Cyclopean masonry 2 401d; (ill) 2 402a; at Cortona 6 443a; of Ithaca 13 517b; at Messene 16 52c; at Mycenæ 2 346a; of Peru (ill) 2 452b.
Cyclopeplus batesii 16 342c.
Cyclopes 6 744d; buildings of 2 346a; Homeric conception 10 571b.
Cyclophthalmidæ 25 536b.
Cyclophyllum 6 381d; 6 382d.
Cyclopidæ 6 651b; 28 273a.
Cyclopoma 12 686c.
Cyclops: monster 16 764c: see also Cyclopes.
Cyclops: genus of copepod crustacea 6 664b; olfactory organs 22 165d.
— quadricornis 6 659d.
—, monstrosity 16 764c.
"Cyclops": battleship 32 556c.
"Cyclops": play of Euripides 8 678b; 21 322a.
"Cyclops or Galatea" 18 798a.
Cyclops Mountain (Jawau) 34 48 G1.
Cyclopsitta 15 28b.
Cyclopsittacus 26 257d.
Cyclopteris 10 344c.
Cyclopterus 12 636d; 12 651d; nest of 12 661a.
— lumpus: see Lump-sucker.
— spinosus 12 678b.
Cyclorchidæ 12 547d.
Cyclorhamphus 1 771c.
Cyclorhapha 7 256a; 13 150c.
Cycloseris 6 376b; 6 380a.
Cyclosis 4 87c; 9 373b.
Cyclospora 32 815d.
Cyclostigma 25 791a.
Cyclostoma (Marsipobranchii): sub-order of Polyzoa 19 430a; 19 437c; 31 830c; development of 31 838a; reproductive organs 20 409c.
—, genus of Gastropod Molluscs 16 660c.
— elegans 22 187d.
Cyclostomi (Cyclostomata): fishes 11 370a; 12 633a; auditory organ 12 652d; blood corpuscles 12 656c; brain 12 651b; 19 32c; branchial organs 12 656b; classification 12 694d; fossil remains 12 666d; gill openings 12 637a; habitat 12 677d; heart 12 658d; olfactory organs 12 652a; optic nerves 12 651c; reproduction 12 664c; 12 694d; 29 394d; 29 396d; skeleton 12 645a.
Cyclostomidæ: molluscs 16 649b; 22 187d.
Cyclostyle: in architecture 2 403b.
—, writing machine 24 697d.
Cyclo-systems: Hydrozoa 12 554c.
Cycloturus 15 386b.
— didactylus: see Anteater, Little or Two-toed.
Cycnus 19 559a; Hercules conquers 11 726a.
Cydamus 33 453a.
Cydaris 6 302d.
"Cyder" 18 755a.
Cyder cellars 31 47c.
Cydippe: see Pleurobrachia.
Cydippid (fig.) 27 300d.
Cydlina 10 634c.
Cydnus (Tersus Chai) Pl II 15 92; 2 709a; 5 777a; 25 718d; 27 93d; Cleopatra 5 828b; silt 33 183c.
Cydonia (Canea, Khania) Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 4 806b; 6 571a; 11 124b; and Cnossus 6 44d; coins 17 644b.
Cydonia vulgaris: see Quince.
Cydonium eosaster: canals (fig.) 22 414d; cortex 22 415c.
Cyfelioc, H.: see Chester, 5th earl of.
Cyffylliog (Gyffyllog) 34 11 E3.
Cygnet: town 34 90 C3.
—, swan 22 731a.
"Cygnet," H.M.S. 27 706b.
Cygnet Rocks 34 46 O1.
Cygnet royal 11 700d.
Cygni 61 2 817c; 32 12c.
Cygninæ 7 505d.
Cygnopsis cygnoides: see Swan-goose.
Cygnus: constellation: see Swan.
Cygnus: ornithology: systematic position 20 257b.
— buccinator: see Trumpeter-swan.
— falconeri: fossil 3 731b.
— ferus: see Wild Swan.
— immutabilis: see Polish Swan.
— melanocorypha: see Swan, Black-necked.
— musicus: see Wild Swan.
— olor: see Swan.
Cylburn 34 75 F5.
Cylicia Pl VI 20 776.
Cylicosamilia 6 380a.
Cylinder: town 34 101 E1.
Cylinder: electrical resistance 8 46b; Euclidian theorems 10 388a; external pressure 15 740b; kinetics 15 738b; (fig.) 15 753d; solid geometry 10 417a; strength 22 607a; surface area 16 25a; volume 16 25a.
Cylinder: gem 10 137c.
— escapement (fig.) 24 396d.
— machine: calico printing (fig.) 4 685c; type-writer 24 696b.
— powder 32 22c.
— press 23 705d.
—, steam-engine: action of steam 22 487a; condensation on walls 22 489a; dimensions 22 520d; exchanges of heat 28 176b; heat reactions 22 493a; influence of walls 22 487c; waste of heat 22 493c.
Cylindrical block (fig.) 31 348c.
— boilers (figs.) 26 283a.
— mirrors (figs.) 14 589b.
— refractor: formation of images 14 595d; lighthouses (fig.) 14 619d; reflexion of light (fig.) 14 596d.
Cylindrocapsaceæ 25 266c.
Cylindrograph camera (ill) 31 691b.
Cylindroid 28 660d.
Cyliobdella lumbricoides: see Brazilian Leech.
Cylix 19 181b; 19 614a.
Cyllene: see Kyllini.
Cyllene (Ziria): mountain 11 81d.
Cyllene picta: see Locust-borer.
Cylon: of Athens: wins chariot race 10 64c; revolution 11 96c; 15 70b; death 3 2b.
—, of Crotona 20 138b.
Cylon: town 34 97 B4.
Cym 20 217d.
Cyma 2 463b; Egyptian Pl VII 2 389; 2 389c; Greek Pl XIII 2 408; 2 408b, Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c; in joinery (ill) 4 467d; Roman Pl XIII 2 408; 2 418c.
Cymatium Pl XXIV 2 440; 2 463b.
Cymba 22 417d.
Cymbal: character in Ben Jonson 17 413c.
Cymbal: organ stop 17 831d.
—, keyed: see Clavicimbalum.
Cymbalum 3 537a.
"Cymbalum Mundi" 9 654d.
Cymbeline: chief: see Cunobelin.
"Cymbeline" 21 765a; 29 803b.
Cymbulia 10 339a; (fig.) 16 665c.
Cymbulliidæ 16 666c; 30 790c.
Cyme (Kumi), Eubœa Pl I 11 80; 11 92d; 18 851a; coins 17 646b; statuettes 23 190d.
— Lydia Pl II 15 92.
—, gulf 18 798c.
Cyme: in botany 4 123d; Pl IV 4 162; (fig.) 4 124a; corymbose Pl XIII 4 162; umbellate Pl XII 4 162.
Cymene (Cymol) 5 560a; 6 706c; in essential oils 17 748a.
Cymenesora: see Selsey.
Cymmer 34 12 E3.
Cymmer Abbey 16 39c.
Cymmeran Bay 34 11 B2.
Cymochorea leucorrhoa: see Fork-tailed Petrel.
Cymogene 18 790a.
Cymol: see Cymene.
"Cymon and Iphigenia" Pl 30 188.
Cymophane 16 386d.
Cymopolia 25 265d.
Cymose branching 4 93d.
Cymothoidæ 6 659b; 6 647b; nervous system (ill) 6 636b; sexual development 30 481d.
Cymry 2 651c; 4 352b; 5 300d; 5 780c; language 8 390d; 18 785a; 21 473b.
Cynælurus 15 435b.
Cynæthus 12 110c.
Cynan Garwyn, Satire of 5 318a.
—, Griffith ap- 7 791c.
Cynanche parotidæa: see Mumps.
— trachealis: see Croup.
Cynanchum ovalifolium 12 839c.
Cynara cardunculus: see Cardoon.
Cynara scolymus: see Artichoke.
Cynarrhodum 4 151a; 4 153c.
Cynch 34 99 C3.
Cynder Buttes 34 109 B3.
Cyndylan, elegy on 5 318a.
Cynedda 18 413b.
"Cynegetica" 17 797b.
Cynewulf: chief 18 94b.
—, poet 8 403d; 8 393a.
Cynghordy 34 11 D5.
Cynics 6 745a; 2 138a; 2 136d; 2 137c; asceticism 2 677a; Diogenes 7 246b; ethics 8 578d; Sidgwick on 22 270b; compared with Stoics 8 583d; Zeno 22 562a.
Cynictis 15 437a.
Cynipidæ 13 148b; 17 692c; galls 13 143b; reproduction 12 574d.
Cynips 10 44c.
— seminator 10 44a.
Cyno 6 752c.
Cynocephalus: in ancient Egypt 5 685c.
Cynocephalus: see Baboon.
— babuin: see Babuin Baboon.
— maimon (mormon): see Mandrill.
— porcarius: see Chacma.
Cynodians 6 570d.
Cynodictis 15 439b.
Cynodon 11 59d.
Cynogale bennettii 15 436c.
Cynognathus (fig.) 32 217d.
Cynohyænodon 15 442c.
Cynoides 15 437d.
Cynomorium 18 996a.
Cynomyonax 19 335b.
Cynomys: see Prairie Dog.
Cynon 1 38d.
Cynophontis: festival: see Arnis.
Cynopithecinæ 2 148d; 2 151c.
Cynopterus 15 409d.
Cynortas 12 490c.
Cynosarges 3 9d; 6 745a; 11 348b; Antisthenes at 2 136d; archæology 25 763b; destroyed 3 7d; hospital 9 482b.
Cynoscephalæ 34 36 F2; battle, 197 B.C. 9 288a; 11 106a; 14 730d; 20 752b; 364 B.C. 18 479d; Pindar's birthplace 19 98c.
Cynossema Pr. (Cape Alepo) Pl II 15 92.
—, battle 1 468c; 8 672c; 23 319b.
Cynosura 3 60d.
Cynosurus 11 56a.
— cristatus 1 371a.
Cynric 8 270a; 24 562b; 24 594d.
Cynsyllt: see Coleshill.
Cynthia: in Propertius 20 723d; 19 819a.
Cynthia 34 85 D6.
"Cynthia": admiralty case 4 168d.
Cynthia: tunicata 23 617a; (ill) 23 481a.
"Cynthia Monobiblos" 19 812c.
Cynthia moth (Attacus cynthia) 22 60c.
Cynthiana, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
"Cynthia's Revels" 13 742a.
Cynthiidæ 23 610c; 23 617a.
Cynthiinæ 23 617a.
Cynthius: see Giraldi.
Cynthus 7 51c; 23 165d; 27 404b.
Cynuria 2 497c.
Cynwyd, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
—, Wales 34 11 E3.
Cyon 15 438d; 31 754d.
Cyparissia (Kyparissia, Arcadia) Pl I 11 80; 16 53a.
Cyparissus: in mythology 6 745d.
Cyperaceæ 11 53d; distinction from grasses 11 57c; economic uses 21 69d; of India 2 692d.
Cyperus Babylonicus 10 17c.
— esculentus: see Rush Nut.
— longus 10 17c.
— pangorei: see Mat-grasses.
— papyrus: see Papyrus.
— textilis: see Mat-grasses.
Cyperus-root oil 17 744a.
Cyphanta Pl I 11 80.
Cyphaspis 10 335d.
Cyphastræa 6 380a.
Cyphella: fungus 28 557b.
Cyphellæ: of lichens 14 553d.
Cyphonantes larva (fig.) 16 440c; 31 837c.
Cyphophthalmidæ 25 544c.
Cyphophthalmus 2 279a.
Cyphosoma 10 358b.
Cypræa: see Cowry.
Cypræidæ: see Cowry.
Cypremort 34 87 F7.

Cy-près 6 745b; 23 800a; 23 800a; 33 466c.
Cypress, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 98 A9.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
Cypress (Cupressus) 6 745b; 20 187c; cultivation 2 329a; fossil remains 10 354a; in Mexico 16 221d; strobilus 4 153b; at burial places 2 709d; in heraldry 11 703b.
– (Taxodium distichum) of U.S.: see Swamp cypress.
—, Yellow: see Yellow cypress.
Cypress Bayou, Calcasieu River, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
– Bayou, Red River, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
— Bend 34 85 B3.
— Chapel 34 76 K7.
— Creek 34 85 F8.
— Creek, Big: see Big Cypress Creek.
Cypress Hills, Canada 34 69 J4.
— Hills, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
— Inn 34 83 F4.
— Island 34 111 C1; 21 266b.
— Junction 34 94 J10.
— Lake, Assiniboia, Canada 34 107 G1.
— Lake, Quebec, Canada 34 62 F6.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
— Lake, Concordia co., La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
— Lake, Franklin co., La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
— Mill 34 88 J7.
– Mount 34 115 D7.
— Point 4 704c.
— River 34 81 Q10.
— Swamp, Big: see Big Cypress Swamp.
Cypresscreek 34 78 M5.
"Cypresse Grove, The" 7 481b; 21 543a.
Cypressfork 34 86 F8.
Cypresstop 34 88 M8.
"Cypria" 12 109c.
"Cypriaca" 20 635b.
Cyprian, St 6 746a; baptism 6 559a; celibacy 24 301c; on the devil 7 137c; on education 7 671d; episcopal authority 2 194c; 8 487c; 5 701a; and Esdras I 8 542b; on mortal sin 8 799d; and Novatian 17 604a; penance 18 496a; and Stephen I 22 532d; on synods 6 512a.
—, bishop of Nisibis 22 844d.
"Cyprian" 26 218c.
"Cyprian and Justina" 20 636c.
"Cyprian Lays" 11 137d.
Cyprideæ (fig.) 6 657d.
Cypridide 28 271b.
Cypridina 7 279b; 10 341b.
Cypridinidæ 28 271b.
Cypridopsidæ 28 271b.
Cyprina 10 361b.
Cyprinacea 16 685c.
Cyprine 16 410a.
Cyprinidæ: of Africa 12 673b; auditory organ 12 653c; characters 12 692c; distribution 12 670d; 12 671c; 12 675d; fossil forms 12 692c; in Lake Gokcha 29 16c; hibernation 12 665c; hybridism 12 664a; in India 12 743d; intestine 12 665d; North America 12 676b; sexual characters 12 663d; tactile organs 23 478d.
Cyprinina 12 692c; distribution 12 673b; North America 12 676b.
Cyprinodon 12 638d.
Cyprinodontidæ: fishes: characters 12 693a; growth 12 664b; habitat 12 669a; 12 677b; Palæarctic region 12 676b; reproduction 12 660c; sexual characters 12 663c.
Cyprinus carpio: see Carp.
Cypripedium 17 618a; 12 251b; 4 130a; pollen 4 139a.
Cypris 6 664a; 28 271b.
"Cypron": horse 12 184d.
Cypros 10 58d.
Cyprus: fortress 13 629d.
— (Kypros): island 6 747a and 27 328b; 34 98 E5; 6 747 Map; 27 330 Map; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; under Amalric 6 628d; Amasis conquers 7 743d; Aphrodite worshipped 2 172d; archæology 27 330a; 27 330d Map; Pl XII 13 675; (ill) 19 667d; 21 33a; 31 55a; 31 56c; 33 894c; 19 600a; 23 191a; 13 676d; area 23 653d; 11 689c; Cato Uticensis in 5 241a; church 27 333a; 11 154d; coinage 17 648c; commerce 27 329a; 29 70b; convention 25 635c; dialect 11 133a; England acquires 23 653c; 25 323a; 32 830d; Doukhobors in 21 512a; under Esarhaddon 8 533b; inscriptions (Pl) 33 893; 33 893c; 6 750b; Ionic revolt 11 96d; Knights of St John 21 174c; Knights Templars 23 161d; locusts 29 498c; mails 31 860c; mapped 30 532d; minerals 30 769; Phœnicians 11 90d; pop. 23 653d; 33 495d; Ptolemy Euergetes and 20 754c; Richard I conquers 11 118a; 20 540b; syllabary 12 27b; 11 808b; Turks conquer 5 348b; 11 121b; 13 717b; 13 484a; 16 567b; Venetians surrender 11 121b
"Cyprus as I saw it in 1879" 26 81a.
Cyprus Exploration Fund 27 330d.
— Museum 27 330c.
Cypsela 4 151a; Pl IX 4 162.
Cypsell: birds 18 41d; classification 26 257d.
Cypselidæ 3 699a; Nearctic region 3 751a; Palæarctic region 3 755b; West Indies 3 749b.
Cypselomorphæ 3 700a; 12 358a; 18 35c.
Cypselus: tyrant 6 397c; 11 94d.
Cypselus: bird-genus 22 761a.
— apus: see Swift.
—, chest of 1 749d; 6 397d; 18 438a.
— murarius: see Swift.
— unicolor 15 180a.
Cyrano de Bergerac 1 186d; 9 659b.
"Cyrano de Bergerac" 27 525d; 28 498c.
Cyrena 10 355b; 10 361b.
Cyrenaica (Pentapolis) 6 750a; 34 55 M3; Pl VI 20 776; 6 571b; 14 552a; and Alexander 15 140d; Barca plateau 33 452b; and Papacy 9 531d.
Cyrenaics 6 750c; 2 506d; 2 506b; 8 475b.
Cyrene (Gurelna), Africa 6 750d; 34 55 M3; Pl VI 20 776; 33 452b; Alexander occupies 15 140d; athletes 3 12b; boundary 5 161a; coinage 17 651c; 17 633b; colonized 3 445d; 11 95c; 19 98c; Cyrenaics 6 750c; 8 578b; etymology 2 504a; and Ptolemy Euergetes 20 754c.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, Port: see Apollonia.
Cyrene: nymph 2 504a.
—, asteroid 2 808a.
Cyrenia: see Kyrenia.
Cyriac of Ancona 13 122b; 13 124c; 20 384b.
Cyriacus: Jacobite patriarch 22 842a.
—, legendary pope 24 13d.
Cyriades 18 608b.
Cyriaxburg 28 275a.
Cyril, St, of Alexandria 6 751c; apologetics 2 192a; and council of Ephesus 8 724a; glossary 10 686c; Hypatia 12 596b; Nestorius 17 355d; and Thecla 1 497a; accuses Theodore 23 255b; Virgin Mary 15 591b.
—, St, of Jerusalem 6 751c; commemoration of Saints 21 155d; Eucharist 8 659d.
—, St, apostle of Slavs 16 194a; 16 519d; alphabet 1 613b; 1 614b; 6 952b; 11 115a; 26 457c; Moravians 16 811b; 11 115a.
—, jurist 6 752b.
— of Lucaris 11 158c; 1 496c.
—, 67th patriarch 25 18d.
— of Turoff 21 103d.
Cyril, St, Liturgy of 14 707a.
"Cyril Thornton" 11 416a.
Cyrillic alphabet: see Cyril.
Cyrillona 22 826c.
Cyrillus: writer 18 854a.
"Cyrillus" 8 613b.
Cyrkew 5 760c.
"Cyrnus" 23 260c.
"Cyropædia" 6 752c; 24 721a.
Cyropol 33 610b.
Cyrrhestica 17 649c.
Cyrrhus: see Cyrus.
Cyrstnica 34 28 J8.
Cyrtandraceæ 2 693a.
Cyrtarachne 2 299b.
Cyrtida 19 850d.
Cyrtina 10 341b.
Cyrtoceras 10 330a; 16 669a; 27 320d.
Cyrtometer 20 476d.
Cyrto-prostyle 2 463b.
Cyrtostyle 2 463b.
Cyrus the elder (Agradates, Agradatus, Kurush) 6 752b; Astyages 6 594d; Babylonia 6 804b; 26 44c; Celænæ 26 626d; and Clearchus 5 819a; Darius I 6 825a; dominions 2 699a; Gaza resists 18 756b; in Bible history 27 14; 13 379d; 13 417b; 8 542a; 8 832a; 6 805b; Jerusalem 11 371a; 13 417b; military system 2 580a; place in history 18 544d; religious policy 13 384b; Sardes 15 100c; supposed tomb 2 399d, treasure 17 243c.
— the Younger 6 753c; 2 640d; 6 826c; Greek mercenaries 2 561b; history 18 576b.
— Achæmenides 6 753c.
— of Phasis 16 758b.
Cyrus, Patriarch of Constantinople 18 748b.
Cyrus (Cyrrhus), Syria 23 255d.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 103 A2.
Cysoing 17 535b.
Cyst, sebaceous 18 380a.
— wall (ill) 18 366b.
Cystenchyme 22 419d.
Cystic duct 7 231d.
Cystic sarcoma 18 369a.
Cysticercus 23 52a; 23 53c.
Cysticl 23 55c.
Cystidea 27 620b; 7 638a.
Cystidium: of fungi 4 159c; of Agarici (ill) 9 832c.
— inerme 19 851b.
Cystignathus 1 759d, 1 771c.
Cystin 31 725a.
Cystiphyllidæ 6 382d; 6 384a; 25 462a.
Cystiphyllum 6 381c; characters 25 462a.
Cystisoma 30 482b.
Cystitis 24 188d.
Cystobranchus 30 181b.
Cystocarp 4 158d; 20 425c; of red algæ 24 137b, 25 270a.
Cystogenous cells 23 538c.
Cystoidei 23 55c.
Cystolith 4 89a; of Ficus elastica (fig.) 4 88d; 19 54a.
Cystophora 15 444b.
Cystophorinæ 15 443d.
Cystopteris fragilis 9 103b
Cystopus 27 394d; 27 339c; reproduction 3 694c; (ill) 9 830c.
– blitl 27 339c
— candidus 18 266d.
Cystoseira 24 127a.
Cystotaenia 23 55c.
Cytase 31 763a; in fungi 28 556a; in malting 26 302b.
Cythera (Cerigo) 11 109c
Cythere 6 664a, 10 346b.
Cythère, La Nouvelle: see Tahiti.
Cytherea (ill) 16 680c; (ill) 16 687a.
"Cythérée, La" 20 659c.
Cytherèis (ill) 28 271d.
Cytherellidæ 28 271b.
Cytheridæ 28 271b.
Cytheris 24 251d.
Cytheroidea 5 340b.
Cythnos: see Kythnos.
Cytineæ (Cytinaceæ) 18 265c; 25 439c.
Cytinion 7 368a.
Cytinus 18 265c.
Cytisus 2 323d.
– adami: see Adam's Laburnum.
— laburnum: see Laburnum.
— nubigenus: see Retama.
— purpureus 12 213d.
— racemosus 12 261d.
Cyto-blastema 1 843a.
Cytode 1 843c.
Cytogenesis 4 82d; 12 13a
Cytology 27 332c; bibliography 27 340a.
Cytomiton 25 392d.
Cytoplasm 27 332d.
Cytorus Pl II 15 92.
Cytoscope (ill) 33 85b.
Cytosporida 32 814b.
Cyttidæ 12 662d; 12 689d.
Cyttus 12 681b.
Cyzicus, town 6 753d; Pl II 15 92; Alcibiades 1 468c; Argonauts 2 490d; coins 17 634d; 17 645c; Miletus 11 95c; Mithridates 15 50b; Proserpine 19 824c; temple 2 104b.
Cyzicus, crustacean 28 270a.
Czacki, T. 6 754a.
Czajkowski, M. 19 305b.
Czakó, S. 12 378c.
Czapka 2 609c.
Czar: town 34 104 K9.
—, title: see Tsar.
"Czar, The" (T. B. Reed) 32 186c
"Czar Boris" 21 109c.
"Czar Feodor" 21 109c.
Czarkowa 19 308b.
Czarnikau 34 94 G24.
Czarnkow, Jan of 19 300a.
Czartoryski, Prince A. C. 6 753b.
—, Prince A. G. 6 754b; 19 298d.
—, Princess C. 19 453b.
Czaslau (Caslau) 6 754c and 27 340c, 34 29 L4; 3 860b; battle 3 127c
Czastolowitz: see Castolowitz.
Czech, J. 12 379d.
"Czechish Beethoven" (F. Smetana) 32 660a.
Czechish (Bohemian) chess 26 752b
Czechs (Chekhs) 6 754d; 10 480d; 16 811a; 22 53b, 22 145a; 26 4b; Count Taaffe 33 142b; emigration to United States 30 744c; increase of influence 26 260b; 31 901b; 33 690d; language 8 701d; 18 785b; 22 151a; literature 27 340c; 3 861b; political aims 26 16b.
Czegled 6 754d; on travel map 34 3 O5; 34 28 L4.
Czelakowitz: see Celakowitz
Czelakowsky 3 861d.
Czempin 34 94 H24.
Czenko of Wartenberg, Baron 12 407c.
Czenstochova (Czenstochowa, Czenstochau, Czenstohov) 6 754d, 34 3 O3, 34 34 I6; 31 777d
Czeremosz River 14 163c.
Czerkasy 23 96b.
Czermak 22 677b.
Czerna, river: see Crna Reka.
Czerna Gora: see Czornahora Mountains
Czernelica 34 28 R3.
Czernhorsky 10 693c.
Czerniceff 17 220d
Czernin, Count 24 221c
Czernoschin: see Tschernoschin.
Czernowitz (Czernowice, Tschernowitz, Cernautii) 6 755a and 27 340d; 34 28 R3; 21 20b; university 23 849b; 23 852a; 26 443c.
Czerny, K 6 755a; 30 296c.
Czerny George (Kara-Gyorgyé, Kardjordje, Black George, George Petrovich) 6 755b; 21 689b, 32 521a.
Czersk 34 21 P20, 19 291d.
Czerski, J. 10 444d.
Czerwenitza 17 777d.
Czerwienski: poet 19 306a.
Czerwinsk 34 24 K28.
Czestochowo 19 306d.
Czichen 34 24 D35.
Czimochen, Gross: see Gross Czimochen
Czinszewiki 19 310b.
Czirknitzer See: see Zirknitzer See.
Czolbe: philosopher 8 767c.
Czolgoscz, L 25 391c, 26 496b; 30 412b; execution 33 599a.
Czomafalva: see Gyergyo-Szent-Miklos
Czornahora (Czerna Gora) Mountains 34 28 Q3.
Czortkow 34 24 R3.
Czuber: mathematician 19 784c.
Czuczor, G. 12 378a.
Czudin 34 28 R3.

D

D: letter of the alphabet 6 750a; in abbreviations 1 27b; 1 29b; in Italian 20 662b; Latin pronunciation 20 662a; Roman forms of 13 125d.
"D": in military law 16 298b.
"D" box 31 801d.
D Island 34 93 D3.
D.M. in epitaphs 8 494c.
D.P. Cell 25 27c.
D.S.O. 31 340b.
Da: town, Siberia 34 44 O1.
Da Bazár 27 93d.
Da Brochet: see Du Brochet.
"Da Cadore": see Titian.
Da Cang 34 43 H9.
Da Capo: musical term 17 87b.
Da Costa, Isaak 6 759d.
Da Linh 34 43 H9.
"Da Mantova," Limer no Pitocco 9 355c.
Da Ponte, P.: see Ponte, Da.
Daa: Ludvig Kristensen 17 592c.
Daaden 34 23 L6.
Daae, Ludvig 17 592c.
Daap Peak 30 26a.
Dásquam River 34 62 O6.
Dab: flat-fish 12 692a.
Daba 34 41 G4.
Daba Akanda, Port 34 56 L14.
Dabadiba 34 55 Q5.
Dabag, Mount 34 55 T9.
Dabak-Chau 34 43 G4.
Dabala 34 54 E8.
Dabari 34 54 G8.
Dabasien, Mount 34 56 P10.
Dabbonius 2 132a.
Dabbs 34 69 F3.
Dabchick (Podiceps minor, Podiceps fluviabiles): see Little Grebe.
Dabee 34 51 J4.
Dabelba 34 122 B2.
Dabeln 34 43 C6.
Daber 34 24 E21.
Daberath: see Dabúriya.
D'Abernon, Sir John 4 219c.
Dabero 34 55 S8.
Dabhoi (Dabhon) 34 41 D8.
Dabija, General 32 320d.
Dabis: see Kolkwater, Bechuanaland.
"Dabistán" 18 660b.
Dabla 34 38 L6.
Dablanc, River 34 118 A11.
Dablon 34 62 K2.
Dabney, Ind. 34 92 F6.
—, Miss. 34 85 F3.
—, N.C. 34 78 N2.
Dabneys, Va. 34 76 H5.
Dabneys Mills 34 76 H6.
Dabo: battle 12 430b.
Dabo, Cape 34 48 G4.
Dabo Pass 34 44 G4.
Daboia russellii: see Russellian Snake.
Daboin 34 55 R8.
Daboll 30 266b.
Dabooz 27 63d.
Dabormida, General 29 651b; 28 278b.
Dabou: see Dabu.
Dabrowa (Dombrowa), Austria 34 28 N1.
Dabsatu-nor 34 44 L2.
Dabu 34 54 E9.
Dabúriya (Daberath) 24 773a.
Dabut-Kondonge 34 55 L7.
Dabwali: see Dubwali.
Dabwara 13 529a.
Dabwin 34 43 B4.
Dabyminga 34 51 F6.
Dacca (Jahángirnajar) 6 756b and 6 757b and 27 341a; 34 41 N8; 25 722 Map; muslin of 17 109b; 12 762b.
Daccha: tobacco of Hottentots 12 310b.
Dace (Leuciscus vulgaris) 6 758b; 12 692d; fishing for 25 450b; tackle for 2 42a.
Dacelo 14 82b.
— gigas: see Laughing Jackass.
Daceloninæ 14 82b.
Dach, S. 12 587a.
Dachau 34 23 Q13.
Dachauer Moos 34 23 Q14.
Dachpappe 17 306a.
Dachs: see Cape Hyrax.
Dachsback 34 23 N12.
Dachstein: mountain 34 29 H9; 1 628d; 21 241b; 22 614a.
Daci (Daoi) 6 758c.
Dacia 6 758b; Pl VI 20 776; 6 758d; 24 268c; conquest of 20 775c; coins of 17 640a; libelli from 18 154b; 31 447a; standards of 9 270d.
Dacia, Peter de 1 591a.
Dacia: bank 34 54 C3.
"Dacia Literaria" 18 543d.
Dacian: king of Persia 10 429c.
Dacian creed 27 265b.
Dacianus 24 234c.
Dacicus: see Trajan.
Dacier, André 6 759a.
—, Anne Lefèvre 6 759b; controversy with Perrault 9 664b.
Dacite: rock 10 235a.
Dacoits (Dakaiti) 26 478a; 29 182c.
Daco-Rumans: see Vlachs.
Dacotah: see Dakota.
Dacoutah: see Dakota, North and South.
Dacre: warden of marches 21 497d; badge of 11 709d.
Dacre, Cumberland 34 6 D5.
—, Ontario 34 61 H2.
—, Yorks 34 7 E3.
Dacrydium 29 188a; 17 469c.
— Colensoi: see Manoas.
Dacrymyces 9 832a.
Dacryomycetes 26 558c.
Dact-el-Mayun 3 179b.
Dactylethra 1 753a; systematic position of 1 771d.
Dactylic verse 19 258b.
Dactyliotheca 20 560d.
Dactylis cæspitosa 9 15d.
— glomerata 1 371a.
Dactylium 9 828a.
Dactylocalycidæ 22 423a.
Dactylococcus 25 271d.
Dactylopora 9 387c.
Dactylopsila 18 729a.
Dactylopterus: see Flying Gurnard.
Dactylosphæra polypodia (fig. IV) 19 842b.
Dactylotheca 31 416d.
Dactylozooids 12 554c.
Dactyls 6 444b.
Dacula 34 80 D4.
Dacur-Jelalpur: see Faridpur.
Dacus: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Dacus: genus of Diptera 7 256d.
Dacusville 34 79 C2.
Dada Khasgiwalla 32 634b.
Dada Saheb 27 435d.
Dadahi (Dadai) 34 38 E2.
Dadar 34 41 A5.
Dadarpada 34 42 P12.
Dadaya 28 270d.
Dad-canal 29 599a.
Daddy Long Legs (Tipula oleracea) 13 150c; 7 256d; (ill) 24 535c.
Dade City, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q10; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2; 10 490a.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10; 18 525c.
Dadel, J. 6 156a.
Dades 16 832c.
Dadeville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
Dadha 22 830a.
Dadhi (Amphiclea) 34 36 G3.
Dádh-Iahó': author 22 830a.
—, abbot 22 838b.
Dadiasu: see Dadiussu.
Dadicæ 1 238d.
Dádimba 19 442b.
Dadiussu 34 54 F9.
Dadjo dynasty 6 824b.
Dadlington 34 8 A4.
Dado: in architecture 2 463b; 23 388b; in joinery 4 490.
Dadou 34 18 G9.
Dadoxylon 10 345d; 31 419d.
Dadri 34 41 F5.
Dads Lake 34 102 D1.
Dádú: Hindu priest 11 845a.
Dadu: district, India 34 41 A6; 14 161a.
Dadupanthi Sadus 33 649b.
Dadur 3 302a.
Dædala Pl II 15 92; 15 93d.
Daedalia 28 555d.
Dædalus: reef 20 316b.
Dædalus: in Greek legend 6 760a; 2 347a; 1 185c; 1 638d; labyrinth of 14 179d.
Dædicurus 30 507a.
Dægsanstan Pl II 8 271; battle of 8 271c; 17 569b.
"Dæmon" 22 233d.
Daemonorops 4 805c.
Daendals, General 3 432c.
Daeni 34 35 L4.
Daens, Abbé 26 201d.
Daer 13 245a.
— cells: in Scotland 5 800a.
— céilli: in Ireland 13 219c.
—, Fort: see Fort Daer.
Daer Water 34 15 J4; 27 114d.
Dæsius 5 715c.
Daet 34 47 D5; 18 752a.
Daêva 24 821c.
Dafar 2 235c; 2 254a.
Daff-i Afi 34 40 K7.
Daffodil (Narcissus pseudonarcissus) 6 760b; 28 533c; cultivation 12 257c.
Dafforne, R. 25 24b.
Dafile 33 37a.
Dafina 34 54 F7.
Dafit 34 56 S10.
Dafla: tribe 25 722d.
Dafni: pass 17 128c.
Dafter 34 95 N5.
Dagaba 4 427a.
Dagahbur 34 55 R8.
Dagamis 34 47 E7.
Dagana 34 54 C6; 21 660c.
Dagandan 34 51 K1.
Dagar 34 38 K3.
Dagar Ur 34 55 T8.
Dagary 34 37 O3.
Dagda 6 800a.
Dagebüll 34 22 C8; lighthouse, ibid.
Dagelet: see Matsu Shima.
Dagenham 34 9 G3; 8 552c.
Dagerort (Kallanuna) 34 34 D2.
Daggel: tribe 17 319b.
Dagger: weapon 6 760b; 11 279a; ancient (ill) 2 553b; of Albacete 1 440a.
—, spicule of sponges 22 417b.
Daggett, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
Daggs Sound: inlet 34 52 A9.
Daghana: see Dagana.
Daghestan: government 6 760d and 27 341b; Pl III 21 87; area and pop. 32 338d.
—, inlet 34 33 J7.
—, plateau 5 254d.
Daghman-el-Arussi 34 54 C4.
Dag-i Farhad 34 40 H6.
Dagil 7 105a.
D'Agincourt, J. B. 5 772d; 6 760d.
Daglingworth 34 13 L2.
Daglish: glass-grinding table (ill) 1 663d.
Dagmar, Princess 25 260a; 28 675a.
Dagmar Cross (ill) 6 614a.
Dagmersellen 34 27 G3.
Dagnan-Bouveret 32 443b.
Dagö: island 34 34 D2; 17 732a; 21 67b.
Dagoba 2 394c; 4 554d.
Dagobert I 9 530d founds abbey 7 79d; 21 161a; founds churches 12 70b; wars of 9 787d; grants charter to St Denys 8 847d.
Dagobert II 24 566c.
Dagomba 34 54 F8.
Dagon 6 761a; 18 756b; 3 172c.
Dagonet: pseudonym: see Sims, G. R.
Dagsboro' 34 74 O5.
Dagshai 34 41 F4; 20 108a.
Dagua 34 122 B3.
Dagua 34 90 A2.
Daguerre, L. J. M. 6 761b; camera of (ill) 18 839b; photographic process of 18 822c.
Daguerreotype 6 761b; 18 823a; 27 629d.
D'Aguesseau, H. F. 6 761d; 7 128a; 8 453b; 9 664c.
D'Aguilar, Cape 34 44 E7.
Dagumbezan (Dogumbezan) 34 40 D5.
Dagupan 27 341d; 34 47 C4; 31 667b.
Dagus Mines 34 74 E4.
Dagusa 9 1b.
Daguschonda 34 74 E4.
Dagyeba: see Ragyabas.
Dagyr, J. A. 15 109a.
"Dah Báb" 18 659a.
Dahab, Tel-ed-: see Tel-ed-Dahab.
Dahabanieh 34 38 H4.
Dahadinni 30 408a.
Dahæ: tribe Pl VII 18 561; 18 588b.
Dahalak: see Dahlak Island.
Dahamel Capc 34 50 C3.
Dahana: see Dehna.
Dahan-i Duzd 34 40 G5.
Dahan-i Kashan 34 40 M3.
Dahanu 34 42 D10.
Daháwar 14 61b.
"Daheim" 18 541c.
Daher 1 573a.
Dahhák b. Kais 16 569b.
Dahhi 34 39 J8.
Dahimela: tribe 34 55 R7.
Dahinda 34 93 E4.
Dahira (Dorrha, Dahirah): district 34 39 O5; 2 255a.
Dahkotah: see Dakota, North and South.
Dah-Kuh 34 40 F7.
Dahl, Hans 32 456b.
—, Johann Christian 6 762c.
—, Michael 6 762d.
—, M. A. 26 753b.
—, Vladimir Ivanovitch 6 762d; 21 109c.
Dahlac el Kebir: see Dahlak.
Dahlak (Dahalak) 34 55 R7; 20 316b; dialect of 21 655b.
Dahlem 34 24 K28.
Dahlen, Germany 34 23 K16.
—, Russia 34 34 E3.
Dahlenburg 34 22 F12.
Dahlgren, K. F. 6 763a; 22 757b.
Dahlgren: town 34 94 H9.
Dahlia 6 763b; 12 255b.
Dahlmann, F. C. 6 763c; 10 544d; 11 447d.
Dahlonega, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2; college 28 677b.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
Dahlsnyp Point 34 25 B3.
Dahlstjerna, Gunno 6 764a; 22 755b.
Dahman 34 38 M8.
Dahme 34 22 J17.
Dahmen 34 22 E16.
Dahmeshöft Lighthouse 34 22 C11.
Dahmsdorf 34 22 H18.
Dahn, F. 19 791c; 28 718a.
Dahn 34 23 O6.
Dahna: town 34 40 N3.
Dahoe: tribe 3 300b.
Dahoga 34 74 E3.
Dahoman: tribe 17 319a.
Dahome: see Dahomey.
Dahomey 6 764c and 27 341d; 34 54 G9; area 25 163d; coast of 6 764c; customs 6 800a; 9 824b; organization 27 402c; trade 25 136c.
Dahomy 34 85 C3.
Daho-Tena: tribe 12 827c.
Dahouria 17 351d.
Dahr Ruins 34 38 L7.
Dahr, Wady: see Wady Dahr.
Dahra: district 34 54 G1; 25 772c; 5 265b.
Dahr-el-Kodib 34 38 F5.
Dahshoor (Dakshur): pyramids 7 771a; 20 124c.
Dahurs: tribe 23 639d.
Dáhya: cultivation 3 620b; 12 753d.
Dahybaun, Lough: see Lough Dahybaun.
Dai 1 433c.
Dai Butsu: statue 17 229d; 29 718b.
— Han: see Korea.
— Nga 34 43 G10.
— Nippon: see Japan.
Daie (Tapun) 18 827d.
Dail 34 15 D1.
Dailak 17 340 Map.
Dailamites dynasty 21 241d.
Dailey 34 96 J14.
Daileys 34 107 F4
Dailld, J. 6 767c; 4 71b; 1 782d.
Daillon 32 481a.
Dailly 34 15 E5.
—, New: see New Dailly.
D'Ailly Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
Dailly, Neb. 34 102 H1.
—, N. Dak. 34 99 G3.
"Daily Chronicle," Georgetown 31 207a.
"Daily Chronicle," London 31 185a.
"Daily Courant" 17 412d.
"Daily Courier" 31 185c.
"Daily Echo," Foochow 31 205a.
"Daily Express," London 17 419b; 31 188b.
"Daily Express," St Christopher 31 206d.
"Daily Graphic," London 31 185c.
"Daily Graphic," New York 17 436a.
"Daily Mail" 31 188a.
"Daily National Gazette" 17 434a.
"Daily News," England 31 184c; 17 419a.
"Daily News," Trinidad 31 206d.
"Daily Press," Hong-Kong 17 432d.
"Daily Review," Edinburgh 31 191a.
"Daily Sentinel" 33 411b.
"Daily Sun" 17 434c.
"Daily Telegraph," London 31 183b; 17 419b.
"Daily Telegraph," Sydney 31 208d.
Daimaniyat Islands 34 39 P5.
Daimanji-mine: mountain 31 320b.
Daimbert 6 627b.
Daimen 34 124 F10.
Daimiel 6 767d; 34 20 J5.
Daimió: nobles 13 578b; 23 433d.
Daimler, Gottlieb: motor vehicles of 31 12a; 28 187d; ill 31 15a.
Daimugen-yama 29 673a.
Dain: of Burma 4 555c; 24 490b.
Daingerfield 34 88 N4.
Daingol Lake 34 44 D1; 30 809a.
Dainihonshi 13 587b.
Dainsi Plateau 23 340d.
Daintree, R. 32 114d.
Daintree: town: see Daventry.
Dainville (Dainville-Bertheléville) 34 19 L4.
Daiphantus 19 98c.
Daiquiri 27 342d; 32 771a.
Dair 34 55 Q8.
Dair Calgach: see Davry.
Daira Commission 27 695c.
— Sanieh 27 696b.

Dair-al-Bahari 17 22a.
Dair-al-Jamájim 16 573b.
Dair-al-Játhalik: battle of 16 571a.
Dairi 34 43a.
Dair-magh: see Durrow.
Dairsie 34 15 L1.
Dairy: town, Oreg. 34 112 D4.
—, town: Idaho 34 108 C7.
Dairy 6 766a and 27 342d; American 27 367d; bacteria 26 58a; buildings 6 769b; butter 6 770b; 4 590d; cattle 1 387a; 25 188d; in Denmark 27 411c; cheese 6 771c; 5 455b; in Great Britain 25 179b; 6 416a; 27 364c; 27 367b; Health Acts 32 80a; 30 316d; 27 360d; in Ireland 29 558c; milk 16 304a; in Queensland 32 112c; 27 368d; utensils 27 346c.
Dairy Station 34 88 M8.
"Dairyman's Daughter" 20 546d.
Dairyville 34 101 H2.
Dais: in architecture 2 463b.
Dais: assassins 2 723b.
Daisan River 16 47d; 27 651a.
Daisen Mountain 29 672c.
Daishoji 34 46 H5.
Daisy, Ark. 34 86 E6.
—, Ga. 34 80 H7.
—, La. 34 87 K8.
—, Miss. 34 85 G9.
—, N.Y. 34 70 O7.
—, Tenn. 34 83 L4.
—, Wash. 34 111 G1.
Daisy 6 773a; in heraldry 11 702b.
"Daisy, The": poem 33 249d.
"Daisy Chain, The" 33 916b.
Daisy, Chusan 12 254c.
—, Common (Bellis perennis) 6 773a; abnormal flowers 4 120c; double 12 220d.
Daiti 34 35 C7.
Daitkin van 34 44 G1.
Daits-el-Hegar 34 54 C5.
Daitu: see Tatu.
Daitza 34 35 H4.
Daix Fl.: see Ural River.
Dajado 34 56 B9.
Dajan Mount 25 11 Map.
Dajaukku 18 562d.
Daji, B. 29 661a.
—, tribe 32 702a.
Dajjal: see Al Masih al Dajjal.
Dák (Butea frondosa): see Palas Tree.
Daka: town 34 56 N15.
— Gualco (Guako) 34 120 K4.
— River: see Dako River.
Dakahlieh: province 34 55 T4; 27 690c.
—, town: see Dakhel.
Dakalti: see Dacoits.
Dakar: town 34 54 B7; 32 516b; 28 472a; lighthouse 34 54 B7.
—, tribe 17 319a.
Dakara 34 54 F8.
Dákátiá 23 405b.
Dakatyea 34 57 F2.
Dakem 34 99 E3.
Daker-hen: see Land-rail.
Dakhaliyeh: see Dakhel.
Dakhel 34 55 O4; 27 688c.
Dakhelat el Mawin 33 481b.
Dákhila: plain 23 619d.
Dakhis 21 191d.
Dakhla 34 54 J2.
Dakhleh: see Dakhel.
Dakia 34 38 H4.
Dakiki 9 225d; 18 656c.
Dakin, G. 8 388d.
Da-kio: see Mekong River.
Dak-i-Petargun 34 40 J4.
Dakka, Afghanistan 34 40 O3.
—, Persia 34 40 D2.
Dak-Kang 34 43 H7.
Dakkeh 34 55 P5; 2 391d.
Daklet 34 55 S3.
Dakma 18 330c.
Dako River 34 54 G8.
Dakoa: tribe 34 56 M9; 31 230a.
Dakoming 34 108 P6.
Dakota: town, Ia., U.S.: see Dakotah.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
"Dakota": ship 32 640d.
Dakota City, Neb., U.S.: see Dakota: town.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
— Junction 34 102 A1.
— North: see North Dakota.
— River 6 773c.
— sandstone 10 359d; 31 236b.
— South: see South Dakota.
Dakota Station 34 80 D6.
Dakotah: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
Dakotas: American tribe 12 235d; 8 806a; 29 467c; picture writing 33 390b.
Dakshin: see Deccan.
Dakshini Shahbazpur 15 830c; 3 247d.
Dakshini Ganga: see Káveri: river.
Dákshiputra: see Pánini.
Daktylon 33 810d.
Dakua (Dammara vitiensis): tree 9 156c.
Dakuk: see Tauk.
Dakzy Mountains.
Dal: town 34 25 F3.
Dal: Parliament 5 302d.
Dal Arside 18 411b.
Dal Lake 14 11b; 30 19d.
Dal Negro, Abbé 28 92a.
— Po: painter 20 647a.
— Verme, J. 13 479a.
Dalá: hill 13 842b.
Dala (Kyondon), Burma 34 43 B7.
—, Switzerland 34 27 E5.
Dalaas 34 27 N3.
Dalag (Ophiocephalus vagus): fish 18 756d; 31 606c.
Dalaguete 27 369a.
Dalahican 31 669d.
Dalai Láma: see Lamaism.
Dalai-nor (Kulun, Hulan), Lake 34 44 K1; 22 5d.
Dalaman 34 98 C4.
Dalan: see Dalen, Afghanistan.
Dalan, Persia 34 40 F7.
Dala-nor Lake 34 44 K2.
Dalark 34 86 G6.
Dalarna: see Dalecarlia.
Dalarne: see Dalecarlia.
Dalarö 34 26 L7.
Dalarossie 31 69a.
Dalbeattie 27 369a; 34 14 J10; 14 98b.
Dalberg, Archbishop 6 774a; 17 211d.
—, Duke of 25 57b.
Dalberg-Acton, Sir J.: see Acton, Lord.
Dalbergia: tree 2 693a; 4 151d; 20 851d.
Dalbergia latifolia: see Blackwood.
Dalbergia nigra 20 851d.
Dalbergia sissoides 20 852a.
Dalbergia Sissu: see Sissu.
D'Albert, E. 31 44b.
Dalblair 34 15 G4.
Dalbo, Minn. 34 98 D4.
—, Lake 33 820d.
Dalbono, E. 32 454a.
Dalbosjö Lake 34 26 H7
Dalburg, John of 20 490a.
Dalby, Isle of Man 34 6 A2.
—, Leicestershire 14 424d.
—, Queensland 34 50 J5.
—, Sweden 34 26 H9.
Dalby dynamometer indicator 27 598d.
—, Great: see Great Dalby.
—, Little: see Little Dalby.
—, Old: see Old Dalby.
Dalby Springs 34 88 N4.
Dalby's theorem 7 604c.
Dalcahue 5 625d.
Dal-Cais dynasty 13 253a.
Dalcearrens Field: battle of 9 153c.
Dalclathick 34 15 G2.
Dalcour 34 87 K7.
Dalcross: see Croy, Scotland.
Daldian: see Artemidorus.
Dale, David 6 501b; 10 640b.
—, Sir D. 25 551a.
—, R. W. 27 369a; 26 649b; 26 385b; founds Mansfield College 27 206a.
—, Sir T. 22 175d.
—, W. 2 81b.
Dale: river: see Deel.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, England 34 8 A3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, Norway 34 26 D6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, Wales 34 12 A3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
— College 26 565c.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
— Dike 24 408a.
— Park 34 9 E5
— Point 34 50 F2.
Dalecarlia (Kopparberg) 27 369b; 34 26 H6; 9 17c; 11 335b; 28 374b; Linnæus travels in 14 673a; rebels 1434 22 746d; revolt, 1520 11 333b; supports Vasa 22 747b.
Dalechamps 17 692d.
Dalegarth Force 34 6 C5; 30 118a.
Daleif, Oster: see Oster Daleif.
Daleif, West: see West Daleif.
D'Alembert, J. le R. 6 774a; 9 671c; astronomical researches 2 759d; Bacon influences 3 663d; on the calculus 13 12a; on Cartesian theory 7 124d; in Encyclopédie 7 194c; errors in probability 19 770a; 8 197d; 24 390c; forces in equilibrium 15 715d; on fluid motion 12 437b; opposes Gluck 10 694c; on history 12 21c; and Hume 12 350d; integration 13 60d; on Pascal's researches 13 6a; patron of Laplace 14 301b; works of 8 197d.
D'Alembert, the Englishman: sobriquet: see Landen.
Daleminzians 21 353a.
Dalen 34 40 M2.
Daler: coin 17 658c.
"Dale's conqueror": cucumber 6 688c.
Dales Mill 34 80 G9.
Dale's red: see Turkey Red.
Dalesberg 34 100 H4.
Dalesville 34 62 F7.
Dalesziyc 19 308b.
Dalet 34 43 A4.
Daleth: letter 1 608d; 6 756a.
Daleville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
Dalfinus: see Aunemund, Archbishop of Lyon.
Dalfors 34 26 J6.
Dalfsen 34 21 H3.
Dalga 34 35 K4.
Dalgarno, G. 6 776b; on teaching deaf-mutes 7 6c.
Dalgeh: see Delje.
Dalgeranger Mount 24 507b.
Dalgetty 34 15 J2.
Dalgety: see Buckley's Crossing Place.
Dalgety, Colonel 33 441c.
Dalginross 34 15 H1; 18 667c; Roman remains at 21 471a
Dalgleish: explorer 25 708a; 28 630a.
Dalgulse 34 15 H1.
Dalhousie, Earl of, Governor-General of India 6 776c; 4 559a; 12 808b; on industrial schools 20 339d; in the Punjab 14 371c; 28 228d; trouble with Napier 17 176d; railway scheme of 12 755c; and Allan Ramsay 20 266c; on coolie trade 6 335b.
—, George, 9th earl of 2 375a
Dalhousie: county, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B6.
—, India 34 41 F3; 20 108a.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 C1; 31 137b; 17 375b.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
—, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, Cape 34 50 E2.
— Castle 34 15 K3; 7 658d.
— Junction 34 63 C1.
— Park 32 178b.
—, Port: see Port Dalhousie.
— Road 34 63 E5.
— sanatorium 5 379c; 11 331c; 29 181a.
— Spring 34 50 F5.
Dalhousie Sword 2 375b.
Dali (Dalli): founder Furian kingdom 6 624b.
— (Idalium) 34 38 E5; Pl II 15 92; 27 330 Map; archæological researches 27 330c; ancient Idalium 27 330a; tablet 6 750b; temple of Venus 6 749a.
—, Turkestan 34 40 K2.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Dali.
Daliarte 20 657a.
Dalias 27 369c, 34 20 K8.
Dalibaire: see Mechin.
Daliburgh 34 14 B5.
D'Aligre 11 219c.
Dáliki 34 40 D6; 28 377b.
Dalil: see Dali.
Dalila 34 78 N5.
Dalimil 3 861b; 22 151b.
Dalin, Olof von 6 780a; 18 543b; 21 372a; 22 755d.
—, A. F. 21 372d.
Daling: coal-mine 27 361b.
Dalintober Lighthouse 34 15 C4.
Dalir 12 616d.
Dálja (Dalya) 34 28 K6; 34 3 O6.
Dalkeith, Lady 9 815b; friend of Scott 21 547b.
Dalkeith 6 780c and 27 369c; 34 14 L8; 34 15 K3; coalfield 6 54a; manufactures 7 658b; pop. 27 654a.
Dalkeith Palace 34 15 K3; Buccleuch 6 780c.
Dalkend 34 40 A1.
Dalkey 34 16 J5; 7 497 Map; tin stone 13 218c.
— Island 7 497 Map; 7 494d.
Dall, W. H.: brachiopoda 4 188b; Eskimos 12 833a; Indian tribes 12 827b; Yukon 25 249a.
Dall Burn 34 15 F1.
Dall Point 34 116 F6.
Dalla region 34 54 F7.
—, river 4 560b.
— Bella 15 237a.
Dallaus: see Daillé, J.
Dallam 34 89 E1.
—, county 34 89 E1.
Dallan Forgaill 5 308b.
Dallardaville 34 88 N7.
Dallas: friend of Byron 4 608c.
Dallas, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4; Johnston and Sherman engage 29 753a.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, Scotland 34 14 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. 27 369d; 34 88 L5; 23 205b; 33 260d.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
— Bay Pl II 19 315.
— Center 34 101 F4.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9; 16 525c.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
— Divide 34 109 C6.
— Station 34 112 D1.
Dallastown 34 73 J7.
Dallaway, Rev. James 24 334d.
Dalldorf 26 227 Map.
Dalle 34 55 P8.
Dallesglas 34 15 G4.
Dalles, The 34 112 D1; 17 825b; 23 800c.
— Station 34 112 D10.
Dalley, Hon. W. B. 31 170d.
Dalley 34 87 E2.
Dalling 34 62 K7.
Dalling and Bulwer, Baron 4 520b; 6 780d; 17 418d; expelled Spain 1 659a; governor of Natal 31 81b; on B. Disraeli 26 176b; minister, Washington 30 396b; Talleyrand's educational scheme 23 30d.
Dallington 34 9 H5.
Dallison 34 77 D2.
Dallman, Capt. 28 633b; 31 813c.
Dallmann Quay 11 407a.
Dallmeyer, J. H. 17 710b; landscape lenses (ill) 31 693b; photo lenses (ill) 31 696b; portrait 31 693d.
Dallmeyer-Bergheim lens (ill) 31 694b.
Dallul Mauri: see Dulul Mauri.
Dalmá 15 458a.
Dalmady, Victor 12 378b; 29 359c.
Dalmah Island 34 39 M5.
Dalmahoy 34 15 J3
— Castle 7 659a.
— Crags 7 656c.
— Hill 7 652c.
Dalmally 34 14 G7.
— River, Scotland 34 15 E1.
Dalmanites 10 399b.
— limulurus (ill) 25 534d.
Dalmanutha 33 442a.
Dalmarnock Bridge 29 2c.
Dalmasio Lippo 21 443b; 22 249a.
"Dalmata, Il" 31 203a.
Dalmatia, Duke of 24 142b; Soult created 22 280b.
Dalmatia: province, Austria 6 783b and 27 369d; 34 28 H8; 14 262b; area and pop. 26 89c; Austria obtains 17 200a; before 1797 Pl VI 13 485; Dandolo's administration 6 809c; great council 19 405a; Hungary annexes 12 368a; illiteracy 28 576a; politics, recent 26 16d; pop. 3 117d; revolt in 10 445c; rocks 10 359a; Servians occupy 11 112c; wines 24 610d.
Dalmatia, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Dalmatian dog (ill) 7 330b.
— method: sponge fishing 22 428b.
Dalmatian Regulus (Regulus modestus) 14 83a.
Dalmatic vestment 6 462b; (ill) 6 463c; English sovereigns wear 6 465d.
Dalmatin, Juri 22 150c.
Dalmatof 34 33 M4; 18 550c.
Dalmau 20 222b.
Dalmellington 34 14 H9; 34 15 F5; 3 164a; coalfield 6 53b.
D'Almeloveen, S. 174d.
Dalmeny, Lord 32 296c.
Dalmeny 34 15 J3; 30 278d.
— Hill 14 669b.
— Park 14 670c.
Dalmoonach: calico printing 7 524c.
Dalmorton 34 50 J5; 34 51 K3.
Dalmuir 34 15 F3; 27 114d; lighthouse 34 15 F3; navigation works 7 524d.
Dalnacardoch 34 14 J6.
Dal-Naru 34 55 O5.
Dalness 34 15 E1.
Dalni: see Dalny.
Dalnik 34 34 H8.
Dalnly: see Malyi.
Dalny (Dalni) Russian port 27 370b; 34 37 P5; 34 45 H3; 28 515b; 31 861a; 32 616a; railway 32 133d.
Dalo: see Kalo.
Dalou, Jules 32 471d; monument 31 466a; his "Triumph of the Republic" Pl VII 32 481.
Dalpayrat 31 874d.
Dalroadins 13 247b.
Dalriad 21 473c; 13 246c; early annals 21 477a; Antrim 13 247b; settle in Argyle 13 247b.
Dalriada (Dalriadic kingdom) 5 302d; 10 7b; 21 473c.
Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland 27 370b; 34 14 G8, 3 163c; 27 653c; coalfield 6 53c; pop. 26 36c; sewage cultivation 7 657c.
—, village, Kirkcudbright, Scotland 34 14 H9; 14 98b, paper mills 21 533d.
Dalrymple: arms of 11 690b.
—, Alexander 26 704b.
—, Captain 2 682b.
—, Sir David: see Hailes, Lord.
—, G. E.: explorer 3 107a.
—, Sir Hew 22 446a.
—, Sir James: see Stair, J Dalrymple, first Viscount
—, Sir James, son of Viscount Stair 22 446a.
—, Sir James, grandson of Viscount Stair 11 374b.
—, Janet, story of 22 444d.
—, Sir John 7 537d.
—, Thomas 22 446b.
—, writer in economics 19 366c.
Dalrymple, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, Queensland 34 50 H3.
—, Scotland 34 14 G9; 34 15 F4.
"Dalrymple v. Dalrymple": Scottish marriages 15 567a; 22 580c.
Dalrymple, Mount 34 50 H4.
—, Port: see Port Dalrymple.
Dalserf 34 15 H3; 14 251d; 30 122a.
Dalsfjord, Norway 34 26 D6; 17 576c; geology 10 343c.
Dalsgaard 7 94a.
Dalsinghsaral see Dulsing Seral.
Dalsland Canal 33 820d.
—, district 34 26 G7; geology 22 729d.
Dalston: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4; manufactures 8 698d.
—, suburb, London 34 10 M4.
Dalstrop 34 98 D4.
Dalswinton 7 526b.
— Loch, Scotland 21 823d.
Dalton, Colonel, book on Bengal 3 570d.
—, John 6 784b; 10 122c; 8 465a; 6 785b, cerebrum 19 40c; colour blindness 6 784d; evaporation 8 729a; expansion of gases 6 785a; height of Aurora 3 93a;

safe-locks 21 144d; specific gravity 3 398a.
Alton, Jonathan 6 784b.
W. H. 31 641b.
Alton, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2; 10 436a; Johnston's fight at 29 753a.
Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
Minn., U.S. 34 96 B3.
Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
Natal 31 90b.
New South Wales 34 51 H5.
Northumberland, England 34 6 G3.
O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
near Great Smeaton, Yorks 34 6 G5.
near Richmond, Yorks 34 6 H5.
Castle 27 370c; 14 254c.
City 34 94 H6.
House (Dalton's Post) 34 60 B1.
North: see North Dalton.
South: see South Dalton.
Tower 14 254c.
Trail 34 59 C4; 30 384d.
Daltonganj 14 806c; 31 447d.
Dalton-in-Furness 27 370c; 34 7 A3; 30 123a.
Daltonism: see Colour-blindness.
Daltons, The " 14 486b.
Dalton's Post: see Dalton House.
Daltonville 34 85 G1.
Dalu 34 41 N7.
Dalu 34 48 A4.
Dálus: rice 5 343c.
River 34 16 C7.
Daluhi 23 343b.
Dalujal 34 41 B5.
Dalul Mauri: see Dulul Mauri.
Dalupiri Island 34 47 C2.
Dalveen group: Lower Silurian Strata 10 333a.
Pass 34 15 H4.
Dalway: harp 11 489c.
Dalwhinnie 34 14 H6.
Dalwick 34 15 K4.
Daly, César 25 602c.
D. D.: survey, Malay peninsula 15 321a.
John: conviction 29 563a.
Robert 13 265c.
Daly: county 34 51 B4.
town, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
Lake 34 60 L1.
River 34 50 E2; 22 284a.
Waters 34 50 E3.
Dálya: see Dálja.
Dalyell, Sir J. G.: aquarium 2 317b; experiments on polyps 18 363b; "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 201d.
Dalys 34 88 M6.
Dalzell, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
Dalzell House 34 15 H3.
Dalzells: arms 11 702d.
Dalziel, Gavin 27 323d.
General 7 659a; 21 561a.
Marion: seal 11 706b.
Professor: Brougham studies 4 374a.
Dalziel: town 14 251d.
Dam, van 5 290c.
Dam: in blast furnace 13 299d.
Dam: coin 17 343b.
Dam: in fish culture 19 127a.
, in hydraulics 33 777c; for irrigation 29 592d; of masonry 33 761b; 33 783c; in reservoirs 24 406b.
Dam Mu 34 43 J8.
Dam, Nile: see Barrage.
Dama: African tribe: see Herero.
el-Alya 34 39 E6.
Archipelago 34 43 F10.
vulgaris: see Fallow Deer
Dámád 'Alí: see 'Alí Pasha, Dámád.
Damage feasant 7 266c.
Damages 6 787b; breach of promise 24 645b; Brehon code 4 254a; contract of sale 22 384c; criminal, foreign 27 298d; libel 14 505d; repairing covenants 14 275c; riot 20 565b; slander, special 14 505c.
Damaghan: see Damghan.
Damakhania (Damakhanya) 34 54 C8.
Damakhanya: see Damakhania.
Damala, Jaques 26 239a.
Damala: town 34 36 H6.
Damalis 17 668c.
Damaliscus: see Hartebeeste.
Daman: father of Ferdiad 9 75b.
Daman: town, India: see Damão.
Daman: mammal: see Syrian Hyrax.
Damanhour: see Damanhur.
Damanhur (Damanhour) 27 370c; 34 55 O3.
Damáni 29 101a.
Dáman-i-koh: mountain, Khorásan 14 66c; 18 618b.
, plain, Afghanistan 1 230c.
, Santál Parganás 21 297a.
Damant, Nágás murder 17 163d.
Damantan (Damantang) 34 54 C7.
Damantang: see Damantan.
Damao (Damaun, Daman) 6 793d and 27 370c; 34 42 D9; 4 21a; 29 14c; 31 854a; pop. 25 715d.
Damar, Arabia: see Dhamar.
, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
Damar: resin: see Dammar.
Damaraland: see Hereroland.
Damaras: see Herero.
Damariscotta 34 65 D7.
, river 15 298d.
Mills 34 65 D7.
Damarmenus 18 480b.
Damas: Kaffr chief 5 47c.
Damas Cays 34 117 F3.
cloth: see Damask.
ware: see Damascus Ware.
Damascène, St John: see Damascenus, Johannes.
Damascene: see Worcester Damson.
Damascening: see Damaskeening.
Damascenus, Johannes 6 789c; 3 375c; 9 49d; hymns of 11 146a; 12 579d; opposes Iconoclasts 12 712d; theological influence of 7 339d.
, Nicolaus 6 790a.
Damascius: philosopher 6 790b; 1 743c; 17 338b; 20 636b.
Damascus: district, Turkey in Asia 34 39 D5.
, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
, (Esh-Sham): town, Turkey in Asia 6 790b and 27 370c; 34 39 F1; 34 39 D5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; 7 18d; 16 565a; 18 177d; 'Abd al-Melik besieges 16 570d; Abraham supposed king of 1 53a; Arabs capture 2 257b; 16 562b; canonical list 5 12b; climate 22 822a; damask production 6 792c; glass work 10 651a; Manasseh's contest with 15 456a; military headquarters 23 655c; mosque of 2 446b; 16 865a; 20 539b; Ommayads reside at 22 823a; Parmenion captures 1 482b; Persians take 18 614d; pop. 23 653d; 33 495d; proselytes at 19 823d; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; relations with kings of Israel 13 406c; St John church 27 371a; siege of 6 627c; sword-blades manufacture 22 801d; tiles of 17 35d; Timur destroys 2 700b; 23 399d; trade routes 22 823d.
, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
Damascus barrel 29 160a.
Damascus Gate 34 39 A2; Pl X 13 642; 13 642d.
"Damascus, In" 33 119b.
Damascus steel: see Damask Steel.
twist 11 279b.
ware 19 620d; (ill) 19 621a.
Damascus, West: see West Damascus.
Damascus-Beirut Railway 27 371a.
Damascus-Mezeirib Railway 27 371a.
Damasi 34 36 F1.
Damasius 23 217c.
(Damas): linen 6 792c; 23 210c; cloth of gold 10 754a; Lisburn 14 693c; old English 23 210c; varieties 14 667c.
Damask steel 6 793a; sword-blades of 6 733c; 22 801d.
Damaskeening (Damascening) 6 793a; 12 769d; 16 78d; metal work 16 78d; sword manufacture 22 802a.
Damastes of Sigeum 23 581b.
Damasus I 6 793a; catacombs restored 5 207a; inscriptions 26 615b; St Jerome's friendship 13 630d.
II 6 793c.
Damaula Nadi 21 152b; 32 363d.
Damaun: see Damao.
Damaungangá 6 793d.
Damávand 15 651b; 18 619d; volcano 18 622c.
Damayanti 21 289c.
Damazan 34 18 F8.
Damba 3 305c.
Dambach 34 23 Q5.
Dambeck Lake 29 236b.
Dambhro (Labeo rohita) 22 91b.
Damblain 34 19 M4.
Dambo 34 56 P11.
D'Amboise, G.: see Amboise.
Dambonite 12 840d.
Dambovitza 21 14d.
Dambrau 34 24 L26.
Dambrugge 2 144 Map.
Dambulla (Dambul) 34 42 H16.
Damdam 34 40 J4.
Damdama: see Dumdum.
Damdonium Pr.: see Lizard, The: point.
Dame: courtesy title 23 417b; 23 417c.
, German queen: chess 5 594c.
"Dame Alice Owen" Pl II 32 474.
"Dame Blanche" 3 863a.
"Dame aux Camélias, La" 7 523a; 27 543c.
Dame Marie Cap: see Cap Dame Marie.
Point 34 81 H6.
Dameghan: see Damghan.
Damer: family 7 372c.
Damer, Anne: Strawberry Hill left to 24 334c.
Damer, Captain 26 148d.
Damerghu 34 54 J7; 32 363c; 33 36c.
Damerham 34 12 L5.
Damerham, South: see South Damerham.
Damerkow 34 24 D25.
Dameron 34 103 L6.
Damerow 24 634a.
Damery 34 19 H2.
Dames: Knights of St John 21 174a.
"Dames de la Fraternité de St George" 14 123c.
Dames Ferry 34 80 D5.
"Dames Galantes" 9 653d.
Dames Quarter 34 75 M6.
Dames de St André 16 717a.
Dame's violet: see Rocket.
Damfa 34 54 E7.
Damga 34 54 C7; 21 660d.
Damgarten (Dammgarten) 34 22 D16.
Damghán (Damgan, Damaghan) 27 371b; 34 40 F2; Pl VIII 16 545; 14 67b; 18 631d; battle of 16 640c.
Damghan and Samnan 34 40 E3.
Damh Loch 34 14 E5.
Dami, Giuliano 15 793d.
Damia 17 763b.
Damiastjes 11 355d.
Damiani, Cardinal 12 584b; celibacy 6 625; self flagellation 9 280d.
Damiano: chess player 5 601a.
, St 9 139d; 22 675d.
of Bergamo 10 154d.
Damiano, St, Hermits of: see Celestines.
Damiansville 34 94 F8.
Damianus, St: see Damiano.
Damiat: see Damietta.
Damien, Father: missionary 27 371c.
Damieneschi (Damieneshti) 34 35 K2.
Damiens, R. F. 6 794b; 18 444a.
Damietta 6 794b and 27 371c; 34 55 O3; Pl VI 7 700; 1 267a; captures of 7 768d; crusaders 6 630b; Motawakkil fortifies 16 585d; pop. 27 690c; siege 23 163a; St Louis captures 9 543a.
dam (ill) 29 583a.
Lighthouse 34 55 U2.
, mouth of: see Phatnitic.
Damilaville 9 669d.
Damiralis 29 103c.
Damireh 34 55 S3.
Damiri: Arabian naturalist 6 794d; 26 597a.
of Isfahan 18 659c.
Damiron, J. P. 6 795b; 6 523b; 9 674d.
Damis 2 168d.
Damjanics 12 372c; executed 12 378b.
Damkina 15 470d.
Damm 28 506a.
Damma Island 34 48 G6; 16 697a.
Dammaji, Gaekwar of Baroda 15 291b; 12 803a.
Dammar (Dammer) 6 795c; 5 390a.
of New Zealand: see Kauri Gum.
Dammara: see Agathis.
Dammara australis: see Kauri Pine.
robusta: see Kauri.
vitiensis: see Dakua.
Dammarie (Dammarie-sur-Saulx) 34 19 L3.
Dammartin (Dammartin-en-Goële) 34 19 F2.
, House of 3 85d.
Dammartin-en-Goële: see Dammartin.
Dammastock 34 27 H5; 1 696a.
Damme, Jean van: pseudonym: see Frère-Orban.
Damme, Thomas: longevity of 14 858b.
Damme 34 22 G7; maritime court at 21 584b; Eulenspiegel, reputed burial at 8 664d.
Dammer: town 34 24 L26.
Dammer: resin: see Dammar.
Dammer Island: see Damma Island.
Dammergebirge 17 757a.
Damme-Sylva, E. van 32 447a.
Dammgarten: see Damgarten.
Dammscher See 34 22 E20.
Damnæus: see Xenophanes.
Damnameneus 6 444b.
Damnát 30 898d.
"Damnation de Faust" 3 599a.
Damnii 14 251c.
Damnitz 34 22 F21.
Damnonia: see Dumnonia.
Damnonian Kingdom: see Dumnonia.
Damnonioi 4 663a; 9 75b; 18 667b.
Damnum absque injuria 6 780c.
Damocles 6 795d; 8 161b.
Damocrates 11 132d.
Dámodar: geological series 12 737a.
River: see Damuda.
Dámodara Misra 21 286c.
Damodhar Gordhan v. Deoram Kanji 22 471a.
Damodico 18 851a.
Damoh 27 371d; 34 41 G8; 5 342b; 29 701b.
Damoiseau: astronomer 2 800; 16 801b.
Damoiseau: page 14 117d.
Damoizeau's "Cyclographe" camera (ill) 31 691d.
Damon: master of Pericles 18 529a.
, father of Philemon 18 741b.
, friend of Pythias 6 795d.
Damon, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3.
"Damon and Pithias" 7 428a; 7 691b.
Damonda: see Damuda.
Damon-Ferrand 20 134a.
Damonides 18 592c.
Damophilus 24 783c.
Damophon 25 583d; Augustus' head by (ill) 25 584b.
Damophyla 21 303c.
Damot 1 67a.
Damo-tso 23 340c.
Damour, M.: on jade 13 540c.
Damoye 27 387a.
Damper: cake 3 252a.
Dampier, William 6 795d; geography 10 189b; discoveries in Australia 3 103d; bread fruit 4 242b; Juan Fernandez 13 758a, Nicaragua 17 479c.
Archipelago 34 50 B4; 3 103d.
County 34 51 H6.
Island: see Krakar.
Land 34 50 C3.
Strait, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J2.
Strait, New Guinea 34 48 H5.
Dampierre: in Vendean insurrection 9 605d.
Dampierre, Count de 1 189a.
, Guy of: see Guy of Dampierre.
Dampierre 34 19 M6.
Dampierre-sur-Salon 34 19 L5.
Damping: in bleaching 3 818a.
, in electricity 6 11b; magnetic induction (fig.) 8 82b; in galvanometers 10 51a.
, in horticulture 12 212c.
Damp-Köjkken 5 668c.
Dampness, measurement of: see Hygrometry.
Dampolis: see Yambol.
Damp-proof course 4 462d.
Dampremy 34 21 D8.
Dampt 32 481b.
Damra: see Herero.
Damrosch, W. J. 31 42b.
Damsel 34 104 G8.
Damsholt (Damsholte) 34 25 L7.
Damson 19 230d; varieties 20 530c.
Damuda (Damodar) 34 41 L3; 3 371d; 3 563a; 5 768a; 11 547d; 12 147d; 29 344b.
Damukdia Ghat 32 174a.
Damur: mountain 18 802a.
, Nahr: see Nahr Damur.
, Ras: see Ras Damur.
Damville 34 19 C3.
Damvilliers 34 19 L2.
Dan: king of Denmark 7 84c.
Dan: Japanese title 29 688d.
Dan: river, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2; 17 500b.
, river, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
, town, Judea 6 796d; 3 636c; 19 92d.
, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
, town, Siam: see Dan Sai.
Dan: tribe of 13 401b; 18 755c.
Dan, Cape Pl II 19 315.
, Lough: see Lough Dan.
Sai 34 43 E6.
Dan Station: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
Station: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
Dana: American family 6 796d.
, C. A. 27 371d; 8 204d; 32 90b; 33 41lc.
, F. 6 796d.
, J. D. 27 372b; 1 722c; 33 909c; amber 1 659d; coral reefs 25 403b; 6 634c; 7 278b; earth's surface 3 16c; 10 371b; lava 10 249d; tertiary rocks 10 365c.
, J. F. 16 847b.
, Richard: politician 6 796d.
, Richard Henry, the Elder 6 797a; 1 723c; 1 723b; North American Club 18 544c.
, Richard Henry, the Younger 6 797a; 1 589a; on contraband 6 321b.
Dana, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
, Nepal 34 41 J5.
, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4; 3 418d.
, Mount 4 698a; altitude 4 699a.
, North: see North Dana.
Peak 34 52 B2.
Point Lighthouse 34 35 J5.
River 1 255b; 1 371a.
Danæ: mythological 6 797a; 22 84b.
asteroid 2 807c.
Danæa: genus of fern 9 105c; 32 76b.
Danaeites 31 416c; 31 425d.
Danaeopsis 31 425d.
Danai 6 797b; 31 60b; 18 273c; 2 497b; also Argives.
"Danaid": statuette by Rodin 32 268d.
Danaïdæ: daughters of Danaus 6 797b; statues at Rome 20 823a.
Danaïdæ: family of butterflies 4 593b; Pl XXVII (fig. 8) 4 592.
"Danaides": of Phrynichus 18 854b.
Danaids: see Danaïdæ.
Danakil (Afar Country) 34 55 R8; 1 61b; 1 134a; 17 33a.
(Afar): tribe, and France 25 156c; 32 703c.
Danalage 34 51 F3.
Danalite 16 411d.

Danao 27 372c.
Danapris: see Dnieper.
Danaster: see Dniester.
Danau Sriang 4 56d.
Danaus 6 797b; 2 497b; 18 273c.
Danawa: African tribe 17 319a.
Danburg 34 80 F4.
Danburite (fig.) 16 411c.
Danbury: Conn., U.S. 6 797c and 27 373c; 34 68 B4; 6 286c.
—, England 34 9 H2; 8 553c; Roman remains 8 554b.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
—, South: see South Danbury.
Danby, Earl of 8 949d; impeachment 7 143b; 8 350a; 18 465c; 18 272a; 21 65c; Oates 17 697c; Test Act 11 387a.
—, Francis 6 797c; 21 444c.
—, James 6 798a.
—, Thomas 6 798a; 19 461a.
Danby: town, Col., U.S. 34 115 K8.
—, England 34 6 K5; 24 748d.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, Quebec 34 62 K7.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
Danby Castle 34 6 K5; 24 749a.
— Four Corners 34 66 B9.
—, West: see West Danby.
—, Wiske 34 6 H5.
Danby's case 18 272a.
Dance, George: senior 6 801c.
—, George: junior 6 801d.
—, Nathaniel: painter 6 801c; 21 444a.
—, Nathaniel: admiral 29 668a; 9 719c.
Dance of Death (Danse Macabre) 5 104a; 9 551a; Holbein's 8 437c; 9 27d; 9 648b.
"Dance in the Queenis Chalmer" 7 532d.
"Dance of the Seven Deidlie Synnis" 7 532d.
Danchet 14 472b.
Dancing 6 798a and 27 372c; Aristotle on 1 216b; art of 9 203c; ballad-singing 3 283d; 6 800c; ballet 6 800c; education 6 801a; Egypt 7 403b; Japanese drama 7 402c; mimicry 6 799b; origin 9 196a; primitive 6 798c; psychology of 6 799b; sacred 6 800a; St Vitus, patron of 24 266d; tarantism 23 60b; totemism 23 470c.
"Dancing Girl" 27 518a.
Dancing Point 34 60 M3.
Dancie: see Zancle.
Danco, Lieut. 31 814b.
Danco Land 31 814b.
Dancourt, F. C. 6 802a; 9 658d.
Dancy, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Dancyville 34 83 C4.
Danda: river 2 45a.
—, town, N. of Bombay, India 34 42 N10.
—, town, S. of Bombay, India 34 42 N12.
Dandaloo 34 51 G4.
Dandani: see Dardani.
Dandan-uilig 33 494a.
Dande 25 450d.
Dandelion (Taraxacum Dens Leonis, Taraxacum officinale, Leontodon Taraxacum) 6 802b; 23 61a; (fig.) Pl IX 4 163; leaf (fig.) 4 111a; ovule (fig.) 4 146d.
Dandenong 34 50 H7; 34 51 F6.
Dand-Ha-Dani: see Eldad Ben Malchi.
Dandhu Panth: see Nana Sahib.
Dandin: Hindu writer 21 287d.
Dandinus 11 735b.
Dändis 11 840d.
Dändliker, K. 33 131c.
Dandolo: Venetian family 6 803d.
—, Andrea 6 803b; 18 708d; 24 151a.
—, Enrico 6 803d; Constantinople 24 143a; 6 305b; 11 118b; 6 629a.
—, Fantino 6 803b.
—, Francisco 6 803b; 24 154a.
—, Gilberto 6 803b.
—, Giovanni 6 803b.
—, Ranieri 6 803b.
Dandolo, Vincenzo 6 803c.
"Dandolo": warship 17 293a; 31 109d.
Dandridge 34 83 P2.
Dandum, Port: see Port Dandum.
Dandy: litter 25 353a.
"Dandy Dick" 27 517a.
Dandy-roll 18 292a.
Dandyauw 34 41 H5.
Dane, Nathan 23 747a.
Dane: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
Dane County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
— Island 32 810c; 22 408 Map; 22 408c; 34 1 T2.
Dane law (Lex Danorum): in English law 26 247c; 21 219c.
— River 34 11 H2; 5 589b; source 7 106d.
— Viaduct 20 234c.
"Dane v. Mortgage Ins. Corp." case 29 145d.
Danegeld 7 682c; 8 567d; 11 473c; meaning 8 294d; survey of 294c.
Dane-John 5 29d.
Dane-John Walks 5 29b.
Danelag (Danelagh) 21 366b; 14 656a; 8 284b; 17 99c.
Danell's Islands: see Graah's Islands.
Danemora: see Dannemora.
Dane-pits 8 554a.
Danes: in England 7 84c; 7 681c; 7 695d; 8 283d; abbeys destroyed 8 371b; culture retarded by 8 404c; in Fife 9 152d; in Ireland 13 252a; Irish Church 8 490c; nomenclature 8 267a; at Oxford 18 94b.
Danès, P. 22 535b.
Dane's Cast 2 545d.
Danes Island: see Dane Island.
"Danesbury House" 33 874a.
Danevang 34 88 L8.
Danewerk: see Dannewerk.
Danewood 34 98 D4.
Danewort (Dwarf Elder, Sambucus Ebulus) 7 828b.
Danfawa 34 54 H7.
Danford 34 90 H4.
—, Lake 34 62 B4.
Danforth, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
— Hill 34 109 C3.
Danforth's throstle 6 496a.
Danfuskie Island 34 79 G7.
Danga 25 141b.
Dangara 22 91b.
Dange 34 24 A33.
Dangeard 28 562d.
Dangeau 10 145b; 14 205a.
Danger angles: navigation 31 109d.
Danger Atoll, Indian Ocean 26 648a.
— Island, Pacific 34 49 L6; 26 394d.
— Point, Cape Colony 34 57 D8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
"Dangerous": horse 12 185b.
Dangerous Archipelago 23 602b.
Dangerous employments 11 18d.
Dangerous Performances Act 32 79c.
Dangeville 32 120b.
Dangla Mountains Pl IV 23 337; 33 323a.
Dangma Chu 34 41 N6.
Dango, Sudan 34 55 N8.
—, Tibet 23 342b.
Dango Pass 34 44 D5.
Dango-Gomba, Tibet 34 44 G4; Pl IV 23 337.
Dangra Cho: see Dangra-yum-Cho.
Dangra-yum-Cho (lake), Tibet 34 44 D4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 341c; 33 326d.
Dang-rek Mountains 21 853b.
Dangs, of Surat 22 667b; 26 295a.
Dang-Sa 34 43 H9.
Dangu, China Pl IV 23 337.
—, France 34 19 D2.
Dañ-ho: see Tan-ho.
Dania: genus of corals 6 377a; 6 380c.
Danichich, Dyuro 21 691c.
Daniel: prophet 6 803d; tomb of 22 732d.
—, Book of 6 803d; apocalypse 2 100a; apocryphal additions 25 494d; authorship 6 805b; character 3 640d; chronology 6 806b; Collins on 6 147c; date 6 806c; Esther confirmed by 8 560c; Jewish canon 8 4d; language 6 804c; literary qualities 6 805c; nomenclature 6 803d; Michael in 16 296a; prophecies 6 805d; Theodotion's version 3 646d.
Daniel, Archbishop 21 690a.
—, Armenian primate 8 566d.
—, Arnaut 16 479d; 16 805c; 20 649a.
— of Cheshire: arms of 11 694c.
—, Gabriel 6 807a; 9 660a; 11 317b.
— of Galicia 21 90a.
— bar Khattab 22 855a.
—, Latin hymnologist 12 585b.
— of Lodomeria 10 26a.
— bar Maryam 22 843c.
—, Prince of Montenegro: see Danilo.
— (Daniil) Nevski 21 90d; 16 859c.
—, Russian traveller 21 103d.
— of Salah 22 841b.
—, Samuel 6 807b; 18 346d; 21 756b.
— of Tahal 22 849d.
Daniel: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
"Daniel Deronda" 27 296d; 33 928d.
Daniel Island 34 117 N3.
"Daniel O'Rourke": horse 12 185c.
Daniel, Port 34 62 G3.
Daniell, J. F. 6 808a; pyrometer 20 133b; steam pressure 8 730d.
Daniell, Samuel 6 808d.
—, Thomas 6 808c.
—, William 6 808d.
—, Captain 5 40d.
Daniell cell 26 735a; description 8 114c; electromotive force of 30 28a; principle 8 93c.
"Daniel's Copy-book" 6 99c.
Daniels, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C4.
Daniels Kuil 34 57 F5.
Danielsen, D. C. 17 502c.
Danielson, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
Danielsonville, Conn., U.S. 6 286c; 34 68 H2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Daniil: prince of Moscow: see Daniel Nevski.
Danilevsky: traveller 4 3c.
Danilewsky: aeronaut 25 101a.
Danilo, Prince 16 781c; 30 831d; 31 233b; 21 692a; order of 31 341d.
Danilof (Danilov, Danilow) 34 33 G4; 19 254d; 33 911c.
Daniloff, Kirsha 21 103a.
Danilovgrad 34 35 A6; 16 781b; pop. 30 820c.
Danilovka, Russia 34 34 K8.
—, Siberia 34 37 N3.
Danionina: teleostean fish 12 672a; 12 692d.
Danish Chronicle of Saxo Grammaticus 1 57a.
Danish Language and Literature: see Denmark.
Danish leather 14 389a.
Danish Literary Society 8 776b.
Danish Mounds 4 648a.
"Danish Poets" 26 347b.
"Danish Tongue, The" 27 414b.
Danish Trade Unions: see General Federation of Danish Trade Unions.
Danish West Indies 34 118 E5; 7 83c; pop. 7 83d; proposed sale to U.S. 32 378c.
Danishmand 21 636b.
"Danishnama-i-Alá'i" 18 656b.
Danishwer 9 225d.
Danites: sect of Mormons 16 826d.
—, tribe, Israel: see Dan: tribe.
Danja 34 55 L7.
Danjo Gunto Shima 34 46 C7.
Dankali 18 778d.
Dankar 34 41 F3; Pl IV 23 337.
Dankes Kirche, Berlin 26 296d.
Dankov: see Donkof.
Danks rotary puddling furnace (ill) 13 333.
Dankwärderode: building 26 419d.
"Dan'l Druce" 28 729a.
Danli 34 120 K5.
Danmark: see Denmark.
Danna Island 34 14 E8; 34 15 B3.
Dannat, W. T. 32 459a.
Dannebrog, order of 31 340d; (ill) 6 613d.
— standard 7 85a; Pl I 9 376.
Dannebrog: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
Dannecker, J. 6 809a.
Dannemarie 34 19 M6.
Dannemora (Danemora), Sweden 34 26 L6; 16 410c; 22 739c.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2; 19 763d; 31 212c.
Dannenberg 34 22 F12.
Danner's bookcase 14 537b.
Danneskjöld, Count 12 56d; 14 522b.
Dannevig 31 780a.
Dannevirke: see Dannewerk.
Dannevirke, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
Dannewerk 7 89b; 21 414a; 21 373a.
Dannhauser 34 57 N6.
Dannoura 13 582c.
"Danny Deever" 31 42b.
Dano (Dance), Gold Coast 34 54 G9.
Dano-Irish chiefs 13 252b.
Danorum lex: see Dane Law.
Danoso, Cabo: see Cabo Danoso.
Danriver: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J1.
Dans Castle 34 6 G4.
Dan's Mountain 18 603c.
Dans Station 34 83 L4.
Dansa: Provençal poetry 19 875c.
Danse 28 268c.
Danse Macabre: see Dance of Death.
"Danse Macabre": Holbein 5 104a.
"Danse Macabre": Saint-Saëns 32 376d.
Dansell, Sir William 11 186d.
Dansk Folke-museum 27 233b.
"Dansk-Literaturtidende" 18 543a.
"Dansk Maanedsskrift" 18 543a.
"Dansk Mercurius" 17 430a.
"Dansomanie, La" 27 375c.
Danstin 1 465d.
Dansulu: king 6 221a.
Dansville, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, South: see South Dansville.
Danta (Daunta) 34 41 D7.
Dantan: see Dantun.
Dantan: caricaturist 5 105a.
Dante Alighieri 6 809c; 11 669c; 20 798c; Aquinas 21 430a; Aristotle 2 570b; bibliography 6 815b; Brunetto Latini 8 192d; Brutus 4 639a; Cary's translation 5 170c; Cavalcante 5 260b; Cecco 5 283c; Chaucer 8 412a; Cimabue 8 779b; Cino da Pistoia 5 786b; circle 23 318c; friends 6 810a; Ghibellinism 11 245b; Giotto 10 610c; Goethe 10 736d; Leopardi 14 464c; Italian literature 13 502c; Longfellow's translation 14 861d; Michelangelo 16 229c; and renaissance 20 384d; simony 22 84d; Scripture study 5 759b; Spanish literature 22 355b; works 6 814a; Egnatio 26 517b.
— de Maiano (Majano): Italian poet 6 814c; 13 501a.
"Dante": opera: by Godard 29 15c.
"Dante": symphony: by Liszt 30 299d.
"Dante's Dream" 20 859a; 32 301a.
Danteswari 3 496a.
Dantewara 34 43 H10.
D'Anthès, Baron 19 649b.
Danthonia: genus of grasses 11 55c.
— pectinata: see Mitchell Grass.
Dantî, Vincenzo 21 295b; 21 570a.
Danto 34 120 J4.
Danton, George Jacques 6 815d; 9 602c; 9 605d; arrest 7 131c; Desmoulins 7 131a; Robespierre 9 603d.
Danton of the Cévennes (E. Séguier) 4 744a.
Dantonists 9 606d; 20 604a.
Dantsic: see Danzig.
Dantun (Dantan) 34 41 L8.
Dantzier 34 79 G5.
Danu Hassan 13 693a.
Danube: district, Würtemberg 34 23 Q10; 24 700c; 33 904a.
Danube: river 6 819a and 27 377c; 34 3 O5; Austria 34 29 D6; Germany 34 23 Q10; 34 28 O7; 34 28 K5; 34 28 L6; Rumania 34 35 L3; Austro-Rumanian dispute 32 333c; Bavaria 3 450d; commission 33 54c; countries 28 680c; Darius I 18 570a; delta 10 276c; Pl V (ill. figs. 19, 20, 21) 20 571c; 26 234c; discharge 14 221d; drainage 3 797b; Germany 10 449c; Hungary 12 362b; improvements 27 378a; Iron Gate 4 339b; 27 378b; Middle Ages 21 212; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; shipping 26 8d; 27 379b; Sulina outlet 32 354a; Teutonic conquests 8 267b; Trajan's bridge 2 186d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
— Canal 33 692b; 33 691 Map.
— Mountains 34 29 H6.
—, mouths of 34 35 M3.
Danube Steam Navigation Company 26 8d.
Danubian Principalities 5 276a; 6 783a; 28 680c; 2 700b.
Danubius: see Danube.
Danum: see Doncaster.
Danus: Burmese race 30 88b; 33 912c.
Danuvius: see Danube.
Danvers, F. C. 9 26c.
—, Jane 11 721b.
—, Sir John 5 458a.
Danvers, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, Mass., U.S. 6 820c and 27 379c; 34 67 L2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
Danviken (Danvik) 34 26 N8; 30 483c.
D'Anville, J. B. 6 820d; 1 245b; 2 703c; 15 522a; 28 619b; Encyclopedi 8 199a; Asiatic geography 19 409c; map of India 10 185b.
Danville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
—, Ill., U.S. 6 820d and 27 379c; 34 93 K5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Ky., U.S. 27 379c; 34 82 G5; 30 33c.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. 6 820c and 27 37d; 34 73 J5; 18 502b; 18 503c.
—, Quebec 34 62 L7; 32 104d.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
—, Va., U.S. 27 379d; 34 70 E7; 33 699d.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
—, Mount 34 86 F5.
—, New: see New Danville.
—, North: see North Danville.
— Railroad 23 779c.
—, South: see South Danville.
— Station 34 90 F4.
—, West: see West Danville.
Danway 34 93 H3.
Danwit 34 55 B4.
Danya 34 56 L9.
Danz: Church historian 5 765d.
—, jurist 20 702b.
Danz: ballads 12 622c.
Danzig: district, Germany 34 24 D27.
— (Dantrie, Dantzig, Gdansk): town, Germany 6 818b and 27 379d; 34 24 D28; 34 3 O1; dockyard 27 500c; lagoons 10 278a; latitude and longitude of 17 521d; maritime court 21 554b; Memling's altar-

iece 15 845a; origin of ame 7 85a; plan of 6 18c; pop. 20 16d; 28 316c; hipping 10 462b; 28 89d; siege 9 459d; 19 97b; tapestry 23 213c; imber 4 476d.
zig Bay 34 24 C29; 10 63b; 10 447c; 26 96b.
zig Bible 19 301d.
zig deal 9 223a.
spruce 9 223d.
ziger Bucht: see Danzig Bay.
Goldwasser 6 818d.
Tiefe 26 97b.
: river, Portugal 34 20 E4; 31 851b.
: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D7.
: agricultural implement 17 163c.
di 34 42 Q10.
i: see Daci.
koba: see Brahmaputra
latabad: see Daulatabad.
lat Yar: see Daulat Yar.
nt 34 55 Q8.
ud 16 44b.
una: lake 33 38c.
, El: see El Dap.
ja-dziatse 34 44 L2.
edius 12 639c; 10 355a.
habum, Mount 34 43 C1.
hlas: tribe 2 721d.
hnae, Egypt Pl VI 7 700; recent excavations 25 573c.
phnaida": by Spenser 22 395b.
hne: nymph 6 821c; 17 138d.
hne: asteroid 2 807c.
Byzantine palace 6 304c.
grove of, Antioch 2 131c.
phne": opera 7 440d.
hne: pass, Africa 3 57 Map; 3 59d.
hne: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
hne: shrub of the ancients 14 348d.
hne indica 12 961d.
laureola: see Spurge Laurel.
mezereum: see Mezereon.
papyrifera 3 632b; 17 341a.
hnephoria 6 821c; 2 186b.
hnephoros 6 821c; Hercules 11 726d.
hnes: Locris Pl I 11 80.
hnia 6 643c; 6 651c; 6 663d; 28 270c; "adherent organ" 6 648a; eye 6 638a.
hnilidae 28 270b.
aphnis and Chloe" 14 868a; 20 635d.
hnus 18 801a.
l (Dapiche) 12 837a.
idan (Dapitan): town 34 47 E8; earthquake, 1885 31 665a; Rizal 31 669b.
Bay 34 48 F3.
ing 2 36b.
itan: see Dapidan.
on 33 325a.
op Bay 34 111 C2.
penthal: see Val des Dappes.
pers 7 692c.
pes, Val des: see Val des Dappes.
sang Peak 23 637d.
to 34 51 J5.
ur (Debir): town, of the Amorites 1 747c.
uri: town, India 34 832d; brewery 26 295c.
Abu Dali 34 55 N7; 6 824b.
Abu Dima 34 55 M8; 6 824b.
Abu Uma 34 55 N8; 6 824a.
i-Ahu 34 40 H7.
al Baida: see Dar-el-Bedha.
Banda 34 55 M9; 17 319a; 32 531a.
el-Bedha 34 55 T5.
el-Beida (Dar el-Baida, Casa Blanca) 27 380d; 34 54 D2; 1 256c; 16 831b; lighthouse 34 54 E2.
Dali: see Dar Abu Dali above.
ben Delemi: see Dar Eddelimi.
Dima: see Dar Abu Dima above.
Eddelimi (Dar ben Delemi) 34 54 D3.
el-Fayal 34 55 M3.
Fortit (Fertit) 34 55 N8; 17 319b; 31 115c; 33 37b.
el Funki (Dar el Fungi) 34 55 P8.
Dar el Gharb 6 824b.
— el-Hamra, Arabian 34 39 G4.
— el-Hamra, Egypt 34 55 S5.
— el Majebra 34 55 L3.
— Minga 34 55 M8.
— el-Nadwa 15 673c.
— Nuba 34 55 O8.
— rtse-mdo: see Dar-rtse-mdo below.
— Runga 34 55 M8; 17 319a.
— es-Salaam (Msisima) 34 56 Q12; 27 612c; 24 767d.
— ul-Salam (Brunei) 26 47d.
— Saley (Saly): see Waday.
— Sennar (Sennar) 34 55 P7.
— el-Sultanet 5 175a.
— Tama 34 55 M7.
— Torra 6 824b.
— Tokonawi (Dar Takonawi) 34 55 N7; 6 824b.
— Uma: see Dar Abu Uma above.
Dara: brother of Aurungzebe 3 99c.
Dara: King of Parthia 15 143a.
Dara (Anastasiopolis), Turkey in Asia 16 48b; 34 38 J4; Pl VIII 16 545; 18 611d.
—, Greece 34 36 F5.
— Cataract, Guiana 34 122 F2.
—, Soudan 27 716a.
Dara Khan 34 40 K3.
Dara Kul 34 40 C5.
Dara Shikó 20 111a; 14 215a.
Darab (Darabgherd, Darabjird): town, Persia 34 40 F6; Pl VIII 16 545; 9 43c; 6 753c; 6 821d; 16 566c.
—, district, Persia 18 627b; 28 377b.
Daraban: see Draband.
Darabani 34 35 J1.
Daradas 5 626d.
Daradus: river, Africa Pl VII 15 516.
Darae: see Dara.
Dárá-Eke 14 228d.
Darafsh-a Kavani 13 395d.
Daraga, Nigeria: see Banaga.
—, Philippine Islands: see Cagsaua.
Daragadbi 34 55 S8.
Daragez 14 67a.
Daragh Phadric 9 90b.
Daragumba 34 55 N9.
Darah Núr 13 821d.
Daraligaz 18 618a.
Daraim 3 223b.
Dara-i-Yusuf 34 40 M3.
Daran: see Atlas Mountains.
Dara-nagar 20 111a.
D'Aranda 22 341d.
Darang: see Dorang.
Darango: state, Mexico 16 214d.
—, town, Mexico 16 214d.
Darantasia: see Moutiers.
Daras: see Dara.
Darasun 23 510c.
Darat 14 27d.
Darawanu 34 42 P11.
Darawe (Drow) Egypt 34 55 P4.
Darawi (Derau) 34 55 P4.
Daraya 34 39 D5.
Darayeh: see Derayeh.
Darazi, I. 7 484a.
Darazi: see Dorzi.
Darb Algamámiz 4 646b.
Darbá Sáhib: see Hari Mandar.
Darband, Kuh: see Kuh, Derbend.
—, Baluchistan: see Derbend.
— (Derbend), India 34 41 D2.
Darbant 31 399a.
Darbhanga (Darbhangah, Durbhunga), India 34 41 K6; area and pop. 26 211b; 27 380b; 23 407c; 31 580b.
D'Arblay, Madame 6 831d; 8 431a.
Darblay: French flour 9 347c.
D'Arbois de Jubainville 18 785a.
D'Arbonne 34 37 D1.
D'Arboussier Works 34 118 B9.
Darboux 22 196b.
Darboy 6 829d; 27 550c.
Darby, Rev. J. N. 19 238c.
Darby, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7?
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
—, Cape 34 116 H4.
— Creek, Big, U.S. 34 80 D4.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K1.
— Mount 34 108 J7.
"Darby v. Darby" 18 331c.
Darbyites 19 230a.
Darby's process in steel manufacture 29 585a.
Darbys, the: discoveries of iron smelting 8 228a.
Darbyville 34 91 D5.
Darc, Joanneta: see Joan of Arc.
Darcel (Dareel) 34 51 H2.
Darcet 9 489a.
D'Arcet: inventor 10 594d.
Darcey, France 34 19 K5.
Darchan 34 44 C4; Pl IV 23 337.
Darchendo (plateau), Tibet 23 341c.
Darchiendo: town, Tibet 23 342a; 25 710c.
—, province, Tibet (Dartse-mdo) 23 343c.
D'Arcon 10 580b.
D'Arcy (of Platten) 13 261d.
—, Captain 26 459a.
Darcy, director Paris waterworks 2 227c; 12 485b; 12 488d; 12 493a; 12 482b; on scour of river beds (table) 12 503b.
"Darcy v. Allin" 16 757c.
Darcy, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
Darcy gauge (fig.) 12 508a; (ill) 12 507d.
Darcy lever 34 7 C5.
Dard 14 13b; 14 198d; 28 729d; 10 598a; 23 18a.
Dárda, Hungary 34 28 K6.
—, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C8.
Dardai 23 334d.
Dardan 34 40 K8.
Dardanelle 34 86 F4.
Dardanelles (Bahr Sefed Boghasi) 34 101 B2; on local map 34 35 C1; 3 797b; 27 380c; 1 150d; Treaty of 6 815d: see also Hellespont.
Dardanellia: see Kale Sultanieh.
Dardani 12 26b; 15 100a.
Dardania 23 583a; 23 579a; 6 833c; 17 646b; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92.
Dardanos: see Cabiri.
Dardan-uilig 33 494a.
Dardanus 6 823c; 24 767c; 4 621a; 23 583a; 2 644c.
Darden 34 83 E3.
Dardic languages 7 191a.
Dardi-ola 34 44 F1.
Dardistan 34 41 D2; 10 614a; 28 729d.
Dare: fish: see Dace.
Dare County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S3.
Dare Dujebba Pl III 15 136
Darebin: horse 29 336a.
Darsija: see Daraya.
Darejaniani 10 434a.
Darel: district 25 115b.
—, peak 25 119b.
—, state, N.W. India 10 598d.
Daren 34 12 G2.
Darent River 34 9 G3; 6 829b; 14 37d; 33 263c.
Darenth: town 34 9 G3; 14 40a.
—, South: see South Darenth.
Dares 6 823c; 13 499a; 20 638a.
Dares, England 34 7 C5.
— Station, England 34 7 C5.
Daretis Phrygii de Excidio Trojæ Historia" 6 823c; 20 638a.
D'Aretown 34 73 C7.
Darfield 23 524d.
D'Arfet, Anna 10 180a.
Darfield 34 7 F5.
Darfor: see Darfur.
Darfur (Darfor) 34 35 N7; 6 823c; 1 271d; 27 715a; 27 710a; 25 135d; 22 278a; 7 318c; expedition to 4 390d.
—, tribe 17 319a; dialect 23 334c.
Dargá 1 434a.
Dargabind River 34 39 N4.
Dargai heights 33 348c.
Dargainen Ses 34 24 D34.
Dargan, Wm. 3 512c.
Dargan 34 88 N5.
Dargaville 34 52 E2.
Dar-ge 23 342b; Pl IV 23 337.
Darge Gonchen, Tibet Pl IV 23 337.
Dargelas 14 345d.
D'Argenson 9 608b.
Darget 24 289a.
Dargi 34 41 A4.
Darginians 14 475a.
Dargle Glen 24 557b.
Dargo: Caucasus 26 630d; 27 341c.
— Victoria 34 51 G6.
Dargo-Kaitakh 27 341c.
Dargoldus River: see Balkh River.
Dargun 34 22 E16.
Darh 34 43 G8.
Dari 34 54 G8.
Dariábád 3 357b.
Daria-cha: see Urumiah, Lake.
Dariáganj 7 46d.
Daria-i-Nimak (Daria-i-Nemek) 34 40 D3.
Darial: fort 27 361a.
—, gorge 27 381a; 26 619b; 23 186b.
Dariapur (Daryapur) 34 42 F9.
Daribah 33 810d.
Daribongo 34 56 K9.
Daric 17 659a.
Daridere 34 35 H7.
Darieh 34 39 J5.
Dariel Pass 34 33 H7; 18 610d; 5 255c.
Darien: district, Colombia 6 824d; 34 122 B2.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9; 10 430a.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Canal 4 793b; 18 359d; 21 518c; 26 546b.
— Center 34 71 F6.
—, Gulf of 34 122 B2; 6 824d.
— Isthmus: see Panama.
— Junction: town 34 80 J8.
— River 6 824d.
Dariens 6 156a.
Darim 34 55 T8.
Darimon 31 327b.
"Darinel": character in Amadis 20 655c.
"Daring": torpedo boat destroyer 32 572a.
Daring: water-tube boiler 26 286b.
Daringambadi 21 210c.
Darinján 28 577d.
Darinje 29 606c.
Darinka, Princess 31 232d.
Dario Palace: Venice 24 155a.
Dariorigum: see Vannes.
Daris: Indian carpets 12 762b.
—, tribe 17 341b.
Darius I 6 825b; Greek revolt 11 98d; in Egypt 7 744a; palace at Susa 22 722b; coins 17 659a; expeditions against Greece 11 99a.
— II 6 826c; Nothus or Syrus 18 575c; in Haggai 11 370a; 2 640b; 6 826c.
— III 6 826d; struggle with Alexander 1 481d; 15 140c; in Ezra 8 832b; 2 640b; 18 581c.
— Hystaspis: in Haggai 11 370a; in Esdras 8 542a; inscriptions 3 509b; 33 691d; conquers Babylon 26 45a.
— the Mede: identity of 1 421d; in Daniel 6 804b.
—, Persian name of Hector 11 609c.
—, citadel of (Khaleh-Daráb): see Darab.
— Monument 34 55 U4.
"Darius": tragedy 7 431d.
Dariya-i-Kabir 18 621c.
Darjeeling: see Darjiling.
Darjiling (Darjeeling): district, India 6 827d and 27 381a; origin of name 14 501a.
—, town, India 6 827d and 27 381a; 34 41 M6; landslip at, 1899 26 214c; tea industry 26 212d.
—, railway 27 381b; 29 274d.
Dark, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Dark Hollow 34 99 C7.
Dark spaces: in vacuum tubes 8 64b; (ill) 28 47d.
Darke 34 91 A5.
Darkehmen 34 24 D34.
Darkesville 34 77 K2.
Darkley 34 16 H3.
Darkness (Erebus) 8 520a.
Darkót Pass 34 41 D1; 28 730b; 29 276a.
Darks Mill: town 34 83 H3.
Darksville 34 103 G5.
Darlaston 34 11 K4; 26 150a; bridge 4 341a.
Darley, F. O. C. 26 589b.
Darley, England 34 7 E3.
—, North: see North Darley.
"Darley Arabian": horse 12 182d.
Darleydale 34 8 A2.
Darlimurla 34 51 G7.
Darling, Grace 17 565b.
Darling, Lady: grant to 33 686b; 30 391c.
—, Sir C. 33 686b; 30 391b.
—, Sir R. 3 104d.
Darling: county, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, Tex. 34 89 G9.
— (Barwon): river, New South Wales 34 51 H2; 34 51 E3; 25 787d; 31 166b; 17 69b.
Darling Downs 20 171c; 32 108a; 32 106d.
— Harbour 33 134c.
— Range: mountains 34 50 B6; 33 822b.
Darlingford 34 60 M4.
Darlinghurst 33 135 Map.
Darlings Lake 34 68 C6.
Darlington, England 7 560c; 27 553b; 6 838a and 27 381b; 34 6 H5; on travel map 34 8 D1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, New South Wales 34 5 G5; 33 135 Map; 33 134d.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3; 22 288d.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
—, ward of Durham co., England 7 559d.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
— Forge Company, Limited 27 381c.
— Iron Company 6 838d.
— rock-drill (fig.) 16 447a.
Darlingtonia 13 138d.
— Californica (fig. 13) 13 139a.
Darliston: see Darlistown.
Darlistown (Darliston) 34 118 B2.
Darlot Lake 34 50 C5.
Darlugdach 21 475a.
Darm 6 828d.
Darmaba Island 34 55 R7.
Darmakieh 29 644b.
Darmesteter, J. 27 381d.
Darmi 32 703d.
Darmstadt, Germany 6 828d and 27 381d; 34 23 N8; on travel map 34 8 J4; plan of 6 829; geology 10 341c; school of music 24 272d; technical school 28 683c.
Darmstadt, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
Darn Hall 34 15 K3.
Darnall 34 83 B2.
Darnaway Forest 8 129d.
— Castle 8 130a.
Darnel's case 11 358c.
Darnestown 34 75 H3.
Darnétal, France 6 829b; 34 19 C2; 21 628b; 19 760a.
—, river, France 21 625d.
Darney 34 19 N4.
Darnick 34 15 L4.
Darnieulles 34 19 N4.
Darnis: see Dernah.
Darnley, Lord 15 595c; 21 504b; murder of 4 164b; 3 280a.
Darnley Bay 34 59 F3.
Darnley jewel 13 677c; fig. 21, Pl XII 13 675.
Daro 21 661d.
Daroca 34 20 L3; 2 304d; 1 617d.
Daroda 32 702a; 22 256a.
Dárogha 31 618c.
Daroli 34 55 R9.
Darol-i-Djehad: see Belgrade.
Daronwy 8 816d.
Daror 34 55 R8.
Darosh 34 41 C2.
Darostorum: see Silestria.
Darowen 34 11 D4.
Daroy Creek 34 72 C5.
Darque 34 20 D3.
Darra 34 55 N7.
Darracq 31 13d.
Darragon, M. 25 132d.
Darrah 34 114 F5.
Darran (Daren) 34 12 G2.
Darrang 27 382a; 25 722 Map; 25 723a.
Darraughs 34 79 D3.
Darravaragh 34 16 G4.
Darrein presentment 24 694d.
D'Arrest, Prof. 6 192a; 2 807d; comet 27 160b.
Darricus 25 33c.
Darrington, England 34 7 G4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
Darro 1 571a; 11 45c.
Darroro 34 54 J6.
D'Arros Island 34 53 L5.
Darrow 34 97 H6.
Darrowville 34 90 H2.
Darrtown 34 91 A5.
Dar-rtse-mdo 23 343c.
Darrud 22 256a.
Darsánas 21 289c.
Darsham 34 8 K5.
Darsi 34 42 G12.
Darsinagar 8 855d.
Darso: battle 28 586b.
D'Arsonval's galvanometer 30 433c.
Darss 34 22 D16.

Darsser Ort 34 22 D15.
Dart: river (mainstream) 7 139c; 34 13 E3.
—, tributary of Exe 34 13 F2.
—, river, Kent: see Darent.
—, Little, River: see Little Dart River.
Dart: fish: see Dace.
Darters (Plotidae) 3 752d; 22 188a.
Dartford, England 34 9 G3; 6 829b; 27 382a.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
Dartford Warbler: (Melizophilus undatus or provincialis) 24 553c.
Darthula: see Deirdre.
Dartington 34 13 E3.
"Dart-Lay" 12 621d.
Dartmoor, Victoria 34 51 D6.
—, Devonshire 34 13 E3; 8 216c; 28 199a.
— Prison 19 748c.
— sheep 25 194c.
Dartmouth, England 6 829c; 27 382a; 34 13 F3; Lighthouse 34 13 F3; on travel map 34 3 C3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K6.
—, Nova Scotia 27 382b; 31 278d; 34 63 F5.
— College, U.S. 29 222d; 23 785d.
—, North: see North Dartmouth.
—, South: see South Dartmouth.
— Station, North: see North Dartmouth Station.
Darton 34 7 F5.
Dartuch, Cape 34 20 Q5.
Daru: statesman 6 829d.
Daru: town 34 55 Q8.
Daru-cho 34 44 D4.
Darum 34 25 D6.
Darun 34 40 D4.
Darur (Dharar) 34 42 F10.
Darut (Derut) 34 55 R3.
Daruvar 34 28 H6.
Darvel 34 15 G4; 26 36c.
— Bay 34 48 E4; 26 312; 26 311d.
Darwar: see Dharwar.
Darwaz (Darvaz) 34 40 O1; 28 385d; 28 288a; 18 104b.
— Mountains 23 633b; 14 4a.
— valley 31 386a.
Darwaza (Darwasa) 34 40 K5.
Darwazago (Darwasago) 34 40 K5.
Darwen (Over Darwen): borough, Lancs 18 77d and 27 389b; 34 7 C4.
—, Lower: see Lower Darwen.
—, river, England 14 252c.
Darweshan 34 40 L5.
Darwin, Charles Robert 27 382c; his agnosticism 30 650c; on geology of Argentine Republic 2 488b; researches on Cirripedia 6 652c; 33 319c; on origin of coral reefs 25 462c; on cryptic colouring 27 150a; influence on ethics 28 303b; work on evolution 8 764a; influence on geography 28 620b; influence on Haeckel 29 203c; hybridism researches, analysis 12 429a; on instinct 13 157d; influence on medicine 30 611c; 18 39a; "Life and Letters," by Francis Darwin 27 385d; on origin of peach 18 449d; portrait of 27 383; work on variation 24 77c.
—, Erasmus, 1731-1802: man of science 6 830b; views on variation 24 76d.
—, Erasmus Alvey: brother of Charles Darwin 27 382c.
—, Prof. George H.: on age of earth 28 634c; on distribution of Cirrhipedia 7 279c; on solidity of the earth 10 296b; on stability of earth's axis 10 217b; on tidal strain 28 622b; value for ellipticity of the earth 27 601d.
—, Dr Robert Waring: father of Charles Darwin 27 382c.
Darwin, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C4.
—, Port: see Port Darwin.
— Harbour, Falkland Islands 34 124 F14.
—, Mount, Chile 34 124 D14; 33 343c.
— Sound, Tierra del Fuego 23 384b.
Darwinellidæ: sponges 22 423b.
Darwinian curvature 19 60d.
— theory: in psychology 18 92a; Spencer's attitude 32 786b.
Darwinism: in Biblical controversy 28 xvi; influence in Germany 18 699c; Haeckel's view 30 648a; in Nietzsche 31 236c; relation to philosophy 24 819c; to Socialism 22 219a.
"Darwinism": by Wallace 33 732d.
Darwinite 16 393c.
Darwinula: Crustacea 28 371b.
Darya Khan 34 41 C4.
Darya-i-Namak: see Daria-i-Nimak.
Daryalik 14 63d.
Daryapur: see Dariapur.
Dáryav I 18 606a.
Darysaw 34 86 H6.
Darzi 32 699d.
Das: see Hyrax, Cape.
Dás, Ghási 3 671a.
Das Minas 13 715b.
— Mortes 2 305b.
Dasa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K6.
Dasa (Teda Bulguda) 34 55 J7; 22 279b.
"Dasa-bhûmesvara" 14 227a.
Dasaga 23 334c.
Dasahara 9 117d.
"Dasákumáracharita" 21 287d.
Dasar Dee-ash: see Dezadeash.
Dasará 4 208b.
Dasaratha 21 280d; 11 846b.
"Dasarûpa" 21 294a.
"Dasa-Rupaka" 7 397d.
"Dâsas": in Veda 2 672d; 12 776c.
"Dasa-vaikâlika Sûtra" 29 661d.
Dasburg 34 23 M3.
Daschitz 34 29 M3.
Dascylium Pl II 15 92.
Dascyllus 12 680d.
Dasgirdun 34 40 G3.
Dash, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
Dashak 34 40 K4.
Dashan, Ras: see Ras Dashan.
Dashef (Dashev) 34 34 G7.
Dasher, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
Dash-Kesen 15 526a.
Dashkoff, Princess 5 233d.
—, Catherina 6 830d.
Dashkovka 34 34 G5.
Dash-kul 34 44 D3.
Dashour: pyramid 2 384d and (ill) 2 386c.
Dash-pot: in arc lamp mechanism 28 86b; in steam-engine 22 500d.
Dashra 14 501d.
Dasht: district 18 619b.
—, river 34 70 J8; 18 619b; 26 103d; 26 101 Map.
— i-Arbu 34 40 L6.
— i-Ardewán: see Dasht-i-Hamdamao.
— i-Babus 34 40 J4.
— Baha-rak 3 223c.
— i-Bukwa (Dasht-i-Bakwa) 34 40 K4.
— i-Chul 34 40 K2.
— i-Hamdamao: hills 29 254d.
— i-Hamdamao: plain 34 40 J3.
— i-Kavír: see Great Salt Desert, Persia.
— Khosro va Shirin 28 377d.
— Khúngasht 28 377d.
— Kúshk Zard 28 377d.
— i-Lut 34 40 G4.
— i-Margo 34 40 K5.
— i-Na-Úmaid: see Dasht-i-Naumid.
— i-Naumid 34 40 J4; 18 618d.
— Nazir 34 40 D2.
— Ujan 28 377d.
Dashtab 34 40 G6.
Dashtek 28 377a.
Dashtí 28 377b.
Dashtistán 28 377b.
Dashur 34 55 S5.
Dash-wheel 3 813c; (ill) 14 384b.
Dasifie: see Dusifi, Abyssinia.
Dasio 31 856c.
Dasmia: description 6 374d; classification 6 376a; distribution in time 6 380a.
Dasna 15 826b.
Dasori 34 41 D6.
Dasornis 3 729c; distribution 26 257a.
Daspalla: state, Orissa 17 845c.
—, town, India 34 42 K9.
Daspur 34 41 L8.
Dass, Petter (Peder) 6 831b; 17 589d; 21 373d.
Dasse: see Hyrax, Cape.
Dassee (Bombyx fortunatus) 22 60b.
Dassel, Germany 34 23 J10.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C4.
Dassen Island 34 57 C7; Lighthouse 34 57 D7.
Dasserah 18 699c.
Dassow 34 22 E13.
Dassulami 34 54 E8.
Dasti (Dustee, Mooleanee) 3 699c.
Dastros: poet, 17th cent. 32 43d.
D'Astros: fable-writer, 1780-1863 32 44b.
"Dastur-i-Hind" 11 849c.
Dastúrs 18 327a.
Da-sue-shan: mountains 30 79b.
Dasulami: see Dassulami.
Dasuya 34 41 E4; 12 403a.
Daswant 18 72d.
Dasya 25 269b.
Dasyceps: fossil Amphibia 10 351b; 1 771d.
Dasychone infracta: chactopod (fig.) 2 66b.
Dasycladeæ (Dasycladaceæ): genus of green algæ, systematic position of 24 126b; thallus of 25 265d.
Dasycladus 25 266b.
Dasyditis: Rotifer 21 8b.
Dasygorgidæ: Anthozoa 25 456d.
Dasylirion 12 262a.
Dasylophus: birds, distribution 3 763c.
Dasymys: rodent 15 419a.
Dasypædes: birds 18 37d.
Dasypeltidæ: distribution 20 468c.
Dasypeltis: snake, description of (fig.) 22 194c.
Dasyphyllia: coral, distribution 6 380a.
Dasypodidæ: see Armadillas.
Dasypodius 22 589a.
Dasyprocta 1 285d.
Dasyproctidae 15 420d.
Dasypus 15 387a.
Dasyscypha 28 563c.
Dasyú 20 110c.
Dasyuridæ 22 285c; anatomy 15 380a; 13 841a.
Dasyurus: see Cat, native of Australia.
— maculatus: see Native cat, spot-tailed.
— ursinus: see Tasmanian Devil.
Dasyus: see Dasas.
Daszow (Dashef) 34 34 G7.
Data, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, Mount, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3; 31 600a.
Dátá-Bhrigu 1 59c.
Datames 18 579c.
Datchelor School, Camberwell 27 672d.
Datchet 34 10 A7; races 12 200d.
— Station 34 10 A7.
Datchis 21 191b.
Datchworth 34 9 F2.
Datchy 10 432a.
Date: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
Date: fruit 1 258c; 6 832a; African exportation, 1898 28 137a; in Fezzan 8 129a.
— palm (Phœnix dactylifera) 6 831d; in Africa 1 258c; in Arabia 2 237b; embryo of 4 156b; endosperm 4 155b; fertilization 1 619c; 4 81d; 18 190c; pericarp of fruit 4 149a.
— palm meal 6 832b.
— plum (Diospyros lotus) 2 320d; 6 391c.
—, wild (Phœnix sylvestris) 12 740d.
— Creek, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
— Creek Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
Dates: method of fixing 27 73b; see Chronology.
Datha 34 41 C9.
"Dâthâvansa" 18 184d.
Dathaw Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
Datheen, Petrus 12 92b.
Dathi (Athi) 18 411c.
Datholite 16 409a.
Dati, L. 15 518a.
Datia: state, India 27 386c.
— (Datiya, Dutteah): town India 34 41 G7; 27 386d.
Datil: mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4; 17 400a.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4.
Datimanu: see Tahua-manu.
Dating Clause 7 254c.
Datis 11 99b.
Datius, Archbishop 16 295b.
Datiya: see Datia.
Dáto' Mêntri 28 754c.
Datschitz 34 29 L5.
Datsitu Mountains 34 44 L1.
Dattaka 29 284d.
Dattel: wheat 24 534a.
Dattin 34 40 F4.
Datu Bay 26 312 Map.
Datu, Cape 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map; 4 56a.
— Imaum Yakub 26 417d.
Datum, Macedonia 4 709c.
Datum Levels: tidal 23 369c.
Datura, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
Datura Stramonium: see Thorn Apple.
Daturine 31 860c.
Dau: district, Tibet 23 342b.
Dau River 25 11 Map.
Daua, Webi: see Webi Daua.
Dauar, Kafr-ed-: see Kafr-ed-Dauar.
Dauasir, Wady: see Wady Dawasir.
Daubasse 32 43d.
Dauben See 22 777a.
Daubenton, L. J. M. 6 832b; on birds 18 6a; connexion with Buffon 4 444d.
Daubentonia 14 443d.
Daubeny, C. G. B. 6 832c.
Dauberval 27 373c.
D'Aubigné, Françoise: see Maintenon, Madame de.
—, J. H. Merle 6 833a; 11 381b; 13 433a.
—, J. S. 9 551b.
—, Théodore Agrippa 6 833d.
Daubigny, C. F. 27 386d; "Moonlight" Pl 27 facing p. 386.
D'Aubigny stone 4 469d.
Daubitz 10 659d.
D'Aubray, C. 9 655c.
Daubrée: geologist 10 262d.
D'Aubusson, P. 6 834b; 21 174d.
Dauchis Mountains: Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
Daucourt 34 19 K2.
Daucus Carota: see Carrot.
Dáúd: Bengal ruler 10 113a.
—, Mirzá 18 643b.
— Monasteri Mosque 4 382d.
— Pasha 7 486d.
Daudan 14 63d.
Daudet, A. 27 387b; 28 496d.
—, E. 27 387d.
Daudia 34 38 K4.
Daudin, F. M. 20 434d.
Daudin: ornithologist 18 7d.
Dáudnagar 10 121a.
Daudzai 34 41 D2.
Dauer 34 22 F18.
"Dauer des Lebens, Die" 33 814c.
Dauferius: see Victor III.
Daugawa: see Düna.
Daugherty Station 34 103 D7
"Daughter of Heth, A" 26 270a.
"Daughter of Sion Reviled, The" Pl 31 840.
Daughter of the Good Shepherd 16 717a.
Daughter of Wisdom 16 717a.
Daughton, The: caves of 9 90b.
Dauglish, Dr 3 255b; breadmaking apparatus (ill) 3 255c.
Dauka 14 57a.
Dau-kara Lakes 22 819c.
Daukli Lake: see Xynias Lake.
Daul: see Loch Indaal.
Daulat Khan 34 41 N8; 3 248b.
Daulat Rao Sindhia: see Sindhia, Daulat Rao.
Daulatabad (Dowletabad), India 7 381d; 34 42 E10; 12 428c.
Daule 34 122 B4; 7 646b; 27 650a.
Daulet Yar 34 40 L3.
Dauletabad (Daulatabad), Farah, Afghanistan 34 40 K4.
—, N. of Balkh 34 40 M2.
—, S. of Balkh 34 40 L2.
—, Hamadan, Persia 34 40 C3.
—, Khorasan, Persia 34 40 J2.
Daulias luscinia: see Nightingale.
— philomela: see Thrush-nightingale.
Daulis: see Davlia.
D'Aulnoy, Mme. 9 659b.
Daulton 34 114 F5.
Daum 34 94 E7.
Dauma, Arabia, on Kiepert's Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Daumat: see Domat.
Daumer, Professor 11 523b.
Daumier, H. 5 105b; lithographs by 28 587d.
Daun, General 6 834c; 3 127d.
Daun 34 23 M4; on travel map 34 3 H3.
Daunce (dancette) 11 694b.
Daung 3 223b.
— Pyan 34 43 C8.
Daunians 2 216d; 13 46a.
Daunou 13 160b; 17 203c; 14 582a; 3 663c; 10 604d.
Daunt 34 115 G6.
Daunta: see Danta.
Daunts Rock Lighthouse 34 16 D8.
Dauntsey 34 12 K3.
Dauphin: title 9 546c; 19 738b; 27 388a; 6 835a.
Dauphin: county, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, Fort: see Fort Dauphin.
—, Lake 34 60 M4.
—, Mont: see Mont Dauphin.
— River 33 859a.
Dauphiné: province, France 6 835a and 27 387d; 34 17 C2.
"Dauphine": ship 17 454c.
Dauphiné Alps 1 624c.
Dauphine Island 34 84 A10.
Dauphins Rapids 34 107 G2.
Dauphiny Pl V 8 318.
Daur: see Dauria.
Daura: king of Darfur 6 824c.
Daura, Nigeria 34 54 J7; 12 318a.
Daurais 12 628c.
Daurat, J. 6 835b; 9 650c; 20 841c; 21 303a; 22 274d.
Daurat-el-Billan 14 394c.
"Daurel and Beton" 19 875c.
Dauria (Daur) 34 37 N3; 23 509d.
Daurians 23 608c.
Daurikan 34 38 F2.
Dauros Head: see Dawros Head.
D'Auteuil 34 62 L7.
D'Auvergne, La Tour 9 653d; 3 143a.
—, Anne de la Tour 21 493c.
—, H. de la Tour: see Turenne.
—, Madeleine de la Tour 15 787b.
D'Auvergne, Monts: see Monts d'Auvergne.
Dauvergne 31 452c.
Dauw 12 175d.
Davaar: see Davarr.
Davaine 17 58b.
Davali 34 38 L3.
Davallia 32 77b.
D'Avalos, F. 6 157d.
Davanchin Pass 33 403b.
Davangere 34 42 F12.
Davanzati, B. 19 356c.
Davao: town 34 47 F9.
—, district 31 665a; 18 752c
—, Gulf of 34 47 F9.
Davar: see Davarr.
Davarr (Davaar, Davar): island 34 15 C4; lighthouse, ibid.
Dávarsolabetta 17 509a.
Davas: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C4; 18 852c.
Davaux: maker of metronomes 16 198b.
D'Avaux: French ambassador 14 342c.
Davel 22 792d; 24 115c.
Davenant, Bishop 19 668b.
—, C. 19 357c.
—, Sir W. 6 835c; position in English drama 7 434b; introduces heroic verse in drama 7 487c; Dryden collaborates with 7 490b; introduces scenery 8 420b; introduces women actors 14 830a; first theatrical patent to 31 46a.
Davenham 34 11 H2.
Davenport, C. 23 94a
—, Homer C. 26 590c; caricature by Pl 26 588.
—, Horace 22 771d.
—, Rev. J. 6 838d; 17 395a.
—, T. 28 92a.
— brothers 15 211c.
Davenport, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
—, Ia., U.S. 6 836c and 27 388b; 34 101 M4; charitable institutions 29 544c; pop. 1880 13 209d; 1900 29 545d.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— Center 34 70 N7.
Davenport-Adams 31 175b.
"Davenport Dunn" 14 486b.
Davenport, Fort: see Fort Davenport.
— Neck 34 69 R12.
— Range 34 50 E4.
— Station 34 88 J6.
—, West: see West Davenport.
Davenports Branch: stream 34 72 G6.
Daventry 27 388b; 34 8 B5; 17 556a.
Davey, Baron, of Fernhurst 27 388b.

Davey: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, river, Tasmania 23 73d; 33 186b.
—, Port: town, Tasmania 33 186b.
—, Port: bay 34 50 K7.
Davey's differential valve-gear (ill) 22 509a.
— safety motor (ill) 22 516b.
Davgaard 34 25 F5.
Davianum: see Veynes.
David, St, of Menevia 6 842a; 10 674d.
David II of Georgia 10 785c.
— III of Georgia 10 432b.
— IV of Georgia 10 432b.
—, king of Israel 6 836d; 13 404a; apocryphal psalm of 20 34c; elegy of 14 241a; in Ezekiel 8 839b; house of: see Messiah and Jerusalem 12 638d; 6 839d; 13 639a; incorporates Kenites 13 400c; psalms of 3 638d; see also Psalms.
"David": Michelangelo's statue 16 230a.
David I: king of Scotland 21 489c; fortifies Carlisle 5 108c; invades England 22 533d; 17 379c; English possessions 8 304c; relations with England 8 304b; foundations and buildings of 22 555b; 7 659c; 7 659d; 7 663a; grants freedom to boroughs 17 30d; 8 131b; knights Henry II 11 657a.
— II of Scotland: character and reign of 21 489a; capture of 18 522d.
—, Emperor of Trebizond 23 533d.
—, Seljukian Sultan, of Turkey 6 625a.
David Alrui: false Messiah 16 56b.
— of Angers: see David, Jean Pierre.
— of Beth Rabban 22 844a.
—, pseudonym of Charlemagne 1 69c.
— Ha-Cohen 6 843d.
—, prince of Cumbria 10 638d.
— of Dinant 6 844a; 21 496d.
— de Hastings 21 486d.
— the Invincible 2 550b.
— of Menevia: see David, St, of Menevia.
—, bar Paul 22 852c.
— of Rouen 22 677b.
— of Scotland, Earl of Huntingdon 21 484a.
— of Scotland, duke of Rothesay 13 555c; 21 491a; 9 14a.
— of Scotland, Earl of Strathearn 21 490c.
David, Christian 16 812a; 24 789a.
—, Welsh prince: tried for high treason 6 325c; revolt of 8 311d.
David, Félicien César 6 842b and 27 388c.
—, Ferdinand 16 9a; Joachim studies under 20 751b.
—, Francis 22 230a; 23 725d.
—, Gheerardt 21 439b; 21 445a.
—, J. J. 28 721c.
—, Jacques Louis 6 849d; influence on Belgian art 32 444d; D.V. Denon's friendship with 7 95b; teacher of Gérard 10 440b; Gros takes over classes of 11 209a.
—, Jean Pierre (Angers, David d') 6 843b; sculpture at Panthéon 18 393d; 31 393d.
—, Père: on monkeys 2 151b; 2 166d; discovers Alluropus melanoleucus 15 441c.
—, Professor 31 165d.
— b. Zakkai 21 121a.
David: town, Colombia 34 122 A3; 16 209a.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
— Bay 34 120 N11; 34 122 A2.
— City 34 102 G2.
David and Bethsabe" 7 429c; 8 419c.
David Copperfield" 7 177c.
David Garrick" 20 596d; 32 707c.
David and the Lion" 32 473a.
David Point 34 118 H11.
David Rizzio" 30 573c.
David Sassoon hospital 30 519b.
— Street 13 643a.
—, Tower of 13 641b; Pl X 13 642.
"Davideis" 6 533b.
Davidge: theatrical manager 13 633d.
Davidge: town 34 74 G3.
Davidgorod (Davidgorodok) 34 34 F6.
Davidia 10 330a.
Davidiac sovereignty 16 55a.
Davidists (David-Georgians) 6 844a.
Davidovka 34 34 G5.
Davids Island 34 69 R12.
Davidsburg 34 73 J7.
Davidson, Professor A. B. 28 217b; 32 469b.
—, crest of 11 709c.
—, cricketer 27 279b.
—, J.: poet 28 962a; 27 523b.
—, Lucretia 1 731b.
—, Maria 1 731b.
—, Prof.: on fossil Brachiopoda 4 191b; 4 194b.
—, provost of Aberdeen 1 45a
—, Robert 23 494d; 28 98a.
—, Dr S.: biblical work by 3 648d; 8 561a; translates Fürst's Dictionary 9 851a.
Davidson: county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, county, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
— (Davidson College): town N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
— College: see Davidson.
— Glacier 30 384d.
—, Mount 34 113 B2.
Davidsonia 4 189b.
Davidsonite 16 418c.
Davidson's Plum (Davidsonia pruriens) 32 106d.
Davidsonville 34 75 K4.
Davidstow 34 13 C3.
Davidsville 34 74 D6.
Davie, J. 3 291d.
Davie: county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, Loch, Scotland 34 15 D4.
Davies, Ben 31 45c.
—, Dr B. 28 217b.
—, Miss E. 27 670d.
—, Fanny 31 45c.
—, Ffrangcon 31 45c.
—, G. 2 81d; 2 82c; 13 169d.
— of Hereford 18 347b; 6 844d.
—, H. 16 193b.
—, historian 7 479b.
—, H. W. 31 45b.
—, Rev. James 2 105d.
—, Sir John: poet 6 844b; 6 800a; 13 263d; 1 121b.
—, ornithologist 18 44b.
—, Pavin 1 388a.
—, Scrope 4 605c.
—, W. 6 146d.
Davies, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
Daviess: county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, county, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5; 14 44a.
—, county, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
Davila, Antonio 6 844d.
—, Augustin 32 773b.
—, G. G. 17 479c.
—, H. C.: historian, 1576-1631 6 844d.
—, Jewish convert 13 813d.
—, Pedrarias 7 139a; 18 208d.
Davilla 34 88 K7.
Davillier: baron 27 374b.
Davillier's collections 18 282a.
Davin 34 60 K4.
Davine 16 412c.
Davington 14 39d.
Daviot 17 167a; 29 543a; 31 69a.
Davipur, India 34 41 M4.
Davis, A. J. 22 405b.
—, Commodore 15 848c; 6 191b.
—, E.: geologist 10 329d.
—, Edward: buccaneer 4 410b; 6 796a; 13 758a; 20 273c.
—, geographer 28 620c.
—, George 28 592b.
—, H. W. B. 32 439a.
—, Jefferson, President U.S.A. 27 366d; 14 659b; 29 85d; 23 780b; 26 215d; blockade 23 775a; Braxton Bragg 26 325d; portrait (ill) 27 389b; as Secretary of War 19 82b; as Senator 23 770b.
—, Sir John F. 5 666d; 7 409c.
—, John: navigator 1 708a; 6 845b; 11 171c; 12 796a; 17 254a; invents back-staff 10 187b; friend of E. Molineux 10 663c; Port Desire 18 353d; voyages 10 184c; 34 58 V4.
Davis, K. 32 436c.
—, Major-General J. 27 711b.
—, orientalist 13 116d; 1 517b.
—, President: see Davis, Jefferson.
—, S. 19 698b.
—, solar photographs by 2 789d.
—, Professor W. M. 28 624d.
Davis and Squire: collection 17 460c.
Davis: county, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, county, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2; 24 20c.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— Bridge 34 66 C11.
— City 34 101 F6.
— Corners 34 101 J1.
— Creek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
— Creek: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
—, Fort: town 34 89 D7; 23 204d.
— Gilbert Mountain 34 116 V2.
— Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 C10.
— Island, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
— Island, South Pacific: see Rapanui.
— Island City 31 784d.
— Junction 34 93 G1.
— Lake, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
— Mills: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
— Mills: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A3.
—, Mount, Hong-kong 34 44 C6.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 E1.
— Spring: town 34 82 J7.
— Station, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
— Station, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
— Strait 34 58 U4; 2 479a; 29 108 Map; Eskimo 8 544a; whale fisheries at 24 527b; 31 808b.
— Wharf 34 76 M5.
Davisboro 34 80 F6.
Davisbridge 34 79 F5.
Davisburg 34 96 P12.
Davison: secretary of Queen Elizabeth 8 144c; 5 284a.
Davison and Symington's process 7 493c.
Davison: county, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
Davisranch 34 108 O8.
Daviston 34 84 F4.
Davistown 34 74 B7.
Davisville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
Davit 21 603c.
Davitt, M. 29 560c; 31 485a.
Davittes 34 80 B3.
Davlia (Daulis) 34 36 G3; 18 801b.
Davos: district 11 205a.
— Dorf 34 27 M4.
— Platz (Am Platz) 34 27 M4; on travel map 34 3 K5; air-cure at 29 118a; 33 277a.
— valley 34 27 M4.
Davoust, Marshal 18 69b; in war of 1813 17 220c; 17 219a; in Russian campaign 1812 17 216c.
Davy, E. 25 37c.
—, Sir H. 6 845c; 1 467b; alumina researches 25 339c; relations with Beddoes 3 480b; on chlorine 5 678b; on Dalton 6 787b; electro-chemistry 5 466d; electric magnetization 6 10c; on frescoes 9 770b; on heat 8 205b; 11 556a; luminosity of flames 9 289d; on nitrous oxide in surgery 1 789c; potassium preparation 19 590b; sodium isolation 22 240d; voltaic arc 8 58d.
Davy Sound 29 108 Map; Pl II 19 315.
— Station 34 77 C6.
Davy lamp 6 793d; 6 847b.
— medal 21 39c.
Davydd Ddu Athraw 5 315a.
— Benvras 5 320a.
— ab Gwilym 5 320d; 13 739b.
Davys, Rev. G. 32 668b.
Daw: gunmaker 29 159c.
Daw: river 34 12 F3.
Daw: see Jackdaw.
Dawachina 34 40 N5.
Dawalagiri: see Dhawalagiri.
Dawao 34 47 F9.
Dawár (Duwar) 15 673b.
Dawar Pass 20 110b.
Dawaris 25 119d.
Dawasir: see Wady Dawasir.
Dawes, Sir A. 20 118b.
—, W. R. 17 711c; 27 629d; improves micrometer 16 251d.
Dawes County, Neb., U.S. 34 103 A1.
— Glacier 34 116 X8.
Dawison, B. 7 443d.
Dawkins, Lieutenant-Colonel 6 518b.
Dawkins, Prof. W. Boyd: on caves 5 205c; on Channel Tunnel works 26 656b; on enamels at Settle 8 183b.
—, explorer of Palmyra 18 203a.
Dawkins, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Dawkita 34 54 F8.
Dawley 34 11 H3; 32 607b; 21 848a; Bolingbroke at 4 7a.
— Court 34 10 D5.
Dawlish: England 6 848a and 27 390d; 34 13 F3; lighthouse, ibid; pop. 27 433d.
—, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 E13.
Dawn, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
Dawn: morning twilight 23 674b; deified by Australian aborigines 17 158a.
"Dawn of Norway" 17 591a.
Dawng Praya Yen 32 609b.
Dawns-ûn 6 427b.
Dawpool 32 532a.
Dawros Head (Dauros) 34 16 D2.
Daws: island, Terra del Fuego 23 384 Map.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
Dawson: agriculturist 1 303a; 1 350c.
—, Charles 26 246b.
—, Edith 29 748a.
—, G. M. 27 391a; on sunspots 16 180c; explores Yukon 28 631c.
—, G. K. S. M. 23 406a.
—, George 26 649b.
—, Sir J. W. 27 390d; 9 383d; on eozoön 9 380c; 10 328b; on fossil flora 4 83b; 10 345a; on New Brunswick 17 373d; on Prince Edward Island 19 740a; on post-tertiary fossils 10 370b; discovers Pupa vetusta 15 101d.
—, Nelson 25 704a; 28 164c.
Dawson, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8; 10 436a.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, Klondyke 30 56 Map.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
— City 34 59 C4; 30 55d.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3; 10 436a.
— County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K2; 16 774a.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 103 E3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
— Fort 34 56 O16.
— Island, Chile 34 124 C14; 27 8a; 23 384b; 33 343a.
— Island, Marshall Islands: see Bikar.
— Lake 34 85 C4.
Dawson River 34 50 H4; 2 105b; 20 171d; coal seam on 32 107b.
— Salmon (Ceratodus) 12 686d.
— Springs: town 34 83 A6.
— Station 34 83 A6.
Dawsonia superba 28 410c.
Dawson's etching process 29 411a; 23 704b.
Dawsonville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 C2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
Dáwúd 16 577c.
— b. Ya'kúb 16 580a.
Dax, Vicomte Louis de 6 842a.
—, Dr: on Aphasia 2 171c.
Dax (Acqs, Ax) 6 848a; 27 391a; 34 18 D9; on travel map 34 3 D7; 14 273d; salt beds at 21 231a; mineral water of 16 433d; 33 276b.
Day, A. 17 100d; 17 101a.
—, B. 17 434c; 31 189d.
—, Dr F.: biologist 19 127a; 2 13a.
—, F.: chief of East India Co. 12 799b; 15 189b.
—, Rev. G. 7 9b.
—, Dr J.: gualacum experiments of 11 231c.
—, J.: dramatist 6 848b.
—, J.: printer 9 503b; 23 696b; 16 300b.
—, Justice 29 563d.
—, Lewis 25 704a; 26 300d.
—, Mary 30 136a.
—, Professor 16 847b.
— and Son 31 48b.
—, Thomas 7 655c.
—, W. R. 27 310b.
"Day v. Day": on Trade Marks 33 386b.
Day: county, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C3.
—, county, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
— Creek: stream 34 106 D1.
— Dawn 34 50 B5; 20 173b.
— Point 34 60 D3.
— River, N. Fork of 34 112 F1.
— Station 34 104 N11.
—, mean astronomical 2 772c; increasing apparent length 10 200a; modes of computing 4 664b; measurement of 2 533d; fig. 10 200a; sidereal 2 765d; 23 392b; solar 2 771d; see also Astronomy and Calendar.
Day book 4 45a.
— of the Barricades 18 291a.
— of Dupes 9 569c.
— of the fosse 22 310d.
Day level 18 457c.
— of lights 8 483a.
— and Newell's lock 14 750b.
"Day is past and over, The" 12 580d.
Day of the tiles 11 185c.
— schools, Jesuit 13 653c.
"Day, The": newspaper 17 419b; 31 187c.
Day Training College Delegacy 31 397a.
Daya Sidi Ali Mohammed 16 833d.
Daya: river, Puri, India 20 115b.
—, town, Algeria 34 54 F2.
"Dayabhaga" 29 278b.
Dayag: see Tohraya.
Dayak, Great: see Kahayan.
—, Little: see Kapuas Murung.
— language 12 819b.
Dayakkers: see Dayaks.
Dayaks (Dyaks, Dayakkers) 4 58a; 12 817d.
Dayamar: see Nanga Parbat.
Dayan 13 667a.
Dayanand Anglo-Vedic College 30 116d.
Dáyang 17 163c.
Dayaram Jethmal College 30 14d.
Dayarmur: see Nanga Parbat.
Dayaybhyoo 4 560b.
Dayiru 'l-'Omar (M'ar Jibráil) 23 399c.
Dayka, G. 12 377b.
Daykin 34 109 G3.
Daylesford, Victoria 34 52 F6; 3 109c.

Daylesford, Worcestershire 11 512a.
Dayman 24 14c.
Days: town 34 85 D1.
Days: origin of names 4 665a; maximum number in month 23 376c.
Days Creek: town 34 112 B4.
Days of grace: bills of exchange 3 673d; 26 348c; foreign bills 8 791b; 8 795a; insurance 13 165c.
— Mills: town, Ontario 34 61 B1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
"Day's Ride; a Life's Romance, A" 14 486b.
Daysboro' 34 82 K5.
Daysdale 34 51 F5.
Daysville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
Dayton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, Choteau co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
—, Missoula co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, O., U.S. 6 848d and 27 391b; 34 91 B5; 31 318b; 17 737a.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
—, Ontario 34 61 B1.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
— City, Ky., U.S. 27 391b; 34 82 H2.
—, East: see East Dayton.
—, South: see South Dayton.
Dayton Stone 17 735a.
Daytona 34 81 O4.
Dayu 34 56 M10.
Dayul, Tibet Pl IV 23 337; 23 341b.
Dayville, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
— Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
Daza (Maximinus): see Maximinus.
—, General 26 292b.
Dazareva 34 44 N2.
Dazas 25 141a.
D'Azeglio, R. T. 31 494d.
Dazey 34 99 F2.
Dazimon 33 357c.
Dazol Bay 34 47 B4.
Dbamba (Mbamba): tribe 1 263b.
Dbesk: see Vitebsk.
Dbus: see Wu.
Ddaw river: see Daw.
Ddualit 34 11 D3.
Dé: river 30 210b.
De Aar 34 57 F6; 26 567b.
"De Administrando Imperio" 6 302a.
"De Admirandis Naturæ Reginæ Deæque Mortalium Arcanis" 24 67d.
De advocatione decimarum 23 412a.
"De Algebra Tractatus" 24 332b.
De Amicis, E. 27 394b.
"De Analogia" 11 43c.
"De Anima" 23 196c.
De Ann: town 34 86 E7.
"De Anni Ratione" 4 671c.
"De Annis et Mensibus" 10 620a.
"De Architectura" 24 265b.
"De Aqua et Terra" 6 815a.
"De Aquæductibus Urbis Romæ Commentarius" 12 435b.
De Armanville 34 84 F3.
"De Arte Catholicæ Fidei" 1 440d.
"De Arte combinatoria" 14 418b.
"De Arte Metrica" 8 405d.
"De Arte Supputandi" 2 526d.
"De Astrolabio" 17 183a.
"De Augmentis Scientiarum" 3 211b; 8 422b.
"De Babylonica captivitate Ecclesiæ" 8 374a.
De banco rolls 20 312b.
"De Baptismo" 23 196a.
De Beer Vley: see Beer Vlei.
De Beers Company 32 228b.
De Beers Mines 11 204b; 26 567d; 30 47a; Rhodes chairman of 32 721d.
— Beers Pass 34 57 N7.
"De Bello Gallico" 14 336b.
"De Bello Trojano" 20 638d.
De Beltran cañon 16 216a.
De Beque (Debeque) 34 109 B4.
De Bilt 34 21 F4; 33 616c.
De Blainville: see Blainville.
De Blois 34 63 E3.
"De Bow's Review" 18 544c.
De Brosses: see Brosses.
De Bruyne Sound Pl II 19 315.
De Bure globe 10 681b.
De Cade Lake 34 87 G8.
De Candolle: see Candolle, De.
"De Canone Missæ Epichiresis" 24 834a.
"De Casibus Illustrium Virorum" 8 412d.
De Caus: see Caus.
De Cew Falls 29 216d.
"De Christo Triumphante" 9 502d.
"De Clve" 8 422d.
"De Civitate Dei" 24 92b.
De Cocksdorp 34 21 E2.
"De Conditione opificum": papal encyclical 32 666b; 32 671c.
"De Conjunctim Feoffatis" 24 696c.
"De Consolatione Philosophiæ" 3 857a; 8 404d.
"De Consuetudine" 6 241b.
"De Contemptu Mundi": by Innocent III 13 83a.
"De Contemptu Mundi": by Petrarch 18 710a.
"De Contumace capiendo" 24 695b.
"De coronatore eligendo" 24 697a; 30 310d.
"De coronatore exonerando" 6 430d.
"De Corpore Politico" 12 33d.
"De Corrupto Ecclesiæ Statu" 20 320d.
"De Cura Pastorali" 8 404d.
"De Diis Syriis" 21 630c.
De Dion motor-cars: see Dion, Count de.
"De Divinatione" 7 293a.
"De Dominio" 24 709b.
"De donis conditionalibus" 8 452a; 20 306a.
"De Emendatione Intellectus" 5 153a; 22 401c.
"De Emendatione Temporum" 21 363c.
De Emporiis 8 849c.
"De Excidio Britanniæ" 5 315b.
"De Excommunicato deliberando" 24 695b.
"De expetendis et fugiendis rebus" 8 193c.
"De Familiis Trojanis" 24 93c.
De Forest Junction 34 90 J2.
"De Fructu qui ex Doctrina percipitur" 8 414c.
De Fuca Straits 6 169c.
De Funiak Springs 34 81 D1.
De Geer: see Geer.
"De Genealogia Deorum" 13 504b.
De Gérando: see Gérando.
De Graff: see Degraff.
"De Gravitate Ætheris" 3 605a.
De Grey: river 34 50 B4; 3 106d.
"De Gubernatione Dei" 21 239a.
"De heretico comburendo" 8 411b; effect of 11 737d.
"De Homine" 12 37b.
"De Idiotâ Inquirendo" 29 490d.
"De Idololatria" 23 197d.
"De Imitatione Christi": see "Imitation of Christ."
"De Immortalitate Animarum" 18 167d.
"De imperio Vespasiani, Lex" 13 131d.
"De Incertitudine et Vanitate Scientiarum et Artium" 1 419b.
"De Incorruptibilitate Mundi" 31 673b.
"De Inventione Dialectica" 7 6b.
"De Inventoribus" 24 255d.
De Judaismo 13 684b.
"De Jure belli" 11 218b.
De Jure naturæ et gentium" 20 100a.
"De Jure Prædæ" 11 218b.
"De Jure Regni apud Scotos" 4 413a.
De Kaap: see Kaap.
De Kabara, Lake 34 54 E7.
De Kalb, Baron 14 201c.
De Kalb: town 34 101 F6.
De Kalb Station 34 79 G3.
De Kays 34 72 G1.
De Koog (Koog) 34 21 E2.
De la Beche, H. T. 7 38d; 10 656d.
De la Croix (Dieulacres): abbey 14 410a.
— la Croix: fort 2 144 Map.
De la Fuente Hermosa: Uruguayan consul 6 316b.
De la Garde: see La Garde, Chevalier de.
De Lamar 34 108 C7.
De Lamere 34 99 G3.
De Land 34 81 O4.
De Lany 34 81 N4.
De Large, Bayou: see Bayou de Large.
"De laudibus legum Angliæ" 9 420c.
De Leek 34 21 H2.
De la Pole, A. 21 495d.
—, J. 11 708d.
—, Michael: see Suffolk, Michael de la Pole, earl of.
—, R. 24 753c.
De la Rey, J. H. 33 440a; signs peace of Pretoria 33 443c.
De la Rue, T. 27 400b.
—, W. 27 400b; 27 620d; 32 12b; envelope machine invented by 22 461a; observatory of 17 711c; on sun spots 2 786d.
— and Co. 19 586a.
De Laval, steam turbine 28 183b.
De la Warr: arms of 11 690b; connexion with Manchester 15 464b.
"De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ" 4 197a.
"De Legibus Naturæ" 6 700b.
"De Libero Arbitrio" 1 562d.
"De Lingua Latina" 24 93d.
De Lisle 23 289r.
De Long, G. W. 27 404a; 19 326a; Pl II 19 315.
De los Alamos 31 901b.
De Loughary 34 93 G6.
De Loutherbourg, P. J. 7 52a; 32 824a.
"De Lovio v. Bott" 25 86d.
"De lunatico Inquirendo" 29 490d; 29 493b.
"De Memoria et Reminiscentia" 2 730a.
De Mercatoribus 6 325d.
De Militibus 14 114d.
"De Miraculis" 11 182a.
"De Misericordia et Justitia" 1 502d.
"De Monarchia" 6 814c; 13 502d.
De Montfort: see Montfort, de.
"De Morbis Venereis libri sex" 2 824a.
De Morgan, A. 7 64d; 2 527a; on annuities 2 73d; on Cocker's Arithmetic 6 99c; on contingencies in annuities 2 80d; 2 82b; his criterion of convergency 21 680b; on Euclid's axioms 3 159a; Hamilton's controversy with 11 416d; on infinitesimals 13 11b; 13 21a; mathematical collection 14 517c; on spiritualism 2 207c; on Wallis's "De Algebra Tractatus" 24 332b.
—, E. 32 438c.
—, G. C. 7 67b.
—, Col. J. 7 64d.
—, M. J. 25 139a; 31 625c.
—, W. 19 633a; 31 675a.
De Morgan Collection 17 466c.
"De Mortibus Bovum" 17 59c.
"De Mortibus Persecutorum" 14 196a.
De Mossville 34 82 H3.
"De Motu Animalium" 7 115b.
"De Motu Cordis et Sanguinis" 24 96b.
"De Mundo" 18 546c.
"De Mysteriis Ægyptiorum" 17 537c.
"De Natura Deorum" 6 424a.
"De Natura Rerum" 8 405d.
"De Nobilitate" 13 506d.
"De Nobilitate et Præcellentia Fœminei Sexus" 1 419a.
De Noquette, Big Bay: see Big Bay de Noquette.
"De Nuptiis Philologiæ et Mercurii" 8 191b; 20 637a.
"De Obligatione Conscientiæ" 5 205b.
"De Occulta Philosophia" 1 419a.
De officio coronatoris: hue and cry 23 232b; treasure-trove 23 530b.
"De Omni Sanguine Christi Glorificato" 12 404b.
"De Oratione" 23 198a.
"De Orbium Cœlestium Revolutionibus," 8 940c.
"De Origine Animæ" 5 386d.
"De Orthographia" 8 405d.
De Overtoom 34 21 A2.
"De Pace" 31 445c.
"De Patientia" 23 198a.
"De Patriot" 26 568d.
De Pauw University 29 107c.
De Peel moor 34 21 G5.
De Peyster Island: see Nukufetau.
"De Pœnitentia" 23 198a.
De Præerogativa Regis 24 393b; 29 493b.
"De Præscriptione Hæreticorum" 23 197d.
"De Principiis" 6 559b.
"De Principiis atque Originibus" 3 211a.
"De principio individui" 14 418b.
"De Prodigiis" 24 255d.
"De Proprietate probanda" 24 695c.
"De Proprietatibus rerum" 8 193a.
"De Providentia" 31 673c.
"De Quadratura Circuli" 6 729a.
"De quatuor Virtutibus" 3 368d.
De Queen 34 86 D6.
De Quincey, T. 7 101d; 8 202c; on Coleridge 6 137d.
De Quincey: town 34 87 C6.
De Quincy, R.: arms of 11 684c.
"De radiis visus et lucis" 7 125a.
De Ramsay 34 62 G6.
"De Ratione Computi" 8 406a.
"De Ratione studii Puerilis" 24 267b.
"De Ratione Temporum" 8 406a.
"De Re Aedificatoria" 1 453b.
"De Re Metallica" 1 290b.
"De Re Militari" 5 785a.
"De Re Rustica": by Cato 5 240b; 20 718a.
"De Re Rustica": by Palladius 18 188a.
"De Re Rustica": by Varro 24 93d.
"De Rebus Ecclesiasticis" 24 320c.
"De Rebus Geticis" 13 748d.
De Reest river 34 21 H3.
"De Reformatione Calendarii" 4 671c.
"De Rege et Regis Institutione" 15 539d.
"De Regimine Principum" 31 306b.
"De Regnorum Successione" 13 747d.
"De Regulis Juris" 4 517b.
"De Relationibus Mediocrum" 15 782d.
De Religiosis 8 316a; 6 433d; 23 596c.
"De Republica": by Cicero 4 38a; 14 529b; 15 293d.
"De Republica Ecclesiastica" 7 355a.
"De Rerum Natura" 8 476a; 15 53b; 20 721b.
"De Retorno habendo" 24 695c.
"De revocatione parliamenti" 24 694a.
"De Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium" 10 33a.
"De Rhetorica ad Herennium" 14 333a.
De Riet 34 57 C6.
De Rijp 34 21 E3.
De Ruyter: see Deruyter.
De Sable 34 63 F3.
"De Sacramento Corporis et Sanguinis Domini" 1 502d.
"De Sacrificio Missæ" 1 502d.
De Sales 34 75 E5.
De Salis 11 205c.
"De Sapientia Veterum" 3 204c; 3 210b.
De Schélandre, J. 9 658a.
"De Scientia Stellarum" 1 449b.
"De Scientiis" 1 501c.
"De Secessione ab Ecclesia Romana, etc" 1 783b.
"De Sedibus et Causis Morborum" 16 822d.
"De Sex Ætatibus" 8 406a.
"De Sex Principiis" 10 592d.
"De Simplicitbus" 15 805c.
"De Situ Britanniæ" 4 663b; 20 543a.
De Smet: Desmet.
De Soto: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
De Soto: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D8.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
"De Spectaculis" 23 197d.
"De Sphera Mundi" 21 543a.
De Staël, Mme.: see Staël, Madame de.
De Superioritate Maris Angliæ 21 584a.
De Tabley, J. B. 27 430a.
De Torres Palace 25 512a.
"De Tranquillitate Animi" 24 296b.
"De Trinitate" 17 604a.
De Tuin 34 57 E5.
"De Umbris Idearum" 4 400c.
"De Universo" 8 191d.
De Valls Bluff: see Devall Bluff.
"De varios colores" 33 622a.
"De ventre inspiciendo" 24 640c.
"De Vera Obedientia" 10 77b.
"De Verborum Significatione" 9 118a.
De Vere, A. T. 27 432d.
—, R.: his heraldic device 11 685c.
—, chess player 20 750a.
"De Veritate Religionis Christianæ" 16 514c.
"De Veteribus Græcorum, etc." 7 324a.
De Vico's Comets 2 815a; 6 192a; 6 193c; 27 160b.
De Vies 7 138d.
De View, Bayou: see Bayou de View.
De Vigny, A. V. 7 135b.
—, J. B. 24 297b.
De Villiers, Sir H. 31 335d; 32 861a.
De Villo 34 99 H3.
De Vinne 33 525b.
"De Virginibus Velandis" 6 559b.
"De Vita contemplativa" 18 760a; 31 673b.
"De Vita Populi Romani" 24 93c.
"De Vita Propria" 5 92a.
De Volet Point 34 118 H10.
"De Voluptate" 24 42b.
"De Vulgari Eloquio" 19 261a; 5 786b.
De Waal 34 21 E2.
De Wet, C. R.: in Boer War 33 440c; 33 441c; captures Dewetsdorp 33 442a; signs peace 33 443c.
—, Sir J. 33 436c.
De Wint, Sir Peter 21 444c; 18 139c.
De Winter, J. W. 7 144d; 7 533c.
De Winton, Sir F. 33 111d; 33 543a.
De Winton, Fort: see Fort de Winton.
Dea Dia 2 671d.
Dea Vocontiorum: see Die.
Deacon, H. 8 491a; 8 679c.
—, J. 20 587b; 32 260b.
Deacon: ecclesiastical 7 1a and 27 391c; apparel of (111) 6 462a; Calvin's system 19 678b; in early church 8 484c; 26 668a; 8 652d; 19 674c; nursing of sick 31 295a; pastoral epistles 18 349b; position 33 258c; in post-apostolic church 5 700a.
Deaconess 27 391d; 16 717c; 7 1b; Church of Scotland 33 469a; in Germany 9 307b; Methodists of U.S. 30 725a; in primitive church 33 258c.
Deacons: town 34 120 L4.
— Hill 34 10 H1.
Deacon's Institute 7 519a.
Dead, The: title of Adonis 1 103a.
"Dead, The Book of the" 26 233c.
Dead, prayers for the 31 902c.
Dead, Resurrection of the 8 535b.
Dead angle 9 436d.
— ball: at base ball 3 407a; in football 28 429d.
Dead Bay 34 33 K6.
— beat galvanometer 28 19c.
Dead bowl 4 180d.
"Dead Christ and Angels," by Zuccaro 24 826a.
Dead Creek: stream 34 66 A6.
— Diamond River 34 66 K3.
Dead escapement (111) 6 18b.
Dead gorge 2 35d.
"Dead Heart, The" 29 603b.
Dead Indian: peak 34 108 R3.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
Dead letters 31 860a.

l Lodge Cañon 34 60 J4.
ad March in Saul" 11 35d.
l men's fingers (Alcyonum digitatum) 28 456b.
l Moose Lake 34 60 K3.
l oils: see Heavy Oils.
l Ox Creek: stream 34 99 E1.
d River, Ireland 34 16 E6.
River, Me., U.S. 34 65 C5.
River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
Sea (Lacus Asphaltites, Bahr Lut, Syrium Stagnum) 7 1c and 27 392c; 34 39 C9; 18 803d; asphalt of 2 715d; bromine in 4 361b; chemical composition 14 322c; defeat of Edomites 6 840c; Essenes near 8 550c; statistics 14 217c.
ead Souls," by Gogol 10 739a; 21 107d.
ad-centre lathe (ill) 14 323d.
aden her way: nautical 21 603c.
ad-eye: nautical 21 603c; 32 549d and (ill) 21 591d.
adflat: nautical 21 818d.
ad-freight 25 113c.
ad-houses (ill) 5 331c.
adly nightshade: see Belladonna.
adly sins, the seven 8 592d.
adman Bay 34 63 K5.
Island 34 63 G2.
admans Bay 34 61 J3.
ad-melted steel 13 341c.
ad-nettle white (Lamium album) (ill) 4 124c; mimicry 16 343a.
ad-point 15 761b.
ad-reckoning 17 264d.
ad-ripe: crops 1 362d.
ad's part: Scots law 12 402b.
adwater 34 6 E3.
adweight capacity: nautical 33 373b.
ad-weight debt 31 84b.
ad-weight pension 3 331d.
adwood: in yacht construction 33 907c.
adwood, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
, S. Dak., U.S. 27 394a; 34 100 A2; 23 797c.
, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Plain 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
af and dumb 7 3d; and dumb alphabet 8 457a; Dalgarno on 6 776b; institutions 7 12b; occupations 7 10b.
eaf Jim Peak 34 107 E4.
eaf Smith County 34 89 E3.
eafness 7 4c.
eak, Franz 7 12c; 27 299d; 28 503b; death 12 374b.
eakovar: see Djakovár.
eakynerville 34 75 N2.
eal, England 7 13c and 27 394a; 34 9 L4; 14 38d; 30 31b; castle 7 13d; golf links 29 24d; lighthouse 34 9 L4.
, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J5.
Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
Island Lighthouse, Victoria 34 50 K6.
eal, red 9 223b.
ealbeach 34 72 J5.
ealer: stock-broking 25 23c.
eal-fish (Vagmær) 20 531c.
ealtown 34 61 C5.
ealu Mare 22 315b.
ealville 34 78 G3.
ean, A. 19 596b.
, Admiral 16 752b; 3 804b.
, Sir A. 7 316c; 17 283a.
, B. 29 395b; 29 396d.
, H.: archbishop 24 634c.
ean, Beds, England 34 8 D5
, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5.
, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E2.
, West: see West Dean.
ean (Decanus): title 7 13d; 2 378d; 23 835c; character of title 22 418c; origin of office 5 228a.
ean of the Arches 2 369d; 7 15a; power of 8 381c.
ean, Forest of 9 369a.
Funes 34 124 E10.
Inlet 6 170c.
Dean Lake Station 34 103 F5.
"Dean of Lismore's Book, The" 10 12b; 5 305d; 9 75d; 14 694c.
Dean Prior (Dean Church) 34 13 E3; 11 764a.
— River (Salmon River), Br. Columbia 34 60 E3.
— Water 34 15 K1; 9 410c.
Deanburg 34 83 D4.
Deane 34 9 C4.
Deane, Sir A. 17 283a; 7 316c.
—, C. 22 175d; 15 615a.
—, H. S. 15 331a; 15 331c.
—, Sir J. Parker 30 274c.
—, S. 9 716a.
—, Sir T. 33 469c.
—, Capt. W. 3 359c.
Deanewood 34 75 D4.
Deanfield 34 82 C5.
Deanhaugh 7 661c.
Deanhead: see Scammonden.
Deans 34 72 G4.
Deans Bank 34 10 H2.
— Corners 34 70 P5.
"Dean's English, The" 1 505d.
Dean's Island (Nairns) 23 602b.
Deansboro' 34 70 M6.
Deanshaugh 34 15 H1.
Deanston 8 850c; 18 667a.
Deansville 34 97 H8.
Deanville 34 96 P11.
Deapolis 34 99 C2.
Dearborn, General 23 449a.
Dearborn, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
— Observatory 5 612d; 17 715c.
"Dearden's Miscellany" 1 505a.
Dearg, Ben: mountain, Perth, Scotland 34 14 H6.
— Mountain, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland 34 14 G4.
Dearg, Lough: see Lough Dearg.
Dearham, Cumberland, England 34 6 B4; 6 698d.
—, Gloucester (in 597) P1 II 8 271.
— Bridge, England 34 6 B4.
Dearing, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
Dearmer, Mabel 31 856c.
Dearnington: see Darlington.
Deasa 34 35 F5.
Dease: explorer 10 193b; 19 320b.
Dease: river 34 60 D2.
— House: town 34 60 D2.
— Inlet 34 116 M1.
— Lake 34 60 D2.
— Strait 34 59 J3.
Deasonville 34 85 D5.
Deasy, Capt. 25 706b; 28 630a; 29 272b; in Pamirs 33 322a.
Deasy's Act 29 500c.
Death 3 681a; Bonnet's view of 8 745a; Confucius' theory of 6 265a; certificates of 27 268c; 33 313d; Hebrews 8 536b; myths of 17 158a; 22 102b; Polynesian conception 17 149d; presumption of, in Mahommedan law 30 471d; proximate cause 17 687a; registration 20 343d; savage ideas of 17 146a; signs of 30 606c; Socrates' view of 19 199a; by suicide 22 629; in totemism 23 470a; treatment of hair at 19 824b.
"Death of Abel, The" 10 534b.
Death adder (Acanthopis tortor, Acanthoptus antarctica) 1 145d; 22 198c; 32 109c.
"Death of the Agha Imail Cengic" 21 691b.
"Death the Avenger" 20 487d.
"Death of Boadicea, The" 33 874d.
"Death of Chatham" 6 347a.
Death, cheating of: folk-lore 22 102b.
"Death in the Desert, A" 26 415a.
Death Duties: see Succession Duties.
"Death of the Flowers" 1 732c.
"Death, the Friend" 20 487d.
"Death of General Wolfe" 3 400b.
"Death of Germanicus" 19 649d.
"Death of Hialmar" 12 621d.
"Death of Ivan the Terrible" 21 109c.
"Death of Jesus" 11 65a.
Death Mountain: see Bald Mountain, Lane Co., Oregon, U.S.
"Death of Nelson, The" 4 200a.
"Death of Oenone" 33 251b.
Death organs 2 557b.
"Death of Pan, The" 29 359d.
Death rate: England and Wales 28 204b; 32 686c; insurance 29 523a; from mines: table 30 767b; statistics 19 517b; 31 839a; effect of anæsthetics on 1 790b.
"Death of Skarphedinn, The" 29 393d.
"Death Song of Dylan" 5 331c.
Death Valley 34 115 J6; 4 696a; 23 798a.
— Valley Cañon 34 115 H6.
"Death of the Virgin" 21 432c.
"Death of Wolfe" 24 505d.
"Death and the Young Sculptor" 32 483a.
"Death's Duel" 7 365a.
Death's-Head Moth (Acherontia atropos) 4 596b.
"Death's Jest-Book" 3 480c.
Death-watch beetles 6 132d.
Deatonsville 34 76 G6.
Deatsville 34 82 E5.
Deauville 34 19 A2; 16 629d; 23 589c; pop. 1901 33 456a; racing at 29 337a; lighthouse 34 17 F3.
Deavertown 34 91 F5.
Deay Pyoo 3 425b.
Deb Ghat 17 340 Map.
Deb Rájá 3 632c; 26 241c.
Deba 14 503a; 33 324d.
Deba jung 23 338a.
Debaba 34 55 L7.
"Débâcle, La" 33 931a.
"Débâcles, Les" 26 204b.
Debai: see Dobai.
Debain, A. 11 484a.
Debaines, Brunet 8 445a.
Debal 25 517a.
Debang (Bre-bung) 14 501a.
Debar, Turkey: see Dibra.
— Lake, India: see Debur.
Debasse 23 347c.
Debased heraldry 11 704a.
Debasement of coinage 16 726a; Roman 17 653b.
Debash (Honey) 12 138a.
Debasien, Mount 33 541a.
Debates 16 906b; parliamentary 31 477d.
"Débauche, La" 21 157a.
Debbeh 34 55 O6.
Debbie 34 80 D9.
Debden 34 9 G2.
Debdu 34 54 F2.
Debec Junction 34 63 B3.
Debelle, General 3 608d.
Debello 34 97 F7.
Deben 22 621c.
Debendra Náth Tagore, Bábu 4 201a; 30 35a; 32 173c.
Debenoh-sú 14 156b.
Debenham 34 8 J5; 22 621c.
Debentures 7 15a; 14 263c; 27 395a.
Debeque (De Beque) 34 109 B4.
Deberki 34 55 P7.
Deberry 34 88 N5.
Debert 34 63 F4.
Debessi 34 33 K4.
Debiaya 16 832d.
Debica 34 28 N1.
Debierne 26 710d; 28 41c.
Debir 1 747c; 18 176a.
"Debit and Credit" 10 545d; 28 521d.
Deblai 9 429b.
Deblois 34 65 G6.
Debo (Deboe, Dibbie) Lake 34 54 F7; 33 38c.
Deboed Lake 34 60 J1.
Debono 1 247c.
Debor: see Dibra.
Deborah: judge of Israel 13 763d; 13 401b; song of 21 645a.
"Deborah" 10 546a.
Debra Berham 25 11 Map; 34 55 Q8; 10 770b; 25 14b.
Debra Tabor 1 64c; 25 11 Map; 25 14c.
Debra-domo 25 14c.
Debradu 34 54 J6.
Debray 18 106a; 25 328a.
Debreczeni, M. 12 378a.
Debreczyn (Debreczen) 7 15b and 27 397d; 34 28 N4; on travel map 34 8 P5; 11 377c; agricultural school 12 386a; 23 858a; pop. 29 353c.
—, class 12 377a.
—, Diet of 12 379b; 29 36c.
Debren 34 85 F7.
"Debrett's Peerage" 10 145d.
Debri 34 55 Q7.
Debriansk: see Bryansk.
Debrow 34 10 F1.
Debru Sin: battle 27 715d.
Debruce, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
Debrud: see Dehrud.
Debruhls 34 78 P4.
Debruin 34 104 H9.
Debs riots 27 113b; 30 169a.
Debt 7 15c; action of 14 650d; antenuptial 24 641b; arrestment of wages 14 173a; early theory 27 218a; English law 19 764d; floating 9 183a; 17 245c; funded 9 185b; Govt. to Bank of England 3 317d; Hindu law 29 283c; international 8 790d; partnership 18 331c; preferred 19 764d.
"Debt of Honour, The" 27 521d.
Debt, Municipal: Great Britain 27 397d; 9 191d; 32 674b; N.Y. state 31 215b.
—, National: see National Debt.
Debtling: see Detling.
Debtor 29 145d; in early Rome 20 677d; under jus civile 20 684d.
Debtor and Creditor Bill 11 517a.
Debtors' Act, 1869 3 342c; 28 348a; 26 131b; arrest 19 789b; fraudulent debtors 9 727b; married women 24 641d; writ of capias 24 696a; warrant of attorney 24 372b.
Debtors' (Scotland) Act, 1880 26 134c.
Debts Recovery Court 21 801d.
Debu Lake: see Niger.
Debunja Station 25 128d.
Debunophyllum 6 382c.
Debur (Debar) Lake 34 41 E7.
Debus 28 364b.
Début: chess 5 593d.
"Décade Philosophique" 18 540a.
"Décadence d'Angleterre" 14 398d.
Décadi 9 117c.
Decagon, regular 10 382b.
Decagramme 24 490a; 33 810d.
Decaisne 33 318c.
Decalitre 24 490a; 33 810d.
Decalogue 7 15c; 2 20d; authenticity 13 399d.
"Decameron" 3 845a; 13 504c; 20 385a.
Decametre 33 810d.
Decamps, A. G. 7 17d; 21 446b.
Decan 24 795c.
Decania (deaneries) 7 14c.
Decans 24 792c.
Decantoi, The 4 663a.
Decanus 7 13d; 15 217a.
Decapod type: locomotives (fig.) 32 150c.
Decapoda: Cephalopoda 30 798c; 6 736a; classification 16 669d; figures of 16 669d; oviducts 16 669b; tegumental pores 16 679a.
— (Crustacea) 2 647c; 6 633a; caudal segment 6 636a; circulatory system 6 640b; distribution 7 279a; mouth organs 6 635d; systematic position 6 653c.
— calciphora 16 669d.
— chrondrophora 16 670a.
Decapolis 7 18c; 18 177a.
Decarte Channel 34 96 R12.
Decastyle 2 463b.
Decatur, S. 23 760b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4; 10 436c.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, Ill., U.S. 7 18d and 27 397d; 34 93 H6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10; 10 436a.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Decatur County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
— Island 34 111 C1.
— Junction 34 24 D1.
—, New: see New Decatur.
—, North: see North Decatur.
—, West: see West Decatur.
Decaturville, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Decaux 26 588a.
Decazes, Duc 27 398a; 9 619a.
Decazeville 27 398a; 34 18 H8; on travel map 34 8 F6; 26 34a.
Decca, mountain: see Hagia Deka.
Deccan (Dekhan) 7 18d; 34 37 K7; 4 81c; 29 205a; 12 733c; birds of 3 763a; French in 2 702a; irrigation 29 600a; Mahometan conquest 12 793b; Mahratta government 2 700c; plateau 13 369c.
— College 28 519b.
—, Nizam of the 4 536d.
— trap 12 737c.
Deceased wife's sister (marriage): British 30 548a; American 15 568a.
Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 1902 31 483d.
Decebalus 20 775d; 6 758d; 23 503c.
Deceit: law 23 454d; 33 383d; action of 27 219a; writ of 24 695a.
Decelea 3 57 Map; 11 102c; 29 94b.
Decelean war 23 326b; 11 102c.
December 7 19c.
Decempeda 24 485a.
Decempennatæ 18 38a.
Decemviri 7 19c; 4 666b; duties 20 737c.
— legibus scribundis 20 679d.
Decennalia, festival of 21 700b.
"Decennalia": poem 26 585b.
Deception Bay 34 48 H2.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 B2.
— Island 17 407c.
—, Mount 3 105d.
Dechenite 16 404a.
Decherd 34 83 J4.
Dechsel 34 24 G21.
Dechy 27 510c.
Decian Persecution 6 746c; 17 840c.
Decianus 23 467a.
Deciates 14 639d.
Déciatina 33 810d.
Decidius Saxa 18 597c.
Decidua 15 369d.
Deciduous petals 4 134d.
— teeth 15 354a.
Decigramme 33 810d.
Decilitre 24 490a; 33 810d.
Decima, la: tax 21 336b.
—, peninsula: see Deshima.
Decimæ 22 85a; 23 413b.
Decimal balance 3 267a.
— coinage 7 20a; 7 66d; 16 733a.
— notation 8 192c; 22 546c; origin 17 696a.
— trigonometry 23 563b.
Decimals 2 531b; 17 185a.
—, circulating 23 13d.
Decimas 8 548b.
Decimetre 24 490a.
—, cubic 33 810d; 33 810d.
—, square 33 810d.
— of water: table 33 804d.
Decimomannu 34 30 B8.
"Decimus": pseudonym: see Chatterton.
Decius: consul 20 743b.
—, emperor 6 746c; 18 485d; 20 777a.
— Mus: see Mus.
—, N. 12 585d.
Decize (Cecetia) 34 17 J6; 17 496a.
Deck: potter 21 874b.
Deck: town 34 70 N6.
Deck feathers 9 7b.
Decken, van der 1 247d; 29 760d; Kilimanjaro 14 73d; Somaliland 32 701b.
Deckendorf: see Deggendorf.
Deckenshotter 25 335a.
Decker, E. 24 686a.
—, J. de 12 95d.
—, John 3 657d.
—, De 26 196b.
Decker, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Deckert, Father 25 478c.
Deckertown 34 72 F1.
Deckerville 34 96 Q10.
Deckle-edge 18 223d; 23 710a.
Decks of ships 21 690a.

Deck-sight book: nautical 17 270d.
Declan, St 24 401c.
"Declaratio Cleri Gallicani" 19 506c.
Declaration: law 7 21a; 19 219a; dying 25 337c; 5 741a; hearsay 28 337d; Scottish marriage 15 567c.
Declaration of Breda 5 805c.
"Declaration and Claim of Right" 21 518a.
Declaration of Independence, American 23 734c; 9 185c; 9 716a.
— of Independence, Dutch 12 77a.
— of Indulgence: Charles II 8 349c; 19 690d; illegality of 5 408c.
— of Indulgence: James II 8 350d; 14 34b; 21 255b; Owen's address 18 86c.
— of Paris 7 21b; blockades 31 129a; 31 401c; mediation 30 602b; privateering 19 764c; navy 17 290a.
— of Rights, 1689 24 579d; 20 555a.
— of Rights, Ireland, 1782 11 62b.
— of the Rights of Man: France 9 599c.
— of Sports 8 346b; 20 26a.
— of Title Act 6 324c; 20 343b.
— of war: see War, Declaration of.
Declarator 7 22a; Scottish marriage 15 567d; sheriff's jurisdiction 21 501c; of trust 23 599c.
Declaratory Act 5 357c.
— of U.P. Church 32 469b.
Decle, L. 31 183d.
Declezville 34 115 H9.
Decliff 34 90 D3.
Declinate stamens 4 138b.
Declination 16 168a; 6 183a; lunar (table) 16 179a; magnetic 15 220a; 16 165d; affecting compass 6 225d; range (fig.) 16 170b; of stars 2 765b; 23 516d; solar 7 158b; 16 168a; fig. 16 169d; tidal phenomena 23 337b; variation tables 16 171a; 16 166a.
— axis 23 146c.
"Declinature, Act of" 23 728b.
"Decline and Fall of Napoleon, The" 33 867c.
"Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire" 8 431c; 10 578b.
Declining angles (fig.) 32 581c.
Declinograph 16 256a.
Declinometer 16 159a; fig. 16 161d; mica 16 255d.
Decoction 26 365a.
Decœur: explorer 25 133b; 31 237b.
Decomposition 8 9a; explosives 3 810a.
Decompound leaf 4 112d.
Décompte 14 171d.
Decone 5 559d.
Decora Prairie 34 97 D6.
Decorah 34 101 K1.
Decorated style: architecture 2 425b.
Decoration: in architecture 2 382a; in book-binding 26 300d; book-plates 26 303c; in building 4 508; Burne-Jones 26 480a; influence of chemical discovery on 19 643c; design in 25 703a; 13 588d; applied to furniture 28 566a; Greek bronze work and pottery 25 572b; Homeric 12 112c; ivory 13 524b; Japanese 29 719d; Owen Jones 13 739b; Kāshī 14 8d; Kelmscott Press 26 306b; lacquer 14 194c; Moorish 1 570d; Wm. Morris 30 842; mosaic 16 850a; mural 17 34a; pottery 13 590a; W. B. Richmond 32 238b; Roman 20 808c; Venetian 24 150a; wall-paper 13 591d; Wedgwood 19 632d.
Decorticator 9 341d.
Decota 34 77 D4.
Decoto 34 115 C5.
Decoudun's meter 31 709c.
"Decoy," H.M.S. 27 706b; 32 572a.
Decoy ducks 7 506b; 19 647a.
Decree 7 22a; absolute 7 302c; arbitral 2 312a; nisi 7 302c; 27 478b; rolls 20 311d.
Decrees of Roman emperor 20 705c.
Decreet 7 22a.
— of Ranking 19 663b.
Decremps, M. 14 415a.
Decrescent 11 703d.
"Décret organique sur la Presse" 17 497b.
Decretals 7 22a; 5 16c; false 19 496d; 5 17a; Gregory IX 6 330b; Simony 22 84d; Siricius 19 491a.
Decretum: Roman law 20 686b; subjection of wives 24 639a.
— Gratiani 5 18c; 28 249a; 19 499b.
Decuma: see Pasados.
Decumanus 2 739c.
Decuria 7 22b.
Decuries 9 532d.
Decurio 7 22b.
Decuriones municipales 7 22b; 9 174a.
Decurius 7 13d.
Decurrent leaf 4 113c.
Decussate leaf (ill) 4 116a.
Decussation in Medulla oblongata 1 870d.
Decussis 17 652b.
Dedan 24 738d.
Dedans 23 179c.
Deddington 34 9 B2.
Dédé 27 396b.
Dede Dagh 34 38 F4.
Dédéagatch (Dedeagh) 27 398a; 34 35 H8; 23 655b.
Dedecken, M. 31 380a.
Dedeken, Father 33 393a.
Dedekind 20 551a.
Dedekoi 34 38 G3.
Dedem, E. 30 180c.
Dedemsvaart Canal 12 63d; 18 78a.
— river 31 392d.
Dedera Oya 5 359.
Dederich 6 823c.
Dedham, England 34 9 J2.
—, Mass., U.S. 27 398b; 26 318 Map; 34 67 K4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B1.
— Junction 34 67 K4.
Dedhesa (Didesa) 34 55 P8; 25 13d.
Dédicas: rock 34 47 D2.
Dedication, of churches 3 788c.
Dedications, Roman 13 127c.
Dediticii 20 687b.
Dedjukhin: see Dedyukhino.
Dedler, R. 17 703d.
Dedrick 34 114 C2.
Deduction 1 797b; 3 216d; 11 419b; analytic 30 335b; Aristotle's 2 516c; 16 96a; Cartesian 14 792a; inverse 30 336a; Kantian 14 796c; theology 23 267b.
Deductive method: political economy 19 366a.
Deduplication in flower: see Chorisis.
Dedyukhino 34 33 L4; 18 550c; 33 708d.
Dee, John 7 22b; 8 657c.
Dee: river, Aberdeen, Scotland 34 14 M5; 25 9c; 1 44a.
— (Dyfrdwy): river, Cheshire, England 34 11 F2; 5 589b; 9 326c; 16 38d.
—, river, Kirkcudbright, Scotland 34 14 H10.
—, river, Lancs, England 34 11 F1.
—, river, Louth, Ireland 15 25b; 34 16 H4.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
—, river, West Riding, England 34 7 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— Aqueduct Pl IV 2.
— Glen: see Glen Dee.
— Lighthouse 34 7 A5.
— Loch: see Loch Dee.
Deeah: price of bloodshed 2 247a.
Deebank 34 61 F2.
Deebing Creek: native mission 32 111d.
Deecke, W. J. 3 68c; 11 806b; 33 894d.
Deed: contract 7 23a; 27 219d; in English law 27 218c; registration of 20 342c; 30 129b.
Deed Act: in Fichte's psychology 9 137c.
Deed of arrangement 3 341d.
Deeds of Arrangement Act, 1887 26 130d; application to Ireland 26 135c; effect in bankruptcy 30 151c.
— of Arrangement Amendment Act, 1890 26 135c.
— of accession: see Accession.
— poll 7 23a.
Deeds Registry Act, 1704 and 1708 30 131a.
Deedsville 34 92 D3.
Deeg: see Dig.
Deehr 34 99 F2.
Deel, Westmeath, Ireland 34 16 G4.
— Castle 15 651a.
— River, Limerick, Ireland 34 16 C7.
Deele: river, Ireland 34 16 F2.
Deemla: see Dimlah.
Deemster: in Isle of Man 15 452b.
Deemston 34 74 B6.
Deen 34 85 E7.
Deenethorpe 34 8 D4.
Deenish 34 16 A8.
Deep: town, Germany 34 22 D21.
— Bay 34 46 O6.
— Bottom 34 76 B4.
— Brook (Clements West) 34 63 D5.
— Channel Creek: stream 34 109 B2.
— Creek: stream, Amelia co., Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
— Creek: stream, Choteau co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 C2.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
— Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
— Creek: stream, Missoula co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
— Creek: stream, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
— Creek: stream, Norfolk co., Va., U.S. 34 76 L3.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
— Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P2.
"Deep Down" 26 93d.
Deep Fork of Canadian River 34 106 K3; 29 468c.
— Hole Harbor 34 67 N6.
— Point 34 75 H5.
— Red River 34 106 C5.
— Red Run: river 34 106 E6.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
— River, Br. Honduras 34 120 G3.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
— River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
— Run: river, Md., U.S. 34 75 E7.
— Run: river, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
— Spring Valley 34 115 H5.
— Valley: bay 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
— Water Bay 12 141b.
— Water Point 34 75 N3.
— Water Quay 34 16 E8.
Deepcar 34 7 F5.
Deepcreek: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Mountains, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J3.
Deepdale Bridge: cost of 4 341b.
Deepfield 34 11 J4.
Deephole 34 113 C2.
Deeping Fen 14 653d; attempts to drain 28 382d; use of steam drainage 1 405b; Map 28 383.
— St James 34 8 E3.
— St Nicholas 34 8 E3.
—, West: see West Deeping.
Deepriver (Deep River), Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Deeprun: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
Deeps, The: bay 34 14 M3.
Deeps: in Atlantic Ocean 25 766d.
Deep-sea clamm 22 280d.
— deposits 31 512b; Pacific Ocean 18 123a.
— fauna 33 935c.
— fishes 12 683a; recent work on 29 397b.
— sounding 31 306b.
— thermometer 23 291d; construction of modern 31 306d.
Deepstep 34 80 F6.
Deepvalley: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Deepwater, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E6.
—, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Deer (Cervidæ) 7 23b; 15 431a; 27 396b; fossil 7 25c; in California 4 703d; in the Alps 1 633b; in India 12 749; in Paraguay 18 344a; sacred to Artemis 2 643c.
"Deer, Book of": see "Book of Deer."
Deer Creek: stream, Tehawa co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
— Creek: stream, Tulare co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
— Creek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
— Creek: town, Ill., U.S.: see Deercreek.
— Creek: town, Minn., U.S.: see Deercreek.
— Creek, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
— Creek Range, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
Deer forests 21 532b.
— Island, Argentina: see Isla Gamas.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K4.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 I7.
— Island, New Brunswick 34 63 C5.
— Island, Nicaragua 34 120 M8.
— Island: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C10.
— Island Beacon Lighthouse 34 67 E6.
— Islands, Mauritius 34 53 M7.
— Islands, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C3.
— Isle 34 65 F7.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
— Lake, Newfoundland: see Deer Pond.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
— Lake: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
— Law: mountain 21 638a.
— Lodge: valley 25 390a.
— Lodge Creek: stream 34 108 G3.
— Mountain, Canada 34 60 H3
— Ness 34 14 L2.
— Notch 34 69 R8.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
— Park, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
— Park, Old: see Old Deer Park.
— Pond (Deer Lake), Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— River, Churchill River, Canada 34 60 N2.
River, Hayes River, Canada 34 60 N3.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
— River, Reindeer Lake, Canada 34 60 L3.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 I4.
— Trail Creek: stream 34 109 K3.
Deerbrook, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
Deercreek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
— (Deer Creek), Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
— (Deer Creek), Minn., U.S 34 98 B3.
Deerfield, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, Portage co., O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
Deerfield, Warren co., O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
— Center 34 66 K10.
—, East: see East Deerfield.
— River 34 67 D2.
—, South: see South Deerfield.
— Street 34 72 D7.
—, West: see West Deerfield.
Deergrove 34 93 F2.
Deerharbor 34 111 C1.
Deerhead 34 105 D4.
Deerhurst 34 12 K2.
Deering, Sir E. 19 667b.
Deering: town, Portland, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8; 19 536 Map; 31 843a.
— Hills 34 50 E5.
—, West: see West Deering.
Deerlake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
Deerland 34 84 D9.
Deerlick, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Deerlodge: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3; state prison 30 815c.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2
— County 34 107 C3; 16 774a.
Deerlyck 34 21 B7.
Deerpark, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Deerplain 34 94 D8.
Deerridge 34 103 J4.
Deerrun 34 77 H3.
Deers Ear Butte 34 100 B1.
Deers Lake 34 60 N3.
Deersound 17 848a.
Deersville 34 90 H4.
Deertrail 34 109 I3.
Deervanna 34 79 E4.
Deerwood 34 98 D3.
Dées: see Dés.
Deesa 31 448a.
Déesakna 12 304a.
Deeson 34 85 C2.
Deeth 34 113 G2.
Defæcation 17 670d.
Defafaung 22 278b.
Defamation 7 25d; 14 505b; 33 383d; evidence 28 336c; in Scots law 14 507c.
Default 6 788b.
— summons 19 219d.
Defaulting states 17 247b.
Defeated: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
Defecators: in sugar manufacture 33 43b.
Defenas 7 14id.
Defence, legal term 19 219b; in Scots pleadings 19 220a; 30 146c.
—, military term 2 632c; in fortification 9 436a; 9 443b; lines of 9 444a; limiting line 9 426b; of forts 9 457b; tactical advantages of 33 159c; reciprocal 9 426b.
"Defence": ironclad 17 285a
"Defence of the Barrier at Clichy" 24 169b.
"Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment" 32 510d.
"Defence of England by Volunteer Corps and Militia" 24 294b.
"Defence of Guenevere, The" 30 842d.
"Defence of Louis XVI" 1 503d.
"Defence of Lucknow, The" 33 250d.
"Defence of Philosophic Doubt" 26 87b.
"Defence of Poesy" 8 417d.
"Defence of Rime" 6 807c.
"Defence of the Sacraments" 20 328b.
"Defence of Standing Armies" 7 27a.
Defender of the Faith (Fidei defensor) 7 26d; 8 334a; 20 328b; 21 498d; 1 178d.
Defenders: see Ansar.
Defennech, Tel: see Tel Defenneh.
"Défense du Christianisme" 9 728d.
"Défense et Illustration de la Langue Française" 20 841c.
"Défenseur de la Constitution" 9 673c.
"Defensio Cathedræ S. Petri" 1 420d.
"Defensio Fidei Nicenæ" 4 517c.
"Defensio Regia pro Carolo I" 16 332c; 21 220b.
Defensionale 22 792a.

'Defensor Pacis" 17 718d.
Deferegger Gebirge 34 29 E10.
Deferred annuity 2 74a; 2 80a.
Deferred pay: in British army 25 639d.
Deffand, Maria de Vichy-Chambord, Marquise du 7 25d.
Defford 34 11 J5.
Defiance, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 27 398d; 34 90 B2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— County 34 90 A2.
—, Fort: see Fort Defiance.
Deficiency of a curve 6 720c; 6 725d; 13 72a.
Deficient months 4 668a.
Défilade: in fortification 9 425b; ill 9 425c; planes of 9 427d.
Definite stamens 4 135d.
— inflorescence 4 122b.
— proportion 5 467d.
Definition in logic: in Aristotle 14 790a; in Plato 14 785a; in Socrates 22 236d.
—, algebraical 1 519c.
—, geometrical 8 655d.
Deflecting force: in dynamics 15 764c; 15 768b.
Deflection: in bridges 4 297d; graphic method 4 299.
—, in gunnery 11 303d.
—, magnetic 16 168c.
Deflector compass 31 108d.
Defnaetas: see Devonshire.
Defoe, D. 7 26a; compared with Cervantes 5 354b; imprisonment 7 27c; origin of "Robinson Crusoe" 13 758b; savings banks suggested by 21 327d; newspaper ventures 17 415; 17 422c; novels 7 26b; pamphlets 18 205b; place in literature 8 425d.
Defoe: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
Deford 34 96 P10.
Deforest, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
Deforestation 9 26c.
Deformation of surfaces 33 73a.
"Deformed Transformed, The" 4 610d.
Deformity: surgical treatment of 22 691d.
Defregger 32 448c.
Defrobani 5 300d.
Defterdar 33 508b.
Defunda: see Difunda.
Dég 20 108a.
Dega 17 507b.
Degaid 13 245d.
Degano 34 29 F11.
Deganos 9 776c.
Deganwy (Diganwy) 34 11 D2; fortress at 5 119c.
Degas, Edgard 32 442a.
Degas, H. G. E. 27 398d; "Danseuse" (Pl) 27 398; impressionism of 29 413c.
Degas: Abyssinian uplands 25 12d.
Degebe (Odejebe) 34 20 F6.
Degeberga 34 26 J9.
Degenerate curves 6 727d.
Degeneration, botanical 4 129a.
—, pathological 18 390a; 31 714c; amyloid 18 390c; biological 24 180d; calcareous 18 390b; caseous 18 390b; fatty 18 390a; 31 559b; gummatous 18 390c; hyaline 31 559b; nervous (ill) fig. 6 31 545b; reaction of 18 393a; renal 31 560b; Wallerian 31 739d.
—, psychological 30 343a; 32 787c.
Degeorge: French medallist 31 293d.
Degerfors 34 26 J7.
Degero Island: lighthouse 34 26 M4.
Degersheim 34 27 K2.
Degga Waraba 34 55 S9.
Degge: arms of 11 700d.
Deggendorf (Deckendorf) 7 32c; 34 23 P17; 34 3 L4.
Degh 21 850a.
Deghen 9 320b.
Degilbo 32 113a.
Deglane 25 596d.
D'Eglantine, Fabre: see Eglantine, Fabre d'.
Degli Pagliaricci, A: see Palearlo, A.
Deglutition 1 838a; 17 670b.
D'Egmont: see Egmont.
Dego, Italy 34 31 D6; battle of 17 196d; 3 71c.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Degoa: see Dikoa.
Degolla 34 74 E3.
Degraff, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— (De Graff), Minn., U.S. 34 96 B4.
— (De Graff), O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
Degras 14 390c.
Degré, A. 12 379c.
Degree: angular magnitude 23 563b; of longitude 2 757c; of meridian 10 198b; 14 770a.
Degrees, academical 8 777d; 23 835a; in Middle Ages 23 831d; 33 607c; Scottish 23 855a; in U.S. 27 692b.
Degrey 34 100 E2.
"Degringolade, La" 9 679c.
Degroat 34 99 F1.
Degue: see Dar-ge.
Deh 17 319a; 31 115b.
Deh Bawa 34 40 D6.
— Hajl 34 40 L3.
— Kohneh 28 377b.
— Kurgan 15 526a.
— Mozang 30 1d.
— Nao: see Deh-i-man.
— Nemek 34 40 E3.
— Ram 28 377a.
— Rud: see Dehrud.
Déhaché 11 698c.
Dehak 34 40 M3.
Dehás: river: see Balkh.
Dehaven, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Dehbala 34 40 B4.
Dehbáriz 28 377d.
Dehbid 34 40 E5.
Dehenbarth Pl III 8 291.
Dehesa 5 616c.
Deh-i-dasht (Dehidesht) 34 40 D5.
Deh-i Khojeh 34 40 F5.
— Mau (Deh Nao) 34 40 N3.
Deh-i Salf 34 40 G5.
— Salm 34 40 H5.
Dehinau 12 3b.
Dehi-i-Sard (Sard Kuh) 34 40 G6.
Dehiscence: of anthers 4 137c; of fruit 4 149a; ill 4 149c.
Dehistan 34 40 F6.
Dehkaus: see Dehwar.
Dehkhargan 34 40 B3; 26 37d.
Dehlur 34 40 D4.
Dehmel 28 721d.
Dehmid el-Gharb (Dehmir, Dehmit) 34 55 P5.
Dehmir: see Dehmid-el-Gharb.
Dehmit: see Dehmid-el-Gharb.
Déhn 17 592a.
Dehna Desert: see Robs-el-Khali.
Dehna Sand: see Nefud Desert.
Dehr: see Derr.
Dehra (Dera) 27 399a; 34 41 G4; 7 33a; forestry school 29 442b.
Dehra Ghazi Khan: see Dera Ghazi Khan.
Dehra Ismail Khan: see Dera Ismail Khan.
Dehra-Deen Punah (Dera Deen Punah) 34 41 C4.
Dehra-Dun 7 32d; 27 399b; forestry school 28 432c; statistics 31 260a; tea planting 12 750d; 23 99a; projected railway 29 274d.
Dehri (Dehree) 21 317a.
Dehri Shahan 20 298c.
Dehri-on-Sone 32 529a.
Dehrud (Debrud) 34 40 D6; 28 377b.
Dehwar 3 303c; 14 61a; in Afghanistan 25 120a.
Dei, Andrea 22 43c.
Dei Filius 24 112b.
Deia Mazzuklit 25 244d.
Deianeira 11 726b.
Deidamia: see Hippodamia.
Deidesheim 34 23 O7.
Deification 2 199d.
Deifr: see Deira.
Deighton furnace (ill) 26 283a.
Deimachus 22 583c.
Deiman: electrolysis of water 5 466d.
Deime 9 75b.
Deimos: astronomy 25 734d; elements of 25 379c; 25 745b.
—, in Greek myth 2 485b; 2 484c.
Deinarchos: see Dinarchus.
Deining 34 23 O14.
Deinodrilus 33 878d.
Deinokrates 22 20b.
Deinomache 1 468a.
Deioces 7 621c; founds Median empire 18 562c.
Deioneus 13 527d.
Deiopea 27 301a.
Deiotarus 28 574b.
Deipara (Theotokos) 15 591a.
Deiphobus 11 629c.
Deiphon Forbesii 25 534c.
Deiphontes 8 476d.
Deipnosophistae 2 831c.
Deir (Deir ez-zor), Asiatic Turkey 27 399b; 34 38 H5; P1 VIII 16 545.
—, Egypt 34 55 P4.
Deir Aban 34 39 B9.
Deir el 'Ashaiyir 11 752a.
Deir-el-Bahri 27 723b; Naville's excavations at 25 604b.
— Diwan 34 39 B9.
Deir Estia 34 39 B8.
Deir Ghussaneh 34 39 C8.
Deir Tahmieh 34 39 C4.
Deir el-Kamr: see Deir-el-Komar.
Deir-el-Kaim 28 311a.
Deir-el-Kamar: town 7 483c.
Deir-el-Komar (Deir el-Kamr): division 34 39 C4; 14 394b; massacres of Maonites 14 395a; 33 8b.
Deir-ez-zor: see Deir.
Deira (Deifr) 17 568d; P1 II 8 271; 24 748d; founding of kingdom 8 270c.
Deirdre (Darthula) 10 12a.
Deirmen Tepe 22 186c.
Deisenhofen 34 23 Q14.
Deisil 15 203d.
Deism 7 33c; Balguy's theories of 3 280d; Butler's opposition to 4 583c; characteristics of 23 244c; Chubb's 5 757; effect on toleration 28 ix; history of term 23 234d; in France 7 37a; in Germany 7 37a; influence upon apologetic works 2 192b; influence on German rationalism 20 289b; Lord Herbert 11 722c; 7 34b; Shaftesbury's 21 734b; Tindal's 23 404.
Deister Mountain 34 22 H9.
"Deists' Bible" 7 35b.
"Deists, Short and Easy Method with the" 14 476b.
Deistvuyushta armia 26 450a.
Deitor's cells 1 801c; 31 742c.
Deitingen 34 27 E3.
Deity: see Theism.
Dejaj Tasamma 25 18c.
Dejanira 7 37b.
Dejazet Theatre 18 277b.
Dejazmach 25 15c.
Dejbjerg 34 25 C5.
Deje 34 26 H7.
"Déjeuner sur l'herbe" 29 412c.
Dejileh: see Tigris.
Dejong: see Sikkim.
Dek Island 34 55 Q8.
— Mountains 34 55 L9.
Deka (Daka) 34 56 N15.
Dekabrists 21 101c; Poushkin's share in 19 649a.
Dekakire: tribe 7 319a.
Dekalb: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 27 399b; 34 93 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
— Junction 34 70 M2.
Dekarnes 34 55 T3.
Dekatera 5 244b.
Deken, A. 12 96c.
Dekhan: see Deccan.
Dekhtyarevka 34 34 J6.
Deki-Tesfà 28 277a.
Dekir, Bir: see Bir Dekir.
Dekker, E. D. (Multatuli) 27 399c; 12 98c; 30 490b; 33 711c.
—, J. de 7 37b.
—, T. 7 37c; 7 432c; collaborates with Ford 9 394d; with Massinger 15 618d; with Middleton 16 283c; with Rowley 21 33b; with Webster 24 473.
Deklath: see Tigris.
Dekle 34 86 G7.
Deklerk: bell-maker 3 536b.
Dekoven 34 82 A5.
Dektán 3 630c.
Del Agua, Cape 16 830c.
— Basso, Fortress of: in Florence 9 331d.
Del Boni, B. di F. 10 669d.
Del Borgo 10 13d.
Del Cambio, A. 17 815a.
— Campo 2 489b.
— Cano, S. 15 198a; 21 189d.
— Castagno, A. 21 443b.
— Castillo, J. 17 55a.
— Chiaro 21 17d.
Del Cimento Academy 15 793a.
Del Congreso 26 647d.
Del credere agent 7 45a; 1 281c; 28 371b; 26 405d; 29 146d.
Del Duero, Marquis 26 561b.
— Fiore, A. 23 68a.
— Fiore, J. 6 591a; 21 442c.
— Garbo 14 685b; 21 443b.
"Del Giorno" 13 512d.
Del Giudice, B. 5 201b.
— Mantegna, C. 15 502d; 21 442d.
Del Mar 34 115 H10.
Del Mela, D. 31 708d.
— Monte, Gian Maria: see Julius III.
— Norte: river: see Rio Grande: river, Mexico.
— Norte: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7; 6 102d.
Del Norte County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
— Norte Peak 34 109 F8.
Del Pacchia, G. 21 442b.
— Palacio, Manuel 32 763a.
— Piano, D. 5 218a.
— Piombo: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
— Rey, General Vara 27 309c; 32 771c.
— Riccio, D. 24 172c.
— Rincon, A. 21 443d.
— Rio: traveller 1 693b.
— Rio, E. 5 601b.
Del Rio: town 34 89 G8.
Del Salviati 21 442c.
Del Rio Sanz: editor 18 543c.
— Sarto, A.: see Sarto, Andrea del.
— Vaga, Perino: see Vaga.
— Valle, Dr A. 25 618a.
— Verrocchio: see Verrochio.
Delabechia Gregori: see Gouty-stem Tree.
Delabole 34 13 B3; quarries 4 500c; 6 495b; 7 141a; 22 128a.
Delaborde 8 436d; 13 76c.
—, Sophie 7 507d.
Delacour 30 90d.
Delacroix, F. V. E. 7 39c; 29 410b; 29 414b.
Delafaye 7 28b.
Delafield, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8; 34 97 D10.
Delaford House 34 10 C6.
— Park 34 10 C5.
Delafossite 16 385b.
Delagardian Collection 21 368b.
Delage 29 374b; 32 211b.
Delafontaine 22 377a; 26 708d.
Delagoa Bay 7 40a; 34 57 L3; 27 614d; history 32 720a; Macmahon's decision 25 142c; port 27 614d; railway 25 562b; 26 465d; 31 855d; 31 337a; 32 720c; 33 430c; 33 435c; statistics 32 710b.
Delagrave, C. 32 91d.
Delahaye motor vehicles 31 13d.
Delaherche 31 874d.
Delaine 24 662b.
Delair 34 72 D6.
Délaiteuse 27 358c.
Delalah 34 51 E2.
Delalande 8 199b.
Delamalle, A. 30 203b.
Delamanon 2 25a.
Delamar 34 113 H5.
Delambre, J. B. J. 7 40c; 1 517d; 2 758b; formula in spherical trigonometry 23 566c; logarithmic tables 23 10d; length of metre 10 163a; table of sun-spot data 2 784a.
Delamere 34 11 H2.
Delamites 18 606d.
Delamotte 18 825c.
Delana 34 93 H5.
Delancey, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Delanco 34 72 E5.
Deland 34 93 H5.
Delane, J. T. 27 400a; 17 418b.
—, W. F. 27 400a.
Delaney system of telegraphy 33 228a.
Delaney, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
Delaneys 34 75 M3.
Delanhard 10 683d.
Delanneau, Capt. 31 237a.
Delano, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
Delanson 34 70 O6.
Delany, Mrs 6 693b.
Delaplaine 34 86 L3.
Delaplanche 32 480a; statue by Pl V 32 478.
Delaplane 34 76 H3.
Delaporte 6 751a.
Delaroche, H. (Paul Delaroche) 7 41d; 11 815c.
Delarue, G. 7 43d.
Delasone 1 813b.
Delassus 34 104 M9.
Delataille 9 651a.
Delatio hereditatis 20 692b.
Delatite 34 51 G6.
Delatores 23 526a.
Delatouche 7 509a.
Delatyn: town, Austria 34 28 Q3.
— Pass 34 28 Q3
Delaunay: scientist 10 225d; 16 801a.
Delaunay, A. 21 841d.
—, E. 32 441c.
—, M. J. C.: see Staël, Madame de.
Delauney: pseudonym: see Girardin, Mme. de.
Delaunois 32 447c.
Delaval 8 7d.
—, Sir R. 21 842d.
Delavan, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
Delavigne, J. F. C. 7 43a; 7 427b; 9 672b; 9 676c.
Delaware, W. 24 513c.
Delaware River 27 402a; 34 75 N2; 34 70 M8; 7 44c; deepening of channel 31 661d; discovery 27 398a; East Branch of 34 70 M7; falls of the 23 552b; valley of, area 31 598d.
—, state, U.S. 7 44a and 27 400d; 34 64 L3; 33 568; foundation 23 730c; grain trade statistics 29 58d; libraries of 30 218a; map of 34 75; opposition to confederation 23 746b; press law 19 712a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. 7 45a and 27 402a; 34 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N4.
— Avenue 31 604a.
— Bay 34 75 O3; 24 260c; 23 791b; geological history 33 559d; Swedish colony at 23 720b.
— Breakwater Lighthouse 34 75 O4.
— and Chesapeake Canal 27 401b.
— City 34 75 N2.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 76 M7.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7; pop. 18 499d.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
— Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C6.
—, Fort: see Fort Delaware.
— Gap 34 72 D2.
— and Hudson Canal 12 332a; statistics 31 214b.
—, Lackawanna, and Western Junction 34 71 G6.
— Mine 34 95 E3.
— Mountains 17 451a.
— Water Gap 34 72 D1; 34 73 M5; 27 403b.
Delawares: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Delawares (Leni Lenape): tribe 1 690a; 1 692d; 12 827d; 12 831b; 17 398a; Penn's treaty 33 890a; situation and pop. 20 466c; totems 23 468c.
Delawin 34 55 J2.
Delay 34 85 F2.
Delbaith Dana 5 300a.
Delbeke, M. 32 447c.
Delbh Caemh (Becuma) 5 323a; 5 310b.
Delbrück, B.: professor 28 714d; 31 675c.
—, M. F. R.: statesman 27 402b; 28 692a.

Delbrück: town, Germany 34 22 J7.
Delcambre: town 34 87 E7.
Delcambre type-setting machine 33 522d.
Delcassé, T. 27 402c; 31 100b.
Delcommune 25 139a; 28 630d.
Delcour 11 349c.
Delcourt, D. 1 193d.
Delden 34 21 J4.
Delean Bay (Bell Bay) 34 63 J6.
Deleb 34 56 N9.
Delebecque, A. 30 871b.
Delec, Fort de: see Fort de Delec.
Delees 7 762a.
Delegate: town 34 51 H6.
Delegates, Court of 19 765d; 6 517b; 24 572a.
— of U.S. Territories 23 749c.
Delegation, apostolic 20 630c.
—, in Austria-Hungary 26 9d.
—, in Papal states 22 460c.
Delehaye, H. 26 293b.
Delem Pl VIII 16 545.
Délémont (Delsberg) 34 27 D3; 3 600c.
Delen 34 55 O7.
Deleon (De Leon) 34 88 J5.
Deleon Springs: town 34 81 O4.
Delessart 23 30d.
Delesse 10 259c; 16 377a.
Delesseria 25 269a.
Delessite 10 228c; 16 414b.
Delevan 34 71 E7.
Delfs 17 731d.
Delfico, M. 7 45a.
Delfina, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J11.
—, Turkey: see Delvinon.
Délfino Palace 21 295d.
Delford 34 72 C1.
Delfshaven (Delfshaven) 34 21 D5; 12 98d; 21 9c; 32 302b.
Delft 7 45c and 27 402d; 34 21 D4; 12 65a; 29 308d; Conference of 7 374b; pottery of 16 187a; 19 631b; technical institute at 23 109c.
Delftshaven: see Delfshaven.
Delfziji (Delfzyl), Netherlands 34 21 J2; 29 118d; lighthouse 34 21 J1.
Delga: see Delje.
Delgada Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
— Point, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
— Point Lighthouse, Canary Islands 34 20 O8.
Delgado: on caves 5 269d.
—, Mgr.: missionary 19 811a.
Delgado, Cape, Mozambique 34 56 P13; 17 7b.
—, Cape, Somaliland 34 55 T8.
Delgany 34 16 J5.
Delhi: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, district, India 7 45d; 27 403b; administration 7 46b; area and population 32 94a; products 7 46a; statistics 20 109a.
— (Dehli, Dilli, Indarpat, Indraprásthra): town, India 7 46c and 27 403a; 34 41 F5; battle of, 1803 7 48c; Cambridge mission 33 827d; coins 17 661a; Durbar, 1877 30 387a; Female Medical Mission 16 515c; history 7 47c; 2 609d; 2 700b; 12 793a; during Indian Mutiny 7 48d: see also Delhi, Siege of; Mosque at 16 866b; school of poets 11 848d; sack of, 1739 2 700c; temperature 12 739b; Timur's victory, 1398 23 399d.
—, Siege of, 1857 7 49a; 12 810c; 2 592d; 28 229a; Hodson (of Hodson's horse) at 12 810d; Lord Lawrence 14 372a; Nicholson (John) 7 49b; 31 234b; 12 810d; Lord Roberts 32 263b.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A6; 34 91 B9.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4.
— (Fredericksburg), Ontario 34 61 E5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— Mills: town 34 96 O13.
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka Railway 29 443c.
D'Elhujart 16 63b.
Deli (Dili): district, Sumatra 34 48 A4; 22 639c; 33 59b.
—, island, Java 34 48 C6; 13 600b.
—, town, Timor 23 396a.
— Abbas, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L5.
— Kamchik 26 445b.
— Mami 5 849d.
— Orman 26 445c.
Delia: Tibullus's mistress 23 349a.
Delia: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
Delia: festival of Apollo 7 49c.
"Delia": sonnet cycle, by Daniel 6 807b.
Delian Confederacy: see Delos.
Delias 34 20 K8.
Déli-báb: see Fata Morgana.
Delibaba 34 38 K3.
"Délibábok höse" 29 360a.
Delibes, C. P. L. 27 403b; 31 41c.
Délices, Les 24 290b.
Deliceto 34 32 S12.
"Delicim" 18 540d.
Delict 20 692d; 23 454a.
Delidje Tcha 34 38 F2; 2 707b.
Delight, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
"Delightful Adventures and Wonderful Life of Mirander" 11 629a.
Deligrad 31 388a.
Delijan 34 33 J7.
Delije Irmak: see Delize Irmak.
Delikilitash 34 38 G3.
Delikitash 34 38 D4; 15 94b.
Delille 10 174b.
Delille, J. 7 49c; 9 665b; 20 595d.
Delina 34 83 H4.
Delineation: in drawing 7 447c.
Delingat 34 55 R4.
Deliquescent salts 20 587d.
Delirium 7 50a; 13 106a; 18 477a.
— tremens 7 50b; treatment of 7 50d; in criminal cases 29 481c.
Delisle, G.: geographer 10 188b; 10 699d.
—, J. N.: astronomer 2 757c; 2 797c.
—, L. V.: librarian 27 403d; 14 525b; 18 157c.
—, R. 6 672d; thermometer 23 289a; experiment on interference of light 24 429c.
Delisle, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
Delisser and Hardwicke: explorers, route of 34 50 D6.
Delft 27 288c.
"Delitti e delle Pene, Dei" 3 477a.
Delitzsch, Prussia 7 51b; 34 22 J15; 7 790a.
Delitzsch, F.: view on Canticles 5 34b; on cuneiform inscriptions 33 892a; on Daniel 6 805a; 6 806a; Epistle to the Hebrews 11 604a; on Job 13 702b; on Psalms 6 841d.
Delium, battle of 1 468a; 11 102b.
Delius, N. 27 403d; 21 768b.
Deliverance Island 34 50 G1.
Delivery: in English law 32 382b; 32 384a; in Roman law 21 206a; in Scots law 32 382d.
—, writ of 24 696a.
Delize Irmak 25 718b; 30 55a.
Delje (Dalget, Delga) 34 55 O4.
Dell, W. 23 852d.
Dell, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 H6.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Dell: Ceylon wood 5 863a.
Dell' Abbato (Abati), N.: see Abati (dell' Abbato), N.
Dell' Inferno 2 625a.
Dell' Opera, G. 14 416b.
Dell Rapids: town 34 100 H3.
Della Bella, G. 13 479c.
Della Casa, G. 5 171a; 13 509d.
Della Cella 6 751a.
Della Chiaje 24 179d; 24 806b.
Della Chitarra, C.: Tuscan poet 13 501a.
Della Cruscan Academy 15 791d; 27 438d.
Della Faggiuola, U. 6 812a; 13 476d; 15 39b; 19 120d; Dante 6 812d; attacks Florence 13 502d; battle of Montecatini 30 817d.
Della Gatta, B. 21 442c.
Della Genga, A.: see Leo XII, Pope.
Della Gherardesca, U.: see Gherardesca, U. della.
Della Grazia, bridge of: see Rubaconti.
Della Pace, convent of 4 213d.
Della Paglia 1 479c.
Della Paglia, A.: see Paleario, A.
Della Penna, O. 10 188b; 23 346c.
Della Porta, Baccio: see Baccio della Porta.
—, Giacomo 21 569a.
Della Quercia, J. 16 230c; 23 194d.
Della Robbia: see Robbia.
Della Rovere, Domenico 19 108b.
—, F. M. 5 195b; 15 787b; 23 76a; 24 9d.
—, Giovanni 19 108b; 24 9d.
—, G. F.: see Julius II, Pope.
—, J. 20 275b.
—, T. M. 18 684a.
—, V. 9 336a.
Della Rovere Palace 21 333a.
Della Scala: family 13 470d; 24 173b; tombs of 16 75c; 24 172c.
—, Alberto 24 173b.
—, Alboino 24 173b.
—, Bartolomeo 24 173b; 6 813a.
—, Beatrice 16 291d.
—, Can Grande 18 139a; 6 815a; Dante with 6 812d.
—, Giovanni 24 173b.
—, Martino I 24 172b.
—, Martino II 13 479d; 19 121a; 24 173b; 24 227c.
Della Valle, P.: see Valle, P. Della.
Della Vite, Timoteo 10 152d; 24 10b; Raphael's portrait of 30 280c.
Dellach 34 29 G10.
Dellagana 31 180d.
Dellaplane 34 78 G2.
Delle Colonne, G. 13 499a.
—, O.: Siculo-Provençal poet 13 500a.
Delle Grazie, M. 28 721d.
Delle Vigne, P. 13 500a.
Dellenbaugh, Mount 34 110 B2.
Dellensjö 34 26 K6.
Delli 34 48 G6.
Dellinger 34 78 F4.
Dellmann's electrometer (fig.) 8 119a.
Dellon 23 464b.
Dellrose 34 83 H4.
Dellroy 34 90 H3.
Dellvale 34 105 C2.
Dellwik, C. 28 595a.
Dellwood, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C3.
Dellys 34 54 G1; 25 315b.
Delma 34 88 O6.
Delmage 34 100 H2.
Delmar, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
— Junction 34 101 M3.
Delme 34 23 P3.
Delmenhorst 27 404a; 34 22 F7; 7 88b; 17 758b; industries of 17 757b.
Delmonico's Restaurant, New York 17 460d.
Delmont, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
Delmore 34 105 E3.
Delnice (Delnitze) 34 29 K13.
Delobranchia 25 536b.
Deloit, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
Delolme, J. L. 7 51b; 11 12d.
Delong, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
Delonia: see Delvinon.
Delool 2 242a.
Deloraine, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 33 185c; caves at 23 73d.
Delorme, P. 15 111c; 21 161b.
Delorme Station 34 77 B5.
Delos (Mikra Dilos) 7 51c and 27 404b; 34 36 M6; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; 6 744d; 29 97c; 9 830a; archæological discoveries 25 576b; bronze-founding 4 368b; Confederacy 11 100d; 11 103b; 17 302a; 18 320a; 18 532c; 21 249d; Latona worship 14 345a; purification of 15 70b; 19 131b; Rome establishes port 20 754c; temple of Apollo (fig.) 27 404b; treasury 2 505c; 18 530b.
Delpech 22 677c.
Delph 34 7 D5.
Delphia 34 103 F3.
Delphi (Driphe, Dirphys): mountain 34 36 J3; Pl I 11 80; 8 647d.
— (Kastri): town, Greece 7 52d and 27 405c; 34 36 G4; Pl I 11 80; 9 230a; 18 801b; amphictyony 1 772a; 11 93a; 11 104b; archæological discoveries 25 578c; (ill) 25 580d; 25 600c; coins 17 642a; Cyclopean walling at 2 402b; Latona worship 14 345a; matriarchal system at 9 19c; mural paintings of Polygnotus 19 417d; oracle of Apollo 2 186c; 3 445d; 5 365b; 6 594d; 11 97b; 17 808c; 18 318b; rock cut tombs 31 54d; sacred treasure 9 172a; shrine 11 98b; siege of 4 257d; temple of Apollo 7 52d; 11 138a; 27 404b; Pl 27 404; war with Phocians 18 139b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 11 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, South: see South Delphi.
— Station 34 70 L6.
Delphin classics 3 657a; 6 759b.
Delphinapterus 15 398b.
— Leucas: see White Whale.
"Delphine" 9 674a.
Delphinia 7 53c; 9 114c.
Delphinidæ 7 280d; 7 340b; 15 398a.
Delphinine 31 660c.
Delphinion 2 185d.
Delphinios 2 185d.
Delphinium: Greek harbour 18 50b.
Delphinium: see Larkspur.
— ajacis: see Rocket Larkspur.
Delphinoidea 15 395c.
Delphinulidæ 30 798a.
Delphinus: bishop 18 434c.
Delphinus: constellation: see Dolphin.
—, mammal: see Dolphin.
— phocæna: see Porpoise.
Delphos, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H5.
Delphs 14 653c.
Delpino 21 842a.
Delpy 27 387a.
Delray, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
Delrey 34 93 J4.
Delrio, Martin 7 62a.
Delrio: town 34 83 P3.
Delrosa 34 115 H8.
Delrow 34 10 F1.
Delsberg: see Délemont.
Delsbo 34 26 K6.
Delsur 34 115 G8.
Delta: pseudonym: see Moir, D. M.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H2; 15 21b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Delta 1 589a; 12 504d; in China 5 630a; formation 10 278a; 20 580a; hypothesis of coal formation 27 115c; in Indian rivers 12 504d; of Mississippi 34 87 L8; of Nile 7 768c; 27 686b; Pl VI 20 776; organic matter in 10 319d.
Delta County, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H5.
—, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— metal 26 407a.
Delta Station 34 114 C2.
Delta Territory 34 122 E2; 24 140d.
Delthyris 10 339d.
Delthyrium 26 333b.
Deltidium 4 194d; 26 333c.
Delting 17 846d.
Delto 34 104 H9.
Deltocyathus 6 376a; 6 380a.
Delton, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
Delu, Kuh: see Kuh Delu.
Deluc, G. A. 7 53c; 22 799a.
—, J. A. 7 53c; 8 795a; 8 729c; 22 799a; 23 289a.
Deluge 7 54c; 10 823d; American versions 7 56c; Araucanian legend 1 701d; Babylonian version 7 54d; 25 547c; 26 46c; Greek versions 7 56b; Indian versions 7 56a; Izdubar legends 3 607d; Jewish version 7 55b; Polynesian narratives 7 57a.
"Déluge, Le": Saint-Saëns 32 377c.
Déluge de la Saint Crépin 11 185c.
Deluge Wash 34 110 B4.
Delusion 13 105d; 29 491c.
Delusse 17 706d.
Delve: see Billet.
Delves: family 11 690b; 11 698a.
Delvigne 32 240a.
Delville, J. 32 447b.
Delvin, J. 32 447a.
Delvin: river, Ireland 34 16 J4.
—, town 34 16 G4.
Delvine 34 15 J1.
Delvinon (Delonia, Delfino, Delvino) 34 35 C9; 1 448b
Delwin 34 96 M10.
Delyannis, T. 27 406d; 29 98b.
Dem 34 55 M7.
— Bekir 34 55 N9.
— Daud 34 55 N8.
— Gutsho 34 55 N9.
— Soliman (Dem Ziber) 34 55 N9.
Dema: town 34 82 L6.
—, river 28 313d.
Demacedes 19 417a.
Demades 7 57c; 7 68d; 11 142c; 7 71d.
Demagiri 34 43 A3.
Demagnetization 15 254a; by reversals 30 431b.
Demagnetizing factor 30 430d.
— force 30 430d.
Demai 16 505c.
Demak: department 13 605d.
—, village 13 606c.
Demand and Supply: see Supply and Demand.
Demanda, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Demanda.
"Demanda del Sancto Grial" 22 355a.
Demang 13 605d.
Demaratus: relations with Cleomenes 5 824d; 11 98a; at Tarquinii 8 634c; and Xerxes 11 99d; 11 100c.
Demarcation disputes: boards 25 551d; 33 16d.
Demarcation Point 34 58 C2.
Demarchies 11 85c.
Demarest 34 72 J2.
Demarete 17 638d; 11 703a.
Demaretia 17 638d.
Demarle 18 17c.
Demasa 34 55 K8.
Demat 34 55 S3.
Dematium monophyllum 14 437c; 17 812a.
Dematophora necatrix 28 564a; 24 240c.
Demavend 8 384a; 14 327c.
Demavand (Demavend) 34 40 E3.
—, Mount 34 40 D3; 2 686a; height 5 177c; 31 615a.
Demazeria obliterata 21 171a.
Demba 34 56 J10.
Demba: servant of Mungo Park 18 297d.
Dembea: province, Abyssinia 9 1b.
Dembea Lake: see Tana Lake.
Dembecha (Dembetcha) 34 55 Q8.
Dembel (Zual) Lake 34 55 Q9; 25 131b.
Dembica: see Debica.

Dembinski, H. 12 372b; 29 36b.
Dembo 34 55 N8.
— Ambuila 6 267c.
Dembowski, Baron: his observatory 17 714a.
Dembre 34 38 D4.
Demchok 34 41 G3.
Deme, Attic: in Clisthenes' legislation 11 97c.
Demeas 7 57d.
Dementia: acute primary 13 107c; Esquirol's definition 13 104b; progressive paralytic 13 107d; recent pathology (ill) 31 544d.
— affectata 29 481c.
Deményfalva 12 362a.
Demer 34 21 F7; 3 515b; 4 187a.
Demerara 11 249c; 29 153b; Abercromby 1 38b; Campbell 6 43a; coolies 6 335d; martial law 30 556d; slave-rising 22 141c; — crystals 11 251a.
— (Demerary) River 34 122 F2; 11 250b; 29 153b.
Demerit: in Adam Smith's ethics 8 603a.
Demerli 29 95b.
Demersville 34 107 B1.
Demesne: feudal tenure 6 355d.
Demetæ 5 95b; 5 115b.
Demeter 5 345b; 7 403c; mysteries 17 124b; 8 126d; 11 726a; parentage 17 155b; Pelops 18 480a; Rome 14 508a; 16 31c; temples 3 9d; 11 481a; 27 218a; 28 128b; Thesmophoria 23 295d.
"Demeter, and other Poems" 33 251b.
Demetia 5 301c.
Demetria 7 57d.
Demetrianus 2 714d.
Demetrias Pl I 11 80; 20 752b; 23 299c; ruins 24 283d.
Demetrio Canevari 4 41c.
Demetrio, Cerro: see Cerro Demetrio.
Demetrios, N. 11 150d.
Demetrios: town, Greece 34 36 N1.
Demetrius, St 21 228b; 24 269b.
—, Bactrian king 18 590c.
— (Demna): king of Georgia 10 432b.
— I Poliorcetes (the Besieger): king of Macedonia 7 57d; 8 649c; 8 484b; besieges Rhodes 20 526b: coins 17 641b; Colossus of Rhodes 6 166a; defeated by Cassander 5 102b; Cyprus 6 749a; 15 142b; founds Demetrias 23 299c; 24 282d; Mantinea 15 503c; befriends Protogenes 19 828a; welcomed at Athens 3 7d.
— II: king of Macedonia 7 58b.
— I, Soter: king of Syria 7 58c; 18 590b; 5 76a; cameo of 4 736c; Jonathan Apphus 13 422d.
— II, Nicator: king of Syria 7 58c; 1 486c; 2 133b; 18 591c; Hasmoneans 13 422c.
— III, Eucerus, Euergetes: king of Syria 7 58c; 13 494a; 18 595b.
—, Bishop of Alexandria 17 840b.
—, cynic philosopher 7 58d; 6 745b.
—, in Russia: see Dmitri.
— of Ephesus 8 468c.
— of Magnesia 7 242d.
— Branas 15 505b.
— Phalereus: peripatetic philosopher 3 7d; 7 58d; Alexandria 1 496a; 21 667b; criticism 11 142c; Dinarchus 7 243d; Eleusis 8 128d; Menander 16 2a.
—, son of Philip V of Macedon 18 743a.
— of Scepsis 22 583b; 23 581a.
—, Zwonimir: king of Croatia 6 592c
"Demetrius": by Bulgarin 4 517a.
"Demetrius": by Schiller 21 398a.
"Demetrius, Acts of" 24 269b.
"Demetrius, and other Poems": Strickland 22 697a.
Demetsana: see Dimitsana.
Demetz, M. 29 480c.
Démé-Uman 29 719b.
Demhid-el-Gharb 34 55 O5.
Demianovskaia 34 33 J3.
Demiansk 34 34 J3; 17 607b; 31 279a.
Demi-bastion forts (ill) 9 434d.
Demi-brasarts 2 556b.
Demi-brigades 2 601b.
Demi-cannon 17 282d.
Demi-caponnière 9 447a; 9 448a.
Demi-culverins: 16th cent. 17 282d; 17th cent. 2 656b.
Demidoff: family 7 59a.
—, Akinfij 7 59a.
—, Anatoli 7 59b; 26 297d.
—, Nikita 7 59a; 17 389b.
—, Nikolay Nikititch 7 59a.
—, P. G. 7 59a.
Demidowite 16 411b.
Demihague 29 158b.
Demik 34 55 O5.
Demi-lion 11 698c.
Demilune: fortification 9 445a.
—, glandular (lunalae) 17 672b; 24 99a.
Deming, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6; 31 161c.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Demings Bridge 34 88 L9.
Deminutio capitis: see Minutio capitis.
Demiourgos: see Demiurge.
Demir Babi 34 35 J5.
Demi-revêtements 9 446d.
Demir-Hissar 34 35 F7.
Demir-Kapou: see Demirkapu.
Demir-Kule 13 565c.
Demirdji 34 38 C3; 4 69 Map.
— Dagh 34 38 C3; 2 706b.
Demirji: see Demirdji.
Demirkapu 34 35 E7; 15 137b.
Demirtash 25 89a.
Demisclanus 10 31d.
Demise: in land law 14 273b; of a ship 25 109c.
Demitsana (Demetsana) 34 36 F5.
Demiurge 10 704d; 15 534d.
Demiurgi: at Athens 11 96b.
"Demi-Vierges, Les" 28 499d.
Demmin 7 59b; 34 3 L2; 34 22 E16.
Demming 34 78 F3.
Demmit: see Dimmit.
Demmo 34 55 K8.
Demna: king of Georgia: see Demetrius.
Demnat 34 54 E3.
Demo Jong 22 51a.
Democedes 6 826a.
"Democracia" 31 206d.
Democracy: town 34 90 F4.
Democracy: form of government 11 11a; 11 15d; Athens 17 526d; Diderot 7 194b; evolution of 32 xii; France 9 597a; and ghetto life 25 471a; Juvenal on 13 808b; Mencius 16 5a; modern features 22 221a; monastic 13 646a; Switzerland 22 795c; U.S. 23 731d; 23 754a; 23 758a; 23 765d; and U.S. literature 1 719c; attitude of Vatican 32 666b; 33 647c; Walt Whitman 33 841a: see also Socialism.
"Democracy in Europe": May 28 375c.
"Democracy and Liberty": Lecky 30 180b.
"Democracy and other Addresses": Lowell 30 370b.
Democrat, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
Democratic Convention, U.S., 1896 30 411a.
Democratic party: U.S. 23 755c; 33 588b; election of, 1876 23 784a; election of, 1880 23 785a; Jackson 23 764b; Republican party 23 771a; slavery 23 757d; split, 1860 23 772c; Tammany Hall supports 33 175b; tariffs 33 181c.
"Democratic Review" 18 544c.
Democratic Vistas" 33 840d.
"Démocratie en Amérique" 23 430c.
"Démocratie, La" 31 327b.
"Démocratie Libérale, La" 33 620a
"Démocratie et Liberté" 31 327c.
Democritus: Greek philosopher 7 59c; 8 576a; 8 736c; on aesthetics 1 215a; atomic theory 3 36d; Bacon on 3 911a; dreams 7 455b; Epicurus 8 474b; glass 10 668a; Hippocrates 11 859d; map of world 15 516b; Parmenides 18 316d; Philolaus 18 764c.
"Democritus, Junior": see Burton, Robert.
Demodex 2 274b; 2 276a.
— folliculorum 25 545b.
Demodicidæ 16 529d.
Demodocus 12 577b.
Demogerontes 11 124a.
Demography 8 614a; 22 463c.
Demoiselle Crane (Grus virgo) 6 546d.
Demoivre, A. 7 60b; 9 671c; algebraic equations 1 516b; combinatorial analysis 27 153a; probability 19 769c; law of mortality 2 76b; theorem 23 568c.
Demolder, E. 26 204d.
Demologike 22 267a.
Demon 7 60c; 24 690b; Babylonian worship 26 46b; etymology of word 15 478a; in Greek religion 15 477d; in Jewish magic 15 203a; in Kabbalah 13 812c; Korean worship 30 65a: Socrates 22 233d: see also Demonology and Demoniacal Possession.
"Demon Lover, The" 20 858c.
Demonax: cynic philosopher 6 745b.
— of Mantinea 3 446a.
—, satrap of Armenia 18 601c.
"Demonax": Lucian's work 14 465a.
Demonesi: see Princes Islands.
Demoniac 7 61c.
Demoniacal possession 7 61a; 2 56b; 2 122a; 13 665a.
Demonology 7 60c; in Babylonia 3 193d; 26 46b; in Greek mythology 15 477d; in Korea 30 65a; in Mandaean mythology 15 409b; theurgic magic 15 203a; in book of Tobit 2 182a.
"Demonology and Witchcraft" 7 63d.
Demonstration 3 532c; Aristotle 14 785c.
Demonte 34 31 B6.
Demontempuys 23 850d.
Demophon 7 67c.
Demophoon 8 126d.
Demopolis 34 84 B6.
Demorest 34 80 D2.
Demos: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
Demos: Athenian people 17 526d.
Demospongiæ 22 421d; 32 812a.
Demoss Springs 34 112 E1.
Demosthenes: orator 7 67c; and Aeschines 1 208c; ridicules Alexander 1 481a; on the Areopagus 2 483c; bibliography 7 74c; condemned 7 71d; "De Corona" speech 7 71b; death 7 72a; and Demades 7 57d; Dinarchus attacks 7 242d; flight from Athens 7 71d; genius of 11 142c; and Harpalus 7 71c; Hyperides' oration against 31 445b; relations with Isaeus 13 376b; literary works 7 73b; 31 444d; anti-Macedonian policy 11 104b; manuscripts of 7 74b; compared with Menander 16 2d; municipal activity 7 71b; Olynthiacs 7 70b; oratory 7 72c; embassies to Philip 7 70c; Philippics 7 69d; 7 70d; political character 7 72b; principles 11 103d; influence of Thucydides 23 326d.
—, general 5 625d; 8 721b; 11 102c; 22 815b.
—, Lantern of 2 411d.
Demotic 27 727a; writing 11 794c.
Demotic schools: in Greece 29 92d.
Demotica (Demotika) 7 74d and 27 407a; 34 35 J7; 5 421c.
Demotte 34 92 B2.
Dempo, Mount 34 48 B5; 22 638a.
Dempsey, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Dempseytown 34 74 C3.
Dempster, C. 14 571d.
—, T. 7 74d; 23 844b.
Dempster: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Dempsters Station 34 50 C6.
Demter: see Deventer.
Demurrage 7 75c; 5 433b; 25 113b.
Demurrer 7 75d; 19 219a; 19 230b; 30 146d.
Demy 23 700c.
Den: Egyptian king 27 722a.
Den Berghe, H. van 9 856c.
— Duyts, G. 32 446b.
Den Bosch: see Bois-le-duc.
— Burg (Burg) 34 21 E2.
— Haag: see Hague, the.
— Helder 34 21 E3; 34 3 G2; 11 629b; 29 247a.
— Hengst of Jack Ijst 34 21 F2.
— Horst, Antwerp 2 144 Map.
— Ilp 34 21 A2.
Denab: see Fashoda.
Denaby Main Colliery 27 121b.
Denain 7 75d; 34 17 J2; 17 535b; battle of 7 76a; 8 661d; 9 583b.
"Denain le Roux" 20 648c.
Denair: see Apamea Cibotus.
Denandu 34 55 T9.
Denardiston: see Denston.
Denarius 16 726d; 17 652b.
Denaro 34 76 G6.
Denaro: weight 33 810d.
Denau 34 40 M1.
Denaud 34 81 N9.
Denayrouze 6 73d.
Denbies 6 683c.
Denbigh, Lord 3 786a; 11 700b.
Denbigh: county, Wales 7 76a and 27 407a; 34 11 C2; caves 5 868d; coal 6 52b; 33 553b; geology 10 836d; Irish tribes in 13 247a; iron ore 33 553d; pop. 1881 23 727b; 1891-1901 28 202d; representation, 1885 23 727b; Roman road 7 77c.
Denbigh (Cedar Lake): town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
—, town, Wales 27 407c; 34 3 C2; 34 11 E2; castle 7 77c; grammar school 7 77b; pop. 7 77a.
—, Cape 34 116 J4.
Denbury 34 13 E3.
Denby 34 8 A2.
Denby, Upper: see Upper Denby.
Denchworth 3 593a.
Dender: river, Belgium 34 21 D7; 3 515b; 32 429d.
Denderah (Dendera, Tentyra, Thy-n-Athor) 7 77d; 34 55 P4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 776a; temple at 2 338c; tombs 27 723b; 15 542d.
Denderleeuw 34 21 C7.
Dendermonde, Belgium 7 78c; 28 414c; 34 3 G3; 34 21 D6; conscience at 27 211b; taken by Marlborough 15 555a;
Dendi 34 55 Q8.
Dendima 10 68a.
Dendracis 6 376a; 6 379c.
Dendrerpeton 1 771d.
Dendrilla sponge (fig. 23) 22 420d.
Dendrite 25 394b; 31 739d.
Dendrites, Dionysus 7 249c.
Dendritina (ill) 9 377a.
Dendrobium speciosum 32 108b.
Dendroceros 17 69d.
Dendrochirotae 7 640c.
Dendrocitta 2 695c.
Dendrocœlida (Dendrocœla) 17 326b; characters 19 176d; intestine 19 171d; muscles 19 171b.
Dendrocœlum 19 174d.
Dendrocolaptidæ 3 748d; Amazonian sub-region 3 746c; Brazilian sub-region 3 746b; Patagonian sub-region 3 745b; Subandean sub-region 3 746d.
Dendrocometes paradoxus (fig.) 19 865c.
Dendrocopus major 24 652a.
Dendrocrinus 10 330a.
— longidactylus (fig. 24) 7 636d.
Dendrocygna: see Tree-duck.
Dendroeca: see Golden Warbler.
Dendrogaster 33 321a.
Dendrograptus 10 331d.
Dendrogyra 6 376b; 6 379d.
Dendrohyrax 12 599b; 15 423a; skull and dentition (fig.) 15 422c.
Dendrolagus: see Tree Kangaroo.
Dendromyinæ 15 419a.
Dendromys 15 419a.
Dendron 34 76 K6.
Dendrophidæ: see Tree Snake.
Dendrophila 17 665d.
Dendrophis: see Tree Snake.
Dendrophyllia 25 462a; classification 6 376b; deep-water forms 6 377c; 6 379c; 6 379d; form 6 374a; gemmation 6 373c.
— ramea 25 462b.
Dendrosoma radians (fig. 15) 19 865c.
Dendrostoma 32 636b.
Dendrotypes 3 738d.
Dendur 34 55 P5.
Dene, H. 5 30c.
Déné: tribes 25 373c.
Deneir: see Apamea Cibotus.
Denek Maden 34 38 E3.
Denekamp 34 21 J4.
Dénes, T. 29 360d.
Deneshkin Kamen: see Denezhkin, Mount.
Denet, G. De 5 687c.
Denezhkin, Mount 34 33 L3; 18 549c; 24 4b.
Denfert, Place (Paris) 18 275a.
Denfert-Rochereau monument 26 194d.
Denge Marsh (Dunge Marsh) 34 9 J5; 5 786d.
Dengh Water 34 15 G5.
Denghiz (Dengiz) Lake 34 37 K3.
Dengi, J. 29 360a.
Dengie 34 9 J2.
— Hundred 8 553a.
Dengis Lake: see Balkash Lake.
Denguiza, Mount 25 12d.
Denha 22 848a.
Denham, D. 1 246b; 5 801d; 10 192a; Pacific 10 185b; Sahara route 34 53 G3; Tristan da Cunha 23 576d.
—, Sir J. 7 78d; 8 424b; 24 696d.
Denham: county, New South Wales 34 51 H2.
Denham: town, Bucks, England 34 10 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
—, town, near Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England 34 8 G2.
—, town, near Eye, Suffolk, England 34 8 J6.
— Court 34 10 C4.
— Lagoon 34 54 G9.
— Mount 34 10 C4.
— Newtown 34 10 C4.
— Range 34 50 H5.
Denholm 34 14 L9.
Denholme 34 7 E4.
Denia 27 407c; 34 20 N6; 1 574c.
Denial Bay 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
Denier 17 654d; 17 655d.
Denieville 34 86 J3.
Denifle 23 834d.
Deniliquin 34 51 F5.
Denina, C. G. M. 7 79c.
Denine: see Dunine.
Denis, Archbishop of Toulouse 23 485b.
—, bibliographer 3 663a.
—, M. 32 444a.
—, Madame 24 288d.
—, St (Dionysius) 7 79c; 18 286d; identified with Dionysius the Areopagite 18 267a; at Paris 9 528a.
Denis: island 21 725d; 32 528a.
—, town, Fr. Congo 10 3b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
"Denis Duval" 23 217a.
Denis the Labourer 19 542d.
Deniskovichi 34 34 F5.
Denisili: see Denizli.
Denison, Charlotte Anne 31 672a.
—, E.: see Grimthorpe, Lord.
—, Sir E. B. 29 117a.
—, G. A.: archdeacon 27 407d.
—, N. 33 332c.
—, Sir W. 12 753b; 31 170b.
Denison: county, New South Wales 34 5 F5.
Denison: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 27 408a; 34 88 L4; 23 905b.
— Mount 34 50 E4.
— Plains 34 50 D3.
— Port 34 50 H3.
— Range 33 185c.
— Town 34 51 H4.
Denison's Act 19 476d.
Deniz, Ak: see Ak Denis.

Denization, letters of 1 575d; 19 675c.
Denizen, alien 7 79d.
Denizli (Denizlii, Denislii) 27 408c; 34 98 C4; 23 655d.
Denka: tribe: see Jangeh.
Denkendorf 34 93 P13.
Denkichi 29 717c.
Denkli (Paecottah) 29 592b.
Denklingen 34 93 R12.
"Denkmäler aus Ægypten und Æthiopien": by Lepsius 6 478d; 21 805c; 30 200d.
Denkyera: dialect 10 756a.
Denman, Anne 9 399b.
—, T.: chief justice 7 79d; 4 377a; 5 125d; on conspiracy 6 294a; on contempt of parliament 6 319c.
Denman, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
Denmark 7 80a and 27 408a; 34 2 L4; large scale map 34 25; on travel map 34 3 K1; Academy 1 73b; age statistics 19 514b; 31 837b; 31 840a; agriculture 7 81a; 27 411a; area and pop. 7 83d; 8 715d; 28 316b; army 2 615c; 7 82c; 28 317a; art in 7 93d; bibliography, 27 413b; birth and death statistics 28 204b; climate 7 80c; coinage 17 658b; 31 290d; colonies 2 701d; 6 161c; 7 83c; commerce 7 81c; cotton imports (U.S.) 25 223a; Danish Literary Society 8 776b; deaf and dumb pop. 7 12c; death sentence 26 578b; density of pop. 1890 28 627b; dictionaries 7 186d; drama 7 444b; education 7 83a; 8 711a; 27 410c; 28 318d; egg exports (England) 31 883b; emigration from 30 743c; entail, law of 8 451a; 8 453d; episcopacy in 8 491c; fauna and flora 7 80d; 7 288d; 27 409a; finance 8 706d; 28 317c; 27 410d; flag P1 I 9 276; forests 8 692b; 9 398a; 9 400a; grain statistics 6 414a; 29 77a; homœopathy 29 316b; infant mortality, 1873-93 31 839d; Institutions and Government 7 82a; 27 410a; Knighthood, orders of 31 340d; libraries 14 532b; 14 549a; life-boats 30 234d; literature and language 7 89d; 12 57b; 21 373a; 27 413b; London trade of 14 830c; mails (U.K.) 31 860c; map production 30 532a; marriages, 1841-80 31 839a; medical education in 30 605a; military law 30 753c; National Debt 17 246d; 31 269a; navy 7 82c; 28 317b; observatories 17 714d; 30 301d; occupations (1890) 27 409d; oyster culture 15 106a; painting 1 49a; 32 455a; pawnbroking 31 590d; patents 31 505c; peasant proprietorship 25 325b; poultry industry 31 884c; press and press laws 17 430a; 18 543a; 19 712d; 31 903c; prisons 19 759a; 32 10c; Protestants 19 826a; railways and communications 7 83b; 8 709c; 20 251d; 28 318b; rate of increase of pop. 19 515d; 19 516a; religions 7 82d; 8 713b; 27 410c; 28 319b; Roman Catholics 32 276d; Savings Banks 21 331c; sculpture in 7 94a; 32 482; sex proportion 19 514c; 31 837b; shipping 32 547a; societies 22 224d; 27 331a; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; territorial divisions 7 83b; trade statistics 27 411a; 28 688d; 33 556a; Trades Unions 33 408c; wages 33 729a; weights and measures 24 490b; wood-carving (mediæval) 24 646a.
—, history 7 84a; 27 412d; Bismarck's policy 26 265a; building trades strike, 1899 33 96d; Cnut 8 266b; and Cromwell 6 602d; time of Crusades P1 XII 8 714; Danzig owned by 6 818d; England captures fleet 17 212d; Hanseatic League 11 450c; monarchs (table) 7 89d; and Otto I of Germany 10 483a; Reformation 20 336b; Schleswig-Holstein question 10 507a; 10 509a; slave trade abolished 22 140d; war of 1864 3 271b; 8 625c; 10 511a; 26 276d; West Indies, proposed sale of 32 378c: see also Danes.
Denmark: Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Denmark, West, Wis., U.S.: see West Denmark.
— House: see Somerset House.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
— Strait 29 106 Map; 11 166b; 31 810b.
Denn Lighthouse 34 13 F3.
Dennard, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
Denne Park 34 9 F4.
Denner, B. 18 139a; 21 443c.
—, C. 17 707d.
D'Ennery 34 118 J10.
Dennett, J. 14 572d.
Dennewitz, Germany 34 22 J17.
—, Battle of 3 135b; 17 220d.
Dennie 18 544a.
Dennin 34 22 E17.
Denning, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Dennings 34 75 H2.
Denning's comets 27 161a; 27 161b.
Dennington 34 8 J5.
Dennis, G. 6 751b; Alyattes tomb 15 100d; Etruscan tombs 2 414a; Hittite inscriptions 15 100a; Vetulonia 8 630b.
—, J. 7 94c; 4 589a; 19 485a.
Dennis: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
— Creek: stream 34 72 E9.
—, East: see East Dennis.
— Head (Dennis Ness) 34 14 L1; 17 845d; lighthouse 34 14 M1.
— Island 34 53 L5.
— Mills 34 87 H5.
— Ness: see Dennis Head.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, South: see South Dennis.
Dennison, A. L. 33 763a.
—, Governor of Ohio 23 773d.
Dennison, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, New: see New Dennison.
Dennisport 34 67 O6.
Denniston 34 76 F7.
— Creek: stream 34 114 H4.
Dennisville 34 72 E9.
Dennstædtiness 32 77b.
Denny: entomologist 18 26d.
—, Colonel 3 307c.
—, Sir A. 24 340b.
—, Sir E. 23 506a; 24 340b.
—, W. 7 525b.
Denny, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— (Dunipace), Scotland 27 414d; 34 15 H2; 32 862d.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
Denny Memorial Institute 27 546b.
Denny Station, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
Dennyloanhead 34 15 H2.
Dennys 8 633c.
Dennystoun Forge Company 7 525b.
Dennysville 34 65 J6.
Denominator: of fractions 2 529d.
Denon, Baron de 7 95a; catacombs 5 215a.
Denoses Island, Sporades: see Letandros.
Dénouement: in drama 7 401c; 27 524c.
Denrock 34 93 A2.
Dens sapientiæ: see Wisdom Tooth.
Densimeter 11 399d.
Density: acoustics 1 109c; curves 1 114b.
—, alloys 1 588b.
—, atmospheric 19 241c; estimation 30 693d; and sound 1 106a.
—, determination of: see Hydrometer.
—, earth's 25 739c.
—, electric 8 23d.
—, gaseous 12 460d; low temperature 30 289a; molecular weight 5 469b; variation 5 469d.
—, gunpowder 11 329d; explosiveness 11 331a; gravimetric 29 178b.
—, hydromechanics 12 439c; liquids 12 460a; determination 12 538a; at a point 7 215c.
—, magnetic 15 227a.
—, mechanics 15 698c; dimensions 15 698c.
—, metals 7 796d.
—, molecular 3 41c.
—, planets 19 214c.
—, rocks 3 295c.
—, snow 16 154b.
—, solids, determination 12 538a; low temperature (table) 30 282c; strains 7 796b.
—, steam 22 483d; 22 486d.
—, sun 22 645c.
—, Tod's tables 12 541a.
—, vapour 5 547d.
—, water 23 287c; sea water 10 221c; 18 120a.
Denslore, Will 31 850d.
Densmore: town 34 105 C2.
Densmore typewriter (ill) 33 527a.
Denston (Denardiston) 34 8 C5.
Denstone 34 11 K3.
Densu, Chô 29 715c.
Densu: river 34 54 F9; 2 217a.
Dent, A. 21 124a; 26 703a.
—, E. J. 17 263d; Big Ben 29 117a; astronomical chronograph 27 65a; compensation balances 24 395b; (ill) 24 396a; escapements 6 18d; Great Exhibition clock 29 117a; mercurial pendulum 6 16d; Royal Exchange clock 6 28d; 6 31d; Westminster clock 6 34a.
—, J. M., and Co. 32 89d.
Dent and Hellier 30 645 plate.
Dent: maize 15 309d.
—, province 26 312 Map; 21 124a; 26 313c.
—, town, England 34 7 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
Dent Blanche 34 27 E6; 1 625b.
— de Broc 9 763b.
— du Chat 1 624c.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
— d'Hérens 1 625b.
— de Jaman 34 27 D5.
— de lion: see Dandelion.
— de Lys 9 763b.
— du Midi 34 27 C6; 1 625b.
— Parassée 1 624d.
— Station 34 7 C3.
— de Vaulion 34 27 B4.
— de Vüdetze 9 763b.
Denta 34 26 N6.
Dental consonants 23 1a.
"Dental Cosmos" 7 96a.
Dental formula: generalized type of 15 353c.
— groove 7 235b.
— nerve 1 882b.
— papillæ 15 350a; fig. 7 235b.
— rubber 12 842c.
— system: see Teeth.
Dentalidæ 30 796a.
Dentalium 16 663d; figs. 16 664b; distribution 7 280b.
Dentary bone 22 116b; of teleostean fishes 12 742d.
Dentate leaf 4 110d.
Dentatus, M'. Curius 21 248d; 2 220b; 20 743b; 21 129b.
Dente, M. 15 531d.
"Dentelle, La" 14 191b.
Dentellière 14 185b.
Dentex 12 679d.
Dentil 2 465b; P1 XXIV 2 440; 24 149a; 2 439d.
Dentine 7 96d; fibrils 7 333d; (ill) 7 233c; 7 235c; ivory 13 520a; 15 349c; tubes 7 233d.
Dentirostres (Laniiformes) 15 38a; 15 41c.
Dentista, Mount 25 426a.
Dentistry: 7 95c and 27 414d; 15 797a; artificial teeth 7 99b; 27 417d; 13 523b; bibliography 7 100c; diseases of teeth 7 97a; dental engine 7 99a; 27 416d; extraction 7 96a; irregularity of teeth 7 96d; 7 98b; modern methods 27 418c; nitrous oxide gas 1 790b; pivoting 7 100a; societies 22 226b; stopping 7 96d.
Dentists: registration 20 344b.
Dentists' Act (1878) 15 799a.
Dentition: see Teeth.
Denton: cricketer 27 278d.
—, J. B. 1 334a; sewerage 21 712d.
—, R. 19 698a.
Denton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, Kent, England 34 9 K4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, Lancs, England 27 419a; 34 7 D5; hat trade 11 520a; pop. 1901 30 123a; reservoirs 2 224d; waterworks 15 461d.
—, Lincs, England 34 8 C3; 14 656b.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, Suffolk, England 34 8 C5.
—, Sussex, England 34 9 G5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 E4.
— Bridge 30 115d.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
— Hall 14 656b.
—, Upper: see Upper Denton.
Dentonia 34 105 D2.
Dentonville, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
D'Entrecasteaux, J. A. B. 8 454b; 3 104a; 15 641c; search for La Pérouse 10 190a; in Tasmania 23 75a; 33 183b.
D'Entrecasteaux: town 34 18 H11.
"D'Entrecasteaux": ship 31 105a.
D'Entrecasteaux Channel 23 72d.
— Islands 34 48 J3; 31 148 Map; 17 386d; 31 147d.
— Point 34 50 A7; 25 789a.
Dents 34 79 G3.
— Run 34 74 F4.
Dentsville 34 75 J5.
Dentville 34 83 M4.
Denudation: in geology 10 303b; effect 10 372d; rivers 28 635a.
Denusa (Denussa, Letandros, Stenosa) 34 36 N6; P1 I 11 80.
Denver, J. 27 419c.
Denver, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, Col., U.S. 7 100c and 27 419a; 34 109 J3; aqueduct 25 510d; library 30 218a; pop. 1900 27 144c.
—, England 34 8 F4; 17 536a.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 I.5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, Okla, U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, New: see New Denver.
Denville 34 72 G2; 17 396d.
Denwa 12 298c.
Denys: physiologist 24 96d.
— the Little: see Dionysius Exiguus.
Denys: river 5 40c.
Denzig 34 24 F22; 34 3 M2.
Denziger, J. J. 9 705c.
Denzin 34 24 D25.
Deo 3 260c.
Deo dandum: see Deodand.
Deo Mir: see Nana Parbat.
Deo Prayág: see Deoprayag.
Deoband 34 41 F5; 21 152a.
Deobhog 34 42 J10.
Deodand (Deo dandum) 7 100c.
Deodanga 10 69c.
Deodar (Abies deodara, Cedrus deodara) 5 286a; 2 694a; cultivation 2 319c; galls 10 43d; Himalayan region 11 833a; 12 740b; Kashmir 14 11b; N. India 9 405a; reserved forests 20 108c.
Deodate 34 73 J6.
Deodorizers: see Disinfectants.
Deogan 13 822d.
Deogarh, Bengal, India 27 419c; 34 41 L7; 21 297a; 32 706d.
—, Central Provinces, India 34 41 G9; Gond Kingdom 3 620b.
—, Orissa, India 34 41 K9.
—, Rajputana, India 34 41 E7.
Deoghot 34 41 K6.
Deogiri, Afghanistan: see Dauletabad.
—, India 7 19a; 2 793a.
—, Persia: see Dauletabad.
Deogun 34 41 K7.
Deogurh (Dowletabad) 7 382a.
Deoha 3 372d; 23 59d; 31 774a.
Deolah (Deosai), plains of 34 41 E2.
Deolali 31 76b; military station 12 756a.
Deoli 34 41 E7; 14 144a.
Deolia 34 41 E7.
Déols, Raoul, prince of: see Raoul, prince of Déols.
Deôme 2 72c; 14 807b.
Deonhully 12 427c.
Deonlagarh 17 340 Map.
Deonotus 24 13c.
Deoprayag 25 587a.
Deorá, jute 13 800d.
Deora Rajputs 22 98c.
Deoraj, Prince 13 545b.
Deori 34 41 G8.
"Deor's Complaint" 8 403c.
Deosai: see Deolah.
Deoua 4 602d.
Deouana (Aberdeen) 4 663a.
Deoxidation: by blow-pipes 3 837c; in geology 10 268a; in metallurgy 16 58c; by ozone 5 482c.
Deparcieux: hydrometer of 12 537c; life tables 2 70c.
Departimenti: Italian maritime 17 299d.
Department of Agriculture, U.S. 27 362c.
Department stores, U.S. 31 219b.
"Departmental Ditties" 28 258b.
Departments: French 9 508a; 9 600c.
Departments, public: purchasing powers 27 182a.
—, public in U.S. 23 750; 27 362c; 31 219b.
Departure, in navigation 17 264d.
Depauville 34 70 K3.
Depauw 34 92 D8.
"Dépêche, La" 31 200a.
"Dépêche, Algérienne, La" 31 206b.
"Dépêche Siaxienne, La" 31 206b.
Depelchin, Père 17 319b.
Dependants: in Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897 28 159d.
Dependent Pension Act, U.S. 31 602d; 27 112c.
Depere 34 97 K6.
Depere Station 34 97 K6.
—, West: see West Depere.
Depew, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Depeyster 34 70 M2.
Dephisha 16 507b.
Dephlegmation: in distillation 7 265c; Dorn's still 7 265c.
Dephlegisticated air 1 427d; 19 732b.
— muriatic acid: see Chlorine.
Depilation: of hides 14 383c.
D'Epinay, Countess: see Épinay, D', Countess.
"Dépit Amoureux" 16 626b.
Deployment of an army 24 352a.
Depok 13 607d.
Depolarization: electric 8 88c.
Deport: town 34 88 M4.
Deposit, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
Deposit: in Roman law 20 701c; 21 205d.
Deposit account: in banking 3 315b.
— banks 3 328b; building societies 4 514d.
—, Fort: see Fort Deposit.
"Depositio Martyrum" 15 587c.
"Deposition, Bull of" 11 664a.

Deposition: geological 10 293a.
—, legal: see Evidence.
— of Virgin Mary: see Assumption, Feast of.
Deposits (bank) 26 114c; 26 121d; early benefit societies 26 440c; savings bank 21 329a; 19 573a; in U.S. 23 766.
—, geological deep-water 10 288a; 10 276d; North Sea 17 593d; Norwegian Sea 17 593b; Pacific Ocean 18 121d; phosphatic 10 290a; shore 10 287a.
Depot Lake 34 65 D2.
Depôt, military 24 353a.
— brigade 2 581d.
—, railway 20 234c.
— troops 2 568a; Prussian 2 597d.
Dépôt de Sûreté 19 759d.
Depôt Fort M'Kinney 34 108 N6.
Deprecations: in litany 14 696b.
Depreciation of money 16 720a; in India 12 758b.
Deprès, J. 7 101b; 18 180d; 17 83b.
Depressed arch 2 403c and (ill) 4 474c.
Depression: see Subsidence.
Depression range-finder (fig.) 32 177a.
Depressor nerve 19 30a.
Depretis, A. 27 419c; 27 290d; Cairoli 26 495c; Cavour 28 587d; premier 29 635a; Radical party 29 633b; 33 922d.
Depretz: arc-furnaces 28 122b; incandescence furnace 28 123a.
Deprivation, ecclesiastical 26 210c.
Deptford, England 7 101c and 27 420a; 34 10 N7; cattle market 14 828c; 30 349c; Creek bridge 14 823c; dockyard 12 798d; 18 698d; geology 14 818b; history 7 310c; 16th cent. 23 574c; statistics 30 344a.
—, Victoria 34 51 G6.
Depue 34 93 G3.
Depulsor 13 780b.
Depute-clerk 21 801d.
Deputies: French: election of 28 466a.
—, Board of 13 684c.
Deputy 34 92 E7.
Deputy-Adjutant-General barracks 3 390d; pay 2 577d; topographical dept. 2 573b.
Deputy-Assistant Adjutant-General: pay of 2 577d.
Deputy - Assistant - Quartermaster - General: pay of 2 577d.
Deputy - Controller 2 582a.
Deputy - mayors: French 28 466b.
Deputy - Quartermaster-General: pay of 2 577d.
Der: town, Egypt: see Derr.
Dér: town, Syria 8 669d; 26 39b.
Der Baren, van 23 174c.
Der Dure, J. von 9 788d
Der Fläming 34 22 H16
Der Goes, J. van: see Antonides, H.
Der Mar Makar 34 55 R5.
Der Stoss 34 27 L2.
Der Straeten, van 21 50c.
Der Tuuk, Dr H. N. van 3 442d.
Der, Wady: see Wady Der.
Dera: river, Morocco 16 831d; 16 832c.
Dera, N. W. Province, India: see Dehra.
—, Punjab, India 34 41 F4.
— Bugti 34 41 B5.
— Deen Punah: see Dehra Deen Punah.
— Futteh (Fatah) Khan 34 41 C4.
— Ghaibi 34 41 A6.
— Gházi Khan: district 7 104d; 27 420a; pop. 1891-1901 32 94b; statistics 20 109b.
— Ghazi Khan (Dehra Ghazi Khan, Dehra Ghazr Khan): town 27 420a; 34 41 C5; horse-fair 12 752d.
— Ismáil Khán: district, India 7 105b; 27 420c; 31 259d; pop. 1891-1901 32 94b.
— Ismáil Khán (Dehra Ismail Khan): town, Punjab 34 41 C4; 7 105c; 27 420b; horse-fair 12 752d; statistics 20 109b.
— Manak 11 331c.
Dera'a 27 392d.
Deraah, Ed: see Edrei.
"Déracinés, Les" 28 500a.
Derae Poort 34 57 H3.
Deraiyeh: see Dereyeh.
Deraját 7 105c and 27 430c; pop. 1891-1901 32 94b; statistics 20 109b.
Derajeh, Wady: see Wady Derajeh.
Deraji 34 38 M7.
Deranch 34 108 M6.
Derangement: see Insanity.
Derangements: in permutations 27 156a.
Derâshah 22 812a.
Derashnia 34 34 F7.
Derât 3 410b.
Derau: see Darawi.
Derby 34 83 H4.
Deraya: see Dereyeh.
Derayeh: see Dereyeh.
Derb 8 670b.
Derb el-Seil 15 669d.
— el-Mustakim: see Straight Street.
Derba 34 55 Q8.
Derbaki 34 56 N9.
Derband: see Darband.
Derbe Pl II 15 92; 15 92d; 18 417d.
Derben 34 8 K5.
— Olrat 4 710c.
Derbend (Derbent), Asiatic Russia 34 40 N1; 10 432d; 12 3b.
—, Baluchistan 34 40 K6.
—, Bosnia: see Dervent.
—, Kashan, Persia 34 40 D4.
—, Kirman, Persia 34 40 G5.
— (Derbent), Russia 7 105d; 27 430d; 34 38 N1; ancient masonry 5 179c; Russian highway at 22 472b; 14 60a; seaport 5 255a; 5 255c; 6 760d.
Derbend, Kuh: see Kuh Derbend.
Derbendi 23 661d.
Derbetenskoi 34 33 H6.
Derbforgaill: see Dervorgilla.
Derbices 6 753b.
Derbidae 13 153b.
Derbinskoye 32 379d.
Derblay Station 34 109 J3.
Derbrush 34 38 L4.
Derby, Earls of: arms 11 684b; 11 705a; seat at Epsom 8 496d.
—, Henry, Earl of: see Henry IV, king of England.
—, Thomas Stanley, 1st Earl of (2nd Baron Stanley) 8 328d.
—, Thomas Stanley, 2nd Earl of 15 454b.
—, Henry Stanley, 4th Earl of 21 757a.
—, William Stanley, 6th Earl of 15 454b.
—, James Stanley, 7th Earl of 15 454b; 24 561b.
—, Charles Stanley, 8th Earl of 15 454b.
—, William G. R. Stanley, 9th Earl of 15 454b.
—, James Stanley, 10th Earl of 15 454b.
—, Edward Stanley, 12th Earl of 12 201d.
—, Edward G. S. Stanley, 14th Earl of 7 109c; committee on navy 17 284c; leads Conservatives, 1850 28 224d; and Disraeli 26 179c; and Free Trade 28 221d; Indian Civil Service 27 674c; ministries 8 366b; 8 367a; 28 225c; 28 235b; parliamentary reform 18 309c; and Lord Salisbury 32 386d.
—, Edward H. Stanley, 15th Earl of 27 421a; 8 369b; on compulsory military service 2 566d; and Transvaal 28 240b; 33 433b.
—, Countess of: defends Isle of Man 15 454b.
Derby, E. H. 4 767b.
Derby, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, Conn., U.S. 27 420d; 34 68 C4; 6 285d.
—, England 7 108c and 27 420d; 34 8 A3; 34 3 D2; 7 109b Map; 8 284b; Pl II 8 271; coal 33 553b; Domesday Book 7 349d; heraldry (ill) 7 109d; pop. 1891-1901 28 203c; 28 516d; silk manufactures 22 65d; water supply 25 508a.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
Derby, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.
—, Transvaal 34 57 K4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
—, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
Derby, The: race 12 201d; 8 496d; 29 329b; 12 209a; "Ormonde" wins 29 332d; winners exported 12 203d; Sydney 29 334d; Victoria 29 334d.
— Canal 7 107a.
— cheese 27 355c.
— County, Queensland 34 51 J1.
— County, S. Australia 34 51 C3.
— Creek 34 109 D3.
"Derby Day": picture 28 525b.
Derby, East: see East Derby.
— Haven 15 450c; lighthouse 34 6 B2.
— House 5 604c.
— Line: see Derbyline.
— and Notts iron works 33 554a.
— Peak 34 109 D3.
— porcelain 19 641c; 19 641d.
— Red: see Chrome Red.
— rib 7 108b.
—, West: see West Derby.
Derbyline 34 66 F3.
Derbyshire 7 106a; 27 422b; 34 8 A2; 34 11 K2; adulteration of food in 25 91c; clay deposits 9 238c; coal in 6 51a; cultivated area 27 422d; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; ecclesiastical buildings 7 108b; geology 7 107a; illiteracy 28 210b; iron ore production 33 553d; live-stock 27 422d; minerals 27 423a; vital statistics 27 422b; 28 202c.
— Cricket Club 27 279b.
— Mining Customs and Mineral Courts Act, 1852 16 466c.
— neck: see Goltre.
Dercetidae 12 608c.
Derceto (Derketo) 21 640b; 11 791c; 18 756c.
Dercon, Lake 6 303b.
Dercullich 34 15 H1.
Dercyllidas 23 579b.
Derdene: see Elk Creek.
Dere, El: see El Dere.
Dere-beg 8 454a.
Deregomale 34 56 R10.
Dereham, East: see East Dereham.
—, West 34 8 G4.
Derehib: see Derueb.
Derek 34 38 J4.
Dereli: see Gonnos Dereli.
Derelict: law of 33 880b; 33 887c; Coke's definition 33 888c; wreck 24 686d.
Derelitti, del 15 611c.
Dér-el-Kâim 8 669d.
Derelrust: see Derlrust.
Deren Mountains (Adrar n'Deren) 25 772c.
Derenburg 34 22 J12.
Derendeh 34 38 G3; 28 310d.
Derendorf 7 565c.
Derepas: chemist 15 625a.
Dereveragh, Lough 24 512d.
Derevianskaia 34 33 G6.
Derevnaia 34 34 F5.
Derêyeeyah: see Dereyeh.
Dereyeh (Deraya, Derayeh, Deraiyeh, Derêyeeyah) 7 113a; 34 39 K5; 2 254b; 7 113a; 2 261b.
Derfakh, Kuh: see Kuh Derfakh.
Derg, Lough, Donegal, Ireland 34 16 F2.
—, Lough, Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 E6; 5 802c; 13 216c; 24 512d.
—, river 34 16 F2; 7 361d; 23 712c.
Derg Dianscothach 5 322b.
Dergabind River 34 39 N4.
Dergala 34 38 L4.
Dergano 30 750b.
Dergé 33 324d.
Dergtind 13 245d.
Derguleh 34 38 K4.
Derham, W. 7 113a; 17 259b; 18 5c; 20 300c.
Derhamkha Oasis 34 54 G3.
Derhu 34 55 R8.
Derhueb (Derehib) 34 55 P5.
Deri (Duran) 7 794d.
Deri Shahan 12 786d.
Deria Numuk: see Niriz.
Deric epithelium: molluscs 16 634c.
Deridasht 13 395b.
Derievka 34 34 J7.
Derili: father of Pictish king, Brude 21 476c.
Dérin Déré 32 698a.
Derinda Center 34 93 E1.
Derita 34 55 Q7.
Derivates of function 28 549a.
Derivative possession 18 561b.
Derj 34 55 J3.
Derketo: see Derceto.
Derkos, lake 27 215d.
— (Terkos): town 34 35 L7.
Derma Cape 34 39 J10.
Dermal bones 12 643b.
— papillæ: of fishes (ill) 12 636c.
Dermaleichus 2 276b.
Dermanchi (Drmantzi) 34 35 G5.
Dermaptera 7 613a.
Dermatemys 23 457d.
Dermatine 16 415a.
Dermatocarpon 9 835b.
Dermatochelys coriacea: see Leathery Turtle.
Dermatodectes 24 206c.
Dermatogen 4 92d; 4 155d; 25 415d; 12 15a.
Dermatology: relation to medicine 15 797a.
Dermatophilus penetrans: see Jigger.
Dermatophyta 24 206c.
Dermatophyton 25 265c.
Dermatoptera 7 613a; 13 152d.
Dermatozoa 24 206c.
Dermayo: see Indramayu.
Dermbach 34 23 L11.
Dermestes lardarius: see Bacon-beetle.
Dermestidæ 6 126b; 6 130d; 13 149a.
Dermis: of reptiles 20 446a.
Dermit 34 38 C4
Dermoid cysts 18 372b.
Dermoptera 15 401b.
Dermo-skeleton 1 820b.
Dermot 34 105 A4.
Dermot MacMurrough: see MacMurrough.
Dermott 34 86 K7.
Dermott Bend 34 85 B3.
Dern 34 39 J9.
Dernah (Derna, Darnis) 34 55 M2; 23 575a; 33 453c.
Dernah Lighthouse 34 55 M2.
"Dernier Jour d'un Condamné, Le" 29 348d.
"Derniers Bretons" 22 291c.
Dernis 34 28 H8.
Dero 33 881a.
Dero Ghaibi: see Dera Ghaibi.
Deroche 34 86 F6.
Derome: bookbinder 4 42a.
Deron: town 34 78 H2.
—, river 34 17 D4.
Deronda 34 97 B4.
Derosne: chemist 15 625a.
Derotremata 1 770d.
Derouen 34 87 F7.
Déroulède, P. 27 423b; attempted coup d'état 25 481b; 28 492b; 31 473a; banished 31 473b; poetry 28 498a.
Déroute, Passage de la: see Passage de la Déroute.
Derpt: see Dorpat.
Derqui, President 2 492a.
Derr (Der, Dehr), Egypt 34 55 O5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
Derravaragh, Lough 34 16 G4; 24 512d.
Derré: sculptor 32 482c.
Derrehgez 30 41d.
Derrhis (Drepano) Pl I 11 80.
Derriana, Lough 34 16 B6.
Derrick 34 79 F3.
Derrick: machinery 6 547c; petroleum drilling 18 716d; 21 603c; in ships 21 603c.
Derrick City 34 74 E3.
Derrinallum 34 51 E6.
Derry, Ireland: see Londonderry.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
Derry Church: town 34 73 J6.
— Depot: town 34 66 J11.
Derry, East: see East Derry.
Derry, Lough: see Lough Derry.
—, New: see New Derry.
— Ormond 34 11 C5.
— River 34 16 H6.
Derry v. Peek 30 153c.
Derryclare Lake 34 16 B5.
Derryfield: see Manchester, N.H., U.S.
Derryfield beef 15 465c.
Derrygonnelly 34 16 F3; 9 90a.
Derrynasaggart Mountains 34 16 C8.
Derryveagh Mountains 34 16 E3.
Dershavin: see Derzhavin.
Dersim 34 38 H3; 26 310d; 30 39a.
Dersingham 34 8 G3.
Dertat 34 55 P8.
Dertona: see Tortona.
Dertosa: see Tortosa.
Dertum: see Monopoli.
Deru 34 39 N10.
Derueb (Derhueb, Derehib) 34 55 P5.
Deruni Shehr 4 3c.
Derusia: see Durzesas.
Derut (Darut), E. of Alexandria 34 55 R3.
—, N.W. of Assiut 34 55 O4.
Deruta, majolica of 19 625d.
Deruvianus: missionary 10 674c.
Deruyter 34 70 L6.
Dervaig 34 14 D6.
Derval, France 34 17 D5.
—, Scotland: see Darvel.
Dérven 34 35 E5.
Derveni: see Dherveni.
Dervent, K. 5 814c.
Dervent (Derbend) 34 28 J7.
Dervio 6 220c.
Dervish (Fakir) 7 113b; Dancing 6 799b; 22 662c; Ascetics 18 484d; in Egypt 7 726b; Endowments at Maidah 15 327d; Hafiz 11 367b; Maulawis 21 637b; 21 59b; 30 60d; in Persia 22 665a; Rumi 21 59b; Spinning 6 798b; Zekr 19 815b; see also Sufism.
Dervock 34 16 H1.
Dervorgilla (Derbforgaill) 13 255b.
—, Lady 18 96b.
Derwen 34 11 E2.
Derwent Isle 6 699b.
Derwent River, Cumberland 34 6 C4; described 6 698a; 30 118a.
— River, Derbyshire 34 11 K2; course 7 106d; water supply 25 508a; 5 445a.
— River, Durham 34 6 G4; 17 565b.
— River, Yorkshire 34 7 H3.
—, river, Tasmania 12 29d; 23 72d; 33 185d; geology of estuary 33 187b.
"Derwent Star" 31 208c.
Derwent Water 34 6 C5; described 6 699b; dimensions 30 117d; 28 197c.
Derwentwater, Lord: beheaded (1715) 6 699b.
—, Lord: founds freemasonry in France (1725) 9 750c.
Derwood 34 75 H3.
Derwydd Road 34 12 E2.
Derzhavin, G. 21 100c; 14 3b; 13 387d; attacks Potemkin 19 598c; Poushkin 19 649c.
Dés (Dées-Magyaros): town 34 28 P4; 12 304d; 27 398d.
— Allemands 34 87 H7.
— Arc: town: see Desarc.
Des Adrets, Baron 11 185c; 24 223b.
Des Baies, Lake 34 62 E5.
Des Brosses: writer 9 670d.
Des Chartreux: fountain 4 642b.
— Chutes (Deschutes): river, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1; 17 622d; West Fork of 34 112 D3.
— Chutes (Deschutes): river, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Clot, B. 22 363d.
Des Essarts, H. 9 650a.
— Dames Point: lighthouse 34 17 C5.
— Lacs, river 34 99 C1.
— Lacs: town 34 99 C1.
Des Loges, F. (Villon) 24 232a.
Des Maizeaux 9 673b.
Des Mares, Jehan (Marot) 9 650b.
— Marets, J. 20 659c.
"Des Meeres und der Liebe Wellen" 11 196c.
Des Moines: river, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4; 27 423d; 7 130a; West Fork of 34 101 D1.
— Moines: river, Miss., U.S. 34 96 B6.
— Moines: river, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
— Moines: town, Ia., U.S. 7 130a and 27 423d; 34 101 F4; 13 209a; 29 544b; collieries 13 208a; pop. 13 209d; 27 423d.
— Moines: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
— Moines: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— Moines County 34 101 L6; 4 551a.
Des Murs: ornithologist 18 13b; 18 33b.
Des Noires: lighthouse, France 34 17 C4.

Des Noyers, S. 21 313b.
— Oeillets, Mlle. 20 206b.
— Ormes, G. 9 648a.
Des Perez: river 34 103 K4.
Des Periers, B. 9 653a; 9 650a; "Symbalum Mundi" 9 654a.
Des Plaines: river 34 93 K1; 12 704d.
— Plaines: town 34 93 K1.
— Quinze: lake 32 103d.
Des Réaux Tallemant 9 660b; 14 205c.
— Roches, Peter: see Peter des Roches.
Des Roches Lake 34 99 E1.
Des Ursins, J. 9 648d.
— Ursins, Princess 1 450a; 18 746c.
— Vergers de Sannois, Rose-Claire 13 751a.
— Vignoles: writer 5 713d; 6 804b.
— Voeux, C. F. 9 721d.
— Voeux, Sir W. 31 144d.
Desaguadero: town, Peru 34 129 D7.
—, valley 2 16d.
—, Rio: see Rio Desaguadero.
Desaguliers: on aqueous vapour 8 729b; electric conductivity 8 4d; and freemasonry 9 749d; hydrometer 12 537c; moon's apparent enlargement 2 770c.
Desains 11 556d.
"Desaix": ship 31 105b.
Desaix de Voygroux, L. C. A. 7 114c; 7 78c.
Desana 34 31 D4.
Désanat 32 44a.
Desaro (Des Arc), Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
— (Des Arc), Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
Desargues, G. 7 119b; 28 658d; and Pascal 18 338b; theorem 10 304c; 19 794b.
Désastre, Rio: see Rio Escondido.
Desaugiers, M. A. M. 7 114d; 9 665a.
Desault, P. J. 7 115a; 3 664b; 22 677b.
Desbarres, Governor 5 41a.
Desbazeille 28 748c.
Desbois 32 481c.
Desbordes, B. 25 159b; 33 38d.
Desboro 34 61 E3.
Desborough: Royalist officer 14 237b.
— 34 8 C4; 4 416b; 5 698a.
— Castle 24 712b
Descabezado, Cerro: see Cerro Descabezado.
"Descalça" 27 433b.
Descalzos (Barefoots) 23 282a.
Descanso 34 115 J10.
Descant, musical 17 81b.
Descartes, Réné de 7 115c; 3 142a; on atomic theory 3 37c; and Christina of Sweden 5 703b; 22 749c; on circle quadrature 22 435b; and Clauberg 5 814a; 7 456a; co-ordinates 6 716d; and Cousin 6 532c; doctrine of curve lines 1 514d; Condillac 6 249c; on Ether 8 569a; evolution 8 747c; Fermat disputes with 9 91c; folium of 13 51d; and Fontenelle 9 365b; in French literature 9 660d; 1 75a; Gassindi 10 106b; theory of halos 11 398d; Hobbe's criticism 12 34a; Leibnitz contrasted with 14 421d; on Jesuit schools 7 674b; Locke's criticisms 5 143a; 14 755b; logic of 14 791d; Malebranche influenced 15 333c; Mazarin pensions 15 653c; on matter and space 3 37b; metaphysical tenets 16 100b; 7 123d; Pascal's relations with 18 334c; Psychology 7 126a; 30 651a; rainbow 14 597b; and Roberval 20 601c; rule of signs 1 545d; Spinoza's criticism 5 157c; on tangents 13 6c; theistic argument 23 344d; 2 124a; ventricle experiments 24 109d; on Vieta problem 2 166b.
Descartes Point 34 120 C10.
Descending letters: in typography 23 698b.
— node: lunar orbit 2 796b.
Descent: in law 13 77a; in totem clans 28 478d.
"Descent from the Cross": Caracci 20 396d; Holbein 9 65a; Rubens 21 46c.
"Descent into the Maelström, The": story by E. A. Poe 19 256a.
"Descent of Man" 8 769d; 27 365c.
"Descente des Vaches, La" 32 305a.
Deschambault 34 62 K5.
Deschamps, Eustache 7 128c; 9 644b; 9 801d.
—, French lawyer 32 341a.
—, J. M. 7 516a.
Deschanel 1 119c.
Deschapelles 24 544c; 5 601c.
Deschatre 7 506b.
Deschly, I 32 458a.
Deschneff 10 191a.
Deschnei 34 39 N3.
Deschutes: river: see Des Chutes.
D'Esclavelles, T. 8 482a.
Desclée, Aimée 27 544a; 29 207d.
— de Brouwer et Cie 32 91d.
Desclieux 15 586b.
Descloiseaux 10 251b; and Bunsen 10 557c; on opal 17 777c; polariscope of (fig.) 16 374b; on vitality of algæ 3 680d.
Descloizite 16 406a.
Descort 19 875c.
Descouse 34 63 H4.
"Descriptio Globi Intellectualis, The" 3 210d.
"Description of Arabia" 10 186c.
"Description de l'Empire de la Chine" 7 518b.
"Description of the King and Queen of Fairies, A" 11 764a.
"Descriptive Sociology" 8 625d.
Desdemona 33 257b; 22 33a.
"Desden con el Desden" 7 492b.
Desdimonia 34 88 J5.
Dese 34 31 M3.
Deseada: see Desirade.
Deseado Basin 34 120 G11.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Deseado.
—, Rio: see Rio Deseado.
Desembargadores 4 237a.
Desemboque 34 123 H6.
Desengano, Punta del: see Punta del Desengano.
Desenzano (Desenzano sul Lago) 34 31 J4; 10 75d; 28 584d.
Deseret 34 113 K3; 16 827b.
Deseronto 34 61 H3.
— Junction 34 61 H3.
Desert river: see Manlwaki.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 B1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
"Desert, Le" 27 388d; 6 842c.
Desert Buttes 34 115 H7.
— Column: Egyptian 27 712d.
"Desert of the Exodus" 18 192b.
Desert Falcons (Gennaea) 9 3b.
— of Kizyl Kum (Red Desert) 34 37 J4.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 B5.
— Milo: see Eriomilo.
—, Mount 15 297d.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
Desert Scorpion (Buthus Australis) 25 536d.
— Snakes (Psammophidæ) 20 468d; character 22 192d.
— Warbler (Atraphoinis arenlensis) 23 511d.
Deserta, Arabia 2 236a.
—, Etna: see Discoperta.
—, Grande Islands 34 20 O7; 15 181d; 30 418b.
"Deserted Village" 10 763d; 10 796a; 3 491d.
Desertion: in divorce 27 475d; 28 332c; of child 29 484b; military 16 296a; 6 518a.
Deserts: Egypt 7 764b.
Desespoir (Despair), Cape 34 62 G3.
Desèze 15 333c.
Desfontaines, Abbé 24 267d; 9 669b.
—, R. L. 7 129a.
Desford 34 8 B4.
Desful: see Dizful.
Desgabets, Don R. 7 127b.
Desgodets 2 445a.
Desgodins, Abbé 23 338d; 15 839b.
Desgoffe's manometer 15 495d.
Deaha County 34 86 K7.
Deshast: see Brahmans.
Deshayes 34 115 A3.
Deshek Wama 34 56 E10; 29 760d.
Deshima (Dezima, Decima, Desima) 13 578b; 17 164a; 29 699a.
Deshiretha 16 507b.
Deshlagar 34 36 M1.
Deshler, Neb., U.S. 34 103 G3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
Deshmukh 29 734a.
Deshnef: see East Cape.
Deshneff, S. 19 318d.
Deshnok: see Desnok.
Deshoulières, Antoinette 7 129c; 9 657b; 20 207b.
Deshtak 22 101c.
Deshu 34 40 K5.
Desi jute 13 800c.
—, silk-worm: see Dassee.
Desi, The 13 251b; 13 253c; 9 733d.
Desiard 34 87 F1.
Desiccation: of food 19 707c; of lands 23 634b; 24 279d; of living matter 3 680a; 7 475a; 21 406d.
Desiccation-cracks: see Suncracks.
Desideri, Father 10 188a; 14 503b.
Desiderio da Settignano 7 129d.
Desiderius of Lombardy 5 678a; 14 814c; Charlemagne captures 18 439b; 13 406b; 20 786a; in Carlovingian romance 20 650c; invades Papal territory 1 165a.
— of Monte Casino: see Victor III, Pope.
Design: architecture 2 463c; Assyrian 7 448b; Chinese and Japanese 7 448a; Egyptian 7 445a; Greek 7 448c; linear 7 449b.
Design (in Evolution): see Teleology.
Designations 1 28c.
Designs, law of copyright 30 154c; in U.S. 6 366c.
—, naval 17 285c.
Desilverizing 30 173d.
Desima: see Deshima.
Desio 34 31 F3.
Désirade (Deseada) 34 118 J7; 11 229d; 29 144b.
Desire: Eros as type of 8 527d; psychological analysis 20 74a; Spinoza on 5 158b.
—, Port: see Port Desire.
—, river 31 501a.
— Point: see Verlegen Hook.
Desis 7 393c.
Desjardins, C. 9 659a.
—, map-maker 15 517c; on alluvial deposits of Danube 6 819c.
Desjardins Canal 11 411b.
Desjarmyri 34 25 R2.
Deskford 34 14 L4.
Deskin 34 83 M5.
Deslacs Island 34 48 J2.
Deslandes: physicist 22 375b.
Desloge 34 104 L9.
Deslongchamps, E. 4 189b; 4 191c.
Desma 22 416d.
Desmacidonidæ 22 423b.
Desmacytes 22 419d.
Desmans (Water Moles) 15 348b.
Desmarest, A. 18 11c.
—, geologist 10 259a.
Desmarestia 24 196d; 25 268a.
Desmarets, S. 1 643d.
Desmaroux 29 379c.
Dés-Matzaros: see Dès.
Desmet, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 C2.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
— (De Smet), S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Desmeth 32 447b.
Desmichels, General 1 567d.
Desmidieæ (Algæ) 1 508a; 3 693c; 24 196b.
Desmids (Desmidiaceæ) 25 267a; 11 718a; 27 357c.
Desmiphora fasciulata 16 342d.
Desmobrya 9 103a.
Desmodactyli 18 40c.
Desmodium (Hedysarum) gyrans 4 113b.
Desmodontes 15 415b.
Desmodus: bat 24 52c; 15 415b.
— rufus: see Bat, Blood-sucking.
Desmogaster 33 881b.
Desmogen strands 25 416a.
Desmognathæ 15 35a.
Desmognathism 3 714b.
Desmognathus 1 771a.
Desmond, Maurice Fitzthomas Fitzgerald, 1st Earl of 13 260d.
Desmond, Gerald, 15th Earl of 6 404d; 13 219d; surrenders to Fitzwilliam 8 555c; rebellion 13 264b.
—, Katherine, Countess of 14 858b.
Desmophyllum of coral 6 376a; distribution in time 6 380a.
Desmothoraca 19 845a.
9 673c; 17 425d; and Desmoulins, Camille 7 130b; Chénier 5 581b; and Danton 6 816c; and Robespierre 20 601d; 20 603b.
—, H. C. 7 131d.
—, R. 21 174b.
Desna River 34 34 H6; 17 696a; length and area 28 313b; 21 73d; 23 96c.
—, town 34 34 L4.
Desnatzui 34 35 F4.
Desnica 21 688c.
Desnok (Deshnok) 34 41 D6.
Desnouelles, General 2 31b.
Desolate Bay 23 384 Map.
Desolation, Abomination of 2 124c.
Desolation Cape P1 II 19 315.
— Creek: stream 34 112 G2.
— Island, Indian Ocean: see Kerguelen.
— Island, Chile: see Isla Desolacion.
— Land 23 384b.
Desordem, Serra da: see Serra da Desordem.
Desoto (De Soto), Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
— (De Soto), Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7; 27 423d.
— (De Soto), Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
— (De Soto), Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
—, Front 34 85 *D1*.
Desotoville 34 84 A6.
Despagnet 33 108b.
Despair (Hermitage) Bay 34 63 J6; 17 389d.
—, Cape: see Cape Désespoir.
"Despatch-bearer, The" 31 134b.
"Despatch of the Greek Ambassadors" 19 800d.
Despeñaperros, Puerto de: see Puerto de Despeñaperros.
Despenser, H. le, the elder 8 313d; charges brought against 7 683d; 23 528c; seal of 11 686b.
Despenser, H. le, the younger 8 313d; charges brought against 7 683d; 23 528c; usurps Crown rights 9 177d.
—, T. le 11 693c.
Desphina 34 36 F4.
Despina: wife of Uzun Hasan 18 633b.
Despinoza: see Spinoza.
Despoblado: plateau 34 122 D8; 25 368c.
D'Espoir, Bay 17 389d.
Desportes, Abbé 20 347d; 9 651b.
—, S. 20 347d.
Despotiki (Episcope, Episkopi, Iliaki, Piscopia) 34 36 L7
Despotism 20 10c; 13 806b; Metternich's support 16 201a.
—, patriarchal 5 667d.
Despoto Dagh: see Rhodope Mountain.
Despourrins, C. 32 44a.
Despretz 11 580c; 27 190a.
Desprez (*Deprès*), J. 7 101b.
Despuig: Grandmaster, Knights of St John 21 175a.
Despujols, Governor-General 31 669b.
De-sri 23 343b.
Desruelles: sculptor 32 489c.
Dessa 13 605b.
Dessaix, Count J. M. 7 132b.
Dessalines 11 545d.
Dessau 7 139d and 27 424a; 34 22 J15; 34 3 L3; 2 47b; battle of 15 496b; 24 328d.
Dessauer, Der alte: see Leopold of Dessau.
D'Esse 14 631c.
Desse 34 22 G15.
Desser 34 80 B10.
Dessewffy, Count A. 12 371b; 12 373b.
Dessiatina 21 83a.
Dessoubre 13 782b.
Dessler: hymn-writer 12 587d.
Dessuk: see Desuk.
Dessus 24 786a.
D'Estaing, Count 4 612c; 10 496a.
Desterro (Florianopolis) 7 132d; 34 124 H9; 4 233a; 28 419a; insurgents' headquarters 26 553d; pop. 32 412d.
"Destinées, Les" 24 226b.
"Destiny": by Couperus 8 111a.
"Destiny": by Ferrier 29 308a.
"Destiny of Man, The" 28 413a.
Destitution 19 475b.
Destouches: dramatist 7 496c; 9 665d.
Destour 33 516b.
D'Estrea Bay 34 51 B5.
D'Estrées, Admiral 10 784b; 9 393b.
—, Gabrielle 11 671c.
—, Marshal 9 588d; in Seven Years' War 3 198a; 6 706a.
Destroyer: see Torpedo-boat destroyer.
"Destruction of the Armada" 7 52c.
Destruction Island 34 111 A2; lighthouse, ibid.
— Mount 34 50 D4.
"Destruction du Paganisme d' Occident" 9 681c.
"Destruction of the Philosophers" 1 510c; 2 268a.
"Destruction of Troy, Gest Historiale of the" 20 639b.
Destructive distillation 7 261a.
— Insects Act 29 553c.
Destructiveness: phrenological localization of 18 543b.
Destructor 27 424a; 27 427b; power from 29 429d; 27 429b; works (ill) 27 426b.
Destur Mobeds 5 192a.
Desu Sink 14 5c.
Desubas, M. 4 744c.
Desuk (Dessuk) 34 55 R3
Desvallières 32 444b.
Desvres 34 17 G2.
Deswál jute 13 800c.
Deswáli Játs 7 147b.
Det 34 43 G7.
Detached badger (artificial fly) 25 447c.
— coefficients 1 521a.
Detail: in architecture 2 463c.
Detaille, J. B. E. 27 430c; 29 410c; "Dream, The" Pl 27 facing p. 430.
Detchan 34 35 C6.
Detchant 34 6 G2.
Detective camera, Bolas's 31 689b.
Detectives 19 337a; in New York 19 342b.
Detectors 28 58a; Hertz's 28 56a.
Detekule, Mount 34 44 L1.
Determinants: decomposition of 8 499b; in solving equations 8 497b; history of 1 516c; Jacobi invents 13 538d; multiplication of 25 279a; 8 496d; reciprocal 25 279b; special forms of 25 279c; theory of 25 277d.
—, of germ-plasm 29 257a.
Determinate thallus: of Lichens 14 553d.
— inflorescence 4 122b; (fig.) 4 122c.
"Determinatio quædam de Dominio" 24 709a.
Determinatives 1 605d; in hieroglyphics 27 731a.
Determining: at Ecole Normal, Paris 6 521d.
Determinism 8 606b; Brahminical 4 209d; Christian 19 665a; evolutionary ethics 28 305c; Epicurean 8 475a; Fichte 9 134c; Hobbes 12 36b; Indian Drama 7 399d; Locke 8 606c; Mohammedan 2 265d; naturalistic 31 98d; Pelagian heresy 18 479b; psychology 22 66b; Stoic 8 584b; 22 567b; Sophocles 22 279d; 7 405a; Taine 33 167c; see also Necessitarianism and Free-will.
Detfek Mount (Kuh Derfakh) 34 40 C2.
Detinue, Action of 14 650d; in English law 27 518b.
Detling (Debtling) 34 9 H4.
Detmold, H. 32 436d.
Detmold: town 7 128a and 27 430d; 34 22 J3; 34 3 J3; 14 663c.
— Mines 34 75 B2.
Detonation: theory of 8 510b; 7 583d; defined 28 363c; effect of 3 809a.
Detonator: defined 28 363c; in needle-gun 11 269c; for fog signalling 32 148a.

Detour 34 96 O6.
— Passage 34 96 O6.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O6.
— Point, Lake Michigan, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
— Point, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
Detrital Valley 34 110 A3.
Detritus 10 333d.
Detroit, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 7 133a and 27 431a; 34 96 Q13; 34 96 Q7; 7 133 Map; pop. 1880 16 240c; pop. 1900 20 736a; on site of French fort 23 734a; surrender of 23 759d.
— (Detroit City), Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— Harbour: town 34 97 M4.
— Island 34 97 M4.
— Lake 34 98 B3.
—, North: see North Detroit.
—, West: see West Detroit.
— River 34 96 Q8; 7 133a; 21 179a; 32 370a; attempt to tunnel 23 623b
"Detroit": cruiser 32 768d.
Detsud-gan 23 345d.
Dette à terme 28 469d.
Dettelbach 34 23 N11.
Dettifoss Waterfall 12 617d.
Dettingen 34 23 M9; battle of 8 586b; 8 355d; 10 423d.
Dettmann, L. 32 449c.
"Dettonville Amos": pseudonym: see Pascal, B.
Dettweiler, Dr 33 277b.
Detunata 23 521d.
Detva (Dettva), Hungary 34 28 L3.
Deua River 34 51 H5.
Deubart, bishop 8 161d.
Deuben 31 439d.
Deucaledonian Ocean 4 662c.
Deucalion 7 134a; 5 180b; his deluge 7 56b; 18 873c.
"Deucalion" 32 339c.
Deuce: slang 12 780d.
—, in tennis 23 181a.
Deudraith: see Penrhyn-Deudraeth.
Deuel, Las Animas County: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8; 34 109 L2.
—, Morgan County, Col., U.S. 34 109 L2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
Deugh Water 14 97d.
Deule 14 641c; 17 534d.
Deulin: treaty of 16 46a; 17 496c.
Deulwárá 1 59d.
Deunam 32 810d.
Deunmé 30 397b.
Deunong Maro: see Sikkimites.
Deunquat 34 90 D3.
Deuntzer, Prof. 27 413a.
Deuraniya 3 372d.
Deurne: town, Belgium 34 21 E6; 2 144 Map.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 G6.
— Canal 29 296a.
Deus 27 431c; 19 558a.
Deus ex machina 7 406d; 7 393c; 8 674d; in Chinese drama 7 401d.
Deusdedit 5 30c; 19 509b.
Deutero-canon 5 8c; 5 14d.
"Deuterocerebrum" 25 694b.
"Deuterognathous" 25 694b.
Deuteron 6 303c.
Deuteronomic party 13 627d.
— redaction 13 513c.
Deuteronomy 3 637d; date of 13 507d; historical narrative in 13 513a; legislation of worship in 13 509d; social legislation 13 415d.
—, see also Pentateuch.
Deuterostomata 2 51c.
Deutsch, E. 7 134a; 8 204d.
Deutsch: use of word 10 473a; as applied to language 10 514d.
Deutsch-Altenburg 26 28b.
"Deutsch-Asiatische Warte" 31 205d.
Deutsch-Avricourt 34 23 P4.
Deutsch-Brod (Nemecky Brod) 27 432c; 34 29 M4; travel map 34 3 M4; Ziska's victory at 24 790c.
"Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung" 17 429a; 31 200c.
Deutsche Bank 26 116d.
"Deutsche Colonial Zeitung" 31 206c.
Deutsche Genossenschafts Bank 32 459c.
"Deutsche Hausmärchen" 8 624a.
"Deutsche Jahrbücher" 21 56c.
Deutsche Kolonial Gesellschaft 28 706b.
"Deutsche Museum, Das" 18 699b.
"Deutsche Mythologie" 11 200a.
Deutsche Ost Afrika Gesellschaft 28 706b.
"Deutsche Poeterei, Die" 10 530c.
"Deutsche Rundschau" 18 541c.
Deutsche Seewarte 34 24 M31.
"Deutsche Tageszeitung" 31 202a.
"Deutsche Theologie" 17 133d.
"Deutsche Tribüne" 17 428d.
"Deutsche Volkszeitung" 31 202c.
"Deutsche Wehr" 31 202d.
"Deutsche Zeitung" 10 552d; 17 429a.
"Deutschen Dichtung, Geschichte der" 10 553c.
Deutscher Bauernbund 28 712d.
Deutscher Bund 8 710b.
Deutscher Handelstag 33 400a.
Deutscher Kolonialverein 31 637d.
Deutscher Merkur 10 728a; 18 541b.
Deutscher Schul-Verein 26 23d.
"Deutscher Volksbote" 31 202d.
Deutsches Meer 34 2 K4.
"Deutsches Museum" 18 541c.
Deutsches Thor: see Porte d'Allemagne.
"Deutsches Volksblatt" 31 202c.
"Deutsches Wörterbuch" 27 441d.
Deutsch-Eylau 34 24 E30; travel map 34 3 O2.
Deutsch-Feistritz 34 29 L9.
Deutsch-Französische Jahrbücher 30 563c.
Deutschgesinnte Gesellschaft 10 531a.
Deutschkrone (Walcz, Arenskrone) 7 134d; 34 24 F23.
"Deutschland": ship 32 553b; Pl IV 32 553.
"Deutschland und die Revolution" 10 786d.
Deutsch-Landsberg: see Landsberg.
Deutsch-Lissa (Lissa-in-Schlesien), Germany 34 24 K24.
Deutschnofen 34 29 C11.
"Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Zeitung" 31 206b.
Deutsch-Proben (Nemet-Prona) 34 28 K3.
Deutsch-Rasselwitz 34 24 M26.
Deutsch-Wagram: see Wagram.
Deutsch Wartenberg 34 24 J22.
Deutsch-Wilmersdorf: see Wilmersdorf, Berlin.
Deutz (Tuitium) 7 134d and 27 432c; 34 23 L4; 27 136.
Deutzia scabra 4 90b.
Deuvez, globe of 10 684d.
Deux Nèthes 2 145b.
Deux Ponts: see Zweibrücken.
Deux Rivières 34 61 G1.
Deux Sèvres 34 17 E6.
Deux Temps 27 375c.
Deva: deity 24 821d.
Déva: town, Hungary 27 432c; 34 28 O6; military school at 12 360a.
—, town, Spain 34 20 K1; on travel map 34 3 C7.
—, river 34 20 H1.
Deva: see Chester.
Deva Rayalu 14 102d.
Devaddhiganin 13 544b.
Devala 12 783c.
Devall: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
Devall Bluff 34 86 J5.
Devana: see Aberdeen.
—, Via: see Via Devana.
Devanágari 21 272c; alphabet 2 698c; numerals 17 636d.
Devánampiya: see Piyadasi.
Devant les Ponts 16 203 Map.
Devaprayaga 7 135a.
Devaráy-durga Hills 23 606d.
Devarkonda 34 42 G11.
"Devastation": British ship 8 246b; 31 343d; 32 562a; Pl VI 32 557.
"Devastation": French ship 31 104b.
Devastavit 24 394a.
Devaux, E. 32 446c.
Dévavanya 34 28 M5.
Devdorak: glacier 26 619b; 30 23c.
Deveaux's Neck 34 79 G6.
Deve-boyún Pass 28 310c.
Devecser 34 28 J4.
Develi Karahissar (Develu Karahissar 34 38 F3.
Develier 34 27 D2.
Developable surface 6 728c; 22 669c.
Developers: in photography 18 826a; 31 686d.
Developing process: in dyeing 27 559c.
Development: in biology 5 750b; 3 682b; Buffon's views 8 745c; embryological 8 163a; ethnographical 8 618b; Lamarck's theory 14 233a; moral 8 591c; in music 28 441d; organic 28 138d; 28 139a; pathological errors of 18 373a; problems of 32 212d; physiology of 28 148c; in worms 23 52b; 23 537c; see also Embryology and Evolution.
"Development Hypothesis": by H. Spencer 32 786b.
"Developpement des idées révolutionnaires en Russie" 11 773d.
Develu Karahissar: see Develi Karahissar.
Devenish 9 90b.
Deventer, H. van 31 905a.
Deventer (Demter) 7 135a and 27 432c; 34 21 H4; 18 78a; Brothers of Common Life 16 716b; college at 14 31c; educationists of 7 672b; pop. 12 65a; travel map 34 3 H2.
Dévény 12 901c.
Devereaux 34 96 M13.
Deverek (Devrez) 34 38 E2.
Devereux, Captain 24 330a.
—, see Essex, Earls of.
—, family, in Pembroke 18 489d.
—, P. 22 35d.
Devereux: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
— Station 34 71 E7.
Devereux: in heraldry 11 708b.
"Devereux": by Lord Lytton 15 122a.
Devergie 7 474d.
Devéria, A. 29 410b.
Deverill 34 13 K1.
Deveron (Doveren, Dovern) 34 14 L4.
Devers 34 86 N7.
Devgad (Devgadh) 34 42 D11.
Devi (Divi) Point 34 42 H12.
— River 5 243a.
Deviá-e-nur 4 187c.
Deviation of compass 6 226a; 6 225d; in marine insurance 29 528a.
— in optics (fig.) 17 800c.
Deviation Peak 34 116 J3.
Devi-Boyun 8 532b.
Devichy Monastery 13 519d.
Devider 34 83 E3.
Deview 34 86 K4.
Devikota 34 42 G15.
Devil, The (Satan) 7 136a; Abraham, legends of 1 55b; in Bogomili religion 3 858b; in Coorg 6 341b; exorcism 8 806a; in Gnosticism 10 703b; in India 4 437b; Kabbalistic view 13 813a; in Koran 16 602a; Kazaks, worship among 14 96a; in Luke's Gospel 10 806b; in Middle Ages 2 205b; Manichaean view 15 483c; in Milton's epic 16 29c; 19 268a; in Morality plays 7 415c; in Old Testament 2 183b; 13 697d; Samael 13 812c; in Shamanism, worship of 21 771b; in Zoroastrianism 24 823d; see also Demonology and Witchcraft.
Devil Worship: see Devil.
Devil: in wool manufacture 24 661b.
"Devil is an Ass, The": by Ben Jonson 13 743a.
Devil Fish (Lophius piscatorius) 7 136b; 12 650c.
— fishes (Myliobatidae) 20 800a.
Devil Ridge 34 89 B6.
— Tavern: see Old Devil, The.
"Devil on Two Sticks, The": by Foote 9 369d.
Devil-bird 5 363c.
Devil-dancer 6 800a.
Devillas Hospital 18 289d.
Deville, H. St Claire; air thermometer 11 570a; Aluminium preparation 1 647c; 25 339d; 28 125d; chromium preparation 5 705a; on dissociation 5 475d; on explosive alloys 25 339a; melting-point of iron 13 278d; lava temperature 10 346c; magnesium preparation 15 218a; petroleum 18 239d; pyrometry 20 130d; 25 291d; artificial rubies 21 48d; and Wöhler 24 627b; artificial zircon 28 613d.
Deville 34 19 K1; 21 12a; 2 490a.
Devilling machine 11 339a.
Devil-wood 17 762d.
Devil's Arrows 24 748d.
— Beef Tub, Scotland 34 15 J4; 23 673a.
— Bend, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F4.
— Bit 34 16 F6; 23 405c.
— Bridge (Pont-y-Mynach) 34 11 D4; 5 94b.
— Causeway: mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
— Causeway, Scotland 11 365 Map; 21 34c.
— Coach-horse 6 131a; 13 148d.
— Creek 34 109 D8.
— Darning Needles 7 385c.
"Devil's Disciple, The": by G. B. Shaw 27 522a.
Devil's Ditch, Newmarket 4 728c; 17 399c.
— Ditch, Oxfordshire 18 94b.
— Dyke: at Kirkcudbright 14 98d.
— Dyke: Sussex, England 34 9 F5; 26 385d.
— Dyke: at Wigton 24 563d.
— Fork 34 86 H3.
— Gap 31 329d.
— Garden (Devil's Punch Bowl) 34 53 E7.
— Gate 34 113 B5.
— Glen 24 557b.
— Gulch 34 115 K6.
— Inkstand (Blue Lake) 22 284d.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
— Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1; 31 257a.
— Lake, Ind. Res., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
— Mountain, Alaska 34 116 G3.
— Peak, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; 5 50c.
— Point, Bahama Islands 34 117 H2.
— Point, Ceylon 5 359 Map.
— Point, Mauritius 15 639 Map.
— Punchbowl 14 51b.
— Quoits 18 94b.
— River, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F8.
— River: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
— Slide, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H3.
"Devil's Sonata, The" 23 71c.
Devil's Tongue, Gibraltar 27 493d.
— Tower, Gibraltar 34 20 Q7.
— Tower (Bear Lake) Black Hills, U.S. 23 797c.
— Track, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1.
— Water, England 34 6 F4.
"Devin du Village, Le": by Rousseau 7 487b.
Devine 34 88 J6.
"Devinettes ou Enigmes Populaires": by Eugene Rolland 20 549c.
Devinière, La: see La Devinière.
Devise: see Will.
Devitrification 10 655d; 28 567d.
Devizes, Richard of 7 810b.
Devizes: town, England 7 136c and 27 433a; 34 13 L3; Castle 24 595a; engine works 24 594b; fair at 8 848b; pop. 33 858d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Devlet Girai: Krim khan 16 748d.
Devno 24 90d.
Devock Water: see Devoke Water.
Devoe 34 100 F1.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Devoe.
"Devoir, Le" 32 631d.
Devoke Water: lake 34 7 A2.
Devol: river 34 35 C8; 25 245 Map; 19 137a; 25 245a.
Devolan, General 7 506b.
Devolente 34 85 D4.
Devolution, law of 32 333a.
Devolution War, The 9 375c.
Dévoluy 13 385c; 28 463b.
Devon, Baldwin de R., Earl of 8 687d; 8 802a; 22 533c.
—, E. C., Earl of 8 339d.
—, Richard, Earl of 23 421a; 24 562b.
—, Earls of: coat armour 11 702a; 11 696d.
Devon: county, England: see Devonshire.
—, river, England 14 493d.
—, river, Scotland 34 15 J3; 9 490d; 5 798a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Devon Cattle Breeders' Society 25 195d.
Devon Commission 28 221c.
—, Great Consols: mines 7 140c.
— Glen: see Glen Devon.
— longwool sheep 25 194c; (ill) 25 201.
—, North, Island: see North Devon Island.
—, South, River: see South Devon River.
— Township 34 118 C2.
Devonian formation, geology: divisions 10 340d; fossils 7 282b; ichthyal fauna 1 276a; in Middlesex 16 279c; old red sandstone 10 342a; petroleum in 18 714c; rocks 7 140a; slate beds in 22 127c.
— Period 28 643c.
Devonport: town, England 7 138d; 34 13 D3; on travel map 34 3 B3; dockyard 27 493d; extension 27 433a; naval barracks 27 495a.
—, town, New Zealand 34 58 F3.
Devonport Sisters: town (Formby), Tasmania 34 K6.
Devonshire, 1st Duke of 7 143b; 5 273b; 5 769c.
—, 4th Duke of 5 441d.
—, 5th Duke of 18 504d.
—, 7th Duke of: emerald of 8 170b; library of 3 655a; statue of 32 478b.
—, 8th Duke of 27 434c; on the navy 27 123c; opposes Home Rule 26 650a; in the third Salisbury ministry 28 243d; postmaster-general 19 570b; vote of censure 28 230c.
—, 1st Earl of 12 31d.
Devonshire (Devon, Devenescire, Defnsaetas) 7 139c; 27 433b; 34 13 E2; Defnsaetas Pl II 8 271; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; antiquities 7 149a; cattle 25 191a and (ill) 25 191; coal 8 55a; cricket 27 279d; in Domesday 7 349d; flora 31 421a; founding of 15 301b; geology 7 140a, 28 198d; 10 309b; hounds 29 364d; industries 7 141c; minerals 7 140c; 32 559d; law of succession 19 734a; orchards 28 529b; pop. 1901 28 202c; sea-fishing rights 20 566b; slate quarries 22 126b; submerged forests 10 256d; witches 24 621b.
"Devonshire Childers" 12 184a.
Devonshire clays 9 239c.
— Club 6 41c.
— Docks 8 395b.
— Quarrenden: apple 29 530b.
— woody galls 10 44d.
Devorgilla 7 526c.
Devorgilla's Bridge 7 526b.
Devote, Ste 16 717b.
Devotion: town 34 78 H3.
Devotion: in ethics 28 306b.
"Devotion of the Burgomaster of Leyden, The" 33 736c.
"Devotion of the Cross, The" 4 660b.
Devouring-fire 11 317c.
Devoy 18 271d.
Devr 7 114a.
Devreese, G. 31 294a.
Devrez: see Deverek.

Devriendt, A. 32 447c.
—, J. 32 447c.
Devrient, L. 7 449d.
—, Madame S. 24 313d.
Devrikian: see Daurikan.
Devynock 34 12 F2.
Dew: town 34 86 L6.
—, in Persian theology 1 137a.
Dew: see Meteorology.
"Dew" 15 816d.
Dewa (Ugo, Ushiu): province, Japan 34 46 K4; 13 509c; 13 574b.
Dewadatta 4 431b.
Dewálá 5 390d.
Dewálagiri Peak 12 777c.
Dewalquea 31 495a.
"Dewan" 29 277a.
Dewan: town 34 42 P9.
Dewán-begi 14 9c.
Dewangan] 29 274b.
Dewangiri 34 41 N6; 3 639d.
Dewar: J. 27 435a; on carbon 28 611b; 5 86b; low temperature researches (fig.) 30 446c; 30 290c; 28 8b; conductivity of metals 25 237d; on fermentation 9 93d; on helium 26 710a; high vacua 27 439d; 19 247a; on hydrogen 27 188d; liquid air machines (ill) 30 283d; magnetic resistance (table) 30 448c; spectrum analysis 22 375c; Weber's mercury apparatus 16 32d.
Dewar (Jore): family 9 165a.
Dewar: town 34 101 J3.
"Dewar": vessels 30 281d.
Dewart 34 73 J4.
Dewas (Bágod Paganá): native state 27 435d; 3 630c; 29 458d.
—, town 27 435d; 34 41 F8.
Dewatto 34 111 B2.
Dewberry 7 143d.
Dew-claw 4 249b; 12 315c.
Dewdney 34 60 H4.
Dewdrop: town, Natal 34 57 N7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
Deweese 34 102 F3.
D'Ewes, Sir S. 7 143d.
Dewetsdorp (De Wet's Dorp) 34 57 H5.
Dewey, Admiral 30 411b; 31 670b; 32 767d; 33 594b.
—, G. 27 435d.
—, M. 14 538b.
Dewey: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
Dewey Hall 33 664b.
Dewhurst: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
—, province, Borneo 26 312 Map; 26 313c.
Dewhurst Plate 12 802d; 29 330d.
Dewi 6 842a.
Dewis Srie 13 603b.
Dewing, T. W. 32 458d.
Dewitt: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
Dewitt Station 34 70 K5.
Dewitte: Belgian painter 32 447b.
Dewittville 34 71 D7.
Dewlah 34 41 M4.
Dewlap 14 735d.
Dewlish 34 13 K3; 7 373b.
Dew-point: balloon observations 1 196c; determination of 7 218b; Glaisher's tables of 12 571a; Hann's table 30 693a; meteorology 16 190d; tables 28 741c.
Dew-retting 9 295a.
Dewsbury (Duisburgh) 7 146a and 27 436a; 34 7 F4; pop. 33 917b; shoddy manufacture 24 661b; 34 7 F4.
Dewyrose 34 80 F3.
Dexamenus 10 139c.
Dexippus 11 110a; 10 848c.
Dexter: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Alaska 34 116 H4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13; 7 133 Map.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— City, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, North: see North Dexter.
"Dexter" 12 205d; 12 204c.
Dexter: breed of cattle 13 225c; 25 192c; 14 51d; (ill) 25 to face p. 194.
Dexter: in heraldry 11 693b.
Dexters Lake 34 81 N4.
Dexterville 34 97 F6.
Dextrin 7 146b; in brewing 26 365d; in calico-printing 4 685d; in cocoa 6 102b; in flour 3 251; formation of 9 96c; in starch 15 338d; in wafers 24 305a.
Dextro-glucose 12 136c.
Dextrose: see Grape Sugar.
Dey Koreyseh 34 40 D5.
Deyeuxia 20 319b.
Deynze 34 21 B7.
Deyr-el-'Adra 7 774d.
Deyrsim Mountains 14 156d.
Deyrsimlis 14 157a.
Deyssel, L. van 29 308b.
Deyverdun, M. 10 577d.
Dezadeash Lake (Dasar Daash) 34 60 B1.
Dezerta Grande 34 20 O7; 30 418b.
Dezima: see Deshima.
Dgonpa 23 343c.
Dha 24 490a.
Dhahabí 23 5a.
Dhahar Walata 34 54 K6.
Dhahret el-Araimeh 34 39 B10.
Dhak tree: see Palas Tree.
Dhaka: see Dacca.
Dhakra 3 372d.
Dhalak: see Dahlak.
Dhaleswarí 6 756b; 22 809d.
Dha-let 14 162d.
Dhalip Singh: see Dhuleep Singh.
Dham 24 370a.
Dhamar 34 39 J9; 25 515d.
Dhamh, Loch: see Loch Dhamh.
Dhamma 14 226c.
"Dhamma Sangani" 26 433b.
Dhammakitti 15 184d.
"Dhammaniti" 18 185a.
"Dhammapada" 4 435c; 18 185d; 26 481c.
Dhammasat 4 553c.
Dhammasoka 5 367a.
Dhammayut 21 853c.
Dhámpur 3 670b.
Dhámrá: river, India 3 273a; 5 243a; 34 42 L9.
—, town, India 5 243b; 26 86c; 34 42 L9.
Dhamtari 34 42 H9.
Dhana, state of 4 590c.
Dhanaura 17 83c.
Dhandhs (lakes of Sind) 22 91b.
Dhandúka 1 423a.
Dhanera 34 41 C7.
Dhaneswari 22 13a; 17 163c.
Dhangáon 21 317a.
Dhángars (Uráons) 5 768a; 3 506b; 10 69b; 12 778d.
Dhanikhola 15 295a.
Dhanis, Baron 27 203d.
D'Hanis 34 88 H8.
Dhankuta 34 41 L6.
Dhansua 34 41 H9.
Dhanvantari 21 294b.
Dhanwárs 3 671a.
Dhanwkákátá: see Dhinukakati.
Dhásla Dhár 11 831c; 695a; 14 154c.
Dhar: native state, India 7 146c and 27 436a; 3 630d; 29 458d.
Dhar: town 27 436b; 34 41 E8.
Dhar el-Kodib 34 38 F5.
Dharampur, Bombay 27 436b; 33 68c; 34 42 D9.
—, Nepal 34 41 L6.
Dharangaon 34 42 E9.
Dhárani 14 836b.
Dharanikotá 14 102d.
Dharapuram 34 42 F14.
Dharar: see Darur.
Dharaseo (Dharashir) 34 42 F10.
Dharlá 4 211b; 3 631b; 20 272a.
Dharm Rájá 3 639b; 26 241c.
Dharma 14 237a; 4 429d; 12 783c; in Indian law 21 287d.
Dharma Mahámátra 12 784c.
Dharmacástra 21 856a.
Dharmajíjnásá 24 117c.
Dharmapála 14 227b.
Dharmapuri 34 42 F13.
Dharmasástras 12 782d.
Dharmasútras 21 275a; 21 287d.
Dharmavaram 34 42 F12.
Dharmkot 9 241c.
Dharmnáth 1 423b.
Dharmsala 27 47a; 34 41 F3; sanatorium 30 11d.
Dharmsaleh 34 41 H5.
Dharna 14 360a.
Dharwár (Dharwád) 7 146d and 27 436b; 26 294b; 34 42 E12; cotton 6 482c; 28 572b.
Dhasán 4 520d; 12 690b.
Dhat-el-Haj 34 39 F2.
Dhaulagirí: see Dhawalagiri.
Dhauleshvaram: see Dowlaishvaram.
Dhauli 21 272d; 13 118c.
Dhávа Raja 7 47d.
Dhawalagiri 11 825b; 34 41 J5.
Dhawár 12 749a.
Dhayas 23 391d.
Dhe: tribe 12 789b; 13 597d.
Dhebar 23 716a.
Dhebo: see Debo Lake.
Dheddo 34 56 S9.
Dhehir (Dekir) 34 39 E6.
Dheiceach, Beinn: see Beinn Dheiceach.
Dhelua, Ed: see Ed Dhelua.
Dhenkanal 34 42 K9; 17 845c; 31 378b.
Dhenros (Ochro fibre) 9 132b; 11 276b.
Dheri, Shahan 20 298c.
Dhers 3 627b; 13 824b.
Dhorveni 34 36 F4.
Dhervitselepi 34 36 D5.
Dheune 21 801d.
Dhia: see Dia.
Dhián Singh 20 111d.
Dhibán 13 116c; 34 39 D9.
Dhibat-al-Mahal 15 330b.
Dhikrúya 16 586d.
Dhimal 12 777d.
Dhimars 3 627b.
Dhimmí 22 25a.
Dhinukakati (Dhanukákátá) 13 120a.
Dhipotamo: see Pirnatza.
Dhirang 34 44 E5.
Dhobyán: tribe 16 537c.
Dhofár, Plain of 9 709c.
—, town 25 513a.
Dhoko (Doko) 12 430c.
Dhola Rao 13 688c.
Dhole: see Wild Dog.
Dholera 25 239b; 34 41 C8.
— Lighthouse 34 41 D8.
Dholiba 17 496d.
Dholing: process 23 100b.
Dholka 1 422d; 34 41 D8.
Dhollera: town 1 422d.
— cotton 6 482c.
Dholpur: state, India 7 147b and 27 436c; 20 260c; 34 41 F6.
—, town, India 32 172b.
Dhond 34 42 E10.
Dhonkal 11 873b.
Dhoo 7 376b.
Dhorají 34 41 C9.
Dhow-Nowas 2 257a.
Dhrafa 34 41 C9.
Dhrangadra (Dhrangadhra) 27 436c; 30 21c; 34 41 C8.
Dhritaráshtra 21 981a.
Dhu: river 15 450d.
—, Castle 15 607d.
Dhu Heartach (Dubh Artach): lighthouse 34 14 B7; 11 460d; 14 616d; (ill) Pl VIII 14.
Dhú Hijjatán 24 741b.
Dhú Kár: battle 15 614c; 16 537d.
Dhu, Loch: see Loch Dhu.
Dhú Nuwás 24 740c.
Dhuan-dhar 13 688d.
Dhubri 10 707d; 34 41 M6.
Dhuis River 2 298d; 15 561b; 16 290a.
Dhu'l Hijja 15 675b.
Dhu'l Himma 16 595c.
Dhu'l khowaisira 16 560b.
Dhu'l Majáz 15 670b; 11 403a.
Dhulail, Wady: see Wady Dhulail.
Dhuleep Singh 27 436d; 20 112a; 12 806b; 14 13d; 14 215c.
Dhulia 27 437a; 30 38b; 34 42 F9.
Dhulian 17 63c.
Dhulipnagar: see Bannu.
Dhungawan 34 41 J8.
Dhúns 29 272a.
Dhupan 21 146d.
Dhupchánchá 3 859c.
Dhura 3 372d.
Dhurm 5 190c.
Dhurmsala: see Dharmsala.
Dhuspas: see Van: town, Turkey-in-Asia.
Dhwalagirí: see Dhawalagiri.
Dhyan Singh 14 213d.
Dhyání-buddhas 4 438a; 14 227d.
Dhysta: see Distos.
"Di chi e la colpa" 33 697a.
Di Chu Rab Dun Pl IV 23 337.
Di Tchu: see Mur-ussu.
Dia: island, Crete 6 570a; Ariadne at 2 501c; Pl I 11 80 Maps; 34 36 E8.
Dia: wife of Ixion 13 527d.
—, wife of Heracles: see Hebe.
"Dia, El": Bolivian newspaper 31 207b.
"Dia, El": Uruguayan newspaper 31 207c.
Diabase 10 310a; 10 235a.
Diabeg 28 655c.
Diabetes 7 147c; diet in 7 207c; pathology of 18 386a; 31 561c; therapeutics of 33 274d; Brunton's experiments 33 272c.
Diabetic centre 17 682b.
"Diable Amoureux" 9 666c.
"Diable Boiteux, Le" 14 472b.
Diable, Ile au: see Ile au Diable.
—, Ile du: see Ile du Diable.
—, Point du 34 118 F8.
Diablerets 1 625a; 24 115a; 34 27 D6.
Diablo, Cerro: see Cerro Diablo.
—, Monte: see Monte Diablo.
— Point 34 114 H2.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Diablo.
Diablotin 11 227b.
Diachænium 4 151c.
Diachæta 24 678b; 24 681b.
Diachyma 4 106d.
Diachyrium 11 55b.
Diacofto: see Diakopton.
Diaconate 8 485a.
Diaconissen Anstalt 26 229d.
Diaconus, Leo 4 613a.
—, Marcus 18 756c.
—, Paulus: see Paulus Diaconus.
Diacrasterians 22 190d.
Diacreis (Diacriol) 19 130c; 3 60d; 11 97a.
Diacris 15 528a.
Diadelphus stamens 4 136c.
Diadem: city 34 84 C7.
—, crown 6 619b; 13 676a.
"Diadem": ship 32 560a; 16 342b; 31 105a; Pl XV 32 570.
Diadema: butterfly 16 342b.
—, Greek head-dress 6 454b.
—, sea-urchin 10 354d.
Diadematidæ 7 631d.
Diademed 17 630d.
Diadín 34 38 K3.
Diadkovo 34 34 J5.
Diadochite 16 408a.
Diadora 24 769d.
Diadumenus (fig. 7) 2 357d; 25 581b; terra-cotta copy 23 192d.
Diafarabe 31 237a.
Diagaon 34 42 J9.
Diagonal: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
Diagonal: in boatbuilding 14 571b.
Diagonal engines 22 517b.
— riders 32 539d.
Diagoras 7 148d; 13 375d.
Diagramma 12 680d.
Diagrams 7 149a; automatic 7 152d; indicator 7 152d.
Diagrydion: see Scammony.
Diah 34 48 A4.
Diahot 31 138b.
Diahu 34 56 J11.
Diais 6 835a.
Diajannata 2 395a.
Diaki 17 607d.
Diakonat (Lutheran) 27 391d.
Diakonovo 34 34 L6.
Diakoptitika 34 36 F4.
Diakopton (Diacofto) 34 36 F4.
Diakova, Russia 34 34 J3.
—, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C6.
Diakovar 6 592a.
Diakovo 16 859c.
Dial, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
Dial bird (Murei, Gracula saularis) 15 332b.
Dial: clock 6 31a.
— for gem cutting 14 299c.
Dial locks 32 359b.
"Dial, The": American magazine 18 57c; 18 544b.
"Dial, The": Pre-Raphaelite magazine 23 410a.
Diala (Diyalah): river 33 344c; 23 357b; 34 38 L6.
—, town 34 54 D7.
Dialafara: district 34 54 D7.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D7.
Dialakhar 21 660d.
Dialakoroba 34 54 E8.
Dialakuru 34 54 D8.
Dialao, Point 34 47 C2.
Dialect Society 8 401a; library of 14 521b.
Dialectic 2 516d; 22 266b; Euclid's 8 659a; Socratic method 22 236b; Zeno invents 24 778c; theological 21 418a.
"Dialecticæ Partitiones" 20 268c.
Dialectical Society 22 407b.
Dialects 31 675c.
"Dialektik": by Schleiermacher 14 797b.
Dialiba 17 486d.
Dialiage 10 228a; 16 416c; 10 235c.
Dialling 7 153a.
"Dialog with a Friend" 31 306c.
"Dialoghi delle Nuove Scienze" 10 34c.
Dialogite 16 398a.
"Dialogo dei due Massimi Sistemi del Mondo" 10 33c.
Dialogue, dramatic 7 404b; 19 266d; Aristotelian 2 512c; Platonic 19 204b; 2 516d.
"Dialogue of Cat and Puss" 9 651d.
"Dialogue on the Dignity of Man" 17 761a.
"Dialogue of the Exchequer" 28 249a.
"Dialogue against Hypocrites" 19 275b.
"Dialogue entre un Montagnard et un Girondin" 8 397d.
"Dialogue with Trypho" 17 335a.
"Dialogues sur les blés" 10 24d.
"Dialogues of the Buddha" 26 430d.
"Dialogues of the Dead" 15 121b.
"Dialogues on Medals" 1 147b.
Dialton 34 90 C4.
Dialysed iron 13 360c.
Dialysis 5 481a; 7 217c; of silica solutions 5 523b; sugar extraction 22 620d.
Dialystelic 22 413c.
Dialyzer 5 523a; 30 429b.
Diamagnetics 15 262c.
Diamagnetism 15 244b; 9 31a; of flame 9 285b.
Diamant, Grand Anse du: see Grand Anse du Diamant.
Diamante, Fra 7 102a; 14 64c.
Diamante: peak, Andes 25 427b.
—, Rio: see Rio Diamante.
— Shoal Lighthouse 34 90 F8.
Diamantina (Tejuco), Brazil 7 162b and 27 437a; 1 672c; 34 123 J7; diamonds at 4 224a.
Diamantina (Müller): river 20 171d; 34 50 G4.
Diamantino 7 162b; 25 346a; 25 345; 34 123 F6.
"Diamants de la Couronne, Les" 3 66c.
Diamastigosis 9 280c.
Diambotodzu: see Ombotozu.
Diambur 34 54 C7.
Diamentina: see Diamantina.
Diameter: see Conic Sections.
Diamido-caproic acid 31 720d.
Diamine colours 27 558c.
Diamines 5 576d.
Diamond: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
— town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3.

Diamond: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
Diamond 7 162c; artificial 28 611a; cutting 14 298c; drill 3 808d; 16 444a; 30 763c; mineral 16 381a; molecular structure 26 733a; refractive index 17 801a; washing 31 373a.
—, in base-ball 26 161d.
—, in heraldry 11 691c.
— Bay 34 50 K2.
— beetle (Entinus imperialis) 6 153c; 24 477c.
—, black 6 62b.
— Bluff 34 97 A5.
— buoy 26 463b.
— Butte 34 110 B2.
— Cape, Quebec 20 168a; 21 181c.
— Cape, Sumatra 34 48 A3.
— City, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
— Creek 34 110 B3.
— drill: see Drills, Diamond.
— dyestuff 27 562b.
— Fork: stream 34 80 F4.
— Harbour 34 41 M8; 33 510d.
— head 34 47 J3.
— Hill, England 4 600d.
— Hill, Hawaii 34 47 P10.
— Hill, Martinique 34 118 D10.
— Hill, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
— Hill, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
— Hill, Transvaal, battle of 33 441d.
— Jubilee 28 244a; 33 683b.
"Diamond Jubilee": horse 27 684b.
Diamond Knot 21 592d.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
— mines, Australian 25 802b; Borneo 26 310d; Brazil 4 224a; Bundelkhand 4 520d; Golconda 10 740d; Yellamalai hills 14 6b; Kimberley 16 455a; Transvaal 33 427a; 1 248d.
— Mountain 30 63a.
— necklace affair 4 641b; 20 623d; Carlyle on 26 596a.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 A1.
— Peak, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3; 17 822b.
— Pond 34 66 J3.
— printing type 23 698c.
— Range 34 113 G2.
— River: see Santch.
— Rock 34 118 E10.
— Rocks 34 50 C6.
— Sculls 32 307a.
— Spring 34 114 E4.
— Springs, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
— Springs, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
— Workers' Federation 33 408d.
Diamondville 34 108 J8.
Diamou (Diamu) 34 54 D7.
Diamper, Synod of 14 707a; 23 308c.
Dîna: Roman goddess 7 167b; 2 465d, 2 643a; altar of 1 638d; statues of 12 314b; 711a; temple of 2 408a; Pl VII 20 811: see also Artemis.
— of Ephesus 2 644b; temple 7 243d; 8 467a; 25 607d.
—, in Amadis romance 20 655c.
Diana de Montmorency 16 792a.
— of Poitiers 9 558c; opposes Protestants 11 670a; castles of 2 26b. 2 477b.
Diana: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Diana: asteroid 2 907d.
—, fishes 12 669d.
"Diana": romance, Montemayor 20 660b.
"Diana": ship 31 105c.
Diana Bay 22 408 Map.
"Diana of the Crossways" 30 637b.
Diana Fountain 34 10 G9.
Diana Shoal 34 49 M4.
— Strait 34 46 O3.
Diana's Bath 22 187a.
Diana's Peak 21 170c; 34 53 F7.
Diancécht 5 900b; 6 382c.
"Diane Chasseresse": painting, Goujon 11 3d.
"Diane de Lys": Dumas 27 543d.
Dianghirte 34 54 D7.
Dianiska 22 153d.
Dianlodromos 21 60d.
Dianna 34 54 B7.
Diano (Teggiano) 7 167c; 34 31 D5.
— Marina 34 31 D7.
Diantha 34 88 H4.
Dianthus 12 251b: see also Pink.
— barbatus: see Sweet William.
— caryophyllus: see Clove Pink.
— chinensis: see Indian Pink.
Diapason 17 829b; French 17 831a; German 17 830d; Normal 31 781b.
Diapedesis 24 105b.
Diaper: in architecture 2 463c; Japanese 29 720d.
—, textile 23 210c.
—, in heraldry 11 693b.
Diaphaneity: of minerals 16 373c.
Diaphanometer 21 324b.
Diaphanosoma 28 270c.
"Diaphenia like the Daffadowndilly" 6 296b.
Diaphony 17 81c.
Diaphorapteryx 26 257c; 26 705d.
Diaphoretics 7 167d.
Diaphoriophodon mobile 18 845d.
Diaphorti 34 36 E6.
Diaphragm: human 1 836a; 20 476b; of mammals 15 365d.
Diaphragmata 21 806d.
Diaphragms: lens 31 698a.
Diaphysis 15 355c.
"Diaplasis tôn paidôn": Athenian periodical 29 104b.
Diaporia 34 36 H5.
Diaptomidæ 6 664b; 28 272d.
Diapur 34 51 D6.
Diarbekir (Black Amid) 7 168a and 27 437a; 13 539a; 27 437b; district of 33 495c; Arabs conquer 2 257c; sculpture at 26 42b; Maps Pl VIII 16 545; 34 38 J4; 16 48c.
"Diario, El": Nicaraguan newspaper 31 206d.
"Diario, El": Philippine newspaper 31 206a.
"Diario del Centro de America" 31 200d.
"Diario de las Cortes" 17 431c.
"Diario Español, El" 17 431d; 18 543c.
"Diario de los Literatos" 18 543b.
"Diario di Madrid" 17 431c.
"Diario de la Marina" 17 437b.
"Diario de Noticias": newspaper, Brazil 31 207b; newspaper, Madeira 31 206c.
"Diario Noticioso" 18 543b.
"Diario Oficial, El": of Brazil 31 207b; of Chile 17 437b; of Mexico 17 437b; of Paraguay 31 207c; of San Salvador 31 206d.
"Diario Las Palmas" 31 206c.
"Diario de Rio" 4 239a.
"Diario di Roma" 17 412c; 17 431a.
"Diario Santa Cruz" 31 206c.
Diarmad and the boar 10 9b.
Diarmait: Irish king, c. 550 13 250c; 21 474d.
—, Irish king, c. 660 13 251b.
—, king of Leinster 13 254c.
Diarmid: see Diarmait.
"Diarmid": opera 31 45b.
Diarrhœa 7 168d; epidemic 6 5d.
Diarthrodial joint 1 833a.
"Diary of an Ennuyée, The" 13 562b.
Dias, A. 7 169b.
—, B. 7 169b; 10 180c; 19 545b.
Dias Creek: town, 34 72 E9.
Dias Diniz 10 180a.
Diascond 34 76 K6.
Diasia 9 114c.
Diaspora: see Dispersion of Jews.
— Moravian mission 16 812c
—, Sporozoa 32 815d.
Diaspore 16 387d.
Diastaltic spinal system 11 390c.
Diastase 9 96c; preparation and action 4 267a; 1 470a; action in malting 26 362b; 15 388d; dextrine prepared from 7 146b; in fungi 28 556a; in plants 31 763a; ferments 17 671c.
Diastasis 22 682a.
Diastema 2 164d.
Diastole 24 99c.
Diastopora 19 437d; 7 278a.
Diastyle 2 410a; 463c.
Diastylidæ 6 646c; 30 481a.
"Diatessaron": by Tatian 23 81c; 29 40a; 33 140c; 33 190b.
Diatioca sacchara: see Sugar-cane Borer.
Diatom 1 508c; 10 288b; 27 337c; mounting of 11 718a; in liassic rocks 31 494d.
Diatomaceæ 7 169b; 24 136c; 25 267c; in Atlantic 3 26b.
Diatom-earth 10 238c.
Diatomite 32 643d.
Diatom-ooze 10 239a; Atlantic Ocean 25 770a; Pacific Ocean 18 123c.
Diatonic scale 1 108b; 17 91c; reforms of Zarlino 24 771b.
"Diatribe du Docteur Akakia" 9 671c; 24 289c.
Diatryma 18 43c; 26 257a.
Diatt Cape 34 48 B4.
Diatto system 28 94d.
Diaulos 17 766b.
Diavel, Piz del: see Piz del Diavel.
Diavolitsi 34 36 E6.
Diaz, Bernal 17 150a.
— de la Peña: see Diaz, N. V.
—, J. 20 655b.
—, missionary 6 97a.
—, N. V. 27 437c; 7 171b.
—, Porfirio 27 438a; 16 230c; 30 773d.
Diaz, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
— (La Enramada), Mexico 34 119 F4.
Diazo benzene nitrate 17 519c.
— benzene sulphate 17 519d.
— compounds 17 519c; 28 366a.
— dyes 26 746a; 27 559b.
Diazomide 26 718c.
Dibamidæ 20 439c.
Dibang 4 211b.
Dibatag (Ammodorcas) 25 454a.
Dibayabay Point 34 47 D4.
Dibba 34 39 O4.
—, Ras: see Ras Dibba.
Dibbela 34 55 K6.
Dibbie: see Debo.
Dibbing 2 36b.
Dibbits 22 375b.
Dibble, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G4.
Dibble: in gardening 12 239c; 1 356a.
Dibbûrâ: see Mêmrâ 14 804d.
Dibden: scientist 29 379a.
Dibden: town 34 9 B5.
Dibdin, C. 7 171c.
—, T. 7 172a; 7 172a.
—, Rev. T. 7 172a.
—, W. 31 709c.
Dibdû 30 838d.
Dibeneh Su 23 387a.
Dibenzothiophene 26 731b.
Dibhaser 34 38 H4.
Dibi 34 55 R3.
Dibi Naraioni 34 41 M4.
Dibio: see Dijon.
Dibir 34 56 S9.
Diblaim 12 296c.
Diblastula 16 638b; 12 545c.
Diblasus 6 380a.
Dibon 18 176b.
Dibong 26 336d.
Dibra 26 454b; bishopric 30 398b; 457b; Maps 25 845; 34 35 C7.
Dibranchiata 6 735c; 16 669a; 30 796c; circulatory system 16 678b; diagram of eye 16 680c; sense organs of 16 679d.
Dibru 4 211b; 14 225a.
Dibrugarh: see Lakhimpur.
Dibs 12 138a.
Dibue (Dibwe) 34 56 N12.
Dibulla 34 122 C1.
Dibutades: see Butades.
Dic Kodochtedar: see Dickey River.
Dica 21 303c.
Dicæa Pl I 11 80.
Dicæarchia: see Pozzuoli.
Dicæarchus: philosopher 7 172d; 16 545d; 22 20c; geographical work 15 516c; 20 93d; 22 583a.
Dicæarchus: poet 1 499a.
Dicæidæ 3 755b; Mongolian subregion 3 756b; in Guinian subregion 3 759c.
Dicæopolis: character in Aristophanes 2 506c.
Dicæopolis: town, Sicily: see Segesta.
Dicæus, Arsaces: see Arsaces.
Dicaledones 4 664a.
Dicamptodon 1 769c; 1 771a.
D'Icart Bay 34 13 J4.
Dicas's hydrometer 12 539c.
Dicasterium, of Alexandria 1 494a.
"Diccionario de Hacienda" 4 806c.
Dice 1 93d.
Dicentra 4 129d.
Diceratherium 20 523c.
Diceto, R. de 7 350d; 6 309d; on synod of Cashel 13 259a.
Dicey, Prof. E. 32 831a; 28 283d; 31 183b.
Dichætæ 13 150c.
Dichasium 4 124b.
Dichelaspis 33 320b.
Dichelestiidæ 28 273b.
Dichlamydeous plants 4 126b.
Dichloracetic acid 26 736c.
Dichlorhydrin 5 565b.
Dichloride of molybdenum: see Molybdenum Dichloride.
Dichlorinated methylic chloride: see Chloroform.
Dichobune 10 362a; 15 430b.
Dichocœnia 6 376b.
Dichodon 10 362a; 15 430b.
Dichogamy 25 435b; 4 135a.
Dichogaster 33 881c.
Dichographus 10 332d.
Dicholophidæ 26 257c.
Dicholophus: see Seriema.
Dichopsis gutta: see Gutta Percha.
Dichopteris 31 425b.
Dichotomæ 3 695a.
Dichotomous branching 4 93d; in brown algæ 25 268a.
Dichotomy 20 79d; division by 14 790c; in symbolic logic 14 801c.
Dichotrisene 22 417a.
Dichroiscope 16 375c.
Dichroite: see Iolite.
"Dichter und Bauer" 33 68b.
Dichterbund 24 299c.
"Dichtung und Wahrheit" 10 734d; 10 540a.
Dichty Water: see Dighty Water.
Dick, Alex. 28 407b.
—, Allan 6 667b.
—, Professor: veterinary surgeon 24 199a.
—, R. 23 333d.
—, T.: writer 7 173a.
"Dick Andrews": horse 12 184c.
Dick Bequest 1 45c; 3 311d.
"Dick Boldhero, Adventures of": see "Adventures of Dick Boldhero."
Dick's Cove: see Dix Cove.
Dick's patent extincteur 9 235d.
Dick, Port: see Port Dick.
Dicken, C. S.: agent-general, Queensland 32 116a.
—, Colonel W. P. 26 478b.
Dickens, C.: novelist 7 173b; public readings by 7 177d; letters to "The Times" 26 577b; contributor, "Morning Chronicle" 17 417b; edits "Household Words" 18 538b; edits "Daily News" 31 184d; on press corrector 32 20d; books on 7 179a.
Dickens, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
Dickenson, J. 18 346d.
Dickenson County, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2; 24 256d.
Dickensonville 34 76 D2.
Dickerson, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
— Run 34 74 C6.
Dickey, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
— River (Dic Kodochtedar), Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
Dickey's Mills 34 82 D6.
Dickeyville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
Dickinson, C. 13 533d.
—, J. 27 129c.
—, L. 26 696a.
—, postmaster-general, U.S.A., proposes telegraph commission 31 873c.
Dickinson, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
Dickinson, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3; 31 256b.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
— Center 34 70 N2.
— College 5 110a; 18 503b; 26 591b.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5.
—, East: see East Dickinson.
— Island 34 96 Q7.
Dickinson and Longman 19 586c.
Dickinsonite 16 405a.
Dickleburgh 34 8 J4.
Dicks, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
Dicksee, F. 32 437d.
Dickson, D.: poet 12 591c.
—, O. 31 350c; 19 385c.
—, Sir J. R.: Parliamentary official, Queensland 32 116b.
Dickson, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 83 H2.
— Bay, Spitzbergen 22 408a; 32 809d.
— City 34 73 L4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
— Downs 34 50 F4.
— Harbour 34 37 K1; Pl II 19 315; 19 326d.
—, Lake, Patagonia 31 499c.
—, Lake, Vancouver Island 24 57c.
—, Port: see Port Dickson.
— Station 34 85 E2.
Dicksonia 9 104c; 23 534d; 9 102a; systematic position 32 77b.
— antarctica 9 102b; 33 186a.
— culcita 9 102d.
Dickson's Glacier 22 408 Map; 22 408b.
Dicksonton 34 91 F5.
Dicliduri 15 413b.
Diclinous flowers: see Unisexual flower.
Dicomano 34 31 L7.
Dicoryne 12 561b.
Dicoryninæ 12 548a.
Dicotyledones: see Dicotyledons.
Dicotyledonous plants 4 156d.
Dicotyledons 4 93c; classification of 24 131c; 25 440c; leaves 4 115b; embryo (fig.) 16 843c; roots 4 96b; pollen-grains 4 139c; phyllotaxis of 4 116a; fibro-vascular bundles of 14 93a; stem of 4 99c; (fig.) 4 100b; germination (fig.) 4 92b; of American cretaceous strata 31 433b.
Dicotyles: see Peccary.
Dicotylidæ 22 775a.
Dicranodromia: crab 30 480b
Dicranophyllum Australicum 25 792a.
Dicranoura borealis: moth Pl XXXI (figs. 7 and 8) 4 598.
Dicranum 17 70b; 17 71d.
Dicrocerus elegans: extinct deer 17 39c.
Dicrocœlium: trematode 23 540a.
Dicroglossus 1 771c.
Dicrotiam 24 104b.
Dicrotus: fish 12 663c.
Dictæan Cave 31 55a.
Dictamnus 12 251b.
— albus: see Dittany.
Dictator 7 179a; 20 736c; Cæsar 20 767; Sulla 22 635b.
Dicte: mountain, Pl I 11 80.
Dicteriades 32 26b.
"Dictes and Sayengis of the Philosophers" 32 259a; 3 413b.
"Dictionarium Historicum" 3 194b.
Dictionarius 7 180b.
Dictionary 7 179b; 27 406c; European languages 27 442c.
"Dictionary of National Biography" 28 261d; 32 86b; 32 854d.
"Dictionnaire des Arts et des Sciences" 3 194d.
"Dictionnaire Encyclopédique" 6 775b.

"Dictionnaire Historique et Critique" 8 194d.
"Dictionnaire de la langue française" 14 706c.
"Dictionnaire de Musique" 17 93c.
"Dictionnaire Philosophique" 9 669c; 24 292d.
"Dictionnaire Tatarmantchou-Fsançais" 1 738d.
"Dictionnaire Théologique" 8 194b.
"Dictionnaire Universel de Medicine" 8 197d.
Dictum de omni et nullo 30 337c.
Dictynna 2 644a.
Dictyocaris 10 336c.
Dictyocephalus 1 771d.
Dictyocystidæ 19 861d.
Dictyogens 4 105c; 4 110b.
Dictyonema 10 331a.
Dictyonina: sponges 22 421c.
Dictyophyllum 31 426c.
Dictyoptera 13 152c.
Dictyopteris 24 127a.
Dictyosiphon 25 868c.
Dictyota 24 127a; 25 267d.
Dictyotaceæ 24 126d; 25 267c.
Dictys: in Greek legend 6 797a.
"Dictys": play 8 675b.
Dictys Cretensis 7 193a; on Troy 20 637d.
Dicuil 17 848c; 19 316a; on Iceland 23 328d.
Dicyemida 18 259a; affinities 31 794b; embryology of 20 419a.
Dicynodon 20 442d.
Dicynodontia 32 217d.
Didache: see Teaching of the Apostles.
Didacna 26 611c.
Didactic poetry 9 207d; in Germany 10 525d; in Hungary 12 376d.
Didactyle claw 2 287d.
Didam, Netherlands 34 21 H5.
—, Sudan 34 55 N7.
Didascaleion: school, Alexandria 2 828a.
"Didascalia Apostolorum" 25 501c; discovery of 26 560a.
"Didascalia pantodape" 8 192a.
"Didascalia Magna" 7 673d.
"Didascalocophus" 6 776b; 7 6c.
Didaun 34 40 H3.
Didcot 34 9 C3.
Diddington 34 8 E5.
Diddlebury 34 11 G4.
Diddle-dee-berry 9 15c.
Didell 34 69 N10.
Didelphia: mammals 15 371b; 15 378c.
Didelphidæ 13 841a; 17 796a; anatomical characters 15 380a.
Didelphys: see Opossum.
— cancrivora: see Crab-eating Opossum.
— carcinora (Tacnacine) 11 240a.
— derbiana: see Lord Derby's Opossum.
— gigantea: see Kangaroo.
— gypsorum 6 741b.
— murina: see Murine Opossum.
— tristriata: see Three-striped Opossum.
— virginiana 15 378d.
Didemnidæ: Tunicata 23 617c; gemmation of 33 490c; test of 23 610c.
Didemnum 23 617c.
Diderot 7 193b; 8 197c; 21 24d; as dramatist 9 666a; 7 436c; 21 734b; as philosophical writer 9 668d; 7 37a; Encyclopédie 8 197c; 9 671d; economic views of 19 358d; initiates drame bourgeois 27 594a.
Didessa: see Dedhessa.
Didgori Mountains 34 36 L2.
Didhav 34 55 R7.
Didian law 22 644b.
Didica 18 749a.
Dididæ: birds 26 257c.
Didier: chess-player 26 759d.
—, M.: artist 8 194d.
Didinium nasutum 19 862c.
Didion, General 11 302a; 12 517c; ballistic experiments 11 297d.
Didius Salvius Julianus 21 699b; 20 781d.
Didlington 34 8 G4.
Didmarton 34 12 K3.
Dido (Elissa): founder of Carthage 7 196b; 1 182c; 18 807d; Virgil's portrait of 24 254d.
—, Caucasian tribe 14 475a.
Dido, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
"Dido," by C. de Virues 7 430c.
"Dido and Æneas," by Purcell 20 113c.
"Dido Building Carthage," by Turner 23 666b.
"Dido, Queen of Carthage," by Marlowe 15 557d.
Didocus 1 771c.
Didon, H.: French Dominican 27 449d.
"Didon se Sacrifiant," by Stephen Jodelle 7 433b; 8 651d.
"Didone," by L. Dolce 7 417b.
"Didone," by Jommelli 13 736c.
Didot, Messrs: publishers 7 196b; 8 653a; 32 91c; publish Alfieri's works 1 503a; paper-mills of 18 219c.
Didot, A. F. 7 196c.
—, F. A. 7 196b.
—, Félicité 21 196a.
—, Firmin 7 196c.
—, François 7 196b.
—, Henri 7 196b.
—, Hyacinthe 7 196c.
—, P. F. 7 196b.
—, Pierre 7 196c.
—, Saint-Léger 7 196b.
Didrachm: see Stater.
Didron, A. N. 7 196d.
Didsbury 34 7 D5.
Didunculidæ 18 42a.
Didunculus: see Tooth-billed Pigeon.
— strigirostris: see Manumea.
Didus: see Dodo.
Didwana 34 41 E6.
Didyma, Greece 34 36 H6; temple 17 647a.
— Mountain, Greece 34 36 H6.
Didymaspis 10 343b.
Didyme Island: see Salina Island.
Didymiaceæ 19 841b.
Didymium: supposed element 8 542c; 14 291b; properties 14 292a; salts 8 543a; and lanthanum 14 291d; spectrum 22 376d: see also Praseodymium and Neodymium.
—, genus of Mycetozoa 19 841b; 3 680c; plasmodium of 9 835d.
Didymographus 10 331d.
Didymos: ruins, Egypt 34 55 P4.
Didymus of Alexandria: writer 7 196d; 7 409a; 7 193b; 13 631b; on Bacchylides 26 48c; on Homeric text 12 115b; on Second Epistle of Peter 5 11a; on Pindar 19 102a.
Didymus, Chalkenteros 10 686b.
Didynamous (androecium) 4 138b; (fig.) Pl XI 4.
Die: see Dado.
Die: town and arrondissement, France 7 197a; 34 18 L8; 2 471d.
Die Halligen islands 34 25 D7; 21 414c; description 25 534d.
Die Hohe Wand 34 29 A6.
Diebitsch-Sabalkanski, H. K. F. A. 7 197c; 19 298d; defeats Turkish army, 1827 21 101d; marches on Constantinople 23 650b.
Diebsberg 11 426c.
Dieburg 34 23 N8.
Dieci di Libertà e Pace 15 146c.
Dieda, G. 9 355c.
Diedenhofen (Thionville) 27 443a; 34 23 O3; 34 3 G4; capitulation, 1643 6 245d; fortress 10 468a; siege, 1792 12 40c; 9 604a; 16 768a.
Diedilovo 34 24 L5.
Diedovshtchina 34 24 G6.
Diedrich of Bern 13 674c; 17 475c.
Dieffenbach 22 677c.
Dieghem 34 21 C3.
— Suarez (Antomboka): bay 34 56 T13; 15 168b; ceded to France 30 415d.
— Suarez (Antseranana): town 34 56 T13; 28 473a; naval works at 27 500a; 30 417c.
Diego, Juan 16 231d.
— Cam 3 509a.
Diego Campo 11 544a.
— Garcia: island, Indian Ocean 15 642a; 28 646a.
— Ramirez Islands, 34 124 D15; 27 8a.
Diego Rayes: see Rodriguez Island.
— Ruy's Island: see Rodriguez Island.
Diegueños 12 627b.
Diehlstadt 34 104 N11.
Diekirch 34 21 H9; 34 3 G4; 15 87d.
Diele, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K11.
Diele: form of guillotine 11 263b.
Dielectric constant 30 243d.
— hysteresis loss 28 78c.
— strength 8 60b; gases 8 60b; insulators 8 54a.
Dielectrics 8 36a; capacity of 28 60a; Faraday's theory 8 36b; resistance of 28 7c; transformer 33 492b.
Diélette 15 459b; 34 17 D3; lighthouse, ibid.
Dielsdorf 34 27 H2.
Dielytra 12 251b.
"Diem clausit extremum": writ 24 696b.
Diemansia: see Brown Snake.
Diembang Lake 34 48 E5.
Diemel 34 22 K8; 24 331d.
Diemen, van 23 72a; 33 183b.
Diemen 34 21 B3.
Diemenia 22 197a; action of poison 22 191c.
— superciliosa: see Brown Snake.
Diemerbroek 15 810a; in bubonic plague 19 160b; 19 165b.
Diemerbrug 34 21 B3.
Diemerdam 34 21 C3.
Diemeringen 34 23 P5.
Diemrich 12 364d.
Diemschid: see Jemshid.
Dien 34 43 G5.
Dien Khanh 34 43 J8.
Dieng 29 735c.
Dienville 34 19 J4.
Diep River Station 34 57 B7.
Diepenau 34 22 H8.
Diepenbeck, A. van: painter 7 197d.
Diepenbeck: town, Belgium 34 21 G7.
Diepenheim 18 78b.
Diepenow: see Diepenau.
Diepenveen 34 21 H4.
Diephold 13 83c.
Diepholz 34 23 G7.
Diepoldsau 34 27 L3.
Dieppe, France 7 198b and 27 443b; 34 19 B1; 34 3 E4; 21 626b; fan-making 9 28b; ivory-carving 5 188d; lighthouse 34 17 F3; steeple-chasing at 29 337c; naval school 6 122c; nomenclature of 17 542b.
—, stream, France 21 625d.
— Petit: see Petit Dieppe.
Dier, El: see El Dier.
Dierauer, J. 33 131c.
Diereck 16 459b.
Dieren Canal 12 63d.
Dieri 23 474b.
Dierickx, J.: painter 32 447b.
—, O.: painter 32 447b.
Dieringer 34 111 C2.
Diersheim 34 23 P6.
Dierx, L. 28 497a.
Dies, C. A. 7 199a.
Dies Dominica 7 354d.
— fasti 2 741a; 5 816b; 9 114d.
— imperii 20 770a.
— intercisi 9 114d.
"Dies Iræ" 12 583d.
Dies Jovis 4 665a.
— juvenalis 21 331d.
— Lunæ 4 665a.
— Martis 4 665a.
— Mercurii 4 665a.
— nefasti 2 741a; 9 114d.
— profesti 9 114d.
— Saturni 4 665a.
— Solis 4 665a; 6 301a.
— Veneris 4 665a.
Diesbach: chemist 20 22a.
Diesbach, Ober: see Ober Diesbach.
Diesbach Scharte 1 629a.
Diesel oil-engine 28 192b.
Dieselhorst 27 193d.
Diesing 23 535d.
Die-sinking 7 197b; early Greek 2 362b; 17 635a; in jewellery 13 679c; in dentistry 7 99c; in calico-printing 4 685a; process of annealing 2 64b; for screw-cutting 21 552c; coins and medals 31 263b.
Dieskau 23 735a.
Dies-piter: see Jupiter.
Diessbach, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
—, Ober: see Ober Diessbach.
Diessen 34 23 R13.
Diessenhofen 34 27 J1.
Diest, Dr: bequest of 9 486d.
Diest, Belgium 7 199b; 34 21 F7; 26 197a.
Diestel, L. 3 648d.
Diet: Reichstag 7 199c; Holy Roman 8 181d; of Ratisbon 8 494a; of Worms 8 414b; of Augsburg 8 414d; of Frankfort 26 963d; Swiss 22 799c; Imperial German 10 513c.
Diet of plate: mint 16 491c.
Diet: food: see Dietetics.
Dieterich: legendary hero 15 90b; 10 522b; in "Nibelungenlied" 17 475c.
Dieterich, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
Dietetics 7 200b and 27 449c; 7 200b; standards 27 447d; English prison 19 747c; laws 33 273c.
Dietfurt 34 23 O14.
Diether 23 842d.
Diethylchloride of thallium: see Thallium Diethylchloride.
Diethyl-hydrazine 17 519d.
Dietina: town, Servia 34 35 B5.
—, river, Servia 34 35 B5.
Dietlikon 34 27 H2.
Dietrich, Amalie: explorer 11 406c.
—, C. W. E.: painter 7 213d; 21 443c.
—, Count 9 851c.
Dietrich Collection 14 522b.
Dietrich motors 31 13d.
Dietrichite 16 402b.
Dietrichstein family 31 244b.
Dietsch kilns 26 630d.
"Dietsche Warande" 18 543a.
Dietwiler: see Develier.
Dietz, von: orientalist 28 307c.
—, W.: illustrator 29 410d.
Dietzel 28 110a.
Dietzenbach 34 23 N8.
Dieu: island: see Le d'Yeu.
Dieu, De 11 601c.
Dieuchidas 12 116b.
Dieulacres: see Delacroix.
Dieulafoy, M. 25 605a.
Dieulefit 34 18 L8.
Dieulouard 34 19 N3.
Dieuze 34 23 P4; salt-beds at 21 231d.
Dievenow: river 34 22 E20; 17 724c; 24 634a.
—, town 34 22 D20.
Diez, F. C.: philologist 7 214a; 9 675a; 20 661b.
—, J.: caricaturist 26 588d.
—, W.: painter 32 448d; 17 26d.
Diez: town, Prussia 27 448d; 34 23 M6; 34 3 J3.
Dieze river: see Dommel.
Difanda: see Difunda.
Diff 34 101 H6.
Diffarreation 20 688b.
Diffen 34 91 E7.
Difference, logical 14 790a.
— of two points 28 545d.
—, psychological 20 49d; 20 80a.
— engine 4 654b.
"Difference between an Absolute and a Limited Monarchy" 8 416d; 9 420c.
Differences, central: interpolation 29 541c.
—, finite: calculus of 29 540b; summation 21 678b; Taylor's theorem 13 18c.
— heraldic 11 704b; 11 687b.
—, stockbrokers' 25 23c; 26 404b.
"Difference - threshold" 24 470a.
Difference-tones 1 118c; 25 56b.
Differentiability 28 548d.
Differential 13 13b; of an area 13 16a; total 13 17c.
— action: dynamos 27 578b.
— brake 4 712b.
— calculus 13 13a; fundamental principle of 13 14c.
— coefficient 13 13d; interpolation for 29 542a.
— equations 27 448d and 27 458a; characteristic chains 27 452c; function theories 27 454c; Galois's theory 27 457b; of groups of transformations 27 454a; of first order 27 449b; linear, rational coefficients 27 455a; partial 27 449b; partial, of first order 27 451c; Pfaffian expressions 27 450c; rational irreducible 27 457b; resolvent equation 27 457c; regular 27 455c; total 27 450b.
— galvanometer 8 43d.
— governor: see Governor.
Differential method: telegraphy 23 133a.
— operators: method of 27 189a.
— screw (fig.) 15 763c.
Differentiation: in embryology 28 149b.
—, in morphology 3 682d.
—, partial 13 17a; particle 12 446a; successive 13 16a; under integration sign 13 44b; 28 551d.
Difficult 34 83 K2.
Diffraction gratings 27 458b; 24 437a; defective ruling 24 438c; dispersive power 17 807d; shadow of 24 441b; in spectroscopy 32 776b.
— of light: circular aperture 24 433a; dynamical theory 24 459b; enlargement of image 24 434c; Fresnel's theory 24 442c; gnat's wing 16 266c; intensities 24 443d; mathematical treatment 24 430a; rectangular aperture 24 430c, by small particles 24 454a; straight edge 24 443b; thin wire 24 455b.
— of sound 25 49d.
Diffuse reflexion: see Reflexion.
Diffusers 31 651d.
Diffusibility: see Diffusivity.
Diffusion 7 214d and 27 459b; of acid 25 31b; atmospheric 30 694a; bibliography 27 461d; circles of 8 818a; coefficient of 7 216d; gaseous 3 41b; 16 617d; Faraday's experiments 9 29c; gaseous, Graham's law 11 33d; of heat 11 583a; of ions in gases 28 29a; mathematics of 7 216a; 33 46c; molecular motion 7 215b; 3 38d; 16 617d; Newton's rings 24 436a; in sugar-extraction 33 43a; 33 46c; in ventilation 24 158d.
Diffusivity 27 189c; electric 11 586d; thermal 11 581d; 11 586b.
Difunda (Defunda) 34 56 M13.
Dig (Deeg) 34 41 F6; 3 628d; British victory at 15 292a.
Digachi: see Shigatse.
Digambar Mitra 30 73d.
Digambaras 13 544a; 29 662a; genealogical table 20 360a.
Digamma 33 896b; 8 633a; in Æolic 11 132b; on Cretan coins 17 644c; in Doric 11 133d; in Latin 8 817b.
Digamoy: see Degamoy.
Digarcha: see Shigatsé.
Digaru 2 718d.
Digastric muscle 1 836c.
Digbean medals 2 375d.
Digboi, Lakhimpur 30 119b.
Digby: of Coleshill 11 702b; ostrich crest 11 701a.
—, Sir Everard 9 58b; 7 221a.
—, Lord George: see Bristol, Earl of.
—, Sir Kenelm: philosopher 7 221a; 7 118c; 24 80b; portrait of 25 683c; 1 73b; Bodleian Library 1 583b.
—, Mrs 24 667b.
Digby: town, England 34 8 D2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5; pop. 31 278d.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
— County 34 63 D5.
"Digby Grand" 15 844b.
Digby Manuscript 18 160a.
— Neck 34 63 C5; 17 601b.
Digenea 23 539b.
Digenica 32 815b.
"Digest of Hindu Laws" 13 740b.
"Digest of Justinian" 13 793c; 23 555c.
"Digest of the Law of Evidence" 28 332d; 8 569b.
Digester, steam: see Steam Digester.
Digestion 9 96d; 33 272c; 17 667d; course of 31 730b; recent researches 31 730b; 30 613a; in sun-dew 13 135d.
Digestive glands 31 564c.
— organs 7 221b; of amphibia 1 762d; of arachnida 2 273a; of fishes 8 654a; mammalia 15 361a.
Digestorii 18 261d.
Digger Indians 6 566a.
Digger pine: see Nut Pine.
Diggera Tuareg 34 54 J7.
Digges, L.: telescope of 23 [illegible]

Digges, Sir D. 5 405a; discoveries of 10 184b; 19 357b.
Digging-fork 12 233c.
Diggle, E. 26 246b.
Diggle, England 34 7 E5.
Diggo: river 34 55 Q9.
Diggs, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
Diggs, Punta: see Punta Diggs.
"Dighá Nikáya" 26 430c; 18 185b.
Dighli, Jebel: see Jebel Dighli.
Dighton, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
Dighty Water 34 15 L1; 9 410c.
Digit: Greek unit of length 24 483c.
—, Roman unit of length 24 484a.
Digitalin 7 237d; 19 279b.
Digitalis (foxglove) 7 237b; 9 503c; as antidote 19 279b; cultivation 12 251b; stamens of (fig.) 4 138c; corolla of 4 133c; therapeutic action 28 362d; 11 553d; 31 660d.
— purpurea (purple foxglove) 12 249c; Pl XI 4 102.
Digitata 23 457a.
Digitately-partite leaves (fig.) Pl II 4 163.
Digitigrada 15 434b.
Digits 1 628b; supernumerary 16 763a; anatomy of 22 118a.
Digitus: see Digit.
Digla: see Tigris.
Diglena forcipata 21 6d.
Di-glucose 22 624a.
Dignano 27 462a; 34 28 E7.
Dignatha 25 700d.
Digne (Dinia) 7 238c; 34 18 M8; 34 3 H6; 7 238d; pop. 25 390d.
Digoa: see Dikoa.
Digoin 34 17 K6; 34 3 G5.
Digranes 34 25 R2.
Digswell 34 9 F2.
Digue, La: see La Digue.
Digundu 24 764d.
Digung monastery 23 346b.
Digvir 34 38 K2.
Dih 31 618c.
Dihdari 18 72d.
Dihkans 9 225b.
Dihkergan 24 12c.
Dihong (Dihang) 34 41 N6; 2 718d; 4 211b; 11 822b; 12 738a; 26 336b.
Dihua Kala 34 56 L14.
Dihyrite 16 406b.
Dii Consentes 8 637b.
Diipolia 4 531c; 21 137c; 9 114c.
Diis Manibus Sacrum 8 494c.
"Diis Syriis, De" 21 690c.
Dijileh River: see Tigris.
Dijis, Mount 34 56 R10.
"Dijmphna": ship 17 606a.
Dijon (Divionense Castrum) 7 238d and 27 462b; 34 19 K6; 34 3 G5; 7 239; battle of 28 588c; fire at 9 233b; sculpture at 21 563a; statistics 9 508d; 27 257c; 28 465c.
Dijonais district 9 510c; 4 536c.
Dika butter: source 17 744c; use 17 746d.
Dika nut (Irvingia barteri) 17 664b; oil of 17 744c; 17 746d.
Dikaiarchos: see Dicaearchus: philosopher.
Dikalingan 34 47 E9.
Dikanka 34 34 K7.
Dikbuik (Lompobattang) 5 226d.
Dikdik (Madoqua) 25 454a.
Dike: asteroid 2 607d.
Dike, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
Dikeli, Adana, Turkey in Asia 34 36 F4.
— (Atarneus), Smyrna, Turkey in Asia 34 36 B3; Pl II 15 92; 23 578a; lighthouse 34 36 F4.
Dikelitash 18 746d.
Dikelocephalus 10 330a.
Dikemark 34 26 C2.
Dikhoi 34 54 C7.
Dikhova, Catherine 8 712a.
Dikhu 22 12a; 32 616d.
Dikker, Bir: see Bir Dikker.
Diklat: see Tigris.
Dikoa (Digoa) 34 55 K8; 26 216b.
Dikokammenyie 14 94c.
Dikran: see Tigranes.
Dikranagerd: see Sert.
Dikrang 2 720a.
Diksmuide: see Dixmude.
Dikte: see Sitia Mountains.
Diktur 12 622d.
Dikwalea 27 207a.
Dila 34 40 N4.
Dilactic acid 5 570a.
Dilambi 34 56 M10.
Dilapidation 7 239b.
Dilaram (Talaram) 34 40 K4; library of 14 534a.
Dilasac Bay 34 47 D3.
Dilatation: of heart 11 553c; uniform 15 693d.
Dilawar 34 41 C5.
Dilbaum, Samuel 17 431d.
Dilbeek 34 21 A4.
Dildarnagar 10 559d.
Dildays 34 83 F1.
Dile Point 34 47 C3.
Dilecta 32 333d.
Dilettanti Society, the 25 20d; explores Cnidus 6 44b; founded 2 345a; Temple of Zeus 25 606d.
Dileys Mill 34 77 F4.
Dilfin 34 55 L8.
Dilfo 34 55 M8.
Dilga: see Delje.
Dilhorne 34 11 J3.
Dili: see Deli.
Di-li: tribe 23 659d.
Diligence: law term 7 239d; 7 240a; procedure 24 697b.
Dilinata 34 36 C4.
Diliun 34 40 D4.
Dilke, Sir C. W.: exhibition commissioner 7 240a; proprietor "Athenæum" 18 536d; "Pall Mall Gazette" 31 186b.
Dilke, Lady 31 581b.
Dilkusha palace 15 50a.
— garden 14 214b.
Dill, Ludwig: German painter 32 449d.
Dill (Anethum graveolens) 7 240b; (figs.) 2 58a; cultivation of 12 289c; inflorescence (fig.) 4 123b; in the Bible 2 57d; oil of 17 749a; 7 240c.
— water 7 240c.
Dillard, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
Dillburg 34 84 A4.
Dillen, J. J. 7 240c; 14 673c.
Dillenburg 34 23 L7; on travel map 34 3 J3.
— Castle 24 582d.
Dilleniaceæ 2 693a.
Dillenius: see Dillen, J. J.
Dillens, J. 31 294a.
Diller 34 102 H3.
Dillesk 1 506d.
Dilley, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.
Dilli: town, India: see Delhi.
Dilli: town, Timor 33 345c.
Dillia 34 104 G11.
Dillichip 7 524c.
Dilling 34 26 D3.
Dillingen 7 240d; 34 23 P12; prison of 2 230b.
Dillingham: rector of Dean 8 388c.
Dillion Bay 34 52 J9.
Dillmann, C. F. A. 27 462b; book of Jubilees 2 176d; on Esdras II 8 542d.
Dillon: accomplice of Boulanger 31 472b.
—, Captain 14 296c.
—, Dr E. J. 31 183c.
—, French consul 6 317b.
—, John 29 562b; 29 565b; 29 566d.
—, Viscount 15 650d; Oxford 18 94a.
Dillon (Walau-au): river 34 52 E7.
—, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4; 30 615d.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
—, Lake: see Colhues Lake.
Dillons Falls 34 91 F5.
— Mills 34 76 C6.
Dillonton 34 62 K8.
Dillonvale 34 62 J4.
Dills Creek: stream 34 79 B6.
Dillsboro', Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
Dillsburg 34 73 H6.
Dillton 34 83 J3.
Dillwyn, W.: anti-slavery 5 813b; 22 139b.
Dillwyn: town 34 76 G5.
Dilman: district 28 727c; 10 507b.
—, town 34 40 A1; 3 165b.
Dilo (Dumbari, Calophyllum inophyllum) 9 156c, 157c; 31 631d; 20 274c.
Dilochie 2 561d.
Dilolo, Ark., U.S. 34 96 G8.
Dilolo, Fr. Congo 34 56 J11.
— Lake 34 56 M13; 24 764d; 27 200a; 33 921c.
Diloptera 24 591a.
Dilthey, C. 4 574c.
Dilton 34 13 K1.
Diluvian epoch 2 335d.
Diluvium 1 589a.
Dilvun (Nituk) 3 183d; 3 185b; 7 795b.
Dilworth 34 88 K8.
Dilwyn 34 11 G5.
Dimachæ 5 261d.
Dimanova 34 34 G4.
Dimanski 34 38 N3.
Dimapur 34 43 A2.
Dimar (Dhamar) 34 39 J9.
Dimaro 34 29 B11.
Dimas: plain 14 394c.
—, town 34 39 D5.
—, Ras: see Ras Dimas.
Dimashki 16 596d.
Dimassa 34 56 M10.
Dimboola (Nine Creeks) 34 50 G7; 34 51 E6.
Dimbovitza: district 32 312d; petroleum wells 32 314d.
— River 34 55 H4; 4 414a.
Dime 34 87 K7.
Dimebox 34 88 L7.
Di-meh 5 717c.
Dimensions: geometrical and algebraical 7 240d; 10 389d.
— of units 27 462c; 7 241b.
Dimer 34 34 H6.
Dimeracanthus 12 685c.
Dimerous: flower 4 128b.
Dimes: see Dimas.
Dimesa 34 56 L10.
Dimeshk (Dimeshk-esh-Shan): see Damascus.
Dimethyl 16 194c.
—, ketone: see Acetone.
Di-methylamine 17 519a; 16 196c.
Dimethylaniline 26 728d.
Dimethylpseudopropylbenzene: see Laurene.
"Dimetian Code" 21 474b.
Dimi 34 55 M6.
Dimiat: see Damietta.
Dimidiate anther 4 137a.
— calyptra 4 161b.
Dimidiation 11 706a.
Dimini 31 54d.
Diminishing returns: law of 19 384d; Mill's opinion 27 645c; Ortes enunciates 19 363b.
Diminshk-esh-sham: see Damascus.
Dimishki 15 518b.
Dimitr, Haji 26 453d.
—, Cape: see Dimitrios.
Dimitri Constantinovich 17 354c.
—, The False: see Otrepieff.
— Ivanovich 19 294b; 21 93b.
Dimitrios, Cape 34 36 K6.
Dimitros, Hagios: see Hagios Dimitri.
Dimitsana 34 36 F5.
Dimity 24 464d; 27 371d.
Dimlah (Deemla) 20 272.
"Dimma, Book of": see "Book of Dimma."
"Dimmalacting" 31 203d.
Dimmesdale 1 727a.
Dimmick 34 93 G3.
Dimmit (Demmit): county 34 89 H9.
—, town 34 89 E3.
Dimock 34 73 L3.
Dimon, Lille: see Lille Dimon.
—, Store: see Store Dimon.
Dimondale 34 96 M12.
Dimorphic minerals 16 379c.
Dimorphism: discovery of 6 675c; in corals 1 131b; in cynipidæ 13 149b; in plants 11 56c; 12 433d.
Dimorphite: mineral 16 394b.
Dimorphodon 10 355b; 20 87a; 20 444a; 32 219a.
Dimorphoseris 6 380a.
Dimotika: see Demotika.
Dimtu 34 55 P8.
Dimyát: see Damietta.
Dimyidæ 30 796a.
Din 34 40 F7.
Din Tradul 13 246d.
Dina Bandhu Mitra 26 111c.
Dina Chariyáwa 4 430a.
Dina, Giacomo 17 431b.
Dinagat Island 34 47 F7; area 31 664c.
Dinagepore: see Dinajpur.
Dinair: see Dineir.
Dinájpur: district 7 241d; area and pop. 26 211b; gunny bag trade 13 801d; jute cultivation 13 799c; jute-weaving 12 703d.
— (Dinagepore): town 7 242a and 27 464d; 34 41 M7; 3 508a; 7 242a; 18 409a; 31 590a.
Dinak 18 611a.
Dinal 34 11 C2.
Dinan: arrondissement 6 490a.
—, town, France 7 242b; 27 464d; 34 17 C4; on travel map 34 3 C4; 27 357c; defence of 7 517d; Charles the Bold 9 552c.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, modern Ludlow, Salop 15 59a.
Dinanagar (Dinanuggar) 34 41 E5.
Dinanderie 7 242c.
Dinant, Belgium 7 242c; 34 21 E8; on travel map 34 3 G3; 17 170a; destroyed 5 424b; massacre 5 424c; pop. 1900 31 70a.
Dinanuggar: see Dinanagar.
Dinapiqui, Point 34 47 D3.
Dinapore (Dinápur): see Dinajpur.
Dinár: coin 16 589c; 17 659d; value 16 732b; 31 291b.
Dinara, Mount 34 28 H7; 3 115d.
Dinarchus: Greek orator 7 242d; on Athenian law customs 2 482d; oratory of 11 142c.
Dinard 21 186b.
Dinaretum Pr.: see St Andrea, Cape.
Dinaric Alps 34 28 H8; 1 622d; 3 115d; 11 775d.
Dinárs 31 637a.
Dinas 34 11 C2.
Dinas brick 13 294d; 16 60a.
— clay 9 844a; 9 239a.
Dinas Bran Castle 34 11 F3; 7 70a.
— Emlyn: see Newcastle Emlyn.
— Head 34 12 B1.
— Powis Castle 31 598b.
— Sand 10 658c.
Dinata 31 664d.
Dinati: see Dynati.
Dinawari 23 8d.
Dinázád 23 316c.
Dind Rig 13 243d.
Dinda: sultanate 31 230c.
Dinder 17 507c.
Dindi 34 42 G11.
Dindigul (Dindigal) 27 465a; 34 42 F14; 15 187d; 15 192d.
Dindings division 34 42 N15; islands 22 586c; 30 491d; statistics 33 2b; 33 3a.
Dindon 23 657d.
Dindorf, Ludwig 27 465b.
—, Wilhelm 27 465a.
Dindori 34 42 D9.
Dindymus, Mount Pl II 15 93; 18 852c; 25 718a.
Dineir (Dinair, Diner) 27 465c; 34 38 D4; Pl VIII 15 515; 18 852c; 25 485a; 25 718d.
Dinero 34 88 K9.
"Diners du Baron d'Holbach" 10 153d.
Dinesus 25 791a.
Dinga 34 41 D3; 11 274a.
Dingaan 17 242c; 23 518d; 24 838d; 32 716c; Boer victory over 29 752b.
Dingalan Bay 34 47 D4.
Dingarh 34 41 D5.
Dingari: see Dinguiray.
Dingden 34 22 J4.
Dingé 34 17 D4.
Dingelstedt, Franz von 27 465d; 10 546b.
Dingelstedt: town 34 21 K11.
Dingess 34 77 B5.
Dingestow 34 12 H2.
Dinghey 21 835d.
Dingira 34 54 D8.
Dingiswayo 24 838c.
Dingjing (Demo-jong) 22 51a.
Ding-Khank 33 371d.
Dingle, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, Ireland 34 16 A4; 30 34c.
— Bay 34 16 A7; geology 10 338a; 14 51a.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 16 A7.
Dingler 34 84 F4.
Dingles Wood 21 742c.
Dingley Tariff Bill: passed 30 411a; 33 594a; provisions of 33 182a.
Dingliner: court of Grand Mogul 7 469b; 18 446c; 30 763c.
Dinglingen 34 23 Q6.
Dingmans Ferry 34 73 N4.
Dingo: wild dog 3 112a; 7 325a; 15 438c; New South Wales 17 410c.
Dingolfing 34 23 P15.
Dingri Pl IV 23 337; officials at 23 343b.
— Maidan 23 341a.
Dinguiray (Dingari) 29 155d; 34 54 C8.
Dingus 34 62 K5.
Dingwall: agriculturist 1 360a.
—, Scottish pursuivant 18 688b.
Dingwall: town 7 243b; 27 466a; 34 14 H4; 20 854a; population 32 296b.
Dingy Skipper Pl XXIX 4 596.
Dini, Monsignor 10 33d.
—, sculptor 17 601a.
Dinia: see Digne.
Dinichthys: fossil fish 10 345c; 12 667b; 29 398d; classification 29 395a.
— herzeri 17 735b.
Dinictis 15 435c.
Dinifera 19 859d.
Dining cars 32 153d.
Dinis: king of Portugal: see Diniz.
Dinitrobenzol 21 730b.
Dinitzana: see Dimitsana.
Diniz, Dom: king of Portugal 19 542c; 23 839c.
—, Dom: son of Ines de Castro 19 544b.
—, Julio: pseudonym of Gomes Coelho 19 558b.
Dinizulu 33 434a; 33 943c; 24 839b.
Dinka (Denka): town 34 55 O9; 34 55 P8; 21 657c.
—, tribe 17 317c; 22 279a; 31 115c; 33 37d; in Egyptian army 27 702d; language 2 108c.
Dinkar, Rao: Raja 27 466b; 32 634c.
Dinkard 24 776a.
Dinkas: tribe: see Dinka.
Dinkel 1 275d.
Dinkelsbühl 34 23 O11; 7 243b; church of 11 739c.
Dinkelsbühler Recht 7 243c.
Din-kiang 30 810d.
Dinkli Pl III 15 136.
Dinko Ranjina 21 600c.
Dinmonts 1 396d.
Dinmore 34 11 G5.
Dinn map Lethain 13 246d.
Dinnamare Hills 16 57a.
Dinner Creek: stream, Queensland 32 107c.
— Island 34 81 O3.
Dinnington, Northumberland 34 6 G3.
—, Somerset 34 13 H2.
—, Yorkshire 34 7 G5.
Dinnsenchas 5 307d.
Dino, Isola di: see Isola di Dino.
Dinobryon sertularia 19 856d.
Dinoceras mirabile 15 426d.
Dinocerata 15 372c.
Dinochloa: grasses 11 54c.
Dinocrates (Dinochares): architect 7 243c; 1 494b; 3 467a.
—, general 18 791b.
Dinoflagellata 25 268d; class of Protozoa, characters of 19 859b.
Dinomyidæ 15 420d.
Dinomys branickii 15 421a.
Dinophidæ: distribution of 20 468c; characters 22 193c; description 22 197c.
Dinophilus (figs.) 33 884b.
Dinophyida 19 859d.
Dinophysis 19 860b.
"Dinorah" ("Le Pardon de Ploermel") 16 223a.
Dinornis 7 243d; 25 790d; distribution 26 257a; fossil remains 3 108a; pelvis 3 729c.
— elephantopus 7 243d.
— giganteus 7 243d.
— novæ zealandiæ 3 731c.
Dinornithes: characters of 26 256d.
Dinornithidæ 3 731d; reduced fore-limb 3 721d.
Dinorwic (Dinorwig): see Port Dinorwic.
Dinosauria: characters of 20 442d; 32 216c; skull (fig.) 32 216c; 32 218b.
Dinosha 16 780c.
Dinotheria 15 372c; 33 941c.
Dinotherium 7 244a; 10 363b; 15 425d.
— giganteum 15 426a.
Dinozé 34 19 N4.
Din-sar 7 795b.
Dinsdale, England 34 6 H5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
Dinsko: see Densu.
Dinslaken 34 22 J4.
Dinsmore, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
Dinsmore process 28 598b.
Dinteloord 34 21 D5.
Dinting 34 7 E5.
Din-Tir 3 182a.
Dinton, Wilts, England 34 19 L1.
—, Bucks, England 34 9 D2.
Dinuba 34 115 F6.

Dinus: Italian jurist 5 786a.
Dinuzulu: see Dinizulu.
Dinwiddie: Lieut.-Governor of Virginia 24 388a; builds fort at Pittsburg, U.S. 23 734d.
Dinwiddie County, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
Dio 34 85 E7.
Dio Cassius: see Dion Cassius Coccelanus.
Diobol 17 633a.
Diocesan charities 26 682a.
— survey 7 239c.
Diocese 7 244b; chancellor of 5 389b; under Constantine 8 488b; in early England 8 279a; Nestorian 17 358c; origin of 3 787d; 5 227b; 11 154c; subdivision by Bishop Theodore 6 380b.
Diocesis Pontica 25 634a.
Diocharis Gate 3 4a.
Diocles: see Duklea.
Diocles: Syracusan lawgiver 22 815c.
— of Caristus 24 197b.
Diocletian 7 244d; 7 478a; abdicates 1 30d; builds bridge at Lanciano 14 259c; Christians persecuted by 8 370b; 8 731b; 8 547c; Constantinus Chlorus supported by 11 630a; in Egypt 17 619a; era of 5 710b; 4 681d; 15 664b; palace of 2 419d; 22 366c; in Persia 18 609a; reforms of 13 132c; 20 711a; 20 777c; 22 135b; St George martyred by 10 439b; St Vitus martyred by 24 960c; scriptures burnt by 3 658d; in triumph of Maximianus 15 644b.
—, baths of Pl IX 20 833; Pl VII 20 811; 3 434c; 16 235a.
Diodati, C. 16 324c; 16 327c.
—, E. 10 149a.
—, G. 7 245a.
Diodon 12 649c; 12 665d; 12 682d; 12 694d.
— maculatus 10 685b.
Diodorus Siculus 7 245b; 14 510b; 22 19c; on ancient gold mines 10 744b; on Democritus 7 59c; discovery of works of 22 535b; on Egypt 7 706a; on Egyptian cavalry 5 261c; on Meroe 16 40d; on Nabatæans 17 160a; on Sesostris' army 2 559c; universal history of 11 144b.
— of Tarsus 9 293a; 23 255d; cosmography of 8 445d; liturgy of 14 707a.
— of Tyre 18 546a.
Diodotus: philosopher 5 770c.
— I of Bactria 3 222c; 15 149d; 18 101c; 18 587d; 18 588d.
— II of Bactria 18 588d.
— of Casiana 18 591c.
Dioecism 4 135a; 20 438d; 24 130d; 25 435b; in ferns 4 160b.
"Diogene" 16 819d.
Diogeneium 3 9a.
Diogenes: Emperor 25 720c.
—, Antonius 11 632b; 20 634d.
— of Apollonia 7 245c.
— the Cynic 7 245d; 8 578d.
— Laertius 7 246b; on Cleobulus 5 824c; on Democritus 7 59d; on Diogenes the Cynic 7 246a; on Epicurus 8 473a; on Eudoxus 8 659d.
—, sculptor 15 120c.
— of Seleucia 22 570b.
— of Sinope 8 399b; 8 745a.
"Diogenes" 26 609c.
Diogenian: glossographer 10 686b.
Diogenianus: sophist 2 103d.
Diognetus, the Stoic 3 86d; 27 486c; epistle to 2 195d; 5 8a.
Diogo: town 34 54 E8.
— Island 34 47 D1.
Diogott oil 3 698a.
Diogrom 30 5a.
Dioikesis (diocese) 8 787d.
Diola 17 319a; 21 662d
Dioma 34 56 M14.
"Diomed": horse 12 801d; 12 803d; 29 836d.
Diomede: see Diomedes.
Diomedea: see Albatross, and Mallemuck.
Diomedes: mythological hero 7 246c; 8 23d; 15 39d.
—, Thracian king 11 726a.
Diomedes Islands 27 467a; 3 510a; 25 240b.
Diomeian Gate 3 4a.
Dion Cassius Cocceianus: historian 7 246d; 8 179d; 21 701c; on Catiline conspiracy 5 238d; on Pompeii 19 444d.
— Chrysostom: orator 7 247b; 22 134a; 11 144c; 20 515b.
—, Count de: motor vehicles of (fig.) 31 13c; motor water-tube boiler (fig.) 31 18b.
— of Syracuse 7 246c; 22 816b; expels Dionysius II 7 247d; 22 19d.
Dion: Palestine 7 18d.
—, Euboea, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
—, ancient Macedonia Pl I 11 80.
Diona 34 94 J7.
Dionæa muscipula: see Venus's Fly-trap.
Dionard (Grudie) River 22 736c.
Dione: goddess 2 172a; 7 323a; 18 480a.
Dione: asteroid 23 380a.
Dionis, Peter 1 811a.
Dionotus 24 14a.
Dionsos 34 36 M2.
Dionychopoda 25 536b.
Dionyseion 25 761d.
Dionysia: Greek festivals 7 247b; 8 127d; 9 114c; stage at 23 222c.
Dionysiac mysteries 15 70a.
— theatre: Athens excavations 3 3c; 23 222c; 23 233b; recent investigation 25 759d.
"Dionysiaca" 17 533c.
Dionysiades: see Yanisades.
Dionysian period 4 670d; 5 716c.
"Dionysii Catonis Disticha de Moribus ad Filium" 5 241d.
Dionysius, St: see Denis, St.
—, St: pope 19 509c.
— of Alexandria, Bishop 21 137c; 26 560d.
— of Alexandria: poet 1 499a.
—, Alexandrian rhetorician 14 512b.
—, the Areopagite: bishop of Athens 7 248a; 8 593b; authorship of writing 19 211d; 8 414c; his "hierarchies" 11 702a; identified with St Denis 7 79d; 18 287a; on the zodiac 2 741c.
—, Cato: see Cato Dionysius.
— of Corinth 5 8b; 18 695c.
—, Egyptian musician 5 295b.
—, The Elder: tyrant of Syracuse 7 247c; 8 161b; 22 15b; 22 815c; Castro Giovanni taken by 8 201c; Catania taken by 5 218b; Cefalu betrayed to 5 286c; coins of 17 638d; Crotona taken by 6 616a; on Demosthenes 7 72d; Greek tragedies by 7 405c; invites Plato to Syracuse 7 246c; lamp in Prytaneum of Farentum 14 248b; Lysias denounces 15 118b; policy of 11 104c; Pythias condemned by 8 795d; sacks Temple of Eileithyia 8 635a.
— Exiguus (Denys the Little) 7 248b; 4 670d; collects canon law 5 16c; 19 492d; Easter festival fixed 7 615b; introduces Christian era in Europe 5 713d; translates "Canons of Apostles" 25 500b.
— of Halicarnassus 7 247d; 11 144c; on celibacy 5 292d; chronology in writings of 5 712b; on clientage in Rome 18 413a; on poetry 19 258d; on sibilants in verse 19 273c; division of Thucydides' History by 23 295b.
— of Heraclea: Macedonian general 15 149b.
— of Milan 14 509a.
— (Periegetes): poet 7 248b; 18 516a.
—, The Younger: tyrant of Syracuse 7 247d; 11 104c; 22 15b; 22 816b; peace with Carthage 5 161b; Plato at court of 19 194b; quarrel with Dion 7 246c.
— Tell-Mahraya 22 865c.
—, Thrax 11 37d.
Dionysodorus: character in Plato 19 196b; 19 206b.
—, Greek sophist 22 270a.
Dionysopolis (Nagara, Nagarahâra, Nangnihar) 1 230c; 18 599d; 18 853c; 21 578b; 12 419a.
Dionysos 34 36 M2.
Dionysus (Bacchus): Greek deity 7 248d; analogous with Pan 18 207d; Argolis worship of 17 330d; cave temple 8 265a; cultus of 17 128a; dramatic element in worship 6 798b; 7 403c; festivals of 7 247b; 2 507d; figure of 3 7c; Iacchus, festival of 8 197b; lynxes of 15 109c; Orphism founded 18 51b; rites of 17 330d; 7 404b; sanctuary of, Athens 3 1d; shrine of, at Elis 8 140c; statue by Bryaxis 4 407d; temple of, at Epidaurus 8 476d; temple at Delos 27 405b; introduction of wine 24 604a; theatre of 25 571d; worship of, introduced into Rome 16 31c.
Dionysus Liknites 17 839b.
— Hyes 12 420c.
— Melanaigis 2 148a.
— Zagreus 17 839b.
Dionysus, Hill of 18 740d.
Dioon 24 131a; (fig.) 29 183d.
Diophanes: Greek General: invades Sparta 18 791a.
—, father of St Thomas 23 308a.
Diophantes: founder of Eupatorium 8 668a.
Diophantus: arithmetician 2 536d; 7 249d; algebraical rule of multiplication 1 590c; 21 294d; and Greek algebra 1 511c; on minus sign 1 511b; treatise on porisms 19 520d.
Diopithes 18 533a.
Diopside 10 228a; 16 416b; artificial production 10 263a.
Diopsis 7 256c.
Dioptase (fig.) 16 411a.
Dioptric system 4 276c; lenses 22 373a; lighthouses 14 619c; (fig.) 14 620b.
"Dioptrica": by Huygens 12 416d.
"Dioptrice": 14 46c.
"Dioptrics" 7 124d.
Diopus 8 634c.
Diorama, Daguerre's 6 761b.
Diorite 10 235a; 10 309.
Dioscaurius: see Iskuria.
Dios: ruins of 34 55 P4.
Dioscorea: see Yam.
— aculeata: see Kawai.
— batatas: see Yam, Chinese.
Dioscorides of Samos: mosaics 16 851b; manuscript 18 147d; on opium 17 787d.
Dioscoridis Island (Pocotra) Pl VII 15 515; 7 389b; 22 231b.
Dioscorus: Greek physician 2 103a.
— of Alexandria 8 724b; 27 237c.
Dioscuri: see Castor and Pollux.
Dioscurias (Izguar) 16 437b; Pl VII 15 515; 5 256b; 16 437b; 5 258b; trade with Circassia 5 788d.
Dioscurides: engraver 2 366c; 10 140a.
Dioscurus 4 33c; 23 256a.
Diosemeia 2 310a.
Diósgyör 27 467a; 12 366b.
Dioskuria 33 54b.
Diosma Crenata 12 310c.
Diosmese 7 287a.
Diosmin 4 415c.
Diosmotici 16 861d.
Diospolis (Laodicea) 14 293c.
— (Lydda) 18 472a.
— Magna (Karnak) 34 55 P4; Pl VI 7 700; 1 740a; 7 776d.
— Parva (Hoo) Pl VI 7 700; 1 61d.
—, Pontus Pl II 15 92.
Diospyros ebenaster: see Cadooberia.
— ebenum 7 619b; 25 135a.
— kaki 18 661c.
— lotus 2 320d.
— quæsita 7 619c.
— virginiana 18 661c.
Diota: see Amphora.
"Diotalevi Madonna" 20 275a.
Diotisalvi 21 449a.
Diotrephes 13 709c.
Diouloufet: poet 32 44b.
Dioxides 5 477b.
— of barium, carbon, etc.: see Barium, Carbon, etc., Dioxide of.
Di-oxindol 12 844b.
Dioxine 27 562b.
Dioxybenzoic acids 5 570c.
Dip, magnetic 6 236b; 15 220d; 16 165a.
Dip: of rocks 10 397b.
— circle (fig.) 16 159b; formulæ of 16 160b; Fox's 16 161a.
— equator 16 164d.
— fault 10 303a; (ill) 10 303b.
— head level: coal pit 6 63d.
— heading 6 63d.
Dipa Negara, prince 13 610a; 29 738a.
"Dipavansa" 18 184c.
Diphanite 16 413c.
Diphenylene sulphide 26 731b.
Diphilus: dramatist 2 508a; 7 408a.
Diphlogæna 12 359b.
Diphtheria 7 249d and 27 467a; antitoxin 26 69c; 27 470b; bacillus Pl 31 530; influence of soil on 29 378b; of larynx Pl 31 511; mean death-rates 27 467c; recent researches 31 528b; serum treatment 27 470a; 33 271d.
Diphthongia 24 277a.
Diphthongs 12 602b; in French 9 633b; in old popular Latin 20 663d; in speech-sounds 22 382d.
Diphycercal tail 12 645d.
Diphyes campanulata (ill) 12 565b.
Diphyidæ: classification of 12 548b; structure of 12 564c.
Diphylla 24 52c.
Diphyllidæ 23 54b.
Diphyodont 15 551d.
Diphyphyllum 6 381c.
Dipyscium moss 17 73d.
Dipilto silver mines 17 478c.
Dip-joints: geological term 10 297b; in slate beds 22 127d.
Dipla 34 41 B7.
Diplacanthidæ 29 395a.
Diplacanthus 10 344a.
Diplacurula 27 620b.
Diplex transmission (ill) 23 123d.
Diplicia 31 664d.
Diploblastica: see Cœlentera.
Diplock walking-machine 31 18c.
Diploconida 19 851d.
Diploctenium: classification of 6 376b; distribution of 6 380a.
Diplocynodon 32 219a.
Diplodal 22 415a.
Diplodia 28 557c.
Diplodocidæ 20 443b.
Diplodocus 20 443c.
Diplosis: of human skull 1 823c.
— leaf parenchyma 4 108d.
Diploglossa 20 439b.
Diplograptus 10 331d.
Diplohelia: classification of 6 376a; distribution of 6 379c.
Diplois (diploidion) in Greek costume 6 453b; Roman garment 24 194c.
Diplolabis 31 417b.
Diplomacy 7 251b; agents in 1 280a; use of Latin in 14 342c; mediæval 1 658d; modern language of 25 368b; in relation to strategy 33 741a.
"Diplomacy" 27 516d.
"Diplomatarium Islandicum" 32 624b.
Diplomatic and consular service 19 607b.
"Diplomatic Review" 18 536c.
Diplomatics 7 253a; English charters 7 255a.
Diplomesodon 18 403b
Diplomystax 12 677a.
Diplomystus 25 795c.
Diplonelma 1 771b.
Diploperistomi 4 161d.
Diplophractum 4 148d.
Diplophrys 19 846c; 19 845d.
Diplopia (double vision) 17 786a; 8 825d.
Diplopoda 25 699a; development of 31 62b; fossil forms of 31 63c; head of 25 664c; (ill) 17 118b; systematic position 25 690d; recent views on 31 62a.
Diplopora 31 425d.
Diploptera: insects 12 577b.
Diplopterus: fossil fish 10 345b; 12 667b; classification 12 667b; in Banffshire 3 312b.
—, genus of cuckoo 6 687c.
Diploria: classification 6 376b; distribution 6 380a.
Diplosis tritici: see Wheat-midge, English.
Diplosoma 23 617c.
Diplosomidæ: characters of 23 617c; gemmation of 33 480c.
Diplospora 32 815d.
Diplostemonous flower 4 135d.
Diplostomidæ 7 640c.
Diplotegia 4 152c.
Diplotmema 31 417b; 31 421b.
Diplozoon paradoxum 3 687a; (ill) 23 539d.
Dipneumona 7 640c.
Dipnoi 12 634c; 12 686b; air-bladder of 12 658b; auditory organ of 12 653a; characters 12 686d; circulatory system of 12 659c; classification 29 395a; distribution of 12 670c; renewal of teeth 12 655a; 12 665c; respiratory organs 12 656b; skeleton of 12 646d.
Dipodascus 28 562d.
Dipodidæ: see Jerboa.
Dipodomys 15 419d.
Dipœnus 2 349b; 22 33b.
Dipolras Dagh 34 38 D4.
Dipolia, sacrifices of the 3 1c.
Diporodelphya 28 572b.
Diporpa 3 687a.
Dippol: J. C. (Christianus Democritus) 7 255c.
Dippel's animal oil 17 175a.
Dipper (Cinclus aquaticus) 18 75a.
Dippin 34 15 D4.
— Head 34 14 F9.
Dipping: of sheep 1 397c.
—, in brass finishing 4 216d.
—, needle 16 443a; (ill) 15 227d.
Dip-pipe: in gas-making 10 92d.
Dippoldiswalde 34 23 L18.
Dipropargyl 5 561a.
Diprosthomera 25 700d.
Diprotodon 15 383a; 13 841b; in Queensland 20 172d; geological distribution 25 790d; 25 793c.
Diprotodont dentition 15 376d.
Dipsacaceæ: bracts 4 120c; calyx of 4 131d.
Dipsacus: see Teasle.
Dipsadidæ 20 468a; characters 22 193a; distribution of 20 468d.
Dipsadoboa 20 469a.
Dipsas 20 440b; habits of 22 194d.
Dipsomania 13 103c.
"Dipsychus" 6 38a.
Diptera 7 255d; 13 150b; 29 503b; mimicry in 16 343c; reproduction of 13 146c.
Dipteridinæ 31 424c; account of 31 426d; distribution of (Map B.) 31 427.
Dipteris 31 426c.
Dipterix odorata: see Tonqua Bean.
Dipterocarpeæ: see Wood-oil Trees.
Dipterocarpus 3 293b.
Dipteronotus 10 353a.
Dipteros 2 463c.
Dipterus (Ctenodus) 12 646d; 12 667c; 12 687a; 10 342b.
Dipterygium 2 694a.
Diptford 34 13 E3.
Diptych 7 257b; 18 143d; in ancient liturgies 31 902d; 21 139d.
Diptychus 12 672c.
Dipus 13 626a; 15 419d.
— ægyptius: see Egyptian Jerboa.
— indicus: see Indian jerboa.
Dipylidium 23 55c.
Dipylum Gate 3 2c; 25 759a.
Dipyre 16 412b.
Dique, Canal del: see Canal del Dique.
Dir: Russian chief 21 87d.
Dir 34 41 C2; 13 822a.
—, Khan of 27 47a.
Dira 24 490b.
Diræ: see Furiæ.
Diracodon 20 443c.
Dirræ: see Erinyes.
"Diræ" 24 251a.
Dirce, legend of 7 257c.
—, river 23 229b
Dircen: see Gonzaga, T. A.
Dircks' ghost 14 587c; 15 207d.
Dirdal 34 20 E7.
Dire 34 54 F6.
Dire-Berenices 8 612b.
Direct: town 34 88 M4.
— colours 27 558b.
— evidence 26 836a.
— fire (table) 29 172b.

Direct metal 29 863c.
— system, steam power 1 313d.
Direct-acting engines (ill) 22 515b; 22 514b.
Direction, Cape 34 50 G3.
— Island 34 50 A4.
—, Mount 34 50 K6.
Direction: in mechanics 15 679b.
Director of Public Prosecutions 27 285c.
Directors: of Companies 27 174b; 30 153c.
Directors' Liability Act 27 175d; debentures under 27 395c; 27 176d; provisions of 28 509c.
Directory: French 9 608b; Helvetic 22 793c.
Directory of Public Worship 14 711d; use of 8 378a.
Directrix 6 273a; 10 403c.
"Direito, O." 31 206c.
Direkwend 34 40 C4.
Dirgi: see Dargi.
Dirhem: Arab coin 16 566d; 17 659d; Egyptian measure 24 490c; Persian measure 24 490d; a weight 33 810d.
Diria 34 120 B8.
Diriamba 34 120 B8.
Dirian (Chorotegan) 17 479a; 12 698b.
Dirichlet's principle 28 459a; attempted proof 33 642d; theorem 13 48a.
Diring, Jebel: see Jebel Diring.
Diriomo 34 120 B8.
Diris devotio 8 798d.
"Diritto" 17 431b.
Dirk I 12 71a.
— II 12 71a.
— III 12 71a.
— IV 12 71a.
— V 12 71b.
— VI 12 71b.
— VII 12 71c.
—, A. 26 590b.
Dirk (dagger) 6 760c.
Dirk Hartog Island 34 50 A5.
Dirki 34 55 K6.
Dirksland 34 21 D5.
Dirkstown 34 100 E3.
Dirleton 34 15 L2; 11 362b.
— Castle 11 362b; 21 487d.
Dirmil (Dirmit) 34 36 C4.
Dirom: on purveyance 1 295a.
Dirouilles 34 13 K4.
Diroys: theologian 22 82b.
Dirphe: see Delphi Mountain.
Dirphys: see Delphi Mountain.
Dirranbandi 34 51 H2.
Dirschau (Szczewo) 7 257d and 27 470c; 34 24 D28; on travel map 34 3 O1; fortress at 10 468a.
Dirt Lake 34 59 G6.
Dirt-beds 10 321c.
Dirt-tracks 29 335d.
Dis: see Pluto.
Disa 34 41 D7.
Disabilities, Roman Catholic: see Catholic disabilities.
Disability: in English law of contract 27 222c.
Disai 22 13a.
Disang 4 211b; 22 13a.
Disappearing gun-carriage: see Gun-carriage.
Disappointment Bay Pl II 19 315; 2 16b.
—, Cape, South Georgia, South Atlantic 34 121 N14.
—, Cape (Hancock), Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Creek: stream 34 109 A7.
— islands 34 52 N7; 23 603b.
Disarming: in fencing 9 72a.
Disaster Bay 34 51 H6.
— Island: see Hira-shima.
— Peak 34 113 D1.
— River: see Leichhardt.
Disc, circular: shadow of 14 606b.
— experiment: in acoustics 1 116d.
— piles: in bridges 4 328c.
— winding: in alternators 27 591c; of armature (fig.) 27 577d.
Discalced Augustinians 16 716c.
— Carmelites 16 716c.
— Trinitarians 16 716c.
Discarding 24 544d.
Discharge: from army, British 2 575a.
—, in bankruptcy 3 343c; 26 132a; order of 30 150d; in U.S. 3 345c.
—, in calico-printing 4 686b; 27 258d.
— of crew: of merchant ships 21 696c.
Discharge curves: accumulators (fig.) 25 31d.
—, electric 8 69c; 28 25d; authorities 28 54c; descriptive 8 59d; fluids 8 65d; heating effects 8 54d; magnet effect on 28 54b; 8 74a; residual 8 38d; solids 8 66a.
—, liquid: diagrams 12 470a; coefficients of 12 463a.
—, water: units of (table) 12 478c.
— of rivers 10 872b.
Discharging arch 2 463c; 4 465c; 4 471d.
Dischidia 13 139d.
— Rafflesiana 4 115a.
Dischingen 34 23 P11.
Discida 19 849d.
Disciflorae 25 440c.
Disciform 14 554a.
Discina 4 188c; 10 329d; antiquity of 26 334a; distribution 4 194a; 4 196c; muscular system 4 199d.
— lamellosa (ill) 4 188d.
Discinidae 4 190b; characters of 26 333d; description 4 194c.
Discinisca 26 331a.
Discinocaris 6 663c; 10 333b.
"Disciple of the Teutons, The" 27 413d.
Disciples, College of 18 55d.
Disciplinanti, Compagnie di 13 500d.
Disciplinati: oratory 5 795d.
Discipline, ecclesiastical 8 800a; 26 679c; in Calvin's system 19 677a.
—, in Plato's ethics 8 580b.
—, military 24 353c; 16 229c.
—, naval 30 537b.
Discites 10 348a.
Disclaimer: in patent law 31 506b; in bankruptcy 26 133d.
Disclosed: heraldic term 11 700c.
Disco, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
— Bay 22 408 Map; Pl II 19 315.
— Island 29 108 Map; Pl II 19 315; fossil plants of 31 438c; iron found at 29 110a; meteorites of 16 113b.
Discoboli: fish 12 690c; in Arctic Ocean 12 678c; distribution 7 280c; locomotion 12 638d.
Discoboli: statue of 11 724c.
Discobolus 7 258a; 17 120d.
Discocyathus 6 376a; distribution 6 379d.
Discodrilidae 30 181c; 33 881b.
Discoed 34 11 F5.
Discoglossus 1 769c.
Discognathus lamta 12 673c.
Discoid 31 419c.
Discoidae 12 564c.
Discoidal method of armature winding (fig.) 27 577c.
Discoidea 10 538b.
Discolichenes 24 128c.
Discomedusae 12 556d; 12 556c.
Discomycetes 9 833a; 24 127d; 28 561b; parasitic forms 18 267c.
Disconformity (variance) 31 502d.
Discontinuous distribution: see Distribution Discontinuous.
Disconto Commandit 26 228b.
Disconto-Gesellschaft 26 116d.
Discoperta (Deserta) 8 628d.
Discophora 2 69d; 14 404a.
Discopyge 12 681a.
Discorbina 9 379d.
Discord 7 594c; in acoustics 31 753b.
Discordia 8 524d.
"Discorsi" 15 149c.
Discosaurus 20 444b.
Discota 12 317c.
Discotrochus: classification 6 376a; distribution 6 380a.
Discount: calculation of 2 536d; rates of 3 325b; 26 116b.
— accounts: in banking 3 329b.
— agency 3 328b.
— bank 3 326b.
— houses 30 542c; 30 543d.
— system in bookselling 32 84c.
"Discours Chrestiens" 5 431a.
"Discours de la lanterne aux Parisiens" 7 130d.
"Discours de la Méthode" 8 661a.
"Discours Philosophiques" 19 460a.
"Discours préliminaire" 6 775b.
"Discours sur les mœurs rurales" 9 53b.
"Discours sur les Passions de l'Amour" 18 334d.
"Discours sur l'histoire universelle" 4 71a.
"Discourse on the Aborigines of the Ohio Valley" 11 495b.
"Discourse concerning Western discoveries" 11 378c.
"Discourse on Free-thinking" 8 427c.
"Discourse on the Husbandry of Brabant and Flanders" 1 297b.
"Discourse of Method" 7 116c.
"Discourse on Passive Obedience" 3 590b.
"Discourse of the Religion anciently professed by the Irish and British" 24 16d.
"Discourse of Wit" 1 36d.
"Discourses on America" 25 677a.
"Discourses concerning Government" 22 34c.
"Discourses upon Trade" 17 554d; 19 358a.
"Discoveries in History of England" 8 342b.
Discovery: in international law 13 192d.
"Discovery, The": play by F. Sheridan 21 796d.
"Discovery": ship: Arctic expedition 6 331b; 19 327c; Antarctic expedition 28 633c; 31 815b; construction of 32 541a.
"Discovery of America, The": by Fiske 33 597d.
"Discovery of America": picture, by von Piloty 31 777b.
"Discovery of the Periodic Law" 31 156c.
Discovery Shoal 34 48 D1.
Discrasite (fig.) 16 392b.
Discriminants 25 282a.
"Discurse der Maler, Die" 18 541a.
"Discurso sobre la Educacion Popular de los Artesanos y su Fomento" 4 762b.
"Discurso sobre el Fomento de la Industria Popular" 4 762b.
Discus 7 258a.
"Discusion, La" 17 437b.
Discussion: freedom of 11 18b.
Disease: bacterial origin of 26 65b; climatic influences 6 5b; definition of 31 511c; heredity in 29 259c; 4 245d; infectious 30 316d; under Factory Acts 30 92c; parasitic (table) 31 521b; poison-toleration in 19 276b; production factors 31 513c; race-liability 2 112b; schizomycetes in 21 407b; venereal 22 690b; empirical and rational treatment of 33 267b.
—, early beliefs 2 122a; 26 603d.
— possession 7 61c; 2 56c.
Diseased meat 15 782b.
Diseases of Animals Act 25 197a; 25 180d; 29 553c.
"Diseases of the Ovaries" 33 890b.
"Diseases of Seamen": Treatise 3 807b.
Disengagement governors: see Governors, Steam-engine.
—, in fencing 9 70d.
Disentailing of Estates Act 1 304c.
Disentis 34 27 J4.
Disescu: politician 32 327d.
Disestablishment 28 296a; 5 758d; 28 13; in Br. colonies 25 443a; in Ireland 29 506d; 33 680a; in Scotland 32 469c; Milton's opinions 16 336c.
Diseworth 34 8 A5; 14 642d.
Disfarreatio 6 256d.
Disful 15 467d.
Disgavelling 19 735a.
Disgrazia, Monte della: see Monte della Disgrazia.
Dishekwaina Lake: see Hardinge.
Disherison 5 402a; 20 691d; 20 714b.
Dishforth 34 7 F3.
Dishleys 25 193a.
Dishman 34 62 H7.
Dishno 34 95 E4.
Dishonour: bills of exchange 26 249b.
Dishonoured cheques 26 125c.
Dishthegn 21 36a.
Dishwasher (Sisura inquieta) 9 353a.
Disi 8 723d.
Disia 34 55 L9.
Disibodenberg 11 615d.
Disinfectants (deodorizers) 7 258a; heat as 7 258c; permanganates as 15 481a.
Disintegrator 9 346c.
Disinterment 26 467d.
Disjunction of hybrids 29 375b.
Disk: in botany 4 139d; of rose 20 851a.
—, light 24 429d.
Disk cultivator (fig.) 25 171a.
— furrower (fig.) 25 170a.
— harrow (fig.) 25 168b.
— plough (fig.) 25 167c.
—, rotating (fig.) 27 740d.
— valves 22 505a.
— wheel (fig.) 15 756c.
Diskata 34 35 D9.
Disk-bearing tissue of plants 4 86d.
Disko 34 92 E3.
Diskotija 34 35 K6.
Disley 34 7 D5.
Dislocation 7 258c; 22 682d.
Dismal River 34 102 D2.
— River, North: see North Dismal River.
— Swamp Canal 7 259a.
— Swamps 7 259a; 34 76 L7; 23 602a.
"Disme, La" 17 185b.
Disna 34 34 F4; 24 234a; 33 697c.
Disney 11 160a.
— marbles 4 729d.
Dison 34 21 G7.
"Disowned, The" 15 122a.
Dispargum (Disiburg) 9 723 Map; 9 723d; 7 519a.
Dispensaries 14 832d; 19 473a; 26 683b; provident 26 683c.
"Dispensary, The" 10 67d.
"Dispensary of the Soul" 14 510b.
Dispensary system 30 293c.
Dispensation 7 259b; 18 488a.
"Dispensatories" 15 810a.
Dispensing power 19 495b; 19 672c.
Dispersion of the Jews 13 420b; history of 13 429d; meaning of 13 553d.
—, anomalous: of electrical waves 28 72b.
— of light 14 592b; 30 244a; abnormal 14 601d; correction for 14 592c; in crown and flint glass 29 5b; by diffraction grating 24 438b; irrational 14 592d.
—, rotatory, polarized light 30 246a.
— of seeds 25 437b; 4 154b; in Euphorbiaceae 4 152c; in willow 24 589a.
— of spores in ferns 32 72c; 4 160b; in Lichens 14 554c; in Liverworts 4 162a.
Dispersive ratio 25 40d.
Displacement: chemical 5 493d.
—, curves of, in acoustics 1 114b.
—, diagram of 7 150a.
—, geometrical theory of 7 581d; investigation of 15 666a.
— of ships (ill) 21 813b; 32 551b.
—, tonnage 32 372b.
Displayed: heraldic term 11 700b.
Disporea 32 815b.
Disposable charge 8 39b.
Dispositio Achillea 20 4c.
Disposition and settlement: Scots law of 21 696c.
"Disputa" 20 278a.
Disputanta, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
Disputations 8 777d.
Dispute benefit 33 18a; in Trade Unions 33 405c.
"Disquisitiones Arithmeticae" 1 516d.
"Disquisitiones generales circa superficies curvas" 10 166c.
"Disquisitiones Magicae" 7 62a.
Disraeli, B.: grandfather of Beaconsfield 26 175a.
Disraeli, Benjamin: see Beaconsfield, Earl of.
—, Isaac 7 259c; 26 176c.
D'Israeli: town 34 62 M7.
Disraeli Bay Pl II 19 315.
Disruption 9 743a; 11 336d.
Disruptive discharge 8 54a; 8 59d; 8 60a; 8 62c.
Disrut Pass 1 936d.
Diss 34 8 J4; 17 523d.
Dissa, Jebel: see Jebel Dissa.
Dissay (Dissay-sous-Courcillor) 34 19 A5.
Dissected leaf 4 111b.
Disseisin 1 51c.
Dissen (Dissen-Rothenfeld) 34 22 H7.
Dissenters in England 8 346d; under Charles II 8 348d; effect of revolution on 8 351d; in reign of Anne 8 353b; Marriage Act 15 566d; toleration of 19 391a.
Dissentis: see Disentis.
Dissentis, Abbot of 11 205b.
—, Convent of 11 205c.
Dissepiment: botany 4 149d.
— of corals defined 1 130d; 25 459b; 6 382d; horizontal plates 6 373a; exothecal, transverse plates 6 374c.
"Dissertations and Discussions" 16 311c.
"Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris" 3 579a.
"Dissertations on the Eumenides" 19 266b.
"Dissertatio de Loquela" 1 730a.
"Dissertation on Miracles" 4 754b.
"Dissertation on Parties" 4 7a.
"Dissertations" 19 133b.
"Dissertissime Romuli nepotum" 5 243c.
Dissidents: Catholics in Austria 10 445a.
—, Protestants in Poland 19 297b.
Dissilaria baloghioides: see Hill's Teak.
Dissilient 4 150c.
"Dissipateur, Le" 7 498d.
Dissipation: of energy 8 210a.
Dissociation 16 622d; 28 12c; of atoms 32 780d; in chemical action 5 475d; Deville's work on 21 166b; of explosives 8 609a; gaseous 28 34a; in gas engines 22 525c; Ionic 26 719d; 26 736b; molecular 26 715c; of solvent complexes 26 741a.
Dissodectes 14 53c.
Dissolution: Spencer's theory of 32 787a.
— of Parliament 4 619c; 8 351b.
— of partnership 18 331b.
— principle, of nervous disease 18 393a.
Dissolving views 15 213b.
Dissonance 17 105c; theory of 31 753b.
"Dissonance of the four Evangelists, The" 8 727a.
Disston City 34 81 L7.
Distaff 14 664c; use of 24 730b; 6 487b.
Distance: in space 15 603a.
—, in horse-racing 29 339d.
— post 12 201a.
Distance Mountain 34 51 C2.
Distant signals 32 144a.
Distantia loci 26 350d.
Distaplia 23 617b.
Distater: see Tetradrachm.
Distearin 10 697c.
Distemper: in dog 24 205a; in foxhounds 12 315c.
Distemper: in painting: see Tempera.
Disthene: see Cyanite.
"Disticha" 8 241d.
Distichlis 11 56c.
Distichodon 12 675b.
Distichodontina 12 693a.
Distichous leaf 4 116c; (ill) 4 116b.
Distichs 19 883a.
Distillation 7 260d; coal 10 89a; destructive 7 263d; fractional 7 261a; apparatus 30 287d; petroleum 18 719a; spirits 7 264b; recent methods 32 594c; stills 7 265a; water 7 263a.
Distilleries 24 543a.
Distilling, Illicit 24 542c.
Distington 34 6 B5.
Distinguished Service Order 31 340b; 33 679b.
Distinkhorn 34 15 G4.
Distoechurus 16 729c; in New Guinea 31 146c.

Distoma: genus of trematoda 23 535c.
—, genus of tunicata 23 617b.
— haematobium 18 271c.
Distomidæ 23 617b; gemmation of 33 480b.
Distomon (Ambrysus) 34 36 G4; 18 801b.
Distomum 23 540a; macrostomum (fig.) 23 540b; parasitic 18 229d.
Diston, Col., U.S. 34 109 N6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Distos (Dhysta, Distus) 34 36 K4.
Distractile (ill) 4 137c.
Distraint: see Distress.
Distraint of knighthood 24 695b.
Distress, Law of 7 266b; 8 51b; effect on agriculture 1 407d; feudal system 30 225d; in France 28 466c; old legal procedure 24 695c; for rent 14 274c; 30 127b; bankruptcy 26 132d; for tithes 33 354c; things distrainable 7 266d; warrant of 22 642b; 24 371d; in Brehon law 4 234b; in Roman law 20 686a.
Distress Amendment Act 30 127b.
Distress for Rent Act 30 126c.
Distress-lights 18 818a.
D'Istria, D.: see Ghika, H.
Distributing machines (fig.) 33 523b.
Distribution: of animals 3 684a; 7 267a; barriers 7 268d; human action 10 201c; former land connexions 33 940c; in Tertiary period 7 275b; in time (table) 7 283a; marine 7 276d; terrestrial, map 33 939a; vertical 7 268a; discontinuous 33 937c.
— of birds 3 737a.
— of fishes: geographical 12 668d; geological 12 660d; fresh water 12 670a.
— of mammals 15 873a.
— of plants 7 286b; 28 625c.
— of reptiles 20 465a.
— of sponges 22 427b.
— coefficients: in chemistry 26 738d.
—, electric 8 22a; 8 19c; 8 27b.
— function: mathematics 27 154a.
— in political economy 20 536b; of wealth 19 393c; 24 462a.
— of the predicate in logic 30 332b.
— of type 23 701d.
"Distribution of Heat on the surface of the Globe" 16 114b.
"Distribution of Products" 24 312a.
Distribution, Statute of 13 198d.
Distributive law: algebra 1 519d; Euclidian proof 10 380a; in calculus of operation 13 28c.
Distributor: agricultural 1 321b.
— in type-setting 23 701a.
District: British military 2 581c.
—, unit of administration, India 12 769b.
"District Advertiser" 31 208c.
District Auditors Act 30 309c.
District board 25 551d.
District of Colombia 6 168b; 34 64 L3; 34 75; administration of 33 576c; emancipation of slaves 14 659d; libraries of 30 218a.
District courts martial 6 518a; powers of 2 587b.
District council: constitution 30 314a; finance 30 318d; powers and duties 30 315a; underground dwellings 30 316a; control of streets 30 317c; 30 311a; control of sanitation 30 99a; under Factory Act 30 93d; administrators of Allotments Act 25 329d; England and Wales 28 206c; rural 30 314d; under Small Holdings Acts 28 323b.
District lines or curves 30 461b.
— nurses 31 296b.
District Railway: see Metropolitan District Railway.
District schools 31 834d.
District system 33 581c.
Distringas 24 696b.
Distrito de Centro: see Querétaro.
Disturbances, Council of 24 583b.
Distus: see Distos.
Distyle 2 463c.
Disulphide of carbon: see Carbon Bisulphide.
— of silicon 5 524b.
Disuse: animal structure 4 349a; in variation 24 83a.
Disused Burial Grounds Act 32 688d.
Dit 34 104 G11.
Ditartrylic acid 23 69d.
Ditch (fosse) 9 435b; dimensions of 9 439b; 9 444c.
Ditchelling: see Ditchling.
Ditchford 34 8 D5.
Ditchingham 34 8 K4.
Ditchley 18 94b.
Ditchling 34 9 F5.
Ditchling Beacon 34 9 F5; 22 733b.
Dithecal anther 4 137a.
Dithim 4 254a.
Dithionates 5 507c.
Dithionic acid 5 507c.
Dithmarschen (Ditmarsh) 7 291a; 34 22 D9; history 14 146d; reclaimed land 32 431b.
Dithyramb: invention 2 502b; development 7 404a; in Greek tragedy 7 403d.
"Dithyrambe sur le Jeu de Paume" 5 581b.
"Dithyrambs" 26 49b; history of 26 49d.
Dithyrocaris (fig.) 6 639d; 6 663c; (fig.) 6 659c.
Ditmarsh: see Dithmarschen.
Ditmarshers 22 747b.
Ditrema: genus of Protozoa 19 846c.
—, fish (ill) 12 660c.
Ditriglyph 2 463c.
Ditro 14 300d.
Ditrocha (Terebrantia) 12 572d; 12 576a.
Ditrypa 2 67c.
Dittany (Dictamnus albus) (fig.) 4 91c; use of 1 57b.
Dittersbach 27 470d.
Dittes, F. 7 678d.
Dittisham 34 13 F3.
Dittmar, Prof.: air pump 16 31a; on coal gas 10 89d; on sea water 21 611b; solubility of gases 5 510b; 17 575c; on theine 23 100d.
"Ditto": horse 12 185b.
Ditton, H. 7 291b.
Ditton: town 34 7 R5.
— Park 34 10 B7.
— Priors 34 11 H4.
—, West 34 62 M8.
Dittons 33 85d.
Ditty 34 83 K2.
Diu: island and town, India 7 291c and 27 470d; 34 41 C9; 12 797c; area and pop. 31 854a; Portuguese victory 19 546a; relief of 5 203b.
—, Port E. Africa 34 56 P14.
Diuïar 34 38 C4.
Dium, ancient Macedonia Pl III 15 136.
—, Athos 3 14b.
—, Pieria 15 137a.
Diuma (Djuma) Dagh 34 38 B3.
Diura Island: see Jura.
Diureides 31 725c.
Diuresis 16 433b.
Diuretics 7 291d.
Diurna: see Hela Diurna.
Diurnal libration: lunar 2 600d.
"Diurnal Occurrences" 17 414b.
Diurnal tide 23 359c; lunar effect 23 355a; synthetical treatment 23 369a.
Diurnation 11 788a.
Diurni: see Butterflies.
Dius 5 715c.
Diùs Fidius 11 737a; 13 780b.
Diva: India 34 42 P10.
—, Maldive Islands 15 330b.
— Fl.: see River Dee.
Divaca (Divazza), Austria 34 29 J12.
Divan (Diwan): see Mohammedanism.
"Divan": Bodenstedt 26 278b.
"Díván": Hafiz 11 367c.
Divanbeghi 4 3d.
Divan-el-Khedivi 7 724b.
Divanieh 34 38 L7.
Diván-i-mouhassebât 33 508c.
Divaniyeh: see Divanieh.
Divaricator muscle: Brachiopoda 4 192c; star fishes 7 663a.
Divatte 15 303a.
Divazza: see Divaca, Austria.
Dive Bouteille: oracle 20 196d.
—, Thouet 15 303a.
—, Vienne 24 229c.
Divehi Hakura 15 331c.
Diveki Rajje: see Maldive Islands.
Diver: cricketer 27 279c.
Diver: health 7 299d; selection 7 299d.
— (Colymbus): bird 26 257a; 7 292a; dorsal vertebræ 3 718d.
— (Cephalophus): see Dinker.
Divergence: in botany 4 116c.
Divergent rays 14 594a.
Diveria 34 27 G6.
Divernon 34 94 F6.
Divers (Colymbidæ): birds 15 3b; 7 292a; characters and distribution 26 257a; fossil forms 3 729b; neartic regions 3 751a; tracheal tympanum 3 727a.
"Diversions of Purley" 8 413b.
"Diversions of the Morning" 9 368c.
Diversis, Philippus de 24 270a.
Divertissement: ballet 3 288a.
Dives (Dives-sur-Mer) 34 17 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
— River 34 19 A3; 4 713b; 18 1b.
Dives-sur-Mer: see Dives.
Divette River 5 584d.
Divi: see Laccadives.
— Point: see Devi Point.
Divichi (Divitchi) 34 38 N2.
Divide, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Dividend 27 470d.
—, in arithmetic 2 528a.
Dividing Creek: town 34 72 D8.
Dividing engine 11 27d; (ill) 11 30a.
— plate 11 29a.
Dividing Range, Australia: see Great Dividing Range.
Dividings 16 450d.
Dividivi (Cæsalpinia coriaria) 7 292d; dye 7 572b; legume 4 151d; tanning 14 382a.
Divilacan 34 47 D3.
Divin 34 34 E6.
"Divina Commedia": see under Dante.
"Divinarum Institutionum Libri Septem" 14 195d.
Divination 7 293a; Cratippus 6 554d; Lapps 14 307b; mirrors 16 502a; ordeals 17 819a; and prophecy 19 820c; Roman 3 72b; Scythian 21 576b; signs 33 809b; Stoics 22 570a.
"Divinatione, De" 7 293a.
Divine attributes: see Theism.
Divine Corners: town 34 69 N8.
"Divine Analogy" 4 389c.
"Divine Dialogues" 16 815b.
"Divine and Human Love" 23 416c.
Divine illumination 4 30d.
Divine law: in moral theology 8 589c; Aquinas 8 594c.
"Divine Legation" 10 578a.
"Divine Looking-Glass" 17 12c.
Divine reason: Aristotle 18 545b.
"Divine Rectitude" 3 281a.
"Divine Right of Church Government" 25 95a.
Divine right of kings 8 377d; 11 10b; Filmer 9 166b; Mencius 16 5b.
Divine Saviour, Society of the 32 277b.
"Divine Sepmaine, La" 9 651a.
Diving 7 294a; 22 770d; 33 121c; dress 7 297a; (ill) 7 297c; physiological conditions 7 299a; records in 22 773a; sponge trade 22 428c.
— beetles (Dytiscus) 6 130a; Pl VI (fig. 6) 6; Pl VII (fig. 7) 6; larvæ 6 128b.
— bell 7 294b; plan (fig.) 7 295b; ventilation 33 660a.
— bell lighter: plan (ill) 7 296b.
— chests 7 294b.
— ducks (Clangula) 10 757d.
— petrels (Pelecanoidinæ, Halodrominæ) 18 712a.
Diving-rod 7 293d; hazel 11 549b.
Divinisa Point 34 47 D3.
Divinity School, Oxford 18 95b.
"Divino, Il": see Titian.
"Divino Lodovici": see Arioste, Lodovico.
Divinsk: see Dunalburg.
Divionense Castrum: see Dijon.
Divirigi: see Divrik.
Divis, Mount 34 16 J2; 2 142a.
Division: algebra 1 524a; 1 526a.
—, arithmetic 2 528b; compound 2 534c.
—, in botany 12 13b.
—, logical 14 790c; Plato 14 785a.
—, military 2 565c; 28 483c; cavalry 26 623b; French 2 601c; infantry 25 647c.
— in Parliament 18 312b; 31 482d.
"Division of Salts through Galvanism" 3 614b.
Divisional Court 30 144d.
Divisor: algebra 1 524b.
—, arithmetic 2 528a.
Divisors: tables of 23 7d.
Divitchi: see Divichi.
Divitiacus, the Aeduan 7 477c.
Divlo 34 38 E4.
Divo Iosaphat: church 3 376b.
Divodurum: see Metz.
Divona: see Cahors.
—, fountain 4 642b.
Divorce 7 300b and 27 471b; Act, 1857 7 302a; 27 477a; 27 473a; 27 478b; canon law 27 475a; 27 474a; in South Carolina 32 733b; Christianity 20 710d; 27 472d; court 30 145a; custody of infants 13 2c; 27 473d; 29 484a; damages 6 789b; decree nisi 7 22a; discretion of court 7 303a; Eskimos 8 546c; evidence 27 478d; 28 332b; foreign, in England 3 668d; France 7 304b; 27 469d; Hindu 29 284b; history of, England 7 301b; 27 474a; 7 301b; 27 476c; Hottentots 12 311a; private international law 29 537c; lunacy 29 493a; Mohammedan 30 473b; pleadings 19 219d; Roman law 7 300b; 27 471d, Scotland 7 303c; statistics 27 479d; U.S. 7 303d; 27 483a.
Divorcers: see Miltonists.
"Divorçons" 32 419d.
Divri 29 25c.
Divovka 34 34 J5.
Divri 34 36 E5.
Divrik (Divirigi) 34 38 H3; 28 310c.
"Divyâvadâna" 26 432d.
Diwalah 34 40 K5.
Diwalak 34 40 K4.
Diwalgiri: see Dhawalgiri.
Diwan (Divan): office 18 589d; 7 292a; 12 770c.
—, poems 21 49c; 2 147b.
— al-Akhtam 16 590c.
— al-Barid 16 591a.
— al-Diyá 16 591a.
— al-Jond: Abbasid ministry of war 16 591a.
— al-Kharaj: Abbasid ministry of finance 16 591a.
— al-Mawali wal-Ghilman: Abbasid government office 16 591a.
Diwan Mulraj 20 112b.
"Diwan": of Nizami 17 522b.
Diwan al-Rasail: Abbasid government office 16 591a.
— al-Tauki: Abbasid seal office 16 591a.
— al-Zimám: Abbasid exchequer office 16 591a.
Diwangiri: see Dewangiri.
Diwán-i-ám Agra 1 286d.
—, Delhi 7 46d.
Diwanieh 8 670d.
Diwáni-Khás, Agra 1 286c.
—, Delhi 7 46d.
"Diwanu'l-Adab" 16 217b.
Dix, John Adams 27 484c; Albany Regency 24 692b.
— shorthand system 21 837a.
Dix, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
"Dix Ans, Histoire de" 26 274a.
Dix Mountain 34 70 P3.
Dixcove (Dick's Cove) 34 54 F9; 10 755c.
Dixfield 34 65 C6.
Dixfield, East: see East Dixfield.
Dixhult: see Lapwing.
Dixiana 34 79 F4.
Dixie, Ala., U.S. 34 64 D5.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
—, Jasper co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, Mitchell co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— Butte, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
— Creek, Big: see Big Dixie Creek.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
"Dixme Royale" 18 339c.
Dixmerie, N. de La: see La Dixmerie.
Dixmont, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, Pa., U.S. 18 503c.
Dixmount, North: see North Dixmount.
Dixmude 34 21 A6; Louis XIV 22 333c.
Dixmuide: see Dixmude.
Dixmuiden: see Dixmude.
Dixmuyden: see Dixmude.
Dixon, Brig.-Gen. 33 442c.
—, geographer 7 598c; Pennsylvania 18 504b.
—, E. N. Hepworth 31 179d.
—, George, M.P. 26 649a.
—, George: navigator 7 305b; Queen Charlotte Isles 20 170a.
—, Harry 32 476a.
—, H. B.: gaseous explosions 26 733d.
—, J. A.: cricketer 27 278b.
—, Jeremiah: surveyor 18 611b.
—, Joseph 18 831c.
—, R. W.: divine 27 484d.
— Hon. William 10 47d.
Dixon, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 K2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2; 27 484c.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
Dixon County 34 102 H1.
— Entrance 25 241a; 34 60 C3.
— Spring 34 83 J2.
"Dixon v. Steel" 29 148c.
Dixon's Archipelago 7 305b.
— Cave 15 448c.
— Mills 34 84 B6.
Dixs Point 34 65 G9.
Dixson 34 107 L3.
Dixville: town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
Dixville Notch 34 66 J3.
— Mountain 34 66 J3.
Diyadin 8 668d.
Diyah 18 624c.
Diyala: river: see Diala.
Diyár Bekr 16 48c.
Diz (Coprates) 7 795a; Nestorians at 17 358c.
—, river 18 620c.
Diza 34 38 L4.
Dizai 34 40 A1.
Dizak 34 40 K7; 18 619b.
Dizáni 30 5c.
Dizful (Desful): district 18 627b; 25 519a.
Dizful (Ab-i-Diz): river 15 68c; 22 722b.
—, town (Anda-el-Misk) 7 305c; 34 40 C4; 25 519d; opium 17 791b.
Dizgird 28 377b.
Dizier, St 15 562b.
"Dizionario scientifico e curioso sacro-profano, Nuovo" 8 197b.
Dizzard Point 34 13 C2.
Djaa 34 39 O6.
Djabbir (Jabbir) 34 56 N10; 27 204b.
Djabik-Karagai 24 4d.
Djacem 1 61c.
Dja-Dzasyk 34 44 F1.
Djafar (Geber) 1 463d.
Djagong 12 817b.
Djahel 7 484d.
Djakovár (Deakovor Djakovo) 34 28 K6
Djakovo: see Djakovar.
Djambaz-tépé 31 671c.
Djambi: see Jambi.
Djamda: see Giamda.
"Djamileh": opera 26 208c.
Djanik 34 38 K3.
Djankoi 34 34 K9.
Djaparlyk 33 493b.

Djaratal-debasun, Asia 34 44 G3.
Djaratkarou 9 20a.
Djarilagatch (Djarligahskaia) Bay 34 34 J8.
— (Djarligac) Point 34 34 J8; 34 34 J9.
Djarkent (Jarkent) 29 734a.
Djarligac Point: see Djarilagatch.
Djarligahskaia Bay: see Djarilagatch.
Djats 4 556b.
Djatt 10 617d.
Djo 34 54 G8.
Djebail (Jebeil) 13 613a.
Djebel: mountain: see Jebel.
Djebreen: see Djebrin.
Djebrin (Djebreen) 34 39 K4.
Djeddah: see Jiddah.
Djeilan (Jailan) 34 39 P6.
Djekinns 14 475b.
Djeladjil 34 39 K4.
Djelfa: see Jelfa.
Djel Gora 34 28 K6.
Djemal 4 735d.
Djembelat (Jumblatt) 7 496a.
Djember: see Jember.
Djenemadja 26 637b.
Djepara: see Japara.
Djerba (Jerba) 23 620b.
Djerib 33 810d.
Djerir, Wady: see Wady Djerir.
Djerma: see Germa.
Djerma Pass 26 501d.
Djernang (Jernang) 7 389a.
Djeuling 34 43 H7.
Djevad Pasha 33 499c.
Djezzar Pacha: Acre 1 120b; Baalbec 3 177a; Beyrout 3 622c.
Djhan: see Pyramus River.
Djibuti: see Jibutil.
Djida 22 5c.
Djiddah: see Jiddah.
Djidjelli: see Jigelli.
Djilolo: see Halma-hera.
Djimaja 34 43 C4.
"Djinns, Les" 9 676d.
Djion 23 344a.
Djiziyé 33 507b.
Djizl, Wady: see Wady Djizl.
Djof, El: see El Djof.
Djokdjakarta: see Jokjokarta.
Djokjokarta: see Jokjokarta.
Djol 34 55 P9.
Djong 33 326a.
Djongpön 33 325a; 33 326a.
Djor 1 652a.
Djoun: villa 22 450b.
Djournala-djami Mosque 31 671c.
Djowf: see El Djof.
Djrung yg 23 348b.
Djugdjur: see Jugjar.
Djuma Dagh: see Djuma Dagh.
Djuma: river 34 56 L11.
Djungar 20 810d.
Djuplvogr 34 25 R3.
Djur: see Jur.
Djurgarden Park 34 20 N8; 22 559c; 32 864a.
Djursholm 34 26 N8.
Djursten Lighthouse 34 26 L6.
Djuatendil: see Kostendil.
Dkokimi: see Dokimi.
Dlo 34 85 E7.
Dlugosz, Jan 19 300b.
Dmitri: son of George Vladimirovitch 7 305d.
—, son of Ivan the Terrible 21 93b; 23 430b; 33 544d.
— the False 21 94a; 21 95a; 22 748c; 23 673a.
— Donskoi 21 91a.
"Dmitri Donskoi": opera 32 310a; 31 105c.
Dmitri Rostovskiy 20 862a.
"Dmitri Samozvanetz" 21 106b.
Dmitrief (Dmitriev) 34 34 K5; 30 85c.
Dmitrieff, Ivan Ivanovitch 7 305c; 14 3a; 21 106d.
Dmitrieff: district, Russia 14 161c.
Dmitriev: see Dmitrief.
Dmitrievsk: see Kamyshin.
Dmitrievskiy Cathedral 24 271c.
Dmitrievskoi 34 34 H3.
Dmitrov (Dmitroff) 7 305d; 34 34 L3.
Dmitrovsk: district 17 826b.
—, town 7 306a; 34 34 K5; 31 375c.
D'mutha 15 468c.
Dnieper (Borysthenes, Danapris, Dnipr, Eksi, Elica, Lerene, Lussen, Uzi) 7 306a; Pl VI 20 776; 34 34 H6; 34 34 H8; 21 73d; drainage area 3 797d; 28 813b; legend 21 576d.
Dnieper Bay 34 34 I18.
Dnieper-and-Bug Canal 19 107d.
Dniepr: see Dnieper.
Dniester (Danaster, Dniestr, Dnyestr, Tyras): river 7 306c; 34 34 G8; 34 28 R3; Pl XI 20 776; Pl VI 20 776; 4 515a; basin 8 686a; 28 813b; drainage 3 797d; in Galicia 10 25b; navigation 26 234c; in Podolia 19 254a.
Dniester Bay 34 34 H8.
Dnioprovka 34 34 K6.
Dnipr: see Dnieper.
Dnyestr: see Dniester.
Do, G. 20 532d.
—, syllable 17 80d.
Do Carmo 18 74c.
Doa 34 54 G8.
Doaan, Jebel: see Jebel Doaan.
Doab: district 7 307a; 17 572a; Jumna Canal 7 307a.
—, geographical term 7 307a.
—, Bari 7 307a; 34 41 D4; canal 29 598d; 30 117a; 20 108d.
— Shâhpasand: see Shâhpasand, Doab.
— (Zârin-rûd): river 31 616a.
Doaba 34 41 C2.
Doadamy 34 39 J5.
Doagh 34 16 J2.
Doaksville 34 106 M6.
Doaktown 34 63 C3.
Do'an Pl VII 15 516; 2 238b.
Doana (Erymanthus) 34 36 E5; 2 326b; 17 765b.
Doanas Pl., Pl VII 15 516.
Doane: bishop 12 596a.
Doane: mountain 34 108 P3.
Doans 34 88 H3.
Doarhutta 34 41 M2.
Doaro 34 56 S9.
Doat 31 874d.
Dob: see Bongo.
Dob Beer: see Berush.
Dobai (Debai) 34 39 O4.
Dobaka: see Doboka.
Dobberan: see Doberan.
Dobbersville 34 78 N4.
Dobbertin 34 22 E15.
Dobbie Lake 34 50 F5.
Dobbin: minister 19 699b.
Dobbin: town 34 77 H3.
Dobbin: Vanity Fair 23 214b.
Dobbin Bay Pl II 19 315.
Dobbo 2 670b; 25 704c.
Dobbs 13 230c.
Dobbs Ferry: town 34 69 N13; 34 39 P9.
Dobbston 34 91 F7.
Dobcross 34 7 E5.
Dobczyce 34 28 M2.
Dobelius 1 61a.
Dobell, Sydney 7 307a; and Alexander Smith 22 172b; sonnets 22 263a.
Dobeln 7 308a and 27 485a; 34 23 K17; 34 3 L3; leather trade 21 358a.
Döben 11 202b.
Doberan (Dolbreran, Dobberan) 7 308a; 34 22 D14.
Döbereiner 15 625a; on fermentation 9 97a; 25 44c.
— lamp 19 191a.
Döbern, Alt.: see Alt Döbern.
Dobersberg (Dobertsberg) 34 29 L6.
Dobie 34 97 C3.
Dobische See 34 24 D34.
Dobla de la Vanda 17 655d.
Doblen 34 34 D3.
Döbler 14 415a; electricity 15 209a.
Döbling 33 69 Map; 33 690c.
—, Ober: see Ober Döbling.
—, Unter: see Unter Döbling.
Doblon, Chile 27 11a; Cuba 6 682a.
Dobner: philologist 3 861d.
—, G.: historian 22 152b.
Dobo-Doba-cho 34 44 D4.
Doboi: see Doboj.
Doboj (Doboi), East of Banjaluka 34 3 N6; 34 28 J7.
—, North-West of Sarajevo 34 28 K7.
Doboka (Dobaka) 34 41 O6.
— Szolnok 34 28 P4.
Dobona 34 55 L7.
Doboy 34 80 J9.
Doboy Sound 34 80 J9; 10 435a.
Dobra: river 34 29 L13; 8 113b.
—, town 34 28 O6.
Dobraia 34 34 K4.
Dobrar 34 40 L4.
Dobratch 1 629c.
Dobreika 34 34 G4.
Dobrensky 3 861c.
Döbrentei, G. 7 308b; 12 377c.
Dobrest 34 28 O5.
Dobrianka 34 34 H5.
Dobric: see Bazardzhik.
Dobrichowitz: see Bazardzhik.
Dobrilugk (Dobrilugk-Kirchhain) 34 22 J18.
Dobrilugk-Kirchhain: see Dobrilugk.
Dobrinichi 21 94d
Dobris (Dobrzisch) 34 29 J4.
Dobrisch: see Bazardzhik.
Dobritch: district, Turkey in Europe: see Dobrudja.
Dobritch: town, Bulgaria: see Bazardzhik.
Dobritz 10 233d.
Dobrizhoffer 7 308c; Abipones Indians 1 50b; Paraguay superstition 17 145c; S. American tribes 1 703a.
Dobrodjea: see Dobrudja.
Dobrol 34 35 K6.
Dobroluboff 29 29d.
Dobromil 34 28 O2.
Dobroshevtze 34 35 C6.
Dobrotvorsky 21 148a.
Dobrowitz 34 29 K3.
Dobrowsky, J. 7 308d; 22 152c; on Bohemian language 3 861d; and Hanka 11 440b; Slavonic philology 22 149b.
Dobroyd Hill 34 50 J1.
Dobrudja (Dobrodjea, Dobrugea, Dobruja, Dobruoscha, Dobrudia) 34 35 L4; 7 309a; 32 312b; area and pop. 23 653b; Berlin treaty 26 91d; limits 26 69c; railway 26 80c; Rumania 26 454c; 32 322a; Russia 23 652b; Scythians 21 578.
Dobrudscha: see Dobrudja.
Dobruschka 34 29 N3.
Dobrusky 26 753b.
Dobrzan 34 29 G4.
Dobrzisch: see Dobris.
Dobrzyca 34 24 J26.
Dobrzyn 34 3 O2.
Dobsa, L. 12 378c.
Dobschau (Dobsina Topschau) 7 309b and 27 485a; 34 3 Q4; 34 28 M3.
Dobsina: see Dobschau.
—, ice cave 12 302a.
—, river 7 309b.
Dobson, Henry Austin: writer 27 485a.
—, W.: painter 7 309b; and Van Dyck 24 64d.
—, Dr: on evaporation 8 730c.
Dobson: town 34 78 H2.
Dobuni 18 94b; 24 379d.
Doburchu: legend 5 325d.
Docampado, Rio: see Rio Docampado.
Docce Bassi 15 39c.
Doccia 19 640c.
Doce, Rio: see Rio Doce.
Docemo: king 14 207b.
Docetæ: heretical sect 7 309c; Gnostic 13 274a.
Docetism 13 671a; 11 736c: in "Vision of Isaiah" 2 180a.
Dochart, Loch: see Loch Dochart.
— River 34 15 F1.
Dochat 17 514c.
Dochmius 17 325c.
Docimastes ensifer 12 357d.
Docimia 14 2a; 18 852d; 30 15a.
Dock (Rumex): plant 7 309d; (fig.) 4 150d; 18 91c.
Dock: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
Dock, Old: see Old Dock.
Dockenfield 29 218a.
Dockers' strikes 30 525c; 33 23b; results 32 675d; 32 691d; riots 20 565a.
— Union 33 17d.
Dockery, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
Docking 34 8 G3.
Dockray 34 6 D5.
Dockrell, Mount 33 822d.
Docks 27 486a; 11 465d; caissons 11 471a; capacity 11 467b; construction 11 469b; (ill) 11 467d; floating 27 490c; gates 11 466d; 27 490a; 27 489b; 11 470d; graving 11 469c; Pl XII 11 471; 27 488c; lockage 11 469a; London 14 831d; additional naval 31 95a; pontoon 27 490c; walls 27 487a.
Dockum: see Dokkum.
Dockwra, W. 19 565a.
Dockwray Square Lighthouse 34 6 H3.
Dockyard Bay 21 616b.
Dockyards 7 310a; 27 490a; 7 318a; British 27 490a; 27 494b; Chatham 26 705c; 7 311d; 27 495d; Continental 27 499a; Deptford 7 310c; Gibraltar 28 725d; 27 491d; history 7 316a; Hong-Kong 27 494d; hospitals 27 495a; Japanese 27 501c; Malta 27 496a; Milford, old 16 295a; Pembroke 7 315d; 27 495d; Plymouth (Devonport) 7 315a; 7 139a; 27 493d; Portsmouth 31 850c; 7 313a; 7 495c; Sheerness 7 312d; 30 32a; Simons Bay 27 494c; U.S. 27 497c; Woolwich 7 311b.
Docles: see Duklea.
Docmac (Bagrus docmac) 22 68a.
Docoglossa 30 796a.
Docolina: see Dokolina.
"Docteur Noir, Le" 7 136a.
"Docteur Pascal" 33 931a.
Docton Kinglassie 9 153a.
Doctor 7 319a.
—, in calico printing 4 685a.
—, in electrolysis 26 111d.
Doctor (Emberiza stridata): bird 16 833d.
Doctor Angelicus (Aquinas) 7 319a.
Doctor Arroyo 34 119 J6.
"Dr Austin's Guests" 28 728d.
Doctor of the Church 14 636d.
"Doctor Faustus" 7 429c.
Doctor Irrefragabilis: see Alexander of Hales.
"Dr Johnson in Lord Chesterfield's Ante-Room": painting 24 369b.
Doctor in philosophy, German 7 319a.
Doctor Scholasticus 21 417b.
Doctor Seraphicus (St Bonaventura) 4 30c.
"Dr Sevier" 33 599d.
"Dr Slop": Sir J. Stoddart 12 135d.
"Dr Syntax, Three Tours of" 6 180d.
"Dr Wortle's School" 23 586a.
"Doctor Zay" 33 758a.
Doctores utriusque juris 5 20a.
Doctors Creek: stream 34 72 F5.
Doctors Commons 7 319a.
Doctors of dental surgery or dental medicine, U.S. 7 96a.
Doctors pass: channel 34 31 N10.
Doctortown 34 80 H8.
Doctrina Apostolorum 33 202c.
"Doctrina Numorum Veterum" 7 643b.
Doctrinaires 7 319b; 9 619a; Guizot 11 269a; Belgium 26 198c.
"Doctrinal Epistle" 11 791a.
"Doctrinale" 23 682c.
Doctrine: religion: see Theology.
"Doctrine of the Apostles" 2 184c.
"Doctrine of Chances" 7 60c.
"Doctrine and discipline of divorce restored, to the good of both sexes" 16 329d.
"Doctrine of the Mean" 6 203a.
"Doctrine of the Real Presence" 20 117c.
"Doctrines of a Trinity and the Incarnation" 8 727a.
Document of title 28 372a.
Documentary evidence 28 335d; admissibility 28 337d; rules 28 339a; secondary evidence 28 339b.
Documentary Evidence Acts, 1868-1895 28 339c; Government printing under 19 712b.
Documents: see Diplomatics.
Docwra, Sir H. 13 265b.
Dóczi 29 361a; 12 378c.
Dod: "Peerage of" 10 145d.
Doda Kashtwar 17 789d.
Doda, Seismit 28 637b; 29 647c.
Dodabetta 34 42 F14; atmospheric potentials 25 777a; height 12 733d.
Dodar: see Dodo.
Dodargall Pass 34 41 E2.
Dodd, Dr W. 7 319c; Macaulay on 6 551d.
Dodd: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
— City, Ark., U.S. 34 80 G2.
"Dodd Family Abroad, The" 14 486b.
Dodd, Mead and Co. 32 90c.
Dodd process 13 342b.
Doddenham 34 11 J5.
Dodder River 34 16 H9; 7 497 Map; 7 497b.
Dodder (Cuscuta) 7 319d; 18 264d; (fig.) 18 265b; degeneration of 3 691a; embryo 4 156a; host-plant 25 439c; flower 4 134c.
— Laurel (Cassytha) 18 265c
Doddies: see Aberdeen-Angus Cattle.
Doddington, Bubb: Franciscan's club 4 416b; R. Cumberland's memoirs 6 703d; relations with Johnson 13 723d.
Doddington, Cambs 34 8 F4.
—, Kent 34 9 J4.
—, Lincs 34 8 D2.
—, Northumberland 34 6 G2.
— Lake 5 599b.
— Park 34 11 H2.
"Doddington": ship 24 828c.
Doddridge, D. 7 320a.
—, Judge 14 124d.
—, P. 7 320a; Bible society 3 649a; Hymns 12 593b.
Doddridge: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Dodds, General 27 342a.
Dodds: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— Ferry 34 85 D3.
Dodd's Hopper (ill) 21 717b.
Dodds Mountains 9 416a.
Doddsville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
Dode 34 89 F4.
Dodecaceria 2 72c.
Dodecahedron 10 388c.
— crystals 16 348; distortion 16 368a; hemihedral forms (fig.) 16 355a; rhombic forms (fig.) 16 351a.
Dodecapolis 5 818c.
Dodecastyle 2 463d.
Doderhultsvik (Oskarshamn) 31 387d.
Döderlein, J. 7 320c.
Dodge, M. 32 90c.
—, P. 11 703a.
Dodge, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
— Center 34 98 E5.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7; 10 436a.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8; 24 617b.
—, Fort: see Fort Dodge.
— Peak 34 100 A3.
Dodges Point 34 65 G9.
Dodgeville, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Dodgson, Rev. C. 27 501c.
—, C. L.: "Lewis Carrol" 27 501c.
Dodinga Bay 13 692c.
Dodington, Bubb: see Doddington, Bubb.
Dodington 34 13 G1; 21 848a.
Dodleston 34 11 G2.
Dodman Point 34 13 B4.
Dodo: Praemonstratensian 22 550a.
Dodo: river 34 54 H9.
Dodo (Didus): bird 7 321d; 7 322a; 3 732a; furculum 3 721b; Oxford specimen 4 597b; post tertiary period 7 275c; systematic position 26 257c; Treroninæ 32 404c.
Dodona (Hellopia) 34 35 C9; 7 322c and 27 501d; Pl I 11 80; 25 245 Map; 1 94d; 11 90b; Deucalion at 7 134a; Hesiod 7 323a; inscriptions 13 Pl I (figs. 6 and 7); oracle 17 809b; 15 570b; 8 483d.
Dodonaea: plain 7 322c.
—, tree 2 694b.
Dodsley, R. 7 323b; "Annual Register" 4 540c; Chatterton's connection with 5 448a; "Evelina" 6 822a; "Museum" 18 596a.
Dodson, J. 7 64d; life insurance 29 517c.
Dodson, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
Dodsons 34 113 C1.
Dodson's unfermented bread 3 253a; 3 256b.
Dodsonville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.

Dodsworth, Richard 7 516d.
—, Roger 8 851b.
Dodwell, E. 7 333d.
—, H. 7 333d; 7 334a; 17 533c; Pearson's "Opera Posthuma" 18 449a.
—, H. junr. 7 334a; Christianity 7 35c; Clarke 5 812a; Collins 6 147c; Hody 12 43d.
—, W. 7 334b; "Periplus" 11 445c.
Dodwell pyxis 19 611d.
Dodworth 34 7 F5.
Doe, John, and Richard Roe 7 793c.
Doe Castle: see M'Swiney's Castle.
— Creek: stream 34 106 D1.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
—, Mount 27 614b.
— Run, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
— Run Junction 34 104 L9.
Doebay 34 111 C1.
Doebereiner: see Döbereiner.
Doebranch 34 86 G5.
Doehill: town, England 34 8 A2.
Doel: lighthouse 34 21 D6.
Doelle 34 97 C6.
"Doelwijk" 31 130d.
Doenyo Ebor 30 33b.
Doenyo Egere: see Kenia.
Doering: scientist 25 133b; on Patagonian shingle 18 352d.
Doerun, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
Does, J. V.: see Dousa.
Doesborgh 34 21 H4.
Doesborg (Doesburg) 34 21 H4.
Doe-skin 24 661d.
Doetinchem 34 21 H5.
Doffer 24 659b.
Döffingen 10 495c.
Dofina 34 34 J8.
Dog (Canis) 7 324b; 7 326a; 2 207b; Aryans 2 342b; disease 24 205a; 24 206c; Egypt 7 713a; embryo (fig.) 19 31d; grouse-shooting 32 604c; in heraldry 11 699c; imagination 2 109b; in India 12 741c; Kamtchatka 7 326b; mucous gland (fig.) 17 672d; transmission of effects of mutilation 4 248a; nutritive system (ill) 17 669c; rabies 20 200c; 25 198a; 29 377a; skull (fig.) 15 355c; taboo 23 18b; telegony 33 212d; Vivisection Act 33 703c; use of, in war 7 325c; worship of 17 149b.
—, varieties of: see under specific names.
"Dog": tavern 13 743c.
Dog Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Creek: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
"Dog Crusoe, The" 26 93d.
— Ears Creek: stream, U.S. 34 100 D3.
— Fish Bay 34 11 C2.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
— Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10.
— Island, W.I. 34 118 F5.
— Lake, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
"Dog of Montargis" 16 777d; 20 638b.
Dog River (Kaministiquia), Canada 34 60 N2; 28 447b; 31 330d; 32 369c.
— River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
— River Bar 16 539d.
— Rock 34 118 C7.
— Rocks 34 117 E2.
— Town Fork of Red River 34 89 F3.
Doga 17 319a.
Dogali, battle of 34 55 R6; 25 17c; 29 645b; 28 277d.
Dogana di Mare 33 653 Map.
Dogberry: see Dogwood, common.
Dogden: 34 99 D2.
— Butte: mountain 34 99 D2.
Dogdyke 34 8 E2.
Doge 7 331c; 13 479d; heraldry 11 711a.
Doge Candiano IV 24 150c.
Dogen 9 442b.
Dog-fish 7 332a; British seas 12 678d; 21 774c; oil industry 20 170b; reproductive organs 20 409c.
Dog-fish, black-mouthed (Pristiurus melanostomus) 21 775b.
Dog-fish, spiny (Acanthias) 12 685d.
Dog-fish, spotted (Scyllium) 12 685d; 12 646b; 12 662a; (ill) 21 775a; egg of (ill) 12 662a; fossil teeth 12 668b.
Dogger: fishing boat 17 281a.
Dogger deposit 10 354c.
Doggerbank 34 2 K5; 31 258a; battle 12 82c; cod fishery 6 104a; line fishing 9 256a.
Doggett, T. 5 769d; 21 30c.
"Doggett's Coat and Badge": race 21 30c.
Dogheiareiu (Mount Athos) 3 14 Map.
Dogiel 24 107c.
Dogilani Plains 27 611a.
Dogliani 34 31 D5.
Dogma 7 332c; 23 267a; 28 xvi: see also Theology.
"Dogma, History of" 29 225d.
Dogmatic: see Theology, dogmatic.
"Dogmatik, Zur" 21 1d.
Dogmatism 11 619a; 21 378d.
Dogmersfield 34 9 D4.
Dogne 7 366a.
Dogo 31 320b.
Dogoa 34 54 G9.
Dogorda: tribe 34 55 K7.
Dógra 20 110c; geographical distribution 14 13b; Gilgit 10 698d.
Dógri 20 109c.
Dogrib 23 471d; 12 827c; pop. 29 466c.
Dog-rose (Rosa canina) 20 851a.
Dogrular 34 35 K5.
"Dog's ear": nautical 21 603c.
Dog's Grotto 24 399a.
— tooth spar 4 653c.
— tooth violet (Erythronium dens canis) 12 251c.
Dog-salmon 26 391a.
Dog-shore: nautical 21 820d.
Dogskin gloves 10 692d.
Dogsteeth 34 99 C3.
Dogstone Lighthouse 34 15 C1.
Dog-tick 16 529c.
Dog-tooth moulding 2 403d; 2 408a.
Dogtooth Creek 34 99 C3.
Dogtooth grass (Chloris divaricata) 20 174a.
Dogumbezan: see Dagumbezan.
Dog-vane 21 603c.
Dog-watch 21 603c.
Dog-whelk (Purpura lapillus) 18 107c.
Dogwood (Cornus) 7 342c; U.S. 23 808d; charcoal 5 398c; 11 320a.
—, common (prickwood, skewer-wood, dogberry, cornus sanguinea) 7 342c.
Dogwood: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
Dóhachi 29 726d.
Dohad 34 41 E8.
Döhler 6 755a.
Dohm 13 681a.
Dohna, C. von 21 312d.
—, Gen. von 3 128c; 9 735a.
Dohrn, A. 24 811c; Limulus 6 649a; paired fins 29 395b; vertebrate ancestry 24 180b; zoological station, Naples 17 190a; 24 814c; 25 505c.
Doi Luang 30 632a.
Doily, R.: see Doyley, R.
Doimo (Domninus) Saint 4 54a; 22 366d.
Doine, Loch: see Loch Doine.
Doingt 18 552d.
Doiran (Doriyan) 34 35 E7.
Doire 14 853b.
Doit 16 733c.
Doivan 34 35 E7.
Dojam Pl IV 23 337.
Doka: river, Madagascar 34 56 S14.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 55 K9.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 P7.
Dokani 34 40 K8.
Dokeat 34 55 L7.
Do-khám: see Khám.
Dokhaven 32 302b.
Dokhn 14 140d.
Dokhter, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Dokhter.
Doki 34 55 K9.
Dokimi: mountain 34 36 D1.
Dokkan: see Toogan.
Dokkullu 34 55 O9.
Dokkum 34 21 G2.
Doko (Dhoko) 34 36 H6; 12 490c.
—, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
Dokolamo 13 692d.
Dokolina 34 35 K2.
Dokos 25 141b.
Dokshitzy (Dokshizy, Dokshitsz, Dokszyce) 34 34 G4.
Dokthol 34 44 C4; 23 340a.
Dol: district, France 4 354d.
Dol: town, France 7 342d; (Dolde Bretagne) 34 17 D4; 34 3 D4; Menhir at 21 51b; siege 17 544b; 18 743a.
Dol de Bretagne: see Dol.
— au Marchant: dolmen 21 52d.
Dóla, N.E. Africa: see Zulla.
—, Pacatiana 18 852d.
Dolabella, L. C. 20 743c.
—, P. C. 7 343a; 4 634c; 20 743c; Verres 24 175a.
Dolabra 11 263b.
Dolabriform leaf 4 112b.
Dolan 25 40a.
Doland 34 100 F2.
Dolanog (Pont Dolanog) 34 11 E3.
Dolanor: see Lama-Miau.
Dolarddyn 16 789b.
Dolas 4 260b.
Dolatoa 17 319a.
Dolau 34 11 F5.
Dolbadarn Castle 34 11 C2; 32 604d.
Dolbear, Prof. 23 129b; wireless telegraphy 33 229b.
Dolbeau 34 62 P2.
Dolben 5 813c.
Dolbenmaen 34 11 C3.
Dolberg 34 106 J5.
Dolbohanti (Dolbahanta) 34 55 S8; 22 256a; 32 702a.
Dolbury 22 259a.
Dolby: see Sainton.
Dolce, L. 7 343c; 7 417b; 7 418c; 13 510a.
"Dolce far niente, Il" 29 363b.
Dolceacqua 34 31 C7.
Dolcedo 34 31 C7.
Dolci, A. 7 344a.
—, C. 7 343d; 21 442c.
Dolcinists: see Apostolici.
Dolcino: leader of Apostolici 2 198b; 5 822a.
Dolcino: musical instrument 17 708b.
Dolcoath 16 390d; 16 452b.
Doldenhorn Peak 1 625d.
Dolder 32 170a.
Doldowlod 34 11 E5.
Doldrums 25 771a.
Dole, S. B. 29 238c; on birds of Hawaii 11 530b.
Dôle (Dola) 7 344a; 34 17 L5; on travel map 34 3 G5; Pl XII 8 714; Louis XIV 9 687d; de Chaumont 9 687c.
—, La: see La Dôle.
Doleiman 34 38 D4.
Dolendo, B. 7 379a.
Dolent, Mons: see Mons Dolent.
Dolerite 10 235b.
Dolerophyllum 31 420c.
Doles 34 80 D8.
Dolet, E. 7 344b; 8 516d; exile 14 288b; Marot 15 563c; Rabelais 20 194c.
Doletabad: see Dauletabad.
Dolézon 20 118d.
Dolfin, G. 24 147b.
Dolfino, R. 19 407a.
Dolga Point 34 33 G6; lighthouse ibid.
Dolgaia-shtchel 34 33 H2.
Dolgarrog Falls 34 11 D2.
Dolgelly 7 345a and 27 502b; 34 11 D3; 34 3 C2; Tremadoc slates 10 330a; woollen manufactures 16 39b.
Dolgeville 34 70 N5.
Dolghar 34 42 P13.
Dolgoch 34 11 D4.
Dolgoi (Dolgi) Island, Russia 34 33 L3.
—, town, Russia 34 34 L5.
Dolgorakoff 14 52d; captures Kozelsk 14 146c.
Dolgorouki, Prince 18 651a; Montenegro 31 233; Persia 31 628a.
—, Princess: marries Alexander II of Russia 25 259c.
Dolgorousky MSS. 14 533a.
Dolgoruki: family 13 519d; 21 98b.
—, Ivan 3 587a.
—, Yuryi I 18 524d; 14 143d; Kieff 21 89c; 21 195a.
—, Russian general: at Austerlitz 17 210b.
—, Russian general: invades Crimea, 1771 21 99d.
Dolgovakol 34 33 M5.
Dolháska (Dolhasca) 34 35 J1.
Doli capax 13 3a.
Dolia (Dola) 24 490d; 33 810d.
Doliana 34 36 G6.
Doliche 8 648d.
Dolichocephalic skull 2 111d; 12 824b.
Dolichocephaly 25 372d.
Dolichometopus 25 791a.
Dolichonyx oryzivorus: see Rice-bird.
Dolichopodidæ 7 356b.
Dolichopterus 3 730b.
Dolichorhynchus 25 385b.
Dolichos: foot race 17 706b.
Dolichos biflorus 4 23a; 4 154c.
— ensiformis: see Sword-bean.
— uniflorus: see Horse-grain.
Dolichosauria 32 219b; 20 444d.
Dolichosoma 1 771d.
Dolichotis 15 421a.
—, Patagonica: see Patagonian Cavy.
Dolidæ 16 649d.
Doliente, El: see El Doliente.
Dolina 34 23 P3.
Dolinus 8 685c.
Dolington 34 73 N6.
Dolinowski 12 138b.
Dolinskaja 34 34 J7.
Dolium 23 615b; 33 478b; 33 480d.
Dolis 33 809a.
Döllitz 34 23 F21.
Dollium 16 651d.
D'Ollivet, F. 32 44b.
Doll: see Craiova.
Döll 11 55b.
Döllach 34 29 F10.
Dollagher 2 143b.
Dollar, C. 33 33a.
Dollar, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H2; 5 798c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Dollar: coin, America 8 789b; 16 733a; 31 291b; in Hong Kong (ill) 31 292a; in Mexico 15 735b; 16 733b; Newfoundland 31 291c.
"Dollar": horse 12 203a.
Dollar Bay: town, U.S. 34 95 E5.
— Law 34 15 K4; 18 451c.
Dollar-bird 32 109d.
Dollart (the Dollard) 34 22 F5; 10 447b; 29 295b; 17 563c.
Dollarville 34 95 K5.
Dolle 34 22 H14.
Dolleris, A. 27 414b.
Dollfus 24 703b.
Dollfuss, J. 17 15d.
Döllinger, Dr Ignatius 23 849a; Morelli 30 830d; von Baer 26 72a.
—, Dr J. J. I. von 27 502b; Catholic Socialism 22 215d; 32 666b; excommunication 17 755a; "Old Catholics" 8 492b; Papal infallibility 17 754b, 27 503d; on Pope Joan 13 695c; portrait 27 503.
Dollis 34 10 J2.
Dollis Brook 34 10 J2.
Dollishill 34 10 H4.
Dollnstein 34 23 P12.
Dollond, J. 7 345b; 1 97c; astronomical instruments 17 710c; double image micrometers (ill) 16 250a; 16 252b; refracting telescope 23 138c.
Dollond, P. 7 345b; triple object-glass 23 138d.
Dolls 21 321d.
—, Feast of 2 214c.
"Doll's House, A" 17 591d; 27 521a; 29 387c.
"Dolly Dialogues" 31 187a.
Dollymount 34 16 K8; 29 25a.
Dolly-tub 31 372c.
Dolma Baghtche (Tcheragan) 6 304c; 27 213a.
Dolmage 16 46d
Dolmen 6 597b; (ill) 2 383c; 21 52a; Devon 7 142a; Druidical worship 7 478c; India 12 777a; Pembroke 18 482c: see also Cromlech.
Dolni-Mahlé 21 848c.
Dolnja Lipnica: see Lipnitza.
Dolnja-Tuzla (Ad Salinas, Sou, Sow) 27 505a; 34 28 K7; on travel map 34 306; 26 316 Map; 26 317a; statistics 26 316d.
Dolnje Miholjac 34 28 J6.
Dolnje-Banja: see Banjas.
Dolnji Unac 34 28 H7.
Dolnji-Vakuf: see Vakuf-Dolnji.
Dolo: town 34 31 M4.
Dolo, actio de: see Dolus.
Dolobanda 34 56 L15.
Dolomieu, D. 7 345c; de Candolle.
Dolomite 34 84 C4
— Alps (The Dolomites) 34 29 D11.
Dolomite: mineral 10 228c; 10 310b; 16 397c.
Dolomitization 10 232c.
Dolon 34 44 H1.
Dolonci 21 577d.
Dolon-nor: see Lama-Miau.
Doloo 34 55 K8.
Dolopathos 9 644a.
Dolopes 21 574b; Amphictyonic council 1 722b.
Dolopia Pl I 11 80.
Dolops (fig.) 28 271a.
Dolora 26 525a.
Dolores: town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F11.
—, town, Cordoba, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A8.
—, town (S.W. of Lake Peten), Guatemala 34 120 E3.
—, town (S.E. of Lake Peten), Guatemala 34 120 F3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
"Dolores": by Balart 32 703a.
"Dolores": by Swinburne 33 123c.
Dolores County 34 109 A7.
—, Hidalgo 34 119 J7; 20 145c.
— Peak 34 109 B7.
— Rio: see Rio Dolores.
— River, Col., U.S. 34 109 A5.
— River, Col., U.S., West Fork of 34 109 B7.
— River, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N4.
"Dolorida" 24 226a.
Dolorosa, Via: see Via Dolorosa.
Doloroso 34 85 B8.
Dolostchi 34 34 G3.
Dolovo 34 35 C6.
Dolph, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Dolphin: lord of Carlisle 21 481b.
Dolphin (Coryphaena): fish 12 690a; 7 346d; young 12 663c.
— (Delphinus, Delphinidæ): cetacean 7 346b; 15 399c; piscivorous dentition 15 354b; fig. 15 352c; skull (fig.) 15 392a.
Dolphin: constellation 2 816d.
Dolphin: in heraldry 11 701c.
Dolphin, Cape 34 124 F14.
Dolphin, Fresh-water (Platanista) 15 367b; 15 397d.
— of Ganges: see Susu.
Dolphin Rise 3 17b.
Dolphin Society 4 350c; 6 106d.
Dolphin and Union Strait 34 59 G3.
Dolphin's Nose: promontory 24 267d.
Dolphinton 34 15 J3; 14 251d.
Dolson 34 94 K7.
Dolton 34 13 D2.
— (Doltons Station) 34 94 D11.
Doltzi 34 34 K5.
Dolus 34 19 B6.
Dolus (Dolo, Actio de): in Roman law 20 708d; 21 206a
Dolwen 34 11 E4.
Dolwyddelan 34 11 D2.
Dol-y-gaer 34 12 F2.
Dolyhir 34 11 F5.
Dol-y-Mynach 33 788 Map.
Dolzig 34 24 J24.
Dom: mountain, Switzerland 34 27 F6; 24 31c.
—, town, Siam 34 43 G7.
—, district, Reval: see Domberg 20 495d.
Dôm: Anglo-Saxon judicial sentence 21 215d.
Dom Pedro II Imperial College 4 238d.
— Pedro II Railway 4 240c.
Doma: river, Russia 34 33 L5.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
—, tribe, Africa 31 115b.
Domachevo 34 34 D6.
Domagnano 32 411a.
Domain: park, Sydney 33 134d; inner 22 807d; Outer 22 807d.
Domain: mathematics 26 545c.
—, village land, Germany 14 263b: see also Mark.
Domaine congéable: French law 8 451d.

Domaine de Gentilly 34 62 K6.
— Royale 2 430d.
Domains Commission 27 695c; loan 27 696a.
Domairi: see Damiri.
Domakin 26 450d.
Domakinia 26 450d.
Domandi 26 100d.
Domann, B. 33 494a.
Domanoviche 34 34 G5.
Domanovszky, A. 29 961c.
Domat, J. 7 346d; and Arnaud 2 621c; applies Cartesian method 7 128a.
Dombasle (Dombasle - en - Argonne) 34 19 L2.
Dombaua 34 55 N9.
Dombe 34 56 K14.
Domberg: hill, Dorpat 7 369b.
—, district, Reval 20 495d.
—, mountain, Saxony 22 629a.
Dombes: district, France 9 510d; 13 782a.
Dombey: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
Dombey, Cape: see Lannes, Cape.
"Dombey and Son" 7 177a.
Dembo, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J10.
—, Hungary 34 28 Q3.
Dombovar: see O'Dombovár.
Dombrena: see Domvrena.
Dombresson 34 27 C3.
Dombrovitza 34 34 F6.
Dombrowa: see Dabrowa.
Dombrowski, J. 7 347a.
Dombuhl 34 23 O11.
Domburg Lighthouse, N.W. of Walcheren 34 21 B5.
Domdidier 34 27 D4.
Dome: architecture 7 347b; 2 463d; brick 7 348c; churches 25 609d; Coptic 27 238a; Indian 2 395d; pointed 7 348a; Saracenic 2 447c; tombs 31 54d.
Dome: of molluscs: see Visceral Hump.
Dome Island: see Domel Island.
— Mountains 25 320c.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
— Ness Point and Lighthouse 34 34 D3.
—, North: see North Dome.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 D3.
— Rock Mountains 34 110 A5.
— of the Rock 34 39 B2; Pl X 13 642; 16 805b; 23 169a; history 21 677c; inscriptions 13 642c.
Dome-boc 7 350c.
Domecq, A. 32 330a.
Domegador Island 16 543c.
Domeir 34 38 G6.
Domel Island 34 43 D9.
Domène 34 18 L7.
—, Lac: see Schwarzer See.
Domenica Island: see Dominica.
Domenichino (Domenico), Z. 1581-1641 7 348c; Guido Reni 20 396d; works in Vatican 21 446b.
Domenico, P. di 21 442b.
— V. 5 186c; 19 82c; 21 442b.
Domenico di Pisa 10 669d.
Dômes, Monts: see Monts Dômes.
Domesday (Doomsday) Book 7 349c; 8 294d; Chatsworth 5 445b; date 7 350b; by Sir H. Ellis 8 150b; effect 24 576c; exchange 8 784a; 9 174d; local 7 350d; Manchester and Salford 15 464b; northern counties omitted 24 576a; Otley 18 68a; Oxford 18 98d; purpose 8 294c.
Domes-näs 6 515a.
Domestic animals: Europe 8 696c; crossing of 12 422d; distribution 8 697a; instincts 13 159b.
"Domestic Architecture" 21 544b.
"Domestic Manners of the Americans" 23 585a.
Domestic marsh 14 403d.
Domestic servants 33 873d; in U.S.A. 23 832c.
— workshops 30 94c.
Domestication: of species 12 424d; antiquity 4 251d; development of rudimentary organs 4 249b; fish 12 664d; increase of variation 4 248c; 24 78a.
"Domestick Intelligence" 17 415b.
Dometian 21 689d.
Domett: vice-admiral 7 317a.
Domett: flannel 9 292a.
Domèvre (Domèvre-en-Haye) 34 19 M3.
Domeykite 16 393c
Domfront 34 17 E4; 18 2c; William I takes 24 575a.
Domhatárs 10 780d.
Domicella 15 7b.
Domicile: law 7 351a; 29 537b; in copyright law 6 365d; divorce 7 304d; 27 279b; Hungarian law 29 358a; international law 13 191c; 29 537a; intestacy 13 198c; marriage 15 568c; origin 29 537a; private property 7 352c; wills 24 574b.
Domiduca: see Juno.
Dominant: in music 17 81a; 17 101a.
Dominant section 28 441c.
Domingo Beach 34 123 K2.
Domingos 20 564b.
Dominguez, Gen. L. 32 516c; 26 613c.
Dominguez, Rio: see Rio Dominguez.
"Domini Canes" 13 93a.
Dominic de Cerda 22 323d.
—, Father 31 159a.
—, St 7 353a; 13 92c; Albigensian Crusade 9 541d; Gregory IX canonises 11 178a; preaches the Rosary 20 845b; meets St Francis 9 693c.
Dominica (Hira-ova): island, Marquesas Islands 34 52 P6.
— (Domenica, La Dominique): island, W.I. 7 354b and 27 505a; 34 117 P7; 34 118 H8; 34 118 B12; 5 103b; Columbus 6 173d; statistics 24 510d; 33 830c; treaty of Paris 9 591b.
Dominica in Albis 1 445c; 24 555d.
— Palmarum 12 106c.
Dominica de Paradis 22 549c.
Dominical letter 4 669b; Gregorian calendar 4 675c; tables 4 670a.
Dominical Point 34 120 M10.
"Dominican" 31 206d.
Dominican Republic, Hayti 11 546b.
Dominican rosewood 20 852a.
Dominicans 7 354d; 6 463d; 16 716b; convents 1 21d; England 8 373c; 18 99a; 14 845a; 5 30b; 5 457d; foreign missions 32 217b; libraries 14 513c; Lisbon 14 691d; literary influence 21 427b; monastic system 8 316d; papal policy 13 474c; re-established in France 14 194b; stigmatization among 22 549b; Switzerland 24 830b; as theologians 3 219b; Voragine 24 296d.
Dominick 34 79 E3.
Dominico, Maria di S. 22 549c.
Dominincensis tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
"Dominio, De" 24 700b.
Dominion, arms of 11 688d.
"Dominion": ship 31 104a.
Dominion of Canada: see Canada.
Dominion City 34 60 M4.
Dominion Co. Steamship Line 32 843b; tonnage, 1891-1901 32 849b.
Dominion Iron and Steel Co. 33 137b.
Dominique: see Dominica Island, W.I.
—, La: see Dominica Island, W.I.
"Dominique" 9 802d.
Dominiques: see Plymouth Rocks.
Dominis, L. 29 237b.
—, M. A. de 7 355a; on light 7 125a.
Dominium: in Roman law 19 561a; bonitary 20 699a; quiritary 20 689c.
—, theological 24 709a.
Domino: apple 28 530b.
"Domino Noir, Le" 3 66c.
Dominus: title 20 778a; 20 773d.
"Dominus ac Redemptor": Papal brief 13 655b.
Domira Bay 31 299b.
Domitia Calvilla 3 86c.
Domitian: Roman emperor 7 355b; baths 3 434c; villa at Circeii 5 789c; rebuilds Circus Maximus 5 791d; Daciana 6 758c; temple at Denderah 7 789; Dion Chrysostom 7 247b; Juvenal 13 807b; library 14 512a; map of Roman empire 15 517c; palace 25 609b; 20 823c; pantomimists 6 800c; proscription 17 355d; St John 15 406b; Trajan 23 502c; Stadium of Pl VII 20 811.
Domitilla 17 43d.
Domitius Ahenobarbus 1 420a; 17 347d.
— Afer: see Afer.
— Calvinus 24 185a.
—, Lucius: see Nero: Roman Emperor.
Dömitz 34 22 F13; 27 743d.
Domkino 31 301d.
Domleschg Valley 34 27 L4.
Domlu Dagh 28 310b.
Dommartin-le-Franc 34 19 K4.
Dommartin-le-St-Père 34 19 K4.
Dommartin-sur-Yèvre 34 19 K3.
Domme 34 55 K9.
Dommel (Dieze) 34 21 F6; 4 187a; 12 63c; 26 286d; 26 390b; 29 298a.
Dommitsch (Dommitzsch) 34 22 J16.
Domn 26 690b.
Domnac 34 43 F8.
Domnall, son of Aed 13 251a.
—, son of Cerball 13 252c.
—, son of Congalach 13 253a.
— Brec 5 817d; 13 251b.
— Claen 13 253a.
— O'Neill 13 253a.
Domnapf 22 404c.
Domnarfvet 34 26 J6.
Domnau 34 24 D32.
Domneschi (Domneshti) 34 35 K2.
Domnius: see Doimo, St.
Domnu 21 21b.
Domodossola (Domo d'Ossola) 34 31 D2; on travel map 34 3 J5.
Domokos (Domoko) 34 36 F2; 29 101c.
Domont 18 274c.
"Domostroi" 21 104d.
Domovoy 2 204a.
Dompaire 34 19 N4.
Dompierre (Dompierre - sur-Besbre), Allier, France 34 17 J6.
—, Oise, France 34 19 E1.
—, Switzerland 34 27 D4.
Dompo Bay 34 48 E6.
—, town and state, Sumbawa 22 641b.
Domrâs: see Doms.
Domrémy (Domrémy - la-Pucelle) 34 19 M4; Jeanne d'Arc 9 550a.
Doms (Domrâs) 2 721c; 11 846c.
Domshino 34 34 M2.
Domsöd 34 28 L4.
Domus conversorum Judæorum (Chapel of the Rolls) 20 313d.
Domus Dei 7 350c.
Domus Publica 32 285b.
Domus Vectilii Pl VII 20 811.
Domusdere 34 35 E1.
Domuyo 25 426c.
Domville, Mount 34 51 J2.
Domvrena (Domibrena) 34 36 G4.
Don (Dun): province, Russia 27 505b; 27 255d; 32 338b.
— (Dun, Dutch River): river, England 34 7 H5; 21 785d; 24 747a.
—, river, France 34 17 D5.
— (Tanais), river, Russia 7 356a; 34 33 H6; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 18 515; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 3 169b; drainage area 3 797d; 28 313b; mouth of 20 862a; in geography of Ptolemy 20 94a.
—, river, Scotland 34 14 K5; 1 43b; 1 44a; 25 9c.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D6.
Don: courtesy title 23 417b.
—, fishing buoy 9 256c.
—, in Celtic literature 5 322b
"Don Antonio de Ulloa": ship 32 768a.
Don Balthazar: see Alamos de Barrientos.
— Benito 27 506a; 34 20 G6.
"Don Braggadocio" 33 311c.
"Don Carlos": by Otway 18 70c.
"Don Carlos": by Schiller 7 442d; 10 536d; 21 396c.
"Don Carlos": by Verdi 33 609b.
"Don César de Bazan" 30 573c.
Don Christopher's Cove 6 175d.
"Don Coc et don Werpil" 8 838c.
Don Cossack country 7 356c; 34 33 H6; Pl III 21 87; 21 69c.
— Cossacks of the Guard 2 610a.
"Don Dismal" (Daniel, Earl of Nottingham) 7 27c.
Don Garcia 34 120 D5.
"Don Garcie de Navarre" 18 627c.
Don, General 10 585a.
"Don Giovanni" 7 357c; 17 11a; leitmotif in 24 315c.
"Don González de la Gonzalera" 31 604d.
Don Hills 27 733a.
Don Juan 7 357a.
"Don Juan": by Byron 4 610b.
"Don Juan": by Molière 7 357b; 16 628d.
"Don Juan de Austra" 32 708a.
"Don Juan Tenorio" 22 361c; 33 943a.
Don, Loch: see Loch Don.
Don Luis 34 110 F7.
— Miguel: see Maria Evarist Miguel.
"Don Pablo of Segovia" 20 179b.
"Don Pasquale" 7 364a.
"Don Quixote": of Cervantes 5 352c; 5 356b; 22 358a; Doré's woodcuts 8 438d; episodes in, from Apuleius 2 216b; Mendelssohn's opera on 16 7b.
"Don Quixote": horse 12 186d.
"Don Quixote in England" 9 143a.
"Don Quixote kisasszony" 29 800d.
"Don Sanche d'Aragon" 6 420a.
"Don Sancho Garcia" 4 626d.
"Don Sebastian" 7 491d; 8 423c.
Doña Ana: see Donna Ana.
— Aña Pass 5 616c.
— Ceaster 7 361a.
— Incz 34 124 D9.
"Doña Luz" 33 621d.
"Dona Perfecta" 32 765a.
Donabew 4 558a; 23 330c.
—, district 4 556d.
Donachy: see Robertsons: clan.
Donacia 13 150a.
Donaciadæ 13 149d.
Donaghadee 7 357c; 34 16 K2; 7 383a; lighthouse 34 16 K2.
Donaghmore 34 16 G6; 20 171b.
Donahue, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
Donajee: see Dunajee.
Donald I: king of Scotland 21 478b.
— II: king of Scotland 21 478d.
— Bain: king of Scotland 21 481d.
—, brother of Constantine II 21 479a.
—, Dr C. W. 31 813b.
—, Earl of Mar: see Mar.
— of the Isles: defeat at Harlaw 1 45a; 15 524d; destroys Inverness 13 201a; submission to James 13 556a.
Donald: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498.
Donald Town 30 116c.
Donalds 34 79 D3.
— Quay Lighthouse 34 15 F3.
Donaldshill 10 644a.
Donaldson, J.: on agriculture 1 300d.
—, G.: gift to college of music 31 37d.
—, J. W. 7 357c.
—, S. A. 31 170b.
Donaldson, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
— Mich., U.S. 34 95 N5.
"Donaldson v. Beckett" 6 357d; 6 365c.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Donaldson's Hospital 7 666b.
Donaldsonville (Donaldsonville), Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 H6; 16 519b.
Donar 10 474b.
Donard 34 16 H5.
—, Slieve 34 16 J3.
Donaria 13 128a.
Donarmenez, Baie de: see Baie de Donarnenez.
Donas 34 55 M8.
"Donat into Christian Religion" 7 360c.
Donata 19 407a.
Donatello: sculptor and painter 7 358b; 21 568a; 3 546d; pulpit at Prato 9 660a; statue of St George (III) 21 568a; terra-cotta work 23 194d; treatment of low relief 21 571d; window in Florence by 10 669d; statue of Poggio by 19 275b; and Raphael 20 275c.
Donatello the Faun: character in Hawthorne 1 727a.
Donati: Florentine family 6 811c; 13 474d.
—, Bernardino 20 269d.
—, Bindo 13 506a.
—, Corso 6 811c; 6 812d; Giotto's portrait of 10 610c.
—, Gemma 6 811b.
—, Giovanni 7 359a; discoveries of comets 2 815a; 17 714a.
—, H. 9 470d.
—, Manetto 6 811b.
—, Neri di 22 43c.
Donatio ante nuptias 20 713a; 12 400c.
— mortis causa 10 590c; 24 573c; 20 677c.
— propter nuptias 21 694a; 30 473c.
"Donation of Constantine" 19 490d; 20 823b; 22 74b.
"Donation of Pippin" 9 531d; 19 495a.
Donatists 7 359a; 2 543b; and St Augustine 3 77b.
Donats 21 174a.
Donatus Ælius 7 360c; 20 720d; 23 682c.
— of Besançon 16 703c.
— of Casæ Nigræ 7 359b.
— Magnus 3 77b; 7 359b.
—, T. C. 7 360d.
"Donatus" MS. schoolbook 23 682c.
"Donatz Proensals" 19 876c.
Donau: see Danube.
— Canal 34 29 D6.
Donaudampfschiffahrtsgesellschaft 26 451d.
Donaudorf 34 29 K7.
Donaudza 34 44 N1.
Donaueschingen 34 23 R8; on travel map 34 3 J5; 9 851b; spring at 6 819a.
Donaufeld 34 29 D5; 33 691 Map.
Donault-Wieland 10 665c.
Donaumoos 34 23 P13; 6 819d.
Donaustauf 34 23 O15.
Donauwörth 7 360d; 34 23 P12; on travel map 34 3 K4; capture of 9 581d; free city 13 750b.
Doncaster, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
—, Ontario 34 61 F4.
— (Danum, Campodunum) Yorkshire, England 7 361a and 27 506a; 34 7 G5; on travel map 3 D2; pop. 33 917b; arms of (III) 7 361a; horse-racing at 12 200d; 29 329c.
"Doncaster": horse 12 184c; 12 185c.
Donchery 27 506b; 34 19 K1.
Donchó 29 715a.
Donck 2 144 Map.
Donda, Mount 34 48 F4.
Dondarli 34 38 F9.
Donde (Dondo) 34 56 Q13.
Donderburg: see Dundeburg.
Donders 19 25b; 22 156b; 24 107c; on the eye 31 750b.
Dondi 8 558a.
Dondo, Ger. E. Africa: see Donde.
— (Ndondo), Port. W. Africa 34 56 K13.
Dondon 34 44 O1.
Dondra Head 34 42 H16.
Dondrekin: see Pamarung.
Donduk Ombo 16 745b.
— Taishi 16 745b.
Dondukoff Korsakoff 26 454d.
Done 34 43 J9.
Donegal: town, Ireland 34 16 E2; 7 362d; abbey 7 363b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6; 18 718b.
"Donegal": ship 31 105a.
Donegal Bay 34 16 D2; 13 216b.
— Castle 7 363a.
—, county, Ireland 7 361b

and 27 506b; 34 16 F2; agriculture 7 363a; 27 506c; education in, 1891 27 506b; vital statistics 27 506c.
Donegal Harbour 7 361b.
— Point 34 16 B6.
Donelson 34 83 H9.
—, Fort: see Fort Donelson.
Donelson, R. 13 533c.
Donerail 34 82 H4.
Donerailo 34 16 D7.
Donetz (Donez): district 7 356d; 27 505d.
— River 34 33 H6; 7 356c; 21 74a; coalfield 6 58b; length and area of basin 8 666b; 28 313b.
Donetskiy Kryazh 27 505c.
Doney 34 83 F3.
Donez: see Donetz.
Dong Phya Phai 14 140b.
— Pia Fai (Dong Rek) 34 43 F7.
— Preng 34 43 G8.
Donga, Nigeria 34 54 J9.
—, Queensland 34 51 H1.
— River 31 237d.
Dongala 5 290b.
Dongaloa 9 155 Map.
Dongan, T. 17 455b.
Dongan Charter 17 463a.
Dongan Hills 34 69 P15.
Dongar Cho Pi IV 23 337.
Dongara 34 50 B5.
Dongargarh 34 41 H9; 30 37d.
Dongaria 34 41 G8.
Dongarita (Dungareta) 34 55 S8.
Dongartal 21 665d.
Dông-Bo 29 345c.
Dong-chuan 34 43 J8.
Donge 34 21 F6.
Dongen 34 21 E5.
Dong-hoi: see Quang Binh.
Dong-king: see Tong-king.
Dongo, Fr. Kongo: see Ndongo.
—, Italy 34 31 F3; 6 220c.
—, Sudan 34 55 N9.
— Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14.
—, W. Africa: see Angola.
Dongola: province, Egypt 34 55 O6; 17 610c; 33 36d.
—, New (Dongola Makarah, El-Ordeh): Egypt 7 363b; 34 55 O6; expedition to 27 696c; 27 703a; 27 716d; founded by Memlooks 7 764b.
—, Old (Dongola Ajusa), Egypt 34 55 O6; 7 363b.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, S.C. 34 79 K4.
Dongolawi 1 201a; 17 612c.
Dongon (Sterculia cymbiformis) tree 18 750d.
Dongrie 34 15 C4.
Dongsar 34 44 F5.
Dongu (Niangara), Kongo Free State 34 56 O10.
— River, Kongo Free State 34 56 O10.
Donhead St Andrew 34 13 K1.
Doni, A. 16 230b.
—, Latin epigraphy by 13 124d.
—, pupil of Lo Spagna 22 292d.
Donibristle 9 152b; 9 153b.
Donich, Ben: see Ben Donich.
Donin 23 37d.
Donington, Lincs, England 34 8 E3; 14 655d.
—, Staffs, England 34 11 H4.
— Park 34 11 L3.
Donington Road 34 8 E3.
Donino: see Borgo San Donnino.
Doniphan, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, county, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
Donis, N. 15 520a.
Donisthorpe: town, England 34 8 A3; 27 422b; 30 187b.
"Donis conditionalibus, De" 8 452a; 20 306a.
Donisthorpe: invents combing machine 24 660d.
Donizetti, G. 7 363b; 17 99c; 24 315b; 26 221b.
Donjeux 34 19 L4.
Donji 34 56 K11.
— Kraj 26 643a.
Donjon: in architecture 2 463d; 2 466d; 8 317d.
— Mound: see Dane-John.
Donkey Creek: stream 34 108 O5.
Donkhya la 33 332c.
Donkin, B. 18 219c; 18 483d.
—, Dr: on diabetes 7 148c.
—, T. C., edits Grammar of Diez 7 214d.
— on symbolic equations 13 30b.
Donk-king: see Hanoi.
Donkof (Dankoff, Dankov) 34 33 G5; 21 116a; 32 354b.
—, district 21 115c.
Donkola: see Dongola.
Donley County 34 89 G3.
Donn Chunic nan-Oss 5 332b.
— Cualngiu 5 331d.
— Dumbach 5 332b.
— Firinne 5 332b.
Donna: courtesy title 25 417b.
Donna Ana: town 34 110 J6; 31 161b.
Donna Ana County 34 110 H6.
"Donna del Lago, La" 20 861a.
Donna Francisca Colony 34 124 H9.
Donna Isabel: Italian colony 20 564c.
Donnaban 13 253b.
Donnaha, Fort: see Fort Donnaha.
Donnai: river 34 43 H9; 6 93d; 27 125d; 29 470a.
Donnally Mills 34 73 H5.
Donnan, Capt. 26 646b.
Donnan, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
Donnay, A. 31 856c; 32 447b.
—, M. 27 595a.
Donnaz 34 31 C3.
Donnchad 13 253d; 13 254c.
Donne, Ann 6 533b.
Donne, C. 1 585a.
—, J. 7 364a; 16 514c; life of, by I. Walton 24 342c; poetry of 8 418d; 19 273a; friend of Herbert 11 721a; influence on Dryden 7 488c.
—, R. 6 533b.
Donnellson, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
Donnelly 34 98 A4.
Donnelsville 34 91 C5.
Donnemarie (Donnemarie-en-Montois) 34 19 G4.
Donner 34 114 E3.
— Lake 17 367c.
Donner, Prof. 25 749b.
Donnersberg (Mont Tonnerre) 24 398d.
Donnersmark 3 621a.
Donners-tag 1 210d.
Dönneső 34 28 H3; 17 576d.
Donnfiaith 13 253d.
Donnier, Colonel 23 442b.
Dönniges, H. Von, 14 321c.
Donnington, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J1.
—, Salop, England 34 11 H3.
Donnington Park 34 11 L3.
Donnington-on-Bain 34 8 E1.
Donnizone 15 632d.
Donnoha 34 78 H2.
Donnybrook, Ireland 34 16 H9; 7 497 Map; 7 495c.
—, Queensland 34 50 H5.
Donoban 13 253b.
Donoghue, J. F. 32 641c.
—, J. 32 483b.
Donoho Battery: see Fishing Battery.
Donohoe, Hon. J. A. 27 162c.
Donon, Mont 24 298c; 32 355d.
Donop, von 33 443b.
Donor Hills 34 50 G3.
Donosa (Dosa) 4 54c.
Donos-mta 26 619b; 27 341b.
Donoughmore, Meath, Ireland 15 669b.
—, Queens County, Ireland 34 16 G6; 20 171b.
—, Wicklow, Ireland 24 558a.
Donovan, E. 7 365b; on British birds 18 9d; on fishes 12 633b; 24 550c; work on taxidermy 23 89d.
Donovan 34 93 K4.
"Donovan": horse 29 390c; 29 331c.
Dons gratuits 19 878a.
Donselaar 34 124 F13.
Dönsk tunga 7 84b.
Donskago Voiska Zemlya 7 356c.
Donskoy, D. 16 859d; 21 104b.
Donsol 34 47 E6.
Dont 34 85 F7.
Dontas 2 349b.
Dontri 34 43 F8.
Dönük-tash 23 67d.
Donus 19 509c.
Donusa: see Heraklia.
Donuslaf (Donuzlav), Lake 34 34 J9.
Donyan 34 43 B6; 4 560b.
Donzy 34 19 G6.
Doo Lake, Clare, Ireland 34 16 C6.
—, Mayo, Ireland 34 16 B4.
Dooab: see Doab.
Doobaunt: river, Canada 27 506d.
(Daubaunt) Lake, Canada 34 60 L1; 27 506d; 31 263b.
Doodlakin (Doodlekine) 34 50 B6.
Dooen (Douen) 34 51 E6.
Doogort 34 16 B4.
Dookie 34 51 F6.
Dooley 34 92 B5.
Doolin Point 34 16 C5.
— of Mayence: see Doon of Mayence.
"Doolin von Mainz" 10 541b.
Dooling 34 80 D7.
Doolittle: on animal worship 8 632c.
—, Prof.: on constant of aberration 25 742a.
—, T. B. 33 236b.
Doolittle Mills 34 92 C8.
— Pond 34 68 C1.
Dooly 34 80 D7; 10 436a.
Doom (Dôm): legal term 21 215d.
Doom palm: see Doum Palm.
Dooms: guilds 11 260c.
Doon 34 101 A1.
—, Bridge of 34 15 E4.
—, Loch: see Loch Doon.
— Point 34 16 B6.
— River 34 15 F4; 3 163d.
— Hill 21 514c.
— of Mayence (Doolin) 9 639c; 20 652c.
Doonas Rapids 14 640a.
Doonbeg Bay 34 16 B6.
—, river 34 16 C6.
Doondi 34 51 H2.
Doondiah 24 49 4a.
Doone Valley 30 385a.
Doonick: see Tournai.
Doopsgezinden 16 12d.
Door: joinery of 4 490; (ill) Pl XXVI 4 491.
— bevel: in joinery (ill) 4 492b.
— in bulkheads 21 817b.
— joint: in joinery (ill) 4 492b.
— tax 28 470b.
— ventilator (fig.) 24 160b.
Door County 34 97 L5; 24 619a.
Dooral 34 51 G2.
Doorkeepers (Ostiarii) 17 820d.
Doorn: river 34 57 D7.
— village 33 616c.
Doorn Bergen 34 57 F5.
Doornick: see Tournai.
Doornik: see Tournai.
Doornkop 34 57 K7; Jameson's surrender 33 436c.
Doorway 34 82 J6.
Dootigala 15 838c.
"Doppelselbstmord, der" 28 718d.
Dopper sect 30 74b; 33 428b.
Doppet: physician 17 194d.
Dopplerite 16 429c.
Doppler's principle: experimental proof 32 782c; in radiation 20 216c; theory of 14 614a; 32 121b; (fig.) 25 51a.
Dopulun 34 40 D5.
Dor (Duru), Palestine 18 174c; 18 176b.
— River, India 34 40 L6; 1 423c; 20 107d.
—, stream, France 7 366a.
—, tribe, East Africa 1 263d
Dor beetle (Geotrupes stercorarius) 6 131c; 16 528c.
D'Or, H. 32 824d.
Dora, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, Turkey in Asia 34 38 N7.
— Pass: see Dorah Pass.
"Dora": play by Sardou 9 676c; 27 516d.
Dora, Sister: see Pattison, Miss.
Dora Baltea (Duria Major) 34 31 C4; on travel map 34 3 H6; 2 147b; 13 435c.
Dora d'Istria 11 153a.
Dora Riparia (Duria Minor) 34 31 B4; 13 435c.
Doracho: language 12 828b.
Dorachos of Veraguas 12 828c.
Dorada, La: see La Dorada.
Doradina 12 655d; 12 673c; 12 674a.
Dorado: fish: see Dolphin.
Dorado, El: see Eldorado.
Dorah Pass 34 41 C1; 11 838b; 25 118b; 29 275b.
Dorak, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4.
— (Fellahiyeh), Persia 25 519a.
Dorak-el-Atik 34 40 C5.
Dorakwura (Dorokarra) 34 56 N16.
Dorali (Malebum) 34 41 J5.
Doramah 34 39 K5; 2 254c.
Doran, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
Doran, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Doran, Dr 24 335a.
Doranda 30 340d.
Dorang (Darang) 2 717b.
Doras 22 68b.
"Dorastus and Fawnia" 20 660a.
Dorat, J.: see Daurat.
—, P. 7 378a.
Dorat, Le: see Le Dorat.
Dorata 34 41 C4.
Doratraspida 19 851d.
Doraville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
Dorbiany 34 34 C3.
Dörbön 16 749d.
Dorcas: of Scripture 16 699a.
Dorcas, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
Dorcas gazelle 33 483b.
Dorcey 34 93 D3.
Dorcheat 34 87 C1.
— Creek: stream 34 86 F8.
Dorchester, Dr 27 54b.
—, Viscount: see Carleton, Sir Dudley.
Dorchester (Dorecestre, Durnovaria, Durobrivae, Durnovium): town, Dorset, England 7 365c; 27 507a; 34 13 J2; on travel map 34 3 C3; Pl III 8 291; arms of (ill) 7 365c; fire 9 233a; prosecution of labourers 33 403d.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D7; 4 74b; 15 631b; 23 731a.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G7.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 E4.
— 17 375b; 31 137c; prison 19 757d.
—, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, Oxford, England 34 9 C3; bishopric of 5 327a; 8 372b; 18 94d; priory and church 18 94c.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
Dorchester Bay 34 67 D7.
Dorchester County, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5; 30 568a.
— County, Quebec 34 62 N6.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
— Heights 23 742d.
— House, Park Lane 21 561d.
— Neck 4 74a.
—, North: see North Dorchester.
— Point 4 74a.
— Road 34 63 E3.
Dorcol 3 531d.
Dorcopsis 13 840c; 31 148c.
Dorcotragus: see Beira.
Dorcy 2 545b.
Dorcyville 34 87 G6.
Dord: see Dordrecht.
Dordogne: department 7 365d; 27 507a; 34 18 F7; archæology of 2 115c; 2 337a; geology 10 358d; statistics 9 508a; 28 464b; vineyards 9 519d.
— (Duranius): river 34 18 G8; on travel map 34 3 E6; 5 28a; 9 506d; 10 83b; 28 589d.
Dordrecht, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
— (Dort), Holland 7 373d; 27 507b; 34 21 E5; 12 63a.
Dordsche Kil Lighthouse 34 21 E5.
Dordt: see Dordrecht, Holland.
Doré, L. A. G. 27 507b; Dante's Inferno (plate) 27 507; as illustrator 8 438d; 29 410c.
Dore 34 8 A2.
— Lake 34 60 K3.
—, Mont: see Mont Dore.
— River, Canada 34 60 K3.
—, river, France 34 18 J7; 1 585d; 9 506c; 20 119c; 26 275d.
Dore and Chinley Railway 33 486d.
— and Totley Station 34 8 A2.
Doreh 17 387c.
Dorek 34 40 K6.
Dorema 2 694b.
Dores 34 14 H5.
— do Indaia 34 123 H7.
Dores-les-Bains, Mont: see Mont Dores-les-Bains.
Dorestad (Dorestate) 9 723 Map.
Dorf Gastein 34 29 G9.
— Tyrol 34 29 C10.
"Dorf und Schlossgeschichten" 28 719c.
Dorfen 34 23 Q15.
Dorfer Sulzbach Thörl: pass 1 629d.
Dorff 9 130c.
"Dorfgeschichten" 25 783d.
Dorfmann 20 332d.
D'Orfuil, Cape 1 432c.
Dorfwark 34 23 C10.
"Dorfzeitung" 17 429a.
Dorgali 34 30 C7.
Dori: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G7.
—, river, Afghanistan 34 40 L5.
Doria family 9 147d; 10 157d; 13 483a.
— Andrea, 1466-1560 7 366a; 16 410b; capture of Tunis 3 362d; 22 723a; palace presented to 10 156b; at Procida 19 789d; reform in Genoa 7 332a; 10 157d; tomb at Genoa 10 156a.
—, Cardinal 5 284d.
—, Count F. 10 155a.
—, Giacomo 10 156d.
—, Gianettino 9 148a; 15 607b.
—, J. Andrea 5 348d.
—, Lamba 19 406d.
—, Luciano 13 480a.
—, M. 10 156a.
—, P. 6 803b.
Doria Gallery 21 446c.
Doria Panfili, Villa: see Villa Doria Panfili.
Doriak, La: see La Doriak.
"Dorian Grey" 33 849a.
Dorian Hexapolis 6 44c.
Dorians 7 366c; 11 80d; in Amphictyonic council 1 772b; Crete 6 570d; expel the Neleidæ 17 320d; Heraclea, ancestor of 11 725d; invasion 25 672a; vase inscriptions 19 610a; laws of 15 95c; 22 643d; migrations of 11 92c; Müller's history 7 368a; of the Peloponnesus 7 367c; sculpture of 25 577c.
Dorias, Fl. Pl VII 15 516.
Doric architecture: Grecian (ill) Pl VIII 2 402; Pl IX 2 402; Pl X 2 402; 2 403b; origin of details 25 605b, Roman (ill) 2 418a; Pl XV 2 415; of Vitruvius (ill) Pl XXIV 2 440; in temples 2 409c.
— dialect 11 133b; 33 895b.
Doricha, surnamed Rhodopis 21 303a.
Doricha: birds 3 749d.
Doridide 16 655d.
Doridis Sinus: see Symi, gulf of.
Doridoida 30 796d; 30 797a.
Dorignies 27 510c.
Dorin 34 40 G4.
Döring: actor 6 704d.
—, writer 5 251b; 10 737b.
Doring: monolith 30 208a.
Dorion 16 53a.
Dorippe 6 656c.
Doris: mother of Arethusa 2 485d.
—, wife of Dionysios I 22 18c.
Doris: territory, ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 5 102d
—, territory, ancient Greece 7 368a; Pl I 11 80; 11 92c
—, Gulf of: see Symi, Gulf of.
Doris: gastropod mollusc 16 659b; 16 657b.
"Doris": opera by Collier 26 628b.
Doriscus Pl I 11 80; fortress 18 570c.
Dorislaus, Dr 1 658a.
Doriyan: see Doiran.
Dorjé (Vajra) of Buddha 14 501a.
Dorjiling: see Darjiling.
Dorki 5 768c.
Dorking, England 7 368b; 27 507b; 34 9 E4; 22 694a; 33 85d.
"Dorking, Battle of" 26 749d.
Dorking fowls 1 401b; 19 645d; 31 876b.
Dorléans, L.: French poet 7 368b.
Dorlestone: see Darlaston.
Dorlon, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
Dörmann, F. 28 721d.
Dormans, England 34 9 G4.
Dormans, France 34 19 H2; 15 561b.
Dormansville, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
Dormant: heraldry 11 698c.
— beam 2 463d.
Dormanton 34 85 F5.
Dormer, Sir R. 18 85c.
— beam 2 463d; window 2 463d.
Dormida, La: see La Dormida.
Dormilouse 1 624c
Dormineys Mill 34 80 E8.
"Dormition de la Sainte Vierge" 33 852b.

Dormition of Virgin Mary: see Assumption.
Dormitor: district, Herzegovina, transferred to Montenegro 11 775b; 30 819a.
Dormitor, Mt.: see Durmitor.
Dormitory: architecture 2 463d.
Dormouse (Myoxus) 7 368c; 15 418c; fossil remains 10 362b; hibernation 11 788d.
— phalanger 18 729c.
Dormoy Rabble (ill) 13 322b.
Dormy 29 25c.
Dorn: bibliographer 14 533b.
Dorn: still, construction of 7 265b.
Dorna Sara 34 35 H1.
— Watra: see Vatra Dornei.
Dornach, Switzerland 34 27 E2.
Dornach-Arlesheim: see Dornach.
Dornakal 34 42 G11.
Dornal Loch: see Loch Dornal.
Dornan 34 54 C7.
Dornauberg 34 29 D9.
Dornbach 34 29 B6; 24 221 Map.
Dornberg: German patriot 17 215a.
Dornberg: town, Germany 10 724d.
Dornbirn (Dornbühren) 7 368d and 27 507c; 34 27 M2; pop. 1890 33 710c.
Dornbirn Ach: river, Austria 7 368d; 27 507a.
Dornbühren: see Dornbirn.
Dornecy 34 19 H6.
Dorneg: see Dornegg.
Dornegg (Dorneg, Dornegg-Feistrit), Austria 34 29 J12.
— Feistrit: see Dornegg.
"Dornenweg, Der" 28 719a.
Dorner, I. A. 27 507c; 6 790a; on Christology 8 721c.
Dornes 34 17 J6.
Dornesti: see Hadikfalva.
Dorney 34 9 E3.
— House 34 10 D10.
Dornfeld socket (ill) 28 87d.
Dornie 34 14 F5.
Dornik: see Tournai.
Dornınton 34 90 B2.
Dornoch: town, Scotland 27 507c; 34 14 H4; 33 107b; bishopric 22 727b; golf links 29 24d; royal burgh 33 106d.
Dornoch Firth: inlet, Scotland 34 14 J4; 22 726a.
Dornock, Scotland 34 14 K10.
Dornsaeta: see Dorset.
Dornum 34 22 E5.
D'Oro: Mt. 6 439b.
Doro: channel, Greece 34 36 L5.
— Cape: see Kaphereus.
Dorogobush (Dorogobuzh, Dorogubuj) 7 369a; 34 34 J4; 7 306a; 22 183c; pop. 1899 32 662d.
Dorogobuzh: see Dorogobush.
Dorogoi, Roumania: see Dorohoi.
Dorogoie: see Dorohoi.
Dorogubuj: see Dorogobush.
Dorohoi: district, Roumania; pop. 1899 32 312d.
Dorohoi (Dorogoi, Dorogoie): town, Roumania 7 369a and 27 507d; 34 35 J1.
Dorokarra: see Dorakwura.
Doronicum 12 251b.
Dorosma: see Dorozsma.
Dorotea, Sweden 34 26 K4.
"Dorotea, La": poem by L. de Vega 24 123b.
Dorothea: margravine of Brandenburg 23 844d.
— of Denmark 9 741d.
— Sophia: empress of Russia 18 431d.
"Dorothea": ship 9 719d.
Dorotheus: Roman jurist 7 369a; "Institutes" 23 555d; law school 3 623a.
—, bishop of Marcianopolis 17 355d.
"Dorothy": comic opera 26 629b.
Dorozsma (Dorosma), Hungary 34 28 L5.
Dorp 7 369b.
"Dorp aan die Grenzen, Het" 14 446c.
Dorpat: see Yuriev.
Dorpeia (Dorpia) 2 148a.
Dörpfeld, W.: Greek explorations 32 432a; 31 55b; 29 97b; on terra-cotta decoration 23 193c; Tirhyns 23 408a; Troy 33 456c; 25 605d.
Dorpia: see Dorpeia.
Dörpt: see Yuriev.
Dorr, T. W. 20 525a.
Dorr: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
Dorr, North: see North Dorr.
Dorrance, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
Dorranceton 34 73 L4.
Dorre 34 50 A5.
Dorrego 2 491b.
Dorrha: see Dahira.
Dorrington, T. 12 592c.
Dorrington, Lincs, England 34 8 D2.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, Salop, England 34 11 G4.
Dorris, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
Dorsata: see Dorset.
Dorsatas: see Dorset.
Dorsal fins: in bony fishes 21 221b.
— adjuster: muscle of brachiopoda 4 192d.
— radicle: botany 4 157a.
— suture: botany 4 142c.
— vertebræ: see Vertebræ, Dorsal.
Dorsanes 11 727a.
Dorset, John Beaufort, Marquis of 11 705b; 1 156a.
—, Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of 7 372d; 8 416c; Lord Treasurer 8 308c.
—, Richard Sackville, 5th Earl of 7 373c.
—, Charles Sackville, 6th Earl of 7 373c; and S. Butler 4 588d; and Prior 19 743a.
—, Lionel Sackville, 7th Earl of 7 373d.
—, Anne, Countess of 24 640a.
—, Cecily, Countess of 7 373a.
—, Cecily, Marchioness of 6 604c.
Dorset (Dorsete, Dornsaeta, Dorsaeta, Dorsaetas): county, England 7 370a and 27 507d; 34 13 J2; P1 IX 8 271; agriculture 7 371c; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; in Domesday Book 7 349d; geology 10 368d; 28 200b; landslip 10 271d; orchard area 28 529b; origin of name 8 273b; statistics 27 508a; 28 202c; 28 210b.
Dorset: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
Dorset clay 9 239d; 19 642d.
— cheese 27 355c.
— court 14 753d.
Dorset, East: see East Dorset, Vt., U.S.
Dorset Gardens theatre: 17th century 14 836b.
Dorset horned sheep 1 392c; 25 194c; (ill) P1 25 201; Breeders' Association 25 196a.
Dorset Mountain 34 66 B9.
—, North: see North Dorset, Vt., U.S.
—, South: see South Dorset.
Dorsey, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
Dorsibranchs 2 66c.
Dorso-epitrochlear muscle 2 163d.
Dorstadt, Battle of, 689 9 788a.
Dorsten, Germany 34 22 J5.
Dorstenia 17 13c; fruit 4 151a; 4 153b; inflorescence (ill) 4 123c.
Dorston 34 11 F5.
Dorsum selle 1 824a.
Dort: see Dordrecht.
Dort, Synod of, 1578 19 696c; 1618 7 374a; 8 493c; 12 76d; Confessio Belgica 6 505a; Gomarus 10 769c; Maurice of Nassau 3 380a.
Dortigue de Vaumorière, P. 20 659d.
Dortmund (Throtmanni, Tremonia, Trutmonia) 7 374c; and 27 508c; 34 22 J6; 34 3 H3; coal centre 33 835b; pop. 1900 28 681a; 28 816c.
Dortmund, New: see Memel.
Dortmund-Ems Canal, Germany 28 554a; 27 508d; construction 28 690a; described 28 161a.
Dortmund-Rhine Canal, Prussia 32 49a.
Dorton, England 34 9 D2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
Dortrecht: see Dordrecht.
Dorum 34 22 E8.
Dorus 7 367b; 11 131d.
Dorval 34 62 O8.
Dorville, Father 10 188b.
Dory (John Dory, Zeus faber) 7 374d; 12 689d; distribution 12 679d.
Doryanthes excelsa 25 794d.
Dorycilidæ 2 349b.
Dorycordaites 31 419b; (fig.) 31 419c; 31 420b.
Dorylæum: see Eski-Shehr.
Dorylaus 22 580d.
Doryphora: see Colorado Potato Beetle.
Dörzbach 34 23 O10.
Dorzi (Darazi) 16 594a.
Dos 21 694a; effect of divorce 27 472b; origin 20 688b; in early Roman law 20 671d; under Justinian 20 713a.
Dos adventitia 21 694a.
— profectitia 21 694a.
— receptitia 21 694a.
Dos Cabezos 34 110 F6.
Dos Dourados 34 134 F8.
"Dos Guzmanes, Los" 26 35c.
Dos Hermanas 18 208 Map.
Dos Hermanas 34 20 G7.
Dos de Mayo 29 344c.
Dos Sanctos, A. R. 19 557d.
Dosa 4 54c.
Dosádhs 14 806b; 18 409a.
Dosage 24 606a.
Dosari: see Dusari.
Doseh 7 114c.
Dosen: see Punakha.
Doshakh 34 40 J3.
Doshambeh 34 40 N1.
Doshi 34 40 N3; 1 242d.
Dositei Obradovich 21 691a; 14 817c; 26 91b.
Dositheus 7 309c; 5 15a.
Dosmesnes 17 732a.
Dosne, Mlle. 23 304d.
Dosso: see Dosso.
Do-Son 29 206d.
Dospad Dagh: see Rhodope Mountains.
Dospalos 34 115 E6.
Dospat 30 397d.
Doss, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
Dosse: river 34 22 G15.
Dossi, Dosso: painter 21 437a.
Dossman 34 87 E5.
Dosso (Doso), Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G7.
Dossville 34 85 E5.
Dost Mahommed Khan 27 509a; 1 240a; 12 807b; 3 631a; becomes Amir 25 122b; burial-place 29 254d; and Lord Elgin 8 132d; captures Herat 11 714b; captures Hoshangabad 12 298d; annexes Kandahar 18 652b.
Doster 34 105 E4.
Dostoievsky, F. M. 27 509c; 21 108a; 28 720b.
Doswell 34 76 J5.
Dot, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 90 M7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 106 E4.
Dot and dash system 32 623d.
"Dot de Suzette, Le" 9 672c.
Dota, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Dota.
Dotale instrumentum (Pacta dotalia) 21 694a.
Dotation 2 601d; 8 451a.
Doterel 14 76b.
Dotes: in Roman law 12 400c.
Dotham, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
Dothan, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
— (Tell-Dothan) 18 177d; 13 402c; battle 8 141c.
Doti 17 340b.
Dotis: see Tata.
Dotom-bori 18 111d.
Dotsero 34 109 D3.
Dotson, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6.
Dotted cells: botany: see Pitted Cells.
Dotted vessels: botany: see Pitted Vessels.
Dotterel (Eudromias morinellus) 3 775c.
Dottikon (Dietikon) 34 27 G2.
Dottore 7 418b.
Dot-work (pointillisme) 32 442c.
Doty 34 102 E1.
Doty's burner 30 260d.
Douai (Douay) 7 375b and 27 510c; 34 17 H2; 34 3 F3; Prince Eugene takes 8 661c; Marlborough takes 15 555b.
— Court of Appeal 17 535b.
Douaich: see Duaish.
Douane 9 515c.
Douany 6 221a.
Douarnenez, Baie de: see Baie de Douarnenez.
Douarnenez 7 375c; 34 17 A4; 34 3 C4; 9 216a.
Douarnenez Lighthouse, France 34 17 A4.
Douay, General 9 637b.
—, John of: see Giovanni de Bologna.
—, Walter de 4 342b.
Douay: town: see Douai.
Douay Bible 3 648c; 8 389d.
— College 1 441c; Cardinal Allen founds 32 279c; Chillingworth at 5 526a.
Double: in cribbage 6 575c.
—, in whist 24 546c.
— aspect theory 32 67a.
— bass viol 24 243 245.
Double Bay, Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J2; 33 135 (Map).
Double Bayou, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
Double the blind: in poker 19 283c.
Double Bois 34 13 C3.
— Bridges 34 83 B3.
— Couronne-du-Nord 34 17 M1.
Double crown 21 591c.
— current system (fig.) 33 231d.
— dollar: see Dollar.
— Dragon: order of the 29 228d; 31 340d.
— Duke Mount, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
"Double Echelle, La" 33 312a.
Double election 33 583c.
— engine system 1 314b.
— entry 4 45b.
— escapement 19 75a.
— floor (fig.) P1 XXV 4 482.
— flowers 4 134b; 12 215c.
Double Gloucester cheese 5 456b; 27 355b.
Double Head, Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
Double image (ill) 16 249d.
— integrals 13 48a.
Double initiative 33 130a.
Double Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 C7.
— Island Lighthouse, Burma 34 43 C7.
— Island, China 22 733d.
— Island Point, Queensland 34 50 J5; Lighthouse 34 50 J5.
"Double Marriage, The" 20 303b.
"Double Méprise, La" 16 38c.
Double minimum (land, U.S.) 12 122d.
Double Mount, S. Australia 34 51 A4.
— Mountain, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
— Mountain River, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
Double pair royal (cribbage) 6 576a.
Double Peak 34 115 G7.
— Pipe Creek, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G1.
Double point (geometry) 6 719d.
Double Procession, the 11 156b.
Double quirked bead (ill) 4 487c.
— refraction: see Refraction double.
— reflecting prisms 14 621c.
— round (archery) 2 373c.
— slate 4 500d.
— snipe: see Solitary Snipe.
"Double Souled Lady, The" 29 360d.
Double spare 4 181a.
Double Springs, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
— Springs, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
— Springs, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
Double stara 2 618c; 11 767b; 11 768d.
Double the straddle: in poker 19 283c.
Double strop (nautical) (ill) 21 593a.
Double tradition, the 10 812d.
Double usance 8 795a.
Double wall 21 591c.
— wall and double crown knot (nautical) (fig.) 14 128d.
Double Wells 34 96 H6.
Doubleaux 2 465d.
Double-bogie carriage 20 247c.
Doubleday, T.: author 7 375c.
—, cycle patentee 23 559d.
Doubleday: town 34 101 H1.
Doubleday, Page and Co.: publishers 32 91b.
Doublehorn 34 88 J7.
Doubler 8 101d.
Doubles: bell-ringing 26 521c.
—, organ stops 17 830a.
Doublet, Capt. 19 741b.
—, French poet 9 651a.
Doublet: in 16th century costume (ill) 6 472a; 6 471d.
—, electric 28 61d.
—, in spherical harmonics 32 792d.
Doublet lenses 16 259d; symmetrical (ill) 31 694c; unsymmetrical (ill) 31 693c.
Doublet de Persan, Madame 17 495b.
Doublets: backgammon 3 198a.
—, naval 17 282c.
Doubling: in bridge 26 369d; 26 370d.
Doubling: in fencing 9 71b.
Doubs: department, France 7 375d and 27 510c; 34 19 N6; area and pop. (1861-1876) 9 508a; (1881-1901) 28 464b.
— (Dubis): river, France 34 19 N6; 34 27 D3; 3 614d; 9 506d; 13 783a; course of 20 528b.
Doubs, Falls of, Switzerland 34 27 B3; 20 528b.
Doubtful Island: see Tekokota.
— Island Bay 34 50 B6.
— Sound 34 52 A9.
Doubtless Bay 34 52 E1.
Douce, F. 7 376a; benefits Bodleian Library 14 519b
—, Countess of Provence 19 877c.
Douce Hill 24 557a.
Douceline, St 19 876c.
Doucereux 6 419d.
Doucet, C. 26 287b.
Doucets Landing 34 62 K6.
Doucette 34 88 N7.
Doucettes: see Doucets Landing.
Douches 3 439b.
Doucin 12 213c.
Douchy 34 19 G5.
Doudelet, Ch. 32 447b.
Doudeville 34 19 B1.
Douds 34 101 J6.
Doué (Doué-la-Fontaine) 34 17 E5.
Douean, Ben 34 15 E1.
Doué-la-Fontaine: see Doué.
Douen: see Dooen.
Douera: see Duera.
Dougall, Dr 7 258b.
"Dougall v. Dundee Harbour Trustees" 19 706b.
Dougga (Thugga) 33 484d.
Dougherty, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
Dougherty (Keates) P1 II 19 315.
Dougherty County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9; 10 436a.
Doughty: explorer 25 512d.
—, C. 33 900d.
—, F. 19 698a.
—, M. A. 26 625c.
—, R.: scholar 21 751d.
—, T.: painter 32 458c.
Doughty, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
Doughty-Tichborne, Sir A. J. 33 328d.
—, J. F. 33 328d.
Douglas, 1st Earl of: arms of 11 690b.
—, James, 2nd Earl of 21 490d.
—, Archibald, 3rd Earl of 21 491b; purchases earldom of Wigtown 24 564a.
—, Archibald, 4th Earl of 21 491b; arms of 11 689c.
—, Archibald, 5th Earl of, and Duke of Touraine 21 493d.
—, William, 8th Earl of 21 494d; 22 555a.
—, James, 9th Earl of 21 494a.
Douglas, Alexander, Bishop of Moray 11 690a.
—, Archibald, lord of Galloway and regent of Scotland 21 489b.
—, Catherine 21 493c.
—, David 25 568c.
—, Frances A. (Mrs Walsham How) 29 343a.
—, Gawain, bishop of Dunkeld 7 376c; 7 543c; his arms 11 690a; poetry of 7 661d; 3 285a; 8 415d; translates Virgil 3 656a.
—, George 15 599a.
—, Sir Howard 13 906d.
—, Dr J.: anatomist 12 391d.
—, J.: cricketer 27 278d.
—, Janet (Lady Lyndsay) 15 106d.
—, John: Premier, Queensland 32 114d.
—, John: Scottish reformer 21 501b.
— of Longniddrie 14 130b.
—, Count Ludvig 33 118a.

Douglas, Margaret: countess of Lennox 21 497d; 22 610b; and Darnley jewel 13 677c.
—, Professor 14 296c.
—, Sir R.: genealogist 10 145d.
—, R. N.: cricketer 27 278d.
—, S. A. 7 377c; 23 770d; 23 772d; 23 774c.
—, Sir William, "the Hardy" 24 302d.
—, Sir William, Scottish Chief 21 487c.
—, Sir William, knight of Liddesdale 21 489c.
Douglas: river, England 34 7 B5.
—, river, Argyllshire, Scotland 2 499b.
—, river, South Australia 34 51 B2.
Douglas: town, Alaska 34 116 W7; 25 342c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Griqualand West 11 204c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 E8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3; 14 370b.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, town, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 251d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
— Bay 34 118 A11.
— Cape 34 116 N7.
— Castle, Kirkcudbright, Scotland 34 14 H10.
— Castle, Lanarkshire, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 251d.
— City 34 114 C2.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4; 10 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3; 14 370b.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B2.
— Craig 21 638b.
— Creek 34 109 A3.
"Douglas v. Douglas" 7 352a.
Douglas Fir (Red Fir, Weymouth Pine, Pseudotsuga Douglasii, Abies Douglasii) 29 188b; 25 439c; 9 224c; in British Columbia 26 391b; cultivation 2 319d; distribution 29 190d; 23 809c.
Douglas, Fort: see Fort Douglas.
Douglas Hamilton, Lady Mary 30 804c.
Douglas Head Lighthouse 34 6 B2.
— Island 34 116 W7; 29 17b; gold mines 29 762a.
"Douglas Jerrold's Weekly Newspaper": periodical 13 633a.
Douglas, New: see New Douglas.
— Park 34 94 C9; 5 613c.
Douglas peerage case 4 78b; 23 332d; in House of Lords 2 209a.
Douglas Point 34 118 A10.
— Port, Canada 34 60 N2.
— Port, Queensland 34 50 G3.
Douglas Room: Stirling Castle 22 555a.
"Douglas, Tragedy of" 7 437c; 12 109a.
Douglas Water: stream, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 250b; 6 43c.
Douglas Water: stream, Dumbartonshire, Scotland 34 15 E2; 7 524a.
Douglases, attainder and expulsion of 21 496c.
Douglasfiat 34 114 E4.
Douglass, F. 27 511a.
—, builds Eddystone Lighthouse 14 616b.
Douglass, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 16 525c.
Douglassville, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
Douglaston, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S13.
—, Scotland 34 14 G9.
Douglastown, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
Douglasville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
Dougrie 34 15 C4.
Douirat: see Duirat.
Douketios (Ducetius) 22 17a; 22 814d.
Doukhobors: spirit-fighters (Christians of the Universal Brotherhood) 27 511a; 21 82c; 33 368b; in Canada 26 539a; in Manitoba 31 264b; vegetarians 33 649b.
Doulaincourt 34 19 L4.
Doulcet de Pontécoulant 17 195c.
Doulens: see Doullens.
Doulevant-le-Château (Doulevant), France 34 19 K4; 5 385 Map.
Doullens (Doulens: Duroicoregum), France 34 17 H2; prison at 9 512a; 19 759d; 22 261c.
Douls, C. 32 363b.
Doulton, Sir H. 27 512b; 31 874d.
Doulus Head 34 16 A8.
Doulut Rao 29 457a.
Douma 2 236d.
Doumeira, Ras: see Ras Doumeira.
Doumer 29 475a.
Doumic, R. 28 500d.
Doumna 4 663a.
Doum-palm (Hyphænè thebaica) 4 155b; 4 105a; 18 190a; 2 237c; 25 129d; 26 638b.
Dounce, J. 7 174d.
Doune, Scotland 34 14 H7; 18 667a; 3 311c.
Doune Castle: ruin, Scotland 34 15 G2; 18 667d.
Doune Hill: mountain, Scotland 34 15 E2.
— Lodge 18 667d.
Doune, rock of 7 363a.
"Dounes v. Bedwell" 33 595d.
Dounoux 34 19 N4.
Doup 24 466d.
Doupidy, Point: see Point Doupidy.
Dour: town, Belgium 7 378a; 34 21 C8; 16 761d.
—, river, Kent 14 38a.
Dourados, Rio dos: see Rio dos Dourados.
—, Sierra dos: see Sierra dos Dourados.
Dourbie 34 18 C10.
Dourdan 34 19 D3; pop. and trade 21 625c.
Dourdou: river, France 34 18 B11.
Dourga 34 48 J6.
Dourlassa 11 732a.
Dourlar: see Dogrular.
Douro: former province, Portugal 27 512d.
— (Duero, Durius, Duoro): river, Spain and Portugal 27 512c; 34 20 D3; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 804; 5 686a; 19 536c; 28 313b; 31 851b; area of basin 6 686a; course of 22 295b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
—, Alto: see Alto Douro.
— Bridge 26 381c.
Douron 9 216a.
Dourye Voe 34 14 N2.
Dousa (Jan van der Does, Douza) 7 378a; 11 628c; 23 850a.
Douse 10 548d.
Doushett 10 431b.
Dousman 34 97 K9.
Dousse-alin: see Khingan Little.
"Doutelle, La" 5 496c.
Douty 34 111 C2.
Douvaine, France (on map of Geneva) 10 151.
Douville, J. B. 7 378c.
Douvres 34 17 E3.
Douw (Dow), G. 7 379a; 16 190a.
Douwes-Dekker: see Dekker, E. D.
Doux: river 2 479c.
—, La: see La Doux.
Douz: see Duz.
Douzainiers 1 473d.
Douze 14 272b.
Douzy 34 19 L1.
Dovan, Sir William Alexander, Earl of 1 493d.
Dove: meteorologist 16 114b; syren 1 109d.
—, explorer 25 132b.
Dove: river, England 34 11 K2; 7 106d; 25 447c.
Dove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 116 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
Dove: bird 7 379b; 19 84d; 19 647d; Christian symbol 5 208d; sacred 7 323a; 15 675a; 18 756d.
Dove, Collared: see Collared Dove.
Dove Elbe 34 24 N33.
— Holes 34 11 K2; landslips 7 107b.
— Islands: see Wind Islands.
Dovebridge: see Doveridge.
Dovecothall 3 392d.
Dovedale 7 106c.
Dovekey: see Black Guillemot.
Dovepark 34 80 G6.
Dover, G. J. W. Agar Ellis, Baron 7 381c; 19 137b.
—, Duke of: see Queensberry, James Douglas, 2nd Duke of.
Dover, Leonard 16 812d.
Dover, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
—, Del., U.S. 7 381c and 27 513b; 34 75 N3; 27 400d.
—, England (Dovero, Portus Dubris) 7 380b and 27 512d; 34 9 L4; 34 3 E3; plan 7 380; 7 380d; 5 780c; battle, 1652 3 804a; breakwater 11 489d; (111) Pl IX 11; cliffs 24 765a; coal borings 27 116b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 28 199d; harbour 27 491a; 27 492 (fig 2); lighthouse 34 9 L4; pier 23 498c; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 14 39b; treaty of 8 340b; 9 576b.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, N.H., U.S. 7 381b and 27 513b; 34 66 L10; 17 392a; pop. 31 152b.
—, N.J., U.S. 27 513b; 34 72 F2.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
"Dover Beach" 25 677c.
Dover Castle 34 9 L4; plan 5 196c.
— Cliffs, Stanley Pool 24 765a.
— Court, Toronto 34 61 K3.
—, East: see East Dover.
— Fort 34 118 D11.
— Furnace 34 69 P8.
— House, London 21 519d.
— Lighthouse 34 9 L4.
— Mines 34 76 H5.
—, New: see New Dover.
—, North: see North Dover.
— Plains 34 69 P8.
— Point, W. Australia 34 50 D6.
— South Mills 34 65 E5.
— Station, Cuyahoga County, O., U.S. 34 90 F1.
— Station, Union County, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— Station, South: see South Dover Station.
—, Strait of (Pas de Calais) 34 9 K4; 34 17 G1; 34 3 E3; geological section 26 655d.
—, West: see West Dover.
Doveran: see Deveron.
Dovercourt, England 34 9 K2; chalybeate spring 11 507b; lighthouse 34 9 K2.
Doverdale 34 11 J5.
Dovere: see Dover.
Doverhill 34 92 C7.
Doveridge (Dovebridge) 34 11 K3.
Doverpoint, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
Dovers Hills 34 50 D4.
Dover's powder 5 219a.
Dovesville, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
Dovetail: joinery (ill) 4 488d.
—, masonry (ill) 4 472b.
Dovetail Butte 34 107 H2.
— Creek 34 107 H2.
Doveton College 15 187a.
Dovey (Afon Dyfi) 34 11 C4; 18 38d; 18 788d.
Dovizio, Cardinal 7 418b.
Dovlen 34 35 G7.
Dovoli 34 35 B5.
Dovre: town 34 26 F6.
Dovrefjeld (Dovre) Mountains 34 26 F5; 17 575b; 22 736c.
Dovsk 34 34 H5.
Dow, G.: see Douw.
—, L. 7 381d.
Dow: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
— City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
Dow composing machine 33 523b.
Dow Craig: see Calton Hill.
Dow tax law 31 319b.
Dowagiac 34 96 J14.
Dowally 34 15 J1.
Dowalton, Loch: see Loch Dowalton.
Doward Hills 11 729c.
Dowasir, Wady: see Wady Dowasir.
Dowd 34 78 J4.
Dowdall, Archbishop 13 263c.
Dowden, E. 28 202d; on Shakespeare 21 764b; on Spenser 22 394d.
Dowdeswell: Chancellor of the Exchequer 23 493d.
Dowdeswell: town 34 12 L2.
Dowdy 34 80 E3.
Dowel: in masonry 4 472b; 20 810a.
Dowell, Admiral 31 94b.
Dowell: town 34 89 G5.
Dowelling: in joinery 4 493b.
Dowelltown 34 83 K3.
Dower 27 513c; 12 401d; ad ostium ecclesiæ 24 639d; in copyhold 27 239c; Mahommedan law 30 473c; writ of right 20 307d; 24 694c.
Dower Act, 1834 27 513c.
Dowgate 14 847a.
Dowkerbottom Cave 5 270c.
Dowlais 34 12 F2; fire-clay 9 239b; furnaces 26 584a; iron works 25 742a.
— Top 34 12 G2.
Dowlaishvaram (Dhaulesh-varam) 34 42 J11.
Dowlas 7 534d.
Dowlatabad: see Dauletabad.
Dowler skates 32 642c.
Dowles 32 607a; 33 876a.
Dowletebad: see Dauletabad.
Dowling: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
— County 34 51 G4.
Down: county 7 382a; 27 513d; 34 16 K3; 13 215c; agriculture 7 382d; 27 514b; home of Darwin 27 363b; diocese 7 383b; iron district 13 218a.
Down: feathers: see Pennoplumæ.
Down, Connor, and Dromore: diocese of 7 383b.
—, East: see East Down.
— Hatherley 34 12 K2.
"Down survey of Irish lands" 18 724a.
Down to her bearings: nautical term 21 603a
—, West: see West Down.
Down wind: in archery 2 378d.
Down-brow: in coal-pit 6 69b.
Downcast shaft: in coal-mining 6 63c; 6 70a.
Downe 34 9 G3.
Downer, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
Downers Grove 34 93 J2.
Downes, B. 17 414a.
—, C. 17 261b.
—, scientist 26 59b.
—, theologian 6 388d.
Downey, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
Downeyville 34 113 E4.
Downfall 11 856a.
Downham 34 8 F4.
Downham Market 34 8 G4.
Down-haul 21 155a.
Downhills 34 10 M3.
Downholme 34 7 E2.
Downieville 34 114 F3.
Downing, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
— (Bowning), New South Wales 34 51 H5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
— College, Cambridge 4 731d.
— Creek: stream 34 111 F1.
— Station 34 105 F3.
Downing Street 14 839c.
Downings: town 34 76 K5.
— Rapids 34 111 F2.
Downington, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
Downpatrick 7 383d; 27 514c; 34 16 K3; relics St Patrick 7 383d.
— Castle 15 651a.
— Head 34 16 C3.
Downright 24 656c.
Downs, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
Downs, The: roadstead, England 34 9 L4; 7 13c; battle, 1652 3 804a; 23 587c.
—, The: hills, England 22 693d.
—, Glen of the 24 557b.
—, North: see North Downs.
—, South: see South Downs.
Downshire, Marquis of 7 382d.
Downsville, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Downthrow 6 49b.
Downton, Hants, England 34 9 A5.
— Castle 34 11 G4.
Downton filbert 11 549a.
Downton sandstone 10 336c; fossils 12 607a.
Downton-on-the-Rock, Hereford, England 34 11 G4.
Dows 34 101 F2.
— Prairie 34 114 A2.
Dowse: nautical term 21 603c.
Dowsing 7 393d; rod 11 549b.
Dowsland 34 13 D3.
Dowson, Mary 23 175b.
—, orientalist 13 120b; "History of India" 14 13d.
Dowson gas 22 526a; 28 603c.
Doxa: river 34 35 D8.
Doxa: in Aristotelian logic 14 788d.
Doxa Mountain 30 394d.
Doxat: journalist 17 419d.
Doxford, W., and Co. 32 551d; 32 850a.
Doxology 7 384a; of Lord's Prayer 3 646a; in Psalter 20 29d.
Doxopater, J. 11 147a.
Doydixodon 12 681a.
Doyen, G. F. 7 384c.
Doyenne du Comice 28 530c.
Doyère 19 27d.
Doyle, Sir A. Conan 28 202b.
—, Sir F. H. C. 27 514c.
—, J.: "H. B." 5 105a; 27 514d; "Political Sketches" 26 609c.
—, R. 27 514d; 26 586b; works for "Punch" 5 105b.
Doyle, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, Minn. U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 E6.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3
Doyles Mills 34 73 G6.
Doylesburg 34 74 G6.
Doylestown, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
Doylesville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
Doyleville, Col., U.S. 34 109 E6.
Doyley (Doily), Robert 24 712b.
D'Oyley, Colonel D. 13 550d.
Doyline 34 87 C1.
D'Oyly Carte: see Carte, D'Oyly.
Dozab 34 40 J6.
Dózen 31 320b.
Dozier, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
Dozon, A. 22 150a.
Dózsa 12 369a.

Dozulé (Dozulé-Putot) 34 17 E3.
Dozy, R. P. 27 516d; 22 315c.
Dra (Draa), Wady: see Wady Dra.
Dráa: measure: see Pic.
Draaby, Frederiksborg, Denmark 34 25 K5.
—, Randers, Denmark 34 25 H4.
Draaupadi 9 19a.
Drab 7 579c.
Draba 12 251b; ill 4 152d.
Draband (Daraban): town 34 41 C4.
—, river 26 101c.
Drabol 18 619b.
Drac: river 34 18 M8; 11 184d; 25 331a.
— Canal: see Gap Canal.
Dracæna 4 94c; horticulture of 12 226a; secondary thickening 4 104d.
— Draco 7 389c; in incense 12 718d; propagation 12 236a.
Drach, P. 9 854b.
Drach: see Durazzo.
Drachenburg 34 29 L11.
Drachenfels 34 23 L5; 30 62a.
Drachm: English measure 24 489d; fluid 24 489d.
—, Greek measure and coin: see Drachma.
Drachma (Drachm): Greek measure 24 487d; 33 810d; coin 11 89b; 31 289c; derivation 17 642d; paper 29 95d; royal 11 89b; 33 811a; value 16 732b; 17 632a.
Drachmann, A. G. 27 515b.
—, H. 27 515b; 7 93d; 27 414a.
Drachmé: see Drachma.
Drachten, Netherlands 34 21 H2.
Draco: legislator 7 384d; laws of 11 96c.
Draco: constellation: see Dragon.
—, genus lizards 7 385b; 14 736b; (ill) 14 736d.
— haematopogon: see Red-throated Dragon.
Dracocephalum 12 251b.
Draconnasis: see Guinea-worm.
Dracul: see Vlad IV, Voivode of Wallachia.
Dracunculus: see Guinea-worm.
Dracut 34 07 J2.
Dracy 34 19 G5.
Dra-el-Mizan 34 54 H1.
Draff 6 768c.
Draft. in banking 8 785c.
Draft ewes 1 393d.
Draft riots 23 779a; 32 528c.
Drag: in agriculture 1 312c; (ill) 12 233d.
—, in billiards 3 676c.
—, nautical 21 603c.
—, slater's tool 4 500c.
— bench 16 488c.
— rake (ill) 25 173c.
Draga Maschin, Queen of Servia 25 262b; 32 522a.
Draganeschi (Draganeshti) 34 35 H4.
Draganeshti: see Draganeschi.
Draganicer Wald 34 29 M12.
Dragasani (Dragashani) 27 515d; 34 35 G4; battle 21 20d; vineyards 32 315b.
Dragashani: see Dragasani.
Drage 34 24 F22.
Dragg 34 77 B5.
Dragging: in brush-making 4 403d.
Dragháll Rock Lighthouse, Sweden 34 26 L5.
Drago Island 34 122 A2.
—, Boca del: see Dragon's Mouth.
Dragoe 1 651a.
Dragoman 11 124c.
— Pass 32 523c.
Dragomanoff: poet 21 109d; folk-tales 21 110c.
Dragomanzi 34 35 E8.
Dragomeslo: see Astakos.
Dragon: fabulous monster 7 385a; in heraldry 11 701d.
— (Draco): constellation 2 816c.
Dragon: lizard: see Draco.
Dragon Hill 3 393a.
— Lake, Central Asia: see Great Karakúl.
— Lake, Japan 34 46 K7.
Dragonera Island, Balearic Islands 34 20 P5.
—, island, Crete 34 36 F8.
—, island, Greece 34 26 H8.
— Islands, Ionian Islands: see Kurzolari Islands.
Dragoneschi (Dragoneshti) 34 35 G4.
Dragoneshti: see Dragoneschi.
Dragonet (Callionymus) 12 663c; 12 679d; 12 690c.
Dragonetti: musician 24 845c.
Dragonetti Palace 25 512a.
Dragon-fly (Odonata) 7 385c; 13 152b; fossils 7 388d; 29 498a.
Dragonisi: see Dragonisos.
Dragonisos (Dragonisi), Ægean Sea 34 36 N6.
Dragonnades 4 743a; and Louvois 15 27a.
Dragon's blood (Sanguis draconis) 7 389a; 18 191a.
— foot: bird 21 259a.
— gall plants (Gentiana Bucrgeri) 10 160a.
Dragon's Mouth (Boca de Dragos) 34 122 E1.
"Dragontea, La" 24 123a.
Dragoon, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, Fork 34 110 C4.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F7.
Dragoons 5 262b; British 2 578b; Prussian 2 597a; Russian 2 609c; 26 623c.
—, Enniskillen 8 447a.
—, 1st Royal 2 570b.
Dragör (Drogden) 34 25 M5; Lighthouse and Lightship, ibid.
Dragosh 21 18d.
Dragsfjord 34 34 C1.
Dragsminde 34 25 J7.
Dragston 34 72 D8.
Draguignan 7 389c; 24 68d; 34 18 H11; on travel map 34 3 G7; pop. 1901 33 633c.
Dragut: corsair 23 575c.
Dragutin, King 21 688d.
Drahor 18 719b.
Drain: town, O., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Drain: agricultural 1 332c; building 4 467b; (ill) 21 715d; legal definition 30 315b; manufacture 4 283c.
—, gun-barrel 4 467b; (ill) Pl XXI 4.
Drainage: agricultural 1 304d; 1 328a; in building (ill) Pl XXI 4; (ill) 21 716a; Lake Celano 5 286d; Chat Moss 1 404a; effect on climate 10 291b; in Fens 1 405a; Haarlem Meer 11 356c; irrigation 23 594a; law concerning 1 334d; 30 315b; in London 26 174b; of mines 18 457b; Paris 18 280b: see also Agriculture, Building, and Sewage.
—, in surgery 33 75c; tube 22 679a.
Drainage area: defined 33 769b.
Drais, Baron 27 323d.
Draisnene 27 323c.
Draize 34 19 J1.
Drake: family 11 702a.
—, diplomatist 17 208c.
—, E. L. 18 713c; 28 183b.
—, Sir Francis 7 389c; 8 342b; in America 1 708a; 4 694b; arms of 11 702d; astrolabe of 17 252b; "Chatham Chest" 5 439c; circumnavigates the globe, 10 184d; 10 682d; "Malay Peninsula" 30 495a; North-West Passage 12 798a; Oregon Coast 17 825b; Pacific Ocean 18 115b; piracy 9 179d; route 34 58 H12; tobacco 23 423d.
—, Friedrich 21 566c; 3 593b
—, governor of Calcutta 12 801c.
—, James 24 707c.
—, Joseph Rodman 1 731a; 11 396a.
—, Dr Nathan 11 764c; 18 537a.
—, Roger: supporter of Harvey 24 96c.
Drake: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
Drake: bird 7 505d.
"Drake": ship 31 105a; (ill) Pl XVI 32 570; armament 31 346b; design and dimensions 32 506c; 32 569d.
Drake County, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
— Strait 31 814c.
Drakemire 34 15 E3.
Drakenberge Mountains: see Drakensberg.
Drakenborch, A. 7 390d; edits Livy 14 796b.
Drakensberg (Kathlamba) Mountains 34 57 J5; 1 250d; 5 41d; 13 816d; 17 240a; 23 517a; 25 137a; 26 166a; 32 710c; bushmen's drawings on 4 576a.
Drakenstein Mount 5 41d.
Drakes Bay 34 114 C5.
— Branch 34 76 F7.
— Creek 34 36 E2.
— Island 31 800d.
— Mills 34 74 B3.
Drakesboro 34 82 C6.
Drakestown, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
Drakesville 34 101 J6.
Draketown: Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
Drakhmani (Elatea) 34 36 G3.
Drakia 34 36 H2.
Drako, Port: see Port Drako.
Drakola 34 100 G2.
"Drakula, Story of" 21 104b.
Dram 2 533d; 33 811a; Turkish 24 490d.
Dram whites 4 476d.
Drama: town 34 35 G7; 30 395c.
—, district 21 227b.
Drama 7 391a and 27 516a; acting 7 391; 7 396a; 7 439c; 9 193c; 9 202c; 9 209b; characterization 7 394a; early Christianity and Pagan Drama 3 75d; construction 7 392c; costume 7 396b; and Epic poetry 19 266b; mediæval 7 412d; mysteries 7 413c; and music 17 87a; and poetry 9 207c; unities 7 398c; 7 391d; 2 519c.
"Drama Nuevo, Un" 33 172d.
Dramali, General 23 649c.
Dramatic: line of steamers 32 834a.
Dramatic copyright: see Copyright, Dramatic.
"Dramatic Idyls" 26 414d.
"Dramatic Lyrics" 9 207d.
Dramatic recitative 20 113b.
"Dramatic Romances and Lyrics" 26 413c.
Dramburg 7 444b; 34 24 F22.
"Drames Philosophiques" 32 207a.
Dramisius (Dramisos) 7 323b; 27 501d.
Drammen: town 7 444b and 27 525d; 34 26 G7; 34 26 B2; 17 532a.
— Fjord: see Dramsfjord.
Drammen (Drams) River 34 26 G7; 34 26 B2; 17 575d.
Drammont, Cap de: see Cap de Drammont.
Drams River: see Drammen.
Dramsfjord 34 26 C2; 17 576b.
Dramuzlando 20 657a.
Drance: see Dranse River, Switzerland.
Drancea 32 315b.
Drancy 34 17 N1.
Draner: pseud.: see Renard, J.
Dranesville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
Dranga Jökull 34 25 N2; 29 388c.
Drangiana: see Sistan.
"Dranmor" (F. von Schmid) 28 717d.
Dranova 34 35 M4.
Dranse 34 27 D7; 34 27 B5; 21 332c; 22 776d; inundation 20 527c; glacier 10 275a.
Dransfeld 34 22 J10.
Drapa 12 622a.
Draparnaldia 25 408c.
Draped: in numismatics 17 630d.
Draper, Prof. H. 17 715c.
—, H. J. 32 428c.
—, J. 17 433b.
—, photographer 6 761d.
—, R. 17 433b.
—, Sir W. 13 775b.
Draper, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
— Island 34 50 C6.
Draper Memorial Fund 25 747d.
— Station 34 76 B7.
Drapers' Chamber of Trade 33 393c.
Drapers' Company 31 625a; 33 204c.
Draperstown 34 16 H2.
Drapier, M. B. (Swift) 22 766b.
Drapier's Letters 22 766a.
Dras 34 41 E2; 11 825d.
Drasche: geologist 22 410c; 18 748d.
Dratsh: see Durazzo.
Dratzig See 34 24 E25.
— Station 34 24 G23.
Drau: see Dráva.
Drauburg, Ober: see Ober Drauburg.
—, Unter: see Unter Drauburg.
Draudius: bibliographer 3 660a.
Draughon 34 86 H7.
Draught: of ship 21 603c.
—, on road surfaces 20 587c.
Draught, forced: see Forced Draught.
Draughting: in wool manufacture 24 661a.
Draughton 34 8 C4.
Draughts (Checkers) 7 444d; 27 526a; board (ill) 7 445a; openings (ill) 27 527a; Polish 7 446a; problems (ill) 27 528a.
Draupadi 21 281b.
Drausen See 34 24 D29.
Dráva (Drau, Drave, Dravus) 27 528b; 34 28 J6; 34 29 M11; 34 3 N5; Pl VI 20 776; 12 362a; length and area 25 813b.
Drave: see Dráva.
Dravida school 29 277d.
Dravidian race 2 698a; 2 793d; in Baluchistan 26 103a; system of consanguinity 6 291b; in Sirujá 5 768c.
— languages 18 779d; 2 697d; Aryans borrow 2 698c; relation to Tamil 23 41c.
Dravil 34 19 E3.
Dravosburg 34 74 C6.
Dravus: see Dráva.
Draw: nautical term 21 603c.
Drawbacks: commercial 6 203c.
Draw-bars 20 247d.
Drawbridge: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
—, in architecture 5 197d.
Draw-door Weirs 20 574a.
Drawee (bills of exchange) 8 784d; 26 247d.
Drawer (bills of exchange) 8 784d; 26 247d.
Drawing: art 7 446c; mediæval 7 449c; camera lucida 4 741a; Greek line 7 449d; lithographic 14 698c; machines 15 771c; mathematical 15 628a; primitive 7 447a; 8 622d; watertinted 18 139c.
Drawing: in archery 2 376d; glove 2 370c; "through the bow" 2 378a.
—, in banking 3 329b.
—, in bowls 26 329b.
—, in clover thrashing 1 383d.
—, in wool manufacture 24 661a.
— rollers 24 730d.
— slate (black chalk) 5 372c.
Drawing Society, Royal 25 688a; 25 686a.
Drawings: Copyright Act, 1862 27 244a.
Drawn game: chess 5 593c.
"Drawn from Life" 28 428c.
Drawohn 34 24 D24.
Drawöhnen 34 24 B33.
Drawpoker 19 283a.
Draw-stops (ill) 17 829a.
Drax 34 7 G4.
Draya 32 524d.
Draycot Foliat 34 12 L3.
— Park 34 12 K3.
Draycott, Derbyshire 34 8 B3.
—, Somerset 34 13 H1.
—, Staffs 34 11 J3.
Drayson, General 24 545c.
Drayton, Michael 7 451c; pastorals 18 346d; sonnets 22 263a; Shakespeare 21 760b.
Drayton, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Queensland 34 51 J1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
— Bassett 34 11 K4; 33 758d.
—, Beauchamp 34 9 D2.
—, Green 34 10 G5.
— in Hales: see Market Drayton.
— Manor 18 455b.
— Peak 34 52 B2.
— Plains 34 96 P12.
—, West: see West Drayton.
Dread Ledge Shoal 34 67 F5.
"Dreadnought": ship 8 246b.
Dreal Burn 2 94a.
Dream 7 452c; 7 393d; 15 201d; Artemidorus on 2 642d; causes 7 455a; 7 457b; combinations 7 458b; and demons 7 82b; in Homer 7 454c; physiology of 22 157c; as revelation 7 452d; symbolic function 7 459b.
"Dream, The" 27 Pl facing 430.
"Dream of Eugene Aram" 2 307a.
"Dream of Fair Women" 33 248b.
"Dream of Gerontius" 31 160b.
"Dream of Idleness" 30 812b.
"Dream of Jubal, The" 30 408c.
"Dream of Maxen Wledic, The" 5 321a.
"Dream of Skulls" 20 178c.
"Dreams" ("Sueños") 20 178c.
Dreamers: sect 29 463a.
"Dreaming" Pl VII 32 481.
Drebbel 10 35c; thermometer 23 288a; dyeing 27 555d.
Drebenau (modern Görlitz) 10 786a.
Drebkau 34 22 J19.
Dre'chu (Upper Yangtse-Kiang) 33 322d; 33 324a.
Dredge: naturalist's 7 459d; Ball's (fig.) 7 460b; 7 462c; Muller's (fig.) 7 461d; sieves for (figs.) 7 461b.
Dredger: bag and spoon 7 463d; bucket-ladder 27 529a; clam-shell 7 465a; 27 533d; Clyde (table, 1872) 7 467a; combined 27 531c; dipper 7 465a; in gold mining 29 19a; grab 30 703d; hopper 7 464c; 27 529c; long shoot 27 530a; sand-pump 27 530c; 32 251b; silt 7 464d; steam 7 464b; (ill) Pl 27 530.
Dredgers, Company of 24 555c.
Dredge's suspension bridge 4 323b.
Dredging 7 463d and 27 528c; blasting combined with 7 465c; 27 532d; bucket 7 464a; Clyde (table, 1871) 7 467c; cross (fig.) 7 465c; Liverpool docks 30 304a; longitudinal (fig.) 7 465c; miscellaneous appliances 27 533b; on Mississippi 30 782d; nautical 21 603c; oyster 9 265c; 18 109d; river 20 578c; 7 465b; 32 251a; for sponges 22 428d.
Dred-Scott case 23 772a; 23 747b; 23 762c; 23 781d.
Dreessen 34 101 C3.
Drefnewydd (Newtown) 17 450a.
Dreghorn 34 15 F4.
Dreh 34 40 M8.
Drehersville 34 73 L5.
"Drei gerechten Kammermacher, Die" 28 719d.
"Drei Reihersfedern, Die" 28 721b.
"Drei Wünsche, Die" 30 367d.
Drei Zinnen 1 630d; 25 335d.
Dreier, S. 7 93c.
Dreihelm Stadt 14 282a.
Dreiherrn Spitze 34 29 E9; 1 629c.
Dreikaiserbund 28 330c; 29 640b.
Dreiländerspitze 33 710c.
Dreiö 34 25 G7.
Dreisam: river, Germany 9 764a; 24 700a.
Dreischustersnitz 1 630d.
Dreissena (Dreyssena) 25 547a; 18 698b; fossil 25 547a; 10 361b; structure of gill 18 699b; (fig.) 18 690b.
"Dreizehnlinden" 28 717c.
Drelincourt, C. 7 467d; on death 7 468a.
—, P. 7 468a.
Drem 34 15 L3.
"Dreme, The" 15 107c.
Dremotherium 15 431a.
Drenant, H. 33 118b.
Drench: for horse 24 201d.
Drengfurt 34 24 D33.
Drenkowa 6 58a.
Drennan: report on cheesemaking 6 772b.
Drenova (Drienova) 34 35 H6.
Drenovo, Bulgaria 34 35 G6.

Drenovo, Turkey in Europe 34 35 D8.
Drenstelnfurt 34 22 J6.
Drentaln, General 31 249c.
Drenthe (Drente): province, Netherlands 34 21 J3; death-rate 12 64d; dolmen in 21 52c; plateau 29 118d; statistics 29 295c.
Drenthe: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
Drenther Hoofdvaart: see Smildervaart.
Drepana: see Drepanum.
Drepanaspidæ 29 395a.
Drepanaspis 29 397d.
Drepanephorus 12 685d.
Drepanidæ 3 742a.
Drepanidium ranarum 19 855a; (fig.) 19 853i.
Drepano, Cape, Cyprus 6 747b.
—, Cape, Crete: see Drepanon, Cape.
— (Derrhis), Cape, Turkey in Europe 34 35 G9; lighthouse, ibid; Pl I 11 80.
Drepanodon 15 435c.
Drepanon, Cape 34 36 C8.
Drepanophorus 17 326c; excretory organs 31 121c; eyes 17 329d; nervous system 17 329b; side-organs 31 120d; proboscis (ill) 17 327d.
Drepanornis 20 553c.
Drepanum, Bithynia 15 46a.
— (Drepana, modern Trapani), Sicily 34 32 H13; Pl VI 20 776; 8 532b; 23 522d; battle 20 747d; siege 22 21b.
Drepanus: bird 11 530b.
Drepsa Pl VII 18 561.
Drepte 24 503c.
Dresbach 34 98 F6.
Dresden: district, Germany 34 23 L18; statistics, 1885-1900 32 427a.
—, town, Germany 7 468a and 27 534b; 34 23 K18; on travel map 34 3 L3; plan 7 468b; 27 534; Alstadt 7 468b; battle, 1813 9 617b; 3 135a; 3 444a; barracks 26 152c; cadet school, 1900 32 427c; Conference, 1571 15 85c; Conference, 1850 10 508d; Conference, 1893 27 51a; Court Theatre 24 313d; fire, 1491 9 233c; galleries and museums 21 445d; 7 469a; 31 38c; German Catholics 10 444d; history 7 469c; libraries 14 527a; Metternich at 16 199c; Napoleon at 17 216c; National Blind Institution at 3 830a; observatory 17 712c; 31 301c; Panama hat manufacture 22 594a; Peace of, 1745 9 586c; 22 339d; pop. 1900 28 681a; 28 310d; porcelain 9 207b; 11 690a; 15 831d; (ill) 19 639c; revolution, 1849 26 237c; technical high school at 28 683c.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
—, Ontario 34 61 C5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
— Center 34 70 Q4.
— Mills: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
Dresdner Bank 26 116d.
Dress: see Costume.
Dressant 6 55d.
Dresser, Dr C. 13 588d.
—, ornithologist 8 694d; 18 17d; 9 3a.
Dresser: in type foundry 23 699d.
Dresser Junction: town 34 97 A4.
Dresserville 34 71 K6.
Dressing: of ores 16 462d.
—, in weaving 6 500d.
Dressing-machine (Cornish crusher) 16 463d.
—, in woollen manufactures 24 661d.
Dressings: of door (fig. 3) Pl XXVI 4 490.
—, surgical 33 83a.
Dressler, C. 32 476d.
Dreux, Counts of 5 55c; 7 483d.
—, Pierre de 17 173c; 4 355b.
Dreux (Durocassis, Drocae) 7 469d and 27 535a; 34 19 C3; on travel map 34 3 E4; battle of, 1562 5 236a; 9 560d; 6 255c; Druids at 7 477c.
Drevet 20 555a.
Drevlians 21 66c.
"Drevnaia i Novaia Rossia" 21 109d.
Drew, Miss 31 179d.
—, S. 7 469d.
Drew, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, Laclede co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, St Louis co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
— Bank 34 118 J12.
— Creek: stream 34 112 E4.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
Drewenz (Drueça): river 27 535a; 19 227a.
— See 34 24 E30.
Drewin 13 525c.
Drewitz 34 23 H15.
Drewry, G. 1 405d.
Drewrys Bluff: mountain 34 76 A4.
—, town 34 76 A4.
Drewryville 34 76 J7.
Drews Station 34 81 L2.
Drewsey 34 112 G3.
Drewsteignton 7 142a; 34 13 E2.
Drewsville 34 66 E10.
Drexel, A. 30 832c.
Drexel, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C9.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— Boulevard 5 613c.
— Station 34 97 J4.
Dreyer, Matthew 3 657d.
—, Max 28 721c.
Dreyerwald 11 750c.
Dreyfus, C. 4 688c.
Dreyfus case 25 480c; 28 490c; 28 331d; Clémenceau and 27 109a; Coppée's part in 27 234a; and Dupuy 27 550d; first court-martial, 1894 25 480b; international aspect 25 481a; Méline's attitude 30 630c; Zola's part in 33 931c.
Dreyse, J. N. von (1787-1867) 7 470b; 2 558b.
— rifle (needle-gun) 26 705a.
Dreznica dolnja 34 28 J8.
Dribbling 9 368a.
Driburg 34 22 J9; on travel map 34 3 J3.
Dridere 34 35 H7.
Driebergen (Zeist-Driebergen) 34 21 F4; 33 616c.
Dried fruits 19 707d.
Driedorf 34 23 L7.
Driefontein 34 57 N7; battle, 1900 33 441b.
Driella 13 254c.
Drienova: see Drenova.
Driesch, Hans 28 148d.
Driesche, J. van den: see Drusius, Johannes.
Driesen 34 24 G22.
Driesh 21 525a.
Driffield: see Great Driffield.
Drift: in gunnery 11 303b; (ill) 11 303d; (ill) 29 195a.
—, nautical 21 603c.
Drift fisheries 9 250d; 9 253c; 25 448b; nets 9 251a; Irish 9 264a; Scottish 9 257b.
Drift period 2 336d; 10 368b; relics 2 115b.
Drifting Sands 34 111 G3.
Drifting torpedo 23 451b.
Drifton, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
Driftways: tunnelling 23 622b.
Driftwood, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G4.
— Creek: stream 34 109 D3.
Drigg 34 7 A2.
Driggs, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J5.
Drighlington 34 7 F4.
Drill: town 34 90 J4.
Drill: military 2 571d; artillery 2 667c; 2 668a; 2 656b; infantry 23 355b.
Drill (Cynocephalus leucophaeus): baboon 15 476d.
Drill: boring tool: see Drills.
Drill-grubber 1 313a; 1 331d.
Drilling: agricultural 1 299d; 1 358a; petroleum wells 16 716d; 31 642d.
— machines: agricultural 1 320c; vertical (fig.) 15 155d.
Drills: boring tools 1 320c; Calyx 31 643a; carpenters' (fig.) 11 438d; diamond (fig.) 16 444a; engraving (fig.) 14 298d; gun-boring (figs.) 15 150a; 29 162a; lapidaries 14 298c; machine (fig.) 15 155d; mining (fig.) 16 445a; 30 764a; petroleum wells 16 716d; 31 642d; 31 643a; pneumatic (fig.) 31 802d; rock-boring (figs.) 16 444a.
Drilo: Fl. 20 754b.
Drima: see Dryma.
Drimnin 34 15 B1.
Drimoleague: see Dromdaleague.
Drimys chilensis: see Winter's Bark.
Drimys Winteri: see Winter's Bark.
Drin (Drin Lyumi): river 34 35 C6; 25 245 Map; 1 447a; 25 244c; 16 780d.
Drin, Black: see Black Drin.
—, Gulf of 34 35 B7.
—, Lyumi: see Drin.
—, White: see White Drin.
"Drina, Princess" (Queen Victoria) 33 608c.
Drina: river 34 28 L7; on travel map 34 3 O6; 21 686b; 25 696c.
Dring and Fage saccharometer 4 266a.
Drink: as source of revenue: see Excise.
— question: see Drunkenness, Licensing, Liquor Laws, and Temperance.
"Drink" 20 803c.
Drinking of health 20 27c.
Drinking-cup (ill) 19 602c; 19 618b.
Drinkwater, Colonel 10 584d; 10 586b.
Drinkwater-Bethune 7 65d.
Drinoff, M. 26 458a.
Drion 19 245b.
Drios 18 319c.
Drip: in plumbing 4 502d.
Drip, Bridge of 22 554b.
Driphe: see Delphi, Mount.
Dripping Spring: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
Driprock 34 82 J5.
Dripstone 2 463d.
Driscol 34 77 F4.
Driscoll, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
Drish, River 34 16 F6.
Drissa: river 34 34 G4.
—, town 34 34 G4; 24 262b; 33 702d; 17 217a.
Dritzehn, A. 11 336b.
Driva 34 26 F5; 17 575d.
Drivdal 17 575d.
Drive: type-founding (fig.) 23 699b.
Drive-pipe 18 717b.
Driver: golf (fig.) 29 23b; 29 25c.
—, in mechanism 15 755a.
—, nautical 21 153c.
"Driver": ship 29 289a.
Driver, Cape 34 51 B4.
Driver corps 2 659c; 25 702d.
Driver rod (fig.) 32 708c.
Drivers 34 94 G9.
Drivers' International Union, U.S. 33 414b.
Driving 5 137d; 26 607c; horses for 12 182b; 12 191d; races 29 336b.
Driving: nautical 21 603c.
—, in Cornish fisheries 7 141c.
—, in game of bowls 26 329b.
—, in game shooting 21 834c;
Driving band: of projectiles 29 167b; 11 296c; 31 354a.
— clock 23 154a.
— a heading: tunnelling 23 622b.
— mashie: see Mashie.
Driving wheels 31 17b; of locomotives 22 520b.
Drmantzi: see Dermanchi.
Drôbak 34 26 G7; on local map 34 26 D2; 5 688d; exports 12 614c.
Drocae: see Dreux.
Drogden Lightship 34 25 M3.
Drogeo 10 178b; 19 316d.
Drogheda, Countess of 24 707d.
Drogheda (Tredah) 7 470c and 27 535a; 34 16 J4; on travel map 34 3 A2; fruit growing 23 530a; parliament 13 261d; siege 6 600d.
Drogheda Bay 34 16 J4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Statute of: see Poyning's Law.
Drogomesto: see Astakos.
Drogotchin 3 608a.
Drogset 31 207c.
Drohibiez 10 25d.
Drohiczyn 34 34 D5.
Drohobycz (Drohobicz) 27 535b; 34 28 P2; 26 602d.
Droighteach 21 477d.
Droit d'achat 6 321c.
Droit d'Angarie 31 129c.
— de bris 24 686d.
"Droit des Gens" 24 113d.
Droit International, Institut de 32 789d.
"Droit International, Traité du" 32 739a.
"Droit Naturel" 20 177a.
Droit de régale 19 506c.
Droits of admiralty 1 156d.
"Droits Nouveaux, Les" 9 648b.
Droits réunies 7 477a.
— of seignory 14 115a.
Droitwich (Wiche) 7 471c and 27 535b; 34 11 J5; on Domesday map Pl III 8 291; mineral waters 16 434d; pop. 33 876c; saltbeds 21 231b; 24 666c.
— Canal 4 783d.
— Road 34 11 J5.
Drolling: painter 32 441c.
Drolls: farces 7 434a.
Drom 24 490a.
Dromæidæ 8 171d.
Dromæognathæ 3 699d; 3 743a; 18 35a; 26 254b.
Dromæognathous skull 3 711b.
Dromæopappi: birds 26 254b.
Dromæornis australis: bird 3 732a.
Dromæus: see Emeu.
Dromahaire 14 433c.
Dromara 34 16 K3.
Dromas ardeola: see Cavalier bird.
Dromatherium 7 282c; 10 354b.
— sylvestre 15 375c.
Dromcolliher 34 16 D7.
Dromdaleague (Drimoleague) 34 16 C8.
Drôme: dept., France 7 471c and 27 535b; 34 18 L8; 21 710c; pop. 1861-76 9 508a; 1881-1901 28 464b.
—, river 34 18 L8; 9 506d; 20 528b.
Dromedary (Camelus dromedarius): animal 4 737b.
"Dromedary": medieval war ship 17 310b.
Dromenagh 34 10 B4.
Dromia 6 648d; 6 656c; 18 261b.
Dromical 3 418c.
Dromichaetes 6 758c.
Dromicia: see Dormouse phalangers.
Dromicus: snake 20 469a.
Dromilidæ: crabs 30 480a.
Dromillites 6 657c; (fig.) 6 657d.
Dromion: see Dromon.
Dromiskin 15 25d.
Drömling 4 402a.
Drommahane 34 16 D7.
Drommelvlei 34 57 D7.
Dromon (Dromion) 7 310b; 21 808c.
Dromore: diocese: see Down, Connor, and Dromore.
Dromore: town, Down, Ireland 34 16 J3.
—, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, Scotland 34 14 H10.
—, Sligo, Ireland 34 16 D3.
—, Tyrone, Ireland 34 16 F2.
— Spring 7 362b.
Dromornis 25 790d.
Dromos: avenue of sphinxes 2 388d.
—, footrace 21 60d.
— Achilleos 3 790a.
Dron 34 15 J2.
Drone: town 34 80 G5.
Drone: male bee (ill) 3 484c, 3 493d; 3 494c.
—, in music 3 235c.
Drone-fly 29 502a.
Dronero 34 31 B6.
Dronfield 34 8 A2; 27 422c.
Drongo-shrike 32 109d.
Dronga 17 846c.
Dronley 34 15 K1.
Dronne 34 18 E7; 24 223c.
Dronninglund 34 25 G2.
Dronryp 25 329a.
Dronten 7 321b.
Drontheim: see Trondhjem
Drood Heath (Druid Heath) 22 443a.
Drooge Strand 34 57 D5.
Drop: liquid 5 62d.
Drop: of steam-engine 22 494c.
Drop arch 2 463c.
Drop astern: nautical 21 603c.
Drop drills 1 321a.
Drop of a sail: nautical 21 603c.
Drop-keels 30 231b.
"Droplaug's Sons' Saga" 12 624a.
Dropmore 11 186c.
Dropper: in trout fishing 2 36d.
"Dropping the Pilot" Pl 33 247.
Dropping Well 14 109c.
Dropsy 7 472a; in Bright's disease 18 388c; pathology 31 518d; spurious 7 472c.
Dropt 7 306a; 15 9a.
Dröse 7 678d.
Drosera: see Sundew.
Droseraceæ 25 439b.
Droserin 13 139c.
Drosines, G. 29 103b.
Droskovo 34 34 L5.
Droso, Monte: see Monte Droso.
Drosophila 7 256d.
Drosophyllum lusitanicum 13 137c.
Drösselbjerg 34 25 J6.
Drossen 34 22 H20.
Drostan 21 475a; 21 476d.
Droste, von 18 17a.
—, Baron 4 523a.
Droste-Hülshoff, Baroness of 7 472d.
—, C. A. von 7 472d.
Drott-kvædi 12 623a.
Drottningholm 34 26 K7; 30 483d.
Drouais, Henri 7 472d; 30 762c.
—, Hubert 7 472d.
—, J. G. 7 472d.
Droué 34 19 C4.
Drouet, J. B.: French Revolution 7 473b.
— d'Erlon, J. B., Count: marshal of France 7 473b; 4 169c; Napoleon 17 223b.
Drought 9 25a; 16 150c; in Africa 1 257; 16 153d; effects on agriculture from, 1894 25 180b.
Drouot, Gen. 14 194b.
Drove, North: see North Drove.
Drover's dog 7 326d.
Drovers Home 34 73 M4.
Drovetti 10 647b.
Drow: see Darawe.
Drowes, River 9 90b.
Drowne, Shem 32 482d.
Drowning 7 473c; authorities on 7 476d; death by 10 780d; resuscitation after (ill) 7 475d; of women in Scotland 24 642c.
Drowning Man Rapids 34 107 G2.
Drownville 34 68 K3.
Droxford 34 9 C5.
Droylsden 27 535c; 34 7 D5; pop. 1901 30 123a.
Droysen, H. 27 536a.
—, J. G. 27 535c; 27 548c.
Droz, F. X. J. 7 476d; 19 395d.
—, G. 9 679c.
Dru: engineer 2 646a.
Drude 30 248d; 28 60a.
Drudu 31 115c.
Druentia: see Durance.
Druey of Vaud 22 795b.
Drug 34 42 H9.
— Rocks 17 123a.
Drugehnen 34 24 C31.
Drugeon 34 27 A4; 13 782b.
Druggists: registration of 20 344b.
Drugs: action of 31 656a; 31 656c; adulteration 1 167d; 1 175b; 25 91b; absorption and assimilation 31 656d; attenuation 12 126d; classification 31 657b; see also Pharmacology.
Drugu 31 115c.
Druí: see Druja.
Druid Heath: see Drood Heath.
— Lake 34 75 F5.
— Mountain 2 143c.
— Stones 10 269c; in Scotland 21 51a.
Druidical Circle 34 6 C5.
Druidism 7 477b; 5 302c; 5 318d; in Angleseа 2 30c; authorities on 7 479c; in Belle-Isle-en-Mer 3 545a; in Britain 3 263c; Cæsar's account 4 352c; in Celtic mythology 5 300b; festivals 13 245d; in France 1 77b; in Ireland 13 249b; in Isle of Man 15 453c; monuments 21 52d; at Oxford (legends) 18 98c; in Scotland 21 475b; sacred tree 16 527c.
Druids, Ancient Order of 28 523c.
Druim Criaidh (mod. Kildare) 14 73b.
Druimceta: see Drumceat.
Druimdrishaig 34 15 C3.
Druin 34 51 F7.
Druja (Drui) 34 34 F4.
Drukan 34 40 K6.

Drulingen 34 23 P5.
Drum: country seat 1 45c.
—, mountain 5 118d.
—, town 34 113 J3.
Drum: of the ear: see Tympanum.
—, in architecture 7 348a.
—, gatling gun (ill) 11 286c.
—, musical instrument 7 479c.
—, ore dressing machine (ill) 16 59b.
—, winding-engine 6 75b.
Drum armature (ill) 27 579a.
— Bay 34 87 L7.
Drum cylinder 32 5d.
—, Fort: see Fort Drum.
— Hills 24 400c.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C5.
—, Lough: see Lough Drum.
— Mountain, Alaska 34 116 R5.
Drum Sands 14 669b.
"Drum Taps" 1 733c; 33 840d.
Drum Tower, Peking 18 470b.
— weirs 20 575a; (ill) 20 571b.
— winding: alternators (ill) 27 591a; armatures 27 582b; (ill) 27 577a.
Drumba 34 56 M9.
Drumbo 34 61 E4.
Drumboy Hill 34 15 F3.
Drumburgh 34 6 C4.
Drumceat (Druimceta): council of 5 302d; 6 167c; 13 250d; 21 474d.
Drumcliffe: round tower 5 804a; 22 159d.
— Bay 22 159a.
Drumclog 34 14 H8; battle of 7 537a; 14 251d.
Drumcondra, Dublin 34 16 H8; 7 497 Map; Ireland 27 536d.
—, Meath 34 16 H4.
Drumcree (mod. Kildare) 14 73b.
Drumdowney 21 787c.
Drumelzier (Drummelzier) 34 15 J4.
Drumhead cabbage 1 369d.
Drumhead court martial 6 518a.
Drumhill 34 78 Q1.
Drumkeeran 34 16 E3.
Drumlanrig, Barons of 11 533c.
— Castle 34 15 H5; 7 526a.
Drumlawhinnie 14 96c.
Drumlemble 34 15 B4.
Drumlins 33 560c.
Drumlish 34 16 F4.
Drummelzier: see Drumelzier.
Drummer: cockroach 6 100c.
Drummer of Tedworth, The 2 203b.
Drummon 34 76 C5.
Drummond, Agatha 13 833b.
—, Annabella 7 481a; 13 555c; 21 491b.
—, Henry: politician, 1786-1860 7 479d.
—, Henry: Scottish writer, 1851-97 27 536a; 32 469b.
—, Lord John 21 520a.
—, J.: painter 21 444d.
—, Sir J. 7 481a.
—, Judge 16 825c.
—, Lady M. 21 496c.
—, Hon. R. C. 31 185c.
—, R. J. 27 352a.
—, Thos. 7 480a; 28 590a.
—, V. 17 760c.
—, W.: of Hawthornden 7 480c; 6 707d; 13 743b; translates hymns 12 591c; library of 7 664c.
—, W. H. 14 681d.
—, sec. of Robert Peel 6 86c; 27 127b.
—, Dr: Canadian writer 26 540b.
Drummond, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
— Castle, Scotland 34 15 H1; 18 667d.
— County 34 62 K7.
— Island, Gilbert Islands, Pacific: see Taputeuea.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O6.
—, Lake 34 76 L7.
Drummond light 7 480b; 28 596a.
— MSS. 9 492d.
Drummond Point, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H5.
— Point, S. Australia 34 51 A5.
— Range 34 50 H4.
Drummond's Lake 7 259a.
Drummondtown: see Accomac.
Drummondville 34 62 K7.
Drummore (Drumore) 34 14 G10.
Drummossie: see Culloden.
Drummoyne 34 50 H2.
Drumnadrochit 34 14 G5.
Drumoak 25 8d.
Drumont, E. 25 479d; 28 490a; edits "La Libre Parole" 31 189b.
Drumore: see Drummore.
Drumpoint 34 75 K6.
— Lighthouse 34 75 K6.
Drumquin 34 16 F2.
Drums 34 73 K4.
Drumsailoch (Hill of Willows) 2 546b.
Drumshanbo 34 16 F3.
Drumshoreland: see Broxburn.
Drumsna: mineral springs 14 432d.
Drumsurn 34 16 H1.
Drumtassie Burn 14 669a.
Drunen 34 21 F5.
Drunkards, habitual 15 798c.
Drunkenness 7 481d; in England (statistics, 1857-99) 32 684a; and apoplexy 2 193b; law on 29 481b; in law of contract 6 322d; influence of race and temperature 7 482b; suicide rate 22 631c.
Drunkie, Loch: see Loch Drunkie.
Drupa 33 324c.
Drupe 4 151c; Pl XII 4; 4 148d.
Druridge Bay 34 6 H3.
Drury, A. 32 477d; "Even" Pl I 32 473.
—, Louisa H. 30 639d.
—, Sir R. 7 364d.
Drury, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, New Zealand 3 67d.
Drury College 22 433b; 32 819b.
— Lane Theatre 14 830a; 22 173b; bridges on electrical stage Pl 32 822; burnt, 1672 14 836a; Cibber 5 769d; Davenant 8 836a; Garrick 10 84b; Jerrold's plays 13 632d; Charles Kean 14 21c; Macready 15 167b; plan 23 226a; Sheridan 21 796b; Mrs Siddons 22 33a; first pantomime 18 215d; spectacular dramas 27 517b.
Drusenthor 1 627d.
Druses (Druzes) 7 483b; bibliography 7 486d; doctrines 7 484c; 2 724a; 16 594a; El-Hakim founds 7 751c; 11 378b; Hauran revolt, 1896 33 502c; and Karmatians 25 517c; outbreak, 1860 6 792c.
"Druses, History of the" 2 250b.
Drusian foot 24 484d.
"Drusii Ebraicarum quæstionum ac responsionum libri duo" 8 157a.
Drusilla: wife of Felix 13 426d.
Drusilla: town 34 90 B2.
"Drusilla and Charicles" 20 636b.
Drusius, Johannes (Van den Driesche) 7 486d; 2 551d.
—, John: son of Johannes Drusius 7 487a.
Drusus, Marcus Livius, the elder 7 487b.
—, Marcus Livius, the younger 7 487b; 20 759c.
—, Nero Claudius, stepson of Augustus 23 335b; 5 816d; German campaign 10 474d; 15 306c; subdues Rhætians 20 504d; 9 787d.
—, son of Germanicus 1 419d.
Drusus, Arch of, Pl VII 20 811; 20 830d.
— Tower 4 640a.
Drususthor 17 365c.
Drusy crust 16 370d.
Druten 34 21 G5.
Druts 34 34 G5.
Druz, Jebel ed-: see Jebel ed-Druz.
Druzbacka, E. 19 302d.
Druzes: see Druses.
Druzhinin 21 108c.
Drweça 19 227a.
Drws-y-nant 34 11 D3.
Dry Bay 34 116 U7.
— Branch 34 76 R6.
— Camp 34 115 J9.
— Clay Pan 34 50 D6.
— coals 8 46c.
— Cottonwood Creek: stream 34 108 L5.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
— Creek: stream, Stanislaus co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
Dry Creek: stream, Tehama co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
— Creek: stream, Delta co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
— Creek: stream, Montrose co., Col., U.S. 34 109 B5.
— Creek: stream, San Miguel co., Col., U.S. 34 109 A7.
— Creek: stream, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
— Creek: stream, South Australia 25 793b.
— Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. 34 112 G1.
— Creek, Big: stream, Mont., U.S.: see Big Dry Creek.
— Creek Mountain 34 86 E4.
— Drayton 34 8 E5.
— Fork: town 34 107 F1.
— Fork of Marias River 34 107 D1.
— Fork River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
— Fork River: M'Dowell co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6.
— Fork River: Randolph co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
— Fork River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
Dry fruits: botany 4 151a.
Dry Gill 16 407d.
Dry Gut Bay 34 53 F7.
— Harbour 34 118 D2.
— Harbour Mountains 34 118 D2.
— Hoek 2 144 Map.
— Lake, California 4 696c.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
— Lake, Humboldt co., Nev., U.S. 34 113 D2.
— Lake, Lincoln co., Nev., U.S. 34 113 H6.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
— Lake, Queensland 34 50 G4.
— Lake, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
— Lakes, W. Australia 34 50 C4.
Dry measure 2 533d.
— pile electroscope (fig.) 8 121c.
— plates: photographic 31 702c.
— point: engraving 8 445c.
Dry Range 34 107 E3.
— River, Queensland 32 107b.
— River, S. Australia 34 50 E3.
Dry rot 7 493a; 28 562a; cause of 4 94d; 16 449d.
Dry Salt Lakes 34 50 C6.
— Strait 34 116 Z8.
— Tortugas Islands 34 81 L13.
Dry walling 16 450b.
Dry Wash: plain, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C6.
— Wash: stream, Riverside co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
— Wash: stream, San Diego co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 L9.
Dryad: town 34 111 B3.
"Dryad": ship 32 571d; 32 573b.
Dryades 7 487d; 17 688d.
Dryadina: see Bush Columbrides.
Dryads: see Dryades.
Dryander: pseud.: see Amman, P.
—, J. 7 487d; 3 661b.
Dryander, Mount 34 50 H3.
Dryandria 10 362c.
Dryas: Druidesses 7 477d.
Dryas: genus of plants 22 740b.
— (Lapithæ) 14 201a.
"Dryasdust" 26 597b; 32 180a.
Drybranch 34 80 E6.
Drybrook 34 70 N7.
— Road 34 12 J2.
Dryburgh: town, Scotland 8 528c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Dryburgh Abbey 34 14 L8; 34 15 M4; 2 428d; destruction of, 1544 21 499d.
Drycove 34 84 E1.
Drycreek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, La., U.S. 34 67 C5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Dryden, Sir Erasmus 7 488a.
Dryden, John 7 488a; 19 259a; 8 494b; Addison encouraged by 1 146c; parodied by Buckingham 4 419d; imitates Corneille 8 423c; Davenant collaborates with 6 836c; Dennis, friendship 7 94c; 489d; as dramatist 7 435b; on "Flower and the Leaf" 8 451a; on Ben Jonson 13 745c; on Milton 16 336d; Odes 19 271b; 8 284c; on Oldham 17 759d; influence on Pope 7 493a; 19 483a; satire of 7 491d; 21 693c; quarrel with Shadwell 21 737b; Stillingfleet controversy 22 561c; "Veni Creator" translated by 12 592d.
Dryden, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, Lake 34 70 K7.
Dry-earth closet system: see Earth Closet.
Dryers 14 677d.
Dryfe 7 526b; 2 61b.
Dryfesdale 27 547c.
Dry-fly fishing 25 447b.
Dryfork, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
Drygallen 34 24 E35.
Drygalski, Dr E. von 28 633a; 29 109b; Antarctic Expedition, 1901 31 815c.
Dryglaize 34 104 G9.
Drygrange 34 15 M4.
Drygrove 34 85 D6.
Dryhill 34 83 B3.
Drying, in bleaching 3 817d.
— press: in stereotyping 23 702c.
Drylyn 34 115 L10.
Dryma (Drima) 34 36 N7.
Dryme 23 296a.
Drymen 34 15 F2.
Drymœca 3 700d.
Drymœcinæ 24 367a.
Drymomys 15 419b.
Drynaria 9 103c.
Drynob 34 104 H9.
Drynock, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, Scotland 34 14 D5.
Dryo 11 756c.
Dryobalanops camphora: see Camphor Tree, of Borneo.
Dryopes 8 648d; 11 726c.
Dryophidæ: see Whip Snakes.
Dryopis 34 36 K6; 7 360d.
Dryopithecus fontani 2 166b.
Dryornis 26 256c.
Dryoscephalæ 3 60b.
Dryoshyphear 16 527c.
Drypetis 11 678d.
Dryptosaurus 20 443d.
Dryridge 34 82 H3.
Dryrun, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
Dry's Bluff 23 72d; 33 185c.
Drysdale 34 51 F7.
Dryslwyn 34 12 D2.
Drytown 34 114 E4.
Drywood 34 97 D4.
Drywood Creek: stream 34 104 C9.
Drzic, Marino: see Marino Drzic.
Dsaigil 34 44 F1.
Dsamun-ussu 34 45 E2.
Dsapkhyn: see Jabkan.
Dschaafar es-Sadik 10 125c.
Dschabir, Abu Musa: see Geber.
Dschietsiol 34 34 E5.
Dschigbo Mountain 34 55 R9.
Dschufa Dagh 5 255a.
Dschuma 34 35 D8.
Dsholokon, Mount 34 37 O2.
Dso: mammal 14 197d.
Dsok 34 38 J3.
Dsongaria: see Dzungaria.
Dsongars 7 587d.
Du Barry, Countess 7 494a; 5 681d; 23 30a; influence on Louis XIV 9 593c.
Du Barry, William 7 494a.
Du Bartas, G. de S. 3 401a; 32 43a; English versions of 9 651a; rival of Ronsard 20 842a.
Du Bellay, Jean, Cardinal 24 296b; 20 195b.
Du Bellay, Joachim 9 650c; 6 835b; 20 841c; Michelet on 16 237a.
Du Bellay la Mark 9 653d.
Du Bellay-Langey, Guillaume 20 195c; 20 841c.
"Du bist wie eine Blume" 11 627b.
Du Bois: physicist: magnetic balance (ill) 30 438a; 30 438d; on magnetization 30 439a; 30 431a; polarized light 30 464d.
Du Bois, Prof. W. E. B. 31 116c.
Du Bois Foucou 27 615b.
Du Bois Junction 34 74 E4.
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil 27 539a; 17 17b; spring myograph of (ill) 19 25d; 19 26c; 27 66a.
Du Boulay 10 145a.
Du Brochet 34 60 L3.
Du Bus: ornithologist 16 15b.
Du Casse, Admiral 2 556b.
Du Chaila, Abbé 4 744a.
Du Chaillu, P. B. 27 540b; African explorations 1 247b; 25 517d.
Du Châtelet, Madame 24 287b; 24 288b.
Du Chay 21 40a.
Du Chien, Bayou: see Bayou du Chien.
Du Crest, M. 10 150c.
Du Crevis 7 115d.
Du Croc: ambassador 21 505b.
Du Deffand, Mme. 24 335a.
Du Fail, Noel 9 653a.
Du Faure Island 34 48 J2.
Du Fresne 16 625d.
Du Guesclin, Bertrand (Longueville, Count of; Molinas, Duke of; Trastamare, Count of) 7 517d; besieges Bernay 3 664a; Castile 18 450d; and Charles V 9 574b; aids Henry II of Castile 11 672a; at Mont St Michel 16 797a; takes Poictiers for France 19 282c; in Spain 5 410a.
Du Huillan 9 653c.
Du Hamel: see Duhamel.
Du Jardin, J. 32 447c.
Du Jon, Francois: see Junius, Franciscus.
Du Laurens 9 686c.
Du Lis: see Joan of Arc.
Du Loup: river 34 62 H5.
Du Luth, J. 7 520b; 16 477b.
Du Maurier, G. 27 544c; 5 105c; 26 586b; Pl 26 586; Pl 27 544; criticism 29 409a.
Du Mitry, A. L. 15 345c.
Du Molay: Knight Templar 6 631c.
Du Moulin, C. 23 691c.
— Moulin, P.: bishop of Toulouse 23 485b.
— Moulin, P.: the younger 16 333c.
Du Page: river 34 93 J2.
Du Paix 1 693b.
Du Pan, Mallet: see Mallet du Pan.
Du Paro (gros René) 16 625d.
Du Parc, Mdlle. (Gorla, Marquise de) 16 626a; 20 806a.
Du Pasquier 19 640b.
Du Penon: see Descartes, R de.
Du Petit-Thouars, Capt. 15 564a.
Du Plessis, Mornay: see Mornay, Philippe de.
Du Plessis-Praslin: see Choiseul, Cesar, duc de.
Du Poiet, B. 13 480b.
Du Pont: admiral 10 438b; 5 429a.
Du Poste, Rivière: see Rivière du Poste.
Du Pouche: artist 23 486d.
Du Prat, A. 9 691a; 9 555d.
Du Prel, Dr K. 8 709c.
Du Puits-Herbault, G. 20 195d.
Du Puy, R. 21 174a.
Du Quesne, Fort: see Fort du Quesne.
Du Rempart, Rivière: see Rivière du Rempart.
Du Rhins: explorer 29 272b.
Du Rocher: river: see Yellow Knives River.
Du Roule 1 6b.
Du Ryer 9 658a.
"Du Sang, de la Mort et de la Volupté" 28 500a.
Du Serre: preacher 4 744a.
"Du Sommeil, des Rêves et du Somnambulisme" 7 458a.
Du Sommerard 18 252a.
Du Sud: river, Quebec 34 62 N5.
Du Talus Point 34 43 G5.
Du Terail 3 588c.
Du Tillet, L. 4 715d.
Du Toit's Pan 11 804c; 32 718b.
Du Tombeau 15 639 Map.
Du Valr: writer 9 655a.
Du Val, P. 15 529a.
Du Verdier: bibliographer 20 196b.
Du Vin Bay 34 63 D2.
Dua River: see Ubangi.
Duab: see Doab.

Duaish (Douaich) 34 54 C6; 21 661a; 32 515d.
Dual alliance, 1894 28 327d; 32 349c; 28 489c; and Antisemitism 25 476d.
— control: Egypt 27 694b; 27 704a.
— logarithms 23 13b.
Dualin 17 521a.
Dualism 30 646c; ethical consequences 5 148b; of Aristotle 16 81b; 18 545a; of Des Cartes 5 143b; 5 147b; of Duns Scotus 21 429b; Epicurus opposed to 8 474b; of Geulincx 10 556b; in Gnostic systems 10 704c; 15 534d; Hume's theory of 30 667d; Kant's theory of 30 667d; Laurie's theory 30 677c; Locke's theory 14 759a; in Manichæism 15 483a; in Mohammedanism 16 592d; 23 242b; of Parmenides 18 315d; in Plato 16 61b; of Schleiermacher 21 411d; Spinoza on 5 156b; in Stoicism 22 562b.
Dualistic theory: chemistry 5 466a.
Duality: in geometry 6 718c; 7 149c; 10 395a.
—, law of: see Dichotomy.
Duallas 4 742c; 17 319c; 26 519b.
"Duan Albanach" 21 474b; 10 12a.
"Duan Eireanach" 4 643a.
Duane: Indian editor 17 492b.
—, J. 11 413a.
Duane, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
— Lake 34 70 O2.
Duanesburg 34 70 O6.
— Station 34 70 O6.
Duardos 20 656d.
Duaren, Professor 6 693b.
Duart Castle 34 15 C1; 17 16c.
— Point 34 14 E7; lighthouse 34 15 C1.
Duarte, Don: son of John I of Portugal 19 544b; 11 672d; 16 835a.
— Coelho Pereira, Don: a captain of Brazil 4 228d; 18 552a.
— da Costa, Don 4 229c.
Galvão 1 649a.
— de Menezes: see Menezes, Duarte de.
Duarte 34 115 H8.
Dub Cesky: see Böhmisch-Aicha.
Duba, Andrew of 22 151c; 3 861b.
Dubar 7 105d.
Dubari 3 168d.
Dubawnt: lake: see Doobaunt.
—, river 30 25d; 31 263b.
Dubba, battle of 8 147c.
Dubbe, F. 26 753a.
Dubbedam 34 21 E5.
Dubbeln 20 554a.
Dubberly 34 87 C1.
Dubbi Volcano 34 55 R7.
Dubbing: of leather 14 386d.
Dubbing to knighthood 14 111d; 14 118d.
Dubbo 34 51 H4.
Dubboi: see Dabhoi.
Dubbs 34 85 D1.
Dubcenn 13 253b.
Duben, Germany 34 22 J16.
Duben, Russia: see Dubno.
Dubena 34 34 F3.
Dubendorf 34 27 H2.
Dubeningken 34 24 D36.
Duberdabb: see Dabadiba.
Dub-gaill 13 252a; 7 496a.
Dubh, Rudha: see Rudha Dubh.
— Artach Lighthouse: see Dhu Heartach Rocks Lighthouse.
— Sgeir: see Kerrera Lighthouse.
Dubhgall: see Dub-gaill.
Dubica, Hungary 34 28 H6.
—, Bosnich: see Bosnich Dubica.
Dubiecko 34 28 O2.
Dubienka 34 34 E6; battle of 14 142c.
Dubis: see Doubs.
Dubisa 34 34 D4.
Dubki 34 34 F3.
Dublin, Robert de Vere, Marquess of 8 319d; 15 565b; 18 464c.
Dublin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
— (Elbana): town, Ireland 7 496c and 27 537b; 34 16 J5; 34 3 A8; Pl VI 20 776; castle 7 497c; 8 178a; 9 271b; commerce 7 501a; customs revenue 33 556b; exhibitions 8 805a; harbour 11 464b; history 7 501c; 13 252b; 21 497c; 13 233d; map of environs 7 497a; museum 31 37b; observatory 17 710d; plan 7 496; 7 497; pop. 1901 28 316d; press 31 190b; public buildings 7 499d; Royal Irish Academy 1 73c; 7 498b; See of 2 370c; 8 490d; shipping statistics 33 556d; social problems 32 30d; societies 22 222b; trawling 9 263c; Trinity College library 30 214a; University 27 667b; 29 551b.
Dublin: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— (Carronbrook): town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
— Bay, Ireland 34 16 K9; 7 497 Map; 13 316a.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 16 J5.
—, County 7 494b and 27 536c; 34 16 J5; agriculture 7 495a; history 7 496a; 13 259c; 17 584c.
"Dublin Daily Independent" 31 190b.
"Dublin Nation" 27 542d.
"Dublin News Letter" 17 423b.
"Dublin Penny Journal" 18 712d.
Dublin Philosophical Society 22 222b.
"Dublin Review" 18 536c; 33 863c.
Dublin Shore 34 63 E5.
Dublin Society, Royal 7 499a; 13 270a; 22 222b.
"Dublin University Magazine" 18 537d; 14 486a.
Dublin, West: town, Nova Scotia: see West Dublin.
Dubmill Point 34 6 B4.
Dubna 23 672c.
Dubnia 34 34 H3.
Dubnik 17 777d; 33 711b.
Dubnitza 34 35 F6.
Dubno 7 502c; 34 34 E6; 33 706d.
Dubnovellaunus 17 636c.
Dubnovo 34 34 M3.
Duboar 26 215c.
Dubochet 9 320b.
Dubofka: town 7 502c; 34 33 J6; 21 305b.
—, river 7 502c.
Dubois: on luminosity of insects 29 499a; 18 17c.
—, Alphée: medallist 31 293d.
—, Ambroise: painter 21 477a.
—, Clément F. T.: composer 27 538b.
—, Dr Eug. 25 466b.
— and François: inventors of machine for driving levels in mining 16 449a.
—, Guillaume: minister of France 7 502d; policy of 9 584b; 22 337b; relations with D'Aguesseau 6 762a; with Basnage 3 423d; with Voltaire 24 286a.
—, Henri: medallist 31 293d; medal by (ill) 31 293.
—, Jacques: anatomist 1 807b.
—, Louis: painter 32 446a.
— de Montpéreux 5 258d.
—, P.: journalist 14 471b.
—, Paul: Belgian medallist 31 294a.
—, Paul: French sculptor 27 538c; 32 480a; "Military Courage" Pl VII 32 481.
—, Peter: controversial writer 17 717d.
Dubois, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, Pa., U.S. 27 538b; 34 74 E4.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K6.
— County 34 92 C8.
Duboisine 31 660c.
Duboistown 34 73 H4.
Dubos, J. B. 7 503b; 9 667d.
Dubossari: see Dubossari.
Dubossari (Dubossary) 7 503d; 34 34 G8; 14 62a.
Dubovka: see Dubofka.
Dubrájpur 3 697c.
Dubravius 22 152a.
Dubreka: river 21 662a.
—, town 34 54 C8; 29 156b.
Dubreuil 4 616c.
Dubricius 6 842b.
Dubris Portus: see Dover.
Dubrova 34 34 G3.
Dubrovenka 7 503d.
Dubrovin 21 108d.
Dubrovna 7 503d; 34 34 H4.
Dubrovnik: see Ragusa.
Dubrunfaut: on fermentation 9 93d; on lævulose 22 624a.
Dubuat, Chevalier: on fluid motion 12 437c; on river beds 12 503b; on water pressure 12 517c.
Dubuque, J.: founds iron-smelting works 23 811c; lead mines of 29 544b.
Dubuque, Ia., U.S. 7 504a and 27 539d; 34 101 M2; pop. 1900 29 545d; lead mines 29 544b.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, East: see East Dubuque.
Dubwali (Dabwali) 34 41 E5.
"Duca Minimo": pseudonym: see Annunzio, G. d'.
Ducamp, Maxime 27 540a; friend of Flaubert 28 414d; on Gérôme 28 722b.
Ducange, C. D., 1610-88 7 504a; on papal bulls 4 520a; on knighthood 14 111d; on mediæval nobility 14 120a; edition of Villehardouin 24 231a.
Ducas: family name of Byzantine emperors 18 226d.
—, Alexius: see Alexius V, Byzantine Emperor.
—, John: see John III, emperor of Nicæa.
—, Michael: emperor: see Michael VII.
—, Michael: historian 7 504c; 4 613a.
—, Michael Angelus Comnenus: see Michel Angelus Comnenus.
Ducasse-Grand-Puy 24 605b.
Ducat: coin: in Renaissance 17 655a; Austrian 16 725a; 31 290b; Spanish 3 337b.
—, weight 33 811a.
Ducato, Cape: see Dukato.
Ducatoon 3 337b.
Duccio di Buoninsegna: see Buoninsegna, Duccio di.
Ducetius: see Douketios.
Ducey 34 17 D4.
Duchah, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Duchah.
Duchateau 27 415b.
Duchatel, Pierre 7 344d.
—, Tannegui 5 411a.
Duchatel collection 18 282a.
Duché 7 424d.
Duchemin, Jean 11 1d.
Duchemin's formula 12 518a; 25 101d.
Duchenlus: see Duchesne.
Duchesne, Dr 2 820c.
Duchère Fort 15 111b.
Ducherow 34 22 E18.
Duchesne, Abbé 33 243c.
—, André: historian 7 504d; 10 145b.
—, François 7 505a; 10 145b.
—, General 30 416a; 30 417d.
Duchesne, Père: see Hébert.
Duchess: apple 28 530b.
—, slate 4 500d.
Duchess Dudley 18 467c.
"Duchess of Devonshire": Gainsborough's 30 832d.
"Duchess of Finland" 33 374a.
"Duchess of Gordon and her Son": Romney 20 840a.
"Duchess of La Vallière" 15 122d.
"Duchess of Malfy" 24 473d.
"Duchesse d'Athènes" 32 420a.
Duchesse lace 30 110c.
Duchet 3 486b.
Duchete 34 55 Q3.
Duchi, Nigeria 34 55 K7.
Duchi-n-Mada, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
Duchinski 21 87b.
Duchossal, L. 33 131d.
Duchovcov: see Dux.
Duchray Water 34 15 F2.
Duchy of Lancaster: duties of chancellor 5 389b; 16 474a.
— of Rome 20 783d.
Ducie, Earl of 18 94a.
Ducie Island 34 49 P7; 26 394d.
Ducie cultivator 1 313a.
Ducis, J. F. 7 505a; 9 672b; adaptations of Shakespeare 7 425c.
Duck: river, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F9; 23 177c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7.
Duck (Anas) 7 505d; breeding and management 1 401a; domesticated varieties 19 647a; eggs 7 696c; interpalatine ossicles in 3 712c; tactile organs (ill) 23 479a.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. 34 81 H5.
— Creek: stream, Okla, U.S. 34 106 H1.
— Creek: stream, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
— Creek, Little: see Little Duck Creek.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 A4.
— Island Channel 34 79 A4.
— Islands, Ontario 34 61 C2.
— Lagoon: see Lagôa dos Patos.
— Lake, Churchhill River, Canada 34 60 L3.
— Lake, Great Slave River, Canada 34 60 H3.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 M3.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
Duck machine (fig. 91) 16 461a
Duck Mountains 34 60 L4; 15 491a.
— Pond Creek: stream 34 106 B1.
— Portage 34 60 H2.
— Valley 34 108 C7; 29 400b.
Duckabush 34 111 B2.
Duckcreek, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Duckenfield: arms of (ill) 11 695c.
Duckers 34 82 G4.
Duckett, Sir G. 16 280a.
Duck-hawk (Falco anatum) 9 2c.
Ducking stool 19 96a.
Ducklate 34 96 M13.
Ducklington (Cokethorpe) 34 9 B2.
Duckport 34 87 H2.
Duckrun 34 74 B5.
Ducks 34 60 F4.
Duck's Hill 34 10 D3.
— Island Pond 34 10 J1.
Duckstein: see Trass.
Ducktown 34 83 N4.
Duckwater 34 113 G4.
Duckworth, Sir J. T. 7 506d; 7 763c; 13 551a; passage of Dardenelles 6 308d; 6 823b; 23 648c.
Duclair 34 19 B1.
Duclair ducks 19 647a.
Duclaux 27 354c.
Duclea: see Duklea.
Duclerc, Admiral 4 230d.
—, politician 28 485b.
Duclos, Abbé: bibliographies 3 654d; 3 658b.
—, C. P. 7 507a; 9 668b.
Ducos,: see Roger-Ducos.
Ducpétiaux 10 562d.
Ducré, P. 3 598d.
"Ducs de Burgogne, Histoire de" 3 357d.
Duct: botany 4 87a.
Duct roller 23 706b.
Ductility of metals 16 64d; 7 797; 24 614d; of alloys 1 588b; of gold 10 741a.
Ductless glands 15 365a.
"Ductor Dubitantium" 5 205b.
Ductus arteriosus 1 902c; in fœtus 24 109a.
—, Botalli: of Salamandra 1 765d.
— cochlearis: ear 1 894a; 7 592b.
— communis choledochus 7 231d; in fishes 12 655d.
— cysticus 12 655d.
— venosus: in fœtus 24 108d.
— vestibuli 1 893c.
Dudaim: melon 15 841c.
Dudbridge 34 12 K2.
Dudbrook 8 553c.
Dudchinskaia 34 34 J8.
Duddell: potential of electric arc 28 80a; alternating current arc (fig.) 28 81d.
Duddell's Oscillograph 30 599b.
Duddeston 3 781 Map.
Dudding Hill Station 34 10 J4.
Duddingston 27 651 Map; 7 656d.
Duddington 34 8 D4.
Duddleston 34 11 G3.
Duddo 34 6 F1.
Duddon 34 11 G2.
— River 34 7 A3; 14 252c; 30 118a; geology of 10 336a.
— Sands, The 34 7 A3.
D'Udekem: zoologist 2 69c.
Dudenville 34 104 D10.
Duderhof Hills 21 190a; 32 374a; St Petersburg water supply 32 375b.
Duderstadt 34 22 J11.
Dudesci 34 35 K4; 26 425c.
Dudevant, A. L. A. (George Sand) 7 507c; 9 678c; Chopin's friendship 5 686b; as dramatist 7 427b; and Pierre Leroux 14 471c; edits "Le Monde" 17 426d; and de Musset 17 112a; founds "Revue Independante" 18 540b; and Jules Sandeau 7 509a.
Dudgeon Lightship 34 8 G2.
"Dudgeon v. Pembroke": case 13 185d.
Dudgeon's rotary engine 22 516c.
Dudhi 12 298b.
Dudhkumar 20 272a.
Dudhope Castle 7 535b.
Dudie 34 55 O7.
Dudik 22 153b.
Düdingen (Gudn) 34 27 D4.
Dudinskoe (Dudina, Dudinsk, Dudinskyoa, Dudinskoye) 34 37 L3; Pl II 19 315.
Dudleston Heath 34 11 G3.
Dudley, Duchess 18 467c.
—, Edmund 14 425c; 11 662c; execution 11 663c; 8 332a.
—, Guildford 11 193b; 8 339d.
—, Sir Henry Bate: see Bate, Henry.
—, John: see Northumberland, John Dudley, Earl of.
—, Joseph, New England 17 393c; provincial council 15 615d.
—, Robert: see Leicester, Earl of.
—, Sir Robert 14 426a; charts in Florence 14 530a.
Dudley, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L7.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
—, N.C., U.S 34 78 N4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 73 N2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
—, Worc., England 7 510d and 27 540b; 34 11 J4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; Castle 7 511a; iron works 28 199c; limestone 10 335b; manufactures 33 876d; pop. 33 876b.
— County 34 51 K3.
— Digges, Cape 19 317d.
— Hill: town, Yorks, England 34 7 E4.
Dudley locust (Calymene Blumenbachii) 10 335c.
Dudley Lodge, Middlesex, England 34 10 F4.
—, West: see West Dudley.
Dudleytown, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
Dudleyville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
Dudna 12 428b.
Dudo 17 539d.
Dudoss Islands: see Victoria Islands, S. Pacific.
Dudowah 2 681d.
Dudresnaya 3 694a.
Dudswell Centre 34 62 L7.
Dudu, Bir: see Bir Dudu.
Dudub 34 55 S9.
Duduc 34 55 L5.
Dudunga 17 319b.
Duduyá 13 548c.
Dudweiler 27 540c; 34 23 O4.
Dudzeele 34 21 B6.
Due: military post, Sakhalin Island 32 379d.
—, river, France 34 17 C5.
Due diligence: in international arbitration 25 561c.
"Due Foscari, I." 33 663a.
Due Odden 34 25 R7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Torri, Palazzo delle 23 630d.
— West: see Duewest.
Duebrödre Kloster 6 345b.
Dueholm 34 97 B3.
Duehring 27 540c.
Duel: town 34 96 N10.
Duel and duelling 7 511a and 27 541a; Calabar 4 650b; damages 6 769a; England

7 513d; France 9 72d; legal aspects 7 514c; ordeal 17 890d.
Duelm 34 98 D4.
Duem 34 55 P7; 27 701d.
Duema 34 55 O7.
Duenas (Pintia) 34 20 H3; 24 43b.
Duende: ravine 18 670b.
"Duenna, The" 21 798b.
Duentza (Duentsa) 34 54 F7.
Duer: on marine insurance 29 529b.
Duer: town 34 55 O4.
Duera 34 54 G1.
Duergar 8 854d.
Duero: see Douro, river.
Duersville 34 83 H1.
Dues 33 196d.
Duesbury, W. 19 641c.
Duette 34 81 M7.
Duewest 34 79 D3.
Duez 32 443a.
Dufaure, J. A. S. 27 542a; academician 25 20b; Premier 28 484a; Waddington 33 714d.
Dufay 8 4d.
Dufed 34 26 H5.
Duff: king of Scotland 21 479c.
—, Dr Alexander: missionary 21 538a; 16 516c.
—, Mary 4 605b.
—, Rt. Hon. Sir W. 31 171b.
Duff, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
'Duff": ship 23 24d.
Duff Hill, Ireland 24 557a.
— Islands: see Wilson Island, Santa Cruz Islands.
Duffau 34 88 K5.
Duffel 34 21 E6.
Dufferin, Lady 29 445d.
Dufferin: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of 27 542b; and Amir of Afghanistan 25 124b; in Canada 4 782a; 26 532b; in Egypt 27 704c; and missions 16 516d; India 28 450d.
Dufferin, Cape, Canada 34 59 P5.
— Terrace, Quebec 20 168b.
Duffie, clan: see Macfies.
Duffield: divine 19 700b
Duffield, Derby, England 34 8 A3; 7 108b.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, North: see North Duffield.
Duffields 34 77 L2.
D'Ufford 13 260a.
Dufftown 34 14 K5; 3 312a; 28 108d.
Duffus Castle 8 130b.
Duffws 34 11 D2.
Duffy, Sir C. Gavan 27 542d; and Carlyle 26 597b.
—, P. T. 26 755a.
Dufile (Dufileh, Dufil) 34 56 P10; 17 505d; 27 204b; 31 245d; British occupation 27 716d.
Dufnás Station 34 26 N9.
Dufnisir 13 253c.
Dufour: entomologist 2 284b.
—, physicist 8 728b.
—, W. H., Gen. 7 515b; fortification 9 463c; Geneva Convention 10 152b; map of Switzerland 1 636a; 8 681a; 30 531d; 23 614c; Napoleon III 17 227a.
Dufour Spitze 34 27 F7; 8 684c.
Dufrenite (Kraurite) 16 405b.
Dufrénoy 7 515c; tour to Great Britain 8 134b.
Dufrenoysite 16 394d.
Dufresne, Charles: see Ducange.
—, François 7 504c.
—, Philippe 7 504c.
—, J. 5 603b.
Dufresnoy, C. A. 21 444a.
—, Mme. 9 364c.
Dufresny 7 515d; 9 667a; 9 658d; Lettres Persanes 16 782d; Mercure de France 17 424c.
Dufrost 34 60 M4.
Dufton 34 6 E5.
— Fell 24 513c.
Dufu 34 54 G8.
Dufur 34 112 D1.
Dug Down 34 84 G3.
— Gap: battle 29 753a.
Dugall 21 483d.
Dugandan: see Dagandan.
Dugbulag Pl IV 23 337.
Dugdale, Sir W. 7 516a; 10 145d; Arden, Somerville and Hall 21 754a; Cottonian library 24 643d; Guy's Cliffe 21 736d; heredity in crime 8 615c; "Peerage" of 10 145d; rare works 3 654d.
Dugdale: town 34 98 A2.
Dugdammé 26 44b.
Dugdemona River 34 87 D2.
Dugei: see Tokto, China.
Dugenne 23 442a.
Dugès 1 754a.
Duggan 34 104 G10.
Dugger, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
Duggers, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
Duggleby 34 7 J3.
Dughet, Anna Maria 19 649d.
—, G.: see Poussin, Gaspar.
Dughill 34 83 L2.
Dugla, Wady: see Wady Dugla.
Dugommier 17 194d.
Dugong (Halicore) 7 516d; 8 363c; 15 390c; 25 795a; habitat 2 695d; in Malay Peninsula 15 322c; Queensland (ill) 32 109d; (ill) 32 110c.
Dugonics 12 377a; monument, Szeged 33 141c.
Dug-outs 21 804b; 25 377b.
Dugu: king of Bornu 4 61d.
Dugu, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
Duguay-Trouin, Admiral René 7 517b; 9 582c; Rio Janeiro 4 230d; 20 563d; 21 186c.
"Duguay-Trouin": ship 32 508b.
Dugudl 31 186a.
Dugunga 6 824a.
— Mountains 34 113 J3.
Dugway 34 70 K5.
Duhaldo, Jean Baptiste 7 518b; D'Anville 6 821a; on origin of paper 4 38a.
Duhamel, J. B. 7 518b; Academy of Science 1 70c.
Duhamel, Quebec 34 62 I16.
Duhamel du Monceau, H. 7 518c; 1 813c; 5 461b; on husbandry 1 300c; on growth of bone 28 358b; statue of 31 783d.
Duhamel vibrograph 1 110b.
Duhan 9 735c.
Duhem 32 443c.
Duhorshtina: see Dukhovshtchina.
Dühring, Emile: economist 19 351b; 19 401d.
—, Eugen: philosopher 30 648d; 25 473c; Mayer 15 649d; Das Wert des Lebens 28 720b.
Duhring 34 77 D6.
Dühringshof 34 22 G21.
Duhuk 34 40 G4.
Duhy, Jebel: see Jebel Duhy.
Dui: god of Brigantes 7 146b.
Dui (Alexandrovsk), Siberia 34 37 R3; 21 147d; 22 6a; 32 379d; convict settlement 19 762c; 21 147d; cretaceous deposits 21 147b; neolithic weapons 21 147d.
Duich, Loch: see Loch Duich.
Duida 34 122 D3; 25 369a.
Duifken: cape 5 127b.
Duigi 13 115c.
Duika 21 147d.
Duiker (cephalophus) 25 454a.
Duile Feda 5 306c.
"Duillo": ship: see Duilo.
Duillius, C. 20 747b; 16 293c; columna rostrata 14 329b.
Duillier 13 9b.
"Duilo": ship 31 104d; 17 266a.
Duim 24 490a; 33 811a.
Dui-Minia 34 54 F4.
Duino, Count of 9 273c.
Duirat, Tunis 34 54 J2.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Duirat.
Duisburg 7 518d and 27 543a; 34 22 K4; 34 3 H3; 20 21a; 28 161a; shipping statistics 32 225d.
Duisburgh: see Dewsbury.
Duiveland: island 34 21 C5; 24 771d.
Duivelshuis (Arnhem) 2 623c.
Dujardin, F.: naturalist 10 698c; infusoria 2 50d; foraminifera 9 371b; mollusca 6 735b; protoplasm 19 828d.
—, K.: painter 8 444b; 21 443c.
Dujaura 3 372d.
Dujeil 33 344d.
Dújík Mountains 14 156a.
Dujon 4 630c.
Duka: voivode of Moldavia 21 19d.
Duka, Greece 34 36 E5.
Dukajin 25 248a.
Dukalla 16 833c.
Dukangelle 34 56 N10.
Dukato, Cape 34 36 B3.
Dukdah 34 40 J6.
Duk-duk 17 372d.
Duke: title 7 519a; 23 418c; creation 18 306d; 18 464c; France 18 466c; Germany 18 461a; 10 477c; style 23 418d; younger sons, precedence, 1594 19 661d.
Duke, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 80 G9.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
"Duke": ship 13 758b.
Duke Center 34 74 F3.
— of Clarence Island: see Nuku-nons.
Duke of Devonshire: apple 28 530b.
"Duke of Edinburgh": ship 31 105c.
Duke of Exeter's daughter: rack 23 465a.
Duke of Gloucester Islands 34 49 N7; 23 602b.
— Island 34 60 D3.
Duke of Orleans Bay 34 50 C6.
Duke Town 4 649d.
"Duke of Wellington": ship 17 284b; 7 525b; 32 554b.
Duke of York Island, Union Islands: see Atafu.
— of York Island, Chile: see York Island.
— of York Island, Melanesia 17 372c; 30 626b.
Duke of York's School 2 586d.
Dukedom 34 83 D2.
Dukeries Junction 34 8 C2; 28 199d.
Dukes, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
Duke's Canal 4 783d.
"Duke's Children, The" 23 586a.
"Duke's Funeral, The" 27 514c.
Duke's Gallery, St Paul's Cathedral 14 848a.
Duke's Laws 17 463a.
"Duke's Motto" 28 382b.
Duke's Theatre 6 836b; proclamation 23 227d.
Duke's Wood 34 10 A4.
Dukhan, Jebel: see Jebel Dukhan.
Dukhobortsy: sect: see Doukhobors.
Dukhovnyle Khristiane: sect 21 82b.
Dukhovshtchina (Duhovshtina): Russia 34 34 J4; 22 183c; pop. 32 662d.
Duki 34 54 F7.
Dukinfield 7 520a; 34 7 D5; 26 748d; Ashton-under-Lyne 25 705d.
Dukipath 12 155d.
"Dukkehjem, Et" 17 591d
Dukla: town, Austria 34 28 N2.
— Pass, Hungary 34 28 N2.
Duklea (Diocles, Dukle, Duklya) 13 211b; 16 780c; 21 688c; 31 689d; ruins 30 822d.
Dukljanin (Anonymus Presbyter) 21 689d.
Dukpa 14 198a.
Duk-rausa 34 54 H7.
Duksam 34 44 C4.
Dukteran (Kushk) 25 118a.
Duku (Dugu): King of Bornu 4 61d.
Duku: town, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
Dulá Deva: god 3 671b.
Dula Helwin: town, Arabia 34 39 G3.
Dúlab 28 727c.
Dulac: French painter 32 444a.
Dulac: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
Dulái: river 11 820c.
Dulaney 34 82 A6.
Dulan-kit 34 44 F3.
Dulary 9 490c.
Dulas Bay 34 11 C1.
Dulaurier 2 179d.
Dulbydilla: see Dulvadilla.
"Dulcamara": burlesque 28 729a.
Dulcamara (Nightshade) 7 520a; 17 499c.
Dulcamaretin 17 499c.
Dulcamarine 7 520a; 17 499c.
Dulce, Golfo: see Golfo Dulce.
— Gulf, Guatemala: see Izabal, Lake.
Dulce Lamentar de los Pastores 18 346a.
Dulce, Rio: see Rio Dulce.
"Dulce y sabrosa" 32 765c.
Dulciana: stop 17 830b.
Dulcigno (Olcinium) 7 520a and 27 543a; 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map; 1 447a; 16 781b; 30 622d; area 23 653b; blockade 31 401c; Montenegro 25 244a; 30 819a; 31 233a; political changes 26 91d; pop. 30 820c.
Dulcimer 19 71a.
Dulebes (Duleb) 19 254c; 24 282a.
Duleek 34 15 J4; ruins 15 669b.
Dules 12 668d; distribution 12 672c; Australia 12 674d.
Dulgerler (Dulgelei) 34 38 E4.
Dülghát 2 148d.
Dulh Kusi River 17 340 Map.
Dulheggia 4 680c.
Dulia 11 158d.
Dulichiidæ 6 661c.
Dulignon 14 163c.
Dulit 34 48 D4.
Dulkaada 4 680c.
Dülken 27 543a; 34 23 K3.
Dull, Scotland 34 15 H1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
Dullah 14 27d.
— Laut 14 27d.
Dullatur 34 15 H3.
Dulle Griete 10 563c.
Dulliken 34 27 F2.
Dullingham 34 8 G5.
Dulls Ranch 34 88 J9.
Dülmen 34 22 J5; 34 3 H3.
Dulnain 8 129c.
Dulnan River 34 14 J5.
Duloe 34 13 C3; stone circles 6 427b.
Dulong and Arago 2 303a; vapour pressures 8 730d.
— and Petit: atomic heats 5 465d; exponential formula 20 216b; specific heat 3 40c.
Dulse 1 508d.
Dulsing Serai (Dalsinghsarad) 34 41 L7.
Dulu (Bussundan) 34 41 H5.
Dulul Mauri (Dallul Mauri, Dalul) 34 54 G8; 25 161b.
Duluth, Minn., U.S. 7 520b; 27 543a; 34 98 E3; 34 98 F3; 21 178b; 30 771b; normal school 30 771c.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
— Harbor: town, U.S. 34 98 F4; 32 369b.
—, New: see New Duluth.
—, West: see West Duluth.
Dulvadilla (Dulbydilla) 34 50 H5.
Dulverton 34 13 F1; geology 10 340d.
Dulwich 7 520b; 27 543b; 34 10 M7; geology 14 818b.
— College 34 10 M8; 27 543b; Alleyn 7 520b; foundation 1 584c; library 14 517b.
— East: see East Dulwich.
— Gallery 21 445b.
— Park 34 10 M8; 30 345; 30 350a.
—, West: see West Dulwich.
Dulzura 34 115 J10.
Dum (Caste) 10 598b.
Dum, Bir-ed-: see Bir-ed-Dum.
Duma, Central Africa 17 505a.
Duma: Russian municipal council 21 70d.
"Duma": Russian poem 21 109d.
Dúmaetha Pl VII 15 516.
Dumaguete 34 47 E8.
Dumah 13 386c.
Dumangas 7 520d; 34 47 D7.
Dumanitch 34 38 C3.
Dumanj 34 38 F2.
Dumankilas Bay 34 47 D9.
Dumanlu 34 38 D4.
Dumanoir 30 90b.
Dumaran Islands 34 47 C7.
Dumaresq: explorer 6 765b.
Dumaresq River 34 51 J2.
Dumarsais 7 520d.
Dumas, Alexandre 7 521b; 9 678b; romantic movement 9 676c; statue 27 507b; Thackeray 23 215a.
—, Alexandre, fils 27 543c; 7 427c.
—, J. B. A. 27 544a; Boullay 9 93b; Brongniart 26 406d; chloral 8 676c; chloroform 5 680b; dyeing 7 580a; Glaser 10 637d; glass 10 656a; gold 14 676; methyl-alcohol 16 195b; nitrogen 6 546d; sugar 22 623a; theory of substitution 5 465b; vapour density (ill) 5 547d; 5 469c; Wurtz 24 703b.
Dumas, Matthieu, Count 7 523a; 15 135c.
Dumas, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 F2.
Dumassie: see Adumassi.
Dûmat el Jandal Pl VIII 16 545; conference 16 565d.
Dumb drift 6 70c.
Dumb madness 20 200b.
"Dumb Philosopher, The" 7 28c.
Dumba Katolla, Ger. S. W. Africa 34 56 L15.
Dumba, Moi: see Moi Dumba.
Dumbal hills 7 146d.
Dumball Island Lighthouse 34 12 H3.
Dumbara 5 368d.
Dumbari (Calophyllum inophyllum) 15 331d: see also Dilo.
Dumbarton, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
— (Dunbarton), Scotland 7 523d and 27 546a; 34 15 F3; 7 525a; 16 640b; Gaelic name 10 10b; shipbuilding yards 7 524c; 10 646c.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— Castle, Scotland 34 15 F3; 7 525c.
— Hills, Scotland 7 524b.
Dumbarton's Regiment 2 570b.
— Rock, Scotland 7 525c; lighthouse 34 15 F3.
Dumbartonshire 27 546b; 34 15 E3; pop. 32 463c; slate quarries 22 128b.
Dumbe, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C7.
Dumboll 11 350b.
Dumbi (Dumbe), Kongo Free State 34 56 N12.
Dumblane, Bishop of 15 598b.
Dumbleton, J. 21 430a.
Dumboli 34 42 P9.
Dumbrek 34 35 B2; the Simois 33 456b.
Dumb-shows 7 393a.
Dumbuck Ford 10 640b.
— hills 7 524b.
— lighthouse 34 15 F3.
Dumbure Mountains 34 44 E4.
Dumcrieff 34 15 J5.
Dumdum 7 525d; 34 41 N2; 23 673d.
Dume Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
Dumeira Ras: see Ras Dumeira.
Dumelle 23 446b.
Dümer See 10 450a.
Dumerbion 17 195a.
Duméril: on Axolotl 1 760b; 22 96b; gopher 10 780b; reptiles 20 435a.
Dumerka 34 34 H6.
Dumes 25 141b.
Dumesnil 9 672b.
Dumfries, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
—, Scotland 27 547a; 34 14 J9; 7 527c.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
Dumfriesshire, Scotland 7 526a and 27 547b; 34 15 5; Gaelic name 10 10b; geology 10 351b.
Dumglow 14 92b.
Dumgoyn Hill Station 34 15 F2.
Dumi 21 109d.
Dümichen 7 78b.
Dumium: Bishopric 16 719d.
Dumlichity 31 69a.
Dumme 34 22 G13.
Dummer, England 34 9 C4.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K4.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11; 24 168d.
— See 34 22 G7; 11 446b; 17 757b.
Dummerston 34 66 D11.
—, East: see East Dummerston.
—, West: see West Dummerston.
Dümmler 27 330c
Dummy: whist 24 548a; in bridge 26 370a; 26 370c.
Dummy pawn: chess 5 603c.
Dumnonia (Dammonia) 8 302a; 7 141d.
Dumnonii 7 141d.
Dumnorix 4 637a.
Dumo 34 56 O11.
Dumoine: lake 32 103d.
— River 31 390c.
Dumolard 17 199b.
Dumont, A.: ethnologist 25 139a.
—, A.: Spanish painter 32 454d.
—, geologist 10 360b.
—, J.: publicist 7 529b; 8 606d; Bentham 3 576a; 28 332a.
—, L.: psychologist 8 767b.
—, painter 13 375c.
—, sculptor 32 479d.
Dumont, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
—, Harroso county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B1.
—, King's county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 B6.
Dumont-D'Urville, J. 7 530b.
Dumortier 11 55b; grasses 11 57d.

Dumouriez 7 530d; 8 617a; Breda 4 244c; Brussels 4 406d; Couthon 8 529b; d'Enghien 8 215a; Girondist Cabinet 9 603a; Jemmapes 13 620a; Louis Philippe 15 19b; Macdonald 15 135b; Marat 15 527c; Moreau 16 820a; Netherlands 9 604d; 12 82c; 21 389c; Paris, 1793 9 605c.
Dumoutier 12 273c.
Dumpcreek 34 76 C2.
Dumpender law 14 40d.
Dumraon 34 41 K7; pop. 21 735a.
Dumuga 34 55 E8.
Dumugu 14 238d.
Dumurs 26 102a.
Dumus 34 54 C5.
Dun: river: see Don.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
—, valley of India 7 32d.
—, artificial fly 25 447c; 2 37c.
—, oats 1 359c.
—, Celtic stronghold 5 799d; 5 304b; 13 255d.
Dun Aengus 2 308b.
— Ban 34 15 B4.
— Canala 17 573a.
"Dun Cow, Book of the" 5 305d; 309c.
Dun of Clopock 20 171b.
— Creich 22 727b; 24 264a.
— Dhardhail 24 264a.
— Diver 16 35c.
— Dornadilla 22 727b.
— Fell 24 513c.
— Fhion 13 200d; castle 10 9b.
— Gall 24 204a.
— Gallain 34 15 A2.
— Islands 22 408 Map.
— Mac Uisneachain: see Beregonium.
— Point Lighthouse: see Loch Indaal.
— Rig 34 15 K4.
— Stone 10 847d.
— of Tlachtga 13 245b.
Dúna (Chesinus Fl., Dwina, or Turunthus): river, Russia 34 34 E3; 6 515a; 7 569a; 19 409d; 14 145d; 14 724a; 21 73d; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; 27 239d; battle of 5 420d; canal connection 16 478d; connects Riga with sea 20 553c; length and area 28 313b; 8 686a; position for defence 27 554b.
Duna Földvár 34 28 K5; 9 355b.
Dünaburg: see Dvinsk.
Dunach 34 15 C1.
Dunaff Head 34 16 F1.
Dunagiri 10 80d; 11 825c.
Dunagree Point Lighthouse: see Innishowen Head.
Dunaieva 34 34 H3.
Dunaievtsi 34 34 F7.
Dunajec 34 28 M2; 10 25b; 26 603a.
Dunalley, Lord 23 406a.
Dünama Ben Humé 4 61d.
Dunamis: in Aristotle 2 521d; 16 92b.
Dünamünde: see Ust Dvinsk.
Dunan 34 14 D5.
Dunani, Rudh an: see Rudh an Dunani.
Dunans 34 15 D2.
Dunant: physician 10 152b.
Dunany 34 62 F7.
Dunany Point 34 16 J4.
Duna-Pataj 34 28 L5.
Dunarea: see Danube.
Duna-Szerdahely 33 623a.
Dunav: see Oltenitza.
Dunavant 34 105 G2.
Dunayec: see Dunajec.
Dunbar: fourth Earl of Selkirk 11 388b.
Dunbar, Gavin: Archbishop of Glasgow 21 496c; quarrels with Cardinal Beaton 3 465c.
Dunbar, William 7 531a; 7 661d; Chaucer's influence 8 415d.
Dunbar, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
—, Scotland 7 531d; 27 548a; battle of 8 601b; 21 514c; King John destroys 21 485a; lighthouse 34 15 M2; 22 203d; limestone 11 301c; Earl Surrey takes 21 487b; wave force 11 458c.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
Dunbar of Baldoon 22 444d.
—, Castle of 7 532a; 15 597c; ruin 11 363b.
"Dunbar, The Poems of" 21 496d.
Dunbar reds 11 361d.
Dunbarton, Scotland: see Dumbarton.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
—, North: see North Dunbarton.
Dunbeath, Scotland 34 14 K3.
— Castle 4 648b.
— Lighthouse 34 14 K3.
Dunbird 19 252a.
Dunblane, Viscount 8 368c.
Dunblane: town, Scotland 7 533a; 27 548a; 34 15 H2; 34 14 J7; 13 607a; burnt 21 478b; See of 21 483b.
Dunbog 34 15 K1.
Dunboro' 34 62 J8.
Dunboy Castle 5 101b.
Dunboyne 34 16 H5.
Dunbridge 34 90 C2.
Dunbrody abbey 24 522a.
Duncan: Scottish king 21 480b; expels Donald 21 481d; slain by Macbeth 15 130c.
Duncan, Adam (1st Lord Duncan of Camperdown) 7 533b; 11 381a; defeats Dutch 8 362b.
—, Bishop of Dublin 13 254d.
—, James, cultivates sugar beet 1 382a.
—, Jonathan 13 3c.
—, Dr Henry 6 713c.
—, Mark 7 407d.
—, physicist: on accumulators 25 31a; 25 33b; on diffusity of metals 27 193d.
—, Professor P. M., F.R.S.: on actinia 1 129d; on dodo 7 322c.
—, Thomas 7 533d; 21 444c.
—, traveller 1 246c.
—, William 16 516d.
Duncan, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 G7.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, Gallatin co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, Missoula co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
"Duncan": ship 32 560b; 31 104a.
Duncan Falls: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, Fort: see Fort Duncan.
"Duncan Fox and Co. v. North and South Wales Bank" 29 146a.
— Passage, India 34 43 A9; 2 11b.
Duncanella 6 384b; distribution 6 379d.
Duncannon, Viscount 8 369b.
Duncannon, Ireland 34 16 H7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, Fort: see Fort Duncannon.
Duncans, Jamaica 34 118 C2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
— Bridge 34 103 H5.
"Duncan's Horses" 32 477c.
Duncans Mills: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
— Mills: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
Duncansby Head: point, Scotland 34 14 L2; 17 845d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
Duncansville 34 74 E6.
Duncanville (Castor), Ontario: see Russell, town, Ontario.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Dunchad 13 253b.
Dun-chigigh 34 44 N2.
Dunchurch, England 34 8 B4.
— Station 34 8 B4.
"Dunciad" 5 770a; 7 94d; 8 426a; 19 486a.
Duncker, Karl 27 548b.
—, Maximilian Wolfgang 27 548b.
—, on "purple stations" of Phœnicia 18 805d.
Duncombe, Sir S. 26 608a.
Duncombe: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
Duncombe Bay, Norfolk Island, Pacific 17 537 Map.
Duncombe Park: town, England 34 7 G3.
Duncormick 34 16 H7.
Duncree Head Lighthouse 34 16 F1.
Duncrue 5 138a; 21 231b.
Dunctun 34 9 E5.
Dúnd 13 668b.
Dunda 34 56 Q12.
Dundaff 34 73 L3.
Dundaff Linn falls 14 250b; 6 43c.
Dun-da-Ghaoithe (Dun-da-gu) 34 15 B1.
Dun-da-gu: see Dun-da-Ghaoithe.
Dundalk: town, Ireland 27 548c; 34 16 J3; 7 534a; battle of 13 260b; Edward Bruce slain 20 594d; pop. 30 367b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
Dundalk Bay, Ireland 34 16 J4; 13 218a.
Dundalk and Belfast Railway 15 25c.
— Lighthouse 34 16 J4.
Dundanion Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
Dundarave Castle 34 15 D2.
Dundas, Captain: explorer 29 700d; 25 132c.
—, General Francis 12 313b.
—, Henry: see Melville, Viscount.
—, Robert 7 657d.
Dundas: district, Tasmania 33 188c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
—, town, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 C6; 25 801 Map.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— County, Ontario 34 61 K2.
— County, Victoria 34 51 E6.
— Castle 14 670c.
— Hill, Scotland 14 669b.
— Hills, W. Australia 33 822d.
— Islands 34 60 D3.
— Mount 34 50 K6.
— River 7 40b.
— Strait 34 50 E2.
Dundas's system of drill 2 571d.
Dundathu: see Kauri-pine.
Dundbhairdghall 13 200d.
Dunde 7 530c.
Dundeburg (Donderburg) Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 M12.
Dundee, John Graham, Viscount 7 536d; 21 517a; 7 538b; 24 564a.
Dundee, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, Natal 34 57 K5; pop. 31 79a.
—, Neb., U.S 34 102 A3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, Quebec 34 62 F8.
—, Scotland 7 534b; 27 548c; plan of 7 534; 34 14 K7; 34 15 L1; harbour lighthouse 34 15 L1; 7 534c; arms of 7 535c; authorities 27 549b; carpet manufacture 5 131c; general assembly 19 681d; gunny manufacture 11 315d; sealing industry 21 582b; pop., 1881-1901 32 463a; 28 316c; revenue 33 556b; technical schools 23 109c; wheat district 9 411a.
— University College 24 161c; 32 364d; affiliated to St Andrews 32 467c.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7
"Dundee Advertiser" 17 423b; 31 190d.
"Dundee Courier" 31 190a.
"Dundee Evening Telegraph" 31 192d.
—, East: see East Dundee.
—, Lake: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H3.
Dundee Law, Dundee 27 549a; 7 534b; recreation ground 7 535d.
"Dundee" opening: in draughts 27 527d.
Dundee Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, West: see West Dundee.
Dunder: in distillation of rum 21 58c.
Dunder Bay 22 408 Map.
Dunder and Blitzen River 34 112 G4.
Dunderawe: see Dundarave.
Dunderberg Peak 34 115 M5.
Dunderlands Elv 34 26 J3.
Dundhi 12 848c.
Dundis 7 113b.
Dúndo 12 848c.
Dundon 34 13 H1.
Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, tenth Earl of 7 539b; 3 361a; 11 125c; 15 569a; 16 499a; Brazilian fleet 4 233a; captures Brunei 26 418a; Maranhao 15 526b; Peru 21 207c; Peruvian revolution 5 618d; 18 678b.
Dundonald: town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
— hills, Ayrshire 3 164a.
Dundonnell 7 382b.
Dundreary, Lord 32 707c.
Dundreary whiskers 32 707c.
Dundrennan, Lord 11 764c.
Dundrennan Abbey, Scotland 34 14 J10; 14 99a.
Dundrum: town, Dublin, Ireland 34 16 J5; 7 497 Map; 7 494c.
—, town, Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 F6.
— Bay, Ireland 34 16 K3; 7 382b.
— Lighthouse, Newcastle, Ireland 34 16 K3.
— Lighthouse, St John's Point, Ireland 34 16 K3.
Dundurn 34 60 K4.
Dundwáraganj 8 565b.
Dundy 34 102 C3.
Dune: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G7.
— Island 34 14 B8.
Duneaton Water: stream, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 250b.
Dunecht House 1 45c.
Dunecht telescope 27 653d.
Dunedin: city, New Zealand 27 549b; 7 541c; 34 52 C9; census 31 224d; exhibition 8 805a; See founded 8 492d.
—, ancient name for Edinburgh 21 475d.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 61 L6.
Dunellen 34 72 G3.
Dunner 19 323b; 22 410b.
Dunes: formation 10 265c; 14 272c; 21 149d.
Dunes: battle of the 6 248a; 9 573b; 23 626d.
Dunestall 14 657d.
Dunfanaghy 34 16 F1; 7 362c; 7 361b.
Dunfermline, Lord: see Abercromby.
Dunfermline, Scotland 27 549b; 7 542a; 34 15 J2; 28 391b; abbey 9 153a; birthplace of James I 13 555c; coalfield 6 54b; pop. 9 152b.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
Dunford: birthplace of Cobden 8 85a.
Dunford Bridge 34 7 E5.
Dung 15 510b; baths of 3 439b; farmyard 1 342d; loss by drainage 15 510d; used as fuel 8 532d; for turnip crops 1 365d.
Dung beetles 13 149a.
Dung gate, Jerusalem 34 39 B3; 13 640b.
Dungal 21 476d.
Dungannon, M. O'Neill, baron of 13 204a.
Dungannon, Ireland 27 549c; 34 16 H3; 23 712d; 23 713b.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
Dungans 14 154b; 28 236a.
Dunganstown 24 557b.
Dungareta (Dongarita) 34 55 S8.
Dungarpur, India 27 549c; 34 41 D8; area 20 260c; 29 458c; 32 172b.
Dungarvan, Viscount 4 183d.
Dungarvan, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, Waterford, Ireland 27 549c; 34 16 F7; lighthouse ibid; pop. 24 401b; 7 543a.
—, Kilkenny, Ireland 34 16 G6.
Dungarvan Harbour: bay, Ireland 34 16 G7; 24 400c.
Dunge Marsh: see Denge Marsh.
Dungeness: town, England 34 9 J5.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
—, Cape, Argentina 34 124 D14; 25 612b; 31 499a; 18 352a.
—, Cape, England, on travel map 34 3 E3.
— Harbour, Queensland 32 113d.
— Island, Queensland 34 50 G1.
— Lighthouse, England 34 9 K5; 30 257c.
— River, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
Dungeon: architecture 2 464a.
Dungeon Gill 30 118a.
Dungeon, Loch: see Loch Dungeon.
Dungero 34 56 L9.
Dungi I: king of Ur 26 42c; 3 185c.
— II 26 42c.
Dunging 4 687c.
Dungiven 34 16 G2.
— Abbey 14 853a.
Dunglass Burn 11 361c.
Dunglow 34 16 E2.
Dungog 34 51 J4
Dungowan 34 51 J3.
Dunguile 14 98d.
Dungul 34 55 O5.
Düngun 30 492a.
Dunhallow 13 217b.
Dunham, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, Norfolk, England 34 8 H3.
—, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
—, Great: see Great Dunham.
— Hill 34 11 G2
—, Little: see Little Dunham.
— Massey 34 7 C5.
— Magna: see Great Dunham.
Dunhams Basin 34 70 P5.
Dunhamstead 34 11 J5.
Dunheved (Dunnelheved): see Launceston.
Dunholme 34 8 D2.
Dunholme Hill Island 7 561d.
Dunikowski 22 427c.
Dunino 34 15 L2.
Dunipace: see Denny.
Duniquoich 34 15 D2.
Dunira, Baron: see Melville, Viscount.
Dunira: town, Scotland 34 15 G1.
Dunisir 14 159b.
Dunite 10 235c
Dunium 7 372a.
Dunk, George 11 386c.
Dunk Island, Queensland 34 50 H3.
— River, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
Dunkard 34 14 C7.
Dunkard Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
Dunkards 30 13a.
Dunkeld, Scotland 7 543b; 34 14 J6; 34 15 J1; 18 666a; 18 667b; abbey 14 311c; battle 21 517d; bishop 7 378d; monastery 6 694a; primacy 21 158b.
—, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, Queensland 34 50 H5.
—, Victoria 34 51 E6.
— House 7 534c.
Dunkeld, Little: see Little Dunkeld.
Dunkellin, Lord 28 235b.
Dunkerque: see Dunkirk.
Dunkerran 14 51a.
"Dunkerron, The Bride of" 32 659c.
Dunkerry Beacon 8 216c.
Dunkers 7 543c.
Dunkerswell 34 13 G2.
Dunkerton 34 101 J2.
Dunkery Hill 34 13 F1; 22 257d.
Dunkettle Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
Dunkin: astronomer, gravitation 2 793c.
Dunkin Reef 34 49 G4.
Dunkineely 34 16 E2.
Dünkirchen: see Dunkirk.
Dunkirk (Dunkerque, Dünkirchen), France 27 549c; 7 543d; 34 17 H1; 34 3 F3; battle of 18 753c; 17 535b; blockade 3 556b; Clarendon 5 805d; ceded to England 9 573b; Cromwell 15 653a; harbour 9 518d; jetty of (ill) Pl VIII 11; lighthouse 34 17 H1;

manufactures 17 535a; port 28 514d; pop. 9 508d; quakers 20 153a; shipping port 29 782c.
Dunkirk, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7; 7 544a; 27 549d.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
Dunkle 34 74 D4.
Dunkley 34 109 D2.
Dunklin, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
Dunksburg 34 103 F7.
Dunlap, Frances 30 309d.
Dunlap, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Dunlapsville 34 92 G5.
Dunlavin, Ireland 34 16 H5; ancient fortress 13 253c.
Dunlay 34 88 J8.
Dunleary 14 90c.
Dunleath, Lord 27 514c.
Dunleer 34 16 J4; 15 25c.
Dunleith 34 77 B4.
Dun-le-Palleteau 34 17 G6.
Dunlin 21 260d.
Dunlo 34 74 E6.
Dunloe 14 50d.
Dunloop 34 77 D5.
Dunlop, Annette Elizabeth 30 390a.
—, Bessie 2 205b; 24 622b.
—, Charles 5 679a.
—, Dr 32 393a.
—, J. B.: pneumatic tyre of 27 325a; 22 509b.
—, John 23 159a; 29 477d.
—, Mrs 4 567d.
—, William 19 699a.
Dunlop, Scotland 34 15 F3; 32 207c; portions transferred to Ayrshire 26 36b.
— (Bulca), New South Wales 34 51 F3.
Dunlop cheese 3 163b; composition 5 456b; 6 772b.
Dunlop Range, New South Wales 34 50 H6.
Dunlop-Welch tyre (figs.) 33 535c.
Dunlop-Woods valve 33 536a.
Dunlossit 13 387c.
Dunlovitzi 34 34 F4.
Dunlow 34 77 B4.
Dunluce Castle 10 572b; 2 143d.
Dunmanus Bay 34 16 B8; 13 216a; 6 402d.
Dunmanway 34 16 C8.
Dunmore, 4th Earl of 24 261a; 24 388c.
—, 7th Earl of 24 261a.
—, explorer 31 452c.
Dunmore, Argyllshire, Scotland 34 15 C3.
—, Bahama Islands 34 117 G2.
—, Canada 34 60 J4.
—, Galway, Ireland 34 16 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, Stirlingshire, Scotland 34 15 H2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G4.
—, Waterford, Ireland 34 16 H7; lighthouse ibid.
— Borough, U.S. 27 550a.
— Head 34 16 A7.
— Lake 34 66 B7.
Dunmow, Essex 27 550a; 34 9 H2; 7 544b; 8 553d.
Dunmow, Great: see Dunmow.
Dunmurry: town, Ireland 34 16 J2.
— Hills, Kildare 14 72b.
Dunn, James Nicol 31 184b; 31 186a.
—, Samuel 16 190d; "Epitome" 17 256d.
Dunn, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
— Creek: stream 34 81 H5.
— Mine Station 34 95 E5.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 D5.
Dunnad 21 476d.
Dunnage 21 603c.
Dunnagoil 4 580c.
Dunnamanagh 34 16 G2.
Dunnbrook 34 70 M5.
Dunne Island 34 81 P9.
Dunnegan (Dunnegan Springs Station) 34 104 E9.
Dunneheved: see Launceston.
Dunnellon 34 81 M4.
—, South: see South Dunnellon.
Dunnet 34 14 K2; lighthouse ibid.
— Bay 4 647c.
— Head 34 14 K2; 4 647c.
Dunnfield Station 34 72 D2.
Dunnichen 34 15 L1.
Dunnideer: Aberdeenshire 1 44d.
— Hill, Aberdeenshire 1 44d.
Dunnigan 34 114 C4.
Dunning, John, Baron Ashburton 7 544b; 7 544c; 19 137a.
—, John, father of Baron Ashburton 7 544b.
Dunning, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, Scotland 34 15 J2.
— Station: town 34 15 J2.
Dunningen 34 23 Q7.
Dunnings Creek: stream 34 74 E6.
Dunnington 34 7 H4.
Dunningville 34 96 K12.
Dunniye: see Ed Dunniye.
Dunnose 34 9 C6.
Dunnottar 21 478d.
— Castle 34 14 M6; 14 28b; 14 79b; 20 340c.
Dunnough 14 75b.
Dunns 34 77 D5.
Dunns, Lake: see Crescent, Lake.
Dunnsborough 34 50 A6.
Dunnsville 34 76 K5.
Dunnville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, Ontario 34 61 F5.
Dunois, Jean: Count of Orleans 7 544d; 8 411a; 8 411d; at Bouvray 9 549d; House of Valois 8 55c; recovers Harfleur 11 479a.
Dunollie Castle 34 15 C1; 31 300c.
— Lighthouse 34 15 C1.
Dunolly 34 51 E6.
Dunoon 7 545a; 27 550a; 34 15 E3; 2 499b; police burgh 25 626a; lighthouse 34 15 E3.
Dunowen Head 34 16 D8.
Dunoyer, Charles 19 383d.
—, Olympe 24 285c; 8 261a.
Dunpelder 14 40d.
Dunraven, Lord 31 183c.
Dunraven Castle 34 12 F3; 10 634b.
Dunraven Peak 34 108 O2.
Dunreath, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
Dunreith, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
Dunrobin Castle 34 14 J4.
— deer forest 22 727a.
Duns (Dunse), Berwickshire, Scotland 27 550a; 34 14 M8; 26 233c; battle of 21 496d; castle 3 613b.
—, Irish forts 7 496c.
Duns Scotus, John 7 545a; 9 700a; 8 758b; ethical teaching 8 594d; scholasticism 21 429a; 8 409d.
Duns Tew 34 9 B2.
Dunsby 34 8 E3.
Dunscore 34 14 J9.
Dunse: see Duns.
Dunse Law 14 485c; 21 512d.
Dunseith 34 99 E1.
Dunseverick Castle 10 572b.
Dunsfold 34 9 E4.
Dunsford 34 13 E2.
Dunsforth, Lower: see Lower Dunsforth.
—, Upper: see Upper Dunsforth.
Dunshalt 9 152b.
Dunshaughlin 34 16 H4.
Dunshelt 34 15 K2.
Dunsinane, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
Dunsinane (Dunsinnan) Hill 34 14 K7; battle 15 130d; Macbeth defeated 18 667c; Roman remains 18 667c.
Dunsink observatory 7 498d; 18 245b; 17 710d.
Dunsky 24 563d.
Dunsland Cross 34 13 D2.
Dunsmore, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
Dunsmuir 34 114 C1.
Dunstable, John 17 82c.
Dunstable, Bedfordshire 7 546a; 34 9 E2; 3 483b; 27 550b; court at 5 236d; 11 664c; priory 6 549c.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
Dunstable Downs 34 9 F2.
Dunstaffnage Castle 11 607d; 34 15 C1; 30 300c.
Dunstan, St 7 546b; 6 36c; 8 567c; Abbot of Glastonbury 10 674d; Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c; Bishop of London 14 843b; literary work 8 405a; and monasteries 8 371c; 18 708c; relations with Edwy 6 692a; statesmanship 8 830a; supports Edward the Martyr 7 681d.
Dunstan: see Clyde, New Zealand.
— Mountains 34 52 C8.
Dunstanburgh Castle 34 6 H2.
Dunstanville, Sir Reginald de 11 699b; 20 310a.
Dunster 34 13 F1.
— Castle 19 165b; 22 259c; Prynne imprisoned 20 26c.
— Park 34 13 F1.
Dunsterville 3 833c.
Dunston: town, Derbyshire, England 27 422c.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 D2.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
Dunstone 10 232c; 10 347d.
Dun-sur-Auron 34 17 H6.
Dun-sur-Meuse 34 19 L2.
Dunswell 34 7 J4.
Dunsyre 34 15 J3; 14 251d.
Dunthorne 16 802b.
Dunthune, John 6 296b.
Duntisborne Abbotts 34 12 K2.
Duntocher 34 15 F3; 7 524d; cotton spinning 7 524c.
Dunton, John 7 547c; 18 533d; "Athenian Gazette" 18 536d; "Life and Errors" 30 vii1.
Dunton, England 34 8 E5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
"Dunton's Ghost" 17 416b.
Duntreath Aqueduct 2 220c.
Duntroon 34 61 E3.
Duntroon Castle 34 15 C2.
Duntshill 34 10 K8.
Dunuk Tash 33 183c.
Dunure Castle 34 15 E4.
Dunvant 34 12 D3.
Dunvegan, Athabasca, Canada 31 263c; 31 263d.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
—, Ontario 34 61 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Dunvegan.
— Head 34 14 C4.
—, Loch: see Loch Dunvegan.
— Loch Lighthouse 34 14 C4.
Dunville, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Dunville Station: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
Dunwich (Dunewic) 34 8 K5; Pl. II 8 271; Pl. III 8 290; 22 622c.
Dunwoodie 34 69 R12.
Dunwoody 34 80 C4.
Duny, Annie 24 621d.
Duo 34 77 E4.
Duo Pontes: see Pontevedra.
Duodecimal system 16 731a.
Duodecimpennatæ 18 38c.
Duodenum 7 225d; (fig.) 7 227b; mammals 15 902c.
Duomo 5 226d; 2 463d.
—, Piazza del: see Piazza del Duomo.
Duong 34 43 G7.
Dupa: town 34 47 F8.
—, tent-dwelling Tibetans 33 324b.
— Sir: mountain 14 135c.
Dupage: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
Dupanloup, F. A. P. 27 550b; relations with Renan 32 204b; attack on Taine 33 166b; suppresses "L'Univers Réligieux" 17 426d.
Duparquet: governor of Martinique 11 184d; 15 586b.
—, Père: African explorer 25 130d.
Dupay 34 47 C4.
"Dupe, La" 27 524d.
"Dupe, The" 21 796d.
Duperré, Admiral 566d.
Duperrey L. I. 7 547d; surveys Tuamotu Archipelago 23 603d; 5 126b.
Duperron, Anquetil: see Anquetil du Perron.
—, Cardinal 7 548a; 1 784d; 9 654c; controversy with Andrewes 32 220d; controversy with de Mornay 5 173b; 16 829b; works of 9 654c.
Dupes, Day of 9 569c.
"Dupetit Thouars": ship 31 105b.
Duphot, General 19 155a.
Dupin, A. M. J. J.: advocate 7 548c.
—, L. E. 7 548d.
—, Lieutenant 7 507d.
—, Mme. 21 24d.
—, writer 17 297b.
Dupia: bell 3 537a.
Duplain 34 96 M11.
Duplainville 34 97 F10.
Duplay, Eleonore 20 602c; 20 605a.
Duplea stipulatio 21 206a.
Dupleix, J. 7 549a; 9 587a; 12 800b; defeated by Clive 15 187c; influence on natives 11 512c; sends help to Peguans 4 550d.
—, S. 12 22b.
"Dupleix": ship 31 105b.
Dupleix Range 34 44 D4.
Dupler 34 79 E3.
Duplessis, Georges 25 685d
—, Lucile 7 131d.
—, explorer 11 230b.
Duplex querela 20 158d.
— telegraphy (figs.) 23 122d.
Duplicatio: in Roman law 19 218a.
Duplin County 34 78 O5.
— Moor 34 14 K7.
Duployé Brothers 21 840b; 21 841d; 32 606a.
Dupondius 17 652b.
Dupont, Jean 15 520d.
—, Peter 21 174d.
—, Pierre 7 549c; 9 677b.
Dupont, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
Dupont artesian well 15 23d.
Dupont de l'Etang, Comte Pierre 17 213d.
— d l'Eure, J. C. 7 549d; 9 622a.
Dupont gunpowder works 27 401a.
Dupont de Nemours, P. S. 7 550a; 18 206b; 19 361b.
Duport, A. 17 853b.
—, Master of Jesus College, Cambridge 8 388c.
Duportail Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J2.
Duport-Duterte 3 379a.
Duppau 34 29 G3.
Düppel (Dybbol) 27 550c; 34 22 C10; 30 800c; battle 7 89b.
Dupplin Castle 34 15 J1.
— hatchery 21 226c.
— Muir: battle of 21 489b; 18 667c.
—, Dupré, Dr August: on capillarity 5 58c; on surface tension 5 59c; urea estimation 24 11a; vapour pressure formula 33 632b; on wines 24 603d.
—, Augustin 17 655c; 31 288d.
—, Jules 32 305b; 32 440d.
—, governor of Cochin-China 10 83a.
Dupres 34 76 F7.
Dupuis, C. F. 7 550c.
—, Daniel 31 288d; 31 293d.
—, Dr 3 65b.
—, Joseph: mission to Ashanti 2 681c.
—, French trader, explores Hong-kiang river 6 95b; struggle with Tong-Kingese 23 441b.
Dupuit's equation: waterpipes 12 486b.
Dupuy, C. A. 27 550c; 28 488c; fall of ministry 30 630b.
—, Jean 31 196d.
Dupuy collection 14 524d.
Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. H. L. 27 550d; balloon experiments by 26 95a; type of ironclad invented by 21 822c.
"Dupuy de Lôme": French cruiser 32 564d; 32 568d; 31 105b.
Dupuy process: spongy iron 13 337b.
Dupuyer 34 107 D1.
Dupuytren, Guillaume, Baron 7 551b.
Dupuytren museum, Paris 18 281a.
Duque de Bragança: see Nduki.
Duquesa, La: see La Duquesa.
Duquesne, A., Marquis 7 551c; bombards Algiers 1 566b; victories of 5 577b.
Duquesne: town 27 551a; 34 74 G2.
Duquesne blast-furnace (ill) 29 577b.
—, Fort: see Fort Duquesne.
— Heights 19 150d.
Duquesnel 27 144a.
Duquesnoy, F. (Il Fiamingo) 8 168c; 21 563c; portrait by Van Dyck 24 61a.
Duquoin, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
Dür Krod 23 344b.
Dur Sharukin: see Khorsabad.
Dura: ruins, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J5; 16 51d.
—, Palestine 34 39 B9.
Dura Den: fossil fish at 9 150d; linen manufacture at 9 152a.
— Den beds: geological group 10 342d.
Dura mater: anatomy of (ill) 1 864b.
Dur-aba (Akkerkuf) 3 184b.
Durachen 34 105 F4.
Duragan 34 38 F2.
Duram Kuh 34 40 K8.
Duramen: see Heart-wood.
Duran, Augustin 7 552a; 22 361d.
—, Carolus 32 441d.
Duran, Ecuador 27 650a; 29 152a.
—, Elam: see Deri.
Durance (Durentia): river 27 551b; 34 18 L8; 28 584b; communication with Carpentras 5 127c; slope of 10 273b.
Durand, Amand 8 440c.
—, A. B. 32 458b.
—, Colonel 5 109b; heads revolt, Peru 31 635d.
—, G. 31 856b.
—, Captain Sir H. 8 146d; attack on Ghazni by, 1839 1 240b; mission to Abdurrahman Khan 25 6d.
—, Marguerite 31 189b.
—, Sir Mortimer 31 628c.
Durand, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Durand of St Pourçain, William 21 430b; 17 718b.
Durando, Giacomo 17 431b.
—, General 3 167d; 19 157a.
Durand-Ruel 29 413d; 30 807c.
Durandus de Osca 24 323d.
Durandus, Wilhelmus (Duranti, Durantis) 7 552b.
Durandus type 23 685c.
Durangite: mineral 16 408a.
Durango: river 7 552d.
— (Guadiana): state, Mexico 27 551c; 34 119 F5; 16 214d; 30 726d; aluminium in 16 408a; mineralogy of 16 217a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M2.
— (Guadiana, Ciudad de Victoria): town Mexico 7 553a; 34 119 F5; 16 214d; 27 551c; prison system 18 761b.
—, town, Spain 7 552d; 34 20 K1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Durango caoutchouc 12 838c.
Durani territory 21 803b.
— tribes 1 424a; 12 807c; 25 118d; 30 11b; descent of 25 716c.
Duranius: see Dordogne.
Durankulak 34 35 L5.
Durant: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 100 K7; 29 466d.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
— Island 34 35 L5.
Durante Alighieri: see Dante.
Durante, F. 7 553a.
Duranti (Durantis): see Durandus, Wilhelmus.
Durants 34 10 N1.
Duranty 30 807c.
Durao, J. de S. R. 7 553c.
Duras 34 18 F8; 2 189b.
Durative verbs 31 676c.
Duraton 34 20 J3; 21 623a; 24 42d.
Durazno: department 34 124 F10; 24 15b; 33 611b.
—, town 34 124 F10; 18 441b.
Durazzo, Charles of: see Charles III of Naples.
Durazzo 7 553d; 27 551d; 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map; 1 447a; 25 240b; lighthouse 34 35 B7; siege of 3 662a; 6 623b.
Durbadam 34 40 H2.
D'Urban, Sir P. 7 553d; 32 716c; in Kaffir war 8 45b; treatment of Ama-Fengus 13 818d.
Durban, France 34 18 H10.
— (D'Urban), S. Africa 7 553d; 27 551d; 34 57 K7; 17 240b; harbour 17 240b;

31 80d; observatory 17 710c; temperature 1 256c.
Durben 34 34 C3.
Durbhunga: see Darbhanga.
Durbin 34 99 G3.
Durbot 34 44 J3.
Durbots: tribe, Calmuck 4 710c.
Durbuy 34 21 F8; 15 28d.
Durdans, the, Epsom 32 294c.
Durdent 21 625d.
Durdenville Station 34 80 G7.
Durdham Down 10 688b.
Durdik, Dr 22 159d; 22 159d.
Durdles: character in Dickens 7 177c.
Durdur 34 55 T8.
Durdys, Mons: see Mons Durdus.
Durell: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, Cape 19 739d.
Düren 7 553d; 27 551d; 34 23 L4; 34 3 H3.
Durendal 20 696c.
Durentis: see Durance.
Dürer, Albrecht 7 554a; 31 848b; book-plate (ill) 26 303d; carvings of 5 169c; connexion with Marcantonio 15 531b; engravings of 7 556c; on fortifications 9 443c; 9 465d; on measurement in art 7 450b; medals by 17 658b; methods and work 8 441c; Raphael's opinion 20 278b; rivalry with Lucas of Leyden 15 38b; "Salutation" woodcut 8 437c; as sculptor 21 565c; "Senator" of (ill) 21 438b; as writer 10 529a.
—, Albrecht: goldsmith 7 555a.
Dürer Museum, Nuremberg 31 86b.
— Society: objects of 25 686b.
Duresnie 7 562a.
Duret 34 108 E7.
Duretia: see La Roche-Bernard.
D'Urfé: French writer 9 659a.
Durfee Hill 32 226b.
D'Urfey, T. 7 559c.
Durfort, Gabrielle de 21 199a.
Durgā 4 208a; 12 781a; 21 283c; 23 327a; 4 214b.
Durga Devi 15 289a.
Durgan 34 77 J3.
Durga-nor: lake 34 44 E1; 30 809a.
—, town, 34 44 E1
Durgāpūjā 4 208b.
Durgapur 34 41 N7.
Durgeon 21 301b.
Durgerdam 34 21 B2.
"Durges-Nandini" ("The Chieftain's Daughter") 26 110d.
Durham, A. E. 22 155c.
—, General C. 4 662b.
—, J. G. Lambton, first earl of 7 563b; mission to Canada 26 219c.
—, Richard, bishop of: seal of (ill) 21 588a.
—, Walcher, Bishop of: see Northumberland, Walcher, Earl of.
—, William of 18 97d.
Durham: county, England 7 559d; 27 552a; 34 6 G4; agriculture of 7 560c; cattle 1 303a; 1 387b; 25 190c; coalfield 6 51d; 33 553b; coal strikes in 33 31c; Court of Chancery 30 145c; Court of Common Pleas of 6 516c; 6 513c; cricket 27 279c; customary holdings in 19 733c; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 28 210b; iron ore production statistics 33 553d; iron works statistics 33 554a; muniments of Palatinate 20 313b; physical features 7 559d; pop. 28 203c.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, county, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
— (Dunholm), England 7 561d; 27 553a; 34 6 H4; 27 552b; arms of bishopric (ill) 7 562c; battle of 21 479d; cathedral 7 562b; 21 255c; cathedral library 14 514a; 14 518d; college library 18 97d; corporation seal (ill) 7 562d; fortified by Flambard 9 281d; observatory 17 710c; plan of 7 562; Relics of St Cuthbert 6 732d; university of 23 853d.
Durham, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2; 31 255b.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7; 27 553a.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
— (Ormstown), Quebec 34 62 K7.
—, Scotland 34 14 J10.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Durham, Book of 14 515d.
— Center 34 68 E4.
—, codices of 16 438c.
— coke: in iron smelting 13 292c.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, East, see East Durham.
Durham glosses 8 305a.
— Gospels 8 406c.
Durham Junction 34 80 A2.
Durham letter 21 64d.
Durham mustard 17 113a.
Durham, New: see New Durham.
— Ox: town 34 51 Y6.
—, South: see South Durham.
Durhams Creek: town 34 76 Q4.
Durhamtown 34 14 F2.
Durhamville, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
Duria, Major: see Dora Baltea
—, Minor: see Dora Riparia.
Durian (Durio zibethinus) 7 563d; 4 57d; 15 322a; 30 495b.
Durian Sabatang 22 587b.
— Strait 34 42 O16.
Durie House 34 15 K2.
Durlense, Jonio 19 557d.
Durlkina 34 34 L3.
Durlnish 34 14 C5.
Durio zibethinus: see Durian.
Duris 25 582c.
Durisdeer 34 14 J9; 34 15 H5.
Durius: see Douro.
Durival 16 494d.
Durkee 34 112 H2.
Dürkheim (Thuringheim) 7 564a; 34 23 O7; grape cure at 33 275c; mineral waters 19 592b.
Durlach 7 564b; 27 553a; 34 23 P8.
Durland 34 63 E5.
Durlas O'Fogarty: see Thurles.
Durleigh 34 13 G1.
Durley 34 94 G8.
Durlston Head 34 13 L3; lighthouse, ibid.
Durma 34 44 J2.
Durmast oak (Quercus sessiliflora) 17 690c; (ill) 17 691b.
Durme 3 515b; 26 197d.
Durmid 34 76 E6.
Durmitor (Dormitor) 34 85 B5; 11 776a; 16 780a.
Durn Hill 3 313a.
Durna Dagh 34 38 E2.
Durness 34 14 G2; 22 726b; fossils 2 68c; 10 33b.
—, Kyle of 22 730a.
Durneva 34 34 G3.
Durnford: town 34 12 L4.
—, Cape 34 54 B5.
—, Port: see Port Durnford.
Durnovaria: see Dorchester.
Dürnstein (Dürrenstein, Tirnstein) 34 29 L7; battle (1805) 3 132c; Richard I at 20 540c.
Duro, C. F. 32 766a.
Durobrivae: Roman station, Hunts 12 398c.
—, town, Kent: see Rochester.
Duroc, Marshal 9 791a.
Duroc: town 34 104 F8.
"Duroc": horse 12 204c.
Durocassis 7 469d.
Durocatalauni: see Châlons-sur-Marne.
Duroch, Cape, Korea 34 44 M3.
Durocher: on pitchstone 10 234a; on earth's crust 10 233a.
Durocornovium: see Cirencester.
Durocortorum: see Rheims.
Durolcoregum: see Doullens.
Durolevum 14 39b.
Durolipons 12 398c.
Durolitum 8 554a.
Durolle 23 302d.
Duroncersay, Mlle. 9 56b.
Duror 34 15 D1.
Durosoff, Prince 32 323b.
Durostorum: see Silistria.
Durotriges 7 370b.
Durour Island 34 48 G1.
Duroveray: statesman 7 529d; 16 497c.
Durovernum: see Canterbury.
Durozoy 9 673c.
Durr 34 87 B2.
Dürr water-tube boiler 26 284d.
Durra: river 34 55 Q8.
Durra (Great Millet, Indian Millet, Turkish Millet, Guinea Corn, Negro Corn, Cholam, Cholum, Sorghum vulgare, Holcus sorghum, Andropogon sorghum) 7 564c; 16 331c; in Bokhara 4 2a; in Bombay 4 23a; in Dhárwar 7 147a; in Fezzan 9 128d; in India 12 748a; 12 752d; in Karnúl 14 6a; in Sind 22 91a.
Durrânis (Abdalis) 1 234d; 18 643a.
Dürrenroth 34 27 F3.
Dürrenstein: see Dürnstein.
Dürrheim 34 23 Q7.
Durrington 34 12 L4.
Durris 34 14 M5.
Durrow, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, Ireland 34 16 G6; monastery 6 167a; 14 87d.
Durrus 34 16 C8.
Dursey Head 34 16 A8.
— Island 34 16 A8; 13 216b.
Dursley 34 12 J2; 10 687c.
Durst 34 88 N6.
Durston 34 13 G1.
Durtain 19 686b.
Durtal 34 17 E5.
Durugapukonda 14 5d.
Duruh 34 40 J4.
Dur-undasi 7 795d.
Durus: see Druses.
Duruy, J. V. 27 553b.
D'Urville, Cape 34 48 J5.
— Island (Kairu), New Guinea 34 48 J5.
— Island, New Zealand 34 52 E5.
Durward: justiciar of Scotland 1 491b; 21 485d.
Durweston 34 13 K2.
Durwood 34 106 J6.
Dury, Giles 17 414c.
Duryea 34 73 L4.
Duryea automobile 31 14a.
Duryer: dramatist 7 424b.
Duryodhana: in the Mahabhárata 14 5c.
Durz 28 377d.
Durzadas (Derusiæ) 26 103c.
Dusar: see El Ja'aber.
Dusari (Dosari) 34 40 G6.
Dusart, C. 18 59b.
Dusch, A. von 24 408b.
—, chemist 9 95c.
Dushan: emperor of Servia: see Stephen Dushan.
"Dushenka" 21 106b.
Dushet (Dusheti, Dushety) 34 33 H7; pop. 23 514d; 1897 33 344b.
Dusheti: see Dushet.
Dushety: see Dushet.
Dushmanziári 28 377c.
Dushore 34 73 K3.
Dushti-be-doulets 3 300b.
Dushtistan Germsir 9 43b.
Dusia 34 36 G5.
Dusifi (Dasife) 34 55 P8.
Dusin 34 55 P8.
Düsing 21 723a.
Dusk Water 34 15 E3.
Dusky redshank: see Black Redshank.
Dusky Sound 34 52 A9.
Dusname 7 113d.
Duson: district 26 312 Map; 26 313a; 4 59c.
—, town 34 87 E6.
Dusoons 15 313b.
Dusse-alin 34 37 Q3.
Dussejour, Cape 34 50 D2.
Dussek, J. L. 7 564c; 24 626b.
Düsseldorf: district 34 22 J3; coalfield 32 48a.
Düsseldorf school of painting 32 456b.
—, town 7 565a; 27 553c; 34 23 K4; 34 3 H3; plan of 7 565b; abattoir 32 646b; ironworks 20 21a; observatory 17 712d; pop. 1880 20 16d; 1900 28 681a; 28 316d; treaty of, 1624 3 587b.
Düsselthal 7 565d.
Dussen 34 21 E5.
Dussend-Düwels-Warf: battle 7 291b.
Dusseuil, Abbé 4 42a.
Dust: cloud formation 19 247c; 30 706b; as fuel 22 500d; showers 10 266a; storm 16 131b.
Dust figures: in surface electrification 8 66b.
— process: for encaustic tiles 8 188b.
Dust-catching apparatus 27 428a.
Dust-counter 30 706b.
Dustee: see Dasti.
Duster: in paper-making 18 219d.
Düsternbrook 14 71c.
Dustin: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Dusting: in gunpowder manufacture 11 327b.
Dusting-reel (ill) 11 328b.
Dusty fute 8 849d.
Dusuns 26 313a.
Dutacq 17 426b.
Dutartre 32 5d.
Dutch: town 34 83 O2.
Dutch African Republic: see Transvaal.
Dutch art 9 214d; 21 439c; 32 447c; grotesque element in 5 104b; lithography 26 266a; medals 31 294a; mezzotint 26 264d; portraiture 31 848d; pottery 19 631b.
Dutch Bay 32 810b.
Dutch buttocked cattle 4 245d.
— cheese 5 456c.
Dutch Church, Austin Friars 14 838d.
Dutch clinkers (ill) 4 467a.
— clock 24 700b.
Dutch Creek 34 86 E5.
Dutch drama 7 443d; 12 94c; religious 12 91a.
Dutch East India Company 12 78b; army, 1702 2 614c; Buton Island 5 290c; calico printing 4 664b; Cape of Good Hope 5 44d; 32 725a; Hottentots 12 313a; Henry Hudson 12 332d; Java 13 609d; Table Bay 32 713a.
— East Indies: see Malay Archipelago.
Dutch elm: see Sand Elm.
Dutch Gap 34 76 B5.
— Harbour 34 110 F9; 25 243a.
— Hill 34 74 C4.
— Island 34 80 G2.
Dutch language 12 84a; authorities 12 89d; dictionaries 7 157c; contributions to English 8 399d; relation to Frisian, etc. 10 510a; in South Africa 32 726b.
— literature 12 90a; 29 307c; literary guilds 12 91b; religious writings, 16th century 12 92b; Renaissance writers 12 93a.
Dutch Mills 34 86 D3.
"Dutch Nation, The" 11 637a.
Dutch rabbit 20 193b.
Dutch Rhenish Railway 29 304b.
Dutch rush (Equisetum hiemale) 21 62c; 12 208a.
"Dutch Skater": horse 12 203b.
Dutch West India Company 23 730b.
Dutchess County 34 69 P8.
— Junction 34 69 P9.
Dutchfiat 34 114 E3.
"Dutchman": horse 12 204c.
Dutchneck 34 72 F4.
Dutchtown 34 104 N10.
Dutens, L. 7 566a; gunpowder 11 316b.
"Dutepazza" 31 203a.
Duthie: agriculturist 25 191a.
Duthie Park 25 8a.
Duthiersia 23 54b.
Duthil 34 14 J5.
Duthy, T. 17 111a.
Duties: on advertisements 1 177d; auctioneer's license 3 68d; beer and spirits 33 205a; fixed 9 759c; incidence 23 89b; protective 6 203b; U.S. tariff 32 33c; on wrecks 33 887a.
—, countervailing: see Countervailing Duties.
—, customs: see Customs Duties.
—, death: see Succession Duties.
—, house: see House Duty.
—, probate: see Probate Duty.
—, Stamp: see Stamp Duties.
—, succession: see Succession Duties.
Dutof 34 33 L3.
Dutot 19 359c.
Dutreuil de Rhins 28 629c.
Dutrochet, R. J. H. 7 566c.
Dutteah: see Datia.
Dutton family 23 227a; arms 11 690b.
Dutton, E. P., and Co. 32 91b.
Dutton: river 34 50 G4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, Alachua County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Nassau County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
Dutton Act, 1884 32 117a.
Dutton Lake 34 51 B3.
Duttpokureah 34 41 O2.
Dutus 4 60a.
Duty: town 34 76 C2.
Duty: in ethics 8 574c; Reid 8 604b; Herbert Spencer 32 788b; in Stoicism 22 508d.
—, in law 14 361a; 14 355c; breach of 31 114a.
—, in mechanics 15 772d; 22 490b.
"Duty": work by Smiles 32 600b.
Dutzow 34 103 K7.
Duumviri perduellionis 23 525d.
Duumvirs 7 331c.
Duval, Alexandre 9 672c; criticised 7 426d.
—, Amaury 7 95c.
—, Dr 30 732c.
—, Gen. 18 294d.
—, J. 7 566d.
—, P. 15 522a.
—, embryologist 20 412d.
Duval: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
Duvall 34 82 G4.
Duvannyi 34 38 N2.
Duvent 32 443b.
Duvergier de Hauranne: French critic 21 164a.
— de Hauranne, J., abbé St Cyran 7 567a; 9 661d; and Jansen 13 566a.
Duvernay 32 824d.
Duverney, J. 1 812c; anatomy of birds 18 7c; anatomy of fishes 12 631c.
Duvet, F. J. 21 564a.
Duveyrier: dramatist 8 212a.
—, explorer 9 128b.
Duvillaun 34 16 A3.
Duvivier 34 54 H1.
Duwan 34 40 F6.
Duwár (Dawár) 15 673b.
Dux (Duchovcov) 27 554a; 34 29 H2.
Dux: in music 17 82d.
Dux Italiæ 17 234b.
Duxbury, Capt. J. 22 174a.
Duxbury, North: see North Duxbury.
— Point 34 114 G2.
— Reef 34 114 G2.
— Station 34 100 F1.
Duxford 34 8 F5.
Duyaik 34 43 D7.
Duyck, E. 32 447a; 31 856c.
"Duyfhen": ship 3 103c.
Duyfhen Point 34 50 G2.
Duyinzaik 34 43 C6.
Duyker: animal 26 638c.
Duyker Island 34 57 A7.
— Point 34 57 A6.
Duyong: see Dugong.
Duytz: see Deutz.
Dûyûn-i-umûmiyé 33 507d.
Duz 34 54 J2.
Duzchi 34 38 D2.
Düzeh 28 377d.
Dü-zi 3 193c.
Duzkol 34 38 D2.
Dvapara 5 188c.
Dvenos inscription 33 897b.
Dverberg 34 26 J2.
Dvina: river: see Dwina.
— (Archangel) Bay 34 33 G2
—, Northern: see Dwina.
— Sievernaya: see Dwina.
—, Southern: see Düna.
— Zapadnaya: see Düna.
Dvinek: see Dvinsk.
Dviniye Lake 20 36a.
Dvinsk (Dvinek, Dünaburg, Svenek, Dwinsk) 27 554a; 7 531c; 34 34 F4; pop. 1897 33 702d; 27 548a.
Dvorák, A. 27 554b.
—, F. 27 554b.
"Dvorianskoe Gnezdo" 21 108b.
Dvur Králové: see Königinhof.
Dwarkill 34 69 O8.
Dwale: town 34 82 L5.
Dwale: herb: see Belladonna.
Dwalla 24 828a.
Dwamish: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, tribe 12 826c.

Dwáraká (Dwarka, Babla, Jigat) 7 567b; 34 41 B8; Pl VII 15 515.
Dwárásamudra 17 123d.
Dwarf 7 567b; American aborigines 25 372d; proportions of 16 762d.
Dwarf: town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 K6.
Dwarf Armadillo: see Chlamydophorus.
— Elder: see Danewort.
— fruit tree (ill) 12 241b.
— furze (Ulex eunanus) 9 852a.
— honeysuckle (Cornus suecica) 12 140c.
— palm 22 297b.
— signals 32 144b.
— trees: Japanese 29 187c.
Dwarfing stocks 20 182c.
Dwarfism: see Dwarf.
Dwarka: town: see Dwáraká.
Dwarka Nath Mitra 32 289b.
— Nath Tagore 32 173c.
Dwarris, Sir F. 13 776c.
Dwars 13 548b; 3 632c; tea-planting 12 750d.
— Berg 34 57 H3; 23 517b.
— in den Weg 22 653c.
Dwelling houses: U.K. statistics 32 673d.
Dweru, Lake 33 540d.
Dwight, J. 19 632b; 19 640d.
—, T. 7 568c; 1 722b.
Dwight: town, Ga. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Ill. 34 93 J3.
—, town, Ind. Ty. 34 106 M5.
—, town, Kan. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Mass. 34 67 E3.
—, town, Neb. 34 102 G2.
—, town, N. Dak. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
Dwina (Northern Dwina, Dwina Sievernaya): river 7 568d; 34 33 H3; 21 73c; 23 672b; area of basin 8 686a; 28 313c; formation 24 283a.
—, town 34 76 C2.
—, Southern: see Dúna.
Dwinsk: see Dvinsk.
Dwinthang-gomba 34 44 F4.
Dwyer: town, Mo. 34 103 J3.
—, town, N. Mex. 34 110 H6.
Dyads 5 473d.
Dyak 4 59c.
Dyaka: see Jaca.
Dyaks: Borneo 4 58a; relation to Minkotos 5 289a; ordeal 17 818d; Sakuran 4 370c; Seribas 4 870c; taboo 23 17b; totemism 23 476a.
Dyall 34 81 N1.
Dyamballa 34 56 K11.
Dyangeh: see Jangeh.
Dyas: geology 10 351d.
Dyas Creek 34 84 B9.
Dyaus Pitar 21 276b; 12 780d.
Dybböl: see Düppel, Germany.
Dybetshavn Lighthouse 34 25 J7.
Dybowski 31 114d; 25 131d; Kamchadales 30 10b.
Dybvik 34 26 M2.
Dyce, A. 7 569b; library 14 518d; 18 216b.
—, W. 7 569d; Alnwick church 10 673b.
Dych Tau 5 252d.
Dyck, Van: see Van Dyck.
Dyckesville 34 97 I5.
Dyckwoode, T. 18 702b.
Dycusburg 34 82 D2.
Dyé, Lieut. 25 14c.
Dye: river 3 612d.
Dyea 34 116 W7; 30 56 Map; 30 55d.
Dyedinovo 21 116a.
Dyeing 7 570d and 27 555b; acid colours 27 557b; aniline 31 613b; artificial mordant colours 27 561d; authorities 27 565d; basic colours 27 557b; calico-printing 4 686b; catechu 5 220c; crimson 7 575b; developed colours 27 559b; direct colours 27 558b; ancient Egyptian 7 571c; gambir in 5 220c; improvements 27 556c; mineral colours 27 564a; miscellaneous colours 27 562d; mordant colours 27 560a; of ivory 13 523a; processes 7 574a; scarlet 7 574b; sensitive films 18 836c; theory 7 580a; 27 564b.
Dyer, Dr Bernard 29 325a.
—, J. 7 580d.
—, Sir W. T. 30 291d.
Dyer: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 113 D5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
— Bay (Dyers Bay) 34 61 D2.
—, Cape, Alaska, U.S. 34 116 F5.
—, Cape, Baffin Land, Arctic regions 34 59 S3; Pl II 19 315.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
— Islands, Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
— Store 34 76 D7.
Dyerbrook 34 65 G3.
Dyers: town 34 63 C4.
Dyers' Company 27 555d.
Dyer's Madder: see Madder.
— Mulberry (Morus tinctoria) 27 561a.
— Oak (Black Oak, Quercitron Oak, Quercus tinctoria) 17 639c; 20 175c; 27 561b.
— Weed (Weld, Wild Woad, Reseda luteola) 16 290a; 7 578b; 22 300b; 27 561b.
Dyersburg 34 83 C2.
Dyersville 34 63 C4.
Dyerville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
Dyes: see Dyeing.
Dyesville 34 91 F6.
Dyfed Pl II 8 271; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; Elisteddfod chair of 7 791b.
Dyffryn 34 11 C3.
Dyfi: see Dovey.
Dyfnaint 7 141d.
Dyfnwal Moelmud 5 316b.
Dyfr 5 302a.
Dyfrdwy 16 38d.
Dyhernfurth 34 24 K24.
"Dying Cato" 10 533b; 7 441c.
Dying declaration 28 337c.
"Dying Father's Last Legacy to an only Child, A" 18 702c.
"Dying Gladiator" 2 365d; 10 632d; 15 143b.
Dyjakowice Velké: see Gross Tajar.
Dyke: missionary 26 166d.
Dyke, The: see Devil's Dyke.
Dyke: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 J4; 17 167a; 28 132c.
Dyke Acland Bay 34 48 J3.
Dyke Creek 34 71 G7.
Dyke, Lake, Labrador 34 59 R6; 32 103d.
Dykemans 34 69 P9.
Dykes, J. B. 17 88c.
Dykes: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
Dykes: in geology 10 312b; lava 10 244b; Lewisian rocks 28 654b; volcanic 28 644d.
Dykes: in Holland 12 60b; 23 185c.
Dykesville 34 87 C1.
Dykh-su: glacier 26 619a.
Dykh-tau 26 619a; 30 86c.
Dykstra 9 789c.
"Dylan, Death Song of" 5 321c.
Dylé: river, Belgium 34 21 E7; 2 144c; 3 515b.
Dymal Moel Mud 21 217b.
Dymanes 7 367c.
Dymas 7 367c; 11 609d.
Dymballa: see Mbamballi.
Dymchurch 34 9 K4.
Dyme Pl I 11 80; 1 94a; battle 2 309d; coinage 17 642d; colonized 15 410b.
Dyminski Hills 19 307d.
Dymock, J. 7 596b.
Dymock: town 34 12 J2; 10 688a.
Dymphna, St 10 562c.
Dynamic equator 16 165a.
Dynamic isomerism 26 725a.
Dynamical equivalent 11 557d.
Dynamical geology: see Geology, dynamical.
Dynamics 7 581b; 15 698b; analytical 27 566a; applied 15 764b; authorities 27 574b; constraint 27 568d; cyclic systems 27 570a; D'Alembert's principle 6 774d; divisions 19 2a; elastic solids 15 743a; energy, in history 28 165a; flexure of plank 15 744a; kinematics 7 582a; Hamiltonian equations 27 569d; Hamilton's functions 27 573a; impulsive motion 27 566b; Lagrange's equations 27 567c; least action 27 572a; reciprocal theorems 27 573c; stability 27 571b; system of particles 15 721c; units 7 583a.
Dynamics, psychical 20 62c.
"Dynamique, Traité de" 6 774d.
Dynamite 7 583d; composition 3 809b; detonation 8 810d; mining 16 445c; nitroglycerin in 17 521a; submarine mines 23 449b: see also Nitroglycerin.
— Gun: Zalinski's 25 232d; (ill) 25 232d.
Dynamizing: in homœopathy 12 127a.
Dynamo 27 574b; 14 630b; alternate current 14 630c; alternators 27 590a; armatures 27 576a; armature core 27 583a; bibliography 27 594b; brushes 27 588c; continuous current 14 631b; current 27 581d; closed-coil (ill) 27 579b; direct current 14 631b; for electric light 28 74c; field magnet 27 584b; heating effects 27 588d; Hopkinson 27 585d; magnetic circuit 27 585d; Siemen's discoveries 32 619d; unipolar (figs.) 27 577c; winding 27 576b; 27 582a; 27 583c.
Dynamometer 7 584b and 27 594c; Froude's belt (fig.) 27 597a; horse 20 587c; marine (ill) 11 458b; recording energy 15 764d; Siemen's (ill) 30 592b.
Dynamo-metric governor 22 508d.
Dynastic Liberal party 32 753b.
Dynati (Dinati) Mount 34 86 C4.
Dynbych-y-Pysgod 23 173b.
Dyndimus, Mount Pl II 15 92.
Dyne 7 582d; 8 206b; 23 116b.
Dynevor, Baron 23 26d.
Dynevor Castle 34 12 D2; Elisteddfod 7 791c; ruins of 5 115c.
Dyngjufjöll 34 25 P2.
Dynomenidæ 30 480b.
Dynów 34 28 O2.
Dynystow: see Dingestow.
Dypilum 1 68b.
Dyra Fjördr 34 25 M2.
"Dyre Rein": by Jonas Lie 30 223c.
Dyrehave 6 345c.
Dyrfjöll 34 25 R2.
Dyrham 34 12 J3.
Dyrholar 34 25 O3.
Dyrö 34 26 K2.
Dyrrachium (Durazzo, Epidamnus) 34 35 B7; Pl VI 20 776; barbarian wars 12 709c; Cæsar at 4 638a; coinage 17 641d; Robert Guiscard besieges 6 623b and 11 118d; Normans at 21 228b: see also Durazzo and Epidamnus.
Dysanalyte 16 426d.
Dysart: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, town, Scotland 7 584c; 34 15 K2; caves at 9 153a; coalfield 6 54b; lighthouse 34 15 K2; pop. 9 152b.
— Hills 34 16 G6.
— House 9 153b.
Dysaster 7 630b.
— ringens (fig.) 7 632b.
Dysasteridæ: classification 7 632a; geological distribution 7 632c.
Dyschromatopsis 6 784d.
Dyscrasite 2 129a.
Dysentery 7 584d; 3 498b; ergot treatment 8 522a; in India 29 431; pathology 18 396b.
Dysert: round tower 5 804a.
— O'Dea: battle 13 260b.
Dyserth 34 11 E2.
Dysidæus, P. 22 230c.
Dysluite 16 396b.
Dysmas 10 828d.
Dysmerogenesis 12 555a; 25 691a.
Dysodile: see Tasmanite.
Dyson, J. 1 435c.
Dyson: town 34 79 E3.
Dysornithia (Swainson) 13 611a.
Dysortville 34 78 F3.
Dysoxylon muelleri: see Pencil Cedar.
Dyspepsia: disease 7 586a; relation to diet 7 207a; organo-therapeutics of 33 272c; 33 273d; rules for avoiding 33 273d.
Dysphonia clericorum 23 320b.
Dyspnœa 20 485c.
Dyspontium 8 139d.
Dysporomorphæ 18 35b; 3 700a; hallux in 3 724a; skull of 3 713b.
Dysprosium 26 709c.
Dyssycus 22 414c.
Dystrus 5 715c.
Dystus 8 648d.
Dysynni, Afon: see Afon Dysynni.
Dytiscidæ 13 148d; wings 6 127a.
Dytiscus: see Diving beetles.
— herminieri (ill) (fig. 3) Pl VII 6 127.
— roeselii (ill) (fig. 4) Pl VII 6 127.
— serricornis (ill) (fig. 5) Pl VII 6 127.
Dyulu Mountains: see Julu Mountains.
Dyur: river 17 506d.
Dyur: tribe: see Shiluk.
Dyveke 7 587c.
Dzamain-tek 34 44 G2.
Dzanak, Mount 34 44 E4.
Dzap-hyn 30 809a.
Dzasaktu-khan 34 44 F1.
Dzaudai 27 172c.
Dzegamsk 34 38 L2.
Dzerin 2 101d.
Dzesy 34 44 J2.
Dzhumu: see Dschuma.
"Dziady" 16 241c.
Dzial 34 28 O2.
Dzialaszyn 34 34 B6.
Dzialoszice 34 34 C6.
Dziang-Namling: see Namling.
Dzieditz 34 28 L2; 34 3 O4.
"Dziennik Literacki" 18 543d.
Dzierzkowski, J. 19 305b.
Dzierzon: on bees 3 498c; 3 493b; invents hive 3 500a.
Dzigovka 34 34 G7.
Dzöntala 23 338b.
Dzumalu 34 35 K6.
Dzungans: see Sungari.
Dzungaria (Jungaria, Soongaria, Songaria, Sungaria, Dsongaria) 7 587d; 27 597c; 34 44 D1; area and pop. 25 715b; boundaries 23 632b; Chinese conquest 23 639d.
Dzungariah Alatau: see Alatau, Dzungarian.
— Valley (Dzungarian Gate, Dzungarian Trench) 10 713a; 23 634a; 25 337a.
Dzungarians: see Sungari.
Dzun-mo-Lun 23 342a.
Dzur 34 44 F1.
Dzushiu: see Idzu.

E

: letter of the alphabet 7 588a; in abbreviations 1 27b; 1 29c; in Roman alphabet 13 125d; 20 663b; in Napierian logarithms 14 773a.
E.K. Junction 34 89 L4.
E. M. F.: see Electromotive force.
E.P.S. cell 25 27d.
"E pur si muove" 10 34b.
Ea 3 193a; 26 40a.
Ea-bani 26 46c.
Eachaig: river 34 15 E2.
Eachaig, Loch: see Loch Eck.
Eachard, J. 7 588b.
Eachdach 21 478b.
Eacheux 34 63 J6.
Eadbald: see Edbald.
Eadbert: see Edbert.
Eades 34 85 F4.
Eadfrith, translates Bible 8 381d; writes Latin gospels 8 382a; 18 159b.
Eadgar: see Edgar.
Eadgifu: carried off by Swegen 11 485d.
Eadgyth: see Edith.
Eadie, J. 7 588c.
Eadmer (Eadmerus): see Edmer.
Eadmund: see Edmund.
Eadred: see Edred.
Eadric: see Edric.
Eads, J. B. 27 597b; 7 300a; 7 298d; 30 783a.
Eads: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
Eadsige 5 30c.
Eadsville 34 82 G7.
Eadulf Cudel 21 480a; defeated by Malcolm 15 10c; murder of 11 473d.
Eadward: see Edward.
Eadwig: see Edwy.
Eadwine: see Edwin.
Eadytown 34 79 H5.
Eagalite 34 109 B4.
Eagbert: see Egbert.
"Eager": horse 12 185b.
Eagle: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, town, Alaska 34 116 T4.
—, town, England 34 8 C2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Eagle (Aquila) 7 589c; aborted vomer in 3 714a; in Australian mythology 17 147a; fossil remains 3 730c; heraldry 11 700b; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; skull 3 712.
Eagle: atoll, Indian Ocean 26 648a.
—, glacier, Alaska 30 384d.
Eagle: Roman standard 9 277a.
"Eagle": ship 32 769b.
"Eagle, The": newspaper, Walt Whitman edits 33 840b.
Eagle and Antinous (Aquila, or Vultur, et Antinous): constellation 2 816d.
Eagle Bay 34 97 M4.
— Bend 34 96 B3.
— Bridge 34 70 Q6.
— Butte 34 107 H1.
— Center 34 101 J3.
Eagle Chief Creek 34 106 E1.
— City 34 91 C5.
Eagle Company of Hamburg 32 841b.
— County 34 109 E3.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
— Creek: stream, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Creek: stream, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 H2.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G4.
— Creek: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 N5.
— Flat 34 89 B6.
— Harbor, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
— Harbor, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
— Hawk: see Eaglehawk.
— Hill Creek 34 60 K4.
— Hills 34 60 J3.
— Island: see Achill Island.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 J4.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 H8.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H3.
— Lake: town, Tex., U.S.: see Eaglelake: town, Tex., U.S.
— Lakes, Me., U.S. 34 65 G1.
— Lakes, New Brunswick 34 63 A3.
"Eagle of Meaux" 15 669b.
Eagle Mills, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
— Mills, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
— Mills, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
— Mills, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
— Mines, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
— Mines, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
— Mount, Ireland 34 16 J3.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q9.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. 23 204b.
— Pass, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G9; 23 204c.
— Passage 34 124 F14.
— Peak, Mariposa County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K6.
— Peak, Modoc County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
— Peak, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
— Point, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M2.
— Rapids 34 107 F2.
— River, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
— River, Labrador 14 175c.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H3.
— River, Yukon 34 116 V3.
— Salt Works 34 113 C3.
— Shoal 34 118 E7.
— Station 34 82 G3.
— Tail Mountains 34 110 B5.
Eagle Tavern 31 46d.
Eagle Tower Mountain 34 114 J4.
— Valley 34 113 B2.
Eaglecliff 34 11 B3.
Eaglecreek: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
Eaglegrove 34 101 F2.
Eaglehawk 27 597b; 34 51 F6.
Eaglehill 34 82 G3.
Eaglelake: Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
Eagle-Owl (Bubo) 18 89d; 22 297c.
Eaglepoint, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
Eagleport 34 91 G5.
Eagle-Ray (Myliobatis aquila) (fig.) 20 300b.
Eaglerock, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Eagles Mere 34 73 J4.
— Nest: rock, Killarney 14 76a.
— Nest: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
— Nest: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
Eagles Nest Creek 34 100 C3.
— Nest Hills 34 100 B1.
— Nest Mountain 34 100 C3.
"Eagles Nest, The": by Ruskin 32 332c.
Eagles Rest 34 112 C3.
Eaglescliffe (Egglescliffe) 34 7 F2.
— Station 34 6 H5.
Eaglesfield 34 14 K9.
Eaglesham 34 15 F3.
Eaglesprings 34 78 K4.
Eagleston Reef 34 49 J6.
Eagleton: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
Eagletown, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
Eagleville Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
Eagle-vulture (Gypaetus) 17 341a.
Eaglewood (Aquilara Agallocha, Aloes-wood) 4 725c; 9 405b; 15 322a.
Eagley 34 7 C5.
Eakin 34 76 C6.
Eakles Mills 34 75 F2.
Eakring 34 8 C2.
Eal 34 114 B2.
Ealdgyth 11 486d; 8 290d.
Ealdhelm: see Aldhelm.
Ealdhune 7 561d.
Ealdorman 18 302b; duties of 8 298a; powers of 8 273c.
Ealdred: archbishop 1 475a; 8 290d; death of 8 294c; 6 429c.
Ealdred: translator 8 382a; 18 159c.
Eales, Dr 18 517c.
Eales: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
Ealhwine: see Alcuin.
Ealing, Canada 30 359b.
—, England 27 597d; 34 10 G6; observatory at 17 711a.
— Common 34 10 G6.
Ealing Dean 34 10 G6.
—, Little: see Little Ealing.
— Station, South: see South Ealing Station.
Ealred of Rievaux: see Ethelred of Rievaux.
Eamania 2 545d.
Eame, Sir H. 11 699a.
Eames, Madame 31 49c.
Eames 34 96 P12.
Eamont 34 6 D5; 24 513d.
E-ana-gin 26 41c.
Eanbald 1 471d.
Eanes, J. 19 555d.
Eanes Crossroads 34 76 H7.
Eanfied, Queen 24 566a.
Eanfrid 17 569c; 18 63d.
E-anna-du 26 41c.
Eanswitha, St: church 9 356d.
—, embroideress 8 161d.
Eanymore 34 16 E2.
Eap: see Yap Island.
Ear 7 591a; action of 25 53a; anatomy of 1 891c; 4 641c; 16 763b; in birds 3 795c; development of 1 895a; (fig.) 1 891d and Pl XIX (figs. 8-10); diseases of 7 594d; of mammals 15 367d; of owls 18 89d; in reptiles 20 401a; researches on 31 751d; 17 102d; vibration of 1 100b.
Ear Hills 34 60 J3.
Earadale Point 34 15 B4.
Earbacena 30 760d.
Earby 34 7 D4.
Ear-cockle 24 536c.
Earconwald 8 586d.
Eardington 34 11 H4.
Eardisley 34 11 F5; 11 730c.
Eardley 34 62 B7.
Eared pheasant (Crossoptilon) 2 695b.
"Earings" 21 603c.
Earith Bridge 34 8 F4.
Earl, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
Earl: British title 7 595a; army pay of 2 369b; coronet (ill) 7 595c; creation of 18 464d; duties of 8 295b; 8 298a; early English 8 274b; position in peerage 18 459d; use of title 8 274b; 8 288d; 12 620d; 18 306d.
"Earl": horse 29 336d.
Earl Grey's Dock 6 547c.
Earl Marshal, the: heraldic device of 11 711d; history of office 22 459d; 11 688a; 11 663c.
Earl Shilton 34 8 B4.
— Soham 34 8 J5.
Earle, John: bishop 7 596a.
—, John: professor 11 40a; on St Swithun 22 775d.
—, Major-General 27 713b.
—, R. 26 180c.
Earle: town, England 34 6 F2.
Earles, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Earlestown 34 7 C5.
Earleton, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
Earleville 34 75 M2.
Earley 34 9 D3.
Earleys 34 78 P2.
Earlham, England 34 8 J4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
Earling, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
Earlington 34 82 B6.
Earlom, R. 7 596b; methods of 28 965a.
Earlpark (Earl Park) 34 92 B3.
Earls 34 76 H6.
Earl's Barton 2 425b.
Earl's Battery 31 800d.
Earls Colne 34 9 H2.
Earl's Court 28 351d; 14 36c.
Earl's Croome 34 11 J5; 4 598a.
Earlseferry 34 15 L2; pop. 9 152b.
Earls Saga 12 625c.
Earl's Seat 34 15 G2.
Earlsboro 34 106 J4.
Earlshall 7 537a.
Earlston (Earlstown) 34 15 M4; 26 233b; manufactures 3 613b; Thomas the Rhymer at 23 306d.
Earltown 34 63 F4.
Earlville, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 I8.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Early, J. A. 27 597d; raid of 23 779c; at Winchester battle 33 357d.
Early, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
Early Angus oats 1 359c.
"Early armorial" 26 305b.
Early Bird 34 81 M4.
— Branch 34 79 G6.
— closing: public-houses 32 685c.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9; 10 463a.
"Early days of the Prince Consort, The" 33 690d.
Early English architecture 2 427b.
— English Text Society 28 566d.
"Early Flemish Painters": by Sir J. Crowe 27 297c.
"Early History of Institutions": by Sir H. Maine 30 477a.
"Early Julian": apple 28 530b.
"Early Law and Custom": by Sir Henry Maine 30 477a.
"Early Lessons": by Mrs Barbould 3 393b.
Early moth (Hybernia rupicapraria) 4 597a.
— Renaissance Art 24 149b.
"Early Rivers": apple 28 530b.
Early spring grass (Eriochloa punctata) 32 108d.
Early times 34 82 F5.
"Early Victorian Literature": by F. Harrison 29 227d.
Earlygrove 34 85 F1.
Earlysville 34 76 F4.
Earn, Loch 34 15 G1; 18 666a.
—, River 34 15 H1; 18 666a.
— Water 34 15 F3.
Earnest 34 76 L6.
—, deposit 21 205d; in sale 21 207c.
Earnings of management 23 88a.
Earnley 34 9 D5.
Earnshaw 34 77 F1.
—, physicist: on sound velocity 1 104b.
—, T. 24 395c.
Earnslaw, Mount 34 52 B6.
Earpsboro 34 78 N3.
Earraid: see Erraid.
Ear-ring 7 596c.
Earsdon 34 6 H3; 31 259b.
Earsham 34 8 K4.
Ear-shell: see Haliotis.
Earth: planet 7 597a and 27 598a; 2 792a; 28 616c; ancient geographical theories 28 617b; axes 10 172c; 10 216c; Borgia Map of Pl II 10 180; contraction 10 253b; 10 257d; cosmogony 10 226d; 23 378c; 27 VIII; crust 7 41c; 10 222d; 10 235b; 28 621c; deformation 23 373d; 33 334c; density 8 272c; 10 214c; dimensions 2 683c; 10 215d; electricity 16 178c; 25 777c; era of Creation of 5 713c; fan-shaped map of (fig.) 10 208c; form 2 765b; 10 176d; 10 198c; 28 617d; formation 12 442b; geodesy 19 170c; gravity 10 217d; 11 66a; Kant's theory of 13 847a; latitudes (fig.) 27 602; magnetism 8 72c; 16 159a; 16 163a; 16 164a; maps of 10 200d; mathematical geography 10 170b; 10 197b; 28 630c; measurement 2 767b; movements 10 216a; 16 764d; 21 521c; 21 627a; myths on origin of 6 446b; 17 143c; 17 156c; orbit Pl XXVII 2; polar flattening 10 215d; population 19 513d; 28 636b; rigidity 23 374b;

27 610a; rotation 7 154a; 11 351d; 11 353b; 29 195b; in solar system 2 783a; sun's distance 10 216b; 25 742b; Strabo's 22 589d; temperature 10 290a; Xenophanes's theories 24 719d.
Earth, fox's 9 493b.
"Earth, The Sacred Theory of the": by Burnet 4 564b.
"Earth, Theory of the": by Hutton 12 415c.
Earth, White: town: see White Earth.
—, White, Creek: see White Earth Creek.
—, White, Lake: see White Earth Lake.
Earthan 34 9 D5; 11 542d.
Earth-closet 1 349d; 21 717d.
"Earth-colours" 17 39d.
Earthen Mound, Edinburgh 7 664b.
Earthenware: see Pottery.
Earth-flea: see Jigger.
Earth-flea-beetle: see Turnip fly.
Earth-force, magnetic 15 238d.
Earth-hunger 26 x.
Earth-inductor 15 240b.
Earthkin 15 222b.
"Earthly Paradise, The": by Gleyre 10 679b.
"Earthly Paradise, The": by William Morris 30 843a.
Earth-nut 11 221b.
Earthquake 7 606c and 27 602b; at Antioch 2 131d; in Azores 3 170b; in Chili 5 616c; catalogues of 7 612c; causes of 10 246d; 27 603b; at Colima 6 141c; distribution 10 255a; in Europe 8 683b; geological effects 10 254b; at Gifu 28 727b; in Japan 13 574a; in Java 13 601b; Kant's treatises on 13 847b; in Lisbon 14 673b; measurement 21 627a; (ill) 21 628c; at Mendoza 16 9d; observations on 28 646b; in Peru 18 672a; in Philippines 31 664d; 28 646b; in S. America 1 673c; in United States 4 700c; 22 287c; velocity of vibrations 27 607b; relation to volcanic action 28 646b; at Vyerniji 33 713d.
Earth-return (in telegraphy) 33 227c.
Earths: alkaline 5 525c; for brick making 4 290c; 14 1c; medicinal 14 436d; rare 26 706d.
"Earth-Shaker" 19 558d.
Earth-stopper 29 365d; 12 395d.
Earth-thermometer 23 291c.
Earth-thunder 11 317c.
Earth-tiltings 21 626d.
Earth-tremors 21 626d.
Earthworks: in fortification 9 430a; prehistoric 17 371c.
Earthworm: see Worm (Oligochaeta).
Earthy waters 10 371b.
Earwig (Forficula auricularia) 7 612d; wing of (fig.) 7 613c.
Easby, Yorks, England 34 6 G3; 24 749c.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
Easby Abbey 1 20a.
Easdale 34 15 B2.
"Ease the helm": nautical 21 603c.
"Ease off": nautical 21 603c.
Easel 18 137b.
Easement 7 613c; 14 273c; 20 307a.
Easgainne 34 14 D5.
Easington, Durham, England 34 6 J4; 7 559d.
—, near Loftus, Yorks, England 34 6 K5.
—, near Spurn Head, Yorks 34 71 L5.
—, Jamaica 34 118 E3.
Easingwold 34 7 G3.
Eask, Lough: see Lough Eask.
— River 7 261d.
Easky River 34 16 D3; 22 159b.
Easley, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
Eason 34 106 H4.
Easonville 34 84 E3.
Eassie 34 15 K1.
East, Alfred 32 439b; 28 263d.
East Acton 34 10 H5.
— Acton Station 34 10 H5.
— Acworth 34 66 F10.
East Africa, British: see British East Africa.
— Africa Company, Imperial British: see British East Africa Company.
— Africa, German: see German East Africa.
—, Africa, Portuguese: see Portuguese East Africa.
— Alburg 34 66 A3.
— Allandale 34 51 D7.
— Alligator River 34 50 E2.
— Allington 34 13 E4.
— Alstead 34 66 E10.
— Alton 34 94 E8.
— Amherst 34 71 E5.
— Andover 34 66 G9.
— Angles 8 270c.
— Anglia 8 268d; 2 30b; Earldom of P1 II 8 271.
— Anglian Heights 28 200b.
— Anglian polls: see Red polled cattle.
— Angus 34 62 L8.
— Anstey 34 13 F1.
— Anstruther 34 14 L7.
— Ardsley 34 7 F4.
— Arlington 34 66 B10.
— Arthabaska 34 62 L6.
— Aryan, Old 20 359d.
— Ashford 34 71 E7.
— Atchison 34 103 B5.
— Athens 34 65 D6.
— Auburn 34 65 C7.
— Aurora 34 71 E6.
— Australian Current 34 1 E13; 31 404d.
— Avon: river 34 9 A5; 26 35a.
— Avon: town 34 71 G6.
— Bahgul 3 379d.
— Baldwin 34 65 B6.
— Ballarat 34 51 F6.
— Bangor 34 73 M5.
— Barnard 34 66 D7.
— Barnet, England 34 10 K1.
— Barnet, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
— Barre 34 66 E6.
— Barrington 34 66 L10.
— Baton Rouge 34 87 G5.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 84 C9.
— Bay, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.
— Bay, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8; 10 54a.
— Bodfont 34 10 D8.
— Beekmantown 34 70 Q2.
— Benton 34 73 L3.
— Bergholt 34 9 K2; 6 296b.
— Berkshire, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D3.
— Berlin, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
— Berlin, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
— Bernard 34 88 L8.
— Bernstadt 34 62 H6.
— Bethany 34 71 F6.
— Bethel, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
— Bethel, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
— Bethlehem 34 74 B6.
— Beveland 24 771d.
— Bijou Creek: stream 34 109 K3.
— Bloomfield, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
— Bluehill 34 65 F7.
— Bluff Bay 34 78 B4.
— Boldon 34 6 H4.
— Bonneterre 34 104 L9.
— Boston, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
— Boston, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Bothnia P1 III 21 87 Map.
— Boxford (Boxford Station) 34 67 L2.
— Bradford 34 65 F5.
— Brady 34 74 C5.
— Braint Reef 34 67 K4.
— Braintree, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
— Braintree, Mass., U.S. 34 D6.
— Branch, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K2.
— Branch, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
— Branch Station 34 70 M8.
— Bridgewater 34 67 L4.
— Bridgford 34 8 C3; 17 598d.
— Brimfield 34 67 F4.
— Bristol 34 97 H8.
— Brookfield, Mass. U.S. 34 67 F4.
— Brookfield, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
— Brother Islet Lighthouse 34 114 J1.
— Broughton 34 62 M6.
— Brownfield 34 65 B8.
— Buckland 34 13 E1.
— Budleigh 34 13 F3.
— Burke 34 66 G4.
— Burlington, N.J., U.S. 34 73 E5.
East Burlington, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
— and West Burra (East and West Burray): islands 34 14 M2.
— Butte: mountain, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
— Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
— Cabot 34 66 F5.
— Cairn Hill 7 656b.
— Calais 34 66 E5.
— Cambridge 34 66 D4.
— Camden 34 61 J3.
— Campbell 34 71 H7.
— Canaan 34 68 B1.
— Canada Creek: stream 34 70 N5.
— Candia 34 66 J10.
— Cañon Creek: stream 34 113 C6; 33 780c.
— Canterbury 34 66 J9.
— Canton 34 73 J3.
— Cape Girardeau, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— Cape, Java 34 48 D6.
— Cape, Madagascar 34 56 T13.
— Cape, New Guinea 34 48 J3.
— Cape, New Zealand 34 52 H3.
— Cape, Prince Edward Island 34 60 H3; 19 739d; lighthouse 34 63 H3.
— Cape, Quebec 34 63 J3.
— Cape, Siberia 34 37 V2; P1 II 19 315; 21 67a.
— Caribou 34 65 G2.
— Carleton 34 8 J4.
— Carondelet 34 94 E8.
— Carroll 34 87 G1.
— Cay 34 50 G1.
— Chain Lakes 34 96 C6.
— Charleston, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
— Charleston, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G3.
— Charlotte 34 66 B5.
— Chatham 34 70 P7.
— Chattanooga 34 83 L4.
— Cheap: see Eastcheap, below.
— Chelmsford 15 29b.
— Chester, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
— Chester, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N14.
— Chicago 34 92 B1.
— Clallam 34 111 A1.
— Clandon 34 9 E4.
— Clarendon 34 66 C8.
— Claridon 34 70 H1.
— Cleddau (Eastern Cleddy) River 34 12 B2.
— Cleveland 34 90 G1; on local map 34 91 H8.
— Clinton 34 93 E2.
— Coast (Oostkust): residency, Sumatra 34 48 B4; 22 639c.
— Coast Railway, India 29 443c.
— Combe 34 10 O6.
— Compton: see Compton Vallence.
— Concord, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
— Concord, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
— Concord, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H5.
— Conemaugh 34 74 E6.
— Connersville 34 92 F5.
— Constable 34 70 O2.
— Corinth, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
— Corinth, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
— Cornwall 34 68 B2.
— Cove 34 81 J7.
— Coventry 34 66 F3.
— Cowes 34 9 C5; 29 218b.
— Cowton 34 6 H5.
— Craftsbury 34 66 E4.
— Crater 34 53 C7.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 A5.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
— Croft 34 10 F4.
— Croydon Station 34 10 M10.
— Cuttlestone 22 449d.
— Dayton 34 96 P11.
— Dedham 27 398b.
— Deerfield 34 67 D2.
— Dennis 34 67 O6.
— Derby 34 68 C4.
— Dereham 34 8 H3; 17 536d; 27 435b; P1 II 8 271.
— Derry 34 66 J11.
— Dickinson 34 70 O2.
— Dixfield 34 65 B6.
— Dorset 34 66 C10.
— Dover 34 66 C11.
— Down 34 13 D1.
— Dubuque 34 93 D1.
— Dulwich 34 10 M7.
— Dummerston 34 66 D11.
East Dundee 34 93 J1.
— Durham 34 70 O7.
— Eden 34 71 E6.
— Elkport 34 101 L8.
— Elm Creek: stream 34 100 B2.
— Elma 34 71 E6.
— Elmore 34 66 D5.
— Enosburg 34 66 D3.
— Fairfield, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
— Fairfield, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
— Fair Haven 17 394a.
— Fain 34 49 G4.
— Falkland 34 124 F14; 9 14a.
— Falmouth 34 67 M6.
— Farleigh 34 9 H4.
— Farmington 34 97 A4.
— Farms 34 68 D3.
— Farndon 34 8 C4.
— Farnham 34 62 J8.
— Feliciana 34 87 G5.
— Fen 28 383 Map; 14 653d.
— of Fife Railway 20 227a.
— Finchley 34 10 K3.
— Fishkill 34 69 N10.
— Flanders 34 21 C6; 3 514d; pop. 26 195b.
— Fletcher 34 66 C4.
— Florence 34 70 L5.
— Fork: stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
— Fork: stream, Mont, U.S. 34 107 H4.
— Fort Madison, Ill., U.S.: see Niota.
— Forton 34 15 L2.
— Frampton, Quebec: see St Malachie.
— Franklin, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
— Franklin, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
— Freedom 34 74 E6.
— Friesian Islands: see Friesian Islands.
— Friesland 34 22 E5; 10 23c; P1 I 20 1; P1 XII 8 714; 9 723; 9 787b; absorbed by Prussia 20 10a; moorland reclamation 32 46c.
— Fuegia 23 384a.
— Gaines 34 71 F5.
— Galesburg 34 93 E4.
— Galway 34 70 O5.
— Garston 34 9 B3.
— Georgia 34 66 B4.
— Germantown 34 92 F5.
— Gilead 34 96 L14.
— Girt Hill 20 395b.
— Glastonbury 34 68 F3.
— Glenelg: see Markdale.
— Gloucester 10 691d.
— Grafton 34 66 G8.
— Granby 34 68 E2.
— Grand Forks 34 96 A2.
— Grand Rapids 34 96 K12.
— Grange 34 15 J2.
— Granger 34 71 G7.
— Granville 34 66 C6.
— Gray 34 65 C8.
— Greenbush 34 70 P6.
— Greenland 22 410a.
— Greenland Current 34 1 Q3.
— Greenville, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— Greenville, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
— Greenwich, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
— Greenwich, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
— Grinstead 34 19 G4; 29 117c; 33 106a.
— Groveland 34 71 G6.
— Guilford 34 70 L7.
— Guldeford 34 9 J5.
— Haddam 34 68 F4.
— Haddon 34 8 B5.
— Hagbourne 34 9 C3.
— Hallibal 34 94 C6.
— Halton 34 7 K5.
— Ham 34 10 P5.
— Ham Station 34 10 P5.
— Hamilton, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
— Hamilton, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
— Hamlin, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
— Hampden 34 65 F6.
— Hampton, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
— Hampton, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S10; 14 866b.
— Hannibal 34 94 C6.
— Hanningfield 34 9 H2.
— Hanover 34 73 J6.
— Hardwick 34 66 E4.
— Harling 34 8 H4; 17 536d.
— Harlsey 34 6 J5.
— Harrington 34 69 E7.
— Hartford 27 615a; 34 68 E2.
East Hartford Meadow 34 68 E2.
— Hartland 34 66 D2.
— Hartlepool: see Hartlepool.
— Hatley 34 8 E5.
— Haven, Scotland 34 15 M1.
— Haverhill 34 66 G6.
— Hebron 34 66 G8.
— Helena 34 107 H3.
— Henderson 34 96 D5.
— Hereford 34 69 M6.
— Hickman 34 82 G5.
— Hickory 34 74 D3.
— Highgate 34 66 C2.
— Highlands 34 115 H8.
— Hill 17 451a; 23 793d.
— Hiram 34 65 B8.
— Hoathly 34 9 G5.
— Homer 34 70 K6.
— Horndon 34 9 H3.
— Houndsfield 34 70 K4.
— Hubbardston 34 67 F3.
— Hubbardton 34 66 B8.
— Humbold (Humboldt) Range 34 113 G2; 23 796a.
— Ilsley 34 9 C3.
— India Company, Danish 12 799d.
— India Company, Dutch 12 797c; 23 84b.
— India Company, English 14 830a; and Abbas the Great 18 636b; advances to workmen 6 458a; at Balasor 3 273d; in Bengal 3 570b; 12 802a; Bombay and 2 590c; expedition to the Cape 32 712d; Ceylon under care of 5 365a; relations with China 5 651a; Clive 6 11c; condition in 1750 11 612c; Coorg Treaty 6 341c; female members 24 640b; Fox's Bill 19 139c; Ganges Canal 28 599a; history 2 701d; 12 811a; incorporation 9 179b; 10 185d; Marquis of Hastings' policy 11 516d; Mill's attack on 16 306d; misgovernment 8 359a; opium monopoly 17 788a; in Petani 30 493b; Pitt's attitude towards 5 443c; Pitt's India Bill 8 359d; policy towards native states 29 453d; St Helena 21 171c; sovereignty of 32 739c; Wellesley's relations 24 492b.
— India Company, French 12 799d; 2 702a.
— India Company, Scottish 12 800a.
East India Dock 34 10 O5; 14 831b.
East India Irrigation Company 5 243b.
East India United Service Club 6 41c.
East Indian duck (Pekin duck) 19 647a.
East Indian Railway 12 755d; 29 443b.
East Indian rosewood: see Blackwood.
East Indies 12 815c and 30 487b; 34 48; Dutch possessions 6 111b; 12 818c; 30 769a; 32 630a; languages 7 191c; mail service 31 660d; Portuguese possessions 10 163a; 25 715d; religion 32 276d; temperature P1 II 18 11d.
— Island 34 43 F10; 27 898a.
— Islip 34 69 Q10.
— Ithaca 34 71 K7.
— Jaffrey 34 66 F11.
— Java 34 71 F6.
— Jeddore 34 63 F5.
— Jefferson 34 65 E7.
— Jewett 34 69 S8.
— Jordan 34 96 L7.
— Junction 34 67 J5.
— Kali Nadi 4 515c.
— Keal 34 8 F3.
— Kennett 34 12 L3.
— Kent, Conn., U.S. 34 69 B3.
— Kilbride 34 15 G3; 32 907c; 14 251d.
— Kill: stream 34 69 R8.
— Kill Mount 34 69 S8.
— Killingly 34 68 H2.
— Kilpatrick: see Bearsden.
— Kingston 34 66 L11.
— Kirkby 34 8 B3.
— Knoyle 34 13 K1; 24 689a.
— Koy 34 71 F6.
— Lake, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B3.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.

East Lamma Channel, China 34 44 D7.
— Lane 34 10 G4.
— Langdon 34 9 K4.
— Langton 34 8 C4.
— Las Vegas 34 110 K3.
— Lavington : see Market Lavington.
— Le Roy 34 90 L13.
— Leake 34 8 B3.
— Leavenworth 34 103 C6.
— Lebanon, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
— Lebanon, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
— Ledge Flat 34 117 P2.
— Lee 34 67 B3.
— Lempster 34 66 F10.
— Leverett 34 67 E3.
— Lexham 34 8 H3.
— Lexington 30 207b.
— Liberty 34 90 C4.
— Lindsey 30 273a.
— Line 34 70 P6.
— Linton 34 15 L3; 34 14 L7; 11 362b.
— Litchfield 34 68 C2.
— Livermore 34 65 C7.
— Liverpool 27 615a; 34 90 J3; 10 88a.
— Loch 34 47 L7.
— Loch Tarbert 34 15 C3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Lomond Hill 9 150b.
— London : district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
— London: seaport, Cape Colony 27 615d; 34 57 J7; 13 817a; 26 564b; 5 43a; 13 816c; area and pop. 5 46d; lighthouse 34 57 J7.
East London Technical College 31 824d; 31 825c.
East London Technical Institute (People's Palace) 31 825a.
East London Water Company 14 825c; 33 264b.
East Longmeadow 34 67 D4.
— Looe 34 13 C3.
— Lothian: see Haddington.
— Lulworth 34 13 K3.
— Lydford 34 13 J1.
— Lyme, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
— Lyme Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
— Lynn, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
— Lynn, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— Lynne 34 104 D7.
"East Lynne" 24 644c; ; 33 874a.
East McDonough 34 70 L6.
— Machias 34 45 J6.
— Madison, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
— Madison, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
— Madison, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
— Madisonville 34 91 D8.
— Magdala 34 62 M6.
— Main River 34 59 P6; 14 175c; 30 108b; 32 103d.
— Malling 34 9 H4; 14 39d.
— Mapleton 34 63 E4.
— Marden 34 9 D5.
— Marion 34 69 B9.
— Markham 34 8 C2.
— Martello Tower: fort 34 61 K9.
— Martinsburg 34 70 M4.
— Masonville 34 70 M7.
— Mauch Chunk 34 73 L5.
— Meon 34 9 C5.
— Meredith 34 70 N7.
— Mersea 34 9 J2.
— Middlebury 34 66 B7.
— Millstone 34 72 F3.
— Molesey 34 10 F10; 21 31b; pop. 22 694a; 33 85d.
— Moline 34 93 E2.
— Monkton 34 66 B6.
— Monroe 34 91 D6.
— Montezuma Creek: stream 34 109 A7.
— Montpelier 34 66 E6.
— Moran Bay 34 95 C6.
— Moriches 34 69 R10.
— Morris 34 68 C2.
— Moulsey: see East Molesey
— Mount, Col., U.S. 34 109 B1.
— Mount, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
— Mount Magnet 34 50 B5.
— Nashville: see Edgefield.
— Nassau 34 70 Q6.
— Neuk 9 151c.
— New Market 34 75 M5.
— New York 34 69 P10.
— Newark 34 73 A3.
— Nishnabotna River 34 101 C5; 25 768a.
— Northfield 34 67 E3; Seminary 30 686d.
East Northport, Me., U.S. 34 point.
— Northport, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
— Norton 34 8 C4.
— Norwalk, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5; 31 265d.
— Norwalk, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— Norwood 34 91 C8.
— Nottingham 34 66 K10.
— Okoboji Lake 34 101 C1.
— Omaha 34 102 B3.
— Onondaga 34 70 K5.
— Orange, N.J., U.S. 27 615c; 34 72 A2.
— Orange, New South Wales 31 333d.
— Orange, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
— Orchard 34 13 K2.
— Ord 34 6 F1.
— Orleans 34 67 O5.
— Otto 34 71 E7.
— Palatka 34 81 N3.
— Palermo, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
— Palermo, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
— Palestine: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
— Palmyra 34 71 H5.
— Paris 34 96 K12.
— Pasadena 34 115 D9.
— Pass, Franklin co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
— Pass, Walton co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 D2.
— Pawpaw 34 93 H2.
— Peacham 34 66 F5.
— Pembroke, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
— Pembroke, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
— Pendleton 34 67 B4.
— Penfield 34 71 H5.
— Peoria 34 93 F4.
— Pepin 34 97 C5.
— Pepperell 34 67 H2.
— Peru, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
— Peru, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
— Petersburg 34 73 K6.
— Pharsalia 34 70 L6.
— Pierre 34 100 D2.
— Pitcairn 34 70 M3.
— Pittsburg 31 784d; 34 74 G2.
— Pittsfield 34 74 G2.
— Pittsford 34 66 C8.
— Pittston 34 65 D7.
— Plainfield 34 66 E8.
— Plattsmouth 34 101 B6.
— Plymouth 34 90 J1.
— Poestenkill 34 70 Q6.
— Point, Anageda Island 34 118 E5.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F9.
— Point, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H4.
— Point, Ga., U.S.: see Eastpoint.
— Point (Matheson Point), Hong-Kong 12 141b.
— Point, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D9.
— Point, Quebec 34 63 H2.
— Point, Saint Croix Island, West Indies 34 118 E6.
— Point Lighthouse: see Cape East.
— Port Medway 34 63 E5.
— Portland 27 615c; 34 112 C1; 31 843b.
— Portlemouth 34 13 E4.
— Poultney 34 66 B8.
— Prairie: see Hibbard.
— Prospect 34 73 J7.
— Providence 27 615c; 34 68 K2.
— Providence Center 34 68 K2.
— Prussia 34 24 D31; 32 46b; area 20 14b; division 20 19d; pop. 28 679d; products 28 679d; statistics, 1900 32 50a.
— Putford 34 13 D2.
— Putney 34 66 D11.
— Quantockshead 34 13 G1.
— Quogue 34 69 R10.
— Radford 34 70 D6.
— Rainy Butte 34 99 B3.
— Randolph, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
— Randolph, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
— Ravendale 34 7 K5.
— Recklinghausen 27 117d.
— Retford 34 8 B2; 17 598c; 20 487b; 31 276b; statistics 32 229a.
— Richford 34 66 D2.
— Richland 34 90 H4.
— Riding, Canada 34 60 L4.
— Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 H4; 24 747a; 28 205d.
— Rindge 34 66 G12.
— Ringgold 34 91 E5.
— River, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
East River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4; 18 110c.
— River, Labrador, North America 14 175c.
— River, Nova Scotia 34 63 G5; 17 601d.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13; 14 865c; 17 457d; bridge over, at New York (111) 26 879.
— River, Wis., U.S. 11 162d.
— River Mountains, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
— River Mountains, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 I16.
— Rochester, N.H., U.S. 34 66 I.9.
— Rochester, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
— Rock 34 68 D4.
— Rockaway 34 69 S15.
— Rodman 34 70 L4.
— Rome 34 80 A3.
— Roxbury 34 66 D6.
— Rudham 34 8 H3.
— Rudham Station 34 8 H3.
— Rupert 34 66 B9.
— Rush Station 34 71 G6.
— Rutherford 34 72 B2.
— Ryegate 34 66 F6.
— Saginaw 34 96 O11; 7 616b; 16 240c.
— Saint Cloud 34 98 C4.
— St Louis 27 615d; 34 94 E8; 29 406d.
— Salem 34 73 H5.
— Salt River 34 109 A4.
— Salton 34 15 L3.
— Sandy Creek: stream 34 74 C4.
— Saugatuck 34 96 J12.
East Saxons 8 270b.
East Schelde (Ooster Schelde) 34 21 C5.
— Schodack 34 70 P6.
— Schuyler 34 70 M5.
— Scott 34 71 K6.
— Sea, the: see Dead Sea.
— Sebago 34 65 B8.
— Setauket 34 69 Q10.
— Sharpsburg 34 74 F6.
— Sheen 34 10 H8.
— Shelby 34 71 F5.
— Side, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10.
— Side, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
— Sioux Falls 34 100 H3.
— Smethport 34 74 F3.
— Smithfield 34 73 J3.
— Spitzbergen Sea 8 689c.
— Spokane 34 111 H2.
— Springfield, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
— Springfield, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
— Springfield, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
— Springfield, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— Steuben 34 70 M5.
— Stoke, Dorset 34 13 K2.
— Stoke, Notts 34 8 C2.
— Stonegap (East Stone Gap) 34 76 B2.
— Stonehaui 34 65 B7.
— Stonehouse 34 13 D3; 7 139b; 27 433d.
— Stony Creek: stream 34 70 O5.
— Stratton 34 9 C4.
— Stroudsburg 34 73 M4.
— Sullivan, Me., U.S. 34 65 J7.
— Sullivan, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
— Sumner 34 65 C7.
"East of the Sun and Moon" 27 515d.
East Superior 34 97 C1.
— Swan River 34 98 E2.
— Swanton 34 66 C3.
— Swanton Station 34 66 B3.
— Swanzey 34 66 E11.
— Syracuse 34 70 K5.
East Syrian Liturgy 14 707a.
East Syrians: see Nestorians.
— Taimyr 31 809 Map.
— Tarkio River 34 103 B4.
— Taunton 34 67 K5.
— Tawas 34 96 P9.
— Templeton, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F2.
— Templeton, Quebec 34 62 C8.
— Thetford, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
— Thetford, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E7.
— Thickley 27 552b.
— Thompson 34 68 H1.
— Tilbury 34 9 H3.
— Tilton 34 66 H9.
— Tisted 34 9 D4.
— Titusville 34 74 C3.
— Tohopekaliga Lake 34 81 O6.
— Toledo 34 90 D1.
— Townsend 34 90 E2.
— Triangle 34 119 N7.
— Troy, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
— Troy, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
East Trumbull 34 90 J1.
— Turkestan (Chinese Turkestan) 34 44 B3; 2 700a; 23 338b; 23 632a.
— Tyrone 34 74 F5.
— Unity 34 66 F9.
— Varick 34 71 J6.
— Vassalboro' 34 65 D7.
— Venice 34 71 K6.
— Verde River 34 110 D4.
— Vlieland 34 21 F2.
— Wakefield 34 66 K8.
— Walden Station 34 69 O8.
— Walker River 34 114 F4.
— Wallingford, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
— Wallingford, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C9.
— Walpole 34 67 K4.
— Walton, England 34 8 G3.
— Warren 34 66 C6.
— Washington 34 66 F10.
— Waterboro 34 65 B8.
— Waterford 34 73 G6.
— Weare 34 66 H10
— Wemyss 34 15 K3; 9 152b.
— Weymouth 34 67 L4.
— Whately 34 67 D3.
— Williamson 34 71 H5.
— Willington 34 68 G2.
— Wilson 34 71 E5.
— Wilton 34 65 C6.
— Winch 34 8 G3.
— Windham 34 70 O7.
— Windsor, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
— Windsor, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
— Windsor Hill 34 68 E2.
— Winn 34 65 G5.
— Winona 34 97 C6.
— Winsted 34 68 C2.
— Wittering 34 9 D5.
— Witton 34 7 E3.
— Wolfboro 34 66 K8.
— Woodstock 34 68 G2.
— Worcester 34 70 N6.
— Wretham 34 8 H4.
Eastaboga 34 84 E3.
Eastatola Cascades 10 437b.
Eastbourne 7 613d and 27 615a; 34 9 G5; 34 3 E3; lighthouse 34 9 G5.
Eastbranch 34 70 M7.
Eastbrook, Me., U.S. 34 66 G6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
Eastbury, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
—, Herts, England 34 10 E2.
Eastcheap 30 347b; market 14 828a.
Eastchurch 34 9 J3.
Eastcote 34 10 E3.
— House 34 10 E3.
Eastcreek 34 72 E9.
Eastdean 34 9 G5.
Easter 7 613d; 6 510c; controversy on 10 774b; 13 273c; 18 339b; Cycle of Hippolytus 11 854b; date of 6 732c; 7 615a; 4 668d; amongst Jews 18 511b; origin of name 10 478b; quartodeciman usage 7 614c; 9 47c.
Easter Bygd 11 171c.
Easter Group: islands, W. Australia 34 50 A5.
—, High: see High Easter.
— Island 34 121 D8; 10 189b; 20 273c; 27 8a.
— Portsburgh 7 661c.
— Ross 20 854b.
Easterling 34 80 H8.
Eastern Archipelago 34 48 B4; 8 175a.
Eastern Association 6 599a.
Eastern Bay, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
— Bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 H7.
Eastern Bengal Railway 29 443c; 12 755d.
Eastern Bosphorus 15 549a.
— Branch, D.C.: see Anacostia River.
— Breakwater Lighthouse 34 16 J5.
— Bulgaria: mediæval kingdom 26 458c; 13 622c.
— Channel, Japan 34 46 D7.
— Channel Lightship, India 34 42 M9.
— Chott: see Shott-esh-Shergui.
— Cleddy (Cleddau): river 34 13 B2.
Eastern Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
Eastern Counties Dairy Institute 29 546a.
Eastern Divide 34 120 F10.
— Empire: see Byzantine Empire.
— Euphrates: see Euphrates.
Eastern Extension Telegraph Company 31 866a.
Eastern Fields: islands 34 48 H3.
— Fields: reefs 34 50 H2.
Eastern Franconia (Francia Orientalis) 9 703d.
— Gaul (Galatia) 10 19c.
— Ghats: mountains 34 42 G14.
— Ghâts: tribe: see Ghâta.
— Gobi 34 44 I.1.
— Group: see Lau Group.
— Harbour 34 63 H3.
— Isles 34 13 D5.
— Jumna Canal 31 861b; 12 754c; 17 573a.
— Kentucky Junction 34 82 L4.
Eastern King Battery 31 800d.
"Eastern Life" 15 584a.
Eastern Lom 26 445c.
— Mountain, Lebanon 14 392a.
— Nara 23 221b.
— Neck Island 34 75 I.3.
Eastern Penitentiary 19 763c.
Eastern Plains 34 51 D3.
— Point, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
— Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M2; Lighthouse 34 67 M2.
— Polynesia: see Polynesia.
— Province, Ceylon 34 42 H16.
— Province, Uganda 33 539c.
Eastern question: Alexander II's policy 25 259b; Armenia 25 635c; 28 332a; Balkan peninsula 26 91c; Crete settlement 27 974d; Crimean war 23 651b; 21 103a; Disraeli's policy 26 181d; financial aspect 33 507b; and Greece 29 91a; Lord Salisbury's policy 32 388b; San Stefano Treaty 21 102c; 23 652b.
Eastern Railway, Holland 12 69a.
Eastern Rumelia 34 2 P7; 34 35 G6; 1 446d; area 23 653b; attar of roses 20 851b; union with Bulgaria 26 91d; 28 326b; grain exports to U.K. 29 56c; grain produce 29 61b; Midhat Pasha 30 742a; origin 32 523a; statistics, 1896 33 495d; survey 30 532b; Treaty of San Stefano 21 102c; under Turkish rule 4 176b; 21 91d.
"Eastern Saints, Biographies of" 22 853c.
Eastern Sea 34 45 J8; 34 37 P6.
Eastern Shipbuilding Company 32 533a.
Eastern Shore 15 603a.
"Eastern Shores of the Adriatic" 33 3c.
Eastern Sun: order of 31 341c.
Eastern Telegraph Companies 28 100b.
— Time, meridian 75° U.S. 34 64 L1.
Eastford 34 66 G2.
Eastfork, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
Eastgate 34 6 F4.
Eastham, England 26 542a; 14 716b.
— Mass., U.S. 34 67 O5.
—, North: see North Eastham.
Easthampstead 34 9 D3.
Easthampton 27 615a; 34 67 D3.
Easthaven, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G4.
Easthope, Sir J. 17 417b.
Easthope: town 34 11 H4.
Eastington 34 12 K2; 29 13a.
Eastlake, Sir Charles 7 615c; 13 562d.
—, Lady 6 611c; 13 563a.
Eastlake, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
Eastlake bookcase 14 537b.
Eastland, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
Eastland Company 21 827a; 26 692a.
Eastland County 34 88 J5.
Eastleach 34 12 L2.
Eastleigh 34 9 B5; 29 218b.
Eastlemon 34 73 L3.
Eastly End 34 10 C10.
Eastman, A. 24 471b.
Eastman, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H7.
—, Quebec 34 62 K8.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
Eastman Co.'s Trade Mark 33 387b.
Eastman nozzle holder (111) 28 406b.

Eastmanville 34 96 J11.
Eastney 7 315a; 19 534c; 27 495b.
Eastoft, England 34 7 H5.
— Station 34 7 H5.
Easton, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, Dorset, England 34 13 J3.
—, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
— (Easton - on - the - Hill), Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, Huntingdon, England 34 8 E4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 H2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, Pa., U.S. 7 616a and 27 615b; 34 73 M5.
—, Suffolk 34 8 K5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 86 N5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, Great: see Great Easton.
— Grey 34 12 K3.
— Lodge 34 9 H2.
—, North: see North Easton.
— Park 34 9 G2.
—, South: see South Easton.
— Station 34 67 K4.
Eastons Point 34 68 K4.
— Pond 34 68 L5.
Eastonville, England 34 10 E10.
—, U.S. 34 103 J4.
Eastover 34 79 G4.
Eastpark 34 69 P8.
Eastphalia 21 351d.
Eastpoint (East Point), Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Eastport, Me., U.S. 27 615c; 34 65 J6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
Eastrington 34 7 H4.
Eastry 34 9 L4.
Eastsexe 8 270a.
Eastsound 34 111 C1.
Eastvale 34 74 B5.
Eastview, Ky., U.S. 34 83 E5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
Eastville, England 34 8 F2.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
— Station 34 76 M6.
"Eastward Ho" 13 742c.
Eastward position 30 274d.
Eastwell 34 8 C3.
— Park 34 9 J4.
Eastwick, E. 18 652d; 16 46c.
Eastwood, Notts, England 34 8 B3.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
Eastworth 34 10 C10.
Easy Club 20 266c.
"Easy Star Lessons" 32 19c.
Eata: abbot 6 732c; 17 570a.
Eatmon 34 78 N3.
Eaton process 13 327a.
Eaton, A. 22 452c; 21 782c.
—, B. H. 27 144b.
—, T. 17 395a; 6 268d.
—, W. 6 498c.
Eaton, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
—, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, Quebec 34 63 L8.
—, Salop, England 34 11 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
— Bishop 34 11 G5.
— Canter 34 66 K7.
— County 34 96 M12.
— Hall 8 590d.
—, Little: see Little Eaton.
—, Long: see Long Eaton.
—, North: see North Eaton.
— Rapids: town 34 96 M13.
— Socon 34 8 E5.
— Square, London 14 851a.
—, West: see West Eaton.
Eatons Point 34 69 Q10.
Eatonton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
Eatontown 34 72 H4.
Eatonville, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
Eatonville, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Eau Claire, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
— Claire, Ontario 34 61 G1.
— Claire, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
— Claire, Wis., U.S. 27 615d; 34 97 D5; 24 617d; 33 861c.
— Claire County 34 97 D5.
— Claire Lakes 34 97 D2.
— Claire River 34 97 E5.
Eau de Cologne 7 616b.
— Gallie 34 61 P6.
— Grande 34 27 D6.
— de luce 1 660a.
Eau médicinale 12 600a.
Eau de Noyaux 2 214a.
Eaubalong (Euabalong) 34 51 G4.
Eaublanche 8 626c.
Eaudevie: town 34 104 F11.
Eaulne 21 625d.
Eauwek 4 725a.
Eaux: in fen drainage 14 653c.
— Vives 10 147c.
Eaux-Bonnes 34 18 E10; 16 435b; 20 127a.
Eaux-Chaudes 20 196a; 20 127a.
"Eaux-fortes sur Paris" 16 45a.
Eauze 34 18 F9; 34 3 E7.
Eaves' board (ill) 4 490; Pl XXVI 4.
— course (ill) 4 490; Pl XXVI 4.
Eb 5 768d.
Ebabaka (Ebakaba) 34 56 L11.
Ebal, Mount (Jebel Eslamiyé, Jebel Eslamieh) 34 39 C7; 10 444c; 11 810b; 18 172c.
"Ebb Tide, The" 32 859a.
Ebba, St 22 549a.
Ebbe River 34 12 L4.
Ebberston 34 7 J3.
Ebbesôn, N. 20 271b.
Ebbinghaus, Dr 32 61a.
Ebbor rocks 22 257c.
Ebb's Fleet: see Cliff's End.
Ebbvale 34 75 J1.
Ebbw River 34 12 G3; 16 753d.
— Vale 27 615d; 34 12 G2; 6 119b; 16 745b; 30 813b.
Ebchester 34 6 G4.
Ebe 31 115b.
Ebeda: see Abdeh.
Ebel, H. W. 7 616c; 18 785a.
Ebelarhiahren (Ebelárhiarhen) 34 54 G6.
Ebeleben 34 23 K12.
Ebelmen: chemist 21 48d; 28 612d.
Ebelsbach 34 23 N12.
Ebelsberg (Ebersberg) 34 29 J7.
Eben Bohan ben Reuben 18 176a.
Ebenaceæ: distribution 7 290c; 2 693b.
Ebenezer, battle of 2 539c; 6 837a; 8 133b; 21 803c.
Ebenezer, Australia 16 516c.
—, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 D6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J8.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— Creek: stream 34 80 J6.
Ebenfurth 34 29 N8.
Ebenhausen 34 23 M11.
Ebensburg 34 74 E6.
Ebensee 34 29 H8; 21 241b.
Eber: Irish chief: see Heber.
—, P. 10 529c; 12 585d.
—, in Scripture 11 594d.
Eber, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— Gól 2 709a.
Eberbach 34 23 N9; 33 191c.
Eberfawa: see Elisabethstadt.
Eberhard I 7 616d.
— III 24 702b.
— IV 24 702b.
—, Count 10 855c.
—, duke of Franconia 18 66a.
— of Gandersheim 10 67d.
—, A. G. 7 617b.
—, J. A. 7 617c; 20 290b.
Eberhardsclausen 19 95a.
Eberle 34 94 H8.
Ebermannstadt 34 23 N13.
Ebermayer, Prof. 6 4c.
Ebern 34 23 M12.
Ebernburg 31 30b.
Ebers, G. 27 616a; 8 790b; 12 25c; 28 718a.
"Ebers Papyrus" 31 304a.
Ebersberg, Austria: see Ebelsberg.
—, Germany 34 23 Q15.
Ebersdorf 34 24 M24.
Eberswalde, Germany 27 616a; 34 22 G18; on travel map 34 3 L2; see also Neustadt Eberswalde.
Ebert, A. 10 533d.
—, F. A. 7 618b; 8 660c; 14 540b.
Ebervale 34 73 L5.
Ebesfalva: see Elizabethstadt.
Ebikon 34 27 H3.
Ebingen 7 618c; 34 23 Q9; 34 3 J4.
Ebi-nor: see Ebu-nor.
Ebinza 34 56 S14.
Ebion 5 346c; 7 618c.
Ebionites 7 618c; 2 196b; 2 677b; 13 274a; 22 654b; 11 796c.
Ebir 22 256a.
Ebisei 29 736d.
Ebissoa 34 55 K6.
Ebisuminato 17 500a; 32 338b.
Ebisuminato-gata 29 674a.
Eblana: see Dublin.
Eblani 7 496a; 15 669a.
Eble, Viscount 19 874a.
Ebley 29 13a.
Ebn: prefix: see also under Ibn.
Ebn Atheer 2 263b.
Ebn Canda: see Kendi.
Ebn Faridh 2 263c.
Ebn Hanbal (Ibn-Hanbal) 2 264a; 16 584c; 18 593a; 16 595a.
Ebn Kateeb 2 264a.
Ebn Khallikan 2 263d; 12 609d; 16 598b; 23 5a.
Ebn Korrah 2 264b.
Ebn Malek 2 265a.
Ebn Moosa 2 264b.
Ebn Saood 2 260c.
Ebn Sina: see Avicenna.
Ebnat, Bavaria 16 413d.
— (Ebnat-Kappel), Switzerland 34 27 K3.
Ebner, C. 17 133c.
—, M. 17 133c; 23 82b.
—, von 20 412a.
Ebner-Eschenbach, M. von 28 719c.
Ebnerin, M. 22 549c.
Ebner's fuse 3 810c.
Eboda: see Abdeh.
Eboe: see Ibo.
Eboes 22 44d.
Eboli (Evoli), Italy 7 619b; 34 32 S13.
Eboli, Prince of: see Silva.
Ebon Island 34 52 L4; 16 257d.
Ebonite 12 842c.
Ebony, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Ebony (Diospyros) 7 619b; in Africa 25 135a; distribution 28 428d; heartwood of 4 101a.
—, extinct (Melhania, melanoxylon) 21 171a.
— of Queensland (Malba) 20 174a.
Ebor: see York.
Ebora: see Evora.
Eboracum: see York.
Eborius: bishop 8 370b.
Eboron, Lake 34 44 O1.
Eboshi-dake 33 908b.
Eboulements, Les: see Les Eboulements.
Ebrard 7 342a.
Ebredunum: see Yverdon.
Ebrington 34 11 K5.
Ebro (Iberus) 7 619d; 34 20 M3; 34 3 D7; Pl VI 20 776; Map (11th cent.) Pl VII 22 304; 5 196a; 5 217b; 8 686a; 22 294d; 28 313b.
Ebrodunum: see Embrun.
Ebroicis, d' 11 705c.
Ebroin 9 530d.
Ebrulf, Abbot 17 621c.
Ebshan 34 55 S3.
Ebstorf 34 22 F11.
Ebteddin 7 483c.
Ebu 34 56 K11.
Ebudæ Islands Pl VII 15 516.
Ebul Huda, Sheikh 33 502a.
Ebulfeiz 4 3b.
Ebulkhier Khan 4 3a.
Ebullition 8 726a; in cookery 6 339d.
Ebuma 22 638c.
Ebu-nor (Ebi-Nor) 34 44 C2; 23 634a.
Eburi 7 619b; 15 38a.
Eburodunum: see Yverdon.
Eburones 4 637a; 12 69b; 14 645d; 20 21c.
Eburovices: see Evreux.
Ebusus: see Iviza.
Ebu-Su'ûd 23 656d.
Ebute Metta 30 115d.
Eby 34 114 C2.
Ebyar 34 55 R4.
Eca: see Ica: town.
Ecarté 7 620a; 7 621a.
Ecartelé 11 694a.
Ecartèle en sautoir 11 706d.
Ecatimiti: see Hecatommithi.
Ecaudata 25 383d.
Ecaussines 34 21 D7.
Ecbalium 6 668d; 7 625a.
Ecbatana (Hamadan) 7 621c; 34 40 C3; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 18 561d; 17 243c; 19 714d; 26 44b; Alexander at 1 483a; archives 14 509d; remains at 2 399d; Phraortes crucified at 6 835c; temple of Æne at 18 589a.
Ecbolin 8 521b.
Ecca: see Ica: town.
Eccard, J. 7 621d.
—, J. G. 18 540d.
Eccardt 24 68b.
"Ecce Ancilla Domini!": D. G. Rossetti 32 300a.
"Ecce Homo": Cigoli 5 776b.
"Ecce Homo": Guido (ill) 21 437a.
"Ecce Homo": Seeley 32 506c; 33 xia.
Ecce Homo Arch, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
"Ecce Sponsus Venit" 1 440a.
Eccelin: ancestor of Eccelino da Romano 7 622a.
Eccelino, Alberico 7 622b.
— III de Romano 8 558c.
— IV de Romano 7 622a; at Padua 18 132a; Papal crusade 13 475c; 13 506b; at Verona 24 173b.
—, Tower of (Bassano) 3 424d.
Eccentric: in mechanism 15 701d; equivalent 22 503c; steam-engine 22 501b.
Eccentricity: conics 6 373a; 10 413b.
—, earth's orbit 2 795b; 2 749b; 10 217c.
"Eccerinus" 13 506b; 7 416d.
Ecchellensis, Abraham 7 622c.
Ecchinswell 34 9 C3.
Ecchondrosis 18 370c.
Ecchymosis 20 116b; 22 681a.
Ecclefechan 34 14 K9.
Eccles 27 616b and 7 622d; 34 7 D5; 30 122d.
Eccles Road 34 8 H4.
Eccles Wakes 27 616b.
Ecclesall Bierlow: see Eccleshall.
Eccles-by-the-Sea 8 216b.
Ecclesfield 27 617b; 34 7 F5.
— Station 34 7 F5.
Ecclesgreig 21 478d.
Eccleshall 34 11 J3; 21 785d.
Eccleshill 34 7 E4; 18 77d; 4 197a.
Ecclesia: Athenian assembly 7 622d; 26 662a; under Solon 11 97a; under Romans 3 8a.
—, St Paul's use of term 18 427d.
— Cathedralis: see Cathedral.
Ecclesias, of Christadelphians 27 52d.
Ecclesiastes: book of 7 623b; 21 646a; 8 561a; 19 681d; age of 3 639c; authorship 7 626b; canonicity of 5 3a; in Jewish canon 5 4d; commentaries 7 626d; Ginsburg's work on 28 731d.
"Ecclesiastical Canen, The": of Clement 5 620a.
Ecclesiastical Commission 7 627a; 8 248b; under Municipal Corporations Act 6 435c.
— divisions 8 219a.
"Ecclesiastical History": Beda 3 406a; 3 481d.
"Ecclesiastical History": Evagrius 8 725a.
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction 6 516b; 8 20c; Calvin's system 19 677a; in the Colonies 17 533c; criminal 27 287b; separated by William I 8 296a; wills 24 572a.
Ecclesiastical Latin 14 339a.
— law 7 627c; benefices 26 209c; and Canon Law 5 16a: see also Canon Law.
"Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England" 31 672a.
Ecclesiastical Oath 17 701b.
"Ecclesiastical Polity" 12 151c; 8 421d; 8 595a.
Ecclesiastical Titles Act, 1851 20 633b; 28 225c.
Ecclesiasticus (Ben Sira) 27 616b; 25 494b; 2 181d; authorship 13 672b; prologue 21 668a.
"Ecclesiazusæ" 2 509b.
Eccleston, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
Eccleston, near Mawdesley, Lancs, England 34 7 B5.
—, near St Helen's, Lancs, England 34 7 B5.
—, on the Wyre, Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
Eccotes River 34 60 H3.
Eccullomphalus 10 332c.
Ecdemite: mineral 18 406b.
Ecdemus 18 790a.
Ecdippa Achzib: see Ez-zib.
Ecdysis: of insects 29 501b; 13 147a.
Ecfrid 23 486b.
Ecgberht: see Egbert.
Ecgfrith: see Egfrith.
Ecgwyn 2 830a.
Echagüe, General 27 306d.
Echaid Garb 5 300b.
Echaid O'Ceirin 5 308c.
Echaid O'Flinn 5 308c.
Echaig 2 499b.
Echallens (Tscherlitz) 34 27 C5.
Echanuggry 34 41 M2.
Echapur, Howrah, India 34 41 L3.
—, Twenty-four Parganas, India 34 41 N2.
Echard: chronicler 24 296d.
Echart: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Echatz 20 495d.
Echaudoirs 1 6c.
Echauffour 34 19 A3.
Echauguette: see Bartizan.
Ech-Don-Mór 5 322b.
Echegaray y Eizaguirre, J. 27 617a; 32 763b.
— y Eizaguirre, M. 32 763d.
Echellensis: see Ecchellensis.
Echelon formation 29 483a.
Echelon spectroscope 32 776b.
Echeneibothrium 23 51c.
Echeneis: see Sucking-fish.
Echenique, General 18 678d.
Echevins, College des 14 531c.
Echezaux 24 606c.
Echidna: in mythology 17 155a; 23 71b.
"Echidna": horse 12 186a.
Echidna (Tachyglossus): mammal 7 628c; 2 98d; 15 378a; distribution 2 272b; 25 795a; fossil 25 790d; glands 16 301c; spur 15 348d; spur 15 368d.
— brujinii 7 628d.
— aculeata 15 378b.
— setosa: see Short-spined Echidna.
Echidnidæ 15 378a; 15 371c.
Echigibi Lake 34 57 M3.
Echigo 34 40 J5; 13 569d; kerosene at 29 696b.
Echinacea 12 251b.
Echinades Islands: see Kurzolari Islands.
Echinaster 7 633d.
Echinasteridæ: classification of 7 634a.
Echinidæ: classification 7 632a; distribution 7 633c; 7 629b; 7 631b; development of 27 620d; fossil forms (figs.) 7 632b; shell of 12 8b.
Echinobothrium 23 54b; (fig.) 23 54a.
Echinocactus: see Hedgehog Cactus.
Echinochloa 11 59d.
Echinocereus 4 625d.
Echinococcifer 23 55c.
Echinococcus: tapeworm larvæ 23 52d; 15 263d; pathological effects 23 53d.
Echinoconus: fossil sea-urchin 10 358b.
Echinocucumis 7 639c.
Echinocyamus pusillus 7 630d.
Echinoderma 24 613a.
Echinodermata 7 629c and 27 617c; affinities 2 58a; Agassiz on 1 275d; bibliography 7 640c; and Cœlentera 6 108c; in chalk 10 238d; in "Challenger's" dredging 7 463d; circulation and reproduction 7 631b; classification 20 212b; classes of 27 624a; deep-sea forms 3 684d; embryology of 20 419b; evolution 27 621b; geological ranging 7 283a; geographical distribution 7 278a; larvæ (figs.) 19 434b; locomotor organs 20 308d; nervous system 19 31a; pentactula stage 27 620a; reproductive organs 20 409a; skeleton of 22 106c; tactile organs of 23 476c.
Echinoencrinus armatus: (figs.) 7 638b.
Echinometridæ: classification 7 639a.

Echinomys: mammal 15 490b.
Echinopædium larva 7 629a.
Echinopora: coral 6 376b.
Echinopsis 4 626a; horticulture of 12 265d.
Echinorhinus: fish 12 682b; 12 645d.
— spinosus: see Spinous Shark.
Echinorhynchus: worm 18 859b; 24 200.
Echinosphærites: fossil 10 838b.
Echinospira (Marsenia) mollusc: development of shell 16 662b.
Echinospora (Sporozoa): characters 32 815d.
Echinothrix: mammal 17 6a; 15 419b.
Echinothuria 7 629c.
Echinothuridæ 7 629c; classification of 7 632a.
Echinus (Ekhinos): Thessalia, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
Echinus: in architecture 2 464a; 2 403d.
Echinus: see Sea-urchin.
Echiomyinæ 15 490b.
Echiothrix 15 419b.
Echiquier, L', Islands: see L'Echiquier Islands.
Echis 24 247a.
— carinata (fig.) 22 199a.
Echiu (Echu) 34 46 H5.
Echiuridæ: worms 2 70c.
Echiuroidea 27 624b.
Echiurus 2 71c; 2 70c.
Echiurus vulgaris: see Spoonworm, common.
Echizen 34 46 G8; 13 569d.
Echmarach: king 13 254c.
Echmiadzin: see Etchmiadzin.
Echo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, Eldorado Co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, Mendocino Co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, N. C., U.S. 34 78 L6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 86 K6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
Echo: in mythology 7 640d; 18 807d.
Echo: in acoustics 1 107a; in balloon 1 194c; change of note 28 49b.
—, asteroid 2 807c.
"Echo, The": newspaper 17 419c; 31 187d.
Echo: in whist 24 545a.
Echo Bay 34 61 B1.
— Cañon 34 113 D5.
— City 34 113 L1.
— Cliffs 34 110 D2.
— Creek: stream 34 115 L6.
— Island 34 50 F2.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 H8.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
— Lake, Ontario 34 95 O1.
— Lake, Tasmania 23 73a; 33 185c.
"Echo du Nord, L'" 31 200a.
"Echo de l'Orient" 17 433a.
"Echo d'Oran" 7 568d.
Echo organ 17 830a.
"Echo de Paris, L'" 31 198d; 29 410c.
— Peaks, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D2.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L6.
Echo, Porch of, Olympia 17 769d.
Echo River, Ontario 34 61 B1.
— River, Ky., U.S.: mammoth cave 15 450a.
Echo Vale 34 62 N7.
"Echoes from Old Calcutta" 29 458b.
Echoing River 34 60 N3.
Echols County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10; 10 436a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
Echota Station 34 71 A4.
Echowe: see Ekowe.
Echt, Netherlands 34 21 G6.
—, Scotland 34 14 M5.
Echte 34 22 J11.
Echtermeyer: editor 18 541b; 21 56b.
Echternacht 34 21 H9; 15 87d.
Echu: see Echiu.
Echuca 27 626b; 34 51 F6; 24 215d.
Echunga 22 284a.
E-ci: see Babylon.
Ecija (Estiya) 7 641a; 34 80 G7; 16 573c.
Ecitón: see Foraging Ants.
Eck, Johann Maier von 7 641b; 5 113c; 15 833d; at Leipsic conference 14 490d; attacks Luther 15 73c; at Worms 15 75b.
—, C. Van 7 390d.
—, F. 22 410d.
Eck: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
— (Eachaig) Loch: see Loch Eck.
Eckard 34 100 A3.
Eckau 34 34 E3.
Eckbert: Margrave of Meissen 11 668b; 10 499a.
Eckel 7 632c.
Eckels, Judge 16 837c.
Eckelson: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
Eckenhagen 34 23 L6.
Ecker (Aland Islands) 34 20 L6.
Ecker: anatomist 1 817c; 18 828d.
Eckeren: battle of 12 81d.
Eckerman: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L5.
Eckermann, J. P. 7 641c; 10 736c.
Eckernförde 27 626b; 34 22 D10; fishing station 21 414d; battle of 28 280a.
Eckernförder Bay 34 22 D10.
Eckersberg, K. V. 7 93d; 1 49a.
Eckersberg: town, Germany 34 24 E34.
Eckert, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
Eckerty 34 92 C8.
Eckford 34 96 M13.
Eckhart, J. 7 642a; 17 133d; 10 520a; mysticism of 23 278c; 8 595a; theism of 23 241b.
—, in Tannhäuser legend 23 46d.
Eckhart mines 34 75 C2.
Eckhel, J. 7 643a; 17 630d.
Eckhof, C. 7 441c.
Eckhold's omnimeter 22 719d.
Eckhout, Gerbrandt van der 21 443c.
Eckington, Derbyshire, England 34 8 A2.
—, Worcestershire, England 34 11 J8.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
Eckles 34 85 E1.
Eckley, Col., U.S. 34 109 O2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
Eckman 34 77 D6.
Eckman's re-heating furnace 13 331c.
Eckmann, Otto 32 451a.
Eckmannsville 34 91 C7.
Eckmühl (Eggmühl) 34 23 P15; 3 133c.
Eckstein, E. 28 718a.
Eckvoll 34 98 A1.
"Eclair, L'": newspaper 31 189b; 31 198d.
"Eclair, L'": opera 11 382d.
"Eclaireur de l'Indre, L'" 17 430d.
Eclampsia 16 391c.
Eclaron 34 19 K3.
Eclectic: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
"Eclectic Magazine" 18 544d.
"Eclectic Review" 18 536c; 6 249a.
Eclecticism 7 643b; Greek 18 546b; 21 380c; of Cousin 6 526c; 6 534d; 6 528c; of Fauriel 9 53d; of Jouffroy 13 745b; of Simonians 22 80d; of Stoics 22 571d
Eclectus: bird 3 740d; 15 7b; Australian region 3 740d.
Eclipse, lunar 2 804b; penumbral 2 803c; table of 25 738c.
—, solar 27 626c; annular 2 804a; bibliography 27 632a; Chinese predictions of 2 745b; computation 27 627b; partial 2 804a; at Persian battle 585 B.C. 18 563d; phenomena 2 788b; 27 629c; recurrence 1 559d; shadows 14 581c; of 19th and 20th cent. tables 27 628d
Eclipse: b rse 12 184b; 12 185b.
Eclipse Harbour: bay, Labrador 34 59 S5.
Eclipse Island Lighthouse 34 50 D3.
Eclipse Sound 34 59 P3; Pl II 19 315; whale fisheries in 24 537b.
Eclipse Stakes 29 330a.
Eclipsing group - flashing lights 30 256b.
Eclipsis 10 8b.
Ecliptic: angle subtended at star 2 817b; axis of 2 771a; defined 2 771a; mean 2 795b; poles of 2 771a; true 2 795b.
— obliquity of 1 590a; changes in 10 216d; table 25 740b; 2 784a; Chinese determine 2 745d; defined 2 771a; present value 10 199c; tides affect 23 277d.
"Ecloga" 11 114b.
"Eclogæ nominum et verborum Atticorum" 10 686b.
Eclogite rock 10 238b; 10 235c; 10 82a.
Eclogues 18 345c; Italian, 15th cent. 13 506b.
"Eclogues": by Dante 6 814d.
"Eclogues": by Enzina 7 490b.
"Eclogues": by Virgil 24 251c.
Ecluse, L': see L'Ecluse.
Ecluse-Pean (Neuchâtel): cable railway 32 170a.
Ecluzelles 34 19 D3.
Ecna: orders of 13 249d; 13 258a.
Ecnomus, Monte: see Monte Ecnomus.
"Eco de la Campaña" 31 207c.
"Eco de Vigan" 31 200a.
Ecole Adoptée 27 657b.
Ecole des Beaux Arts: see Beaux Arts, School of.
Ecole des Chartes 18 281a.
Ecole Confessionelle 27 656c.
"Ecole des Femmes": Molière 16 628b.
Ecole Française d'Egyptologie 15 543a.
Ecole Gardienne 27 657c.
Ecole du Gris, L': see Neutral Tint School.
Ecole des Hautes Etudes 18 281a.
Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales 33 603a.
Ecole libre 28 468a.
"Ecole des Maris": comedy 7 495d; 16 627d.
Ecole maternelle 28 467d; 1899 27 656c.
Ecole Navale 28 471d.
Ecole normale 14 209a.
Ecole normales départmentale 28 467d.
Ecole normale Supérieure 28 467d.
Ecole Polytechnique 31 623d; 14 209a; 18 281b; 28 471b; instruction 23 851b.
Ecole Pratique 23 851b; 28 472b.
Ecole primaire supérieure 27 656c; 28 467d.
"Ecole des Rois, L'": drama: see "Charles IX": drama.
Ecole Royale de Chant et de Declamation 6 292a.
Ecole des Sciences Politiques 28 467c.
Ecole Supérieure de Guerre 18 281b.
"Ecole des Viellards" 7 43c.
Ecology: see Œcology.
Ecommoy 34 19 A5.
Econfine River, Taylor Co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2.
—, river, Washington Co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2.
Econometer 27 429a.
Economia: Italian land tenure 13 453c.
Economic Congress, Germany 32 666b.
Economic Entomology: see Entomology, Economic.
Economic man 19 361a.
Economic rent 23 87b.
Economic Socialism 32 665a
"Economic Studies" 26 73d
"Economical Researches" 11 740c.
Economics: see Political Economy.
"Economics of Industry": by Marshall 19 399c.
"Economics, London School of": see London School of Economics.
"Economie Politique, Traité d'" 21 380c.
"Economist": periodical 31 178d; 26 73d; 32 785d.
"Economist": horse 12 184c.
"Economiste Français" 30 201d.
Economistes: sect 20 176d.
Economites 6 216b.
Economizer: for engines 28 179d; 1 428d; of Belleville boiler 26 284a; fuel 9 846a; Green's 22 500b.
Economy, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Economy: in æsthetics 20 70b; in speech 18 773a.
Economy coil 28 86c.
"Economy of Love" 2 558d.
"Economy of Monastic Life": poem 9 470a.
Economy Point 34 63 E4.
Economy, Political: see Political Economy.
Economy of taxation 23 86d.
Econtuchka 34 108 J4.
Ecorse: town, 34 96 P13.
—, river 34 96 Q8.
Ecos 34 19 D2.
"Ecossais de Chatou, L'" 27 403c.
Ecossaise: douches 3 439c.
—, dance 27 379d.
"Ecossaise, L'": drama 9 652a.
Ecouen: town 34 19 E2; palace 20 390d.
—, Fort: see Fort Ecouen.
Ecouis 34 19 C2.
Ecouves, Forest of 18 1b.
Ecphantes 2 353b.
Ecphantus 2 747b.
"Ecrasez l'infame": of Voltaire 24 292a.
Ecrehou 34 13 L5.
Ecrins, Barre des: see Mont Pelvoux.
"Ecriture dans l'Antiquité, Histoire de l'" 33 903b.
Ecru 34 85 F2.
Ecsedi Láp 12 362d.
Ecsery, L. 29 361d.
"Ecskubalauron" 24 12d.
Ecstasy: in mental disease 7 644a.
— in mysticism 17 129b; prophetic 19 822c.
"Ecstasy": by Couperus 29 306b.
"Ecstatica, L'" 22 550a.
Ecteinascidia 23 617a.
"Ecthesis": by Heraclius 16 758b; anathematized 15 646b.
Ecthyma 22 123b.
Ectocarpaceæ: see Ectocarpeæ.
Ectocarpeæ: Ectocarpaceæ 25 268a; 24 126d; 25 268c.
Ectoderm 16 638b; 12 4d; 2 51a; development 8 747a; of sponges 22 418d.
— cells: in Hydra 19 14b.
Ecton 34 8 C5.
Ectoparasites 18 861c.
Ectopistes Migratorius: see Passenger-pigeon.
Ectoplasm: histology 12 4a; of vegetable cell 27 333a.
Ectoprocta 31 826b; 19 436d; classification 19 430a.
Ectopterygoid bone 22 116b.
Ector: county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Ectosarc of Amœba 22 106a.
Ectosome of sponges 22 415b.
Ectyonidæ 22 423b.
Ecuador 7 644b and 27 648b; 34 121 E4; large scale map of 34 122; antiquities 7 648d; climate 7 646d; Europeans in 1 89d; flag (ill) facing 9 276d; forests 9 406b; frontier 31 636b; Geodetic Survey 27 599a; history 7 649a; liberation of 4 8d; industries 7 648a; mails, statistics, 1900-1901 31 860d; mineral produce, 1899 30 769; press of 31 207b; silver output, 1900 32 630a.
Ecueillé 34 17 G5.
Ecuelle process 17 812b.
Ecumenical Councils 6 510d; 11 155b; 6 564a; 18 820b.
— Missionary Conference 30 776c.
— Methodist Conference 16 193a.
— Patriarch 31 382c; 18 474a.
Ecureuils: see Les Ecureuils.
Ecury-sur-Coole 34 19 J3.
Ecusta 34 78 D4.
Ecuy globe 10 681b.
Ecuyers 14 120a.
Eczema 22 122c; 16 34d; 31 568d; 18 389a.
— Epizootica: see Foot and Mouth Disease.
Ed (Edd), Eritrea 34 55 R7; custom house 28 277a.
—, Elfsborg, Sweden 34 26 G7.
—, Kalmar, Sweden 34 26 K7.
— Damer 25 12d.
— Damieh 13 747a.
— Damun 34 39 C6.
Ed Dasook 7 726b.
— Deir: see Deir.
— Deraa 27 392d.
— Deraah 34 39 D7.
— Dhelua 34 54 C6.
— Dhoheriye 18 177c.
— Dibeh 34 55 U3.
— Dinniye 14 394b.
— Dra 34 54 E3.
— Duem 34 55 P7.
— Dunniya 14 394b.
— Elau 34 55 O6.
Edalabad 34 42 G10.
Edale 34 7 E5; antiquities 7 106c; valley 7 107b.
Edam 7 649d; 34 21 F3; 12 99d; lighthouse 34 21 F3.
Edam: cheese 27 355d.
Edam, sea-woman of 16 40c.
Edantenan 16 833c.
Edanville 34 104 H9.
Edaphic plants 25 430b.
Edaphodon: fossil fish 10 858b; 12 686c.
Edar 18 286a: see also Idar.
Eday, Calf of 34 14 L1.
—, island 34 14 L1; 17 846a.
— Sound 34 14 L1.
Edbald (Eadbald): king of Kent 9 357a; chapel built by 26 562c.
Edbert (Eadbert): king of Kent 7 691c.
—, king of Northumberland 17 570b; ally of Angus 21 477a.
Edbricht 23 83a.
Edbrugha 7 695d.
Edchmiadzin: see Etchmiadzin.
Edda 7 649d; alliteration in 8 404b; grammar 12 692c; Irish legend 5 311a; mythology 7 650d; Snorro Sturluson's 22 201b; 9 210a; 8 277b; 17 583d.
Edda Moheni (Edda Moheny) 34 55 I17.
Eddalim 34 54 C4.
Eddana 18 805a.
Eddelimi Dar 34 54 D3.
Edder: see Eder.
Edderachylis: see Eddrachillis.
Edderton 34 14 H4.
Eddeva pulcra: identity of 11 487a.
Eddi 17 570b.
Eddin Malech Shah 4 607d.
Eddings 34 79 G7.
Eddington, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
—, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Eddistone (Eddystone) island, Solomon Islands 34 52 J5.
Eddleston Water 34 15 K3; 18 451c; 31 595c.
Eddom Sheik 34 39 G7.
Eddova 12 799d.
Eddrachillis (Edderachylis) Bay 22 726a.
—, parish 22 726c.
Eddsville 34 96 C5.
Eddy, H. B. 26 590b.
—, Mrs M. B. 27 60d.
—, W. A. 30 707a.
Eddy, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 E2.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M6.
Eddy-currents: in dynamos 27 583a; 12 461a.
Eddys Mills: see Edys Mills.
Eddystone, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
— Lighthouse 34 13 D4: construction 30 259a; (ill) Pl VII 14; descriptive table 30 263; diagrams of 14 618b; Rudyerd's 14 615d; Smeaton's 14 616a; Winstanley's 14 615d.
— Tower: see Eddystone Lighthouse.
Eddytown 34 71 J6.
Eddyville, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6; state prison 30 33c.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
Ede, Nigeria 34 54 H9; pop. 24 754c.
—, Netherlands 34 21 G4; pop., 1876 11 244b.
Edea: tribe 17 319c.
Edeback 34 26 H6.
Edeco the Hun 17 726c.
Edeeyahs (Bobies) 9 100b.
Edehon 34 60 M1.
Edel: explores W. Australia 24 509a.
—, see Allodium.
Edelény 34 28 M3; sugar works 12 266c.
Edelfeldt, A. 32 457c.

Edelinck, G. 7 651c; engravings by 14 460a; 20 555a.
Edelman 34 73 M5.
Edelmann, J. F. 15 831a.
Edelsl: character 20 657d.
Edelstein 34 93 F4.
"Edelweiss": novel 25 783d.
Eden, Sir Ashley 3 632d; 26 241b; on Ilbert Bill 29 438d.
—, Hon. Emily 7 652c.
—, J.: skating champion 32 641c.
—, R. 4 622b; on sun's declination 17 253b.
—, T. R. 11 233b.
—, Sir William 33 836c.
—, van der 3 505a.
—, W.: see Auckland, Lord.
Eden: garden of 7 651d; location of 1 135b; 18 102c; 18 507b; 16 51a; 25 548a; 18 236b; Babylonian parallel 26 40c; in mediæval geography 15 518a.
—, river: see Eden River below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.
—, town, Mesopotamia 18 805a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 H7.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Edon, O., U.S.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 B11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
"Eden, L'": by F. David 27 368d.
"Eden Bower" 20 859c.
Eden Canal, India 26 465b; 29 321a.
— County, N. Zealand 25 783a.
—, East: see East Eden.
—, Garden of, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— Hall 34 6 E5; 30 118c.
— Lighthouse 34 51 H6.
— Mills 34 66 D4.
— Mount 34 52 G9.
— Park, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 C8; 5 782d.
— Park Station, England 34 10 N10.
— River, Central Asia 34 44 F1.
— River, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4; 25 504d; 5 106a; description of 6 697d.
— River, Kent, England 34 9 G6; 14 37d; 22 093c.
— River, Scotland 34 15 L1; 3 612d; 6 706b; course of 9 150b.
— River, Wales 34 11 D3.
— Station, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Vale, Westmoreland 24 512d; geology 10 351a; 22 199b.
— Valley, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
— Valley, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
— Water 34 15 M3; 23 673b.
—, West: see West Eden.
Edena: see Elmina.
Edenbridge 34 9 G4.
Edenburg, Orange River Colony 34 57 G5; 17 615d; 31 334b.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F2.
Edenderry 34 16 G5; poor law union 14 73a; 14 87c; population 30 46b.
Edenfield 34 7 D4.
Edenhall 34 6 D4.
Edenham 34 8 D3.
Edenhope 34 51 D6.
Edenkoben 34 23 O7.
Edensor (Ensor) 34 11 L2; 5 445a.
Edentata 7 652c; 15 383d; 15 372b; evolution 33 941b; extinct forms 15 389b; brain 19 33a; recent discoveries 30 506c; reproductive organs 20 409d.
Edenton, N.C., U.S., 34 78 Q2; 31 235d.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
—, O., U.S., 34 91 B6.
Edenville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
—, Ia., U.S.: see Rhodes, Ia., U.S.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
Edeowie (Ediowie) 34 51 C3.
Eder, J. M.: on photography in colours 18 822a; on Argon spectrum 25 622c.
Eder (Edder): river, Germany 34 23 K9; 9 790c; 24 321d.
—, river, Mongolia 30 809a.
Ederga 34 50 B5.
Ederl 34 55 K4.
Ederline 34 15 C2.
Edern (Ederyn) 34 11 B3.
Ederny 9 90a; 34 16 F3.
Ederyn: see Edern.
Edessa (Ægæ, Vodena), Macedonia 7 652d; 34 35 D8; Pl III 15 136; 15 137c; Pyrrhus defeated 20 136d.
Edessa (Orfa, Urfa), Mesopotamia 7 652d and 27 651a; 34 38 H4; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; alum manufactory 1 644d; Baldwin takes 9 536b; time of Crusades Pl XII 8 714; fall of 6 627c; identity 18 47d; John the Eunuch at 16 296d; language of 21 649b; Latin principality 6 625d; 9 538c; liturgy of 14 707a; massacre of 15 18a; 25 637a; 15 143c; Nestorian school at 2 266d; 17 356c; pop. 33 496a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Syriac inscription 13 117a; Syriac taught in 2 307d; third cent., Pl I 20 776; 28 311a.
Edesville 34 75 L3.
Edeta Liria: see Liria.
Edetani Pl VII 22 304.
Edeyen, sandhills of 34 54 J4; 9 128c; 21 149d.
Edeyrn Dafod Aur 5 315a.
Edfina 34 55 R3.
Edfoo: see Edfu.
Edfou: see Edfu.
Edfu (Adfoo, Apollinopolis Magna, Edfoo) 7 653b; 34 55 P4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 783a; Nilometers at 27 689a; temple at 2 338c; 2 389a; (ill) Pl VII 2; Belzoni visits 3 554c; 15 542d.
Edgar (Eadgar) the Ætheling: chosen king 8 291c; claims of 8 291a; at Scottish court 21 481b; submits to William 8 292b.
—, king of Scotland 21 481d.
— the Peaceful 8 286b; charters of 14 515c; 18 160a; crowned, 973 3 434a; Edward II succeeds 7 681d; Irish dominions of 8 309a; receives homage 13 253b.
—, Prof. J. 23 159a.
Edgar: in "Lear" 8 397c.
Edgar: murdered by Boers 32 723c.
"Edgar": ship 32 565c; Pl XV 32 570; 31 105a.
Edgar: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Edgar County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
"Edgar Huntly" 4 383d.
Edgar Springs 34 104 J9.
Edgard 34 87 H7.
— Port Lighthouse 34 15 J3.
Edgard Quinet School, Paris 31 469c.
Edgars 34 78 G4.
Edgarton 34 77 B5.
Edgartown Harbour 34 87 M7.
Edgbaston 3 781 Map; 26 259 Map; 3 781d; 26 259c; Oratorian community 31 159a.
Edgcumbe, Lord 20 508c.
Edge, Captain, whale fishery 19 317c.
Edge: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
—, Gloucestershire 29 13a.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
— Cliff 34 118 E12.
Edge coals 7 657a.
— Island, Spitzbergen 34 37 E1; 22 406b; Pl II 19 315; 32 809d; Pl I 19 315.
"Edge of the Forest": painting 32 305a.
Edge of regression: in geometry 8 728c.
Edgecliff 34 74 C5.
Edgecomb 34 65 D8.
Edgecombe county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
Edgecote: battle 24 382a.
Edgecumbe Island: see Utupua.
—, Mount 34 116 V8; 32 640b.
Edgefield, England 34 6 J3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2; County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4; minerals 22 288a.
— Junction 34 83 H2.
Edgehill, Lancs 14 712 Map.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, Warwickshire 34 8 A5; 24 378d; battle 8 347c; W. Harvey at 11 502b; artillery at 2 650c; battlefield surveyed 7 516c.
Edgeley 34 99 F3.
Edge-milling machines 15 156d.
Edgemont, Md., U.S. 34 75 G1.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
Edgemoor 34 75 N1.
Edge-nailing: in joinery 4 493b.
"Edge-rails" (fig.) 20 224a.
Edgerley, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
Edgerley, Rev. S.: explorer 4 649c.
Edgerton, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Edge-runners 16 403d.
Edges: of crystals 16 347d; electric densities at 8 31a
Edge-tools: action of 11 437a.
Edgewater, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
— Park 34 72 E5.
— Village 34 69 P15.
Edgewood, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C10.
—, Effingham, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H5.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, (Edgewood Park), Pa., U.S. 34 74 G1.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Edgeworth, F. Y. 22 463b.
—, M.: novelist 7 653c; 9 111b.
—, R. L. 7 655b; 3 480a; telegraph of 7 656a; anemometer of 30 700b.
Edgeworth 34 13 K2.
Edgeworthstown 34 16 F4.
Edge-zone: of corals 25 459d.
Edging tile: Steven's (ill) 12 230b.
Edgington, C. 32 641c
Edgington, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
Edgitha 7 662a.
Edgmond 34 11 H3.
Edgmoor 34 79 E2.
Edgren, A. Ch. 22 758c.
Edgren-Leffler, S. C.: see Cajanello, duchess of.
Edgware Bury 34 10 H1.
— Road 14 622d; 34 10 J4.
— Station 34 10 H2.
Edgwood 34 114 C1.
Edh: symbol 1 612d.
Edh Dhaherieh 34 39 B9.
Edh-Dhâfir 7 752c.
Edh-Dhâhir 7 751c.
Edh-Dhahir Abu-n-Nasr Kânsooh 7 757d.
Edh-Dhahir Seyf-ed-Deen 7 756d.
Edh-Dhahir Tatar 7 757b.
Edhel: see Allodium.
Edhem Pasha 29 101a; 33 504b.
Edi: river, Sumatra 25 40b.
—, town, Sumatra 33 60b.
Edia Fall 34 56 J10.
Edible birds' nests 22 760d; of Nicobar 17 489a; Philippine 31 666c.
— crab: see Crab, common.
— mussel (Mytilus edulis) 17 110a.
— snail (Helix pomatia) 22 157d.
Edica: chief 17 726c.
Edict of Diocletian 13 121d.
Edict of Nantes: see Nantes, edict of.
— of Restitution 3 125b; 9 77d; effect of 11 334b.
Edicta perpetua 20 704d; 20 697c.
— repentina 20 704d; 20 697c.
Edictalis, lex 20 705c.
"Edicts of the Magistrates" 10 16c.
Edicts of Roman emperors: see Acta consistorii.
Edictum perpetuum 20 704d.
— Theodorici 20 712b; 21 216c.
Edie 34 74 D6.
Ediger Khan 22 11d.
Edile: see Aedile.
Edilinge 21 351d.
Edin 26 40c.
Edina (Buchanan), Liberia 34 54 D9; 14 508c; pop. 30 210c.
— (Edina Mills), Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, Quebec 34 62 E7.
Edinboro 34 74 B3.
Edinburg, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
—, New: see New Edinburg.
Edinburgh (Mid-Lothian): county, Scotland 7 656b and 27 653d; 34 15 K3; pop., 1871 7 658c; pop., 1880-1899 27 654a; agriculture 7 657c; antiquities 7 658c; climate 7 657a; coalfield 6 54a; geology 7 656d; manufactures 7 658b; minerals 7 658a.
—, town, Scotland 7 659b and 27 651a; 34 15 K3; abattoirs 1 7a; arms of 7 661a; building 7 662d; diphtheria in 6 5d; Castle: see Edinburgh Castle below; charities 7 666b; churches 7 667b; environs 7 659b; 27 651d; exhibition, 1856 8 805a; law courts 7 662b; fortress of 7 691d; manufactures 7 668a; monuments 7 667c; observatory 7 661a; 7 665a; penny post 19 566c; plan of 7 660b; racing, 1728 12 291b; sewage works 1 374c; societies of 22 232c; libraries of 30 214a; 6 358d; pop. 32 463a; 28 316d; prisons 7 667a; schools 7 666a; 6 180b; university: see Edinburgh University below.
—, history 7 659b; 23 848d; in 10th cent. 17 570c; Edward I takes 21 487b; burning of, 1543 21 499d; sack of, 1544 8 332a; treaty of 21 502c; Cromwell takes 6 601c; Somerset's campaign 21 500a; origin of name 7 691d.
"Edinburgh": battleship 17 286b; 32 557c.
Edinburgh Academy 7 666a.
"Edinburgh Advertiser" 5 380c.
"Edinburgh Annual Register" 21 548d.
Edinburgh Bible Society 3 650c.
— Burgess Golf Club 10 766c.
— Castle 34 15 K3; besieged, 1745 5 420d; Crawford takes 21 493d; restoration of 27 675b.
— Channel 34 120 N5; Lightship 34 9 K3.
— College of Physicians 24 642c.
— Corporation Act, 1900 27 651b.
"Edinburgh Courant": founded, 1705 17 412d; 17 423c; 31 171d; discontinued 31 191a.
Edinburgh, Duke of: see Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
"Edinburgh Encyclopædia" 4 270d.
"Edinburgh Evening News" 31 192d.
"Edinburgh Flying Post" 17 423c.
"Edinburgh Gazette": founded, 1699 17 412d; 17 423c; 31 173b.
"Edinburgh Journal of Science" 4 276d.
"Edinburgh Magazine" 18 537c.
"Edinburgh Magazine and Review" 18 536b.
Edinburgh medical mission 30 775a; 16 515c.
— Museum of Science and Art 7 665a.
— National Gallery 21 445c.
—, New: see New Edinburgh.
"Edinburgh Philosophical Journal" 4 276c; 18 563c.
Edinburgh Reef 34 120 N5.
"Edinburgh Review" 18 617a; 18 536b; influence of 8 434b; Brougham's contributions 4 375b; Macaulay's 15 198a; J. Wilson's 24 592b; Constable publishes 6 295d; G. C. Lewis edits 14 493b; Sydney Smith on 22 177b.
Edinburgh, Royal Society of 7 664a; 22 229c.
— settlement 23 577a.
— University: recent history 23 854d; 27 652d; technical instruction 23 109d; Falconer scholarship 9 4d; library of 14 522c.
"Edinburgh Weekly Journal" 17 423a.
Edinchip House 34 15 F1.
Edingdon: bishop 24 585b.
Edingley 34 8 C2.
Edington, Somerset 34 13 H1.
—, Wilts 34 12 K4.
— Station, Somerset 34 13 H1.
Edingtonite 16 423b.
Edinnu: see Eden.
Edinovyertsy: sect 21 83c.
Edin's Hall 3 613c.
Ediowie: see Edeowie.
Edirneh: see Adrianople.
Edison, T. A. 27 654d; cinematograph of 27 95b; incandescent lamps 28 87b; 28 91a; meter 30 596c; socket for (ill) 28 88a; phonograph of 31 678d; (ill) 23 134d; telephone receiver 23 129a; wireless telegraphy 33 229a.
Edison, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Park 34 94 B8.
Edisto Island: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
— River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5; 22 287b; North Fork of 34 79 F4; South Fork of 34 79 F5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
— Mills 34 79 E4.
Edith: daughter of Malcolm III 8 301d.
Edith (Eadgyth): Godwine's daughter 10 719c; 11 467a.
Edith, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
— Park 34 8 D4.
— Weston 34 8 C4.
Edithburgh 34 51 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
Editiones principes: of classics 3 656c.
Editions de luxe 3 654d; first, of classics 3 655d.
"Editor, The" 17 592a.
"Editor's Tales, An" 23 585d.
Ediya 34 56 J10.
Edjong 34 44 E4.
Edki 34 55 O3.
Edkorspitz 1 638c.
Edku 34 55 R3.
— Lake 34 55 R3.
Edlam 34 90 F2.
Edlesborough 34 9 E2.
Edlib 34 28 G5.
Edling 8 318c.
Edlingham 34 6 G2.

Edlington 34 8 E2.
Edlipo (Edlib) 34 38 G5.
Edlund, E.: arc resistance 28 80a; induced currents 8 11d; E. M. F. (figs.) 8 279d.
Edmer (Eadmer) 7 589b.
Edmeston, J. 12 595d.
Edmeston 34 70 M6.
—, North: see North Edmeston.
—, South: see South Edmeston.
—, West: see West Edmeston.
Edmiston 34 77 E3.
Edmond, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
— Castle 34 6 D4.
Edmondbyers: see Edmundbyers.
Edmondia 10 348a.
Edmonds, T. R.: on mortality 2 85d.
Edmonds, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H1.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Edmondsham 34 13 L2.
Edmondson, J. 30 576b.
—, W. 20 152a.
Edmondson: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
Edmondthorpe 34 8 C3.
Edmonson, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6; mammoth cave 14 42c.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
Edmonstone, Sir A. 17 695d.
Edmonton, England 27 655a; 34 10 N2.
—, Canada 34 60 H3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, Fort: see Fort Edmonton.
—, Lower: see Lower Edmonton.
—, South: see South Edmonton.
—, Upper: see Upper Edmonton.
Edmore 34 96 L11.
Edmund (Eadmund), St: Saxon king 7 669b.
—, St (Edmund Rich, Archbishop of Canterbury) 7 668b; 8 318c; 5 30d; pontifical ornaments at Provins 19 886c.
Edmund I: Saxon king 7 669b; 8 285a.
— II, Ironside 7 669c; 8 287d; 14 843b; 11 486a; struggle with Canute 8 39d.
—, King of Sicily (Edmund Crouchback, Earl of Lancaster) 8 310d; 22 27c; 14 256d; 19 175d; 8 320a; 22 459b; arms 11 699a.
— the Elder: king of Sweden 22 745a.
Edmund Crouchback: earl of Lancaster: see Edmund: king of Sicily.
— of Scotland 21 481d.
—, duke of York 8 320a; 24 753d.
Edmund, Dafydd ab 7 791d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Edmund Point 34 60 E4.
Edmundbyers (Edmondbyers) 34 6 F4.
Edmunds, G. F. 27 655a.
Edmunds, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
— Store 34 70 H7.
Edmunds Tucker Act 30 836c; 24 21a.
Edmundson, T.: founds Irish quakers 13 268a.
Edmundsson, E.: Swedish king 22 744d.
Edmunston 34 63 A2.
— Little Falls (Madawaska River) 34 63 A2.
Edna, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A2.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
— Station 34 91 E7.
Ednam 34 14 M8; 21 482c.
Edolo 34 31 H2.
Edom, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
Edom: see Esau.
Edom (Idumæa): Amaziah's conquest of 16 224d; commerce with Philistines 18 755d; subjugation by David 8 840c; mountains of 7 2a; supposed aboriginal race 8 583d; 13 405a; revolts against Solomon 13 405c.
Edomites: defeat of Midianites by 16 284c; tribe of Canaan 18 175a; dialect of 21 651a.
Edomka 34 37 S1.
Edon (Eden) 34 90 A1.
Edones: coinage of 8 633d.
Edonia 34 78 M5.
Edray 34 77 F4.
Edred (Eadred): king of England, grandson of Alfred 8 284c; 7 692a; grants Reculver to Canterbury 7 253a.
Edrei (Ed Deraah) 34 39 D7: see also Derât.
—, battle of 3 410a.
Edremid: see Adramyti.
Edreneh: see Adrianople.
Edreneh Kapusi 6 303d.
Edrenos Chai 25 718c.
Edric, Earl of Mercia 5 39d; 7 669d; 8 288a; Canute makes, Earl of Mercia 9 122b; marries Æthelred's daughter 8 287a; Godwine's connection with 10 719b.
— the Wild: rebellion of, against William I 8 291d.
Edridge, miniaturist 30 702b.
Edrioaster: account of 7 638d; distribution 7 634b; fig. 27 623b.
Edrioasteroidea 27 620b; 27 623a.
Edriophthalmia 6 658c; development 6 646c; distribution 7 279b; eyes 6 638b; nervous system 6 636a; classification 5 653c; mouth organs 6 635d; 2 647c.
Edris: founder of Fez 9 137c; mosque of 16 864c.
— Alawoma 4 61d.
Edrisi (Aldrisi) 7 669d; map by 15 518b; on polarity of magnet 6 227c; 10 177d.
Edro: see Chioggia.
Edrove 34 34 J3.
Edsele 34 26 K5.
Edser: method in measuring 30 438c.
Edson, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
— Corners 34 96 M9.
Edstaston 34 11 G3.
Edston, Great: see Great Edston.
Edsvalla 34 20 H7.
Edsville 34 85 E4.
Edwall 34 111 H2.
Educ: see Edric.
Education 7 670d; 28 209d; Adam Smith on 19 369a; æsthetic, Schiller's letters on 1 220a; adult 8 250a; 32 674b; agricultural 1 408a; (in United States) 25 228a; analytical and synthetical methods in 1 797b; Aristotle on 2 519c; Aristotle's ethics 8 581c; Bain's views on 7 678b; Basedow's methods 7 676c; Belgian 27 656d; Benedictine influence on 16 700b; bibliography of 7 678c; 27 676b; Bill, Elementary, 1870 28 445c; Blanc's views on 6 213d; Board of, created 1900 33 206b; Board of, England and Wales 27 665b; Board of, formerly the Science and Art department 28 687c; board of, in Scotland 7 680d; Board of museums controlled by 31 36d; Board of General, Queensland 32 116b; Chinese 5 671; Christian 7 671c; Comenius' influence on 7 673d; committee of council on 19 765d; communism encourages 6 213b; Condillac's method 6 253b; deaf mutes 7 4b; Department, British army 2 884d; department, duties of 7 679d; Dept., Scotland, grants under 27 659d; Department, technical education removed from 33 206b; director-general of military, duties of 2 573b; early Irish 4 253b; 5 304d; Egyptian 7 734; 7 670d; 7 785b; effect of examinations 8 779b; elementary, in Prussia 20 9d; elementary, improved by Gladstone 8 267c; elementary, in Scotland 29 364b; elementary, in industrial schools: see Elementary Education; Endowments Act, Scotland 24 642c; England 27 661a; endowments for 27 664a; 8 248c; Europe, to 1878 8 710b; expenditure on, 1870-1900 28 393d; farmers 1 466b; Fellenberg, P. E., his system of 9 67b; female 27 669d; in France 27 656b; 8 512d; Francke's method 7 675d; free socialist programme 22 215b; Germany 27 658b; 10 470c; Greece 11 86c; 7 671a; 22 269c; 22 263d; Guizot's policy of 11 270a; gymnastics as element in 11 349a; history of, before the university era 23 831d; Holland 27 657d; Hungary 12 365c; India 12 774b; Ireland 27 660a; 13 241d; 7 681a; Italian statistics 13 460c; Jacotot's views on 7 678a; Jesuit services to 13 649a; Jesuit curriculum 7 674a; Knox's proposed system 19 680b; Lancaster's theories 14 258b; laws relating to 7 679c; league, National 26 649a; legal, in England, early history of 28 250b; legal reform of 30 160c; local taxation 27 660a; Locke's theory of 14 757b; Locke's views on 7 674d; London, England, 1881 14 834b; Luther's promotion of 15 78a; mediæval 7 671d; Mencius on 16 5c; Mexican 16 212d; military, director-general of 2 584d; Mill's (J.) theory and practice of 16 308a; Milton on 16 330a; 7 675a; missionary statistics 30 780b; Monastic primary schools 16 708a; Montaigne's views on 7 674d; Mundella's services to 31 28a; national, in Ireland 13 271b; Office, London 14 839d; origins of 7 670d; Pestalozzi's views on 7 677a; Plato's views on 7 671a; Plato's ethics 8 580b; Plato's "Laws" 19 810c; Plato's "Republic" 19 805a; poor-law children 31 834d; Port Royal method of 7 675c; present problems of 27 676d; preventive of crime 6 585a; primary, in Belgium 26 198c; primary, inefficiency of English system 32 13b; primary 32 20a; progress in Persia 31 620c; in Prussia 20 17b; 20 18a; Ratke's views on 7 673c; recent progress in England 32 674b; religious, conflict in France 32 272b; remedy for pauperism 8 253a; Renaissance influence on 7 672c; Richter's views on 7 677d; Rome 6 671b; Rousseau's views on 7 675d; Russia 21 71c; Scotland 21 534c; 7 680c; 27 659c; secondary, in France 28 467c; secondary, England and Wales 28 211a; secondary, definition of 27 663c; 30 352b; 33 208b; Sheridan's (T.) theories of 21 796c; secondary, statistics, 1900 27 664a; societies dealing with 22 236a; Socratic theory of 22 236a; Spanish 22 303d; Spencer's views on 7 678a; state action in 11 18c; *State-aided, effect of, on wages* 24 310d; state, in Queensland, statistics, 1900 32 113c; 28 714c; states of U.S.A. 27 679d; Sturm's influence on 7 673b; in Switzerland 22 780b; system of Fénélon's 9 73d; Tudor 21 751b; U.S.A. 23 732b; 23 828d; 27 677c; work of the Church 8 378d; 28 194d; workhouses 19 476d.
Education: act of Henry IV 14 167c.
Education Act, 1870 7 679c; 27 661b; 28 237a; 28 445c.
Education Act, 1872 7 680c; 24 642c.
Education (Ireland) Act 7 111a.
Education (Isle of Man) Act 30 512b.
"Education of the Feelings": by Charles Bray 27 695d.
"Education of the Human Race": by Lessing 10 596c.
"Education of Man": by Froebel 9 793d.
"Education and School": by Thring 33 317c.
"Education as a Science": by Bain 26 78c.
"Education Sentimentale, L'": by G. Flaubert 8 679b.
"Education of the World, The": Dr Temple's essay 33 843a.
"Educational Aims and Methods": by Sir Joshua Fitch 33 317d.
Educational code, Mundella's 31 28a.
Educational Endowments Act (Ireland), 1885 29 552c; (Scotland), 1882 32 467d.
Educational grants in England 8 248d.
Eduden kolko: see Egudenkhalko.
Edulf, King 20 657d.
Edur 22 250a.
Eduyyoth: in Mishnah 16 505d.
Edvins 34 76 B4.
Edw, River 34 11 F5; 34 12 G1.
— Reservoir, London proposed water supply 33 788 Map.
Edwalton 34 8 B3.
Edward: emperor of India: see Edward VII, king of England.
— I: Anglo-Saxon king, The Elder (The Unconquered) 7 681c; 7 669b; 8 284c; 8 286b; 17 570d; fortifies Buckingham 4 417a; recovers Colchester 6 124c; incorporates London and Oxford into Wessex 18 98c; at Manchester 15 464b.
— II, the Martyr: Anglo-Saxon king 7 681d; 8 284c; 8 286d; 17 576d.
— III, the Confessor: king of England 7 681d; 8 289c; 11 473d; sends Aldred to Rome 1 475a; imputed arms of 11 690c; castle at West Derby 24 507a; crown 20 340a; seal of (ill) 21 587b; shrine 14 638a; 5 261b; 17 691; "St Edward's Staff" 21 365a.
— I, King of England 7 682c; 8 311c; 1 91b; and Carlisle 5 108c; and clergy 8 373b; game of cricket 6 581a; depreciates currency 16 727a; corresponds with Diniz, King of Portugal 19 542d; holds an Eisteddfod 7 791c; in Elgin 8 131b; Ireland 13 200a; banishes Jews 7 682d; legislation 28 249c; 8 316a; seizes Isle of Man 15 454a; parliament 18 463b; 18 304c; Scotland 21 488a; 20 592c; 24 327b; sheriffs 21 800c; relations with Simon de Montfort 8 311a; tomb 14 838a.
"Edward I": by Peele 7 429c.
Edward II, King of England 7 683b; 8 313c; Channel Islands 5 392d; and Diniz, King of Portugal 19 543a; effigy 7 695a; Ireland 13 260; and Oriel College 16 97c; deposition by Parliament 18 305b; Scotland 20 594b; 21 488d.
"Edward II": by Marlowe 7 429c; 8 419d; 21 762c.
Edward III, King of England 7 683d; 8 318a; 14 255c; army of 2 569a; artillery 2 655b; 11 318a; 5 449c; pensions Chaucer 5 449c; constitutional aspect of reign 8 321d; holds tournament at Dartford 6 829c; effigy 7 695a; horse-breeding 12 181d; offered imperial throne 5 413a; and Jacob van Artevelde 2 646d; bankruptcy of 9 178a; Channel Islands 5 392d; order of the Garter 14 122a; Ireland 13 260b; relations with France 8 318b; 24 640a; 9 545d; naval supremacy of 9 179d; parliament 8 323b; 18 305c; and Pedro I, King of Portugal 19 543b; at Perth 18 668d; relations with Scotland 21 469d; sumptuary laws 8 586c; 22 544c; and William of Wykeham 24 585b.
"Edward III, Life of": by Barnes 3 379b.
"Edward III, History of Life and Times of": by Longman 32 87b.
"Edward III": play 21 769c.
Edward IV, King of England 7 684d; 8 327d; 9 552d; 24 752c; alliance with Charles, Duke of Burgundy 22 787d; borrows money from Cosimo dei Medici 15 785a; as judge 6 516b; sumptuary legislation 22 644d; helm of 11 637c; iron work round tomb 16 70d.
"Edward IV": by Heywood 7 430c.
Edward V, King of England 7 685c; 8 328b; 24 753b.
"Edward V, History of" 8 416d.
Edward VI, King of England 7 685d; 8 338b; archery 2 372c; charity organization 26 679d; Grammar Schools founded by 8 339a; journal 2 372c; first and second prayer-books 5 219d; 14 710d; 8 336c; 8 376b; 6 651a.
— VII, King of England 27 682d; 33 675c; civil list 27 98b; Indian tour as Prince of Wales 18 811d; portrait of 27 facing p. 682.
—, King of Portugal 19 544c.
— the Atheling 8 289b.
—, Duke of Kent 10 427a, 18 88a.
—, Prince of Wales (The Black Prince) 14 652a; 24 753d; armour 8 692d; 11 637c; title of Duke 7 519c; 18 306d; Spanish wars of 8 319a; 18 451a.
—, Prince of Wales, son of Richard III 24 753b; 8 328c.
—, Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI 8 327c; 24 753d; 15 537b; arms on sword of 11 686a; death of 8 328a.
—, Duke of York: grandson of Edward III 24 753d.
— of York, grandson of Edward VII 33 683a.
—, Earl of Warwick 24 752d; 24 753b; imprisoned in the Tower 8 329a.
"Edward Thring, Teacher and Poet" 33 317d.
Edward, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, Cape, Alaska 34 116 V8.
—, Cape (Cape Edward), Nova Zembla 17 604 Map.
—, Fort: see Fort Edward.
— Lake 34 62 K3.
— River, N.S.W. 34 51 E5; 17 02b.
— River, Queensland 34 50 G2.
Edwardes, Miss Betham: see Betham-Edwardes.
—, Sir H. B., soldier-statesman, 1819-1868 7 687a; with Sir H. Lawrence 14 373b; defeats Multan army 20 119b; 12 805c; "Life of Sir H. Lawrence" by 14 373d.
—, Benjamin: father of Sir Herbert Edwardes 7 687a.
—, Sir Henry: uncle of Sir Herbert Edwardes 7 687a.
—, Sir John: grandfather of *Sir Herbert* Edwardes 7 687a.
—, Lieutenant: Chitral war 27 40c.
Edwardesabad 34 41 C3; 28 136d.
Edwardine orders: see Anglican Orders.
Edwardism: theological system 19 700b.
Edwards: keeper of the Tower jewels 8 838b.
—, establishes agency at Ajmir 12 798d.
—, Bryan: historian of West Indies 7 688a; his account of Mungo Park's travels 18 297d.
—, Captain: English navigator 10 190b.
—, Commander: occupies Port Said 27 706d.
—, Ernest 18 832d
—, George: antiquarian and ornithologist 7 688c; camera of 18 836b;

"Gleanings in Natural History," by 18 5c.
Edwards, Jonathan 7 688d; 23 753c; 23 753c; 1 720d; compared with Hopkins 12 158d.
—, J. Passmore 27 699c; public libraries 30 211c; proprietor of "Echo" 31 198a.
—, President: "Life of David Brainerd," by 4 211d.
—, R.: musician 7 691b.
—, S.: musical critic 31 175b.
—, Rev. T.: father of Jonathan Edwards 7 688d.
—, T.: on Codex Berzæ 27 189c.
—, W.: erects bridge over Taff 18 460b.
Edwards, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
— Creek: stream 34 51 B2.
Edwards Fund: administered by Royal Academy 25 23b.
— Point 34 89 C2.
— River 34 93 D3.
—, South: see South Edwards.
— Station 34 103 E6.
Edwardsburg 34 96 J14.
Edwardsdale (Edwardsville) 34 73 L4; 27 684d.
Edwardsia (Sea anemone) 6 369c; classification 6 372a; fig. 25 457b.
Edwardsport 34 92 B7.
Edwardstone 34 8 H5.
Edwardstown: see St Jean Chrysostôme, Quebec.
Edwardsville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 84 H3.
—, Ill., U.S. 27 684d; 34 94 F8.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L2.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
—, Pa: see Edwardsdale.
— Crossing 34 94 E8.
— Junction 34 94 E8.
Edwin: king of Northumbria 7 691c; 17 569a; founds church at York 24 750d; probable founder of Edinburgh 18 10a; fall of 8 278c.
Edwin, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
"Edwin Forrest": American trotting horse 12 204c.
Edwina 34 83 P3.
Edwine, Earl: defeated at Fulford 8 291b; as hostage 24 575d; death of 8 292a.
Edwin's-burgh 7 661b.
Edwinstowe 34 8 B2.
Edwy the Fair 7 692a; 8 286b; Canute puts to death 8 40a.
"Edwy and Elgiva": by Madame D'Arblay 6 822d.
Edy 34 80 E10.
Edyngton: work of 2 428b.
Edy's Mills 34 61 C5.
Edzard I of East Frisia: introduces Reformation 9 788d; Groningen submits to 11 207b.
— II of East Frisia 9 788d.
— III of East Frisia 9 788d.
Edzell 34 14 L6; linen manufacture 9 411d.
— Castle 9 412a.
Edzin-gol 30 810d.
Ee 30 183a.
Eeca boulder beds 31 422d.
Eeckeren 34 21 D6; 2 144 Map.
Eeckhout, G. van den 7 692b.
Eecloo 34 21 C6; 7 692c; 28 414c.
Eed-el-Kebeer (Eed-el-Kurban) 9 117c; 7 737c.
Eed-el-Kurban: see Eed-el-Kebeer.
Eed-es-Sagheer 7 737c; 9 117c.
Eeden, F. van 29 306b.
Eegholm (Egholm) 34 25 J6.
Eeka: mountain 11 532b.
Eekhoud, G. 26 204c.
Eel (Anguilla) 27 685a; 7 693d; 12 694c; locomotion 12 638d; means of dispersal 12 670b; tenacity of life 12 665b; fishing 2 43c.
Eel-buck 7 693a.
—, sand 21 257d.
— Brook Common 30 345 Map.
— Creek 34 63 F4.
— Pie Island 34 10 G8; 23 673d.
— Pie Island Ferry 34 10 G8.
— River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B8; Middle Fork of 34 114 B3; S. Fork of 34 114 B3; coal mines in 4 703b.
— River, Clay county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
— River, Miami county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 C1.
— River Lake 34 63 B4.
Eelbeck 34 80 B7.
Eem Lighthouse 34 21 F4.
—, river 34 21 F4; 1 735a.
Eems River: see Ems River.
Eendoorn 34 57 C6.
Eenham, council of 8 159b.
Eeno Island 34 25 K6.
Eeragh Island Lighthouse 34 16 B5.
Eerneghem 34 21 B6.
Eesti-maa: see Esthonia.
Eestyak: see Bashkirs.
Eétion: prince 2 23b; wife of 2 643a.
Efail-isaf 34 12 G3.
Efate (Vaté) Island 34 52 K9; 17 395c.
Efbe 34 48 H5.
Efenechtyd 34 11 E2.
Eferding (Efferding) 34 29 H7.
Effect, factor of: in ballistics 22 180b.
—, of a machine 15 765a.
Effective horse-power 22 493d.
Effective resistance: in telegraph wires 33 216d.
"Effects of Infant Baptism" 18 671b.
Effen, J. van 12 96b.
Efferding: see Eferding.
"Effi Briest": by Fontane 28 720c.
Effiat, Marshal d': military school of 7 114c.
Efficiency 15 765a; absolute maximum 15 772c; accumulators (table) 25 32c; boiler-furnace 22 498a; 22 490a; gas-engines (tables) 25 186b; 22 525d; heat engine 22 479b; 22 489b; 22 492a; hydraulic engines 15 773b; prime mover 15 772b; refrigeration 32 189d; steam-engines 25 174a; 22 485d; 22 492a; 8 211c; 15 772b; steam turbines 28 181b; transformers (ill) 33 416b.
Effie: N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4.
Effigies: monumental 7 694a.
—, sepulchral, French 16 78b.
Effingham: England 34 9 E4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L7.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7; 10 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, South: see South Effingham.
Efflorescence 24 66d.
Effna 34 76 A6.
Effner, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
Effodientia 30 507b.
Effort, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Effort in applied dynamics defined 15 764c.
Effraie 18 56d; 18 91b.
"Effrontés, Les": drama by Augier 25 784b.
Effuse thallus 14 552d.
Efland 34 78 L2.
Efik: tribe 34 54 J9; 4 649c; 31 115c.
Efirds Mills 34 78 J4.
Eford, Loch: see Loch Eford.
Efrasiab 4 2d.
Efremof (Efremov) 34 34 L5; 33 477b.
Efremov: see Efremof.
Eft: see Triton.
Ega: see Teffe.
— River 17 249c.
Egadi: see Ægades.
Egalité, Citoyen: see Louis Philippe Joseph.
Egan, Patrick: treasurer of Irish Land League 31 485d.
Egan: East Indies 34 48 D4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
— Mission, W. Africa 17 696a.
Eganville 34 61 H2.
Egaña, E. de: builds Hospicio de los Reyes 21 300a.
—, J.: archbishop of Braga 19 549b.
Egav 34 55 K6.
Egba 24 754c.
Egbaland 1 9d.
Egbas: W. African race 6 764d.
Egbatana: see Ecbatana.
Egbert: brother of St Elizabeth of Schönau 24 13d.
—, archbishop of York 8 159c; Alcuin, pupil of 1 471d; metropolitan 8 371a; founds library at York 14 513a.
—, Count: builds castle at Itzehoe 13 518d.
—, king of West Saxons 7 695d; overlord of Britain 8 282d; defeated Beornwulf 24 595a.
Egbert, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
Egbo 4 649d.
Egbon 34 54 H8.
Egbury Hill 11 431d.
Egder 34 56 Q10.
Ege 11 350d.
Egéa de los Caballeros 34 20 M2.
Ege-Berg 5 688 Map.
Egeda, El: see El Egeda.
Egede, H. 7 695d; 17 590a; missionary activity 16 516b; sea-serpent seen by (ill) 21 609c.
Egede Fjord 34 58 X3.
Egedes: see Agades.
Egedesminde Pl II 19 315; 11 170d.
Egele Plateau 34 54 J4.
Egelmaer, the Earl 1 279d.
Egeln 34 22 J13.
Egens 34 25 H4.
Eger: town and district, Bohemia 27 686a; 34 29 E3; on travel map 34 3 L3; 7 696b; 9 724d; battle of, 1547 5 416a; lignite workings 6 58a; porcelain industry of 26 9b; diet of 24 500d.
—, town, Norway 18 416d.
— River, Austria 34 29 H3; 21 122d; 9 136b; 3 860a.
— (Erlau), Hungary 34 28 M4; 8 525c.
Egerbrunnen: see Franzensbad.
Egerdir: see Eyerdir.
Egere 34 54 H4.
Egeri: see Ægeri.
Egeria, spouse of Numa 17 613d; 24 198c.
Egeria, Col., U.S. 34 109 E2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
— Creek: stream 34 109 E2.
— Park 34 109 E2.
Egeria: asteroid 2 807b; discovery 2 807b.
Egerkingen 34 27 F3.
Egeröen 17 576b.
Egeron Strait 23 396b.
Egersund: see Ekersund.
Egerton, G. 28 262b.
—, J.: bishop of Durham 7 563a.
—, Lord F. 1 275d.
—, Sir P.: on flakes of Lias 12 668a; on Rhætic geological group 10 353a.
—, Sir T.: patron of Donne 7 364c; 8 368c.
— of Tatton, Lord 25 324a.
Egerton 34 9 J4.
"Egerton v. Earl Brownlow" 24 573b.
Egeshin 34 54 J5.
Egesta: see Segesta.
Egfrid: king of Northumberland 17 569d; 8 412a; Carlisle rebuilt by 5 108c; welcomes Benedict Biscop 8 405d; 21 476a.
Egg, A. L. 7 697c; 21 444d.
Egg: town 34 27 J3.
Egg: edible 7 696b; African production of 25 137a; Canadian export 28 536d; dietetic value 27 446a; oil 17 744b; 17 747b; production in poultry farming 31 876c; statistics, Great Britain, 1870-1900 31 883a.
—, in zoology 7 696b; birds 3 772c; 8 745a; crocodile 6 593a; fish 31 779b; frog 32 215b; herring 19 196c; king crab 25 530c; lepidoptera 4 593c; queen-bee 3 496d.
Egg: market size of coal 18 501d.
Egg apparatus: of plants 25 439d.
Egg Bay, Great: see Great Egg Bay.
Egg capsules: of gastropoda 16 653c.
— cell: plants: see Oosphere.
Egg and dart: ornament 2 409a.
Egg eater (Dasypeltis): see Eyervreter.
— eaters (Rhachiodontidæ) 22 193d.
Egg Harbor, N.Y.: see Great Egg Bay.
— Harbor, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
— Harbor City, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
— Island, Ellice Islands: see Niu Island.
— Island, Hawaii 34 47 E1.
— Island, Hudson Bay 34 60 N2.
— Island: lighthouse, Nova Scotia 34 63 G5.
— Island: lighthouse, Quebec 34 62 F3.
— Island, Saint Helena 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
— Island, Scotland: see Eigg Island.
— Island Point and Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. 34 75 O3.
— Lake, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H3.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 K2.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 K3.
Egg of Nuremberg 5 183a.
— Plant (Solanum melongena, Bringal) 12 282c; 12 748b.
Egg River, Great: see Great Egg River.
— Rock: lighthouse, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F5.
— Rock: lighthouse, Me., U.S. 34 65 Y8.
— stone 16 397c.
Egga: town, Nigeria 34 54 H8; 10 68a; 31 239b.
Eggar moths (Lasiocampa) 4 596d; Pl XXX 4 596.
Eggardun 7 378a.
Eggbend 34 87 E4.
Egg-birds: see Scooty Terns.
Egg-dance 27 374c.
Egge, P. 31 274c.
Egge: town 34 100 H2.
— Mountains, Germany 34 23 J8.
Eggeling, Professor 13 190d.
Eggenberg: prince of 11 27b.
Eggenfelden 34 23 Q16.
Egger 34 86 E5.
Eggers 29 223c.
Eggerstville 34 71 E6.
Eggert, H. 33 4a.
— Olafsson 12 623a; 12 627a.
Eggertson, Jón 21 368b.
Eggesford 34 13 E3.
Eggestein, H. 23 685d.
Eggington: painter 4 172d.
Egginton: town 34 8 A3.
— Station 34 8 A3.
Eggischhorn (Aeggischhorn) 34 27 G5.
Eggiwil (Eggiwyl) 34 27 F4.
Eggiwyl: see Eggiwil.
Egglescliffe: see Eaglescliffe.
Eggleston, E. 33 597d.
Eggleston: town, England 34 6 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
— Hall 34 6 G5.
Egglestone 24 749c.
— Abbey 8 378b.
Eggleton 34 77 C4.
Egglham 34 23 P16.
Eggmühl: see Eckmühl.
Eggville 34 63 E3.
Egham 27 686a; 34 10 B9.
—, New: see New Egham.
— Wick: stream 34 10 A9.
Egholm: see Eegholm.
Egidio: see St Giles.
Egil (Egill, Skallagrimsson): hero 17 570d; 21 479b; 12 623b; saga of 17 584c.
Egil: town, Asia 34 36 J3.
Egill 12 622b.
Egilsay 34 14 L1; tower 21 22c.
Egilsson, Sv. 21 369a.
Egin 34 36 H3; 25 636d.
Egina or Aigina: island: see Ægina.
—, town, Australia 33 332d.
Eginhard (Agenardus, Eginardus, Eginhardus, Einhartus, Einhardus) 5 404a; 7 697d; 9 707d.
Egin-kol 34 44 G1.
Eginton, F. 10 673a.
Egirdir: see Eyerdir.
— Geul 25 719b.
Egish, Lough: see Lough Egish.
Egito (Egypto) 34 56 K13.
Egla 12 623d.
Eglab, El: see El Eglab.
Eglantine, Fabre d' 9 673c; 8 840a.
Eglantine: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
— Cottage 34 10 D8.
Eglantine: plant 7 696d.
"Eglantine" guild 12 91c; 12 164d.
Eglesfield, Robert de 18 97c.
Egleston 34 81 H6.
Egletons 34 18 G7.
Eglif: well 34 54 E4.
Eglingham 34 6 G9.
Eglinton: family 21 498a; 21 514a; 21 504b.
—, Archibald William, 13th Earl of 7 699a; Napoleon III 17 227c.
—, Archibald William, 14th Earl of 7 699a.
Eglinton: town, Ireland: see Muff.
— Castle 34 15 E4; 14 77c.
—, Island 34 59 F1.
— Park 34 15 F4.
Eglintoun, Sir Hew of 21 540c.
Eglisau 34 27 H2; 24 830a.
Eglise des Jacobins: Toulouse 23 485b.
Eglishbreckk: see Falkirk.
Egloffstein 34 23 N13.
Egloffstein, von 18 216d.
"Egloga á Claudio" 24 124a.
Eglogas of Garcilaso de la Vega 10 74d.
Eglon: of Moab 13 401c.
Eglon: town 34 77 G2.
Egloshayle 34 13 B3.
Egloskerry 34 13 C3.
Eglwysael: see Llangadwaldr.
Eglwys-cymmyn 34 12 C3.
Eglwyseg 7 76d.
Eglwys-fach 34 11 D2.
Eglwys-wrw 34 12 B1.
Egmanton 34 8 C2.
Egmond: village, Holland 12 60b; 34 21 E3.
Egmond op den Hoef 7 117c.
Egmondville 34 61 D4.
Egmont, John IV, count of 7 699b.
—, Lamoral, count of 7 699b; Montmorency 9 559c; imprisoned 1 648b; 11 65b; La Noue 14 289c; death 4 405b.
"Egmont," by Beethoven 3 506d.
"Egmont": by Goethe 10 730d; 10 538b.
Egmont: atoll 26 648a.
— Bay 34 63 E3; 19 739d.
— Cape, New Zealand 34 52 E4.
— Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— Cape and Lighthouse, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
— Island: see Vairaatea Island.
— Key: island 34 81 L7.
— Key Lighthouse 34 81 L7.
— Mount: volcano 34 52 E4; 17 405c; 31 224a.
— Point 34 118 H12.
— Port: see Port Egmont Bay.
Egmore 15 188d.
Egnant, Llyn: see Llyn Egnant.
Egnatia 9 43c; 18 757c; 2 216d.
—, Via: see Via Egnatia.
Egnatius: Samnite leader 23 724c.
—, Baptista (Egnazio) 8 513a; 7 344c; 14 643d.
Ego 8 324d; in Fichte's philosophy 20 653b; 9 137a; in Hamilton's philosophy 11 418a; in Kantian philosophy 14 797a; 20 39b; 13 551a; 16 86d; in Schleiermacher's psychology 21 412a.
Ego Mountains 34 55 P8.
Egoism: de Mandeville on 15 472c; Hobbes's 8 597a; psychology of 20 79c; Schopenhauer's 21 454c; in Spencer's ethics 25 304d; 32 785b.
"Egoist, The": by Meredith 30 637b.
Egopolis: see Kecskemét.
Egor: see Erlau.
Egorievsk (Jegorievsk, Jegorievsk) 27 686c; pop. 32 354b; 34 33 G4.
Egorlitskaia 34 33 H6.

Egoroff: on solar spectrum 22 375c.
Egowik 34 116 J4.
Egregii: grade of honour 20 778d.
Egregos 34 38 C3.
Egremont, Earl of 8 389c.
Egremont: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5; 6 698d; 27 319b; 30 116d.
—, Liverpool, England 30 302a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, North: see North Egremont.
—, South: see South Egremont.
Egret 11 761b; craniology of 3 713b.
Egreville 34 19 F4.
Egri (Erlauer): wine 11 350d.
Egri Dagh (Ararat) 25 547d.
Egri Kapon: reservoir, Constantinople 2 221d.
Egri Palanka (Krivorechka Palanka), Turkey in Europe 34 35 E6.
Egriar 34 40 L2
Egribos: see Euripus.
Egripo: see Euripus.
Egripos: see Euripus.
Egton 34 6 K5.
— Grange 24 748d.
Egtved 34 25 E5.
Egu 34 55 R8.
— Hill 34 55 R8.
Egubium 8 664a.
Eguden-khalko (Eduden-kolko) 34 44 J1.
Egusquiza, J. B. 31 463a.
Eguzon 34 17 G6.
Egwoli 34 56 Q14.
"Egy az isten," by Jókai 12 379b.
"Egy Magyar Nábob," by Jókai 29 755b.
Egynense Memnide (Castilho) 19 557d.
Egypt 7 700a and 27 686a; 34 53 H2; 34 55 O3; agriculture 1 291a; 7 707d; 27 691c; alphabet 1 600a; 33 901c; animals 7 711b; anointing 2 90b; archæology 2 116d; 25 571a; 26 603a; architecture 2 384a; area and population 23 654c; 27 690a; 33 495d; armour 2 554b; army 2 559c; 5 261c; 27 700c; art 5 167d; 7 722a; 17 39c; (fig. 2) 27 720; (ill) 27 723; astrology 2 741b; astronomy 2 744d; 2 777c; bee - rearing 3 499a; beetles, sacred 6 131d; brewing 4 264a; brick-making 4 379d; calendar 4 664d; 4 665b; calico printing 4 684a; canals 7 709d; caste 5 192b; ceremonies 7 729d; Chemia or Cham 1 462a; 11 401a; climate 27 689a; coinage 7 788a; 17 650d; 27 700a; 31 292a; commerce 6 198a; 25 136c; 27 692b; 28 689a; cosmogonies 6 447c; costume 6 457c; 7 723d; cotton 6 484d; crocodile worship 6 593d; customs 7 720b; date cultivation 4 81d; Denderah, Temple of 7 776a; national debt 7 786a; dentistry 27 414d; deserts 7 734b; dictionaries 7 192b; drama 7 403b; education 7 724d; 27 663a; embalming 2 716b; 8 158a; 12 137d; epitaphs 8 494a; explorations, modern 27 719d; 27 xia; Felyoom 7 774a; festivals 7 727b; filigree 9 163d; finance 7 786c; 27 694a; 27 699b; fire-worship 9 229c; funeral rites 7 728a; 9 825c; 9 826a; furniture 9 847d; geography 27 686b; geology 2 688a; 7 704c; glass-making 10 647a; gold-working 10 740b; grain trade 6 414c; 29 56d; 29 69d; Greece, influence in 2 347b; 7 671a; Hellenism in 13 144c; hieroglyphics: see Hieroglyphic Writing and Hieroglyphics; hunting 12 392d; inhabitants 7 713c; 7 723a; irrigation 29 594b; jewellery Pl XI 13 675; jute cultivation 13 799d; Karnak, temple 7 778c; lakes 7 706d; language 18 778c; 21 642d; 27 726b: see also Hieroglyphics, and Hieratic Writing; laws and government 7 719d; 7 734b; 7 784c; 27 690d; libraries 14 510a; literature 7 721a; lycanthropy 17 145d; magic 15 201a; manufactures 7 786a; map production 15 515d; 30 533a; massage 30 572d; matriarchy 9 19c; measures and weights 24 485a; metal working 16 73c; Mizraim 11 401a; monachism in 1 23a; monuments 7 767c; mummies 17 20b; mural decorations 31 30b; mythology 2 90b; 4 590c; 11 750d; 17 150c; 17 157d; navigation 27 692c; Nile 7 705b; numerals 17 625b; opium cultivation 17 792a; ornithology 3 758d; pilgrimages 19 90d; plague 19 166d; plate 19 178c; pottery 19 601c; 19 606c; 19 623b; 19 633c; 33 894a; press 31 206c; priesthood 19 725b; prostitution, religious 32 98a; Ptolemy Soter's Museum 1 69c; pyramids 7 771a; railways 27 693b; Rameseum 7 779a; religion 7 714c; 20 362b; 23 236c; 25 627b; schools 7 670d; sculpture 2 390c; 18 2d; 24 645c; Standards (ill) 8 276b; sundials 7 153b; telegraphs 27 693c; textiles 23 207b; Thebes, tombs of 7 770d; 7 781a; totemism 21 135b; tunnels 23 622d; vegetable products 7 710c; vessels 21 805b; water supply 2 222b; wood-carving 5 168d; 24 645b; writing: see Hieroglyphic Writing; zodiacal signs 24 792c; zoomorphism 17 136b.
Egypt: history (ancient) 7 728c; Abraham in 1 53c; Assyrian wars 7 742c; Beybars 7 753a; Caphtor 18 757a; chronology 2 174a; 7 728c; 27 75d; Cleopatra 7 746d; Cush 6 729b; dynasties 2 117a; 2 173d; 27 732a; the Exodus 7 740a; Ezekiel's prophecies 8 829a; Hittites 12 26a; Israelites in 13 396b; Jacob in 13 536b; Persian wars 7 743d; 18 567d; 18 571d; 18 574b; 18 579a; Philistines 18 757a; Phœnicia 18 810b; Ptolemies 7 745a; Romans 3 79d; 7 748a; 19 866b; Pl VI 20 776; Sardinia 21 309c; Syria, relations with 22 823b.
—, history (modern): Amru, Ibn El-Ass 1 778b; British occupation 26 xiva; 27 707d; Christianity in 7 748c; Copts 6 354b; 11 155c; Crusaders 6 630b; Darfur 6 823c; Fatimee Caliphs 7 750d; French occupation 7 759a; Gordon 28 241b; Ismail Pasha 7 768d; 29 605d; Leibnitz's Consilium Ægyptiacum 14 418d; Mandeville's history 15 474d; Mehemet Ali 7 761a; Mamelook Sultans 7 756d; Moslem conquest 16 563b; Napoleon 17 200c; national debt 17 247a; 31 83b; Nubar Pasha 31 280a; political history 27 703d; Saladin 7 753a; Turks in 7 758a.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, New: see New Egypt.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
"Egypt," by Elwell 32 483b.
"Egypt, Ancient and Modern," by Deutsch 7 134d.
"Egypt and the Books of Moses," by Ebers 27 616a.
Egypt Exploration Fund 31 441b; 25 686b.
— Lighthouse, Cowes 34 9 C5.
—, Lower: see Lower Egypt.
—, Mills, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, Upper: see Upper Egypt.
Egypte, Quebec 34 62 J7.
Egyptian Bean: see Pythagorean bean.
"Egyptian Church Order" 32 357b; 25 501c; 26 560a.
"Egyptian Gazette" 31 206c.
Egyptian Jerboa (Dipus ægyptius) 13 696a.
— lentil 14 447c.
Egyptian Lock (ill) 14 744a.
Egyptian Millet: see Spiked Millet.
— Onion: see Tree Onion.
— pea: see Gram.
— privet: see Henna.
Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines": by Beaufort 33 3c.
Egyptian Sudan, Africa 34 55 O6; 25 11 Map.
Egyptian Temple, Mammoth Cave, Kentucky 15 449a.
Egyptian Vulture: Neophron percnopterus 24 302b.
Egyptian wheel: see Noria.
— Wind 32 187d.
"Egyptians" 18 447c.
Egyptians, Gospel according to 2 184c; 25 497b.
Egypto: see Egito.
Egyptology: see Egypt.
"Egypt's Place in Universal History," by Bunsen 4 525b.
"Ehe, Ueber die," by Hippel 11 859a.
Ehen 34 6 B5; 30 118a.
Eheya 14 489d.
Ehime 34 46 F1; 13 570b; 29 677a.
Ehingen 34 23 Q10; 32 302a.
Ehl 16 406b.
Ehle 34 22 H14.
Ehler 34 101 L3.
Ehlers, Professor 23 300d; on sipunculi 2 70d.
Ehlite 16 406b.
Ehon 29 716d.
Ehr 34 23 M5.
Ehrang 34 23 N4.
"Ehre, Die," by Sudermann 27 520d; 28 721b.
Ehreir, Wady El: see Wady El Ehreir.
Ehren: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
Ehrenberg 1 818b; 6 368d; 13 681d; blood-rain 10 266b; Claparède 5 801b; Cohen 27 132a; Dongola barracks 7 363b; Humboldt 12 344d; invertebrata 2 647b; myrrh-tree 17 121a; Infusoria 2 50d; sands 9 383b.
Ehrenberg: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A5.
—, Alt: see Alt Ehrenberg.
—, Mount 34 55 O3.
Ehrenbreitstein 7 788a; 34 23 M6; 6 89 Map; German fortress 6 89c.
Ehrenburg 6 91b.
Ehrenfeld: town, Germany 27 731d; 34 23 L4; 27 138; 27 137d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Ehrenfriedersdorf 34 23 L17; 3 614a.
Ehrenreich, Dr 26 632a.
Ehrensvärd, Baron 11 347b.
—, Count 22 728d.
—, Karl August 22 757a.
Ehrenwerth: furnace 13 325a.
Ehresburg 5 402d.
Ehrhardt 34 79 G5.
Ehrlich 26 67d.
Ehrmann 22 155d.
Ehstland: see Esthonia.
Ehsts 14 724b.
Ehud 13 763d.
Eia: see Eye: town, Suffolk, England.
Eiassi Lake: see Eyassi.
Eibar 34 20 K1.
Eibenschitz (Irancia) 34 29 N5.
Eibenstock 7 788b and 27 731d; 34 23 M16.
Eibergen 34 21 J4.
Eicha-ais 12 309d.
Eichen 34 24 C33.
Eichenberg 34 23 K10.
Eichendorf 34 23 P16.
Eichendorff, J. F. von 7 786b; 10 542b.
Eichener 3 224d.
Eichenhain 34 29 B5.
Eichens 17 712a.
Eichhorn, J. G. 7 788d; 20 290d; 11 601d; 2 192d; 8 560a.
—, K. F. 7 789b.
Eichler, R. M. 26 589a.
Eicholzheim 15 494c.
Eichsfield 34 23 K11; Pl XX 11 624c; 10 469b.
Eichstädt: editor 18 541b.
Eichstädt (Eichstedi, Eichstalb, Eistet) 7 789c; 34 23 P13; 21 212; 9 704b.
Eichwaldiidæ 26 333d.
Eid 34 26 E6.
Eidarbeh: see Eiderbe.
Eiddwen 34 11 C5; 5 94b.
Eide 34 26 E5.
Eidechsberg 1 629c.
Eider: river 34 22 D9; 27 731d
Eider (Somateria mollissima, St Cuthbert's duck) 7 789d; 9 59d; 19 252c.
— Canal 27 731d.
Eider Danish constitution 27 53a.
— down 9 59d.
Eider, Outer: see Outer Eider.
Eiderbe (Eidarbeh) 34 55 Q6.
Eider-Danish party 30 424c.
Eidevig 34 25 B1.
Eidgenossen (Eidgnots) 10 149d; 11 50c; 11 453d.
Eidograph 23 704c.
Eidology 11 719d.
Eidophusicon 7 53c.
Eidous: encyclopædist 8 199a.
Eids: clan of Druses 7 486b.
Eidsberg 34 26 E2.
Eidsfjord 34 26 J2.
Eidsiña-thing 17 584d.
Eidskog (Eidsskog) 34 26 H6.
Eidsvold, Norway 34 26 G6; 17 578b; 31 208c.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
— goldfields 32 107a and 32 107b.
"Eidsvold": ship 32 564a.
Eierland Lighthouse 34 21 E2.
Eifel, The: mountains 34 23 M4; 10 448c; 20 20c; geology of 10 341c; rocks of 10 353c; caves 5 265d; volcanic formation 10 448a and 10 241a.
Eiffe: watch improver 24 398a; 17 263d.
Eiffel, A. G.: constructor of Eiffel Tower 27 732b.
Eiffel Tower 27 732a; 28 351a; 31 465 Map; observatories on 31 464b.
Eifischthal: see Val d'Anniviers.
Eigen-Brakel: see Braine l'Alleud.
Eiger: mountain 34 27 G5; 3 600b; peak 1 625d.
Eigg (Egg): island 34 14 D6; 11 607b; 10 234a; 21 525a.
—, Sound of 34 14 D6.
Eighmyville 34 69 N9.
Eight Degree Channel 34 49 D16.
Eight hours' day 32 668a.
Eight Mile: see Daugherty Station, Mo., U.S.
— Mile (Elm) Creek 34 100 B2.
"Eight Virtues" 10 5c.
"Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon" 28 80c.
Eight-Box voting system 32 732d.
"Eighteen Hundred and Eleven" 3 363b.
Eighteen Mile Creek: stream 34 71 E5.
"Eighteen Years in the Khyber" 33 755d.
"Eighteenth Century, History of the" 10 544a.
"Eighteenth Century Vignettes" 27 486a.
Eighth Avenue Bank 3 340a.
Eighth nerve 1 882c.
Eightmile, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— Turnout 34 79 J6.
Eighty Eight 34 82 E7.
Eignechán 13 251d.
Eijdewind 34 21 E3.
Eijerland (Eggland) 12 67d.
Eijerlandsche Gat 34 21 E2.
Eijsden 34 21 G7.
Eik 34 55 S8.
Eiki: chiefs 9 779d.
Eikon: see under Image-worship.
"Eikon Basilike" 16 332c; authorship of 5 407b; 10 109b; Cromwell and 21 631c.
Eikonogen developer 31 667a.
"Eikonoklastes" 16 322c.
Eil, Loch: see Loch Eil.
Eilbeck: see Eilbek.
Eilbek: town 34 24 L33; 11 404a.
—, river 34 24 L33.
Eildon Hills (Trimontium) 34 15 L4; 21 34a.
Eilean Imersay: island 34 15 A4.
— Iubhard: island 34 14 D4.
— Liathbanach: see Bunessan.
— Mhealastadh: island 34 14 B3.
— Mor: point 34 14 D6.
— Shona: island 34 14 E6.
Eileannan: island 34 14 H2.
Eilelthyia (Lucina) 7 783a; 3 9d; 2 172c; 11 629d.
Eilenburg 27 733b; 34 23 K16; 7 790a.
Eilers 34 114 D2.
Eilethyia 7 782d; Pl VI 7; 8 635a.
Eilhardidæ 22 422c.
Eilica 1 451a.
Eilschow: Danish writer 21 373c.
Eilsen 16 435b.
Eilsleben 34 22 H13.
Eimák 1 227d; 1 235d; 10 569c.
Eimbeck: see Einbeck.
Eimelius 5 125d.
Eimeo (Aimeo, Morea): island, Society Islands 34 52 P7; 24 586b; 23 23b.
Eimer, Dr 1 132a.
Eimer: measure 33 811a.
Eimeria: genus of sporozoa 32 815d.
Eimeria falciformis 19 853c.
Eimreithin 29 394c.
Eimsbüttel 34 24 L30; 11 404a; 11 407a.
Einar: son of Sigurd 21 479d.
Einar Gilsson: poet 12 623d.
— Hafldason: priest 12 626a.
"Einar Hafldason's Annals" ("Lawman's Annals") 12 626a.
Einar, Jarl of Orkney 11 484c.
— Skulason: poet 12 622b.
— Sookisson 12 624b.
Einarsfjord 19 816a
Einasleigh 34 50 G3.
Einbeck (Eimbeck) 7 790b and 27 732b; 34 22 J10; 11 446d.
Eindhoven: town 34 21 F6.
Eindhoven-Hasselt: railway 12 69a
"Eine feste Burg ist unser Gott": by Luther 6 91b; 12 586a.
Einfischthal: see Val d'Anniviers.
Eingel: see Ingul.
Einhardus: see Eginhard.
Einhart 7 696a.
Einhartus: see Eginhard.
Einhoff 4 266c.
Einlawn ab Gwgawn 5 320a.
Einion 8 319c.
Einlage 34 34 K6.
"Einleitung ins Alte Testament 13 542d.
"Einleitung in die Christkatholische Theologie" 11 750c.
"Einsame Menschen" 27 520c; 28 721a.
Einshé-men 4 553b.
Einsiedel, von 4 262a; 21 355d.
Einsiedel (Einsiedl, Remete): town, Hungary 34 28 N3.
Einsiedeln 7 790b; 34 27 J3; 21 465a; pop. 1900 32 461c.
— Abbey 22 783a; 14 528a; 19 95a; 20 331d; 22 783a; 24 839c.
Einsiedl: town, Austria 34 29 F3.
Einvaux 34 19 N4.
Einwald 32 719d.
Eion Pl III 15 136; 18 137c; 23 324b.
Eipel: see Ipoly.
Eipeltau: see Leopoldau.
Eir 1 211b.
Eira 16 53a.
Eira Harbour Pl II 19 315.
Eiraku ware 29 726d.
Eirdehouses 7 658d.
Eire 5 300b.
Eireboll, Loch: see Loch Eireboll.
Eirenæus Philalethes 1 465b.
Eirestone 23 295b.
Eirik the Red 12 624b.
— Oddsson 12 624d.
"Eirik's Dirge" 12 621d.
Eiríksjökull: see Eyriks Jökull.
Eirinus 2 716a.
Eirspennil 12 625a.
Ei-sa 6 393b.
Eisach 1 153d; 4 356b; 13 436b; 26 507c.
Eischen 34 21 G9.
Eischol (Eischoll) 34 27 F6.
Eisdale: see Easdale.
Eiseb: see Wady Epukiro.
Eisen 14 200d; 26 305c.
Eisenach 7 790c and 27 732b; 34 23 L11; on travel map 34 3 K3; 21 349c; school of forestry 9 401a; Lutheran conferences 30 382a; Socialist Congress 19 393d; 22 215a; 32 665c.
Eisenacher 26 196a.
Eisenberg-in-Ostpreussen 34 24 D11.
— in-der-Pfalz 34 23 N6.

Eisenberg in-Sachsen-Altenburg 7 790c; 34 23 L14; 21 347d.
Eisenbrod (Brod-Zelezny) 34 29 L2.
Eisenburg: county, Hungary 7 790d.
—, town, Hungary: see Vasvár.
Eisenerz (Erzberg) 27 732c; 34 29 K8; on travel map 34 3 M5.
Eisenerzer Alpe 34 29 K9; 1 629a.
— Reichenstein 1 628d.
Eisenhut 1 630b.
Eisenmann 17 428a.
Eisenmeuger 13 680a.
Eisennickelkies 16 392d.
Eisenstadt 7 790d; 8 564d.
Eisenstein: mathematician 22 173a.
Eisenstein: town 34 29 G5.
Eisern 34 23 L7.
Eisfeld 34 23 M12; 21 348d.
Eisgrub 30 381a.
Eisib River (Omararu) 34 57 B2.
Eisk: see Yeisk.
Eisleben 7 791a; 27 732c; 15 71c; 34 22 J14; on travel map 34 3 K3.
Eisteddfod 7 791a; 3 370d; 5 319c; procedure of 7 792a.
Eistet: see Eichstädt.
Eisthaler Thurm 3 116a.
Eitai 33 358b.
Eitel Frederick II of Hohenzollern 12 52c.
— Frederick III of Hohenzollern-Hechingen 12 52c.
— Frederick, son of William II 33 853d.
Eiterfeld 34 23 L10.
Eitoff 34 23 L6
Eitzen 34 98 F6.
Eivindvik 34 26 D6.
Eivisch-thal: see Val d'Anniviers.
Eiyub, Bir: see Bir Eiyub.
Eiyübi 17 660b.
Eizatian 34 119 G7.
Eizen, Paulus von 13 673c.
Ejea de los Caballeros: see Egea de los Caballeros.
Ejby 34 25 L6.
Ejde 34 25 B1.
Ejectione firmæ, writ of 7 792c.
Ejectment 7 792c; action of 14 274b; 20 307d; in Ireland 14 277d.
Ejector: casual 7 792c.
Ejector: mechanism in guns 29 159d.
Ejenjer 34 54 J4.
Ejibo: see Ejigbo.
Ejido 34 122 C2.
Ejigbo (Ejibo) 34 54 H8; 24 754c.
Ejin 5 638c.
Ejjub, Jebel: see Jebel Ejjub.
Ejsing 34 25 D3.
Ejstrup 34 25 E5.
Ejura 34 54 F9.
Ejutla 34 119 L9; 30 300c.
Eka aluminium 26 708b.
Ekaboron 26 708c.
Ekalaka 34 107 M4.
Ekarinat 34 54 C6.
Ekarma (Jekarma Yekarma) 34 46 P2; 14 160c.
Ekasilicium 26 708c.
"Ekaterina II": ship 31 104c.
Ekaterinburg (Yekaterinburg) 7 793a and 27 732c; 34 33 M4; 15 550c; temperature 15 550a; pop. 31 614a; thunderstorms at, table 16 128d; minerals 24 4b; stone polishing 22 14d; 33 609d.
Ekaterinen Haven 34 33 F2.
Ekaterinenstadt 21 243a.
Ekaterininsk 21 243a.
Ekaterininskaya Bay 25 631d.
Ekaterino-Nikolskaya 25 369d; 27 732d.
Ekaterinodar (Yekaterinodar) 7 793b and 27 732d; 34 33 G7; 14 150b; 30 77c.
Ekaterinograd (Yekaterinograd) 34 33 F2.
Ekaterinoslav (Ekaterinoslaff, Ekaterinoslav, Ekaterinoslaw, Yekaterinoslaf): province 7 793b and 27 733a; 34 34 K7; 17 608d; area and pop. 32 338b; iron products 33 609b.
—, town 27 733b; 34 34 K7; 7 793b; pop. 32 340a.
Ekaterinoslavskaya Gubernie: see Ekaterinoslav.
Ekaterinstadt 17 504a.
Ekau: see Eckau.
Ekbatana: see Hebatana.
Ekbert: see Eckbert.
Ekdália (Ekdalah) 16 [illegible]; 10 115d.
Ekdall 34 97 A3.
Ekebergia capensis: see Cape Ash.
Ekegol: see Egin-kol.
Ekelsjö 22 737a.
Ekema, Jebel: see Jebel Ekema.
Ekenäs 34 34 D1.
Ekerö: island, Finmacken 34 26 D7.
—, island, Stavanger 34 26 R1.
Ekersund (Egersund) 34 26 D7; 17 578b; ilmenite found at 16 386a.
Eketahuna 34 52 F5.
Ekhinos: see Echinus.
Ekhmin (Akhmin, Akhmeen, Khmin, Shmin, Chemmis, Chemnis, Panopolis) 34 55 P4; P1 VI 7 700; 7 794b; 7 775d; 23 208b; Coenobium of Panopolis 1 11a.
Eki-baz-tus 32 615a.
Ekimina 34 56 K14.
Ekim: see Egin.
Ekin: Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
— Station 34 83 H2.
"Ekkehard" 28 718a; 32 429c.
Ekkials Bakki: the Oikel 21 478c.
Eklid 34 40 E5.
Ekliz-Burun: see Tchatyrdagh.
Eklo 34 75 J1.
Eklogite: see Eclogite.
Ekman: papermaker 18 296b.
Ekman Bay 32 809d.
Eko (Cohit): river 10 3b.
—, settlement: see Lagos.
Ekoi 4 649c.
Ekoin Temple 33 359c; 33 358 Map.
Ekoji (Venkoji) 14 136d.
Ekok 34 55 P5.
Ekom 34 79 D3.
Ekonk 34 66 H3.
Ekowe (Eshowe) 34 57 K5.
Ekrek 34 38 G3.
Ekrem Bey 23 657d.
Ekrene 34 35 L5.
Ekrika: see Okrika.
Ekron (Accaron, Akir), Palestine 7 794b; 34 82 D5; 18 175c; 18 176a; 18 756a.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
Ekruk: tank 21 832b; 32 603d.
Ekshärad 34 26 H6.
Eksi: see Dnieper.
Eksjö 34 26 J8.
Ekström, Per 32 455d.
Ektagh Altai 25 337a; 30 808d.
Ektene 14 707b.
Ekulangeni 34 57 K4.
Ekunda 34 56 K10.
Ekwan 30 25d.
El: a measure 33 811a.
—, Phœnician deity 18 802d; 15 839c; 23 235c; Berith: see Baal Berith.
El Abaca: see El Abaka.
— Abaka 34 55 P6.
— Abarieh 34 55 M3.
— Abiad: town, Tripoli 34 55 K4.
— Abiad, Ras: see Ras El Abiad.
"El Adab" 11 402d.
El Adadah 34 39 C10.
— Adam (Om el Adam) 34 55 M6.
— 'Adid: Caliph 7 752c.
— 'Adil Selamish: sultan 7 756b.
— Adsheir 34 39 L4.
— Afdal: prince 7 752b; 7 753d.
— Afiaj (Afiaj) 34 39 K5; 2 240a; 2 254c.
— Afule 18 171d.
— Aghuat (L'Aghouat) 34 54 G2; 1 256c; 1 569a.
— Ahkaf, Sandy Desert of: see Roba el-Khali, Sandy Desert of.
— Ahma 10 27d; 10 28a; 10 29b.
— Ahsa: see El Hasa.
— Aicha: see El Haisha.
— Ain 34 38 M7.
— Akabah (Aelana, Aila) 34 39 F3; P1 VIII 16 545; P1 VI 20 776; 1 434c; 23 653d; 25 235d.
— Aksa: mosque 13 642b.
— Aksur 15 69a.
— Ala (Ala, El) 34 39 G4.
— Alfeh 34 54 R3.
— Alia 34 54 H2.
— Allam-el-Akhor 34 54 H3.
— Almendral 24 44 Map; 24 44c.
— Altar (Altar, Altar de Collanes) 34 122 B4; 2 17c; 7 645b; glaciers on 25 [illegible].
El Alto 34 124 D9.
— Amara: see Shatel Amara.
— Amara: suburb 27 370d.
— Ambek 34 55 U4.
— Amin: see Al Amin.
— Amir (Abu Ali Mansoor) 7 752c.
— Amri 34 55 O6; 25 317b.
— Amugdar 34 54 F6.
— Arad (Aared) 34 39 K5; 25 514a.
— Arahal (Arahal) 2 305b; 34 20 G7.
— Araish: see Laraiche.
— Arajeh: see Laraiche.
— Arawan: see Arawan.
— Arhouat: see El Aghuat.
— Ariel 34 55 O7.
— Arin 34 55 T4.
— Arish 34 55 P3; 34 38 E7; 23 653d; convention of 5 74b; 23 648a; Napoleon takes 17 201b; statistics 27 690c.
— Arisha 34 54 F2.
— Arsan 34 54 F2.
— Arust: see El Aghouat.
— Asabell 34 39 J7.
— Asee: see Amr Ibn-el-As.
— A'sha (Zuheyr): Arabian poet 11 403a.
— Ashmer 34 54 E5.
— Ashmooneyn (Hermopolis Magna) 7 775a.
— Ashraf Kait: sultan 7 757c.
— Ashraf Kansooh Janbalat: sultan 7 757d.
— Ashraf-Abu-n-Nair Eynal: sultan 7 757c.
— Asi, Nahr: see Nasr-el-Asi.
— Asy: see Nahr-el-Asi.
— Asjhara 34 39 P6.
— Askar 7 769c.
— Asrog 34 54 D5.
— Aswad, Jebel: see Jebel El Aswad.
— Athale: see Itala.
— Atlat 34 55 N8.
— Aud 11 268a.
— Aujeh 34 38 F7.
— A'waj 22 821d.
— Awish 34 54 C5.
— Azariyeh: see Bethany.
— Azeez: caliph 7 751b.
— Azeez Yoosuf: sultan 7 757c.
— Azhar: university 27 691c.
— Azizieh 34 55 S4.
— Azr (Ozeir) 34 38 M7.
— Bada 34 39 F4.
— Bagla 9 130c.
— Bahariat 34 54 F3.
— Baithat 34 38 M7.
— Bakara 34 39 H6.
— Balde 34 124 E8.
— Barco 34 20 F2.
— Barco de Avila 34 20 G4.
— Bardeesee: see Osman Bey.
— Bardi 34 38 G5.
— Barka 34 55 K7.
— Basit, Ras: see Ras El Basit.
— Basseh 34 39 B6.
— Batallador: see Alphonso I of Aragon.
— Batein 34 39 P6.
— Bathany: geographer 10 177d.
— Batiha 33 344c.
— Batihah 10 29 Map; 10 29c.
— Batihat 34 38 M7; 8 670d.
— Batna 34 39 O5.
— Beda 34 39 H6.
— Bedha 34 55 R3.
— Beida 34 54 G2.
— Beidawee: see Baidawi.
— Beika 18 173b.
— Benadir 32 706b.
— Beni: district, Bolivia 34 122 D6; 25 345 Map: see also Beni.
— Beni (Beni): town, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
— Berbe: see Philae.
— Berda 34 54 F3.
— Berwah 34 39 C6.
— Biar: town, Sahara 34 54 F5.
— Biar: suburb of Algiers 25 317c.
— Bidaa (Bedaa, El Bidia): town 34 39 M4; 25 518b.
— Biodh 34 54 H3.
— Bire 18 177c.
— Birkeh 14 140c.
— Bohturi: see Bohturi.
— Bonillo 34 90 K6; 1 445d.
— Bostan (Albistan) 34 38 G3.
— Brak 34 55 N8.
— Breikah 34 39 C5.
— Bukaa (Sahlat Ba'albak) 3 176b; 14 392a.
— Buram, Jebel: see Jebel El Buram.
— Burg 34 55 S3.
— Burgo de Osma 34 90 K3.
El Burullus 7 709b.
— Burz 34 33 H7.
"El Buscarpie" 8 352d.
El Buseirah (El Buseirch) 4 186a; 26 330a.
— Cabanal: see Pueblo nuevo del Mar.
— Cader Billah: see Al-Kadir-Billah.
"El Cafe" 16 809c.
El Cajon 34 115 J10.
— Cala, Ras: see Gozo.
— Callao 34 122 E2.
— Caney 27 309c; 32 771b.
— Capitan 34 114 J5; 33 919a.
— Carche 34 20 L6.
— Carmen: district, Spain 6 58c.
— Carmen: island, Mexico: see Isla del Carmen.
— Carmen: town, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
— Carmen: town, Mexico 26 523d.
— Carmen: settlement, Patagonia 18 353d; anthropological discoveries 12 829d.
— Castillo de San Fernando 12 130d.
— Cerro 34 124 H13; 16 786 Map.
— Chaco: see Chaco.
— Chark 34 39 K5.
— Cobre 34 117 G4; 27 302d; 6 680b.
— Coronil 34 90 G7.
"El Correo" 31 189d.
El Dap 34 55 S8.
— Delr 34 38 H5.
— Dere 34 56 Q10.
"El Destructor": torpedo boat 32 573b.
El Dhelua 34 54 C6.
"El Diablo Cojuelo" 11 248d.
El Dies (Adeia) 34 38 M7.
— Djemm (Thysdrus) 1 776a; amphitheatre 2 419b; 33 484d.
— Djof (Jowf) 34 39 G3; 2 236d; 2 239a; 2 254a.
El Doliente: see Henry III, king of Castile.
— Dorado: mythical country 7 830c; 7 131d; 20 262d.
— Dorado: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— Dorado: town, Porto Rico, West Indies 19 532 Map.
— Dorado Springs 34 104 E9.
— 'Eed el-Kebeer (Great Festival) 7 727c.
— Egeda 34 55 P6.
— Eglab 34 54 E4.
— Elfee 7 761c.
— Engris 34 39 J9.
— Erg (Areg) 34 54 G3; 1 250b; 33 451d.
— Erth, Jebel: see Jebel El Erth.
— Escorial: see San Lorenzo.
— Ethel 34 55 M3.
— Faiz: caliph 7 752c.
— Fasher (Tendelti, Dar Fur), Sudan 34 55 N7.
— Fasher (-on-the-Atbara), Sudan 34 55 P7.
— Fasher: battle of 27 716b.
— Feida 34 54 C4.
— Felja 34 54 E3.
— Ferdan 34 55 U4.
— Ferrel 34 20 D1.
— Fetuh 14 394b.
— Fihah 34 39 N5.
— Fondo Bay 11 525a.
— Fraile 32 768b.
— Fuerte 32 633d.
— Fuheis 34 39 D6.
— Fuj 34 54 C5.
— Fustat 7 769c; 7 749c.
— Gaa 34 54 H3.
— Gabartee: historian 7 760b.
— Gabba 34 56 Q10.
— Gada 34 54 C4.
— Gafgaf 34 54 J3.
— Gaita (Legaita) 34 55 P4.
"El Gamo": frigate 7 539c.
El Gara (Gara) 34 55 M3.
— Garabadde 34 56 S9.
— Garrobio: see Garrobio.
— Gato 34 119 H6.
— Gavilan 34 124 C11.
— Geddar 34 54 E2.
— Geezeh: see Gizeh.
— Gel 34 56 T8.
— Gemalieh (Gemelik) 34 55 U3.
— Gentil: see Ferdinand I, of Portugal.
— Gerab (El Ghrab, El Jurab) 34 55 O8.
— Ghail 34 39 K8.
— Gharama 34 54 H5.
— Gharra, Wady: see Wady El Gharra.
— Gharota 34 39 H3.
— Ghorria 34 55 J2.
— Ghrab: see El Gerab.
— Ghuweir 10 29.
— Ghul 34 39 J4.
El Ghusian, Ras: see Ras El Ghusian.
— Ghwata 34 39 H3.
— Gimmez 34 55 P6.
— Gindi 34 55 P6.
— Girgeh P1 VI 7 700.
— Gisia 34 54 F3.
— Gisr (Guisr) 34 55 U-, Suez Canal at (111) 4 791c.
— Gizeh: see Gizeh.
— Golea (Taorert) 3 133b; 34 54 G3; 25 578b.
— Gonyi: tribe 28 133d.
— Gotara 34 55 O3.
— Goyah 34 55 O6.
— Gran Capitan: see Gonzalo Fernandez y Aguilar.
— Ghazalee: see Al Gazali.
— Gran Chaco: see Gran Chaco.
— Greco: see Greco.
— Griego 1 649b.
"El Gufrigay" 17 431c.
El Guadalmellat 27 246c.
El Gurab (Gerab) 34 55 O8.
— Hacho 26 643b.
— Had 34 55 K3.
— Hadd, Ras: see Ras El Hadd.
— Haddad: chief 1 569c.
— Hadhr (Atra, Hatra) 34 38 K5; P1 VIII 16 545; P1 VII 16 561; 16 48c; Trajan besieges 16 605b; 23 505b.
— Hadhr, Damascus 34 39 D5.
— Hadhr Mozul, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K5.
— Hadjira: see El Hajira.
— Hafidh: caliph 7 752c.
— Haieth 34 39 H4.
— Haimar 34 55 P5.
— Haisha (El Aicha) 34 54 H3.
— Hajaj (Ain-El Hajaj) 34 54 H4; 32 363b.
— Hajar 34 54 H3.
— Hajira (El Hadjira) 34 54 H2.
— Haj Omar: chief 25 139b.
— Hajr, Monuments of 25 512d.
— Hakim Bi-Amri-llah: see Hakim Biamrillah.
— Halawi, mosque of 23 429b.
— Hallusieh (El Hallusiyeh) 34 39 B5.
— Halwa 34 39 L5.
— Hamad 25 513d.
— Hamda 34 55 K5.
— Hameida 34 54 F3.
— Hamid 34 54 E3.
— Hamira 34 54 D2.
— Hamma 33 484d.
— Hammah: see Amatha.
— Hammam 34 38 H5; 18 173c.
— Hammamat: see Ruan.
— Hamra 34 39 G5; 7 775c
— Hamudije 34 39 J4.
— Handh: see El Hodh.
— Harib 34 54 E3.
— Harik: see Hlareek.
— Harouj 1 250a.
— Harra: district, Arabia 34 39 G4.
— Harra: district, Syria 34 38 G6.
— Hasa: district, Arabia 34 39 L3; 2 254c; 25 514a; 25 518a.
— Hasa, Mesopotamia 23 653d.
— Hasani 34 38 M7.
— Hasel 34 39 H2.
— Hassi 34 55 K3.
— Haswa 8 670a; 26 311b.
— Hasy 14 122c.
— Hatatibe 34 39 J6.
— Haud 34 39 C8.
— Haudh: see El Hodh.
— Haura 34 39 G4.
— Hauta (Hootah) 34 39 K5; 2 254c.
— Hayz: see Hais.
— Haza: see Hasa.
— Hazrah, Ras: see Ras El Hazrah.
— Hazzam 34 39 H5.
— Hecca Ras: see Ras El Hecca.
— Hegerah 34 39 K3.
— Heidemiyeh P1 X 13 643; 13 642b.
— Hejar (Ellib El Hejar) 34 54 F6.
— Hejer (Madyin Salik) 34 39 G4.
— Henakie 34 39 H4.
— Hibba 26 39d.
"El Hija" 11 402d.
"El Hijo de don Juan" 32 783c.
El Hille 34 55 P4.
— Hisma 34 39 G3.
— Hodh (El Haudh) 34 54 E6; 18 297d.

El Hohuf (Hufuf) 34 39 L4; 25 518a; Turkish siege of 2 260c.
— Hoseyn, festival of 9 117d.
— Hosn 34 38 G5.
— Hudik, Ras: see Cape Cantin.
— Huerfanito 34 110 G2.
— Huerfano 34 110 H2.
— Hufuf: see El Hofuf.
— Hujaira 24 738 Map.
— Hye 3 231c.
— Iskendereeyeh: see Alexandria.
— Itwed (El Etwid) 34 39 H8.
— Ja'aber (Dusar) 8 669d.
— Jaddda: see Mazagan.
— Jamur 34 54 J1.
— Jauf: district, Arabia: see Jauf.
— Jauf, Sahara: see Jof.
— Javaleon 34 20 K7.
— Jem 34 54 J2.
— Jerawi 34 39 G2.
— Jereza 31 34c.
— Jezireh: district, Euphrates 8 669c; 28 311a; Map Pl VIII 16 545.
— Jezireh (The Island): see Jezireh Ruad.
— Jezireh (Jezire-Ibn-Omar) 34 38 J5; 3 183c.
— Jib (Gibeon) 10 583a; 18 178d.
— Jimia 34 54 F6.
— Jiphthah 10 27d.
— Jir 34 55 P6.
— Jiryan: see Amu Daria.
— Jof: district, Arabia: see Jauf.
— Jofar 34 38 E7.
— Joffra 34 55 L3.
— Jua 34 54 H3.
— Jucaro 34 117 G4.
— Judeideh 34 39 C7.
— Juf 34 54 E5; 21 150a.
— Junub 34 38 M7.
— Kabry (Kabartha, Thabartha) 10 27c.
— Kadi 34 54 C5.
— Kaf: see Keff.
— Kahireh: see Cairo.
— Kalah 4 645d.
— Kalas 34 55 P6.
— Kalb, Ras: see Ras El Kalb.
— Kalea 34 39 G6.
— Kamil: prince 7 754d.
— Kammieh, Ras: see Ras El Kammieh.
— Kanais, Ras: see Ras El Kanais.
— Kantara 34 55 U4.
— Karain 34 55 T4.
— Karn: see Birket el Kurun.
— Karnak: see Karnak.
— Kas Pl X 13 642; 13 643a.
— Kasabi 34 54 D3.
— Kasar 30 838d.
— Kasimiye 22 821d.
— Kasrawat 34 54 D6.
— Kastineh (El Kustineh) 34 39 B9.
— Kataye (El Katae) 7 769c.
— Katif 14 15c; 34 39 L4; 25 518b; Turkish occupation 31 329c.
— Katig 10 548d.
— Kedim 34 54 D5.
— Kef 34 54 J1; 33 33d.
— Kelab 34 55 K3.
— Ken 34 39 G2.
— Kerat 34 55 K4.
— Kerrim, Ras: see Ras El Kerrim.
— Ketaina: see Geteinah.
— Ketar 34 54 C5.
— Khab 34 39 D6.
— Khabura 34 39 O5.
— Khadder 34 55 L3.
— Khail: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H3.
— Khail, Ras, Somaliland: see Ras El Khail.
— Khalil (Hebron): see Hebron.
— Khams! 34 54 F5.
— Khan, Ras: see Ras El Khan.
— Khanek (El Khanik) 34 54 E4.
— Khankah 34 55 T5; school of medicine at 7 785c.
— Khanzir, Ras: see Ras El Khanzir.
— Kharigeh 7 784b.
— Khashm 18 173b.
— Khiam 34 39 C5.
— Khidr 34 38 K6.
— Khuds: see Jerusalem.
— Khuleijah 34 39 L3.
— Khulil: see Hebron.
— Kla 30 838d.
— Kom-el-Ahmar (Red Mound) 7 774d.
— Kora 34 39 J6; 2 240a.
— Korima 34 54 F2.
— Kouba 25 317c.
El Kreider 34 54 F2.
— Kubeibeh (Emmaus) 34 39 B9; 28 155d.
— Kuds: see Jerusalem.
— Kuei 34 39 K5.
— Kuffa 34 39 H4.
— Kuh, Ras: see Ras El Kuh.
— Kulah: see Cæsarea.
— Kuneitrah 34 39 D6.
— Kurau 34 56 R10.
— Kurneh 7 779a.
— Kuseyr 7 776c.
— Kusr: see Luxor.
— Kustineh: see El Kastineh.
— Ladam 34 39 J6.
— Lahoon 7 774a.
— Lejjun 18 177c.
— Lekkaz 34 54 H2.
— Maadieh 34 55 T3.
— Ma-es-Sifer 34 54 F3.
— Maghrib al Aksa: see Morocco.
— Magor 34 55 M3.
— Mahalleh el-Kebeereh 7 768c.
— Mahara 34 54 B6.
— Maha-si 34 55 N3.
— Mahmoodee: see El Melik, El Mu-eiyad.
— Maia 34 54 G2.
— Maiz: see Ciudad del Maiz.
— Makrizi: see Makrizi.
— Mamun: see Al Mamun.
— Mansoor Aboo-Sa'eed Jakmak El 'Ala-ee 7 757c.
— Mansoor Mohammed 7 754c.
— Mansoorah: see Mansurah.
— Mansooreeyeh (Cairo) 7 751b.
— Mansura: see Mansurah.
— Mar de Cortez 4 694b.
— Mar Vermejo 4 694b.
"El Maráthi" 11 402d.
El Maser 34 39 G2.
— Mastedjide 34 39 H4.
— Matarieh: see Matarieh, ruins of Heliopolis.
— Matarien: see Matarieh.
— Math 22 821d.
— Mathawije 34 39 J8.
— Mdaab 34 54 H3.
— Mecheref (Berber) 3 584b.
— Medeeneh: see Fayum.
— Medid 34 39 J8.
— Medina: see Medina.
— Medinah, ruins of: see Barca.
— Medineh: see Fayum.
— Medjar 34 38 K5.
— Meidan 27 370d.
— Meisery 34 39 G2.
— Mejama 18 177d.
— Mejdel 34 39 A9; 18 177b.
— Mekheir: see Berber.
— Mekhitj 34 54 D4.
— Meks (Mex) 34 55 Q3; 1 496a; 27 708b; salt works 27 669d.
— Melah 1 563c.
"El Melekei" 2 264d.
El Melik El 'Adil Abu-l-Fadl: sultan 7 757b.
— Melik El 'Adil Tooman Bey 7 757d.
— Melik El 'Adil, the Younger 7 755a.
— Melik El Ashraf: sultan 7 757b.
— Melik El 'Azeez 7 754c.
— Melik El Mansoor (El Adil, Selamish) 7 756b.
— Melik El Mo'izz 7 755c.
— Melik El Mudhaffar Kutz: sultan 7 755d.
— Melik El Mudhaffar: sultan 7 756c.
— Melik El Mu-eiyad: sultan 7 757b.
— Melik En Nasir Mohammad: sultan 7 756b.
— Melik Es-Sa'eed Barakeh Khan: sultan 7 756b.
— Melkhat 34 39 G2.
— Mengub (Mengoub) 34 54 G2.
— Mensaleh-el-Hayit (Menzaleh) 34 55 U3.
— Mensurah 34 39 C5.
— Merdj 6 750a.
— Merg 34 55 S5.
— Mesad! 34 39 D5.
— Mesadieh 34 39 C6.
— Mesdeh, battle at 33 8b.
— Metlie 34 39 J6.
— Mezeirib 34 39 D6; 27 370d.
— Mezrah 34 39 B6.
— Miguelete 24 34a.
— Milh 34 38 K6.
— Milhr, Ras: see Ras El Milhr.
— Mina 34 38 F5; 33 453d.
— Minyeh Pl VI 7 700; 7 774d.
— Misr: see Misr.
— Misti: see Misti.
El Moadieh 34 55 T3.
— Moallaka: see Maalakah.
— Modena 34 115 H9.
— Mohrani: Arab leader 1 569c.
— Mof 34 39 H5.
— Mo'izz: canal 7 710a.
— Mo'izz li-deeni-llah: caliph 7 750d; mosque 16 835d.
— Monseeh 34 20 N2.
— Mont Sant 34 20 N3.
— Mora: mountain, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3; 17 399d.
— Mora: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
— Mora: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
— Morro: fort, Havana 11 524b.
— Morro: town, Cal., U.S.: see Morro.
— Mostasiam: caliph 2 259c.
— Muchabber 34 39 M5.
— Mudhaffar Ahmad: sultan 7 757b.
— Mudo: see Navarrete, Juan.
— Mu-eiyad: sultan 7 757c.
— Muerto: see Santa Clara Lighthouse.
— Mufga: see Adereg.
— Mughar 34 39 C6.
— Muhajeh 34 39 E6.
— Muhrakah 5 116a.
— Mujeidli 34 39 B7.
— Mukaddas (El Mukaddis): see Jerusalem.
— Mukkeni: sultan 9 130c.
"El Mulah" 11 402d.
El Mungar: town, near Insala, Sahara 34 54 G4.
— Mungar: on Zusfana Plain, Sahara 34 54 F3.
— Muristan 13 643b.
— Musheirfeh 34 39 D8.
— Musmeih 34 39 E5.
— Mustaalee: caliph 7 752b.
— Musta'een bi-llah: sultan 7 757b.
— Mustansir: caliph 7 751d.
— Mutawakkel: caliph 12 714d.
— Muwaylah 34 39 F3.
— Nejed: see Nejd.
— Nur 34 55 J3.
— Obeid (Lobeid) 8 153a; 34 55 O7; 14 140d; battle 27 705b; Mahdi besieges 27 710b.
— Obi: see Elobey
— Ogul 34 54 C6.
— Okar 34 54 E5.
— Okla 34 39 G4.
— Ola 33 901a.
— Ora: province, Ecuador 34 122 B4.
— Ora: town, Mexico 34 119 F5.
— Ordeh (New Dongola) 34 55 O6.
— 'Oreimeh 10 30a.
— Oro (Oro): province, Ecuador 34 122 A4; 27 648c.
— Oro: town, Mexico 34 119 F5; 27 551d.
— Oued: see El Wad.
— Pampa Territory (La Pampa) 34 124 D11.
— Paraiso 29 317a.
— Pardo: town, Spain 34 20 J4; 18 191d; 30 422c; 32 755d.
— Pardo, pact of 32 756d.
— Paso: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
— Paso (El Paso del Norte): town, Mexico 8 153b.
— Paso: town, Texas 28 135d; 34 89 A6; rainfall at 23 204c; salt mines at 23 204b.
— Paso County, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5; gold found in 27 144c.
— Paso County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
— Paso Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
— Paso Well, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
— Pelado 18 671c.
— Pendon de los Mayas 24 758d.
— Penon 16 217b.
— Pilar: see Villa del Pilar.
— Piton 4 796b.
— Portete 6 152c.
"El Pueblo" 31 207c.
El Puente del Diablo 21 638c.
— Puerto: town, Chili 24 44 Map.
— Puerto: town, Spain: see Puerto de Santa Maria.
— Qasr 26 39d.
— Ques 34 120 F2.
— Rahad 14 140c.
— Ram 21 252c.
— Rancho 29 151a.
El Reno 34 106 G3.
— Rida: see Imam Riza.
— Rincon 34 110 E6.
— Robles 34 114 B3.
— Ronquillo 34 20 G7.
— Roque: see Los Roques.
— Rosario: town, Mexico 8 155a; 34 119 F6; 32 633d.
— Rosario: town, Nicaragua 34 120 D8.
— Rosario: town, Salvador 34 120 G6.
— Rufugio: see Matamoras.
— Sabio: see Alphonso X.
— Saladero 30 433a.
— Salado: see Salado.
— Salamad 34 55 O6.
— Salt 16 532b.
— Santo 34 20 G4.
— Sarten 7 641a.
— Seleime 34 39 H4.
— Semurred 34 39 G4.
— Senusi: see Senusi El Mahdi.
— Seo 15 497a.
— Sham: see Sham.
— Shebb 34 55 O5.
— Siddik: see Abu Bekr.
— Simbelawin 34 55 T4.
— Siut (Lycopolis) 2 146d.
— Skaja 34 39 G6.
— Solitario 22 361d.
— Son: see Puerto del Son.
— Surrah 13 691d.
— Tar, Jebel: see Jebel El Tar.
— Taryeh: see Terie.
— Teb (Tib) 34 55 Q6; Baker's defeat at 27 711a; 30 469a; Graham's command at 28 53a.
— Tehama: district, Azir, Arabia 34 39 G6; 25 519a.
— Tehama (Tihama): district, Yemen, Turkey in Asia 34 39 J8; Pl VIII 16 545; 2 237a; 15 669c; 23 654b; 25 515b.
— Tel (Bethsaida) 11 755d.
— Teleno 34 20 F2.
— Tharthar: see Tharthar.
— Tih 34 55 P3; 22 88c.
— Toboso: see Toboso.
— Toco 34 122 D8.
— Tolar 34 124 D9.
— Torcal 34 20 H8.
— Toro 3 278a.
— Towaish 27 716a.
— Transito 23 436a.
— Trio, Alto de: see Alto de el Trio.
— Triunfo 34 120 G6.
— Udian 34 39 H2.
— Uj 34 54 H3.
— Uksur: see Luxor.
— Ulad 34 54 F2.
— Uqsor: see Luxor.
— Utbi, of Khorasan: author 15 287d.
— Uz 34 38 K5.
— Verano 34 114 C4.
— Viejo 34 120 J7; 17 477c.
— Vierzo 34 20 F2; 14 454c; 22 294a.
— Wad (El Oued, El Wed) 34 54 H2.
— Wak 34 56 R10.
— War Jebel: see Jebel El War.
— Wasm 34 39 H7.
— Wed: see El Wad.
— Widen 34 54 E2.
— Wijh (Wedge) 34 39 F4.
— Wudia 34 38 L7.
— Yafa: see Yafia.
— Yehud:eh 34 39 B8.
— Yunque: peak, Porto Rico 19 533b.
— Yunque: rocks, Juan Fernandez 13 757c.
— Zagal 11 230d.
Ela 34 76 B3.
Elabuga (Elabuta, Yelabuga): town 27 733d; 34 33 K4; pop. 33 713b.
—, district, pop. 24 303b.
Elachistodon 22 194d.
Elacqua 34 55 Q6.
Eladan 5 300a.
Elæa Pl II 15 92; 2 706a.
Elæis guineensis: see Guinea Palm.
Elæocarpus 17 664b.
Elæodendron orientale 20 492d.
Elæolite 10 228a; 16 412c.
Elæoptene 17 747d.
Elæth 5 318a.
Elæus (Hæleus) Pl I 11 80.
Elagabalus: see Heliogabalus.
Elaghin 21 190c; lightship 34 34 D9.
Elai (Elia) 34 55 O6.
Elaidin 17 743d; 17 744d.
Elaine: heroine of romance 20 647a.
Elaine: town 34 51 E6.
Elaine, Mount 34 51 K3.
"Elaine": poem by Tennyson 33 450a.
Elainea 14 81c.
Elaioplasts 27 333d.
Elais guineensis: see Guinea Palm.
Elaiticus Sinus Pl II 15 92.
Elakwas: see Alakkos.
Elam: province 7 794c; 26 43a; 14 68b.
— Mountains 3 183d.
Elams 34 78 O1.
Elamsville 34 76 C7.
Elamu: see Elam.
Elamville 34 84 P7.
Elan: aqueduct 33 788; 26 260a.
—, river: see Afon-Elan.
— (Jelan): town 34 33 H5.
Eland, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
Eland (Boselaphus oreas Taurotragus): antelope 7 790a; 2 101d; 15 432c; 22 454c; 25 454c.
Elands River Station 34 57 L7.
Elandsfontein 34 57 L7; 29 752b.
Elandslaagte 34 57 N7; 31 82c.
Elan-Irghiz (Tchagra) 21 242b.
Elanskaia (Yelanskia) 34 33 H6.
Elanus cæruleus 3 713d.
Elaphebolia 9 114c.
Elaphebolion 5 712b; 9 114c.
Elaphodus: see Tufted Deer.
Elaphoglossum glutinosum 13 140a.
Elaphomyces variegatus 23 592b.
Elaphomyia 7 256c.
Elaphonesos: see Cervi.
Elaphonisi: see Cervi.
Elaphonisos: see Cervi.
Elaphurus davidianus: see Père David's Deer.
Elapidæ: cobra family 6 90c; 20 468d; 20 470d; 22 193b.
Elaps 20 440b; 22 196d.
— fulvius (fig. 1) 22 197a.
Elaputi 26 642a.
Elasa (Leuce), Crete 34 36 G8; Pl I 11 80.
—, Palestine 13 422d.
Elasmobranchii 12 685b; 29 395a.
Elasmodon 15 425a.
Elasmodus 12 686c.
Elasmognathus 12 686c.
Elasmosaurus 10 359d; 19 220d; 19 222b; 20 444b.
Elassona (Elasson) 34 35 E9; 29 101a
Elastic body 6 311d.
— central line 15 743b.
— curve 13 60c.
— lamina 1 886d.
— solid theory: of light 24 445d; 24 422a; 24 453a; 24 456d.
— string 15 717b.
— systems 27 733c; beams 27 733c; thin rods 27 736d; spheres and cylinders 27 739d; plates 27 741b.
— tides 23 373d.
— webbing 12 842b.
Elastica 27 736d.
Elasticity 7 796b and 7 819b; in acoustics 1 15d; atmospheric 30 693d; in bridges: modulus of 4 287c; of building materials 4 287b; of bulk definition 7 806a; Hooke on 7 803d; limits of 7 797d; of liquids 12 460b; and magnetism 30 449c; of metals 16 65b; of minerals 16 378c; recovery of 33 11c; 8 39d; solids 15 743a; thermo-elasticity 7 813b; torsion 7 810b; vibrations 1 101b; viscosity 7 801d; Young's modulus 7 805b.
Elastico-viscous tides 23 374c.
Elastin 31 724c.
"Elastische Nachwirkung" 6 312c.
Elat 34 48 H6.
Elates: mountains 34 36 J4; Pl I 11 80; 5 794c.
—, town (Drakhmani) Pl I 11 80; 15 139d; 15 801b.
Elater farinifera 6 832b.
— lineatus 6 132d.
Elater plagiatus (fig. 30) Pl VII 6 127.
— sylvestris 6 832a.
Elateridæ: see Click-beetles.
Elaterin 7 825a.
Elaterite 16 428c.

Elaterium 7 825a; 8 666c.
Elaters in Equisetaceæ 4 161a; 32 72c; Hepaticæ 4 85d; 4 163a; 14 718c; 17 66b.
Elath 1 434c; 16 224d; 17 160b.
Elathan 5 300a.
Elatma (Jelatma, Yelatma) 33 173a; 34 39 H4.
Elato: island, N. Pacific 34 49 F4.
—, Mount: see Monte Elato.
Elatobranchia: see Lamellibranchia.
Elatur 15 312b.
Elaun 34 55 K4.
Elaver: see Allier.
Elba (Æthalia, Ilva): island, Italy 7 825a and 27 742b; 34 32 H9; P1 V 13 447; 23 670d; iron production 13 443a; 33 515a; Napoleon at 8 364b; 17 222d; Ovid at 18 80c; and Volaterræ 8 636a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
—, Cape 34 55 Q5.
— Island, Egypt 34 55 Q5.
— Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H1.
— Mountain 1 250c.
—, North: see North Elba.
— Station: town 34 97 H8.
Elbacan: see Elbasan.
Elbadja (Beja) 34 54 J1.
Elbar 34 20 K1.
Elbart Mount 8 161d.
Elbasan (Elbassan, Albassan) 34 35 E7; 25 245 Map; 1 448b; 25 246c.
Elbe (Albis): river 7 825c and 27 742c; 34 23 E9; 34 29 J3; 34 3 K2; P1 VII 15 515; P1 VI 20 776; 21 212 Map; 8 686a; 28 313b; dues 22 439b; navigation 10 449d; 27 743a; traffic 26 8d; 27 743b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Isle Lightship: see Outer Elbe I Lightship.
— Kosteletz 34 29 J3.
Elbe Lightships 34 22 E7.
Elbe, Mount: gold mines near 17 611b.
— Navigation Acts 27 744a.
— Norder: see Norder Elbe.
Elbée, d' 17 532a.
Elberfeld: town, Germany 7 826a; 27 744b; 34 23 K5; on travel map 34 3 H3: (plan) 7 826b; pop. 1900 28 681a; 28 316d; silk trade 22 65c.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
Elberfield relief system 26 684b.
Elberon, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J4.
Elbert County, Col., U.S. 34 109 K4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3; 10 436a.
Elberta 34 81 D1.
Elberton, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
Elbesan: see Elbasan.
Elbeteinitz (Tynice Labska) 34 29 L3.
Elbe-Trave Canal 27 743d; 28 690a.
Elbeuf, Prince of Lorraine 11 725b.
—, René, Marquis of: see René, Marquis of Elbeuf.
Elbeuf (Elbœuf): town 7 826c and 27 744b; 34 17 F3; on travel map 34 3 E4; 9 506d; 21 626b.
Elbfall 27 743c.
Elbing: river, Prussia 7 826d.
—, town, Prussia 7 826d and 27 744c; on travel map 34 3 O1; 34 24 D2; ceded to Sweden 18 294c; shipbuilding works 27 500c.
Elbing, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
Elbinger Vistula 33 702c.
Elbingerode 34 22 J12; 11 507c.
Elbing-Oberland Canal 27 744c; 34 24 D30.
Elbinsville 34 74 F7.
Elbistan (Albistan) 34 38 G3.
Elbodus (Elvodugus) 17 332a.
Elbœuf: see Elbeuf.
Elbogen (Elbogen-Neusattel) 34 29 F3.
Elbon 34 74 E4.
Elborus: see Elbrus.
Elbotus: see Elbodus.
Elbow: island 34 43 F9.
Elbow: in joinery (ill) P1 XXVI 4 490; in water pipes 12 487c.
Elbow: nautical 21 603c.
Elbow Bend 34 111 G1.
— Cañon 34 109 E3.
— Cape 34 54 C4.
— Cay, North: see North Elbow Cay.
— Lake 34 98 E1.
— Lake: town 34 98 A4.
Elbow-joint: anatomy 1 838d; 31 741c.
Elbowoods 34 99 B2.
Elbridge, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
Elbrus (Elbruz, Elburz, Elborus, Minghi-tau): mountain, Russia 34 33 H7; geology 5 256d; height 5 253d; 26 619a; volcanic origin 26 619a.
Elbruz: mountains, Persia: see Elburz.
Elbsandstein (Saxon Switzerland): mountains 34 23 L18; 10 449a; 21 357a.
Elbseifen 27 742c.
Elburg 34 21 G4.
— Lighthouse 34 21 G4.
Elburn 34 93 H2.
Elburton 34 12 D3.
Elburz (Alburz, Caspius, Elbruz): mountains, Persia 34 40 C2; P1 VII 18 561; 2 686a; 18 620a; height 31 615a; relations to Asiatic highlands 21 67d; 30 78c; resting-place of Ark 25 347c: see also Demavend.
—, mountain peak, Russia: see Elbrus.
Elcajon, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
Elcampo 34 88 L8.
Elcasco 34 115 H9.
Elche, Spain 7 827a and 27 744d; 34 20 M6; date grove 22 300a; irrigation dam 29 592d.
Elchenberg 34 23 K10.
Elchi, the Great 22 591a.
Elchigaday: see Ilchikadai.
Elchingen 34 23 Q11; Ney's victory 17 472a.
Elcho, Lord: volunteer movement 24 295a; and physical education 11 349d.
Elcho, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
— Castle 18 667d.
Elcho Challenge Shield 30 644a.
Elcho sword-bayonet 2 580c.
Elchstadt: see Eichstädt.
Elcmair 5 300b.
Elco, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, S.C., U.S.: see Elko.
Eld Peak, P1 II 19 315.
"Eldad and Modad, Book of" 25 494a.
Eldad Ben Malchi (Abu Dani, Hadani) 7 827b.
Eldanune 34 55 T9.
Eldara 34 94 D6.
Elde 34 22 F14; 10 449d; 27 742d.
Elde, New: see New Elde.
Eldee 34 83 P3.
Eldena, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, Mecklenburg, Germany 34 22 F13.
—, Pommern, Germany 34 22 D18; 29 112d.
Elder, Sir T. 23 856c; 25 789d; 28 631b.
—, J. 22 477d.
Elder: river, S. Australia: see Todd River.
Elder, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
Elder: ecclesiastical order 7 827c; Catholic Apostolic 5 238a; in Calvin's system 19 678b; in early church 19 675b; in New Testament 8 485c; 7 827d; in pastoral epistles 18 349a; in presbyterianism 19 681a; in synagogue 22 612a.
Elder (Sambucus): tree 7 826a; structure of pith 4 100c.
—, common (Bourtree, Sambucus nigra) 7 826a; essential oil of 17 749a.
Elder Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
Elder, Dempster, and Co.: West India line 29 665b; history 32 839d; gross tonnage 32 849b.
Elder West Göta Law 22 753c.
Elderon 34 97 H5.
Eldersfield 34 12 K2.
Eldersile 34 15 F3; birthplace of Wallace 13 730d; 21 487c.
Eldersville 34 74 B6.
Elderton 34 74 D5.
Elderville 34 88 N5.
Eldey Rock 3 734d.
Eldgjá fissure 28 640c.
Eldoma Ravine Station 25 127a; 25 137c.
Eldon, John Scott, Earl of 7 828b; 8 368b; consolidates equity 8 511d; pawnbroking legislation 31 587c.
Eldon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, Prince Edward Island: see Belfast.
— Park, Dublin, Ireland 34 16 H8.
— Valley, Tasmania 33 186b.
Eldora: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3; industrial school 28 544d.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
Eldorado, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
"Eldorado" 23 91b.
Eldorado Canyon: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G7.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
Eldorendo 34 80 B9.
Eldrath 34 7 C3.
Eldred: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
Eldred of Bamborough 21 479a.
"Eldred of the Bower" 18 816b.
Eldredsville 34 73 J3.
Eldridge: quaker 18 494b.
Eldridge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, Gray co., Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
—, town, Pecos co., Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
Eldrig 34 14 G10.
Elduayen, José de 27 744d; 28 561a.
Eldur, Mount 34 55 S9.
Ele, Rio: see Rio Ele.
Elea (Velia): see Velia: town, Lucania, Italy.
Eleagnus (fig. 44) 4 91b.
Elean dialect 11 132d.
Eleanor: empress 31 340d.
— of Castile, queen of Aragon 22 332a.
— of England, queen of Castile 1 617c.
— of Aquitaine, queen of England and France 8 1a; 8 302c; 9 539c; 11 657b; 14 693d; patron of troubadours 19 674d; residence 19 282c.
Eleanor of Castile, queen of England 7 829c; 1 616d; 14 845; tomb 7 695a; 16 76d; (ill) 31 558d.
— of Provence, queen of England 8 310d; 11 658d.
— of Portugal, queen of France 9 690d.
— of Foix, queen of Navarre 22 325a; 17 250a.
—, duchess of Gloucester 15 454d.
— de Guzman 22 319c.
—, countess of Pembroke and Leicester 16 787c.
Eleanor, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
"Eleanor": horse, 1798 12 186.
Eleanor Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K5.
Eleanor cross: example 2 463a; 6 613a; 11 773b; at Hardingstone 29 224b; at Lincoln 14 656b.
Eleanor Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K5.
"Eleanor sucking poison from the wound of Prince Edward" 33 874d.
Eleanora of Sardinia 21 309d.
"Eleanor's Victory" 26 334b.
Eleaser ben Asaria 5 3b.
Eleatic philosophy 8 1a; 1 58a; 8 229b; 8 753a; 22 904b; reputed founder 24 719b; conception of God 6 526b; Gorgias 10 784c; and Platonic idealism 19 893b; sceptical tendencies 21 379a; doctrine of unity 14 784c.
Eleazar: son of Ananias 13 427c.
—, exorcist 8 806c.
—, brother of Judas Maccabæus 13 422b.
—, high priest 13 420b; 21 667b; division of Canaan by 18 513d; lineal descent 8 133c.
Elecampane (Inula Helenium) 8 9b.
Elect, the: in Manichæism 3 76a.
"Electa Juris Publici" 18 541a.
Electi 3 351b; 5 220d.
Election: in law 13 2b.
Election: political 8 2c; 28 1a; of American senators 23 749d; 23 784b; 28 2b; borough council 30 313a; bribery at 4 278d; contested 18 311a; of corporations 6 433c; county council 30 307c; direct 11 15d; district council 30 314c; expenses, U.S. 28 3d; female suffrage 24 640c; jurisdiction in 18 313c; mathematically treated 19 780a; parish council 30 320c; parliamentary 24 697a; presidential U.S. 11 14b; 28 95a; school board 28 2a; municipal, Scotland 28 1b; statistics, England and Wales 28 305c; statistics, Italy 13 463d.
—, religious doctrine: see Predestination.
Election commissioners 26 369a.
Election petition 18 705a; jurisdiction in 18 313c; proceedings 30 308a; 28 1d.
"Elective Affinities" 10 540a.
Elective affinity 1 236d.
Elective entail 8 453c.
Electoral Act, 1858 3 290c.
— College: of German diet 7 199d.
— College, U.S. 23 750c; 33 583c.
Electorate, English: changed power of 31 481b; Defoe's view of 7 27a; inequality 11 14c; parliamentary registration 20 344c.
Electors, the Imperial 10 499d.
Electra: of Greek legend 1 273d; 6 833c; 11 480d; 13 276b; 23 583a.
Electra: river: see Hieropotamo.
Electra: asteroid 2 808a.
"Electra": play of Euripides 8 677b.
"Electra": play of Sophocles 22 273b; performed by Scala 7 416d.
Electral 23 230b.
Electric cat-fish (Electric sheath-fish, Malapterurus) 12 649d; 22 68c; 12 650a.
Electric current: see Currents, Electric.
— doublet: see Doublet, Electric.
— eel (Gymnotus) 12 649d; 7 694a; electric discharge 8 8c; 19 27a.
Electric light and lighting 28 78c; 14 630a; 30 351a; 10 102c; 8 4a; 8 58c; arc 28 78d; 8 56d; district councils and 30 320a; and gas 28 104d; Jablochkoff's candle 8 59c; incandescent lamps 28 86d; lamps 33 110a; 8 59c; 14 632c; in lighthouses 30 257c; 30 259d; 14 627b; in mines 16 461b; Parliamentary control 28 102a; radiant energy 14 630b; on railways 20 250a; shadow 14 581c; working expenses 28 103d.
— Lighting Acts, 1882 and 1888 28 91d; 28 98c.
— Lighting Clauses Act, 1899 30 320a.
— Overhead Railway, Liverpool 30 303a.
— Peak 24 737a.
— potential: see Potential, Electric.
— power transmission: see Power Transmission, Electric.
— railways 20 249d; 26 228a; 30 348b; 22 147d; 32 160d; table 32 162c; European 32 164a; working expenses 28 107b.
— ray (Torpedinidæ) 20 299b; (fig.) 20 299c; 12 649d; character 12 666a.
— sheath-fish: see Electric Cat-fish.
— Telegraph Acts 18 574d.
— Telegraph Company, England 8 240c; 28 242c; 28 99c.
— thermometry: see Thermometry, Electrical.
— traction 23 494d; 29 740b; 28 92a; 28 106c; cars 28 96d; current supply 28 76c; for haulage 26 554c; legislation 28 105b; motors 31 885a; 31 806b; storage batteries 23 495c; telpherage (fig.) 23 496b; tramways 23 508d; underground conductors 23 498a.
— waves 28 55c; 33 229d; (ill) 28 57a; authorities on 28 73c; dispersion of (ill) 28 72b; earth's rotundity 33 232c; effect on ions 28 71d; periodic 28 59d; polarization 28 56d; reflexion and refraction (figs.) 28 56c; 28 64c; 28 69d; scattering 28 63c; 28 73b; velocity (fig.) 28 60b; 28 66b; in wires 28 59c; 28 67a.
Electrical workers of America 33 414b.
Electricity 8 3a; 28 4a; 19 3a; atmospheric 23 329b; 25 773a; 25 777d; authorities 28 16b; 28 21c; 28 25c; 28 54c; absolute measurements 8 103c; and æther 25 108b; animal 10 48d; arc 8 58d; 28 78d; attraction 8 21c; use in baths 3 439b; batteries 8 13c; 8 99a; in blasting operations 3 810b; 16 446b; bound 8 35b; applied to brakes 26 338d; 28 97d; calorimetry 26 507c; charge 8 26b; circuit 28 16c; 30 438c; in clockmaking 6 25d; contact force 8 63b; diffusion (table) 11 533b; discharge in fluids 8 65d; discharge in gases 28 25d; (fig.) 28 47c; 28 48c; 8 62c; discharge in solids 8 66a; disruptive discharge 8 59c; distribution of 8 19c; early theory of 8 9d; elevators worked by 28 129d; energy 8 76a; 8 81c; 30 596a; in fishes 8 8c; 19 27a; flame relationship 9 285b; free 8 35b; frictional 8 99d; general phenomena 8 16b; use in gilding 8 116d; 7 41c; Green's mathematics 13 58a; Grove's discoveries 29

14Sb; in gun working 31 349d; heating effects 8 54c; 8 90c; Hertz's experiments 29 266d; 25 778a; index 8 105a; induction 8 17a; (fig.) 8 25a; ionization theory 28 10a; Joule's law 8 50c; Kelvig's work 30 27c; lighting by: see Electric Light and Lighting; local action 8 93a; 25 30a; measuring instruments 28 19b; negative element, chemical 5 476b; Nobili's discoveries 17 524a; Ohm's law 8 40c; passage of 8 40?; 8 54a; "P" tube (ill) 31 353c; Peltier effect 18 481a; Poisson's theory 19 281b; positive element, chemical 5 476b; pyroelectricity 8 99c; pyrometer (ill) 13 305b; in pumping operations 30 766b; tables of quantities 28 23a; 8 18b; in railway working 20 249d; railways: see Electric Railways; resistance 8 48d; 8 51a; 28 5a; reversible heating 8 57a; Röntgen rays: see Röntgen Rays; Seebeck 8 11a; in silvering: see Electro-plating; use in stage mechanism 32 822d; standards 23 116a; 28 8d; in submarine mines 33 34c; public supply of: see Electricity Supply; Thomson effect 8 57c; in thunderstorms 23 329c; traction by means of: see Electric Traction; unit quantity 23 116b; 28 21d; values of v (table) 28 23d; valency 26 719d; vaporization theory 8 729b; velocity 8 55c; 24 538a; Volta 24 284a; waves: see Electric Waves.

Electricity supply 28 74a; continuous current systems 28 74d; 28 93a; 31 889a; control 28 102a; cost 28 104b; distribution 28 76c; industrial 28 98a; private 28 74a; public 28 75a; telegraphy and telephony 24 538b; 28 99c.

Electro-biology: see Magnetism, Animal.

Electro-capillarity 8 109b.

Electro-chemical equivalents 8 104c; Faraday's law 8 47b; table 8 112a; 8 112c.

Electro-chemistry 28 107c; 5 409d; Davy's law 6 846c.

Electro-chronograph 27 65d.

Electro - contact mines 23 449d.

Electrocution 26 579b; 30 571d.

Electro-deposition 27 589b; 28 109a.

Electrodes 8 10b; 23 113c; 8 90d; electric furnaces 28 123c; ionic action 8 109a; scattering of 28 54a; temperature of 8 64d.

Electro-dynamics 1 749a; 8 10a; 8 60d.

Electro-dynamometer 8 71d; Weber's 8 10d; Siemens' 28 19d.

Electro-kinematics 19 3a.

Electro-kinetic energy: see Energy, Electro-kinetic.

Electrolysis 8 106a; 8 113a; 26 735d; 28 740a; diffusion 7 219a; Faraday 9 30c; medical 33 84d; nomenclature 8 106c; secondary actions 8 109d; separation of products 8 106c.

Electrolytes 8 46d; 8 51b; 8 106d; 26 741c; 28 12b; chemical change 26 734c; conduction 8 107a; 28 9b; 28 14c; 28 16b; conductivity of 7 219b; copper 27 230d; 8 109a; 28 108c; decomposition of (table) 8 110c; 8 111d; diffusion of 28 15a; dissociation 26 735b; Faraday's law 8 47a; 8 111b; furnace operations 28 122a; heating effects 8 56d; Ohm's law 8 46d; polarization 8 47b; resistance of 8 13b; 8 48a.

Electro-magnet 28 115c and (fig.) 15 274d; 15 295b; 28 121c; fields due to (fig.) 30 439b; permeability 28 116c; ring 15 246c.

Electro-magnetic engine 8 10c; 11 675c.

Electro-magnetic induction: see Induction, Electromagnetic.

Electro-magnetic rotation 8 10b; 8 79c; 8 73b; 8 74a; Faraday's discovery 9 29d.

Electro-magnetic theory of light 24 422c; 30 945b.

Electro-magnetism 8 66d; 8 74c; 19 3a; units 8 75d; 28 23a; waves 28 61a; 33 213d.

Electro-metallurgy 8 114c; 28 121d; 28 107c.

Electrometer 8 117c; 8 122a; 8 49c; attracted disc 8 119b; capillary 5 65d; 8 122c; Dellmann's (ill) 8 118c; Henley's (ill) 8 118c; insulator resistance (ill) 23 117b; Kelvin's 25 773d; repulsion 8 118a; sine (ill) 8 118d; Snow Harris (ill) 8 119b; symmetrical 8 121c.

Electro-motive force 8 24d; 8 83a; 23 115c; 25 30c; 27 575b; accumulators (ill) 25 32ab; alternators 27 590c; batteries 8 90a; chemical cells 28 168b; concentration cell 28 15b; dimensions 28 23b; dynamos 28 74c; equation of 27 580b; fluctuation of 26 734d; Kelvin's theory 8 90a; limit of 8 90d; measurement of 8 13b and (ill) 8 86c; Ohm's theory 8 12c; residual 8 93a; table 8 86b; unit 23 116b; 8 41b; 8 75b.

Electron (Electrum) 8 182d; 10 740d; 16 383a; for coins 16 481c; 17 630a; of Lydia 17 645a.

Electro-negative element 5 476b.

Electrons 25 108a; 27 459d; relation to æther 25 108; J. J. Thomson's theory 30 452d; solution 28 16a; velocity 27 189a.

Electro-plating 19 189c; 28 111b; 8 110c; at Birmingham 3 765a; jurisdiction of Cutlers' Company 32 533b; in nickel 17 488c; at Sheffield 21 787b; Siemens process 22 37b.

Electro - pneumatic system: railway signalling 32 147d.

Electro-positive element 5 476b.

Electroscope: condensing 8 34b; discharging (ill) 8 118a; dry pile (ill) 8 121a; gold-leaf 25 773d and (ill) 8 118b.

Electrostatics 19 3a; Faraday on 8 14c; 8 41b; 28 23a; capacity of telegraphy cable 23 115d; unit of 8 118b.

Electro-technical industries 32 xxxii.

Electro-thermal processes: for metallic oxides 28 123d; 30 449a.

Electro-tonic state: in physiology 19 25a.

Electrotyping 28 111a; 32 18a; discovery of 8 114d; 8 116b; elastic mould in 28 111b; for engraving 22 715c; 23 703b; matrix used in 23 699c; of natural objects 8 117d; 8 115b.

Electryon 1 469a; 2 22c.

Eledone 16 675b; salivary glands 16 676c.

— cirrhosa 16 676b.

— moschata 16 682b; spermiducts 16 699b.

Eleemosynarii regis 7 349d.

Eleemosynarius 28 671d.

Elefantes Channel 18 353b.

Elegiac metre: Ovid 18 83b; in Greece 11 138d.

Elegiac poetry 19 273a.

Elegiacs: see Elegiac metre.

"Elegiarum Liber" 16 325c.

Elegit, writ of 24 696b; purpose of 20 306a; in civil execution on land 28 347d; in final process 19 789b.

Elegy: see Elegiac Poetry.

"Elegy in a Country Churchyard" 8 429a; 11 77d; music by Cellier 28 698b.

"Elegy on a Young Girl" 18 319a.

"Elegy written in Spring" 4 303d.

Eleia: see Elis.

Elemé 20 258d.

Element: in architecture 2 464a; 4 475b.

"Elementa Chemiæ" 5 460d.

"Elementarphilosophie" 20 354a.

Elementary education 8 249a; 33 204d; 13 9c; Catholic 32 275d; in reformatories 29 479b; statistics 28 210b; 28 210c; technical 33 204d; in U.S. 27 680d.

— Education Acts 8 249a; 27 7c; 7 680b; 28 209d; 29 478a; 16 466d; and Poor Law 19 476a; 29 478b; and factory workers, 1899 30 93d.

— schools: see Elementary education.

Elements, chemical 1 795d; 5 467b; ancient conceptions 5 459b; atomic volume 5 454b; atomic weights 5 469c; 6 785d; classification 5 473c; 5 467c; 26 710c; discovery 5 464c; dissociation 26 713a; electro-positive 5 476b; in meteorites 10 214d; molecular weights 5 471d; new 26 708a; as pigments 31 772b; radioactive 26 710b; spectra 22 381b; 32 777c; specific heats 5 470c; valency 5 473c.

Elements: in the Eucharist 8 650d.

"Eléments du Calcul," etc.: by Condorcet 6 254c.

"Elements of Chemical Philosophy": by Sir H. Davy 6 846d.

"Elements of Medical Logic": by Sir G. Blane 3 807b.

"Elements of Morality, including Polity": by Whewell 24 539d.

"Elements of Perspective": by Ruskin 32 331c.

"Eléments de Philosophie": by D'Alembert 6 775c.

"Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind": by Dugald Stewart 22 547c.

Elemi 8 122d; as incense 12 718d.

— tree (Icica elemigera) 11 254b.

Elena of Montenegro, Queen of Italy 29 653b; 33 667c.

Elena: town 34 35 H6.

Elena, Cape: see Murcielagos Point.

— Island 34 120 K3.

"Elene" 8 404a.

Eléonore Palace, Niort 31 246d.

Eleonora of Toledo: wife of Cosimo del Medici 15 790d.

— of Toledo: wife of Piero del Medici 15 791c.

Eleonorite 16 405c.

Eleotris 12 677b.

Eleph: derivation of 12 786d.

Elephant (Elephas) 8 122d; 15 423b; Assam government monopoly 14 225a; decoyed in Assam 2 720d; in Ceylon 5 363b; domestication of 8 125a; extinct species of 15 425c; fossil remains 8 125d; 8 208b; 22 29c; in Indian army transport 2 663c; ivory 12 786d; methods of killing 13 521b; olfactory organs of 22 166d; in "Physiologus" 19 7c; protection in Kongo district 27 206a; skull of (ill) 15 424b; Sumatran 8 125a; tactile organs of 23 479c; type of teeth 15 423d; tusks 13 520c; white species 8 125c.

—, in heraldry 11 699d.

—, African (Elephas africanus) 8 124b; (fig.) 8 124b; origin 33 841d; use of 25 129d.

—, Indian (Elephas indicus) 8 124d; (fig.) 8 124d; 15 425b; right fore foot (fig.) 15 423b; varieties of 12 741d.

—, Sumatran (Elephas sumatranus) 8 125a.

Elephant Back 34 106 C3.

Elephant Island 17 407c; P1 II 19 215.

— Lake 34 98 E1.

— Mountain, Kamerun 34 56 J10.

— Mountain, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.

Elephant, Order of the 14 121d; 31 339c; 31 340d.

Elephant Pass 34 87 L7.

— Point 26 479a.

— Rock 15 129d.

Elephant shrew (macroscelides) 33 483a.

Elephanta (Charapuri) 8 126a; 34 42 N11; caves 8 246d; 13 130a.

Elephantiasis (Elephantiasis Arabum, Barbados Leg, Bouchemia) 8 126c; cause of 31 120b.

Elephantiasis Græcorum: see Leprosy.

Elephantidæ: see Elephant.

Elephantine: island, Egypt 34 55 P4; 27 689a; manuscript found at 18 155a; nilometer 7 783c; quarries at 2 384d.

Elephant's foot: plant 5 43d.

Elephant's Head: mountain 34 115 D5.

— Island, Gambia 10 59b.

— Kloof 34 57 E2.

Elephants' Preservation Act, 1879 12 742a.

Elephas: see Elephant.

— africanus: see Elephant, African.

— antiquus 2 336a; in Chichester museum 22 724a; in Sicilian caves 5 268b.

— indicus: see Elephant, Indian.

— melitensis 5 268c.

— primigenius: see Mammoth.

— sumatranus: see Elephant, Sumatran.

Elereh 34 11 D4.

Elerigova: see Lerigovo.

Eleroy, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.

Elers 19 631d.

Eles 12 828c.

Elesbaan 1 65b.

Elesutu 34 45 E1.

"Életemből" 29 360b.

"Életképek": periodical 29 755b.

Elets (Eletz, Jeletz, Yeletz) 28 127d; 34 33 G5; 17 826b; 24 734b; pop. 1897 31 375c.

Eletskii Troitskii 14 396a.

Eletteria cardamomum: see Cardamom, common.

Eletz: see Elets.

Eleusine 2 693d; distribution 11 59d.

Eleusine coracana 4 23a; 7 33a; 15 192d; 30 419d.

Eleusinia: Greek religious festival 8 126d; 9 114c; 17 125a; influence of Orpheus on 18 51c; worship of Demeter and Proserpine at 19 824c; pilgrimages to 19 91c; purification for celebrants 15 70a; significance of 21 137d.

Eleusinium, The 3 9d; 8 127a.

Eleusis (Lepsina, Levsina) 8 128a and 28 128a; 34 30 H4; 3 57 Map; 8 128 (plan); Pl I 11 80; excavations at, 1883 25 607c; 31 54d; plan of 28 facing p. 128; legend of Proserpine 19 824a; plain of 3 59c; plan of sacred buildings 8 128b; political independence 17 129a.

Eleuthera: town 34 36 H4.

Eleuthera Island 34 117 H2; 3 236b; 26 75a.

— Point 34 117 H2.

Eleutheria 19 177d.

Eleutherina (Eleutherna) 34 36 C8; 8 571a.

Eleutherius Harbour 27 217c; Eleutherna: see Eleutherina.

Eleutherocarpidæ 12 547d.

Eleutherocrinus 7 639a.

Eleutherodactyli 18 40c.

Eleutheropolis (Beit Jibrin) 8 126d; 34 39 B9; 12 699b; 18 170 Map; 18 177c; site of 16 225b.

Eleutherozoa 27 620b; (ill) 27 623c.

Eleutherus, St 19 509a; introduces Christianity to Paris 18 286d; sends mission to Britain 10 674c.

Eleutherus: see Nahr el-Kebir.

Eleuths 16 744d; subjugated by K'een-lung 16 223d.

Eleva 34 97 C5.

Elevated Railroad, New York 17 465c; (ill) 20 240c.

Elevation: capillary 5 63c.

—, in architecture 2 464a.

—, in archery 2 378b.

—, in dentistry 7 96b.

—, in fortification 8 422b.

Elevation: in geology: see Upheaval.

—, in gunnery 22 47a.

— "Elévation de la Foy" 1 783c.

Elevation-craters: theory of 10 247b.

Elevator-governor (ill) 28 131c.

Elevators: see Lifts.

Eleven, The: in Athens 2 483b.

Eleven Mile Station 34 115 K6.

Eleven Passes: see Toguz-Davan.

— Point 34 104 K11.

— Thousand Virgins, Strait of 15 198a.

Elf: see Alp.

"Elf II": horse 29 332c.

Elfdalen 34 96 J6; 16 389c.

Elfeld: see Eltville.

Elfenkönig: see Erlkönig.

Elfkarleö 34 96 K6.

Elf-king: see Erlkönig.

Elford 34 11 K3.

Elfrida (Ælfthryth), Queen 7 681d; 8 567c; 8 288d.

"Elfrida": tragedy 15 611a.

Elfsborg 34 96 H7; 22 741d; 33 114a; geology of 22 739b.

Elfsbyn (Elfsby) 34 96 M4.

Elga: see Elja River, Spain.

Elga, Sweden 34 96 H7.

Elgaasen 34 96 H5.

Elgandal 29 205a.

Elgar, Dr E. 31 45a.

Elgepiggen 34 96 G5.

Elger, W. den 11 611c; 18 347c.

Elger: mountain 34 97 G5.

Elgeyo escarpment 27 611b.

Elgg 34 27 J2.

Elgin and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, 7th Earl of 8 131c; collects marbles 2 345a; 3 7a.

— and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th Earl of 8 131d; in Canada 4 766d; 28 228d; in China 28 232a; 5 652c; 18 470b; 23 363b; as Gov.-Gen. of Jamaica 13 551b; Postmaster-General 19 570b; Viceroy of India 12 811c.

Elgin, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.

—, Ill., U.S. 28 133c; 34 93 J1; 12 706a.

—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.

—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.

—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.

—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.

—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.

—, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.

—, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.

—, Okla, U.S. 34 106 G2.

—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.

—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.

—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.

—, Scotland 28 133b; 34 14 K4.

—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.

—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.

— Bridge 22 94a.

— Cathedral 8 131a.

— County, Ontario 34 61 D5.

— County, Queensland 34 51 H1.

— (Morayshire) County, Scotland 8 129a and 28 132c; 34 14 K4; Pl VI 21 498; dialect 21 483d; floods 10 274d; conquered by Sigurd 13 254a; synod of 8 130a.

Elgin marbles 8 131d; 31 36d; colour in 2 455a; depreciation of in England 5 26a.

Elgin, New: see New Elgin.

— Road 34 62 O4.

—, South: see South Elgin.

— Station 34 103 F4.

— Town 34 118 B2.

—, West: see West Elgin.

Elgiva 7 692a.

Elgoibar 29 150d.

Elgol 34 14 D5.

Elgon Mount (Ligonyi) 28 133c; 34 56 P10; 23 539d.

"Elgskyttarne" (The Elk Hunters) 21 60c.

Elgueta 26 592a.

Elgume: town 34 56 Q9.

Elgume (Turkana): tribe 34 56 P9; 27 611c; 33 541b; 25 139d; 31 115a.

Elham 34 9 K4.

Elhur 34 56 T9.

Eli: priest 8 133b; Samaritan views on priesthood of 21 244b; massacre of sons 13 404b.

Eli, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.

—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.

—, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.

"Eli": oratorio 27 256a.

Elia: see Elai.

Elia: pseudonym: see Lamb, Charles.

"Eliana" 20 660b.
Elias: see Elijah.
—, patriarch of Antioch 22 841c.
—, Nestorian patriarch 22 849d.
— III: Nestorian writer 22 853a.
"Elias": poem 12 97a.
Elias, Mount: see Hagios Ilias.
Elias of al-Anbar: Syrian author 22 849b.
— of Haarlem 15 375b.
— Fonsasda 19 874c.
— Levita 8 133d.
— of Merv 22 843c.
— Ney: explorer 31 452c; Central Asia 25 708a; describes Chinese Grand Canal 5 631c; in Burmah 4 559c; on Siam 21 855d; surveys Yellow River 10 194a.
"Elias Redivivus" 14 614d.
Elias bar Shinaya: Nestorian writer 22 850a; 21 649d.
— Solomon 13 680a.
Eliashib ben Joiakim 13 419b.
Eliasite 16 366b.
Eliasville 34 88 J5.
Elibank 34 15 K4.
Elice: see Dnieper.
Elichpur: district 1 777a.
—, town 3 583b.
Elicius 13 780b.
Elida 34 90 B3.
Elidir 8 408b.
Elidyr Sais 5 320a.
Elidyrfawr 5 118d.
Elie 34 15 L2; 9 151d; lighthouse 34 15 L2.
Elie de Beaumont, J. B. 8 134a.
Elie rubies: see Pyropes.
Elies Flat 34 117 N3.
Eliezer of Damascus 6 792a.
— ben Jose: rabbi, 2nd cent. 11 743a.
—, son of Moses 16 861a.
— B. Nathan, of Mainz: see Rabân.
Eligius: see Eloi, St.
Eligu 34 88 H2.
Elihu 13 701c.
Elijah (Elias) 8 134c; in contrast with Elisha 8 140d; influence of 13 407b; legends of 13 674b; apocalypse of 25 494a; character of his mission 19 816b.
Elijah: town 34 76 C7.
"Elijah": oratorio 16 8d.
"Elijah and the Widow's Son": picture 29 408b.
Elikalpeni Bank 34 42 F14.
Elila (Lira) 34 56 N11; 27 199a.
Elim, Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
—, Natal 34 57 J6.
Elima 29 658c.
Elimar 17 758a.
Elimela Pl I 11 80.
Elimination 8 497b.
Eliminative organs: anatomy 25 404a.
Eliminant: of equations 25 280d.
Elimsport 34 73 H4.
Elin, John 4 404a.
Elin Mountain 30 394d.
"Eline Vere" 29 808a.
Eling 34 9 B5.
"Elinoure and Juga" 5 447c.
Elio 4 232b.
Eliock 34 15 H4.
Eliocroca: see Lorca.
Eliomys 15 418c.
Eliot, Anna 23 352c.
—, C. W. 28 133d; 29 230d.
—, George: see Cross, Mary Ann.
—, Sir John: statesman 8 138a; impeaches Buckingham 5 404d; imprisoned 5 405a.
—, John: meteorologist 30 713a.
—, John: missionary 8 136d; 16 516b; 17 243a; 12 726c; Indian bible of 4 733b.
—, S. A. 28 133d.
Eliot: town 34 65 B9.
Eliot, Port: see Port Eliot.
Elipandus, archbishop 1 163b; 1 472a.
Eliphaz 13 697d.
Elis (Valeia) 8 139c; 34 36 D5; 34 36 E5; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 8 140b; Athenian alliance 1 468b; effect of Dorian conquest 11 93c; coinage 17 643a; Olympic festival 11 94c; 17 766a; modern statistics 29 91c.
Elis Herma: treaty (ill) Pl I (fig. 11) 13 114.
Elisa: see Dido.
"Elisabeth, ou les Exilés de Sibérie" 6 481d.
Elisabethenkirche 15 530b.
Elisabethgrad: see Elizabethgrad.
Elisabethpol: government 28 134b; 34 33 J7; 5 251d; pop. 32 338d.
— (Ganja, Yelisavetpol): town 28 134c and 8 146a; 34 38 M2; 11 648d; battle of 8 146b; 18 648b.
Elisabethquelle 14 148a.
Elisabeth-Salzbad 34 98 P9.
Elisabethstadt: see Elizabethstadt.
"Elisabetta": opera 20 861a.
"Elisæis" 1 440b.
Eliæus: see Yeghishe.
Elisavetgrad: see Elizabethgrad.
Elisavetopol: see Elisabethpol.
Elisavetpol: see Elisabethpol.
Eliscamps: see Aylscamps.
Elisée Reclus: volcano 34 44 D3.
Eliseg's Pillar 34 11 F2; 7 77c.
Elisha: prophet 8 140d; 19 816c; 13 407d; meeting with Elijah 8 136a; tomb 21 844a.
Elishah: isles 18 805d.
Elissa: see Dido.
Elité: see Auszug.
Elitûn: Phœnician god 18 803a.
Eliv1: see Ulithi Islands.
Elixir 34 86 G2.
Eliza Lake 34 51 D6.
— Mount 34 50 C2.
Elizabeth, St: mother of John the Baptist 13 709c; 10 810d.
Elizabeth, St, of Hungary 8 145b; 11 178a; founds Poor Clares 9 700c; tomb 15 530b.
—, St, of Schönau 24 13d; 17 132c.
Elizabeth: empress of Austria 28 564a; 29 202c.
— Petrovna: empress of Russia 8 145c; 21 98d; 9 588a; establishes Academy of Fine Arts 1 78a.
Elizabeth: queen of Bohemia 11 669c.
Elizabeth: queen of England 8 142a; accession of 8 337c; architecture under 8 343a; Chinese trade expedition 5 38c; on founding colonies 13 196d; corn laws 6 409b; founds Dublin University 13 241d; effigy of 7 695a; excommunicated 8 341d; foreign policy 8 342a; gunpowder in reign of 11 318b; policy in Ireland 13 265c; Ivan IV's letters to 13 519c; relations with Leicester 14 435c; literature under 8 342c; 8 418a; 33 123b; 19 272d; treatment of Mary Queen of Scots 8 341c; 15 599d; maritime acquisitions 8 343b; music - printing patent granted 23 34c; Parliament under 18 307b; period 21 760a; poor-law legislation 19 464a; public records 20 313d; with Raleigh 20 263a; religious policy 8 340d; 8 334a; revolts against 8 341d; 21 502b; seal of 21 587d; influence on her subjects 21 759a; attitude with regard to the succession 8 341c; portrait by Zuccaro 24 825d.
— of York: queen of England 8 328c; 11 662b; 21 495d; effigy 7 695a.
— of Burgundy: German queen 21 53b.
— of Austria: queen of Poland 19 291b.
—, queen of Rumania (Carmen Sylva) 26 690c; 32 319c.
— Farnese: queen of Spain 18 746b; 22 837a; 11 671c.
— of Hungary: duchess of Austria 1 451a.
— of the Tyrol: duchess of Austria 1 451a.
—, princess of Bavaria 28 503b.
— of Orange: duchesse de Bouillon 23 626a.
—, duchess of Clarence 13 260c.
— Caroline: princess of England 10 423b.
Elizabeth of Vermandois: countess of Flanders 9 291b.
— of England: landgravine of Hesse-Homburg 10 427a.
— of England: electress palatine 8 344c.
— princess palatine 18 494a; Descartes' letters to 7 118a.
— of England: duchess of Suffolk 8 328c.
— of Austria: countess of Windischgrätz 28 503b; 28 504b.
Elizabeth, Order of 26 690c.
Elizabeth Theresa, Order of 31 340d.
Elizabeth, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, N.J., U.S. 8 145d and 28 134d; 34 72 H3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
"Elizabeth": ship 5 426c.
Elizabeth Bay, German S.W. Africa 34 57 B4.
— Bay, New Hebrides Islands 34 52 J9.
—, Cape, Alaska 34 116 N7.
—, Cape, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Cape, Siberia 34 37 R3.
—, Cape, S. Australia 34 51 B5.
— Castle 13 635b.
— City, N.C. 28 134d; 34 78 R2.
— City County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
— College 26 691b.
— Hospital 3 595b.
— Island, Bermudas 34 117 N3.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Toan Island.
— Island, South Pacific: see Henderson Island.
— Islands, Marshall Islands 34 52 L3.
— Islands, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.
—, Lake 34 115 G8.
— Park 34 76 L3.
— Point 34 51 K4.
— Reef 34 49 H7.
— River, N.J., U.S. 34 69 O14; 8 145d.
— River, Va., U.S. 34 76 K2; 31 851a.
— River, Tasmania 23 72d.
—, West: see West Elizabeth.
Elizabethgrad (Elisabethgrad, Elisavetgrad, Yelizavetgrad) 8 140a; 34 34 J7; 21 70b; 28 475a; 28 134a.
Elizabethpol: see Elisabethpol.
Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q5; 12 364d.
Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2. 17 400b.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
Elizabetopol: see Elisabethpol.
Elizalde Lake 25 425c.
Elizavetgrad: see Elisabethgrad.
Elizaville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
Elizondo 34 20 L1; on travel map 34 3 D7.
Elja (Erjes, Herjaz) 34 20 F5; 19 536c.
Elji 34 55 K6; 18 705c.
Elk (Alces) 27 398b; 7 24c; Irish 2 336b.
Elk, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K6.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— City, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
— City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
— City, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Elk City, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
— Creek, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
— Creek, Curry co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
— Creek, Douglas co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
— Creek, Jackson co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
— Creek, Center co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Creek, Erie co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
— Creek: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
— Fork Salt River 34 103 H6.
— Garden, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
— Garden, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
— Head Creek 34 109 D1.
— Head Mountains 34 109 D1.
— Hill 34 73 L3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
— Lake, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
— Mills 34 83 R2.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
— Mountains, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4; 6 161d; 23 796b.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
— Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.
— Mountains, West: see West Elk Mountains.
— Park, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
— Park, N.C., U.S.: see Elkpark.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
— Peak, West: see West Elk Peak.
— Point: see Elkpoint.
— Prairie 34 104 J9.
— Prairie Creek 34 107 L2.
— Rapids 34 96 J8.
— River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— River, British Columbia 34 60 H4.
— River, Canada: see Athabasca River.
— River, Col., U.S. 34 109 E1.
— River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
— River, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2; 15 603a.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
— River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
— River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F3.
— River Junction 34 101 N4.
— Valley 34 83 N2.
Elka Park 34 69 S8.
Elkader, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
Elkatawa 34 82 K5.
Elkcreek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
Elkdale 34 71 E7.
Elkesaites 10 704a; 15 482b.
Elketar (El Ketar) 34 54 C5.
Elkfalls 34 105 F4.
Elkfork 34 62 K5.
Elkgrove, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Elkhart, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, Ind., U.S. 28 135a; 34 92 E1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
Elkhart, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
— (Elkhart Lake), Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
Elkhead, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
Elkhill, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Elkhorn, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 G1.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M2.
— Grove 34 93 F1.
—, Mount 34 108 G7.
— River 34 102 E1; 17 807d.
— River, S. Branch of 34 102 F1.
— River, N. Fork of 34 102 G1; 17 807d.
Elkin, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
Elkington: electro-chemist: electro-plating 3 785a; 28 108a.
—, farmer: drainage system 1 304d; 1 331d.
Elkins, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L3.
— (South Elkins), W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
Elkins Creek 34 80 C5.
Elkinsville 34 92 D6.
Elkjaer Bakke: see Udbyhöj Lighthouse.
Elkland, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Elklawn 34 114 C1.
Elklick 34 74 D7.
Elkmont 34 84 D1.
Elkmound 34 97 C5.
Elkneck 34 75 M2.
Elko, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2; 17 368c.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
Elkosh 34 38 K4.
Elkpark, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
Elkpoint (Elk Point), S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
Elkport, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, East: see East Elkport.
Elkridge 34 75 H3.
Elkriver Mill 34 84 C1.
Elkrun, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Elk's horn fern (Platycerium) 9 103c; 20 174b.
Elksley 34 8 B2.
Elkstone 34 12 K2.
Elkton, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
—, West: see West Elkton.
Elkville, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, N.C. U.S. 34 78 G2.
Elkwater 34 77 F3.
Elkwood, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Ell: cloth measure 24 489b; 33 811a; Javanese measure 24 490d.
Ella (Ælla, Æfle): Saxon leader 22 735c; 8 270a; 8 278b.
—, Countess of Salisbury: see Salisbury, Ella, Countess of.
—, John 29 209d; founds Musical Union 31 43d.
Ella: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
Ella (Elle): measure: see Ell.
Ella Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
Ellabell 34 80 H7.

Ellacombe, Rev. H. T. 3 539d; 28 583a.
Ellagic acid 10 41c.
Ellak: son of Attila 12 381d.
Ellend 28 135a; 34 7 E4; pop., 1901 32 917b.
Ellandun 7 695d; 24 595a.
Ellard 34 85 F2.
Ellasar (Al Asur, Assur, Kalah Sherghat) 34 38 K5; 3 163d; 3 186c; 17 512d.
Ellastone 34 11 K3.
Ellauri, President 33 613a.
Ellaville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
Elle: river 9 316a.
Elle: Dutch measure of length 24 490a.
"Elle" 29 269a.
"Elle et lui" 7 509c.
Elleboë: town 34 55 L6.
—, valley 4 54c.
"Elleh Ezkerah Midrash" 16 287b.
Ellejoy 34 83 O3.
Ellekonge: see Erlkönig.
Ellel 34 7 B4.
"Ellen Fitzarthur" 22 289d.
Ellen, Port: see Port Ellen.
—, Mount 34 113 M4.
Ellena, General 29 651b.
Ellenboro', N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
Ellenborough, Edward Law, Earl of 3 146b; on Burdett v. Abbot 6 319c; position in the Cabinet 4 618d; Lord Cochrane tried by 7 540b; on use of highways 11 811d; on knowledge of jury 13 785d; opposes Romilly 20 839a.
—, Edward Law, Earl of 3 146c; 28 222b; 12 807d; Hardinge succeeds 11 474a; policy in Afghanistan 3 147a.
Ellenbrook 34 7 C5.
Ellenburg 34 70 P2.
— Center 34 70 P2.
— Depot 34 70 P2.
Ellendale, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3; 31 257b.
Ellenfoot: old name of Maryport 15 605c.
Ellengerar 34 51 H3.
Ellenhall 34 11 J3.
Ellenorah 34 103 D4.
Ellen's Isle 34 14 H7.
Ellen's Peak 24 507b.
Ellensburg 34 111 E3.
Ellenton, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H8.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
Ellenville 34 69 O8.
Ellenwood 34 80 C4.
Eller, Elias 20 842d.
Elleray: on Windermere 24 592a.
Ellerbe 34 78 K4.
Ellerbek 34 29 D11; 30 43c.
Ellerby 34 7 K4.
Ellerholz 34 24 M31.
Ellerio 34 15 D1.
Ellero: river 16 720c.
Ellershausen steel-making process 13 847c.
Ellershouse 34 83 E5.
Ellerslie, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 C1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
—, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
—, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, Victoria 34 51 E7.
—, Station 34 70 P7.
Ellerthorpe, John 31 183c.
Ellerton, England 34 7 H4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
Ellery, Lucy 5 393b.
—, Robert 3 110a.
Ellery, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, Scotland 34 15 B3.
—, Mount, Queensland 34 50 G4.
—, Mount, Victoria 34 51 H6.
Elles, E. R., Major-Gen. 30 792d.
Ellesborough 34 9 D8.
Ellesmere: Lord Chancellor 3 206a.
—, Francis Egerton, Earl of 3 145b; 3 511d.
Ellesmere, England 34 11 G3; 21 848a; pop., 1901 32 607b.
—, Tasmania 34 50 K8; goldfield 23 73d.
— Canal 2 239c; 16 788d.
— Lake, New Zealand 34 53 D8.
— Lake, Shropshire 21 847c.
Ellesmere Land 34 1 N2; 31 264a; P1 II 19 315.
— Port 34 11 G2; 28 216d; 28 545b.
Ellettsville 34 92 C6.
Elley 34 34 D3.
Ellezelles 34 21 C7.
Ellib el Hejar: see El Hejar.
Ellibash 34 38 E4.
Ellice: of Glengarry 16 38a.
Ellice, Fort: see Fort Ellice.
Ellice Island: see Funafuti Island.
— Islands, Polynesian archipelago 22 135a; 34 49 J5; 34 52 O5; atoll vegetation in 19 490d.
Ellichpur (Ilichpur) 3 148c and 28 135b; 34 41 F9; 12 794a; 26 220a.
Ellicott, Andrew 24 384d.
—, C. J.: Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1 497b; 28 217b.
Ellicott City 34 75 J3.
— Creek: stream 34 71 C5.
Ellicotts Mound 34 81 M1.
Ellicottsville Station, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
Ellicottville 34 71 E7.
Ellijay, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
— River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
Ellindra 34 55 T9.
Elling 24 25 G2.
Ellinger 34 88 L8.
Ellingham, Northumberland 34 6 G3.
—, Norfolk 34 8 K4.
—, Great: see Great Ellingham.
Ellington, Edward: lift of (ill) 14 575c.
Ellington, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
—, England 34 8 E4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
Ellinwood 34 105 D3.
Elliot, Daniel G.: ornithologist 18 11d; 17 466c; on humming birds 12 358c; experiments on hybridism 28 374a.
—, Sir Gilbert: see Minto, 1st Earl of.
—, Hugh 16 493a.
—, Scott: see Scott-Elliot.
—, Sir Walter 25 388d; 13 118d; 13 121a.
Elliot: river 19 739d.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
— Cove 34 50 K6.
— Junction 34 15 M1.
— Mount 34 50 H3.
— Port, S. Australia 34 51 C5; 34 50 F7.
Elliotdale: see Elliottdale.
Elliotson, Dr John 3 148d; 15 278a.
Elliott, C. L. 32 458c.
—, Captain: in China 5 38d; surrenders opium 5 651c; murdered 33 432c.
—, Charlotte 12 595d.
—, E. 3 149b; 3 831d.
—, Gen. Sir G. A. 10 586b; 9 594d; 22 341a.
—, Grace Dalrymple 17 853b.
—, O. 5 137a.
Elliott: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 106 B3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, town, Lawrence co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Randolph co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, Fort 23 204c.
— Group: islands, Manchuria 34 45 J3.
Elliott and Hatch typewriter 33 598c.
Elliottdale (Elliotdale) 34 57 J7.
Elliott's astatic needle (fig.) 10 50b.
Elliott's Key: island 34 81 Q13.
— Mills 34 74 B4.
Elliottsburg 34 73 H6.
Elliottstown 34 94 H8
Elliottville 34 82 K4.
Ellip 26 44b.
Ellipse 6 273a; 10 398d; in analytical geometry 10 413b; area of 6 277d; 16 30a; 19 798c; treatment by calculus 13 59c; 13 50c; curvature of 6 284c; Fagnani's theorem 13 59c; hyperbolism 6 723d; and mathematical series 21 681a; mensuration of 16 19d.
Ellipsocephalus 10 330d.
Ellipsoglossa 1 769c; 1 771a.
Ellipsoid 10 418b; theory of attraction 15 162a; cubature by integration 13 54a; mensuration of 16 37a; Poinsat's rolling 15 737c; surface area 13 55d; 13 65d.
— strain: in mechanics 15 694a.
Ellipsoidal harmonics 32 801d.
Elliptic functions 9 630b; 13 63a; 26 541d; in theory of arches 2 329d; with complex variables 24 75a; in geometry 6 736a; Jacobi on 13 66d; Landen's transformation 14 271d; Legendre's researches 14 413d; multiplicative 29 199a; of a parameter 13 72d; period of, in calculus 13 70c; quarter period of 27 456c; periodicity 13 66c; tabulation 23 14c.
— integrals 13 58d; of Jacobi 24 75d.
— involution 10 402a.
— motion: in mechanics 15 685c.
— polarization of light 24 446c.
— space 28 668b.
Ellipticity of a stratum 12 442c.
— of the earth: Clairaut's method 7 600d.
Ellis: arms of 11 702a.
—, A. J. 1 608d; 18 812b; 24 23b.
—, Colonel 31 115a.
—, G. 3 150a; 24 623c.
—, G. J. W. A.: see Dover, Baron.
—, Sir H. 3 150a; 6 604c; 3 843b.
—, painter 20 503a.
—, Prof. R. 5 247b; 28 135b.
—, W.: astronomer 16 169c; 30 458d.
—, W.: missionary 3 150b; 11 528c.
Ellis: river, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
—, river, N.H., U.S. 34 60 K6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
—, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
— Grove: see Ellisgrove.
— Island 34 69 P14.
— Junction 34 97 K4.
— Lake 34 85 B8.
— Mound 34 94 H9.
Ellisboro 34 60 L4.
— Station 34 78 K2.
Ellisburg: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
Ellisdale 34 72 F5.
Ellisen, A. 17 23b.
Ellis-grove (Ellis Grove) 34 94 F9.
Ellisland 4 568a.
Ellisof 11 485a.
Ellison, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
— Bay: town 34 97 M4.
Ellison collection of paintings 4 739d.
Ellis's process: armour-plate 25 573c.
Elliston, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
Elliston, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 78 C6.
Ellistown 34 85 G2.
Ellisville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
— Station 34 93 E4.
Ellithorpe 34 68 F2.
Ellman, John 1 392b.
Ellmau 34 29 E8.
Ellmont 34 74 E4.
Ellobius 18 419b.
Ellon 34 14 M5.
— Castle 1 45d.
Ellopes 3 648d.
Ellopia 3 648d.
Elloposkleros, Huldrich: see Fischart, J.
Ellora (Elora, Elura) 3 151b; 34 42 E9; caves 13 130a; (fig.) 2 395a.
Ellore (Ellor, Ellur, Elur) 3 151a and 28 135c; 34 42 H11; 10 714d; carpet manufacture 5 129c.
Elloree 34 79 G4.
Elloughton 34 7 J4.
Ellrich 34 22 K12.
Ellrig, Loch: see Loch Ellrig.
Ellsbury, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
Ellsegs Pillar 34 11 F2.
Ellsinore 34 104 L11.
Ellston 34 101 E6.
Ellsworth, Oliver 23 748b.
Ellsworth, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, Me., U.S. 3 151b; 15 300a; 34 65 G6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G7.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3; 30 12d.
— Falls 34 65 G6.
— Junction 34 81 N5.
—, Mount 34 113 M5.
Ellur: see Ellore.
Ellwangen 34 23 P11.
Ellwood, Thomas: author 3 151c; 16 335d.
Ellwood City 34 74 B5.
Elizey, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
Elm: river, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, river, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, England 34 8 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, Germany 34 3 J3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 K4; 34 29 B1.
Elm (Ulmus): tree 3 151d; charcoal from 5 396d; cultivation 2 317b; fruit of 4 151b; testa of 4 154b; in S. Australia 2 407b; wood 3 151d.
—, in heraldry 11 702c.
Elm City, Conn., U.S.: see Newhaven.
— City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
— City, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
— Creek, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F7.
— Creek, S. Dak.: see Eight Mile Creek.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G9.
— Creek: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
— End: town, England 34 10 N10.
— End, Lower: see Lower Elm End.
— Fork of Red River, Okla., U.S. 34 100 C5.
— Grove, Middlesex, England 34 10 H6.
— Grove, W. Va.: see Elmgrove.
— Lake 34 98 B1.
Elm, New: see New Elm.
Elm Park 34 103 D2.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
— Point: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
Elm, Siberian: see Siberian Elm.
Elm Store, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
Elm Tree Beacon Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H3.
— Tree Beacon Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
Elma, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— (Alma Dagh): mountain 34 38 G4.
—, East: see East Elma.
Elmacin (Elmakyn), George 3 152b.
Elmahassen 1 459a.
Elmakyn: see Elmacin.
Elmalu (Elmaly, Almali) 34 38 D4; 1 589c.
Elmanists 19 557d.
Elmark, A., of Ekeby 3 614b.
Elmcreek 34 102 E3.
Elmdale, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
Elmen, Austria 34 29 A9.
—, Saxony 21 433a.
Elmendorf 34 88 J8.
Elmenteita, Lake 27 611b.
Elmer, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
— Station 34 98 A3.
Elmere End Station 34 10 N9.
Elmes, Harvey Lonsdale 3 153c; 14 714a; 32 183d.
—, James 3 152c.
Elmesthorpe 34 8 B4.
Elmet: district, Britain P1 II 3 271; 3 271d; 3 278c.
Elmgrove, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
— (Elm Grove), W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F11.
Elmhall, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
Elmham: East Anglian See 3 237b; 23 300a.
—, North: see North Elmham.
Elmhult 34 26 J8.
Elmhurst, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
— (Newtown), N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, Victoria 34 51 E6.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
Elmina (São Jorge da Mina, Oddena): town and fort, Gold Coast 3 153d; 34 54 F9; 1 369c; 29 19b; burial customs 10 756c; Portuguese fort 19 545b; slave-trade at 3 573c; temperature of 1 256c.
Elmington 34 75 F5.
Elmira, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
— (New Town), N.Y., U.S. 3 153a and 28 135d; 34 71 J7; College, numbers at, 1900 28 135d; reformatory 29 400d; 31 212d; 32 8c; pop. 1900 31 211a.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 B1.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 B2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
— Heights 34 71 J7.
— Station 34 101 L4.
Elmley Castle 34 11 J5.
Elmley Lovett 34 11 J4.
Elmo, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Elmo, St, Castle of: see Fort St Elmo.
Elmolo: town 34 56 Q10.
—, island 32 311c.
Elmont 34 76 H5.
Elmonte (Monte) 34 115 D9.
Elmoran: see Masai.
Elmore (Ailingalablab, Odia): island 34 52 L3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Br. Columbia: see New Hogem.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.
—, town, England 34 12 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.

Elmore: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 94 E5.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
— East: see East Elmore.
Elmot 34 86 M3.
Elmoville 34 93 E1.
Elmpark 34 106 G1.
Elms, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
—, The, Berks, England 34 10 A8.
—, The, Middlesex, England 34 10 F7.
Elmsall, North: see North Elmsall.
—, South: see South Elmsall.
Elmsdale, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
—, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
Elmsford 34 69 N13.
Elmshorn 28 135d; 34 22 E10; on travel map 34 3 J2.
Elmshurst: see Newtown, N.Y., U.S.
Elmsley, P. 22 274d.
Elmslie, Mrs 1 41a.
Elmsprings, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
Elmstead 4 362a.
Elmstead Wood 34 10 P9.
Elmsted 34 9 K4.
Elmsthorpe: see Elmesthorpe.
Elmswell 34 8 H5.
Elmton 34 8 B2.
Elmtree 34 83 D2.
Elmville 34 82 G4.
Elmwood, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
—, Northbrook Island, Arctic Sea 28 508a.
—, Franklin co., O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, Hamilton co., O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A1.
—, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
— Park 34 71 K5.
— Place 34 91 C8.
Elna: see Liane.
Elnbogen: porcelain works at 11 374a.
—, mountain 21 349c.
Elne (Illiberis) 34 18 J10; 14 287c.
Elnon 21 156c.
Elnora, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6
Elnya 22 183c; pop. 1899 32 862d.
Elos 7 135c.
Elobey (Eloby): island, W. Africa 34 56 J10.
— Chico: island, W. Africa 28 388a.
— Grande: island, W. Africa 28 388a.
Elobi: see Elobey.
Elocution 20 512d.
Elodea canadensis: see Anacharis Alsinastrum.
Elof 34 57 H3.
"Eloges des Académiciens" 6 254b.
Elogia 13 128b.
Elohim 6 447b; in Genesis 18 505c; 3 637a; in the Psalms 20 30a; 3 639d.
Elohist code 18 505c; 18 567c; 3 637a; on the Deluge 7 55b; Pentateuch 1 53b: see also Priestly Code.
Eloi Bay 34 87 L7.
Eloi (Eloy, Eligius), St 8 153b; 18 297c; founds Dunkirk 7 544a; goldsmith's work of 19 183b.
— de St Sotomayor 20 660b.
Eloika Lake 34 111 H1.
Eloin: safety lamp 6 73a.
Eloise 34 96 P13.
Elon: Israelite hero 13 763d.
Elon, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
— College, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
Elonga, Mount 25 450d.
Elonichthys 10 347a.
Elopatak 32 517a.
Elops: fish 12 679d.
Elopura: see Sandakan.
Elora: town, India: see Ellora.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
Elorn: river, France 9 246a.
Elornis 3 730b; 26 257b.
Elosia 1 771c.
Eloth 12 699b.
Elothales 8 471a.
Elout Fort 22 639a.
Elovansa 2 478a.
Elovsk 33 609d.
Eloy, St: see Eloi, St.
Elpaso (El Paso), Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
Elpenor 2 202d.
Elphege (Ælfeah) 5 30c; 7 546b; martyrdom 5 29d; 8 281d; 8 371d.
Elphin 34 16 E4.
Elphinston: family 11 699d.
Elphinstone, General 12 807c; 11 526a.
—, Hon. Mountstuart: statesman 8 153c; in Afghanistan 1 240a; 12 805b.
—, W.: prelate 8 154c; 23 843c; Boece's patron 3 849d; Breviary revised by 4 263d; founds King's College, Aberdeen 1 39d; founds Aberdeen University 21 497b.
Elphinstone: province 26 313c; 26 312 Map.
Elphinstone Code 8 154a.
— College 8 154b.
— Institution 31 502a.
Elphinstone Island 34 43 C8.
Elphinstone v. Purchas 28 192d.
Elpidius 19 746c.
Elpinger 24 700d.
Elpinice 23 322d; 18 530d.
Elpis 3 856c.
Elpuebio 34 110 K3.
Elquetn 34 20 K1.
Elqui 34 124 C9.
Elreno 28 136a; 34 106 G3.
Elrington 34 6 F4.
Elrio 34 115 F8.
Elrito 34 110 J3.
Elrod, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Elroy, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
Elsa, Italy 34 31 J7.
Elsah 34 94 E8.
Elsass: see Alsace.
—, Ober: see Upper Alsace.
—, Unter: see Lower Alsace.
Elsass-Lothringen: see Alsace-Lorraine.
Elsberry 34 103 L6.
Elsburg 34 57 L8.
Elsch: see Adige.
Elsdon, England 34 6 F3; 7 566b; pre-Roman earthwork at 17 568a.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C10.
Else 34 22 H7; 11 446b.
— Head Lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Elsecar 34 7 F5.
Elsenau 34 24 G25; 34 3 N2.
Elsenham 34 9 G2.
Elsevier: see Elzevir.
Elsey: river 34 57 B7.
— Bay 34 57 B7.
— Peak 34 57 B7.
Elsfield 34 9 C2.
Elsfleth 34 22 F7; harbour 17 757c.
Elsham 34 7 J5.
— Station 34 7 J5.
Elsheimer (Elshaimar), A. 20 373c.
Elshinford: see Athelstaneford.
Elsie, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
"Elsie Venner" 29 310c; 1 737b.
Elsineur: see Elsinore.
Elsing 34 8 J3.
Elsinore, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
— (Elsineur, Elsinor, Helsingör), Denmark 8 155a; 28 136a; 34 25 L4; 7 81d; lighthouse 34 25 M4; pop. 7 83b.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
Elskamp, M. 26 205a.
Elslack 34 7 D4.
Elsmere, Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
Elsmore 34 105 G4.
Elsner, J. S. 686a.
Elsness 34 14 L1.
Elso 34 107 H3.
Elson 5 361b.
Elsrickle 34 15 J4.
Elsseler, Fanny 28 136b; 27 377b; 32 824d; 10 163d.
—, Theresa 28 136b.
Elst 34 21 G5.
Elstead 34 9 D4.
Elsted 34 9 D5.
Elster: electrician 28 777d; 28 35c.
Elster: river 28 136c; 32 355b; in Erzgebirge 10 449a; at Leipzig 14 429b.
— (Bad Elster): town 34 23 M15; mineral springs 21 357a; 16 434d.
—, Black: river: see Black Elster.
— Gate: at Wittenberg 24 625d.
— Mountains 34 23 M15.
—, White: river: see White Elster.
Elsterberg 34 23 L15.
Elsternwick 15 836b.
Elsterwerd 34 23 K18; 34 3 L3.
Elston, England 34 8 C2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7.
— Mountain 34 109 B7.
Elstow (Eluestow) 34 8 D5; Pl III 8 291; Bunyan at 4 596b; 4 527b.
Elstra 34 23 K19.
Elstree 34 10 G1.
— and Borehamwood Station 34 10 H1.
Elswick 34 7 B4; Armstrong's works 28 673b; 33 378d; guns: see Elswick guns, below; Noble at 31 248c; shipbuilding 32 566d; 31 139d: see also Newcastle-on-Tyne.
— (Armstrong) guns 2 659d; 11 290c; 11 296c; breech screw 29 166b; (ill) 29 167a; calibres 31 308a; forty pounder 11 307c; loading system 11 312c; Pl V 11; methods of manufacture 11 288d; torpedoes 33 378d.
Elsworth, England 34 8 E5.
Eltakeh (Eltheke), battle of 3 187c; 13 414c.
Eltavona: see Newark-on-Trent.
Elten, G. 24 503a.
Elten: town, Germany 34 22 J3.
Elterwater, England 34 6 C5.
Eltham 34 10 P7; 33 875d.
— Palace 34 10 P8; Van Dyck at 24 63a.
Eltham Station 34 10 P8.
"Eltham, Statutes of" 21 36c.
Eltheke: see Eltakeh.
Eltisley 34 8 E5.
Eltmann 34 23 N12.
Elton: African explorer 10 195a; 25 131a.
—, John 18 643a.
Elton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G3.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 L2.
—, town, Durham, England 34 6 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
—, town, Hunts 12 398d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
— Salt Lake 34 33 J6; 8 178d; salt-beds 17 504b; 21 230b.
— Station 34 8 D4.
Eltonskaia 34 33 J6.
Eltopia 34 111 F3.
Eltoro: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
Eltrico: duke of Alsace 9 149c.
Eltsch: see Yolsva.
Eltville (Elfeld), Germany 34 23 M7; 33 191c; vineyard 32 47d.
Elu 15 330a.
Eluestow: see Elstow.
Elugu 12 610a.
Eluiseus: see Pilas: king of Tyre.
Elul 4 678c; 8 715b; 21 126d.
Elulalia 34 74 D3.
Eluma 34 56 J10.
Elur: see Ellore.
Elura: see Ellora.
Elusa: see Khalasah.
Eluza 18 652c.
Elva, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
Elvan: town 34 76 H3.
— Water 14 250b.
Elvanfoot 34 15 H4.
Elvanite 10 333d; 10 312a.
Elvans 6 494c; 10 333d; 10 312c; 11 49b.
Elvas (Helvas) 8 155b; 28 136c; 34 20 E6; Pl VII 22 304; pop. 12 537b.
Elvaston: town 34 93 C5.
— Castle 34 8 A3.
Elvaton 34 75 K3.
Elvebakke 34 26 N2.
Elveden (Elden) 34 8 G4; 27 436d.
Elven 34 17 C5.
Elvend: see Elwend.
Elvendene, Walter de 1 591a.
Elvers 7 693a.
Elverton 34 83 N3.
Elverum: see Elvrum.
Elves 8 854d.
Elvet 7 563a.
Elvey, Sir G. J. 28 136c.
Elvington 34 7 H4.
Elvira: Spanish princess 1 615d.
Elvira: province 22 313a.
—, river, Spain Pl VII 22 304.
—, river, W. Australia 24 507b.
—, town 34 82 J6.
—, Council of 5 293c; on church pictures 12 712a; washing of feet 15 635d.
Elvire, Mount 34 50 B4.
Elvis, Sir G. 31 392c.
Elvo 34 31 D4.
Elvodugus: see Elbodus.
Elvrum (Elverum) 34 26 G6.
Elwayi 34 56 Q9.
Elwell, E. F. 22 483b.
Elwell, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
Elwend (Arwand, Elwund, Elvend) 34 40 C3; 34 38 N5; 7 795a; 31 615a.
Elwes, J. H. 14 643b.
Elwha Creek: stream 34 111 B2.
Elwick, Durham 34 6 J4.
—, Northumberland 34 6 G2.
Elwin, Rev. W. 6 595c.
Elwin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
— Mountains, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
Elwood, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, Ind., U.S. 28 136d; 34 92 E4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
Elwund: see Elwend.
Elwy: river, Wales 34 11 E2; 7 70b; 8 396c; 21 158b.
Elwyn: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
Elxai 2 184c.
Ely: river 34 12 F3; 26 583c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, England 8 155c and 28 136d; 34 8 F4; 34 3 E3; 7 693c; cathedral 7 570c; 8 155d; conspiracy of 22 533d; Cromwell at 6 596b; 6 599b; diocese 8 248a; 11 656c; 8 155c; Hereward at 8 292a; tile pavements at 8 187c; William the Conqueror 24 576a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
Ely Chapel, Holborn, London 14 838d.
— copper mines, Vt., U.S.A. 24 167b.
Ely, Isle of 34 8 F4; 28 205d.
Ely Lodge 9 90d.
Ely O'Carrol 18 328a.
— Range 34 113 H4.
—, South: see South Ely.
— Station, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F7.
— Tower 4 244b.
Elyab Doh 34 55 O8.
Elymæi (Elmæans) 7 799d; Pl VII 18 561.
Elymais: division, ancient Iran Pl VII 18 561; 7 794c; independence 18 562c; temples plundered 2 135a; 18 561d.
Elymbus: see Olympus.
Elymi (Elymoi) 21 622c; 22 15b.
Elymus arenarius: see Grass Seed.
— geniculatus: see Grass Seed.
Elyot, Sir T. 8 156b; 8 190b; 8 416d.
Elyria, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, O., U.S. 28 137a; 34 90 F3.
Elyrus 6 571b.
Elysastræa 6 379d.
Elysburg 34 73 J5.
Elysée Palace, Paris 31 465 Map; 18 292b.
Elysées, Champs: see Champs Elysées.
Elysia (Actæon) viridis 16 657b.
Elysiadæ 16 656a.
Elysian 34 98 D5.
Elysian Fields: Italy 17 188c.
— Fields: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Elysio, Filinto: pseud.: see Nascimento, F. M. do.
Elysioida 30 796d.
Elysium 8 156a; 3 614d; 4 576d.
Elyton 34 84 D4.
Elytra: of beetles 3 507a; 6 126a; 9 311a; 13 148c; Pl VI 6 (fig. 2).
—, of chætopod 2 65c.
Elza 13 438d.
Elzach 34 23 Q7.
Elze 34 22 H10; bishopric of 11 816d.
Elzeverius: see Elzevir.
Elzevir (Elsevir) 8 156d; 4 40c; 22 83a; editions of classics 3 657b; Ethiopic type-fount 23 695d; New Testament text 3 648a.
Elzey 34 106 L6.
Em 23 698d.
Em An 34 26 K8.
Ema 20 505c.
Emagny 34 19 M6.
Emahaka 34 106 J4.
Emain Macha 13 246b.
Emali 34 56 L11.
Emanation: Arabian philosophy 2 269a; evolution compared 8 752c; Gnostic doctrine 3 420c; Hindu philosophy 21 290d.
Emanations, world of 13 811d.
Emancipation: in Roman Law 20 697c; 20 692b; 20 713b.
— of slaves: see under Slavery.
—, Catholic: see Catholic Emancipation.
"Emancipation intellectuelle" 13 539b.
Emants, M. 22 307d.
Emanuel (Manoel) I (the Fortunate), king of Portugal 8 157c; genealogical table 19 547a; history by Osorio 18 50b; marriage 19 545c.
Emanuel II: duke of Savoy 16 333d.
Emanuel, H. 8 170c.
Emanuel: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6; 10 436a.
Emanuel-Ben-Salomon 8 157d.
"Emanule Filiberto"; ship 31 104d.
Emarginate leaf 4 112a; (ill) 4 112a.
Emarginula 16 645b.
Emathia Pl I 11 80.
Emathion: son of Eos 23 413c.
Emaus 34 73 M5.
Emaux 11 691c.
"Emaux et Camées" 10 117c; 9 677b.
Emb 34 25 F2.
Emba 34 37 H4; 24 6c.
Embábeh 7 759c; 17 901a.
Embabo 34 55 Q8.
Embach 21 73d.
Embah-rowo 13 605d.
Emballonuridæ 15 413c.
Embalming 8 158a; 8 565d; 17 20d; 18 810c.
Embankment 8 158d; earth (fig.) 33 778a; 24 406b; railway (ill) 20 232c; river 20 572d; injuries to 23 185c.
Embankment, Albert: see Albert Embankment.

Embankment, Chelsea: see Chelsea Embankment.
—, Thames: see Victoria Embankment.
— Victoria: see Victoria Embankment.
Embar 34, 106 K6.
Embarbacem 29 14d.
Embargo: international law 13 19a.
— Act, 1807, United States 23 759b; 15 901d.
Embargo Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
Embarras: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
— River 34 60 G3.
"Embarras de la Foire de Beaucaire" 32 43c.
Embarrass 34 97 J5.
— River 34 94 J7; 12 705a.
Embassies: see Ambassadors.
Embata 31 115c.
Embattled counter-embattled 11 695b.
Embattlements 5 197d.
Embden: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Prussia: see Emden.
Embden geese: see Emden Geese.
Embeneh (Parrot Island) 10 3b.
Ember Court 34 10 F10.
— River 34 10 F10.
Ember seasons (Jejunia quattuor temporum) 5 97c; 8 159a; 9 47c.
Emberiza 3 717b.
— ciris: see Nonpareil.
— miliaria: see Bunting.
— nivalis: see Snow-bunting.
— striolata 16 833d.
Emberizidæ 3 766d; 3 774b; 4 525c; 22 369c; Brazilian sub-region 3 746b; Central America 3 748b; moult of 3 770c; Nearctic region 3 750d; 3 753c; Patagonian sub-region 3 745c; sub-Andean sub-region 3 746d; West Indies 3 749b.
Emberton 34 8 C5.
Embezzlement 8 159c; evidence 28 336d; possession 19 562a.
Embiidæ 13 152b.
Embiers, Ile des 34 18 G12.
Embiidæ 29 503b.
Embiotocidæ 12 691c; distribution 12 679d; reproduction 12 660c.
Embira, Rio: see Rio Embira.
Embia: Scandinavian god 1 210c.
Emblema: bird 3 741a.
—, medallion 19 181b.
Emblemata triboniana 23 556b.
Emblements 8 100a; 14 274d.
"Emblemes" 20 159a.
Emblems: of the "Physiologus" 19 7b.
"Emblems" 24 623d.
Embleton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 C5.
—, town, Northumberland, England 34 6 H2; 27 266a.
— Bay, England 34 6 H2.
Embley House 34 9 B5.
Emblica officinalis 4 144c; 22 91c.
Embo 34 14 H4.
Emboîtement: biology 8 745b.
Emboli 6 304d.
Embolima 7 406c.
Embolism: disease 31 555d; 30 617d; renal 31 565c.
—, liturgical term 16 509b.
Embolismic year 4 677d.
Embolite 16 384c.
Embolobranchia 25 537d.
Embolocephalus 33 881a.
Embolomeri 25 383a.
Embomma: see Embona.
Embona (Boma, Embomma) 34 38 C4.
Embossing 8 160b.
Embouchure 17 778a.
Embowed 11 701c.
Embrach, Unter: see Unter Embrach.
Embrail 21 603c.
Embranchemens 24 606d.
Embrasure 2 464a; 2 460d; 9 433b; (ill.) 9 432c.
Embrazure 11 695b.
Embree 34 104 H10.
Embreeville 34 73 L7.
Embresin (Ambresin) 34 21 E7.
Embrethite (Plumbostib) 16 395a.
Embreville 34 83 R2.
Embrica: see Emmerich.
Embro 34 61 D4.
Embroidery 8 160d; 28 137a; English 23 210b; French 9 521a; Indian 12 702b; Japanese 13 591d; 29 725a; Phœnician 16 804c.
Embrun (Embrodunum) 8 162d; 8 660a; 34 18 M8; Pl VI 20 776; 25 331a.
Embrunais 8 835a.
Embry 34 85 F3.
Embryo: animal, division of 28 141b; arrangement of cells in 3 683b; Bonnet and Buffon on 8 745a; of metazoa 8 746d.
— of plants 4 153d; 4 155c; (fig.) 4 94a; angiospermous 25 436c; dicotyledonous 4 155d; historical review 4 82d; monocotyledonous (fig.) 4 157b; nutrition 4 155a; pteridophyta 32 71c.
Embryo-buds 4 97d.
Embryo-sac 4 146a; 25 434c; (fig.) 4 145c; after fertilization 4 153d; represents macrospore 24 130d; 25 432d; parasitic plants 25 439d.
Embryo-vesicles 3 695d: see also Egg-apparatus.
Embryology 8 163a; 28 137c; 16 839a; animal 20 418b; cellular 24 810b; comparative foundation of 26 71d; experimental 32 212a; history of 8 164a; influence on theory of evolution 8 750a; methods 8 168a; origin of 8 745d; of Ascidians 23 613d; of Crustacea 6 648a; of Mollusca 16 637b; of Nemertines 17 330d; of reptiles 20 463d; of sponges 22 435a; of plants 4 82a; bibliography 28 150d.
Embryonic cells 28 149d.
— organs 28 146c.
Embryopteris glutinifera: see Mangosteen.
Embryotega 4 154c.
Embsay 34 7 D4.
Embuc 8 685c.
Embudo 34 110 J2; 17 401b.
Emden: town, Germany 8 169d; 28 150d; 34 22 F5; travel map 34 3 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
Emden geese 10 777b; 19 647b.
Emeer: see Emir.
— el Hágg 7 759b.
Emeer-el-moomeneen 2 258c.
Eme-lakhkha 26 40b.
"Emendatione Intellectus, De" 5 153a; 22 401c.
"Emendatione Temporum, De" 21 363c.
Emer-ahor 6 306c.
Emerado 34 99 G2.
Emérainville 34 19 F3.
Emerald: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Emerald: gem 8 170a; 3 613d; mineralogy 16 418c; mines 6 154b; Muzo 3 613d; Oriental 16 385d; 8 170c; Oriental, artificial 28 613c; refractive index 17 801a.
—, in heraldry 11 691c.
Emerald Bay, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— Hill 15 830c.
— Island 34 1 E15.
"Emerald Isle, The" 33 56c.
Emerald Mines 34 55 P4.
Emerald nickel 16 399c.
Emerald Spring: town, S. Australia 34 50 F5.
Emerald table 1 462d.
— type 23 696c.
Emerald-green 31 773a.
Emeraldgrove 34 97 J9.
Emeraldine 27 563d.
Emergencies: botany 4 90d.
Emeri 9 572b.
Emeric: king of Hungary 12 367c.
Emeric-David, T. B. 8 170c.
Emerick 34 102 G2.
Emerickville 34 74 E4.
Emerillons 34 123 G3; 29 155a.
Emerita Augusta: see Merida.
Emerson: chemist 22 377c.
—, D. 8 170d.
—, J. 28 151a.
—, M. M. 28 151b.
—, P. H. 31 704d; 31 705b.
—, R. W. 28 150d; 1 729b; Brook Farm 20 567d; Carlyle 26 596b; criticized 1 730b; edits "The Dial" 18 544b; Macaulay 15 129d; Maeterlinck compared 26 204b; and Marchioness Ossoli 18 57c; philosophy 1 729c; poetry 1 733a; Swedenborgianism 22 760b; Thoreau 23 313d; transcendentalism 20 567b; authorities 28 154a.
Emerson, W.: mathematician 8 170d.
—, W.: father of R. W. Emerson 28 151a.
—, W.: New England minister 28 151a.
Emerson: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
— Station 34 103 J3.
Emerton, W. P. 19 370d.
Emertscove 34 83 O3.
Emery, A. H. 22 597d.
—, T. 22 175c.
Emery: town, Col., U.S. 34 199 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
Emery: mineral 8 171a; 16 385c.
Emery County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M4; pop. 24 20c.
— Gap 34 110 M2.
Emery grinding 28 154b; 15 156d; 15 157a; grindstones 11 203b; shaping machines (fig.) 15 157a.
Emery Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
Emery powder 10 602d.
Emeryville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
Emesa: see Hems.
Eme-sal 26 40b.
Emesidæ 13 153b.
Emessa: see Hems.
Emet 34 106 K6.
Emetics 8 171b; 19 276c.
Emetine 13 210d; 31 660d.
Emeu (Dromæus) 8 171c; (fig.) 8 172c; cervical ribs 3 718c; classification 3 699d; distribution 3 740a; 3 741a; eggs 7 697b; epiphysis of tibia 3 723a; fossil remains 25 790d; pelvis 3 722c; pigment of eggs 3 744c; post-maxillary bone 3 713b; sacrum 3 719c; skull 3 711b; number of species 8 173a; systematic position 26 256d; trachea in 3 727a; types 8 172c; vertebræ 3 718b; vertebral ribs 3 719d.
Emgwali: see Unguali.
Emhain Abhlach 5 321d.
Emi Bomo 34 55 L5.
Emich Karl, Prince of Leiningen 33 667b.
Emico: Count of Leiningen 6 624d.
Emigrant Creek: stream 34 112 F3.
— Gap 34 114 I3.
— Peak 34 107 F4.
— Station 34 107 F4.
Emigrant ships 8 175d.
Emigrants Spring 34 115 H6.
Emigration 8 173b; 30 745a; 30 743b; Austrian opposition to 19 712a; Canadian grants 26 535d; Commissioners, N.Y., 17 462d; Germany 10 456d; Greece, ancient 26 661c; India 6 334d; Ireland 13 237c; Italy 29 609d; Malthus on 15 344d; Mohammedanism 16 554b; 16 563b; Portugal 19 537b; Russia 21 81c; Scotland 21 529b; State-aid 8 176a; statistics 30 743c; 31 838c; Switzerland 22 779a; temporary 30 745c; U.K. 28 204c; women 33 873d.
Emigrés 9 600b; 24 164d; return of 9 614d.
Emigsville 34 73 J6.
Emil River 34 44 C1.
"Emile" 7 675d; 21 20a; influence of 9 592d; 9 667a.
Emilia (Æmilia) 28 154d; 34 31 J5; 13 448b; 15 473d; dialect 13 493a; pop. 29 606b; temperature 25 485d.
"Emilia in England" 30 637a.
"Emilia Galotti" 10 530b; 14 481c; 7 442b.
Emilian dialect 8 701a; 13 493a.
Emilian Way: see Via Æmilia.
Emilio, Paolo: see Paulus Æmilius.
"Emilius": horse 12 185b; pedigree 12 18b.
Emilius, Mont: see Mont Emilius.
Emily: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
— Mount 34 112 G1.
Emin Pasha (Schnitzler, E.) 28 155a; 26 701d; in N.E. Africa 17 505c; 25 131b; relief expedition 28 630c; in Sudan 22 279d; 27 710b; 31 637b.
Emin Pasha Gulf 34 56 P11; 33 689b.
— Pasha Mount 34 56 O10.
Eminábád 11 273b.
Eminch 34 35 K6.
— Balkans 34 35 K6.
— Cape 34 35 L6; 3 795d.
Eminence: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
Eminence: title 23 418d.
Eminent domain, U.S. 20 308a; 20 566c; 27 181d; compensation English law 27 181d; involuntary alienation 20 307b; riparian law 20 566b; sale 21 209a.
Eminentia 18 411a.
Emington 34 93 J4.
Emir 2 249b; 23 418c; etymology of 1 154d.
— of the Emirs 16 587c.
Emir Assar 18 852d.
— Dagh 34 38 D3; 2 705d.
Emiriyé 33 513d.
Emison 34 92 B7.
Emissa: see Hems.
Emissivity: heat 27 189d; copper 11 586a.
Emit: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
Emlagh Head 34 16 B4.
Emlenton 34 74 C4.
Emler, J. 22 153b.
Emley 34 7 F5.
Emlichheim 34 22 G4.
Emly 34 16 E7; 23 406b.
Emlyn, T. 23 726c.
Emma: of Normandy 8 287b; 8 508a; 17 542c; banished 11 485d; 7 682a; embroidery 8 161d; trial by ordeal 17 820a.
—, of Waldeck - Pyrmont, Queen - mother, Holland 29 302b; 29 304a.
Emma: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
"Emma" 3 101d.
Emma Mine 23 815c.
— Mount 34 110 B2.
Emmaboda 34 26 J8.
Emmahaven: see Padang
Emmalane 34 80 G6.
Emmalena 34 82 K6.
Emman 22 736d.
Emmanuel: see Emanuel.
Emmanuel bar Shahhare 22 849c.
Emmanuel College, Cambridge 4 731c; 23 853d; recent additions 26 513d.
Emmanuele: see Emanuel.
Emmaus (Nicopolis) 8 177c; 28 155d; 1 273a; 10 29 Map.
Emmaville 34 51 J2; 25 801 Map; tin mines 25 800c.
Emme 3 600c.
Emme, Grosse: see Grosse Emme.
Emme, Kleine: see Kleine Emme.
Emmel, E. 17 412a; 17 428a.
Emmen: town, Netherlands 34 21 J3.
— (Emmenbrucke): town, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
—, Grosse: see Grosse Emme.
—, Kleine: see Kleine Emme.
— Thal 34 27 F4, 3 600c; 26 230d.
Emmence 34 19 G6.
Emmendingen 34 23 Q7.
Emmenology 31 802d.
Emmenthal: see Emmen Thal.
Emmenthaler cheese 27 355d.
Emmer 24 321d; 24 503c.
Emmeran, St 20 292a.
Emmerich, A. K. 22 550a.
Emmerich (Embrica): town, Germany 8 177d; 34 22 J3; 11 243c; 32 225d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
Emmerling: botanist 19 50a.
Emmersdorf 34 29 L7.
Emmet, R. 8 178a; 13 271a; Plunket 19 231d.
—, Dr R. 8 178b.
—, T. A. 8 178b.
Emmet: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 I12
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1; meteors fall 16 108b.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
Emmetropic 8 820a.
Emmet's insurrection 13 271a.
Emmetsburg 34 101 D1.
Emmett: cricketer 27 281c; 27 278c.
Emmett: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B9.
Emmiganur 3 287b.
Emmilia 3 412b.
Emmitsburg 34 75 H1.
Emmius: genealogist 10 145b.
Emmius, U. 8 178c.
Emmonite 16 398c.
Emmons, S. F. 16 470c.
Emmons: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
— Peak 34 113 M2.
— Point Pl 11 19 315.
Emmonsburg: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
Emmonsia 8 377a; geological distribution 6 380c.
Emmonsism 19 700b.
Emneth 34 8 F4.
— Station 34 8 F3.
Emo, G. 1 619c.
Emöd 34 28 M4.
Emodi Serici Mountains Pl VII 15 516.
Emodin 20 530a.
Emodos 11 821b; 12 732a.
Emona (Æmona, Hermona): see Laibach.
Emory: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— College 10 437b.
— Grove 34 75 J2.
— River 34 83 M2.
Emorygap 34 83 M3.
Emotions 19 5d; Descartes 7 126b; psychology 20 72c; 20 43b; Stoic theory 22 567d.
"Emotions and the Will, The" 26 78a.
Empedocle, Porto: see Porto Empedocle.
Empedocles 8 178d; 22 16d; Agrigentines 1 417a; alchemistry 1 461b; aqueducts of 2 219c; demonology 7 60c; evolution 8 756a; on the One and the Many 23 219b; Lucretius compared with 15 51c; sceptical philosophy 22 264b.
"Empedocles on Etna" 25 676b.
Empedrado 34 124 F9.
Emperador 34 121 N2; 18 208 Map.
Empereur, Fort: see Fort Empereur.
Emperor 8 179d; 23 417d; in China 5 652d; 5 667d; in Germany 10 479b; in Italy 13 468b; in Rome 20 709b; 23 418a.
Emperor Alexander III Port 27 500d.
"Emperor and Galilean" 29 387a.
Emperor Charles's Plain 31 246c.
— Don Pedro Falls 19 196b.
— Julian Harbour 27 217c.

Emperor penguin (Aptenodytes Patagonica) 18 492a.
— William Canal 32 49a.
— William Falls 19 188b.
— William Islands Pl II 10 315.
Emperour, M. 8 384d.
Empetrum rubrum 9 15c.
Emphasis 22 384b.
Emphysema 8 180c; dropsy 7 472b; interlobular 8 180c; pathology of 31 552d; vesicular 8 180c.
Emphyteusis 14 273a; 20 713c.
Empidæ 7 256b.
Empingham 34 8 D4.
Empire 8 181a.
Empire, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, Kan., U.S.: see Empire City, Kan., U.S.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 K8.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Empire: music hall 31 49a.
Empire Building, New York 26 131a.
— City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
— City, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— City Jockey Club 29 335b.
Empire composing machine Pl 33 523.
Empire, German: see German Empire.
—, Holy Roman: see Holy Roman Empire.
"Empire Liberal, L'" 31 328b.
Empire Prairie 34 103 C4.
Empire State 31 211a.
Empire typewriter (ill) 33 527.
Empirici 1 120d.
Empiricism 14 789a; Kantian 16 86b; Leibnitz attacks 14 422b; of Locke 14 758a; in Mill's logic 14 793c; in modern theory 32 54c; psychological 14 792d.
Empirio-criticism 30 668d.
Emplacements 28 455a.
Emplazado: see Ferdinand IV of Castille.
Emplectite 16 394c.
Empleurum serratulum 4 415c.
Employers 30 98c; responsibility 23 455b; taxation of 33 198c.
Employers of Labour N. F. Assoc.: see National Federation of Associated Employers of Labour.
Employers' liability 28 156a; 33 382b; calculation of claim in 28 160a; insurance against 29 509b; Switzerland 30 101d; U.S 30 107a; Workmen's Compensation Act of 1897 28 158a; 28 159c; Workmen's Compensation Act of 1900 28 160c
Employers Liability Act, 1880 16 466d; 23 455b; 14 174a; 20 250c; 33 382b; 28 157a; amendment of 28 243b; common employment 28 157a; damages 32 674d.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation of London 29 509b.
Employers and Workmen Act, 1875 6 294b; 14 170c; summary jurisdiction 22 642b; seamen 21 607c.
Employers and Workmen, disputes between: see Strikes and Lock-outs, and Trades-unions.
Employment, common: see Common Employment.
—, dangerous: see Dangerous Employments.
—, duration of 30 94b; 30 96c; 30 98b; under Factory and Workshops Act, 1901 30 93c.
Empoli (Portus) 8 182a; 34 31 J7; on travel map 34 3 K7; 6 810d.
Emporetica, charta 18 233a.
Emporia, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
—, Kan., U.S. 28 160d; 34 105 F3; 13 843d; pop. 1900 30 12b
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Emporiæ (Ampurias) 20 749a; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; 8 160c.
Emporium: ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
Emporium, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, Spain 22 304d.
— Segestanorum: see Castellammare.
"Empresas Politicas" 21 122d.
Empress Augusta Bay 34 52 H4.
"Empress of China": steamship 32 837b.
Empress Dock 32 727a; lighthouse 34 9 B5.
Empress of India: title 26 xiii.
"Empress of India": liner 32 837b.
"Empress of India": warship 31 104c.
"Empress of Japan, H.M.S." 32 837b.
Empress line 32 837b.
Emprosthotonos 23 200a.
Empson, Richd. 11 662c; 24 634d; execution of 8 332a.
Empti, actio 20 701b.
Emptio-venditio 20 700c.
Emptor, familiæ 20 677c; 20 691b.
"Empty Purse, The" 30 638c.
Empusa 28 557c.
— Muscæ 18 267b; 12 317c.
Empyema 8 182b; 19 222d; drainage tube in 33 75d; treatment 22 674b.
Empyreumatic oil 5 280b; in kiln-dried malt 4 269b; of animal flesh 6 332c.
Emret 10 781d.
Emrick 34 99 E2.
Ems: river, Germany 28 160d; 34 22 G5; Pl VI 20 776; 11 446b; area of basin 8 686b; deepening 28 150d: navigability of 10 449d.
—, town, Germany 8 182b and 28 161a; 34 23 M6; (plan) 8 182b; congress of 2 62a; mineral springs 10 448d; 16 435d; 17 238d; 33 276b.
Emscher 7 374d.
— Canal, South: see South Emscher Canal.
Emsdale 34 61 F2.
Ems-Dortmund Canal 28 150d
Ems-Jade Canal 28 150d.
Emsley 34 100 F3.
Emsworth, England 34 9 D5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Emu: river 23 72d.
—, town 34 52 J4.
Emu: bird: see Emeu.
Emu Bay 33 185a.
— Park 34 50 J4; 32 113a.
— Plains, New South Wales 3 104c.
— Plains, Tasmania 33 113a.
Emuajem Island 34 116 A2.
Emulsification of fats 17 675d.
Emulsin 19 50d; 31 703a; 9 96c; action on amygdalin 5 572d.
Emumbar: see Ennanbar.
Emydidæ 20 467b; distribution 20 470a; 20 471b.
Emydin 20 414a.
Emyon, Dorothy 32 829d.
Emys 23 457d.
Emyvale 34 16 G3.
En: town, Abyssinia 34 55 89.
—, town, China 34 45 F4.
En: in Irish mythology 5 300b.
En barbette 9 423b.
En Cabochon 14 299d.
En Cané 32 304c.
En Gannum: see Jenin.
En Naama 34 54 F2.
En Nari, Jebel: see Jebel en Nari.
En Nasar 34 54 J3.
En Nazrah: see Nazareth.
En passant: in chess 5 593c.
En rapport: embroidery 8 102a.
En Rogel 18 176a.
En Shemesh 18 176a.
En Soph 13 811a.
Enacting clause: Acts of Parliament 1 122b.
Enaghmagh 12 827a.
Enakalli 26 41b.
Enal 34 80 H7.
Enallornis (Pelagornis barretti) 18 43c; 26 257a.
Enallosaur 10 355a.
Enallohelia 6 379d.
Enambuc, D' 15 586b.
Enamel 8 182c and 28 161b; in Assyria 19 604c; H. Bone's work 4 32c; late Celtic, in caves 5 270b; Chinese porcelain 19 634b; cloisonné 8 183c; 31 67d; Della Robbia's work on 20 589d; on early English sculpture 21 558a; Egyptian pottery 19 603a; firing (ill) 28 102b; Fisher, centrepiece by 28 facing p. 161; in glass painting 10 672a; imitations 28 163d; jewellery 13 679a; laying on (ill) 28 102a; miniatures 8 184d; 30 702c; in metal work 16 72d; painting 8 164c; 28 163a; Persian pottery 19 620d; pottery 19 601b.
Enamel: in teeth 7 96d; 15 349d; (ill) 7 234a; (ill) 7 235b.
— prisms 7 234a.
Enanganyela 34 56 J10.
Enanger 34 26 K6.
En-anna-dun 26 41d.
Enantioderma: see Enantiozoa.
Enantiomorphism 19 312a; in chemistry 26 720d.
Enantiozoa 32 812c.
Enar: see Anar.
Enara, Lake: see Enare.
Enard Bay 34 14 F3.
Enare: town 34 33 E20.
Enare Träsk (Enara Lake) 34 33 E2; Pl II 19 315; 9 216d; 14 305a; 28 314a; 28 395c.
Enarea (Innarea, Inarya) 34 55 Q8.
Enarete 22 102a.
Enargite 16 395d.
Enarians 21 576b.
Ena-san 29 673a.
Enba 15 469c.
Enborne River 3 592b.
—, town 34 9 B3.
Enbrayg 16 198b.
Encaenia 18 95b.
Encalypta: see Extinguisher Moss.
Encamp 2 18a.
Encampment Island 34 95 N5.
Encantada 34 119 J5.
Encarnacion (Villa Encarnacion) 34 124 F9; 31 460c.
Encarnacion de Diaz 34 119 H7.
Encaustic painting 8 185d; 17 42d; 23 157d; with wax 5 281a; 8 187a.
— tiles 8 187c; 4 283d.
— wax 8 187a.
Enceinte: in architecture 2 464a.
—, in fortification (ill) Pl V 9 449; of Antwerp Citadel 9 449a.
Enceladus: giant: see Typhon.
—, star 11 768a; 23 380a.
Enceladus gigas (ill) Pl VI (fig. 12) 6 120.
Encephala: see Acephala.
Encephalartos 24 131a; 29 183d.
Encephalic nerves 1 880c.
Encephalon: see Brain.
Enchadas Island 34 123 J2.
Enchanter's nightshade (Circaea lutetiana) 17 499d.
Enchantment: see Magic.
Enchasing 8 189b.
Enchastraya, Mont: see Mont Enchastraya.
Enchelels 11 481a.
Enchi (Enchy) 34 54 F9.
"Enchiridion Ethicum" 8 597d.
"Enchiridion Hermeneutica" 13 543a.
Enchodus 10 358b.
Enchondromata (ill) 18 370d.
Enchorial writing: see Demotic.
Enchrinus entrocha 7 637d.
Enchy: see Enchi.
Enchylema 32 41c.
"Enchyridion": of Quarles 20 159b.
Enchytræida 24 678c; 33 879c; reproductive organs 24 681b.
Enchytræus 24 681a; 33 881a.
Encina (Enzina) J. del 8 189c; 2 420b; 22 356b.
Encinal 34 88 H9.
Encinas, Monte: see Monte Encinas.
Encinillas 34 119 F3.
Encinitas 34 115 H9.
Enciso, M. F. 3 274a; 10 182b.
Enciso, Spain 34 20 K2.
Encke, J. F. 8 190a; 17 712b; 2 796d; 2 822c.
Enckell, M. 32 457c.
Enckenvoort, Cardinal 6 537a.
Encke's comet 27 160a; 2 814b; orbital elements 6 191c.
Enclosure Acts 10 617a.
Enclosures 26 678a.
Encoje (Encoche) 34 56 K12; 34 53 G5; 6 206d.
Encolpius 18 722c.
Encomi 28 374c.
Encomiendas: Peruvian 18 677c; West Indian 6 174b.
"Encomium Moriæ" 8 513b; 20 325a.
Encontrados 34 122 C2.
Encoubert 15 387b.
Encounter Bay 34 51 C5; 3 105a; 17 62b; 22 283d.
Encratites 2 198a; 23 81b.
Encrinites 10 238d; 15 528d.
Encrinurus 6 660d; 10 333b; 10 353d.
Encrytides 12 576c.
Encumbered Estates Act, Ireland 18 457b; 28 223d.
Encumbered Estates Court, Ireland 13 229a.
Encumbrances of land 30 130c.
Encyclic flower 4 127b.
Encyclicals 32 272d; 32 666b.
Encyclopædia 8 190a; 6 359a; ancient 8 191a; Arabic 2 207c; Chinese 5 663d; mediæval 8 191c.
"Encyclopædia Americana" 14 564c.
"Encyclopædia of Antiquities" 9 470b.
"Encyclopædia of Architecture" 11 346c.
"Encyclopædia Biblica" 33 xvi.
"Encyclopædia Britannica" 32 86a; Constable 6 295d; Dugald Stewart and 22 547d; history of 8 199d; 32 87b; James Mill 16 306d; W. R. Smith 32 662b; "Times" reprint 31 181d.
"Encyclopædia, Chambers's" 32 88c.
"Encyclopædia Cursus Philosophici" 8 190d.
Encyclopædia, Diderot's 7 194b.
"Encyclopædia Metropolitana" 3 377c; 7 65d; 8 204b.
"Encyclopædia Moralis" 8 191a.
"Encyclopædia of Plants" 14 663b.
"Encyclopædia septem tomis distincta" 8 193d.
Encyclopædic dictionary 27 438c; 27 440c.
"Encyclopædical Tree" 3 602d.
"Encyclopédie" 1 220c; 9 593a; D'Alembert 6 775b; history 8 197b; Marmontel 15 559b; organ of deism 7 37a; place in literature 9 671d; Voltaire 24 200c.
"Encyclopédie Méthodique" 8 202d; 11 344b.
"Encyclopédie Militaire" 18 540a.
"Encyclopédie Nouvelle" 14 471c.
"Encyclopédie Théologique" 8 203c; 23 272a.
Encyclopedists 10 717c; French 10 534c; 13 654c.
"Encyklopädie des gesammten Erziehungswesens": of K. A. Schmid 7 676d.
"Encyklopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften" 11 618b.
End: in archery 2 378b.
—, in ethics 8 679c.
—, in mining 16 448b.
End bodies (end-organs) 1 861d.
End bulbs 19 27c; 23 479d.
End for end: nautical term 21 603c.
End games: chess 26 757d.
End hole: cribbage 6 576b.
End of Track 34 97 F2.
"End of the World, The" 33 599d.
Endactis 12 668a.
Endæmon, Johannes 5 174c.
Endarch stele 25 413a.
Endarta 1 67b.
Endaseh: see Hindázi.
Endaspidæ 18 38b.
Endau: river 34 42 O15; 15 321b; 29 753d; 30 492a.
Ende: Clara M. Van den 22 400b.
—, Franz Van den 22 400a.
—, painter 32 449c.
Ende Island: see Flores.
Endeavour: river 3 107a; 20 171d; 27 228c.
— Opening 34 50 H3.
— Strait 34 50 G2.
"Endeavour," voyage of 3 104a; 6 330d; 33 684d.
"Endeavours after the Christian Life" 30 560a.
Endee 34 110 M3.
Endegeest 7 117c.
Endeh Island: see Flores.
Endelave: island 34 25 G5.
Endellyon 6 425c; 15 388c.
Enden, M. von der 24 64d.
Ender, K. von 3 852a.
Enderbury Island 34 49 L5.
Enderby, British Columbi 34 60 G4.
—, England 34 8 B4.
— Island, W. Australia 34 50 B4.
— Islands, N. Pacific 34 49 F4.
— Land 10 195b; Pl II 19 315; 19 330a; 31 814d.
Enderes 34 38 G2.
Enderi (Andreeva) 2 20a.
Enderlein, G. 19 184d.
Enderlin 34 99 G3.
Endermo 11 379c.
Enders, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Endersly 34 112 D1.
Enderta 1 64c.
Endian: see Hindian.
Endicott, Commodore 27 489b.
Endicott, John 21 211b; 15 615d; 20 152b.
Endicott, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 I13.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
— Arm 34 116 X5.
Endicott Board 28 454a.
"Endimion": by Lyly 7 429b.
"Endimion, L'" 20 659c.
Endinese 5 288b.
Endingen 34 23 Q6.
Endingen, Ober: see Ober Endingen.
Endites 25 695d.
Endive (cichorium endivia) 8 205a; 8 615b; cultivation 12 289d.
Endless chain 6 69d.
Endless Pond: lake 34 65 F5.
Endlicher 3 692d.
Endoarli 12 549a.
Endocarditis 11 554c; pathology 31 521d; in rheumatic fever 20 517a.
Endocardium 1 900a; pathological changes 31 559b.
Endocarp 4 148d.
Endocarpon 14 553b; 14 562b.
Endoceras 27 320d.
Endochrome plates of Diatoms 7 170b.
Endococcus 14 554b.
Endocyclic of plants 25 413b.
Endocyclica: see Rugularia.
Endoderm: definition 16 638b; differentiation of 19 15d.
Endoderm-cells 19 14b; of Turbellaria 31 794c.
Endodermis of plants 25 413a; 12 18d; cell of (fig.) 25 408b.
Endœus 2 351a.
Endogamy 5 187b; 8 619b; 23 473d.
Endogenous branching 25 418b.
— spores 28 554b.
— stem 4 99c.
Endohelia 6 376a.
Endolymph: of the ear 7 592b.
Endomyces 28 560d.
Endomycetes 28 560c.
Endomychus coccineus (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 18) 6 131.
End-on: nautical 21 603c.
End-on attack 24 366a.
End-on position (fig.) 30 431d.
Endon, England 34 11 J2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
Endopachys 6 376b.
Endoparasites 18 261c.
Endophlœum: see Inner Bark.
Endophyllum 6 381c.
Endophytic fungus 28 563c.
Endoplasm 27 333a.
Endoplastica 2 50b.
Endopleura (tegmen) 4 153d.
Endopodite: of crustacea 6 634d; 25 696a.
Endopterygota 29 502c.
Endor (Endûl) 8 205b; 10 28a.
Endorf 34 23 R15.
End-organs: peripheral 1 861d.
Endorse: in heraldry 11 694c.
Endorsement: see Indorsement.
Endoscope 24 188b.
Endo-skeleton 1 820b; 22 106b.
Endosmose 8 110d; 22 415c.

Endosperm 4 146a; 4 155a; of angiosperms 25 436b; 24 130d; of parasitic plants 25 439d.
Endospore 4 141a; 4 159c; 25 436c.
Endosporea 21 405d; 19 840d.
Endosteum of bone 1 854c.
Endostoma of ovule 4 145d.
Endostyle of Ascidian (ill) 33 479a; 23 611c; morphology 23 614b.
Endothallus 4 161a.
Endotheca: of coral 6 374a.
Endothecium: of anther 4 136d.
Endothelium 1 848b; cells (ill) 1 848d.
Endothermic compounds 25 37a.
— substances 33 261b.
Endothyrina 19 847b.
Endotrichea 19 841a.
Endoume, Vallon d': see Vallon d'Endoume.
Endowed charities: in England 8 254d; 26 670c; 25 211d.
Endowed Schools Act 8 205b; 24 640d; 27 664d.
Endowed Schools Commission 27 665a.
Endowment assurances 13 168d.
Endowments: charitable 26 672a; ecclesiastical 4 778d; 8 380b; state control 11 19b; valuation of 2 77a.
Endoxa 14 786c.
End-pieces: mining 16 450c.
"Endraght," voyage of the 3 103c.
Endrick Water 34 15 G2; 22 553b.
Endrőd 34 28 M5.
Endrődy, Alexander 12 378b; 29 359d.
—, John 12 377a.
Endromias Morinellus: see Dotterel.
Endur: see Endor.
End-values: in mathematics 26 549d.
Endymion: Greek deity 8 205c; 7 367b; burial cave of 11 681b.
"Endymion": sculpture by Bates 32 477a.
"Endymion": by Disraeli 26 182c.
"Endymion": by von Heidenstam 33 120a.
"Endymion": by Keats 14 22d.
"Endymion": ship 31 105a.
Endymion Rock 34 117 K4.
Ené, Rio: see Rio Ené.
"Eneas, Roman d'" 20 639c.
Enebærodde Lighthouse 34 25 G6.
Enebak 34 26 E2.
Enebom, Per 22 756d.
Enecks 34 80 J6.
Enehoe 34 106 F3.
"Enelt" 10 523d.
"Enek Pannonia megvételéről" 12 375d.
Enema: in veterinary practice 24 202a.
"Enemigo, El" 32 765c.
Enemy: in International Law: see Belligerents.
"Enemy to the People, An" 17 591d; 29 387c.
Enemy Creek: stream 34 100 F3.
— Mountains 34 60 F1.
Enerea (Imarea, Imarya) 34 55 Q8.
Energela: in Aristotle's works 2 518c; 18 545a.
Energetics 28 164c; chemical equilibrium 28 170b; chemical and thermal 28 165c; definition and scope 19 2b; in mechanics 15 772b; theory 30 790d.
Energumens 7 61d.
Energy 8 205d; 15 740d; 31 10c; actual 15 769c; atmospheric 30 716a; availability of 8 210a; criteria of equilibrium 15 722b; definition of 7 583c; degradation of 8 211c; differential equation 7 822d; diffusion of 7 218a; law of, in dynamics 15 721c; Maxwell's law of partition 27 460b; measurement of 15 764d; in mechanics 28 167b; metabolism of 27 444a; 23 283a; molecular 16 612a; 8 210c; of material system 8 211c; 3 63c; of planet and satellite 23 375b; sources of 15 772c; storage in machinery 15 768a; total 27 569d; transference of 15 727b; 15 678a; transformation of 32 125a; transmission by ether 8 570b; unit of 8 206b; visible 8 206b; voltaic circuit 8 54b; 8 89b; electric welding 33 817c.
Energy, bodily 17 686a; source of 19 9b; liberation of 31 737a.
—, conservation of 26 506b; 18 553b; 20 213a; in dynamics 15 716c; 15 719b; machines 15 789d; inconsistent with perpetual motion 18 553b; unifies physics 25 105c; principle of 8 207c; 25 164c; Helmholtz 29 248a; Leibnitz's principle 14 422a; Mohr's law 16 607d.
—, dissipation of 8 210a; 23 285d; Helmholtz's table 17 685d; thermodynamics 23 287d; Thomson (Kelvin) on 7 220b.
—, electrokinetic: Thomson's theory 8 76a; 8 81b.
—, free: see Free Energy.
—, intrinsic: see Intrinsic Energy.
—, kinetic: see Kinetic Energy.
— in liquids 12 466b; figs. 12 467a.
— in plants 19 55c; 31 763b.
—, potential: see Potential Energy.
—, surface: see Surface Energy.
Energy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 A7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
Enerhougen 5 688 Map.
Enerthenemea 19 841b.
Enervés 13 772d.
Enesidemus: philosopher 6 44d.
Eneti: see Heneti.
"Eneydos" 8 397d.
"Enfance du Christ, L'" 3 598d.
Enfans sans souci 7 414a; Faringoire joins 11 203d.
Enfant Perdu Island 34 123 G2; 28 155a; lighthouse 34 123 G2.
Enfantin, B. P. 8 211d; 21 198a; Bazard joins 3 459c; P. Leroux opposes 14 471c.
Enfants assistés: foundlings 9 482c; categories of 28 468c.
— de Dieu: Camisards 5 260c.
— trouvés: foundlings 9 482d.
Enfida affair 23 621c.
Enfield, William 8 212d.
Enfield, Conn., U.S. 8 212d and 28 172c; 34 68 E2.
—, England 8 212d and 28 172c; 34 10 M1; horse-racing at 12 200a.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, Ireland 34 16 H5.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
— Bridge 34 68 E2.
— Center, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
Enfield chase 29 365b.
Enfield Lock factory 2 633d; 8 212d.
— rifle 32 240b; 32 242b.
Enfilade fire 9 428c; 24 361c; tactical effects 33 159d.
Enfiteusi 29 613a.
Enfleurage 17 748b; 18 520a.
Enford 34 12 L4.
Enfranchisement: political: see Franchise.
Enfranchisement of copyhold 27 168c; 27 239a.
Engadine: district, Switzerland 8 213b and 28 172c; 34 27 M5.
Engadine: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K5.
—, Lower: see Lower Engadine.
—, Upper: see Upper Engadine.
"Engaged" 28 729b.
Engagement, Act of 19 683a.
Engagers, the 21 513d.
Engano, Bahia 34 124 E12.
—, Cape, Philippine Islands 34 46 D2; 18 751d.
— (Telanjang) Island 34 48 B6; 22 639b.
Engano Point 34 117 L5.
Engatana 34 56 Q11.
Engcobo 34 57 H6.
Engedi 7 1d.
Engehaus, Christine 11 593a.
Engel, Carl 17 79b.
—, J. J. 8 214a; 10 535a.
—, statistician 32 666c.
Engelberg 34 27 H4; monastery of 23 858d.
"Engelberg" 28 719d.
Engelberger: artist 23 720d.
Engelberger Joch 1 620a.
Engelbert, John of 2 481a.
Engelbert: philanthropist 7 519a.
Engelbrecht: writer 6 318a.
Engelbrecht (Engelbrechtsson): fights Danes 22 746d; 27 369b; changes in Riksdag 22 742d; statue at Orebro 17 821d.
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe 8 214c; 17 589d; 6 831c.
Engelbrechtszen, C. 15 38a.
"Engelbrekt" 22 753d.
Engelfield, Sir F. 21 753c.
Engelhard 34 78 S3.
Engelhardszell: see Engelhartzell.
Engelhardt, Baron von 17 712c; 30 23c.
Engelhart, J. 32 452b.
—, General 21 20d.
Engelhartzell 34 29 H6.
Engelheim, Nieder: see Nieder Engelheim.
—, Ober: see Ober Engelheim.
Engelholm: town, Sweden 34 26 H8; lighthouse 34 25 M4.
Engelia Yurt 34 38 M3.
Engelmann, W.: bibliography by 3 661b; on chlorophyll 19 55d; edits Edrisi 7 670d; on frog's heart 24 102d; muscle researches of 1 858c; refractor 23 149d; on spectra of plants 25 272c.
Engelmann's spruce (Picea Engelmanii) 26 391b.
Engelö 34 26 J3.
Engels, F. 22 210c; 30 563d.
Engelsaas, E. 32 641c.
Engelsberg 34 26 J7.
Engelsfeld 34 28 Q7.
"Engelske Lods, Den" 17 590d.
Engelstein 34 24 D34.
Engelstoft: historian 7 91d.
Engen 34 23 R8; 17 204b.
Enger 34 22 H7.
Engern (Angria) 21 351d.
Engerong 5 289c.
Enggar 22 587b.
Enghien, L. A. H. de Bourbon-Condé, Duc d' 8 214d; 6 245b; Bonaparte seizes 9 615b; execution of 17 207d; 21 325c; Talleyrand's plot 23 31d.
—, Mariette d' (Madame de Cany) 7 544d.
—, Duke of, 16th cent. 9 557b.
—, House of 11 401b.
Enghien: town, Belgium 34 21 C7.
—, town, France 18 279a; mineral waters 16 435b; 21 625c; steeple-chasing at 29 337c.
Enghilois 26 620c.
Engi: river, Fr. Congo 34 55 M9.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 K4.
Engia: see Ægina.
Engidje 34 38 H4.
Engilfrit 7 696a.
Engina: see Ægina.
Engine: see Engines.
Engineer and Railway Transport Corps 24 295c.
Engineering 8 215c; civil 8 215c; laboratory needed 32 xxxi; mechanical 8 215c; military 8 215c; 9 421b; mining 8 215c; river 20 571d; 32 250b; technical schools 23 107c; at universities 23 209a.
— Employers' Federation 33 404b.
—, Military School of 2 586c.
— and Shipbuilding Trades, Federation of: see Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades.
— societies 22 226d.
— trade: arbitration in 25 551c; strikes in 33 22c; 33 404b; table of wages 33 716d; works defined 28 159b.
Engineers 28 172d; navy 17 294a; shipping 32 490d; tactical use 33 157b; 33 158a; Austrian army 25 663c; British army 2 574d; 2 576a; French army 25 661d; Indian native 2 577a; Italian army 25 669d; Prussian army 2 567d; 2 595a; Russian army 25 664d; Swiss army 25 666c; Turkish army 25 665d; U.S. army 25 657b.
Engineers, Amalgamated Society of: see Amalgamated Society of Engineers.
—, International Union of Steam 33 414b.
—, National Brotherhood of Coal-Hoisting 33 414b.
—, Royal 2 579b; 2 579d; service and pay 25 649a; strength of 25 645d; 25 647c; training and duties 25 643d; 25 173b.
"Engineers, Lives of the" 32 660b.
Engines 28 173b; balancing of 28 179a; sheds 20 237c; for tramways 23 507d.
—, air: see Air Engine.
—, compound: see Compound Engine.
—, coupled: see Coupled Engines.
—, electro-magnetic: see Electro-magnetic Engine.
—, external combustion: see External-Combustion Engine.
—, fire: see Fire-Engines.
—, gas: see Gas Engines.
—, horizontal: see Horizontal Engines.
—, internal-combustion: see Internal-Combustion Engine.
—, locomotive: see Locomotive.
—, marine: see Marine Engines.
—, oil 28 187c; 28 188c.
—, Otto: see Otto Engine.
—, petroleum: see Petroleum Engine.
—, pumping: see Pumping Engines.
—, stationary: see Stationary Engines.
—, steam: see Steam Engines.
—, tandem: see Tandem Engine.
—, turning 14 325a.
—, water-pressure: see Water-pressure Engines.
—, winding: see Winding Engines.
Engis 4 629b.
England, General 8 147a.
England 8 215a; 28 195b; 34 2 J5; E. Midland Cos., Map 34 8; London and vicinity, Map 34 10; Northern Cos., Maps 34 6; 34 7; S. Midland and S. Eastern Cos., Map 34 9; S.W. Cos. and Channel Islands, Map 34 13; travel map 34 3 D2; W. Midland Cos. and N. Wales, Map 34 11; W. Midland Cos. and S. Wales, Map 34 12; Academies 1 73b; 1 78d; acreage distribution 8 225a; age statistics 19 514b; 31 837d; 31 840a; agriculture 1 209c; 8 224c; 28 213c; aliens 28 205a; architecture 2 425b; 2 442c; 8 310a; 25 587b; army: see British Army; Bank of: see Bank of England; banking statistics 3 316c; 26 114a; birth and death rate 8 222a; 28 204b; 31 839a; census 5 335b; 28 633d; charities 8 255d; 28 211d; Church: see below; civil divisions 8 217d; climate 8 217a; 28 196c; coal and collieries 6 49c; 8 226c; coinage 17 658a; colonies: see British Colonies; commercial treaty with France 33 178d; constitution: see below; corn counties 8 224b; cotton manufacture 6 489b; County Divisions 8 219c; criminal statistics 8 250c; 28 208a; deaf and dumb 7 10d; 7 12a; denominational schools 8 249c; density of pop. 28 627b; drama: see below; education 8 250a; 23 109c; 27 661a; 28 209c; 28 211a; emigration and immigration 8 222c; 28 204c; 30 743c; finance 8 242c; 8 243b; 28 393d; 33 549b; fisheries 8 233b; forests 9 399a; geology 28 195b; grazing counties 8 224b; history: see below; illiterates 8 250a; 28 210a; income assessments 8 237b; 33 549a; infant mortality 31 839d; iron industry 8 228c; judicial administration 8 219a; 28 207c; land owners 8 223b; 8 224a; land tenure 14 263d; language: see below; law 28 246b; 30 143a; lead output 33 554b; libraries 8 382d; 14 513c; 30 212c; 14 515b; 14 542a; liquor law: see Liquor Laws; literature: see below; live stock 8 224c; 28 214a; local government 28 205a; 30 307a; manufactures 8 230a; marriage rate 31 839b; metal workers 16 76c; mineral products 8 225d; 16 467a; music 17 83a; 31 42c; national debt 17 245d; 31 89b; national wealth 8 258a; observatories 17 710b; painting 17 45b; 21 441a; 21 444a; 24 64d; 32 434a; Parliament: see Parliament; pauperism 8 251c; 8 252b, police statistics 8 251c; 28 209c; population returns 8 219d; 28 202a, 26 634c; 31 833b; 31 838d, ports of 8 235c; post-office 19 571a; press 17 413b, 31 171b; primogeniture in 19 733b; prison returns 8 251a; railways 8 238b; 20 220b; 24 295c; rainfall 8 217b; registration of voters 20 344c; 32 197c; religious denominations and statistics 8 247a; 28 212c; parliamentary representation 23 727c; Roman Catholic Church in 32 273b; sculpture 21 557d; 24 499d; 32 471b; secondary education 28 211a; 17th century opera 7 437c; 14 836b; sex proportion 19 514c; 31 837b; shipping 8 236a; 21 826a; suicides 33 53d; technical schools 23 109c; Unitarianism 23 726a; volcanoes 10 252c: see also United Kingdom.
England, Church of 8 370a and 28 192c; 8 247d; 12 24b; 22 453c; 28 212d; articles of 2 653d; baptism in 3 352a; benefices 3 560a; bibliography 8 381c; bishops 3 788b; Broad Church 22 453c; cathedrals 5 228d; Canon Law in 5 21c; the Catechism 8 379b; Communion Service 8 653b; Confession in 20 117b; 27 195a; confirmation of bishops 27 197d; confirmation service 8 379b; constitutional status 8 380a; controversies 22 451b; convocation 6 325a; diocesan system 8 248a; 28 191b; dissent 8 246d; R. Dixon's history 27 485a; Ecclesiastical Commission 7 627a; ecclesiastical divisions 8 219a; and elementary education 28 194d; 28 210c; 28 211a; under Edward VI 8 338d; under Elizabeth 8 143b; 8 338a; 8 340c; Elizabeth as "supreme governor" 8 341d; excommunication 8 800b; fasts 9 48c; festivals 9 117b; formularies and doctrines 8 378d; 5 759d; 5 227c; Henry VIII "Head of the Church" 8 332c; 8 374d; attitude to heresy 11 737d; hymns in 12 549c; and Church of Ireland 8 491a; James I 8 377b; King's prerogative 19 674a; marriage service 8 379c; relation to law 8 381b; 28 249d; liturgy 14 710b; 5 713b; under Mary 8 376c; missions of 28 194a; 30 775d; 31 124c; mediæval period 8 371d; music 17 88c; and the Œcumenical Councils 6 511a; origins 8 378a; relation to papacy 8 316; relation to Parliament 18 304c; parochial

statistics 28 194c; political influence 18 306b; prayers for the dead 31 903c; order of precedence 19 667a; alienation of property 6 434c; 8 339a; reconstitution 8 377d; 4 563a; Reformation 8 373d; relics 20 357c; reservation of the Eucharist 32 220d; ritualism in 28 192d; 33 169b; Roman affiliation 8 278a; royal prerogative 19 674a; royal supremacy 8 334c; and sponsors 22 429b; Saxon period 8 370c; view of Scripture 5 14c; 5 759a; social activity 32 675a; socialism and 28 393d; state in relation to 28 297b; statistics 8 247d; 28 194b; 28 212d; 28 213b; support of clergy 28 194d; influence on English Union 8 281c; voluntary offerings 28 195a; under William I 8 294c; 8 295d; 14 283d; under William III 8 378b: see also Anglican Communion, and Anglican Orders.

England, Constitution, Cabinet 4 619c; 8 259b; 16 472a; 33 547b; Edward III 8 321d; financial control of Commons 8 331c; growth of 6 309d; Hallam on 11 394a; a collection of laws 6 309a; place of King and Parliament in 8 323a; 8 344a; 8 351d; legal fictions in 6 310b; change of power in 11 13d; effect of Reform Acts 1832-35 31 481b; growth of Representative principle 8 306b; progress under Richard I 8 305d; unwritten rules of 6 309d; 8 259a; 8 323b, effect of Wars of Roses on 8 331d; John Wilkes and 8 358a; see also Parliament.

—, Drama 7 427d; 27 516a; actresses 7 433b; 33 872b; beginnings of 7 414c; 8 343a; J. P. Collier on 27 130d; copyright 6 361c; 27 240c; 6 367c; ancient Cornish 5 323d; in 18th century 7 437a; 33 755d; Elizabethan 7 427d; 7 430a; 8 419a; 21 759c; influences on 27 519d; adaptation of foreign plays 6 364a; influence on Germany 7 440b; histories 7 428a; licensing 19 711a; 21 37d; literary 27 522d; modern 7 438c; 27 522a; prologues 7 392d; in the provinces 27 518d; attitude of 7 433c; Restoration period 7 434b; 7 435d; scenery and costume 7 439c; society and 27 518b; stage right 6 360b.

—, History 8 263a and 28 219a, Abyssinian War 1 67b; Afghan wars 1 240a; 25 122b; Africa 25 141c; 28 328c; American colonies 1 708b; 8 357a; Angevin kings 6 305a; Anglo-Saxon polity 18 302a; Boer wars 23 519a; 33 439b; Britons 8 263c; Charles I 8 345a; 18 102a; China 5 651c; 27 37b; converted to Christianity 3 78c; 8 272c; Cnut 8 288a; Coalition 8 358d; colonial expansion 6 159a; 26 392a; Commercial History 8 342b; Commonwealth 8 348a; Crimean War 8 366d; 21 102a; Cromwell, Thomas 8 334d; Danes 8 283c; 8 371c; Denmark 7 87d; 17 219d; Domesday map 8 291 Pl III; early institutions 8 275a; early economic History 27 637c; Edward I 8 311c; Edward III 8 314a; Edward V^th 8 338b; Elizabeth 8 340c; English Conquest 8 266 French Convention 29 478d; French Revolution 8 360a; Great Charter 8 308b; Hanoverian Dynasty 8 354a; Henry II 8 307a; Henry III 8 310a; Henry VIII 8 336c; 8 331c; heresy 11 737d; Holland 29 365c; Hundred Years' War 8 318c; Imperialism 26 xl; India 12 798c; Ireland 13 258c; 8 302d; Jews 13 684a; the Kingship 8 281b; Map 10th and 11th cents. 8 Pl II 271; Map (Hist.) 1154 Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 8 318; Mary 8 339b; mediæval society 8 324a; 26 675d; Mehemet Ali 23 651a; suppression of monasteries 8 335c; Naples 16 202a; Napoleon 8 363a; 9 615b; 17 208c; 17 224c; nobility 17 529c; Norman Conquest 8 291a; 8 295a; 2 556a; 18 303c; Parliament 8 313a; 8 321d; 11 12c; 31 477c; 33 546a; Peninsular War 8 364a; Persia 18 682a; Petition of Right 8 345c; Presbyterianism in 16th century 19 686a; Puritan Revolution 8 346d; Reform Act 8 365c; Reformation 8 332d; Restoration 8 348c; Revolution of 1688 8 351b; 24 579b; Roman Britain 8 263c; Roses, War of 8 327a; Scottish controversy 8 312c; sea-power 32 497c; 33 747d; serfdom 22 137a; Seven Years' War 8 356b; Six Acts 8 365a; slave trade 22 138b; Spanish succession War 8 352d; Stuarts 8 343c; 13 557b; Teutonic polity 8 273a; Teutonic Conquest 8 266c; Tudors 8 328d; Walpole and the Pelhams 8 355a; U.S. War 32 33d; Wessex 8 283a; Wolsey 8 334a.

England, Language 3 365b; 15 11a; 8 390b; accent 1 80c; alphabet 1 608d; 12 602b; authorities 8 401d; changes 1050-1450 8 325d; chronological chart 8 402; character of 27 439b; influence of Christianity 8 392c; dialects 8 391c; 8 400d; 18 787c; dictionaries 7 187a; influence of French 1 82a; in French vocabulary 9 631b; grammar 11 42c; 6 84c; introduction into Britain 8 266d; metre in 1 81d; Negro dialects of 2 119d; Old and Middle compared 8 397a; phonetic changes 8 400a; Tudor period 8 401d; under William I 8 295b; writing 18 159a.

—, Literature 8 403a; Anglo-Norman period 8 407a; Anglo-Saxon period 8 403a; age of Anne 8 425c; Bible 8 381d; biography 28 260b; influence of Christianity on 8 280c; criticism 28 259a; earliest forms 8 272b; Elizabethan 8 342c; 8 418a; in 18th century 8 428b; fiction 28 256d; French Revolution and 8 433a; hymns 12 588d; history 28 259d; intellectual movements 13th cent. 8 317a; libraries 8 382d; 14 513c; 14 514a; 14 542a; 30 212d; poetry 1 501a; 24 378c; 28 255a; psalter 12 590d; influence of Puritanism 8 417b; the Renaissance and Reformation 8 413d; and of 17th century 8 423b; since 1879 28 254a; W. Spalding on 22 367c; influence on Swiss literature 22 797b; theology 25 260c.

England: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.

"England and America" 24 319b.

"England in the days of Charles II" 32 824c.

"England, Chronicles of" 8 413c.

England City, New: see New England City.

"England in Egypt" 27 716d; 29 605d.

"England and the English" 15 122c.

"England, Ireland, and America, by a Manchester Manufacturer" 6 85d.

England, New: see New England.

England Range, New: see New England Range.

"England and Russia in the East" 32 183c.

"England under Seven Administrations" 9 360d.

"England in Time of War" 7 307b.

"England's Darling" 25 786c; 27 523a.

England's Forest: see Réunion.

"England's Great Interest in the Choice of this New Parliament" 18 495a.

"England's New Chains Discovered": by Lilburne 14 641b.

"England's Present Interest Considered" 18 494a.

"England's Trust, and other Poems" 32 352d.

Engle, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.

—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.

—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.

Englefield: friend of Pope 19 482d.

Englefield 34 9 C3.

— Green 34 10 A9.

Engleheart, G. 30 762b; 31 850a.

Engler 22 7b.

Englevale, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.

—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.

Englewood, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.

—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D10.

—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.

—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.

—, N.J., U.S. 28 217a; 34 72 J2.

—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.

—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.

— Cliffs 34 72 D1.

—, South: see South Englewood.

"Englische Verfassungs-Geschichte" 29 14b.

Englischer Garten, Munich: plan 17 25 Map.

"Englisches Verfassungs und Verwaltungsrecht" 29 14a.

English, Captain, R.E. 9 452b; 25 672a.

English: nominee for United States vice-presidency 23 785a.

English: river: see English River.

English: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.

— Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association 28 195d.

"English Ballads" 32 353b.

English Bank (Cayo Ingles) 34 119 N7.

"English Bards and Scotch Reviewers" 4 606a; 14 493d.

English Bay, Ascension 34 53 O6.

— Bay (Cove Comfortlesse), Spitzbergen 32 810b.

— Bazar 28 217a; 34 41 M7.

— Bill 19 216b.

— black horse: see Shire Horse.

"English Bowman" 2 372d.

"English Catalogue of Books" 32 89a.

English Center 34 73 H4.

— Channel (Ictian Sea) 34 9 E5; 34 13 J4; 13 246d; tides 23 373a.

— Channel Tunnel Company 26 655b.

"English Chronicle" 18 98c.

English Church Union 28 193c.

English Cicero 17 600c.

English College, Rome 32 273d.

— Combe: town, England 34 12 J3.

"English Commerce, A Plan of" 7 29d.

English Company Islands 34 50 F2.

"English Constitution": by Bagehot 11 12d; 26 73b.

"English Courant, The" 17 415b.

English Creek 34 72 F8.

"English Cyclopaedia" 8 204c.

English Eddy 34 80 G8.

— Guernsey Cattle Society 25 195d.

— Harbour 34 118 H7; 2 128c.

"English Herd Book and Register of Pure-bred Jersey Cattle" 25 195d.

"English Historical Review" 27 266b.

English History: see England.

"English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century" 23 216c.

"English Illustrated Magazine" 18 538b; 31 179b; engravings 29 411b.

English Iris (Iris xiphioides) 12 256d.

— Jersey Cattle Society 27 344b.

— Kerry and Dexter Cattle Society 25 195d.

— Lake, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.

— Land Restoration League 32 667b.

— language: see England.

— literature: see England.

— Lookout 34 87 K6.

"English Lyrics" 25 786d.

"English Magazine" 31 194a.

"English Men of Letters" 30 834d.

"English Mercurie" 31 173a; 17 413d.

English Narrows 18 352c.

—, North: see North English.

English Opening: in chess 26 756c.

"English Pilot" 17 591a.

English Point 31 822a.

"English Puritanism" 19 686d.

English Reach 34 124 C14.

"English Republic, The" 30 279c.

"English Review" 18 536a; 32 86c.

English River, Athabasca, Canada: see Churchill River.

— River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.

— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.

— River, Ontario, Canada 34 60 N4.

— River: town, Ontario 34 61 H5.

— Road Lighthouse, Bonavista, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 C1.

— Road Lighthouse, Mayo, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 C2.

English Roscius 17 600c.

English, South: see South England.

English sweating sickness 8 806b.

"English Thought in the Eighteenth Century" 32 854d.

English Town: suburb, Limerick 14 649c.

"English Traits" 28 153a; 1 718a.

"English Traveller" 11 786d.

English Turn: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.

— Turn Lighthouse 34 87 M3.

English type 23 694a; 23 698c; double 23 698b.

— and Welsh Grounds Lightship 34 12 H3.

"English Writers" 30 834b.

"Englishman, The" 22 528b.

Englishman's Bay 34 65 H6.

"Englishman's Concordance": value of 6 241a.

"Englishman's Magazine" 32 86b.

"Englishman's Overland Mail" 17 432b.

Englishtown, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.

—, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.

Englishville 34 96 K11.

"Englishwoman, The" 31 179c.

"Englishwoman in Paris" 14 282c.

Englund 34 98 A1.

"Englynnionn" 5 320b; 5 320d.

"Englynnionn y Bedeu" 5 320a.

Engom 34 25 F5.

Engrand 21 13b.

Engraulis 12 679a; 12 694a.

— encrasicholus: see Anchovy.

Engraved plates, impressions from 8 215c.

Engravers, International Association of Watch-case 33 414b.

Engraving 8 435b and 28 263a; by Assyrians 14 298c; bibliography 8 445c; 27 243c; gems 10 137b; 14 300a; glass 10 649c; 10 663c; 29 6d; in Germany 6 544d; in Japan 29 731b; importance of 7 554b; edict of Louis XIV on 17 173d; maps 22 715b; photo 18 834a; and Royal Academy 25 23a; Raphael teaches 20 282a; reproduction 32 6d; Rubens' influence on 21 46a; influence of Schongauer 21 432b; tools (ill) 14 298d; Turner's influence 23 696d; wood: see Wood Engraving.

Engraving Acts 27 343c.

"Engrenage, L'" 27 525c.

Engris, El: see El Engris.

Engroneland: see Greenland.

Engrossing: of grain 6 418c; 16 757c; 1 298c.

Engstligen 34 27 E5.

— Thal (Adelboden) 34 E5.

Engström 31 269b.

Engter 34 22 H7.

Enguera 8 446a; 34 20 M6.

Enguerrand de Coucy 22 247d.

—, French architect: see Ingelram 21 12c.

"Enguerrande": horse 12 203a.

Engulum: see Engyium.

Enguri: see Angora.

Enguri Su 34 38 E3; 2 707d; 25 451a.

Engurieh: see Angora.

Engyay-gyec 3 425b.

Engyium (Gangi, Enguium) 34 32 L13.

Engystoma 1 709d; systematic position 1 771b.

Enhæmon: see Elemi.

En-hakkore 21 252b.

Enhanced lines 32 779d.

Enharmonic genus 17 97b; 17 91c.

Enhalete 27 614b.

Enhydra lutris: see Sea-otter.

Enhydris 19 7b.

Enichi: see Genichesk.

"Enid": poem 33 250a.

Enid, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.

—, North: see North Enid.

—, South: see South Enid.

Enigma, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.

"Enigma, An": picture 31 339a.

Enikale: see Yenikale.

Enipeus: river-god 17 320c.

— (Kutchuk Tchanarly) river, Ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; 23 299b; 34 36 F2.

Enipo 2 379c.

Eniscrone: see Inishcrone.

Enitra 34 54 H5.

Eniwetok (Brown) Island 34 52 J2.

Enjambement 1 560d.

Enkeldoorn 32 232b.

Enkelenhuizen: see Enkhuizen.

Enkhuizen (Enkelenhuizen) 34 21 F3; 8 446a; 12 98d; on travel map 34 3 G2; lighthouse 34 21 F3.

En-kiang 34 45 E9.

Enkomi 27 330d Map; archæological excavations 27 331a; 31 55a.

Enköping 34 26 K7; Magnus defeated at 22 746a.

Enkozhe: see Encoje.

Enlarging cameras (ill) 31 691d.

"Enlèvement de la Redoute, L'" 16 38c.

Enlightened, the: see Illuminati.

Enlistment 8 446b; foreign 13 196a; 21 605b; 31 132a; 19 764b; fraudulent 16 297a; militia 16 299d; voluntary 2 566c.

Enlistment Act, 1847 2 571d.

Enlistment Act, 1870 2 572c; 2 574b; 13 196a; 31 133a.

Enmore 34 13 G1.

— Park 34 10 N10.

En-mun 30 64a.

Enna: poet 7 721d.

Enna: town: see Castrogiovanni.

En-Nabighah 11 403a; 16 536d; 21 651d.

En-na-dai Lake 34 60 L1.

Enna Find 13 250b.

En-Nakurah, Ras: see Ras-en-Nakurah.

Ennanbar (Emumbar) 34 51 J1.

Ennarea 25 2d; 25 11d.

En-Násira: see Nazareth.

Ennea Hodoi: see Amphipolis.

Enneacrunus (Calirrhoe) 3 1d; 3 9d; 9 485a; recent investigation of 25 761c.

"Enneads, The" 17 835d; 1 216d.

Enneapylum, the 3 2a.

Enneastyle 2 410c.

Enneburg 8 214a.

Enneda 10 636c.

Ennedi: district, Sahara 34 55 M6; 33 37b.

—, tribe 22 279b; 23 334c.

Ennel, Lough: see Lough Ennell.

Ennemond, St (Chamond, St) 21 159c.

Ennenda 29 1b.

Enneper Strasse 24 517b.

Ennerdale Station 34 71 H6.

— Water: lake 34 6 B5; 6 697c; 28 197c; 30 117d.

Ennes, Affonso 19 558c.

Ennice 3 4 78 G1.
Ennis, Ireland 3 446d and 28 268d; 3 4 16 C6; 2 4 653a; abbey 5 803d; marble 5 802d; pop. 27 1051b.
—, Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 G5.
—, Mont., U.S. 3 4 107 E4.
—, Tex., U.S. 3 4 88 I5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 3 4 77 D6.
"Ennis Graham": pseudonym: see Molesworth, M. L.
Enniscorthy 3 447a; 3 4 16 H6; castle 2 522a.
Enniscrone: see Inishcrone.
Enniskerry 2 4 558a.
Enniskillen, Ireland 3 447a and 28 268d; 3 4 16 F3; pop. 1891 28 387c.
—, New Brunswick 3 4 63 C4.
—, Ontario 18 713d; 31 645a.
Enniskillen Dragoons 3 447a.
Ennismacsaint 9 90b.
Ennistymon (Ennistimon) 3 4 16 C6; 5 802b; 5 803b.
Ennisville 3 4 74 C5.
Ennius, Q. 3 447a; 16 107c; 5 239d; 22 55a; cryptographic characters 6 671a; his "Annales" 24 253c; language of 14 332a; 3 55a; 20 664d; 18 54d; place in Roman literature 20 717b; 7 410c; 19 215b; shorthand symbols 18 164c; contrasted with Terence 23 186c.
Enno 3 4 78 M3.
Ennobling of blood 18 460a.
Ennodius: bishop 19 492c; 12 582a.
Ennordres 3 4 17 H5.
Enns 28 269a; 3 4 29 J7.
— River (Ens) 3 4 29 K8; 26 28b.
— Thal, Ober: see Ober Enns Thal.
Ennsdorf 22 547d.
Ennu 3 4 48 H6.
Eno 3 4 91 F6.
Enoch: of Scripture 3 449b; 13 674b.
—, city 4 642c.
—, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 A6.
—, Ky., U.S. 3 4 82 F6.
—, Va., U.S. 3 4 76 L5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 3 4 77 E4.
Enoch, Book of 2 175a; 25 489d; and Book of Daniel 27 462c; influence on Jude 3 642b; 5 6b; Messianic idea 16 55b; Raphael 20 274b; on the Temple 13 381a.
—, Slavonic Book of 25 496a.
"Enoch Arden" 33 250b.
Enoch Hill 3 4 15 G4.
Enochsburg 3 4 92 F6.
Enochville 3 4 76 H3.
Enoggera 32 113a.
Enola 3 4 85 C5.
Enolic 26 725b.
Enon, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 G6.
—, Cape Colony 3 4 57 G7.
—, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 D4.
—, Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 D8.
—, Mo., U.S. 3 4 104 C8.
—, Nova Scotia 3 4 63 J4.
—, O., U.S. 3 4 91 C5.
—, W. Va., U.S. 3 4 77 E4.
— Station, Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 H5.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 3 4 103 L7.
— Valley, Pa., U.S 3 4 74 B5.
Enondale 3 4 85 H5.
Enongrove 3 4 80 A5.
Enontekis 3 4 33 D2.
Enopla 17 326d.
Enoploclytia Sussexiensis 6 658a.
Enoploteuthis 6 738b.
Enoree, S.C., U.S. 3 4 79 E2.
— River, S.C., U.S. 3 4 79 E2.
Enos (Æneos), Turkey 3 449c; 3 4 35 J8; P1 VI 20 776; P1 I 11 80; 17 640b.
—, Fla., U.S. 3 4 81 Q7.
—, Ill., U.S. 3 4 94 E7.
—, Gulf of, Turkey 3 4 35 H8.
Enosburg 3 4 66 D3.
—, East: see East Enosburg.
—, West: see West Enosburg.
— Falls: town 3 4 66 C3.
Enotaevsk: see Enotaievsk.
Enotaievsk (Enotaevsk) 3 4 33 J6; 25 727d; 30 8d.
En-ping 3 4 45 C11.
Enquête: see Inquest.
"Enquirer" 17 435d; 19 371b.
"Enquiry concerning the Origin of Christianity" 27 325d.
Enrage, Cape, Martinique 3 4 118 D9.
—, Cape, New Brunswick 3 4 63 E4.
Enramada, La: see La Enramada.
Enriaca 25 427b.
Enrichments: in plastering 4 506d.
"Enrico Comte di Borgogna" 7 363d.
"Enrico il Leone": opera by Agostino Steffani 22 529c.
Enrico of Pisa 21 442a.
Enrique Enriquez de Paz: see Enriquez Gomez, A.
Enriquez, Basurto, Diego 3 449d.
—, Beatriz 6 172a.
Enriquez Gomez, Antonio: dramatist 3 449c.
Enriquillo 11 544b.
Enrolment of bails 20 312a.
—, Statute of 27 223b; 23 597a; registration 20 342d; and sale 21 206c.
Enrolments in Chancery 22 468d.
Ens: see Enns.
Ensay: island 3 4 14 B4.
—, town 3 4 51 G6.
Enschede 3 450b; 3 4 21 J4.
Ensdorf 3 4 23 O14.
Ense, R. von 24 91a.
—, Y. von 10 545a; 11 617c; 12 345c; 17 304b.
Ensell: see Enzeli, Persia.
Ensenada: Spanish statesman 9 82d; 22 340b.
Ensenada: town, Argentina 3 4 124 F10; 30 138b.
— de Cochines 3 4 117 E3.
— de Galeracamba 3 4 122 B1.
— de Guadiana 3 4 117 C3.
—, La: see La Ensenada.
— de Mazarredo 3 4 124 D13.
— de Todos Santos: see La Ensenada.
Ensenhamen 9 646d.
Ensenore 3 4 71 K6.
Ensham: see Eynsham.
Enshlu: see Totomi.
Enshü: see Totomi.
Ensiform leaf 4 112b.
Ensign: town 3 4 105 B4.
Ensign: flag 9 276b; 9 279b; P1 I 9 276; of Royal Yacht Squadron 24 725a.
Ensil 3 4 54 E2.
Ensilage 22 67a.
Ensisheim 3 4 23 R5; 1 184d.
Ensival 3 4 21 G7.
Enskede 3 4 26 M9.
Ensley, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 3 4 96 K10.
Ensleys 3 4 83 B4.
Enslin 33 440a.
Ensor, J. 3 2 447a.
Ensor: town: see Edensor.
Enstatite: mineral 10 235c; 16 415b.
Enstone 3 4 9 B2; 18 94b.
Ent 18 315c.
Entablature 2 464a; P1 XXIV 2; Doric 2 403d; P1 VIII 2; Egyptian 2 391d; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439d; Ionic 2 405a.
Entada 4 150c.
Entail: architecture 2 464a.
—, law 3 450b; 14 264d; 21 694d; feudal 9 122d; feudal and Roman 3 451d; Inheritance Act affects 13 77d; right of breaking 9 122d; Scotland 3 453a; 14 264d; Spain 22 333d; U.S. 23 731d.
— Act 21 696d.
— Amendment Act 21 696d.
"Entail": by John Galt 10 48a.
Entallum 16 664b.
Entanglements: wire 9 423d; (ill) 9 423d; gabions (ill) 9 424a.
Entasis 2 464a; Doric 2 403c; Italo-Vitruvian 2 440a.
Entayle: see Entail: architecture.
Entebbe 33 539b.
Entef-aa 7 734b.
Entelechy 18 545a; 14 421b.
Entemena 26 41d.
"Enten-Eller" 14 72a.
Enteric fever: see Typhoid Fever.
Enterkine-hill 7 538a.
Enterkinfoot 3 4 15 H5.
Enterline 3 4 73 J6.
Enterocele 11 752c.
Enterocœla 27 130c.
Entero-epiplocele 11 752c.
Enteromorpha 1 509a.
Enteron: of hydrozoa 12 548b.
Enteropneusta: see Hemichorda.
Enteroptosis 21 550d.
Enterozoa 16 633b; 19 830a; Lankester's classification 24 812b.
Enterprise, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 F8.
—, Cal., U.S. 3 4 114 D3.
—, Fla., U.S. 3 4 81 O5.
—, Idaho, U.S. 3 4 108 C6.
Enterprise, Ill., U.S. 3 4 94 J8.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 3 4 106 M4.
—, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 E3.
—, Ky., U.S. 3 4 82 K4.
—, La., U.S. 3 4 87 F3.
—, Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 G6.
—, Mo., U.S. 3 4 103 H5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 69 N9.
—, Neb., U.S. 3 4 102 E1.
—, O., U.S. 3 4 91 E5.
—, Ontario 3 4 61 J3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 3 4 112 H1.
—, Pa., U.S. 3 4 74 C3.
—, S.C., U.S. 3 4 79 H6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 3 4 83 G4.
—, Utah, U.S. 3 4 113 C5.
—, Va., U.S. 3 4 76 J7.
—, Wash., U.S. 3 4 111 C1.
—, W. Va., U.S. 3 4 77 F2.
"Enterprise," H.M.S. 17 285c; 30 389d.
"Enterprise" ss. 3 2 541d.
Enterprise, Fort: see Fort Enterprise.
—, Lake 3 4 86 J8.
—, New: see New Enterprise.
Entertainments Protection Association, London 31 49a.
Entfelden: see Ober Entfelden.
"Entfernung der Sonne, Die": by Encke 8 190a.
"Entführung aus dem Serail, Die": Mozart's opera 17 10c.
Enthorpe 3 4 7 J4.
Enthymeme 1 791b; 2 517c; 20 510d.
"Entick v. Carrington" 19 710d.
Entimus imperialis: see Diamond Beetle.
Entire leaf 4 110d.
Entity 5 223b.
Entlebuch: town, Switzerland 3 4 27 G4.
—, valley, Switzerland 3 4 27 F4; 22 784d; 15 40a.
Entobdella 14 405c.
Entoconcha mirabilis 18 259b; habits of 16 649b.
Entoconchidæ 16 649b.
Entodinium 18 258d.
"Entombment of Christ, The": by Michelangelo 16 231b.
"Entombment of Christ, The": by Raphael 20 277a.
Entomis 10 336c; 10 329d.
Entomoconchus (fig.) 6 659c.
Entomological societies 14 835d; 21 39b; 22 225d.
Entomology 3 454b; 13 141d; economic 13 141d; 27 632b; Swammerdam's researches 22 73c.
Entomophaga (Edentata) 15 384b.
Entomophilous plants 24 130d.
Entomophthorem 24 128a; 28 558b; 18 267b.
Entomostraca 28 269b; 6 662a; appendages 6 635a; bibliography 28 273b; characters 27 299b; classification 6 659d; fossil forms 10 238d; development 6 648d; distribution 7 279b; parasite forms 18 259c.
Entomozoaria 2 647b; 25 689c.
Entoniscus 6 648a; abdomen (fig.) 6 640b; heart 6 640a.
Entonnoir 3 464d.
Entoprocta 31 826b; 31 827b, 19 433a; reproduction 19 438a.
Entopterygoid: bone 22 116b; in fishes 12 642b.
Entosternite: of Arachnida 25 527d.
Entosternum: of king crab (fig.) 25 520a.
Entoto: mountains, Abyssinia 25 11 Map; 25 12c.
—, town, Abyssinia 25 14b; 29 646b.
Entovalva: mollusc 30 796b.
Entozoa: see Parasites.
Entrada 18 488a.
Entrains (Entrains-sur-Nohain) 3 4 19 G6.
Entrambasaguas (Entrambas-Aguas) 3 4 20 J1.
Entraque 3 4 31 B6.
Entraygues (Entraygues-sur-Truyère) 3 4 18 H8.
Entre deux Mers 10 624b.
Entre Minho-e-Douro 3 4 20 D3; 19 536b.
— Rios: province, Argentine 28 273c; 3 4 124 F10; 25 613a; 31 463c; annexed to Paraguay 15 3a; grain trade 29 67d.
Entre Rios: town, Brazil 29 51b; 30 760d.
Entrea 25 12a.
Entrecasteaux: see D'Entrecasteaux.
Entrechat 6 801a.
"Entrée en Espagne, L'" 20 696d.
"Entrée d'Henri IV, L'" 10 440d.
Entremeses 7 414b; by Lope de Vegas 7 421d.
Entremont, Val d': see Val d'Entremont.
Entrenching tools 33 158a.
Entrenchment 28 449a; 33 154d; 9 431a.
Entrepreneurs: economic functions 18 397c; wages system 24 312a.
Entresol 2 467b.
Entressen 3 4 18 F11.
"Entretiens de village" 6 407c.
Entrevaux 3 4 18 M9.
Entrican 3 4 96 L11.
Entriken 3 4 74 F6.
Entrochal marble (encrinital marble) 15 528d.
Entrochi (St Cuthbert's beads) 7 637d.
Entropy (thermo-dynamics) 11 570d; 23 285d; 32 125d; diagrams 28 175a; 28 176b.
Entry, forcible 6 583b.
—, writ of 24 695b.
Entry, Grand: harbour: see Grand Entry.
— Island, New Zealand: see Kapiti.
— Island, Quebec 3 4 63 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
Entry-money: life assurance 13 173a.
Entwickelung 8 746a.
Entwistle 3 4 7 C5.
Enwagged (Enwagged) 3 4 54 H6.
Enumclaw 3 4 11 D2
Envelopes: geometrical: as derivative curve 6 722c; of curve 6 722b; 10 39c; 13 27b.
Envelopes: for letters: addressing of 25 98b; manufacture of 22 461a; Rowland Hill's postal 17 19b.
Envermeu 3 4 19 C1.
"Envers d'une Sainte, L'": by de Curel 27 524d.
Enville, England 3 4 11 J4.
—, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 H8.
—, Tenn., U.S. 3 4 83 E4.
— Hall, Staffs 22 443b.
Environment: influence of 24 82d; 7 267b; Bentham on 3 609b; on civilization 18 766a; Locke on 3 759d; and man 28 626c; and morality 28 304d; and poets 19 263b.
Envoy 13 193c; British 1 226b; 1 659a.
Enyalios 2 485b; 21 321c.
Enygrus 22 195d.
Enyo 2 484c; 5 75d; 19 459d.
Enz 3 4 23 P8; 31 113c; 24 700b.
Enza 3 4 31 H5; 13 436d.
Enzel, Morocco 3 4 54 E3.
Enzeli (Enzilli, Ensell, Anzali, Anzeli): town, Persia 3 4 40 C2; 28 727c; 32 181b; condition of harbour 10 567b.
—, Gulf 5 177c.
— Lake 3 4 40 C2.
Enzersdorf 3 4 29 F6.
Enzianbranntwein 10 160b.
Enzilli: see Enzeli.
Enzina, J. del: see Encina.
Enzio: king of Sardinia 8 454c; captured 13 475b; as poet 13 500a; son of Frederick II 9 732c.
Enzyme (ferment): bacteriology 26 55c; 26 65a; chemistry of 26 741a; 26 742d; digestive 17 671b; in malting 26 362b; in plants 19 50c; 31 763d; of yeast 26 561a.
Eo: river, Spain 3 4 20 E1; 15 60d; 31 393a.
Eoa Island: see Eua Island.
Eocene period 10 360d; Australian flora 31 438b; in Bavaria 10 448a; birds 4 729c; in England 8 216a; equine types 12 173a; fossil elephants 15 426b; fossil flora 31 435b.
Eocha 21 478c.
Eochaid Mac Erca 13 244a.
— Ollam Fotla 13 245d.
Eocidaris: fossil 7 632b.
Eoforwic (York) 8 276d; 8 270c; 24 751d.
Eogan (Mug Nuadat) 13 246a.
—, son of Ailill 13 253a.
— (Eogain), son of Niall 13 250b; 23 713b.
Eoganacht (Eugenians) 13 253a.
Eohippus 12 173c.
Eola, Ill., U.S. 3 4 93 J9.
—, La., U.S. 3 4 87 E5.
—, Oreg., U.S. 3 4 112 B2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 3 4 100 H1.
Eolia 3 4 103 K6.
Eoliæ Islands: see Lipari Islands.
Eolian: town, Tex., U.S. 3 4 88 J5.
— Islands: see Lipari Islands
Eolidæ 16 656a.
Eolidia: gonad follicles (fig.) 16 658c.
Eolidoida 30 796d.
Eolis (fig.) 16 647b; thread cells 16 659d.
"Eomene" 9 34b.
Eon, Chevalier d' 8 455a.
Eonos: see Enos.
Eonycteris 15 410a.
Eoöa: see Eua.
Eoperipatus 25 699a; 31 612a.
Eophyton 10 331a.
Eordæa P1 III 15 130; 15 137a.
Eorl 8 274b; 9 120b, 18 302b.
Eos: bird 15 7b; 3 740d; 26 257d.
Eos: dawn-goddess 18 408b; 23 413c; 15 847b; 17 844d; Aryan origin of 12 780d; on gem P1 I (fig. 14) 10 141; statue 27 404d.
Eosaurus 10 350d.
Eoscolopendridæ 31 6 1.
Eoscorpiidæ 25 538b.
Eosino 4 361d, 7 575d.
Eosite 16 403b.
Eosphorite 16 407a.
Eostre 7 613d.
Eostur-monath 7 613d.
Eotas (Jutes) 8 391b.
Eothen: town 3 4 108 P5.
"Eothen": book 29 335a.
"Eothen": by Kinglake 30 47d.
Eotherium egyptiacum 15 391c.
Eoton 7 107b.
Eötrös 6 677d.
Eotvos, J., Baron 8 455d; 12 371b; works of 12 379a.
—, L., Baron 12 380b
Eoua: see Eua.
Eozoic rocks: see Archæan Rocks.
Eozoon Bavaricum 10 328c.
— Canadense 1 679b; 7 292a; 9 385c; 10 328b; ill. of skeleton 9 385a; theory of origin 26 604c.
Eozoonina 18 848c.
Ep 3 4 82 G4.
Ep Salamieh 3 4 55 R3.
Epacria 3 57 Map.
Epacrida 17 410a.
Epacris 12 202a.
Epactal cartilages 1 885a.
Epacts 4 672a; tables 4 673a.
Epagomenæ 7 728d.
Epakto (Naupactus) P1 I 11 80; 14 407d.
Epaminondas: Theban general 3 450b; 11 103b; 18 479b, cavalry of 5 261d; at Gythium 11 354c; at Leuctra 23 229d; at Mantinea 3 444a; founds Messene 16 52b; modifies phalanx 2 561b; Sparta 22 371a, 5 370d; 11 103c.
"Epaminondas": statue 6 843c.
Epan, L': see L'Epan.
Epanomeria 3 4 36 M8; lighthouse, ibid.
Epanorthidæ 30 506b; distribution 33 940d.
Epanorthus 30 506b.
Epanvilliers 3 4 17 F6.
Epaone 1 640c.
Epaphroditus (Epaphras): disciple of St Paul 18 421a; 18 747a; 6 164b.
— (Joseph): the Paullician 18 433d.
— (Sulla) 22 633b.
Epaphus 13 202b.
Eparch: see Exarch.
Eparchies: bishoprics 18 410d; in Bulgaria 26 449a, in Russia 11 157c.
—, Greek local divisions 11 85c.
Eparchius 2 185a.
Epardus (Murghab) 16 44a.
Epaticcus 17 636c
Epaulement: fortification 9 424d; 9 425a
Epaulières 2 556c.
Epaulle 22 253d.
Epe, Germany 3 4 22 H5.
—, Lagos 3 4 54 H9; 24 754a.

Epe, Netherlands 34 21 G4.
Epeans 8 140a.
Epeaux (Epaux-Bézu) 34 19 G2.
Epectinata 25 539b.
Epecuen, Lago : see Lago Epecuen.
Epée, Abbé de l' : see L'Epée.
Epeira : spiders 2 298d.
Epeirides : spiders 2 298b; size of males 2 298c ; structure 2 295c.
Epeirots : see Epirots.
Epencephalon 19 32a.
Eperies (Eperjes, Presova) 8 457b; 34 28 N2; 34 3 P4; 12 304c; 16 390a.
Epernay 8 457b; 34 19 H2; 34 3 F4; 5 385 Map; 15 561b; siege of 3 786d; wine trade 5 385d.
Epernon 34 19 D3.
Eperua falcata : see Oily Wapa.
Epes 34 84 A5.
Epha : Babylonian 24 485c; Hebrew 24 485c.
Ephebacei 14 560d; 14 553c; 14 556c.
Ephebe : dimeism of 14 555b; thallus of 14 552c.
Ephedra 24 131a; 29 191a.
Ephedroideæ 29 191a.
Ephemera 10 346a.
Ephemeridæ 8 457c; 29 503c.
"Ephemerides" : by Casaubon 1 785b.
"Ephemerides, The" ; by Regiomontanus 1 591b.
"Ephemerides" : by Stadius 4 200a.
"Ephémérides du Citoyen" 18 540a; 23 629d.
"Ephemerides Litterariæ" 18 540d.
"Ephemeris" 24 94b.
Ephemerum : habitat 17 70b; protonema of 17 73a.
"Ephesiaca" 20 635b.
Ephesians : Epistle to 8 458c; authenticity 8 464b ; criticisms 3 449a; 31 583b; relation to Colossians 8 463c.
Ephesine liturgies 14 707b.
Ephestia Kuhniella : see Flour Moth.
Ephestrides 6 454a.
Ephesus (Ayasaluk) : city, Asia Minor 8 466b; 34 38 B4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92; 15 120a; 18 850a; archæological discoveries at 25 576a; 25 607a; building law at 24 266b; coinage of 17 646c; commercial importance 13 205b; council of 6 510c; 6 511b; 6 572a; 11 155b; 13 671c; 17 356a; 18 472b; founded by Amazons 1 655c; Greek festival at 19 91c; harbour 2 708c; 10 294d; liturgy of 14 707b; plan of 8 467a; "Robber" synod at 13 539a; St Paul in 8 467d; 18 420d; school of painting 2 169b; temple of Diana 2 403b; 2 406c; 2 410c; 8 468a; 25 607d.
—, New : see New Ephesus.
—, Seven Sleepers of : see Seven Sleepers of Ephesus.
Ephetæ 2 482b; 11 96c.
Ephialtes : Athenian statesman 11 101b; 18 531a.
—, son of Alœus 2 484d; 1 597b.
—, the Malian 14 462d.
Ephippiorhynchus : see Saddle-billed Stork.
Ephippium 6 643d.
Ephippodonta 30 798b.
Ephka 18 199c.
Ephod : in Canaanite religion 19 737c; Israelitish worship 10 753d; 13 409c; 18 510c; 23 184b.
Ephœbus 15 104a.
Ephor 8 469a; powers of 11 94a; 11 102d; 15 96a; Cleomenes III suppresses 5 825a; 13 389b.
Ephorus : Greek historian 8 469d; 20 509d; 5 710a; 22 583b; 23 581b.
Ephorus of Ephesus : painter 2 303d.
Ephraem Syrus 8 470a; 18 162c; 22 827c; gospel commentary of 23 81d; hymns of 12 579b.
Ephraemi, Codex : see Codex Ephraemi.
Ephraim : son of Joseph 8 471a.
Ephraim : tribe of 8 471a; 13 404a; 13 749c; 3 637c; Hosea attacks 12 297c; Micah's prediction 16 224c; literary genius of 3 637c.
Ephraim, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
— Creek 34 106 G2.
—, Forest of 1 56d.
—, Gate of 13 640d; 23 171a.
Ephrata, Palestine : see Bethlehem.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6; 7 543d.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
Ephratah, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
Ephrath : see Bethlehem.
Ephrem, St 31 124b.
Ephron, Mount 18 176a.
Ephthaliotes, A. : Greek poet 29 103b; 29 104a.
Ephthalitæ : see White Huns.
Ephthalites : see White Huns.
Ephydra californica 6 663c.
Ephyra : town : see Corinth.
Ephyra : crustacean 7 278d.
—, stage of medusa 12 558c.
Ephyre : see Corinth.
Ephyrellidæ 12 547d.
Epi 2 464a.
Epi de blé : see Wacapou.
Epiais (Epiais-Rhus) 34 19 2.
Epibenthos 33 933a.
Epiblast 8 746d; 3 683b; 2 51a; 22 106c.
— of grasses 4 157c.
— of sponge 22 425b.
Epiblema : of roots 4 94b.
— histrionica 2 298a.
Epiboulangerite 16 396a.
Epibranchial bone 12 643b; 22 116c.
Epic poetry 9 207c; 1 216b; 19 264c; 20 633a; Alexandrian school 1 499a; place in drama 7 404b; 19 102a; 19 260a; evolution 26 431b; 23 28a; in Finland 9 219d; French 9 637c; 9 649a; Greek 11 135b; 11 137d; 19 265d; Hungarian 12 376c; 12 378c; Icelandic saga 12 623d; Indian 21 280d; 21 283d; Italian 13 509c; Milton 16 339b; Nibelungenlied 17 474b; Roman 17 163a; 20 717c; 20 722b; 20 724c; Portuguese 19 555d ; Spanish 22 357c; eastern and western compared 19 269b.
"Epic of Gilgames" 26 46c.
"Epic of Hades, The" 30 841d.
Epicalyx 4 120a and Pl III 4 162.
Epicaridea 30 481d.
Epicarp 4 148d.
Epicarus : see Epidaurus.
Epicaste : see Iocaste.
Epicharis 23 461d.
— densiflora 13 602c.
Epicharmus 8 471a; 22 16d; 7 407a; 14 723c; 14 421d.
Epichlorite 16 414a.
Epicleisis 8 652d; 8 653c.
Epicnemidii 14 764b.
"Epicœne; or The Silent Woman" 13 743a.
Epicondyle 1 827b.
Epiconiodei 14 561a.
Epicorolline stamens Pl VI 4 163; Pl X 4 162.
Epicrium : skull of 1 760d and (fig.) 1 761a; heart arteries (fig.) 1 765d; systematic position 1 771d.
Epictetus, will of 11 133b; 13 123d.
Epictetus : philosopher 8 471c; 8 587a; 2 630d; 11 144d; 22 573b.
—, vase-painter 25 582c.
Epicureanism 2 124a; 8 474c; 8 585d; 17 333b; 21 379b; Augustan age 3 81d; cosmological 8 757c; divisions 8 473c; Gassendis on 10 106d; Lucretius 15 52c; pessimism of 18 685b.
Epicurus 8 472c; 11 724d; 15 144b; 24 252d; asceticism of 8 473a; astronomy 8 474d; ethics of 8 586b; evils 8 475a; exorcism practised 8 800b; meteorology 8 474d; mythology 8 475a; theory of space 8 474c; death of 8 473b.
Epicyclic train 15 763c.
Epicycloidal teeth (fig.) 15 758d.
Epicydes 22 817a.
Epidamnus (Dyrrachium, Durazzo) 8 476b; 7 367d; 7 553d; quarrel between Corcyra and Corinth as to 11 102a; and Rome 20 748d; 12 709c.
Epidaphnes : see Antioch.
Epidarus (Epicarus) 8 476d.
Epidauria 8 127c.
Epidauros Nea : see Piada.
Epidaurum : see Ragusa-vecchia.
Epidaurus, Constitution of, 1822 19 713c.
—, town, Argolis 8 476c and Pl I 11 80; 1 209d; 1 773d; 6 444d; 11 93c; theatre 23 223c; 25 605c; temple 25 273c; 19 91c; 25 583d; 25 606c.
— (Ragusa Vecchia) : town, Illyricum 8 477b; 20 221c; 32 130c.
— Limera (Epidelium, Palea Monemvasia) : town, Laconia 8 477a; 34 36 H7; Pl I 11 80; 8 477a; 15 364a.
Epidemics : see under specific diseases.
Epidermis : skin 1 897a; 22 107.
—, of plants 4 89a; 12 16d; histology 12 17a; leaves 4 108c; structure and functions 25 411c.
—, primordial : see Dermatogen.
Epidiol : tribe 4 663a.
Epidion (Cape) 4 662d.
Epidote 10 228b; 16 409d.
Epifan 23 605a; 33 477b.
Epigamic colour 27 150a.
Epigastric plexus 7 225d; 1 883d.
Epigastrium 7 224c.
Epigene action 10 240a; 10 263c.
Epigenes : Greek author 7 404a.
Epigenesis 8 744b; 8 164b; Harvey on 3 682c; 8 747a; 24 815b.
Epigenite 16 396a.
Epigeous cotyledons 25 437d.
Epiglottichthys 12 695c.
Epiglottis 1 838a; taste-bodies in 23 79d.
Epigone : in mosses 4 158b.
Epigone, Porticoes of, Mantinea 30 530c.
"Epigonen" 10 543d.
Epigoni : in Greek mythology 8 477b; 23 230a; 27 405d; war of 1 164d.
Epigoni : Persian levies 1 484d.
"Epigoni, The" : political economists 19 376d.
Epigonus, School of 21 127b.
"Epigrammata" 18 85b.
"Epigrammatist The" : pseudonym 11 786c.
"Epigrammatum Centuriæ" 8 478a.
Epigrams 8 477c; early forms of 2 103b; Alexandrian 1 499b; 2 104c; Byzantine 2 105a; Christian 2 105a; Hellenic 2 104b; of Homer 12 109a; Roman 2 104c; 13 127a.
"Epigrams" of Martial 20 726b.
"Epigrams" : by Sir T. More 8 414c.
Epigraphy 13 114a; definition of 18 143a; 27 273b.
Epigyne 2 273b.
Epigynous androecium 4 135b; 25 440b.
Epihyal 12 642d.
Epiklesis 14 707c; 16 509b.
Epikuro (Omuramba) : river 34 57 D1; 32 736b.
Epila 18 450a; battle of 22 323c.
Epilepsy 8 479b; 31 539a; as cause of stammering 22 447c; associated with catalepsy 5 217a ; brain affected in 8 480d; demoniacal possession 7 61c ; eccentric 8 481b; feigned 8 481b; from consanguineous marriages 7 5a; from lead poisoning 6 140c; hystero-epilepsy 12 601a; pathology 8 480d; 18 391c; relation to insanity 8 480b; treatment 8 481c.
Epileptic insanity 13 108d.
Epilogue 7 393d; in Roman tragedy 7 411a.
Epimanes : see Antiochus IV.
Epimachidæ 3 778b; 3 779a.
Epimachus 20 533b.
Epimedium 12 351b.
Epimenides : poet, legend concerning 8 481d; 2 185d; purifies Athens 15 70b.
Epimera 6 633d.
Epimetheus 19 806a; 24 783d.
Epinac 21 302a; 34 17 K6.
Epinal 8 483a; 34 19 N4; on travel map 34 3 H4; serpentine quarries 21 683c; lmage industry 24 299b.
Epinaos (Opisthodomus) (III) 25 607d; 25 610a; see also Opisthodomos.
Epinasty 19 58c; 19 60a.
Epinay, Louise de la Live d' 8 482a; 8 608b; 11 198a; 21 25a.
Epinay (Epinay - sur - Orge), France 34 19 E3.
Epinephrin 31 739b.
Epinicia, "Odes of Victory" 11 139d; 19 100a; 26 49b.
Epinoy, Princess D' 23 489b.
Epione : wife of Aesculapius 8 476d.
Epiotic bone 22 115a; in Amphibia 1 757d; in fishes 12 641b.
"Epiousios" : unique word in Lord's Prayer 10 798c.
Epipetalous stamens 4 127c; 4 135b.
Epiphanes 5 133a; 10 703c.
Epiphania : see Hamah.
Epiphanie : see L'Epiphanie.
Epiphanius, St 8 482c; 8 790a; 11 812b; 18 503a; 19 6b; Apocalypse of Elijah 25 494a; on Easter 7 614c; on Episcopate 8 486b; on Origen 17 843a; 21 55b; tomb of 11 816c.
Epiphany : Christian festival 8 483a; 13 660d; 24 688b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Epiphi 7 728d.
Epiphlœum 4 100a; 4 102a.
Epiphragm : in mollusca 11 789b.
—, in mosses 4 161d; 17 74a.
Epiphyllous lichens 14 562c.
Epiphyllum 4 626b; 12 265d.
Epiphyses of bones 22 109d; in Cetacea 15 392a; in mammalia 15 355c.
Epiphysis cerebri 1 832a; fishes 12 651a; vertebrates 19 31d.
Epiphyte 20 527a; roots of 4 94c; brown algæ 25 267c; orchids 17 818a; red algæ 25 269a.
Epiphytic parasites 28 563c.
Epiplankton 33 936b; environment 33 933d.
Epipleural spines 12 649d.
Epiplocele 11 752c.
Epipodia : cuttle-fish 6 735b.
— Gastropods 16 655c.
Epipodite of Crustacea 6 635d.
Epipogium 3 691a; 4 94c.
Epipolæ 22 815a; 15 532c.
"Epipsychidion" 21 792d.
Epirhexis : systematic position 1 771c.
Epiro-Thessalian bank 29 96c.
Epirots 8 483c; 22 26d.
Epirus (Epeiros, Albania) 8 483c; 34 35 C9; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 1 446d; 11 119b; 8 484b; 13 565c; history 8 484a; coins 17 641d; ravaged by Goths 3 10b; pop. 23 653b.
—, New : see New Epirus.
Epiry 34 19 H6.
Episcleritis : see Sclerotitis.
Episcopacy 8 484c; 14 709d; 8 486a; 8 484c; abuses 8 372c; British colonies 8 492c; controversy on 16 328d; Greek church 11 154b; 11 159b; growth of 5 700c; exemption 8 372c; Leighton on 14 427d; Milton on 18 335d; modern extension 25 442b; non-Papal countries 8 489a; origin 3 787c; 8 484c; Scotland 8 490a; 10 639b; 19 683b; 21 507c; 21 510d; 21 515c; 21 780c; Charles I 14 428a; history 19 681c; titular 8 489d; Ignatian epistles 29 403a; 2 197a; under Elizabeth 8 377b.
Episcopal cathedra (bishop's chair) 5 211d.
Episcopal Church : Ireland 8 490b; Scotland 8 490a; its liturgy 14 711b; statistics 32 468b; United States 8 493a.
Episcopal Methodism : American 16 191d; 16 187d.
Episcopal Synod, Scottish 32 470b.
Episcopale judicium 20 710d.
Episcopate, the 2 194c.
Episcope : see Despotiki Island.
Episcopi Bay, Cyprus 34 38 E5.
— hill 24 289d.
—, Crete 34 36 F8.
— (Curium, Cyprus) 27 330c; 34 38 E5; 6 748d.
—, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B4.
Episcopius (Bisschop) 8 493b; 1 736b; 7 376b; 8 791b; 13 157a; "Arminian Confession" 6 565a.
Episcopus Lismoriensis 14 694c.
— Sodoriensis 14 694c.
Episepalous stamens 4 127c.
Episkopi : island; see Telos.
Episode : music 26 537a.
"Episode of the Belgian Revolution of 1830, An" Pl 33 736.
"Episode de la Vie d'un Artiste" 3 598c.
"Episodios Nacionales" 31 605b; characteristics 32 764d.
Episperm 4 153d.
Episteme 22 566b.
Epistemology : see Knowledge.
Episternum : in crustacea 6 633d; in reptiles 20 448a.
Epistilbite 16 422b.
Epistle : in Roman Mass 16 509d; 16 511a.
— of Barnabas : see Barnabas, Epistle of.
"Epistle of Jeremy" 3 405d.
"Epistle of Peter to James" 18 697a.
Epistle to the Pisos : see Ars Poetica.
Epistles, Apocryphal 25 499b.
— of the Kings 5 2a.
— of Paul : see Paul, St, Epistles of.
— of Peter : see Peter, St, Apostle, Epistles of.
— of Plato : see Plato, Epistles of.
"Epistola ad Dorpium" 16 819b.
Epistolæ decretales : see Decretals.
"Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum" 20 335b; 21 319c; 7 672c.
Epistolarium 14 710a.
Epistome : of Cephalodiscus 19 434d.
— of Polyzoa 19 433d.
Epistyle 2 464a.
Epistylis flavicans (fig.) 19 861c.
Epistylium 2 464a.
Epitaph 8 493d; advertisement in 25 98c; Latin 13 127a.
"Epitaph on the Marchioness of Winchester" 16 325c.
"Epitaphium Damonis" 16 327d.
Epiteles : Greek General 16 52b.
"Epithalamion" 22 395c; 19 272a.
Epithalamium 8 496c.
Epithallus of lichens 14 553a.
Epitheca of corals 6 372d; 6 374b; 25 459b; in Rugosa 6 381d.
Epithecium of lichens 14 554c
Epithelial cell Pl 31 510.
Epithelioma 18 382a.
Epithelium 1 847a; figs. 3, 4, 5, 12 5a; 16 633d; recent researches 25 393d; ciliated (fig. 32) 1 847d; columnar (fig. 31) 1 847c; cylindrical 1 847c; development of 8 747a; glandular 1 848a; pavement 1 847b; scaly 1 847b; squamous (fig. 30) 1 847c; tesselated 1 847b; transitional 1 848b; of vegetable ovary 4 141d.
Epithema of plants 25 411d.
Epithemia Hyndmanii (fig.) 7 109d.
Epithet 26 49b.
"Epitome" : by Dunn 17 256d.
"Epitome, The" : by Florus 9 342d.
Epitrapezius : statue 15 120c.
"Epître sur l'Art Poétique" : see Art Poétique.
Epi-trochleæ : of humerus 1 827b.
Epitrochoid curve 15 754a.
Epitropé 27 274a.
Epitropi : Greek communal system 11 124a.
Epizephyrion 11 95b; 14 764c.
Epizoanthus 8 372a.
Epizootic Aphtha : disease 17 60c.
Eplatures, Les : see Les Eplatures.
Epley Station 34 82 C7.
"Epoca, La" 13 656c; 31 904b.
Epoch : in music 15 686b.
Epochs : see Calendar and Chronology.
Epode 2 379d; 19 271b.
Epomeo, Monte : see Monte Epomeo.
Epomeus : see Monte Epomeo.

Epomis 6 454a.
Epomomorphæ 12 155a.
Epomophorus 15 409b.
— franqueti (fig.) 15 408c.
Epône (Epône-Mezures) 34 19 D3.
Eponemia 5 619b.
Eponymi, statues of the 3 2d.
Eponymos Archon 11 96c; 2 476b.
Epopeus: Sicyon King.
Epopeus: mountain: see Monte Epomeo.
Epoptæ 8 127c.
Eporedia: see Ivrea.
Eporil 26 449a.
Epos 11 137a.
Epoulette Point 34 96 L5.
Epouville 34 19 A1.
Eppendorf: lampooned by Erasmus 8 516c.
Eppendorf: district 11 404a; 34 34 K31.
Eppenstein 10 788b.
Epperson, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
Epping, England 34 9 G2.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
— Forest 8 553c; 34 10 O1; 30 345 Map; 14 824d; 27 169b; 28 201a.
—, West: see West Epping.
Eppingen 34 23 O8.
Eppinger, E. 22 550b.
Eppishausen 7 472d.
Epplesheim 7 244b.
Epps: town 34 79 J4.
Epps's sulphurator (ill) 12 234b.
Eppstein 12 107c; 33 191c.
Eprémenil (Esprémesnil), J. d' 8 548b.
"Epreuve L'" 7 426d.
Epreville 34 19 C2.
Eprius Marcellus 11 643b.
Eproboscidea 7 256b.
Epsilon: town 34 96 M7.
"Epsilon": ship 27 43a.
Epsom, England 8 496c and 28 274c; 34 9 F4; 33 85d; 22 694a; 29 329b; 12 200b.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
—, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
Epsom Downs 34 9 F4.
— Station, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
Epsomite (Epsom salts) 8 496d; 15 218b; in Caspian Sea 26 612a; in mineralogy 16 401a: see also Magnesium Sulphate.
Epte 8 672d; 34 19 D2; 10 621c; 17 749c; 21 625c.
Epternac 24 587c.
Epton 34 74 B6.
Epuisay 34 19 B5.
Epukiro, Wady: see Wady Epukiro.
Epulis, myeloid 18 371d.
Epulum Jovis 9 115b; 17 606b.
Epuroano 32 321b.
Epusum: see Carignan.
Epuyen 31 500c.
Epwell 34 8 A5.
Epworth, England 3 158a; 34 7 H5; 25 324b.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
Epworth League 30 724d.
Epyornis 7 275c.
Equal altitudes 23 393b.
Equality, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 9 C2.
Equality: algebraic 1 519b.
Equality, Societies of 4 514a.
Equality of Taxation: see Taxation, Equality of.
Equalization of Rates Act, 1894 30 356c.
— Fund 30 356a.
Equals: faction 3 180a.
Equan River 34 59 N6.
Equateur: district 34 56 M11.
Equation 8 497b: Abelian theory of 8 506b; algebraical solution 8 505c; Cauchy's theorem on roots 24 73d; cubic, numerical 19 125d; of a curve 1 515a; 6 717a; differential 29 138a; graphic solution of 8 501b; Pell's or Pellian 18 476a; 17 624a; principal, of integral 33 639d; resultant 6 717c; solvability by radicals 8 506d; theory of imaginaries in 8 501d; theory of solution 8 506c.
— annual: lunar theory 2 799b.
— characteristic: see Characteristic Equation.
Equation clocks 6 22b.
—, Determinant: see Determinants.
—, Resolvent: see Resolvent Equation.
— of moon's centre 2 799b.
— of time 2 773c.
Equations 8 503c; anomalies of 1 543c; biquadratic 1 550b; cubic 1 549c; Ferreus' discoveries 1 513b; Gaussian theory of 8 507d; Harriot's achievement 1 514c; hypergeometric 27 456b; Lagrange's 15 722d; linear 8 498b; of motion 12 448a; general properties of 1 544c; quadratic 1 542a; reciprocal 1 551a; double roots of 1 542d; with equal roots 1 551c; with rational roots 1 552d; side 7 599b; simple 1 538a; solution 1 547b; solution by approximation 1 553a; solution in determinants 25 280b; illusory solutions 1 544a; theory of 1 515d; theory of groups 29 141d; three unknowns 1 540b; transformation of 1 546a; two unknowns 1 539b; Vieta advances theory 1 514b.
—, binomial: see Binomial Equations.
—, chemical 5 472b.
Equator, celestial 2 764c.
—, geographical 10 197d; 6 2a; 2 767d; atmospheric pressure 3 28d; gravitation 11 68b; nodes 2 771a; Ptolemy's location 20 92d; velocity at 2 689d; 10 216a.
—, magnetic 15 221a; (fig.) 16 164a.
Equatorial: adjustment of 23 153b.
Equatorial coudé 23 152d; (fig.) 23 153a.
Equatorial Counter Current 34 1 H9; 31 404d.
— currents 33 632b; course of 10 283c; Atlantic Ocean 3 19a; Indian Ocean 34 1 X11; Pacific Ocean 34 1 P8 and G6; 34 1 R10; 34 1 H10; 18 118c.
— Current, North: see North Equatorial Current.
— Current, South: see South Equatorial Current.
— fibres 31 747c.
Equatorial instrument 2 768c.
Equatorial Province 34 56 O9; 33 36d; conquest of 27 710a.
Equatorial telescope 23 146c.
— zone 12 671b; shore fishes 12 680a; fresh-water fishes 29 396d.
Equatorville 34 56 L11.
Equera: see Egueva.
Equerry, crown: functions of 21 38a.
Eques: see Equites.
Equester 18 408b.
Equestrian drama 7 440c.
— order: see Equites.
Equidæ 15 429b; evolution 3 684c; 12 175a.
Equiglacial lines 22 738c.
Equihen 26 324a.
Equilateral arch 4 306d; 4 474b.
Equilibrium 1 203a.
—, chemical 5 476a; 26 737c; 26 738a; 28 13d.
—, electrical 8 24a; 8 26d.
—, mechanical 15 702b; 15 722b; fluids 6 311c; axles 2 328d; rigid solid 15 728a.
— of modern markets 30 541a; 4 474b.
—, metabolic: effect of stimuli 31 716c.
—, in physiology: sense of 19 38c.
—, sense of 19 38-39; recent theories of 31 753c.
—, thermodynamic 33 288b.
Equimina: see Ekimina.
Equimine: see Ekimina.
Equinox, Mount 34 66 B10; 23 792d.
Equinia: see Glanders.
Equinoxes 2 794b; 2 764c; discovered by Hipparchus 2 749d; instant of 2 770d; vernal 4 671d; precession of 10 216c; 6 775a.
Equinunk 34 73 M3.
Equipment: military 2 588c; see also Army.
Equipo: see Euripus.
"Equiponderants and Centres of Gravity" 2 380d.
Equipotential: in embryology 28 149a.
— surface 8 25d; of a fluid 19 241b; conductors 28 18d; lines 15 231c.
Equiprobabilism 14 636b.
Equiria 9 115a; 17 722c; date of 5 792b; in honour of Mars 15 570c.
Equisetaceæ 32 72a; 12 207d; classification of 3 695a; fossil remains 10 349d; 31 425a; leaves 4 115c; origin of buds 4 96a; phylogeny 3 692b; reproduction 4 160b.
Equisetales 31 410d; 32 72a; palæozoic 31 421b.
Equisetinæ 9 101c; 9 106c; 24 139d.
Equisetites 31 425a; 10 354d.
Equisetum: see Horse-tail.
— arvense: see Corn Horse-tail.
— hyemale: see Dutch Rush.
— palustre: see Bog Horse-tail.
Equitable doctrine of notice 17 597c.
— liens 30 226d.
Equitable Pioneers' Society 32 265d.
— Society, the 13 180b; 29 517c.
Equitable waste 24 393c.
Equitant vernation (fig.) 4 116d.
Equites 8 509c; 20 758b; 2 562b; Cæsar legislates 4 636b; payment 1 208a; position of 4 750c; land tenure by 14 260d.
"Equites auruti": meaning of 14 119d.
Equity 8 510c; history of 8 388c; 28 250d; growth of 28 252c; influence 20 306a; 9 140b; demurrer 7 75d; compensation 6 787c; appeal from 2 209c; liens 30 226d; in U.S. 30 168c.
—, Court of 8 796d; Judicature Act 5 390a; fusion of 30 143a.
Equity of redemption 16 848c.
Equity to a settlement 12 401d; 24 641b, former law 21 696a.
Equivalency, chemical 5 463c; 5 470c.
Equivalent conductivity: see Conductivity, Equivalent.
— eccentric 22 503c.
—, electro-chemical 8 47a.
— poles 15 241d.
Equivocalism 14 638b.
Equula 12 680d.
Equuleus: instrument of torture 23 462c.
Equus (Pegasus): constellation: see Horse.
— asinus: see Ass.
— beds: Nebraska 17 308d.
— burchelli: see Zebra, Burchell's.
— caballus: see Horse.
— Chapmanni: see Zebra.
— fossil remains 10 364c; toes (fig.) 12 174d.
— grevyi: see Zebra.
— hemionus: see Tibetan Ass.
— hemippus: see Syrian Wild Ass.
— onager: see Onager.
— Prjewalskii: see Prjewalski's Horse.
— quagga: see Quagga.
— zebra: see Zebra.
Er: clan of Judah 13 401a; 13 760c.
—, Ile d': see Ile d'Er.
— Mihaly faiba 34 28 O4.
— Ram, Jebel: see Jebel Er Ram.
— Rameh 34 39 C6.
— Raml, Ras: see Ras Er Raml.
— Ramleh (Ramleh), Egypt 34 55 Q3; 25 262d; 1 495d.
— Ramleh (Ramleh), Palestine 34 39 B8; 7 794c; 18 177c.
— Ras 34 39 C9.
— Rasheed 7 768b.
— Rass 34 39 J4; 2 254c.
— Razi 2 204d.
— Riad 34 39 K5; 2 249d; 2 261b; 25 514b.
— Rif Mountains (Rif Hills) 34 54 E2; 16 830c; 23 200d.
— Riyâshi: see Abû Riyâsh.
— Roda (Roda) 34 55 O4.
— Ruelkbeh 34 39 C9.
Era: river 34 31 J7; 13 438d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
Era: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, Christian: see Christian Era.
—, of the Hegira: see Hegira.
—, New: see New Era.
Era of Seleucidæ: see Seleucidæ, Era of.
Erabu Shima 34 46 N7; 14 489d; 30 376a.
Erachin (Arakhim) 16 505d.
Eraclius 10 650c; on wall painting 17 446d; on niello-work 17 494a.
Eragh Island Lighthouse 34 16 B5.
Eragny Press, The 26 306b.
Eragrostis 11 55a.
Erakl 34 76 G4.
Eran: see Persia.
Erandique 12 182a.
Erandol 34 42 E9.
Erang, Mount 34 54 H9.
Eranga 34 56 O10.
Eranol 11 260a; 26 662b; 9 780c.
Eránshahr-Shápur: see Shápur II.
Erard, J. B. 8 512b.
—, S. 8 512a; 19 74d; pedal harp by 11 490a.
Erard's piano action (fig.) 19 74d.
Eras: see Calendar and Chronology.
Erasar 34 54 J5.
— Ngakell 34 54 H5.
Erased: in heraldry 11 698c.
Erasistratus 1 801d; 15 801d; medical investigations of 15 144d; on the brain 18 842d; theory of diseases 22 504c.
Erasmus, D. 8 512c; 20 325a; bibliography 8 517d; on celibacy 5 293d; his character 8 515b; colloquies 8 517b; on exegesis 11 747c; 11 603b; on Sir Thomas More's household 16 818a; influence on English Renaissance 8 511c; influence on Reformation 8 374a; 8 515b; on John Skelton 22 120a; tomb at Gaeta 10 13d; Vulcanus criticises 24 296c.
— of Narni: see Gattamelata.
Erasmus: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 L7.
— Court, Cambridge 4 731b.
— Gymnasium, Rotterdam 21 9d.
Erastianism 8 518d; 19 687b; Zwingli supports 20 332c; Matthew Tindal on 23 403d; growth in England 27 661a; in France 27 656c; colonial attitude 25 443a.
Erastus, T. (Liebler): theologian 8 518a; 18 421c.
Erastus, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
Erata 34 85 F7.
Erath: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
Erath County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
Erati: see Airate.
Erato 17 745b; 8 519a.
Eratosthenes: astronomer 8 519a; 15 144d; 15 516c; 10 176d; astronomical researches 2 748c; at Meroe 16 41a; Alexandrian library 14 510d; 15 516a; 2 187a; chronologist 11 143d; 22 581d; writes "Chronographia" 5 710b; on Arabian nations 24 739a; globe measured by 28 617b; 7 597a; 20 92b.
—, tyrant 15 118b.
Eratosthenes Batavus 22 199d.
Eravil 8 359a.
Eravuserri: see Devikota.
Erawen 34 55 J4.
Eraziye mirige 8 454a.
Erba: lake, Italy 13 440c.
—, town, Italy 34 31 F3.
Erbaa: see Erek.
Erbach, Counts of 8 519b.
Erbach: river, Bavaria 7 135a.
—, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany 8 519b; 34 23 N9; State vineyard at 32 47d.
—, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 Q10.
Erbacin 7 114a.
Erbacon 34 77 E3.
"Erbauliche Monatsunterredungen" 18 540c.
Erbehna 34 55 M4; 33 452c.
Erben, K. 22 152c.
Erbessos 22 20b.
Erbia: see Erbium Oxide.
Erbil: see Arbela.
Erbistock 27 407a.
Erbium 8 542c; spectrum 8 543a; 22 376d.
Erbium oxide 8 543a; in gas mantles 28 597b.
Erblände 26 15d.
Erblethe 8 451c.
Erbogoch 34 37 N2.
Erb-pacht 8 451c.
Erbsenwurst 19 707d.
Erbusaig 34 14 E7.
Erc: Irish chief 2 500c.
Ercall, High: see High Ercall.
Erchek: lake 24 53d.
Erchieu 34 19 F1.
Erchfont: see Urchfont.
Erchimoaldus 18 552d.
Ercilla y Zuñiga 8 519b; 22 357c, explores Patagonia 18 353d.
Erckmann-Chatrian 28 274c; 9 678b.
Ercolanese, Villa: see Villa Ercolanese.
Ercolani, Dr 6 566c.
Ercole, Porto: see Porto Ercole.
"Ercoli, Dodeci Travagli di" 20 640a.
"Ercoli, Le fatiche d'" 20 640a.
Ercsel, D. 12 377d.
Ercsi 34 28 K4.
Ercte 20 747d.
Erczhegység: mountains 25 10c.
Erda 34 113 K2.
Erdahl Station 34 98 B4.
Erdberg 34 29 N6.
Erdelig Park 34 11 G2.
Erdebe 34 55 M6.
Erdek: see Artaki.
Erdell: see Transylvania Region.
Erdely: see Transylvania Region.
Erdélyi 8 519d; 12 378a.
Erdeven 21 51b.
Erding 34 23 Q14; 26 171c.
Erdinger Moos 34 23 Q14.
Erdington 34 11 K4, pop. 33 759b.
Erdini 5 264c; 14 433b.
Erdjek: see Artchag.
Erdjish-dagh: see Argæus.
Erdmann, B. 30 335a.
—, J. E.: writer 28 274d.
—, O. F.: chemist 8 520a.
Erdöd, Count Paffy de 12 373d.
Erdöd: town 34 28 O4.
Erdösi, J. 12 376a.
Erdö Szent-György 34 28 R5.
Erdre 34 17 D5, 14 808c; 15 303a; 17 172c; at Nantes 31 71a.
Erdy, J. 12 380a.
Ere, Mount 12 430c.
Erebato (Erevato), River 34 122 E2.
Erebus: in mythology 8 520a.
"Erebus": ship 9 720c; 17 284c.
Erebus limacina Pl XXXI (fig. 14) 4 598.
Erebus, Mount, Antarctic regions 31 813 Map; 19 330c; Pl II 19 315.
Erebus putrescens Pl XXXI (fig. 10) 4 598.
— strix: see Great Owl Moth.
"Erec et Enide" 20 640a.
Erech: see Warka.
Erechtheion (Erechtheum, Erechtheium) 3 1c; Pericles builds 18 529d; description 2 412c; lamp in 14 248b; shrine rebuilt 11 101c; (ill) Pl XI 2; recent investigations 25 761a.
Erechtheus (Erichthonius): in Greek legend 8 520b, 23 583a; altar at Athens 1 638d; burial of 3 5b; king of Athens 3 58c; founds festival 18 209d; 9 114b; symbolism of 11 90a; house of 25 686d.
"Erechtheus": by Euripides 8 674d.
"Erechtheus": by Swinburne 33 123a.
Erechthites hieracifolia 18 517d.
Erect, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
Erect embryo 4 156c.
— seed 4 154d
Erected: in heraldry 11 698c
Erecting eye-piece 23 144b.
Erector spinæ 1 835b
Eredine House 34 15 D2.
Eregat 34 55 M7.
Eregli: see Erekli.
Erek (Erbaa), Sivas, Turkey in Asia 34 39 G2.

Erek, Zor, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H5.
Erekler 34 35 K7.
Erekli (Eregli), Kastamuni, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VIII 16 545; 3 793d; Crusaders march to 8 625c.
Erekli (Eregli), Konieh, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4; 25 718c.
Erelleva 23 256c.
Eremacausis 9 96d; 21 407a.
Eremascus 24 128a; 28 562d.
Erembert 24 685a.
Erembodegem (Erembodeghem) 34 21 C7.
Eremievka 34 34 J7.
Eremitani 16 131c.
Eremites of St Jerome 11 809b; 16 711d; 16 716b.
Eremobrya 9 103a.
Eremokastro 23 297b.
Eremolepas 33 320a.
Eremophila: bird 14 316d.
Eremophila Mitchelli: see Sandalwood of Queensland.
Eremophilus: fish 12 674c.
Eremtaga 25 422d.
Erenach (Airchinnech) 13 248d.
Erenkol 34 38 B3.
Erentreiz, T. von 15 644d.
Erer (Herer): town, Somaliland 34 55 I8.
Erer, Mount 34 56 R10.
Ereré 25 369b.
Ereren Mountains 34 54 J5.
Eres: cedar 5 285d.
Eresburg 10 478d.
Eresekujvár: see Neuhäusel.
Eresi: see Eressus
Eresma 34 20 H3; 21 623a; 24 42d.
Eressus (Eresi) Pl II 15 92; 14 474d.
Erethistes 12 672b.
Erethizon dorsatus: see Urson.
Erethizontidæ 30 508b.
Eretria (modern Nea Psara) 34 36 J4; 1 773d; history of 6 398a; 8 649d; coins of 17 644d; Pl I 11 80; 11 99b; 23 296a.
Erets Hábel 16 51b.
Erets Kasdim 16 51b.
Eretum 13 444d.
Erevato: see Erebato
Erewash: river, England 7 106d; 17 598a.
Erewash Canal: see Langly Bridge Canal.
Erezée 34 21 G8.
Erft Canal 17 365b; 20 519d.
Erfurt: district, Germany 34 23 K12; 14 285a; 21 360a.
—, town, Germany 8 520c and 28 274d; 34 23 L13; 34 3 K3; 8 520c; academy at 1 72a; diet of 1852 3 138a; Luther at 15 71d; Napoleon at 17 203d; parliament of, 1850 10 508c; salt mines at 32 48a; Socialist Congress 32 666d; university of 23 840d.
Erg: unit of energy 8 206b; 15 668b.
Erg, El: see El Erg.
Ergadia: see Arguthecla.
Ergamenes 16 40d.
Ergan 34 38 H3.
Erganos 31 55a.
Ergasteria 34 36 J5; 3 57 Map; 11 88d; silver mines 11 99c; 16 728b; 19 180b.
Ergastolo: see Galera.
Ergastula 26 663b; 26 664b.
Ergene (Erkene) 34 35 K7; 25 245 Map; 33 202a.
Ergeni (Sarpa) Hills 34 33 H6; 25 547b; 30 8d.
Ergeri: see Argyro-Castron.
Erghana: see Argana.
Erghik-shan 23 437d.
Ergi 34 44 J1.
Ergig 32 531b.
Ergineh: see Ergene.
Erginus 2 496b.
Ergir Kasri: see Argyro-Castron.
Ergmeters 30 592a; 30 596a.
Ergo 34 104 D11.
Ergoldsbach 34 23 P15.
Ergolz 3 408b.
Ergot (Spurred Rye, Secale cornutum) 8 521a; oil of 8 521b; 17 749a; therapeutics of 8 521c.
Ergotetes 11 836a.
Ergotimus 19 611d; vase at Munich by 25 575d.
Ergotin 8 521b.
Ergotism 8 521c; 18 477b; pathology of 18 407a; 31 549a.
Ergud 34 55 N7.
Ergue (Lergue) 34 18 C11; 5 838c; 14 767c.
Ergurgad 34 55 L3.
Erhard: chemist 20 132b; spectrum analysis 22 377c.
Erhard: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
Erhardt 31 223a.
Erhart 34 90 F2.
Erhaut 34 73 J6.
Erhebungskrator 10 247b.
Eri 34 79 D3.
Eria: river 34 20 F2.
Eria (Attacus ricini, Arrindi): moth 22 60c.
Eriá: silk 12 752a.
Eri-Acu (Eri-Aku) 7 795b; 26 42d.
Erian formation: in geology 1 679c.
Eric IV: king of Denmark 7 89d.
— V: king of Denmark 7 89d.
— VI: king of Denmark 7 89d; 11 450c.
— XI: king of Sweden 22 745c; invasion of Finland 9 218c.
— XIII: king of Scandinavia 22 746c; 7 89d; invades Gothland 33 861b.
— XIV: king of Sweden 22 747d; concludes Treaty of Arboga 2 313c; proposed marriage with Queen Elizabeth 8 143d; Upsala massacre 23 860d.
— Bloody Axe: earl of Northumberland 9 122b; 17 571a; 21 479b; expulsion from Northumberland 13 252d; father of Harold II 11 484d.
— Edmundsson: legendary king of Sweden 22 744c.
— Elegod: king of Denmark 7 89d.
— Emun: king of Denmark 7 89d.
— the Halt: see Eric XI.
— the Lamb: king of Denmark 7 89d.
— Menved: see Eric VI, king of Denmark.
— of Pomerania: see Eric XIII.
— Vasa: see Eric XIV.
— the Victory-Blest: king of Sweden 22 744d.
Eric: philosopher: see Heiricus.
Eric: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
"Eric": story by Farrar 28 376b.
"Eric et Enide" 9 639b.
Erica: see Heath: plant.
— cinerea: see Purple Heath.
Ericaceæ 11 589b.
Ericeira, king of 19 547b.
Ericeira: town 34 20 C6.
— Bay 19 536a.
Erichius 8 478a.
Erichsen, Sir J. E. 28 275a.
Ericht: river 34 15 J1; 26 273c.
— Loch: see Loch Ericht.
Erichthonius: see Erechtheus.
Erichthus 30 481a.
Erichthys 6 658c.
Erick, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
Erick: in Irish law 13 260a.
Erickson: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
Ericodes: see Alicudi.
Ericophytes 25 432a.
Erics: fines 13 251a.
Ericson, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
Ericsson, J. 28 275b; air engine by 1 428b; 22 523b; first uses screw propeller 21 823d; torpedo 23 451b; revolving turrets 32 556a.
"Ericsson": ship 1 428c.
"Ericsson": torpedo-boat 32 771d.
Ericusa: see Alicuri.
Ericussa: see Alicuri.
Eridanus: in Athens 25 759b.
Eridanus: river: see Po.
"Eridanus": of Pontanus 19 454b.
Eridge Castle 34 9 G4.
— Station 34 9 G4.
Eridophyllum 6 381d; structure 6 382a.
Eridu (Abu Shahrein) 26 39d.
Erie, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H8.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
Erie, Pa., U.S. 8 522b and 28 275d; 34 74 B2; gaswells 10 88a.
—, Quebec 34 62 L7.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4.
— Canal 34 71 G5; 23 590a; completion 23 761d; construction 6 7d; dimensions 21 179c; decline of 31 214b; effect on trade 4 777d; joins Oswego Canal 22 818a.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3; 8 522b.
— Fort: see Fort Erie.
— Junction 34 71 G7.
—, Lake 34 64 K2; 34 61 D5; 7 133 Map; 21 179b; battle of 8 523b; 23 760c; dimensions 25 362; fossil flora 10 345d; statistics 14 217c.
— Mills 34 78 K4.
Erie Railway: formation 23 775c; Jay Gould, president 28 48a; reorganised by J. P. Morgan 30 832d.
Erie ring 23 783c.
Eriels: see Airolo.
Eries 12 827d.
Erieux 20 528c.
Erieville 34 70 L6.
Erigas 12 827d.
Erigena (Jerugena), Johannes Scotus 8 522c; 5 305b; 13 251a; cosmological views 8 758a; in England 8 371d; on the Eucharist 20 320d; mystical teaching 21 419d; 17 131b; theistic arguments 23 241b; works 8 523a.
Erigeron 12 251b.
— canadense 18 517d.
Erigon: lake: see Prespa.
—, river: see Karasu.
Erigone 8 524b.
Erilha: see Jericho.
Erik: king: see Eric.
"Erik XIV": by Beskow 3 615a.
"Erik XIV": by Strindberg 33 119b.
"Erik Menved's Childhood" 13 74a.
Erikr Rauthi (Red Erik) 11 171b.
Eriksberg 34 26 K7.
"Erikskrönikan" 22 753d.
Eriksson, Magnus 22 753c.
Erikusa (Erikusi, Merlera) 34 36 A1; 6 396b.
Erilgatch 34 34 J9.
Erimakono (Heremakono) 34 54 I8.
Erimo Saki: see Yerimo.
Erimomolas (Anti-Milo) 34 36 K7; 15 841d.
Erimon 13 244c.
Erin: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Penn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D9.
— Bay 34 118 H3.
—, Mount 34 75 B6.
— Shades 34 76 H5.
— Springs 34 106 G5.
Erina 34 102 F1.
Erinaceidæ 15 402b.
Erinaceus: see Hedgehog.
Erineum quercinum 10 46b.
Erineus 7 368a.
Ering: see Val d'Hèrens.
Eringerthal: see Val d'Hérens.
Eringonia 34 50 G5; 34 51 F2.
Erinia 34 36 K3.
Erinite 16 406b.
Erinna 8 524b.
Erinnyes: see Erinyes.
"Erinnyes, Les" 30 180d.
Erinnys: trilobite fossil 10 329d.
Erinpura 34 41 D7.
Erinus 12 251c.
Erinyes (Erinnyes, Eumenides) 8 524c; 3 2b; 9 840a; 17 827c; worshipped on Areopagus 2 481d; 2 482a; temple at Athens 3 10a; dance of 6 800b; compared with Gorgon 10 784d; Orestes pursued by 17 827c; Uranus 21 321a: see also Furies.
Eriobotrya japonica: see Japanese Medlar.
Eriocampa adumbrata: ravages of 12 575b; distribution of 12 577c.
— limacina: see Slugworm.
— ovata 12 574d.
Eriocaulon septangulare 7 289b; introduced into Ireland 8 691b.
Eriochloa punctata: see Early Spring Grass.
Eriocnemis 12 359a.
Eriodendron 9 132a.
Eriodes 2 148d.
Eriographidæ 2 68d.
Eriophorum: see Cotton Grass.
Eriosoma: see American Blight.
— laricis: see Larch Blight.
Eriospora 11 54d.
Eriphyle 8 524c; 1 749c; Polynices bribes 11 481a.
Eris 8 524d; 2 484c.
Erisca 5 426c.
Erish 34 54 D6.
Erishay 34 14 B5.
Erishi 34 55 L6.
Erismatura 3 755d.
Erismaturina 7 505d.
Erisort, Loch: see Loch Erisort.
Eristic 2 516d; criticism of 22 265d; meaning of term 22 266b.
Eriswell 34 8 G4.
Eriswil 34 27 F3.
Erith 28 276a; 34 9 G3; 14 38d; glass-house culture 28 534c.
Erithacus rubecula: see Redbreast.
Erithrosiderite 16 384d.
Eritium Pl I 11 80.
Eritræa: see Lytri.
Eritrea (Erythræa, Arrasa, Assab) 28 276a; 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; area 1900 25 162d; exports and imports, 1898 25 136c; founded 1890 29 656a; Italian campaign 27 715d; 29 650a; survey 30 533a.
Eriu: Irish queen 13 244c.
Eriu: etymology of 18 784b.
Eriulf 23 258b.
Erivan, Count of: see Paskievitch.
Erivan (Irwan, Eriwan): government 8 524d and 28 278c; 34 33 H7; 23 515a; area and pop. 32 338d; cession to Russia 18 648b; 21 69c; recaptured by Murád IV 23 645a.
—, town 8 524d and 28 278d; 34 35 H7; 23 515a; Fath Ali takes 18 647c.
Erivanski: see Paskievitch.
Eriwan: see Erivan.
Eriza: see Erzingan.
Erizzo 24 144c.
Erjavec 22 150d.
Erjes: see Elja.
Erjias Dagh (Argaeus, Arjish, Erjish Dagh) 34 38 F3; Pl II 15 92; 23 654a.
Erjish Dagh: see Erjias Dagh.
Erkeb 34 55 L6.
Erkelenz 34 23 K3.
Erkelet 34 38 F3.
Erkene: see Ergene.
Erkenek Pass 34 38 H4; 2 705c.
Erkenntniss Theorie: see Knowledge.
Erkenwald, St: see Theodore, St.
Erklán, St 7 113b.
Erkina 34 16 G6.
Erkner 34 22 H18.
Erlaa: town, Russia 34 34 E3.
—, Alt: see Alt Erlaa.
—, Neu: see Neu Erlaa.
Erlach, Fischer von 24 220b.
—, Rudolph von 3 601b.
Erlach (Celler): town 34 27 D3.
Erlandsen 6 346a.
Erlangen 8 525b; 28 278d; 34 23 N13; 34 3 K4; breweries 3 451d; pop. 3 453c.
— University (Academia Alexandrina) 8 525b; history 23 848a; statistics, 1876-99 28 683b.
Erlanger 34 82 G2.
"Erlanger Literaturzeitung" 18 541b.
Erlau: river: see Eger.
— (Eger): town 8 525c; 34 28 M4; 34 3 P5.
Erlaucht 23 418d.
"Erläutertes Preussen" 18 541a.
Erlbach 34 23 N12.
Erle, Sir William 28 279a.
Erle: town 34 114 D3.
"Erlebnisse Knoppe des Junggesellen, Die" 26 588c.
Erlenbach, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 E5.
—, Zurich, Switzerland 34 27 H3.
Erlend 17 848d.
Erlendsson, Haukr 21 368b.
—, John 12 626d.
Erlenmeyer: chemist: on lactic acid 14 197a; on oxalic acid 18 91d.
Erlenstegen 31 294c.
Erlenvein 21 109b.
Erlik 21 771b.
"Erling the Bold" 26 93d
Erling Skakke 17 588b.
Erlingsson, P. 29 393c.
Erliss 34 55 K3.
Erlkönig (Erl-King, Elfenkönig) 8 525d.
"Erlkönig": song by Löwe 30 367d.
Erlon, Count d': see Drouet.
Erma, N. J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
—, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K6.
"Ermack": ice-breaking vessel 32 541a; Pl V 32 556; section of 32 553d; work of 33 554a.
Erman, G. A. 8 526a; Egyptian studies 27 726b.
—, P. 8 526a; on rabies 20 199b.
Ermanaric (Ermanaricus) 10 848c; attacked by Huns 12 381a; legends of 10 522b.
Ermatingen 34 27 J1.
Erme 34 13 E3; 7 139d.
Ermek, Wady: see Wady Ermek.
Ermeland (Ermland, Warmia) 34 24 D3; 19 298a; diocese 4 220c.
Ermelo: district 34 57 K4.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 G4.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 K4.
Ermenek (Germanicopolis, Changra, Gangra) 34 38 E4; 8 776d; 18 228a; 26 654a; 27 93d.
Ermengarde of Narbonne 19 874d.
Ermenonville: forest 17 749c.
—, town 34 19 F2.
Erment: see Arment.
Ermezinde 34 20 D3.
Ermighian palace 29 605d.
Ermine (Putorius ermineus): (ill) 8 525a; 15 440d; 15 576b; fur of 9 838a; 15 348b; on baronial costumes 6 476b.
—, in heraldry 11 691c; 11 700b.
Ermine Street (Cliff Row Road) 5 792d; at Doncaster 7 361a; Herts 24 370c; in Lincolnshire 14 653c.
Erminio: see Ragusa.
Erminites: in heraldry 11 691c.
Erminois: in heraldry 11 691c.
Ermita 34 47 J8; 30 520a; 32 708a.
Ermitage: wine: see Hermitage.
Ermland: see Ermeland.
Ermont 34 19 E2.
Ermsleben 34 22 J13.
Ernaana 4 252c; 13 245d.
Ernährungsplasma: in Oogenesis 20 415d.
Ernakolam 27 125c.
"Ernani": by Verdi 33 661d.
Erndtebrück 34 23 L7.
Erne: river 34 16 E3; 5 263d; 9 90b; 13 216c.
—, Lough: see Lough Erne.
Erne: see Sea-eagle.
Ernée: river 34 17 E4; 15 648c.
—, town 34 17 E4.
Ernen: see Aernen.
Ernest II: duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha 28 279a.
— III. duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld 21 348b.
— Augustus: duke of Calenburg 11 447c; 10 420a.
— Augustus, duke of Cumberland: king of Hanover 10 427a; 11 447d; despotic policy 10 505c.
— Augustus, duke of Cumberland: son of George V 28 675d; claims Hanover 28 692c.
— Frederick I: duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld 21 348b.
— the Pious 21 348b.
Ernest, Peter 15 48a.
—, town S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Ernest: Saxon order 31 341b.
Ernest Augustus, Order of 31 341a.
Ernest Giles Range 34 50 C5.
"Ernest Maltravers" 15 122b.
Ernesti, J. A. 8 526c.
—, J. C. G. 8 527c.
Ernestine: Saxon line 21 353d; lands assigned to 21 347c.
Ernestown 34 61 J3.

Ernie 34 101 H1.
Ernleye: see Arley Regis.
Ernmas 8 300b.
Ernroth, Gen. 26 455a.
Ernst, H. W. 8 527c.
— Otto 26 721c.
Ernst Augustollen: drainage works 26 231d.
"Ernst und Falk" 14 482b.
"Ernste Gesänge": of Brahms 26 338d.
Ernstthal 34 23 N9.
Ernstville 34 75 E2.
Erntemal 23 295b.
Ernul 34 78 P4.
Ero variegata 2 297d.
Erode 28 280d; 34 42 F14.
Erodium 12 251c.
"Erogelos and Erasmia, The Loves of" 11 151a.
Eroghrul 34 38 D2.
"Eroica": symphony by Beethoven 3 506d.
Erolzheim, H. P. von 23 683a.
Eromanga: see Erromango.
Erongo, Mount 34 57 B1; 11 751d.
"Erophile" 11 150d.
Eros: constellation 25 731b.
—, myth. 8 527d; identified with Cupid 6 708; statue at Thespiæ 23 297; 8 527d.
Eros: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
"Eros and Aphrodite": statue 2 172c.
Erosion: by leakage 33 778c; glacial 10 282b; oceanic 10 285a; of canal banks 4 786c; of river banks 12 503d; subaerial 10 373d.
Erotian: see Herodian.
Erotic romances: Greek and Roman 20 635a.
Erotidia 6 708d.
"Erotocritos" 11 150d.
Erotomania 13 103c.
Erotylidæ 13 150a.
Erovant II 2 547a; defeat at Erivan 8 525b.
Erovantashad 2 547a.
Erovantavan: battle of 8 525b.
Eroy 5 385 Map.
Erpenius (Erpe) 8 527d.
Erpetocephalus 1 771d.
Erpetospondylia 20 438c.
Erpfendorf 34 29 E8.
Erpingham 34 8 J3.
Erpingham Gate: Norwich Cathedral 17 594d.
Err Peak 34 27 M5.
Erra 34 55 M7.
Errald 34 14 D7.
Errakong: see Jaracong.
Errantia 2 68c.
Errard, J. 8 441a.
Erratics 10 368a.
Errazuriz: president of Chili 5 619b; 27 14d.
Errekeltiu 5 125d.
"Erreurs Amoureuses" 19 460a.
Er-Rind 34 39 K5.
Erribol (Eireboll): town 34 14 G3; 22 726b.
Errriboll, Loch: see Loch Erriboll.
Errids6 34 25 F5.
Erriff River 34 16 B4.
Errigal 13 214d.
Errindiev 34 25 K7.
Errington: archbishop of Trebizond 33 863c.
Errington, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
Erris 34 16 A3; Firbolgs land at 13 243d.
Errol, Earl of: heraldic insignia 11 711d; hereditary Lord High Constable 18 662d; 22 459d.
Errol, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K4.
— Island 34 87 M7.
— Port Lighthouse 34 14 M5.
Erromango 34 52 J9; 17 395c; Williams murdered at 24 586c.
Error: human, Bacon on 3 213c; Spinoza on 5 153a.
—, law of 28 280d; in interpolation 29 542b; in probability 19 780c; in surveying 22 699d; 22 703d; normal theory 28 281a; theory of correlation 28 298a.
—, writ of 24 696b; in criminal law 27 284d; in U.S. 30 165a.
Ersaria 23 661b; 26 288b; agricultural industries 31 399b.
"Ersatz der Religion durch Vollkommeneres, Der" 27 540d.
Ersatztruppen: in Austria 2 604c; in Prussia 2 595d.
Ersch 8 538b; Gruber collaborates with 11 294a; his "Allgemeine Encyclopädie" 8 294a.
Ersch und Gruber's "Allgemeine Encyclopädie" 8 294a; 11 294a; published by Brockhaus 32 91c.
Ersebetyaros: see Elisabethstadt.
Ersekujvar: see Neuhäusel, Hungary.
Ersh 3 658b.
Ersigen 34 27 E3.
Ersingyan: see Erzingan.
Erskine, Ebenezer 8 528c; secession from Church of Scotland 9 743d; 19 685c.
—, Sir James 31 145d.
—, John, D.D., 1721-1803 8 529b.
—, John, of Carnock, 1695-1768 8 528d.
—, John, earl of Mar 15 525a.
— of Dun, John: follower of Knox 21 501a.
—, Ralph, 1685-1752 8 529c; invites Whitefield to Scotland 24 551d; hymns 12 593c; founds United Presbyterian Church 7 542c; protest of 23 728b.
—, Thomas, baron 8 529c; defends Lord George Gordon 10 782c; influence on Gordon trial 14 45a.
—, Thomas: theologian 8 530c.
—, St Vincent 10 195a; in Central Africa 25 131a.
Erskine, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, N. J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, Scotland 34 15 F3.
— River (Talbraga River) 34 51 H4; 31 166b.
Erskineville, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
—, New South Wales 34 51 J5; 33 135 Map.
Erstein 34 23 Q6.
Ersteling 34 57 J3.
Erstfeld 33 610d.
Erteali (Artali) 34 55 R7.
Ertel: author 32 351d.
—, instrument maker 17 710d.
Erth, Jebel-el: see Jebel el Erth.
Ertholmene 34 25 R6.
Ertim, Wady: see Wady Ertim.
Ertingen 34 23 Q9.
Ertish Dagh 34 38 K3.
Er-Toghrul: Turkish chief 23 640a; 33 507b.
Ertoghrul: Turkish district 33 513b.
Ertsis: see Irtysh.
Ertvaagö 34 26 F5.
Erubescite 6 347d.
Erubin 16 505c.
Erucasic acid 17 745d.
"Eruditos á la Violeta" 4 626d.
Eruipo: see Eubœa.
Erull: see Herull.
Eruptions, volcanic: see Volcanoes.
Ervay 34 108 M7.
Erve 15 648c.
Ervil: see Arbil.
Erving 34 67 E2.
Ervum tetraspermum: see Algarrobas.
Ervy 34 19 H4.
Erwarton 34 9 K2.
Erwin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
Erwinhof 7 790b.
Erwinna 34 73 M6.
Erwinton 34 79 F6.
Erwitte 34 22 J7.
Erwood 34 11 F5.
Erycidæ 20 468a; 20 469d; characters 22 193a.
Erycina: Venus 8 532b; 16 782a.
Erycina virginiensis Pl XXIX 4 596.
Erycinidæ 13 151a; mimicry of 4 595d; 16 382b.
Erymandus: see Helmund.
Erymanthus, Greece: see Olonos.
—, river, Greece: see Doana.
Erymneus 18 546a.
Eryngium 12 251c.
—, aquaticum: see Button Snake-root.
Eryon (fig.) 6 657d.
Eryri 32 664c.
Erysichthon 3 141b.
Erysipelas 8 531a; 8 149a; pathology 18 398c; 31 532a; from vaccination 24 26b; 33 619a.
— anthracoid (black-quarter) 17 58d.
—, phlegmonous 8 531c.
Erysiphe 9 838c; 18 967d; appressoria 28 555b; fructification 28 555b.
— Tuckeri (fig.) 18 967d.
Erysipheæ 9 833c; 28 561a; parasitism 18 967c.
Erythema 11 501a; 22 122b; 31 568c.
Erythia Pl VII 15 516.
Erythræ 8 532a; Pl II 15 92; 13 204d; coins 17 632b; 17 647a; worship of Hercules 11 729d.
Erythræa: see Eritrea.
Erythræa centaurium (ill) 4 124a.
"Erythræan Sea, Periplus of the" 1 845c; 20 94c.
Erythrina 20 174a.
— corallodendron: see Coral Bean Tree.
— indica 14 181d.
— monosperma 4 151d.
Erythrinina 12 692d.
Erythrite (fig.) 16 404c.
Erythrœna 3 733c.
Erythromachus 26 257c.
Erythronium 25 486d.
— dens-canis: see Dog's-tooth Violet.
Erythroplatis corallifer 16 342c.
Erythropus 14 53c.
Erythrosterna 9 351c; 3 755d.
Erythroxylon Coca: see Coca.
Erythrozyme 9 96d; 19 50d; 31 765a.
Erythræ: see Lytri
Eryx, Sicily 8 532b; 16 782a; 22 15b; history 20 745b, 20 747d; 22 20d.
Eryx: mythology 11 726d.
Eryximachus 19 200d.
Erz Mountains (Erzgebirge, Ore Mountains) 8 533a; 34 29 G2; 34 23 L17; 34 3 L3; 3 116a; 3 860a; 9 138b; 12 361c; 21 357a; 23 521d; 26 603a; system 20 551d; tourist centre 28 747a.
"Erzählung": by Tieck 24 314a.
Erzberg: see Eisenerz.
Erzeroum (Erzerum, Garin Khalakh): town, Turkey in Asia 8 532b and 28 291d; 34 38 J3; Pl VIII 16 545, 2 547a; 18 611d; 25 548a; 27 437b; fortifications 28 292a; history 18 618c; 18 340b; 21 101d; 23 650b; 30 362c; mosque at 16 866b.
Erzerum: vilayet 34 38 J3; 14 156d; agriculture 23 655b; statistics 23 653d, 33 495c; temperature 25 633a.
Erzgebirge: see Erz Mountains.
"Erzherzog Friedrich": ship 33 210c.
Erzi 34 38 J5.
"Erziehung des Menschengeschlechts, Die" 14 482b.
Erzingan (Erzingyan, Erzingyar, Erzinggan, Eriza, Erzinjan) 34 38 H3; 8 609a; 14 156d; 28 291d; 28 310c; military headquarters 23 655c.
Erzkasten 24 700a.
Erzsebetvaros: see Elizabethstadt.
Erzya 16 813c; 21 242d; 21 786c.
"Es lebe das Leben" 28 721b.
Es Saffah: see Abu 'l 'Abbás.
— Safieh 34 55 O7.
— Saheil 34 54 F2.
— Salaieh (Assalu) 34 55 P7.
— Salih Mohammad 7 737b
— Salih Negm - ed - Deen Elyoob 7 755a.
— Salihieh 34 55 T4; 27 370d.
— Salimieh 34 55 R3.
— Salt 34 39 D8; 10 595b; 12 298a; 13 644a; 18 177c.
— Sebkah 34 39 C10; 27 392d.
— Sedeir (Sedeyr) 34 39 K4; 2 239d; 2 254d.
— Seffua 34 39 J5.
— Selail (Es Selayel) 34 39 J7.
— Seleime 34 39 H4.
— Semilat 34 55 J3.
— Semoulel Akbar: see Zemul Akbar.
— Semua (Eshtemoa) 34 39 C9.
Es Seru 34 55 T3.
"Es seyr-wa-n-No'ás" 11 402d.
Es Sherif Pl X 13 642.
— Shuraf a-el-Amireh 34 55 S3.
— Sifat 11 402d.
— Sikneh 34 38 H5.
— Siout: see Assiut.
— Souan: see Assuan.
— Suck 34 39 P5.
— Sufah 18 177c.
— Sufeineh 34 39 H5.
— Sufieh 34 55 T4.
— Sunamein (Sanamen) 34 39 E6.
— Sur: see Tyre.
E-Sagila 26 45b.
"Esain" 4 254a.
Esan: see Yesan Saki.
Esarhaddon (Assur-akhi-iddina, Essarhaddon) 8 533a; 3 182b; 3 187d; 7 742d; 13 415a; 18 750a; 26 43a; palace of 17 512b.
Esashi (Ezashi) 34 46 J3; 33 915c.
Esau (Edom): son of Isaac 8 533c; 13 674b.
Esau: town, Ark., U.S 34 86 G5.
Esbia: see Isbieh.
Esbider 34 38 H2.
Esbjerg, Denmark 28 292c; 34 27 D5.
— Lighthouse 34 25 C6
Esbly 34 19 F3.
Esbon 34 105 D2.
Escada 34 123 L5.
Escadinhas 34 123 J7.
Escalade: of Geneva 10 150b.
Escalante: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L5.
— Hills 34 109 A1.
—, Rio: see Rio Escalante.
— River 34 113 L5.
— Valley 34 113 J5.
Escaldas 20 128c
Escalier de la Paix 33 666b.
Escaliers, Pic des: see Pic des Escaliers.
Escalon, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, Mexico 34 119 G4.
Escalona, Duc d' 1 75d.
Escalona 34 20 H4.
Escalote 34 20 K3.
Escambia Bay 34 81 B1.
Escambia County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1; 9 340a.
— Forks 34 84 C8.
— Junction 34 34 C8.
—, River 34 81 B1; 9 338c.
Escambray, Sierra del: see Sierra del Escambray.
Escanaba: town, Mich., U.S. 28 292c; 34 95 G6.
—, North: see North Escanaba.
Escanaba River 34 95 G5; 34 95 G6.
"Escantadas, Las" 30 399b.
Escape: in architecture 2 464b.
"Escape of Glaucus and Ione" 19 461c.
Escapement: of clocks 6 17c; anchor (ill) 6 17d; Beckett's (ill) 6 19d; Bloxam's (ill) 6 20d; dead (ill) 6 18d; four-legged gravity 6 20d; elliptical 6 20d; gravity (ill) 6 20b and 6 21a; Macdowall's (ill) 6 19a, pin-wheel (ill) 6 19a; reversed 6 27a; three-legged (ill) 6 19b and 6 21c.
—, of pianoforte 19 71b.
—, of watch (fig) 24 396c; detached 24 397b.
Escarbuncle 11 704a.
Escardos: see Escravos.
Escarène (L'Escaréne, Touét de l'Escaréne) 34 18 K11
Escario, General 27 309d; 32 771c.
Escarp: in fortification 9 422b; (ill) 9 423b; 9 444c; 9 429d.
Escatawpa: town, Ala., U.S. 34 85 A8.
—, river, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H9.
Escatron 34 20 M3.
Escaut: see Scheldt.
Escawbray 6 680b.
"Escenas Andaluzes" 22 361d.
"Escenas Matritenses" 22 361d.
"Escenas Montañesas" 31 604c; 32 764c.
Esch 34 21 H10; 15 87d.
Escharina 19 438a.
Eschati 34 30 M8.
Eschatology 8 534a; 31 902c; Chaldean 3 193d; Christian 16 315a; 8 830b; 20 114d; in Daniel 6 806c; Egyptian 17 20b; in book of Enoch 2 175c; Greek 19 100d; 19 235d; Hebrew 2 178a; 16 54d; 19 631c; 19 821c; 21 133d; Indian 4 208c; 21 289a; in book of Isaiah 13 382d; St John, Apocalypse of 2 179c; 20 497d; Mandæan 15 469a; Manichean 15 484a; Milton's views 16 339d; Mohammedan 16 603a, patristic 8 538c; in St Paul 18 426d; St Peter on 18 697d. Polynesian 19 426a; primitive views 17 158a; Tasmanian 25 467c; Zoroastrian 24 823c.
Eschau 34 23 N9.
Eschbach 34 23 P10.
Escheat 8 538c; 9 122d; 13 77c; copyhold 27 239c, extension of 20 306d; writ 24 694c.
Escheat, life-rent 9 119c.
— rolls 20 311d.
Escheator, the king's 14 115a
Eschede 34 22 G11.
Eschenbach, Prof. 6 143d.
—, Wolfram von: see Wolfram von Eschenbach.
Eschenbach: town, Germany 34 23 N14.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
Eschenborga 3 75a.
Eschenburg, J. J. 8 538d; 7 442a
Eschenheim Tower 9 705d.
Eschenmayer, Karl A. A. von 8 539a.
Eschenz 34 27 J2.
Escher, J. K. 22 770d.
— von der Linth 10 636d.
Escherick 29 374b.
Eschholtz: see Rikini Island
Eschikam 34 23 O16.
Escholtz: see Eschscholtz.
Escholzmatt 34 27 F4.
Eschricht 18 258c.
Eschscholtz, J. F. 8 539b.
Eschscholtz (Eschoitz) Bay 34 116 J3.
Eschscholtzia 4 153a; 8 539c; calyx 4 132a.
— californica Pl II 4 162.
Eschwege 8 539c; 34 23 K10.
Eschweiler 8 539c; 34 23 L3.
Esclarmonde, Princess 20 653b.
Esclavelles, Turdieu d' 8 482b.
"Esclaves, Les" 20 183d.
Esclaves, Pointe aux: see Pointe aux Esclaves.
Esclavonie: see Croatia and Slavonia.
Esclavos, Rio: see Rio Esclavos.
Escobar, P. de 21 201a.
—, Señor, of Paraguay 31 402d.
Escobar: town, Argentina 34 124 F12.
Escobar y Mendoza, A. 8 539c; 13 85d.
Escobedo 20 170a; 30 733d.
Escoces, Port: see Port Escoces.
Escoceses: Freemasons 30 731a.
Escoheag 34 68 H3.
Escolquiz 9 83b.
Escolano, F. 1 487c.
"Escolta, The" 15 487d.
Escombe: botanist 30 291d.
—, Sir H. 31 82a.
Escombrera, La: see La Escombrera.
Escondera: river: see Rio Escondido.
Escondido 34 115 H9.
— Junction 34 115 H9.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Escondido.
—, Rio: see Rio Escondido
"Esconson" 2 466d.
Escorial (Escurial) 8 539d; plan 8 540; 21 197a; 5 417d; 30 422c; architect of 2 442a; 3 380d; 11 80c; building 18 746a; forest school 9 403d; library 3 661c; 14 532d; patron 14 371a.
Escorpion 14 735a
Escort: in military law 16 297d.
Escott, T. H. S. 31 179b
Escott: town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
Escoula 32 481a.
Escoumain (Escoumins) River 34 62 P2.
Escoumains, Les: see Les Escoumains.
Escovedo, J. de 18 525a; 18 745c.
Escravos (Escardos) 34 54 H9; 31 277c.
Escrennes 34 19 E4.

Escrick 34 7 G4.
— Park 34 7 G4.
Escrow (érit) 7 23a.
Escuage: see Scutage.
Escudilla Mountains 17 400a.
Escudo: Chilian coin 27 11a; Spanish coin 31 290b.
Escudo de Veragua, Colombia 34 122 A2.
— de Veragua, Costa Rico 34 120 O10.
Escuela de Concordia 7 649a.
Escuela Superior de Guerra 32 744d.
Esculnapa 34 119 F6.
Escuintla: department, Guatemala 34 120 E5; 11 238c.
Escuintla: town, Guatemala 34 120 E5; 29 149d.
Escuminac 34 63 E2.
—, Cape 34 63 E2; Lighthouse, ibid.
Escurial: see Escorial.
Escutcheon: in architecture 2 464b; 2 472d.
—, in heraldry 11 686d; 11 692c; 11 711d.
Esdaile: hypnotist 29 383c.
Esdaile: town 34 97 B5.
"Esdaile's News Letter" 17 423b.
Esdein 34 39 D7.
Esdraelon: plain of 10 27d; 13 749c; 18 171d; 18 177a; Napoleon at 17 201b.
Esdras (Ezra): books of 8 541c; 2 181c; 5 5c; 8 830c; 25 486c; 2 175d.
—, Apocalypse of 2 179b; 8 543b.
Esdud 34 30 B9; 3 172b.
Eseger See 23 522a.
Eselsfieth 13 518d.
Esenbeck, N. von 27 132a.
Esens 34 22 E6.
Esere: see Calabar Bean.
Eserg 5 300b.
Eserine 4 650b.
Esfia 5 116a.
Esgair-geiliog 34 11 D4.
Esgaravunha, F. G. 19 555c.
Esghie, Wady: see Wady Esghir.
Esgueva (Eguera) 34 20 J3; 24 42d.
Esh Shafe'ee 7 726b.
Esh Sham: see Damascus.
Esh Sheikh, Jebel: see Hermon, Mount.
Esha Ness 34 14 M2.
"Esham-l-djedida" 33 508b.
"Esham-l-mumtazi" 33 508a
Eshcol 34 73 H6.
Eshdod: see Azotus.
Eshen chai 25 718d.
Eshenkol 34 38 C3.
Esher, W. B. Brett: 1st Viscount 28 292c; on conspiracy 6 294b.
Esher: town 8 543b; 34 9 E3; 4 219d; 33 85d.
"Esher": horse 29 336a.
Eshkafsaka 34 38 L4.
Eshke (or Eskeh) 34 55 O5.
Eshkmushk 1 242d.
Eshmun 18 803b.
Eshmunazar 18 809c; sarcophagus 13 116c; 18 802c, 22 36a; 33 900b.
Esholt 34 7 E4.
Eshott Hall 34 6 G3.
Eshowe (Ekowe) 34 57 K5; 31 79a; 33 944a.
Eshref (Ashref) 8 543c; 34 40 E2; 18 651d.
Eshtemoa: see Es Semua.
Eshton 34 7 D4.
Esiker: count of Ballenstedt 2 679b.
Esino (Æsis, Æsinus) 34 31 N8; Pl V 13 447; 13 439a; 20 555d; 20 744c.
Esja 34 25 N3.
Esk: river, Cumberland, England 34 6 D3; 6 698a.
—, river, S. Cumberland, England 34 6 C5.
— river, Yorkshire, England 34 6 K5.
—, river, Scotland 34 14 K9; 34 15 K3; 7 656c; 9 420d; 27 654c.
—, river, Tasmania 14 347d.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 J5; 34 51 K1.
Esk Boom, North: see North Esk Boom.
—, Glen 9 410b.
—, North: see North Esk.
—, South: see South Esk.
Eskbank 27 369c.
Eskdale, England 6 690d.
—, Scotland 34 14 K9.
—, Victoria 34 51 G6.
— Green 34 6 B5.
Eskdale Tam (Telford) 23 154d.
Eskdalemuir 34 14 K9.
Esker Sea 13 219a.
Eskers 10 368b; 17 391d.
Eski Adalia 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92.
Eski Aidan 18 852c.
— Baba (Baba-Eski) 34 35 K7.
— Baghdad 34 38 L5.
Eski-Chehir: see Eskishehr.
Eskidjie: see Xanthi.
Eski-Djuma (Eski-Djumaya, Eski Djumna, Eski Dzhumaia, Eski-Junnia) 8 543c; 34 34 J5; 8 849a; 26 451a.
Eski-Eregli 34 35 L6; 18 535c.
Eskiffjördr 34 25 I12.
Eskihissar 34 38 C4; 18 852c; 26 288d.
Eskiji: see Xanthi.
Eski-Jumala: see Eski-Djuma.
Eski-Karahissar 34 38 D3; 14 2a.
Eskil: lawyer 22 753c.
Eskil (Eskill) 34 38 E3.
Eskilsäter 34 26 H7.
Eskilstuna: river, Sweden 20 287d; 30 483c.
Eskilstuna: town, Sweden 8 543c and 28 293a; 34 25 K7.
Eskilup: see Iskellb.
Eskimo (Esquimaux) 8 543d; 17 169b; 19 329a; 25 378a; of America 1 690a; 12 822d; 25 373a; 29 466c; fire production 9 228c; food 7 209d; Sir J. Franklin among 9 712d; C. F. Hall among 11 388c; of Labrador 14 176a; as map makers 15 515d; missions among 30 779c; myths 17 157d; 17 158c; origin 5 267c; religion 8 546a; 20 304a; weapons 8 545b.
— Bay (Hamilton Inlet, Ivuktote Inlet) 34 59 T6; 14 175d.
— Cape 34 60 N1.
— dog 7 324c; 7 326a.
Eski-Mosul 34 38 K4.
Eski-Sagra (Eski-Zagra, Stára-Zagóra) 8 547a and 28 293b; 34 35 H6; 21 22a; 26 448d; battle of 26 454b.
Eski-Seid 18 852c.
Eski-Seral 1 166c.
Eski-Shehr (Doryleum, Eski-Chehir, Eskisher) 8 547b; and 28 293a; 34 38 D3; 2 707d; 18 852c; Pl II 15 92; battle of 2 713a; 6 625c; meerschaum from 15 825d; springs 25 719b.
Eski-Stambul (Alexandria Troas) 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92; 23 580c.
Eski-Zagra: see Eski-Sagra.
Eskmeals 34 7 A3.
Esk-mushk 1 242a.
Esko 34 34 L3.
Eskota 34 89 G5.
Eskridge 34 105 F3.
Eskuara 3 424a.
Esky-Crim 6 586d.
Esla 34 20 G3; 14 454c; 27 512c.
Eslamieh, Jebel: see Ebal, Mount.
Eslarn 34 23 N15.
Eslenes 12 826d.
Esler 34 99 F2.
Eslington Hall 34 6 G2.
Eslöf 34 26 H9.
Esmarch, J. F. A. von 28 293b; bandage 28 293d; 33 70a.
Esmarkite 16 418b.
Esmenard 9 672b.
Esmeralda: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D3.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
"Esmeralda" opera 31 44d; 33 311c.
"Esmeralda": British warship 32 564c.
"Esmeralda": Japanese warship 27 650c; Pl XI 32 564.
"Esmeralda": Spanish warship 7 540d.
Esmeralda, Isla: see Isla Esmeralda.
"Esmeralda, La" 29 346d.
Esmeralda and Huascar battlefield 34 122 C8.
Esmeralda Settlement 17 843d.
Esmeraldas: province 34 122 B3; 7 648d; pop. 27 648c
— (San Pedero): town 34 122 B3.
— River 34 122 B3; 7 646b.
Esmond, H. V. 27 521d.
Esmond: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
"Esmond" 23 216b; Du Maurier illustrates 27 545b.
Esmoraca 34 122 D8; 25 612b.
Esne: social grade 8 277a.
Esneh (Esna, Esne, Isne, Latopolis) 8 547b; 34 55 P4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 782d; 17 610c; remains 27 689a.
Esnes 34 19 L2.
Esnig, of Golp 2 550b.
Esocidæ: see Pike.
Esofea 34 97 E7.
Esomhill 34 80 A4.
"Esope à la Cour" 7 426b.
"Esope à la Ville" 7 426b.
Esopus: town, Dutchess co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
—, town, Ulster co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
Esopus Creek: stream 34 70 O7.
"Esoteric discourses" 2 514a.
Esotericism: in casuistry 14 636b; in German philosophy 15 15a; of fourth Gospel 10 838d.
Esov lucius: see Pike.
— nobilior: se Maskinonge.
Espada, M. , de la 32 766a.
Espada: town 34 115 E8.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Espada.
Espadrilles 20 128c.
Espagnac, Baron d' 9 442c.
Espagno 34 118 J110.
Espagnola 11 545b.
Espagnolett (III) 4 495b.
Espagnols, Point des: see Point des Espagnols.
Espalier 12 221a.
Espalion 34 18 H8; 26 34a.
Espalmador Island 34 20 O6.
"España": newspaper 17 431c.
"España": orchestral piece 26 647a.
Espana, Puerto d': see Puerto d'Espana.
España, Rio: see Rio España.
"Espana Sagrada, La" 9 337b.
Española: island 34 121 E8.
Española: town 34 81 O4.
Espanolo 34 110 J3.
Esparcette 22 299c.
Espardell (Espartell) 34 20 O6.
Espardos 26 460a.
Esparta: Costa Rica 34 120 L10.
Esparta, Nueva: see Nueva Esparta.
Espartell: see Espardell.
Espartero, B. 28 293d; 14 805c; 22 346a; in politics 5 807d; 28 294c; 29 603c; 32 750d; in war 13 656a; 17 235a; 21 709a; 26 490b; 32 518a; 33 663b.
Esparto: town 34 114 C4.
Esparto (Alfa, Macrochloa, Stipa tenacissima, Spanish Grass) 8 547c; 1 574b; 25 135a; 25 316a; 9 526b; 3 547c; manufactures from 3 423c; 22 301d; 32 747a, 33 481c; paper making 18 225; 31 456b; trade in 18 128a; 18 227a; 22 723a.
Espe, Dr. K. A. 8 204a.
Espedal 9 388b.
Espejo, E. 7 649a.
Espejo: explorer 17 401d.
Espejo: town 34 20 H7.
— Lake 31 500b.
Espenberg 34 116 H3.
Esper: naturalist 2 217b.
Esper: town 34 103 G3.
Esperance: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, W. Australia 28 293d; 34 50 C6; 27 228d.
— Bay 34 50 C6.
Esperanza: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
—, town, Cuba 34 117 E3; 28 293d.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, Philippine Islands: coal at 31 665c.
— Rapids, Bolivia 34 122 D6; 25 345 Map; 31 797a; 25 346c.
Esperanza, La: see La Esperanza.
Esperek 34 38 H3.
Esperia 34 32 P12.
Esperon, L': see L'Esperon.
Esperton 7 658a.
Espichel, Cape: see Cabo Espichel.
Espiegle Bay 34 52 J8.
Espiel 34 20 G6; 6 58c.
Espin, T. E. 31 301b.
Espinacito 25 496d.
Espinal 34 122 C3.
Espinas, A. 8 767b.
Espinasse: see L'Espinasse.
Espinazo 34 119 H4.
Espindula 18 670a.
Espinel, V. 8 549a; 5 354a; 22 358a; alleged plagiarism 14 473c.
Espinelas 8 548b.
Espinette: see Spinet.
Espinhaço de Cao 31 851d.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Espinhaço.
Espinillo, Punta: see Punta Espinillo.
Espino (Acacia cavenia) 5 683a.
Espino, Rio: see Rio Espino.
Espinos 34 122 C5.
Espinosa, G. 19 547c.
—, G. de 18 677b.
—, J. G. 21 443d; 24 34d.
—, X. 7 649c.
Espinosa (Espinosa de los Monteros): town 34 20 J1.
—, palace of 21 204b.
Espinouse: see Monta de l'Espinouse.
Espinoza, d': see Spinoza.
Espirito Santo (Espiritu Santo): province, Brazil 25 295a; 34 123 J8; 4 228c; 4 235a; 26 348b; coffee plantations 26 349b; pop. 26 348d; 24 219a.
— Santo, Soyaz, Brazil 34 123 H5.
Espiritu Santo: town, Amazonas, Brazil 34 122 E3.
— Santo: town, Espirito Santo, Brazil 34 123 J8.
— Santo: town, Mexico 24 761d.
— Santo, Bahia: see Bahia Espiritu Santo.
— Santo Bay 7 132a.
— Santo, Cabo: see Cabo Espiritu Santo.
— Santo, Isla: see Isla Espiritu Santo.
— Santo Island (Marina Island) 34 52 J8; 3 103c; 17 395c; 19 329b.
— Santo Point Lighthouse 34 20 F8.
Espita 34 119 P7; 33 920b.
Esplandian 20 655b.
Esplen 34 74 E1.
Espolin, J. 12 626d.
Espondeilham 34 18 C11.
Esposescion 12 130c.
"Espousals, The" 31 579c.
Espoz y Mina 32 518a.
Espozende 34 20 D3.
— Bar Lighthouse 34 20 D3.
Espreis 34 19 N5.
Espremesnil, J. J. D. d' 8 548b.
Espringal 2 635c; 17 282c.
"Esprit du Chevalier Folard" 9 355a.
"Esprit des Journaux, L'" 18 540a.
"Esprit, De l'" 9 670a; 11 642b.
"Esprit des Lois" 9 667c; 16 784c; Adam Smith on 19 306c; and French Revolution 9 592d.
Espronceda, J. de 8 548c; 22 361c.
Espuela 34 89 G4.
"Espuma, La": novel by Palacio Valdés 31 407a.
Espuna, Sierra de: see Sierra de Espuna.
Espy: town 34 73 K4.
Espyville 34 74 B3.
Esquerdes 18 340a.
Esquermes 14 641d.
Esquilache 9 341c.
Esquilina: see Esquiline, Mount.
Esquiline Gate 2 290b; Pl VII 20 811; 20 832b.
—, Mount 34 90 D11; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 812a; 20 731a.
Esquillas 34 120 H5.
Esquimalt: district 34 60 E4.
—, port 34 60 E4; 26 534b; 33 689a; 24 57d.
Esquimaux: see Eskimo.
Esquimaux Lake 34 59 E3.
Esquina, Argentina 34 124 E9.
—, Chile 34 122 D7.
—, Peru 34 122 C5.
Esquina Grande 34 124 E8.
Esquipulas: see Izquipulas.
Esquire 8 549a; 23 418c; 19 664b; army pay of 2 549b; social position of 8 396c.
Esquirol, J. E. D. 8 549a; classification of insane 13 104a; treatment of insane 29 496a.
Esquiros, H. A. 8 549b.
"Esquisse d'un tableau historique" 6 255a.
Esquivel, J. d' 13 550c.
Esrá 26 47b.
Esrar 7 114a.
Esrom 34 104 D10.
Esromsö 34 25 L4; 7 80c; 24 771d.
Ess, J. H. van (Leander) 8 549d.
"Essai sur l'histoire des Arabes" 18 521c.
"Essai sur le Despotisme" 16 493c.
"Essais sur l'Hygrométrie" 8 729b.
"Essai sur l'Indifférence, etc." 9 675d; 14 239c.
"Essai sur les Mœurs" 24 292d.
"Essai sur l'Origine des Connaissances Humaines" 9 669a.
"Essai sur la Peinture" 9 671a.
"Essai d'un Traité complet de Philosophie" 4 415a.
"Essais Philosophiques" 7 119b.
"Essais de Physique" 15 547b.
"Essais de Theodicée, etc." 14 420c.
Essamaco 2 681d.
Essar-Haddon: see Esarhaddon.
Essarts, H. des: see Des Essarts, H.
Essarts, Les: see Les Essarts.
Essarts-le-Vicomte, Les: see Les Essarts-le-Vicomte.
Essay 28 260a; in examinations 8 782b.
"Essay on Criticism" 8 426a; 19 483d.
"Essay on Dramatic Poetry" 7 489d; 8 423d.
"Essay on the Human Understanding" 3 663a; 8 425b; 14 756a; 14 792d; analysis and criticism of 14 757c.
Essay Instrument, Boyle's (III) 12 536c.
"Essay on the Learning of Contingent Remainders, etc." 9 59c.
"Essay on Man" 19 480d.
"Essay on Medals" 19 107b.
"Essay on Projects" 7 30d.
"Essay on Revolutions" 5 437a.
"Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare" 9 35c.
"Essay on Switzerland, Political and Military" 17 227b.
"Essay on Translated Verse" 20 830c.
"Essay on Woman" 24 567b.
"Essay Towards the Theory of the Ideal, etc." 17 553a.
"Essays and Addresses" 26 88d.
"Essays in Criticism" 25 676c.
"Essays, Chiefly Literary and Ethical" 27 432d.
"Essays on Literature and Government" 1 503d.
"Essays, Chiefly on Poetry" 27 432d.
"Essays of a Prentice" 16 790b.
"Essays on Questions of Political Economy" 16 312a.
"Essays and Reviews" 28 193b; 33 xi; contributors 29 759b; 33 243a; controversy concerning 22 452a; law cases 11 738a; 24 506d.
Esschen 34 21 E6.
Essé 21 52a.
Essedum 5 134d.
Esseg (Esek, Eszék, Osjek) 8 549d; 34 3 O6; 34 28 K6. 12 364d; fortress captured 12 372b.
Esseg: comitat 6 592a.
Essehr, Mount 34 55 Q7.
Esselbach 34 23 N9.
Esselenian 25 374a.
Essen, Count von 31 268d; 14 144c.
—, J. van 21 443d.
Essen, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Essen-in-Oldenburg 34 22 G7.
Essen-an-der-Ruhr 8 550a and 28 295a; 34 22 K5; 34 3 H3; 17 16b; coal 32 48a; Krupp's gun-factory 2 634c; 10 454b; 20 15c; 20 21a; pop. 1900 28 316d; 28 681a.
Essence: in Aristotle 14 791a; in Hegel 11 619d; in Remi 21 420d.
Essence of Almonds 1 595c
"Essence of Christianity, The" 27 296b.
Essence, flavouring 17 748c.
— of lemon 14 436c.
— d'orient 5 378c.
Essence de petit grain 17 812b.

"Essence and Presence": table of 3 215d.
Essence of spruce 9 224b.
Essendine 34 8 D3.
Essendon (Essenden), Victoria 21 395a; 34 50 B1; 15 836b; 30 629a.
—, England 34 9 F2.
Essenes, the 8 550b; 2 729b; 16 668c; asceticism of 2 677a; 20 139c; as communists 6 216b; 6 211b; beliefs of 8 551c; 9 232d; 19 668c; neglect of fasting 9 45c; Ginsburg on 28 731d.
Essentia 24 610d.
Essential oils 17 747c; adulteration 17 748d; preparation 17 748b; properties and uses 17 749a.
Essentuki 28 295a.
Essequibo: colony 11 249c; 29 153b.
— River 34 122 F2; 7 830c; 11 250a; 29 153a; missions on 16 517a.
— (Essequebo): town 34 122 F2; 1 38b.
Essera 2 304c.
Esseriff Essachalli 7 670a.
Esseveldoburg 13 518d.
Essex, A.: painter 8 185a; 13 679a.
—, Earl of (Thomas Cromwell) 6 604c; 8 336d.
—, William, Earl of 11 684a.
—, first Earl of (Walter Devereux) 8 555b; 7 389d; in Ireland 13 264c; death of 14 426a.
—, second Earl of (Robert Devereux) 8 555d; against Spain 4 628a; 20 263a; challenges Raleigh 20 262c; divorce case 1 25a; friendship with Bacon 3 201c; 3 202b; in Ireland 3 202c; 13 265b; trial of 3 203a.
—, third Earl of (Robert Devereux) 8 556d; 5 283a; 24 65c; in civil war 6 599c; 8 347d; 18 482d.
—, Earls of 7 135b.
—, Elizabeth, Countess of 8 556d.
—, H. de 17 820d.
—, Lady 22 260b; 31 392b.
Essex (Excessa): county, England 8 552b and 28 295b; 34 5 O10; 34 9 H2; 34 10 O4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; agriculture 28 295d; cricket 27 279b; education 28 295c; geology 10 361c; industries and trade 28 296a; kingdom of 8 270b; oyster beds 18 110d; pop. 23 727; 28 202c; 28 210b; 28 295b; tribal name 8 270a.
"Essex": ship 31 105a.
Essex, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q3.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A1.
— (Essex Center), Ontario 34 61 C5; 4 772b; natural gas at 31 331d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
— County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H4.
— County, Ontario 34 61 C5.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
— Junction: town 34 66 B5.
— Mountain 34 106 K7.
— Station 34 68 F4.
Essex Union 29 365b.
Essex witches 24 621b.
Essexville 34 96 O10.
Esshe 28 705c.
Esshu (Echiu, Echigo, Echizen) 34 46 J5; 13 569d.
East 34 55 K3.
Essie, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
Essig 34 98 C5.
Essigny (Essigny-le-Petit) 34 19 G1.
Essington, Port: see Port Essington.
Esslieben 34 23 N11.
Essling (Gross Aspern) 34 29 F6; battle of 3 133d; 9 615b; 15 617b; 17 214c.
Essling, Prince of: see Masséna.
Esslingen 8 557a; 34 23 P9; hardware 10 454b; factories 24 701a.
Essoins, statute of 24 640c.
Esson: chemist: on chemical action 5 490a; on mass action 26 738a.
Essonite (Hyacinth) 10 82a; 16 411b.
Essonne: river 34 19 E4; 9 506c; 14 809b; 21 624a.
—, town 21 625c; 15 559a.
Essonnes: department 28 290a.
—, town 34 19 F3; 6 388b.
Essor Club 32 446d.
Essoyes 34 19 K4; 8 385 Map.
"Est, est, est" 30 817d.
Est, Lac de l': see Lac de l'Est.
Estaca Point 34 20 E1.
Establishment 28 290a; 22 453d; 28 12; bibliography 28 298c; English 28 297b; relation to state 8 380a; relations of crown 28 297d.
"Establishment of the port" 23 353b.
"Establishments of St Louis" 9 543d; English law 28 248b.
Estabutchie 34 85 F8.
Estacado 34 89 F4.
Estados, Isla de los: see Isla de los Estados.
Estados Unidos Mexicanos: see Mexico.
"Estafette" 31 328b.
Estagel 2 300b.
Estaglio 29 612d.
Estaing, C. H., Comte d' 8 557b; 7 506d; defeats Byron 9 594d; in Sumatra 3 556d.
Estamoz 1 477c.
Estampes: see Etampes.
Estancia, Brazil 34 123 K6; 32 517d.
— (Coahuila), Mexico 34 119 H4.
— (Zacatecas), Mexico 34 119 H6.
— de los Ingleses 4 799d.
— Santa Lugarda 34 119 D4.
Estancias 1 713a; 4 16d.
Estaples, J. L. d' 4 715d.
Estate 8 557c; 20 307a; at will 6 356a; escheat 8 538c; fee-simple 6 356b; feudal 11 12a; for life 6 356b; 14 264c; personal 18 664c; pour autre vie 6 356b; 18 665c; real 20 304d; statute of frauds 14 273c; tail 6 356b; 8 557d; 20 307c.
Estate duty 28 298d; 33 196a; receipts, 1901-1902 33 548b.
Estates of France 9 544c; 9 550d; 19 878a.
Estates of the realm 8 557d, 18 306d.
Estatesmen: see Statesman.
Estats, Pic d': see Pic d'Estats.
Estatuto real 22 345d.
Estavayer (Estavayer-le-Lac Staeffis) 34 27 C4; 17 361d; 25 515d; ancient dwellings 17 362a; 25 515d.
Estcourt 34 57 N8; 31 79a.
Este: family 8 558b; 13 482b; royal connections 8 558b, 28 504c; emblem 11 700b; at Ferrara 14 530d; see also Modena.
Este, A. 23 837c; 8 558b.
—, C. d' 14 530d.
—, Ginevra d' 20 557b.
—, Ippolito of 2 502d; 5 97a.
—, Leonora d' 23 76b.
—, M. d' 14 679b.
—, Nicholas IV of 8 559a.
—, Obizzi: see Obizzi II.
Este (Ateste) 8 558a and 28 299c; 34 31 L4; ancient name 8 558a.
— River 11 446b.
Este (group of Finns) 9 219c.
Este, Punta del: see Punta del Este.
Esteban 20 98d.
Estell: department 34 120 J6.
—, town 34 120 J6; 31 230d.
Estella: town, Spain 8 559d; 34 20 K2; Pl VII 22 304.
—, department, Spain 17 249d.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
Estelle 34 72 E8.
"Estelle" 9 337d.
Estelline, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
Estelville 34 72 E8.
Estense, Biblioteca 14 530d.
Estensi 8 558b; 13 476d; 13 483d.
Estepa 8 559d; 34 20 H7.
Estepar 34 20 H2.
Estepona 8 559a; 34 20 H8.
Ester 34 84 E3.
Estera 15 469c.
Esterdy 34 98 C3.
Estérel Range: see L'Esterel.
Esterhaz 34 60 L4.
Esterházy: family 8 564b; 11 330b; 11 539c.
— collection 21 446a.
Esterhazy, Major 28 490d; 25 480d.
—, N. 12 376b.
—, Prince 1 637d; 8 559d; 11 539b; 18 692b; 33 189d; 33 671b.
Esterio 28 388c.
Esterly 34 100 G1.
Esternay 34 19 G3.
Estero: town 34 81 N10.
— Bay 34 81 N10.
— Island 34 81 N10.
— Panaloya: see Rio Tipitapa.
— Point 34 115 D7.
Esteron 34 18 J11; 1 599c.
Esteros Bay: see Estero Bay.
— Point: see Estero Point.
Esterri 34 20 O2.
Esterri de Aneu de Cardós: see Esterri.
Esters: see Ethers.
Esters Peak 34 108 E5.
Estes Cove 34 109 G2.
Estes Park: valley 34 109 G2.
Estesbrook 34 98 D4.
Estesmill 34 85 F5.
Estespark: town 34 109 G2.
Estevan: town 34 60 L4; 31 283d.
— Island 34 60 D3.
— Point 34 60 E4.
Estevanyer 9 763d.
Esteves 18 673b.
Esteville 34 98 D4.
Estey 34 96 N10.
Estfondys: see Aspendus.
Esther: of Scripture 8 560a; 23 316c; 1 422a; 7 401a; tomb of 11 401c.
Esther: town 34 102 B1.
"Esther": oratorio 11 436b.
"Esther": play 9 658b; 20 208b.
Esther, book of 8 560a; apocryphal additions 28 495b; 2 181c; canonicity of 8 3a; 3 644d; character 3 639c; date and language 21 646a; Persian customs in 8 560c; Persian source of 23 316d.
Estherdale 34 100 E3.
Estheria 6 650a; 6 663b; 10 344c; 25 790d; 28 270a.
Estherville 34 101 D1.
Esthes 21 79c.
Esthonia (Esthland, Wiroma) 8 561d and 28 299c; 34 34 E2; Pl XII 8 714; 21 69c; 21 97d; 22 748b; area and population 32 338b; Valdemar's crusade in 7 85a.
Esthonian language 8 562c; 7 188d; 24 1b.
Esthonians 8 698b; 14 724b; 8 562b; statistics 26 620d.
Esthwaite Lake 34 7 A2; 14 252c.
Estienne (Stephens), C. 22 535a; 8 194b.
— (Stephens), Florence 5 172c.
— (Stephens), H. 22 535c; 11 601b; and Casaubon 5 172c; Chrestien pupil of 5 687b; founds Estienne family 22 534c; and Renaissance literature 20 384c; Sylburg studies under 22 809c; works of 7 196c; 7 214c; 3 657a; 9 656b.
— (Stephens), R. 22 534c; New Testament text of 3 646a; 3 648a.
Estiffanulga 34 81 G2.
Estija: see Ecija.
"Est-il bon? est-il méchant?" 9 666a.
Estill, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
— County 34 82 J5.
Estissac 34 19 H4.
Estivador 21 603c.
Estland: see Shetland Islands.
Estlin, Dr 24 24a.
Esto 34 82 F6.
Estoc 6 760d; 22 802d.
Estoile 11 702d.
Eston 28 300a; 34 6 J5; 33 917b; lighthouse 34 6 J5.
— Grange 34 6 J5.
Estoppel 8 563b; factor 28 371d; presumptions 8 743b; tenancy by 30 127c; 14 274b.
Estoraz 8 564b.
"Estorie des Engles" 20 657d.
Estoril 28 300a.
Estotiland: see Newfoundland.
Estoublon 34 18 H10.
Estoutteville, Cardinal 21 13a; 23 844c.
Estovers (Botes), Common of 6 209c; 27 167b; law of Prescription 19 706a.
Estrada, La: see La Estrada.
Estrade 2 464b.
Estramadura: see Estremadura.
Estrangela writing 33 900d.
Estravaganti 1 73d.
Estrecho de la nave Victoria: see Magellan Strait.
— de Magallanes: see Magellan Strait.
— Patagonis: see Magellan Strait.
Estrées, Cardinal d' 10 683c.
—, Count d' 6 430c.
—, Marshal d' 9 588c; 7 511a; 11 198a.
Estrées Saint Denis 34 19 E2.
Estretcher, K. 19 305d.
Estrella mountain, Spain 34 20 J6.
—, river, Costa Rica: see Sixaola.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, town, Brazil 20 564b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
— Creek: stream 34 115 E7.
"Estrella, La" 31 207a.
Estrella, Serra da: see Serra da Estrella.
Estremadura, Portugal 8 563c and 28 300a; 34 20 I6; 21 697b; 31 851d; 19 537a.
—, Spain 8 563d; 34 20 F6; 22 517b; 22 598a; climate 22 296c; elevation of 22 293c; pop. 32 742b.
—, Lower: see Lower Estremadura.
—, Upper: see Upper Estremadura.
Estremoz 8 564b; 34 20 E6; 25 256d
Estrepement, writ of see Waste, writ of.
Estria, Prior de 6 36c.
Estridge: see Ostrich.
Estrighotel: Pl III 8 291 Map.
Estrith 8 289b; 17 542d.
Estrup An 34 25 G4.
Estuary 20 576c; 21 579a; improvement of 32 257c.
Eszok: see Essegg.
Esztergom: see Gran.
Eszterhazy: see Esterhazy.
Et Tabghah, Palestine 10 29 Map; 10 29c; 26 575c.
— Tadila 34 39 J5.
— Taif 34 39 H6; Pl VIII 16 545; 2 253d; inscriptions at 13 118a; Mohammed at 16 550d; pilgrim route 15 669d; products of 2 237d; Wahhabee invasion 2 260d.
— Talyibeh, Beirut, Palestine 34 39 C5.
— Talyibeh, Jerusalem, Palestine 34 39 C8
— Talyibeh, Nablus, Palestine 34 39 B8.
— Tarfuyeh, Jebel: see Jebel et Tarfuyeh.
— Teben (Tibbin), Egypt 34 55 B5.
— Tel (Et Tell), Bethsaida 34 39 C6; 10 29 Map.
— Tih, Jebel: see Jebel-et-Tih.
— Tijaha: tribe, Egypt 34 55 P3.
— Tin, Ras: see Ras et Tin.
— Tireh 34 39 B7; 10 27c.
— Tubariya: see Tubarieh.
— Tuein 34 39 K4.
Eta: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
Eta (Heta): in Greek alphabet 1 609b; 11 355a.
— functions 13 71c.
Etærio 4 151c.
Etæus Pl I 11 80.
Etage: see Chevronel.
Etah: district and town, India 8 565a and 28 300b; 17 572d; 31 260a.
—, town, Greenland 11 171b.
Etain: in Irish mythology 5 310b.
Etain, France 34 19 M2.
Etais (Etais-la-Sauvin) 34 19 G5.
Etal 34 6 F2.
— Island 8 126b.
Etalans 34 19 N6.
Etalle 34 21 G9.
Etalon boiteux 16 732b.
Etam 34 77 G2.
Etampes, Duchess of 9 557b.
Etampes: town 8 565c and 28 300c; 34 19 E4; battle of 9 573a; statistics 21 625c.
Etang 34 3 F5.
Etang d'Aureilhan 34 18 D8; 14 272c.
— de Berre 34 13 F11.
— de Biguglia 34 18 M11; 6 439c.
— de Cazau 34 18 D8; 9 507a; 14 272c.
Etang, Grand: see Grand Etang.
Etang de la Horre 34 19 K4.
— d'Hourtin 34 18 D7.
— de Leucate (Sordice Palus) 34 18 J10; 3 69b; 9 507a; 20 128a.
— du Nord 34 63 G2.
— de la Palme 34 18 J10; 3 69b.
— de Parentis 34 18 D8.
— de Saint Julien et de Lit 34 18 D8.
— Salé 11 544b.
— Saumâtre 11 544b.
— de Sigean 34 18 J9; 3 69b; 9 507b.
— de Thau 34 18 C12.
— de Valcarés 34 18 E11.
Etangs, Canal des 34 18 J9.
Etanna 3 179a; 26 47a.
Etape 19 702b.
Etape, Raon-l': see Raon-l'Etape.
Etaples, Lefèvre d': see Faber, Jacobus.
Etaples: town, France 34 17 G2; on travel map 34 3 E3; 26 325a.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 17 G2.
Etat civil, Officier de l' 28 466b.
Etat Indépendant du Congo: see Congo Free State.
Etat de siege 30 752c.
Etats, Les: see Les Etats.
Etawah 8 565d and 28 300c; 34 41 G6; 25 165b; 31 260a.
Etawney Lake 34 60 M2; 30 25d.
Etbai 34 55 Q5.
Etchegoe-Bed 10 770b
Etchemin, Lake 34 62 O6
— River 34 62 N5; 20 165c.
—, town 34 62 M5.
Etchemins 12 827c.
Etcheverri, D' 23 576d.
Etching 8 443a; 8 436a; in colour printing 23 708d; copyright in 6 360b; 27 243c; Meryon 16 45a; Rembrandt 20 377d; styles of 8 441c; glass 10 663c; of iron 13 279d; recent work in 28 263a; typographic 23 701b.
"Etching and Etchers" 28 210b.
Etchingham 34 9 H4.
Etchison 34 75 H3.
Etchiu 13 569d; 29 672a.
Etchmiadzin (Utchkilissa) 8 566c; 34 38 K2; 23 515a; 19 95d; 18 647c; patriarch of 31 384c.
Etchu: see Echiu.
Etearchus 3 445d.
Etel: estuary 16 813a.
—, town 25 727d.
— Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
Etelka 34 112 A4.
Eten 34 122 B5; 18 674c.
Etendeka Mountains 34 56 K15; 11 732a
Etenna 19 130b.
Eteobutadæ 15 97c
Eteocles 8 567b, 6 567d; 8 477b; 11 26a.
Eteocretes 6 570d; 27 273b.
Eteone 2 71d.
Etereng Mountains 34 44 F2.
"Eternal City" 32 844.
"Eternal Goodness, The" 1 734b.
"Eterno Femminino regale" 29 655a.
Etero-malla 33 262b.
Etesian winds 8 690b.
Etex: sculptor 18 414c; 21 564a.
Ethan 34 84 D2.
Ethan: town 34 100 G3
"Ethan Allen" 12 26d; 29 336b.
Ethan the Ezrahite 20 29b; 3 639d.
Ethandun 1 506d; 24 595a.
Ethane 5 537c; by electrolysis 28 115a
Ethbaal: see Ithobal.
Ethe 34 21 G9.
Ethel, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.

Ethel, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
—, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Ethel Landing 34 74 B5.
Ethelbald (Aethelbald): King of Mercia 8 282c; 17 570c; at Burford 18 94b; founds Crowland 6 619b.
—, King of West Saxons 8 568b; buried at Sherborne 21 795c.
Ethelberga: see Ethelburgha.
Ethelbert: King of Kent 6 567b; at Canterbury 5 29b; conversion 2 369d; 3 78c; laws 8 276d; 23 231d; 8 343d; marriage 8 278a; at Wimbledon 24 595c.
—, King of West Saxons 8 283b; burial-place 21 795c.
Ethelbert Gate 17 594d.
Ethelburgha (Ethelberga) of Kent: queen of Northumbria 7 691c; and Pope Boniface IV 16 500a; Paulinus, chaplain 8 370d.
Ethelfleda: lady of Mercia 7 681c; 8 284c; founds Bridgenorth 4 284c; fights against Danes 14 424d; erects fortresses 24 380c; 24 338d; 23 45a; 21 60b.
Ethelfrith (Ethelfred): King of Northumberland 8 271c; 9 327d; 17 569a; 18 63d; 7 691c.
Ethelgar (Aethelgar): archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
Ethelgiva: Saxon princess 7 692a.
Ethelheard (Aethelheard): archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
Etheling: see Atheling.
Ethelm (Aethelm): archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
Ethelnoth: see Agelnoth.
Etheloproxenos 12 308a.
Ethelred I (Aethelred): Saxon king 24 595d.
— II, the Unready: Saxon king 8 567c; 8 282b; 8 284a; 8 286d; 7 681d; defeats Canute 5 39d; marriage 17 542c; and Richard the Fearless; 17 542a.
—, King of Northumbria 17 570c
—, archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
—, earl of Chester 5 605c.
—, earl of Northumbria 21 479d.
— (Ailred, Ealred, Ethelredus, Aluredus) of Rievaulx 8 304d.
Ethelreda, St 8 161d.
Ethelredus: see Ethelred.
Ethelstan: Saxon king: see Athelstane.
—, brother of Edmund Ironside 8 288a.
Ethelwald: king of Northumbria 17 570c.
—, nephew of King Alfred 11 262b
Ethelwold: Saxon prince 18 152d.
—, bishop of Lindisfarne 8 382a.
— (Aethelwold): bishop of Winchester 24 596c; restores Ely monastery 8 155c; Benedictional of 18 152d.
Ethelwulf: Saxon king 8 568b; 8 283b.
Ethene: see Ethylene.
— series: see Olefines.
Ethen-oldell: see Caribooeagers.
Ethenoid compounds 26 732b; 26 743d.
Ether (Aether, sulphuric ether, ethyl oxide): chemical compound 8 568c; 8 566d; critical point 8 732a; in dentistry 27 417d; in distillation 7 261c; Hewitt's apparatus (ill) 33 84a; as intoxicant 7 482b; refractive index 17 801b; in thermometry 11 562b.
—, physical medium: see Aether, luminiferous.
— bichlorique: see Chloroform.
Ether: town 34 78 K4.
Ethereal salts: see Ethers, Compound.
Etheredge, Sir G. 8 572d; 7 436a; 7 489b.
Etheridge, R.: geologist 10 329d; 11 167d.
—, J. W. 8 573d.
Etheridge: goldfields 32 107a; 32 108a.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Etherification 33 854b.
Etherley 34 93 E4.
Etherow 34 7 D5; 2 224b; 7 106b.
Ethers 5 553a; 5 566b; 1 470b; compound 5 553c; 5 572a; and fermentation 24 602d; haloid 5 553a; 5 556a; 5 564d; mixed 26 727d; sulphur 5 566d; 5 553b; Thénard on 23 252c; Thio 5 553b.
"Ethica and Physica" 10 23b.
"Ethical Determinism" 29 361b.
— religions 20 368c; 20 370a.
Ethics 8 574a and 28 300b; 8 575c; absolute 32 788b; Aristotle's 2 517d; 8 581d; 29 81b; Aspasius on 2 714d; Bentham 8 606b; Butler's 4 586b; Christian 27 56c; 5 689a; Descartes 5 148a; 7 118b; T. H. Green 29 105c; of Hartmann 18 690b; Hutcheson 12 410a; Kant's system 16 86a; Locke 14 756b; of Marcus Aurelius 3 89b; Mencius on 16 5c; James Mill on 16 307c; modern English 8 596b; naturalism in 31 88a; neo-platonism 17 332c; Pagan 8 589b; position of 18 796a; relation to evolution 8 706b; Schleiermacher 21 412b; of Schopenhauer 18 688b; social 22 208c; 32 693b; Socratic 19 195a; Sophists' theories 22 208a; Speusippus' theory of 22 396b; 5 152a; 27 296b; Spinoza 5 157d; of Stoicism 22 586d; systems 28 302d; theological 23 275b; table of contents 8 611c; of Xenocrates 24 719b.
"Ethics of the Dust" 32 831d.
"Ethics, Principles of" 32 788a.
Ethidene compounds 5 559b.
"Ethik" 33 903d.
Ethine: see Acetylene.
— series: see Acetylenes.
Ethiope Falls 34 56 J9.
Ethiopia 8 611a; Arabian settlements 24 739a; 25 516a; Cambyses' expedition 4 733c; Egyptian relations with 8 612b; 7 734a; 1 65a; embalming 8 158d; language 1 64c; 25 19b; 25 15b; 8 612c; 21 654c; 27 462c; dictionaries 7 192c.
Ethiopic type 23 695d.
Ethlenn: see Ethlic.
Ethmoid 1 824a; (ill) Pl XIII 1 820 (fig. 5); of mammalia 22 166c; 3 709b; fishes 12 641d; 12 641d.
Ethmoidal cells 1 824b.
Ethnarch 2 371c.
Ethne (Ethlenn) 5 300b; 12 252c; 13 250c.
"Ethnike Agogi" 29 104b.
Ethniké Hetæria 27 274c; 29 99c; 28 328b.
Ethnographic Museum 31 38c.
Ethnography and ethnology 8 613b; 10 143a; of Africa 17 316d; 17 611d; 24 828a; in America 1 685d; of American Indians 12 822c; in Asia 2 111c; 2 711c; bibliography 8 625d; Europe 8 697b; in Genesis 14 238b; in Italy 13 443c; and language 2 120b; 18 777a; in Russia 21 78b; 21 78c; see also Folk-lore.
Ethnology: see Ethnography.
Etholen 34 89 B6.
Ethridge, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Ethusina 30 480a.
Ethyl 5 523d; butyrate 17 748c; cyanide 5 555b; nitrite 5 572c.
— ether: see Ether: chemical compound.
Ethylamine 17 519b.
Ethylene (Ethene, Olefiant gas) 5 559b; from alcohol 1 470c; bromide 25 37c; diamine 17 519a; heat value 28 607a.
— lactic acid 14 197a.
Ethylic alcohol 11 584b.
— acetoacetate 26 725b.
— chloride 8 732b.
Ethylidene 14 197a.
Ethylidene lactic acid 14 196b.
Etia 34 36 F8.
Etienne, Charles 1 807c.
—, Henri: see Estienne.
"Etienne Marcel": opera 32 377b.
Etiennes: family of printers: see Estiennes.
Etiennette, Countess of Provence 19 877c.
Etil: ruins: see Itil.
Etiolation 31 576c.
Etiolin 12 12c; 19 52d.
Etiquette, Madame 17 523d.
Etive, Loch: see Loch Etive.
— River 34 15 E1; 2 499b.
Etiwanda 34 115 H8.
Etla 34 119 K9.
Etlah 34 104 K7.
Etna (Aetna, Mongibello): volcano, Sicily 8 627a; 34 32 M13; Pl V 13 447; age 8 632b; ascent 8 629b; eruptions 8 630c; 23 325a; fissure 10 244c; forests 32 617c; myths 23 676a; 8 179a; 6 744d; observatory 17 714b; burial place of Briareus 4 277d.
Etna, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, Pa., U.S. 28 309c; 34 74 C5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
— Bay 34 48 H5.
— Green (Etna), Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
— Mills, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
— Mills, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
Etne 34 26 E7.
Eto: abbot 24 11c.
Etoca (Etoka-toka) 34 56 K10.
Etocetum: see Wall.
Etoges 34 19 H3.
Etoile, P. de l' 4 714c.
Etoile, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
"Etoile, L'" 31 203b; 17 430c.
"Etoile Belge, L'" 31 189b.
"Etoile du Nord" 16 223a.
Etoile, Place de l': Paris 18 275a.
Etoiles, Les: see Hogsty Reef.
Etoka-toka: see Etoca.
Etola 34 83 M4.
Etolin, Cape 34 116 F6.
— Island 34 116 X8.
— Strait 34 116 G6.
Eton: town and college, Bucks 8 632b and 28 309d; 34 10 A7; 1 583d; 8 324b; 26 436c; bibliography 8 633a; rowing 21 31a.
— Ferry, England 34 10 A7.
—, Queensland 34 50 H4.
"Eton Miscellany" 28 733d.
Eton Montem 4 416b.
"Etonian, The" 19 652a.
Etorofu (Etorop, Iturup): island, Japan 34 46 O1; 30 84c; 14 160c.
—, province, Kurile Isles 30 84d.
— Strait, Japan 34 46 O1.
Etosha (Etosa) 34 56 L15.
Etowah, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
Etra 34 72 G5.
"Etrangère, L'" 9 676c.
"Etre Suprême, Fête de l'" 9 476d; 6 843a.
Etréupont 34 19 H1
Etréchy 34 19 E3.
Etreillers 34 19 G1.
Etremof (Etremow) 34 34 L5.
Etrennes, Jour d' 17 450d.
Etrépagny 34 19 D2.
Etretat 34 19 A1; 21 626a.
Etreux 34 17 J3.
Etroplus: fishes 12 672b.
Etropol 34 35 F6.
Etruria, Italy 8 633a; chart of 8 633; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; annexation by Rome 20 740b; alphabet 1 610d; 23 724b; 33 898b; architecture 8 637c; 2 414a; arms 2 554d; art (ill) Pl VIII 8; 10 141; 2 345; 8 640a; astrology 2 739c; Pl VI 2; bronzes 8 642d; 8 618a; cities 8 633d; coinage 23 724a; 17 637a; costume 6 455b; customs 8 636d; early inhabitants 8 633b; explorations in 2 345c; filigree 8 163a; gems 8 640c; glass-making 10 648b; history 23 671a; inscriptions 33 899a; ivory carvings 5 168a; jewellery 13 675; 19 179c; 8 642a; language 8 638a; 6 440d; 24 1c; 33 201a; 18 780b; 20 662a; mirrors 16 501d; mythology 8 637b; 1 136c; pottery 19 616d; 8 643d; influence on Roman worship 13 780a; signet rings in tombs 20 560c; terracotta art 23 193d; vases in tombs 19 606c; 19 614d.
Etruria, England 34 11 J2; Wedgwood potteries 24 476c; 19 632c.
"Etruria": ship 32 552b; 32 839c.
"Etruria": work by Alfieri 1 503d.
Etruria, Kingdom of 9 84c; 13 485c; 17 211d.
Etruscan Apennines 34 31 H6.
Etruscans 8 696b; 20 734a; allies of Carthaginians 5 160d; attack Cumæ 6 696b; decline of power of 20 739d; matriarchy among 9 19c; penates of 18 489c; piracy 19 117b; influence on Roman law 20 669a; wars with Rome 20 743a; 20 731d; conquest of Umbria 13 444c; 23 723c.
Etsch: see Adige.
Etschland 34 29 C11.
Etsina 10 713d.
Etsra 34 39 G2.
E-tsung: Chinese emperor 5 646b.
Etta 34 85 F2.
Ettal: monastery 17 703d.
Ettelbruck 34 21 G9.
Etten (Etten-en-Leur) 34 21 E5.
Ettenheim 34 23 Q6.
Etter 34 83 L1.
Etterbeek, Belgium 34 21 D7; 34 21 B4; 26 420d.
Etterick Bay 34 15 D3.
Etterlin 15 40b.
Etters 34 73 J6
Ettersberg (Herder's Hill) 21 349b.
Ettersburg: château 24 491c.
Ettl: chemist 12 157d.
Ettingesham (Domesday map) Pl III 8 291.
Ettingshausen, von 15 268a; 33 187a.
Ettington 34 11 L5.
— Park 34 11 L5.
Ettiswill 34 27 F3.
Ettlingen 8 645c; 34 23 P7.
Ettmüller, E. M. L. 8 645d.
—, M. 8 646a.
Ettrick, Scotland 34 14 K9.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
— Bay 4 580c.
— Bridge 34 15 K4.
— Forest 18 452c; 21 494b.
— Pen 7 528a; 21 638a.
— Water 34 15 L4; 23 673b.
Ettrick of Ettrick (Baron): see Napier and Ettrick.
Ettrick Shepherd: see Hogg.
Ettricks 34 76 J6.
Etty, W. 8 646b.
"Etudes d'Archéologie Orientale" 27 110d.
"Etudes d'exécution transcendante" 30 299c.
"Etudes sur les Glaciers" 1 276b.
"Etudes Iraniennes" 27 381d.
"Etudes Monastiques, Traité des" 23 624d.
"Etudes de la Nature" 21 196a.
"Etudes Phycologiques" 33 319a.
"Etudes de la Vélocité" 6 755b.
Etunda 34 41 K6.
Etwall 34 8 A3.
Etwashausen 14 104d.
Etwid, El: see El-Itwed.
Etymander: see Helmund.
Etymandrus (Erymandus, Helmund) Pl VII 18 561: see also Helmund.
"Etymologiarum libri XX" 8 191c.
"Etymological English Dictionary" (Skeat) 32 642d.
"Etymologicum Magnum" 11 146d.
"Etymologische Forschungen" 7 182d.
Etymology 11 37d; in dictionaries 27 440b: see also Philology.
Etyo 11 732a.
Etzatlan 28 662d.
Etzel: see Attila.
Etzi-kom Coulee 34 107 E1.
Eu 8 647b; 34 17 G2; 17 538d; 21 626c.
Eu, Comte d' 26 352c; 4 238a.
Eua 34 52 A7; 9 779b.
Euabalong: see Euabalong.
Eu-Arachnida 25 530a; [illegible] 690d.
Euarthropoda 25 690c; [illegible] 699a.
Euasteroides 27 615b.
Euastrcæ: sponges 22 423d.
Eubank, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D7.
Eubanks 34 80 G4.
Eublepharidæ 20 467c.
Eubœa: island 8 647c; 34 36 H3; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; battle 21 175a; 15 505c; coinage 17 644c; revolt from Athens 11 101a.
— Promontory 3 60c.
— and Sporades: province 34 36 K3; 29 91c.
Eubœan war 7 70a.
Eubœlcum Mare (Talanti) 11 82c; 3 854a.
Eubuleus 23 296b.
Eubulides 8 649d.
Eubulus 2 507d.
Eucalamites 31 411a.
Eucalyptocrinus 7 637d.
Eucalyptus: order of trees 8 649d; calyx 4 132a; fossil 31 433c; galls 29 499a; India 9 404d; New Guinea 17 387b; Queensland 32 108b; 20 174a.
— corymbosa 14 91c.
— globulus 1 88a: see also Blue Gum.
— Kino: see Kino.
— marginata: see Jarrah.
— oil 25 794b.
— resinifera: see Iron Bark Tree.
— rostrata: see Red Gum Tree.
— sideroxylon: see Iron-bark.
— tincture 8 650b.
Eucamerotus 20 443c.
Eucarpia 18 852d.
Eucecchio 34 31 J7.
Eucephala 7 256a; 9 301a.
Eucerus: see Demetrius III, King of Syria.
Euchaita: see Chorum.
Euchan Water 34 15 H4.
Euchar River 34 15 C1; 2 499b.
Eucharis 1 132c; 12 266b.
Eucharist 8 650c; in relation to Agape 1 274b; altar used for 1 641b; institution 13 608a; in St John 10 834c; history 8 652c; (abstemii) 1 58c; in Armenian church 2 549b; in Coptic church 27 238b; Mandæan celebration of 15 470a; as political test 23 199a; as Viaticum 24 208c.
—, doctrine of: evidence of Didaché 33 202c; in early church 10 822a; 21 139c; Greek church 11 158d; Occam 17 718d; Erigena 8 523a; Council of Trent 23 546d; Bp Andrewes 2 20d; Calvin 4 720c; St Paul's doctrine 18 428d; Luther 15 81b; discussed at Marburg 15 82a; Nestorian 31 124a; oblation in Roman Mass 16 509d; various opinions 8 653b; in connexion with Christian priesthood 19 730a; primitive view 21 139a; Zwingli's theory 24 833d, see also Liturgy and Missal.
—, Reservation of: see Reservation.
Euchee 34 83 M3.
Eucheeanna 34 81 D1.
Eucheir: Corinthian pottery improved by 6 397d; 8 634c.
Euchel, Isaac 13 680d.
Euchelaion: see Extreme Unction.
Eucherius, bishop of Lyons 15 637c; 21 238d.
Euchites 16 701a.
Euchlæna: dimorphism 11 56c.
Euchlanidæ 21 8a.
Euchlinæ 18 38a.
Euchlorine gas: nature of 5 495b.
Euchlorophyceæ 25 265c.
Eucholeops hapalops (Diminutive ground sloth) 30 506d.
Euchologion, the 14 710a.
Euchre 8 654c; laws of 8 655b.
Euchroite (fig.) 16 406b.
Eucina 34 119 C2.
Eucla 34 50 D6; 24 507c.
Eucladia: distribution of 7 635b.
Euclase 16 409b.
Euclea: see Sneezewood.

Euclea 3 9d.
Eucles 23 394b.
Euclid 8 655c; analytical methods 1 793c; astronomy 3 748d; axioms and postulates 3 158d; elements of 20 —: see also Geometry.
Euclid, Cuyahoga co., O., U.S. 34 90 G1; 34 91 J7.
—, Hamilton co., O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Euclid of Megara 8 658d; ethics 8 578b; theory of ideas 22 237b.
Euclid, South: see South Euclid.
Euclides: archon 11 134d.
Euclipidrilus 24 682c.
Eucœla 12 572d.
Eucopiidæ 30 480d.
Eucorybas crotalus 17 119c.
Eucrasite 16 424d.
Eucratides 18 590d; 12 788b.
Eucratidia 18 590d.
Euctemon 2 747b; 4 668b; 11 747b.
Eucutta 34 85 G7.
— Creek: stream 34 85 G7.
Eucyrtidium 19 850d.
Eudæmonism 8 582a; 21 455b; 22 568b.
Eudell 34 102 E2.
"Eudemian Ethics": authorship 2 513c: see also Eudemus.
Eudemus 2 747d; 14 791b; 31 29d.
Eudendriidæ 12 548a.
Eudes: king of Aquitaine: see Odo.
—, king of France 9 535c.
—, see Urban II.
Eudialite (Eukolite) (fig.) 16 426b.
Eudicksonia 9 102d.
Eudiometers: use in organic analysis 5 546a.
Eudists 16 716d.
Eudnophite 16 421b.
Eudo: founder of Colchester 8 124a.
Eudo, Count of Toulouse 23 486b.
Eudocia Augusta, of Macrembolis: Greek empress 8 659c; 20 730d; dictionary 7 183d.
— (Athenais): Greek empress (c. 393-460) 8 659a; 23 259c; visit of St Epiphanius 8 482d; at Jerusalem 13 642b.
Eudocimus ruber: see Scarlet Ibis.
Eudora, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Eudorina 24 126a; 25 260c.
"Eudosia" 32 329d.
Eudowood 34 75 G4.
Eudoxia 24 58d; 5 756b; 5 341c; 10 159c.
— Lopukhin 18 699a.
Eudoxiæ 12 564c.
Eudoxus: bishop 24 35c.
— of Cnidus 8 659c; 2 747c; 24 792c.
— of Cyzicus 8 659d; 22 582d.
Eudrilidæ 33 879c; 30 182a.
Eudrilioides 33 881b.
Eudrilus (ill) 24 683a; 24 681d; 33 881b.
Eudromias 3 745c.
Eudunda 34 51 C5.
Eudynamis 6 687b; distribution 3 742c; 3 741d; migration 3 769a.
Eudyptes 3 741a; 18 492a.
— saltator: see Rock-hopper.
Eudytes 7 392a.
Euechinoidea 27 618b.
Euelpides, School of, Athens 29 93a.
Euemerism: see Evemerus.
Euergetes: see Demetrius III of Syria.
Euerhausen 34 23 N10.
Euesperidæ 16 53b.
Eufaula, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
Eufemia, Monte di Sant': see Monte di Sant' Eufemia.
Euflorideæ 25 269c.
Eugammon 11 137d; 12 115a.
Euganean Hills 34 31 L4; 13 443a; 13 435b.
Euganeans 13 447a.
Eugaster 7 635b.
Eugen, Prince, of Sweden 32 455d.
Eugène, François of Savoy, Prince: Austrian general, 1663-1736 8 659d; 14 466d; takes Belgrade 26 205c; in Succession War 8 126b; 8 581a; 29 289c; 18 439c; 14 649c; 7 76a; 8 553b; Peterwardein 18 703a.
Eugène, Duke of Nerike 31 385b.
—, Prince, of Würtemburg: commander in Moscow 17 216c; capture of Paris 17 221d.
Eugene, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2; 17 825b.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
"Eugène": comedy 9 651d.
"Eugene Aram": play 29 603a.
"Eugene Aram": poem 12 145d.
Eugene, Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 L7.
"Eugene Onyegin": opera by Tschaikowsky 33 467b; 31 43c.
"Eugene Onyegin": poem by Poushkin 19 649b.
Eugeniacrinus quinquedactylus (fig.) 7 637d.
Eugenia Maire: see Maire-Tawhake.
Eugenia pimenta: see Pimento.
Eugenia Point 34 119 A4.
Eugenians: see Eoganacht.
Eugénie, Empress 28 309d; 17 228b; 7 623; 30 733a; 16 37c.
Eugénie Falls: see Samba Falls.
Eugénie, Villa: see Villa Eugénie.
Eugenius, Emperor, 392-4 23 258d; the nominee of Arbogast 20 779c; 1 664a.
Eugenius I: pope, 654-7 8 662c.
— II: pope, 824-7 8 662c; 20 787a.
— III: pope, 1145-53 8 662d; 20 792c; pupil of St Bernard 11 815d; 18 411a; conversion of Henricians 11 674b; his authority in Ireland 13 262b; 11 667a.
— IV (Condolmieri, G.): pope 8 663a; council of Florence 9 334d; 9 726a; on valid ordination 25 444c; 20 805c; deposed, 1439 1 650a.
—, Gallican bishop: supports Ambrosian rite 14 708b.
Eugenol 24 66d.
Eugh, J. C., caricaturist 26 589a.
Euglena 27 334a; temperature relations 3 680b; possible algal nature of 25 267b.
— acus (ill) 19 857a.
— viridis (ill) 19 856d.
Euglenæ 3 693a.
Euglenina 19 857b.
Euglenoidea (Protozoa) 19 857a.
Euglyptosternum: sucker 12 672c.
Eugnathidæ 29 395c.
Eugnathus 12 668a.
— classification 29 395a.
Eugonidia: of lichens 14 556b.
Eugowra 34 51 H4.
Eugrammus 8 634c; improves Corinthian pottery 6 397d.
Eugubine tables 8 663d; 29 152b: see also Gubbio.
Eugubium: see Gubbio.
Eugyra: coral 6 380a.
Eugyra: tunicata 23 617b.
Euhages 7 478a.
Euharlee 34 80 B3.
Euhelia (coral): distribution in time 6 379d.
Euhemerus: see Evemerus.
Euias: see Wye.
Eukairite: mineral 16 392a.
Eukolite 16 426b.
Eukylista spruceana: see Mulatto-tree.
Eula 34 86 K8.
Eulachan: see Oolachan.
Eulala 34 79 E3.
Eulalia, St 9 637b; 9 630c; tomb of 3 367b.
Eulalia, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
Eulamellibranchia 30 798a.
Eulampis 3 749d.
Eulaton 34 84 F3.
Eule, Hohe: see Hohe Eule.
—, town, Austria 34 29 J4.
Eulen Mountains (Eulengebirge) 34 24 L24.
Eulenberg, Count: president Prussian ministry, 1892 28 712a; Caprivi's dispute with 26 580d.
—, physiologist 23 481b.
Eulenböck 23 382b; 20 551d.
Eulengebirge: see Eulen Mountains.
"Eulenspiegel" (Howleglas) 8 664c.
Eulenstein 13 688a.
Euler, Leonard: Swiss mathematician, 1707-83 8 665a; achromatism 23 138a; astronomical work 2 760a; and Lagrange 14 207d; binomial theorem 1 515c; elliptic differentials 13 60d; elliptic integrals 13 61a; equations of rotation 15 693a; imaginaries 20 161c; improves trigonometry 23 562d; last investigation 1 204a; magic squares 15 216c; partition of numbers 17 614a; 27 153a; projectiles in air 29 171a; reduces biquadratic 1 550a; series for "pi" 22 436a; spherical excess 23 567d; transformation formula 13 57c; views on infinitesimals 13 12a; work of 2 760a; contributes to Encyclopædia 8 198d.
Eulerian equations of motion 12 445a.
— integrals 13 46c; 14 413d; 9 822a.
— motion of the earth 25 744a.
Euler's constant determined 13 49a.
— method: resultant of equations 25 281b.
— theorem: finite differences 13 30b.
Eulima 18 259d.
Eulo 34 51 F2.
Eulœus Fl.: see Karun, River.
Eulogiæ 32 220b.
Eulogius 22 312c.
Eulon Mountains 34 24 L24.
Eulonia, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Eulophus 12 574b.
Eulysite: rock 10 235c.
Eulytine 16 411d.
Eumachia 19 447a.
Eumæus 13 517b.
Eumarus: of Athens 2 353b.
Eumathius: see Eustathius.
Eume: river 10 26c; 15 60d.
Eumelus of Corinth: Greek poet 12 113a; 6 397d; 18 410b.
Eumenea: Roman town 18 852c.
Eumenes: Greek general, 360-315 B.C. 8 660c; Cappadocia governed by 5 76a; 2 127d; 18 227b.
— I: Pergamun, 263-241 B.C. 18 527c; 4 37d; 2 712d.
— II: 191-159 B.C. 25 608a; 17 123a; dealings with Rome 20 754c; Roman policy of 20 753c; restores Dionysiac theatre 23 224c; 18 144b; 18 527d.
Eumenes: wasp (fig.) 24 392d.
— xanthura: hornet 17 395c.
Eumenia texea Pl XXIX (fig. 5) 4 596.
Eumenidæ 24 392d.
Eumenides: see Erinyes.
"Eumenides": play of Æschylus 1 209a; music for, by Villiers-Stanford 32 827d.
Eumenius: Roman panegyrist 20 779c; 21 472d.
Eumer 7 691c.
Eumerogenesis 12 554d; 25 691a.
Eumetopias stelleri: see Sealion, Steller's.
Eumolpia: see Philippopolis.
Eumolpidæ 11 96a; 2 203a.
Eumolpus: legendary Greek bard 11 136d; 17 127a.
Eumolpus vitis 24 238d.
Eumomota 17 3d.
Eumorphus aumatrensis: beetle Pl VIII (fig. 17) 6 131.
Eumycetes 28 558b; 28 559d.
Eumyiidæ 7 256b.
Eunaich, Beinn: see Beinn Eunaich.
Eunapius 8 666d.
Eunectens murinus: see Anaconda.
Eunetta falcata: see Falcated Duck.
Euneus 14 437a; 2 496d.
Eungella goldfields 30 407c.
Eunice, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
Eunice (Chætopod) 2 66b; transverse section (fig. 4) 65c.
Eunicidæ 2 68d; reproduction 2 67a; classification 33 883c.
Eunicites: fossil Chætopod 2 68b.
Eun-jin 34 46 C6.
Eunola 34 84 F8.
Eunomia: coral 6 376b.
—, asteroid 2 807b.
Eunomius: Arian leader 8 667a; 3 412b; 23 254d.
Eunostos 1 494d.
Eunuch 8 667c; 5 697b; 11 478c; in Byzantine empire 11 116c; voice of 24 275a.
"Eunuchus": Terence's play 23 187c.
Eunus 22 133b.
Euodia 18 747c.
Euodus 2 366c.
Euomphalus 10 332c.
Euonymus (Panaria) 1 182d.
Euonymus: see Spindle Tree.
Euoplia 32 244a.
Euoptius 22 812d.
Euornithes 26 254b.
Euoxymetopon 12 689c.
Eupalamus 2 3c.
Eupalinus: Greek engineer 2 219b; tunnel of, at Samos 32 405d.
Eupator: see Antiochus V of Persia and Mithridates VI of Pontus.
Eupatoria Magnopolis, Pontus, ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 2 707c.
Eupatoria (Evpatoria, Kosloff): town, Russia 8 667d; 34 34 J9; 6 587a; 33 193d; harbour 3 796a; saltbeds 21 231b.
— Cape 34 34 J9.
— Lighthouse 34 34 J9.
— Plateau 33 191d.
Eupatorium altissimum: see White Snake Root.
— ayapana 11 228b.
Eupatridæ: nobles of Attica 11 96b; relation of archon to 2 476a; status of 17 526d.
Eupelor 1 771d.
Eupen 34 23 L3; 8 668a.
Eupetomena 12 359a.
Euphæophyceæ 25 267c.
Euphausia 6 640b; 18 814b.
Euphausiidæ 30 480d.
Euphemia, empress 23 253c.
— Ross: see Ross, Euphemia.
— Saint: legend of 21 29a.
Euphemia: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
Euphemios: see Euthymios.
Euphemus 2 496b.
Euphony 18 773a; in Celtic 10 8b.
Euphorberia 17 119a.
Euphorberidæ 31 63d.
Euphorbia: cultivation of 12 251c; Africa 25 129d; Cape Colony 5 43d; gutta-percha-like juice 11 339c; of Natal 17 240a.
— arborescens: source of poison 4 575d.
— canariensis 4 797d.
— hypericifolia Pl XIII 4 162.
— phosphorea 4 87c.
— resinifera: source of euphorbium 8 668b.
— tirucalli: source of gum 25 135a.
Euphorbiaceæ Pls II and XIII 4 163; flowers 4 129a; fruit 4 150c; laticiferous tissue in 19 48a; 27 338b; mimicry of 16 341c; African 16 341c; of Southern Arabia 2 694a; of India 2 692d.
Euphorbium: drug 8 668b.
Euphorbon 8 668b.
Euphorbus: physician of Juba 8 668b.
Euphorion: Greek poet, 274-200 B.C. 8 668b; 14 511b.
—, son of Æschylus 7 405c.
Euphorion: in "Faust" 10 736a.
Euphranor: 4th cent. painter and sculptor of Corinth 8 668c; sculpture of 2 361c; paintings of 2 363c; 2 102c.
"Euphranor": by Fitzgerald, 1847 28 413c.
Euphrasia 18 265a; embryosac 4 140a.
Euphratensis: Roman province 11 791c.
Euphrates (Arsanias, Furad): river, Asia 25 310b; 34 38 L6; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VIII 13 545; 8 668; 28 291d; course 2 686a; in Taurus mountains 2 705b; 25 547c; connexion of Lake Van with 24 54a; navigation 28 311c; Western branch (Frat Su) 34 38 H3; 28 292b; 8 668d; 28 310b; 34 38 J5; Eastern branch (Murad Su) 34 38 J3; 28 310c; Valley Railway, project 33 929a.
Euphrates turtle (Trionyx euphratica) 23 459d.
Euphron: ruler of Sicyon 22 32d.
Euphronius: vase-painter, 5th cent. 25 582c.
Euphrosyne: second wife of Michael II 16 226c.
Euphrosyne: one of the Graces 11 26c.
"Euphrosyne": early Christian romance 20 636c.
Euphrosyne rock (Sail Rock), N. Pacific 34 49 F2.
Euphrosynidæ 2 68d.
Euphrosynus Ulpius: globe of, 1542 10 682b.
"Euphues and his England" 15 104a; style of 8 421c.
Euphuism 15 104c; 8 421c; spread of in 16th cent. 7 673c; of Lyly's dramas 7 429b; 20 660a.
Euphyllite: mineral 16 413c.
Euplon 8 672b; 18 237b.
Euplectella: see Venus' Flower-basket.
Euplectellidæ 22 422d.
Eupleres 15 437b.
Euplexoptera: earwig order 13 152d; 7 613a.
Euplocampus anthracinus Pl XXXI (fig. 18) 4 597.
Euplocamus 2 695c.
Euplotes charon (fig.) 19 862b.
Eupoda 13 149d.
Eupodotis 3 741b; 3 755d.
Eupolis 31 121c.
Eupolis: Greek poet, 445 B.C. 8 672b; 7 407a; 11 140d; on Pericles 18 530c.
Eupolyzoa 19 430a; 19 436c.
Eupomatus 33 883a.
— uncinatus: larva (fig.) 33 882d.
Eupompus: Greek painter, 4th cent. B.C. 8 672c; founds Sicyonian school 2 363c.
Eupora 34 85 F3.
Euposia: goddess 11 792a.
Euprepius, monastery of 17 355b.
Euproops 6 662c.
Euprotomicrus 12 682b.
Eupsammidæ 25 402a; geological distribution 6 380b; 6 376b.
Eupthlotis 23 584b.
Eurasia: climatic peculiarities 25 362d.
Eurasians: in Ceylon 26 644b.
Eure: department 8 672c and 28 311d; 34 19 B2; area and pop. 1861 and 1876 9 508a; 1881-1901 28 464b.
— (Autura): river 34 19 C2; 15 26b; 18 1b; 9 509c; 8 672d; 5 434d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
— Basin: dock, Havre 29 236d.
Eure-et-Loir 8 673a and 28 312a; 34 19 C4; pop. 1861 and 1876 9 508a; 1881, 1901 28 464b.
Eureka: town, Cal., U.S. 28 312c; 34 114 A2; 26 503d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G3; 17 368d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3; mines 14 375b; 23 815b.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
— Ferry, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
— Junction, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
Eureka and Palisade railroad, Nev., U.S. 17 368c.

"Eureka v. Richmond": definition of "lode" **16** 441b.
Eureka Spring, N.Y., U.S. **21** 306c.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. **28** 312c; **34** 86 E2.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
— Valley **34** 115 H5.
Eurekaton **34** 83 C4.
Eurelia **34** 51 C4.
Eurelius, Gunno: see Dahlstjerna.
Euretidæ **22** 422d.
Eurhamphaea **1** 132c.
Eurhipidurø **26** 254b.
"Eurialus and Lucretia" ("De Duobus Amantibus") by Pius II (Æneas Sylvius) **19** 153b; **20** 659b.
Euric: king of West Goths **9** 528d; **2** 185a; **22** 308c; compiles "Lex Wisigothorum" **21** 216a.
"Euridice": first Italian opera **24** 315a; **17** 86d.
Eurlumbula **34** 50 J4.
Eurinorhynchus pygmæus: see Spoon-billed Sandpiper.
Euripides: Greek poet, 480-406 B.C. **8** 673b; character of drama of **7** 405b; critical estimate of **11** 140c; satirised by Aristophanes **2** 509b; Aristotle's criticism **20** 512d; compared with Menander **16** 3a; fragments in Stobæus **22** 556c; on slavery **22** 131c; compared with Goethe **10** 730c; tomb of **2** 486a.
—, nephew of Greek dramatist **7** 405c.
Euripo: island: see Eubœa.
Euripus: amphitheatre **1** 775b; at Hadrian's Villa **23** 421c.
Euripus: island: see Eubœa.
—, town: see Chalkis.
Euripus: battle of **11** 98a.
— (Egripo, Talanta), Channel of: ancient Greece **34** 36 J3; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 854a; **8** 647c; tide at **11** 82c; widened, 1894 **29** 95b.
Euripus Pyrrhæus **14** 474a.
Euriquilla: see Xaraqua.
Eurlstus Pl I **11** 80.
Eurltania: Greek department **29** 91c.
Eurite **10** 312a.
Euroa **34** 51 F6.
Eurobodalla **34** 51 H6.
Eurocs: Californian tribe **12** 626d.
Euroka **31** 100c.
Eurokylon: see Gregale.
Eurongilly **34** 51 G5.
Euronotian flora and fauna **25** 795d.
Europa: in Greek mythology **8** 680c.
"Europa": by T. Stanley **32** 829d.
"Europa": cruiser **31** 346c; **31** 105a.
Europa Bay **10** 583c Map.
"Europa and the Bull": painting **24** 174b.
Europa Island **34** 53 K7.
—, Peñas de: see Peñas de Europa.
—, Picos de: see Picos de Europa.
— Plateau **10** 583b.
— Point **34** 20 P9; **10** 583c Map; **28** 725a; lighthouse **34** 20 P9.
— Point, Great: see Great Europa Point.
— Point, Little: see Little Europa Point.
"Europäische Zeitung": Danish newspaper **17** 430a.
Europe **8** 690b and **28** 312d; general map of **34** 2; map, time of Crusades, 11th to 13th cent. Pl XII **8** 714; extent of **8** 681b; agriculture **28** 317d; armies (1859-78) **8** 705d and (1900) **28** 317a; balance of power, 1814 **3** 270c; barbarian invasions of **8** 714a; **2** 700a; botany **8** 690d; canals **8** 710a; **26** 541b; climate **8** 689b; **28** 315a; **8** 0c; coalfields (Continental) **6** 55b; coins of **17** 654a; commerce **8** 706d; **28** 318a; debts (public) **8** 706c; domestic animals of **8** 697a; education **8** 710b; **28** 318d; ethnology of **2** 696d; **28** 315c; **8** 697b; finance, 1900 **28** 317c; forests **8** 692b; geology: see below; highlands and lowlands, ratio of **8** 683d; biological connexion with Asia **2** 696b; history and territorial distribution **8** 713b; **28** 319c; **8** 451b; humanitarianism, 1878 **8** 720c; industries **8** 707d; international relations, 1878 **8** 719a; irrigation in **13** 369c; isobaric map **16** 140c; lakes **8** 687a; **28** 314a; languages **8** 699c; library statistics, 1881-1901 **30** 211a; minerals, output, 1871-75 **8** 688b; **28** 314c; mountains **8** 684b; *nationalism* to 1878 **8** 718d; navies (1859-78) **8** 705d and (1900) **28** 317b; opium culture in **17** 792b; political changes in 18th cent. **3** 269c; political divisions (statistics) **8** 703a; **8** 704b; **31** 838b; **19** 514a; **28** 316a; **28** 316c; prostitute registration **32** 28c; railways (1860-78) **8** 709a; (1875-98) **28** 318b; rainfall **8** 689c; **16** 152d; religions of, 1878 **8** 712a; **28** 319b; **19** 826a; R. C. statistics **32** 276d; **8** 720a; Renaissance in **20** 380b; rivers (length and area of basins) **28** 313a; **8** 685b; sexes (proportions of) **8** 704d; snow-line **6** 2d; subsidence **10** 257a; Sunday observance **33** 67b; swine-breeding **22** 774b; telegraphic statistics (1880-98) **28** 318c; toleration (political and religious) **8** 719d; volcanoes and earthquakes of **8** 683b; **14** 682c; wages in cotton and steel ingot trades, 1888-91 **33** 723c; zoology **8** 693b.
Europe, geology **8** 687c; **28** 314b; Alps **10** 371d; Archæan **10** 327d; Carboniferous **10** 350a; Cretaceous **10** 358c; Devonian **10** 341c; Eocene **10** 362a; Jurassic **10** 356c; Miocene **10** 363a; Palæozoic **10** 330d; Permian **10** 351d; Pleistocene **10** 365d; Pliocene **10** 364d; Silurian **10** 338a; Triassic **10** 353c.
Europe, Castle of: see Kilid Bahr.
"Europe, Young": organization of Mazzini **15** 655b.
European Commission: administration over Danube **27** 377c; appointment **6** 820a.
European Concert **29** 29a; **32** 390c; **28** 328b.
— Democratic Committee **21** 56d.
European fan palm: see Fan Palm.
— frankincense (Pinus tæda) **12** 718b.
— ivy (Hedera helix) **13** 526b.
— lynx (Felis lynx) **15** 110a.
"European Magazine": English periodical **18** 537c.
European oyster (Ostrea edulis) **16** 693d.
European zoo-geographical subregion **3** 754d.
Europia (Hera) **11** 680a.
Europus, Media: see Rhagæ.
Europus (Carchemish, Jerablus, Old Meskine): town, Turkey in Asia **28** 311a; also identified with Barbalissûs **22** 822d.
Eurotas (Iri, Vasilo): river, Greece **34** 36 G7; ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82a; **14** 193c; **11** 93c; **22** 369d.
Eurotium **9** 834a; **4** 158d; **28** 561b; fructification of **28** 557b.
— oryzæ **32** 805b.
Euruques: see Yourouks.
Eurville **34** 19 L3.
Euryalidæ **7** 634d; **7** 635b.
Euryalus: fortress **22** 816a.
Eurylus: hero, Aeneid **24** 254b.
Eurylus: pass, Syracuse **22** 815a; Marcellus at **15** 532d.
"Eurylus": ship (1875) **17** 288a.
"Eurylus": ship (1899) **31** 105d.
"Euryanthe" **24** 469b; leit motif in **24** 315c.
Euryantheæ **11** 57d.
Eurypapteryx **3** 731d.
Eurybathic distribution **33** 934b.
Eurybia: molluscs **16** 665a.
— carolina Pl **XXIX** (fig. 10) **4**.
Eurybiades **23** 250d.
Eurycerotidæ **3** 758b; **3** 760b.
Eurycles **27** 248a.
Eurydesma **25** 791a.
Eurydice: wife of Aridæus **15** 142b; **5** 182b; **7** 652d.
—, wife of Orpheus **18** 51a; **19** 236a; **2** 504b.
—, daughter of Adrastus **23** 583b.
Eurydice: asteroid **2** 807d.
Eurydice: genus crustacea **6** 659b.
Eurygraphes **31** 696b.
Eurylæmidæ **3** 701a; **3** 762a; **26** 258a.
Eurylepis **10** 350d.
Eurymedon: general **8** 721a.
Eurymedon (Keupri Su) Pl II **15** 92; **2** 708d; **18** 207a; **25** 718d; battle **11** 101a.
Eurynome: asteroid **2** 807d.
Eurynome: genus crabs **6** 645a.
Eurynorhynchus **3** 756b.
Eurynotus crenatus **10** 347a.
Euryops multifidus: see Resin-bush.
Eurypalma Klugii **2** 298a.
Euryphyllum **31** 422d.
Euryplegmatidæ **22** 423a.
Eurypon **11** 93d.
Eurypontidæ **11** 93d.
Eurypterida **6** 653d; **6** 602c; **25** 537b.
Eurypterines **25** 519d; **25** 537b.
Eurypteromorpha **25** 537b.
Eurypterus **6** 663a; **10** 335d.
— fischeri (ill) **25** 537b.
Eurypyga **3** 713c; **18** 46a.
— helias: see Sun-bittern.
Eurypygidæ **3** 746b; **26** 257c.
Eurypylous: sponges **22** 414d.
Euryscaes **1** 468a; **10** 143d; **20** 831b.
Euryscope **31** 694d.
Eurysoma **2** 299b.
— cabindæ: see Crab-Spider.
Eurysternum **23** 457a.
Eurysthenes **7** 367c.
Eurystheus **1** 655a; **11** 725d.
Eurystomata **1** 132b.
Eurystomus **20** 627c.
Eurythenes gryllus **30** 482b.
Eurythermal distribution **33** 934b.
Eurythorax **1** 771d.
Eurytoma hordei **10** 45c.
Eurytus of Œchalia **11** 726b.
Euscarthmus **14** 81c.
Euscorpius italicus: see Italian Scorpion.
Eusden: poet **5** 770d.
Eusé, J. d': see John XXII, Pope.
Eusebia **4** 640b; **26** 492b.
Eusebian canons **1** 496d.
Eusebio **34** 120 C8.
Eusebius, St: Pope **19** 509b.
— of Cæsarea **8** 721b; **5** 764b; **10** 816c; **16** 316d; Arianism **2** 828b; **5** 9a; **3** 645d; on conversion of Constantine **6** 299c; creed drawn up by **6** 560c; Galatians **10** 21a; on term Litany **14** 695d; Nicæan Council **6** 560b; Origen's letters **17** 840d; works of **8** 722d.
— of Dorylæum **8** 724b; **14** 448b; Nestorian controversy **17** 355d.
— of Emesa **8** 722d.
— of Nicomedia **8** 723a; **13** 768b; and Arius **2** 537c; **2** 828c; baptizes Constantine **6** 308c; at Constantinople **2** 829a; exiled to Gaul **2** 538a; Nicæan Council **6** 560b.
— Pamphili **18** 204a.
— of Vercelli **24** 163d; **18** 153a; **14** 509a; monachism **5** 827b; **5** 827c; **16** 701d.
Eusigiliariæ **31** 415a.
Eusinga **34** 56 L10.
Euskirchen **34** 23 L4; **34** 3 H3.
Eusmilia **6** 376b.
Eusmilus **15** 435c.
Eusophleus **1** 771c.
Euspongia (sponge) **22** 421d; **22** 423c; reproduction **22** 424c; structure **22** 418a.
Eusporangiate ferns **24** 129c.
Eustace: bishop of Ely **8** 155d.
— II of Bouillon **4** 171a.
— of Boulogne **6** 624c; **8** 291c; and burghers of Dover **7** 682a; **10** 719d.
"Eustace Diamonds, The" **23** 585d.
Eustace the Monk **9** 179d; **32** 497d.
Eustache de St Pierre **4** 652a.
Eustachian tube **1** 892b; **7** 591c; of amphibia **1** 762d; **1** 768c.
— valve **1** 900a; **24** 99a; **24** 108d.
Eustachio Bartolomeo (Eustachius) **24** 96c; **1** 808d; **24** 815a.
Eustadiole, St **8** 161c.
Eustathius (Eustace): archbishop of Thessalonica **8** 723c; on Dionysius **7** 248b; **15** 515d; Hexaemeron of **19** 7a; Homeric studies **11** 146b; **11** 316d; Memphis **14** 510b; on Norman invasion of Thessalonica **21** 228b; **22** 27a; writings **11** 119b; **11** 147b; **20** 636b.
— of Berœa **8** 723c; **6** 560b; Aetius' victory over **1** 224d.
— of Sebaste **9** 47a.
Eustephanus **3** 745d; **12** 359b; in Juan Fernandez **13** 758a.
Eustis, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B5.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
— Lake **34** 81 N5.
Eustochia: stigma of **22** 549d.
Eustochium **13** 631a; **19** 93c.
Euston, England **34** 8 H4.
—, New South Wales **34** 51 E5.
— Station **34** 10 L5; **30** 345 Map.
Eustyle **2** 410a; **2** 464b.
Eusuchia **6** 594b.
Eutassa excelsa: see Norfolk Island Pine.
Eutaw **34** 84 B5.
— Springs: battle **28** 329c; **34** 79 H5; **11** 163c; **23** 745a.
Eutawville **34** 79 H5.
Eutectic alloy **25** 326c; **28** 569b; **29** 572d.
Euterpe: muse **17** 74b.
—, asteroid **2** 807c.
— edulis **18** 234a.
— montana **4** 104b.
— oleracea: see Pinot Palm.
Euthacanthus **10** 344a.
Euthal **34** 27 J3.
Euthalius: of Alexandria **1** 496d; **3** 645d; **18** 163d.
—, of Cæsarea **11** 179b.
Eutharic **1** 651a; **23** 257b.
Eutheria **15** 373a; **15** 383c.
Euthias **18** 854a.
Euthycrates **2** 365b.
Euthydemia Pl VII **18** 501.
Euthydemus: Greek teacher **2** 188c.
Euthydemus: character, Plato's Dialogues **19** 190b; **19** 206b; **22** 270a.
Euthydemus of Magnesia **18** 589b.
Euthymios (Euphemios) **22** 23d.
Euthymius, St **10** 434a.
Euthyneura **16** 644d; **16** 655a; **16** 658c; **30** 796c.
Euthynius **8** 723d.
Euthyphro **19** 197d.
Euthyris **31** 822c.
Eutiatqwa **34** 111 E2.
Eutin **28** 329c; **34** 22 D12; **34** 3 K1; **17** 757d.
Eutiner See **17** 757c.
Euting **33** 901a.
Euto **34** 78 J4.
Eutocus Pl VII **18** 501.
Eutrachcata **17** 116a; **17** 117b.
Eutritzsch **14** 429b; **30** 190d.
Eutropius, St **21** 167c.
—, Byzantine minister **5** 755d; **5** 815c.
—, historian **8** 723d.
Eutyches: archimandrite **8** 724a; heresy **13** 671c; **2** 548d.
—, grammarian **19** 744a.
—, intaglio engraver **2** 366c.
Eutychian heresy **8** 659b; **8** 724a; **11** 111d; Copts **6** 354b; and Nestorianism **17** 356d.
Eutychianus, St **19** 509b.
Eutychides **2** 365b.
Eutychius: historian **5** 764b; **19** 253b; **17** 612c; Mohammedanism **23** 4c.
—, patriarch **13** 796c; **14** 453a.
Eutychus **18** 726c.
Euxenippus **31** 445b.
Euxenite **16** 427a; **14** 292b; **26** 708c.
Euxenus **2** 186c.
Euxinus Pontus **34** 38 D1; **34** 2 Q7; Pl II **15** 92; **22** 582d; see also Black Sea.
Euxitheus, amphora (ill) **19** 613a.
Euxton **34** 7 B5.
Euyuk: see Uyük.
Euzamieæ **29** 183c.
Euzet-les-Bains **34** 18 D10.
Euzoius **8** 488c.
Euzones **29** 92c.
Eva, Princess **13** 2[illegible].
Eva, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 79 Q2.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
—, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
"Eva": play by Voss **28** 721a.
Eva Downs Station **34** 50 E3.
— Spring **34** 50 E4.
Evacuation Creek **34** 109 A3.
Evadne **18** 474d.
Evagoras **8** 724c; **6** 748d; **18** 799c; revolts from Persia **2** 640d.
Evagrius **8** 725a; **5** 764b; **17** 234c; friend of St Jerome **13** 630b.
Evan **34** 98 C5.
— Water **34** 15 J4; **2** 61b.
"Evan v. Corporation of Avon": case **6** 434b.
"Evan Harrington" **30** 637a.
Evander **8** 725a; **15** 66b; **20** 731b; in Æneid **24** 254b.
"Evangeliarium Hierosolymitanum" **22** 826a.
Evangelical Alliance **8** 725b; **28** 329d; Cunningham founds **6** 708b; D'Aubigné promotes **6** 833b; Free Church **28** 512c; T. Guthrie **11** 337b.
— Association **8** 725d; **16** 192b.
— Continental Society **16** 515c.
— Lutheran Church, Germany **30** 381d; **20** 333c; **15** 85c; Denmark **28** 296d; Missionary Society **16** 515c; Norway **28** 296d.
"Evangelical Magazine" **18** 537d.
Evangelical Party, Church of England **8** 378c.
Evangelical Union: Scotland **8** 725d; **27** 207d; statistics **32** 468b.
Evangelics **8** 515d.
Evangeline **34** 67 D6.
"Evangeline": poem **14** 861b.
Evangelion da Mehallete: see Dia-tessaron.
"Evangelische Kirchenzeitung" **11** 652d.
Evangelischer Verein **11** 335c.
Evangelist: in Catholic Apostolic Church **5** 238a.
Evangelist Missionary Church **30** 725d.
Evangelistaria **3** 646b.
"Evangelistarium" **8** 382a; **14** 710a.
Evangelita **6** 174a.
"Evangelium Infantiæ Arabicum" **10** 793d.
"Evangelium Medici" **6** 289c.
Evanidæ **12** 576c; **12** 629c.
Evans, A. J. **27** xvi; **31** 55a; excavations at Korossos **33** 890b; **33** 893a.
—, B. **32** 440b.
—, Captain **5** 601d.
—, D. M. **31** 182d.
—, Edmund **29** 411b; **8** 439a.
—, Sir F. **17** 262d.
—, F. W. **33** 411b.
—, General Sir De L. **8** 726a; **28** 294b.
—, G. H. **33** 411b.
—, H. **31** 815a.
—, H. Clay **33** 246c.
—, Sir J. **28** 320d.
—, Governor J. **18** 497d.
—, Dr J. **10** 217c.
—, O. **8** 726c; invents engine **22** 476d.
—, Richardson **31** 177a.
—, Robert **27** 295c.
—, Rev. S. **5** 816b.
—, W. **3** 104c.
Evans: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
— Bay **24** 493c.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
— Creek **34** 112 B4.
"Evans v. Evans" **22** 580c; **27** 474d.
Evans Falls **34** 73 K4.
Evans Gambit **26** 757c.

Evans Lake 34 59 P6.
— Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, Mount, Col., U.S. 34 109 [illegible]
—, Mount, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
—, North: see North Evans.
— Quarry 34 100 A3.
Evansburg 34 90 G4.
Evansdale 34 57 N7.
Evansite 16 405d.
Evanson, E. 8 726d.
Evansport 34 90 B2.
Evans's Singing-Rooms 31 47c.
Evanston, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. 28 330a; 34 93 K1; 34 94 C7.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8; 24 713c; Asylum 33 905d.
—, South: see South Evanston.
Evansville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, Ind., U.S. 28 330b; 34 92 A9; 8 727b; pop. 29 460a.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, South: see South Evansville.
Evant 34 88 J6.
Evanton 34 14 H4.
Evaporation 8 727c; 6 311a; and climate 6 4b; and diffusion 7 217d; electrical effects in 23 329c; gauge: or Atmometer 20 237b; in sugar manufacture 33 44b; theories 8 729a; in water supply 33 771a; (fig.) 18 296d; yaryan 31 458b.
Evaporometer 30 702c.
Evar: see Kei Islands.
Evaric: see Euric.
Evaristus, Pope 20 629a.
Evarne 2 67a.
Evarnitski, D. 32 351c.
Evaro 34 107 B2.
Evart 34 96 L10.
Evarts, W. M. 28 330b; 11 161d.
Evarts, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
— Station: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
"Evasion, L'" 27 525c.
Evatt, General 33 544c.
Evaux 34 17 H6; 6 574c.
Evava: see Kava.
Evdilo 34 38 B4.
Eve: wife of Adam 8 733a; allegorical 8 734a; Manichæanism 15 483d; Mohammedanism 15 675c; præformationist theories 24 815b; tomb, Jiddah 13 691d.
—, G. W. 26 305d.
Eve, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C9.
"Eve of Election, The" 33 843d.
"Eve of St Agnes, The" 30 758b; 14 23b.
"Eve of St Mark" 20 860a.
Evêché 7 115c.
Evectants 25 299d.
Evection: of Moon 2 799c; 20 90b; discovered 2 750c; 16 799a.
Eveillard 13 692c.
Eveillé, L': pseudonym: see Louis VI 9 539a.
Evejar 10 711d.
Eveleen Mine 34 50 E2.
Eveleigh 34 82 D5.
Eveleth 34 98 E2.
Evelina: horse 12 186c.
"Evelina": novel 6 822b.
Evelyn, J. 8 734d; 18 521b; arboriculture 2 314b; 1 298a; 19 106a; Deptford dockyard 7 310d; East India Company 12 798c; Monmouth 16 757b; on rebuilding London 14 849a.
—, G. 11 318c.
Evelyn, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 D3.
— County, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Evemerism 17 136d.
Evemerus (Euhemeros) 8 735b; 22 20c; 6 750d; 17 136d.
Even keel: nautical 21 603c.
Evenare: see Abenezra.
Evenepoel, H. 32 447b.
"Evening Hymn" 12 592d.
"Evening Mirror," New York 24 588a.
"Evening News," London 17 419c; 31 188a.
"Evening Post," New York 17 434c.
Evening Primrose (Œnothera) (ill) 4 139b; 12 249c; 12 252b; ovule (fig.) 4 155c.
Evening Shade 34 86 J2.
"Evening Standard," London 17 419c; 31 187a.
"Evening Walk" 24 669a.
"Evenings in a Farm near Dikanka" 10 738d.
"Evenings at Home" 1 425b.
Evenlode 34 9 B2; 18 93b; 23 220c; 33 263b.
Evenny Priory 34 12 F3.
Evens 34 80 G4.
Evensen, Captain 31 813d.
Evensong 8 22d.
Evensville 34 83 M3.
Eventuality 18 845d.
Evenus: Greek poet 23 260c.
Evenus (Fidaris): river 34 36 E4; Pl I 11 80; 1 225a.
—, town Pl II 15 92.
Evenwood 34 6 G5.
Evêque, Pont-l': see Pont l'Evêque.
Everaert, Cornelis 12 91d.
Everard, Count 14 513b.
Everard, Cape and Lighthouse 34 51 H6; 31 169a.
—, Lake, S. Australia 34 50 E6.
—, mountain, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
"Everard, Lettres d'" 14 284b.
Everards 13 260b.
Everbecq 34 21 C7.
Evercreech 34 13 J1.
— Junction 34 13 J1.
Everdingen, the: painters 8 735c.
—, Allart von 8 735c; 21 114d; 3 200c.
Everdon 34 8 B5.
Everee 34 21 B3.
Everek 33 503d.
Everes 23 407a.
Everest, Sir G. 8 736a; Ganges 10 275b; Indian survey 22 696c; meridian arc 2 792b; 7 590c.
—, Mary 4 47b.
Everest, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, Mount (Gaurisankar) 34 41 L5; 11 825b; 29 272d; height 29 274b.
Everett, A. H. 8 736c.
—, E. 8 736d; 1 722c; 23 772c; Boston Library 4 76c; Emerson 28 151c; orator 1 723a; 8 738a; Massachusetts 15 616c; "Monthly Anthology" 18 544a.
—, James 16 190d; C. G. S. system 7 241c.
—, Prof. J. D.: shorthand 21 840b; diffusity of soils 27 193a; temperature of soils 16 134b; temperature 10 224c; units 15 668b; wet bulb thermometer 7 218c.
Everett: town, Mass., U.S. 28 330c; 34 67 K3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, Wash., U.S. 28 330c; 34 111 C2.
Everett City 34 80 H9.
—, Mount 34 67 A4.
—, West: see West Everett.
Everetts 34 78 P3.
Everett's salts 20 24b.
Everetts Station 34 80 C6.
Evergem (Everghem) 34 21 C6.
Everglade, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O11.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
Everglades 34 81 P10; 9 338c.
Evergreen, Ala., U.S. 34 D8.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 F5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Evergreen, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
— Mountain 34 69 R8.
Evergreen oak (Holm oak, Quercus ilex) 17 694a; in Afghanistan 2 694b; cultivation 2 321a; in Himalayas 12 740b; 17 694a.
Evergreen Park 34 94 C10.
— Station 34 101 H2.
Evergreens 12 260b; 2 319c.
Everingham, R. 23 696b.
Everingham 34 7 H4.
— Station 34 7 H4.
Everitt, Lieut. 26 459a.
Everitt: town 34 88 M7.
Everittstown 34 72 D3.
"Everlasting Compact" 22 784d.
Everlasting flower: see Immortelle, and Helichrysum.
Everlasting League: formation 23 859a; 22 782b; 22 781c; renewal 22 783b; 22 789a.
Everlasting pea 18 441d.
Everley 34 9 A4.
Everley Lodge 34 10 K1.
Everly 34 101 C1.
Evernia 14 556b; gum 14 559d; medicinal 14 560d; perfume 14 559d.
Evers, F. 28 721d.
Evershed ohm-meter 30 598d.
Evershot 34 13 J2.
Eversley, Viscount 28 330d.
Eversley: town 34 9 D3.
— Park 34 10 L1.
Everson, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Eversonville 34 103 F5.
Eversten, Admiral 7 44d.
Everton, Beds, England 34 8 E5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, Liverpool 14 717c; 14 712 Map.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, Notts, England 34 7 H5.
Everts, J.: see Secundus, J.
Evertsen, C. 16 278c.
—, J. 16 278c.
"Every Man": play 7 415c; 8 419c.
"Every Man in his Humour" 13 741d.
"Every Man out of his Humour" 13 742a.
"Every One according to his Works" 20 178d.
"Every Saturday" 25 256b.
"Everyday Book" 12 135d.
"Everyday English" 33 839a.
"Everyday Story, An" 11 347c.
Evesbatch 34 11 H5.
Evesboro' 34 72 E6.
Evesham 8 738b and 28 331a; 34 11 K5; 34 3 D2; Domesday Map Pl III 8 291; Abbey 24 666b; battle, 1265 7 682c; 8 311a; 8 738c; 16 788c; 20 596c; plum orchards 28 529c; pop. 33 876b.
—, Vale of 24 665c.
"Eve's thread" 24 760c.
Evet: see Triton.
Evian (Evian-les-Bains) 10 151b; 34 17 M6; mineral water 18 433c; 21 332d.
Eviction: of tenants 20 403d: in Ireland 13 228b; 28 237a.
Evidence: logic 14 781d; 14 793b; relation to belief 3 533c.
— Act, 1843 28 332b.
— Act, 1851 28 332b.
— Act, 1877 28 332c.
— Act, India, 1872 32 853a.
— Act, Scotland, 1853 28 332b.
— Amendment Act, 1853 28 332b.
— Further Amendment Act, 1869: adultery 28 332c; oaths 28 341b.
— Further Amendment Scotland Act, 1874 28 332c.
—, Law of 8 738c and 28 331a; authorities on 8 744c; admissibility 28 337c; affidavit 1 226a; Brehon Code 4 254a; contracts 27 221a; corroboration 24 624b; courts-martial 16 297b and 30 753a; credibility of witnesses 19 788a; criminal cases 27 286b; criminal cases, Indian 27 286b; deposition, admissibility of 28 337c; documentary 28 339a; election petitions 28 9a; exclusion of 28 336a; facts admissible 8 740a; French divorce 27 482b; history 28 331a; legislation 8 739c; prisoner 30 156d; privileged communications 28 340c; presumptions 8 743a; 28 335a; proof, method 8 741d; proof, onus 8 742d; relevancy 13 787b; secondary 28 339a; 8 742a; slaves 22 137b; torture 23 462a.
"Evidences of Christianity": by Hopkins 29 322b.
"Evidences of Christianity": by Paley 18 182b.
Evigtokite 16 384b.
Evikishta: see Evst.
Evil: Epicurus 8 475a; Fourier 22 208c; Iamblichus 17 337b; Leibnitz 14 423a; Malebranche 8 150c; mediæval ethics 8 593b; Pelagius 18 472a; Porphyry 17 337a; St Paul 18 424b; Spinoza 8 155c; Stoic conception 22 568b; theosophical views 23 270a; Zoroaster 24 822c.
Evil eye 15 202b.
Evil-Merodach 3 188c; 6 752c; 3 553c.
Evington, England 34 8 B4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
—, North: see North Evington.
Evinston 34 81 M3.
Evinsville 34 80 E2.
Evionnaz 34 27 D6.
Evisa 34 18 L11.
Evitts Creek 34 74 E7.
Evje, Nedenes, Norway 34 26 E7; nickel mines 31 267c.
—, Smaalenene, Norway 34 26 D3.
Evkaf nazareti 33 514a.
Evlia 7 114b.
Evliyá 23 657b.
Evo 34 56 L10.
Evodius 26 500d.
Evoina (Chooina) 34 35 G7.
Evois 9 402b.
Evolena (Evolène) 34 27 E6.
Evoli: see Eboli.
Evolute: in calculus 13 26a; in kinematics 15 680a.
Evolution 8 744a and 28 342b; 8 747c; 8 763c; 2 110b; abiogenesis 1 50a; 3 689b; animal mimicry 16 343b; antagonism to 29 viii; in art 9 212c; in Bacon's system 3 213d; in biology 8 744a; in botany 7 286c; Brahman 24 119b; relation to Christianity 5 689d; Clement 5 821a; Darwin's theory 23 206a; 24 801d; Darwin, E. 24 76d; of deep-sea fauna 18 127c; development of doctrine of 24 819d; law of error 28 284d; of ethics 8 608a; 28 304c; 28 303a; 28 305c; and ethnography 8 615a; Fechner's theory 30 662b; and geology 28 637a; Haeckel on 29 203c; 30 648a; Herder on 11 729a; history 8 754d; Huxley on 29 371a; limitations 8 770d; mechanical view of 8 753d; and mental phenomena 16 92a; Naegeli's theory 31 66d; origin 25 465c; ornithology 8 32c; paleontology 7 284b; philosophy 8 751c; and mesozoic plants 31 431b; and political philosophy 32 7b; and psychology 8 760a; 20 45a; Quatrefages de Bréau on 32 103c; and religion 8 776d; social 6 235a; 22 219a; 32 694d; and Socialism 32 672d; species 17 316d; Spencer's theories of 30 649b; 32 786a; 32 787a; teleological view of 8 752b; 8 754a; and theism 23 248b; and modern theology 33 x; Treviranus 23 553d; Wolff on 24 631b; Wundt on 30 670d.
—, algebraical 1 528a; 1 529a; 1 535c.
— of the individual 8 746a.
—, stellar 22 651c.
"Evolution de Genres dans l'Histoire de la Littérature, L'" 26 418b.
Evono 34 103 D4.
Evora, P. de 19 545b.
Evora: district 34 20 E6; 1 477c; pop. 19 537a; 31 852a.
— (Ebora): town 8 773a and 28 345b; 34 20 D5; 13th century Pl VII 22 304; 14th and 15th centuries Pl VII 22 304; 25 256d; Don Miguel at 16 290b; pop. 1878 19 537b.
Evora: order 22 316d.
Evora, Monte: see Monte Evora.
Evoramente, Count: see Alcudia, Duke of.
Evotomys 24 278b.
Evout 34 124 D15.
Evrard: Cato's "Disticha" 8 407b.
—, S. 15 527b.
Evrard's coal-machine 6 77d.
Evrawc, Prince 20 640d.
Evre 15 303a.
Evrecy 34 17 E3.
Evremond, St: see St Evremond.
Evreux, Count 5 55c.
—, W. d' 24 595b.
Evreux (Eburovices) 8 773b and 28 345b; 34 19 C2; 34 3 E4; 28 311d; Clarendon 5 806b; Norman See 17 558d.
Evripo 8 648b.
Evron 34 17 E4.
Evrviescire; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Evry (Evry-Petit-Bourg) 34 19 E3.
Evst (Evikishta) 34 34 F3.
Ewa 34 47 J2.
— Mill 34 47 J2.
— law 21 215a.
Ewald: missionary 16 512c.
—, H. G. A. von 8 773d; 3 648d; 11 601d; Amos 1 748a; Chronicles 5 706d; Daniel 6 808a; David 6 830d; Decalogue 7 17a; Epistle to Ephesians 8 461b; 8 464b; Esdras 8 542d; Esther 8 561a; Gospels 10 841d; Isaiah 13 381c; Jeremiah 13 627c; Job 13 702d; Micah 16 225a; Pentateuch 18 508c; Philippians, Epistle to 18 747c; Psalms 6 841a; Sibylline oracles 22 14c.
—, J. 8 775d; 7 91a; 21 373c.
Ewan 34 72 D7.
Ewansville 34 72 F6.
Ewarik (Evarik): see Euric.
Ewart, Prof. C.: on hybridism 29 374a; bacilli 9 836a; telegony 32 215a.
—, W. 31 37d; 26 383b; Museum Act 31 37d; Public Libraries Act 14 520d; 27 669c.
Ewart 34 101 H4.
— Park 34 6 F2.
Ewarton 34 118 D2.
Ewbanks 34 93 C6.
Ewe, Loch: see Loch Ewe.
Ewe: tribe 34 54 G9; 17 319a; 31 115a; in Dahomey 27 342a; language 33 357a.
Ewe: sheep 1 393d; grit 1 394b; milk 16 303c; sex experiments 21 722b.
Ewell, R. S. 28 345b.
Ewell, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Kent, England 34 9 K4; 14 38a.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 L7.
—, Surrey, England 34 9 F3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
Ewelme: church 18 94c; hospital 18 94d.
Ewen 34 95 C4.
Ewen, Port: see Port Ewen.
Ewennar County 34 51 H3.
Ewenny Church 10 634b.
— Priory 34 12 F3.
Ewer, Jane 21 732a.
Ewer (figs.) 19 182d and 19 184d.
Ewerby 34 8 D2.
Ewers Creek: stream 34 106 E2.
Ewes, Sir S. d': see D'Ewes, Sir S.
Ewesley 34 6 G3.
Ewhurst 34 9 F4.
Ewiano: see Half Assini.
"Ewigkeit des Lebens" 33 814c.
Ewin, J.: see Iwyn, J.
Ewing, A. 8 776d; 8 531a.
—, James 7 545a.
—, Juliana 28 345c.
—, Miss 32 536d.
Ewing, Prof. 30 452a; demagnetization 30 431c; electrolytic resistance 8

50a; hysteresis meter 28 120a; magnetic flux 28 116d; magneto-ballistics 30 436d; magnetometry (fig.) 30 432c; phonograph 31 679b; 27 605a; seismograph of (fig.) 27 605a.
Ewing, Hon. T. 32 536d.
Ewing, Ga., U.S. 34 90 F10.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A3.
"Ewing v. Orr-Ewing" 23 598b.
Ewings curves (figs.) 30 433d.
Ewington, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
Ewingville 34 72 E4.
Ewloe Castle 9 326b.
Ex dividend 27 471c.
Ex libris: see Bookplates.
Exequatur 6 315c; 13 193c.
Exaerde 34 21 D6.
"Exagéréa" 9 606d.
Exalbuminous seeds 25 437b.
Exaltacion 34 122 D6.
Exaltados 1 445a.
Exaltation: in poetical production 19 259c.
Exaltation of the Cross 6 611b.
Examen Concilii Tridentini 5 580d.
"Examen du Cid" 9 664a.
"Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy" 16 313b.
Examinations 8 777c; in China 5 669b; civil service 8 781c; 27 674b; competitive value 8 779d; drawbacks 8 780c; 32 29b; marking 8 782c; medical 30 603b; military 25 641d; pass 8 781d; university 8 777c; 9 390d.
"Examiner, The," 1710 17 416a; Swift's contributions to 22 763d.
"Examiner, The," 1808-1881 17 419d; 18 536d; Fonblanque editor 19 360b; Leigh Hunt 12 382d.
Examiner of stage plays 19 711a.
Examite 23 210b.
Exampæus 21 575c.
Example, Aristotelian 1 791b.
"Example, The": play 21 830b.
Exanceaster: see Exeter.
Exannulate ferns 4 100b.
Exanthemata 18 404a; 9 196a.
Exanthemopæ 10 778a.
Exapinurus 6 663a.
Exarch: ecclesiastical 8 783a; 8 488b; 18 410d; in Bulgarian church 26 91a; 26 449a; in Greek church 11 154a.
Exarch stele 25 413a; protostele 25 414d.
Exarkho 1 4c.
Exaspidem 18 38b.
Exbury 34 9 B5.
Excalibur 2 653c; 11 703a.
Excalphatoria 20 147b.
Excambion 8 783b; 8 453a; 24 373b.
Excavation: in bridge building 4 326c; of foundations in building 4 456c; in mining 30 763d.
Excavation, geological: rivers 10 275c.
Excavators 27 532c.
Excel 34 98 A1.
Excellency: title 23 418d.
"Excellency of the Pen and Pencil" 31 496a.
Excello 34 103 H5.
Excelsior: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
— Geyser 34 108 N3.
— Springs: town, U.S. 34 103 D6.
Excentric embryo: in botany 4 156b.
Excentricity: of planetary orbit 15 665c.
Exceptio 19 218a.
— doli 20 699d.
— non numeratae pecuniae 20 697b.
Exceptio rei venditae et traditae 20 697b.
Exception: legal 20 707c.
Exceptional Powers Act (Germany) 32 665d.
Excess function, Weierstrass's 33 641b.
Excess numbers 25 616a.
Exchange 8 784b; effect of loans 8 791a; effect of panic 8 793c; favourable and unfavourable 8 795a; foreign 8 786c; 24 51d; Goschen's book on 8 789d; Indian 8 790b; 29 428c; 29 447b; inland 8 784d; par of 8 787c; rate of 8 786b; 3 324c; real 8 790c; specie remittance 8 792b; value 24 461b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
"Exchange Committees" (Russia) 33 401d.
Exchange, Royal: see Royal Exchange.
Exchanges, Telephone: see Telephone Exchanges.
Exchequer 8 796b and 28 345d; 8 297d; 9 174c; in 17th century 9 180d; statistics, 1888-98 28 346c.
—, barons of 8 796d; and duties 3 388c; 28 347b; chief baron 19 663c.
— bills 17 245a; 28 347a; introduced 9 182c; 11 380b; limitations on issue 28 347a.
— Black Book 20 313a.
—, Chancellor: see Chancellor of Exchequer.
— contribution account 30 312b; 30 309d.
—, Court of 8 796b; 8 797a; 6 513a; costume in 15th century 6 476d; records 20 312b.
— Domesday: see Domesday Book.
— Red Book 20 313a.
Exchequer and Audit Departments Act, 1866 28 345d.
"Excidio Britanniæ, De" 5 315b.
"Excidio Trojae, De" 20 638c.
Excipulum 4 162c; 14 554c.
Excise 8 797a and 28 347b; 24 542c; 9 761a; 9 190a; administrative reform 8 798c; on beer 9 180a; exemption from 24 725a; in France 9 515b; in Germany 10 465d; in India 12 772c; licence, varieties of 28 347c; revenue 9 190c; statistics of U.K. 33 195a; 33 548b; see also Taxation.
Excisum: see Eysses.
Excitability: physiology 19 24a; 19 28b.
Excitation: dynamo (figs.) 27 587a; 29 592d.
Excluded middle, law of 14 782d.
Exclusion, Bacon's method of 3 216a.
— Bill 8 350a; 21 65d; 21 730b.
Exclusive brethren 19 239a.
Exclusive licence 18 356a.
Excommunication 8 798d; 8 651c; 13 188c; as affecting burial 26 467c; in Calvin's system 19 677a; of demons 24 620b; in England 8 800b; Erastus on 8 518b; Henry IV (Germany) 10 488c; Louis IV (Germany) 10 494b; in penance 18 485c; in Scotland 8 800c; disqualifies witness 24 624a.
Excommunicato capiendo, writ of 24 695b; 33 353c.
"Excommunicato deliberando,, De" 24 695b.
Excreta: of body 17 683a.
Excretion: glandular 19 53c; processes of 17 682d; physiology of 31 722d.
Excretory organs: in polyzoa 31 827a; in tunicates 23 612d.
"Excursion": by Wordsworth 24 674d; 19 258a.
Exe: river, Devonshire 34 13 F2; 22 257d; 7 139d; navigation 26 544a; mouth of 34 13 F3.
—, river, Hampshire 11 430b.
Exea de los Caballeros: see Egea de los Caballeros.
"Execration upon Vulcan" 13 743c.
Execution, civil 28 347d; 26 132d; writs of registration 20 342c; mode of sealing 24 695d; in relation to partnership property 31 493d.
"Execution of Emperor Maximilian" 30 518d.
Execution Rock Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. 34 68 K12.
Executors and administrators 8 800c; 13 197c; right to fixtures 9 274c; in Mahommedan law 30 472b; in Scots law 24 573d; trust companies as 33 458c.
Executory interest 20 307a.
Exodarus: see Ardashes.
Exedra of Herodes Atticus 17 769c; 23 108c.
Exedræ 3 436c.
Exegesis: see Hermeneutics.
Exel 34 21 F6.
— Berg: mountain 34 29 B5.
Exelmans, R. J. I. 8 801a.
Exemptions: from conscription 2 566d; 2 595a; ecclesiastical 8 298d; 8 304a; see also Privilege.
Exercise: hygiene of 12 568c; therapeutics of 33 276b.
"Exercitatio de Motu Cordis et Sanguinis" 11 503b.
"Exercitationes": by Scaliger 21 362c.
"Exercitationes Biblicæ": by Morin 16 825a.
"Exercitationes paradoxicæ adversus Aristoteleos": by Gassendi 10 105d.
Exergue 17 630c.
Exeter: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Devonshire England 8 801c and 28 348c; 34 13 F2; 34 3 C3; plan 8 801; burgage tenants' franchise 32 198a; cathedral 2 428d; 7 142b; 8 802b; 21 559d; cathedral library 14 519a; fair 8 848c; history 7 142a; 8 287c; 1497 8 329a; taken by William I 1068 24 575d; newspapers 17 422a; 31 190a; pop. 1901 27 433d; succession, local usage 19 733c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— Canal 7 142d; 8 802d; 26 544a.
"Exeter Codex" 8 406d.
Exeter College, Oxford 18 96d.
Exeter, Duke of 18 465a; 1 156a.
Exeter Hall, London 14 836c.
Exeter House, Derby 7 109c.
Exeter, Marquis of 6 606d; execution 11 664d.
— River 34 60 L10.
Exeter Sound 34 59 S3.
Exeter, Walter of: see Walter of Exeter.
Exeter, West: see West Exeter.
Exfoliation 17 313a.
Exford 34 13 F1.
Exhalation: botany 4 119a.
Exhall 34 8 A4.
Exhaust: steam engine 22 480b.
— steam injector: see Injector.
— waste 22 493d.
Exhaustion: gas-making 10 93c.
Exhaustions, method of: geometry 8 656c.
Exhedræ 2 420d.
Exheredatio 20 691d.
Exhibitions 8 803a and 28 348c; in Australia 28 350b; catalogues of 8 804c; Chicago, 1893 28 351b; London, 1851 8 803b; 1 305b; 28 349a; 33 677b; London, 1862 7 348c; Paris, 1878 28 349d; Paris, 1889 28 350d; Paris, 1900 28 352a; 31 473b.
Exholm Island Lighthouse 34 34 E2.
Exhorters: Mennonites 16 12b; Welsh Methodists 16 193c.
Exigent, writ of: in criminal cases 24 696b.
Exile: obsolete legal term 24 393c.
Exile: town 34 89 H8.
"Exile of Síta" 29 607c.
Eximeniz: see Ximenez.
Exin 34 24 G26.
Exine 25 434a.
Exira 34 101 D4.
Existence: Buddhist theory of 4 428b; conception of, in Vedânta 24 119b.
— theorem: mathematics 33 642d.
Exites 25 695d.
Ex-libris: see Bookplates.
Exline 34 101 H6.
Ex-meridian altitudes 17 709d.
Exmes 34 19 A3.
Exminster 34 13 F2.
Exmoor 34 13 E1; geological formation 28 198d; sheep 25 194c.
Exmore 34 76 M5.
Exmouth, Edward Pellew, Viscount, 1757-1833: admiral 8 805c; bombardment of Algiers 1 566c; 19 117c.
"Exmouth": ship 31 104a.
Exmouth: town, England 8 805b and 28 353a; 34 13 F3; 34 3 C3; pop. 27 433d.
— Gulf, W. Australia 34 50 A4; 3 107b.
— Lighthouse 34 13 F3.
— Mount, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
Exner, J. H. 7 94a.
—, economist 29 361c.
—, physicist 25 778d; current meters 12 507d; velocity of streams 12 510a.
Exning 34 8 G5.
Exoarii 12 549a.
Exoasci 28 558b; 28 560c.
Exoascus 24 128a; 28 557a; 28 560c; fruit tree pest 18 267c; nuclear fusions 28 556b.
Exobasidium 28 557a.
Exocarpus cupressiformis: see Cherry, native, of Australia.
Exoccipital bone 22 114d; 3 708a; 12 641c; in mammals 15 356a.
Exocionites 6 303c.
Exocœtus: see Flying fish.
Exocyclica: see Irregularia.
Exodus: of Israel 13 396d; drama on 7 405d; Egyptian history of 7 740a; Passover and 18 343d.
Exodus, Book of 8 606a; 27 75c.
Exogamy 5 187c; origin 8 619b and 9 23a; and infanticide 13 3b; and totemism 23 472b.
Exoge 13 517a.
Exogene 33 883b.
Exogenous stem 4 99b; and (figs.) 4 100b; branch-formation 25 416b.
Exogonium purga: see Jalap.
Exo-hemiasci, group of Hemiasci 28 560d.
Exoi: see Exoge.
Exokionion (Exokionitæ) 6 303a.
Exoldunum 13 433a.
Exomiti, Cape 34 36 M8.
"Exon Domesday" 7 349d.
Exonia (Exeter): Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Exophthalmic goitre 10 740a; 33 272c; 31 562d.
Exopodite: of Crustacea 6 634d; 25 696a.
Exopterygota 29 502c.
Exorcism 8 806a; in baptism 3 351b; performed by Christ 13 664b; in Gaelic literature 10 9d; recent survivals 7 62b.
Exorcists 5 827a.
Exoskeleton of vertebrata 22 100d; in invertebrates 1 820b; crustacea 6 633b; mammalia 15 355b.
Exospore 4 141a; of ferns 4 160b; of fungi 4 159c.
Exosporea 19 841b.
Exostoma 12 672b; 22 69b.
Exostome of ovule 4 145d.
Exostosis 18 371b; in dentistry 7 97b; in laburnum 14 179c.
"Exoteric discourses": Aristotle 2 514a.
Exotheca 6 374b.
Exothecium of anther 4 136d.
Exothermic bodies 25 37a; 33 281b.
Exoucontians 2 537d; 8 722b.
Expailly 13 532b.
Expanding bullet (ill) 11 282a.
— Prisms (ill) 14 623b.
"Expanse of Heaven, The" 32 19c.
Expanse Lake 32 103c.
Expansion: of air 2 480c; 30 693d.
— of gases 22 480d.
—, in geology 10 264b; of rocks 10 260c.
—, in mathematics 1 535a; asymptotic 28 553c; differential calculus 13 18b.
— in plaster work 4 455c.
— of solids 16 66c; 24 479b; (tables) 11 582d.
—, steam 22 476a; 22 486b; actual 22 487d; adiabatic 22 480d; 22 485d; incomplete 22 486c; isothermal 22 481a; valves 22 504a.
"Expansion of England" 32 506d.
Expectant heirs: contracts with 27 222a.
— medicine, school of 30 614d.
Expectation 3 533d; in psychology 3 533d; 20 63d; mathematical values 19 775c; 19 770c.
— of life: actuarial 2 78a.
"Expedition of Humphrey Clinker" 22 185b.
Expedition Range 34 50 H4.
Expensilatio 20 700a.
Experience 3 532d; and axioms 3 160c; Butler on 4 584a; Descartes' analysis 5 142b; Hegel on 11 618b; Hume on 4 585a; 12 252b; Kant on 13 850c; 16 83c; Locke on 14 758c; in psychology 20 37d; relativity to pure thought 16 85d; in Upanishads 24 118d; J. Ward on 30 681c.
Experiment: in deduction 14 793d.
"Experiment": railway coach 20 224c.
Experiment Stations: agricultural 25 227b.
Experimentia Literata: Baconian logic 14 792b.
Experiments on animals: see Vivisection.
Expert evidence 28 338d.
"Expetendis et fugiendis rebus, De" 8 193c.
Expiation: Greek and Roman 15 69d.
—, Day of (Day of Atonement) 8 806d; confession on 6 257c.
Expiring Laws Continuance Act 22 469b.
Explanaria 6 376b.
Explanation, Act of 4 63b.
Expletive signs 11 804d.
Explicit of functions 13 13a.
Exploitation: in mining 16 451b.
— of patents 31 503a.
Exploits, Bay of 34 63 J5; 17 382c.
— River 34 63 J5; 17 382c.
Exploration: African 25 130a; Arctic 31 807a; history of 10 175b; in 19th cent. 28 628c.
"Explorer": ship 29 237d.
Exploring Isles (Wilson Islands) 34 52 D3; 9 155 Map; 9 156b.
Explosion 8 807a; 28 363c; acetylene 25 36a; colliery 6 79d; mechanical effects 11 332b; 25 37c; sympathetic 8 810b; volcanic: see Volcano; waves due to 24 418d.
Explosives 8 806d and 28 363c; Abel's researches 29 179a; alloys 25 328a; blast furnace 13 305a; in blasting 3 808a; calculation of force 8 806d; detonation 8 810c; gaseous mixtures 25 37c; law of 8 812c; in mining 16 445b; 30 764d; Nobel's inventions 31 248b; safety 27 119c; (tables) 8 810c; 8 811a; in war 11 318d; 13 195b; 31 502c.
Explosives Act, 1875 8 812d; 16 466d; duties of County Council 30 310c.
— Act, 1883 28 562d.
Exponent: algebraic 1 521a; 17 618a; Descartes introduces 7 121b.
Exponential function 8 818d; 13 70c; 23 569c.
—, integral 13 40a; tables of 23 14d.

Exponential law 13 28c.
— theorem 1 557b.
Export: town, Pa., U.S. 34 C6.
"Ex...musterlager" 33 400b.
Exports ... 247b; 19 354d; balance of trade 26 82b; duties 23 89b; statistics 6 205a.
Exposition: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— in fugue 28 537a.
"Exposition of the Creed" 18 448d.
"Exposition de la doctrine catholique" 4 71a.
"Exposition upon the Sixth Psalm of David" 14 131c.
"Expositor" 31 249c.
Exposure meters 31 701a.
Express, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
"Express": H.M.S. 32 573d.
Express boilers 26 985c.
— Delivery Companies 25 99d.
— rifles 21 835b; 32 243c; 32 244c; charges for 11 283a.
"Express and Telegraph" 31 206d.
Express Train rifle 32 243c.
— Trust 23 597b.
Expression: in anatomy 1 836c.
—, harmonium stop 11 483b.
— in language 18 767a.
— in perfumery 18 526a.
— in psychology 20 72d.
Expropriation: Marx's views on 22 213a.
"Expulsion of Hagar": picture 9 394c.
Exquilina 20 735b.
Exsecratio 8 798d.
Exserted stamens 4 138b.
Exsessa: see Essex.
Exsiliens: heraldic term 11 700a.
Exstipulate leaf 4 114b.
Exsuperius: bishop 5 12a.
"Exsurge Domine" 23 544b.
Extension 3 160d; 20 46b; Descartes on 7 123b; 8 37c; Hamilton on 11 418c; Locke on 14 759a; Spinoza on 5 156b.
Extension College 31 397b.
Extension ladder 28 405b.
Extensity in psychology 20 53d; 20 40b.
Extensometer 33 10b.
Extensor indicis 2 163d.
— minimi digiti 2 163d.
— ossis metacarpi pollicis 2 163d.
— primi internodii pollicis 2 163d.
Extent in aid: writ 24 696b.
Exter, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M3.
—, river, Germany 14 683b.
External conductivity 27 189d.
External-combustion engine 22 522c.
Exterritoriality 1 658a; 28 366b; 13 193b; of Holy Places 33 929b; of ships 31 128b.
"Extinct British Animals" 24 629b.
Extincteur, Dick's 9 235d.
Extinction-coefficient 30 237a.
—, curve of (fig.) 32 581c.
"Extinction of Pauperism" 17 227d.
Extine of pollen grain 4 138c; 4 138c.
Extinguisher moss (Encalypta): (fig.) 4 161d.
—, portable 9 235d.
Exton, Devonshire, England 34 13 F1.
—, Hants, England 34 9 C5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 72 B5.
—, Rutland, England 34 8 D3.
— Park 34 8 D3.
Extra current 8 79d; methods of measuring 8 80a.
Extracrinus 10 354d.
Extract wool 24 661b; 1 176a.
Extractor, cartridge 11 280c; (fig.) 31 352a.
Extradition 8 813a and 28 367a; Acts 28 367a; offences 28 367d; police powers 19 333b; procedure 28 368d; reciprocity 13 193c.
Extradition Act, 1870 8 813b.
Extradition Act, 1895 28 369a.
Extradition Treaties 28 368c; costs 19 337d.
Extrados 4 305d; 2 328b.
Extrait: in lotteries 15 11b.
Extranuptial nectary 25 433c.
Extraordinaria cognitio 20 709a.
Extraordinary ray 14 610b.
— wave: in optics 14 610a.
Extraordinary Tithe Commutation Act, 1886 23 413a.
Extra-stapedial cartilage 3 710d.
Extravagantes (Decretales extravagantes) 5 18d.
Extravasations, hæmorrhagic 21 572a.
Extremadura: see Estremadura.
Extreme unction (Euchelaion) 8 813d; in Armenian Church 2 549c.
Extrorse anthers 4 138a.
Exú 34 123 K5.
"Exultet": liturgical hymn 19 170a.
Exum 34 78 N6.
Exuma, Great: see Great Exuma.
— Sound 34 117 G2.
Exuviation: see Moult.
Eyach: river 33 904c.
Eyafjallajökull: see Eyjafjallajökull.
Eyafjördur: see Eyjafjördur.
Eyam 34 11 K2; antiquities of 7 108c.
Eyan: river 21 306d.
Eyarpur 34 41 M4.
Eyarth 34 11 F2.
Eyas 9 7b; 9 9d.
Eyassi (Eiassi): Lake 34 56 P11; 25 128a; 25 132c.
Eybar 29 156d.
Ey-Bhiod (Ey-Budh) 4 581a.
Eyck, van: family 8 814d; methods 17 47a.
—, H. van 8 814d; 10 721b; 31 848c.
—, J. van 8 815b; 31 848c; introduces oils 18 138a; portrait by (ill) 21 438d; works of, in Louvre 21 445d; Madrid 21 446a; National Gallery 21 445a.
—, M. van 21 443c; 21 445a.
Eydon 34 8 B5.
Eydtkuhnen 34 24 C36.
Eye: river, England 21 114a.
—, river, Scotland 28 369d; 3 612d.
Eye: town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 G5.
—, Lincs, England 34 8 E4.
Eye, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F1.
— (Ela), Suffolk, England 34 8 J5; 33 40c; 22 622b; on Domesday map P1 VIII 8 291.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
Eye 8 816a; accommodation of 8 820a; achromatism 14 601d; anatomy 1 885d; development 1 890c; diseases of 17 780a and 31 691d; (ill) 1 Pl XIX (figs. 3-7); (ill) 8 820a; movements of 31 750b; muscles of (ill) 8 825b; pupil 14 583a; redundancy 16 763b; Schopenhauer's work on 21 450c; section 1 886a; 8 817c; wounds 17 786c.
"Eye for an Eye, An" 23 593c.
— Green 34 8 E4.
— Peninsula 34 14 D3.
—, Lake 34 59 P6.
—, Loch: see Loch Eye.
Eye of the string: in archery 2 378b.
Eyeball 1 891b; wounds 17 786c.
Eyebolt 4 480c.
Eyed lady-bird P1 VIII (fig. 23) 6 131.
— lizard (Lacerta ocellata) 22 297d.
Eyeglass 17 805d; telescope 14 594d.
Eyelid 1 890d; diseases 17 786b.
Eyemouth 28 369d; 34 14 M8; 5 187c; fishery 26 233c; harbour 3 612c; fort of 21 500d; lighthouse, ibid.
Eyeo: see Katunga.
Eyepiece: in optics 14 595b; 16 266d; telescopic 23 143c.
Eyerdir (Egerdir) 34 38 D4; 2 705d; 2 709a.
— Gol 34 38 D4.
Eyers (Eyrs) 34 39 B10; 34 3 K5.
— Grove 34 73 J4.
Eyervreter (Dasypeltis) 22 194c.
Eyes: of Arachnida 2 272b; 25 525d; of Arthropoda 25 697c; Ascidian tadpole 23 614b; of chameleon 5 381d; of deep-sea fishes 12 684b; of Dibranchiate Cephalopod 16 680b; of fishes 12 652b; of Lamellibranchs 16 693b; of limpet 16 648a; of lizards 22 114b; 22 115d; of Mammalia 15 367b; of polychaete worms 2 67a.
Eyes of the Guadiana 22 295b.
Eyes: of plants 12 213a.
Eye-spot of algæ 25 266b; 27 334a.
Eyguières 34 18 F11.
Eygurande 34 18 H7; 34 3 F6; 20 120b.
Eyjafjallis Jökull (Eyafjallajökull) 34 25 O3.
Eyjafjördur (Eyafjordur) 34 25 P2; 12 616b.
Eyke 34 8 K5.
Eylar 34 93 J4.
Eylau, Deutsch: see Deutsch Eylau.
—, Prussian: see Prussian Eylau.
Eyles, Sir J. 14 849b.
Eymerich (Eymerico), N. 13 93d; "Directorium Inquisitorium" 23 404a.
Eymerico, N.: see Eymerich, N.
Eymet 34 18 F8.
Eymoutiers 34 18 G7; 24 223c.
Eynard, J. G. 10 148b.
Eynon, Port: see Port Eynon.
Eynort, Loch: see Loch Eynort.
Eynsford 34 9 G3; flower farms 28 533d.
Eynsham (Ensham) 34 9 B2; P1 II 8 271; 33 263b; manufactures 18 94a; hospital 18 94d.
— Hall 34 9 B2.
Eyn-Shems: see Heliopolis.
Eyo: see Benito.
Eyo Eyo: king 4 649d.
Eyoon Moosa 2 236b.
Eyos 6 764d.
Eyota 34 98 E6.
Eyoub 6 805c; 6 806d.
Eyoubi Effendi 33 507c.
Eypel: see Ipoly.
Eypol: see Eipel.
Eyquem, P. 18 767c.
Eyragues 27 551c.
Eyrarbakki 34 25 N3.
"Eyrbyggia" 12 623d.
Eyre, E. J.: explorer and colonial governor 28 369d; explorer's route 34 50 C6; on Australian ethnology 3 113a; Australian explorations 3 105a; 10 195b; 24 509b; Jamaican policy 13 551b; 23 529d; John S. Mill attacks 16 313d; Kingsley defends 14 68c; prosecution of 27 287a.
—, J.: enamel works of 28 164c.
—, Sir J. 8 368b.
—, Sir V. 25 679b.
Eyre: county, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, town, England 34 11 G5.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 D6.
— Creek 34 50 F4.
— Lake 34 50 F5; 22 284a; 25 788d; exploration 3 105d.
— Lake, North: see North Eyre Lake.
— Lake, South: see South Eyre Lake.
— Mountains 34 52 B9.
— Port 34 50 E6.
— Sound 2 16c.
Eyrecourt 34 16 E5; 10 56c.
Eyre's Peninsula 34 51 A4.
Eyria Peninsula 34 50 F6; 22 283d.
Eyries Mountain 34 48 G1.
Eyriks Jökull (Eiriksjökull) 34 25 O2; 12 617a; 29 388d.
Eyrs: see Eyers.
Eyry 9 7b.
Eyschol: see Eischol.
Eysses 24 231d.
Eystein: king 17 588a.
Eystein Asgrimsson: poet 12 622d.
Eystrup 34 22 G9.
Eytas 7 555a.
Eytelwein: scientist 12 437d; 12 485c.
Eyther 11 446b.
Eythorne 34 9 K4.
Eythorpe Park (Eythorp Park) 34 9 D2.
Eyton: naturalist 15 115c; 18 32a.
Eyton, Herefordshire, England 34 11 G5.
—, Shropshire, England 34 11 H3; 11 722a.
Eytzing: genealogist 10 145a.
Eyub, Constantinople 4 60 Map; 27 214 Map.
—, Bir: see Bir Eyûb.
Eyvind: poet 12 622b.
Eyvindarholar 34 25 O3.
Eyvindr: hero 13 252b.
Ez Zagazig (Sagasig, Zagazeeg) 34 55 T4; P1 VI 700; 27 686d.
Ez Zahir: ruler: see Edh-Dhakir.
Ez Zahir 34 39 K8.
— Zariba 34 39 H6.
— Zawames 34 55 T4.
— Zawiye 14 394b.
— Zenkelum 34 55 S4.
— Zîb (Eodippa, Achzîb) 34 39 B6; 10 27c; 18 177c.
— Zijad 34 55 T5.
— Zumleh, Jebel: see Jebel ez Zumleh.
Eza: Marshal de Gama 26 354a.
Ezashi: see Esashi.
Ezbekeeyeh 4 645c; 17 727c.
Ezdud: see Azotus.
Ezechias: prophet: see Hezekiah.
Ezechias: robber 13 495b.
Ezechiel: poet 7 405d.
Ezechiel: prophet: see Ezekiel.
Ezeho: see Hzehoe.
Ezeiza 34 124 F13.
Ezekiel: prophet 8 828a; prophecies of 8 829b; teaching of 8 830a; denounces Tyre and Sidon 8 829a.
—, book of 8 828c; canonicity 8 3a; 8 4d; fragment discovered 31 445d; relation to Joel 13 706d; relation to Lamentations 14 242d; language 6 805a; attitude to Law 3 635a; 18 510b.
Ezekiel, S. 13 685b.
Ezel: island: see Osel.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
Ezelis 26 38d.
Ezervreter Darypeltis 22 197c.
Eziongeber 12 699b; ruins 1 434c.
Ezla 17 214a.
Eznadin 2 257b.
Ezo: see Yezo.
"Ezour Vedam" 1 137d.
Ezra: town 34 78 M4.
Ezra: scribe 8 830c; founds canon 5 1d; identified with Malachi 15 313c; connexion with Pentateuch 18 505b; 18 514a; reforms of 13 418c; synagogue 22 811d.
"Ezra, Apocalypse of" 16 317a.
Ezra, Fourth Book of 25 491a; 25 489c.
Ezra and Nehemiah, books of 8 831d; canonicity 5 4d; relation to Chronicles 5 706c; and Daniel 6 804d. see also Esdras, books of.
"Ezra of the Germans" 17 31d.
Ezzelino da Romano (Eccelino) 7 622a; 13 475c; tower of 3 424d.
Ezzell: Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
Ezziye, Wady: see Wady Ezziye.

F

F: letter of the alphabet 8 833a; in abbreviations 1 27b; 1 29c; hieroglyphic form 11 797b; old popular Latin 20 663a; Roman alphabet 13 125d.
F.B.P.: hymn writer 12 591c.
F. G. powder 11 326d.
F.O.B. (free on board) 1 29c.
Fa 17 80c.
Faaberg 34 26 G6.
Faaborg: town, Ribe, Denmark 34 25 D5.
—, town, Svendborg, Denmark 34 25 G6; lighthouse 34 22 B11.
Faahee 23 24c.
Faaite (Miloradowitch) Island 34 52 L8.
Faarup 34 25 F3.
Faat, Wady: see Wady Faat.
Faatitoraamoa 23 24c.
Faba vulgaris: see Bean, Common.
Fabaceæ Pl V 4 163b.
Fabacher 34 87 D6.
Fabbo 34 56 P10.
Fabellæ 15 360b.
"Fabeln" 8 839c.
Faber, B. 8 833b.
—, bibliographer: see Fabricius, J. Albertus.
—, C. B. von 8 833c.
—, F. W. 8 834b; 17 347b.
—, G. S. 8 834d.
—, Jacobus (Stapulensis, Lefèvre d'Etaples) 8 835a.
—, Johann N. B. 8 833c.
—, miniaturist 30 762a.
—, ornithologist 18 17a.
—, P. 13 652d.
—, Rusticus: see Fabretti.
Faber Pencil Manufactory 17 663b.
Fabergé 29 748b.
Fabermann 15 208b.
Fabers Mills 34 76 F5.
Fabert, Marshal 16 204a.
Fabia: wife of Dolabella 7 343a.
Fabia, Vestal 5 285b.
Fabian (Fabianus), St 17 603d; 17 840b; 19 509a.
Fabian Gens: see Fabii.
Fabian Society 32 608c.
Fabiani 15 66c.
Fabii 8 833d; derivation 1 293a; massacre 8 634c; secession from Rome 8 836a.
Fabiola 31 295a; 12 301b.
"Fabiola" 33 863c.
Fabius: patron of Ovid 18 79a.
— Maximus Cunctator, Q. 8 836b; arch 20 819d; 32 285b; wars with Hannibal 10 442d; 20 749c; Livy's description 14 727d; captures Manduria 15 477c; attacks Perusia 8 635d; plunders Tarentum 23 61d.
— Pictor, Quintus 8 836d; annals 14 728d; 2 60c; 5 712b; geography 22 583b; Polybius on 19 413a.
— Pictor: Roman painter 17 41d.
— Rullianus, Q. 20 742d.
Fabius River, North: see North Fabius River.
— River, South: see South Fabius River.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
Fable 8 837a; origin 9 358a; satiric 21 318c.
"Fable of the Bees" 15 472a.
"Fable for Critics" 30 369a.
Fables: Æsop's 11 678a; Claris de Florian 9 337d; German 10 534a; Hebrew 11 599b; Indian 21 257b; Kriloff 14 146c; La Fontaine 9 657b; 14 206b; Lokmán 14 810b; mediæval 20 638b; Phædrus 20 725d.
"Fables, contes et autres pièces en vers" 32 44b.
"Fables of Literature and Art" 27 486a.
Fabliaux: Trouveurs 3 310c; French literature 9 660d; metrical novelettes 20 633b.
Fabrateria (Ceccano) 34 32 O11; 14 344d.
Fabre: dramatist 27 524d.
—, F. 28 370a; 28 500b.
—, J. C. 9 307a.
—, Jayme 2 433c.
— D'Eglantine, P. F. N. 8 840a.
Fabre, Lake 34 60 G1.
Fabrègues 34 18 D11.
Fabretti, R. 8 840c; Etruscan language 8 638a; Latin epigraphy 13 124d; Roman inscriptions 24 10c.
Fabri: geometer 13 9b.
—, geographer 8 528b.
—, reformer 4 718c.
Fabriano, G. da 3 546c; 8 841a; 21 436a; picture at Florence 21 440d.
Fabriano: town 8 840d; 34 31 N8; 30 535c; paper industry 18 218c.
Fabrica 26 146a.
Fabricia 2 67a.
Fabricio, Hieronymo: see Fabricius, Hieronymus.
Fabricius, Caius Luscinus 8 841b; 20 743c.
—, E. 12 586c.
—, G. 8 841b.
—, Hieronymus 8 841c; 8 164b; 1 809d; 24 815a; circulation of blood 24 96b; sun-spots, 1611 26 517d.
—, J. Albertus 8 841d; 20 352d; 3 657d; on Eskimo 8 546c; 23 44b.
—, J. C. 8 842b; on dragonflies 7 385c; insects 13 147c; great auk 3 85b; myriapoda 17 116a.
—, O. 18 9b; 12 632c.
—, W. 8 841d.
Fabricius, Pons: see Pons Fabricius.
Fabrics, textile: see Textiles.
Fabris, De 25 601c.
—, P. 11 420d.
Fabrizi, N. 28 370c.
Fabro 34 32 L9.
Fabroni, A. 8 842d; 18 542b.
Fabroni process of brickmaking 4 283b.
Fabrot, J. C. A. 8 843a; edits Basilica 3 420a.
Fabry, Honoratus 1 187a.
— and Perot: see Perot and Fabry.
Fabry ventilating machine 6 70d.
Fabula Prætexta 7 410b; 20 717a.
Fabulæ Atellanæ 7 409d; 18 215b; in Oscan 18 55a; exhibited at Rome 2 827c.
Fabularia 9 376d.
"Fabularum Liber" 12 569b.
"Fabulas Literarias" 13 275d.
Fabullus 5 249a.
Fabur 34 55 O8.
Faburden (Falsobordone, Fauxbourdon) 17 81c.
Fabvier 3 11b.
Fabyan, Robert 8 843a; dance songs 3 285b.
"Fabyan, Chronicles of" 8 413c.
Fabyan House 34 66 J5.
Façade 2 464b.
Facatativá 34 122 C3; 27 315b.
Facchinetti, G. A.: see Innocent IX.
Faccio, F. 26 287b.
Facciolati, J. 8 843c.
Faccombe 34 9 B4.
Face: of crystals 16 347a.
Face: in fortification 9 437a.
Face: human: racial types 2 112a; bones 1 825a.
—, of seeds 4 154d.
—, of type 23 696a.
"Face of the Deep, The" 32 299a.
Face lathes 15 154b.
— mites 2 376a.
— mould: in staircase work (fig.) 4 498d
— stones 11 456b.
— work: in harbour building 11 456a.
Faceville 34 80 B10.
Fachan (Fat-shan, Falsham, Fuh-shan, Fich-shan) 34 45 D11; 8 640a.
Fachingen 17 238d.
Facho, Pico do: see Pico do Facho.
Fachverein 33 407c.
Facial artery 1 904d.
Facies Hippocratica 11 853c.
"Facile": cycle 27 325b.
Facilidas: emperor 1 65d.
Facing: in canal construction 4 786a.
— plate: in Krupp breech-action (ill) 11 291b.
— points: on railways 20 238a.
"Facino Cane" 3 304c.
Facit 34 7 D5; 24 556b.
Fackler 34 84 F1.
Facous (Fakus) 34 55 T4.
Facpi Point 34 52 N3.
Facsebaya 16 389d.
Facset: see Faget.
"Facsimile Atlas" 31 250d.
"Facsimilist, The" 33 860a.
Fact: town 34 105 E2.
Factiones 5 792a.
Factitious air 5 272a.
Factor, judicial 23 599c.
—, mercantile agent 8 843d and 28 370d; U.S. law 30 108d.
Factor: mathematical 1 521a; 2 528d; (tables) 23 7d.
— of effect: in explosives 8 812a; 11 323b; in ballistics 29 180b.
— group: in mathematics 29 120d.
Factor of safety 15 752b; engineering 4 296c; 22 590a.
Factorials: tables of 23 14b.
Factories: see Factory.
— and Mines Acts: women 24 640d.
Factorization: in trigonometry 23 569b.
Factors Acts: cause 22 469c; effects on sale 32 383c; 21 208d; as to lien 30 296a; provisions of 8 844a; 28 372a; purpose 8 843d; stoppage in transitu 28 371c; title to goods 21 209c.
Factory: town 34 82 C6.
Factory: defined 28 158c; 30 93b; short hours 18 88c; statistics 30 95d; women 33 869a.
— Acts 8 844c; 8 233b; 21 734c; child labour 8 845b; injuries 28 160d; effect on Jews 13 694c; effect on mortality 32 686d; outline 8 845d; protected persons 30 93b; provisions of 30 105a; 33 555b; quarry 30 97b; state control 11 18d; Indian statistics 29 423c; sanitary provisions 8 845d; survey of 8 844; effect on wages 24 311c.
— Acts Extension Act: manufactories affected 8 845c.
— and Workshop Acts 16 466d; 30 91b; administration 30 95b; cutlery manufacture 8 734d; government factories 8 845c; laundries and docks 32 79c; objects 30 92a; increase of prosecutions under 32 674d; quarries 30 97d; women inspectors 33 872c.
Factory legislation 30 91a; beginnings 28 224c; in Germany 28 711a; socialistic tendencies 22 221a; see also Labour Legislation.
Factory Branch 34 72 G6.
— Island 22 45b.
Factoryville 34 73 L3.
Factum, actio in 20 708d.
Faculæ, solar: see Sun, Faculæ.
Facultative referendum 30 375b.
Faculté Maîtresse 33 167d.
Faculties: mental 18 848b.
Faculties, Master of the 2 369d.
Faculty: in law 8 846b.
— of Actuaries 1 133c.
— of Advocates 1 179a; 13 91a.
Fad, Loch: see Loch Fad.
Fada, Loch: see Loch Fada.
—, Lochan: see Lochan Fada.
Fadæ: see Fata.
Fadak 18 552b.
Fadala 18 631b.
Fadas 8 854c.
Faddyéevskiy: see Thaddeus.
Fadejef (Fadeief, Fadievskoi): see Thaddeus.
Fadem (Fademin) 34 55 J8.
Fader-Allah 32 190b.
"Fäderneslandbladet" 17 430a.
Fadh (Fariat) 34 55 O6.
Fadhir 7 651a.
Fadia 2 141d.
Fadibek 34 56 P10.
Fadievskoi: see Fadejef.
Fädiffolu (Paddipholo) 15 329c; 15 328 Map.
Fading Water 34 60 G1.
Fadinger 14 679a.
Fadl el Maula 27 716c.
Fadl b. Rabí' 18 589d.
Fadl b. Sahl 18 583b.
Fadl b. Yahyá 18 581c.
Fadol 34 55 O9.
"Fädrelandet" 17 430a; 7 93c.
Fadrique, Don 11 672b; 18 450c.
Fadumi 34 40 F6.
Fadus, Cuspius 27 84d.
Fæces 7 225d.
Faed, T. 32 439d.
Fæmö!: see Femö.
Fæmund (Fæmundsjö): lake, Norway 34 26 H5; 22 736c; 17 576a.
—, river, Norway 34 26 G6.
Fænius Rufus 17 350b.
Fænö Island 34 25 F6; lighthouse, ibid.
Faenza, Stefano di 8 171b.
Faenza (Faventia) 8 846b; 28 372c; 34 31 L6; 34 3 K6; pop. 1879 13 449b; ceramic works 13 455a; majolica 19 627c.
Færder (Færder): island 34 26 D3; lighthouse 34 26 D3; 17 576b.
Færeyinga 12 625c; 9 40a.
"Fæðre Queene" 8 418b; 22 394c.
Faerman: theologian 8 382a.
Færöerne: see Faroe Islands.
Faestetvang: see Foestetvang.
Fæsulæ: see Fiesole.
Faetano 21 267a; 32 411a.
Faf 34 55 S9.
Fafnir: in romance 17 474c; 19 369c.
"Fafnis's Lay" 12 622a.
Fagaitua 34 33 B2.
Fagan: on drawings in British Museum 7 451c.
—, L. 18 213a.
Fagan, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M5.
Fagas (Phicium) 22 398c.
Fagatal: son of Great Khan 19 404c.
Fage, D. 4 745a.
—, M. 1 191b.
Fag-end: nautical 21 603c.
Fagerlin, F. 32 456b.
Fagerviken 34 26 K5.
Faget (Facset) 34 28 O6.
Fagg Reef 34 47 C3.
Faggi, Monte: see Monte Faggi.
Fagging: in agriculture 1 369b.
Fagginola: see Della Fagginola.
Faggot Votes 11 14d; 20 403a.
Faggots: in road making 32 363c.
Faghs-na-ain-eighe Fort 15 25d.
Fagnani, Count 13 59b.
Fagnano, Lake 33 343b.
Fagnes, Les: see Les Fagnes.
Fagona 34 54 G6.
Fagopyrum 3 251a; 4 423c.
Fagott (Fagotto): musical instrument 17 707a; 17 832b.
Fagottino (fig.) 17 707a.
Fagraskinna (Noregs Konungatal) 12 625b.
Fags: in sheep 1 395a; 34 54 E6.
Faguet, E. 28 500d.
Faguibine (Fagubine), Lake 34 54 E6; 31 237a.
Fagundus 34 74 D3.
Fagus: see Beech.
— antarctica: see Chilian beech.
— fusca (hututawhai) 17 469c.
— menziesii (tawai) 17 469c.
— obliqua: see Roble.
— sylvatica: see Beech.
Fagutal 20 731b.
Fahal 34 55 L7.
Fahd 2 243b.
Fahdl ibn Rabí' 11 488b.
Fa-Hian 23 639c; 19 93b; in India 4 437a; 3 569b; 12 418c; 12 785b; 10 596c; visits Ladák 14 198a; visits Sravasti 18 73a.
Fahil 18 177a.
Fahlberg: chemist 22 623c.
Fahlcrantz, Axel Magnus 8 846d.
—, C. E. 8 846d; 22 757c.
—, C. J. 8 846d.
Fahlerz 16 395b.
Fahlún: district 28 377d.
—, town 34 40 D5.
Fahlmer, J. 10 796d.
Fahlun: see Falun.
Fahlunite 16 418b.
Fahndrich: chess-player 26 759d.
Fahnejelm's gas comb 28 596a.
Fahnenjunker 25 660c.
"Fähnlein der sieben Aufrechten, Das" 28 719d.
Fähnrich 25 660c.
Fahr. (as abbreviation) 1 29c.
Fahrende Leute 7 414c.
Fahrenheit, G. D. 8 847a; hydrometer 12 537c; thermometric scales 23 288c.
Faid, Arabia 34 39 J4.
— (Fazid), Egypt 34 55 U4.
Faidé: poet 18 659d.
Faidherbe, L. L. C. 28 372d; 21 197a; Algiers 25 316a; Africa 25 131c; Senegal 21 661a.
Faidherbe, Pont: see Pont Faidherbe.
Faidit, H. 19 868b.
—, P. 5 295c.
Faido (Pfaid) 34 27 J5.
Faience: see Pottery.
— Henri deux 19 629c.
Faifoli 5 291b.
Fa'ik 21 241d.
Faik Effendi 30 742a.
Fail 34 84 A7.
Fail Kyle 9 777d.
Failakah (Feleje) Island 34 39 L3.
Faill 15 68d.
Failly, Gen. de 9 626b.
Failsworth 28 373a; 34 7 D5; pop. 1901 30 123a.
Fain, La: see La Fain.
Faina, Palazzo 18 54b.
Faing, Rudha na: see Rudha na Faing.
Fains (Fains-la-Folie) 34 19 D4.

Fainting: see Syncope.
Fair 8 847a; authorities 8 849d; S. Alessandro 3 307c; foreign 8 848c; Indian 12 760d; laws governing 4 253c; 8 849b; Leipsic 14 430a; Mexico 1 79b; Russian system 21 86c; 32 615b.
Fair body: hydraulics 12 518b.
Fair Creek: stream 34 85 D7.
"Fair Eckbert" 23 381c.
Fair Foreland 22 406 Map.
— Grounds: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4; 21 184b.
— Haven: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
— Haven: town, Vermont, U.S.: see Fairhaven.
— Haven Bay: see Smeerenberg.
— Haven, East: see East Fair Haven.
— Haven, North: see North Fair Haven.
— Havens: see Litino Cape.
— Head (Benmore) 34 16 J1; basaltic columns 2 142b.
— Isle 34 14 L4; 17 845d; 32 538a; lighthouse 30 262.
"Fair Maid of Kent" 5 454a; 7 686d.
"Fair Maid of Perth" 21 551a.
"Fair Maid of the West" 11 786d.
Fair Maids of France (Ranunculus aconitifolius florepleno) 12 252c.
— Oaks 34 76 B4; 28 373a; battle 23 777b; 28 373a; 29 753a; 30 389b.
"Fair Parricide" 5 332b.
Fair Play: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
— Play: town, Mo.: see Fairplay.
"Fair of Plundersweilern" 10 726a.
"Fair Quarrel" 16 283c.
Fair River: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
Fair Rosamond: see Rosamond.
Fair Trade: see under Free Trade and Tariff.
"Fair Virtue" 24 623d.
Fair Wages Clause 32 692b.
— Weather 34 92 C6.
Fair wind: nautical 21 603c.
Fair-aird 34 14 G2.
Fairbairn, Dr. A. M. 33 xiiib.
—, Prof. 28 217b.
—, Sir W. 8 849d; armour-plate resistance 9 452b; artillery penetration 29 176d; Menai bridge 4 335a; and R. Stephenson 22 537c; tubular cranes 6 547d.
Fairbank: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
Fairbanks: governor of Vermont 23 773d.
—, R. 19 565b.
Fairbanks: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
Fairbanks testing machine 22 597b.
Fairbluff 34 78 M6.
Fairbourne 34 11 C3.
Fairbrook 34 74 G5.
Fairbrother, W. H. 30 677b.
Fairburn, Rev. Dr 28 262d.
Fairburn: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
Fairbury, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
Fairchance 34 74 C7.
Fairchild, F. 26 423a.
Fairchild: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
Fairchilds Bend 34 85 B7.
Fairchild's Sweet William 12 496b.
Faircloth 34 80 C9.
Fairdale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
Fairdeal 34 79 C3.
Fairdealing, Mô., U.S. 34 104 L11.
Fairfax, Lord 8 851d; arms 11 694d; Bradford defended by 4 197b; Capel surrenders 5 53b; captures Colchester 6 124c; takes Devizes 7 136d; Isle of Man granted to 15 454b; joins Lesley 6 599c; and Milton 16 332c; commands New Model army 16 331a; captures Oxford 18 94c; 18 99a; Prince Rupert 21 62a.
Fairfax, Admiral Sir W. G. 22 260d.
—, Capt. 27 703d.
—, E. 8 851b.
—, Sir F. 8 851d.
—, Lady 8 853a.
Fairfax: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
—, North: see North Fairfax.
Fairfield: district, Derbyshire, England 34 11 K2; 27 422c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 8 853c; 34 68 C5; harbour 6 286b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
—, town, Essex County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, Monmouth, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
— County, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4; 6 286b.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3; 22 288a.
—, East: see East Fairfield.
— Mountain, England 34 6 D5.
—, New: see New Fairfield.
—, North: see North Fairfield.
— Shipbuilding Company 32 552c.
— Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, West: see West Fairfield.
Fairfieldite 16 405a.
Fairford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
—, town, England 34 12 L2; 14 24c.
— House, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
Fairforest 34 79 D2.
Fairfoul: Scottish bishop 8 490a; 19 683c.
Fairgarden 34 83 P3.
Fairgrange 34 94 J6.
Fairground: see Fair Grounds.
Fairgrove: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
Fairhaven: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
Fairhaven: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 28 373a; 34 111 C1.
— Island, New Brunswick: see Deer Island.
Fairhead: see Fair Head.
Fairhill 34 75 M1.
Fairholm, G. K. E. 7 638a.
Fairholme: town, Ontario 34 61 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
Fairholt, F. W. 8 853c.
Fairhope 34 74 E7.
Fairies 8 854a; 10 9b; belief in 2 903c.
Fairland: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
Fairlawn: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B1.
Fairlee: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F7.
—, South: see South Fairlee.
—, West: see West Fairlee.
Fairlie of Braid, Alexander 14 134a.
Fairlie: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C8.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 E3; 26 37a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
Fairlie locomotive (fig.) 20 246c.
Fairlight 33 105d.
— Down 22 723b.
Fairlop Oak 8 853c.
Fairly 34 78 K5.
Fairmede 34 60 L4.
Fairmont: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2; 28 373a; pop. 33 833d.
— Springs 34 60 H4.
Fairmount: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
—, town, Cleveland, O., U.S. 34 91 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
— City 34 74 D4.
— Junction 34 93 K5.
— Park, Pl X 18 736; 18 737b; 28 349c; 31 602b.
— Station 34 72 F3.
—, Upper: see Upper Fairmount.
Fairmuir Park 27 549a.
Fairoaks: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
Fairplain 34 77 C3.
Fairplay: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4; sulphur springs 6 162d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
Fairpoint: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
Fairport: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
Fairport: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
— Harbour: see Fairport Harbour.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
— Harbour Lighthouse, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
Fairthorn 34 83 E6.
Fairton 34 72 D8.
Fairvalley 34 106 D1.
Fairview: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
—, town, Butler co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, Erie co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, town, Hancock co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
—, town, Wayne co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
— Dome: mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L6.
— Junction: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
— Mount, Queensland 34 50 G4.
— Station, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
— Station, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, West: see West Fairview.
Fairville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
Fairwater 34 97 J7.
Fairway buoy 26 463c.
Fairweather, Cape, Alaska 34 116 U7.
— Cape, Argentina: see Buentiempo.
— Island: see Fayerweather.
—, Mount, Alaska 34 116 U7; 30 56 Map; 25 240d.
Fairwood 34 89 C3.
Fairy: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
— Falls 34 108 M3.
— Grotto 15 449c.
— Hall 34 10 P8.
— Lake 34 63 D5.
— Port: see Belfast, Victoria.
"Fairy, The" 31 275a.
"Fairy Legends of the South of Ireland" 6 595d.
"Fairy Mythology" 8 855a.
Fairy tales 3 283d; 9 659b.
"Fairy Tales" 25 494b.
Fairy-martin 15 561d.
Fairy-ring champignon (Marasmius orendes) 17 76b.
Fais Island: see Feys Island, N. Pacific.
— Island, Indian Ocean: see Tromelin Island.
Faisanderie, La 18 276a; 24 234c.
Faison 34 78 N4.
Faisonia 34 85 C4.
Faisz: see Fajsz.
Faite: term in architecture 2 464b.
Faith 3 534d; 8 589c; Pauline doctrine of 13 555b; 18 496a; scholastic doctrine 21 418a; relation to theology 33 vii.
—, justification by: see Justification.
Faith: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
"Faith": horse 12 185b.
"Faith of our Fathers, The" 25 724d.
"Faith on Trial" 30 637c.
Faithful 5 221c.
Faithful Companions of Jesus 16 717a.
"Faithful for ever" 31 579c.
Faithful, Old: see Old Faithful.
"Faithful Shepherdess, The" 7 431d.
Faithleg Demesne (Queen's Channel) Lighthouse 34 16 H7.
Faithorne, W. 1626-1691 8 855a; 26 305c.
—, W. jun. 1656-1686 8 855b.
Faitière 2 404b.
Faiu, East: see East Faiu.
—, West: see West Faiu.
Faium: see Fayum.
Faivre, A. 26 588a.
Faiz-ullá-puria 13 546b.
Faizabad: district, Afghanistan 3 223b.
—, district, India 8 855c; 28 572c; statistics 31 261a.
—, division, India 8 855b; area and pop. 8 72a.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 O2; 25 119a.
—, town, Asiatic Russia 34 40 N1; 18 101 Map.
— (Fyzabad): town, India 8 855d and 28 572a; 34 41 J6; 18 72b.
—, town, Kain, Persia 34 40 H4.
—, town, Khorasan, Persia 34 40 H3.
Faizi: Mohammedan poet 19 608c.
Fajao 33 540b.
Fajardo 28 373b; 19 533a; 31 845b; 32 773d.
Fajau 31 245d.
Fajou Island 34 118 B8.
Fajsz (Faisz) 34 28 K5.
Fajulli 34 56 P10.
Fakaina (Predpriatie) Island 34 52 N8.
Fakaofu (Bowditch) Island 34 52 L6; 9 227d.
Fakaradin-Maan 7 486b.
Fakaradin-Maan II 7 486b.
Fakarava (Fakarafa, Fakarawa, Fakawara, Foawara, Wittgenstein) Island 34 52 L8; 23 602b; 33 409c.
Fakaura (Fukawia) 34 46 J3.
Fakawara Island: see Fakarava.
"Fake": nautical 21 603c.
"Fake down": nautical 21 603c.
Fakenham, Sir W. 11 687a.
Fakenham: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 H4.
Fakez, Mount 29 760c.
Fakfak 31 151c.
Fakh 16 581b.
Fakhr al-Din 17 303a.
Fakhrábad 10 570b.
Fakhri Pasha 27 707a.
Fakhruddin 10 509d.
Fakh-ruddín As'ad Jurjani 18 657d.
Faki Kohi 34 55 P7.
Fákihí: historian 15 674a.
Fakihs 22 310d.
Fakir: see Dervish and Yogis.
Fakir Mohammeds Fort 34 40 I7.
Fakir mushkín 14 9d.
— Uddín 3 569d.
Fakkebierg Lighthouse 34 25 K7.
Faknik 17 388d.
Fakoos 10 788d.
Fakse (Faxe) 34 25 L6.
— Ladeplads 34 25 L6.
Fakus 34 55 T4.
Fakuyama 34 46 E8.
Fal River 34 13 B4.
Fala: tribe 17 319a.
Fala: town 34 15 L3; 21 499a; 27 654a.
— River 9 1a.
Falaba 9 1a; 34 54 D8.
Falacrine: see Cittareale.
Falaise 9 1b; 34 17 E4; 17 542b; 24 574d; treaty 15 10d; 21 486d; 21 494b.
Falan 34 43 G6.
Falanj 31 115c.
Falashas 9 1b; 1 63c; 25 15a; 10 770c.
Falatna: mine-captaincy 25 10d.
Falcandus, Hugo: historian 17 550b; 22 26d.
Falcano of Lugano: sculptor 2 636b.

Falcão, Christovão 19 556b.
Falcaragh, Ireland: see Crossroads.
Falcated duck (Euretea falcata) 23 105c.
Falces: Arachnida 2 273b.
Falcidian Law 2 79b.
Falciform ligament of liver 7 299c.
Falciu: see Falczi.
Falco of Beneventum 22 26d.
Falco æsalon: see Merlin.
— anatum: see Peregrine Falcon.
— babylonicus 3 3a.
— barbarus 3 3a.
— barbatus: see Lämmergeyer.
— candicans: see Greenland Falcon.
— chicquera: see Turumti.
— columbarius: see Pigeon-hawk.
— cyaneus: see Hen-Harrier.
— eleonoræ 3 4a.
— femoralis 3 4a.
— gyrfalco: see Gyrfalcon.
— haliætus: see Osprey.
— islandus: see Icelander.
— jugger: see Lugger.
— labradorus 3 3a.
— lanarius: see Lanner.
— mexicanus: see Prairie Falcon.
— milvus Linnæus: see Kite.
— peregrinator: see Shaheen.
— peregrinus: see Peregrine Falcon.
— pygargus: see Ringtail Harrier-bird.
— sacer: see Saker.
— serpentarius: see Secretary-bird.
— tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
Falcon: loom inventor 24 465b.
Falcon (Falco) 3 2a; 3 712a; Iceland 3 3a; India 12 743a; fossils 3 730a; nidification 3 772a.
Falcon: artillery 2 656a; 2 557c; 17 282d.
—, in heraldry 11 687d; 11 700c.
Falcon: state, Venezuela 34 122 C1; 24 140d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
—, volcano, Tonga 34 52 A6; 33 370c.
—, Cape 31 333c.
— Rock 34 20 O7.
Falcon of Lombardy, The 4 258c.
"Falcon, The": play 33 250d.
Falcona anchorage 34 52 O1.
Falconara (Falconara maritima, Falconera, Geron Rania), Italy 34 31 O7; lighthouse, ibid.
Falconaria: battle 22 28b.
Falcone, A. 3 4a; 20 847a; 20 532d.
Falcone, Capo: see Capo Falcone.
Falconer: English family 11 683c; 11 700d.
—, H. 3 4b; 1 86c; mastodons 15 623a; 15 376b; 15 447c.
—, W. 3 4d.
— of Halkertown: family 11 700d.
Falconer, Hereditary Grand 21 38a.
Falconer: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
Falconera: town, Italy: see Falconara.
—, town, Greece: see Gerakunia.
Falconet, E. M. 3 5d; 21 191b; 32 480c.
Falconet: 16th century field-gun 2 557c; 2 656a; 17 282d.
Falconidæ: distribution 3 740a; 3 745c; 3 751a; 3 755b; 26 257b.
Falconieri, G. 21 699a.
Falconiformes 26 257b.
Falconry (Hawking) 3 5d; implements (ill) 3 7a; literature 3 12a; species of birds used in 3 2a.
"Falconry in the British Isles" 3 12a.
Falczi (Falciu, Falczy) 34 35 K3; 29 367c; 32 312d.
Falczy: see Falczi.
Faldingworth 34 7 J5.
Faldo 18 494a.
Fale (Ithaca) 13 517a.
Falea 34 54 D7.
Falealili 34 52 B1.
Faleiro, R. 15 196a.
Faleme (Tenne) 34 54 D7; 21 660a; 29 155d; 32 515c; gold in 33 39a.
Falerii (Falisci, Civita Castellana) 9 12b; 34 32 M10; 3 633 Map; P1 VI 20 776; 20 739d; 3 635b; alliance with Rome 20 741b; amphitheatre 1 776b; Camillus besieges 4 742d.
— Novi 5 797c.
Falerium Vetus 5 797c.
Falernian wine 9 12c.
Falernus Ager 9 12c.
Fales 34 80 F9.
Faleshti 34 34 F8.
Falésselex (Falésselex Bir) 34 54 J5.
Falfa 34 79 D4.
Falfield 9 150d.
— Mill 10 688a.
Falguière 32 480a; Rodin's bust of 32 268b.
Falhom Hills 2 545b.
Falish 34 87 J5.
Falico 17 496d.
Falier, G. 5 24b.
Faliero, M. 9 12c; 24 143d.
—, V. 24 150d.
Falik 34 39 M8.
Faliscan Juno: see Juno Quuris.
Faliscans (Falisci) 8 635b; 9 12b; alphabet 1 610d; 18 154d; 33 696a; dialect 14 327b; 16 784d.
Faliscum, Æquum 8 635b.
Falize 26 164b; 29 748a.
Falk, J. D. 9 13a.
—, naturalist 18 8c; 18 818b.
—, P. L. A. 28 373b; 27 658c, religious policy 19 826a; 28 699a; resignation 28 703a.
— Laws 10 513c; 13 656a; effect on Catholic clergy 17 755d.
Falkbeer: chess-player 26 759d.
Falke, G. 28 721d.
—, J. F. G. 9 13b.
"Falke": ship 32 573b.
Falken 34 29 N2.
Falkenau 34 29 E3.
Falkenberg: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 N15.
—, Berlin, Germany 26 227 Map.
—, town, Lorraine, Germany 34 23 O4.
—, town, Merseburg, Germany 34 3 L3; 34 22 J17.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany 34 24 E23.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L25.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 H8.
— Lighthouse 34 26 L3.
Falkener, Sir E. 24 286d.
"Falkener's Journal" 17 423b.
Falkenhayn, Count 26 27a.
Falkenstein, V. von 9 708c.
Falkenstein: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 O15.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 33 191b; phthisis cure at 33 277b.
—, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 M15.
Falkingham: see Folkingham.
Falkirk (Eglishbreckk) 9 13c; 34 13 J8; 34 14 F1; 34 15 H3; 22 554a; 28 373b; battles 9 13d; (1298) 7 683a; 21 487d; 24 327b; (1746) 5 427a; 6 705d; 21 520b; coalfield 6 53d; fair 8 848c.
Falkirk, Carse of: see Carse of Falkirk.
Falkland, Viscount: see Cary, Sir L.
Falkland: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, Scotland 9 13d; 34 14 K7; 34 15 K2; pop. 9 152b; death of James V 13 557d; death of Rothesay 21 491b; ecclesiastical convention 19 681d.
— Current 33 932b.
—, East: see East Falkland.
— House 9 153b.
— Islands (Malvinas) 9 14a (ill) and 28 373c; 34 124 F14; 9 14; Anglo-Spanish dispute (1770) 22 340c; 25 367a; birds 3 745d; bibliography 9 16b; Davis discovers 6 845b; 9 14d; flora and fauna 9 15b; geology 9 15d; mails 31 660d; military and naval forces 25 660b; rabbits 20 193a; penguins 18 491c; See founded 8 492d; white cattle 5 245c; wild dog 7 324c.
Falkland Road Station 34 15 K3.
— Sound 34 124 E14; 9 13a.
—, West: see West Falkland.
Falkner, T. 18 354a.
Falkner: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
—, Lake 31 500b.
Falköping 34 26 H7; 22 746b.
Falks Store 34 106 C6.
Falkstätt 34 24 H25.
Falkville 34 84 D2.
Fall: see Gravitation.
Fall: of leaf 4 119b.
Fall: of man 1 135c; 1 138a.
Fall: of rope 15 763b; 21 603c.
"Fall of Babylon" 22 412a.
Fall City: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
— City: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
— Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
— Creek Depôt 34 76 E7.
"Fall of Jerusalem" 16 323a.
"Fall of Princes" 15 98a.
Fall River: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
— River: town, Mass, U.S. 9 16d and 28 373d; 34 67 K6; 30 569d.
— River: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L3.
— River: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
— River County 34 100 A3.
"Fall Wagner, Der" 28 720b; 31 230c.
Fal-la 15 192b; 17 84a.
Fallaba: see Falaba.
Fällandon 34 27 H2.
Fallanj 34 55 P8.
Fallaugh 17 319b.
Fallbeil: see Fallschwert.
Fallbranch 34 83 Q2.
Fallbrook: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
Fallcreek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
Falle 34 55 Q8.
Fallen Rocks 34 15 D3.
— Timber: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
Fallentimber: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
Fallers: of gilling-machine 24 660b.
Fallersleben, H. von 10 546b; 12 44c.
Fallersleben: town 34 22 H12; 12 44c.
Fallières: statesman 28 485c.
Falling body 11 66d; 11 68a.
Falling Creek 34 78 O4.
Falling mould (ill) 4 496d.
Falling off: nautical term 21 603c.
Falling sickness 3 479b.
Falling Spring town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
— Spring, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
— Springs, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
— Springs, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— Springs Station, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
— Waters: town 34 77 L1.
Fallingbostel 34 22 G10.
Fallis 34 106 H3.
Falliston 34 84 D4.
"Fallit, En" 17 592d.
Fallmerayer, J. P. 9 16b; 23 533d; on Greek nationality 11 84a; 11 87a.
Falloch: river 34 15 E1; 7 524a.
Fallodon Hall 34 6 G2; 11 190a.
Fallon 34 107 L3.
Fallopian tube 15 363b; anatomy 7 224a; 25 405d.
Fallopius (Fallopio), G. 9 16d; 1 609b; 16 822d; on baths of Lucca 15 39c; pupil of Vesalius 24 95c.
—, Aqueduct of 1 825a; 31 747a.
Fallouz, De: journalist 18 540b.
Fallow: see Fallowing.
Fallow Corner 34 10 K3.
Fallow deer (Dama vulgaris) 7 24a; (Cervus dama) 27 796c.
Fallow land 29 54c.
Fallow-chat 24 536d.
Fallowing: in agriculture 1 337c; in ancient England 1 395c; Summer 1 340b.
Fallows: astronomer 17 716b.
Fallriver Mills 34 114 D1.
Falls: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
— Bridge 30 627b.
— Church: town 34 76 J3.
— City, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
— City, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— City, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J9.
— of Clyde 34 15 H4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
— Creek 34 74 E4.
— of Falun (Fahlun) 34 26 J6.
— Mills: town 34 76 A6.
— River 34 108 M4.
— River Basin 34 108 M4.
— of Rough 34 82 C5.
—, Upper: see Upper Falls.
— Village 34 68 B2.
Fallsburg: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
— Station 34 69 N8.
—, South: see South Fallsburg.
Fallschwert 11 263d.
Fallsington 34 73 N6.
Fallston: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Fallsville 34 86 F3.
Falmer 34 9 F5.
Falmouth: town, Antigua, West Indies 34 118 H7.
—, town, England 9 17a and 28 374a; 34 13 A4; 34 3 B3; 6 427d; bay 34 13 A4; harbour 28 199a; lighthouse 34 13 A4; pop. 1901 27 251b; Truro's jurisdiction 23 595d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 15 301c; 34 65 C8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 I9.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, East: see East Falmouth.
— Harbour, Jamaica: see Martha Brae Harbour.
—, North: see North Falmouth.
—, West: see West Falmouth.
Faloro: see Paloro.
Falquemont: see Falkenberg.
Falquière, A.: "St Vincent de Paul" P1 V 32 478.
False almond 18 535d.
— analogy 1 792c.
— bark 4 103d.
False Bay, Australia 34 51 B4.
— Bay, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E9.
— Bay, Cape Colony 34 57 D8; 5 43a; harbour 32 633c.
False bedding 10 292c; (figs.) 10 292d.
False Cape, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
— Cape, Honduras: see Falso, Cape.
— Cape, New Guinea: see Valsche Cape.
— Cape, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7.
— Cape Bank 34 120 N4.
— Cape Bojador 34 54 C4.
— Cape Frio 34 56 J15.
False covert 32 605a.
False Detour Channel 34 95 O6.
— flanks 33 162d.
— fronts 33 163d.
— Honeysuckle: see White Honeysuckle.
— imprisonment 23 454d.
— keel 21 603c.
— membrane 6 616b.
— nostril (blind pouch) 12 180c.
False Point 9 17b; 34 42 L9; 5 243a; harbour 5 243a; lighthouse 34 42 L9; temperature 12 729b.
False poles 15 235d.
False Presque Ile 34 96 P7.
— pretence 28 339b; 28 336d.
"False Prophet" 15 45d.
False prophets 19 817b.
False Pyramid: see Medium, Pyramid.
False station 33 99c.
False Tillamook 34 113 A1.
Falsegrave 34 7 J3.
Falsehood 14 636b.
Falset (Marsa-Falset) 34 20 N3.
Falsetto voice 33 706d.
Falso, Cape, Honduras 34 120 M4.
Falsobordone: see Fabburden.
Falstaff, Sir J. 17 753d; Cruikshank's illustrations 27 296c.
"Falstaff" 31 41c; 33 662d.
Falster 9 17c; 34 25 K7; 34 3 L1; 7 60b; 27 408b; 31 299d; bishopric of 7 82d; forest 9 400a; pop. 7 63d.
Falsterbo 34 26 H9.
Falstone 34 6 E5.
Falta 11 512d.
Faltche 33 811a.
Faltengebirge, asymmetric 24 5a.
Falterona, Monte: see Monte Fulterona (Falterona).
Falticeni (Foltcheni) 28 374a; 34 35 J1.
Faludi, F. 12 376c.
Falun: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— (Fahlun): town, Sweden 9 17c; 28 374b; 34 26 J6; 27 369b; copper mines 22 739c; 27 369b; iron at 10 402c.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
Falx cerebri: in cyclopeans 16 764c; of dura mater 1 864c.
Faly, Nossi: see Nossi Faly.
Fama, Kuti: see Kuti Fama.
Famagusta (Famagosta) 28 374b; 34 38 F5; 6 747; P1 II 15 92; 27 330; 6 748b; 26 39d; 34 38 F5; 6 747c; captured by Turks 6 749d; 11 121b; lighthouse 34 38 E5.
— Bay 34 38 F5.
Famaka: see Fazokl.
Famars 3 130b.
Famatina 34 124 D9; gold and silver mines 25 615a; 32 247a.
—, Serra: see Serra Famatina.
Famatinite 16 396a.
Fambri 33 652d.
Fambridge 34 9 H3.
Fame: town 34 106 L4.
— Point Lighthouse 34 62 G3.
— Range 34 50 C5.
"Fame's Roule" 1 121b.
Famechon 34 19 E1.
Famène (Famenne) 34 21 F8; 16 205b.
Fameuse 26 537a.
Fámia (Famieh) 2 147c; 25 485a; see also Apamea.
Familia 20 688a; 26 663c; 20 671b; under Justinian 20 712d; distinguished from pecunia 20 677a; plebeian 20 674a; under Roman Empire 20 706c.
— rustica 22 132b.
— urbana 22 132b.
"Familiar Epistles" by Knox 14 133a; by Milton 16 325b.
"Familiar Science Studies" 32 19d.
"Familiars of the Holy Office" 13 92c.
"Familie Selicke" 28 721c.
"Familiis Trojanis, De" 24 93c.
Familistère 22 208d.
Familists 6 844b.
"Famille Benoiton" 9 676c.
"Familles des Plantes" 1 145a.
Family 9 17d; 2 49a; development 8 618b; 26 658d; in China 3 670a; in ethnography 8 618b; Greek conception 26 660d; in ichthyology 12 634a; influence on jurisprudence 14 365a; Jewish conception 26 667a; in Hindu law 29 378c; origin of government 11 10c; relation to religion 21 135a; Roman, see Familia; socialist views 22 219d; Teutonic view 26 676a; in U.S. 23 681a.
— arms 11 690d.
Family Compact, Bourbon, 1733 22 338d; Choiseul's policy 5 681c; renewed, 1743 22 339c; third, 1761 9 690d; 22 340b; 27 164b; Pitt's attitude 5 442c; renewed, 1796 22 343b.
"Family of Darius" 24 174b.
"Family Herald" 18 536a.
"Family of Love" 16 283a.
Family orders of knighthood 31 339c.
Famine Bread 22 409b.
— fever 18 403d; 31 535d.
Famine, Port: see Port Famine.

Famine of St Luke 25 16c.
Famine Steppe (Bekpak-dala) 34 87 K1; 22 519c; 23 635d; 26 93c; 32 403a.
Famines 9 24c; Abyssinia 25 16c; Cape Verde Islands 5 51b; causes 9 25c; 9 24d; effect on corn laws 6 413c; effect on emigration 6 173c; Irish 8 177c; 1739 13 209d; 1846-47 8 173c; 13 270d; Peel's and Russell's policies 28 233b; India 9 26b; 12 611d; Central Provinces 26 641d; Commission 12 767d; 29 439b; Cutch 6 730c; preventive measures 29 439a; relief measures 29 429b; 29 696b; statistics, 1896-1900 29 430b; 29 446a; Russian 21 84d.
Famintzin 14 556b.
Famoso 34 115 F7.
Famous 34 108 K6.
"Famous Victories of Henry V" 8 419d.
Fámundojo (Fámund): see Faemund.
Famúr 28 377b.
Fan: river, Turkestan 24 781d.
Fan: town, China 34 45 E5.
Fan (Mfau, Osheba, Oshiba, Osyeba, Pangwe, Pahoriens, Mpangwe): tribe 34 56 J10; 10 3b; 30 49a; 17 473b; cannibalism 17 518b; language 24 628a; origin 25 140a; origin of name 2 681a.
—, implement 9 27b.
—, ventilating 3 552b; 16 60b; 24 161b; 33 656b; (figs.) 33 657a; in collieries 27 118d; (ill) 6 70d; in grinding trade 6 735a.
—, of windmill 24 599c.
Fan barley (Spratt barley, battledore barley, Hordeum zeocriton) 3 376c.
Fan court 34 10 B10.
— Fawr 34 12 F2.
Fan frame (ill) 17 834c.
— Gihiryeh 34 12 F2.
— Hole 26 654d.
Fan palm (Chamaerops humilis) 18 191a; 1 565a; flower (ill) 18 189c; leaf (ill) 4 110a.
— shape: in horticulture 12 242b.
— tracery: in architecture 2 428c; 2 465d.
Fana: see Fan, tribe.
Fanad Point 34 16 F1; lighthouse, ibid.
Fanal: district 15 181c.
Fanal sidéral light 14 619b.
Fanam Sancti Pauli Leonini: see St Pol de Léon.
Fanano 34 31 J6.
Fanar: see Phanarion.
Fanaraki (Fener-koi) 34 35 F1; 4 69 Map.
Fanariote régime: see Phanariots.
Fancha: son of Aisin Gioro 15 467c.
Fan-cheng 34 45 D6.
Fancher 34 94 H7.
Fan-chi 34 45 D3.
Fan-ching 5 632b; 14 151a.
Fanchon: town 34 89 F3.
"Fanchon": operetta 11 836b.
Fan-chung 34 45 G7.
"Fancies concerning Art" 10 542c.
Fancy: in carding machine 24 659b.
Fancy franchises 28 230b.
Fancy Hill 34 86 E6.
"Fancy Man": racehorse 29 339d.
Fancy word 33 387a.
Fancycreek 34 105 E2.
Fancyfarm 34 89 C3.
Fancyhill 34 78 G3.
Fancying: in breeding: see Breeding.
Fandango: dance 27 374a; 16 846b.
Fandango bird (Chiroxiphia caudata) 15 455c.
— Peak 34 114 E1.
Fan-daria 32 403b.
Fandiari: Maldive chief 15 330b.
Fandon: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
Fandrosana: festival, Madagascar 12 136a; 15 173d.
Fandube 17 467a.
Fane, J. 30 387c.
—, family, arms of 11 690b.
Fane River 34 16 J4; 15 25b.
Fanefjord 34 25 L7.
Fanega 24 490d; 27 11b; 33 811a.
Fanellahorn 1 696d.
Fanemotra: see Murderers Bay.
Faneuil, P. 4 76a.
Faneuil Hall 4 76a.
"Fanfulla della Domenica" 18 549c; 31 904a.
Fang, General 22 734a.
Fang: town 34 45 C7.
Fangataufa (Cockburn) Island 34 52 N10; 23 609b.
Fangeira, La: see La Fangeira.
Fangioss 34 7 H4.
Fangs 7 96d; of snake 22 191d.
Fang-shan 34 45 E3.
Fani: tribe: see Fan, tribe.
Fanivelona 34 56 S15.
Fanjeaux 34 18 G9.
Fanmore 34 14 D6.
Fannettsburg 34 74 G6.
Fanni Tubat: eponym of Tibet 23 338a.
Fannia: wife of Helvidius Priscus 11 643b.
Fannian Law (Lex Fannia) 22 644b; 13 133a.
Fannich, Loch: see Loch Fannich.
Fannie: town, N.C., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
Fannies Peak 34 100 A3.
Fannin: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2; 10 436a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Fanning: engineer 12 489b; 12 464a.
Fanning: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J6.
— Islands 34 49 M4; 31 622a.
— River 32 107a.
Fannius, C. 14 333a; 18 232d.
Fannoch 31 629b.
"Fanny" 9 126d.
Fano, Italy 28 374c; 9 28c; 34 31 N7; pop. 13 449b.
— (Othoni): island, Greece 34 36 A1; 6 396b; lighthouse 34 36 A1.
Fanö: island, Denmark 28 374c; 34 25 D6; 28 524d.
Fanoch 34 40 H7.
"Fänrik Stals Sägner" 21 60d.
Fans, the: see Fan, tribe.
Fanshaw 34 76 H5.
Fanshawe, Sir R. 9 28c; 18 347c.
—, Captain R. 30 557d.
—, T. 24 370c.
Fanshawe 34 106 N5.
Fanslers 34 101 E4.
Fant, E. M. 10 129a.
Fan-tail pigeon 7 379d.
Fantail-warbler (Cisticola schœnicola) 3 760c.
"Fantasiestücke" 12 45c.
"Fantasio": opera 31 45b.
Fantee (Fanti) 17 319a; 2 681a; 10 756a.
Fantentum 34 55 O9.
Fanti: tribe: see Fantee.
Fanti macaroni 15 125a.
Fantin-Latour, H.: lithographs of 28 266a; 32 441c.
Fantoccini: see Marionettes.
"Fantôme": ship 32 570d.
"Fantôme Amoureux" 20 181d.
Fanualai 34 49 K6.
Fanum 3 413a; 24 194d; 24 205d.
— Fortunæ 9 28c.
— Sancti Viti ad Flumen 9 273c.
— Voltumnæ 24 263b.
Fanutapu 34 52 O4.
Fanwe: tribe: see Fan.
Fanwood 34 72 G3.
Fao 34 39 N7; 18 627b; 25 516b.
Faolin Ferry 34 15 A3
Faouzi, Abd' Allah 11 454d.
Fa-ping-hsien: see Fau-ping.
Far Hills 34 72 F3.
"Far from the Madding Crowd" 29 225a.
Far Rockaway: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
— Rockaway Bay 34 69 R15.
— Rockaway Beach 34 69 S15.
Fara, Captain 28 378a.
Fara, near Hoy, Orkney Islands 34 14 K2.
—, near Westray, Orkney Islands 34 14 L1.
Fara: thank-offering 18 343c.
Fara d' Adda 26 231c.
Fara in Sabina 34 32 N10.
Faraba 34 54 E3.
Farabee 34 92 D7.
Fárábí, Al 18 596a.
Farabugu 34 54 D7.
Farad 23 116b; international 28 24b.
Faraday, M. 9 29b; appointed to admiralty 17 263b; on alloys 25 326a; Bartlow vase 8 184b; on candle 4 803a; and Davy 6 847a; dielectric 8 36a; 8 61b; dissociation electrolytic 26 470b; dynamo 27 574c; electrical discoveries 8 20c; on electrolysis 8 13d; 8 107a; 8 467a; electromagnetic forces 3 64a; on flames 8 285c; on gold 10 741a; on indiarubber 12 839d; induction, electrical 8 11b; 8 70d; on liquefaction of gases 19 243b; light and magnetism 30 464a; lighthouses 14 627b; on optical glass 10 605c; on magnetic rotation of light 24 451c; on rotation, electro-magnetic 8 72d; vibrations of light and electricity 8 571c.
Faraday 34 61 H3.
"Faraday": cable ship 22 38a.
Faraday dark space 28 47d.
Faraday, Mount 34 50 H4.
Farafette 30 417d.
Farafra (Farafrah, Farafreh, Farafira): oasis, Egypt 34 55 N4; 17 695d; 27 688c.
Fáraghán: district, Persia 28 377d.
Farah: district 34 40 K4.
—, town, 34 40 K4; 18 650c; 28 119a; 1 230d.
— River, Afghanistan 34 40 J4; 28 116a; 1 229d; sources in Ghur 10 569b.
Farah Rud: see Farah River.
—, Wady, Palestine: see Wady Farah.
Farahabad, India: see Farukhabad.
Farah-abád: district, Persia 15 651d.
—, town, Persia 15 651d.
Faral: see Pahra.
Faraj: Turkish chief 16 582b.
Faraj Khan 34 40 O3.
Farakhar: district 3 223b.
Faraladi, Mohammed 18 656b.
Farallon de Medinilla (Bird Island): see Farrallon de Medinilla.
— de Pajaros: see Farrallon de Pajaros.
Farallon, Punta del: see Punta del Farallon.
Farallones, The: see Farralones.
Faramá (Arab name for Pelusium) 18 481b.
Faramond: legendary king 20 647d.
"Faramond" Romance 20 659d.
"Fáramurznáma": Persian epic 18 656d.
Faran 34 54 C8.
Farang 15 543c.
Fararale 34 55 S8.
Faras, Tell el: see Tell el Faras.
Farash 34 38 F4.
Farashband: see Ferashband.
Farasku: see Farcskur.
Farauleo: island 34 49 F4.
Fárawni 10 612a.
Farazdak 2 203b; 16 595d; 16 573a.
"Farbenlehre" 10 734b.
Farber 34 103 J6.
Farce 7 395d; 7 414a; Attic 7 407a; in early Rome 7 409d; French 9 645b; 27 530b; in Italy 7 417d; in miracle plays 7 413d; modern English 7 435d; 7 438b; musical 27 517c.
Farcet 34 8 E4.
Farchen: mountain, Hungary 34 28 Q4.
Farcot: "governor" (engines) described 22 506c.
Farcy 10 634d; 25 197d; treatment of 24 202c.
Fardella, M. A. 7 128b.
Færder Island: see Færder.
Fardrup 34 25 D6.
Fare-Alais, Marquis de 32 44b.
Fareclowe, Provost 8 388c.
Faredgha 33 452b.
Fareg, Wady el: see Wady el Fareg.
Fareham 9 32a; 34 9 C5; 11 431b; pop. 29 218c.
Farel, G. 9 32a; 19 676a; 20 332d; 22 790d; Erasmus 8 515d; memorial to at Neuchatel 17 361c.
Faremoutiers 34 19 G3.
Fareskur (Faraskur) 34 55 T3.
Farewell, Lieutenant 17 249b; 24 838d.
Farewell: town 34 11 K3; 11 166b.
"Farewell, The" 7 565a.
Farewell, Cape, Greenland 19 315d; 29 108 Map; 34 59 W5.
—, Cape, New Zealand 34 52 D5; 17 467b.
"Farewell to Lady Byron" 4 609c.
Farewell Mount 34 50 D4.
Farewell Rocks 6 49a.
Farewell Spit 34 52 E5.
Farfa: Italian chronicler 13 499b.
Farg River 34 15 J2.
Fargard in "Vendidad" 24 775d.
Farge 34 23 F8.
Farghana 16 575b.
Fargier's carbon printing process 18 831d.
Fargite 16 423c.
Fargo, Mich., U.S. 34 90 Q11.
Faria, Father J. de 23 44b.
— 34 99 H3; pop. 1900 31 257d.
—, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H3.
Farhabad: see Farukhabad.
Farhang 1 242d.
Fari'a 13 747a.
Faria, Father J. de 23 44b.
—, M. S. de 4 749c.
— y Sousa, M. de 9 32d; 19 556c.
Fariab 34 40 G7.
Farias, Gomez 30 731b.
Fariat Island 34 55 O6.
Faribault: county 34 98 C6.
—, town 28 374d; 34 98 D5; 30 771b.
Faricius: writer 15 337a.
Farid: in Mohammedan law 30 479b.
Farid-eddin Abdallâh: see Ittdagi.
Farid-Eddin-Athar 9 89b; 18 656d.
Faridkot: state, India 9 33a; 23 374d; 5 793b; 20 109b.
—, town 34 41 E4.
Farid-Pakkiwala, tomb of 14 214d.
Faridpur (Faridhpur, Furreedpore) 28 375a; 9 33a; 34 41 M8; 13 800d; area and pop. 26 211a.
Fárid-Uddin-Attar: see Fárid-Eddin-Athar.
Faridun 18 627b.
Farienen 34 24 E33.
Farigh, Wady: see Wady Farigh.
Farilhoes 34 20 C5; 19 536a.
Farim 34 54 C7; 29 156b.
Farimbula 21 660d.
Farina, G. M. 7 616b.
Farina: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, S. Australia 34 51 C3.
— (Porto Farina), Tunis 9 34a; 34 54 J1; 23 619d; bombarded by Blake 23 621b.
"Farina" 30 636d.
Farina, Cape, Tunis (Sidi ali el Mikki) 34 54 J1; 23 619d.
Farinacci: in Cenci trial 5 333c.
Farinaccius's work on torture 23 466c.
Farinata degli Uberti: Ghibelline leader 9 34a; 6 810d.
Farinato, O.: son of Paolo Farinato 9 34b.
—, P. 9 34a.
— degli Uberti: see Farinato, P.
Farinator, M. 14 33a.
Farinelli (Carlo Broschi) 9 34b; 11 435b; favourite of Ferdinand VI 9 83a; and Mozart 17 9b; pupil of Porpora 17 99d; voice 24 275b.
Farinerius, W. 17 717d.
Faringdon, Berks, England 34 9 B3; Pl III 8 291; 3 592b.
—, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
—, Great: see Great Faringdon.
Farington, J. 6 296b; 23 663d.
Farini, L. C. 9 34d.
Faris: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
Fáris: tribe, Mesopotamia 16 49c.
Faris-al-Shidiak 17 432a.
Farisan Archipelago 20 316b.
Farissina 5 586c.
Faristan: see Fars.
Fariston, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
Farlam 34 6 D4.
Farland 34 76 D6.
— Head 34 15 E3.
Farleigh, East: see East Farleigh.
— Down Stone 4 469d.
Farleigh Prolific: damson 28 530c.
Farley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, town, England 34 9 B4
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
Farleys 34 71 J6.
Farlin 34 101 E3.
Farlington: town, Hants, England 34 9 C5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
Farlinville 34 105 H3.
Farm: town 34 77 C4.
— Cove 22 807a; 31 169b.
Farm: see under Agriculture, Dairy, Fruit and Flower Farming, Live Stock, Poultry, etc.
Farma: river 34 32 K8.
Farmah: see Pelusium.
Farman 31 13c.
Farmdale: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
Farmer, Captain 3 695a.
—, H. 8 35b.
—, M. G. 28 408b.
—, R.: Shakespearian commentator, 1725-1797 9 35b.
—, bacteriologist 26 59d.
Farmer: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
— town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
— City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
— Mount 34 50 B5.
Farmers: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
"Farmers, The" 2 508c.
Farmers' Alliance (Populists) 33 246b; 32 261d; 33 592c.
— Bank 3 340a.
Farmers Branch: town 34 88 L5.
— Creek: town 34 96 P12.
"Farmers' Magazine" 1 305c; 18 537c.
Farmers Mills: town 34 69 P9.
"Farmers' Museum" 18 544a.
Farmers Retreat: town 34 92 F7.
— Station: town 34 91 C6.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
— Valley: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
Farmersburg, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
Farmersville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
— Station: town 34 71 F7.
Farmerville 34 87 E1.
Farming: agricultural: see under Agriculture, Dairy, Fruit and Flower Farming, Cattle, Live Stock, Poultry, etc.
Farming: in poor law 19 467d.
—, in taxation 20 775b; in India 12 770a; in Rome 9 173c; in Turkey 23 507c.
"Farming World" 31 192d.
Farmingdale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.

Farmington: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
—, town, England 34 12 L2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2; 34 113 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B10.
— Canal 6 285d.
—, East: see East Farmington.
— Falls: town 34 65 C6.
—, North: see North Farmington.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
— River, Liberia 30 210a.
— River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
—, South: see South Farmington.
— Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, West: see West Farmington.
Farmland 34 92 F4.
Farms, East: see East Farms.
Farms, West: see West Farms.
Farmûli (Permûli) 1 232a.
Farmvale 34 102 G3.
Farmville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Farn Islands: see Farne Islands.
Farnabie, T. 9 35d.
Farnam 34 102 D3.
Farnborough, Baron: see May, Sir T. E.
Farnborough: town, Berks 34 9 B3.
—, town, Hants 28 375b; 34 9 D4; pop. 29 218b.
—, town, Warwickshire 34 8 A5.
— Hills 24 378d.
Farncombe 34 9 E4.
Farndon 34 11 G2.
—, East: see East Farndon.
Farne Islands 34 6 H2; Cuthbert retires to 6 732c.
— Islands Lighthouse 34 6 H2; 17 565b.
Farnell, New South Wales 34 51 D3.
Farnese: family 9 36a; Dukes of Parma 18 314d.
—, Alessandro: Prince of Parma 9 37a; 13 482d; 17 365c; defeats the Dutch 12 76d; captures Oudenarde 18 71b; in the Netherlands 18 745c; besieges Tournay 23 489b; victory at Gembloux 13 718a.
—, Alessandro: pope: see Paul III.
—, Alessandro, Cardinal: nephew of Paul III 5 97a; 24 825c; 5 81d.
—, E.: wife of Philip V of Spain 9 38d; 13 484c; 18 746b.
—, Giulia 1 467d.
—, Odoardo 18 792d.
—, Ottaviano 13 482d.
—, Ottavio 9 36b; 15 537c.
—, Pierluigi 9 36b.
—, Pietre 9 36a.
—, Ranuccio 5 97a.
—, R.: Papal general 9 36a.
Farnese bull 1 774a; 2 187b; 2 365b.
— collection 17 189d.
— (Chigi) Palace Pl XXI 2 436; 22 245b; 16 235a; 18 663a; 19 64b; architecture of 2 436a; 2 441b; wall paintings 17 41d.
Farnesina, Monte: see Monte Farnesina.
—, Villa: see Villa Farnesina.
Farnham, Lord 5 264a.
Farnham: town, Dorset 34 13 K2.
—, town, Essex 34 9 G2.
—, town, Kent: fossil remains 1 348c; hop cultivation at 1 381b.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D6.
—, town, Norfolk 34 8 K5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
—, town, Surrey 34 9 D4; 9 39a; castle 9 39a; battle 1 507b; 7 681c; pop. 22 694a; 33 85d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
—, town, Yorks 34 7 F3.
— All Saints, England 34 8 G5.
—, East: see East Farnham.
— Royal 34 9 E3.
Farnhams 34 90 C2.
Farnhamville 34 101 E3.
Farnhurst 34 75 N1.
Farningham 34 9 G3.
Farnley Park and Hall 34 7 F4.
Farnley Tyas 34 7 E5.
Farnovo, Battle of 13 481b.
Farnsfield 34 8 B2.
Farnsworth: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Farnum 34 77 F2.
Farnumsville 34 67 H4.
Farnworth: town, near Bolton, Lancs, England 28 375d; 34 7 C5; 30 123a.
—, town, near Widnes, Lancs, England 34 7 B5.
Faro: district, Portugal 34 20 D7; 1 510a; 19 537a; 31 852a.
—, river, W. Africa 1 140b; 17 497c; 26 519b.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 F4.
—, town, Portugal 9 39a; 34 20 D8; 1 510a; 25 373b; sacked by English 19 547d.
Farö: island, Gotland, Baltic Sea 34 26 L8; 29 47a.
Faro: card game 15 11c.
Faro, Capo del: see Capo del Faro.
Faroe: town 34 83 E7.
Faroe Islands, N. Atlantic 9 39b and 28 375d; 34 25 A3; 28 375d; 27 411a; 7 83c; birds 18 17a; great auk 3 734d; language 9 40a; 8 699d; lava 10 362d; pop. 7 83d; press 31 203d; rock-dove 7 379d; volcanic 17 592d.
Faroelite 16 424a.
Farokhar 1 241d.
Farokseher 20 624a.
Faron, Fort: see Fort Faron.
Faron, Song of St 9 637b.
Farquhar, G. 9 40b; his comedy 7 436c; compared with Congreve 9 41b.
—, owner of Fonthill 3 479b.
—, Sir R. 15 641c.
Farquhar, Cape 34 50 A4.
— Farm 34 57 N7; 31 82d.
— Islands 34 53 L6.
Farquharson, D. 32 440a.
—, G. 4 754d.
—, J. 32 439d.
Farquharson: clan Pl VI 21 498.
Farqui 6 692c.
Farr, Dr S.: medical jurist 15 783b; on zymotic diseases 24 834c.
—, W. 28 375d; 5 336c; annuities 2 82d; mortality tables 13 170a; rules of health 32 686c; statistics of the blind 3 831d.
Farr: town, Scotland 34 14 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
Farragut, David Glascoe 3 41c; 15 22d; 16 540b; 23 777a.
Farragut: town 34 101 C6.
— Bay 34 116 X5.
Farrah: town: see Farah.
Farrakhábád: see Farukhábád.
Farrakhi 9 236b; 18 656d.
Farrakhsiyyar: see Farrukh Siyyar.
Farrall Rock 34 120 N4.
Farrallon de Medinilla (Bird Island) 34 52 M2; 14 200a.
Farrallon de Pájaros 34 52 M1.
Farralones 34 114 C5; 4 703c.
Farrand 7 645d.
Farrandsville 34 73 G4.
Farran's Point Canal: see Farren's Point Canal.
Farrant, Colonel 18 651a.
—, R. 9 43a.
Farrar: bishop of St David's 8 376d; 8 340b.
—, F. W.: dean 28 376a.
—, deaf mute 7 10d.
—, Sir G. 33 436c.
Farrar: town, Mo., U.S 34 104 N9.
"Farrar v. Close" 29 221a.
Farrashband 28 377b.
Farre, General 29 639b.
Farreides 22 493d.
Farrell 34 85 C2.
Farrell's Flat 34 51 C4.
Farrelton 34 62 B7.
Farren: on life contingencies 2 79d.
—, Eliza 7 109c.
—, Mrs: discovers Scarborough waters 21 375a.
Farren's Point Canal 21 180d; 31 332c.
Farrer, Lord 28 376d.
—, T. 28 376d.
Farribaville 34 86 D6.
Farrihy Bay 34 16 B6.
Farringdon: see Faringdon.
Farringford House 28 520d; 33 249d; 33 847d.
Farrington: town, England 34 7 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
— Gurney 34 12 J4.
Farris 34 98 C2.
Farrsville 34 88 O7.
Farrukh Khan 18 652c.
— Siyyar (Farrakhsiyyar) 12 429c; 20 111b; 7 48c.
Farrukhábád: see Farukhábád.
Farrukhi: see Farrakhi.
Farrukhnagar 11 332b; Nawab of 11 332a.
Farrville 34 92 E3.
Fars (Farsistan) 9 43b and 28 377a; 34 40 E6; 14 93a; Pl VIII 16 545; 18 627b; 21 829a; 25 2b; opium culture in 17 791b.
Farsa 7 417d.
Farsakh 24 490d.
Farsan Islands 34 39 H8.
— Kebir 34 39 H8.
— Seghir 34 39 H8.
Farse 14 710c
Farshut (Farshoot) 34 55 P4; 7 705a; 7 776a.
Farsi 34 40 K4.
Farsistan: see Fars.
Farsley 34 7 E4.
Farso 34 25 E3.
Farstrup 34 25 E3.
Farsund 34 26 E7.
Fartak (Saif) Jebel: see Jebel Fartak.
Farthing 2 533c; 16 731d; Queen Anne's 17 656b.
Farthingale (ill) 6 472b.
Farthinghoe 34 8 B5.
Farthingstone 34 8 B5.
Faruhira 34 46 K2.
Faruk, Wady: see Wady Faruk.
Farukhábád (Farrakhábád): district, India 9 42b; 17 572d; 31 260a; 10 68b.
— (Farrakhábád): town, India 28 378b; 34 41 C6; 28 166b; 9 42c; British victory at 15 392a.
Farukhi 34 40 F4.
Farur Island 34 40 F7.
Farusi, Zanetta 5 171c.
Farvagny 9 764b.
Farvardin 18 397a.
Farvel, Cape: see Farewell, Cape.
Farwell: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E1.
"Farys" 16 241d.
Fas: town, Morocco: see Fez.
Fas: in Roman law 20 670b.
Fasa (Fesa) 34 40 E6; 18 627b; 28 377b.
Fasana 31 806a.
Fasani, Raniero 13 500c.
Fasano 9 43c; 34 30 L7; 3 374d.
Fasces 3 697d; 6 313d; Etruscan origin 8 634a.
Faschauner Nook 1 630b.
"Fascheux, Les" 16 627d.
Fasci: socialist groups 29 649a.
— dei lavoratori 32 669d.
Fascia: in architecture 2 464b.
—, in anatomy 25 397b; 1 834c.
— dentata: of cerebrum 1 875a.
— lata 1 834c.
Fascise 6 457a.
Fasciated branches 4 96a.
Fascicle 4 124b; of mallow (ill) 4 124b; Pl III 4 168.
Fascicular cambium 25 417b.
Fasciculate: of leaves 4 118a; of roots 4 95a.
"Fasciculi Zizaniorum" 24 711d.
"Fasciculus Temporum," 1478 23 688a.
Fasciculus teres 1 870b.
Fascination: in Greek magic 15 203b.
Fascines 9 498d.
Fasciola hepatica: see Liver-fluke.
Fasciolaria 10 360b.
Fas-el-bali 9 127a.
Fas-el-djedid 9 127a.
Fasgadair of the Hebrides 22 125d.
Fashen: see Feshn.
Fasher (El Fasher): see El Fasher.
Fashion: town 34 80 B2.
Fashion-plate drawing 33 872b.
Fashn: see Feshn.
Fashoda (Denab) 34 55 P8; administrative district 33 38a; founded 17 507b; Anglo-French incident 25 150b; 27 707c; 27 718d; 28 329a; 28 244c; 28 518b; Delcassé's action 27 402d; "Punch" cartoon 26 610a; Rosebery on 32 290b.
Fasíhí Jurjání 18 657d.
Fasilidas (A'lem-Seged) 10 770c.
Fásjö 34 26 J4.
Fasogl: see Fazogl.
Fass (Fasse) 24 490a; 33 811a.
Fassa Valley 34 29 D11.
Fassaite 16 416b.
Fassett 34 73 J3.
Fassi 34 56 T13.
Fassnet Burn 16 392a.
Fassogl: see Fazogl.
Fast: term in archery 2 376b.
—, religious observance: see Fasting.
Fast Castle 3 613b.
"Fast Sermon" 14 615a.
Faste Battery 34 25 P5.
"Faste Forland" 30 223c.
Faster 34 25 D5.
"Fastes, Les" 9 665b.
Fasti: calendar 9 43c.
"Fasti": of Ovid 9 43d; 18 80a; 18 83b; 20 724a.
— Capitolini 9 43d.
Fasti sacri 1 590c.
Fastidius 8 370c.
Fastigiation: in conifers 29 187c.
Fasting, C. 9 49b; 7 91c; 17 590b.
Fasting 9 44a; 9 46c; Church of England 9 48c; Coptic Church 27 238c; early Church 9 45d; 33 202c; Greek mysteries 17 120b; Hebrew religion 24 301a; 9 45a; metabolism in 31 718c; in Manichæan system 15 484c.
Fastnachtsspiele 7 414c; 7 440b.
Fastnet Rock Lighthouse 34 16 B9; construction 30 254a; 13 216b.
Fastolf, Sir J. 18 345a.
Fastolfe, T. 24 729b.
Fastov (Faustova, Fiustova, Khvastov) 34 34 H6.
Fasugu 34 54 G8.
Fat 17 679d; animal 17 743c; from carbohydrates 26 743d; cells (fig. 42) 1 851b; as food 27 443d; from glycogen 17 681b; in physiology 31 723d; 31 737b; 17 747c; vegetable 4 88c; 17 746d; 19 54c.
— dormouse (Myoxus glis) 7 368d.
Fat Man's Misery: in Mammoth Cave 15 449b.
Fata (Fadae): fairies 2 203d.
Fata Morgana (Déli-báb) 12 361d.
Fatahpur: see Futehpur.
"Fatal Boots" 23 215a.
"Fatal Marriage, The" 22 289c.
Fatalism: see Determinism.
Fatama 34 84 C7.
Fatanga 34 56 P10.
Fate: town 34 88 L5.
Fate: destiny: see Fates and Determinism.
"Fate, On" 3 371a.
Fateereh, Jebel: see Jebel Fateereh.
Fateh (Fath, Fathi, Fatteh, Fut) Ali Khan: ruler of Derbend 7 106a.
— Ali Khan: Kajar chief 18 640c.
Fateh Ali Shah: emperor of Persia 18 647a; 25 163b.
— Jang 29 668d.
— Khan Barakzai 1 239d; 18 649a; 25 122b; 27 595a.
— Muhammed 9 731c.
— Shah: governor of Bengal 3 569a.
— Singh 33 537b.
Fatehábád (Fathiábád, Futtehábád): town, Amritsar 1 777c.
—, town, Indore 34 41 E8.
—, town, Punjab 34 41 E5; 3 360a.
Fatehgarh: see Fathigarh.
Fatehpur (Fathipur, Futtehpoor): district, India 9 855d; 17 579d; 25 390a; statistics 31 260b.
— (Fathepur, Fathipur, Futtehpoor): town, Oude, India 9 50d and 28 378b; 34 41 H7; 3 357b; Havelock's victory at 11 526b.
—, town, Rajputana, India 34 41 E6.
— Ganges Canal 31 261b.
— (Fathipur) Sikri 1 286a; 9 51a; 17 573a; 20 260d.
Fatej: see Fatezh.
Fates: in Greek mythology 8 854c; in Roman mythology 9 49b.
"Fates, The": sculpture 3 5d.
Fatezh (Fatej) 34 34 K5; 30 85c.
Fat-faced types 23 698b.
Fath 'Ali Khán, Fath 'Alí Sháh, etc.: see Fateh Ali Khan, Fateh Ali Shah, etc.
Fathábád: pop. of 28 377d.
Fathepur: see Fatehpur.
"Father and Daughter" 4 256d.
Father Mathew Total Abstinence Societies 23 160a.
Father Peak 34 48 J2.
— Point 34 69 R1.
"Father Prout": see Mahony.
"Fatherhood of God, The" 4 805b.
"Fatherless": horse 29 332d.
Fathers: of the Church 9 49c; ante-Nicene 9 49d; authority of 9 50b; Calvinistic view of 19 677a; post-Nicene 9 50a; styled patriarchs 18 410c; Theistic arguments of 23 240c.
"Fathers of chapels": trade-unionist term 23 501c.
"Fathers and Children" 23 488c; 31 241a.
"Father's Memoirs on a Child" 3 804d.
Fathi Shah: see Fateh Shah.
Fathiábád: see Fatehábád.
Fathigarh (Fatehgarh) 34 41 G6; 9 42c; 26 241a; 28 378b; English murdered at, 1857 9 43a.
Fathipur: see Fatehpur.
Fathom 24 484d; 24 489d.
Fathura 34 40 F7.
Fati Khan: see Fateh Khan.
Fatigue: of metal 7 802a; 26 374c.
— of muscle 31 739a; 31 710d.
— of nerve 31 739c.
Fatigue-substances 31 743b.
Fatiha 16 603c.
Fátik: chieftain 17 1d.
Fatiko 34 56 P10.
Fatil 34 55 O9.
Fatimah: daughter of Mahomet 9 51b; 1 572b; 12 714d; 16 546a; Imams descended from 22 664a; tomb of 15 818c; 19 93b.
Fátima-i-ma' asúm 22 664c.
Fatime, Wady: see Wady Fatime.
Fatimite Library, The 14 514c.
Fatimites: Arabian dynasty 2 259d; 16 587b; 9 51b; 16 588a; 7 750d; coinage of 17 660a; caliphate erected by 4 707b; defeated at Ascalon 9 538c; rule Mecca 15 672a; and Morocco 16 835a; oppose moderate Shí'ites 22 66d; hold Tripoli 23 576a.
"Fatinitza" 23 68a.
Fatio: revolutionist 10 150c.
Fatisa (Fatsa) 34 38 G2.
Fatouhiva 15 564c.
Fatra: mountain 34 28 K2; 26 603a.
Fatra: doctrine 16 545b.
— Grosse: mts. 34 28 L3.
Fatsa (Fatseh) 34 38 C3.
Fat-shan: see Fachan.
— Creek: stream 29 330b.
Fatsia papyrifera: see Rice-paper Plant, Chinese.
Fatsizio shima: see Hachijo.
Fatta (Faza) Island 34 56 R11.

Fattahi: poet 18 659b.
Fatteconda 4 31d.
Fatteh Khan Barakzai: see Fateh Khan Barakzai.
Fattore, Il: see Penni, G.
Fatty acids 5 569a; 5 573a; 5 589b; 31 794d; in glycerine manufacture 10 698d.
— bodies: in physiology 19 53b.
— degeneration 18 390a.
— groups: in chemistry 5 552c.
— matters: adulterations of 1 171c.
— tissue: see Tissue, adipose.
Fatu-hiva (Isla de la Madalena, Magdalena) 34 52 O6.
Fatum 9 49b.
Fatuus: see Faun.
Fatwa 34 41 K7; 18 409a.
Fau (Fu-chau): town 34 45 A8.
—, measure 24 490b.
Faubourg St Antoine 23 696c.
Faubush 34 82 G6.
Faucbourdon: see Faburden.
Faucci: engraver 19 109c.
Fauces 1 857c; 7 223b.
Faucet 10 660c.
Faucett 34 103 C5.
Fauchard, M. 27 415a.
Fau-cheng (Fu-cheng-hsien) 34 45 F4.
Faucher, L. 9 51c.
Fauchet: French antiquarian 9 52a; 9 656a.
—, French bishop 9 52b.
Faucigny Genevois, Guy of 10 149b.
Faucilles, Monts: see Monts Faucilles.
Faucit, H. 7 439c; 30 557a.
Fauck 30 763c.
Fauconberg, Lord 6 598d.
"Fauconnerie, Traité de" 9 12a.
Fauconnier, L. 10 668a.
Faugères 34 18 B11.
"Faugh-a-Ballagh" 12 185b.
Faughan 14 852a.
Faughart 15 25d.
Fauglia 34 31 H7
Faujas de Saint-Fond, B. 9 52d.
Faujasite 16 421c.
Faujdár 12 796a.
Faujdar Khan 20 624a.
Faula (Fauna) 9 53b.
Faulcon 9 393b.
Fauldhouse 34 15 H3.
Faule Obra 17 724c.
Faulen: see Grieselstock.
Faulensee: see Goldswyl, lake of.
Faulfirst 1 626b.
Faulfisch 13 631d.
Faulhorn 34 27 G4.
Fau-liang 34 45 F8.
Faulk: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
Faulk County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
Faulkbourne 34 9 H2.
Faulkner, Hon. G. 4 659c.
Faulkner: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
Faulkner County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
— Island, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E5.
Faulkton 34 100 E1.
Faulmann: shorthand 21 841d.
Faulstimme 23 593c.
Fault: geology 10 261d; 10 372c; (ill) 10 301d; Alps 28 650c; coal 6 52d; minor (ill) 10 305a; mining (ill) 16 442b; reversed 28 651d; (ill) 10 303a; single (ill) 10 304a; slate 22 128a.
—, rackets 20 210c; tennis 23 179c.
Faultima fragilis 16 640b.
Faun: see Faunus.
Fauna 10 319c; distribution 28 625d; 21 774c; marine 33 936b.
Faunalia 9 53b; 9 115a; 17 722c.
Fau-ning (Fu-ning-hsien) 34 45 H6.
Faunsdale 34 84 B6.
Faunus 9 53b; 15 570b; of prehistoric Rome 20 731c; statue at Herculaneum 11 734c.
Fau-ping 34 45 E3.
Fauquier: district 34 76 H3.
— Springs: town 34 76 H3.
Faure, A. 9 651b.
—, C. 10 152d.
—, F. F.: President 28 378c; 28 429a; 31 473a; at St Petersburg 32 349d.
Fauré, G. 28 378d; 31 41b.
Faure accumulator 25 26d.
— vitriol apparatus 25 44a.
Faurel (Faurel Vechi, Faurel-Veki) 34 35 K3.
Fauresmith: district, Orange River Colony 34 57 G5; diamond yield 31 334a.
—, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 G5; 17 813c.
Fauriel, C. C. 9 53b; 18 112b; 9 675a; on Arthurian legends 2 651b; 11 36a.
Fauro Island 34 53 J4.
Fausböll, Prof. 5 366d; 26 431d.
Fau-shan 34 45 C5.
"Fausse Antipathie, La" 7 496d.
Fausse Pointe, Lake 34 87 F6.
Fausse-braye 9 461d.
"Fausses Confidences, Les" 7 496d; 9 666d.
Faust, J.: printer: see Fust.
—, Dr Johann 9 854d.
Faust: legend of 9 54d; 7 397c; 18 29c; 20 636c; 22 81c.
"Faust": opera by Gounod 29 48c; 31 47c.
"Faust": opera by Pierson 31 770a.
"Faust": opera by Spohr 22 411a.
"Faust": Scheffer's paintings 21 389a.
"Faust": play by Goethe 7 443c; 10 538a; 10 727c; 10 732d; 19 266a; B. Taylor's 23 91d; Ellesmere's translation 8 148c; G. de Nerval's 10 441b; second part 10 735c.
"Faust": play by Wills 29 603b; 32 824d.
"Faust the Physician" 29 360d.
Faust Symphony 30 300a.
Fausta: wife of Milo 16 323d.
—, wife of Constantine I 6 299b.
Faustin I: Hayti 11 546a.
Faustina, Annia 9 54c; 3 86c; 6 207d; character 3 88a; coin 17 645d.
—, A. Galeria 3 86c; 2 139c; coin of 17 669c; (ill) 24 194a.
Faustina: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
Faustina, temple of 20 620a.
"Faustina Strozzi": drama 30 223b.
"Faustine" 33 122c.
Faustini, Villa: see Villa Faustini.
Faustinopolis 9 54d.
Faustinus 25 351b.
Fauston 34 100 F2.
Faustova: see Fastov.
"Faust's Leben, Thaten und Höllenfahrt" 10 540c.
Faustulus 20 640b.
Faustulus, Hut of 20 621b.
"Faustulus": by Spielhagen 32 803a.
Faustus: in legend: see Faust.
— of Lerins 1 23a.
— of Rhegium 3 76a; 18 472d.
"Faustus, Dr": by Marlowe 8 419d; 9 55b; 15 556d.
"Faute de l'Abbé Mouret, La" 33 931a.
"Fauvel" 9 642d.
Fauvelle's method: coal-boring 6 62a.
Fauverney 34 19 L6.
Fauville 34 19 B1.
Fauvillers 34 21 G9.
Faux des Armes, Le 4 743b.
Faux (throat) of Corolla 4 133a.
Fauxbourdon: see Faburden.
Favara 9 56a; 34 33 K14.
Favaro Veneto 34 30 K1.
Favart, C. S. 9 56b.
—, Madame 9 56c.
Favella 25 370a.
Favence, E. 20 175a; 28 631b.
Faventia, Italy: see Faenza.
—, Spain 3 368b.
Faverney 34 19 N5.
Faverolles 31 876c.
Faversham (Feversham): town 9 56d and 28 379a; 34 P J4; 14 38c; in Cinque Ports 5 786d; 30 31b.
— Creek 9 56d.
Favia 6 376b; 6 379d; 25 462a.
Favier, Mgr. 27 38d.
Favières 34 19 M4.
Favignana Island: see Isola Favignana.
—, town 34 32 H13.
Favistella 6 379d.
"Favola di Orfeo" 18 345c.
Favonia 34 76 A7.
Favonius 7 641a.
"Favonius": horse 12 185c.
Favorinus: sophist 9 56d.
Favorinus of Favora: see Guarino.
Favorita, La, Battle of: see La Favorita.
"Favorita, La": opera 7 363c; 7 804a.
Favorite, chateau of 15 305d.
Favoriten 24 219d; 33 691 Map.
Favosites 6 375d; (figs.) 6 376d; 10 333b.
Favositidæ 6 380b.
Favositopora 6 376b.
Favourite: apple 28 530b.
"Favourite": warship 17 385c.
Favre, Abbé 32 43d.
—, Jules 28 379a; 13 491c; 31 327b; in Government of National Defence 9 627c.
Favre's electric experiments 6 89d.
Favretto, G. 32 454a.
Favrile: (ill) 29 8a.
Favsing 34 25 G4.
Favularia 31 415a.
Favus 18 269c; 15 617c; 30 611d.
Faw, J. 10 613b.
Fawcett, H. 28 379b; 19 378d; 27 170d; free trade 9 756a; political economy 19 399c; on poor law 31 833b; Postmaster-General 19 570b; 29 533d; Sir Leslie Stephen's life of 32 855a; taxation 23 85d.
—, Millicent Garrett: see Garrett, Millicent.
—, W. 28 379b.
Fawcett's Act, 1873 7 499a.
"Fawcus v. Sarsfield": case 13 185d.
Fawkener 2 411a.
Fawkes, F. 9 57a.
—, Guy 9 57b; 3 204b.
Fawkes of Farnley Hall 23 664b.
Fawkham 34 9 G3.
Fawkner, J. P. 15 838c; 24 218c; 33 685b.
Fawkner Park 30 627 Map.
Fawley, Berks 34 9 B3.
—, Hants 34 9 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Herefordshire 34 12 J2.
Fawling 34 106 M3.
Fawn: town 34 80 F8.
— Beacon, Great: see Great Fawn Beacon.
— Creek: stream 34 109 B3.
— Grove (Fawngrove): town 34 73 K7.
Fawn River 34 92 F1.
— River: town 34 96 L14.
Fawns 34 69 S9.
Fawr, Llyn: see Llyn Fawr.
Fawsley 34 8 B5.
Fax Elf 34 26 K5.
Faxa Fjördr 34 25 M3.
Faxaflói 12 616a; 29 388b.
Faxardo: see Saavedra.
Faxe: see Fakse.
Faxefjeld 34 26 H6.
Faxi's Bay: see Faxaflói.
Faxoe 10 360b.
Faxon: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D5.
—, town, Tenn, U.S. 34 83 E2.
Fáy, A. 9 59a; 12 371b; 12 377c.
Fay: mountain 34 67 B4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, El Paso co., Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
—, town, Leon co., Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Fay: fairy 8 854b.
Faya 3 172a.
Fayal: island 34 20 C8; 3 173a; 20 263a; 26 38c.
—, town Pl III 15 136.
— Channel 34 20 C8.
— Mine: town 34 98 E2.
— Point Pl III 15 136.
Fayalite (fig.) 16 410b.
Fay-aux-Loges 34 19 E5.
Fayd'herbe, L. 21 46a.
Faye 34 54 C6.
Fayence: town 34 18 J11; pottery named from 6 846c.
Fayence, Mont de: see Mont de Fayence.
Fayerweather (Fairweather) Island 34 68 C5.
Faye's comet 2 815a; 6 192d; 27 160b.
Fayet's shorthand 21 841d.
Fayette: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
—, town, W.Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
— Corner 34 65 C7.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7; coal output 16 502a.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8; 23 205b.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4; 33 834a.
— Point 34 53 M7.
Fayette, La: see La Fayette.
Fayette, West: see West Fayette.
Fayetteville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2; university 25 631b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 9 59b; 34 78 M4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 I8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Faygate 34 9 F4.
Fayl (Fays) Billot 34 19 M5.
Fay-le-Froid 34 18 J8.
Faymarasund 34 25 B3.
Faymont 34 17 M5.
Fayon 34 20 N3.
Fayrer, Sir J. 28 381a; 23 386c; on snake-bite 6 90d; 22 191b.
Fays-Billot 34 19 M5.
Fayser 24 198a.
Fay-Sho: typewriter (ill) 33 527b.
Fayston 34 66 C5.
Fayum (El Medeeneh, Faium, Fayoom, Fayoum, Feiyoom) 34 55 O3; Pl VI 7 700; 7 774a; 30 631b; antiquities 2 106b; 2 387c; 7 771a; geology 27 688b; language 27 727c; papyri 25 497c; 27 734b; 31 441a; pop. 27 690d.
"Fayûm Towns and their Papyri" 31 441c.
Fayumic dialect 27 727c.
Fayville 34 67 H3.
Fâz: see Fez 34 54 E2.
Faza Island 34 56 R11.
Fazekas, M. 12 377a.
Fazeley 34 11 K4.
Fazid: see Faid.
Fázil, Ahmed: see Ahmed Köprili.
Fázil Bey 23 657c.
Fazilka 34 41 E4.
Fazio, B. 24 42d.
Fazokl (Fazogl, Fassogl, Fazogli, Fazoglo, Famaka): district, Abyssinia 34 55 P8; 25 11 Map; 21 657d; Egyptian 33 36d; British 25 18c; highlands 22 278a.
— (Fazogl, Famaka): town, Abyssinia 25 381b; 17 507c; 34 55 P8; 25 13a.
Fazy, J. 10 150d.
Fazzello: historian 8 627b; 22 26b.
"Fé, La" 31 407d.
Fea, C. 9 59b.
Fea, Lough: see Lough Fea.
Fea-berry 10 779b.
Feakle 34 16 D6.
Feale 34 16 C7; 14 51b.
Fealty 14 114a; 20 402d; 12 107a; oath of 9 121c.
Fear, Cape 34 78 N7.
"Fear of the World" 3 61c.
Fearn: town 34 14 H4; 20 555a.
Fearn Island: see Hunter Island.
Fearne, C. 9 59c.
"Fearnought": horse 12 203d.
Fearns Springs: town 34 85 G4.
Fearon, D. R. 7 679b.
"Feast of Bacchus, The": by Bridges 27 523a.
Feast of First Fruits: Zulu 24 838b.
"Feast of the Learned" 2 831c.
"Feast of Love and Bacchus, The": by Quinault 20 189a.
Feast of Orthodoxy 31 389b.
— of the Passover: see Passover.
— of Pentecost: see Pentecost.
— of Purim: see Purim.
"Feast of Rose-Garlands": by Dürer 7 557b.
"Feast at Solhaug, The" 17 591c.
Feast of Tabernacles: see Tabernacles.
— of Unleavened Bread: see Passover.
— of Weeks 18 514c.
"Feast of Venus": by Rubens 21 45a.
Feasts: Jewish 18 511b; sacrificial 21 134a.
Feather: of bird 9 59c; 18 26b; in costume 9 60b; structure 3 727c; 22 107c; in moulting 3 776a; in taxidermy 23 90a.
Feather River 34 114 D3; 4 697d.
— River, North Fork of 34 114 D3.
"Feather v. The Queen": case 30 155a.
Feather-alum 6 352d.
Feather-edge steps 4 473b.
Feathered hyacinth (Muscari comosum monstrosum) 12 490b.
Feather-fibre 11 647b.
Feather-grass (Stipa) 12 253a.
Feathering: of horses 25 190a.
Feather-star (Comatula antedon, rosacea) 7 635c; 7 639b; 26 604c; (fig.) 7 637a.
Feather-stitch 8 161b.
Featherston: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
— town, New Zealand 34 52 F6.
Featherstone 34 7 F4; 33 917b.
Featherstone Castle 34 6 E4.
Featherstone riots 32 247b.
Featherstone Station 34 7 F4.
Featherton Mount 34 51 G6.
Feather-tongues 4 493c.
Feber y Larrea, C. F. J. B. 26 489b.
Febing 34 102 H3.
Febricula 9 126a.
Febrifuges 9 126b.
Febrile ailments: see Fever.
Febronius, J.: see Hontheim, J. N. von.
Februa 15 66b.
February 9 61a; 15 66b.
— Constitution 26 15c.
Februatio 15 66b.
Février: actor 27 544a.
Fécamp (Fécampe) 9 61a and 28 381b; 34 19 A1; 34 3 E4; lighthouse 34 17 F3; trade 21 620b.
Fechner, G. T. 28 381c; 24 469d; æsthetics 1 220b; on evolution 8 767d; metaphysical system 21 457d; optics 8 822a; 20 59b; 30 659a; 30 679c; polarization 8 14a; sound 17 104d.
Fechner's law: see Weber's Law.
Fechney Industrial School 31 631a.
Fecht 6 150c.
Fechter, C. A. 28 382a.
— P. 28 382b.
"Fechter von Ravenna, Der" 10 546a.
Feckenham (Fecknam), J. de 9 61b.
Feckenham: town 34 11 K5.
"Fécondité" 33 931a.
Fecteau's Mills: town 34 62 I.7.
Fecundation 3 686d; of animal ovum 20 417d; of plants 20 425c.
Fedais: see Fedavies.
Fedamore 34 16 D6.
Fedavi 9 747d.

Fedavies (Fedais) 2 723b
Fedaya Pass 1 630d
Fedchenko, A. P 9 61d, 10 194a
Feddan 24 490c, 27 699c, 33 811a.
Feddersen physicist 8 65a, 8 83a
"Fede e Lavoro" 31 902d
Fedelm 5 311b
Federacion, Argentina 34 124 F10
— (Perija), Venezuela 34 122 C1
Federal town, Kan, U S 34 105 A3
Federal Act 16 201a
— Bill of 1866 25 807a
— Civil Service Act, U S effects of 27 102a
— Convention, Melbourne 25 805b, 31 476a
— Courts 23 750d, 30 163c, 33 585c
Federal District, Brazil 34 123 J8, 26 350a, area and pop 16 814d, 26 348d 30 729d
Federal Forest Department, Switzerland 33 196b
— Government 9 61d 1 94a 26 xi Australia 25 806a, 32 115b, Canada 26 585c, Germany 10 464a Switzerland 22 781b, 22 795c, 30 101c, 33 198b, United States 9 62c, 23 733a, 23 750a
Federal Hill 34 75 K2
— Point 34 81 N3
— Pond 34 67 F5
Federal school of theology 23 268b
"Federalist The" 1 721d, 13 613b, 15 183a, 23 752b, on U S census 26 63d
Federalist party Austria Hungary 26 16a, Switzerland 33 198a, U S 23 753a, 23 761a, 33 588a
Federalsburg 34 75 M4
Federated Coal Owners 33 404b
Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades 33 40c
Fédération Jurassienne anarchist association 25 390c
Federation of Master Cotton Spinners Associations 33 404b
— of Organized Trades, United States and Canada 33 413d
Federations of Labour, U S 33 413c, 32 671c
Federici, Camillo 9 63a, 7 419b
—, Cesare de 17 857b, 2 13b
Federico (Federigo) see Frederick
Federighi, B 20 589c
Federsee 24 700c
Fedjra see Fejrah
Fedkovich Y 21 110c
Fedlimid 13 252a
Fedoroff 33 609a
Fedorova (Fedotova) 34 33 G3
Fedorovka 34 34 L8
Fedoseevtsy 21 82c
Fedotova see Fedorova
Fedtchenko 23 633b
Fedvar 34 34 H7
Fee town U S 34 74 C4
Fee in English law 9 63b, 9 66b, 16 723a
Fée fairy 2 903d
Fee farm rents 20 403b
Fee Fee Creek 34 103 J3
Feed block of Maxim gun 30 404a
Feed-collector 26 284a
Feeders electric traction 28 93c
—, in water-meadows 13 365a
Feeding Hills 34 67 D4
Feeding roots 12 211d
— stuffs, analysis of 15 511c
Feed-pump 22 500a, 22 519a
Feed-water heater 22 495b, 22 500b
Feeing markets 11 362a.
Feejee see Fiji
Feeling psychology of 20 39c, 20 66a, 20 67b, Comte's view of 6 237a, Epicurus on 8 474a.
Feely town, Mo, U S 34 104 D8
—, town, Tex, U S 34 89 F8
Feen 5 175c
"Feen, Die" 24 313d
Feer, L. 14 229a
Feering 8 553b
"Fées, Les" 18 557a
Feesburg 34 91 C7
Fee simple 2 74b, 8 557d, 9 123d, 20 307b, 27 225b
Feet of type in printing 23 698a
—, African term for administrator 26 643a
Feet of fines 20 312a
Feetham 34 7 D2
Fegatella conica (fig) 17 67b
Fehér 12 364c
Fehér Alsó 34 28 P5
Fehertemplom see Weissen kirchen
Fehím 23 657a
Fehling, H 22 624a
Fehm 9 63b, 7 374d, 10 495b
Fehmarn (Femern) island 34 29 D13, 34 3 K1, 10 447c
— Belt 34 25 H7
— Sund 34 29 D13
Fehmgerichte see Fehm
Fehr, H C 32 418c
Fehraltorf 34 27 J2
Fehrbellin town 34 22 G16, battle of 9 734b, 10 502c, 20 7b, 22 750a
Fehring 34 29 M10
Fei (Pi) town, China 34 45 G5
Fei food 23 24a
Fei, Lago see Lago Fei
Feia, Lake see Lago Feia
Feicheng 34 45 F4
Feida, El see El Feida
Feightner 34 91 E6
Feigned issue 30 169a
Fei hiang 34 45 E4
Feija, El see El Feija
Feijoo monk 31 463d
—, regent of Brazil 4 333d
Feil 21 48d, 28 612d, 33 238d
Feild 16 516b
Feilden, Major H W 11 167c, 14 129c, 18 17b 19 324c, on Arctic fox 9 494b on musk-ox 17 108c, on polar hare 11 477b
— politician 26 382d
Feilding 34 52 F5
Feili 14 68b
Feiluan-tu see Samsa Basin
Feinaigle 16 533a
Feinne, fortress of the 24 264d
Feint in fencing 9 71a
Feints and spirits charge 32 803c
Feira 34 20 D4
— de Santa Anna 34 123 K6 pop 1890 26 349b, 26 75a
Feiran 22 89a
Feirings in ploughing 1 336a
Feis (Fess) assembly 13 250d
Feis Temrach 13 243d
Feishabur 34 38 J4
Feitama, S 9 64b, 12 96b
Feith, R 9 64c, 12 97b.
Feitiço 9 118b
Feitoka 9 780a
Fei tsui 13 540d
Feiyoon see Fayum
Fei yun 34 45 H9
Feizi Pasha see Ahmed Feizi
Fej Torba 34 54 H3
Fejéaryár 34 28 K4
Fejér, G 9 64d
Fejjás, Wady el see Wady el Fejjás
Fejo island 34 25 K7
—, town 34 25 J7
Fejrah (Fedjra) 34 29 O4
"Fekete gyémántok" 12 379b
Feketehalom see Zeiden
Fel, Mlle 11 197d
Fel Vincz see Felvincz
"Felagarit" 12 626d
Felanitx (Felaniche) 28 382c, 34 20 P5
Felárd 28 377d
Felbrigg 34 8 J3
Felbrigge, Sir S de arms of 11 699a, 11 711b
Felchville 34 66 D9
Feldbach 34 29 M10
Feldberg mt 34 23 R6 34 3 J3, 10 448b, 24 700a
—, town, 34 22 F18
— Great see Great Feldberg
Felde, Albrecht zum 16 863b
Felden 34 76 G6
Felders 34 79 G5
Feldhausen 17 716b
Feldherrnhalle 17 24b
Feldioara see Földvár Co Fogaras, Hungary
Feldkirch district 27 507c, 33 710b
—, town 9 65a 34 27 L3 battle 3 132d statistics 24 297d, 33 710c
Feldkirchen 34 29 H10, 5 106b
Feldon 21 739a 21 738a
Feldsee 24 700a
Feled 34 28 M3
Felegyháza 9 65b 34 28 L5
Félegyházi, T 12 376a
Feleje see Failakah
Felestheus 17 787b
Felez, Rio see Rio Felez
"Felhök" 31 638d
Felibe see Philippopolis
Félibien, A 9 65b, 1 76d
—, D M 9 65d
Félibrige 32 44d, 32 45b
Felice, F. Barthelemy de 8 199c
Felici physicist 8 77c
Feliciana, East see East Feliciana
—, West see West Feliciana
Feliciani, Lorenza 4 641b
Feliciano, Fra Felice 13 124c
Feliciano 34 124 F10
Felicitas, martyr 16 776c
Felicitas asteroid 2 807d
Felicitas Julia (Lisbon) 14 693a
Félicité island 21 735d
—, town 34 118 C12
Félicité, La French free masonry order 9 750d
Felicity Lake 34 67 H8
—, town 34 91 B7
Felicudi see Isola Filicuri
Felidæ 14 679c, 15 434c
Felidú 15 329a
Felin Foel 34 12 D2
Felindre 34 11 F4
Felin hen 34 11 C2
Felinite 16 495b
Felinski, A 19 303d
Felire see Fahra
Felis 15 434d, subgenera of 14 680a, fossil forms 15 964c 14 679c
— Caracal see Caracal
— catus see Wild Cat
— chaus see Jungle Cat
— concolor see Puma
— domestica see Cat
— leo see Lion
— macroscelis see Clouded Tiger
— maniculata 5 200a
— marmorata see Marbled Tiger Cat
— minuta see Java Wild Cat
— onza see Jaguar
— pardalis see Ocelot
— pardus see Leopard
— rufa see Bay Lynx
— speiusa see Cave Lion
— tigrina see Tigrillo
— tigris see Tiger
— uncia see Ounce
— viverrina 15 434d
Feliskirk 34 7 G3
Felix, St Bishop of Nantes 17 173c 21 187c
—, St Bishop of Nola 8 406a
Felix I pope 9 65d
— II pope 9 66a, 6 793b, 19 490d
— III or II pope 9 66a, 19 492b
— IV or III pope 9 66b
— V or IV pope see Amadeus VIII duke of Savoy
Felix, Antonius 9 66c, 13 427b
—, bishop of Aptungis 7 359b
— of Croyland 8 404a
— the grammarian 13 498d
—, Minucius see Minucius Felix
—, bishop of Urgel 1 473a, 1 163b.
— of Valois 9 66b, 16 709d, 23 574b
Felix, Dr 28 631d
—, Elizabeth see Rachel
—, Père 9 674d
—, Sophia or Sarah 20 903b
Felix division, Arabia 2 236a
—, town, Ala, U S 34 84 C5
—, town, Ga, U S 34 80 D9
—, town, Miss, U S 34 85 F8
—, town, Wyo, U S 34 108 O5
Felix courtesy title 23 418d
Felix das Baleas 34 123 H6
—, Cape Canada 34 59 L3, 19 390a, 19 395d
"Felix Farley's Journal" 17 491d, 8 446a
Felix Hall 8 553c
'Felix Holt" 27 296c
"Felix Marte de Hyrcania" 20 659a
Felix Meritis 1 780b
Felix and Regula, Saints abbey of 22 781c, 24 830b
Felix Rio see Rio Felez
— Victoria (Guadalupe Victoria) 16 220a
Felixberg 34 34 C3
Felixstowe (Felixtowe) 28 382c, 34 9 L3, lighthouse, ibid
— Pier 34 9 K2.
Feliz 20 564b
Felizzano 34 31 D5
Felkin 33 542b
Fell J 9 66d, 8 648a, 24 643d, attitude towards Hobbes 12 39a
Fell, M 9 501d, 20 148a
Fell town 34 25 O1
Fella 34 31 O2
Fellahiyeh 25 519a
Fellahs (Fellaheen, Fellahin) 1 236c, 27 690a, 7 726b, in Holy Land 4 764b, 27 700c
Fellani see Fulah
Fellata (Fellatah) see Fulah
Fellenberg, P E von 9 67a
Feller, F X de 9 67b, 18 542d
Felletin 34 18 H7, 34 3 E6, 23 213a
Felley 17 599b
Fellheim 34 23 Q11
Fellin town 34 34 E3, 30 304d
—, district 14 724d
Felling 34 6 H4
Fellowes, Rev Dr 9 360b
Fellows, Sir C 9 67c, 24 716c, 2 401a, 15 94b
Fellowship town, Jamaica 34 118 F3
—, town, N J, U S 34 73 E6
Fellowships university 8 781b, 23 853b, in France 23 467c
Fellowsville 34 77 G2
Fellsburg 34 105 C4
Felmingham 34 8 K3
Felo de se 9 68a, 26 467c, 22 629b
Felongrass see Stinking Hellebore
Felony 9 68b, 8 588b, 27 283b, burial of convict 26 466d, forfeiture for 8 452b, 27 282c, partnership 18 330a, prerogative 19 679d, real estate 20 306d, trial of soldiers 8 517d, treason punishment 23 528c
Felony Act 1870 9 68c
Feloops 1 203b
Felpham 34 9 E5, 3 806b
Felquerias Lighthouse 34 20 D3
Fels 17 659d
Felsham 34 8 H5
Felsina (Felsuna) 13 446, 8 636b, 4 19c, 8 635c
Felsite porphyry 10 233c
Felsö-Bánya (Felsőbanya) 12 366a, minerals 16 388d, 16 393a, 16 394a, 16 401c
Felsőbanyite mineral 16 401c
Félso Vissó 34 28 Q4
Felspar artificial production 10 203a, crystal (fig) 16 361c, in Etna lava 8 630c, grey in granite 10 309c glassy 16 419c, group 16 418d, in obsidian 17 717a, properties of 11 464a, varieties 10 227d
Felsted 34 9 H2
Felstone rock 11 49b, 10 233c, 10 310c
Felsuna see Felsina
Felt 9 68c, 24 658c, 24 463c, in hat industry 11 518c, roofing 18 228c
Felted (waulked) 14 127b
Feltham, O 9 69a
Feltham town 34 10 E8
— House 34 10 E8
— Lodge 34 10 E8
— Station 34 10 E8
Felthamhill 34 10 E9
Felthorpe 34 6 J3
Felton American scholar 1 723c
—, C 14 869a
—, Dr, Bishop of Ely 4 659b
—, J 4 419c
Felton town, Cal, U S 34 115 C5
—, town, Del, U S 34 75 N3
—, town, England 34 6 G3
—, town, Ga, U S 34 80 A4
—, town, Minn, U S 34 98 A2
—, town, Pa, U S 34 73 J7
— Park 34 6 G3
— Station 34 86 L5
—, West see West Felton
Feltonville 34 73 M1
Féltorony 12 366b
Feltre, Duke of 17 173a
— (Zarato) Morto da 9 69b.
—, Vittorino da 20 387b, 7 672c
Feltre (ancient Feltria) 9 69b, 34 31 L2, 34 3 L5, 24 144b
Feltrini, Andrea 21 315b.
Felts Mills 34 70 L3
Felttrumet 23 593b
Feltwell 34 8 G4
Felu 21 660a
Feludjah (Felugia) 34 38 K6, 8 670c
Felup group of Negroes 31 115b; 17 319a
Felvincz (Fel Vincz) town 34 28 P4
Felvinczy, A 12 376b
Felwort (Gentiana) 10 160a
"Female Education" 11 552a
"Female Martyr on the Cross" 32 452d.
Female Royal School of Art 33 879a
— School of Art 25 688a
— succession 21 214b.
— suffrage see Women's Suffrage
Femerell (Fumerell) 2 464b.
Femern see Fehmarn.
"Feminine Monarchie, or the History of Bees" 1 297b.
"Femme, La" 16 236b
"Femme de Claude, La" 27 543d
"Femme de Feu, La" 9 679c
"Femme à Paris, La" 33 350b
'Femmes Illustres, Les" 20 659d.
"Femmes de la Revolution Les" 16 236a
"Femmes Savantes, Les" 16 629d
Femö island 34 25 K7, light house, ibid
—, town, Denmark 34 25 K7
Femoral artery 1 904d
— vein 1 906b.
Femsö 17 575c
Femur of ape 2 163b
—, of beetle Pl VI (fig 2) 6 126
—, human 1 829c
—, mammalian 15 960b
Fen a weight 33 811a
Fen District see Fens, The
— Stanton 34 8 E5
Fen style of skating 22 104d
Fenagh 14 433c
Fenambosi see Barrow Point Madagascar
Fenaroa 34 55 Q7
Fenaz 34 38 G4
Fence in agriculture 1 309c, in Brehon law 4 254b, maintenance of 1 311a, varieties of 1 310a, in horticulture 12 219c, in hunting fields 12 197b
Fence Cutters 33 261d
Fence Houses 34 6 H4.
Fence Lake 34 97 G3
Fen chau (Fenchou), China 34 45 C4
Fenchuganj 34 43 A2
Fencing 9 69c rules of 9 71d, progress of 22 802d
Fencote 34 11 H5
Fendekumiyé 18 172a.
Fenders in bridges 4 325c
Fendoch 21 471a
Fenechas 5 303a
Fenella 21 479d
Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac 9 72b
—, François de Salignac 9 72c, 9 584b, 9 662c, 4 72a, monument in Cahors 4 642a, opposes Cartesianism 7 127d, character 7 675c, economic views of 19 359c Guyon controversy 11 343d
Fenelon town 34 113 H1
Fener Bagtsche 27 214 Map.
Fenerive 34 56 T14
Fener-köi see Fanaraki.
Fenestella antiquarian 23 187a
Fenestella fossil 10 330a, 23 73c
Fenestra ovalis 1 892b.
— rotunda 1 892b.
Fenestral in architecture 2 464b.
Fenestrate leaf 4 109b
— replum 4 153a
Fenestrelle town 34 31 B4, 13 435b, 13 494b, tower 33 616d
Fenêtre de Cogne 1 624d
Feng 34 45 F5
Feng Chau see Li.
Feng Chen 34 45 D2.
Feng cheng 34 45 E6
Feng chuan (Feng-chwan) 34 45 C11.
Feng hien (Feng hsien) 34 45 H7.
Feng hsiang fu see Feng siang
Feng hsien see Feng-hien
Feng-hua (Feng-hwa-hsien) 34 45 H8
Feng huang (Feng hwang-ting) 34 45 B9, 27 43d
Feng-huang-cheng 34 45 J2
Feng hwa-hsien see Feng-hua
Feng hwang-ting see Feng-huang

Feng-jun 34 44 N6.
Feng-kiu 34 45 E5.
Feng-li-chang 34 45 H6.
Feng-ning 34 45 F2.
Fengo 11 433c.
Feng-shan: district 9 417a.
—, town 34 46 K8; 28 443d.
Feng-shui 26 204a; 2 566a.
Feng-shun 34 45 F11.
Feng-siang 34 45 A5.
Feng-sin 34 45 E8.
Feng-tai 34 44 M6.
Feng-thai 34 44 N6.
Feng-tu (Feng-tu-hsien) 34 45 A8.
Fengus: see Fingos.
Feng-yang 34 45 F6.
Feng-yi 34 44 H6.
Fenham 12 105c.
Fen-ho (Fŏn-ho) 34 45 C4.
Fenholloway River 34 81 J2.
Fenian battleground, near Port Erie, Ontario 34 71 A6.
Fenian cycle: Irish legends 2 652c; 5 311c.
Fenians (Fians) 9 74d; 13 271c; 13 245c; 28 236b; raids on Canada 26 539a; relations with Parnell 31 484d; 29 560c; U.S. action against 21 156c.
Fenice Theatre, La 23 225b.
Fenix 31 500d.
Fenland (Gyrwa land) 18 700b.
Fenn, G. M.: novelist 28 262c.
—, experiments in potato grafting 18 596b.
Fenn, Sir J.: antiquary 17 413c; 18 344d; 9 768b.
Fenn: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
Fennec fox (Fennecus): of Africa 9 493b; 15 438d.
Fennek 34 55 M3.
Fennel, G. 20 582a; oil of 17 749a; 18 205a.
Fennel (Fœniculum) 9 76a; fruit of (fig.) 4 150b.
Fenner: English controversialist 18 205a.
Fenner: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
Fenner Hill 23 793c.
Fennimore 34 97 E9.
Fenning, Eliza 12 135b.
Fenns Bank 34 11 G3.
Fennville 34 90 J12.
Fenny: India 34 43 A3.
— Bentley 34 11 K2.
— Compton 34 8 A5.
— Drayton 34 8 A4.
— Stratford 34 9 D2; 26 426c.
Feno, Cap de: see Cap de Feno
Fenosarivo 34 56 S15.
Fenouillet 9 662b.
Fenrir 1 210c; 9 232d.
Fens, The 28 382c; Cromwell opposes drainage 4 727c; drainage 4 727b; geology 28 201b; Hereward's warfare in 8 291d; enclosure of commons 27 169d; map 28 383; reclaiming of 1 404d; steam drainage of Deeping Fen 1 405b; subfossil bird remains 3 731b.
—, Holland 12 62a.
Fen-shui 34 45 G6.
Fen-si 34 45 C4.
Fenter 34 86 G6.
Fenton, E.: navigator 9 76c.
—, Elijah: poet 9 76b; collaborates with Pope 7 437b; 4 372b; 19 485c; edits Waller 24 331a.
—, Sir Geoffrey 9 76b.
—, Isabel 16 306a.
—, Dr 23 384d.
—, prebendary of St Paul's 8 388d.
Fenton: town, Lincs, England 34 8 C2
—, town, Staffs, England 28 385c; 34 11 J3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
—, North: see North Fenton.
"Fenton v. Livingstone": affinity in Scots law 1 236c.
Fenton wheat 1 354b.
Fentonville 34 71 D7.
Fentress: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
— (Centerville): town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Fentress County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
Fenua Ura, Scilly Islands 34 49 M6; 23 22c.
Fenuait: see Takutoa.
Fenugreek (Trigonella) 6 715d; 9 76d.
Fenwick, Isabella 23 93d.
—, J. 18 494b; 20 152b.
—, Sir J. 15 554a; 18 700d.
—, Major 27 717c.
—, W. 12 183a.
Fenwick: town, Conn., U.S 34 68 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
— town, Scotland 34 14 H8.
Fenwick's Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
Fenwood 34 97 G5.
Fényes, A. 12 380a.
Fen-yi 34 45 E9.
Feochan: stream of Argyllshire 2 499b.
Feochan, Loch: see Loch Feochan.
Feock 34 13 A4.
Feodor I: Czar of Russia 21 93b; 19 293d.
— II: proclamation and murder of 21 95a.
— III: of Russia 21 96c; 18 698d.
Féodora: princess 33 668d.
Feodora 34 89 E7.
Feodoroff 21 104c.
Feodosia (Caffa) 34 34 K9; 6 586d.
Feoffment: in English law 9 77a; 20 305d; 21 994b; 27 222d; 21 206b.
Feoli, Villa: see Villa Feoli.
Feorish 20 850a.
Feorline 34 15 D4.
Feor-magh-Eanagh: old name for Fermanagh 9 91b.
Feorme 4 253c.
Fer, Cap de: see Cap de Fer.
Fer de lance (Trigonocephalus lanceolatus) 22 199b.
Fer, Point au: see Point au Fer.
Ferabras 9 637c.
Ferad 34 55 R8.
Feradach, son of Selvach 21 476d.
Feradija Djami 26 79b.
Feræ naturæ: animals: law as to 9 968c.
Feraghan: district, Persia 34 40 C3.
—, town, Irak 18 636a; manufacture of carpets at 5 128d.
Feraimun 34 40 H3.
Ferakabad (Farukhabad) 34 41 G6.
Feralia: Roman festival of the dead 9 113d; 9 115a.
Feramorz 16 807c.
Ferand duthaig 13 257c.
Ferara: sword-maker 22 803a.
Ferard, E. 27 392b.
Ferashband (Farashband) 34 40 E6.
Ferat 21 476c.
Feraut: Provençal poet 19 868b; 19 876b.
Ferazpur 34 41 M8.
Ferbane 34 16 F5.
Ferberite 16 403c.
Ferdan, El: see El Ferdan.
Ferdeland (Ferdinand) 9 77a.
Ferdiad: son of Daman 9 75b; combats of 5 310d.
Ferdinand, St: see Ferdinand III, King of Castile.
Ferdinand I: emperor of Germany 9 77a; 9 77b; 10 499c; 18 743c; 10 499b; 10 498b; in Hungary 12 369b; 23 643c; at diet of Spires 23 545a; Swiss Forest Cantons 22 790b; title of 8 180a.
— II: emperor of Germany 9 77c; 18 167a; 10 500b; Catholic reaction 22 749a; 22 791d; as King of Hungary 12 369d.
— III: emperor of Germany 9 78a; as King of Hungary 12 370a; 10 502b.
— I: emperor of Austria 9 78b; 10 506a; 12 369b; in dynastic table 28 503a; as King of Hungary 12 371b; abdication of 28 503b.
— I: king of Aragon and Sicily 9 80a; 22 324a; regent of Castile 22 321c.
— I: king of Castile, the Great 9 80c; 22 312b; 22 315d; 8 189b; victories in Portugal 19 539d.
Ferdinand III: king of Castile and Leon 9 81a; 22 317b; 22 318c; 22 354b; takes Cabra from Moors 4 623b; Carmona 5 118a; Seville 21 706d; Utrera 24 22c.
— IV: king of Castile and Leon 9 81b; 22 319a; chronicle 22 354c.
— V of Castile, III of Naples, II of Aragon and Sicily ("the Catholic") 9 81c; 17 191d; 18 545a; 22 325c; Algiers conquered by 1 585d; Treaty of Granada 9 554d; Holy League 9 555c; Inquisition 13 93b; expels Jews from Malta 18 349d; annexes Lipari Islands 14 682c; drives Louis XII out of Italy 8 555b; besieges Malaga 15 316c; marriage to Isabella of Castile 11 672c; 22 325c; 22 322a; seizes part of Navarre 17 250a; Otranto recovered by 18 68a; king of the two Sicilies 22 28d; 13 478c; 13 481b; takes Tripoli 23 575c.
— II: King of Leon 9 80d; 22 317a.
"Ferdinand and Isabella": by Prescott 1 723d; 19 702d.
Ferdinand I: king of Naples 9 78c; 22 324d; revolt of barons against 13 480d; becomes King of Naples 17 191d; 13 485d; builds Castel del Carmine, Naples 17 189b.
— II: king of Naples 9 78d; and Hercules I of Este 8 559a.
— IV of Naples, III of Sicily, and I of the two Sicilies 9 78d; 22 29a; relations to Austria 16 200d; and Carlo Poerio 19 256c; constitution forced on 16 201d; reinstates Jesuits in Sicily 13 655d; Metternich 16 202a; at Naples 5 792d.
— I: king of Portugal 9 79d; 19 543b; defeated by Henry II of Castile 11 672a.
— II (Bomba): king of the two Sicilies 9 79c; 13 489a; 14 249b.
— VI of Spain 9 82d; 22 339d; 9 34c; 15 786a; repudiates National Debt 17 246c.
— VII of Spain 9 83a; 17 213b; 22 344b; and A. M. Aguado 1 490b; character and policy 32 750b; constitution forced on 16 201d; intrigues with Napoleon 5 419c; suppresses newspapers 17 431c.
Ferdinand, Prince, of the Asturias 32 750b.
—, archduke of Austria, 1516 8 514a.
—, archduke of Austria, 1806 17 214d.
— of Austria, 1868 28 503d.
—, duke of Braganza 19 545a.
—, duke of Breisgau 8 559c.
— of Brunswick 9 84d; 9 589a.
—, C. W., of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel 5 125c.
—, M. K. L. M., Prince of Bulgaria 28 385c; 19 553c; accepts Bulgarian crown 26 456a; 28 326d; reconciled with Tsar 30 305c; 32 350c; relations with Stamboloff 32 826c.
— de la Cerda 22 319a.
— II of Guastella 10 772b.
—, duke of Mantua 1 509b.
— of Modena 26 503c.
—, L. P. C. H.: duke of Orleans 17 853c.
—, duke of Parma 18 314d.
—, Prince of Rumania 26 690d; 32 324d.
— of Spain 22 336d.
—, Cardinal-archbishop of Toledo 22 331d; 5 97b; entry into Antwerp 21 45b; portraits of 24 63b.
— of Toledo: grandfather of Alva 1 648a.
— I: grand-duke of Tuscany 15 791d.
— II: grand-duke of Tuscany 11 790d; 15 792c.
— III: grand-duke of Tuscany 13 485d; 28 503a.
—, duke of Viseu 19 545b.
Ferdinand: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
"Ferdinand Cortez": opera by Spontini 22 499d.
Ferdinand Creek 34 103 J2.
Ferdinand de Lesseps Peak 34 122 E3.
"Ferdinand Max": Austrian ship 33 749c; 24 365d.
"Ferdinand of Portugal, captivity of": by Calderon 4 660b.
Ferdinand River 34 50 E5.
— Station 34 92 B8.
Ferdinandeum: at Innsbruck 13 86c.
Ferdinandova (Kutlovitza) 34 35 F5.
Ferdinandy, Geza: Hungarian political writer 29 361d.
Ferdomnach 18 158c.
Fère, La: see La Fère.
Fère-en-Tardenois 34 19 H2.
Fère Champenoise, La 34 19 H3; 5 385 Map; battle of 17 221d.
Feredjik (Fered) 34 35 J8.
Fereh: see Feredjik.
Ferejik: see Feredjik.
Ferenafe (Férrifafe) 34 122 A5.
Ferencz 12 362d.
Ferenczy, Zoltan 29 361d.
Ferendone: see Faringdon, Berks, England.
Ferenji (Furenja) 34 38 H3.
Ferentina, the Grove of 14 344c.
Ferentino (Ferentinum) 34 32 O11; 9 84d; conference at 8 630c; Celestine V buried at 5 291d; 14 344d.
Ferento (Ferentinum) 9 85a.
Ferestreu 21 15c.
Feretory 2 464b.
Feretrius 15 569d.
Ferez, Ismail ben 10 585d.
Fergana (Ferghana, Farghana) 9 85a and 28 385d; 34 37 K5; agricultural statistics 28 386b; area and pop. 32 339a; Chinese suzerainty recognised 30 41c; economic development 25 713c; history 9 86a; lacustrine basin 23 633c; Pamir plateau 30 15c; products 23 636b; 18 633d; in Russian railway system 32 347a; Skobeleff first governor 32 643b; statistics, 1882 21 69d; 1897 33 491c; towns and pop. 9 85c.
Fergioni, B.: Claude Vernet pupil of 24 169a.
Fergus I of Scotland 7 603b.
— of Ardrossan, Sir: accompanies Edward Bruce to Ireland, 1316 2 480c.
— Finnbheoil (the "Eloquent"): traditional Irish hero 9 75b; 9 215a.
—, Earl of Galloway: revolt of 21 483d.
— Mac Earc: Scottish king 21 477a.
— Mac Ferchard: Scottish king 21 477a.
— Mór 13 247b.
—, son of Rog: Irish hero 9 75c.
Fergus: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
Fergus County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
— Falls, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3; 28 386b; insane asylum at 30 771b.
— Lake 33 185c.
— River 34 16 D6; 8 446d; 5 802c.
Fergushill 34 15 F4.
Ferguson, Adam: philosopher and historian 9 86c; influence on Dugald Stewart 22 546d; influence on Scott 21 545.
—, Dr: Dryden satirises 7 492b; supports Monmouth 16 756a.
—, Dr J. 3 820c.
—, Sir J.: postmaster-general 31 857c.
—, J.: mechanist and astronomer 9 87b; discoverer of asteroids 2 807c
— of Toledo: grandfather of Alva 1 648a.
— I: grand-duke of Tuscany 15 791d.
— II: grand-duke of Tuscany 11 790d; 15 792c.
— III: grand-duke of Tuscany 13 485d; 28 503a.
—, duke of Viseu 19 545b.
Ferdinand: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
"Ferdinand Cortez": opera by Spontini 22 499d.
Ferguson: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— Island 34 48 J3.
— Lake 34 60 M1.
— River 34 60 M1; 30 25d.
Fergusonite: polarity of (fig.) 19 313b; nature and occurrence of (fig.) 16 427d; in mineralogy 16 427d.
Fergusons: Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498.
Fergusons Corners 34 71 H6
Fergusonville 34 70 N7.
Fergusson: survey of Tanganyika 28 631a.
—, Bob: wins golf championship, 1880 29 25b.
—, J.: writer on architecture 28 386d; on architecture of Delhi 7 46d; on cathedral crypt, Glasgow 6 668c; on cromlechs 6 597b; describes temples at Deulwárá 1 59d; on the Shâh Jahân, Agra 1 286c; on Escorial 8 541a; on plan of Solomon's temple 2 393a; on site of Holy Sepulchre 21 671c.
—, R. (8ir Precentor): Scottish minor poet 9 87d; influence on Burns 9 88c; Burns erects stone to memory of 9 88d.
—, Sir W.: surgeon 9 88d; 22 677c.
Fergusson County, S. Australia 34 51 B5.
Fergusson (Ferguson) Island 34 48 J3; composition 31 147d.
Fergussons Wharf 34 76 K6.
Ferhán 16 49c.
Ferhana 34 55 P7.
Feriæ Latinæ 13 781a; 23 18c.
Feriana (Thelepte) 34 54 J2; 33 484d.
Ferid-Eddin-Athar 9 89b; 18 658d.
Ferikli 34 38 E4.
Feringal 1 232a.
Ferintosh 31 69a.
Ferishta, Mohammed Kasim 9 89d.
"Ferishtah's Fancies" 26 414d.
Ferla 34 32 M14.
Ferlach 23 108c.
Ferleiten 34 29 F9.
Fermagha 34 54 E7.
Fermanagh 9 90a and 28 387b; agriculture 28 387d; 34 16 F3.
Fermason: see Freemasonry.
Fermat, P. de 9 91c; 1 512a; dispute with Descartes 7 119b; defines tangent 13 6c; on wave propagation 24 424a.
Ferme, Museo delle 32 284b.
Ferme-de-Paris, La: see La Ferme-de-Paris.
Ferment: see Enzyme.
Fermentation 9 91d; 28 742a; 28 560c; acetous 9 98a; and alcohol 9 94a; alcoholic 9 92c; 19 51b; 26 742a; in baking 3 353b; in biology 3 693b; in brewing 4 275b; 26 306b; 26 307a; butyric 9 97d; distillery 32 805d; Egyptian practice 4 264a; lactic 9 97b; Pasteur's researches 31 497b; and polarity 19 315a; and schizomycetes 21 407a; of sugar 16 698a; of tobacco 23 425a; vinous 9 92b; 24 602a; viscous 9 97c.
Fermenting tun 4 275a.
Fermes Ecoles 28 472b.
Fermin, Saint 16 207c.
— Point 34 115 G9.
Fermo (Firmum) 9 98d; 30 535c; Roman colony 20 744c; straw plaiting 29 614c; 34 32 P8; restored to Vatican 6 290d
Fermor, Sir W. 2 671b.
—, Russian general 21 99a.
Fermosa, Rio: see Rio Fermosa.
Fermoselle 34 20 F3.
Fermoy: town, Ireland 9 99a; 27 249c; 34 16 E7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, opal-field, Queensland 32 108a.
Fermoy, Book of 5 305d.
Fermunt Pass 1 627d.
Fern: see Ferns.
Fern: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Fern Owl (Goatsucker) 10 711d.

Fern Pass 1 698c.
— Station 34 68 N7.
Fernacre 34 10 B4.
Fernalda 34 76 C3.
Fernambuk: see Brazil-wood.
Fernan 34 15 G1.
Fernan Veloso (Fernao Velleso) 34 56 R14.
Fernanda, Infanta 28 229c.
— Point Lighthouse 34 54 J10.
Fernandes, D. 19 557a; 20 657a.
Fernandez, A. 9 99b.
—, Diego 9 99b; 18 679c.
—, F.: etcher 20 532d.
—, F.: physician 23 423c.
—, Garci 6 172c.
Fernández y González 32 764a.
Fernández Guerra y Orbe 33 172c; 32 765d.
—, Joam 9 99b.
—, J.: navigator 9 99c.
—, J.: sailor 9 99d.
—, L. 22 356b.
—, Padré 9 337c.
—, publisher 11 762d.
Fernandez, Trinidad 18 676a.
Fernandian 17 319c; 24 828a.
Fernandina: see Cuba.
Fernandina Island 34 121 D8.
—, Port, Fla., U.S. 9 339a; 28 420b; 34 81 O1.
Fernando de la Cerda 1 617a.
— de Noronha 9 99d; 4 221d; 25 370a; 34 53 B5.
Fernando Po (Puerto de Isabel) 9 100a and 28 387d; 34 54 H10; 25 161d; 25 163a; 25 143c.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Fernand-Vas (Fernao Vaz) 34 56 J11; 17 733d.
Fernan-Nunez 34 20 H7.
Fernao Velleso 34 56 R14.
Fernbank, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
Ferncreek 34 82 E4.
Ferndale, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— Station 34 111 C1.
—, West: see West Ferndale.
Ferne: see Farne Islands.
Fernel, J. F. 9 100b.
—, Prof. 7 597b.
Ferney (Fernez), France 34 17 M6; Voltaire buys 24 290c.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— Island, Ireland 9 90b.
Fernhall 34 10 P3.
Fernhill, England 34 10 B3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2
— Heath 34 11 J5.
Fernhurst, England 22 723d; 34 9 D4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4
Fernie, W. 29 25b.
Fernlehirst Castle 21 34d.
Fernmount 34 51 K3.
Fernnook 34 104 L11.
Fernow, K. L. 9 100c.
Fernridge 34 103 J3.
Ferns 9 100d; 32 75a; classification of 3 695a; 9 104d; 24 129c; antheridia of 4 140d; buds on leaf 4 115b; germinating spore (fig.) 4 141b; historical review 9 101a; 4 160a; Hofmeister on 29 291a; horticulture of 12 267c; leaf of 4 108c; 4 118b; prothallus (fig.) 32 71a; vascular bundles 4 106a; free-veined 9 103c.
—, fossil 3 47d; mesozoic 31 425b; palæozoic 31 415d; 421a.
Ferns Abbey 24 522a.
—, Castle of 13 255c; 24 522a; 34 16 H6.
Fern-tree: see Tree Fern.
Fernvale, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
Fernwood, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
Feroe: see Faroe.
Feroners (Tzeds) 1 460d.
Feronia, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
Feronia: asteroid 2 807d.
Feronia elephantum 14 181d.
Feron-Vrau 31 199b.
Ferozabad (Firozabad) 2 401a; 10 113; 10 116a; 7 48b; 34 41 G6.
Feroze, M. 14 533c.
Ferozepore: see Firozpur.
Ferozeshah (Feroz Shah) 34 41 E4; battle of, 1845 9 841d; 11 2c; 11 526a; 20 112a; 29 82a; 31 72a.
Ferozkhoi Plateau 25 117d.
—, tribe 25 120a.
Ferrabosco 18 179a.
Ferracute 20 636b; 20 651c.
Ferraio, Porto: see Portoferrajo.
Ferramola, F. 21 443a; 16 821c.
Ferrand, Comte 9 107d.
— of Flanders 9 542a; imprisonment of 18 288b.
Ferandina 34 32 U14.
Ferrante I, of Gonzaga 11 238b.
Ferranti: electric meter of 30 596d; rectifier (fig.) 33 494c.
Ferrar, J. 16 514c.
—, N. 16 514c; 32 639a.
Ferrara, B. da 21 443a.
—, Cardinal of 5 294b.
—, Duke of 16 333d; 2 503a.
—, F. 8 627c; 19 387b.
—, L. du 21 443b.
—, Marquis of 13 462a.
Ferrara: province 34 31 L5; 13 448c; and Estensi princes 8 558b; marshes 8 687c; 12 535d; and Papacy 5 822c.
—, town 9 107d and 28 388b; 22 460c; 34 31 L5; 34 3 K6; 9 470d; council of Basel 6 517b; cathedral 2 435d; glass-making 10 653a; pop. 13 449b; 28 609b; porcelain 19 636b; school of painting 21 437a; university 23 837c.
—, Council of 6 511b; 11 120b: see also Florence, Council of.
Ferrari, Capt. 29 645b.
—, E. P. 32 762d.
—, F. de 10 156a.
— di Ferrara 13 499c.
—, Gaetano 24 156c.
—, Gaudenzio 9 108c; 14 458a; 24 163d.
—, L. 1 513d.
—, M. 10 156a.
Ferrari 34 124 F13.
Ferrarino 13 124c.
Ferrario: bibliographer 3 662d.
Ferraris, C. 19 395a.
Ferrarium: see Cabo de la Nao.
Ferrarius 11 316a.
Ferrars: family 11 684b.
—, W. de 14 73b.
Ferrary: sculptor 32 482c.
Ferrat, Cape 34 18 K11; lighthouse, ibid.
Ferrate of Potassium: see Potassium Ferrate.
Ferrates 13 280a; 5 535c.
Ferrato, Capo: see Capo Ferrato.
Ferrayid, Jebel: see Jebel Ferrayid.
Ferre, E. 11 706b.
Ferreira, A. 9 109a; 19 556c.
—, Colonel 32 233b.
—, D. 31 855a.
—, Father 4 748d.
Ferreira, Portugal 34 20 D6.
Ferrel, W. 30 704d; 30 714d; 23 291c; on lunar motion 16 802c; on hail 16 132b.
Ferrell 34 94 K7.
Ferrell's law 28 620c.
Ferrelo 34 58 H10.
Ferrenafe 18 674c.
Ferrer, F. 22 363c.
—, St Vincent: see Vincent Ferrer, St.
Ferreri 12 584c.
Ferrerias 3 278b.
Ferrero, General 29 652a.
—, historian 29 657a.
Ferrers, 2nd Earl (Washington Shirley) 12 399b.
Ferrers, Sir H. 14 121d.
—, Prof. 12 453b.
—, W. de 14 254b.
Ferret (Mustela furo) 9 109b; 15 440d.
Ferret Lighthouse, Cape 34 18 D8.
Ferretti, Cardinal 19 157a.
Ferreus, S. 1 513b.
"Ferrex and Porrex": see "Gorboduc"
Ferri, B. 18 680c.
—, C. 9 109c.
—, E. 32 11a.
Ferriby, North: see North Ferriby.
—, South: see South Ferriby.
Ferric chloride 13 280d; in photo-engraving 18 834a; as styptic 13 360b; vapour density of 5 536b.
— ferrocyanide: see Prussian Blue.
— hydrate 19 277d.
— oxides 13 339a; preparation of 13 280b; in furnaces 9 844b; 1 647a.
— salts 13 280a; action of light 18 837d.
— sulphide 13 280d.
— tetraceto-dinitrate 5 534d.
Ferricyanide of iron: see Ferrous Ferricyanide.
Ferricyanide of potassium: see Potassium Ferricyanide.
Ferrie, J. 27 596b.
Ferrier, A. 6 693b.
—, D. 19 40d; on corpora striata 19 38a; on bibliomania 3 655c; on Anaxagoras 8 756b; on motor areas of brain 31 742a.
—, Du 23 549d.
—, I. 7 532a.
—, J. 9 109d; 30 676a.
—, S. 9 110d.
Ferriere 34 31 G5.
Ferrière: wine 24 606c.
Ferrière, La: see La Ferrière.
Ferrières (Loiret), France 34 19 F3.
— (Seine-et-Marne), France 34 19 F4.
Ferrie's furnace (ill) 13 300d.
Ferriñafe 34 122 A5; 30 120a.
Ferring 34 25 C3.
Ferris, J. J.: cricketer 27 277a.
Ferris, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M7.
— Mountains 34 108 M7.
Ferrisburg 34 66 B6.
—, North: see North Ferrisburg.
Ferrite 29 572b.
Ferro (Hiero, Ile de Fer) 34 20 M8; 4 800c; 26 555c.
—, Cape 34 30 C6; lighthouse, ibid.
"Ferro Carril, El": Chilian newspaper 17 437b.
"Ferro Carril, El": Uruguayan newspaper 17 437b.
Ferroaluminium 28 124a.
Ferrocyanide of iron: see Ferrous Ferrocyanide.
— of Potassium: see Potassium Ferrocyanide.
Ferrocyanogen 5 555a.
Ferrogallic paper 31 703c.
Ferro-hydrocyanic acid: see Hydrogen Ferrocyanide.
Ferrol, Spain 9 111c and 28 388c; blockade of 4 659d; 34 20 D1; dockyard 27 501b.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
— Bay, Peru 18 674d; rocks 18 677c.
Ferrolito 17 480c.
Ferromagnetic substances 30 429b; 18 244b.
Ferro-manganese 13 350c.
Ferron 34 113 L3.
Ferrona 34 70 P3.
Ferro-proteids 31 724c.
Ferroso-ferric gallate 13 79c.
Ferrotitanite 16 426a.
Ferro-tungsten 13 352b.
Ferrous carbonate 13 280c; 13 280d.
— chloride 5 536c.
— ferricyanide (Turnbull's Blue) 4 692d; 5 556b; 20 24b.
— oxalate 18 92c; in photography 18 826d.
— oxide 13 280a; 10 311b; 5 534b.
— salts 13 280a.
— sulphate 6 352d; in medicine 13 360c; in photography 18 825c; as timber preservative 16 449d: see also Iron Sulphate, Melanterite, and Copperas.
— sulphide 13 280d.
Ferru, Monte: see Monte Ferru.
Ferruginous quartz 16 389c.
— springs 10 270d.
Ferrukhzádh 18 615c.
Ferrum 34 76 C7.
Ferrum redactum 13 360b; preparation of 13 285c.
Ferry, Jules 28 388d; connexion with free education in France 467b; Clémenceau opposes 27 106d; attacks Haussmann 29 335b; influences colonization 28 478c; attacks second empire 18 206b; attacks clericals 32 272b.
— of Lorraine 11 266b.
—, N. 7 567d.
Ferry: town, England 34 8 F3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 112 A4.
Ferry: method of transit 9 111d; 21 30b; on Oxus 31 399b; for trains 32 553b; P1 V 32 556.
Ferry County 34 111 G1.
Ferry Lake 34 87 A1.
— Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6. A8.
— Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
— Point, Old: see Old Ferry Point.
— Port on Craig: see Tayport.
—, South: see South Ferry.
Ferrybank 24 401c.
Ferryden 9 411d; 34 14 M6.
Ferryfield 7 524c.
Ferryhill 34 6 H4.
Ferryland 17 283a; 34 63 K6.
— Head Lighthouse 34 63 K6.
Ferrysburg 34 96 J11.
Ferry-side 34 12 C2.
Ferryville 34 97 D8.
Fersala: see Pharsalos.
Fersen, Count 9 112a; 14 142d.
Ferskeytla 29 393b.
Ferta 14 51a.
Ferté, La: see La Ferté.
Ferté-Alais 34 19 E4.
Ferté-Bernard, La: see La Ferté-Bernard.
Ferté-Chevresis, La: see La Ferté-Chevresis.
Ferté-Frênel, La: see La Ferté-Frênel.
Ferté-Gaucher, La: see La Ferté-Gaucher.
Ferté-Macé, La: see La Ferté-Macé.
Ferté-Milon, La: see La Ferté-Milon.
Ferté-Saint-Aignan, La: see La Ferté-Saint-Aignan.
Ferté-sous-Jouarre, La: see La Ferté-sous-Jouarre.
Ferté-Vidame, La: see La Ferté-Vidame.
Fertigs 34 74 C4.
Fertile, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
Fertility 12 429a
—, differential 33 637a.
—, species of pear 28 530c.
Fertilization 32 210d; 20 417c; of plants 25 435b; 4 147c; of brown algæ 25 268a; in archegoniatæ 4 157d; artificial 12 216b; by bees 3 468a; Brongniart on 26 406c; in conifers 29 189c; in cryptogams 4 140c; in cycads 29 184d; cytological phenomena 27 339d; double 25 436a; effects of 4 153d; in fungi 28 562d; of palms 18 190c; by insects 13 142b; of willow 24 588d; in sporozoa 32 816a.
Fertilizer distributor (ill) 25 169a.
Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1893 29 553d.
Fertit (Dar Fertit) 31 115c; 34 55 N8.
Fertö (Ferto-tava, Teiso, Neusiedler-See) 28 389a; 8 687c; 34 28 H4; area 28 314b.
Ferula 4 100c; cultivation of 12 251c; in Persia 2 694b.
— galbaniflua 10 22c.
— communis: see Giant Fennel.
"Ferza and Símás" 23 316b.
Fesa: see Fasa.
Fesca, F. E. 9 112b.
Fescennine verses 7 409c; 8 635b; 20 716b; 21 318d; Claudian 5 815c.
Fesch, Cardinal 9 112c; 17 199b.
Feser, Prof. 16 305c.
Fesh 1 613a.
Feshaviyeh 33 211a.
Feshie 34 14 J5; 22 397b.
Feshn (Fashn) 34 55 O3.
Fess: heraldic (ill) 11 694d.
—, assembly: see Fels.
Fessel: mechanic 19 230a; gyroscope of 11 352d.
Fessenden 34 99 E2.
Fessler, Bishop 24 113b.
—, I. A. 9 113a.
Festa: miniaturist 30 762c.
Festal Epistles 8 483b; of Athanasius 2 829a.
Feste de Pui 11 261b.
Festenberg 34 34 K36.
"Festin de Pierre": see "Don Juan": play by Molière.
Festina 34 101 K1.
Festing, Col. 22 380c.
Festiniog (Blaenau Festiniog) 28 389a; 34 11 D3; slate quarries 16 39a; (fig.) 16 454c; 22 128b.
"Festival of St Swithin, The" 29 363b.
Festival-fund, Athenian 7 68c.
Festivals 9 113b; Christian 9 115d; Egyptian 7 727b; 19 90d; French Revolution 9 117c; Greek 9 114b; 11 99b; 17 124d; Indian 9 117d; Jewish 9 115c; 23 6d; Mahometan 9 117c; Mandæan 15 470b; Mexican 16 812a; Roman 9 114d.
Festspielhaus: at Bayreuth 28 173b.
Festuca 11 56d; 20 653a; experimental cultivation 1 371a.
— gigantea 1 371a.
— heterophylla 1 371a.
— ovina 1 371c.
— pratensis 1 371a.
Festucæ 11 59a.
Festuna ovina: see Sheep's Fescue.
Festung Ivanic 34 26 H6.
Festus, Porcius 13 427b; date 27 85c.
—, Sextus, P. 9 118a; 10 696c; Etruscan glosses 8 638a.
Festus: town 34 104 M8.
"Festus": poem 26 77c.
Fesulan Mendicants of St Jerome 16 716b.
Fésus, G. 29 361c.
Fet: poet 21 109a; Tolstoy 33 362c.
Fet: town 34 26 E1.
Feta Ghirei 14 4a.
Fetalafquen 31 500c; size 25 425c.
Fetaleufu 25 425c; 31 500c.
Fetbol 16 425b.
Fetch: of sea 11 456c; 33 786a.
Fetch way: nautical 21 603c.
Fetcham 34 9 E4.
Fête: see Festivals.
"Fête de Néron, Une" 9 676c.
"Fêtes Galantes" 23 663c.
Feteschi (Feteshti) 34 35 K4.
Feth Ali 1 8d; 13 396c.
Fethaland Point 34 14 M2.
Fethard: town, Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 H7; abbey 23 406c.
—, town, Wexford, Ireland 34 16 H7; 13 261d.
Fetiales 16 3id.
Fetichism 9 118b; 2 56c; in Arabia 2 250b; in Congo Free State 27 204d; monistic tendencies of 23 237b; in North America 15 200c; among Samoyedes 21 351c; among Voguls 21 81c.
Fetid Iris (Gladdon, Roast-Beef Plant, Iris foetidissima) 9 279d; 13 276b.
Fétis, F. J. 9 119a; 6 842c; on Meyerbeer 16 223c.
Fetissero 9 118b.
Fetisso 9 118b.
Fetiyeh Jamisi 6 300c.
Fetkoopers 9 788c.
Fetlar Island 34 14 N2; 17 846b.
Fetlock 12 177d; suspensory ligament of 12 178b.
Fetohougo (Fetu-hugo, Hood Island) 34 52 O6; 15 564c.
Fetsund 34 26 G7.
Fetteresairn 34 14 L6.
Fetteressa 34 79 H6.
Fetterman: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
Fettes, Sir W. 7 666d.
Fettes College 7 666d; 27 653b.
Fettling 6 350d; 13 285c.
Fettmilch: insurrection of 9 708b.
Fetu-hugo: see Fetohougo.
Fetu-huhu (Chanal) Island 34 52 P6.
Fetwas 22 662a.
Feu 9 119b; duties 2 73b; 20 403d; 14 264a; 21 494c.
"Feu! Feu!" 6 407b.
Feuchten 34 29 B9.
Feuchtersleben, E. F. von 9 119d.
Feuchtwangen 34 23 O11.
Feudalism 9 119d; 11 11d; Abyssinia 1 64b; under Akbar 12 795a; allodium 1 587b; Brehon law 4 852d; Celtic 5 799d; Charlemagne 10 479d; China 6 259c; chivalry 14 119b; church 9 231d; 13 201c; crown 18 306b; crusades 6 632c; Denmark 7 84d; dues 9 120a; 19 674b; economic aspects 6 200b; 19 351b; England 8 277a; entail 8 453a; France 9 529b; 24 639d; genealogy 10 144c; Germany 10

479d; 10 481c; 14 261d; 14 263b; Ireland 5 799d; James I 9 179b; 8 344a; Japan 31 50c; 29 681c; Lushais 15 69c; military service 2 563d; 9 175d; 11 563a, 30 755a; Norman 14 263d; 17 540b; origin 9 120a; 9 529c; 16 723a; primogeniture 19 733b; remnants 9 122d; Rome 20 789c; 22 135c; Scotland 9 119c; 20 593a; scutage 21 579d; serfs 1 294a; sheriff under 21 800c; abolished in Spain 17 214a; Turkey 33 507b; and William I 8 295a; 8 296b; women 24 639d.
Feudum conditionatum 8 452a.
— gentilitium 8 451d.
— talliatum 8 452a.
Feuerbach, L. A. 9 123a; 10 544b; and Hegel 11 619b; Marx attacks 30 564b; materialism 30 647c.
—, P. J. A. von, 1775-1833 9 124a.
—, painter 34 450a.
Feuerkugel 10 772c.
Feuers 4 252c.
Feuersinger 12 44b.
Feuersville 34 104 J8.
Feuerthalen 21 387a; 32 429a.
Feugerolles, Castle of 26 652a.
Feugh, Falls of 14 78d.
—, river 14 78d.
Feugueræus, W. 2 551d.
Feuillants: monastic order 16 716c.
Feuillants Club 9 602b; 20 602c.
Feuille: part of fan 9 28b.
"Feuille de Coudrier, La" 9 678d.
Feuillée, L. 23 394c.
Feuillée, La: see La Feuillée.
"Feuilles d'Automne, Les" 9 677a.
"Feuilles de Grimm" 9 671a.
Feuillet: chorography of 6 800d.
—, M. O. 9 676d.
—, O. 28 389b; 28 498c; 6 679b; dramas 7 427c.
Feuilleton 9 125a.
Feuillie, La: see La Feuillie.
Feurabush Station 34 70 P6.
Feurs (Forum Segusiavorum) 34 18 K7.
Féval, P. 9 678b.
Fever 9 125b; 30 612b; cold fit 18 395b; Cullen's theory 18 394c; death statistics (India), 1890-99 29 431; horse 24 203b; pathology 31 563d; protective action 33 268b; use of thermometer 23 292d; therapeutics 33 271a; 23 677c.
—, Typhoid, etc.: see Typhoid Fever, etc.
Feverbark (Alstonia constricta) 20 174a.
Feversham, Lord 16 757a.
Feversham: town: see Faversham.
Fèves 24 606c.
Fevig 25 611c.
Few Mountains 2 545a.
Fewa 2 546a.
Fewston 34 7 E4.
Fewville 34 83 F2.
Fey 34 27 B4.
Feyd: see Faid.
Feydeau, E. A. 9 126c; 9 679b.
Feyjoo, B. 22 360d; 18 543b.
Feyran, Wady: see Wady Feyran.
Feys (Fais) Island 34 49 F4.
Feysul 17 774a; 2 261b; 25 518a.
"Feyts d'Armes de Catalunyna" 22 364b.
Feyzin, Fort: see Fort Feyzin.
Fez (Faz, Fas): town 9 126d and 28 399d; 34 54 E2; 16 830c; mosque 16 865a; Nosair occupies 16 573b.
Fez: cape 26 8d; 7 723d; 9 127c.
Fezara, Lake 1 563c.
Fezzan (Phazania) 9 128a; 34 55 K4; 23 334b; 33 452c; 17 695d; statistics 23 654c.
Ffair-fach 34 13 E2.
Ffon 17 319a.
Fforest Fawr 34 13 E3.
Ffoulkes, E. S. 6 562b.
Ffridd Gate 34 11 D4.
Fhada, Ben: see Ben Fhada.
Fiacc, Bishop 8 206b.
—, son of Niall 13 250b.
Fiacha Srabtine 13 246b.
Fiachadh 9 75a.
Fiacre, St 9 130d.
Fiacre: vehicle 5 135d; 9 130d.
Fiag 23 186b.
Fialia 34 55 M3.
Fiambala 34 124 D9.
Fiamignano 34 32 O10.
Fiamingo, Il: see Duquesnoy.
"Fiammetta" 13 504d; 3 843a.
Fiammingo, E. 20 539d.
Fian, Dr 24 622b.
Fianarantsoa 34 56 S15; pop. 15 175c.
"Fiancé paré" 32 44a.
Fiann 13 245c.
Fiano 34 31 B4.
Fians: see Fenians.
Fiar 20 528a.
Fiaray 34 14 B5.
Fiars prices 9 130d; 21 801b.
Fiastra 34 32 O8.
Fiastrone 34 32 O8.
Fiat: town 34 105 F4.
Fiat Lux 18 86b.
Fiat money 29 106d; 16 736d.
Fiatt 34 93 E4.
Fib: legendary hero 21 476d.
Fiberzibethicus: see Musk Rat.
Fibonacci, L. 19 125a; 19 125c.
Fibræ propriæ: of cerebellum 1 872b.
Fibre: town 34 95 M5.
Fibres: alpaca 1 597d; animal 9 131c; chemical test 9 133d; coir 6 103c; cotton 6 483d; flax 9 296a; hemp 11 800b; jute 13 800d; manila hemp 15 488c; mohair 16 544c; of phloem 25 416c; phormium 18 812d; rhea 20 506c; table of 9 132c; vegetable 9 131d; 4 85c; 4 101d; wool 24 653c.
— of Remak 19 24a.
Fibre-tracheids 25 416d.
Fibrin (Fibrine) 9 133d; 1 456c; 5 579a; 20 483a; in blood 21 572c; chemical composition 9 134a; in meat 6 332a.
Fibrinogen 9 134a; 20 483b.
Fibro-cartilage (ill) 1 852c.
Fibro-cells, contractile 1 857a.
Fibro-cellular tumour (fig. 21) 18 368c.
Fibroferrite 16 401d.
Fibroid tumours 22 687b.
Fibroin 22 61a.
Fibrolite 13 541a; 16 408d.
Fibromata (figs. 19, 20) 18 368a.
Fibrosis 31 516a; (fig. 22) 31 516.
Fibrous roots 4 95a; (fig.) 4 95a.
— tissue 1 849d.
Fibro-vascular bundles 4 92d; 25 412d; 12 18a; acotyledons 4 105d; closed (fig.) 4 93d; club mosses 4 107b; development 4 155d; of equisetum 4 106d; of ferns 9 102b; fig. 9 106b; of fern stem (fig.) 4 106b; monocotyledons 4 104a; 4 105a; open (fig.) 4 93b; of palm (fig.) 4 104c.
Fibula: of amphibia 1 762b; of apes 2 162c; human 1 829d; of mammals 15 360b.
—, ornament 6 453b; 19 185a; 24 194d.
Ficana 20 733d.
Ficarolo 34 31 K5.
Ficedula: see Pied Flycatcher.
Ficella 27 501b.
Fichet, G. 23 687d.
Fich-shan: see Fatshans.
Fichte, I. H. 28 390a; 10 544b; 11 631b.
—, J. G. 9 134a; 1 379a; Arndt 2 629b; Carrière 26 606c; categories 5 294d; consciousness 16 87b; and freemasonry 9 751b; free-will 8 610d; influence on Hegel 9 138a; Heine 11 625c; "Horen" 10 732a; idealism 30 653a; influence 20 11d; Kantian categories 13 852a; "Nachgelassene Werke" 9 136c; Pestalozzi 7 677c; rationalism 20 290c; Schelling 21 390a; Schopenhauer 9 138a.
—, the younger 11 621b
Fichtel Mountains 9 138b; 34 23 M14; 9 724d; Saxony 21 357a; Upper Franconia 9 704b.
— River 34 23 N14.
Fichtelberg: see Fichtel Mountains.
Fichtelgebirge: see Fichtel Mountains.
Fichtelite 16 429a.
Ficino, M. 9 138b; 15 785b; academies 13 507c; philosophy 20 386b; translates Plato 19 811d; Platonic Academy 9 339c.
Fick: kymograph of 24 106c; myograph 27 66a.
—, philologist 18 789a; Aryans 8 622c; dictionary 7 183d.
Fickett River 34 116 O3.
Ficklin 34 94 J6.
Fickling 34 80 C6.
Ficksburg 34 57 H5; 17 813d.
—, district 34 57 H5.
Ficoclæ (Cervia) 34 31 M6.
Ficoroni 19 655a.
Fictile mosaic 16 850c.
Fiction: American 1 735b; 33 597b; 33 598d; Jane Austen's influence 3 102a; in early Buddhist literature 26 432a; Byzantine 11 147b; Chinese 5 667b; Danish 7 92c; 27 413d; English, Elizabethan, and 17th century 8 421b; 20 633c; English, 18th century 8 439d; 20 544a; English, modern 28 256d; 32 84d; epistolary form 20 636c; French 9 678a; 28 498c; German 10 545c; 28 717d; Hungarian 20 378d; 29 360a; Italian 13 504a; 29 655b; Norwegian 17 591d; 31 274a; Provençal 19 875b; Russian 21 107c; 32 351b; Spanish 22 357c; 32 764a: see also Romance.
Fictions: law 9 140a; ejectments 7 792c; in Scottish law 9 140d; in Mahommedan law 30 472b.
Fictitious Epistles, Greek 20 636c.
Ficulle 34 32 M9.
Ficus 12 839a; fossil 10 361b; stipules 4 114b; in N. Australia 12 839c.
— carica: see Fig.
— elastica: see India-rubber Tree.
— indica: see Banyan.
— religiosa 4 427c.
— sycomorus: see Sycamore Fig.
Fid 21 603c.
Fidach 21 476d.
Fidai Khan, 1627 3 570a.
— Khan, 1677 3 570a.
Fidalgo Island 34 111 C1.
— (Fidalgo City), town 34 111 C1.
Fidaris: river: see Evenus.
Fiddach 3 312a.
Fiddich 8 129c; 22 397b.
Fiddichow 34 22 F19.
Fiddle Dock (Rumex pulcher) 7 310a.
Fiddler's muscles 1 840a.
Fidegan 34 56 R9.
Fidei defensor 7 25d.
Fideicommissum 21 694b; 23 595d; 23 597b; 20 707a; 8 451c.
Fidejussio 20 699c.
Fidel 24 242d.
Fidelaire 34 19 B3.
Fidele: medical jurist 15 782d.
"Fidelio" 3 506d.
Fidelity: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Fidelity insurance 29 510a.
Fidelity, Order of 31 341a.
Fidenæ 9 141a; 8 633 Map; 14 344b; fall of amphitheatre 1 775d.
Fidentia: see Borgo San Donnino.
Fidenza, St John: see Bonaventura, St John, of Fidenza.
Fidepromissio 20 699c.
Fideris 34 27 M4; 11 904d.
Fides, St 14 696b.
Fides: asteroid 2 807c.
Fides: goddess 17 613d; 20 825b.
Fidiáddi 34 55 K7.
Fidicula: lyre 24 242b.
—, instrument of torture 23 469c.
Fidimin: see Fadem.
Fidishk 34 40 H4.
Fidji Islands: see Fiji Islands.
Fido 34 76 C3.
Fidra 34 15 L2; lighthouse 34 15 L2.
Fiducia 16 848b; 20 690b.
Fiduciarius 8 451c.
Fidus: caricaturist 26 588d.
Fie 34 54 D8.
Fieberbrunn 34 29 F9.
Field, Baron 28 390d.
—, Bishop 9 141d.
—, C. W. 28 390b.
—, chemist 22 70c.
—, D. 25 565d.
—, Dublin tradesman 29 562b.
—, E. 28 390c.
—, F. 28 217b.
—, H. W. 2 795c.
—, J. 9 141b; and Clementi 5 824b; and Glinka 10 679d.
—, Michael: pseudonym 27 523a; 28 262a.
—, N. 9 141c; 7 433a.
—, Puritan 19 685d.
—, R. 21 714c.
—, T. F. 28 390d.
Field: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
Field: in heraldry 11 692c.
—, in numismatics 17 630c.
"Field": periodical 31 178d.
Field Artillery 2 661b; 3 443b; armament 33 159b; 2 659d; 11 310b; 1852 2 659d; Austrian 2 666c; drill 2 667d; establishments, 1873 2 578d; French, 1776 2 658c; German 2 665d; 11 306d; manœuvres, 1875 2 668b; mountings 31 360d; organisation 25 702d; 2 661a.
— bakery: military 25 647c.
Field of blackbirds: see Kosovo.
Field cameras (ill) 31 688c.
Field of the Cloth of Gold 2 480c; 11 663d.
Field Columbian Museum 27 2c.
Field companions, medical 1 668a.
— court-martial 6 518a.
Field cricket (Acheta campestris) 6 578a.
Field Dalling 34 8 H3.
Field equipment troop 2 579c.
Field of Falsehood 11 836c.
Field firing 25 643b.
"Field and Forest Rambles" 1 684a.
Field fortification 9 422a; 9 430a; (figs.) 28 448c; general principles of 9 433d; Napoleon on 33 157c; tactical employment of 33 157d.
— glass: of microscope 16 361a; of telescope 17 806a.
— hospitals 25 353b; 2 584a.
Field Lake 34 87 H7.
Field lens: see Field glass.
Field of Lies 18 16b.
Field, magnetic: see Magnetic field.
— magnets: alternators 27 592c; dynamo (figs.) 27 584a; excitation (fig.) 27 587a; multi-polar (figs.) 27 584d.
Field of Mars 21 191c.
Field of May 17 223d.
Field Mountain 34 36 M2.
Field mouse (Mus sylvaticus) 17 5d.
— mouse, Red (Arvicola glareolus) 24 277d.
— mouse, Short-tailed: see Field vole.
Field park 25 647c; 2 579c.
— Point, Old: see Old Field Point.
Field post, Prussian 2 567d.
Field rangefinders 23 126b.
Field rat, Indian (Nesokia bengalensis) 17 5d.
Field River 34 50 F4.
Field telegraph 33 160b.
— training: in India 25 655b.
Field tribes 22 498a.
Field vole (Arvicola agrestis, Short-tailed field mouse) 24 277d; 24 278b.
Field of woodcocks 21 91a; 21 104b.
Fieldcreek 34 88 J7.
Fielden: supporter of Cobbett 6 84c.
Fielden: town 34 82 L4.
Fielder 34 100 D2.
Fieldfare (Turdus pilaris) 9 142a; migration 3 765c.
Fieldhead 19 730b.
Fieldhome 34 69 N12.
Fielding: army officer 33 544b.
—, A. V. C. (Copley Fielding) 9 142b; teaches Ruskin 32 329d.
—, Henry 9 142c; 8 430c; comedies of 7 437d; as journalist 31 173b; and Lady M. W. Montagu 16 767a; pseud. John Trot Plaid 31 173b; on poor-la reform 19 469d; and L Sage 9 666b; 14 473d; an theatrical legislation 2 227b.
Fielding, Sarah 9 145d.
Fielding 34 101 B2.
Fielding's engine 22 516d.
Fieldler: employer of Davi Cox 6 596a.
Field-marshal 23 418c; 2 576a.
Fieldon 34 94 D7.
Fields, J. T. 28 391a.
Fields: town, Mich., U.S. 3 96 K10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3
Field's carmine 19 88a.
Fields Landing 34 114 A2.
Fields of March 9 531a.
Field's siphon flush tank (il 21 714c.
Fields Station 34 73 J4.
— Store 34 88 M7.
Fieldsboro 34 72 F5.
Fiemme 34 29 C11.
Fiennes, Col. 4 350b.
Fier 34 27 A7; 2 64d; 2 332a.
Fier d'Ars Lighthouse, Ile d Ré 34 17 D6.
— d'Ars Gulf 20 302d.
Fiera di Primiero 34 29 D11
Fier-à-Bras, G.: duke of Aquitania 2 233c.
"Fierabras" 20 650d; 2 651c.
Fierasfer 18 259c; distribution 12 679a; young 1 603c.
Fierasferina 12 691d.
Fieri 34 35 B8.
Fieri facias 9 147b; 24 696b 28 347d; in final proce 19 789b; sales under 2 209b.
— facias de bonis ecclesiasticis 24 696b.
Fierté of St Romain 21 13c.
Fiery Cross: island 34 48 D
"Fiery Cross": steamer 3 549a.
Fiesch (Viesch) 34 27 G5.
Fieschi: conspirator 10 158
—, Counts of 14 350d.
—, D. 10 156b.
—, J. M. 9 147b.
—, S. de: see Innocent IV.
Fiesco (de' Fieschi), G. L. 147d.
—, O. 9 148a.
"Fiesco": play 7 442d; 1 538d; 21 396a.
Fiesole, Fra Angelico da 148c; 21 442b; fresco (il 21 434a; 9 772c; praye book of 5 259c; tomb 2 836a.
—, Mino da: see Mino d Giovanni.
Fiesole (Fæsulæ, Fæsculæ) city, Italy 9 148b; 34 K7; 8 633 Map; 8 846d battle 5 238d; Etrusca remains 2 414a; 8 637c and Florence 13 474a palaces 15 785b; 16 237d walls 8 836b.
Fie-tzi-long 6 93b.
Fiévée: author 9 672c; 1 540b; "Journal des D bats" 17 426a.
Fievez: physicist 30 465d.
Fife, Alexander W. G., duk of 26 694d; 33 682a.
—, Robert, earl of 21 490c.
Fife: county, Scotland 9 150 and 28 391b; 34 15 K2 21 476d; agriculture 2 391c; Gaelic name 10 10
—, town, Br. Central Afric 26 639b.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3
Fife: musical instrument 1 351a.
—, Fort: see Fort Fife.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 9 L8.
— Ness 34 15 M2.
Fifehead Neville 20 561a.
Fifield 34 97 F8.
"Fifine at the Fair" 26 416d
Fifteen, Cape 19 739d.
Fifteen Mile Creek: stream 34 112 D1
Fifteenth: organ-stop 17 834a
Fifteenths and tenths: li taxation 23 88b.
Fifth: musical interval 1 106a
Fifth Avenue 17 459a; 17 461a.
— Lateran council 13 772a.
— Lake 34 65 H5.
— monarchy men 9 153c.
— nerve 1 881c.
— Strait: see Piati Strait.
Fig: town 34 38 H4.
Fig (Ficus carica): tree 1

153d; fossil 10 359c; fruit 4 153a; 4 148d; horticulture 12 371b; inflorescence (fig.) 4 121b; seed 4 451a.
"Fig for Momus" 14 768b.
Figa 34 55 J8.
Figalo, Cape 34 54 F2.
Figanière, F. F. de la 19 558c.
Figanières 34 18 J11.
Figari, Capo: see Capo Figari.
Figaro: dramatic character 9 155a.
"Figaro": pseudonym: see Larra, José de.
"Figaro, Le" 9 155b; 17 427b; caricature in 26 587d; Karr 30 18a; 31 198d.
"Figaro Illustré, Le" 29 410c.
"Figaro in London" 26 609c.
Figbury Ring 24 594d.
Fig-cake 9 154c.
Figeac 9 155b; 34 18 G8; on travel map 34 3 E6; Champollion 5 387b; Huguenot synod 19 694a.
Figeholm 34 26 K8.
Figgate Whins 1 374d; 19 531d.
Figheldean 34 12 L4.
Fighter, The (Alphonso I) 1 617c.
Fighter Island, Ontario 34 96 Q8.
"Fighting Dogs getting Wind" 14 280c.
"Fighting Gladiator" 10 633d.
Fighting Island: Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
"Fighting Téméraire, The" 23 667b.
Figig (Figuig), Morocco 34 54 F2; 16 830b.
—, Sahara 21 149b.
Figile River 34 16 G5.
Figino, A 21 443b.
Figline (Figline Valdarno) 34 31 K7.
Figo, Monte: see Monte Figo.
Fig-Tree: literary guild 12 93b.
Figueira: bay 19 536a.
— da Foz 28 392a; 34 20 C4; 19 539c.
— market, Lisbon 30 295a.
Figueiredo, C. de 19 558a.
—, J. de 4 228c.
Figueras: Spanish leader 26 612d; 26 613a; 32 751c.
Figueras: town, Portugal 21 228d.
—, town, Spain 9 155b; 34 20 P2; 5 217d.
Figueroa, Argentina 34 124 E9.
—, Chile 34 124 J15.
Figueroa, Tercio de: regiment 5 349b.
Figuig: see Figig.
Figura Point Lighthouse 34 117 N6.
Figurate numbers 23 13d.
Figure: class of Italian mystery plays 7 414a.
Figure-brasses 4 219c.
Figure-of-eight knot (ill) 21 590d.
Figure-painting 32 437c.
Figures: geometrical 15 628a.
—, irregular curvilinear 16 21b.
—, logical 15 64c.
—, numerical 17 624d; 17 626d.
—, similar 19 796c.
Figure-skating 32 642a; 32 642b.
Figure-stone 16 425a.
Figure - system: in horse-breeding 29 331d.
"Figyelmező" 18 543d.
Fihah, El: see El Fihah.
Fihaonana 34 56 S14.
Fiherenana: region 34 56 R15.
— river 34 56 R15; 15 169a.
"Fiho d'Avignoun, Li" 32 45a.
Fihr: see Koraish.
"Fihrist" 15 467b; 17 160d; 23 316d.
Fijenoord 21 9b.
Fiji (Fidji, Feejee, Viti) Islands: with map 9 155c and 28 393b; 34 49 J6; local map of 34 52 A2; agriculture 28 393b; cannibalism 4 808c; dancing 6 798d; 6 799c; English annexation 31 170d; kinship 9 19a; patent 31 505c; mails 31 861a; military and naval forces 25 650b; missions 16 516c; slave traffic 22 143a; taboo 23 16a.
Fijo de Ceuta 26 643c
Fik Tseil 18 177d.
Fika 17 319a.
Fikee 7 724d.
Fikh 22 660d.
Fiki Adam 27 716b.
Fil 86: lake 34 25 C5.
Fila Harbour 34 52 J9.
Fila spermatica: see Spermatozoa.
Filabres, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Filabres.
Filáli dynasty 30 839a; 33 163c.
Filament: botany 4 126d; 25 433a; structure 4 136a.
—, carbon 14 632b.
—, fluid 12 461a; (fig.) 12 470b.
Filande 21 28d.
Filander 13 840b.
Filangieri, C. 9 158d.
—, G. 9 159a; 13 512b; 19 362d.
"Filangieri, Il" 18 542c.
Filar micrometer: see Micrometer, Filar.
Filar theory: of protoplasm 32 41c.
Filarete: sculptor 21 568c.
Filaria 31 120a; in blood of dog (fig.) 31 120c; heart infested by (fig.) 31 120b.
— bancrofti 31 6b.
— medinensis: see Guinea-worm.
— sanguinis hominis 18 270c; mosquitoes 18 807a.
Filariasis 31 6a; 31 537b.
Filatoje 21 28d.
Filature: silk-reeling 22 61c; (fig.) 22 62a.
Filay 34 19 F4.
Filbert: town 34 79 F1.
Filbert: nut-tree 11 548d.
Filby 34 8 L4.
— Broad 31 251c.
Fildes, L. 31 849d; 32 438a; as illustrator 29 409c.
Fildmiski: see Bézique, Polish.
File: in chess 5 593d.
—, tool 9 160a; makers 30 175d.
File Lake 34 60 L3.
File-fish (Ballistes) 9 161a; 12 694c; poisonous properties 12 606a.
Filefjeld 34 26 F6.
Filehet 4 573a.
Filehne (Wielen) 34 24 G23.
— Station 34 24 G23.
Filelfo, F. 9 161b; 17 484d; Dante 6 811c; MSS. 20 384b; Poggio 19 275b; Renaissance 13 506c; professorship 20 387a.
Filer, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
Files 34 68 K5.
Filey 26 393c; 34 7 K3; 32 917b; mineral springs 24 747b.
— Bay 34 7 K3.
Filfla Island 15 339d.
Filfola Island 34 30 H12; Pl III 15 136.
Filham 17 319a.
Filhol, Dr 17 796d.
Fili: town, Russia 17 217c.
Fili: Irish poet 5 303d.
Filiash (Filiashi, Filiasi) 34 35 F4.
Filibe: see Philippopolis.
Filibejik 30 399b.
Filiberto: see Philibert.
Filibranchia 30 798a.
Filibuster 9 162d; 23 771b.
Filibustero, Point 34 120 K9.
Filicaceæ 32 75d; classification 32 77a.
Filicaia, S. 9 163b.
—, V. da 9 162d; 13 511c.
Filicales 3 695a; 3 696c; 32 75a.
Filices 9 101c.
Filicinæ 9 101c; 24 129c.
Filicudi, Isola: see Isola Filicuri.
Filicuri, Isola: see Isola Filicuri.
Filid 13 246c; 13 250d.
Filidecht 5 303b; 13 258a; 13 249d.
Filiform apparatus: in ovule 4 146c.
Filignano 34 32 Q11.
Filigrana 2 67b.
Filigree (Filigrane, Filigrain) 9 163c.
Filik (Fille) 34 55 Q8.
Filing of documents: in law 20 342c.
Filinto Elysio: see Nascimento, F. do.
Fillion 34 96 P10.
Fillioque clause: Nicene creed 2 549b; 6 561b; 11 155c; Pope John VIII 13 890c.
Fillios River: see Billæus.
Filipepi, M. 4 165b.
Filipeschi (Filipeshti) 34 35 H4.
Filipescu 32 325a; 32 328b.
Filipeshti: see Filipeschi.
Filipinas: see Philippine Islands.
Filipovtsy 21 89c.
Filipowski, H. 2 85c.
Filippani, Villa: see Villa Filippani.
Filippine 34 21 C8.
Filippo: Christian name: see Philip.
Filippo Neri: see Neri, St Philip.
Filippo, R. di 13 501a.
"Filippo": poem 1 502d.
"Filippo Ottonieri" 14 465a.
Filippoff 26 611c.
Filippopel: see Philippopolis.
Filipstad 34 26 H7; 25 275d.
Filistin 15 177b.
Filius nullius 3 426d.
— populi 3 426d.
Filiutists 19 587d.
Filiutius 5 204c.
Fillyas (Filiyas Chai, Filyas, Billaeus): river 34 38 D2; Pl II 15 92; 3 793d; 25 718c.
— (Filyas): town 34 38 D2.
Fill: nautical term 21 603c.
Fillan, St 9 164d.
Fillan: river 34 14 G7; 23 91a.
Fillani: see Fulahs.
Fillastre, G. 20 639d; 20 640b.
Fille: town: see Filik.
"Fille d'Æschylo" 9 676d.
"Fille de l'Air": horse 12 203a.
"Fille Elisa, La" 29 30a.
Fille Fjeld 17 575b.
"Fille de Madame Angot, La" 30 180c.
"Fille mal gardée": ballet 6 800d.
"Fille du Régiment, La" 7 363c.
"Fille de Roland, La" 27 525c.
Filled cheese: see Margarine cheese.
Filleigh 34 13 E1.
— Station 34 13 E1.
Fillers: of cigars 23 426b.
Filles à la cassette 17 403d.
— de la Charité 24 236d.
— Pénitentes: convent, Paris 2 622a.
Fillet: in architecture 2 464c; Greek and Roman (ill) Pl XIII 2 408; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c.
—, in coining 16 487d.
—, in crown 6 619b.
—, in heraldry 11 694b.
—, in joinery 4 487a; (ill) 4 487d.
Fillettes 3 430b; Goulet 27 499c.
Filleul 7 423c.
Filley, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Filling: in bridge building 4 306a.
Fillingham 34 7 J5; 24 708c.
Fillipino: see Lippi.
Fillippo Reef 34 49 M5.
Fillister 4 493a.
Fillmore, M. 9 165a; 23 770b; Utah 16 827b; second nomination 23 771d.
—, N. 9 165b.
Fillmore, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
— Center, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3; 17 807c.
Fillon, B. 16 630a.
—, M. 19 629d.
Fillongley 34 8 A4.
Fillowite 16 404d.
Filly: racing 29 329c.
Film: liquid 28 170d; angles 5 63c; catenoid 5 66c; cylindrical 5 67c; figures of revolution 5 65d; possible forms 5 67a.
—, photographic 31 703a; and dyes 18 836c.
Filmans (Finnmans) 14 306b.
Filmer, Sir E. 9 166b.
—, Sir R. 9 166b; De Bonald 9 672d; Locke 14 756b; 8 424d; political theory 11 9d.
Filmy ferns: see Hymenophyllaceæ.
"Filocopo" 3 843b; 13 504c.
Filomarino: cardinal 15 607b
Filonardi, Captain 32 704b.
Filonardi Commercial Company 32 704b.
"Filostrato" 13 504c; Chaucer's version 8 412a.
Filoteo, A. 8 627b.
Filottrano 34 31 O8.
Fils: river 24 700c.
—, town 31 113c.
"Fils de Giboyer, Le" 25 784a; 9 676c.
"Fils Naturel, Le" 7 426d.
Filsand Island Lighthouse 34 34 C2.
Filson, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J1.
— Station 34 82 J5.
Filter 9 166d; Bischoff's (ill) 9 169a; decanter (ill) 9 168b; double action (ill) 9 168c; in colour-printing 32 16b; Lipscombe's cistern (ill) 9 169b; sewage 21 712c; 32 320a; silicated carbon (ill) 9 168d; sugar-refining 33 47b.
— beds 9 170a; (fig.) 33 787c; water-supply 24 408d.
Filton 34 12 J3.
Filtration: sewage 21 712b; 32 525d; water 24 408d; 33 533a.
Filtved 34 26 C2.
Filum terminale 1 865d.
Filyas: see Fillyas.
Filzen Sattel 1 629a.
Fimber Joch 1 627d.
Fimbria 16 530b; Sulla 20 761a; Troy 23 579d.
Fimbriated cross: in heraldry 11 696b.
— petal 4 132c.
Fimbriati 10 356d.
Fimreite 17 588c.
Fin: of fish 12 637b; 29 395b; changes during growth 12 663c; comparative anatomy 22 118d; of cuttle-fish 6 736a; of shark 21 779a.
Fin and Guhreh 28 377d.
Finachta 13 245c.
Final concords: in old English law 20 312a.
Final process: in law 19 789b.
— proof: of homestead entry 12 122c.
— utility 19 399a.
Finalborgo (Finale-Borgo) 34 31 D6.
Finale dell' Emilia (Finale) 9 171c; 34 31 K5; 34 3 K6; 22 230d.
Finan 13 255d.
Finance 9 171a and 28 393c; Austria 26 6b; Bank of England 9 182b; Bonaparte 9 613b; Canada 26 533a; Colbert 6 122a; England 9 190b; 9 174c; 9 180c; France 9 565c; 9 600d; Greece 9 171d; Holland 9 180b; India 28 380a; J. Law 9 584c; journalism 31 177c; local charges 28 394c; panic, United States, 1893 26 119c; Pitt's systems 9 187b; Portugal 31 852d; Rome 9 173b; taxation 33 199a; Turgot and Necker 9 594a; Turkey 33 507a.
— Act, 1894 28 396d; 25 180d.
— Act, 1899 26 248b.
"Finance, La" 17 427c.
"Finances de la France sous la troisième République, Les" 32 426d.
Financial adviser: Egypt 27 695b.
"Financial News" 31 177c.
Financial Secretary: War Office (British) 25 648a; 2 573a.
"Financial Times" 31 177c.
Finart 2 499b.
Finavarra 34 16 C5.
Fin-backs 15 395b.
Finbo 16 383d.
Finborough, Great: see Great Finborough.
Fincastle, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
Fincati 21 808d.
Finch, C. W. 7 77b.
—, Daniel: see Nottingham, 2nd earl of.
—, Heneage: see Nottingham, 1st earl of.
Finch, Lady E. 15 499a.
—, Lord 5 804d; 8 368a.
—, W.: bishop 23 83b.
—, W.: painter 32 447a.
Finch: county, New South Wales 34 51 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, South: see South Finch.
Finch (Fringilla): bird 9 191b.
Finchale Priory 7 561c.
Fincham 34 8 G4.
Finchampstead 34 9 D3.
Fincharn Castle 34 15 C2.
Finchburg 34 84 C7.
Finchford 34 101 H2.
Finchingfield 34 9 H2; 8 553a.
Finchley, England 34 10 K3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
—, East: see East Finchley.
Finchville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
Finck, Heinrich 9 193a.
—, Hermann 9 193a.
Find: in Irish history 9 75d.
Find Mac Cumhaill: see Fingal.
Finda 34 55 L9.
Findarisk: see Finderisk.
Finden, St 5 310b.
—, W. 9 193b; 26 411a.
Finden: town 34 9 E5.
Finderisk (Findarisk), Persia 34 40 F2; 18 624b.
Findern 34 8 A3.
Find-gaill 13 252a.
Findhaven 24 264a.
Findhorn: river 34 14 J5; 13 199c; 17 166d; 8 129b; fishery 29 543d.
—, town 34 14 J4; 8 129d.
"Finding of Moses" 21 802b.
"Finding of our Saviour in the Temple" 29 363a.
Finding-places: of tin 8 229b.
Findlaec: see Finlay.
Findlater, A. 8 204d.
Findlay, Sir G. 28 394d.
Findlay, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
— Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, O., U.S. 28 394d; 34 90 C2; natural gas 31 818d.
— Seat 10 166a.
Findlay's Hills 23 794b.
Findley: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
Findochty 34 14 L4.
Findon 9 262b.
Finé, Oronce 15 520b; 15 521a; Map, 1531 10 681b.
Fine: town 34 70 M3.
Fine: in cider-making 5 775b
Fine: division of clan: see Sept.
Fine: in law 9 193c; 4 253b; copyhold 6 556c; 27 239a; land, Scotland 14 264a; murder 6 552d; and recoverie 20 306b; 6 324c; rolls 20 311c.
Fine Art Society, London 30 352d; 32 445c.
Fine arts 9 194a; classification 9 201b; evolution 9 212b; modern 25 589b.
"Fine Arts Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
Fine etching 32 15d.
— stuff 4 504c.
Finecreek Mills 34 76 H5.
Finedon 34 8 D4.
— Station 34 8 D4.
Fine-gaill 13 254b.
Fineka: town 34 38 D4.
Fineka (Phineka) Bay 34 38 D4.
Fineness: of silver 22 71b.
Fines: town, Dordogne, France: see Thiviers.
—, town, Ille-Vilaine, France: see Antrain.
—, town, Indre, France: see Le Blanc.
—, town, Isère, France: see Vizille.
Fines and Recoveries Act of 1833; conveyance of land under 20 306b; 20 342d.
Fineschi, V. 23 693d.
Finescreek 34 77 C3.
Finesse: in bridge 26 371b.
Finesville 34 72 D3.
Finfoots (Heliorornithidæ) 26 257c; 16 42b; Brazilian subregion 3 746b.
Fingal (Find Mac Cumhaill, Finn ua Baiscni) 9 215a; 10 9b.
— II: king, Isle of Man, 15 453c.
Fingal, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, Tasmania 34 50 K6; coal-seams 33 186c; goldfield 23 73d.
—, Victoria 34 50 B3.

"Fingal" 13 728b.
Fingalian cycle 2 652c.
Fingall: town 34 7 E3.
—, Irish tribe 7 496a.
Fingal's cauldron seat (Suidhe Choior Fhionn) 2 629b.
Cave, Staffa 34 14 D7; 9 53a; 5 935c.
Fort (Dun Fhion) 13 200d.
Finger: town 34 85 F1.
Finger: human 1 898b; muscles and tendons (ill) 1 899d; 16 762d; 17 625a.
Finger-berry (Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa) 32 109a.
Finger-board: violin 24 242a.
Finger-pillory 2 683c.
Finger-print 25 408d.
Finger-ring 20 560b.
Fingers: tubers of Curcuma longa 23 662c.
Fingers and toes: turnip disease 1 367c; 1 350b; 4 95b.
Fingerville 34 79 E1.
Fingest 34 9 D3.
Finglass 34 16 J5; 7 502b.
Finglen 14 852b.
Fingo Land 5 41b; 13 817b; 5 46d; 26 563b; 30 3b.
Fingoes: tribe 16 517a; 13 818c; 30 3b.
Fingringhoe 34 9 J2.
Fini, C. 15 610a.
Fini, T.: see Masolino da Panicale.
Finial 2 464c.
Finian, St 6 167a; 21 474d.
Finian (Buena Vista): island 34 49 F3.
— Abbey 14 76a.
Finiels: peak 15 31a.
Finiguerra, Maso 9 215c.
Finis 34 88 J4.
"Finis Polonia" 14 142d.
Finisher: carding-engine 24 659a.
Finishing: in bookbinding 4 43c.
— saddle 23 703d.
Finistea 20 655d.
Finistère (Finisterre): department, France 9 215d; 25 395b; 34 17 A4; pop. 9 508a; 28 464b; silver ore 9 522d.
Finisterre, Cape (Cabo Nerizan, Nerium Pr.) 34 20 C2; Pl VII 22 304; battle 2 93c; lighthouse 34 20 C2.
— Mountains, New Guinea 34 48 H2; 17 386d.
Finite: in philosophy 6 526c.
Finite differences: mathematics 29 540b.
— series 21 677d.
Fink, Dr 7 210b.
—, General 6 834d; in Seven Years' War 3 128d.
Fink truss: bridge-building 4 322d; (ill) 4 339c.
Finke Creek: stream 34 50 E5.
—, Mount 34 50 E6.
Finkener: chemist 19 593c; dephosphorized iron 13 326c.
Finkenstein 18 647d.
Finkirken 34 26 L1.
Finklea 34 79 L3.
Finknæet: mountains 34 26 H4.
Finksburg 34 75 J2.
Finkton 34 96 L7.
Finlaison, J. 29 518a.
Finland (Land of the Thousand Lakes, Finnia, Finlande, Suomi, Suomenmaa) 9 216b and 28 395b; 34 33 E3; 9 218c; 21 71c; Alexander I 21 100d; army 25 664a; 21 79b; 30 753d; Borgo 26 309c; church 6 491c; coinage 31 291a; death myths 17 158a; education 8 711a; 28 318d; 28 398a; emigration 28 397a; Eric Edwardson 22 745b; ethnology 9 219b; finance 28 317c; forestry 9 402b; 32 344a; geology 10 315c; 28 396a; language 9 219b; laws 26 578b; 31 305c; literature 9 219d; marriage statistics 31 839b; Nicholas II 32 350b; pop. 1901 28 316b; 31 838b; 32 338c; ceded to Russia 22 752b; Russian tariff 21 85b; savings bank 21 331d; school of painting 32 457c; sexes 31 837b.
Gulf of (Finskii Zalif) 34 34 E2; Map 6 607; 26 97c; depth 3 294b; geology 10 325d.
Finlarig Castle: ruin, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 F1; 13 667d.
Finlas: river 7 534a.
Finlas, Loch: see Loch Finlas.
Finlay: astronomer 25 745c.
—, G. 9 220d; on Byzantines 11 116c; on Greece 11 84a; 11 120d.
—, king of Alva 21 480a.
— (Findlaec): of Moray 5 600d; 21 479d.
Finlay: river, Canada 34 60 E2; 30 407d.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
Finlay comet 27 161b.
Finlayson, Prof. 4 387b.
Finlayson: town 34 96 E3.
— Channel 34 60 D3.
—, Lake 34 59 D4.
Finlayson's harrow 1 312c.
Finley, J. P. 23 807a.
Finley, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— Station 34 72 C8.
—, West: see West Finley.
Finleyville 34 74 B6.
Finmarken (Finmark): county, Norway 34 26 O2; 17 575a; 30 137c; fisheries of 9 267d; 31 266d; statistics 31 266a; trade with Archangel 2 309a.
Fin-marks 10 294b.
Finme Lighthouse 34 28 F6.
Finmere 34 9 C2.
Finn: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
Finn: traditional hero 5 311c; 9 75b.
Finn, Lough: see Lough Finn.
—, River 34 16 F2; 7 361d; 16 718b.
Finn ua Baiscni: see Fingal.
Finnachta 5 308d.
Finnans 1 44c.
Finnart: mountain 7 524a.
Finne, G. 31 274d.
Finné: in Brehon law 4 253c.
Finnea 34 16 G4.
Finnere: see Finwhale.
Finnerty 6 714d.
Finney: miniaturist 30 762b.
Finney, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
Finneys Siding 34 76 D2.
Finneywood 34 76 G7.
Finnia: see Finland.
Finnic 24 1a; 18 779c; 9 219b; dictionaries 7 188d.
Finnie, J. 1 305d.
Finningham 34 8 J5.
Finningley 34 7 H5.
Finningley Park 34 7 G5.
Finnish: language: see Finnic.
Finnmans: see Filmans.
Finno-Hungarian: see Finnic.
Finno-Tatar: see Finnic.
Finno-Ugric: see Finnic.
Finns (Kvaens) 8 698b; Baltic 9 219c; 21 68d; country of origin 7 84b; supplant the Lapps 21 79b; northern 21 68d; 21 78c; numbers in Norway 31 265d; religion of 20 903d; Thor, the god of 1 210b; Uralo-Altaic family 9 219b; Volga 21 68d; West 21 69a.
Finnskoga 34 26 H6.
Finntann 5 308b.
Finnuenduch 5 321d.
Finocchio, Monte: see Monte Finocchio.
Finochio (Fœniculum dulce) 12 289c.
Finow Canal 34 22 G18; 29 236b.
Fin-rays 22 119a; (fig.) 12 637b.
Fins: of fishes: see Fin.
Finsbury, London 34 10 M5; 14 818c; 14 821d; old cricket ground at 6 581d; statistics 30 344a; technical college in 23 108d.
—, town, Canada 34 60 K4.
Finsbury Archers, the 2 375c.
Finsbury Fields 14 848a.
Finsbury Park 34 10 M4; 30 345 Map; 14 824c; 30 350a.
Finsch, Dr O.: on fauna and flora 11 530b; 18 62b; 18 323a; journeys in New Guinea 28 631c; on the Ostiaks 18 61d.
Finschafen 34 48 J2; 31 148 Map.
Finsen, Professor 33 476c.
Finskii Zalif: see Finland, Gulf of.
Finspong 34 26 J7.
Finsteraarhorn 34 27 G5; 1 635d; 22 776b; first ascent of 31 24c.
Finstermünz: gorge, Switzerland 28 172d.
Finstermünz: village, Switzerland 8 213c.
Finsterwalde 28 399c; 34 22 J18; on travel map 34 3 L3.
Finstown 34 14 K2.
Fintiré 25 13c.
"Finto Stanislao, Il" 33 661d.
Fintona 34 16 G3.
Fintragh Bay 34 16 D2.
Fintry: town 34 15 G2.
— Hills 22 553a; 21 594a.
Finwhale (Balænoptera): fishery 24 538c; natural history 15 395b.
Fiogo: see Hiogo.
Fiolent, Cape 33 191d.
Fiona (fig.) 16 659a.
Fionn, Loch 34 14 F4.
Fiora: town, Switzerland: see Flüelen.
—, river, Italy 34 32 L9.
Fioraventi, A. 16 856d; 21 91d.
Fiorelli, Signor 19 445a.
—, Villa: see Villa Fiorelli.
Fiorentino: French critic 9 680b.
—, Ser Giovanni 13 505a; 13 506a.
Fiorentino, castle of 9 732d; 13 475b.
—, town, Italy 32 411a.
Fiorenzuola 9 221c; 34 31 H5.
"Fioretti di san Francesco" 32 785b.
Fiorillo, J. D. 9 221d.
—, S. 20 106a.
Fiorite 16 390a.
Fiorivante 20 651b.
Fios Seccos (Coutinho) 4 748b.
Fiote 6 267c.
Fipa 34 56 O12; 25 132b; 33 174c.
Fir: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Fir: tree 9 222a; 2 316b; 28 439c; annual rings 4 100d; bark of 4 102a; 14 382a; cotyledons in 4 157a; distinguished from larches 14 309c; latent buds 4 96d; seed of (ill) 4 154a; 4 154d; structure of wood 4 103c; 4 86d; used in joinery 4 486d: see also Coniferæ.
—, Ayan (Abies ayanensis) 21 147c.
— charcoal 11 320a.
— cones 4 153b; 29 188c; anomalous 4 120d; (ill) 9 122c; 19 122c; morphology 4 123d; phyllotaxis 4 117d.
Fir Dommand 13 243d.
Fir Galeons 13 243d.
— Mountain, Ireland 34 16 H2; 23 712c.
Fir, Scotch: see Scotch Fir.
—, silver: see Silver Fir.
—, spruce: see Spruce Fir.
Fir weevil (Hylobius abietis) 19 103d.
Fira: see Hira-shima.
Firando: see Hirado.
Firato: see Hirado.
Firaw: see Volta: river.
Firbeck 34 7 G5.
Firbolgs 5 209c; 9 75b; 13 243d; 15 650d.
Firchau 34 23 E25.
Fircks, Freiherr von 8 706a.
Firda-fylki 17 584c.
Firdousi (Firdausi) 9 225b; 18 134c; 18 656c; on ancient explosives 11 317c; on chess 5 599b; on gipsies 10 617d; Görres translates epic of 10 786b; leaves court of Ghazmin 9 227a; patronage by Mahmud 15 287c; his poetry 18 656c; 19 267c
Firdu 21 660d.
Fire 9 227d; 9 233a; 28 399a; causes of, in buildings 4 453b; 9 235b; 28 402a; in coal-mines 6 74a; cosmic 9 231c; extinction in buildings 9 235c; 28 440b; 28 402b; 28 405a; Greek 11 317b; healer and purificator 9 232c; Heraclitus' theory 14 803b; in Hindu worship 4 204a; 4 205b; insurance: see Fire Insurance, below; Kant's theory of 13 847b; law as to coloured fires 8 819d; in mythology 17 158a; 19 807c; ordeal by 17 820b; periodic 9 232c; procuring and production of 9 226c; 9 231a; on ships 21 601c; traditions concerning 11 679b; use by primitive man 8 617c; worship of 9 229c; 18 627d; 24 193a; 24 733b.
Fire: term in bowls 26 338b.
—, in tactics 33 158d; of cavalry 33 152a; effect of 33 749b.
Fire Brigades 9 237b; borough police in 30 314a; formed by insurance companies 13 167a; of London 28 400a; 29 510c; 29 514c; statistics of (table) 28 401d; under municipal control 14 826c.
— Brigade Station, London Pl 28 399.
— Brigade steam engine (ill) 28 400.
— Brigade steam float "Alpha" (ill) 28 399b.
Fire Brigade Act, 1865 28 399d.
Fire engines: see Fire-engines.
— escapes: see Fire-escapes.
Fire Insurance 13 161d; 29 510b; co-insurance clause 29 513c; history of 29 507c.
Fire Island: see Great South Beach.
— Island: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
— Island Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
— Islands 34 69 Q10.
— Mountain 3 310a.
Fire-alarms: American (ill) 28 403a; automatic 9 237c; construction of post (ill) 28 401a; in London 28 400b; telegraph electric 9 236d; transmitter (ill) 28 404a.
Fire-ant 4 57c.
Fireball: in heraldry 11 703c.
—, meteoric 16 108d; 23 330b.
Fire-balloon 1 188a; 1 206a.
Firebaugh 34 115 E6.
Fire-blast 4 272d; 29 328a.
Fire-blende 16 396a.
Fire-bote 27 167c.
Firebrick: town 34 82 K3.
Fire-bricks 9 238b; 9 240a; 4 280a: see also Fire-clay.
Fire-clay 9 238a; 10 237d; bricks from 4 282b; in furnace construction 9 843c; 16 60a; in Kentucky 14 43b; occurrence of 9 843d.
Firecreek 34 77 E5.
Fire-crested wren (Regulus ignicapillus) 14 83a.
Fire-damp: Davy's investigation 6 847a; detection by lamps 27 119b; in mines 6 72b; 16 459d; nature of 5 556c; 16 184c.
Fire-discipline 24 355c; 25 642c.
Fire-drill 2 122c.
Fire-energy: of ordnance 31 368a.
Fire-engines: chemical 9 256c; (ill) 28 405a; hand-worked 9 235d; pump 12 533d; steam (ill) 9 235d; 9 236a; in United States 28 404c.
Fire-escapes 9 236d; (ill) 28 399 Pl.
Fireflies 6 132c.
—, Italian (Luciola italica) 2 71d; 18 813d; 18 814b.
—, Mexican (Pyrophorus) 13 143a; 18 814b.
Fire-flints: in "Physiologus" 19 7c.
Fire-gates of Herod's temple 2 393b.
Firehole River 34 108 M3; on local map 34 108 N2; 24 737c.
Fire-ladder 9 236d.
Fireless engines 23 508b.
Firelock 2 558a; 11 279a; 29 158c.
Fire-marble 15 529d; 16 397c.
Firemen, International Brotherhood of Stationary, U.S. 33 414b.
Firenze: see Florence.
Firenzuola, A. 9 240d; 13 510a.
Firenzuola: town, Italy 34 31 K6.
—, Castle of: see Fiorentino.
Fire-opal 16 390a.
Fire-pan Mountains 34 60 E3.
Fireplace Bluffs 34 114 H5.
Fireplaces 22 579a; in building (ill) 4 446 Pl XXI; and smoke abatement 2 181b; ventilation by 24 159a.
Fire-polishing 10 664a.
Fire-proof cloth 2 675d.
Fire-proof construction 26 439d; 26 440a.
Fire-proof safes 21 144b; 32 358c.
Fire-raising: in Scots law 2 636a; 23 529a.
Fire-setting 16 449a.
"Fireside Travels" 30 369c.
Fire-stealing 17 158b; 19 807c.
Firesteel Creek: stream 34 100 F3.
Firestone 4 469b.
Firetail 20 317d.
Fire-tricks: in magic 15 208d.
Fire-wells 10 251a.
Fireworks: ascending 20 134c; 19 591c; 20 136b; compounds used in making 20 135a; law relating to 8 812d; in naval signalling 22 49a; rotating 20 136b; strontium 22 607d.
Firgamu 34 40 O2.
Firghis 34 54 D7.
Firhill House 34 10 N8.
Firing: disease of tobacco plants 23 494c.
Firing barrels 17 282c.
— line 33 155d.
— proof 11 330a.
— stress 29 169c.
Firinghia 12 797c.
Firkashi 34 55 K7.
Firket, battle of 27 702c; 27 703a; 27 714d.
Firkin 24 489d.
Firkowitsch 13 117c; 14 [illegible] 14 533a.
Firle Beacon 34 9 G5; [illegible] 723b.
Firle, West: see West Firle.
Firm: commercial 18 331b; 31 491c; liability for tort 31 492a.
Firma burgi 17 30c.
Firman, Colonel 33 443a.
Firman (barat) 3 788b.
Firmán-firmá 31 618c.
Firmianus: see Lactantius Firmianus.
Firmicus, M. J. 9 241b; 15 489a.
Firmin, T. 24 730d.
Firminy 28 406c; 34 18 K7; 14 807b.
Firmness: in phrenology 18 845c.
Firmum Picenum: see Fermo.
Firmus 23 957d.
Firn 10 627d.
Firnagh 14 433c.
Firoloida 30 796b.
Firooz 2 258b.
Firoz II, Emperor of Hindostan 12 793a.
— III, Emperor of Hindostan 3 569d; 12 793c; founds Hissar 12 2d; pillar of 13 118b.
Firoz: town 34 40 M4.
—, fort 13 600c.
Firóz Canal 20 108d.
Firoz Koh: see Firuzkuh.
Firoz Shah: governor of Bengal 3 569d.
— Shah, tower of, Gaur 10 115a.
Firozabad: see Ferozabad.
Firozkhol: see Firuzkuh.
Firozkoh: see Firuzkuh.
Firoz-Kohis 11 714d.
Firozpur, N.W. Provinces, India 34 41 F6.
—, Punjab, India 9 241b and 28 388b; 34 41 E4; 11 332b; 14 211c; 20 109b.
Firozshah: see Ferozeshah.
Firring (furring) 4 505b.
Firsby 34 8 F2.
First aid: in ambulance work 25 355c.
"First Aid to the Wounded": by von Esmarch 28 293c
"First Blast of the Trumpet against the Monstrous Regiment of Women" 14 132a.
"First Book of Discipline" 9 743a; 19 679c.
First Cataract of the Nile 7 783d; 17 507d.
First Cause, the 16 80d; 23 214a; in philosophy of Cousin 6 520a; in the Vedanta 24 119c.
"First Cloud, The" 31 338d.
First Commissioner of Works 16 474b.
First commissions 2 575c.
"First Communion, The" 23 110c.
"First Covenant" 6 541d.
First Division, Fort: see Fort First Division.
First Don: district 7 356d; 27 505d.
First Dutch Academy 12 94b.
"First Dutch War, The" 32 484a.
First Fork: stream 34 74 F3.
First fruits: abandoned by Queen Anne 8 353b; in

Church of England 20 169d; papal 2 61d; 6 265b; 22 85a; presented to prophets 19 816d.
"First Fruits": by John Florio 21 756d.
First fruits, day of: see Pentecost.
"First Funeral" Pl V 32 478.
"First Impressions of England and its People" 16 319d.
First King: palace 3 313d.
First Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 F3.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 R3.
First Lord of the Admiralty 16 474a; 25 68a.
First Narrows 34 124 D14.
First Offenders Act 27 284b; 32 7c.
"First Part of Jeronimo, The" 30 88d.
First Pointed style 2 427b.
First polar 6 720c.
First position: in draughts 27 527d.
"First Principles": by Spencer 32 780c.
First runnings 23 59c.
"First Sailor, The" 10 534b.
First surveys 33 93d.
First Three Mile Opening 34 57 G2.
First View 34 109 N5.
First vintage: see Vindemiatio prima.
Firstfork: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
Firstlings 18 343b.
Firth, Captain 9 806c.
—, C. H. 28 262d.
—, J. B. 31 183c.
—, M. 21 786a.
—, W.: machine of (ill) 6 67c; steel props for mines 27 118b.
Firth, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Firth: physical feature 21 579a; formation of 10 257a.
Firth almshouses 21 786d.
Firth of Clyde 34 15 E4.
Firth College 21 786a; 27 666d.
Firth of Forth: see Forth: River and Firth.
— of Lorne 34 15 C1.
— Park 21 787a.
— of Tay (Tava Æstuarium) 34 15 K1; Pl VI 20 776; 21 472a.
— of Thames 34 52 F3.
Firuloides 16 654a.
Firusa: see Firuzeh.
Firuz: see Firoz.
Firúzábád: district, Persia 28 377b.
—, town, India: see Ferozabad.
—, town, Persia 34 40 E6; 9 43c.
Firuzabadi 14 282c; 23 5b.
Firuzé: river 18 618a.
Firuzeh: town 34 40 H2.
Firuzkuh, Afghanistan 34 40 L3; 25 116c; 10 570a.
—, Persia 28 406c.
Firúzu 'd-Dín, Hajji 18 649a.
Fisa 5 310c; 5 326a.
Fiscarium (Fécamp) 9 61b.
Fischart, J. (Elloposkleros) 9 242a; 10 528d.
Fischenthal 34 27 J3.
Fischer, Abraham 26 572b.
—, Beatus 19 584a.
—, botanist 25 265b.
—, Dr: meteorologist 14 218b; 15 821b.
—, E.: chemist, on atoms 6 786a; on glucoses 26 721a; 26 723a.
— von Erlach: architect: see Erlach.
—, Ernst Kuno 28 406c; 10 544d.
—, Father 30 733c.
—, G. A. 25 131a.
—, J. B. 18 8d.
—, Otto 31 856c.
—, Prof.: experiments with protoplasm 32 42a; 27 333a.
—, sculptor 21 566c.
— de Waldheim 18 15a.
"Fischerin, Die" 10 726d.
Fischerite 18 405d.
Fischern 34 29 F3.
Fischer's salt 17 488d.
Fischerwall 34 22 F17.
Fischhausen 34 24 C30.
Fischingen, cloister of 24 832a.
Fiscus: town 34 101 C4.
Fiscus: Roman Imperial exchequer 1 184a; 8 807d.
Fisetin 27 561a.
Fish, H. 28 406d.
Fish: consumption by law 21 827c; as manure 29 325a; in Indian story of deluge 7 56a; supply in London 30 349d; taboo 23 18a; tithes of 33 354b.
Fish: nautical term 21 603c.
—, in zoology: see Fishes.
Fish Bay, Great: see Great Fish Bay.
— Bay, White: see White Fish Bay.
Fish coprolites: see Coprolites.
Fish Creek: town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 G1.
— Creek: stream, Missoula co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 A3.
— Creek: stream, Sweet co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 A4.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G4.
— Creek, White: see White Fish Creek.
Fish crow (Colœus) 6 618d; 13 533b.
Fish culture: see Pisciculture.
Fish davit 2 7b; 21 603c.
Fish eye problem, Maxwell's 14 599b.
Fish fry 31 780b.
Fish glue 10 134a.
Fish Hawk: town 34 112 B1.
Fish hawk: bird 18 56d.
Fish Island 19 739d.
Fish joint (ill) 20 225c.
Fish ladders 19 127a; 22 778c.
Fish Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
— Lake, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4; 28 434 Map.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
— Lake, White: see White Fish Lake.
Fish leech 14 405c.
Fish lice: see Cymothoidæ.
Fish moth 17 241b.
Fish oil 17 744b; 17 747c.
Fish plates 20 242a.
Fish Point 34 96 O10.
Fish River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
— River, New South Wales 3 104c.
— River, Great: see Great Fish River.
— River, White: see White Fish River.
Fish River Lake 34 65 F2.
Fish stews 2 218a; 19 127c.
Fish Trade Association 33 393c
Fish, White: town: see White Fish.
Fishacre of Fishacre 11 701c.
Fish-belly rail (fig.) 20 224a.
Fishcreek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
Fishdam 34 78 M2.
— River 34 95 H6.
Fisheating Creek: stream 34 81 O9.
Fisher, A. 25 704a; (ill) 28 161; 28 164a.
—, Arctic explorer 28 506c.
—, Major H. 2 373c.
—, H. W. 27 682d.
—, James 8 528d; 23 728a.
—, Jesse 17 742d.
—, Jesuit 5 625a; 14 340b.
—, John, bishop 9 242c; censured by Henry VIII 8 375a; and church reform 20 327d; corresponds with E. Barton 3 404b; defends Catharine of Aragon 20 330c; execution of 8 335a; 8 375d; 11 664; opposes Lutherans 8 374b; trial of 18 465b.
—, Mark 32 459a; 32 437c.
—, Mary 20 148b.
—, Rev. O. 10 217d; 10 226c; 10 371a.
—, W. J. 31 185a.
Fisher: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, Menominee co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
—, Presque Ile co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Fisher, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
— Creek 34 107 A1.
—, Fort: see Fort Fisher.
— Island, Japan 34 96 G11.
— Island, New Guinea: see Vischer Island.
— Island, Russia: see Ribachi Peninsula.
Fisher marten 15 577d; fur of 9 838d.
Fisher, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 F4.
— River 34 107 A1.
— Store 34 88 J8.
— Strait 34 59 O4.
— Tarn Dam 33 783d.
Fisheries 9 243; 28 407a; 20 408b; of Arabia 2 245a; artificial propagation 31 780a; of British Columbia 6 170a; British North America 9 266a; of Canada 4 775a; 26 533d; cod 5 250b; 9 262c; 14 769b; crab and lobster 9 265a; of Devon 7 141c; drift fishing 9 250d; 28 407c; drift nets manufacture 9 251a; Dutch 9 268a; English 8 233b; at Grimsby 9 250a; fluctuation of 9 243c; 9 258a; French 9 268a; 9 523b; herring 9 252d; 9 259a; 9 261c; Irish 9 263d; 9 264a; 13 233b; Isle of Man 15 452b; Italian 13 442c; 13 455b; law relating to 9 268c; 28 410a; line fishery 9 255d; of Michigan 16 239d; need of national institute 32 xxxiv; of Newfoundland 17 384a; Norwegian, Swedish 9 267d; preservation of 19 126c; Royal Commission on, 1863 9 244b; salmon, in Alaska 30 2d; sardine 7 375c; Scotch 9 257a; 9 262a; 21 532c; sean 9 253d; shellfish 9 265c; shrimp and prawn 9 265b; Spanish 22 300d; spawning of fish 9 244c; statistics 28 409c; stownet fishing 9 255a; Swiss 22 778a; transport of fish 9 243d; trawling 9 246b; 9 249a; 9 250c; 28 407a; United Kingdom 20 409a; 28 407d; in United States 9 267a; 23 745c; 23 782b; whale 24 526a.
— Convention at Washington, 1887 33 489c.
— Dynamite Act 8 812d.
Fisherman Lake 30 210a.
Fisherman's Bay 34 114 B4.
— Bend (ill) 21 591a; knot (fig.) 14 128c.
Fisherman's Cape 34 54 B5.
— Island 34 76 N1; (on local map) 34 76 N1.
Fisherman's ring 4 520a.
Fisherrow 34 15 K3; 31 49c.
Fishers: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
"Fishers, The" 7 91b.
Fishers' Gate 21 261b.
Fishers Hill 34 76 F3; battle of 32 535c.
— Island 34 69 S9.
— Islands: see Pescadores.
— Island Sound 34 68 G4.
— Lake 34 63 D5.
— Peak 34 109 K8.
— Landing 34 70 K3.
— Switch 34 92 E5.
Fishersburg 34 92 E4.
Fisherstreet 34 16 C5.
Fishersville 34 76 F4.
Fisherton 21 219a.
Fishertown 34 74 E6.
Fisherville, Ky., U.S. 34 89 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Fishery, The 34 10 C3.
Fishery Board, Scotland 9 259a; 28 409a; 28 412b.
— Commission: British, 1893 33 792b.
— Commission of United States 33 396d.
— Department of Board of Trade 28 406c.
— exhibitions 2 217d.
—, law of 28 410a; common, of 9 269c; free 9 268c; public rights of 20 566a; several 9 268a.
— officers 9 259a.
— wardens in Canada and U.S. 19 126c: see also Fisheries.
Fishes 12 630a; 29 394b; Agassiz 12 634a; Alpine 1 633d; American 1 684c; appendicular skeleton 22 116d; of Asia 2 696d; blood corpuscles 12 658c; (figs.) 1 645b; of brackish water 12 677a; brain 29 396a; of Caspian Sea 26 611c; change of habitat 12 668d; classification 12 685a; (modern) 29 395a; Cuvier's 12 633d; Linnæus' 12 639b; climbing forms 2 696b; deep-sea forms 29 399a; digestive organs 12 654a; economic uses 12 665d; effects of temperature 9 243c; eggs 7 696d; electrical species 8 8c; of Europe 8 695b; fecundity 31 779b; fertilization 12 638b; fossil, Cuvier's work 12 634a; fresh-water 12 669d; 12 671a; 12 673d; fruit-eating 7 273c; geological distribution 12 666d; of Germany 10 452c; growth and varieties 12 662b; hearing of 31 751a; hibernation 11 788d; of India 12 743d; locomotion 12 638c; luminous organs 18 814c; marine 7 280c; 12 677c; myology 12 649c; neurology 12 650b; Old Red Sandstone 18 666c; olfactory organs 22 166a; osteology 12 640c; 12 644; parasites 18 259d; pelagic forms 12 677c; primitive form 24 181d; poison organs 12 666a; protective coloration 27 147b; reproductive organs 12 660a; respiratory organs 12 656a; sense organs 12 652a; swimming-bladder of 31 736c; taxidermy 23 90c; urinary organs 12 659c; vision of 31 747c; 31 754b.
Fishes, British Museum Catalogue 12 635c.
—, in heraldry 11 701b.
—, sign of Zodiac 2 816d; of Hea 24 792b.
Fishguard (Abergwaen), Wales 34 12 B2; 18 482b.
— Bay 34 12 B1; 18 481c.
Fishhaven 34 108 H7.
Fishhook 34 94 D6.
Fishing: see Angling and Fisheries.
Fishing: in carpentry (ill) Pl XXIII 4.
—, nautical term 2 7d.
Fishing Battery (Donolio Battery) 34 75 L2.
— Bay 34 75 M6.
Fishing boats 9 248a; 9 256a; 28 408a; 32 491a.
— boots 12 842b; 33 753b.
Fishing Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
— Creek, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
— Creek, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
— Creek, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
— Creek, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
Fishing frog (angler, devil fish, Lophius piscatorius) (fig.) 9 269b; 7 138b; 12 690b.
Fishing Lake, Assiniboia, Canada 34 60 L4.
— Lake, Mackenzie, Canada 34 60 H1.
Fishing nets 17 358d.
— Point: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
— Point, Cape, Md., U.S. 34 75 G6.
— Village 34 57 B7.
Fishkill 34 69 N11; 34 69 P8.
— Landing 34 69 N11.
— Plains 34 69 N11.
Fishkill-on-the-Hudson 34 69 P8; 34 69 N11.
Fishlake 34 7 G5.
Fishmongers' Guild: arms of 11 689d.
Fishrock 34 114 B4.
Fishs Eddy 34 70 M8.
Fishsprings 34 113 J3.
Fisht, Mount 26 617d.
Fish-tail burner (fig.) 10 99a.
Fishtoft 34 8 F3.
Fishtown: see Little Bassa.
Fishville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
Fishwick 19 719a.
Fisk, W. 16 283d.
Fisk: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
Fisk University 17 236d; 31 76a; 33 245b.
Fiskannes Point 34 25 R2.
Fiskavaig 34 14 C5.
Fiskburg 34 80 G3.
Fiskdale 34 67 F4.
Fiske, J. 8 766b; 33 597d.
Fisken, Messrs 1 315b.
"Fiskerne" 8 776b.
Fiskernes 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
Fiskerton 34 8 C2.
Fiskevaag 34 26 J3.
Fiskeville 34 68 J3.
Fiski Vatn (Fiskivotn) 34 25 O2; 29 389b.
Fismes 34 19 H2; 7 128d.
Fisolo, Batteria di Luguna: see Batteria Fisolo.
Fissabuch (Fissahbue) 34 54 D9.
Fissidens 17 71a; 17 70b.
Fissility: in rocks 10 235d; 10 229c.
Fission: biological 3 686a; 4 245b.
—, of corals 6 373d; 6 381c; 19 864b.
Fissipedia 5 124c; 15 433b.
Fissirostres 3 712a.
Fissura cerebri magna: in fishes 12 650d.
Fissurella 16 645d; 16 646d; (fig.) 16 645c; (fig.) 16 646b.
Fissurellidæ 16 645b; 30 796a; development of shell 30 795c.
Fissure: calloso-marginal 1 874d; hippocampal 1 875a; median longitudinal 1 873a; parallel 1 873b; parieto-occipital 1 873b; of Rolando 1 873b; Sylvian 1 873b.
Fissures (of spinal cord) 1 866a.
—, of leaf 4 110d.
—, earthquakes 28 647a; volcanic 28 640b.
—, geology 10 244a.
Fistula 9 270a.
Fistulæ: pipes in waterworks 2 219d.
Fistular leaf 4 115a.
Fistularidæ: see Flute-Mouths.
Fistulina 28 555d; 28 562a.
Fistulipora 6 377a; 6 385b; geological distribution 6 380c; 6 386c.
Fisus 8 664b.
Fitaurazi Jabeju 28 278b.
Fitch, C. 27 522d.
—, Sir J. 25 676c.
—, John 9 270b; 23 753b; 31 663c.
—, R. 9 270c; 12 798b.
Fitch: town 34 78 L2.
Fitch: animal 9 838a.
Fitchburg: river 31 252d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 9 270d and 28 413b; 34 67 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
—, South: see South Fitchburg.
—, West: see West Fitchburg.
Fitchet: see Polecat.
Fitchetts 34 76 L6.
Fitchew: see Polecat.
Fitchville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
Fitchy 11 695d.
Fitero 34 20 L2.
Fitful Head 34 14 M3; 17 846c.
Fitger, A. 28 718d.
Fithcheall 5 597c.
Fithian 34 93 K5.
Fitler Landing 34 85 B5.
Fitnet 23 657c.
Fitri Lake 34 55 L7.
Fits 8 479b; 18 391d.
Fittleton 34 12 L4.
Fittleworth 34 9 E5.
Fitto di Cecina: see Cecina.
Fitton, Chancellor 13 268b.
Fitton Bay 26 299b.
Fitty, Loch: see Loch Fitty.
Fit-Worari 25 15c.
Fitz: instrument maker 17 715b.
— of Fitzford: arms of 11 697d.
Fitz: town 34 11 G3.
Fitzadelm 13 259b.
Fitz-Alan, of Bedale: arms of 11 694d.
Fitz-Alan, Walter 21 490b.
—, William 13 64d.
Fitz-Aleyne, Bryan de 11 686d.
Fitz-Alwin, H.: see Alwyn, H. Fitz.
Fitz-Ansculf, Baron 22 443a.
"Fitz-Boodle's Confessions and Professions" 23 814d.
Fitzbrien, Ralph 24 349c.
Fitzgeoffrey, Rev. C. 23 490d.
Fitzgerald: family 6 404d.
—, D. 13 258c.
—, E. 28 413b; 4 661d; 17 772a.

Fitzgerald, Lord E. 9 270d; 6 714d.
—, E. A. 28 633b; 31 24d.
—, J. Fitzthomas 13 265b.
—, M.: Lord Justice 22 159d.
—, Maurice: see Desmond, 1st Earl of.
—, Lord T. 9 271b; 7 509a.
Fitzgerald: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 E9.
Fitzgerell 34 94 G9.
Fitzgibbon: see Clare, Lord.
Fitz-hamon, Richard 17 306c.
Fitz-hamon, Robert 4 349b; 23 202a.
Fitz-Harding 4 351b.
Fitzhead 34 13 G1.
Fitzhenry: family 13 258d.
Fitzhenry: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Fitzherbert, Sir A. 9 271d; 1 295b; 14 264c; 28 251b.
—, H. 14 649c.
—, Mrs 4 377b; 10 427b.
— of Norbury: arms of 11 695b.
—, R. 7 198d.
Fitzinger, L. 2 647c; 20 436c.
Fitz-James, Capt. 9 722a.
—, Marshal 3 610d.
Fitz-Joceline, Bishop 3 433d; 5 30d.
Fitz-Marmaduke: arms of 11 701b.
Fitz-Mary, S. 8 254b.
Fitzmaurice, W. P. 14 289d.
—, H. P. 19 148b.
—, Lord 9 719a; 10 425a.
Fitzmaurice River 34 50 E2.
Fitz-Nigel, R. 20 313a; 28 249a.
Fitz-Osberne, W. 5 106c; 24 562b.
Fitz-Osbert, W. 8 305d.
Fitzosborn, W., of Breteuil 17 543c; 16 754d.
Fitzpatrick: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
Fitz-Payne 11 699a.
—, M. 11 706c.
Fitz-Pernell, R. 16 787d.
Fitz-Piers: family 11 691a.
Fitz-Ralph, R. 24 709a.
Fitz-Ranulph, R. 24 749b.
Fitz-Roy: arms of 11 698a.
Fitzroy, Capt. 27 708d.
—, H. 22 694d.
—, R. 9 271d; 10 195a; 17 263b.
Fitzroy: town 28 414a; 34 50 B1; 30 627 Map; 15 636c; 30 629a.
Fitzroy Barometer 3 382d.
Fitzroy Channel 18 352c.
— County 34 51 K3.
— Downs 3 105c; 16 528b.
— Gardens (Melbourne), Victoria 30 627 Map.
— Lake: see Argentino: lake, Patagonia.
—, Mount 25 425d.
—, Port 34 124 F14.
—, River 34 50 C3; 3 105b; 20 131d.
—, volcano 31 499d.
Fitzroya 29 188c.
— patagonica: see Chilian Cedar.
Fitzsimons, H. 24 16c.
Fitzstephen, W. 9 273a; 14 841d; 16 281c; in bowls 4 179b.
— R. 13 258c; 24 521d.
Fitz-Thomas, J. 14 73b.
Fitz-Urse: arms of 11 699c.
—, knight 1 32d.
Fitz-Walter: arms of 11 695a.
— Lord 11 686b.
— T. 24 558a.
—, R.: seal of (ill) 21 589a.
Fitzwalter, Barony of 18 464b.
Fitz-Warin: arms of 11 695d.
— F. 21 848b.
Fitzwilliam: arms of 11 697b.
— family 13 263b.
—, Lord 8 361d; 8 362c.
—, Viscount 4 729d.
Fitzwilliam: town 34 66 F11.
— Depot 34 66 F11.
— Island 34 61 D2.
— Museum 4 729d; 14 590b; 26 513d.
— Strait Pl II 19 315.
Fiumalbo 2 170a.
Fiumara River (Recina) 9 273a.
Fiume (Rieka): district 12 261a; 8 592a; 29 352c; thunderstorms 16 129c.
—, town 9 273a and 22 414a; 34 28 F6; 34 3 M6; 13 750c; 29 62b; shipping 29 337a.
—, Bay of 34 29 J13; 25 3c.
Fiume di Jaci 1 98a.
— Lighthouse 34 28 F6
Fiume Piccolo 4 346c.
Fiumefreddo Bruzio 34 30 J8.
Fiumicino, Italy 34 33 M11; 31 389b; 33 321b; tower 18 61b.
—, river: see Rubicon.
Fiurari: see Chiurari.
Fiustova: see Fastov.
"Five Acts, The" 19 682b.
Five Burghs, Confederacy of 8 284b.
Five Cairn Louther 14 250a.
Five Carlins, The 7 528b.
Five Corners: town, Conn., U.S. 31 265d.
Five Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Five Days Revolt 27 252d.
Five Dock 34 50 H2.
— Fields 14 651a.
— Finger Rapids 34 60 B1.
— Forks 34 76 H6; battle 23 780b.
Five Hundred, Council of 4 27d; 9 606c.
"Five Hundred Points of Husbandry" 1 296c.
Five Islands 34 63 F4.
— Lakes, Me., U.S. 34 65 E2.
— Lakes, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
Five Mile Act 8 348d; 12 728a.
Five Mile Beach 34 72 E9.
— Mile House: town, England 34 8 D2.
— Mile House: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 B2.
— Mile River 34 63 F4.
Five Nations 17 454a.
— Needles Islands 34 47 L3.
— Oaks 34 9 E4.
"Five Orders of Architecture" 3 380d.
Five Poets 6 417c.
Five Points: town, O., U.S.: see Fivepoints.
— Ports: see Cinque Ports.
— Roads 34 12 D2.
— Sisters: islands 34 43 C9.
Five Stars: see Knights of Labour.
"Five Steel Barges": case 32 396d.
Five Ways 34 11 J3.
Five Wounds: in heraldry 11 703a.
Fiveforks (Five Forks): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
Fivehead 34 13 H1.
Fivehide: see Fyfield.
Fivemile: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
Fivemiletown 34 16 G3; 23 712c.
Fivepenny Borve 34 14 C3.
Fivepoints: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
— (Five Points): town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
Fives: game 9 273c.
—, town: see Lille.
Fivizzano 28 414b; 34 31 H6.
Fix, T. 9 273d.
Fixed air 3 794d.
— capital 5 72b.
— carbon: see Coke.
— condensing lights 14 623a.
— lantern 22 49a.
Fixed light position 19 58d.
Fixed loading position 31 342d.
Fixed oils 17 739d.
"Fixed Period, The" 23 586a.
"Fixed Proportions and Weight of Atoms" 3 614c.
Fixed sight range 32 243d.
Fixed stars: see Stars, Fixed.
Fixed tenancy 14 277d.
Fixing (joinery) 4 492c.
Fixing: nautical surveying (fig.) 33 97c.
Fixing: photography 18 836d.
Fixing-agent: dyeing 27 558a.
Fix-Masseau 32 482c.
Fixtures (law) 9 274a; 14 274d.
Fizeau: on ether 8 571b; on light 14 585a; on metals 16 66c; 18 823d; 24 425c.
Fizes, N. 32 43c.
Fjaerland 17 578d.
—, Fjord 17 576c.
Fjalstad, G. 32 456a.
Fjaltring 34 25 C4.
Fjellbacka 34 26 J7.
Fjellerup 34 25 H3.
Fjelsted 34 25 F6.
Fjerding 24 490b.
Fjerdingkar 32 811a.
Fjölnir 21 369a; 29 210b.
Fjord: in geology 10 257a; Norway 17 576a; 17 580d; Scotland 21 526a.
Flaa 34 26 F6.
Flabellifera 30 481d.
Flabellum: ecclesiastical fan 9 275b; 27 238b.
—, fossil 25 790d.
—, coral 6 374a; characters 6 376a; 25 461d; deep water forms 6 377c; geological distribution 6 375c.
Flabenigo 7 331c.
Flabrinus 12 573b.
Flaccidezza 19 856a.
Flaccilla, Empress 31 295a.
Flaccus Albinus: see Alcium.
—, C. Valerius 9 274d; 19 274d; 20 726d; 22 468b.
—, Fulvius 8 630c.
—, L. Valerius 20 761a.
—, M. Verrius 9 118a; 2 60d; 5 712b.
Flach, M. 23 685d.
Flachsland, C. 11 727c; 10 734d.
Flacius (Vlacich), M. 9 275b; 1 153d; 20 336a.
Flackville 34 70 M2.
Flacourt, E. de 9 275d.
Flacq 34 53 M7; 15 640c.
Flad 1 66a.
Flad So 34 25 C3.
Fladbury 34 11 K5.
Fladda-chuain: island 34 14 C4.
Fladen Grund Lightship 34 25 K2.
Fladnitz Pass 1 630b; 25 335d.
Flads Au 34 25 E6.
Fladstrand: see Frederikshavn.
Fladt, Frau von 29 253c.
Fladungen 34 23 L11.
Flag (Iris): plant 9 279c: see also Iris.
—, symbol 9 276a; (ill) Pl I 9 276.
Flag Center Station 34 93 G2.
Flag Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. 34 94 A10.
— Island 34 81 F3.
Flag officer 17 291d.
— Point 34 118 D2.
— River 34 97 D1.
Flag signals 32 623b.
— telegraph, nautical: see Signals, Naval.
Flag Springs 34 103 C4.
Flagellæ: of sphagnaceæ 17 73a.
Flagellants 9 280c.
Flagellata 19 856a; reproduction 2 50c; (figs.) 19 858d.
Flagellation 21 136c.
— Chapel, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
Flagellum (runner): botany 4 97a.
— of Flagellata 19 859a.
Flageolet: see Flute.
"Flageolet": horse 12 203a.
Flagg, J. 27 415c.
—, J. M. 26 589d.
Flagg: town 34 11 K2.
Flaggspring 34 82 H3.
Flagler: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
Flagon 34 87 D3.
Flagpond 34 83 Q2.
"Flags are flying in Town and Port" 26 269c.
Flagstaff: town, Ariz., U.S.A. 34 110 D3; 25 628c.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C5.
— Bay 34 53 F6; 21 170 Map.
— Hill 34 53 F6; 21 170 Map.
— Lake 34 65 C5.
Flagstone: town 34 73 N4.
—, rock 10 237b.
Flahaut de la Billarderie, A. C. J., Comte de 9 281b.
Flaith 5 799d; 13 255c.
— geilfine 5 800c.
Flak 34 96 D3.
Flake powder (Propellants) 32 22c.
Flakes: carnation 12 254a.
Flakeville 34 85 F5.
Flakkebjerg 34 25 K6.
Flakstadö: island 34 26 H2; 14 769a.
Flamand 25 133a; 32 363c.
Flamanda (Fliminda) 34 35 E4.
Flamanville 15 459a.
Flambard, Ranulph or Ralph 9 281c; 8 302a; 17 548c; 24 577c.
Flambeau 34 97 D4.
—, Lac du: see Lac du Flambeau.
— River 34 97 F3.
"Flambeaux Noirs, Les" 26 204b.
Flamberg (ill) 22 803b.
Flamboin 34 19 G4.
Flamborough 34 7 K3.
— Head 34 7 K3; 34 3 E1; 10 358a; 24 748d; 28 200c.
— Head Lighthouse 34 7 K3; 30 260d.
— Station 34 7 K3.
Flamboyant style: in architecture 2 431a; 2 464c.
Flame 9 282a; 3 837c; and atmospheric pressure 9 282c; 9 283b; chemical composition 9 282b; colorations of metals 5 526b; 3 838c; diamagnetism 15 272a; ionic velocity in 28 29b; oxidizing blowpipe 3 837c; radiation 32 126d; reducing blowpipe 3 837c; singing 1 115b; 9 285b; transparency 9 283a.
Flame cells: of Nemertina 31 191b; of Platyhelmenthes 23 537a; of Tubellaria 31 793c.
Flame Tree 25 794d.
Flamel, N. 9 285c.
Flame-manometer 1 115d; 31 679a.
Flamen 9 285d; 17 525d.
— Dialis 19 455c; 20 755b; 23 18c.
"Flamenca" 19 876a.
Flameng, L. 8 444b; 28 268b.
Flamines: see Flamen.
Fläming Hills 34 23 H16; 10 449b.
Flamingo (Phoenicopterus) 9 286a; (ill) 9 286c; bloody secretion of 18 475c; classification 18 42a; (Ph.) 18 47a; 26 257b; in Galapagos 3 747d; in Nearctic region 3 752c; nidification 3 772a; in Spain 22 297d.
Flamingo Beach 34 123 J3.
— Cay 34 117 H3.
— Point, Brazil 34 123 J3.
— Point: town, Port. E. Africa 34 57 L4.
Flaminia, Porta: see Porta Flaminia.
—, Via: see Via Flaminia.
Flaminica Dialis 19 455c; 23 18c.
Flamininus, T. Quinctius 9 287b; 11 108a; 15 145a; 20 752a.
Flaminio, M. 24 32c.
Flaminius, Caius: The Elder 9 288d; 5 792a.
—, Caius, The Younger 9 289a.
—, L. Q. 5 239d.
—, T. Q. 6 314a.
— Vacca 11 48b.
Flaminius, Circus Pl VII 20 811.
Flammarion, C. 1 199c.
—, M. 31 301c.
Flammeum (Ricinium) 6 457b.
Flamstead 34 9 E2.
Flamsteed, J. 9 289d; 2 756a; 9 290b; 17 257a.
Flamville: arms of 11 690c.
Flanagan: poet 8 308c.
—, town 34 93 H4.
Flanagans Mills 34 76 G5.
Flanconnade 9 70d.
Fland Sinna 13 252c.
Flanders: ancient countship 9 290b; 34 17 B1; in 1154 Pl IV 8 302; 1360 Pl V 8 318; 11th to 13th centuries Pl XII 8 715; rise of 3 528a; under Charles V 18 468c; ceded to France 22 333a; 15 653b; title of Count 18 468a.
—, Count of: Belgian royal title 9 291c.
Flanders: province, Belgium 28 414b; small farming 1 413b; barley, average yield 1 413b; potatoes 1 413b; wheat 1 413b; stoneware 19 630d; tapestry 23 31a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
—, East, Belgium: see East Flanders.
—, West, Belgium: see West Flanders.
Flandin 2 400a.
Flandre: see Flanders.
Flandreau 34 100 H2.
Flandres, Conseil de 14 531c.
Flandrin, J. H.: French painter 9 291c; church frescoes 18 276d.
—, P. 32 440d.
Flange rail 20 243c; Midland Great Western Railway (ill) 20 243c; New South Wales Railway (ill) 20 243c.
Flanging 32 593b.
Flank: in clock-wheels 6 38c.
Flank: in fortification 9 436b; 9 439d.
—, in tactics, attack 24 361d; 33 155d; defence 33 156c; false 33 162d.
Flann Mainistreach 21 474b.
— of Monasterboyce 5 305a; chronology of 5 307c.
— Mac Lonáin 5 308c.
Flannel 9 292a; 9 292b; hygienic qualities 9 292b.
Flannen Islands (Seven Hunters) 34 14 A3.
Flanner 34 97 G5.
Flannery-Boyd system: liquid fuel 31 646b; 31 648a.
Flap-amputations 22 676c.
Flapper Skate (Raia macrorhynchus) 20 299d.
Flaps: speech sounds 22 383b.
Flasa (Flassa) 34 20 Q2.
Flash: town, England 34 11 K2.
Flash light: advertising 25 97b; duration of flash 30 255b; lighthouses 14 620c; (ill) 30 255a; 30 256b; in naval signalling 22 49a; 32 623c.
Flash point: liquid fuel 31 646a; petroleum 25 7b; 31 644a.
Flashing: river navigation 20 573c.
— in testing gunpowder 11 329c.
— in plumbing (ill) Pl XXVI (fig. 6) 4 490; (ill) 4 503a.
Flashing lights: lighthouse: see Flash light.
Flask: in dentistry 7 99d.
Flaska 3 861b; 22 151c.
Flasque (Flaunch) 11 697b.
Flassa: see Flasa.
Flat: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
Flat aft: nautical term 21 603c.
Flat Branch 34 94 G6.
— Branch, Big: see Big Flat Branch.
— Brook 34 72 E1
— Cape (Vlakke Hoek) 34 4 B6; lighthouse, ibid.
— Cay 34 118 A7.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
— Creek, Big: see Big Flat Creek.
— Head Pass 34 107 E4.
— Holme, Wales 34 12 G3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Hook (Fox Point) 32 810b.
— Island, Argentina 34 12 D13.
— Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A5.
— Island, China 34 45 G5.
— Island, East Indies 34 4 A4.
— Island, Mauritius 34 5 L6; 15 640c.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N5
— Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 8 B2.
Flat panel: of door Pl XXV 4 490.
Flat River: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
— River: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
— Rock: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
— Rock: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— Rock Creek 34 92 E6.
— Rock Spring 21 306c.
Flat rods: in mining 16 458c.
— seizing: nautical 21 592c.
Flat Top 34 115 F8.
— Top coalfield: see Pocahontas Coalfield.
— Top, Great: see Great Flat Top.
— Top Peak 34 110 G3.
— Willow Creek 34 107 H3.
Flat-billed petrels (Prion) 16 712a
Flat-bottom: type of rail 24 224d.
Flatbrookville 34 72 E1.
Flatbush 9 292c and 28 414d 34 69 Q14; pop. 14 866b
Flatcreek: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
—, town, Mo., 34 104 E11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 J4.
Flateby 34 26 E3.

latey: island, Iceland 34 25 P2.
, town, Iceland 34 25 M2.
lateyri 34 25 M1.
lat-fish (Pleuronectidæ) 9 292c; 12 692a; distribution 12 678d; 12 679a; 12 680b; external characters 12 653d; development of 12 662c; deep-water forms 29 397b; eyes of 12 636a; hermaphroditism 12 660a; 12 652d; hybridism 12 664a.
lat-flame burners 10 99a.
latfork 34 77 C3.
latgap: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
-, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
lathead: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2; North Fork of 34 107 B1; South Fork of 34 107 C1.
lathead (Ceratodus) 12 686d.
- (Platycephalus) 12 680b; 23 74c.
lathead Agency: town 34 107 C2.
- County 34 107 B1.
- Creek: stream 34 107 F3.
- Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
- (Gocko), Ind. Res. 34 107 B2.
lathead (Selish) Indians, N. America 29 466d; 8 837b; 12 826c.
lathead Lake: see Selish Lake.
laths 4 252c.
latidæ 13 153b.
latlands: town, New Brunswick 34 63 C2.
-, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15; 26 407d; pop. 14 866b.
latlick 34 82 J7.
latman 30 762a.
lató: island 22 737c.
- Lighthouse 34 26 J3.
latonia 34 88 K8.
latou 6 536d.
latow 34 24 F24.
latridge 34 76 A7.
lat-ring method: in dynamo (ill) 27 577c.
latrock: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
-, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
-, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
-, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
-, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
-, town, N.C., U.S. 34 77 E4.
-, town, Alcono County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
-, town, Delta County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
-, town, Wayne County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
-, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
-, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
-, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
-, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
Flats: town 34 77 B4.
Flats 2 453a; rights of lessee 30 126b; 33 869a; 33 872c.
Flatshoal 34 78 H2.
Flatside Pinnacle 34 86 F5.
Flatsprings 34 82 G7.
Flatten in: nautical term 21 603c.
Flattergrob 23 593c.
Flatters, Col.: explorer 25 131c; French expedition under 25 140d; murder of 28 631a.
Flattery Cape, Queensland 34 50 H2.
-, Cape, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1; lighthouse, ibid.; seal fishery 21 583c.
Flattery Rocks 34 111 A1.
Flattnitz 34 29 J10.
Flattop 34 77 D5.
Flatulence 31 551d; 33 274b.
Flatwillow 34 107 H3.
Flatwoods, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
-, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
-, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Flatwoods Academy 34 80 F3.
Flatz (Flatzbach) 34 27 M5; 8 213b.
Flaubert, G.: French novelist 28 414d; 9 679b; 29 30b; portrait 28 415a.
Flaughter spade 1 320b.
Flaunch: see Flasque.
Flautero (Flute bird) 7 647d.
Flauto traverso: see Flute, transverse.
Flavel, J. 9 292d.
Flavia: character in "Euphues" 15 104b.
Flavia Cæsariensis: Roman province, England Pl VI 20 776; 12 398c; 3 483c; 14 655d; 22 443a; 21 848b; 24 379d.
Flavia Domitilla 7 355b; 24 191c.
Flavia Neapolis (New Shechem) 21 783c.
Flavian I: patriarch of Antioch 9 293a; 17 80a.
Flavian II: patriarch of Antioch 9 293a.
-, patriarch of Constantinople 9 293b; 14 448b.
Flavian palace 20 823c.
Flavianus, P. 10 652a.
Flavigny, V. 9 293b.
Flavigny, Côte d'Or, France 34 19 K6.
Flavigny, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France 34 19 N3.
Flavigny-sur-Ozerain: see Flavigny.
Flavin 9 293c; 27 561b; in calico printing 4 689b; 7 575a; 20 175d.
Flavionavia 3 157a.
Flaviopolis Temenothyrae 18 852c; 25 717d.
Flavius: see Authari.
-, Claudius Julianus: see Julian.
Flavius, Cneius 5 816b; 1 590c; influence on Roman law 20 680d.
Flavius the Armenian: see Leo V: Roman emperor.
— the Isaurian: see Leo III: Roman emperor.
— Magnus et Thrax: see Leo I: emperor.
— Sapiens et Philosophus: see Leo VI: Roman emperor.
— Porphyrogenitus: see Constantine VII.
-, Vopiscus: see Vopiscus Flavius.
Flavius: town 34 105 C3.
Flavopurpurin 27 561d.
Flavus, Virginius 18 662d.
Flavy (Flavy-le-Martel) 34 19 G1.
Flaw of wind: nautical term 21 603c.
Flawil (Flawyl) 34 27 K2.
Flax: river: see Little Colorado river.
Flax (Linum) 9 293c; (ill) 9 293d; 1 380a; floral diagram 4 127d; fruit 4 148c; linseed 14 676d; pistil (fig.) 4 142b; testa 4 154b.
— cultivation 1 380a; antiquity of 9 294a; in garden 12 252a; in Ireland 1 381a; 13 231a; in Spain 22 300b.
— manufacture 14 664d; in Austria 3 120c; table of brands 9 297c; exports and imports 9 297b; 9 297b; market reports 9 298a; Russian (ill) 9 13d; (ill) 9 296b; spinning 10 620d; U.K. statistics 8 232c; 8 232d; 33 555a; U.S. production 25 225c: see also Linen Manufacture.
Flax Bourton 34 12 H3.
Flax, New Zealand: see Phormium.
— Supply Association 13 232b.
— Society, Royal: see Royal Flax Society.
Flaxbourne 34 52 E6.
Flaxley 34 12 J2.
Flaxman, J.: sculptor 9 298c; 21 560d; monuments by 5 614a; 8 496d; 27 686c; wax portraits 24 460c; collaborates with Wedgwood 19 632d; 24 476c.
Flaxman Gallery 25 685d.
Flaxman Island, Alaska 34 116 R1.
Flaxton 34 7 G3.
Flaybrick 26 258d.
Flayosc 34 18 H12.
Flea, common (Pulex irritans) 9 300d; 13 150d; 14 411c.
— beetles (Halticidæ) 27 633a; 13 150a; legs 6 126d.
— mint: see Pennyroyal.
— seeds 10 44d.
Fleam Dyke (Balsham Dyke) 4 728c.
Fleaming 34 84 E8.
Fleas (Aphaniptera): classification of 13 150d; 7 255d.
Flèche, H. de la: see La Flèche, H. de.
Flèche: river, France 9 216a.
Flèche: in architecture 2 464c.
-, La, France: see La Flèche.
Flechier, E. 9 301c; 9 662b; on the Camisards 4 743a; on Pascal 18 334d.
Flechsig 19 34c.
Flechtingen 34 22 H13.
Fleck: explorer 25 132a.
-, on phosphorus 18 816a.
Fleckney 34 8 B4.
Flecknoe, R. 9 302c.
Flecknoe: town, England 34 8 B5.
— Station 34 8 B5.
Fledborough 34 8 C2.
Fledwith 5 787a.
"Fleece, The": poem 7 581a.
Fleece: qualities 1 399b; 24 656d; weight 24 656a; wool 24 655d.
-, in heraldry 11 700a.
Fleet: on Chálukyas dynasty 13 121a.
Fleet: town, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
-, town, Lincs, England 34 8 F3.
-, river, London: see Fleet Ditch.
-, river, Kirkcudbright, Scotland 14 97d.
-, river: Sutherland, Scotland 34 14 H4; 22 726d.
Fleet: nautical term 21 603c.
Fleet in being: in naval strategy 33 748c; 32 501a.
Fleet, Cairnsmore of: see Cairnsmore of Fleet.
— Ditch 14 818c; 16 279d; 20 239b; bridged over, 1037 14 826d; covered over, 1737 14 850b.
-, Loch: see Loch Fleet.
-, Market, London 16 279d; 14 829c.
Fleet of nets 9 251c.
Fleet Prison 14 834b; Cagliostro confined in 4 641b.
— Street 14 822a; 14 848a; London and provincial newspaper offices in 14 832d.
Fleetenkieker 11 405c.
Fleetville 34 73 L3.
Fleetwood: family 11 694a.
-, C.: lord-deputy of Ireland 9 302d; commander under Cromwell 6 601a; marries Bridget Cromwell 6 596d.
-, Sir P. H. 9 302d.
-, W.: bishop 9 303a.
Fleetwood: town, England 9 302d and 28 416a; 34 7 A4; lighthouse, ibid; 34 3 C2; pop. 30 123a.
-, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G7.
-, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
-, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Flegel, E. R. 25 131c; 25 159d; 31 237c; explores Niger 17 498b; and Niger Company 26 700a; explores Sudan 22 277d.
"Flegeljahre, Die" 10 541c; 20 547b.
Fleidner, Dr 27 392b.
Fleischer, Professor 1 61a; 21 141c; confutes Ewald 8 744c.
-, travelling companion of Goethe 10 722c.
Fleischhauer, E. 30 578b.
Fleischmann: chemist 16 303d; 16 304b.
Fleischmanns 34 70 N7.
Fleissigs 26 759d.
Fleitmann: chemist 17 488c.
Fleix, Treaty of 9 502d.
Flekkefjord: town 34 26 E7.
Flemengos 3 172a.
Fleming: family 13 259c.
— of Cumbernauld 21 495a.
-, Dr 5 296a.
-, G. 21 832a.
-, J.: ornithologist 3 85b; 18 15a; 18 15c; on owls 18 89c.
-, Prof. J. A. 27 435b; alternating current arc 28 81c; low temperature researches 25 327d; 30 290a; 28 8b; magnetic hysteresis 28 120c; magnetic resistance 30 448c; magnetization at low temperature (table) 30 446c; wireless telegraphy (fig.) 33 233b.
-, Klas 22 748b.
-, Sir M. 24 564a.
-, P. 9 303b; 10 530d.
-, Rev. T. 14 221b.
-, Sir T.: solicitor-general 3 202a.
Fleming: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
-, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N1.
-, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
-, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
-, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
Fleming: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
-, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
-, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
-, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
-, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
-, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
-, Cape, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
Fleming cell (electric) 30 595a.
Fleming County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
-, Mount 34 50 F2.
Flemings: colony in Braintree 4 211d; in Elgin 8 130d; in Pembroke 11 656d; 18 482d; 11 520d; in Tenby 23 173b.
Flemingsburg 34 82 J4.
Flemingston 34 12 F3.
Flemingsville 34 71 K7.
Flemington: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
-, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
-, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G4.
-, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
— Junction 34 72 E3.
— and Kensington: borough, Melbourne, Australia 28 416b; 34 50 B1; 30 627 Map; 15 836b; pop. 30 629a; racecourse 28 334c.
Flemish art: illuminated MSS. 16 439d; Italian influence 10 843d; jewellery Pl XII 13 675; pottery (ill) 19 631a; portrait painting 24 62b; school of painters 21 443c; 21 490b.
Flemish bond: in brickwork 4 461b.
— eye: nautical term 21 592b.
— horse: nautical term 21 603c.
Flemish Islands: see Azores.
Flemish (South Dutch) language 12 85c; 31 289b; dictionaries 7 187d.
— literature 12 98c; 26 203c; H. Conscience 27 211c.
Flemish redbine: variety of hop 1 381b.
"Flemish revival" 33 624a.
Flemish weavers 15 464c.
Flemlose-stone 21 373a; 21 367c.
Flemming, Dr: on embryology 20 416d; on spermatogenesis 20 413b.
-, P. 12 586d.
-, R.: bishop 9 303d; 18 97a.
Flemming and Co.: mapmakers 10 685d.
Flemming: lake, W. Australia 34 50 D5.
Flemmynge: see Flemming, Richard.
Flempton 34 8 G5.
Flen 34 26 K7.
Flenniken 34 83 O3.
Flensburg (Flensborg): town, Germany 9 304a and 28 416b; 34 22 C9; on travel map 34 3 J1; 32 431b; peace guild at 11 260c; 21 415a.
-, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— Fjord: inlet, Germany 34 22 C10.
Fleogild 5 30c.
Flerida 20 656d.
Flers, Orne, France 28 416b; 34 17 E4; 34 3 D4; 18 2a.
— (Flers-sur-noye), Somme, France 34 19 E1.
Flesberg 34 26 F7.
Flesh: as manure 15 512a; vegetarian arguments 33 648c.
— flies 13 150c.
Flesherton Station 34 61 E3.
Fleshmarket Close 27 652c.
Fleshwick Bay, England 34 6 A2.
Fleshy cotyledon: see Seminal lobe.
Flesk 14 51a; 34 16 C7.
Flesko 34 48 F4.
Flesselles, J. de 18 392d.
"Flesselles": balloon 1 189a.
Flessingue: see Flushing.
"Fleta" 21 631c; 28 249d.
Fletcher, A. E. 31 175d; 31 185a.
-, A., of Saltoun 9 304b; 11 710b; 16 756d; 21 519a.
-, Colonel 18 497a.
-, G., author 9 304d; 13 519c.
-, Dr G. 3 469b.
-, Grace 24 473b.
-, I. 17 711c.
-, J.: English dramatist 9 305b; 3 470c; character of drama 7 432c; with Middleton 16 283c; collaborates with Rowley 21 33b; Spanish influence on 3 481a; 7 432b; style of 3 472b; 18 347b.
Fletcher, P. 9 305b.
-, R. 15 603a.
-, Sir R.: on star forts 9 434c.
Fletcher: in archery 2 378b.
Fletcher: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
-, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
-, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
-, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
-, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
-, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D4.
-, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
-, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
-, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
-, East: see East Fletcher.
-, Lake, Arctic regions Pl II 19 315.
-, West: see West Fletcher.
Fletcheria: classification 6 377b; distribution 6 380d.
Fletcher's anemometer 30 700c.
Fletching 34 9 G5.
Flete House 32 532a.
Fletschhorn 1 625b.
"Fleur de Liane" 32 419c.
Fleur de Luce (blue iris) 13 276b.
Fleur de lys: see Fleur-de-lis.
Fleurance 34 18 F9.
"Fleurange" 9 678d.
Fleuranges, R. de la Marck 9 305c.
Fleurdelis: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
Fleur-de-lis (Fleur-de-lys) 9 306a; 6 620c; 11 693c; 11 702b; (ill) 11 704d.
Fleuret: in dancing 6 801a.
Fleuret: foil 27 541c.
Fleurettée (flory) 11 698a.
Fleurgat 34 21 E4.
Fleurier 34 27 B4.
Fleuriot-Lescot 20 604c.
"Fleurs du Mal, Les" 3 446c.
"Fleurs du Midi, Les" 6 139d.
Fleurus 34 21 E6.
-, battle of, 1690 4 169c; 9 579d; 10 142b; 24 580b; casualties at 15 86d; Waldeck commands Dutch forces 12 81c.
-, battle of, 1794 3 526d; 9 607a; balloons used at 1 199d; 26 94b; Pichegru 19 80a.
Fleury, A. H. de: cardinal 9 306b; policy of 9 585b; 6 762b.
-, C.: historian 9 306c; 5 760a; 9 600a; on Rabelais 20 197b.
-, E. 7 131d.
-, J. de: French minister 9 595b; 16 783b.
-, R.: 32 440d.
Fleury: river, Ireland 2 545b.
— (Fleury-aux-Choux): town, Loiret, France 34 19 D5.
— (Fleury-sur-Aire): town, Meuse, France 34 19 L2.
Fleury Abbey 14 513d.
Fleury-sur-Andelle 34 19 C2.
Fleuss breathing apparatus 16 467b.
— pneumatic tyre 33 535b.
— refrigerating machine 32 191b.
Fleuve Rouge: see Red River.
Fleva: politician 32 324d; 32 396d.
Flevists 32 327b.
Flevo (Fleyo): see Zuyder Zee.
Flexible coupling: see Coupling.
— cord: kinetics 15 741a.
— pine (Pinus flexilis) 23 204d; 31 263c.
Flexier de Reval: pseudonym: see Feller, F. X.
Flexion: in Provençal nouns 19 869d; in Provençal verbs 19 870c.
Flexor brevis pollicis (ill) 1 839d.
— carpi radialis 1 839b.
— carpi ulnaris 1 839b.
— longus pollicis 2 163d.
Flexure: of beam (ill) 27 733c; of plank 15 744a.
Flexure, cranial 28 144a.
Fleyder of Tübingen 1 186b.
Fleyum 9 788a.
Flibot (flibote) 9 169d.
"Flibustier, Le" 32 237b.
Flic en Flacq 15 639 Map.
Flich, V. 32 529d.
Flicker: see Golden-winged Woodpecker.
Flickertail 31 256c.
Flieden 34 23 M10.

Fliedner, T. 9 307b; school at Kaiserswerth 13 835b; 16 715c; 21 295c.
"Fliegende Blätter" 26 586b.
"Fliegende Holländer, Der" 24 314a.
Fliegner 12 438c.
Flier (spindle) 24 730d.
Flies (Diptera) 7 255d; classification 13 150c; mimicry 16 349d.
—, artificial 25 446a; 25 447b; salmon 2 40c.
Fliessem 23 553a.
Fligely, Cape Pl II 19 315; 25 508a.
Flight: theory of 9 311a; progressive 9 316c; effects of water and air on 9 308d; effect of weight on 9 309d; 9 315a.
—, in archery 2 378b.
—, of fish hooks 2 34a.
"Flight": horse 12 186c.
"Flight into Egypt": painting by Murillo 17 55d.
"Flight into Egypt": painting by Runciman 21 60a.
Flimby 34 6 B4.
Fliminda: see Flamanda.
Flims 34 27 K4.
Flinck, G. 9 324a; 7 692b.
Flinders, M.: navigator and explorer 9 324c; on deviation of compass 27 180b; explorations in Australasia 3 104a; 9 324d; S. Australia 22 286c; 24 218c; exploration, N. Australia 20 175a; 33 685a; survey of Australian coast 9 719c; 10 190b; 31 169c.
Flinders: county, New South Wales 34 51 G4.
—, county, S. Australia 34 51 A5.
—, river, Queensland 34 50 G3; 20 171d; 3 106a.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 B3.
Flinders bar: for compass deviation 27 181c.
Flinders Bay, W. Australia 34 50 A6.
— Entrance Channel, New Guinea 34 50 G1.
Flinders Island, S. Australia 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
— Island, Tasmania 34 50 K6; marine deposits 33 186d; natives transferred to 23 75a; 33 184a.
— Islands: see Furneaux Island.
— Lighthouse, Victoria 34 51 F7.
— Range: mountains, S Australia 34 51 C4; 34 50 F6; 22 283d; eucalyptus 22 285d.
Flinders Town: see Streaky Bay.
Flindersia 20 174a; 32 108c.
Fling 27 375b; 27 376b.
Flinsberg 34 24 L31.
Flint, A. 28 416c.
—, P. 19 184b.
—, T. 9 327d; 18 544b.
Flint, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 28 416c; 34 96 C11; 7 133; pop. 1860 16 240c; pop. 1900 30 736b.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
—, Wales 34 11 F2; 9 327a; 28 417a.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Flint: mineral 9 325c; 16 389c; 10 239a; 10 237d; in architecture 2 455d; 4 469d; for fire-arms 29 158c; 2 558a; 11 279a; 32 239d.
Flint Castle 9 327b.
— Creek 34 107 C3.
Flint glass 10 663d; manufacture 10 663b; Pl VI 10; dispersions of light in 14 592c; refractive index 17 801a.
Flint Head Lighthouse 34 63 K3.
Flint implements 1 10b; 2 337b; 6 733a; 5 790b; 25 376b; Egyptian 27 731.
Flint Island 34 49 M6; 26 394d.
— River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
— River, Florida 9 338c.
— River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9; 25 250c; 10 454c.
— River, Jamaica 34 116 B2.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11; 16 238d.
— Rock Butte, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
Flint Rock Creek 34 100 B1.
— Steel Creek 34 95 C4.
— Stone 34 75 D1.
— Stone Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
Flintbridge: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
Flinthill: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
Flintholm 34 25 N4.
Flinton 34 7 K4.
Flints, Lake of 34 61 M6.
Flintshire 28 416d; 34 11 F2; coalfield 6 52b; 28 196d; statistics 33 553b; pop. 28 202d.
Flintstone, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
Flintville: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Flinty-slate 16 339c; 10 238a; formation 10 310c; properties of 11 464a.
Flipart 11 169b.
Flippen 34 80 C5.
Flippin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
Flirey 34 19 M3.
Flirt Lake 34 81 O9.
"Flis" ("The Boatman") 19 301b.
Fliseggen 34 26 E7.
Flisk 34 15 K1.
"Flitch of Bacon, The" 21 803c.
Flitch Girder (ill) Pl XXIV 4 490.
Flitcham 34 8 G3.
Flitcroft, H. 29 218d.
Flitsch 34 29 H11.
Flitter-mouse 3 431b.
Flitwick 34 9 E2.
Flixborough 34 7 H5.
Flixton, Lancashire 34 7 C5.
—, Norfolk 34 8 K4.
—, Yorkshire 24 639b.
— Hall 34 8 K4.
Flize 34 19 K1; iron mines 2 480a.
Fljótsdalshérao 12 616d.
Flo 34 88 M6.
Float: in building 4 491b.
—, in hydromechanics: see Floats.
Float gold 10 742a.
Floated: in plastering 4 505b.
Floating: swimming 33 121b.
— baths 3 498d.
— bricks 4 283a.
— battery: De la Rive's 8 72c.
Floating capital 5 72a.
Floating charge 27 396a.
Floating debenture: see Debentures.
Floating debt: see Unfunded Debt.
Floating docks 27 490c.
Floating labour 24 309b.
Floating light (ill) 14 629a.
Floating policy 29 527c.
Floating Turtle Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
— Turtle Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
— Wood Lake 34 59 F3.
Floats: in hydromechanics 12 505b; for measuring currents 31 310d.
Flobecq 34 21 C7.
Flock paper 31 32a.
Flockton 34 7 E5.
Floda Church 17 48a.
Flodday 3 390a.
Flodden Field 34 6 F2; 11 663c; 13 557c; 21 497b.
Flodoard 9 328b.
Floe: sea-ice 10 284c; 19 328a; 31 811c.
Floeberg 19 327c.
Floe-Men 12 624b.
Floe-rat (Phoca hispida) 21 581b.
Flogging: in British army 2 587c; in navy 6 146d.
Flogny 34 19 H5.
Floise Lake 34 81 N7.
Flom 34 96 A2.
Flomaton 34 84 C8.
Flon 14 350b.
Flong 23 709c.
Flood, H. 9 326c; hydromechanics 12 502d; 12 503a.
Flood: contributor to "Freeman's Journal" 17 423c.
Flood, The: see Deluge.
Flood Rock, U.S. 23 622c.
Floods 20 571d; in China 5 630d; in Europe 8 665d; in Holland 12 71c; warnings 20 575b.
Floodwood: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 F5.
Floodwood: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
— Lake 34 96 E2.
Floor: in building 4 452b; in carpentry 4 482b; of ships' construction 21 819a; described 32 591b; in steel constructions 26 499b.
—, malting 4 268b; process described 4 268b.
Floor-cloth 9 329a: see also Linoleum.
Floore 34 8 B5.
Flooring: of bridges 26 373c; Pl XXV 4; brad 4 493b; joist Pl XXIV 4; mediæval (ill) 4 484a; timbers Pl XXIV 4.
Floor-laying 4 483a.
Floors Castle 14 30c; 21 34d.
Floovant 9 638d.
Floquet, C. T. 28 417c; 28 487a; 30 630b.
Flor, R. di 9 330a.
Flor da Rosa 19 550d.
Flora: Roman goddess 9 330c; 15 648b.
Flora: asteroid 2 807b; solar parallax 18 449d.
Flora, ancient: botanical 7 296d; of Alps 1 634b; of America 31 438b; fossil 31 409a; of Hungary 12 363c; of India 12 740a; of Madagascar 15 170a; of Russia 21 76a; southern 7 289c; of Spain 22 296d.
Flora: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Spain 20 80c.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
"Flora Atlantica" 7 129b.
Flora, Cape, Franz Josef Land 34 1 W1; 31 809 Map; Jackson-Harmsworth expedition 31 807c; Pl II 19 315.
— Island Lighthouse Pl III 15 136.
—, La: see La Flora.
"Flora Mirabilis" 31 41d.
"Flora Scotica" 12 153a.
"Flora Temple": horse 12 205c.
"Flora of Tibet, The" 33 326d.
Florac 34 18 J8.
Floral: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— Bluff, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H6.
— City 34 81 M5.
Floral formulæ 4 129; 4 115d.
Floral games 23 486c; 1 69d.
Floral Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S14.
Floral zones 28 625c.
Florala 34 84 E8.
Floralia: Roman festival 2 214b; date 5 792b; 9 115a; 9 330c.
"Floranthe" 12 186.
Floraville 34 94 E9.
Floravista 34 110 G2.
Flordon 34 8 J4.
"Flore and Blanchefleur" 11 150b.
Floreana, La: see Charles Island.
Florence, Mme E. 31 48c.
Florence of Worcester 9 337a; 9 409a; historical work 8 300a; on Keneth II 21 479d.
Florence: province, Italy 34 31 K7; 23 670d; area 29 608b; geology 9 330c; pop. 13 448c; 29 608b.
—, town, Alabama, U.S. 28 418d; 1 439b; 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G7.
— (Firenze, Florentia): town, Italy 9 330c and 28 417d; 34 30 E4; 34 31 K7; 34 3 K7; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; 9 331 (plan) 13 491a; academy 1 74a; 13 507c; under Alessandro 15 788b; Art Societies 25 666c; Baptistry 10 566b; (ill) 19 123c; attack of the Bianchi 6 812b; Cathedral: see below; coins 17 637b; commonwealth 13 479b; Council of: see below; Dante 6 813b; ducal palace 5 294c; Etruscan Museum 17 40d; exhibition, 1861 8 805a; history 4 398c; 9 333b; 15 151b; language 13 491b; 13 497c; libraries 14 530a; Machiavelli 15 150d; majolica 19 628a; metal work (ill) 16 76a; Michelangelo 16 230b; 16 233b; nobility 17 528c; observatory 17 714a; early pawnbroking 31 586b; picture galleries 21 446d; plague, 1630 15 792d; Ponte delle Trinita (ill) 4 339b; pop. 13 449b; 28 316d; Raphael 20 275b; Savonarola 21 334d; school of painting 21 434c; 21 443a; Sculpture 21 567b; 21 569a; temperature 25 485d; University 23 837b.
Florence Cathedral 9 331c; dome 7 348c; tower 2 436a; windows by Angelo Gaddi 10 669a; Zuccaro's frescoes 24 825d.
—, Council of 9 49d; 11 190b; 15 785b; Genadius 10 153d.
—, town, Ka., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3; 17 558b; 31 853d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 K5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J2.
—, town, N.J., U.S., 34 72 E5.
—, town, New Mex., U.S. 34 110 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— (Victoria): town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3; 22 288d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
"Florence": poem 31 873b.
Florence Bay 31 299b.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
— Court 9 90d.
Florence and Cripple Creek Railway 27 290b.
Florence, East: see East Florence.
— Lake 34 50 F5; 34 51 B2
—, New: see New Florence.
—, Port: see Port Florence.
—, South: see South Florence.
— Spring 34 50 D4.
— Station, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
— Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
— Station, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, West: see West Florence.
Florenceville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
Florendos of Macedon 20 655c.
Florennes 34 21 E8.
Florensac 34 18 C12.
Florent IV 7 374a.
"Florent et Lyon" 20 653c.
Florente, Judge 27 312d.
Florentia: see Florence, Italy.
Florentine diamond (fig. 17) 7 166b.
Florentine River: geology of 33 186b.
Florentine school of painting: see under Florence, Italy.
Florentine statute, 1533 29 536b.
Florentine Vitruvius, The 1 453b.
Florentines: in Albigensian crusade 4 744c.
Florentiola (Florenzuola) 34 31 G5.
Florentius 11 208b
Florenville: town 34 21 F9.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K6.
Flores, A. 27 649b.
—, General J. J. 7 649b.
—, Uruguayan revolutionist 15 3a.
Flores: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 33 611b.
—, Island, Azores 34 20 B8; 3 173b; 26 38c.
— (Floris, Endeh): island, E. Indies 28 419a and 9 337a; 34 49 D5; 34 48 F6; 12 815d; 15 835a; 22 653c; 33 345d; zoology 33 938d.
—, town, Argentina: see Las Flores.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J5.
—, town, Pernambuco, Brazil 34 123 K5.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 F2; 11 239b.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 H5.
— Bayou 34 89 A4.
"Flores do Campo" 27 431d.
"Flores de Don Juan, Las" 24 124c.
"Flores de Grece" 20 655d.
Flores Head 34 48 F6.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Flores.
— Island 34 60 E4.
—, Rio das: see Rio das Flores.
— Sea 34 48 F6; 18 116c.
— Strait 34 48 F6.
Floresco, General 32 390b; 32 396a.
Floresville 34 88 J8.
Florez, E. 9 337b.
Florian, St 9 337c.
Florian, J. P. C. de 9 337c; 19 666c; 18 347a.
—, A. 14 568c.
—, engraver 25 207a.
Florian: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
"Florian": in Palmerin romance 20 656d.
"Florian Geyer" 28 721a.
Floriana, Malta 15 340d; 30 504a; fortifications 21 175a; Pl III 15 136.
Floriana, La: see Charles Island.
Florianopolis: see Desterro.
Florianus 19 789a.
Floribane 12 328b.
Floricans 4 579b.
Florid 34 93 G3.
Florida: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; pop. 33 611a.
—, state, U.S.A. 9 338a and 28 419b; 34 64 K5; 34 61; De Soto 7 132a; England acquires 23 735b; grain trade statistics 29 58d; history 9 340b; libraries 30 218b; marine fauna 33 935a; national elections 33 568; physical features 33 559d; public lands 12 124a; sand bars 10 278a; acquired by Spain 22 341a; restored to Spain 23 745c; trade 9 339d; admission to Union 23 768d; secession from Union 9 341b; 23 773a; acquired by U.S. 16 761b; 22 345b.
—, town, Chile 5 622b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
— (Rio Florido): town, Mexico 34 119 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, New Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
"Florida": of Apuleius 2 215b.
"Florida": ship 17 301a; 25 561c.
Florida Bay 34 81 O13; 9 338c.
—, Cape 34 81 Q11.
—, Cape, Shoal Beacon Lighthouse 34 81 Q11.
— Channel 3 336c.
—, Current 3 20b.
"Florida, Histoire Notable de la" 11 378d.
Florida Indians 1 690b.

Florida Islands 34 52 K5; 22 253b.
— Keys 34 81 O13; 9 338b.
—, La: see La Florida.
— Mountains 17 400a.
— Plains 34 110 H7.
— Reef 9 338b.
—, Rio: see Rio Florida.
—, Straits of 34 58 P13.
Florida-Blanca, Don J., Count of 9 341c; 6 703c; 16 809b; 22 342a.
Florideæ: see Red Algæ.
Floridean pit 25 269c.
— starch 25 272b.
Floridia 34 32 M14.
Florido 1 513b.
Floridor 20 206b.
Floridsdorf (Floridsdorf) 28 490c; 34 29 N7; 34 29 D5; 33 691 Map; incorporation with Vienna 33 690c.
Floriken (Sypheotides auritus) 12 743b.
Florilla 34 104 H11.
"Florimel" 32 373c.
Florimentane Academy 1 74b.
"Florimont" 20 641b.
Florimont, Forêt de 26 194c.
Florin: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Florin: coin 4 181c; gold 17 655a; Austrian 31 289d: (ill) 31 290b; English 16 731d; 16 727b; German 16 727d; Italian 17 657b.
Florina 34 35 D8.
Florinus 19 414b.
Florio, G. 9 341d; 6 807c; 21 756b.
Florio-Rubattino Line (General Steam Navigation Co. of Italy) 32 843b.
Floripas 20 651c.
Floris I: count of Holland 12 71b.
— II 12 71b; 12 372d.
— III 12 71c.
— V 1 780d.
Floris, Frans (Frans de Vriendt) 9 342a.
Floris: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
"Floris et Cléonthé" 20 659c.
"Florisand" 20 655b.
Florisant: see Florissant.
"Florisel" 20 655c.
Florissant (Florisant): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
Florisset 20 652b.
Florist, Mount 34 66 K5.
Floriston: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F3.
—, town, England 34 6 C4.
"Florizel": horse 12 185b.
"Florizel II": horse 29 332d.
Florò 34 26 D6.
Florschütz, Consistorial-Rath 1 451d.
Flortir 20 656d.
Florus 8 522d; 9 342c; 15 587d.
—, Gessius 13 427b.
Flory: in heraldry: see Fleurettée.
Flory, Cross 11 695d.
"Flos": treatise 19 125d.
Flos Adonis 1 163b.
Flos passionis 18 343a.
Flosaskard 29 388d.
Floscularia: Rotifera 21 4d; (fig.) 21 4d; (fig.) 21 5b; 21 7d.
Floses: see Potenza.
Flos-ferri 16 396b.
Floss 34 23 N15.
Flotard 4 414d.
Flotation 9 309a; 12 444a.
Flotilla 21 603c.
Flotner, P. 5 169c.
Flotow, F. F. A. von 28 490c.
Flotsam 9 342d; 33 666b; 33 668c.
Flotta: island, Orkney Islands 34 14 K2; 17 846a.
Flotten Verein 28 716b.
Floud, R. 24 342b.
Flouhow 10 755d.
Flounder (Pleuronectes flesus) 9 342d; 12 692a.
Flour, St 14 767d.
Flour: manufacture 9 343a; analysis 9 347a; Canadian 26 536d; adulteration 25 91b; 1 171b; bread yield 3 251a: trade statistics: see Corn Trade: whole wheaten 3 254d; 4 685d.
Flour: of lentils 3 436d.
Flour: form of saltpetre 11 323c.
Flour beetle (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 4) 6 131.
— moth (Ephestia kuniella) 27 634b; 29 496b.
"Flour de Sauvi, Li" 32 44c.
Flourens, G. 9 347c.
—, M. J. P. 9 347d; 9 348b; 28 358d; 19 40c; on chloroform 5 680b; on the ear 31 754d.
Flournoy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
Flourville (Floursville) 34 83 R2.
Flovilla 34 80 D5.
Flow: theory of 12 450a; 12 461c; of air, in pipes 12 490b; line of 12 446b.
— of water: see Water-flow.
Flower, E. 18 739d.
—, B. 17 422a.
—, Sir W. H. 28 490d; 31 35b.
Flower: town, Br. Honduras 34 120 G2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
Flower 4 126a; 25 432d; (fig.) 4 127b; arrangement of parts 25 433c; abortive, organs 4 129a; artificial 9 348b; double 12 215c; essential organs 4 134d; evolution 25 440a; conditions of flowering 12 215a; cultivation 12 247b; 28 533c; morphology 4 119c; 20 424d; 4 126a; protective organs 4 131a; symmetry 4 127b; import 28 534b.
"Flower of Chivalry" 21 489c.
"Flower, Fruit and Thorn pieces" 10 541c.
Flower Lake 34 85 C1.
"Flower and the Leaf" 5 451a.
"Flower of Strathearn" 17 167b.
Flower-bud (alabastrus) 4 119c; 4 130b.
Flowercreek: town 34 96 J11.
Flower-de-luce (flag) 9 279c: see also Fleur-de-lis and Iris.
Floweree, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
"Floweret Jesse" 12 91c.
Flower-festivals 19 824b.
Flowerfield 34 96 K13.
Flower-gatherer, Selby's (ill) 12 234a.
Flowerhill 34 85 C6.
Flowering dogwood (Cornus florida) 7 342d.
— glume: of grasses 11 55b.
— plants: see Phanerogams.
Flowerpeckers: birds 3 739a.
Flowers, W.: cricketer 27 278b.
"Flowers of the Forest" 6 98c.
"Flowers of Nature" 12 90c.
"Flowers of the Sky" 32 19c.
Flowers of sulphur 11 324b; 22 635b.
— of tan 19 841d.
"Flowers of vinegar" 9 98b.
"Flowers of Zion": spiritual poems 21 543a.
Flowery: town 34 86 E3.
— Branch: town 34 80 D3.
Flowing sheet 21 603c.
Flowing Well 34 115 K9.
Flows 34 78 H4.
Flox 34 78 O5.
Floyd, General Sir J. 18 454b.
Floyd, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3; 10 436a.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
— Crossing Station 34 101 H1.
— (Floyds) River 34 101 H2.
Floydada 34 89 F4.
Floyd-Carroll-Grayson plateau 24 256c.
Floyds: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3
— Island 34 80 G10.
— Knobs: town 34 92 E8.
— River 34 101 A2.
Floyer, Sir J. 9 349a; 3 437c; 12 542d.
Floyville 34 83 E3.
Fluavil resin 11 338d.
Flucan 16 453c.
Fluchthorn 1 637c.
Fluctibus, Robertus De: see Fludd, R.
Fluda 3 390a.
Fludd, R. (Robertus De Fluctibus) 9 349a; freemasonry 9 749a; thermometer 23 288a.
—, Sir T. 9 349a.
Flue, von der 22 788c; 23 859a.
Flue 4 466b; ill Pl XXI 4; Fox's corrugated 22 499b.
— bridge 9 849a.
— dust 25 42d.
— pipes 17 829a.
Flüela Pass 34 27 M4; 8 213d; 1 627d.
Flüelen (Flora) 34 27 H4; 30 375c; contorted rocks 10 301b.
Fluellen 21 746b.
Fluellite 16 384a.
Fluent of the velocity 13 10c.
Flügel, G. L. 9 349b; 11 378a.
—, J. G. 9 349c.
Flügge: botanist 11 406b.
Flügge Wood Lighthouse 34 32 D12.
Flugi 33 132a.
Flugstad 34 101 F3.
Flühberg 34 27 J3.
Flühen 34 27 E2.
Flühli 34 27 G4.
Fluid 6 310d; 7 801d; 12 438d. perfect 3 43d; 19 240d; at rest 12 441d; compressible steady flow of 12 480c; flow in pipes 12 490b; friction 12 482b; 19 247c; incompressible 12 466a.
— magnesia (Dinneford's) 15 218c.
Fluids: mixtures 7 219c; 33 627c; resistance 21 810a; resistance, electrical 8 52c; specific heat 23 286d; specific inductive capacity 8 38b; viscous 12 459b; 6 311c; 19 240c; elastic 6 785a; kinematics 12 461a; motions 21 811c.
Fluid-structure: of rocks 10 261c.
Fluke: of anchor 2 3d.
Fluke: sheep parasite 24 205d; 25 179a.
Flume House 34 66 G6.
Flume, The: gorge 34 66 G6.
Flumes (ill) 25 506d; 12 494d; in gold digging 4 701c.
Fluminimaggiore 34 30 B8.
Flummery, calcined 4 689d.
Flums 34 27 K3.
Flunta 34 30 F8.
Fluoboric acid 8 520b.
Fluocerine 16 383d.
Fluocerite 16 383d.
Fluor Spar (Fluorite, Calcium Fluoride, Cann, Kann, Blue John) 9 349d; 7 107b; (fig.) 16 383c; cleavage 16 348c; fluorescence 14 602c; in geology 10 228d; in metallurgy 16 62b; phosphorescence 16 813c; twin crystals 16 364d.
Fluorescence 14 602c; 20 213d; 30 244b; 32 124b; minerals 16 376a; oils 16 719b; Stokes' theory 24 418b; 32 868a.
Fluoric acid: in glass-painting 10 672d.
Fluorides 8 478c.
Fluorine 9 349c; 5 490c; hydrate 30 288c; liquid 30 285b; spectrum 22 375d; valency 26 718d.
Fluorite: see Fluor Spar.
Fluosilicates 5 522c; 5 539a.
Fluostannates 5 539a.
Fluotitanates 5 539a.
Fluozirconates 5 539a.
Flush: in poker 19 283b; 31 805b; in cribbage 6 576c; straight 19 283b.
—, nautical 21 603c.
Flush-boxes 33 219c.
Flush-decked 21 603c; 32 550a.
Flushes: in tea-planting 23 99b.
Flushing, England 34 13 A4.
— (Flessingue, Vlissingen), Holland 9 350b; 28 421a; 34 21 B6; on travel map 34 3 F3; capture of 17 215a.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 9 350c; 34 69 R13; pop. 14 866b; 28 421b.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
— Bay 34 69 R13.
Flushing of sewers 21 714c; siphons (ill) 21 714c.
"Flusspiraten des Mississippi" 10 551c.
Flustra 25 269a; (fig.) 19 430d.
Flustridæ 31 828d.
Flustrina 19 438a.
Flute 9 350c; 18 273c; action 1 114d; bass (ill) 23 530a; double 17 770d; fife 9 351a; flageolet 9 281a.
Flûte Allemande: see Flute, transverse.
"Flûte à registre" 23 520c.
Flûte douce: see Recorder.
Flute, transverse 23 519c; 9 350d.
Flute-bird: see Flautero.
Flute-mouths (Fistularidæ) 12 691a; 22 548a.
Flutes: architecture 2 464c; Corinthian 2 407c; Doric 2 403c; in joinery (ill) 4 487c; (ill) Pl IX 2; Ionic 2 405d; Italo-Vitruvian 2 440b; Roman 2 416b.
Flute-stopped organ pipe 17 829b.
Fluvanna, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
"Fluves" 17 281a.
Fluvia, river 34 20 P2.
Fluweelensingel 11 1b.
Flux: in blow-pipe analysis 3 838a; in enamelling 8 185a; 28 161c; in gold assay 25 725c; in iron smelting 13 295d; in lead assay 25 725b; in metallurgy 9 351a; 16 58b; 16 62a.
Flux density 30 430a; 28 116b; dynamo 27 586b.
—, magnetic 30 430a.
Fluxions 13 10c; Descartes anticipates 7 121c; Newton invents 13 8a; Simpson on 22 87a; 17 439a; utility 15 680c.
—, see also Infinitesimal Calculus.
Fly, Denmark 34 25 D4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
Fly (Musca): constellation 2 817a.
—, in fishing 2 36b.
— of flag 9 278a.
—, in heraldry 11 701d; 3 717d.
Fly: insect: see Diptera.
Fly Bank 34 123 K7.
Fly honeysuckle (Lonicerus xylosteum) 12 140b.
Fly Mountain 34 69 O8.
— River, New Guinea 34 48 G3; 17 386d; 31 147c.
"Fly, The": periodical 26 609c.
Fly-Baal 18 756b.
Flyboat 9 162d.
Flycatcher (Muscicapa) 9 351a; 3 755d.
Flycreek 34 70 N6.
Fly-dunging apparatus 4 687d.
Flyer 23 706b.
Fly-fishers' Club 25 446d.
Fly-fishing 2 36b; 2 38a; 25 445a.
Flygare-Carlen, Emilie 33 118d.
Flying buttress: see Buttress, Flying.
Flying cage 30 437d.
"Flying Childers": horse 12 183c; pedigree 12 184a.
Flying colugo: see Flying lemur.
Flying dragons (Draco) 22 107a.
"Flying Dutchman, The" 13 674c.
Flying fences 12 197d.
Flying fish (Exocœtus) (figs.) 9 352a; (fig.) 9 310a; 12 693b; habits 12 682c; locomotion 12 638d.
Flying Fish Cove 27 63a.
Flying fox (Pteropus) 9 352d; 15 409c; 3 431b; Australia 3 113a; Queensland 32 109d.
"Flying Fox": horse 29 331c.
Flying gurnard (Dactylopterus) 9 352a; young of 12 663c; 12 682c; Dactylopterus volitans (ill) 9 353b.
Flying Horse 2 816d.
Flying jib 21 153c.
Flying jib-booms 21 153b.
Flying lemur (Galeopithecus) 7 372a; 15 401b; 9 310a.
Flying lizard (Dragon, Draco) 7 385b.
Flying machines 1 202a; 25 100b; Henson 9 322a; Landelle 9 320c; Langley's experiments 30 135d; Pénaud's 9 320d; Stringfellow (ill) 9 323a.
Flying model (ill) 9 320a.
Flying phalanger 15 393c; Belideus 3 111c; membranes 18 727d; Petaurista 3 111c, 18 726d; yellow-bellied 18 729a.
"Flying Post, The" 17 415b; 17 416b; 31 173a.
Flying squirrel (Pteromys and Sciuropterus) 22 493c.
Flying squirrel of Australia 25 794d.
Flying surface 9 316b.
Flynder 34 25 C4.
— 85 34 25 E2.
Flynn, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
Flynns Lick 34 83 K2.
Flysch: rocks 10 362c; 25 332d.
Fly-shuttle 6 490a.
"Flyting betwixt Montgomerie and Polwarth" 21 542d.
"Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedy, The" 7 532d.
"Flyting of Loki" 12 631d.
Fly-wheels 15 769d; gyroscopic 29 195c; in steam engine 22 509c; 22 511b.
Foa: explorer 25 132b.
Foa, La: see La Foa.
Foam 14 500c.
Foard 34 89 H4.
Foawara: see Fakarava.
Fobbing 34 9 H3.
Foca: island 18 671c.
— (Focha, Fotcha): town 34 28 K8; 4 68c; 11 775d.
Focal length: lenses (fig.) 17 802c; 17 803a.
— lines: optics (fig.) 17 799c; 24 425a.
— plane shutters (ill) 31 700b.
— surface of a congruence 22 670d.
Foce della Maestra 34 31 M4.
— di Goro: mouth of Po, Italy 34 31 M5.
Focha: see Foca.
Fochabers 34 14 K4; 8 130b.
Fochcu 4 333a.
Fochlad, Wood of 18 411d.
Fochrhiw 34 12 G2.
Foci, conjugate kinetic 27 572b; optical 14 588b.
Focimeter 5 815a.
Focinana Point 16 717 Map.
Focke: naturalist: experiments on hybridism 29 374a.
Fockerby 34 7 H5.
Focquenbroch, W. van 12 96a.
Focsani (Fokshan, Focshani, Fokshani): town 9 354d and 28 421b; 34 35 J3; 21 18a; battle 21 100b; 22 728b.
Focshani: see Focsani.
Focus: in geometry 6 725a; conic 6 373a; 10 403c; involution 10 401d; multiple 6 725b; singular 6 725b.
— lamps 28 85b.
—, optical: primary 17 799d; principal 14 588c; secondary 17 799d.
—, seismic 7 609c.
Fod 24 490b; 33 611a.
Fodder 1 390c; 25 203b; beanstalks 1 361d; cotton seed 25 224d; grass 1 370c; oat 17 696d; potatoes 1 365d.
Fodderty 6 596c; 20 855a.
Fode Haji 34 54 D8.
Fodedugu 34 54 E9; 30 210b.
Foden 34 26 B3.
Fodheil Abú Alí Zalikháni 18 484d.
Fodor Museum 1 780b.
Fodvang 34 96 A1.
Foe, Lake 34 16 B4.
Foëcy 34 19 E6.
"Fœdera" 21 119a.
Fœderatæ, Civitates: Roman 32 36c.
Fœdus 23 530c.
"Fœdus Ælfredi et Guthruni" 23 412a.
Fœhde (feud): in England 8 277a.
Foehn (Föhn, Fön) wind, Switzerland 8 690b; 10 696a; 22 777c; 30 781c; Sahara 21 151a.
Foel Cwm Cerwyn 34 12 B2.
— Eryr 18 461d.
— Fras 34 11 D2.
— Goch 34 11 E3.
Fœlanus, St 14 710c.
Foeldes, B. 29 361d.

Foeldi, J. 12 377a.
Fœlix 1 576a.
Fœniculum: see Fennel.
— dulce: see Finochio.
— panmorium: see Indian Fennel.
— vulgare: see Fennel, Common.
Foenilius, J. 22 809c.
Foersch: surgeon 23 859d.
Foersom, P. T. 7 93c.
Foerster: anti-Semitic leader 25 473c; 25 474d.
Foerster: chemist on nickel deposition 25 110d.
Foes, A. 18 730c.
Fœstetvang (Fæstetvang) 8 453d.
Fœtid buckeye (Ohio buckeye, Æsculus glabra) 12 206c.
Fœtida mauritiana 20 492d.
Fœtus mammalian 15 369a; in fœtu 16 765c.
Fog: see Fogs.
Fog Bay 34 50 D2.
— Bell Lighthouse 34 68 K5.
Fogaras: county 34 28 Q6; 12 364d.
— (Alba Julia): town 9 353a; 34 28 R6; 12 364d; synod of 20 631c.
— Mountains 34 28 Q6; 12 361c.
Fogarasi, J. 12 380a.
Fogazzaro, A. 28 421b; 29 655b.
Fog-bows 11 399b.
Fogderier 17 583c.
Fog-eaters: see Fog-bows.
Foged 17 583c.
Fogelberg, B. E. 9 353b; 21 570d.
Fogelsville 34 73 L5.
Foggage 1 372c.
Foggathorpe 34 7 H4.
Fogger 33 113a.
"Foggerty's Fairy" 28 729b.
Foggi 4 373b.
Foggia, N. di B. di 21 567d.
Foggia (Capitanata): province 5 73a; 34 32 S11; 25 505b; statistics 13 448c; 29 608d; 26 580b.
—, town 9 353c and 28 421c; 34 32 T12; 5 73a; 26 147d; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b; church 2 435c; Manfred's victory 13 84c; 15 478d.
"Fogli di Avvisi" 31 187b.
Foglia (Pisaurus Fl.) 34 31 N7; 13 439a; 18 683d.
Fogliano, Lago di: see Lago di Fogliano.
Foglietto 33 811a.
Fogni 31 115b.
Fogo: island, Cape Verde 34 53 B2; 5 52c; 26 575b.
— Island, Newfoundland 34 63 K5.
Fogones, Rio: see Rio Fogones.
Fogs 10 219c; London 14 827c; 22 180d.
"Fog's Journal" 17 416b.
Fog-signals 8 812d; coast 30 265d; maritime 22 49d; 30 267a; railway 32 148a.
Fohi 9 19a.
Fohn: see Foehn.
Fohnsdorf 34 29 K9; 6 58a.
Föhr 34 32 C8; 28 524d.
Foia 34 20 D7.
Foil: metal 9 353d.
—, weapon 9 69d.
Foining 22 801d.
Foinitza: see Fojnica.
Foissac: hypnotist 15 278a.
Foissac: town 34 18 D10.
Foix, Counts of 9 354a; suzerains of Andorre 2 18b; 5 194d.
—, Gaston de: see Gaston de Foix.
—, Germaine de 22 327c.
—, Paul de 9 354c.
Foix: district 34 17 B3; 2 502b; 9 510; 14 227b.
— (Fuxum): town 9 353d; 34 18 G10; 34 3 E7; 25 626d.
Foja 34 55 N7.
Fojalat 34 55 N8.
Fojano (Fojano della Chiana): see Forjano.
Fojnica (Foinitza) 34 26 J8.
Fokada 1 682d.
Fo-Kien: province: see Fu-Kien.
Fo-Kien: strait: see Formosa.
Fol, H. 2 53b; 20 416c.
Fol museum 10 146b.
Folard, J. C. de 9 355a.
Folcacchiero 22 43b.
Folc-Land: see Folk Land.
Folco 6 811a; 10 781a.
Folcroft 34 73 L3.
Foldal 34 26 A1.
Foldalen 34 26 G5.
Folden 34 26 J3.
Foldenfjord 34 26 J3; 17 576d.
Folding 34 25 E6.
Folding: in bookbinding 4 44a.
— floors 4 493a.
Folds: geological (ill) 10 300c.
Földvár (Marienburg), co. Tolna, Hungary 9 355b.
—, co. Fogaras, Hungary 34 28 R6.
Folembray 34 19 G1.
Folengo, T. 9 355b; 9 659c.
Foleshill 34 8 A4.
Foley, A. J.: see Foli, A. J.
—, J. H. 9 355d; 32 479d; O'Connell monument 7 497a; Prince Consort statue 3 784c; Stonewall Jackson statue 20 546a.
Foley, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Foley v. Hill 26 121d.
Foleysprings 34 112 C2.
Folgefond 34 26 E6; 17 578d.
Folger, M. 19 132c.
Folgore 13 501a.
"Folha do Sul" 27 431d.
"Folhas soltas" 27 431d.
Foli, A. J. 26 491c.
Folia incuba: of Liverworts 17 67d.
— perichætialia: of Liverworts 17 66d.
— succuba: of Liverworts 17 67d.
Foliation: architectural 2 464c.
—, geological 10 229c; 10 235d; 10 315d.
Foliaceous cotyledons: see Seminal Leaf.
— lichens: thallus 14 552c.
Folie circulaire 13 109d.
Folies Dramatiques 18 277b.
Foligno, N. 21 435c.
Foligno (Fulginium, Fuligno): town 9 356b; 28 421d; 34 33 N9; 13 449b.
Foliola: leaflets 4 112c.
—, sepals 4 131a.
"Foliorum Centuriæ" 29 294a.
"Foliorum Silvula" 29 294a.
Follose Liverworts 17 66d.
Follot arms 11 690b; 11 705c.
—, Bishop 1 32b; 17 550c.
Folium of Descartes 13 51d.
Foljambe arms 11 703a.
— divorce case 27 476b.
Folk of peace 2 203c.
"Folkefiende, En" 17 591d.
Folkes, M. 9 356c; 22 160c.
Folkestone (Folkstone) 9 356d and 28 421d; 34 9 K4; 34 3 E3; 30 31b; Cinque Port 5 786d; Lighthouse 34 9 K4.
Folkestone beds 10 357c.
— case 28 193a.
Folkething 27 410a; 7 82b.
Folkingham (Falkingham), England 34 8 D3; remains of camp 14 656a.
Folk-land 9 357a; 20 305b; after the Conquest 9 293d; 9 121b; 8 296b; Irish 4 252b; Teutonic 8 275b; Roman 17 525b.
Folk-lore 9 357b; 26 432a; 8 623d; 2 56b; American aborigines 25 378c; Eskimo 8 545d; hawthorn in 11 536c; Indian 18 660c; Irish 9 75a; magic in 15 204c; Russian 21 103a.
Folk-moot (folkmote) 6 513a; 14 819b; 18 302c; 22 655a.
Folks: town 34 80 B6.
Folks Store 34 79 F5.
Folk-Song Society 31 45d.
Folk-Songs: see Ballads.
Folkston 34 80 H10.
Folkstone: see Folkestone.
Folkton 34 7 J3.
Folkungar 22 745c.
Folle Anse Point 34 118 C10.
"Folle Journée" 9 155a.
Follen, A. 9 359a.
—, C. 9 359b.
Follensby Pond 34 70 O3.
Follerius 23 467a.
Follett, Sir W. W. 9 359c.
Follett County 34 51 D6.
Folletts 34 101 N4.
Folleville 24 236c.
Follicle 4 151d; of Columbine (fig.) 4 152a.
Follicle of Mollusca: see Shell-sac.
Folliculites 31 436b.
Folliéras 9 763b.
Follinge 34 26 J5.
Follini (Fossi) 3 654b.
Follis 9 357a.
Follo 34 25 C2.
Follonica 34 32 J9.
Follow the string: in archery 2 378b.
Follower: in mechanism 6 32c; 15 755a.
"Followers of Mahomet" 1 733c.
"Following the Equator" 27 110b.
Following-ball 3 676c.
Folly Bridge 18 98c.
— Island 34 79 C6.
— Lake 34 63 F4.
— Mills 34 76 E4.
— Mountain 34 63 F4.
— Theatre 33 373c.
Folo-alin-dâhy, ny: see Hova Army.
Folquet: troubadour 19 674b.
Fol's yellow dye 5 86a.
Folsom, G. 6 442d; 18 703b.
—, F. 27 112d.
Folsom: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, near Howe, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, near Tishomingo, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 73 E7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— City 34 114 D4.
"Folsom v. Marsh" 6 360d.
Folsom Station 34 80 E2.
Folsomdale, Ky., U.S. 34 89 C3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
Folsomville 34 92 B8.
Foltichéni: see Falticeni.
Foltz: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L2.
Fomagata 20 364c.
Fomagazdad 20 364c.
Fomboni 27 172c.
Fomen 10 567b.
Fomena 34 54 F9.
Fómeque 34 122 C3; 27 315b.
Fominskaia: see Fominskoi.
Fominskoi (Fominskaia) 34 33 H4.
Fomorians 5 299c; Irish legend 5 300c; 13 243d.
Fön: see Foehn.
Fonácza Cave 12 362a.
Fonblanque, A. W. 9 360a; 17 417b; 17 419d; on Burgoyne 4 535c.
—, E. 9 360b.
—, J. S. M. 9 360a.
Fön-chou: see Fen-chau.
Foncillon, Conche de: see Conche de Foncillon.
Fonck 31 500b.
"Fonctions analytiques, Théorie de" 14 209b.
Fond Giromont 34 118 D9.
Fond du Lac: city and county, Wis., U.S. 9 361a; 28 421d; 34 97 J7; 24 617d.
— du Lac: fort 34 60 K2.
— du Lac: lake 21 177d; 4 776d.
— du Lac: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— du Lac: town, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
Fonda: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
Fonda de San Sebastian 16 810a.
Fondaco de' Tedeschi 7 557b; 24 150b.
Fondants 6 257b.
Fonde 34 42 O12.
Fondeurs 1 6c.
Fondi (Fundi): town 9 361b; 34 32 O12; 20 741c; 14 344d; basilica 17 44b.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Fondi.
Fondo: town, Argentina 34 124 D13.
—, town, Austria 34 29 C11.
—, El: see El Fondo.
—, Lago de: see Lago de Fondo.
Fondo pel Culto 13 459b.
Fondon process 32 629b.
Fonds Fétis 14 531c.
Fondulo, G. 13 479a.
Fonfria, Sierra: see Sierra Fonfria.
Fön-ho: see Fen-ho.
Fonni 34 30 C7.
Fons, J. 23 690a.
Fons: town 34 18 D11.
Fons Castalius 5 186b.
Fons Ebraldi: see Fontevrault.
Fons Vitæ: see Alexander of Hales.
"Fons Vitæ" 2 208c.
Fonsagrada 28 422a; 34 20 E1; 15 61a.
Fonsalada, E. 19 674c.
Fónse Vig. 34 25 F6.
Fonseca, Bishop 15 198a; 21 299d; 22 137d.
—, M. D. da 28 422a; 28 353a.
—, R. da 19 556c.
Fonseca (Conchagua): Gulf of 34 120 H6; 12 130c; 25 361c.
Fonserannes 26 238d.
Fönss, O. C. 27 414b.
Font: baptismal 9 361c; 3 359d; leaden 18 77b; in architecture 2 464d.
Font: river 17 565b.
Font du Lac: see Fond du Lac.
Fontaine, H. de 10 667c.
—, Jean de la: see La Fontaine.
—, P. F. L. 9 362d.
—, Sieur de 9 443b.
—, engineer 12 530c.
Fontaine (Fontaine-les-Luxeuil) 34 19 N5.
Fontaine qui Bouille River 27 145c.
Fontaine, Joubert 9 496a.
Fontainebleau 9 363a and 28 423c; 34 19 F4; on travel map 34 3 F4; artillery school 20 471c; grapes of 21 625a; Napoleon's farewell 17 229d; palace of 20 390d; potteries of 21 625b; tapestry manufacture 23 212d; treaty of 9 83b; 17 213a; 19 551a; 5 681d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, Forest of 9 507a; 28 463b; 21 625a; rocks 10 363a.
Fontaine-Française 34 19 L5; battle of 11 671b.
Fontaine-le-Dun 34 19 B1.
Fontaine-Martel, Comtesse de 24 287a.
Fontan 34 18 K10.
Fontana, C. 20 836c.
—, D. 9 363c; 17 189b; architectural work of 2 439a.
—, F. 16 243b; 20 570b.
—, G. 19 627c.
—, Lavinia 9 363d.
—, O. 19 636b.
—, P. 9 364a.
—, toxicologist 31 655c.
Fontana: river 31 797a.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Lake 34 124 C12; 25 425c; 31 500c.
— di Trevi: see Aqua Virgo.
— Paolina 9 480c; 20 857d.
— della Rocca 24 263a.
— del Tritone 24 9c.
Fontanals, M. M. y 32 766b.
Fontanarossa, S. 6 171b.
Fontane, T. 28 720c.
—, engineer 30 204c.
Fontanellato 34 31 H5.
Fontanelle, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Fontanelle, basi-cranial 3 706c.
Fontanelle, La: town, Sicily: see La Fontanelle.
Fontanelle di Sant' Ambrogio 33 654b.
Fontanes, L., Marquis de 9 364b; 9 672b; 17 425a.
Fontanet, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
Fontanet: town, France: see Fontenay.
Fontanini: historian 13 512b.
Fontanka Canal 21 191c.
—, river 21 190d.
Fontarabia: see Fuenterrabia.
Fontarabie: see Fuenterrabia.
Fontargente: mt. 2 502a.
Fontaria 17 118a.
Fontcol 34 78 L5.
Fonte, Admiral 17 625b.
Fonte di Rosello: see Rosello, Fonte di.
Fonteboa 34 122 D4.
Fontebranda 22 39a.
Fontego dei Turchi 33 654c.
Fontela: gens 23 671c.
Fontenailles: see Fontenay.
Fontenais 34 27 D2.
Fontenay, L. 17 424c; 19 385c.
—, Theresa, Comtesse de: see Tallien, Mme.
Fontenay: town, Yonne 34 19 H5; battle of 10 480b; 15 9b.
—, Seine-et-Marne 34 19 F3.
Fontenay-sous-Bois 28 422c; 34 17 M2.
Fontenay-le-Comte 9 364d; 34 17 D6; 24 138b; Rabelais at 20 193d.
Fontenay-sous-Fouronnes: see Fontenay, Yonne.
Fontenay-le-Peuple: see Fontenay-le-Comte.
Fontenay-aux-Roses 21 624c.
Fontenay-Tréaigny: see Fontenay, Seine-et-Marne.
Fontenelliles 34 19 F4.
Fontenelle, B. le B. de 9 364d; 9 664c; 11 642b; 20 208c; 8 194d; academy of sciences 1 70d; on art in animals 2 637a.
Fontenelle: monastery 7 698c.
Fontenelle: town 34 106 J7.
— Creek: stream 34 106 J7.
Fontenoy, Belgium 34 21 C7; battle of 6 705c; 8 355d; 9 586c; tactics of battle 5 262d.
—, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France 34 19 M3.
—, Yonne, France 34 19 G5.
Fontes Herculis 15 831a.
Fontes juris Romani antiqui 13 131a.
Fontes Villa (Fontesville) 34 56 P15.
Fontevera: see Fontivera.
Fontevraud, Order of 16 709a; 16 716a.
Fontevrault (Fontevraud) 9 365d; 34 17 E5; architecture 25 609a; 2 430a; tomb of Henry II 11 685a.
Fonthrill 34 82 F6.
Fonthill Abbey 34 13 K1; 24 705a; Beckford at 3 479b.
Fontinalis: moss 17 70a.
Fontinalis, Porta: see Porta Fontinalis.
Fontinettes 26 554d.
Fontivera 34 122 B5.
Fontiveros 34 20 H4.
Fontmell Magna 34 13 K2.
Fontségugne 32 44d.
Fontveille 34 18 E11.
Fontvielle: town: see Fontveille.
Fonvielle, de: scientist 1 190d.
Fonzaso 34 31 L2.
Fonzi, M. 27 415b.
Foo Pass 34 27 K4.
Foochow (Fu-chau, Fuchaw) 28 422d; 34 44 K5; 6 317a; 9 366b; 9 812a; Chinese fleet destroyed at 27 33b; dockyard 27 27b; 9 416a.
Foo-new Shan 5 635a.
Food 27 443c; absorption 21 721c; comparative value 7 210c; composition 27 445d; influence on nations 8 616c; 2 114b; 7 209d; fuel value 27 445b; nutrition 7 201c; 1 508d; in physiology 7 211d; 19 9c; 31 722a; table of economy 27 448a; of fuel value 27 445b; 27 447a.
—, adulteration of: see Adulteration.
— poisoning 30 609a; legal aspects 15 781d.
—, preserved 19 707b; 19 708a; 29 380a.
— supply 19 372a; 32 685d; contraband of war 31 130b; of England 31 19; 32 685d; legislation 9 20a.
—, unsound 32 79a; Public Health Act 32 80b.
Food and Drugs Act, 1875 32 686a.
— and Drugs Act, 1899 33 389b.
Food-vessels, prehistoric (ill) 19 602c.
Foo-kiang: see Fou-kiang.
Fool: jester 9 366b.
—, April 2 214b.
"Fool of Quality, The" 4 369d.
"Foolish Virgins, The" 7 413b.
"Fool's Confession, A" 33 119b.
Fools, Festival of 5 122a.
"Fool's Paradise, A" 27 518a.
Fool's Raid 21 492a.
Foolscap 23 700c.
"Foo-Lung": ship 27 43a.
Foosland 34 83 J5.
Foot, D. 7 6c.
Foot: town 34 83 L2.
Foot: in falconry 9 7b.
Foot, human: bones of 1 830a and (ill) 15 360d; movements of 1 841c; Owen's definition 2 148c; in mammals 15 360c; of Gastropoda 16 641b; 16 653a; of Molluscs 16 664c; 16 635c; 16 684c; of Pteridophyta 32 71d; of Selaginella 32 74c.
Foot: measure 2 533d; 33 811a; in England 24 489d; in Greece 24 483c; in Malta 24 490d.
Foot and mouth disease 17 60c; extent of 24 200b; 25 197b.

Foot of Plane 34 73 J3.
Foot pound 8 208a; 15 700b; 15 773a.
Foot of sail 21 153d.
Foota Jallon: see Futa Jallon.
Foota Toro: see Futa Toro.
Football 9 367a and 28 493d; in Colonies 28 496; professional 28 493b; in U.S. 25 766a; 28 497a; 28 497c.
—, Association 9 368a; 28 493a; cup 28 493a; rules 28 494a.
—, Rugby 9 367d; 28 494c; English Union 28 495a; Irish Union 28 495a; Scottish Union 28 495a; Welsh Union 28 495a.
Foot-bands 21 154d.
Foote, A. 31 49b.
—, Mary H. 33 600a.
—, S. 9 368a; 7 498b.
—, Capt. 5 792d.
Foote: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
—, Forte: see Fort Foote.
Footer: in bowls 28 398a; 4 180d.
Foot-Guards 2 580a; 2 576b; 30 530d.
Footing: of hops 4 273a.
Footings: in building 4 470d; 4 453a; (ill) Pl 4 20.
Footlights 23 296b.
"Footnote to History, A" 32 656d.
Footprints: in geology 10 294b.
Foot-ropes 21 603c.
Foot's Cray, England 34 9 G3.
Foot's resolution 24 472c.
Footscray, Victoria 34 51 F6; 30 637 Map; 15 836b; 30 639a.
Footstall 2 464d.
Footstep: in machinery 15 766c.
"Footsteps of the Creator" 16 390a.
"Footsteps of Fate" 29 308b.
Footsticks 23 700d.
Foot-tons 29 179a.
Footville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Foot-wall 16 441b.
Footways 20 588a; district councils and 30 315c.
Foozle 29 85c.
Fo-Ping (Fo-Ping-ting) 34 45 A6.
Foppa, A. 23 195a; 17 495a.
—, V. 9 371a; 21 437c.
Foppens, J. F. 3 661a.
For: tribe: see Fûr.
For: river: see Khor River.
Fora Beach 34 123 K3.
— Island Lighthouse 34 20 O7.
— Ness 34 14 M3
—, Piz: see Piz Fora.
— Point 34 123 K3.
Forage 2 589c; crops 1 370c.
Foraging ants (Eciton) 2 97b; (fig.) 2 97c.
Forago 34 55 N6.
Forain: cartoonist 26 610a; 29 410c; 26 587d; posters of 31 856b.
Foraker: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
Foraker Act 33 595c.
Forallon, Isla: see Isla Forallon.
Foramen cæcum 1 696a.
— magnum 1 823d.
— ovale 1 900b; 3 700d; 24 108d.
— of ovule: see Micropyle.
— rotundum 1 824a.
Foramina repugnatoria 17 118a.
— Thebesii 1 900a.
Foraminifera 9 371b; 9 373a; classification 9 374c; organization 9 371b; geographical distribution 7 277b; 10 288b; geological distribution 9 385b; 9 373d; 10 238d; arenaceous (ill) 9 375a; (fig.) 9 371c; fossils 9 383a; internal casts (ill) 9 379d; shells 14 647a; ooze 10 239a.
Forang-bele 17 319b.
Forath 18 900a.
Forbach: town, Baden 34 23 P7.
—, town, Lorraine 9 387d; 34 23 O4.
"Forban" 32 578b.
Forbes, Alexander P.: bishop 9 367d; 14 711b.
—, Archibald 28 497d; and "Daily News" 31 185a.
Forbes, David 9 366b; 3 837b; 10 223d.
—, Duncan 9 366b; 6 696a; 5 598c.
—, E. 9 389a; 7 461d; on Eocene strata 10 261d; on brachiopoda 4 188a; professor at Edinburgh 9 389a.
—, explorer 30 487d; in Lycia 15 94b; in Pamphylia 18 200d.
—, G. 16 485a.
—, H. O. 32 699d; 25 795d.
—, James 18 757c.
—, James David 9 390a; on conductivity of rocks 10 294d; on thermal conductivity 11 579c; 27 190a; seismometer 7 611d; climatological table 30 710a; on motion of glaciers 1 276c; 10 629c; 10 281c; Professor at Edinburgh 9 390d; on temperature of soil 18 134b; on velocity of light 24 458d; writings 9 369c.
—, Sir John 9 393a; 7 496c.
—, Major 32 233d.
—, Stanhope 32 436d.
—, Mrs Stanhope: see Armstrong, Elizabeth.
—, W. A. 18 39b; 18 53a; 18 719a.
— of Pitsligo, Sir William 9 390a.
Forbes: town, Austria 34 29 K6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
—, town, New South Wales 28 498c; 34 51 H4.
— Castle 1 45d.
— County 34 51 H4.
— Island, Burma 34 43 D9.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3.
— Junction 34 109 J8.
—, Lough: see Lough Forbes.
—, Mount, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
— Mount, Queensland 34 50 F4.
— Station 34 103 B5.
Forbesganj 34 41 L6.
Forbestown 34 114 D3.
Forbin, Claude de 9 393b.
—, Comte de 11 48a.
Forbing 34 87 B2.
Forbush 34 101 H6.
Forcados: town 30 115d.
—, river 34 54 H9; 31 237c.
Forcall 34 90 M4.
Forcalquier 34 18 L9; 25 330d.
Force, Peter 33 411b.
Force 7 581b; 7 151b; 15 676d; 31 9c; 15 701b; unit of 25 738d; 15 699a; components of 27 567d; 31 9b; 7 582d; 27 462d; electric, law of 8 21d; 8 20d; equivalent 15 765c; bending and twisting 15 743c; machinery 15 764b; metaphysical view 30 647c; 30 667a; 3 213c; 7 582b; reciprocating 15 768a; Cartesian theory 7 123c; Helmholtz's theory 29 248a; Leibnitz's theory 14 421b; Newton's theory 15 746d.
—, in brass-stamping 4 218a.
Force Act 23 784b; 33 592c.
Force, capillary: see Capillary Force.
—, Conservation of 32 787a.
—, Line of: see Line of Force.
Force majeure 25 112b.
"Force of Religion, The" 24 756c.
Forced draught 22 496c; 22 500c; and horse power 21 824b.
Force-function: in capillarity 5 57d.
Forcella Grande 1 630d.
Forcellini, E. 9 393c; 8 843c.
Forceps: dental 7 98b.
Forces: waterfalls 24 746c.
Forcett 34 6 G5.
Forchhammer, J. G. 9 393d; on composition of seawater 21 611a; 9 349d; 21 826d.
Forchhammerite: mineral 16 415a.
Forchheim 9 394a; 34 23 N13; 34 3 K4; assembly of 10 461d; battle of 9 394a.
Forchheimer 27 217b.
Forchtenberg 34 23 O9.
Forchtenstein: see Fraknó
Forcible entry: law of 8 583b
Forcing: of plants 12 215b; 12 346d.
— Calendar 12 290a.
— process: malting 26 351a.
Forckenbeck 28 703a.
Forcone, Monte: see Monte Forcone.
Ford, A. F. J. 27 278d.
—, Sir Clare 31 144c.
—, Emanuel 20 660a.
—, E. Onslow 32 474d; 31 294b; bronze work 30 644a; Shelley memorial Pl III 32 477.
—, F. G. J. 27 278d.
—, Frances 29 348a.
—, G. 6 555d.
—, H. A. 2 373b.
—, H. J. 33 567d.
—, J. 9 394a; 21 758a; 7 432c; 8 421a; and Rowley 21 333b; tragedies 8 433c; and Webster 24 473c.
—, R. 9 396c.
—, T. 9 396d.
—, W. J. 27 278d.
Ford: river: see Ford River.
Ford: town, Herefordshire: see Fordbridge.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, Northumberland 34 6 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Salop 34 11 G3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
—, Cape 34 50 D2; 3 103d.
— Castle 21 497a.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5; 31 784d
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
— Island 34 47 L7.
— River 34 95 F5.
— River: town 34 95 G6.
— River Station 34 95 G6.
Ford of the Tribute 13 253a.
Fordbridge (Ford) 34 11 G5.
Forde, Col. 12 801d; 5 674c; and Clive 6 11a; storms Masulipatam 14 103a; 15 624a.
Förde 34 26 D6; 17 576c.
Forde Abbey 7 372c.
Fordel 9 152b.
Fordell, Little: see Melrose.
Forden 34 11 F4.
Forder, Messrs 26 607c.
Fordham, Emily 7 307b.
—, jockey 29 332b.
Fordham: town, Cambs, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Essex, England 34 9 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— Station 34 8 F5.
Fordingbridge 34 9 A5.
Fordington 7 372c.
— Field 7 365c.
Fordland 34 104 F10.
Fordoche 34 87 F5.
Fordon 34 24 F27.
Fordoun 34 14 L6; 14 79b.
Ford-Pennell convention 31 144c.
Fords: of rivers 9 396c.
Fords: town 34 72 G3.
Ford's Bridge 34 51 F2.
Fords Ferry 34 82 D2.
— Kill 34 69 S8.
— Peak 34 110 G2.
— Store 34 75 I4.
— Terror 34 116 X5.
Ford's Theatre 14 603c.
Fordsburg 34 57 K7.
Fordsville 34 83 C5.
Fordun, John of 9 397a; 8 309d; 21 491c.
Fordun, monastery of 8 489b; Palladius martyred at 13 248a.
Fordungianus 34 30 C3.
Fordwich: town, Kent (Forwic) 14 38a; Pl III 8 291.
Fordwich: town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Fordyce, John 7 317a.
Fordyce: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 L4; 3 312a.
Fore: in golf 29 25c.
Fore, Abbey of 24 513c.
Fore and aft 21 603c; 21 153c.
Forestines 5 187c.
Forebreast 16 445b.
Forecareah River 21 663a.
Forecastle 21 603c; 32 550a.
Forecasts, weather 16 156b.
Forechoir: see Ante-choir.
Fore-course sail 21 153b.
Fore-edge: in book-binding 4 43b.
"Forefathers, The" 10 545d.
Forefoot of ship 33 907d.
Fore-gaff-sail 21 153c.
Forehard 20 645d.
Forehead 1 824b.
Forehearth 13 299d.
Foreign Affairs, Secretary for 33 547c; 16 473c.
Foreign attachment: in law 3 51d.
Foreign Bills: stamp on 26 248b.
Foreign born, in U.S. 23 890c.
"Foreign and Colonial Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
Foreign Enlistment Act 13 196a; 19 764b; 31 139c; 32 130d.
Foreign Jurisdiction Act 28 337c; 28 367a.
Foreign mails: see Mail Service.
Foreign Marriage Act 30 548c.
Foreign Office 4 690a; 25 595a; appointments 27 100c; commercial aspect 33 394b.
"Foreign Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
Foreign residence: in insurance 13 179d.
"Foreign Review" 18 536c.
Foreigners: trial of, for treason 23 528c; Roman law 20 695c: see also Alien.
Forel, F. A. 28 614b; 14 218a; 30 271a; 33 330c; xanthometer of 30 310b.
Foreland, The: cape, Devonshire 34 13 E1.
—, cape, Dorset, England 34 13 L3.
—, cape, Isle of Wight 34 9 C5
— (Tynmouth Foreland) Lighthouse 34 12 E4.
—, North: see North Foreland.
— Sound (Sir Thomas Smith Bay) 22 408 Map; 32 810b.
—, South: see South Foreland.
Foreman: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
Fore-mast 21 153a.
— capstans 26 582a.
Foremost peg: in cribbage 6 575c.
Forendiház 29 355b.
Foreness Point 34 9 L3.
Forensic dress: see Costume.
Forensic medicine: see Medical jurisprudence.
— rhetoric 20 511c.
Forenza (Forentum) 34 32 T13.
Foreordination: see Predestination.
Forepeak 21 603c.
Fore-reach 21 603c.
Fore-royal sail 21 153b.
Foreshore: crown rights over 20 560b; in Scotland 20 506; Board of Trade rights 23 496b.
— estuary: training walls on 20 576b.
Foreshortening: Correggio's method 6 437c.
Foresi, Alessandro 19 638b.
Foresite: mineral 16 423b.
Foresman 34 92 B3.
Forest: see Forests and Forestry.
Forest: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, Belgium 34 21 A4.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, Guernsey 11 247c.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, Ill., U.S.: see Forrest.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, Ontario 34 61 C4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
— of Arden 2 375d; 28 199c.
— of Belgrade 27 214 Map.
— Belle Rock 34 46 L8.
— of Bere 34 9 C5.
— Bow 34 9 G4.
— Cantons 24 833a.
— City, La., U.S. 34 101 F1.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
— City, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4; 18 528d.
— City, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
— City, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
— (Pentecost) City, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
— City, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
— of Clunie 34 15 J1.
— Cottage 34 82 F7.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
Forest of Dean 34 12 J2; coalfield 6 50b; 28 196d; conveyance of mines in 20 807c; free miners of 6 75b; Norwegian deer 7 24b; Roman remains 13 336b; transport 16 455b.
— Department, India 2 314c; 12 753b; 15 184d; 27 100b; 28 432b; revenue (1873-74) 9 404d.
— Depôt 34 76 E6.
— Divisions 28 495 Map.
— Gate 34 10 P4.
— Gate Station 34 10 O4.
— Glen 34 94 C8.
— of Glenartney 34 15 G1.
— Green 34 103 G6.
— Grove, Oreg., U.S.: see Forestgrove.
— Grove, Arrilalah: town, Queensland 34 50 G4.
— Hill: mountain, N.S.W., 34 51 H6.
— Hill, England 34 10 N8.
— Hill, Ind., U.S.: see Forest-hill.
— Hill, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
— Hill, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
— Hill, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Hills, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C7.
— Home: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
— Home: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
— House: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
— House: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F11.
— Inn 34 11 F5.
— Junction 34 97 K6.
—, La: town, Finisterre: see La Forest.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
— Lake: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— of Mamlorn 34 15 F1.
— marble 10 354c.
— Mill 34 15 J2.
— Mill Station 34 15 J2.
— Mills 34 98 E5.
— Mountains 3 110a.
—, New: see New Forest.
— Nurseries 29 611d.
— Park 21 154b.
— Reserves: map of 28 434a.
— River 34 99 G1.
— Row 34 9 G4.
"Forest Scenery" 5 285b.
Forest Service, Indian: see Forest Department, India.
— Side 34 10 O1.
— Station: town 34 80 F10.
— Station, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
— of Wyre: coalfield 6 50c; 21 847c; 28 198d.
Foresta, J. P. 23 688a.
Forestalling 1 298c; 6 412c.
Forestburg, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Forestdale, Quebec 34 63 K6.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J1.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
Forester, F. 11 721c.
—, T. 9 397a.
Forester: town 34 96 Q11.
"Foresters, The" 33 251b.
Foresters of America 28 523d.
—, Ancient Order of 28 523c.
—, Independent Order of 28 523d.
Foresters' Music Hall 31 49b.
Forestgrove, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Foresthill, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, Penn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
Foresthome, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
Forestier Island 34 48 J2.
Forestier's Peninsula 33 187b.
Forestlake 34 114 D4.
Forestlawn 34 71 H5.
Foreston, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
Forestport 34 70 M5.
— Station 34 70 M5.
Forestry Exhibition at Edinburgh, 1884 28 350d.
Forests and Forestry 9 387b and 28 488b; in Africa 9 407c; in America 1 676c; 9 405c; in Asia 9 404a; in Australia 9 406d; authorities 28 440a; of Bombay 4 22b; British 28 431c; 9

396c; in Castile 22 334a; climatic effect 4 119a; 6 3c; 9 406b; 9 396b; 10 291c; conservancy 9 408c; cost of cultivating 28 439d; courts 9 409b; distribution of animals 7 268d; economic aspect 28 429a; in Europe 8 698c; 28 430b; in France 9 407c; in Germany 10 451a; in Ireland 13 255c; in India 12 763a; 20 108c; 29 442b; 9 109a; 21 753c; laws 9 396c; management 28 431b; in Minnesota 16 476c; in Norway 25 704d; Royal 27 169b; in Russia 21 76b; schools 28 432c; 9 401a; in Scotland 21 532b; Shakespeare's knowledge of 21 738b; in Spain 22 297b; in Switzerland 22 779b; submerged 28 649a; 10 236d; influence on temperature 16 118b; in U.S.A. 23 807b; 28 433b; 28 434a.

Forestville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E6.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
Forêt de Bondy 34 17 N1.
— de Chatillon 34 19 K3.
Fore-top-gallant sail 21 153b.
Fore-top-sail 21 153b.
Fore-try-sail 21 153c.
Forey, Gen. 26 174a; 30 733a.
Forez, Counts of 15 111d.
Forez, J. de 20 639c.
Forez: district 14 807d.
Forez locks 21 167d.
Forez, Monts du 34 18 J7; 14 807b; 25 330c; 30 341a.
Forfana Island 34 49 E2.
Forfar (Angus): county 9 410a and 28 440b; 34 14 K6; agricultural statistics 28 440c; geology 9 410c; 10 343d; history 9 412a; land proprietors, 1872-73 9 411c.
—, town 28 440b; 34 15 L1; 9 411d; 10 10b.
—, loch 9 410c.
Forfeiture 8 452b; on attainder 3 53b; deodands 7 100d; on conviction of felony 27 283a; feudal law 9 68b; under Merchandise Marks Act 33 369a; in quo warranto proceedings 20 189c; in treason 23 528c; for breach of covenant 20 306a.
Forfeiture Act (1870) 30 125c.
Forficulariæ: see Earwigs.
Forficulidæ: see Earwigs.
Forg: district 28 377d.
—, town 34 40 F6.
Forgach, Count 12 373d.
Forgandenny 34 15 J1.
Forge 9 412c; Catalan 13 335d; smith's 9 840c.
Forge ahead: nautical term 21 603c.
Forge Mill 34 11 K4.
Forge Valley 34 7 J3.
Forge Village 34 67 H2.
"Forge of Vulcan" 24 134a.
Forgery 9 413c; Acts 6 588c; of bill of exchange 26 249b; law in Canada 26 124d; of mercantile warrants 24 378b; of indorsements 26 124a; public documents 7 255b; trade marks 23 498d.
Forgery Act, 1861 9 414a; 22 643a.
Forges, E. D. de: see Parny, Vicomte de.
Forges: town 21 625c.
Forges et Chantiers de la Méditerranée 27 500a.
Forges-les-Eaux 34 19 D1; mineral waters 16 434d.
Forget, M.: French physiologist 11 559d.
Forget-me-not (Myosotis, Scorpion-Grass) 9 414b; 12 235b; inflorescence (ill) 4 135a.
Forging: cutlery 6 734a.
"Forging of the Anchor, The" 28 386c.
Forging machine (metallurgy) 9 413b.
Forlì 34 32 P13; 13 385b; 29 604b; earthquake (1903) 17 189d.
Forlì, Count 12 373d.
Forlì, M. da 9 414d; 21 442d; pictures in Vatican 21 446b.
Forlì: province 34 31 M6; pop. 1961-71 13 448c.
— (Forum Livii): town 9 414c and 28 441a; 34 31 M6; 34 3 K6; 22 460c; 16 821d; majolica ware 19 626c; pop. 1879 13 449b; 1901 29 609b; temperature 25 485d.
— del Sannio 34 32 Q11.
Forlimpopoli (Forum Popilii) 9 415b; 34 31 M6; 15 38a.
Forlone River 16 631d.
Form: of hare 11 476c.
Form: logic 3 213b; 14 780c; Baconian 14 792c; Kantian 5 224b; 14 795c; native of Gilbert 21 424a; scholastic doctrine 3 350a; universal, of Kant 13 851d; universal, of William of Champeaux 21 422d; see also Metaphysics and Logic.
—, in music 28 441a.
—, in phrenology 18 845c.
—, poetic 19 258c.
Form of Concord, The: see Formula Concordiæ.
Formal logic 14 802a.
"Formal Logic, Calculus of Inference" 7 66b.
Formaldehyde 26 742a; as preservative 25 92a; 29 380d.
Formalin 27 92d.
Forman, Andrew 7 376d; 21 426a.
—, Simon 9 415b.
Forman, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
Forman Christian College 30 116d.
Formartin 1 43d.
Formatio reticularis 1 671a.
"Formation du Fœtus, La" 7 119a.
Formation, heat of: see Heat of Formation.
Formations: geological 10 385c; table 10 387.
Formazza valley 23 351c.
Formby, England 34 7 A5; golf links 29 25a; 14 712 Map.
— Tasmania: see Davenport.
Forme: in printing 23 700d.
Formedon, writ of 23 596c; 24 694c.
Formello alphabet 33 899c.
Formentera 34 90 O6; 3 278d.
Formentor, Cabo: see Cabo Formentor.
Former 34 80 N4.
Formeret: in architecture 2 464d.
Formerie 34 19 D1.
Former-wound coil: in dynamo 27 583c.
Forme-type: algebraic 25 302c.
Formey, J. H. Samuel: German author, 1711-1797 9 415c.
Formia (Formiæ, Gaeta Mola di) 9 415c; 34 32 P12; 14 344d; 20 741c; 10 13d.
Formiate of ammonia: see Ammonium Formiate.
Formic acid 5 569b; from lactic acid 14 196d; in insect stings 2 98d.
Formic aldehyde 5 567c; in plant synthesis 26 722a.
Formic ether 17 748c.
Formica: ant 2 94a; 2 97a; sting 12 577a.
Formica, Isola: see Isola Formica.
— Lighthouse 34 32 H10.
Formicaridæ 3 743d; 26 358a; 19 149a; in Amazon region 3 746c; in Brazil 3 746b; in Central America 3 748b; Patagonia 3 745b; in Subandean sub-region 3 746d.
Formiche of Grosseto 34 32 J9.
Formicidæ 12 577a.
Formicola 34 32 Q12.
"Formidable": ship 31 344b; 31 104a; 31 107a; 32 559d; 32 563b.
Formigas: town, Brazil 34 123 H8.
—, island, Portugal 34 20 E9.
Formigine 34 31 J5.
Formigny 34 17 E3; battle 21 189d.
Formio (Risano): river 13 434c.
Formosa (Taiwan): island, Japan 9 415d and 28 442a; 34 46 L7; 5 636c; 29 670b; birds 3 703b; camphor production 4 761a; cyclones 2 690c; Dutch conquest, 1635 12 797d; ethnic affinities 19 422c; French blockade, 1884 31 401c; garrison 25 667c; grain trade, 1590-99 29 70c; history 28 443c; Japanese expedition, 1873-74 13 584d; 29 685a, 29 701d; Japanese possession, 1895 30 376a; 27 34d; 27 44c; 29 705b; Koxinga captures 5 650b; Psalmanazar's account 20 26c; totemism 23 468b; trade statistics 28 443c.
Formosa: territory, Argentina 28 444b; 34 124 E8; pop. and area, 1895 25 613b.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 F9; 28 444b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 J6.
—, town, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H7; 29 51b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
"Formosa": race-horse 12 185c; 12 203a.
Formosa Banks 34 45 F11.
Formosa (Ungama) Bay, Br. E. Africa 34 50 R11.
— Cape, Nigeria 34 54 H9.
— Strait, China 34 37 O6; 18 116c.
Formose 26 722b.
Formoso (Fo-kien) 34 45 G11.
Formosus, Pope 9 418a; 15 546b; 20 628d.
Forms, Theory of 17 619d.
Formtrieb: of Schiller 9 200c.
Formula Concordiæ 6 564c; 20 336a; 5 580d; 15 85d.
Formula Consensus Helvetica 13 156d; 23 670c.
Formula Missæ 15 77d.
Formulæ: in chemistry 5 472a; 5 536b; 26 720b; centric 26 729b; constitutional 5 473a; 5 474b; 5 549b; empirical 5 472d; graphic 5 473d; 5 549d; molecular 5 547b; organic 5 547b; rational 5 549b; structural 5 549b.
Formulæ: Roman law 19 218a; 20 707c; abolition 20 711a; in factum 20 708b; in jus 20 708b; per petitoriam 20 708a.
—, floral: see Floral Formulæ.
Fornace 34 30 C9.
Fornaci 21 333c.
Fornaciari, L. 13 515a.
Fornaes Lighthouse 34 25 H4.
Fornander 19 423c.
Fornari, V. 14 530b.
Fornasc 4 254c.
Fornax 3 435d.
Forncett St Mary 34 8 J4.
Fornelle 3 278a.
Forney, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G3.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Forngutniska 21 371d.
Fornham St Geneveve 22 622c.
Fornication: in Scots law 24 642c.
Fornioni: nephodoscope of 30 703a.
Fornix: of brain 25 401d.
—, in vertebrates 19 31d.
Fornovo (Fornovo di Taro, Fornuovo) 34 31 H5; battle of, 1495 9 554b; 10 772b.
Foro 34 55 M9.
Foro degli Ebrei 5 285a.
Forojulium: see Forum Julii.
"Förr och Nu" 18 543b.
Forrat, Cape 34 31 B7.
Forres, Canada 34 60 J4.
Forres, Scotland 28 444b; 34 14 J4; 8 130a; 9 418b.
Forrest, A. S 107a; 24 509b; in New Guinea, 1774 17 390a; in W. Australia, route 34 50 C5
—, E. 15 167b.
—, Father 8 335b.
—, General 15 848c.
—, Hogarth's friend: journal 12 48a.
—, Sir J. 28 444b; 33 825b; 28 631b.
—, painter 10 673a.
Forrest: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
Forrest (Forest): town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
Forrest: town, Victoria 34 51 E7.
— Passage 34 43 C9.
Forrester family: tombs 7 658c.
Forrestfield 34 15 H3.
Forreston, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Forró 34 28 M3.
"Fors Clavigera" 28 259b; 32 332a.
Forsa, Scotland 34 15 A1.
—, Sweden: see Forssa.
"Forsaken Merman" 16 40b; 25 677c.
Forsby 34 99 G3.
Forsell, K. G. 22 758c.
Forsetti 1 211b.
Forsfield 34 8 J4.
Forshall, Rev. J. 8 383d.
Forsinard 34 14 H3.
Forskal, P. 9 418b; 17 493c; 12 632c; 6 688c.
Forsman, G. 9 220c.
Forsmark 34 96 K4.
Forspan 2 204b.
"Forspjallsljóð" 7 651c.
Forss Castle: ruins 4 648b.
Forssa (Forsa) 34 26 K6; 21 370d.
Forssell, A. 28 444c.
—, H. L. 28 444c.
Forst (Forsta, Forste) 9 418b and 28 445a; wine 24 611b; 34 22 J20; 34 3 M3.
Forstaerkning 2 615c.
Forstberg 13 620b.
Forster, Anthony 14 425c.
—, Dr Adolf 28 313d.
Forster, E. J. 9 418c.
Forster, François 9 418c.
Förster, Friedrich 9 418c.
—, Gaspard 24 275b.
Forster, John: critic 9 419c; bequests to South Kensington Museum 31 37a; biography of Goldsmith 10 764d; edits "Examiner" 9 380c; 17 419d; edits "Daily News" 31 184d.
—, John Cooper: surgeon 28 445a.
—, Johann Georg A. 9 418d. travels in Pacific 9 419a; 18 8c; 12 632c; on p 17 354d.
Forster, J. R. 18 9b.
—, W. E. 28 445a; Ballo (1872) 3 289d; Educ Act (1870) 27 661b; 230a; Irish Policy 241a; 31 485a; 29 56
Forster, New South Wale 51 K4.
Forster, Port: see Port ster.
Förster-Nietzsche, E. 31
Forsterite 16 410b.
Forsyth, Sir D. 25 707d Burma 4 559d; in gar 10 1945; in Highlands 19 405d Yarkand 24 728c; 453c.
—, divine 29 159a; 11 27
Forsyth, N.C., U.S. 34 78
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F1
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
Forsyth County 34 80 C3 436a.
— Island, Patagonia 18
— Island, Queensland 3 F3.
Fort: see Fortification.
Fort: district, Ceylon 40d; 6 157b.
—, town, Afghanistan 3 O2.
—, town, Palestine 34 39
— Abercorn 26 695b.
— Abraham Lincoln 34 9
— Adams, Miss., U.S. 34 8
— Adams, R.I., U.S. 3 K6; 17 406c.
— Adda 27 708b.
— Aguierre 34 124 E8.
— de l'Aiguillette 23 Map.
— Ajrud 34 55 U5.
— Ajuda 21 200d.
— Akershus 5 688c; 32
— Ak-Kaleh 34 40 F2.
— Alarcon (Alarcon Fort) 194 D11.
— Alberoni 34 30 K3; 157 Map.
— Alberta, Canada: see Macleod.
— Alexander, Alaska 34 K7.
— Alexander, Manitoba 60 N4.
— Alexander Cronst Russia 6 606a.
— Alexander, Old: see Fort Alexander.
— Alexandrovskii, 81b 34 37 H4.
— Alimosi 34 56 O10.
— Alsina 34 124 E11.
— Alvensleben 16 203 Ma
— dos Amboellos 34 56 K
— Amherst 21 175d.
— Amsterdam, Curaçoa 709b.
— Amsterdam, Manhat 17 454d.
— Ancient 34 91 B6.
— Anderson 26 639b.
— Ann 34 70 Q5.
— Ann, West: see West Ann.
— Apache 34 110 F5.
— Apache Military Rese tion 34 110 F5.
— Arbuckle 34 106 H5.
— Archinard 33 36c.
— de l'Armorique 4 259 M
— Armyro 34 36 B8.
— d'Artigues 23 483 Ma
— Assiniboine 34 60 H3
— Assiniboine 34 107 G1
— Assiniboine Military servation 34 107 G1.
— Atares 29 235c.
— Atkinson, Ia., U.S. 34 K1.
— Atkinson, Wis., U.S. 97 J9.
— d'Aubervilliers 34 17
— Augustus 34 14 G5; 200d; Highlands from 21 517d.
— el-Azabet 34 55 T3.
— Babine 34 60 E3.
— Baker 34 81 K3
— de Balaguier 23 483 Ma
— Bara (Bardo) 34 31 C3
— Barneveld 34 48 G5.
— Barnwell 34 78 P4.
— Barra 21 300d.
— Barrancas 34 81 B2.
— Bath 32 429d.
— Bayard 34 110 G60.
— Bayat Hajî 34 40 F2.
— Bayou (Bayou Fort) 34 G10.
— Beaufort: district, Ca Colony 34 57 H7.

Fort Beaufort: town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7; pop. 5 46d.
— Belknap Indian Reservation 34 107 H1.
— Belknap, Old 34 107 H1.
— Bencoolen 6 796b.
— Bend County 34 88 M8; 23 305b.
— Bennett 34 100 D2.
— Benton 34 107 F2; 18 519a; 18 772d; 17 306c.
— Benton group: in geology 10 359d.
— Berkeley 31 245d; 33 540c.
— Berthold, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
— Berthold, Ind. Res., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B2.
— de Bicêtre 34 17 M2.
— Bidwell 34 114 E1.
— Blackmore 34 76 C3.
— Blakely 34 84 B9.
— Blidah 21 307b.
— Boa Viagem 34 123 K2.
— Bois 34 98 D1.
— Boise, Old: see Old Fort Boise.
— Bornord 34 17 B5.
— Bourbon 34 118 E9.
— Bourger 34 84 B10.
— Bourke 34 51 F3.
— Bowen 34 50 G3.
— Bowie 34 110 F6.
— Bowker 34 57 J7.
— Brady 34 95 N1.
— Bragg 34 114 B3.
— Branch 34 92 A8.
— Brescou, Ile et 34 18 C12.
— Breskens 32 429d.
— Bridger 34 108 J8; 23 796d.
— Brooke 34 81 M7.
— Brotteaux 15 111b.
— Brou (Brou Fort) 15 111b.
— Brown 34 88 K12.
— Browning, Old: see Old Fort Browning.
— Brun 18 552a.
— Bueras 24 44 Map.
— Buford Military Reservation 34 107 M2.
— Buffalo 34 60 G2.
— de Burght 2 144 Map.
— de la Cabana 1 524b.
— Calhoun 34 102 H2.
— Canby 34 111 A3.
— van der Capellen 22 639b.
— Caribou 34 60 L2.
— Carillon 23 352d.
— Caroline, Old: see Old Fort Caroline.
— Carré 34 31 B7; Napoleon imprisoned at 17 195b.
— Carroll, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
— Carroll, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
— Carroll Lighthouse 34 75 G6.
— Casimir: see New Castle, Del., U.S.
— Castel San Andrea 34 30 L2.
— Caswell 34 78 N7.
— Cazemajou 33 927a.
— C. F. Smith, Old: see Old Fort C. F. Smith.
— de Cézembre 34 17 C4.
— Chacabuco, Nuevo: see Nuevo Fort Chacabuco.
— Chacabuco, Viejo: see Viejo Fort Chacabuco.
— Chadbourne 34 89 G6; 23 304c.
— Chambray 34 30 H11; P1 III 15 136.
— Chapus 34 18 D7.
— de Charenton 34 17 M2; 5 400d.
— Charles 20 546b.
— Charlesbourg 5 165a.
Charter 34 56 O15.
— Chat 34 40 F1; 18 618a.
— Chippewyan (Chipewyan) 34 60 J2; 31 263c; 19 319c.
— Christiana 7 44c.
— Churchill 34 60 N2; 30 26a.
— Clark 34 89 G6.
— Clerkeshil 16 43c.
— Clinch 34 81 O1.
— Clinton 34 69 O9; Marquis of Hastings at 11 516d.
— Collins 34 109 H1.
— Columbia 34 111 F1.
— Columbus 34 69 Q14; 17 459b.
— Colville 34 111 H1.
— Concho 34 89 G6; rainfall, 1888 23 204c.
— Confidence 34 59 G3.
— Conger P1 II 19 315.
— Connelly 34 60 K2.
— Constantine 6 606a.
— à la Corne 34 60 K3.
— Coulonge 34 62 B7.
— Covington 34 70 N3.
Fort Covington Center 34 70 O2.
— Cox 13 818b.
— Craig 34 110 H5.
— Crawford 34 97 D8.
— Crawford Station 34 109 B6.
— Creek: stream 34 106 M3.
— de la Croix 2 144 Map.
— Crook 34 102 J3; 31 329b.
— Cudahy 34 59 B4.
— Cumberland 7 315a.
— Custer 34 107 J4.
— Custer Military Reservation 34 107 J4.
— Daer 20 315c.
— Dauphin 15 174b.
— Davenport 34 81 N6.
— Davis, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
— Davis, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
— Dawson 34 56 O16.
— Defiance, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3.
— Defiance, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
— Delaware 34 75 N2.
— de Delec 4 259d Map.
— Deposit 34 84 D7.
— Dhulipnagar 26 136d.
— Dodge, Ia., U.S. 23 446d; 34 101 E2; collieries at 13 308d; gypsum industry at 29 544b.
— Dodge, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
— Donelson, Tenn., U.S. 23 446d; 34 83 F2; 27 315b; taken by General Grant 29 83b; 23 770d; 32 537a.
— Donnaha 5 803c.
— Douglas 34 113 L2; 20 315d; 24 613b; 21 235c.
— Drum 34 81 P7.
— Duchère 15 111b.
— Dufferin 34 43 C3; 30 517d.
— Duncan 34 89 G9; 23 204c.
— Duncannon 34 16 H7; 24 521d.
— Dunvegan 1 716a; 34 60 G3.
— Duquesne 34 74 F1; held by the French 18 504b; 23 735a; replaced by Fort Pitt 19 150c; 24 261a; 9 589d.
— Ecouen 18 274c.
— de l'Ecluse 20 528a.
— Edmonton 15 490d.
— Edward, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O10.
— Edward,, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5; captured by Burgoyne 4 535b.
— Ellice 17 573d.
— Elliott 23 204c.
— Elmina 2 682a.
— Eloy 16 203 Map.
— l'Empereur 9 363c.
— Enterprise 34 60 H1.
— Erie, Ontario 34 61 G5.
— Erie Grove 34 71 B6.
— Erie, Ruins of 34 71 B6.
— Estill Junction 34 82 H5.
— Ethan Allen 34 66 B4.
— Fairfield 34 65 H2.
— Fairfield Junction 34 65 G2.
— Faron 23 483 Map.
— Feyzin 15 111b.
— Fife 26 695b.
— Fincastle 24 539a.
— First Division, Argentina 34 124 D11.
— Fisher 23 446d; 34 78 O7; Admiral Porter captures 31 842a.
— de Flandre 2 144 Map.
— Fond du Lac 34 60 K2.
— Foote 34 75 J4.
— Fourth Division, Argentina 34 124 D11.
— de France (Fort Royal) 9 490b; 34 118 H9; 34 118 E9; 15 586a; French colonial base 28 472a; pop. 1902 30 561b.
— de France Bay 34 118 D9.
— Frances 34 60 D1.
— Frances: falls 33 859b.
— Frank Brooke 34 81 K3.
— Franklin 34 59 F3.
— Fraser 34 60 E3.
— Fred Steele 34 108 N8.
— Frédéric Henri 2 144 Map.
— Frederick 1 570c; 23 573b.
— Frederick William 3 842b.
— Frontenac 34 61 J3; 14 89c.
— Gaines 34 80 A8.
— Garland 34 109 H8.
— Garry 24 613b; 34 60 M4.
— Gay 34 77 A4.
Fort George, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
— George, Central Africa 25 232b.
— George, Channel Islands 34 13 J4.
— George, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O2.
— George, Grenada 11 184c.
— George, Mauritius 15 640c.
— George, Oreg., U.S.: see Astoria.
— George, Scotland 34 14 H4; 13 200d; 8 178c.
— George, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
— George Inlet 34 81 K5.
— Gibraltar 24 613b.
— Gibson, Ellis Island, N.Y., U.S. 17 459b.
— Gibson, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3; 2 540d.
— Gilbert, Old: see Old Fort Gilbert.
— Gloucester 34 41 M3.
— Goeben 16 203 Map.
— Golovinskii 34 33 G7.
— Good Hope 34 59 D3.
— Grahame 34 60 F2.
— Grant: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
— Grant, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P10.
— Grant Mil. Res., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
— Gratiot 34 96 Q12.
— Gravata 34 123 K2.
— Green 34 81 M7.
— Greene 34 68 K5.
— Grey 34 50 G5.
— Griffin 34 88 H5.
— Griswold 17 399b; surrenders 11 221a.
— Grosnez 1 473 Map.
— Güemes 34 124 E8.
— Gustave 34 118 G6.
— Halkett 34 60 E2
— Hall, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
— Hall, Old: see Old Fort Hall.
— Hall, Ind. Res., Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7; 23 400b.
— Halleck 34 113 G2.
— Hamilton 34 69 Q15; 17 459b.
— Hamlin 34 116 P4.
— Hancock, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
— Hancock Post, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A6.
— Hancock Station, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
— Harrison 34 107 D3.
— Harrison, Old: see Old Fort Harrison.
— Hassi Inifel: see Inifel.
— Hatteras 23 775b.
— Hawley 34 107 H2.
— Hay River 34 60 H1.
— Henry 34 83 E2; taken by Gen. Grant 29 83b; 23 776d; 27 315b.
— Hill 34 79 C2.
— Hindman 34 86 K6.
— Hope 34 59 N3.
— Hossinger 34 55 O9.
— Howard 34 97 K6.
— Huachuca 34 110 E7.
— Hunter, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
— Hunter, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
— Iletskaya Zaschita 29 403c.
— Independence 34 67 D6; 4 74c.
— Inge 23 204c.
— Isabelle 2 144 Map.
— d'Issy 34 17 L2.
— Itala 33 442d.
— d'Ivry 34 17 M2.
— Jackson, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.
— Jackson, S. Lawrence co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
— Jackson, Schenectady co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
— James 34 54 B7; 1 269c.
Jameson 32 235a.
— Jefferson, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L13.
— Jefferson, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
— Jefferson, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
— Jennings 34 90 B3.
— Jesup 34 87 C3.
— Johnson 34 79 D7.
— Johnston 34 56 P14.
— Jones 34 114 C1.
— de Joux 34 17 M6; 13 789b.
— Kalinjas 4 590d.
— Kameke 16 203 Map.
— Karljohanovaern 34 96 C3; 29 398d.
— Katakolo 34 86 D5; 17 705c; 32 99b.
— Kearney 17 309c.
Fort Kelly 34 77 H2.
— Kenai 34 116 O6.
— Kent 34 65 F1.
— Keogh: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
— Keogh Mil. Res., Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
— Khawak 34 40 N3.
— King, Old: see Old Fort King.
— Kita 33 38d; 21 660d.
— Klamath: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4
— Klamath Mil. Res., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
— Knokke 34 57 B6.
— de Kock 34 48 B5; 22 639b; 33 59c.
— Kurtka 22 818c.
— La Loche 34 60 J2.
— Lafayette 34 69 P15; 1 459c.
— Lage 34 123 K3.
— Lainalgue 23 483 Map.
— Lamar 34 80 E3.
— Lamotte 15 111b.
— Landing 34 78 R3.
— Lapwai 29 400b.
— Laramie 34 108 P7.
— Larcay 23 491c.
— Lauderdale 34 81 Q10.
— Lavalle 34 124 E8.
— Lawn 34 79 F2.
— Lazarevskii 34 33 G7.
— Lazzaretto Nuovo 34 30 L3.
— Leavenworth 34 105 H2; 30 178d; cavalry school at 25 658d.
— Lee, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J2.
— Lee, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
— Lemhi 34 108 F5
— Lewis, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
— Lewis, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
— Lewis Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
— Liard 34 60 F1.
— Liberté 11 549c.
— Liefkenshoek 2 144 Map.
— Lillo 2 144 Map.
— Littleton 34 74 F6.
— Livingston 34 87 K8.
— Logan, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
— Logan, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
— Lookout, Old: see Old Fort Lookout.
— Loudon 34 74 G7; 23 178c.
— Lubwa 34 56 P10.
— Luceque 34 56 K14.
— Lunglei 34 41 O8.
— Lupton 34 109 J2.
— Lynn 34 86 E8.
— Lyon 34 104 F8.
— Lyon, Old: see Old Fort Lyon.
— McHenry 34 75 G6.
— McHenry Channel 34 75 G6.
— McIntosh 34 88 H10.
— McKavett 34 89 G7.
— Mackeson 34 41 C3.
— Mackinac, Old: see Old Fort Mackinac.
— McKinney 34 108 N5.
— McLeod 34 60 F3.
— MacMahon 34 54 G3.
— MacMurray 34 60 J2; 30 408a.
— Macomb 34 87 K6.
— Macon 34 78 Q5.
— McPherson, Canada 34 58 D3.
— McPherson, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
— McRee 34 81 B2; lighthouse, ibid.
— Madison, Ia., U.S. 23 447a; 34 101 L6; 13 209d; penitentiary at 29 544d.
— Madison, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
— Madison, East: see Niota.
— Maginnis: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Maginnis Mil. Res., Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Maipu 34 124 C12.
— Makavet 23 204c.
— Malbousquet 23 483d.
— Malden 34 96 Q9.
— Malghera 34 20 J2; 5 674d; 24 157 Map.
— Manin 34 30 K2.
— Manstein 16 203 Map.
— Manteuffel 16 203 Map.
— Marabout 27 708b.
— Maria Pia 34 56 L14.
— Marion 34 81 K7; 21 158d; 9 341b.
— Marlborough 22 639b.
— Mason 34 81 N5; 23 204c.
— Massassauga 34 71 D5.
— Matagorda 4 627c.
— Matilda 29 112a.
— Meade, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
— Meade, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
Fort Meigs 34 90 C1.
— de Mengam 4 259 Map.
— Meyer 34 75 B5.
— Mifflin 34 73 M3.
— Mill 34 79 G2.
— Miller 34 70 P5.
— Mims 34 84 B6.
— Miribel 34 54 G3.
— Missoula 34 107 C3.
— Mitchell, Ala., U.S. 34 86 G6.
— Mitchell, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
— Des Moines: see Des Moines: town, Ia., U.S.
— Moniac 34 81 M1.
— Monroe (Fortress Monroe) 34 76 L7; 25 655d.
— Montessuy 15 111b.
— Montgomery 34 69 O9.
— de Montrouge 34 17 L2.
— Morea 34 36 E4.
— Morgan 34 109 L2.
— Morgan Station 34 109 L2.
— Mornington 34 41 L4.
— Morton 34 116 J3.
— Motte 34 79 G4; taken 15 546c.
— Moultrie 34 79 E6; 5 438b.
— Munro 34 41 B5.
— Myer 34 76 J3.
— Myers: see Myers.
— Napoleon 23 483 Map.
— Narynsk 22 818c.
— Nassau, Banda Islands 5 310a.
— Nassau, Castle Island, New York 17 454c.
— Necessity, La., U.S. 34 67 F2; 23 735a; Washington defends 24 388b.
— Necessity, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
— Nelson 34 60 F2.
— Nemour (Neymour) 13 525c.
— New Amsterdam 34 127 G2.
— Niagara 34 71 D5.
— Nicholas 1 444d.
— Niobrara 34 102 D1.
— de Nogent 34 17 N2; 18 274c.
— Nogueira 34 124 D12.
— de Noisy 34 17 N2; 18 274c.
— Norman 34 59 E4.
— Nostra Senhora da Graça 3 155b.
— Nymah 34 48 D4.
— O'Donnell 34 43 C2.
— Ogden 34 81 N8.
— Okanogan, Old 34 111 F1.
— Old: see Old Fort.
— Olimpo 34 123 F8.
— Omaha 34 102 J2; military station, Omaha 31 329b.
— Ombi 34 124 E9.
— Ontario 18 64b.
— Opus 34 28 J8.
— Orange: see Albany.
— Orenburgskoye: see Turgai.
— Orma 34 124 E10.
— Oswego 34 71 J5.
— Palma 9 111d.
— Panmure 17 242d.
— Parmont 20 379a.
— Part-Dieu 15 111b.
— Payne 34 84 F2.
— Pearson 34 57 K5.
— Peck Indian Res. 34 107 L1.
— Pelly 34 60 L4; 17 573d.
— Penthièvre 16 813a.
— Perovskiy: see Perovsk.
— Persik 34 42 P9.
— Phillip, Sydney 22 808a.
— Philippe, Antwerp 2 144 Map.
— Pico 18 551 Map.
Pickens 34 81 B2; 9 341b.
— Pico 34 123 K3.
— Pierce 34 81 Q8.
— Pierre, Neb., U.S. 17 306c.
— Pierre, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
— Pierre: rocks 10 359d.
— Pike 34 87 K6.
— Pillow 34 83 B3.
— Pipet 24 223d.
— Pitt, Chatham, England 5 439 Map.
— Pitt, Canada 34 60 J3.
— Pitt (Pittsburgh): see Fort Duquesne.
— Plain 34 70 N6.
— Plain Station 34 70 N6.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
— Point, Galveston Island, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D8; 10 53d.
— Point Lighthouse, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
— Point, Old: see Old Fort Point.
— Pond Hill 14 365c.
— Porter 34 71 E5.

Fort Preble 15 899b.
— Princeza Amelia 34 56 L14.
— Providence 34 60 G1.
— Providence, Old: see Old Fort Providence.
— Pulaski 34 60 J1.
— Punta 34 26 C3.
— Quattro Fontane 34 30 L3.
— de Querqueville 27 499b.
— Rae 34 60 G1.
— Rahaba 34 33 L7.
— Randall 34 100 F3.
— Ransom 34 99 F3.
— Recovery 34 90 A4.
— Reed 34 81 O5.
— Regent 13 635b.
— Reliance, Mackenzie, Canada 34 59 J4.
— Reliance: town, Yukon, Canada 34 59 C4.
— Reno 34 106 F3; 31 321b; military post 28 196a.
— Resolution 34 60 H1.
— Ricasoli 15 340d.
— Rice 34 99 D3.
— Ridgely 34 96 C5.
— Riley 34 105 F2; military school at 25 658d.
— Ringgold 34 88 J11; 23 304d.
Ripley 34 96 C3; 5 428b.
— Ripley Shoal 34 79 C6.
— Ritner 34 99 D7.
— Rizzardi 34 30 J2.
— Robinson 34 102 A1.
— Rocchetta 34 30 K3.
— de Romainville 34 17 M2.
— Rosalie 17 242d.
— Rosario 16 830c.
— de Mosny 34 17 N2.
— Ross 34 114 B4.
— Rouge, Toulon 23 483 Map.
— Rouge, Winnipeg 24 613b.
— Royal: see Fort de France.
— Ruknabad 34 40 J2.
— Rumelia (Antirhion) 34 36 E4.
— Rupert 34 60 D4.
— Russell Mil. Res., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8; 26 762c.
— Russell: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
— de St Adresse 11 527b.
— St Angelo 15 340d.
— St Anthony 16 477b.
— St David 34 42 G14; foundation of 12 799c; garrison of 2 590c; Clive at 6 8d; expedition against 7 549b; 25 610b.
— St Elme 23 483 Map.
— St Elmo, Italy 34 32 S9; 17 188c.
— St Elmo, Malta 15 340d.
— de St Foy 15 111b.
— St Genis 15 111b.
— St George, Elmina 8 152d; 34 36 C3.
— St George, India 34 42 G13; 2 590c; 11 512c; foundation of 12 799b.
— St Iago 15 488a.
— St Ingo 8 152d.
— St James 34 60 F3.
— St Jean 15 571 Map.
— St John 34 60 F2.
— St Juan 20 563a.
— St Julian 14 692 Map.
— St Julien 7 708c.
— St Louis 34 118 D9.
— St Marie 2 144 Map.
— St Martin's 4 419a.
— St Michael 1 444d.
— St Michael Mil. Res. 34 116 J5.
— St Nicholas 15 571 Map.
— St Philip 16 519b; 34 87 L8.
— St Pietro 24 157 Map.
— Ste Irenée 15 110 Map.
— Ste Marguerite 23 488d.
— Salisbury: see Salisbury: town, Rhodesia.
— Sam Houston 34 88 J8; 32 407b.
— San Bernardo 34 124 E9.
— San Carlos 11 524b.
— San Cristobal, Pamplona 31 454c.
— San Cristobal, San Juan 33 410c; 27 307b.
— San Diego, Corunna 6 443b.
— San Diego, Havana 11 594b.
— San Felice 5 674d.
— San Felipe, Ferrol, Spain 9 111c.
— San Felipe, Minorca 19 531b.
— San Fernando, Cadiz, Spain 4 627d.
— San Fernando, Texas 21 235a.
— San Giorgio in Alga 34 30 J2.
— San João 34 123 K2.
Fort San Joaquin 34 122 E3.
— San Juan 27 309b; 32 410c.
— San Miguel 34 124 G10.
— San Niccolo del Lido 34 30 L2; 24 157 Map.
— San Pietro 34 30 K4.
— San Sebastian 4 627a.
— San Secondo 34 30 K2.
— San Theodosio 34 123 K3.
— Sandeman 28 104c.
— Sant' Angelo della Polvere 34 30 J3.
— Sant' Erasmo 34 30 L2.
— Santa Cruz 34 123 K3; 20 563a.
— Santa Elena 32 410c.
— Santiago 30 519d.
— Saskatchewan 34 60 H3.
— Schuyler, Long Island Sound, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
— Schuyler, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5; 17 459b; 34 69 R13.
— Scott 28 447a; 34 105 H4; manufactures 13 843c; pop. 1880 13 844a; pop. 1900 30 12b.
— Scratchley 31 139b.
— Selkirk 34 59 C4.
— Seneca 34 90 D2.
— Seneca Station 34 90 D2.
— Severn 30 26a.
— Seybert 34 77 H3.
Shaw Mil. Res. 34 107 E2.
— Sheridan 34 93 K1.
— Sherman 34 108 C2.
— Sill 34 106 F5; 31 321b; Apaches' settlement at 29 464b.
— Sill Mil. Res. 34 106 F5.
— Silsileh 27 708a.
— Simcoe 34 111 E3.
— Simpson 34 60 F1.
— Sion 34 42 N11.
— Smith: town, Ark., U.S. 28 447a; 34 86 D4; 25 631a.
— Smith: town, Canada 34 60 H2; 30 408a; 31 264a.
— Snelling 34 98 D5; 23 804d; 16 477c.
— Spinalonga 34 36 F8.
— Spokane 34 111 G2.
— Spring 34 77 E5.
— Spunky 34 88 K5.
— Stains 15 274c.
— Stamford 19 237b.
— Stanley 33 689d.
— Stanton 34 110 K5; 17 401b.
— Stanwix 34 70 M5.
— della Stazione 34 30 K2.
— Stedman 34 43 C4.
— Steele 34 60 H4.
— Stellacoom 34 111 C3.
— Steinmetz 16 203 Map.
— Stephens 34 85 G5.
— Stevens: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— Stevens: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— Stevenson 34 99 C2.
— Stevenson Mil. Res. 34 99 C2.
— Stockton 34 89 E7; 23 204d.
— Suben 7 783a.
— Sullivan 34 79 E6.
— Sully 34 100 D2; 23 804d.
— Sumersar 17 340 Map.
— Sumner 34 110 L4.
— Sumter 28 447b; 34 79 D7; bombarded 32 733c; surrender of 23 774b; 14 659c; 5 428b.
— Supply 34 106 C1.
— Supply Mil Res. 34 106 C1.
— Tatas 3 315c.
— Taylor, Key West, Fla., U.S. 30 36c; 34 81 N13; lighthouse, ibid.
— Taylor, Lake Winder, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
— Tegethoff 26 986d.
— Thomas: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
— Thomas: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H2.
— Thompson 34 100 E2.
— Thornton 34 53 C7.
— Ticonderoga 34 70 P4; 17 455c.
— Ticonderoga Station 34 70 Q4.
— Tigné 15 343b.
— Timla 34 41 H5.
— Tompkins 34 69 P15; 17 459b; 22 460b; lighthouse 34 69 P15.
— Totten 34 99 F2.
— Touraille 1 473c.
— des Tournelles 17 849d.
— Tratayen 34 124 D11.
— Tregear 34 43 A3.
— Trinidad 7 539d.
— Trio 34 123 G3.
— Trumbull 34 68 G4.
— Tull 34 57 J1; 32 235b; 26 695a.
Fort Union 34 110 K3; 16 519a.
— Union Mil. Res. 34 110 K3.
— Urban 8 184d.
— Valse 15 111b; 15 110 (plan).
— Valley 34 80 D6; 10 436a.
— de Vanves 34 17 L2.
— Vencia 15 111b.
— Vermilion 34 60 G2.
— Victoria: Amboyna, Moluccas 1 661d; 25 351b.
— Victoria, Bankot, India 34 42 D11.
— Victoria, Cape Coast Castle 5 41c.
— de Villegaignon 34 123 K2.
— Villeurbanne 15 111b.
— de Vincennes 34 17 M2.
— Wadsworth 34 69 P15; 17 459b; 22 460b.
— Wagner 34 79 D7.
— Walcott 34 68 K5.
— Walla Walla 34 111 G3.
— Walsh 34 60 J4.
— Warren 34 67 E7; 4 74c.
— Washakie 34 106 K6.
— Washington: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
— Washington: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
— Washington: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6; Hastings attacks 11 516d.
— Washita 34 106 J6.
— Watson 15 546c.
— Wayne: town, Indiana, U.S. 9 469c; 28 447b; 34 92 F2; 23 734a; 12 814c; 29 460a.
— Wayne: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q8; 9 469c.
— Westmoreland 20 175c.
— Whipple Station 34 110 D4.
— White: town, Burma 34 43 A3.
— White: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
— William: Cape Coast Castle 5 41d.
— William: town, India 34 41 N3; built 4 656c; 12 800d; captured 2 590a; invested by Clive 6 9d; 4 657a; college at 11 849a; founded by Wellesley 24 492b; 3 649d.
— William: Mauritius 15 640c.
— William: town, Ontario, Canada 28 447b; 34 61 H5; 32 369c; 17 775a.
— William: town, Scotland 34 14 G6; 29 543d; 25 629a; Highlands held from 21 517d; old fort at 13 900d; sheriff court at 2 501a.
— William: Turkey in Asia 3 697b.
— William Henry 34 70 P5; surrender 17 398d.
— Williamston 34 12 B2.
— Wingate 34 110 G3; 12 401b.
— Wingate Mil. Res., N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
— Winnebago 24 618d.
— Winthrop 34 67 D6; 4 74c.
— de Winton 34 56 O10.
— Wood, N.Y., U.S. 17 459c.
— Wood: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R4.
— Wood: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L2.
— Worth 28 447c; 34 88 K5; 23 305b; 3 260d.
— Wrangell 34 116 X8; 33 686a.
— Würtemburg 16 203 Map.
— Yagli-olum 34 40 F2.
— Yates 34 99 D3.
— Yellowstone 34 108 N1.
— York: see York Factory.
— Yukon 34 116 R3; 25 241c.
— Yuma 34 115 L10.
— Zastrow 16 203 Map.
Fortaleza: town, Brazil 28 447d; 34 123 K4; 26 636a; 5 282a; 28 407d.
— Valley, Peru 18 671b.
Fortanete 34 30 M4.
"Forte": ship 25 561d.
Forteguerra, Cardinal 24 175d.
Fortescue: family, arms of 11 695b.
—, Earl 3 368a.
—, G. 27 430b.
—, G. K. 30 213b.
—, Sir J. 9 490b; 28 250c; on monarchy 8 416d; on English constitution 8 330b; in exile 15 537a; on forensic robes 6 477b.
—, W. 32 498d.
Fortescue River 34 50 B4.
Fortescue-Brickdale, E. 32 438d.
Forteventura: see Fuerteventura.
Forteviot 34 15 J1; 18 607c.
Fortezza da Basso 15 788c.
Fortfield 34 16 H9.
Forth: barony, co. Carlow, Ireland 5 111c; 8 401b.
—, river and firth, Scotland 9 490d and 28 447d; 34 14 H7; 34 15 H2; 34 15 G2; 22 553a; 28 408a; Boderia Æstuarium Pl VI 20 776; Roman fortifications 8 265b; 34 14 L7; 34 15 L2; fossils of 10 347a; links 32 863c.
—, river, Tasmania 23 792d; 33 184c.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
Forth Bridge 20 234a; 34 15 J2; 34 14 K8; construction of 28 447d; (ill) 20 234a; 9 431c.
Forth and Clyde Canal 4 786d; 14 250c; 21 530b.
Forth and Clyde Railway 20 237a.
Forth Mountain 24 521a.
Forthampton 34 12 K3.
Forthcoming: in Scots law 2 630c.
Forti: editor 19 395b.
Fortibus, I. de 24 562b.
—, W. de 11 690a.
Fortierville 34 62 L6.
Fortification 9 421a and 28 448a; 9 434b; 33 740c; 9 447b; 9 421a; armament 9 454b; 25 669c; armour plates 9 452a; ancient 5 197a; ancient Assyrian 2 398c; artificial 9 421b; artillery attack described 11 310a; bastioned forts 9 434c; (ill) 9 434c; Belgian forts 28 451b; and bombardment 28 450b; of capitals 9 466d; coast 25 642d; 28 451b; 9 450a; Cormontaigne's system 9 446d; defensive 9 421b; detached 9 466b; 28 450b; Egypt 2 391d; elementary 9 421d; Grecian 2 413b; history 8 300d; intrenched 9 466c; irregular 9 421b; English land-defences 9 450c; modern methods 28 451a; natural 9 421b; offensive 9 421b; outworks 9 448a; permanent 9 440b; 28 450a; 9 421b; polygonal system 9 448b; polygonal trace (ill) Pl VII 9 448; profile (ill) 11 310b; regular 9 421b; Roman 22 246c; Stevinus' system 22 540a; temporary 9 421b; of towns and villages 9 435c; United States 28 453b; 28 453d; Vauban's systems 1 446b; 9 444a.
— corps 2 618b.
—, field 9 430a; 28 448a; 9 421b; effect of common shell 28 448d; protected look-out 28 449b; shelter trench 28 449a; 28 448c; redoubts 28 449c.
—, Inspector-General of 25 648a; 28 173b.
Fortification Creek: stream 34 109 D1.
Fortification Point 34 48 J2.
Fortified regions 28 450d.
Fortin, Antwerp 2 144 Map.
Fortin: Turkish measure 24 490d.
Fortinel 14 344a.
Fortingal (Fortingall) 34 15 G1.
Fortini, P. 22 43c.
Fortino di Malamocco 34 30 K3.
Fortin's barometer (ill) 3 389c.
Fortis Green 34 10 K3.
Fortitude Valley 4 347b; 26 986d.
"Fortnightly Review" 18 536d; founded 32 68d; 31 179b; Lewes edits 14 491c.
Fortnum, D. 31 37c.
Forton (Père St Ange) 18 334b.
Forton 34 11 H3; barracks 27 495a.
—, East: see East Forton.
Fortore (Frento) 34 32 S11; 13 440a; 5 73a; 2 216d.
Fortreim 9 153d.
Fortren, king of 21 476c.
Fortress: see Fortification and Forts.
— Monroe: see Fort Monroe.
— Mountain 34 108 B4.
Fortrey, S. 19 357b.
Fortrose: town, Scotland 9 468b and 28 455a; 34 14 H4; lighthouse, ibid; pop. 32 298b.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
Forts: see Fortification.
Forts de Chatillon 34 17 L2.
Fortschrittspartei 28 693d.
Fortson 34 80 B6.
Fortaville 34 70 P5.
Fortuna: goddess 9 468b; temple in Pompeii 19 447c; temple in Rome 2 417d.
Fortuna: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, Spain 34 20 L6; 17 52b.
—, Point, La: see La Fortuna, Point.
Fortuna Virilis: temple of 2 415a; plan 20 827a; columns (ill) Pl XV 2; (ill) Pl XVI 2.
Fortunæ Publicæ, Festum 2 214b.
"Fortunata y Jacinta" 32 765a.
"Fortunate Island" 20 634b.
Fortunate Isles: see Canary Islands.
Fortunatus: legendary hero 9 468d.
—, V. H. C. 9 469b; life of 12 582a; 5 284c.
— de Copolis 31 586b.
Fortune, R. 28 455b.
Fortune Bay 34 63 J6; 17 382d; 21 196b.
— Island: Bahamas 34 117 H3.
— Island: Philippines 34 47 G10.
"Fortune by Land and Sea" 11 786d.
"Fortune des Rougon, La" 33 931a.
"Fortune made Reasonable" 20 178d.
Fortune Theatre 1 564b; 22 224d; opened 7 429a.
"Fortunes of Glencore, The" 14 486b.
"Fortunes and Misfortunes of Moll Flanders" 7 38d.
Fortune-telling 10 616d; in China 5 670b; laws against 15 204b; 24 622a.
Fortuny, M. J. M. B. 28 455b; 29 410c; 32 454b; 21 440c; Pl, "The Spanish Marriage" 28 455.
Fortville 34 92 E5.
Forty Courts: see Sarant-Aulat.
— Days' Court 3 51c.
— Hours' Exposition 32 220c.
Forty Mile: mining district, Alaska 34 116 B4.
Forty Mile Creek: stream, Alaska 34 116 T4; N. Fork of 34 116 S4; S. Fork of 34 116 S5.
— Mile Post 34 59 B4.
"Forty Vezirs, History of the" 23 656c.
Fortyeight 34 83 F4.
"Forty-eight Preludes and Fugues" 17 91b.
Forty-foot Drain, South: see South Forty-foot Drain.
Forty-Fort (Fortyfort) 34 79 L4.
Forty-Hill 34 9 G2.
"Forty-one Years in India" 32 205a.
Forty-shilling freeholders 8 323d; right to vote 18 306c.
Forum 9 469c; Byzantium 27 216d; in Roman camp 4 750c; shape of 1 774b; at Silchester 32 629a.
Forum, The: see Forum Romanum.
Forum Augusti, Rome Pl VII 20 811; 20 825.
— Boarium, Rome Pl VII 20 811; worship of Hercules 5 816b.
— Cæsaris, Rome Pl VII 20 811.
— Caseorum: see Kesmark.
— Comelii: see Imola.
— Dianæ, Herta 11 772a.
— Druentinorum (Bertinoro) 3 610a.
— Flaminii 23 734c.
— Fulvii Valentinum: see Valenza.
— Gallorum (Castelfranco) 26 614b.
— Judiciale: see Visigothorum, lex.
— Judicum: see Visigothorum, lex.
— Julii: ancient France 24 69a; 5 797a.
— Julium, Rome 20 825c.

Im Livii: see Forli.
Neronis: see Lodeve.
Nervae (Palladium, Transitorium) Pl VII 20 811; 20 825d; 3 469d.
Olitarium, Rome Pl VII 20 811.
Pacis, Rome Pl VII 20 811; 20 836a; excavations, 1899 32 285c.
Palladium: see Forum Nervae.
Popilii: see Forlimpopoli.
Romanum Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; architecture 2 419c; 20 832b; Pl VII 20 815; *description* 20 815a; 20 820d; story of Curtius 6 716c excavations 32 285a; inscriptions 33 897d; museums 32 284c.
Segusiavorum: see Feurs.
Sempronii: see Fossombrone.
Trajani, Rome Pl VII 20 811; 20 836d; designer 2 *186d.*
Transitorium: see Forum Nervæ.
Vetus, Lyons 15 113d.
rus: legal term 4 234c.
rward: in football 3 367d; 28 424a.
rward deliveries: business term 30 541b.
direction: in nervous system 31 739c.
rward Movement, Methodist 30 734b.
rwarding: in bookbinding 4 42d.
rwic: see Fordwich.
ryd 34 11 E2.
'orza del Destino, La" 33 663b.
s: town, France 28 589c.
, town, Sahara 34 55 K6.
sbroke, T. D. 3 469d.
sby 34 26 F3.
scagno Monte: see Monte Foscagno.
scagno Pass 1 627d.
scani: see Focshani.
scari, F.: doge of Venice 3 470c; policy 13 480a; 33 653 Map.
, Palazzo 33 653 Map.
oscarini, A. 24 147a.
oscarini, G. 11 121c.
, Marco 3 471b.
, Michele 3 471c.
, S. 3 471c.
oscoa 28 149c.
oscoe 34 78 F2.
oscolo, U.: Italian author 3 471c; 7 417d; 13 513c; 18 543b.
'oscolo: town 13 513d.
'oscorari, A. 5 219c.
'oscoro 34 97 M5.
'osdinuovo (Fosdinovo) 34 31 H6.
'osdyke (Fossdyke) 34 8 E3.
'osen 34 26 G5; 17 578a.
'osforisterna 22 757b.
'Fosforus": journal 3 53a.
'osgladh 6 801a.
'oshecton 34 84 F4.
'osino: see Fucine.
'osite Island 24 587c.
'oss, E. 3 472d.
'oss, Frithjof (Israël Dehn): novelist 17 592a; 31 274b.
—, H. H.: poet 17 591b.
Foss: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 H6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
Foss Cross 34 13 L2.
Foss River 34 7 G3.
Fossa: in Roman camp 4 750c.
— Claudia: modern Chioggia 5 674d.
— Clulia 20 733d; purpose 12 165b.
— Nuova: monastery 2 231c.
— Trajani 18 61b.
Fossa ovalis 1 900b.
Fossae Marianae 20 528c.
Fossalta 34 31 L5; battle, 1249 3 455a; 13 475b.
Fossano, A. S. da (Borgognone): Italian painter 3 472d; 21 443a; designs for mosaic 16 834d; in National Gallery 21 445a; pictures (ill) 21 437c.
Fossano 3 472d; 34 31 C5.
Fossard 34 19 F4.
Fossaway 34 15 J2
Fossdyke: see Foadyke.
Fossdyke Wash 14 654c; King John at 14 656a.
Fosse: town 34 21 E3.
Fosse: moat: in Norman castles 5 197d; in fortification 3 444c.
Fosse Way 14 656b; 14 424c; 17 596d; 24 594d; 5 792d.
Fosse, war of the 16 556c.
Fosses communes 5 331b.
Fossey 3 551a.
Fossil 3 654b.
Fossil: town 34 112 E1.
Fossil apes 2 166a; in Australia 25 790d.
— birds 3 729b; 26 256a; 3 730a; 3 736d.
— bones 1 348b.
— botany: see Palæobotany.
Fossil copal: see Copaline.
Fossil Creek: stream 34 110 D4.
Fossil crocodilia 6 594b.
— fauna of America 1 662d.
— felidæ 15 435b.
— fir cones: see Coprolites.
— fish: classification 1 275b.
— flamingoes 2 287b.
"Fossil Flora of Great Britain" 33 854d.
Fossil insects 13 141b; 29 498a.
— insectivora 15 405b.
"*Fossil Mammalia*" 31 894c.
Fossil mammals 15 375a; in Italy 2 625a.
— marsupialia 15 383a.
— meal 4 283b.
Fossil Ridge 34 109 E5.
Fossil rodentia 15 421c.
"Fossiles, Les" 27 524d.
Fossils 7 282a; 10 235c; 10 319a; in Australia 25 790d; in study of evolution 8 751b; relative age 10 321a; plants, see Palæobotany; pre-Cambrian 28 657a; preservation 10 319a; relative value 10 320d; age of strata 10 296a; 10 324d.
Fossilville 34 74 E7.
Fossil-zones 28 657b.
Fossite: priestess 11 632b.
Fossite-land: see Heligoland.
Fossombrone, Ludovico of 5 79d.
—, Peter of 3 735d.
—, Raffaele of 5 79d.
Fossombrone (Forum Sempronii), Italy 3 473b; 34 31 N7; 3 469d; 23 724c.
Fossombroni 3 473b; 3 336b.
Fossombronia 17 67c.
Fossone, Porto: see Porto Fossone.
Fossores: gravediggers 5 214a; 12 577a.
Fosston 34 98 B2.
Fossum 34 98 A2.
Fostât: city, mediæval Egypt 1 778b; 15 847d; founder 4 646d; Abûkehr driven from 16 566a; 26 494d: see also Cairo.
Foster: family, cricketers 27 279c.
—, Birket: painter 32 439b; 32 440b; 11 392c; criticized 29 408a.
—, Carey 26 501b.
—, Dr I.: divine 16 827a; 23 404a.
—, J. L.: economical writer 19 382a.
—, John: author 3 473c.
— Professor: physician 8 46a.
— Professor M. 19 40d; on reflex action 19 28d; on accelerator nerves 19 30a.
—, R. E.: cricketer 27 280a.
—, S. C.: American song writer 3 475c.
Foster: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, *town, Ind. Ty., U.S.* 34 106 H5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
— (Bayou Sale Station): town, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
—, town, Adams co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, town, Copiah co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 66 J2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
Foster Center 34 68 J2.
— City 34 95 F6.
— County 34 99 F2.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
Foster Creek Rapids, U.S. 34 111 F2.
— Falls 34 76 B7.
— Glacier 34 116 W4.
— Mills: town 34 80 A3.
— *Pond* 34 54 E9.
— Range 34 50 E4.
—, South: see South Foster.
Fosterage: in Ireland 4 253a; 13 256d; Mahommedan law 30 473a.
Foster-Barham, Mary 26 234a.
Fosterburg 34 94 E3.
Fosterdale 34 69 N8.
Fosters: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B6.
— Meadow 34 69 S16.
— Store: town 34 80 A3.
Fosterville 34 83 J3.
Foston, Lincs 34 8 C3.
—, Yorks 34 7 H3.
Foston-le-Clay: Sydney Smith incumbent 22 177d.
Foston-on-the-Wolds 34 7 K4.
Fostoria: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, town, O., U.S. 28 455d; 34 90 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Foswell 34 15 J2.
Fot 33 811a.
Fotcha: see Foca.
Fothad 21 482b.
Fothadh 5 308c.
Fotherby: town 34 7 K5.
Fotherby: whalefisher 19 317c.
Fothergill, J.: physician 3 475d; 14 90d.
Fotheringay, Treaty of 21 495c.
Fotheringhay Castle 34 8 D4; 17 537b; Mary in prison at 15 601b.
Fothud 13 251c.
Fotla 5 300b; 21 476d.
Fotowmoon Pass 34 44 E6.
Fotu Pass 34 44 C5.
Fotuna Island 31 138c.
Fou: negro race 27 342a.
Fou, Coll de: see Coll de Fou.
Fou furieux (Gambetta) 28 481c.
Foucarmont 34 19 D1.
Foucauld, Ch. de: explorer 28 131c; 28 772b.
Foucault, J. B. L. 3 475d; arc spectrum 20 215c; earth's rotation 10 197d; 11 352a; electric lamp 8 59c; gyroscope 29 195b; *induction coil* 8 12b; *light-waves* 24 425c; machine for the blind 3 828b; magnetic rotation 8 82b; pendulum vibrations 10 197d; resolving power of telescopes 17 807a; solar parallax 2 797b; spherical aberration 17 805a; velocity of light 14 585c; 24 458c.
Foucault air-fan: modification of (ill) 23 154d.
— pendulum 15 712b.
Fouchard 34 19 C4.
Fouché, J.: French minister of police 3 476b; 3 613b; 17 173a; 17 206b; 17 225b; military plot 17 233b; tomb 23 560c; and Wellington 24 497c.
Fouché 34 87 F1.
Foucher, Adèle 29 345b.
—, Simon 3 476c; 21 662d.
Fouchères 34 19 J4.
Fouchy 2 820d.
Foucou, Du Bois 27 415b.
Foucquet, Jean, of Tours 14 524c; 14 525a; 21 444a.
Fouday 17 704c.
"Foudroyant": ship 21 901c.
Foug 34 19 M3.
Fougasse 3 464d.
Fougeray 34 17 D5.
Fougères: archæologist 30 529d.
Fougères: town, France 3 478d and 28 455d; 34 17 D4; on travel map 34 3 D4.
Fougerolles, France 34 19 N5; kirschwasser trade 21 301b.
"Fougueux": ship 17 334a.
Fouhs 34 53 N3.
Fou-Hi 2 745b.
Fouillée, J. 30 685d.
Fouillole Point Lighthouse 34 118 H7.
Fouilloy 34 19 D1.
Fouke 34 86 E3.
Fou-kiang 34 44 H5.
Foul: nautical term 21 603c.
Foul Bay, Barbados 34 118 E13.
Foul Bay, Jamaica 34 118 F3.
— Island 34 43 A5
Foul hawse: nautical term 21 603c.
— lines: in base-ball 26 162a.
"Foul play" 20 303b.
Foul Point 34 42 H15; 23 573b.
— Point Lighthouse 34 42 H15.
— Sound (Agardh Bay), Spitzbergen 32 810b.
— Sound: channel, Ireland 34 16 B5.
Foula Island 34 14 L3; 17 646b; cliff walls 21 598d.
Foulahs: see Fulahs.
Foulain 34 19 L4.
Foul-brood: of bees 3 498b.
Fould, A. 3 478d; 3 632d; interviews with Cobden 6 85b.
Foulden 34 8 G4.
Fouldrey 3 396a; 14 254c.
Foulford 34 15 H1.
Foul-grain: gunpowder 11 327b.
Fouliang (Fou-liang-hsien) 34 45 F8.
Fouling: by gunpowder 11 321a.
Foulis, Andrew: Scottish publisher 3 479b; edition of classics 3 657c.
—, Robert: Scottish publisher 3 479b.
Foulis: town: see Fowlis.
Foulke, Port: see Port Foulke.
Foulkes: poster artist 31 856c.
Foulkesmill 34 16 H7.
Foulness Island 34 9 J3.
— Point 34 9 J3.
— Sands 34 9 J3.
Foulon 14 203a.
Foulpointe 34 56 T14; 15 168b.
Foulques, Gui: see Clement IV.
— Nerra, Duke of Anjou 21 322d.
Foulridge 34 7 D4.
Foulsham 34 8 H3.
Foulweather, Cape 34 112 A2.
Foul-weather Jack 4 604d.
Foulwind, Cape 34 52 D6.
Foumart: see Polecat.
"Found": painting 20 859a.
"Foundation of Algebra" 7 65c.
"Foundation of the German Empire" 33 134b.
"Foundation of Norway" 12 635c.
Foundations: buildings 4 452d; 4 456c; 26 437b; 4 325a; loose earth 15 750a.
"Foundations of Belief" 26 88d; 30 688d.
Founders' Hall 12 796b.
Founder's work: building 4 510a.
Foundery, the 16 186a.
Founding: metallurgical 3 479c; 16 72b; finished castings (ill) 3 481a; iron 13 284d; melting process 3 481b; moulding 3 480b; use of models in 30 788c; railway chairs (ill) 3 480a.
Foundling Hospitals 3 481d; America 3 483d; Belgium 3 483a; Dublin 3 484b; 27 660a; France 3 482c; Italy 3 483b; London 3 388a; 3 483d; 26 683a; Russia 3 483c; Turkey 3 483c.
Foundry: see Founding.
Foundryville 34 73 K4.
Fount: in typography 23 697c; 26 806a.
"Fount of Zion" 6 240d.
Fountain: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
Fountain 3 484d; Alhambra 1 571d; Hottentot superstition 12 313a; middle ages 3 486a.
Fountain: Dutch guild 12 91c.
Fountain: heraldic term 11 697c.
"Fountain of Bakhchisarai" 19 648c.
Fountain City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
— City, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
Fountain City, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
Fountain of compression 12 435b.
Fountain County 34 92 B4.
— *Gate* 13 640c.
— Green: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
— Green: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
— Grove 34 103 F5.
— Head 34 83 J1.
— Hill 34 73 M5.
— Inn, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
Fountain of the Innocents 18 275a.
"Fountain of Life" 2 268c.
Fountain, New: see New Fountain.
— Peak 34 115 K8.
— Run 34 82 E7.
Fountain of St John, Greece 5 166b.
"Fountain of Tears" 21 867b.
Fountain of the Virgin 29 741c.
Fountainbridge 27 653d.
Fountaindale 34 93 G1.
Fountainhall 34 15 L3.
Fountainhill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Fountaine, Sir A. 10 6b; majolica collection 19 628d.
Fountains Abbey 34 7 F3; 1 18d; 2 424b; 24 749c; ground plan 1 19b; tile pavements 8 187b.
Fountaintown 34 92 E5.
Founté 33 811a.
Foupana, Ribeira da: see Ribeira da Foupana.
Fouqué, Baron de la Motte 3 480d; literary style 10 542d; hymns 12 586c.
—, Baroness de la Motte 3 487a.
—, M.: geologist 10 241a; 31 54c.
Fouquet, General 3 128d.
—, Jean: painter: see Foucquet.
Fouquet, N.: financier and statesman 3 487d; imprisoned 3 480c; 17 173a; 19 106d; ministry 3 574b; social relations 11 730d; 14 304b; 14 396c; Mme. de Sévigné 21 704a.
Fouquier-Tinville, A. Q. 3 488b.
"Four Ancient Books of Wales" 5 316b.
Four Buttes: mountain 34 107 H2.
Four centred arch: see Four-centred Arch.
Four Corners 31 265d.
Four coupled locomotive: see Four-coupled Locomotive.
Four Courts, Dublin 13 *96d.*
Four Crosses 34 11 F3.
Four Doctors: Bologna lawyers 4 517b.
Four field system: see Four-field System.
Four Forest Cantons, Lake of the: see Lucerne, Lake of.
"Four Frenchwomen" 27 486a.
"Four Georges, The" 23 216c.
Four Great Truths: in Buddhism 4 428b.
Four Hills: Apollonia 10 755c.
Four Hole Swamp 34 79 H5.
Four horned antelope: see Four-horned Antelope.
Four Hundred, Revolution of the, at Athens 11 102c.
Four League Bayou 34 87 G6.
"Four leaved Shamrock, The": see "Four-leaved Shamrock, The" below.
Four Ling: convents, Lhasa 14 500a.
Four Locks 34 75 F2.
"Four Masters, Annals of the" 5 307d; on Brian Boruma 13 354a; on Reformation 13 203a.
Four Mile Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 C1.
— Mile Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
— Mile Creek: stream, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
— Mile Creek, West: see West Four Mile Creek.
— Mile House: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
— Mile Run: town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 B5.
Four Mountains Islands 34 *116 D10.*
Four Nations, College of 3 573d.
Four Oaks: see Fouroaks.
"Four P's, The" 7 415d.
Four Paths 34 118 D3.
Four Paths to Nirvana 4 *422c.*

Four Peaks 34 110 F5.
Four point problem: see Four-point Problem.
Four races: of Herat: see Char-Aimák.
Four side (quadrilateral complete): b see Four-side (quadrilateral complete).
"Four sons of Aymon" 20 659d.
Four spined strongyle: see Four-spined Strongyle.
"Four Swans," Bishopsgate Street 8 490a.
Four Tutors: protest of 33 168c.
Four Years' Tenure of Office Act 27 101a.
Fourah Bay College 9 752b; 23 854a.
Four-centred arch (ill) 4 474d.
Fourchambault 9 488c; 34 17 J5.
"Fourchambault, Les" 25 784a.
Fourche la Fave 34 86 E5.
Fourche Mountain, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
— Mountains, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
Fourche à Renault 34 104 L8.
Fourchette Creek: stream 34 107 H2.
Fourchettes: of glove 10 692d.
Fourchettes Bay 34 63 J5.
Fourchu 34 63 J4.
Four-coupled locomotive 20 244d.
Fourcroy, A. F., Comte de 9 486c; on adipocere 1 154a; with Gay-Lussac 10 124b; on lactic acid 14 196b; investigates urea 24 10d; with Vauquelin 24 116b.
Fourcroy, Cape 34 50 D2.
Fourdrinier, Jemima 31 157b.
Foureau, M.: explorer 25 133a; 26 647c; Bornu expedition 26 314b; crosses Sahara 25 631a; 33 927a; Soudan 32 363b; Wadai 33 714b.
Fourel: river: see Gambia.
Fouret, René 32 91d.
Four-field system 1 341b.
Four-horned antelope (Tetraceros quadricornis) 12 742c.
Fourier, F. C. M. 9 489c; 9 675a; criticized 22 208c; influence 20 567d; 33 411b; social scheme 22 206a.
Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph: mathematician, 1768-1830 9 490d; 1 516b; 7 241b; harmonic functions 15 689a; thermal conductivity 27 189a; 11 587c; theorem 11 482c; 17 105b; liquid motion 12 453a; sound (figs.) 25 52b; theory 24 417a.
— series: math. (figs.) 25 456c; 25 457b; 25 552d; coefficients 25 459d; convergence of 25 458d; differentiation of 25 460a; history and literature 25 460b.
Fourli 13 127a.
Fourin Islands (Coriassim) P1 I 11 80.
"Four-leaved Shamrock, The" 15 29a.
Fourment, Helena 21 45a.
Fourmies 28 461c; 34 17 K2; 17 535b; industries 31 949d.
Fourmigny (Fourmigni) 34 17 E3.
Fourmile, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
Fourmont, E.: orientalist 9 491b.
—, M.: Syriac scholar 9 491c.
Fourna: see Phurna.
Fournaise, Piton de la: see Piton de la Fournaise.
Fourneau: explorer 25 131d; 28 630c.
Fourneaux: inventor 31 767b.
—, Les: see Les Fourneaux.
Fournet: school form of 9 492d.
Fourneyron 12 435b; 12 524b.
Fourni (Coriassim Islands) P1 I 11 80.
Fournier, Capt. 23 442a; 27 33a.
—, Hippolyte 32 443c.
—, motorist, 1901 31 13b.
—, P. S. 9 491b.
—, Vice-Admiral 31 100c.
Fournival, R. de 12 7d.
Fouroaks (Four Oaks): town, N.C., U.S. 34 73 N4.
—, town, England 34 11 K4.
Four-point problem 19 785b.
Fourques (Fourques d'Arles) 34 17 J6; 26 528c.
Fourré, Marie 18 552d.
Fours 34 17 J6.
Fours: in poker 19 283b; 31 805b.
Four-side (quadrilateral complete) 10 392b.
Foursome: in golf 29 25c.
Four-spined strongyle (Strongylus tetracanthus) 24 805c.
Fourstones 34 6 F3; 11 365 Map.
Fourteen, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— Foot Bank 34 75 O3.
— Foot Bank Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D9.
— Foot Bank Lighthouse, Del., U.S. 34 75 O3.
— Mile Creek: stream 34 106 M3.
— Mile Point 34 95 C3.
— Streams: station 34 57 G5.
Fourteen-month term 25 743d.
Fourteenth amendment of Constitution, U.S.A. 30 161b.
— Street, New York 17 459a; theatre 17 461a.
Fourth: in music 1 108b.
Fourth Avenue, New York 17 459a.
Fourth (Royal African) Company 13 550d.
Fourth Division Fort 34 124 D11.
Fourth Estate 31 178b.
Fourth Gospel: see John, Gospel of.
"Fourth Institute" 6 320b.
Fourth Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 R3.
Fourth Party: in Parliament 26 87c; 27 89d.
Fourth ventricle: brain 7 147d.
Fourvières 15 110b.
Fourvières, Nôtre Dâme de: church 15 111b.
Fourvoirie 5 435a.
Fous, Point des 34 118 B13.
Foussa 15 435d.
Fousseret 34 18 F9.
Fouta D'Jallon: see Futa Jallon.
Foute 33 811a.
Fouts 34 106 J3.
Fouts Springs 34 114 C3.
Foux, La: see La Foux.
Fouzon 34 19 D6.
Fovant 34 13 K1.
Fovea: of leaf 4 115d.
—, of spiders 2 291a.
— centralis 1 888b.
Foveaux Strait 34 52 B9; 17 407b; 31 224a.
Foveola 4 115d.
Fovilla 4 139c.
Foville: anatomist 1 817c.
Fôvling 34 25 D6.
Fowberry Tower 34 6 G2.
Fowblesburg 34 75 J2.
Foweira 34 56 P10; 31 245d; Long's journey to 17 505b.
— Falls 33 540b.
Fowey 34 13 C3.
— Lighthouse 34 13 C4; 30 254b.
— River 34 13 C3; 6 424b.
Fowke, Captain 18 839c; folding bateau 19 457c.
Fowl (Gallus) 9 491d; 1 401a; 19 644c; development of skull (fig.) 3 701c; 3 703b; sacrum 3 719b; in Peru 1 86c; internal temperature 31 727c.
Fowle: percussion drill 31 898d.
Fowle: town 34 78 P5.
Fowler, Charles: architect 9 492b.
—, C. W.: in Uganda 33 544c.
—, Dr Edward 16 815a; Bunyan answers 4 528c.
—, E. Thorneycroft: novelist 28 902c.
—, Sir Henry: introduces Parish Councils Act, 1893 28 243b.
—, Sir John: engineer 28 461c; designs Forth Bridge 20 234a; 28 447d; 9 492d; 12 524b.
—, Robert 31 856c.
—, Susannah 9 492d.
—, William 9 493c.
Fowler: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
Fowler: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Fowler Bay 34 50 E6; 22 983d.
Fowlerite 16 417a.
Fowlerknob 34 77 E4.
Fowlers 34 77 Q1.
Fowler's draining plough 1 334c.
— engine (ill) 1 313d.
Fowler's Mill 34 90 H1.
Fowler's solution 2 635c.
Fowlers Station 34 92 C7.
Fowler's steam plough (ill) 1 314b.
Fowlerville: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
Fowlis Easter (Foulis), Scotland 34 15 K1; 28 440b.
— Wester, Scotland 34 15 H1.
Fowlkes 34 83 C3
Fowlmere 34 8 F5.
Fowl-pheasant (Gallophasis) 17 341a.
Fowlshiels 34 15 I4.
Fowlskerries 3 734c.
Fowlstown 34 80 B10.
Fownes, Brother 3 355b.
—, George: chemist 9 493a.
Fownhope 34 12 l.
Fox, Caroline 3 575d; 17 186b.
—, Charles James 9 494c; 8 363c; anti-slavery measures 22 140a; duel with W. Adam 1 139d; "All the Talents" Ministry 8 363c; quarrel with Burke 4 548c; 4 550b; Bute supports 14 290a; character 9 499c; on Coleridge's essays 17 417c; Copyright Bill opposed by 6 358a; Foreign Secretary 8 369b; and France 9 498a; on French Revolution 8 360d; gambling propensities 9 499c; George III's reconciliation 10 496c; Hastings opposed by 11 515d; India Bill, 1783 11 515c; 23 333a; Libel Act 13 787b; 14 507c; 28 334c; coalition with North 8 359a; 4 545a; oratory 9 500b; and Pitt 19 135a; in Rockingham ministry 8 358c; 20 616a; Shelburne opposed by 8 358d; 19 138b; on sinking fund 9 186a; Tallien received by 23 33c; visits Voltaire 8 495c; Westminster election 9 497d.
—, Christopher 9 500c.
—, Edward 10 76d.
—, engineer 22 499b; Furnace for cylindrical boiler (ill) 26 283a.
—, George 9 500c; imprisonments 9 501c; mysticism 17 135b; with Penn 18 494d; at Scarborough Castle 21 375c; teaching 20 147d.
—, George Townshend 28 462b.
—, Henry: 1st Lord Holland 9 494c; and Chatham 5 441d; at Pay Office 4 545a; Secretary of State, 1755 8 369c.
—, Henry, 3rd Lord Holland 12 99c; 9 187c; and Dumont 7 530a.
—, Joseph 27 415b.
—, Kate 2 207d; 22 405a; and Greeley 11 161b.
—, Luke 19 518a; explores Hudsons Bay 10 184b.
—, Margaret 13 838b.
—, Richard 9 502b; articles revised by 2 634b; founds Corpus College, Oxford 18 96d; founds Taunton Grammar School 23 83b; improves Winchester Cathedral 24 596c; friend of Wolsey 24 634d.
—, Robert 16 161a.
—, Samuel 23 723b.
—, Sir Stephen 9 494c.
—, Rev. W. J. 18 536d.
—, Sir William 28 462b; 33 706a.
—, William Johnson 28 383c.
—, Wilson: on agricultural labourers 25 221b.
—, Wilson, Dr 1 858c.
Fox (Pishtaka): river, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1; 12 705a.
—, river, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 N3.
Fox: river, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 L3.
— (Neenah): river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6; 24 616b; 33 861d; Green Bay 11 169d; Menasha 30 632b; Neenah 31 113d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
Fox (Vulpes) 9 493b; 15 438d; acclimatization 1 85b; Alaska 30 2d; Falkland Islands 9 15d; fur 9 638b.
—, in heraldry 11 699c.
—, in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
"Fox": ship, Arctic expedition 9 721d; 30 390a.
Fox Bat: see Flying Fox.
Fox Bay 34 124 E14.
Fox, Cape long-eared (Otocyon) 15 438a.
Fox Channel 28 462b; 34 59 O3.
— Chase 34 73 N1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 A2.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
— Croft 34 73 L1.
— Hall 34 16 K8.
— Harbour Mills 34 63 J5.
— Hills, Neb., U.S. 17 308c; cretaceous rocks 10 359d.
Fox hunting: see Hunting.
Fox Island: Aleutian Islands 34 116 F10; 1 479d; 25 240b.
— Island, Detroit River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q9.
— Island, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
— Island, North: see North Fox Island.
— Island, South: see South Fox Island.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 N3.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
— Lake: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
— Land, Canada 34 59 P3.
— Mount 34 60 H4.
— Point (Flat Hook) 32 810b.
— Ridge, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
— River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
— Valley: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
Foxboro' 34 67 K4.
—, West: see West Foxboro'.
Foxburg 34 74 C4.
Foxcreek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L7.
Foxcroft: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
Foxdale 34 6 A3.
— Glen 15 450d; mines 16 459d.
Foxe, John 9 502d; Cromwell 6 604c; Grindal 11 202d.
Foxes: Indian tribe 12 827d; 12 832a.
Foxfield 34 7 A3.
Foxford 34 16 C4; 15 650d; 22 159b.
Foxglove: see Digitalis.
"Foxhall": horse 29 337a.
Foxham 34 12 K3.
Foxhill: town, New Zealand 34 52 D6.
Foxholes 34 7 J3.
Foxholm 34 99 C1.
Foxhound: see Hounds.
Foxhull, Cape 34 52 K5.
Foxlake: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
Foxley 34 8 J3.
Foxon's patent log 30 535b.
Foxrock 7 497 Map.
Fox-shark (Alopecias) 12 685c; 21 777b.
Fox-tail wedging 4 479a; ill Pl XXIII 4.
Foxton: town, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
Foxville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
Foxville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G8.
Foxwell, Prof. 22 463b; on wages 24 307b.
Foxwhelp: apple 5 775a.
Foy, General 9 503d; 2 599d; 9 457a; Castro Urdiales 8 201d; Dumas 7 521c.
Foya: town, England 34 13 J2.
Foya 31 851d.
"Foyer Breton" 22 201c.
Foyer of cholera 27 51b.
Foyers River 34 14 H5; 13 199c; aluminium 33 554c.
—, Falls of 34 14 H5; 25 342a.
Foyil 34 106 M2.
Foyle, Lough: see Lough Foyle.
— River 34 16 G2; 14 852a; 23 713a; dredging 7 466c; tide 11 466c.
Foyn, Svend 24 528c; Antarctic expedition 31 814a.
Foyn Island 22 406 Map; P1 II 19 315.
Foynes 34 16 C8.
Foz 34 20 E1.
— d'Aronce 17 472a.
—, Golfe de: see Golfe de Foz.
Fra Ambrogio: see Robbia, Paolo della.
— Angelico: see Fiesole.
— Bartolommeo: see Bartolommeo, Fra.
— Beato Angelico: see Fiesole.
— Carnovale: see Carnovale, Fra.
— Cristobal Mountains 17 309d.
— Diamante: see Diamante, Fra.
— Diavolo: brigand 9 504c.
"Fra Diavolo": opera 3 66c.
Fra Dolcino: see Dolcino: leader of Apostolici.
— Filippo: see Lippi, Fra Filippo.
— Giocondo: see Giocondo, Fra.
— Guglielmo da Pisa 15 53d.
— Luca: see Robbia, Marco della.
— Mauro: see Mauro, Fra.
— Morlale: see Montreal d'Albano.
— Paolino: see Paolino, Fra.
— Paolo: see Sarpi.
— Ristoro: see Ristoro, Fra.
— Sisto: see Sisto, Fra.
Fraas 9 504a; 18 802a.
Fraboza (Fraboza, Fraboza-Soprano) 34 31 C6.
Fracanzani 20 529d.
Fracas Fall 34 123 G3.
Fracastor 19 164d.
Fracastoria 9 504b; Gianbattista Hamusio 20 270a.
Frackville 34 73 K5.
Fraction of the Host 14 709b.
Fractional distillation 7 261a.
Fractionating stills 18 242b.
Fractions: algebraical 1 520d; continued 1 558d; trigonometry 23 572d; partial 13 36b; integration 13 39a; vulgar: decimal tabulation 23 8d.
Fractur: Gothic type 23 694a.
Fracture: geological 10 230b; crystals 16 379a.
—, mechanics (fig.) 22 601a.
Fractures: surgical 22 681d; compound 22 682a; recent treatment 33 80a.
Frade 25 368d.
Fraech, cairn of 4 643a.
Fraeles Mountain 34 114 E4.
Fraenkel 27 415c; bacteria 26 62c; toxins 26 84d.
Frænum lingum 7 222a.
Fraga 28 463a; 34 20 N3; battle 22 316c.
Fragaria: see Strawberry.
"Fragment on Government": Bentham 3 575d.
"Fragment on Macintosh": Jas. Mill 16 307a.
"Fragmente über die neuere deutsche Literatur": von Hirder 11 727c.
"Fragmente über Sprache und Dichtkunst": Klopstock 14 109a.
"Fragments Philosophiques": Cousin 6 522c.
"Fragments on Physiognomy": Lavater 10 540c.
Fragonard 21 440d.
Fragua, Rio: see Rio Fragua.
Frähn 9 504d.
Fraicheur 34 70 K5.
Fraiken 7 699d.
Fraile, El: see El Fraile.
Fraile Muerto: see Bellville.
Fraipont: on Cestodes 23 51b; on Trematoda 23 536b.

Fraisans 34 19 M6.
Fraise: fortification 9 483b; 9 485a.
Fraises: heraldry 11 709c.
Fraisthorpe 34 7 K 3.
Fraize 34 17 M4.
Fraknó (Forchtenstein) 8 564c.
Fraknói 12 379d; 29 961d.
Fraktin 25 780a.
Fraley: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
—, North: see North Fraley.
"Fram": ship 28 632d; 31 807b; construction 32 541a.
Frambœsia: see Yaws.
Framboise 34 63 J4.
Framca: see Franca.
Frame: of bridges 4 315b; equilibrium 4 316c; plans 4 319b.
—, in horticulture (ill) 12 236c.
—, in joinery 4 493c; door (fig.) 4 490 Pl; floor (fig.) Pl XXV 4; Gothic keyed (ill) 4 491d; partition 4 484c.
—, in mining 16 450c; ore-dressing 31 372b; 16 465a.
—, of ships 32 596b; 32 601a.
—, in statics 7 150d; 7 151c.
—, in typography 23 700a.
— hives 3 500d.
— making 5 170a.
— Weirs 20 574b.
Frame Wood, Bucks, England 34 10 A4.
Frameries 34 21 C8; 16 761d.
Frametown 34 77 E3.
Framfield 34 9 G5.
Framilode 10 690a.
Framing: soap-making 22 204a.
Framingham 28 463c; 34 67 J3.
—, South: see South Framingham.
Framjee Cowasjee Banajee 31 502a.
— Patel 31 502a.
"Framley Parsonage" 23 585d; 29 408c.
Framlingham 9 505a; 34 8 K5; castle 9 505b; 22 622c.
Framnes, Cape 31 813d.
Framont 16 386a.
Frampton, G., A.R.A.: sculpture "Dame Alice Owen" Pl II 32 474; 32 477a; enamel work 28 164c; goldsmith's work 29 748b; work 30 644a. medals 31 294b; metal
Frampton: town, Dorset, England 34 13 J2; Roman pavement 7 372b.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
—, town, Quebec: see Saint Edouard de Frampton, Quebec.
—, Cotterell 34 12 J3.
—, East: see St Malachie.
Frampton-on-Severn 34 12 J2.
Framwellgate 7 562d.
Franc: coin 16 727d; designs 31 288d; (ill) 31 289a.
Franca: town, Brazil 34 123 H8; 32 415a.
—, town, Paraguay 34 124 F9.
Franca (Framca): weapon 9 723d.
Français, A. Count 9 505c.
—, F. L. 32 440d; Corot 27 252c.
"Français de la Décadence, Les" 32 266a.
"Français, Histoire des": by Sismondi 9 680d.
Français (Nito), Lake 34 60 E3.
Franc-archers 2 564c.
Francaville al Mare 34 32 Q10.
— Fontana 9 505c; 34 30 L7; 9 490c.
— di Sicilia 34 32 M13.
France, Anatole 28 501c; critical work 28 500c.
France 9 505b and 28 463a; 34 2 K6; 34 18 G2; 34 3 E5; district ceded to (1648-1659) 9 572 Map; absinthe habit 1 57c; Académie Française: see Académie Française: academies 1 70c; 1 76b; 24 800d; African policy 28 328c; age statistics 31 837d; 31 840a; agriculture 9 507d; 9 519a; 28 472b; Algerian colony 9 525d; ancient provinces 9 510c; anti-Semitism 25 479c; arbitration in 25 555b; archbishoprics and bishopsics 9 512c; architecture 2 429c; 2 456a; 25 598a; 32 440c; area 8 715d; 9 398a; 28 316b; royal arms 11 705d; 11 689a; 11 711c; army, see below; Asiatic possessions 2 701d; 25 715c; bank of: see Bank of France; banking 9 525a; 26 115d; birth and death rate 19 516c; 28 804b; 31 839a; bookselling in 4 40d; capital punishment 26 578b; census 28 164b; chambers of commerce 33 397a; charitable institutions 9 514b; chartered companies 26 692b; church of 9 614c; 17 205d; 32 272a; 33 646d; sale of church lands 9 600d; cider production 27 92a; climate 9 507b; coal 6 55c; 28 687c; 9 522a; 27 116d; code Napoléon 6 105b; coinage 9 525b; 16 491b; 17 655d; 28 478a; 31 288d; colonies 6 159a; 6 161a; 9 525d; Commendam system in church 23 533a; commercial treaties (Anglo-French) 28 231b; 1860 33 178d; 33 445a; commercial tribunals 9 511b; and Congo Free State 27 200c; constitution, see below; co-operative movement 6 340a; 27 231a; corn laws 6 412d; cotton trade, with United States 25 223a; increase of crime 32 9c; departments 9 508a; 9 510a; deaf and dumb 7 12c; divorce laws 27 481a; dockyards 27 499a; drama: see below; Dreyfus case 28 490c; education 8 711a; 9 512d; 27 656b; 28 318d; 28 467b; 28 467d; emigration 8 174d; 30 743c; Encyclical ad Gallos, 1892 28 487d; law of entail 8 453a; exports and imports 9 524a; 28 476a; fairs in 8 848c; finance 9 514d; 28 317c; 28 468d; fire insurance 13 168c; fires in 9 233b; fisheries 9 268a; flag (ill) 9 279a; Pl I 9 276; flora and fauna 28 463d; 31 436c; 18 17b; foreign missions 30 777c; forests 8 692b; 9 402c; 9 507a; geodetic survey 27 599c; geography 9 505b; geology 9 507c; 10 350; 28 463c; German trade with 28 688d; grain trade 6 414a; 6 416c; 29 56c; 29 72b; harbours 9 518d; history: see below; homœopathy in 29 315c; hospital nurses 31 298a; imperial eagle 11 700b; import duties 29 80a; infant mortality 31 839d; inland navigation 26 553c; iron trade 9 522b; 29 590c; 29 591a; ivory work (14th cent.) Pl VII 13 529; jewellery (17th cent.) Pl XII 13 675; labour legislation 30 100c; labour statistics, 1900 30 770b; lace and glove industries 9 521a; 30 110d; land tenure 14 962d; 28 473a, land value and rent 9 519b; language: see below; law and justice 9 511a; 28 470a; Leo XIII's policy towards 33 646b; life assurance 13 184a; life-saving organization 14 573b; 30 234d; lighthouses 30 967d; literature, see below; and Madagascar 30 415d; manufactures 9 520b; 28 474a; map production 30 531b; marriage statistics 31 839b; married women's property, law of 30 546a; mayors in 28 466b; medals 31 293d; medical education 30 604c; metal work 16 78b; métayage in 1 415c; military law 30 753d; mineral and metal products 9 522c; 28 315a; 28 473c; 30 769b; ministry of commerce 33 398c; minor industries 9 521c; monetary system 7 21a; Monts de Piété 31 586c; mountains 9 505d; music 31 41a; national capital 17 248a; national debt 9 515d; 17 246a; 31 83b; national schools 6 524a; naturalization in 31 89c; navy, see below; observatories 17 712a; 30 301b; opium culture 17 792b; oyster industry 18 107d; 31 400c; painting 21 441c; 21 446a; 29 412c; 32 440c; Panama scandal 28 488a; patents law 31 505d; peasant proprietorship 25 325a; peat-cutting 9 522b; penal code 27 268b; pillory abolished 19 96b; police 9 512a; 19 342c; pop. 19 516a; 31 838b; 28 627b; porcelain 19 636d; portraiture 31 849c; ports 28 514d; post office 19 580a; 31 960c; 31 871d; pottery 19 629b; poultry industry 31 884b; press 9 679c; 17 412b; 31 189a; 31 198c; press laws 19 713a; prison system 9 512a; 19 759b; 32 10d; prostitution in 32 27d; 32 28d; Protestantism, statistics 19 836b; railways 8 709c; 9 518a; 20 250d; 28 318b; 28 477b; 32 139d; Reformed Church of 6 520a; 6 505a; religions 8 713b; 9 512b; revenue 28 469b; rivers and canals 9 518c; roads 9 517c; influence in Sahara 32 903a; savings banks 21 331b; sculpture 21 562b; 32 479b; sex proportion 31 837b; shipping statistics 14 573b; 21 829a; 28 477a; 32 540a; silk industry 9 520d; silver output, 1900 32 630a; spirits 32 804a; serfdom in 22 136d; history of slave trade 22 140b societies in 22 223d; 22 225d; 25 686c; strikes in 33 24d; tariffs 9 515c; 27 164b; 33 178c; telegraph statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; textile industries 9 520b; trade 9 523a; 28 475c; 33 397a; 33 556a; trade unions 33 407d; universities of 9 615a; 23 851a; 33 602d; 17 205d; 27 656d; volcanoes 28 640a; wages in 33 724a; weights and measures 9 525c; wines of 9 519d; 24 604c; wool trade statistics 9 520c.
France, Army 2 600b; 8 317b; 28 470c; 25 661c; arsenals 2 634b; artillery 2 665c; cavalry 5 262d; conscription 9 516b; contagious diseases 32 31b; Legion of Honour 9 517a; 14 417a; 17 205c; Louvois organization 15 96d; military districts 9 516d; Napoleon's organization 2 507c; ordnance 31 368c; re-enlistment 28 471d; reforms 2 601b; rifle (ill) 32 652b; statistics (1900) 28 317a; Richelieu's organization 2 565a.
—, Constitution 9 599d; 28 466a; of the year III 9 606a; of the year VIII 9 612d; of the year X 9 615a; 1848-52 9 622c; of 1875 9 628b; 25 483a; 1884 28 485c; administration 9 506d; ballot 3 290d; under Louis XVIII 9 617d; under Louis Philippe 9 620b; under Napoleon I 17 205b; Dicey on political progress 26 xv; function of President 9 509a; 11 14b; representative government 9 509a; sovereign power 32 831a; Taine on political condition 33 166d.
—, Drama 7 423a; comedy 7 425d; Italian influence 7 423c; mediæval 7 414a; 9 644c; 9 657c; modern 7 665c; 9 676b; 27 523d; moralities 9 645a; mystery plays 9 644c; romanticism 7 427b; Spanish influence 7 423c; tragedy 7 424b; unities 7 425a.
—, History 9 527a; 8 320c; 28 479d; American colonies appeal to 9 716a; 8 358c; Arab invasion 2 258a; 2 696c; Armagnacs 9 548; Austria (1859) 10 510a; Boulanger 28 486b; the Bourbons 9 565a; British convention, 1898 28 478d; the Burgundians 9 548b; Capetians 9 535c; and China 5 652b; 27 33d; colonies in North America 23 734a; 23 735b; 5 442b; Commune 26 274a; Constituent Assembly 9 598b; 9 599a; 9 602b; Crimean war 9 623c; Cromwell's treaty with 6 602d; Crusades 6 624c; 6 631a; 9 537d; Devolution war 9 575c; directorate 9 606b; 12 804b; Edward I's wars 8 310c; 8 313a; Edward III's wars 7 684a; Edward IV's invasion 8 328b; Elizabeth's policy 8 349a; Empire, first 9 615c; 17 211c; 17 231b; 8 716a; Empire, second 9 633a; England, early intercourse 8 287b; England, war with (18th and 19th cent.) 8 355c; 9 614a; feudalism 9 536a; 9 539b; and Formosa 28 443d; Franco-Austrian war 10 510a; Franco-German war, see below; Russian alliance 25 476d; 28 327b; 28 489c; the Fronde 9 572c; Henry I of England, wars with 8 301d; Henry IV of England, wars with 8 320b; Henry V of England, wars with 9 549c; 11 659b; Henry VI of England, wars with 9 551b; 11 660d; Henry VII, wars with 8 329a; Henry VIII, wars with 8 337b; 8 331d; Huguenots 19 693a; in India 2 702a; 9 624c; Italian agreements 29 640d; 33 37b; Italian wars 9 554b; 13 481b; knighthood, orders of 31 840d; The League 9 562b; Liberian convention, 1892 28 478c; Mary of England's wars with 8 340c; National Assembly 9 598a; Newfoundland shore question 31 144c; Northmen's invasion 9 535a; wars with Otto of Germany 10 483b; peerage 18 468a; Peninsular war 9 616a; Pitt's commercial treaty 8 360a; the Reformation 9 558a; religious wars 9 560d; Republic, first 9 604b; Republic, second 9 621d; Republic, third 9 627c; 28 482b; 28 494c; 28 492c; restoration 9 618d; 6 514d; Revolution (1793): see French Revolution; Revolution (1830) 3 582a; Revolution (1848) 26 273d; 5 259d; 4 415b; Richard II's wars with 8 319c; under the Roman Empire 9 527a; Russian war (1812) 9 616c; Seven Years' War 9 588b; Siamese convention 1902 32 608d; Silesian wars 9 586a; Spain, wars with 9 573a; 9 581b; suspensory veto (1789) 24 207a; Tahiti annexed by 23 24d; territorial additions (1648-59) 9 572a; 8 718a; Thirty Years' War 9 566b; Tunis, policy in 28 325a; Valois, house of 9 545b.
France: Language 9 629c; accents 1 80c; dialects 9 631b; dictionaries 1 75a; 7 184d; and diplomacy 7 259d; in England, 13th cent. 8 309c; in England, 14th cent. 8 325d; in English public documents 8 316c; epitaphs in 8 495a; inflexions 9 635a; Italian compared with 13 497a; [illegible]use 8 316c; Negro w[illegible]n 2 119d; Norman [illegible]ish 8 399c; official 20 630a; orthography 9 634a; philology 9 636d; Spanish influence 9 631b; Swedish influenced by 21 378c; syntax 9 636a.
—, literature 9 637a; 28 495c; Académie influences 1 75b; Alexandrine poetry 1 500c; Arthurian cycle 9 639a; bibliography 9 683a; chansons de gestes 9 637d; Encyclopédie 8 197b; 9 671d; fabliaux 9 640d; fiction 9 658d; 9 666a; 9 678a; historians 9 645c; 9 653c; 9 659a; 9 667b; libraries 9 573d; 14 513d; 30 215b; moralists 9 669d; 9 670a; Pléiade 20 841c; philosophers 9 592b; 9 606d; 9 660c; 9 668d; poetry 9 642a; 9 650b; 9 656b; 9 664c; 28 496c; Provençal literature 9 646b; Renaissance 9 649c; under Richelieu 9 570d; romances, ancient 9 639c; romantic movement 9 675c; savants 9 655d; 9 664a; 9 671b; theologians 9 660c; 9 669b; tract writing 18 205d.
France, Navy 28 471c; battleships 32 561a; cruisers 32 570a; officers 9 517b; policy 31 99d; strength 28 317b.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
"France": by Coleridge 6 137c.
France Bay, Fort de: see Fort de France Bay.
—, Fort de: see Fort de France.
"France, Histoire de": by Guizot 11 272d.
"France, Histoire de": by H. Martin 9 680d.
"France, Histoire de": by Michelet 16 235c.
France, Ile de: see Mauritius.
"France Juive, La" 25 479d; 28 490a.
"France, La": balloon: see La France.
"France, La": newspaper 17 427a.
"France, La Libre" 7 130d.
"France, Royal and Republican" 32 188d.
"Francelina" 20 657a.
Frances: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— Falls, Fort: see Fort Frances Falls.
—, Fort: see Fort Frances.
—, Lake 34 60 D1.
— River (Br. Columbia): see Stikine River.
— River, Yukon 34 60 D1.
Francesca, Piero della (Pietro de' Franceschi): see Piero de' Franceschi.
Francesca da Rimini 20 556c.
"Francesca da Rimini": d'Annunzio 29 656a.
"Francesca da Rimini": Goetz 10 737b.
Franceschi: editor 17 432a.
—, General 9 159a.
—, Pietro de': see Piero de' Franceschi.
Francheschini, B. 9 687a.
Francesco II, of Lorraine 15 793d.
— I and II, of Milan: see Sforza, Francesco.
—, I, of Tuscany 15 791a; 24 825d.
— da Barberino 13 501b.
—, Bernardo di 10 671c.
— da Bologna: see Francia.
"Francesco Ferrucio": ship 31 105d.
—, Gil 19 811a.
—, Maria I 10 153a.
—, Maria II 24 9d.
"Francesco Morosini": ship 31 104d.
Francesco di Puglia, Fra 21 337d.
—, Raibolin: see Francia, F. R.
Francestown 34 66 G11.
Francesville 34 92 C3.
Franceville 34 56 K11; 28 518b; Brazza founds 26 355b.
— Junction 34 109 J5.
Francez, M. B. 19 557c.
Franche Comté 9 687b; 34 17 C3; 9 545c; history, 12th cent. 10 490b; 15th cent. 9 553c; 17th cent. 9 577a; 24 570a; 22 333b; salt mines 28 474a.
Franchi, Cardinal 28 704a; 33 645d.
Franchina 15 208a.
Franchino: musician 16 291d.
Franchise: incorporeal hereditament 20 507a; 30 309b.
—, in marine insurance 29 531b.
—, municipal 32 197c.
—, national, in the Argentine Republic 25 613c; in Austria-Hungary 26 6b; 26 35a; in Belgium 26 200b; in Bulgaria 26 448c; 26 454d; in Canada 26 496d; in Finland 28 266c; in France 28 466a; in

Germany 28 661b; in Holy Roman Empire 7 199c; in Italy 29 649d; in New South Wales 31 157c; in New Zealand 31 227d; 17 470c; in Norway 31 273d; in Queensland 32 113b; in Spain 26 561c; 32 749d; in Switzerland 22 796a; 22 795b; 33 130a; in U.K.: see below; in U.S.A. 28 2c; 23 757c; 23 781d.

Franchise, parliamentary, in U.K. 32 198a; 9 688a; boroughs 18 809d; compounding of rates 31 834a; corrupt practices 26 868d; history 8 333d; 18 305a; 18 366c; household 31 481a; inequality of 11 14c; Irish Catholics 11 63c; lodgers 31 481a; James Mill 16 307b; pauper disqualification 31 833c; police 31 818a; servants 32 198c; theories 11 9d; see also Reform and Women's Suffrage.

Franchomme 29 209d.

Franchot, M. 14 240b.

Francia, F. R. (Francisco da Bologna) 8 688a; coins of 17 657c; niello-work of 17 495a; picture at Hampton Court 21 445b; panel in Borghese 21 446c; "Pietà" (ill) 21 437a; Overbeck 18 77a; casts Aldine type 15 513b; 23 695a.

—, J. G. R. 9 688c; 4 36c.

Francia Occidentalis 9 532c; 9 723d.

— Orientalis 9 703d.

—, Sierra de Peña de: see Sierra de Peña de Francia.

— Rhenensis 9 703d.

Franciabigio, C. F. di 9 689b; 21 442c.

"Franciade" 9 650d; 20 842a.

"Franciano" 20 657b.

Francis of Assisi, St 9 689c; 32 785a; 26 674c; cures St Bonaventura 4 30b; canonization 11 178a; establishes Order 5 79c; 9 693a; poems of 13 500b; stigmata 22 549a.

— Borgia, St 9 694c; 10 67d; in Society of Jesus 13 648a; 13 653d.

— of Paola, St 9 695b; 16 716c; founds Order of Minims 16 711b.

— of Sales, St 9 695d; 5 385b; 17 134d; founds Annecy academy 1 741b; canonization 1 490d; at Geneva 22 791b; literary work 9 654c; 9 649d; establishes Order 16 713a; relics 2 64d.

— Xavier, St: see Xavier, Francis, St.

Francis I: Emperor of Germany 9 691d; 28 503a; 10 503b; 13 484d; marries Maria Theresa 15 539b; pedigree 28 503a.

— II: Emperor of Germany (I of Austria) 9 691d; 10 504c; 16 203c; character 3 136a; France 9 603a; King of Hungary 12 371a; resigns imperial title 8 181c; 16 200c.

Francis Joseph I: Emperor of Austria 28 502a; 12 372-374; 3 137c; portrait 28 503b; and Anti-Semitism 25 479a; attitude towards Germany 28 320a; King of Hungary 12 372a.

Francis I: King of France 9 689c; 9 555c; and Bazard 3 457d; Concordat of 9 556a; and Erasmus 8 514a; Fontainebleau 14 534d; 23 212d; and Leo X 14 451a; rebuilds Louvre 18 290d; and Henry VIII 8 331d; Italian expedition 9 555d; 13 481d; at Rambouillet 20 264c.

— II: King of France 9 691b; 9 559d; builds castle, Nantes 17 173d; grants charter to Nantes 17 173d.

— II: King of Naples 13 490b; 28 568a.

— Phœbus: King of Navarre 17 250a; 22 335a; 18 415c.

Francis: Duke of Alençon 2 165b; 9 562a; 14 498a; in Netherlands 24 583d.

— of Apt 5 291c.

—, Prince of Assis 22 346a.

Francis Charles: Archduke of Austria 28 502a; pedigree 28 503a.

— Ferdinand: Archduke of Austria-Este 28 504c.

— Joseph, of Battenberg, Prince 31 233b.

—, Prince, of Brunswick 3 126c.

— L.: Prince of Conti 6 319d; 14 204d; and Molière 16 626a; receives Orange 17 813a.

— I, Duke of Este 8 559b.

— II, of Este 16 541d.

— III, of Este 8 559b.

— IV, of Este (and of Modena) 8 559c; pedigree 28 503c.

— V, of Este (and of Modena) 8 559c; pedigree 28 503c.

— of Este (illegitimate) 8 558d.

— of Este (modern line) 8 559c.

— Egon, of Fürstenberg 9 851c.

— II, Duke of Guise (of Lorraine) 11 266b; 11 670b; Alva defeats 9 559b; and Coligni 6 141a; Francis II of France 9 691c; Metz 5 416c.

—, ruwaard of Holland 12 73a.

— (Sforza), Duke of Milan: see Sforza, Francesco.

— I, Duke of Modena 16 778d.

— III, Duke of Modena 22 339c.

—, Duke of Modena (modern line) 13 485d.

—, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld 14 467b; 21 348b.

— I Rakoczy: Prince of Transylvania 20 261c.

— II Rakoczy: Prince of Transylvania 12 370c; 20 261c.

— Leopold Rakoczy: Prince of Transylvania 20 261c.

— Charles Salvator, of Tuscany 28 503b.

Francis, F. 2 37b.

—, J. B. 25 509d; 12 438c.

—, M. E. 28 262c.

—, Sir P. 9 696d; 11 514a; relations with Burke 4 543a; on French Revolution 4 547a; opposes Hastings 12 770c; Letters of Junius 13 776b.

—, assassin 33 674c.

—, Rev. Dr 9 696d; 9 495a.

—, sculptor 10 587a.

—, Surgeon-General 19 104c.

Francis: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.

—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.

—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.

—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.

—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.

— Cay Lighthouse 34 117 F3.

— Creek 34 97 L6.

— Island: see Peru Island.

Francis Joseph University 27 340d.

Francis turbine 33 768c.

Francis-Armand 23 524b.

Francisa, Cerro de San: see Cerro de San Francisa.

Francisca, Princess 29 755a.

Francisca: battle-axe 2 555b; 9 724a.

Francisca language 9 629d.

Franciscan Church, Stockholm 22 559a.

Franciscan nuns 9 699d.

Franciscans (Grey Friars, Minorites) 9 696b; 8 316d; 5 79c; St Bonaventura enters 4 30b; church at Cologne 6 152a; convents 1 21d; in England 8 373c; habit 8 463d; influence on learning 21 427b; libraries 14 513a; missions 32 277b; 4 694c; at Oxford 18 89a; stigmata among 22 549a; theology of 3 219b; Third Order 32 785b; 16 716b.

—, Spiritual: see Fratricelli.

Francisco: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.

Franciscopolis 11 538a.

Franciscus de Mayronis 21 430a.

Francisque (J. F. Millet) 9 700d; 21 443c.

Francistown: see Exeter, Ontario.

Francius: writer 23 101b.

Franck: school of painters 9 701a.

—, C. 28 504c; 31 41b.

—, F. 22 155d.

—, G. 9 701a.

—, J. 12 587b.

— (Frank, Franck of Wörd), S. 9 701b; 17 134c.

—, of Wörd: see Franck, S.

Francke, A. H. 9 701d; 23 847a; educational work of 675c; hymns of 12 587b; Pietism 10 532; opposes Wolff 24 631c.

—, J. G. 18 541a.

Francke process 18 296b.

Francken: family of painters 9 702d.

—, A. 9 703a.

—, F. (c. 1610) 9 702d.

—, F. (c. 1640) 9 703b.

—, F. (c. 1660) 9 703b.

—, J. (c. 1570) 9 702d.

—, J. (c. 1600) 9 703a.

—, N. 9 702d.

Franckenstein Clause 28 702d.

Francke'sche Stiftungen 11 395c.

Franck-Tina process 32 629c.

Franco, N. 8 478b.

— of Cologne 17 81d.

Franco, Porto: see Porto Franco.

Francoa, Monte: see Monte Francoa.

Francœur's hydrometer 12 540b.

Francofonte 34 32 M14.

"Franco-Gallia" 9 655b; 12 309b.

Franco-German War, 1870 10 512d; artillery ammunition 2 661c; use of balloons 26 94b; 33 738c; causes and effects of 24 113a; 25 472a; 26 vili; cost of 28 469d; French army strength 2 602b; French tactics 33 159a; German socialists 26 196b; Moltke's strategy 30 802a; Ollivier provokes 31 327d; submarine mines 33 34b; Thiers 23 304a.

François, J. 23 492b.

—, de Neuf chateau 9 703b.

—, de Paris 13 507c.

—, mathematician 12 28b.

—, von: explorer 24 764d; 25 130d.

François: town 34 118 J9; on local map 34 118 E9; pop. 30 561c.

"François le Champy" 9 679a.

François crater: vase 19 611d; 25 575c.

François, Lake 34 60 E3.

Françoise de Foix 5 438c.

"Françoise de Rimini" 33 312b.

Francoli: river 23 66d; 24 44b.

Francolin (Francolinus vulgaris) 18 333c.

Francolinus kirki 3 700a.

— vulgaris: see Francolin.

Franco-Lombardic writing 18 157c.

Franconia, Germany 9 703d; 7 789c; Map, middle ages Pl XII 8 714; agriculture 3 451b; area and pop. 3 453b; 28 680c; geology 10 341d; manufactures 3 451d.

—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.

—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A4.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.

—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.

—, Lower (Unter Franken), Germany 34 23 M10.

—, Middle (Mittel Franken), Germany 34 23 O12; 8 525b.

— Mountains 34 66 H6.

— Notch 34 66 H6.

—, Upper (Ober Franken), Germany 34 23 H13; 3 453c.

"Franconia" case 33 792d; 25 87a.

Franconian Alps: see Franconian Jura.

Franconian dynasty 10 496c; 11 669a.

Franconian Jura (Franconian Alps) 34 23 O14; 10 445b.

— Rezat: river 34 23 O12.

Francq, L.: inventor of fireless locomotive 22 522a.

Franc-quarter: see Quarter (in heraldry).

"Francs-Juges, Les" 3 598b.

Francueil, M. de 21 24d.

—, Mme de 7 508b.

Francus: see Franck, S.

Frändefors 34 26 H7.

Franeker 9 704b and 28 505a; 34 21 G2; 9 786a; university 23 650b; 7 117c.

Frangipani family 6 809c; arms of 11 691c.

—, Cencius 10 130d.

—, Cornello 24 770d.

—, L. 20 791d.

—, P. 20 791d.

Frangissa: see Tamassus.

Frank, A. 25 39c.

—, I. 12 380a.

—, Jacob 13 681b.

—, John Peter 15 615b.

—, Joseph 15 614a.

—, S.: see Franck, S.

Frank: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.

"Frank": horse 29 330c.

Frank Brook Fort: see Fort Frank Brook.

— Island 34 108 O3.

Frank Leslie's Illustrated Paper" 17 436a.

— Pierce 34 101 K4.

Frankalmoign (Libera eleemosyna) 20 305c; 28 677a; compared with socage 22 204d.

Franke, C. W. 8 303d.

Frankelint: cape and lighthouse 34 25 H6.

Fränkel, D. 13 680b; 13 681d.

—, explorer 25 100c.

—, J. 13 681d.

—, Z. 13 681d.

Franken: district, Germany: see Franconia.

Franken: suburb, Stralsund 22 587d.

—, Mittel: see Middle Franconia.

—, New: see New Franken.

—, Ober: see Upper Franconia.

—, Unter: see Lower Franconia.

Franken Wald (Fränkischer Wald) 34 23 M14; 9 690d; 9 704b; 10 448d; 23 332a.

Frankenau 34 23 K8.

Frankenberg: town, Hesse-Nassau 34 23 K8.

—, town, Saxony 9 704b; 34 23 L10.

Frankenfield, H. C. 30 708a.

Frankenhausen 9 704b; 34 23 K13; 5 79b; pop. 21 461c.

—, battle of 9 704c.

Frankenhäuser: scientist 1 862a.

Frankenheim: scientist 8 57c.

Frankenmarkt 34 20 G8.

Frankenmuth 34 96 O11.

Frankenscharner Hütte 14 376b.

Frankenstein: town 9 704c; 34 24 L24.

"Frankenstein" 21 789a.

Frankenthal 9 704c; 34 23 N7.

Frankenwald: see Franken Wald.

Frankford: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.

—, town, Ireland 34 16 F5.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.

— (Coles Creek), Ontario 34 61 H3.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N1.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.

Frankfort: district, Germany 34 22 J19.

—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.

—, town, Franklin co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.

—, town, Will. co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.

—, town, Indiana, U.S. 28 505b; 34 92 D4.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.

—, town, Kentucky, U.S. 9 704c and 28 505b; 34 82 G4; 30 323; pop. 14 44b.

—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8; lighthouse, ibid.

—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.

—, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 J4; 17 813d.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.

Frankfort-on-the-Main 9 704d and 28 505b; 34 23 M8; 34 3 J3; plan 9 705b; 9 706c; assembly of, 1848 10 506c; 28 279b; 21 356b; bank privileges 26 110d; commission, 1819 3 236a; congress, 1863 3 139c; 26 264d; council, 794 6 562d; 12 713c; council, 1338 6 241c; diet, 1147 7 200a; 11 673c; fair 8 847d; manufactures 9 706d; 27 92b; mortuaries (ill) 5 361b; railways 9 707a; peace of, 1871 9 637d; 10 513b; 28 480c; 33 179a; pop. 20 16d; 28 316d.

Frankfort-on-the-Oder 9 706d; 28 506a; 34 23 H20; on travel map 34 3 M9; 4 214d; fair 8 848d; Gustavus Adolphus attacks 11 334b; university 23 843c; 20 4d; 4 259b.

—, New: see New Frankfort.

—, South: see South Frankfort.

— Springs 34 74 B6.

— Station 34 70 M5.

Frankfurt, Cape Pl II 19 315.

Frankfurt-am-Main: see Frankfort-on-the-Main.

Frankfurt-an-der-Oder: see Frankfort-on-the-Oder.

Frankfurter Attentat 9 706c.

"Frankfurter gelehrte Zeitung" 18 541a.

"Frankfurter Journal" 17 412a; 17 428a.

"Frankfurter Oberpostamtszeitung" 17 428a.

"Frankfurter Postzeitung" 17 428a.

"Frankfurter Zeitung" 31 202a.

Frankh, J. M. 11 539a.

Frankincense 9 709a; 9 223b; 12 717b; use as incense 12 718c; use in medicine 9 711a.

Franking of letters 19 564c; abolished in England 19 568d; abolished in U.S. 19 579a.

"Fränkischer Mercur" 17 428d.

Fränkischer Wald: see Franken Wald.

Frankish emperors 13 468b.

Frankland, Sir E. 28 506a; 15 507c; investigates cholera 5 682a; on food 3 258b; 7 210b; on London water supply 14 825b.

Frankland: land of Franks 19 494b.

—, Tasmania 33 186b.

Franklin, A. 13 675a.

—, B. 9 711c; 1 720d; 26 243b; as bookseller 4 40b; Declaration of Independence 23 743a; electrical researches 8 6b; envoy to France 23 743d; 9 716d; 23 745b; 14 349c; improvements in harmonica 11 481b; at House of Commons 9 714; journalism 17 433c; 18 544a; and La Fayette 14 801c; lightning conductor of 14 633d; investigates mesmerism 9 717c; and Pennsylvania hospital 18 739c; and Philadelphia 18 740d; as political economist 19 384b; on population 18 344d; and Post Office 19 566c; and slavery 9 718a; founds learned society 22 223c; 18 740b; and subscription libraries 14 534d.

—, F. 27 137c.

—, J. 9 711c; 17 433c.

—, Sir J. 9 719b; Arctic expedition 10 193a; 19 320a; 28 632c; observations of aurora 3 91c; 3 95c; governor of Tasmania 23 75a; 9 720b.

—, Lady 9 721b; organizes search expedition 19 321b.

—, W. 9 718b.

—, W. T. 9 718c.

Franklin: district, Canada 34 59 L2; 26 538a; 31 264a.

—, parish, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.

—, State (1784) 23 178d.

—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.

—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.

—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.

—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.

—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 H7.

—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.

—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.

—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4; 28 506d.

—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.

—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.

Franklin: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 79 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 28 506d; 34 66 H9; 17 390d.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Cambria co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, town, Venango co., Pa., U.S. 28 506d; 34 74 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 94.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3; battle of 32 433b; 33 312d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
Franklin: in law: see Freehold.
Franklin Bay, Canada 34 59 F2.
— Bay, New Guinea 34 48 H1.
— Centre 34 62 G8.
— City 34 76 N5.
— Corners 34 74 B3.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3; 10 496a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
— County, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3; 16 526a.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K6.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 F4.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7; 26 651d.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
— County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, East: see East Franklin.
— Falls: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
— Forks 34 73 L3.
—, Fort: see Fort Franklin.
— Furnace, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
— Furnace, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
Franklin glasses 22 373b.
Franklin Grove 34 93 G2.
— Harbour 34 51 B4.
— Institute 22 223c.
— Iron Works: town, 34 70 M5.
— Island Pl II 19 315; 31 815a.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
— Junction, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
— Junction, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
— Lakes, Canada 34 60 F1.
—, Mount, New Zealand 34 52 D6.
— Mountains, Alaska 34 116 Q2.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. 23 304a.
—, New: see New Franklin.
—, North: see North Franklin.
—, Old: see Old Franklin.
— Park, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
— Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 72 F4.
— Park Station 34 72 G4.
Franklin Point 34 116 J1.
— River 33 196b.
—, South: see South Franklin.
— Square 34 90 J3.
— Station, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
— Station, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
— Strait 34 59 L2.
— Wells 34 115 J6.
—, West: see West Franklin.
Franklindale 34 73 J3.
Franklinite 16 396b; iron ore 13 287b; zinc ore 24 784d.
Franklin's pane 8 34a.
Franklinton: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
Franklintown: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
Franklinville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Frankmarriage 21 694b.
Frank - pledge 27 284b; 17 29d; under Brehon law 4 253d; Henry I restores 11 656d.
Franks, Sir A. W. 28 507a; collection in British Museum 31 36d; on Celtic art 5 370b; on Chinese porcelain 19 634b; on Japanese pottery 13 590b; 15 635b.
Franks: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
Franks, the 9 722d; 10 476c; Austrasian 9 531a; 19 494b; capitularies 5 73b; Carolingian rule 13 468b; become Christianized 9 723d; dialect 10 515d; feudal system 9 539c; invade Gaul 9 538c; invade Italy 17 233d; map of territory 9 723b; military system 2 563a; occupy Netherlands 12 70a; partition of kingdom 9 530a; invade Roman Empire 20 777a; and Saxons 21 351c; invade Spain 22 307d; weapons of 2 555b.
Frankston 34 51 F7; 30 626d; necropolis 30 629b.
Frankstown 34 74 F6; iron mines 18 502b.
Franksville 34 97 L9.
Franktenement (liberum tenementum) 20 305b.
Frankton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 G3.
—, town, Warwick, England 34 8 A5.
Franktown: town, Fr. Congo: see Makabana.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
Frankville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
— Station 34 75 B2.
Franó 34 26 K5.
Franois 34 19 M6.
Franraé the Turanian 21 576d.
Frans de Vriendt: see Floris, Franz.
Franscini, S. 33 131d.
Fransham, Great 34 8 H3.
—, Little 34 8 H3.
Fransoni: family of 14 350d.
Fransoni Station 34 9 G4.
Frant 34 9 G4.
Franz: Christian name: see Francis.
Franz, R. 28 507b; edits Bach's works 3 195c.
—, on conductivity 11 581c; on temperature 11 581b.
Franz Josef Fjord 20 108a; 20 108 Map; Pl II 19 315.
— Josef Land (Karl Alexander Land) 34 1 V1; Pl II 19 315; 28 507d; 31 809 Map; discovered by Payer 19 324a; 10 196c.
Franz Josef mineral water 33 276a.
Franz Josef Peak: see Gerlsdorfer Spitze.
— Josefs Canal 34 26 L6.
— Joseph Elisabeth grotto 1 151b.
— Joseph Fjord: see Franz Josef Fjord.
Franz Joseph Mountains 34 56 N14.
Fransburg 34 22 D16.
Fransdorf 34 29 J12.
Franzén, F. M. 9 724b; 22 757a.
Franzens Canal: see Franzens Bacser Canal.
Franzens Bacser Canal 34 28 L6; 6 819b.
Franzensbad (Egerbrunnen, Fransbad, Kaiser Franzensbad, Kaiser Franzensbrunn, Schladaer Säuerling) 9 724d and 28 507c; 34 29 E3; cure at 33 275d; mineral waters 16 435d; 16 434d; mud baths 33 276c.
Franzensbrunn 3 860b.
Franzensfeste (Franzensveste) 28 507c; 34 29 C10; 34 3 K5; 4 356c.
Franzensquelle, Franzensbad 9 734d.
Franzensveste: see Franzensfeste.
Franzfontein 34 56 K16.
Franzone, G. 10 156d.
Franzoniana, Biblioteca 14 531a.
Franzos, K. E. 28 719c.
Franzschule, Dessau 13 681d.
Fraoch: island 34 15 A3.
"Fraoch and the Beast" 10 9b.
Frapan, I. 28 720d.
Frapping: nautical term 21 603c.
Frari: see Bianchi, Fr.
Frari Library 14 531b.
Frasana Canal 6 151b.
Frasca, Cape: see Capo Frasca.
Frascati 9 724d; 34 32 N11.
Frasco 33 811a.
Fraser, A.: painter 21 444c.
—, Alexander 23 701.
—, Sir Alexander 9 725c.
—, James: bishop of Manchester 28 508c; 30 515c.
—, James Baillie 9 725b.
—, J. G. 32 861a; policy towards England 31 336c.
—, L. 18 13b.
—, Sir Simon 24 337c.
—, Simon: see Lovat, Lord.
—, Dr Thomas R.: on belladonna 3 543d; on Calabar bean 4 650b; on kombé poison 22 608a; on snake venom 33 271d.
—, William: Indian official 14 371b.
—, William: heraldic device of (1295) 11 704c.
Fraser, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
Fraser composing machine 23 701a.
Fraser, Fort: see Fort Fraser.
— Island: see Great Sandy Island.
— Junction 34 101 E3.
— Lake 34 60 E3; tribes living on 23 17c.
— Range 34 50 C6.
— River, British Columbia 34 60 F4; 18 116d; 25 360b; 1 677d; gold discoveries 4 702a; 26 390d.
Fraser type - distributing machine 23 702a.
Fraser Valley: flora of 26 530a.
Fraserburg: district, Cape Colony 34 57 E6; area and pop. 5 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony 28 509a; 34 57 E6.
— Road 34 57 E7.
Fraserburgh 9 725c and 25 509a; 34 14 M4; lighthouse, ibid; pop. 25 9a.
Fraserpett 6 341c.
"Fraser's Magazine" 18 537d; edited by Froude 28 527d; taken over by Longmans 32 87b; "Sartor Resartus" published in 26 596a; Thackeray's contributions to 23 214c.
Fraserville (Rivière du Loup en bas) 28 509a; 34 62 Q3; pop. 1901 32 104b.
Frassinetti 15 493b.
Frastagliato, Il 22 229c.
Frat: town, Persia 34 40 F3.
— Su: river: see Euphrates.
Fratelli Islands 34 54 J1.
Frater George (Fra'ter György) 29 260b.
Frater house 2 464d.
Fratercula arctica: see Puffin.
"Fraterna Generale Israelita" 33 654a.
Fraternal societies: in U.S.A. 28 523b.
Fraternity or Guylde of Saint George 24 293d.
Fratery 2 464d.
Fraticelli: see Fratricelli.
Fratres arvales 1 656d.
— bonæ voluntatis: see Brethren of the Common Life.
— collationarii: see Brethren of the Common Life.
— humiliati 19 154b.
— de paupera vita 9 725d.
— Pontis 4 330c.
Fratres vitæ communis: see Brethren of the Common Life.
Fraticelli (Bocasoti) 9 725d; 16 711b; 3 507d; anathematization of 20 329d; in 14th century 19 502a; Tertiaries confounded with 9 700b.
Fratta, Naples 34 32 Q13.
— (Perugia): see Umbertide.
"Frau Frohmann" 23 586a.
"Frau Holde" 28 717c.
"Frau Houwina": legal case 31 130d.
"Frau Jenny Treibel" 28 720c.
"Frau Sorge" 28 720d.
"Frau und der Socialismus, Die" 26 186c.
Fraud: in law 9 726a; 28 509a; as criminal offence 9 727a; in contract 6 324a; 27 221d; in forgery 9 413d; in guarantee 29 146a; on husband's marital rights 24 641b; effect on partnership 31 493d; in Roman law 21 206a; 20 697b; sale of goods 21 908a; in Scots law 9 727b; 23 599c; 32 382c.
"Fraudes Archéologiques, Les" 27 110d.
Frauds, Statute of 9 726d; brokers 26 403d; contract 6 323a; conveyancing 27 223d; 20 306c; del credere agent 28 371b; equitable mortgages 6 849a; gifts of land 10 590c; guarantee 11 236a; 29 146c; 29 146d; leases 14 275b; 27 225d; 30 125d; in pleading 19 219c; Sale of Goods Act, 1893 32 382b; sale of personal estate 21 207d; 18 664d; sale of real estate 21 206c; in Scotland 23 599c; trusts in land 23 597c; wills 24 571c.
Fraudulent Trustees Act, 1857 23 599b.
Frauenau 24 23 P17.
Frauenburg: town, Prussia 9 727b; 34 24 D30.
—, town, Russia 34 34 D3.
"Frauendienst" 10 525c.
Frauenfeld 9 727b; 34 27 J2; 22 778c; 23 331a; pop. 1900 33 125c.
Frauenkirche, Nuremberg: sculpture in 21 564d.
—, Cracow: carving at 21 565c.
Frauenlob, H. 9 727c; 10 525d.
Frauenstädt 21 454d.
Frauen-Verein: at Frankfort-am-Main 9 706d.
Frauenwaldau 24 34 K25.
Fraumünster 22 781c; powers of abbess 24 830d.
Fraunces: in "Euphues" 15 104b.
Fraunhofen, Alt: see Alt Fraunhofen.
Fraunhofer, J. von 9 727d; 17 710c; D line of 3 47c; diffraction phenomena 24 430a; Dorpat refractor made by 23 146c; heliometers of 16 251b; micrometer (ill) 16 241a; on diffraction by particles 24 435b; object glasses 23 139a; researches in optical glass 29 4d; ring micrometer 16 255c; on dark lines of solar spectrum 20 215c; on measurement of solar spectral lines 14 593a; on secondary colour of lenses 25 41c; telescopic governor (ill) 23 154a.
Fraus facta 18 413c.
Fraustadt 9 725b; 34 24 J23.
Fraxin (Pavlin) 12 206b.
Fraxinella 4 127a.
Fraxinus: see Ash.
— americana: see White Ash.
— chinensis 24 459c.
Fraxinus excelsior: see Ash-tree.
— pubescens: see Black Ash.
— quadrangulata: see Blue Ash.
— sambucifolia: see Winter Ash.
— viridis: see Green Ash.
Fray Bentos (Independencia) 34 124 F10; 31 795c.
"Fray Gerundio" 13 397b.
Fray Mountain 34 67 A4.
Frayle Muerto 2 493b.
Frays: river 34 10 C5.
Frayser 34 83 A4.
Frayssinous, Denis A. L., Comte de 9 728b.
Fraze 34 19 C4.
Frazee 34 96 B3.
Frazer, J.: sculptor 32 462d.
—, J. G.: anthropologist 23 476b.
Frazer: Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498.
Frazer: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Frazeysburg 34 90 F4.
Frazier: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
— Mountain 34 115 F8.
Frazil: measure 24 490c.
Freaghillaun 10 55c.
Freano, Port: see Port Freano.
Frechal, Rio: see Rio Frechal.
Frechette, L. 26 540b.
Frechilla 34 90 H9.
Freckenham 34 8 G5.
Freckleton 34 7 B4.
Frecks 34 71 E7.
Fred 34 105 E3.
— Steele: see Fort Fred Steele.
Fredeburg 34 23 K7.
Fredegarius Scholasticus 20 638b.
Fredegond, Queen: regency 9 530c; and Gregory of Tours 11 182a.
Fredensborg 34 25 M5.
Frederic, Harold 28 263b.
Frédéric, L.: painter 32 443d; work described 32 447a.
—, philanthropist 11 185b.
Frederic: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
"Frédéric de Sicile" 20 660a.
Frederic Henri Fort: see Fort Frederic Henri.
Frederic Station 34 101 H5.
Frederica: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
Fredericella 19 436d; 19 437b.
Frederici of Gera 19 72a; piano (ill) 19 72b.
Fredericia (Frederiksodde): town, Denmark 9 728d; 34 25 F5; 12 206d; harbour lighthouse 34 25 F5; siege of 30 800c.
Frederick: meaning of name 9 729a.
Frederick I (Barbarossa): Emperor 9 729a; 10 489d; and Adrian IV 1 165d; and Alexander III 1 486b; arrests Arnold of Brescia 2 620a; and Bologna university 23 833a; character 9 730c; Crusades 6 628c; 9 541a; 13 374d; 6 638c; elected Emperor 13 473d; builds Gaeta Cathedral 10 13c; and German literature 10 523c; and Henry the Lion 11 673c; takes Iconium 12 696d; Kyffhauser legend 30 80d; marriage 9 667c; and Milanese 16 292d; Obizzo I opposes 8 558c; invades Poland 19 287c; interferes in Rome 20 793c; intervenes in Silesia 22 51d; burns Susa 22 729d.
— II: Emperor 9 731a; 10 491b; declares Bern a free city 3 601b; and Celano 5 296d; character 9 732d; sixth Crusade 6 630c; elected Emperor 13 474d; Innocent III guardian of 13 83c; King of Jerusalem 6 630d; and Otho IV 18 67b; siege of Parma 18 314d; and Pope Innocent IV 13 84b; 20 795c; 19 500d; laws as to prostitutes 32 27d; Sicily under 22 27a; 17 550a; and Templars 23 169b; tomb at Palermo 16 169d; and troubadours 19 675a; and Walther von der Vogelweide 10 825c.

Frederick III: Emperor: see Frederick IV, German King.
III (the Noble): German Emperor, King of Prussia 28 510c; 28 709d; anti-semitism 25 473b; disputes concerning disease of 30 409a; sarcophagus of 26 191d.
"Frederick the Noble" 30 409b.
Frederick, Empress: see Victoria, Empress Frederick.
Frederick II: King of Aragon 5 201c; 17 191d; 13 481b.
—, King of Bohemia: see Frederick V, Elector Palatine.
— I: King of Denmark 7 65d; 7 89d.
— II: King of Denmark 7 89d; 8 165b; war with Sweden 22 747d.
— III: King of Denmark 7 86b; 2 485c; 7 89d; war with Sweden 7 86b.
— IV: King of Denmark 5 420b; 7 89d; 16 515a; war with Sweden 7 86d; 22 750b.
— V: King of Denmark 7 87b; 7 89d; marriage 10 423b.
— VI: King of Denmark 7 89d; 31 368b.
— VII: King of Denmark 28 233b; 7 89a; 7 89d; rebellion, 1848 7 88d.
Frederick III (the Fair): German King 9 733c; 10 494a; 22 783a.
— IV: "German King (III Emperor of Germany) 9 733c; 10 496a; and Armagnacs 2 546c; and Charles the Bold 9 553b; concordat with Nicholas V 19 503a; protects Frisians 9 788c; sells Reveredo to Venice 21 28d.
—, King of Naples 9 554d.
— I: King of Prussia (Elector of Brandenburg) 9 734c; 20 8b; founds Academy of Berlin 1 71c; and Berlin 3 593d.
— II (the Great): King of Prussia 9 735c; 10 503a; 20 9d; writes "Anti-Machiavel" 3 658c; army reforms 2 565c; 30 526a; 2 658a; 2 665a; 5 202d; canals, Berlin 10 449c; and Catherine II 5 234b; and D'Alembert 6 774d; alliance with England 8 356b; alliance with France 9 585d; on German Diet 7 200a; and German literature 10 532c; protects Jesuits 13 655d; protects Jews 13 680b; and Keith 14 26d; introduces Merino sheep 22 52d; annotates Montesquieu 16 783d; and Pitt 5 449b; and porcelain 19 640b; and Potsdam 19 600a; Rauch's statue of 20 294d; and Trenck 23 542b; and Voltaire 24 287d; 24 288c; wars 21 99a; 3 444c; 6 834d; 4 259c; and Wolff 24 633a.
"Frederick the Great": by Carlyle 26 598a.
Frederick Augustus I: King of Saxony (Frederick Augustus III, Elector of Saxony) 9 741b; 21 355a.
— Augustus II: King of Saxony 9 741c; 21 355d.
— William I: King of Prussia 9 735a; 20 8d; creates Prussian Army 2 593d; marriage 10 421d; banishes Wolff 24 631d.
— William II: King of Prussia 9 739c; 10 504a; 20 11b.
— William III: King of Prussia 9 739d; 18 316c; 10 504c; 20 11c; and Bunsen 4 533c; promises constitutional government 16 201a; alliance with Russia 21 101b; 17 485a; and Stein 22 530d.
— William IV 9 740b; 10 505d; 20 12c; and Vaticau 4 533a.
—, King of Sicily 22 26b.
— I: King of Sweden 11 779d; 22 751a.
—, King of Trinacria 22 26c.
— I: King of Würtemberg 24 703c; marriage 10 427a.
—, Don, of Alva 11 356b.
—, duke of Anhalt 2 47c.
—, margrave of Anspach 1 451b; 9 739a.
Frederick: prince of Antioch 6 510c.
—, duke of Augustenburg (the elder) 26 383d; 28 339b; heads rebellion, 1848 7 88d; 10 507b.
—, duke of Augustenburg (the younger) 7 89b; 26 364d; 10 511a; 28 233b; 28 510c.
— the Handsome: duke of Austria: see Frederick III, the Fair: German king.
— Karl: emperor of Baden 19 989d.
— I: elector of Brandenburg (Frederick VI: burgrave of Nuremberg) 20 3b; 20 4b; 10 495d; 12 52c; 22 48d.
— II: elector of Brandenburg 20 4b.
— William of Brandenburg: the great Elector 9 733d; 20 6d; 9 577a.
— of Brunswick 5 183d.
— William: duke of Brunswick 4 402c.
— Ulrich: duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel 11 447b.
—, Josias, of Coburg 15 635c; 7 531b; 9 606b.
—, crown prince of Denmark 27 53c.
— Charles of Hesse 28 511b.
— I: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel: see Frederick I: king of Sweden.
— II: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel 11 779d; 10 493b; statue of 5 183a.
— William I: elector of Hesse-Cassel 11 780a; 11 511c.
— V: landgrave of Hesse-Homburg 11 781a.
— VI: landgrave of Hesse-Homburg 10 497a.
— L.: prince of Hohenlohe Ingelfingen 12 51c.
— of Hohenstaufen 29 289c.
— III: count of Hohenzollern 12 52b.
— IV of Hohenzollern 12 52c; founds Swabian house 20 4b.
— V of Hohenzollern 12 52c.
— VI: count of Hohenzollern: see Frederick I: elector of Brandenburg.
— William of Hohenzollern-Hechingen 12 52d.
— William: duke of Kurland 6 515b.
— I: duke of Lorraine 3 356d.
— I: marquis of Mantua 10 779b.
— II: duke of Mantua 10 779b; 15 504c; 19 113a.
—, archbishop of Mainz 18 66b.
—, margrave of Meissen: see Frederick I: elector of Saxony.
— the Grave: margrave of Meissen 21 353b.
— Augustus: duke of Oldenburg 17 758c.
—, prince of Orange 3 528b.
— Henry of Orange: stadtholder of Holland 12 79a.
— I: elector palatine 9 741d.
— II: elector palatine 9 741d.
— III: elector palatine 9 742a; joins Reformed Church 18 167a.
— IV: elector palatine 9 742a; 18 167a; union of German Protestants 21 53c.
— V: elector palatine and king of Bohemia 9 742a; 3 861a; opposes Ferdinand II 10 500b.
— Charles (The Red Prince, Prinz Vorwärts): prince of Prussia 28 509d; 30 801c; at Spicheren 9 387d.
— the Rugian 23 256d.
—, duke of Saxe-Altenburg 21 347c.
— I, the Warlike: elector of Saxony (margrave of Meissen) 9 740d; 21 352d.
— II, the Mild: elector of Saxony 9 741a; 21 353c; 21 350b.
— III, the Wise: elector of Saxony 9 741a; imperial crown offered to 5 413c; supports Luther 21 353d.
— Augustus I: elector of Saxony: see Augustus II: king of Poland.
— Augustus II: elector of Saxony: see Augustus III: king of Poland.
— Augustus III: elector of Saxony: see Frederick Augustus I: king of Saxony.
Frederick Christian: elector of Saxony 21 355a.
—, duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sondenburg-Augustenburg 33 853d.
—, duke of Swabia 23 201b; 31 340d.
—, the Severe: landgrave of Thuringia 9 740d.
—, prince of Wales 10 422b; 6 581c.
— I: duke of Würtemburg 24 702b.
— II: duke of Würtemburg: see Frederick I: king of Würtemburg.
—, duke of York and Albany 10 427a.
Frederick: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 9 742b; 28 510b; 34 75 G2; pop. (1900) 30 568b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2; area 30 568a.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
— Fort: see Fort Frederick.
— Hendrik Bay 33 163b.
— Junction: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
— Peak, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
— Sound 34 116 W8.
— Station 34 90 F4.
— Valley 30 568a.
— William, Fort: see Fort Frederick William.
Fredericks Hall 34 76 H5.
Fredericksburg, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 93 D8.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, Ontario: see Delhi.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
—, Va., U.S. 28 511c; 9 742b; 34 76 H4; battle of 3 444b; 23 777c; 26 480d.
Fredericksbald: see Frederikshald.
Frederickstad: see Fredrickstad.
Frederickstadt: see Freudenstadt.
Fredericksted 34 118 E6.
Fredericksteen, Castle of 9 742c.
Frederickton 34 51 K3.
Fredericktown, Ky., U.S. 34 89 F5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Fredericton 9 742d and 28 511c; 34 63 C4; 17 375b; pop. 31 137b; university 31 136c.
— Junction 34 63 C4.
Frederika 34 101 J2.
Frederik-Hendrik Citadel 3 431d.
Frederiksberg 34 25 L5; 34 25 O4; 27 409c.
— Palace 34 25 N5; 6 345c.
Frederiksborg: county 34 25 L5.
—, town 34 25 L5.
Frederiksgave Battery 34 25 P5.
Frederikshaab 11 170c.
Frederikshamn: see Fredrikshamn.
Frederikshavn, citadel of, Copenhagen 34 25 Q4; 6 343c.
— (Fladstrand): town 28 511d; 34 25 H2; lighthouse, ibid; oyster industry 18 108a.
Frederiksholm 34 25 O5.
Frederiksodde: see Fredericia.
Frederikssted Fort Lighthouse 34 118 E6.
Frederikssund 34 25 L5.
Frederikstad: see Fredrikstad.
Frederiksværk 34 25 K4.
Frederiksværn 14 350a.
Fredesval, Monasterio de 4 535a.
Fredi, Bartolo di 21 443b.
Fredö 34 26 E5.
Fredonia, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
—, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C2.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 M6.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 93 D8.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 93 A6.
Fredonia, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7; natural gas at 10 88a.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— Station, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
Fredonyers Peak 34 114 E2.
Fredric 34 101 H5.
Fredrika 34 26 L4.
Fredriksberg 34 26 J6.
Frederiksgamn: see Fredrikshamn.
Frederikshaab 11 170d.
Fredrikshald (Frederickshald, Fredrikshall) 9 742c; 28 511d; 34 26 G7; siege of, 1718 5 422a; 22 755b.
Fredrikshamn (Fredriksgamn, Frederikshamn, Hamina) 34 34 F1; 9 217c; 21 73b; treaty of 22 752b.
Fredrikstad (Frederikstad) 9 742d; 28 511d; 34 26 G7; 34 26 D3; granite quarries 31 267c.
Frederiksted (West End) 21 160c; pop. 32 378a.
Fredriksten 34 26 G7.
Fredriksværn 34 26 G7; lighthouse, ibid.
Fredro, Count A. 19 303d.
Fredsville 34 101 H3.
Fredutius, Count Hortomanus 15 519a.
Free Banks 3 339d.
"Free Briton, The" 17 416b.
Free Burghers 32 714a.
Free Church of England 28 513b.
— Church Federation 28 512a.
— Church of Scotland 28 225a; 9 742d; and Dr Chalmers 5 377c; T. Guthrie's connexion with 11 236d; and Hugh Miller 16 319b; missions 16 515c; establishes New College, Edinburgh 7 665d; normal school 7 666d; protest of, 1843 9 744b; statistics 32 468b; union with United Presbyterians 31 905c; 32 469d.
— cities 13 471d; 13 474a; of German Empire 9 747a.
— classic style: architecture 25 588d.
— Companies 5 409d; 28 509d; expelled from France 5 411c; in Italy 13 477d.
— companion 9 190d.
— competition 4 644c.
— congregations 10 445a.
— Education Act, 1891 31 863c.
— energy 28 167b; 33 288c.
— fairs 8 848a.
— Fantasia 28 441d.
— fishery 9 268c.
— grass movement 33 261c.
— handicap class: in yacht racing 33 906b.
— Imperial cities of Germany 9 747a.
"Free Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Evil" 13 625c.
Free labourers 33 19a.
— Land League 31 187d.
— libraries 30 xi.
— Martin 5 946d.
— Methodist Church, U.S.A. 30 725d.
— Miners of the Forest 6 78b.
— negroes 6 689d.
— path 16 616d.
— Peoples Lake 34 99 F2.
— Ports 28 514b.
— Presbyterian Church, Scotland 32 468b.
"Free Press": American newspaper 10 85c.
"Free Press": Sheffield and London 30 565a.
Free Religious Association 23 726d.
"Free Russian Press" 11 773d.
"Free School Society," New York 17 461c.
Free Silver Agitation, U.S.A. 30 410c.
— Society of Artists 25 90d.
— Society of Traders 18 495d.
— Sons of Israel 28 523c.
— Spirit 17 132c.
— State Railway 26 570c.
Free surface 12 440c.
— town 22 307d.
Free trade 9 753b; 26 vii; 19 360a; 19 386b; Bright on 26 383a; effects on relations of capital and labour 9 758d; Cobden's struggles for 6 86c; effect on commerce 6 905a; effect on corn trade 6 413d; democratic influence on 11 15b; effect on English economies 9 758a; in 18th cent. 9 754b; effect on emigration 8 174c; in France 9 51d; 19 359b; future in English politics 27 647b; aim of German School of 19 393c; in Greece and Rome 9 753b; in Holland 29 290d; and Imperial Federation 26 xi; in India 12 760b; 29 434b; effect on English industries 33 178a; in Labour 9 760a; in land 9 761d; List on 19 389c; under Lord Liverpool 9 188c; in manufactures 9 755b; Menelus on 16 5b; and navigation laws 6 366b; Sir Dudley North on 17 554d; William Paterson on 18 360d; Peel supports 18 456d; 28 220d; Ricardo's influence 20 534c; Adam Smith on 19 368c; relation to taxation 33 199a; in United States 23 768d; 23 785c.
— Trade Bazaar 28 849a.
"Free Trade and Protection": by H. Fawcett 28 380b.
"Free Trade Regulations" 4 441c.
Free Traders 19 393c.
Free Union: town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 E3.
— Union: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
Free-bench: legal term 3 556c; 27 239c.
Freeboard 32 590b; nautical definition 21 603c; of ships 21 816a.
Freebodys 34 66 J5.
"Freebooter on the Baltic, The" 32 355a.
Freeborn: county, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
Freeburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Free-cell formation 4 155a; 12 13b.
Free-central placentation 4 143b.
Freed 34 77 D3.
Freedman: Roman 22 133c; 20 704b; 18 413b; military liability 20 746b; in Mahommedan law 30 472c.
Freedmen's Bureau Bill 23 781c.
Freedom, Herr von 9 258d.
Freedom: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Ind. U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
Freedom 19 401a; moral 15 14d; 16 84d.
Freedom: degrees of, in mechanics 15 678c; 15 679a.
Freedom, East: see East Freedom.
"Freedom of the Human Will, The" 7 690d.
"Freedom of Man" 29 105d.
"Freedom of Mind" 10 85d.
Freedom, New: see New Freedom.
—, North: see North Freedom.
Freedom of the Press 19 710a.
— of Speech 19 710a; 18 311b.
Freedom Station 34 90 H2.
— Plains 34 69 N10.
—, West: see West Freedom.
Freehold: town, N.J., U.S.: see Monmouth, N.J., U.S.

Freehold: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
Freehold: abatement of 1 5c.
— estate 9 745d; 6 355d; 20 307a; ecclesiastical 6 327d; transference by fine 9 193d; law and fixtures 9 374a; tenure of 27 108a.
Freehold, West: see West Freehold.
Freeholder 9 123a; privileges of 20 676b.
"Freeholder": periodical 1 149d.
"Freeholder's Grand Inquest" 9 166c.
"Freeholder's Magazine" 5 448c.
Free-lances 22 795a; in France 9 551a.
Freeland: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4; 28 512c.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
Freelandville 34 92 B7.
Freeling: town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
Freeling: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
—, Mount 34 50 F5; 34 51 C2.
Freels, Cape 34 63 K5.
Freeman, Capt. 30 562c.
—, cricketer 27 278c.
—, explorer 19 330a.
—, E. A. 28 512d; on legend of Agamemnon 11 92a; on Celts in Devon 7 141d; on chivalry 14 126d; on St David's death 6 642a; on Domesday Book 7 349d; on Froude 28 527b; on Glastonbury Abbey 10 674c; on "Imperator" 8 180b; on knighthood 14 112b; contributor to "Pall Mall Gazette" 31 185d; on Saxon London 14 643a; on Waltham Abbey 24 340b.
—, G. E.: on peregrine falcon 9 3d.
—, John: founds Wellingborough School 24 492d.
Freeman: status of 9 760b.
Freeman: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
—, North: see North Freeman.
— Peak 19 330a.
—, West: see West Freeman.
"Freeman's Journal" 31 190b; 17 423b.
Freeman's Well 1 596d.
Freemansburg: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Freemantle: district, Southampton 32 727b.
Freemantle: town, W Australia: see Fremantle.
Freemason 4 641b; 9 752a.
Freemasonry: in England 9 749a; and Fludd 9 349b; in France 9 750c; history 5 823a; 9 747c; in Ireland 9 749c; in Scotland 9 749d; and St Germain 21 170a; Syrian 7 113c; in U.S. 28 533c.
Freemason's Asylum 9 749c.
Freemen 6 210d; 1 596d; 17 27d; of London 20 846a; in Germany 10 473d.
Freeport, Sir A. 8 427c.
Freeport: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1
—, town, Ill., U.S. 9 752a and 28 514b; 34 93 F1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
Freeport: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
—, town, Harrison co., O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Wood co., O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
—, New: see New Freeport.
—, South: see South Freeport.
— Station 34 92 D6.
—, West: see West Freeport.
Freerun 34 85 D5.
Free's Malting Kiln 26 361c.
Freeshade 34 76 L5.
Freesoil 34 96 J9.
"Free-Soil Party" 23 768b.
Free-Sollers 22 643b; 24 590c.
Freestate 34 79 K3.
Free-stone 2 464d.
Freestone: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 K4.
Freestone County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
Freethinker 7 33d.
"Freethinker, The" 13 723d.
Freethinking: Collins on 6 147a; 7 35a.
Freetown: town, Br. Honduras 34 120 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
Freetown (St George): town, Sierra Leone 9 752a; 34 54 C8; 1 269c; 32 620c.
Freetown Corners 34 70 L6.
Freetrade: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
Freeville 34 71 K6.
Freewater 34 112 G1.
Free-will 8 608b; Arminius on 2 551a; Augustine on 8 592b; Buridan on 4 538c; in Cartesianism 5 146a; in predestinarian controversy 19 670b; Cousin on 6 526b; Cudworth on 6 691d; Edwards on 7 690b; Epictetus on 8 471d; in ethics 8 575c; 8 591d; in Stoic ethics 8 584b; Hamilton on 11 419a; Hartley 11 498d; and Islam 16 592b; and Jesuits 5 822d; Kant and Jesuits 5 822d; Kant on 8 610b; 13 855d; Leibnitz on 14 422c; St Paul on 18 427b; Paulsen's theory 30 663b; Pelagius on 18 472b; psychological analysis of 20 65b; Scotist view 21 429c; Spencer on 21 457c; Spinoza on 5 158b; Thomist view of 21 429c.
Freewill Baptists 9 769d; 16 515c.
Freewill Islands: see St David Islands, East Indies.
Freezeout Creek: stream 34 109 M8.
Freezing machine 8 731d.
— mixture 28 509b.
— point 26 739b; of homogeneous solution 28 567d; and molecular depression 28 570b; and pressure 28 568b; of salt solutions (table) 28 13a.
Freezing-point curve 28 568d.
Fregata: see Frigate-bird.
— aquila: furculum of 3 721b: see Frigate-bird.
— minor 9 786b.
Frégate Ecole 28 472.
Frégates 21 725d.
Fregatidæ 3 750c; 9 786a.
Frege, Madame 16 9a
Fregellæ 14 344d; 19 454d; 20 741d; 20 742b.
Fregenal de la Sierra 34 20 F6.
Fregeneda, La: see La Fregeneda.
Fregga: see Freya.
Freghi Road Pl III 15 136.
Fregilupus 3 733c; 3 734b; 3 760d.
Fregilus 3 716b.
Fregonde 20 651d.
Fregoso, César 3 310c.
Freheh Cape 34 17 C4.
Frehl, Hans: Swiss medallist 31 295b.
Freiberg: town, Austria: see Friedeck.
— (Freyburg): town, Saxony 9 763a and 28 515c; 34 23 L17; on travel map 34 3 L3; battle of 3 129b; 9 737d; foundation of 21 353b; gold and silver discoveries 10 404d; mining academy 10 472a; 32 497c; mining adit at 16 457d; mining drill experiments at 16 449a; silver extraction 22 69d; 32 629c; 30 174c.
Freiberger Mulde 34 23 L17.
Freibezirk 28 514c.
Freiburg (Freyburg): town, near Leipzig, Germany: see Freyburg.
— (Fribourg): canton, Switzerland 9 763b and 28 515d; 34 27 D4; 22 778a; 33 125a.
—, town, Switzerland 9 764c and 28 516a; 34 27 D4; bridge 4 334d; founded, 1178 22 788c; pop. 1900 33 125c; prisons of 19 763b.
— an der Elbe, Germany 34 22 E9.
— (Freyburg) im Breisgau: town, Baden, Germany 9 764d and 28 515d; 34 23 R6; on travel map 34 3 H5; 3 224d; battle of 9 571c; 23 626c; 6 246a; Cathedral 9 765a; 21 564d; district 34 23 Q6; Erasmus at 8 514d; France restores 9 583c; old Catholic Congress 17 756a; plan 9 765a; university 23 842b; 3 225b; 28 683b.
— unter dem Fürstenstein, Breslau, Silesia 9 765c; 34 24 L23; on travel map 34 3 N3.
Freidank (Freigedank, Vridanc): poet 9 765d.
Freidenker 7 33d.
"Freidenker, Der" 14 479d.
Freidericha, Miss H. 31 179d.
Freidorf: see Razdelnaja.
Freie Bühne 27 590a.
Freie Reichs-Städte: see Free Imperial Cities.
"Freie Schlesische Presse" 31 202d.
Freienstein: town, Germany 34 22 F15.
—, Switzerland 34 27 H2.
Freiensteinau 34 23 M9.
Freienwalde 34 22 G18; 28 516b.
Freigeboren 28 718a.
Freigedank (Freidank) 9 765d; 10 825d.
Freight 3 148c and 25 109b; and American railroad 20 234c; charges 6 416d; in charter-parties 25 113a; dead 25 113c; insurable value of 29 527b; loss of 13 187a; 26 31b; meaning of 25 109b.
— rates 32 134b; and salvage 32 397c; and trusts 33 462c; of wheat 29 55a.
Freighter 7 75c.
Freigraf 9 63d.
Freihafen (Free Harbour) 29 213d; 28 514c.
Freihafen Gebiet 34 24 M30.
Freiheit (Freiheit-Johannisbad, Freyheit) 34 29 M2.
"Freiheit, Die": journal 25 300c; 26 26b; 28 701d.
Freiherr 23 418c.
Freikugeln 9 767b.
Freilassing 34 23 R16; 10 455a.
Freiligrath, Ferdinand 9 766a; 10 546b; 26 562a; 27 554a; 28 717c.
Freind, John 9 767a; 1 486b; 17 416a.
Freinsheim 14 726b.
Freiras Beach 34 123 J2.
Freire, Francisco Joze: historian 19 557c; 9 767b.
—, General 5 619a.
Freirina 34 124 C9.
"Freiris of Berwik, The" 7 532d.
Freischöffen 9 64a.
Freischöppen: see Freischöffen.
Freischütz 9 767b.
"Freischütz, Der" 24 315c; 24 468c.
Freisdorf 34 23 O3.
Freising (Freysing) 34 23 Q14; 22 150c; 9 767c; charitable pawnshops established at 31 586b.
Freisingen: see Freising.
—, bishopric of 4 33b.
"Freisinnige, Der": periodical 17 425d; 31 202a.
Freisinnige party 28 703b.
Freistadt (Frystat, Galgocz): town, Austria 34 29 K6; on travel map 34 3 M4.
Freistadt: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
Freistadtl (Galgocz) 34 28 K3.
Freistein: see Freudenstein.
Freiston: see Frieston.
Freitag: on fortification 9 461d.
—, Stiller: German Good Friday 10 774a.
Freitas: explorer 5 281d.
Freitas 34 123 E3.
Freiwaldau 9 767d; 34 26 J1.
Freiwaldau Grafenberg: see Freiwaldau.
Fréjus (Forum Julii) 9 767d; 34 18 J11; on travel map 34 3 H7; 1 289d; 9 469d; Pl VI 20 776.
—, town, Var, France 24 68d.
—, bishop of 9 585b.
—, Col de 34 18 M7.
—, Golfe de 34 18 J12; 24 69a.
Frelighsburg 34 62 J8.
Frelinghuysen-Zarala Treaty 28 549b.
Frelsburg 34 88 L8.
Fremantle, Hon. H. C. W., C.B. 16 481b.
—, Vice-Admiral Sir E. R. 31 128c.
—, Hon. T. F. 32 242c.
Fremantle (Freemantle): town, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 28 516b; 18 669a; pop. 1898 24 508d; 25 801 Map; commerce of 33 834d.
Frémiet, Sophie 21 50c.
Frémiet: sculptor 32 481a.
Fremington 34 13 D1.
Freminville 9 485d.
Fremona 1 65d.
Fremont, General 14 659d.
Frémont, John C. 28 516c; 16 527b; U.S., 1856 23 771d; 30 731d.
Fremont: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 28 517a; 34 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 9 767d and 28 517a; 34 90 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, Utah., U.S. 34 113 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
— Center 34 69 M8.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5; oil wells 27 144d.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G5.
— County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7; 24 713c.
— Island 34 113 K1.
— Lake 34 108 K6.
— Pass 34 109 F4.
— River 34 113 M4; 24 19d.
Fremonts Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
— Butte, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
— Peak 34 108 K6.
Fremy 10 666b; 21 48d; 28 613d.
Fren, Isabella de 23 174c.
"Frena" 31 690b.
French, Nicholas 9 768a.
—, D. C.: sculptor 32 483a.
—, E. D. 26 facing p. 304.
—, G. 6 597c.
—, General Sir J. 33 439d; 30 47a; 33 440c; 33 441a; 26 573b.
—, Miss 23 390c.
—, Mrs 4 539a.
— on voice production 33 707a.
French: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) 3 460d; 12 283a.
French billiards 3 676b.
— Broad 25 705c.
— Broad River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3; 33 246c.
— Broad River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
— Burg: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
French calf 4 43d.
French Camp: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
— Camp, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
— Canadians 30 474d.
French casements 4 494d.
French Cay 34 120 G9.
French chalk: see under Chalk.
French Congo 28 517b; 34 56 K11; 28 678d; 25 165d; founded by de Lesseps 30 204b; exports and imports, 1898 25 136c; fauna, flora, and climate 28 517c; ivory 25 137a.
French Creek: battlefield, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
— Creek: stream, Montgomery co., Pa., U.S. 34 72 B5.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
French Drove and Gedney Hill Station 34 8 E4.
French fairs 8 848c.
French Guiana: see Guiana, French.
— Guinea: see Guinea, French.
— Gulch 34 114 C2.
— Hill 34 67 B3.
French honeysuckle (Hedy-Brumaire, 1799 17 202b, Geneva 10 150d; journal-
French Horn: see Horn.
French Indo-China 34 43 F4.
— Island 34 51 F7; 24 215b.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J1.
— Lane 34 11 H3.
French language: see France, language.
French literature: see France, literature.
French marigold 15 544a.
French Mills: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
French Mountains 34 70 P5.
French partridge: see Red-legged Partridge.
French Peak 34 113 F3.
French Point 34 56 K12.
French prophets, The 21 736d.
French purple 2 379c.
French Revolution 4 547b; 9 584a; 8 360b; 9 591c; 5 596c; 9 603b; 9 613c; 9 617a; 17 199c; America 9 185c; Barère 3 373b; effect on Brazil 4 231d; Brumaire, 1799 17 202b; Buckle 4 423a; Burke 4 546a; causes of 9 596c; Chenier 5 581b; constitutional changes 9 600c; Daru 6 829d; influence on English party politics 24 540c; effect on Europe 8 716a; festivals 9 117c; Geneva 10 150d; journalism under 17 425c; influence on French literature 9 682c; historical literature 9 681a; effect on marriage law 27 481a; Metternich 16 199b; 16 202b; Michelet's history of 16 236a; Mirabeau 16 495b; effect on Papacy 19 508a; Pitt 8 442c; Reign of Terror 9 605d; Suspensory Veto, 1789 24 207a; von Sybel 33 133d; Taine 33 166d; tracts (British Museum) 30 213b.
French Revolution, 1830 9 619d; freedom of Press under 19 713a; social effects of 22 206d.
French Revolution, 1848 9 621d; effect on Austria 3 136d; Jewish share in 25 471c.
"French Revolution": by Carlyle 26 596b.
French River, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— River, Ontario 34 61 E1; 31 330d; 21 178c.
— River, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
French rolls 20 311c.
French Settlement, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
— Somaliland 34 55 R8; 25 136c.
French Submarine Railway Company 26 655b.
French Sudan: extent of 33 38b; history of 33 38c; gold output, 1899 30 769.
French Village: town, Mo., U.S., 34 104 M9.
— Village: town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
French West Africa: see West Africa, French.
French West India Company 24 510a.
French West Indies: see West Indies, French.
Frenchcreek: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.

Frenchereek: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Frenchfort 34 16 D5.
Frenchlick 34 92 C7.
Frenchman's Bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7; on local map 34 65 H8; 26 147b; 30 475a.
— Cap 23 73d.
Frenchmans Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 N1.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
— Island 34 70 L5.
Frenchpark 34 16 E4.
French-ruff: see "La Triomphe."
Frenchton 34 77 F3.
Frenchtown: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P14; 16 761c.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 D3.
Frenchvillage: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
Frenchville: town Me., U.S. 34 65 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
—, Upper: see Upper Frenchville.
Frend, W. 6 135d; 7 65b.
Frendel, C. von 9 159c.
Frendenberg: on diving 7 296c.
Frêne, Pic du: see Pic du Frêne.
Freneau, P. 1 722a.
Freneau: town 34 72 G4.
Frenelle-la-Grande 34 19 N4.
Frenicle 15 213d.
Frenier 34 87 J6.
Frenkendorf 34 27 F2.
Frensham 34 9 D4.
Frentani, The 21 128d; Pl V 13 447; 13 445d; Samnite war 20 742a.
Frento: see Fortore.
Frenzelite 16 394b.
Frequency: of alternator 27 578d; 27 590d.
—, curve of 9 776d.
—, in music 17 104a.
"Fréquente Communion, La," 2 520d.
Frequezias 20 502b.
Frere, E. 26 518d.
—, Sir H. B. E. 26 518d; 10 193d; on Abyssinia 1 67d; Cetywayo 26 643a; on Christianity in India 16 518b; recalled 32 719a; service in S. Africa 26 568b; 32 718d; in Sind 29 92c; on Transvaal 33 431b; in Zanzibar 22 144b; Zululand 24 839b; 28 239c.
—, J. H.: diplomatist 4 610d; 9 768a; 26 518d; arms of 11 697b.
—, John 9 768a.
—, Judith 3 581c.
—, Mary 26 520b.
—, Serjeant 18 345a.
—, T. H. 31 856a.
Frere, Mount, Cape Colony 34 57 J6.
— Range, W. Australia 34 50 B5.
Freren 34 29 H5; 34 3 H2.
Frère-Orban, H. J. W. 26 520b; 26 198b; 32 270b.
Frères, R. 30 705c.
Frères Fouetteurs: see Ignorantines.
Frères à quatre bras: see Ignorantines.
— de Saint-Yon: see Ignorantines.
Frere's shorthand system: for the blind 3 827b; 23 696d.
Fréret, N. 9 768d; 6 671c; 9 677d; chronology 5 718c; 17 448a.
Freretown (Kisauni) 16 697d; 27 612a.
Fréron, E. C. 9 769b; 9 669b; 24 290d.
—, L. S. 9 769c; 7 190d; 20 601d; 18 539d.
Frerone, Monte: see Monte Frerone.
Frerots: see Fratricelli.
Frescati, château of 30 726a.
Fresco: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
Fresco: mural painting 9 769d; 17 34a; in architecture 2 464d; buono 17 42d; Byzantine methods 23 158a; 23 257c; Canterbury 5 30a; cartoons 5 165b; in Castel dell' Ovo 17 189b; catacombs 5 214a; distemper 2 462c; 9 770d; Etruscan 17 49a; by Gaddi 10 5d; Italian 31a; Munich 17 26d; Mycenæan 31 57c.
Frescobaldi, G. 9 776a.
—, M. 13 506a.
—, Florentine banker 6 604d.
Frese, J. 22 755d.
Fresen 34 29 L10.
Fresendorf Shoal Lighthouse 34 22 D17.
Fresenius 2 212b; 17 516b.
Fresh Kills 34 69 O15.
Fresh water: discharge of rivers 20 576c; below sea-level 33 776c.
Fresh Water Springs 34 115 J7.
Freshen the nip: nautical 21 603c.
Freshets: see Red Rises.
Freshfield, D. W. 2 309b; in Caucasus 31 84d; 5 256b; 30 23c; in Himalayas 28 630b.
Freshfield: mountain 31 263b.
—, town, England 34 7 A5.
Freshford 34 16 G6.
Freshwater: town, Col., U.S.: see Howbert.
—, town, England 28 520c; 34 9 B5; 24 562b.
— Bay, Alaska 34 116 W4.
— Bay, Cape Verde Islands 5 52b.
— Bay, England 34 9 B6; 33 847d.
— Bay, New Guinea 34 48 H3.
— Bay, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
— Canal 34 55 T4.
— Cliffs 24 561d.
Freshwater colubrides (Natricina) 22 192d.
— crayfish (Astacus fluviatilis) 6 643d.
— ducks (Anatinæ) 7 505d.
— Fisheries Acts 28 412b.
— fishes: see Fishes, Freshwater.
"Freshwater Fishes of Central Europe" 1 275a.
Freshwater herring 30 117d.
Freshwater Lake, Camboja 4 725b.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
— mites (Hydrachnidæ) 16 528c.
— snakes (Homalopsidæ) 22 192d.
— snakes of Queensland (Tropidonotus) 32 109c.
— turtle (Trionychidæ) 23 457c; 23 459d; distribution 20 467b; 20 468b.
Fresia 21 212 Map.
Freskin, Hugh 22 727b.
Fresnal 34 110 K6.
Fresnaye, La: see La Fresnaye.
Fresnay-l'Evêque 34 19 D4.
Fresnay-sur-Sarthe (Fresnaigle-Vicomte) 34 17 E4.
Fresne, M. du 33 183b.
Fresnel, A. J. 9 776a; 1 71a; 14 605c; aberration hypothesis 25 107c; annular lens (fig.) 14 619c; Arago's influence on 2 303b; bands 24 425b; dioptric apparatus 4 276c; double refraction 24 448b; integrals 24 443a; polarization 24 451b; 24 446a; (fig.) 30 247a; reflected light 24 455d; revolving light (fig.) 14 620c; rhomb of 14 613a; 9 767b; (fig.) 24 457d; wave-surface 14 614a; 15 183a; 22 670b; (fig.) 24 449b.
Fresnel, Fulgence 33 901a.
Fresnes 34 17 J3; 5 385 Map.
Fresnes-sur-Apance 34 19 M5
Fresne-Saint-Mamès 34 19 M5.
Fresnes-lès-Rungis 32 10d; 31 470c.
Fresnes-en-Woëvre 34 19 M2.
Fresnillo 9 776c; 34 119 H6; 24 761d; 33 921b.
Fresno: city, Cal., U.S. 28 502d; 34 115 F6; 26 502c.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6; 26 509d.
— Flats 34 114 F5.
— River 34 115 E6.
Fresnoy, C. A. 9 776c.
Fresnoy (Fresnoy-le-Grand) 34 19 G1.
Fresnoy-Folny 34 19 D1.
Fresquel 3 69b.
Fressingfield 34 8 J4.
Freswick 34 14 K2.
Fret: heraldry 11 697a; moulding 2 468a; Greek architecture 2 409.
Fréteval 34 19 C5.
Frétigney 34 19 M6.
Fretin, G. 18 191b.
Fretty 11 697a.
Fretum Hellesponticum: see Hellespont.
Freuchie: town: see Fruchie.
—, Loch: see Loch Freuchie.
Freudenau 34 29 E6.
Freudenberg, Baden 34 23 N9.
—, Westphalia 34 23 L6.
Freudenberger 23 156b.
Freudenreich 27 354c.
Freudenstadt (Friedrickstadt) 9 776d; 34 23 Q7.
Freudenstein 9 763a; 13 696b.
Freudenthal, A. F. 21 374c.
Freudenthal: town 9 777a; 34 28 J2.
Freund: his trimethyline discovery 26 735c.
Freundsberg Castle 32 460d.
Frévent 34 17 H2.
Frew Creek 34 50 F5.
Frewsburg 34 71 D7.
Frey, Adolf 33 131c.
—, Agnes 7 555d.
—, French officer 25 159b; 33 38d.
—, Hans 7 555d.
—, J. 33 131c.
—, zoologist 20 212b.
Frey: Aryan deity 20 360b.
Freya (Fregga): in Scandinavian mythology 9 777a; 17 156b; 20 360b; in legend of St Ursula 24 14a.
Freya: town 34 97 B3.
Freyburg 34 23 K14; 9 763a.
Freycinet, C. L. de 28 520d; 28 484d; Boulanger 26 323a; Duperry serves under 7 547d; Gambetta 28 580d; Newfoundland fisheries 31 144d; orders on duels 27 541c; on railways 26 553c.
—, H. L. 9 777b.
—, L. C. de 9 777a; 9 777b; in Australia 10 190c; 24 509a; Ladrones 9 228a; 14 200c.
Freycinet Harbour 34 50 A5.
Freydenburg Falls 34 70 Q2.
Freyhan 34 24 J25.
Freyheit: see Freiheit.
Freyia 1 210d; 7 650d.
Freylinghausen, A. 10 534b; 12 587b.
Freyre, P. 10 188a; 14 503b.
Freyre check: American ordnance 31 336d.
Freyre obturator 29 164b.
Freysing: see Freising.
Freystadt: town, Austria: see Freistadt.
—, town, Bavaria 34 23 O13.
—, town, Silesia 34 23 J21.
—, town, West Prussia 34 24 E29.
Freystrop 18 482d.
Freytag, G. W. F. 9 777b; on Fourth Gospel 10 842d.
—, Gustav 28 521c; 7 443c; 28 718a; 10 545d; 27 520b; Duke of Coburg protects 28 280a; editor of "Grénzboten" 26 484c.
Freyung 34 23 P18; 34 3 L4.
Freywaldau 34 23 K21.
Frezzi, F. 13 505a.
Fria 10 474c.
Frianevo 34 34 M3.
Friant: painter 32 443b.
"Friar Bacon and Friar Dungay, Honourable History of" 11 165a; 7 429c.
Friar Bay, South: see South Friar Bay.
Friar James 17 728c.
"Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book" 33 000c.
Friar John: see Carpini.
Friar-bird (Tropidorhynchus) 12 139c.
Friars 9 777c; 16 699b; 8 316d; begging 2 231b; Carmelites 5 116b; Dominicans 7 354d; Franciscans 9 696b; Trinity or crouched 9 777d; Wycliffe attacks 24 710d.
Friars: in press-work 23 705a.
Friar's balsam 3 581b.
Friars, Black: see Dominicans.
Friar's cap 1 96c.
Friars Carse 7 528a.
—, Grey: see Franciscans.
Friars Head 34 63 H3.
— Head Chapel 34 63 H3.
— Heel 22 576b.
— Place 34 10 H5.
— Point (Friarpoint) 34 85 C3.
Friars, White: see Carmelites.
Friarshill 34 77 F4.
Frias: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
Frias: river: see Rio Cisnes.
Frias: silver mine 6 154b.
Friaul: see Friuli.
Fribes 26 56d.
Fribley 34 73 J4.
Fribourg: see Freiburg.
Friburger, M. 23 696a.
Friburgo, Nova: see Nova Friburgo.
Frichot, A. 17 778c.
Frick: chaplain 10 554c.
Frick: town, Switzerland 34 27 F2.
Fricker, E. 22 290a.
—, electrician 30 597a.
—, Sarah 6 136a.
Frickthal 34 27 G2.
Friction 9 777d; coefficient of 15 35b; definition 1 153c; 30 379b; dynamos 14 632a; in electricity 8 99d; fluid 12 482b; 19 247c; gases 16 618d; inclined plane 15 703b; internal 7 218a; kinetic 15 702a; in machines 15 765d; 22 493d; measurement 9 778b; moment of 15 706a; producing light 14 579c; rolling 15 708a; (fig.) 33 534a; stability 15 751a; statical 15 702a; steam engine 22 509d; surface, ships 21 801a.
Friction brake 4 212d; Harfield's (fig.) 26 581b.
— clutch 15 767d.
— cones 15 767d.
— couplings 15 767d.
— strap 15 767c.
—, Tidal: see Tidal Friction.
— tubes 1 745d; mixtures in 8 807d; uses 11 305b.
Frictional electricity 8 99d.
Frictional machines 8 100b.
Frictional resistance 30 372d.
Frida, E. Bohus 22 152d; 27 340d.
Friday 1 211a; 4 665a; Long 10 774a.
Friday Bridge 34 8 F4.
— Harbour 34 11 B1.
Friday Street 14 829b.
Friday Street Club 6 41a.
Fridayhill 34 10 O2.
Fridaythorpe 34 7 H3.
Fridericia: historian 27 414c.
Fridericia: town: see Frederiricia.
Fridericia: genus of worms 33 881a.
Fridericianum: of Königsberg 14 192d.
Frideslar 9 790c.
Frideswyde Nunnery 23 837c.
Fridgerda 13 252c.
Fridhemsberg 34 26 H8.
Fridley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
Fridlizius, J. 26 753b.
Fridolin 10 636d.
Fridolo, Count of Toulouse 23 486b.
Fridriksson, N. 21 369b.
Friedau (Ormoz) 34 29 N11.
Friedberg: town, Bavaria 34 23 Q13.
—, town, Hesse-Darmstadt 34 23 M8; 11 780c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
Friedeberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 24 G21.
—, town, Silesia 34 24 L21.
— Station, Brandenburg 34 24 G22.
Friedeburg: town, Hanover, Germany 34 29 F6.
Friedek (Friedeck) 26 521d; 34 28 K2; 21 386d.
Friedelitz 16 424b.
Friedenau 34 24 K30.
Friedenberg 34 24 D32.
Friedens 34 74 D6.
Friedensau 34 102 G3.
Friedensburg 34 73 K5.
"Friedensfest, Das" 27 520c; 28 721a.
Friedenshütte: see Beuthen-on-the-Oder.
Friedenskirche, Potsdam 31 873c.
Friedenssäule 34 24 J32
Friedenstein Castle 10 844c.
Friedensville 34 73 M5.
Friederich, R. 13 609b.
Friederichs 18 797c.
Friederichshafen: see Friedrichshafen.
Friederichstadt: see Friedrickstadt, Russia.
Friedericia: see Fredericia.
Friedewald 34 23 L10.
Friedheim, Duke of: see Wallenstein.
—, Valentine: see Trotzendorf.
Friedheim: town, Germany 34 24 F24.
Friedheim: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
Friedland: town, Bohemia 9 778d; 34 29 L2.
—, town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 29 H19.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Strelitz 9 778d; 34 23 E17.
—, town, Moravia, Austria 34 28 K2.
—, town, Prussia 9 779a; Germany 34 24 D33; battle of 2 669a; 8 363d; 9 740a; 10 504c; 17 210d; 17 472d.
—, town, Oppeln, Silesia, Germany 34 23 L26.
—, town, Waldenburg, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L33.
Friedländer, D. 13 680d.
—, L. 1 775d.
Friedlein, G. 3 857a.
Friedlingen, battle of 9 581b.
Friedrich, Otto 32 452c.
—, Professor 13 609c; 17 755a.
—, Christian name: see Frederick.
Friedrich Karl Fort 16 903 Map.
Friedrich Wilhelm Canal 34 22 H19; 32 818c.
Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn: see Bonn University under Bonn.
— Wilhelm University, Berlin: see Berlin University under Berlin.
Friedrich Wilhelm's Garten 15 197a.
Friedrich Wilhelmsdorf 32 46d.
Friedrich Wilhelmshafen 34 48 H2.
Friedrichfelde 34 24 J34; 26 227 Map.
Friedrichroda 28 522a; 34 23 L13; 16 406a; 21 348a.
Friedrich's Platz 5 183a.
Friedrichsberg 34 24 H33; 21 413d.
Friedrichsdorf 34 24 C34.
Friedrichsfelde 26 227 Map.
Friedrichshafen 34 23 R10; 34 3 J5; 6 297c; 32 553b.
Friedrichshagen 34 22 H18.
Friedrichshain 26 227b; 26 229d.
— Park 34 24 H32.
Friedrichshall 34 23 M10; mineral waters 16 436b; 21 348c; 24 701a; 3 595b.
Friedrichshof 34 24 F34.
Friedrichshof, Schloss 33 191d.
Friedrichshuld 34 24 H23.
Friedrichskoog 34 22 D8; 8 682d.
Friedrichskron, Castle of 28 511b.
Friedrichsort 34 22 D11; 10 468a.
Friedrichsruh 34 22 F11; 26 260d.
Friedrichsstadt, Dusseldorf, Germany 7 565c.
Friedrichstadt, Berlin, Germany 26 224d.
—, Dresden, Germany 7 468b.
—, Magdeburg, Germany 15 190d.
—, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany 34 22 D9; 20 379b.
—, Silesia, Germany 17 390c.
— (Juana Ielgawa), Russia 34 34 E3.
Friedrichstrasse, Berlin 3 595a; 26 226a; 26 228a.
Friedrichswerth 34 23 K12.
Friedrikstha 19 323c.
Friend, Sir J. 6 145b.
—, mechanician 14 771a.
Friend: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
"Friend, The" 6 138a.
Friendly: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D1.
"Friendly Debate between a Conformist and a Nonconformist" 18 412d.
Friendly Islands (Tonga) 9 779a and 33 370c; 34 49 K7; 34 52 A5; flora and fauna 9 779b; hereditary trades 5 186d: see also Tonga.
Friendly Societies 9 780b; actuarial position 9 784c; bankruptcy 26 133a; colonial 9 784a; foreign 9 784a; mutual insurance 29 507b; old-age pensions 31 323b; register of 28 160b; registration of 20 344b; recent progress 32 675d; relief 31 838c; Royal Commission report 9 782c;

statistics, U.K. 3 783d; 32 483d; and trade unions 33 409d; 33 405d; in U.S. 28 533b.
Friendly Societies Acts 3 781b; building societies 4 513b; registration 20 344b; trade unions 23 500b.
— Society of Ironfounders 33 404c.
Friends of the constitution (Jacobins' club) 3 600b.
Friends in Council 11 639a.
Friend's Cove: town, Pa., U.S. 18 499b.
Friends' Foreign Mission Association 16 515c.
Friends of God 17 486a; 14 812d; 17 133c; Tauler 23 89b; Wessel 24 505a.
Friends of Italy 30 574c.
Friends of the People, Society of 11 190d.
— of Poland 4 756d.
— of Russian Literature, Society of 10 679c.
Friends, Society of (Quakers) 20 147c and 32 100b; 3 501d; affirmations 1 226a; anti-slavery crusade 22 139a; Barclay's work for 3 369d; in Birmingham 3 782d; in Darlington 6 828b; dealings with savages 13 196d; Defoe's attitude 7 28d; discipline 19 753a; and Doukhobors 27 512a; 33 368c; and Eucharist 8 650c; in Ireland 13 268a; at Manchester 15 462b; marriages 15 566c; 28 212c; missions 16 515c; in United States 17 398c; 18 494c; 23 733d; statistics 26 682a; tithes 23 412c; 33 353c.
Friendship, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
Friendship 8 586c; Epicurus on 8 475d; in Plato's "Lysis" 19 196d; Socrates on 8 577d.
Friendship Creek 34 72 F6.
"Friendship's Garland" 25 677a.
Friendsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
Friendswood 34 92 D5.
Frienisberg 3 600d.
Friern Barnet: town 34 9 F3.
— Watch: town 34 10 K2.
Frierson 34 87 B2.
Fries, E. M. 9 785a; 22 758a; 17 76d; on grasses 11 57d; on lichens 14 554a; at Spitzbergen 22 410b.
—, J. F. 9 785b; 20 290c.
Friesach 34 29 J10; 5 106b.
Friesack 34 22 G16.
Friesburg 34 73 C7.
Friesche Wadden 34 21 G3.
Frieseite 16 393a.
Friesenhofen 34 23 R11.
Friesenstein 9 737d.
Friesian Islands, East: see East Friesan Islands.
— Islands, North: see North Friesan Islands.
— Islands, West: see West Friesan Islands.
Friesland: province, Holland 9 785d; 34 21 G3; 12 96b; 30 183a; cattle 5 245a; death rate 12 64d; Dithmarschen colonized from 7 291a; oats 1 359c; pop. 29 295c.
— (Faroes) 9 40a.
—, East: see East Friesland.
—, New: see New Friesland.
—, North: see North Friesland.
Frieslebenite 16 394d.
Friesoythe 34 22 F6.
Frieston 34 8 F3.
Frieze 2 464d; 2 489d; (ill) Pl XXIV 2 440; building (ill) Pl XXVI 4 490; Doric (ill) Pl XIII 2 403; in Louvre 25 605a; Parthenon 21 571d; pillowed 2 440a; use of tiles 23 389b.
— cloth 24 602b.
Frieze-panel (ill) Pl XXVI 4 490.
Frieze-rail Pl XXVI 4 490.
Friga's day 4 665a.
Frigate (ill) 21 594a.
Frigate-bird (Fregata aquila) 9 786a; 3 752d; 26 257a; in Ellice Islands 19 490d.
Frigento 34 32 S13; 1 778d.
Frigg (Frigga): goddess 8 277c; 1 311b; 10 474c; 17 156b; legend 3 275d.
Frigga: asteroid 2 807d.
Frigidarium 3 434d.
Frigido 15 611b.
Frigidus: see Wippach.
Friis, C. 14 867a.
—, J. A. 17 592c.
—, P. C. 21 373d.
Frijol 11 240c.
Frijoles 18 908 Map; 16 213b.
Frijs, Count 8 453d.
Frikell, Wiljalba 14 415a.
Frilinge (Frone) 21 351d.
Frilingus 9 190b.
Frill-back pigeon 7 379d.
Frilled Lizard (Chlamydosaurus 14 736d; (fig.) 14 736d; 14 737a; skull of (fig.) 20 458b.
Frilsham 34 9 C3.
Frimaire 17 606c.
Frimann, C. 7 91c; 17 590b.
—, P. 17 590b.
Frimley 34 9 D4; 33 85d.
Fringe: Jewish symbol 19 1b.
Fringe tree (Chionanthus virginica) 2 390d.
Fringes, Interference: in optics 24 423b.
Fringilla: fossil remains 3 730d; distribution 3 756a; in Tunis 33 483c.
— butyracea: see Canary.
— canaria: see Canary.
— cannabina: see Linnet.
— carduelis: see Goldfinch.
— chloris: see Greenfinch.
— cœlebs: see Chaffinch.
— domestica: see House Sparrow.
— montana: see Tree Sparrow.
— montifringilla: see Brambling.
— spinus: see Siskin.
— tintillon 3 756a; 15 180a.
Fringillidæ 4 518a; 4 525c; 5 371b; 6 614b; affinities 747b; in Cashmere 3 761c; in Central America 3 745b; distribution 3 738d; 3 740a; Indian region 3 738d; Mongolian subregion 3 758a; Nearctic region 3 751a; Palæarctic region 3 735b.
Fringing-reefs 6 378a; 10 257b.
Friniates 13 447a; 14 640b.
Frinks 34 115 K9.
Frinton-on-Sea 34 9 K2.
Frio: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Frio.
—, Cape, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 56 J15.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.
—, Rio: see Rio Frio.
Friockheim 34 15 M1; 9 411d.
Friol 34 90 E2.
Friotown 34 86 H9.
Frioul: see Friuli.
Fripp, A. 32 440b.
Frisa, Loch: see Loch Frisa.
Frisævones: see Frisians.
Fris-bok 12 625a.
Frisby-on-the-Wreak 34 8 C3.
Frisch, C. 14 48a.
—, J. L. 18 8d.
Frische Nehrung 34 24 C30.
Frisches Haff 34 24 D30; 10 450a; 20 20a; 31 774b.
Frischlin, N. 9 786c.
Frisco: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D7.
Frise: see Friesland.
Frisi, P. 9 787a.
Frisia: see Friesland.
Frisian Islands 28 534c; 34 8 H2; 10 447b; North 32 431b.
Frisian Navigation Company 11 490c.
Frisians (Frisii, Frisones, Frisævones) 9 787b; 10 473b; in conquest of Britain 8 269d; dictionaries 7 187c; language 9 788d; 10 515d; 12 84b; St Willibrord's mission to 24 587b.
Frisionum, Lex 9 789b.
Frisius (Frizon), G. 28 618a; on navigation 17 251c; observation of eclipses by 25 517a.
Friaket 23 704d.
Friskey 34 80 C5.
Friskney 34 8 F2.
Frisland 19 816c.
Friso, J. W. 17 813a.
Frisol, King of Hungary 20 657a.
Frisones: see Frisians.
Fristad 34 96 H8.
Fristoe 34 82 C3.
Friston 34 8 K5.
Frit fly (Oscinis vastator, O. frit) 7 256d; 24 535b; 27 633d.
Fritach the Pole 9 442b.
Frith (Fryth), J. 9 789d; 8 385a; 20 287b; Cranmer's persecution of 6 551a.
—, W. P. 28 525a.
—, W. S. 32 479a; 32 477c.
Frith Guilds 5 186c; 11 200c; 21 30b.
Frith Manor House 34 10 J2.
Frithigern 10 849a; 12 381b; 23 720a; plunders Thrace 24 36a.
"Frithiof's Sagas" 12 626b; 23 110c; Jochumsson's translation 29 393b.
"Frithjof" 26 416d.
Frith-stole 2 472d.
Frithville 34 8 E2.
Fritillaria: plant: see Fritillary.
— imperialis: see Crown Imperial.
— (Appendicularia) furcata: (fig.) 24 186d.
—, Tunicata 23 615a; 24 186b.
Fritillary (Argynnis): butterfly 4 595c.
—, silver-spotted (Argynnis moneta) Pl XXVIII 4 596.
—, floral (Fritillaria) 4 128a; bulb of 4 99b; cell-sap cavity 12 10d; fertilization of 27 393d; nectary of 4 134c.
Fritsch: physiologist 19 40d.
—, ornithologist 18 17d.
Fritscher 33 407b.
Fritsler, H. von 20 639a; 13 499a.
Frittenden 34 9 H4.
Fritton 34 8 K4.
Fritwell 34 9 C2.
Fritz: chess player 26 759d.
—, B. 17 706a.
—, Padre 25 344d.
—, Th. 7 679a.
Fritz: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
Fritzlar, H. von 17 133c; 9 790c.
Fritzlar: town, Germany 34 23 K9.
Fritzner, J. 21 369a.
Fritzö 14 350a.
Fritzsche 8 542c.
Friuli, B. Odorico di: see Odorico di Friuli.
—, Duke of (Marshal Duroc) 9 791a.
Friuli (Furlanei): district 9 790d; council of 6 562d; dialect 13 492c; dukes of 13 469a.
Frivaldszky, J. 12 380b.
Frizell, W. 19 563b.
Frizellburg 34 75 H2.
Frizington 34 6 B5; 27 314b.
Frizon, G.: see Frisius, G.
Frizzled fowls 19 645d.
Frizzoni, Dr 30 831c.
Fröbel: see Froebel.
Froben, Jerome 9 791b.
— (Frobenius), Joannes 9 791b; and Erasmus 8 514a.
Froberger, J. J. 17 90d.
Froberville 17 317b.
Frobisher, Sir M. 9 791b; 23 729a; 10 184a; arctic explorations 19 316d; 10 689d; explorer's route, N. America 34 58 T4; attempts North-West passage 12 798a.
Frobisher Bay 34 59 E4; 9 791c.
Frocester, W. 10 690d.
Frocester, England 34 12 K2.
Frock windmill: see Tower Mill.
Frockcoat, prototype of 6 473b.
Frode: king 7 84c.
Frodesley 34 11 G4.
Fröding, G. 33 119d.
Frodingham 34 7 J5; 14 654b.
Frodingham, North: see North Frodingham.
Frodoart: see Flodoard.
Frodsham: chronometer maker 17 263c.
Frodsham: town, England 34 11 G2.
Froebel, F. W. A. 9 792c; 14 79d; influence on Tolstoi 21 363b.
—, K. 9 794a.
Froelich 34 101 L2.
Frog (Rana) 9 795a; (fig.) 9 797a; chondrocranium 1 755c; difference from toad 23 432d; Galvani's experiments 8 9a; eggs of 7 696d; heart 1 764a; (fig.) 24 109c; hibernation 11 789a; nerve-cell 1 861a; olfactory organs 22 155b; parental care in 20 411a; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; skull (fig.) 1 753c; systematic position 1 771c; tadpole (fig.) 24 179c.
— (Rana esculenta): arterial system (fig.) 1 766a; cranial nerves (fig.) 1 767b; heart (fig.) 1 764a; in Madeiras 15 180a; skeleton (figs.) 1 755b; skull (fig.) 1 753d.
—, common (Rana temporaria) 1 771b.
— crab (Ranina) 6 655d; branchial chamber 6 641c.
— fish (Fishing-frog, Lophius piscatorius) 9 269a.
Frog Island 34 71 B5.
— Lake 34 60 J3.
Froggat 34 11 L2.
Froghall (Cheadle) 34 11 K2; coal basin 6 51b.
Frogmoor 34 10 D2.
Frogmore: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H7.
— Blackheart 28 530c.
— Green 34 10 F6.
— Royal Mausoleum 34 10 A7; 1 453a.
Frogner (Frogn) 34 26 E1; 5 688 Map.
— Kilen 5 688 Map.
"Frogs, The": by Aristophanes 1 815d; 2 509b.
Frogsmouth: see Snapdragon.
Frogtown 34 74 D4.
Frohavet 34 26 F4.
Frohberger 9 776a.
Fröhlich, A. E. 9 797c; literary work 22 799d.
— R. 29 361d.
"Fröhliche Wissenschaft, Die" 28 730a; 31 236c.
Frohmann, Villa: see Villa Frohmann.
Frohna 34 104 N9.
Frohnleiten 34 29 L9.
Frohschammer, J. 19 158a; 28 535c.
Frohsdorf 34 29 N8.
Frohse 21 432a.
Froid 34 103 B2.
Froideville, M. de 31 152a.
Froidos 34 119 L2.
Fröien Island 34 26 F5.
Froissart, J. 9 797d; 12 20c; Bourchier's translation of Chronicle 4 174c; criticism of Chronicle 9 646a.
Froissy 34 19 E1.
Frokiti 34 55 O7.
Frokna Matumbato 34 56 Q11.
Froland 34 26 F7.
Frolikha, Lake 26 77b.
Frolona 34 80 A5.
"From Cornhill to Grand Cairo" 23 214d.
Fromantine 34 17 C6.
Frome: river, Dorset, England 34 13 J2; 7 871a.
—, river, Hereford, England 11 729d.
—, river, S. Australia 34 51 C3.
— (Frome Selwood): town, England 9 802c and 28 526b; 34 13 K1; on travel map 34 8 C3; 22 258d; pop. 1901 32 704d.
Frome County, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, Lake 34 51 C3.
— Selwood: see Frome, England.
— St Quintin 34 13 J2; 6 539d.
— Vauchurch 34 13 J2.
Fromemouth: 10th and 11th cents. Pl II 8 871.
"Froment jeune et Risler Aîné" 27 557c.
Fromentera 26 87a.
Fromentin, E. 9 803c; 32 441c.
Frommann 20 415b.
Fromme, C. 15 258a.
"Fromme Helene, Die" 20 596c; 28 719b.
Fron: town, Akershus, Norway 34 26 D2.
—, town, Kristians, Norway 34 26 F6.
Froncles 34 19 L4.
Frond of ferns 4 715c; 4 160a; 9 103b.
— of seaweeds 1 508a.
"Fronde, La" 31 189b.
Fronde, War of the 9 575c; 14 807; 15 659c; Armand de Bourbon 6 519d; Bastille besieged 3 490c; Condé's connexion with 6 246d; Louise d'Orleans 16 793; Mazarin 15 659c; Retz 20 488b.
Frondiparous fruit 4 153b.
Frondsberg 20 329a.
Frone: see Frilinge.
Fron-goch 34 11 E3.
Fronsac 14 509c.
Front, Saint 18 535c.
Front (Song-truoc, Tien-giang): river 6 94a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
Front de Bœuf 11 699d.
Front play: in croquet 27 294d.
Front Range (Colorado Range) 34 109 G3; 6 162a; 23 796a; 26 383d.
— River (Tien-giang) 6 94a.
— Royal 34 76 G3.
Front system: barrack construction 26 153b.
Frontal attack 33 155b.
Frontal bone: fish 12 641d; fowl 3 707c; human 1 824b; Pl XIII 1 820; mammals 15 356a.
— gland 15 348d.
— suture 1 824b.
Fronte, Monte: see Monte Fronte.
Fronteira, Marquis of 19 549d.
Frontenac, Count de 20 109c.
Frontenac: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
— County 34 61 J3; 31 331d.
— Fort, Ontario 34 61 J3; 14 89c.
"Frontenac and New France and Louis XIV" 31 477a.
Frontenay (Frontenay-Rohan-Rohan) 34 17 E6.
Frontenhausen 34 23 P15.
Frontera: town, Mexico 34 119 N8.
—, Puerto: see Tobasco.
Fronteras 34 119 D2.
Frontier: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, Lac de la: see Lac de la Frontier.
Frontignan 34 18 D11; saltmarshes 11 715c; wines of 11 715d; 20 259d.
Frontinus, S. J. 9 803a; and fluid motion 12 435b; style 14 337b.
Frontispiece: in architecture 2 465a.
—, in old books 3 653d.
Fronto, M. C. 9 803a; 17 352d; teaches Marcus Aurelius 3 86d; style of 14 338b.
Fronton: town, France 34 18 G9.
— Islet, Peru 18 671d; 4 707d.
Fronton le Duc 18 693b.
Fronts, false: in tactics 33 162d.
Frœerne 34 26 F4.
Frös Island 31 389a.
Froschauer, H. 23 696c.
"Froschmäusler, Der" 10 529c.
Froschover, C. 15 590d.
Frosinone (Frusinum, Frusino) 9 803d; 34 33 Q11.
Frosolone 34 33 Q11.
Frosön 34 26 J5.
Frossard, General 9 807d.
Frost, A. B. 29 410b; caricatures by Pl 26 588; 26 590b.
—, astronomer 27 632a.
—, Rev. A. H. 15 215a.
—, J. 4 758d.
—, W. 16 339b.
—, W. E. 9 803d.
Frost: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G4.
Frost: geological action of 10 265a; 10 280a; famines 9 25a.

Frost fish 17 429d.
Froste-thing 17 584d.
Frost-bite: see Mortification.
Frostbridge 34 85 H7.
Frostburg: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Frosten 34 26 G5.
Frosterley 34 6 G4; marble 7 560b.
Frostisen: glacier 34 26 K2.
Froston 34 85 E2.
Frostproof 34 81 N7.
Frosts Mill 34 79 F3.
Frostville 34 86 E8.
Froth 14 600c.
Frotté, L. De 17 203d.
Frottola 7 417d.
Frouard 34 19 N3; 34 3 G4; 16 204c.
Froude, H. 28 294d.
—, J. A. 28 596b; mission to S. Africa 26 568b; on Sir T. Lucy 21 754b.
—, R. E., F.R.S. 32 555b.
—, R. H. 28 596c; 31 157d.
—, W., F.R.S. 12 467a; improvements in naval construction 32 555a; on wave resistance 21 809d.
Frou-frou: see Humming Bird.
Frounce 9 7b.
Frövi 34 26 J7.
Froward, Cape 4 669d.
Frowde, H. 32 89c.
Frowle: see Guillemot.
Froxfield: town, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 9 B3.
Froyle 34 9 D4.
Frozen meat 25 615b; conveyance 32 190c; trade 32 847b.
Frozen Strait 34 59 N3.
Frozencamp 34 77 C3.
Fru Fricke 10 474c.
Fruchie (Freuchie) 34 15 K2; 9 152a.
"Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft" 10 530b.
Fruchtwechsel 10 451b.
Fructal 34 123 H7.
Fructidor 17 199c.
Fructose: constitution 26 721b; synthesis 26 723a.
"Fructu qui ex Doctrina percipitur, De" 8 414c.
Fructuoso, St: shrine of 21 300a.
Fructus: in agrarian laws 1 289a.
Frue vanner (fig.) 16 465b; 31 372a.
Fruela I 22 311a.
— II 22 311d.
—, Count 1 615b.
Frugality 34 74 F5.
Frugality Banks 21 327d.
Fruges 34 17 H2.
Frugoni, C. I. 9 804b; 13 511d.
"Frühling" 10 534a.
Fruholmen (Fruholm) Lighthouse 34 26 N1.
Fruid Water 34 15 J4.
Fruin Water 34 15 E2; 7 524a.
Fruit: in botany 4 148a; 4 151a; canned U.S.A. 26 558d; culture, statistics Great Britain, 1887-1901 28 528d; dehiscence of 4 149a; distribution in Europe 8 692a; drying of 19 707d; farm at Woburn 28 539c; farming 28 538a; Garden Calendar 12 290a; hothouse cultivation 12 223a; (ill) 12 223a; 28 534c; importation of, 1892-1901 28 538a; of moss 4 161b; small, acreage in Great Britain 28 529c; storage 12 227b; storage room (ill) 12 227b; table of types 4 153c.
— trees 12 268d; border 12 268d; experimental cultivation of 28 533a; 28 530c; pruning and training 12 241a; (ill) 12 244c.
Fruit and flower farming 12 211a; 12 247b; 12 268d; 1 384b.
Fruit Valley 34 71 J5.
Fruita: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 J1.
Fruitarianism 33 646c.
Fruit-bat (Fruit-eating Bat): see Flying Fox.
Fruit-cakes (asthalia) 19 841a.
Fruiterers: schooners 32 548c.
Fruit-fly, Mediterranean (Halterophora capitata) 27 632d.
Fruit-fly, Queensland (Tephritis tryoni) 27 633d.
Fruithill: town, Ky., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Fruithurst 34 84 F3.
Fruitland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
—, town, Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
— Park 34 81 M5.
Fruit-pigeon (Treron): distribution of 19 85a.
— (Carpophaga chathamensis) 26 705d.
Fruitport 34 96 J11.
Fruitville 34 81 M8.
Frullani 13 43a.
Frullania 17 68b; 17 69d; 17 70a.
Frumentaria, lex 26 664d.
Frumentarii 1 280a.
Frumentius (Abba Salama) 9 804c; 1 65b; 16 512a; 25 15b.
Frumento, Monte: see Monte Frumento.
Frumet 34 104 L8.
Frumushita (Frumushitza) 34 35 K3.
Frusinum (Frusino): see Frosinone.
Fruska Gora, Hungary 34 28 L6.
Frusso, Il 19 282d.
"Frusta Letteraria" 18 542b.
Frustule: of Diatoms 7 170c.
Frustum, spherical 16 26b.
Fruticulose lichen 14 552c.
Frutigen 34 27 E5.
Fruto 34 114 C3.
Frutz River 34 27 L3.
Fruytiers, P. 9 804d.
Fry, C. B. 27 279a.
—, Dr 23 696d; 3 827b.
—, Sir E. 29 116d.
—, Elizabeth 9 804d; 20 15d; prison reforms of 19 749c; founds Institution for Nursing Sisters 31 295d.
—, J. 9 805a.
—, O. 31 178d.
— and Sons 6 102d.
Fryburg: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Frydek: see Friedeck.
Frydendal 34 25 K5.
Frye, T. 19 641b.
Frye: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
Fryeburg 34 65 B7.
— Center 34 65 B7.
Fryer: traveller 23 327b.
Fryern Barnet: see Friern Barnet.
Fryer's destructor (fig.) 27 425a.
Frygga: see Frigg.
Frying 6 333c.
Fryken: see Friken Lake.
Fryoles 34 121 M2.
Fryston 29 342a.
Frysztat: see Freistadt.
Fryth, J.: see Frith.
Fryxell, A. 28 536b.
—, E. 28 536c.
F's, the three 14 277d.
Ft. (foot) 1 39a.
Fu, China 34 45 B4.
—, Manchuria 34 45 H3.
Fu Palace, Pekin 27 36b.
Fua (Fuah): town 34 55 R3.
Fua Island 34 52 B6.
— Mulaku Island 15 328 Map; 15 329c.
Fuad Pasha 9 805c; and law of vilayets 30 742a; Turkish budget 33 507d.
Fu-an (Fungan-hsien or Fungan) 34 45 G9.
Fuang 21 851d.
Fuar Bheinn 34 15 C1.
Fuca, J. de 24 58a; 24 387b.
Fuca, Straits of: see Juan de Fuca.
Fucaceæ 24 127a; 25 267c; in Atlantic 3 26b; classification 3 693d; structure 25 406d.
Fucara: see Fukara.
Fucecchio Plain 15 792a.
Fu-chau, Fu-kien: see Foochow.
—, Kiang-si 34 45 F9.
Fuchau: see Foochow.
Fuchaw: see Foochow.
Fu-cheng 34 45 A4.
Fu-cheng-hsien: see Fau-cheng.
Fucheo 24 718a.
Fu-Chiji 33 357d.
Fuchite 16 413c.
Fuchiu: see Idzuhara.
Fuchs, E. 31 294b.
—, Father 9 707d.
—, J. J.: see Fux.
—, J. N. von 9 805d; discovery of potash water glass 22 53d.
—, L. 9 806a; 15 806b.
Fuchsia 9 806b; cultivation 12 263c; home of 7 289d.
Fuchsian equations 27 455d.
Fuchsin-bodies: in cancer 31 516c.
Fuchsine: see Rosaniline.
Fuchsthurm 13 630b.
Fu-chuan (Fu-chwen-hsien) 34 45 C10.
Fu-chwen-hsien: see Fu-chuan.
Fucine (Fosino) 34 29 B11.
Fucino, Lago di: see Lago di Fucino.
Fucinus Lacus: see Lago di Fucino.
Fucoid Bed: silurian sandstone 10 336b.
Fucoids 31 409c.
Fucus 24 127a; 25 267c; alternations of generations 25 271b; reproduction 3 693c; spermatozoids 27 339b; reduction of chromosomes 27 335c.
— canaliculatus 1 509b.
— nodosus: see Knobbed Wrack.
— serratus: see Black Wrack.
— vesiculosus: see Bladder Seaweed.
Fucusiera: clay 22 740b.
Fuda (Fuday) 34 14 B5.
Fudges Creek 34 77 B4.
Fudyn 34 46 G2.
"Fuega d'Attila, La" 1 509c.
Fuegia, East: see East Fuegia.
Fuegians 12 829d; 25 373c; custom of bride-capture 9 22a.
Fuego, Point 34 47 H9.
Fuego, Rio del: see Rio del Fuego.
Fuego, Tierra del: see Tierra del Fuego.
—, volcano 1 420a; 11 239a.
Fuel 9 807b; 6 47c; for blast furnaces 13 315a; 13 292b; boiler furnaces 22 500d; calorific power 9 807b; economizers 9 846b; gaseous 22 37a; 22 182b; 28 599b; of gas plant 28 606b; liquid 22 500d; in metallurgy 16 60d; for motor vehicle burners 31 19d; petroleum 18 720d; and smoke abatement 22 182b; for steam boilers 22 519b.
Fuel, gaseous: see Gaseous Fuel.
— economizers 9 846b.
Fuelliants 5 793c; 16 716c.
Fuencaliente 34 20 H6.
— Point Lighthouse 34 20 M8.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Fuencaliente.
Fuencarral, Calle de 15 190d.
Fuengirola (Suel) 34 20 H8.
Fuenleal, S. R. de: archbishop 20 98c.
Fuensalida 24 136c.
Fuente (Rosa) 34 119 J3.
— Alamo 34 20 L7; 17 52b.
— de Cantos 9 810a; 34 20 F6.
— del Maestre (Perceiana) 9 810a; 34 20 F6.
— Ovejuna (Mellaria) 28 536c; 34 20 G6.
Fuentepodrida 32 220b.
Fuenterrabia (Fontarabia) 9 810a and 28 536d; 34 20 L1; captured by French 9 556b; treaty of 17 855a.
Fuentes, M. A. 18 676a.
—, Spanish general 6 245d.
"Fuentes v. Montes": case 8 844b.
Fuentes 34 20 K5.
— de Andalucia 34 20 G7.
— de Onoro 34 20 F4; Pl VII 22 304; battle 10 440a; 15 617c; 24 496a.
Fuentesaúco 34 20 G3.
Fuerbringer 26 254c.
Fuero: charter 9 810b; 22 312a.
Fuero Juzgo (Fuero de Cordova) 9 811a; 9 81a; 21 216c.
Fuero Viejo de Castilla (Ordenamiento Real de Alcalá) 9 811a.
Fuerte (Villa del Fuerte) 34 119 E4.
Fuerte, San Carlos 34 120 L8.
Fuerteventura (Forteventura) 34 20 O8; 4 800b; 15 521c; 26 555c.
Fuerzo, Castillo de la: see Castillo de la Fuerzo.
Fuess 14 300b.
Fufius Geminus 27 84a.
Fuga 34 47 C3.
"Fugaku Hiyaku-Kei" 13 589a.
Fugalia: see Regifugium.
Fugard 34 95 N6.
Fugen 34 29 D9.
Fugen-dake 29 672d.
Füger, F. H. 18 76d; 30 762c.
Fugger: Swabian family 3 71d; 9 811c.
Fugger, Huldrich 22 535c.
—, J. J. 7 621d; 14 596d.
Fuggerau 9 811d.
Fuggerei 3 72b; 9 811d.
Fughâa 9 130b; 34 55 L4.
Fugisan: see Fuji-yama.
Fugitation 18 76a.
Fugitive Offenders Act 28 367a; jurisdiction 28 369b; warrants 24 371d.
— Slave Laws 19 82b; 32 872c; 23 747a; 23 768a; President Fillmore 9 165b.
— criminal 8 813c.
Fuglaskér: see Fowlskerries.
Fugleberge 17 581d.
Fuglebjerg 34 25 K6.
Fuglenaes Cape 11 426c.
Fuglö: island, Denmark 34 25 C1.
—, island, Nordland, Norway 34 26 H3.
—, island, Troms, Norway 34 26 M1; 17 576d.
Fugnan: see Fu-an.
Fu-gu 30 810c.
Fugue 28 536d; 17 83a; description 17 82d; methods of rendering 17 838d; real or tonal 28 537b.
Fugula 34 54 F9.
Fugumba 34 54 D8.
Fuh-chau: see Foochow.
Fuh-chow: see Foochow.
Fuh-ding: see Fu-ting.
Fuheis, El: see El Fuheis.
Fu-he: Chinese emperor 5 660b; 5 642d; 5 653d.
Fuh-hsi 6 263c.
Fuh-keen: see Fu-kien.
Fuhkien: see Fu-kien.
Fühnen 2 728c.
Fu-ho: river 34 45 F8.
Fuhr, Max 7 173a.
Fuhr Park 2 597d.
Führich, Joseph von 9 812c; cartoons 5 165d; Genelli, colleague 10 146a; 18 77b.
"Fuhrmann Henschel" 27 530c; 28 721b.
Fuh-shan: see Fatshan.
Fuh-tun Ke 5 636b.
Fuidhirs (Fuidirs) 4 252c; 13 257d.
Fuir 20 854b.
Fuj, El: see El Fuj.
Fuji: mountain: see Fuji-yama.
"Fuji": ship 31 104b.
Fuji-kawa 13 572a; 29 672b.
Fuji-san: see Fuji-yama.
Fujishi-zaki 13 571a.
Fujiwara 13 592d.
— no Motomitsu 29 715c.
— no Tsunétaka 29 715d.
Fuji-yama (Fusiyama, Fusi-no-yama, Fugisan): mountain 13 571c; 29 671d; 34 46 J6; pilgrimages to 19 92c.
Fukae: town, Goto Islands, Japan 29 47a.
— Bay, Japan 31 67a.
Fukae-jima 29 47a.
Fukae-no-ura 31 67a.
Fukagawa Ku 23 433c; 33 358 Map.
Fukala 34 54 E8.
Fu-kang 34 45 D10.
Fukará: tribe, Egypt 34 55 P5; 22 662d.
Fukarah: tribe, Arabia 34 39 G4.
Fu-kau: town, China 34 45 E5.
— Harbour, Japan 34 46 P5.
Fukaura: see Fakaura.
Fukawaga 33 357d.
Fukawia: see Fakaura.
Fukaye 34 46 D7.
— Shima: see Fukue Jima.
Fu-kian: see Fu-kien.
Fu-kien (Fu-kian, Fo-kien, Fuh-keen, Chincheo) 34 44 K5; 34 45 F9; on large scale map 34 45 G9; 5 636b; 5 673c; 14 151b; 27 35d; 28 422d; area and pop. 27 20a; Christianity introduced 1 477d; iron 27 27d; massacre 30 778d; tea exports 23 99b.
Fuktya 34 55 L5.
Fu-ku 34 45 C3.
Fukua 34 39 C8.
Fukuchigama (Fukuchiyama) 34 46 G6.
Fukuda Meiga 31 205c.
Fukue Jima 34 46 D7.
Fukui: division, Japan 34 46 E1; area 29 676d.
—, town, Japan 34 46 H5; 28 537b.
Fukuoka (Fukuoko): division, Japan 34 46 G1; 13 570b.
— (Fukuoko, Hakata): town, Japan 28 537c; 34 46 E7; pop. 29 671c.
Fukushima: division 34 46 E1; 13 570b; area 29 676d.
—, lake 29 674a.
—, town 34 46 K5.
Fukuyama (Matsumai, Matsumaye, Matsmai): town, Hokkaido, Japan 34 46 J3; 13 571a; 33 915c; lighthouse 34 46 K3.
—, town, Sanyodo, Japan 34 46 F6.
Fukuzawa 29 733b.
Fukwai 33 357d.
Fuladugu (Fuladoogoo) 34 54 C7 and 54 D7; 21 660d.
Fulah States 34 54 F7.
Fulahs (Foulah, Fellata, Fellatah, Fulani, Fulbe): tribe 34 54 C7; 6 824b; 17 316d; 22 44d; 22 278d; characteristics 1 263b; classification 31 115b; description 22 278c; in Haussaland 29 234a; 31 238d; language 17 318b; origin 25 140a; in Portuguese Guinea 29 156c; and Tuaregs 33 345a; invade Yoruba 24 754a.
Fulang 15 543c.
Fulanga (Vulanga) 9 155 Map; 34 52 D4; 9 156b.
— Pass 34 52 D4.
Fulani: see Fulahs.
Fulbe: see Fulahs.
Fulbeck 34 8 D2.
Fulbert, Bishop: founds Chartres Cathedral 5 434c; school of, at Chartres 3 585b; 21 421a; hymns of 12 589d.
—, Canon 1 34b.
Fulbourn 34 8 F5.
Fulbright 34 88 M4.
Fulbroke Park 21 753c.
Fulcher, G. 23 161a.
Fulco I of Este 8 558b.
— III of Este 8 558d.
Fulda, Ludwig 28 721c.
Fulda: river, Germany 34 23 K10; 10 448d; 11 446b; 11 780b; 26 612a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, Prussia 28 537c; 9 812d; on travel map 34 3 J3; 34 23 L10; 10 478c; 14 513a; abbots 1 23b; grand duchy 9 708c; library 14 513d; monastery 7 671d; 7 698a; 10 478c; 16 707b; 22 75c; newspapers 17 429a; peace of 11 673d; St Boniface buried at 4 33c; school of Hrabanus Maurus at 10 522d; 21 420c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
Fulden 1 472a.
Fulehuk Lighthouse 34 26 D3.
Fülek 34 3 O4; 34 28 L3.
Fulford: Anglican bishop 16 794c.
Fulford: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
Fulford (Gate Fulford): town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4; Pl II 8 271; battle 8 291b; 11 485b.
Fulgencio 9 688d.
Fulgentius: poet 18 683c.
—, theologian 14 646c.
Fulginium: see Foligno.
Fulgora laternaria: see Lantern Flies.
Fulgoran 20 655d.
Fulgoridæ: see Lantern Flies.
Fulham, London 9 813b; 28 537d; 34 10 J7; pop. 30 344a.
Fulham oak 2 231a.
— Palace 28 537d.
Fuli 2 501b
Fulica: see Coot.
Fulicariæ 18 45b; 18 46a.
Fuligo (Ethalium) 19 841b.

Fuligno: see Foligno.
Fuligula affinis 21 378c.
— cristata: see Tufted Duck.
— marila: see Scaup.
— nyroca: see Castaneous Duck.
— rufina: see Red-crested Duck.
— vallisneriana: see Canvas-back Duck.
Fuliguline: see Sea-duck.
Fu-ling 34 45 J2.
Fuljino-yama: see Fuji-yama.
Fulk: king of Jerusalem 6 627c; joins Paganis 23 160d.
— of Anjou: relations with Philip I of France 9 537c; 18 743a.
"Fulk Fitzwarin" 20 658b.
Fulk the Good 2 58b.
— Nerra 2 58c; 9 537a.
— de Neuilly 6 629a; 32 27b; 24 229b.
— Rechin 2 58c.
— the Red 2 59b.
Fulks Run 34 76 F3.
Fulkyn 11 697d.
Full: term in poker 19 283b.
Full and by: nautical term 21 603c.
Fulla 1 211b.
Fullatah: see Fulahs.
Fullen 34 83 Q2.
Fuller, Andrew 9 813c; 6 807d; 6 803d; Book of Daniel 6 805b.
—, Bessy 11 639b.
—, George: American painter 32 458c.
—, Isaac: British painter 21 444a.
—, Jane 24 341d.
—, Margaret 18 544b; 28 152c.
—, Thomas: Cape politician 26 574c.
—, Thomas: divine 9 814a.
—, Thomas: epigrammatist 8 478c.
—, Timothy 18 57b.
—, William 17 698a.
Fuller: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
Fuller bichromate battery 33 220b.
Fuller Run 34 74 E5.
Fuller-Maitland, E. 28 262c.
Fullers: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
Fuller's earth 9 816d; Bath district 10 355c; geology 10 354c; variety 16 424c.
Fullersburg 34 93 K2.
Fullerton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, England 34 9 B4; 11 430b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
Fullertown 34 90 H2.
Fullerville Iron Works 34 70 M3.
Fulletby 34 8 E2.
Fulling: see Milling.
Full-square-rigged ship 21 153a.
Fully 34 27 D6.
Fulman 13 76d.
Fulmar (Fulmarus glacialis) 9 817a.
Fulmer: town 34 10 A4.
— Common 34 10 B5.
— Hall 34 10 A4.
— House 34 10 B4.
Fulminales 1 73d.
Fulminant plague 19 159c.
Fulminate of mercury, etc.: see Mercury Fulminate, etc.
Fulminates 8 808b.
Fulminating gold 5 530a; 20 23d.
Fulminic acid 8 808b.
Fulmore 34 78 L5.
Fulnek 6 182a.
Fulpmes 23 711d.
Fulshear 34 88 M8.
Fulstow 34 7 K5.
Fulsulæ: see Montefusco.
Fulterona, Monte: see Monte Fulterona.
Fulton, Dr 31 779a; fish supplies 20 406b; on North Sea currents 31 258c.
—, Robert 9 817c; 22 478b; 33 375c; "Clermont" 21 823c; submarine experiments 32 575b; steam navigation 15 29d.
Fulton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
Fulton: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, N. Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
—, town, S. Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7; 28 538a; hospital 30 784d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
— Brook: town 34 63 D3.
— Chain: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Chain Lakes, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
Fulton County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4; 10 436a; 25 767d.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 B1.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
— House: town 34 73 K7.
—, South: see South Fulton.
— Street, Brooklyn City 4 371b.
—, West: see West Fulton.
Fultonham 34 70 O6.
Fultonville 34 70 O6.
Fulufjeld 34 86 H6.
Fulukino 34 34 J4.
Fulun 31 115b.
Fulvia: widow of Clodius 5 772a.
—, mistress of Curius 5 236c.
—, wife of Mark Antony 2 141c.
—, Sisennia: see Sisennia Fulvia.
Fulvia gens: Tusculan origin 23 671c.
Fulvius, Marcus 10 65d; 20 759c.
—, Nobilior 5 239d.
— Pius 21 696d.
Fulvus, Aurelius 2 139b.
Fulwell Station 34 10 F9.
Fulwood: town, Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
Fumago 18 267d; fructification 25 557b; parasitism 28 563c; rhizomorphs 28 555b.
Fúman 28 727c.
Fumaria: see Fumitory.
Fumaric acids 5 571b; isomerism 26 733b
Fumarole 10 248b.
Fumay 28 538a; 34 17 K2; 5 385 Map; quarries 2 480a.
Fumbina: see Adamawa.
Fume 13 306d.
Fumee 34 97 L3.
Fumel 34 18 G8.
Fum-el-Hossan: see Tisgi.
Fumerell: see Femerell.
Fumerons 9 808b.
Fumetti, Anna de 24 467c.
Fumistan: see Gavbandi.
Fumitory (Fumaria) 9 817d.
Fumm el-Mizab 14 393d.
Fumone, Castle of 5 291d.
Fumsu 29 21a.
Fun: river, Shanse 5 634d.
"Fun": comic periodical 28 587b; 28 729d; ceases 31 179a.
Funabashi 34 46 K6.
Funafuti (Ellice) Island 34 53 O4; 28 649c; 28 135a; 31 882a; boring experiments 25 464a; missions to 16 516c.
Funakawa Lighthouse, Oga Shima, Japan 34 46 J4.
Fu-nan 4 724a.
Funaria: genus of mosses (fig.) 17 71b.
— hygrometrica: moss (ill) 4 161c; 17 78c.
Funásdal 34 26 H5.
Funatsu 34 46 H5.
Funcele 34 28 H5.
Funchal: town, Madeira Islands 34 20 N7; Pl III 15 136; 1 272b; 15 179a; 30 418b; average temperature 1 256c.
—, Bay of, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
— Bay Lighthouse, Madeira Islands 34 20 O7.
Funck 11 227c.
Function: in mathematics 9 818a; automorphic 28 542d; Bessel's 23 14d; characteristic, Hamilton's 15 724b; complex variable 24 71a; complex differentiation 13 15c; continuous 9 823a; 13 13a; 28 546a; derived 28 549a; developable 28 540c; differentiable 28 548d; elementary 13 34d; eta 13 71c; expansion of 28 456b; exponential 9 818d; 13 15c; extrinsically defined 28 547a; factorial 13 46d; first derived 13 13c; generating 17 614b; holomorphic 28 540c; hyperbolic 13 50d; 23 570d; integral 28 540b; invariant 29 137c; irrational 9 819a; 13 38c; irreducible 17 623a; integrability 28 549c; Lagrange's theory 14 209b; modular 27 456c; 28 542d; ordinary 28 549c; oscillation 28 548c; restricted oscillation 28 458c; theories 27 448d; transcendental 9 818d; 28 540b; Weierstrass's excess (figs.) 33 641a.
—, Abelian: see Abelian Function.
—, biological 3 684d; localization of, in brain 31 543c.
—, elliptic: see Elliptic Function.
—, calculus: see Calculus of Functions.
—, hyperelliptic: see Abelian Function.
—, analytic 28 538b; algebraic 28 540d; defined 28 549b; several variables 28 543c; single valued 28 539c.
—, symmetric: see Symmetric Function.
Functional change 18 202d.
Functional spasm: see Writer's Cramp.
Functions of real variables 28 544c; authorities 28 544a; continuity 28 547d; 28 553c; expansion 28 551d; definition 28 546b.
—, theta: see Theta Functions.
Fund, aggregate: see Aggregate Fund.
—, consolidated: see Consolidated Fund.
—, Sinking: see Sinking Fund.
Funda 16 786 Map.
"Fundamenta Astronomiæ" 2 819d; 3 616c.
Fundamental Law: see Grondwet.
Fundamental note: music 1 111c; bell-ringing 26 522b.
Fundamental pact 8 596d.
Fundamental theology: see Theology.
"Fundamentis astrologiæ certioribus, De" 14 46a.
"Fundamentum Astronomicum" 17 183a.
Funded Debt 8 844a; increase 9 185b.
Fundeku 34 56 M14.
Funder 34 25 E4.
Fundi: see Fondi.
— Sadi 34 56 N11.
Fundik: see Fyndik.
Funding loan: Greek 29 96b.
Fundium (Fundiugne) 34 54 B7.
Funds (funding system): see National Debt.
Fundulus 12 669a; distribution 12 672d.
Fundy, Bay of 28 554c; 34 63 C4; 17 601b; geology 31 277d; rocks 10 345d; submerged forests 10 370b; tide 26 529b.
Funebres, ludi 9 115c.
Fünen (Fyen) 34 25 G6; 7 80b; 7 83b; bishop 7 89d; pop. 7 83d; 27 408b.
"Funeral, The" 22 527c.
Funeral cypress: China 9 405b.
— escutcheons: in heraldry 11 711d.
— orations 9 802a.
"Funeral Ode" 22 290c.
Funeral pile 12 781a
— rites 9 824b; 7 726a; 7 403b; 22 544a; Brahmanism 4 205a; in the Catacombs 5 210d; Christian 9 826c; China 5 671a; Egyptian 7 722d; Kafiristan 30 6d; Mexican 16 213a; Parsee 18 336b; origin of Penates 18 489c.
"Funeral Ritual" 7 721d.
Funes, Don Gregorio: historian, Peru 18 679d.
Funes: town, Spain 17 249c.
Fünfhaus (Fünfhäusel): suburb, Vienna 9 827b and 28 554d; 33 690b.
Fünfkirchen (Pécs) 31 594c; 34 28 K5; on travel map 34 3 N5; 9 827c; 12 364c; 18 449d; coalfield 6 58a; pop. 29 353c; university 23 840b.
Fungai, Bernardino 21 442b.
Fungan (Fungan-hsien): see Fu-an.
Fung-e Chow 5 639b.
Funghini museum 25 611c.
Fungi 28 554b; 9 827c; 24 127d; affinities with Algæ 24 128b; alternation of generations 20 431a; bibliography 28 564c; 24 128c; 9 836b; Berkeley's researches 28 223b; cellulose 27 337a; classification 3 692d; 9 830a; 28 557d; colours 9 828b; De Bary's researches 27 394d; distribution 9 829c; 28 554d; fossil remains 31 410a; luminosity 19 56c; mimicry 16 343a; mounting 11 718b; mutual affinities 24 128a; nuclear fusion 27 339d; nutrition 3 690d; parasitism 18 266b; 31 573d; 28 563c; phylogeny 24 128a; physiology 28 562a; phosphorescence 18 813c; reproduction 9 828d; 20 425d; 28 556b; 4 162a; reproduction, asexual 4 159a; structure 25 409a; 28 555b; symbiosis 28 564b; vegetative organs 4 107c.
Fungia: budding 1 131b; classification 8 376b; characters 25 462a; form 6 374a.
Fungicola 13 150a.
Fungidæ 1 130d; corals 6 375d; geological distribution 6 379d; reef-building 6 377d.
Fungilli: on lichens 14 555d.
Fung-li-chang: see Feng-li-Chang.
Fungocystis rarissima 27 622c.
Fung-siang: see Feng-siang.
Funiculus (Funicle, Podosperm) of ovule 4 154c; 4 154c; 19 432c; 25 434b.
Funing: town, China 34 45 G2.
— Bay, China 34 45 H9.
Fu-ning-hsien: see Fau-ning.
Fu-niu-shan (Foo-new Shan) 34 46 D6; 5 635a.
Funj: tribe, Sudan 22 279a; 25 140c.
Funk: reformer 18 55c.
Funk: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— Island 3 735a; 10 79d.
Funke 19 24a.
Funkenhagen 34 24 D22.
Funkia 12 251c; elaioplasts 27 333d; adventitious embryo 20 425b.
Fünklein 17 133b.
Funkstown 34 75 F2.
Funkumah 21 660a.
Funnel: nautical term 21 603c.
Funnel: of cuttle-fish 6 735c.
Funnel Hill (Karnala, Kurnala Fort) 34 49 P12.
Funny-bone 1 868d.
Funopet: see Ponape Islands.
Funshinagh Lough: see Lough Funshinagh.
Funshion 34 16 E7.
Funt 24 490d; 33 811a.
"Fuoco, Il" 29 656a.
Fuorigrotta 34 32 S9; 17 190d.
Fu-ping 34 45 B5.
Fuqueer 7 113b.
Fuquene, Lago 34 122 C2.
Fur (For): African tribe 6 824a; 17 819b; 31 115c; 22 379a.
Fur: of animals 9 836c; in Canada 4 775b; export of 6 170a; in heraldry 11 691d; preparation 9 839b; 23 90a; prices 9 839c; qualities 9 837d; statistics 9 837c.
— seal (Callorhinus ursinus) economic importance 21 583a; habits 32 488a; statistics 32 489a.
Fur Seal Experts, Conference of 32 488d; 26 533d.
Fur Seal Islands 32 1a.
Fur Sund 34 25 E3.
Fur waste 29 325a.
Fura: district, Zambesi, Africa 31 638a.
Fura: river: see Gambia.
Furad: see Euphrates.
Furado, Pl III 15 136.
Furah: see Euphrates.
Furbisher, Sir Martin: see Frobisher, Sir Martin.
Furca: see Furka.
Furculum 3 721b.
Furdigan 20 115c.
Fure 30 34 25 L5
Furebetsu 34 46 K1.
Fureedpore: see Faridpur.
Fureiro, Francisco 5 219c.
Furenja: see Ferenji.
Furens: river, France 14 807b; 9 506c.
— Reservoir Dam 24 407b.
Fure-numa 29 674c.
Fureteriana 1 784d.
Furetière, Antoine 9 839d; dictionary 7 185a; 8 194d; La Fontaine 14 205a; "Roman Bourgeois" 9 659b.
Furfooz 26 195b.
Furfurane 26 731a.
Furfuratorum 1 73d.
Furfurol (Pyromucic aldehyde) 32 807d; toxicity 32 808c.
Furia 15 412d.
— Francese 2 604a.
— Caninia, Lex 30 472a; manumission 22 133d.
Furies (Furiæ, Diræ): see Erinyes.
Furii: tombs of the 23 672a.
Furinæ 9 840b.
Furiosus, Nicolaus 3 425d.
Furius 5 248d.
Furk 34 40 H4.
Furka Pass, Greece 29 101c.
Furka (Furca) Pass, Switzerland 34 27 H5; on travel map 34 3 H5; 1 626d.
Furl 21 603c.
Furlanel: see Friuli.
Furley: friend of Locke 14 753c.
Furley: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
Furlo 17 233c.
Furlong 2 533d; 24 484d; 24 489d.
Furlough Lake 34 69 Q9.
Furman 34 84 D6.
Furnace: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 D3; 2 500b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 S3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J6.
— Creek: stream, Md., U.S. 34 75 F7.
Furnace 9 840b; arc 28 129b; assaying 2 736a; ill 2 735c; for boilers 22 496a; calcining 9 842c; 27 234d; combustion (ill) 5 545c; cooling walls 29 578b; for copper smelting 6 848a; Cowles' 28 341c; crucible melting (ill) 9 843a; cylindrical boiler (ill) 26 283a; cupola 27 235c; destructor 27 494d; 28 498d; dust-fuel 22 500d; economy of heat 9 846a; electric 28 129a; in

gardening 12 238b; (ill) 12 238b; gas 9 844d; (ill) 9 846d; glass melting 10 857c; Hislop's (fig.) 10 91d; incandescence 23 123a; iron smelting 13 293a; 8 226c; laboratory (ill) 9 847b; for lead smelting (ill) 14 376a; mechanical 9 845b; in metallurgy 16 60a; minting (ill) 16 497; muffle 9 849d; 9 845b; petroleum (figs.) 21 646b; 21 650a; puddling 13 321b; (ill) 23 580c; regenerative 23 590b; reverberatory (ill) 9 841d; (ill) 14 375c; revolving 9 845d; rotator (ill) 13 338b; smoke abatement 22 181d; steel 23 125b; steel making 13 348d; 29 596c; steel melting 13 341b; tilting (ill) 23 551d; tube-joints (ill) 22 497a; ventilating 6 70b.

Furnace, blast: see Blast Furnace.

Furnaceville 34 71 H5.

Furnaridæ 3 772a.

Furnas County 34 102 D3.

—, Valley 3 171c.

Fürnberg, Baron 11 539b.

Furneaux, Capt. 3 104a; at Adventure Bay 23 75a; accompanies Cook 10 189d; in Tasmania 33 183b.

Furneaux Island, Low Archipelago: see North Marutea.

— Islands (Flinders Islands), Australia 34 50 K6; 33 185b; 33 685a; Flinders surveys 9 824d.

Furneaux Pelham: [Furneaux Pelham] 34 9 G2.

Furnell, M. C. 9 848b.

Furner 34 51 D6.

Furnes 23 565a; 34 21 A6; capture of 3 573c.

Furness, H. H. 23 565a.

—, W. H. 23 565a.

Furness: district 14 252a.

— Abbey 34 7 A3; 3 396a; 27 370c.

Furnessville 34 92 B1.

Furni Islands 34 38 B4.

Furniss, H. 26 587a; caricature (ill) 26 587; founds "Lika Joko" 31 179a; style 29 409d.

Furniss Station 34 71 J5.

Furniture 9 847c and 23 565b; 25 703d; Renaissance 5 169b; 9 848d.

—, of guns 11 280b.

—, organ stop 17 831d.

—, in typography 23 700d.

Furnival: family, of Farnham Royal 11 702b.

Furnivall, F. J. 23 566d; edits Dictionary 27 441a; 31 33c; founds Browning Society 26 415b; on Chaucer 5 449c; edits "Percy Reliques" 18 524b; on Shakespeare 23 261c.

—, Lady 23 26a.

Furnivall, John, Lord Talbot 23 35d.

Furnival's Inn 13 90b; arms of 11 669d; Dickens at 7 178d.

Furo 2 305b.

"Furor": ship 32 768d.

Furor epilepticus 8 480c.

Furquim 4 224c.

Furrakhabad: see Farukhabad.

Furreedpore: see Faridpur.

Furring 4 505b.

Furrow 1 336a; draining 1 333a.

Furruckabad: see Farukhabad.

Furs, H. von K. 21 443c.

Fursan, Robert de Roos 24 749b.

Furse, C. W. 32 438b.

Fursey, St 5 310c; 16 707a.

Furshun 34 44 H5.

Fürst, J. 9 850d; 3 661b; concordance of 6 240d.

Fürst: title 19 739b.

"Fürst Bismarck": ship, 1890 32 552b.

"Fürst Bismarck": ship, 1897 31 105c; table of dimensions 32 569b.

Fürsten Tag 23 503a.

Fürstenau 34 22 G6.

Fürstenberg, Cardinal 30 197b.

—, House of 9 851a.

—, town, Baden 34 23 R8; 9 851b.

—, town, Mecklenburg 34 22 F17.

Fürstenberg gallery 12 54a.

Fürstenberg - an - der - Oder: town 34 22 H19.

Fürstenberg - an - der - Weser: town 34 22 J10.

Fürstenbrunn 34 24 H28.

Furstenbund 9 738d; 20 11a.

Fürstenburger, C. von 23 264d.

Fürstenfeld, Austria 34 29 M9; on travel map 34 3 M5.

Fürstenfelde, Germany 34 22 G19.

Fürstenhaus 16 29d.

Fürstenschule: at Grimma 11 202a.

—, at Meissen 15 831d.

"Fürstenspiegel" 8 214b.

Fürstenwalde: town, Brandenburg 9 851c; 34 22 H18.

—, town, East Prussia 34 24 F32.

Fürstenwall 15 197a.

Fürstenwerder 34 22 F18.

Furtado, A. 13 683a.

Fürth: town, Hesse 34 23 N8.

—, town, Mittel Franken, Germany 9 851c and 23 567a; 34 23 K4; 26 177d; pop. 3 453c.

—, town, Ober Pfalz, Germany 34 23 O16.

—, town, Switzerland 34 27 K4.

Furtum manifestum 23 231c.

— nec manifestum 23 231c.

Furtwangen 34 23 Q7; clock factories 24 700b.

Furtwängler: archæologist 31 56d.

Furu, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8.

—, (Furun), Japan 34 46 K2.

— Fjördr 34 25 N1.

Furubetsu 30 84d.

Furuhira: see Faruhira.

Furukawa: town, N. E. of Ishinomaki, Japan 34 46 K4.

—, town, S. of Tozama, Japan 34 46 H5.

Furun: see Furu, Japan.

Furusund 34 26 L7.

"Fury": ship 17 985c.

Fury of the Gironde (de Méricourt) 23 393c.

Fury and Hecla Strait 34 59 O3; Pl II 19 215; 28 463b; discovery 10 192d; 19 319c.

Furse (gorse, whin, ulex) 9 851d; for cows 6 768d; cultivation 1 378b.

Furzehill 34 10 H1

Fusagasaga 34 122 C3.

Fusan (Chosan) 34 46 D6; 30 64a; harbour 30 63a; opened to Japan 27 41d.

Fusanus 21 256a.

Fusanus acuminatus: see Quandang.

Fusaro: town 34 32 R9.

— (Palus Acherusia), Lake of 34 82 R9; 13 443b; 17 188c; oyster culture 18 110b.

Fuscaldo 34 30 J6.

Fusch (Fusch Bad) 34 29 F9.

Fuschel 32 401c.

Fuscher Thörl 1 629d.

Fuscherkahrkopf 1 629c.

Fuscina: see Tridens.

Fuse: river 34 22 G11.

Fuse, blasting (ill) 16 446a; Bickford Smith and Co.'s 16 446a.

Fuse, percussion 1 745c; 11 305b; base (fig.) 31 354d; direct action 31 355d; (fig.) 31 354b; explosive mixtures in 8 807d; Explosives Act, 1875 8 812d; in U.S. artillery 31 376a.

Fuse, time 1 745c; 11 305b; (fig.) 31 354b.

Fusee: match 15 626c.

—, of watch (ill) 24 394b.

Fusel oil (Potato Spirit) 9 853a; 5 563c; in distillation 32 807c; 32 809a; formation 9 93c; toxic effects 9 853b.

Fuseli, G. H. 10 716d.

—, H. 9 852b; on sculpture 9 229c.

Fu-shah 34 45 H4.

Fushiebridge 34 15 K3.

Fushimi 34 46 G6.

Fushtani 34 35 E7.

Fusible metal 30 289c; Darcet's 4 628d; Wood's 4 628c.

— mould 23 639c.

— plug 22 497c.

Fusiform root 4 94d.

Fusija Shima 34 46 P4.

Fusil: firearm 23 567b.

—, in heraldry (ill) 11 697c.

Fusilier: soldier 23 567a; Prussian 2 598a.

Fusiliers, 103rd Bombay 2 570b.

—, 7th Royal 23 567b.

Fusilina 9 880c.

Fusilly: in heraldry 11 697c.

Fusina 34 30 J2; 24 157 Map.

—, Canale di: see Canale di Fusina.

Fusinists 7 450d.

Fusino-yamo: see Fuji-yama.

Fusion 23 567b; formation of crystals 26 571b.

— method of: in calorimetry 26 595d.

Fusionists 31 113b.

Fusisporium 18 267d.

Fusi-Yama: see Fuji-yama.

Fuske 34 26 J3.

Fuslee Era 5 719b.

"Fuso": ship 27 43b.

Fuss, Hans: see Kulmbach, H. von.

—, O. 26 753b.

Fuss: measure 33 611a.

Füssen 34 23 R12.

Füssli, J. C. 9 852b.

Fusseville 34 97 F10.

Fust, Sir H. J. 1 641b.

—, Jacob 9 853d.

—, Johann (John Faust) 9 853c; 11 336c; 23 681a; dispute with Gutenberg 23 687b; printer's mark 3 654a; prints Psalter 3 653a; uses wooden types 23 692b.

Fustanella 1 448a; 25 247c.

Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. 23 571d.

Fustian 9 855c; 6 489b; old 23 210c; 24 467a.

Fustiananapes 9 855d.

Fustic 9 855d; 9 406c; in calico-printing 4 689b; old 27 561a; yellow 7 578b; young 27 561a.

Fusulinina 19 848c.

Fusus 7 880b; fossil remains 10 361b.

Fut Ali Khan: see Fateh Ali Khan.

Futa-Jallo: tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.

Futa-Jallon (Foota Jallon, Fouta Djallon) 34 54 C8; 21 663a; exploration 23 478c; French protectorate 25 159b; 29 155d.

Futák: father of Mani 15 482b.

Futa-Toro 34 54 C7.

—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.

Futau: see Salang Island.

Futehpoor, Oude, India: see Fatehpur.

Futehpur (Fatehpur), Punjab, India 34 41 C5.

Futhorcs 1 613a.

Fu-thuan-thien: see Hue.

Fu-ting (Fuh Ding) 34 45 G9.

Futinh-Gia 34 45 G5.

Fu-tsing 34 45 G10.

Futteabad: see Fatehabad.

Futteguhr: see Fathigarh.

Futtehpoor: see Fatehpur.

Fusil: firearm 23 567b.

—, in heraldry (ill) 11 697c.

Fusilier: soldier 23 567a; Prussian 2 598a.

Fusiliers, 103rd Bombay 2 570b.

—, 7th Royal 23 567b.

Fusilina 9 880c.

Fusilly: in heraldry 11 697c.

Fusina 34 30 J2; 24 157 Map.

—, Canale di: see Canale di Fusina.

Fusinists 7 450d.

Fusino-yamo: see Fuji-yama.

Fusion 23 567b; formation of crystals 26 571b.

— method of: in calorimetry 26 595d.

Fusionists 31 113b.

Fusisporium 18 267d.

Fusi-Yama: see Fuji-yama.

Fuske 34 26 J3.

Fuslee Era 5 719b.

"Fuso": ship 27 43b.

Fuss, Hans: see Kulmbach, H. von.

—, O. 26 753b.

Fuss: measure 33 611a.

Füssen 34 23 R12.

Füssli, J. C. 9 852b.

Fussville 34 97 F10.

Fust, Sir H. J. 1 641b.

—, Jacob 9 853d.

—, Johann (John Faust) 9 853c; 11 336c; 23 681a; dispute with Gutenberg 23 687b; printer's mark 3 654a; prints Psalter 3 653a; uses wooden types 23 692b.

Fustanella 1 448a; 25 247c.

Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. 23 571d.

Fustian 9 855c; 6 489b; old 23 210c; 24 467a.

Fustiananapes 9 855d.

Fustic 9 855d; 9 406c; in calico-printing 4 689b; old 27 561a; yellow 7 578b; young 27 561a.

Fusulinina 19 848c.

Fusus 7 880b; fossil remains 10 361b.

Fut Ali Khan: see Fateh Ali Khan.

Futa-Jallo: tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.

Futa-Jallon (Foota Jallon, Fouta Djallon) 34 54 C8; 21 663a; exploration 23 478c; French protectorate 25 159b; 29 155d.

Futák: father of Mani 15 482b.

Futa-Toro 34 54 C7.

—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.

Futau: see Salang Island.

Futehpoor, Oude, India: see Fatehpur.

Futehpur (Fatehpur), Punjab, India 34 41 C5.

Futhorcs 1 613a.

Fu-thuan-thien: see Hue.

Fu-ting (Fuh Ding) 34 45 G9.

Futinh-Gia 34 45 G5.

Fu-tsing 34 45 G10.

Futteabad: see Fatehabad.

Futteguhr: see Fathigarh.

Futtehpoor: see Fatehpur.

Futterer: explorer 23 630a; in Turkestan 33 492b.

Futtigarh: see Fathigarh.

Futtock shrouds 21 603c.

Futtygur: see Fathigarh.

Futtygurh: see Fathigarh.

Futtypoor: see Fatehpur.

Futu (Barringtonia speciosa) 9 779c.

Futuna 31 822b.

Future: mathematical probability 19 773b; psychological presentation 20 64a.

Future goods: in Sale of Goods Act 32 382c.

Future state: see Eschatology.

Futures: in market 30 54la; in corn trade, Germany 28 713d.

Futurity Stakes 29 335c.

"Futuro, O": periodical 31 206c.

"Futwa Alumgiri" 30 469d.

Fuurebetsu: see Furebetsu.

Fux, J. J. 9 855d; 11 539b; 17 90d.

Fuxii 14 184b.

Fuxum: see Foix.

Fu-yang 34 45 H8.

Fu-yi 34 44 G3.

Fuzagasanga 6 153b.

Füzes-Abony 34 23 M4.

Füzes-Gyarmat 11 346d; 34 23 N4.

Fuzuli: poet 23 656d.

Fwamba 34 56 O13.

Fyagh, Slieve: see Slieve Fyagh.

Fyan 34 104 H9.

Fyansford 34 50 A2.

Fyen: see Fünen Island.

Fyers, Lieut.-Col. 5 361c.

Fyfe, A. 1 817b.

Fyfe's durability test 10 100a.

Fyffe: surgeon 26 215c.

Fyfield (Fivehide): town, Berkshire Pl III 8 291.

—, town, Essex 34 9 G2.

—, town, Hants 34 9 B4.

—, town, Wilts 34 12 L3.

Fykenild: in "King Horn" 20 658a.

Fyldener: horse 12 185b.

Fyllot 6 613c.

Fylling Hall 34 6 L5.

Fylling Thorpe 34 6 L5.

Fylkis 17 584c.

Fylton: see Filton.

Fyndik (Fundik) 34 38 K4.

Fyne, Loch: see Loch Fyne.

Fyne, River 34 15 E2; 2 499b.

Fyner, C. 23 695c.

Fynes, family of 6 7d.

Fynshoved 34 25 H5.

Fyrd 8 275c; 30 755a; revival 8 307b; William II 24 577a.

Fyrddyn Fawr, Llyn 5 94b.

Fyresdal: see Fyrisdal.

Fyris Elf 22 739d; 23 660a.

Fyrisdal (Fyresdal) 34 26 F7; battle 22 744d.

Fyrisvand 34 26 F7.

Fyt, J. 9 856b; 21 443d; bird pictures 12 129c.

Fytche, E. 33 247c.

Fyvie 34 14 M5.

— Castle 34 14 M5; 1 45d.

Fyzabad: see Faizabad.

G

G: letter of alphabet 10 1a; origin 4 616a; 13 125c; in abbreviations 1 27c; 1 28d; 1 29c; symbol in mechanics 15 699a.
G.C.H. (Knight Grand Cross of Hanover) 31 341a.
G.C.I.E. (Knight Grand Cross of the Indian Empire) 31 339d.
G.C.V.O. (Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order) 31 339d.
Ga: tribe: see Accra.
Gá (shire) 8 273b.
Gaa, El: see El Gaa.
Gaada, Jebel: see Jebel Gaada.
Gaal: Shechemite leader 1 49b; 21 783b.
Gaal, G. 12 377d.
—, J. 12 379b.
Gaarden 30 43c.
Gaardia, La: see La Gaardia.
Gaara Mills: town 34 87 D2.
Gaasholm 34 25 A2.
Gaba Shambe 34 55 O9.
Gabacans 24 738 Map.
Gabæ 13 395d.
Gabaglio 22 463a.
Gabala, Bishop of 19 714d.
—, Syria: coins 17 649d.
Gabali Tana 15 331d.
Gaban 2 548a.
Gabão: river: see Gaboon.
Gabar 14 9d.
Gabaren 34 56 P11.
Gabarret (Gabaret) 34 18 E8; 6 253c.
Gabars (Guebres) 18 628b.
Gabarus 34 63 J4.
— Bay and Lighthouse 34 63 J4; 5 40c.
Gabas 34 18 E9; 14 272b.
Gabati: see Kabati.
Gabay, Sarah Siprout de: see Siprout de Gabay.
Gabb: explorer 4 695c.
Gabba, El: see El Gabba.
Gabbáé sedáká 22 812a.
Gabbaræ: mummies 8 158d.
Gabbaras 10 571d.
Gabbard 34 82 J6.
Gabbettville 34 80 A6.
Gabbiani 5 787b; 9 109c.
Gabbicce 34 31 N7.
Gabbro 10 235c; 23 792c; 21 683c.
Gabdorrhachaman: scientist 7 454b.
Gabeh 34 40 B3.
Gabek: see Gobek.
Gabel 34 29 K2.
Gabela 34 28 J8.
Gabelentz, H. C. von der 10 1b.
—, H. K. L. von der 10 1b.
Gabelhorn 1 625b.
Gabell, Dr 2 696c.
Gabella 29 613a.
Gabelle 9 546c.
Gabelsberger, F. X. 21 841c.
Gabelsberger-Noe system: shorthand 21 842a.
Gabene 13 395d.
Gaberi 17 319a.
Gabernacion del Rio de la Plata: see Rio Plata, Argentina.
Gabersdorf 34 24 K23.
Gabes: town, Tunis 34 54 J3; 23 620c; 33 482b; Roman baths 33 484d.
—, Gulf of (Cabes, Kabes, Syrtis Minor) 34 54 J3; Pl VI 20 776; 23 619d; 1 249d; 33 482a.
— Lighthouse 34 54 J3.
Gabet: traveller 23 338d; 12 328d; 14 503c; visits Lhasa 30 907c; on Tibetan religion 14 230a.
Gabhor, Loch: see Loch Gabhor.
Gabhra, battle of 9 75a; 9 215a.
Gabi 34 54 J8.
Gabian 11 715d.
Gabiana 34 50 B5.
Gabiane 13 395d.
Gabiano 34 31 D4.
Gabiene 7 794d.
Gabii 10 2b; 20 733d; 20 735c; site surveyed 32 288a.
Gabiis desertior 10 2b.
Gabilan 34 110 G6.
Gabin: see Gombin.
Gabinius, Aulus 20 763c; restores Azotus 3 172c; and Mark Antony 2 141a.
Gabion 5 423a; (ill) 9 424a; 9 432c.
Gabionata, dukedom of 10 772b.
Gable 2 465a.
Gable, Great: see Great Gable.
— window 2 465a.
Gabled towers 2 465a.
Gablenberg 22 613 Map; 22 613d.
Gablenz 7 89b.
Gabler, G. A. 10 2d.
—, J. P. 10 2d; 23 275d.
Gablet 2 396d; 2 465a.
Gablonz 10 3a and 28 572a; 34 29 L2.
Gabo Island 34 51 H6; 24 215b.
— Lighthouse 34 51 H6.
Gabolla 34 55 R8.
Gabon Bay 34 50 J10.
Gaboon (Gabun): country 34 53 G5; 17 316d; 21 200d; acquired by France 28 517d; area 25 162d; india-rubber 12 838c; language 26 140c.
—, river (Aboka, Olo' Mpongwe) 10 3a; 34 53 G5; 1 209d; 1 254a.
Gábor, Bethlen 13 754a; 15 498b; 20 261c; takes Oedenburg 17 730a.
Gaboriau, E. 9 679c.
Gabory 16 198b.
Gabote, J.: see Cabot, J.
Gabra 34 55 O6.
Gabrá Kadmáyá 15 468d.
Gabran 13 250d.
Gabrias: see Babrius.
Gabriel: archangel 6 806c; 2 27d; in Meccan legend 15 672d; 16 598a; 16 547d.
—, architect 24 177a.
—, P. J. 32 448a.
—, physician 18 614c.
— Kamsá 22 855c.
— Taurétha 22 863c.
Gabriel: village 20 619a.
Gabriel, Mount 34 16 C8.
— River 34 115 D9.
"Gabriel Royal": warship 17 281b.
Gabriel, South: see South Gabriel.
"Gabrielle": drama 25 784b.
Gabrielli: surgeon 1 77c.
—, Antonio 2 228c.
—, Cante de' 6 811d.
—, Pirro Maria 22 43d.
"Gabriel's salutation to Marie" 21 542d.
Gabrig 18 620b.
Gabrosentum 11 365b.
Gabrova (Gabrovo, Kabrova), Bulgaria 28 572b; 34 35 H6; 26 451a; 26 453c; school at 26 449b.
Gabrovo: mt., Greece 34 36 D2.
—, Bulgaria: see Gabrova.
Gabsid 34 33 K3.
Gabun: country: see Gaboon.
— Bay 34 56 J10.
— Lighthouse: see Point Gombé.
Gacé 34 19 A3.
"Gaceta" 5 775c.
"Gaceta de Bayona" 17 431c.
"Gaceta de Madrid" 17 412d; 17 431c; Cienfuegos edits 5 775c.
"Gaceta de los Tribunales" 5 621d.
Gächlingen 34 27 H1.
Gachtalia 27 376d.
Gachupines (Chapetones) 16 219c.
Gacidil 5 297b.
Gacko: see Matohia.
Gad: Semitic god 10 4a.
—, prophet 10 4c; 6 838a.
—, river of: see Wady Mojib.
Gad: mining tool (fig.) 16 444d.
Gada 34 40 C5.
—, El: see El Gada.
Gadabirsi: see Gadabursi.
"Gadabout": horse 12 186c.
Gadabursi 34 55 R8; 22 296a; 32 702a.
Gadag 28 572b.
— Bettigeri (Garag) 34 42 F12.
Gadak 27 436c.
Gadalum 2 478a.
Gadames: see Ghadames.
Gadani 34 40 M8.
Gadanica (Bonjedward) 21 34c.
Gadara (Arabian Antioch) 10 4d and 28 572b; 7 18d; 18 177a; miracle at 10 793d.
Gadaras 26 103d.
Gadaris 28 572b.
Gadariyas 8 566a; 15 303c.
Gadasia 4 520d.
Gadawara (Gadarwara) 34 41 G8.
Gadbjerg 34 25 E5.
Gadd Rock 34 46 L8.
Gaddas (Kandis) 26 43a.
Gäddede 34 26 J4.
Gadden's atrophy 31 740a.
Gaddesby 34 8 C3.
Gaddesden, John 15 807d.
Gaddesden, Great: see Great Gaddesden.
—, Little: see Little Gaddesden.
Gaddi, Agnolo 10 5d; 19 660b; 10 611a.
—, Angelo 17 815d.
—, Gaddo 10 5a; and Cimabue 5 779b.
—, Giovanni 10 5d.
—, Taddeo 10 5b; 17 815a; 10 669a; 4 753c; mosaics of 16 852c.
Gaddir: see Cadiz.
Gaddistown 34 80 D2.
Gaddy 34 79 K3.
Gade, N. W. 28 572d; 7 94b.
Gade: river 34 10 E1; 11 645c; 11 771b.
Gadebusch 34 22 E13.
Gädechen 10 676b.
Gadeira: see Cadiz.
"Gaden v. Newfoundland Savings Bank" 26 125c.
Gadera 13 492c.
Gades: ancient Cadiz 22 305a; Pl VII 15 516; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; temple of Melkasth at 19 91b.
Gad-flies (Tabanidæ) 7 256d; ravages of 27 633d; classification 13 150c.
Gad-fly hawk moth (ill) Pl XXX (figs. 7, 12, and 13) 4 596.
Gadhagra 34 41 C9.
Gadhra 34 41 C8.
Gadiac: see Gadiatch.
Gadiatch (Gadiac) 10 6a; 34 34 J6; 19 410c; 31 821a.
Gadibursi: see Gadabursi.
Gadiculus 12 679a.
Gadidæ 11 378a; 6 103d; of California 12 680a; characters 12 691d; deep sea forms 12 684d; development 9 244d; of Kamtchatka 12 679c; of Mediterranean 12 679a; teeth of 12 654d.
Gadinia 30 797c.
Gadir: see Cadiz.
Gadis River 34 42 M16.
Gadmen 34 27 H4.
Gado 34 56 L9.
Gadoids: see Gadidæ.
Gadok tree (Bischofia javanica) 13 602c.
Gadolinite: mineral (fig.) 16 409c; 14 293b; 26 706c.
— metals 5 542c; 24 757c.
Gadolinium 26 709a; spectra of 22 577a.
Gadopsis: see Blackfish.
Gador, Sierra de: see Sierra de Gador.
Gadow, Dr 21 846a.
Gadrosia 26 103d.
Gadrosii 3 300a.
Gads Hill, Ontario 34 61 D4.
— Hill Station 34 104 L10.
Gadsden, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— County 34 81 G1; 9 339c.
— Point 34 81 M7.
— Purchase 17 309d.
Gadshill Place 7 178d.
Gaduin 6 104c.
Gadus 12 676c.
— æglefinus: see Haddock.
— euxini 24 554d.
— fabricii 12 678b.
— luscus: see Pout.
— merlangus: see Whiting.
— morrhua: see Cod, common.
Gadwal 34 42 F11.
Gadwall (Ctenorhynchus strepera) 10 6a; 7 506c.
Gadyatch: see Gadiatch.
Gaea: see Ge: mythology.
Gaedhil 8 297b; 8 308d.
Gaeidil 8 297b.
Gaekwar: title 29 457d.
Gael Hamkes Bay Pl II 19 315.
Gaelic language and literature 10 6c; 18 785a; 8 298a; in Argyllshire 25 625d; and Cymric 2 652c; dictionaries 7 188a; fiction 10 10d; clan history 10 11b; literature 8 313b; mythology 10 9a: see also Celtic.
Gaelo-Cymric religion 20 359d.
Gaels 4 352b; mythology 10 9a; name 8 297b; origin 21 473c.
Gaertner 29 375b.
Gaertringen, Baron 29 97c.
Gaerwen 34 11 C2.
Gaesa 5 302c.
Gaeschi (Gaeshti) 34 35 H4.
Gaeshti: see Gaeschi.
Gaet Lighthouse 34 18 E7.
Gaeta: duke of (Enrico Cialdini) 27 91b.
—, Giovanni da: see Gelasius II: pope.
Gaeta (Caieta) 10 13d; 34 32 P12; 10 14a; 13 457a; 14 344d; captured (1503) 10 773c; Pius IX escapes to 19 157b; siege (1734) 8 420b; siege (1861) 9 625b; 13 490d.
—, district 13 451b.
— (Caieta), Gulf of 34 32 P12; 13 440a; elevation of coast line 8 682c.
—, Mola: see Formia.
Gaetani: family 20 798b.
—, Niccolo 5 97a; 10 33a.
Gaetano: bishop 5 615c.
Gaetulia 10 14a; 13 759b.
Gaetulians 15 637a; 25 141a.
Gaetulicus 13 759b.
Gaf 15 469a.
Gafan 15 469a.
Gafata 34 55 K8.
Gaferieh 34 55 S4.
Gaff 21 153c.
Gaffat 1 94c.
Gaffney 34 79 E1.
Gaffneys (Lauraville) Creek 34 51 G6.
Gaffos 4 641d.
Gafoli 9 128d.
Gafsa Mountains 33 481c.
—, town 34 54 J2; 33 484b. 33 485b.
Gafulford Pl II 8 271.
Gagae 15 94a.
Gagaous 4 516c.
Gágar 3 670c.
Gagarin, Prince 22 11c.
Gagarine Steamship Company 26 451d.
Gagäuzi 26 447a; 26 91a.
Gage: family 11 696b.
Gage, General 10 14c; 15 616b; 23 740b.
Gage, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C2.
— County 34 102 H3.
— Point 34 123 K3.
— Roads (ill) 30 257a.
Gagea 4 99b.
Gagen 34 97 H3.
Gagern, Baron von 10 14c; 10 508a.
Gages, Count 22 339c.
Gageschi (Gageshti) 34 35 K2.
Gageshti: see Gageschi.
Gagetown, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, Upper: see Upper Gagetown.
"Gageure Imprévue, La" 21 618d.
Gagga Gaisa 34 26 O2.
Gaggar 20 108a.
Gaggia 10 605d.
Gagging Acts 11 190d.
Gagho: see Gao.
Gagi Island 34 48 G5.
Gagino 10 613b.
Gagliardi 1 813b.
Gagnef 34 26 J6.
Gagnheidarhnukr 34 25 R2.
Gagny 34 19 F3.
Gago: see Gao.
Gagri 34 33 G7.
— Lighthouse 34 34 H7.
Gag-rule 1 143a.
"Gagundah": gunboat 32 571b.
Gaha (Kaha) 10 770b.
Gahan 6 587a.
Gahana 34 91 E5.
Gahanna 34 90 E4.
Gahmar: see Ghamar.
Gahn 18 815a; blowpipe of (ill) 3 837a; 19 213a.
Gahnite: mineral 16 386b.
Gaho 34 55 R8.
Gahrwál 17 572d.
Gai Giao 34 43 G10.
Gaia: mythology: see Ge.
Gaia: town, Paxo: see Gaion.
—, town, Portugal: see Oporto.
—, Villa Nova de: see Villa Nova de Gaia.
Gaiana, St 8 567a.
Gaiar 5 321d.
Gaib Gorge 33 493d.
Gaiba (Gayvas), Lake 34 123 F7; 4 221c; 4 10b; 31 796c.
Gaiba-Merim 31 796d.
Gaicyn: see Gaissin.
Gaida 26 447c.
Gaidaro: island, Cyclades 34 36 J5.
—, island, near Samos 34 36 B4.
—, island, Sporades 34 36 J2.
Gaidaronisi (Gaidaros) 34 36 E2.
Gaidel 4 252c.
Gaidhelic 21 473c.
Gaidhil 21 473c.
Gaidoz, H. 18 785a.
Gaieté, Theâtre de la 18 277b.
Gaijie 34 118 E2.
Gaikas 13 818a; 26 568b.
Gáikwár: see Gaekwar.
Gail, Professor 3 864d.
Gail, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
— (Silla): river 34 29 G10.
Gail Thal, Unteres: see Unteres Gail Thal.
Gaildorf 34 23 O10.
Gailenreuth 5 267a.
Gaileoins 9 75b.
Gailey 34 11 J3.
Gaillards, Lake 34 85 B8.
Gaillac 10 15a; 34 18 G9; 23 65c.
Gaillard, Auger 32 43a.
—, Felix 21 51c.
—, Ferdinand 8 443a; 11 189b.
—, Gabriel 10 15a.
Gaillard: town, Ga., U.S. 34 90 D6.

Gaillard, Château: see Château-Gaillard.
Gaillarde 27 873a; 6 801a.
Gaillardia 12 251c.
Gaillefontaine 24 19 C1.
Gaillon 24 19 C2.
Gailthal 25 339c.
Gailthaler Alps 24 29 F10.
Gaiman 24 194 D12.
Gaimar, Geoffrey 8 407b; 20 657d; 10 172c.
Gaimard: scientist 6 740a.
Gaimardia australis 9 15c.
Gain River 24 11 D3.
Gainas: Goth leader 23 258d.
Gainas: district P1 II 8 271.
Gaines: journalist 17 434c.
Gaines: town, Mich., U.S. 24 96 O12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 104 E8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 24 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 73 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 24 79 D3.
— County 24 89 E5.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 24 106 L4.
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 24 85 G8.
—, East: see East Gaines.
— Fort 24 84 A10.
— Landing 24 86 K8; 16 519b.
— Mill 24 76 J5; battle of 23 777c.
— Station 24 96 O12.
Gainesboro': town, Tenn., U.S. 24 83 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 24 76 G2.
Gainestown 24 84 B8.
Gainesville: town, Ala., U.S. 24 84, A5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 24 86 L2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 24 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 24 80 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 24 82 D7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 24 85 E10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 104 H11.
—, town N.Y., U.S. 24 71 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 23 573a; 24 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 24 76 H3.
Gainford 24 6 G5.
Gaining the exchange: in chess 5 593d.
Gainsborough, Thomas 10 15c; portrait of Mrs Siddons (ill) 21 441b; price for picture of 25 664b; rivals Reynolds 20 503a; work at Edinburgh 21 445c; "Stolen Duchess" bought by Pierpont Morgan 30 832c.
Gainsborough: town, Canada 24 60 L4.
—, town, England 10 15b and 23 573b; 24 7 H5; 14 655b; battle of 6 599b; Roman camp at 14 656b.
— (West Lindsey): Parliamentary division 30 273a.
Gainsford 24 50 H4.
Gainza, Colonel 2 492d.
Gainza: town, Argentina 24 124 E10.
Gaio 24 36 B2; 18 439d.
Gaion (Gaia): see Gaio.
Gair, Loch: see Loch Gair.
Gairal, M. 33 108b.
Gairdner, J. 21 741a; 13 261d; on Paston Letters 18 345a.
Gairdner: lake 24 50 F6; 24 51 A3; 22 284a; 25 788d; exploration 3 105d.
Gairloch 24 14 E4.
Gairney Water 24 15 J2; 14 91d.
Gairo 24 56 Q12.
Gairsay: island 24 14 L1.
— Sound 24 14 L1.
Gais 24 27 L2; 2 211b; cure at 33 275b.
Gaisa series 17 578a.
Gaisberg 24 29 G8.
Gaisburg 22 613 Map.
Gaiseric: see Genseric.
Gaisford, T. 23 573b.
Gaisgill 24 6 E5.
Gaish 30 840a.
Gaishorn 24 29 J9.
Gaissin (Gaisin, Haischin, Haisin, Haisun, Heyszyn) 10 16b; 24 34 G7.
Gaita, El: see El Gaita.
Gaither 24 86 F2.
Gaithersburg 24 75 H3.
Gaius: jurist 10 16b; commentary 14 338d; Institutes of 14 363c; 4 262c; MS. at Verona 18 153a: see also Roman Law.
— (Caius): in Third Epistle of St John 13 709b.
—, Pope 19 509b.
—, prince of Tarentum 5 344c.
—, Roman Presbyter 18 423a.
Gaius: in Epistle to Romans 18 431d.
— Helius 22 22a.
Gaius manuscript 18 153a.
Gaiya: see Gaya.
Gaj, L. 21 691c.
Gaj: geological bed 12 735d.
— River, Baluchistan 3 302a.
Gajboro: see Gangábari.
Gajé 10 611d.
Gajera 4 356d.
Gajoo 33 60c.
Gakdul 24 55 P6.
Gákúj 10 597c.
Gal Hauz (Gala Haoz) 24 40 J3.
Gala: father of Masinissa 18 608d.
Gala: town 24 76 D5.
—, river, Scotland (Gala Water) 24 14 L8; 24 15 L3; 21 34a; 23 673b; 28 574a.
Galaad: see Galahad.
Galabat: town and district 24 55 P7; 10 17a; battle of 25 17d.
Galacista: see Galatista.
Galactase 27 354c.
Galactin 16 303d.
Galactite 16 423d.
Galactodendron utile: see Cow Tree.
Galactometer 1 168b; 25 92d.
Galactophagi 9 22d.
Galactose 9 96c; 26 722a; 26 724b; 22 624d.
Galacz: see Galatz.
Galadi 24 55 I19.
Galaginæ 14 442c.
Galago (Otolicnus) 14 442d.
Galahad, Sir 8 408a; 20 647a.
Galahault: character in "Lancelot du Lac" 9 639c.
Galaljo 24 54 G7.
Galal 24 758c.
Galam 13 244a.
Galan 24 18 F9.
Galana Amara: see Sagan.
Galana Selalu (Galan Salalu) 24 56 R10.
Galanabe 24 56 Q11.
Galand, P. 19 133d.
Galangal (Garingal) 10 17a.
Galánta (Galántha) 24 28 J3.
Galanthus: see Snowdrop.
Galao 24 32 S13.
Galaor 20 654a.
Galapagos Islands 10 17d; 28 573b; 24 121 E7; 27 648c; 31 402c; marine-lizards 12 701c; tortoises 23 457d.
Galaratum: see Gallarate.
Gálas 30 493c.
Galasa: see Gerasa.
Galashiels 10 18c; 28 574a; 24 14 L8; 24 15 L4; 32 512b; 4 334d.
Galassi vase 33 898d.
Galata; part of Constantinople 24 35 E1; 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map; 6 306d; 6 307c.
—, town, near Gallipoli 24 35 C1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 24 107 E1.
— Convent, Jassy, Rumania 13 596d.
— Mountains 24 44 H1.
Galatæ: see Galatians.
Galatea: nymph 198a.
Galatea: town, Col., U.S. 24 109 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 90 C2.
Galatea: asteroid 2 807d.
"Galatea": by Castillejo 5 197a.
"Galatea": by Cervantes 5 351c.
"Galatea": by Marqueste P1 V 32 479.
"Galatea" ("Cyclops"): by Philoxenus 18 798a.
"Galatea": ship 31 105a.
"Galatea": yacht 24 724b.
"Galateo, Il" 5 171b.
Galathea: genus of crustacea 6 638b; 6 656c.
"Galathea": pastoral 12 95a.
Galathea Bay 24 43 A11.
Galatheidea: crustacea 30 480b.
Galati: Gallic tribe: see Galatians.
Galáti: town: see Galatz.
Galatia: district 10 18d; 28 574a; P1 II 15 92; P1 VI 20 776; 2 710d; coins 17 648d; churches of 10 19c; Montanist controversy 16 776a; Roman province 28 574b.
—, town, Cyprus 24 38 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 24 94 H10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 24 105 D3.
Galatians 28 574c; origin 2 711d; 20 753a; 10 111b.
—, Epistle to the 10 19c and 28 574c; 1 124d; Baur's criticisms 3 449a; chronology of 27 87a; modern critical views 31 583c.
Galatie Mountains 24 55 O8.
Galatina 10 21b; 24 30 M7.
Galatista (Galatsista) 24 35 F8.
Galatone 24 30 L7.
Galatsista: see Galatista.
Galatz (Galáti): town 10 21b; 28 575b; 24 35 K3; 21 15c; 21 19d; 32 313a.
—, district: see Covurlui.
Galatzi: see Galatz.
Galaup, J. F.: see La Pérouse.
Galaville 24 83 F3.
Galaxaura 25 269d.
Galaxea 25 461d.
Galaxias 23 74c; 12 677a; in S. Africa 29 397b.
Galaxidi 24 36 F4.
Galaxiidæ 12 693b; 12 677a; fins 12 638d; ovaries 12 600b.
Galaxy 2 818d; 2 821d.
Galba, S. Sulpicius: emperor 10 21d; contest with Otho 18 65a; 17 351c; epitaph 10 446d.
—, P. Sulpicius 17 351a.
—, King of Suessiones 22 247c.
Galbally 24 16 E7; 14 649c.
Galbanum 10 22c; 12 718c; 2 694b.
Galbraiths: Scottish clan P1 VI 21 498.
Galbula 13 531a.
Galbulidæ: see Jacamar.
Galbulus: fruit 4 153b.
Galchas 23 25a.
Galchutt 24 99 H3.
Galdacano 26 262b.
Galdan: convent 14 501b.
Galdan Khan 14 503a; 16 745d.
Galdhöpiggen Mountain 24 26 F6; 17 575b.
Galdós, B. P. 32 704d; 22 302b.
Galdr 12 622a.
Gale, F. 6 578d.
—, R. 10 781d.
—, Theophilus 10 23a; 12 728a.
—, Thomas 10 23b.
Gale: town, N.Y., U.S. 24 70 N3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 24 100 D1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 24 113 B6.
Gale, Monte: see Monte Gale.
— River 24 16 C7.
Galea Fort Lighthouse 24 20 K1.
Galeana, Chihuahua, Mexico 24 119 E2.
—, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 24 119 J5.
Galeata (Mevianola) 24 31 L7.
Galeate calyx 4 131c.
Galeated cassowary (Casuarius galeatus) 5 185d.
— curassow (Pauxi galeata) 6 709d.
Galeazzo Maria (Sforza), Duke of Milan: see Sforza.
Galeed: see Gilead.
Galekaland 26 563b; 30 3b.
Galekas 26 568b; 30 3b.
Galela 24 48 G4.
Galemelle: see Gargabelle.
Galen, C. B. van 10 23b; 17 31d.
—, Claudius 10 23c; anatomical knowledge 1 803a; dentistry 27 414d; Hippocratic doctrine 15 800c; stereoscopic 22 537d; as surgical writer 22 675a; on vascular system 24 95a.
Galen: town, Mont., U.S. 24 107 F3.
—, district, Ireland 14 73b.
Galena: town, Ark., U.S. 24 86 D6.
—, town, Br. Columbia 24 60 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 10 24b and 28 575c; 24 93 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 24 92 E8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 28 575c; 24 105 H4; 30 12b.
—, town, Md., U.S. 24 75 M2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 104 F11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 24 102 C3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 24 113 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 90 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 24 106 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 24 100 A2.
Galena: mineral 10 317d; 14 43a; 14 375a; 16 391c.
Galena Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. 24 113 A2.
— Junction: town, S. Dak., U.S. 24 100 A2.
Galene: genus of crustacea 7 278c.
Galenstock: peak 1 636a; 24 11c.
Galeocerdo 12 655b; 12 688b; 12 682d.
Galeodes (figs.) 2 280a; fig. 25 542c; 25 693c.
Galeodidæ 2 281c.
Galeomma 16 684d; 30 798a.
Galeopithecidæ 15 401c.
Galeopithecini 2 108d.
Galeopithecus (ill) 15 401c.
— variegatus: see Kubin.
— volans: see Flying Lemur.
Galeoscoptes carolinensis: see Catbird.
Galeota Point 24 118 K3.
Galeotti Marzio 12 375c.
Galeotto 7 417a.
Galera Point 24 118 K2.
— hills 24 139b.
Galerazamba 24 122 B1.
Galeria, Golfe de: see Golfe de Galeria.
Galerita 14 315d.
Galerites 10 358b.
— albogalerus (ill) 7 632b.
Galeritidæ 7 632a.
Galerius Valerius Maximianus 15 644b; 20 777c; 7 245a; persecution of Christians 11 793c; wars with Narses 18 609a.
Galerny Island Dockyard 27 500d.
Galerus, of Etruscans 6 456a.
Gales 7 270c; 16 150b.
— Ferry 24 68 G4.
Galesaurus 20 442d; 20 444c.
Galesburg: town, Ill., U.S. 10 24c and 28 575c; 24 93 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 24 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 24 96 L13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 104 D10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 24 99 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 24 97 K5.
—, East: see East Galesburg.
Galeshwe 26 571d.
Galestown 24 75 M5.
Galesville: town, Ill., U.S. 24 93 H5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 24 112 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 24 97 D6.
Galeton 24 74 G3.
Galets, Ile aux: see Ile aux Galets.
— Pointe des: see Pointe des Galets.
—, Rivière des: see Rivière des Galets.
Galeus: see Tope.
Galeville 24 69 O8.
Galewo Strait 24 48 H5; 17 387a.
Galewood 24 94 C8.
Galfal Mountains 24 55 S8.
Galgabba, Wady: see Wady Galgabba.
Galgacus 1 290a; opposes Agricola 4 603c; 21 471b.
Galgatange Lighthouse 24 25 B3.
Galgate 24 7 B4.
Galgeberg 5 688 Map.
Galgenberg 11 816d.
Galgilla: see Gilgal.
Galgo, Bahia del: see Bahia del Galgo.
Galgócz: mountains 24 28 K3.
—, town: see Freistadtl.
Galgóczy 12 380a.
Galgorm 24 16 J2.
Galgulidæ: insects 13 153b.
Galgulus: see Galbula.
Galia 24 54 F7; 4 642c.
Galiani, F. 10 24c; economic views 19 362b.
Galiber, Admiral 30 417c.
Galibis 24 123 G3; 29 155a.
Galice 24 112 B4.
Galich (Galic) 24 33 H4; 10 37a; 30 70b.
Galichah: town, Afghanistan 24 40 K6.
—, town, Persia 24 40 J6.
Galichas 25 121b.
Galichi 24 34 L5.
Galicia, Austria 10 25a and 28 575d; 19 288a; oilfields 31 645a; 24 28 O2; P1 XII 8 714.
—, Spain 10 26b; 24 20 E2; P1 VII 22 304; P1 XII 8 714; 22 293b; 32 742b.
Galician language 22 352c.
Galictis 15 440c.
Galidea 15 437b.
Galidictis 15 437b.
Galien, J. 1 187b.
Galien: in legend of Charlemagne 20 651a.
Galien: town, Col., U.S. 24 109 M1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 24 96 H14.
Galien Station 24 96 J14.
Galiffe: historian 10 149a.
Galigai, L. 9 566d.
Galignani Institution, Paris 31 196a.
Galila 24 38 K4.
Galilee: lake, Queensland 24 50 H4.
— province, Palestine 10 27b; 18 171a; 18 177c; Herod, governor of 11 754b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 73 M3.
—, New: see New Galilee.
— (Chinnereth, Chinneroth, Gennesaret, Tabariah, Tiberias), Sea of 10 29a and 28 576b; 24 39 D6; 10 29 Map; 18 172b; Crusaders defeated 7 753d.
Galilei, Galileo: see Galileo.
Galilei, V. 10 30d; 17 86a; 24 314d.
Galileo (Galileo Galilei) 10 30d; 2 753d; 2 783c; falling bodies 31 7c; Jupiter's moons 2 810c; 18 521b; as man of letters 13 511d; Saturn's rings 2 811b; telescope 23 136b; thermometer (ill) 23 288a.
Galim 24 55 K9.
Galina Point 24 118 E2.
Galingale: see Galangal.
Galin-Paris-Chevé: system of musical notation 17 100d.
Galion: town, Crawford co., O., U.S. 28 576d; 24 90 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 C5.
— Bay 24 118 E8.
Galion: spate 11 229c.
Galiots 17 281a.
Gallipoli: see Gallipoli.
Galisteo: town, N. Mex., U.S. 24 110 K3.
—, town, Spain 24 20 F5.
— River 17 400d.
Galita: island 24 54 J1.
Galitch 10 37a; 24 33 H4.
Galitza 24 35 G4.
Galitzin, Prince Alex. 3 650a; 11 652b.
Galivants Ferry 24 79 K3.
Galizien: see Galicia.
"Galizische Geschichten" 28 719c.
Gallao-Muren 14 497a.
Gall, F. J. 10 37a; 18 842b; 18 843d.
—, St 6 108a; 13 250a.
Gall bladder: see Gallbladder.
Gall and opium ointment (Unguentum gallæ cum opio) 10 45b.
Gall River 24 10 E1.
— weevils: see Gall-weevils.
Galla: race: see Gallas.
Galla: sister of Valentinian 23 258c.
Galla (Oromo): country, Br. E. Africa 24 56 Q10; 25 11 Map; 1 248a; 25 132d; 17 318d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 24 100 H2.
— land: see Galla: country.
Gallabat: see Galabat.
Gallæci P1 VII 22 304; 22 307a.
Gallæcia 22 307d.
Gallaghers Ranch 24 88 H8.
Gallago 7 619d.
Gallaher, Limited 26 194b.
Gallaici: see Callaici.
Gallait, L. 28 577a; 32 447c; "Bohemian Woman and her Children" (plate) 28 facing p. 577.
Gallaland: see Galla: country.
Galland, A. 10 37c; 11 720d.
—, J. 20 842a.
Galland: town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 L7
Gallant: town, Ala., U.S. 24 84 E2.
— Green: town, Md., U.S. 24 75 J5.
Gallants' War 9 562d.
Gallarate (Glarcatum) 10 38a; 24 31 E3; 30 751a; observatory 17 714a.
Gallardon 24 19 D3.
Gallargues (Grand-Gallargues) 24 18 D11.
Gallas, Count 21 354c; 24 329d.
Gallas: cape, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.

Gallas: African race 10 38a; 1 363c; 31 115a; amnities with Somáli 22 255d; 18 779a; territory 1 61b.
Gallasius 13 274c.
"Gallathea" 7 429b.
Gallatin, A. 10 38c.
Gallatin: county, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, county, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, county, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4; 16 774a.
Gallatin: town, Clay co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 C1.
—, town, Daviess co., Mo., U.S. 103 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
—, Forest Reserve: town, Mont., U.S. 28 434 Map.
— Range 34 107 E4; 24 737a.
— River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4; 16 772d; 30 785a.
— River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M1.
— River, West: see West Gallatin River.
Gallatinville 34 70 P7.
Gallaudet, Rev. T. H. 7 9a; 7 11b.
"Gallaudet teaching a deaf mute" 32 483a.
Gallavon 34 79 K3.
Gallaway 34 83 C4.
Gall-bladder: anatomy 7 231d; fishes 12 655d; mammals 15 363a; pathology 31 552a; recent surgical treatment 33 78d.
Galle, C. 7 651c.
Galle, Dr 2 812a; on parallax 18 249c.
Gallé, of Nancy 28 566c.
Galle, T. de 9 342c.
Galle (Point de Galle, Kali): town, Ceylon 10 40d and 28 577b; 34 42 G16; 26 643d.
Galleberg 34 26 B2.
Gallegada 27 374c.
Gallego: dialect 22 351c.
Gallego: river, Spain 2 304c; 29 346b.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 F3.
Gallegos, Argentina 34 124 D14.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Gallegos.
—, Rio: see Rio Gallegos.
— Valley, Patagonia 31 499b.
Gallegos: inhabitants of Galicia 10 26d.
Gallehus: inscription 21 367a.
Gallein 27 562c.
Gallen, A. 32 457c.
Gallenga, A. C. N. 28 577c.
Gallengar: see Galangal.
Galleon Bay 34 51 S16.
Galleria d'Arte Antica e Moderna 28 418a.
Galleria cerella: see Honeycomb Moth.
Galleria mellonella 3 498b.
"Galleria di Minerva" 18 542b.
Galleria Morrelli 30 831c.
— Umberto Primo 31 73c.
— Vittorio Emanuele 16 291c.
Galleridæ 4 597a.
Galleries of Art: see Art Galleries.
Gallery: in architecture 2 465a; in tunnelling 6 62b; 23 622b.
Gallery of Illustration 28 678d.
Gallesio: botanist 5 795c.
Galletting: see Garretting.
Galley: ancient vessel 21 805b.
Galley: type-setting 23 700b.
Galley Head 34 16 D8.
— Head, Lighthouse 30 256a; 30 263a; 34 16 D8.
Galleywood Common 34 9 H2.
Gall-gnats 10 45c.
Gallsœdel 13 252a.
Galli, A. 14 685c.
—, J. 16 229d.
—, M. 33 312a.
Galli: birds 26 257c.
Galli: priests of Cybele 18 691b.
—, tribe: see Gaul.
— Insubres 6 220a; 13 446c; 20 748c.
Galli, Isola: see Isola Galli.
Gallia: country: see Gaul.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
"Gallia": Cunard liner 10 646c.
"Gallia"; work by Gounod 29 49c.
Gallia Belgica 3 525d; 20 774a.
— Braccata 9 527b.
— Cisalpina Pl VI 20 776.
— Cispadana Pl V 13 447; 13 447d.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
— Narbonensis (Narbo Martius) 14 287c; 20 774a; 22 583b; Pl VI 20 776; 10 850a.
— Transpadana Pl V 13 447; 13 447d.
Galliano, Major 29 650d.
Galliate 34 31 E6.
Gallic acid (Trioxybenzoic acid) 10 41b; 5 570c; in photography 18 824b; in tanning 14 381c.
Gallic war: see Gaul.
Gallican liturgy 14 707d.
— psalter 3 647b.
Gallicanism 9 578d; 19 506c; 6 326c; Bossuet's "four articles" 4 71d.
Gallicano 34 31 H6.
Gallicanus, V. 3 74a.
Gallicens: priestesses 8 854b.
Gallicola 24 239d.
Gallidæ 26 257c.
Gallien: medical writer: see Galen.
—, Johanna 24 715d.
Gallien, Palais 4 51d.
Gallienas 34 106 B7.
Gallieni, J. S. 28 577d; 33 38d; governor of Madagascar 30 416b; 32 175a; surveys Upper Niger 31 237a.
Gallienus, P. Licinius: emperor 10 42a; 20 776c; 24 41a; arch of 20 831a; gateway of, Verona 24 173a.
—, poet 2 106a.
Galliera, Duchess of 28 615c.
—, Duke of 28 614d.
Galliera asylum for the poor, Genoa 28 615d.
—, hospital, Genoa 28 615b.
—, institutions, Mendon, France 30 726a.
Galliffet, General 28 578a; 28 491d; 33 730c.
Gallifoot 2 144 Map.
Galliformes 26 257b.
Gallina: town 34 110 J2.
—, tribe: see Gallinæ.
—, La: see La Gallina.
Gallina Mountains 34 110 H4.
Gallina numidica: see Guinea-fowl.
Gallinaceæ 3 711a; skull 3 706d.
Gallinæ 3 743c; 18 46a; 26 254b; in Borneo 3 763d; moult of 3 776b; types of 18 339b.
Gallinago: see Snipe.
— stenura: see Pin-tailed Snipe.
Gallinario 1 626d.
Gallinas: race in Sierra Leone 22 44d; 31 115b.
—, river, N. Mex., U.S. 17 400b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
— Mountains 34 110 J2; 17 399d.
—, Punta: see Punta Gallinas.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Gallinas.
Gallingen 34 24 D32.
Gallinippers 31 5d.
Gallinomero 12 826d.
Gallinula 3 711b; 3 726b; 16 808c.
— alba 3 732b.
— chloropus: see Moor-hen.
— nesiotis: in Neotropical region 3 749d; systematic position 26 257c.
Gallinule: see Moor-hen.
Gallio, Junius Annæus 10 42a.
—, Lucius Junicius 10 42b.
Gallio College, Como 6 219d.
Gallion: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, Slieve: see Slieve Gallion.
Gallipoli (Callipolis): town, Italy 10 42d and 28 578c; 34 30 L7.
—, town, Turkey (Gallipolu, Gelibolu) 10 42b and 28 578c; 34 35 J6; on local map 34 35 C1; Pl I 11 80.
— Peninsula (Chersonese) 34 35 J8.
Gallipolis: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
Gallirallus lafresnayanus: see Ocydrome.
Gallirex 23 487c.
— cristata 16 808d.
Gallisizing process 24 603a.
Gallitzin 34 74 E5.
Gallium 10 43a; 26 708b; chloride 10 43b.
Gallizio, Father 19 810d.
Gallman 34 85 D7.
Gall-midges 10 45c; classification 13 150c.
Gall-mites (Phytoptidæ) 16 528d; 10 46b.
Gall-nuts 10 45b.
Gallo: river, Spain 34 20 L4; 23 21d.
— (San Pedro del Gallo): town, Mexico 34 119 G5.
Gallo (Acritas), Cape, Greece 34 36 E7; Pl I 11 80.
— Island 34 122 B3.
Gallocanta, Lake 2 304d.
Gallocyanine 27 562c.
Galloflavin 27 562b.
Gallogræcia: see Galatia.
Gallois, Abbé 18 539b.
Gallo-Italian dialects 13 493a.
Gallon: standard of measure 24 490c; 24 489d; 33 811b; ale (fig.) 33 807a; description 33 805c; old wine (fig.) 33 807a; standard fixed 2 533d; fig. 33 806b.
Gallon Head 34 14 B3.
Gallonius: author 17 346d.
Gallop: lake: see Rudolf.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
Gallophasis: see Fowl Pheasants.
Galloping: horse 12 196d.
Gallops Island 34 67 E7.
Gallo-Roman empire 9 528a.
Gallotannic acid 5 572d; preparation 14 381c; 23 48a.
Gallow Hill, Scotland 9 410b.
Galloway: Earls of 22 610d.
—, T. 10 43c.
—, W. 27 117a; 27 120c.
Galloway: district, ancient Cumberland Pl II 8 271.
—, district, Scotland Pl VI 21 496; 14 98a; nature of country 21 523d; ancient inhabitants 13 247a; Agricola's campaign in 21 471a.
Galloway: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
"Galloway": breed of horse 12 190d.
Galloway boiler 22 497d; 26 281c; tubes 22 497a.
Galloway cattle 25 191d; (ill) 25 to face 189; society 25 195d.
—, East: see Kirkcudbright.
—, Mull of: see Mull of Galloway.
—, New: see New Galloway.
—, Rhinns of: see Rhinns of Galloway.
Galloways 34 75 K4.
— Mill 34 82 C7.
Gallowgate, Glasgow 10 643d.
Gallowhill Hall, England 34 6 G3.
Gallow's Cross 17 450a.
Gallows Hill Bog 5 111a.
Galls (Cecidia) on plants and animals 10 43c; Aleppo 10 45a; 17 694c; Chinese (ill) 10 46a; formation by insects 10 44b; 29 499a; 13 143a; in ink making 13 79c; pathology of 31 577a.
Gall's process in wine making 24 603a.
Gall's type for the blind 3 827b.
Gallsjö 16 410c.
Gallucci, G. P. 8 193b.
Gallup: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 111 G3; coal mines 31 161b.
— Mills, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G4.
Galluppi, P. 10 46d.
Gallupville 34 70 O6.
Gallur 34 20 L3.
Gallurea dialect 13 493d.
Gallus, Emperor 20 781d; 6 746c.
—, Alexander 23 682c.
—, Ælius 2 256d.
—, C. Cornelius 10 47b; 24 250a; 18 338c.
—, Cestius 13 752a.
—, Jodocus 16 477d.
—, brother of the Emperor Julian 13 768b.
—, Martin 19 299d.
—, (Callich): missionary 16 512b.
Gallus, Roscius: see Roscius Gallus.
—, Udalricus: see Hahn, Ulrich.
Gallus: river Pl II 15 92; 2 706d.
Gallus: bird: see Fowl.
—, fossil remains 3 730d.
— bankiva: see Jungle Fowl, Red.
— ferrugineus: see Jungle Fowl, Red.
— furcatus: see Jungle Fowl, Javan.
— lafayettii: see Jungle Fowl, Ceylon.
— sonnerati: see Jungle Fowl, Grey.
— stanleyi: see Jungle Fowl, Ceylon.
— varius: see Jungle Fowl, Javan.
Gall-wasps 10 44b.
Gall-weevils 10 46a.
Gallwey, Lieut.-Col. H. L. 26 214d.
Galmei 16 410d.
Galmey 34 104 F9.
Galmis: see Charmey.
Galoa Bay Harbour 9 156b.
Galois, E. 10 48b; 17 615c; algebraical equation 8 508c; 27 457b; 29 142a.
Galop 27 376a.
Galopiadde 10 40d.
Galops Canal 21 180d; 31 332c.
"Galore": horse 29 336a.
Galoubet 19 110d.
Galovanevsk (Golovanevsk) 34 84 H7.
Galston 28 578d; 34 15 F4; 26 36c; ancient remains at 3 164a.
Gálszécs 34 26 N3.
Galt, A. 30 392d.
—, J. 10 47c.
Galt: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Ontario 28 578d; 34 61 E4; 10 47d; pop. 31 331a.
Galte: battle 27 650b.
"Galtee More": horse 29 332d.
Galteemore: see Galtymore.
Galtees 23 405c.
Galtehas: see Tajak.
Galten Island 5 688 Map.
Galthür 34 27 N4.
Galton, F. 28 578d; 25 468d; 30 606d; 18 63a.
—, Sir D. 26 153c; 26 343b; 26 344b; 9 778c.
—, explorer 1 247a.
Galton: town 34 94 J6.
Galton bridge 4 341a.
—, mountain, German S.W. Africa 34 57 D2.
Galts Mills 34 76 F6.
Galtström 34 26 K5.
Galtville Station 34 101 F2.
Galty Mountains 34 16 E7.
Galtymore (Galteemore): mountain 34 16 E7; 13 215a; 23 405c.
Galu Chahak 34 40 H5.
— Tezgez 34 40 H5.
Galucci: Jesuit 12 584c.
Galugan 34 40 J6.
Galuh 13 605d.
Galul 34 54 F2.
Galung-gung 13 600d.
Galungo Alto (Golunga Alto) 34 56 K13.
Galuppi, B. 10 48c.
Galva, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
Galvani, L. 10 48d; 8 9a.
Galvanic baths 3 439b.
— battery 8 846b.
— electricity: see Voltaic Electricity.
Galvanism: see Electricity.
Galvanized iron 13 357d.
Galvano-cautery (fig. 17) 33 84d.
Galvanometer 10 49a; 28 19b; 10 53b; calibration of (fig.) 10 53a; constant 10 52d; dead-beat 10 51a; differential (fig.) 8 43d; 23 117a; Elliott's astatic (fig.) 10 52b; graduation 10 50d; history 8 13a; marine (ill) 23 118d; 10 51d; 32 624a; mirror 23 124d; Maxwell's (fig.) 10 52; Nobili's 17 534b; Poggendorff's 19 274b; resistance of (fig.) 10 53a; sensitive 10 51b; standard 10 52a; tangent 10 52c; 10 51a; telegraphic 10 50b.
Galvanoscope 10 49a.
Galvanotaxis 31 715a.
Galvano-thermometer 8 56d.
Galvanotropism 19 60a.
Galvao, A. 18 209c; 26 546b.
—, D. 19 556b.
Galve 34 20 J3.
Galveston: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 10 53d and 28 579b; 34 88 N8; hurricane (1900) 32 263a; grain shipping 29 60a; pop. 33 260d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C8; 28 579b.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8; 28 579b.
— Harbour, Tex., U.S. 10 54a.
— Island, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B4; 28 579b.
—, North: see North Galveston.
—, South: see South Galveston.
Galvez, B. 18 524a; 17 404a; 18 504d; 18 221d.
Galvez: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
Galvin, Señor 27 308a.
Galway, Earl of (Marquis de Ruvigny) 5 606c; 10 603a; 19 549c; and Lord Chesterfield 5 606c; serves under Ginckell 10 603a.
Galway: county, Ireland 10 55b and 28 579c; 34 16 D5; granites 10 309c.
—, town, Ireland 28 580b; 34 16 C5; 10 56d; Queen's College at 7 499a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
— Bay 34 16 C5; 10 55d.
—, East: see East Galway.
—, North: see North Galway.
—, serpentine 21 683b.
—, West: see West Galway.
Galwin (Galwen) 34 56 S10; 32 704b.
Gama, A. 19 558a.
—, Christopher de 1 65c; 15 619d.
—, Saldanha da 26 353d.
—, Stephen de 1 65c.
—, Vasco da: see Vasco da Gama.
Gama, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
Gama: measure of length 24 484b.
Gamakh: see Kemakh.
Gamala (Galilee), Palestine 10 29 Map; 3 410c.
—, fortress 10 30c; 23 420a.
Gamaliel 10 58c; 11 819d; 18 415c; 3 642b; 3 378a.
— of Jabneh 10 58c; 5 3b.
—, son of Jehudah-ha-Nasi 10 59a.
Gamaliel: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
Gamalitis: see Gamala.
Gamallus 21 214b.
Gaman 34 54 F9.
Gamaroon: see Bander Abbasi.
Gamarra, General 4 18a; 18 678c.
Gamas: river, Persia 34 38 M5.
Gamas, Isla: see Isla Gamas.
Gamasidæ (Gamasides) 2 276b; 16 528c.
Gamazo: Spanish politician 32 758d.
Gamba, Count 4 610a.
Gamba: organ stop 17 830c.
Gambacorti 19 121a.
Gambaga 34 54 F8; 29 19b.
Gambara, Veronica 13 509d.
Gambarees 12 710c.
Gambari 34 56 O10.
Gambarou 4 61d.
Gambassi, F. di D. L. da 10 669d.
Gambela 34 55 R8.
Gamber 34 75 J2.
Gamberole 34 32 Q11.
Gambetta, L. 28 580b; 26 493d; 9 626c; alliance of Thiers with 28 481c; attitude to clericalism 32 272a; escapes from Paris 1 200b; prosecution of 30 413d; policy towards Italy 28 325a; portrait 28 580c; prime minister 28 485a.
Gambetta: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
"Gambetta": French cruiser 32 570a.
Gambia (Ba-Dimma, Badiman): colony, British West Africa 28 581d; 34 54 C7;

28 589; 10 59b; 25 169d; exports and imports 25 136c; French policy in 26 700b; patent law of 31 505c; Maps 28 589a; military and naval expenditure 25 632a; ornithology of 3 759a.
Gambia (Fourel): river 34 54 B7; 10 59a; 1 253c.
"Gambia Intelligencer" 31 906a.
Gambier, James, Baron 10 60a; 7 540a.
—, John 10 60a.
Gambier: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
— Island, S. Australia 34 51 B5.
— Islands, Low Archipelago: see Mangareva.
—, Mount, S. Australia: town: see Mount Gambier.
Gambierton: see Mount Gambier.
Gambila 3 348a; 7 105c.
Gambine 27 562b.
Gambir: extract: see Catechu.
Gambir, Kafir tribe 13 822b.
Gambit: chess 5 593d; 26 758c; Allgaier-Kieseritzki 5 595b; Evans 5 595a; king's bishop's 5 595c; king's knight's 5 595c; Muzio 5 595d; queen's 5 595d; Salvio 5 595c; Scotch 5 595a.
Gamble, Ellis 12 47b; metal-work designs of 30 645b.
"Gamblers, The" 30 635a.
Gamble's Hill, Virginia 20 545d.
Gambles Store, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
Gambling: see Gaming.
Gambo (Ngambue) 34 56 K14
Gambo (Ambaree): fibre 9 132a.
Gambo Ponds 34 63 J5.
Gamboa, P. S. de 18 353d.
—, Ruiz de 5 624b.
Gamboa: Panama 18 209b; 26 547d.
Gamboge: a drug 10 60d; 19 87c; 19 277c; 31 128a; derivation of name 4 725c.
— (Garcinia sp., Hebradendron): tree 10 60d; of Siam 9 405b; 12 740b; anther 4 138a; in Queensland 32 108d.
Gambold 16 185d.
Gambolo 34 31 E4.
Gambra: see Gambia.
Gambril (Martin's Station) 34 101 M4.
Gambrills 34 75 K3.
Gambrun: see Bander Abbas.
Gambulai 7 795a.
"Game of Chess, A" 16 283c.
Game fowl 19 644d.
— hole: cribbage 6 575c.
Game laws 10 61b; 28 582c; power of arrest 24 372a; effect on agriculture 1 409d; feudal survival 9 592a; definition of game 10 61d; Ground Game Act 14 276b; 28 582c; jurisdiction under 22 642b; landlord's rights 14 273c; License Act 10 62d; licenses in reign of Henry I 18 732a; in New Brunswick, Canada 31 136b; in Switzerland 22 777d; theft under 23 232d; of William IV 22 655d.
"Game and Playe of Chesse" 5 279d.
Game preserving 28 582c; 32 603d.
"Gamekeeper at Home" 29 739b.
Gamelan 13 604d.
Gamelion 5 712a; 9 114c; 11 680a.
Gamel's Nunatak: mountain, Greenland Map 29 108a; 29 106b.
"Gamelyn" 20 658c.
Gamenso 34 56 K10.
Gamergu: African tribe 17 319a; 22 279a; 31 115b.
Games: of chance 28 281d; of cards: see Cards, Playing; Greek and Roman 10 63a; 10 65c; 11 98b; 17 766b; illegal 28 583a; laws dealing with 10 66a.
"Gamester, The": by Moore 16 803c.
"Gamester, The": by Shirley 21 830b.
Gamet, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
Gametes 20 425a; 28 138c.
Gametogeny 28 139b.
Gametophores 28 556d.
Gametophyte: of phanerogams 24 139d; reduction of chromosomes in 27 335c; of Pteridophyta 32 70d; evolution of 24 130b; 32 78a.
Games, G. D. de 22 354c.
Gamgee, Professor 16 819a.
Gaming: town, Austria 34 29 K8; 34 9 M5.
Gaming 32 676d; legislation 28 583a; 10 66d; 11 90a; Acts, 1845 and 1892, effect of 28 583b; mathematical treatment 19 776a; applied to Stock Exchange 28 583d; in U.S. 3 619d; 28 583d; wagers 24 305c; 6 394a.
Gaminus 12 309d.
Gamis 34 38 G3.
Gamitto, A. S 281d.
Gamkaun: see Gomkaun.
Gamla Carleby: see Gamla Karleby.
— Haga 34 26 M8.
— Karleby 34 33 D3.
— Upsala 34 26 K7; 21 53a.
Gamleby 34 26 K8.
Gamliel: see Gamaliel.
Gamlingay 34 8 E5.
Gamlyn, J. 22 367a.
Gamma: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
Gamma: letter 1 610c.
Gamma: function 9 821d; 13 46c; in annuities 2 86d; tabulation 23 14c.
Gammadion 6 613d.
Gammai 3 272d
Gammarides 30 482a.
Gammarus: crustacean (fig.) 6 661c; 30 482a; parasites of 18 259b; reproduction 6 643c; (ill) 6 633b.
— cæcus 10 152.
Gammel Skagen 34 25 G1.
Gammeltory 6 343c.
"Gammer Gurton's Needle" 7 428c; 22 550d; Skelton's song in 22 120a.
Gammersgill 34 7 D3.
Gammertingen 34 23 Q9.
Gammon: in backgammon 3 198c.
Gammon Point 34 67 O6.
Gammoning: nautical term 21 603d.
Gamo 25 14a.
Gamogastrous gynœcium 4 142a.
Gamogenesis 3 686c.
Gamon 34 54 C7.
Gamonal: battle of 22 280b.
Gamopetalæ 24 131d; 25 440c.
Gamopetalous flower: evolution of 25 440b; Pl VI 4 163.
Gamophyllous involucre, definition 4 120c.
Gamosepalous calyx (fig.) 4 131d.
Gamostelic: stem 25 413c.
Gamoud, T. de 26 654d.
Gampen Pass 1 628a; 25 335c.
Gamph, Slieve: see Slieve Gamph.
Gampola 28 646c.
Gampsonyches: of Aristotle 18 3b.
Gampsonyx fimbriatus 6 661d.
Gamrek, Lake 34 54 J7.
Gamrie 3 312b.
Gamrun: see Bander Abbas.
Gams: historian 13 95c.
Gams: town, Switzerland 34 27 L3.
Gamston 34 8 C2.
Gamti: see Gumti.
Gamtoos River 34 57 F7; 5 42d.
Gamut: in music 17 80d.
Gamvik 34 26 Q1.
Gan: river, Manchuria 34 44 L1; 22 3d.
—, town, Norway 34 26 E2.
— Eden 3 182a.
Gana Damate 34 56 L12.
Gana-Gana 21 123d.
Ganab 34 57 C4.
"Ganaches, Les" 32 419d.
Ganado: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
Ganahl 34 88 H8.
Ganalsgarh (Ganeshgarh) 34 41 D5.
Ganaka: in Veda 12 782d; in philology 23 418a.
Ganale Gudda 34 50 R9; 29 760c.
Ganana 29 760c.
Gananoque 34 61 J3.
Ganapatis 14 102d.
Ganchetitsi 34 34 G8.
Gan-chow (Gantchow) Island 34 44 D7.
Gancourt Saint Etienne 34 19 C1.
Gand, Austria 34 29 B10.
—, Belgium: see Ghent.
Gand Ab: river 34 40 C4.
Ganda: region, Africa: see Uganda.
—, town, North of Mombasa, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
— (Janda): town, North of Uganda, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O10.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 N9.
Ganda tribe: see Waganda.
Ganda Chah 34 40 J4.
Gandai 34 41 H9.
Gandak (Great Gandak, Gunduk, Narayani, Salgrani): river, India 34 41 K6; 34 41 J5; 5 386b; 10 68b; 10 780c; 18 739d; 23 407c; 26 653a; 29 273d.
Gandak, Little: see Little Gandak.
Grandamak (Gundamuk), Afghanistan 34 40 O3.
Gandamak, Treaty of 12 812a; 30 386d; 25 123c; 25 715a; 26 104c; 28 239b.
Gandan (Notopterus kapirat) 22 91b.
Gandarli 1 238d.
Gandaritis 1 227a; 13 821d.
Gandava, Baluchistan: see Gundava, Baluchistan.
—, India: see Cutch Gundava.
"Ganda-vyûha" 14 227a.
Gandawa: see Gundava, Baluchistan.
Gande 10 67c.
Gandebellu 34 55 R9.
Gandeeville 34 77 D3.
Gander Bay, Newfoundland 17 382d.
— Lake, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 382d.
— River, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 382c.
Gandersem: see Gandersheim.
Gandersheim: town 10 67c; 34 22 J11; 4 401d.
— Abbey: history of 10 67c; nun of (Hrosvitha) 12 326c.
Gandesa 34 20 N3.
Gandhârai 13 822a.
Gandharvas 4 208c.
Gandi 34 54 H7.
Gandia, Duke of: son of Alexander VI: see Borgia, Francis.
—, Duke of: claimant to crown of Aragon 22 333d.
Gandia: city, Spain 10 67d; 28 584a; 34 20 M6; 24 33c.
— Lighthouse 34 20 M6.
Gandikota 12 429b.
Gandillon family 15 89c.
Gandini, G. 6 437c.
Gandino 34 31 G3; 26 221b.
Gandiole (Gandiolle) 34 54 B7; 21 660d.
Gandissapora 2 266d.
Gando (Gandu): sultanate, Nigeria 10 67d; 34 54 G8; 17 319a; 22 279b; 25 158d; 31 239a; 32 699c; sultan of 25 160a.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 H7; 10 68a; 29 234c.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K13.
Gandolfo, Castel 13 491c; 29 631b.
Gandomán 13 396c.
"Gandreidin" 29 393b.
Gandu: sultanate, Nigeria: see Gando.
Gandu: town, Congo Free State 34 56 N12.
Gandum 31 627a.
Ganduman 29 604c.
Gan-Duniyas 3 182a; 3 184a.
Ganduten 34 54 G7.
Gandy, J. P. 10 134c.
—, William 20 502c.
Gandy: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
Gandzak 5 146a.
Ganelon 20 626b; 20 651b.
Ganerao (Ganerow) 34 41 D7.
Ganerbians (Antwerpians) 2 144d.
Ganerow: see Ganerao.
Ganes, Raja 3 509d.
Ganesa (Ganesha) 4 208d; 4 214b.
Ganeshgarh: see Ganalsgarh.
Ganessa: Hindoo astronomer 1 517b.
Gang: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
—, town, Siam 34 43 E5.
Gang system of agricultural labour 14 175a.
Ganga: hills 12 429d.
—, river: see Ganges.
Ganga: sand-grouse 21 258c.
Gangá Govind Sinh 13 837b.
Ganga Singh: maharaja of Bikanir 26 243d.
Gangabári (Gajboro) 15 458a.
Gangádása 21 293c.
Gangadhar Rao 13 690c.
Gangadwára, Temple of 11 475b.
Gangahar 3 272d.
Gangamopteris 25 791a; 31 493b.
Ganganelli, G. V. A.: see Clement XIV.
Gangara, Albania: Roman empire Pl VI 20 776.
Gangaran 34 54 D7.
Ganga-Sargára 19 93a.
Gangaw 34 43 A3; 30 21a.
Gangboard: definition of 21 603d.
"Gang-days" 1 656d; 18 295d.
Gangela (Ganguella, Bangangela, Nyangela, Ovangangela): tribe 34 56 L14.
Ganges (Ganga, Padda, Padma): river, India 10 68a; 34 41 H7; Pl VII 15 516; 12 732c; 17 161b; 18 71c; 20 901a; crocodiles 6 593c; extent of basin 25 709c; floods of 3 562d; image of, at Gangotri 10 69a; legendary conduit from 6 179a; mouth of 34 41 M9; 10 278c; navigation of 12 756b; Portuguese settlements on 2 701d; religious tradition 19 93b.
—, town, France 34 18 C10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
— Canal 2 222d; 17 573a; 12 754c; 21 152a; 25 319a; construction of 29 599a; falls of level in 12 501b; opening of 12 808c; standing waves in 12 502b; statistics of 31 261d.
— Plains: average rainfall in 13 369c.
Gangesá 21 291c.
Gangeticus, Sinus, S. Asia: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
Ganghofen (Gangkofen) 34 23 Q16.
Gangi 10 68d; 34 32 L13.
Gangi Vetere 10 68d.
Gangira (Gingira) 34 42 D10.
Gangites 18 746d.
Gangkofen: see Ganghofen.
Ganglia: of cerebrum 1 878a; 19 23b; basal 19 37a; hemispherical 2 171b.
Gangliated cord 1 883a.
Ganglion impar 1 883a.
Gango: river: see Ngango.
Gangoh 34 41 F5; 21 152a.
Gangotri 10 69a; 34 41 G4; 11 835a; 19 92a; 30 114a; glaciers of 29 274a.
Gangpur 10 69a; 5 708d; disturbances in 27 52b.
Gangra: town: see Changra.
Gangrar 34 41 E8.
Gangrene 16 849b; 22 683d; pathology of 31 511d.
Gang-saws 21 344a.
Gangu Hrolf: castle 25 1b.
Gangue 16 58b.
Ganguella: see Gangela.
Ganguillet 12 493c.
"Gangut": ship 27 500d.
Gan-hwuy (Ganhway, Ngan Hui) 24 699a; 34 44 K4; 5 635c; tea export from 21 772a; 23 99b.
Gani: islands, Ladrones 14 199d.
—, town, Bechuanaland 34 57 E3.
Ganilh, C. 10 69b.
Ganister: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Ganister: rock 10 237d; for iron converters 13 344d.
— beds 10 349c.
Ganivet, A. 32 765d.
Ganja: town, Russia: see Elisabethpol.
Ganja: narcotic 3 627d; 11 648d; duties on 12 772d.
Ganjak: fire temple of 18 614d.
Ganjam: district, India 10 69c; 28 584a; 5 770b; area and pop. 30 419a; river system 28 584b.
—, town, India 34 42 K10; 10 70a; 15 196b; sugar works at 15 186a; 30 420a.
Ganjeh: see Elisabethpol.
Ganju-san 29 672b.
Gan-King 5 631b; 5 635c.
Ganku 29 717b.
Gan-Libah 34 55 S8; 32 702d.
Gan-Luh-shan, General 5 646a.
Gann, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
Gannag 34 55 S3.
Gannal, J. N. 10 70a.
Gan-nan 5 632c.
Gannat 10 70b; 34 17 J6; 34 3 F5; 25 320c.
Gannes, Castle of 20 647c.
Gannet (Sula bassanus, Solan Goose) 10 70c; 3 736a; 26 857a; ill 10 71a; fable concerning 11 502b; fossil remains 3 738d; structure of palatines 3 713b.
Gannet Hill, South: see South Gannet Hill.
Gannett 34 102 D2.
Gannister: see Ganister.
Gannon: chemist: on specific heat of water 26 506a.
Ganntown 34 94 H11.
Gannvalley 34 100 F2.
Gano: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D11.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Ganodontia 30 506d; distribution of 33 941a.
Ganodus 12 668b; 12 686c.
Ganoga Lake 34 73 K4.
Ganoid scales (fig.) 12 639b.
Ganoidei 12 634a; affinities 29 394d; air-bladders of 12 657c; brain of 12 650d; branchial organs 12 656d; classification 1 275b; 12 686c; distribution 12 672a; fossil forms 12 667b; habitat 12 677d; pseudobranchiæ of 12 657b; reproductive organs of 12 661b; skeleton of 12 646d; urinary organs of 12 659d.
Ganos 34 35 K8.
Ganot: physicist 1 119c.
Ganot: bird: see Gannet.
Ganotown 34 77 K2.
Ganowanians 9 22c.
Ganrio: Japanese painter 29 717c.
Gans, Edward: German jurist, 1798-1839 10 71d; and Hegel 11 617a; 11 621a.
Gans: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
Gansa 34 44 E3.
Gänsbacher, J. B. 10 72a.
Gansberghe, L. van 27 533b.
Gan-se 21 622a.
Gänsemännchen: fountain, Nüremberg 17 663b.
Gänserndorf 34 3 N4.
Ganseroort 34 70 P5.
Gänsfleisch, Friedo zum 11 336b.
Gansha: see Elisabethpol.
Ganshoren 34 21 A3.
Gansingen 34 27 G2.
Gansur 34 55 S4.
Gansville 34 87 D2.
Gant 34 103 H6.
Gantai: Japanese painter 29 717c.
Gantakul-Mysore Railway 29 443c.
Gantang 33 811b.
Gantapara 34 42 J9.
Gantar: see Guntur.
Gantarawadi 30 16c.
Gantchow: see Ganchow Island.
Gantheaume, Admiral 4 659c.
Gantheaume Bay 34 50 A5.
— Cape 34 51 B6.
Ganti: race 21 658b.
Gantok: town, Sikkim 32 625b.
Gantock Lighthouse 34 15 F3.
Gantoku (Renzan): Japanese painter 29 717c.
Ganton: town, England 34 7 J3.
Ganton: Malacca measure 24 490d.
Gantry Pl I 32 595.
Gantum: see Guntur.
Gantun: see Guntur.
Gantur: see Guntur.
Ganu 14 74a.
Ganymeda 11 593c; temple of, at Phlius 2 825b.
Ganymede: mythological character 10 72a; 11 490d; 23 583a; statue by Leochares 14 454a.
"Gányó Julcsa" 29 360c.
Ganz, Messrs 28 95d.
Ganz transformer (fig.) 33 418a.
Ganzaca (Gazaca) Pl VII 18 561.
Ganze 34 44 M2.
Ganzivrá: Mandæan bishop 15 470a.
Ganzlin 34 22 F15.
Gao (Gago, Gagho, Gogo) 34 54 G6.
Gao-an 12 311b.
Gaod-i-Zirreh 26 103b.
Gaodo: see Gozzo.
Gaol: see Prisons.
— fever: see Typhus-fever.
Gaol-delivery 6 516d; 27 284c.
Gaon Saadias 11 743b.
Gaonim, The 14 2b.

Gap, The: inlet, New South Wales 34 50 K2.
—, town, France 10 72d; 34 18 M6; 34 3 H6; 1 599c; 25 331a; Huguenot synod at 19 695a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
Gap Canal, France 28 584b.
— of Dunloe 14 50d.
— of Glandine 14 86d.
Gapan 28 584c; 34 47 C4.
Gapanon 34 56 L9.
Gapcreek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
Gapeau 24 69a.
Gapençais 6 835a.
Gapes: poultry disease 18 260a.
Gap-in-Knob 34 82 E4.
Gapland 34 75 F2.
Gapmills 34 77 F5.
Gapsal: see Hapsal.
Gapsville 34 74 F7.
Gapville 34 82 L5.
Gar (Gunsa): town 34 41 G3; Pl IV 23 337.
—, river 12 847d.
— Creek 34 92 G2.
Gara: palatine 12 388c.
Gara: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, town, Tripoli: see El Gara.
Gara Bridge 34 13 E3.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Gara.
Gara, Lough: see Lough Gara.
— Oasis 34 55 N3.
Garabadde, El: see El Garabadde.
Garabella 27 313d.
Garachico 4 799a.
Garachine 34 122 B2.
Garad, Cape 34 55 T9.
Garadice, Lough: see Lough Garadice.
Gara-el Ahmra 34 54 G3.
Garafia 34 20 M8.
Garag: see Gadag Bettigeri.
Garagona: see Saragossa.
Garai: river: see Horingottah.
Garajao, Cape (Brazen Head) Pl III 15 136.
Garajonai, Alto de: see Alto de Garajonai.
Garakhot 33 8c.
Garam: see Gran.
Garamantes 9 128a; 23 334a; 23 583c; 25 141a.
Garam-Besztercze: see Neusohl.
Garamode 34 55 T8.
Garamond, C. 22 534d.
Garance: see Madder.
Garanceux 4 667a.
Garancière, E. de 21 489d.
Garancin 4 667a; 7 575d.
Garanhuns 34 123 K5.
Garapan 14 200b.
Garas 34 56 R10.
Garasse 5 431d; 9 661d.
Garat, D. J.: author 10 73a; 9 673b; 17 425b.
—, P. J.: singer 10 73b; 3 862d.
Garat-el-Kelb 34 55 M3.
Garausia: see Archelais.
Garavan: see Menton.
Garaway: see Garraway.
Garay, János 10 73c; 12 378a.
—, José de 23 111d.
—, Juan de 4 441c; 21 296b.
Garb: in heraldry 11 702c.
Garbadbeg, Loch: see Loch Garbadbeg.
Garbadmore, Loch: see Loch Garbadmore.
Garbagna 34 31 F5.
Garbasan 18 852d.
Garbata: Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Garber 34 106 G2.
Garberville 34 114 B2.
Garbet, F. 3 455b.
Garbieh: see Gharbieh.
Garbo, D. di 5 282c.
—, R. del 10 73d.
Garbo Só 34 25 G1.
Garboard strake 21 819d.
Garboldisham 34 8 H4.
Garborg, A. 21 374a; 31 376b.
Garbu: see Gozo.
Garbun: see Jebel Gharbun.
Garbutt 34 71 G5.
Garbutt's Falls 11 238c; 12 133a.
Garçao, P. A. C. 10 74a; 19 557d.
Garcas: river: see Rio das Garcas.
Garces, M. 21 175a.
Garchovo 34 L3.
Garcia, king of Galicia 1 615d; 19 539d.
—, king of Leon 22 311d; 1 615c.
—, king of Navarre 9 80c; 17 249d; 22 312b.
—, son of Cosimo I 15 790d.
Garcia, A.: Peruvian poet 18 676a.
—, C. 27 306d; 27 309d; 32 771a.
—, D.: explorer 2 489b.
—, J. H. 9 466b.
—, M. (M. G. del P. Vicente): singer 10 74a; 30 375c; laryngoscope of 30 620b.
— V. 22 364c.
— Esgaravunha, F. 19 555c.
— o Pinto, J. 19 555c.
Garcia: river, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 34 119 J5; 31 281b.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
—, town, Zacatecas, Mexico 24 761d.
—, Don: town, Guatemala: see Don Garcia.
Garcie, P. 21 584c.
Garcilaso de la Vega: see La Vega.
Garcin, E. 32 45a.
Garcin de Tassy 17 432c.
Garcinia: see Gamboge-tree.
— mangostana: see Mangosteen.
— morella 10 60d.
— purpurea: see Mate Mangosteen.
Garcio 19 563c.
Garçon Point 34 81 B2.
Garczynski 18 305a.
Gard: department, France 10 75a and 28 584c; 34 18 D11; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 464b; minerals 9 522d; 28 473c; 28 474a; vineyards 9 519d.
Gard: river, France 9 506d; 18 31b.
Garda: town, Italy 10 75d.
Garda, Lago di: see Lago di Garda.
Gardaia (Ghardaia) 10 76a; 34 54 G2.
Gardafui: see Guardafui.
Gardane, General 18 647d; 31 631c.
Gardanne: town, France 34 18 G11.
— mines: drainage 30 766a.
Gardant: in heraldry 11 698c.
Gardar: town 34 99 G1.
—, bishopric 32 278b.
Gardariki: see Russia.
Garde, Captain 19 336b; 29 108d.
—, Chevalier de la: see De la Garde, Chevalier.
Garde, La: see La Garde.
Garde civique (G. Nationale): Belgium 2 615b; 28 197a; Netherlands 2 614d.
Garde Républicaine 10 142c; 28 471b.
Gardeau 34 74 F3.
Gardefjeld 34 26 J4.
Gardel 27 373c.
Gardelegen (Gardeleben) 10 76b; 34 22 G13.
Garden: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Stirlingshire 22 555d.
Garden 12 217c; (ill) 12 218d; structures 12 220b; appliances 12 232a; floating 16 209c; flower 12 247b; fruit 12 268d; kitchen 12 278c; walks 12 219d: see also Horticulture.
Garden of the Architect 1 572a.
"Garden of Bees" 18 96d.
Garden Calendar 12 290a.
Garden City, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
— City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
— City, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— City, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
— City, N.C., U.S. 34 99 E3.
— City, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10; 14 866b.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F6.
— City, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
— City of New England 17 438a.
— City Station 34 113 B6.
"Garden of Cyrus, The" 4 390c.
Garden of Eden: town 34 63 G4.
Garden engine, Read's (ill) 12 234c.
Garden of England 7 139d.
Garden of Gethsemane 34 39 C2.
Garden of the Gods 34 109 J5.
Garden Grove: see Gardengrove.
Garden Harbour Lighthouse 34 14 M4.
"Garden of Helvetia, the" 23 331a.
Garden Hill 34 61 G3.
Garden Island (Buache), New South Wales 34 50 J3; 22 608d.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
— Island Bay 34 87 L8.
Garden Key 34 81 L13.
"Garden that I love, The" 25 786c.
Garden nightshade (Solanum nigrum) 17 499c; 19 596b.
Garden, North: see North Garden.
Garden Pass 34 113 F3.
Garden Prairie 34 93 H1.
"Garden of Purity" 16 499b.
Garden of the Queen 6 174a.
Garden Reach 12 809c; 18 73d.
Garden River 34 61 A1.
Garden Sheet: see Sadovaya.
Garden snail (Helix hortensis) (fig.) 16 661b.
"Garden of the Soul" 5 372d.
Garden tool combination (fig. 21) 25 171c.
Garden Valley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
— Valley: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
— Valley: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Garden warbler (Sylvia salicaria) 3 776c; 18 53c.
Gardena: town 34 115 D9.
Gardena: valley 13 492c.
Gardendale 34 96 R11.
Gardener Island: see Gardner Island.
Gardeners' combination implement (ill) 25 171d.
"Gardener's Daughter" 33 248d.
Gardener's house: in horticulture 12 220b.
Gardengrove: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
— (Garden Grove): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
Gardenhome 34 112 C1.
Gardening: see Horticulture.
Gardenplain: town, Ill., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
Gardens of Babylon: see Hanging Gardens of Babylon.
Gardens of Sallust Pl VII 20 811; 21 219b; 20 828c.
Gardenstown 34 14 M4; 26 109a.
Gardenville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Garder 34 26 D2.
Gardescher See 34 24 C25.
Gardet: sculptor 32 482b.
Gardette, J. 27 415c; suction plate of 27 418a.
Gardi: river: see Horingottah.
—, town 34 80 H9.
Gardi Jaur 34 26 K4.
Gardie, De la 22 748d; 22 749d; archives 14 532c.
Gardiens de la paix 19 343a.
Gardiki: town, Phthiotis and Phocis, Greece 34 36 G3.
—, town, Trikkala, Greece 34 36 D1; massacre by Ali Pasha 1 573d.
Gardikion 34 36 E3.
Gardiner, Capt. A. 16 517a; 30 779c.
Gardiner, G. 10 77c.
—, Lady H. 7 369d.
Gardiner, Col. J. 10 76b; 5 426d.
—, J. S. 30 501d.
—, newspaper editor 31 184d.
—, S.: bishop 10 76c; Authorized Version 8 387a; Church discipline 8 376c; Cranmer 6 550d; Thomas Cromwell 6 607b; in Henry VIII's reign 11 665c; imprisonment 8 338d; Queen Mary's adviser 8 339d; political and religious attitude 8 333c; and scholasticism 8 415b.
—, S. R.: historian 28 585a; 28 260a.
Gardiner: town, Maine, U.S. 10 76b and 28 584d; 34 65 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
Gardiner River 34 108 N3; 24 737b.
Gardiner, South: see South Gardiner.
Gardiner, West: see West Gardiner.
Gardiner's Bay 34 69 S9; 14 865d.
— Creek 34 63 D4.
— Island: see Gardner.
Garding 34 22 D8.
Gardio 34 54 E7.
Gardleben: see Gardelegen.
Gardner, Capt. A.: at Durban 17 242c.
—, E.: in Cyprus 27 330d.
—, Professor 21 30a.
Gardner: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 28 585d; 34 67 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
— Island, Hawaiian Islands 34 49 L2.
— (Gardiners) Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
— (Gardener) Island, New Guinea 34 48 J1.
— Island, Polynesia 34 49 K5.
— Lake 34 68 F3.
— Lake: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, South: see South Gardner.
Gardner, Wells, Darton and Co. 32 88d.
Gardner, West: see West Gardner.
Gardners Lake 34 65 J6.
— Corners: town, 34 70 L4.
Gardnerville 34 113 C4.
Gardon: see Gard.
Gardon d'Anduze 34 18 D10.
Gardone 34 31 H3.
Gárdonyi, Geza 29 360a.
Gardu 14 159c.
Gardyner: see Gardiner, S., bishop.
Gare de l'Est 31 465 Map.
Gare Loch: see Gareloch.
Gare de Lyon 31 465 Map.
— Montparnasse 31 465 Map.
— du Nord 31 415 Map.
— d'Orléans (Quai Austerlitz) 31 465 Map.
— d'Orléans (Quai d'Orsay) 31 465 Map.
Gare St Lazare 31 465 Map.
— de Vincennes 31 465 Map.
Gar-ed-Dih 34 55 N3.
Gare-fowl: see Great Auk.
Garella, N. 18 209c.
Gar-el-Laban 34 55 N3.
Gar-el-Medafeh 34 55 N3.
Gareloch 34 15 E2; 7 524a; 11 630a; 27 547a.
Garelochhead 34 15 E2.
Gareloi (Goreloi) 34 116 S9; 25 241a.
Garendon Park 34 8 B3; 11 689d.
Garenganze (Ba-Rua, Katanga) country 34 56 N13; copper 25 135d; 1 253b; gold mines 27 206a.
Garenganze (Luba): tribe 34 56 N12.
Garenne, La: see La Garenne.
Garessio (Garezzo, Garesso, Garexium) 10 80a; 34 31 C6.
Garet-bel-Muissa 34 54 G3.
Garet-el-Geful 34 54 F3.
"Gareth and Lynette" 33 250c.
Garexium: see Garessio.
Garey 34 115 E8.
Garezzo: see Garessio.
Garf Water 34 15 H4.
Garfa: see Harfa.
Garfield, J. A. 28 585d; 23 788d; assassination of 23 785a; portrait 28 586a.
Garfield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
Garfield: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
— Beach: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 B4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L5.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
— Monument 34 91 H3.
—, Mount, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, Mount, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R9.
— Station 34 96 N11.
Garfish (Belone) 10 80b; 12 642d; classification 12 693b; spawn 9 845d.
—, New Zealand 17 469d.
—, Tasmanian 23 74c.
Garforth, W.: coal-cutter of 27 118b.
Garforth 34 7 F4.
Garfowl: see Great Auk.
Gargaliani 34 36 E6.
Gargalelle (Galemelle) 20 194d.
Gargamis: see Carchemish.
Garganey (Anas querquedula, A. circia) 10 80b; 7 506c.
Gargano, Monte: see Monte Gargano.
Gargantua 20 194d.
"Gargantua," Rabelais' 20 196c; 9 652c; Fischart's adaptation 10 528d.
Gargantua, Cape 34 95 L2.
Garganus, Promontory: see Testa del Gargano.
Gargara Pl I 11 80; 23 579c.
Gargaron: see Kaz Dagh.
Gargarus: see Kaz Dagh.
Gargazon 34 29 C10.
Gargery, Joe: in Dickens 7 177c.
Gargish, Kuh: see Kuh Gargish.
Gargnano 34 31 J3; 28 584d.
Gargon 18 347c.
Gargonza 6 812a.
Gargouromin, V. 32 458a.
Gargoyle (Gurgoyle) 2 465b.
Gargrave 34 7 D4.
Gargu Pl III 15 136.
Gargunnock: town 34 15 G2.
— Hills 22 553a.
Garha Mandla, Gond raja of 13 529a.
Garhakota 34 41 G8; pop. 21 146d.
Gārhapatya 4 805b.
Garhdiwāla 12 403a.
Garhgaon 2 719b.
Garhi 34 41 G8; 3 630c.
Garhmukhtesar 15 880b.
Garhwāl (Gurhwal Tehri) 10 80c and 28 587a; 34 41 G4; tea-planting 12 750d; 17 572a; 30 61c; 31 260a; statistics 31 261a.
Garia Bay 34 63 H6.
Garianonum 17 537a.
Garib, Jebel: see Jebel Garib.
Garibai, E. de 22 359b.
Garibaldi, G. 28 587a; 13 487d; Bixio under 26 268a; Caprera, house at 5 777d; Cavour opposed by 5 276c; Cialdini defeats 27 91c; Dumas joins 7 532d; England's attitude 28 233a; and France 9 625a; 9 627c; Mazzini under 15 655c; Milazzo, battle of 16 293c; and Naples 17 191c; frees Palermo 18 169b; supports Pius IX 19 156d; portrait 28 587c; at Rome 20 807a; in Sicily 13 490c; statues of 26 243a; 28 221b; 28 615c; 30 179d; 31 636d.
"Garibaldi": Italian cruiser 32 569d.
"Garibaldi": novel by Miss Braddon 26 334b.
Garidel 14 49c.
Garidi: see Keredi.
Garidum 34 56 M15.
Gariep: river: see Orange River.
Gari-Fatuma 34 54 H8.
Garigliano (Liris) 34 32 P12; Pl V 13 447; 29 606d; 5 286d; 20 744a; battle (916) 13 710d; 20 787c; (1503) 3 457c; 10 773c; 14 450c; course 14 344d; source 13 440a.
Garim Bauchi: see Yakoba.
Garin: see Erzerum.

"Garin le Loherain" 9 675b; 9 686d.
"Garin de Montglane" 20 651c; 9 688a.
Garingal: see Galangal.
Garing tso (Kyaring-cho, Zillang tso) 34 44 D4; 33 323c.
Garinsk 34 83 M4.
Garinter 20 656a.
Garioch 1 44a; Newton monument 21 51a.
Gariopontus 15 806d.
Garisenda 8 558b.
Garisende: leaning tower 4 19c; 4 754a.
Garita Hills: see La Garita Mountains.
Garj 34 42 G10.
Garjistán 1 942c.
Garkhali Abad 34 41 O4.
Garla (Sull) 1 446d.
Garland: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
"Garland, The": anthology 2 103c.
Garland County 34 86 F5; 12 134d.
— Fort: see Fort Garland.
"Garland of Mary" 12 91c.
Garland Station 34 109 H8.
Garlande, M. de 19 533b.
Garlandia, J. de 7 180b.
Garlandville 34 85 F6.
Garlasco 34 31 E4.
Garlek 34 38 C4.
Garleton 15 106c.
— Hills 11 361c.
Garlic (Allium sativum) 10 81a; 12 283a; oil of 17 748b; 17 749a.
Garlies, barony of 22 609d.
Garlieston (Garliestown) 34 14 H10; 24 562d.
Garlin 34 18 E9.
Garlington 34 105 G3.
Garlitza: see Galitza.
Garlock 34 115 H7.
Garm 34 40 O1; 30 16b.
Garmab: river 18 618a.
Garmab: town 34 40 F4.
Garmabad 28 377d.
Garmakhia 14 499d.
Garman: see Garmundus.
Garman: on lateral line of fishes 29 396b; 29 397b.
"Garman og Worse" 17 592a.
Garment Workers of America 33 414b.
Garments: see Costume.
Garmisch (Garmisch-Partenkirchen) 34 23 R13.
Garmond 34 78 J4.
Garmouth 34 14 K4; 8 129b.
Garmrúd 26 37d.
Garmsir: district 34 40 K5; 18 644a.
— (Garmsil, Garmsel): town 34 40 K5.
Garmundus (Garman, Carman): king of Ireland 13 253a.
Garmunj 34 38 H4.
Garmus 20 634c.
Garnant 34 12 E2.
Garnard 21 476c.
Garnata 34 55 P6.
Garnault, Miss 20 836b.
Garnavillo 34 101 L2.
Garneau 34 69 P4.
Garner: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Garnerin 1 193b; 1 200d; parachute of (ill) 1 facing p. 185.
Garnerville 34 69 O9; local map 34 69 N13.
Garnet, H. 9 58d.
Garnet: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
Garnet: mineral 10 81c; 10 238b; formation 10 310b; hyacinthine 13 533b; in jewellery 16 677a; in mineralogy 16 411b; striation of surface (fig.) 16 369a; foreign matter in (fig.) 16 369d.
Garnet Cape (Garnet Head) 34 54 L4.
Garnet, flying (Trigla polyommata): fish 3 113c.
Garnet v. M'Ewen 26 139b.
Garnet olivine rock: composition 10 235c.
—, red: fish 3 112c.
Garnett, R. 2 105d; 14 538a; 28 263d.
Garnett: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
Garnettsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
Garnettville: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
Garnetz: a measure 33 811b.
Garnier, C. de 9 696b.
—, Count Germain 10 82c; 19 393b; Cousin's influence on 6 523b.
—, Gilles: suspected werewolf 15 89c.
—, J. J.: method of extracting nickel 17 487d.
—, J. L. C.: architect 28 588c; view, Grand Opera House, Paris Pl 28 589; 18 277a.
—, Joseph: writer on economics 19 395d.
—, Julien 8 517b.
—, M. J. F.: French explorer 10 82d; 10 194a; in Cochin China 6 95b; 19 406a; death of 23 441b; in Tonquin 4 634d.
—, P.: catalogue of 3 660b; 3 662a.
—, R.: dramatist 7 423c; 9 652a.
— family: see Grenier.
Garnier, Villa: see Villa Garnier.
Garnierite 17 487c.
Garnier-Pagès: mayor of Paris, 1848 9 622a.
Garnietz 24 490d.
Garnijers, J. 16 198d.
Garnished: in heraldry 11 709a.
Garnishee order 3 51d; 26 136c; proceedings 28 348a.
Garnkirk 34 14 H8.
— and Glasgow Railway 20 236a.
Garnock 34 15 E3; 3 162d; 14 77b.
Garnostaipol 34 34 H6.
Garnot Island 34 48 H1.
Garnsee 34 24 E29.
Garny, J. de 18 209c.
Garo: dialect 12 777d.
Garo: town 34 109 G4.
—, tribe: see Garos.
Garo Hills 28 589b; 34 41 N7; 25 722 Map; 2 717b; 12 738c; statistics 25 723a.
Garofals: see Tisio.
Garoga 34 70 O5.
Garola 34 41 G7.
Garo-n-Bautahi: see Yakoba.
Garoni 34 30 B12.
Garonne: river 10 83a and 28 589c; 34 18 E8; 34 3 E6; basin 8 686b; dredging 27 534a; rocks 10 358d; statistics 28 313c; velocity 12 498a; 9 506d; 23 484b.
—, Canal lateral à la: see La Garonne Canal.
—, Haute: see Haute Garonne.
Garos 15 295a; 28 589b.
Garoupe, Cap de la: see Cap de la Garoupe.
— Lighthouse: see La Garoupe Lighthouse.
Gar-pike (Belone): see Garfish.
— (Lepidosteus): see Lepidosteus.
Garpons 23 342d.
Garrab, Bir: see Bir Garrab.
Garrabost 34 14 D3.
Garrahi 34 55 R9.
Garrant 34 80 F8.
Garrard County 34 82 G5; 14 49b.
Garrat Park 34 10 K8.
Garrattsville 34 70 M6.
Garrauli 4 590c.
Garraway (Garaway) 34 54 D9.
Garraway's coffee house 23 101d.
Garred 1 66c.
Garret, T. 20 330a.
Garret-master 33 113a.
Garretson, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Garretsons 34 69 P15.
Garrett, A. 11 406c.
—, E. 31 186a.
Garrett, J. B. de A. 19 557d.
—, Mary 26 99b.
—, Millicent 19 570b; 28 579d.
—, Elizabeth: see Anderson, Elizabeth G.
Garrett, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Garrett County, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2; 30 568a.
— Park 34 75 H3.
Garrettford 34 73 L2.
Garretting 2 465b.
Garrettsburg 34 108 C5.
Garrettsville 34 90 H2.
Garri, Jebel: see Jebel Garri.
Garrick, Capt. 10 83d.
—, D. 10 83d; Dashkoff, princess 6 631a; De Loutherbourg 7 52b; English drama 7 437c; Foote 9 369b; Johnson 13 723b; friendship with Hannah Moore 16 814b; Reynolds 20 503b; Shakespeare 8 429c; Sheridan 21 796b; Siddons, S. 22 33a.
—, Sir J. 32 116a.
Garrick Club 6 41d.
"Garrick and his Contemporaries" 33 859d.
Garrick Street 14 823a.
— Theatre 27 518a.
Garriga y Maril 21 842a.
Garrigill 34 6 E4.
Garrigues, Monts: see Monts Garrigues.
Garrisdale, Ben: see Ben Garrisdale.
Garrison, W. L. 10 85a; journalist 17 433d; liberal 15 616c; Phillips 31 672b; slavery 23 767a; 22 142b; Whittier 33 842c.
Garrison, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
"Garrison": villa 4 579d.
Garrison artillery: Austrian 2 667a; drill 2 668b; German 2 666b; matériel and personnel 2 664b; organization 2 662a; 25 702c; see also Ordnance.
— battalions 2 598a.
— battery 2 578d.
— courts martial: see Court Martial, Garrison.
— instructors 2 585c.
Garrison Point 32 532d.
— Road: town 34 71 B6.
Garrisonville 34 76 J4.
Garristown 34 16 J4.
Garro Hills: see Garo Hills.
Garrobo (El Garrobo) 34 20 F7.
Garrobillas: see Garrovillas.
Garroch Head 34 15 D3.
Garrod, A. H.: birds 18 39b; 26 253d; divers 7 292b; love-birds 15 28b; lyrebird 15 115d; manatee 15 457c; momotidæ 17 3c; nestor 17 355a; parrots 15 7d; 18 323b; petrels 15 712a.
Garron: town 34 18 J11.
Garron Point 34 16 K1.
Garrons 1 385b.
Garros, P. de 32 43a.
Garrotte 26 578d.
Garrovillas (Garrobillas) 34 20 F5.
Garrow: see Garo.
Garrucha 28 589d.
Garrulidæ 6 618a.
Garrulus glandarius: see Jay.
Garrús 28 590c.
Garry, Fort: see Fort Garry.
—, Lake, Canada 34 59 L3; 26 51c; 30 25d; statistics 14 217c.
—, Loch: see Loch Garry.
—, River 34 14 J6.
Garry Castle: mountain 7 495a.
— Owen, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
Garryaceæ 1 668d.
Garryowen, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
Gars 34 29 M6.
Garsauria: see Archelais.
Garsauritis: see Archelais.
Garscube House 7 525a.
Garsdon 34 12 K3.
Garselit 5 393c.
Garsende: Countess of Toulouse 23 486b.
"Garsháspnáma" 18 656d.
Garshásp 18 656d.
Garsington 34 9 C2.
Garstang 34 7 B4.
Garstang's net 33 837b.
Garstin, N. 32 436d.
—, Sir W. 33 39c.
Garston 28 590c; 34 7 B5; 14 712 Map; 30 301c; pop. (1901) 30 123a.
—, East: see East Garston.
— Pier Lighthouse 34 7 B5.
Garswood 34 7 B5.
Gartan Lake 34 16 F1.
Gartang 23 340a.
Gartempe 24 223c.
"Gartenlaube" 18 541c.
Garter Inn 24 600d.
Garter king-of-arms 11 687d; 11 690a.
—, Order of the 14 122a; 31 339c; degradation 14 125c; foundation 8 335a; M.P.'s 17 554b; precedence 19 661c; Windsor 24 601a.
"Garter's Roll" 19 663b.
Garth, Sir Samuel 10 87c; 3 54c.
Garth, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
—, Brecknock, Wales 34 11 E5.
—, Glamorgan, Wales 34 12 F3.
—, Montgomery, Wales 34 11 E4.
— Castle 34 15 G1.
Garthbeibio 34 11 E3.
Garthby 34 62 L7.
Garthloch 30 121d.
— Asylum 29 3a.
Gartly 25 8d; 26 108c.
Gartmore, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, Scotland 34 15 F2; 22 553b.
Gartnagrenach 34 15 C3.
Gärtner: architect 21 460d.
—, biologist 4 247d; 12 425a.
—, manufacturer 1 420b.
Gartness 34 15 F2.
Gartney, Strath: see Strath Gartney.
Gartok (Gar, Gartokh, Kiangka, Kham) 34 44 C4; Pl IV 22 337; 23 342b; 29 475d; 33 324d; altitude 23 341c.
Garton, Gt. Driffield, England 34 7 J3.
—, Hedon, England 34 7 K4.
Garton-on-the-Wolds 34 7 J3.
Garton's brewing process 4 271d.
Gärtringen, H. von 33 695a.
Gartsherrie 34 15 C3; 6 81b.
Gartsherrie coal machine 6 68a.
Gartz 34 22 F19.
Garu, Sahara 34 55 K6.
— and Sinder (Garu): see Zinder: town, Fr. W. Africa.
Garu n-Bauchi: see Yakoba.
Garua: town 34 55 K8; 25 61a.
Garua: rain 18 670c.
Garub, Mount 34 57 C3.
Garuda 20 611c; 26 103d.
Garuga 34 56 N15.
Garum: sauce 2 9a.
Garumna (Garonne) Pl VI 20 776; 10 83a; 10 111b: see also Garonne.
Garut 29 735b.
Garva Bridge 34 14 G5.
Garvagh 34 16 H1.
Garvald 34 15 M3; 11 362b.
Garvan Islands 34 16 G1.
Garvanzo (Garvanza) 34 115 D9.
Garve, C. 10 535a.
Garve 34 14 G4.
Garvel beacon (ill) 30 261c.
Garvelloch Islands (Isles of the Sea) 34 15 B2.
Garvey: painter 23 663d.
Garvie 9 257b; 22 432a.
Garvin, J. L. 31 183c.
Garvin, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Garvogue 22 159b.
Garvolin: see Garwolin.
Garwa 34 41 J7; 14 806c.
Garway: tea-dealer 23 101d.
Garway, England 34 12 H3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
Garwhal: see Garhwal.
Garwick Bay 34 6 B2.
Garwin 34 101 H3.
Garwolin (Garvolin) 34 34 C6; 22 37a; 32 619b.
Garwood: explorer 28 632c; 32 810c.
Garwood Land 32 810a.
Gary, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A2.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
Garynga: see Garynga-ula.
Garynga-ula 34 44 E3; 30 79a.
Garypus litoralis (ill) 25 543b.
Garysburg 34 78 O2.
Garz: river 34 38 G6.
—, town 34 23 D17; pop. 21 57a.
Garza, C. 30 734b.
Garza: county 34 89 F4.
—, river 4 258c.
—, town 34 88 L4.
Garzetta 3 713b.
Garzi, L. 21 130c.
Garzonia 30 506c.
Gas: town 34 56 K9.
Gas: in physics: see Gases.
—, Air: see Air Gas.
— battery 8 87c.
— buoy (fig.) 26 463d.
— burners: see Burners.
— Carbon: see Carbon, Gas.
— Check 11 296b; 11 299c; 29 167b.
Gas City 34 92 E4.
—, Coal 10 87b and 28 590a; air vitiation 24 158c; balloons 1 191d; bye products 9 756d; carbonic oxide in 31 736b; charcoal 5 399b; composition 28 600b; 10 95c; flames 31 652b; as fuel 28 599b; 22 182b; generator 28 604b; governor 10 97a; lighthouse 14 627a; 30 260c; liquor 10 100b; meters 10 96a; mixed: see Semi-water Gas; Mond: see Mond Gas; Murdock 17 53d; pipes 10 96c; 26 439c; plant 28 604b; poisoning 19 279d; poor: see Producer Gas; producer: see Producer Gas; purification 10 93d; 28 591b; retorts 9 846c; 10 90b; semi-water 28 603c; tar 2 176b; 32 260c; testing 10 99c.
— Coal 6 46b; 6 53c.
—, Coke oven 28 600d.
—, Companies 27 471a; London 14 826a; 30 351a.
— Engines 22 523c; 28 189d; 28 187a; 29 578c; Clerk 22 524b; Crossley 28 607b; efficiency 22 525d; 28 186b; Lenoir 22 523c; Otto 22 524a; working cycles 28 183c.
— firing 28 601c; 33 925c
— fitters: mortality 30 175d.
— fitting 4 510a.
Gas Float Whitton 25 86d; 32 396b.
Gas Furnaces 9 844d; glass making 29 4d.
— harmonicon: see Harmonicon.
— Light and Coke Co. 14 826a; 30 351a.
Gas Lighting 10 87b and 28 595b; introduction 1 92c; London 14 826a; 30 351d.
— Lighting, Incandescent: see Incandescent Lighting.
— Lime 15 512a; natural 9 809c; 13 293c; 23 813c.
—, Oil: see Oil-gas.
— Plant: see Gas Works.
Gas Point: town 34 114 C2.
Gas Producer 13 294b; (ill) 9 845a; Siemens' 22 37d; (ill) 28 604c.
— purifiers 10 94c.
—, Sawdust 13 295b.
— singeing apparatus (fig.) 3 814c.
— spurts 10 294b.
— sylvestre 9 92d.
— Thermometers 11 563c; 33 300d; manometric 20 131b; pyrometry 20 129d.
— vacuole 25 265b.
—, water: see Water Gas.
— Works (fig.) 10 90c; 28 604b.
Gasa Country (Gasaland): see Gazaland.
Gasan 34 47 D5.
Gasawa 34 54 H7.
Gasburg 34 76 H7.
Gasca, P. de la 18 677c.
Gascogne: see Gascony.
Gascogne, Gulf of 34 18 C9; 2 787b.
Gascoign Wood Junction 34 7 G4.
Gascoigne, G. 10 103a; dramatist 7 498a; Gilbert 10 591b; pastoral 18 345d; "Steele Glass" 8 418c.
—, H. 22 527b.
—, T. 18 99a.
—, W. 18 342c; 23 136d.
— (Gascoyne): chief justice 10 103b; arms 11 701c.
Gasconade: town 34 104 J7.
— County 34 44 J8.
— River 34 104 J8; 18 534c.
Gascony (Gascogne): province 10 103c; 34 17 B3; Pl IV

8 302; Pl XII 8 714; Alphonse X 1 616d; De Montfort 11 659a; 16 788a; Edward I 8 312a; 8 313a; Henry II 8 302c; language 19 869d; pellagra 18 477b.
Gascony: town 34 86 J6.
Gascoyne: chief justice: see Gascoigne.
Gascoyne, River 34 50 A4; 3 105c; 33 882d.
—, Upper: see Upper Gascoyne.
Gaselee, General 27 38a; 33 348d.
Gaseous bodies 6 785d.
Gases 8 727c; 6 310d; 19 240c; blast furnace 13 307b; 13 310d; 28 601d; Boyle 19 242a; 33 285d; in coal 6 45c; 8 72b; combination 10 123c; 5 468c; combustion 9 284d; condensation of: see Condensation of Gases; conduction, electric 28 34a; conduction of heat 27 194c; cooling power 8 58b; Dalton 6 785b; dielectric strength 8 60b; diffusion 3 385d; 7 215d; dynamical theory 3 38d; electrical discharge 8 64b; 28 25d; elasticity 7 801c; equations 33 286b; 33 630d; expansion 3 35a; 11 574a; 20 347b; friction 16 618d; Gay-Lussac 10 122c; Graham 11 32d; gunpowder 11 290d; 11 292a; 11 323a; hydromechanics 12 460c; interactions 26 735b; internal work 8 209c; in intestines 17 677d; ionization in: see Ionization of Gases; in iron and steel 13 284b; Joule 29 758b; Kinetics 3 39a; liquefaction 6 311a; 19 245b; (ill) 12 433c; liquefaction machine 30 285d; liquid 30 280b; magnetic properties 15 263b; Marlotte 19 242b; in meteorites 16 113c; in mines 16 459d; mixtures of 28 169d; molecular theory 3 38c; molecular weight 16 621d; molecule, mean path 3 41b; odours 22 167c; 31 746a; perfect 22 479d; 33 285c; permanent 22 480c; 32 126d; in plants 19 45b; potential 28 32a; pressure 3 39d; Priestley 5 462b; in rain-water 24 398d; in refrigeration 12 612c; resistance, electrical 8 53c; in sea-water 10 222a; sound velocity 1 104a; specific heat 7 41c; 16 614b; 26 510b; specific inductive capacity 8 38c; spectra 3 43c; 32 124c; spectra of liquid (ill) 30 288a; viscosity 16 618d; 19 249a; volcanic 10 241a; 10 251a; volume 19 243b.
Gasfa 34 55 84.
Gash: see Mareb.
Gashaka 34 55 J9.
Gashian (Gashiun) 34 44 E2.
Gashium-nor 34 44 F2.
Gashkevicha: see Gaskewitch.
Gashun-Gobi (Ilkhuma): desert 34 44 E2.
Gashun Gobi (Ilkhuma): 637c.
Gashun-nor 34 44 E1.
Gask 15 136a.
Gaskell, Mrs E. C. 10 103d.
Gaskets: nautical term 21 603d; 21 155a.
Gaskewitch (Gashkevicha) Bay 34 46 E2.
Gaskill, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G5.
Gaskin, A. 29 409d; 32 438c.
Gasny 34 19 D2.
Gasola, Count 8 166c.
Gasolene (Gasoline, Gasolin) 10 101c; 18 242c; 18 720a.
Gasometer 10 95d; Lavoisier 14 354a.
Gason, Cape 34 38 G2.
Gaspar, C. 29 360a.
Gaspar: parish 32 704c; 33 856d.
Gaspar Rico: see Taongi.
— Lighthouse: see Upper Gaspar Lighthouse.
— Strait 34 48 C5; 26 105d.
Gasparilla Island 34 51 M9.
— Sound: see Charlotte Harbour.
Gasparin, Count 22 407a.
Gasparine 34 62 G6.
Gasparino of Barziza 14 342a.
Gasparis, De 17 714b.
Gaspé: peninsula 26 526d.
Gaspé Basin: town 34 62 G3.
Gaspé, Cape 34 62 G3; 21 177d; 21 182a.
— County 34 62 G3; 10 345d.
"Gaspee": ship 23 739c.
Gasper 34 82 C7.
Gaspereau (Clupea mattowocca) 21 737a.
Gaspereaux (Gaspereau): river 34 63 C3.
—, town 34 63 E4.
— Station 34 63 C4.
—, Upper: see Upper Gaspereaux.
Gasport 34 71 E5.
Gasque 34 84 B10.
Gasquet 34 114 B1.
Gassan 13 571c; 29 673b.
Gassaway 34 83 K3.
Gasse 34 29 C9.
Gasselte 34 21 J3.
Gassen 34 22 J20.
Gassendi, P. 10 105d; 7 129c; 9 660d; astronomy 2 745c; aurora borealis 3 91a; cosmological views 8 759a; Des Cartes 5 142d; 7 119d; evolution 8 758d; Lord Herbert 11 722a; Molière 16 624b.
Gasserian ganglion 1 861d.
Gassetts 34 66 D9.
Gassi Garma 34 54 E7.
Gassin 34 18 J12.
Gassino 34 31 C4.
Gassion: commander 6 245d.
Gassiot: astronomer 3 96c.
—, traveller 1 247b.
Gassir 22 91b.
Gassien Island Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
Gassner, J. 15 277c.
Gass-nor 34 44 E3.
Gassol 34 55 J8.
Gassville 34 86 H2.
Gast, L. de 8 408a; 9 639b; Faust 9 55a; "Tristan" 20 644c.
Gast (Chaidam) Pl IV 23 337.
Gastal 21 52c.
Gastaldi, Cardinal 19 165b.
Gastaldiones 20 789c.
Gastaldo 15 520b.
Gastein 34 29 G9; 10 107c and 28 608a; convention (1865) 3 139d; 10 511b; 14 347c; 26 265a; mineral water 16 433a; 33 276b.
Gasteracanthides 2 299a.
Gasteren Thal 34 27 F5.
Gasterolichenes 24 128d.
Gasteromycetes 9 833a; 24 127d.
Gasterophilus 7 256d.
Gasterostomum 23 540c.
Gaston of Bearn 6 626d.
Gaston de Foix 3 457d; 9 644a, defeats Papal army 14 450c; delivers Brescia 4 258d; patron of Froissart 9 800d; marries Eleanor, Queen of Navarre 17 250a; in Romagna 9 555b.
—, duke of Orleans 9 568d; 11 671c; 17 852b.
Gaston, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
"Gaston de Latour" 31 509b.
Gaston, South: see South Gaston.
— Station 34 84 B6.
Gastonburg 34 86 B6.
Gastone 9 336b.
Gastonia 34 78 G4.
Gastonville 34 74 B6.
Gastorf 34 29 J3.
Gastornis 3 729c; 10 362a; 13 43c; systematic position 26 257a.
Gastornithes 26 254b.
Gastouni: see Gastuni.
Gastouri: see Gasturio.
Gastræa theory 8 747a; 20 490c; 24 611b; 29 903d; planarians 31 793d.
Gastræadæ 31 794b.
Gastralgia 6 543b.
Gastrell, Col. 3 247d.
Gastric catarrh 22 574d.
— fever: see Typhoid Fever.
— glands 7 225c.
— juice: secretion of 17 673b; 28 357c.
— ostium 22 413d.
— ulcer 22 575a; 33 78d.
— vein 1 906c.
Gästrikland: see Gestrikland.
Gastrochisma 12 682d.
Gastrocnemius muscle 1 841c.
Gastrocnemius muscle 1 841c; 31 738a.
Gastromycetes 28 558c.
Gastro-phrenic ligament 7 224c.
Gastropoda 16 641b; 30 795b; bathymetrical classification 7 880b; buccal ganglia 16 643c; classification 16 649a; eye 16 650b; 16 680c; head (fig.) 16 640b; heart 16 674a; Lake of Geneva 10 152a; marine distribution 33 934a; nervous system 19 31b; oceanic deposits 10 288b; olfactory organs 22 165d; phylogeny 30 797d; proboscis 16 652b; reproductive organs 16 647a; 16 648c; 16 658c; torsion 30 795d; unoccupied chambers 16 671a; veliger larva (fig.) 16 639b.
Gastropteron 30 797a.
Gastroptosis 31 550d.
Gastrosteidæ: Stickleback family 12 691a.
Gastrosteus: see Stickleback.
— pungitius 12 675b.
Gastrotricha 21 8b.
Gastrovascular apparatus 2 52a.
Gastrozooids 12 554c.
Gastrula 2 51b; 8 747a; 12 548c; fig. 16 642d.
Gastrus equi: see Bat-flies.
Gastuni (Gastouni, Peneus): river 34 36 D5; Pl I 11 80; 8 139d; 29 98c.
—, town 34 36 D5.
Gasturio (Gasturi) 34 36 A1; 6 396a; 29 97a.
Gasville 34 91 H5.
Gaszynski 19 304d.
Gat: measure 24 483b.
— (Catha edulis): see Kát.
— Channel, South: see South Gat Channel.
Gat Rand 23 517b.
Gata, Cape, Cyprus 34 38 E5; 6 747b.
—, Cabo de, Spain: see Cabo de Gata.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Gata.
Gatacre, General: Chitral 27 47a; South Africa 33 439d; Stormberg 26 573a; 33 440b; Sudan 27 718a.
Gataker, T. 10 107d.
Gatan 34 26 L7.
Gatbo 18 749d.
Gatchellville 34 73 K7.
Gatchina 10 108a; 34 34 H2; pop. 32 374b; 21 190b.
Gatchko: see Gacko.
Gate: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— of the Alans (Darial) 27 381a.
— of Benjamin 13 642d.
— City, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
— City, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
— of David 13 642d.
— Fulford: see Fulford.
— of Fuller's field 13 642d.
— Harbour, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
"Gate of Honour" 7 558b.
Gate of Judgment 13 642d.
— of the Mountains: pass 34 107 E3; 33 563b.
—, South: see South Gate.
Gateacre 34 7 B5.
Gate-house: in architecture 2 465b.
Gatehouse of Fleet 34 14 H10; 14 98b.
Gatell: geologist 16 833a.
Gate-roads: coalpits 6 63d.
Gates, Horatio 10 108b; 23 741d; Bemis Heights 23 744b.
—, Sir T. 24 260d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
"Gates Ajar, The" 33 755d.
"Gates Betwecn, The" 33 755d.
Gates County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M7.
"Gates of the East, The," 1876 31 873d.
Gates Island, Bermudas 26 230b.
"Gates of Light" 13 813d.
Gates of London 14 850b.
— of Rome 20 812d; 20 832d.
— of Somnath 10 580d.
Gates Rock Breaker (fig.) 31 870c.
Gatesburg 34 74 F5.
Gateshead 10 108c and 28 608a; 34 6 H4, 27 559b; fire 9 233b; Hadrian's Wall 11 365.
— Fell: quarries 10 108c.
Gateside 34 15 K2.
Gatesville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 K6.
Gateview 34 109 D6.
Gatewood 34 104 K11.
Gath: town, Palestine 10 108d; 18 175c; David 6 838d.
Gath: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
Gath, Giant of 16 763d.
Gâthâ 4 428a.
Gâthâs 24 775d; 24 890d; authenticity 18 654a; eschatology of 24 925b; Zoroaster 24 777b.
Gatherer, J. 6 549c.
Gatherers of alms 19 463d.
Gathering-ground 33 769b.
Gatherley Forest 12 200a.
Gath-hepher 'Al-Meshhed 24 773a.
Gathin 10 27c.
Gathorne-Hardy: see Cranbrook, Earl of.
Gathurst 34 7 B5.
Gatiála 5 793b.
Gatico 34 122 C8.
Gatien: missionary 23 491c.
Gâtinais 9 510c; 14 809a; 21 634d.
Gâtine 12 846b; 21 710b.
Gatineau River 34 62 B6; 20 165b; length 31 390c.
Gâtke 18 17a.
Gatlchas 14 4c.
Gatley 34 7 D5; 26 749a.
Gatlinburg 34 83 O3.
Gatling 34 89 G4.
— gun 9 465b; capabilities 17 290d; fig. 11 265d; lock (fig.) 11 286c.
—, mitrailleuse 1 745d.
Gatmell excavator 27 532d.
Gato (Gwato) 3 573b.
Gato, El: see El Gato.
Gatron: see Gatrun.
Gatrun (Gatron) 34 55 K4; 33 453d; 9 130a.
Gatshina: see Gatchina.
Gatsisive: see Kanya.
Gatso 34 55 Q9.
Gatta, B. Della: see Della Gatta, B.
Gattainelata 7 358d.
Gattamelata (Erasmus of Narni) 31 76b; Venice 24 144c.
Gattapone (Matteo Giovanello) 11 249d.
Gatterer, Professor 23 847d.
Gatti, B. 6 438d.
Gattinara 34 31 D3.
Gattman 34 85 H3.
Gatton 34 50 J5; 34 51 K1.
Gattonside 34 15 L4.
Gattri, Villa: see Villa Gattri.
Gatty, Mrs Alfred 10 109a.
Gatukail 34 52 J5.
Gatun: town 34 121 M2; 18 906 Map; 18 909a.
Gatun, Rio: see Rio Gatun.
Gatwick race meeting 29 331c.
Gatzopin: see Gachupines.
Gau: town 34 52 K5.
—, shire 12 70b; organization 9 130c; 2 563b.
Gau Algesheim: see Gaualgesheim.
Gaua Island (Gaus) 34 52 J7; 34 52 J8.
Gaualgesheim (Gau-Algesheim) 34 23 N6.
Gauberreah 34 41 N4.
Gaubert: Greek fire 11 159d.
Gaubert: of Puicibot 19 874c.
Gaubil: missionary 5 717d.
Gaucelm Faidit 19 874b.
Gaucha: food 15 637d.
Gaucho 2 493d; 9 238d.
Gauckler, Paul 33 484c.
Gauda 21 283d.
"Gaudeamus" 32 499c.
Gaudelhorce: river 15 315b.
Gauden, John 10 109a; "Eikon Basilike" 8 407d; monument 24 667b.
Gaudentius 1 294d; Boetius 3 856a.
Gaudi 21 294a.
Gaudichaud-Beaupré 10 109d.
Gaudin, Marc 18 696a; 9 613b; artificial rubies 21 48d; 28 612d.
Gaud-i-Zirreh 25 116c.
Gaudri, Bishop 14 294b.
Gauduin: chemist 6 667c.
Gaudus: see Gozo.
Gauermann, F. 10 109d.
Gauermann, J. 10 109d.
Gauffré: in bookbinding 4 45b.
Gaufrey 9 638d.
Gaugain 8 37b; pyro-electricity 8 99a.
Gaugamela: battle of: see Arbela.
Gauge 10 110a; 23 809d.
— crusher 29 177d.
—, idiostatic 8 12c.
— plate: in coining 16 488a.
— of railways 20 341a; 4 397b; 32 140d; of tramways 23 506c.
— stuff 4 504d.
— test: rifles 11 284a.
— tubes 22 497c.
Gauged arches 4 465a.
Gaugemeinde: see Gau: shire.
Gauging: brickwork 4 465a; cask 16 28b; malt 4 365b.
— basins: reservoirs 12 479a; measuring of flow 12 476d.
— streams: see Streams, Gauging of.
—, weir: see Weir Gauging.
Gauguin 29 413d.
Gauhar Aman (Gaur Rahman) 10 596d.
Gauhar Shâh 16 46c.
Gauhati (Gauhatty) 10 111a and 28 608b; 34 41 N6; 34 43 A1; 30 10d; pop. 1875 2 722a.
Gauhatty: see Gauhati, Burma.
Gaujac: salt-beds 21 230b.
Gaul 10 111b; 8 527a; Attila 20 781a; Cæsar 4 636c; 9 288d; Carthage 5 160d; and Celts 5 297b; Cispadane 20 751b; coins 17 635d; language 5 299b; libraries 14 512d; Map Pl VI 20 776; Roman rule 20 774a; sarcophagi in 21 556c; Transpadane 20 768c; see also Gallia and Gauls.
Gaulanitis: see Gaulonitis.
Gaulars 3 637c.
Gauley: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— Bridge: town 34 77 D4.
— Mountains 34 77 F4.
— River 34 77 E4.
Gaulis 3 637c; 12 792a.
"Gaulois": ship 31 104b.
"Gaulois, Le" 31 199b.
Gaulonitis 3 410b; 10 29b; 26 163a.
Gaulos: island: see Gozo.
Gauls 9 527a; Brennus 4 257b; brewing 4 264a; Byzantium 4 615c; Galatia 2 711d; 26 574a; coral 6 387b; Delphi 7 53a; Druidism 7 477b; 4 359c; Italy 13 446b; Rome 14 731d; Phrygia 18 851d: see also Gallia and Gaul.
Gault: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q1.
Gault 10 359b; cretaceous system 10 357d; Middlesex 16 279c; Portland cement 26 629d.
Gault, Le: see Le Gault.
Gaultherase 31 763a.
Gaultheria: distribution 7 289d.
— procumbens: see Wintergreen.
Gaultier: radical axes 6 718d.
Gaumáta 18 568b.
Gaumbo 34 54 E9.
Gaume: theologian 14 635a.
Gaunab 17 147c.
Gaunilo: writer 2 93d.
Gaunless, River 34 6 G5.
Gaunó 34 25 K6.
Gaunt, Elizabeth 18 496b.
—, John: see John of Gaunt.
—, Walter de 4 349d.
Gauntlet: heraldry 11 703a.
—, see Glove.
"Gauntlet, A": play 17 592a; 26 269c.
Gauntlet sword (fig.) 22 803b.
Gaur: city 10 113c; 10 113; 12 794b; ruins 10 68b; 15 327d.
—, kingdom 3 636d.
Gaur (Bibos, Gaveus gaurus) 12 742d; 17 341a.
Gaur Rahman 10 596d.
Gaura 12 251c.
Gaurains (Gurun) 28 310d.
Gaureshara 10 112c.
Gauri 11 845b.
Gauricus, L. 4 671c.
Gaurihar 34 41 G7; 4 530c.
Gaurin 2 650d.
Gaurio: see Gaurium.
Gauripur 10 707d.
Gaurisankar: see Everest, Mount.
Gauritz River 8 42d.
Gaurium (Gaurio) 2 23d.
Gauriya school 29 277d.

Gaurus: see Monte Barbaro.
Gaus: see Gaua Island.
Gaus: earidom 11 779c.
Gausdal 34 26 F6.
Gause 34 88 L7.
Gauss, C. F. 10 116a; 28 664d; 8 190a; arithmetico-geometric mean 13 69d; capillary action 5 57d; detriment of error 28 286a; geodesic triangles 10 168d; Göttingen observatory 17 712d; inscribed polygons 8 656a; mathematical equations 1 516b; 8 503a; 8 507c; measure of curvature 10 169b; Olber's comet 6 193c; parallel axiom 18 255a; prime factors 17 615d; product of factors 13 47d; quaternions 20 161c; reciprocal residences 17 619b; terrestrial magnetism 15 234c; 30 463a; theory of numbers 17 614d.
"Gauss": ship 31 815c.
Gaussen, F. S. 10 116d; 10 149a.
Gaussian constants: table 30 462a; 6 184a.
— distribution: magnetic 15 228d.
— logarithms 14 777b; tables 23 12d.
Gaustad 5 688 Map.
Gaustafjeld 34 26 F7.
Gaut, J. B. 32 44d.
Gautáma Buddha: see Buddha.
Gautama Sakyamuni: see Buddha.
Gautami Godávari 10 714c.
Gautang 24 490d.
Gautby 34 8 E2.
Gautherin: sculptor 32 480b.
Gautherot: on polarization in batteries 8 14a.
Gauthier, Captain 7 530b.
Gautier, Léon 2 649d.
—, Théophile 10 117a; as critic 9 680b; and de Nerval 10 441c; Romantic movement 9 677b.
Gautier of Metz 9 644a.
— Mountain 34 48 J5.
— telescope 33 239c.
Gautrek 12 626b.
Gautrot: musical instrument maker 17 707b.
Gautsch: minister 26 27a.
Gauville 34 19 C2.
Gauzanitis (Guzanu) 16 48a.
Gauze: fabric 10 118b; 24 466d.
Gav 24 484b.
Gavæus frontalis: see Gayal.
— gaurus: see Gaur.
Gavalu (Gavalou) 34 36 D3.
Gavangos, P. de 15 311c.
Gavard's square pantagraph 22 721c.
Gavarni: caricaturist 10 118b; 26 587c; 31 856a.
Gavarnie: town, France 34 18 F10.
—, Cascade de: see Cascade de Gavarnie.
—, Cirque de: see Cirque de Gavarnie.
—, Pass, Pyrenees 20 127d.
Gavaudan o Velho 19 555b.
Gavbandi Fumistan 28 377c.
Gavdo: see Gozzo.
Gavdopulo 34 36 B9.
Gavdos: see Gozzo.
Gave d'Aspe 20 126c.
— de Bastan 20 127b.
— de Cauterets 20 127b.
— de Mauléon 20 126c.
— d'Oloron 20 126c.
— d'Ossau 20 126c.
— de Pau 34 18 E9; 14 273b; 20 126c.
Gavelkind 10 119b; Borough English 4 64c; conveyance 20 307c; copyhold 27 229c; Gaelic 5 800a; Ireland 13 219d; 13 265d; Kent 14 39c; 14 270d; 19 733b; wills 24 571b.
Gaveller 6 78b.
Gavenny 1 46d.
Gaveren, Battle of 10 564c.
Gaveston, Piers 7 683c; arms 11 700c; Edward II 8 313c; rising against 24 749a.
Gavi (Ispahan), Persia 13 395d.
—, town, Italy 34 31 E5.
Gavia Pass 1 627d; 25 335c.
Gaviæ 18 45c; affinities 3 773a; systematic position 18 48b.
Gavial (Gavialis gangeticus) 10 119b; 6 593c; 12 743c; 22 166b.
Gavialis gangeticus: see Gavial.
Gavieside 18 240d.
Gavilan, El: see El Gavilan.
Gavilanes 34 119 F6.
Gavimamut 34 116 J6.
Gavin, Dr 32 184a.
Gavin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
Gavinus, St 21 316d.
Gaviota 24 115 E8.
"Gaviota": by Caballero 32 764a.
"Gaviota, La": by C. von Faber 8 833d.
Gaviota Creek: stream 34 115 E6.
Gavirate 34 31 E3.
Gávkán 28 377c.
Gavoi 34 30 C7.
Gavorrano 34 32 J9.
Gavotte 27 373c.
Gavre, Prince of: see Egmont, Lamoral, Count of.
Gávre formulae 28 176d.
Gavriga 34 37 O1.
Gavrilovka 34 24 L7.
Gavr'inis 21 52d.
Gavrion 34 36 L5.
Gawa 34 55 K8.
Gawa, Kiso: see Kiso Gawa.
Gawab 34 55 P5.
Gawain: legend 20 646c.
"Gawain, Sir, and the Green Knight" 20 649b.
Gawaiten 34 24 D35.
Gawan 34 40 G7.
Gawar 17 358c.
Gawár Dágh 14 156b.
Gawargin 26 105c.
Gawars 16 41c; 16 618b.
Gawcott 34 9 C2.
Gáwilgarh (Melghat Hills) 3 583a; 8 148d; 26 220a.
—, town 34 41 F9; battle 3 583d.
Gawinski, Jan 19 301b.
Gawler, Colonel 3 114c.
Gawler: county 34 51 C5.
—, town 34 51 C5; 22 284a.
— Ranges: mountains 34 51 A4.
Gaweworth 34 11 J2.
Gawthorp 34 7 C3; 31 388b.
Gay, A. 10 121c.
—, Delphine: see Girardin, Madame Emile de.
—, divine 2 731d.
—, E. 32 458d.
—, J. 10 119b; pastoral 18 347d; 18 754c; Pope 19 485c; "Beggar's Opera" 7 437d.
—, Marie 10 120b.
—, W. 32 459a.
Gay: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, valley 13 640b.
— Cove: bay 34 118 D11.
— Head: point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.
— Head: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7; amber 1 659d.
— Head Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.
"Gay Lord Quex": play 27 521c.
Gaya: district, India 10 120d and 28 608b; 31 580b; area and pop. 26 211b; Hwen Tsang 12 786a.
—, river, Spain 23 66d.
—, town, Austria 34 28 H2.
—, town, Br. N. Borneo 34 48 E3.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G8.
— (Gya): town, India 34 41 K7; 10 121b; pilgrimages 19 99a.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
— Bay, Borneo 21 123d; 26 312b.
— Island 26 312 Map.
Gaya and Sandakan and Data Bandahara, Rajah of 21 124a.
"Gaya Sciencia" 13 715d.
Gayabal: see Guayabal.
Gayac (Coumarouna odorata) 11 254b.
Gayal (Bibos frontalis) 12 743d; 17 341a.
Gayangos y Arce, P. de 28 606c; 19 703d.
Gayant 24 96d.
Gáyatri 21 275c.
Gayáwáls 10 121a.
Gaydon 34 8 A5.
Gayhill 34 88 L7.
Gayhurst 34 8 C5.
Gaylesville 34 84 F2.
Gayley, J. 29 578b.
Gaylord: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
Gaylordsville 34 68 B3.
Gay-Lussac, J. L. 10 121c; alcoholometer 12 540a; Arago 2 301a; balloon ascent 1 194d; barometer air trap 3 362a; cane sugar 22 625a; chemical law 10 122c; cellulose 18 99a; cyanides 20 22a; fermentation 9 93d; gaseous law 3 40b; 5 468c; 10 122c; 5 465c; Pelouze 18 480d; potassium 19 590b; silver assay 2 727c; tube calibration 26 499d; vapour density 5 469c; 5 548b; vapour tension 8 730b; vitriol process 25 43b.
Gaylussite 18 399a; 22 240b.
Gayndah 34 50 J5.
Gayoso 34 104 N13.
Gayoso, Bayou: see Bayou Gayoso.
Gayotti: silk milling 21 159c.
Gaya: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
— Farm: town, O., U.S. 34 91 J9.
— Mills: town, Wis. U.S. 34 97 E8.
— River, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4; 17 602b.
Gaysin 19 254c; 31 804c.
Gaysport 34 74 F6.
Gaysville 34 66 D7.
Gayton: town, Norfolk, Eng. 34 8 G3.
—, town, Northants, Eng. 34 8 O5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
Gayton Road 34 8 G3.
Gaytonthorpe 34 8 G3.
Gaytrigg, D. J. 8 395c.
"Gayundah": ship Pl XIX 32 574.
Gayvaa: see Gaiba Lake.
Gayville 34 100 G4.
Gaz: town 34 55 R4.
Gaz: measure 24 490d.
Gaza, Th. 10 125a; 18 3a.
Gaza: district, Palestine 18 177b.
—, district, Port. E. Africa: see Gazaland.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H8.
— (Ghuzzeh): town, Palestine 10 124d and 28 608d; 34 39 A9; Alexander 1 482c; 15 140d; battle 23 162c; Demetrius I 7 58a; fortress 23 160d; Ibrahim Pasha 12 610b; Mecca 15 670c; Napoleon takes 17 201b; slaves 18 755d; temple 23 166b.
— (Gazaca): town, Parthia Pl VI 20 776.
Gazaca: see Gaza, Parthia.
Gazah 34 40 M4.
Gazaland (Gasa Country, Gasaland), Port. E. Africa 34 57 L2; 24 828a; 27 614b.
Gaz-angubin 15 493c.
Gazar 28 731a.
Gazaria (Crimea) 14 60d.
Gazawat 30 41c.
Gaze: see Gazi, Br. E. Africa.
Gazehound 7 327d.
Gazeland, Bayou: see Bayou Gazeland.
Gazeley 34 8 G5.
Gazella 28 454a.
— bennetti 12 742c.
— equina: see Roan Antelope.
— granti 15 431c.
— gutturosa: see Yellow Sheep.
— leucophæa: see Blue Antelope.
— Euchore: see Springbok.
Gazelle: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
Gazelle (Gazella Dorcas) 2 101b.
"Gazelle": ship 28 633c; 32 569d.
Gazelle Harbour 34 52 H4.
— Peninsula 34 48 J2.
Gazenpot: see Hasenpoth.
Gazera: see Gezer.
"Gazeta de Noticias" 17 437b.
"Gazeta Oficial" 17 437b.
"Gazeta Polska" 31 203d.
Gazette: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
Gazette: origin of term 31 187b.
"Gazette": Belgium 31 189c.
"Gazette": Canada 17 437a.
"Gazette": China 31 205a.
"Gazette": London: see "Gazette, The London."
"Gazette": Loret 9 657b; 17 424b.
"Gazette": Tobago 31 206d.
"Gazette van Antwerpen" 17 430b.
"Gazette Archéologique" 30 194c.
"Gazette des Beaux Arts" 18 540c.
"Gazette de Bruxelles" 17 430b.
"Gazette Extraordinaris Posttijdinghen" 17 430b.
"Gazette de France" 9 671a; 17 412a; 17 423d.
"Gazette Française de Stockholm" 17 429d.
"Gazette van Gent" 17 430c.
"Gazette de Guernsey" 17 423c.
"Gazette de Lausanne" 31 204c.
"Gazette Littéraire" 18 540a.
"Gazette, The London" 10 125b; 22 527d.
"Gazette de Paris" 31 189a.
"Gazette des Pays Bas" 17 430b.
Gazettes à-la-main 17 413d.
Gazi, Anthimos 18 543c.
Gazi (Gaze): town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q12.
—, town, Bulgaria: see Shumla.
Gazil 34 77 D4.
Gazimur (Nertchinsk) 23 510a.
Gazinan, Blanche 22 549d.
Gazir tribe: see Kanuri.
Gazir-gáh 11 714c.
Gazis, T. 11 149b.
Gaz-Kul, Little Pamir 29 275d; 18 109c.
Gazna: see Ghazni.
—, Great Pamir: see Victoria Lake.
Gazogene: gas producer (fig.) 9 845a.
Gazul, Clara 18 37b.
Gazura Pl II 18 92.
"Gazza Ladra": opera 20 861a.
Gazzadini 22 95c.
Gazzam 34 74 E5.
"Gazzetta Letteraria" 18 542c.
"Gazzetta del Popolo" 17 431b.
"Gazzetta Uffiziale di Napoli" 17 431a.
G'Bagebag Island 34 48 H2.
Gbandi 17 319a.
Gbari: see Guari.
Gbemna 22 45c.
Gbese 17 319a.
Gcalekaland 13 817b.
Gcalekas (G'calecas, Amaxosa) 5 45d; 5 47c; 13 817c; war with Fingoes 13 818c; royal marriages 13 819a.
Gdansk: see Danzig.
Gdof: see Gdov.
Gdong-mar-gyi-yul 23 338b.
Gdov 34 54 F2; pop. of 32 374b; 21 190b.
Ge (Gæa) 3 1d; mother of Antæus 2 100a; oracle 2 185d; 17 808c; mother of Daphne 6 821c; mother of Tartarus 23 71b; mother of the Titans 21 320d.
Géa (Gea de Albarracin) 34 20 L4.
Geal 34 15 B1.
Geant: see Giant.
Gean-tree (Corone cherry, Cerasus sylvestris) 5 586a; 2 318b.
Gear: town 34 101 E5.
—, cryptodynamic 23 560a; kinematics of 15 754b; Rover's 23 559c; Starley's 23 559c.
Gearksutite 16 384b.
Geary: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 C4.
— County 34 105 F3.
Geaster 9 827d.
Geatas: see Jutes.
Geauga County 34 90 H1.
— Lake 34 90 H2.
Geaune 34 18 E9.
Geba: river 34 54 C7; 21 661d; 29 156b.
—, town, Palestine 16 241b.
Geba: town, Port. Guinea 34 54 C7.
Gebal (Byblus): see Jebeil.
Gebatsch Joch 1 629d; 25 335c.
Gebauer, Dr J. 22 151c; 22 153c.
Gebbe 34 55 J8.
Gebe: see Gebi Island.
Gebeh Island: see Gebi Island.
Gebel: see Jebel.
Geber: alchemist 10 125c; discoveries of 1 464a; on mercury 16 32a.
—, astronomer 2 964b.
Geber b. Aflah 23 562a.
— Rhasis 1 461a.
Geberich 24 58a.
Gebesee 34 23 K12.
Gebhardi, J. L. L. 10 145b.
Gebhardt: biologist: experiments in hybridism 29 374b.
—, E. von: painter 32 449d.
—, von: theologian 29 235d.
Gebhart: town 34 74 D7.
Gebi: Abyssinian palace 25 14b.
Gebi Island 34 48 G5; 33 256b.
Gebia 6 656c; eye 6 638b; 6 641b.
"Gebir": by Landor 14 378c.
Gebirol, Ibn: see Avicebron.
Gebiseh 34 38 C2.
Gebler 34 104 K7.
"Geburt der Tragödie": by Nietzsche 28 730a.
Gebweiler (Guebviller, Guebwiller): town 10 126c; 25 336d; 34 23 R5; on travel map 34 3 H5.
—, mountain: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Gebwiler 10 145a.
Gecarcinus: development 6 648d; sight 6 637d; habits 6 655a.
— ruricola: see Violet Land-crab.
Gecinus, Viridis: see Green Woodpecker.
Gecko (Phyllurus platurus) (ill) 10 126d; 5 363d; superstition concerning 17 377a; tail shedding 14 732d; toe-pad (fig.) 14 737d.
Geckonidæ 14 734a; 20 495b; classification 20 499c; distribution 20 470b.
Geckotidæ: see Geckonidæ.
Ged, W. 10 127a.
Ged: town 34 83 C3.
Gedaliah 1 743b; Jeremiah resides with 13 627b.
"Gedanken über die Nachahmung," etc.: by Winckelmann 24 597b.
"Gedanken über Bibel und Bibellehre": by Ess 8 549d.
Gedaref 27 719a.
Gedcow 14 71d.
Geddar, El: see El Geddar.
Geddes, Alexander 10 127b.
—, Andrew 28 263a.
—, Jenny 21 518a.
—, Matthew 7 377b.
—, Patrick 22 463b.
Geddes: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 G13.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
Gedding 34 8 B3.
Geddington 34 8 D4; cross at 6 613a.
Geddington Station 34 8 C4.
Gedé, Mount 34 48 C6; 13 600d; 29 735c.
Gedeney 23 476d.
Gedeonoff 21 87c.
Gedern 34 23 M9.
Gedeye 30 210b.
Gedez Chai: see Sarabat.
Gedge 33 543a.
Gedid 34 37 P7.
Gedike 3 850d.
Gedinne 34 21 E9.
Gedis: see Gediz.
Gediyo 34 54 J7.
Gediz (Gedis) 34 38 C3; 18 852d.
Gediz-Chai: river: see Sarabát.
Gedling 31 276d.
Gedney: town, England 34 8 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
— Hill 34 8 E3; 14 656a.
— Marsh 14 653d.
Gedrosia: satrapy, ancient Iran Pl VII 18 501; Parthian satrapy 18 506d.
—, ancient city: see Kej, Baluchistan.
—, Desert of 6 753b.
Geduk Dagh 34 36 L3.
Gedun Dubpa 14 230b.
Gedundub 23 346b.
Gedymin 14 702c.
Gee Cross 34 7 D5.
Geel: see Ghecl.
Geelhart (Nectandra rodiæi) 11 252c.
Geelhout Kop 34 57 J3.
Geelong 10 128a and 28 608d; 34 51 E7; 25 801 Map; 33 687c.
—, North: see North Geelong.
—, West: see West Geelong.
Geelvink Channel, W. Australia 34 50 A5.
— Bay 34 48 J5; 17 386c.

Geelvink, Port: see Port Geelvink.
— Strait (Jobi), New Guinea 34 48 T50.
Geen, Van 5 990c.
Geer: cotton cloth 6 487d.
Geer, de: arctic explorer 28 633c.
—, entomologist 2 94d; 24 906b.
—, Swedish minister 33 116c.
Geera 34 51 G3.
Geeraerdsbergen: see Grammont, Belgium.
Geertruidenberg 34 21 E5; charter of 12 71d.
Geerts, Count 20 271b.
Geertsbergen: see Grammont, Belgium.
Geertsema, Dr 29 301d.
Geese (Anserinæ) 7 505d; tracheal tympanum in 3 727a.
Geesh 1 62b.
Geest 17 7.7a.
Geeste Canal 34 22 E8.
— River 11 446b; 24 503c.
Geestemünde 10 128b and 28 609a; shipping statistics 10 462b; 34 22 E8; on travel map 34 3 J2.
Geestendorf 10 128b.
Geesthacht 7 825d.
Geestland 11 404a.
Geete 34 21 F7.
Geets, W. 32 447c.
Geez: language 25 140c: see also Ethiopia, language.
Geezeh: see Ghizeh.
Gefäll: see Gfohl.
Gefell 34 23 M14.
Geff Station 34 94 J9.
Geffcken, Professor 28 511b.
Geffrard, F. 11 546a.
Gefion 1 211b; 7 650a.
Gefle 10 128b and 28 609a; 34 26 K6; pop. 22 742a; 33 114b; timber 4 476d.
Gefle Bay (Bugt) Lighthouse 34 26 K6.
Gefleborg County 34 26 K6; pop. 22 741d; 33 114a.
"Gefn" 18 543a.
Geftun: see Jeftun.
Gega: see Yega.
Gegen, Khan 16 742d.
Gegenbaur, C. 28 609b; on brain of shark 19 32d; on bones of carpus and tarsus 15 359b; 15 360c; on fins of sharks 12 646c; on nervous system of invertebrates 19 31a.
Gegenschein 25 735d.
"Gegenwart, Die" 30 276b; 18 541c.
Gegi 34 55 P6.
Gegian 8 702a.
Gegnesius 18 433d.
Geh: town, Persia 34 40 H7.
— province, Persia 34 40 H8.
Gehazi 8 141b.
Gehenna 8 536d.
Gehin 19 128a.
Gehlenite 16 412b.
Gehlots 20 960d.
Gehlu, Kuh: see Kuh Gehlu.
Gehren 34 23 L13.
Gelab (Gerab): town, Bechuanaland 34 57 E3.
— River 34 57 D4.
Gelaub: town, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 D4.
Gelb, John 19 74b.
Gelb: town, Hungary: see Hibbe.
Gelbel, E. 28 609c; 28 717c.
Gelersberg (Kysperk): town, Austria 34 29 N3.
—, mountain, Germany 34 23 N9.
Gelerswalde 34 24 E30.
Gelge 24 242c.
Geiger, A. 10 128c.
—, chemist: experiments on wine 24 602d; on perception of colour 8 622c; 6 125a.
Gel-Goab 34 57 C4.
Geijer, E. G. 10 129a; 22 757b.
Geijerstam, G. 33 119b.
Gelk Dagh 34 39 D4.
Gel-Khanas (Gobabis) 12 309d.
Gel-Kharas (Karas) 34 54 D4; 17 168b.
Gelkie, Sir A. 28 609d; on St Paul's rocks 21 190a.
—, J. 28 610b; 28 623d; 10 344b.
—, W. 10 129c.
Gelkie, Mount, Andes 25 425d.
— Peak, Rocky Mountains 31 263b.
— River 34 60 K2.
Gelkons 12 309d.
Gellenkirchen 34 23 K2.
Geller von Kaisersberg, J. 10 129d; 10 527c.
Gellfine 5 800b.
Gell-lini Lake 34 60 M2.
Gellnau 17 238d.
Gellston 33 187a.
Gelniti Glindi 5 311c.
Gelnitz, H. 10 350c; 6 57a.
Geira: see Ghera.
Geiranger 34 26 E5.
Geirfuglaskér skerry 3 734d.
Geirmund Hellskin 12 620a.
Geirröd 7 650d.
Geisa, king of Hungary 9 729c; 23 522b.
Geisa: town, Germany 34 23 L10.
Geisberg 29 240d.
Geischöring 34 23 P15.
Geisenfeld 34 23 P14.
Geisenhausen 34 23 Q15.
Geisenheim 34 23 N7; 32 47d.
Geisers: see Geysers.
Geishu: see Aki.
Geising 34 23 L18.
Geisingen 34 23 R8.
Geisirs: see Geysers.
Geisler, F. 3 657d.
Geislingen 34 23 P10; 28 610c.
Geismar 34 87 H6.
Geissel Pass 1 628c.
Geisshaüsler: see Myconius.
Geissler, H. 10 130b; mercurial air-pump 16 30c; thermometer of 23 290a; tube 8 64b; 19 229d.
Geist (mind): in Hegel 11 620b.
"Geist der hebräischen Poesie" 11 728a.
"Geist der zeit": by Arndt 2 622c.
Geistbeck, Dr 30 271b.
"Geistliche und Weltliche Poemata": by Fleming 10 530d.
Geistown 34 74 E6.
Geitel: on electricity 25 777d; 28 35c.
Geitler, Dr 22 153c; 22 149c.
Geitsaub 34 57 D4.
Gekko 29 732b.
Gekrösstein 16 400b.
Goktepe 34 35 K6.
Gel, El: see El Gel.
Gela: river, Sicily 10 130b.
Gela: town, Sicily 10 130b; coins of 17 632c; falls to Carthage 11 104c; defeat of Dionysios at 22 18b; Himilco attacks 5 161b.
Gelæ 28 727c.
Gelalæan era 5 717b.
Gelasimus: see Calling Crab.
Gelasinus 3 176d.
Gelasius I 10 130c; 19 492c; canonical list of 5 12b; hymns of 12 582a; on ordinations 8 159c; on "Physiologus" 19 6d.
— II 10 130d.
—, primate of Armagh 13 259a.
Gelatin 10 130d; action of pepsin on 17 675b; in blasting 16 445d; 17 521b; characters of 10 131b; in chemistry 31 724c; in cooking 6 333b; ivory used for 13 524b; in nerves 19 24a; from phosphorus waste 18 816c; in photography 18 828d; 18 831a; in shark fins 21 779a; uses of 10 134b; 18 832c.
— Sugar: see Glycocoll.
Gelatinigera 19 859a.
Gelatinous connective tissue (ill) (fig. 38) 1 849d.
Gelatt 34 73 L3.
Gelbeisenerz 16 402c.
Gelbfuss, O. 26 755a.
Geld: in origin of guilds 11 259c.
Gelder, E. van 32 447a.
Gelderland (Guelderland, Gueldres): ancient duchy 11 243b.
—, province 11 244b and 29 152b; 34 21 G4; Charles the bold 5 425a; death-rate 12 64c; population 29 295c.
—, town, Dutch Guiana 11 252a.
Geldermalsen 34 21 F5.
Geldern (Guelders): town, Germany 11 244c; 34 22 J3; 20 8d.
Geldersch Valley 29 152c.
Geldeston 34 8 K4.
Geldrop 34 21 G6.
Gèle, M. Van 24 764c; 28 630c.
Gelé, Mont: see Mone Gelé.
Gelée, Claude: see Claude Lorraine.
Gelée, J. 5 814b.
Geleen 14 646a.
"Gelehrte Zeitung" 18 541b.
"Gelehrtenrepublik": by Klopstock 14 109a.
"Gelehrtes Preussen" 18 541a.
Gelei, Mount 34 56 Q11.
Geleié 6 766c.
Gelembe 34 38 C3.
Geleon 11 96b.
Gelfingen 34 27 G3.
Gelfomino 7 418b.
Gelibolu: see Gallipoli.
Gelidi 34 56 S10; 32 704b.
Gelidiaceæ 25 270a.
"Geliebte Dornrose, Die": by Gryphius 11 227a.
Gelilla 10 27c.
Geliloth 10 27b.
Gelimer 24 59a; 13 748c.
Gelinden 31 435a.
Gelira 24 507d.
Geliting 28 419a.
Gell, Sir W. 10 134c; 3 963b; 13 517b.
—, Rev. J. P. 9 720c.
—, Sir John 5 606c.
Gella 34 55 K4.
Gellatly 19 699b.
Gellendorf 34 24 K24.
Gellerstedt, A. T. 33 118d.
Gellert, C. F. 10 134d; in German drama 7 441c; hymnary of 12 588b.
—, on chemical affinity 5 463b.
Gellert-hegy: see Blocksberg.
Gelli 20 385d; 13 510a.
Gellib 32 704b.
Gellibrand, H. 17 256b.
Gelling Pl II 8 271.
Gellius, Aulus 10 135a; embodies works of Apion 2 173a; Apollinaris 2 185a; on Euclid (of Megara) 8 658d; importance in Roman literature 20 726d; style of 14 338d.
Gellivare (Gellivara) 28 610d; 34 26 M3; iron mines: statistics 33 115b.
Gellygaer 32 279d.
Gelmires 19 540a.
Gelmyazof 34 34 J7.
Gelnhausen 28 610d; 34 23 M9; 2 431c.
Gelo: see Gelon.
Gelocus 15 431a.
Gelon 10 135b; coins of 17 638d; depopulates Camarina 4 721d; battle of Himera 5 161a; destroys Megara 12 421d; in Persian war 11 100a; victor in chariot race 10 64c.
Gelonus 21 575b; burnt by Darius 6 826a.
Gelotiana domus 20 823d.
Gelsemine: alkaloid 10 135c.
Gelseminine 31 660c.
Gelsemium: drug 10 135b.
— sempervirens: see Carolina Jasmine.
Gelsenkirchen 34 22 J4; 28 611a.
Gelsingfors: see Helsingfors.
Gelterkinden 34 27 F2.
Gelthus, A. 11 330d; 23 688a.
Gelting 34 22 C11.
Gelu, V. 32 44b.
Gelves, Countess of 11 762d.
Gem: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Gem: precious stone: see Gems.
—, printing type 23 698c.
Gemaizeh 27 715c.
Gemalieh, El: see El Gemalieh.
Gemara 16 502d.
Gematria 17 696a.
Gemazah 27 703a.
Gembitz 34 24 G27.
Gembloux 9 37b; 13 718b.
Gembloux 34 21 E7; 26 196c.
Gemeaux 34 19 L6.
Gemedium: see Jumièges.
Gemeinbild 20 76d.
Gemeinde 8 573a; 20 18c.
Gemeindebund 13 682c.
"Gemeindekind, Das": by E. von Eschenbach 28 719c.
Gemel rings 20 561c.
Gemelik: see El Gemalieh.
Gemellaro, Dr G. 8 627d.
Gemelles: in heraldry 11 694d.
Gemellus 1 840d
Gemen, G. de 21 585a.
Gemencheh 30 500a.
Gemerik 34 38 G3.
Gemert 34 21 G5.
Gemeticum: see Jumièges.
Gemina Urbanorum (Osuna) 18 63d.
Geminæ: see Mens: town France.
Gemini: constellation 2 816d.
Gemini Peaks 34 110 B4.
Geminiani, F. 10 196a.
Geminids 20 691b.
Geminus, Fufius: see Fufius Geminus.
—, Rubellius: see Rubellius Geminus.
— of Rhodes 20 90a; 2 750a; 3 159b.
Gemistus, G. (Pletho) 10 136b; 10 153d; 4 382d; 11 149b; 9 138c; Cosimo de Medici 15 785b; St Francis, Rimini 20 558c.
Gemlik (Ghis) 34 38 C2; 3 793a.
Gemlik, Gulf of: see Cius.
Gemm, C. 3 91a.
Gemma: wife of Dante 6 811b.
Gemma Augustea 4 739a.
—, Frisius: see Frisius Gemma.
Gemmæ 20 423c; of Zygomycetes 28 539d; 12 213a; of protozoa 19 837b.
Gemmation: in ascidians 23 617d; 33 490b; of corals 6 373c; of foraminiferæ 9 382d; of liverworts 14 719a; in physiology 3 686b.
Gemmei Tenno 17 229c.
Gemmern, Gross 34 24 E31.
Gemmi Pass 34 27 E5; 1 626a.
Gemmian 21 474d.
Gemmió 13 587a.
Gemmule 4 156a.
Gemona-Ospedaletto (Gemona Glemona) 34 31 O2; on travel map 34 3 L5.
Gemoo: see Gemu.
Gemót 4 62d; 8 295a; 9 120c.
Gemovialscke Pl II 19 315.
Gémozac 34 18 E7.
Gemp 10 770b.
Gems 10 136b; Assyrian 3 180c; Biblical 10 138b, early Christian 10 141a; collecting 10 140d; cut (ill) 14 299d; engraving 10 137a; 10 140d; 14 300a; 17 629c; modern 10 141b; Mycenæan 31 58a; scarabs 10 137d; setting 3 678d.
—, artificial 28 611a.
—, class of cruiser 17 288b.
Gemsbok 10 141d; (ill) 10 141d.
Gemu (Gemoo) 34 54 C7.
Gemünd 34 23 L3.
Gemünden: town, Bavaria 34 23 M10.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau 34 23 L8.
—, town, Rhine 34 23 N6.
Gemush Khana: see Gümüsh Khana.
Gen 13 582b.
Genabacia 6 380a.
Genabum: see Orleans.
Genala 29 643c; Italian railways 29 643a.
Genappe 34 21 D7.
Genasi 34 38 F3.
Genast, D. 20 219d.
Genauni 20 505a.
Genazzano, Fra Mariano da 21 334b.
Genazzano: town 34 32 O11.
Genbot 25 15c.
Gence, M. 6 761a.
Genck 34 21 G7.
Gendarmerie 10 142a; 28 471b.
Gender 11 40c; 11 140d; Chinese 5 657c.
Gendero 34 55 J9.
Gendjel 34 38 D3.
Gendon 6 606d.
"Gendre de M. Poirier, Le": by E. Augier 2 670c.
Gendrey 34 17 L5
Gendringen 34 21 H5.
Gene: Athenian 11 96b.
Gené, General 28 277d; 29 645b.
"Genealogia Deorum, De" 13 504b.
"Genealogiæ": by Hyginus 12 569b.
"Genealogie der Moral, zur": by Nietzsche 31 236c; 28 730b.
"Genealogies of the Nobles": by Beldhoe 23 2c.
Genealogist 10 144c.
Genealogy: biblical 10 142c; in zoology 24 810b.
Geneffeh: see Genneteh.
Geneganislet 34 70 L7.
Geneh: see Keneh.
Genelli, G. B. 10 145d.
—, Janus 10 146a.
—, Joseph 10 146a.
Genembu 34 56 O10.
Genemuiden 34 21 G3.
Genen (Aesepus) 34 38 B2; P1 II 15 22; 2 706c.
Geneppe: see Gennepe.
"Genera Plantarum": by Bentham and Hooker 26 219c; 29 332a.
"Genera Plantarum": by Linnæus 14 673c.
General: title 23 418c; Jesuit 13 646b; 13 648b.
"General": German steamer 31 128c.
General Acha 34 124 E11; 31 454b.
"General Act of the Berlin Conference" 25 147d.
"General Advertiser": see "Public Advertiser."
"General Apraxin": ship 31 105c.
"General Armstrong": privateer 25 560a; Napoleon arbitrator 2 313c.
General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 7 667b.
— Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland 19 693a.
— average: see Average, General.
— Baptist Association 3 356b.
— Baptist Missionary Society 16 515b.
— Baptist New Connection 3 355c.
— Baptists 3 355c; 12 725a.
"General Bounce": novel 15 844c.
General Brown: town 34 124 F13.
"General Butler": horse 12 205d.
General Chapters 16 709a.
"General Cobb": horse 12 205d.
"General Common Law": Swedish code 22 753c.
General Concsa: town 34 124 E11.
General Confederation of Danish Trade Unions 33 408c.
General Council: see Œcumenical Council.
— court-martial: see Court-Martial.
General Diet: projected by Bentham 25 557b.
General Federation of Swiss Trade Unions 33 408c.
— Federation of Trade Unions 33 405c.
— Fund: established by Walpole 31 85d.
General Land-Drainage and Improvement Company's Act 1 335a.
General League of Christendom 25 557a.
General levy 30 755a.
"General Magazine" 18 544a.
General Medical Council 30 603a.
"General Morphology" 29 203c.
General paralysis of insane 13 107d.
General paresis of insane: see General paralysis of insane.
General Paz: lake 25 425c; 31 500d.
General Police and Improvement Act: Scottish 24 642c.
General Privilege: Aragon 22 322d; Frederick the Great 13 660b.
General Produce Brokers' Association 33 392a.
— Register House for Scotland 7 663c.
"General Repository and Review" 18 544b
General Roca: town 34 124 D11.
— Roca Falls 19 188b.
General of the Sea 3 803d.
General Security, Committee of 6 817b.
— service wagon 2 583a.
General Ship Owners' Society 33 392a.
General Society trading to the East Indies 12 796c.
General Staff: British army 2 577b.
General Steam Navigation Co. 32 840c; 32 834a; of Italy 32 849b.
"General Synopsis of Birds": 18 6c.
General Telegraph Office, London 14 639d.
General Teran (Teran): town 34 119 J5.
General Ticket System: in United States politics 33 551c.

General Warrants: legal cases 6 789d; declared illegal 24 371b; 24 567a; in United States 24 372c. working men's union of Germany 22 216d
Generaldo 34 122 E3.
"Generalfeldoberst, Der" 28 719a.
Generalife: Alhambra 1 572a; 17 36b.
Generalissimo: of French army 28 471a.
Generality (district): Huguenot 12 338d.
Generalization 1 59d; in Aristotelian logic 14 791a; in psychology 20 77d; in Mill's logic 14 793d; in Socrates' dialectic 22 236d.
Generalized coordinates 15 726c.
— probability curve (fig.) 33 634c.
Generalskistol 34 28 G6.
Generatio Aequivoca: see Abiogenesis.
— Primaria: see Abiogenesis.
Generation: in biology 10 146b; 3 686a; Bonnet on 8 745a; Harvey on 11 505d.
—, equivocal 8 746b.
—, in theology 23 340b.
Generations, alternation of 3 687d; 3 689d; in algæ 25 270d; in annelida 2 67b; pteridophyta 32 70d; 32 78a; in tapeworms 23 52c; in tunicata 23 616a; 23 615c; in mosses and ferns 17 66c; in plants 4 159d; 24 135a; 24 130c; Hofmeister's researches 29 291a.
Generative energid: of pollen grain 25 434b.
Generative organs: of apes 2 151d; 2 165d; of arachnida 25 53b; of insectivora 15 401a; 13 146a; of mammals 15 368a; of reptiles 20 402d.
Generator: electric power 31 889d.
"Generelle Morphologie" 16 842b; 24 810b; 29 303c.
Generoso, Monte: see Monte Generoso.
Gênes: see Genoa.
Genesa 34 57 G4.
Genesee: river 34 71 G6; 32 267b.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D11.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
— Depôt 34 97 K9.
— Group: geology 10 345c.
— Junction 34 71 G5.
— Lake 34 97 C11.
Genesee, Synod of 19 700c.
Geneseo, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
Genesis: town 34 83 L2.
Genesis, Book of 18 505c; 5 637a; chronology 27 75a; creation and fall 1 134d; 18 507a; cosmology 6 447b; idea of God in 23 236a; Philo's commentary 18 762c; Vienna MS. 18 148a.
"Genesis of Species" 8 766c; 30 788a.
Genesius 4 613a; on chashmal 8 182d.
Genest: see Campan, J. L. H.
"Genesta": yacht 24 724b.
Genestet, P. A. de 12 98c.
Genet, E. C. 23 755c.
Genet: town 34 102 E2.
Genet (Genetta vulgaris): animal (ill) 10 146b; 15 430b; in Spain 22 297c.
Genetic pit: in botany 25 408d.
Genetrix: epithet of Venus 2 173a.
Genetta: see Genet.
Geneva, Count of 2 84d.
Geneva (Genève, Genf, Ginevra): canton, Switzerland 10 146d and 28 613d; 34 27 A6; 22 778b; annexed to France 22 793c; prisons of 19 763b; statistics 33 125a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
Geneva, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 10 152a and 28 614c; 34 71 H6.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Switzerland 10 147b; 34 3 H5; 34 27 A6; 3rd century map Pl VI 20 776; D'Alembert on 6 775c; 7 194c; D'Aubigné in 6 834a; bishops of 10 149b; Calvin's settlement 4 719b; 19 678a; climate 22 777b; consistory 22 535c; history 10 149b; history by Bonnivard 4 36c; hydraulic installation at 31 895a; industries 10 148c; Knox preaches in 14 131d; musical boxes 17 106d; observatory 17 713d; plan 10 147; pop. 22 778d; 33 125c; Savoy acquires 21 341a; Society of Arts 21 333d; suspension bridge 20 846a; Swiss League 22 791b; university 23 851b; 23 849b; Voltaire's residence 24 290b.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, West Indies 34 118 B13.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Geneva Bible 8 387c.
— Catechism 5 219d; 6 565a.
— College, Penn., U.S. 26 186a.
— Convention: of 1864 10 152b; as to ambulance 1 666a; and naval warfare 31 592c; 33 445b; hospitals in war 33 754b; peace conference, 1899 31 592d.
— Convention: of 1868 10 152b.
— Convention: of 1872 2 313c; 13 196c; 28 235a.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84F8.
— gin 10 602b.
—, Lake of (Genfer See, Lake Leman, Lacus Lemannus, Lake of Lausanne), Switzerland 10 151a and 28 614b; 34 27 B5; on travel map 34 3 H5; 10 151c Map; 14 350a; area 28 314a; colour of 10 287b; level of 14 221c; lake dwellings of 14 223a; temperature 14 218b; official statistics, 1902 33 124b; seiches on 33 330c.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
—, New: see New Geneva.
— stop 24 394c.
Genève: see Geneva.
Genevière (Genovefa), St 10 152c; tomb of 18 276d.
Geneviève: town 34 104 M8.
"Geneviève, Ste": picture 32 442b.
"Geneviève de Brabant" 20 659a.
Geneviève, Daughters of St: order 10 152d.
Genevois, Guy of Faucigny 10 149b.
—, Robert of 10 149b.
Genevois: province 10 149b; 21 332c.
Genevra, Col di: see Col di Genevra.
Genèvre, Mont: see Mont Genèvre.
Genévrette 13 775a.
Genevreuille 34 14 N5.
Genf: island 6 297a.
—, town: see Geneva.
Genfer See: see Geneva, Lake of.
Genga, A. della: see Leo XII: Pope.
—, B. 1 815a.
—, G. 10 152d; 21 442b.
"Gengangere" 17 591d.
Gengenbach 34 23 Q7.
Gen-Genem, Jebel: see Jebel Gen-Genem.
Gengis Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
Genichesk (Genicesk, Enichi) 34 34 K8.
Génicourt (Génicourt-sous-Condé) 34 19 L3.
Geniculate filament: of stamens 4 136b.
"Génie du Christianisme" 9 674b; 5 437a; influence on George Sand 7 508d.
"Génie des Réligions" 20 183c.
Genil: see Jenil.
Genille 34 19 C6.
"Genio y figura" 33 622a.
Genio-hyoid: muscle 1 836c.
Genisa: see Genesa.
Genista cave 10 583c.
— etnensis 8 699c.
— tinctoria 11 590a.
Genita Mana 15 478a.
Genital plates: of Echinoids 27 619a.
Genito: town 34 76 H6.
Genito-crural nerve 1 869a.
Genito-spinal centre 19 35c.
Genius 9 197c; Lombroso defines 30 343a.
—, in Greek mythology 15 478b.
—, in Roman mythology 18 489d.
"Genius, Der" 10 539b.
"Genius of Christianity": see "Génie du Christianisme."
"Genius of Judaism" 7 260c.
"Genius of Poetry" Pl I 32 472.
"Genius of Universal Emancipation": paper 10 85c.
Genkai Nada 34 46 E7.
Genlis, S. F., Comtesse de 10 153b; 9 271a; 9 672c; 15 19b; on French officers 2 600d; 9 668b.
Genlis: town 34 19 L6.
Genlisea 13 134c.
Genna 34 56 L9.
Gennadius (Scholarius, Georgius) 10 153d; 11 149d; deposed 32 337b; on early Church 8 370c.
Gennæa: see Desert-Falcons.
Gennaken 31 501b.
Gennargentu, Monte: see Monte Gennargentu.
Gennari, B. 3 364a.
Gennaro, Monte: see Monte Gennaro.
Gennefeh 34 55 T5.
Gennefeh, Jebel: see Jebel Gennefeh.
Gennep 34 21 G5; Louis XI at 9 551d.
Gennep-Goch railway 12 69a.
Gennes, De: weaving apparatus of 24 465d.
Gennesaret (Gennesareth): plain 10 29c; 13 664b.
Gennesaret, Lake of: see Galilee, Sea of.
Gennesareth, Lake of: see Galilee, Sea of.
Gennevilliers 34 17 L1; 21 624c; irrigation of 18 280b.
Genoa (Genova, Genua): province, Italy 34 31 E6; 30 268a; 13 457b; 13 468d.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 M4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Italy 10 154b and 28 614c; 34 3 J6; 34 31 E6; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 28 515a; architecture 2 435d; 10 156b; 10 154d; 10 155a; Austria captures 22 340a; Biblioteca Franzoniana 14 531a; and Cantacuzenus 5 27c; chart 18 518c; coins 17 657a; colonies 26 234c; Columbus 6 171d; cedes Corsica 6 440c; 13 485a; 17 193a; in Crimea 6 587c; Cyprus 6 749c; Dickens at 7 176d; dialect 8 701a; doges 11 711a; Doria delivers 7 366b; emigration 10 157b; and St George 10 429d; harbour 10 156d; history 10 157d; and St Lawrence 14 371a; Napoleon 17 195a; plan 10 155a; captures Pola 19 384d; pop. 13 449b; 29 608a; 28 316d; 29 609b; sea power, value 32 490b; shipbuilding 13 457a; siege 17 204c; Spezia sold to 22 397d; trade 2 701c; 29 75b; and Venice 24 144a; Voragine 24 397a; wages 33 727d.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4; first settlement 17 368c.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
— Bluff 34 101 J4.
—, Gulf of (Golfo di Genova, Ligusticus Sinus) 34 31 E6; Pl V 13 447.
Genoa Junction 34 97 K9.
— Peak, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A3.
Genolhac 34 18 K8.
Genouillère: in fortification 9 439b.
—, in harpsichord 19 70d.
Genouilly, Admiral R. de 6 97a; 23 441a.
Genova, L. da: see Cangiagi, Luigi.
Genova: town, Italy: see Genoa.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M3.
Genovefa, St: see Geneviève.
Genovesi, A. 10 158d; economic views 19 362a; on America 19 363a.
"Genoveva": drama 23 381d.
Genovino 15 606d.
Genoyer: explorer 10 3b.
Genre: in Greek terra-cotta 23 191b.
Genro-in (Senate) 29 687b.
Gens (clan) 9 18a; 8 619d; 9 120c; authority of 20 669c; 20 692a; decay of 9 20d; in Greece 9 21a; Indo-European 8 273a; guardianship 20 688d; land tenure 14 200c; military organization 2 562a; origin 20 734d; in Slav race 21 78d.
Gensan: see Yuen-san.
Gens-d'armes: of Francis I 5 262b.
Genseric (Gaiseric, Genserich) 10 159b; 24 58b; 5 162c; invades Africa 20 781a; captures Capua 5 79c; defeat of 22 22d; Leo I treats with 14 448d; Majorianus opposes 15 311a; Marcian captured by 15 533d; sacks Nola 17 532b; capture of Palermo 18 169a; occupies Sardinia 21 309d.
Gensfleisch, J.: see Guttenberg, J.
Genshô 13 587a.
Gensingen (Gensingen-Horrweilr) 34 23 N7.
Gensuke: see Suzuki Gensuke.
Gent, Belgium: see Ghent.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Gentbrugge 34 21 C8.
Gente Hermosa Island 34 49 K6.
Gentei: see Kentei.
Gentele, J. G. 15 626b.
Gentes 2 562a; minores 20 734d.
Genthin 34 22 H15.
Gentian (Gentiana) 10 159c; cultivation of 12 251c; as hop substitute 26 364d; 14 687b.
Gentiana: see Gentian.
— acaulis: see Gentianella.
Gentianaceæ 10 159c.
Gentianella (Gentiana acaulis) 12 220a; (ill) 4 124a.
Gentianic acid 10 160b.
Gentil: explorer 28 132a; 32 120a; 32 531b; on Lake Chad 26 647b.
Gentil-Bernard 6 142a.
Gentile, G. V. 23 725c.
Gentile Valley 34 108 H7.
Gentiles: Paul's mission to 18 416d; 18 695b; in Christian Church 5 692d; marriage 21 78d.
—, among Mormons 30 837d.
Gentileschi, A. 10 160c.
—, O. L. de 10 160c; 21 442c.
"Gentilhomme gascoun" 32 43d.
Gentili, A. 10 160d; 8 596b; 13 191b.
—, M. 10 160d.
Gentilicius 18 413b.
Gentilis, A.: see Gentili, A.
Gentilis of Spoleto 9 699a.
Gentilli: surveys Lake Como 8 220b.
Gentilly, France 10 161d; 34 17 L2; Bicêtre hospital 21 624d.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 L1.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, Quebec 34 62 K6.
Gentlopicrin 10 160b.
Gentios: Indians 4 235b.
Gentium, Jus: see Jus Gentium.
Gentius: king 12 710a; 6 784a; besieged 21 573c; loses Dulcagno 7 520b; and gentian 10 160a.
"Gentle Annie" 9 475c.
"Gentle Shepherd" 7 437d; 18 347d; 20 266c.
Gentleman: use of word 17 524d; precedence 19 664b.
— of the horse 21 38a.
"Gentleman Usher": book 5 397b.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod: see Black Rod.
Gentleman-at-arms 21 37d.
"Gentleman's Journal" 18 537b.
"Gentleman's Magazine": American periodical 18 544b; 9 712d; 9 715a.
"Gentleman's Magazine": English periodical 18 537b; published by Cave 5 271b; parliamentary debates in 20 404b; 13 721d; first illustrations 31 194a.
"Gentlemen of the Old School": poem 27 485d.
Gentlemen riders 29 334a.
Gentles: bait 2 33b.
"Gentlewoman": periodical 31 179c; 31 194d.
Gentlewomen, Home for, London 31 240a.
"Gentlewomen of the Old School": poem 27 485d.
Gentoo Code 11 317a.
Gentoos: Hindus 12 761a; Hastings's Regulations 29 277a.
Gentry: class 17 524d.
Gentry: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
— Lake 34 81 O6.
Gentryville, Ind., U.S. 34 91 B8.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
Gentucca 6 813a.
Gentung 29 736a.
Gentz, F. von 10 161d; 19 387c; on balance of power 3 268c; on Vienna Congress 6 270d.
Genu valgum (Knock-knee) 22 692a.
— varum (Bow-leg) 22 692a.
Genua: see Genoa.
Genuates 14 640b.
Genucian law 20 681a; 19 351a.
Genuclus 20 341c.
Genuflectentes: catechumens 5 220d.
Genuina 13 150b.
Genusium: see Ginosa.
Genus: in natural history 2 49a; in logic 22 372a.
Genusos (Sikumb) 25 245a.
Genuzim 5 3b.
Genyornis 26 257a.
Genypterus 12 681d.
Genzano, Basilicata, Italy 34 32 U13.
—, Roma, Italy 34 32 N11.
Geoblastes 3 760b.
Geococcyx: see Chaparral-cock.
— californianus: see Road-runner.
Geocolaptes 7 271c.
— olivaceus: see South African Woodpecker.
Geocronite 16 395d.
Geodephaga 6 129b.
Geodesic lines 22 671c; 7 604d.
— standard 13 276a.
— triangle 18 255a.
Geodesmus bilineatus 19 174d.
Geodesy 10 163a; 33 93c; altitude determination 10 171a; astronomical observations 10 165c; constant curvature (ill) 33 71a; earth's irregularity in 10 120b; formulæ of 22 701b; Greenwich and Paris survey 7 598c; geographical 28 620c; latitude determination 10 171d; map-representation of (fig.) 33 72a; surveys 15 522a; triangulation 10 161d; 10 164d.
Geodetic circle: see Circle, Geodetic.
Geodetics: see Geodesy.
Geodinidæ 22 414d; 22 423c; 22 415b.
Geoffrey the Bearded: count of Anjou 2 58c; war with Henry I of France 24 575a.
— Grisegonelle (Grey Tunic): Count of Anjou 28 58c.
— Plantagenet: count of Anjou 19 175a; heraldic device of 11 683d; besieges Lisieux 14 693d; marries Matilda of England 11 656b, obtains Normandy 17 545a; war with Stephen 8 302b.
— of Anjou: duke of Brittany 19 175c; 8 306a.

Geoffrey of Anjou: count of Nantes 11 657b.
—, duke of Lorraine 7 45d.
— Bertrand I: count of Provence 19 877c.
Geoffrey: abbot of St Albans 7 419a.
— Malaterra 22 26d.
— of Monmouth 10 172a; 14 840b; 2 650c; 8 407c; 20 542d; history of Ambrosius 1 665a; legends of Arthur 8 309d; history of Britain 5 315d; influence on fiction 20 644a.
— of Viterbo 8 630d.
— of Waterford 20 638a.
"Geoffrey Crayon's Sketch Book" 13 573a.
Geoffrin, Mme. 23 628b.
Geoffroy: actor 30 90d.
—, E. F. 5 403b; 3 447b.
—, journalist 17 425a.
— St. Hilaire, Etienne 10 173d; 2 94d; 11 523d; member of Académie française 1 71a; on arrest of development 8 750b; on beetles 6 129a; on teratology 16 762b; and Cuvier 6 740c; 10 736b; on influence of conditions 24 77a; describes jackal 7 324d; 13 532b; life and work 16 839d; on sexuality of plants 4 821b; on sternum of birds 18 18d; 18 23a.
— St. Hilaire, Isidore 10 174d; on acclimatization 1 88a; classification of primates 2 148b; on owls 18 88d.
—, theologian 7 114d.
Geoffroya superba 4 151d.
Geogale 15 404b.
Geoghegan: on Indian coolie 6 336a; 8 175a.
Geoglossum 9 833c.
Geognosy 10 220c; 10 213b; 28 637c.
Geographe Bay 34 50 A6.
"Geographia": of Ptolemy 20 96a.
"Geographia Generalis": of Narenius 24 69c.
Geographical Botany 4 83a.
"Geographical Discovery in the Interior of North America" 33 597d.
Geographical distribution: see Distribution of Animals.
"Geographical distribution of Animals": by A. R. Wallace 6 128c.
— mile 24 489d.
Geographical societies 28 628d.
Geographical Society Island Pl II 19 315.
— Society of Paris 4 642c; 15 343d.
— Society, Royal 10 191d; 14 835d; 22 228a; 28 628c; 21 39b.
Geographical surveying: see Surveying.
"Géographie Ancienne Abrégée" 6 821b.
Geography 10 175a and 28 616a; aim and definition 28 616a; commercial 28 628b; distribution of population 28 637a; history and development 10 175b; 28 616c; 28 629a; mathematical 10 197b; and navigation 10 187b; and numismatics 17 629b; origin 2 683b; 28 617c; physical 10 210d; 28 619a; 10 213c; 28 620a; political 28 627c; prehistoric 5 968b; 10 321c; principles of 28 620c; terminology 28 623a.
—, Department of, at Oxford 31 397a.
Geoid 27 601c.
Geok-chai 26 81d.
Geok-tepe, Central Asia 34 40 H1; 16 42a; Turcoman settlements 23 512d.
Geological change 28 635d; and fishes 12 669b.
— Museum, London 31 36d.
— Record 10 213a; 10 323d; 31 431a.
— Society of London 10 213d; 22 225b; 14 835d.
— Survey, U.K. 7 39a; 28 610a; 32 174b.
— time 28 636d.
Geology 10 212a and 28 633b; and anthropology 25 466a; Asia Minor 2 710c; 2 704c; Bourget 22 796d; and civilization 25 466c; classification 10 213b; cosmic aspects 10 213d; deep sea deposits 18 137a; divisions 10 327a; Dolmieu's theory 7 346b; dynamical 10 239c; 10 213b; 28 637c; earth's age 28 634b; Egypt 7 704c; England 8 215b; Europe 8 687d; faults, Alpine 28 650c; fissure eruptions 28 640b; formations 10 325c; 10 327a; fossil zones 28 657b; France 9 507c; Germany 10 447a; Greece 11 82d; groups 10 325c; 10 327a; Hungary 12 361d; India 12 735a; Ireland 13 214b; Italy 13 443a; Lewisian rocks 28 653c; Madagascar 15 169c; mechanical action in 10 208d; 10 274b; N. America 1 679a; palæontological 10 213c; 10 319a; 28 652d; physiographical 10 213d; 10 370c; Poland 19 307d; Pre-Cambrian, N. America 28 656b; Russia 21 74a; Scotland 21 521a; societies 22 225b; Spain 22 295c; stratigraphical 10 213d; 10 325c; 28 652d; structural 10 213a; 10 291d; 28 649d; subsidence 10 256c; systems 10 325c; 10 327a; thrust-planes 28 651c; Torridonian rocks 28 655b; 23 792a; Turkestan 23 634c; upheaval 10 255d.
"Geology, Principles of" 27 vili.
"Geology, Theoretical" 7 39b.
Geomagog 20 658b.
Geometer, the Great (Apollonius of Perga) 2 187c.
Geometer moths (Geometridæ) 4 597a; 13 157b; 27 634a.
Geometers 4 597a.
"Geometria del Compasso" 15 608c.
"Geometriæ Pars Universalis" 11 182c.
Geometric age: of Greek art 25 572b.
— spiders (Obitelariæ) 2 296c.
Geometrical continuity 28 658b.
— mean 22 465d
— pointed style 2 425d.
— progression 1 536d.
Geometridæ: see Geometer moths.
Geometry 10 376a; 28 659b; abstract 23 218b; and algebra 1 514b; analytical 10 408a; 7 121c; 10 415b; apagogic 15 639d; Apollonius' treatises 2 186b; Descartes on 7 121a; 7 121d; 1 515a; descriptive 19 800b; duality 10 395a; Euclidian 10 376b; involution 10 401c; Legendre's text-book 14 414c; 28 659b; 19 230b; models 30 789b; non-Euclidean 28 664b; 28 668a; 28 673a; pole and polar 10 399a; probability in 19 784b; projective 10 388c; Pythagorean 20 139c; solid 10 415b; of space 29 129b; 29 130d; Steiner's investigation 22 531d.
Geomori 11 96b.
Geomorphology 28 620d; 28 622a.
Geomyinæ 15 419d.
Geomys bursarius: see Pouched rat.
Geonoma 18 189d.
Geophilidæ 17 119d.
Geophilus 17 118a; development 31 63b; reproduction 17 120b.
Geophytes 25 430b.
Geoplanidæ 31 793a.
Geoponica 24 197d.
Geopsittacus 3 741a; 18 323c.
Georamas: globes 10 683d.
Geordie lamp 6 72d.
George, St: patron of England 10 439b; banner (ill) 9 278d; cross of 6 613c; 11 686a; 11 695c; and dragon, heraldic 6 631b; venerated in India 12 758b; order of 14 121d.
— Podiebrad: king of Bohemia 19 253c; 22 52a; 3 860d; Matthias defeats 12 368d; mission of Pius II to 19 152b.
— II: king of Georgia 10 439b.
— III: king of Georgia 10 432b.
George IV: king of Georgia 10 432c.
— VII: king of Georgia 10 433c.
— XIII: king of Georgia 10 439d; surrenders to Russia 18 647c.
— I: king of Great Britain and Ireland 10 429a; 8 354a; 4 6c; coronation 23 175d; elector of Brunswick-Lüneburg 11 447c; and Handel 11 435a.
— II: king of Great Britain and Ireland 10 421d; 8 355a; Chelsea porcelain 19 641b; statue at Greenwich Hospital 11 174a.
— III: king of Great Britain and Ireland 10 423b; 8 355b; 8 356c; and Catholic disabilities 8 363d; 19 148d; civil list 27 97d; and Fox 9 499b; patron of Wm. Herschel 11 707c; pensions Johnson 13 725c; and Joseph Lancaster 14 258a; introduces Merino sheep 1 303b; Parny attacks 18 318d; political methods 8 358b; 4 619d; 18 308b; 19 136c; patron of Benjamin West 24 505c; Wolcot satirises 24 628b.
George III: statue, Windsor Park 34 10 A8.
George IV: king of Great Britain and Ireland 10 427a; relations with ambassadors 1 657d; civil list 27 97d; at Holyrood Palace 7 663b; Napoleon's letter to 17 225b; Sheridan's influence 21 799d; statue at Edinburgh 7 667d.
— V: king of Hanover 28 675b; 11 448a.
— I (William of Schleswig-Holstein): king of the Hellenes 28 674d; 11 126a; 29 98a.
— Frederick Augustus: king of Saxony 28 674d.
George: Apache chief 29 464a.
— of Antioch 22 26c; 18 169d; 18 170c.
—, Armenian primate 8 507a.
—, son of Leopold of Bavaria 28 503b.
— of Bē'elthân 22 842a.
— William: elector of Brandenburg 20 6c.
— margrave of Brandenburg 15 81a.
—, William: duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg 11 447c; seizes Lauenburg 14 347c.
— of Cappadocia 10 429a.
—, Byzantine writers of this name: see Georgius.
—, duke of Clarence 7 685b; 8 328a; 34 382a.
—, prince of Denmark 2 62b; visits Epsom 8 496d; and Newton 17 447a; and racing 12 183c.
—, prince of Greece 29 99d; 29 100c; 33 504d.
— I: landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt 11 780d.
— of Kaphrâ 22 843c.
— of Martyropolis 22 841c.
—, prince of Moscow 16 747a.
— of Mosul 22 849c.
— Petrovitch: see Czerny, G.
— Pisides (Pisida) 10 429d; 11 145c.
— Michailovitch: grand duke of Russia 28 675a.
— Vladimirovitch: grand-duke of Russia 7 305d.
—, duke of Saxe-Altenburg 21 347c.
—, duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1782-1803 21 348d.
—, duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1866 21 349a.
—, duke of Saxony 15 79c; 7 468c; and currency 19 350d; opposes Reformation 15 76d; 21 353d.
—, Stefan 28 721d.
— of Trebizond 10 430a; 10 154a; 10 625d.
— I: prince of Transylvania 20 261c; 12 370a.
— II: prince of Transylvania 20 261c; 8 189d; 12 370a; 16 779a; 19 294d.
— Tubou: king of Tonga 9 158c; reforms of 33 370c.
— Henry: prince of Waldeck-Pyrmont 24 332b.
— Frederick Ernest Albert: prince of Wales (duke of York) 27 683b; marriage 27 684a; tour in India 27 684c.
George, David 8 844a.
—, Henry: socialist 28 676a; 31 223a; influence in England 32 667b; portrait of 28 676a; his programme 32 671c.
—, theological critic 18 506d.
— Wardā: see Wardā, G.
George: district 34 57 F7; 5 46c.
—, river 34 59 R5; 30 108b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
George Bay: see St George's Bay.
— Bound's Trail 34 59 C4.
—, Cape (Saint George, Cape) 34 63 H4.
"George Dandin" 16 629c.
George Eliot: see Cross, Mary Ann.
George, Fort: see Fort George.
— Green: town 34 10 B6.
"George a Green" 20 660a; 11 165b.
George Head 34 50 J2.
George Heriot's Hospital: see Heriot's Hospital.
— Island, China 34 44 D7.
— Island, Falkland Islands 9 14 Map.
— Island, St Helena 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4; 17 451b.
— Lake, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
— Lake, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
— Lake, Little: see Little George Lake.
— IV Lake, Newfoundland 17 382d.
— Lane Station, England 34 10 O3.
—, Port 34 63 D4.
George Sand: see Dudevant, A. L.
— Sound 34 52 B8.
— Square Ladies' College 27 653b.
— Street, Edinburgh 27 653c.
— Street, Sydney, N.S.W. 22 808a.
— Town 34 57 F7.
— Watson's Hospital: see Watson's Hospital.
Georgeham, England 34 13 D1.
Georgel, Abbé 20 623c.
"Georgenama" 18 657b.
Georgenberg 34 23 L28.
Georgenburg 13 157b.
Georgenthal: town, Austria 34 29 K2.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L23.
Georges: the Chouan 17 207c.
George's Bay 33 186b.
— Bayou: see Bayou Georges.
Georges Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
George's Dock 30 304a.
— Head 22 808d.
Georges Island 34 67 E7.
George's Mills: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
— River, Labrador, N. America 14 175c.
— River, New South Wales 22 807a; 33 135 Map.
Georgesville 34 91 D5.
Georget 15 278a.
Georgetown: district, Columbia 17 715c.
—, town, Ascension 34 53 C7; 2 676c.
— (Stabroek): town, British Guiana 10 430d; 34 122 F2; 11 250c; 11 249 Map; 29 153b; lighthouse and lightship 34 122 F2; pop. 29 153b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 108 G3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 B4.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, Columbia co., Ga., U.S. 34 90 G5.
—, town, Quitman co., Ga., U.S. 34 90 A6.
—, town, Grand Cayman, West Indies 34 117 E5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6; 17 400c.
Georgetown: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A2.
—, town, Minorca: see Villa Carlos.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3; 32 3d.
—, town, Prince of Wales Island 19 741d.
—, town (Huddlestone), Queensland 34 50 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5; 22 288d.
—, town, St Vincent, West Indies 34 118 H10; 32 379a.
—, town, Straits Settlements 34 42 M14.
—, town, Tasmania 34 49 F8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 L8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
— Bend, Mississippi River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
— Lighthouse, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
—, North: town, O., U.S.: see North Georgetown.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
Georgevich, Dr V. 32 522a.
Georgeville: town, Mo., U.S 34 103 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, Cape: see George, Cape.
Georgi, Ant. 14 503b; collects catalogues, 1758 3 660a.
— Pasha 33 502d; 27 674d.
"Georgi Pobyedonosets": ship 31 104c.
Georgia (Gruziya, Grusya, Grusia, Gurjland, Gurjistan, Karthli): Caucasus 10 431a; 34 33 H7; Pl III 21 87; 2 686a; Agha Mohammed invades 18 646a; Alp Arslan subdues 1 598d; Church of 10 432a; 11 157c; 31 383c; climate 5 256a; coinage suppressed 31 291a; ethnology 5 257b; 10 433a; 26 620b; invasion 18 636a; language 10 431d; 7 190b; Russia acquires 5 789a; 18 647c.
—, state, U.S. 10 434a and 28 676d; 34 64 K4; 34 90; elections in 23 568b; foundation of 23 729d; geology 10 331b; grain trade 29 58d; legislation 13 196d; 26 678a; libraries 30 218b; railroads 10 436d; 28 678a; secedes from Union 23 773a; statistics 33 567c; university 3 11b; 28 677b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
"Georgia": ship 31 104c; (ill) 32 561a; 32 563d.
"Georgia": ship: in Alabama claim 25 561c.
Georgia Augusta: university 16 227d; 23 847c.
Georgia, East: see East Georgia.
—, Gulf of, Vancouver Island 24 57b.
—, Gulf of, Washington territory, U.S. 24 385c.
— Island, South: see South Georgia Island.
—, New: see New Georgia.
Georgia Pitch-Pine (Hard Pine, Long-leaved Pine, Southern Pitch, Swamp Pine, Pinus Australis, Pinus Palustris) 23 803d; 19 105a; 20 853b; cultivation 28 439b; in Louisiana 15 90d.
Georgia Station, Neb., U.S.: see Kilgore.
— Station, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
—, Strait of, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
—, Strait of, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
—, West: see West Georgia.
Georgian Bay 34 61 E2; 4 774c; 17 774d; 21 178c.
— formation 10 331b.
— Islands: see Windward Islands.
— language 10 431d; 7 190b.

Georgian (Grusians) tribes 8 257b; 1 596d; 26 620b.
Georgiana: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 15 301b.
— County 34 51 H5.
Georgiavike 34 66 J2.
Georgicon 14 54b.
"Georgics, The": of Virgil 24 252a; style 20 722d.
Georgievsk, Russia 28 678b; 34 33 H7; 33 259c.
Georgievskoi 34 34 M1.
Georgilas Limenitis 11 150b.
Georgina: town: see Sutton, Ontario.
— River, Queensland 34 50 F4; 30 171d.
Georgios Trapezuntios 11 149b.
Georgitsi 34 36 F6.
Georgium 7 132d.
— Sidus 11 767a.
Georgius Acropolita 4 613c.
— Cedrenus 4 614b.
— of Cyprus: Byzantine rhetorician 11 147a.
— Hamartolus 18 820b.
— Monachus: Byzantine chronicler 4 614b.
— Pachymeres 4 613c.
— Syncellus 4 614a.
Georgofili, Academy of the 9 332c.
Georgsheil 34 22 F5.
Georgsstollen 29 231d.
Georgswalde 10 436c and 28 678c; 34 29 K2.
Geortcha: see Koritsa.
Georychus 15 419c.
Geoscolicidæ 33 881b.
Geospira 3 747b.
Geoteuthis 6 738c; 27 322a.
Geothlypis 24 367c.
Geotropism 19 59b.
Geotrupes Blackburnei Pl VII (fig. 26) 6 127.
— stercorarius: see Dor Beetle.
Gephyræi 11 609d; 17 733d.
Gephyrea 2 70b; 24 180a.
Gepidæ 14 813d; 10 848a; 17 233c; 23 256d.
Gera: river, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha 21 347d.
—, town, Germany 10 438d and 28 678c; 34 23 L15; on travel map 34 3 L3; 20 494a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, Sudan 27 715b.
— D'Adda: battle of 24 144d.
Gerab: town, Ger. S.W. Africa: see Geiah.
—, El: see El Gerab.
Gerabronn 34 23 O11.
Gerace 10 439a; 34 30 K9; 4 651b.
— Marina 34 30 K9.
—, Torre di: see Torre di Gerace.
Geraerdsbergen: see Grammont.
Germatus Promontorium: see Mandelon, Cape.
Gerah: see Shekel.
Gerai, Sierra: see Sierra Geral.
Geraint: story of 5 321b; 20 645b.
Geraki, Cape: see Hieraki, Cape.
—, town, Greece 34 36 G6.
Gerako (Gerakovaouni, Gerakovuni) Mountain 34 36 G2.
Gerakounia: town, Italy: see Gerakunia.
— Island, Ægean Sea: see Gerakunia.
Gerakovaouni: see Gerako.
Gerakovuni: see Gerako.
Gerakunia (Gerakounia) 34 36 J7.
Geral, Sierra: see Sierra Geral.
Gerald de Windsor 13 258d.
Geraldi 11 714c.
Geraldine: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 A5.
Geraldton: town, W. Australia 28 678c; 34 50 B5; climate 24 507c; commerce 33 824d; lighthouse 34 50 A5.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H3; 32 113d; rainfall at 32 106b.
Gerando, M. J. de 7 31d; 7 521b.
Geraneia: see Makryplagi.
"Gerania" 3 379b.
Geraniaceæ 4 127d; 4 150c.
Geranion 6 304a.
Geranium: town, Neb., U.S. 34 108 E2.
Geranium: plant 10 439a; 4 157a; cultivation of 12 251c; fruit (fig.) 4 121c; perfume of 22 168a; stamens 4 135d.
— maculatum: see Alum-root.
— Robertianum: see Herb Robert.
— sanguineum 23 604d.
Geranomorphæ 3 699d; 18 35a.
Geranos 6 800b.
Gerapetra: see Hierapetra.
Gerapolensis, Gratianus Turplo: see Soccini, F. P.
Gerar 18 755c.
Gerara Mendil 34 55 L4.
— Mujra (Gerara Mujira) 34 55 L4.
— Sokna 34 55 L3.
Geraræ 2 103b.
Gerard, A. 4 754b.
—, Archbishop: see Nicholas II, Pope.
—, B. 24 584a.
— (Gerarde): botanist 9 101a; 19 594d.
—, brother of St Bernard 3 601d.
— of Bologna 21 430a.
—, conspirator 6 602d.
— of Cremona 10 439c; 2 270b; 15 807b; 23 562a.
—, E. M., Count 10 440a; Belgium campaign 2 145b; 9 458a; 3 529b.
—, F., Baron 10 440b.
—, General 31 452c.
— of Haarlem 21 443c.
—, Jean I. I. (Grandville) 10 440d.
—, Jesuit 9 58a.
—, John 10 441a.
—, Major 26 623d.
—, martyr 20 337a.
— of Minden 18 727b.
— de Nerval 10 441b; 9 677b.
—, P. 21 174a.
—, painter 6 843b and 13 258d.
— de Riderfort 23 161c.
— II of Roussillon 21 28b.
— (Tum, Tunc, Tenque, Thom) 10 439d.
—, family 13 258d.
Gerard: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
"Gerard d'Euphrate" 20 653b.
"Gerard of Roussillon" 19 875d.
Gerarde: see Gerard.
Gerardia 6 372a.
Gerardiana 14 11b.
Gérardmer 34 17 M4; 24 399b.
Gerard's Hall 6 669c.
Gerardus Magnus: see Groot, G.
Gerardy 34 105 F2.
Gerareth-el-Ertim 34 55 L3.
Geras: town, Austria 34 28 M6.
Gerasa (Gerash, Gergesa, Jerash) 10 441c and 28 678c; 34 38 G6; 10 441c; 10 793d; 18 177a; Circassian colony 31 449d.
Geras-cutigeridæ 31 63d.
Gerasdorf 34 29 E5.
Gerat-et-Etsel 34 55 J3.
Gerat-el-Hamr 34 55 L4.
Gerau, Gross: see Gross Gerau.
Gerba (Jerba): island, Tunis 10 442a; 34 54 J2; Maltese conquer, 1432 15 342c; annexed by Sicily 22 26c.
—, town, Abyssinia 34 55 R8.
Gerbault 26 588a.
Gerbe 10 79d; 18 17d.
Gerbe-fuses 20 135b; 20 136a.
Gerber, E. L. 10 442a.
—, H. N. 10 442a.
—, botanist 17 692b.
Gerberga: abbess (9th cent.) 10 67c.
—, abbess (10th cent.) 12 326d.
—, sister of Otto I 15 17c.
Gerberge: countess of Provence 19 877c.
Gerberoi: siege of 24 576b.
Gerberon, G. 10 442b; 2 93a.
Gerbert, Archbishop: see Sillvester II.
Gerbert, Martin 10 442c.
Gerbet, Abbé 18 112b.
Gerbéviller 34 19 N3.
Gerbier, B. 21 44b; 24 62c; 30 763a.
Gerbier des Joncs 9 506c; 14 909c.
Gerbillinæ 15 416b; 15 419a.
Gerbillus 15 419a.
Gerbi-Zerbi: see Jerba Island.
Gerbrandus a Leydis, J. 16 40c.
Gerbstedt 34 22 J14.
Gerchsheim 34 23 N10.
Gerda: asteroid 2 807d.
"Gerda" 23 110d.
Gerdauen 34 24 D33; on travel map 34 3 P1.
Gerdil, Cardinal 7 128b.
Gerdobia 34 55 M3.
Gerdshagen 34 22 E14.
Gere, C. M. 29 409d.
Gere: tribe, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R9.
— Mountains: see Guere Mountains.
—, Tedetuma 34 55 K5.
Gerede: see Keredi.
Gerefa 4 62d.
Gerelû (Gerli) 34 36 G2.
Geremei 4 19d.
Geremi: see Scotussa.
Geren 34 35 H6.
Gerenis Chai (Geranis Tchai, Calbis) 34 38 C4; 2 706c; 25 718d; Pl II 15 92.
Gerenuk (Lithocranius) 25 454a.
Gereon 15 637c.
Gerera Mujra 34 55 L4.
Goreuth 34 29 J12.
Gerez, Serra do: see Serra do Gerez.
Gerezka 34 34 J2.
Gerga: see Girgeh.
Gergal 34 20 K7.
Gerger: district, Persia 26 37d.
—, district, Sahara 34 54 C5.
—, town, Russia 34 38 L2.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H4.
Gergesa: see Gerasa.
Gergis 22 14a; 23 579c.
Gergoma 34 54 D2.
Gergonne 6 718c.
Gergovia 4 637a.
Gergu Pl IV 23 337; 30 625d.
Gerhard V.: of Bavaria 31 341a.
— II: count of Gelder 11 243c.
— III: count of Gelder 11 243c.
— VI: count of Holstein 22 746d.
—, father of Erasmus 8 512c.
—, F. W. 25 341a.
—, F. W. E.: archæologist 10 442d.
—, Hubert 21 566b.
—, J. 10 443a; controversy with Bellarmine 3 544a; on inspiration of Bible 13 156d.
—, of Wesemael 3 588b.
Gerhardt, C. F. 10 443b; 5 466b.
—, Paul 10 442d; 10 530a; 12 587a.
Géricault, J. L. A. 10 444a; 21 444b; 5 429c; 7 41d; English lithographs of 29 407d.
Gericke 13 607d.
Gering, U. 22 275d; 23 686a.
Gering: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
Gerini, L. 21 449c.
—, N. di 21 436b.
Gerizim, Mount (Hill of the Gerizzites) 10 444b; 1 49b; 2 176d.
Gerjanis (Gerdjanis) 34 38 H3.
Gerki 34 54 J7.
Gerlach: on spinal cord 1 866d.
—, General 7 89c.
Gerlache, Capt. A. de 28 633b; 31 814a.
Gerland 7 57a; 16 516c.
Gerlando, St 10 623a.
Gerlaw 34 93 D4.
Gerli: see Gerelû.
Gerlind, Queen 10 524d.
Gerlos: town 34 28 D9.
— Pass 34 29 E9; 1 629a.
Gerlsdorfer Spitze (Franz Josef Peak) 34 28 M2; 8 126d; 26 603a.
Germ: Bonnet's doctrine 8 745a; Buffon on 8 745c; definition of 8 746b; infection of 33 212a.
— Theory 21 400c; 21 407a; in spontaneous generation 1 49d; in surgery 22 678c.
"Germ": magazine 20 858d; 31 579c; 32 300b.
Germa (Garama) 9 130a; 23 334a.
Germain, Captain 25 14c.
—, Provençal poet 32 44a.
— d'Auxerre, St: see Germanus, St, of Auxerre.
Germain: parish, Isle of Man 15 453b.
Germaine, Lord G. (Lord G. Sackville) 6 703b; 8 369c; 4 544a; at Minden 9 590c.
Germalus 20 731b; 20 824b.
Germama (Kasam) 25 13a.
German, E. 31 45a.
German: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
German agate: see Onyx.
German Bogsan: see Nemet-Bogsan.
German Catholics 10 444c.
German City: town 34 101 B3.
— East Africa 27 612b; 34 56 P12; 25 136c; 25 162d; 31 906b; 27 613d.
— East Africa Company 26 701a; 31 637d.
German fennel: see Fennel.
German flute 23 519c.
— foil: see Foil.
— Hospice, Jerusalem Pl X 13 843.
German measles 15 658d.
"German Mercury" 20 353d.
German Navy League 31 97d.
German New Guinea 34 48 G2; administration 31 150d.
— Ocean: see North Sea.
German Rasselwitz 34 24 M27.
German Reed: family: see Reed, German.
"German Requiem," by Brahms 26 338d.
German sesame oil 17 744b; 17 745d.
— silver 10 446d; 1 588c; composition of 6 82b; 17 488d.
German South-West Africa, see South-West Africa, German.
— Valley: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
— Valley: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
German wasp (Vespa germanica) 24 392a.
Germandada 22 328b.
Germandö Island Lighthouse: see Germündso Island Lighthouse.
Germani 32 325a.
Germania: monument at Rüdesheim 32 310d.
—, province, Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776.
—, settlement, Brazil 20 564b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, Illyria 3 535d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
— Yard 27 500c.
"Germania": by Tacitus 23 503d.
"Germania": German newspaper 31 202a.
Germania Station 34 74 G3.
"Germanic": Atlantic liner 29 606b.
Germanic Confederation 9 62b; 29 305a.
Germanicia (Marash) 25 717d; 30 534d.
Germanicopolis: see Ermenek.
Germanicus, Cæsar 10 445b; 4 706b; marries Agrippina 1 419c; in Germany 10 475b; house of 20 821d.
Germanischer Lloyd 32 589c.
Germanium 26 708c; 30 632d.
Germano 34 90 H4.
Germanos: archbishop 11 125b.
Germansen 34 60 E3.
Germansweek 34 13 D2.
Germanton: town, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
Germantown: Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
—, town, Clinton co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Vermilion co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, New Brunswick: see Beaver Brook.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, town, Pa., U.S 28 678d; 34 73 M1; 18 736 Map; battle of 14 349d; 22 744b; community of Dunkers at 7 543c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
Germantown: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
—, East: see East Germantown.
—, New: see New Germantown.
—, North: see North Germantown.
—, South: see South Germantown.
Germanus, St (St Germain) of Auxerre 8 370b; 8 406a; 10 152c; founds divinity school 10 634b; visits Britain 13 247d.
—, Byzantine hymn writer 11 140a.
—, nephew of Justinian 13 748c; 23 257b.
Germanus: origin of word 10 515b.
Germanville, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
Germany 10 447a and 28 679a; 34 2 M5; large scale maps 34 22, 23, 24; travel map 34 3 K3; academies 1 71c; 1 74b; 1 77b; age statistics 19 514b; 31 837c; agriculture 10 450c; 14 261b; 28 685d; 28 712c; anti-Semitism 25 471c; arbitration 25 555c; architecture 2 431b; 25 600a; area and pop. 8 715c; 10 447a; 10 455a; 28 316b; 28 679a; arms of 11 688d; army, see below; arsenals 2 634b; art 32 448b; 25 699c; Asiatic possessions 25 715c; ballot system 3 291c; banking 3 341a; 21 331d; 26 116d; 28 690b; beer consumption 26 360a; bibliography 25 690d; bookselling 4 40c; birth and death rate 31 839a; brewery statistics 10 451c; 26 300a; canals 28 704d; chambers of commerce 33 399b; 33 400a; Church and State, relations of 10 513c; cider 5 775c; 27 92a; coal 6 56c; 27 116d; coinage 16 491b; 17 658a; 28 690b; 31 289d; colonies 25 661b; 28 705b; commerce 10 462b; 28 688a; constitution 10 463c; 10 473d; 28 681b; 28 691c; copper 27 234c; cotton imports 25 223a; death sentence 26 578b; diets of 7 199c; dockyards 27 500a; drama, see below; education 8 711a; 10 470c; 27 658b; 28 682c; emigration 8 174d; 28 680b; 30 743c; 31 838c; emperor's constitutional power 7 199c; 10 463d; 24 207c; 28 691c; ensign Pl I 9 376; entail, law of 8 454a; exports and imports 10 462d; 28 688a; 29 56c; 31 883b; fairs 8 848d; fauna 10 451d; finance 10 464d; 28 317c; 28 683d; 28 702a; fisheries 28 687a; forests 8 692b; 9 400c; geography 10 447a; geology 10 339c; 10 351d; 10 353c; 10 357a; grain trade 6 414a; 29 73a; gymnastics 11 348d; history, see below; homœopathy 29 314c; import duty on grain, etc. 29 79d; industries 10 458d; 28 687d; international exhibitions 8 803b; iron ore 29 590c; 29 591a; jewellery Pl XII 13 675; jurisprudence 23 901c; knighthood, orders of 31 341a; labour legislation 30 102a; land tenure 14 263b; 25 324d; language, see below; libraries 14 513d; 14 526c; 30 215a; life insurance 13 184a; life-saving organization 14 573c; 30 234d; literature, see below; lunacy laws 29 493b; map production 30 531c; marriage statistics 31 839b; married woman's property, law 30 546c; medals 31 294a; medical education 30 604b; metal work 16 77c; metals 28 314d; 28 315a; minerals and mining 10 452c; 16 469a; 28 687a; 30 770b; monetary system of 7 21a; mountains and plateaus 10 448a; music 31 40d, national capital 17 248a;

national debt 17 246b; 31 83b; naturalization 31 89b; navigation, inland 26 554a; navy, see below; nobility 18 461a; observatories 17 712b; 31 301c; opium culture 17 792c; ornithology 18 17a; painting 18 77a; 21 443c; palæography 18 161b; patents law 31 505d; pawnbroking 31 590a; philosophy of, see under Philosophy; plate printing 8 441b; police force 19 343c; political science in 32 831d; ports 28 515a; postal statistics 10 460d; 19 583a; 28 690a; 31 860c; 31 871b; pottery 19 630c; press laws 19 713b; prison system 19 760b; 32 11a; prostitution 32 27d; 32 29b; railways 8 709a; 10 459d; 20 251a; 28 318b; 28 689d; 32 132d; rainfall 10 450b; density of pop. 28 627b; rate of increase of pop. 31 838d; religion 8 713b; 10 468c; 19 826a; 28 319b; 28 682a; 19 701a; river system 10 449c; sculpture (ill) 21 564c; 32 481; serfdom in 22 137c; sex proportion 31 837b; shipping 10 461b; 21 829a; 32 546a; silver output, 1900 32 630a; Slavonic element 22 145a; societies of 22 224b; 28 715a; spirit statistics 32 804a; standard Pl I 9 276; strikes in 33 25d; subordinate states in 32 830d; succession, law of 19 734a; tariffs 33 179b; technical education 33 208d; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; trade organizations 33 399b; 33 407b; trade with U.K. 33 556a; universities 10 472a; 23 849b; wages 33 725d; weights and measures 28 690d; wines 24 610d; wool trade 10 459a.

Germany: army 2 593c; 10 467a; 25 660a; artillery system 2 665d; colonial troops 25 661b; composition of army corps 25 661a; early military systems 2 563b; fortification system 9 448b; legislation 2 594b; 28 711d; 30 753d; officers' training 33 738a; ordnance 31 368c; organization 2 594c; 25 660a; 28 697d; railway battalion 2 597c; rifle (ills) 32 652b; 32 653b; statistics 2 595d; 2 600b; 2 608a; 28 317a; 28 685b; and William II 33 851b.

—, drama 10 526c; 27 520b; 18th century 7 441b; Goethe and Schiller 7 442c; Leipsic school 7 441b; Lessing 1 219d; mediæval 7 414c; 7 440a; modern 27 520b; 28 720d; national theatre established 7 441d; religious 7 440a; romantic school 7 443b; 17th century 7 440d.

—, history of 10 473a; 28 691b; African policy 28 329a; ancient religion 10 474b; 12 711a; anti-Catholic legislation 28 699b; Austrian Succession, War of 10 503b; Bavaria, treaty with 3 454d; Bismarck's policy 26 265b; Bohemia, Germans in 26 280d; Brunswick annexed 28 692d; the Bund 10 505a; Carolingian dynasty 10 477d; Charlemagne's successors 10 480a; Catholicism 32 271d; 32 276d; 33 644b; chivalry, age of 10 492a; Christianity introduced 10 478a; commercial reforms 28 696d; Crusades 8 296a; Danish War 10 507b; electors of 10 492d; 10 495b; Empire, 1871 10 513b; 28 691b; English alliance, early 8 302a; feudalism 10 479d; 10 481c; Franco-German War, see under that title; Franconian dynasty 10 486c; Frankfort, Parliament of 10 506d; federal government 9 62b; Great Interregnum 10 492d; Hanover annexed 28 692c; Hapsburg dynasty 10 493b; Hanseatic league 10 493a; Hohenstaufen dynasty 10 489c; Hussite War 10 495d; Investitures, War of 10 488d; Italian War 10 510a; legal reform 28 695c; mediæval 10 476c; 10 480c; 10 489c; Merovingian dynasty 10 476c; Metternich's policy 18 200c; Micronesia sold to 30 738b; modern 10 502b; Napoleon, war with 17 214a; national movement, 19th cent. 10 504c; papal disputes 10 488b; 10 494b; political parties 28 693c; political progress in 26 xvi; Protestantism 10 499a; 19 825c; protective policy 32 34c; Prussia, growth of 10 503a; 28 715c; Reformation 10 497a; reforms of 1848 10 506b; religious wars 10 499a; Rhine confederacy 16 200c; 17 210c; 9 705d; Roman period 10 474c; Russia, German settlement in 21 80a; 26 620c; Russo-German alliance 28 320d; Saxon dynasty 10 482b; Schleswig and Elsass-Lothringen questions 28 695a; Schleswig-Holstein 7 88d; 10 507a; 10 509a; Seven Years' War 10 503d; Silesian Wars 10 503a; social reforms 28 707b; socialism 10 513d; 28 701a; 32 665b; Stein's policy 22 531b; Swabian League 10 495c; territorial history of 8 718b; Thirty Years' War 10 500b; tribes 10 475d; Triple Alliance 28 325c; 28 708d; the Union, 1850 10 508b; 8 367a.

Germany: language 8 701a; 10 514b; 10 521a; dictionaries 7 187d; 28 681c; compared with old English 8 392a; dialects 10 515d; 10 521d; Low 8 399d; 9 631a; literary development of 10 520b; Middle German 10 518a; 10 519d; modern 10 520d; New High 27 441d; statistics 28 681c.

—, literature 10 522; 28 717b; "Alterthumswissenschaft" movement 10 532c; ballads and religious poetry 10 522c; Bodmer and Gottsched 10 533c; age of chivalry 10 523b; French 17th cent. influence 10 531b; Göttingen and the Hainbund 10 540d; Halle school 10 534a; Hauptmann and Sudermann 28 721a; Herder's influence upon 11 728c; Heine and "Young Germany" 10 545c; Herder and Goethe 10 537c; hymnody 12 585c; Klopstock and Wieland 10 535c; Lessing 10 536a; literary societies 10 530b; Minnesänger 10 525b; the mystics 10 526d; philosophy 10 532a; 28 717b; the Renaissance and Reformation 10 527a; Romanticism 10 541d; Schiller 10 538c; first Silesian school 10 530d; "Sturm und Drang" period 10 537a; Swiss school 10 533b; war of liberation, poems of 10 543b.

—, navy 10 467a; 31 97d; admiralty organization 1 158c; personnel of, 1876 17 299c; recent policy 31 97d; 32 561b; statistics 28 317b; 28 685c; and William II 33 852d.

—, New: see New Germany.

"Germany in the Eighteenth Century" 10 544d.

"Germany during the Reformation" 32 180a.

Germar 3 534c.

Germau 34 24 C30.

Germ-cells 32 209b; 33 636b.

Germen: see Ovary.

Germersheim 10 548a; 10 468a; 34 23 O7; succession war 10 548a.

Germfask 34 95 K5.

Germinal areas: in ovum 32 212b.

Germinal selection 32 210b; 33 814c.

"Germinal Selektion" 33 814c.

Germinal vesicles 4 146c; 8 166c; fertilization (fig.) 4 155c.

Germination: of plants 12 217a; 25 437c; at low temperatures 30 291d.

"Germinie Lacerteux" 29 30a.

Germiston 34 57 L7.

Germ-peg (Gim-peg) 14 299b.

Germ-plasm 29 256d; 32 213a.

Germ-pores of pollen grain 25 434a.

Germ-tracks 29 257a.

Germundsö (Germandö) Island and Lighthouse 34 26 M4.

Gern Abd-al-Kader 21 150b.

— al-Shúf 21 150b.

Gernerius: see Irnerius.

Gerngross 9 708b.

Gernons, R. de 20 211a.

Gernrode 34 22 J13; 11 507c.

Gernsbach 34 23 P7.

Gernsheim 34 23 N7.

Gernssheym, P. de: see Schoeffer de Gernssheym.

Gero: margrave 10 483c; 18 69b.

Geró Ódon 29 860d.

Gerolomini: see Neri, St Philip.

Gerolstein 34 23 M4; 34 3 H3.

Gerolzhausen (Gerolzhozen) 34 23 N11.

Gérôme, J. L. 28 722a; "Bonaparte" Pl V 32 478; "Duel after the Ball" Pl 28 722.

Gerona: province 28 722b; 34 20 P2.

— (Gerunda): town, Spain 10 548a; 34 20 P3; Pl VII 22 304; 28 722c; fortress at 22 325b; pop. 1897 32 742c; synod, 517 14 696a.

— cathedral 2 483c; description 10 548b; silver retable in 19 184d; 21 567a.

Gerónimo: bishop 21 203d.

— of Bologna 19 69c.

—, Chiricahua chief 29 463c.

Geronimo, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.

—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.

Gerontes 11 124a.

Geronthræ: see Gerakí: town.

Gerontia: see Giura.

Gerontius 15 645d.

Gerousia 11 94a; 15 95d.

Gérouville 34 21 F9.

Gerra, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Gerra.

Gerrard's Cross 34 10 B3.

Gerrardstown 34 77 K2.

Gerratting 11 704d.

Gerres 12 680b.

Gerrha 10 548d; in Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516; ancient entrepôt 28 76a; ruins 14 394b; Turkish occupation 31 329c.

Gerrhæi 9 710b.

Gerrhi 21 575d; tombs at 21 576c.

Gerrhonotidæ 20 439b.

Gerrhosauridæ 20 468c.

Gerridæ: insects 13 153b.

Gerringong 34 51 J5.

Gerrish's Island 19 535c.

Gerrit Denys Island 34 48 J1.

Gerrits, M. 21 147d.

Gerritz, D. 19 329c.

Gerrus 18 627c.

Gerry, Elbridge 15 530a; 15 616c; 23 748b.

Gerry Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.

—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.

Gerrymander 30 409d.

Gers: department 10 548d; 34 18 F9; 28 722c; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 464b; vineyards 9 519d.

—, river 34 18 F9; 10 83b; 10 548d; 28 722c.

Gersa 10 30c.

Gersau 34 27 H4.

Gersdorf: editor 18 541b.

—, C. von 24 788d.

Gersdorf: town, Saxony 4 260c; 8 645d.

Gersdorffite 16 391a.

Gersen: see Gerson, J.

Gersfeld 34 23 M10.

Gershom 16 861a.

Gersim 34 54 F3.

Gerson, J. C. 10 549a; on Church reforms 20 330d; "Imitatio" ascribed to 9 648b; 14 33a; mysticism 8 595a; philosophy 17 132b.

—, W. 32 457c.

Gersone: see Gerson, J.

Gersonides: philosopher 10 550c; influences Spinoza 5 152a.

Gersonus: see Gerson, J.

Gersoppa, Falls of 34 48 E12; 13 534d; 21 603d.

Gerstäcker, F. 10 550d.

Gerstenberg, H. W. 7 448a.

Gerstenhofer's pyrites burner 9 845c.

Gerstetten 34 23 P10.

Gersthof 34 29 C5.

Gerstungen 34 23 K10.

Gert 34 96 O14.

Gertie 34 76 L7.

Gertrude 34 80 H8.

"Gertrude Coldbjörnsen" 27 413d.

"Gertrude of Wyoming" 4 756a.

Gertrudenberg, the 18 56a.

Gertrudes 34 88 J4.

Gertruidenberg (Gertruydenburg) 34 21 E5; treaty 22 336b.

Geru 34 40 G7.

Gerufa 34 56 N15.

Gerukania (Falconera, Gerakonia) 34 26 J7.

Gerulph 9 789b.

Gerunda: see Gerona.

"Gerundio de Campazas" 13 387.

Gerus 34 40 B3.

"Gerusalemme Liberata" 13 510d; 23 76c.

Gerutha 11 423d.

Géruzez, E. 9 680c.

Gervais, Admiral 28 327c; 32 349c.

—, P. 10 551c; on apes 2 148b; 18 31c.

Gervais: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.

Gervais: cheese 27 355d.

Gervaise: of Canterbury 10 551d; on Canterbury Cathedral 2 436d; as historian 8 309d.

— (Gervase) of Tilbury 10 552a; works of 8 854c; 18 378b; 20 313a; on Virgil 20 641c.

Gervasius 1 663c.

Gervex 32 443a.

Gervillia 10 355d.

Gervin 34 24 E21.

Gervinus, G. G. 10 552b; as editor 17 422a; on epigrams 8 479a; on "Love's Labour's Lost" 21 703d; on poetry 1 220b.

Gervissa (Gervissi) 11 431d.

Gery, St 4 406c.

Geryon 17 155a.

Geryonidæ 12 548a.

Geryville 34 54 G2.

Gerzeh 34 38 F2.

Geschenen: see Göschenen.

Geschenenlimmi: pass 1 636a; 25 335c.

"Geschwister, Die": by Goethe 10 728d.

"Geschwister, Die": by Sudermann 28 720d.

Geseke 34 22 J8.

Gesellen van den Spele 12 91b.

Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte 22 221d.

— der Perfectibilisten 12 706c.

Gesem: see Goshen.

Gesenius, F. H. W. 10 553d; on land of Cush 8 729a; on Sabæan inscriptions 24 740a.

Gesenke 10 449b.

Gesha, Mount 34 55 P9.

Geshur 15 456a.

Gesi, G. B.: see Pergolesi.

"Gesicht Christi, Das" 28 720d.

"Gesichte Philanders von Sittewalt" 10 531c.

Gesiddas 8 274d.

Gesith 9 120d; 14 111a; 18 303b.

Gesker (Gesku) 28 727c; 10 567b.

Gesner, J. M. 10 554b; co-operation with Ernesti 8 526d.

—, K. 10 554c; bibliographical system 3 662c; "Bibliotheca Universalis" 3 660c; ornithology 18 3d; 6 614c; 20 101c; on toucan 23 477a; on zoology 8 171d; 24 804b.

Gesneraceæ 4 115b; disk 4 140a.

Gesocrivate: see Brest.

Gesoriacum: see Boulogne.

"Gespräche mit Goethe" 7 641d.

Gespunsart 31 277b.

Gesseney: see Saanen.

Gessi, F. G. 20 397d.

—, R. 25 131b; defeats Rabah Zobeir 32 119d; explores N.E. Africa 17 505c.

Gessie 34 93 B4.

Gessius Florus 13 437b.

— Marcianus 21 701d.

Gessler (Gryssler) 23 156a.

Gessner, G. 14 351d.

—, K.: see Gesner.

—, S. 10 555b; literary influence of 22 797d: on pastoral drama 7 443a; prose idylls 10 534b; 18 348a.

Gesso: river 34 31 B6.

Gesso: stucco 17 46d; first use of 18 137d; in mediæval sculpture 21 559b; patterns 17 47c; in wood carving 24 646c; 31 57c.

Gesso-duro: see Gesso.

Gest 34 82 G4.

"Gesta Danorum" 21 350d.

"Gesta Hungarorum" 12 375c.

Gesta Pilati: see "Gospel of Nicodemus."

"Gesta Pontificum Anglorum" 15 336d.

"Gesta Regum Anglorum" 15 336d.

"Gesta Romanorum" 10 555c.

Gestas 10 528d.

Gestation 20 410b; in apes 2 166a; in fishes 29 396b; mammary glands during 16 303a; of scorpions 2 285d; of sheep 1 394c.

Gestel 34 21 F6.

Gesticulator 16 490a.

Gestingthorne 34 8 G5.

Gestour 16 479d.

Gestrikland 34 26 K6; 31 252d.

Gesture 2 117d; of American Indians 18 767b; among animals 2 118a; deaf and dumb 7 7c; in swearing 17 699c.

Gesù: church, Rome 13 653b.

Gesualdo 1 778d.

"Gesuita Moderno" 10 606a; 13 516b.

Gesundbrunnen 34 24 G32; 26 235 Map.

Geta, P. Septimius Antoninus 10 555d; 21 699a; murder of 5 81a; in Scotland 21 472c.

Geta, Finland 34 34 C1.

Getæ 13 748b; Darius I subdues 18 570a; resist Lysimachus 15 142a.

Getafe 34 20 J4.

Getah Muntah 11 338b.

Getas 17 641a.

Getaway 34 91 E7.

Geteinah 34 55 P7.

Gethsemane, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5; 23 525a.

—, Palestine 34 39 C2; Pl X 13 642; 10 556a; garden of 13 668a.

Getsinger 34 79 G6.

Getsurobi-san 20 442b.

Gettala 34 54 D7.

Gettre de peer 4 179d.

Gettysburg, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.

—, Pa., U.S. 28 729d; 34 73 H7; battle of 3 444b; 23 778c; 28 729d; action of Longstreet at 30 361b; Lee retreats from 14 400b; Lincoln's oration at 14 661b; 28 732d; Gen. Meade at 30 591c; mineral waters at 16 436d.

—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.

—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.

Getup 34 84 D2.

Getzville 34 71 E5.

Geuda 34 105 E4.

— Springs Station 34 105 E4.

Geuk Bunar 18 853a.

— Irmak 25 718b; 30 55a.

— Su 25 718d; 27 93d.

Geuknuk (Torbali) 34 38 D2.

Geule 14 646a.

Geulincx, A. 10 556a.

Geum: cultivation 12 251d; monstrous flowers 4 119d.

Geurduk Chai 25 718c.

"Geusen Lieden Boeczken" 12 92b.

Gêush Tashan 24 822d.

— Urvan 24 821d.

Geuzlar 18 852c.

Gevaert 17 705d.

Gévaudan: see Lozère.

Gevaudan, Bas 4 743b.

—, Haut 4 743b.

Gévay, A. 12 379d.

Geve Sinh, Rájá 13 704a.

Gevelsberg 34 23 K5; pop. 24 517b.

Gevenna (Geneva) 10 146d.

Geverdijnlik 34 38 B4.

Geveze 18 852c.

"Gevoel en Leven" 33 624b.

Gevrey (Gevrey Chambertin) 34 19 K6.

Gewandhaus Concerts 14 430a; originated by Hiller 11 820b; 29 271a; Mendelssohn 16 8b.

Gewerbegerichten 25 550b; 25 555c.
Gewerbekammer: of Memel 33 400a.
Gewerbeordnung 28 696b.
Gewerkschaften 33 407b.
Gewerkvereine 33 407c.
Gewissas 8 270a; 10 845b.
Gex 10 556c; 34 17 M6; 1 426b; 25 230d; 8 565d.
Geyer, Julie 21 768a.
Geyer: town, Germany 34 22 L16.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
Geyersberg (Geiersberg) 34 29 N3.
Geyerstam, F. 26 753b; 26 755c.
Geymüller 20 281a.
Geyser: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H4.
Geyser Basin, Upper: see Upper Geyser Basin.
Geysers, The: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, natural fountains 10 556d; 10 251b; Iceland 12 616c; 29 390d; New Zealand 17 468c; Yellowstone Park 24 737c.
Geysersville 34 114 C4.
Geysh Abu-l-'Asákir 7 750b.
Geyza: duke of Hungary 12 367c.
— I: king of Hungary 12 367d.
— II 12 367c.
Gez: town, Persia 34 40 K7; trade reports 18 635d.
Gezan (Jisan) 34 39 J8.
Gezer 10 558c.
Gezira of Bulaq 26 494d.
Gezlevé: fortress 8 668a.
Gezo 6 766c.
Gföhl (Gefäll) 34 29 L6.
Gfrörer, August Friedrich 10 558d; 8 542d.
Ghab (Nioro) 34 54 D7.
Ghaba-Bu-Aissa 34 55 J2.
Ghabeet 2 242b.
Ghabrbasta (Ghorbasta) 25 516a.
Ghabta (Kabtiya) 34 55 Q7.
Ghada: vegetable product 2 239a.
Ghadá'irí 18 656d.
Ghadama 33 452a.
Ghadames (Gadames, Rhadames): town, Tripoli 10 4c; 34 55 J3; 23 575b.
—, region, Tripoli 17 695d; 33 453a.
Ghafari 34 39 O5.
Ghágar 3 629c.
Ghagars 10 611d.
Ghaggar Canal 26 244a.
— (Ghuggur) River 34 41 D5; 32 638d; 12 2b; 22 98d; 12 780a.
Ghaghat 32 178d; 20 272b.
Ghagra (Ghagri, Sarda): river, India 3 168c; 3 372d; 3 626b.
Ghagra (Gogra): town, India 34 41 J6.
Ghaias-ud-din: king of Delhi 14 214a; 17 728b.
Ghaibi Dero (Dera Ghaibi) 34 41 A6.
Ghail, El: see El Ghail.
Ghakkars 12 791b; 13 691b.
Ghalaring-cho 34 44 C4; Pl IV 23 337.
Ghálcha 13 822c.
Ghálib: shereef of Mecca 2 260c; 15 672a.
—, Mahommedan general 15 500d.
— (Mirzá Asadullah): Urdu poet 11 849a.
Ghálib: tribe: see Koraish.
Ghamar (Gahmar) 34 41 J7; 10 559d.
Ghambaru (Gambarou) 4 61d.
Ghamdan: ruins 2 262b.
Ghanije 34 39 J6.
Ghanze (Ghansis) 34 57 E1.
Ghár: irrigation works 12 754b.
Ghar Hasan Pl III 15 136.
Ghara: see Gharo.
— River, India 34 41 D4.
Gharapuri: see Elephanta.
Gharb 14 294b.
Gharbi: see Wady Gharbi.
—, Shott el-: see Shott el-Gharbi.
Gharbieh (Ghabiye, Sharbuyeh) 34 55 S3; 27 690c; Pl VI 7 700.
Gharbun Jebel: see Jebel Gharbun.
Ghard (Sulaya) 34 55 M5.
Ghardamia, Jebel: see Jebel Ghardamia.
Ghardaya: see Gardaia.
Ghareb (Garib, Gharib), Jebel 34 55 P3; Pl VI 7 700.
Ghar-el-Mela: see Farina.
Gharf 17 344a.
Gharia-el-Gharbi 34 55 K3.
Gharian, Jebel: see Jebel Gharian.
Gharibu 'l-Hadith 18 217b.
Gharipur: see Elephanta.
Gharjistán 10 569b.
Gharlaiao 34 42 H9.
Gharm (Harm) 34 40 E6; 14 4c.
Gharo (Ghara) 34 41 A7.
Gharra, Wady el: see Wady el Gharra.
Gharsa, Shott-el: see Shott-el Gharsa.
Ghasa 34 56 N9; 3 638b.
Ghasrggomo (Birni) 4 61d.
Ghassan 2 255d; Moslems 18 562c.
Ghassanid dynasty 3 411a; 16 545b.
Ghat: district, Tripoli 33 452d.
—, town, Somaliland 34 55 T8.
—, town, Tripoli 34 55 J4; 33 452d.
Ghát: in Hindu architecture 2 397c.
Ghatafán 16 556b.
Ghatal 34 41 L8; 16 284d.
Ghátaprabhá 3 513d.
Ghati Hills 34 41 K6.
Ghatkopar 34 42 O10.
Ghats, Eastern and Western: mountains, India 15 184b; 28 611a.
—, Eastern: mountains, India 34 42 G14; 6 689a; 7 19a; 12 734b.
—, Western: mountains, India 34 42 D11; 4 21b; 7 19a; 12 733d; 23 525b.
Ghats: landing-places of Ganges 5 278a; 16 502b.
Ghau (Antilope picta) Pl II 2 101.
Ghauts: see Ghats.
Ghawalari Pass 1 234c.
Ghawarine 18 178b.
Ghawazee 1 592c; 7 727a.
Ghawta, El- 34 39 H3.
Ghayn 14 67b.
Gházale 34 39 H4.
Ghazáli 18 659d.
Ghazala 23 656a; 21 143c; 13 656a; of Hofuz 11 367d.
Ghazal-writers 18 659b.
Ghazan 19 406c.
Ghazan Khán: sepulchre of 23 19a; Osman opposes 23 640d.
Ghazeepore 8 133a.
Gházeeyeh 7 727a.
Ghazelieh 34 55 N3.
Ghazi: Mahommedan fanatics 25 121d.
—, Mahmud's title 15 296c.
— Fázil 23 656b.
— Unkiar Jami 4 382d.
Ghaziabad 34 41 F5; 10 559b; 15 626b; 30 623c.
Ghází-khalí 6 756c.
Ghazipur: district, India 10 559c; 17 572b; statistics 31 260b.
Ghazipur: town, India 34 41 J7; 28 723d; 10 559d; Cornwallis dies at 12 805a; opium 12 749d; tobacco 12 750a.
Ghází-ud-din 18 73c; founds Gházíábád 10 559b; Hyderabad 12 498d.
Ghaznawid Dynasty 21 241d; coinage 17 660b; founded 23 660b.
Ghazni (Gazna): city, Afghanistan 10 559d; 28 723a; 34 40 N4; 1 230b; 21 254a; 18 656c; 14 13b; 11 715a; battle 13 622a; British occupation 10 562a; coal found 1 233b; educational institutions 15 287d; 15 286b; Map 10 560; plan 10 560a; seat of Turkish dynasty 2 699d.
— River, Afghanistan 34 41 B3; 1 230a; 10 560b.
Ghazza: see Gaza.
Ghazzat: see Gaza.
Ghazzeh: see Gaza.
Ghebe (Igbegbe) 34 54 H9.
Ghebers (Ghebress) 5 179d; 3 377c.
Ghedis-Tchai: see Sarabat.
Ghediz 2 708a.
Ghee: Indian butter 4 442c; 10 562a; 10 752c; 30 7b; in Brahmanical ritual 4 205c; in curry 6 715d; for cremation 6 567a; exported from Mánbhúm 15 458b; use and source 17 744c; 17 747a.
Gheel (Geel) 10 562b; 28 733b; 34 21 E6; colony of lunatics 3 523b; faith-healing 29 495c.
Gheens 34 57 J7.
Gheenst, Margaret van 15 537c.
Gheez 28 277c.
Ghegen 34 35 C7.
Ghegeria 25 247d.
Gheghab 34 55 N3.
Gheghi (Gegi) 34 55 P6.
Ghegides: see Ngege.
Ghegs 25 246d.
Gheluwe 34 21 A7.
Ghenichesk Lighthouse 34 34 K8.
Ghent, Jodocus (Justus) of: see Jodocus of Ghent.
Ghent (Gand): town, Belgium 10 562d; 28 723c; 34 3 F3; 34 21 C6; 10 563a; archives 3 521d; bells 3 538a, bishopric 3 517d; Charles the Bold 5 494d; citadel 9 448a; arbitration conference 25 557c; cotton manufactures 3 527b; exhibition 8 805b; history 10 564c; pacification of, 1576 10 564d; 12 76c; 24 583d; pop. 28 316c; prison system 19 758b; revolt, 1539 5 415b; shipping 29 749a; socialist congress 32 672b; treaty 8 364b; 17 279a; 22 141a; university 3 519c; 23 850c; 26 190c; university library 14 531c; weavers 6 521a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
— Canal 26 545c.
Gheorgian, Monsignor Joseph 32 327c.
Ghepheira 34 55 N3.
Ghera: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C4.
— territory, Abyssinian Empire 25 11d.
Gherardesca, Ugolino 13 476d; 10 565c; 19 120b; in "Divine Comedy" 13 503c; in "Monk's Tale" 8 412a.
—, faction 19 121b.
Gherardeschi: noble family 10 565c.
Gherardi 6 142b.
Gherardini, Giovanni 13 515a.
Gherardo 18 706c.
Gherbod 5 605d.
Ghergani 34 35 H4.
Gheriah: see Vizladrug.
Ghering 6 806c.
Gheris: town, Morocco 34 54 E3.
— River, Morocco 16 832d.
Gheritz 17 407d.
Gherkins 6 688c; cultivation 12 282c.
Gherla: see Szamos-Ujvar.
Gherly (Gerelü) 34 36 G1.
Ghermeli Tchai (Lycus) 2 707c.
Ghetaldus Marinus 12 435a.
Ghetes: see Yue-chi.
Ghetto: Jewish settlement 13 679d; Gothic architecture 20 835c; 25 471a.
Ghève opium 17 789b.
Ghevgeli (Ghevghell, Gievgili) 34 35 E7.
Ghevond VI (Leon, Leontius) 2 548a; 2 550c.
Gheyn, Matthias van den: bellmaker 3 537a; 3 538c.
—, Joseph. van den 26 993b.
Ghezler (Eupatoria) 34 34 J9.
Ghi: see Ghee.
Ghia: see Gigha.
Ghiaggiuolo 18 52a.
Ghiamel 34 57 M1.
Ghiara d' Adda 8 846d.
Ghiás-ud-din Taghlak 7 48a.
Ghibellines 11 244d; at Bologna 4 19d; Castruccio chief of 5 203c; Cavalcanti chief of 5 260b; Dante joins 6 812a; Estensi leaders of 8 558b; feud with Guelfs at Florence 6 810b; 9 333d; Diet of Frankfort 9 709a; Green Ghibellines 6 812a; Henry VII of Germany supported by 11 669c; in Italy 13 472c; 13 474d; Pavia supports 18 439c; at Rome 20 796b; at Siena 22 40a.
Ghibello, battle of 13 475a.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo 10 566a; 21 568d; Florence cathedral 10 669c; Cosimo patron of 15 785b; influences Raphael 20 275c; Luca Della Robbia 20 588d.
Ghiberti: datary to Clement VII 8 604b.
Ghida, Bay of 23 498d.
Ghidrani, Bir-el- 34 55 N3.
Ghierghitza 21 18a.
Ghifár 18 554d.
Ghijiga, Bay of 22 6a.
—, town, Biberia 34 37 T3.
Ghijinsk (Gijiginsk) Bay 34 37 S2; Pl II 19 315.
Ghika, Dimitrie 28 723d; 32 319c.
—, Gregor: educationist 13 596d; 21 20b.
—, Gregor: hospodar 28 723d.
—, Helene 28 723d.
—, Ion 28 724a; 32 317d.
—, Michael 28 724a.
Ghilan (Gilan): province, Persia 10 566d; 34 40 C2; 14 156c.
— (Gilan): town, Persia 34 40 C2.
Ghilarza 34 30 B7.
Ghilen-tal Lake 34 44 G3.
Ghilghitha 32 615c.
Ghilghit (Gilgit) 10 596c.
Ghilyaks 15 548c; 21 69a; 22 9a.
Ghilyul 34 37 P3; 22 3a.
Ghilzai: district, Afghanistan 34 40 M4.
— dynasty 7 48a.
Ghilzais 18 639d; 25 119d.
Ghimesh Pass: see Gyimes Pass.
Ghino, Lucas 1 475c.
Ghio (Gemlik) 34 38 C2.
Ghiorghia (Koritsa) 14 141b.
Ghioura (Gyaros) 34 36 L5; Pl I 11 80.
Ghir, Cape, Morocco 34 54 D3; 3 27d.
— River, Morocco 16 832d; 25 772c.
Ghirardengo 17 608c.
Ghirbova 34 35 J4.
Ghirgueh (Girgeh) 34 55 P4.
Ghirlamare 34 35 E4.
Ghirlandajo, D. del 10 567c; 19 82c; 21 848b; frescoes 9 773c; 17 814c; 32 410a; 21 434c; Michelangelo articled to 16 229b; picture in Florence 28 418b.
—, Ridolfo: Florentine artist 10 568d; fresco paintings 9 773c; Leonardo da Vinci 14 459d; Madonna del Baldacchino 20 277b; pupil of Michaelangelo 16 231b; teacher of Vaga 24 30d.
Ghishigo: see Ghijinsk Bay.
Ghislieri, Michele: see Pius V.
Ghislieri College at Pavia 18 439a.
Ghisri 3 260c.
Ghistele, Cornelius van 12 92a.
Ghistell, C. 19 540d.
Ghistelles 34 21 A6.
Ghiustandil (Kostendil) 34 35 E6.
Ghivas-ud-din (Ghiyas-ud-din) 12 793b; 10 113b; 10 569d; 18 73b; 10 561c; 10 570a; 12 799d; deposes Sa'd 21 143a; defeated by Mongols 21 637c.
Ghiyár 16 592a.
Ghizao 25 116b.
Ghizar 10 597a.
Ghizau 34 40 M4.
Ghizeh (Gizeh) 34 55 O3; pyramid of 2 385b; Belzoni's exploration 3 554b.
Ghizhiga 15 548d.
—, district 30 539c.
— Bay 15 547d.
Ghizhighinsk 15 549b.
Ghizneh: see Ghazni.
Ghizni: see Ghazni.
Ghizri: creek 4 21d.
Ghlas, Beinn: see Beinn Ghlas.
Ghodiat 14 140d.
Ghodnadi: see Sirur.
Ghodwa (Ghodua) 34 55 K4.
Ghogha (Gogo) 10 738b; 3 626c.
Gholghat 12 148b.
Gholson: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Ghomdan 21 253d.
Ghondama (Hottentots) 34 57 D5.
Ghoor: see Ghur.
Ghooreeyeh: mosque 7 770b.
Ghoorkha: town 34 41 K6.
Ghoorkhas (Górkhális, Gorkhas) 17 341c; 5 650d; 10 569b; appeal to British, 1792 17 344c; coinage 14 498b; descent 17 344b; oppose East India Company 11 517b; regiments 2 591a; driven out of Tibet 14 498b.
Ghoosla Ghát (III) 2 397b.
Ghor: valley of the Jordan 13 747a; 29 756d.
—, town: see Ghur.
— Khatri 18 684d.
Ghorak 34 40 L4.
Ghorband: river, Afghanistan 11 839a; 25 115a; 29 275c.
— Valley, Afghanistan 1 232a.
Ghorbasta 25 516a.
Ghoreifa 34 55 K4.
Ghori: town, Afghanistan 1 242c.
Ghori, Dilawár Khan: Moslem king 15 346d.
Ghori, Hoshang: Moslem king 15 346d.
Ghori dynasty: see Ghuri.
Ghorria, El: see El Ghorria.
Ghost Mountains 24 14d.
"Ghost at Painatoke's Grave" 25 424b.
Ghosts: apparitions 2 205d; conception 2 56b; telepathic explanation 32 51d; worship of 17 136c; 15 477d.
—, dramatic 7 393d.
—, in optics 25 41b.
"Ghosts": by Ibsen 17 691d; 27 720b; 29 387c.
Ghost-stories 2 205b.
Ghotki (Chotki) 34 41 B5; 22 91c.
Ghotra 2 20d.
Ghoudamoup (Ovazoratu) 11 732c.
Ghoura 33 111a.
Ghourd Roûba (Ghurd-er-Rouba) 34 54 H3.
Ghourd et Trounia (Ghurd-et-Trunia) 34 54 H2.
Ghowel (Tasquill) 1 704b.
Ghóz: river, Russian Turkestan 30 15c.
Ghoz: tribe 11 715a.
Ghraat 5 601d.
Ghragal (Jebel) 34 39 H3.
Ghrennah (Cyrene) 6 751a.
Ghriama, Loch: see Loch Ghriama.
Ghubbet el-Ain 34 39 L9.
— Dacnoo (Annesley Bay) 34 55 R7.
— al-Halka 34 39 J10.
— Hashish 34 39 P6.
— al-Kamar 34 39 N8.
Ghubolik 34 44 C3.
Ghuggur 34 41 D5.
Ghughé (Gugé) 23 344c.
Ghugus 5 390d.
Ghuilean, Beinn: see Beinn Ghuilean.
Ghukah (Ghuka) 34 55 N3.
Ghul, El: see El Ghul.
Ghuláb Singh: Jamu chief 14 13d; 14 198b; Maharaja of Kashmir 14 10a; 11 547a.
Ghulam Ali 22 92b.
Ghulám Hasan 18 657c.
— Kádir 21 152b.
— Sháh Kalhora 12 430b; 22 92b.
Ghulám-i Hamdání: see Mashaff.
Ghulasur 34 40 A2.
Ghulek Boghaz 27 93d.
Ghúlgúlah 3 307a.
Ghumar, Wady: see Wady Ghumar.
Ghund Suchan 21 398b.
— Daria 34 40 P2.
Ghur (Ghor) 10 569b; 1 231b; 12 792d; 25 116b.
Ghur Shumnugur 34 41 N2.
Ghurd-er-Rouba 34 54 H3.
Ghurd-et-Trunia 34 54 H2.
Ghurd-Sheikh-el-Aghad 34 54 H3.
Ghurfah 34 41 N3.
Ghuri: dynasty 10 569b.
Ghurian: town, Afghanistan 34 40 J3; 18 618d; 18 650c.
Ghurian, Jebel: see Jebel Gharian.
Ghurid dynasty 1 231a.
Ghuririr 34 41 J6.
Ghusain, Ras el-: see Ras el-Ghusain.
Ghusry 34 41 N2.
Ghúta 27 370d.
Ghutin 12 737c.
Ghuweir 10 29b.
—, Wady: see Wady Ghuweir.
Ghuz, Jebel: see Jebel Ghuz.
Ghuznee: see Ghazni.
Ghuzni: see Ghazni.
Ghuzz (Komani Ouzi) 7 758c; 16 43c; capture Ghazni 10 561c; early history 23 660b; expeditions in Persia 21 634b; expel Petchenegs 23 660a.

Ghuzzeh: see Gaza.
—, Wady: see Wady Ghuzzeh.
Ghwata, El: see El Ghwata.
Ghyas Uddin 3 569c.
Ghyczy 12 374b.
Ghylan, Georgia 10 432d.
Ghyll (Dungeon Gill) 30 118a.
Ghyphto-kastro 5 794d.
Ghyrey (Hadgy) 6 587c.
Gia Dinh: see Cochin China.
Gia Long 6 97a; 23 440d.
Giac, Pierre de 5 411a.
"Giacinta ed Ernesto" 26 209a.
Giacinto Gallina 33 654b.
Giacobini comet 27 161d.
Giacomelli 29 630d.
Giacomino 13 499d.
Giacomo, B. 10 672d.
— della Porta: see Della Porta.
Giacomo 34 37 H5.
— Colonna (Lombez, Bishop of) 18 707a.
Giacondo, Fra 24 172d.
Giacopo 9 470d.
Gia-dinh-thanh 32 364a.
Giafar (Ja'afar) 3 377c; 11 488a.
Giaglione 13 492b.
Gia-Ho: village 29 345c.
Gialdessa: town 32 703d.
Giallo antico: kind of marble 15 589c; 20 808d.
Giallolino 9 771c.
Giama-nu-chu (Lukiang, Lutse-Kiang) 23 337 Map; 23 341b.
Giambattista: see Porta, Giambattista della.
Giambelli, Federigo 10 570b.
Giamda (Djamda) 34 44 E4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 342c.
Gian Battista Ramusio: see Ramusio.
— di Bologna 18 54a.
— Galeazzo (Sforza): see Sforza Gian Galeazzo.
— Maria del Monte: see Julius III.
Gianetto da Palestrina: see Palestrina.
Giangiacomo, F. 19 109c.
Giangurguio: character in Italian comedy 7 418b.
Gianibelli: see Giambelli.
Gianicolenzi: see Via Gianicolenzi.
Gianicolo: see Janiculum.
Giannades 34 36 A1.
Gianni, L. 13 502a; 6 810a.
Giannicola Grande 8 632a.
Giannone, Pietro (Rinaldo, Antonio) 10 570c; 10 571a; 24 212a.
Giannotti, Donato 13 510a.
Giannutri: see Isola Giannutri.
Giannuzzi: see Pippi, G. de.
Giannuzzi: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J1.
Giant (Geant) 10 571a; 16 762c; myth 10 571d; 21 331a; race of 2 175a; stories of 7 567c; Temple of 2 407a.
— Cedar (Thuya gigantea) 23 810c; 26 391b.
— cells 18 372a and (fig.) 31 Pl facing p. 510; of cerebrum 19 40b; in repair of wounds (ill) 18 366b.
— fennel (Ferula communis) 9 76b; 12 251c.
— geyser 10 558b.
— Hellebore (Helleborus altifolius) 11 635b.
Giant Mountains: see Riesengebirge.
Giant petrel (Ossifraga gigantea) 14 49a.
— pine: see Sugar Pine.
— sainfoin 1 377d.
Giantess: geyser 10 558b.
Giant's Castle 34 57 J5.
— Causeway 10 573a and 28 734c; 34 16 H1; 2 142b; 10 235c; 13 216a; 10 313d; 31 850b.
— Cave 18 170c.
— Chair 34 110 E3.
— Coffin 15 449a.
— Grave 21 52b.
— Organ 10 573b.
"Giant's Ring" 7 383d; 21 52a.
Giant's Sconce 14 852d.
— staircase 24 153c.
— Tank 26 646a.
Gianutra 23 670d.
Giao-chi 6 96d.
"Giaour, The" 4 606d.
Giaour Dagh: see Amanus.
Giaour Euren: see Trajanopolis.
Giaretta 4 364c.
Giari Bule 34 55 Q9.
Giarola, G. 6 438d.
Giarre (Giarre - Riposto) 10 572b; 34 32 M13; 8 628b.
Giattinus 18 189a.
Giatwangak: see Kitwanga.
Giaveno 10 572c; 34 31 B4.
Giazza 34 31 K3.
Gib, Adam 10 572c; 23 726c.
Gib: in Maxim gun 30 402d.
Gibara 28 724c; 34 117 G4; lighthouse, ibid.
Gibaros: see Jivaros.
Gibbeh: see Jubbeh.
Gibber land 25 788c.
Gibbet: in heraldry 11 702d.
Gibbet Law: in Halifax 11 385a.
Gibbet-headed: see Potent.
Gibbethon: town 18 755d.
Gibbo, Mount 34 51 G6.
Gibbon: explorer 10 195a.
—, E. 10 572d; 7 37b; 8 431c; 12 22c; 14 369b; 13 736c; on St Ambrose 1 664a; on St Athanasius 2 828d; on Byzantine empire 11 106d; 11 114a; on Christianity 5 696a; 10 581d; on Damasus I 6 793c; "The Decline and Fall" 10 578c; on Dadwell, H. 7 324a; estimate of his writing 10 580d; on Fielding, H. 9 142c; on Fox 9 498c; on Ammianus Marcellinus 1 739d; influences Hegel 11 613c; influences W. Mitford 30 786d; compared with Niebuhr 17 493c; compared with Robertson 20 600d; papers at British Museum 30 213c; parliamentary career 10 579a; and Suzanne Curchod 17 312a.
—, J. 11 686a.
Gibbon: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
Gibbon (Hylobates) 2 148d; 18 444d; (fig.) 2 150d; Huxley's diagram 25 465c; in India 2 645b; in Malay Peninsula 30 492d.
—, Entellus-like (Hylobates entelloides) 2 150c.
Gibbon Falls 34 106 N2.
Gibbons: Arctic explorer 19 317d.
—, Cardinal 28 724d.
—, Edward: musician 10 582c.
—, Ellis 10 582c.
—, Grinling 10 582b; 21 560c; 24 647d; 4 730c; his school of carving 5 169d.
—, O. 10 582c; 12 591d; 24 243c.
—, St Hill 25 132b; 26 697a; explores Lake Kivu 30 55a; explores Zambesi 28 630d; 33 921b.
—, W. 10 582c.
Gibbons: town 34 115 E7.
Gibbonsville 34 108 E4.
Gibborim: Jewish mercenaries 6 839d; 13 639b.
Gibbs, Captain 32 249c.
—, F. W. 27 682d.
—, G. 12 826c.
—, H. H.: see Aldenham, Lord.
—, J. 2 444a; 18 95a.
—, J. A. E. 21 719b.
—, J. W. 33 909d; on chemical equilibrium 7 214d; isothermals 27 183d; phase rule 26 738c; on thermodynamics 7 153a; 28 168a.
—, Ruth 5 394d.
—, W. 18 97a.
Gibbs: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
— Hill 34 117 N4.
— Hill Lighthouse 34 117 O4.
Gibb's paradox 28 171d.
Gibbsboro' 34 73 E6.
Gibbsite 18 388b.
Gibbs-Metford rifle 32 242c.
Gibbstown 34 73 C6.
Gib-cliffe: see Guy's Cliffe.
Gibeah 6 839d; 13 403b.
Gibel Uttamat 8 637a.
Gibellina 34 32 J13.
Gibello, Monte: see Etna.
Gibelman 15 493c.
Gibeon: town, Palestine 10 583a; 6 839c.
— (Kakatsus): town, S.W. Africa 34 57 C3.
Gibeonites 6 291c; 6 840d.
Gibidana 27 378d.
"Giblin v. Mac Mullen" 26 195b.
Gibloux, Mount 9 763c.
Gibostad 34 26 L3.
Gibraleon 34 30 E7.
Gibralfaro 15 316b.
Gibraltar, Marquis of: see Medina Sidonia, duke.
Gibraltar (Calpe, Djebel Tarik): promontory 10 583a and 28 735a; 34 20 G8; 34 20 P7; 34 20 P8; Pl VII 22 304; 27 492; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; 10 585d; 16 573c; Alfonso XI besieges, 1350; 22 319d; bishopric 3 769c; 8 493a; 10 585c; caves 5 268b; Ferdinand IV captures, 1309 9 81c; Florida Blanca attacks, 1782 9 341d; French attack 1779 9 594d; harbour 27 491d; (fig. 3) 27 492; law as to patents 31 505c; mails 31 860c; military and naval expenditure 25 552a; naval yard 7 315d; pop. statistics 28 725b; post office 31 861c; religion 32 276d; Rooke captures 8 353b; 9 582b; 20 843b; 22 336a; shipping 28 726b; siege, 1778 22 341a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 C2.
"Gibraltar": ship 31 105a.
Gibraltar Bay 34 20 G8; 10 583 Map.
— Bay Lighthouses 34 20 G8.
—, Fort: see Fort Gibraltar.
— Point 34 6 G2.
Gibraltar stone 15 529c.
Gibraltar Strait (Strait of the Columns) 34 20 F9; Straits current 3 20c; 15 820b; 15 820b.
Gibsland 34 87 C1.
Gibson: veterinary works of 24 198b.
—, Anne 7 568b.
—, C. D. 26 590a; 29 410b; 31 856d; caricature by 26 facing p. 588.
—, E. 10 586c; 4 734d; 6 398a; efforts to develop Colonial Church 16 514d; opposes M. Tindal 23 403d.
—, G. 8 152c.
—, J.: bookbinder to James I 4 42b.
—, J., R.A. 10 586d; 21 561a; bequests to Royal Academy 25 22d.
—, Milner 6 88a; 26 383d; 28 230d.
—, Mrs 33 139d.
—, R.: dwarf 7 568b.
—, T. 23 314d.
—, Walter M. 29 237c.
—, William 32 275a.
Gibson: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 26 511c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— City 34 93 J5.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— Fort: see Fort Gibson.
— Island 34 75 K3.
— Peak 34 109 G6.
— Point 34 73 M2.
"Gibson v. Small": case 13 185d.
Gibson, South: see South Gibson.
— Station 34 106 M3.
"Gibson v. United States": case 30 170b.
Gibson Wells 34 83 C3.
Gibsonburg 34 90 D2.
Gibson-Craig, J. T. 4 49b.
Gibson's Desert 34 50 D5.
— Mills: town 34 78 K4.
— Pass 34 107 C4.
— Point 34 90 H1.
— Station 34 76 A8.
Gibsonton 34 74 C6.
Gibsonville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Gibtown 34 88 J4.
Gichkis: Baluchistan tribe 26 103d.
Gichtel, J. G. 10 588b; 17 135a; edits Boehme's works 3 854a.
Gichtelians 10 588b.
Gicquel 34 48 J3.
Gid 24 206a.
Giddalur (Gidalur) 34 42 G12.
Giddiness: see Vertigo.
Gidding, Great: see Great Gidding.
Giddings, F. H. 32 737d.
Giddings 34 68 L7.
Gide Elf 34 26 K4.
Gidea 34 26 L5.
Gideon (Jerubbaal): judge 10 588c; 13 401c; 13 763d; 15 455d; defeats Midianites 16 284c; mediæval tradition 11 316b.
Gideon: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Gidi (Igidi), desert of 34 54 E4; 21 149d.
Gidleigh 34 13 E2.
Gido; Japanese bronze artist 29 722d.
Gidoowa: Red Indian dialect 8 586a.
"Gids, De": Dutch periodical 18 543a; 31 872d.
"Gidtahals, De" 9 789c.
Giebal, C. G. 18 14d; 18 21a.
Giebichenstein 29 309c.
Giebitzenhof - Lichtenhof 31 294c.
Giedis: see Sarabat.
Giedt 34 99 E3.
Giélée, J. 9 641d.
Gien 10 589b; 34 19 F5; 34 3 F5; battle 23 636c.
Giengen 34 23 P11.
Giens: peninsula, France 24 69a.
—, Golfe de: see Golfe de Giens.
Gier 14 807b; 20 571c; 21 159c.
Giers, P. 32 45a.
Gierace (Gieraci): see Gerace.
Gieres-Uriage: see Uriage.
Gierke 32 738b.
Giers, N. K. de 28 726c; 28 395d; 29 646b.
Giesboro' 34 75 C5.
Giesbrecht, Dr 25 505c.
Giese 28 34c.
Giesebrecht 10 544c; 20 784d.
Giesecke, Sir C. 1 706b.
Gieseckite 18 418c; 18 425b.
Gieseler, J. K. L. 10 589b; 5 765d; 10 541c.
Giesenslage 34 22 G14.
Giesing 31 28c.
Giessbach Falls 34 27 G4; 13 189a; 22 777a; cable railway 32 170a.
Giessen 10 589d; 28 727a; 34 23 L8; 34 3 J3; 7 255c; laboratory 10 590a; school of forestry 9 401a; university 23 845c; 28 683b.
Giesshübel 34 39 N3; mineral waters of 16 436a.
Gieten 34 112 J2.
Giethoorn 34 21 G3.
Gievgili 34 35 E7.
Gif 34 19 E3.
Giffard: engineer 25 100d; 26 95a; his injector 12 448a; (ill) 22 500a.
—, Hardinge Stanley: see Halsbury, Earl of.
—, Stanley Lees 29 212a; 31 189b.
—, W. 23 82d.
Giffen, Sir R. 31 185a; estimate of national wealth (table) 33 551c; on gold standard in India 29 449a; on mobility of labour 33 718d; on statistics 22 463b; on wealth of England 8 258a.
Gifford, Dr 17 419b.
—, G. 24 621c.
—, Lord 26 694d.
—, S. 32 458d.
—, W.: Bishop of Winchester 22 694b.
—, W.: writer 10 590a; 18 536b; 24 628c.
Gifford: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 L8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, Mount 34 116 V3.
Giffordgate 11 363a; 14 130b.
Giffordia 25 266c.
Giffordiensis 14 130b.
Giffords 34 97 D10.
Giffords Station 34 69 P15.
Giffre 34 27 B6; 21 332c.
Gifhorn 34 22 H12.
Gift: town 34 85 G1.
"Gift": horse 12 186d.
Gift: in law 10 590b.
Gifu: division, Japan 34 46 E1; 13 570b; 29 676d.
— (Imaizumi): town, Japan 28 727b; 34 46 H6.
Gig: nautical 21 825d.
Gig Harbour 34 111 C2.
Gigante (Jigante) 34 122 B3.
Gigante, Cerro: see Cerro Gigante.
Gigante (Gigantea), Sierra del: see Sierra del Gigante.
Gigantochloa 11 56d.
Gigantolite 16 418c.
Gigantomachia: at Pergamon 15 143b; 25 608a.
"Gigantomachia": by Claudian 5 815c.
"Gigantomachia": by Hegemon 7 407d.
Gigantostraca 25 537a, 25 697a; systematic position 27 299b.
Gigartina 1 508d; used in commerce 13 276d.
Gigartinales 25 270a.
Gigen 34 35 G5.
Gig-Giga: village 32 703d.
Giggleswick 34 7 C3.
Giggshill 34 10 G10.
Gigha (Ghia): island, Scotland 34 15 B3; 2 499b.
— Sound, Scotland 34 15 B3.
Ghigay 34 14 B5.
Ghigen 25 40b.
Gigia 10 590d.
Gigli, G.: Italian author 5 232b; 22 43c.
Gigliati 17 657c.
Giglio, Isola del: see Isola del Giglio.
Gignac 34 18 C11.
Gignod 34 31 B3.
Gigny 34 19 K3.
Gigny-aux-Bois 34 19 K3.
Gigo (Giyo) 34 55 Q8.
Gigoomgan: copper mine 32 107b.
Gigoux, J. 32 440d.
Giguela 15 458c.
Gihon, Upper Pool of, Jerusalem 34 39 A3; 13 638c.
—, Lower Pool of, Jerusalem 34 39 A3; (Birket es Sultán) 13 638c.
Gihon: river: see Amu-Daria.
Gijliginsk 34 37 S2.
Gijon 10 590d and 28 727b; 34 20 G1; 2 824d; 18 84b; lighthouse 34 20 G1; manufactures 31 393a; tobacco factory 22 302a.
Gil: tribe 28 727c.
Gil, Father Juan 5 350a.
—, Father Mariano 31 669c.
— y Zarate, A. 7 423a.
"Gil Blas": by Le Sage 9 666b; controversy on source of 14 473c.
"Gil Blas": French illustrated periodical 29 410c.
Gil Chashmeh 34 40 G3.
— Dulab 28 727c.
— Gil 31 166c.
— Vicente: see Vicente, Gil.
Gila: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
Gila Bend Ind. Res. 34 110 C5.
Gila Bend Mountains 34 110 B5.
Gila City 34 110 A6.
— County, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
— Range: mountains, near Gila City, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A6.
— Range: mountains, near Grey Park, Ariz, U.S. 34 110 F5.
— River, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5; 28 638b; 25 639a; 29 602a.
— River, Middle Fork of, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5; 28 434 Map; 6 163d; 17 400b.
Gilabend 34 110 C6.
Gilan: plain, Formosa 28 448b.
— (Ghilan): province, Persia 28 727c; 34 40 C3; 10 586d; 18 617d; administration 18 627c; rainfall 18 621a.
— town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 D6.
Gilbart, J. W. 10 591a.
Gilberd: see Gilbert.
Gilberg, C. A. 26 755a.

Gilberghoved 34 25 L4.
Gilbert, Alfred: sculptor Pl II 32 474; 32 476a; art metal designs 30 644a; 29 746b.
— (Gilbertus Anglicus): on leprosy 15 807c.
—, Baron 4 253d; on law of evidence 28 331d.
—, biographer of Lucretia Borgia 4 54a.
—, Bishop of Limerick 8 490d.
—, Captain 16 257d.
—, Dr, of Colchester 8 3c.
—, Françoise Hilaire 24 196c.
—, George Felix 28 727d.
—, John 29 406a.
—, Nicholas Joseph Laurent 10 591d; 9 665b.
—, De la Porrée (Gilbertus Porretanus) 10 592c; 21 423d.
— of Sempringham 10 593a: see also Gilbertines.
— (Randon) 26 588b.
—, Otho 10 591b.
—, Sir Humphrey 10 591b; American voyages 23 729a; character 8 342b; in Ireland 13 264c; in Newfoundland 26 394a; 17 385c; 13 196d; M.P. for Plymouth 19 238a.
—, Sir John: painter 28 727d; 32 437d; illustrations in "Illustrated London News" 31 194d; "Return of the Victors, The" 28 Pl facing p. 737.
—, Sir Joseph Henry 28 738b; on cattle food 25 206d; director of Rothamsted agricultural station 25 199b; and Lawes 30 170c; experiments on flour 3 251c; on nitrogen deposited on land 15 507a; on nitrogen absorption by plants 15 49a.
—, Dr William 10 592a; on magnetism 15 221c; bequest to Trinity College, Dublin 14 523c; on magnetic poles of earth 16 163a.
—, W. R.: cricketer 27 278c.
—, William Schwenk: playwright 28 728c.
Gilbert: town, Ga., U.S. 34
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
Gilbert Act 8 253c; 19 467d.
Gilbert Cove 34 63 D5.
Gilbert Island, Chile 34 124 C15.
— Islands, Pacific 34 49 J4; 34 52 M5; 5 126c; 30 690c; commissioners sent to 29 237c; emigrants in Hawaii 29 239c; leprosy in 19 423a; missions to 16 516c.
— Peak, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M2; altitude 24 19d.
— Plains, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
— River, Queensland 34 50 G3; 3 106c.
Gilbertines 6 463d; 16 709d; 16 716a; founded by St Gilbert 10 593a; in Lincolnshire 14 656b.
Gilbertite 16 413c.
Gilberton: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G3.
Gilberts 34 93 J1.
Gilbert's barogyroscope 29 195b.
Gilberts Station: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
Gilbert-Stringer, H. 33 532d.
Gilbertsville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
Gilbertus Anglicus: see Gilbert.
Gilbertus Porretanus: see Gilbert de la Porrée.
Gilbey, Sir Walter 25 189c.
Gilboa: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
Gilboa, Mount (Jebel Fuku'a) 34 35 C7; 10 26a; 18 172a; battle 6 837a; 13 404b; 18 755c.
—, South: see South Gilboa.
Gilby, Anthony 8 387d.
Gilby: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Gilch Gáh 28 377d.
Gilchrist, Dr John 11 849a.
—, Harold 17 588a.
Gilchrist: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
Gilcrux 34 6 B4.
Gild: see Guilds.
Gilda Mercatoria: see Merchant Guilds.
Gildas (Gildus): historian 10 593b; 5 315b; 20 643a; annals of 5 270b; Historia Britonum 10 172b; 17 332b; 21 474b; on heathen rule in Britain 8 267b.
—, missionary 13 249d; 2 650b.
Gilde, Statuta 24 642b.
Gildebert: see Hildebert.
"Gilded Age, The": by Mark Twain 27 109d.
"Gilded Age, The": by Dudley Warner 33 757c.
Gildehaus 34 22 H5.
Gildemeister 33 133d.
Gilder, R. 33 600c.
Gildersleeve 34 68 E3.
Gildersome 34 7 E4.
Gildessa 32 702c.
"Gildet paa Solhaug" 17 591c.
"Gild-halla" 17 30b.
Gilding 10 593d; in bookbinding 4 43b; in buildings 4 506d; electro 8 116d; method of preparation 5 170a.
— water 13 357d.
Gildo 22 550d.
Gildonic War 5 815c.
Gildus: see Gildas.
Gile 34 97 F2.
Gilead (Galeed, Jebel Jilad), Palestine 10 594d; 2 336b; 10 4b; 16 532a; 18 173a; Ammonite territory 1 742d; Elijah's connection with 8 134c; etymology of name Peræa 6 307b; geological formation 31 449a; Manasseh colonizes 13 401c; 15 455d; tribe of Joseph in 13 749c; pillar of witness 2 338b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, East: see East Gilead.
—, Mount: see Mount Gilead.
Gilek 28 727c.
Giléki 10 567b; 28 727c.
Gileños 12 827d.
Gileppe Reservoir Dam (fig.) 24 407c.
Gilergi (Gilevgi) 34 38 D4.
Giles, St (Ægidius, Gil) 10 595c; churches dedicated to 10 595d.
—, E.: explorer 25 789d; 28 631b; 33 835c; route 34 50 C4.
—, H.: painter 10 673a.
—, Margaret: sculptor 32 479b.
Giles: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6; 24 258b.
— Islands 34 118 J12.
— Mills 34 78 N4.
—, Mount 34 50 E4.
— River 34 50 E4.
Gileshtai: see Ghilen-tai.
Gileston 34 12 F3.
Gilevgi: see Gilergi.
Gilfertaberg 1 639c.
Gilfillan, G. 10 595d; 7 307c.
Gilford: town, Ireland 34 16 J3; 7 383c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J8.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
Gilgal (Kalkilia) 10 596b; 13 753a; 18 176a.
Gilgames 26 46c.
Gilgandra 34 51 H3.
Gilge 34 24 B34.
Gilgenburg 34 24 F31.
Gilgit: see Gilgit.
Gilgi 34 51 G4.
Gilgili: see Jijelli.
Gilgit (Gilghit): province 10 596c; 28 729d; 34 41 E2; 10 597 Map; 27 46b; British resident reappointed 29 449d; forts 10 597b; history 10 596c; relations with Kashmir 30 19c; political status 29 459b.
—, river 34 41 E1; 10 597a; 28 730b; sources of tributaries 29 274a.
Gilgunnia 34 51 F4.
Gili, Kuh: see Kuh Gili.
Gilies, Captain 19 318c.
Gilies Land 34 1 V1.
Gililaca 34 120 G5.
Gilim 31 623a.
Gilivern 34 12 G2.
Gilkeson, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
Gilknockie 21 34d.
Gilkova 34 38 L5.
Gilku 34 54 H8.
Gill, Alexander 16 324c.
—, André (L. A. Gosset de Guine) 26 588b.
—, Captain 18 192c; 28 629d.
—, Sir David 27 598b; micrometer 16 245a; on fixed stars 25 747a; on planetary parallaxes 25 741b; on Jupiter 25 745c.
—, John 10 599a; 3 355d.
—, Parisian caricaturist 5 105c.
—, President 31 462d.
Gill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Gill: measure of volume 24 489d; 2 533d.
Gill College 5 48d.
— Island 34 60 D3.
—, Lough: see Lough Gill.
—, Low: see Low Gill.
— Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
Gilla Caomhan 5 315c.
Gillahdar 34 40 E7.
Gillam, B. 26 589d.
—, V. 26 589d.
Gillamoor 34 7 H3.
Gillan, Z. 19 318b.
Gillaroo 21 223a.
Gillaumin, E. 26 610a.
Gillberga 34 26 H7.
Gill-book: of king crab 25 521c.
Gill-box (ill) 24 660b.
Gill-combs of mollusca: see Ctenidia.
Gill-cover: of fishes 12 636d.
Gillean Clan: see Maclean.
Gillecomhain 21 480c.
Gilledat 14 140d.
Gillehdár 28 377c.
Gilleleje 34 25 L4.
Gillentine 34 83 L3.
Gillenwater 34 83 P2.
Gillepatrick: bishop of Dublin 13 254d.
Gilles de Corbeil 15 606d.
Gilles (Gillies) Lake 34 51 B4.
Gillescop 21 485b.
Gillespie, General 17 344c.
—, George 10 599a; 14 97b; founds church 7 542c.
—, Lieutenant 15 545b.
—, Patrick 19 683b.
—, Thomas 10 599c; 19 685b; 23 728d; secession from Church of Scotland 9 743d.
Gillespie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7; 23 905b.
— Hospital, Edinburgh 7 667a.
— School, Edinburgh 27 653b.
Gillespies Beach 34 52 C7.
Gillespieville 34 91 E6.
Gillet: guillotine chaff cutter 1 393c.
Gillet: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
Gillet: town, Ashland County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
—, town, Oconto County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Gillett and Bland, Messrs: makers of carillon machinery 3 539a.
Gillett Grove 34 101 C1.
— Mountains 34 55 R9.
Gillette, William 27 592d.
Gillette: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
"Gillette": opera 25 783c.
Gilley 34 27 B3.
Gillhall 34 74 C6.
Gillham 34 86 D6.
Gilli: Norse earl 21 480a.
Gilliam: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
Gilliat 34 50 G4.
Gillie 34 83 E2.
Gillies, John 10 599d; 10 13a.
Gillies, Lake: see Gilles.
— (Gillis) Land Pl II 19 315; 22 406b; 28 508b.
— Point, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
Gilling, Northumberland 34 6 G5.
—, Yorks 34 7 G3.
Gilling: in wool manufacture 24 660b.
Gillingham 34 13 K1; 5 439b.
— Reach 7 312a.
Gillisonville 34 79 F6.
Gillisville 34 78 L4.
Gillivan 34 90 D4.
Gillivray, Mount 34 60 G3.
Gillman, E.: cycle patentee 27 324a.
—, James 6 136d.
Gillmore, General 5 429a.
Gillmore: town 34 82 K5.
Gillot: photography in illustration 29 411a.
—, artist, Watteau, pupil of 24 415a; sale of pictures 25 684a.
—, part author of "Satire Menippée" 8 655c.
—, maker of steel pens 18 483d.
Gillotage 29 411d.
Gill-rakers 12 643b; 12 656d.
Gillray, J. 10 600a; 5 104d; and C. Lamb 14 235a.
Gills (Branchiæ) of annelida 2 66c; of crustacea 6 640d; external, in fishes 12 656b; external, in lepidosiren 29 396d; of fishes 12 636d; 12 656b; of embryonic fishes 12 662b; of molluscs 16 688c; relation to lungs 25 524a; of salpa (fig.) 23 616b.
Gills Pier 34 96 K7.
Gillsburg 34 85 C8.
Gill-slits: of Balanoglossus 26 85a; of Hemichorda 29 252a.
Gillsville 34 80 D3.
Gilly: town, Belgium 28 731c; 34 21 D8.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 A5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
Gilly, Dr: visits the Vaudois 24 325c.
Gillyflower 10 601a; 19 107a.
Gilman, Daniel Coit 28 731c; 29 752c.
Gilman: Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
— Station 34 77 G3.
Gilmanton, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J9.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
Gilmanton Iron Works 34 66 J9.
Gilmer: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5; rainfall 23 204c.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2; 10 436a.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Gilmerton: town, Edinburgh, Scotland 34 15 K3; coalmines 7 658a; limestone 7 658a.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 H1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Gilmons 34 79 E2.
Gilmore: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
Gilmore: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
— City 34 101 E2.
Gilmorehill 10 644a.
Gilmorton 34 8 B4.
Gilmour 34 61 H3.
Gilolo (Jilolo): see Halmahera.
Gilolo Passage 34 48 G5.
Gilon: see Ilanz.
Gilp, Loch: see Loch Gilp.
Gilpaigan: see Gulpáigán.
Gilpen 34 75 D1.
Gilpin: arms of 11 699b.
—, Bernard 10 601b; 29 342c.
—, William 10 602a.
Gilpin: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3; gold 27 144c.
Gilpin and Co., T.: start first paper machine, U.S. 18 219c.
Gilpin's Hydrometric tables 12 540c.
Gilpusht 34 40 K5.
Gilroy 34 115 D5.
— Hot Springs 34 115 D5.
Gils Fjord 34 25 N2.
Gilsland 34 6 E4; 17 586a.
Gilson 34 93 E4.
Gilsoul, V. 32 447b.
Gilston 34 15 L2.
Gilsum 34 66 E10.
Gilta 34 114 B1.
Giltar Point 34 12 B3.
Giltedge 34 107 G2.
Giltner 34 103 F3.
Gilton 14 39c.
Gilt-tail 2 30a.
Gilul: see Ghilyul.
Gilwell Park 34 10 O1.
Gilwern 34 12 G2.
Gilyaks 21 147d.
Gilyul: see Ghilyul.
Gimbal 6 225d.
Gimbernat: surgeon 22 677b.
Gimbot 5 716c.
Gimegiæ: see Jumièges.
Gimel 34 27 A5.
Gimia 34 48 G4.
Gimie, Mount 34 118 J10.
Gimil-sin 26 42d.
Gimingham 34 8 J3.
Gimir 13 832b.
Gimirrai: see Cimmerians.
Gimlet: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
Gimlet: tool (ill) 11 438c.
Gimli 34 60 M4.
Gimmel rings (Gemel rings) 20 561c.
Gimmeri 10 709c.
Gimnez, El: see El Gimnez.
Gimone 34 18 F9.
Gimont 34 18 F9.
Gimp 14 185c.
Gim-peg (germ-peg) 14 299b.
Gimritz 29 209c.
Gimsö 34 26 J9; 14 769a.
Gimuchen Pl IV 23 337.
Gimzo: see Jimzu.
Gin: river 34 44 L1.
Gin: spirit 10 602b; 32 807b; 24 336b.
— Act, 1736 24 542c.
Gin: in mining 16 456a.
Gin palaces 32 685c.
—, weight 33 811c.
Gin Gin (Gingin) 34 50 J4.
Ginæa 10 27c.
Ginahigulla 34 50 J2.
Ginain: architect 25 599c.
Ginambanza 34 56 M12.
Ginckell, G. van (Baron van Reede, Earl of Athlone) 10 602d; at Athlone 3 13c; in Galway 1 282b; 10 57b.
Gindale 34 88 K7.
Gindara 5 359 Map.
Gindarus, battle of 18 597d.
Gindely, A. 22 153a.
Gindl: river 34 54 H8.
Gindi, El: see El Gindi.
Ginea 34 55 R9.
"Ginestra, La" 14 465c.
Gineta, La: see La Gineta.
Ginevra: see Geneva.
"Ginevra di Siena" 32 871b.
Ginevrie Pass 1 628a.
Ging 34 92 F5.
Gingee, Rajah of 6 688d.
Gingee: fortress 12 800d.
Gingele 5 368d.
Gingelly: see Sesame.
Ginger 10 603b; adulterants of 1 172b; 25 94b; oil of 17 749a.
—, wild: see Canadian snake root.
Ginger-beer plant (ill) 26 59b.
Gingham 10 604a.
Ginghamsburg 34 91 B5.

Gingi (Chinge): town, India 34 42 G13; 2 478b; 12 800d.
"Gingillino" 10 625d.
Gingin: town, Queensland: see Gin Gin.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 33 823b.
Gingko: see Ginkgo.
Ginglymus: see Hinge Joint.
Gingst 34 22 D17; 21 57a.
Ginguené, P. L. 10 604b; 9 673b; 18 540a.
Ginj 34 38 J3.
Ginkell, G. van: see Ginckell.
Ginkgo (Maidenhair tree, Ginkgo biloba, Salisburia adiantifolia) 29 180a; (fig.) 29 186d; 24 131b; cultivation 2 320b; flowers (fig.) 29 186b; fossil remains 31 430b; leaves (fig.) 29 185d; ovule (fig.) 29 186c; nut 17 664b; spermatozoids 27 339b.
— adiantoides (fig.) 29 180a.
Ginkgoaceæ 31 420c.
Ginkgoales 29 186a; bibliography 29 192c; fossil remains (Map B) 31 427; mesozoic 31 430b; (fig.) 31 430d; triassic 31 424d.
Ginkgodium (fig.) 31 430d.
Ginnæa: see Jennin.
Ginneken 34 21 E5.
Ginnie 11 264b.
Ginniss 27 702c.
Ginninderra 34 51 H5.
Ginning 6 483b.
Ginnungagap 17 157c.
Ginori, Marquis 19 628c.
Ginosa (Genusium) 34 32 V13.
Ginsburg, C. D. 28 731d.
Ginseng (Panax ginseng) 10 605a; 30 63c.
Ginseng, Mount 34 70 O7.
Ginza: see Sidrá rabbá.
Ginza: street, Tokyo 33 358c.
Ginzel 27 628b.
Ginzo de Limia 34 20 E2.
Gio, Lago: see Lago Gio.
Gioberti, V. 10 605c; 10 606b; 13 487b; 13 516a; 19 157c
Giobertite 18 397d.
"Gioconda, La" 29 656a; 31 830c.
Giocondo, Fra 13 124c; 23 554b; 24 154b.
Giogi: monk 29 718b.
Giogo Verania 1 631b.
Gioi (Gioj) 34 32 S14.
Gioia: town: see Gioja del Colle.
Gioja, F. 1 652b; 10 179d; 15 518c.
—, M. 10 606c; 19 367a.
Gioja del Colle (Gioia) 34 30 L7.
Gioja de Marsi 34 32 P11.
Giojosa (Giojosa Ionica) 34 30 K9.
Giokler 34 38 C4.
Giolfino, N. 9 34a; 21 443a; 24 172a.
Giolitti, G. 28 732a; 33 922d; 27 291b; 29 647b.
Giombe 34 38 C4.
Giordani, P. 13 515a; 14 464d
Giordano Bruno: see Bruno, G.
—, L. 10 606d; 21 443c.
Giorgio, F. di 21 442b.
Giorgio of Gubbio 11 243a; 19 636d.
Giorgione (Giorgio, Barbarella) 10 607c; 23 414a; 23 416a.
"Giornale": of Zeno 18 524b.
"Giornale Arcadico" 18 542b.
"Giornale Enciclopedico" 18 542b.
"Giornale degli Eruditi" 18 542c.
"Giornale di Filologia Romanza" 18 542c.
"Giornale d' Italia, Il" 32 706b.
"Giornale de' Letterati" 18 542a.
"Giornale di Statistica" 18 542b.
"Giornale storico della Letteratura Italiana" 18 542c.
Giornico (Irnis) 34 27 J5; battle 24 11d; 24 831b; 22 787b.
"Giorno, Il" 6 438a.
"Giorno di Regno, Un" 33 661d.
"Giostra, La" 19 846a.
Giottino: painter 10 608d; 21 442a.
Giotto: architect 4 753c.
Giotto (Giotto di Bondone): painter 10 609a; 10 609c; fresco (ill) 21 434a; 9 770c; 31 81a.
Giovan Gastone dei Medici 15 793b; 13 484c.
Giovanelli Palace 24 155d.
Giovanello, M. 11 249d.
Giovanna: see Joan.
"Giovanna d' Arco" 33 633a.
Giovanni, Benvenuto di 21 442b.
— da Bologna: see John of Douay.
— Coperario: see Cooper, John.
— Fra: see Fiesole.
— Francesco I, Marquis of Mantua 10 772a.
— Francesco II, Marquis of Mantua 10 772b.
— da Gaeta: see Gelasius II.
—, Giorgio 15 519a.
—, Girolamo di 21 442d.
—, Jacobi da Milano 21 442b.
—, Janduno 20 799b.
—, Matteo di 21 434b.
— de Monte 15 808b.
—, Paolo di 21 442b.
—, Stefano di 21 442b; 22 43d.
— of Vico 20 805d.
Giovanni e Paolo, SS., monastery of 20 828b
Giovanniello 4 713d.
Giove Egioco: cameo of 33 654d.
Giove, Monte: see Monte Giove.
Giovenazzo: see Giovinazzo.
Giovi 10 156d.
Giovinazzo 10 611c; 34 32 V12.
Giovio, Paolo: see Jovius Paulus.
Giovio Palazzo 6 219d.
Gip 34 100 D3.
Giparana, Rio: see Rio Giparana.
Gipewiz: see Ipswich.
Gipperswyk Park 29 546a.
Gippeswic: see Ipswich.
Gipping: river 34 8 J5.
—, town 34 8 J5.
Gippius-Merszhkovskaya 32 351b.
Gipps, Sir G. 3 114b.
Gipps: county 34 51 G4.
Gipps Town 33 135 Map.
Gippsland: district 34 50 H7; 25 801 Map; 18 516c; colliery 33 688b; fertility 33 686d; lakes 25 793b.
Gipsies (Tsigans) 10 611c; 21 66d; in Balkan peninsula 26 90d; G. Borrow's friendship 26 314d; customs of 10 617a; in Europe 8 699c; history of 10 612b; in Hungary 12 365b; languages of 10 613d; 7 189a; literature 10 615d; origin 10 617d; 13 597d; religious beliefs 10 616a; in Samarkand 21 247c; in Siberia 22 9a; tents of 23 163b; Transylvania 23 522b.
"Gipsies Metamorphosed" 13 743c.
Gipsy: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
"Gipsy, The" 3 356b.
"Gipsy": torpedo-boat destroyer 32 573b.
Gipsy Castle 5 794d.
— Hill 17 596b.
— Hill Station 34 10 M9.
Gipsy moth (Ocneria dispar, Porthetria dispar) 30 571c.
"Gipsy's Warning, The" 26 209b.
Gir, Cape: see Ghir.
—, mountain range 14 15b.
— Nyaa 26 80b.
Gira 31 147d.
Girab 34 41 C6.
Giraffe (Camelopardalis giraffa, Xirapha) 10 618d; 15 432b; (ill) 10 619b; habitat 33 941c.
Giraffe: constellation 2 817a.
Giraffidae: see Camelopardalidæ.
Giralda, La: cathedral, Seville 21 709c; 32 524c.
Giraldes, A. 19 556a.
Giraldi, Giacomo de 15 518d.
—, Giglio Gregorio (Lilius Gregorius Gyraldus) 10 620a.
—, Giovanni Battista (Cinthio, Cintio, Cynthius) 10 620b; 7 417a; 13 510a.
Giraldus Cambrensis (G. de Barri) 3 399d; 10 620c; ancestry of 13 258d; writings of 8 310a; on St David 6 842b; on Henry II 13 259a; 17 551a.
Girancourt 34 19 N4.
Girandole: town 24 18 K10.
Girandole: in pyrotechny 20 136c.
Giranrig 34 40 H6.
Girao, Falls of 34 122 E5.
Girard, Albert 23 563c; 2 527a; 1 514c.
—, L. D. 12 531c.
—, Philippe, H. de 10 620c; 14 664b.
—, Richard 5 393a.
—, Stephen 10 621a; 18 740a.
Girard: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
Girard College 10 621b.
— Junction 34 74 B2.
Girard process 28 125b.
— turbine (ill) 12 531d.
Girard de Vienne: character in romance 20 651c.
Girardet: engraver 20 596a.
Girardi: neurologist 1 816b.
Girardin, Emile de 26 579c.
—, Mme. Emile de 10 621b; 9 676a.
—, Saint-Marc: see Saint-Marc Girardin.
Girardon, F. 10 622a; 18 291d.
Girardot 34 122 B3.
Girardow 10 620d.
Girardville 34 73 K5.
"Girart de Roussillon" 19 875c; 9 637c.
Girash 34 40 E7.
Girasol (fire opal) 16 390a.
Giraud, A. 26 205a.
—, Count 7 419b.
—, E. 26 587c.
—, ornithologist 18 16d.
—, V. 25 131a; 26 110c; 28 630d.
Giraud, Cape 34 52 J4.
—, town 34 18 E11; on travel map 34 3 G7.
Giraudia 24 126d.
"Girda": horse 12 205c.
Girdelitza 34 35 D6.
Girder 4 285b; (ill) 4 338c and 26 379d; in carpentry (ill) 4 483a; cast-iron 4 452c; continuous 4 299d; deflection 4 297d; 4 290b; Hodgkinson 12 41b; independent (fig.) 26 380a; loads on 4 289a; mediæval (ill) 4 484a; rupture in 4 292a; shear (ill) 26 375d; of ships 32 591c; tubular 4 335c; Warren 4 316c; weight 4 296d.
Girder rail, Adams's (ill) 20 244b.
Girdle: in costume 10 622c; of priest 16 510d.
—, of diamond 7 165c.
Girdle: chapel of the: at Prato 19 660b.
Girdle Ness: point 34 14 N5; 14 78c.
— Ness Lighthouse 34 14 M5; 1 41d.
Girdletree 34 75 N6.
Gird-lines 21 603d.
Girdling 23 104a.
Giredi 34 56 S10.
Girella 12 681b.
Girevka 34 34 J6.
Girga: see Girgeh.
Girgashites 18 174d.
Girgeh (Girga, Girge, Ghirgueh) 10 623a and 28 732c; 34 55 P4; P1 VI 7 700; 7 775d; statistics 27 690d.
Girgen Su 32 639a.
Girgenti: province 34 32 K14; 4 702b; statistics 13 448d; 32 617a; 29 606d; 22 31a; sulphur mines 22 30d; 32 617c.
— town 10 623a; 34 32 K14; P1 V 13 447; 10 130b; 22 15d; 22 25c; cathedral of 1 107a; pop. 13 449b; 22 31c; statistics 29 609b; 28 732c.
Girgiri M. P1 VII 15 515.
Giri (Giri-Ganga): river, India 22 78a; 22 96a.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 G8.
Giridhi (Giridih) 34 41 L7; 29 246a.
Girilambone 34 51 G3.
Girimanj 34 40 H4.
Girin: see Kirin.
Girini, N. di 21 442c.
Girishk (Girisk) 34 40 L5; 1 230d; 25 124b.
Girl Station 34 109 C7.
"Girlhood of Mary, Virgin, The" 32 299d.
Girling, Mary Ann 21 737d.
Girls' Friendly Society 33 670c.
Girls' Public Day School Co. 27 670c; 33 867d.
— schools 27 670a.
Girlton 34 83 N3.
Girna 34 42 E9; 14 56d; 17 237b.
Girnar 34 41 C9; 29 762a; 13 773c; 14 15b; inscriptions at 13 118c; 21 272d.
Girnigo Castle 4 648b.
Giro: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
Giro-bank 11 407d.
Girodet de Roussy, A. L. (Girodet-Trioson) 6 843b; 10 623c.
Girolamo de Ascoli, Cardinal 17 494b.
— della Rovere, Cardinal 21 295b.
Girolata, Golfe de: see Golfe de Girulata.
Giromagny 34 17 M5.
Giron, F. H. 18 677d.
—, Pedro 18 63d.
—, Pedro de 18 131a.
Giron: river, France 23 65c.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 C2; 23 65c.
"Giron le Courtois" 9 639b.
Gironde: department 10 624d and 28 732c; 34 18 E8; pellagra in 18 476b; statistics, 1861-76 9 508a; 1881-1901 28 464b; 24 604d; vineyards 9 519d; 15 824c.
—, river 34 18 E7; 9 506d; 28 732c; bridge over 9 517d.
"Gironde, La" 31 200a; Desmoulins attacks 7 131a.
"Girondins, Histoire des" 9 681a; 14 233a.
Girondists 6 816c; 9 602c; 20 602d; 20 625c; cabinet 9 603a; at Caen 4 632a; Couthon demands arrest of 6 529b; Danton's influence on 6 817a; Desmoulins attacks 7 131a; Marat opposes 15 537c; Pétion joins 18 703b; Rousseau influences 7 676c; trial of 24 165d.
Gironé 11 694a.
Gironville 34 19 M3.
Girot 34 41 C3.
Girouard, Lieut. E. P. 27 717a.
Giroud's rheometer 10 97c.
Giro-Verkehr 26 117b.
Girre, Loch: see Loch Girre.
Girri 32 703d.
Girs, Æ. 22 754c.
Girshe (Girshah) 34 55 P5.
Girt: nautical term 21 603d.
Girth: town 34 80 H5.
Girtigal Kuh 34 40 K6.
Girtin, T. 28 263a; 18 139c; 23 665b.
Girton: town 34 8 F5.
Girton College 26 513c; 4 732a; 27 670d; 28 211c; 33 604d; 33 867d.
Girulata, Golfe de: see Golfe de Girulata.
Girvan: river 28 732d; 34 14 G9; 3 163d; 10 624b.
—, town 10 624b and 28 732d; 34 14 G9; 3 163b; coalfield at 6 53b; lighthouse 34 14 G9; pop. 26 96c.
— Water 34 15 F5.
Girvanella 31 409b.
Girván-yuddha Vikrama Sáh 17 344c.
Girwán 3 309d.
Girwari 34 41 F7.
Gisa: monk 22 848c.
—, wife of Feletheus 17 727b.
Gisa (Giza): town, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
Gisalbert, Archbishop 4 256a.
Gisankure 34 55 O7.
Gisborne (Poverty Bay) 34 52 G4; harbour 31 224b.
Gisborough: see Guisborough.
Gisburn 34 7 D4.
Giscala, John of 13 752a.
Giscala: town 18 415a.
Gisco 5 160d.
Gisela: wife of Conrad II 10 487a.
—, daughter of Francis Joseph I 28 503b.
—, wife of Hrolf 9 535d.
—, wife of Leopold of Bavaria 30 378d.
—, wife of Stephen I of Hungary 12 368a.
Gisela: town 34 110 D4.
Giselbert, Duke 11 666b.
Giselher 17 475a.
Gish 30 5b.
Gishan 34 40 F7.
Gisia, El: see El Gisia.
"Gisippus" 11 196a.
Giskra: Austrian politician 26 18a.
Gisla 33 611b.
Gislason, K. 21 368d; 29 210b; 12 637a.
Gislaved 34 26 H8.
Gisleham 34 8 L4.
Gisler, Prof. 33 242b.
"Gisli Illugison" 12 634b.
Gislingham 34 8 H5.
Gismondi 18 176d.
Gismondine (fig.) 18 423d.
Giso, Count 11 779c.
Gisors 10 624c; 34 19 D3; on travel map 34 3 E4; treaty of 17 544d.
Gisr, El: see El Gisr.
Gisselöre Point Lighthouse 34 25 J5.
Gissi 34 32 R10.
Gissing, G. 28 262b.
Gissur 22 201b.
Gista, Monte: see Monte Gista.
Gistola 26 619a.
Gisulf, Duke 9 791a.
Gisulfo 5 797b.
Gisulph, Duke 13 710b.
Gita Nzige: see Choga, Lake.
"Gitagovinda" 7 396d; 13 740b; 21 285b.
"Gitanilla de Madrid, La" 22 251c.
Gitano: gipsy 10 612a.
Gitano: town 34 85 F7.
Gitanzege: see Choga, Lake.
Gitchki 14 29a.
Gitetabo, 34 54 E9.
Githis Pl VI 20 776.
Gitiades: sculptor 2 349c.
Giton 18 722c.
Gitschin (Jicin): town, Austria 10 624c and 28 732d; 34 29 L3; 3 140c.
Gittelde 29 231d.
Gittha 22 79d.
Gittin 16 505c.
Gittisham 34 13 G2.
Giubiasco 34 27 K6.
Giudecca: island 33 654b.
— Canal (Canale della Giudecca) 34 30 K2; 33 653 Map.
Giudicaria 34 29 B12.
Giudice, F. del 17 190a.
Giuglia: see Guiglia.
Giuk Kaital 18 618a.
Giuki 17 474c.
Giulay 17 221d.
Giulia, La Bella 13 482c.
—, Villa: see Villa Giulia.
Giuliamerk: see Julamerk.
Giuliani, Biagio 24 147b.
—, Veronica 22 549c.
Giuliano: jeweller 29 748a.
— della Rovere: see Julius II.
Giuliano: town, Italy 34 32 Q13.
Giulianova (Giulianuova) 34 32 P9.
Giulio Romano: see Pippi.
—, geologist 10 222b.
Giulietti: murder of 29 644c.
Giullain 21 563c.
Giumaleu 34 28 R4.
Giuncarico 34 32 J9.
Giunta: family 15 514b.
—, Francesca Lucrezia 15 514c.
— Pisano 10 624d; fresco paintings of 9 770c; 21 433c.
Giunti, T. 20 270c.
Giunti press 3 655a.
Giuoco della palla 23 179b.
Giuoco piano: chess opening 26 757b; 5 594b.
Giuppana 34 28 J9.
Giura (Gerontia, Gyaros) 34 36 K2; P1 I 11 80; 22 481a.
Giurgevo (Giurgiu) 10 624d and 28 732d; 34 35 H5; 32 312d; 21 110b; 32 352a; fortress at 21 15c; railway 21 15d.
Giuseppe Mazzini: street 33 654b.
Giustendil: see Kostendil.
Giusti, G. 10 625a; 13 512a; 13 516a; 21 390c.
Giustiniani: family 10 625d.
—, A. 10 626a.
—, ambassador 11 663a; 24 635d.
—, B. 10 625d.
—, Bishop 11 601b; 19 417d.
—, Geronimo 10 626c.
—, Giovanni 10 626c.
—, historian 20 269d.
—, Leonardo 10 625d.
—, Lorenzo (Laurentius Justinianus) 10 625d.
—, O. 10 626c.
—, Paolo 10 626a.
—, Pietro 10 625a.
—, Pompeio 10 626b.
—, V. 10 626c.

Giustiniani, Palazzo 33 653 Map.
Giusto Giovanni: see Justus of Padua.
Giusto da Guanto: see Jodocus of Ghent.
Giut 18 663a.
Giv 15 469b.
Givash Lake 34 38 F3.
Give 34 25 E5.
Givelcestre: see Ilchester.
Givendale, Great: see Great Givendale.
Giveni: see Gweni.
Givet: town 10 636c and 28 733d; 34 17 K2; on travel map 34 3 G3; 5 385 Map; 11 376c; 25 611a.
—, Grand: see Grand Givet.
—, Petit: see Petit Givet.
Givhaus 34 79 H5.
"Gaviota, La" 26 489b.
Givors: town 10 636d; 34 18 K7; on travel map 34 3 G6; statistics 20 529c.
Givors Canal 20 529b.
Givre 24 66d.
— (Givry-en-Argonne): town, Meuse, France 34 19 K3.
— (Givry Cortiambles): town, Saône-et-Loire, France 34 17 K6.
Givskud 34 25 E5.
Giyo: see Gigo.
Giza: see Gisa.
Gizeh: province 34 55 S5; 27 690c.
—, town 34 55 O3; on local map 34 55 S5; Pl VI 7 700; cavalry school at 7 785c; 27 689d; mummies found at 17 21c; museum 31 40c; pyramid of 5 582d; 7 771a; 20 124a; 26 494d; statistics 27 690d.
Gizeux 34 19 A6.
Gizio 13 438a; 22 634a.
Gizurarsson: Icelandic copyist 12 626d.
Giz'ycki, G. von 5 770a; 21 734b.
Gizzard 3 720a.
Gizzi: secretary of state 19 157a.
Gjærum 34 25 G2.
Gjæsvær: see Gjesvær.
Gjatsk: see Gzhatsk.
Gjedesby 34 25 K7; on travel map 34 3 L1.
Gjedserodde (Gjedser) Point 34 25 L7; lighthouse, ibid.
Gjedsted Aa 34 25 E3.
— Laastrup 34 25 E3.
Gjelds Au 34 25 E6.
Gjell 18 855d.
Gjellerup, K. 27 413d.
Gjende 17 576a.
"Gjengangerbrevene" 11 773a.
Gjentofte 34 25 L5.
Gjer Aa 34 25 G2.
Gjerley 34 25 G3.
Gjern 34 25 F4.
Gjerrild 34 25 H4; lighthouse 34 25 H3.
Gjerrilds Bugt 34 25 H4.
Gjers furnace hoist (ill) 13 302d.
— kiln (ill) 13 291c.
— pit 29 586d.
— pneumatic lift (ill) 13 301c.
Gjesten 34 25 E5.
Gjesvær (Gjesvär, Gjæsvær) 34 26 O1.
Gjödvad 34 25 F2.
Gjöl 34 25 F2.
Gjörlev 34 25 J5.
Gjötterup 34 25 E2.
Gjövik (Gjövig) 34 26 G6.
Gjurgjevac: see Sankt Georgen, Belovar-Körös, Hungary.
Gjurtza 24 270c.
Glabella 1 834b.
Glaber, R. 19 94d.
Glabrio, Acilius 24 175b; 5 239c; 6 315a; 26 616a.
Glabrio, Acilius: consul 20 753d.
Glabrous 4 91a.
Glacé 6 503b.
Glace Bay: town 31 278d.
— Bay, Little: see Little Glace Bay.
—, Mer de: see Mer de Glace.
Glacial action: Agassiz on 1 376b.
— period 10 218b; 10 219b; animals 7 279a; and carbonic acid gas 30 692c; plants 7 282a; 31 439d.
Glacialine salt 16 304d.
Glaciarium 12 614a.
Glacier 10 636d; 10 638d; 28 624b; of early Pleistocene periods 10 865d; in Alps 22 777a; 8 690b; 25 334d; of Caucasus 5 267a; of Greenland 11 167b; hanging 31 23b; 10 374c; Himalayan 28 274a; of Norway 17 578d; origin of 10 281a; tables 10 637c.
Glacier Bay 34 116 W7.
— des Bois 10 639d.
— Brook 34 114 K4.
— Garden 30 375c.
— du Géant 10 638a.
— House 34 60 G4.
— Point 33 919a; 34 114 K5.
— Spring 21 306c.
Glacis: in fortification 9 423b; (ill) 9 429c; Vauban's systems 9 445c.
—, in harbour building 11 456a.
Glactophagi 11 491a.
"Glad Gut, En" 17 591d.
Gladbach: see München-Gladbach.
—, Bergisch-: see Bergisch-Gladbach.
Gladbrook 34 101 H3.
Gladden 34 104 K10.
— Entrance Channel 34 120 H3.
Gladdens 34 74 E7.
Gladdon: see Fetid iris.
Glade: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
Glade Springs: town 34 76 D3.
Gladecreek: town 34 78 H2.
Gladefarms 34 77 G1.
Gladehill: town 34 76 D6.
Glademills: town 34 74 C5.
Gladenbach 34 23 L7.
Gladerun 34 74 D3.
Glades: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
—, The: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, The: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
Gladesboro 34 78 K3.
Gladestry 34 11 F5.
Gladesville (Tarban): town, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
Gladeville: town 34 76 C2.
Gladewater 34 88 N5.
Gladhammar 22 739c.
Gladhouse Reservoir (ill) 24 406c.
"Gladiateur": horse 12 203a; 29 336d.
Gladiator: in ancient Rome 10 631b.
"Gladiator": horse, pedigree of 12 185a.
"Gladiator of Ravenna" 10 546a.
Gladiator sound-board 31 766a.
Gladiatorial games 22 134d; origin of 8 636d; edict against 10 632d.
"Gladiators, The": novel 15 844c.
Gladiolus 10 632d; 4 99a; cultivation of 10 255d; distribution 7 290a.
Gladova (Kladova) 34 35 E4.
Gladsheim 2 679d.
Gladsmuir 7 656d; 34 15 L3.
Gladstanes, Archbishop 11 651b.
Gladstone, J.: chemist 28 733a; on accumulators 25 30a.
—, Sir J. 28 733c.
—, T. 28 733c.
—, W. E. 28 733b; 28 226c; 28 740b; Bright and 26 395a; 31 485a; 31 487a; budgets 28 236d; 28 231b; 28 736d; Bulgarian atrocities 28 238c; 28 338a; becomes Cabinet Minister 28 735c; Conversion Act (1853) 31 86d; on Corn laws 6 87d; 9 756c; on Disestablishment 28 236b; on Divorce Bill 27 477a; Forster's resignation 28 446b; Home Rule policy 29 565a; in Ionian Islands 13 207a; Joint Stock Banks Bill 3 236d; repeals Malt Acts 26 359a; Midlothian speeches 33 431d; 20 405d; as Prime Minister 28 738b; Reform Bill (1884) 31 481a; Lord Rosebery on 32 236b; on Sind 17 177a; abolishes Stamp Tax 17 490c; on influence of Queen Victoria 33 676c.
—, W. H. 28 739d.
Gladstone: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 J4; 20 171c; gold-fields 32 107a; harbour 32 112d.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, Tasmania 33 186b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 A5.
— County, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Gladstone and Dale: on refractive indices 30 241b.
Gladstone and Tribe's copper-zinc couple 5 467a; 8 114b.
—, West: see West Gladstone.
Gladwin, F. 1 60d.
Gladwin: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
Gladwyne 34 73 L1.
Glady Fork 34 77 G3.
Gladys: river: see Johnstone: river.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
Glæstingaburh: see Glastonbury.
Glafsfjord 34 26 H7.
Glagau, O. 25 472b.
Glagerite 16 424c.
Glagolitic alphabet 26 457c.
Glairin 16 435c.
Glais 34 12 E2.
— Bheinn 34 15 C1.
Glaisdale 34 6 K5.
Glaishammer 31 294c.
Glaisher, J. 28 741a; balloon ascents 1 195c; rain and snow gauge 20 257a; on sound 1 106a.
Glaisher, J. W. 12 232a; on integral calculus 13 40a; on law of error 28 281c.
Glaister, W. 7 698d.
Glaize 34 104 H9.
Glam 2 207c.
Glam Dichinn 5 303b.
Glama 28 388b.
Glamaig 22 127b.
Glambach 34 24 L25.
Glamis, Earl 21 498a.
Glamis: town 34 15 L1.
— Station 34 15 J1.
Glamis stone 4 469b.
Glammis, John, Lord 23 465d.
Glammis Castle 9 412a.
Glamoc 34 28 H7.
Glamorgan, Earl of 6 671b; 17 854d.
Glamorgan 10 633b and 28 741b; Flemings colonize 8 304c; coal production 33 553b; Elisteddfod 7 791b; 34 12 E3; iron-ore production 33 553d; statistics (1880-1900) 28 741d.
Glamorgan cattle 1 389b.
Glan, kingdom of 5 903c.
—, lake 22 736d; 34 26 K7.
—, river 34 29 J10.
—, town 34 47 F10.
— Conway 34 11 D2.
— Dovey 34 11 D4.
— Dovey Junction 34 11 D4.
— Dyfi Castle 34 11 D4.
— Hill 10 56a.
— Masila Lighthouse 34 47 F10.
Glan Thal 34 29 J10.
Glance coal: see Anthracite.
—, nickel 17 497c.
—, pitch 26 145a.
—, silver 22 66d.
Glanders: disease 10 634d; outbreaks 25 197d; pathology of 31 531d; treatment of 24 205b.
Glandiceps abyssicola 26 867b.
Glandine, Gap of 14 86d.
Glandore 34 16 C8.
— Harbour 34 16 C8.
Glandorf: town, Austria: see St Veit.
—, town, Germany 34 22 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
Glands 12 16a; 7 223b; 25 394a; of bats 15 349a; lymphatic 18 389c; metabolism of 17 679c; 33 372d; influence of nerves on 19 30b; 33 379b; tumours of 18 379b; internal secretion of 33 373a; of serpents 20 457b; 20 462b.
— of Lieberkühn (ill) 7 227b.
— of Morron 24 680d.
—, odoriferous: of chiroptera 15 409a; of insects 15 401a; of mammals 15 348d; of rodents 15 417b; of skunks 15 439d.
Glands: of plants (figs. 49-50) 4 91a; of dittany (fig. 47) 4 91c; of hop (fig.) 4 91d; secreting (figs. 27-31) 4 88; water-secreting 25 411d.
Glandular hairs: in botany 4 91a.
Glâne: district, Freiburg, Switzerland 9 763d; 25 515d.
—, river, Switzerland 34 27 D4.
Glanfeuil: monastery 15 642a
Glanford 34 61 F4.
gLang-dharma 23 344d.
Glanmire 34 16 E8.
Glan-morlais 34 12 D3.
Glannibanta 11 365b.
Glanrhyd 34 12 E2.
Glans: nut 4 151c.
Glantane 34 16 D7.
Glanton 34 6 G2.
Glanty 34 10 B9.
Glanvil, R. de 10 635b; 28 248c; 8 301a; on personalty 24 373a; on socage lands 20 305c; captures William the Lion 21 484b.
Glanvill, H. 19 540d.
—, J. 10 635c; 21 382d; on apparitions 2 203b.
Glanvilla, B. de 8 193a.
Glanville, Serjeant 11 381c.
Glanworth 34 16 E7.
Glaphyra 2 371c; 5 77a.
Glapwell 34 8 A2.
Glareanus 8 513c; on Tell 23 155d.
Glareatum: see Gallarate.
Glarenza, Cape 34 36 D5; Pl I 11 80; lighthouse 34 36 D5.
Glareola pratincola: see Pratincole.
Glareolidæ 3 755b; 26 257c.
Glariden (Clariden) 34 27 J4.
Glaris: see Glarus.
Glarner Alps 34 27 J4.
Glärnisch 1 626b; 34 27 J3; 10 301b.
Glaros, Cape 34 36 M7.
Glarus: canton, Switzerland 10 630a and 29 1a; 34 27 K4; glacier 22 777b; history 22 783d; Zwingli at 20 331d; 24 832b.
—, town, Switzerland 22 778c; 34 27 K3; 29 1c; fire at 9 233c
—, New: see New Glarus.
Glas, J. 10 637a; 10 717c.
"Glas": Servian journal 32 523c.
Glas Bheim 34 15 B3.
Glas Island: see Scalpay.
Glas Meal 9 410a.
Glas Point 34 11 A3.
"Glas Tzrnogortza": Montenegrin journal 30 822d.
Glasberg 5 325c.
Glasbury 34 11 F5.
Glasco: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
Glascock 34 80 F5.
Glascow 34 83 L3.
Glasdrum 34 15 D1.
Glasenapp: on parallax 18 251a.
Glaser, C. 10 637d.
—, Dr E. 25 708d; 28 630b.
Gläserberg 21 349c.
Glaserian fissure: of human skull 1 824d.
Glaserite 16 400a; 10 637d.
Glasford, Lord 1 37d.
Glasford: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
Glasgo 34 68 H3.
Glasgow, Earl of 31 226d.
Glasgow: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
Glasgow: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 17 715c; 34 103 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, Scotland 10 638a and 29 1d; 34 15 G3; administration of 10 641b; art teaching 25 687d; Bank 10 641a; cathedral 10 639a; Clyde survey 22 556a; Conference, 1901 29 533d; Covenanters at 21 512c; Cromwell at 6 661d; crypt 6 668c; customs revenue 33 556b; docks 11 468a; dredging operations 27 528d; faculty of medicine 24 642c; fire of 1652 10 639c; fire of 1875 9 233c; fire brigade 9 237c; 28 401d; industries 10 645d; 29 3c; lotteries 15 11d; maps 10 638; observatory 17 710d; 31 301b; plague at 31 788a; Plantation Quay Pl X 11; pop. 1787 6 203a; See of 2 370b; 10 639a; 21 482d; 11 690a; shipping statistics 33 556d; 29 72a; Technical College 32 467a; University 7 663b; 10 643d; 23 843b; 23 854d; library 14 523b; water supply 2 234d; 10 642c; 33 788d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
Glasgow Act 19 683c.
"Glasgow Citizen" 31 190b.
Glasgow City and District Railway 20 240b.
Glasgow clay 9 239a.
"Glasgow Herald" 17 423a; 31 190d.
Glasgow Junction: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, New: see New Glasgow.
— and South-Western Railway 30 46b; locomotive Pl I 32 150.
—, West: see West Glasgow.
Glasgu 14 41a.
Glashaboy 34 16 E8.
Glashedy 34 16 G1.
Glashütte 34 23 L18.
Glaskovak 13 277b.
Glaslough 34 16 G3.
Glasmanak 34 34 F3.
Glasnevin 34 16 H8; 7 497 Map; 7 495c; 27 536d.
Glasow: see Glatzov.
Glass, Corporal W. 23 576d.
Glass: parish, Aberdeen 25 8d; 26 108c.
—, river, Scotland 13 199c.
—, town, Fr. Congo 10 3b; 34 56 J10.
—, river, Isle of Man 7 376b; 15 450d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
Glass 10 647a and 29 4b; ancient 24 497a; annealing 2 63b; baryta 10 664b; blowing (blow-pipe) 3 839c; Bohemia 3 120d; Byzantine 10 650c; bottle 10 664b; Chinese 10 651c; cobalt 14 601c; coins 17 630b; coloured 10 666a; 29 8d; compressed air method 29 10a; corrosion 5 493c; corrugated 29 9a; crimping (ill) 29 6d; crown manufacture 10 660a; cutting 10 663c; 10 661c; cutter's mill (ill) 10 663d, Egyptian 10 647b; European 10 651d; Favrile (ill) 29 8a; flint 10 654c; 10 663a; France 9 521c; furnaces 10 657c; 10 658a; Pl IV and VI 10; gall 29 8a; gas furnaces 29 4d; Greek 10 648a; Indian 10 651b; iridescence 10 666b; 29 7c; in magnetic field 15 293b; manufacture 10 655b; massive 10 665d; mirror: see Mirror; mediæval mosaics 16 852b; 31 3a; opal vases (ill) 29 7c; opaque 10 666c; optical 10 665a; 29 4d; 33 238d; painting 1 496c; 10 667d; plate 29 9b; 10 662a; preparation 2 64a; polishing 10 663c; pounded 14 600c; pressed 29 9b; 10 664a; properties 10 656a; Roman 2 421a; sheet 29 8c; 10 660c; manufacture at Sidon 18 804c; slag 10 665a; soluble 5 322d; spun

10 665d; stained 29 10b; 15 497b; table (ill) 29 8; taxed in England 9 182c; threading 29 7c; tools 11 439b; toughened 10 606d; trade statistics 10 667b; transparency 30 243b; tubes 29 8b; 10 665c; Venetian 10 652a; 33 652c; water 5 529d; mortality among workers 30 175d.
Glass House Pot Clay 9 239a.
Glass, Loch: see Loch Glass.
— Mountain 34 106 E2.
— Peninsula 34 116 X5.
Glassboro 34 72 D7.
Glasscock County, Ga., U.S. 10 490a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F6.
Glasserton 21 474d; 34 14 G10.
Glasses: for defective vision 17 805d.
Glasses Creek: stream 34 106 J6.
Glassford 14 251d; 34 15 G3.
Glassites: see Sandemanians.
Glassius, S. 10 674a.
Glasson: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 C4; dock 30 124a; Pl X 11.
—, town, Lancashire, England 34 7 B4.
Glassonby 34 6 E4.
Glassport 31 784d.
Glass-rope: Hyalonemadae 6 372b; 7 277b.
Glass's 34 78 H4.
Glass-snake, American: ophisaurus 7 274c; pseudopus pallasii 14 735a.
Glasston 34 99 G1.
Glassville 34 63 B3.
Glastonbury (Glastingberie, Yngs yr Avallon, Yngsvitrin): town, Somerset, England 29 11b and 10 674b; 34 13 H1; Pl III 8 291; 5 325d; 22 259b; abbey 10 674c; abbot of 1 23b; 6 606d; art influence 2 429b; library 14 514a; British church 3 370b; monastery 8 335d; 8 403d; St Dunstan as abbot 7 546c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, East: see East Glastonbury.
—, South: see South Glastonbury.
— thorn (Crataegus praecox) 11 536c; 10 675b.
— Tor 22 257d.
Glatigny, A. 9 677d.
Glatt River 24 700b; 34 27 K2.
Glattfelden 34 27 H2.
Glatton 34 8 E4.
"Glatton": ship 8 245b; 32 556c.
Glatz (Kladsko) 10 675b and 29 11b; fortress 10 468a; 23 542b; 34 3 N3; 34 24 M24; mountains 22 52c.
—, New: see New Glatz.
Glatzer Neisse: river 34 24 L25.
Glatzov (Glazov, Glatzof, Glasow) 24 303b; 33 713b; 34 33 K4.
"Glaubenslehre" 23 264a.
"Glaubenslos": novel 28 719c.
Glauber: alchemist 10 675c; work of 5 400b.
Glauberite 16 400b; 22 240c.
Glauber's salt: mineral 10 675d; 16 401a; properties 22 241c; in Westphalia 33 833b; see also Sodium Sulphate.
Glauce: fountain 27 245a.
Glauchau 10 676a and 29 11b; 21 358a; 34 23 L16.
Glaucia 20 758d.
Glaucias 18 149a.
Glaucidium 11 634b.
Glaucium luteum: see Yellow-horned Poppy.
Glaucodote 16 390d.
Glaucoma 3 826b; 17 783a; pathology of 31 571b.
Glaucon 18 196a.
Glauconite 10 358a; 16 415b.
Glauconome 10 332b.
Glaucōpis (Athens) 2 831a.
Glaucopis Folletii: moth Pl XXX (fig. 18) 4 596.
Glaucophane 16 418a.
Glaucous gull 11 274d.
Glaucus: athlete 3 12b.
— of Chios 21 466a; 19 180a.
—, son of Hippolochus 10 676d.
—, son of Minos 10 676c.
— Pontius 10 676a; 21 574a.
Glaucus Potnieus 10 676b.
Glaucus Sinus: see Makri, Gulf of.
— Valley 18 410b; 34 38 C4.
Glausen 15 88 plan.
Glavan 34 35 J6.
Glave: explorer 34 53 G5.
Glaven 34 34 G4.
Glavendrup 21 373a.
Glawnaja Szkola, Warsaw university 24 375d.
Glayaquin: see Du Guesclin.
Glaze in enamel 8 182c.
—, in pottery 19 601b; crystalline 31 875a; Egyptian 19 603b; English 19 643b; glazed ware (Græco-Roman) 19 617b; Sèvres 19 637c.
Glazebrook, H. de T. 32 438b.
Glazebury 34 7 C5.
Glazeley 34 11 H4.
Glazier 34 114 D1.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S.: see Elk Lake.
— Peak 34 111 D1.
Glazier's-horse 4 509a.
Glazing: in building 4 509a; of cloth 4 662a; of gunpowder 11 321c; 11 327d; in oil painting 18 138c.
Glazounow: composer 31 42a.
Glazov: see Glatzof.
Glazy iron 13 281c.
"Gleaner, The" 17 437b.
Gleanings 34 93 F5.
"Gleanings of Natural History" 7 668d.
Gleaston Castle 14 254c.
Gleaton 34 79 F4.
Gleb: Russian martyr 21 89b.
Gleba: in Phalloideæ 4 162c.
Glebe: church property 10 676d; in Scottish Church 21 540a.
—, town, N.S.W. 34 50 J2.
Glebe, Mount 34 66 D10.
Gle-chu (Whydah): see Whydah.
Glede: see Kite.
Gleditsch: pisciculturist 12 633b.
Gleditschia 2 322d.
— triacanthos: see Honey Locust Tree.
Gledstane: family 28 733b.
Glee 10 677a.
— Club 10 677b.
Gleek 19 262d.
Gleeman 16 479c.
Gleeson Station 34 83 D2.
Gleglé: king 27 342a.
Glehn: explorer 21 148a.
Glehn, Louise von 27 260a.
Gleichen, Count of: Crusader 29 11c.
—, Count: on Abyssinian justice 25 15c.
—, Countess 32 479b.
Gleichen: group of castles near Göttingen, Germany 29 11c.
—, group of castles, Thuringia, Germany 29 11c.
—, town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, Alt: see Alt Gleichen.
Gleichenberg 34 29 M10.
Gleichenia 32 76c; 31 416a; fossil remains 10 359b.
Gleicheniaceæ 32 76c; Palæozoic 31 417a; Triassic 31 424c; 9 104d.
Gleichen-Russwurm 32 449c.
"Gleichheit" 31 202c.
Gleig, George 10 677c; 8 200d.
Gleim, J. W. L. 10 677d; epigrammatist 23 479a; Halle school 10 534a; pastoral drama 7 442a; war songs 14 480b.
Glein Alpe (Gleinalpen Speikkogel) 34 29 K9; 1 630b; pass 25 335d.
Gleisdorf 34 29 M9.
Gleisse 21 349d.
Gleisweiler 33 275c.
Gleiwitz 10 677d; 34 24 M28.
Glemham, Sir T. 5 109a.
Glemminge 34 26 E3.
Glemona: see Gemona.
Glemsford 34 80 G5; G. Cavendish at 26 624d.
Glen, Governor 10 782a.
Glen: definition of 21 524d.
Glen: river, Lincs, England 34 8 E3; 28 383 Map.
—, river, Northumberland, England 34 6 F2; 17 565b.
—, river, Ireland 34 16 D2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Hebrides 34 14 B6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 C6.
Glen: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
—, The: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
—, The: N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
— Adelaide 34 60 L4.
— Aldyn 15 450b.
— Almond: see Glenalmond.
— Alpine 34 78 F3.
— Annan 34 61 D4.
— Aray 34 15 D2.
— Arbor 34 96 K8.
— Artney 34 15 G2.
— Aubrey 34 70 K7.
— Bay, Ireland 34 16 D2.
— Breackerie 34 15 B4.
— Buckie 34 15 F1.
— Campbell 34 74 E5.
— Carbon 34 94 E8.
— City 34 73 K5.
— Cloy 34 15 D4.
— Coe: see Glencoe.
— Cove: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
— Cove Bay 14 665d.
— Crae 34 15 F2.
— Cumming 34 50 D5.
— Dee 34 14 J5.
— Devon 34 15 H2.
— of the Downs 24 557b.
— Easton 34 77 E1.
— Ella 34 87 E2.
— Ellon 34 114 C4.
— Ellis Falls 34 66 K6.
— Ellyn: see Glenellyn.
— Emily 34 50 E4.
— Euen 34 60 L4.
— Falloch: see Falloch: river.
— Falls, South: see South Glen Falls.
— Farg Station: see Glenfarg Station.
— Fruin: see Glenfruin.
— of the Gape: see Glenn-Mama.
— Gardner 34 72 E3.
— Geal 34 15 B1.
—, Great: see Great Glen.
—, Grey: town, Cape Colony: see Glengrey.
Glen Grey Act 26 570d; 32 230b.
Glen Haven: town, Cayuga co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
— Haven: town, Monroe co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
— Hope: see Glenhope.
— House 34 66 K5.
— Imaal 25 642c.
— Innes 34 51 K2.
— Isla 34 14 K6; 9 410b.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
— Jean 34 77 D5.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 90 J8.
— Lednock 34 15 G1.
— Loin 34 15 C2.
— Lord 34 96 H13.
— Lussa 34 15 C4.
— Lyon 18 666c.
— Massan 34 15 D2.
— Mawr 34 73 J4.
— Meneadmar 2 629b.
— Mills 34 73 L7.
— More, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 B1.
— More, Bute, Scotland 34 15 D3.
— Muick, Scotland 21 525a.
— Ness 34 15 F5.
— Ogilvy 7 538c.
— Ogle 34 15 G1.
— Oray 34 15 D2.
— Park 34 70 L4.
— Prosen 9 410b.
— Olden (Glenoldien) 34 73 L2.
— Reservoir, Renfrew, Scotland 20 395c.
— Richey 34 74 E5.
— Riddle 34 73 M7.
— Robertson 34 61 L2.
— Rock: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
— Rock: town, Pa., U.S.: see Glenrock.
— Roy (Glenroy): town, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
— Roy: valley, Scotland 34 14 G6; 13 199b.
— St Mary 34 61 M2.
— Spean 13 199b.
— Spey: see Glenspey.
— Station 34 107 D4.
— Strae: see Strae.
— Sutton 34 62 J8.
— Tay 34 61 J3.
— Thirsty 34 50 E4.
— Thompson: see Glenthompson.
— Tilt 34 14 J6; 18 416b; 18 666a.
— Tilt case: right of way 19 706c.
— Union 34 74 G4.
— Water 34 15 G4.
— Wilton 34 76 D5.
Glenacardoch Point 34 15 B4.
Glenade, Lough: see Lough Glenade.
Glenafiach 34 15 C3.
Glenallan: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
— (Glenallen): town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
Glenallen: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
Glenalmond 34 14 J7.
Glenalpin 34 102 F1.
Glenalta 34 80 B7.
Glenan 34 15 D3.
—, Ile de: see Ile de Glenan.
Glenapp 34 14 G9.
Glenariff 34 51 G3.
Glenarm: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 J2; 2 142b; 2 143d.
Glenarm Harbour Lighthouse, Ireland 34 16 K2.
Glenartney, Forest of 34 15 G1.
"Glenaveril" 30 387c.
Glenavy 34 16 J2.
Glenbarr 34 15 B4.
Glenbeulah 34 97 L7.
Glenbrook: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
Glenbuck 34 15 H4; 3 162d.
Glenburn: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— Junction, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
Glenburnie: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F7.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
Glencairn, Earl of 18 140d; 21 505b; revolt of, 1653 21 516d; follower of Knox 21 501a.
Glencairn: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
Glencanisp 22 727a.
Glencar, Lough: see Lough Glencar.
Glencarron 34 14 E5.
Glencarse 34 15 K1.
Glencastle 34 70 L7.
Glencoe: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
—, valley 34 14 F6; 2 498c; massacre of 21 518c; 22 445c; 24 580b; rainfall 8 690a.
"Glencoe": horse 12 186a; 12 203d.
Glencoe Junction 34 57 N7.
Glencoul, Loch: see Loch Glencoul.
Glencove 34 69 P10.
Glencoy 2 629b.
Glencree: river, Ireland 34 16 J5.
—, valley, Ireland 24 557b.
Glendale: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
— (Glendule): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, town, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
—, town, Lewis co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
Glendale: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S 34 113 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6; battle of 23 777c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
—, West: see West Glendale.
Glendalough 24 558a; 24 557b.
Glendaruel (Glendaurel): river, Scotland 34 15 D2.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 D2.
—, valley, Scotland 2 500a.
Glendeane 34 62 C5.
Glendevon 34 15 J2.
Glendhu 34 50 G3.
Glendinning 18 388d.
Glendive 34 107 M3.
— Butte 34 107 M3.
Glendo 34 106 P7.
Glendochart 9 165a.
Glendola 34 72 H5.
Glendon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Glendora: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
Glendowan Mountains 34 16 E2.
Glendower, O. 10 678a; invasion of Pembroke 18 482d; literature under 5 320c; parliament in Dolgelly 7 345a; revolts of 8 390b; 11 660a; 18 523b.
Glendower: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Glendoyle 34 76 H6.
Glendule: see Glendale, Minn., U.S.
Glendule 34 16 J1.
Gleneagles 18 667d.
Glenebon 34 91 F6.
Gleneden 34 111 B3.
Gleneider 34 105 D2.
Glenelg, Lord 8 369b; Brougham attacks 4 380a; policy in Kaffraria 13 818a.
Glenelg: river, W. Australia 34 50 C3; 3 107c.
—, river, Victoria 34 51 D6; 24 216b; 16 528b.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J2.
—, town, S. Australia 29 11c; 34 51 C5.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 E5; 13 199b; Pictish towers at 13 200d.
"Glenelg": horse 29 336a.
Glenelg, Sound of 14 624c.
Glenelk 34 77 C4.
Glenella 34 106 F2.
Glenellen: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G1.
Glenelly 34 16 G2.
Glenellyn 34 93 J2.
Glenesk, Lady 32 2c.
—, Lord 31 184b.
Gleneyre 34 73 M4.
Glenfarg Station 34 15 J3.
Glenfawn 34 88 N6.
Glenfeochan 34 15 C1.
Glenfield: town, England 34 8 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Glenfield Company 12 486a.
Glenfinnan 34 14 E6; 8 426d.
Glenflora 34 97 E4.
Glenford 34 91 F5.
Glenfruin 7 524d.
Glengad Head 34 16 G1.
Glengariff grits 6 403a.
Glengariff: town, Ireland 34 16 B8.
Glengarnock 34 15 F3.
Glengarrisdale 34 15 B2.
Glengarry: district, Scotland 34 14 F5; Pl VI 21 496; 13 199b.
— district, Tasmania 33 187d.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— County, Ontario 34 61 L3.
Glengavel Water 34 15 G4.
Glengavlin 5 263c.
Glengonner Burn 14 250b.
Glengorm Castle 34 15 A1.
Glengower: see Campbelltown, New South Wales.
Glengrey: division, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
— (Glen Grey): town, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.

Glengrouse 34 105 F4.
Glengyle 34 15 F3.
Glengyle case 32 397a.
— Water 30 22a.
Glenhall 34 93 B4.
Glenham 34 69 P8.
—, Great: see Great Glenham.
Glenhaven: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D9.
Glenhazel 34 74 E3.
Glenhead 34 69 P10.
Glenholm 34 15 J4.
Glenhope 34 74 E5.
Gleniron 34 73 H5.
Glenisla: see Glen Isla.
Glenkarn 34 90 A4.
Glenkeel 9 90b.
Glenkenny 34 83 H4.
Glenland 34 76 E7.
Glenlivat: see Glenlivet: town, Scotland.
Glenlivet: town, Quebec 34 69 C7.
— (Glenlivat): town, Scotland 34 14 K5; distillery 3 313a.
—, valley, Scotland 34 14 K5.
Glenloch: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
Glenloig 34 15 D4.
Glenluce 34 14 G10; 24 563d.
Glenlyon, Campbell of: see Campbell of Glenlyon.
Glenlyon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, town, Perth, Scotland: see Innerwick.
Glenmallery: see King's County and Queen's County.
Glenmalure 24 557b.
Glenmary 34 83 M3.
Glenmasan MS. 10 13a.
Glenmona: see Gemona.
Glenmont 34 90 F3.
Glenmoore: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
Glenmora 34 87 D5.
Glenmore: town, England 34 10 B8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H7
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
—, valley 13 199b.
Glenmoriston 13 199b.
Glenn: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G3.
— Springs 34 79 E2.
— Station 34 74 E2.
Glen-na-Galt 29 495d.
Glennamaddy 34 16 D4.
Glennie, Dr 4 605b.
Glennie: town 34 96 O8.
Glenn-Mama 13 253c.
Glenns 34 76 K5.
— Ferry 34 106 D6.
— Store 34 83 H3.
Glennville 34 115 G7.
Glenó 34 95 J6.
Glenobey 34 83 L2.
Glenoid fossa 1 827a; 1 824d.
Glenola 34 78 K3.
Glenolden: see Glen Olden.
Glenopteris 31 425b.
Glenora: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
Glenora: town, Tasmania 34 50 K6; rainfall 33 187d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
Glenorchy: town, Tasmania 29 988b.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E8.
Glenravel 25 340b.
Glenridding 34 6 D5.
Glenridge: town, England 34 10 A10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 A2.
Glenrisdell 34 15 C3.
Glenrock: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 O7.
Glenrose: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Glenrowan 34 51 G6.
Glenroy: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, S. Australia: see Glen Roy.
Glens Falls 34 70 P5; 29 11c; marble at 15 539d; 12 331c.
Glens Falls, South: see South Glens Falls.
Glens Station 34 85 H1.
Glensfork 34 92 F6.
Glenshaw 34 74 C5.
Glenshee 34 15 H1.
Glenshiel: town, Scotland 20 854d.
—, valley, Scotland 34 14 E5.
Glenside 34 73 M6.
Glenspey 34 69 N9.
Glensted 34 104 G7.
Glenstriven 34 15 D3.
Glenstrup S6 34 85 F3.
Glentham 34 7 J5.
Glenthompson 34 51 E6.
Glenties 34 16 E2.
Glenturret Lodge 34 15 H1.
Glentworth 34 7 J5.
Glenullin 34 99 C9.
Glenurquhart 13 199b.
Glenview: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
Glenville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 D7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 B5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Glenwhappen Rig 34 15 J4.
Glenwhite 34 74 E5.
Glenwild 34 69 N8.
Glenwood: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5; 29 544c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, Klickitat co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3.
—, town, Whitman co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
— Junction 34 103 G3.
— Springs 34 109 D3; 27 144d.
Gleoman: see Minstrel.
Gleresse: see Ligerz.
Gleschendorf 34 22 D12.
Gletsch: see Rhone Glacier.
Glettingenes 34 25 R2.
Glevum: ancient name for Gloucester 11 730d; British stronghold 3 271b; Roman camp 10 690c.
Glew 34 124 F13.
Gleyre, M. C. G. 10 678d.
Glezen 34 92 B8.
Gliadin 10 696a.
Glichesaere, Heinrich der 8 838d.
Glidden, C. 24 696a.
Glidden: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
Glide: town 34 112 B3.
"Glide, The": legal case 25 987c.
Glide: bird: see Kite.
—, vowel: in phonetics 22 869d.
Glide-bird: see Kite.
Gliden 34 78 Q2.
Gliding machines (ill) 25 101.
Glienicke 26 227 Map; Palace 19 600a.
Gliki 12 715a.
Glimakra 34 26 J8.
Glimim 34 54 D3; 33 105c.
Glin 34 16 C8.
Glin, Knight of 14 121c.
Glina: town, Hungary 34 28 H6; 6 592a; springs at 6 591d.
Glina: town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C6.
Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich 10 679c.
Glinka, Michael Ivanovich 10 679c.
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich 10 680a.
Glinsk: town, Little Russia 34 34 J6.
—, town, South Russia 34 34 J7; 19 410c.
Glinska, Helen 21 92a.
Glinski: Lithuanian patriot 19 991a.
Glinton 34 8 D4.
Glioma 17 784c; 18 863a.
Glion: mountain 34 27 C5.
Glion: town 34 27 K4; 33 648b.
Glissade 6 801a.
Glissaunes 32 486c.
Glisson, F. 1 611c; 16 832d.
Glissong 5 288d.
Glittering Fish Lake 34 60 N2.
"Glittering Plain, Story of the" 30 843d.
Glittertind 34 26 F6.
Globe: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
Globe: geography (ill) 10 680a; first made by Crates of Mallus 15 516d; manufacture of 10 684a; 15 516d.
— for arc lamps 28 84d.
"Globe": English newspaper 31 186d.
"Globe": French journal 9 676a; 14 471c.
"Globe Democrat" 17 435d.
Globe Hill 34 50 A4.
Globe lightning 23 330b.
Globe Mills: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Globe Theatre 23 224d; 21 761a; 14 836a; Lord Chamberlain's company 7 439a.
Globe Village 34 67 F4.
Globe-fish 10 685b; 12 694d; 12 668d.
Globeville 34 109 J3.
Globicephalus melas: see Pilot Whale.
Globicoxæ 13 149a.
Globig: bacteriologist 26 58d.
Globigerina 9 378d and 9 372b; (ill) 19 848b; (ill) 9 379; in Atlantic 3 26d; fossil forms 10 358b; persistent type of 3 689c.
Globigerina-ooze 10 239a; (ill) 9 378d; in Atlantic 25 770a; description of 9 379c; distribution 9 385b; in Norwegian Sea 17 593; in Pacific Ocean 31 403b; 18 123a.
Globigerinida 19 847a; 9 378c.
Globilemur 30 193d.
Globular crystals 16 370c.
Globule: of Characeæ 4 140c.
Globulin 5 579a; 31 724b.
Globus hystericus: see Hysteria.
Glochidiate hairs: botanical 4 90d.
Glochidium: larva 30 798c; (fig.) 16 693d.
"Glocke, Die" 21 397b.
Glockendon, G. 23 685b.
Glockenthurm 1 689c.
Glöckner: mountain, Thuringian Forest, Germany 21 349c.
Glockner Gross: mountain: see Gross Glockner, Austria.
Glodosy 34 34 H7.
Glœocapsa 24 125c.
Glœosiphonia capillaris 25 270b.
Glörsen: novelist 31 274b.
Glogau 10 685c and 29 1id; 34 34 J23; 34 3 M3: defended by Boleslaw III 19 991a.
Glogau, Ober: see Oberglogau.
Gloger, C. W. L. 18 23c.
Gloggnitz 34 29 N8.
Glogów 34 28 N1
Glogue 34 12 C2.
Gloioconis 31 409b.
"Gloire": ship 27 551a; 32 554d; 17 284c; 31 105b.
Glombatziani 34 35 C8.
Glomeridæ: fossil forms 31 63d; 17 119a; tracheal system 17 117d.
Glomerulus: in botany 4 125d.
Glomerulus: of Enteropneusta 26 85c.
Glommen 34 26 G6; 17 575c; area of basin 8 686b.
Glomys bursarius: see Pouched Rat.
Glonn 34 23 R14
Glonoin oil: see Nitroglycerin.
"Gloomy Winter's noo awa" 23 47c.
Glooston 34 8 C4.
Glopen Lighthouse 34 26 H3
"Gloponika" 8 302a.
Gloppen 34 26 E6.
Glore, Lough 24 519d.
Gloria 34 123 J3.
"Gloria": novel by Galdos 32 765a.
"Gloria, La": novel by d'Annunzio 29 656a.
Gloria in Excelsis 7 384a; 12 579a; 16 509a; 16 511b; setting by Tallis 23 33d.
Gloria Patri 7 384a.
Gloriana 8 144d; 13 743b.
Glorie, Lieut. 25 132a.
"Glorie di Maria, Le" 14 635b.
Glorieta 34 110 K3; 17 399d; Confederate defeat at 17 402a; industries 31 161b.
Glorietta: island 31 71a; hospital 17 173b.
"Glorieux, Le" 7 420d.
Glorioso Islands 34 56 S12.
"Glorious Virgin of St Werberg, Life of" 4 198d.
Glory: in painting 3 89d.
"Glory": ship 31 107a; 31 104a.
"Glory to the Dead": sculpture 32 475a.
"Glory to Thee, my God, this night" 14 34a.
Glos (Glos-sur-Riale) 34 19 B2.
"Glos Naroda" 31 202d.
Glosa: see Platana, Greece.
Glösalunde 34 25 J7.
Gloss 10 686a; biblical 11 746a; in canon law 5 20b; in New Testament 3 646a.
Glossa: mountain 25 844d.
—, town: see Platana, Greece.
—, Cape (Acrocerauniа) 1 120c; 34 35 B8; 25 244d; Pl I 11 80.
"Glossa Ordinaria" 24 320c.
"Glossaire Nautique" 7 182c.
Glossanthrax 17 58c.
Glossarists 20 715c.
"Glossarium ad Scriptores mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis" 7 504b.
Glossary 10 686a; Irish 5 307b.
"Glossary of Architecture" 18 296b.
"Glossary of Shakespeare" 7 509d.
Glossator 10 686a.
Glossic spelling 18 812c.
Glossina morsitans: see Tsetse Fly.
Glossiphonia 30 182b.
Glossographer 10 686a.
Glossohyal bone 12 642d.
Glossology 18 765b.
Glossop 10 687a and 29 11d, 34 7 E5; 7 106d; 27 492c.
— Hall 7 106a.
Glosso-palatine arch 23 79c.
Glossophagæ: bats 15 414d; 24 52d.
Glosso-pharyngeal nerve 1 882c.
Glossophora: mollusca 16 639d.
Glossopteris: fern 31 422b; 20 173a; 25 791a; (fig.) 31 423b.
—, flora 31 429a; bibliography 31 432a.
Glossotherium (Grypotherium, Neomylodon) 15 385b; 25 380c; 30 506d.
Glossozamites 31 422d.
Glos-sur-Risle: see Glos.
Glossy ibis (Plegadis falcinellus): bird 12 607b.
Gloster: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Sierra Leone 22 45a.
Glotta Aestuarium: see Clyde.
Glottis: in speech-sounds 22 382c; 18 765b; (ill) 24 374a.
Gloucester, Countess of 11 669a.
—, Gilbert de Clare, 3rd earl of 2 655b; 7 682c.
—, Humphrey, duke of 8 331a; 11 174b; 8 330d; arms of 11 669a; and Cardinal Beaufort 11 661c; and Oxford 18 95a; and Tenby 23 173b.
—, Richard, duke of: see Richard III, king of England.
Gloucester, Robert, earl of: see Robert, Earl of Gloucester.
—, Thomas of Woodstock: duke of: see Thomas of Woodstock: duke of Gloucester.
—, William, earl of: see William, earl of Gloucester.
—, William Frederick, duke of: see William Frederick, duke of Gloucester.
Gloucester: county, England 10 687b and 29 12b; 34 9 A2; Pl III 8 291; agriculture 10 688c; 29 13d; coal production 33 553b; cricket 27 278b; dairy farming 6 769c; food adulteration 25 91c; history of 10 690b; hop growing 29 323a; illiteracy statistics 28 210b; iron ore production 33 553d; orchards in 28 529b; pop. 28 803c.
—, county, New Brunswick 34 63 D2; 17 374c.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
— (Glowecestre): town, England 10 690c and 29 13a; 34 12 K2; 34 3 D3; Pl III 8 291; 10 691 (plan); 8 266d; 8 271b; cathedral: see below; in Domesday 7 349d; Essex relieves 8 557a; fair at 8 848c; grain trade 29 72a; Henry III crowned at 11 658b; prison at 19 748d; siege of 6 836a; trade 10 689c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 10 691d and 29 11d; 34 67 M2; 15 613c; bombardment of 23 749c.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
"Gloucester": ship 32 771d.
Gloucester and Berkeley Canal 10 689c; 26 544a; 26 552d; steam towing on 4 786d.
Gloucester Cape 34 46 J2.
Gloucester Cathedral: architecture 2 428c; 10 690d; crypt 6 668b; plan of 10 690d; vaulting at 4 475c.
Gloucester cheese 5 450b; 6 772b; 27 355b.
Gloucester City 29 12a; 34 73 D6; 18 736 Map.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 73 D6.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
—, Fort: see Fort Gloucester.
Gloucester Hall 18 98a.
Gloucester Island: see Paraoa Island.
— Junction 34 63 D2.
—, New: see New Gloucester.
— Point 34 76 L6.
Gloucester, Statute of 6 452a; 24 393d; 24 693b.
Gloucester, Upper: see Upper Gloucester.
—, West: see West Gloucester.
Gloucestershire: see Gloucester: county, England.
Glouster 34 91 F5.
Glove: town 34 76 G7.
Glove: article of dress 10 692a; Greek 6 454d; episcopal 6 463b.
Glove River 34 16 D4.
Glovelier (Lietingen) 34 27 D2.
Glover, Captain: explorer 2 682b; 12 318a.
—, John 25 43b.
—, Miss: musician 17 100c.
—, Richard 10 693a.
—, Serjeant 17 417b.
Glover: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F4.
— Reef 34 120 H3.
Glover tower 22 636c.
Glover, West: see West Glover.
Glovergap 34 77 F1.
Glovers 34 80 D5.
Glovers' Company, London 10 692c.
Glovers of Perth: guild 10 692c.
Glover's roll: heraldry 11 664d.
Gloversville 29 13a; 34 70 O5; 10 693a.
Gloves Fork: stream 34 106 N7.
Glow discharge 8 63d.

Glow worm (Lampyris splendidula) 18 814a; 13 149a; 10 693b; 6 132d; elytra of 6 127a; Pl VII 6 127; luminosity of 13 143a.
Glowecestre: see Gloucester: town, England.
Glowecestrescire: see Gloucester: county, England.
Glöwen 34 22 G15; 34 3 L2.
Glowerow'rem 14 669b.
Glowitz 34 24 C25
Gloxinia: plant 12 966b.
Glubokoi: see Grubokoi.
Glucase 31 763a
Gluchow: see Glukhoff.
Glucinum: see Beryllium.
Gluck, C. W. 10 693c; 17 94d; 24 315b; ballet of 27 377a; relations with Garat 10 73c; and Gerbert 10 442d; Piccini's competition with 19 79b; compared with Mozart 17 10c; on musical glasses 11 481b; "Orfeo" 31 43c; uses zincken 24 788a.
"Glück im Winkel, Das" 28 731b.
"Glückhaft Schiff, Das" 10 529a.
Glücksburg, Prince Christian of: see Christian IX, King of Denmark.
Glücksburg: town 34 22 C10; 7 85b.
Glückstadt 10 695b and 29 13b; 34 22 E10; 34 3 J2.
Glucosan 22 624a.
Glucosate, alkaline 22 624a.
Glucose 10 695c; as adulterant 1 172a; 17 791b; 14 386a; in brewing 25 94c; 26 363c; in fermentation 26 749a; 9 93c; in plants 19 54b; in starch production 26 743b; 22 628b; synthesis 26 723a.
Glucoses 22 623c; 5 564d; isomeric 26 721a; 26 724a.
Glucosides 5 572d; 9 96c; 22 623d.
Glucosone 26 722c.
Glud 34 25 F5.
Glue 10 133a; use in joinery 4 489a; liquid 10 134b; marine 5 328c.
Gluhov: see Glukhof.
Glukhof (Glukhov) 10 695c; 34 34 K6; 23 90d.
Glumella 11 55b.
Glumes (palese, glumellæ): of grasses 11 55a; 4 130d; 4 134b.
Glungetzer 1 629c.
Glunfarind 13 253c
"Gluntarne" ("The Boys") 33 821a.
Glurns 34 29 B10.
Glusburn 34 7 D4.
Gluschitza 21 243b.
Glusk 34 34 G5.
Glut: nautical 21 603d.
Glutæi: muscles 2 164a; 1 840c.
Glutchow: see Glukhof.
Gluteal nerve 1 869b.
Gluten 10 695d; in calico-printing 4 692b; in cereal starch 22 456b; in flour 3 251d; effect on grain value 24 533c.
Glutencasein 10 696a.
Glutenfibrin 10 696a.
Glutin 10 696a.
Glutinous Hag: see Hag-fish.
Glutton (Wolverene, Wolverin) 10 696b; (ill) 10 696d; 9 839a; 15 440d.
Gluvia 2 281c.
Glycas, John 11 146c.
—, Michael 10 697a; 4 614b.
Glycera: worm 2 66a; 2 71d.
Glycera siphonostoma (fig.) 33 882b.
Glyceria: grass-seed 1 371a.
Glyceric acid 5 570b.
Glyceridæ: worms 2 68a; 33 882c.
Glycerides 5 564c; 5 572d; 10 697b.
Glycerin (Propenyl alcohol, glycerol) 10 697a; 5 564b; derivatives 10 699a; fermentation product 9 93c; manufacture 10 698c; oxidation products 26 722b; in refrigeration 12 614a; in Rhine wine 24 602d; Wurtz on 24 703d.
— nitrate: see Nitro-glycerin.
Glycerius 17 345c.
Glycerol: see Glycerin.
Glycerotrinitrin: see Nitro-glycerin.
Glyceryl nitrate: in mining 16 445c.
Glycine: see Glycocoll.
Glycine hispida 11 37b.
Glycocholic acid 17 675c.
Glycocine: see Glycocoll.
Glycocoll (Amido-acetic acid, Glycocine, sugar of gelatin) 10 131d; 18 48d; nitrate 26 366a.
Glycogen 25 357d; 7 147d; 19 11c; 31 736d.
Glycognetic centre 19 36c.
Glycols 5 562b; 5 564b.
Glycon 11 727a.
Glycoproteids 31 724b.
Glycosuria 7 147c.
Glycyphila ruffrons: see Honey-eater: White-throated.
Glycyrrhiza gladra 14 667d.
Glycyrrhizin 5 572d; 14 688a.
Glyde: river 34 16 H4; 15 25b.
Glyder Fawr 5 116d.
Glyme: river 34 9 B2; 18 93b.
Glymont 34 75 H5.
Glymphville 34 79 F3.
Glyn: bankers 26 111d.
Glyn: see New Inn, Wales.
Glyn Ceiriog 7 76d.
Glyn Dyfrdwy 34 11 F3.
Glyn Neath 34 12 F2.
Glyn-corrwg 34 12 E2; 25 741c.
Glyndon, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
Glyndowr: see Glendower.
Glynn County 34 80 H9; 10 436a.
Glynne, C. 25 735c.
—, Sergeant 11 532d.
—, Sir Stephen R. 11 532d; 25 735c.
Glynne: heraldic arms 11 700c.
Glynnwood 34 90 B3.
Glyoxilian 17 521a.
Glyoxylic acid 5 570b.
Glyph: in architecture 2 465b.
Glyphoglossus 1 771b.
Glyphography 20 411a.
Glyphomitrion Daviesii: moss 4 356b.
Glyptarca 10 330a.
Glyptaster 7 634b.
Glyptocrinus 7 637d.
Glyptodon 2 545a; (ill) 15 387d; teeth (ill) 15 388a; 31 394c.
Glyptodontidæ (Hoplophoridæ) 15 388a; 30 507a.
Glyptolæmus 10 344d; 12 687c.
Glyptolepis 10 344c; 3 312b.
Glyptosternum 12 672c.
Glyptosteus 10 342b.
Glyptothek, Copenhagen 27 233a.
—, Munich 17 25a.
Gmelin, J. F. 10 699d; 18 7c.
—, J. G. 10 699d; 12 426b.
—, Leopold 10 699d; 20 94a.
—, S. G. 10 700a; 18 8c.
Gmelina: genus of plants 10 699d.
— Leichhardtii: see Beech of Queensland.
Gmelinite: mineral 16 421d; (figs.) 16 422a.
Gmelins blue: see Turnbull's blue.
Gmina 19 311a.
Gmünd: town, Carinthia, Austria 34 29 G10.
—, town, Lower Austria 34 29 K6; 34 3 M4.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 D9.
—, town, Upper Bavaria, Germany 34 23 R14.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany 10 700a and 29 13b; 34 23 P10.
Gmunden 29 13b; 34 29 H8.
Gmundenersee: see Traun See.
Gnadenfeld: town, Germany 34 24 M26.
—, town, Russia 34 34 K8.
Gnadenfrei 34 24 L24.
Gnadenhutton 34 90 H4.
Gnadenthal: see Neudietendorf.
Gnalon 34 52 O1.
gNam-ri srong btsan 23 345c.
Gnanthe engera 4 227c.
Gnaphalium (Helichrysum orientale): see Immortelle.
Gna-pye-ma 34 43 C6.
Gnarlbine 34 50 C6.
Gnarp 34 26 K5.
Gnat: river 26 197d.
Gnat (Culex pipiens) 10 700b; classification 13 150c; description of 10 700c; (fig.) 16 266a; infections 32 817a.
Gnathobase 25 696a.
Gnathobdellidæ: leeches 14 400c; 14 404d; 30 182c.
Gnathopoda (Arthropoda) 25 669a.
— (Entomostraca) 6 653d.
Gnathostoma 28 272b.
Gnayd 34 102 D2.
Gnedich 21 107a.
Gneisenau, Count von 9 740b; 17 220b; defends Colberg 17 211a; at Waterloo 17 225a.
Gneiss 10 696a; 10 327d; characteristics of 22 102a; formation of 10 315b; and granite 10 316b; as road material 20 583d.
Gneissose 5 159d.
Gneist, H. R. H. F. von 29 13b.
Gnesen (Gniezno) 10 700d and 29 14c; 34 24 G25; 34 3 N2; 19 559c; archbishopric founded at 19 286b; 24 376b; 14 413a.
Gnesta 34 26 K7.
Gnetaceæ 24 131a; 31 420a.
Gnetales 29 191a.
Gnetoideæ 29 191a.
Gnetopsis 31 421a.
Gnetum (fig.) 4 103a; 24 131a; (fig.) 29 191d.
Gnia-heuns 14 295a.
Gniewkowo: see Argenau.
Gniewomir 19 287b.
Gniezno: see Gnesen.
Gniloye More: see Sivash Sea.
Gnoien 34 23 E16.
Gnomai 20 512c.
Gnome 13 670b; 14 803b.
Gnomic poetry 8 575d.
Gnomon 2 746c; 7 153c; 10 176c; Pythagorean 20 140d.
"Gnomon" 3 572b; 11 748c.
Gnomonics: see Dialling.
Gnosall 34 11 J3.
Gnoscopia 17 792d.
Gnosis 10 704c; Christian 13 274a; Jewish 2 177d; Mandæan 15 467d; Simonian 22 80d: see also Gnosticism.
Gnossus: see Cnossus.
Gnostic Antinomians 2 129d.
Gnosticism 10 700d; 1 500b; 11 736c; 23 278c; Alexandrian school 1 498c; asceticism 2 677b; Bardesanes 3 371a; Baur on 3 448d; resemblance to Buddhism 4 438a; of Carpocrates 5 133a; Clement on 5 820d; cosmic fire 9 231d; and Docetism 7 309c; gnosis: see above; Irenæus on 13 273c; influence on Ismailian religion 16 593d; St John 13 708a; and Mandæan system 15 470c; Marcion 15 535b; and Neoplatonism 17 335b; 8 588a; Origen's influence 17 841d; 17 842b; in relation to orthodoxy 5 694d; St Paul's attitude to 18 423d; 6 164d; 8 464d; in relation to Semitic religions 15 485b; influence on Shi'ism 16 592d; in Sibylline Books 2 178c; Simon Magus 22 80b; Swedenborg 22 760b; symbols Pl I 10 141; 12 711d; Valentinian doctrine 14 805a; 24 39b.
Gnu (Catoblepas) 10 705c; 15 432c; (ill) 10 705c; (ill) Pl II 2 101; 25 453d; 26 638c.
Gnurus 21 577c.
Gnya-khri btsan-po: king 23 345b.
Gnyin 4 555c.
Go: Chinese General 29 709a.
Go: in cribbage 6 576b.
—, measure 24 490d; 33 811b.
"Go ahead!" 30 223b.
Goa (Tiçoari, Tiswadi): territory, India 10 700b; 29 14c; 34 49 D12; Albuquerque in 1 457b; See of 30 778c; temperature 12 739b; 16 118c; Xavier's mission 24 717b; 24 718b.
—, town, Celebes 34 48 E6; 5 288b.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J11.
— Goa: see Gao.
— Island 34 52 O2.
—, New: see New Goa.
—, Old: see Old Goa.
— (Araroba) powder 10 707b.
Goabis 34 56 K15.
Goadby: town 34 8 C4.
— Marwood 34 8 C3.
Goadh-Bhein 2 698d.
Goaf 6 64d.
Goagnazes 4 226b.
Goajira (Goahira, Goajiros, Goahiros, Guajira): peninsula 34 122 C1; 24 140d.
Goajiros (Goahiros): tribe 6 156a; 23 472b; 23 475c.
Goal: football 9 367d.
Goalas: see Ahirs.
Goalpara 29 15a; 10 707c; 34 41 N6; 13 548d; jute from 13 800c; pop. 25 723a.
Goal-posts 9 368a.
Goalundo (Goalanda) 34 41 M8; 4 211b; 10 68b; 12 749c.
Goanna 25 795b.
Goárás 3 627b.
Goarec 26 275c.
Goascoran 34 120 H6; 12 130a.
Goat (Capra) 10 706a; 1 399b; milk of 1 399d; 16 303c; sacrifice (Athena) 21 135d; skins, for leather 14 380d; 14 388b; worship of 12 711b.
—, in heraldry 11 700a.
Goat (Capricornis): constellation) 2 816d.
Goat Fell (Mountain of the Winds) 34 14 F8; 34 15 D4; 2 628d.
Goat Island, Balearic Isles: see Cabrera.
— Island, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2; 21 263d.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 A4.
— Island, Niagara 4 769b; 17 472 Map; 21 180a.
— Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K5; 17 406 Map.
— Island, Sydney, N.S.W. 22 806 Map; 33 135 Map.
— Island Lighthouse, Me., U.S. 34 65 C9.
— Islands, Azores 3 169d.
Goat Moth (Cossus ligniperda) Pl XXX (fig. 19) 4 596; 4 594a.
— Moth, Mac Murtrie's (Cossus macmurtrei) Pl XXX (fig. 14) 4 596.
— Mountain 34 99 D7.
Goat pepper (Capsicum frutescens) 5 280d.
Goat Reef 34 118 H6.
Göatfell: see Goat Fell.
Goathill 27 506a; 32 704c.
Goathland 34 6 K5.
Goats' House Pass: see Iron Gate Pass.
Goatsucker (Caprimulgus, Nightjar) 10 711a; affinities 3 715a; in Libyan subregion 3 758d; nidification 3 771b; in Polynesian subregion 3 741c.
Goatzacoalcos 23 111d.
Gob 6 64d.
Gobabis: town 34 57 D2.
Gobabis: tribe 12 309d.
Gobad 32 703c.
Gobalitis 12 699b.
Goban Island 34 40 C5.
Gobannio 1 46d.
Gobannium 1 46d; 16 754c.
Gobardhan 17 113c; 31 51a.
Gobat, Bishop 1 63d; 1 66a.
Gobatsi 34 57 F4.
Gobay: see Gobe.
Gobbeh 34 39 H3.
Gobbs 5 260c.
Gobe (Gobay) 34 56 L10.
Gobek (Gabek) 34 38 C3.
Gobelin 10 712c.
Gobelins: stream 18 274a.
Gobelins school 14 396c; 7 651c; 27 555d.
Gobelinus 19 153b.
Gober (Gubir, Guber) 34 54 H7.
Gobers Ferry 34 111 F1.
Gobi (Cobi, Han-hai, Shaho, Shamo) 10 712d and 29 15a; 34 44 F2; 30 809c; 10 713a.
—, Eastern: see Eastern Gobi.
Gobien, Padre 9 228a.
Gobiesocidæ 12 690d.
Gobiesociformes 12 691b.
Gobiidæ: characteristics 12 690c; eyes 12 652b; geological distribution 12 668c; locomotion 12 638d.
Gobiiformes 12 690c.
Gobiina 12 677b.
Gobindapur (Gobindpur) 34 41 N3; 4 656c; 12 800d.
Gobineau, Count 10 139b.
Gobir: state 12 318a.
—, dialect 12 318b.
Gobius: see Goby.
Goble 34 112 C1.
Goblet: French premier 28 486c; Boulanger 28 333b; Massawa 28 647d.
Goblet-cell: anat. (fig. 4) 7 236c.
Gobleville 34 96 K13.
Goblin copper 17 487d.
"Goblin Market" 32 229a.
Gobo 34 55 P8.
Göböl, C. 12 377a.
Gobolitis 1 651c.
Gobomy: see Compony.
Gobowen 34 11 F3.
Gobrons 32 702b.
Gobryas 16 569b; 26 44d.
Gobur 34 51 F6.
Gobwin (Gobwen) 34 56 R11.
Goby (Gobius) 10 714a; in fresh water 12 669b; habitat 12 668d; locomotion 12 638d; in Réunion 20 492d; scale of 12 639b; ventral fin of (fig.) 12 639a.
Gobyr 5 318c.
Goçalvez, A. 4 749a.
Goch, J. von 20 385a.
Goch 29 15b; 34 22 J3.
Gochas: see Gokhas.
Go-cong 6 96d.
God: see Theism and Theology.
—, conception of: Albertus Magnus 21 428b; ancient Egyptian 7 714c; Aristotelian 2 523a; 16 80a; 18 547a; of Averroes 3 150c; of Baader 3 174c; Ben Gerson 10 550d; of Boehme 3 853b; of the Bráhma Samaj 4 201b; Calvinistic view 2 551d; of S. Clarke 5 812a; in comparative theology 20 359c; of Cousin 6 526a; of Cudworth 6 690d; Deistic 7 33c; of Descartes 5 143c; 7 122a; 7 123a; of Duns Scotus 7 545d; of Eckhart 17 133a; Eleatic 8 526b; Epicurean 8 474d; of Fechner 30 662b; of Fichte 9 136a; 30 654a; of Geulincx 10 556b; of Gilbertus 21 494a; of Haeckel 30 648c; of Hegel 11 619b; of Hierocles 11 793d; in Kabbalah 13 811a; Kantian 16 85a; of Keuse 14 761c; of Leibnitz 14 422d; of Lotze 15 14b; of Mohammed 16 599b; of Malebranche 5 150b; of Milton 16 339d; modern idealistic 28 307d; modern doctrine of 33 xiv; in Moslem philosophy 2 265d; of Philo 10 823d; of Plotinus 8 587d; of Ritschl 32 249d; of Schelling 21 393b; of Schleiermacher 21 411c; in scholasticism 8 593b; in Semitic religions 20 302a; of Spinoza 5 155d; 6 526b; Stoic 22 504a; 22 565c; of Thomas Aquinas 8 594a; of Xenophanes 24 719c.
"God and the Bible" 25 677a.
"God in History" 4 525b.
"God is One" 12 379b.
God tree: see Deodar.
Godafoss 12 617d.
Godairi (Godairy) 34 42 K10.
Godála 10 14c.
Godalming 10 714a and 29 15b; 34 9 E4; 33 85d; pop. 22 694a.
Godar 34 40 K6.
Godarbarut: see Gudar-i-Barut.
Godard, B. L. P. 29 15c.
Godard, E. 1 192d; 1 199d.
—, J. 1 193d.
Godard: town 34 74 C2.
Godaris 25 14a.
Godars: race 8 543c.
Godavari (Godavery): district 10 714c and 29 15d; 20 259c; pop. 30 419a.
—, river 10 716b; 34 42 H11; Pl VII 15 516; mouths 34 42 J11; irrigation 30 490a; navigation 12 756b; statistics 29 599d; weir on 29 593c.
—, Upper: see Upper Godavari.
Godbold 34 79 K4.
Godbout (Goodbout) 34 62 F3.
Godda 34 41 L7.
Goddalir 34 25 P2.
Goddard, Dr: founder of Royal Society 21 38b.
—, Dr: headmaster of Winchester College 2 638c.
—, General 4 723b; 12 803b.
Goddard: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, Mount 4 697d.
Goddard's process: daguerreotypes 6 761d; 18 823d.
"Godden v. Halas" 23 199b.
Godeau 9 657a.
Godefa-el-Majena, Bir: see Bir Godefa-el-Majena.
Godeffroy 34 69 N9.

Godeffroy, J. C., and Son 17 579c.
Godefrey: abbot 15 326d.
Godefridus 11 815d; 11 816a.
Godefroi family: see Godefroy (Gothofred).
—, Dr 29 300c.
— de Leigni 20 649a.
Godefroy (Gothofred) family 10 846b.
—, D. 10 846b; 13 697b.
—, J. 10 846d.
—, T. 10 846c.
Godegiselus (Godegisil) 4 535d; 10 159b.
Godehard, St 11 816c.
Godeheu 6 9b.
Goden: in mythology 20 360b.
Goden: town 34 38 E4.
Goderich, Lord: see Ripon, first Earl of.
Goderich 34 61 D4; 4 771a; 17 774d.
Goderville 34 19 A1.
Godesberg 29 16a; 34 23 L5.
Godescalc: see Gottschalk, F.
Godeschalchus: see Gottschalk, F.
Godet, P. 33 131d.
Godeu 5 316d.
"Godey's Ladies' Book" 18 544d.
Godfather 22 429a; 3 352b; 3 351d.
Godfrey the Bearded 4 186c.
— de Bouillon 4 171a; assizes of Jerusalem 2 730a; court of the Reis 6 316a.
— of Lorraine and Tuscany 22 533b; 20 791a; 15 632c.
Godfrey, Sir E. 17 697b.
—, R. S. 10 673a.
—, T. 21 735a.
Godfrey: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
"Godfrey of Bulloigne or the Recoverie of Ierusalem" 8 851b.
Godfrey and Howson furnace 13 325b.
Godgifu 17 542c.
Godhaab: see Godthaab.
Godhavn (Lievely) Pl II 19 315; 11 171a.
Godhra (Godra) 29 16a; 34 41 D88; 31 454d.
Godi 12 620b.
Godianu 34 28 P6.
Godiasco 34 31 F5.
God-i-Bagh (Bagh-i-God) 34 40 F2.
Godigisclus 24 58b.
Godin, L. 4 170d; 7 598a; 18 675c.
God-i-Nemek (God-i-Namek) 34 40 H5.
Göding (Hodonin), Austria 29 16a; 34 28 H3.
Goding, Germany: see Göttingen.
Godiva, Lady 8 530d.
Godiva Ridge 34 109 B1.
God-i-Zirreh (Shelagh Hamun, Zarah Hollow) 34 40 K6; 22 101b.
Godjam: see Gojam.
Godkin, E. L. 29 16a.
Godknow Bridge 34 7 H5.
Godley: town, England 34 7 D5; reservoir at 2 294d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
— Glacier 31 294b.
— Head 19 531a.
Godman, F. 3 756a.
Godman 34 82 B6.
Godmanchester (Godmundcestre) 34 8 E5; Pl III 8 291; 12 396b; 29 266c.
Godmanstone 34 13 J2.
Godmersham 34 9 J4.
Godmother 22 429a.
Godmundcestre: see Godmanchester.
Godmundingham Pl II 8 271.
Godna: see Revilganj.
Godná: tattooing 3 459d.
Godnatt Rock Lighthouse 34 26 J3.
Godney 34 13 H1.
Gododin 5 316d.
Godofelassi 34 55 Q7; 28 277b.
Gödöllö 29 16b; 34 28 L4; battle of 3 137d; 12 372c.
Godolphin, Lady H. 17 361b.
—, J. 21 584c.
Godolphin, S. Godolphin, Earl of 10 715a; 2 63a; Bathurst arraigns 3 441d; opposes Clark 5 811c; employs Defoe 7 22a; opposes Harley 18 100a; arbitrates between E. India companies 12 796c.
Godolphin, W. 29 317d.
"Godolphin": novel 15 128a.
"Godolphin": horse 12 183a; 12 185a.
Godolphin School 29 317d.
Godord 12 620b.
Godounoff, Boris: see Godunoff.
Godoy, Emmanuel de: see Alcudia, Duke of.
—, Don F. 20 848b.
—, J. 2 825c.
Godoy 34 124 F13.
Godra: see Godhra.
Godred the Black 15 453d; 21 483d.
— Crovan (Manannach) 15 453c; 13 254d.
Godrevy Island Lighthouse 34 13 G4.
Godric of Peterborough 8 309d.
Godron 8 691b.
God's Gift College 7 520b.
"Gods, Heroes and Wieland" 10 726b.
God's Lake 34 60 N3.
— Mercy, Bay of 34 59 N4; 19 331d.
— Mercy, Cape of 6 845b.
God's Port: see Gosport.
God's Providence House 5 604c.
Godshill 34 9 C6.
Godstone 34 9 F4.
Godstone Station 34 9 F4.
Godthaab, Denmark 34 35 O4.
Godthaab (Godhaab), Greenland 34 58 V4; 11 170d; 19 317a; aurora at 25 782a.
Godunoff (Godounoff), Tsar Boris 21 93b; 16 857a; 23 605b; opens Archangel to trade 2 368d; Dmitri assassinated by 19 294b; 23 430b.
Godwin: Saxon earl: see Godwine.
—, F.: bishop 10 715c.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft: wife of Godwin 10 716a; 21 791b.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft: wife of Shelley: see Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft.
—, P. 11 101c.
—, W. 8 609d; 10 717b; Charles Brown 4 383d; Shelley 21 791b; doctrine of Communism 32 672c.
Godwin: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
Godwin Austen, Mount 34 41 F2; 25 711a; 29 272b; 28 730d; height 29 274b.
Godwin-Austen 2 115b.
Godwine: Saxon earl 10 719a; 8 289a; 7 682a.
Godwinsville 34 80 E7.
Godwit (Limosa) 10 720b; American 6 712a; incubation 3 775c; fossil remains 3 730a.
Godylt 20 658a.
Goebel 30 39d.
Goedeke, K. 10 737b.
Goedel 13 947a.
Goedereede: see Goëree.
Goehner 34 102 G3.
Goeje, Prof. de 7 16b; 7 670d; 27 515b.
Goëmagot (Goëmot) 10 738b; 10 179d; 19 237b.
Goeppert 4 83b; 27 132a.
Goëree: island 34 21 C5.
— (Goedereede): town 34 21 D5; harbour lighthouse 34 21 C5; 12 60d.
Goërius oleus: see Devil's Coach-horse.
Goerres 22 760b.
Goerz-Anschütz camera (fig.) 31 690d.
Goes, B. 10 183a; 5 629c; 14 214c; on Kafiristan 13 821c.
—, D. de 19 557a.
—, H. van der 10 721a; 21 443c; 21 445c.
—, J. A. van der: see Antonides, Hans.
—, P. de 4 229a.
Goes: town, Netherlands 10 720d; 34 3 F3; 34 21 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
Góes: town, Portugal 34 20 D4.
Goeschenen: see Göschenen.
Goeselville 34 93 K2.
Goessel 34 105 E3.
Goeta Elf: see Göta Elf.
Goethals, B. 3 536b.
Goethals, H.: see Henry of Ghent.
—, Baron J. 32 446b.
Goethe, C. 10 721b; 10 723d.
—, J. W. von: poet 10 721b; 7 449c; 28 718c; his æsthetic tracts 1 230a; tribute to Amalia of Saxe-Weimar, 1 659c; B. von Arnim's friendship 2 624a; Empress Augusta's friendship 25 785a; bibliography 10 737a; Carlyle influenced by 26 594c; Carlyle's correspondence 26 595a; Dannecker's friendship 6 809a; Dante contrasted with 8 813d; translates Diderot 7 194d; 7 195b; dramatic works 7 449c; views on education 7 677d; ballad of "Erl-king" 8 590a; on Euripides 8 679b; on evolution 8 615b; 8 748c; treatment of Faust legend 9 55d; appreciation of Gessner 22 798a; J. C. Hare meets 11 477c; Herder's relations with 11 736a; imitators of 10 541b; his Italian journey 10 730b; Lavater's friendship 14 351c; Lewes's biography 14 491b; Mendelssohn visits 16 6c; on Menge 16 10d; Mickiewicz's relations with 16 241c; morphological works of 16 839a; 24 807c; his politics 10 735a; relations with his publisher 6 480d; his religious views 5 156c; on reviewers 21 165b; Duke of Saxe-Weimar's friendship 5 435d; 21 350b; Schiller's relations with 6 480d; 10 731d; 21 397a; Schopenhauer influenced by 21 450b; his scientific theories 10 729d; 10 734b; 1 819a; translates Servian lyrics 32 522c; at Strasburg 10 723d; and Töpffer 22 799c; views on variation 24 77a; at Weimar 10 738a; 24 491b.
Goethe: town 34 79 F6.
Goethe Haus, Frankfurt-am-Main 28 505c.
Goethe Museum, Frankfurt-am-Main 28 505d; Weimar 24 491b.
Goethe Ruhe 9 707b.
"Goethe and Schiller": statue 20 552d.
Goethe Verein 28 715a.
Goethite 34 84 C4.
Goetz: chess player 26 759d.
—, H.: composer 10 737b.
Goetz: town 34 99 C1.
Goeze, J. M. 10 536c; 14 481d.
Goezman, L. V. 3 468a.
Gofe 34 54 F8.
Goff, R. 28 303d.
Goff: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4.
— (Goffs): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6
Goff: game: see Golf.
Goffart, A. 22 67a.
Goffe, T. 18 347b.
Goffs: town, Kan., U.S.: see Goff.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Falls 34 66 H11.
— Oak 34 9 F2.
— Station 34 82 C6.
Goffstown 34 60 H10.
Gofilon 34 12 G2.
Gofio 4 796c.
Go-frees 19 585b.
Gog: Scripture 10 738a; 2 124b; 8 829b; and Gomer 10 769c.
Gog and Magog 10 172d; 20 640d.
Gog Magog Hills 34 8 F5.
Gogari River: see Gogra River.
Gogarza 34 113 D6.
Gogebic: town 34 95 C5.
— County 34 95 B5.
— Lake 34 95 B5.
— Range 25 705c.
— Station 34 95 B5.
Gogerly 4 434a; 18 185a.
Goggansville 34 80 C5.
Gogh, V. van 29 414b.
Gogha: see Gogo.
Gogho: see Gogo.
Gognac 34 105 A4.
Gogo (Gogho, Gogha): town, India 10 736b; 34 41 D9; 1 422d; 25 289b.
—, town, Sahara: see Gao.
Gogoland 13 603c.
Gogogo 27 614b.
Gogol, N. V. 10 738c; 21 107d.
Gogol: river 34 48 H2.
Gogolin 34 24 M27.
Gogomi 34 55 L8.
Gogra (Gogari, Kali, Karnali, Kauriala): river 34 41 J6; 10 769d; 14 155b; 17 572b.
Gogtok 34 55 P8.
Gogunda 34 41 D7.
Gohad: Indian district 7 147b.
Gohad, Ráná of 11 346b.
Gohana 34 41 F5.
"Gohanna": horse 12 184c.
Goheenville 34 74 D5.
Gohier: Jacobin leader 17 203a.
Göhkaruni (Gokcha) 29 16c.
Gohl, Jacobus 10 768a.
Gohlis 14 429b; 30 190d.
Gohpur 34 41 O6.
Göhrde 34 22 F12.
Göhren: town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany 34 22 F13.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany 34 22 D18; 21 57a.
Gohum 34 55 R8.
Goibniu (Govannon): in Irish mythology 5 322c.
Goidel (Goidli, Goidelic Gaels) 5 297b; 21 473c; Ireland 13 244b; in Pembroke 18 482c.
Goidelic Cruithni (Picts) 18 411b.
Goidú (Horsburgh): atoll, Maldive Islands 15 328 Map.
Goiduk (Hoiduk) 34 33 J6.
Goife 34 54 D8.
Goijen, Jan Van 22 529a.
Goil, Loch: see Loch Goil.
Goin, Loch: see Loch Goin.
"Going to the Mill": picture 6 537a.
Going-barrel: of watch 24 394b.
Going ratchet: in clocks (ill) 6 22a.
Goingsnake 34 106 N3.
Goio: see Gaio.
Goio Muiassa 34 56 N12.
Goirle 34 21 F6.
Goisern 34 29 G8.
Goisse, Madeleine 23 84b.
Goito: village, Italy 10 739b; 34 31 J4; battle of 5 425d; 24 214c.
Goitre (Derbyshire neck): disease 10 739b; relationship to cretinism 13 96d; mercury treatment 16 35a; in Siberia 22 9c.
Goi-vansa: caste 5 367c.
Goizueta 17 249c.
Gojah 34 41 L2.
Gojam (Godjam): district, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8; 25 11 Map; 1 64b; 25 11c; 10 38a.
—, mountain, Abyssinia 25 19b.
Gojeb 25 13c.
Gok: river, Russia 34 38 M2.
— (Amnias, Gok Irmak): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F2; Pl II 15 92; 2 707b.
—, town, Persia 34 40 G6.
— Dagh (Arganthonius): mountain, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92.
Gok Su (Calycadnus): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E4; Pl II 15 92; 5 776d; 25 718d.
Gokak 34 42 E11; 26 195c.
Go-kawa (Iwame-gawa) 29 673b.
Gokcha (Gotcha, Sevan, Sevanga): lake, Russia 29 16c; 2 547a; 34 33 J7; 8 525a; 21 74a; 23 514b; 25 633a; 28 278c.
Gokchai (Gokchaisk) 34 38 M2.
Gokdilli Dagh 34 38 G3.
Gokhas (Gochas) 34 57 D3.
Go-kinai 34 46 G6; 13 569c.
Goklan Hills 18 624b.
Göklen: tribe 23 661b.
Goko 27 207a.
Go-komatsu: Mikado 13 583a.
Goksu: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3.
Goksun 34 38 G3.
Goktcha: see Gokcha.
Goktepe: see Gektepe.
Gök-Tepe: see Geok-Tepe.
Gokul 17 113c; 31 51a.
Gokulnáth of Benares, Hindi writer 11 856c.
Gol: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
—, town, Norway 34 26 F6.
Gola: island, Ireland 34 16 E1.
Golá: granary 12 767d; 21 580b.
Gola Gokarannáth 14 61d.
— sarai: building at Lahore 14 514d.
Golab Singh 29 458a.
Golade 34 56 K14.
Golagh, Lake 34 16 E2.
Golaghat 34 43 B1.
"Golagrus and Gawaine": Scottish legend 20 649b.
Golaiapriet 34 34 J8.
Golan: in Bashan 3 410b.
Golansville 34 76 H5.
Golant 34 13 B3.
Go-lao-lo-tsia 23 639c.
Golaria 34 55 S8.
Golaya, Mount 34 44 O1; 15 548b.
Golbagche Bay 34 36 P4.
Golbazar 34 38 D3.
Golborne, John 10 640c.
Golborne: town, England 34 7 C5.
Golbyn Gobi: desert 34 44 H2
Golcar 29 16c; 34 7 E5.
Golchikha 34 37 L1.
Golconda: city, India 10 740c; 34 42 G11; 12 794a; diamonds of 10 740d; fort of 12 429c; 29 305d; history of 10 740d; tombs of 10 740d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
Gold: river, Canada 34 60 L3.
—, river, Gold Coast, W Africa 10 755b.
—, river, Nova Scotia 34 68 E5.
—, river, Sp. Sahara: see Rio de Oro.
—, town 34 74 G3.
Gold: metallic element 10 740b and 29 16c; 5 529c; alloys 1 567d; 2 724d; 10 750d; amalgam 2 724d; 10 748b; assay 1 177c; 25 724d; in Bolivia 4 13c; in Brazil 4 224c; bromides 5 529d; 15 530d; chlorides 5 529d; coinage 10 751a; 16 491b; 28 119a; consumption (world's), 1898 29 19a; crystals (fig.) 16 346c; in Cuba 6 680b; cupellation 16 62a; in dentistry 7 98d; 27 416c; deposition, electric 28 112b; distribution 10 742d; dredging 31 373d; enamelled 5 182d; hydroxides 5 529d; iodides 5 529d; Indian importation 12 758b; metal-work 16 71c; milling 31 373c; in mineralogy 16 382d; mining: see below; minting operations 16 485c; native 2 724d; 2 725a; in North America 10 743d; in South Wales 31 170a; production: see below; pure 10 750c; prehistoric 19 178b; properties 10 741a; refining 10 749a; refining (electro) 28 110a; slabs, for mosaic 31 3b; telluride 25 801a; thread 23 209d; trial-plates (table) 16 483b; washing 24 727a; wire-working 10 754a; in Venezuela 24 140b.
—, in currency 4 518c; bimetallism: see Bimetallism; bullion for coinage 16 485b; Cairnes on 4 643b; export of and protection 9 753d; India 29 449a; purchasing power 33 719d; as standard of value 16 723a; in U.S. 26 119b; 33 592a: see also Bullion, and Money.
"Gold": play by Charles Reade 20 303a.
Gold Beaters' Union, National, U.S. 33 414c.
"Gold Bug, The": by Poe 8 670c.
Gold Coast, West Africa 10 755b and 29 19a; 34 54 F9; 1 269c; 25 136d; 25 159c; area, 1900 25 102d; Ashanti expeditions 29 20b; exports and imports, 1898 25 136c; French policy in 26 700b; Houssas as police 12 318a; military and naval forces 25 650b; mining labour, 1898 30 770a; mission at 16 517a; patent law 21 504c; revenue and expenditure 29 19d; trade 25 136d; tribes of 17 319a.

"Gold Coast Chronicle" 31 206a.
"Gold Coast Independent" 31 206a.
Gold Creek: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
— Dirt: extinct town, Colorado 6 163c.
"Gold Dusts": American trotters 12 204c.
"Gold Fields News" 31 208c.
Gold Fork of Payette river, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
Gold Hill: seat, England 34 10 A3.
— Hill: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3; 10 759b; 17 368d.
— Hill: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
— Hill: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Gold ink 13 81d; 18 145b; 12 707d.
Gold Point: see Goldpoint.
—, Island of 2 13b.
— Island, Philippine Islands 34 47 F8.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 L3.
Gold leaf 10 741a; 10 752d.
Gold mining: Borneo 26 810d; British Columbia 6 169a; Chili 5 622a; hydraulic (ill) 10 746b; 31 374a; Mexico 16 216d; New Zealand 17 468c; Queensland 32 14c; Rhodesia 26 697c; Siberia 22 10a; South Africa 1 252a; U.S. 24 814d; various countries, 1881-1900 29 18a; W. Australia 33 824b.
Gold Mountain, Alaska 34 116 M4.
— Mountain, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E5.
— Mountain (Ya Mura), Sumatra 22 638a.
Gold pheasant (Phasianus pictus) 18 733b.
Gold of pleasure (Camelina sativa, Myagrum sativum) 17 745d; 1 383b.
Gold production: Africa, 1898 25 137a; Australia, 1899 25 799c; Bolivia, 1895-1899 26 291b; Canada, 1901 31 264c; Canada, 1894, 1899 26 539d; Europe, 1898 28 814d; Gold Coast, 1900 30 709; Klondike, 1897-1901 30 55d; Transvaal, 1884-1900 33 427a; 33 434a; United Kingdom, 1888-1900 33 554b; U.S. 24 814d; 24 811d; 33 569d; Victorian 33 688a; world 10 744d; in Yeniseisk, 1884 24 742b.
Gold Range: see Columbia Range.
Gold ribbed hare's ear: artificial fly 25 447c.
Gold and silver lace 10 753d.
Gold standard: see Gold, in Currency.
Gold tench: see Goldfish.
"Gold Thori": Icelandic saga 12 623c.
Gold tooling on leather 26 800c.
Gold topaz: mineral 16 389b.
Goldach 34 27 L3.
Goldap: river, Germany 34 24 D34.
—, town, Germany 34 24 D35; 34 3 Q1.
Goldast, M. H.: historical writer 10 754b.
Goldau 34 27 H3; landslip at 10 272a.
Goldbach: river, Austria 33 865b.
—, town, Germany 34 24 C33.
Goldbasin 34 111 D1.
Goldbeach 34 112 A4.
Goldbeater's skin 10 753c.
Goldbeating: history of 10 752d; process of 10 753b; Mycenæan 31 58a.
Goldbeck 34 22 G14.
Goldberg: town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany 34 22 E15.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 10 755a; 34 24 K23.
Goldburg 34 108 F5.
Goldcliff 34 12 H3.
Golden: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
Golden: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
"Golden Age, The": woodcarving in Westminster Abbey 24 647c.
"Golden Age of Transylvania": novel 29 755b.
Golden Apples: legend of 11 778c.
"Golden Ass": by Apuleius 20 636d; 2 215d.
Golden Bay, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
— beetles (Chrysomelidæ) 6 134a.
Golden Berenice 28 277c.
Golden Bey 21 18a.
Golden Book of Venice 24 142d.
"Golden Branch": by Planche 32 824b.
Golden Bull: charter 10 757a.
— Bull of Clement VII 20 313b.
— Bull of the Empire (Lex Carolina) 10 757b; 8 709a; 7 199d; 8 413a; 10 495a; 17 663c; provision as to treason 28 596b.
— Bull of Hungary 12 308a; 26 9c.
"Golden Butterfly": by Besant and Rice 26 234a.
Golden Charter 7 660a.
Golden Chersonese 5 586c; 20 93d.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
Golden creeping wheat 1 354c.
— cress (Australian cress) 12 281d; 12 282a.
— crested wren (Regulus) 3 756a; 14 82d; 24 688d; nidification of 3 771d.
Golden dynasty: see Kin Dynasty of China.
— eye (Rattlewings): species of Duck 10 757d; 16 824c.
Golden Eagle: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D8.
Golden eagle (Aquila chrysætus): eggs of 3 774a; in falconry 9 6c; (ill) 7 690c; India (Lammergeyer) 14 243c; nidification of 3 772a; vulture of E. Africa 14 244c.
Golden Firman 12 799b.
Golden Fleece: in mythology 2 496b.
"Golden Fleece": by Vaughan 1 720c.
Golden Fleece, Order of the (Toison d'Or) 4 395d; 4 405d; 7 699d; 14 121c; founded, 1431 22 303d; 11 700a; 31 339c; herald of 11 687d; last Chapter of 10 563d.
Golden fount 26 806a.
Golden Gate, Constantinople 27 216d.
— Gate, Jerusalem 34 39 C2; Pl X 13 642; 13 642d; 21 671d; 29 741c.
— Gate, Vladimir 24 271c.
— Gate: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
— Gate: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C5.
— Gate Strait, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5; 4 697a; 21 263c; fortifications of 32 409a.
— Gate Park, San Francisco, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2; 21 263c.
— Grove 34 12 D2.
"Golden Grove": manual of devotion 23 94b.
Golden Grove Station, Wales 34 12 D2.
Golden Hall: in Augsburg 3 72b.
— Hill: town, England 34 11 J2.
— Hill (Janiculum), Rome: see Janiculum.
"Golden Hind": Drake's ship 7 390b.
"Golden Hind": ship of Sir H. Gilbert 10 591d.
Golden Horde (Kipchaks) 9 85d; 14 94a; 14 95b; 23 661a; 21 90b; in Herat district 11 714d; history of 16 746c; Kirghiz clan 14 95c; 25 716b; Mongol conquest of 13 633b; 23 660b; in Russian Turkestan 28 386a; 30 41c.
Golden Horn: bay, Constantinople 34 35 E1; 4 615a; 6 303d; quays on 27 214a.
Golden Horn: bay, Vladivostock 24 271d.
— House, Rome 18 65c; remains of 20 829c.
"Golden House, The": by C. Dudley Warner 33 757c.
Golden Khans: Tartar dynasty 4 722c.
Golden Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
— Lake: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
— (Borromean) Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 H2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
Golden League 22 250c; 22 791b; 23 859a; 24 826d.
"Golden Legend": by Longfellow 14 861c; criticism of 1 731c.
"Golden Legend": by Arthur Sullivan 31 43d; criticized 33 56a.
"Golden Legend": by Jacobus de Voragine 24 297b; 3 370b; 8 384b; printed by Caxton 8 418c.
Golden Lion: order of, in Hesse-Darmstadt 31 341a.
— Lion: in Holland and Luxembourg 31 341c; 15 87c.
"Golden Lion of Granpere, The": by Anthony Trollope 23 585d.
Golden marmoset (Midas chrysoleucus) 2 155b.
"Golden Meadows": by Mas'údí, 943 A.D. 23 316b.
Golden mole 15 405b.
Golden Mount: structure in Siam 21 852d.
Golden noble: variety of apple 28 530b.
Golden number 2 747c; 4 670b.
Golden Ordu 5 132c.
Golden oriole (Oriolus galbula) 12 696d; 13 551b; 17 844b.
— plover (Charadrius pluvialis) 18 227d.
Golden Port 1 434c.
— Ring: town 34 75 K2.
"Golden Ring, The": by Frederic Clay 27 107c.
Golden robin (Baltimore oriole) 12 697a.
— Roof: in Innsbrück 13 86d.
— Rose 10 758b.
Golden Rule: of Confucius 6 264b.
"Golden Rump, The": by Fielding 23 227b.
Golden section: in æsthetics 1 220b.
Golden Shell: see Conca d'Oro.
— spire: variety of apple 28 530b.
Golden Spring: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Golden stool: in Ashanti 29 20d.
Golden Stream: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
"Golden Targe, The": by Dunbar 7 539d; 8 415d.
Golden tent: of Batu 16 746c.
Golden Throne: mountain, India 29 274a.
"Golden Treasury of English Songs and Lyrics" 31 451b.
Golden type: see Golden Fount.
— Vale, Ireland 10 55c; 14 649a; 23 405d.
— Valley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D4.
— Valley, Queensland 34 50 G3.
— Valley, West Australia 33 829d.
Golden Vein: district, Munster 13 819a.
Golden warbler (Dendroeca) 3 747c; 24 367c.
"Golden Web, The": by Goring Thomas 33 311d.
Golden winged woodpecker (Colaptes auratus, Flicker) 24 659c.
Goldenbridge: town, Ireland 34 16 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
Goldendale 34 111 E4.
Goldene Aue 21 359d; 17 535b.
"Goldene Ophir Salomos, Das" 31 638a.
"Goldene Vliess, Das" 11 196c.
Goldengate 34 114 J2.
Goldenhill 34 75 L5.
Goldenkron 34 29 J6.
Goldenpond 34 82 D3.
Goldenridge 34 65 G4.
Goldenville 34 63 G4.
Golder's Green 34 10 J3.
— Hill 29 819a; 30 350a.
Goldfield: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
Goldfinch (Fringilla carduelis) 10 758c; 9 193a; nidification of 3 771d.
Goldfish (Carassius auratus) 10 759a; cause of colour 12 664d; pond-culture of 18 197c; tenacity of life 12 665b.
Goldfuss, Dr 5 267a.
Goldfussia 4 144b.
Goldgulch 34 114 F5.
Goldhanger 34 9 J2.
Goldhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
—, town, Nev., U.S.: see Gold Hill.
—, town, Oreg., U.S.: see Gold Hill.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Goldie, Sir G. D. Taubman 29 21b; 25 147a; on the Niger 26 698c; services of 26 397d; United African Company 31 238a.
Goldie: river 34 48 H3.
Goldingen (Kuldiga) 10 759c and 29 21d; 34 34 C3.
Goldings: variety of hops 1 361b; 4 272b.
Goldington 34 8 C5.
Goldkronach 16 388d.
Goldman: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
Goldmark, Karl 29 21d.
Goldmine 34 84 B2.
Goldner 34 98 A2.
Goldoni, Carlo 10 759d; 7 419a; 13 513a; 16 809b.
Gold-orfe: fish 12 664d.
Goldpoint 34 78 P3.
Goldrun 34 114 E3.
Golds: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, tribe, Siberia 25 389d; 30 539c.
Goldsand: river 27 28a.
Goldsberry 34 103 G5.
Goldsboro': town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, N.C. U.S. 29 22a; 34 78 O4; 31 255d
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Goldsborough: town, England 34 7 F4.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Goldschmidt: astronomer 2 807b.
—, Dr 25 565d.
—, Hermann; painter 10 760b.
—, Madame: see Lind, Jenny.
—, Meyer Aron: Danish writer 7 93c; 18 543a.
—, Otto 30 276a; 31 44a.
Goldsinny (Crenilabrus melops) 24 686c.
Goldsmid, Sir F.: barrister 13 684d.
—, Sir F.: Indian official 3 299c; 25 118d; 18 653a.
—, Sir Isaac Lyon; initiates London University 23 854a.
Goldsmith, Oliver 10 760c; comedies of 8 429c; 7 438b; as epigrammatist 8 478d; epitaph 8 495d; Farquhar influences 9 41b; Irving's biography 13 373c; member of Johnson's Club 13 796c.
Goldsmith: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P3.
"Goldsmith Maid": horse 12 205a; 29 836b.
Goldsmiths: as bankers 9 180c; 26 11b.
Goldsmiths' almshouses 24 665a.
— Company 33 205d.
— Hall 1 177c.
— Institute 31 825a; 33 205d.
— Row 14 846b.
Goldstein 28 52a.
Goldston 34 78 L3.
Goldstücker, Theodor: scholar 10 764d; 8 204d.
Goldswyl, Lake of (Faulensee) 13 188 Map.
Goldthwaite 34 88 J6.
Goldtown 34 77 C3.
Goldville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
Goldziher 13 874b.
Golea, El: see El Golea.
Goles 34 26 L3.
Goleschi (Golesci): town, Great Wallachia, Rumania 34 35 H4.
— (Goleschti): town, Moldavia, Rumania 34 35 K3.
Golesco: family 4 414a.
—, A. 32 319d.
—, Etienne: Rumanian statesman 32 319b.
Golesh: mountain 25 244d.
Goleta 34 115 F6.
Goletta (La Goulette) 34 54 J1; 5 163a; pop. of 23 923a.
Golf (Goff, Gouff): a game 10 765a and 29 29b; amateur championship 29 23a; changes in rules and play 29 33b; clubs (ill) 29 23d; etiquette of 29 23b; links 29 24d; open championship 29 22d; rules 10 767a; 29 26a; in United States 29 23c.
— Union 29 24a.
Golfan Mountains 34 55 O8.
Golfe d'Aigues-mortes 34 18 D11.
— d'Ajaccio 34 18 L11; 6 439d.
— d'Aliso 34 18 M10.
— d'Anville (Gulf of Peter the Great) 24 272a.
— de Calvi 34 18 L11.
— de Fos 34 18 E12; 34 20 E1.
— de Fréjus 34 18 J12; 24 69a.
— de Galeria 34 18 L11.
— de Gascogne 34 18 C9; 3 787b.
— de Giens 34 18 H12.
— de Girulata (Girolata) 34 18 L11.
— Jouan 34 18 K11.
— du Lion: see Lyon, Gulf of.
— de Mortoli 34 18 L2.
— de la Napoule 34 18 J11.
— de Porto 34 18 L11.
— de Porto Vecchio (Portus Syracusanus) 34 18 M12.
— de Sagone: see Sagone Bay.
— de Saint Florent 34 18 M10; 6 439b.
— de Saint Tropez 34 18 J12; 24 69a.
— des Saintes Maries 34 18 E12.
— de Santa Manza 34 18 M12; 6 439d.
— de Senetose 34 18 L12.
— de Valinco 34 18 L12.
— de Ventilègne 34 18 L12.
Golfete 34 120 G4.
Golf 34 55 T6.
Golfing Union 29 24a.
Golfito, Rio: see Rio Golfito.
Golfo Amatico 34 120 G4; Pl III 11 238; 11 239b.
— de la Balena 6 174c.
— de Campeche: see Campeachy, Gulf of.
— de Chacao 34 124 C12.
— de Cortés: see California, Gulf of.
— del Corcovado 34 124 C12.
— Dulce, Costa Rica 34 120 M11; 34 122 A2; 11 239b.
— di Genova 34 21 E6.
— de Guacanabo 34 118 H4.
— de Morrosquillo 34 122 B2.
—, Nuevo 34 124 E12; 31 500c.
— de las Penas 34 124 C13; 18 352a.
— de Rosas 34 20 Q2.
— de San Jorge, Argentina 34 124 D13.
— de San Jorge, Spain 34 20 N4.
— de San Matias 34 124 E12; 18 353c.
— de San Miguel 34 122 B2; 18 115b.
— de Trinidad 34 124 B13.
— de Vera 34 124 E12.
— di Venezia: see Venice, Gulf of.
Golford: stone circle 17 167a.
Golgi 30 484a; 30 59d; 31 739b.
Golgol 34 50 G6.
Golgos: temple of Venus at 6 749a.
Golgotha (Calvary) 13 669a; 21 671c; 1 158b; 29 743d.
Golgotha: town, U.S. 29 753a.
"Golgotha" 31 29c.
Gölheim: battle at 1 450d.
Goliad: town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 K9.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 86 K9.
Goliak Planina 34 35 D6.
Goliardi: poet 20 363b.

"Golias Episcopus" 15 883c.
Goliath 6 837d; 6 838d.
"Goliath": ship 21 104a.
Goliath beetle 6 133b; Pl VIII (fig. 11) 6; cocoon of 6 126b.
Goliath Castle, Jerusalem 13 642a.
Goliathus micans 9 311d.
Golightly 34 79 E2.
Golima: see Gulima.
Golinza 34 74 D4.
Golitsin: family 13 519d.
—, Prince: museum of 16 869a.
—, Vasilii: Russian minister 21 97a; 21 96d; 17 609a.
Golius, Jacobus: Dutch orientalist 10 768a; 2 187d.
—, Joseph 14 531d.
Golki 34 34 G5.
Golkowitz 34 34 K27.
Goll 34 97 L4.
Goll, Mac Morna: Irish hero 9 75b.
Golla: see Golo.
Gollachy 26 109a.
Gollan and Cefn Pawl: see Abbey Cwmhir.
Gollantsch 34 24 G25.
Gollenberg 14 143a.
Göllers 34 29 N6.
Göllersdorf 34 29 N7.
Golliaz, Grand: see Grand Golliaz.
Golling: town, Austria 34 29 G8.
— Hoch: see Hoch Golling.
Gollnow 10 768a; 34 22 E20.
Gollnowshagen 34 22 E21.
Gollub 34 34 F20.
Golmo Pl IV 23 337.
Golnitz (Göllnitz, Golniczbánya, Golnitzbánya) 10 768b; 34 28 N3.
Golo: river, Corsica 34 18 M11; 6 439 Map.
Golo (Golla, Gollo): tribe, Sudan 34 55 N9; 17 319a; 31 115b.
Goloday 21 190d.
Golofnin Bay 34 116 H4.
— Sound 34 116 H4.
Gologory (Gologury) 34 28 Q2.
Golold 34 80 H6.
Golok: Malay tool 30 497a.
—, Tibetan tribe 33 323b.
Golong (Golon) 34 54 H9.
Golosa, Peña: see Peña Golosa.
Goloshes 12 642b.
Golosovo 34 34 J1.
Golovanivski: see Galovanevsk.
Golovin 17 352a; 21 97b.
Golovinshtchina 18 515a.
Golovinskii, Fort: see Fort Golovinskii.
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich 10 768b; captured by Japanese 14 160d.
Golovnin Harbour: see Golofnin Bay.
Golovno 34 34 E6.
Golpe: term in heraldry 11 897c.
Golspie 34 14 H4; 22 727b.
Golssen: town 34 23 J18.
Golta: town 34 34 H7.
Goltsch-Jenikau 34 29 L4.
Goltstein, Baron van 29 304a; 29 738b; 29 306a.
Goltva 34 34 J7.
Goltz, Bogumil: German satirist (1801-1870) 10 768c.
—, Friederich: on the brain 14 41b; 31 754d.
—, Baron Kolmar von der 29 28c; reorganises Turkish army 29 102a.
—, Austrian painter 32 452d.
Goltzius, Hendrik 10 769d; 21 443c.
Golts-Jenikau: see Goltsch-Jenikau.
Golubatz 34 35 D4.
Golubinaya 17 827a.
Golubinski, E. 32 351c.
Golubovec: see Golubovetz.
Golubovetz (Golubovec) 34 28 N11.
Goluchowski, Count Agenor 29 28d; 26 12c; cabinet 29 344d.
—, Polish writer 19 306a.
Goluh 34 55 S8.
"Golumpus": horse 12 186.
Golunda rat (Coffee rat): genus of rodents 6 118c; 17 6a.
Golungo Alto: see Galungo Alto.
Golzermühle: factories 11 208a.
Golzow 34 23 H16.
Gomagoi 34 29 B10.
Gomal: river: see Gomul.
Gomanton (Germanton) 21 132d.
Gomar: see Gomarus.
Gomara, L. de 22 359d; 26 546b.
Gomara: see Kaffa.
Gomarists (Gomarites) 3 379d; 10 566a; in Netherlands 20 336d.
Gomarus (Gomar), F. 10 769a; 7 374b; controversy with Arminius 2 552b; 12 76c; on church autonomy 19 696c.
Gomasha 34 55 P8.
Gomates 2 642a; 4 733d; 6 825b.
Gomati: see Gumti.
Gomba: Br. E. Africa 34 56 P10.
Gomba: Nigeria 34 54 G8; 25 161a; 31 239a.
Gombah: river, Malay Peninsula 22 567b.
Gombauld, J. O. de 20 659c; 9 657a.
Gombé: river, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 O12.
Gombé: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8; 22 279c.
— Point Lighthouse: see Point Gombé Lighthouse.
Gomberville 9 659a; 18 346c; 20 659c.
Gombette Loi (Lex Burgundionum) 21 215d.
Gombin (Gabin) 34 34 B5; 24 375a.
Gombroon: see Bander Abbas.
Gombroon ware 19 621d.
Gôme 18 331d.
Gomel: river, Assyria 9 485b.
Gomel (Homel): town, Russia 12 106b and 29 29a; 34 34 H5; pop. 16 543d; 1897 30 792a.
Gomenitsa (Gumenitsa) 34 35 C9.
Gomer: Japhet's son 10 769c; 15 100b.
—, wife of Hosea 12 296c.
Gomer: town 34 90 B3.
Gomer: Hebrew measure 24 485c.
Gomera: island 34 20 M8; 4 800b; 26 555c; lighthouse 34 20 M8.
Gomera, La; see La Gomera.
Gomersal, England 34 7 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Gomery: see Montgomery, Robt.
Gomes, B. 31 854c.
—, J. B. 19 557d.
Gômêtês: see Gaumáta.
Gometra 34 14 D7; 2 500a.
Gomez, Affonso 19 555b.
—, Antonio Enriquez: see Enriquez Gomez.
—, D. 11 264b; 11 673b.
—, Fernan 10 180c.
—, João 15 330d.
—, Juan G. 27 312d.
— of Lisbon 20 184b.
—, L. de 4 59d.
—, M. A. 20 659c.
—, Maximo 29 29b; 27 305c; 27 311b.
—, Ruy, de Silva: see Silva.
—, S. 17 56d.
Gomez: town, Argentina 34 124 F13.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q8.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
"Gomez Arias's Leman" 4 660b.
Gomez Palacio: see Lerdo.
Gomi 12 108c.
Gomichi 15 331d.
Gomidas 8 567a.
Gomkaun (Gamkaun) 34 55 Q6.
Gomma 34 55 P8.
Gomme 14 849d.
Gommern 34 22 H14.
Gommiers 34 19 D4.
Gomo 34 36 F6.
Gomoa 10 756a.
Gomontia 25 965c.
Gomontiaceæ 25 965d.
Gömör 34 29 M3; 7 309b; 12 364c.
Gomorrah 7 2b.
Gompa 17 497b.
Gompers, S. 32 414d.
Gompertz 13 690a.
Gomphi (Philippopolis): Thessalia, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; coins 17 641c.
— Pass 23 299a.
Gomphillus 14 569c.
Gomphina 7 385d.
Gomphoceras 10 836b; 16 669a; 16 671d; position of shell 16 668d.
Gomphocerus 11 60a.
Gomshall 34 9 E4.
Gomshino 34 34 L3.
Gomul Pass (Gomal) 34 41 B3; 25 723a; 25 130d; 27 490b; trade-route 19 560a.
— River 25 118c; 26 100d; 33 797d; basin 25 115d; course 1 230a.
Gomulmutch 15 331c.
Gomuti 9 133b.
Gôn, Thirty-two Cities of the 30 30a.
Gona: town 34 54 F7.
—, African tribe: see Gonaquas.
Gonactinia prolifera (fig.) 25 458a; 25 458d.
Gonads 16 633c; 16 636b.
Gonaive: town 34 117 J5; 29 244c.
Gonaive (Léogane) Island 11 543c.
—, Gulf of 11 543c; 34 117 J5.
Gonapophyses 29 500c.
Gonaquas (Gona) 12 312c; 25 140d; statistics, 1890-99 29 341d.
Gonas: Indian tribe 15 476b.
Gonatas, Antigonus: see Antigonus.
Gonatoceri 13 149c.
Gonatus amœnus: squid 32 488b.
Gonávah 23 377b.
Gonçalves, A. 5 202c.
—, R. 19 555d.
Goncelin 34 16 M7.
Goncharof Island 34 46 D4.
Goncharoff, Ivan A.: novelist 29 29c; 21 108a.
— Natalia 19 649b.
Goncourt, de: family 29 29d; 23 498d; 23 730b.
—, E. de 27 367d; 29 29d.
—, J. de 29 29d.
Gönez 34 28 N3.
Gond: dynasty 5 390d; 32 131c.
Gonda, Rája of 10 770a.
Gonda: district, India 10 769d and 29 30b; 8 855b; area and pop. 16 72a; statistics 31 361a; 31 391c.
—, town, India 34 41 J6; 10 770a.
Gondakeba 26 192d.
Gondal: native state, India 29 30c; 30 21c.
—, town, India 34 41 C9; 29 30c.
Gonda-plant (Culcitium nivale) 7 647c.
Gondar (Guendar) 10 770d; 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 64c; 25 14b; sack of, 1887 25 17d; 27 715d.
Gondar-ardeb: measure 14 509a.
Gondebald 7 511b.
Gondegama 5 787d.
Gondek 34 24 H25.
Gondemar: king of Burgundy, 470 4 535d.
—, bishop of Vich 16 797d; finds sacred image 16 798a.
Gonderic 10 159b.
Gondersha 32 704b.
Gondes 34 24 F27.
Gondi, Pierre de 21 160b.
—, I. F. Paul de: see Retz, Cardinal de.
Gondi: palace 9 331c.
"Gondibert" 6 836a.
Gondimori 34 56 J11.
Gondo 34 54 D9.
Gondokoro: see Ismailia.
Gondola: Servian poet: see Gundulitsch, Ivan.
Gondola: Venetian boat 24 157c.
"Gondoliers, The" 28 729c; 33 55d.
Gondomar 4 417d; 6 509b; 14 696d; and Dominis 7 355a.
Gondophares 13 120c; 18 603a; 23 308b.
Gondora 34 55 R8.
Gondowald 18 287b.
Gondran Pass 27 551b.
Gondrani (Shahr-i-Rogan) 26 199d.
Gondrecourt: town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France 34 19 M2; 34 6 G4.
—, town, Meuse, France 34 19 M3; 5 385 Map.
Gonds 3 630b; 10 770d; 12 296d; 12 777b; 26 83a; funeral rites 9 825a; statistics 26 641a.
Gondu 34 55 N8; 21 660d.
Gondwána 10 770c; geological beds 12 736d; fossil flora 31 423d; 31 424a.
Gone: town 34 55 N7.
Gone: in archery 2 378b.
Gonek 34 98 C3.
Gonepteryx: see Brimstone Butterflies.
Gonerby, Great: see Great Gonerby.
Goneschi (Goneshti) 34 35 K3.
Gonesius 23 725c.
Gonesse 34 19 E3.
Gonfalon 23 163d.
Gonfalonier 9 333a; 13 476c; 20 795b; 9 36b.
Gonfalónieri: journalist 17 431a.
Gonfaron 34 18 H12.
Gong: province 23 346c.
Gong: musical 10 771a; 4 386c; as signals 30 265d.
Gongan 34 57 L2.
Gongara 5 353d.
Gongen 19 99d.
Gongi 34 56 M12.
Gongo Hute (Gongo Houte), Kongo Free State 34 56 M10.
— Soco 4 294c.
Gongola 34 54 J8.
Gongolgon (Gongolgan) 34 51 G3.
Gongora y Argote, L. de 10 771b; 11 80d; 22 357b.
"Gongu-Hrolf's Sagas" 12 635b.
Gongwe 34 56 O12.
Gongyla 21 303c.
Goni 34 36 O4.
Goniadidæ 2 68d.
Goniaster 10 358b.
Goniasteridæ 7 634a.
Goniastræa 25 469a; 6 376b; 6 380a.
Goniatites 16 669a.
Goniatitis 10 339b.
Gonic 34 66 L9.
Gonidia 25 556c; of lichens 4 107d; 4 159d; 9 835b; 14 553a; 14 556a.
Gonidial grooves 6 370c.
Gonidimia 14 556b.
Gonimia 14 556b.
Goniocora 6 376b; 6 379d.
Goniocypoda 6 655d.
Goniodiscus 7 634b.
Gonioglyptus 1 771d.
Goniolina 31 425a.
Goniometer 10 771d; 6 673b; 16 369b; fig. 17 800c; reflecting 6 674c; 24 633d.
Goniondz 34 34 D5.
Gonionema 14 560d.
Goniopholis 10 356b; 20 444c.
Goniophora 10 336c.
Goniophyllum 6 381d; 6 384a; 25 463a.
Goniopora 6 376c; 25 461d.
Gonium 24 126a; (ill) 19 856d.
Gonja: native state, Gold Coast 34 54 F8; 31 115b.
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q12.
Gonn 34 51 F5.
Gonna 21 265d.
Gonnes 25 702b; 11 278b.
Gonnus (Gonnos Dereli) Pl I 11 80; 34 66 F1.
Gono 34 56 L9.
— Gawa (Gono Kawa) 34 46 F6.
Gonobitz 34 29 L11.
Gono-Kawa: see Gono Gawa.
Gonophores 20 408d.
Gonorhynchidæ 12 693c.
Gonorrhœa 22 686b; 31 522c.
Gonostoma microdon 12 685a.
Gonoura 29 403b.
Gonozooids 23 615d.
Gonsales Domingo: pseudonym: see Godwin, F.
Gonsalez: guardian of Alphonso V 1 615d.
—, Manuel: Mexican president 30 734a.
Gonsalves, Antam 22 137c.
Gonsalvez, J. 9 99b.
Gonsalvi, Ercolé: see Consalvi.
Gonsalvo de Cordova: see Gonzalo Fernandez y Aguilar.
Gonsawa 34 24 G26.
Gonsir 14 155a.
Gonsken 34 24 E35.
Gontard 12 58a.
Gonten 2 311b.
Gontran 18 287b; 5 378c.
Gonville and Caius College 4 648c; 4 731a.
— Hall 4 648c; 23 838b.
Gonye (Gonyi) Falls 34 56 M15; 33 929a.
Gonyleptes 2 279d.
Gonyleptides 2 278a.
Gonzaga: town 34 31 J5.
—, Dukes of: see under Christian names.
Gonzaga (Gonzugue): family 10 772a; 13 478d.
—, Alphonso, St 24 9c.
—, Anna 10 772b.
—, Barbara di 7 616d.
—, Princess Cecilia 7 672c.
—, Elizabeth 24 9d.
—, Ercole: Council of Trent 23 549a; 24 173c.
—, Federigo 19 113b.
—, Francesco 13 483c.
—, Giulia: poetess 24 32c; 13 509d.
—, Lucrezia 3 310c.
—, Ludovico 15 501d.
—, T. A. (Direeu): poet 10 772c; 4 239c; 18 74c; 6 578a.
Gonzaga, Vincenzo 6 577d.
Gonzaga College 33 769c.
Gonzago, Vespasian 11 763c.
"Gonzale de Cordoue" 9 666d.
Gonzales, Diego 22 361a.
—, Fernan 22 311d; 22 313c; 22 353b.
—, Sebastian 17 542b.
Gonzales: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, Isla: see Isla Gonzales.
Gonzalez, Fernandez y 32 768a; 4 534d.
—, Gil: see Davila.
Gonzalez: town 29 145c.
Gonzalo, Fernandez y Aguilar (Gonsalvo de Cordova, El Gran Capitan): Spanish general, 1453-1515 10 773a; 2 613c; 4 53d; 5 345d; 5 344c.
Gonzalo de Berceo 10 773a.
Gonzalvi, D. 21 426c.
Gonzugue: see Gonzaga family.
Gooch, Sir D., Bart. 29 30c; link-motion (ill) 22 503a.
—, surgeon 22 677b.
Gooch: town 34 83 K3.
— Mill 34 104 G7.
Goochland: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
Good, J. M. 10 775d.
—, Father William 18 327d.
Good, the 8 574c; in Aristotle 2 518b; in Christian theory 8 589d; Hutcheson's theory 12 410b; Plato's theory 22 238a; theory of Plotinus 17 335d; scholastic distinction 8 601d; Schleiermacher's theory 21 412b; Socratic theory 8 577c; 22 237b; Stoic theory 22 568a; Xenocrates 24 719b; Zoroastrian doctrine 24 622c.
Good conduct badges 2 575a.
Good Easter: town 34 9 H2; 8 552d.
Good folk: fairies 2 203c.
Good Friday 10 774a.
Good Ground: town 34 69 R10.
— Harbour: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
— Harbour Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
— Hope: district 31 264a.
— Hope: town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C5.
— Hope: town, Ill., U.S.: see Goodhope.
"Good Hope": ship 31 105a.
Good Hope Bay, Alaska 34 116 H3.
— Hope, Cape of (Cabo Tormentoso, Cabo des Todos los Tormientos), Cape Colony 34 57 D8; 34 57 F6; 34 57 B8; 5 50a; 5 44c; discovery 5 44c; 10 180c; 5 38c; English conquest 8 362b; observatory 17 716b; lighthouse 34 57 D8.
— Hope, Fort: see Fort Good Hope.
— Hope Island, Polynesia: see Niuafu.
— Hope Island, Low Archipelago: see Reka-reka.
Good money 30 543a.
Good offices 30 602a; 31 127d.
"Good Old Cause, The" 8 424c.
Good Parliament 7 684c; 8 332b; 8 324a; 24 585d.
Good Range: town, 34 84 D9.
Good Samaritans, The 25 785a.
Good Saviour, Congregation of the 16 717a.
"Good Shepherd": gem Pl I (fig. 27) 10 141.
Good Shepherd, Daughters of the 16 717a.
— Shepherd, Nuns of the 16 716d.
— Shepherd, Parable of the 10 836d.
— Shepherd, Sisterhood of the 16 717c.
Good Success Bay 34 124 E14.
— Success, Cape 2 16b.
Good suit: in law 27 218b.
Good Templars 23 159c; 23 160a.
Good Thunder: town 34 98 C5.
"Good Time Coming" 30 407b.
"Good Words" 15 163d; 18 536b.

Good works, doctrine of 26 675c.
Goodale, Dr Lincoln 6 171a.
Goodall: engraver 8 443a.
Goodall: town 34 76 H5.
Goodbars 34 83 K3.
Goodbout: see Godbout.
—, F. 32 437d.
Goodell: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
Goodells 34 96 Q12.
Goodeniaceæ 4 144b.
Goodenough, Brigadier General 27 709b.
Goodenough Island 34 48 J3.
— Bay 34 48 J3.
Goodenow 34 93 K3.
Goodere, Sir E. 9 368a.
—, Sir H. 7 451c.
Gooderich 21 230a.
Gooderstone 34 8 G4.
Goodes 34 76 E6.
Goodhart 34 96 L6.
Goodhope: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Goodhue: town 34 96 E5.
— County 34 96 E5.
Goodie Water: stream 34 15 G2; 9 420d; 18 666a.
Gooding 34 96 K11.
Goodland: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
Goodleigh 34 13 E1.
Goodlettsville 34 83 H2.
Goodloe 34 82 L5.
Goodloes 34 70 H4.
Goodluck 34 82 E7.
Goodman, Dr G. 7 77b.
—, Godfrey: bishop of Gloucester 6 326c.
Goodman: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
Goodman's Fields 7 434b; 10 84a; 14 836b.
Goodman's Trusts 24 574d.
Goodna 34 51 K1.
"Good-Natured Man, The" 7 438b; 8 429c; 10 762c.
Goodnestone 34 9 K4.
Goodnight: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
"Good-Night, Beloved" 29 233b.
Goodnow 34 97 G3.
Goodooga 34 51 G2.
Goodradigbee: river 34 51 H5.
Goodramgate 24 750c.
Goodrich, Bishop 11 520b.
—, E. S.: on metamerism 25 692a.
—, S. G. (Peter Parley) 10 774d; 11 537c.
Goodrich: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 O12.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
— Castle 34 12 H2; 11 730d.
Goods: brewing 4 274c.
Goods, Sale of: see Sale of Goods.
Goodsir, J. 10 775a; 1 818b; bone researches 1 854c; crustacea 6 646c.
Goodsiria 23 617d.
Goodson 34 104 F9.
Goodspeeds and Moodus Station 34 68 E4.
Goodspring 34 83 G4.
Goodville 34 73 K6.
Goodwater: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
Goodwick 34 12 A1; 18 482d.
Goodwill: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
Goodwill: rights 31 483c; 33 389c.
Goodwin: chemist 1 742a.
—, governor of New Hampshire 23 773d.
—, J. 18 205b.
—, T.: Puritan divine 10 776b; 12 738a; 12 737a; 12 736a; 14 752a; controversy with Owen 18 86a.
Goodwin: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
—, Mount 34 50 E2.
— Sands 7 13c; legends 33 252b; law concerning wrecks 33 888a.
"Goodwin v. Robarts" 26 126b.
Goodwine 34 93 K4.
Goodwood (Bryanston): town 34 61 F3.
— House 34 9 D5.
— Races 29 331b; 12 202b; cup 12 202a.
Goodwyn, H. 23 8d.
Goodwynsville 34 76 H7.
"Goody Blake" 24 670a.
Goodyear, C. 10 685a; 23 768d; 27 418b.
Goodyear: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
Goodyear and Mackay shoe-sewing machines 21 831c.
Goodyear tyre (fig.) 33 536c.
Googe, Barnabe 18 345c; on husbandry 1 290d.
Goojerát: see Guzerat.
Goolagong 34 51 H4.
Goole 10 776d and 29 31a; 34 7 H4; on travel map 34 3 D2; alum works 1 645a; docks 26 553b; 29 351a; pop. 1901 33 917b.
Goolwa: town 34 51 C5; 22 284a.
— River: see Murray River.
Goombalia 34 51 F2.
Goomtee River: see Gumti River.
Goona (Guna) 34 41 F7.
Goondiwindi 34 51 J2.
Goongarrie 34 50 C5.
Goor 34 21 J4.
—, countship of 18 76b.
Goora nut: see Kola Nut.
Goorab Sing 3 299c.
Goorgaon: see Gurgaon.
Goorkhas: see Ghoorkhas.
Goornong 34 51 F6.
Goosander: see Merganser.
Goose: river 34 99 G2.
Goose: bird 10 777a; 3 712a; 23 479a; 9 60a; in Bogota 1 86c; breeding 10 777d; varieties 19 647b.
—, Chinese (Anser cygnoides) 12 425d.
Goose Bay, Labrador 14 175d.
—, Cape, Newfoundland 34 63 J4.
— Cape, North: see North Goose Cape.
— Creek: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
— Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
— Creek: stream, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
— Creek: stream, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
— Creek Mountains, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
Goose fat 17 744c.
Goose Island, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E5.
— Island: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N6.
— Lake, Assiniboia, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 61 H5.
— Lake, Kern co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
— Lake, Manitoba, Canada 34 60 M4.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
— Lake, Modoc co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
— Lake (Gusinoye), Russia 22 5d.
— Lake, Saskatchewan 34 60 L3.
— Land (Gusinaiia, Zemlya) Russia 34 33 K1; 17 604c Map; 17 604c.
Goose medal 2 375b.
Goose Point 34 75 N3.
Gooseberry: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
Gooseberry (Ribes grossularia) 10 779a; 12 271b; fruit 4 148b; (fig.) 4 152a; leaf 4 114c.
Gooseberry Creek: stream 34 108 L5.
— Island 34 68 K6.
— midge (Cecidomyia grossulariæ) 10 780a.
— Neck: island 34 67 K7.
Goosecreek: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Goosefoot (Chenopodium) (ill) 4 196d.
Goose-hawk: see Gos-hawk.
Goose-neck: nautical 21 603d.
Goosenest Station 34 78 P3.
Goose-skin (Cutis anserina) 1 898d; 7 474a; cause 18 394d.
Goose-skin: surface of fossil copal 6 342d.
Goose-wings: nautical 21 603d.
Goossens 4 693c.
Goostrey 34 11 H2.
Gooty: see Guti.
Gopal Ghosh, Ram 29 607d.
Gopalganj 9 33d.
Gopalnuggur (Gopalnagar) 34 41 M1.
Gopalpur: town, Bengal, India 34 41 L4.
—, town, Madras Presidency, India 34 42 K10; lighthouse 34 42 K10; port 26 584b.
Gopámau 11 474c.
Gopang 34 41 B7.
Gopath 5 769a.
Gopeng 34 42 N14.
Gopher (Mungofa) (Testudo gopher): reptile 10 780b.
—, pouched rat (Thomomys) 25 803c; 4 703c.
Gopis: of Braj 11 845d.
Goplo 34 24 G27; 19 307c.
Göppert 8 691a.
Göppingen 10 780b; 34 23 P9.
Gops, Goiswinus 23 685d.
Gopsall Park 34 8 A4.
Gopura 6 178d.
Gor, Rao 6 731d.
Gór: palace 18 606b.
Gor: peak 29 274b.
Gor: river, India 1 423c.
Gora: country: see Servia.
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
—, town, Nigeria 34 55 J8.
— Czersk 34 34 C6.
— Kalwaria 24 375a.
— Mountain, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
— Ura 34 46 D7.
Goraale, Jebel: see Jebel Goraale.
Gorah 12 311a.
Gorakhpur 10 780c and 29 31b; 34 41 J6; aborigines in 12 791c; 17 572b; statistics 31 960a.
Goral (Urotragus) 25 454c; habitat 11 834a.
Górale 19 309c; 10 26a.
Goram Island 34 48 H5; 12 815d; 25 351a; 26 107d.
Goramy (Asphronemus) 10 781a; 12 691b; habitat 12 665a; (ill) 10 781a; tactile organs 23 478d.
Goran, Cape 34 48 F5.
Goranberry 21 34d.
Gorani 34 96 F7.
Göransson 26 235b.
Gorashda: see Gorazda.
Gorazda 34 28 K8.
Gorbals 10 642c.
Gorbatof 34 33 H4; 17 501b; pop. 31 243d.
Gorbatov: see Gorbatof.
Gorbea, Peña de: see Peña de Gorbea.
Gorbeia: see Gorbeya.
Górbersdorf 33 277b.
Gorbeya 34 37 R3.
Gorbiza 1 747a.
"Gorboduc, The" 7 428a; 8 416d; unrhymed verse in 21 769b; earliest English tragedy 31 965b.
Gorbovyie Islands 17 604 Map.
Gorcha: Indian idol 23 221b.
—, town, Albania: see Koritsa.
Gorchakov: see Gortchakoff.
"Gorchans" 5 317d.
Görchen 34 24 J25.
Gorcum (Gorkum, Gorinchem) 10 781a and 29 31c; 34 31 F5; martyrs of 10 781d.
Gorda: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
— Bank: shoal Caribbean Sea 34 120 N4.
— Cay: island, Bahama Islands 34 177 G1.
— Cay: island, Caribbean Sea 34 120 N4.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
— Point, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
— Point, Nicaragua 34 120 G9.
Gorda Sound: bay, West Indies 34 118 E5.
Gorde, De: governor 11 185c.
Gordes 34 18 F11.
Gordi, S. 13 519a.
Gordiaceæ 21 148d.
Gordian knot 10 781d.
Gordianus I: Marcus Antonius Africanus 10 781b; 20 781d.
— II: Marcus Antonius, the younger 10 781c; 14 511c.
— III: Marcus Antonius Pius 10 781c; wars with Shapur I 18 608b; assassinated by Philippus 18 755b.
Gordianus: father of St Gregory 11 175a.
Gordias 6 744c.
Gordiodrilus 33 881b.
Gordis 34 38 C3.
Gordito 25 427a.
Gordium (Juliopolis) 10 781d and 29 31a; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92.
Gordius: king of Phrygia 1 481d; character of 11 91d; 5 76b; founds Gordium 10 781d.
Gordius: genus of worms 18 258c.
Gordji: see Groshdi.
Gordo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
— Cay: see Cay Gorda.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Gordo.
—, Monte: see Monte Gordo.
Gordola Verzasca 34 27 J6; 15 198 Map.
Gordoma 34 34 C4.
Gordon, A. L.: poet 29 31c.
—, Alexander: antiquary 10 781d.
—, Sir Arthur 6 336a; 16 516d; governor of New Zealand 31 226d.
—, Bernard: medical writer 15 807c.
—, Catherine: Byron's mother 4 604d.
—, Catherine, wife of Perkin Warbeck 21 496c.
Gordon, C. G.: British general 29 31d; 27 377d; in China 5 653c; 21 772d; in Egyptian Sudan 29 33b; equatorial provinces 27 710a; mission to Abyssinia 25 17c; at Khartum 25 241d; 29 35b; memorial service 27 718d; portrait of 29 32a; against slave trade 22 144a; statues of 30 629b; by Boehm 32 473d; by Ford 32 474d; by Thornycroft 32 474c; designs on Uganda 33 542b.
Gordon, Colonel: Wallenstein's murderer 24 329d.
—, 1st Duke of 21 517d.
—, 5th Duke of 8 130d.
—, Lord George 10 782b; 10 494c; in "Barnaby Rudge" 7 176c; Erskine's defence 8 530a.
—, Sir Henry 27 712.
—, Sir J. W.: Scottish painter 10 783c; 31 849c; portrait by 6 779b; 6 536d.
—, Lady Jane 15 537c; Bothwell's divorce 21 504d.
—, John: anatomist 1 817b.
—, John: general 33 798c.
—, L.: chemist 13 339b.
—, Lord Lewis 21 513c.
—, of Park: case of 8 452d.
—, Patrick: Russian general 10 783b.
—, Professor: electrician 8 5a.
—, R. Manners 18 827b.
—, Robert 1 40d.
—, Sir Robert 3 389a.
Gordon: river: see Gordon River.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, New South Wales 34 60 K9; 33 134d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, town, Ontario 34 96 Q6.
Gordon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C2.
— Bay 34 50 E1.
Gordon Case, 1704 25 444c.
— Castle 8 130a.
Gordon College, Khartum 30 39b; 33 37d.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2; 10 496a.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
— Hills 34 50 D4.
— Inn 34 15 K4.
— Island, Tierra del Fuego 23 384b.
—, La Robla de: see La Robla de Gordon.
—, Mount 34 50 B6.
— Place 34 14 M5.
—, Port: see Port Gordon.
Gordon Riots 10 788b; 10 494c; method of suppression 30 556b.
— River, Tasmania 23 792d; 33 186b.
— River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N10.
— Square 6 683c.
— Town, Jamaica 34 118 E3.
—, West: see West Gordon.
Gordon-Bennett Cup 31 146c.
Gordon-Cumming, Sir W. 27 684b.
Gordon-Duff, E. 30 213d.
Gordonia excelsa 13 602c.
Gordons Bay 34 50 K2.
Gordon's College, Aberdeen 25 8c.
Gordons Ferry 34 101 M3.
Gordon's formula 22 606d.
Gordon's Hospital 1 40d.
Gordons Park 34 91 H8.
Gordonsville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Gordonville: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Gordus Pl I 11 80.
Gordyene 2 547c.
Gore, Charles: bishop of Worcester 27 196a; 28 195c; "Lux Mundi" 28 209c; 33 xia.
—, chemist 5 491c; on halogen acids 5 493b.
—, Christopher: governor, Massachusetts 14 534c.
—, Mrs C. G.: novelist 10 783c.
—, Graham: author 9 731d.
—, St G. R.: parliamentary leader 32 114a.
Gore: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
Gore Bay 34 61 C2.
Gore Cove 22 806 Map.
Gore Island: see St Matthew Island.
"Goré ot Uma" 11 194b; 21 107b.
Gore-Booth, Sir H. 19 335a.
Gorebridge 34 15 K3.
Goreckí 19 304d.
Gorée: island, Africa 10 784a; 34 54 B7; Dutch fleet at 3 804a; 9 536b.
Goree: town, Senegal, W. Africa 21 680c; pop. 32 516b; 32 515d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
— Lighthouse, Cape Manuel 34 54 B7.
Goregaon 34 42 N10.
Goreki 34 34 J1
Goreko 34 34 J1.
Goreloi Island: see Gareloi Island.
Gores: of a balloon 1 206d.
Gores Mountains, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
Gore's railway: electric 8 53d.
Goresbridge 34 16 G6; 5 111a.
Goresend 5 786d.
Goreville 34 94 G10.
Gorey (Gouray): town, Channel Islands 34 13 K5; lighthouse, ibid.

Gorey: town, Ireland 34 16 J6; 24 551d; 33 695c.
Gorfield 34 8 F3.
Gorgan 28 630d.
Gorge: in fortification 9 437a.
—, geological formation 10 374b.
Gorge d'Apremont 9 363c.
Gorge au Loup 9 363c.
"Gorged": heraldic term 11 696c.
Görgei, A.: Hungarian soldier 29 36a; campaigns of 12 373b; defeats Austrians 14 138b; Buda seized by 4 424a; capitulation of 21 102a; 25 546a.
—, Hungarian poet 12 376a.
Görgény-Szent-Imre 34 28 Q5.
Gorges, Sir F. 15 301a; settles in New Hampshire 17 393b.
—, W.: 15 301b.
Gorges du Trient: gorge, Switzerland 34 27 C6.
— Valley, E. Africa 30 33a.
Gorget 2 558c; worn by ladies 8 467a.
Gorge-tackle 2 35b.
Gorghan River: see Gurgan.
Gorghi 34 44 E4.
Gorgias: rhetorician 10 784b; 20 509b; envoy to Athens 22 17b; his career 22 265a; theory of knowledge 14 784c; on mind 8 576b; 14 463a; nihilism of 21 379b; influence on oratory 11 142b; founds school 22 16d.
"Gorgias": Platonic dialogue 19 203b; æsthetic theories in 1 215b.
Gorgilas 11 135d.
Gorgo: daughter of Cleomenes I 5 824d.
Gorgobino: see Sancerre.
"Gorgon": battleship 32 556c.
Gorgon: in mythology 10 784c.
Gorgona: town, Colombia 34 121 N2.
Gorgona Island, Colombia 34 122 B3; 18 208 Map.
—, Isola: island, Italy: see Isola Gorgona.
Gorgoneion 10 785a.
Gorgonella 6 386c.
Gorgonia 6 384c; character of 25 455d.
— Cavolinii: see Sea-fan.
Gorgonidæ, skeleton of 1 131a; 1 130b; description 6 372a; classification 6 385b; reef-building 6 377d.
Gorgonzola: town, Italy 34 31 F3.
—, Italian cheese 27 356a; 16 292b.
Gorgophone 2 830d.
Gorgueta, Rio: see Rio Gorgueta.
Gorgura 34 55 P8; battle of 25 16b.
Gorham, Rev G. C.: case of 20 117b; 22 451b; 28 225b; Cardinal Manning's view 30 524a.
Gorham, Robert of: see Robert of Gorham.
Gorham: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
Gorhambury House 11 772c; Hobbes and Bacon at 12 33c.
Gorhoffedd Gwalchmai 5 319c.
Gori: town, Russia 10 785c and 29 36c; 34 33 H7; pop. 23 514d; 33 344b.
Goria 34 56 Q9.
Goriano 34 33 P10.
Goriano Siccoli: see Goriano.
Gorikolna 34 34 F3.
Gorilla (Troglodytes gorilla) 2 149a; 15 444d: compared with man 2 167d; (ill) 2 150a; skeleton (ill) 2 163a; Huxley's diagram of 25 465c.
Gorin: river, Siberia 22 5d.
Gorin: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
Gorin, South: see South Gorin.
Gorinchem: see Gorcum.
Göring, C. 30 665c.
Goring: town, Oxon, England 34 9 C3; priory at 18 94c.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 E5.
Goring La 30 207d.
Gorini, Professor 27 227d.
Gorinich 21 103a.
Gorin's Dome 15 449 plan; 15 449a.
Gorion 15 602a.
Gorishoek Lighthouse 34 21 D5.
Goritza: see Koritza.
Goritzia: see Gortza.
Göritz: town, Austria: see Görz.
Göritz: town, Germany 34 22 H20.
Goritza: town, Austria: see Gorz.
Goritza: hill, Servia 31 247a.
Goritza: town, Turkey in Europe: see Koritza.
Goritza Topal 30 818d.
Gorlun 2 550b.
Göriz: see Görz.
Gorizia: see Görz.
Gorizio: see Görz.
Gorj 32 312d.
Gork goldfields 33 396b.
Gorkalis: see Ghoorkhas.
Görkau 34 29 G3.
"Gorkaya Soudbina" 31 596b.
Görke 34 22 E21.
Gorkha: town, Nepal: see Gurkha.
Gorkhali 17 345b.
Gorkhas: see Ghoorkhas.
Gorki: Russian author 32 351d.
Gorki: town, Mogilef, Russia 34 34 H4; pop. 16 543d.
—, town, St Petersburg, Russia 34 34 G2; pop. 30 793a.
Gorkoi Sor 34 33 J6.
Gorkum, General van 22 710b.
Gorkum: town: see Gorcum.
Gorla, Marquise de (actress): see Du Parc, Mlle.
Gorlais, Duke 20 645c.
Görland Lake 22 611d.
Gorleston 33 911a.
Gorlice 29 36c; 34 28 N2.
Görlitz: town, Silesia 10 785d and 29 36d; 34 23 K20; 34 3 M3; Wallenstein takes 24 329c.
Görlitzer Bahnhof: station, Berlin 34 24 J33; 26 227d.
Görlitzer Neisse: river, Germany 34 22 J20; 31 118a.
Gorloes 2 652d.
Gorloff 2 610a.
Gorm: Danish king 10 482d; 7 84c; 7 89d; tomb of 3 398b.
Gorm, Loch: see Loch Gorm.
Gorman: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
Gormania 34 77 H2.
Gormanton: see Gormanton.
Gormanston 33 188d.
Gormer 34 96 L9.
Gormflaith (Gormlaith) 13 253d.
Gormogones 9 749b.
Gormunchester: see Godmanchester.
Gorn Krushevitza 34 35 D4.
Gornal, Lower: see Lower Gornal.
—, Upper: see Upper Gornal.
Gorner Glacier 34 27 F7; 22 777b.
Gorner Grat 34 27 F7; hotel on 25 335c; electric railway 32 169b.
Gornia Orékhovitza 26 448a.
Gorni-Mahlé 21 848c.
Gornja Tuzla 34 28 K7.
Gornji Milanovac: see Milanovatz.
Gornostaivka 34 34 K8.
Gornu: see Angorno.
Goro, Po di: see Po di Goro.
Goro Sea: see Koro Sea.
Goroblagodat 24 6b; pop. 24 6b; 26 273c.
Gorochovetz: see Gorokhovetz.
Gorochowez: Gorokhovetz.
Gorodetski: see Gorodetskii.
Gorodetskii, Cape 34 33 H2.
Gorodetz: ancient fort 17 503d.
Gorodishche: town, Penza, Russia 34 33 J5; anthracite mines at 15 60c; pop. 31 603d.
Gorodishtche: town, Kief, Russia 34 34 H7; timber export from 18 515a.
Gorodishte: see Gorodishche.
Gorodistch: see Gorodishche.
Gorodistche: town, St Petersburg, Russia 34 34 J2.
Goroditche: town, Minsk, Russia 34 34 E5.
Gorodnia 34 34 H6.
Gorodnitza 34 34 F6.
Gorodno 34 34 F6.
Gorodnya 23 96d.
Gorodok: town, Minsk, Russia 34 34 F4; pop. 33 709d.
—, town, Vitebsk, Russia 34 34 H4; 24 263b.
Gorohovetz: see Gorokhovetz.
Goroke 34 51 D6.
Gorokhof 34 34 E6.
Gorokhovaya 21 191c.
Gorokhovetz 34 33 H4; 33 705a.
Gorokov: see Gorokhof.
Gorongoza: see Gouveia: town, Port. E. Africa.
— Mountains, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P15; 27 6'4b.
Goronowitsch 29 396a.
Gorontalo 34 48 F4; 5 227a; pop. 26 627c.
— Bay: see Tomini Gulf.
— Lighthouse 34 48 F4.
Goroslo 21 17b.
Gorozan 34 34 G3.
Gorpiæus 5 715c.
Gorredijk 34 21 G2.
Görres, J. J. 10 786a; 10 543a.
Gorresio, G. 21 282d.
Gorria, Cerro de: see Cerro de Gorria.
Gorrichategui, Dr 18 676b.
Gorrie 34 61 D4.
Gorringe Bank 34 54 D1.
Gorsas 17 425c.
Gorse: see Furze.
Gorse Port 10 843b.
Gorsedd 7 791b; origin of 5 318d.
Gorseinor 34 12 D2.
Gorshkoviny 34 34 J3.
Gorski, C. 32 457c.
"Gorski Vienatz": by Petar II 30 822c.
"Gorsky Vyenatz": by P. P. Nyegush 32 522c; 16 781c.
Gorssel 34 21 H4.
Gorst, H. 31 178b.
Gorst, Sir John 27 89d; and the Fourth Party 26 87c; School Aid 27 661d; co-editor "Standard" 31 183d; 32 2b.
Gorst, J. L. 27 707a.
Gort: town, Ireland 34 16 D5; 10 56c.
Gortchakoff, A. M.: prince 29 37a; 10 787a; policy of 28 321a; 16 42c; Herzegovinian troubles 28 726c.
—, M. D. 10 787a.
—, P. D. 10 787a.
Gorteen 34 16 D3.
Gorter, H.: Dutch poet 29 306b.
Gorter water battery 28 405d.
Gortho: see Corinth: town, Greece.
Gortigern 5 323a.
Gortin 34 16 G2.
Gortitsa: see Koritsa.
Gortnahoo 34 16 F6.
Gorton: town, England 34 7 D5; pop. 1901 30 123a.
— reservoir 2 224d.
— Heights 34 74 F5.
Gortschakoff: see Gortchakoff.
Gortyn: see Gortyna.
Gortyna 10 787c; 34 36 D9; Pl I 11 80; 6 571a; ally of Cnossus 6 44d; coins of 17 644b; excavations 33 895a; inscription 27 273b.
Gortys (Karitena) 34 36 E6; 17 644b.
Görtz, Baron von 5 421d; advises Charles XII 22 750d; negotiations with Alberoni 22 337c.
—, Count 5 425d; 10 727a.
Görtz: town and province: see Görz.
—, counts of: see Görz.
Gortza 34 36 F6.
Goruckpore: see Gorakhpur.
Goruckpur: see Gorakhpur.
Goruji Milanovac: see Milanovatz.
Gorumna Island 34 16 B5; 10 55d.
Gorun: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
Gorup: palace of 9 273a.
Gorval 34 34 G5.
Gory-Gorki: see Gorki.
Goryn 34 34 F6.
Görz, bishopric of 2 231a.
—, counts of 10 788b; Friuli 9 791a.
Görz: county, Austria: see Görz and Gradiska.
Görz (Gorizia, Gorizio): town, Austria 29 38a; 34 29 H12; 34 3 L6; 10 788b.
Görz and Gradiska: province, Austria 10 787c and 29 37d; 34 29 H11; raised to principality 26 1b; Maximilian inherits 15 644d.
Görzke 34 22 H15.
Gorzyn 34 34 G22.
Gosaens 7 113b.
Gosáin Thán 17 340c.
Gosáinganj 8 855d.
"Go-sata-gaki" 31 205b.
Gosau 34 29 H6.
Gosberton 34 8 E3.
Gosberton Station 34 8 E3.
Göschel 11 621b.
Goschen, G. J.: 1st Viscount 29 38a; on economics 19 399c; Scottish Banks Bill 3 336a; Egyptian finance of 27 694c; Chancellor of the Exchequer 28 342c; on foreign exchanges 8 789d; on music halls 31 48d; National Debt conversion 31 84d; 31 87a; naval reform 31 92b; telephone licences 31 886c; university extension 27 666c.
Goschen Island 34 60 D3.
Goschen Strait: see Goshen Strait.
Göschenen (Geschenen) 34 27 H5; 24 11c.
Gosdantin I 27 94a.
Gose 10 789a.
Gosensass: see Gossensass.
Gosfield 34 9 H2.
Gosford: town, Haddington, Scotland 11 302c.
—, town, Oxon, England 18 94c.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
Gosford Green 6 530d.
Gosforth: town, Cumberland 34 6 B5; 21 557d.
—, town, Northumberland, England 31 259b.
— Park, High: see High Gosforth Park.
—, South: see South Gosforth.
Gosh 34 56 R11.
Gosha: town, Russia: see Goshtcha.
Gosha tribe 34 56 R10.
Gos-Hawk (Astur Palumbarius) 10 788c; 11 534c; in falconry 9 10d.
Goshen, land of, Egypt (Gesem) 10 788d; 20 205d; Israelites in 13 396b.
Goshen: republic, S. Africa 26 187d; 33 433b.
Goshen: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 66 D2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Litchfield co., Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
—, town, Windham co., Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, town, Indiana, U.S. 29 38d; 34 92 E1.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 C9.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Hill 34 79 E2.
—, New: see New Goshen.
— Point 34 68 G4.
— Springs 34 85 E6.
— Strait 34 48 J3.
—, West: see West Goshen.
Göshiu (Omi) 13 509c; 13 573b.
Goshtcha 34 34 F6.
Goshun 29 717b.
Gosh-Utes 12 827a.
Gosi: see Gossi.
Gosia, M. 4 517b.
Gosier, Grand: see Grand Gosier.
Gosiute Lake 34 113 H2
— Mountains 34 113 H2.
Goslar 10 789a and 29 39a; 34 22 J11; 34 3 K3; heathen idol 11 508a; Xanthosiderite at 16 388b.
Goslarite: mineral 16 401b.
Goslicki 10 789c.
Gosling, Alderman 14 850c.
Gosnold, B. 23 729a; 22 175a; in Maine 15 300d; discovers Cape Cod 15 615c.
Gospel of St Matthew: see Matthew, Gospel of.
— of St Mark: see Mark, Gospel of.
— of St Luke: see Luke, Gospel of.
— of St John: see John, Gospel of.
Gospel: liturgical 16 509b; 16 511a.
"Gospel and Epistle Book" 12 636c.
"Gospel of Eve" 1 138d.
Gospel according to the Hebrews: see Hebrews, Gospel according to.
"Gospel of the Infancy" 4 437d; 2 185c.
"Gospel of Judas" 10 703c.
"Gospel of Life" 33 837c.
"Gospel Magazine" 18 537d.
"Gospel according to Matthias" 2 184c.
"Gospel of Nicodemus" (Gesta Pilati) 25 498a.
"Gospel of Peter" 25 498b; 18 696c.
"Gospel Sonnets" 12 593c.
"Gospel of the Twelve" 25 498c.
"Gospel of Thomas" 25 498b
"Gospel its own Witness, The" 9 813d.
Gospels 10 789b and 29 39a; origin 3 642a; various influences upon 10 818b; chronology of, discussed 27 80b; evidence of, in St Paul 31 584c; in Didaché 33 202a; in "Diatessaron" 23 81d; 33 190c; history of criticism 10 841c; Justin Martyr 10 816d; order of books 5 13c; Strauss 22 592b; Tübingen theories 3 449b; 5 690a.
—, Synoptic 10 789b; date 10 813d; external evidence 10 814a; triple tradition 10 792c; language of original tradition 10 811c; relations between synoptists 10 791c; parallelisms illustrated 10 790a; additions to triple tradition 10 795c.
—, apocryphal: see Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
Gosper County 34 102 E3.
Gospic 34 28 G7.
Gosport: town, England 10 843a and 29 45c; 34 9 C5; 19 534 Map; victualling yard at 7 814d.
Gosport: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
— Lighthouse 34 9 C5.
Gosport-cum-Alverstoke 34 9 C5; pop. 29 218b.
Gos-Rejeb: see Goz-Rejeb.
Goss, Sir J.: composer 29 45c.
Goss: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
Goss rotary printing press 32 5c.
Gosshage 25 45c.
Gossaigaon: see Gossingaon.
Gossamer 2 290b.
Gossan (iron hat) 6 425d; 16 371c; 16 442d.
Gossart, J. (Mabuse) 10 843b; 6 537b.
Gossau: town, St Gall, Switzerland 34 27 K2, pop. 32 363c.
—, town, Zürich, Switzerland 34 27 J3.
Gosse: Australian explorer 3 106d.
—, Edmund: poet 28 262a.
—, P. H.: naturalist 29 45d; on birds of Jamaica 18 16c; on cockles 6 100b; experiments with fish 2 217d; on humming birds 12 358b; on tody bird 23 432a; on sea-serpent 21 609a; on Anolis 14 735d.
Gosselies 10 844c; 34 21 D8.
Gosselin, H.: painter 19 72c.
Gossen, H. H.: political economist 19 396c.
Gossen: island, Norway 34 26 E5.
Gossen: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
Gossensass 34 29 C10.
Gossett 34 94 J10.
Gossi 34 56 P15.
Gossingaon 34 43 B1.

Gossler 28 712a.
Gossner's Mission 20 776b; in India 16 518a.
Gössnitz 34 23 L16; 21 347a.
Gosson, S. 8 417d; plays of 8 419c; attacks stage 7 428c.
Gossville 34 66 J10.
Gossypium: see Cotton Plant.
Gost, R. 16 868a.
"Gösta Berling's Saga" 33 119c.
Gosta Green 3 789d.
Gosten 34 38 G2.
Gosti 17 607d.
Gostinin: see Gostynin.
Gostinnoi-Gorod 2 908d.
Gostinoy Dvor 16 857d; 21 191c.
Gostivar: see Kostovo.
Gostlin, J. 20 112d.
Göstling 34 29 K8.
Gostom 34 34 G6.
Gostomie 34 24 D26.
Gostomise 21 87c.
Gostyn 34 24 J24.
Gostynin: town, Russian Poland 34 34 B5; 24 375a; 33 758b.
Goswick 34 6 G1; 12 105c.
Goswick Station 34 6 G1.
Goszczynski 19 304d.
Goszpics 12 304d.
Got: French actor 27 544a.
Got Borej 34 41 A6.
Got Borejo: see Got Borej.
Göta: people of Sweden 22 744a.
Gota: Canal, Sweden 29 46b; 33 890d; 33 834d.
— Elf: river, Sweden 29 46b; 34 26 H7; waterfalls of Trollhättan 22 737a; 29 46b.
Götaland: see Gothland.
Gotama: see Buddha.
Gotara, El: see El Gotara.
Götarike: see Gothland.
Gotarzes 18 601b; 14 159c.
Gotatola 34 42 H9.
Gotch, Dr: divine 28 217b.
—, T. C.: artist 32 436d.
Gotcha: see Gokcha Lake.
Götchebes 23 661d.
Göte: see Goethe.
Göteborg: see Gothenburg.
Gotemba 29 672a.
Gotera 34 120 G6.
Goteschalcus: see Gottschalk.
Goth, Bertrand de: see Clement V.
Götha Canal 34 26 J7.
Gotha: grand duchy: see Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, town, Germany 10 844c and 29 46c; 34 23 L12; on travel map 34 3 K3; plan of 10 845; 21 347d; cremation 27 270a; libraries 14 527b; 14 546d; observatory at 17 712d; Protestant leaders at 20 329a.
Gotha, Congress of 30 224c; 32 665d; programme 22 215a.
— Elf, Sweden: see Göta Elf.
Gothalania: see Catalonia.
Gotham 34 8 P3.
Gothard, A. von 17 713c.
—, E. von 17 713c.
Gothard, Sankt: see St Gotthard.
Gothenburg (Göteborg and Bohus): county, Sweden 34 26 G7; 22 741d; 29 49a; 33 114a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
— (Göteborg, Gottenburg): town, Sweden 10 845c and 29 46c; 34 26 G8; 22 736c; 22 741d; great fire in 8 233c; liquor law system 10 846a; 14 688b; 29 46d; 30 293a; prison 32 11c; statistics 28 316d; 33 114b; university of 5 419d.
Gotherington 34 19 K2.
Gothers Gade 6 343d.
Gothi Minores 13 749a.
Gothia, Crimea 6 587c.
—, duchy of 17 230b.
Gothic: town 34 109 E5.
Gothic architecture: see Pointed Architecture.
— armour 25 668b.
— art 9 219d; Herder on 11 728d; Venetian, copy 24 149a.
— Avenue: in Mammoth Cave 15 449 plan; 15 449a.
— characters 3 653a.
— dictionaries 7 186d.
— keyed frame 4 491d.
Gothic language 10 846b; 10 852a; 18 785a; 8 701a; derivations of 10 853a; allied tongues 8 208a; 21 307a.
Gothic League (Götiska förbundet) 23 110c; 22 757b.
— MSS. 18 148a.
— Mountain 6 169a.
— type 23 694a; 23 696b.
— Wash: stream, U.S. 34 110 F2.
Göthite 16 867d; 13 286d.
Gothland (Götarike, Gotland, Gottland, Götaland, Gutaland, Gutnic, Gutnish): division, Sweden 29 46d; 34 26 H8; 22 736a; geology 10 838b; population 33 114a; thunderstorms 22 739b.
"Gothland": ship 32 837c.
Gothland deep 26 97a.
— Island and County 34 26 L8; Pl XII 8 715; 29 47a; 22 741d; Danes acquire 22 748a; description 22 737d; geology 22 739d; history 33 861a; militia 2 616b; Runic inscriptions 21 370c.
— sea laws 21 585a.
—, West: see Vestergötland.
Gothofred: see Godefroy.
Goths (Getae): race 10 846d; customs 22 306c; ethnic relations 10 847b; history 10 475d; 8 265d; occupy Catania 5 218c; Corsica owned by 6 440c; overrun Crimea 6 587c; in Dacia 6 758b; in Denmark 7 84b; sack Ephesus 8 468a; invade Gaul 9 528b; in Germany 10 475d; invade Italy 11 112b; 20 777a; Italian kingdom 13 467b; 17 233a; 20 782b; 18 492c; and Jats 12 789b; of Naples 17 191b; destroy Philippopolis 18 753d; religion of 10 851b; revolt of, 376 20 779b; in Spain and Italy 10 851c; bring cattle to Spain 5 246a; in Sweden 22 744a; under Theodoric 10 850b; under Theodosius 23 258a; invade Thrace 14 452d; 11 109d; Ulfilas converts 23 719c; Valens helps 24 35d; Jordanes' history of 13 747c.
—, Eastern: see Ostrogoths.
—, Minor 13 749a.
—, Western: see Visigoths.
Goths: Swedish littérateurs 6 763a.
"Goth's Battle Song" 6 764b.
Götiska förbundet: see Gothic League.
Gotland: see Gothland.
Goto, Cape: see Oso Kaki.
Goto Islands (Goto Shima, Gotto Shima, Goto Retto) 29 47a; 34 40 D7; 13 569a.
Goto Retto: see Goto Islands.
Gotō Tokujirō 29 733a.
— Yūjō 29 718c.
Go-Toba no In: see Takahira.
Gotös 29 719a.
Gotra 29 283d.
Gotschalk: see Gottschalk.
Gotska Sandön (Gotska Sandö) 34 26 L7; 29 47a; lighthouse 34 26 L7; 22 738a.
Gott, J. 23 118b.
"Gott erhalte Franz den Kaiser" 11 540d.
"Gott und die Bayadere" 10 732c.
Göttchendorf 34 24 D30.
Gottenburg: see Gothenburg.
Gotter, P. 21 391b.
Götterbaum 8 693a.
"Götterdämmerung" 24 314c.
Gotteron bridge 28 516b.
Gottersfeld 34 24 F28.
Gottesacker church 10 676a.
Gottesberg 34 24 L23.
"Gottesdienstlichen Vorträge der Juden, Die" 13 682a.
Gottesfreunde 16 811d; 17 133c.
Gottesgabe 8 533a.
Gotteshausbund 22 789a; Engadine part of 8 213b; in Grisons 11 205b.
Gotteskoog 86 34 25 D7.
Gotteszell 34 23 P17.
Gottfried of Arnsberg 2 626a.
— of Fontaines 21 429d.
— of Ghemen 7 90b.
—, Johann 21 566b.
— of Lorraine 10 467b; 11 667b; 15 6a.
— von Neifen 10 525a.
— of Strasburg 10 524b; 10 854a; criticised 24 632d; Arthur romance of 2 639b.
Gotthard: abbot 10 845b.
Gotthard, Sankt: see St Gotthard.
Gotthard, St, tunnel: see St Gotthard Tunnel.
Gottheimer 31 187d.
Gotthelf, J. 22 799d; criticised 28 783d; his "Uli the Serf" 33 362d.
Göttin 14 467d.
"Gottin" 10 546c.
Göttingen (Goding) 10 854d and 29 47b; 34 22 J11; on travel map 34 3 K3; plan of 10 855c; crypt at 8 669b; Hainbund of 10 540d; library of 14 527c; 14 546d; Neander born at 17 304a; observatory at 17 712d; 31 301c; in war of 1866 28 675c; woollen manufactures 11 446d.
— university 11 447a; 20 17d; 23 847c; foundation of 10 423b; J. D. Michaelis lectures 16 227d; school of poets 10 540d; statistics 28 683b.
"Göttinger Gelehrtenanzeiger" 31 249c.
"Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen" 18 541a.
Göttkendorf 34 24 E31.
Gottland: see Gothland.
Gottlieben 12 405d.
Gotto Shima: see Goto Islands.
Gottogo: see Bonduku.
"Gottorfisches Kunst Kammer" 7 322b.
Gottoro 34 54 E9.
Gottorp Castle 21 414a.
— globe 10 683b.
Gotts 34 65 H9.
Gottschaldt 33 478d.
Gottschalk (Gottschalk, Gotteschalcus, Fulgentius) 10 855c; 8 522d; 6 624d; 9 538a; degraded 18 472d; dispute on Eucharist 20 320d.
Gottschall: dramatist 10 545d.
—, historian 10 545a.
—, Dr H. von 26 752d.
Gottsched, J. C. 10 856a; 10 134d; reforms drama 7 441c; 10 533a; as journalist 18 541b; Lessing ridicules 14 479b; Nicolai attacks 17 489b; Saxon school 22 797c.
Gottschee 29 47b; 34 29 K12; on travel map 34 3 M6; 5 121b.
Gottshalk: see Gottschalk.
Gottska Sandö: see Gotska Sandön.
Gottskalk, Bishop 2 485c.
Gottskalksson, Odd 12 620c.
Gotu 34 41 N1.
Götz, J. N. 10 850c; Halle school 10 534a.
—, Nicolaus 23 685d.
"Götz von Berlichingen" 7 442b; 10 538a; 10 529a; 10 784d.
Gotzelin 22 775d.
Götzen, Count von 25 130a; 25 132c; explores Congo 28 630c; 30 55a.
"Götzendämmerung" 31 236c.
Götzis 34 27 M3.
Gou Kuh 34 40 H7.
Gouala 34 54 E8.
Gouambuch 12 357b.
Goub: river: see Bak.
Goubet submarine 32 577a.
Goud Zee 34 21 C1.
Gouda (Ter Gouwe) 11 1a; 34 21 E4; 12 65a; 12 98d; A. van der Neer at 17 315a; 29 306d.
Gouda cheese 5 456c; 6 773b; 27 355d.
Goudeau 34 37 E5.
Goudelin, P. 19 871a; 32 43b.
Goudhurst 34 9 H4.
Goudimel, Claude 11 1d; 17 84b; compositions of 18 160c.
Goudouli 32 43b.
Goudyville 34 100 E3.
Goué 10 725b.
Gouessan 6 460a.
Gouet 6 460a; 21 159b.
Gouff: see Golf.
Gouffé 9 665a.
Gouffre d'Enfer 21 168a.
Gouñi, Jebel: see Jebel Gouñi.
Gouge (Gough), J. 25 24a.
—, Rev. T. 3 649a.
Gouge: tool 11 437d.
Gougenet, Abbé 11 188d.
Gough, H. G., Viscount 11 2a; Canton campaign 5 36d; 5 651c; at Chillianwalla 5 694d; Sir H. Edwardes under 7 697b; defeats Gwalior troops 32 634c; Hardinge under 11 474b; Havelock under 11 526a; at Maharajpore 8 147d; in Sikh wars 12 808b; defends Tarifa 23 65c.
Gough, J.: see Gouge, J.
—, R. 11 2d; 20 543a; collects brasses 4 219b; Bodleian donation 14 519b; 18 95a; work of 1 735c; 3 661b.
—, philosopher 6 784c.
Gough: co., New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, island, China 5 37 Map.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
— Island, Atlantic 34 1 S14.
—, Lake 34 60 H3.
—, Mount 34 46 D6.
Gouglersville 34 73 K6.
Goujet, C. P. 11 3a; 9 307a.
Goujon, J. 11 3b; 21 13a; works of 21 563b.
Goukcha 2 309c.
Goulais Bay 34 95 M4.
Goulart 20 660b.
Goulas 27 273a.
Goulburn, E. G. 29 47c.
—, H. 8 369b; 31 86c.
—, J. 26 466b.
Goulburn: town, New South Wales 29 47c; 34 50 H6; 34 51 H5; 25 801 Map: see founded 8 492d; statistics 31 166d.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
—, river, New South Wales 17 406b; 24 215d; 34 51 F6.
— Islands 34 50 E2.
Goulceby (Goulsby) 34 8 E2.
Gould, A. A. 11 3d.
—, B. A. 29 47c; on Brorsen's comet 6 193d; celestial map 17 716b; star photometry 18 840d.
—, F. C. 26 610a; caricature by Pl 26 587; on "Pall Mall Gazette" 31 186a; on "Westminster Gazette" 26 587a.
—, J.: ornithologist 8 694d; on English ants 2 94c; and Casuarius bennetti 8 172b; on cockatoos 6 96b; on gareſowl 10 79c; on parrots 17 354d; describes pittidæ 19 149c; describes Toucan 23 477b; account of works 18 12a.
—, J. J.: artist 31 856d.
—, Jay 29 47d.
—, S. Baring-: see Baring-Gould, S.
Gould: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K5.
— City, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
— Island 34 66 K3.
—, Mount 34 50 B5.
— Station, Quebec 34 62 M7.
Goulding 34 61 E2.
Goulds 34 70 M6.
Gould's country, Tasmania 33 186b.
— Green 34 10 D6.
Gouldsboro: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J7.
—, town, Lackawanna co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4
—, town, Wayne co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
Gouldsville 34 66 D6.
Gouldtown 34 72 D6.
Goulet 4 260b; 27 499c.
Goulia-Homer 34 55 M6.
Goulpara 25 722 Map.
Goulsby: see Gouloeby.
Goulvain, Cape 34 59 H10.
Goulven-Denis 5 396d.
Goumarié, Ras: see Ras Goumarié.
Goumas 17 707b; 17 708a.
Goundam (Gundam) 34 54 F6
Gounod, C. F. 29 48a; portrait 29 48b; sacred music 29 49d.
Goupia tomentosa: see Kopie.
Gour: territory, Afghanistan: see Ghür.
—, town, India: see Gaur.
Gour Gol 34 26 G4.
Goura: town, Greece: see Gura.
Goura: bird: see Crowned Pigeon.
Gouramy: see Gramy.
Gourao (Gurao) 34 54 F7.
Gouray: see Gorey.
Gourbevre 34 118 A16.
Gourd (Cucurbita) 11 4a; anthers 4 127b; cultivation of 12 283a; fruit of 4 153b; stamens 4 129b.
Gourde 29 944a.
Gourdesh: tribe 30 5a.
Gourdesh Valley, Kafiristan 30 4c.
Gourdin 34 79 J5.
Gourdon, B. de 11 703b.
Gourdon: town, France 34 18 G8.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 M6; lighthouse ibid.
Gourdon cup and tray 19 183a.
Gourg 8 685c.
Gourgai sal: see Va'htang, King.
Gourgan 2 738b.
Gourgaud, G.: baron 11 5b; at St Helena 17 225d.
Gourgues, D. de 9 340d.
Gouria 10 431b.
Gouriel Mountains 3 446c.
Gourin 34 17 B4.
Gouritz 34 57 F8.
Gourko, Count J. V. 29 50a, Balkan campaign 8 547a, 23 652a; 26 454b.
Gourmont, J. de 21 444a.
—, printer 3 656b.
Gournay: family of 21 795c; arms of 11 691d.
—, Hugh de 23 35c.
—, Jean V. de 19 361b; Quesnay, friend of 20 176d.
—, Mlle. de 16 770d.
Gournay (Gournay-sur-Aronde): town, Oise, France 34 19 F2.
—, town, Seine-Inférieure, France 34 19 D2; on travel map 34 3 E4; 21 626a.
Gournay-sur-Aronde: see Gournay: town, Oise.
Gournia 31 55a.
Gourock 29 50b; 34 15 E3; 20 396b; 32 207d; lighthouse 34 15 E3.
— Range 34 51 H6.
Gourred-Oul-Ayn 3 180d.
Gourzon 34 19 L3.
Goussainville 34 19 F2.
Gousse, Th. 22 690b.
Gousset 7 196c.
Goussia 32 815d.
Gout 11 5c; course of 11 6a; diet for 7 906b; mineral waters for 16 433b; pathology of 11 6d; 18 388d; Sydenham on 22 806b; treatment of 11 8a; 33 274d.
—, rheumatic 20 518b; 31 563a.
—, wheat disease 24 535c.
— fly (Chlorops taeniopus) 27 633d.
Goute de suif 14 299d.
Gouthière 9 849c.
Goutte d'eau: topaz 23 446b.
Gouty-stem tree (Bottle-tree, Adansonia gregorii Delabechia gregorii) 3 111a.
Gouvea, A. de 19 557b.
Gouvea 34 123 J7.
Gouveia: commune, Portugal 29 149c.
—, town, Portugal 29 149c.
— (Gorongoza): town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P15.
"Gouvernement Parlementaire en France" 9 681b.
Gouverneur 34 70 M3.
Gouville 34 19 C3.
Gouvion Saint Cyr, L., Marquis de 11 8c; 17 216c.
Gouwe: river 12 63c.
—, town: see Gouda.
Gouweloos, J. 32 447c.
Gouzouli 22 145a.
Govan: town, Scotland 29 50c; 34 15 F9; 14 250c; 14 251b; 30 131d; statistics 32 463a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
Govanhill 14 251c.
Govannon 5 322b.
Govans 34 75 K2.
Gove: town 34 105 B3.
— County 34 105 B3.
Govea, A. 4 419d; 24 717a.
Govern: town 34 78 H4.
Governador, Ilha do: see Ilha do Governador.
Governesses' Sanatorium 31 240a.
Government 11 9a; 29 50c; Adam Smith on 19 365b; Aristotle's ideal 2 519b; Bacon's ideal of 3 204a; Bentham on 3 576d; Christianity influences 5 697c; by the church 5 729c; Confucius's theory of 6 261b; federal 9 61d; federal in colonies 11

20b; foreign relations 7 353c; 13 152a; forms of 11 10c; Hobbes's theory of 8 597c; Lâo-tsze on 14 396c; local: see Local Government, Locke on 8 494d; 14 756b; Machiavelli on 15 150d; Mencius on 16 5a; Metternich on 16 201b; origin of 8 620c; parliamentary 11 15b; physiocratic theories 19 360a; Plato on 19 208a; relation to law 11 14d; 14 357a; 14 366a; representative 18 303a; sphere of 11 15b; theory of sphere 19 400d; right of taxation 23 85b; Zacharias on 24 768b.
Government Annuities Act, of 1864 29 533d; of 1882 29 534a.
— departments: annuities held by 25 453a.
"Government Gazette," India 17 432b.
"Government Gazette," Jamaica 31 906d.
"Government Gazette," South Africa 31 908b.
"Government Gazette," Straits Settlements 31 905b.
Government Gums: see Farina.
— Hill 22 93d.
—, local: see Local Government.
Government of National Defence 28 480c.
— Offices (Security) Act 29 148a.
— Station 34 116 L1.
— stock 32 865d; 31 864c.
— Well 34 50 E4.
Governo, Palazzo del 2 230a.
Governor: colonial British 26 396b; rank of 23 418d; power of veto 24 207b.
—, Roman provincial 19 885b.
— of State, U.S. 33 574d; right of veto 24 207c; powers in strikes 30 106d.
Governor: artificial fly 25 447d.
Governor: in machinery 15 768d; centrifugal 24 413d; 22 476b; differential 22 508d; disengagement 22 508b; dynamo-metric 22 508d; gas 10 97b; isochronous 22 506b; of marine engines 22 509b; relay 22 508c; in steam engine 22 505b.
"Governor" 8 156c; 8 416d.
Governor Island, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
— Island, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
"Governor Raffles": salvage case 32 398c.
Governor Run 34 75 K5.
Governor Wood 28 530c.
Governor-General: of Canada 1 711d.
Governor-General: of India 12 768b; list 12 812a.
"Governor's Daughters, The" 17 598b.
Governors Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E6.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P14.
"Governour": by Elyot: see "Governor."
Govind 11 845a.
Govind Rai 20 111b.
Govind Sinh 12 808a.
Govindgarh: town, Amritsar, British India 1 778a.
—, town, Alwar, India 1 649d.
Govindpur 34 41 L8.
Govindwal 1 777c.
Govitz 4 761c.
Govnak (Kovnak) 34 40 C4.
Govone 34 31 D5.
Gow, A. C. 32 437d.
Gow Creek, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
Gow el Kebir (Antæopolis) Pl VI 7 700.
Gowan: flower 8 773b.
Gowan (Gowlan) Hill, Scotland 22 555a.
Gowanda 34 71 E7.
Gowang 21 210b.
Gowanleh 14 140d.
Gowanus Bay 34 69 P14.
Gowdie, Isobel 2 205d.
Gowdy 34 104 D7.
Gowen: county, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— City 34 73 J5.
Gowensville 34 79 D1.
Gower, C. 17 743b.
—, J. 11 81c; works of 8 412b.
—, H.: bishop 16 483a; 21 160d; 22 733a.
—, inventor 14 770d; 30 395b.
—, Lord: statesman 10 494b.
—, Lord Ronald 32 475b.
Gower: district, Wales Pl II 8 271.
—, river: see Fly River.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
— Island 34 52 K4.
—, North: see North Gower.
— Peninsula 34 12 D3; on travel map 34 3 B3; 10 634b.
Gowerton 34 12 D3.
Gowff: see Golf.
Gowhatty: see Gauhati.
Gowher: see Jauher.
Gowk: bird: see Cuckoo.
Gowk: Scotch term 2 214b.
Gowlan Hill: see Gowan Hill.
Gowland, W. 32 870d.
Gown: academic 6 464a.
Gowna, Lough: see Lough Gowna.
Gowran 34 16 G6.
Gowreeshankar Vodeyshankar 29 50d.
Gowrie, William, 1st Earl of 15 598d; 21 507c.
Gowrie: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J1.
Gowrie, Carse of: see Carse of Gowrie.
Gowrie conspiracy 13 558c; 21 509c.
Gowt 1 18d.
Gowy 26 542c.
Goxhill 34 7 K4.
Goya: town 11 22a; 34 124 F9.
Goya: tribe 12 829c.
Goya y Lucientes, F. 11 23b; 8 104d; influence of 29 410b; work of 21 440b.
Goyah, El: see El Goyah.
Goyana 31 614c.
Goyaninha (Goyan) 34 123 L5.
Goyanna 11 23b; 34 123 L5.
Goyatz 34 22 H19.
Goyave River, Guadeloupe: see Great Goyave.
—, town, Grenada, West Indies 34 116 H11.
—, town, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 R9.
Goyaz: state, Brazil 29 51b; 34 123 H6; 1 672a; 4 235a; diamond deposits 4 224a; pop. 26 348d; rivers of 31 796a.
— (Villa Bôa de Goyaz): town, Brazil 11 23a; 34 123 H7; 29 51b; 4 235a.
Goyder Lagoon 34 50 F5.
Goyen, J. J. van 11 23b; 21 473c; 6 743c.
Goyeneche, General 4 17c.
Goyim: see Gutium.
Goyt 7 100d; 32 866d.
Goz Abu Guma 25 133d.
Goz Rejeb 34 55 P6.
Goza 34 85 C7.
Gozan: see Nisibin.
Gozbert, Abbot 14 514a.
—, Judge 14 73c.
Gozene 34 38 H3.
Gozier Islet Lighthouse 34 118 B9.
Gózihr: king 18 606a.
Gozlan, L. 11 23d.
Gozlin: bishop 9 535b.
Gozo (Gaulus, Gozzo) Island 34 30 H11; Pl III 15 136; 11 24b; 15 339d; 30 503b; carved stone (ill) 2 384c; grain trade of 29 78c; density of population 15 341c; Phœnician colony 18 806d.
— Island Lighthouse 34 30 H11.
Gozon, De: knight of St John 21 174c.
Gozon 34 20 G1.
Gozzano 34 31 D3.
Gozzi, C., Count 11 24b; character of 7 419a.
—, G., Count 11 24c; 13 512d.
Gozzo (Gavdo, Gavdos): town 34 36 B9.
— Island, Maltese Islands: see Gozo.
Gozzoli, B. 11 24d; 31 846b; frescoes of 6 36b; 9 773b; 32 410a.
Graabrödretory 6 345b.
Graaf, R. De 1 812b; 20 413c; 28 358a.
"Graaf van Devonshire" 26 315d.
Graaf Reinet: district, Cape Colony 34 57 F7; 5 46c.
— Reinet (Graaff Reynet): town, Cape Colony 29 51b; 34 57 F7; 26 564b; Lord Milner at 32 723a.
Graaf Reinet College 26 565c.
Graaf stock 4 575d; 26 485c
Graafe, von 23 53d.
Graafian follicles 26 73b.
— vesicle 25 405d.
Graafschap 34 96 J12.
— Zutphen 20 153b.
Graah, Captain 19 390a.
Graah's Islands (Danell's Islands) 3 735a.
Graal: see Grail.
Grab 34 26 K9.
Graball 34 85 D3.
Grabau: chemist 25 341b.
Grabbe, C. D.: author 7 443c; 10 546a.
—, Russian general 5 258c.
Grabe, J. E. 11 25c.
Graben: town, Germany 34 23 O8.
—, rift valleys 25 362a.
Gräberg 25 609b.
Grabow: river, Germany 34 24 D23.
—, town, Mecklenburg, Germany 34 22 F14.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany 11 25c and 29 51c; 34 22 D16.
—, town, Posen, Germany 34 24 K27.
Grabow-on-the-Oder 34 22 F20; 22 543d; 32 856c.
Grabowski, M. 19 905a.
Grabs: town, Switzerland 34 27 L3.
Grabs: dredging apparatus 27 531d.
Grabstede 34 22 F6.
Grabusa 6 570a.
Graca: traveller 1 247a.
Gracac 34 26 H7.
Gracanica (Gratchanitza) 34 26 K7; monastery 18 747a.
Graçay 34 19 D6.
Gracchi: see Gracchus.
Gracchurris: see Alfaro, Spain.
Gracchus: Roman family 11 25d.
—, Caius 20 757c; 19 886a; agrarian reforms 14 261b; and Drusus 7 487b; rhetoric of 14 332d; 20 719a; Sempronian law 8 510b; social reforms 26 664d.
—, Tiberius Sempronius: Roman consul, 215-213 B.C. 11 25d; 20 749a; defeated by Hannibal 11 443c.
—, Tiberius Sempronius: Roman consul, 177-163 B.C. 11 25d; 1 459a; in Spain 20 750d; conquests and rule 22 306a.
—, Tiberius: the younger 11 25d; 20 756d; death 20 757c; social reforms 26 664c.
Grace, E. M. 27 278c; cricket record 27 282a.
—, G. F. 27 278c.
—, W. G. 29 51c; 27 270c; 27 278c; 27 280a.
Grace: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Grace: in Theology 8 589d; Arminius' view 2 552c; Augustine on 8 592b; 19 669b; Calvin's view 4 720b; Jesuit teaching 13 650a; Lutheran controversy 15 85b; Pauline doctrine 18 425a; Pelagius' doctrines 18 472c; Suarez' view of 22 616a.
—, title 23 418d.
Grace, Act of 24 580a.
Grace Church: see Grass Church.
Grace, Edict of 4 743c.
Grace, Lake 34 98 C2.
—, Mount 34 67 E2.
Gracechurch Street 20 585d.
Gracedale 34 73 L4.
Gracefield 34 62 B6.
Graceham 34 75 G2.
Graces, the: in mythology 11 26a; 2 172c.
"Graces, The": statue 4 531b.
Grace's Old Castle 14 75a.
Graceton 34 74 D5.
Graceville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Gracewood 34 80 G5.
Gracey 34 82 A7.
Grächen 34 27 F6.
Gracia 34 20 O3; 26 146b.
Gracia, Alta: see Alta Gracia.
Gracian, B. 11 27b; 22 360b; 21 453b.
Gracias (Gracias á Dios): town and department, Honduras 34 120 G5; 12 132a; pop. 29 517a.
Gracias á Dios, Cabo: see Cabo Gracias á Dios.
— á Dios Falls 11 238c.
— á Dios, Punta de: see Punta de Gracias á Dios.
Graciliaria 25 269d; 1 506d.
Gracilis: muscle of thigh 1 841b.
Graciosa: island, Azores 34 20 C8; lighthouse 34 20 C8; 3 172b; 26 38c.
—, island, Canary Islands 34 20 O8; 4 800b.
Gracioso 8 189d.
Gracious Islands 34 48 J2.
Grackle (Gracula religiosa, Crow-blackbird) 11 26c; of Malay Peninsula 15 332b.
Graculavus 3 729b.
Gracy Butte 34 107 J4.
Gradabós 34 123 G5.
Gradacac (Gradachatz) 34 28 K7.
Gradaflle 20 655b.
Gradan 34 105 B2.
Gradatæ 32 77a.
Gradata: see Gratz.
Grade: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
Gradefes 34 20 G2.
Gradek 34 34 D5.
Gradenigo, J. 13 506a; 21 312c.
—, P. 24 143a.
Gradenitsa 34 34 H8.
Gradetsch: see Granges: town, Valais, Switzerland.
Gradetz 34 35 J6.
Gradh Eclasa 5 304b.
— Ecna 5 303a.
— Fene 5 303a.
— Fill 5 300a.
Gradibus, M. de 1 806b.
Gradient, barometric 16 155a; (fig.) 16 156a.
Gradientia 20 434b.
Gradients: in railways 20 232b; 20 245a; 32 150c; and gauge 32 156a; tables of 32 168b; utilization of 32 162b.
—, in roadways 20 582d.
Gradijsk: see Gradizsk.
Gradino 2 465b.
Gradirhaus (graduation house) 21 232a.
Gradisca: see Gradiska.
Gradishka 4 68c.
Gradishte 30 819b.
Gradishteanu: politician 32 327d; 32 328b.
Gradiska (Gradisca): province, Austria 34 29 H12; 12 364d; 10 787c; Maximilian inherits 15 644d.
—, town, Austria 11 27b; 34 29 G12; 6 592a.
—, Alt-: see Alt-Gradiska.
—, Bosnisch: see Bosnisch-Gradiska.
—, Neu-: see Neu-Gradiska.
Gradista 25 245 Map.
Gradiste 34 35 D4.
Gradistea: see Jidovi.
Graditz 32 47c; 33 374d.
Gradivus 15 570d.
Gradizsk (Gradijsk) 34 34 J7; 12 364d; 19 410c.
"Gradmessung in Ostpreussen" 7 596d.
Grado: town, Austria 34 29 G12; 15 553b; harbour at 10 787d; seized by Pippin 24 145a; lighthouse 34 29 G12.
—, town, Spain 34 20 F1; 18 84b.
Gradonatchalnik 26 448d.
Gradual (Graduale) in Liturgy 16 509b; 16 511a; music of 19 170a.
—, Liturgical book 14 710a; 16 508c.
— Psalms 20 33a.
Graduated taxation 9 172d; 23 85d; 23 88c.
Graduation: in instrument making 11 27c; of thermometers 11 571b.
— house: see Gradirhaus.
Gradus Monetæ, Forum Romanum Pl VIII 20 815c.
"Gradus ad Parnassum": by Clementi 5 824c.
"Gradus ad Parnassum": by Fux 9 856a; 17 90d.
Gradwein: see Gratwein.
Grady: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
Grady: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Gradyagan Bay 34 48 D6.
Gradyville 34 82 F6.
Græse 18 560c.
Graebe: chemist 7 572c; 27 556b.
Græcia Magna: see Magna Græcia.
Græco-Italic language 11 127a; characteristics of 11 130a.
Græco-Phœnician art in Gräfe, A. von 11 31c.
Græco-Roman plate (ill) 19 181b; pottery (ill) 19 617b.
Græcostasis: Forum Romanum 20 816b; Pl VIII 20 815; 4 664c.
Græcus, M. 2 557b.
Graefenberg 34 62 G4.
Graeis Alps: see Graian Alps.
Graemsay: island and lighthouse 34 14 K2.
Graen 14 282a.
Graena 11 230c.
Graenoe: see Grasö.
Græstad 34 25 L4.
Græsvik 34 26 E9.
Graettinger 34 101 D1.
Graetz, H. 13 681d; on Jewish history 5 2a; 13 682a.
Graetzel: chemist 28 127a.
Grævius, J. G. 11 31a; 4 382c; 18 547d; on early editions 3 656d.
Graf, A. 29 657a.
—, K. H. 18 509a; 18 513b; on Chronicles 5 708c; 5 709d; on Ezekiel 8 830a; on Jeremiah 13 628b.
Graf: German for Count 6 512d.
"Graf Petöfy" 28 720c.
Graf Station 34 101 M3.
Gräfe: A. von 11 31c.
—, H. 11 31c.
—, J. G.: see Grævius, J. G.
—, K. F. von 11 31d; 22 677c.
Grafenau 34 23 P17.
Gräfenberg 34 23 N13; cure at 9 767d; 12 543a; wine 24 611a.
Gräfenhainichen 34 22 J16; 10 443d.
Grafenkirchen 34 23 O16.
Gräfenthal 34 23 L13; 21 348d.
Grafenwöhr 34 23 N14.
Gräfes, Professor 3 826b.
Graff, von: zoologist 31 792d; 31 794b.
Gräffe, E. 11 406c.
Graffham 34 9 D5.
Graffigny, Madame de 23 628b; 24 287d.
Graffilla 19 174d.
Graffiti 13 116c; Pompeian 18 154c.
Grafham 34 8 E5.
Graffigny: see Graffigny, Madame de.
"Gräfin Lea" 28 718d.
Grafing 34 23 Q15
Grafio 21 214a.
Gräfle: painter 30 194a.
Grafly, C. 32 483b.
Gräfrath: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 Q13.
Gräfrath: town, Prussia 11 32a; 34 23 K4.
Grafsholm 18 482d.
Grafskaia 34 44 N1; 32 616b.
Grafskaya: see Grafskaia.
Graft: nautical term 21 603d.
Grafted bow 2 378b.
Graft-hybridism 12 426a; 12 213d.
Grafting: of plants 12 213b; 12 236b; in vine 6 715a.
—, nautical term 21 593b.
Grafton: family 5 408d.
Grafton, Duke of 8 368c; 18 217a; 20 615d.
—, R. 8 386a; 11 389b; 22 696c; and M. Parker 18 300c; and Stow 22 579d.
Grafton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D14.
—, town, England 34 9 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A9
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.

Grafton: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, N.S.W. 29 52c; 34 51 K2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
—, town, West Va., U.S. 29 52d; 34 77 G2; pop. 24 519b; 33 833d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
"Grafton": ship 31 105a.
Grafton and Armidale: diocese 8 499d.
Grafton, Cape 34 50 H3.
— Center 34 66 G8.
— County 34 66 G7.
— Court 24 379b.
—, East: see East Grafton.
Grafton Gallery 30 552d; 25 683a.
— Islands 34 124 C14.
—, North: see North Grafton.
— Peak 34 113 H4.
—, South: see South Grafton.
—, West: see West Grafton.
Grafversfors 31 259c.
Gragg 34 78 F2.
Graglia 34 31 C3.
Gragnano 11 32a; 34 32 R13; 34 32 U9.
Graham: clan: see Grahams.
—, Anne 8 590d.
—, astronomer 11 28a.
—, Augustus 4 371b.
—, Captain 4 708d.
—, clockmaker 6 16d; 24 396d.
—, Colonel 13 817d.
—, Cyril 2 421c; on the Druses 7 483c.
—, Ennis: pseud.: see Molesworth, M. L.
—, Sir Gerald: general 29 52d; in Egypt 27 711b; at Neficheh 27 708d; at Suakin 29 35b.
—, Sir J. G. R.: statesman 11 39a; 6 67d; education bills 25 234c; Mazzini's letters 15 655c; 19 569b; naval reforms 25 65b; 1 157d; 7 317b.
—, James: see Montrose, Marquis of.
—, Sir John de 24 396d; slain at Falkirk 9 13d; 24 397b.
—, Sir John, of Abercorn 21 94c.
—, John: of Claverhouse: see Dundee, Viscount.
—, Patrick: archbishop 2 370b; 21 158b.
—, Patrick: claimant to earldom of Strathearn.
—, Peter: painter 32 439a.
—, Prof. 16 481a.
—, Sir Robert 13 556a; 21 493b.
—, T.: painter 32 439d.
—, Dr Thomas: alcohol in dough 3 254c; dialysis of gases 3 41a; on diffusion 7 815b; diffusion of matter 3 41c; on platinum 5 483c; 19 191a.
—, Sir Thomas: general 3 588c.
—, Sir William 7 536d.
Graham: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
Graham County, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
"Graham, Hon. Mrs" 10 16a.
Graham Island 34 60 C3; 20 170a.
— Land 31 813 Map: P1 II 19 315; 10 195b; 31 813c.
— Mines 34 77 C4.
— Moore Island 34 50 D2.
— Mount 34 110 F6.
— Port: see Port Graham.
— Station, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
Graham Station, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Graham wood-pulp process 18 236b.
Grahame, James: poet 11 33d.
—, postmaster of Scotland 19 565b.
Grahame, Fort: see Fort Grahame.
Grahams: Scottish clan P1 VI 21 498.
Grahams: town 34 61 H2.
Graham's Castle 22 554b.
— Club 24 544b.
— Dyke: see Antoninus, Wall of.
Grahams Forge 34 76 B7.
— Island 34 99 E1.
Graham's law of gases 11 32d.
"Graham's Magazine" 18 544b; 19 256a.
Graham's Shoal 15 820c.
Graham's Town 11 34a and 29 53a; 34 57 H7; 26 504b; climate of 5 43b; Kaffre's attack 32 715b; diocese 8 492d.
Grahamston: town, Renfrew, Scotland 3 392d.
Grahamston: town, Stirlingshire, Scotland 34 15 H2; 9 13c.
Grahamsville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
Grahamton 34 82 D5.
Grahamville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
Grahn, L. 27 377b.
Grahn Station 34 82 K4.
Grahovo: district, Montenegro 30 819a.
—, town, Montenegro: see Umatz.
Graia licentia 3 84b.
Graian (Graeis) Alps 34 18 M7; 34 31 B3; 1 622b; passes and peaks 1 624d.
Graig 14 75b.
Graigue 5 111d.
Graiguenamanagh 34 16 H6.
Graikoi 11 90b; 11 148d.
Grail 11 34b; 15 321b; in Arthurian cycle 8 408a; 20 644d; origin of word 11 35d.
Grailhe 3 152b.
Grailing 6 178c.
Grailly, Archambault de 9 354c.
Grainberg, Count 11 623c.
Grain, Corney 28 678d.
Grain: town, England 34 9 J3.
Grain: in brewing 26 363a.
Grain: cereal: see Corn.
—, a weight 2 533d; 24 489d; 33 811b.
Grain Coast 1 269c.
Grain drill (ill) 25 169c.
Grain elevators 28 132b.
— harvesters (ill) 25 174b.
Grain, The Isle of, England 34 9 J3; 14 37a.
Grain of rock 32 102b.
—, silver: in wood 4 102c.
— tin 23 401b.
Grain trade 29 53b and 6 413d; Board of Trade rules 32 590d; first British importation 9 27b; import duties 29 79c; 3 320c; freight rate (tables) 29 55a; Home and Foreign 6 416b; early laws 1 298c; Mill's pamphlet 16 306a; prices 23 498b; transport 14 574a; world's supply (tables) 29 57b.
Grain Valley 34 104 D7.
"Graindorge, Thomas" 33 167d.
Graine 22 58d.
Grainering 14 386a.
Grainfield 34 105 B2.
Grainger County 34 83 O2.
Graingers 34 78 P4.
Graining: of leathers 14 387a.
—, in house decoration 4 512b.
Grainland 34 114 C3.
Grainless curled dock (Rumex domesticus, R. aquaticus) 7 310a.
Grainne 9 215a.
Grains of Paradise (Melegueta pepper, Guinea grains) 11 36c; 18 517b.
Grainthorpe 34 7 L5.
Graintmaisnel: escutcheon of 11 694c.
Grainville-Ymanville (Grainville) 34 19 A1.
Graisivaudan: district, France 9 510c.
—, valley, France 13 385c.
Graissessac 34 18 B11; on travel map 34 3 F7.
Graitney: see Gretna Green.
Graivoron: district, Russia 14 161c.
—, town, Russia 34 34 L6; 30 85c.
Grajahú: river, Brazil 34 123 H4.
—, town, Brazil 30 534c.
Grajewo 34 34 D5.
Gralheira 31 851b.
Gralla 18 46a; 6 542d; 26 254b; distribution 3 741b; fossil forms 10 360a.
Grallatores 18 20c; 18 31a; 18 38c.
Grallon Meur, the Great 20 161c.
Gram: bacteriologist 26 63a.
Gram: historian 7 91a.
—, John 1 73b.
Gram (Cicer arietinum, chick pea, Egyptian pea, Bengal gram) 11 36d; 18 441d; 4 33a; cultivated in India 4 356d; use in India 6 729c; use in Spain 22 299c.
Gram: sword in Nibelungenlied 17 474c.
Grama 34 110 J6.
Gramadal (Gramadel) 34 122 B6.
Gráma-geya-gâna 21 277c.
Gramalote 34 120 J4.
Gramat 34 18 G8.
"Gramática y Apología de la Llengua Cathalana" 22 304d.
"Gramatica de la Lengua Castellana" 22 360c.
Grambow 34 22 F19.
Grambus 31 781d.
Gramenz 34 24 E23.
Gramineæ: see Grasses.
Graminese: see Grasses.
Graminivorous birds 3 720a.
Gramm 34 22 B9.
Gramme 24 490a.
"Grammaire, La" 30 90d.
"Grammaire Générale" 9 669a.
Grammar 11 37b; Arabic 16 595b; Armenian 2 549d; Aryan or Indo-European 11 39b; Roger Bacon on 3 220d; Bantu 24 837b; Chinese 5 656d; comparative and historical 11 38a; and philology 18 705d; definition of 8 205b; differences in 11 38d; English 11 42c; Egyptian 27 728b; Greek 11 38a; history of 11 43a; Hungarian 12 375a; Latin 19 744d; old popular Latin 20 665a; Sanskrit 21 270c; 21 282a; universal 11 38c.
— schools: of Edward VI 8 339a; London, 12th cent. 14 834d; foundation of 27 664b.
"Grammar of Assent" 19 708c; 31 159c.
"Grammar of Science, The" 30 680d.
Grammarians: in Islam 16 595b.
"Grammarian's Funeral, The" 26 415a.
"Grammatica": Fons's 23 687c.
Grammatici 21 692b.
Grammatite 16 417d.
Grammatophora 14 736d.
Gramme: dynamo 8 19b; 14 631c; armature (fig.) 27 576d; machine 8 116a.
—, unit of mass 15 668b.
—, a weight 33 811b.
Grammé: a measure 33 811b.
Grammen 34 24 E32.
Grammichele: see Granmichele.
Grammont, Philibert, Comte de 11 43d; 27 373b.
Grammont, Duchesse de 8 362d.
—, general 9 586b; 12 372c.
—, Hubert of 10 149b.
Grammont (Geeraerdsbergen, Geertsbergen, Geraerdsbergen): town, Belgium 11 43d; 34 21 C7
"Grammont, Mémoires du Comte de" 9 659b; 11 44b; 11 414c.
Grammont, Order of 16 716a.
Grammontines: see Grandimontanes.
Grammophones 31 680b.
Grammos 25 265 Map; 25 244c; 30 394d.
Grammysia cingulata 10 335c.
Gramo 33 811b.
Gramokleia 34 34 J8.
Gramont, Antoine, Duc de 29 60a.
—, Philibert, Count de: see Grammont.
Gramont, Le: see Le Gramont
Grampian 34 74 E5.
Grampian Mountains 34 15 E1; 9 410a.
Grampians, The: mountains, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Grampians: battle of 21 471b; 4 663c.
Grampound: town, England 34 13 B4; 21 64a.
— Road 34 13 B4.
Grampus (Orca gladiator, killer whale): cetacean 11 44c; (ill) 15 399c.
— griseus 15 399c.
Grampus Island (Sebastian, Lobos) 34 1 D7.
— Lake 34 69 N3.
Gramsa: see Prasso.
Gramsbergen 34 21 J3.
Gramschütz 34 24 J23.
Gramsden 34 34 C3.
Gramzow 34 22 F18.
Gran, Luis de 4 229c.
Gran: district: see Esztergom.
— (Garam): river, Hungary 34 28 K3; 12 362b; 14 147c; 26 603a.
— (Gran Nana, Istrogranum): town, Hungary 11 44d; 34 28 K4; 12 364c; 28 300a.
—, town, Norway 34 26 G6.
Gran (Grann, Norway Spruce) 9 223d.
Gran Canaria (Grand Canary) 34 20 N9; (Ptolemy's map) P1 VII 15 515; 4 799d; 26 555c; sugar 26 555c; vine culture 24 607d.
— Chaco 11 46d; 34 124 E9; 18 243c; 19 188c; 31 480c.
— Cocal 34 52 N4.
Gran Consiglio 13 472a.
Gran Gado 11 252c.
"Gran Galeoto, El" 32 763c.
Gran Paradiso (Grand Paradis) 34 31 B3; 1 624d.
— Piedra 6 679c.
— Sasso d'Italia 34 32 O9; 13 437d; 23 184a; 25 485b.
— Yaqui (North Yaqui) 11 544b; 24 510d.
Grana: river 34 31 R6.
Grana: cheese 6 779d.
—, cochineal 6 98a.
Granacci, F. 21 442b; Michelangelo 16 231b.
—, Maria L. 5 294a.
Granada, L. de 11 46c; 22 359d.
Granada: dept., Nicaragua 34 120 K8; pop. 1896 31 230d; 17 477a.
—, province, Spain 29 60b; 34 20 J7; Emirate P1 VII (Map 11th, 14th, and 15th cents.) 22 304; 11 45c; Moors 22 318a; Romans 22 305c.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, Nicaragua 11 46b and 29 60d; 34 120 K8; on local map 34 120 C8.
— (Karnattah al-Yahoud): town, Spain 11 45c and 29 60c; 34 20 J7; P1 VII Map 11th, 13th, 14th, and 15th cents. 22 304; arms 11 709c; cathedral 21 567b; coin (ill) 12 605a; convention 1847 19 553c; convicts 19 763a; Mendoza 16 10a; Moors 1 617a; 22 336d; plan 11 45c; pop. 1897 32 742d; Seville 21 709a; treaty 13 481b; 22 337b; 9 554d.
"Granada" 33 949d.
Granada Island, Nicaragua 34 120 C8.
Granada, New: see Colombia.
Granadas, Cerro: see Cerro Granadas.
Granadilla: town 34 20 F4.
Granadilla (Passiflora quadrangularis) 11 46d; 18 343a; Cuba 6 680d; Peru 18 673c.
Granadine 22 297b.
Granard, Earl of 22 160a.
Granard: town, Ireland 34 16 F4; pop. 1901 30 360c.
— Moat of 14 864b.
Granaries of Joseph 4 646d.
Granarolo 28 615b.
Granboro 34 62 J8.
Granbury, U.S. 34 86 K5.
Granby: town, Conn., U.S. 34 66 D2; 6 286a.
—, town, England 34 8 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11; 16 525c.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
Granby: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G4.
— Center: town 34 71 J5.
—, East: see East Granby.
—, Lake 34 63 J5.
—, North: see North Granby.
—, South: see South Granby.
—, West: see West Granby.
Grancey 34 19 L5.
Granchamp 34 19 G5.
Grand, Sarah 28 263b.
Grand: river: see Grand River.
—, town, France 34 19 L4.
—, town, Nova Scotia: see Big Bras d'Or.
—, town, Okla, U.S. 34 106 C3.
Grand Alliance (1689) 1 585b; 2 581a; 14 468d; (1701) 8 353a.
Grand Anse, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
— Anse, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Anse, West Indies 34 118 J7.
— Anse du Diamant 34 118 E10.
— Apparel Mountains 1 624d.
Grand Anglaize 34 104 G8.
— Forks County, N. Dak.,
Grand Assize 2 729c; 7 512a; 28 331b.
Grand Avenue Cave Station 34 82 D6.
— Banc Lightship 34 18 D7.
— Bank 34 63 J6.
— Bassa 34 54 E9.
— Bassin 15 640a.
— Batture 34 84 A10.
— Bay, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
— Bay, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
— Bay, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
— Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 H6.
— Bay, West Indies 34 118 B13.
— Bayou 34 87 J6.
— Bénard 20 492b.
— Bey 5 438a.
— Bigard 34 21 A3.
— Blanc 34 96 O12.
— Bourg 34 118 C10; 11 229d; 29 144b.
— Bourg Lighthouse 34 118 H8.
— Brûlé 20 492a.
— Calcos 34 117 K4.
— Calumet: see Calumet, Quebec.
— Camp 15 459a.
— Canal, Ireland 34 16 F5; 14 72c; 13 216d; 20 171a.
— Canal of China: see Yunho.
— Canal of Nebuchadnezzar: see Nahr-Malcha.
— Canary: see Gran Canaria.
— Cane: see Grandcane.
— Canon of the Arkansas River, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6; 6 163d; 10 276c; 23 799a.
— Canon of the Colorado, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B3.
— Canon Forest Reserves 28 434 Map.
— Canon of the Gunnison River, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
— Cañon, Uinta, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J6.
— Canon, Yellowstone, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O2; 24 737b.
— Cayman (Caymans) 34 117 E5; 13 549a.
— Cays 34 117 G1.
— Center 34 103 G5.
— Chain: see New Grand Chain.
Grand Challenge Cup, Henley 21 31b.
Grand Charpentier 34 17 C5
— Chenier 34 67 D7.
— Circus: park 7 133b.
— Colombier 13 782a.
— Combin 34 27 D7; 1 625b.
Grand Comneni 23 533c.
— Company: mercenaries 6 856a.
Grand Cornier 1 625b.
— Coteau 34 87 F6.
— Coulee 34 111 F2.
— Council of the Communes 28 483c.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 111 N3.
— Couronne 34 19 C2.
— Coyer 34 18 M8.
— Credo 13 781d.
— Crossing 34 94 D10.
— Cul-de-Sac Marin 34 118 B8.
— Dalles 34 112 D1.
Grand Day: Temple festival 13 89c.
Grand Desert: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.

Grand Detour: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
"Grand dictionnaire historique, Le" 2 194b.
Grand Drewin 34 54 E9.
Grand Duc (Bubo Ignavus) 18 90d.
Grand duchess: title 19 738b; 7 530a.
Grand duke: title 7 530a; 19 738b; 23 418c.
Grand Duke: gem: see Florentine Diamond.
"Grand Duke": opera 28 729c; 33 377a.
Grand Dunes: see Zemul Akbar.
Grand Eau: river 34 27 D6.
— Entry 34 63 H2.
Grand Etang: lake 34 63 H3; 11 184b; sanatorium 29 113b.
— Etang: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
— Falls, Labrador 34 59 R6; 30 108a.
— Falls: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B2.
— Fond, Le: see Le Grand Font.
— Forks: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2; 31 237d; 29 80d.
— Forks: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
— Forks County, N. Dak., U.S. 29 80d; 34 99 G2.
— Forks, East: see East Grand Forks.
— Forks Junction 34 99 G2.
— Gallargues: see Gallargues, France.
— Golliaz 34 27 D7.
— Givet 10 626c.
— Gorge 34 70 N7.
— Gosier: town: see Errol Island.
— Gulf: town 34 85 B6.
— Gulf Island 34 85 B6.
— Halleux 34 21 G8.
— Harbor: town, New Brunswick 34 63 C5.
— Harbor: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
— Haven: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
— Haven: town, Mich., U.S. 11 47a; 34 96 J11; lighthouse, ibid.
— Havre Bay 34 13 J4.
— Hotel Station 34 70 N7.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 85 H4; Pl IV 21 177; 17 472b; 21 178b.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 B5; lighthouse 34 70 Q2.
— Island, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
— Island, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A4.
— Island: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
— Island: town, N.Y., U.S 34 71 E6.
— Island: town, Neb., U.S. 29 80d; 34 102 F3; 31 112d; Jewish colony 13 687c; 33 929b.
— Isle, La., U.S. 34 87 K8.
— Isle: town, La., U.S. 34 87 K8.
— (Grant) Isle, Me., U.S. 34 65 G1.
— Isle: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A4.
— Isle County 34 66 A3.
— Islet 34 118 B10.
— Jardin Islet Lighthouse 34 17 C4.
— Junction: town, Col., U.S. 29 81a; 34 109 A4; sugar factories 27 145a.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
— Junction: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
— Junction: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
— Junction Canal 34 10 B6; 33 263d; 16 279d; incline 26 555a; statistics 26 216d.
— Junction Railway 20 225b.
— Junction Water Company 14 825c; 33 264b; 4 258a.
Grand Jury 28 331c; 13 785d.
Grand Kabyle (Jerjera) 25 315c.
— Lahu (Lahou) 34 54 E9; 29 658c.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
— Lake, Assumption co., La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
— Lake, Cameron co., La., U.S. 34 87 D7.
— Lake, Labrador 34 59 R6.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
— Lake, Chicoutimi co., Quebec: see Commissioners Lake.
Grand (Jacques Cartier) Lake, Montmorency co., Quebec 34 62 M3.
— Lake, Ottawa co., Quebec 34 62 C6.
— Lake, New Brunswick 34 63 D4; 17 373b.
— Lake, Newfoundland: see Grand Pond.
— Lake, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
— Lake: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
— Lake: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5; 17 601d.
— Lake Stream: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
— (Chiputneticook, Schoodic) Lakes 34 63 A4.
Grand Lamas of Tibet: see Lamaism.
Grand larceny 23 239c.
Grand Lejon Rock Lighthouse 34 17 C4.
— Lieu, Lac de: see Lac de Grand Lieu.
— Ligne 34 62 H8.
— Lucé (Le Grand-Lucé) 34 19 B5; 34 3 E5.
Grand Mal: see Epilepsy.
Grand Malbaie Lake 34 62 N3.
— Manan: town 34 63 C5.
— Manan Island 34 63 C5; 27 615c.
— Manan (Grand Menan) Mountain 34 63 C5.
— Manitoulin: see Manitoulin Island.
— Marais: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K4.
— Marais: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1.
— Marais Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 103 N4.
— Marigot Bay 34 118 C12.
Grand Marshal de la Fuente 2 484b.
— Master: Knights Templars 23 163d.
— Master: Teutonic Order 23 201d.
— Master of the University, France 28 467b.
Grand Meadow 34 98 E6.
— Merefalls 33 316d.
— Mesa Mountains 34 109 B4.
Grand Ministère, Le 28 485a.
Grand Miquelon Island 34 63 J6; 9 526b; 17 382d; 21 196b; 32 376a.
"Grand Mogol, Le" 25 783c.
Grand Morin River 21 624d; 15 561b.
— Mourmelon 5 379a.
Grand mousseux: champagne 24 603d.
Grand Moveran 1 625d.
— Narrows 34 63 J4.
Grand National: race 12 203b; 29 334b.
— National Consolidated Trades Union 33 403d.
Grand National Society 2 373b.
Grand Old Man (W. E. Gladstone) 25 741a.
Grand Orient 9 750d.
— Pabos 34 62 G3.
— Paradis: mountain: see Gran Paradiso.
— Pass: town 34 103 F6.
— Pass Strait 34 87 I.8.
Grand Penitentiary of England 6 548d.
Grand Pilot 4 623a.
— Pond 34 63 J5; 17 382d.
— Pont 30 141d.
— Popo: see Great Popo.
— Port 34 53 M7; 15 640c.
— Portage 34 98 F1.
— Portal 34 95 H4.
— Prairie: town 34 88 K5.
— Pré: town, France 34 19 K2; 2 480a.
— Pré (Lower Horton): town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
Grand prévôt 10 142b.
Grand Prix de Paris 29 336d.
Grand Puits 34 19 G3.
Grand Puy Lacoste: wine 24 605b.
Grand Rapid: see Great Rapid.
— Rapids, Canada 34 60 M2; 30 408a.
— Rapids, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
— Rapids: town, Mich., U.S. 11 47d and 29 81a; 34 96 K12; furniture trade 30 737b; pop. 1900 30 736b.
— Rapids: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
— Rapids: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
— Rapids: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
Grand Rapids: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
— Rapids: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— Rapids: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
— Rapids: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
— Rapids, East: see East Grand Rapids.
Grand Refusé, Le: see Rousseau, Jacques.
Grand Remonstrance 5 406a; 8 347c; Hyde 5 804d; Pym 20 121d.
Grand Reservoir Lake 34 90 A3.
— Rhône 20 528c.
— Rioburent Mountains 1 623d.
— River, Cape Breton 5 40c.
— River, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3; 6 163b; south fork of, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
— River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
— River, Ind. Ty., U.S.: see Neosho River.
— River, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
— River, Labrador: see Ashuanipi River.
— River, Mauritius 4 341b.
— River, Mich., U.S.: see Washtenong.
— River, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4; east Fork of, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4; west Fork of, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
— River, Ontario: see Ottawa River.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1; N. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1; S. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
— River, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N4.
— River: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
— River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
— River: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
— River: town, Quebec 34 62 G3.
— River, South: see South Grand River.
— River Valley 34 109 A4; 29 81d.
— Rivers: town 34 82 D2.
— Roubine: canal 10 75b.
— Round Top Mountain 34 69 S8.
— Rustico: see Rustico.
— Sable: town 20 491d.
— Sable Lake 34 95 J4.
— Sablon, Place du 4 405b.
— Sachem 33 173b.
— Saline 34 88 M5.
— Savanna 34 118 B12.
Grand Scherifs 4 707b.
— Sebkha-el-Chott Lake 1 563c.
Grand serjeanty: tenure 20 305c; 20 307b; rent 20 403b.
— Sefton Steeplechase 29 334c.
Grand Sesters 34 54 D9.
Grand slam: term in bridge 26 309d.
Grand Sobranye 26 448c.
Grand Soufrière: volcano: see La Grande Soufrière.
— Soufrière Hills 34 118 C13.
Grand Southern Railway, New Brunswick 17 373c.
Grand Summit 34 105 F4.
Grand Tableau: in Trente et Quarante 33 447b.
— Terre Island 34 87 K8.
"Grand Testament, Le" 24 231b.
— Teton Mountain (Teton Range) 34 106 J6.
— Tower 34 94 G10.
— Traverse Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L7.
— Traverse Bay, East Arm of 34 96 L8.
— Traverse Bay, West Arm of, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
— Traverre County 34 96 K8.
— Trunk Canal: see Trent and Mersey Canal.
— Trunk Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q6.
— Trunk Railway, Canada 4 779a; 4 220b; 20 232b; 26 534d; bridge, Ontario 31 229d.
— Trunk Road, India 12 756a.
— Tunnel: town 34 73 K4.
— Turk Island 34 117 K4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Valley: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
— Valley: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
Grand Valleys Canal 27 144d.
— View: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C7.
— View: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
Grand Vizier: see Vizier.
Grand Wash Cliffs 34 110 B2; 33 564a.
— Wash River 34 110 B2.
— Wayagamack Lake 20 165d.
— Western Canal, Devon 7 149d.
Grand Western Archery meeting 2 373d.
Grandas de Salime 34 20 E1.
Grandaulo: see Pintailed Sand Grouse.
Grandborough: town, Bucks 34 9 D2.
—, town, Warwickshire 34 8 A5.
— Road 34 9 D2.
Grandcane (Grand Cane) 34 87 B2.
Grand-Champ 34 17 B5.
Grand-Combe 11 47a; 34 18 J8; 6 56b.
Grandcosier 20 196c.
Grandcour 34 27 C4.
Granddalles, U.S. 34 111 D4.
Grande: title 22 304a.
Grande: river: see Rio Grande.
—, town, Brazil 31 463b.
—, town, Germany 34 19 N2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
Grande armée: of Napoleon I 2 601d.
Grande, Bahia: see Bahia Grande.
— Baie (Ha ha Bay) 34 62 N2; 20 165c.
— Balut 31 664d.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 118 G5.
—, Boca: see Boca Grande.
— Brière 14 808b.
— Canale, Venice: see Canale Grande.
— Chasse 34 18 N7; 1 624d.
— Champagne 4 216a.
Grande Chartreuse Monastery: see Chartreuse.
"Grande Chartreuse" 25 677c.
Grande Chartreuse Mountain, France 13 385c.
"Grande Chronique" 5 436a.
Grande Combe: see Grand-Combe.
— Conche Bay 21 40a.
— Coulée Pass 34 118 A8.
Grande culture: farming 1 411b.
"Grande Duchesse de Gerolstein, La" 29 207d; 17 732c.
Grande Eau River 34 27 D6.
— Grève 34 62 H3.
— de Guinala 29 156b.
Grande Isla: see Isla Grande.
— Island, France 29 88a.
— Island, Madeira 30 418b.
—, Lago: see Lago Grande.
— de Lipez 34 122 D8.
Grande Mademoiselle, La 17 852b.
Grande, Monte: see Monte Grande.
— Motte 1 624d; 25 335c.
— del Norte: see Rio Grande.
"Grande Odalisque" 13 75b.
Grande de Pampanga 13 751a.
— Peak Pl III 15 136.
— Place, Brussels 4 405b.
— Pointe au Sable: see Big Sable Point.
—, Porto: see Porto Grande.
— Prairie 34 60 G3.
— Rade 23 483 Map.
—, Rio: see Rio Grande.
— Rivière 34 118 D8.
— Ronde River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1; 17 822d.
— Ronde River, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
— Roquette, La: see La Grande Roquette.
— Rossère 1 625b.
— Sauldre 34 19 E5.
— Savanna: see Savanna, Grande.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Grande.
— Soufrière: see La Grande Soufrière.
— del Terraba, Rio: see Rio Grande del Terraba.
— Terre 34 118 C8; 11 229c; 29 144b.
— Vigie Point 34 118 B8.
Grandeau 19 589a.
Grandecalle Point 34 118 K4.
Grandecalle, battle of 17 191c; 13 475c.
Granderye, Capt. 31 237b.
"Grandes Amoureuses" 32 237b.
Grandes Bay, Crete 34 36 G8.
"Grandes Chroniques de France" 9 645d
Grandes Coudées, Quebec 34 62 N7.
— Jorasses: peak 1 625b.
— Landes, France 34 18 D8.
Grandes Pampas Salinas, Bolivia 34 122 D8.
— Piles 34 62 J5.
Grandes Rousses: mountains 13 385c; 1 624c.
Grandes-Loges: see Les Grandes-Loges.
Grandeswerder 11 407a.
Grandeur 34 79 C1.
"Grandeur et Decadence des Romains" 9 667c.
Grandfather Mountain 34 78 F2.
"Grandfather's Chair" 11 537d.
Grandfey: viaduct 28 516b; 9 704c.
Grandglaise 34 86 J4.
Grandholm 16 388a.
Grandhomme: artist 28 164a.
Grandi, E. 21 437a.
— G. 4 721d.
Grandidier: ornithologist 18 47b; 15 168a; palæontology 30 415c.
Grandier, U. 2 205a; 15 15c.
Grandigue 34 63 E3.
Grandimontanes (Grammontines) 11 47b.
Grandin: town, Canada 34 60 K3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 G1.
Grandines (Grondines), Quebec 34 62 K5.
Grandison, Sir C.: character in Richardson 8 430d.
—, Otho de 6 37a.
Grandison: see Graney Castle.
"Grandissimes, The" 33 599d.
Grandlake: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
Grandledge (Grand Ledge) 34 96 M12.
Grand-Lemps, Le: see Le Grand-Lemps.
Grand-Maison, P. de 9 672b.
Grandmarsh 34 97 G7.
Grandmound: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Grandola 34 20 D6.
Grandon: artist 11 188c.
Grandon: town 34 96 L9.
Grandorge 11 702c.
Grandpont, Oxford 18 99b; 31 396b.
Grandridge: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
Grandrieu, France 34 18 J8.
Grandronde, Ind. Res. 34 112 B1.
Grandry 19 27d.
"Grands Capitaines" 9 653d.
Grands Jours 18 340d.
Grands Jours de Clermont, Les 5 828b.
Grandsire: bell ringing 26 521d.
Grandson (Grandsee, Grandsen) 34 27 C4.
Grandtully Castle 34 15 H1.
Grandvaux, Switzerland 34 27 C5; 13 783a.
Grandview: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Grandview-on-Hudson: on local map 34 69 N13.
Grandvillard (Langwiler) 34 27 D5.
Grandville: poster artist 31 856a.
—, caricaturist: see Gérard, Jean.
Grandville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
Grandvilliers, France 34 19 E1.
Grandy, Lieut. 1 249a; Congo 6 388a.
Grane: see Kowcyt.
Granelleschi society 11 24b.
Granelli: dramatist 7 417c.
Granen Krakel: see Braine-le-Comte.
Graneros: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
Granet, F. 11 47d; 21 444a.

Graney: castle, Ireland 14 75b.
—, Lough: see Lough Graney.
Grange, Kirkcaldy of 15 306d.
Grange, The 34 10 J10.
—, river, Ireland 34 16 D5.
—, town, England 34 7 B3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 E3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
Grange: farm buildings 2 465b; 1 22b.
—, farmers' alliance, U.S.: see under Granger Movement.
Grange City 34 82 J4.
— Court Junction 34 12 J2.
— Hill: town 34 118 B2.
Grange Neuve 34 19 E6.
— Road 34 9 F4.
— Valley 34 109 E1.
Grangehall 34 84 G10.
Grangemouth 29 81b; 34 15 H2; lighthouse 34 15 H2; 22 554a; pop. 1901 32 862d.
Granger, G. 11 342a.
Granger: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
Granger Acts: U.S.A. 32 135c.
Granger, East: see East Granger.
Granger movement in U.S.A. 32 140b; 30 164b; in Tennessee 33 246b.
Granges: town, Berne, Switzerland: see Grenchen.
— (Gradetsch): town, Valais, Switzerland 34 27 E6.
—, town, Vaud, Switzerland 34 27 C4.
Granges, Les: see Les Granges.
Grängesberg, Sweden 22 739c; 27 309b.
Grangetown, Wales 26 583b.
Grangeville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
Grangewood Park 34 10 M9.
Grani: in Nibelungenlied 17 474c.
Gränichen, Switzerland 34 27 G2.
Granicus (Bigha Chai, Ustvola): river, Turkey in Asia 34 35 D2; Pl II 15 99; 2 707d; 25 718c; Alexander the Great 11 104d; 15 140b; 23 654a.
Granier de Cassagnac 17 426b.
—, Mont: see Mont Granier.
Granilla: cochineal 6 97d.
Graninge 34 26 K5.
Granite: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
Granite: rock 11 48b; 32 102a; abrasion 11 463d; absorbent power 10 262a; bosses 10 306d; building 4 469a; consolidation 10 260c; crosses 7 142b; cyclical change 10 316c; expansion 10 265a; geology 10 233b; 10 306b; graphic 11 49b; 16 419c; joints 10 297d; (ill) 10 298a; origin 11 49c; red 10 266b; 11 464a; in road construction 20 583d; Rome 20 809a; structure (ill) 10 230d; veins 10 311b; weathering 10 268c.
— Bend Station 34 104 L10.
Granite Bridge 34 67 D7.
— Cañon 34 108 O8.
— city, the 1 39d.
— County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
Granite Cutters' National Union (U.S.A.) 33 412a.
Granite Falls: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
— Falls: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
— Falls: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Heights: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
— Island 34 95 G4.
— Island Lighthouse 34 95 G4.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
— Mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
— Mountain, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
— Mountains, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
— Mountains, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M7.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J7.
— Peak, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C2.
— Point 34 95 G4.
— River 34 109 A5.
— Spring Valley 34 113 C2.
— Wash: mountains 34 110 B5.
Granitehill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
Graniteville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3; 22 288d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
Granitite: mineral 11 49b.
Granitsa (Acarnania, Ætolia), Greece 34 36 D2.
— (Boeotia and Attica): see Coronea, Greece.
— (Phthiotis, Phocis), Greece 34 36 F3.
Granitza: Slavonic term 16 295b.
Granius Licinianus 18 155d; 18 162d.
Granja 34 123 J4; 26 626a.
—, La: see La Granja de San Ildefonzo.
Granmichele (Grammichele) 11 50c; 34 32 L14.
Grannis 34 86 D6.
Grano 33 811b.
Granollers 34 20 P3.
Granovski 21 108d.
Granpius (Graupius), Mons 18 667b; 4 663c.
Grans 34 18 F11.
Gransden, Great 34 8 E5.
Gransee: town, Germany 34 22 F17.
—, town, Switzerland: see Granson.
Granshaw: spring 7 382b.
Granson 11 50c; 34 27 C4; 11 47d; basilica 3 419a; battle of 2 564b; 9 553c; 22 787d; 24 32a; 24 115b; Charles the Bold captures 5 425b.
Granston 34 12 A2.
Grant, Baron A. 31 187d; 25 684a.
—, Sir Alex. 29 81b.
—, Anne 11 50c.
—, Sir Arch. 1 45b.
—, Charles 6 411d.
—, Colonel 23 178c.
—, explorer in Uganda 33 543a.
—, Sir F. 11 51a.
—, in Gunpowder Plot 9 58c.
—, James 29 81c; edits "Caledonian Mercury" 17 422d; edits "Morning Advertiser" 17 419a.
—, James A.: explorer 29 81d; 1 247c; meets Baker 26 80c; route, Ger. E. Africa 34 53 J5.
—, James B. 27 144b.
—, Sir J. Hope 11 51b; 1 474b; in China 8 132c; 31 72b.
—, Sir J. P. 13 551d; 28 370d; in Bengal 3 570a.
—, Lieut.: explorer 24 218c; 33 685a.
—, Nicolas 32 458a.
—, Sir Patrick 29 82a.
—, Sir Robert 12 595a.
—, Robert 29 82b; 17 710d.
Grant, Robert, M.P. 13 684b.
—, S.: agriculturist 17 469b.
—, Ulysses S. 29 82d; 29 220; career 23 788d; in Civil War 23 776d; Fort Donelson 23 446d; Lee's surrender to 23 780b; elected President 23 784c; military tactics 3 444d; portrait 29 83d; battle of Shiloh 32 539c.
—, writer on law 6 432d.
—, clan Pl VI 21 498.
—, parish, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 C3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
—, town, Cameron co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
—, town, Indiana co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
Grant: in law 27 223a.
Grant Avon 28 383c.
— Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Center 34 101 A3.
— City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
— City, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
Grant County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6; 31 161b.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2; 31 374c.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
— County, Victoria 34 51 F6.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
—, Fort, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
—, Fort, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P10.
— Isle: see Grand Isle.
— Land Pl II 19 315; 34 1 N1.
— Mills 34 70 N7.
—, Mount 34 113 D3.
—, Pass: strait 34 84 A10.
—, Point 34 50 C3.
—, Station 34 71 D7.
— University 26 706a.
Granta River: see Cam.
Grantbridge 4 729c.
Grantchester: see Cambridge.
Grantfork 34 94 F8.
Grantgosier 20 194d.
Granth 11 845b.
Grantham, Lord 8 369c
Grantham: town, England 11 50c and 29 87d; 34 8 D3; on travel map 34 3 D2; 14 655b; battle of 14 656a; crypt 6 669a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
— Canal 34 8 C3; 14 654c.
—, North: see North Grantham.
Grantia rahanus 22 414b; development 22 424c.
Grantina 22 422c.
Grantland 34 76 H5.
Grantley 34 7 E3.
Grantley Harbour 34 116 F4.
Granton: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
Granton: town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 K3; 27 651 Map; 7 658c; 24 556d; lighthouse 34 15 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
Granton Harbour 27 651 Map.
Grantown 34 14 J5; 8 130b.
Grantpark 34 93 K3.
Grants Lick: town 34 82 H3.
— Pass: town 34 112 B4.
— Station 34 68 C2.
Grantsboro 34 78 Q4.
Grantsburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
—, New: see New Grantsburg.
Grantsdale 34 107 B3.
Grantsville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Grantully (Grandtully) Castle 34 15 H1.
Grantville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
—, town, Utah, U.S.: see Grantsville.
Grantworks 34 94 C9.
Grantz 18 459b.
Granular quartz: see Quartzite.
Granular theory: of protoplasm 32 41b.
Granulation: gunpowder (ill) 11 327a.
— of iron 13 347c.
— of wounds (ill) 18 364d; process 31 515d.
Granulations (pores), solar 22 649c.
Granulation-tissue (fig. 19) 31 plate facing p. 513.
Granule layer: cerebral 1 877c.
Granulite 11 49b; composition of 10 236b.
Granulose 4 88a; 22 455d.
Granusthurm Tower 1 432a.
Granvella, Cardinal 18 745b; 22 492d; in Netherlands 9 559d; 12 74b; 24 583a; statue of 26 233d; 14 685d.
Granville, Earl 29 88a; 10 422d; 28 230d; arms of 11 704a; foreign secretary 28 237b; 8 369a; Portuguese Africa 25 144d.
— Richard de 17 306b.
—, W. P. 33 228d.
Granville: county, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, France 29 87d; 34 17 D4; on travel map 34 3 D4; 15 459b; endogamy in 5 187c; lighthouse 34 17 D4; oyster beds 18 110b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 J9.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8; on local map 34 97 G10.
— Center: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
— Centre: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
—, East: see East Granville.
— Ferry 34 63 D5.
— Lake 34 60 M2.
—, Lower: see Lower Granville.
—, North: see North Granville.
— Rock Lighthouse 34 17 D4.
—, South: see South Granville.
— Summit 34 73 J3.
"Granville de Vigne" 32 172d.
Granville, West: see West Granville.
Granville's Town 22 45d.
"Granz doel por la mort de Rollant" 9 638d.
Grao: see Villanueva del Grao.
Grao: weight 33 811b.
Grao Mogol 34 123 J7; pop. 26 349b.
— Pará 4 235a.
Grape: argol 6 556a; dietetic value 27 446b; in England 28 534d; fruit 4 153a; 4 148d; 4 149a; "grapery calendar 12 290b; horticulture 12 277a; juice 9 97a; 24 602c; fermentation of juice 9 92b; "Mission" grape 24 611b; pest: see Phylloxera; seedless fruit 4 148b; seeds 24 238a: see also Vine, Wine.
— hops 1 381b.
Grape Cay Lighthouse, Point Simon, Costa Rica 34 120 M9.
Grape Creek: stream 34 109 H6.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E7.
— Island: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Grape hyacinth (Muscari botryoides) 12 252a; 12 420b.
Grape shot 2 658b; 1 745c.
— sugar (dextrose) 22 455d; of barley 15 338d; of cane sugar 9 90c; from dextrin 7 146c; in diabetes 7 147d; from starch 22 623d.
— Vine Mountains 34 113 E5.
Grape-cure 33 275b; at Neustadt 17 366a.
Grapecreek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
Grapegrove 34 91 C5.
Grapeland: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Grape-louse: see Phylloxera Vastatrix.
"Grapes": in cattle 17 61a.
Grape-seed oil 17 744b.
Grapeville 34 70 P7.
Grapevine: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Graph: mathematics 28 549c; partition of number (fig.) 27 157b; for Jacobi's integral 24 76c.
Graphe paranomon 22 131b.
Graphic: town 34 86 D3.
"Graphic": periodical 17 419d; 31 194d; caricatures 26 587b; influence on illustrating 29 409b.
Graphic formulæ: chemistry 5 473d.
— granite 16 419c.
— method: physiological 30 379b; rectilineal motion 15 686b; terrestrial magnetism (fig.) 30 457a; theory of partition 27 157b; tracing curves 15 725d.
— Society 25 685d.
— tellurium: see Sylvanite.
Graphis 14 554b; description 14 562a.
Graphite: town 34 70 P4.
Graphite (plumbago, black lead): mineral 5 86a; 16 381d; in Archæan rocks 10 328c; from Bavaria 10 453d; from Ceylon 26 645a; from coal 10 310d; for crucibles 9 843d; geology 10 228c; in iron 29 572c; manufacture 28 125b; molecular structure 26 733a; for pencils 18 490a; preparation 31 374a.
Graphitic acid (Graphitic oxide) 5 87a.
— oxide: see Graphitic Acid.
Graphitoidal carbon 13 281b.
Graphium (stilus) 18 143c.
Graphiurus 15 418c.
Graphotype 11 53b.
Graphularia 6 386d.
Grapnel: of balloon 1 207a.
Grappenhall 34 7 C5.
"Grappler": cable-ship 30 562b.
Grappler, Port: see Port Grappler.
Grapsus 6 643b; branchial chamber 6 641c; habits 6 655a; sight of 6 637d.
Graptodera chalybea: see Vine-plant Beetle.
Graptolites 10 332a.
Graptolithus 10 333b.
Gras, Felix 32 45a.
Gras rifle 11 284d; in Greece 29 92c.
Grasbrook Quay 11 407a.
Grasby 34 7 J5.
Grasellenbach 31 316d.
Grashull 34 100 A2.

Graslitz (Grasslitz, Kraslice, Kraslier) 11 53c and 29 86c; 34 29 F3.
Gräsmark 34 26 H7.
Grasmere: town, England 33 839c; 34 6 D5; 8 138d; Wordsworth's residence 24 674b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
— Lake 34 6 D5; 24 513d; measurements 30 117d.
Grasö (Graesoe) 34 26 L6.
Graspan, battle of 26 573a.
Grass: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
Grass: see Grasses.
Grass Church (Grace Church), Old London 14 828b.
Grass Creek: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 D5.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L6.
Grass Hemp: see Sizalhemp.
— Island 34 26 Q8.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 M3.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
Grass Lodge Creek 34 100 D3.
— River 34 60 M3.
Grass tree (Xanthorrhœa) 25 794c.
Grass Valley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3; pop. 1870 4 706a.
— Valley: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
Grassano (Grassano-Garaguso) 34 32 U13.
Grasscreek: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
Grasse, Comte de 9 594d; 13 551a; defeated by Rodney 20 618d; 11 230b; at siege of Yorktown 33 919a; 23 745a.
Grasse: town 11 53c and 29 86c; 34 18 J11; on travel map 34 3 H7; 25 331b; perfumery industry 18 527a.
Grasse, La: river: see La Grasse.
Grasses (Grass, Gramineæ) 11 53d; bibliography 11 59d; classification 11 57; for cultivation 1 372a; distribution 11 59a; embryo 4 157b; filament 4 136b; flower 4 134a; (fig.) 11 56b; floral diagrams 11 57a; for fodder 1 370c; fruit 4 151b; for hay 1 379a; in India 2 692d; for lawn 12 248b; leaf-sheath 4 114a; natural meadow 1 374b; parasites of 18 206b; 9 831d; pistil (fig.) 11 56d; of Queensland pastures 32 108c; root-pressure 19 46b; sea bent 1 406c; seeds, table of 1 371a; stem and leaf (ill) 4 110a; stem structure 4 105a; stigma 4 144d; structure 11 54a; tussac 1 378c; van Tieghem's classification 25 440d; water-meadows 13 364b; water in 1 379a.
Grasset, Eugène 26 588d; criticized 29 410c; 31 856b.
Grasshopper: insect 11 60a.
—, method of fishing 25 449c.
—, symbolism of, Athenian 6 454c.
Grasshopper Valley 34 114 E2.
Grasshopper-Lark or Warbler (Acrocephalus nævius, Reel-bird, Reeler) 14 317a; 24 367a.
Grassi: zoologist 31 120c; on eels 29 396d; on termites 33 254b.
—, Padre (Sarsi Lotario) 10 33b.
Grassi Museum 30 190b; 14 430a.
Grassington 34 7 D3.
Grasslake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D4.
Grassland: district, S. Australia 34 50 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Grasslands 34 89 F4.
Grasslitz: see Graslitz.
Grassmann 8 10d; calculus 25 275b; on quaternions 20 163b; on symbolic logic 14 801c.
Grassot 30 90b.
Grassrange 34 107 H3.
Grass-water, Florida: see Everglades.
Grassy Bay 34 117 O3.
— Brook 34 50 C5.
— Hill 14 395d.
— Key 34 61 O13.
— Lake 34 60 J4.
— Plain (Nullabor) 34 50 D6.
— Point: town 34 69 O9; on local map 34 69 N12.
— Pond 34 79 E1.
Grassycreek 34 83 K5.
Grat Kanawka 34 77 B3.
Gratchanitza (Gravancia): monastery 18 747a.
Gratchar 34 35 E5.
"Grateful Servant, The" 21 830b.
Grateful Society 4 350c; 6 168d.
Grateloup 15 302a.
Grately 34 9 B4.
Grates Point 34 63 K5.
Gratia 34 35 H4.
Gratiani 21 19c.
Gratianopolis: see Grenoble.
Gratianus, Augustus 11 60c; 20 779b; in Britain 4 353d; and Donatists 7 360a; in Paris 18 287b; banishes Symmachus 22 811c; wars with Goths 23 258a.
—, Franciscus 11 60c; 5 18c; Decretum of 23 832d; 19 499b.
—, Johannes: see Gregory VI.
Gratidianus 5 238b.
Grating, interference: in optics 14 607c.
Gratings, diffraction: see Diffraction Gratings.
Gratiola officinalis: see Hedge Hyssop.
Gratiolet, Dr 4 188a; 1 817c; on Brachiopoda 4 19b.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
—, Lake 34 95 E3.
Gratiot County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
— Fort: see Fort Gratiot.
Gratis: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
"Gratitudine, The": case of 4 168d.
Gratius Faliscus 11 60d.
Gratsch 16 29d.
Grattan, Henry 11 61a; 17 423c; Catholic emancipation 8 362a; in English parliament 11 62d; oratory of 11 63a; statue of 7 500a.
Grattan: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
Gratton, John 26 382b.
Gratwein (Gradwein) 34 29 L9.
Grätz: scholar 10 841c; on Jeremiah 13 627b.
Gratz (Graz Hradek): town, Austria 11 63d and 29 88c; 34 29 L9; on travel map 34 3 M5; plan of 11 64; 22 814c; 33 33c; history 11 64c; pop. 28 316d; prison discipline 19 758a; university 23 851d.
—, town, Germany 34 24 H23.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Gratz electrolytic rectifier 33 425a.
Gratzen 34 29 K6.
Grau: see Villanueva del Grao.
Grau de Palavas Lighthouse 34 18 D11.
Graubunden: see Grisons.
Graudenz 11 64d; 34 24 F28; on travel map 34 3 O2.
Grauebund 11 205b.
Grauhaupt 1 625b.
Graulhet 34 18 H9.
Graun, C. H. 11 64d; 17 92d.
Graun: town 34 29 B10.
"Graunde Abridgement, Le" 9 771d.
Graunt, John 22 463a; tables of mortality 29 516d.
Graupen 34 29 H2.
Graus 34 20 N2.
Grauvka 34 38 E4.
Grauwacke: see Greywacke.
Gravach, Rio: see Rio Gravach.
Gravasalvas 1 627c.
Gravata 34 123 K6.
—, Fort, Brazil: see Fort Gravata.
Grave, J. A. de 3 538b.
Grave: town 34 21 G5; 9 577c.
Grave, La: see La Grave.
"Grave, The" 3 803b.
Grave Creek: stream 34 106 L3.
Gravecembalo (Cembalo) 19 69b.
Gravedona 34 31 F3; 6 290c.
Gravel 10 236d; cones 10 637b; roads 32 961a; soil 1 307a.
—, disease 24 189b.
Gravel Bottom Creek: stream 34 107 D3.
Gravel Island 34 97 M4.
Gravel Pits: suburb, London 14 36c.
Gravel Spring 34 76 G3.
— Switch 34 83 F5.
Graveley: town, Cambs 34 8 E5.
—, town, Herts 34 9 F2.
Gravelines (Gravelingen) 11 65b and 29 88d; 34 17 H1; 17 535a; battle of 7 699b; 18 744b; capture of 9 573c.
Gravelhill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Gravelingen: see Gravelines.
Gravella 34 84 D8.
Gravelle, France 29 337b.
—, Lake 24 234c.
Gravellona (Gravellona-Toce) 34 31 E4.
Gravelly 34 86 E5.
—, Point: see Point Gravelly.
— Spring 34 84 B1.
Gravelot: bookplates of 26 305c.
Gravelotte 34 23 O2; battle of 30 720a; tactics 3 445c; strategic effect 30 802b.
Gravelpoint 34 104 H10.
Gravelridge 34 86 H8.
Gravelton 34 104 M10.
Gravelville 34 96 C4.
Gravely Island 34 95 H6.
Graveney 34 9 J4.
Gravenhorst: writer on ornithology 18 13d.
Gravenhurst 34 61 F3.
Gravensteen 10 564c.
Gravenstein: apple 2 212a; 26 537b.
Graver: tool 32 17d.
Gravere 13 492b.
Graves, A. P. 28 262b.
—, Charles 31 175b.
—, Clara 32 180b.
—, Clo 31 179d.
—, E. 31 629b.
—, writer on ornithology 18 18a.
Graves: district 10 624b.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3; 14 44a.
—, The: islands 34 67 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
Graves: opening of 6 566c.
Graves' disease (exophthalmic goitre) 18 385b; 10 740a.
"Graves of a Household, The" 11 645b.
Graves, Lake 20 165d.
— Mill 34 76 G4.
"Graves of Ottensen" 18 69b.
— Point 34 68 K4; 34 68 K6.
— Station 34 80 B8.
Gravesande, 's 17 109d; 18 554c.
Gravesend (Gravesham): town, England 11 65b and 29 89a; 34 9 H3; 14 38d; fire at 9 233b; fisheries 30 31d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15; 26 407d; pop. 14 866b.
— Bay 34 68 Q15.
— Beach 34 69 Q15.
Gravesham: see Gravesend.
Graveson 34 18 E11.
Graveston 34 83 O2.
Gravesville: town, N.Y., U.S., 34 70 M5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
Gravet slide rule 30 578a.
Gravett 34 86 C2.
Graville 27 500a.
Gravimeter (Guyton's) 12 538b.
Gravimetric density 29 178.
— volume: closed vessels 29 179c.
Gravina, G. V. 11 65d; 13 511c; 16 103c; on Pindar 19 270c; on C. A. Guidi 11 257c.
—, Orsini 20 805d.
Gravina: river 34 32 U13; 11 65d.
— (Blera): town 11 65d; 34 32 U13; 8 639b.
Graving docks 11 469c; (ill) 27 498d; caisson for (ill) Pl XII 11.
Graving tools 29 719d.
Gravisca 8 634c.
"Gravitate Ætheris, De" 3 605a.
Gravitating furnaces 9 845c.
Gravitation 11 66a; 11 70a; in astronomy 2 780b; deviation from law 25 736c; dynamics 19 2d; explanation of 3 45d; Kelvin's medium theory 3 64d; law of 2 780b; 15 708d; between two masses 11 70a; effect on liquids 24 419a; Newton's theory 17 441d; Newton's æthereal medium 3 64a; Newtonian constant 25 738d; stresses in sphere 27 739d; value of g at Aberdeen 11 68b.
Gravity: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
Gravity: abnormal direction 30 461d; acceleration 1 79d; 11 68b; 33 804b; effect on atmosphere 30 694c; force of (barometer) 3 386b; Kepler's theory 2 783c; lunar deflexion 23 357d; effect on plants 19 59b; 19 58a; factor in surface tension 5 58c; relation to thunderstorms 23 329c.
—, centre of: see Centre of Gravity.
— governor 22 505d.
— specific: see Specific Gravity.
— stamp 21 370d.
Gravois Mills 34 104 G8.
Gravosa 34 28 K9; 20 221b; 32 130c.
Grawn 34 96 K8.
Gray, Alexander 8 130d.
—, Andrew 7 818d.
—, Archbishop 24 750d; 20 568b.
—, Asa 29 89a; 7 827b; on flora of Japan 7 289a; portrait 29 89c.
—, Bishop 25 442d; 8 403a; 16 517b.
—, David 11 75d; 26 424d.
—, Elisha 23 129a.
—, Euphemia C. 32 330d.
—, G. R. 18 14c; 24 652d.
—, Sir John 7 685a.
—, John 22 550a.
—, John de 14 286d.
—, J. E.: naturalist 11 76b; in herpetology 20 436b; 20 440c; works 11 76d; 18 8b; 18 11d.
—, J. M. 15 500b.
—, Macfarlane 33 629b; 22 503c.
—, the Master of 21 507d.
—, Paul 26 610a.
—, Lord Richard 7 685c.
—, Captain R. 17 825b; 23 758b.
—, Robert: ornithologist 18 18b.
—, Stephen 8 4b.
—, T., Prof.: seismograph of (fig. 6) 27 605c; on magnetized bodies 30 448b.
—, Thomas: poet 11 77a; 5 448b; 18 611a; 8 408b; poems of 8 429a.
—, W. H. 17 825c.
Gray: town, France 11 75b; 34 19 M6; on travel map 34 3 G5; 21 301c; 32 235c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
— Bay 34 3 A2; Pl II 19 315.
— Cape 34 50 F2.
Gray: in heraldry 11 709c.
"Gray Champion, The" 1 727a.
Gray County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
Gray, East: see East Gray.
— Friars: see Franciscans.
— Hills 34 109 B2.
Gray Horse Creek: stream 34 106 J1.
"Gray v. Johnston" 26 127a.
Gray Mare's Tail 34 15 K4; 7 526c.
Gray Nunnery 18 68d.
Gray Peak 34 115 L6.
— Station 34 65 C8.
Gray Summit 34 104 L7.
Graybuck Mountain 34 109 G7.
Graycourt (Gray Court) 34 79 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 69 O9.
Graycreek 34 109 K8.
Graydon 34 88 N8; 34 89 D1.
— Springs 34 104 F10.
Grayford 34 92 E7.
Grayhorse 34 106 J1.
Grayingham 34 7 J5.
Grayle, the Holy: see Grail.
Grayling: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
Grayling (Thymallus) 11 78c; 12 693c; 21 224a; 25 447b; characteristics 21 221c; distribution 21 225c; fishing for 25 449b; growth of 18 320b; tackle and bait 2 41c; tenacity of life 12 665b.
Graylock (Saddle Mountain) 23 792d.
Graymont: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
Grayridge 34 104 N11.
Grayrigg 34 7 B2.
Grays: town 34 86 K4.
— Branch Station 34 82 L3.
— Harbour: town and bay 34 111 A3; lighthouse 30 262; salmon fisheries 24 380d.
— Harbour Junction 34 111 C3.
Gray's Hospital 8 130d.
Gray's Inn 3 394a; history 13 90b.
Grays Peak 34 109 G3; height 23 796b.
— Point 34 104 O10.
Gray's rat kangaroo (Bettongia Grayii) 13 840d.
Grays Reef Lighthouse 34 95 L6.
— River 34 111 B3.
— Run 34 73 H4.
Gray's saddle boiler (ill) 12 328d.
Grays Thurrock: town 29 90a; 34 9 H3; 8 552d.
Grayslake 34 95 J1.
Grayson: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4; 27 408a.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
— Springs 34 82 D6.
Graysport 34 85 E3.
Graystone 34 68 J2.
Graysville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Grayton 34 89 B6.
Graytown: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Grayville 34 94 J9.
Graz: see Gratz.
Grazalema 11 78d; 34 20 G8.
Graziani, G. 11 78d.
"Graziella" 26 209b.
Grazing 1 372c; effect on land values 14 270c; table 8 224b.
"Grazyna" 16 241d.
Grazzini, A. 11 78d; 7 418c; 13 510c.
Greah: see Gandak.
Greaker 34 26 E3.
Greasbrough 34 7 F5.
Grease: horse disease 13 623b.
Grease trap (fig.) 21 716c.
Greason 34 73 H6.
Greasyridge 34 91 F7.
Great Abaco (Lucaya) Island 34 117 G1; 3 236b; 26 75a.
— Abaco Lighthouse (Hole in the Wall) 34 117 B2; 3 239a.
— Adai 2 681b.
— Addington 34 8 D4.
Great Agate: cameo 4 738d.
Great Aine 34 11 K5.
— Altai Mountains: see Altai Mountains.
— Altcar 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 6 515d.
— Amargosa: desert 34 113 F6.
Great Ant-eater (Myrmecophaga) 15 383d; vertebral artery 14 739a.

Great Appalachian Valley 30 568a; 33 558d.
Great Archon 3 420d.
Great Asby 34 6 E5; 24 515d.
— Atlas Mountains 34 54 E2.
— Aughrabies Fall 34 57 E5.
— Aughwick Creek 34 74 G6.
Great Auk (Gare fowl, Alca impennis) 3 85b; 3 731b; 10 78c; (ill) 10 78d; distribution 3 734d; fossil 3 734c; humerus 3 722a.
Great Australian Bight 34 50 D6; exploration of 3 103d.
— Ayton 34 6 J5.
— Backbone Mount, Md., U.S. 34 75 A2.
— Backbone Mount, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
— Baddow 34 9 H2.
— Badminton 34 12 K3.
— Bahama Bank 34 117 F3.
— Bahama Island 34 117 F1; 3 236b.
— Balkan Mountains 34 37 H5; 23 511c; 23 653c.
— Banda: see Lantore.
Great Bandicoot: see Bandicoot Rat.
Great Bardfield 34 9 H2.
— Barford 34 8 D5.
"Great Bark": ship 17 281b.
Great Barrier Island 34 52 F2.
— Barrier Range 31 166b; 25 800c; geology 17 408d.
— Barrier Reefs, Queensland 34 50 H3; 18 116c; 20 172d; 25 789b; 6 378a; geological formation 10 290c.
— Barrington: town, England 34 12 L2.
— Barrington: town, Mass., U.S. 25 90b; 34 67 A4.
— Barrow 34 11 G2.
— Bartibog (Bartibog) River 34 63 D2.
— Basin 23 797d; 24 19c; 25 628b; forests 23 810c.
— Bassa (Upper Buchanan) district, Liberia 34 54 D9; 30 210c.
— Bassa (Grand Bassa), French West Africa 34 54 D9.
— Basses 34 42 H16.
— Basses Lighthouse 34 42 H16; 14 617a.
— Bay 34 72 G7.
— Bear: river 30 408a; 31 263b.
Great Bear (Ursa major, Arthur's chariot) 2 652d; 7 158d; stellar motion in 25 753a; 2 816c.
Great Bear Lake 34 59 F3; 3 462b; 31 263b.
— Bear Sand Hills 34 60 L3.
Great bed of Ware 11 772b.
Great Bedwyn 34 9 A3.
Great Belgian chronicle 5 764c.
Great Belt: sound: see Store Belt.
— Bend, Arkansas River 16 519b.
— Bend, Columbia River 23 796c.
— Bend, Great Slave River 34 60 H1.
— Bend: town: see Great-bend.
— Bentley 34 9 K2.
— Berkhampstead 3 591d and 26 233d; 34 9 E2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; pop. 1 771d; 26 233d.
— Bermuda 3 599b.
— Berners 34 14 C3.
Great Bible 8 387c; 8 376a.
Great Billing 34 8 C5.
— Black River 34 65 D2.
Great Black Slug (Arion ater) (fig.) 16 660c.
— Black Woodpecker (Picus martius) 24 652a.
Great Blasket Island 34 16 A7; 14 51a.
— Boetsap: see Boetsap.
— Bolgary 26 452b.
— Boughton 5 605b.
— Bowden 34 8 C4; 30 544a.
— Breaker Ledge Flat 34 117 P1.
— Brewster 34 67 F7; 4 74c.
— Bricett 34 8 J5.
— Brickhill 34 9 E2.
— Bridgeford 34 11 J3.
— Brington 34 8 B5.
Great Britain: see United Kingdom, and England.
"Great Britain": ship 4 397c; 32 540b; dimensions 32 552b.
"Great Britain, History of" by James P. Andrews 2 21d.
Great Bromley 34 9 K2.
— Broughton 34 6 B4.
Great Budworth 34 11 H2.
— Bûm River 22 45c.
— Burstead 34 9 H3.
— Bushmanland 34 57 E5.
— Cacapon 34 77 K1.
— Calf Island 34 67 E6.
— Canfield 34 9 G2.
— Cañon, The 25 628c.
— Cape Peninsula 34 59 F3.
— Cappadocia: see Cappadocia.
Great Captain, The: see Gonzalo, Fernandez y Aguillar.
Great Caribou Island 14 175d.
— Carlton 34 7 L5.
"Great Carrack": ship 20 262d.
Great Casterton 34 8 D3; 21 114c.
— Catawba: see Catawba River.
Great Cayemite 11 543d.
Great Central Railway 28 216a.
Great Central Trunk Railway 16 218c.
Great Central Valley 4 696d.
— Chagos bank 10 257c.
— Chart 34 9 J4.
Great Charter: see Magna Charta.
Great Chazy River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2; N. Branch of, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
— Chesterford 34 8 F5.
— Chrishall 34 8 F5.
— Cibou (St Anne's Harbour) 5 40d.
Great circle sailing 17 254a; 31 110a.
Great Clacton 34 9 K2.
— Coates 34 7 K5.
— Cobar Mine 25 800b.
— Colorado 34 110 C3.
— Comberton 34 11 J5.
— Comoro 6 220c; 27 172b.
— Consols Mines 7 140c.
— Corn Island 34 120 N7.
Great Council, Venice 17 527d.
Great County Adit 16 457d.
— Cranberry Island 34 65 H9.
— Cressingham 34 8 H4.
Great Crested Grebe (Podiceps crestatus) 11 80a.
Great Crosby 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 30 301c.
— Crossings 34 82 G4.
— Cumbrae Island 34 15 E3.
— Dalby 34 8 C3.
— Deaths: tribe 12 309d.
— Delos 7 51c.
— Desert, India 34 41 D5.
— Dismal Swamp 23 809a.
— Divide Basin 34 108 M8.
— Dividing Range, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
— Dividing Range, Queensland 34 50 H4; 20 171d.
— Dividing Range, Victoria 34 51 F6; 24 215d.
Great Dog (Canis major): constellation 2 816d.
Great Driffield 7 470c and 27 635a; 34 7 J3; 7 470c; pop. 1901 33 917b.
— Dunham 34 8 H3; 17 537b.
— Dunmow: see Dunmow.
"Great Eastern": horse 12 205d.
"Great Eastern": ship 4 397d; 21 66d; 21 815c; cable laid by 25 890c; 29 30d; dimensions 32 552b.
Great Eastern Railway 28 216a; locomotive Pl I 32 150.
Great Easton, Essex 34 9 H2.
— Easton, Leicestershire 34 8 C4.
Great Ebor Handicap 12 202b.
Great Edible Crab (Cancer pagurus) 6 538b.
Great Edston 34 7 H3.
Great Egg Harbour (Great Egg Bay) 34 72 F8.
— Egg Harbour River 34 72 F8.
"Great Elector": see Frederick William of Brandenburg.
Great Ellingham 34 8 J4.
Great Emerald Bird (Paradisea apoda) 3 778b.
Great End 6 697a.
"Great Ethics" 2 513c.
Great Europa Point 34 20 Q9; 10 583 Map.
Great Exhibition, 1851 1 452c; 14 851a; Paxton's model 18 440a.
"Great Expectations" 7 177c
Great Exuma Island 34 117 G3; 3 236b; 6 172b.
— Falls, Missouri 16 772d.
— Falls: town, Mont., U.S. 29 90b; 34 107 E2; 30 815c.
Great Falls: town, N.H., U.S. 17 392b.
— Falls, Potomac River 24 383c.
— Falls, Yellowstone River 30 785a.
— Faringdon 28 375a.
— Fawn Beacon: reef 34 67 E6.
— Fawn Beacon Lighthouse 34 67 E6.
— Feldberg 34 23 M7; 17 238d; 33 191b.
— Finborough 34 8 H5.
"Great Fire of London": painting by De Loutherbourg 7 52c.
Great Fish Bay 34 56 J15.
— Fish (Oub) River, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 C3; 17 168b; 32 736b.
— Fish (Backs) River, Canada: see Backs River.
— Fish River, Cape Colony 34 57 H7; 5 42d; 13 817d.
— Flat Lode (111) 16 441c.
— Flat Top Mountain 34 77 D5.
Great Flying Phalanger (Petaurista) 3 111c; 18 728d.
"Great Fortune" 7 556d.
Great Fosters 34 10 B9.
— Fransham 34 8 H3.
— Friedrichsburg 10 755c.
Great Friend of God: see Nicholas of Basel.
Great Gable 34 6 C5; 30 118a; 6 697a.
— Gaddesden 34 9 E2.
"Great Galley": ship 17 281b.
Great Gandak: see Gandak.
"Great German" party 11 740a; 32 432c.
Great Geyser, Iceland 10 557c
— Gidding 34 8 E4.
— Givendale 34 7 H4.
— Glenham 34 8 K5.
— Glen: town, England 34 8 B4.
— Glen: valley 34 14 G6; 13 199b; 21*523a.
— Glen Station, England 34 8 B4.
"Great Gloss": Accursius 1 91b.
Great Gonerby 34 8 D3.
— Gotts Island 34 65 H9.
— Goyave (Gozage) River 34 118 B8; 11 229d.
— Gransden 34 8 E5.
Great Grey Shrike (Lanius excubitor) 21 846a.
Great Grimsby: see Grimsby, Great.
— Guana Cay 34 117 G1.
"Great Gun": journal 26 609c.
Great Habton 34 7 H3.
— Hale 34 8 E3.
— Hallingbury 34 9 G2.
— Hamar: see Hamar.
— Hampden 34 9 D2.
— Harnish (Hanish) Island 34 39 J9; 32 187c.
"Great Harry": warship 17 281a.
Great Harwood 34 7 C4; 30 123a.
— Haseley 34 9 C2.
— Hatchet: see Wollaston, Lake.
— Haw: mountain 34 7 E3.
— Haywood 34 11 K3.
— Head Cape 34 65 J8.
— Herring Pond 34 67 M5.
— Hog Back: mountains 34 109 C3.
"Great Hoggarty Diamond" 23 214c.
Great Holland: town 34 9 K2.
Great Horde Kirghiz: see Ulu-Ydz.
— Horkesley 34 9 J2.
— Hormead 34 9 G2.
— Horrea Pl VII 20 811.
Great Horse: see Shire Horse.
Great Horton 34 7 E4.
Great Hospital, Milan 16 291c.
— Ice Cape 17 604 Map; Pl II 19 815; 34 1 X2.
— Ilford: see Ilford.
— Inagua Island 34 117 J4; 26 75a.
— Indian Peninsula Railway 26 641b; 12 755d; 29 443c; 4 23b.
— Interregnum 10 492d.
— Irgitz: river 34 33 J5; 17 405a; 21 342c; 32 856a.
— Isaac: island 34 117 F1.
— Isaac Lighthouse 34 117 F1; 3 239a.
— Island, Canada 34 60 J3.
— Island, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
— Island, Ireland 20 175c.
Great Island, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.
— Island, Spitzbergen Pl III 19 315.
— Jack, W. Africa 34 54 E9.
— Java 3 1035b.
— Kabylia 13 814c.
— Kachu Peak 27 341b.
— Kanawha (New) River, U.S. 34 77 B3; 34 78 P5; 24 518a; 26 691a; 31 319d.
— Kara Kul 18 101 Map; 25 708a; 18 103d; 31 452c.
— Karoo, Plateau of 34 57 F7; 5 41d; 1 251a; coalfields 6 58d; fossil reptiles 32 817c.
— Kas: river 24 742c.
— Kei: river 34 57 J7; 5 42d; 13 816d; 30 3a; 32 117b.
— Kei (Yut) Island 34 48 H6; 14 27d.
— Khingan 30 40a; 34 44 L1; 22 3a; 23 510a; 25 389c.
— Kills: inlet, U.S. 34 69 P15.
— Kinel 34 33 K5.
"Great King Olaf's Saga": Snorri 12 625a.
Great Kokel (Nagy Kukullo): river 34 28 P5.
— Kumania (Cumania) 34 28 M4.
— Lake: district, Tasmania 33 187d.
— Lake: town, Me., U.S. 34 66 L3.
— Lake, Camboja 4 725b.
— Lake, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
— Lake, Quebec (Ha! Ha! Lake) 34 62 N2.
— Lake, Tasmania 33 185c; 23 73a.
Great Lake Steamer (fig.) 32 551b.
Great Langton 34 7 F2.
Great Law of Pennsylvania 18 495d.
Great Laxey mine 16 458c.
Great Layman: see Nicholas of Basel.
"Great Learning" (Ta-heô) 5 661c; 6 263a.
Great Leighs 34 9 H2.
— Letaba River 34 57 K2.
— Lew-Chew 34 46 P6.
— Lighthouse 34 67 O7.
— Limber 34 7 K5.
— Linford 34 9 D1.
— and Little Corn: reef 17 477b.
— Liu-kiu (Okinawa Shima) 34 46 P6; 14 489d.
— Livermere 34 8 H5.
Great Logothete: state officer 21 20a.
Great Long Lake 34 59 Q5
— Longstone 34 11 L2.
— Lurs 26 81a.
— Malvern (Malfena) 15 346b; and 30 504c; 34 11 J5; on travel map 34 3 C2; mineral springs 30 504d; Abbey Church of 8 187d.
— Maplestead 34 9 H2.
— Marlow 18 556a; 34 9 D3; 4 416d; 33 203c; 26 496c; military college 2 555a.
— Marsh Island 34 81 J6.
— Massingham 34 8 G3.
— Matelot Point 34 118 J2.
— Meadow Pond 34 10 A9.
— Meadows, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
— Meadows, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
— Miami River 34 91 A6.
Great Millet: see Durra.
Great Mills 34 75 K6.
— Milton, Lancs 34 7 C4.
— Milton, Oxon 34 9 C2; Benedictines of 18 94d.
— Minera: lead mine 7 77a.
— Misery Island 34 67 L2.
— Missenden 34 9 D2; 4 416c.
Great Mogul 20 619c; 23 84a.
"Great Mogul's company" 9 143b.
Great Mongeham 34 9 K4.
— Morava: see Morava.
— Mühl 26 28d.
— Munden 34 9 F2.
— Musgrave 34 6 E5.
— Namaqualand 34 57 C3; 26 563c.
— Natuna (Bungaran) Island 34 48 C4.
— Neck: town, U.S. 34 69 P10.
— Neck Station: N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S13.
— Nemaha: river 17 308a.
Great Nethe: river 3 515b.
— Neva River 34 34 E9.
— Nevka 21 190c.
"Great Nicholas": ship 17 281b.
Great Nicobar Loong: island 34 43 A11; 31 234c.
— Ningo (Ningua) 34 54 G9; 10 755d.
— North Mountain (Shenandoah) 34 77 G3; 34 77 H3; 23 794d; 24 256c.
— North Side Bay 34 118 B7.
Great Northern Diver (Colymbus glacialis, C. torquatus) 7 292c; sacrum 3 719c.
— Northern Falcon (Hierofalco) 3 3a.
Great Northern Railway, England 28 216a; locomotive Pl II 32 150; tunnel (fig.) 23 625a.
— Northern Railway, New South Wales 31 139a.
— Northern Railway, U.S. 32 133c; tunnel 33 486d.
Great Northern and City Electric Railway 30 348b.
Great Oakley 34 9 K2.
— Oasis Pl VI 7 700; temple in 7 784b.
Great Officers of State: see State, Great Officers of.
Great Offley 34 9 E2.
— Okhta 34 34 F8; 21 190b; 32 374b.
— Ombongo: district 34 56 L15.
Great organ: music 17 830a.
Great Orme's Head 34 11 D1; 14 740c; geology 8 118d.
— Orme's Head Lighthouse (Loe Point) 34 11 D1.
— Ormesby 34 8 L3.
— Ormside 34 6 E5.
— Orton 34 6 C4.
— Oub: river: see Great Fish River.
— Ouseburn 34 7 F3.
Great Owl Moth (Erebus strix) 4 596d.
Great Packington 34 11 L4.
— Pamir 34 40 P2; 31 453a.
— Pamir Lake: see Victoria Lake.
Great Paschal Period 4 670d; 3 716c.
"Great Paul": bell 26 522c.
Great Paxton 34 8 E5.
— Peconic Bay 34 69 S10; 14 865d.
— Pedee River 34 79 J3; 17 560b.
— Pedro Bluff 34 118 C3.
Great Pipe-fish (Syngnathus acus) 19 112c.
Great Plain of the Souris 34 60 L4.
— Plains, Canada 34 60 J4; U.S. 12 833d; 29 601a.
— Plumpton 34 7 B4.
— Plumstead 34 8 K4.
— Point, U.S. 34 67 O7.
— Point Clear 34 84 A10.
— Pond, Hancock co., Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
— Pond, Kennebec co., Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
— Ponton 34 8 D3.
— Popo: channel 6 765a.
— Popo: lagoon 27 341d.
— Popo: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G9; 27 342c.
— Porcupine Creek: stream 34 107 J3.
— Porsand: fen 14 653d.
— Posad: see Kitay-Gorod.
Great Privilege: of Holland 12 73b.
Great purveyance 1 294d.
Great Pyramid 2 385d; 5 582b.
"Great Pyramid, The": by Proctor 32 19d.
Great Qua 4 649b.
Great Quartz Vein: California 4 702b; 16 441c; 29 17b.
Great Queen Street: London 14 848c.
Great Quittacas Pond, U.S. 34 67 L5.
— Ragged Island 34 117 H3.
— Rajah 34 48 D5.
— Ranjit: river 6 837a.
— Rann of Cutch: see Great Western Rann.
— Rapa: see Rapanui.
— (Grand) Rapid 34 60 H2.
— Red Deer: river: see Athabasca.
— Redang Island 34 43 F12.
Great Reed Warbler: see Reed Thrush.
Great Registan: desert 25 116d.
"Great Remembrance, The" 33 600d.
"Great Republic": vessel 32 549b.

Great Riet: river 34 57 E6.
— Rift Valley 25 141a.
— Rissington 34 12 L3.
— River, Asia: see Ulee-Daria.
— River, Isle of Man: see Neb.
— River, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
— Rock Point 34 60 J1.
— Rollright (Great Rollwright) 34 9 B2.
— Royal Lake 32 178 Map.
— Russel: strait 34 13 J4.
— Russia: division 34 33 J3; inhabitants 21 79b.
Great Saint Bernard (Mons Jovis) 34 27 D7; 1 623b; dogs of hospice 7 327c; hospice 24 31c; temperature 22 777b; Napoleon's passage 17 204c.
Great St Mary's Church, Cambridge 4 730a.
"Great St Michael": warship 21 496c.
Great Saling 34 9 H2.
Great Salkeld 34 6 D4.
— Salt Desert (Dasht-i-Kabir), Persia 34 40 F3; 14 66d.
— Salt Lake City: see Salt Lake City.
— Salt Lake Desert 34 113 J2.
— Salt Pond 34 68 J5.
— Salt-lake 29 90b; 34 113 K1; 24 19d; 1 674a; salinity 33 565c.
— Sampford 34 9 H2.
— Sands 34 45 H6.
— Sandy Desert 34 50 C4.
— Sandy (Fraser) Island 34 50 J5.
— Sangir Island 34 48 F4.
— Saxham 34 8 G5.
— Scarcies: river: see Scarcies.
— Scheidegg: mountain 34 27 G5; 1 620a.
Great Schism 19 502a; 11 178a; Gerson 10 549b; Nicholas of Basel 17 486c.
Great Schneeberg 34 24 M24.
— Schneegruben 20 552b.
"Great Schools of England": by Staunton 22 471d.
Great Schreckhorn: see Schreckhorn.
— Schütt (Gallokoz): island 34 28 J4.
— Sea: Palestine: see Mediterranean Sea.
Great Seal: in letters patent 30 205c; of England 21 587b; Lords Commissioners 19 601a.
— Seal Act 24 371a.
— Seal Officers Act, 1874 24 695d.
Great Sea-slater (Ligia oceanica) 6 658d.
Great Shantar Island 34 37 Q3.
— Shemogue 34 63 E3.
— Sherston 34 12 K3; P1 II 8 271; battle 10 719b.
— Shkara 26 619a.
— Shuswap Lake 34 60 G4.
— Silver Pit 9 249c.
— Simme: river 34 27 E5.
— Singleton 34 7 B4.
— Sitkin Island 34 116 T9.
— Skarcies River 34 54 C8.
— Skellig 34 16 A8; 13 216b; 14 51a.
— Sky Lake 34 85 D4.
— Slave Lake (Athapuscow) 29 90c; 34 60 H1; 31 203b; English Arctic station 19 326d.
— Slave River 34 60 H1; 2 827d; 27 90c; 30 408a.
— Smeaton 34 6 H5.
— Smoky Mountains, N.C. 34 78 B3; 17 559a; 23 794d.
— Smoky Mountains, Tenn. 34 83 O3.
— Snoring 18 448c.
— Sodus Bay 34 71 J5.
— Somerford 34 12 K3.
— Sound: bay 34 117 N3; 3 599b.
— Sound: inlet, Grand Cayman 34 117 E5.
— Sound: inlet, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
— South Bay 34 69 Q10; 14 668a.
— South Beach (Fire Island) 34 69 Q10.
— South Pond 34 67 M5.
Great Southern and Western Railway, The 20 171a.
Great Spanish River 13 549b.
Great Sphinx, Egypt 2 387a.
Great Spotted Cuckoo (Coccystes glandarius) 6 667b.
Great Stainton 34 6 H5.
— Staughton 34 8 E5.
— Stour River 34 9 K4.
— Stukeley 34 8 E4.
Great Sturmhaube 20 552a.
— Swaffham: see Swaffham Prior.
— Swamp 34 98 B1.
— Swinburn 34 6 F3.
— Synagogue 5 3d.
— Syrtis 13 766b.
— Tabou: see Tabu.
— Tátra, Carpathians 26 603a.
— Taval: see Tamhull mor.
— Tcheremshan: river 21 949b.
Great Temple: Baalbec (fig.) 3 177a.
"Great Terror" 9 607a.
Great Tew 34 9 B2; 18 94b.
— Tey 34 9 J2.
— Thatch Island 34 118 D6.
Great Thing: Swedish assembly 22 744b.
Great Tibet: see Ladák.
— Tisbury Pond 34 67 M7.
Great Titmouse (Parus major) 23 419a.
Great Tobago Island 34 118 E5.
— Torrington 34 13 D2; 33 381d.
— Totham 34 9 J2.
Great Trek: of Boers 23 518d; 32 716b.
Great Trunk road, Allahabad 25 319d.
— Tun of Heidelberg 11 623c.
— Tuters: island, Russia 34 34 F2.
— Urswick 34 7 A3.
— Utzen 34 33 J6; 24 6c; 21 24a.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
— Valley, Pa. and Va., U.S. 23 794d; 23 793c; 18 499b.
Great Vehicle 4 438a; 14 226b.
Great Victoria Desert 34 50 D5.
— Victory, Africa: see Victory.
— Village 34 63 F4.
— Wakering 34 9 J3.
— Wallachia 34 35 J4; 23 299d; Scythians 21 575c; Vlachs 24 269d.
— Waldingfield 34 8 H5.
— Walea Island 34 48 F5.
— Wall, The, China 34 45 D2; 2 700d; 5 644a.
— Waltham 34 9 H2.
— Warley, Essex 8 553d.
— Wash: valley 23 799b.
Great Water Dock (Rumex hydrolapathum) 7 310a.
— Water Newt (Molge cristata) 23 577a.
Great Watershed: see Nal-toung.
— Western: town 34 51 E6.
"Great Western": steamship 4 350d; 32 552b; 4 397c; 21 815b; launched 32 834b; 32 834b.
Great Western Canal 20 402b.
— Western quicksilver mine 16 442d.
— Western Railway, Canada 4 779a.
— Western Railway, England 29 30d; first lines 20 225a; conversion of gauge 32 141a; locomotive Pl I 32 150a; locomotive works 33 837b; statistics, 1900 28 216a.
— Western Railway, The v. The London and County Bank: case 26 123b.
— Western Rann (Great Rann of Cutch) 34 41 C8.
— Western Steamship Co. 32 834b.
— Western Telegraph Co. v. Purdy: case, U.S. 30 164d.
Great Whale River 34 59 P5; 30 108b; 14 175c.
— Whernside Mountain 34 7 D3.
— Whin Sill 7 560b; 17 566a; 28 197d.
— Wigborough 34 9 J2.
— Wilbraham 34 8 F5.
— Winterhoek 34 57 D7.
— Wishford 34 12 L4.
— Witley 34 11 H5.
— Works 34 65 F6.
— Wratting 34 8 G5.
— Wymondley 34 9 F2.
— Wyrley 34 11 K4.
— Yarmouth (Cernemuta) 24 728d; 33 911a; 34 8 L4; 34 8 F2; P1 III 8 291; golf links 29 24d; herring fisheries 9 243a; 9 251a; history 9 251b; 4 279b; industries 17 536c; trawling 9 250c.
— Yegorlyks 22 472b.
— Yeldham 34 8 G5.
— Zab: see Greater Zab.
Great Zwarte Bergen 34 57 E7; 5 41d.
Greatbelt 34 74 C5.
Greatbend: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
Greatbridge 34 76 L7.
Greatchesters 32 279d.
Greater Antilles 34 117 D5.
— Boston 26 318d.
Greater Dodder (Cuscuta europæa) 7 330a.
Greater Grand Rapids 34 97 G6.
— Haff 34 22 E19.
— Helpe 3 152a.
— Konigsberg 11 507b.
— Kotshaga 14 20b.
— New York 34 69 S15; 31 217a.
— Zab (Zab, Zab Ala, Zabatus) 34 38 L4; P1 VIII 16 545; plan 17 512; P1 VII 18 561; 3 509a; battle 16 557c; Irbal 2 259; Kurdistan 14 156b; 30 63b; Mesopotamia 16 48c; Tigris 23 387b.
Greaterville 34 110 E7.
Greatest common measure 2 528d.
"Greatest of These, The" 27 521d.
Greatfalls 34 75 H3.
Greatford 34 8 D3.
Greatham: town, Durham 34 6 J5; 7 561c.
—, town, Hants 34 9 D4.
Greathead, H. 21 803a; 14 571d.
Greathead, J. H. 29 90c; 31 898a; 23 624a.
Greathead Shield: in tunnelling 32 161a; 33 487d.
Greatkills 34 69 P15.
Greatman's Bay 34 16 B5; 10 55d.
Greatrakes, V. 15 277b; 9 289d; 16 815b.
Greatworth 34 8 B5.
Greaves, J. 11 79c; 7 670c.
Greaves: armour: English 2 556b; Greek 2 554a.
Greaves Ash 17 568a.
Greaves's cast-iron sleepers (ill) 20 244b.
Grebayadoff: Russian envoy 18 649b.
Grebber: Dutch artist 25 682c.
Grebbestad 34 26 G7.
Grebe (Podicipedes) 11 79c; 15 2b; 7 292a; eggs 3 775a; nearctic region 3 751a; nidification 3 771c; (fig.) 11 79d; Patagonian subregion 3 745c; systematic position 18 47c; 26 237a.
Grebel 16 12a.
Grebelians: sect 16 12a.
Grebenau 34 23 L9.
Grebenski: tribe 6 449a.
Grebenstein 34 23 K10.
Greblianovich, L. 21 689a.
Grebnicki: bishop 19 409d.
Grebnovskaya Harbour 17 502a.
Grebo: tribe 34 54 E9; 17 319a; 31 115b.
"Grèce Moderne, La" 20 183b.
Grech (Greg) 7 328a.
Grechetto, Il: see Castiglione, G. B.
Greci: see Gresehi.
Grecia 34 120 L9; 25 239b.
Grecian Archipelago 2 381d.
"Grecian architecture, Inquiry into the Principles of Beauty in" 1 46a.
— chronology 4 664c; month 4 665b; year 4 668a.
— mundane era 4 681d.
Grecian Theatre 31 46d; 27 517b.
Greco, El (D. Theotocopuli) 11 80c.
Greco, Gaetano 19 522b.
—, Giacchino 5 601a.
Greco: nautical term 15 518c.
Greco, Cape 34 38 F5; 6 747 Map.
Greding 34 23 O13.
Grédos, Sierra de: see Sierra de Gredos.
Greece: ancient 11 80b; P1 I 11 80: agriculture 1 292c; architecture 2 401d; 2 413a; 2 415a; 2 444b; army 2 560b; art: see Greece, art; astrology 2 741d; astronomy 2 745b; brewing 4 264a; effect of Christianity 11 110a; coinage 17 631b; colonization 1 65a; 8 155b; 11 95a; 18 169d; 22 14d; 30 743a; commerce 6 197a; 19 348b; 11 117d; confederation 9 62a; costume of 6 453a; cremation 6 565d; drama: see Greece, drama; eastern influence 11 91a; economic theories 19 348d; education 7 671a; 22 267b; Egyptian influence 7 671a; emigration 8 173d; epitaphs of 8 494a; ethics 8 575d; festivals 9 114b; filigree work 9 163d; funeral ceremonies 9 823d; furniture 9 848a; games 10 63a; 13 433b; gem engraving 10 138d; glass making 10 648a; Grote on 11 215a; gymnasia 11 347d; history: see Greece, history; inscriptions 13 121b; 19 611b; jewellery P1 XI (figs. 32-37) 13 675; language: see Greece, language; libraries 14 510b; literature: see Greece, literature; massage 30 572b; medicine 21 294c; metal work 16 73d; music 17 79d; 31 781b; mythology 17 153c; 1 137b; 7 56b; 14 678a; 17 157c; Phœnician influence 18 805d; physicists 8 755; piracy 19 117a; plate 19 179d and (ill) 19 180a; philosophy: see under Plato, Aristotle, etc; pottery 9 606a; P1 V 19 600; 19 611b; sepulchral lecythus (ill) 19 613d; religion 18 51b; 25 627b; 23 238c; priesthood 19 724d; 22 569d; sculpture: see Greece, sculpture; ships 21 800; slavery 22 130b; sundials 7 153c; taboo 23 17d; totems 21 135c; veterinary science 24 197b; wood-carving 24 645c.
Greece: modern 11 81b and 29 91a; 34 36; administration 11 85a; area 26 89c; 29 91b; agriculture, 1893 29 94a; Archæological Society 25 128a; 25 571a; 25 605b; 31 53c; army 11 86a; 29 92c; authorities 11 89d; ballot, election by 3 291b; Byron's expedition 4 610c; Caucasia 26 620c; Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church; commerce 11 88d; 11 124a; 23 655a; communications 11 88c; coinage 31 280c; currency 9 173b; education 11 86a; 25 318d; 29 92d; ensign (ill) P1 I 9 276; exports 11 89a; 29 93b; financial system 11 89b; 28 317c; 29 95c; forests 9 692b; geography 11 81b; geology 11 82d; grain trade 29 77c; immigration 30 744c; imports 11 89a; 29 93b; iron output 29 591c; Jews 13 685d; land forces 25 317a; libraries 14 549c; loans 9 173b; 29 96b; mails 31 860c; manufactures 11 88c; maps 30 532a; 15 516b; metals 28 315a; military law 30 753d; minerals 16 469a; 30 769; mining 30 770b; national debt 17 246d; naturalization 31 89c; navy 11 86a; 25 317b; observatory 17 714b; oil trade 11 88a; patents 31 505d; pawnbroking 31 586a; pilgrimages 19 91c; pop. 1902 26 89c; 25 627b; 29 91b; 31 837b; press 17 431d; 18 543c; 19 713c; 31 204d; Protestants 29 836b; races 11 83c; 11 116d; railways 8 709c; 28 318b; religion 11 86a; 28 296c; 28 319b; 29 92d; Roman Catholics 32 276d; shipping 32 547a; silver output 32 630a; taxation 11 88c; trade 11 87b; 33 556b; telegraphic statistics 28 318c; wages 33 728b.
—, art 3 190b; 2 346d; 25 573b; deterioration of 31 848a; in Egypt 27 723d; miniatures 16 437d; oriental influence 2 346b; 27 xix; sculpture: see Greece, sculpture, below.
—, drama 7 409a; classical period 7 405a; comedy, Old and New 7 407a; 11 140d; 21 284d; costume and scenery 7 408d; dancing 6 800b; management 9 178b; modern 7 419b; origin 11 140a; religious influences 7 408a; Racine's interpretation 7 424d; tragedy 7 406a.
Greece: history, ancient 11 89b; arms and armour 2 554a; Athenian supremacy 11 100c; early history 11 93c; 11 95d; eastern kingdoms (temp. Arsacids) 18 599a; epigraphic data 13 121b; government 11 10a; heroic age 27 xvi; 31 52b; 2 553d; Macedonian rule 11 103d; 18 143c; migrations 11 92b; oligarchies and tyrannies 11 94c; Peloponnesian War 11 101d; 18 576a; Persian wars 11 98c; 18 572b; 11 99d; prehistoric period 11 90b; Roman rule 11 108c; 9 268b; 11 106b; 20 752b; Spartan power 11 94c; Theban supremacy 11 103d; summary 11 105d.
—, history, modern: authorities on 11 126c; Balkan Peninsula 26 90a; Berlin Congress 32 380a; British commercial treaty 33 445a; Byzantine decline 11 117b; Canning's intervention, 1827 24 408c; 4 810d; Don Pacifico case 31 401c; government 29 92a; Kut-chuk-Kainardji peace 23 647c; in Macedonia 30 396a; Mahmud II 23 649b; Metternich and independence 16 202b; nationality 11 116d; Palmerston's support 18 194c; Turkish war, 1897 28 236b; 29 100d; 33 504b; 25 639b; war of independence, 1821 16 202b; 11 125a; 23 649c; 17 485c; 23 650b; Venetian and Turkish rules 11 121a.
—, language 11 119c; 11 131d; accent 1 80c; 1 499c; Æolic dialect 11 132a; alphabet 1 609a; 13 123d; 1 600b; 33 895a; in American universities 27 681d; Attic dialect 11 134c; Prof. Blackie's views 26 270d; dictionaries 7 183a; in early church 3 646d; Ionic dialects 11 134a; in England, 15th cent. 8 930d; in mediæval Latin Church 19 496c; modern 11 135d; 11 147c; philology 11 127c; pronunciation 11 135b; 22 178c; compared with Sanskrit 21 270d; and Syriac 21 650a.
—, literature 11 136; 19 260b; Alexandrian school 1 498b; Attic 11 140a; Byzantine period 11 145b; 11 146b; comedy 11 140d; elegy 11 138d; the epos 11 137a; place of Herodotus 11 759a; lyric poetry 11 139b; iambic verse 11 139a; metres 14 320c; modern period 11 147c; 11 151a; 29 102b; political importance 11 143a; pre-Homeric 11 136b; first printing 3 656a; Renaissance 11 149a; Roman period 11 144a; romantic poems 11 150a.
—, sculpture 21 559a; 25 582b; Ægina 1 181b; tomb of Alexander (ill) 25 585a; statuette of Athena Parthenos (ill) 25 581b; early Athenian (ill) 25 577a; Dædalus 6 760a; Damophon (ill) 25 584b; recent discoveries 25 575d; early Dorian (ill) 25 577d; 25 578a; and Egyptian art 2 347b; early Ionian 25 576a; Lycian tomb (ill) 25 582a; ornaments 2 409a; Parthenon 2 356a; Pergamenian school 18 527c; 25 585d; (ill) 25 580a; Polycleitan school (ill) 25 581c; Scopas (ill) 25 583d; temple of Zeus, Olympia (ill) 25 579a; 25 580a; terra-cotta figures 23 190d; Timotheus (ill) 25 584a; tomb of the mourning women (ill) 25 584c; wood 5 169a.
Greece: town 34 71 G5.
Greece, North: see North Greece.

Greece, South: see South Greece.
Greek bracelet: dance 6 796d.
— Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Cross 6 610d.
"Greek Ecclesiastical Historians" 8 735a.
Greek fire 11 159c; 11 317b; 8 229c; ancient warfare 2 655b; Byzantine use of 21 86b; at siege of Constantinople 11 115b.
"Greek and Roman Geography" 32 661c.
"Greek Sculpture, History of" 31 33a.
"Greek Slave" 19 650d.
Greek Testament: Alford's 1 505b; Tischendorf's 23 409b; Erasmus's 8 517c.
— writing: Byzantine 31 441d; minuscule 18 150c; facsimile 18 151b; Ptolemaic 31 441d; (ill) 31 442c; Roman 31 441d; (ill) 31 443b; (ill) 31 445c; 31 446a; type 23 695b.
"Greeks and Goths" 33 201a.
Greeley, A. W. 19 326d; 28 632d.
—, H. 11 160b; 23 784b; 27 390c; N.Y. "Tribune" 17 434d; 26 610b; opposes Lincoln 14 660b.
Greeley: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— Center Station: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, Fiord: inlet Pl II 19 315.
Greelyville 34 79 H4.
Green, B. 17 433a.
—, Capt. 21 518d.
—, Charles: aeronaut 1 191d.
—, Charles: illustrator 29 409c.
—, Gov. Charles 11 253b.
—, C. E. 27 279b.
—, Cunyngham 33 438d.
—, G. 8 15b; 13 58a; 24 73a; dynamical theory of light 24 458a; electrical distribution 8 32b.
—, of Green's Norton: arms of 11 699c.
—, Maj. Henry 3 301c.
—, J. C. 17 715d; 19 742c.
—, J. R. 29 104c; 21 740a; 28 260a.
—, Jonas 17 434b.
—, L. 28 602b.
—, T. H. 29 104d; 28 303c; 30 676b.
—, Rev. W. S. 17 466d; 31 24d.
Green: river (Yeschil Irmak), Asia Minor 2 707c.
—, river, Col., U.S. 34 109 A1; 6 163d; 33 563b.
—, river, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, river, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5; 14 41d.
—, river, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A2.
—, river, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, river, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
—, river, New Brunswick 34 63 A2.
—, river, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N3.
—, river, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8; 24 713a.
—, river, New Fork of, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H10.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 N8.
Green, The: S.C., U.S. 12 203c.
—, The: West Wickham, England 34 10 O10.
Green: in golf 29 25c.
Green Algæ (Chlorophyceæ) 24 125c; 25 265c.
— Ash (Fraxinus viridis) 23 808a.
Green Bay: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G7; 11 169d.
Green Bay: town, Ontario 34 61 C2.
— Bay (Greenbay): town, Wis., U.S. 11 162d and 29 107a; 34 97 L6; 24 616b; pop. 1900 33 861c.
— Branch: stream, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
— Camp: see Greencamp.
Green canary (Fringilla butyracea): in Madeiras 15 180a.
Green Cape, New S. Wales 34 51 H6; Lighthouse 34 51 H6.
— Castle 7 903a.
— Cay: reef 34 117 G3.
— Center 34 101 K4.
— City 34 103 F4.
— Cliff 34 66 J6.
Green Coat School 11 174b.
Green colours, in dyeing 7 578c: see also Pigments.
Green and Co. 32 845b.
Green Cormorant: see Shag.
Green Corn 15 809d.
"Green Count": see Amadeus V of Savoy.
Green County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— Cove Springs: see Greencove Springs.
— Creek 34 96 J11.
Green Crop Fallow 1 937d.
Green Drake: stage of May fly 8 458c; 25 448a.
— Ear-shell: see Ormer.
Green Forest 34 86 F2.
— Fork 34 92 F5.
— Fort: see Fort Green.
— Grass Lake: see Tsingtsaou.
— Grotto 5 77d.
— Harbor: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M4.
— Harbour, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
— Harbour, Spitzbergen 22 408 Map.
— Hill, Australia: see Mary, Mount.
— Hill, England 34 10 F3.
Green Hellebore (Helleborus viridis) 11 635c.
Green Humming Bird (Todus viridis) 23 432a.
Green Island, China 34 44 C6; 12 141c.
— Island: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3.
— Island: town, Jamaica 34 118 A2; 13 549b.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F6.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P6.
— Island: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
— Island: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
— Island Bay 34 47 B7.
— Island Lighthouse, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
— Island Lighthouse, Quebec 34 62 Q2.
— Isle: see Isle Verte.
— Isle: town 34 98 C5.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 J3.
— Lake: town: see Dartford, Wis., U.S.
— Lake County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
— Lanes Station 34 10 M3.
— Lick, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
— Lick, Fayette co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
Green Linnet: see Greenfinch.
— Lizard (Lacerta viridis) 14 734d.
Green Louther 14 250a.
— Market 7 535b.
— Mosque 28 134d.
— Mount, England 34 7 C5.
— Mount, Me., U.S. 34 65 H8; 31 25a.
— Mount, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
— Mount, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C9.
— Mountain, Africa: see Jebel al-akhdar.
— Mountain: Ascension 34 53 D7; 1 272c; 2 676c.
— Mountain: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
— Mountain: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
Green Mountain Boys 24 168d.
Green Mountain Falls 34 109 H5.
"Green Mountain Postboy" 17 434a.
Green Mountains, Canada 20 165a; 26 598d.
— Mountains, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5 and 6; 1 678c; 2 200c; 23 799c; 24 166d; geology 25 359a.
Green Mountains, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
Green mud 18 122b.
Green Park 30 345; 14 824a.
"Green Passion, The" 7 557a.
Green Pheasant (Phasianus versicolor) 18 733a.
Green Point, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; Lighthouse 34 57 B6; 5 45b.
— Point: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
— Point, New South Wales 34 50 K2.
— Point: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
— Point Lighthouse, Newfoundland 34 63 K6.
— Pond: lake, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
— Pond: mountain, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
— Ridge: town, Mo., U.S.: see Greenridge.
— Ridge: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
— River: see Green: river.
— Road: town 34 7 A3.
Green Sandpiper (Helodromas ochropus) 21 260c.
Green Spring: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J1.
— Spring Junction: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
— Street 34 10 N1.
Green tea 23 99c.
— Top: see Greentop.
Green Tortrix Moth (Tortrix viridana) 4 597b.
— Turtle (Chelone viridis) 23 458b; 23 459b.
Green Turtle Cay 34 117 G1.
— Village 34 74 G6.
— Village Station 34 73 G7.
— Valley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
— Valley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
— Water 34 111 D2.
— Vault 7 469b; 5 169b.
Green Woodpecker (Picus, Gecinus, viridis) 3 717a; 24 651d.
Greenan Loch 4 580a.
Greenaway, J. 29 106b.
—, K. 29 106b; 26 305c; 32 440b.
Greenback: town 34 83 N3.
Greenback party 29 107a.
Greenbacks 29 106d; 8 789a; 23 775c.
Greenbackville 34 76 N4.
Greenbank: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G4.
Greenbay: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Green-bone 10 80b.
Greenboro' 34 70 L4.
Greenbottom 34 77 B3.
Greenbrier: river, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
— County 34 77 F5.
Greenburg 34 69 N13.
Greenbush: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
Greenbush, East: see East Greenbush.
— Station, West: see West Greenbush Station.
Greenbushes 25 800c.
Greencamp 34 90 D3.
Greencastle: town, Antrim, Ireland 34 16 J2.
—, town, Donegal, Ireland 34 16 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 29 107c; 34 92 C5; 12 814b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
Greencastle Junction, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
Greencove Springs 34 81 N3.
Greencreek 34 73 E9.
Greendale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Greene, Gen. F. V. 32 773a.
—, M. 11 163a.
—, Gen. N. 11 163b; 20 524d; 21 325a; 23 744d.
—, P. 31 45c.
—, R. 11 163c; 7 429b; 20 660a; 21 748c; 21 755c; dramatic qualities 21 769c; pastorals 18 346c.
—, T. 21 743d.
Greene: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H3.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10; 16 526a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
— Crossing 34 85 D6.
— Springs 34 104 D9.
Greener, W. W. 29 159d; 32 240b.
Greener bullet 11 282c; 32 240b.
Greenes Landing 34 73 J3.
Greenesville 34 76 H7.
Greeneville, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
Greenfield, K. 31 628b.
Greenfield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 7 568d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 29 107c; 34 67 D2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
— (Coal Center, Pike Run): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G11.
— Center 34 70 P5; 23 158d.
— Hill: town 34 68 B5.
—, North: town: see North Greenfield.
—, South: town: see South Greenfield.
— Station 34 99 G2.
Greenfinch (Fringilla chloris, Ligurinus) 9 192a; 11 165d.
Greenford: town, England 34 10 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
— Green 34 10 F3; 31 613b.
— Place 34 10 G4.
Greengarden 34 95 G5.
Greengrove: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
Greenhalgh Castle 14 254c.
Greenham Lodge 32 539a.
Greenhaugh 34 6 F3.
Greenhaven 34 99 O10.
Greenhead 34 6 E4; 17 566a.
Greenheart (Sipiri, Bibiru, Nectandra Rodiæi): timber 11 165d; 9 406b; 27 489c.
Greenhill, Professor 22 721d.
—, J. 21 444a; 14 435a.
—, W. 12 728a.
Greenhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Herts, England 34 10 K1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
Greenhithe 34 9 G3; 14 38d.
Greenhorn, Mount, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
— River 34 109 J7.
Greenhouse 12 221a; 12 231d; 12 290a; section of (ill) 12 229c; ventilation 12 231b.
— plants 12 261d.
Greening of potatoes 1 364d.
Greenings Island 34 65 H9.
Greenlake 34 98 C4.
Greenland (Engronelant, Grönland) 11 166a and 29 107a; 34 58 X3; sketch map 29 108a; 19 316c; birds 3 753b; burial customs 8 825b; climate 11 168c; 29 110a; Davis explores 6 845b; demonology 7 63c; dependency of Denmark 7 83c; discovery 10 178b; explorations 28 632d; flora and fauna 11 168d; 29 110d; 31 434d; fossils 10 359c; Frobisher in (1578) 9 792a; geology 11 167c; 29 109c; 10 256c; 10 364a; government 11 169c; Haco V annexes 11 360d; Hans Egede's mission 7 696a; history of 11 171b; ice-fields 10 269c; language 2 118b; Nansen's explorations 31 807a; mining statistics, 1900 30 770b; poetry 12 622a; pop. (1874) 7 83d; (1855-1899) 29 111a; tertiary flora 31 438c; trade 11 170b; whale fisheries 24 526d; Whymper's explorations 33 845a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— Current, East: see East Greenland Current.
Greenland Dove: see Black Guillemot.
— Falcon (Falco candicans) 9 3a.
Greenland Sea 31 806b; 17 592b; Pl II 19 315.
Greenland Seal (Phoca groenlandica) 21 580c.
— Shark (Læmargus) 12 685d; 12 665c; (ill) 21 778a.
Greenland Station 34 95 C4.
Greenlane 34 73 L6.
Greenlaw 34 14 M8; 3 613b; 26 233b.
Greenlawn: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
Greenleaf, S. 11 171d; 28 332d.
Greenleaf: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— Creek, Big: see Big Greenleaf Creek.
Greenleafton 34 96 E6.
Greenlee, Lake 34 6 E3.
Greenlees 34 78 E3.
Greenloaning 34 15 H3.
Greenly Islands 34 50 E6.
—, Lake 34 51 A5.
Greenmont 34 77 G1.
Greenmount 34 75 J2.
Greenoch: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Greenock: town, Scotland 11 172a and 29 111d; 34 15 E3; plan 11 173a; customs revenue, 1900-1 33 556b;

docks 11 471b; fishery district 26 37a; lighthouse 34 15 E3; pop. 1881-1901 32 463a; shipbuilding 10 646c; shipping statistics 33 556d.
Greenock, Upper: see Upper Greenock.
Greenockite (fig.) 16 392d; 4 686b.
Greenodd 34 7 A3.
Greenore: harbour 31 164c.
— Point and Lighthouse 34 16 J7.
Greenough, G. B. 10 193d.
—, H. 11 173b.
Greepough: river 24 507a.
—, town 34 50 B5.
—, Mount 34 116 R3.
Greenovite 16 498a.
Greenpark 34 73 H6.
Greenplain: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Greenpoint 34 69 Q14.
Greenpond: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
Greenport 34 69 S9.
Greenridge: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O15.
Greenriver: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
Greens: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
Greens Bayou: stream 34 89 B1.
— Bayou Lake 34 89 B3.
Green's carbine 32 240c.
Greens Corners Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
— Corners Station, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
Greens Cut 34 105 H5.
— Farms 34 66 B5.
— Fork 34 92 F5.
Green's Norton 34 8 C5.
Greens Peak 34 110 F4.
— Pond 34 63 K5.
— Station, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
— Station, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
Green's theorem 8 29c.
Greens Valley 34 110 D4.
Greensand 8 383b; 10 357c; in Britain 33 775d; 16 279c; quarries at Beer 7 140d.
Greensboro': town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 29 112a; 34 78 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
— Four Corners 34 66 E4.
Greensboro'bend 34 66 F4.
Greensburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 29 112a; 34 74 C6.
Greenshank (Totanus glottis) 11 173c.
Greenshields 19 684d.
Greenside 24 515d.
Greenspring: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
— Depot, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Greenstead 8 554b.
Greenstone 10 310a; 11 464a; 15 450d; in Diorite 10 235a.
Greenstone Point 34 14 E4.
Greenton 34 103 D6.
Greentop (Green Top) 34 103 G4.
Greentown: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
Greentree 34 74 E1.
Greenup: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
— County 34 82 K4.
Greenvale: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
Greenview: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
Greenvillage 34 73 G3.
Greenville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
— (Norwich): town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, Liberia 34 54 D9; 30 210c; 14 508d.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 29 113a; 34 85 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 13 636c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2; 29 112b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2; 22 288d; 32 732c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S.: see Greeneville.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 29 112b; 34 88 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— County 34 79 D2; 22 287d.
— Creek 34 90 B4.
—, East: see East Greenville.
— Treaty Line 34 90 D4.
Greenwater Hills 34 60 L3.
Greenway: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 A5; 29 112c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Greenwell, Canon 19 602c.
Greenwell's Glory 25 447d.
Greenwich, duke of: see Argyll, second Duke of.
Greenwich: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5; 29 112c.
—, town, England 11 173d and 29 112b; 34 10 O6; area and population (1861-1901) 30 344a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, Sydney, New South Wales 33 135 Map.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L3.
— Bay 34 68 K3.
— Center, West: see West Greenwich Center.
—, East: see East Greenwich.
— Hill 34 63 C4.
— Hospital: see Greenwich Royal Naval College.
— Island, N. Pacific 34 49 G4.
— Island, Pa., U.S. 18 736 Map.
— Island, S. Shetlands 17 407c.
— Marshes 34 10 O6.
— Mean Time 11 174b.
— Meridian: see under Meridian.
—, North: see North Greenwich.
— Observatory, England 34 10 O6; 30 345 Map; 11 174b; 17 710a; 31 301b; directors of 21 39a; electrical regulation of clocks 6 26a; foundation 2 756a; 17 257b; telescopes 23 147b; 33 313d.
— Park 34 10 O7; 30 345 Map.
— Point 34 73 M2.
— Royal Naval College 27 495b; 17 263a; 17 294b; and Lord Sandwich 8 530a; Parry, governor 18 325a; Rodney, governor 20 617d.
— Royal Naval School 27 673c.
— Tunnel 30 348a.
— Village 34 67 F3.
Greenwich, West, R.I., U.S.: see West Greenwich.
Greenwood, F. 28 263d; 31 176d; 31 185c; 31 186b.
—, Jas. 31 185d.
—, John 12 734c.
—, T. 31 661c.
Greenwood: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Glenn co., Cal. U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Eldorado co., Cal. U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 A2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 729d.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
— Creek: stream 34 106 E1.
— Furnace: town 34 74 G5.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1.
— Lake, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9
Greenwood's revolving brush 4 404b.
Greer: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5; 31 321a; 33 262d.
— Depôt 34 79 D2.
Greerton 34 84 E1.
Greese River 14 72b.
Greet, J. de 32 447a.
Greeta 34 7 C3.
Greetham 34 8 D3.
Greetland 34 7 E4.
Greetsbergen: see Grammont.
Greetwell 30 273d.
Greffe: see Graevius.
Greffe sur Greffe 12 214a.
Greg, P. 31 183a.
—, W. R. 29 112c.
Gregale: N.E. wind of Malta 16 149c; 15 340b.
Gregarina (ill) 19 854a.
Gregarinida 32 814b; 19 853d; parasitic 18 259a.
Gregarinidea 19 853a; reproduction of 2 50c.
Gregg, Dr J. 6 405c.
Gregg: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Grégoire, H. 11 174c; 22 140b.
Gregor Clan (Macgregors) Pl VI 21 498.
Gregoras, Nicephorus: see Nicephorus Gregoras.
Gregorian calendar: rule of intercalation 4 671d; 4 667b; 4 669c.
— chant: see Plain Song.
— code 20 711d; 4 262c.
— Sacramentary 14 708d.
— telescope (fig.) 23 145a.
Gregorians 26 620b.
Gregories: see Butler's Court.
Gregoriopol 14 62a.
Gregorius: Byzantine grammarian 11 146c.
Gregorovius 29 112d; 4 54a; 20 784d.
Gregory, St (the Illuminator, Phoster, Photistes) 11 179b; 2 549c; 8 567a; Liturgy of 14 706d; converts Tiridates 25 634b.
—, St, of Nazianzus (Theologus) 11 179d; 3 412a; 13 630c; on Athanasius 2 625b; epigrams 2 104b; hymns 12 579c; play attributed to 7 412d.
—, St (Thaumaturgus) 11 181c; 18 486a; creed 6 559c; Origen's letters 17 840d.
—, St, of Tours 11 181d; historian of French church 5 764c; 23 491d; 1 641c; on the Assumption 16 592b; on Babylon (on the Nile) 4 646d; on St Denis 7 79c; on St George 10 429c; on plague of Justinian 18 164a; on small-pox 22 163c; on the Theban legion 15 637c.
Gregory I, St (the Great) 11 175a; 19 493c; 18 473d; arms of 11 691b; St Augustine compared with 3 75b; clerical poverty 5 837c; hymns of 12 582a; Latin father 9 49d; fixes Lent 14 447a; letters of 22 23b; litany instituted by 14 696a; jurisdiction over Malta 15 342b; on ordination 5 837b; on use of pictures 12 712c; policy of 12 467d; on Purgatory 20 115a; Recared of Spain 22 308c; Roman liturgy 16 509c; 17 80b; and Trajan 31 903a; works of 11 175d.
— II, St 11 176a; 19 494c; and St Boniface 4 33b; attitude to Byzantine emperors 11 114d; attitude to Iconoclasts 12 712d; revives Monte Casino Abbey 16 778d.
— III, St 11 176b; 11 114d; policy 13 468a; 19 494d; 17 191b.
— IV (Bruno) 11 176b.
— V 11 176b; 8 800a; 18 66d; 20 789d.
— VI 11 176c; 19 498a.
— VII, St (Hildebrand, Hellebrand) 11 176c; 10 488b; and Alexander II 1 486d; and Berengarius 3 585d; celibacy 5 293c; 6 625b; and Countess Matilda 15 632c; Crusades 6 623b; and Henry IV of Germany 10 488b; 11 668a; hymns 12 584b; interdict on Germany 8 800a; investiture 13 201d; 20 791a; mitred abbots 1 23b; ordinations 8 159c; Poland 19 287a; Spain 22 315d; tomb 21 212a; and William I of England 8 291b; 8 295d; works and biographies 11 177d.
— VIII (Albert de Mora) 11 178a; 11 668d.
— VIII (Burdinus): antipope 19 500a; 10 190d.
— IX 11 178a; 8 145b; 8 454d; 20 795c; relations with Frederick II 6 630c; 13 475a; Inquisition 13 92c; Recanati 20 809c; and St Edmund 7 668d.
— X 11 178b; 19 501a; and St Bonaventura 4 30c; and Celestine order 5 291d; interdict on Florence 6 810d; and Michael VIII 16 227b; Polo's expedition 19 405b.
— XI (Beaufort, P. R. de) 11 178b; 20 802c; 5 231c; and Wycliffe's doctrines 24 709d.
— XII (Corraro, A.) 11 178b; 20 804d.
— XIII (Ugo Buoncompagno) 11 178c; bull, "In Cœna Domini" 19 504d; reforms calendar 4 667b; 4 671d; and Capuchins 5 80a; and Federigo Zuccaso 24 825d; St Lazarus order 14 374d; and Osorio 18 56b; and Vittoria Accoramboni 19 90d.
— XIV (Niccolo Sfondrato) 11 178d; 7 355a.
— XV (Alessandro Ludovisio) 11 178d; 19 505d; 7 349a; 19 809a.
— XVI (B. A. Cappellari) 11 179a; 14 635c; Gondokoro mission 13 388a.
—, Abbot 22 828c.
— of Constantinople 23 649b.
—, Archbishop of Corinth: see Gregorius: Byzantine grammarian.
—, the Deacon 21 103c.
— of Heimburg 20 323c
— of Laodicea 22 239a.
— of Narek 2 550c.
— of Rimini 21 431a; on baptism 14 646c.
— of Sicily (813 A.D.) 22 23c.
— of Tusculum 20 790b.
Gregory Tzamblak 21 680a.
Gregory, A. 10 195b; 24 509c; route of 34 50 D3.
—, Sir C. H. 20 238b; 5 286d.
—, David, 1624-1720 11 182b.
—, David, 1661-1708 11 183d; 8 658b.
Gregory, Dorothea 1 576d.
—, D. F. 11 183b; 4 47b; series of (trigonometry) 23 571a.
—, E. J. 32 440b; 29 469c.
—, F. H. 24 509b.
—, James, 1638-1675 11 182c; on circle quadrature 22 435d; 13 8b; telescopic lenses 23 137a.
—, J. W. 25 193c; 28 631a; 30 93b.
—, James, 1753-1821 11 183a, 20 350d.
—, John 11 182d; 6 695c.
—, Olinthus 11 183c.
—, Prof. 29 383d.
—, Wm.: chemist 11 183b; 15 278.
—, Sir W. 30 11c.
"Gregory v. Cresswell": case 30 229d.
Gregory (Albert): river, Queensland 34 50 F3; 5 127b; exploration of 3 106c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
Gregory, Cape, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
—, Cape, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
— County, N.S.W. 34 51 G3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
— Glacier 30 33a.
—, Lake, S. Australia 34 50 F5; 34 51 C2.
— Landing 34 103 J4.
— Range 34 50 G3.
— Route 34 50 D3.
— Sound 34 16 B5.
—, South: see South Gregory.
— Station 34 103 J4.
"Gregory's Moralities": see "Moralities, Gregory's."
Gregoryville 34 83 K1.
Gregr 26 20b.
Gregsons 34 107 D3.
Greguss, A. 30 414c; 12 379d, 12 378c.
Gréhant, Dr 20 477c; 25 30d.
Greierz: see Gruyères.
Greif, M. 28 717d.
Greifen See 34 27 J3.
Greifenberg: town, Bavaria 34 23 Q12.
—, town, Pomerania 11 183d; 34 22 E21; 34 3 M2.
Greifenburg 34 29 G10.
Greifendorf 34 29 N4.
Greifenhagen 11 183d; 34 22 F20.
Greifensee 34 27 J2.
Greifenstein: town, Austria 34 29 N7.
— Castle, Germany 33 921a.
Greiffenberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 F18.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 K22.
Greiffenhagen, M. 26 587b; 32 436c; 31 856c.
Greiffenklau, R. von 23 553d.
Greifswald 11 183d and 29 112d; 19 442d; 34 3 L1; 34 22 D17; 11 450d; university 20 17d; 23 842b; 28 683b.
Greifswalder Bodden 34 22 D18.
Greig: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Island: see Niau.
Greigsville 34 71 G6.
Greiin: philologist 8 404b.
Greiin: town, Arabia: see Kowelt, Arabia.
—, town, Austria 34 29 K7; 6 819d.
Grein: weight 32 811b.
Greina Pass 34 27 J5; 1 626d.
Greiner, O. 32 451a.
Greiner: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q13.
—, town, Tyrol 16 409a.
Greinton 34 13 H1.
Greisen 11 49b.
Greiz (Greitz, Grewitz, Greuz), Germany 11 184a and 29 113a; 34 23 L15; on travel map 34 3 L3; 20 493d.
Grejs 34 25 F5.
Grekoff 21 103d.
Grelauga 17 884d.
Grellet-Dumazeau 18 414a.
Grellmann: on gipsy religion 10 616a.
Grelton 34 90 C2.
Gremaud, J. 33 131d.
Gremblour, S. de 8 522a.
Grenaa: town 34 25 H4.

Grenaa Havn 34 25 J4; lighthouse, ibid.
Grenada: county, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, island, W. Indies 11 184b and 29 113a; 34 118 H11; history 8 557c; 9 591b; 20 617d; statistics 33 830c; 24 510d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, New: see New Grenada.
Grenade: town, near Mont-de-Marsan 34 18 I9.
—, town, near Toulouse 34 18 G9.
"Grenadier": apple 28 530b.
Grenadier: military 29 113c; Prussian 2 596a.
— Guards: see Guards, Grenadier.
Grenadier Island 34 70 K3.
"Grenadier de Waterloo" 5 429b.
Grenadiers Oudinot 18 74a.
Grenadiers Point 15 639 Map.
Grenadine: muslin 17 109c.
Grenadines 34 118 H11; 11 184c; 29 113a.
Grenan 23 850d.
Grenander: skater 32 642b.
Grenard, F. 33 323b.
Grenchen (Granges) 34 27 E3.
Grendale, Thos.: arms 11 685b.
Grendel 8 404c.
Grendon 34 8 C5.
—, Underwood 34 9 D2.
Greneburn: see Cranborne.
Grenelle: see Grennello.
Grenelle, Rue de, Paris 18 275a.
Grenfell, B. P. 30 327b; 27 720b.
—, Sir F. 27 293a; 27 701a; battle of Toski 27 715a.
—, Georgiana A. 30 589b.
— of Kilvey, Lord: see Grenfell, Sir Francis.
—, missionary 28 630c; 25 130d.
Grenfell: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
Grengiols 34 27 G5.
Grenié 11 484a.
Grenier (Garnier): family 15 91a.
Grenier, A. de 9 360a.
—, J. 15 89c.
—, P. de 9 360a.
Grenloch 34 72 D6.
Grenna: Sweden 34 26 J7.
— (ancient Cyrene): see Gureina.
Grennah: see Gureina.
Grennelle (Grenelle) 34 17 L2; abattoir 1 6c; 31 470d; artesian well 2 645c.
Grennoch, Loch: see Loch Grennoch.
Grenoble (Gratianopolis, Cularo) 11 184d and 29 113c; 34 18 L7; 34 3 H6; 9 508d; authorities 11 185d; glove manufacture 10 692d; Napoleon at, 1815 17 223b; (plan) 11 185a; pop. 1876-1901 28 405c; university 23 839b.
Grenoch, Loch: see Loch Grennoch.
Grenola 34 105 F4.
Grenoside 34 7 F5.
Grentebrige (modern Cambridge) 34 8 F5; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Grentebrigescire (modern Cambridgeshire) 34 8 F5; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Grentemaisnil (Grentismenil), H. de 24 370c; 11 836c.
Grénus 10 149a.
Grenville, G. 11 185d; 8 357a; 23 493c; attitude to Lord Bute 4 512a; on British Colonies 9 713b and 23 737c; Stamp Act 9 714b; and Wedderburn 24 475c.
Grenville, Lady H. 5 442d; 19 134a.
—, Sir R. 5 272d.
Grenville, Right Hon. T. 18 212a; 14 515c.
—, Wm. W. 11 186a; 4 549a; 10 427d; and George III 9 497b; his ministry 4 618d; 4 619d; anti-slavery measures 22 140a.
Grenville: county, Victoria 34 51 E6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M3.
— town, Prince Edward Island: see Granville.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 E7.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 H11.
Grenville Bay 19 739d.
— Canal 20 167b; 21 181b; 31 332d.
—, Cape 34 50 G2.
— Channel 34 60 D3.
"Grenville Papers, The" 11 186a.
"Grenzboten, Die" 18 541c; 26 484b; 28 521c.
Grèolières 34 18 J11.
Gréoux 34 18 G11.
Grepen Lightship 34 26 L6.
Grès, Point aux: see Point aux Grès.
Grès: pottery 31 874d; 31 875b.
— de Flandres 19 630d.
— Vosgien 24 298c.
Greschi 34 35 J4.
Gresek: see Grisseh.
Gresford: town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, Wales 34 11 G2.
Gresham, Sir J. 14 846b; 11 186d.
—, Sir T. 11 186c; 14 846d; 5 769c.
Gresham: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
— College 14 835b; 11 186c.
— County 34 51 K2.
— House 8 798d.
Gresham's Law 16 731a.
Greshamville 34 80 E4.
Gresik: see Grisseh.
Gresivaudan 6 835a.
Gresley, T. 15 404b.
—, W. de: arms 11 703c.
Gresley: town: see Church Gresley.
— of Drakelow: arms 11 692a.
— Hundred 7 106b.
Gressenhall 34 8 H3.
Gresset, J. B. 11 187b; 7 426b; 9 665b.
Gressia 3 300b.
Gressigrada 32 487d.
Gresston 34 80 E7.
Greta: district, N.S.W.: coal seam 25 802a; 31 165d.
—, river, Lancs, England 34 7 C3.
—, river, Yorks, England 34 6 G5; 6 697d.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
— Hall 14 54b; 22 290b.
Gretchen: character in "Faust" 10 540a.
Gretchen: friend of Goethe 10 722b.
"Gretchen": by W. S. Gilbert 28 729b.
"Grete Minde" 28 720c.
Gretha 8 178c.
Gretna: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7; on local map 34 87 L3.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
— Green (Graitney) 34 14 K9; 7 527a; marriages 29 535a.
— Junction 34 6 C4.
—, New: see New Gretna.
Grétry, A. E. M. 11 187d; 14 569b.
Gretser 6 610d.
Gretti 12 622b; 12 623d.
"Grettisljóth" 29 393a.
Gretton: town, Glos, England 34 12 L2.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C4.
Gretz 34 19 F3.
—, town, Austria: see Gratz.
Greub 34 108 N5.
Greuser, H. 17 706b.
Greussen 34 23 K13.
Greuthungi: see Ostrogoths.
Greuze, J. B. 11 188c; 7 195a.
Greve, G. de 11 406d.
Greve: river, Italy 34 31 K7.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 I5.
—, town, Italy 34 31 K7.
Grevé (gravatus): French entail 8 453b.
"Grève des Forgerons, La" 27 234b.
Grève, Grande: see Grande Grève.
Grève au Lançon 13 634b.
— de Lecq 13 634b.
— Lighthouse, La: see La Grève Lighthouse.
Grève, Place de, Paris 8 794b.
Grevelingen (Brouwershaven) 34 21 C5.
Grevelingen Gat (Brouwershaven Gat) 34 21 C5; 12 60d.
Greven 34 29 H6.
Grevena 30 395a; 29 100b; 30 396b.
Grevenbroich 34 23 K3.
Grevenhof 34 24 M30.
Grevenmacher 34 21 H9; 15 87d.
Grèves 24 600c.
Grevesmühlen 34 22 E13.
Greville, C. C. F. 11 189b; 11 697d; 11 709d.
—, Sir F. 24 380d; 6 835d.
—, Lady G. 5 226c.
Greville, Cape 34 116 O8.
—, Port: see Port Greville.
Grevillea: cultivation 12 962a; fossil remains 10 361b.
— robusta: see Silky oak, of Queensland.
Grevin, J. 7 423d; 9 651d.
—, caricatures by 26 587c.
Grevinchovius 1 736a.
Grévy, J. 29 113d; 9 627d; 28 484c; 30 414a; re-elected president 31 473a.
Grew, N. 11 189d; 1 812a; 15 338b; on anatomy of plants 25 418b; on sexuality in plants 4 82a.
Grewelthorpe 34 7 E3.
Grewia 11 189d; 12 740d.
Grewingk 33 540a.
Grewitz (Grewz): see Greiz.
Grey, Lady A. 5 271c.
—, Albert: 4th earl: S. Africa Co. 25 151b; 26 694d.
—, Lord Arthur, of Wilton: crest 11 709c; Spenser secretary to 22 393d; defeated in Glenmalure 13 264d; Scottish campaign 21 502c.
—, Sir C.: see Grey, Charles, 1st earl.
—, Charles: 1st earl 11 190a; captures Martinique 15 586b.
—, Charles: 2nd earl 11 190a; 8 368d; 11 191a; 24 581b; cabinet procedure 4 620a; coalition cabinet, 1830 11 191d; Irish education 27 660a; ministry of 8 365c; leader of Whigs, 1830 28 219a; opposed by O'Connell 17 721c; Reform Bill, 1832 11 191d; 18 308d; slave trade 22 141c; 28 734d.
—, Elizabeth 8 327d.
—, Errol 29 287d.
—, explorer 10 195b; 24 509b.
—, General 33 680d.
—, George A.: on moorlands 1 402d.
—, Sir George: 1799 to 1882 Home Secretary 8 369b; and English penal system 19 752b.
—, Sir George E.: 1812 to 1898 29 114a; 25 805b; 3 114a; 32 513d; on Australian geology 33 823a; Cape Town library 14 534b; on Colonial Office rule 32 718a; proposes federation of S. Africa 26 568a; governor of S. Australia 3 114c; governor of Cape 32 717c; governor of New Zealand 29 114a; Maori traditions 17 471b; supports Free-Staters 31 335a; on totemism 23 467d.
—, Henry: 3rd earl 29 115b; 8 369d; 28 222b; and Cape convicts 5 45d.
— of Howick: Northumberland family 11 190a.
—, Lady Jane 11 193a; 9 61c; 8 338c; 7 686b; 5 457b; death of 8 339d; education 2 678c; supported by Cranmer 6 551b.
—, Sir John: obtains Guadeloupe 11 230c.
—, Lord Leonard 9 271c.
—, Lord: adherent of Monmouth 16 756d.
—, Lady M. 11 187a.
—, Sir P. 13 556c.
—, Sir Ralph 14 125c; 24 381c.
—, Richard: mnemonics 16 533a.
— de Ruthyn: heraldic disputes 11 687a; 10 678a.
—, Sylvia 27 377b.
—, Sir Thomas 22 289d.
—, Mrs. W. 27 670c; 27 683b.
—, Sir W. 3 570b.
Grey: county, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, county, S. Australia 34 31 D6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
Grey Abbey 34 16 K2.
Grey amber: see Ambergris.
Grey amphisbæna (Blanus cinereus) 22 397d.
Grey Angus oats 1 359c.
Grey birch: see Yellow birch.
Grey Bull River 34 108 L5.
Grey Chittagong 19 645a.
Grey Coat School 11 174b.
Grey commissaure: in vertebrates 19 31d.
Grey, De, River: see De Grey River.
Grey Eagle 34 98 C4.
—, Fort: see Fort Grey.
Grey Friars: see Franciscans.
Grey hen 3 800a; 11 223b.
Grey Hook (Castlin's Point) 32 810b.
Grey Institute 5 48d; 26 565c.
Grey jungle-fowl (Gallus sonnerati) 9 492a.
— lag goose (Anser cinereus) 19 647b; 10 777b; fossil 3 731a.
— limestones; 7 140a.
Grey loria (Nycticebus cinereus), fig. 14 443b.
Grey Mare's Tail: see Gray Mare's Tail.
Grey matter: of the cerebrum 1 677b; 19 40b; chemical constitution of 19 28a; excitability of 19 28b; of spinal cord 19 35a.
Grey mullet: see Mullet, Grey.
— gneiss (Hercynian gneiss) 10 328a.
— parrot (Psittacus erithacus) 3 759c.
— partridge (Perdix cinerea) 18 332b.
Grey Peak 34 110 F5.
Grey pine (Pinus banksiana) 19 104b.
Grey Plains 34 50 A5.
Grey plover (Squatarola helvetica) 19 227d.
— poplar (Populus canescens) 19 511a.
— powder (Hydrargyrum cum creta) 16 34c.
Grey Range 34 50 G5; 34 51 E2.
Grey seal (Halichoerus grypus) 15 443c.
Grey Sisters 16 716b.
Grey touraco (Schizorrhis concolor) 23 487d.
Grey Town: seaport, Costa Rica, Central America 6 450c.
Grey Tunic (Geoffrey Griseongelle) 2 58c.
Grey Wethers (Sarsen stones) 7 142a; 10 209a; 24 593d.
Greybeard: form of jug 19 630d.
Greycliff 34 107 G4.
Greydrake: stage of May-fly 25 448a.
Greyerz: see Gruyère.
Greyfriars Church, Dumfries, Scotland 7 528d.
— Church, Edinburgh 7 660c; 11 651b.
— Church, Reading 20 304a.
— Church, Stirling 22 555a.
Greyfriars churchyard 6 530a.
Greyfriars goodly conduit 14 657d.
Greyhound 7 337d; 11 194a; 12 741d; (ill) 7 328a.
"Greyhound," H.M.S.: experiments with 21 810a; 12 518d; 32 584b.
"Greyhound Inn" 15 294a.
Greyhound pigs 13 226d.
Greyhound Strait 34 48 F5.
Greyhounds (Canes Venatici): constellation 2 817a.
Greylock 34 67 B2; 30 571c; 25 61b; 15 611d.
Greymouth: town, New Zealand 34 52 C7; harbour 31 294b.
Greys Butte 34 112 F4.
Greyson, Emile 11 349c.
Greystock, W.: baron 11 685b; 18 464d.
Greystoke: arms of 11 702b; 11 706c.
Greystoke Castle 34 6 D4; 6 696b.
Greystone 34 68 C3.
Greystones 34 16 J5.
Greytown (Greyton), Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
—, Colombia 26 550c.
—, Natal 34 57 K5; 31 79a.
—, Otago, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
—, Wellington, New Zealand 34 53 F6.
— (San Juan del Norte), Nicaragua 11 194a; 34 120 M9; 17 677b; blockade 31 401c; exports 12 838b; pop. 31 230d.
Greywacke: composition of 10 237c; 11 464a; ill 10 231b.
Greywell 34 9 C4.
Greywingk: Aleutian Islands 34 116 E9.
Grez, Les: see Les Grez.
Grez-en-Bouère 34 17 E5.
Grezzana 34 31 K4.
Griac, Sieur de 24 277c.
Griainainech 5 300a.
Griam, Ben: see Ben Griam.
Griam, Loch: see Loch Griam.
Griana 20 656c.
Grianan of Aileach 7 363a.
Griasi (Griazi) 34 33 H5.
Griatzovetz (Griazovetz) 34 33 H4.
Gribbell Island 34 60 D3.
Gribbin Head 34 13 C4.
Gribble (Limnoria terebrans) 6 659b; 11 463b.
Gribeauval, General 2 565c; 2 658c.
Gribelin 26 305c.
Gribingi 25 132a; 32 531a.
Griboyedoff, A. S. 11 194b; 21 107b.
Gricilleria 20 655b.
Gridgi 6 764d.
Gridiron 6 332b.
— docks 11 470a.
— pendulum 11 494d.
— stage Pl 32 823.
Gridley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
Gridneva 34 34 K4.
Gridnitsa 17 607b.
Gridolphi, Philippe de 10 654b.
Gridonia 20 656d.
Griebe 34 24 B33.
Griedel 26 608b.
Grieg, E. H. 29 116a; 26 221c.
Grienberger 22 435b.
Griend 34 21 J2.
Grierson 29 452b.
"Grierson's Way" 27 521d.
Griersville 34 61 E3.
Gries: town, near Botzen, Austria 34 29 C10; 26 321b; grape cure at 33 275c.
—, town, near Innsbruck, Austria 34 29 C9.
Gries Joch 1 629d.
— Pass 34 27 H5; 1 636d.
Griesbach: explorer 25 117c; 25 711c.
—, J. H. 17 97d.
—, J. J. 11 194d; 3 648b; on synoptists 10 841d.
Griesbach: town, Germany 34 23 O17; mineral waters 16 434d.
Griesel 34 104 E9.
Grieselstock, Mount 21 465a.
Griesheim 9 793b.
Griesinger 13 95b.
Grieskirchen 34 29 H7.
Grieskogel 1 629c.
Griesllenen 34 24 E31.
Gries's reagent 17 520c.
Griffe: architecture 2 465b.
—, in weaving 24 465c.
Griffin, G. 11 195c.
—, Sir L. 25 6b.
—, Jane 9 720b.
Griffin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 29 116c; 34 80 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Griffin (Gryphon): fabulous animal 11 195a; 5 587b; in heraldry 11 702a; at Temple Bar 32 474a.
Griffin combustion furnace 5 545b.
Griffin Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, Fort: see Fort Griffin.
— Lake: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G7.
Griffin Oil Sprayer 28 190a.
Griffin Station (Mauzy): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
— Town, Ga., U.S.: see Griffin: town, Ga., U.S.
Griffinhood, A. 6 150c.
Griffins Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Griffith ap Cynan 7 791c.
—, commander of Polar expedition 19 332d.
—, Dr 16 335b.
—, F. 33 891c.
—, Rev. J. 6 597b.
—, S. W. 32 114d.
—, R. 21 269d.
—, W. 16 190d.
Griffith: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4

Grifith: town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C9.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
"Griffith Davenport" 27 522c.
"Griffith Gaunt" 20 303b.
Griffith Island, Parry Islands, Arctic Regions P1 II 19 315.
Griffithides 6 661a; 10 348a.
Griffiths: physicist 26 507d.
—, Ralph 18 536a.
Griffithsia 24 127c; reproduction of 25 269c.
Griffithstown 34 12 G2.
Griffithsville 34 77 C4.
Griffon (Gyps) 24 302b.
Griffone, Monte: see Monte Griffone.
Grift: canal, Holland 12 63d.
—, river, Guelderland 29 152c.
Grifton 34 78 P4.
Grig (Ciric) 21 478c.
Grigan: see Agrigan Island.
Griggs: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N6.
Griggs County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
Griggstown 34 72 F4.
Griggsville 34 94 D6.
Grigioni: see Grisons.
Grigna 1 628a
Grignan, F. A., Comte de 21 704d.
—, Madame de 7 127a; 21 704a.
Grignan 34 18 K8.
Grignon 34 19 D3.
Grigolini, Sister Teresa 27 718d.
Grigorevka 34 34 K7.
Grigorieff 23 639c.
Grigoriopol 34 34 G8; 7 307a.
Grigorovich 21 108a; 33 362c.
Grigsby: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
"Grigsby," of Du Maurier 27 545c.
Grigy, near Metz 16 203 Map.
Grihamedhin 4 204d.
Grihastha 4 204d.
Grihya-sutras 4 204a; 21 275a.
Grijalva, H. de 4 694b; 6 441c.
Grijalva, Juan de 34 58 M12.
—, Rio: see Rio Grijalva.
Grillages 26 437b.
Grille: architecture 2 465c.
—, part of tennis court 23 179c.
Grillparzer, F. 11 196b; 7 443c; 10 543a.
Grilse: fisherics 8 129c; 21 225a; 25 445c.
Grim: Thomas à Becket's biographer 1 33a.
—, the Collier of Croydon 7 428c.
—, in romance of "Havelok" 20 657d.
Grim, Cape, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 33 186d.
Grim Ness 34 14 L2.
Grimace 18 767a
Grimaldi, A. 11 197c.
—, Cardinal 11 720d.
—, family 16 718a; 16 29a.
—, G. F. 11 197b; 2 308d.
—, J. 18 216c; 7 175c.
—, Marquis de 10 564d.
—, Spanish minister 22 340c.
Grimaldina 28 270d.
Grimani, Marino 24 146c.
—, Cardinal 16 233b.
Grimani breviary 21 447a.
— Palace 24 155b.
Grimarest 16 624b.
Grimaud 34 18 H12.
Grimbald 8 286a.
Grimballs Creek 34 80 G2.
Grimbart, the Badger 8 839a.
Grimelund 5 668 Map.
Grimes: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
— Graves 17 537a.
— Island, Caroline Islands, N. Pacific 34 49 F4.
Grimesland 34 78 P3.
Grimia: see Paxi.
Grimm, Brothers 23 27d; 10 345b; 27 441d; monument at Hanau, Prussia 29 219b.
—, chess expert 5 602a.
—, F. M. Baron von 11 197c; 7 194d; 7 195d; 21 25c.
—, Herman 10 737c; 10 545b; 28 718c.
Grimm, J. L. C. 11 198c; 7 181a; 18 781b; 11 447d; 23 27d.
—, O. 26 611a.
—, W. C. 11 201d.
Grimma 11 202a; 34 23 K16.
Grimmelshausen, H. J. von 20 660c; 10 531c.
Grimmen 34 22 D16.
Grimmenstein 10 844d.
Grimmia 17 70a; 17 72d.
Grimming 1 628d.
Grimmon 8 665d.
Grimms: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Grimm's Ditch 34 10 F2; 16 281a; 18 94b; 21 471d.
— Landing: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Grimm's law: philology 11 200d; 6 756a; 10 516b; 20 286d.
"Grimnismál" 7 650d; 12 621d.
Grimoald, G. de: see Urban V.
Grimoldby 34 7 L5.
Grimsargh 34 7 C4.
Grimsay 34 14 B4.
Grimsby (Great Grimsby, Grimesbi): town, England 11 202b and 29 116c; 34 7 K5; 34 3 D2; 14 636c; dock P1 XI (ill) 11; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; fishery 9 249d; 28 407b.
Grimsby: town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
Grimsel: mountain, Switzerland 3 600b.
— Pass, Switzerland 34 27 G5; railway 33 126b.
Grimsey 34 25 P1; 10 70c; 29 391a.
Grimshaw, W. 26 753a.
Grimskar Lighthouse 34 26 K8.
Grimspound 7 142b.
Grimstad 34 26 F7.
Grimstad Harbour Lighthouse 34 26 F7.
Grimstead, West: see West Grimstead.
Grimsthorpe 34 8 D3.
— Park 34 8 D3.
Grimston: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 G3.
Grimston Hall 34 7 K4.
—, North: see North Grimston.
— Park 34 7 G4.
— Road: town, England 34 8 G3.
Grimstone 34 13 J2.
Grimthorpe, E. B., Baron 29 117a; 6 23a; 7 347c; "bolt and shutter," clocks 6 22b; detached escapement (ill) 6 19d; gravity escapements 6 21d; quarter clock 6 29c; turret clocks (ill) 6 28c; locks, construction (ill) 14 794c; compensation of pendulums 6 17b; St Albans Cathedral 21 156b; three-legged escapement (ill) 6 19b; Westminster clock 6 29d; 6 34a.
Grimville 34 73 L5.
Grimwood, F. 30 521b.
Grindal, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury 11 202c; 5 30c; 8 417c; revises Articles 2 654b; homily of 12 126b; Star Chamber 8 377a.
Grindall, W. 2 678b; 8 142b.
Grindelwald: town 34 27 G5; on travel map 34 3 J5; 29 117b; 13 189a; as health resort 33 277a.
Grinders' National Union, U.S. 33 414c
Grindhval: see Pilot Whale.
Grinding: in brewing 4 274a.
—, of corn 9 343a.
—, in cutlery 6 734a.
Grinding mills: in agriculture 1 290b; 9 344a.
Grinding-nut (ill) 21 553a; 21 553c; 21 553a
Grindleford 34 8 A2.
Grindleton 34 7 C4.
Grindley: physicist 33 630a.
Grindley: town 34 11 K3.
Grindon 34 11 K2.
Grindool 34 78 P3.
Grindrod, Dr R. B. 23 159d.
Grindsted 34 25 D5.
Grindstone: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F4
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
Grindstone: implement 11 203a; Newcastle 7 560c; 17 568c.
Grindstone Butte 34 100 B2.
Grindstone City 34 96 Q9.
— Creek: stream 34 100 C2.
— Island 34 63 G2.
— Lake 34 97 D3.
— Neck 34 65 J8.
Gringley-on-the-Hill 34 7 H5.
Gringoire (Gringon, Gringore) 11 203d; 9 651c.
Grinnell, H. 19 322c; Arctic Expedition 13 837d.
Grinnell: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
— Lake 34 72 F1.
Grinnell Land 34 59 M1; P1 II 19 315; 29 108 Map; 31 364a; Eskimo 8 544a; fossils 31 438c.
Grinsdale 34 6 D4.
Grinstead, East: see East Grinstead.
Grinstead, West: see West Grinstead.
Grinth 6 518c.
Grintouz 1 631b.
Grinus 3 445d.
Grinzing 34 29 C5.
Grion (Gryon) 34 27 D6.
Grip, B. J. 22 753d.
Grip: in golf 29 25d.
Grip Lighthouse, Norway 34 26 E5.
Griphosaurus: see Archæopterx.
Griping: nautical term 21 603d.
Gripon, E. 6 149c.
Gripper: for cable tramways (fig.) 23 508cd.
Grippon 34 118 B8.
Gripsholm 30 483d.
Griqua Town 34 57 F5; 11 204c.
Griqualand East 34 57 J6; 5 41b; 26 563d; development 30 3a; pop. 1881 13 817b; statistics 32 710b.
— West 11 204b; 34 57 F5; 31 335b; 5 41b; 1 270c; area and pop. 5 46d; annexation of, 1877 25 145b; annexed by Boers, 1899 26 573a; geology of 31 78b; incorporated in Cape Colony 26 563d; occupied by Griquas 29 341d; statistics 32 710b.
Griquas 13 817d; 25 140d; statistics, 1890-99 29 341d.
Grisaille: enamel 28 163a.
—, in painting 9 206d.
Grischow's comet 27 160c.
Grisdale Pike 6 697a
Grisebach, E. 28 717c.
Grisegonelle, Geoffrey: see Geoffrey Grisegonelle, Count of Anjou.
Griselda (Griseldis, Patient Grizell): in "Decameron" 3 845c; 13 504d; Petrarch's Latin version 18 709c; 20 659a; 7 414a.
"Griseldis, La patience de": romance 20 659b.
"Griselidis" 18 556d.
Grisellini, F. 20 269d.
Grishino 34 34 L7.
Grisi, Carlotto: dancer 27 577b.
—, Giulia: singer 30 539a.
Grislehamn (Grisslehamn): town, Sweden 34 26 L6; lighthouse, ibid.
Grisnez (Gris Nez), Cape 34 17 G2.
— Lighthouse 34 17 G2; 30 229.
Grisolles 34 18 G9.
Grison (Gallictis vittata) 15 440c.
Grisons (Gräubunden, Grigione): canton, Switzerland 11 204c and 29 117d; 34 27 K4; 34 27 L5; 34 27 L4; chamois-hunting 5 384c; dialect of 13 402c; prisons of 19 763b; sources of Rhine 20 518d; statistics 33 125a.
—, glacier 22 777b.
Grisopolis (Parma) 18 314c.
Grissee: see Grisseh, Java.
Grisseh (Grisee, Grissee): department, Java 13 605d.
— (Grissek, Gressee, Gresik): town, Java 34 48 D6; 13 606d; lighthouse 34 48 D6.
Grisselhamn: see Grislehamn.
Grissom: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
Grist tax 29 632b; 29 637c; repeal of 29 638b.
Gristhorpe 34 7 K3.
Griston 34 8 H4.
Griswold, R. W. 18 544b; 19 355c.
Griswold: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3.
Griswold: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
Griswold College 6 836c.
Griswold, Fort: see Fort Griswold.
Griswoldville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
Grit 34 78 N5.
Grit ewes 1 394b.
Grita: see La Grita
"Gritos del combate" 32 762d.
Gritsamada: Vedic author 21 277a; 21 275b.
Gritsov 34 34 F7.
Gritstone 4 468c.
Gritti, A. 4 258d.
Gritti Barbarigo: see Scarlatti room, Venice.
Grittleton 34 12 K3
Gritts 34 106 M4
Grium 2 706a.
Griva (Grivenshol) 34 33 K3; 7 531c.
Grivégnée, Catherine de 30 202d.
Grivegnée 11 205c and 29 118a; 34 21 G7.
Grivenshol: see Griva, Russia.
Grivitza, redoubt of 32 321d; 21 21c.
Grivola, La: see La Grivola.
Grixoni: explorer 25 132d; 28 760d.
Griz Nez, Cape: see Grisnez, Cape.
Grizedale 34 7 A2.
Grizzard 34 76 J7.
Grizzle: on local map 34 76 C2.
Grizzly: in gold mining 10 746a.
Grizzly Bear: lake 34 60 H1.
Grizzly bear (Ursus ferox) 3 462a.
— Bluff: town 34 114 A2.
— Creek: stream 34 109 F1.
— Flats: town 34 114 E4.
— Mountains 34 114 E2.
— Peak 6 161d.
— Point 34 114 K5.
Grjasowez: see Griatsovetz.
Grlitze ("Turtle-doves") almanac 30 822c
Grmeč Planina 34 28 H7.
Grn char 34 35 E5.
Gronis Island 34 63 J5.
Groat (gros) 17 655a.
"Groatsworth of Wit" 21 758c.
Grobe 34 100 F2.
Grobelaar, J. H. 33 428c.
Grobert chronograph 27 63d.
Grobin 34 34 C3.
Grobler, H. 33 443b.
Grobler: town 34 57 K7.
Gröbming 34 29 H9.
Grobogan: department 13 605d.
—, volcano 13 601b.
Grobstimme 23 593c.
Grocers' Associations 33 392a.
— Company 6 223b; 11 689d.
— Hall 8 406d.
— licences 33 871a.
Grochow (Grochowo) 34 34 C5; battle of 24 376d.
Grochowski, S. 19 300d.
Grocyn, W. 11 205d; 8 414b.
Gródek, Austria 29 118a; 34 28 P2.
Groden: valley 8 214a.
Grödner Joch 1 630d.
Grodno: province 11 206a and 29 118a; 34 34 D5; 32 338b.
Grodno: town, Russia 34 34 E5; 29 118b; 11 206b; battle 5 421a; Stanislaus resigns Polish crown at 19 298c.
Grodzisko 34 28 O1.
Groen van Prinsterer, G. 29 118c; 11 206b; 30 490b.
Groenangen: convent 6 521b.
Groenenval 29 337d.
Groenloo (Groenlo) 34 21 J4.
Groesbeck: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— Station 34 91 C8.
Groesbeek 34 21 G5.
Groes-goch 34 12 A2.
Groeslon 34 11 C2.
Groet (Groete): see Groot, G.
Groethingi 23 258c.
Grogan, E. S. 25 132c; 30 55a; 28 630d
Grogan 34 96 C5.
Groganville 34 78 K1.
Grogport 34 15 C4.
Gröhara Holm Lighthouse 34 34 E1.
Grohov: see Grochow.
Groin: architecture 2 465c; centering 2 465c; point 2 465c; rib 2 465c.
Groined vaulting 2 427a; 2 465c; see also Vaulting.
Groining, wooden 2 462a.
Groin-sacs 2 102b.
Groitzl: see Grojec.
Groitzsch 34 23 K15.
Groix: town 34 17 B5.
—, Ile de: see Ile de Groix.
— Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
Grojec 34 34 C6; 24 375a; 33 758b.
Grönland 5 688 Map.
Groller, J. 4 41d.
Grolley 34 27 D4.
Grom 30 5c.
— ma 30 5c.
Grombchefski: explorer 31 452c.
Gromia (ill) 9 373c.
— oviformis (ill) 19 845d.
Grommet 21 154d.
"Gromobol": ship 32 570b; 31 105c.
Gromulides (Reticularia membranosa 19 845d.
Grön Sund 34 25 L7.
Grona 34 54 D4.
Gronau 34 22 H5.
Gronau-on-the-Leine 34 22 H10.
Grönbæk 34 25 F4.
Gröndal, B. 29 393b.
Gröndal 34 23 O4.
Grondines 34 62 K5.
Grondom: see Grandon: artist.
Grondwet 23 519a; 29 302d; 29 738a; 30 489c.
Grone 6 43a.
Groneman, H. J. H. 3 98b.
Grong 34 26 H4.
"Grongar Hill" 7 580d.
Gronhard 34 23 P13.
Groningen: province, Holland 29 118d; 34 21 J2; area and pop. 29 295a.
—, town, Dutch Guiana 11 252a; 29 154c.
—, town, Germany 34 22 J13.
—, town, Holland 11 206d; 34 21 J2; on travel map 34 3 H2; 12 65a; 29 118d; battle 24 583b; pop. 29 295c; university 12 67b; 23 850c; 29 290c.
— Canal 29 298a.
— and Friesland fishery 29 297b.
— Delfzijl railway 12 69a.
Groninger Wadden 34 21 J2.
Grönland: country: see Greenland.
"Grönland": ship 31 813c.
Gronostalpol: see Garnostalpol.
Gronov: see Gronovius, J.
Gronovius, J. 11 207b; Fabretti 8 840d.
Gronskar Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
Gronskarn 22 739c.
Gronwy ab Davydd 5 320d.
Groombridge, S. 17 711c.
Groombridge 34 9 G4.
Grooms 3 70 P6.
Groot, A. I 464d; 18 3c; see also Albertus Magnus.
—, G. 11 207d; 7 572b; 16 711d; 16 716b; 17 136a
—, H. van: see Grotius, H.
Groot Fontein 34 56 L15.
Groote: river, Willowmore, Cape Colony: see Gamtoos.
—, river, Worcester, Cape Colony 34 57 E7.
Groote Creek: stream 29 153d
Groote Eylandt 34 50 F2; 5 127b; 22 283d.
— Kerk (Laurenskerk), Rotterdam 21 9d.
— Kerk: The Hague 11 372d.
Grootfontein 34 57 C3.
Grootfontyn: see Grootfontein.
Groove joinery (ill) 4 487d
Groove-bill (Aulacorhamphus) 23 477d.
Grooved whirligig (Gyrinus sulcatus (ill) P1 VII (fig. 10) 6 127.
Groove-pressure (fig) P1 IV 11 296.
Grooves: organ (ill) 17 829a.
Gropa 34 28 P3.
Gropeano, N. 32 458a.
Grorud 34 26 D1.
Gros, Baron A. J. 11 208c.
—, Baron 28 232a.
—, M. T. 14 207c.
— Renè (Du Parc) 16 625d.
—, T. 32 44a.
Gros: coin: see Groat.
—, weight 24 489c.
Gros: islet 34 118 E3.
Gros batarde 23 654b.

Gros bois 17 706c.
Gros Caillou Factory 18 285a.
— Caillou Hospital 18 283a; 31 470b.
— Cape, Marie Galante, W. Indies 34 118 C10.
— Cape, Terre d'en Bas, W. Indies 34 118 B10.
— Island, Martinique, W. Indies 34 118 E9.
—, Mont: see Mont Gros.
— Morne, Haiti 34 117 J5.
— Morne, Martinique 34 118 E8.
Gros Veneur 13 674c.
Gros Ventre Mountains 34 108 J6.
— Ventre River 34 108 J6.
Gros Ventres: tribe 6 773d; 12 832a; 29 466d.
Grosa Point Lighthouse 34 20 O5.
Grosa Punta 34 20 O5.
Grosart, Dr 26 149a.
Grosbeak 11 209a; 3 771d; 9 192a.
Grosbeck Creek: stream 34 106 C6.
Grosbous 34 21 G9.
Groscap, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B6; 34 96 M6.
—, Ontario 34 95 M1.
Groschowitz 34 24 L27.
Grose, F. 11 209d; archery 2 373a; Thucydides 23 324c.
Grose Farm 22 808a.
— Valley 3 108a.
Groseclose 34 70 A7.
Groselliers: explorer 24 618c; route 34 58 O7.
Groshdi (Gordji) 34 34 C4.
Grosier, Abbé 18 539b.
Grosmont, Monmouthshire, England 34 12 H2; 10 676c.
—, Yorks, England 34 6 K5.
Grosne 21 301d.
Grosnez Point 34 13 K5.
Grosphus, P. 12 160c.
Gross: aeronaut 25 100c.
Gross: town 34 102 F1.
Gross Aletsch 22 777b.
— Altdorf 34 23 O10.
— Almerode: see Grossalmerode.
— Arusha 34 56 Q11.
— Aspern: see Essling.
— Batanga 34 56 J10.
— Beeren: see Grossbeeren.
— Bitesch: see Gross Bittesch.
— Bittesch 34 29 M5.
— Bottwar (Grossbottwar) 34 23 P9.
— Breitenbach 34 23 L13.
— Brittanien 34 24 B34.
"Gross Cophta" 10 731c.
Gross Czimochen 34 24 E36.
— Dürrock 1 629c.
— Enzersdorf (Stadtl Enzersdorf) 34 29 F6.
— Friedrichsdorf 34 24 C34.
— Gemmern 34 24 E31.
— Gerau 34 23 N8.
— Geroldseck 33 921a.
— Glockner 34 29 F9; 1 629c.
— Glogau: see Glogau.
— Hartmannsdorf 34 23 L17.
— Horst Lighthouse 34 22 D20.
— Jedlersdorf 34 29 N7.
— Jestin 34 24 D22.
— Lessen 34 24 J21.
— Lindenau 34 24 C32.
— Meseritsch 29 119a; 34 29 N5.
— Möllen 34 24 D22.
— Moyeuvre 34 23 O3.
— Namaland: see Great Namaqualand.
— Pankow 34 22 F15.
— Petersdorf 34 28 H4; 34 29 N9.
— Piz Buin 33 710c.
— Point 34 95 M6.
— Purden 34 24 E32.
— Raming (Gross Ramming) 34 29 K8.
— Räschen 34 22 J18.
— Reifling 34 29 K8.
— Rettenstein 34 29 E9; 1 628d.
— Rosinsko 34 24 E35.
— Sabow 34 22 F21.
— Salze 34 22 H14.
— Schenk 34 28 R6.
— Schiemanen 34 24 F32.
— Schirrau 34 24 C33.
— Schlatten: see Abrudbanya.
— Schliewitz 34 24 E27.
— Schönau 21 358a.
— Schönebeck 34 22 G18.
— Siegharts 34 29 L6.
— Spannort 1 626a.
— Steffelsdorf: see Rima Szombath.
Gross Strehlitz 34 24 L27.
— Tajax (Dyjakowice Velke) 34 29 N6.
— Trakischken 34 24 D35.
— Venediger 34 29 E9; 1 629c; 25 335b.
— Wabern 34 27 E4.
— Wartenberg (Polnisch-Wartenberg) 34 24 K26.
— Wonsek 34 29 L3.
— Ziegenort 34 22 E19.
— Zschopa 1 778d; 34 23 L17.
— Zünder 34 24 D28.
Grossa (Lunga) Island 34 3 M7; 34 28 F8; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Ponta: see Ponta Grossa.
Grossaitingen 34 23 Q12.
Grossalmerode (Gross Almerode) 34 23 K10; 9 843d.
Grossbaudiss 34 24 K23.
Grossbaum 34 24 C33.
Grossbeeren 34 22 H17; battle 17 220c; 3 135b; 18 74a.
Grossburg 34 24 L25.
Grossdale 34 94 B9.
Grossdietwil (Grossdietwill) 34 27 F3.
Gross-dobritz 27 534 Map.
Grosse Ache 34 29 E8.
— Emme (Gross Emmen) 34 27 E3.
— Fatra 34 28 L3.
— Island 34 62 H3.
— Isle 34 96 P13; on local map 34 96 Q8; 20 165d; quarantine station 20 167d.
"Grosse Margot, La" 9 647d; 24 233a.
Grosse Point 34 94 C7.
— Rügen 13 188 Map.
— Scheidegg: see Great Scheidegg.
— Susanna (St Maria Gloriosa) 8 520d.
— Terre, Pointe de: see Pointe de Grosse Terre.
— Wiek Bay 15 775a.
Grossefehn 34 22 F5.
Grossenhain 11 210b; 34 23 K18; 21 358a.
Grossepoint 34 96 Q13.
— Farms 34 96 Q13.
Grosser Beerberg 23 332b; 21 347d.
— Feldberg: see Great Feldberg.
— Garten 7 468d.
— Hubenecken 10 363b.
— Kalm 21 349b.
— Marienburger Werder 34 24 D29.
— Priel 1 628d.
"Grosser Rosengarten" 10 525a.
Grosses 34 76 E3.
— Coques 34 63 C5.
Grosseteste, R. 11 210c; 8 373a; 9 410a; 11 659a; apocrypha 25 493a; philosophy 21 427d.
Grosseto: province 34 32 K9; 23 670d; pop. 13 448d; 29 608b.
Grosseto: town, 11 212a; 34 32 K9; pop. 29 609b.
Grossetto: coin 17 657b.
Grossgebauer 19 83b.
Grossglogau: see Glogau.
Grossgörschen 34 23 K15; 2 669b; 17 219a.
Grosshartmansdorf: see Gross Hartmansdorf.
Grosshesepe 34 22 G5.
Grossi, R. 21 443a.
—, N. 16 76a.
—, T. 11 212b.
Grossinger: ornithologist 18 8d.
Grossjägerndorf 34 24 C34; battle 21 99a.
Grosskoslau 34 24 F31.
Grosslinlewo 34 24 D27.
Grossmeseritsch: see Gross Meseritsch.
Grossmith, G. 28 678d; 33 55d.
Grossnoje: see Groznyi.
Grosso, Monte: see Monte Grosso.
Grossosterhausen 11 373a.
Grosspoint 34 93 K1.
Grossrambin 34 24 E23.
Grossreuth 31 294c.
Grossular 16 411b.
Grossularite 10 82a.
Grosswangen 34 27 G3.
Grosswardein (Nagyvárad) 11 212c; 34 28 N4; 12 364d; 14 466b; 29 353c; see also Nágy-Varad.
Grosswelle 34 22 F15.
Grosvenor, Sir R. 11 687a.
Grosvenor 34 91 F6.
Grosvenor bridge 4 341b; 5 604c.
Grosvenor Dale 34 68 H2; 33 313b.
Grosvenor Gallery 14 837a; 25 683a; 32 434b.
— suspension bridge 3 432d.
Groswater Bay 34 59 T6.
Grote, A. 11 213a.
—, G. 11 213d; ballot 3 289b; bookselling arbitration 32 84c; Iliad 12 118a; library 14 517c; Sophists 22 268d; usury 24 18a.
Grote, Mrs 11 216d.
—, Prof. 21 109b.
Grote Schuur 32 228b.
Grotefend, G. F. 11 217a; 5 711a; 27 xx; 33 891d.
Grotenburg 33 259c.
Grotesque: in art 5 103c; 9 69c; of Feltre 9 69c.
—, typography 23 699a.
"Grotesques, Les" 9 680b.
Grotius, H. 11 217d; contraband 6 320d; Crown rights 23 530b; escape from prison 11 219b; ethics 8 596b; Greek anthology 2 105b; Latin style 14 342c; Milton 16 327a; statue 27 403a; tomb 7 45d.
Groto: dramatist 1 440b; 7 417b.
Grötö 34 26 L1.
Groton: town, Conn., U.S. 11 221a; 34 68 G4; 29 119a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Suffolk, England 24 614c.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
— City, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
— Heights 17 399b.
—, North: see North Groton.
—, West: see West Groton.
Grotta del Barone 6 423b.
— delle Biglie 6 423b.
— del Cacciatore 6 423b.
— del Cane 1 283d; 5 205c.
— del Cardinale 6 423b.
— del Colombi 5 269d.
— del Lotto Funebre 6 423b.
— del Morto 6 423b.
— Oleosa 20 221d.
— Querciola 6 423b.
"Grotta Song" 12 621d.
Grottaglie 11 221a and 29 119a; 34 30 L7.
Grottaminarda 34 32 S12.
Grottammare 34 32 P9.
Grottanelli: librarian 5 229d.
Grottau 34 29 K2.
Grotte 34 32 K14.
Grotte de Gavrinis 21 52b.
Grotthuss: electrician 8 113a.
Grottkau 34 24 L25.
Grotto 34 78 L4.
Grotto Arpaia: see Byron's Grotto.
— of the Annunciation 17 303a.
— Calda 22 634d.
—, Our Lady of the: see Panaghia Spiliotissa.
— of Pan 3 3d; 25 762a.
— of Posilipo 6 667d.
— of Pythagoras 2 414a.
— della Sedia (ill) 5 216a.
Grotto Point 34 50 J1.
Grottoes 34 76 F4.
Grottoni di Mappa 3 561d.
Grouchy, Charlotte 4 616d.
—, Marshal 9 618b; 17 224d.
Grouin du Cou Point Lighthouse 34 17 D6.
Ground: joinery (ill) 4 492c; Pl XXVI (figs. 3 and 5) 4 490.
—, in mezzotint 28 204b.
Ground bait 2 32b.
Ground beetles 6 128c.
— colubrides (Coronellina) 22 192c.
Ground Game 14 276b.
Ground Game Act 14 276b; 28 582c.
Ground ice 10 284d; 12 611d.
— lime 4 458c.
— log 14 770c.
— mine 23 449c.
Ground nut (Arachis hypogæa) 11 221b; Africa 25 135b; African production 25 137a; cultivation 17 241b; locality and use 17 664b; of Gambia 28 582b; of Spain 22 300b; oil 17 744a; 17 746a.
Ground rents 20 403a; 23 87c.
— rope 9 247a.
Ground sloth (Grypotherium, Glossopherium, Neomylodon) 25 380c; 30 506d.
Ground swell 10 284b.
— table: see Base of a Wall.
— tackle 21 603d.
— water 12 567a.
Ground-hog (Centetes ecaudatus): (ill) 15 404d.
Ground-parrot: see Kakapa.
Ground-seal (Phoca barbata) 11 169a.
Ground-substance: botany 27 333a.
Groundhouse 34 98 D4.
Groundolf, A. 11 21c.
Groundsel (Senecio vulgaris) 11 231c; 4 120b.
— tree (Baccharis halimifolia) 11 221d.
"Groundwork of Science, The" 30 689d.
Group (geology) 10 325c.
Groups: mathematics 8 505b; 29 119a; 29 132c; 29 121c; adjunct 29 128d; 29 126b; continuous 29 123a; discontinuous 29 133c; 29 136c; 29 135c; differential equations 27 454a; of finite order 29 138c; integrable 29 127c; of substitutions 29 141d.
Group flashing lights 30 256a.
— formation: naval 24 365c.
Grouse (Lagopus Scoticus) 11 221d; (ill) 11 222b; instinct 13 158a.
—, ruffed (Bonasa) 26 391d.
Grouse Creek: town 34 113 J1.
— Creek: stream 34 113 J1.
Grouse-shooting 32 604a
Grousset, P. 32 266b.
Grout 1 297d.
Groutfield 34 57 K5.
Grouting 4 462c.
Grouville 34 13 K5.
— Bay 34 13 K5; 13 634b.
Grouw 34 21 G2.
Groux, C. de 32 445b.
Groux, H. de 32 447a.
Grouyeff: grammarian 22 149d.
Grovania 34 80 D7.
Grove, E. 9 814c.
—, Sir George 29 143a; 31 43c; 32 661d; Royal College of Music 31 44c.
—, Sir W. R. 29 143b; 6 58b.
Grove: river, Australia 3 104b.
Grove: town, Ark., U.S. 34 66 J8.
—, town, England 34 8 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 100 N1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, Allegany co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, Hamilton co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Grove, The, Herts, England 34 10 G2.
—, The, Middlesex, England 34 10 H4.
—, The, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Grove cell 8 94a.
Grove Center 34 82 A3.
— City, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M9.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
— City, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— City, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— City, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— Creek: stream 34 109 C4.
— Ferry 34 9 K4.
Grove gas-battery 29 143b; 13 279c.
— Hill: town, S. Australia 34 50 E1.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
— House 34 10 M3.
— Island 34 20 C2.
— Lodge 34 10 F10.
— Park, Bucks, England 34 9 E2.
— Park, Middlesex, England 34 10 H3.
— Park Station 34 10 O8.
— Point 34 75 L2.
—, South: see South Grove.
Grove worship 11 223d.
Grovebeach 34 68 F4.
Grovedale 34 104 J8.
Grovehill 34 84 B7.
Grovelake 34 98 B4.
Groveland, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
Groveland, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, East: see East Groveland.
Grovelands 34 10 L1.
Grovenors Corners 34 70 O6.
Grovepark 34 81 M3.
Groveport 34 91 E5.
Grover, Lieut. R. E. 2 632d.
—, W. O. 21 719b.
Grover: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
— Island 19 739d.
Grover Station 34 83 D3.
Groverhill (Grover Hill) 34 90 B2.
Grovertown 34 92 D2.
Groves, Mrs 27 374d.
Groves: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
Grovespring 34 104 G10.
Groveton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Grow: nautical term 21 603d.
Growan Stone (China stone) 19 642b.
Growing point: botany 9 102a; 25 415c.
Grown-seal (Phoca barbata) 11 169a.
Growse, F. S. 11 846c; 26 443d; 29 492b.
Growth: biology 3 679d; of fishes 12 602b; of human body 17 686c; of plants 19 57c; 25 409c.
"Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Power, The" 15 589b.
Groyne, The: see Corunna: town, Spain.
Groza, A. 19 304d.
Grozer, Cape 3 277b.
Grozing irons 4 502b.
Groznyi: town, Russia 29 143d; 34 33 J7; oil-wells 31 279b; 31 642a; 31 645a; 33 252d; pop. 23 186b; 33 252c.
Gruamons: sculptor 21 567c.
Gruaux flour 9 347c.
"Grub Street Journal" 17 416b; 31 194a.
Grubb, Sir H. 27 65b; aberration in lenses 23 141a; aplanatic lens (ill) 31 693b; duplex micrometer (ill) 16 248a; micrometer (ill) 16 244c; telescope 33 313d.
Grubb 34 80 B8.
Grubber 1 312c; light 1 339b; Tennant's (ill) 1 313a.
Grubbing 1 338c.
Grubbsprings 34 85 H3.
Grube 12 325d.
Gruben Joch 1 629d.
Grubenhagen 7 790b.
Gruber, J. 11 224a; 8 204b.
Grubeshov: see Hrubieszow.
Grubgulch 34 114 F5.
Grubokol 34 34 F4.
Grubville 34 104 L8.
Grudie: see Dionard.
Grudziadz: see Graudenz.
Grudzinska, J. 21 101c.
Grue, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, Norway 34 26 H6.
—, La: see La Grue.
Grueber, Father 10 188a; 14 496d; 23 338c.
Grues 18 46a.
Gruesa Point 24 44 Map.
Gruet, J. 10 150a.
Gruetli 34 83 K4.
Gruffyd ab yr Ynad Coch 5 320b.
— ab Cynan 5 319b; 7 791c.
Gruffydd ap Llywelyn 8 290a; 11 486b.
— ap Madoc 7 76a.
— Vychon 10 678a.
Grugru nut (Acrocomia sclerocarpa) 17 664c.
Gruidæ 3 751a; 3 755b; 26 257c; 6 546d.
Gruiformes 26 257c.
Gruinard 34 14 E4.
Gruinart, Loch: see Loch Gruinart.

Gruissan 34 18 B12.
Gruitberg 17 509c.
Gruithuisen: surgeon 22 677c; on dreams 7 457d.
Grula 34 14 D5.
Grumatz 21 17a.
Grumello 24 45b.
Grumentum: see Saponara.
Grumer, Dr 25 133b.
Grum-Grzimailo: explorers 30 809c; 33 492b.
Grummet 21 603d.
Grummet: strop 21 593a.
Grumo 34 32 V12.
Grumo Apula: see Grumo.
Grumont 22 410a.
Grummm: see Grumo.
Grün, Anastasius: see Auersperg, Count A. A.
Grün, H. B. 11 234c; 9 765b; caricatures 26 588a; 30 375c; Dürer's pupil 7 556b; "Witches' Kitchen" cut 8 437d.
—, Karl 10 545a.
Grun Au 34 25 E7.
Gruna 27 534.
Grunack 6 686b.
Grunaulte 16 391c.
Grunbaum 26 62d.
Grunberg: town, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany 34 23 L8.
— (Gruneberg): town, Silesia, Germany 11 225a; 29 143d; 34 24 J21; 22 52d.
Grund: town, Germany 34 22 J11; 11 507c; 29 231c.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 G4.
—, suburb of Luxemburg 15 88b.
Grundare 34 25 N2.
Grundfor 34 25 F4.
Grundisburgh 34 9 J5.
Grundl Sec 34 29 H8.
"Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts" 11 616c.
Grundlov 17 562d.
Grundmoräne 10 282a.
"Grundprobleme der Ethik, Die beiden" 21 454a.
"Grundriss der Mineralogie" 11 373d.
Grun-drun-pa 23 344c.
Grundset, Norway 34 26 G6; 17 582b.
Grundsunda 34 26 L5.
Grundtvig, N. F. Severin 11 225a; 7 92c.
Grundtvig, Svend 7 90b; 11 225c.
Grundy, Sydney: plays 27 518a.
Grundy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
— Center, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
Grundyville 34 88 J6.
"Grundzuge der Historik" 10 552c.
"Grundzuge der Physiologischen Psychologie" 33 903d.
Grüne Gewölbe, Das: museum 31 38d.
"Grune Heinrich, Der" 30 26d.
Gruneberg: see Grünberg.
Gruner, Dr: Niger survey 31 237b.
—, chemist 13 317a.
Grunerite 16 418b.
Grünewald, M. 11 225c; 21 443c.
Grunewald 34 24 J22; 26 227; 26 229b.
Grungugy River 34 123 J6.
Grunhagen: physicist 23 80c.
Grünhagen: town, Germany 34 24 E30.
Grünheide 34 24 C35.
Grüningen 34 27 J3.
Grünschotzen 34 24 E25.
Grünstadt 34 23 N7.
Grunten 34 23 R11.
Grunthal 26 545; bridge 26 545b.
Grünwald, B. 29 361c.
Grunwald, battle of 19 289b; 24 790c.
Gruoch 15 130c; 21 480c.
Gruppe: controversy with Boeckh 3 851d.
Gruppe: town, Germany 34 24 F28.
Gruppe, Ober: see Ober Gruppe.
Grus, bird: see Crane.
—, constellation: see Crane.
— japonensis 6 546d.
— leucogeranus 6 547a.
— monachus 6 546d.
— primigenia 3 731a; 6 546d.
Grus Virgo: see Demoiselle Crane.
Grusantigone 6 546d.
Grusbach: see Grussbach.
Grusch 34 27 M4.
Grusen 8 453d.
Grusi: see Gurunsi.
Grusia: see Georgia: region, Caucasus.
Gruslans: see Georgian: tribe.
Gruson 25 670a; armour of (111) 25 678a; 30 435b.
Grussbach (Hrusovany, Grusbach) 34 29 N6.
Grusya: see Georgia.
Gruter, J. 11 226a; 13 124d; Roman Calendars 1 580c.
Gruthuyse Collection 14 524d.
Grütli (Rütli) 15 41d; meetings 30 375c.
Grutsch 34 27 F5.
Grutzner 32 448c.
Gruver 34 14 C3.
Gruyère, Counts of 11 226b; 9 764b.
Gruyère (Gruyères, Greyerz), Switzerland 11 226a and 29 143d; 34 27 D5; 25 515d; 29 143d; cheese industry 9 763c; Freiburg acquires 9 764b.
—, cheese 5 456b; 27 355d.
Gruyères: see Gruyère.
Gruytere: see Gruter, J.
Gruziya: see Georgia.
Gryazovets 24 283c; 33 709c.
Grybow 34 28 N2; 34 3 P4.
Gryengroes 26 315a.
Gryfe Water: stream, Scotland 34 15 E3; 20 395b.
— Loch: reservoir 11 172c; 20 395c.
Grylli 5 103c; gem engraving 10 141a.
Gryllidæ 13 152d.
Gryllotalpa vulgaris: see Mole cricket.
Grylls bequest 14 520c.
"Grylius" 2 513a.
Gryllus myrmecophilus 2 96d.
Grymaeomys 17 796d.
Grymboldt 6 669a.
Grynæus, J. J. 11 226b.
—, S. 11 226c; 8 517b; 20 270c.
—, Thomas 11 226b.
Grynæum, Æolis Pl I 11 80.
Gryner, J. J.: see Grynæus, J. J.
Gryon: see Grion.
Gryphi 30 787c.
Gryphius, A. 11 226d; 10 530d; style 7 440d.
—, S. 20 194c.
Gryphœa 10 355a.
Gryphon: see Griffin.
Gryphosaurus: see Archæopteryx.
Grypiscus 1 771c.
Grypotherium: see Glossotherium.
Grypskerk 34 21 H2.
Grysgaard 34 25 N4.
Gryssler: see Gessler.
Grystina 12 676c.
Grystö (Grystöen) Lighthouse 34 26 H3.
Gryt 34 26 J7.
Grythytta 22 739c.
Grythyttehed 34 26 J7.
Gryto Island 34 26 K2.
Grytoen: see Grysto.
Grzymalow 34 28 S2.
Gschütt Pass 1 629a.
Gschwend 34 23 P10.
Gsen-rabs (Bstan-pa Gsen rabs, Gsen-rabs-mi-po) 23 344c.
Gsen-rabs-mi-po: see Gsen-rabs.
Gshat 34 34 K4.
Gsiesser Joch 1 629d.
Gstad (Gstaad) 34 27 D5.
Gsteig 34 27 D5.
Gsur 34 27 E5.
Gtazoff 24 303b.
gTsang 23 343c.
Gtushitza 21 243b.
Gua 34 31 K4.
Guablare: see Rio Guaviare.
Guacamayo: town, Colombia: see Guacamoyo.
Guacamayos: Indian tribe, Colombia 34 122 C3.
Guacamoyo (Guacamayo): town, Colombia 34 122 C3; 17 844a.
Guacanabo, Golfo de: see Golfo de Guacanabo.
Guacharo (Oil-bird, Steatornis) 11 227b; 3 712a; 3 715b; 11 227b; amnities 18 47b; bronchial syrinx 3 736d; distribution 3 746d; 26 257d; nocturnal appearance 18 86d; tarso metatarsus in 3 723b.
Guacharos, Cave of 34 122 E1.
Guachipas: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, river 31 797c.
Guacho 2 493d; 24 15b.
Guacin 11 228a.
Guacipati 34 122 E2.
Guaco (Bejuco, Guao, Huaco, Vejuco, Mikania Guaco) 11 227d.
Guaco-juice 11 228b.
Guacuba 6 152c.
Guadacaon: see Guadazaon.
Guadagni, B. 15 784c.
Guadaira 21 707d.
Guadalajara: province, Spain 11 228c and 29 143d; 34 20 K4; 5 169b; 22 298a.
Guadalajara (Guadalaxara): town, Mexico 11 229a and 29 144a; 34 119 G7; 6 214d; 29 662d; 30 727b.
Guadalajara (Caraca): town, Spain 29 144a; 34 20 K4; 11 228d; pop. 32 742a.
Guadalaviar (Rio Blanco, Turia, Turis) 34 20 L5; 24 33c; 30 294d; 32 290a.
Guadalaxara: see Guadalajara.
Guadalcanal: town 34 20 G6.
Guadalcanal: volcano 22 252b.
Guadalcanar 34 52 K5.
Guadalcazar 34 119 J6.
Guadalete: river 2 10d; 4 627c; 20 99a; battle 13 629c.
Guadalfeo: see Rio Guadalfea.
Guadalhorce (Guadaljorce) 34 20 H8; 2 10d; 2 102c; 15 315d; gorge of 22 294d.
Gaudalimar 13 541c; 21 707d; 22 295c.
Guadaljorce: see Guadalhorce.
Guadalmedina 15 316a Map.
Guadalmez 34 20 H6.
Guadalope: river, Spain 34 20 M4; 2 304c; 7 619d.
Guadaloupe: island, N America 34 58 H11; 6 173d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
—, town, Mexico: vanilla export 24 66d.
—, town, Mo., U.S.: fossil skeletons at 1 691d.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C6; 24 761d.
Guadalquivir (Baetis): river, Spain 34 20 F6; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; 5 196b; 7 641a; 8 564a; 21 707d; 22 295c; basin 8 686b; 28 313c; bridge Montoro 16 792a; valley 22 294d.
Guadalquivir, Marquis dellas Marismas del 1 420b.
Guadalupe: river, Guatemala 11 239b.
—, river, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8; 23 203b.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E5.
—, town, N. of Real del Castillo, Mexico 34 119 A1.
—, town, S. of Real del Castillo, Mexico 34 119 A2
—, town, Tocatecas, Mexico 34 119 H6; 33 921b.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B5.
—, town, Spain 34 20 G5; shrine 19 95a.
—, town, Uruguay: see Canelones.
— County, N. Mex. 34 110 L4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8; 23 205b.
— Hidalgo: treaty 17 367a; 17 402a; 23 767d; international arbitration 25 565b; terms 16 220a; 30 731d.
— Island, N. Pacific 34 49 P2.
— Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K6; 17 400a; 23 204a; 25 427c.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guadalupe.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J3.
—, Victoria: see Felia Victoria.
Guadalupe y Calvo, Mexico 34 119 F4; silver mines 16 216c.
Guadalupite 34 110 K2.
Guadarrama: river, Spain 34 20 J4; 15 189c; 23 435b.
—, town, Spain 34 20 H4.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guadarrama.
Guadazaon (Guadacaon) 34 20 L5.
Guadeloupe: island, W. Indies 11 229c and 29 144b; 34 118 B9; 34 118 H7; 9 536b; extinct birds 3 734c; statistics 33 830c; yellow fever 24 735b.
Guader, Ralph le: see Waher, R. de.
Guadet 20 602d.
Guadiana: river, Portugal 34 20 E7; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; 5 196b; 5 796b; 8 564a; 15 458c; 16 36c; 19 536c; 22 295b; 23 435c; 26 70a; basin area 8 686a; 28 313c.
—, town, Mexico: see Durango.
—, Ojos de 22 295b.
Guadianamenor 34 20 J7; 11 45b; 13 541c.
Guadiaro 34 20 G8; 15 315d.
Guadiata 2 10d; 27 246d.
Guadiela 34 20 K4.
Guadix 11 230c; 34 20 J7; 11 45b.
Guadix plateau 22 297c.
Guaduas 11 230d.
Guaer, Ralph de 17 595c.
Guafo, Isla: see Isla Guafo.
Guagua (caelogenus subniger) 6 155a.
Guagues: see Gualcas.
Guahan: see Guam.
Guahibos (Guajivos, Guaybas) 34 122 D2.
Guaiacol 23 57d.
Guaiacum 11 230d; action of light 18 821b; heart-wood 4 101a; lignum vitæ 11 231a.
— resin 11 231b; in photography 18 821b.
Guaianeco: see Guayaneco.
Guaibari: see Rio Guairare.
Guaibe 4 228b.
Guaicas (Guagues) 34 122 E2.
Guaicho 34 122 D7.
Guaicia, Collina du: see Serra Aracuara.
Guaicuhy: see Rio das Velhas.
Guaicurl 12 827b.
Guaima: see Waini.
Guainetas 6 156a.
Guainia, Rio: see Rio Guainia.
Guainumbi: see Humming bird.
Guaira: see Guayra Falls.
—, La: see La Guaira.
Guaita, Monte: see Monte Guaita.
Gualtecas Islands 18 352b.
Guajahu 15 526b.
Guajan: see Guam.
Guajara Merim (Cachoeira do Guajara Merin): falls 34 122 I10; 25 345 Map; 25 346b.
Guajara: peak, Teneriffe 4 798c.
Guajira: see Goajira.
Guajiros 14 222b.
Guajivos: see Guahibos.
Guaka: see Daka.
Gualacco 26 36c.
Gualaco 34 120 K4.
Gualala: river, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
Gualan 34 120 F4; 11 241a.
Gualatano 34 120 L5.
Gualatiri: see Huallatiri.
Gualdo, Matteo da 21 442d.
Gualdo Tadino 11 232a; 34 32 N8.
Gualeguay: town, Argentina 11 232a; 34 124 F10
—, river, Argentina 11 232a.
Gualeguaychu: city, Argentina 11 232a; 34 124 F10; 25 613c.
—, river, Argentina 11 232a; 31 795c.
Gualfredo 20 791d.
Gualganus: see Gawain.
Gualgayoc: see Hualgayoc.
Guali 6 153b.
Gualicho: valley 31 500b.
Gualillos: pass 2 17b.
Gualle, F. 11 378d.
Gualo 11 658c.
Gualpi 7 646b.
Gualquit Rapids 34 111 F2
Guam (Guahan, Guajan) 29 145a; 34 49 F3; 34 52 M3; 34 52 N1; 14 199d; 30 114c; 33 566d; American navy yard 27 497c; Anderson occupies 32 773a.
Guama, Rio: see Rio Guama.
Guamacaro 34 117 E3.
Guamal 34 122 C2
Guamanga: see Ayacucho.
Guamani 2 17c; 7 646a.
Guamblin, Isla: see Isla Guamblin.
Guames, Rio: see Rio Guames.
Guamini 34 124 E11.
Guamutas 34 117 E3.
Guan (Penelopinæ) 10 756b; 11 239b; 17 4a.
Guana: Hottentot deity 12 311c.
Guana Cay 34 117 G1.
Guanabacoa 34 117 D3; 29 145b; pleasure resort 29 235d; pop. 27 303c.
Guanabaconda 11 525a.
Guanacaste 34 120 K9; 27 256c; dispute for possession 17 479d; population 6 450d.
Guanacevi 34 119 F5; 27 551d.
Guanaco (Auchenia guanacus or huanacus) 11 232c; 1 598a; 1 702a; 4 12d; 5 623c; 11 233c; 14 739c; 18 353a; 11 14 739d.
Guanacos 20 506c.
Guanahani: see Watlings Island.
Guanaja: see Bonacca.
Guanajay 29 145b; 34 117 D3.
Guanajibo: river: see Rio Guanajibo.
Guanajuatite 16 393d.
Guanajuato: city, Mexico 11 233a; 34 119 H7; mint closed 30 730a; silver 16 392c; 30 727b; 16 216c.
Guanajuato: state, Mexico 29 145b; 34 119 H7; 29 145b; area and population 30 726d; wheat 30 728c.
Guanaparo, Rio: see Rio Guanaparo.
Guanape: islands, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 671c; guano export 18 675a.
—, port, Peru 18 674c.
Guanare 34 122 D2.
Guanarius 17 98b.
Guancabelica: see Huancavelica.
Guanches 4 796b; embalming 8 158d.
Guandacol: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Guandacol.
Guanhanaris 12 829b.
Guanica: town, Porto Rico 31 840b.
— Point Lighthouse, Porto Rico 34 117 M6.
Guanidin 31 723b.
Guanillos 34 123 C8.
Guanine 5 576d; guano 11 234b; wine 17 683c.
Guanlins 24 14a.
Guanipa, Rio: see Rio Guanipa.
Guano: lake, Nicaragua 34 120 M5.
Guano 1 347a; 11 233a; 1 346a; baths 3 439b; Bohira 4 14a; Chincha Island 5 673a; 18 675a; constituents 11 235a; Guanape 18 675a; home made 1 352c; horticulture 12 233a; introduction 1 305a; menhaden 16 10d; oat crops 1 360b; Peruvian 11 234a; 18 511d; uric acid 24 12a.
Guano Cay 34 120 M8.
Guano-bird (Sula variegata) 18 671d.
Guans 26 257c.
Guanta 34 122 E1.
Guantanamo: town, Cuba 29 145c; 34 117 H4; American occupation 32 770b
Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 33 35c.
Guanuco: see Huanuco.
Guano: see Guneo.
Guap: see Yap.
Guapay, Rio: see Rio Guapay.
Guapey: see Rio Guapay.
Guapi 6 152d.
Guapo 34 118 H3.
Guapore 4 221c.
Guapore, Rio: see Rio Guapore.
Guara (Red wolf) 4 227b.
Guara, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guara.
Guarabira 31 463b.
Guarana (Paullinia sorbilis) 11 235c; 9 406c; medicinal use 11 235d.
Guaranda: town, Ecuador 34 122 B4; 7 646d.
Guarani: tribe 34 124 F9; 1 702a; 4 14d; 11 235c; 12 825d; description 4 16a; Dobrizhoffer's mission 7 308c; language 24 15a; 31 460c; statistics 18 244c.
Guaranine 11 235d.
Guarañocas 4 15a.
Guarantee (Guarantie, Guaranty) 11 236a and 29 145c; extent of liability 29 147b; Italian 29 631a; 33 645b; surety's case 29 149b.

Guarantor: American 29 145d.
Guaranty: see Guarantee.
Guaranty and Indemnity Company (New York): see New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company.
Guaraos (Llanos de Guarayos) 34 122 E7.
Guarapari (Guaraparim) 34 123 J8.
Guarapetendi Falls 31 707a.
Guarapo 4 264d.
Guarapuava 34 124 G8.
Guaratingueta 11 236b; 34 123 H8.
Guaraunos (Warraus) 34 122 E2; 12 828c.
Guarayos 34 122 E2; 34 122 D6; 34 122 E7; 12 829b.
—, Llanos de: see Llanos de Guarayos.
Guarby (Guarbl) 34 55 Q8.
Guarcino 34 32 O11.
Guard (rostrum): of belemnite 6 738d.
Guard Bridge 34 15 L1; linen manufacture 9 152a.
Guard plate: in electrometer 8 119c.
—, Prussian: recruits 2 595a.
— ring accumulator (ill) 8 34b.
Guarda, Estevan de 19 555d.
Guarda: district, Portugal 29 149c; 34 20 E4; 3 510a; 19 537a; 31 552a.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E4; 19 539c; 29 149c.
Guarda-barranco (Myiadestes obscurus) 11 240c.
Guardafui (Gardafui, Guardafa) 34 55 T7; 1 432c; 32 701a.
Guarda-morto 19 124c.
Guard-cells: stomata 4 89c; 25 411c; physiology 19 47a.
Guardi, Francesco 11 236c; 21 443a.
Guardia civil 2 613d.
Guardia (Kambanos): cape, Greece 34 36 L4.
—, town, Italy 34 32 R12.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 B10.
—, town, Spain: see La Guardia.
—, La: see La Guardia.
Guardiagrele 34 32 Q10.
Guardian: monastic superior 1 22c.
"Guardian, The": drama 6 532c.
"Guardian, The": newspaper, Bahamas 31 206d.
"Guardian, The": newspaper: Dean Church establishes 27 88b.
"Guardian, The": newspaper, Dominica 31 206d.
"Guardian, The": newspaper, St Helena 31 206c.
"Guardian, The": newspaper: Steele and Addison establish 1 149b; 18 537a; 22 528b; Budgell contributes to 4 438b.
"Guardian Angel, The" 1 727b; 29 310d.
Guardian of Mankind 1 435a.
"Guardian of Paradise, The" 32 451a.
Guardian of the Purse 5 84b.
Guardiani 17 299d.
Guardians: Boards of 28 306d; election of 18 296c; recognizances in Chancery 20 310a.
— of the poor: constitution 30 314b; functions 19 473c; introduced 19 468a; woman 24 640c: see also Poor Laws.
"Guardians of the Crown" 10 542d.
Guardianship: agnates 20 688c; in chivalry 14 114c; England 13 2b; guardian ad litem 24 641c; Private International Law 29 537c; Roman Empire 20 706d; Roman laws 20 672d; Roman infants 13 1b; see also Infant.
Guardianship of Infants Act, 1886: mothers 24 641a; provisions 29 483d; 30 547d; widow 30 159b; will 24 573b.
Guardiaregia 34 32 Q12.
Guardiavieja 34 20 K8.
Guardio, Juana de 24 121d.
Guardiola, General 12 132d.
Guardo 34 20 H2.
Guards: Coldstream 2 570a; 2 580d; Foot 25 646d; 25 649a; Grenadier 2 580d: Life 2 570a; Prussian 2 596a; Russian 2 609c; 2 611c; Scots Fusilier 2 580d.
Guards Memorial, Waterloo Place, London 14 840a.
Guardunha 31 851c.
Guarena 34 20 F6.
Guarey 2 487b.
Guari: town: see Birni-n-Gbari.
Guari (Gbari): tribe, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
Guaribas 34 123 J5.
Guarico: cape 5 50b; 11 540a.
—, river, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
Guariento (Guerriero) 11 236c; 21 442d.
Guaril 9 91b.
Guarina, Villa: see Villa Guarina.
Guarini, G. 11 236d; architecture 23 630a; Pastorals 18 345d; "Pastor Fido" 7 418d; 6 704b; revises Tasso's lyrics 23 78b.
Guarino (Guarinus): lexicographer 11 238a; 7 183d; as scholar 11 238a; 11 236d; 23 844a; as collector of MSS. 20 384b; literature 24 145d; rhetoric 20 387a.
Guarisamey: mines 7 553a.
Guaritico 34 122 D2.
Guarmey: see Huarmey.
Guarnerius: see Irnerius.
Guarnieri, G. 24 246b.
Guarrazar 16 76c.
Guarstalla: see Guastalla.
Guarunto 34 120 L4.
Guasabacoa Bay 11 525a.
Guascama, Punta: see Punta Guasacama.
Guasco, Abbé 5 28c.
—, Monte 2 10a.
—, Puerto del: see Puerto del Huasco.
Guasdualito 34 122 C2.
Guash: see Wash, The.
Guash Ngishu 27 611b.
Guasila 34 30 C8.
Guasimas, Las: see Las Guasimas.
Guaso Nyiro (Guasso) 34 56 Q10.
Guassu Ijuhy 34 124 G9.
Guastalla (Guarstalla) 11 238b; 34 31 J5; travel map 34 3 K6; battle 9 585d; Duchess of 4 29d; Duchy of Parma 18 315a; Dukedom of 10 771b; ceded to Philip 22 340a.
Guastatoya 34 120 F5.
Guatanamo 6 679c.
Guatavita 6 154a.
Guatemala: republic, America 11 238c; 34 120 E4; 29 149c; Alvarado's conquest 1 648d; antiquities 11 241a; boundary dispute 30 726d; 30 734b; dancing 6 799c; De Soto explores 7 132a; 29 150b; legends 16 208b; marriage 5 187a; mountains 11 238d; orographical map Pl XI 24 510; patents laws 31 505d; political divisions 11 240c; railways 20 252b; valley 11 238d.
— Antigua (Old Guatemala) 34 120 D5.
— la Nueva (Guatemala): town, Guatemala 11 241c and 29 151d; 34 120 E5; 29 149d.
Guatemala sarsaparilla 21 313c.
Guatemozin 16 219b; executed 6 442c.
Guatteria 14 259a.
— virgata: see Black Lancewood.
Guatulco: see Puerto Huatulco.
Guaturiva 34 122 D3.
Guatusos 34 120 L9; 6 450a; physical peculiarities 16 207b.
Guaura: see Huaura.
Guava (Psidium pomifera or pyriferum) 11 242a; 4 148d; 12 748c.
Guaviare (Guabiare): see Rio Guaviare.
Guazaca 6 442b.
Guavabal (Gayabal): town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
Guayabate 16 821a.
Guayabero, Rio: see Rio Guaviare.
Guayacan 5 622d.
Guayado 19 555b.
Guayaguayare Bay 34 118 K4.
Guayama 29 151d; 19 532d; 31 845b; 34 118 C6.
Guayana: see Bolivar.
Guayaneco (Guaianeco Islas): see Islas Guayaneco.
Guayanilla 19 532d.
Guayanos 12 828d.
Guayape, Rio: see Rio Guayape.
Guayaquil: river, Ecuador 7 646b; 20 189a.
— (Santiago de Guayaquil): town, Ecuador 11 242b and 29 152a; 34 122 A4; 25 345 Map; 1 673a; 7 646b; 20 189a; 25 367d; 27 630a; Dampier attacks 6 798a; pearl fisheries 18 447d.
Guayaquil, Gulf of Ecuador 34 122 A4; 7 646c; 18 116a.
Guayaquil rubber 12 837d.
Guayaquillite 16 428d.
Guayas: province, Ecuador 34 122 A4; 7 648d; 27 648c; 29 152a.
—, Rio: see Rio Guayas.
Guayavero 6 153d.
Guaybas: see Guahibos.
Guaycas: see Guaicas.
Guaycuruan 25 374b.
Guaycurus 1 687b.
Guaymas 34 119 C4; 11 752b; 32 706c.
Guaymies 23 475c.
Guaynare: see Rio Guaviare.
Guayquiraro, Rio: see Rio Guayquiraro.
Guayra: river, Venezuela 5 81b.
— (La Guayra, Guaira): town, Venezuela 11 242d and 29 152a; 34 122 D1; 5 81b; 24 139c; 26 582c; 33 650b.
— (Conendiu, Sete Quedas) Falls, Brazil 34 124 G8; 4 221b; 18 243d; 19 188b; 31 796b.
Guaytecas 34 124 C12.
Guaza: see Elisabethpol.
Guazacoalcos: see Coatzacoalcos.
Guazapares 34 119 E4.
Guba Cashel Point Lighthouse 34 16 B3.
— Terpyenlya: see Patience Bay.
Gubagab River, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 C2.
Gubat 34 55 P6.
Gubbi'n Gundi 17 497b.
— Rimi 17 497b.
Gubbio, Angioletto da 10 670c.
—, Giorgio of: see Andreoli.
—, Guido: see Palmerucci, G.
Gubbio (Iguvium) 11 242d and 29 152b; 34 31 N8; Eugubine tables 8 668a; Majolica 19 625d; 24 10b; pop. 13 449b.
Gubbo: see Gumbo.
Guben: town, Prussia 11 243a; 34 22 J20; 34 3 M3; treaty 14 144c.
—, Somaliland 34 55 T8.
Gúber: see Gober.
Guberlinsk Mountains 24 4d.
"Gubernatione Dei, De" 21 239a.
Gubia Mount 34 56 J11.
Gubir: see Gober.
Gubu 34 54 J8.
Gubub: see Kubub.
Gučetić, Stjepo: see Stjepo Gučetić.
Guchen (Gutchen) 34 44 E2.
Guchi 34 40 A2.
Gudalur: see Cuddalor.
— Pass 17 509a.
Gudar, Sierra de: see Sierra de Gudar.
Gudár-i-Balutek 26 81b.
Gudar-i-Barut (Godarbarut): town, Persia 34 40 G5.
Gudarz-ibn-Gio 14 159d.
Gudas (Sogna) 34 56 Q10.
Gudbrand Laagen 17 575d.
Gudbrandsdal (Gudbrandsdalen): valley 34 26 F6; 17 575d.
Guddada River 34 41 M6.
Guddra 34 41 C7.
Guddum (Gudiam) 34 42 H11.
Gude, H. 32 456b.
Gudea 26 39b; 26 42c.
Gudems 14 6a.
Guden Aa 34 25 F4; 7 80c; 27 408d.
Gudenberg, E. zu 11 336b.
Gudesgua 34 120 K7.
Gudgeon: carpentry 4 477b.
Gudgeon (Goblo): fish 11 243b
Gudgeon: nautical term 21 603d.
Gudgeon fishing 2 43d; 25 449a.
Gudger, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
Gudhghur 34 40 L8.
Gudhjem Lighthouse 34 25 R6.
Gudiam: see Guddum.
Gudiatham: see Gudiyatam.
Gudin 9 672b.
Gudius 13 124d.
Gudiyatam (Gudiatham, Gudivatam), India 34 42 G13.
Gudkino 34 34 L5.
Gudme 34 25 H6.
Gudmont 34 19 L4.
Gudmund, "the Good" 12 620b; Life of 12 620a.
Gudmundar-drapa 12 622c.
Gudmundsson, Valtyr 29 394a.
Gudnes, Cuba 34 117 D3.
Gudran (Kudrum) 34 40 F5.
Gudred (Gudrodr): king of Dublin, about 900 13 252d.
Gudri-olum 34 40 F2.
Gudrun: heroine 12 623d; 17 474c.
"Gudrun" 10 524d.
Gudrunarson Eilifr 7 650b.
Gudu Adu 34 55 S8.
Gudur (near Adoni, Madras Presidency) 34 42 G12; 14 6a.
— (near Nellore, Madras Presidency), India 34 42 G12; 31 118c.
—, mountain, Russia 34 38 M2; pass 26 619b.
Gudvangen 34 26 E6.
Gué 34 19 K3.
Guebres: see Gabars.
Guebviller: see Gebweiler.
Guebwiller: see Gebweiler.
—, Ballon de: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Guebzeh 27 215c.
Guecelard 34 19 A5.
Guecubu 5 619b.
Guedel 3 545a.
Guedik 33 514a.
Gueguensi: included in Honduras 12 129d.
Guejar 13 717a; 16 394b.
Guejarite 16 394b.
Guelder rose (Water elder) 11 244c.
Guelderland: see Gelderland.
Guelderland, Charles of Egmond, duke of 11 244a; acquires Gröningen 11 207b.
—, William, duke of (14th century) 11 243d.
—, William, duke of (16th century) 11 244b.
Guelders: fowls 19 645d.
Guelders, Council of 2 623c.
Guelden: see Gelderland.
Gueldres: town: see Geldern.
Guelfs: see Guelphs.
Gueli: see Igli.
Guelierguzan 33 500d.
Guelma 34 54 H1; 25 316b.
Guelph II (Welf): duke of Bavaria 15 632c.
— IV: duke of Bavaria 8 558b.
— III: duke of Carinthia 8 558b.
Guelph: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
Guelph: town, Ontario 11 245c and 29 152c; 34 61 E4; 10 47d.
— Junction 34 61 E4.
Guelphic Order, Royal 31 341a.
Guelphs (Guelfs, Welfs) 11 244d; at Bologna 4 19d; and Dante 6 810b; diet at Frankfort 9 708a; in Italy 13 472c; 13 474d; at Florence 9 333d; Guelph Legion 28 675d; descent of House of Hanover from 8 558b; 11 447b; Hannöverische Rechtspartei 28 694b; at Rome 20 706b; at Siena 22 40a.
Guelueda 34 55 S8.
Guemals (Mazama bisulca, M. antisiensis) 27 398c.
Guéméné-sur-Scorff (Guéméné) 34 17 B4; 16 813b.
Güemes, Fort: see Fort Guemes.
— Island 34 111 C1.
Güemez, Mexico 34 119 K6.
Guendar: see Gondar.
Guénaeu de Montbéliard 4 445b.
Guénée, A. 9 669b.
Guenever: see Guinevere.
Guenguel River 31 500c.
Gueni: see Gweni.
Guenin system: shorthand 21 841d.
Guentherus of Andernach 12 631b.
Gueparda jubata: see Cheetah.
Guepinia 9 832a.
Guerah-et-Tarf (Guera Tarf) 34 54 H3.
Guérande: town, France 34 17 C5; treaty of 9 547c.
Guéranger, Abbé 4 263c.
Guerao, Mount 34 47 D3.
Guerard, J. 15 520d; 30 551a.
Guerbaville 34 19 B3.
Guerche: coin 31 293b.
Guerche, La: see La Guerche.
Guerchy, Count 8 455c.
Guercino: see Barbieri, Giovanni.
Guerdi Beranan mountain 18 617b.
Guerdiz 22 187b.
Guere (Gere) Mountains 34 55 L8.
Guéré-Berian: mountain 18 617b.
Guéré-Sourava mountain 18 617b.
Gueret: journalist 18 539b.
Gueret: arrondissement, France 6 574c.
—, town, France 11 245d; 34 3 E5; 34 17 G6.
Guericke, Otto von 11 245d; 15 197d; air pump 1 429b; 19 245a; electric experiments 8 4a.
Guerigny 17 496b; 27 500a.
Guerillas 33 752d.
Guerimand 30 325b.
Guerin, Eugénie de 11 246b.
—, G. M. de 11 246a.
—, J. B. P. 11 246c.
—, Jules 25 481c; 27 423c; 31 473b.
—, Mgr Paul 26 293b.
—, P. N. 11 246d; 7 39c; 10 444a.
Guerm sugar estate 30 562a.
Guerminstre: see Warminster.
Guernica (Guernica y Luno), Spain 34 20 K1; 3 787b.
Guerneville 34 114 B4.
Guernsey, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
— County 34 91 G5.
— Island 11 247b; on travel map 34 3 C4; 34 13 H4; agriculture 1 413b; 28 539b; dialect 9 632b; history 5 393b; pop. 5 338c; religion 19 686a; statistics 26 654c; temperature 6 5b; tides 5 392a: see also Channel Islands.
Guernsey cattle 25 102b; (ill) 25 to face 188.
— lily 5 392b.
Gueroult, G. 8 839b.
Guerra, A. F. 22 362a.
—, Mgr. 5 332d.
"Guerra de Granada" 16 10a; 22 359c.
"Guerra a muerte" 26 35c.
Guerra de las comunidades 18 130d.
Guerrara 34 54 H2.
"Guerras de Granada" 20 659a.
"Guerras Civiles de Granada" 22 358a.
Guerrazzi, F. D. 11 248a; 13 516a.
Guerre de course 31 100a.
"Guerre des Dieux" 18 318d.
Guerre des farines, la 23 628d.
Guerre, La: town: see La Guerre.
Guerreiro, J. A. 19 552d.
Guerrero, Archbishop 23 549b.
—, P. y 17 386b.
—, President 30 731a; 16 220a.
Guerrero: state, Mexico 29 153c; 16 214d; 30 736d.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico: see Concepcion.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 J3.
— (Tixtla): town, Guerrero, Mexico: see Tixtla de Guerrero.
—, Tamaulipas, Mexico 34 119 J4; 33 172b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guerrero.
"Guerres Maritimes sous la République et l'Empire" 29 763d.
Guerriero: see Guariento.
Guerry's camera shutter (ill) 31 609c.
Guerryton 34 84 G6.
Guertie 34 100 K5.
Guescquin: see Du Guesclin.
Guess-warp: nautical 21 603d.
"Guesses at the Riddle of Existence" 32 661b.
Guest: family, arms of 11 701a.
—, Dr E. 8 268d; 8 269a.
—, Lady C. 5 319a; 20 649c.
Guest-flies 10 46c.
Guestling 5 787a.
Guestwick 34 8 J3.
Guet N'dar 21 182d.
Guetaria 11 265b.

Guétin Aqueduct 4 338a.
Guettard 14 353a.
Guette, Citri de la: see La Guette, Citri de.
Guette River 3 89b.
Gueulen: in heraldry 11 691c.
Gueulf: see Guelph.
Gueux, Les 7 696c; 12 74d.
Guevaiz 25 630a.
Guevara, A. de 11 248c; 22 359d; 15 104d; and Cervantes 5 352a.
—, L. V. de 11 248d; 22 358d.
Guevel (Cephalophus, Antilope pygmæa) 2 101c.
Gueydan 34 87 D6.
"Gueydon": ship 31 105b.
Gueze 24 490d; 33 811b.
Guffel 34 55 K7.
Guffens: painter 32 447c.
Guffin Bay 34 70 K3.
Gugaira: see Gugera.
Gugé (Hundes), Tibet Pl IV 23 337; 14 502d; 11 826c; 23 340a; fossils 11 828c.
Gugera (Gugaira, Montgomery) 16 789c and 30 824b; 34 41 D4; 16 789c; 20 108a; 30 107a; irrigation 29 598d; statistics 20 189b; 32 94a.
Gugging 34 29 R4.
Guggisberg 34 27 D4.
Gugh 34 13 D5.
Gugird, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Gugird.
Gugler war 22 784d; 23 859a.
Guglielmi, G. 11 249a.
—, P. 11 248d.
—, P. C. 11 249a.
Guglielmini 12 436a; 16 822b.
Guglielmo da Pisa 18 53a.
Guglingen 34 23 O8.
Guglionesi (Guglionisi), Italy 34 32 R11.
Gugluk Dagh 34 38 F4.
Gugu: king of Lydia: see Gyges.
Gugu, town 34 56 L9.
Gugu (mt.) 34 28 O6.
Guguan Island 34 52 N3.
Guha 34 56 O12.
Guhrau 34 24 J23.
Gui de Blois 9 800b.
— d'Ussel 19 874c.
Guia, La: see La Guia.
— Lighthouses 34 20 C6.
— Narrows 34 124 C14; 18 353c.
Guiacas 1 687a.
Guiana (Guyana) 11 249a and 29 152d; 34 123 F3; explorations 28 632a; 20 263d; geology 25 365b; races 12 828b; vanilla 24 67b.
—, river: see Rio Guiana.
—, Brazilian 34 123 F3.
—, British 11 249c and 29 153a; 34 121 J2; large scale map 34 122; chartered company 26 692b; ecclesiastical organization 8 492d; forests 9 406b; government 11 251b; grain imports 29 79a; industries 11 251b; labour 6 334a; 14 171c; mails 31 860d; military and naval service 25 650b; mining 30 770a; 30 769; patent law 31 505a; population 11 250c; press 31 207a; religion 11 251c; Venezuelan boundary dispute 25 558a; 33 652a.
Guiana cedar wood 5 286b.
Guiana, Dutch 11 251d and 29 154b; 34 121 J3; 34 123 F3; history 11 253a; mining 30 769; population 11 252b; press 31 207a; slavery abolished 1 715a; statistics 29 154b.
—, French (Cayenne) 11 253c and 29 154d; 34 121 K3; large scale map 34 123 G3; 9 526b; forests 9 406b; history 11 254c; 13 715c; 4 282a; minerals 30 769; penal settlement 19 759d; 11 254c; press 31 207c.
—, Venezuelan: see Bolivar: district, Venezuela.
— Current 3 19c.
Guiart, G. 9 646a.
Guiatu-la 22 51a.
Guiavar 34 38 L4.
Guibal: painter 6 809a.
Guibal Ian 6 70d; 23 628c; 33 658c; (fig.) 33 656c.
Guibarra River 7 361d.
Guibert: friend of Mme. de Staël.
— of Gembloux 11 816a.
— of Nogent 11 255a.
— (Wibert) of Ravenna, anti-pope Clement III 11 255b; 11 668b; 18 339a; 20 791c.
Guibray 9 1b.
Guicciardini, F. 11 255c; 13 509b; 15 768d; and Machiavelli 15 151c; governor of Parma 18 315a.
—, G. B. 15 590b.
—, L. 11 257a; 23 639a; 6 489a.
—, P. 11 257a.
Guiccioli, Countess 4 610a.
Guichard of Beaulieu 8 407b.
Guichen, France 34 17 D5.
"Guichen": ship 31 105b.
Guichen Bay 34 51 C6; 22 283d
Guicowar: see Gaekwar.
— Dominions: see Baroda.
"Guida" 19 394d.
"Guide to Family Devotion" 32 89b.
"Guide of the Perplexed" 15 296c.
Guide blade chamber 12 532a.
— feather 2 376b; 2 378a.
— rope: (balloon) 1 193c.
Guiderock (Guide Rock), Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
Guides: in coal-shafts 6 74c; (ill) 16 456c.
Guidhommes (Guyd'-hommes) 9 278b.
Guidi, A. 13 511b.
—, C. A. 11 257b.
—, Count de 29 315c.
—, I.: Orientalist 21 643d.
—, T.: see Masaccio.
Guidiccioni, G. 11 257d; 13 509d; 13 653a.
Guidimakha 21 660d; 21 663a.
Guiding Eagle 16 211a.
Guido, Giovanni: see Fiesole, Fra Angelico da.
— of Arezzo 11 257d; 11 258a; 17 80c; musical notation 10 65a.
— of Bres 6 565a.
—, brother of St Bernard 3 601d.
— delle Colonne 8 412d; 13 499b; 20 639a; 22 151d.
— of Gonzaga: see Guido of Mantua.
— of Mantua 10 772a.
— of Siena 11 258c; 22 43d.
— of Spoleto 20 787b.
— of Vienne: see Calixtus II.
Guido Reni: see Reni.
"Guido Tyrius" 11 341b.
Guidobaldo, Duke 10 152d; 24 9d; 24 10a.
Guidon 9 278c.
Guidui: see Kui-te
Guienne (Guyenne), France 11 258d; 34 17 B3; 10 624a; 5 410a; Du Guesclin acquires 7 518a; Henry II acquires 11 657b: see also Aquitania.
—, Collége de 16 768a.
—, Eleanor of: see Eleanor of Guienne.
— and Gascogne 9 510d.
Guier (Lake) 34 54 C6.
Guier River 20 528b; 21 322a.
Guierche, La: see La Guierche.
Guiglia (Giuglia) 34 31 K6.
Guignard 27 339d.
Guignes, C. L. J. 11 259b.
—, J. de 11 258d; 12 382b.
Guignes 34 19 F3.
Guignet's green 4 51b; 4 692a; 5 705b.
Guignicourt 34 19 H2.
Guigo 5 164a.
Guigues (Guiges, Guigue) IV 27 388a.
— V 27 388a.
— VI 27 388a.
— VIII 6 835a.
Guigues André 11 185a.
Gui-hua-tcheng: see Kuku Khoto.
Guija 34 120 F5; 11 239c.
Guikora 34 55 L9.
Guil 1 599c.
Guilandina bonduc 17 664c.
Guilbert: architect 25 599c.
Guild, R. A. 3 663d.
Guild: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
Guild of the Holy Cross 3 782c.
"Guild v. Conrad" 29 146d.
Guild-brethren 24 642b.
Guilden Morden 34 8 E5.
Guilder 16 732c.
Guilderland, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 F6.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 G6.
Guildford, John Maitland, Earl of: see Lauderdale, John, 1st duke of.
—, Frederick North, 2nd earl of (Lord North) 17 553d; 8 358a; on almanacs 1 591b; American policy 19 136d; coalition with Fox 8 356d; 4 545a; First Lord of the Treasury 8 368c; imposes insurance duty 29 514d; 13 163a; ministerial position 8 355a; 8 369c; motion against "North Briton" 24 567b; Regulating Act 12 811a; 11 514a; loads Tories 24 540c.
Guildford, Frederick North, 5th earl 29 96d; founds Corfu University 6 396c.
—, Francis North, Baron 8 368c; 8 368b.
—, Nicholas de 8 395c.
Guildford: town, England 11 269a and 29 155c; 34 9 E4; travel map 34 3 D3; Russell's History 6 581b; population 22 694a; 33 85d; races 12 201b.
—, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 24 506d.
Guildhall: town 34 66 H4.
Guildhall, city of London 14 830a; 30 345 Map; 8 406d; architecture 6 802a; crypt 6 669c; effigies 10 738b; library 14 516c; law court 6 516d; police court 14 834a.
— School of Music 14 836d; 33 872a.
Guildry 4 63d.
Guilds (gilds) 11 259b; 6 221a; heraldry of 11 689d; artisans' 11 260b; charitable work 26 677b; educational 33 601a; 23 833a; and freemasonry 9 748c; Holland 12 91b; mediæval 2 638d; 4 63d; 11 260b; ancient Rome 1 5d; in mediæval Rome, social 11 261a; 9 780c.
—, City of London 14 819b.
—, Craft 4 63b; 6 39d; 33 403b.
—, Trade 2 212d; 26 692a; and apprenticeship 9 760b; effect on wages 24 310c; economic importance 19 353b; history 11 261c; 17 30a; 14 173d; Italy 20 797b; Lübeck 15 33c; Madrid 30 423d.
— of Masters 33 601a.
Guilds-Merchant 27 637d; 11 261c; Rome 20 797a.
Guildtown 34 15 J1.
Guilelmites 15 473c.
Guiley 34 106 H1.
Guilford, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, Baltimore co., Md., U.S. 34 75 F5.
—, Howard co., Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
— Center, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
— College, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
— County 34 78 K2.
— Court House: battle 23 744d.
—, East: see East Guildford.
—, North: see North Guildford.
Guilharda, J. de 19 555d.
Guilhem: dukes of Aquitania and counts of Auvergne: see William: dukes of Aquitania and counts of Auvergne.
Guillelmo Lake 31 500b.
Guillain, Captain 22 256a.
Guillard 24 635b.
Guillaume, A. 26 588a; 31 856b.
—, E. 17 778a; "The Roman Marriage" Pl VI 32 480.
—, Eugene 32 480a; 18 277a.
—, M. 30 447b; thermometer 33 299a; 33 300a.
"Guillaume de Palerme" 9 640b.
"Guillaume Tell" 20 861a.
Guillaumes: town, France 34 18 N8.
Guillaume's Alloy 33 805d.
"Guillem de la Barra" 19 875d.
Guillem de Bergadan: see William of Bergadan.
Guillemain 26 548a.
Guillemot (Uria troile, Kiddaw, Lavy, Skiddaw) 11 262c; 7 696c; 15 2c.
Guillestre 24 18 M8.
Guilletué 5 616d.
Guillevin 6 765a.
Guilloche: architectural 2 466a.
— jewellery 13 677a.
Guillochos: architecture 2 466a; 2 466a.
Guillon (Doubs), France 34 19 N6.
— (Yonne), France 34 19 J5.
Guillotière 15 111a.
Guillotine, J. I. 11 263b.
Guillotine 11 263a.
—, in bookbinding 4 44a.
Guilsborough 34 8 B6.
Guilsfield 34 11 F3.
Guimar 34 20 N8; 4 799a.
Guimarães, Brazil 34 123 J4.
— (Guimaraens), Portugal 11 264a and 29 155d; 34 20 D3; 1 618c.
Guimaras (Guimares) Island 34 47 D7; 18 752b; 31 664c.
Guimbal 34 47 D7.
Guimet, E. 15 112b.
—, M. 23 721d.
Guimir 17 319b.
Guin, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, Switzerland: see Dudingen.
Guina Falls 21 660a.
Guinand, M. 10 665b.
Guinand, P. L. 23 139a.
Guinayangan Bay 18 748d.
Guinchos, Cayo: see Cayo Guinchos.
Guinda 34 114 C4.
Guine, L. A. G. de 26 588b.
Guinea, Lord of 10 180a.
Guinea, W. Africa 11 264a; 34 54 H9; 1 269a; Chartered Company 26 692b; forests 9 408a; meteorology 1 257b; statistics 31 854a; tribes 17 319a; 17 316d; 17 318a.
Guinea: coin 2 533d.
"Guinea Catalogue of Books" 32 85d.
Guinea corn (Negro corn, Sorghum vulgare): see Durra.
— corn (Pennisetum sp.) 16 321b.
— corn (Sorghum saccharatum): see Sorghum.
Guinea Current 34 1 B9; 3 20c.
— fowl (Numida meleagris) 11 264b; 19 646d; production of eggs 7 697b; trachea of 3 727a.
Guinea, French 29 155d; 34 54 C8; area 25 162d; exports and imports 25 136c.
— goat (Capra depressa) 10 710a.
— grains: see Melegueta Pepper.
— grass (Panicum maximum jumentaceum) 16 321b; 12 752d.
—, Gulf of 34 53 F4; 1 249d; 3 633a.
Guinea Mills 34 70 G6.
—, New: see New Guinea.
Guinea Palm (Elais guineensis) 9 408a; 25 129d; 1 269b; nut 17 664b; oil 4 88a; 18 190d.
— pepper: see Cayenne Pepper.
— pig (Cavia cobaya) 5 277b.
—, Portuguese 29 156b; 34 54 C7; area 25 162d; boundaries 25 158a; exports and imports 25 136c.
— rods: currency 4 219a.
— worm (Dracontiasis, Filaria medinensis) 7 704b; 18 271a.
Guineaman Bay 34 117 G1.
Guinean subregion: birds 3 758c.
Guinegate: battles 9 553c; 1513 9 555c.
Guines, Raoul, Comte de 23 489c.
Guines: town, Cuba 34 117 D3; 29 156c; 6 682b; 29 235d.
—, district, France 34 17 G2; 19 79b.
Guinevere (Guenever) 2 653b, 9 639c; 20 647a.
"Guinevere" 33 250a.
Guineys 34 76 J4.
Guingamp 11 265a; 34 17 B4; 27 237c; 8 480a.
Guinguené 2 651a.
Guingug 34 47 E8.
Guinicelli, G. 13 501b.
Guinigi, Maria: tomb 15 39a.
Guinizzelli, G. 6 227c.
Guinness, Sir B. 23 349b; beer manufacture of 26 360b.
—, Sir E. C., 1st Baron Iveagh: see Iveagh, Lord.
— Trustees 32 679c.
Guinobatan 18 749b.
Guinotte engine 16 459b.
Guinterius Andernacensis 15 808b.
Guinua, Rio: see Rio Guinua.
Guiom-chu-Mekong 34 44 F4.
Guion, Madame: see Guyon.
—, S. B. 32 840d.
Guion, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
Guion line 32 840d.
Guiones, Point 34 120 K10.
Guipanabis 6 156a.
Guipure lace 14 189b.
Guipuzcoa 11 265a and 29 156c; 34 20 K1; 32 742c; 3 172c; 22 296b; Loyola 13 652c.
Guira guainumbi 17 3c.
Guiraca 11 209d.
Guiraud, E. 29 156d.
Guiraut de Borneil 19 874b.
Guiria 24 140c.
Guiriri, Rio: see Rio Guiriri.
"Guirlande de Julie" 9 657b; 20 264d.
"Guiron" 20 645a.
Guiron le Courtois 20 648c.
Guisborough (Guisbrough): town, Yorks 11 265c; 34 6 J5; 33 917b; mineral springs at 24 747b.
Guisbrough Priory 24 749c
Guiscard, Marquis de 18 100b; 23 528c.
—, Robert: see Robert Guiscard.
Guiscard: town, France 34 19 F1.
Guiscardi, Prof. 10 243a.
Guiscardo Strait 5 343d.
Guise: house of 11 265d; 9 557b; 9 559d; 9 562d; 18 265d; genealogical table 11 267c.
—, Charles of: see Charles of Guise.
—, Claude, Duke of: see Claude, Duke of Guise.
—, Francis, Duke of: see Francis, Duke of Guise.
—, Francis of: see Francis of Guise.
—, Henry, Duke of: see Henry, Duke of Guise.
—, Louis: see Louis of Guise
—, Mary of: see Mary of Guise.
Guise: town, France 11 265d; 34 19 H1; on travel map 34 3 F4; 21 196d
Guise, le Grande: see Francis of Guise.
Guiseley 34 7 E4; 14 407b.
"Guiseppe Garibaldi". ship 31 105d.
Guiseppino, Il: see Cesari Guiseppe.
Guisetti Palace 24 155a.
Guisha 34 40 J5.
Guisne 28 173a.
Guisnes, Count of 14 112d.
Guist 34 8 H3.
Guitar: stringed instrument 11 267d; 8 518a.
"Guitar and Accordion" 33 119d.
Guit Guit 22 628d.
Guitane, Lough: see Lough Guitane.
Guiteau 28 586d.
Guitiahu: see Cuit Auau.
Guitting-Power (Guyting Power) 34 12 L2.
Guitros 34 18 E7
Guittoncino de' Sinibuldi: see Cino da Pistoia.
Guittone d'Arezzo 13 501b; 22 262c.
Guiuan 34 47 F7.
Guizanbourg 34 123 G3.
Guizance: see Guyzance.
Guizot, F. P. G. 11 268a; 9 681b; on Alexander Hamilton 1 721d; 11 413b; on the Commonwealth 6 602c; establishes "Revue Française" 18 540b; as minister 9 620d; and history chair 6 522b; leader of the Doctrinaires 7 319c; 9 619a; on Peel's policy 18 456c; recalled by Vatimesnil 6 522d; relations with England 11 270b; 28 222b; and Thiers 23 303c; 23 305a; views on education 6 52.d; 27 656b.
—, Madame 11 268a.
— de Witt, Madame 11 272d.
Guizotia oleifera 21 683a.
Gujar Khan 34 41 D3.
Gujar Sinh 12 691b.
Gujarâsâthra 4 24c.
Gujarat, Bombay: see Guzerat.
—, Punjab: see Gujrat.
Gujarathi: see Guzerathi.
Gujars 12 746b; 20 250c.

Gujba 34 55 J8; Fader-Allah defeated at 32 120b.
Gujerat: see Guzerat.
Gujránwála 11 273a; 29 157a; 34 41 E3; 1 777b; 20 109b; 32 94b.
Gujrat, Bombay: see Guzerat.
—, Punjab 11 273c; 29 157b; 34 41 D3; 20 260b; battle of, 1849 6 777b; 11 2c; 12 808d; 20 112b; 27 436d; Damascene work at 12 762d; statistics of 20 109b; 32 94a.
Guju 34 56 N9.
Gul Kuh 34 40 M4; 25 114d.
Gula 34 26 G5; 17 575d.
Gulab Singh, Maharajah 10 598d; 20 112b; as Sikh minister 20 111d
Gulábi Bagh 14 215a.
Gulahek: see Gulhek.
Gulakka 34 55 L6.
Gulambar 34 38 L5.
Gulandu Channel 34 42 D16.
Gular: in the Polypterus 12 648d; 19 429a.
—, sack: of bustard 4 578d.
Gula-thing 17 584c.
Gulbarga (Kulbarga) 34 42 F11; 12 428c; capital of Brahmani kingdom 12 794a; cotton mills at 29 205c; embroidery at 12 702b; statistics 29 205b.
Gulberghill 10 844d.
Gulbi-n-sokoto: see Rima (river).
Gulch (Gulch Spring): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
Gülch: see Jülich.
Gulches 4 701d.
Guldalen 34 26 G5; 17 575d.
Guldastah 13 394a.
Guldberg: chemist: mass action 26 738a.
—, Ove 7 91c.
— and Waage's law 28 14c.
Guldborg Lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 K7.
— Sund, Denmark 34 25 K7.
Guldbrandsdalen: see Gudbrandsdal.
Guldeford, East: see East Guldeford.
Gulden 16 732a; 26 14a.
Güldenboden 34 24 D29.
Guldene Zeepard 3 103c.
Güldenhof 34 24 G27.
Guldenmann, C. 14 45b; 14 47b.
Guldenschaaf, Joh. 23 685d.
Guldenstädt 10 700a; 12 632c; 18 8c; 18 188b.
"Guldhornene" 17 730d.
Guldin's theorems 13 5d; 13 55d; 16 28a; 18 231a.
Guldsmedshytta 22 739c.
Guledgud (Guledgarh) 34 42 F11.
Guledig 2 651d; 5 323b.
Guleh 21 658a
Gulek (Gulek Boghaz) 34 38 F4.
Guleri: see Alexandropol.
Gules 11 691c.
Gulestan: see Gulistan.
Gulevichki 34 34 E6.
Gulf: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, The: town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
— of Adalia: see Adalia, Gulf of.
— of Aden: see Aden, Gulf of.
— of Adramyti: see Adramyti, Gulf of.
— of Ægina: see Ægina, Gulf of.
— of Agrakhan: see Agrakhan, Gulf of.
— of Akabah: see Akabah, Gulf of.
— of Alexandretta: see Iskanderun, Gulf of.
— of Almería: see Almeria, Gulf of.
— of Amatique: see Golfo Amatico.
— of Anadyr: see Anadyr, Gulf of.
— of Arcadia: see Arcadia, Gulf of.
— of Arsachena: see Arsachena, Gulf of.
— of Arta: see Arta, Gulf of.
— of Ashraf: see Astrabad Bay.
— of Asin (Mendelia): see Mendelia, Gulf of.
— of Asinara: see Asinara, Gulf of.
— of Bakiai: see Bakiai, Gulf of.
Gulf of Bomba: see Bomba, Gulf of.
— of Boni: see Boni, Gulf of.
— of Boothia: see Boothia, Gulf of.
— of Bothnia: see Bothnia, Gulf of.
— of Bourgas: see Bourgas, Gulf of.
— of Bu-Shaifa: see Bu-Shaifa, Gulf of.
— of Cadiz: see Cadiz, Gulf of.
— of Cagliari: see Cagliari, Gulf of.
— of California: see California, Gulf of.
— of Cambay: see Cambay, Gulf of.
— of Campeachy: see Campeachy, Gulf of.
— of Cariaco: see Cariaco, Gulf of.
— of Carpentaria: see Carpentaria, Gulf of.
— of Cassandra: see Cassandra, Gulf of.
— of Castellammare: see Castellammare, Gulf of.
— of Catania: see Catania, Gulf of.
— City 34 81 M7.
— of Corinth (Lepanto): see Lepanto, Gulf of.
— of Coro: see Coro, Gulf of.
— Creek: stream 34 73 L1.
— of Cutch: see Cutch, Gulf of.
— of Darien: see Darien, Gulf of.
— of Davao: see Davao, Gulf of.
— of Drin: see Drin, Gulf of.
— Dulce: see Izabal, Lake.
— of Enos: see Enos, Gulf of.
— of Finland: see Finland, Gulf of.
— of Fonseca: see Fonseca, Gulf of.
— of Gabes: see Gabes, Gulf of.
— of Gaeta: see Gaeta, Gulf of.
— of Gascogne: see Gascogne, Gulf of.
— of Genoa: see Golfo di Genova.
— of Gonaive: see Gonaive, Gulf of.
— of Guayaquil: see Guayaquil, Gulf of.
— of Guinea: see Guinea, Gulf of.
— of Hagion Oros: see Hagion Oros, Gulf of.
— of Hammamet: see Hammamet, Gulf of.
— Hammock 34 81 L4.
— of Hierissos: see Hierissos, Gulf of.
— of Honduras: see Honduras, Gulf of.
— of Iskanderun: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
— of Ismid: see Ismid, Gulf of.
— Junction: town 34 84 D6.
— of Khatanga: see Khatanga, Gulf of.
— of Koron: see Messenia, Gulf of.
— of Kos: see Kos, Gulf of.
— of Kronotzki: see Kronotzki, Gulf of.
— of Lamia: see Lamia, Gulf of.
— of Lepanto: see Lepanto, Gulf of.
— of Lyon: see Lyon, Gulf of.
— of Makri: see Makri, Gulf of.
— of Manaar: see Manaar, Gulf of.
— of Manfredonia: see Manfredonia, Gulf of.
— of Martaban: see Martaban, Gulf of.
— of Masirah: see Masirah, Gulf of.
— of Mendelia: see Mendelia, Gulf of.
— of Messenia (Koron): see Koron, Gulf of.
— of Mexico: see Mexico, Gulf of.
— Mills: town 34 73 K1.
— of Nauplia (Argolic Gulf): see Argolic Gulf.
— of Nicoya: see Nicoya, Gulf of.
— of Nordvik: see Nordvik, Gulf of.
— of Obi: see Obi, Gulf of.
— of Oman: see Oman, Gulf of.
Gulf of Oristano: see Oristano, Gulf of.
— of Pæstum (Salerno): see Salerno, Gulf of.
— of Palermo: see Palermo, Gulf of.
— of Palmas: see Palmas, Gulf of.
— of Papagayo: see Papagayo, Gulf of.
— of Papua: see Papua, Gulf of.
— of Paria: see Paria, Gulf of.
— of Patras: see Patras, Gulf of.
— of Patti: see Patti, Gulf of.
— of Pe-chi-li: see Pe-chi-li, Gulf of.
— of Petali: see Petali, Gulf of.
— of Policastro: see Policastro, Gulf of.
— of Quarnero: see Quarnero, Gulf of.
— of Quart: see Quart, Gulf of.
— of Rendino: see Rendino, Gulf of.
— of Riga: see Riga, Gulf of
— of Saint George: see Golfo de San Jorge.
— of Saint Lawrence: see Saint Lawrence, Gulf of.
— of St Vincent: see St Vincent, Gulf of.
— of Saloniki: see Saloniki, Gulf of.
— of San Miguel: see Golfo de San Miguel.
— of Sant' Eufemia: see Sant' Eufemia, Gulf of.
— of Saros: see Saros, Gulf of.
— of Scala Nova: see Scala Nova, Gulf of.
— Shore Railway 31 137b.
— of Siam: see Siam, Gulf of.
— of Sidra: see Sidra, Gulf of.
— of Singitic: see Hagion Oros, Gulf of.
— of Smyi: see Smyi, Gulf of.
— of Smyrna: see Smyrna, Gulf of.
— of Solum: see Solum, Gulf of.
— of Spezia: see Spezia, Gulf of.
— of Squillace: see Squillace, Gulf of.
— Stream: current, Atlantic Ocean 34 1 O6; 3 19c; 17 593a; 25 771b; 31 810a; diagram of course 33 932b; influence on climate 1 677c; 3 21d; 8 689c; 10 220a; 17 580c; 25 363b; Kircher's theory respecting 24 541b; temperature of 3 21b; 24 510d.
— Stream Islands: Nova Zembla 17 604 Map.
— of Suez: see Suez, Gulf of.
— Summit 34 70 L7.
— of Taganrog: see Taganrog, Gulf of.
— of Taimur: see Taimur, Gulf of.
— of Tajura: see Tajura, Bay of.
— of Taranto: see Taranto, Gulf of.
— of Tartary: see Tartary, Gulf of.
— of Tehuantepec: see Tehuantepec, Gulf of.
— of Terracina: see Terracina, Gulf of.
— of Tomini: see Tomini, Gulf of.
— of Tongking: see Tongking, Gulf of.
— of Triest: see Triest, Gulf of.
— of Uraba: see Uraba, Gulf of.
— of Valencia: see Valencia, Gulf of.
— of Venezuela: see Venezuela, Gulf of.
— of Venice: see Venice, Gulf of.
— of Volo (Volos): see Volo, Gulf of.
— of Yenisei: see Yenisei, Gulf of.
Gulfito 34 122 A2.
Gulfport 34 85 F10.
Gulfview 34 85 F10.
Gulf-weed (Sargassum bucciferum) 1 509b; 25 773a.
Gulgong 34 51 H4; 25 792d.
Gulhek (Gulhak, Gulahek, Kulhek) 23 111b; 33 211a.
Guliaipol (Guliai) 34 34 L8.
Gulica 34 35 K6.
Guliche: see Jülich.
Gulick 34 71 H6.
Gulielmus Parvus: see William of Newburgh.
Gulielmus de Saliceto 18 807d.
Gulima (Golima) 34 55 R7.
Gulino 15 198 Map.
Gulique Lake 34 124 D12.
Gulistan: town, Afghanistan 34 40 M4.
—, treaty of 7 100a; 18 648a; 31 695b.
"Gulistán" 18 659a; 21 143b.
Gulistan Karez: see Gulistan.
Gull, J. 29 157b.
—, Sir W. 29 157b; 27 683c.
Gull (Larus) 11 274b; diagram of wings 9 319b; nidification of 3 771c; fossil remains 3 730c; pneumatic bones of 3 724a.
Gull Island, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F9.
— Island, Lake Michigan, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
— Island, Lake Superior, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E1.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
— Island Lighthouse, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Lake, Asiniboia, Canada, 34 60 J4.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 M2.
— Lake, Ungava, Canada 34 59 P7.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
— River Station 34 98 C3.
Gulla 17 319b.
Gulladoo 34 16 F4.
Gull-Æsu Thord 12 624b.
Gulland, Dr 32 393d; 1 360a.
Gullane 34 15 L2; 11 362b; 29 24d.
Gullet: see Œsophagus.
Gulligal 34 51 J3.
"Gullinskinna" 12 625a.
Gullion, Slieve 34 16 J3.
Gullivans Bay 34 81 N11.
Gulliver: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
Gulliver: physiological researches 1 845c; 15 457a.
"Gulliver on the Farmer's Table" 32 186d.
"Gulliver's Travels" 22 766c; 7 27d.
Gullmarfjord 22 737c.
Gullogherboy: mountain 22 159b.
Gully trap 21 716d.
Gulmore Fort 7 363b.
Gulmurg hill station 30 19d.
Gulnabad, Battle of 18 640a.
Gulnare 34 82 L5.
Gulo luscus: see Glutton.
Gulose 26 724a.
Gulpáigán (Kokah, Gilpaigan) 29 157d; 34 40 D4; 18 627b.
Gulran 34 40 J3.
Gulsha 9 85d.
"Gulshan-i-'Ishq" 11 848b.
"Gulshan-i-Ráz" 18 659b.
Gulstav point 34 25 H7.
Gulta 13 689b.
Gulu Islands: see Ngoli Islands.
Guluefi 21 190c.
Gulufa 34 55 R8.
Gulussa 13 766b.
Gulvain 34 14 F6.
"Gulzár" 18 659a.
Gulzárbágh 18 409b.
"Gulzár-i Iram" 11 848d.
Gülzow 34 22 E21.
Gum: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
Gum: in silk 3 822d; in vegetable tissues 4 68b.
Gum animé: see Gum Copal.
Gum arabic 1 68a; 11 275a; 18 139d; 25 136d.
— arabic plant: see Babul.
Gum bassora (caramania) 11 276a.
— benzoin (benjamin) 3 581a.
— bichromate process 31 706c.
— boil 7 97c.
— British: see Gum dextrin.
— caramania: see Gum Bassora.
— chagual 11 275c.
—, cherry-tree 11 276a.
— copal 20 474b; 25 136d.
— dextrin 7 146b.
— dragon: see Gum Tragacanth.
— kuteera 11 276a.
— mesquite (mezquite) 11 275a.
—, Oranburg 14 310c.
— resins 11 276b; 17 121a; 18 526b.
— Ridge 34 85 B7.
Gum senegal 1 68a; 11 275c; 13 79d.
—, sweet 14 687c.
— sulphur 34 82 H6.
— tragacanth (gum dragon) 5 578d; 11 275d.
— trees: see Eucalyptus.
Guma: oasis, Turkestan 23 639a.
—, territory: in Abyssinian Empire 25 11d.
—, town, Central Asia 34 4 B3; 24 728d.
—, town, Greece 34 36 M5.
Gumaelius, G. V. 22 757b.
Gumaka 34 47 D5.
Gumal pass 20 110b.
Gumanti 33 58d.
Gumaran Khokh 5 253b.
Gumba, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q9.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 M10.
Gumbabi: see Gumbalu.
Gumbad 34 40 O2.
Gumbali 34 56 O10.
Gumbalu (Gumbabi) 34 55 P8.
Gumbaz: town, Afghanistan 34 40 K5.
—, town, Persia 34 40 H7.
Gümbel, Prof. 9 385d; 19 328a.
Gumberry 34 78 P2.
Gumbet 34 40 F2.
Gumbinnen: district, Germany 34 24 D34; 11 276b.
—, town, Germany 11 276b; 34 24 C35; on travel map 34 3 Q1.
Gumbiri 34 56 O9.
Gumble 7 536d.
Gumbo (Ochro, Okra, Syrian mallow, Abelmoschus esculentus, Hibiscus esculentus): plant 11 276c; 2 709d; in Egypt 7 710d.
Gumboro 34 75 N5.
Gumboz-i Shah 34 40 J6.
Gumbu 34 54 E7.
Gumbuz 3 223b.
Gumenek 34 38 G2; 6 177c.
—, town, Pontus: see Comana.
Gumenitsa: see Gomenitsa.
Gumenjoka (Gumenjoko) 34 56 K10.
Gumer, Dr 25 133b.
Gumeri 23 234b.
Gumesh Tepe 34 40 F2.
Gumgum 34 38 J3.
Gumi 25 13c.
Gumia: see Jumio.
Gumishev 33 609c.
Gumish-Khane: see Gümüsh Khana.
Gumla Fort 34 41 K8.
Gumley 34 8 B4.
Gumma: division, Japan 34 40 E1; 13 570b; 29 676d.
—, town, Persia 34 40 C4.
Gummata 18 405a.
Gummel 34 54 J7.
Gummersbach 34 23 K6.
Gummic acid 11 275b.
Gummin 34 22 D21.
Gummite 16 388c.
Gumneck 34 76 R3.
Gumnetal 2 580c.
Gumpel 18 210d.
Gumpoldskirchen 34 29 N7.
Gumpond 34 84 C2.
Gumri (Gumry, Alexandrapol) 11 277a; 34 33 H7.
Gums: anatomy 7 221d; in lead poisoning 6 140c; sections (ill) 7 235b.
Gums, The: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
Gumsur: town, India 34 42 K10.
— campaign 10 69d.
Gumswamp 34 79 J3.
Gumti (Gamti, Goomtee) 34 41 H6; 10 88b; 17 572c; 18 71c; 21 735b; 22 637c.
Gümüljina (Gumurdjini, Gumuldshina) 29 157d; 34 35 H7.
Gumus 21 658b.
Gümüsh-Khana: division, Trebizond, Turkey 33 446a.
— (Gemuch Khana): town, Turkey in Asia 29 158a; 34 38 H2.
Gumwood: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
Gumwood (Commidendron robustum) 21 171a.
Gun (ordnance) 29 158a; ancient 11 305c; armour-protected 25 673a; Austrian 2 867a; ballistics, table of 31 347d; breech-loading 31 347b; bronze 4 386d; cast-iron 11 289d; converted 11 307c; 11 289c; designing 11 291d; French 2 665c; German 2 665d; Krupp (ill) 11 290a; loading of 1 744b; Moncrieff mounting Pl V (ill) 11 312;

muzzle-loading (ill) 11 306c; 1 744b; pneumatic dynamite 28 455a; rifled 11 306c; 11 306b; rifling table 12 457a; Russian 2 667b; smooth-bored 11 305d; for shot 29 159b; stresses in 29 170b; 29 168b; e27 740c; wrought-iron 11 288c.
automatic: see Machine Guns.
boring heads (ill) 15 156b.
field: calibre 2 663a; Austrian 2 662c; horse batteries 2 662c; German 11 306d; leather-coated 2 656d; mountain artillery 8 812a; 11 310c; 9-pr. 11 306c; penetration 9 428b, qualities of 11 310b.
heavy: armour-piercing 9 450a; 25 671a; Armstrong (ill) 11 290c; 11 307c; calibres, 1875 2 664b; factor of effect 8 812a; modern types 28 452d; 64-pr., 40-pr., 25-pr. 11 307a; 80 pr. Palliser 11 289d; 80-ton 11 292d; 11 305a; 100-ton (ill) 11 309a; 100-ton M.L. (plate ill) 11 312a; 6-in. Q.F. (ill) 31 344a; 7-in. (plate ill) 11 312; 9-in. (ill) 11 311d; 9.2-in. B.L. 31 348a; 9-in. R.M.L. 31 348a; 12-in. (ill) 31 342b; for land-fronts 11 309d; siege 2 663d; 11 307c; 11 309d; 11 314b.
machine: see Machine Guns.
naval: loading 31 346d; mounting 31 345d; for signalling 22 49a; 12-pr. 31 345a; 12-in. B.L. 31 345d.
sporting 21 832c; 29 160a; central-fire (ill) 11 280c; early breech-loading (ill) 11 280b; furniture of 11 280b; Lefaucheux-breech-action 11 280b; method of selecting 32 603d.
—, wire: see Wire Guns.
Gun Cay: island, Bahama Islands 34 117 F2.
— Cay Lighthouse, Bahamas 34 117 F2; 3 239a.
— Flint Lake 34 98 E1.
— Flint Mines: town 34 98 E1.
— foundries 2 655c; at Woolwich 2 633b.
— harpoon 24 526b.
— making 11 278b; 29 160b; Armstrong's inventions 25 673d; breech-mechanism in 29 165a; establishment for (ill) 29 161; machine guns 11 285c; mathematical 29 168b; military rifles 11 282b; ordnance 11 288a; pistols 11 285b; rifling 11 294a; 29 166d; sporting guns 11 279b; sporting rifles 11 281d.
— mountings 11 310d; described (ill) 31 356d; 31 357d; 31 358c; quick-firing 31 359c; 6-in. (ill) 31 359d.
— recoil: brake for controlling (fig.) 26 339c.
Guna: town, India: see Goona.
— Mount, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
Guna: in Sanskrit 18 788c; 21 271d.
Gunakámadeva, Raja 14 59a.
Gunamati 14 227b.
Gunas 8 188c.
Gunatrayasamya 24 118c.
Gun-barrel: boring of 29 162a; forcing of 29 160d; size designations 11 281a; sporting 11 279b; 11 280a; various makes of 11 279d.
Gun-barrel drains 4 467b.
Gunbo, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
Gunboats, varieties described 32 570c.
—, torpedo: see Torpedo Gunboat.
Gunbower: county, Victoria 34 51 F6.
— town, Victoria: see Wee Wee Rup.
Gun-carriage: British field artillery 2 663b; disappearing 9 451b; 11 312a; 31 356d; (ill) 31 357d; 31 360c; 15-pr. B.L. (ill) 31 360b; French, of 1776 2 658d; howitzer 31 360b; mountain, British artillery 2 663b; 9-pr. field (ill) 11 311a; 17th cent. 2 656b; 2 657c; various 11 310d.
Guncha 24 490c.
Gunchen 34 44 M3.
Gun-cotton (Pyroxylin) 11 277a; 8 564d; 28 364c; in collodion preparation 8 149a; compressed 3 809a; 9 436c; in cordite manufacture 32 23c; discovery 3 808d; explosion of 8 810a; 11 277d; for submarine mines 23 449b.
Gun-cotton powder 31 367c; 16 445d.
Gunda: tribe S. of Bardai, Sahara 34 55 L5.
—, tribe, S.W. of Bardai, Sahara 34 55 K6.
Gunda: elephant 12 742a.
—, planarian 19 174d.
Gundabloul 34 51 H2.
Gundagai 34 51 H5; 25 801b Map.
Gundam: see Goundam.
Gundamuk: see Gandamak.
Gundaphorus 23 308b
Gundardehi (Gundardihi) 34 42 H9.
Gundaroo 34 51 H5.
Gundava (Gandava): town, Baluchistan 34 40 M6; 26 101 Map; 25 516d; 3 300c.
—, desert, Baluchistan 26 100c.
Gundelfingen 34 23 P11.
Gunder 34 101 K2.
Gunder Libah 34 55 S8.
Gunderam 6 544a.
Gunderbooka 34 51 F2.
Gunderic: king of Burgundy 4 535d.
—, son of Godigiselus 24 58b.
Gundermann, Prof. 33 899c.
Günderode, C. von 2 624a.
Gunderson 34 107 D3.
Gundesó 34 26 B3.
Gundet 25 17b.
Gündév Sháhpúr (Béth Lápát, Jundai-Sábur) 18 608c; synod 18 611a.
Gundezama 8 120a.
Gundi 34 55 L8.
Gundibald 4 535d.
Gundicar (Gundicarius) 4 535d; in legend 10 522b; 10 524c.
Gundimar 4 535d.
Gundis: see Conthey.
Gundisalvi, D. 2 270b.
Gundlabráhmeswaram 14 5d.
Gundlakamma 17 320d.
Gundli 31 230c.
Gundling 18 540d.
"Gundlingiana" 18 540d.
Gundlupet 34 42 F14.
Gundobald: compiles code of law 20 712b; 21 215d; supports Glycerius 17 345c.
Gundobhadoll 34 41 M3.
Gundrada 8 495a.
Gun-drill: horse and field artillery 2 667d; 17th cent. 2 656b.
Gundsömagle 34 25 L5.
Gundu 34 56 L14.
Gunduk: see Gandak.
Gundulitsch, Ivan (Giovanni Gondola) 11 278c; 21 690.
Gundulph 6 668b; associations with Rochester 20 613c; builds Canterbury keep 5 30b; commences White Tower, London 14 844d; founds leper hospital 5 439b.
Gun-Duni (Gan-Dunivas) 3 182a; 3 184a.
Guneh 34 38 C3.
Gunflint Narrows: town, 34 61 H5.
Gunga 34 55 N7.
Gunga-dwara: see Hardwar.
Gungaur 34 41 H8.
Gungawáli 13 834d.
Gungels: see Kunkels.
Gunghi 10 780c.
Gung'l, J. 29 160c; 27 375c.
Gungle, Fräulein 29 160c.
Gun-guluta Steppe 34 44 H1
Gunguhana 34 56 P16.
Gungunu 26 42c.
Gunguyana's Ford 30 272d.
Gunhild: wife of Erik Blood-axe 17 580a.
—, daughter of Godwine 10 720b.
—, daughter of Harold II 11 687a.
Gunhouse (Gunness) 34 7 H5.
Gunib: district, Daghestan 27 341c.
—, fort, Daghestan 27 341c.
—, mountain of the Caucasus 5 254d.
Gunibald 3 856c.
Gunig Su 28 310c.
Gunik 34 38 C4.
Gunipur 34 42 K10.
Gunja: town, Hungary 34 26 L7.
Gunja: drug: see Ganja.
Gunjal 12 502c.
Gunjam 5 787c.
Gunji, Lieut. 30 85a.
Gunjong 34 41 O7.
Gunlock: town, 34 113 J5.
Gunmarch: town 34 96 K13.
Gun-metal 6 29c.
Gunn: clan Pl VI 21 498.
—, cricketer 27 278b; performances 27 280a, batting average 27 281b.
Gunn: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
Gunna 34 14 C6.
Gunnar: in "Nibelungenlied" 17 474c.
— Pálsson 12 623a.
— Thidrand's Bane 12 624a.
Gunnedah 34 51 J3.
Gunnel: nautical term: see Gunwale.
Gunner: army 2 655c; 2 669b; naval 17 293b.
Gunners Quoin 34 53 M7.
Gunnersbury Park 34 10 H6.
— Station 34 10 H6.
Gunnerside 34 7 D2.
Gunnerton 34 6 F3.
Gunnerus, J. E. 17 590a.
Gunnery 11 297a and 29 171a; ballistics before 1880 11 297a; bibliography 11 315c; formulæ of effect 22 47d; gyroscopic drift 29 195a; muzzle-loading versus breech-loading 11 312d; naval service 11 307c; naval warfare 33 749b; British ordnance (1880) 11 308; projectiles before 1880 11 304a; school of, at Shoeburyness 2 586b; theory of 11 297a.
Gunness: see Gunhouse.
Gunning, P. 3 457a; 18 448c.
Gunning: town 34 51 H5.
— Hill 8 150a.
Gunnislake 16 405d.
Gunnison: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
— Island 34 113 J1.
— Peak 34 109 D5.
— River, Col., U.S. 34 109 B5; 6 162b; 29 81a.
— River, North Fork of, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
Gunnlaug: Icelandic poet 12 622b; 12 622c.
"Gunnlaug and Hrafn" 12 623c.
Gunnlaugson 12 627a.
Gunny 11 315b; bags 13 801b; cloth 13 801b.
Gunold 8 568a.
Gunong (Gunung) Api: volcano, Banda Islands 34 48 G5; 3 310a; 26 107d.
— (Gunung) Api: volcano, near Wetta Island, East Indies 34 48 C6.
— Argowutan 13 601a.
— Ayung, Java 29 735c.
— Bubu 15 321b.
— Butak 13 601a.
— Gaja 29 735b.
— Geger 15 193c.
— Horbu 30 491d.
— Inas 15 321b.
— Keo (Ombuu Romba) 9 337b.
— Lédang 29 753d.
— Lingga 29 735b.
— Mamuya 13 692d.
— Mentahak 34 42 O16.
— Pásir 30 500a.
— Pedjudan (Tambuko Hill) 15 193c.
— Pulai 34 42 O16.
— Raja 34 42 N15; 15 321c.
— Rante 13 601a.
— Robinson 34 42 N14.
— Rokka (Ombuu Lobetetí) 9 337b.
— Sabella 3 197b.
— Salak 2 432c.
— Sari 14 617a.
— Tabello 13 692d.
— Tahan 30 491d.
— Tambuko 13 601a.
— Tebur: district, Borneo 4 59c; 34 48 E4.
— Tebur: river, Borneo 4 56c.
— Ulu Tumulang 15 321b.
— Weliran 13 601a.
Gunongsitoli (Gunungsitoli) 34 48 A4.
Gunpowder 11 316a; ancient use 2 557b; as ammunition 1 744a; bibliography 11 330a; black 28 364c; in blasting 3 809d; brown 28 364c; combustion products 11 322a; composition 11 318d; discovery 2 665c; earliest receipt 25 702a; as explosive 28 364b; explosiveness of 11 320d; explosive pressure 11 292a; explosion of 11 288a; grains 11 328d; history 11 316a; ignition 11 291d; 11 319a; Lavoisier on 11 353c; law (1875) relating to 8 812d; manufacture 11 324c; in mining 16 445c, pressing of (ill) 11 326a; proof of 11 329c; relation of rifling to combustion of 29 168a; sporting, varieties 32 21d; storing of 11 328a; work done by 8 812a; 11 293a; white 8 807d.
Gunpowder: variety of tea 23 99c.
Gunpowder: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
Gunpowder Factory, Royal, Waltham Abbey 2 633d.
Gunpowder gas: work done by 11 293a.
Gunpowder Falls, Big: see Big Gunpowder Falls.
Gunpowder Plot 9 57b; 3 309b; 9 58d; 8 343b; Ben Jonson's connexion with 13 742d; commemoration of 17 606b.
Gunpowder River 34 75 L3; 26 99b.
Guns (Kőszig): town, Hungary 11 330b; 34 28 H4; on travel map) 34 3 N5; defence of fortress (1532) 11 330b; military school 12 366a.
Guns Island 34 16 K3.
Gunsa: see Gar.
Gunsberg: chess player 26 750a.
Gun-shaldak Steppe 34 44 J2.
Gunsight: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— Pass 34 107 C1.
Gun-sleighs 2 663c.
Gunso 34 56 L13.
Gunstelnsson, Berg: see Berg Gunstelnsson.
Gunstone: in heraldry 11 697c.
Gunta Alamat 26 417d.
Guntakal 34 42 F12.
Guntawang 34 51 H4.
Gunter: king of Denmark 20 657d.
—, E. 11 330b; logarithmic tables 14 774b; 17 255b, chain of 11 331a; 30 577d; line of 11 331a; 30 577d; link of, in surveying 22 708d; quadrant of 11 331a; scale of 11 331a.
— of Tregunter, arms of 11 703a.
Guntersdorf 34 29 N6; 34 84 E2.
Guntersville 34 84 E2.
Gunthamund 24 59a.
Gunther, Archbishop of Cologne 17 483b.
Günther, A.: philosopher 23 247c; 30 684d.
—, Dr A.: zoologist 20 440c; on reptiles 33 940a.
—, J. C. 11 331a; 10 532b.
—, king of Burgundy: in "Nibelungenlied" 10 524c.
—, steward of Falk of Anjou 8 438d.
— Mill, Arnstadt 2 628a.
Gunton Hall 34 8 J3.
— Park 34 8 J3.
— Station 34 8 K3.
Guntoor: division: see Guntur.
—, town, India: see Guntur.
Guntown 34 85 G2.
Guntramsdorf 34 29 N7.
Guntur (Gantúr): division, Kistna 8 787c; 14 102c
— (Guntoor, Gantum, Gantar, Gantun): town, India 29 180d; 11 331b; 34 42 H11; 8 787c; 30 53c.
—, volcano, Java 13 600d.
Gunung Agung: see Gunungagong.
— Api: see Gunong Api.
— Sugi 22 639c.
— Tebur: see Gunong Tebur.
Gunungagong (Gunungagung), Bali Island 2 281c; 26 88d.
Gunungsitoli: see Gunongsitoli.
Gunungu 12 309d.
Gunville 34 77 C3.
Gunwale 21 603d; 21 805a.
Gunzburg 34 23 Q11.
—, Ober: see Ober Günzburg.
Gunzenhausen 34 23 O12.
Guoghatti 34 55 Q8.
Guoher (Guoher) 13 246d.
Guollajaure 14 305a.
Guomenselkä, H. 30 83a.
Guon 10 756b.
Guoy 21 660d.
Gupalatinus, Nicolaus 23 687d.
Gupla 28 730b.
Guppy, Surgeon 22 252c; 30 24b.
Gupta-Rája 13 12d.
Guptas: dynasty 13 120d; 17 19d; 17 344a; coinage 17 660d; inscriptions 13 120d.
Gupworthy 34 13 F1.
Gur: river, India 34 42 E10.
Gur Khan (Kor Khan) 14 8c; 19 716b.
Gur, Lough: see Lough Gur.
Gura: town, Br. E. Africa 34 55 Q8.
— (Goura): town, Greece 34 36 F5.
—, town, India 34 41 C7.
—, tribe, Liberia see Gurra.
— Peak 21 123a; 21 306d; 26 311b.
Gurabo 19 532d.
Guracha 34 55 P9.
Guraeus: see Panjkora.
Gurage 34 55 Q8; 25 11d; language 21 656c.
Gurahonez 34 28 O5.
Gurahumora (Gura Humora) 34 28 84.
Gurais: town, India: see Gures.
—, valley, Kashmir 30 20a.
Gurana bread 11 235c.
Guranah 34 40 K8.
Guranguti (Guranguttee) 34 40 L8.
Gurangutiee: see Guranguti.
Guránieh 14 157d.
Gurano 12 306b.
Gurans: see Gurians.
Gurao: see Gourao.
Gurara 34 54 F3; 16 830b; 33 469d; French occupation 25 157b.
Gurasse: see Kornal.
Gurnya, Mount 26 322b.
Gurban Sakhat (Gurban Sal Khat) 34 44 G2.
Gurbi 13 270d.
Gurdaspur: district 11 321b; 29 181a; 30 117a; statistics 32 94a.
—, town 29 181a; 34 41 E3; 11 330d.
Gurdon, Lieut. 27 46b.
Gurdon: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
Gurdon's Assington Farm 1 416c.
Gure 34 54 J7.
Gurelna (Greanna) 3 366c; 6 750a.
Gurek 34 40 D6.
Gur-Emir 21 247a.
Gures (Gurais) 34 41 E2.
Gureyg the Mukowkis 7 749a.
Gurg 34 40 H6.
Gurgan: valley 14 66c.
—, river 34 40 F2; 18 620c
Gurganak, Kuh: see Kuh Gurganak.
Gurganus 34 84 C3.
Gurgaon: district, India 11 331d and 29 181a; 32 94a; 20 109a
—, town, India 34 41 F5.
Gurgara 34 55 L8.
Gurgen: see Gurgan.
Gurgi Joch 1 629d.
—, Ober: see Ober Gurgl.
—, Unter: see Unter Gurgl.
Gurgo Hegy 34 28 H5.
Gurgoyle: see Gargoyle.
Gurguela, Rio: see Rio Gurguela.
—, Serra: see Serra Gurguela.
Gurgulho 16 381b.
Gurhwal: see Garhwal.
Guri 34 55 L6.
Guria 23 513b.
Gurians 5 257c; 26 619d; 33 344a; dialect 14 157c.
Gurlev (Gurlev Gorodok, Gurlef) 29 181b; 34 37 H4; 24 6d.
Gurland: see Georgia, Caucasus.
Gurin: town, Nigeria 34 55 K8.
— (Bosco): town, Switzerland 23 351c.
Gurjat States 34 41 J8.
Gurji 29 604c
Gurji Khan: see Shah Nawáz.
Gurjistan: see Georgia, Caucasus.
Gurjun balsam: see Wood-oil.

Gurk: river, Carniola, Austria 34 29 L12; 5 131a.
—, river, Carinthia, Austria 34 29 J10.
Gurk Thal 34 29 J10.
Gurka 3 99a.
Gurkfeld 34 29 L12; 5 121b.
Gurkha (Gorkha): town, Nepal 34 41 K6.
Gurkha: race: see Ghoorkhas.
Gürkhar: see Wild Ass.
Gurkod 34 55 O5.
Gurla: river, Greece: see Acheron.
Gurla-mandhata 34 44 C4.
Gurlen 18 101 Map; 14 64a.
Gurley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Gurleyville 34 68 G2.
Gurma: district, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G7; 10 68a; 33 96c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D4.
—, African tribe 31 115b.
Gurmund 21 88d.
Gurna (Korna, Kurna), Turkey in Asia 34 38 M7.
Gurnall, W. 11 332b.
Gurnard (Trigla) 11 332d; 12 690b; (fig.) 11 332d; spawning of 9 245a.
Gurnard's Head 34 13 F4.
Gurnee: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
Gurnek 34 38 J3.
Gurnet Head: see Garnet, Cape.
— Point 34 67 M4; lighthouse, ibid.
Gurney, Edmund 29 181b.
—, Elizabeth: see Fry, Elizabeth.
—, J. J. 20 149d.
—, M. 27 670c.
—, R. 13 551c.
—, T. 21 837c.
—, W. B. 21 837c.
Gurney: family, arms of 11 694c.
Gurney: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
Gurney and Co. 26 114b.
Gurneyville 34 91 C5.
Gurnigel 16 435b.
Gurnos 34 12 E2.
Gurob 31 441c.
Guroshin 34 34 J7.
Gurowe 34 56 Q14.
Gürpur 13 835a.
Gurra (Gura) 34 54 D9; 31 115b; 17 309a.
Gurramkonda 34 42 G13.
Gurratt, Jebel: see Jebel Gurratt.
"Gurre": play 27 515d.
Gurreah 34 41 N3.
Gurreby 34 25 J7.
Gürsarái 13 690b.
Gursi 34 55 O7.
Gurskó 34 26 C5.
Gursten 21 370c.
Gurten 26 230d.
Gurtepohl 34 27 N3.
Gurti 34 55 O5.
Gurtruidenberg: see Gertruidenberg.
Guru 5 190b; 11 845a.
Guru, Raj 17 842b.
Guru Sikrá 1 59c.
Gurua Island 34 123 G3.
Gurui, Mount 34 56 P12.
Gurumnor 34 44 J1.
Gurun: see Gorun.
Gurung: dialect 12 777d.
Gurunga: tribe, Africa 31 115b.
Gurungs: race, Nepal 17 341c.
Gurunsi (Grusi) 34 54 F8; 25 159d.
Gurupa 34 123 G4.
—, Isla: see Isla Gurupa.
Gurupatuba River: see Rio Curupatuba.
Gurupy 34 123 H4.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Gurupy.
—, Rio: see Rio Gurupy.
Gurwal: see Garhwál.
Gury, Bishop of Kazan 14 20d.
—, J. P. 14 635a; 14 636a.
Gurz 34 40 L4.
Gurzan 34 40 L3.
Gurzarat: see Guzerat.
Gürzenich 6 152a; concerts 29 271b.
Gurzno 34 24 F20.
Guscht 34 24 G22.
Gusevsk 33 705a.
Gusha: see Gosha, Somaliland.
Gusherbrum 34 41 F2.
Gushiu: see Osumi.
Gushri Khan 23 346b.
Gusht: see Gwashe.
Gushtásp: see Vishtáspa.
Gushti (Kutshi) 34 40 E5.
Gúshú: see Osumi.
Gusiatin: see Gusyatin.
Gusinaya Zemlya: see Goose Land.
Gusinie 34 35 G6.
Gusinoe Ozero: see Goose Lake, Russia.
Gusinoi Bay 34 37 S1.
Gusinoye: see Goose Lake, Russia.
Gusinye 25 245 Map; 30 818d; restored to Turkey 25 244a.
Gusman: see Guzman.
Gusmao, A. 19 557a.
Guspini 34 30 B8; 32 418d.
Guss 34 101 D6.
Gussage All Saints 34 13 L2.
— Cowdown 7 372b.
— St. Michael 34 13 L2.
Gusset plates 26 437a.
Gussfeldt, Dr 25 426c; 31 24d.
Güssing 34 29 N9.
Gussub 4 61a.
Gustaf, Crown Prince of Norway and Sweden 30 385a.
Gustaf Adolf: see Gustavus II, Adolphus.
Gustaf Adolf: town, Finland 34 34 E1.
Gustan 34 40 G4.
Gustatores cervisiæ 1 476c.
Gustatory cells: of the tongue 1 896c.
— nerve 1 882b.
— pore: of taste bulb 23 79d.
Gustav Schacht 34 29 H4.
Gustave: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
— Fort: see Gustavia.
"Gustave Zédé": submarine 32 578a.
Gustavia (Fort Gustave) 34 118 G6.
—, town 21 159a.
Gustavson, Col.: see Gustavus IV.
Gustavus I, Vasa 11 333a; 7 85c; 22 747b; 27 369b; Helsingfors 11 641b; reformed religion 9 218d; 20 336b; statue 22 559a.
— II, Adolphus 11 333c; 22 748d; in Thirty Years' War 10 500d; relations with France 9 569c; Wallenstein's campaign against 24 329b; destroys Jönköping 13 741a; establishes Diet of Finland 9 218d; military tactics 5 262c; 2 656d; 25 702b; patronage of Oxenstierna 18 92d; attempts at colonization 7 44b; death 3 125d; as writer 12 586c; 22 755b.
— III 11 335a; 22 751b; forms Finnish constitution 9 219a; assassination 2 59a; as dramatist 22 756c.
— IV 11 335b; 22 752a.
Gustavus: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of Scania 31 386a.
"Gustavus Adolphus": by Strindberg 33 119b.
"Gustavus Adolphus in Germany" 3 615a.
Gustavus Adolphus Union 11 335c.
"Gustavus Wasa": by Strindberg 33 119b.
Güsten 34 22 J14.
Gustin 34 96 P8.
Guston: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
Güstrow: town, Germany 11 336a; 34 22 E15; on travel map 34 3 L2.
—, duchy of 15 774d.
Gusyatin (Gusiatin) 34 34 F7.
Gut: fishing 22 58a; 2 32b; 2 44b.
Gut: intestinal canal 7 225d.
Gut of Canso 34 63 H4.
Guta (Gutta), Hungary 34 28 J4.
—, Russia 34 34 H5.
Gutaland: see Gothland.
Gutchen: see Guchen.
Gutcheri: see Kotseri.
Gütenbach 34 23 Q7.
Gutenberg, J. (Gensfleisch, J.) 11 336b; books printed by 23 685b; claims invention of printing 23 689d; documentary evidence 23 688a; use of wooden types by 23 692b; Fust's dealing with 9 853d; 23 687b; statue at Strasburg 6 843d.
Gutenberg National Union of Printers 33 407d.
Gutenfeld 34 24 C32.
Gutenstein 34 29 M8; on travel map 34 3 M5.
Güterglück 34 22 J15.
"Güterlehre" 21 410c.
Gütersloh 29 182a; 34 22 J7.
Gutfeld 34 24 F31.
Guthe, Prof. 29 741b.
Guthera, Cape, Crete 34 36 F9.
Gutheru: see Guthera.
Guthlac, St 6 619b; 8 404a.
Guthorm 17 474c.
Guthram: see Guthrum.
Guthred 21 484c.
Guthrie, Dr 5 680b.
—, Prof. F. 28 35c; 25 326b.
—, H. 19 683a.
—, J. 21 515c; 19 683c.
—, T. 11 336d.
—, T. A. (F. Anstey) 27 545d; 28 262b; 31 179a.
Guthrie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 29 182a; 34 106 H3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 L1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
—, Castle of 9 412a.
— Center 34 101 D4.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
Guthriesville 34 73 L6.
Guthrum 1 506c; 8 284b; 17 570d.
Guthrum and Alfred's frontier, Mercia P1 II 8 271.
Guti (Gooty) 34 42 F12; 14 6c.
Gutierres: town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
Gutierrez, Garcia 22 361c.
—, president of Peru 14 645b.
Gutierrez: lake, Patagonia 31 500b.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 H6.
Gutium (Goyam) 3 183c; 26 42b.
Gutman 34 90 B3.
Gutmansbach 34 34 E2.
Gutna (Gutnah) Island, Red Sea 34 55 I6; 34 39 H7.
Gutnic (Gutnish): see Gothland.
Gutring 13 254a.
Guts Muths 11 337b.
Gütsch (Lucerne): cable railway 32 170a.
Gutschmid, A. 24 821c.
Gutsmann: grammarian 22 150c.
Gutta: town, Hungary: see Guta.
Gutta muntah 11 338a.
Gutta percha 11 337c; 4 86d; 5 578d; in dentistry 7 98d; in process work 32 18b.
— percha (Dichopsis gutta, Isonandra gutta, Taban): tree 11 337c; 15 322a; 4 86d.
—, raw: see Gutta muntah.
— taban: see Gutta percha.
Guttæ: architecture 2 404a; 2 466a.
Guttannen 34 27 G5.
Gutté: heraldic term 11 697d.
Guttenberg, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2; on local map 34 72 C2.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
Guttenstein limestone 10 354a.
Guttentag 34 24 L27.
Gutter: in architecture 2 466a; in building P1 XXVI (fig. 6) 4 490; in plumbing 4 502d; (ill) P1 XXVI 4.
— bearer: in building P1 XXVI (fig. 6) 4 490; in carpentry (ill) P1 XXVI 4.
— board: in building P1 XXVI (fig. 6) 4 490; in carpentry (ill) P1 XXVI 4 490.
Guttera 11 204d.
Gutteridge Wood 34 10 E5.
Guttí 3 287b.
Guttiferæ 10 60d.
Guttin 34 28 P4.
Güttingen 34 27 K2.
Guttones 20 143d.
Guttorm 17 848c.
Guttsadt 34 24 E31.
Gütü 14 159c.
Gutueff 21 190c.
Gutzkow, K. 11 339d; 10 545c; 27 520b; 28 717d.
Gützkow: town, Germany 34 22 E17.
Gutzlaff, K. F. 11 340d.
Gutzlaff Island 34 45 H7.
Guvara 6 219d.
Guvea (Guveia): see Port Guveia.
Guwa Upas 13 601b.
Guxa, Ras of Gondar 25 16a.
Guy of Arezzo: see Guido of Arezzo.
— of Boulogne 19 543c.
— of Brionne 17 543b.
— de Chauliac 22 675d.
— the Cistercian 1 454d.
— of Dampierre 16 278c.
— of Lusignan 6 627d; 20 540b; 23 161c; 6 749c.
— of Namur 9 544c.
— Thomas 11 341a; 23 44d.
— of Vienne: see Calixtus II, pope.
—, W. A. 22 463b.
Guy: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 105 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
"Guy Fawkes": novel 25 231a.
Guy Fawkes Day 9 58d.
"Guy de Vlaming" 26 191b.
"Guy of Warwick" 11 341b; 20 657d; 24 380d; 8 410b.
Guyana: see Guiana.
Guyandotte (Guyandot): town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— Mountain 34 77 D5.
— River 34 77 B4.
Guyenne: see Guienne.
Guyer Hot Springs: town 34 108 E6.
Guyhirne 34 8 F4.
Guymard 34 69 N9.
Guynia: classification 6 383d; distribution in time 6 384c.
Guynn 34 76 L5.
Guyon, Gen. 12 372c.
—, Mme J. M. Bouvières de la Mothe 11 341c; 9 74a; 17 134d.
—, L. 20 196b.
Guyoosheo, Jebel el: see Jebel el Guyoosheo.
Guyör: see Raab.
Guyot, A. H. 23 792b.
—, H. D. 11 207a.
— de Provins 9 642d; 20 645b.
—, Yves 25 481a; 31 199a.
Guyot, Mount 1 678b; 2 201a.
Guyra 34 51 J3.
Guys: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
Guys: nautical term 21 603d.
Guy's Cliff 24 380a; described 21 738d.
— Cliff House 34 11 L5.
— Hill 34 118 D2.
Guy's Hospital 11 341a; 26 683b; income (1899) 28 212b; reports 27 216d.
Guy's Mills: town 34 74 C3.
— River: see Gays River.
Guysborough: county, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Intervale 34 63 H4.
Guysville 34 91 G6.
Guyting Power: see Guiting Power.
Guyton de Morveau 11 343d; 5 466a.
Guyton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
Guyton's gravimeter 12 538b.
Guyzance (Guizance) 34 6 G2.
Guz (Zer) 33 811b; 33 813d.
Guzanu: see Gauzanitis.
Guzar 26 287d.
Guzarat: see Guzerat.
Guzarati: see Guzerathi.
Guzar-Bokhara: see Khuzar.
Guzar-i-Khashi 34 40 K5.
Guzel: river 23 186b.
Guzel-Hissar: see Aidin.
Guzerat (Guzarat, Gujarat): province, India 11 344d; 34 41 C8; Vicramaditya era in 5 719a; first Mahometan conquest 2 793b; conquest by Colonel Goddard 11 514d; Hindu law in 29 278b; irrigation 29 600a.
— (Guzarat, Gujarat): town, Guzerat, India 34 41 C8; establishment of Baroda State in 29 457d; exhibition (1870) 8 865b.
—, town, Punjab, India: see Gujrat.
Guzerathi (Guzerati, Gujarathi) 11 344d; newspapers 12 776b; dictionaries 7 191a.
"Guzla, La" 16 37b.
Guzman family: see Sidonia, Dukes of.
—, Alonzo Perez de 10 585d; 23 65c; 30 621a.
—, Donna Beatrice de 19 542c.
—, Enrique de 4 796a.
—, Fernan Perez de 22 354c.
—, Luiza de 19 548a.
Guzman (Ciudad Guzman) town, Mexico 34 119 G8 29 662d.
"Guzman de Alfarache" 1 396a.
Guzman, Laguna de: see Laguna de Guzman.
Guzman-Blanco 24 140d.
Guzmics, Izidór 11 344d; 12 377d.
Guzow 19 294a.
Gvadányi, J. 12 377a.
Gwa (Kwa) 34 43 B6; 2 305c; 4 560b.
Gwadur (Gwadar, Gwuthur): town and district 34 40 K8; 26 101 Map; 3 299d; 26 103a; dependency 31 34b; 31 330a.
— Bay 3 299c.
— Cape 34 40 K8.
Gwaen 18 481d.
Gwaenynog 34 11 E2.
Gwafar 34 40 H7.
Gwagnin: historian 19 301c.
Gwaja Pass 20 178b.
Gwajak 34 40 L7.
Gwal 34 41 A4.
Gwalari Pass 12 732b.
Gwalchmai: Welsh bard 8 408b.
Gwalchmai: town, 34 11 B2.
"Gwalchmai and Trystan" 5 325a.
Gwalior (Lashkar): state 11 345a and 29 182b; 34 41 F7; 5 342a; 8 565d; British policy 29 457a.
—, town 34 41 F6; 11 345d; 29 182c; fortress 11 514d; 12 803b; Napier 31 72b; Col. Rose 33 8d; troops 25 655d.
Gwalter, Regula 2 715b.
Gwalther, Rudolph 24 612b.
Gwamba 34 57 K2.
Gwanda 32 232b.
Gwani (Gwanni) 34 40 L7.
Gwas Ngishu 33 541b.
Gwasgwyn 5 300d.
Gwash (Wash) 21 114a.
Gwashe (Gusht) 34 40 K7.
Gwater: see Gwetter.
Gwa-Tevi 24 828a.
Gwato (Gato, Agatho, Agatton) 3 573b; Benin expedition 26 215b.
Gwatt 34 27 E4.
Gwaun Cesto Hill 34 11 F5.
Gwaythay 23 104c.
Gwazm 34 43 A4.
Gweebarra Bay 34 16 D2.
— River 34 16 E2.
Gweedore 27 506d.
Gwelr: in Welsh legend 5 321d.
Gwelo 34 56 O15; 32 232a.
Gwenddur 34 11 E5.
"Gwendoline" 31 41c; 26 647a.
Gwendydd 5 318b.
Gwened: see Vannes.
Gwenhwyvar 2 653b.
Gweni (Gueni) 34 56 P10.
Gwennap 34 13 G4; 1 154a; 6 425c.
Gwenndale 34 106 M1.
Gwent (in 597) P1 II 8 271; Elisteddfod chair 7 791b.
"Gwers" 5 324d.
Gwersyllt 34 11 F2.
"Gwerzion Briextzel" 5 324d.
Gwetter (Gwatar): town 34 40 J8; 26 101 Map; 18 619c.
— (Gwatar) Bay 34 40 J8; 18 619b.
Gwida 34 56 N9.
Gwili 5 114d.
Gwilt, J. 11 346b; 2 424b.
Gwilym Ddu 5 320d.
Gwin 34 83 D2.
Gwinear 34 13 G4; 6 425c.
— Road 34 13 G4.
Gwinner, Dr 21 456d.
Gwinnett 34 80 C4; 10 436a.
Gwinville 34 85 E7.
Gwion 8 408b.
Gwirupu 34 56 L9.
"G'wissenswurm, Der" 28 718d.
Gwlad Morgan: see Glamorgan.
Gwrioldeb 6 583a.
Gwuthur: see Gwadur.
Gwyddel 5 300d.
— Coch 5 301a.
— Fíichti 5 301a; 13 247c.
Gwyddelian 5 322c.

Gwyddelwern 34 11 E2.
Gwydir Castle 34 11 D2.
Gwydir River 34 51 H2; 16 835b.
Gwydyon ap Don 5 316d; 5 323a.
Gwyn, F.: book-plate (111) 26 304d.
Gwynedd,* O. 1 48d; 9 327d.
Gwynedd: district (in 597) Pl II 8 271; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; Eisteddfod 7 791b; Irish occupation 5 301c; 13 247a.
Gwyneddigion 7 792a.
— Society 13 739b.
Gwyniad (Coregonus clupeoides): see Powan.
Gwynn, Lieut. 25 133d.
—, Nell 5 408d; 6 708a; 14 34a; 23 175c.
Gwynne, E. 7 434c.
Gwynneville 34 75 E5.
Gwynns Falls 34 75 E5.
Gwynvardd Brycheiniog 5 319d.
Gwyr y Gogledd 2 651d.
Gwys 34 12 E2.
Gwyston: see Wiston: town, Wales.
Gwyther 5 322b.
Gwytherin 34 11 E2; Roman remains 7 77c.
Gy 34 19 M6.
Gya: see Gaya.
Gyada Sindong (Gy-ala-jong) 34 44 F5; Pl IV 23 337; 23 340d.
Gyade: see Tibet, Chinese and Eastern.
Gyah: rice 17 342d.
Gyaing 34 43 C6.
Gyakhang 30 208a.
Gyakovo 25 246b.
Gy-ala-jong: see Gyada Sindong.
Gya-lam 33 325c; 33 327b.
Gya-la-Sindong: see Gyada Sindong.
Gyalecta 14 556c.
Gyalpo (Gyalbo) 14 196b; 14 498d; 23 338c; 33 324d.
— Rinpotshe 14 230b.
Gyama-nuchu: see Salween.
Gyangtse (Gyantsi, Gyangtse Jong) 34 44 D5; 26 336b; 30 207d; 33 325a; Pl IV 23 337; 23 340c.
Gyanpo 33 326a.
Gyanyar 3 281d.
Gyarmat 11 346c.
Gyarmatha 11 346d.
Gyarmathy, Mrs 29 360d.
Gyaros (Cyaros, Ghioura, Yura Island) 34 36 L5; Pl I 11 80.
Gyarung: dialect 23 347a.
—, tribes: see Chentui.
Gybe: nautical term 21 603d.
"Gycia" 27 533a.
Gyda 11 484c.
"Gydinga Sögur" 12 626b.
Gydisdorf 29 117c.
Gye, F. 31 43a.
Gye, Madame: see Albani.
Gyekundo 33 322d.
Gyergyo: see Gyergyó-Szent-Miklos.
Gyergyó-Ditró 34 28 R5.
Gyergyó-Szent-Miklós (Gyergo, Czomafalca) 11 347a; 34 28 R5.
Gyes 17 155a.
Gyé-sur-Seine 34 19 J4.
Gyffylliog: see Cyffylliog.
Gygaean Lake 15 98d; 11 347a.
Gyge: Crustacean 6 647c.
Gyges (Gugu) 11 347a; 4 577d; King of Lydia 15 100b; 15 851a; expeditions 13 205b; 22 186a.
Gygis: bird 23 189c.
Gyimes (Csik Gyime): town 34 28 S5.
— (Ghimesh) Pass 34 28 S5.
Gyldén: observer 17 714d.
Gyle: in brewing 4 275b.
Gylen Castle 34 15 C1.
"Gylfaginning" 7 650a; Snorri's 12 622c.
Gylfels, Admiral 19 548c.
Gylfi, King 7 650a.
Gylippus 11 102b; 1 468c; relieves Syracuse 22 17d; 22 815a.
Gylle Kirst 11 485c.
Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd, Baroness 11 347b; 7 92d; 11 621c.
Gyllenborg, Count 6 574c; 23 528c.
—, G. F. 22 756a.
Gylling 34 25 G5.
— Næs 34 25 G5.
Gylon 7 67c.
Gymnallabes 12 672b.
Gymnarchus 12 649d; 12 693b.
Gymnase Theatre 3 596b; 15 277b.
Gymnasiarchs 11 348a.
Gymnasium 11 347c; Athenian 3 2c; Olympia 17 767b.
Gymnasium (high school): Dutch 29 396c; German 8 779c; 10 471b; 20 17c; 26 228c.
Gymnastæ 11 348a.
Gymnastics 11 348b; 4 207b; 6 801b; 7 671a; British Army 25 642a.
Gymnelis viridis 12 678b.
Gymnema sylvestre 31 746d.
Gymnite 16 414c.
Gymnoascæ 24 127d; 28 561a.
Gymnoascus 18 207c; 24 128a; fructification 28 557b.
Gymnobelideus 18 729c.
Gymnobinida 19 859d.
Gymnoblastea (fig.) 12 561a; 12 548a.
Gymnocarpous fungus 4 102c; 9 829a; 11 646b.
Gymnocaulus: of Polyzoa 19 436a.
Gymnocerata 13 153a.
Gymnocerus eratosomoides 16 349d.
Gymnocladus, Kentucky: see Coffee Tree.
Gymnocypris 12 672c.
Gymnodinium (fig.) 19 860b; 25 908d.
Gymnodontes 12 642c; 12 694d; habits 12 682c; teeth 12 655a.
Gymnogenous birds 18 31b.
Gymnoglaux 3 750a.
Gymnogramme 9 104c; 9 109b; 9 109a; horticulture 12 267d.
Gymnolæma: see Gymnolæmata.
Gymnolæmata 19 437b; 31 838c; 31 837a; classification 19 430a; reproduction 19 433a.
Gymnolepas: see Eremolepas.
Gymnomera 28 270d.
Gymnomyxa 19 839a.
Gymnopædes 18 37d.
Gymnophthalmidæ 14 733c.
Gymnophylla 28 269c.
Gymnoplea 28 272c.
Gymnorhina 3 712b; 3 716a.
Gymnorhininæ 21 846b.
Gymnosomata 16 666d.
Gymnosophist of Megasthenes 13 544b.
Gymnospermous plants: see Gymnosperms.
Gymnosperms (Gymnospermæ) 29 182b; 3 695c; 4 153d; 24 131b; annual rings 25 417a; Bronguiart's researches 26 406c; classification 3 696c; 24 131a; 25 440c; 29 183a; Coniferales 29 187b; cotyledons 4 157a; Cycadales 29 183b; distinguishing characters 25 433b; embryo 4 146a; 4 155d; fertilization 4 148a; fossil remains 31 419b; 31 421b; Ginkgoales 29 186a; Hofmeister's researches 29 291a; ovules 4 146d; vascular tissue 25 416d; bibliography 29 192b.
Gymnosporangium 28 555d.
Gymnospore 19 837b.
Gymnosporidiida 32 816a.
Gymnosporium 28 561d.
Gymnostomi 4 161d; 17 70b; 17 73c.
Gymnotidæ 12 653c; 12 694b; distribution 7 273d; 12 674a.
Gymnotoka: see Gymnoblastea.
Gymnotus: see Electric Eel.
Gymnura 2 695b; 15 402c; teeth 15 353d; 15 400b.
Gymnurinæ 15 402c.
Gymos 5 127a.
Gympie: town 29 192c; 34 50 J5; 25 801 Map; goldfields 15 602c; 20 171c; 32 107a; 32 114c.
Gympie series: geological 25 792a.
Gynæceum 2 420c; 24 639a.
Gynæcium: of plants: see Pistil.
Gynæcocracy 8 618d; 9 19d.
Gynæcology 11 350c.
Gynæcopolites 7 701c.
Gynandrophore (fig.) 18 342d.
Gynandrous flower 4 135b; 4 136c; 17 816b.
Gyndes: river, Persia: see Shirwan: river.
Gyne 4 560c.
Gynerium: see Pampas Grass.
Gynizus: of orchids 4 145a.
Gynobasic style: botany 4 144a.
Gynocardia odorata 17 744c.
Gynon, Llyn: see Llyn Gynon.
Gynophore (Thecaphore) 4 142c; Fraxinella (fig.) 4 127b; of passion flower (fig.) 18 342d.
Gynostemium 4 136c.
Gyobingauk 33 265d.
Gyoma 11 350d; 34 28 M5.
Gyomlai, J. 29 361c.
Gyonaung 34 43 B3.
Gyöngyös: town 11 350d; 34 28 L4.
—, river 7 790d; 11 330b.
Gyöngyösi, I. (1630-1704) 11 351a; 12 376c.
Gyönk (Hiedykut-Gyönk) 34 28 K5.
Györ: county 34 28 J4; 12 364c.
Györ: town: see Raab.
Györ Szent Marton: see Pannonhalma.
Györi, W. 12 379b.
Gyorok 34 28 N5.
Gyp: pseudonym: see Martel, Comtesse de.
Gypætidæ 24 302a.
Gypætus: see Eagle-Vulture.
— barbatus: see Lämmergeyer.
Gypagus: see King-Vulture.
Gypcleres 6 470b; 6 476c.
Gyphtos 10 612a.
Gypogeranidæ 26 257b.
Gypogeranus: see Secretary Bird.
Gyps 24 302b; in India 12 743a; skull 3 713d; 3 714a.
— occidentalis: see Spanish Vulture.
Gypsies: see Gipsies.
"Gypsies in Spain, The" 26 315b.
Gypskeuper rocks 10 353c.
Gypsophila 12 251d.
Gypsornis 3 730a; distribution 26 257c.
Gypsum 11 351a; 10 228d; 10 232c; absorbent power 10 262a; in Chili 5 622c; columnar jointing in 10 237d; crystals (fig.) 16 361c; and diffusion 7 217b; in embalming 8 158d; as manure 1 351d; in mineralogy 16 401a; quarries (111) 16 454b; in sculpture 21 571a; Sussex 22 724a; in viticulture 24 603b; see also Calcium Sulphate.
Gypsum: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D3.
— (Gypsum City), Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
— Creek: stream, Eagle Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
— Creek: stream, San Miguel Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 A6.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
Gypsy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 L5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
Gyracanthus 12 685c; 10 347a.
Gyraldus, Lilius Gregorius: see Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio.
Gyration: radius of 15 732d.
Gyrencephala 15 444c.
Gyrfalcon (Falco gyrfalco) 9 3a; habitat 22 741b.
Gyrin 1 747a.
Gyrinidæ 13 148d; eyes 6 126b.
Gyrinna 21 303c.
Gyrinus: see Whirligig Beetle.
Gyroceras 10 350d; 16 669a.
Gyrocoridæ 19 863a.
Gyrocoris oxyura (fig.) 19 861c.
Gyrodactylus elegans 23 540a.
Gyrodes: fossil mollusc 10 365a.
Gyrodus: fossil fish 12 608b.
Gyroidal form 16 354d.
Gyrolite 16 421b.
Gyromitra esculenta 17 76d.
Gyron: heraldry (fig.) 11 697a.
Gyronny: heraldry 11 694a.
Gyropeltis 28 271a.
Gyrophora 14 554b; 14 559c.
Gyrophorei 14 561d.
Gyroporella 31 409c.
Gyropristis 12 685c.
Gyroscope 11 351c and (111) 29 192c; construction 11 352b; Darboux's model 29 196b; experiments 11 352b; Foucault 9 476a; railway wheels 29 195a; steady motion 29 194c; top (figs.) 11 352c; torpedoes (fig.) 33 377a; 33 750b.
Gyroscopic action: in railway wheels 29 195a.
— pendulum 15 738b.
— top (figs.) 11 352c; 29 195c.
Gyrostat 11 353d; (111) 29 192c; chain of 29 201a; experiments 11 354a; motion 29 199a; submarine boats 32 577d.
Gyrostatic system 27 570d.
Gyrovagi: sect 16 701a.
Gyrth 10 720b; 11 486a.
Gyrton 13 527d.
Gyrus: see Convolution.
Gyrus fornicatus 1 974d.
— hippocampi 1 875a.
Gyrvil 28 384d.
Gyrvum: see Jarrow-on-Tyne.
Gyrwa land: see Fenland.
"Gysbrecht van Emstel" 7 444a.
Gysels, P. 8 368c.
Gysinge 34 26 K6.
Gysis 31 850c.
Gytha, the elder 10 719b; 11 485d.
—, the younger 11 487a.
Gytheates 10 143d.
Gythium (Gythion, Marathonisi): town 11 354c; 34 36 G7; 18 790d; 22 369d.
Gythium system 24 486a.
Gythius, Valley of 11 354c.
Gytte 11 445c.
Gyttja deposit 22 740b.
Gyula 11 354d; 34 28 N5; 12 364d.
Gyula Féhérvár (Karlsburg) 29 202c; 34 28 P5; 31 68c.
Gyulai, P. 12 378b; 12 379b; 29 361d.
—, Russian envoy 17 209d.
"Gyurkovics leányok, A" 29 361b.
Gyur-mé Namgyé 32 625c.
Gzhat 22 183b.
Gzhatsk (Gjatsk) 34 34 K4; 22 183c; 32 602d.

H

H: eighth letter of the alphabet 11 355a; in Latin 13 125d; 20 662d.
H. B.: see Doyle, J.
"H—— Family" 4 356c.
Ha Bang 34 43 H6.
Ha Clang (Ha-glang) 34 43 G3.
Ha Ha Bay: see Grande Baie.
—, Great Lake 34 62 N2.
—, Little Lake 34 62 N2.
Ha Hin 34 43 E3.
Ha Hoa 34 43 G4.
Ha Thian 4 800d.
Ha Trai 34 43 G5.
Ha Trung 34 43 H5.
Haabol (Habol) 34 26 D2.
Haabs (Raabs) 34 29 M6.
Haaf, Adriaan ter 11 253a.
Haafulahao: see Vavau.
Haag, C. 32 440b.
Haag: town, Austria 34 29 K7.
—, town, Germany 34 23 Q15.
Haag, Den: see Hague, The.
Haagen: sculptor 21 566c.
Haak, T. 21 38b.
Haakabergen 34 21 J4.
Haan, B. de: mathematician 13 40a.
Haanhoff Plateau 14 723d.
Haano Island 34 52 B6.
Haaö 34 26 C2.
Haapai (Hapai) Group: islands 34 52 B6.
Haaparanta: see Haparanda.
Haar (Haarstrang): hills 24 516d.
— River 34 28 Q6.
Haara 34 39 H6.
Haarby 34 25 G6.
Haardt Mountains: see Hardt Mountains.
— Plateau 10 448c.
Haarfager: see Harold I.
Haarle 34 21 H4.
Haarlem, K. van 12 90a.
Haarlem (Haralem, Harlem) 11 355b and 29 202a; 34 21 E4; 34 3 G2; bishopric 29 300a; exhibition, 1861 8 805a; invention of printing at 23 691a; plan 11 355; siege, 1572 12 75d.
— Lake (Baro Lake) 34 55 P8; 17 507a.
Haarlem oil 18 720b.
Haarlemmer Meer 34 21 E4; 11 356c; 12 96b.
"Haarlemsche Courant" 31 203c.
Haarley 34 25 L6.
Haarlingen: see Harlingen.
Haarslev 34 25 G6.
Haarstrang: see Haar.
Haarteigen 17 575b.
Haas, de: painter 32 448a.
Haas: town 34 73 K5.
Haase: anatomist 1 815d.
Haase: river 34 22 G6; 11 446b.
Haast, Dr von 18 16b.
Haast Mountains 34 52 C8.
Haast: see Awarua River, New Zealand.
Haastrup 34 25 G6.
Haasville 34 67 E5.
Hab: see Hubb River, India.
Habab: see Ababdeh.
Habai 34 56 S10; 9 779a.
Habakkuk 11 356d; psalms of 3 698d.
Habana: see Havana.
Habash: astronomer 16 596d.
Habash: see Ethiopia.
Habay la Neuve 34 21 G9.
Habbabli, Nathan: see Nathan Habbabli.
Habbabli, Rabbi 23 39b.
Habban 34 39 K9.
Habberley 34 11 G4.
Habeas Corpus 11 356b; appeal 30 145d; provisions of 11 358c; 19 653d; in extradition 28 869b; prerogative limited by 19 673c; suspension of 11 190d; 23 750a; compared to warrant 24 371b.
Habeln 34 38 J5.
Habelardus: see Abelard.
Habelschwerdt 34 24 M24.
Habenduin: in conveyance 27 224d; in lease 30 126c.
Habenicht: cartographer 25 133d.
Habere facias possessionem 23 413a; 24 696b.
Habermann, Freiherr von 32 449d.
Habersham County 34 80 D2; 10 436a.
— Creek 34 80 G1.
Habert, I. 13 566d.
—, M. 31 473a.
Habesh: see Abyssinia.
Habessinia: see Abyssinia.
Habhel 13 775a.
Habib ibn 'Abd al-Rahmán 16 579a.
— ibn Aus-et-Tai: see Abu Teman.
— Ullah Khán 18 627c.
Habibas Islands 34 54 F1.
— Islands Lighthouse 34 54 F2.
"Habíb-es-seir" 11 715b.
Habibulla: amir 25 6d.
Habicht Peak 1 629c.
Habichts Wald 34 23 K9.
Habiganj (Habiganj) 34 41 N7.
Habilat, Plain of 34 54 G2.
Habington, William 11 359c.
Habit: inherited effects 4 249a; 24 75b; influence on language 18 775a.
"Habit and Intelligence" 8 766a.
Habit and repute: in law 18 567d.
Habitants, Les: see Les Habitants.
Habited: term in heraldry 11 698c.
Habitual criminals 32 10a.
Habitual Drunkards Act 32 685c.
Habitual Inebriates Act 32 685c.
Habjchstein: see Habstein.
Habkernthal granites 25 332d.
Hableh-rúd: river 31 616a.
Habnab 34 75 M6.
Habobes 12 309d.
"Habor och Signild" 22 753d.
Habra 25 315c.
Habr-auet-Somali 3 584c.
Habr-Awal (Harauwah, Awel) 34 55 R8; 22 256a; 32 702a.
Habr-Gader 32 702a.
Habr-Gerhaji 34 55 S8; 22 256a.
Habr-Jalet 32 702a.
Habr Tjaleh 22 256a.
Habr-Tol 32 702a.
Habr-Yuni 32 702a.
Habroptila wallacii 16 808d.
Habrothallus 14 556a.
Habrough 34 7 K5.
Habsan 29 669b; 34 42 D10.
Habsburg: see Hapsburg.
Habsburg Warte 34 29 C5.
Habstein (Habjchstein) 34 29 J2.
Habton, Great: see Great Habton.
Habyngton, H. 17 83c.
Haca's pen: see Hakpen Hill.
Hacha Mountains 17 400a.
—, Rio: see Rio Hacha.
Hachacache (Hachacachi): see Achacache.
Hache, Lac la: see Lac la Hache.
Hachenburg 34 23 L6.
Hachette, J. N. P. 11 359d; on fluid motion 12 438a.
—, Jeanne 3 475b.
—, L. C. 11 360a.
Hachi-ishi: see Nikko, Japan.
Hachijo Jima (Hachijo Shima, Fatsisio) 34 46 J7; 13 569a; 29 659a.
Hachiman 34 40 H6.
Hachimori 34 46 J3.
Hachinohe (Hatsinohe) 34 46 K3.
Hachioji (Hatsioji Hachoji) 34 46 J6.
Hachiro-gata, Lake 29 673d.
Hachita 34 110 G7.
Hachlaise, Lochan na: see Lochan na Hachlaise.
Hacho, Monte del: see Ape's Hill.
Hachoji: see Hachioji.
Hachure 22 709d.
Hacienda Animas 34 120 C10.
— Jobo 34 120 C11.
— Orosi 34 120 C10.
— Santa Maria 34 120 M10.
Hack: in brick making 4 280d.
Hack: horse 12 190c.
Hack Fall 34 7 E3.
Hackaert, Jan 21 443d.
Hackas 34 26 J5.
Hackberry (Celtis occidentalis, Sugar-berry) 11 360b.
Hackberry: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
Hackbranch 34 80 G7.
Hackbridge Station 34 10 K10.
— House 34 10 L10.
Hackbutt 29 158b.
Hackensack: town, N.J., U.S. 29 202b; 34 72 H2; 34 73 C1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, New: see New Hackensack.
— River 34 72 C2.
Hacker, A. 32 437b.
Hackert: painter 21 444b.
Hacketstown 34 16 H6.
Hackett, Bishop 14 563c.
Hackett: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Hackettstown 34 72 E2.
Hacking 34 29 B6.
Hackland 34 14 K1.
Hacklander: novelist 10 545d.
Hacklebarney 34 72 F2.
Hackleburg 34 84 B2.
Hackleman 34 92 E4.
Hackling 11 648c.
Hackluyt: arms of 11 703b.
Hackmatack: see Larch, American.
Hackness 34 7 J3.
Hackney, Borough of 34 10 N4; 30 344a.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
— Marsh 34 10 N4; 30 345 Map; 27 169a.
Hackney coach 5 135d; 14 623d.
Hackney Cut Navigation Canal 34 10 N4.
Hackney horses 25 189b; Pl I 25 184.
Hackneyville 34 84 F4.
Hackthorn 34 8 D2; 14 656b.
— Hall 14 656b.
Hackwood Park 34 9 C4.
Hackworth's valve-gear 22 503c.
Haco: king of Norway: see Hakon.
Hacos Ness 34 14 L1.
Ha-Cohen, David: see David Ha-Cohen.
Had, El: see El Had.
Hada 34 39 H5.
Hada Hit 34 55 O3.
Hadab 34 57 C3.
Hadad (Ader): deity 11 360d.
Hadad: king 6 792a.
Hadad-Nadin-Sumi 26 43b.
Hadadrimmon (Maximianopolis) 11 361a.
Hadads 6 792a.
Hadamar 34 23 M7; 14 646a.
Ha-Dani: see Eldad Ben Malchi.
Hadar 34 102 G1.
Hadárib 22 615b; 34 55 Q6.
Hadaueb 34 55 Q6.
Hadchich, Yovan 21 691b.
Hadcock, A. G. 29 176c.
Hadd, Ras-el-: see Ras-el-Hadd.
Hadda 34 39 G6; 15 669c.
Haddam: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4; 6 296a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, East: see East Haddam.
—, Little: see Little Haddam.
Haddam Neck 34 68 E3.
Haddan, A. W. 33 32b.
Haddenham: town, Bucks 34 9 D2.
—, town, Cambs 34 8 F4.
Haddington (East Lothian): county 11 361a and 29 202b; 34 15 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
—, town, Scotland 29 203b; 34 15 L3.
— Falls 34 62 K6.
—, Mount Pl II 19 315.
Haddiscoe 34 8 K4.
— Station 34 8 K4.
Haddix 34 77 G2.
Haddlesey: see Chapel Haddlesey.
Haddock: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
— Station: town 34 80 E6.
Haddock (Gadus aeglefinus) 11 363a; fishing 9 262b; 12 691d; spawning 9 244d; 31 779b.
Haddon, W. 6 551a.
—, ethnologist 31 151d; 22 496d.
Haddon: town 34 8 E4.
—, East: see East Haddon.
—, West: see West Haddon.
Haddon Hall 7 108a; 8 331a.
"Haddon Hall" 33 56a.
Haddonfield 34 72 D6.
Haddummati (Adon Matte) 15 329c; 30 501d.
Hade: in geology 10 261d.
—, in mining 16 441b.
Hadebat (Hedebat) 34 55 P7.
Hadeburc: in the "Nibelungenlied" 16 39d.
Hadeland 34 26 G6.
Hadelich: chemist 11 231c.
Hadeln: see Otterndorf.
Hademarschen 34 23 D10.
Haden, Sir F. Seymour: on disposal of dead 8 330a; etchings of 23 263b; on Méryon 16 45d; on Rembrandt 20 377d.
Haden: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
Hadendoa (Hadendowa): tribe 34 55 Q6; 27 690a.
Hadensville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 B7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Hader 34 98 E5.
Hadersdorf: town, Lower Austria 34 29 M7.
—, town, Vienna 34 29 B6.
Hadersleben 11 363a; 34 22 B10; 32 431b.
Hadersleben Fjord 34 25 B10.
Haderup 34 25 D4.
Hades: myths of 17 158a; 3 193d; in Christian eschatology 8 536a; 14 646b; 20 114d.
—, son of Cronus: see Pluto.
Hadewych, Sister 12 90b.
Hadfield: physicist 30 447d; 29 575d.
Hadfield: town, England 34 7 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F10.
Hadfield's case 29 491b.
Hadham 34 9 G2.
—, Little: see Little Hadham.
Hadhr, El, Damascus: see El Hadhr, Damascus.
—, El, Mosul: see El Hadhr, Mosul.
Hadi: caliph 11 488a; 16 581a.
Hadibu 32 700a.
Hadid, Jebel: see Jebel Hadid.
Hadie, El Hasa 34 39 L4.
Hadieh (Hedieh) Hedjaz 34 39 G4.
Hadikfalva (Dornecth, Dornesti) 34 28 S4.
Hadipur 34 41 O2.
Haditeh (Haditha, Haditheh, Hedisah) 34 38 K5; Pl VIII 16 545; 8 669d.
Hadith: Moslem tradition 16 564d; 16 594d; 11 367c.
Haditha: see Haditeh.
Haditheh: see Haditeh.
Hadiyah province 11 454c.
Hadj Ahmed 6 296c.
Hadjar, Beni: see Beni Hadjar.
Hadji-abad 33 901d.
Hadji Abbas 34 38 E3.
— Bektash 34 38 F3.
— Hamza 34 38 F3.
— Hassan 34 38 F2.
— Khalfa: see Hajji Khalfa.
Hadjikoi 34 38 F2.
Hadjimlar 18 852d.
Hadjin 34 38 G4.
Hadju 7 15b.
Hadleigh, Essex 34 9 H3.
—, Suffolk 34 8 H5; 22 622b.
Hadleigh Castle: ruins 34 9 H3.
Hadley, John: quadrant of 10 187d; 17 258a; 14 586d; sextant of 15 521d; octant of 21 724d; telescope of 23 137c.
Hadley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Barbadoes 34 118 E13.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, North: see North Hadley.
—, South: see South Hadley.
— Falls, South: town: see South Hadley Falls.
— Falls 29 311d.
— Lake 34 65 H6.
Hadleys Point 34 65 H7.
Hadleyville, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
Hadlich: anatomist 1 661c.
Hadlock, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Hadlow 34 9 H4.
— Cove 34 62 Q6.
— Road 34 11 F2.
Hadlyme 34 68 F4.
Hadnall 34 11 G3.
Hadnot 34 87 D4.
Hádókht 24 776b.
Hadorph, J. 21 371d.
Hadow, E. M.: cricketer 27 278d.
—, W. H.: cricketer 27 278d.
Hadra: see Arda River, Italy.
Hadramaut (Chatromotitae): region 34 39 L8; 24 738 Map; 2 238a; Eratosthenes' account of 24 739b; recent expeditions to 25 514b.

Hadria: see Atri.
Hadrian (Adrian) Publius Ælius 11 363b; 20 775b; 3 9b; 4 355b; 8 265b; 24 751d; circus of Pl VII 20 811; in Greece 3 9b; 6 269a; 7 51d; 11 109b; literature under 20 736d; mausoleum Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 2 415c; palace of 20 824a; stoa of 25 762c
Hadrian: pope: see Adrian.
Hadrian, Villa of 2 415c.
Hadrian, wall of 11 364d; Pl VI 20 776; plan of 11 365; 32 280d; 21 471c.
"Hadriana" 7 417b.
Hadrianopolis, Athens 3 9a.
—, Epirus Pl I 11 80; 8 483d.
—, Paphlagonia Pl II 18 92.
—, Thracia Pl VI 20 776.
Hadrianople: see Adrianople.
Hadrian's villa 2 419d; 23 421c; excavations 32 288a.
Hadriaticum Mare: see Adriatic Sea.
Hadrophyllum 6 383d.
Hadrosauridæ 20 443c.
Hadrosaurus 20 443c.
Hadrumetum (Justinianopolis) 11 366c; 22 723a.
Hadsted 34 25 F4.
Hadstock 34 8 F5; 8 554b.
Hadsund 34 25 G3.
Hadwiga of Swabia 3 161c.
Hadzi-Oghlu-Pazardzik: see Dobritch, Bulgaria.
Hae: town: see Hai.
Hae: sign 8 718b.
Haeceitas: in scholasticism 8 758b; 21 428c.
Haecht 34 21 E7.
Hæckel, E. H. 29 903b; 2 49d; 8 749a; 24 81d; 20 422a; 30 659b; 30 647d; on morphology 16 840b; on word "species" 22 372b; on spermatogenesis 20 412a; zoological classification 24 810b; 26 253d.
Haeckel Deep 31 402c.
Haedo, Fr. 8 349d; 8 350b.
Haedo, Cuchilla de 24 14d.
Haedui 4 637b; 10 111c.
Haeleus: see Elaeus.
Haëli Melicoth 30 633a.
Haemadipsa 30 182c.
Hæmadromograph 24 107b.
Hæmadromometer 24 107b.
Hæmadynamometer 24 97d.
Haemagogus 31 6c.
Hæmal arch 12 640d; 15 357a
Hæmamœbidæ: cause of malaria 29 498d; 31 5b.
Hæmatachometer 24 107b.
Haematein 14 805d; 27 561b.
Hæmatemesis 31 551c.
Hæmatin 5 579c; 27 151a; 31 796d.
Hæmatite (Campanil): mineral 10 229a; 16 365d; 29 590b; 13 286b; 13 286d.
Haematobia serrata: see Horn Fly.
Hæmatoblasts (ill) 18 365; 18 370a; 20 483a.
Haemato-chyluria 18 270c.
Hæmatococcus 24 125d.
— palustris 19 856d.
Hæmatoidine 33 698d.
Hæmatopinus 15 24d.
Hæmatopodidæ 3 751a.
Hæmatopota 7 256d.
Hæmatoporphyrin 27 151a; chemistry of 31 796d.
Haematopus ostralegus: see Oyster-catcher.
Hæmatoxylin 27 561b; 14 805d.
Hæmatoxylon campechianum 27 561b; 14 805d.
Hæmaturia, endemic 18 271c.
Hæmentaria 14 404d.
Hæmochromogen 27 151b.
Hæmocyanin 27 151b; of Arachnida 25 528d; in molluscs 16 678c.
Haemodromometer 24 107b.
Hæmoglobin 5 579a; 31 736a; 1 845b; 13 359d; 16 692a; 31 190d; chemistry of 31 796d.
Hæmogregarina 32 815a.
Hæmolymph: see Lymph.
Hæmolymph glands 25 403d.
Hæmon 6 568a.
Hæmophilia: disease 18 375d.
Hæmopis: leeches 14 402c.
Hæmoproteus: see Proteosoma.
Hæmoptysis 31 555a.
Hæmorrhage: varieties 22 681a; 13 360b.
Hæmorrhagic spots 19 160a.
Hæmorrhoidal artery 1 903a.
Hæmorrhoids 11 366d; 22 664c.
Haemosporidia 32 814d.
Haemosporidiida 32 814d.
Hæmulon 12 690d
Haemus, Mount Pl III 15 136; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776.
Haena Point 34 47 F1.
Haenersberg (Haenertsburg) 34 57 K3.
Hænsæter 1 645a.
Haeran, Wady: see Wady Haeran.
Haeren 34 21 C3.
Hæres fiduciarius 8 451c.
— ultimus 13 198c.
Haeretico comburendo, writ of 24 695b.
Haestrup 34 25 G2.
Haevdadal Head 17 846c.
Hafafell 34 25 N2.
Hafalu-hu: see Vavau Island.
Hafen 34 40 L8.
Hafenbredl: see Hübner.
Haff, Greater: see Greater Haff.
Haffar: river 8 671b.
Haffár Canal 31 25d.
Haffkine: surgeon 26 62c; 27 52a; 33 272b.
Haffs: bays of Baltic 3 294b; 10 447a.
Hafgufa 16 39c.
Hafir 27 703a.
Hafiz: poet 11 367a; 22 665b; compared with Omar Khayyám 17 771d; his imitators 18 659b; influence on Goethe 10 735b; odes of 13 739d.
Hafiziyeh 11 367d; 21 829b.
Hafizuddin Ahmad 11 849b.
Hafnarfjördur 29 392d.
Hafnereck 1 630b.
Hafnerzeil: see Obernzell.
Hafnia: see Copenhagen.
Hafod (Havod) 34 12 F3.
Hafratindr 34 25 N2.
Hafren: see Severn.
Hafrs Fjord 17 885c.
Hafs: Koran 16 606a.
Hafsa: wife of Mohammed 16 604d.
Hafsa: town 34 35 J7.
Hafsides 1 594a.
Hafsites: dynasty 23 621a.
Hafslund 34 26 E3.
Hafsteinn Hannes 29 393d.
Haft Dast: palace 13 394a; 18 633b.
"Haft Paikar" 17 522c.
Haftjush 28 377b.
Haft-lang: tribe 26 81a.
Hafun 34 55 T8.
— Ras: see Ras Hafun.
"Hafur-firth Battle": song 12 621d.
Hafursfirth: battle of 12 620a
Hafvero 34 26 J5.
Hag: in mythology 15 469a.
Haga 34 26 M8.
Hagada 11 743a.
Hagaman, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
Hagan, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A3.
Haganspori 34 88 M4.
Hagar: wife of Abraham 13 366b; 15 672c.
Hagar: tribe 1 861d.
Hagar: town, 34 106 J4.
"Hagar": by Toft Pl III 32 476.
Hagar, Mount 34 55 Q6.
Hagarstown 34 94 G8.
Hagarville 34 80 F3.
Hagborg: painter 32 455d.
Hagbourne, East: see East Hagbourne.
Hagbut: gun 29 158b.
Hagdorn, C. W. 20 660c.
Hagedorn, Friedrich von 11 368c; 8 479a; 10 533a.
Hagedorns Mills 34 70 O5.
Hagelberg: battle of 17 290c.
Hageman, Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Station 34 91 B6.
Hagemans: painter 32 447c.
Hagemeister (Hagenmeister) Island, Alaska 34 116 J7.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Apataki.
Hagen: in "Nibelungenlied" 17 475c; 10 534c; 16 39d.
Hagen, F. H. von der 11 369b.
—, H. A.: on bookworms 14 539a; on dragon-flies 7 388d.
—, Harald 32 641b.
—, T. 32 449c.
—, Van der: naval officer 12 890a.
Hagen: town, Hanover 34 22 F8.
—, town, Westphalia 11 369a; 29 204b; 34 3 H3; 34 23 K6.
Hagen Mountains 34 29 F8.
Hagen Station 34 81 M2.
"Hagen": warship 31 93b.
Hagenau (Haguenau) 11 369b; 34 23 P6; 34 3 H4; conference 15 84a; siege 16 779b.
Hagenau pine 19 103c.
Hagenbach, K. R. 11 369c; on consubstantiation 8 653d; on predestination 19 670d; Neander 5 766a.
—, P. von 22 786d; 5 425a; 23 156c.
Hagenbeck 29 213b.
Hagenbut: physician 15 808b.
Hagendorf 34 27 F2.
Hagenia abyssinica 14 145c.
Hagenmeister: see Hagemeister Island, Alaska.
Hagenow 34 22 F13.
Hagensville 34 96 O7.
Hager: on phosphoric acid 18 818d.
Hager: town 34 82 K5.
Hager City 34 97 A5.
Hagerman: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
Hagers Grove 34 103 H5.
Hägersten 34 26 M8.
Hagerstown: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 11 370a and 29 204c; 34 75 F2; pop. 1900 30 568b.
—, New: see New Hagerstown.
— Valley, Md., U.S. 30 568a and 15 603b.
Hagersville 34 81 E5.
Hagerty 34 101 C1.
Hagerup, E. 31 273c; Schleswig dialect 21 374b.
Hagetmau 34 18 E9.
Hag-fish (Myxine, Borer) 11 370a; 14 249b; in Arctic Ocean 12 676c; in British seas 12 679a; branchial organs 12 656c; olfactory organs 22 166a; eye of 12 659b; gill opening 12 637a; reproductive organs 20 409c; skeleton 12 645b; vertical range 12 685a.
Haggada: see Hebrew Literature.
Haggadah shel Pesah 16 286c.
Haggadath Bereshith 16 287b.
Haggadic Literature: see Hebrew Literature.
Haggai 11 370a; 13 418a.
Haggar Nush 28 276b.
Haggard, Rider 28 257d.
Haggard: falconry 9 7b.
Haggari 3 287a.
Haggart 34 99 H3.
Häggenäs 34 26 J5.
Haggenmacher: explorer 25 131b.
Haggerston 34 10 M5.
— Castle 34 6 F1.
Hägglingen 34 27 G2.
Haggs 34 15 H3.
Haggu, Wady: see Wady Haggu.
Haghe, L. 20 597b; on architecture 14 701c.
Haghe (Harhe): town, Sahara 34 54 J4.
Haghia Sophia 23 533d.
Haghier Mountains 32 699d.
Hagi: town, Iceland 34 25 M2.
—, town, Japan 34 46 E6.
Hagia Anna: church, W. of Athens 34 36 O2.
— Anna, town, Eubœa 34 36 H3.
— Deka (Hagia Decca) 34 36 A1.
— Elevsa (Saint Elevsa): church 34 36 N2.
— Paraskevi 31 235c.
Hagiai Sabai: church 34 36 O1.
Hagiang: see Ha Ciang.
Hagiar Kim 15 341d.
Hagieni 34 35 K4.
Hagiga 18 344b.
Hagigah 16 505c.
Hagil Deka 10 787c.
Hagilsdun 7 669b.
Hagiographa 3 635d; 3 641c; 5 9d.
"Hagiology of Scotland" 19 107b.
Hagion Oros: peninsula: see Athos.
— Pneoma 34 36 B8.
— Oros (Singite), Gulf of 34 35 F8; 3 14.
Hagios, Greece 34 36 H3.
— Andreas 34 36 G6.
— Basileios (St Basileios) 34 36 M3.
— Dheka 34 36 D9.
— Dikios 34 36 A8.
— Dimitrios 34 36 E7.
— Georgios (Kalamos), Cape 34 36 N8.
— Georgios: church, N.W. of Athens 34 36 N1.
Hagios Georgios: church S. of Athens 34 36 O3.
— Georgios: church S.L. of Athens 34 36 P3.
— Georgios (Belbina, Balbina, Velvina): island 34 36 J6.
— Georgios Lighthouse 34 36 J6.
— Georgios (Asopus): river, Greece 34 36 G5.
— Georgios (Asopus): town, Argolis and Corinth, Greece 34 36 G5.
— Georgios: town, Larissa 34 36 H2.
— Ilias: church, Athens 34 36 P2.
— Ilias: mountain, Arcadia 34 36 F5.
— Ilias: mountain, Bœotia and Attica 34 36 N3.
— Ilias (Oche): mountain, Eubœa 34 36 K4; 8 648a.
— Ilias, Imbros 12 715a.
— Ilias: mountain, Ios 34 36 M7.
— Ilias: mountain, Kea 34 36 K5.
— Ilias: mountain, Laconia 34 36 F7.
— Ilias: mountain, Larissa 34 36 G2.
— Ilias: mountain, Melos 34 36 K7; 15 841d.
— Ilias: mountain, Negropont 34 36 F7.
— Ilias: mountain, Paros 34 36 M7.
— Ilias: mountain, Phthiotis and Phocis 34 36 G3.
— Ilias: mountain, near Piræus 34 36 N3.
Ilias (Ampolos): mountain, Samos 34 36 P5.
— Ilias, Siphanto, Greece 22 95b.
— Ilias: mountain, Thessaly: see Olympus, Mount, Greece.
— Ilias: mountain, Thira 34 36 N8; 23 280a.
— Ilias: mountain, Trikala 34 36 P5.
— Joannes: town, Arcadia 34 36 G6.
— Joannes: church, near Athens 34 36 P2.
— Joannis, Cape (Cape Zuano), Crete 34 36 F8.
— Joannis: town, Crete 34 36 C8.
— Johannis: island: see Syrina.
— Konstantinos 34 36 N1.
— Nicolo (Hagios Nicolaos): town, Laconia, Greece 34 36 F7.
— Nikolaos: harbour, Kea, Greece 34 36 K5.
— Nikolaos (St Nicolo): town, Cerigo Island, Greece 34 36 H8; 8 346b.
— Petros: town, Arcadia 34 36 G6.
— Petros: church, Athens 34 36 P2.
— Petros: town, Santa Maura 34 36 B3.
— Philippos 34 36 L6.
— Sergios: see Salamis: town, Cyprus.
— Soter: church, N.W. of Athens 34 36 N1.
— Soter: church, S. of Athens 34 36 O2.
— Stefanos 34 35 E2.
— Stephanos: church, Greece 34 36 N1.
— Stephanos: mountain, Greece 13 517a.
— Strati (Boz Baba): island, Turkey in Asia 34 36 L2; Pl I 11 80.
— Strati: town, Turkey in Europe 34 36 L1.
— Theodoros 34 36 O3.
— Vlasia 34 36 E5.
— Vlasios (Hagios Vlasis) 34 36 E3.
Hagioscope 2 466a.
Hagir, Canal-el-: see Canal-el-Hagir.
Hagira tal Usif Pl III 15 136.
Hagiu Zoodochu Pege 34 36 P2.
Hagler, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
Hagler, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
Haglerville 34 83 E2.
Hagley 34 11 J4.
— Station 34 11 J4.
Hagmatan 7 621c.
Hagolstad: see Hexham.
Hagona: abbess 8 550a.
Hagonoy 29 204c.
Hagood 34 79 G3.
Hags Head 34 16 B6.
Hagström rifle 32 240d.
Hague, The (Den Haag, 'sgravenhage, La Haye) 11 371d and 29 204c; 34 21 D4; 34 3 G2; plan 11 372b; conference (1610) 7 374b; conference (1893) 29 536d; Lord Dorset's mission 7 373a; exhibition 8 805b; League 8 577a; libraries of 14 531d; maritime convention 33 754c; Socialist congress 22 216b; pop. table 29 316c; 29 295c.
Hague Convention: see Peace Conference.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
—, Cap de la: see La Hague, Cap de.
Hagues 34 109 G1.
Hagulstadt, John of 7 8d.
Haguneau: see Hagenau.
Haguro-san 29 672b.
Hagutstadosham: see Hexham.
Hagworthingham 34 8 F2.
Hah: valley 3 632a.
Ha-ha: gardens 12 219c.
Haha-jima: see Haha Shima.
Hahatonka 34 104 G9.
Haha Shima (Hillsborough, Haha-Jima) 34 46 P7; 26 299b.
Hahiganj: see Habiganj.
Hahira 34 80 E.0.
Hahn, A. 11 373a.
—, J. G. von 11 373b; 1 247b; 15 136b.
—, J. S. 12 542d.
—, U. 23 685d.
Hahnbach 34 23 N14.
Hähnel 7 468d.
Hahnemann, S. C. F. 11 373c; 29 312b.
Hahnen Gate 27 137d.
Hahn-Hahn, Countess Ida 29 204d; 10 545d.
Hahnowa 23 473a.
Hahns Peak: town 34 109 E1.
Hahnville 34 87 J7.
Haho (Hakko) 23 432c.
Haholt 14 683d.
Hai: in Chinese place-names = sea.
—, in Korean place-names = sea.
Hai: see Ai.
Hai (Hae): town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14.
Hai: town, China 34 45 G5.
—, town, Siam 34 43 F7.
Hai, Shattal Pl VIII 16 545.
Hai-an (Hai-ngan-hsien) 34 45 B12.
Haiáthalah: people 18 101c.
—, territory 1 244a.
Haiathelah: Huns: see White Huns.
Haiatpur 15 327c.
Haibak 1 243a; excavation at 26 105c.
Hai-cheng, Fu-kien 34 45 F10.
— (Hai-ching, Hai-chung), Manchuria 34 45 J2; Japanese take 27 44a.
Hai-chuen (Hai-chwen) 34 45 D12.
Haichung, Manchuria: see Hai-cheng.
Hai-chwang-sze 8 37c.
Hai-chwen: see Hai-chuen.
Haid (Hayd) 34 29 F4.
Haida (Hydahs): tribe, Alaska 25 242c.
—, tribe, Br. Columbia 26 389d; numbers 29 466d.
— totem: customs 23 469c; in United States 12 826c.
— (Hayda): town 34 29 K2; 3 860b.
"Haidamak" 21 110a.
Haidamaks 21 110a.
"Haidana" 31 233b.
Haidar 'Ali: see Hyder Ali.
Haidar Mirza 18 637a.
— Pasha: see Haider Pasha.
—, Shaikh 18 634a.
Haidarabad (Hyderabad, Hydrabad): city, Deccan 12 429a; 34 42 G11; silk-weaving 12 702a; treaty of 8 151b.
—, district, Sind 12 429d; 29 205d, 32 633d; 26 294b.
Haidarabad (Hyderabad, Hydrabad): state, Deccan 29 205a; 12 428a; 34 42 F10; British policy 29 455d; famine relief 29 430d; rainfall in 13 369c.
— (Haiderabad, Hyderabad): town, Sind 29 205d; 34 41 B7; 12 430b; battle of 8 147c; káshi work 14 9a; called Patala 12 787b; plague mortality 31 787b.
— Assigned Districts: see Berar.
— Contingent 29 205b; com-

position 2 592b; raised 2 591a.
Haidari: author 11 849b.
—, Safawis 18 634b.
Haidari: town 34 38 H3.
Haidarnagar: see Bednor.
Haidas (Hydahs): tribe, Queen Charlotte Islands 20 170c.
Haidenschaft 34 29 H12.
Haider (Haidar) Pasha 34 35 F2; 27 214; camp 21 573b; mosque 6 306c; 4 69 Map.
Haider Shehaab 7 486b.
Haiderabad: see Haidarabad.
Haidhausen 17 25.
Haidhof 34 23 O15.
Haidinger, W. von 11 373d; his dichroiscope 16 375c; on mineral lustre 16 372d.
Haidingerite 16 404b.
"Haidinger's brushes" 11 374a.
Haiduck: see Hajdúk.
Haidu-gel 23 638a.
Haiduong (Hai-Dzuong): province 6 93c; 23 439d.
—, town 34 43 H4; 6 96c.
—, fortress 23 441b.
Haidutí 26 453b.
Hai-Dzuong: see Haiduong.
Haie, La: see La Haie.
Haiet: see Hayet.
Haieth, El: see El Haieth.
Haifa (Caiffa, Hepha) 29 206a; 34 39 B6; German settlement 31 449b; harbour of 18 172b; lighthouse 34 38 F6; shipping returns 23 655b.
Haifang: see Haiphong.
Hai-feng (Haifong): town, Kwang-tung 34 45 E11.
—, town, Shang-tung 34 45 G4.
Haig, D. H. 7 661b; 13 246d.
—, Maj.-Gen. F. T. 32 406c; 32 406d; on Yemen 23 654d.
Haigat River 34 57 E4.
Haiger 34 23 L7.
Haigerloch 34 23 Q8; 12 52c.
Haigh: cricketer 27 278d; bowling-average 27 281d.
Haigh: town, Lincs, England 34 7 C5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
Haigler 34 102 C3.
Haiguoas 34 57 C2.
Haihai dynasty: in Bilâspur 3 671d; in Jabalpur 13 529a; in Raipur 20 257d.
Haijdu: see Hajdúk.
Haiji Ibráhím 18 645a.
Hai-ju 34 46 C4.
Haik: ancestor, Armenians 2 547b.
Haik: town 34 38 K3.
Haik: garment 9 129b.
Haikal: sanctuary 27 238b.
Haikan 2 549c.
Haikeu: see Hoi-hau.
Haikh: see Armenia.
Haikian 2 547a.
Hai-kow: see Hoi-hau.
Haiku 34 47 M3.
Hail (Hayel, Hayil): town 34 39 J3; 25 513d.
"Hail Columbia" 1 722b.
Hail 16 132b; formation 10 280d.
Hail Hirran: see Hirran.
— Wadi 31 329d.
Hailakandi 34 41 O7.
Haile 34 79 G2.
Hailes Castle 11 362b.
Hailes, Lord (Sir David Dalrymple) 11 374b; as historian 22 446b.
Hailes: quarries 7 658a.
Hailesboro' 34 70 M3.
Hailey: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6; 29 400b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
Haileybury 1 782b; and Indian service 29 451c.
Hai-ling 34 45 C12.
Haillan, B. de Girard du: see Du Haillan.
Hailsham 34 9 G5.
Hailsi: see Halisi.
Hailstorm Creek: stream 34 99 C3.
Hailstorms: causes 16 132b; destructiveness 9 25b; Natal 17 240c.
Hailtzukh 12 826c.
Haimane 34 38 E3.
Haimar, El: see El Haimar.
Haimburg: see Hamburg.
Haimeia 6 394c; solitary species 25 455d.
Hai-men 34 45 H7.
Haimo: Bishop of Rochester 12 601c.
Haimon 21 420c.
Hai-mun Bay 34 45 F11.
Hain, Dr L. 6 203d.
Hainan 29 206b; 11 374c; 34 45 B13; birds of 3 702b; products of 5 640a.
— Head 34 45 C12.
— Strait 34 45 B12.
Hainau (Haynau) 11 375d; 34 24 K23.
Hainault, William, Count of: see William, Count of Hainault.
Hainault (Hainaut, Hennegau, Henegouwen) 11 375d; 29 206b; 34 21 C7; P1 V 8 318; farming in 1 412b; pop. 26 195b.
— Forest, Essex 8 553c.
— scythe 1 362b.
Hainberg 11 376b; 10 854d.
"Hainbund" 10 540d; Hölty a member 12 104c.
Hainburg 11 376b; Carnuntum ruins 5 125a.
Haindorf 34 29 L2.
Haine: river 11 375d.
"Haine, La": play 32 419d.
"Hained" 1 373a.
Haines, Capt. 1 152d.
—, town 34 112 H2.
Haines City 34 81 N6.
Haines Falls: town 34 70 O7.
—, river: see Web River.
— Landing: town 34 65 B6.
—, town, Sitka 34 116 W5.
Haines mission settlement 30 385a.
Hainesburg 34 72 D2.
Hainesport 34 72 E6.
Hainesville: town, Tazewell co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town, Lake co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
Hainfeld 34 29 M7.
Hainford (Haynford) 34 8 J3.
Hainichen 11 376c; 34 23 L16.
Hai-ning 34 45 H7.
Hainleite 34 23 K12.
Hainspach 34 29 J1.
Hainton 34 7 K5.
Hainzell 34 23 L10.
Haiphong (Haifang, Hai-fong, Hai-phang) 29 206c; 34 43 H4; 27 500a; opened to trade 27 33a; trade (1880) 23 440a; tribunal, commerce 29 472d.
Hair 11 376c; death-customs 19 824b; dermoid cysts (ill) 18 372c; development 1 898d; diseases of 22 121c; epidermal origin 22 107b; false 24 560b; mammals 15 347d; negro 17 317a; plants (fig.) 4 90b; plants: histology 12 17c; race-difference 2 111b; change of colour 15 348b.
Hairan 18 201a.
Hairati 18 659a.
Hairbell: see Harebell.
Hair-brushes: revolving 4 404b.
Hairdressing: Anglo-Saxon 6 465b; Anne of Bohemia 6 467b; Athenian 6 455a; the capillamentum 6 457b; in 12th cent. 6 465d; in 14th cent. 6 470d; in 17th cent. 6 474d; in 18th cent. 6 475d; temp. Charles I 6 473b; temp. Edward IV 6 470d; Eleanor of Castile 6 467a; Etruscan 6 455d; grasshopper style 6 654c; Hanoverian 6 475; temp. Henry VII 6 471a; knot and pins 6 454b; in golden network 6 469c; Periwigs 6 474b; Queen Philippa 6 467b; Roman 6 457b; the Sphendone 6 454b.
Hair-mass: see Polytrichum.
Hair-salt: see Alunogene.
Hair-seal 9 839a; 21 581b.
Hair-tail (Trichiurus lepturus) 11 377b.
Haire 34 96 L9.
Hairi Pasha 29 101c.
Hairmyres 34 15 G3.
Haironville 34 19 L3.
Hairston 34 84 B5.
Hairy Breeches: Ragnar Lodbrok 13 251d.
Hairy Kuriles: see Ainos.
Hairy-eared rhinoceros (Rhinoceros lasiotis) 12 742b.
Hairy-nosed porcupine 19 518c.
Hais: town, Arabia 34 39 J9.
Hais (Hez): town, Somaliland 34 55 S8.
Haisbro': see Happisburgh.
Haiscin: see Gaiscin.
Haisha, El: see El Haisha.
Haising-kalns: hill 14 723d.
Haisne (Henne) 21 389b.
Haistulf 9 531d: see also Astolphus.
Hait Meduin 34 55 L3.
Haitál: see Kishán.
Haitan (Hai-tan) 34 45 H10.
Hai-tau Bay: see Hui-tau Bay.
Haité, G. C. 30 644b.
Haitham ibn 'Adí 23 3a.
Haitho: see Hethom.
Haithon I 27 94b.
Haiti: see Hayti.
Haitlin 12 826c.
Hai-tsiou 6 391d.
Haitu 15 467c.
Hai-yang 34 45 H4.
Hai-yang-tao (Hai-yün-tao) 34 45 J3.
Hai-yen 34 45 H7.
Hai-yün-tao: see Hai-yang-tao.
Haj: see Hajj.
Haj Ali 34 54 D3.
Haj Mukhtar 30 839c.
Haja ben Sherira 7 189b.
Haja, Bir-el: see Bir-el-Hajaj.
—, El: see El Hajaj.
Haja Mahmud Mountains 26 287d.
Hajámri Creek 4 21d.
Hajar el-Asbah 18 176a.
—, Batn-el: see Batn-el-Hajar.
—, El: see El Hajar.
—, Wady: see Wady Hajar.
Hajara Well 34 55 L5.
Hajdú: see Hajduk.
— Dolog: see Hajdú-Dorog.
Hajdu-Böszörmény 34 28 N4.
Hajdú-Dorog (Hajdu Dolog) 34 28 N4.
Hajduk (Hajdu, Hajduken, Haijdu, Haiduck) 11 377b; 34 28 N4.
Hajdu-Nánás 34 28 N4.
Hajdu-Szoboszló 34 28 N4.
Haje: town 34 39 J8.
Hajech: physicist 1 106c.
Hajee Mohummud Khan 3 300c.
Hajek, Th. 22 152a.
Hajek: chronicler 22 152a.
Hejeli 34 40 C3.
Haji Alam 34 40 L4.
— Bajur Bay 34 40 E1.
— Hamsa 34 48 D3.
Haji Ilyas 11 377c.
— Ismáil 11 850a.
Haji Kelwa 34 54 H3.
Haji Khalfa: see Hajji Khalfa.
Haji Khan 34 41 A6.
Hajiabad: town, near Darab, Persia 34 40 F6.
—, town, near Shiraz, Persia 34 40 E6; ruins at 18 558c.
—, town, N. of Yezd, Persia 34 40 F4.
Hajib 16 590b; 22 314a.
Haji-bei: see Odessa.
Haji-bey, lagoon of 17 725a.
—, town: see Odessa.
Hajigak Pass 1 228c; 1 241d; 29 275c.
Hajioloupazarjik 26 451a.
Hajipur 11 377c and 29 206d; 34 41 K7.
Hajira, El: see El Hajira.
Hajj (Haj) 18 670c; ceremonies 5 84a; 6 792a; 15 675b; 16 592a.
Hajjaj b. Yusuf 16 571b; and Mahommed Kasim 25 516c; slays Abd-Allah 2 358d; takes Mecca 15 670c.
Hajji Ibráhim 18 647a.
— Khalfa, Mustafa 'bn Abdallah 11 377d; 23 657b; historical work 23 5b.
— Mirza, Aghasi 18 649d.
Hajji Tchelyabi: khan 17 613b.
Hajjigak Pass: see Hajigak.
Hajji-Pir Pass 14 11a.
Hajlah 13 747a.
Hakata: see Fukuoka.
Hajnik, E. 29 361c.
Hajo 34 41 N6.
Hajongs: tribe 15 295a.
Hajra 34 55 K4.
Hajún 15 671a.
Haka: see Kirghiz.
Hakalau Bay 34 47 P5.
Hakam II 15 500c.
Hakantorp 34 26 H7.
Hakari: district, Turkey in Asia: see Hakkiari.
—, town, Sokotra 34 39 N10.
Hakart, Jebel: see Jebel Hakart.
Hakata 28 537c; 34 46 E7.
Hake, G. 27 330c.
Hake, T. G. 29 206d.
Hake (Merluccius): fish 11 378a; teeth of 12 654d; in Arctic Ocean 12 678c.
Hakea: see Needle-bush.
Hakeluite, R. 11 378b.
Hakem, caliph 1 572b; opposes Christians 19 94d; attacks Jerusalem 6 693a.
Hakewill: architect 21 56a.
Hakgalla 26 643d; botanical gardens 31 299a.
Hakikat 7 113d.
Hakim Alam-ud-din 14 214d.
— Biamrillah 11 378b; builds observatory 17 709a; deification of 16 594a; 7 484a.
— Firúz 18 656a.
— Khabbáz 18 656b.
— al-Mokanna: see Mokanna.
—, governor 31 618c; 26 37d.
Hakka no abura 18 518b.
Hakkadosh, Rabbenu 16 504a.
Hakkam 34 38 L6.
Hakkari: see Hakkiari.
Hakkarieh: see Hakkiari.
Hakkas 29 319d; in Formosa 9 416d; 28 443c.
Hakkasbyn 34 26 M3.
Hakkiari (Hakari, Hakkari, Hakkarieh, Hekkiari) 34 38 K4; Idris resettles 30 833d; Kurds in 14 156d; 14 157d.
Hakko: see Haho.
— Lagoon: see Togo Lagoon.
Hakluyt, R. 11 378b; 10 183c; canting arms of 11 691c; on missions 16 514b; edits Rubruquis MS. 21 46c.
Hakluyt, Cape P1 II 19 315.
— Island 19 317d.
Hakluyt Society 5 817d.
Hakodate (Hakodadi) 29 207a; 11 379b; 34 46 K3; opened to trade 13 578a.
Hakon (Haco) the Good 11 380c; 17 585d; 11 171c.
—, son of Hakon the Good 11 484d.
— V 11 380c; 17 588d; 21 483d; 22 201a.
—, king (1299) 17 589a.
—, Earl 17 585b.
— the Great, Earl 17 586b.
"Hakon Jarl" 17 731a.
Hakoné 13 573c; 29 673c.
Hakor 7 744b.
Hakpen Hill (Haca's Pen) 3 144c.
Hakscheen Vley: see Hogskin Vlei.
Haku: tribe 34 56 L13.
—, Japanese title 29 688d.
Hakuba Kuwai 29 717d.
Hakumôsha-zan 28 443c.
Hakusan Mountain 13 571c; 29 673a.
Hakushiu (Hôki) 13 569d; 34 46 G8.
Hal, Van: see Vanhall.
Hal 11 379d and 29 207b; 34 21 D7; 19 95a.
Hal hásilá 15 337c.
Hal Mong: see Mong Hal.
Hala (Halla, Murtizabad): town, India 11 379d; 34 41 B7; pottery manufacture 12 763b; 29 206a; kâshí art 14 9b.
— Mountains 34 40 M6; 3 301d; 4 21b; 6 732b; 26 192c; 12 732b.
Hala: tribe of aborigines 15 323c.
Halabe 34 56 R16.
Halabori, B. 12 376a.
Halacha 11 742d; 3 641d.
Halachi Lake 30 810a.
Halachoth 11 742d.
Halai 28 276b; Menelek cedes 29 645d; battle 29 650c.
Halakhah 16 503a; 20 568d.
Halálkar 4 26d.
Halam 34 8 B3.
Ha-laou-tu 13 622c.
Halar 34 35 B2.
Halary, J. 17 779a.
Halas (Kis-Kun Hallas): town 34 28 L5; 11 380a.
— Lake 11 380a.
— Mountains 12 731c.
Halation 18 837c.
Halawa: town, Hawaii Island 34 47 N5.
—, town, Oahu Island, Hawaii 34 47 M7.
— Creek 34 47 M7.
— Mill 34 47 M7.
— Point 34 47 M8.
Halbard: see Halbert.
Halb-barthe 11 380c.
Halbe, Max 27 530c; 28 731b.
Halbe 34 22 H18.
Halbeath 34 15 J2; coalfields 6 54b; pop. 9 152b.
Halbehe 6 344a.
Halberstadt, Albrecht von: see Albert von Halberstadt.
Halberstadt: town, Germany 11 380a; 29 207b; 34 3 K3; 34 22 J12; 21 380a; added to Brandenburg 20 7a.
Halberstadt organ 31 761d.
Halbert: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
Halbert (Halbard): weapon 11 380b
Halberton 34 13 F2.
Halbertsma, J. H. 9 789c.
Halbfass, Dr. 30 271b.
Halbherr: archæologist 27 273b.
Halbrite 34 60 L4.
Halbstadt: town, Austria 34 29 N2.
—, town, Russia 24 34 K8.
Halbsuter: hero 24 612b.
Halbur 34 101 D3.
Halcampa 6 369d.
Halcon, Mount 34 47 C5; 18 748c.
Halcott 34 69 Q8.
— Center 34 70 Q7.
Halcottsville 34 70 N7.
Halcro 34 60 K3.
Halcyon 34 105 A3.
Halcyon: bird 3 730a.
Halcyon Days 14 82a.
Halcyondale 34 80 H6.
Halcyonidæ: see Alcedinidæ.
Halcyoniformes 26 255b.
Halcyornis tollapicus 14 82d; 10 361c.
Hald 34 25 G3.
Hald 86 34 25 E4.
Háldá 5 675b.
Haldane, J. A. 11 380c.
—, Captain James 7 533b; 11 380c.
—, Robert 11 381a; 6 833a.
Haldane: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
Haldane v. Eckford 7 351c.
Haldefjall (Haldischok) 9 216c.
Halden, High: see High Halden.
Halden 9 742c
Haldenwanger Eck 1 628c.
Halder 34 97 G5
Haldi 16 284c.
Haldiman: philanthropist 14 350c.
Haldimand: see Grafton, Ontario.
— County 34 61 E5.
Haldischok: see Haldefjall.
Haldon 7 140b; 8 802a.
Hale, Adam de la 17 83a.
—, Archdeacon: edits Domesday of St Paul's 7 350d.
—, Edward Everett 29 208a; 33 598a.
—, E. E., junior 29 208b.
—, Sir Matthew 11 381b; friend of Baxter 3 457a; on Christianity in England 3 807d; on convocation 11 738b; on drunkenness 29 481c; on fishery 20 410b; as legal historian 25 252a; on lunacy 29 490b; pauper legislation 19 469b.
—, Professor G. E. 27 631a; 27 632a.
—, philologist 5 219b.
Hale: town, Cheshire, England 34 7 D5.
—, town, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Kansas, U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Lancashire, England 34 7 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 H2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 D4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
—, Center 34 89 F3.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
— Eddy 34 70 M7.
— End 34 10 O2.
—, Great: see Great Hale.
— Lake Station 34 96 C6.
Hale rocket 1 746a.
Halesakala 34 47 N4; 11 532a.
Haleb: see Aleppo.
Haleb-es-Shabba: see Aleppo.
Halebi (Halebiye, Halebiyeh) 34 38 H5.
Halebid 17 123d.
Halebiye: see Halebi.

Halebjt 34 38 M5.
Haleburg 34 84 G8.
Haledon 34 72 H2.
Haleford 34 76 D6.
Halehaku 34 47 M3.
Halek, V. 22 152c.
Halemahera: see Ilollo.
Halen, Van 23 463d.
Halen 34 21 H6.
Halen Gwyn: see Nantwich.
— See 34 24 J26.
Halensis 9 48b.
Halepa, Pact of 27 273d.
Halepalaoa 34 47 M3.
Hales, A. G. 31 185a.
—, John 8 347d; Clarendon 5a 904d.
—, J. W.: edits "Percy Reliques" 18 524b.
—, Sir Robert 11 382b.
—, Stephen 11 382b; on air 3 794d; on atmosphere 5 461d; circulation of blood 24 97b; distillation of coal 10 68b; root-pressure 19 46b; transpiration of plants 19 46d.
Hales Corners: town 34 97 K9.
— Mill: town 34 76 C3.
Halesa 22 21c.
Halescreek 34 91 E7.
Halesia tetraptera 2 320d.
Halesian Plain 23 578b.
Halesowen 34 11 J4; 21 795a.
Halespoint 34 83 B3.
Halesus: see Haliacus.
Halesworth 34 8 K4
Halethorpe 34 75 E6.
Halet 7 114b.
Halevi Jehuda: theistic argument 23 243a; nationalism 33 927d.
Halévy, Jacques F. F.: musician 29 207b; 11 382c; Bizet studies under 26 208b; St Saëns studies under 32 376c; and opera 24 315b.
—, Joseph 24 740a; Thamudite inscriptions 13 117d; 33 901a.
—, Léon 29 207b.
—, Ludovic: French author 29 207b; 30 90b; 25 20b.
Halewood 34 7 B5.
Haley 34 83 J4.
Haleys 34 61 J2.
— Mill: town 34 82 B6.
Haleyesville 34 84 B2.
Haleyville 34 72 D8.
Half: Iceland saga 12 626b.
Half Assini (Ewiano), Gold Coast 34 54 F9.
Half Moon Cay: island and lighthouse 34 120 H2.
— Moon Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E7.
— Moon Island, Spitzbergen 22 408a.
— Moon Reefs 34 120 N4.
Halfaha 34 55 O5.
Halfarne Hill 14 98d.
Halfati: see Rum Kaleh.
Halfaya 29 208b.
Half-back: football term 9 367d.
Halfbeak (Hemirhamphus) 10 80b.
Half-breadth: of ship 21 818c.
Half-Cavalla 30 210c.
Half-court: tennis term 23 181b.
Half-crown: English coin 16 731d.
Halfdan the Black 11 484c; 17 585b; 21 478c.
— Einarson 12 626d.
Half-Day: town 34 93 K1.
Half-Dome: mountain 34 115 L6; 4 696d; 33 919a.
Half-dovetail: in carpentry 4 480d; Pl XXIV fig. 1 4.
Half-eagle: U.S. coin 16 734d.
Halfeh (Poa cynosuroides) 7 711a.
Half-hitch: figs. 14 128b and 21 590d.
"Half-hours with the best Authors" 32 86c.
Halfieh 34 55 P7.
Halfiangs 1 393c.
Half metope: architecture 2 409d.
Halfmoon Bay 34 114 C5.
Halford: town, Salop 34 11 G4.
—, town, Warwickshire 34 11 K5.
Halfpenny 16 731d.
"Halfpenny Post": periodical 31 187c.
Halfpenny postage: finance 31 859a.
Halfpone 34 83 G3.
Halfren: see Severn.
Halfrock 34 103 F4.
Half-shot: in golf 29 25d.
Half-snipe: see Jack Snipe.
Half-sovereign 16 731d.
Half-stuff: paper pulp 11 851d; machine 31 456d.
Half-timber: in building 32 539a.
Half-tone: engraving 32 15b; 29 411a.
Half-uncial: in palmography 18 153b.
Halfway: river, Canada 30 408a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
Halfway House: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
— Pond 34 67 M7.
— River 34 63 E4.
— Rock Lighthouse 34 65 C8.
Halfway Tree 34 118 E3.
Halga: see Kalgan.
Halgulstad 11 784b.
Halhed 21 797c.
Hali San (Mount Auckland) 32 117c.
Hali sicca 12 428c.
Haliacmon (Vistritza) 34 35 E8; Pl III 15 136; 30 394b.
Haliaetus: see Sea Eagle.
— Leucocephalus: see White-headed Eagle.
Hallartus: town, Greece 3 854c; battle of 15 117b.
—, territory, Greece 1 773d.
Halias prasinana: ill Pl XXXI 4 596 (fig. 16).
— vanaria 10 779d.
Haliastur indus 3 713d.
Haliburton, T. C. 11 383a.
Halliburton: town 34 61 G12.
Halibut: fish: see Holibut.
Halibut (Sannak) Island 34 116 H9.
— Hole 34 65 J8.
— Point 34 67 M2.
Halicaridæ: see Marine Mites.
Halicarnassus (Budrun, Budrum) 11 383c; 11 384a; 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 5 103a; joins Athenian confederacy 11 757c; coins 17 647c; Dorian Hexapolis 6 44c; pupils of Isocrates 13 389b; sculpture 18 212d.
—, mausoleum: monograph by Cockerell 6 99c; Sir Chas. Newton's discoveries 31 210a; sculptures 2 345c; 4 407d.
Halichœrus: see Grey Seal.
Halichondridæ 22 423b.
Halicore australis: see Dugong.
Halicryptus 32 637d.
Halicyæ (Salemi) 34 32 H13.
Halicz: mt., Austria 34 28 O2.
— (Galicia): province 10 25a.
— (Galitch, Halitch): town, Austria 29 208c; 34 28 Q2; 10 20a.
Halides, acid 5 553c; preparation 5 571d.
Halidgastes 5 297b.
Halidome 17 700d.
Halidon Hill: battle 7 684a; 21 480b.
Halidrys 25 207c.
Halieis (Halice) Pl I 11 60.
"Halieutica": authorship 17 797b; Ovid 18 83b.
Halifax, Charles Montague, Earl of 11 385c; 1 146c; first lord of Treasury 8 368c.
—, George Dunk, 2nd Earl of: secretary of state 8 369c; North Briton 24 567a.
—, George Savile, Marquis of 11 386d; father of Henry Carey 5 101c.
—, Gertrude, Marchioness of: Lord Chesterfield brought up by 5 606c.
—, Viscount: tracts 18 205b; Anglican ordination question 30 196b; Spanish reformed church 32 774d; reunion 33 243c.
—, W.: on Palmyra ruins 18 203a.
Halifax: city, Nova Scotia 11 385a; 29 208d; 34 63 F5; Boston garrison 23 742d; harbour 11 385a; 17 601c; 34 63 F5; naval yard 7 315d; 27 496a; prison system 19 757d; rainfall 4 771a; temperature 4 770a; pop. 31 278d.
—, county, Nova Scotia 34 63 G5.
—, town, England 34 7 E4; 11 384b; 29 208c; plan 11 384d; pop. 33 917b; silk 22 66a.
Halifax: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
— Bay 34 50 H3.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2; 17 560c.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
— Harbor (Chebucto Bay) 11 385a
— River 34 81 O4.
—, West: see West Halifax.
Halifax gibbet: see Gibbet, Halifax.
"Halifax Gazette" 17 437a.
Halikye 22 21c.
Halil 34 40 G6.
Halilah 34 40 D6.
Halilo 34 120 D8.
Halim Pasha 33 259c.
Halima 16 546b.
Halimat el-Kabu 14 394a.
Halimeda 25 205d; 25 408b; 25 464b.
Halimus 23 295c.
Halimochirurgus (ill) 29 399b.
Halin 34 14 C4.
Haliotidæ 16 645b; character 30 790a.
Haliotis: gills 16 645d; 16 646d; heart 16 691d; fig. 16 645b; mother-of-pearl 30 112d; (fig.) nervous system 16 647d.
Haliotis tuberculata: see Ormer.
Haliphysema (fig.) 19 846b; 19 846c; 31 794b.
Halisarcidæ 22 422d.
Halisarcina 22 421b.
Haliscus (Halesus): legendary founder of Falerii 8 635b.
Halisi (Hailsi) 34 41 L6.
Halitch: see Halicz.
Halite 10 228d; 16 384b.
Halitherium 15 389d.
Halitz 17 789c.
Haliwer folc (Holy war folk) 7 561d.
Halkabandi 12 775c.
Halk al-Wad 23 621d.
Halkō 31 384a.
Halkett, F. 32 447a.
—, G. R.: cartoonist 26 610a; 26 587c.
Halkett: librarian 14 522c.
Halkett, Cape 34 116 O1.
—, Fort: see Fort Halkett.
— Island 34 116 W2.
Halkin: town 34 11 F2; colliery 9 326d.
—, mt. 9 326b.
Halkirk 34 14 J2.
Halkyn adit 16 457d.
Hall, Professor Asaph: mass of Mars 25 745b; 17 716a; satellites of Mars 25 731a; mass of Saturn 25 746c; planet Saturn 25 746b; satellites of Saturn 23 380a; solar eclipse 27 630d.
—, Principal A. D.: vine culture 29 327c.
—, Basil 11 388b.
—, Charles Francis: Arctic explorer 11 388c; 10 196b; Danish Arctic expedition 19 317d; 9 722c.
—, Chester: achromatic telescope 23 137d.
—, Christopher Newman 29 209a.
—, C. M.: method of extracting aluminium 28 126b.
—, D. A.: classification of contraband 6 321b; definition of suzerainty 33 106c.
—, Edward: lawyer 11 389a.
—, Elizabeth 21 765d.
—, Fred: artist 32 436d.
—, Hammond: editor 31 185c.
—, Sir James: of Dunglass 11 388b.
—, Sir James: geologist 10 259a; 10 258d; Appalachian system 18 716a; carbonate of lime 21 166c; on plication 10 261d; preparation of rocks 10 260d.
—, James: natural history collection 17 466c.
—, James: American editor 18 544b; judge 11 389b.
—, Dr John: Shakespeare's son-in-law 21 742b.
—, Dr John C. 6 734d.
—, John and Son: gunpowder 11 324a.
—, Joseph, bishop of Exeter and Norwich 11 389c; 16 398d; satirist 8 418c.
—, Marshall: physiologist 11 390b; treatment of asphyxiated 7 475b.
Hall, Maurits C. van 12 97c.
—, Oliver 28 363c.
—, Robert: cotton manufacturer 11 390b.
—, Robert: orator 11 390d; 7 655a.
—, S.: surface condenser of 22 518c.
—, S. P.: as illustrator 29 409c.
—, Dr Van 29 300b.
—, William: Jamaica 13 550c.
Hall (Bad-Hall): town, Austria 34 29 C9; 11 388a; 29 208d; mineral waters 16 434d; salt works 21 230d; 23 711c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J4.
—, town, Germany 11 388b; 34 23 O10; salt works 21 455a.
—, town, Gotland, Baltic Sea 34 26 L8; convict colony at 32 11c.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Upper Austria 34 29 J7; 26 28d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Hall: architecture 2 460a.
Hall automatic signal (fig.) 32 147b.
Hall Basin, Greenland 11 166b.
Hall of Columns: see Apadana.
Hall County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3; 10 436a.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3; 29 80d.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
Hall of the Escutcheons (on Shields) 1 572a.
Hall Fort 34 108 G6.
— Group, Sir James Islands, Korea 34 46 B5.
Hall v. Hall: probate case 24 573b.
Hall of a Hundred Pillars 18 559d.
Hall Island, Alaska 34 116 C6
— (Mina) Island, Pacific 34 52 M5.
— Islands, Pacific 34 49 G4.
— Land, Greenland 19 315 Pl II.
— Meadow Brook, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
Hall of the Mysteries 25 607c.
Hall pulsometer pump (ill) 22 516a.
Hall o' Side 12 624a.
Hall of a Thousand Pillars 15 193b.
Hall of the Two Sisters, Alhambra 1 571d.
Hall Sound 34 48 H3; 17 387a.
— Spring 34 75 G5.
— Station 34 78 C4.
— Thal 34 29 L8.
Halla: fortress, Charlemagne 11 395d.
—, see also Hala.
Hallad 17 848c.
Halladale, Strath: see Strath Halladale.
Hallah 16 505c.
Hallaj 16 594c.
Hallam, A. H. 11 393c; 32 805b; Gladstone 28 733d; death 33 248b.
—, Henry: historian 11 393b; 8 380a; on great charter 5 432b; Italian scholars 14 342a; estates of the realm 8 558a; on Shakespeare's letters 21 743d.
—, H. H. F. 11 393c.
Hallam, Nether: see Nether Hallam.
—, West: see West Hallam.
Hallamshire 21 787b.
Halland: county, Sweden 34 26 H8; area and population 22 741d; 22 746a; 22 748a.
—, see Halmstad.
Halland: dialect 21 373a.
Hallands, Wäderö: island and lighthouses 34 27 M4.
Hallanny (Hallani) 34 39 O8.
Hallard Station 34 103 D6.
Hallaton 34 8 C4.
Hallatrow 34 12 J4.
Hallatte 17 749c.
Hallauer 22 488d.
Hallback Mount 2 201a.
Halldor Snorrason 12 624b.
Hallé, Sir Charles 29 209c; orchestra 32 239b; 33 9c.
—, Frederick of 11 389a.
—, John 1 809d.
Hallé, J. 21 218d.
—, see Hall, E.
Halle, Neu: see Neu Halle.
Halle-an-der-Saale (Halle-in-Sachsen): city, Prussia 11 395a; 29 209b; 34 23 K15; 34 3 L3; plan 11 395b; agricultural college 32 427d; Bible Society 5 27a; literary centre 10 534a; 18 541a; salt works 21 230d; 32 48a; Spangenberg expelled 22 388c; theatre 32 822b; pop. 28 681a.
—, Evangelic Union of 9 560b.
—, university 11 395b; 20 17d; founded 9 735a; 12 46a; 22 392a; history of 23 847a; statistics 28 683b; incorporates Wittenberg 24 625c.
Halleby Aa 34 22 A14.
Halleck, Fitzgreene 11 396a; 1 731a.
—, H. W. 11 396b; 28 434d; supersedes General Grant 29 83d.
Halleck: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
—, Fort: see Fort Halleck.
Hälleflinta 22 739c.
Hallein: town, Austria 34 29 G8; 21 230d.
—, department, Salzburg 32 401c.
Halle-in-Westfalen 34 22 H7.
Hallel 20 29a; at Last Supper 13 608a.
Hallen 34 26 J5.
Hallenberg, J. 22 758a.
Hallencourt 34 17 G3.
Haller, Albrecht von 11 396d; 22 677a; anatomist 1 814b; physiologist 8 774d; work with Bionstead 4 364a; literary work 22 797d; influence on Michaelis 16 327d; systematizes medicine 15 813a; nerve functions 3 541a; præformationist 24 815b; zoologist 24 815c.
—, Baron: excavations in Ægina 1 181a.
—, Berthold: Swiss reformer 20 332d.
—, G. E.: botanist 11 397b; literary work 22 799b.
Haller Auger Pass 1 628c.
Hallerton 34 62 G8.
Halles Centrales 34 17 M2.
Hallet, Major 24 533d.
Hallet: town 34 51 C4.
Hallet's Cove 25 793b.
Hallett's Point 34 69 Q13.
Hallettsville 34 88 L8.
Halleux, Grand: see Grand Halleux.
Hallevy, S. N. 13 737d.
Halley, Edmund 11 397c; annuities 2 79a; Apollonius' geometrical treatise 2 188a; astronomical researches 2 756b; adds constellations to list 2 817a; magnetic variation 27 179a; conics of Apollonius 6 273c; diving bell 7 294c; formula in optics 1 513a; history of the aurora 3 90d; Hooke and Newton 17 443b; lunar motion 16 802b; magnetic poles 16 163b; mortality table 29 516d; scientific voyage 10 187b; spermatogenesis 20 412d; statistics 22 462b; St Helena 21 171c; thermometer scales 23 288c; variation of the compass 6 228a.
Halley (Helleys): town 34 86 K7.
Halley's comet: account of 2 814a; 2 815a; elements of 6 193d; 27 160a; identity of Aquarids 30 691d.
Halley's Mountain 34 53 F7.
Hallez: biologist 20 412d.
Hallfold 24 556b.
Hallfred: poet 12 622b; 12 623d.
"Hallfred Vandraadeskjald" 27 515d.
Hallgrim 12 621b.
Hallgrimsson, Jónas 29 210a; 21 369a; influence 29 393a.
Halli: see Marsa Halli.
Hallia: classification 6 383d; distribution 6 384b; structure 6 382c.
Halliday, Sir Frederic 3 570b.
— of Hungerford 11 703a.
Halliday, Joseph 17 778d.
Halliday: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M2.

Hallidayboro' 34 94 G10.
Halliford, Lower: see Lower Halliford.
—, Upper: see Upper Halliford.
— House 34 10 E9.
Halligen, Die: islands 34 85 D7; 21 414c; description 28 524d.
Halling: town, Denmark 34 85 G5.
—, Lower: see Lower Halling.
Hallingbury, Great: see Great Hallingbury.
Hallingdal: town 34 96 F6; 17 575d.
— Elv 17 575d.
Hallingjökelen 17 575b.
Hallingskarvet 17 575b.
Hallington 34 7 K5.
"Hallische Jahrbücher" 18 541b.
Hallische Streit 11 653a.
Halliwell, T. 29 210b.
Halliwell-Phillips, J. O. 29 210b; 14 522d; Chetham Library 15 463a; Shakespeare's marriage 21 754d.
Hall-marks on silver 19 186a.
Hallö Lighthouse 34 96 G7.
Hallock, Rev. M. 26 422d.
Hallock: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
Hallomys 15 419b; 17 6b.
Hallopus 20 443d.
Halloran 34 104 L11.
Halloren 11 395d.
Hallow 34 11 J5.
Halloway 34 93 G3.
Hallowayville 34 93 G3.
Hallowe'en: see Halloween.
"Halloween": poem 4 569c.
Hallowell: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
Halloween 11 398b.
Hallowmas: see All Saints Day.
Halloy, Homalius d' 8 698d.
Halloysite 16 424c.
Halls: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
Halls: Oxford 6 143b.
Hall's Bay 17 385b.
Halls Bayou 34 89 B4.
Halls Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
— Creek: stream, W. Australia 34 50 D3.
— Corner: town, Mo., U.S. 34 65 H8.
— Corners: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
— Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
Hall's Island 9 791c.
Halls Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B4.
— Mills 34 78 G2.
— Peak 34 110 K2.
— Point 34 65 J7.
— Stream 34 66 J2.
— Station (Beach Ridge) 34 71 C4.
— Summit 34 105 G3.
Hallsberg 34 20 J7.
Hallsboro': town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
Hallson 34 99 G1.
Hallsport 34 71 G7.
Hallstatt (Hallstadt): market place, Austria 29 210c; 34 29 G8; 25 572b; 21 241b; 26 29a.
—, Lake, Upper Austria 26 28d.
Hallstead 34 73 L3.
Hallsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6.
Hallton 34 74 D4.
Halltown: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
Hallucinations: delirium tremens 7 50c; hearing 22 234a; melancholia 13 105d; psychological 20 58a; telepathic 32 51d.
"Hallucinations and Illusions" 32 54c.
Halluin, Abbé 25 679c.
—, G. 11 398c.
Halluin (Halowin): town, France 11 398b; 34 17 J2.
Halluin: French family 11 398b.
Hallum, Robert 4 219c.
Hallum: town, Netherlands 34 21 G2.
Hallund 34 25 G2.
Hallusieh, El: see El Hallusieh.
Hallux 14 651a; 2 145b.
Hallvale 34 109 G4.
Hallwell, L. de 6 223c.
Hallwood: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
Hallwood farm 1 345b.
Hallwyl 22 777a; statistics 33 124b.
Hallwyler See 34 27 G3.
Halm, F. (Baron von Münch-Bellinghauser) 7 443c; 10 546a; 29 247c.
Halmahera (Gilólo, Jilólo) Island 29 210c; 34 48 G4; 26 50d; 33 256b.
Halmaherians: natives, Jilolo 13 692d.
Halmand: see Helmund River.
Halmer End 34 11 H2.
Halmi 34 28 P4.
Halmstad (Halland): town 11 398c; 34 26 H8; pop. 33 114b; rainfall 22 739a.
— Lighthouse 34 26 H8.
—, port 29 210d.
Halmyros: see Almyros.
Halo: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
Halo, solar: see Halos.
Halobates 13 153b; 13 141d.
Halocyprida 28 271b.
Halodromina: see Diving Petrels.
Halogen acids 5 491d; action on metals 5 493a; dissociation 26 736d; thermochemistry 5 492c.
Halogens 5 490c; estimation 5 547a; Regnault on 20 347a; Valency 26 718b.
Haloid acids: see Halogen acids.
— ethers 5 553a.
Hálon 3 260c.
Halonen: painter 32 457c.
Halong: see Along.
Halonia 31 414c.
Halonnesus: see Khiliodromia.
Halool 2 245a.
Halophytes 25 432a.
Halopsyche 30 797a.
Halopsychidæ 30 796d.
Halos (ill) 29 211a; 11 393d; explanation 14 597c; Newton 17 438d.
Halosauridæ 12 684d; 12 694a; cretaceous system 29 397c.
Halowés (Halwes) 7 485a.
Halowin: see Halluin.
Haloxylon ammodendron: see Saksaul.
Halphen 28 660a.
Hals, Dirk 11 400c.
Hals, F. 11 399d; 4 383c; 18 58a; 24 62d; 31 849a; style 18 58b; Van Dyck 24 64c.
—, the younger 11 400c.
Hals: town, Aalborg 34 25 G2.
—, town, Læsö, Denmark 34 25 J2.
— Lake: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
— Lighthouse, Limfjord 34 25 G3.
Halsall 34 7 A5.
Halsbury, 1st Earl of 29 212a; 26 344d; Criminal Evidence Bill 28 332c; speeches 27 240b.
Halse 34 26 F5.
Halsellville 34 79 F2.
Halsenö 34 26 D7.
Halsey: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— Valley 34 71 K7.
Halsham 34 7 K4.
Halske: see Siemens and Halske.
Halskov Lighthouse 34 25 J6.
Halskov Point 34 25 J6.
Halsnæs 34 25 K5.
Halstad 34 96 A2.
Halstead: town, Essex, England 29 212b and 11 400d; 34 9 H2; on travel map 34 3 E3; 8 553d; silk manufacture 28 296a.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 G4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
Halsteads Point 34 76 L6.
Halsted observatory 17 715d.
Halsteren 34 21 D5.
Halstock 34 13 J2.
Halstow, High: see High Halstow.
—, Lower: see Lower Halstow.
Halström, Per 33 119c.
Halswelle, Keeley 32 439b.
Halte 11 446b.
Halten Lighthouse 34 20 F4.
Halter Thal 34 29 B5.
Halteres 13 150b.
Halteridium 32 817a; 28 962b.
Halteridæ 19 862a.
Haltern 34 22 J5.
Halterophora capitata: see Fruit Fly, Mediterranean.
— nemorum: see Turnip Fly.
Haltica 23 668b.
Halticidæ: see Flea-beetles.
Halton: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 B3.
—, county, Ontario 34 61 F4.
— Chester: see Hunnum.
—, East: see East Halton.
— Gill: town, England 34 7 D3.
— Holegate: town, England 34 8 F2.
— Station: town, England 34 11 G2.
—, West, Lincs: see West Halton.
— West, Yorks: see West Halton.
Haltwhistle 34 6 E4; 11 365 Map; 17 566a.
Haluka 13 686d.
Halul (Haulul) 34 39 M4.
Halun 34 44 C3.
Halved 29 25d.
Halver 34 23 K6.
Halvorsen, J. B. 31 275a.
Halwa, El: see El Halwa.
Halway 34 97 E4.
Halwell 34 13 E3.
Halwes: see Halowés.
Halwill 34 13 D2.
Halwun 34 40 G4.
Halwun Range 34 40 G4.
Halyards: nautical 21 603d.
Haly: Persian physician 15 805b.
Halyburton, A. 21 541b.
—, T. 11 400d.
Halyburton: motto 11 710c.
Halyburton of Pitcur: arms 11 686c.
Halycus 11 681b; 21 633b; 22 19b; 23 397b.
Halys: see Kizil-Irmak.
Halysites: corals, classification 6 377b; distribution 6 380c; description 6 375d; fossil 10 332b.
Halysitidæ 6 380c.
Ham, Ludwig 24 815b.
—, son of Noah 11 401a; 17 523b.
Ham, Castle of 8 513c; 9 621c; Napoleon III imprisoned 17 227d.
—, town, China 34 43 E4.
—, town, France 11 401b; 34 19 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 H4.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 10 G8; 33 85d.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 9 B3
— Common: town, Surrey, England 34 10 H8; 22 694a.
—, East: see East Ham.
—, High: see High Ham.
— House 34 10 G8.
—, Low: see Low Ham.
—, North: see North Ham.
— Preston 34 13 L2.
— River 34 57 D4.
—, South: see South Ham.
— Street and Orlestone Station 34 9 J4.
—, West: see West Ham.
Ham N'ghi: king of Annam 29 473d.
— el Oullah: geographer 5 175a.
— (Kintu): founder of Uganda dynasty 23 718a.
Ham Thang 34 43 H9.
Hama: in Japanese placenames = beach.
Hama: see Hamah.
Hama Palace 33 358.
Hamada 34 46 E6.
Hamada Rud: see Kara-su, river Hamadan, Persia.
Hamadah 1 250a.
Hamadan, Shah 16 866c.
Hamadan: grandson of Shem 11 401d.
Hamadan (Achmetha, Ecbatana): town, Persia 11 401c; 34 40 C3; Pl VII 15 516; Pl VIII 16 545; 7 631c; 18 564b; governorship 18 636c; 18 631c: see also Ecbatana.
Hamadan: province, Persia 34 40 C3.
Hamadan Rud: see Kara-su.
Hamadháni: Moslem writer 16 595d.
Hamadryades: see Dryades.
Hamadryas (Ophiophagus elaps) 22 196c.
Hamah (Hama, Epiphania Hamath) 11 401d; 34 38 G5; Pl VIII 16 545; 1 60d; 2 257c; 18 590a; importance 22 822c; stones 22 822c; wars 13 411d.
Hamak 34 55 O5.
Hamakua 34 47 O5.
Hamakuapoko 34 47 M3.
Hamaland 9 723 Map.
Hamalant: see Amor.
Hamale, M. de Cannart d' 14 643b.
Hamáma 22 782d.
Hamámát (Hammamet) 23 690c.
Hamamatsu 34 46 H6.
Hamamelis virginica: see Wytch Hazel.
Hamamet: see Hammamet.
Hamamlu 34 38 E2.
Haman, the Agagite 1 651c; grand vizier & 560b; edict 25 495b.
Haman: town, Persia 34 40 H4.
— Jebel: mountain: see Jebel Haman.
Hamanatsu 34 46 H6.
Hamann, J. G. 11 402a; 10 724b; 13 846a; influences Herder 11 727b; mysticism 17 135c; rationalism 20 290b.
Hamano 29 718d.
Hamar (Storehammer): town 29 212b; 34 26 G6; 17 582c.
— Cape Pl III 15 136.
— stift 34 26 G6.
Hamartite 16 383d.
Hamartolus, Georgius 18 890b; 22 150a.
Hamarua (Muri) 34 54 J8; 31 239a.
"Hamasa" 1 61c; 2 263c; 16 539c.
Hamásah (Hamáseh) 11 402d.
Hamasen (Amasen): region, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7; 25 17b; dialect 8 612d.
"Hamáset er-Ráh" 11 403d.
Hamasien 28 277a.
Hamata, Wady: see Wady Hamata.
Hamath: hieroglyphics of 12 27b.
Hamath: see Hamah.
Hamaxikion: see Amaxichi.
Hambach 34 23 N14.
Hambau: of Pavia 14 282d.
Hambantota 5 360c; 5 359a Map; temperature 26 643d.
Hambeeck, Van 14 80c.
Hamber, Thomas: captain 32 386b; 31 182d.
Hamberg: meteorological observations 16 125b.
Hamble: town, England 34 9 C5.
— River, England 11 430b.
Hambleden, Viscountess 32 669a.
Hambledon: town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C5.
Hambledon Club: cricket ground 6 581d; 6 578c.
— Lock, Thames, England 34 9 D3; university boat race 21 51a.
Hamblen 34 83 P2.
Hambleton: town, England 34 7 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— Hills, The, England 34 7 G3.
Hambletonian: horse 12 204b.
Hambletville 34 70 M7.
Hamblin 34 113 J5.
Hambold: see Ambato.
Hamboys, John 17 83c.
Hambro 34 81 M5.
Hambrook 34 12 J3.
Hamburg, Bank of 3 341a.
Hamburg: state and town 11 403d and 29 212c; 34 22 E11; 34 24 M33; 34 3 K3; 10 464a; 11 449d; 22 752b; 28 669b; 32 27d; Altona 1 643a; architecture 25 601a; bridge 27 743d; bibliography 29 215d; cholera 27 51c; cholera hospital 31 296d; coins 31 290a; exhibition 8 805b; fish trade 9 250a; fire 9 233c; 30 277a; grain shipping 29 73c; history 11 408b; harbour 29 214a; imports 10 463b; observatory 17 712d; plan 29 213a; pop. 28 679c and 10 455d; railways 11 407d; statistics 29 215a; shipping statistics 10 461d; see of 3 491b; shipbuilding works 27 500c; trade 2 145b; 28 668d; 26 705a.
Hamburg Chamber of Commerce 33 399b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Brazil 34 124 G9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
—, Cape 34 57 H7.
— Junction, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, New: see New Hamburg.
Hamburg-America Steamship Line 29 214b; 11 407b; history 32 841a; tonnage 32 849b.
Hamburg-Altona: pop. (1900) 28 316c.
"Hamburg Company, The": see "Merchant Adventurers."
Hamburg poultry 19 645b; 31 876b.
Hamburger Bahnhof 34 24 H31.
"Hamburger Nachrichten" 31 201b.
Hamburgicum, Jus 11 404b.
"Hamburgische Dramaturgie" 7 441d; 10 530c; 14 481b.
"Hamburgischer Correspondent" 17 428b; 31 201b; 17 412d.
Hamby Station 34 82 A6.
Hamda, El: see El Hamda.
Hamdallah Mustauff: Persian writer 18 660b; 23 19b; 30 23d.
Hamdallahi 34 54 F7; 22 279b.
Hamdán: founder of Carmathians 16 594a.
Hamdanids (Hamdanites) dynasty 16 587a; 16 868d.
Hamdar 26 137a.
Hamden: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
— Junction: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
— Mount, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, North: see North Hamden.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
Hamdh, Wady el: see Wady el Hamdh.
Hamdi: Turkish poet 23 656c.
—, highwayman of Baghdad 23 317a.
"Hamdismal" 12 622a.
Hamdo 25 12c.
Hameau (Hollaenderdorff) 34 29 B5.
Hameaux, Les: see Les Hameaux.
Hameida, El: see El Hameida.
Hamel, H. 6 394d.
Hamel: river 11 446b.
Hamelamestede: see Hemel Hempstead.
Hameldun 7 372a.
Hamelin of Anjou 11 691a.
Hamelin Plantagenet 11 706c.
Hamelin: town, W. Australia 34 50 A6.
— Island 34 53 J10.
— Pool 34 50 A5.

Hameln (Hamelowe, Hameloa): town 11 409a and 29 215d; 34 22 H9; on travel map 34 3 J2; 11 446d; siege 21 325c.
Hamelsar 6 803d.
Hamer: see Beni Amir.
—, town 34 79 K3.
Hameringham 34 8 E2.
Hamerling, Robert 29 215d; 10 546c; 28 717c.
Hamersley 34 50 F5.
Hamersville 34 91 C7.
Hamerton, P. G. 29 216a.
—, canting arms 11 691c.
Hames 34 115 E7.
Hamesse: Belgian painter 32 447a.
Hamesucken: see Burglary.
Hametown 34 73 J7.
Hamfila: see Amfila.
Hamford Water 34 9 K2.
Ham-gyöng: see Ham-jong.
Ham-heung: see Hanu-Heung.
Hami (Ichu, Khamil, Komul, Khami) 11 409b; 34 44 E2.
Hámid: Turkish dynasty 23 640b.
— Bey 23 657d.
Hamid: district 34 38 D4.
—, El: see El Hamid.
Hamid opium 17 789a.
Hamidabad: see Isbarta.
Hamidie: see Melet.
Hamidieh 25 665c; formation 33 500b; 30 84a.
Hamidiye: see Melet.
Hamijur 18 327a.
Hamilcar Barca 11 409d; 15 284b; Barcelona founded by 3 368b; in first Punic war 20 747d; at Palermo 18 169a; defeat at Himera 22 16c; Spanish conquests 20 748d; campaign against Syracuse 22 20a.
Hamilton, Alexander 11 412a; 23 755; economic views 19 384b; historical sketches 1 721d; international hostility 25 557d; protectionist report 32 35a; secretary to treasury 13 615c.
—, Andrew 18 737c.
—, Anthony 11 414b; Mémoires de Grammont 9 659b; 11 43b.
—, Archbishop 21 541d; character 21 500b; consecration 19 683c; persecution by 21 501b.
—, Archibald 18 536a.
— of Bothwellhaugh 17 62d; murders Moray 21 506a.
—, Bruce: in Transvaal 33 443a.
—, Sir C. 10 784b.
—, Captain 25 132b.
—, Claude: abbot of Paisley 18 140d; flight 21 507a.
—, covenanter 21 516d.
—, D. J.: on capillary circulation 24 105b; on cerebrum 19 40a.
—, 1st Duke of: invades England, 1648 16 332a; 14 236c; relations with Charles I 19 683a; 21 512b; routed at Preston 21 514a.
—, 5th Duke of 2 375a
—, Elizabeth 11 414d.
—, Lady Emma 11 421a; 17 323b; 20 839d.
—, Grant 26 589d.
—, Ian: in advance on Pretoria 33 441c.
—, James 11 415a.
—, Sir J., of Cadzow 21 494b.
—, J. M'Lure 32 458d.
—, Lieutenant-Colonel: in Benin expedition 26 215b.
—, Sir P. 21 498a.
—, Patrick 11 415c; execution, 1538 1 478d; 20 337b.
—, R. 11 415d.
—, Thomas: author 11 416a.
—, Thomas: architect 17 487b.
—, Sir V. 31 94b; Arctic explorations 10 195d.
—, William 11 421a.
—, William Gerard 4 540c.
—, Sir William: antiquary 11 420c.
—, Sir W.: metaphysician 11 416b; 16 66c; on the Absolute 1 58a; æsthetic theories 1 222a; on analogy 1 791c; Aristotelian syllogism 20 511b; on Association 2 730a; 2 730d; Cousin compared with 6 525a; 6 527a; compared with Jacobi 13 537d; induction 1 797c; logic 14 799d; 30 332d; on mental reproduction 2 730a; psychology 20 36d; scepticism 21 332b; influence on Herbert Spencer 32 736c; theism 23 246c; works 11 420c.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan: mathematician 11 421b; De Morgan 7 66b; equations of motion 27 569d; characteristic functions 14 597d; 15 734b; 27 573b; geometry 10 380a; hodograph invented by 7 150d; Lagrange 14 208c; light refraction 24 450a; 30 789c; quaternions 20 160c.
Hamilton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, town, Bermudas 34 117 O3; 3 599d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Lanarkshire, Scotland 11 410d; 29 216c; 34 15 G3; coalfield 14 250d; pop. (1881-1901) 32 463a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G3.
—, town, Monmouth County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
—, town, Somerset County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J6.
—, town, New York, U.S. 11 411c; 34 70 L6.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. 11 411d; 29 216d; 34 91 A6.
—, town, Ontario 11 411b; 29 216c; 34 61 F4; Church of England Congress, 1883 26 540d; pop. (1901) 31 331a.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G3; 32 107c.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
—, town, Victoria 11 411d; 34 51 D6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
Hamilton County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2; 3 340a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4; 5 445b.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
"Hamilton v. Brown" 30 169d.
Hamilton, East: see East Hamilton.
—, Fort: see Fort Hamilton.
— group: red sandstone 10 345c.
— Inlet: see Eskimo Bay.
— (Long, Great Bermuda) Island 34 117 O3; 3 599b.
—, Lake 34 81 O6.
—, Mount, Basutoland 34 57 J5; 26 166a.
—, Mount, Cal., U.S. 26 223b.
—, Mount: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
— Palace 34 15 G3; art sale 25 684a; Mary's abdication 15 599b; 11 411a.
"Hamilton, ex parte" 30 180d.
Hamilton, Port: see Port Hamilton.
— River: see Ashwanipi.
— River, Quebec 32 103d.
— River, Queensland 34 50 G4.
— River, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
— Sound 34 63 K5.
— Square 34 72 F5.
— Station 34 98 D5.
Hamiltonian system: pine growing 12 275c.
— system: teaching languages 11 415a.
Hamilton's Invincible 6 688c.
Hamiltons Landing 34 116 K4.
Hamina: see Fredrikshamn.
Hamiota 34 60 L4.
Hamira, El: see El Hamira.
Hamir Deo 11 423c.
Hamirpur (Humeerpoor) 11 423a; 29 216d; 34 41 G7; pop. 29 216d; statistics 31 260b.
Hamites: cretaceous fossil 10 357d.
Hamites: tribe 25 139c; invasion of Uganda 33 542a.
Hamitic languages 18 778c; resemblance to Semitic 21 642d.
Hamitton (Grand) River 34 59 B6.
Ham-jong (Ham-gyöng, Ham-kieng, Hamkyeng, Hamkyjöng) 34 46 B4; 6 391d.
Ham-kieng: see Ham-jong.
Hamkyeng: see Ham-jong.
Hamky-jong: see Ham-jong.
"Hamla-i-Haidari" 18 657b.
Hamle 5 716c; 25 15c.
Hamler 34 90 B2.
Hamlet (Amleth): prince of Denmark 11 423c.
"Hamlet": play 21 764d; 21 764a; characterisation 19 265c; Charles Kean as 14 21c; French adaptation 7 505b; 3 357d; Russian version 7 444c.
"Hamlet": opera 33 312a.
Hamlet: subdivision of parish 18 296b.
Hamlet: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— Station 34 102 C3.
Hamleth's mill 11 424a.
Hamletsburg 34 94 H11.
Hamley, Sir E. B. 29 217a; on attack 24 362b; definition of "tactics" and "strategy" 24 344d.
Hamley: county 34 51 D4.
— Bridge 34 51 C5.
Hamlin, H. 29 217c; 23 772d.
Hamlin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, East: see East Hamlin.
—, North: see North Hamlin.
Hamlinton 34 73 M4.
Hamm: biologist 20 411b.
Hamm: town, Westphalia 11 424c; 29 217b; 34 22 J6; 34 3 J3.
Hamm: town, Hamburg 34 24 M33.
Hammaburg (Hamburg) 11 408b.
Hammac 34 84 C8.
Hammack 34 82 H5.
Hammád arráwiya 16 536d.
Hammada: in African placenames = desert or waste region.
Hammada (Kammada) Ain Berka 34 54 D4.
Hammada-el-Atchan 34 54 H3.
Hammada-el-Homra 34 54 J3; 33 451d; 21 149d.
Hammada-el-Kebir 34 54 F3.
Hammada of Murzuk 34 55 K4; 9 128c; 21 150a.
Hammada Plain 34 54 H3; 34 54 H7.
Hammada Tuman 34 54 F5.
Hammám-al-Anf 23 620b.
Hammam Ali 34 38 K4.
Hammam, El: see El Hamman.
Hammam Lif 33 485b.
Hammam Pharaoon 2 236b.
Hammamet (Hamamet, Hammanet): gulf 34 51 J1; 33 451d; 11 366c; Pl VI 20.
Hammamet (Hamámát, Hammam Lif, Hammen-ef Lif, Hammer-el-Lif, Hamamet): town 34 54 J1; 23 690c; 33 489a.
Hamman Lif: see Hammamet.
Hammansburg 34 90 C2.
Hammarbysjö 34 26 N8.
Hammarö 34 26 H7.
Hammarsköld, L. 11 424d; 22 757a.
Hammas 34 39 E7.
Hammath 8 177d.
Hamme 11 424d and 29 217c; 34 21 D6.
Hammel 34 25 F4.
Hammelburg 34 23 M10.
Hammelant: see Amor.
Hammen-el-Lif: see Hammamet.
Hamme-Oste 34 22 F9.
Hammer: implement 11 425a; in heraldry 11 703c; pneumatic: see Pneumatic Hammer; steam: see Steam Hammer; throwing 3 13c.
Hammer: town, Bavaria 34 23 R14.
—, town, Germany: see Ratibor.
—, town, Prussia 34 22 E20.
— Koki 25 14a.
— Odde Lighthouse 34 25 Q6.
— Plains 31 224c.
— Point 34 47 L8.
"Hammer und Amboss" 32 803a.
Hammerbrok 34 24 M33.
Hammerbrook marshes 30 277a.
Hammerchen: see Thomas à Kempis.
Hammerdal 34 26 J5.
Hammereisenbach 34 23 R7.
Hammeren 34 25 Q6.
Hammerfest, Cape 22 408 Map.
—, town, Lapland 14 805c.
—, town, Norway 11 426c; 29 217c; 34 26 O1.
Hammer-head shark (Zygæna) 12 685c; 21 776d.
Hammerhof 34 24 L33.
Hammerken, John 14 31d.
Hammerkop (Scopus umbretta) 22 578a.
Hammerö 34 26 J3.
Hammer-Purgstall, J. von 11 426d.
Hammers: see South Devons.
Hammershöj: painter 32 455c.
Hammershöj: town 34 25 F4.
Hammershuus 26 314a; castle ruins 4 60d.
Hammerslay 34 111 B2.
Hammersley Fork 34 74 G4.
— Mountains 34 50 B4.
Hammersmith: borough 11 427c; 29 217c; 34 10 J5; area and pop. 1881-1901 30 344a.
— Bridge 34 10 J6; 4 334d; 14 823c.
— Station 34 10 J6.
Hammersmith Railway Company v. Brand 26 346a.
Hammerstein, Baron von 25 474d.
Hammerstein 34 24 E25.
Hammer-toe 33 80d.
Hammerwich 34 11 K4.
Hammett 34 74 C2.
Hammock: town 34 81 M3.
— Range 34 51 C4.
Hammocks, Life-saving 14 573d.
Hammon 34 106 D3.
Hammonasset Point 34 68 E5.
— River 34 68 E4.
Hammond, Colonel 5 106d.
—, Henry 11 427c
—, hymn writer 12 594c.
—, J. H. 23 436c.
—, J. L. 31 178b.
—, W. A.: on cerebral circulation 22 155d; on chloral hydrate 5 677c.
Hammond: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 29 217d; 34 92 A1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Hammond: town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
— Beck 28 383 Map.
— Island 22 252b.
— River: see Nauwigewauk.
—, South: see South Hammond.
— Station 34 81 O4.
— Vale 34 63 D4.
—, West: see West Hammond.
Hammond typewriter (ill) 33 527.
Hammonds: town 34 93 J1.
— Bay 34 95 N6.
Hammondsport 34 71 H7.
Hammondsville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
Hammondville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
Hammoniacus 7 701d.
Hammonil 25 141a.
Hammonton 34 72 E7.
— Creek 34 72 F7.
Hammonville 34 89 E6.
Hammoth-dor 23 325a.
Hammúdites 22 225b.
Hammurabi 3 608b.
Hamn: in Scandinavian place-names = haven or port.
Hamner 34 84 A5.
Hamnskär Lighthouse 34 26 G8.
Hamoaze 7 138d; 19 237a; 31 800b.
Hamoir: pig iron process 13 336d.
Hamols (Hamolx) 34 21 F8.
Hamoon: see Hamun.
Hamon, J. L. 11 428a.
Hamorton 34 73 L7.
Hámp 3 671a.
Hampársun Boyadjian 33 500d.
Hampden, John 11 428c; popularity of 5 406c; refuses to pay "ship money" 6 598b; trial of 8 346b; 9 180a; 23 29d.
—, R. D.: bishop of Hereford 11 429c; appointed bishop 28 225a.
Hampden: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Nelson, New Zealand 34 52 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, town, Otago, New Zealand 34 52 D9.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D4.
— County, Victoria 51 E6.
—, East: see East Hampden.
—, Great: see Great Hampden.
—, Little: see Little Hampden.
—, Mount 34 56 O15.
—, New: see New Hampden.
—, Sidney 34 76 F6.
Hampe: on desilverized lead 30 176c.
Hampel: on harmonic notes 23 594a.
Hampnett 34 12 L2.
Hampole 34 7 G5; 8 383a.
Hampshire (Hants, Hantescire, Hantunscire, Sudhamtescire, Sudhamtonsire): county, England 11 430a and 29 217d; 22 283c; 34 9 B4; hops 29 323a; adulteration of food 25 91c; bibliography 29 218d; West Saxons 8 271d; cricket 27 279c; fossils 10 361d; history and antiquities 11 431c; illiteracy 28 210a; pop., 1891-1901 28 202c; small fruit cultivation 28 532a; William I's devastation of 8 393c.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
— Downs sheep 1 392c; description 25 193d; ill 25 facing 197.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
— Basin: geological formation 28 201a.
— Hills: Tasmania 33 185c.
— hog 1 400c.
—, New: state: see New Hampshire.
—, New, O., U.S.: see New Hampshire.
Hampson: chemist 30 283d.
Hampstead: suburb, London,

England 11 433b; 29 218d; 34 10 K4; area and pop. 1881-1901 30 344a; cabinet-making and upholstering at 14 833c; cemetery 14 837b; geology 14 818b; Heath 34 10 K4; 30 345 Map; 14 834c.
Hampstead: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 B10.
— Norris 34 9 C3.
—, West: see West Hampstead.
Hampstead Water Company 18 359d.
Hampsthwaite 34 7 E3.
Hampton, Archbishop of Armagh 7 470d.
—, aeronaut 1 201d.
—, H. 32 478c.
—, J. 19 698b.
—, W. 29 219b.
Hampton County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, Middlesex 11 432c; 29 219a; 34 10 F9.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Hampton-in-Arden 34 11 L4.
Hampton Beach, West: see West Hampton Beach.
— Bishop 34 11 H5.
— Court Conference 8 343d; Chaderton at 5 371a; Dr Reynolds at 19 686c; results of Conference 8 388b; 8 377c; 14 711a.
— Court Ferry 34 10 G10.
— Court Palace 34 10 G10; 8 331a; 11 432d; brick building at 4 279d; gardens 14 824d; gates (ill) 16 77a; maze 14 181a; picture gallery 21 445b; wall hangings 17 38b.
— Court Park 34 10 G10.
— Court Station 34 10 F10.
—, East: see East Hampton.
— Falls 34 66 L11.
— Load Station 34 11 H4.
—, New: see New Hampton.
—, North: see North Hampton.
— Pond 34 67 D4.
— Roads 34 76 L7; 24 260c; conference of 14 662a.
—, South: see South Hampton.
— Station: town, Conn., 34 68 G2.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 94 H6.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S 34 83 G1.
— Table Land 34 50 C6.
—, West: see West Hampton.
— Wick 34 10 G9; 29 219b; pop. 22 694a.
— Wick Station 34 10 G9.
Hampton-Gay 18 94a.
Hamptonload (Hampton Loade) 34 11 H4.
"Hampton's Legion" 29 219b.
Hamptonville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
Hamptune 17 558a.
Hamr 22 279b.
Hamra: town, Gotland, Sweden 34 26 L8.
—, town, Kopparberg, Sweden 34 26 J6.
—, town, Malta Pl III 15 136.
Hamra: town, Palestine 34 39 D7.
—, El: see El Hamra.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Hamra.
Hamran: district 25 11 Map; 10 619d.
Hamrán: tribe 22 279b.
Hamrin, Jebel: see Jebel Hamrin.
—, Jebel-el-: see Jebel-el-Hamrin.
Hams Bluff 34 118 E6.
—, South: see South Hams.
Hamst 3 658c.
Hamstall Ridware 34 11 K3.
Hamstead 34 11 K4.
Hamster (Cricetus) 11 433a; fur 9 838b; hibernation 11 788d.
Hamsterley 34 6 G4.
Ham-strings 1 841a.
Hamsun, K. 31 274c.
Hamtab: see Aintab.
Hamuda, Emir 27 717b.
— Pasha 30 37d.
Hamud bin Mahommed 33 923c.
Hamudije, E. C.: see El Hamudije.
Hamukh-habi 12 927b.
Hamuland: see Amor.
Hamular process 1 624a.
Hamun: in Persian place-names = swampy lake.
Hamun (Hamoon) 34 40 J5; 14 66d; 18 620a; 22 101a.
Hamun: swamp 25 709b.
Hamun-i-Farah (Hamun Faran) 34 40 J5.
Hamun-i-Mashkhel 26 101 Map.
Hamun-i-Sawaran 34 40 J5.
Hamworthy: see Wareham: town, England.
Hamy interferometer 32 777b.
Hamza b. 'Abdalmottalib 15 817d; 16 556a; conversion 16 550a; death 16 565b.
— of Isfahan 10 617d; 16 596b.
—, Mirza 18 637b; 18 651b.
Hamze b. Ali b. Ahmed 7 484b.
Han: Chinese dynasty 5 644b; 5 646c; 14 8b; Confucianism under 6 263a; Great Wall 2 700d; literature under 5 662d.
Han, Belgium: grottoes 26 195b.
—, river, Chang-Chau, China 34 45 F10; 22 733d.
— (Hang-Kiang, Han-Kiang, Han-ho): river, Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7; 5 632a; 11 440c; 14 151a; 33 910c.
—, river, Korea 30 63b.
—, town, China 34 44 G4.
— Pass 34 41 B4.
Han: dependency 14 490d.
Han: merchants' hall 21 18a.
Hana: district, Hawaii 34 47 N4.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 N4.
Hanabana 6 679d.
Hanacky 22 151a.
Hanafa (Hanefee) 30 469d; 2 264a.
Hanafees (Hanafites, Hanefees) 2 250a; 7 724b; 16 593a; distribution 22 661a; in India 30 469d; rite 17 237b.
Hanafi, Makám 15 674c.
Hanaka 34 40 G6.
Hanaks 16 811a.
Hanalei: district, Hawaii 34 47 F1.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 G1; 3 49d.
Hanamaki 34 46 K4.
Hanamalo 34 47 N7.
Hanamanioa, Cape 34 47 M4.
Hanamaulu 34 47 G1.
Hanami 34 57 C3.
Hanamsteda: see Hemel Hempstead.
Hananeel: tower of 13 640d; 29 742b.
Hananiah 5 3b.
Hanapepe bay, Hawaii 34 47 F1.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 F1
Hanaper 5 389c; 6 605d.
Hanaps 19 184a.
Hanau, Prussia 11 433b and 29 219b; 34 3 J3; 34 23 M9; 9 708c.
—, counts of 11 433c.
—, battle of 2 600a; 2 669b; 3 135c; 9 617b; 17 221a.
Hanauwe, B. von 23 690c.
Hanawa 34 46 K3.
Hanbali 15 674c.
Hanbalites 16 593a; 22 661a; 30 469d.
Hanbara (Ubara) 22 91b.
Hanbjerg 34 25 D4.
Hanbury: town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Worcestershire, England 34 11 J5.
Hanbury, D. 27 507a.
—, R. W. 31 867d.
— family, of Pontypool 19 460b.
Hancarville, D' 11 420d.
Hance, Dr 10 17b.
Hanceville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
Han-cheng 34 45 B5.
Han-chuan (Han-chwan-hsien) 34 45 D7.
Han-chung (Hanchông-fu) 34 45 A6.
Hanchurch farm 1 345b.
Hancke 27 554b.
Hancock, J.: statesman 11 433d; 10 14d; 15 616b; 23 738c.
—, J.: ornithologist 18 10c; 18 18c.
—, W. 4 44b.
—, W. S. 29 219b; 23 785a; 23 789b.
—, W. N. 13 236c; 19 399c.
—, naturalist 4 188b; 4 191a; 4 192b.
—, maker of reed stops 17 837d.
—, musician 24 345c.
Hancock County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
— County, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P1.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
— Bay 34 46 P5.
— Cape: see Disappointment, Cape.
— Hills 34 60 B1.
—, lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
— Mount, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
— Mount, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O4.
— Point, Me., U.S. 34 65 H7.
—, South: see South Hancock.
— Station 34 70 M8.
Hancocks Bridge 34 72 C7.
Hancornia speciosa: see Mangabeira.
Hancza Czarna 19 307c; 22 728a.
Hand: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Hand: human 1 827d; joints of 1 839b; muscles (ill) 1 839c; sense of touch in 23 490a.
— (manus): of mammals 15 359b.
— measure 24 489d.
Hand County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
— Cross 34 9 F4.
— Hills 34 60 H4.
Hand Press: see Printing.
Hand Station 34 96 P13.
Hand in and hand out: cricket 6 581b.
Hands: town 34 55 T8.
— Island 34 14 F3; 22 726a.
—, Port: see Port Hands.
Handbills 25 99c.
Hand-cameras (ill) 31 689a.
Handeck: see Handegg.
Handegg (Handeck) 34 27 G5; 1 3a; 22 777a.
Handel, G. F. 11 433d; 1 79c; 19 67a; 22 529c; character of his music 17 90b; 6 157d; oratorios 11 436b; 13 381d; 24 554a; as organist 21 376a.
Handel Society 10 553b.
"Händel und Shakespeare" 10 553b.
Handelshochschulen 33 603a.
Handelsmuseum, Vienna 33 600b.
Handers Moss 34 15 F2.
Handfast Point 7 371a.
Handfeste 9 764a.
Handfork (ill) 12 333d.
Handforth 34 7 D5.
Hand-grenades 2 657b.
Hand-gun (ill) 11 379a.
Handicaps: in horseracing 12 902b; 29 329c.
Handicrafts 23 106c.
—, Guild of 28 565c.
Hand-jig: in ore-dressing 31 372d.
Handle 34 85 G5.
Handlers: in tanning 14 384c.
Handley: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Dorset, England 34 13 K2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
"Handley Cross" 14 406a.
Hand-loom (ill) 24 464a.
"Handlynge Synne" 28 385b.
Hand-magnifier 14 594c.
Handoub 27 715c.
Handone: see Wolverhampton.
Hand-pitching: in reservoirs 33 778b.
Hand-railing 4 497b and (ill) 4 497c; moulds for (ill) 4 499a.
Hands, C. 31 186a.
Hands: of clocks 6 31a.
—, in riding 12 197b.
Handsboro' 34 85 F10.
Handsel Monday 17 450d.
Handshaking 21 237a.
Handsom 34 76 K7.
Handsome Mandy 5 775a.
Hand-spinning 24 730d.
Handsworth: suburb, Birmingham 22 443a; 34 11 K4; 26 259 Map; 3 780d; 26 259c.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5; 33 917b.
Hand-tools 11 436d; boring (ill) 11 438c; cutting (ill) 11 437b; mining (ill) 16 444c.
Hand-twiner 6 490b.
Hand-wheel 14 664d.
Hand-worked Fire Engines 9 235d.
Hand-wound armature 27 583c.
Handwriting 18 143c; classes of 23 682b; 23 680b; 31 441d; see also Palæography.
Handy 34 80 B5.
"Handy Andy" 15 29a.
Handy billy: nautical term 21 603d.
Handyside, of Derby, Messrs 9 412d.
Hanefee: see Hanafa.
Hanel: scholar 4 262d.
Hänel, Von: politician 29 14a.
Hanercost Priory 34 6 D4.
"Hanes Taliessin" 5 319a.
Hanesville 34 75 L3.
Haneyville 34 73 G4.
Hanfela: see Amfila.
Hanford: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
— Bridge 34 63 D4.
Hang Mong: town, Burma 34 43 D4.
— Mong: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4.
Hangaa (Hangan) 34 43 C7.
Hangám 18 619c.
Hangan: see Hangaa.
Hangara 34 55 K6.
Hang-chow (Campsay, Hang-Chow-Foo, King-Sze, Kinsai, Khansa): town, Che-Kiang, China 11 439d and 29 220b; 34 45 H7; 5 627d; 5 636a; 11 440a; 19 404d; canal communication 5 636a; port 27 29b; silk weaving 27 28b.
—, town, N.W. China 30 610d.
Hang-chow Bay 34 45 H7.
Hang-chow-foo: see Hang-chow.
— Fu: town, Kiang-su, China: see Yang-chow-fu.
Hangendenlitsken 9 827b.
Hangest, H. de 19 629c.
Hangest (Hangest-en-Santerre) 34 19 F1.
Hang-hai 23 631a.
Hanging: death from 15 781a; capital punishment 26 577a.
—, in golf 29 25d.
Hanging Gardens of Babylon 3 169a.
Hanging Hills 23 795d.
— Rock: battlefield, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
— Rock, Alderney, Channel Islands 1 473 Map.
— Rock, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
— Rock, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
— wall: in mining 16 441b.
Hangings 17 38c; ancient textile 23 806a.
Hang-ka: see Khanka, Lake.
Hang-kang 6 391c.
Hang-kiang: see Han, Hu-peh, China.
Hangklip, Cape 34 57 D8; 32 632c.
Hanglip 34 57 J3; 23 517b.
Hangman Hill 10 340d.
Hangnest: see Baltimore Oriole.
Hango Udde (Hangö) 34 34 D2; 9 217d; 21 194b; fortress 21 72b.
Hang-shan 5 637b.
Hang Tûah: Malacca brave 30 497c; 30 500c.
Hangu 34 41 C3; 14 135d.
Hangul Deer (Cervus cashmirianus) 27 398c.
Han-hai: see Gobi.
Hanham 34 12 J3.
Hanham, Captain 27 268a.
Han-ho: see Han, Hu-peh, China.
Hanhoffen 3 787c.
Han-iang 6 391d.
Hanifa Banú 16 562a.
Hanifite law 16 595a.
Hanifs 16 546d.
Haniki 34 36 J4.
Hanish: see Great Harniah.
Hänisch 32 453c.
Hanjam: see Henjam.
Hank 34 39 F4.
Hanka, W. 11 440a; 3 861b; 22 151b; 30 61c.
Hanka, Lake 33 705d.
Han-kau 34 45 E7.
Han-kiang: see Han, Hu-peh, China.
Hankel, M. G.: on contact forces 8 84b; magnecrystallic action 15 266a; photo-electric crystals 9 350c.
Hankensbüttel 34 23 G11.
Hankerton 34 12 K3.
Hankey 34 57 G7.
Hankins 34 69 M8.
Hankinson 34 99 H3.
Hankô 34 26 D3; 28 512a.
"Han-Kong-Tseu" 7 401a.
Hankorcins New Station 34 116 M4.
Hankow 11 440c and 29 220c; 34 44 J4; 5 631b; European concessions 27 35a; trade returns 5 637b; 5 639b.
Hanks, N. 14 658b.
Hanksville: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
Hankuma: see Ancohuma.
Hanle 34 41 G3; Pl IV 23 337.
Hanley (Hanlege): town, England 11 440d and 29 220d; 34 11 J3; 34 3 D8; Pl III 8 291; 22 443a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
— Castle 34 11 J5.
— Child 34 11 H5.
— Falls 34 98 B5.
— Green 22 443c.
Hanleygang 11 654a.
Hanleys Station 34 104 O11.
Hanlin 27 38b; 31 597a.
Hanlin Yuen 27 81d.
Hanmer, J. 10 678c.
—, Sir T. 24 368d.
Hanmer 34 11 G3.
Hann, Professor: meteorology 16 125b; temperature 23 804d; 30 718d; vapour tension 30 693a; 30 695d.
—, W. 3 106d; 20 175a; 32 114c.
Hanna: district, Moravia 19 825a.
—, river, Moravia 16 810b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 109 N8.
— City 34 93 F4.

"Hanna Jagert" 27 530c; 28 731c.
Hannacks 6 754d.
Hannaford 34 99 F2.
Hannah: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
— Bay 34 59 O6.
— Bay-House 34 59 O6.
— Mills Creek 34 61 J5.
"Hannah": racehorse 12 185c.
Hannahsville 34 77 G2.
Hannånå 22 837c.
Hannas Reef 34 99 D2.
Hannasi, Rabbi Yehudah 20 190d.
Hannawa Falls 34 70 N2.
Hannay, D. 31 178c; 31 183a.
—, J. 11 441a; 31 185d.
—, J. B. 10 655d.
—, P. 21 543a.
—, chemist 28 611b.
Hanneburg: see Henley-on-Thames.
Hannek 34 55 O6; 17 507d.
"Hannele" 27 590c; 28 731a.
Hannemann, A. 24 64a.
Hannen, Sir J. H. 29 221a; 27 47c.
Hannersville 34 76 J3.
Hannibal: Carthaginian general 11 441b; 5 161d; 22 305b; Cannæ 3 444a; cavalry 5 261d; campaigns 20 749a; 14 640a; 16 103b; 17 191a; 23 331c; economic effects 20 757a.
—, son of Gisco 5 161a; 21 633b; 22 18a.
— Lucié 21 690b.
Hannibal: town, Mo., U.S. 11 445b; 29 221b; 34 103 K5; 30 783c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— Bay 34 50 G2.
— Center 34 71 J5.
—, East: see East Hannibal.
—, North: see North Hannibal.
—, South: see South Hannibal.
"Hannibal": drama 7 439b; 31 232c.
"Hannibal": ship Pl VIII 32 559; 31 104a.
Hannibal and St Joseph Railroad 20 182c.
Hanningfield, East: see East Hanningfield.
—, South: see South Hanningfield.
—, West: see West Hanningfield.
Hannington, J. 29 221b; 23 718c; 30 774c; 33 542d.
Hannington: town, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 9 A3.
— Hall 31 397a.
— Lake 33 540a.
Hanno: king of Carthage 11 445b; 5 160d; 17 306a; 18 809a; voyage of discovery 10 175d; 2 150b; 10 60a; "Periplus" of 1 245b; 11 445d; 10 175d.
—, Carthaginian leader 11 445d.
Hannon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 64 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
Hannonitidæ 25 536a.
Hannotiau, A. 32 447b.
Hannover, Prussia: see Hanover.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
"Hannoverscher Courier" 31 202a.
Hannu 12 719b.
Hannut 34 21 E7.
Hanoch: see Enoch.
Hanoi (Kacho, Kecho, Hecho, Kesho, Donk-king, Bacthian, Bac-king): town, Tongking 4 634c and 29 231d; Pl VI 15 515; 34 43 G4.
Hanois 30 255a.
— Rock Lighthouse 34 13 H4.
Hanolet: explorer 25 132a.
Hanotaux, A. A. G. 29 222a; 25 161a; 28 501a; 13 815b.
Hanoteau: author 13 815a.
Hanoum Point 34 52 P1.
Hanover: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
—, parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
— (Hannover): province, Prussia 11 446a and 29 223b; 34 22 G9; 4 402c; 9 786d; area and population 20 14b; forests 9 400d; history 11 447b; 17 207b; 20 13a; 28 675d; orders of knighthood 31 341a; pop. 19 515d; 20 16b; pop. 28 679d; various statistics 32 46b.
Hanover: town, Ala., U.S. 34 64 E4.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
— town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 29 222d; 34 66 E8; observatory 17 715c; hospitals 31 159c.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6; 17 400c.
—, town, Columbiana County, O., U.S.: see Hanoverton.
—, town, Licking County, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 29 222d; 34 73 J7.
— (Hannover): town, Prussia 11 448b; 29 222b; 34 22 H9; 34 3 K2; arms 11 690a; constitution 6 763d; exhibition 8 805a; libraries 14 546d; newspapers 17 429a; plan of 11 448c; pop. 20 16d; 28 816d; 28 681a; technical school 28 683c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5; 19 699a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Hanover, house of 28 692c; succeeds to British throne 8 354a; 22 750d; 3 55c; 11 689b; constitution of 6 763d.
— Bay: see Brunswick Bay.
— Center: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
— Center: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5; 19 699a.
—, East: see East Hanover.
— Island 34 124 B14; 18 352c.
— Junction 34 73 J7.
—, New: see New Hanover.
— Road 34 57 F6.
—, South: see South Hanover.
—, West: see West Hanover.
Hanover Square rooms 14 836c; Haydn's concerts 11 540b; Hiller's recitals 29 271b.
Hanoverton (Hanover) 34 90 J3.
Hans: king of Denmark 11 451c; 22 747a; 7 89d.
"Hans Breitmann's Ballads" 30 193a.
Hans Lollik Islands 34 118 B6.
Hans Mikkelsen 7 90d; 12 56d.
"Hans Pfaall" 19 256a.
Hans Wurst: see Hanswurst.
Hansa Alamannia 11 450a.
— fountain, Hamburg 29 212d.
— League: see Hanseatic League.
— Steamship Co. 32 841c; 32 849b.
Hánság: see Wasen (marsh).
Hansard, L. 11 449a; 2 373a; 21 841b.
Hansdorf 34 22 J21; 11 403d.
Hanse: in architecture 2 473c.
Hanse: Scots burghs 4 64a.
Hanseatic (Hansa) League 11 449b; 10 493a; 6 900c; 10 501d; 15 32d; 19 117b; Arnsberg 2 628a; Bergen 3 588b; Bremen 4 256a; Breslau 4 259c; Brunswick 4 403b; Cologne 6 152b; Cracow and Dantzig 19 288b; Denmark 7 85a; 10 495b; Dortmund 7 374d; Hattingen 11 520c; Hildesheim 11 816d; Höxter 29 344c; Iceland 29 223a; 34 10 G6; merchants in London 14 639d; 22 538d; 21 686d; Lübeck 15 33c; Münster 17 31c; Osnabrück 18 56a; Paderborn 18 130c; Stade 22 439b; Stargard 22 457b; Stockholm 22 746c; Stolp 22 574c; trade organizations 33 399b; 17 29c; Wesel 24 502d; Wisby 33 861a.
"Hänsel und Gretel" 31 41a.
Hansell: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
Hanselli: Swedish scholar 22 755a.
Hansemann: physicist 11 581d.
Hansen, C. 7 444a.
—, M. 21 373d.
—, M. C. 17 590c.
—, P. A.: astronomer 11 451d; 17 712d; earth's ellipticity 27 601d; eclipse elements 27 627a; 27 626c; lunar motion 16 801d; meridian transit 23 516b; "Tables de la Lune" 4 668b.
—, bacteriologist 30 196d; brewing 26 366c; chlorophyll 19 52d.
—, Danish politician 8 453d.
Hansen: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
Hansford: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
Han-shan 34 45 F7.
Hans-hus 17 30b.
Hansi 29 222d; 34 41 E5.
Hansing: mandarin 5 597c.
Han-Siro (Anger) 24 717d.
Hanska: town 34 98 C5.
—, Lake 34 98 C5.
Hanskaia-Stavka: see Khanskaia-Stavka.
Hanslope 34 8 C5.
— Park 34 9 D1.
Hansom-cab 5 136b; 26 607c.
Hanson, N. 31 814d.
—, P. T. 11 452b.
Hanson: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
—, county, Australia 34 51 C3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— Ferry 34 111 H3.
— Lake 34 51 B3.
—, South: see South Hanson.
Hansonville 34 76 D2.
Hansráj 6 732a.
Hansson, O. 33 119b.
Hansted 34 25 D2.
Hansteen, C. 11 452a; 17 592c; 17 715a; 19 318a; magnetism 15 249c; 15 237b.
Hanstein 5 602a.
Hanstholm Lighthouse 34 25 D2.
Hansville 34 98 B2.
Hanswurst (Jack Pudding) 7 440c; 10 529d.
Hantam 34 57 D6.
Hantan 34 45 E4.
Hantescire (Hampshire) 34 9 B4; Domesday Map Pl III 8 291: see also Hampshire.
Hanthawaddy 29 223a; 34 43 C6; 18 468d; 20 271d; pop. 1901 31 596c.
Hantken, M. 12 380b.
Hantot, Lords of 7 196d.
Hants: county, England: see Hampshire.
— County, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
Hantsport 34 63 E4.
Hantune (Southampton) 34 9 B5; Domesday Map Pl III 8 291; 22 283c.
Hantunscire: see Hampshire.
Hantuntaqui 7 648d.
Hanu-Heung (Ham-heung) 34 46 C4.
Hanumân 21 281a; 21 287a.
Hanumangarh (Bhatnair) 34 41 D5; 3 629c.
"Hanúman-Nataka" 7 397b; 21 286c.
Hanun: king of Ammon 1 743b; 13 404d.
Hanusch, I. J. 11 452c.
Hanut 34 55 S4.
Hanway, J. 11 452d; 10 188b; visits Caspian 18 643a; commercial reforms 26 683a; introduces umbrellas 23 723a; essay on tea 23 101b.
Hanwell: town, Middlesex, England 29 223a; 34 10 G6.
—, town, Oxford, England 34 8 A5.
Hanwell Lunatic Asylum 34 10 F6; 29 223b.
— Park 34 10 G5.
— Station 34 10 F6.
— Viaduct 4 397b.
Hanwood 34 11 G3.
Hanworth: town, Middlesex, England 34 10 E9.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
— Castle 34 10 E9.
— House 34 10 E9.
— Park 34 10 E9.
Hanyang 11 440c; 29 230d; 34 45 D7.
Hanyani (Manjami) 34 56 O15.
Hanyatengona 23 473a.
Han-yin 34 45 B6.
Hanza: see Hunza.
Hanzalah: Persian poet 18 636a.
Hanzan 29 731a.
Hao: see Harpe Island.
Háorá 11 890c.
Haoussa: see Hausa.
Hap 24 490d.
Hapai (Haapai) Islands 34 52 B6.
Hapale 1 681d; 2 148d; 2 155b.
— œdipus 1 681d.
Hapalemur 14 442c.
Hapalidæ 1 681c; 7 273a; 15 444d.
Hapalinæ 2 154d.
Hapaloderma 23 584a.
Hapaloptila 20 101c.
Hapalotis: see Rat, Jumping.
Haparanda (Haaparanta) 11 453b and 29 223b; 34 36 O4; 22 739a.
Hapevillo 34 80 C4.
Hapi: see Apis: sacred bull.
Hapimaa 1 740b.
Haplistia 29 395a.
Haplite 11 49b.
Haplobacterinæ 26 53d.
Haplocerus laniger 2 102b.
Haplochilus 12 672d.
Haplochitonidæ 12 676d.
Haplococcus 19 855d.
Haplocyta 19 853d.
Haplodactyla 7 640c.
Haplodiscus 31 792d.
Haplodon 15 418b.
Haplodrili (Archiannelida) 33 884a; 24 683d.
Haplogonidia 14 556c.
Haplogonimia 14 556c.
Haplomitrium 24 128d.
— Hookeri 17 67d.
Haplomorpha 12 563b; 16 656a.
Haplomycetes 9 827c.
Haplophonæ 18 40d.
Haplophyllia 6 383d.
Haplopoda 28 270d.
Haplosiphonida 27 321b.
Haplospora 25 268b.
Hapoor: see Hapur.
Happel, E. W. 20 660c.
Happiness 8 582b; Thomas Aquinas 8 594a; Epicurus 8 475c; Plato 19 203d; H. Spencer 28 304c.
Happisburgh (Hasborough, Hazebro', Halsboro') 34 8 K3; 17 535d; 31 251c; Lighthouse 34 8 K3.
Happy: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
— Camp 34 114 B1.
— Hollow: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
— Hollow: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
— Jack: town 34 87 K8.
— Valley: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
— Valley: town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
— Valley Reservoir 32 731a.
"Happy Corner, The" 31 275a.
"Happy Land, The" 26 729a.
Hapsal (Gapsal) 34 34 D2; 8 562a; 28 300a.
Hapsburg dynasty 11 453b; 3 124b; 12 372d; arms of 11 686d; rise of 10 493b; Hungary 12 309b; in Spain 22 327d; in Swiss history 22 781a; Tyrol 23 712b; 26 2a.
—, Counts and Dukes of: see under Christian names.
Hapsburg-Lothringen dynasty 26 2a; 3 122b.
Hapsburg (Habsburg) Warte, watch-tower 34 29 C5.
Hapton 34 7 D4.
Hapuku 17 409d.
Hapuna Bay 34 47 N5.
Hápur (Hapoor, Hauper) 11 454a; 34 41 F5; 15 826b.
Haputale 26 646c.
Haputlians 14 475b.
Har: see Horus: deity.
Har Kishan: leader of Sikhs 20 111b.
Har Raj 20 111a.
Hara 25 13c.
— Jimma 34 55 M7.
—, Tel-el-: see Tel-el-Hara.
— Wajun 34 40 F5.
Haradæ 9 218b.
Häradsrätter 22 743d.
Häradsskrifvare 22 743d.
Haraiki 34 52 M8.
Harakairi 29 710a.
"Harald Haarfagre": ship 32 564a.
Haralem: see Haarlem.
Haralson County 34 80 A4; 10 430a.
—, town 34 80 B5.
Haram (seraglio): see Harem.
—, sanctuary: Hebron 11 606b.
—, sanctuary: Jerusalem Pl X 13 642; 23 169a; 13 637d.
—, sanctuary: Mecca 2 230c; 15 609c.
Haram: town 34 100 H3.
Haram al-Sherif 16 856b.
Harámi 10 612a.
Ha-Ramathaim: see Ramah.
Haramont 34 19 F3.
Haramosh 10 598b.
Haran (Carrhæ) 11 454a; 34 38 H4; 18 608b.
Harand 34 41 C5.
Haranite Sabeans 11 454b.
Harans Reef 34 49 L7.
Harant, C. 22 152a.
Harasti 26 461c; 32 172b.
Harappa 16 789d.
Harar (Harrar): town, Abyssinia 11 454b; 34 55 R8; 25 11; pop. 1 271b; annexed to Egypt, 1875 27 710a; Burton at 26 489d; dialect 8 612d; trading station 1 947b; 25 137a.
— (Herar): town, Persia 34 40 C2.
Harardere 34 56 S9.
Harare 34 55 R4.
Hararí: language 21 656c.
Haras 9 520a; 26 623b.
Harasa 34 55 P7.
Hárat el Yehúd 13 643a.
Harat: water-wheel 29 592b.
Haratch 26 459a.
Haratin 25 141a.
Harau (Herau, Herro) 34 40 C2.
Haraucourt, E. 28 498b.
Harauka (Haruka, Oma, Haruku) 34 48 (5; 25 351a.
Harauwah: see Habr-Awal.
Haraveca 1 699d; 5 187a.
Haraz 34 39 J9.
Harb, Beni: see Beni Harb.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Harb.
Harba, Jebel: see Jebel Harba.
Harband 34 42 J9.
"Harbardslied" 7 650d.
Harbatshofen 34 23 R11.
Harberton 34 13 E3.
Harbeson 34 75 O4.
Harbijal Sur 1 59d.
Harbine 34 102 H3.
Harbinger: town 34 78 S2.
"Harbinger, The" 20 567d.
Harbins 34 79 B2.
Harbison, J. S. 12 138d.
Harbledown 34 9 J4.
Harbölle Lighthouse, Fanefjord, Denmark 34 25 L7.
Harbonnières 34 19 F1.
Harboöre 34 25 C3.
— Tange 34 25 C3.
Harbor: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
Harbor-au-Bouche 34 63 H4.
Harbor Beach 34 96 Q10.
—, Briton 34 63 J6.
Harbor Briton Lighthouse 34 63 J6.
— Creek: town 34 74 C2.
—, Grace 34 63 K6.
— Inlet 34 97 H11.
— Island, Bahamas 34 117 G2; 3 236b.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O5.
Harbor-le-Cod 34 63 H6.
Harborne 34 11 K4; 26 259 Map; 3 780d.
Harborough Magna 34 8 B4.
Harborton 34 76 M5.
Harborview 34 81 M9.
Harborville 34 63 E4.
Harbottle 34 6 F2.
Harbour Bay, Old: see Old Harbour Bay.
Harbour, Old: see Old Harbour.
— Point Lighthouse 34 63 H5.
—, South West: see South West Harbor.
— Springs 34 96 L7.

Harbour Master, King's 27 497a.
Harbours 11 455a; ill 11 plates VIII-XII; ancient 8 689b; basins 11 465b; breakwaters 11 458d; Board of Trade 22 496b; bombardment 13 195c; construction (ill) 11 456b; 11 463b; 33 332c; defence 27 490b; entrances (ill) 11 461c; gates 11 470c; law of 11 471c; 27 182b; tidal (ill) 11 455b; 11 460b; 11 466b; 11 458d; wave resistance 11 456c; 11 457d; wave reduction in 11 462b.
—, Bay of 34 124 F14.
—, Docks and Pier Clauses Act, 1847 33 887b.
"Harbours of England" 32 331c.
"Harbour of Refuge" 24 326b.
Harbourton 34 72 E4.
Harburg, W. von 21 118b.
Harburg: town, Bavaria 34 23 P12.
—, town, Prussia 11 472a and 29 223b; 34 22 F10; on travel map 34 3 J2; 11 446d; 27 742d; bridge at 27 743d.
Harburger: German painter 32 448d.
Harburn 34 15 J3.
Harbury 34 8 A5; 24 379b.
Harby, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3; 14 424d.
—, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
— and Stathern Station 34 8 C3.
Harcla (Harclay), Sir A. 5 108d; 14 125c.
Harcourt: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
— Bay 34 52 H9.
Harcourt, Colonel 24 295a.
— Count 22 335a.
—, E. W. 18 94a.
—, Marie 17 171a.
—, Marquis d' 9 580d.
—, Sir W. 29 223c; 26 650b; death duties 28 243d; liberal leadership 28 243c; Historicus 13 196a.
—, W. V.: father of Sir W. Harcourt 29 223c.
—, Vernon 19 591a; 5 490a; 26 738a.
—, arms of 11 684c; house of 3 85d.
Harcuvar Mountains 34 110 B5.
Hard armour 25 670c.
"Hard Cash" 20 303b.
Hard core 20 584d.
"Hard Hit" 31 338c.
Hard labour 32 7d.
Hard Pine: see Georgia Pitch-Pine.
Hard pitch 10 100b; 23 58c.
Hard rays 28 52d.
Hard Times Landing 34 87 G2.
"Hard Weather" 30 637c.
Harda 34 41 F8; 12 298c.
Hardaga 34 55 R8.
Hardanger 34 26 E6.
Hardangerfjord 34 26 D7; 17 575d; 25 704c.
Hardangerjökulen 34 26 E6.
Hardangervidden 17 575b.
Hardaway 34 84 F6.
Hardcastle 34 57 F5.
Hardeesville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
Hardeeville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F7.
Hardeland: translator 4 58d.
Hardeman: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
Hardman County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H3.
Harden: co., Australia 34 51 H5.
—, town, Australia 34 51 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
Harden, Colonel 15 546c.
Hardenbech, A. 8 214c; 17 589d.
Hardenberg, F. von (Novalis) 11 472a; 10 542b; hymns of 12 588b.
—, K. A. 11 472d; 9 740a; land reforms 14 263c; Napoleon I 17 216c.
Hardenberg: town 34 21 J3.
Hardenburg 34 70 N8.
Hardenhuish 5 674d.
Hardening process: cutlery 6 734a; gun barrels 29 161b.
Hardenite 29 573c.
Hardeoganj 1 576c.
Harderian gland 15 367c.
Harderwijk 11 473b and 29 224b; 34 21 G4; 11 243c; 7 117c; 23 850c.
Harderwijk lighthouse 34 21 G4.
Harderwyk: see Harderwijk.
Hardesty: town, Okla, U.S. 34 106 E7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
Hardhón 14 737b.
Hardey River 34 50 B4.
Hardi, A.: see Hardy, A.
Hardicanute (Harthaknud): king 11 473c; 7 682a; 8 289a; chosen king 8 289b; Godwin supports 10 719b; Denmark 7 84d; 7 89d.
Hardic, Kelr 32 608c.
Hardiknut: see Hardicanute.
Hardilee 34 105 D2.
Hardin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
— College 30 735a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5; 14 658b.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
— Springs 34 82 D5.
— Valley 34 83 N3.
Harding: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Natal 34 57 J6; 31 79a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
Harding, C. L. 2 807a.
—, Chester: painter 32 458c.
—, James D. 11 473d.
—, John: see Hardyng.
—, Joseph 27 352a.
—, Mrs 6 772b.
—, Stephen 1 15c; 5 793d; 3 601d.
—, Dr Thomas 8 417b; 13 675c; 32 274b.
—, Dr Thomas, of Magdalene 8 388c.
Hardinge, Sir A. 31 630a.
—, Viscount 11 474a; 12 808a; 14 13d.
—, W. H. 13 236d.
Hardinge County, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
— (Deshekwama), Lake 29 760d; 34 56 R10.
Hardingham 34 8 H4.
Hardinghem 10 350b.
Hardinghen 6 56b.
Hardingstone 29 224b; 34 8 C5.
Hardington 34 12 J4.
Hardingville 34 72 D7.
Hardins Mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K5.
— Pilot Peak 34 115 K6.
— Store 34 88 M6.
Hardinsburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
Hardinville 34 94 K8.
Hardinxveld 34 21 E5.
Hardjit 33 499c.
Hardknott Castle 30 118d; 32 279d.
Hardman: town 34 112 F1.
Hardman, F. 11 416b.
—, Sir W. 31 184b.
Hardness of water 24 399d; 24 409b.
Hardoi: district, India 11 474b; 18 72a; 29 224b; 30 377b; statistics 31 261a.
—, town, India 29 224b; 11 474c; 34 41 H6.
Hardón 14 737b.
Hardouin, Jean 11 474d; 5 760b; 6 512b.
Hardrada: see Harold III.
Hardres: see Lower Hardres.
Hardress: heraldic arms 11 690c.
Hardshell 34 87 C4.
Hardt, H. von der 11 475a.
Hardt (Haardt) Mountains 34 23 O6; 24 298d.
Hardtner 34 105 D4.
Harduin, M.: journalist 31 198d.
Harduin, Margrave of Ivrea 11 666d; 18 439b.
Hardwald 5 112d.
Hardwár (Haridwara, Gungadwara) 11 475b and 29 224c; 34 41 G5; 11 835a 8 849a; cholera, 1867 27 49c; Ganges head-water 10 68a; pilgrimages 19 92a; Union 21 152a.
Hardware 34 76 G5.
Hardwich, Rev. T. F. 18 830c.
Hardwick, P., R.A. 13 90a.
Hardwick: town, Bucks, England 34 9 D2.
—, town, Cambs, England 34 8 E5.
—, town, Hereford, England 34 11 F5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
Hardwick, East: see East Hardwick.
— Forest 11 385a.
— Hall 34 8 A2; 17 37c.
— House 18 94c.
— (Nandewar) Range 34 51 J3.
Hardwicke, 1st Earl: Lord Chancellor 8 308a; 5 389d; 28 252c; on evidence 28 337a; Marriage Act 15 567a; 23 493c.
—, 3rd Earl: viceroy, Ireland 6 86b.
—, 6th Earl 31 178c.
—, General 18 11d.
Hardwicke Bay 34 51 B5.
Hardwicke MSS. 30 213c.
Hardwickia pinnata 3 293b.
Hardwicksburg 34 84 G8.
Hardwood: town 34 95 F6.
— Island 34 65 G8.
Hardy, A. 11 475c; 9 657c; 7 424b.
—, C. Le 29 224c.
—, Dudley 26 587b; 31 856c.
—, R. P. 2 82d; 2 75a.
—, S. 4 434a.
—, Sir T. 22 576c.
—, T.: novelist (portrait) 29 224c; 28 258d; 31 184c.
Hardy: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
— Island 34 52 H3.
— Mount, New Zealand 34 83 G3.
— Mount, S. Australia 34 50 E4.
— Point 34 48 J2.
— Station 34 85 E3.
Hardy annuals: see Annuals, Hardy.
— biennials: see Biennials, Hardy.
— perennials: see Perennials, Hardy.
"Hardy v. Veasey" 26 122b.
Hardyville 34 82 E6.
Hardyng, J. 11 475d; 14 256d; forged charters 21 491b.
Hare, Alexander 4 60a; 14 27a.
—, Augustus W. 11 477d.
—, Bishop 6 147b.
—, Jean de 10 844b.
—, Julius C. 11 477c; 14 530c.
—, R. 8 93a; camera (ill) 18 839c; safety lamp 18 105d.
Hare Bay, North: see North Hare Bay.
— Bay, South: see South Hare Bay.
— (Haut) Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 D4.
— Island, Quebec 34 62 P3; 20 165d.
Hare (Lepus timidus) 11 476a; 11 788d; 11 11 476b; close time 28 582d; 9 68c; Cowper's pets 6 534c; fur 9 838b; hunting 12 396a; Scotch game laws 10 62d; Scotch legend 17 145c; shooting 32 605b; skull (ill) 15 431b; symbol of satyr 21 332a.
—, Cape jumping (Pedetes caffer): skull (ill) 15 453d.
— Mountain (Lepus variabilis) 11 476d; 15 346b.
Hare (Lepus): constellation 2 816d.
Hare Indian dog 7 334c.
Hare (Hoer) Stones 21 51a.
Hareeree: author 2 265a.
Hareidland 34 26 D5.
Harehell (Hairbell, Bluebell of Scotland, Witches' Thimbles, Campanula rotundifolia) 11 478a.
Harecastle: coalwedger at 6 66c; tunnel 4 783d.
Hareek (El-Harik): district 34 39 K5; 2 254c.
— Mountain 2 240a.
Harefield 34 10 C3; chalk strata 16 279b.
— Chapel 34 10 C3.
— Grove 34 10 C3.
— Moor 34 10 C3.
— Park 34 10 C2.
— Place 34 10 D4.
Harefieldmoor Wharf 34 10 C3.
Harefiot: see Harfleur.
Harelaw 7 656d.
Hare-lip 1 831b; causation 16 763c.
Harem 11 478b.
Har-em-heb (Horus): king 7 738c; 17 151c; myth 7 717c; 9 233a.
Haren, O. Z. van 12 96c.
—, W. van 12 96c.
—, Z. van 16 494a.
Hares: well, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
Hare's ear: artificial fly 25 447c.
— ear (Bupleurum): leaf (ill) 4 114d.
Harescombe 34 12 K2.
Haresfield 34 12 K2.
Harewood Junction 34 7 F4.
— Lodge 34 10 A10.
— Park 34 7 F4; 24 749a.
Hárez 15 651c.
"Harfengrüsse aus Deutschland und der Schweiz" 9 359a.
Harff, A. von 15 474d.
Harfield, W. H. 5 78d; capstans (diagrams) 25 581.
Harfleur (Harefiot, Herosfioth, Harofluet) 11 478d and 29 235c; 34 17 E3; 34 19 A1; Henry V captures 1 282b; 11 660d; artillery at, 1415 2 655c.
Harford: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
— (Hartford): town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— County, Md., U.S. 30 568a; 34 75 K3.
— Mills 34 71 K7.
— Station 34 75 L2.
Harg 34 26 L6.
Hargai Mountains 34 56 R9.
Hargett Mills 34 84 B2.
Hargeville 34 19 L3.
Hargila 13 529d.
Hargitta 34 28 R5.
Hargous, P. A. 23 111d.
Har Govind: leader of Sikhs 20 111a.
Hargrave: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Northamptonshire, England 34 8 D5.
— (Bryson): town, Quebec 34 62 A7.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 G5.
Hargraves: town 34 51 H4.
Hargraves, E. H. 24 218c; 31 170b.
Hargreaves, C. J.: mathematician 13 29b.
—, James: inventor 6 490a; 2 541a; 8 359c; spinning jenny 24 731a.
—, T. 21 444c.
Hargreaves-Bird process 28 114a.
Hargreaves-Robinson process 25 45d; 22 242d.
Harham 34 26 E5
Harhaz River: see Heraz.
Harhe: see Haghe.
Har-hut (Agathodaemon): Egyptian divinity 7 783a.
Hari: Brahmin deity 1 777d; 11 844d; temple 1 777d.
— Mandar (Darba Sahib) 20 110d.
— Parbat: hill 14 10d.
— Rao Holkar 12 845d.
— River 34 48 B5.
— Rud: see Heri Rud.
Hariana: town, Baluchistan 34 40 L8.
— (Hurreeanah): district, Punjab 11 479b; cattle breed 12 753c; Rohtak 20 634a; Hansi 29 229d.
Harib, El: see El Harib.
Haribert: see Charibert.
Harich el Aouch 34 54 G2.
Haridwara: see Hardwar.
Harihar 13 645b.
Harik, El: see Hareek.
Harikari 9 695c.
Harim 34 38 G4.
Harima (Banshu, Banshiu) 34 46 G6; 13 569d; steel manufactured 13 573b.
Harima Bay 29 673b.
— Nada 34 46 G6.
Harimau Akar 30 492d.
Harimitzu (Harimitsu) 34 46 N7.
Haring, T. J. 20 376d.
Häring, W. (Willibald Alexis) 11 479b; 10 543d.
Häring, Tyrol 10 362c.
Haringhata: see Horingottah.
Harington, Sir J. 11 479c; 21 757a; 8 478a.
Haringvliet 34 21 D5; 12 60d.
Haripur 34 41 D2; 13 841d; siege 11 547a.
Hariri 11 479d; 16 595d.
Haris Drift (Harry's Trift) 34 57 C5.
Harish Chandra Mukerji 30 73c; 11 850c.
Harishet-el-Aush 34 54 G2.
Harisinha-déva: ruler, Nepal, 1324 17 344a.
Hárith: Arabian lieutenant, 7th cent. 16 570d.
— ibn 'Amr 16 537b; 18 612a.
— ibn Hilliza 16 536d.
— ibn Jabala 18 612a; 22 833c.
Harith, Beni: see Beni Harith.
Haritha (Aretas) 11 755c; 18 416b; lord of Damascus and Cœle Syria 17 160b; 6 792a.
Haritsu of Tōkyō: artist 29 727c.
Harivamsa 21 281c.
Hariwa: see Herat.
Hari-zan 28 442c.
Hark: negro warrior 2 260d
Harka 1 740c.
Harkany Springs 3 357d.
"Harkaway": horse 12 184c.
Harkberry (Beaver Wood) 11 360b.
Harker, J. 32 824c.
Harker: town, England 34 6 D4.
— Hall 34 6 D4.
Harkleston Cliff 34 118 D12.
Harkness, Prof. 23 141b; Permian strata 10 351c; spectra of comets 2 815b; spectrum of solar corona 27 630b.
Harkness: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
Harkort: scientist 3 839a; 19 213a.
Harkov: see Kharkoff.
Harl 2 44c.
Harlacher: engineer 12 510b.
—, current meter 12 506d.
Harlaching 31 29a.
Harlan, Dr 15 457d.
Harlan: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
Harland, Sir E. 32 836b.
—, H.: designer 31 856c.
—, H.: novelist 28 262c; 31 185c.
Harland and Wolff 26 194b; 29 606b; the Morgan combination 32 842d; White Star contract 32 848c; yard Pl I 32 595.
Harlansburg 34 74 B4.
Harlaston: see Harleston.
Harlaw 13 801b; 15 525a; 21 491d.
Harlaxton 34 8 D3.
Harlay: Archbishop of Paris 4 71c; revises Breviary 12 584d.
Harlebeke 34 21 B7.
Harlech: town 34 11 C3; castle 16 39c; golf links 29 25a; group of rocks 10 329c.
Harleian collection 18 100d; bought for nation 14 515b; glossary 18 148a; roll of arms 11 684b.
Harleian Library 18 101a.
Harleigh 34 73 K5.
Harlem: town, Cook co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.

Harlem: town, Netherlands: see Haarlem.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Winnebago co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
"Harlem Currant, The" 17 415b.
Harlem Flats 34 69 Q12; 17 458a.
— Plains 34 69 Q12.
— River 34 69 Q12; Bridge (Ill) 2 223b and 2 224a.
— Springs: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
Harlemmer Meer: see Haarlem Lake.
Harlemont 11 637d.
Harlequin: in England 18 215d; in German comedy 7 441b; in Italian comedy 7 418a.
Harlequin beetle (Acrocinus longimanus) 6 126d; 6 134a.
Harlequin duck (Histrionicus torquatus) 3 757b.
Harlequinade 18 215c.
"Harlequin's Marriage" 10 726b.
Harlesden 24 574d.
Harlesden Green 34 10 J5.
Harlesa 20 477c.
Harleston: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J4.
— (Harlaston): town, Suffolk, England 34 11 L3.
Harlestone 34 8 C5.
Harleton 34 88 N5.
Harleville, C. d' 7 426d.
Harley, Lieutenant 27 46d.
—, Sir E. 18 99c.
—, Rev. R. 4 48c.
—, Robert, Earl of Oxford: see Oxford, Earl of.
Harley: town, England 34 11 H4.
Harleyville 34 79 H5.
Harleysville 34 73 M6.
Harling 25 446c.
Harling, East: see East Harling.
Harling Road 34 8 H4.
Harlingen (Haarlingen, Harns): town, Netherlands 11 480c and 29 225d; 34 3 G2; 34 21 F2; 9 786a; Lighthouse 34 21 F2; navigation 29 297d.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
Harlington: town, Bedfordshire, England 34 9 E2.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 E7.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G5.
Harlots: see Prostitution.
"Harlot's Progress" 12 48d.
Harlow: miniaturist 30 762c.
Harlow: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, England 34 9 G2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
— Hill 34 6 G3.
— Car Springs 11 495c.
— Observatory 11 495c.
Harlowe 34 78 Q5.
Harlowe Creek: stream 34 78 Q5.
Harlowe, North: see North Harlowe.
Harlsey, East: see East Harlsey.
Harlsey Castle 34 6 J5.
Harm, Persia 34 40 E6.
Harma 1 749d.
Harmak: see Hurmak.
Harman, Captain 26 241c.
Harman: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
Harman, Kir: see Kir Harman.
Harmanly (Harmanli) 34 35 J7.
Harmans 34 75 J3.
Harmar 34 91 G6.
Harmarville 34 74 C5.
Harmatopoli 2 559c.
Harmattan: Cape Verd Island 5 51b; Gambia 28 582b; Gold Coast 29 20a; Liberia 30 210a; Sahara 1 256d; Slave Coast 6 766b; Togoland 33 357a.
Harmeel Island: see Harmil Island.
Harmelen 34 21 E4.
Harmen 26 236d.
Harmer 8 386d.
Harmersville 34 73 C3.
Harmil (Harmeel) Island 34 55 R6.
Harmodius 11 480d; 4 709c; deified 2 200a; murders Hipparchus 11 97b; statue 2 102c; 3 2d.
Harmon: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
Harmondsworth 34 10 D7.
Harmonia: wife of Cadmus 11 480d; 8 680d; 12 709b; daughter of Ares and Aphrodite 2 485b; 4 629c; connection with Cabiri 4 621a; necklace 1 749d; 8 534d.
Harmonia: asteroid 2 807c.
"Harmonia" 29 104a.
"Harmonia Apostolica" 4 517c.
Harmonic analyzer 30 583b; 23 371b.
— analysis 11 481c; 32 791b; theory of tides 23 363b.
— conjugates: see Conjugates, Harmonic.
— flute 17 831b.
— functions: see Spherical Harmonics.
— motion, simple 15 685d; composition (fig.) 15 686c; resistance 15 689c; 11 482a; 12 42b.
— points: see Points, Harmonic.
— pencil: see Pencil, Harmonic.
—, solid 32 791b.
—, surface 32 791c.
— system 20 139a.
— telegraph 23 124b.
"Harmonic Elegy, The" 7 565a.
Harmonica 11 481a.
Harmonicon: gas or chemical 1 115b; 1 118a.
Harmonics: acoustics 17 88d; 25 53a; beats 17 105d; in pipes 1 114c; in rods and plates 1 112d; in strings 1 111d.
—, mathematical, ellipsoidal 32 801d; sectorial 32 792a; spherical: see Spherical Harmonics; spheroidal 32 801b; tesseral 32 792a; zonal 14 414b; 32 792a.
Harmonie: public hall 3 432a.
— Club 17 461b.
"Harmonie et Mélodie" 32 377d.
"Harmonie Universelle" 17 89a.
Harmonies, Celestial 14 47a.
"Harmonies Economiques" 19 385c.
"Harmonies Politiques et Religieuses 9 675c; 14 233d.
Harmoniphone 17 106d.
Harmonium 11 483a; 1 115a.
Harmonius 12 579b.
Harmonsburg 34 74 B3.
Harmontown 34 85 E1.
Harmony: architecture 2 382c.
—, music 1 107c; 7 594b; 17 77c; 17 81b; 19 262a; Aristoxenus 2 524a; bell-ringing 26 522a; Rameau 20 265c.
—, philosophy 20 69b; Leibnitz 14 421c; Socrates 8 580b.
Harmony: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Grove: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
— Grove: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, New: see New Harmony.
"Harmony of the Gospels" 3 37b.
"Harmony, Treatise on" 17 100d.
Harmost 11 103a.
Harmothôe 2 67d.
Harmotome 16 385b; 16 423a.
Harmozia: see Ormuz.
Harms 34 63 H4.
Harmston 34 8 D2.
Harmsworth, A. C.: Arctic expedition 31 807d; founds "Daily Mail" 31 188a.
Harmuza Pl VII 15 516.
Harnack, A. 29 225d; 28 718b; 29 388c; 33 xviii; on Acts of the Apostles 25 59a; on Logia 30 327c; on Pfaffian fragments 29 569b; on Ritschl 32 249d.
Harnal: see Hurnai.
Harned 34 82 D5.
Harnekht: see Ammon.
Harness 21 142b; decorated 6 535c.
— (armour) 2 553a.
— horse 12 191d.
— muslin 17 109c.
Harnett County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
Harney County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
— Peak 34 100 A3; 23 797c.
Harnhalli 34 42 E13.
Harnish Island 34 39 J9.
Harns: see Harlingen.
Haro: Spanish family 22 319a.
—, L. de 19 548d; 22 332d.
—, M. L. de 19 542b.
—, P. L. de 3 672b.
Haro: island, Norway 34 26 E5.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Haro.
— Lighthouse 34 26 E5.
Haro Islands: see San Juan Islands.
— Strait: San Juan group 21 266b.
— Strait: Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
—, town, Spain 11 484c and 29 226a; 14 805c; 34 20 K2.
—, tribe 12 227a.
Haroa 34 41 O3.
Harodim 9 749b.
Haroekoe 1 601c.
Har-oer 7 783c.
Harofluet: see Harfleur.
Haroh 20 298b.
Harold (Hildetand): king of Denmark (8th cent.) 7 84c.
— (Bluetooth): king of Denmark (c. 985) 11 484d; 17 541b; 7 89d; attacks Otho II 18 66c; relationship with Gunhild 17 586a.
— (son of Swegen): king of Denmark (1014) 6 267d; 7 89d.
— I (Harefoot): king of England 11 485c; 11 607c; 17 848c; 8 289a; 7 84d; 11 473c; Ælfred the Ætheling's death 8 289b; chosen king 18 98c; Godwin joins 7 682b.
— II: king of England 11 485d; 14 39c; chosen king 8 290d; coronation 1 475a; defeats Harold III, Norway 11 495b; Hastings garrisoned 11 512b; marries Ealdgyth 8 290d; policy 8 290a; refuge in Ireland 13 254c; visits Normandy 24 575c; 8 290b; 14 112b.
— II: king of Man 15 453d.
— I (Fairhaired or Haarfager): king of Norway 11 484c; 17 585b; 21 478a; death 29 233c; father of Haco 11 360c; saga of 12 624c; subdues Isle of Man 15 453c.
— II (Graafel or Greyskin): king of Norway 11 484d.
— (Harald) Hejn 7 89d.
— III (Sigurdsson, Hardrada, or Stern in Council): king of Norway 11 484d; 21 88d; 17 587d; invades England 8 291b; legend of 21 98c; in Saracen war 22 24d; Scarborough ravaged by 21 375c; as poet 12 622c.
— IV (Gille, Gylle Kirst, or Gilchrist): king of Norway 11 485c; 17 588a.
—, Earl of Caithness: see Caithness, Earl of.
Harold: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
"Harold": by Cowen 31 43c.
"Harold": by Tennyson 33 250d.
"Harold": by von Wildenbruch 28 79a.
"Harold en Italie" 18 134b.
Harold's Wood 34 9 G3.
Haroldscross 34 16 G9.
Haroldston, West: see West Haroldston.
Harome 34 7 H3.
Háromszék 34 98 R6; 12 364d; 32 517a.
Haróseth sauce 18 344b.
Harosh: see Rosh.
Haroué 34 19 N4.
Haroun al Raschid 11 487d; 1 9a; 1 589d; 2 259c; 16 561c; Arabian nights 23 317c; buildings in Bagdad 3 234a; 18 805b; and Charlemagne 5 403c; conquest of Cyprus 6 749b; defeat of Nicephorus I 17 481d; invades Byzantine Empire 11 115b; Derbend 7 108a; restoration of Hierapolis 11 791d; treatment of Barmecides 3 377c.
Haroyu: see Herat.
Harp: constellation: see Lyra.
—, musical instrument 11 488d; Egyptian and Assyrian 2 129b; ill 11 489a; emblem of Ireland 11 666d; Erards 8 512a; ill 11 490b.
Harpactes 2 695c; 23 584b.
Harpacticida 23 273a.
Harpagornis 3 731d; 26 257b.
Harpagus 1 788b; besieges Phocæa 18 798d; burns Xanthus 24 716c; conquest of Ionian cities 11 98c; 13 205b; Cyrus 6 752c; subdues Lycians 15 93a.
Harpa-khruti: see Harpocrates.
Harpalice 12 186c.
Harpalus 7 71b; 17 305c; 18 800a.
Harpanhalli 3 287b.
Har-pa-Ra: in Egyptian mythology 1 740c.
Harpasa (Arpas Su) 2 706b.
Harpastum 3 367b.
Harpasus (Arpuz, Ak Chai, Arpa Chai) Pl II 15 92; 25 451c; 25 718d.
Harpe, F. C. de la 24 115c.
Harpe (Bow or Hao) Island, Low Archipelago 34 52 N9.
Harpe: sword of Hermes 13 202b.
Harpe Eolienne 11 483c.
Harpen 27 120a.
Harpenden 29 226b; 34 9 E2.
Harper: botanist 28 502d.
—, A. 31 183b.
—, T. 30 689d.
—, Sir W. 3 482b.
— and Brothers 32 90c.
Harper: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Liberia 34 54 E9; 14 508c; 30 210c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4; 30 12d.
Harperley 34 6 G4.
Harper's Ferry: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
— Ferry: town, W. Va., U.S. 11 490b; 34 77 L2; insurrection of, 1859 4 385b; Jackson captures arsenal 13 535a.
"Harper's Bazaar" 17 430a; 32 90d.
"Harper's Magazine" 18 546b; 29 411b; 32 90d
"Harper's Weekly" 17 430a; 26 589c; 31 194d; 32 90d; G. W. Curtis, editor 27 317a.
Harpersfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
Harpersville 34 84 D4.
Harperville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
Harpes 10 334a; 25 534b.
Harpestring, H. 7 90a.
Harpeth, South: see South Harpeth.
— River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
Harpham 3 631b.
Harpichordum 19 68a.
Harpies 11 490d; 3 431b; 13 276b.
Harpignies 32 440d; 32 444d.
Harpinn 8 139d.
Harpius bosch (Euryops multifidus): see Resin-bush.
Harpley 34 8 G3.
Harpocrates (Harpa-khruti) 11 491a; 7 717c.
Harpocration of Alexandria 7 183c.
Harpodon: Rumalo.
Harpole 34 8 C5.
Harpoon 24 536b.
Harpoon Hills 34 63 J5.
Harpoot: see Kharput.
Harporhynchus 16 541a.
Harpsfield, Archdeacon 12 196a.
—, Dean 8 417b.
Harpsichord 17 836d; 19 69b; (ill) 19 72b.
Harpstedt 34 22 G8.
Harpster 34 90 D3.
Harpswell 34 7 J5.
— Center 34 65 D8.
Harptree 34 12 J4.
Harpurhey 15 459d.
Harpursville 34 70 L7.
Harput: see Kharput.
Harp-way tuning 24 244b.
Harpy (Thrassaetus harpyia): 11 491b; 7 589c.
Harpy tomb 2 401c.
Harpyia: bat (ill) 15 409d.
Harpyiæ: see Harpies.
Harpyiocephalus 15 411b.
Harqua Hala: mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
— Hala: town, Yavapai Co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
— Hala: town, Yuma Co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
Harquebus 2 557d; 29 158b.
Harra: district, Arabia 34 39 H4; 25 513c; battle of 16 569d: see El Harra, Arabia.
—, El: desert, Syria: see El Harra, Syria.
— Island 34 46 P7.
Harraby Hill 5 108d.
Harrach, Count 9 580c; picture gallery 24 221c; 25 683a.
Harrach: river 1 563b.
Harradon, B. 28 202c.
Harram, Wady el: see Wady el Harram.
Harran (Haran, Carrhae, Carrar, Carrhes, Charran): Turkey in Asia 34 38 H4; Pl VII 16 561; Pl VIII 16 545; 11 474; 28 311a; 34 38 H4; battle 18 596d; 20 709a; bilingual inscription 21 651b; Merwán II at 16 577a; ruins 16 48a; siege 16 578b.
Harranians 21 126c; 21 128a.
Harrar: see Harar: town, Abyssinia.
Harrat 25 513c.
Harrat-Beni-Abdillah 34 39 H5.
— -Beni-Amer 34 39 H5.
— Khaybar, upland 25 513c.
Harraton 5 608a.
Harrawa, Wady: see Wady Harrawa.
Harrell 34 84 C6.
Harrells Store 34 78 N5.
Harrellsville 34 78 Q2.
Harréville 34 19 M4.
Harricanaw 32 103d.
Harrier (Circinæ): bird 11 491d; 4 603c; fossil remains 3 730b.
— hound 7 322c; 12 316b.
Harrietfield (Heriotfield) 34 15 H1.
Harrietsham 34 9 J4.
"Harriett": horse 12 196.
Harrietta (Harriette) 34 90 K9.
Harriettstown 34 70 O3.
Harriettsville 34 91 H5.
Harrietville 34 51 G6.
Harrigan, Cape 34 59 B5.
— Cove 34 63 G5.
Harrigan and Hart's theatre 17 461a.
Harriman 34 83 M3.
— Junction 34 83 M3.
Harringay Park Station 34 10 M3.
Harringay Station 34 10 L3.
Harrington, James 11 492b.
—, Sir John: see Harington.
Harrington, Earl of 8 389a; arms of 11 705a.
— family, arms 11 697a; 11 710a.
Harrington: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5; 27 316b; ironworks 6 699a; lighthouse 34 6 B5.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.

Harrington: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 J2.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— Bay 19 739d.
— Dock 30 803b.
—, East: see East Harrington.
— Inlet 34 50 J6.
— Sound: see Little Sound.
— Loch Lighthouse, near Bebington, England 34 11 G1.
Harringworth 34 8 D4.
Harriot, T. 11 493a; discovers equations 1 514c; gipsy languages 10 613d; mathematical innovations 7 121d; discovers sun spots 2 783c.
Harriotta raleighiana 29 398c.
Harris, Sir A. 27 517b; 31 43b; the ballet 27 377a.
—, B. 17 433a.
—, E. 32 436d.
—, clockmaker 6 14b.
—, F. 28 262c; "Saturday Review" 31 178c.
—, General, 1st Baron 2 590d; 12 804c.
—, George, 4th Baron: cricketer 27 277c; 27 279b; 27 281b; governor 23 574.
—, H. 16 193b.
—, I. 11 161d.
—, James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury: see Malmesbury.
—, James: grammarian 11 493a.
—, John: writer 11 493c; Lexicon Technicum 9 195b; 26 518b.
—, John: theologian 11 493d.
—, Lieutenant 1 194a.
—, M. 16 826a.
—, P. 5 219b.
—, Rendel 25 626d.
—, René and T. 17 837c.
—, Richard 29 762a.
—, T. L. 31 325d.
—, W. 14 523d.
—, W. B. 25 133a; 25 772b; at Yemen 32 406c; 25 513b.
—, W. C. 1 66a; 25 16c.
—, W. J. 14 538b.
—, Sir W. S. 11 493d; disc electrometer 8 119b; experiments 8 54d; on gases 8 61a.
—, W. T. 14 80c.
—, explorer 1 246d.
Harris (Herries), district, Hebrides 34 14 C4; 11 607b; 14 492b; 22 127a; 30 206d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 E6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 G7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
— Bay 34 117 P3.
— Bluff 34 51 B4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6; 10 436a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8; 29 342c.
— Hill 34 71 E6.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
— Lake, S. Australia 34 51 A3.
— Lot 34 75 J6.
— Mount, New S. Wales 3 104c.
— Mount, Trinidad 34 118 J3.
—, North: see North Harris.
— Point 34 115 E8.
— Sound 34 14 C4.
— Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
Harris Institutes 19 718c.
Harrisburg: town, Alaska: see Juneau.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M3
Harrisburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 11 494b; and 29 236b; 34 73 J6; 23 793d; 11 494c; geology 18 500c; hospital 18 503c.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
—, New: see New Harrisburg.
— Station 34 91 B5.
Harrisgrove 34 82 C3.
Harrismith: district, Orange River 34 57 J5; 31 77b.
—, town, Orange River 34 57 J5; 17 813d; 31 334b.
Harrison, A. 32 459a.
—, anatomist 1 817b.
—, Archdeacon 28 217b.
—, B.: the elder 11 495a.
—, B.: the younger 29 226c; 33 591b; defeats Cleveland 27 112c; Mormon legislation 33 615b.
—, cricketer 27 281c.
—, E. 26 305d.
—, E. B. 29 227d.
—, explorer 32 851a.
—, F. 29 227c; 14 357d; 14 361d; critical work 28 259c.
—, General 6 601d.
— and Ingersoll: boiler by 22 496c; coal cutter by 27 118a.
—, James 32 191c.
—, John 11 494c; 17 259a; compensation balance 24 395b; chronometers 6 18a; 111 6 22a; 15 521d; 17 259a; metronomes 16 198b.
—, J. S. 29 226c.
—, penmaker 18 483d.
—, T. 5 604c.
—, Vice-master 8 388c.
—, W.: archpriest 32 274b.
—, W.: historian 14 109a.
—, W. A. 21 764b.
—, W. H. 11 495a; 29 226c; 23 766d; as General 14 201b; 23 759c.
Harrison: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Jackson county, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, town, Winnebago county, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, Hudson county, N.J., U.S. 29 226c; 34 72 B3.
—, town, Sussex county, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
— Bay 34 116 O1.
— City 34 74 C6.
—, county, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, county, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, county, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, county, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, county, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
Harrison: county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5; 25 905b.
—, county, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
— Hot Springs 34 60 F4.
— Line 32 849b.
— Park 27 653d.
— Point 34 118 C10.
— Square 26 318 Map.
— Valley, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, West: see West Harrison.
Harrisonburg, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
Harrison's Landing 34 76 J6.
Harrisonville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
Harriston, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
Harristown, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
Harrisville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, Queensland 34 51 K1.
—, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
—, West: see West Harrisville.
Harro 20 108a.
Harrod 34 90 C3.
Harrods Creek 34 82 E4.
Harrodsburg, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5; 14 44c.
Harrogate 11 495b; 29 227d; 34 7 F4; 34 3 D2; mineral waters 16 435b; 24 747b; pop. 24 748b; 33 917b.
Harrold: town, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H3.
Harrop, J. 17 422a.
Harrow: town, England 34 10 G2; 16 279a.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 B5.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
Harrow 1 312c; 1 318c; ill 25 167d; harrowing 1 337a; in fortification 9 424b.
Harrow-on-the-Hill 11 495d; 29 228a; 34 10 G4.
Harrow-on-the-Hill: station, England 34 10 F3.
Harrow Park 34 10 G4.
Harrow School 11 495d; Parr at 18 320c.
— Station 34 10 F3.
— Weald 34 10 G2.
— Weald Common 34 10 F2.
— Weald Park 34 10 F2.
Harrowby, 1st Earl of 8 369a.
Harrowden 34 8 C4; 4 180b.
Harrowsmith 34 61 J3.
Harrui-es-Sud (Jebel-es-Sodo) 34 55 L4; 1 250a; 9 138b; 21 149d; 33 452a.
Harrunek 34 55 M7.
Harrup, R. 18 821b.
Harrwitz 5 601d; 5 602b.
Harry, B. 7 322c.
—, Blind: see Blind Harry.
"Harry crown" 6 620b.
"Harry Grâce de Dieu" 7 311b; 24 665b.
"Harry Heathcote," etc. 23 585d.
"Harry Lorrequer" 14 485d.
"Harry the Minstrel": see Blind Harry.
"Harry Richmond, Adventures of" 30 637a.
Harry Wadsworth clubs 29 308b.
"Harry White" 12 205d.
Harrys, Prof. 8 388d.
Harry's Trift: see Haris Drift.
Harsefeld 34 22 F9.
Harsha-Deva, Sri: see Sri Harsha-Deva.
Harshasville 34 91 D7.
Harshaw 34 97 G8.
Harshman 34 91 B5.
Harskamp 34 21 G4.
Harsnet, Bishop 8 377c.
Harsova: see Hirsova.
Harspranget 22 737a.
Harstad 34 26 K2.
Harstine 34 111 C2.
Harston, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
—, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3.
Harsud 34 41 F8.
Hart, Emma: see Hamilton, Lady.
—, F. H. 32 116b.
—, General 32 440b.
—, H. and J. 28 720c.
—, J. T.: sculptor 32 482d.
—, Sir R. 29 228a; 21 772d; 29 34c; negotiations 23 442b.
—, actor 7 434c.
— of Ashwell, sainfoin cultivated by 1 377d.
Hart: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, England 34 6 J4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C11.
—, Cape 34 51 C5.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3; 10 436a.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
— Fell 34 15 J4; 7 526a; 21 523c; geodetical station 10 171c.
— Hills 34 50 E4.
— House 34 10 O2.
— Island 34 69 R12.
—, Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
—, Lake, S. Australia 34 51 B3.
— Station: see Evelyn, Mo., U.S.
—, tributary of Vaal 23 517c.
Hart, the: in heraldry 11 699c.
Hart Hall: see Hertford Hall.
Hart accumulator cell (ill) 25 25b.
— keylock (ill) 14 750d.
Har-tash 19 91a.
Hartau (Bure, Buri) Peninsula 34 55 R7.
Hartberg 34 29 M9.
Hartburn 34 6 G3.
Hartela, Sir A. 20 595b.
Hart-Dyke, Sir W. 27 661d.
Harte, F. Bret 29 229a; 1 728b; criticised 33 600a.
Hartea elegans 25 455d.
Hartebeest (Alcelaphus, caama, Bubalis, Damaliscus) 11 496b; 25 453d; 26 638c; ill 11 496c; in mammalia 15 432c.
Hartebeeste, Great 1 254c.
Hartebeeste River 34 57 E5.
Hartebeestfontein 34 57 K7.
Hartel, G. 8 724a.
Hartenau, Count 25 262a.
Hartenfels, Schloss: see Schloss Hartenfels.
Harter Act 25 112d.
— Fell 34 6 C5.
Hartfell 34 61 F2.
Hartfield: town, England 34 9 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
Hartford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 H2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 11 496d; 29 229a; 34 68 E2; 27 209d; arms factory 6 167a; asylum 7 7c; convention 23 760c; dentistry 1 789c; library 30 218a; 14 550d; silk manufacture 22 66c; treaty 17 455a.
—, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4; 12 398d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, town, Licking County, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Trumbull County, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Susquehanna County, Pa., U.S: see Harford.
—, town, Tioga County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— City 34 93 F4; 29 229b.
Hertford County, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3; 6 826b.
"Hartford Courant" 29 229b.
Hartford, South: see South Hartford.
Harthacnut: see Hardicanute.
Harthama b. A'yan 16 581b; 16 583b.
Harthegig 34 74 B4.
Harthill: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 8 B2.
Hartig, G. L. 11 497c.
Hartine 16 429a.
Harting family: arms of 11 702a.
—, naturalist: on Dromsidæ 8 173b; on heronry statistics 11 761a; on ornithology 18 10b; 18 18c; on oyster-catchers 18 111b; on wolves 24 629b.
Harting, South: see South Harting.
Hartington: town, England 34 11 K2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— Hall 34 6 F3.
— Station 34 11 K2.
Hartington, Lord: see Devonshire, 8th Duke of.
Hartite 16 429a.
Hartkjölen 34 26 H4.
Hartland: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, town, England 34 13 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— Point 34 13 C1; 34 3 F3
— Point Lighthouse 34 13 C1.
— Quay 34 13 C2.
Hartlands 34 118 E3.
Hartlaub: on ornithology 18 17b; on ostrich 18 62b.
Hartleben, O. E. 27 520c; 28 721c.
Hartlebury 34 11 J4.
Hartlemoor 7 108c.
Hartlepool: town, Durham, England 11 497d and 29 229c; 34 6 J4; 7 560c; 27 552b; monastery at 8 405b.
— Bay 34 6 J4.
— Lighthouse 34 6 J4.
Hartleton 34 73 H5.
Hartley, A. 32 437b.
—, Sir Charles Augustus 29 229d; Danube commission 6 820a; 20 580d; 27 531c; 27 378b.
—, D. 11 498b; 2 731d; 8 432b; 22 139a; ethical system 8 607d; influence 24 671b; on dreams 7 457b; 7 459a; on the "Rambler" 13 723d; "right reason" 6 702d; spectra 22 375a.
—, J. 11 496b; 29 242a.
—, J. A. 32 731c.
—, J. S. 32 482d.
Hartley: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, town, England 34 6 H3; coal 6 52b; 6 63b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; collieries at 3 109c; 6 59d; 17 409c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E3.
— Row: town, England 34 9 D4.
Hartley Institution 22 282d.
Hartlib, S. 11 499a; 1 297b; friend of Milton 7 675a; 16 330a.
Hartlieb 19 4d.
Hartline 34 111 F2.
Hartlip 34 9 H3.
Hartlot 34 71 J5.
Hartly 34 75 M3.
Hartman: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.

Hartmann von Aue 11 499d; 10 518c; 10 533d.
—, G. 15 281b.
—, K. R. E. von 29 230a; 10 544c; 28 717c; as editor 26 165c; 7 670c; on evolution 26 769b; pessimism 18 689b.
—, M. 11 499c.
—, Danish musician 7 91c; 7 94b; 27 144a.
—, R. 5 580a; 30 438c.
—, discoverer 13 609b.
—, Bohemian poet 10 546a.
—, historian 24 613d.
Hartmonsville 34 77 H2.
Hartnell's governor 22 506c.
Hartney 34 60 L4.
Hartnup: scientist 2 802b.
Hartog, D. 3 103c; 10 186d.
Harton 34 6 H4; 6 52a.
— Lighthouse 34 6 H4.
— Road 34 11 G4.
Hartpury 34 12 J2.
Hartranft 34 83 O1.
Hartray, Loch of 34 14 K1.
Hart's nut 23 592b.
— Station 34 103 G5.
Harts: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
—, river 34 87 G5.
— Lake 34 81 F2.
Hartsbourne Manor 34 10 F2.
Hartsburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
Hartsdale 34 69 P9.
Hartsel 34 109 G4.
Hartsells (Hartsell) 34 84 D2.
Härtsfeld 34 23 P11.
Hartsfield 34 80 D9.
Hartsgarth 21 34d.
Hartsgrove 34 90 J1.
Hartshead 4 364c.
— Pike 16 867d.
Hartshill 7 451c.
Hartshorn: town, England 34 8 A3.
, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
Hartshorn, spirits of 7 24b; see also Ammonia.
Hartshorne 34 106 L5.
Hartsoeker 20 417c.
Hartstene 17 300d; 19 322d.
Hartstown 34 74 B3.
Hartsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
Hartt, C. F. 4 233d.
Hartung: musician 22 410d.
—, G. 15 101d; on volcanoes 10 247b.
Hartushi 14 159a.
Hartville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7; 33 905c.
Hartwell: physiologist 20 479b.
Hartwell: town, England 34 8 C5.
, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
Hartwick: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 90 M6.
— Seminary 34 70 M6.
Hartwood: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
— Asylum 30 121d.
Hartz Mountains: see Harz Mountains.
Hartzell 34 106 H3.
Hartzenbusch, J. E. 5 356c; 22 361c.
Hartzog 34 79 G5.
Haru 21 210a.
Harud River 34 40 J5.
Harúj el-Abiad 33 452a.
Harúj el-Aswad 9 128b; 33 452a.
Harúj-es-Sud (Black Mountains) 34 55 L4; 1 250a.
Haruka: see Harauka.
Haruku: see Harauka.
Harun, Jebel: see Jebel Harun.
Haruna 28 672c.
Harunabad, Persia 34 40 B3.
Harun-al-Rashid: see Haroun-al-Raschid.
Harundel: see Arundel.
Harunobu Yeishi: artist 29 739d.
Haruspices 7 283a; 11 500a; 33 73a; Babylonian 15 201c; Etruscan college of 8 637b.
Haruspicini, Libri 8 634b.
Harût 1 229d; 10 569b; 25 116b; 18 630b.
Harutori (Kushiro-ko) 29 674c; 34 46 M3.
Haruz Pass 34 40 G5.
Harvard, J. 27 677c; 11 500b.
Harvard: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
— College 11 500b and 29 230d; 26 318 Map; 4 733a; 15 614c; Agassiz' gift 25 164b; departments 26 319c; foundation 1 720c; 23 732c; 33 606a; history 23 857c; library 14 534c; medical education 30 605d; observatory 17 715b; rowing 21 33c; 32 308b; Rugby football 28 437b; Unitarianism 23 736c.
—, Mount, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5; 33 563d; 23 796b.
— Station 34 67 H2.
"Harvard": ship 32 836a; 32 769b.
Harvelan oration 11 503a.
— systems 22 226b.
Harvel, Ill., U.S. 34 84 F7.
Harvest: town 34 8 H5.
Harvest-bug (Acarus Autumnalis, Trombidium) 11 500d; 2 275c; 16 529b.
Harvest, Feast of: see Pentecost.
Harvest-men (Phalangidea) 2 273d; 2 277d; 2 278d; 25 533a.
Harvest mites (Trombidiidæ) 16 528c.
— moon 2 798d.
— Mouse (Mus minutus) 17 5d.
— sheaf 18 343b.
Harvester 25 171d.
Harvestehude 34 24 L31; 11 404a.
Harvesting of grain 1 362b; implements 1 322a; in U.S. 25 216c; outfit (ill) 25 177a.
— machines: see Agricultural machinery.
Harvey, Captain 17 285b.
—, Colonel E. 9 813c.
—, Colonel G. 32 90d.
—, Gabriel 11 501b; 22 393a.
—, Sir George 11 501c
— of Ickworth 11 690b; 11 703c.
—, William: physician 11 502a; anatomical observation 1 810a; 16 822d; on circulation 19 10c; 24 96b; on deafness 7 5a; doctrine of epigenesis 8 744a; on embryology 16 766c; 18 7c; morphological aphorism of 3 682c.
Harvey: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 29 231b; 34 93 K2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G4.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— Lake, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
— Lane 11 392a.
—, Mount, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
— Station, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
— Station, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Harvey carbonization process 28 671c; 29 576b; for naval armament 32 560c.
Harvey Cedars: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H7.
Harveyed armour 31 92c.
— steel 31 354b.
Harveys: town 34 74 B7.
Harveys Canal Station 34 87 K3.
— Neck: point 34 76 R3.
Harveysburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
Harveysburg: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
Harveyville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
Harvie-Brown: ornithologist 18 18b.
Harvieland 34 82 G4.
Harviell: town 34 104 M11.
Harville: town, France 34 19 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
Harvington 34 11 K5.
—, East: see East Harvington.
Harvins Station 34 99 H4.
Harvy 34 83 C3.
Harwell: town 34 9 C3.
Harwich: town, England 11 507a and 29 231b; 34 9 K2; 34 3 E3; 6 553d; borough of 24 555c; customs revenue 33 556b; shipping 11 507a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
— Lighthouse 34 9 K2.
—, South: see South Harwich.
—, West: see West Harwich.
"Harwich": ship 17 283a.
Harwichport 34 67 O6.
Harwinton 34 68 C2.
Harwood: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
—, town, England 34 9 D2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8
Dale 34 7 J2.
—, Great: see Great Harwood.
Point 34 95 O2.
Station 34 81 O4.
Harworth 34 7 G5.
Harz (Hartz) Mountains 11 507b and 29 231c; 34 22 J12; 34 3 K3; 4 402a; 20 551d; 21 359c; geology 10 339c; 10 351d; storm in 8 690c; volcanic formation 10 448a; 28 646a.
Harz sand jigg (diag.) 16 404d.
Harzburg (Neustadt - Harzburg) 11 508a; 34 22 J12; on travel map 34 3 K3; 29 231c; 11 507c; fortress of 11 667d; 11 668a.
Harzgebirge: see Harz.
Harzgerode 34 22 J13; 11 507c.
Hasa, El: see El Hasa.
Hasam 1 164c.
Hasan: son of Ali 11 508b; 16 566c; 2 257d; 1 572d; descendants of 15 672b; Shi'ite view of 22 604a.
, descendant of Ali 16 586a.
—, disciple of Jalál-uddín: see Husám-uddín.
—, sultan of Egypt 7 756d; mosque of 7 770b; 16 865c.
—, sultan of Morocco 16 835b; 30 839a.
—, Abdul (Abdál) 25 4c; 13 120b.
— Ali Mirza 16 649c.
— Ali Shah: see Aga Khan I.
— Ghaznawí 18 658a; 21 254b.
— ben Haidara Fergani 7 484b.
—, Kara: see Kara Hasan.
— II al-Khamt 22 604a.
— Kuli (Hassan Kuli) Bay 34 40 E2; 18 617d; 14 66c.
— the Long: see Uzun Hasan.
—, Sabbáh: see Hassan b. Sabbah.
— b. Sahl 16 583d.
— tower 20 192a.
— Wady: see Wady Hasan.
Hasaneyn: mosque 7 726b.
Hasani, El: see El Hasani.
Hasanieh 14 140d.
Hasani Shabistari 'Ayáni 18 657b.
Hasankeif 34 38 J4.
Hasan-Kuduk 34 40 L2.
Hasanu 't-Tawíl: see Uzun Hasan.
Hasara 25 120a.
Hasbany, Nahr-el: see Nahr-el Hasbany.
Hasbeiya (Hasbaya, Hasbeya, Baal-Hermon, Baal Gad) 11 509b; 34 39 C5; 14 394d; bitumen at 14 395c; Jordan's source 13 746d; 7 483c.
Hasborough: see Happisburgh.
Hasbrouck 34 69 N8.
— Heights 34 72 B1.
— House 17 375c.
Hasch Berg 34 39 B5.
Haschem ben Hakem: see Mokannah.
Haschisch: see Hashish.
Hascombe 34 9 E4.
Hasdo: see Heshto.
Hasdrubal 11 441c; 5 160d; brother of Hannibal 11 444a; brother of Mago 15 284b; death 20 750a.
—, son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca 11 509b; 20 749a; founds Cartagena 5 140c.
—, son of Mago 5 160d.
— (Clitomachus) 6 8a.
Hasdú 3 671a.
Hase, J. M. 15 521d.
—, K. A. 3 447d; 13 672a; 20 390d.
Hase: river 17 757a.
Hasebroek, J. P. 12 98c.
Hasegawa Kumazo 29 723a.
Hasel, El: see El Hasel.
Haselbech 34 8 C4.
Haselbury Bryan 34 13 J2.
— Plucknett 34 13 H2.
Haseley, Great: see Great Haseley.
Häselgehr 34 29 B9.
Haselor 34 11 K5.
Haselton: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
Haselünne 34 22 G6.
Hasenclever: socialist 20 616c.
— zinc furnace 24 785c.
Hasenheide 34 34 J32; 3 595b.
Hasenmatte 22 250a.
Hasenohr 1 627c.
Hasenöre 34 25 H4.
Hasenpoth (Gazenpot) 34 34 C3.
Haseville 34 103 F4.
Hasfield 34 12 K2.
Hasha 34 55 L7.
Hashashin 25 517c.
Hashatu-huduk 34 45 H1.
Hasheen 34 55 Q6.
Háshem: ancestor of Mohammed 10 125a.
Háshim, son of Abd Menaf 11 508c.
Hashim, Abu: see Abu Hashim.
—, Banú: tribe 16 545d.
Ha-shima 31 67c.
Hashimabad 34 40 F5.
Hashimeeyah 2 259b.
Háshimite emirs 15 672a.
Háshimíya 16 579c; 16 577c.
Hashin: battle of 27 713d; 29 53a.
Hashin el Aigleh: see Abu-taki.
Hashish 7 482a; 3 628a; 11 648d; use by Assassins 2 729b; by dervishes 22 605c.
Hashiya: tribe 32 702a.
Hasht Bihisht 13 394a.
Hashtrúd 26 37d.
Hashuñ Gobi 30 810a; 33 492d.
Hashuqua 34 85 G5.
Hasia 34 38 G5.
"Hasidate": ship 27 43a.
Hasilrig, Sir A. 14 641b; 5 406b; 16 332b.
Hasiszeinsky z Lobkovic, Jan 22 151d.
Haskell: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H4.
— Flats: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
— Pass: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
Haskeul: see Chaskoi.
Haski 34 39 O8.
Haskill 34 109 B6.
Haskins 34 90 C2.
Haskinville 34 71 G7.
Haskoi: see Chaskoi.
Hasland 34 8 A2.
Haslar 27 495b.
— Hospital 7 315a; 10 843b; 25 74c; Clark (Sir A.) at 27 105d; Huxley 29 369a.
Hasle: town and lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 Q6; 4 60d.
—, town, Norway 34 26 C2; 5 698 Map.
— (Hasle-Rüegsau): town, Switzerland 34 27 F3.
—, see Wetterhorn.
—, see Hasli Thal.
Haslemere 29 231d; 34 9 D4.
Haslen 34 27 K4.
Haslett: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
Hasley 34 25 K6.
Hasli Canal 20 108d.
Hasli Thal (Hasle) 34 27 G4; 11 613c.
Haslingden 11 510a and 29 233a; 34 7 C4; pop., 1901 30 123d.
Haslingfield 34 8 F5.
Haslington 34 11 H2.
Haslund: Danish painter 32 455c.
Hasmark, U.S. 34 107 C3.
Hasmoneans: see Asmoneans.
Hasnani 14 157d.
Hasparren 34 18 D9.
Haspe 11 510a and 29 232a; 34 23 K6; pop. 24 517b.
Haspek 34 38 G3.
Haspinger: Swiss patriot 13 86b.
Hasruh: see Hazro.
Hassab Alla 6 834c.
Hassall, J. 31 856c.
Hassall Green 34 11 H2.
Hassam, Childe 32 459a.
Hassan: prince of Egypt 29 33d; 27 701a.
—, prince of Yun-nan 8 652c
Hassan: district, India 11 510a; 12 750b.
—, town, India 34 42 E13; 17 123c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
— Chelebi 34 38 H3.
— the Circassian 33 498a.
— Dagh Konieh, Asia Minor 34 38 B3; 2 705c; 8 75a.
— Dagh, Smyrna, Asia Minor 34 38 A3.
— Hilmi Effendi 33 505a.
— Jebel: see Jebel Hassan.
— Kala 34 38 J2; 2 309c.
— Kuli: see Hasan Kuli.
— b. No'man 16 572d.
— Ova 34 38 H3.
Pasha: of Algiers 5 350b.
—, Pasha Khan 7 108c
— b. Sabbáh 2 723a; 16 594a.
Hassanabad: bazaar 13 394d
, district 28 377d.
Hassanbadrik 34 38 H3.
Hassane, Wady: see Wady Hassane.
Hassani (Hassanee) 34 39 F4
Hassan-Pasha-Palanka: see Palanka.
Hassaympa Creek 34 110 C5.
Hasse, J. A. 11 510c; 17 9d; 17 93a; 24 315a.
—, Faustina 11 510d.
—, F. C. 8 203d.
Hasselni 34 54 F6.
Hasseky 11 478c.
Hassel: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
Hasselberg 22 375b.
Hasselfelde 34 22 J13.
Hassell: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
Hasselquist, Frederick 11 511a; 12 632c; 18 8b.
Hasselt, van: on circulation of Ascidians 23 699b.
Hasselt: town, Belgium 11 511b and 29 232a; 34 21 F7; 14 645d; archives at 3 521d; pop. 1901 30 270a.
Hasselt: town, Netherlands 34 21 H3.
Hassencamp 16 229b.
Hassendean 34 14 L9.
Hassenpflug, Hans 11 511b; 10 508d.
Hassephardi 15 295b.
Hasserode 24 502d.
Hassfurt 34 23 M12
Hassi, El: well, Tripoli: see El Hassi.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 G6.
— Bu Hofra: town, Sp. Sahara 34 54 C5
Hassi-el-Gaa: see El-Gaa.
Hasskeul 6 307c.
Hasskol 21 22a.
Hassleben 34 22 F18.
Hassló 22 737c.
Hassocks 34 9 F5.
Hassop 34 11 K2.
Hasta: town, Italy: see Asti.
—, town, Eritrea 34 55 Q6.
Hasta pura 21 385a.
Hastalí 34 104 F8.
Hastate leaf 4 112b; 111 P1 XVI 4.
Hastati 2 562a; 4 750c.
Haste Hill 34 10 E3.
Hastehatchee: see Leaf River, Miss., U.S.
Hastenbeck 34 22 H16.
—, Battle of 3 128a, 9 588d; 6 706a.
Hastfer, Frau von 13 75a.
Hastie: engine constructor 12 521c.
Hastigerina Murrayi: see Globigerina.
Hastinapur 11 511d; 15 826a; 17 573a; 21 281a.
Hasting 17 539b.
Hastinges: see Hastings.
Hastings, Lady Elizabeth 11 516d.

Hastings, Lady Flora 33 671c.
—, 1st Marquis of 11 516c; 11 517b; 12 805b; 17 433b; defeats Greene 23 744d.
—, Howard: uncle of Warren Hastings 11 512c.
—, John de, Earl of Pembroke: see Pembroke, John, Earl of.
—, Lady Mary 13 519c.
—, Professor 23 142d.
—, Pynaston: father of Warren Hastings 11 512c.
—, the Viking 1 507b.
—, Warren 11 512c; biographies of 11 516c; Calcutta made capital 4 657b; impeachment of 11 515d; 8 146b; 21 799b; founds madrasa 12 774d; rule of 12 802c; 29 276d; and Thurlow 23 333b; torture accusation 23 466b; treaty at Chunar, 1781 5 758a.
—, Sir William 2 682c.
Hastings: town, England 11 511d and 29 232b; 34 9 H5; on travel map 34 3 E3; Pl II 8 271; arms of 11 706b; battle of, at Senlac 8 291b; 11 496d; 11 512b; 24 575c; burnt by French 8 319c; 17 280a; Cinque Port 5 786c; 11 512b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; Lighthouse 34 9 H5.
—, county, Ontario 34 61 H3; 31 331d.
—, river 17 408a.
— (Victor): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5; 30 771b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5; 17 715c.
—, town, Nebraska, U.S. 29 232b; 34 102 F3; 31 113b; 17 309b.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, town, Sierra Leone 32 620c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
Hastings Arm 34 60 D3.
Hastings beds 10 357c.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
— Port: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 R4.
— Shoal 4 560c.
Hastings-upon-Hudson 34 69 P10; on local map 34 69 N14.
Hästveda 34 26 H8.
Hasty 34 78 L5.
Hastá 10 181a.
Hasunapura 34 41 G5.
Hasvik 34 26 N1.
Haswell: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M6.
—, town, England 34 6 H4.
Hasya Homs 14 394a.
Hasyokan: see Hateruma.
Hat 11 518a; beaver 11 518d; felt 11 518c; finishers 33 411c; of Fortunatus 9 469a; of Roman prelates 11 711b; silk 11 519d.
Hat: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
Hat Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L6.
— Island: see Vatu Vara, Fiji.
Hat Kha 34 43 F4.
Hat trick: in cricket 27 276c.
Hata poda 3 443a.
Hatasu: see Hatshepu.
Hatatibe, El 34 39 J6.
Hatboro' 34 73 M6.
Hatburg 11 666d.
Hatch, Colonel 29 463d.
—, E. 29 333c.
Hatch: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— End 34 10 F2.
— Hollow 34 74 C3.
Hatch: in Carthusian cell 1 21a.
Hatch Experiment Station Act 25 227c.
Hatch incident 31 232a.
Hatcham 34 10 N7.
— Manor 7 101d.
Hatche: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
— River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
Hatchechubbee 34 84 G6.
Hatchee, Big: see Big Hatchee.
Hatcher: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A8.
Hatchers Run: battlefield, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
— Run: river, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
Hatchet Mountains, Big: see Big Hatchet.
Hatchett Point 34 68 F4.
Hatchettine 16 429a.
Hatchettolite 16 428a.
Hatchie: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
Hatching-jars 19 128c.
Hatchment: in heraldry 11 711d.
Hatchs Bend 34 81 L3.
Hatchushe Creek 34 85 F6.
Hatcliffe 34 7 K5.
Hatcreek: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
Hateruma (Hasyokan) 14 489d.
Hatfield, A. 6 548a.
—, Bishop 7 562c.
Hatfield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 H5.
— (Bishop's Hatfield): town, Herts, England 11 520a; 29 233d; 34 9 F2; House 11 520a; 8 143a; 8 102c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H5.
Hatfield Broad Oak (Bush End) 34 9 G2.
— Heath 34 9 G2.
—, North: see North Hatfield.
— Park 34 9 F2.
— Peverel 34 9 H2.
— Station 34 67 D3.
—, West: see West Hatfield.
Hatfjelddalen 34 26 J4.
Hat'h (Moolum) 33 811b.
Hatha: see Katha.
Hathaway, A. 21 749c; marriage 21 754b; death 21 766b.
—, R. 21 749c.
—, trial of 24 621c.
Hathaway: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B2.
Hatherleigh 34 13 D2.
Hatherley, Lord 29 232d; 8 368c; on copyright 6 361b.
Hatherley: town, Transvaal 34 57 L6.
Hathern 34 8 B3.
— Station 34 8 B3.
Hatherop 34 12 L2.
Hathersage 34 11 L2.
Hathi Sinh 1 423b.
Hathor: see Athor.
Hathor Hont-taui, Queen 17 22a.
Hathorne, D. 11 536d.
—, N. 11 537a.
—, W. 11 536d.
Hathorne Spring 16 436d; 21 306c.
Hathras (Hatras, Hattras) 11 520b; 29 233a; 34 41 G6; pop. 1 576b; trading centre 25 319a.
Hathumoda: abbess 10 67c.
Hatia (Hattia): town, Bengal, India 34 41 N8; 15 830c.
—, town, Nepal, India 34 41 L6.
Hatien (Atien, Cancao, Kang-Kao) 34 43 G9; 4 725a; 6 96d; 27 125d; French province 23 441a.
Hátif of Isfahán 18 660a.
Hátifi: poet 18 633d; 18 657b.
Hatillo: town, Nicaragua 34 120 K6.
—, town, Porto Rico 19 532d.
Hátim: Urdú poet 11 845b.
"Hátim Tá'i" 18 657b.
Hatin, E. 17 437c.
Hatinh 34 43 H5.
Hatley: town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
—, East: see East Hatley.
—, North: see North Hatley.
Hatman 21 30a.
Hatna 34 26 S4.
Hato-Grande 19 533d.
Hatoff 34 80 F7.
Hatoma Shima 34 46 M7.
Hatra: see Atra.
Hatræ: see Atra.
Hatras: see Hathras.
Hatria (Adria) 34 31 M4; 8 636b; Roman colony 20 743c: see also Adria.
Hats, the 22 751a.
Hatschek: zoologist 31 793d; 31 826c.
Hat'shepsut 25 604b.
Hatshepu (Hatasu), Queen 7 737b; 9 710b; temple of 17 22a.
Hatsilsi: see Nikko.
Hatsinohe: see Hachinohe.
Hatsioji: see Hachioji.
Hatsizio: see Hachijo.
Hatsukatchi 34 46 E6.
"Hatsuce" 31 104b; Pl X 32 561.
Hatszeg (Hötzing) 34 28 O6.
Hatta 34 41 G7.
Hattala, M. 22 153c.
"Hattalykill" 12 622c.
"Háttatal" 7 650b; 12 622c.
Hattem 34 21 G4.
Hatteras: town 34 78 S4; 17 559b; capture of Fort 23 775b.
—, Cape 34 78 S4.
— Inlet 34 78 S4.
— Island 34 78 S4.
Hatteria (Sphenodon Tuatara) 7 272c; 20 444b; 32 218c; craniology of 20 450b; recrescence of tail 20 448b; remains in Chatham Islands 26 705d; skull (fig.) 20 450d; 32 215d.
Hatters of North America, United 33 414c.
Hattersley, R. 23 701b; 31 192a.
Hatti 34 41 L1.
Hattia: see Hatia.
Hattia Haran 11 474c.
Hattieh Khennebah 34 55 L4.
Hattieh Um-el-Abid 34 55 K4.
Hattiesburg 34 85 F8.
Hattieville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
Hatti-Humaiun 23 651c.
Hattingen 11 520b; 34 23 K5.
Hatti-sherif, the 1 31c; 23 651b.
Hatto I 11 520c.
—, Bishop 3 678c.
— of Vich 22 74d.
Hatton, Sir Christopher (1) 8 343b; 7 390a; dancing of 8 143d.
—, Sir Christopher (2): Dugdale works for 7 510c.
—, D. 27 531a.
—, Lady E. 6 120a.
—, J. F. 32 829b.
—, J. L. 29 233a.
Hatton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, town, Ceylon 26 646c.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 11 K5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
Hatton Garden 14 851b.
Hatton gospels 8 394c.
Hattras: town: see Hathras.
— Passage 34 43 C3.
Hatuntaqui 7 649a.
Hatus 10 770d.
Hatuvi 8 344d.
Hatvan 11 520d; 29 233c; 34 28 L4; on travel map 34 3 O5; battle of 12 372c.
Hatzeg 24 270b.
Hatzfeld: town, Germany 34 23 K7.
— (Zsombolya): town, Hungary 11 520d; 34 28 M6.
Hatzfeldt, Countess 14 330d.
Hatzfeldthafen 34 48 H3.
Hatzidakes, G. 29 103d.
Hatzidakis, J. 29 103d.
Hätzingen 34 27 J4.
Hatzouk: author 22 149a.
Hauaco 34 56 Q9.
Haubas: moon god 24 741a.
"Haubenlerche, Die" 28 719a.
Hauberc, fief de 14 112c.
Hauberk 6 692d; English 2 556a; Norman 2 556a.
Haubourdin 29 233c; 34 17 H2.
Haubstadt 34 92 A8.
Hauch, J. C. 11 521a; 7 92c; 17 590b.
Haud 34 55 S8.
Haud, El: see El Haud.
Hau-Damop (Hau-khoin) 29 341c; 12 312c.
Haudent, G. 8 839b.
Haudh, El: see El Hodh.
Hauer: artist 6 389a.
Hauerina 9 376d.
Hauerinina 19 846d.
Hauerite 16 391a.
Haufa: see Haura.
Hauff, W. 11 521b; 10 543d.
Hauffe, Mme. 22 406a.
Haug, J. C. F. 11 521c.
—, M. 11 521d; 6 806c; 14 537a.
—, R. 29 410d.
Hauge, H. 11 522a.
Haugen: town, Norway 34 26 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
Haugesund 29 233c; 34 26 D7; 31 267a.
Haugh of Urr 14 98b.
Haugham 34 8 E2.
Haughley 34 8 H5.
Haughmond Abbey 34 11 G3; 21 846b.
Haughs 21 524d.
— of Cromdale 21 517d.
Haughton, Dr 10 233b.
Haughton: town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, town, Lancs, England 27 419a.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
— Castle, England 34 6 F3.
Haughton-le-Skerne, England 34 6 H5.
Haughtonia pœcila 10 330c.
Haughtonite 10 228b; 16 413a.
Haughville 34 92 D5.
Haughwood 11 729d.
Hauglaner 11 522b.
Hau-giang 6 94a.
Haugsdorf 34 29 M6.
Haugsund (Hougsund) 34 26 F7; 17 582c.
Haugwitz 11 479d.
Hauid: see Hawid.
Hauke, Countess J. v. 29 253b.
Hau-khoin (Kaukoin): region 34 56 L15.
—, tribe: see Hau-Damop.
Haukipudas 34 33 D2.
Haukssbee: physicist 5 56b.
"Hauksbók" 21 968b.
Haulage 30 765c.
Haulbowline Island 32 117b; docks 7 318b; 27 495d.
— Rock Lighthouse 34 16 J3.
Haulm 4 95d.
Haulover Canal 34 81 P5.
Hault Hucknall 12 39c.
Haultbois 17 706c.
Haului: see Halul.
Haulx bois 17 706c.
Haumt-es-Suk 10 443a.
Haunch-bone: see Os Innominatum.
Haunches: arches 4 305d.
Haunching 4 491b.
Haunersdorf 34 23 P16.
Haunted houses 2 207c; telepathic theory 32 52c.
"Haunted Tower" 22 576d.
Haupe: see Hapur.
Hauppauge 34 69 Q10.
Haupt, M. 11 522b; 10 543b; on Catullus 5 247b.
"Hauptbriefe" 31 583a.
Hauptmann, F. 29 748b.
—, G. 27 530c.
—, M. 11 522d.
Hauptwell: see Hauptwil.
Hauptwerk 17 830a.
Hauptwil (Hauptwell) 34 27 K2.
Haura (Haufa): town, Gulf of Aden, Arabia 34 39 L9.
—, town, Yemen, Arabia 24 738 Map.
—, district, Hadramaut, Arabia 34 39 L8.
Haura, El: see El Haura.
Hauraki 34 53 F2; 18 116c.
Hauran 34 39 D7; 18 174b; 31 449a; Druses 7 483b; 33 509c; geology 22 831c; Ghassanid kingdom 16 545b; Job 24 292d; language 2 308a; Nabatæans 17 160b; Roman houses 2 421b; 25 609c.
Hauran, Jebel: see Jebel Hauran.
—, mountains: see Jebel ed-Druz.
—, Wady: see Wady Hauran.
Hauranne, J. D. de 7 567a; 9 681b; Port Royal 19 533b.
Haurda-Kari: family 12 621d.
Hauréau: writer 21 490d.
Hauriant 11 701b.
Haurvatât 24 822d.
Haus 34 29 H9.
Hausa (Haussa, Houssa): tribe 12 318a; 29 233c; 31 115b; language 17 318b; 18 778d; police 10 59b; religion 25 139d; trade 12 710c; 31 238d.
Hausa (Haussa, Houssa) Land 34 54 H8; 1 271c; 26 698d.
Hausach 34 23 Q7.
Hausberg: mountains 11 780b.
— Valley 30 33a.
"Hausblätter" 18 541c.
Hausen: lordship, Germany 9 851a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 H3.
Hausen (Acipenser huso) 22 611d.
Hauser, K. 11 523a; 9 125a; novel about 11 340c.
Hauser: town, U.S. 34 108 B2.
Hausertown 34 92 B6.
Hausjarvi 34 26 O6.
Hausmannite 16 387b; ore of manganese 15 479c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 365b.
Hausnachah 34 41 M3.
Hausrath, A.: see Taylor, G.
Hausrath 10 21a.
Hausruck 34 29 G7.
Haussa: see Hausa.
Hausschein: Œcolompadius.
Häusser: historian 10 544d.
Hausmann, Baron 29 234d.
—, J. M. 29 234d.
—, N. V. 29 234d.
Haussmann, Boulevard 18 274d.
Haussonville, Countess of 8 178b.
—, historian 9 681c.
Haustock 34 27 K4; 1 636b.
Haustellate: mouth of insect 13 145b.
"Haustlaung" 7 650b.
"Haust-löng" 12 621d; 17 156b.
Haustorium (haustoria) of fungi 9 838c; of parasitic plants 25 439c; 4 94d; 18 264c; 18 294b.
Haut (Haute) Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
— Island: see Hare Island.
Haut-Berry 9 510c.
Haut-Limousin 24 223b.
Haut Nez 11 247b.
Haut-Perche 23 522d.
Haut Pont 21 188a.
Haut Tingry 9 520a.
Hauta: town, Gulf of Aden 34 39 K9.
—, town, Hadramaut 34 39 L8.
—, El: see El Hauta.
Hautbois 17 706c.
— d'amour 17 706d.
— de chasse 17 706d.
Hautboy 17 705b.
Haute Bretagne 9 510c.
Haute-contre 24 788a.
Haute Feuille 5 454a.
Haute-Fleuve 28 577d.
Haute-Garonne 10 83b and 28 589d; 34 18 G9; pop. 28 464b; 9 508a.
Haute Island: see Haut Island.
Haute-Loire arrondissement 9 510a; 30 341b; 9 513a; cours d'appel 9 511b; geology 9 507a; metals 9 522c; military district 9 516d; pop. 28 464c; 9 508a.
Haute Marche 9 510c.
Haute-Marne 15 561d and 30 545b; 34 19 L4; 14 526c; pop. 28 464c; 9 508b; iron 28 474a.
Haute Montagne 13 783b.
Haut-Rhin 9 508b; 28 464d.
Haute-Saône 21 301a and 32

414d; 34 19 M5; pop. 28 464d; 2 506b.
Haute-Savoie 21 338c and 32 425c; 34 18 M7; 10 151c Map; cretinism in 13 98d; pop. 28 464d; 2 506b.
Haute-Seine Canal 21 694a.
Haute Vézère 34 18 G7.
Haute-Vienne 24 223b and 33 694a; 34 18 G7; 2 506b; 16 387b; pop. 28 464d.
Hautecombe 5 291b.
Hautefeuille: chemist: on ozone 18 113d; on palladium 5 537a; on phosphorus 5 515c.
—, French writer 31 401a.
Hautefort: town 34 18 G7.
Hautefort, Mme. de 6 534b.
Hautere: see Solander Island.
Hauterive 34 19 A3.
Hautes-Alpes 25 231a; 34 18 M8; 1 599b; 2 506a; cretinism in 13 98d; marble 2 522d; silver-mines 2 522d; 28 464b.
Hautes Cévennes 4 743b.
Hautes Etudes, Ecole des 28 467c.
Hautes fanges 15 88c.
Hautes-Pyrénées 34 18 F10; 20 127a; 32 99a; 2 506b; 28 464c; cretinism in 13 98d.
Hautes-Rivières 34 19 K1.
Hautes ventes 5 89a.
Hauteville, house of 13 471a; 17 191b; 22 25b.
—, D. de 20 596d.
—, H. de 20 596d.
—, R. de 20 620d; 16 57c.
—, T. de 20 596d.
—, W. of 13 470d.
Hauthal 31 499c.
Hautin, P. 23 696c.
Hautmont 29 235c; 34 17 J2.
Hauto 34 73 L5.
Hautponnais 5 187c.
Hautpoul, Beaufort d' 7 486d.
Hauts Monts 10 151b.
Hautvilliers 10 855d.
Hauula 34 47 J2.
Hauxley Haven 34 6 H3.
Hauxwell 34 7 E2.
Haüy, R. J. 11 523c; on crystals 16 352a; on crystal structure 6 673d; on pyroelectricity 8 8a.
—, V. 3 827a; 23 696c.
—, Abbé: see Haüy, R. J.
Haüyne 16 419d; in geology 10 228a.
Hauz 34 40 G3.
Hauz-i-Sultan (Haws-i-Sultan), Lake of the 34 40 D3.
Havalé 33 509d.
Hávamál 7 650d.
Havana: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
— (Havannah, Habana): town, Cuba 11 524a; 29 235c; 34 117 D3; plan 11 524 Map; blockade 32 768c; Columbus buried 6 176c; convention 27 312b; fire 9 234d; history 6 678c; Lighthouse 34 117 D3; navy yard 27 497c; newspapers 17 437a; pop. 27 303b; riots 32 766d; tobacco 5 776a; 11 525b; 23 436c; university 6 681c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J11.
— Glen 34 71 J7.
Havannah: see Havana, Cuba.
Havannah Harbour 34 53 J9; 17 395c.
Havant 34 9 C5; pop. 29 218b.
Havard, N. 8 737b.
"Havard": sagas 12 623c.
Havdrup 34 22 L5.
Have Cross Roads, La: see La Have Cross Roads.
Havel: river, Brandenburg, Germany 29 236b; 34 23 G17; 27 749d.
— River, Saxony, Germany 34 23 G15.
—, lakes 10 449c; 26 229b.
Havelange 34 21 F8.
Havelberg 11 525c; 34 23 G14; bishopric of 20 2c.
Havelland 34 22 G16.
Havelock: town, Auckland, New Zealand 34 52 E3.
Havelock: town, Carleton, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, Kings, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
—, town, Marlborough, New Zealand 34 52 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— (Waitahuna): town, Otago, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
Havelock, A. E. 22 45d.
—, Sir A. 31 81b.
—, Sir H. 11 525d; Cawnpur 5 279a; Lucknow 12 810c; 28 229a.
—, W. 11 525d.
Havelock Island 34 43 A9.
"Havelock's March" 30 574a.
Haven, Lieutenant de 19 329d
Haven, van 17 493c.
Haven: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
Haven Center, New: see New Haven Center.
— Harbor, New: see New Haven Harbor.
—, New: see New Haven.
—, North: see North Haven.
—, South: see South Haven.
— Station, New: see New Haven Station.
— Street 34 9 C5.
Havenhouse Station 34 8 F3.
Havensville 34 105 F2.
Havercamp, S. 11 526c.
Haverford: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1; college 18 503b; 23 857c.
— Castle, Pembroke 18 483a.
Haverfordwest (Hwlffordd) 11 526c; 29 236b; 34 19 A2; 34 3 B3; pop. 31 597d; Scandinavians in 18 482d.
Havergal deep 25 769a.
Haverhill: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 11 526d; 29 236b; 34 67 K1; Indian attack 15 616a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 G5; 22 622b.
—, East: see East Haverhill.
—, North: see North Haverhill.
Haverholme Priory 34 8 E2; 14 656b.
Haverigg Point 34 7 A3.
Havering: arms of 11 699a.
Havering: town 34 9 G3; 8 552c.
Havering-atte-Bower 8 553d.
Havermann: painter 32 448a.
Havers, C. 1 813b.
Haversham: town, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4.
Haversian canals: of bone 1 853c; of teeth 7 234c.
— spaces 1 853d.
Haversines, tables of 23 9c.
Haverstraw: village, N.Y., U.S. 29 236c; 34 69 O9; 34 69 N13.
— Bay 34 69 N13.
—, West: see West Haverstraw.
Haverthwaite 34 7 A3.
Haverton Hill 34 6 J5.
Havilah 34 115 G7.
Haviland, Dr 26 556d.
—, zoologist 33 255a.
Haviland: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
Havilland, J. 11 541c.
Haviryajfia 21 276c.
Havizeh 25 519a.
Havknude 34 25 J4.
"Havlok the Dane" 8 410c; 20 657d; identity with Hamlet 11 494a; MS discovered 15 176b.
Havningsberg 34 26 R1.
"Havock": ship 32 572c.
Havod: see Hafod.
Havösund 34 26 O1.
Havra Island 34 14 M3.
Havranu (Haurán) 3 410c.
Havre, Le (Havre-de-Grâce): town, France 11 527a and 29 236c; 34 19 A2; 34 3 D4; 11 527 Map; 20 617d; exhibition 8 805b; grain trade 29 23c; Henry V at 11 660d; pop. 8 508d; 29 316d; 29 235c; shipbuilding 11 527c; trade 11 527d; socialist congress 32 668d; shipbuilding 27 500a.
Havre: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
— à l'Anglois (Louisbourg) 5 40d.
— de Grâce: town, France: see Havre, Le.
— de Grace: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
— Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
Haw: fruit 11 536b.
— ("Black Flags") 30 571a.
Haw Creek 34 106 O5.
—, Great: see Great Haw.
Haw Hill 17 552a.
— Knob 34 83 N4.
Hawaiian (Sandwich) Islands 34 47 M5; 11 528a and 29 237a; 34 49 M3; 19 418c; 9 238d; administration and education 11 530d; 33 577a; agriculture and commerce 11 529d; bibliography 29 241b; burial customs 9 825a; cession of 24 57a; commerce and revenue 29 240b; constitutional rights 33 595d; discovery of 6 331c; 10 189d; 19 329c; fauna and flora 11 530b; 33 939c; geology 11 530c; inhabitants 11 528d; language of 11 529b; pop. 29 240a; 33 566d; republic proclaimed 33 592c; taboo in 23 15d; under U.S. 29 239a; volcanoes 10 252b.
Hawaiki 17 471a.
Hawai-yuen: see Huai-Yuan.
Hawaquesaron 34 97 G3.
Hawara 31 446b; pyramid of 27 723b; 28 604c; 7 774a.
Haward, C. 19 68d.
Hawarden, Viscount 23 406a.
— manifesto 31 480d.
Hawarden: town, Flintshire 11 532d; 34 11 F2; 9 330d; castle 8 311d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101a.
Hawariyun 16 602a.
Hawatu 34 56 Q9.
Hawazin 16 560c.
Hawcreek 34 103 K5.
Hawdon, Lake 34 51 D6.
Hawea, Lake 34 52 C8.
Haweis, H. R. 29 241c; 6 566b.
—, Calvinist 12 594a.
Hawera 34 52 E5.
Hawes, S. 11 533a.
—, W. 11 533b; 8 413a.
Hawes Craven 32 824c.
Hawes: town, England 34 7 D3.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
— and Garsdale Junction 34 7 C3.
— Hill 34 67 F3.
— Mount 34 50 C6.
— Shop: battle 33 151b.
— Water 34 6 D5; 28 197c; 30 117d.
Hawesville 34 82 C5.
Hawfinch (Loxia coccothraustes) 11 533b; 9 192a.
Hawgood 34 108 G6.
Hawi 34 55 S9.
Hawick: town, Scotland 11 533c and 29 241c; 34 14 L9; 21 34a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
Hawid (Hauid): hill 34 55 O3.
Hawitira 34 55 Q5.
Hawiya: town 34 56 S9.
—, tribe 22 256a; 32 702a.
Hawizeh 34 40 C5; 18 617c
Hawk: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Hawk (Accipiter) 11 534a; in falconry 9 6c; Indian 12 743a; lifting power of (ill) 9 316a; migration of 3 765a.
— Creek 34 96 B4.
— moths (Sphingidæ) 4 596a; 13 151b; 27 634b.
— owl (Surnia) 18 89d.
Hawk: in plastering 4 504a.
Hawk the Lawman: mathematician 12 626b.
Hawk War, Black 31 602c.
Hawkchurch 34 13 H2; 27 508a.
Hawkedon 34 8 G5.
Hawkdun Mountains 34 52 C8.
Hawke, Admiral, 1st Baron 11 534d; 14 296b.
—, 7th Baron 27 281a; 27 278c.
Hawke Bay 34 52 G4.
— Cape 34 51 K4.
"Hawke": ship 31 105a.
Hawker, M. 32 606b.
—, R. S. 33 949b.
Hawker 34 51 C3.
Hawkes Bay 34 52 F5.
Hawkesbury, Lord: see Liverpool, Earl of.
Hawkesbury: town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
— (Waikouaiti): town, Ontario 34 61 L2.
— Island 34 60 D3.
—, Port: see Port Hawkesbury.
—, river 17 408a; 3 104b; sandstones 31 166a; 25 792c.
Hawkesdale 34 51 E7.
— Hall 34 6 D4.
Hawkestone 34 61 F3.
Hawkesworth, J. 11 535a; 8 331c.
Hawkeye: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
Hawkhead 34 96 J13.
Hawkhurst 34 9 H4.
— Station 34 9 H4.
Hawking: see Falconry.
— (throat) 20 479d.
Hawkins, A. H.: see Hope, Anthony.
—, Captain 12 708d.
—, Sir C. 29 241d; 22 677b.
—, C. H. 29 241d.
—, Dr 24 342b.
—, E. 29 241d.
—, Sir H.: see Brampton.
—, John Isaac 19 75b; upright piano (ill) 19 75c.
—, Sir John: admiral 11 535b; 19 594c; founds almshouses, Chatham 8 439b; captures Valparaiso 24 44d; pearl fisheries patent 18 448a.
—, Sir John: writer on music 11 535c.
—, Sir R. 10 185b.
Hawkins: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E3.
— County 34 83 Q3; 23 178c.
— Point 34 75 G6.
— Point Lighthouse 34 75 G6.
Hawkinstown 34 70 F3.
Hawkinsville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
Hawkley 34 9 D4.
— Hall 18 481b.
Hawkpoint 34 103 K7.
Hawkridge 34 13 F1.
Hawk's-beak 2 408d.
Hawksbee, F. 8 4b; 1 100c.
Hawksbill turtle (Caretta imbricata) (fig.) 23 458d; described 23 459b; method of capturing 32 110d; paddles (fig.) 9 308c.
Hawks Nest 34 99 E2.
— Park 34 81 P5.
Hawk's stane 21 51a.
Hawk's Wood 34 10 B4.
Hawkshaw, Sir J. 29 241d; Channel tunnel 26 655a; 11 467d; 18 551c; Suez Canal scheme 4 790d.
Hawkshaw, Son, Hayters, and Richardson 23 623c.
Hawkshead 34 7 A2; 14 254c.
Hawksley, T. 29 242c; tread for stairs 4 497a.
Hawksmoor, N. 2 444a; 18 96b.
Hawksnest 34 77 D4.
Hawkstone Park 34 11 H3.
Hawkweed (Hieracium) 22 372b.
Hawkwood, Sir J. 11 535d; 8 846c; defends Florence 9 334c; 6 256a.
Hawlea 31 416b.
Hawley, General 6 705d; burns Linlithgow Palace 14 671b; defeated at Falkirk 21 520a; 5 427a.
Hawley: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, West: see West Hawley.
— Peak 34 110 D4.
Hawleys Store 34 78 N4.
Hawleyton 34 70 L7.
Hawleyville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
Hawlin 34 76 G3.
Hawling 34 12 L2.
Hawnby 34 7 G3.
Hawnes: town: see Haynes.
— House 3 483b.
Haworth: town, England 29 242d; 34 7 E4; 4 197a; 4 364d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
Haworthia 12 262b.
Hawridge 34 84 F8.
Hawriver, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
Hawse, foul 4 621d.
Hawse, in the: nautical term 21 603d.
Hawse-holes 21 603d.
Hawse-pipe 21 603d.
Hawse plug 21 603d.
Hawser 21 603d; 14 572c.
Hawser-laid rope 20 843d.
Hawsh River 34 55 Q8.
Haws-i-Sultan: see Hauz-i-Sultan, Lake of the.
Hawsker 34 6 L5.
Hawthorn (Crataegus) 11 536a; cultivation 2 318b, 2 320c; in Himalayas 12 740b; fences 1 310a.
Hawthorn: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Melbourne, Victoria 34 50 C2; 15 836b; 30 629a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Hawthornden: town 34 15 K3; 7 658d.
Hawthorndon: racehorse 12 185c.
Hawthorne (Hathorne) N. 11 538d; 11 537a; 1 726a; 26 100c; 19 81d.
Hawthorne: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C1.
Hawtrey 34 61 K5.
Haxby: spinet maker 19 68d.
Haxby: town 34 7 G3.
Haxey 34 7 H5; 3 158a; 28 324b.
— Station 34 7 H5.
Haxo, General 9 463d; 9 458b; 17 532b.
Haxthausen, Baron von 11 538c; 21 83c.
Haxtum 34 109 N1.
Hay, Hon E. 3 360d.
—, J. 29 242d.
—, Lady J. 4 882b.
—, Lord 18 460d.
—, Lord J. 27 712b.
—, Sir G. 21 541a.
—, Sir R. 18 452a.
—, cricketer 27 279b.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty 33 595b; 26 547a; purpose of 33 444c.
"Hay v. Le Neve" 28 85d.
Hay: district, Cape Colony 34 57 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 F5.
—, town, Wales 34 11 F5, 20 217c; 29 255d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
—, Cape 34 50 D2.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— Hill 14 846c.
— Lake 34 95 N5.
— Lake Channel 34 95 M2.
— Mount 3 108a.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N5.
—, Point, St. Joseph Island, Ontario 34 95 G3.
— Reservation 34 112 C4.
— River, Canada 34 60 H1; 29 90c; 30 408a; 31 263b.
— River, S. Australia 34 56 F4.
— River, Fort: see Fort Hay River.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
— Springs 34 102 B1.
— Stack Butte 34 107 D2.
Hay: composition (table) 25 204a; compressed 28 536c; disease 31 573d; making 1 378d; manurial value (tables) 25 205b; produce in United Kingdom (tables) 28 182c; storing 25 173b; tedder 1 379c; weight and

composition 25 302b; yield per acre 1 379d
Hay asthma: see Hay Fever.
— Fell flags 10 337b.
— fever 11 542b.
— jack 24 553b; 24 689a.
Hayange: see Hayingen.
Hayasdan: see Armenia.
Hayaseca, Jorge (pseud.): see Echegaray y Eiza guirre.
Hayát Daúd 26 377b.
Hayát ul Haiwán 16 597a; 6 794d.
Hayatu 31 239a.
Hayck, T. H. 4 365c.
—, of Liboezun 3 861c.
Haycock 34 76 C7.
— (Hunter) Island 34 48 G3.
Haycreek: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
Hayd: see Haid.
Hayden, F. V.: geologist 24 737d; 17 308c; 10 359d; 10 375a; 1 679b; expedition 33 841c.
—, Julia G. 32 237b.
—, M. 24 467d.
—, S. 22 405b.
Hayden: town, Lake County, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
—, town, Routt County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— Mountain 24 712d.
Hayden process of copper refining 28 109c.
Haydenhill 34 114 E1.
Haydenite 16 421d.
Haydens Pass 34 109 G6.
Haydentown 34 74 C7.
Haydenville: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
Haydn, Joseph 11 538d; 17 96c; appreciation of 11 540c; use of imitative music 9 203c; his masses 17 606b.
—, Johann 11 541a.
—, John Michael 11 541a; 24 626a.
Haydock 29 243a; 34 7 C5.
Haydon, B. R. 11 541a; 20 504c; 5 26a.
Haydon: town 34 50 G3.
— Bridge 34 6 F4; 23 675c; 11 365 Map.
— Hall 34 10 E3.
Haydonhill 34 10 E1.
Haydons Road Station 34 10 K9.
Haydor 34 8 D3; 14 657a.
Haye-Descartes, La: see La Haie.
Haye, Forest de 28 463b.
Haye, La: see Hague, The.
Haye-du-Puits, La 34 17 D3.
Haye-Pesnel, La 34 17 D4.
Hayel: see Hail.
Hayes, C. 32 439b.
—, Dr 10 196a; 19 323a.
—, E. 32 439c.
—, H. V. 33 238a.
—, President 29 243a; 23 784c; 9 341c.
—, ornithological work of 18 7b.
—, steam windlass of 1 316b.
"Hayes v. Ward" 29 148a.
Hayes: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J6.
—, town, Kent, England 34 10 P10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 E6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
— Center 34 102 D3.
— County 34 103 C3.
— Island 34 43 D10.
— Park 34 10 E5.
— River 34 60 N2; 30 25d; 12 333c.
— Sound Pl II 19 315.
— Station, Kent, England 34 10 O10.
— Station, Middlesex, England 34 10 E6.
—, N.H., U.S.: see North Rochester.
Hayes Store 34 76 K6.
Hayesend 34 10 E5.
Hayesine: see Ulexite.
Hayestown 34 102 F2.
Hayesville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
— (Haysville), Ohio, U.S. 34 90 F3.
Hayet (Halet, Khor Halet), Egypt 34 55 Q6.
Hayfield: town, England 34 7 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 D1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
— Junction 34 101 F1.
Hayfork 34 114 B2.
— Mountains 34 114 B2.
Haygood 34 84 E8.
Hayil: see Hail.
Hayingen (Hayange) 34 23 Q9.
Hayle 34 13 F4; 27 251b.
Hayley, W. 11 542c; 5 614b; 9 299b.
Hayling Island 34 9 D5; 11 430b; 18 108d.
—, South: see South Hayling.
Haylow 34 80 F10.
Haym: his "Biblioteca Italiana" 3 661b.
Haymaker: implement 1 323a.
Hayman, F. 21 444a.
Haymarket: district, Edinburgh 27 653c.
—, street, London 14 822a; 14 828c.
— Theatre: built 7 434b; opened 14 836b; (1736) 9 143b; 6 150a; 6 150b; rebuilt 27 517a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Haymerle, Baron 26 12b; 30 9b.
Haymet Rocks 34 49 L7.
Haymo: historian 5 764d.
Haymon 34 84 E8.
Haymond 34 89 D7.
Haymow 34 102 G2.
Haynald, Cardinal 30 197b; 17 713c.
Haynau, General 3 137d; 12 372d; 4 258d.
Haynau: town: see Hainau.
—, Fort: see Fort Malghera.
Hayne, R. Y. 11 543a; 23 764d; 1 722d.
—, Lieut. 21 609d.
Haynersville (Haynerville) 34 70 Q6.
Haynes, J. 32 642a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
Haynes (Hawnes): town, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
— Park 34 9 E1.
— Place 34 10 O10.
— Point 34 65 G8.
Haynesville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
Haynesville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
Haynford: see Hainford.
Haynie 34 80 A3.
Haynies 34 101 B6.
Hazor 4 763c.
Hayraddin: see Barbarossa.
Hayradin (Khair-el-deen): sultan 1 565d; 3 862c.
Hays, the: Earls of Errol 22 459d.
Hays: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
— County 34 88 J7.
— Mill 34 84 D1.
— River 34 63 H3.
— Station 34 85 B7.
Hayscastle 34 12 A2.
Hayscland 34 88 N5.
Haystack: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D2.
—, The 34 70 P3.
— Butte: mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
— Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
— Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
— Mountain, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
— Mountain, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
— Range 34 108 N7.
Haysville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Hayesville.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Hayt Corners 34 71 J6.
Hayter, Bishop 11 724d.
—, Sir George 11 543a.
Hayter, Harrison 29 242a.
—, John 11 543b.
Hayti (Haiti, San Domingo, Santo Domingo): island 11 543b and 29 244a; 34 117 K5; area and population 24 510d; birds 3 749c; British attack 24 510b; constitution and commerce 11 546a; discovery of 6 173b; 10 180d; flora and fauna 11 544c; history 11 545a; 29 244a; 1 714c; 7 507a; 22 343a; palladium 16 383b; revolution 6 678d; slave trade 22 140b; statistics 33 830c; 24 510d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Haytien, Cape (Cabo Santo) 34 117 K4; 5 50b.
Hayton: king 10 178c.
—, monk 15 474a.
Hayton: town, England 34 7 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
Haytorite 16 409b.
Hayward, A. 29 244d; 19 110d; essay on Rogers 20 622a.
—, architect 8 802c.
—, cricketer 27 279a; 27 281d.
—, G. W.: travels in Asia 10 194a; 25 708a; at Yarkand 24 728d; murdered 10 597c.
—, Sir J. 11 540c.
Hayward 34 114 C5.
Hayward: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
— Mine 4 702b.
— Ranges 34 50 D5.
Haywards 34 114 C5.
— Heath 34 9 F5; 33 106a.
Haywood, W. 20 587c.
Haywood: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, Great: see Great Haywood.
"Hayy ibn-Jakdhán" 2 209b.
Hayyé Kadmáyé 15 468c.
— t'litáyé 15 468d.
— Tinyáné 15 468d.
Hayyúg (Hayyuj, Judah): philologist 13 737d; 11 600c.
Hazael: king 8 141d; 13 408a; 6 792a.
Hazael: town 34 91 G6.
Hazar-Asp 18 101 Map; 30 41d; 2 147b.
Hazar, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Hazar.
Hazar Masjid, Kuh 34 40 H2; 14 66c; 18 618b.
Hazár sutún 18 558b.
Hazára (Huzara): district, Punjab 11 546d and 29 245c; 34 41 D2; 31 259d; expeditions 31 72a; 29 450b; statistics 20 109b; 32 94b; 31 637a.
— (Hazarah): town, Afghanistan 34 40 M4.
Hazaras, Afghanistan 25 116b; 1 227d; 1 235b; 1 236a.
—, Chinghiz 1 235c.
Hazard: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
Hazard: game 11 547b; 15 11c.
—, in billiards 3 675c.
—, in golf 29 25d; 10 765b.
— side: in tennis 23 179c.
"Hazard": British gunboat 32 571d; Pl XX 32 575.
"Hazard of New Fortunes, A" 33 599a.
Hazárdarakht Ravine 18 449d.
Hazardville 34 68 E2.
— Station 34 68 E2.
Hazárehs 11 714d.
Hazaribagh: district, Bengal 11 547c; 5 768a; area and population 26 211b; coalfield 6 59a; 25 714b; tea district 23 99a; tea industry 26 212d.
Hazaribagh: town, Bengal 29 245d and 11 548a; 34 41 K7; convict prison 19 758a; 5 768b.
Hazarjuft 34 40 L5.
Hazarmaveth 2 236b.
Hazavat 14 64c.
Hazawat 26 268b.
Hazebro': see Happisburgh.
Hazebrouck 11 548a; 34 17 H3; 34 3 F3; 17 535b; 21 187d.
Hazel (Corylus Avellana) 11 548b; 4 148c; divining-rods of 11 549b; fruit 4 151c; 4 148b; in heraldry 11 702c; flower (ill) 4 123a; nut 17 664b; 11 549a; nut oil 17 744a; Kentish cobs 28 531b; 11 549d.
Hazel: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
— Creek Junction 34 73 L5.
— Green: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
— Green: town, Ky., U.S.: see Hazelgreen.
— Green: town, Wis., U.S. see Hazelgreen.
Hazelbury Plucknett: see Haselbury Plucknett.
Hazelcreek 34 114 C1.
Hazeldell: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Hazelgreen (Hazel Green): town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
Hazelgreen (Hazel Green): town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Hazelgrove: town, England 34 7 D5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
Hazel-hen (Bonassa sylvestris) 11 223c.
Hazelhurst: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
— Junction 34 97 H3.
Hazelius, Dr 32 804a.
Hazelridge 34 83 G2.
Hazelrig: Sheriff of Ayr 21 487c.
Hazelrigg: town 34 92 C4.
Hazelrun: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
Hazelspring 34 76 D2.
Hazeltine 34 109 J3.
Hazelton: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S.: see Hazleton.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Hazleton.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
Hazel Valley 34 86 D3.
Hazelville 34 103 H4.
Hazelwood: see Hazlewood.
Hazen: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
—, Lake Pl II 19 315.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
— Bay, Alaska 34 116 G6.
— Junction, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
Hazenplug, F. 21 856d.
Hazeville, Lord de 4 715d.
Hazine tahvili 33 508a.
Hazir Pl IV 23 337.
Hazir (Hazar Pir) 34 41 C3.
Haziran 5 715c.
Hazle Green, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
Hazlebrook 34 73 L5.
Hazledell, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
Hazlegreen, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
Hazlehead Bridge 34 7 E5.
Hazlehurst: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
Hazlepatch 34 82 H6.
Hazlerigge 11 691c.
—, of Noseley 11 702c.
Hazleton (Hazelton): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
— (Hazelton): town, Pa., U.S. 29 246a; 34 73 K5; 33 31b; 11 549c; coal mines 18 501c.
Hazlettville 34 75 N3.
Hazlewood (Hazelwood): town, England 34 8 A2.
— (Hazelwood): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Hazlitt, W. 11 549c; 5 451a; 8 202a.
Hazor 13 753a; 10 28b.
Hazovo: see Samoyedes.
Hazrat Ali 18 103d.
Hazrat Ganj Bakhsh 14 814a.
Hazrat Imám: see Arhang.
Hazret-Yassavi 33 494d.
Hazreti Shah-Zindeh 21 247a.
Hazro (Hasruh, Khuzru) 34 38 J3.
Hazrot-sultan Mountains 34 40 M1; 26 287d.
Hazslinszky, F. 12 380b.
Hazyl: see Kizil Irmak.
Hazzam, El: see El Hazzam.
Hazzán 22 812a.
Hazzatu 18 174c.
He: Phœnician letter 1 608d.
He! He! 2 378b.
"He knew he was right" 23 585d.
Hea: Babylonian god 6 803d; 7 55a.
Hea: Chinese principality 5 646d; invaded by Jenghiz Khan 13 621a.
—port, Biscay 3 787b.
"Hea, Fishes of" 24 792b.
Heacham 34 8 G3.
Head, Sir E. W. 11 551a; 12 623d.
—, Sir F. B. 11 551b.
—, Sir G. 11 551c.
—, J. R. 11 551b.
Head of Ayr 10 344d.
Head of Bay 34 69 S14.
"Head of the Church" 8 341a.
Head defence 11 637a.
"Head of a Faun" 16 230c.
Head of Grassy 34 82 K4.
— of Jordan River 34 63 D6.
— Mount 34 60 H4.
— Quarters 34 82 H4.
— of Tide 34 63 C2.
— of Tind 34 14 L4.
Head: anatomy of 1 822d; 2 836b.
Head: in bookbinding 4 43b; in brewing 26 307a; in carpentry 4 484b; Pl XXV 4; in geology 10 269b; 10 237a; in numismatics 17 630c; of a sail 21 153c; of water 12 462b; 12 469b; 12 485a; 12 519c.
Head-bands 4 43b.
Head Harbour Island 34 65 J6.
— hole 21 154d.
— lands 1 376a.
— mast-lining 21 154d.
Head, Mount 34 60 H4.
Head race 12 519b.
— sails 21 603d.
— sea 21 603d.
Head, South West: see South West Head.
— and stay 21 155a.
Headache 8 522a; 17 364a.
Headbourne Worthy 34 9 C4.
Headcorn 34 9 H4; priory at 14 39d.
Head-dress: butterfly (ill) 6 470a; 13th century (ill) 6 466d; 15th century (ill) 6 469d; 16th century (ill) 6 471a; 18th century (ill) 6 475c; see also Costume.
— scarf: (ill) 6 470b.
Head-earings 21 155a.
Header: in brickwork (ill) Pl XX 4; for grain (ill) 25 176c; in needle manufacture 17 314a.
Headford 34 16 C5; 10 56c.
Headfort, Marquess of 6 714d.
Headgear: see Head-dress and Costume.
Heading: in tunnelling 23 623b.
Heading boy 19 96a.
Heading Hill (Mote Hill) 21 492c; 22 555a.
Heading joint: in joinery 4 493a.
Headingley: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Yorkshire: college at 14 408d.
Headington 34 9 C2; 18 94d.
— Hill 18 94d; 18 96b.
Headland 34 84 G8.
Headlee 34 92 C3.
Headley 34 9 D4.
Headmasters' Conference 27 673d; 33 317b.
Headmasters, Incorporated Association of 27 673d.

Headmistresses, Association of 27 673d.
Headon 34 8 C3.
Headon beds 10 360d.
Headquarter Staff 2 573a.
Headquarters 34 104 M10.
Heads of Ayr 34 15 E4.
— of Nook 34 6 D4.
Headstock of lathe (ill) 14 324a.
Headstone 34 10 F3.
Headsville: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
Headwaters 34 76 E4.
Headway 21 603d.
Heady 34 104 F10.
Heafford Junction: town 34 97 G3.
Heage, W. 18 740c.
Heage (High Edge): town 34 8 A3; 27 422c.
Healaugh 34 7 G4.
Healds (heddles) 24 464a.
Healdsburg 34 114 C4.
Healdton 34 106 G6.
Healdville 34 66 C9.
Heales, Mount 34 50 F3.
Healesville 34 51 F6.
Healey, F. 26 753a.
Healey: town 34 6 G4.
Healfdene, the Dane 17 570d.
Healing: town, England 34 7 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 16 436c.
Healing: by fire 9 232b; by granulations 18 363c; of wounds by first and second intention Pl V 31 513.
"Healing Question, A" 24 65d.
Healing Springs: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Health: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
Health: definition of 31 511c; general board of 30 307a; state action respecting 11 19a; royal commission on 31 708c.
— resorts 33 277a; in Switzerland 22 779d.
"Health of Nations" 26 647d.
"Healthy Skin, A": by Sir Erasmus Wilson 33 856b.
Healy, G. P. A. 32 458c.
Healy: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
Hean Castle 34 12 B2.
Heang-Yu 5 644b.
Heanor: parish, Derbyshire 29 246a; 34 8 A2; 27 422c; 17 598d.
Heanzay: see Heinze Basin
Heaou-wân Wang 5 643d.
Heap Bridge 34 7 D5.
Heapey 34 7 C4.
Heapham 34 7 H5; church at 14 656c.
Heaphy: miniaturist 30 762c.
Heaphy River 34 52 D6.
Hearba, Lochan na: see Lochan na Hearba.
Heard, Captain 19 330d.
Heard: county, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5; 10 436a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L1.
— Island 19 330d; 12 821a.
Heardmont 34 80 F3.
Heardon 34 84 B10.
Heardville 34 80 C3.
Hearing, physiology of 1 895a; 7 584a; 31 750d; in mammals 15 367d; transmission of 31 750d.
— trumpet 23 594b.
Hearn, Dr: of Melbourne 8 260a.
—, Professor W. E. 19 399c.
Hearn: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
Hearne, J. T. 27 278d; 27 281c.
—, Kentish cricketer 27 279b.
—, Samuel 11 551d; 10 190d; 19 318b; 27 507a.
—, Thomas 11 551d; 1 630b.
—, writer on natural history, on beavers 3 476a; on geese 10 778a.
Hearne: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Hearsay evidence 8 740d; 28 337b.
Hearst 34 114 B2.
Heart: anatomy of 1 899c; ancient view of 18 842c; atrophy of 3 50d; beating 24 100c; 31 739d; cavities of (fig.) 1 900c; dimensions of 24 99b; dilatation of 31 560d; diseases 11 552b; examination of 24 99b; hypertrophy of 31 560d; innervation of 24 102b; lymphatics of 24 102a; movements of (table) 24 101a; movements of (figs.) 24 99c; nerves of 18 29c; nutrition of 24 101d; position of (ill) 25 392b; sleep of 22 154b; structure of (ill) 24 98c; sounds of 24 101b; 31 734a; surgery of 33 77d; walls of (ill) 24 99a; work of 31 733d.
Heart: nautical term 21 603d.
Heart: lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O4.
— Butte 34 99 C3.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
— River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3; 24 737a.
—, South: see South Heart.
Heart of Mid-Lothian (Tolbooth) 7 666d; 21 550a.
Heartburn 31 551b.
Hearth 9 230c; in building (ill) Pl XXI 4; of furnace 9 840c; 9 841b; 13 299c.
Hearth spirit 2 203d.
Hearth tax: imposed on Aquitaine 7 686d; in 17th cent. 9 180d; abolition of 9 181b; in Court of Exchequer 20 313b.
Hearting 11 456a.
Heartpine 34 80 E9.
Heart-rot 14 311d.
Heart's Content 34 63 K6.
Hearts of Oak Friendly Society 9 783d.
Heartsease: flower: see Pansy.
"Heartsease" 33 916a.
Heartwellville 34 66 B11.
Heart-wood (duramen) 4 85c; 4 101a; 25 417b.
Heaston 34 106 F4.
Heat 11 554b; 11 587a; Bacon's theories 3 216a; battery circuit 8 90c; effect on nervous excitability 19 24b; in horticulture 12 212a; 12 227d; action on caoutchouc 12 839d; chemical affinity 1 226d; 5 474d; of combustion 18 817a; 33 281b; conduction of 11 578a; 27 189d; 6 677a; Dalton on 6 785a; Davy's researches 6 845d; diffusion of 7 217d; 3 41c; dynamical theory 30 27c; effect on plants 19 56a; of electrolysis 8 91b; of formation 33 278a; 33 280d; gas plants 28 606d; Joule's experiments 29 758a; latent 11 555a; 33 628b; of surface extension 5 71c; vaporization 8 731c; linear motion of 11 587d; local, of batteries 8 90b; Melloni on 15 840c; mechanical equivalent 26 506c; 8 209c; 8 208c; 15 773c; of neutralization 33 281d; radiant 11 577c; Regnault's theories 20 347b; effects on rocks 10 258d; solar 3 33b; solution of salts (table) 5 485a; 33 282a; subterranean 10 258d; 10 224c; thermometry 11 558d; in thermodynamics 33 285b; transference of 11 577b; unorganized energy 25 106a; waves 24 421c.
Heat engine: defined 22 473a; Carnot's cycle of operations (ill) 22 481b; efficiency of 22 482d; 22 489d; expansion of gas in (ill) 22 480d; indicator diagram (ill) 22 479c; reversibility 22 482b; 23 284c; Stirling's regenerator 22 483a; theory of 22 479a.
Heat lightning 16 128a.
—, specific: see Specific Heat.
Heat stroke: see Thermic Fever.
Heater, feed water: see Feed-water Heater 22 496b.
Heaters: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Heath, Captain 3 273b.
—, Charles 31 233b.
—, Elizabeth 15 496b.
—, James 26 606b.
—, caricaturist 26 609c.
—, engraver 18 549b.
—, scientist 13 342c.
Heath: division, Lincolnshire 14 654d.
Heath: town, England 34 8 A3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
Heath: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
Heath (Erica): plant 11 589b; Pl VI 4; 4 163b; corolla of 4 134d; distribution 7 290a; floral diagrams 4 128a; greenhouse varieties 12 263b.
— (Heather, Ling, Calluna vulgaris) 11 589b; capsule 4 149d; (ill) 11 590a.
—, purple (Erica cinerea) 11 589d.
Heath Association 29 763a.
— (Blackfaced) breed of sheep 1 392d.
Heath Island 10 55c.
— Lodge 34 10 B5.
— Point Lighthouse 34 62 H3.
— Spring (Heath Springs) 34 79 G2.
— Town (Wednesfield Heath) 34 11 J4.
"Heath Slaughter" 12 623c.
Heath's Patent Case 18 355a.
Heathcoat, J. 11 590b; 14 185b; his bobbin-net 17 600a.
Heathcote, Sir W. 14 25d.
Heathcote: town 34 51 F6.
"Heathcote's Intelligencer" 7 28c.
Heathen's Wall 7 564b.
Heather: town 34 8 A2; monastic remains at 14 424d.
Heather-bleater: see Snipe.
"Heather Blossoms" 33 374a.
"Heather Field, The" 27 523c.
Heatherden 34 10 D5.
Heatherley's Art Schools 25 688b; 29 106b.
Heatherton 34 63 H4.
Heatheryburn Cave antiquities found in 5 269d; 7 561a.
Heathfield, Lord 10 586b.
Heathfield: suburb, Birmingham 3 785b.
—, town, Devon 34 13 F3.
—, town, Sussex 34 9 G5; natural gas at 33 106c; poultry rearing at 31 882a.
— Station, Sussex 34 9 G5.
Heathfield, battle of 7 692a; 8 278c; 17 569c.
Heathorn, Miss H. A. 29 370b.
Heathrow 34 10 D7.
— Hall 34 10 D7.
— House 34 10 D7.
Heaths: of Cornwall 6 425a, South Africa 1 258c.
Heaths Peak 34 108 N7
Heathsville 34 76 L5.
Heathy Valley 33 186d.
Heating: of dwellings 11 590d; of greenhouses 12 227d.
— furnaces (ill) 29 586d.
— surface of boilers 22 496b.
Heaton, H. R. 26 590d.
—, John 24 566d.
—, Messrs: of Birmingham 31 291c.
—, Sarah 24 566d.
Heaton: town 34 7 B3; 4 197a.
— Park 30 513d.
Heaton steel-making process 13 335c.
Heau Island: see Harpe Island.
Heaumiers 10 148d.
Heautefeuille, Jean 22 474b.
Héaux, Les (Heaux de Brebat) Lighthouse: see Les Heaux Lighthouse.
— de Brebat Lighthouse: see Les Heaux Lighthouse.
Heave: geological fault 6 49b; 10 303b.
Heave of the sea 24 420b.
"Heave down" 21 603d.
"Heave the lead" 21 603d.
"Heave the log" 21 603d.
"Heave short" 21 603d.
"Heave in stays" 21 603d.
"Heave to" 21 601b.
Heaven: see Eschatology.
Heaven, Altar of 5 668b.
"Heaven and Earth" 4 610d.
Heaven-father 11 90b.
Heavener 34 106 N5.
Heavenfield Pl II 8 271; battle of 8 278c; 17 569d.
Heaviside, A. W 33 228b.
—, O. 28 24c; 33 226a.
Heavitree 34 13 F2; 27 433d.
Heavy barbette gun mountings 31 357d.
— batteries of position 2 578d.
— cavalry, Prussian 2 597a.
Heavy oils 10 100b; 18 242c.
— spar: see Barytes.
Heawanda 34 42 D16.
Heawood, E. 30 271b.
Hea-woo Te 8 638a.
Heazlewood 33 186b.
Hebard 34 97 H3.
Hebbardsville 34 91 F6.
Hebbel, F. 11 593a; 7 443c; 10 546a; 27 520b.
"Hebbert v. Purchas" 28 192d.
Hebbertsburg 34 83 M2.
Hebberdsville 34 82 B5.
Hebbronville 34 88 J10.
Hebburn 29 240a; 34 6 H4; 27 552b.
Hebden 34 7 E3.
— Bridge 29 246b; 34 7 E4.
Hebdomad 3 421a.
Hebdomadal Board, Oxford 33 602c.
Hebdomon: quarter, Constantinople 6 803c.
—, Palace of the 6 805a; 27 217b.
Hebe 11 593b; 10 72c; statue by Canova 8 25c; and Hercules 11 726c.
Hebeb 34 55 P5.
Hebel 34 51 H2.
Heber (Eber): Irish chief 13 244c.
—, Reginald 11 593c; on Rohillas 3 372d; on Elphinstone 8 154b; missionary activity of 16 516b.
—, Richard 1 162d; 14 486b.
Heber: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4
—, town, Germany 34 22 F10
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
Heberden, W. 11 594a.
Heberstein 5 245a.
Hébert, A. A. E. 9 28a; 30 539a; 32 440d.
—, J. R. (Le Père Duchesne) 11 594b; 9 606d; Danton condemns 6 817c; edits "Père Duchesne" 9 673c; fall of 7 131c.
Hebertists: rise of 9 606d; Robespierre and 7 131b; fall of 6 817a; 20 604a.
Hebertville 34 62 E3
Hebo 34 112 B1.
Hebon: see Dionysus.
Hebradendron Cambogioides: see Gamboge.
Hébrard, A. 31 198d.
Hebrew language 11 594c; 3 638c; 21 645a; alphabet 1 600a; 14 240d; compared with Assyrian; Cappel on 5 77b; in Book of Daniel 6 804c; decadence 20 31b; dictionaries 7 189b; in Europe 8 702a; grammar 8 774d; philology 11 601c; primitive form 21 641d; square characters introduced 11 598a; study of 11 601a.
— Literature 3 641d; 3 638b; 11 597c; apocalyptic and apocryphal 25 486c; beginnings of 13 408b; Cambridge University MSS. 30 214a; elegiac poetry 14 240d; Haggadah 16 285b; 11 743a; 25 487a, 20 566d; hermeneutic 11 743a; Kennicott's MSS. 14 36b; lyrics 19 209d; Mishnah 16 502d; poetry 3 638c; 3 191d; rhythm 3 639a; Targums 3 641c; Old Testament 3 635a; type 23 695c.
— Literature, Society of 13 684d.
Hebrews, the: in pre-Christian era: see Israel.
—, the, in Christian era: see Jews.
Hebrews, Epistle to the: authorship of 11 602c; 11 604b; 2 196c; early creeds in 6 558d; Hellenistic views in 3 642c; and higher criticism 11 603c; meaning of 11 605c; place in canon 3 645c; Bishop Westcott on 33 827c.
—, Gospel according to 2 184b; 3 643b; 25 497c; date of 10 818b; incarnation, doctrine of 10 810c; quoted by Papias 10 816c.
Hebrides (Hebudes, Sudrugar, Sudrayar, Sudreya, Sudreyjar, Western Isles) 11 607b and 29 246b; 34 14 B4; 11 607c; 15 453a; 21 477c; included in Argyllshire 25 265c; eagles in 7 589d; Haco V claims 11 360d; Norse settlements 8 283d; ceded to Norway, 1263 21 482a; physical features 21 537a; Islands included in Ross 20 854a; ceded to Scotland, 1266 17 588d; 21 485d; Sigurd 13 254a; whirlpools in 24 542a.
Hebrides, Inner: see Inner Hebrides.
—, New: see New Hebrides.
—, Outer: see Outer Hebrides.
—, Queen of the: see Queen of the Hebrides.
—, Sea of the 34 14 C5.
"Hebrides, Journey to the" 13 727d.
Hebron: district, Palestine 18 177b; mountains 18 179d.
—, mt., Orange River Colony 34 57 H6.
—, river: see Wady el Khalil.
— (El Khalil, Kirjath Arba): town, Palestine 11 604b and 29 246b; 34 39 C9; Absalom's revolt in 6 841a; traditional burial-place of Adam 1 138b; bibliography of 29 246b; David anointed at 6 839c; Jacob settles at 13 536c; mineral lepidolite of 19 592d; Mohammedan pilgrimages to 19 93d; in Pentateuch 3 630c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 G5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Griqualand West 11 204c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B12.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 60 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
—, East: see East Hebron.
—, Mount 34 114 C1.
—, New: see New Hebron.
—, North: see North Hebron
—, West: see West Hebron.
Hebrondamnitz 34 24 C25.
Hebronville 34 67 J5.
Hebrus (Maritza) 34 35 J8; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776 18 753d; 23 398b; 26 445b: see also Maritza.
Hebudes: see Hebrides.
Hecata, Capt. 24 387b
Hecatæa 11 609b.
Hecate: asteroid 2 807d.
"Hecate": battleship 32 556c.
Hecate: Greek goddess 11 609d; 19 824b; worship of 15 202a
Hecate Island 27 404c
— Strait (Vancouver Strait) 34 60 D3; 32 105c.
Hecataeus of Abdera 11 609d.
— of Miletus 11 608c; 28 616d; 12 786c; world map 15 516b.
Hecato 22 571d.
Hecatombæon: Attic month 5 712a.
Hecatombæum, battle of 2 309d.
"Hecatommithi": by G. B Giraldi 10 620c.
"Hecatommithi": by G. Cinthio 7 417a.
Hecatompedon 9 204b; 3 5b.
Hecatompylos, ancient Iraz Pl VII 18 561; 27 371b; 15 143a.
Hecatos 11 609d.
Hecca, Ras el: see Ras el Hecca.
Hecchoius 23 253c.
Hecelchacan (Hecelchakan, Yekelchacan, Yekelchakan) 34 118 O7; 26 523d.

Hechholzhausen 34 23 M7.
"Hechicero, El" 33 622a.
Hechingen 34 23 Q8; 12 52b
Hecho: see Hanoi.
Hecht, H. van der 32 446b.
Hechthausen 34 22 E9.
Heck: term in weaving 24 463d.
Heck: town 34 7 G4.
Hecke, J. van 26 293a.
Heckelberg 34 22 G18.
Hecker 34 94 E9.
Heckfield 34 9 C3.
Heckford 5 787b.
Heckington 34 8 L3.
Heckla 34 85 F8.
Heckleboard 20 844b.
Heckling: in flax manufacture 14 664d.
—, of rope 20 844b.
Heckling machine (ill) 14 665c.
Heckmondwike (Heckmondwyke) 11 609b; 34 7 F4.
Heckscher 11 740a.
Hecktown 34 73 M5.
Hecla: mountain: see Hekla.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 K2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
— Ben: see Ben Hecla.
— Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Strait, Fury and: see Fury and Hecla Strait.
— and Gripper Bay: see Hekla and Gripper Bay.
— Junction 34 109 F5.
— Station 34 74 D6.
— Works 34 70 M5.
Hectanooga 34 63 D5.
Hectare 33 811b; 11 89b.
Hecteus: Greek measure 24 485d.
Hectic 22 685d.
Hecto 34 60 G4.
Hectocotylization 16 668c; 16 674d; 6 739c.
Hectogrammo: weight 33 811; 24 490a.
Hectolitre: measure 33 811b; 24 490a.
Hectometre: measure 33 811b.
Hector: Trojan hero 11 609c; 23 583a; barrow of 3 398c.
Hector, Dr Sir J. 17 468a; 18 16b; on climate of New Zealand 17 467c; on zosterops of New Zealand 24 824b.
Hector: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
—, North: see North Hector
"Hector": ironclad 17 285a.
"Hector" tragedy 20 639c.
"Hector Servadac" 33 665c.
Hectorville 34 66 D3.
Hecuba, asteroid 2 807d.
— (Hekabe): wife of Priam 11 609d; 8 161b; 5 182c.
"Hecuba" 8 675d.
Heda, W. C. 11 610a.
Heda: town, England: see Hythe.
Hedal 17 578a.
Hédas 18 416b.
Hedaya 30 469d.
Hedberg, Frans 33 118c.
—, Tor 33 119c.
"Hedda Gabler" 29 387d; 27 521a.
Hedderwick, J. 22 172b.
Hedderwick: town 9 410d.
Heddington 34 12 L3.
Heddle, Dr 10 233b.
Heddles: see Healds.
Heddon-on-the-Wall 34 6 G4.
Hede: see Hythe.
Hedebat: see Hadebat.
Hedel 34 21 F5.
Hédelin 20 659d.
Hedemarken (Hedemark) County 34 26 G6; 31 269a; statistics 31 266a; pop. 1882 17 582a.
—, valley 34 26 G6.
Hedemora 34 26 J6.
Hedenström: explorer 10 193b; 31 165c; 19 319a.
Hedenström's Mountains 31 104d.
Hedera: see Ivy.
Hederic acid 13 527c.
Hedesunda 34 26 K6.
Hedeviken 34 26 H5.
Hedge, Dr 26 152c.
Hedge: town 34 101 J4.
Hedge fence 1 309d; 2 319a.
— City 34 103 H4.
Hedge hyssop (Gratiola officinalis) 12 600a.
— sparrow (Accentor modularis) 22 309a; 6 685c.
Hedge-bote 27 167d
Hedge-cutter (ill) 12 234a.
Hedgehog: town 34 97 M4.
Hedgehog (Erinaceus) 11 610b; fig. 11 610d; skull (fig.) 15 402d; hibernation 11 788c
— in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
— (Herison, Ericius): in heraldry 11 709a.
— cactus (Echinocactus) 4 625d; 23 801c; horticulture 12 265d
Hedge-plants 2 319a.
Hedgerley town 34 10 A4.
— Green 34 10 A3.
— Park 34 10 A4.
Hedges, Sir C. 8 369a.
—, Sir W. 15 330d.
Hedges: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
Hedgesville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
Hedgewood 34 105 C2.
Hedging: betting term 3 619a.
Hedgley Moor: battle 24 381c; 18 523c.
Hedieh: see Hadieh.
Hedin, Sven 25 708b; 28 630a; 31 452c; in Tibet 33 323d; in Turkestan 33 493b; 33 494a; route in Central Asia 34 44 C3.
Hedingen 34 27 H3.
Hedingham 8 552c; 8 553b.
Hedionda: see Moctezuma: town, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
Hedisah: see Haditeh.
Hedjaz (Hejaz, Hijaz): district 34 39 G4; Pl VIII 16 545; 2 253d; 2 256c; 23 643a; Koreysh settlement at 2 256b; statistics 33 495c; 23 653d; Turkish railway schemes, 1900 33 505d; 15 669d; 21 650d.
—, town: see Hadieh.
—, tribe 1 60a
Hedley, C. 25 795d.
Hedleyville 34 62 Q6
Hednesford, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, England 34 11 J3.
Hedon 34 7 K4; 33 917b.
Hedonic selection 20 42d.
Hedonism: of Aristippus 22 237d; of Plato 8 579b; of Spencer's ethics 32 788a; in Stoic ethics 8 585d; of English utilitarians 28 307a.
Hédouville, Seur d' 18 539a.
Hedrick: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9
Hedwig: botanist 14 718c; 4 82c.
— Eleonore 22 749d.
—, grandson of Francis Joseph I 28 503d.
—, Queen of Poland 22 48c.
— of Saxony 20 169d.
— Sophia 22 750d.
Hedwigs Hill 34 88 H7.
Hedymeles 11 209d.
Hedyotis umbellata 15 177a.
Hedyphon (Hedypnus) 7 795a
Hedysarum coronarium: see French Honeysuckle.
— gyrans: see Desmodium Gyrans.
Hee, Ben: see Ben Hee
Heedekenskerke Lighthouse 34 21 C6
Heeder 29 308d.
Heegermühle 34 22 G18.
Heel: town 34 21 F6
Heel: in golf 29 25d.
—, nautical 21 603d.
Heel tools 14 324c.
Heel-chain 21 603d
Heeley 34 7 F5; 21 785d.
Heeling error 31 108d.
Heelu, Jan van 12 90d.
Heem, C. de 11 611b.
—, D. de 11 611b.
—, J. D. van 11 611a.
Heembeek, Neder: see Neder Heembeek.
—, Ober: see Over-Heembeek.
Heemraaden 5 47c.
Heemskerk, the elder: Dutch premier 29 300d.
—, Jacob van 19 317b; 10 184c; 11 618c.
—, Johan van 11 611c; 12 95d; 18 347b.
—, M. J. 11 611d.
—, the younger 29 303d.
Heemskerk, Mount 33 186b.
"Heemskerk": ship 23 72b.
Heen 5 659a.
Heen-fung 5 651d.
Heen-yang 5 643d.
Heer, O. 4 83b; climate of Spitzbergen 22 409a; on fossil barley 3 370d; on Greenland fossil flora 10 364a; 31 434b; on Miocene flora 10 362d; on Swiss fossil flora 10 363c; 31 437b.
Heer Arendskerke 34 21 C6.
Heerah: see Hira.
Heerbann 7 291a.
Heerde 34 21 G4.
Heere, L. de 12 92b.
Heerebord, A. 7 120b.
Heeren, A. H. L. 11 612b; 2 402a; 26 106a.
Heeren Gracht 1 779c.
Heerenberg, 's: see 's Heerenberg.
Heerenveen 34 21 H3; 9 786a.
Heerlen 34 21 G7.
Heermann 12 586d.
Heers, J. C. 28 720d.
Heesch 34 21 G5.
Hefele, K. J. von 29 246c; list of œcumenical councils 6 511b; 6 512c.
Heffron 34 98 C3
Heffter: publicist 2 313b; 6 321b.
Heflin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
Hefner-Alteneck, Herr von 17 707d; 28 85a; 30 235d.
Hegadis Island 34 48 F6.
Hegbert 34 98 A4.
Hege 34 92 E6.
Hegedex: see Eidechsberg.
Hegekopf Hill 24 321d.
Hegel, G. W. F. 11 612c; 11 621b; 16 101d; compared with Aristotle 16 99d; on art 1 218b; 9 201b; 9 212b; 19 264b; bibliography 11 621b; influence on Bradley 30 338c; on Jesus Christ 13 669d; on Kant's categories 5 225a; on Goethe's colour-theory 10 74c; on consciousness 16 87b; compared with Cousin 6 525a; economic theory 11 613d; influence in England 30 675c; 28 303c; ethics 8 610c; on evolution 8 762c; and Feuerbach 9 123a; Forster's edition 9 418d; Gabler's criticism 10 2d; his idealism 22 213b; 30 655a; journalistic work 11 615b; theory of nationality 25 472b; "Logic" of 16 87d; on metre 19 259a; 17 135c; his optimism 18 687c; philosophic system 11 621a; influence on rationalism 20 290d; religious views 11 621a; 11 613a; and Schelling 6 522b; 21 390c; school of 10 544a; 11 617b; Schopenhauer's attack 21 453d; influence on Strauss 22 591c; theism 23 247c; Trendelenburg's reaction 23 543a.
—, L. 11 615d.
—, K. 11 615d.
Hegelianism 11 618a; 32 249b; aesthetical theory of 1 213a; basis for theism 23 247b; relation of socialism to 22 211a; and sovereignty 32 738d; Vera's 24 162c; Vischer's interpretation 33 701c; von Fichte attacks 28 390b.
"Hegelianism and Personality" 30 682c.
Hegemann, Capt. 19 323c.
Hegemon, T. 7 407d.
Héger, L. 32 447b.
Hegerah, El: see El Hegerah.
Hegesander 11 608c.
Hegesias 8 586a; 6 750d.
Hegesippus 5 764b; 19 488c.
Hegesipyle 23 329d.
Hegesistratus 19 131b.
Hegetotherium 30 508d.
Hegewisch 34 94 D11.
Hegg 34 97 D6.
Heggedal 34 26 B2.
Hegias 17 338b.
Hegira: town 34 62 F7.
Hegira (Hejra, Hijra): era 4 679c; 5 717a; 16 545a.
Hegius, A. 8 512c.
Heguanier, J. 6 141d.
Hegumen 26 449a.
Hegumenos 1 22c.
Hegyallya (Hegyalja) 34 26 N3; 23 439d.
Hegyes 12 373a.
Hehe: see Uhehe.
Hehn 14 643c.
Hehner 17 760d; 25 94a.
Hehomgla: see Rum Kaleh.
Hehya 34 55 S4.
Hei: clan: see Taira.
—, river 26 673c.
Hei tiki 13 540b.
Heian-jô: see Kiôtô.
Heibak 34 40 M2.
Heibanen 12 62c.
Heibell: see Hira.
Heiberg, G. 31 274c.
—, H. 28 720d.
—, J. L. 11 621c; 7 92d; 11 347b.
—, P. A. 7 91d; 7 444c; 11 347b.
Heiberg 34 98 A2.
Heichenaw (Reichenaw) 34 29 L2.
Heichow: see Hoi-hau.
Heidan 7 126c.
Heidan, Wady: see Wady Heidan.
Heide 11 622a; 34 23 D9.
Heideberg 5 829d.
Heideck, R. W. von 15 630c.
Heidegger, J. H. 11 622c.
—, Swiss adventurer 12 47c.
— of Zurich 10 636d.
Heidelberg: town, Germany 11 622c and 29 246d; 34 23 O8; 34 3 J4; 11 622 Map; castle 11 623a; library 14 527c.
Heidelberg: district, Germany 34 23 O8.
—, district, Transvaal 34 57 J4; 23 518c.
—, mountain 12 51b
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 E8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 J4.
Heidelberg catechism 6 565a; 5 219d; 11 623c.
— conference 5 518b.
— University, Germany 3 225b; 23 840c; 28 683b.
— University, O., U.S. 19 701a; 33 943d.
"Heidelbergische Jahrbücher der Literatur" 18 541b.
Heidelolf, K. A. von 11 624a.
—, V. P. 11 624a.
Heidelsheim 34 28 O8.
Heidemiyeh, El: see El Heidemiyeh.
Heiden: town, 34 27 L2
— Islands: see Likiep Islands.
Heidenhain, R. 15 278b; 29 384b; on glandular nerves 19 30c; on heat production by nerves 19 26b.
Heidenheim: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 O12; 24 337a.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany 29 247a; 34 23 P11.
Heidenheimer 34 88 K7.
Heidenmauer 7 564b.
Heidenstam, Verner von 33 120a.
Heidersdorf 34 24 L24.
Heidingsfeld 34 23 N11.
Heidlersburg 34 73 H7.
Heidtmann 18 683c.
Heidtville 34 81 M4.
Heien-feng: see Hien-feng.
Heigham 31 251c.
Heighington: town, Durham co., England 34 6 G5.
—, town, Lincolnshire, England 34 8 D2.
Height of Land, Appalachian Mountains, United States 2 201a.
— of Land, Quebec 34 59 Q6.
— of Land, Ontario 31 330d.
— of Land Lake 34 98 B3.
— of Oregona 28 615b.
Heights: hills 10 430b.
— Station 34 97 H4.
Heights: barometrical measurement 3 385a; in surveying 22 705c.
Heihelhulu 34 47 O6.
Heikendorf 30 43c.
Heil Empfängniss Church, Düsseldorf 27 553d.
Heiland: see Héiland.
Heilbron: district, Orange River Colony 34 57 H4; 17 813c.
— (Heilbronn, ancient Heilbrunna): town, Germany 11 624a and 29 247a; 34 23 O9; 34 3 J4; 21 212 Map; 33 904b; prison system 19 761a.
—, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 J4.
Heilbron Road 34 57 H4.
Heilgenbeil 34 24 D31.
Heiligbronn: see Heilbron: town, Germany.
"Heilige Antonius, Der" 26 588c.
"Heilige Elisabeth, Die" 30 300b.
"Heilige Familie, Die" 30 564a.
"Heilige Kilian, Der" 23 329a.
Heilige See 19 599 Map.
Heiligelinde 34 24 D33.
Heiligen Blut 34 29 F9; church organ at 17 836c.
Heiligenberg: district 9 851a.
—, hill 11 622d.
—, town 34 23 R9.
Heiligendamm (Heiligendam) 34 23 D14.
Heiligengeist-Feld 34 24 L30.
Heiligengeist Jöchl 1 629d.
Heiligenhafen 34 22 D12.
Heiligenkreuz Villa 34 28 N8.
Heiligenstadt: town, Austria 34 29 C5; 33 691 Map.
—, town, Bavaria 34 23 N13.
—, town, Prussia 11 624c; 34 23 K11.
Heiliger Berg 31 244b.
— Damm 7 308b.
Heiligerice: battle of 12 75b.
Heiligmann: see Aslander, Andreas.
Heilles 34 19 E2.
Heilman 34 92 B8.
Heilmandale 34 73 J6.
Heilmann, Andrew 11 336b.
—, Anton 11 336b.
—, M. 24 660d.
Heilprin, A. 28 631d.
Heilprin Land 29 107b.
Heilsberg 11 624c; 34 24 D31.
Heilsbronn (Kloster-Heilsbronn) 11 624c; 34 23 O12.
Heilsburg 34 94 G8.
Heiltz-le-Maurupt 34 19 K3.
Hei-lung-chiang 30 516d.
Hei-lun-tsian 25 230d.
Heim, F. J. 11 624d.
—, Prof. 28 650a; 22 777a.
"Heimat" 27 520d.
Heimbach, C. W. E. 3 420a.
—, G. E. 3 420a.
Heimbach: town 34 23 L3.
Heimberg 34 27 E4.
Heimburc 11 376b.
Heimdal 1 211b.
"Heimskringla" 12 625a.
Hein, Admiral 22 331c.
—, neurologist 1 816a.
Hein: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
Heine, H. 11 625b; 10 545b; "apostasy" of 11 625d; as satirist 21 320c; 27 502d.
—, S. 11 406c.
—, T. T. 26 589a; 31 856c.
Heineccius, J. G. 11 628a.
Heinecken, C. H. 11 628a.
Heineman 34 79 J4.
Heinemann, W. 32 88d.
Heinersdorf: town, Austria 34 29 L3.
—, town, near Berlin, Germany 34 24 G33.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 M25.
"Heine's Grave" 25 677c.
Heinhardus: see Eginhard.
Heinicke, S. 7 6d; 7 8d.
Heinke 7 298a.
Heino 34 21 H4.
Heinola 34 34 F1.
Heinrich der Balier 21 565a.
— von Morungen 10 525a.
— von Nördlingen 17 133d.
— von Veldeke 10 523d; 10 518b; 20 638c.
"Heinrich und Heinrichs Geschlecht" 28 719a.
"Heinrich von Ofterdingen" 10 542b.
"Heinrich Stillings Leben" 13 774b.
Heinrichau 34 24 L25.
Heinrichsbad 11 739a.
Heinrichshall 20 494a.
Heinrichshöhe 11 507b.
Heinrichswalde 34 24 B33.
Heinrichtown 34 94 F9.
Heinrikau 34 24 D31.
Heins, A. 32 447a.
—, D.: see Heinsius.
Heinsberg 34 23 K3.
Heinse, J. J. W. 11 628b; 10 541a.
Heinsius, D. 11 628c.
—, Grand Pensionary 12 81d.
—, N.: romancist 11 629a; 12 95d.
—, N.: scholar 11 629d; 3 423d; 6 123a.
Heinse Basin (Heanzay) 34 43 C7.
Heinse, Lex 26 715a.
Heinserling 14 399d.
Heir: English law 13 77a;

conveyancing 20 307b; 27 235b; entail 8 452a; failure of 13 77c.
Heir: Roman law 20 674d; 20 691b; military testaments 20 706a.
—, Scots law of intestacy 13 196c.
—, see also Inheritance and Succession.
"Heir in Old Age, The" 5 666d.
"Heir of Redclyffe, The" 33 916b.
Heirakhabis (Heirahabis) 34 57 D4.
Heirgesen, Magnus 9 40a.
Heiricus (Eric) 21 420c.
Heirkte: see Monte Pellegrino.
Heirlooms 19 733d; tenant for life 30 157b
Heise: composer 7 94b.
Hei-shui: river 34 45 C2.
—, town 34 45 G1.
Heising 34 23 K11.
Heislerville 34 72 E9.
Heitersheim 34 23 K6.
Heitsi-Eibib: god of the Namas 17 147c.
— Eibib: Hottentot deity 12 311c.
Heitsola 34 26 J8.
Heitz, Dr E. 14 528a.
Heitzmann: biologist 20 415b.
Heivas 23 24c.
Heize: 34 105 D3.
Hejar, El: see El Hejar.
Hejasfalva 34 28 R5.
Hejaz: see Hedjaz: district.
Hejeen: 2 242a.
Hojer, El: see El Hejer.
Hejls 34 25 F6.
Hejjaj 2 258d.
Hejr 21 648b.
Hejra: see Hegira.
Hekabe: see Hecuba, wife of Priam.
Hekatombaion 9 114c.
Hekatompedon 25 760b.
Hekatoncheires, The 4 277d.
Hekim Khan 34 38 H3.
Hekkiari: see Hakkiari.
Hekkingen Lighthouse 34 26 K9.
Hekla (Hecla): volcano 34 25 O3, 12 616c; 10 240d; eruptions 29 390c; 12 617a; fissure described 28 640c.
Hekla and Gripper Bay 34 59 H1; Pl II 19 315.
Hekt 17 151a.
Hektograph 24 697d.
Hektoliter 24 490a.
Hektorevic, Peter: see Peter Hektorevic.
Hekura Shima (Hekura Jima) 34 46 H5.
Hel: goddess 19 824c; 23 46d: see also Hulda.
Hela: town 34 24 C28.
— Lighthouse 34 24 C28.
— Peninsula 34 24 C28.
Helagsfjeld (Helags Fjell) 34 26 H5; 22 736c.
Helaib: see Marsa Elai.
Helak 27 94a.
Helalie 34 39 J4.
Helarctos Malayanus: see Sunbear, Malayan.
Helbenah: see Galbanum.
Helbig, Prof. 8 639c; 17 41c; 32 284c.
Helbig furnace (ill) 24 785c.
— sulphur process 22 244b.
Helbig: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Helbon: see Chalybon.
Helbun: see Chalybon.
Helchteren 34 21 F6.
Held, A. 19 392c; on national income 19 376b; defines socialism 22 205b.
"Held in Bondage" 32 172d.
Heldburg 34 23 M12.
"Heldenbuch" 10 525a; 20 657c.
Helder (Den Helder, Huisduinen) 11 629b and 29 247a; 34 21 E3; on travel map 34 3 G2.
Helderberg Mountains 34 70 O6; 23 793c.
—, Upper: see Upper Helderberg.
—, Lower: see Lower Helderberg.
Heldrungen 34 23 K13.
Hele: clan 13 597d.
Hele Falls, Le: see Le Hele Falls.
Helebi-Jelebi (Zala) 8 669b; 26 311a.
Helechosa 34 30 H5.
Helen (Helena): of mythology 11 629c; 8 161a; 8 199c; statue of 8 616b.
—, daughter of Ivan 21 91c
Helen of Waldeck-Pyrmont, Duchess of Albany 33 678d; 25 251a.
"Helen" 7 654d.
"Helen, The": law case of 32 398b.
"Helen W. Martin": ship 32 548d.
Helen Bay 34 45 H3.
— Reef 34 48 H4.
Helena, Saint 11 630a; 8 610d; 8 404a; basilica of 3 617c; mausoleum of 19 619d; pilgrimage of 19 93d.
—, wife of Constantine VII 6 302a.
—, wife of Julian the Apostate 13 768c.
—, companion of Simon Magus 22 79d.
—, Palæologus 21 689b.
—, Princess (Christian), of England 33 677a.
—, Princess, of Montenegro 31 233b.
—, queen of Adiabene 13 643a.
—, in Greek mythology: see Helen.
Helena: asteroid 2 807d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 29 247a; 34 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3; 16 774a; 30 815c; pop. (1900) 29 247b.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
"Helena": of Euripides 8 677a.
Helena, East: see East Helena.
Helena Fen 29 298a.
— Island, Greece: see Makronesos Island.
— Island, Honduras: see Elena Island.
— Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C1.
—, Mount 23 801b.
—, New: see New Helena.
Helenaveen 34 21 G6.
Helene: island, Map 3 57; 3 60c.
Helenians 22 79b.
Helenin 8 2b.
Helenium 12 251d.
Helenopolis 15 46a.
"Helen's Tower" 33 250b.
Helensburgh 11 630a and 29 247b; 34 14 G7.
— Lighthouse 34 15 E2.
Helensville 34 52 E3.
Helenus 2 22b.
Helenville 34 97 J8.
Helenwood 34 83 M2.
Heleothreptes 10 712a.
Helet Dud 34 55 O9.
Heleylat 34 55 L7.
Helfaut 21 188a.
Helfenberg 34 29 J6.
Helfenstein 34 73 K5.
Helfenzrieder: comet 27 106c.
Helfer, Dr 2 13b.
Helford River 34 13 A4.
Helga Sjö 34 26 J8; 33 835d; 22 737a.
"Helgakvida Hiörvards Sonar" (Song of Helgi) 7 651a.
Helgate, River: see Missoula.
Helge: river 5 702b.
"Helge": poem 17 731a; 23 110d.
Helgeandsholmen (Helgeandsholm) 32 863d; 22 559b.
Helgeland 34 26 H3; 17 570a.
Helgen 34 100 G1.
Helgenæs 34 25 H4.
Helgi Bidan 12 620a.
— Magri (the Lean) 12 620a; 13 252b.
Helgi, Song of: see "Helgakvida Hiörvards Sonar."
Helgö 34 26 L1.
Helgoland: see Heligoland.
Helgustadir 12 617c.
Heli 34 26 E2.
Heliacmon (Vistritza) 15 137a; 34 35 E8.
Heliadæ: Greek legend 1 659b; 20 594a.
Helicea 22 254d; 11 101b.
Heliamphora 4 115a.
Héliand (Heiland) 11 630b; 10 522d; 21 352b.
Helianthaster 7 632d; 7 634b.
Helianthemum: see Sun-Rose.
Helianthus 12 251d; 22 659b.
— annuus: see Sunflower.
— tuberosus: see Jerusalem Artichoke.
Helias, count of Maine 17 544c.
Heliastræa 25 463a.
Helibrunna: see Heilbron.
Helical motion (fig.) 15 734d.
Helice Pl I 11 80; 19 558d.
Helices: zoological 9 311d.
—, in architecture 2 416b.
Helichrysum: see Immortelle.
Helicidæ 16 660b; 22 187c; 31 187d.
Helicin 21 212c.
Helicinidæ 16 649b; 22 187d; 30 796a.
Helicoid cyme (fig.) 4 125a.
Helicoidal asymmetry 19 313d.
— parabola 13 58d.
Helicon: astronomer 2 747d.
Helicon (Palæovouni, Pelion, Zagora) 11 630d; Pl I 11 80; 34 36 G4; 12 111c; 17 74c; 11 81c.
Heliconidae 4 595d; 16 341a.
Heliconius Langsdorfii Pl XXVII (fig.) 4 592.
Helicophanta brevipes (fig.) 16 660c.
Helicoptère: flying machine 9 319d and (fig.) 321a.
Helicotrema 1 894b.
Helicteres 4 152c.
Helictis 15 440b.
Hélie de Borron 8 408a; Arthurian romances of 9 639b; 20 644d.
—, Prof. 11 302a.
Heligan 6 428a.
Heligh-monat: see December.
Heligoland (Hellige Land, Helgoland) 11 630d and 29 247c; 34 22 D6; on travel map 34 3 H1; ceded to Germany 32 390c; 33 445a; 33 923c; history of 11 632a; strategic importance 28 715d; political status of 28 515a; pop. 28 524d; terms of cession 28 706d.
— Bay 34 22 D7.
Heligoland bean 1 360d.
Heligoland Lighthouse 34 22 D6.
Hélinand: romancist 20 647d.
Helioceras 16 669a.
Heliocles 18 591a.
Heliodilus 18 89b.
Heliodorus: Greek author 11 632b; 20 635c; 11 144d.
— (Herodorus): glossographer 10 680b.
—, Roman surgeon 22 675a.
Heliodrilus (fig.) 33 880c.
Heliodromi 30 787c.
Heliodus 12 687a.
Heliogabalus (Elagabalus, Varius Avitus) 11 632c.
Heliography 11 632d; fig. 32 622b.
Heliogravure 8 440c; 32 17c.
Heliolites 10 332b; 6 380c; 6 377a; fig. 6 396a; geological distribution 6 396c; H. porosus 25 457b.
Heliometer (ill) 16 250b; construction (ill) 16 252c; Bonn 16 253b; Königsberg 2 817b; Oxford 23 149a; Russian (ill) 16 253d; Savary (ill) 16 249d.
Heliophobius 15 419c.
Heliophyllum 6 381c.
Heliopolis: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G6; Pl VI 20 776; 14 108c; coins of 17 649d: see also Baalbek.
— (On, Pe-Ra, Rameses): town, Egypt, ruins 34 55 T5; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VI 7 700; 7 716a; 23 648a; 7 769b; 20 265d; 10 789a; Israelites settle in 13 536b: see also Matarieh, Kalyubieh, Egypt.
Heliopolites 7 701d.
Heliopora 6 384c and (fig.) 25 457a; classification of 6 376d; 6 385d; geological distribution 6 386c; 6 380c; reef-building 6 377d.
Helioporus 1 771c.
Heliornis 20 223c.
Heliornithidæ: see Finfoots.
Helios (Usil): deity 20 596a; 2 185a; on Rhodian coins 17 647d; Etruscan inscriptions 8 639b.
Helioscope 26 518a.
Helioscopium 11 634a.
Heliosis 3 439b.
Heliosphaera inermis 19 850c.
Heliostat 10 165c; 7 480b; 11 633b; 33 97a.
Heliotrope (Turnsole, Heliotropium): plant 11 633c.
— (Cherry-pie, Heliotropium peruvianum) 11 633c; 12 903c; 13 788c.
—, mineral 11 634a; 16 389d.
Heliotropion 18 733d.
Heliotropium 19 58c.
Heliotropium: see Heliotrope.
— Pennifolium 21 171a.
Heliotype 18 839d; 32 13d.
Heliozoa (ill) 19 844b.
Heliperum canescens 12 717a.
Helis Pl II 19 315.
Helisma Station 34 114 E4.
Heliason 30 623b.
Helium 26 709d; 28 506c; 33 64d; liquefaction attempted 30 286b; spectrum 32 778d.
Helius 17 351a.
Helix: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H10.
Helix: see Snail.
Helix: in architecture 2 466a; 25 610c.
Helix desortorum (ill) 11 789b.
— hortensis: see Garden Snail.
Heljarfjall 34 25 P2.
Hell 8 536b; 11 634b; 20 114d; 14 646b; in Brahmanism 4 208c; Manichæan 15 469b; myths of 17 158a; Zoroastrian 24 823d.
Hell. furnace 21 345d.
Hell Creek: stream 34 109 N4.
— Gate: reef 34 69 Q13; 3 808d.
— Gate River 34 107 C3.
— Hole: valley 34 109 A3.
— Kettles 7 560a.
Hellada (Sperchius) 34 36 E3; Pl I 11 80; 11 82a.
Helladici 11 113b.
Helladius: lexicographer 7 183c.
Helladotherium 15 431a; 10 619d.
Hellam 34 73 J6.
Helland, Prof. A. 29 109b.
Helland: town, England 34 13 B3.
Hellanicus 11 634b; 11 137c.
Hellanodicæ 10 63d; 17 766a.
Hellanodicaeum 8 140c.
Hellas 11 80d; 11 90b; early 11 93a; European 11 91b; 11 98b.
"Hellas" 21 792d.
Hellbourg 20 492a.
Hellbrok 34 24 K33.
Helle 2 496b.
Hellebore (Helleborus) 11 635a; 12 251d; in ancient Greece 2 127b; petal (ill) 4 132c.
—, Black: see Christmas Rose.
—, white: see White Hellebore.
Helleborein 11 636a.
Helleboresin 11 636a.
Helleboretin 11 636a.
Helleborin 11 636a.
Helleborus altifolius: see Giant Hellebore.
— fœtidus: see Stinking Hellebore.
— niger: see Christmas Rose.
— viridis: see Green Hellebore.
Hellebrand: see Gregory VII.
Helleholm Lighthouse 34 25 J6.
Helleland 34 26 E7.
Hellem 34 98 A1.
Hellen: son of Deucalion 7 134a; 11 131d.
Hellenæs: point 34 25 F6.
Hellendoorn 34 21 J4.
Hellenes 11 90b; 11 93a; 7 134a.
Hellenes, King of the 29 98a.
Hellenic architecture 16 52c.
— Church: see Orthodox Eastern.
— hymns 12 578a.
— language 14 327c; 14 331c; 21 269d.
— religion 17 126d; 20 371a.
Hellenic Steamship Company 11 89a.
"Hellenic Studies, Journal of" 33 893a.
"Hellenica" 24 721a; 11 103c; criticism of 11 142a.
Hellenico 27 405c.
"Hellenics of Walter Savage Landor" 14 279a.
Hellenicus 5 710a.
Hellenism 11 143b; 1st century A.D. 6 389d; influence on Christian theology 17 338d; 3 643c; 13 481a; origin of 13 420c; Sibylline and 2 177d; spread of 11 105b.
Hellenistic Literature 25 494d.
Hellenists: proselytes 11 743b; 11 636c.
—, scholars, English 3 580b; French 8 517a.
Hellenstein, Castle of 29 247a.
Hellenthal 34 23 M3.
Heller, S. 29 247b
Heller: town, Faroe Islands 34 25 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
Heller: coin 31 290b.
Hellertown 34 73 M5.
Hellerup 34 25 L5.
Helles, Capo 34 35 A2.
Hellesdon 34 8 J4.
Hellespont (Dardanelles, Hellespontus) 11 638d; 34 38 B2; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 3 797b; 6 883b; see also Dardanelles.
Hellesund 34 26 E8.
Hellet Idris: see Idris.
Hellet esh Sherif: see Sherif Yakut.
Hellieu, Paul 28 264a.
Helleville: see Hellville.
Hellevoetsluis: see Helvoetsluys.
Hellidon 34 8 B5.
Hellier, P. 32 44a.
Hellifield 34 7 D3.
Hellige Land: see Heligoland.
Helligvær 34 26 H3.
Hellin 11 637a; 34 20 L6; 17 52a.
Hellingly 34 9 G5.
Hellisay 3 800a.
Hellisson 2 926b.
Hellmitzheim 34 23 N11.
Hellmuir Loch: see Loch Hellmuir.
Hellm Pot 5 266a.
Hellol: see Sellol.
Hellopia: see Dodona.
Helloro: see Othrys Mt.
Hellot, J.: chemist 5 461b.
Hellove: see Othrys.
Hellowain 34 56 B9.
Hellriegel: botanist 25 201a.
Hell's Glen 34 15 E3.
Hell's Mouth: see Porth Neigwl.
Hellskin, Geirmund: see Geirmund Hellskin.
Hellnhraun 29 380a.
Hellum 34 25 G2.
Hellville (Helleville) 34 56 S13; 17 596c; 31 276a.
Hellyer 23 724l.
Helm: town 34 85 C3.
Helm: armour: see Helmet.
—, of ship 21 602b.
Helm Crag 34 6 C5.
Helman: see Helwan.
Helmand: see Helmund River.
Helmbrechts 34 23 M14.
Helmdon 34 8 B5.
Helme 34 23 K13.
Helmend: see Helmund River.
Helmer 34 95 K5.
Helmershausen 34 23 L11.
Helmers, J. F. 11 637a; 12 97c.
Helmert, Prof. 27 601d; geodetic surveys 27 598b, 25 739b; weight of atmosphere 30 604c.
Helmeswelle: see Helmsley.
Helmet: town 34 21 C3
Helmet (Helm) 11 637a; 25 669a; diving 7 297c; Etruscan 2 554d; Greek 2 554a; Norman 2 556a; Roman 2 555a; Viking 2 555d.
— in heraldry 11 703a and (ill) 11 711b.
Helmet beetle (Cassidæ) 6 134a.
— flower: see Aconite.
— hornbill (Rhinopla: galeatus) 12 169b.
Helmetta 34 72 G4.
Helmholtz, H. L. F. 29 247d; on analytical dynamics 27 567a; on atmospheric waves 30 718d; on beats 1 118b; on colour mixtures 14 660d; 8 824c; and Du Bois-Reymond 27 539d; on the ear 7 591d; 17 103a; on extra currents 8 80c; electro-dynamics 8 10d; on fermentation 9 85c; galvanometer 10 52c; geometry 28 696d; on heat 19 26b; 22 156b; on induced currents 8 11d; 8

75d; on light 24 459a; 17 802a; on measurement 15 603a; musical composition 1 290b; on plane liquid motion 12 451b; reciprocal theorems 27 573d; on space curvature 15 604c; statue of 26 228c; syren of 1 109d; 1 117b; on timbre 1 118d; on valency 26 719d; on voltaic cell 25 34b; on vortex 3 43d; 3 38c; on vowels 1 119a; 24 275c.
Helmick: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Helminthology 18 258c.
Helminthophila 24 367c.
Helminthora 25 209b.
Helminthostachys 32 75b (fig.) 32 71a.
Helminthotherus 24 367c.
Helmond 11 637d and 29 248d; 34 21 G6; 4 187a.
Helmont, J. B. van 11 638a; 1 467a; 15 810b; 5 460a; on fermentation 9 92d.
Helm's a-lee 21 603d.
Helmsdale 34 14 J3; fisheries of 33 107b; Lighthouse 34 14 J3.
— River 34 14 J3; 22 726c.
—, West: see West Helmsdale.
Helmshore 34 7 C4.
Helmsley, W. B. 21 171a.
Helmsley (Helmeswelle) 34 7 G3; Pl III 8 291; 24 749b
— Castle 24 749b.
—, Upper: see Upper Helmsley.
Helmstadt 34 23 N10.
Helmstedt 11 638b and 29 248d; 34 22 H13; on travel map 34 3 K2; university of 20 336a; 23 845a.
Helmund River (Halmand, Helmand, Helmend, Hilmend, Erymandus, Etymandrus, Etymander) 34 40 K5; Pl VII 18 561; 25 114d; 34 40 M3; 18 619a.
Helmville 34 107 C3.
Heloderma 16 218a; gland 20 457d; fatal bite of 14 735a; skull of (ill) 20 451b; tooth of (ill) 20 458b.
Helodermatidæ 20 470b.
Helodermidæ 20 439b.
Helodromas ochropus: see Green Sandpiper.
Helogale 15 437a.
Héloïse 1 94b; 11 638c.
Heloïse. town 34 83 B2.
"Héloïse, La Nouvelle" 21 20a; 9 592d.
Helos Pl I 11 80.
Helotarsus 7 589c; skull of 3 713d
Helots 11 638c; 15 26b; 22 131c; 22 370c.
Heloüan: see Helwan.
Helper 34 113 L3.
Helperby 34 7 G3.
Helperthorpe 34 7 J3.
Helpingham 34 8 E3.
Helps, A. F. 11 638d.
—, Sir A. 11 638d; 4 220c; 11 640c; 28 200a.
—, T. 11 638d.
Helpston 34 8 E4.
Helsby 34 11 G2.
Helsfyr 5 688 Map.
Helsingborg 11 640d and 29 248d; 34 20 H8; pop 33 114b.
— Lighthouse 34 25 M4.
Helsinge: town, Frederiksborg, Denmark 34 25 L4.
—, town, Holbaek, Denmark 34 25 J5.
Helsingfors (Helsinki, Gelsingfors) 11 640d and 29 249a; 34 34 E1; library of 14 549d; observatory 17 714c; 31 301d; pop. 26 397a; university 9 218a; 21 71c; 23 852a.
"Helsingfors Gazette" 33 374a.
Helsi gius 21 372d.
Helsingland 34 26 J6; 31 252d.
Helsingör: see Elsinore.
Helsinki: see Helsingfors.
Helst, B. van der 11 641b; 21 443c; 31 849a.
—, F. van der 23 464a.
Helsted, A. 32 455b.
Helston 11 641d; 34 13 G4; unique election at 28 293d; pop 27 251b.
Helt Stokade, N. de 11 641c.
Heltai, C. 12 376a.
—, E. 29 860a.
Helton: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.
Helton: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G1.
—, West: see West Helton.
Heltonville 34 92 D7.
Heltor 7 142b.
Heluan: see Helwan.
Helvas: see Elvas.
Helve Hammer 11 425c; 11 13 327c.
Helvella 9 833c.
Helvellaceæ 28 561b
Helvellyn 34 6 D5; 24 513d; 28 197c; geological formation of 10 332b.
Helvetia: town, E. Transvaal 33 442b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Helvetia: see Switzerland
Helvetian Club 22 793a.
— stage: in geology 10 363c.
Helvetic Confederation 10 636d.
— Confession 15 83c; 20 334c; 22 791a; 26 5a.
— Society 22 792d.
Helvetii Pl VI 20 776; 4 636c; 10 111c
Helvetius, C. A. 11 642a; 15 526c; 7 194c; 9 670a; on evolution 8 760c; ethics of 8 608d.
—, Mme. 4 616c.
Helvia: mother of Seneca 21 659c.
Helvick Head 34 16 G7.
Helvidius: writer 13 631a.
— Priscus 11 643a; 22 572b.
"Helvidius" 15 183b.
Helvig, Frau von 9 887b.
Helvine 16 411d.
Helvinus: see Tordino.
Helvius Pertinax 2 185a.
Helvoetsluys (Hellevoetsluis) 11 643c and 29 249b; 34 21 D5.
Helwan (Heloüan, Heluan): town, Egypt 34 55 S5; 34 55 O3.
—, Baths of 34 55 S5; 26 495a.
Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W 26 573d; 31 82a.
Helyot, J. 11 643c.
Helyot, P. 11 643c.
Helyaci 5 161a.
Hem Chandra Banerjea 26 111c; 30 418d.
Hem Chunder Kerr 13 800b.
Hemachandra: grammarian 11 841c; 21 293a.
Heman: Jewish singer 20 30c; 3 638d.
Heman: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
Hemans, F. D. 11 643d.
Hemara 34 55 K4.
Hematite: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
Hematite: see Hæmatite.
Hemau 34 23 O14.
Hembrie 34 89 F7.
Hembury Fort 12 143a.
Hemel-Hempstead (Hamelamestede, Hanamstede) 11 645c; 34 9 E2; 11 771d.
Hemera 8 520b.
Hemerobaptists 11 645d; 15 482b.
Hemerobiidæ: see Lace-Wing Flies.
Hemerocallo 18 526b.
Hemeroharpages 18 38c
Hemert, von 31 152a.
Hemesa 11 649c.
Hemesby: see Hemsby
Hemet 34 115 H9.
Hemi: see Emo, G.
Hemiachromatopsia 31 569c.
Hemiaerophytes 25 438b.
Hemiangiocarpous ascomycetes 28 561b.
Hemianopia 17 785a; pathology 31 569b.
Hemiasci 28 558b.
Hemiaspidæ 25 536c.
Hemiaspis 6 662b; 10 335d.
Hemiaster cavernosus (ill) 20 411a.
Hemibasidii: see Ustilaginæ.
Hemibenthic animals 33 936c.
Hemicentetes 15 404d; skull (ill) 15 405a.
Hemichorda 24 181b; 26 84d; 29 249b; characters of 24 187a; table of relationships 29 249c.
Hemichroa rufa 12 577c.
Hemichromis 12 672d.
Hemicidaridæ 7 631d.
Hemicidaris 10 356b.
— intermedia 7 632b
Hemicollin 10 132d.
Hemicosmites 7 638c.
Hemicrania 17 864a.
Hemictenodactyli 25 543c.
Hemicycle 7 153a.
Hemicyclic flower 4 127b
Hemicystites 7 638d.
Hemidactylus 1 769c; 11 14 727d; 1 771c.
Hemidasys 21 8b.
Hemidesmus indicus 21 314a.
Hemidiploidion 6 454a.
Hemielytra 11 646a.
Hemigales 15 436c.
Hemigalidia 15 437b.
Hemiganus 30 506d.
Hemihedral crystals 16 354c
Hemileia 28 563d.
— vastatrix: see Coffee-leaf Disease.
Hemilophus fulvus 3 717b.
Hemimantis 1 771c.
Hemimetabola 13 147b.
Hemimorphic crystals 18 312d; 16 354c.
Hemimyaria 23 615d.
Heming, Edward 14 826a.
Hemingbrough, 34 7 H4.
Hemingburgh, De: see Hemingford.
Hemingby 34 8 E2.
Heminge, J. 7 433b; 21 755d.
Hemingford, W. (Hemmingford, De Hemingburgh): chronicler 11 645d.
Hemingford: town, Neb., U.S 34 102 A1.
— Grey 34 8 E5.
Hemington 34 8 D4.
Hemingway 34 85 E4.
Hemiophrya gemmipara 19 865b.
Hemiparasitic plants 25 439c.
Hemiphractus 1 771c.
Hemiplegia 2 171c; pathology 18 255d.
Hemipneustes Greenovii 7 632b.
Hemipodes: see Turnices.
Hemipodius: see Button-Quail.
Hemiptera 11 646a; 6 97c; 29 503b; classification 13 153a; mimicry 16 342c; segments 29 500a.
Hemirhamphus 12 668d; 12 668d; in New Zealand 17 469d; in Tasmania 23 74c.
Hemirhynchus 12 689c.
Hemis Pl III 8 291.
Hemisaprophyte 25 439b.
Hemisaurida 12 668c.
Hemison 34 62 N5.
Hemistater: see Drachma.
Hemisus (Brachycephalus) 1 769d.
Hemitelia 23 534d; 31 416a.
Hemitragus: see Thar.
Hemitripteras 12 679b.
Hemitrope crystals 16 363a; fig. 16 364a.
Hemitubifex 33 881a; 24 682a.
Hemiurus 17 796d.
Hemley Green 22 442c.
Hemling: see Memling.
Hemlingford 24 379c.
Hemlock: lake 34 71 G6; 20 614c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
Hemlock (Conium) 11 646d; narcotic action 17 232c; in Venezuela 24 140a.
— Spruce (Abies canadensis, Thuja canadensis) 9 224c; 14 43c; 23 809b; bark 14 382a; cultivation 2 320a; distribution 29 190d; leaf 29 190c.
— Spruce, Western (Tsuga mertensiana) 26 391b.
— Water Dropwort (Œnanthe crocata) Pl VII 4 102.
Hemmerlin, F. 23 155c.
Hemmett 34 86 M2.
Hemmi 34 39 J5.
Hemmingford, W.: see Hemingford.
Hemmingford: town, Quebec 34 62 G8.
Hemneseberget 34 26 H3.
Hemodorus 8 466d.
Hemona (Hemone): see Laibach
Hemony 3 537a.
Hemp (Cannabis sativa) 11 647b; 3 637d; factories, U.K. 33 555a; fibre 9 133a; 11 648b; gangá from 12 772d; used for Greek chiton 6 453c; manufacture in U.K. 6 233a; oil 11 649b; 17 760a; 17 744b; oilcake from 11 649b; 17 739b; in opium adulteration 17 790c; resin 11 648c; rope 20 846b; seed 11 649b; 21 576a; in Spain 22 300b; U.S. production 25 225d.
Hemp grass: see Sisal hemp.
— Nettle: fibre 9 132a.
—, New Zealand: see Phorium.
Hempel, Johanna 9 167c.
Hemphill: County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
Hempl: archæologist 33 899c.
Hemple 34 103 C5.
Hempnall 34 8 J4.
Hempridge 34 62 F4.
Hempstead: County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, Essex, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10; 4 371c; pop. 14 866b.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, North: see North Hempstead.
Hempstead beds 10 360d.
Hempstead Harbour Hill 14 865c.
Hemptinne Saint Benoît (Kiendela): town 34 56 M12.
Hems (Emesa, Emessa, Hums, Homs) 11 649b and 29 252b; 34 38 G5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; 2 257c; 18 202b; capital of Phœnice ad Libanum 22 823a; coinage 17 649d; conquered by Nicephorus II 17 482b; pop. 33 496a; revolts against Yazid 16 576c.
Hems (Kabas, Atini), Lake of 11 649c.
Hemsby (Hemesby) 34 8 L3.
Hemse 34 26 I8.
Hemsedal 34 26 F6.
Hemsedal Field 17 575b
Hemshin 34 38 J2.
Hemsö 34 26 L5.
Hemsterhuis, François 11 649d; æsthetics 1 221a.
—, Tiberius 11 650a; 11 207b; school at Leyden of 21 57c.
Hemswell 34 7 J5.
Hemsworth 34 7 F5
Hemu 34 56 R10.
"Hemvännen" 18 543b
Hemy, C. N. 32 499c.
Hemyock 34 13 G2.
Hemyock Station 34 13 G2.
Hên Dinas 18 64d; 21 848b.
Henagar 34 84 F1.
Henagouwen: see Hainault.
Henakie El-: see El-Henakie.
Henamsteda: see Hemel-Hempstead.
Hen-and-chicken daisy 6 773b.
Hênân-isho bar Sarôshwai 22 849a; 22 843d.
Henares: missionary 19 811a.
Henares: river 34 20 J4; 15 189c; 11 228c.
Hénault, C. J. F. 11 650b; 9 670d.
Henbachthal 8 170b.
Henbane (Hyoscyamus) 11 650d; 4 150a; fruit of 4 152c; inflorescence 4 125b; dehiscence (fig.) 4 150a; therapeutics 17 231b.
Henbury 34 12 J3.
Hencke: astronomer 2 807b.
Henckel, J. F 20 128d
Henckell, K. 28 721d
Hendaye 34 20 L1.
Henderland Moor 21 638b.
Hendershot 34 91 J5.
Henderson, A. 11 651b; 19 687a; National Covenant 6 530a; 19 682c; 21 512b.
—, E. 11 652a.
—, Sir J. 6 599b.
—, John: actor 6 705a.
—, John: archæologist 17 18a.
—, N. M. 18 841b.
—, T. 17 710d; at Cape of Good Hope 17 716b; parallax 2 817b.
—, T. S. 11 652c
—, W. 6 350b.
Henderson: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
— (Island Station): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 29 252c; 34 82 A5; 30 89b.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5
Henderson: town, Mich., U.S 34 96 N11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5
— Bay 34 70 K4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 92 C4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5; 14 448a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, East: see East Henderson.
— Island 34 49 P7.
— Lake 34 70 O3.
— Mound 34 104 N11.
—, Mount 34 107 G4.
—, North: see North Henderson.
Henderson's Springs 34 83 O3.
Hendersonville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
Henderville Island: see Aranuka.
Hendley, Dr 29 748d.
Hendley: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
Hendon: suburb, London 29 252c; 34 10 J3.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J2.
— House 34 10 J3.
— Park 34 10 H2.
— Place 34 10 J3.
— Station 34 10 J3.
Hendre Isaf 33 788.
Hendred 34 9 B3.
Hendricks, T. A. 29 252c; 23 784c; career 23 789b.
Hendricks: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Station 34 82 B6.
Hendrickson: navigator 7 44b.
Hendrickson: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
Hendrickx, G. 24 64d.
—, J. 18 57d.
Hendrie 34 61 F3.
Hendrik, H. 8 546a.
Hendriks, F. 2 78b; on assurance 2 81b.
Hendrum 34 98 A2.
Hendrysburg 34 90 H4.
Hene: see Hini.
Heneage: badge of 11 709d.
Henefer 34 113 L1.
Heneja Pl III 15 136.
Henequen 24 758b; 26 504c; production, Mexico, 1900 30 728d.
Heneric, F. 14 214c.
Henery, P. J. T. 27 278d.
Henet (Eneti) Pl II 15 92; 18 227d.
Henfield 34 9 F5.
Henfynyw 34 11 C5.
Heng 34 45 B11.
Hengán 28 377b.
Heng-chau 34 45 D9.
Heng-chun (Koshun) 34 43 K8.
Henge: see Mahenge.
Hengeler, A. 26 588c.
Hengelo 34 21 J4; 34 3 H3; 18 78a.
Hengersberg 34 23 P17
Hengest 8 268b.
Hengesteadun Pl II 8 271; battle of 7 695d.
Hengham, Chief Justice 28 250a.
—, arms of 11 696b.
Henglstbury Head 34 9 A5.
Hengka Lake: see Khanka Lake.
Hengoed 34 12 G3.
Heng-shan: mountains 34 45 D3.
—, town, China 34 45 D9.
—, mountain 34 45 D9.
Heng-shui 34 45 E4.
Hengst, Den, of Jack Ijst: see Den Hengst of Jack Ijst.
Hengstenberg, E. W 11 653c; 6 632d; on Apocrypha 2 184a; on Book of Daniel 6

804d; on decalogue 7 17a; on Book of Job 13 703a; school of 11 617b.
Hengwrt collection of MSS. 5 314b.
Henham 34 P G2.
Hen-harrier (Falco cyaneus) 11 491d.
Hénin-Liétard 34 17 H2.
Heniochus (fig.) 12 662d.
Henjam (Hanjam) Island 34 40 G7.
Henke, H. P. K. 11 653b; 20 290d.
—, E. L. T. 11 653b.
Henkel: neurologist 1 816a.
Henkes, G. 32 448a.
Henle, F. G. J. 29 252d; 1 816c; 30 59c; on spermatogenesis 20 412a.
Henlea 33 881a.
Henley, J. ("Orator" Henley, Peter de Quir) 11 653b.
—, Sir R. (Lord Henley): see Northington, Earl of.
—, W. E. 27 533b; 28 262b; 31 178c.
Henley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5; 34 3 D3.
Henley-in-Arden 34 11 K5; 24 379c.
Henley-on-Thames 11 653d; 34 9 D3; 29 253a; bridge 21 31a; regatta 21 31b; 32 306d.
Henley Street, Stratford-on-Avon 21 744d.
Henley's quadrant electrometer 8 118c.
Henleyville 34 114 C3.
Henllan: town, Carmarthenshire, Wales 34 11 B5.
—, town, Denbighshire, Wales 34 11 E2.
— Amgoed 34 12 C2.
Henlopen, Cape 34 75 O4; 7 44c.
Henlow 34 8 E5.
— Station 34 9 F1.
Henly 34 88 J7.
Henman: architect 25 597c.
Hen-Menen: see St Davids.
Henna: see Castrogiovanni.
Henná: district and town, Persia 28 377d.
Henna (Egyptian Privet, Jamaica Mignonette, Henné, Lawsonia alba, inermis, spinosa): shrub 11 654a; 7 710d; dye 5 23c; 24 733c.
Henne, J. A. 22 799d.
Henne: town, 34 25 C5.
—, river: see Haisne.
Henne Aa: river 34 25 C5.
Henneberg, Counts of 6 91b; 11 814a.
Hennebergische Antiquarian Society 30 624d.
Hennebicq, A. 32 446b.
Hennebont 11 654c; 34 17 B5; 16 813b.
Hennef 34 23 L5.
Hennegau: see Hainault.
Henneguya 32 817d.
Henneguyia psorospermica 32 817b.
Hennegouwe, J. van 10 843b.
Hennell, C. 27 295d.
Hennen: surgeon 1 665d.
Hennepin, L. 16 477b; 17 473a.
Hennepin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Hennequin, P. A. 11 654d.
Henner, J. J. 29 253a; 32 444c; "The Levite Ephraim" Pl 29 253.
Hennersdorf (Seifhennersdorf) 11 655a; 34 24 K21; battle of 9 736c.
Hennessey: town 34 106 G2.
Hennessy, W. M. 6 714b.
Hennicke: architect 25 600d.
Hennig: painter 32 456d.
Henniker 34 66 G10.
Henniker-Heaton, J. 31 861c.
Hennin 6 470a.
Henning, E. 4 404b.
—, musician 16 6c.
—, philosopher 11 617a; 11 621a.
Henning: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
Henninges: genealogist 10 145a.
Henningsvaer 34 26 J2; 30 325a.
Hennocque: engineer 12 496b.
Hennops 34 57 K7.
Hennuyer dialect 24 339d.
Heno 34 91 B5.
Hénon: French statesman 31 327b.
Henotheism 23 235b; 23 237c; defined 20 367b.
Henoticon 9 66a; 24 778b.
"Henri III." 7 521c; 9 676c.
"Henri IV": ship 27 499c.
"Henriade" 24 296b; criticised 24 292b; French Revolution 9 592c; Richelieu and Mazarin in 9 570d; translation 6 534a.
Henrichemont 34 17 H5.
Henrici, E. 25 473c.
Henricians 11 674a; 24 323c.
Henrico: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
Henries, War of the Three 11 207a.
Henrietta: town, Canada 34 60 K3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
— Island Pl II 19 315.
—, West: see West Henrietta.
Henrietta Maria, Queen of England 11 655a; 11 671c; 17 4c; influence on France 9 568d; marriage 8 345b; 5 404c; portraits by Van Dyck 24 63a.
Henrietta Maria, Cape 34 59 O5.
Henrietta: duchess of Orleans 16 735b; 17 852b; 20 206d.
"Henrietta Temple" 26 177a.
Henrieville 34 113 L5.
Henrion: biographer 9 728d.
Henriot: see Malgrot, Henri.
Henrique, Dom, of Portugal 5 50d.
Henriquez, Alphonso 14 239a.
—, Don Martin 18 678a.
Henry I: emperor of the East 6 630a.
— II: Holy Roman Emperor 11 666d; 10 486b; 20 790c; and Coblentz 6 90b.
— III: Holy Roman Emperor 11 667b; 10 487a; 9 80c; election of Damasus II 6 783c; 13 470b; council at Sutri 19 498a.
— IV: Holy Roman Emperor 11 667c; authorities on 11 668c; at Canossa 11 177c; Diet of Worms 13 471b; excommunicated 10 488c; Saxons defeated by 21 353b.
— V: Holy Roman Emperor 11 668c; 10 489a; authorities on 11 669a; English alliance 8 302a; Polish war 19 287b.
— VI: Holy Roman Emperor 11 669a; 10 490d; 20 794c; connection with Naples 17 191c; at Palermo 18 169b; Richard I, a vassal of 20 540c; king of Sicily 13 474c.
— VII: Holy Roman Emperor 11 669b; 5 786b; 10 493d; 20 798c; arms of 11 685d; in Italy 13 477a.
— I: king of Castile 11 671d.
— II: king of Castile 11 671d; 9 547c; career 22 320a; claims (throne 9 79d; Black Prince defeats 7 686d; Du Guesclin supports 7 517d; and John of Gaunt 14 255d; Lisbon burned by 14 693b.
— III: king of Castile 11 672a; 22 321b.
— IV: king of Castile 11 672b; 22 321d.
— I: king of England 11 653d; Acephali under 1 92d; authorities on 11 657a; Carlisle cathedral 5 109b; charter of 8 303c; 14 515d; election of 8 301d; Ely bishopric 8 155c; and the Empire 8 302a; and the exchequer 9 174d; heraldic lion 11 696c; investiture of bishops 13 202a; 2 92a; Irish policy 8 309b; law of theft 23 232a; law of treason 23 526c; leges Edwardi 18 304a; 28 346b; leges Henrici primi 28 346b; marriage 8 301d; in Normandy 17 544c; popular support 8 296d; Reading abbey 20 304a; wars of 8 301d.
Henry II: king of England 11 657a; authorities on 11 658b; Becket, quarrel with 1 32b; 8 305a; borough rights granted by 4 63a, charter 18 304a; crusades 6 628b; 8 309a; dominions 8 302d; exchequer reconstructed by 9 174d; Fair Rosamond 20 848a; financial policy 9 175d; power in France 2 233d; 17 545b; 9 540c; grand assize 28 331b; in Ireland 13 259a; 8 309a; 23 406b; legislation 8 307a; peer of France 18 468a; posse comitatus 2 569a; submission to Pope 1 487a; agreement with Stephen 22 534a.
"Henry II" 13 273a.
Henry III: king of England 11 658b; 8 310c; and Alexander II 1 491a; uses artillery 2 655b; authorities on 11 659c; effigy 16 77a; fine arts 17 45b; foreign court 8 309c; gold coinage 16 727b; improvidence 9 175c; Irish rule 13 259d; legislation 8 315c; re-issues Magna Charta 18 304b; parliaments under 8 314d; proclamation in English 8 306b; 9 630b; St Edmund's opposition 7 668d; Simon de Montfort 18 787c.
— IV: king of England 11 659d; badges 11 709d; Chaucer pensioned by 5 450b; and church property 8 324c; claim to throne 14 236d; coronation 6 429d; crown (III) 6 620b; Glendower's dispute 10 678b; Isle of Man 15 454a; monument 5 30a; Parliament's power 8 323c; and the Percies 18 523b; pilgrimage 8 320b; reign 8 320b; deposition of Richard II 8 319d.
"Henry IV" 21 764c.
Henry V: king of England 11 660b; Agincourt 1 282b; Commons' petitions 18 305d; continental possessions 8 320c; effigy 21 559b; French wars 9 549b; gunpowder exports 11 318b; takes Harfleur 11 479a; helmet 11 637c; marriage 8 320d; letter on navy 17 280b; and Old castle 17 753d; priories suppressed 8 324d.
"Henry V" 21 764c.
Henry VI: king of England 11 660d; 7 684d; authorities on 11 662a; compromise with Duke of York 24 752c; crowned in Paris 18 290c; death 8 328a; deposition 8 327d; franchise 8 323d; 18 306c; founds Eton College 8 632b; 8 324b; succeeds to French crown 8 320d; helmet 11 637c; imbecility 8 327b; founds King's Coll. Camb. 4 730d; 8 324b; marriage 8 321b; 15 536b; 20 794c; privy council 16 472a; restoration 8 328a; Warwick's influence 24 381.
"Henry VI" 8 419d; 15 557d.
Henry VII: king of England 11 662a; 9 554a; Bacon's history 3 210b; employs the Cabots 4 632b; Chapel Royal, Savoy 14 838b; character 8 331b; effigy 21 560a; marriage 8 328d; monument 14 838a; founds Portsmouth dockyard 7 313a; rebellions against 8 328d; star-chamber 22 456d; title to throne 14 257c; 8 328c; tomb 2 436c; treason statute 8 329d; treaty with Denmark (1489) 11 451c; 7 85c; founds Woolwich dockyard 7 311b.
—, chapel of 4 220d; 8 330d; (III) 16 77b; 4 475c.
— VIII: king of England 11 662c; admiralty administration 25 65b; authorities on 11 666a; base coin of 9 178c; Becket's shrine 1 32d; and translation of Bible 8 386d; founds see of Bristol 28 387d; and Catherine of Aragon 8 236c; censorship of press 3 659b; character 11 665d; Clement VII and divorce 8 822c; constitutional importance of reign 8 337a; convocation under 6 327b; Cranmer and divorce 6 548c; Cromwell's policy 6 606a; Defender of Faith 7 25d; despotic rule 8 331b; dockyards established by 7 310b; educational foundations 8 336a; 5 29a; converts Ely church into Cathedral 8 155c; and the Empire 8 332d; 9 559a; foreign policy 8 331c; horse-breeding laws 12 182a; iconoclasm of 17 40d; Ireland in time of 13 262a; Luther's controversy with 8 374b; 15 77d; marriages 8 334b; treatment of More 16 817b; oak preservation 17 690d; parliament under 18 307b; Pole's opposition to 19 331a; the Reformation 20 328b; 8 332c; and religious foundations 8 336a; Six Articles 2 654a; Star Chamber 22 457a; theological writings 8 334a; treason laws of 23 527a; will 8 337c; Wolsey's fall 24 635d.
"Henry VIII": chronicle 7 430d.
"Henry VIII": opera 32 377b.
"Henry VIII, Life and Raigne of King" 11 723a.
Henry I: king of France 11 669d; 9 537a; wars with William I 24 575b.
— II: king of France 11 670a; 9 558c; 18 744a, authorities on 11 670d; funeral urn of 21 563b; sends envoy to Trent 23 546d; war with England 8 340c.
— III: king of France 11 670d; 9 562b; 11 267b, duelling under 7 512c; league against 18 745c; Paris besieged by 18 291a; candidate for Polish throne 19 292a; at Venice 24 146b.
— IV: king of France (III of Navarre) 11 671a; 8 386a; 17 250a; duelling under 7 512c; Edict of Nantes 12 338d; 17 173d; Elizabeth's dealings with 8 342a; foreign policy 9 565d; Guise submits to 11 267b; relations with papacy 8 822c; 19 505d; pedigree 9 562d; statue at Pau 18 414c.
— V: titular king of France: see Chambord, Count of.
— I: German king 11 666b; 10 482b; 21 353a.
— I: king of Hayti: see Christophe.
— I king of Navarre 11 672c.
— II: king of Navarre 11 672d; 9 690b; 17 250a.
— III: king of Navarre: see Henry IV, king of France.
— I: king of Portugal 11 671d; 19 546d.
—, prince of Battenberg 29 253c; 29 20c; death of 33 683a.
— of Bavaria (the Wrangler) 10 485a.
— of Carinthia 11 669b.
— of Castile: senator of Rome 20 797d.
—, count of Champagne 5 386a.
—, Prince of Condé: see Condé, Henry, Prince of.
— the Deacon (Henry of Cluny, Henry of Lausanne, Henry of Toulouse) 11 674a; 7 353b; 14 288a; 24 323c.
—, bishop of Exeter 8 328d.
— the Fowler: see Henry I, German king.
—, count of Gelder 11 243c.
—, prince of Germany 28 716b.
— of Ghent 11 674c; 21 430a.
—, of Giselbert, duke of Lorraine 18 66a.
—, duke of Guise 2 430a; 8 647c; 9 562c; 11 267a; 11 671a.
— of Huntingdon 11 674d; 8 268d; 8 409a; on cession of Lothian 21 479c; part author of "Speculum" 20 542d.
Henry the Illustrious: see Henry, margrave of Meissen.
— Julius: duke of Brunswick-Luneburg 7 440b.
—, earl of Lancaster 11 710b.
—, 1st Duke of Lancaster 14 255c.
— of Lausanne 2 677b.
— of Liegnitz 10 491d.
— the Lion: see Henry, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria.
— the Lion, Order of 31 341a.
— of Luxembourg: see Henry VII, Holy Roman Emperor.
—, count of Malta 15 342c.
—, duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin 29 306d.
—, margrave of Meissen (the Illustrious) 7 469c; 21 353b; war with Duchess of Brabant 23 332a.
— the Minstrel: see Blind Harry.
—, count of Nassau (the Rich) 17 239a.
— of Orange 4 244c.
— of Orleans, Prince 28 629c; 33 323a; duel with Count of Turin 29 352c; travels in Asia 25 708a; 29 288a; 30 207d.
— the Pious: see Henry, Duke of Saxony.
—, prince of Poland 19 287c.
—, prince of Portugal (the Navigator) 11 672d; 13 714d; 19 544d; explorations of 10 179d; 500th anniversary 26 592c; introduces plane charts 18 518c.
— the Proud: see Henry, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria.
— Raspe 9 732c; 10 491d.
— the Rich: see Henry, Count of Nassau.
—, duke of Saxony (the Pious) 15 638a; 21 353d.
—, duke of Saxony and Bavaria (the Lion) 11 673c; 10 490a; 21 352c; wars with Albert the Bear 1 451b; Demmin captured by 7 59b; Henry VI subdues 11 669b; and Knights Templars 23 166b; Lauenburg conquered by 14 347c; marriage 8 309d.
—, duke of Saxony and Bavaria (the Proud) 21 352b; 10 489c; 17 663c.
— of Toulouse: see Henry the Deacon.
— of Trastamara: see Henry II, king of Castile.
—, bishop of Upsala 9 218c.
— III, count of Vaudemont 17 171a.
—, voigt of Weida 20 494a.
—, bishop of Winchester 22 533c; at Glastonbury 10 674d; founds St Cross hospital 24 596d.
— the Wrangler: see Henry of Bavaria.
— wryneck: Duke of Lancaster 14 255c.
Henry: anarchist 31 472d.
—, Colonel 28 490d, suicide of 25 481a; 28 491a.
—, David 18 537c.
—, George 32 437b.
—, G. R 25 469a.
—, John 11 676c.
—, Joseph 11 675b; 33 229c; chronograph 27 64a; pit-gauge 30 709d.
—, J. L. 32 437b.
—, M. 11 676b.
—, Patrick 11 676c; 1 721c; 15 183a; orations of 23 753c.
—, Paul 23 148a; 23 153a.
—, Philip 11 676b.
—, Prosper 23 148a; 23 153a.
—, R 11 677a.
—, S. 9 854c.
—, W. 11 677c.
Henry river 33 822d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G8
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 P2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 L7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Henry: unit of electricity 28 24c.

"Henry": horse 29 338c; 12 203b.
Henry, Cape, Japan 34 46 Q2.
—, Cape, Quebec 34 62 G2.
—, Cape, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7; 34 76 M2.
— Clay Factory 34 75 N1.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5; 10 438a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
"Henry Dunbar" 26 334b.
Henry Fork 34 108 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Henry.
"Henry Grace de Dieu" 17 281b.
"Henry Hampton" 17 281b.
Henry Island 34 111 B1.
— Lake 34 108 H5.
— Lawrence Island 34 43 A8.
Henry Martyn Memorial Hall 26 514a.
Henry Mountains 34 113 M5; 33 564c.
—, Point, Victoria 34 50 B2.
—, Point, W. Australia 34 50 B2.
Henry rifling 32 240d; 11 282d.
Henryellen 34 84 D3.
Henrysburg 34 62 H8.
Henrys Fork 34 108 K8.
Henryson, Sir D. 21 497c.
—, R. 11 677d; 8 415d.
Henryville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
— Station 34 73 M4.
Hensall: town, England 34 7 G4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Hensbridge 34 13 J2.
Hensel 34 99 G1.
Henselt, A. von 29 253c.
Hensen: physiologist 7 593d.
Henshaw 34 82 A5.
Hensler: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
Hensley: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
Henslow, Professor 1 348b; 6 353c.
Henslow, Cape 34 52 K5.
Henslowe, P. 11 678b; 14 517b.
Henslowia 18 266a.
Henslow's swimming crab (Polybius Henslowii) 6 655d.
Henson: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
— Creek: stream, Md., U.S. 34 75 C6.
Henson flying machine 1 202c; 9 322a.
— system of wood paving 20 596a.
Hensonville 34 70 O7.
"Hen-Thori's Saga" 12 623c.
Henton: town, England 34 13 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
Henty, G. A. 31 183a; 28 262c.
—, E. 23 685a; 24 218c.
—, F. 33 685a; 24 218c.
Henty: river 33 186c.
Hentzi, General 12 372d; 18 693a; monument 29 359a.
Hentzner, P. 8 144d.
Henwick 34 11 J5.
Henzada: district, Burmah 11 678c and 29 253d; 34 43 B5.
—, town 34 43 B6; 4 561a.
Henzen: epigraphist 13 194d.
Heoga Ness 34 14 N2.
Heong-kong: see Hong Kong.
Heong-san 9 417b.
Heong-shan: see Hiang-shan.
Heon-lang 9 416b.
Heorstan: father of St Dunstan 7 546b.
Heorte 9 114b.
Heortea 11 813d.
Hepar: see Sodium Sulphide
Hepatic artery 1 903a; 7 230c.
— cells 7 231a.
— cinnabar 16 393d.
— circulation 34 106b.
— colic 6 140d.
— duct: see Bile Duct.
— flexure 7 228b.
— lobules 7 230b.
— pyrites 16 390c.
— vein 7 230d; 1 906d.
Hepatica 12 251d.
Hepaticæ: see Liverworts.
Hepatite 16 400c.
Hepatization of lung, Red 19 249d.
— of lung, Grey 19 250a.
Hepburn: family of 21 495d.
—, James, Earl of Bothwell: see Bothwell, Earl of.
—, John: prior 1 478d; 21 497c; founds St Leonard's college 23 843b.
Hepburn: town, England 34 6 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
Hepha: see Haifa.
Hephaestia 14 437a.
Hephaestiades (Hephaestiae) 14 682c; 1 182d.
Hephaestion: grammarian 11 678d.
—, son of Amyntor 11 678d; 1 481d; death of 1 484d; funeral rites 1 485a; 16 385a.
Hephæstum 20 815b.
Hephæstus: god 11 679a; 2 173d; 2 835b; at birth of Athena 2 830d; fire of 9 233a; 17 136c; 8 627a; makes Harmonia's necklace 11 481a; in Homer 17 154b; Roman Vulcan 24 301c: see also Vulcan.
—, see Ptah.
Hephthalites: see Huns, White.
Hephzibah: wife of Hezekiah 11 787d.
Hephzibah: town 34 80 H5.
Hepialus humuli (ill) Pl XXX (fig. 27) 4 596.
Hepler: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
Heppe: on Pietism 19 84b.
Heppelwhite: cabinetmaker 5 849c.
Heppenheim 29 254a; 34 23 N8.
Heppingen mineral waters 16 436a.
Hepple 34 6 F3.
Hepplewhite-Gray safety-lamp 27 119a.
Hepner 34 112 F1.
Heppner Junction 34 112 F1.
Hepscott 34 6 H3.
Hepstan 4 243c.
Heptaglott lexicon 19 417d.
"Heptameron": by Marguerite d'Angoulême 9 653a; 15 539a.
"Heptameron" by Whetstone 20 660a; 10 620c.
Heptanchus 12 636d; 12 685d.
Heptanesus: see Ionian Islands.
Heptanomis Pl VI 20 776; Pl VI 7 700.
"Heptaplus" 19 81a.
Heptapyrgion 6 304b; 21 227c.
Heptarchy 8 269d.
Heptascalon 27 217c.
Heptastadium 1 494a; 7 767d.
Heptastyle 2 410c.
Heptateuch 8 382b.
Heptonstall 34 7 D4.
Hepworth: town, England 34 8 H4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
Her: monastery of 17 592a.
"Her First Dance" 31 339a.
Her Majesty's Theatre (His Majesty's Theatre) 30 350c.
"Her Mother's Voice" 31 338d.
Hera: asteroid 2 807d.
—, Greek goddess 11 679d; 13 202a; 17 136c; 8 524d; quarrels with Zeus 17 154a; 13 776d; Echo punished by 7 641a; Temple at Olympia 25 605c; 17 769a; 19 178a; games at Olympia 10 63c; statue at Argos 25 624d; at Epidaurus 8 470d; at Samos 21 249d; festival at Samos 19 91c.
Herab Mountains 34 56 T9.
Heraclas 17 840a.
Heraclea: department, Elis, ancient Greece 8 139d.
— (Heraklia): island, Ægean Sea 11 681b; 34 36 M7.
—, town, Æolis, ancient Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
—, town, Magna Græcia 11 681a; Pl V 13 447; coins of 17 637c.
—, town, North Italy 15 37d; burnt by Pippin 24 142a; marbles from 24 149d.
— (Minoa): town, Sicily 11 681a; 18 806d.
Heraclea: suburb of Antioch 2 131c.
— Latmi (Herakleia): town, Ionia, ancient Asia Minor 11 681b; Pl I 11 80.
— Lyncestis (Herakleia, Lyncestis): town, ancient Macedonia Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136.
— Perinthus: see Perinthus.
— Pontica (Herakleia, Bender Eregli, Erekli): town, Bithynia 11 681b; 34 38 D2; coins of 17 645c; a colony of Megara 15 828d; under Macedon 15 143c; as a trade centre 3 793c.
— Sintica: town, ancient Macedonia 11 681b; Pl I 11 80.
— Trachinia (Herakleia, Heraclea, Trachis, Monastir): town, Malis, ancient Greece 23 494a; 34 36 F3.
Heraclean stone 15 219a.
"Heracleidæ" 8 676c.
Heracleides 24 718c.
Heracleion: see Candia.
Heracleon: gnostic 11 681c; 10 704a; 24 38a.
Heracleopolis Magna Pl VI 20 776.
Heracleopolites 7 701d.
Heracleotes 6 587b.
Heracleotic Chersonese 21 616b.
Heracles (Hercules, Tiryntlius) 11 725d; 11 92c; 23 408a; slays Busiris 4 570c; Olympic games of 5 711c; builds temple 18 490b; temple of 3 7d; statue of 6 760a: see also Hercules.
Heracles, awaking of: feast 18 803b.
"Heracles Mainomenos" 8 676c.
Heracleum Pl I 11 80.
Heraclianus: anatomist 1 803a.
Heraclid dynasty 15 99a.
Heraclidæ 11 92b.
Heraclides Ponticus: philosopher 11 681c; 22 13c; teaching of 2 747b.
Heraclitus 11 681d; 8 466d; on alchemy 1 461b; on ethics 8 576a; on evolution 8 755d; 14 803b; on myths 17 136c; philosophy of 18 686a; Plato's attitude 19 206a; school of 14 784c; on Stoicism 22 564c; 21 379a.
Heraclius: czar of Georgia 18 646a; 8 525b; appeals to Russia 10 432d; 28 678b.
—, emperor 11 682b; 11 111c; defeated by Arabs 2 257b; 16 502b; recovers true cross 6 622d; 6 611b; at Jerusalem 24 584c; Persian campaigns 15 614d; 10 429d; 11 112d; 21 688b; restores Armenia 25 634b; 6 622d; 1 494c; and St Maximus 15 646a; his monothelite controversy 16 758a; wall of 6 303d; statue of 3 376c.
Herad 17 584d.
Heradsfiot: bay 34 25 R2.
Héradsvotn 12 617c.
Heræa 17 643c; Greek colony at 15 143c.
Heræa-Elis Pl I (fig. 11) 13 114.
Heræum: temple 25 623b; 34 36 G5; plan of 25 624a; description 17 769a; "Beehive" tomb at 31 54c; excavations at 33 895a; 25 578a.
Heraeus of Hanau 19 190b.
Heraion: see Heræum.
Heraios 11 680c.
Herak 34 39 M8.
Herakleia: see Heraclea Latmi.
—, see Heraclea Lyncestis.
—, see Heraclea Pontica.
—, see Heraclea Trachinia.
Heraklia: see Heraclea: island, Ægean Sea.
Herald Island, New Zealand 34 52 F8.
— Island, Siberia Pl II 19 315.
Herald: office of 11 687c.
"Herald": gunboat 32 571a.
"Herald": newspaper, Foochow 31 205a.
"Heraldo, El": newspaper, Madrid 17 419d.
"Heraldo, El": newspaper, Costa Rica 31 206d.
Heraldry 11 683a; blazoning 11 705b; and costume 6 464d; common charges 11 698a; differences, etc 11 704b; disputes concerning 11 687a; griffin 11 195c; hatchments 11 711d; marshalling 11 705d; mermaid 16 40c; ordinaries (ill) 11 693d; rebus 20 309a; shield 11 709b; 11 685d; subordinaries 11 696c; tinctures 11 691c.
Heralds' College 14 839d; 21 746a; establishment of 11 687c; library of 14 518a.
Heran 34 39 J8.
Herant of Podiebrad: see Podiebrad, Herant of.
Herapathite 20 185a.
Herat (Haroyu, Aria Paropamisus) 11 713a and 29 254a; 1 227a; maps and plans 34 40 K3; 16 41; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 15 516; Ayub takes 26 37b; battle of 1 8c; carpet manufacture 1 234a; Greek settlement at 15 141b; Jenghiz Khan takes 13 622a; under Sámanids 21 241c; under Sháh Rukh 18 632b; siege of (1837) 18 650b; 12 807c; 25 122c; taken (1856) 28 228c; 27 509b; revival of trade 29 255d; rulers of 11 714d; 10 569b.
Herat Rud: see Heri Rud.
Herat-i Kharah, Persia 34 40 F6.
Herau: see Harau.
"Heraud d'Ardennes" 20 658a.
Hérault: department 11 715b and 29 255d; 34 18 C11; coalfields 9 522b; 28 473d; pop. 9 508a; 28 464c; vineyards 9 519d; 24 607a.
—, river 34 18 C11; 11 715c; 28 584c.
— River Lighthouse 34 18 J9.
Heraz River 34 40 E2.
Herb: definition 4 95c; 25 430d; kitchen 12 289b.
Herb Lake 34 60 L3.
— River 34 80 G2.
Herb Margaret 6 773b.
— Robert (Geranium Robertianum) 10 439b; flower (fig.) 4 135c.
Herba verrucaria 11 634a.
Herbads 18 327a.
Herbage crops 1 370c; of water-meadows 13 364b.
"Herbal" 19 594d; 10 441b.
Herbanum 18 59c.
Herbarium (Hortus siccus) 11 715d; British and foreign 11 716a.
Herbart, A. de 9 442c.
—, J. F.: philosopher 11 718c; 10 544b; associationist theory of 2 732d; psychical statics of 20 62c; his logic 14 794d; 11 621b; 30 380d.
Herbault 34 19 C5.
Herbeds 5 193a.
Herbelot, B. d' 11 720d; on Edrisi 7 670a.
Herbemont 34 92 C5.
Herberay, N. de 20 654b; 9 653b.
Herbergement, L': see L'Herbergement.
Herberger: chemist 21 212b.
Herberstein: ambassador 21 92a.
Herbert, Admiral: see Torrington, Admiral the Earl of.
—, attorney-general 5 406b.
—, Auberon 32 672c.
— of Cherbury, Lord 11 722a; 20 314b; on French duel 7 512b; at Montgomery Castle 18 789c; theology of 7 34b; 7 478d; 23 261d.
—, George 11 721a; on rhetoric 20 515c.
— of Gower, Baron 22 733d.
—, Sir H. 3 455b.
—, H. W. 11 721c.
— of Lea, Sidney, 1st lord 8 369d; 11 496a; army reform of 2 572a; 26 153c.
—, Lady Lucy 11 359c.
— Wake-Dog, Count of Maine 15 297b; 24 575b.
—, Miss: theatrical lessee 28 729a.
—, Sir R. G. W. 20 175b; premier, Queensland 32 114a.
—, Sir T. 11 721d; describes Persia 14 155a; author of "Travels" 7 321d.
Herbert, Count of Vermandois 5 409c.
—, Hon. and Rev. W. 12 424c; theory of hybridism 12 426c.
Herbert: county 34 51 C4; 20 173c.
—, district 34 57 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
— Falls 34 56 J10.
— River 20 171d.
Herbert Military Hospital 24 665a.
Herbertingen 34 23 Q10.
Herberton 34 50 G3; 25 801 Map; tin mines 25 800c; 20 171c; climate 32 106d.
Herberts Point 34 85 C1.
Herbertshire Castle 22 554b.
Herbertshöhe 34 48 J2.
Herbertstown 34 16 E6.
Herbertsville 34 72 H5.
Herbes, Point aux 34 87 K6.
Herbias, Rio, Nicaragua: see Rio Coco.
Herbignac 34 17 C5.
Herbipolis 24 704c.
Herbisse 34 19 J3.
Herbita: see Nicosia.
Herbita: see Troina.
Herbivorous dentition 15 854b.
Herblay 34 19 E2.
Herbo, L. 32 447a.
Herbois, Collot d' 20 603d; his associates 23 33a; 3 373d; 9 476d; Carnot defends 5 124d.
Herbolzheim 34 23 Q6.
Herbooc 3 301d.
Herborn 34 23 L7; 6 182a.
— Klipsteinite at 16 425c.
Herbrandston 34 12 A2.
Herbst, J.: inventor 23 688a.
—, politician 26 18a.
Herbstmesse 9 706d.
"Herbstreigen" 28 719c.
Herby 34 24 L28; 34 3 O3.
Herck la Ville 34 21 F7.
Hercles: see Hercules.
Hercogamy 25 435b.
Hercoles: see Hercules.
Herculaneo 34 123 G7.
Herculaneum: buried city, Italy 11 723a; 34 32 T9; colonization 8 630b; destruction 24 196b; mud-lava 10 242a; discovery 2 344d; discoveries of papyri 31 440d; 18 144a; 8 847b; paintings 8 186b; 2 366d; 17 41c; library 14 512b; theatre 2 419a; remains 2 421a; excavations 11 724b; 24 597c.
—, academy of 1 76b.
—, gate of, Pompeii 19 445c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
Herculano, A. 19 554c; 19 558a; journalist 18 543c.
"Herculanum": by F. David 27 388d.
Hercules (Herclo, Hercoles): ancient hero 11 725d; 1 469a; cleanses Augean stable 3 71c; combat with Antæus 2 100a; defeats the Amazons 1 655c; in Eleusis 8 127a; 9 232a; founds Herculaneum 11 723b; in mediæval romance 20 639d; statues of 20 830b; 20 102b; 5 183c; takes Troy 23 583b; worship of 11 727a; 1 164b; temples of 4 258c; 20 827a; 23 221d; 23 421c; 18 804b.
— of Este, Duke of Modena 8 559a.
Hercules: town 34 104 G11.
— Bay 34 48 H2.
Hercules: constellation 2 816c; star cluster in 25 752a.
Hercules beetle (Scarabæus hercules) 6 131d.
— Brücke, Berlin 26 220a.
Hercules, Hall of, Versailles 24 177a.
—, Pillars of 10 585d; at Gibraltar 11 726a; 22 304d; 23 167b.
—, tower of, Corunna 6 443b.
—, hammer 11 425b; 2 5b.
"Hercules": man-of-war 17 285c; 32 555d.

"Hercules": poem 22 754c
Hercules d'Astre: character in romance 20 655d.
"Hercules and Cacus" 310d.
Hercules turbine 33 767c; fig. 33 768a.
Herculesbad: see Mehádia.
Herculis: see Capo Spartivento.
Herculis Monœci, Portus: see Monaco.
"Herculiscus und Herculadisla" 10 531d.
Herculius: see Maximianus.
Hercynian Forest 5 245a.
Hercynian gneiss: see Gneiss, Grey.
Hercynian Mountains 25 357a.
Hercynite 16 386c.
Herczeg, F. 29 360d.
Herd 34 86 E2.
Herdecke (Herdegge) 34 22 K5.
Herder, J. G. von 11 727a; 10 537a; critique of 11 728b; on epigrams 8 477d; on predestination 19 671b; 5 33d; quarrels with Kant 13 845b; 13 846c; 1 217d; monument 20 554a; origin of man 8 761b; tomb 24 491c; at Weimar 5 425d.
Herderite 16 408a.
Herdern 9 765c.
Herder's Hill: see Ettersberg.
Herdland 34 101 C2.
Herdman, Prof. 26 646b; on tunicates 33 478d.
Herdon 34 102 A2.
Herdonea 11 443d.
Herdsman: constellation 2 816c.
Herdubried (Herthubreith) 34 25 P2.
Herdwick sheep 1 393a; description of 25 194a; 6 698c; ill 25 to face 198.
Heredia Cayetano 16 676b.
—, Fernandez de 20 640a.
—, José María de 29 255d; 28 497a; 25 20c.
—, Juan Fernandez de 22 354b; Patras 18 410b.
—, Paul de 13 813c.
—, Pedro de: founded Cartagena, Colombia 5 141b.
—, Ricardo 16 676b.
Heredia: province, Costa Rica 34 120 L9; 27 256c; 6 450d.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 L9; 6 450d.
Heredia: amphibian 1 769c; 1 771a.
Hereditamenta 20 306d.
Hereditary duke 19 738c.
"Hereditary Genius" 28 579a.
Hereditary principle 22 219b.
— succession 8 323d; 17 524c.
— transmission 3 687c; acquired characteristics 32 787c.
Hereditas: English law 29 279b.
"Heredité: Etude Psychologique" 32 236c.
Heredity: in law 18 463a; 8 314c.
—, in biology 3 687c; ancestral law of 29 260c; in acclimatization 1 87a; of acquired characters 32 787c; in breeding 4 245c; Darwin's views 4 245c; in deafness 7 4c; in development 24 818a; in epilepsy 8 481a; law of error 28 284d; in ethics 8 608a; in ethnography 8 615b; experiments 29 258a; in pellagra 18 477b; problems and theories 29 256c; in human progress 18 766a; in psychology 20 45a; and variation 4 248a; 33 636c.
"Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems" 33 814b.
Heredium: Roman law 20 673a; 20 677a.
—, Roman measure 24 485a.
Heredom of Kilwinning 9 750c.
Hereford, Duke of: see Henry IV.
—, Roger, Earl of: see Roger, Earl of Hereford.
—, H. Bohun, Earl of: arms 11 706d.
—, N. de 8 383b; 14 811a; 24 710c.
—, Viscount: see Essex, 1st Earl of.
—, W. Fitz-Osborn, Earl of 8 583b; 8 292a; 8 294b.
Hereford (Herecordscire): county, England 11 739c and 29 261b; 34 11 G5; Domesday Pl III 8 391; 7 349d; hops 29 323a; orchards 7 141b; 28 529b; pop. 28 202c; statistics 28 210b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
—, town, England 11 730d and 29 261b; 34 11 G5; on travel map 34 3 C2; 11 730c; cathedral 14 519a; plan 11 731b; crypt 6 668b; newspapers 17 421d; pop. 1899 29 261c; see 29 415c; arms 11 689d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, East: see East Hereford.
Hereford cattle 1 388a; 25 191a; ill 25 to face 191.
— Cattle Breeders' Association 25 195d.
— and Gloucester Canal 21 698b.
— Herd Book Society: cattle breeding association 25 195d.
— Inlet 34 72 E9.
Herefordshire Beacon 5 197b; 11 730d.
Heregeatwe: see Heriot.
Heregeld: see Danegeld.
Hereheretue (San Pablo) 34 52 M9.
Herek: see Erek.
Hereke 34 98 C2.
Herelle, G. 29 656a.
Herem 13 686d; 22 812a; 8 796d.
Heremakono: see Erimakono.
Hérémence 34 27 E6.
Heremon: see Erimon.
Herenach: see Erenach.
Herencia 11 731c; 34 20 J5; 15 458d.
Herend 12 866b.
Herennius, C. 1 743d; 17 335d; 18 413b.
— Senecio 11 643b.
Herens, Val d': see Val d'Herens.
Herent 34 21 E7.
Hérenthals 34 21 E6.
Herény 17 713c.
Hereordscire: see Hereford: county.
Herer, Abyssinia: see Harar.
Herero (Ovaherero, Damra, Damara): tribe 34 57 C1; 1 247a; 11 731d; 17 319b; 24 827c; 26 137c; 32 736c; dance 6 799b; distribution 32 711c; fire customs 9 229d; German mission 25 145c; language 24 828a; 26 140b; totems 23 468a.
Hereroland (Damaraland) 11 731d; 34 57 C1; 6 789c; exploration 1 247b; German settlement 32 719d; Hottentots 12 309d; meteorology 1 257b.
Heres: in Roman law 20 692b; 20 691d.
Heresha 34 55 L4.
Heresiarchs 12 730c.
Heresy 11 732c; 19 746d; 3 354a; 11 733a; 11 730b; apostasy 11 738b; canon law 11 734d; civil law 11 735d; English law 11 737d; 8 325c; Hippolytus 11 854a; Irenæus 13 273d; torture 23 463a; witchcraft 24 620a.
"Heretic, The" 21 107d.
Heretics 8 325c; 28 viii; Roman law 24 624a.
Heretoga 6 273c.
Hereward 4 727a; 8 292a; 14 112a; 24 576a; camp of refuge 28 883a; Peterboro' Abbey 18 700b.
"Hereward the Saxon" 20 658b.
Herfast: (Arfast) chaplain to William of Normandy 14 283b.
Herford, J. C. 24 63d.
—, O. 26 590b.
Herford: town, Prussia 11 738c and 29 262a; 34 22 H8; 33 259b; newspaper 17 428a.
Hergenroether, J. von 29 262a.
Hergest 34 11 F5.
— Rocks: reef 34 52 O6.
Hergiswil (Hergiswyl, Hergiseil) 34 27 H4; 23 659a.
Hergott Springs 34 51 C3.
Herház 31 615d.
Herholdt: Cape minister 26 572a; 29 291d; 32 724c.
Heri: see Herat.
Heri Rúd (Herat Rud, Hari Rud, Tejend, Ochus, Taland, Tejen, Onguz, Chahárjúi, Arius): river 34 40 J3; 16 41 Map; Pl VII 18 561; 11 713b; 16 43a; 18 618c; 25 116a; 29 254a; absorption 23 634b; ancient course 23 512b; junction with Kashaf-rud 14 66c; 16 43a; Oxus 18 104d; recent investigations 31 399d.
— Rud: town: see Herat.
Heribert: archbishop 13 470a; Deutz 7 134d; tomb 16 291b.
Héricart, M. 14 204a.
Héricourt, M. Rochet d' 25 16c.
Héricourt: battle 16 778b.
Héricy, Comte d' 6 740c.
Herillus of Carthage 22 561d.
Heriman the Lame: see Hermann, chronicler.
Herindal: in Scandinavian mythology 17 156b.
Hering: physiologist 18 22a; colour theory 31 749c.
Heringaud: Arms of 11 701c.
Heringen 34 23 K12.
Heringsdorf 29 262b; 34 22 E19.
Herington 34 105 F3.
Heriot, G. 11 738c; 16 514c.
—, Helen: wife of T. Craig 6 542b.
— of Trabroun 6 542b.
Heriot: town, Scotland 34 15 L3.
Heriot (Heregeatwe) 34 120d.
Heriots: in copyhold 6 356b.
Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh 7 660c; 7 666b; 27 653b.
Heriotfield: see Harrietfield.
Heriot-Watt College 27 652d; 32 467d.
Heriri Mons 16 39c.
Herisau (Augia Domini) 11 739a and 29 262b; 34 27 K2; pop. 1900 33 125c.
Herissant: histologist 1 813b; dentistry 27 415c.
Herisson 34 17 H6.
Heristal: see Herstal.
Heristal, Pepin d': see Pepin of Heristal.
—, Pippin of: see Pippin of Heristal.
Heritable jurisdictions 11 739a; 18 665b.
Heritiera littoralis: see Sundri.
Heriz 11 700a.
Herjaz: see Elja.
Herjedal (Herjeådalen, Herjeadel) 34 26 H5; 31 252d.
Herjehogna 34 26 H6.
Herjulf 11 171b.
Herjulf's Ness 11 171b.
Herki 14 159a.
Herkimer: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 29 262b; 34 70 N5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
Herkomer, Hubert von 31 849d; 29 409c; 32 438a; art metal work 30 644b; enamel work 28 164b; etchings 28 263d; process work 32 18a; poster work 31 856c; school 25 698a.
"Herkules und Valisca" 10 531d; 20 660c.
Herkulesbad 34 28 O7.
Herle 11 701b.
Herlen, F. 11 739b; 12 53c.
Herleva 24 574d.
Herlewin 10 674d.
Herling 2 41a.
Herlingen 34 23 P3.
Herluf Trolle 31 66d.
Herlufsholm 31 66d.
Herluin, Abbot 14 283a.
Herlwin 17 543d.
Herm 34 13 J4; 5 391d.
Herma Ness 34 14 N1
Hermæ 11 749d.
Hermæan Gulf 18 798c.
Hermæus: Greek king 18 599d.
Hermæus, Mount 14 437b.
—, Sinus: see Gulf of Smyrna.
Hermagor 34 29 G10; 5 106b.
Hermagoras 20 514a.
Herman, bishop of Salisbury 22 775c; 21 [illegible]
— of Perigord 23 162b.
Herman of Salza 6 630d.
Herman, Lake 34 100 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— Law: mountain 21 638a.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
"Hermana San Sulpicio, La" 32 765b.
Hermanas, Isla: see Isla Hermanas.
—, town 34 119 H4.
Hermandad 9 81d; John I 13 716b; 22 818c.
Hermanecz 12 360b.
Hermanfried 10 470d.
Hermani 19 399b.
Hermania 34 22 H20.
Hermanic 24 328b.
Hermanmestetz (Hermanmestec) 34 29 M4.
Hermann (Arminius) 11 739c; 7 133a.
— (Hermannus Alemannus) 2 270c; 21 427a; 21 469d.
—, Archbishop, Cologne 8 378d; 5 415d.
—, bishop of Dorpat 7 369c.
—, Capt. 33 689c.
—, chemist 4 628a; 18 526b.
—, conjuror 14 415a; 15 208d.
—, chronicler (Hermannus Contractus) 11 739c; 5 764c.
—, F. B. W. von 11 739d; economics 19 388a.
—, G.: binocular vision 22 539b; metallic thermometer 23 293a; sound waves 31 681b.
—, Gottfried 10 733a; and Goethe 10 543d; Homer 12 117a; Sophocles 22 274d; 11 522b.
—, J. G. J. 11 741a.
—, K. F. 11 741b; 19 212a.
—, Louise 11 522c.
—, Ludimar 27 539c; 19 35d; 19 24c.
—, Count of Luxemburg 10 489a; 21 352b.
—, margrave of Baden 3 225d.
—, margrave of Hochberg in Breisgau 3 225d.
—, N. 12 586b; 10 529c.
—, ornithologist 18 7a.
—, Otto 12 380c.
—, palgrave of the Palatinate 18 166d.
—, Paul 26 610a; caricatures 26 588a.
—, physiologist 10 37a.
— (Billung) of Saxony 18 66a.
— of Thuringia 10 524a; Walther von der Vogelweide 24 340d.
—, T. von 32 452a.
Hermann: see Arminius.
Hermann: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
"Hermann Ifinger" 28 719a.
"Hermann und Dorothea" 10 539c.
Hermannite 16 418a.
Hermannsburg, Germany 34 22 G10.
—, S. Australia 34 50 E4
Hermannsburg Mission 30 776b.
Hermannshöhle, The 29 231c.
Hermannskoge 34 29 B5.
Hermannson: see Arminius.
Hermannstadt: see Nagyszeben.
Hermannus Alemannus: see Hermann.
— Contractus: see Hermann, chronicler.
Hermano 22 737c.
Hermanos, Los 34 122 E1; 15 537d.
Hermanric: see Ermanaric.
Hermans, C. 32 446b.
Hermans Peak 34 109 A8.
Hermansen, Jacob van: see Arminius.
Hermansville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
Hermanubis 2 140d.
Hermanus: rebel 12 313d.
Hermanville: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
Hermaphroditism 15 779d; 32 210c; 16 764a; 21 724c; annelida 2 67b; gonad follicles, Gastropod (figs.) 16 658c; sand stars 7 635a; worms 19 174a; 2 69b; 24 680d; botany 4 129d; 12 215d; 25 438a.
Hermas: river: see Mygdonius.
—, apocalypse of 16 317b.
"Hermas, Shepherd of" 2 180b; 3 645b; 10 815c; 31 445d; 2 184b; 2 197d.
Hermbstädt: chemist 4 266c.
Hermé 34 19 G3.
Hermeas: governor of Assus 23 580a; 2 511c.
Hermella: Nemertean worm 2 71a.
Hermellidæ: Chætopoda worms 2 68d; 33 883d.
"Hermenegildo" 32 763d.
Hermeneutics, biblical 11 741d; 23 274c; bibliography 11 749a; classification 11 744b; dependent method 11 745d; Flacius 9 275c; historical tendency 11 740d; Jewish 11 742d; Lightfoot 30 251c; of Philo 18 761a; modern Protestant 11 748c; Rabbinical 11 742d; of the Reformation 11 747d.
Hermenopulos, Constantinus 3 419d.
Hermes, G. 11 750c.
Hermes: Greek god 11 749b; 17 154d; Herculaneum 11 724c; Athens 2 482a; busts 1 468c; Cyllene 8 139d; Pelasgian 6 708d; Pharæ 14 248c; Praxitales 25 605d; ill 25 582d; Rome 16 31c; 2 140d.
— Dollos 5 696d.
— Trismegistus 11 750d; 1 462c; 9 231c.
"Hermes Trismegistus" 14 802b.
Hermes, Saint 20 394b.
—, Neo-Platonic pseudonym 11 751b.
— Reef: see Pearl Reef.
Hermes: town 34 19 E2.
— Street: Athens 3 4a; 3 11c.
"Hermes": German periodical 18 541b.
"Hermes": poem by Chenier 5 581b.
"Hermes": poem by Harris 11 493b.
"Hermes": ship Pl XIV 32 567; 32 565b; armament 31 340b.
Hermesianax: poet 11 751c; 1 499b.
Hermeskeil 34 23 N5.
Hermetic: sacred books 11 750d.
— sealing 11 751c.
Hermetics: see Alchemy.
Hermetray 34 14 C4.
Hermiæ: see Ammonius.
Hermias 18 589a.
Herminamező 34 28 R7.
Herminendorf 34 24 E29.
Hermingond: queen 9 533c.
Herminguez, G. 19 555b.
Herminia sidonia: moth Pl XXXI (fig. 17) 4 598.
Herminie: town 34 74 C6.
"Herminie": cantata 11 382c.
Herminius: river: see Ragusa.
Herminus: philosopher 18 546d.
Hermione: Princess 8 676a; 11 629c.
Hermione (Kastri) 34 36 H6; Pl I 11 80; 17 732d; 12 490d; Hestia 11 782b.
—, asteroid 2 807d.
"Hermione": horse 12 185b.
Herminones 10 473a.
Hermippus 2 513a; 18 540a; 18 533a; Isocrates 13 389b.
Hermit 16 698a; Brahman 4 205d.
"Hermit": race-horse 12 185c; 29 333b.
"Hermit, The": poem 18 318c.
Hermit Islands 34 48 H1.
— Friars Minor 5 79d.
— Servites 21 692a.
Hermit crab (Anomoura) 6 656a; 30 480b; habits 6 642a.
— crab (Paguridæ) 6 539b; moult 6 653b.
— crab (Pagurus) 6 645a and 6 656a; Pl X (fig. 7) 6 538; eye facets 6 638b; protective resemblance 27 [illegible]; nervous system 6 638c; zoëa (fig.) 6 644d; parasitism 18 263c.
Hermitage, The, Middlesex 34 10 F2.
—, The, Montmorency 11 188c.
—, The, Tenn., U.S. 31 76a.
— Bay: see Despair Bay.
— Island 34 124 D15.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, England 34 9 C3.

Hermitage: town, Egypt: see Mhottah-tania.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
Hermitage Castle 21 34c; Bothwell 15 596c; Sir Alexander Ramsay 21 489c.
— Palace 14 533b; Kertch relics 14 52c; pictures in 21 446a; 31 39d.
Hermitage: wine 24 606d.
Hermite: electrician 28 113a.
—, mathematician 22 436d; law of reciprocity 25 304c.
Hermite Island 34 124 D15.
Hermits: of Athos 3 14c.
Hermits: island 34 97 E1.
Hermits: birds 12 359a.
Hermocrates: of Plato 19 209a.
Hermocrates of Syracuse 8 721a; 22 815c; 22 17c.
Hermodactyl 6 125c; 11 8a.
"Hermoder" 18 543a.
Hermodorus: of Salamis 2 367b.
Hermogenes: general 15 145b.
—, physician 5 605c.
—, rhetorician 11 751d; Demosthenes 7 736b; Dinarchus 7 243b; rhetoric 20 514b.
—, in Platonic dialogues 19 203a.
—, tachygraphic MS. of 18 164b.
Hermogenian code 4 262c; 20 711d.
Hermolaus Barbarus 14 342a; 22 532b.
Hermon: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
— Hill 34 10 P3.
—, Little 11 752b.
— (Shenir), Mount: see Jebel esh Sheikh.
Hermonist: see Opidusa.
Hermonthis: see Armont.
Hermonthites 7 701d.
Hermopolis, Greece: see Syra.
— Magna (El-Ashmooneyn) 7 775a; Pl VI 7 700.
— Parva 27 370c; Pl VI 7 700.
Hermopolites 7 701d.
Hermosa: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
— Creek: stream 34 109 C7.
—, De la Fuente: see De la Fuente Hermosa.
Hermosillo 11 752b; 34 119 C3; 32 706c.
Hermoso Lake 31 500b.
Hermotimus 15 45c.
Hermsdorf, Nieder: see Nieder Hermsdorf.
Hermul 34 38 G5.
Hermunduri (Thuringians) 10 473b; 10 847d; 21 353a; 23 331d.
Hermupolis: see Syra.
Hermus: river: see Sarabat.
Hermuthruda 11 424a.
Hernád 34 28 N3; 12 700b; 14 7b.
Hernals 34 29 C6; 33 691 Map; 33 690b.
Hernandarias 34 124 E10.
Hernandez, F.: botanist 14 687c.
—, F. 24 121a.
—, G. 21 567b.
—, naturalist 18 4c.
Hernandez: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
Hernando: see Ferdinand.
Hernando County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5; 9 340a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
Hernault 20 651d.
Herndon: explorer 10 195a.
"Hernani" 9 670b; 29 348c.
Herndon: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, Ia. U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Ky. U.S. 34 82 A7.
Herndon: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
Herne, J. A. 27 522c.
Herne: town, Dorset, England 34 9 A5.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 K3.
—, town, Germany 29 262b; 34 22 J5; 28 161a.
— Bay 29 262b; 34 9 K3; 14 38d.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 9 K3.
Herne Hill: suburb of London 34 10 M7.
Herne, Isla 32 246a.
Hernehill: town, Kent, England 34 9 J4.
Hernandez: author 1 70b.
Hernia 11 752b; Astley Cooper on 6 336d; strangulated 11 753d; surgical treatment 33 79d.
Hernicans (Hernici) 13 445c; 9 85a; alliance with Rome 20 739c; incorporated with Rome 20 742c; in Latium Novum 14 344d; war with Rome 20 740c.
Herning 34 25 D4.
Hernö 11 754a.
— Lighthouse 34 26 L5.
Hernösand: county, Sweden: see Vesternorrland.
—, town, Sweden 11 754a and 29 262c; 34 26 K5; 22 730a.
Hernser 11 760d.
Hernshaw 34 77 C4.
Hero: in mythology 17 158b.
Hero of Alexandria: see Heron.
Hero of Syracuse 6 696b.
Hero and Leander 6 823b; 11 754b.
"Hero and Leander": G. Chapman's translation 5 390d.
"Hero and Leander": by Marlowe 8 418c; 15 558b.
Hero Island, North: see North Hero Island.
—, Lake of 33 38c.
—, North: see North Hero.
—, South: see South Hero.
"Hero": American horse 12 205d.
"Hero of our Time" 21 107c.
Hero's fountain 11 760a.
Hero-worship 7 34c; 26 597a; relation to mythology 17 136d.
Herod: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
"Herod": drama 27 522b.
"Herod": horse 12 184d; progeny 12 185b.
Herod Agrippa I 1 417c; 13 426c; 13 427b; 3 623a; Bezetha fortified by 13 641d; death 1 125d; 27 84d.
— Agrippa II 1 418a; 13 436d.
— Antipas 11 755c; 2 134a; house of, at Tiberias 12 711c; 2 371b; 13 426c; beheads John Baptist 13 709c; judges Christ 13 668c.
— the Great 11 754b; 5 77a; 13 425c; 6 790b; Jericho in time of 13 629d; Jerusalem in time of 13 641c; temple of 1 640a; 2 393b; 23 168a; 111 23 170a.
—, Philip 11 755a; 1 417c.
Herodas (Herondas) 29 262c; 31 441c.
Herodes Atticus 3 61b; 11 144c; his aqueduct 5 24a; 17 768c; enriches Athens 3 9b; his exedra 17 769c; his theatre 23 224b.
Herodian: historian 11 756a; 21 701c.
— (Erotian): grammarian, 1st century 7 183c; 10 686b; 11 135a.
—, grammarian, 2nd century: see Herodianus, Ælius.
Herodian: on accents in Homer 12 115c.
Herodian numerals 17 625c.
Herodians 11 755d; 13 666c.
Herodianus, Ælius (Herodian) 11 756b; 10 686b; 19 102a.
Herodias 11 755c.
Herodicus 11 852d; 22 269c.
Herodil 18 38c; 26 254b.
Herodiones 18 42a; 18 47a.
Herodorus: see Heliodorus, glossographer.
Herodotus 11 756b; 11 141c; 12 19c; 5 709d; 13 122b; on Babylon 3 182c; 19 604c; contrasted with Thucydides 23 325c; on Cyrus 6 752b; on the earth's shape 28 616d; on Egyptian beliefs 16 106d; on Egyptian irrigation 29 597c; his history 11 758b; on Ionic race 13 204c; on India 12 786c; represented on coins 17 647c; Strabo's criticism 22 581d; travels of 11 757a; value in ethnography 8 626c; translated by G. Rawlinson 32 182d.
Herod's Gate (Bab ez-Zahir, Bab es Zahrah) 34 39 B2; 13 642d; 29 743b.
"Heroic Friendship" 18 70d.
"Heroic Stanzas" 7 488c.
Heroic verse 7 490c.
"Heroicon" 18 797b.
"Heroides" 18 80a; 18 83a.
Hérold, F. J. 11 759d.
—, L. J. F. 11 759d.
Herold, M. 8 169a.
Herold: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
Hérold Hospital 31 470b.
"Heroldsrufe" 28 717c.
Heron (Hero) of Alexandria 11 760a; hydraulic inventions 12 435b; heat engine (ill) 22 473a.
—, Robert 19 107b.
— the younger 11 760b.
Heron: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
— Bay, Bermudas 34 117 O4.
— Bay: town, Ontario 34 61 J5.
— Island, New Brunswick 34 63 C1.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 L3.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
— Lake, New Zealand 34 52 C7.
Heron (Ardea Cinerea, Hernser): bird 11 760b and (ill) 11 760d; in falconry 9 9b; in hieroglyphics 18 811b; nest 3 772a.
—, in heraldry 11 761a.
—, in "Physiologus" 19 7c.
Herondas: see Herodas.
Heronries 11 761a.
Herons, Ile aux: see Ile aux Herons.
Heroon (Heroum): of Hesychius 2 482a; Olympia 17 767c; Roman Forum 32 285b.
Heroopolis 20 265d.
Heroopolites 7 701d.
— Sinus: see Suez, Gulf of.
Herophile 22 13c.
Herophilus 1 801d; 1 864d; 11 762c; 15 801c; 22 674c; on the brain 18 842d; medical investigations 15 144d.
Heros 18 472a.
Herosfloth: see Harfleur.
Herostratus 8 466d.
Héroult, P. V. L. 25 341d; 28 126a.
Heroum: see Heroon.
Herpes 18 398a; 22 123a; see also Shingles.
— Zoster: see Shingles.
Herpestes: see Ichneumon.
Herpestinæ 15 436d.
Herpetodryas 20 440b; 20 469a.
Herpetology 20 433a.
Herpeton tentaculatus (fig.) 22 194b.
Herpin of Bourges 9 536d.
Herpolhode, Poinsot 29 198a.
"Herr Peter Squenz" 7 440d
Herr Vinkbooms: see Wainewright, T.
"Herr Vogt" 30 565a.
Herrada, M. 20 536a.
Herradura: town 5 622c.
— Point 34 120 L10.
Herran, P. A. 6 156c.
Herrania purpurea: see Chocolate Tree.
Herratin 25 139c.
Herreds 27 410b.
Herrell 34 78 E2.
Herrenberg 34 23 P8.
Herrengrund 16 400c; 16 402c.
Herrengrundite 16 402c.
Herrenhaus: Austria-Hungary 26 6a; Prussia 20 15b.
Herrenhausen 11 448d; 25 675d; 29 222c.
Herrera: president of Mexico 16 220a; 30 731d.
—, Fernando de 11 762c; 5 352b; 22 357a.
Herrera, Francisco de, el Mozo 11 763b; 21 443d; 17 56b; 24 770c.
—, Francisco de, el Viejo 11 763a; 21 449d; 24 132c.
—, J. 2 442a; 24 43b; completes Escorial 8 540b.
— el Rubio 11 763c.
Herrera del Duque 34 20 G5.
Herrera y Obes, Julio 33 613a.
— y Tordesillas, A. de 11 763c; 22 359b.
Herreras 34 119 J5.
Herreros, M. B. de los 22 361c.
Herreshof boiler 22 498c.
Herreshoff pyrites burner 25 42c.
Herriard 34 9 C4.
Herrichen 23 101b.
Herrick: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
Herrick, R. 11 763d; 8 478c; 14 848b; 18 347c.
Herrick Center 34 73 L3.
Herrickville 34 73 K3
Herries, 4th Lord 15 597b; 21 504d.
— family arms 11 760a.
Herries, Hebrides: see Harris.
Herriman 34 113 B6.
Herrin 34 94 G10.
Herring, G. F. 21 777c.
—, T. 8 30d.
Herring: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
Herring (Clupea harengus) 11 764c; 12 678c; 9 258c; 32 391b; duties of Board 9 259a; Canadian fisheries 9 266c; counting 9 232d; curing 9 253a; 9 259a; eggs 7 697a; export 9 253b; hermaphroditism 12 660a; migration 9 258d; Norwegian fisheries 29 233c; Scotch fisheries 9 257a; 9 261c; 9 725c; 13 196d; 28 407c; spawn 9 245c; 9 245a; 9 244c; Yarmouth fisheries 9 251a.
—, freshwater (Prototroctes) of Tasmania 23 74c.
—, in heraldry 11 761c.
Herring Bay 34 75 K4.
— Cove: see Brooklyn, Nova Scotia.
— Island 9 90b.
— Pond 34 67 M7.
— Pond, Great: see Great Herring Pond.
— Run 34 75 G5.
Herring-bone: in architecture 2 466a; 4 461c.
Herring-bone strutting Pl XXIV 4 480; 4 482c.
Herringfleet, Suffolk 22 622d.
Herring-hog: see Porpoise.
Herrings Creek: stream 34 109 G5.
Herringswell 34 8 G5.
Herrington: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
—, town, England 34 6 H4.
Herrlingen 34 23 Q10.
Herrljunga 34 26 H7.
Herrman, H. 32 449c.
Herrmannstadt 23 522b.
Herrnhaus 26 227a.
Herrnhut (Herrnhuth) 11 765a; 34 23 K20; Moravian settlement 21 355a; 24 789a; 16 812a.
Herrnhüter: see Moravian Brethren.
Herrnskretschen 34 29 J2.
Herrnstadt 34 24 J34.
Herro: see Haran.
Herron 34 106 G3.
Herrs 34 74 F1.
Herrwood 34 82 B5.
Hers: see L'Hers.
Hersbrück 34 23 N13.
Herschbach 34 23 L6.
Herschel, A. 2 815d; 3 93c; 32 664a; catalogue of stars 11 765b.
—, C. L. 11 765b.
—, Sir F. W. 11 765c; 18 840b; discovery of Uranus 2 758a; measurement of angles 16 243c; magic lanterns 15 212d; on the nebulæ 17 311c and 2 821b; his observatory 17 711c; on Saturn 2 812b; on solar spectrum 20 213b; on sun spots 2 786a; on Uranian satellites 2 813a; on Mars 2 805b; his telescopes 20 855c; 23 136d.
—, Mrs John 11 765c.
—, Sir J. F. W. 11 768b; 23 145c; 16 481c; 17 263b; astronomic photometry 18 840c; 18 852b; on atoms 3 49c; calculation of air pressure 3 28b; on calorimetry 11 556b; Cape education scheme 5 48c; contributor to Encyclopædia 8 202c; 8 204c; on Etna 8 628a; on the ice-age 10 218c; lenses 17 804d; on nebulæ 2 821a; on normal law of error 28 281b; his observatory 17 711c; on physical geography 28 619d; on probability 19 768d; on spectrum effects 18 835d; on sun spots 2 786d; telescope 23 145c.
Herschel, Sir W.: anthropology 25 409a.
Herschel: cape 19 320b.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H6; 5 41b; 5 46d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
— Island, Alaska 34 116 U2.
— Island, Canada 34 59 C2.
Herschelian Reflector (ill) 23 145b.
Herschelite (fig.) 16 422a.
Herschell, 1st Baron 28 203c; 26 650b.
—, C. 25 509b.
Herscher 34 93 J3.
Herse: in mythology 8 520b.
—, in parchment-making 18 271b.
Herseg 34 35 C8.
Hersek: see Herzegovina.
Hersent, L. 11 770b; 10 678d.
—, Madame 11 625a.
Herserange 34 19 M1.
Hersey: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
Hersfeld 11 770c; 29 265c; 34 23 L10.
Hershaw 34 9 E3.
Hershasib 32 385d.
Hershey 34 102 C2.
Hershman 34 80 H6.
Hersilia 2 102c.
Hersir 17 584d.
Hersleb, P. 17 590a.
—, Svend B. 17 592d.
Hersman 34 93 D6.
Hersom Ar 34 25 F3.
Herson: see Kherson.
Hersonesskil: see Khersones, Cape.
Herstal (Heristal) 11 770d; 29 265c; 34 21 G7.
Herstelle (Herstal) 11 771a.
Herstmonceaux: see Hurstmonceaux.
Herta (Hertza) 34 35 J1.
Herterich, L. 32 449d.
Hertford, Edward E. rl of: see Somerset, Duke of.
—, Maria, Marchioness of 33 733d.
Hertford: town, England 11 772d; 29 265d; 34 3 E3; 34 9 F2; Castle 11 772b; synod of 8 370d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 C1.
Hertford British Hospital 33 731a.
— College 6 143c; 18 96d.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
— (Hart) Hall 18 96d.
— House 25 680b; 31 37c; 33 734a.
Hertfordshire (Hertford, Herts, Hertfordscire) 11 771a and 29 265d; 34 10 D1; 34 9 F2; Pl III 8 291; cricket performances 27 279d; history and antiquities 11 772; hounds 29 365b; statistics 28 203c; 28 210a.
Hertha (Herthus, Nerthus): heathen deity 21 57b; temple 11 622a.
Hertha Lake: see Burg Lake.
"Hertha": ship 31 813d.
"Hertha": by F. Bremer 4 256d.
Herthaburg 21 57a.
Herthi breith: see Herdubreid.
Herthus: see Hertha, deity.
Hertin 34 29 N3.
Hertingfordbury 34 9 F2.
Hertlein: scholar 10 552c.
Hertogenbosch, 's: see Bois-le Duc.
Hertogendijk 2 144 Map.
Hertosi: see Har-tash.
Herts: see Hertfordshire.
Hertwig, O. 20 416c; on de-

velopment 28 146d; on heredity 29 257d.
Hertz, Henrik 11 773a; 7 98a.
H. R. 29 866d; 25 779a; on thermodynamics 30 730c.
Hertza: see Herta.
Hertzen, A. 11 773c; 16 941d; 21 106a.
Hertzian waves 28 55c; 33 217b; space telegraphy 33 239c.
Hertzka, T. 31 208c.
Hertzog, J. M. B. 33 443c.
Heru 11 813d.
Heruli (Aeruli, Eruli, Herullians) 11 774b; 10 473b; 16 811b; 17 736b; 14 813d; conquer Italy 13 467a; in Roman army 17 233c; 21 574c.
Hervæus Natalis 21 429d.
"Hervarar Saga" 12 626b.
Hervard, J. 24 196b.
Hervart, D' 14 905b.
Hervas: mountain 25 427c.
—, town, 34 90 G4.
Hervé, E. 31 199b.
—, M. 16 634d.
—, Samuel: improves Broadwood's pianos 19 76a.
Herve 34 21 G7.
Hervé-Mignon 27 551c.
Hervey, Frederick: see Bristol, Earl of.
—, H. 13 790d.
—, J. 11 774c; 3 649a.
—, Lord A. 27 666b.
—, Lord (Carr) 24 333d.
—, Lord (John Hervey) 11 774d; 17 381b; 20 104b.
Hervey Archipelago: see Cook's Islands.
— Bay 34 50 J4; 3 107b.
— City 34 94 H6.
Hervieu, P. E. 27 525a; works of 28 489d.
Herwart-ab-Hohenburg 17 185b.
Herwegh, G. 10 546b; 28 717c.
Herwig, King 10 524d.
Herwig: town 34 88 J7.
Herxheimer: translator 13 698a.
Herz, M. 13 690d; 16 6d.
Herzberg, Brandenburg, Germany 34 29 G16; 11 446d.
—, Harz, Germany 34 29 J11.
Herzberg-on-the-Elster 34 29 J17.
Herzegovina (Hersek) 11 775b; 34 98 J8; 4 68b; 23 653b; 28 267b; dialect 22 150b; grain production 29 63d; history 11 776b; 12 374b; 21 103c; 28 321d; 29 357c; military force 25 603b, mining statistics 30 769; political status 32 830d.
Herzele 34 21 C7.
Herzen, A.: see Hertzen, A.
"Herzen von Afrika, Im" 32 461a.
Herzfeld: historian 8 561a; 13 682a.
Herzl, Dr T. 25 493b; 33 929a.
Herzlieb, M. 2 624a.
Herzog, Bishop E. 8 492c; 17 736b; 32 203d.
Herzog: title 8 273c; 14 814a; 19 739c.
Herzogenaurach 34 23 N12.
Herzogenberg, Von 26 417a.
Herzogenburg 34 29 L7.
Herzogenbusch: see Bois-le-Duc.
Herzogenbuschsee 34 27 E3.
Herzogenrath 34 23 L3.
Herzsprung 34 22 F15.
Hes: see Isis: Egyptian deity.
Hesargrad: see Rasgrad.
Hesavi 34 38 J4.
Hesban (Heshbon) 34 39 D8; 13 397a; 16 177d.
—, ravine 10 595a.
Hesbaye 16 905b.
Hesdin 34 17 G3; 2 670a; 9 991b.
Hese, John of 15 474d.
Heseklel, G. L. 11 777a.
Hesel 34 22 F6.
Heseltine, J. P. 28 263d.
—, R. 23 585c.
Heselton 34 93 K3.
Hesepti 27 732a.
He-shang Hoo 5 634a.
Heshbon: see Hesban.
Heshto (Hasdo) 5 769a.
Hesi 17 151a.
Hesiod 11 777b; 4 37c; age 1 276d; on creation 1 127b; date 16 273c; demonology 7 60c; Dodona 7 223a; economic teaching 19 249d; language 12 114d; mythology 17 155a; school of 11 138a; sociology 26 660b; Vergil 24 255c.
Hesione 23 583b.
— splendida (fig.) 2 66b.
Hesionidæ: chætopoda 2 66c; 33 883c; reproductive organs 33 883c.
Hesiri-hapi: see Osiris.
Hesket, High: see High Hesket.
Hesket-New-Market 6 699a.
Hesketh Bank 34 7 B4.
Heslach 22 613d.
Hesler 34 82 G4.
Healerton 34 7 J3.
Hesleyside 34 6 F3.
Heslington 34 7 G4.
Heslop, Dr 3 783a.
Heslop: town 34 91 H5.
Hesmæs Lighthouse 34 25 L7.
Hesnaut: poet 7 129c.
Hespanha: see Spain.
Hespeler 34 61 E4.
Hesper: town 34 101 K1.
Hesperia: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
Hesperia sabadius (ill) Pl XXIX (fig. 13) 4.
— tages (ill) Pl XXIX (fig. 15) 4.
Hesperidæ: see Skipper Butterflies.
Hesperides: nymphs 11 778c.
Hesperides (Bengazi): town Pl VI 20 776; 3 366c: see also Bengazi.
"Hesperides" 11 764b.
Hesperidine 14 436b.
Hesperidium 4 152b.
Hesperil, Locri 1 779b.
Hesperiphona: see Hawfinch.
Hesperis matronalis: see Rocket.
Hesperis tristis: see Night-scented Rocket.
Hesperodrilus 33 878d; 30 181b; classification 33 881a.
Hesperomys 15 419b; 17 6b.
Hesperornis 3 739b; 18 30c; teeth of 18 43c; distribution 26 257a; discovery of 30 552a.
Hesperoscordum lacteum: see Missouri Hyacinth.
Hesperus 34 109 B8.
Hess, G. H. 33 277d; 25 36c.
—, H. M. von 11 778d.
—, K. 11 779b.
—, K. E. C. 11 778d.
—, P. von 11 779a; 17 24d.
—, theologian 13 672a.
Hess: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
— Lake 31 500b.
Hessay 34 7 G4.
Hesse: mathematician 6 721c; 13 33b.
"Hesse, History of House of" 15 335b.
Hesse (Hessia): state 11 779c; statistics 28 679b.
Hesse-Cassel, Electors and Landgraves of: see under Christian names.
Hesse-Cassel 11 779d; state 10 508c; 20 13a.
Hesse-Darmstadt (Hesse, Hessen): state 11 780b and 29 267b; 34 23 M9; 18 167b; 31 941a; 11 448b.
Hesse-Homburg: province 11 781a; 11 779c.
Hesse-Marburg 11 779c.
Hesse-Nassau (Hessen Nassau) 29 267d; 34 23 L7; 11 779d; 20 13a; 32 46b.
Hesse-Rheinfels 11 779c.
Hesse, Upper: see Upper Hesse.
Hessel 34 96 N5.
Hesselbach: anatomist 1 517b; 22 677d.
Hesselö Island 34 25 K4.
Hesselö Island Lighthouse 34 25 K4.
Hesseltine 34 111 G2.
Hessen, Cape 17 604 Map.
Hessen: see Hesse-Darmstadt.
Hessen Nassau: see Hesse-Nassau.
Hessenberg 17 509c.
Hessett 34 6 H5.
Hessi, Wady el 34 39 C10.
Hessia: see Hesse.
Hessian fly (Cecidomyia destructor) 11 781b; 7 256c; described 24 535d; injurious to wheat 24 535d; ravages 27 633d.
Hessian law 8 454a.
Hessian mathematics 6 720d; 13 33b; 25 296d.
Hessian star catalogue 24 589d.
Hessians 23 743b.
Hessite 34 109 G3.
Hessite 16 992b.
Hessle: town 34 7 J4; 33 917b.
Hessle: pear 28 530c.
Hesselholm 34 26 H8.
Hesston 34 105 E3.
Hessuna 34 55 P7.
Hessus, H. E. 11 781c.
Hessville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
Hest Bank 34 7 B3.
Hestand 34 82 E7.
Hestehoved: cape 34 25 L7.
Hestehoved Lighthouse 34 25 L7.
Hester: town, Germany 34 24 K31.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
"Hesterna Rosa" 32 800b.
Hesterville 34 85 E4.
Hesteskjær (Hestakjær, Hestejær) Lighthouse 34 26 E5.
Hesthogenous birds 18 31b.
Hestia: goddess 11 782a; 9 229d; 17 155b; 2 90b.
—, insect: see Spectre Butterflies.
Hestia: in Pythagoreanism 20 139a.
"Hestia" 29 104b.
Hestiæotis Pl I 11 80; 23 299b.
Hestmandö 34 26 H3; 17 570d.
Hestö 34 25 B2.
— Fjord 34 25 B2.
Heston 34 10 F7; 6 146d.
— and Hounslow Station 34 10 F7.
Hestskjær Lighthouse: see Hesteskjær.
Hestsjær Lighthouse: see Hesteskjær.
Hesus: deity 7 477c.
Hesvan 4 678b.
Heswall 34 11 F2; 14 712 Map.
— Hills 34 11 F2.
Hesy, Wady-el: see Wady el Hesy.
Hesychasm 11 782c.
Hesychasts 11 782c.
Hesychius of Alexandria 11 782d; 7 183c; 8 634a; 10 680c.
— of Byzantium 22 236d.
—, reviser of Septuagint 21 669c.
Hesychus, sanctuary of 2 482a.
Het Adrar 34 54 C5.
Het-IJ (Y): river, Netherlands 34 21 B2; 34 21 E4; 1 779b; 12 96b.
— Schouw (local map) 34 21 B2.
Hetærm 2 172b; 32 26c.
Hetærists 21 20d.
He-tan: see Haitan.
Hetch-Hetchy Valley 34 115 K5; 4 699a; 33 919c.
Hetényi, John 12 379c.
Heteracanth 12 637d.
Heteractinellida (fig.) 32 613b.
Heterangium 31 417d; 31 491c.
— Grievii (figs.) 31 418a.
Heterarthrandria 25 275d.
Heterauxesis 19 58a; 19 63a.
Heterobranchus 12 672b; 22 67c.
Heterocera: see Moths.
Heteroceras 16 669a.
Heterocercal tail (fig.) 12 637c; 12 645d.
Heterochæta 33 881a.
Heterococcyx 3 703d.
Heterocœla 22 421b.
Heterocœnia 6 376b.
Heteroconger 12 679b.
Heterocycloids 26 730d.
Heterocysts 24 125c; 25 205a.
Heterodactylæ 18 41d.
Heterodera radicicola 31 120a.
— schachtii (fig.) 31 119b.
Heterodictya 6 376c.
Heterodon 20 440b; 20 469a.
Heterodont dentition 15 352d.
Heterodontus: see Port Jackson Shark.
Heterodromous leaves 4 118a.
Heterœcism 4 169a; 20 431a; in Uredineæ 27 394d; 28 561d; in Ascomycetes 28 561b.
Heterogeneous strain: in mechanics 15 696d.
Heterogenesis 1 49c.
Heterogony 30 672b.
Heterogyna 13 148b.
Heterolepidina 12 679d.
Heterolepidotidæ 12 690d.
Heterolepidotus 12 668a.
Heterolocha 3 749b; 3 773c.
Heteromaschalos 6 454a.
Heteromastigoda 19 857c.
Heteromera 6 133a; 13 148d.
Heteromeræ 25 440c.
Heteromeri 16 40c.
Heteromerism 25 691c.
Heteromonadina 19 857a.
Heteromorphæ (Hoazin) 3 699d; 16 36a; 16 46d.
Heteromya 16 685c.
Heteromyinæ 15 419d.
Heteromys 15 419d.
Heteronemertini 31 122b.
Heteronereis 2 67b.
Heteropegma nodus-gordii (fig.) 22 413c.
Heterophasia 2 171a.
Heterophrys marina (ill) 19 844b.
Heterophylli 10 356d.
Heterophyllia 6 376b; 6 379d.
Heterophylly 29 188a.
Heteropleuron 25 385a.
Heteropoda: crustacea 2 647c.
Heteropoda: mollusca 30 796b; 16 653d; bathymetrical distribution 7 280b; torsion 30 795d.
Heteropola homostaura (ill) 16 844b.
Heteropora 6 380c.
Heteropsammia 6 376b.
Heteroptera: see Bug.
Heteropterys anomala 4 103c.
Heteropus ventricosus 2 276a.
Heteropygii 12 676c; 12 693a.
Heterosis 25 691c.
Heterosporous plants 24 129c.
Heterostaura 16 844a.
Heterostegina (ill.) 9 382b.
Heterostraci 29 396a.
Heterotis 12 673b.
Heterotricha 19 863b.
Heterotropal ovule 4 147a.
Heterotrophic plants 25 439a.
Heterotype division 27 336b.
Heterozita 16 405a.
Heth 12 25d.
Hethe 34 9 C3.
—, town, Kent: see Hythe.
Hethersett 34 8 J4.
Hetherton, Mount 34 50 G5.
Hethom (Haitho): king of Armenia 2 551a.
Hethrup, Wady: see Wady Hethrup.
Hetland 34 100 G2.
Hetlerville 34 73 K4.
Heto Saki 34 46 P6.
Hetoura 17 341d.
Hettange 34 19 N2.
Hetten 34 114 B2.
Hettick 34 94 E7.
Hettle: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
Hettlingen 34 27 J2.
Hettner, A 28 632a.
—, historian 10 545a.
Hetton 34 7 D3; 27 552b.
—, South: see South Hetton.
Hetton-le-Hole 34 6 H4.
Hettstädt (Hettstedt) 11 783a; 34 22 J14.
Heubner: revolutionist 21 356b.
Heudeber 34 22 J12.
Heuen-Chow 23 607b.
Heuen-tsang 5 606a.
Heugh Lighthouse 2 229a; 34 7 G1.
Heuglin, Baron T. von 11 783b; 10 770c; 23 404c; 17 33a; 19 324c.
Heuglin, Cape 22 408 Map.
Heulis: see Huish.
Heukelum 34 21 F5.
Heulandite 16 492c.
Heule 34 21 B7.
Heumann: chemist 27 563a; 9 283a.
Heun 34 102 G2.
Heung-Hai 34 46 D5.
Heungnoo: see Hiong-nu.
Heun-Tsung 7 400b.
Heup 34 43 F4.
Heureaux, President 29 844a.
Heurtly, Professor: on creeds 6 559d; 6 561d.
Heusch, J. de 11 783d.
—, W. de 11 783d.
Heusden 34 21 F5.
Heusinger, M. 8 526d.
Heusler, A. 33 131c.
Heussgen: see Œcolampadius.
Heutsz, General van 25 40b.
Heuvelton 34 70 M2.
Heuze: chemist 10 133d.
Heuzey, M. 15 137c.
Heva: in New Guinea legend 17 367c.
Hève, Cap de la 34 19 A2; 21 698a.
Heve 12 837a.
Hevea brasiliensis 12 836b; figs. 12 836.
Heveene 12 840a.
Hevek 34 36 H4.
Hevelius (Hevel, Hewel, Hewelke, Hövelke), J. 11 784a; 2 754c; 2 755b; 2 813d; 2 817a; observatory 17 709b; halos and mock-suns (fig.) 29 211d.
Heveningham 34 8 K5.
Hever 34 9 G4.
Hever Castle 14 40a.
Heverle 34 21 E7.
Heversham 34 7 B3.
Heves 34 98 M4; 12 364c.
Hevesi, A. 29 361d.
Hevir 34 40 C1.
Hevne 34 26 F5.
Hewald: see Ewald.
Heward: see Hereward.
Hewat: persecution of 6 551a.
Hewby: explorer 25 133b; 31 237d.
Hewel (Hewelke), J.: see Hevelius, Johann.
Hewell Park 34 11 K5.
Hewelsfield 34 19 J3.
Hewer, W.: book-plate of (") 26 305a.
Hewe.., Admiral 25 17c.
—, chronometer maker 17 963d.
—, Consul 25 146c; 31 238a.
—, H. T. 27 279b.
—, Sir P. G., Bart. 29 2C3a.
—, Sir W. 27 708d.
Hewett: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Hewhole: see Woodpecker.
Hewins 34 105 F4.
Hewison, G. H. 30 683a.
Hewit, Bean 8 573b.
Hewitt, A. S. 31 233a.
—, J. T. 32 809c.
—, Rev. T. 19 523a.
Hewitt: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
Hewitts 34 78 B4.
Hewittville: see Emu Park.
Hewlett, M. H. 28 203c.
Hewlett: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 F15.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
Hewletts Point 34 69 S12.
Hewson, W. 1 815c.
Hewson Hospital 28 752a.
Hexachlætæ 13 150c.
Hexachloride of silicon: see Silicon hexachloride.
Hexachloride of tungsten: see Tungsten hexachloride.
Hexacoralla: see Zoantharia.
Hexacrinus 10 341a.
Hexactinellida 22 421c; distribution 33 936a.
Hexactinlus: see Zoantharia.
Hexads: in chemistry 5 473d.
"Hexaemeron": St. Ambrose 1 664b.
"Hexaemeron": Anders Arrebo 7 90c.
"Hexaemeron": St Basil 19 7a.
Hexagon 10 362b.
Hexagonal system (fig.) 16 358c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 365b.
Hexagram: Pascal's 15 161c.
—, coin 17 654b.
Hexahedron: see Cube.
Hexakisoctahedron (fig.) 10 351d.
Hexakistetrahedron 16 355b.
Hexaldoses 26 723b.
Hexameter 20 722c; Ovid's use of 18 83b.
Hexamita inflata 19 859d.
Hexanchus 12 636d; 12 685d.
Hexane 5 556c.
"Hexapla" 2 330b; 3 646d; 17 840d; 19 417b; 21 669a.
Hexapoda 2 647c; diagram of head 25 695a; systematic position 25 690d; morphology of head 25 694d; 25 695b; structure of eye (fig.) 25 697d; malpighian tubes 25 698c; theoretical characters 25 700a.
Hexapodes 24 485a.
Hexapolis 5 109d.
Hexa-prostyle (ill) Pl XI 2.
Hexaprotodon 22 773d.
Hexapylum 22 817b.
Hexastyle (ill) Pl IX 2; 2 466a.
Hexateuch 18 506c.
"Hexe, Die" 28 718d.
Hexe-Klonia: see Exokionion.
Hexe-Marmora: see Exokionion.
"Hexenhammer": see "Malleus Maleficarum."

Hexentanzplatz 11 507d; **29** 231c.
Hexham (Hextoldesham, Hagolstad, Hagutstadosham): town, England **11** 784a; **34** 6 F4; **11** 365b and Map; P1 II **5** 271; **3** 621b; **17** 567a; **31** 359b; **29** 268b; battle **8** 397d; coalfield **6** 53b.
town, N.S. Wales **34** 51 J4.
Abbey **2** 468d; **6** 607d; **8** 405b.
— Priory **11** 784a.
Hexhamshire 29 268b.
Hexiodide of silicon: see Silicon hexiodide.
Hexiremes 21 30a.
Hexlena 34 78 P2.
Hexpartite 2 465d.
Hextoldesham: see Hexham.
Hey: surgeon **22** 677b.
—: town: see Lees.
Hey, New: see New Hey.
Heybridge 34 9 J2.
Heycock: chemist **22** 377a; **25** 327a; **28** 569c.
Heydnlir 34 35 H2.
Heydebrand und der Lasa, Tassilo von **26** 759d.
Heydeck 34 23 O13.
Heydekrug 34 24 B4.
Heyden, J. van der 11 784c; **21** 443d.
—, **Van der:** hydropathist **12** 543a.
Heydenreich: philosopher **13** 845a.
Heydens 10 612a.
Heydon: town, Dorset, England **34** 13 J2.
—, town, **Essex, England 34** 8 F5.
—, town, **Norfolk, England 17** 537b.
Heydon's case 22 409c
Heyduc (Bandit) 6 755c.
Heyduk, A. 22 132c.
Heyduke: see Hajdúk.
Heyfield 34 51 G6.
Heyford 34 9 C2.
Heykamp, Dr 8 492c; **32** 802c.
Heylin, P. 11 784d; **9** 815d; **17** 414c.
Heylyn, E. 19 641b.
Heymans, A. J. 32 446b.
Heyn, P. 12 79a.
Heyne, C. G. 11 785b; **7** 677a; **10** 535b; **24** 629d; **24** 714c.
Heyrieux 34 18 K7.
Heyse, J. L. P. 29 268c; **10** 545d; **27** 530b; **28** 717d.
Heysham, Dr J. 16 9d; **13** 169c.
Heysham: town **34** 7 B3; **14** 254c; Lighthouse **34** 7 B3.
Heyshott 34 9 D5.
Heyst 34 21 B6; **18** 60b; **26** 417a; **28** 416b.
— Lighthouse **34** 21 B6.
— op den Berg **34** 21 E6.
Heyszyn: see Galssin.
Heytesbury: town, England **34** 13 K1.
— County, Victoria **34** 51 E7.
Heythrop Park 34 9 B2.
Heytor 7 139c.
Heyward 34 79 G7.
Heywood, G. C. 26 755c.
—, James **14** 522a.
—, Jasper **7** 428a.
—, John **11** 786c; **7** 415d; **7** 428a; **8** 416c; **9** 366d.
—, T. **11** 786c; **21** 33b.
Heywood: town, England **11** 786b and **29** 268c; **34** 7 D5; **20** 123d.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 D7.
Heyworth: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
—, town Quebec **34** 62 B6.
— Moor **3** 852a.
Hez: see Hais.
"**Hezár Afsáne**" **23** 816b.
Hezekiah 11 787a; psalm of **3** 639a; **13** 384a; Proverbs **19** 679c; **19** 688b; reforms **13** 413b; and Zephaniah **24** 780a.
Hezekiah, Pool of 34 39 B3; **13** 639c.
"**Hezekiah, Testament of**" **25** 468d.
Hezir: family **13** 117b.
Hezron: see Kenites.
Hezronita, J. 7 670c.
H'fikê Mayyó 15 468d.
Hhartumim 1 461c.
Hi 13 249d; **13** 253a.
Hia: town, China **34** 45 C5.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
Hia-kiang (Hsia-kiang-hsien, Hsia-kiang-ting): town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B9.
—: town, **Kiang-si, China 34** 45 E9.
—, town, **Kwei-chau, China 34** 45 B9.
Hiang-cheng 34 45 E6.
Hiang-ho 34 44 M6.
Hiang-Kiang (Hsia-Kiang-hsien): town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E9.
— (**Hsia-Kiang-ting**): town, Kwei-chau, China **34** 45 B9.
Hiang-ning 34 45 C5.
Hiang-shan (Hsiang-shan-hsien, Heong-shan) 34 45 D11.
Hiao-feng (Hsiao-feng-hsien) 34 45 G7.
Hiaou: see Hiau.
Hiao-wuti: emperor **4** 724a.
Hiao-yi (Hsiao-yi-hsien): town, Shansi, China **34** 45 C4.
—, town, **Shen-si, China 34** 45 B6.
Hiaqui: see Yaqui River.
Hiarambazaha 34 56 T13.
Hia-si-ho 34 44 M7.
Hiatsin 34 45 F4.
Hiattville 34 105 H4.
Hiau (Hiaou) 34 52 O6; **15** 584c.
Hiawassee: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
— College, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
— (**Hiwassee**) **River 34** 83 M4; **10** 434d.
Hiawatha: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
"**Hiawatha**": by Longfellow **1** 731d.
"**Hiawatha**": by S. C. Taylor **31** 45b.
"**Hiawatha, Myth of**" **21** 432d.
Hia-yi (Hsia-i-hsien) 34 45 F5.
Hia-yuan 34 45 G5.
Hibaldstow 34 7 J5.
Hibbard: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
— (**East Prairie**): town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
Hibbariyeh 11 752a.
Hibbe (Geib): 34 28 L2.
Hibberd, S. 13 527c; **17** 239d.
Hibbert, Dr 2 206a; **25** 30c.
Hibbert, G. 14 572a.
Hibbing 34 98 E2.
Hibbs, Point 34 50 K6.
Hibe P1 VI 7 700; **7** 784b.
Hibernacula 4 96b.
Hibernation 11 787d; of alligators **6** 594a; of birds **3** 765b; of Chirogaleus **14** 442d; of fishes **12** 665c.
Hibernia (Ireland) 34 16; in Roman Empire P1 VI **20** 776.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P8.
— Station **34** 103 H7.
Hibernian Academy, Royal 7 499a.
— Bible Society **3** 650d.
— Joint Stock Banking Co. **3** 837a.
Hibernians of America, Ancient Order of 28 523c.
Hiberniens exul 13 251a.
Hibil (Hibil Ziva) 15 468d; **15** 470b.
Hibiscus 12 251d; in Madagascar **15** 170b; among the Sawaioris **19** 425c.
— cannabinus **4** 23a; **9** 139a; **11** 647b.
— elatus **9** 139b.
— esculentus: see Gumbo.
Hibiya Park 33 359b.
Hibler 34 79 D4.
Hicahoahala Creek 34 85 E1.
Hicce 12 25b.
Hiccough 20 480a.
Hicesia 14 683a.
Hicetas: Syracusan rebel **11** 104c; **23** 396d.
Hichborn, Admiral 32 576c.
Hichens, R. H. 28 262c; **31** 175b.
Hichilos 4 15a.
Hick, J. 12 528d.
Hickerson 34 83 J4.
Hickes, G. 11 789d; **17** 539c; **23** 403c.
Hickey, Miss 26 415b.
Hickling, Dr 8 185c.
Hickling: town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 K3.
—, town, Notts, England **34** 8 B3.
— Broad, Norfolk, England **31** 351c.
Hickman: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
Hickman: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
—, East: see East Hickman.
— Mills **34** 104 D7.
— Station **34** 84 F4.
Hickmans, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
Hickok, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
Hickory: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Hickory (Carya): tree **11** 790a; fossil remains **10** 359d; in U.S.A. **14** 43b; **23** 808b.
— nut **17** 664b; **11** 790d.
Hickory Barren 34 104 F10.
— Branch **34** 87 C5.
— Corners **34** 96 L13.
— County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9; **16** 525c.
— Creek, Bureau, co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
— Creek, Fayette co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K1.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
— Crock Station **34** 103 E4.
—, East: see East Hickory.
—, Flat: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
— Flat: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
— Grove **34** 79 F1.
— Grove Station **34** 93 E1.
— Island **34** 96 Q9.
—, Old: see Old Hickory.
— Plains: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
— Plains: town, Miss., U.S **34** 85 H1.
— Point **34** 78 Q4.
— Station **34** 86 F6.
— Valley: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
— Valley: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
— Valley: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
—, West: see West Hickory.
—, Withe **34** 83 B4.
Hickoryflat: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D7.
Hickorygrove: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
Hickoryhill: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
Hickoryridge: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
Hicks, E. 11 791a.
Hicks, General: see Hicks Pasha.
—, H.: geologist **4** 196a; on Archæan gneiss **10** 327d; on Cambrian fossils **10** 329c.
—, H. A.: officer of Knights of Labour **4** 413b.
—, John **29** 234d.
—, Joseph **4** 694a.
—, Lieutenant **3** 104a.
—, Pasha **27** 701d; **30** 469a.
—, T.: Baptist **18** 494a.
—, T.: painter **32** 458c.
Hicks: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
— Bay **34** 58 H3.
— Camp Trading Station **34** 56 M16.
— Mill: town, **34** 75 J3.
— Run: stream **34** 74 F4.
—, Station **34** 91 B6.
—, Wharf **34** 76 L6.
Hicks-Beach, Sir M. E. 29 268c; **25** 241d; **28** 519d; **31** 387d; property in Wilts **24** 594b.
Hickshall Point 21 170 Map.
Hicksites 11 791a; **20** 149d.
Hickson 34 99 G3.
Hicksville: town N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
Hicksville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
Hickwall: see Woodpecker.
Hico: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
Hicpoche, Lake 34 81 O9.
Hicumbottom 34 77 C3.
Hida (Hishu) 34 46 H8; **13** 569c; **28** 737b; **29** 672a.
Hidaka 34 46 L3; **33** 915c.
Hidalgo: state, Mexico **34** 119 J7; **29** 268d; **16** 214d; pop. **30** 736d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
— (**Parral**): town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F4; population of **27** 5d.
—, town, Oxaca, Mexico **34** 119 L9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J11.
Hidalgo y Costilla, M. 23 437a; **16** 219d; **5** 615d; defeat of **11** 229b.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J11.
Hidalmas 34 98 P4.
Hidari Jingoro 29 718d.
Hidas-Bonyhad: see Bonyhad.
Hidatsa 12 838a; **29** 486d.
Hiddekel: see Tigris.
Hiddenite 34 78 G3.
Hiddensöe (Hiddensee) Island 34 22 C17; **21** 56d.
Hidden-veined leaves 4 110b.
Hiddingsel 34 22 J6.
Hide: cricketer **27** 279a.
Hide: of land **9** 372d.
Hides: in tanning **14** 380c; African production of **25** 137a; divisions of (fig.) **14** 384c; imported into U.K. **14** 390d.
Hidetada 13 583d.
Hideyoshi: see Taikô-sama.
Hidiv: see Khedive.
Hidja: town, Hungary **12** 366b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Ilidja.
Hidjib 34 38 F3.
Hidney 5 786d.
Hidout 34 104 L10.
Hie-che-chin (Hsi-chi-chin) Bay 34 45 E11.
Hiedel: sculptor **21** 566c.
Hiedykut-Gyönk: see Gyönk.
Hiefiau 34 99 K8.
Hiei-zan 26 397d.
Hiel, E. 29 269a.
Hiem 34 43 F4.
Hiemes: see Exmes.
Hiempsal 13 759a; **13** 766c; **20** 758b.
Hien (Hsian-hsien) 34 45 F3.
Hiendelaencina 16 394d.
Hien-feng (Hsien-feng, Hsien-feng-hsien) 34 45 B8.
Hien-fung 6 391b.
Hien Hun 34 43 G6.
Hien Luong 34 43 J8.
Hien-ning (Hien-ning-hsien) 34 45 E8.
Hien-shui-ku 34 44 M7.
Hien-yang (Hsien-yang) 34 45 B5.
Hiera: island, Greece: see Sphaeria.
— (**Vulcano**): island, Lipari Islands **1** 188d; **14** 669d.
Hieracas: see Hierax.
Hieracites 11 792d.
Hieracium: see Hawkweed.
Hieraka, Cape 34 36 H7.
Hierakari 34 36 C5.
Hieraki (Geraki, Geraka) Cape 34 36 D5.
Hierako Mountain 34 36 J3.
Hierakonpolis 27 720d; **27** 723b.
Hierapetra (Gerapetra) 34 36 E9.
Hierapolis: city, Phrygia **11** 791d and **29** 269b; P1 II **15** 96; springs at **2** 711b; **25** 719b; in later Roman Empire **18** 852c.
— (**Membidj, Membij, Mambog, Mabog, Bombycina Urbs**): town, Syria **11** 791a and **29** 269b; **34** 36 G4; **22** 833d; **8** 669c; Syrian pilgrimage to **19** 91b; temple of **23** 15b; **23** 166b.
Hierapytna 34 36 E9; P1 I **11** 89; **6** 571b; coins of **17** 646b.
"**Hierarchia Ecclesiastica**" **11** 795d.
"**Hierarchies**": by Dionysius **8** 414c.
Hierarchy 11 792a; **33** 863b.
Hierasus: see Pruth.
Hieratic writing 11 794c; cruciform **13** 116b; varying style of **27** 731c.
Hieratica: papyrus **18** 839d.
Hierax (Hieracas): ascetic **11** 799d.
Hierisos: see Acanthus.
Hierisson, Gulf of 34 35 G8.
Hiero (Hieron) I 11 793a; **10** 130c; **22** 16c; **22** 814c; victor at Olympia **10** 84c; patron of Greek poets **26** 48a; **19** 96d; **22** 84a.
— (**Hieron**) **II 11** 793a; **22** 21a; **22** 816d; coins of **17** 639a; 1st Punic War **20** 747a.
—, Athenian vase-painter **25** 582c.
— of Soli **18** 584b.
"**Hiero**" **24** 721c.
Hierocharax 18 852c.
Hierocles: Neoplatonist **11** 793c.
—, Roman Proconsul **11** 793c; veterinary work of **24** 197d.
—, Syracusan noble **11** 793a.
Hierodulæ 1 655b.
Hierodules 22 130c.
Hierofalco 9 3a.
Hieroglyphics 11 794a; **1** 601b; **1** 605c; bibliography **11** 809a; Central American **16** 208a; Chinese **5** 642a; **5** 654a; deficiencies **1** 602b; Egyptian **2** 389d; **7** 447a; generic determinatives **11** 803b; historical sketch **27** 730a; at Knossos **23** 593a; Mexican **16** 212b; pictorial **1** 601d; syllabic signs **11** 801c; symbolical use **1** 603a.
"**Hieroglyphics**": caricatures, 1721 **5** 104c.
Hieromax (ancient name of Yarmuk river) 2 257c; battle of, 636 **16** 562b.
Hieromenai 9 114c.
"**Hieromnemon**" **18** 543d.
Hieromnemones 1 772d.
Hieron I, II: see Hiero.
Hieron of Asclepius 28 273c.
Hieronymiani: see Hieronymites.
Hieronymite Church, Belem, Lisbon 14 691d.
Hieronymites (Hieronymiani, Sancta Hieronymi Eremitæ) 11 809b; **16** 711c.
Hieronymus: archbishop **17** 9d; **21** 240d.
—, cardinal: see Aleandro, Girolamo.
—, grandson of Hiero **II 11** 793c; **22** 21c; **22** 817a.
— Magius: on bells **3** 536d.
— of Rhodes **18** 546a.
—, saint: see Jerome, St.
Hieropolis 18 852d.
Hieropolis-Kastabala 27 93d.
Hieropotamo (Electra, Lethæus, Mitropolipotamo) 34 36 D9; **10** 757c; **6** 569d; **14** 345c.
Hierosolyma P1 VII 15 516; see also Jerusalem.
Hierosycaminon: see Maharraka.
Hierothyson 16 53c.
Hierro: see Ferro.
Hierta, L. J. 22 758c.
Hietzing 33 691 Map; **33** 690b; **11** 448b.
"**Hierozoicon**" **23** 725a.
Hie-shan 34 45 J8.
Higashi-O-Kawa 29 673b.
Higbee: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
Higby: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
Higdon (Higden), R. 11 809b; **3** 406d; "**Polychronicon**" of **3** 394d.
Higdon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
— Station **34** 83 N4.
Higdons Store 34 60 B2.
Higganum 34 66 E4.
Higgins, M. J. (Jacob Omnium) 31 185d.
—, W.: on atoms **6** 798a; **5** 465a.
—, commissioner for Yoruba **24** 754b.
Higgins: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
— Ferry **34** 79 E2.
— Lake **34** 96 M9.
— Point **34** 75 J6.

Higgins v. Scott 30 226d.
Higginson, T. W. 29 399c; 33 386a.
Higginson: town 34 66 J4.
Higginsport: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
Higginsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
Higgston 34 80 G7.
High altar: architecture 2 466b; Latin churches 1 •641c.
— angle fire 29 175a.
High Asia: see Turkestan.
— Bank, The: in Ptolemy's Caledonia 4 663d.
— Barnet: see Barnet.
— Barnet Station 34 10 J1.
— Bentham 34 7 C3; 5 187c.
— Bickington 34 13 D2.
— Blaithwaite 34 6 C4.
— Blantyre 34 15 G3; 14 790b.
— Blinkert: dune hill, Holland 12 60a.
— Bluff 34 60 M4.
— Bray 34 13 E1.
— breast wheels 12 522d.
— Bridge: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
— Bridge: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G5.
— Bridge: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
— Bridge: town, N.J., U.S.: see Highbridge.
— Buston 34 6 G2.
— Cay 34 117 G2.
— Clere: see Highclere.
High Commission, Court of: abolition 8 347b; Elizabeth's creation of 8 341d; erected by James II 8 350d; 28 251b.
— Coniscliffe 34 6 G5.
High Court of Justice 17 98b; Admiralty Division 21 238a; divisions of 28 207d; 13 790a.
High Crosby 34 6 D4.
— Cross 24 379d.
— Easter 34 9 H2.
— Edge: see Heage.
— Ercall 34 11 H3.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
— Falls: town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
— Falls: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
— Field 34 7 H4.
— Force, The: waterfall 34 6 F5; 24 746c.
— Forest: town 34 96 E6.
High German 8 391a; 10 517b; dialect 10 518a; Middle 10 519c; modern 10 520d.
High Gosforth Park 34 6 H3.
— Grove 34 10 E3.
— Halden 34 9 J4.
— Halstow 34 9 H3.
— Ham 34 13 H1.
— Hesket 34 6 D3.
— Hill: elevation 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map; 21 170d.
— Hill: town 34 103 K7.
— Island, Ireland 34 16 A4.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
— Island, New Hebrides 34 52 K9.
— Laver 14 755b.
— Legh 34 7 C5.
— Level Canal 5 243b; 15 285c.
— Level Sea Meadows Farm 1 345a.
— Licence system 30 294b.
"High Life Below Stairs" 7 438b.
High Lodge 16 94c.
High Mass 16 510d.
High Mountain 34 109 G5.
— Milling: Hungarian system 9 344c.
— Offley 34 11 J3.
— Ongar 34 9 G2.
— Open Downs 34 50 G4.
— Park 34 61 K4.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
— Peak Mining C. M. Act 16 403c.
— Peak, N. of Catskill, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7; 5 242c.
— Peak, S.W. of Catskill, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
— Peak: hundred, Derbyshire 7 106b.
— Peak, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
— Peak, St Helena 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map; 21 170c.
— Pike 34 6 C4.
— Places in O. T. 11 816b; abandonment of 18 508c; 8 635a; 13 402a.
High Plateau 34 107 M4.
— Point, Bermudas 34 117 N4.
— Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
— Point: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
— Point, New Jersey, U.S. 17 396b.
— Potency Men 29 313a.
— Prairie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
High-pressure feeders 28 75d.
High priest 18 510c; 22 812b.
High Rigga 7 666b.
— River: town 34 60 H4.
High roads: statistics 28 815a.
— Rochester 32 279d.
— Rock Creek 34 113 C1.
— Rock Grove: town 34 68 C4.
— Rock Spring 21 306b.
— Roding (Roothing) 34 9 H2.
— Round Head 34 50 G2.
— Seat: hill 24 513c; 28 198a.
— Smerby 34 15 C4.
— Spen 34 6 G4.
— Springs: town 34 81 L3.
— Steward of England 22 458d.
— Street, Birmingham 3 781c.
— Street: mountain 34 6 D5.
— Tartary: see Turkestan.
— treason 23 527b.
— Venn: see Hohes Venn.
— water mark 10 283a.
— West: mountain 34 44 D6.
— Whitby Lighthouse 34 6 L5.
— Willhays 34 13 E2.
— Wycombe (Wycombe, Chipping Wycombe) 34 9 D3; 24 712a; 26 496c; pop. 4 416d; chair manufacture 9 849d; 28 430a.
Higham: his theory of life assurance 13 174d.
Higham: town, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Nayland, Suffolk, England 34 9 J2.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 H3.
"Higham v. Ridgway" 8 741b.
Higham Ferrers 34 8 D5; 17 550d.
— Ferrers Station 34 8 D4.
— Hill: town 34 10 N3.
Higham-on-the-Hill 34 8 A4.
Highams 34 10 O2.
Highbeech 34 9 G3.
Highborn Cay 34 117 G2.
Highbridge: town, England 34 13 H1; pop. of 32 704d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
— (High Bridge): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
Highbury 34 10 L4.
Highbury Fields 30 345 Map.
Highclere (Clere, High Clere) 34 9 B4; Pl III 8 291.
Highcreek 34 101 B6.
Higher Ashton 34 13 E3.
— Bebington 34 7 A5; 26 258c; 3 780d; 26 749a.
Higher Criticism 11 601c; 11 603c; rise of 25 xvi; 33 xvi.
— Kinnerton 34 11 F2.
— Newton 34 7 B3.
— Sharpnose Point 34 13 C2.
— Steppes 25 788b.
— Walton 34 7 B4; 24 341b.
Highfalls 34 84 F3.
Highfield: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
— House 34 10 L1.
— Park 34 9 G4.
Highflats 34 70 N2.
"Highflyer": horse, 1774 12 184c.
Highgate: suburb, Brisbane, Australia 26 386d.
—, suburb, London, England 11 809d and 29 269d; 34 10 L3; Archway 20 582c; Cemetery 34 10 L4; Hill 23 586c; Ponds 34 10 K4; Station 34 10 L3.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 H4.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B3.
— Center 34 66 C3.
—, East: see East Highgate.
— House 34 118 D12.
— Park 26 649c.
Highgate Resin: see Copaline.
— Springs 34 66 B3.
Highgrove: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J6.
Highhaw: see Woodpecker.
Highhead: see Ivegill.
Highhill 34 88 L8.
Highholder: see Woodpecker.
Highhouse 34 83 N3.
Highknob 34 89 J6.
Highlake: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
Highland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, Dutchess County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
—, town, Orange Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 M12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Highland and Agricultural Society 1 303d; 24 199a.
Highland cattle 25 193a; 111 25 to face 193.
— clans 5 800a; 4 389c.
— costume 8 478a.
Highland Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12.
— Home 34 84 E7.
— Lake, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
— Lake: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
— Lighthouse, Miss., U.S. 34 67 O4.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H5.
— Mills 34 69 O9.
— Park: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
— Park, Baltimore, Md., U.S. 34 75 E5.
— Park: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
— Park: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
— Park: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
— Park: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 E4.
— Park: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
"Highland Rambles" 14 347b.
Highland Railway locomotive Pl II (fig. 12) 32 150
— Range, N.J., U.S. 17 396b.
— regiments 5 444c.
Highland schottische 27 376b.
Highland Springs: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— Station, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
— Station, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
Highlanders, Arctic 8 544a.
Highlands: town, Col., U.S. 29 270a.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, East: see East Highlands.
Highlandlake: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
Highlands of Scotland: eagles in 7 589d; Callander, the gate of 26 504c; wool 24 656a.
—, of Transcaucasia 26 619d.
Highlandville 34 104 F11.
Highley 34 11 H4.
Highlight Lighthouse 34 39 J9.
Highline Canal 25 506d.
Highmarket 34 70 L4.
"High-mettled Racer" 7 179a.
Highmore: anatomist 1 811b.
Highmore: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
Highmount 34 70 N7.
Highnam Court 10 690c.
Highness: title 23 418d.
Highpoint 34 109 F1.
Highpoint: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Highridge 34 66 A5.
Highs: see Hayes.
Highshoals: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
Highspire 34 73 J6
Highstown 34 72 F4.
Highton, E. 23 113b.
—, H. 23 113b.
Highton: town 34 51 E7
Hightower 34 80 C3.
Hightowers 34 78 L2.
Hightown: town, England 34 7 A5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Highview: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
Highway: town, England 34 12 L3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
Highway Act, 1835 11 811b; 30 317d.
— Act, 1862 30 318a.
— Act, 1878 30 310b; 30 311a.
— Acts: appeals 20 159d; parish under 18 296d; summary jurisdiction 22 649b.
Highways 11 811a; 8 236b; obstruction 17 613b; rivers as 20 571d; writ for non-repair of 24 690b.
— and Locomotives Act, 1878 11 812a.
Highwood: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D1.
— Hill 34 10 J2.
— House 34 10 H2.
— Mountains 34 107 F2; 33 563a.
— Peak 34 107 F2.
Highwoods 34 70 O7.
Highworth 34 9 A3.
Higinbotham, G 29 270.
Higo (Hishu, Hishiu): province, Japan 34 46 E7; 13 569d; silver mines 13 573b; vegetable wax 13 575b.
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q9.
Higuchi Haruzane 29 726c.
Higuer, Cape, Lighthouse 34 90 L1.
Higuera: town 34 124 C9.
—, Isla de la: see Isla Cristina.
— la Real 34 90 F6.
Higuerita Bar Lighthouse 34 90 E7.
Higueritas (Neuva Palmira) 34 124 F12.
Higuerones 34 122 E7.
Hija, El: see El Hija.
Hijada 13 539d.
Hijade 2 618a.
Hijar 34 20 M3; 29 270b.
Hijaz: see Hedjaz: district.
Hijili Canal 4 659b; 12 756d.
"Hijo de don Juan, El": see "El Hijo de don Juan."
Hijpolytushoef 34 21 F3.
Hijr 15 672d.
Hijra: see Hegira.
Hika 34 97 L7.
Hikâyat: Malay literature 15 326c.
Hikena 21 149c.
Hi-Khiko 7 400b.
Hiko, J. 31 205c.
Hiko: town 34 113 G5.
— Range 34 113 G6.
Hikone 34 46 H6.
Hikueru 34 52 N8.
Hikurangi Mountain 34 52 G4.
Hikwa: see Rukwa and Leopold, Lake.
Hila 1 661c.
Hilali: poet 13 659b.
"Hilanderas, Las" ("The Spinners") 24 136b.
Hilarion, St 11 812b; Epiphanius 8 482c; miracle 22 391d; 16 700b.
Hilarion: Greek metropolitan 28 457d.
—, metropolitan, Kieff 14 71a.
Hilarius, St (Hilary), of Arles 11 812c; Athanasian Creed 6 502c; Celidonius 19 492a; Leo I 14 448b; Prosper of Aquitaine 19 824d; Salvian 21 238d.
—, St (Hilary), of Poitiers 11 812d; 12 581a; 19 283c.
— (Hilary) of Rome 11 812c; "Ambrosiaster" 25 351b; Pope 19 509b.
Hilaro tragedy: see Tragi-comedy.
Hilary of Arles: see Hilarius, St, of Arles.
— of Poitiers: see Hilarius, St, of Poitiers.
— of Rome: see Hilarius of Rome.
Hilary term 11 813c; 23 188c.
Hilberg: scholar 11 147b.
Hilbert 34 97 K6.
Hilborough 34 8 G4.
Hilbre Point 34 7 A5.
Hilchenbach 34 23 K7.
Hilda: see Hulda.
—, St 11 813d; Lindisfarne 21 475a; monasteries 8 405b; Whitby 4 630b.
—, in "House of the Seven Gables" 1 727a.
Hilda: town 34 76 J7.
Hildburghausen: duchy 21 349a.
—, town 11 814a; 34 23 M12; 21 348d.
Hildebert (Hydalbert, Gildebert, Aldebert): bishop 11 814a; 12 584b; Henry the Deacon 11 674a.
—, King 9 530a.
Hildebold: metropolitan C 151b.
Hildebran 34 78 G3.
Hildebrand, B. 19 370a; 19 391c.
—, F. 1 817a.
—, Pope: see Gregory VII.
—, Prof. 31 294a; 32 666c.
— of Oldenburg 21 670b.
— of Soana 13 470c.
—, in "Nibelungenlied" 17 475d.
Hildebrandism 6 241b.
Hildebrandslied 11 814c; 10 517a; 10 522c.
Hildebrandsson, Prof. 16 127a; 16 148b.
Hildebrandt, E. 11 814d.
—, T. 11 815b.
Hildebrandt, Capo Pl II 19 315.
Hildegaersberch, W. van 12 91a.
Hildegard: abbess 11 815d; 22 781c.
— of Bingen 17 139b.
"Hildegard Mahlmann" 28 719a.
Hildegarde, Princess 25 233a.
Hildegond, Charlemagne's wife 9 532b.
Hildemar, constitutions of 6 36c.
Hilden, F. von 22 676c.
Hilden: town, Germany 11 816b and 29 270c; 34 23 K4.
—, town, Ireland: see Hillden.
Hildenborough 34 9 G4.
Hilderic, King 24 59a; 9 531c.
Hilders 34 23 L10.
Hilderstam 34 8 F5.
Hilderston 18 393a.
Hilderstone 34 11 J3.
Hildesheim, Dr 7 815b.
Hildesheim: district 34 22 J10; Pl I 20 3.
—, town 11 816b and 29 270c; 34 22 H11; 34 3 J3; cathedral 9 848c; font 9 393a; newspaper 17 429a; silver plate found 16 74c; 11 816d; treasure found 19 181c; 7 790b; 10 854d; 11 446d.
Hildesheimer, Dr 13 681d.
Hildesheimer Silberfund 11 816d; 19 161c.
Hildevert, Archbishop 23 491d.
Hilditch, J. 31 275a.
Hildreth, R. 11 817a; 1 723c.
Hildreth: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
Hilduin: abbot 11 836d.
Hildyard, General 33 449a.
Hilea 34 47 O7.
Hilf railway system 20 244c.

Hillerding, A. 21 109a; 21 109b.
Hilfield 34 10 F1.
Hilfs-krankenträger 1 667a.
Hilgard, Mount 34 113 L4.
— town 34 112 G1.
Hilgay: town 34 8 G4.
— fen 17 598a.
— Station 34 8 F4.
Hillgenfeld, H. 3 648d; on Daniel 6 804b; on Epistle to Ephesians 8 464c; on Esdras II 8 542c; on Gospels 10 841d; on Pastoral Epistles 18 350d; on St John's Gospel 3 643d.
Hilger: chemist 26 362c.
Hilgers: theologian 32 223a.
Hilham 34 83 L2.
Hilkenafer 34 34 E3.
Hilkiah: high priest 13 638d; 13 753b.
Hill, Aaron 11 817b; 7 437b.
—, Abigail: see Masham, Mrs.
—, A. P. 11 490c.
—, cricketer, Yorkshire 27 278c.
—, D. O. 31 704b.
—, Edwin 22 461a.
—, Emma 26 409c.
—, engraver 31 293a.
—, F. H. 31 184d.
—, G. Birkbeck 28 262d.
—, Dr G. 7 342b.
—, G. W. 30 827a; lunar motions 25 62d; Mercury 25 744c; Saturn 25 746b; solar parallax 25 749d.
—, John 19 564b.
—, Sir John 8 196b; 9 147a.
—, Joshua 19 132c.
—, J. S. 32 439b.
—, M. 19 698a.
—, M. D. 11 817a.
—, Miranda 28 271d.
—, Mistress 2 205a.
—, Octavia 29 270d; 26 684b; 32 679d.
—, organ builder 17 833a.
—, P. 6 295c.
—, Raven (ill) 26 to face p. 586; 28 263d.
—, Rowland 11 817d; 12 591d.
—, Sir Rowland 11 818a; penny postage 9 189a; 19 567c; 19 585c; 28 219d; 31 669b.
—, Dr R. T. 28 631d.
—, Sir S. J. 22 45d.
—, Dr T. 19 5a.
—, V. T. 27 279b.
—, Viscount 11 819a; 7 473c.
— family, arms of 11 709d.
Hill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
—, town, Kan., U.S.: see Hill City.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H8.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Barn 34 10 C3.
— Castles 6 437c.
— City (Hill): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
— City: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— City: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
— County 34 86 K6; 29 271b.
— Creek, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— Damaras (Bergdamara) 34 56 L15; 29 341d.
— End, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
— End, Middlesex, England 34 10 C2.
— End, New South Wales 34 51 H4; 31 165c.
— of Faith 21 479a.
— of the Holy Cross: see Oros Stavro.
— House 34 10 K10.
— of Howth 13 217c.
— of Mars: see Areopagus.
— Mount 34 51 A5.
— Mynss 11 26d.
—, North: see North Hill.
—, Port: see Port Hill.
— River, Canada 34 60 N3.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B2.
— of Sages 2 188d.
—, South: see South Hill.
— of Stake 34 15 E3.
— States 17 845a.
— stations 29 274c.
— of Tears (Buat Timantangie) 18 752b.
— Tipperah 11 690b; 34 41 N8; 25 722 Map: see also Tipperah.
Hill Top, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
— Top, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
— of Umboo: see Kóm-Umboo.
— of Ward (Dun of Flachtga) 13 245b.
— of Willows: see Drumsallech.
Hillaby, Mount 34 118 D11; 3 359d.
Hillah: district 34 38 L6.
— (Babylon, Hilla, Hille, Hilleh): town 11 819b; 34 38 L6.
Hillard, G. S. 11 819c; 1 724c.
Hillard: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
Hillary, Sir W. 14 571d.
Hillburn 34 69 O9.
Hilliden (Hilden) 34 16 K2.
Hille: town, Germany 34 22 H8.
—, town, Sweden 34 96 K6.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Hillah.
—, El: see El Hille.
Hillé process 21 712d.
Hillebrande: chemist 26 709d; cerium metals 14 291d.
— and Norton: cerium metals 14 291d.
—, K. 28 718c.
—, Dr W. 11 530b.
Hillegersberg 21 9c.
Hilleh: see Hillah.
Hillel I (Pollion): rabbi 11 819c; 11 743a; 21 771d; school of 7 626d.
— Rabbi (A.D. 360) 5 714b.
Hillend 34 10 C2.
Hiller, E. 23 349d.
—, F. 29 271a.
—, J. A. 11 820a; 11 436b; 12 587d; and Gerber 10 442b.
Hillerman 34 94 H11.
Hilleröd 34 25 L5.
Hillers, Mount 34 113 M5.
Hillersley 34 25 D2.
Hillesö Lighthouse 34 26 K2.
Hillested 34 26 B2.
Hill-fever: see Malaria.
Hillford, Port: see Port Hillford.
Hill-forts 5 197b; 9 152c.
Hillgirt 34 78 E4.
Hillgrove: town, New South Wales 34 51 K3; 25 800d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
Hillham 34 92 C7.
Hillhead 14 251b.
Hillhouse: poet 1 731a.
Hillhouse: town, Linlithgow, Scotland 14 669c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
Hillhurst 34 62 L6.
Hilli 34 41 M7.
Hillians Store: town, 34 84 E1.
Hilliard, N. 21 441a; 30 761d; 31 850a.
Hilliard: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Hilliards: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Hilliardston 34 78 O2.
Hillingdon 34 10 D5.
— Court 34 10 D5.
— Heath 34 10 D5.
— House 34 10 D5.
— Place 34 10 D5.
Hillington 34 8 G3.
Hillis 34 80 H6.
Hillisburg 34 92 D4.
Hillister 34 88 N7.
Hillman 34 90 O7.
Hillmarton 34 12 L3.
Hillmorton 34 8 B4.
Hillocks of Baer 30 9a.
Hill-rangers, Cleveland's 12 779b.
Hills: town 34 96 A6.
—, Lake of the: see Athabasca, Lake.
Hill's Teak (Dissiliaria balophioides) 32 108c.
Hillsboro: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 J4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
Hillsboro: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6; 31 161c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 29 871b; 34 88 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
—, Bay 34 61 M7.
— Bridge 34 66 G10.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7; 3 340a.
— County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11; 17 391c.
— River, Dade co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q10.
— River, Patso co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
— Station 34 66 G10.
— Upper Village 34 66 F10.
Hillsborough, Earl of 6 703b; 8 369c.
Hillsborough (Haha Shima): island 34 46 P7.
Hillsborough: town, Ireland 34 16 J3; 7 363b.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E4; 31 137c.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 B12.
— Bay 34 63 F3; 19 739d.
— Island (Haha Shima) 34 46 P7.
— River 19 739d; 26 691d.
Hillsburg 34 61 E4.
Hillsdale: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
— town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Multnomah co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Umatilla co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
Hillsdale County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, North: see North Hillsdale.
Hillsgrove: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
Hill-Shading 22 709d.
Hillside: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 A9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 L6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— Station 34 82 B6.
Hillsley 34 12 K3.
Hillspoint 34 75 L5.
Hillspring 34 82 F4.
Hillston 34 51 F4.
Hillstown 34 68 E3.
Hillsview 34 100 E1.
Hillsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Hillswick 34 14 M2; 16 408c.
— Ness Lighthouse 34 14 M2.
Hilltop: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
Hill-Toucan (Andigena) 23 477d.
Hilltown 34 16 J3.
Hillview 34 70 P5.
Hillville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
Hilly Fields 30 345 Map.
— Point 34 124 D13.
Hillyard 34 111 H2.
Hilmend River: see Helmund River.
Hilo: district, Hawaii 34 47 O5.
—, town: Hawaii 34 47 P6; 11 539a.
—, Bay, Hawaii 34 47 P5.
Hilowen 34 55 S9.
Hilperik, King: see Chilperic I.
Hilpoltstein 34 23 O13.
Hilprecht, Prof. 26 41c.
Hilpsford Point 34 7 A3.
Hilsa 2 696b; 22 91b.
Hilsea lines 18 534c; 31 850d.
Hilsey, Bishop 12 589a.
Hilsner, trial of 30 87b; 31 819a.
Hilston 34 7 K4.
Hilt 22 803c.
Hilterfingen 34 27 F4.
Hilton, J. 29 271b.
—, H. H. 29 25b.
—, Walter 14 32d.
—, William 11 820d; 21 444c.
Hilton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 L3.
—, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J4.
—, town, Westmoreland, England 34 6 E5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 6 J5.
— of Cadboll 34 14 J4.
— Station: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A9.
Hiltonhead: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
Hiltons: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
Hiltonville 34 71 G7.
Hiltpershusia: see Hildburghausen.
Hilum: of kidney 25 404c; of ovule 4 145c; of seed 4 154c; of starch grains 4 88a.
Hilung-Chiang 34 44 L1.
Hilvarenbeek 34 21 F6.
Hilversum 11 821c and 29 271c; 34 21 F4; 12 98d.
Hima: see Mizumi.
Himalaya Mountains 11 821 and 29 271c; 34 41 K5; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 616; 12 735b; 17 840c; 23 339c; birds of 3 761b; botany of 11 831d; diagram of 11 826; diurnal winds 11 830b; 2 691b; explorations in 28 630b; etymology 12 733a; geology 11 827b; physical features 11 833d; rainfall 2 691c; zoology 11 833b.
Himalayan black bear (Ursus tibetanus) 17 341a.
— horse chestnut (Pavia indica) 2 320b.
— rabbit 20 193b.
— silver fir (Abies Webbiana) 2 320a; 12 740b.
— spruce (Abies Smithiana) 12 740b; cultivation 2 320a.
— sun bear: see Sun Bear.
Himalo-Chinese: zoogeographical subregion 3 761b.
Himanthalia 24 127a.
Himantopus: see Stilt.
"Himár": see Merwán II: Omayyad.
Himarai khokh 26 619a.
Himation (ill) 6 453d; 6 454d.
Himavat 4 208a.
Himber-Court 10 564d.
Himberewe (Himbuvawa) 5 359 Map.
Himbleton 34 11 J5.
Himbuvawa: see Himberewe.
Himeji 34 46 G6.
Himera River: see Salso.
—, town (Termini Imerese) 11 836a; 34 32 K13; 22 18d; battle of 5 161a; coins of 17 639c: see also Termini.
Himerœans 5 286c.
Himerius, Bishop 19 491a.
Himerius: rhetorician 11 444a.
Himeros: in Greek mythology 2 172c.
"Himfy, Loves of" 14 161c.
Himilco: navigator 5 160d.
Himilkon: commander 22 18b.
Himinu (Himminu) 34 55 R7.
Himley 34 11 J4.
— Park, England 34 11 J4.
Himmat Bahadur: leader 4 521b.
Himmel, F. H. 11 836b.
Himmelbjerg Hill 34 25 F4.
Himmelbjerget 7 80b.
Himmelporten 34 28 E9.
Himmeltind 34 28 H2.
Himminu: see Himinu.
Himrod: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Hims, Syria: see Hems.
Himyarites (Homerites) 24 739c; 16 545b; 25 140b.
Himyaritic inscriptions 3 411c; 13 117d; 33 901a; 21 653d.
— language 33 902a.
— remains 25 516d.
Hin (Hsin-chau), China 34 45 D3.
Hin: measure of volume 24 485c.
Hinayâna 14 299a; 20 360a.
Hincaster Junction 34 7 E3.
Hinch 34 77 C5.
Hinchinbroke, Viscount 21 201d.
Hinchinbroke, Cape 34 63 J4.
Hinchinbrook Island, Alaska 34 110 Q8.
— Island, Queensland 34 50 H3.
Hinchingbrook Priory 12 398c.
Hinchley 34 115 H8.
Hinckley, barony of 22 459b.
—, England 11 836b; 34 8 A4; industries 14 494b; Roman remains at 14 494d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
Hincks, Dr 11 799d.
Hincmar of Laon 11 837c.
— (Ingmar, Ingumar) of Rheims 11 838c; 9 534c; opposes Pope Adrian II 1 165b.
Hind: astronomer 2 807b; 2 813d.
— bint 'Otba 18 556a.
—, C. L. 31 175b.
—, Prof. 9 266b.
—, W. 31 191a.
Hind: island 30 325a.
Hind Head: hill 34 9 D4; 22 693b; geological formation 28 200d.
"Hind and the Panther, The" 7 492c.
Hindabad 34 40 H3.
Hindaj, Wady: see Wady Hindaj.
Hindan: river 13 773a.
Hindarabi: see Hinderabi Island.
Hindaun: see Hindoun.
Hindâzi (Endaseh) 33 811a.
Hindburn River 34 7 C3.
Hinde, Captain 27 203d.
Hinde: town 34 89 F7.
— Valley 30 32a.
Hindelang 34 23 R11.
Hindelbank 34 27 E3.
Hindeloopen: town 34 21 F2.
— Lighthouse 34 21 F2.
Hinder River 6 94a.
Hinderabi (Inderabi, Hindarabi) Island 34 40 E7; 18 619c.
Hinderwell 34 6 K5; 33 917b.
Hindi Kwa 34 56 P11.
Hindi language: derivation 11 840b; dictionaries 7 191a; modern writers in 11 850c.
"Hindi Selections" 11 846d.
Hindian (Endian, Indyian) 34 40 C5.
Hindieh Canal 8 670c.
Hindiyan: see Hindian.
Hindiye 18 50d.
Hindkis 1 235d; 25 120a.
Hindle: engineer 18 672c.
Hindley, H. 11 39c.
Hindley: town, England 11 837c and 29 275a; 34 7 C5.
Hindlip 34 11 J5.
Hindlow 34 11 K2.
Hindman 34 62 L5.
Hindmarsh, Capt. 3 114c; 29 11c.
—, on cattle 5 245b.

Hindmarsh: county 24 51 C5.
— Island 24 51 C5.
— Lake 24 51 D5; 24 216b.
—, town, S. Australia 24 51 C5.
Hindô Island 24 26 K2; 14 709d.
Hindôen 17 577a.
Hindol 11 637c; 24 45 K9.
Hindolvestone 24 8 H3.
Hindon, Commandant 33 448d.
Hindon: town, England 24 13 K1.
Hindostan: see India.
"Hindostan": ship 32 846a.
Hindoun (Hindaun) 24 41 F6.
Hindrey 24 103 D2.
Hindri: river, Batlari 3 267a.
—, Karnul 14 6b.
Hindringham 24 8 H3.
Hinds 24 85 D6.
— Hill 24 63 J5.
— Lake 17 382d.
Hindsboro 24 94 J6.
Hindsburg 24 71 F5.
Hindscreek 24 83 N2.
Hindsholm 24 25 H5.
Hindsville 24 86 E2.
Hindui 11 840b.
Hindû Kush (Hundû) 11 837d and 29 275a; 24 40 N3; on Ptolemy's Map Pl VII 15 515; 1 237b; 2 685d; passes of: table 11 838b.
Hindu Astronomy 2 746a; 21 294c.
— Customs 4 201c.
— Law 29 276d.
— philosophy and religion 2 696d; 4 437a; Aryan myths 17 153a; astrology 2 739c; bull-worship 5 546d; categories in philosophy 5 223a; cosmogony 8 755a; creation myths 1 136c; debts, sacred 4 205a; deluge myths 7 56a; festivities, religious 9 117d; heroic myths 17 158b; Hinduism 12 779b; 24 621c; 2 721b; logic 14 902d; man's origin 17 157c; ordeals, trial by 17 819c; pilgrimages 19 93a; religious prostitution 32 26a; solar myths 17 157d; star myths 17 157d: see also Buddhism, Brahmanism, and Sanskrit Literature.
"Hindu Theatre" 21 296d.
"Hindu Patriot" 30 73c.
Hindur (Nalagarh) 11 840a; 24 41 F4.
Hindus: in Australia 25 804a; influence upon Malays 15 325d.
Hindustân: see India.
Hindûstânî (Urdû) Language 11 840a; character 2 697d; dictionaries 7 191a; in Kashmir 14 12b; literature 11 843c; 11 847; newspapers 12 776a; in Peshawar 18 684b; spread of 14 211c.
Hindyan (Tab, Zohre, Oroatis) Pl VII 18 561; 7 795a: see also Tab.
Hine: see Makna: elephant.
Hine, H. G. 32 440a.
Hine and Robertson's Planimeter (diags.) 30 580a.
Hiner, C.: see Miller, Joaquin.
Hines, L. G. 16 489b.
Hines: town, Mo., U.S. 24 103 L6.
Hinesburg 24 66 B5.
Hineston 24 87 D4.
Hinesville 24 80 H8.
Hing (Hsing-hsien) 24 45 C3.
Hingal Lake: see Khanka.
Hing-an (Hsing-ngan-hsien), Kiang-si, China 24 45 F6.
Hing-an (Hsing-ngan-hsien), Kwang-si, China 24 45 C10.
Hing-an (Hsing-ngan-fu), Shen-si, China 24 45 B6.
Hingan Mountains 24 45 F1.
Hinganghât 11 850d; 24 42 G9: see also Hingunghat.
—, cotton 12 749a; 24 370b.
Hinge joint (ginglymus) 1 833c.
Hinges 4 492a.
Hingeston, Rev. F. C. 5 55d.
Hingham: town, England 24 8 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 29 285c; 24 67 L4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 24 107 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 24 97 L7.
—, South: see South Hingham.
Hing-i: see Hing-yi.
Hing-hua (Hsing-hwa-fu), Fukien, China 24 45 G10.
Hing-hua (Hsing-hwa-hsien), Kiang-su, China 24 45 G6.
Hing-hua (Hsing-hwa) Sound 24 45 G10.
Hing-hwa: see Hing-hua.
Hing-king 24 45 K2; 15 466c.
Hing-kuo (Hsing-kwo-chau), Hupeh, China 24 45 E8.
Hing-kuo (Hsing-kwo-hsien), Kiang-si, China 24 45 E9.
Hinglaz, Baluchistan 26 101 Map.
Hing-ning (Hsing-ning-hsien), Hu-nan, China 24 45 D10.
Hing-ning (Hsing-nign-hsien), Kwangtung, China 24 45 E10.
Hingol (Tomeros) 24 40 L8; 26 102c.
Hingoli 24 42 F10.
Hing-shan 24 45 C7.
Hing shoo 5 655d.
Hingston Down 6 426b.
Hing-tang 24 45 E3.
Hingunghat (Hinganghât, Hingunghaut), India 24 42 G9; cotton 6 482c.
Hing-ye (Hsing-ye-hsien) 24 45 B11.
Hing-yi (Hsing-i, Hing-i) 24 44 H5.
Hini (Hene) 24 38 J3.
Hinigaran 24 47 D7.
Hinkelhausen 24 23 N4.
Hinkle: town, Miss., U.S. 24 85 G1.
Hinkle (Hinkles Mills, Hinkleville): town, W. Va., U.S. 24 77 F3.
Hinkles Ferry 24 88 M9.
— Mills: see Hinkle, W. Va.
Hinkletown 24 73 K6.
Hinkleville: town, Ky., U.S. 24 82 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S.: see Hinkle.
Hinkley 24 113 K3.
Hinksey, South: see South Hinksey.
Hinlopen Strait Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map; 22 408c.
Hinmansville 24 71 K5.
Hinnè (Egyptian privet, Lawsonia alba) 7 710d: see also Henna.
Hinnom, Valley of 24 39 A3; 13 640b; 18 176a.
Hinny 17 13d.
Hinojares 21 231b.
Hinojosa, E. de 32 765d.
Hinojosa del Duque 11 851a; 24 39 G6.
Hino Misaki 24 46 F6.
Hinrichs, H. F. W. 11 616a.
Hinsberg, J. de 23 663b.
Hinsdale: town, Ill., U.S. 24 93 K2.
— County, Col., U.S. 24 109 D7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 24 67 B3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 24 98 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 24 107 K1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 24 66 E11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 24 71 F7.
Hinson 24 80 F8.
Hinstock 24 11 H3.
Hinter Rheinthal 11 204c.
Hinter Rhein (Back Rhein) 24 27 K5; 22 776c.
— Pogobien 24 24 E34.
Hinterland: doctrine of 32 790c.
Hinterpommern 19 442b.
Hinterramen 24 29 B5.
Hinterstorf 24 29 B5.
Hintlesham 24 8 J5.
Hinton, A. 21 45b.
—, A. H.: photography of 31 Pl facing 706.
—, J. 11 851a.
—, J. H. 11 851a.
Hinton: town, Ala., U.S. 24 84 A6.
—, town, England 24 8 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 A2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 24 82 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 103 H6.
—, town, N.S.W. 24 51 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 24 77 E5.
Hinton-in-the-Hedges 24 8 B5.
Hinton, Little: see Little Hinton.
Hinton-on-the-Green 24 11 K5.
Hinton St Mary 24 13 J2.
Hints: town, England 24 11 K4.
"Hints on Life" 14 406a.
Hintze-Ribeiro: statesman 31 854c.
Hinwil (Hinweil, Hinwyl) 24 27 J3.
Hinxton 24 8 F5.
Hinza: Kaffre chief 20 3b.
— 24 85 F4.
Hiogo: division 24 46 E1; 13 570b.
— seaport 11 851c and 29 285c; 24 46 G6; 13 578b; 18 111d.
Hiolle: sculptor 32 480b.
Hiong-nu (Hiung-nu, Heung-nu) 5 644c; 18 592d; 15 101c; clanography of 23 659a; empire 12 382b; Hami taken 11 409c.
Hiorleifsson, A. 12 625d.
Hiörvard: in mythology 7 651a.
Hiouen-Thsang: see Hwen T'sang.
Hip: anatomy of 1 840c; tubercle of (fig. 2) 21 Pl facing 511; dislocation 33 80a.
— belt 6 468b.
— knob 2 466b.
Hipkins, A. J. 31 45d.
Hipp electro-chronograph 27 65d.
Hippa talpoida 20 480c.
— eremita 6 645a; fig. 6 644d.
Hippades gate 3 4a.
Hippalectryornithes 26 255a.
Hippalus: pilot 25 516c.
Hipparchia: wife of Crates of Thebes 6 554b.
"Hipparchicus" 24 721c.
Hipparchus: Greek astronomer 11 851d; 15 516b; 17 709a; 20 87c; 20 91a; astronomical discoveries 2 749a; geographical observations 10 177a; observations on moon 16 799a; Strabo on 22 582c.
— of Athens 1 788c; 12 116b.
Hipparete: wife of Alcibiades 1 468d.
Hipparinus: Syracusan noble 7 247c.
Hipparion 12 173c; toes of (fig.) 12 174d.
Hippasus: mathematician 20 140b.
Hippeastrum: see Amaryllis.
Hippeau, M.: educationalist 8 711a.
Hipped-roofed vinery (ill) 12 323c.
Hippeis 11 87a.
Hippel, T. G. von 11 852a.
Hipper River 5 606b.
Hippia: goddess 2 831a.
Hippia: horse 12 185c.
Hippias: tyrant 11 97b; 11 480d; 18 131a.
— of Elis 22 265a.
"Hippias Major" 1 215a.
"Hippiatrica" 24 197d.
Hippicus 13 641c.
Hippidea 20 480b.
Hippo (Hippo Regius, Bône), Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Roman empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 4 32a; 17 628c; library at 14 512c; siege of 3 78b; 10 159b.
—, Palestine 7 18d.
Hippo Zaritus: see Bizerta.
Hippoboscidæ 7 256b; 9 301a.
Hippocampus: see Sea-horse.
— major 1 875b; 18 31d.
— minor 1 875b.
Hippobotæ 5 648c; 11 98a.
Hippoclides 22 32c.
Hippoclus: father of Peloponidas 18 479a.
Hippocrates: physician 11 853d; anatomical knowledge of 1 789d; first principles 1 461a; gymnastics 11 348a; medical works 11 853d; system of medicine 15 800a; surgery of 22 674b; veterinary science 24 197b.
—, tyrant 10 130c; 22 814b.
Hippocrene 18 468b; 11 630d.
Hippodamia: wife of Pelops 18 480a.
— (Deidamia): wife of Pirithous 5 340c; 23 295a.
Hippodamus: architect 3 4c; 20 526b.
—, sophist: political suggestions of 26 661b.
Hippodrome, Byzantium 27 216a.
—, London 31 49a.
—, Olympia 17 768c; 10 64b.
Hippoglossoides: in Arctic Ocean 12 678c; distribution 12 678d.
Hippoglossus: see Holibut.
Hippolyte: Amazon queen 1 655c; girdle of 11 726a.
—, crustacea 6 641b.
—, Père: see Helyot, P.
Hippolytus: of Greek legend 23 294d.
Hippolytus: ecclesiastical writer 11 854a and 29 266a; on Basilides 3 490c; canons of 25 501b; 26 560a; opposes Modalism 21 127b.
—, St 11 855a.
— the younger: cardinal 8 559b.
"Hippolytus": of Euripides 8 675c.
"Hippolytus a Lapide" 20 100a.
Hippomedon: legendary hero 1 164d.
Hippon, Captain 12 798d; 30 495a.
Hipponax: poet 11 855a; 11 139b; satires of 21 318b; portrait of 4 531c.
Hipponicus: general 8 721a.
Hipponium: see Monteleone.
Hippopodiidæ: Hydrozoa 12 548b.
Hippopodium 10 355a.
Hippopotamidæ 11 855b; 22 772c.
Hippopotamus 11 855b; 22 772d; distribution of 7 267d; in Egypt 7 712b; in European caves 5 288b; fig. 11 855b; fossil in Sicily 22 39c; hairy covering 15 348b; original habitat 33 941c; post-Tertiary period 7 275c; in Quaternary period 2 336a; tusks of 13 533a.
Hippos 18 177a; 10 30b.
Hippospongia equina 22 423c.
Hipposthenes: athlete 3 12b.
Hippotes: in mythology 1 183a.
Hippothoe: in mythology 18 474d.
Hippothœtis 23 109d.
Hippotigris 12 175c.
Hippotragus 25 454c.
Hippuric acid: occurrence of 5 570c; 17 683c; 17 516d.
Hippuris 4 117d.
Hippurite limestone 10 358d.
Hippuritidæ 10 358d.
Hippurius: river Pl II 15 99; 25 718d.
Hippus Poseidon: see Poseidon.
Hips: in architecture 4 500c.
Hipsala: see Ipsala.
Hipswell 24 7 E2; 24 706c.
Hira: kingdom 2 255d; 16 51c.
Hira: town Pl VIII 16 545; 16 545b; kingdom of 16 51c; Moslems occupy 16 509c; trade at 16 597a; war at 18 612a.
—, battle of 2 257c.
—, Mount 16 547a
Hira Shima 24 46 P4; 14 489d.
Hirado (Firando, Firato, Hirato) 29 286c; 24 46 D7; porcelains 29 725b; settlements in 13 584c; Xavier at 24 717d.
— Shima 24 46 D7.
Hirado-yaki 29 286c.
Hiræa: cotyledons of 4 156d; fruit of 4 151a.
Hiraethog Hills 7 76a.
Hirakhudâ 21 247d.
Hiraklia: see Heraclea.
Hiram: king of Tyre 2 382c; 5 285d; 18 807b.
Hiram: town, Ark., U.S. 24 86 J4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 24 80 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 24 65 B8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 24 85 B8.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 90 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 88 L5.
—, East: see East Hiram.
Hira-makiye 30 113a.
Hiramsburg 24 91 G5.
Hiran 24 56 B9.
Hiranya 4 211c.
Hiranyagarbha 4 207a; 24 119c.
Hiranyavati 4 431c.
Hirapur 21 146d.
Hirase: botanist 29 196a.
Hira-shima (Fira-shima, Disaster Island) 24 46 P4.
Hirata 29 718d.
Hirata Bôkô: metal worker 29 721c.
Hirato: see Hirado.
Hira-Yama 26 207d.
Hird 24 106 J5.
Hirdstjori 12 630d.
Hiri 21 665d.
Hirimbure 10 40d.
Hiring: in law 12 1a.
Hiriyur 24 42 F13.
Hirla 24 55 L8.
"Hirlas Hern" 5 319d.
Hirlau 24 35 J1.
Hirmus 12 580b.
Hirn: physicist: experiments in calorimetry 26 508d; on engine tests 22 467d; on heat 8 206c; 26 504d; on steam adiabatics 33 629a.
Hirnant 24 11 E3.
Hirnerius: see Irnerius.
Hirnhaim, H. 21 382d.
Hiro 24 46 L3.
Hirom: king: see Hiram.
Hirondelle: town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 G1.
"Hirondelle": ship 28 633c.
Hirosaki 29 286c; 24 46 K3.
Hirose: town, Hirosaki, Japan 24 46 K3.
—, town, Sakiado, Japan 24 46 E7.
Hiroshige: artist 29 717c; 29 732a.
Hiroshima: division, Japan 24 46 E1; 13 570b.
—, town, Japan 29 286c; 24 46 E6; 29 671c.
Hirpini Pl V 13 447; 21 128d; 21 248a.
Hirran (Hall Hirran) 25 515d.
Hirsau: see Hirschau.
Hirsch: anatomist 1 816a.
—, L. 28 630b.
—, Maurice de: capitalist 29 286d.
Hirsch Berg: mountain, Austria 24 29 A5.
Hirschau (Hirsau) 12 1b; 24 23 P8.
Hirschberg: town, Austria 24 29 K3.
—, town, Prussia 12 1d; 29 287b; 24 24 L22; 24 3 M3.
— Valley 20 552a.
Hirsch-Duncker unions: see Gewerkvereine.
Hirschbrühl 28 674d.
Hirschfeld, G. 28 721c.
—, P. 5 602b.
—, general 17 230c.
Hirschgraben: gorge 19 658d.
—, street 10 721b.
Hirschhorn 24 23 O9.
Hirschstetten 24 29 E6; 24 221 Map.
Hirschübel Pass 1 639a.
Hirschvogel: family 10 668a.
Hirsel: residence 3 613c.
—, in sheep-farming 1 397a.
Hirshals: see Hirtshals.
Hirson 29 287b; 24 19 J1; 24 3 G4; 1 431b.
Hirsova (Hirshova, Harsova) 24 35 L4; 7 309a; 4 516b.
Hirst, W. 14 408a.
—, cricketer 27 278d.
Hirst: town 10 640c.
Hirst v. West Riding Union Banking Co. 29 146c.
Hirsute: botanical term 4 91a.
Hirt 21 177c.
Hirtenberg 14 664b.
Hirth, G. 26 586d.
Hirtius, Aulus 12 2a; 5 772a; works of 14 336b.
Hirtshals (Hirshals): cape and lighthouse, Denmark 24 25 F1.
Hirtsholmen: island and lighthouse, Denmark 24 25 H2.
Hirtulelus: lieutenant of Sertorius 16 106c.
Hirudinea: see Leech.
Hirudo ceylonica: see Land Leech, Ceylon.
— medicinalis: see Medicinal Leech.
— tagalla: see Land Leech, Ceylon.
Hirundinidæ: swallow family 22 736c; 22 761a; in Guinea subregion 2 759c; in Nearctic region 2 751a; in Palæarctic region 2 755c.
Hirundo apus: see Swift.
— ariel: see Ariel.
— esculenta 15 322b.
— nigricans: see Martin, Australian.
— purpurea: see Purple Martin.
— riparia: see Sand Martin.
— rustica: see Swallow.
— urbica: see Martin.
Hirwaun 24 12 F3; 4 243b.
Hirzel, H. K. 22 796b.
His de la Salle collection 18 282a.
"His Majesty": opera 30 406c.
His Majesty's Theatre 30 350c.
His nob: in cribbage 6 576c.
Hisaki 24 56 Q12.
Hischam el Kelbi 11 401d.
Hisda, R. 20 191b.
Hiseville 24 83 E6.
Hishâm I: caliph 22 310c; 18 864b.
— II: caliph 15 509d; 22 314a.

Hishâm III: caliph 22 815b.
— b. 'Abd al Melik: caliph 16 575c; genealogy 16 577d.
— b. al-Kalbi: historian 23 2c.
Hishmet 23 657c.
Hishû, Saikaidô: see Hizen.
—, Tôzando: see Hida.
Hisiarsa 1 423a.
Hisingen 34 26 G8; 10 846b; 25 40b.
Hisinger: chemist 5 466d.
Hisingerite 16 425c.
Hislop College 31 68a.
Hislop, J. 10 90c; brick-retort of 10 91c; scrubber (fig.) 10 94a.
Hislopite 16 397c.
Hisma, El: see El Hisma.
Hisn Ghorâb 24 738 Map; 24 740a.
Hispa fabricii Pl VIII (fig. 20) 6 131.
Hispalensis: see Isidorus Hispalensis.
Hispalis (Seville), Spain 34 20 F7; Pl VII 22 304; 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776.
Hispani 22 347a.
Hispania (Spain) 34 20; province, Roman, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 22 304b; coins of 17 635c.
— Citerior 5 297c; 22 306a; 23 67b.
— Tarraconensis Pl VII 22 304; 10 22a.
— Ulterior 22 305d.
Hispanic romance 22 349c.
Hispaniola: see Hayti.
Hispano, P. 19 556a.
Hispano-Colonial Bank 26 146c.
Hispano-Gallican liturgy 14 707b.
Hispano-Moorish pottery: ill 18 623a.
Hispellum: see Spello.
Hispid 4 91a.
Hissa: see Isa.
Hissar: district, India 29 287c; 12 2b; statistics 20 109b; 32 94a.
—, state, Asiatic Russia 12 2d; 34 40 M1; 18 101 Map; 26 287d.
—, town, Asiatic Russia 34 40 N1; history 12 3b; 23 632 Map; industry 4 2c.
—, town, India 34 41 E5; 12 2d; 29 287c; 11 479b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B4.
—, village, Persia 31 638c.
— Chain: mountains, Asiatic Russia 34 40 N1; 24 781c; 26 287d; 32 402d; geology 23 634c.
Hissarlik: site of Troy 12 113d; 23 580d; 32 456b; jades found at 13 540d; pottery of 23 191a; 31 56c; Schliemann on 27 xvi; 31 54c; 32 431c; see also Troy.
Hisses: in speech sounds 22 383b.
Hissing arcs 28 47b; 28 79d.
Hissop: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
"Hist": ship 32 771d.
Histeridæ: see Mimic Beetles.
Hister reniformis (ill) Pl VII (fig. 13) 6 127.
Histiæa (Oreus, Orei) Pl I 11 80; Athenian colony 6 649b; coins of 17 644d.
Histiæ 6 648d.
Histiæotis 7 366d.
Histiæus 11 96d; 13 205b; besieges Thasos 23 221d; death of 18 571a.
Histioderma 10 330c.
Histiophorus 22 804a; young of 12 663d; 12 663a.
— gladius 22 804d.
— pulchellus (fig.) 22 804a.
Histiopterus 12 631b.
Histioteuthis 6 736b; tegumental pores 16 679a.
Histogenesis 29 501b.
Histogenetic bodies 1 456c.
Histohæmatins 27 151b.
"Histoire Amoureuse" 21 704b.
"Histoire d'un Crime" 29 349b.
"Histoire de Jean l'ont pris" 22 44a.
"Histoire Naturelle de l'Âme" 14 243a.
Histology 12 4a; 3 681c; 16 640d; early contributions 24 816a; Malpighi's researches 15 238a; recent researches 25 393c; of sponges 22 418d.
Histology, animal 12 4a.
—, vegetable: definition 4 83b; 12 10b; 25 407b.
Histolysis 29 501b.
Histon 34 8 F5; 28 531d.
Histonium: see Vasto.
"Historia Anglica" 24 255b.
"Historia Anglorum" 17 332b.
"Historia Animalium": Gessner's 2 715b; 10 554d; 24 804b.
"Historia et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis" 24 643d.
"Historia Britonum": by Gildas 13 240d.
"Historia Britonum": by Geoffrey of Monmouth 10 172b.
"Historia Britonum": by Nennius 17 3 2a.
"Historia Caroli Magni": authenticity 23 669d.
"Historia Critica Philosophiæ" 4 394c.
"Historia de Diis Gentium" 10 690a.
"Historia Ecclesiastica": of Beda 3 404d.
"Historia Ecclesiastica": by Hobbes 12 39a.
"Historia Ecclesiastica": by Vitalis 17 821c.
"Historia de excidio Trojæ" 13 499a.
"Historia Francorum" 11 182b.
"Historia de Gentibus Septentrionalibus" 17 752d.
"Historia Ecclesiastica Islandiæ" 12 626d.
"Historia Literaria" 18 535d.
"Historia Major" 15 634a.
"Historia Naturalis" 18 3b.
"Historia Novella" 15 337a.
"Historia Pelagiana" 24 399d.
"Historia Regum" 22 811a.
"Historia Religionis veterum Persarum" 12 427b.
"Historia Rerum in Partibus Transmarinis Gestarum" 24 584c.
"Historia Trojana" 20 639a; 3 412d.
"Historia Utticensis" 17 821c.
"Historiæ Adversum Paganos" 18 50d.
Historic caves 5 267a; British 5 270a.
"Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte" 24 529d.
"Historic Faith" 33 828a.
"Historical Annual" 5 244c.
"Historical Characters" 6 783a.
"Historical and Critical Dictionary" 3 458b.
"Historical Magazine" 18 544d.
"Historical Messenger": see "Istoricheskî Viestnik."
Historical method in economics 19 391b; 19 397a.
"Historical Register" 9 144a.
Historical Society of Lower Limousin 23 606a.
Historical Society of Science 22 222d.
"Historical Studies of Church Building in the Middle Ages" 31 265a.
"Historical Survey of New Guinea" 5 818b.
"Historicus": see Harcourt, Sir W. V.
Historiées: in illumination 12 707d.
"Histories é Conquestes del Reyalme d'Aragó" 22 364b.
"Historiettes": by T. des Reaux 9 660b.
"Historische Erzählung" 17 431d.
"Historische Politische Blätter" 32 179d.
"Historische Relatio" 17 431d.
"Historische Zeitschrift" 33 134a; 33 446c.
"Historischer Versuch" 10 613d.
"Historisk Tidsskrift" 18 543a.
History 12 19a; academies of 1 76b; Arab writers 23 1d; archæological 27 vii; 2 334a; St Augustine on 3 78a; chronological table 5 730a; earliest records 2 696c; ecclesiastical 5 760b; and evolution 8 759d; in examinations 8 779a; Freeman on 25 513b; Herodotus 11 758c; inscriptions 13 182a; Livy 14 736a; military 24 345a; modern methods 12 24a; and numismatics 17 693b; Oxford school 25 259d; Polybius 19 412b; 19 412d; Procopius 19 790c; philosophy of 18 796c; Ranke 32 179a; W. Robertson 20 599d; Sallust 21 219d; Scaliger 21 303d; societies dealing with 22 227c; Spencer on 8 765b; Stubbs on 33 32b; theories of 12 21b; Thucydides 23 325b; Varro 24 93b; Vico 24 212a; Villani 24 227c.
"History of the American Navy" 1 725b.
"History of the Collier, The" 7 428d.
"History of the Highlands and Highland Clans" 4 369c.
"History of Russian Literature" 21 108d.
"History of the Union of Scotland" 7 28a.
Histria: see Istria.
Histrio 16 480a.
Histriobdellidæ 2 70a.
Histriodrilus (Histriobdella) 14 405b; 33 884d; classification 24 683d.
"Histriomastix" 7 434a; 8 421b; 20 25d.
Histrionic art: see Drama.
Histrionicus torquatus: see Harlequin-Duck.
Hiswa 34 39 J9.
Hit (Is, Ihi): town, Asiatic Turkey 12 24d; 34 38 K6; Pl VIII 16 545 Map; 8 670a; 8 831b; 16 48c; 28 311b; Ahava of Ezra 8 831b; asphalt at 2 715d; petroleum springs 18 713a.
Hit: in archery 2 378b.
—, in backgammon 3 196b.
Hita, G. P. de 20 659a; 22 358a.
Hitachi (Joshiu) 34 46 K5; 13 570a; silver mines 13 573a.
Hi-tai-sha 34 45 H6.
Hitaka 13 570a.
Hitaka-gawa 29 673b.
Hitard: jester 9 366d.
Hitch: town, 34 76 G3.
Hitch: in coal beds 6 49b.
—, seaman's knot 14 128b; 21 590c.
Hitcham, Sir R. 9 505b.
Hitchcock, De Witt C. 11 53b.
—, E. 12 24d; 11 349a.
—, G. 32 459a.
—, T. 19 69a.
Hitchcock County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
—, Mount 34 67 F4.
Hitche: see Hitchin.
Hitches: in mining 16 444d.
Hitchin (Hitche) 12 25b; 29 287c; 34 9 F2; 23 100c; lavender grown at 14 325b; priory 11 772c; statistics 11 771d.
Hite 34 113 M5.
Hiteman 34 101 H5.
Hiterdal Vand 17 576a.
Hiteren: see Hitteren.
Hites 34 74 C5.
Hites Cove: town 34 114 F5.
— Point 34 75 K5.
— Siding: town 34 101 L4.
— Springs: town 34 87 H5.
— Station 34 83 H3.
— of the Ammonites 34 55 N4.
— where the Crows were killed 34 100 A1.
Hitesville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
Hither Green: suburb, London 34 10 O8.
— Rhine: see Vorder Rhein.
Hiti 34 52 M8.
Hitoe 1 661c.
Hitokatpu Bay 34 46 N1.
"Hitopadesa" 3 666b; 21 287c; 13 740b; 8 837c.
Hitotsubashi 31 50b.
Hitoyoshi 34 46 E7.
Hitrovo 32 323d.
Hitshiriki 17 705c.
Hitson 34 89 G5.
Hitt: town, U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H3.
Hittacy House 34 10 J2.
Hitterdal: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Norway 34 26 F7.
Hitteren 34 26 F5; 17 576d.
Hitterö 16 463d.
Hittfeld 34 22 F10.
Hittin 23 161d.
Hittisau 34 27 M2.
Hittisleigh 34 13 E2.
Hittites (Kheta) 12 25b; alphabet 11 808d; in Ararat 25 547c; Asia Minor remains 25 719d; authorities on 12 27b; at Carchemish 22 822c; dominion of 12 26b; ethnology of 12 26d; hieroglyphics 13 118a; inscriptions 11 402a; 33 893b; language of 12 26d; in Lydia 15 99d; of Euphrates 8 669c; Phrygian monuments 18 649d; religion of 12 27b; Tiglath-Pileser subjugates 3 186c.
Hittorf: scientist: on electricity 16 183d; on electrolysis 8 108c and 8 110b; on ions 8 113b and 28 10d; on phosphorus 18 817a; analyses spectrum 22 375b.
Hittorff, J.: architect 12 27c.
Hitzacker 34 22 F12.
Hitzig, F.: Biblical critic 12 27d; on Ahab 1 421c; on Daniel 6 804d; on Decalogue 7 17a; on Jeremiah 13 638b; on Book of Job 13 703b.
—, scientist: friend of Hoffmann 12 45a; stimulation of brain 19 40d.
Hitzkirch 34 27 G3.
Hitzler: pastor 14 46d.
Hiuchi-dake 29 673a.
Hiuga (Nisshu, Nisshiu) 34 46 E7; 29 672d; 13 569d; iron industry 13 573b; silver mines 13 573b.
Hiu-li (Hueili-chou) 34 44 G5.
Hiumanguillo 34 119 M9.
Hiung 34 45 F3.
Hiung-nu: see Hiong-nu.
Hiung-rh-shan (Hsiung-erh-shan) 34 45 C5.
Hiung-yo-cheng (Hsiung-yo-cheng) 34 45 H3.
Hiu-ning (Hsin-ning-hsien) 34 45 G8.
Hiuw, battle of: see Dhû Kár.
Hiva-oa (Dominica), 34 52 P6; 18 564c.
Hive: Cheshire frame 3 500c, glass 3 501b; of Huber 3 500a; of Stewarton 3 501a; bee prepares 3 489b; of Woodbury 3 500b.
— beetle Pl VII (fig. 31) 6 127.
Hive Butte 24 107 J4.
"Hive and Honey-bee, The" 3 503a.
Hives 34 78 N5.
Hivites 4 763a; 18 174d.
Hiwasa (Hiwase) 34 46 G7.
Hiwassee River: see Hiawassee.
Hiwen T'sang: see Hwen T'sang.
Hix: scholar 7 135c.
Hix: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Hixa 14 348b.
Hixburg 34 76 F6.
Hixon: town, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
Hixson 34 83 L4.
Hixton 34 97 E6.
Hiyak-kin 33 811b.
Hiyaka-me 33 811b.
Hiyeda no Are: 13 587a.
"Hi-Yei": warship 27 43b.
Hiz: river 12 25c.
Hiz: town: see Hitchin.
Hizen (Hishû, Hishiu) 34 46 D7; 13 569d; pottery of 13 590b; 29 725b; coal mines 13 573c; vegetable wax 13 575b.
— clan 29 683a.
Hjallerup 34 23 G2.
Hjarbek Fjord 34 25 E3.
— town, Denmark 34 25 E3.
Hjarne, U. 22 755a.
Hjarnö 34 25 G5.
Hjärtdal: see Hjertdal.
Hjattastaar 34 25 Q2.
Hjelm: chemist 16 633b; 16 697b.
Hjelm: island, Denmark 34 25 H4.
— Island Lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 H4.
Hjelmar (Hjelmaren): lake, Sweden 29 287d; 34 25 J7; 22 736c; 22 741d; recent origin of 8 683a; 8 543d; statistics 28 314a.
Hjelmar Aa 8 543d.
— Canal, Sweden 30 483c.
Hjelmeland 34 26 E7.
Hjelmen 34 26 D6.
Hjelmite 16 497d.
Hjelms Bugt 34 25 L7.
Hjelmsö 34 26 O1.
"Hjemkomsten" 11 631c.
Hjerad 29 392b.
Hjerkin 34 26 F5; 8 704c.
Hjerlów: painter 32 456d.
Hjerta: journalist 17 430a.
Hjertdal (Hjärtdal) 34 26 F7.
Hjerting 34 25 C5.
Hjo 34 26 J7.
Hjörendfjord (Jörundfjord): inlet, Norway 34 26 E5; 17 576c.
—, town, Norway 34 26 E5.
Hjörring County, Denmark 34 25 G2; 29 762d.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 G2.
Hjortdal 34 25 E2.
Hjortholm 34 25 H5.
Hjörund Fjord: see Hjörendfjord.
Hkam Ti 29 546d.
Hkamti Lông (Kantigyi) 29 287d.
Hkèmapyu 30 17a.
Hkunyom 34 43 D5.
Hlabisa 31 78b.
Hlada jarls 17 585b.
Hlaford 8 274d; in allodial system 9 120d.
Hlaindet 26 478b.
Hlaing: river: see Rangoon.
Hlaingbwe 34 43 D6.
Hlakaanu 34 43 D7.
Hlangwane Hill 26 459c.
Hlapêt 4 551d.
Hlassa: see Lhasa.
Hlawga 34 43 C6.
Hlerin: see Florina.
Hliboka 34 28 R3.
Hligon 34 43 C7.
Hlin: goddess 1 211b.
Hlinsko 34 29 M4.
Hlobani 33 431c.
Hlodomir: king 9 530a.
Hlodowig (Clovis) 9 528d; 9 529a; 9 723d: see also Clovis.
—, son of Charlemagne: see Louis the Pious, emperor.
Hlodufell 34 25 O3.
Hlödver 13 252c.
Hlot-dau 4 553b.
Hlotehild: queen 9 529a; 9 723d: see also Clotilda, St.
Hlothar: king of the Franks: see Lothair, king of the Franks.
—, son of Charlemagne: see Lothair, emperor.
Hlotharii 15 4d.
Hlubezyce: see Leobschütz.
Hludwig: son of Hludwig the Pious: see Louis the German.
— the Pious: see Louis the Pious.
Hlyd Monath 15 533b.
Hlyda: see Lydd.
Hmawbi, Hanthawaddy 29 223a.
Hmilnik: see Khmelnik.
Hniatiasa 34 28 R4.
Ho Bay, Denmark 34 25 C5.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 C5.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 C10.
—, town, Hui, China 34 45 G7.
—, town, Kansu, China 34 44 G3.
Ho: dialect 12 778a.
Hoa 34 43 J8.
— an 34 43 G3.
Hoactzin (Opisthocomus) 12 28a; 3 721b; 3 743a; 26 257c; (ill) 12 26b; systematic position 18 46a.
Hoadleys 34 73 M3.
Hoadly, B.: bishop 12 29a; reply to A. Collins 6 147b; J. Balguy, friend of 3 280c; Bangor controversy 6 338c; 19 600c; Kennet supports 14 35d; patron of Lowth 15 30b.
Hoaese 34 47 J2.
Hoag 34 102 H3.
— Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
Hoagland 34 92 F3.
Hoaglin: river, O., U.S. 34 99 A3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
Hoakhanas (Hoaka'nas) 34 57 D2.
Hoamus 34 57 C4.
Hoan: see Huan.
Hoang-hai 6 391d.
Hoang-ho: see Hwang-ho.
Hoang-kiang: see Song Koi
Hoang-ti: emperor 2 745b
Hoanib 34 56 K18.
Hoar, family of 29 286a.
—, E. R. 29 286b.
—, G. F. 29 286b.

Hoar, S. 29 288a.
Hoar Stone 2 336b; 18 94b.
Hoar-frost: river, Canada 29 90c.
Hoar-frost: rime 8 727d; 16 190d.
Hoar-frost line 8 731b.
Hoard, King's 8 297c.
Hoarder 8 297c.
Hoardings 25 97c.
Hoare, Sir R. C.: antiquary 12 29c.
—, Sir R.: banker 12 29c.
Hoare's Bank 3 316d; foundation of 26 116b.
Hoarwithy 34 12 H2.
Hoath 34 9 K3.
Hoathly, East: see East Hoathly.
—, West: see West Hoathly.
Hoa-tho 1 789b.
Hoatzin: see Hoactzin.
Hoazin: see Heteromorphæ.
Hobab Ben Raguel: see Jethro.
Hoback 34 108 J6.
Hobacks River 34 108 J6.
Hobah 1 53c.
Hobal 15 672c; 16 546d; 16 549d.
Hobart, A. C. H.: pasha 29 289a; 29 98b.
—, G. A.: vice-president 29 289b.
—, Lord 7 652c; 8 369a; 18 268a.
Hobart Town, Tasmania 12 29d and 29 288b; 34 49 F9; 34 50 K6; 25 801; libraries of 30 214c; observatory at 19 330b; pop. 23 73a; 32 188a; temperature 33 185a; trade 33 189b; whale-fishing 33 184d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
Hobart Free College 10 152a; 28 614c.
"Hobart Mercury" 31 209a.
Hobarton: see Hobart Town, Tasmania.
Hobay: see Tam-sui.
Hobbema, M. 12 30b; "Middelharnis of" (ill) 21 440a; A. Vandevelde helps 24 59c.
Hobbes, Thomas 12 31b; 8 422b; bibliography 12 31d; 12 40a; Cumberland combats 6 701b; controversy with Descartes 5 143a; 7 119d; on dreams 7 457a; on economics 19 358a; ethics 8 596d; 8 597a; 12 410a; on evolution 8 758d; influence on French philosophy 9 668d; translates Homer 12 39b; on jurisprudence 14 354d; the "Leviathan" 12 35a; mathematics and physics 12 36d; on mental association 2 730c; Molesworth's edition 16 623b; Occam anticipates 21 430c; political speculations 11 10a; 12 33d; 32 630c; influence on Pufendorf 20 99d; law of relativity 20 49a; scholarship of 12 33b; influence on Spinoza 22 401d; doctrine of thought 14 600d; controversy with Ward, Wallis, and Boyle 12 36c.
"Hobbes, John Oliver" 27 531d; play of 27 532b; as novelist 28 962c.
Hobbieville 34 92 C6.
Hobbinol: see Harvey, Gabriel.
Hobbs, F.: agriculturist 8 553b.
—, inventor 14 747b; on Bramah lock 14 745c.
Hobbs: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 E5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 99 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
— Island Station: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
Hobbsville 34 76 Q2.
Hobby: in falconry 9 10d; 9 3d; (ill) 9 2d.
— horse 27 289a; 27 289d; in Morris dance 16 946c.
"Hobby Horse, The": play 27 517a.
Hobbysville 34 79 E2.
Hobday, Major 29 546d.
—, musician 31 45c.
Hobe: see Tam-sui.
Hobe Sound 34 81 Q6.
Hobel 11 263b.
Hoberg lighthouse 34 26 L8.
—, point 34 26 L8.
Hobgoblin: elf 8 854d.
— Hall 11 263c.
Hobgood 34 78 P2.
Hobhouse, Sir B. 4 381d.
—, Sir J. C.: see Broughton, Lord.
—, Lord 32 669a.
—, W. 21 178d.
Hobhouse's Act 18 296c; 30 263a.
Hobkirk 34 14 L9.
Hobkirks Hill 34 79 G3; battle of 11 517a; 25 744d.
Hobley Valley 30 33a.
Hobley, C. W. 28 133d; 25 135c.
Hoboken: town, Belgium 29 299c; 34 21 D6; 2 144 Map; 12 40b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 12 40b and 29 289b; 34 72 H3; on local map 34 73 C3; 13 635 Map; 17 397c; 31 217a; brucite found at 16 268b; magnesium found at 16 399b; pop. 31 154c; silk manufacture 22 66c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G1.
—, West: see West Hoboken.
Hobol: see Haabol.
"Hoboth Hallebaboth, The" 21 121b.
Hobrecht: German minister 28 705a.
Hobro 34 25 F3.
Hobs: in quoits 20 189b.
Hobson, F.: see Fred Leslie.
—, explorer 9 721d.
—, governor 3 68a.
—, lieutenant 27 309d; 32 770a.
Hobson Bay, Australia 34 50 B3; 30 627; 15 835c; 30 636d.
— Bay, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
— City 34 84 F3.
"Hobson-Jobson" 33 930c.
Hobson v. Nobson 9 368b.
Hobson's Bay, Australia: see Hobson Bay.
Hobson's Conduit 4 729d.
Hobsonville 34 112 B1.
Hoburg 22 738a.
— Bank 22 738a.
Hoby, P.: letters of 17 413c.
—, T. 5 195c.
Hoby: town 34 8 B3.
Hocboats 17 281a.
Hoccleve: see Occleve, T.
Hoch Alpe 34 29 L9.
— Golling 34 29 H9; 1 630b; 22 614a.
— Joch 1 629d.
— Reichart 1 630b.
— Schober 1 629c.
— Thor 1 629d.
— Vogel 1 629c.
— Wald 34 23 N4; 20 90c.
Hochalpenspitz 1 629c.
Hochan 34 40 H7.
Hochar: Mongol chief 13 621b.
Ho-chau: see Huo.
Hochbrucker: inventor 11 490a.
Hochdeutsch: see High German.
Hochdorf 34 27 G3.
Hoche, L. 12 40b; 9 606c; 9 610c; 9 608a; Irish invasion 8 362b; 9 610a; victory at Neuwied 17 386d; opposes royalists 17 199b.
"Hoche": ship 31 104b.
Hocheck 34 99 M10.
Hochelaga: town, Quebec 34 62 Q7; 5 165a; 16 795b.
— County, Quebec 34 62 Q7.
Hochfeiler 1 629c.
Hochfilzen Pass 1 629a.
Hochgall 1 629c.
Hoch-gau: see Ogo.
Hochgolling: see Hoch Golling.
Hochhausen 34 23 N9.
Hochheim: town, Germany 34 23 M7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Hochheimer wine 24 611a; 10 451d.
Hochkalter 1 629d.
Hochkiroh (Hochkirchen): town, Germany 34 23 K10; battle of 14 49d; 3 129c; 6 934d.
Hochkirch: town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Hochkönig 34 29 F9; 1 629d.
Hochkopf 24 700a.
Hochland 21 67b.
Hochnarr 1 629c.
Hochreichart 34 29 K9.
Hochschwab 34 29 L8; 1 629d.
Höchst 29 289c; 34 23 M7; 17 339a; 33 191d; battle of 3 130c.
Höchstädt - an - der - Donau: town, Germany 29 289c; 34 23 P11.
Höchstadt an-der-Aisch: town, Germany 34 23 N13.
— (Vysoke): town, Austria 34 29 L9.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
Höchstatt: battle of 9 581c.
Hochsteden case 8 451b.
Höchstetten 34 27 E4.
Hochstetter 28 507d.
—, Mount 34 52 D7.
— Plains 34 50 C3.
Hochstetter, Von 13 541a; 21 189c.
Hochstüblau 34 24 E27.
Hochtennen 34 29 B9.
Hochthor 1 629d.
"Hochwächter" 17 428d.
Hochwald 34 27 E2.
Hoch-Wesely 34 29 L3.
Hochzeit 34 24 F23.
"Hochzeit des Camacho, Die" 16 7a.
Hock: wine 24 604a; 24 610d.
—, of horse 12 175a; 12 178a.
Hockanum: river, Conn., U.S. 32 269b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
Hockbridge House 34 10 L10.
Hockenheim 34 23 O6.
Hockenhull: family 11 700a.
Hocker, S. T. 18 541a.
Hockering 34 8 J3.
Hockerland 34 24 E30.
Hockessin 34 75 M1.
Hockett 34 110 H6.
Hocketts 34 107 L3.
Hockey 25 766c; 14 195a.
Hockham 34 8 H4.
Hockin and Matthiessen method 8 46b.
Hocking County, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
— River, O., U.S. 34 91 F6; 3 11b; 14 255b; 30 124a.
Hocking, S. 28 963c.
—, inventor 23 400d.
Hockingport 34 91 G6.
Hockinson 34 111 C4.
Hockley County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E4.
—, town, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Hockliffe 34 9 E2.
Hockwold-cum-Wilton 34 8 G4.
Hockworthy 34 13 F9.
Hocquisicourt, Marshal 10 548c.
Hocton 34 119 O7.
Hocut 34 78 N5.
Hod Hill Fort 7 372a.
Hód: lake, Hungary 12 41c.
Hód: in mythology 1 210b.
"Hodaegus Kalaus" 12 376b.
Hodaibiya treaty 16 557b.
Hodaida: see Hodeida.
Hodayu 34 55 B9.
Hoddam 14 41a.
Hoddasund 34 25 B2.
Hodder River 34 7 C4; 14 252c.
Hodder and Stoughton: publishers 32 90a.
Hoddesdon 34 9 F2; 8 150d.
Hoddesdon, J. 7 486a.
Hoddlesden 34 7 C4.
Hodegetria 6 304b; 6 306c.
Hodeida (Hodaida, Hodida, Hodeydeh) 34 39 J9; (Ptolemy's map) P1 VII 15 515; 24 738 Map; 25 515b; 25 518d.
Hodel: assassin 22 215c; 24 593b; 10 514b.
Höder: god 3 275d.
Hodeyl 2 247c.
Hodgdon 34 65 H3.
Hodge, Charles 12 40d; 23 263b; "Systematic Theology" 7 342c.
—, Harold 31 178c.
—, sculptor 32 479b.
Hodge: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
— Beck 34 7 G3.
Hodge Podge: see Hotch-pot.
Hodgeman County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
Hodgensville 34 82 E5.
Hodges: governor 12 729c.
—, physician 15 618a; 19 190b; 19 165c.
Hodges, Professor 9 296a.
Hodges: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— Ferry: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K3.
Hodges Hill: Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Park: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
Hodgeston 34 12 B3.
Hodgkin, J.: bishop 18 299d.
—, T. 28 263d; work of 19 790a.
Hodgkins 34 94 B10.
Hodgkinson, E. 12 41b; experiments iron 8 850d; researches on metals 7 800a.
Hodgkinson Goldfield (Thornborough) 34 50 G3; 32 107b.
Hodgkinson's formula 4 833c.
Hodgson, Brian Houghton (1800-1894): ethnologist 29 289d; 29 364b; Lhasa 14 503b; at Nepal 17 344d.
—, E. 31 178b.
—, Sir F. 29 30d.
—, F. Rosetta 30 186a.
—, S. 30 667b.
Hodgson, Cape: Greenland 19 315b.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 98 N4.
Hodgson collection 14 529d.
Hodh, El: see El Hodh.
Hodhaifa: Arab general 18 616c.
Hodheil 15 670b.
Hodida: see Hodeida.
Hodierna, G. B.; mathematician 18 191d.
Hodimont 34 21 G7.
Hodister: trader 27 302d.
Hodjan 14 27d.
Hodjelli 14 64c.
Hodjent: see Khogent.
Hodmadods: see Hottentots.
Hodmandods: see Hottentots.
Hódmezö - Vásárhely: town, Hungary 34 28 M5; 12 41c; pop. 28 353c.
Hodnet 34 11 H3.
Hodograph 12 41d; fig. 15 662b; isochronism (fig.) 12 43a; planetary motion (figs.) 11 71a; 15 664d.
Hodonin: see Goding.
Hodorkov: see Khodorkof.
Hodorov: see Khodorov.
Hodoser See: see Eseger See.
Hodsager: town, Denmark 34 25 D4.
Hodson, Henrietta: actress 33 373c.
—, Major, 1857 7 49b; at siege of Delhi 12 810d.
Hodunk: town, Michigan 34 96 L13.
Hody, H. 12 43d; 11 149a; 8 938a.
Hoe, R. and Co. 32 6c; printing machine of 23 709a; ten-feeder press 31 180d; web machine 17 419d.
Hoe: park and rock, Plymouth 19 236d; 19 237b.
—, town, England 34 8 H3.
— Street Station 34 10 N3, Walthamstow.
Hoe: implement 1 321c.
Hoeberville 34 103 L7.
Hoedik: island, France 16 613a.
Hoefer, F.: on alchemy 1 403a.
Hoegh, E. von: anastigmatic photographic lens of (ill) 31 69c.
Hoehne 34 109 K8.
Hoei: see Huy.
Hoei-ke (Hui-khe) 23 659d.
Hoeing: early use in agriculture 1 300c.
Hoek, Dr 33 330c.
—, P. P. C.: on nephridia of oyster 16 692d.
Hoek River 34 57 B7.
Hoek van Holland (Hook of Holland), Netherlands 34 21 C5; canal 21 10b; 29 308d.
Hoeks (Hooks): faction 12 72d.
Hoeksche Waard: island, Netherlands: see Biejerland.
Hoel VI and succession of Brittany 4 355c.
Hoenderberg: hill, Nimeguen 17 509c.
Hoe ne: in Scandinavian mythology 17 156b.
Hoene: island 14 866d.
Hoenigsberg: explorer 26 700a.
Hoepfner: his zinc-refining method 28 110d.
Hoer Stones: see Haro Stones.
Hoernen, Arnold T.: printer 23 685d.
Hoese, Jean de la: painter 32 446b.
Hoesselt 34 21 F7.
Hoeterickx, E. 32 447a.
Hoëvell, Baron van 30 489d; 28 351a.
Hoeven, Ver 9 294a.
Hoevenen 2 144 Map.
Hoey, J. de: painter 15 38d.
Hoey: see Huy.
Hof, Sven: grammarian 22 756b.
Hof (Regnitzhof) 12 43d and 29 290a; 34 23 M14; 34 3 K3; pop. 3 453c.
—, town, Iceland 34 25 O2.
—, town, Norway 34 26 G6.
Hofacker: his law of sex 21 721d.
Hofara 34 54 D7.
Hofbräuhaus 21 28d.
Hofburg Palace 33 691; 24 290c.
Höfe: abbey buildings 24 290b.
Hofen: suburb, Friedrichshafen 28 538a.
—, suburb, Nuremberg 31 294c.
Ho-feng 34 45 C3.
Hofer, A. (1767-1810) 12 44a; military successes 23 712; shot at Mantua, 1810 30 630b; monument 13 86b.
Hoff, Van't: on electrolytic dissociation 26 736a; 26 14b; enantiomorphism 19 314b; osmotic pressure 26 739a; osmotic principle 28 170a; on Raoult 32 161a; awarded "Nobel Gift," 1901 32 118b.
Hoff: town 34 98 B3.
Höffding, H. D. 27 414c.
Hoffenthal: see Hopedale.
Hoffer: re-establishes British Chess Association 26 759b.
Hoffer: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Hof-Gastein (Gastein) 34 29 G9.
Hoffman: bibliographer 3 661d.
Hoffman: island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
—, town, Il., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
—, Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
— Peak 34 115 L6.
— Station 34 71 C4.
Hoffmann, Prof. A. G., of Jena 8 904b.
—, August H. (Hoffmann von Fallersleben) 12 44c; 10 546b.
—, Caspar 11 505a.
—, Charles: geologist 12 380b; on lava 10 946c.
—, Ch. F.: American writer 1 735d; "the Knickerbocker" 18 544b.
—, C. K., Dr: on reptiles 20 438d.
—, Ernst T. W. 12 45a; 10 542d.
—, Friedrich 12 46a; 18 813c; on phlogiston 8 461b.
—, G. 17 706c.
—, H.: on fermentation 9 95c.
—, Hans: writer 28 719b.
—, Johann: Japanese scholar 12 46b.
—, Judge 6 317b.
—, Klementina 19 306a.
—, Ludvig von 32 451a; 31 856c.
Hoffmanns 34 70 O6.
Hoffmann's kiln 4 283b; 26 630d.
Hoffmannswaldau, C. H. von 10 531b.
Hoffmanville 34 75 J1.
Hoffmeyer, Captain 16 149b.
Hofgeismar 34 23 K9.
Hofheim 34 23 M12.
Hofhoof 2 264c.

Hofmann, A. W. von 29 290a; 25 7a; 24 63c; aniline 2 47d; combustion furnace 5 545b; Crookes 27 293c; on radio-activity 26 710d; spectrum analysis 22 375b; vapour density 5 469c; vapour density apparatus 5 546b; violet dye 2 48d.
—, J. Ch. K. von: theologian 12 46d; 23 370d; on predestination 18 671b.
—, J. J.: encyclopædist 8 194b.
Hofmannsthal, H. von 28 731c.
Hofmeister: chemist 10 132d.
Hofmeister, W. F. B. 29 290d; classification of phanerogams 25 430a; on musciness 14 718d.
Hofmeyr, J. H. 29 291b; 26 569c; 32 719c; candidate for Orange F. S. presidency, 1896 32 861a; Zollverein scheme 32 720d; visits Pretoria before war 32 734c.
Hofmeyer: town, Transvaal 34 57 J3.
Höfn: see Copenhagen.
Hofra ditch: see Fezzan, Tripoli.
Hofrah-en-Nahas (Hofra-en-Naha) 34 55 M8; copper beds at 33 37c.
Hofrätter 22 745d.
Hofri, Jebel: see Jebel Hofri.
Hofs Jökull 34 25 P2; 12 617a; 29 389b.
Hofsos 34 25 Q3.
Hofstädter: chemist 18 112c.
Hofstede, P. 7 617c.
Hofuf, El: see El Hofuf.
Hofwyl 9 67b.
Hog: of Carnock 4 77b.
Hog: animal 22 773a: breeding and management 1 400b; cholera: see Swine Fever; packing at Chicago 5 611c; product of U.S. 22 774b.
—, wild, in India 12 742b; hunting of 12 396c.
Hog Back, The Great: see Great Hogback, The.
— Back Junction 34 74 E4.
— Bay 34 51 B5.
— Creek 34 90 C3.
Hog deer (Cervus porcinus, pharho) 12 749d; 22 91b.
— fish: see Porpoise.
— Island (Pulo Pasi, Simalu), E. Indies 34 48 A4; 21 210b: see also Simalu.
— Island, British Guiana 11 850a.
— Island, near Cedar Keys, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K4.
— Island, near Tampa, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L6.
— Island, India 34 49 O12.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 J7.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L6.
— Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C5.
— Island, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C1.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
— Island Channel, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C6.
— Island Lighthouse 34 76 M5.
— Islands, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.
— Lake 34 94 D10.
Hogan, E. 16 835a.
Hogan: town 34 107 D2.
— Island 34 50 H7.
— Station 34 104 L9.
Höganäs: town 34 96 H8; 11 640d; coalfield 8 55b.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 95 M4.
Hoganesburg 34 70 N3.
Ho-gansville 34 80 B5.
Hoganville 34 105 B3.
Hogarth, D. G. 31 55a; 27 330d.
—, J. 27 843c.
—, W. 12 47a and 29 292a; 31 849c; Artists' Copyright Act 27 843b; influence on illustration 29 407b; compared with Juvenal 13 868a; on London's vices 14 850a; pictures 21 445b; friendship with Reynolds 20 505b; ridiculed by Sandby 21 357b; as a social satirist 8 104c; quarrels with Wilkes and Churchill 12 49d.
"Hogarth before the Governor of Calais" 28 535b.
Hogatiakakat River 34 116 M3.
Hogback Cañon 34 109 B4.
Hogboom 2 144 Map.
Hogburn: see Naseby.
Hogdal 34 26 G7.
Hoge 34 105 G3.
Hogem Junction 34 116 B4.
—, New: see New Hogem.
Hogendorp, Van: essays and speeches of 33 316a.
Hogestown 34 73 H6.
Hogfish Cut 34 117 N3.
— Island 34 117 N3.
Hogg (Hogget): variety of wool 24 555b.
Hogg, J. ("The Ettrick Shepherd") 12 50c; "Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine" 18 537d; songs on curling 6 713c; collaborates with Lockhart 14 763a; as a romanticist 20 860a; 6 596a.
—, ornithologist 18 31b.
—, Q. 31 833a.
—, T. J. 21 790a.
—, W. 26 305d.
Hoggar: see Ahaggar.
Hoggard 34 80 B9.
Hogged: nautical term 21 603d; 21 617d.
Hoggeston (Hogston) 34 9 D2.
Hogget: sheep 1 395b.
Hogget: wool: see Hogg.
"Hogg's Instructor" 7 102d.
Hoghton 34 7 C4.
Hogland: island and lighthouse 34 34 F2; 28 395c; 9 217c.
Hogn 34 26 H5.
Hognaston 34 11 L2.
Högni: in Nibelungenlied 17 474c.
Hognut: see Pignut.
Hogolu (Rug) Islands 34 49 G4; 5 126b.
Hog's Back: hills, England 22 663b; geological formation 28 900d.
— Back: mountain, Me., U.S. 34 65 C4.
Hog's Bean: see Henbane.
— Fennel (Sow's Fennel, Peucedanum officinalis) 9 76b; 2 694b.
Hogshead: English measure of volume 24 489d.
Hogshead Point 34 68 E4.
Hogskin Vlei (Hakscheen Vley) 34 57 E4.
Hogsmill: river 34 10 H10.
Hogsthorpe 34 8 F2.
Hogston: see Hoggeston.
Hogsty (Hogsties, Hoyshe's, Les Etoiles) Reef 34 117 H4.
Hogtrough Wood 34 10 B3.
Hogue: see La Hogue.
"Hogue": ship 32 554b; 31 105a.
Hoh River 34 111 A2.
— Sentis 1 626b.
Hohbarr Castle 33 921a.
Hohbühl 13 188 Map.
Hohe Eule: mountain 34 24 L33.
— Fürleg 1 629c.
— Gaisl 1 630d.
— Göll 1 628d.
— Island 34 48 J2.
— Ochenskopf 24 700a.
— Rad 20 533a.
— Rain 21 349c.
— Salve 1 626d.
— Tanne 21 349b.
— Tauern 34 29 F9.
— Venn 20 20c.
— Vogelheid 21 349c.
— Wand, Die: mountain 34 29 A6.
Hoheacht 34 23 M5.
Hoheit: title 23 418d.
Hoheluft 34 24 L31.
Hohen Solms 34 87 G6.
Hohenau: mountain 34 29 B5.
Hohenberg, Princess of 28 804c.
Hohenberg: town 34 29 L8.
Hohenboka (Hohenbocka) 34 23 K19.
Hohenbrück (Trebechovice) 34 29 N3.
Hohenburg 34 23 O14; battle of, 1075 11 668a.
Hohenelbe 12 51b and 29 293c; 34 29 M2.
Hohenembs, Countess of 29 293c.
Hohenems (Hohenembs): town 29 293c; 34 27 M1; pop. 29 293c.
Hohenfelde: town, Pomerania 34 24 D22.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein 34 24 L32; 11 604a.
Hohenfels 34 23 O14.
Hohenferner Joch 1 627d.
Hohenfriedeberg: town 34 24 L23; battle of, 1745 9 736c; 2 596d; 22 607c.
Hohenfurth 34 29 J6.
Hohenhameln 34 23 H11.
Hohenhaus 27 138 Map.
Hohenheim, T. B. von: see Paracelsus.
Hohenheim: village 29 293c; royal château at 22 613d; academy of forestry at 10 479b; 9 401a; 33 904b.
Hohenlimburg (Limburg-on-the-Lenne) 29 299d; 34 23 K6.
Hohenlinden: town, Germany 34 23 Q15; battle of 3 132a; effect of 8 363a; 9 613d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
"Hohenlinden" 4 756b.
Hohenlohe: German family 12 51b.
—, A. L., prince of 12 51d.
—, Cardinal 29 293a; 24 111b.
—, F. L., prince of 12 51c.
—, F. W., prince of 29 293c.
—, K., prince of 24 358d; 29 293c.
—, L. A., prince of 12 51d.
Hohenlohe Lake 34 56 P12.
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Prince A. of 29 293c.
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, E., prince of: as regent of Coburg 25 264c; president of the Deutscher Kolonial Verein 28 705c.
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, C. K. V., prince of 29 293a; succeeds Caprivi 28 713a; method in Elsass-Lothringen 28 685b; treatment of the press 31 201a.
Hohenmauth (Vysoké Myto) 12 52a and 29 293d; 34 29 N4.
Hohenmauthen 34 29 L10.
Hohenmölsen 34 23 K15.
Höhenrauch 11 446c.
Hohen-Salzburg 21 239d.
Hohensax, Baron 10 756d.
Hohenschwangau 34 23 R12; castle of 30 378c.
Hohensolms 34 23 L8.
Hohenstadt (Zabreh) 34 26 H3; 34 3 N4.
Hohenstaufen dynasty 10 489c; 20 793c; 17 29d; literature under 10 523b; and Lothair the Saxon 15 9c; Raumer's history of 10 544a.
—, castle 10 780c.
—, town, Germany 34 23 P10.
Hohenstein: artist 31 856d.
Hohenstein: town, East Prussia 34 24 E31; on travel map 34 3 O2.
—, town, West Prussia 34 24 D28.
—, town, Saxony 12 52b; 34 23 L16; 21 358a.
Hohentauern 34 29 J9.
Hohentübingen 23 603a.
Hohenwald 34 83 F3.
Hohenwart, Count: ministry of 28 19c; overthrow of 28 489a.
Hohenwart: mountain 34 29 J9.
Hohenwestedt 34 22 D10.
Hohenzollern (Zollern), house of 12 52b; 20 4a; Burgraves of Nuremberg 17 663c; hereditary emperors in Germany 10 463c; Rumanian succession 32 323a; Spanish succession question 9 636c; 10 512d; sovereignty law of 30 408a.
—, Burchard of 12 52b.
—, Charles I of 12 52c.
—, Conrad III of 12 52c.
—, Eitel Frederick II of 12 52c.
—, Frederick III, Count of Zolre 12 52b.
—, Frederick IV of 12 52c; founds Swabian house 20 4b.
—, Frederick V of 12 52c.
—, Frederick VI 12 52c.
—, Wezel of 12 52c.
Hohenzollern: province, Germany 34 23 Q9; P1 I 20 3; 29 293d; area and production of 20 14b; pop. 20 16b; 29 293d; statistics 32 46b.
Hohenzollern Order 31 839c.
Hohenzollern - Hechingen, Eitel Frederick III of 12 52c.
—, Frederick William of 12 52d.
—, John George of 12 52c.
Hohenzollern - Sigmaringen, Charles II, Count of 12 52c.
—, Charles, Prince of: see Charles I, King of Rumania.
—, Charles Antony 12 52d; 26 690b.
—, John of 12 52d.
—, Leopold of 12 52d; Spanish succession question 9 636c; 10 512d; 22 346c.
Hoher Arber: Böhmischer Wald 10 446b.
— Ifer 34 27 N2.
— Peissenberg 34 23 R12.
— Schwarm: see Sorbenburg.
Hohes Venn (High Venn) Plateau 34 23 L3.
Höheweg: at Interlaken 13 189a.
Hohkirchen: see Hochkirch: town, Germany.
Hohlflöte: organ stop 17 830c.
Hohloh Peak 24 700a.
Hohn 34 22 D10.
Hohneck Peak 24 299a.
Höhnel, Lieutenant von 28 630d; 25 131a.
—, von: on transpiration pressure 19 47c.
Höhnel, Lake 30 33a.
— Valley 30 33a.
Hoho 34 55 Q6.
Hohokus 34 72 H1.
Höhscheid 34 23 K5.
Hoi Bir: see Bir Hoi.
Höi Lyngen 34 75 Q6.
Höiby 34 25 G6.
Hoiduk: see Goiduk.
Hoiduthara P1 IV 23 337.
Hoien Lighthouse 34 25 H1.
Hoi-hau (Heichow, Hoihou, Haikeu), China 34 45 B12; lighthouse 34 45 C12; 11 374d; 11 375a; 29 206b.
Hoi-he: conquer Turkestan 23 639c; probable origin 23 639c.
Hoihou: see Hoi-hau.
Hoi-ryong (Hoi-ryeng) 34 46 D3.
Hoi-tau 34 45 B13.
Hoi-yang 34 46 D4.
Hoi-yuan-tchen: see Kulja.
Höier, A. 7 91a.
Hoieste-ret 5 686b; 6 344b.
Hoijer, B. 22 757d.
Hoiran Gol: see Egerdir Gol.
Hois: on Turkestan 23 639d.
Hoisington 34 105 D3.
Hoist: flag signalling 32 633b.
—, pneumatic 31 803a.
Höitsu: Japanese painter 29 716c.
Hoja-Mahomet Mountains 23 633b; 23 632 Map.
Höjby 34 25 K5.
Höje Taastrup 34 25 L5.
Hojeili 30 41a.
Hojnanaka, O. 32 453b.
Höjo: Japanese dynasty 13 582d.
Höjo-ike Lake 28 674a.
Höjo no Tokimuné: regent 13 583a.
— of Odawara: takes Tokio 23 433d.
Hojr: king 16 537b.
Hojsgaard, J. 21 373c.
Höjsley 34 25 E3.
Hök, Gabriel 14 671c.
Hokabetta 17 509a.
Hokah 34 96 F6.
Hokand: see Khokand.
Ho-kau (Hu-kou-hsien): town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C2.
Hokchin Fuh-Chow 9 912a.
Hoke money 26 676b.
Hokendaugua 34 73 L5.
Hokesbluff 34 84 F3.
Höki 34 46 G8; 13 569d; steel 13 573b.
Hokianga: town, New Zealand 34 59 E3; 17 467b.
— River, New Zealand 34 58 E3.
Hokien (Ho-kien-fu, Ho-kiang-fu) 34 45 F3.
Ho-king 34 44 F5.
Hokitika 34 58 C7.
Hokkaido: division 34 46 L3; 29 293d; 29 670a.
—, island 34 46 K1; 34 46 L3; area and pop. 29 677a; 13 570a; gold and kerosene found in 29 686b.
Hokke (Nichiren) 19 92d.
Hokkei: artist 29 733d.
Hoklas 28 445c.
Hokmah (Chokma) 11 589b; 13 620a.
Hokotl 5 788a.
Hoko: town, China: see Tokio.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
Höko Guntô (Hôko tô): see Pescadores, Japan.
Hökögakko 29 713c.
Hoksar 14 10d.
Ho-ku 34 45 C3.
Hokubu Shoto Islands 34 46 P5; 14 469d.
Hokurokudo 34 46 K5; 13 569d.
Hokusai: artist 13 589a; 29 717c; 29 739c; as wood engraver 29 739a.
— school of art 29 715c.
Hokût (Ngôteik) 33 511b.
Hol: town, Norway 34 26 E2.
—, village, India: gives name to Holkar 12 845c.
Hola 22 13a.
Holabird 34 100 E2.
Holacanthus 12 688d.
Holaday 34 101 E5.
Holagoo: Tartar chief: see Hulagu.
Höland 34 26 G7.
Holar, John of 12 690c.
Holarctic Region 33 938d.
Holaspides 18 36b.
Holbach, P., Baron d' 12 52d; entertains Diderot 7 193b; contributor to Encyclopédie 8 199a; and evolution 8 760d.
Holbæk 34 25 K5.
Holbeach H.: bishop 17 370a.
Holbeach 29 293d; 34 8 F3; pop. 29 293d; recession of sea 14 653c, Roman camp 14 656a.
— Clough 34 8 F3.
— Marsh 34 8 F3; 14 653d.
Holbeck, Germany 34 22 H17.
—, Leeds 14 406a.
Holbein, A. 12 54c.
—, Hans, the elder 12 53c.
—, Hans, the younger 12 54b; 31 848c; portrait by (ill) 21 438c; "Dance of Death" 8 437c; 5 104a; use of line 7 449c; designs plate 19 184d; "Praise of Folly" 8 517b; pictures at Dresden 7 469a; at Windsor Castle 24 601d; 21 445c.
—, M. A. 33 121d.
—, S. 21 445c.
Holbek 34 25 J5.
Holberg, L., Baron 12 56b; 17 590a; 7 90d; character of comedy 7 446b; acted in Germany 7 441c; influence 12 57b; statue 26 231c.
Holborn 34 10 L5; 14 822a; statistics 30 344b; 30 347b.
— Bars 14 823b.
— Viaduct 14 823a; 30 347b.
Holbrook: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, England 34 9 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
Holbrooke: historian 21 119c.
Holburn 34 6 G2.
— Head 34 14 J2.
— Lighthouse 34 14 J2.
Holcheri 12 799d.
Holcomb: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
Holcombe, Lieut. 17 163d.
Holcombe v. Hewson 8 740c.
Holcombe Brook 34 7 C5.
— Rogus 34 13 F1.
Holconius Celer, M. 19 447d.
— Rufus, M. 19 447d.
Holcot, R. 8 499d.
Holcot: town 34 8 C5.
Holcroft, T. 12 57c; 7 438c; 17 467a.
Holcus 11 56c; experimental cultivation 1 371a.
— saccharatus 18 199d.
— Sorghum: see Great Millet.
— spicatus: see Spiked Millet.
Hold: Saxon term 9 121a.
Hold with Hope, Cape P1 II 19 215.
Holda 10 674c.
Holden, E. E. 24 789b.
—, H. A. 29 295d.
—, Sir I. 23 294a.
—, R. 3 861d.
—, astronomer 27 638d; 2 813a.
Holden: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, Norway 17 585b.

Holden: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
Holden burner 31 647a; ill 31 647a.
Holden comb 24 660d.
Holdenby Manor House 17 537b.
Holdenhurst 5 687d; 26 325d.
Holdenville 34 106 K4.
Holder, Sir F. 32 731d.
—, W. 7 6c.
Hölder, H. v. 8 697d.
Holder: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2
— Station 34 83 K3.
Holder: law term 26 248a.
— in due course 26 249a.
Holderbaum 34 74 F6.
Holderer, Dr 28 630a.
Hölderlin, J. Ch. F. 12 58a.
Holderness: district, Yorkshire 34 7 K4; 24 748c; geology 28 200c; 10 367b; soil 24 747b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H8.
, North: see North Holderness.
Holderness, Earl of 8 369c.
Holders Hill 34 10 J3.
Holdfast Bay 29 11c.
Holdfast Tom 21 170d.
Holdfasts 4 485d.
Holdich, Sir T. 25 706a; maps, Patagonia 28 632b; map, Persia 30 532d.
Holding, M. (Sidonius) 23 546c.
Holding 34 98 C4.
Holding: in archery 2 376d.
Holdingford 34 98 C4.
Holding out: law term 18 331a.
Holding over: law term 20 403c.
Holdings, small: see Allotments.
Holdsworth 19 289d.
Holdrege (Holdredge) 34 102 E3.
Holdsworth and Aldridge: stenographers 21 836c.
Hole, S. R. 32 267a.
—, W. 32 440a.
Hôle 34 26 D7.
Hole Pits 24 748d.
Hole-in-the-Wall 34 117 G2.
Holeb 34 65 C4.
Holebourne (Hollowburn) 14 818c.
Holed stones 9 232b.
Holen 34 26 D2.
Holes (parks): valleys, U.S 23 796c.
Holeschau (Holleschau, Holesov) 12 58c; 34 28 J2.
Holetown 34 118 C12.
Holgate, J. F. 10 145d.
Holgate 34 90 B2.
Holguin, C. 27 142d.
Holguin: district 6 679a.
—, river, Cuba 6 680b.
—, town, Cuba 29 294c; battle at 29 29b.
Holl 9 117d.
Hollbut (halibut, Hippoglossus vulgaris) 12 58c; 11 383c; 12 686a; in N. Pacific 12 678c; 12 679c.
Holics 34 28 J3.
Holidays 32 687d; camps 32 19a; children's 32 675b.
Holidays Cove 34 77 A1.
Holidaysburg 34 74 F6; iron mines 18 502b.
Hollisloot 34 21 C2.
Holiness: honorific title 23 418d.
Holing process 6 66c.
Holingbourne 34 9 J4.
Holinshed (Hollinshed), R. 12 58d; 14 842c.
Holitz, Neu 34 29 N3.
Holje 34 26 J6.
Holk, Lieut. 21 354c.
Holkar: Indian title 12 58d; territories of: see Indóre.
— Hari Rao 12 845d.
— Jeswant Rao 19 468a; attacks Delhi 7 48d; devastates Dhar 7 146c.
— Malhar Rao 8 151b.
— Tokaji Rao 12 803a; 18 291b; 18 346d: see also Mahrattas.
Holkar's dominions: see Indóre.
Holker Hall 34 7 B3.
Holkham 34 8 H3; 17 837b.
— Bay, Alaska 34 116 X8.
— Bay, England 34 8 H3.
— Hall 34 8 H3; 16 851b.
— Palace 14 40c.
— Park 34 8 H3.
Holl, Francis 29 294c.
Holl, Frank 29 294c; 31 849d; illustrator 29 409c; Pl 29 facing 294.
—, W. 29 294c.
Hollabend 34 86 G4.
Hollabrunn, Ober: see Ober Hollabrunn.
Holladay: town, Tenn., U.S 34 83 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4
Hollaenderdorff: see Hameau.
Hollams Bird Island 34 57 B3.
Holland, Earl of 5 406d; 12 100d.
—, first Lord 9 494d.
—, second Lord 9 496c.
—, third Lord 12 99c; and Pierre Dumont 7 530a; criticizes income tax 9 187c.
—, fourth Lord 33 794c.
—, Sir H. 12 98d; on dreams 7 456b.
—, H. 12 99c.
—, J.: painter 21 444c.
—, J., Duke of Exeter 1 156a.
—, J.: clergyman 12 99b.
—, J.: merchant 3 332c.
—, J. G. 29 308d; "Scribner's Monthly" 32 90c.
—, J. P. 32 575c.
—, Sir N. D.: see Dance, Nathaniel.
—, P. 12 99b; translates Camden's "Britannia" 4 734d; Pliny 18 3b.
—, Sir R. 21 540d.
—, T. E. 31 131c; 14 361b.
—, Reg. Prof. Div. 8 388c.
—, Miss 10 104a.
—, theatrical manager 31 48c.
Holland, William H., count of: see William, German King.
Holland 12 59a; 29 295a; Pl I 12 59 Map; 34 2 L5; large scale map 34 21; travel map 34 3 G2; Academy of Sciences 1 73c; agriculture 12 67c; area 8 715d; 28 316b; army 2 614c; 28 317a; 30 753d; arsenals 2 634d; art: see Dutch Art; Asiatic possessions 2 701d; 25 715d; brick making 4 281c; British trade 33 556a; canals 12 63c; capital punishment 26 578b; cartography 30 531d; Ceylon expedition 5 364d; chartered companies 26 692b; coal production 27 116d; 30 769; coinage 17 656c; colonies 6 161b; 12 69a; commerce 12 68a; commerce, mediæval 6 200c; corn duty 29 79d; corn trade 6 414a; cotton imports 25 223a; cricketers from 27 280d; deaf mutes 7 12c; drama: see Drama, Dutch; dykes 12 59d; education 8 711a; 12 67a; 27 657d; 28 316d; emigration 30 743c; finance 8 706d; 9 174b; 12 66a; 28 317c; fishing treaty 7 145c; fisheries 9 208a; 12 67b; flag Pl I 9 276; forests 8 692b; 9 400b; fortifications 12 66b; geography 29 295a; 12 59c; geology 12 61 (charts); German trade 28 688d; government 12 65c; grain trade, 1890-1901 29 74a; India, settlements in 12 797c; 15 187b; industries 12 68a; Jansenists 8 492a; Jews 13 686a; knighthood orders 31 341c; labour legislation 30 101b; 29 304d; language: see Dutch language; libraries 14 531d; life annuities 2 78b; life-boat service 30 234d; literature: see Dutch Literature; Malacca, settlements in 15 313a; marriage rates 31 639b; mining statistics 30 770b; missionary society 5 269c; 16 515b; monetary system 7 21a; museums 31 39c; national capital 17 248a; national debt 17 246d; 31 635b; navy 28 317b; New Guinea, settlements in 31 151b; observatories 17 715a; 31 301d; oyster trade 18 108a; 31 400c; pawnbroking in 31 589c; police system 19 344a; 28 316b; pop. density 28 627b; pop. ratio 31 837b; 19 516b; postal statistics 31 871b; 31 660c; poultry industry 31 884c; presbyterians 19 696b; press 19 713c; 31 303c; prison statistics 19 761b; 32 11a; progress, 19th cent. 29 307a; prostitution in 32 30c; protestants in 19 696b; railways, 1860-1898 8 709c; 12 68d; 20 351a; 28 318b; rainfall 12 64c, religion statistics 8 713b, 12 66d; 28 319b; Roman catholics 32 276d; savings banks 21 331d; slavery abolished 22 141d; Separatist church 33 428b; shipping statistics, 1790-1900 21 829a; 32 546a; societies 22 224c, telegraph statistics, 1875-1900 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; tides, range of 12 61a; trade unions 33 408d; United States, Settlements in 6 388a; 17 454b; 23 730b; universities 12 67b; 23 850a; vital statistics 28 204b; 31 839a; wages 33 729c; weights and measures 24 490a.
Holland: history of 12 69b; 29 298d; Belgium, relations with 3 528a; Burgundy annexes 4 536b; Cromwell's peace with 6 602d; Don John governs 13 717c; Duke of York's campaign 8 362a; Elizabeth aids against Spain 8 342a; English wars 7 86a; 8 349a; 12 80c; French invasion (1672) 7 145d; French occupation, 1797 8 362b; French wars 9 576c; 12 82a; Hainault dynasty 12 72c; Hooft's history 12 94a; Kishm taken 18 639b; and Leopold II, 1791 14 467b; Louis Bonaparte 4 29c; 17 211d; mediæval Pl XII 8 715; Motley's history 17 3a; Napoleon annexes, 1810 17 215d; Pichegru conquers 9 607c; 19 80a; and Philip II, 1506 18 744d; Prince of Parma's campaign 9 37c, republic established 12 79d; sea-power 32 499a; Spanish relations 8 353a; 12 74d; 22 331b; Temple's negotiations 23 171c; Thorbecke's ministry 29 299d; United Provinces formed 12 77a, 2 614c; 23 527b; Viking invasion 12 70d; Wilhelmina, Queen 29 306d
Holland: former province, Netherlands 12 98b.
—, district, England 34 8 E3; geology 28 201c; 28 205d; 30 273a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4
—, town, Mich., U.S. 29 306d, 34 96 J12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
— Arms 34 11 B2.
— Brigg 14 656b.
—, Great 34 9 K2.
— Canal, North: see North Holland Canal.
— Fen 28 383b; 14 653d.
— Island Bar 34 75 L6
— Island Bar Lighthouse 34 75 L6.
— Landing 34 61 F3.
—, New: town, England 34 7 K4.
—, New: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, New: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, New: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, New: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, North (Noord Holland): province 29 308d; 34 21 E4; 34 21 E3; canals 4 788b; death rate 12 64d.
Holland Park 34 10 J6.
— Point 34 75 K4.
Holland Patent 34 70 M5.
—, South: see South Holland.
Holland Strait 34 75 L6.
Holland House 14 36d; Addison at 1 150a; restored 12 100c.
— Regiment 15 544d.
"Holland": submarine vessel 32 576d; 32 578c; Pl XXII 32 577.
Hollanda 34 124 D10.
"Hollandaise": racehorse 12 185b.
Hollandale: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
Holländer, B. 31 709d.
—, F., writer 28 720d.
Hollander: term, forestry 9 400c.
Holländer engine 31 458c.
Hollanders 32 721b
Holländerdorff: see Hameau.
Hollands: gin 10 602b
Hollands Bird Island: see Hollams Bird Island.
Hollandsaas 6 343c.
Hollandsburg 34 92 B5.
Hollandsch: dialect 12 65b.
Hollandsche Diep 34 21 D5.
"Hollandsche Spectator" 18 542d.
Hollandus, Isaac 1 741d.
Hollandville 34 75 N4.
Hollansburg 34 90 A4.
Hollar, W. 12 100d; engravings of 24 61b; 24 63d.
Holleby 34 26 E3.
Hollen 34 61 F4.
Hollenberg: town, Austria 34 29 M7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2
Höllengebirge 21 241b.
Hollenthal 34 23 R7.
Holles (Hollis): family 11 686c.
—, D.: baron 8 136d; opposes the Crown 5 405a; 8 406b.
—, J.: earl of Clare 17 380b.
—, T. P.: duke of Newcastle 17 381a.
—, Lady G. 17 381a.
Hollerschau: see Holeschau.
Hollesley 34 8 K5.
— Bay 34 8 K5.
Holley: town, Fla., U.S 34 81 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
Holley's Station 34 109 O6.
Hollfeld 34 23 N13.
Holliday: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
Hollies, The 34 10 C10.
Holling 34 105 G3.
Hollingbury Copse 29 219c.
Hollinger 34 84 C8.
Hollingham v. Head 28 334a.
Hollingshead, J. 31 185a.
Hollingstedt 34 22 D9.
Hollingsworth: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Hollington 34 9 H5; 33 105d.
Hollingworth: town, England 34 7 E5; 26 749a.
—, reservoir 2 224d.
Hollins, P. 3 784c.
Hollins: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
Hollins v. Brierfield 30 167c.
Hollinsclough 34 11 K2.
Hollinshed: see Hollinshed.
Hollinwood 34 7 D5.
Hollis: family: see Holles.
Hollis: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
— Center 34 65 B8
— Depot 34 66 H12.
Hollister: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
Hollisterville 34 73 M4.
Holliston 34 67 J4.
Hollilwell Point 34 9 J3.
Höllkogl 1 624d.
Holloch 12 51b.
Hollola 34 34 E1.
Hollow in geography 28 623c.
—, in joinery 11 4 487c.
Hollow Rock 34 83 E2.
— Springs 34 83 J3
Holloway: architect 16 856c.
Holloway, C. 32 440a.
—, T. 29 309a.
Holloway: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, College 34 10 B9; 27 671b; description 29 309b, 28 211c, 27 686c
—, Lower: see Lower Holloway.
— Prison 14 834b.
— Sanatorium 34 10 B10; 27 686c; 29 309b.
—, Upper: see Upper Holloway.
Hollowburn: see Holebourne.
Hollows, the 8 648a.
Hollowtown 34 91 C6.
Hollowville 34 70 P7
Hollriegelsgereut 31 29a.
Hollsopple 34 74 E6.
Höllstein (Holstein) 34 27 F2.
Hollweg, B. 20 570c.
Holly: poet 22 153d.
Holly: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12; 7 133a.
, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6
, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
— Beach 34 72 E9.
— Grove: see Hollygrove.
— Hill: see Hollyhill
Hill, England 17 598d.
Lodge 34 10 F10.
Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3; serpentine quarries at 28 677d.
— Springs: town, Ia., U.S 34 101 A3.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
— Springs: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S 34 88 O7.
Holly (Ilex aquifolium) 12 101c; Hulver 12 101d, charcoal 5 389d; cultivation 2 318b; leaf 4 114c, propagation 2 322c.
Holly heating system 30 323c water system 6 631d.
Hollybush: town, England 34 12 G2
, town, Scotland 34 15 F4
— Corner 34 10 A4.
Hilll 34 10 A5.
Hollydale 34 70 G7.
Hollyford 23 405d.
—, river 34 52 B8.
Hollygrove: town, Ark., U.S 34 86 K5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3
Hollyhill: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5
Hollyhock (Althæa rosea) 12 102d; cultivation 12 256b; pollen (ill) 4 139b
Hollym 34 7 L4.
Hollymount 34 16 C4.
Hollyoak 34 75 N4.
Hollypond 34 84 D2
Hollyridge: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
Hollyrood 34 105 D3.
Hollytree 34 84 E1.
Hollyville 34 75 O5.
Holywell Street 33 831d.
Holywood: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
— Station 34 72 J4.
Holm, G. 19 326b; 29 107b.
—, Prof. 18 168d.
—, T. 29 393d.
Holm: see Kholm.
—, the, Schleswig 21 413d.
—, Isle of 9 461a.
— Lacy: see Holme Lacy.
Holm oak: see Evergreen Oak.

Holm Thrush: see Mistletoe Thrush.
Holma: mountains 34 55 K8.
—, tribe 17 319a.
Holman, J. 12 103b.
Holman: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
— Station 34 92 E7.
Holmans Mills 34 78 L3.
Holmboe, M. 1 33c.
Holmbridge (Holmebridge) 34 7 E5.
Holmbury Hill 22 693b.
Holmby House 5 407a.
"Holmby House" 15 844c.
Holmdel 34 72 H4.
Holme, Sir J. 12 185a.
—, T. 18 740c.
Holme: town, Hunts 34 8 E4.
—, town, Notts 34 8 C2.
—, town, Westmoreland 34 7 B3.
—, town, Yorks 34 7 E5.
— Chapel 34 7 D4.
— Cultram: see Abbey Town.
— Hale 34 8 B4.
"Holme v. Hammond" 18 329d.
— Lacy 34 12 H1.
Holme-next-the-Sea 34 8 C3.
Holme Station, Lancs 34 7 D4.
— Station, Yorks 34 7 H4.
Holme-upon-Spalding-Moor 34 7 H4.
Holmebridge: see Holmbridge.
Holmedal 34 26 H7.
Holmehurst 34 10 P1.
Holmen 34 97 D7.
Holmens Kirke 6 345a.
Holmepatrick: synod of 8 490d.
Holmes, Chief Justice 33 383b.
—, Commodore 10 784b
—, F. 33 121d.
—, G. 21 110c.
—, Major 10 739d.
—, O. W. 29 300c; 1 727a; portrait 29 310a; and J. F. Clarke 27 106c.
—, statistics by 25 210d.
— and Parsons 21 609b.
Holmes: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
Holmes binder 25 176a; (111) 25 175d.
— City 34 98 H4.
Holmes comet 27 161b.
Holmes County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1; 9 340a.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— Creek: stream 34 81 E1.
Holmes' light for lighthouses 14 627b.
— Mount 34 108 N2.
Holmesburg 34 73 N1.
— Junction 34 73 N6.
Holmesfield 34 8 A2.
Holmes's Hole 15 619a.
Holmestrand 34 26 F7; on local map 34 26 C3.
Holmesville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— Station 34 70 K5.
Holmfirth 29 311a; 34 7 E5.
Holmgren: scientist 14 579a; 18 17a; 31 748d.
Holmium 26 709c; spectra 22 377a.
Holmö 34 26 M5.
Holmö Gadd Lighthouse 34 26 M5.
Holmpton 34 7 L4.
Holmquist, P. T. 28 652b.
Holms 17 846a.
Holms of Ire 34 14 L1.
Holmsbu 34 26 G7.
Holmsdale Hollow 20 352b.
Holmsjö 34 26 J5.
Holmsjön 22 736c.
Holmsland Klit 34 25 C4.
Holmsley 34 9 A5.
Holmudden Lighthouse 34 26 L8.
Holmwood 34 9 E4.
Holne 34 13 E3.
Holnek 23 517b.
Holness Lighthouse 34 22 C10.
Holnicote Bay 34 48 J2.
Holobolus: grammarian 11 146c.
Holocaust 21 133d.
Holocentrum 12 663c.
Holocentrum rubrum: see Red Sea Perch.
— sancti pauli 21 190a.
Holocephala 12 686b; 12 645d; 29 395a; 29 398c; branchial organs 12 656d; earliest forms 12 668a; organs of reproduction 12 661c; skeleton 12 646c; in tertiary period 12 668c.
Holochelius 18 419b; 17 6b.
Holochlamyda 16 648d; 22 187d.
Holocystis 6 383c.
Holodus 12 667c.
Holofernes: Assyrian General 13 765c; 18 580d; in legend 24 144a.
—, in "Love's Labour Lost" 21 757a.
Holograph Will: in England 24 752a; Scotland 24 573d.
Holoka 11 529c.
Holokahi 34 47 I.8.
Holomauc: see Olmütz.
Holometabola 29 502a.
Holomorphe 24 72b; in crystallography 16 354d.
Holonova 34 34 E8.
Holoparasitic plants 25 439b.
Holopea 10 332c.
Holopedilidæ 28 270c.
Holopella 10 334d.
Holophotal system: lighthouses 14 621a.
Holophytic nutrition 19 831d; 25 204c.
Holoplanktonic animals 33 936c.
Holoptelea integrifolia 9 132b.
Holoptychius 12 667c; 12 687c; 10 342a.
Holosaprophyte 25 439a.
Holosiphona: see Dibranchiata.
Holosomata 33 478d; 33 480b.
Holostei 12 648a.
Holosteum 4 128d.
Holostoma 10 358b.
Holothuriden (Sea cucumber, Sea slug) 7 630a; 27 618b; fishing 9 268d; 25 739c; larva 7 629a; nervous system 18 31a; parasites of 18 259c; parental care of 20 410b; tactile organs of 23 478c; spicules (fig.) 7 632c; 7 640b; (fig.) 7 639b and 639d; development 7 640a; (fig.) 7 639b.
Holothyrus nitidissimus 25 545a.
Holotricha 19 863b.
Holowés (Halwes, Khalwas) 7 485a.
Holowinski: archbishop 19 305b.
Holper, Barbara 7 555a.
Holroyd, C. 28 263c.
Holroyd River 34 50 G2.
Holschen Landing 34 104 N9.
Holschuw 34 78 G3.
Holsenö 34 26 D6.
Holsoe: painter 32 455c.
Holst, F. 17 592c.
Holstebro 34 25 D4.
Holsted 34 25 D5.
Holstein, Count of 1 73b.
—, explorer 18 353c.
Holstein: see Schleswig-Holstein.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, Switzerland: see Hollstein.
Holstein-Gottorp 7 88b.
Holstein-Gottorp, Duke of: see Charles Frederick, Duke of Holstein Gottorp.
Holstein Marshes 26 545a.
— Mills 34 76 E3.
—, New: see New Holstein.
Holstein waggon 3 422a.
"Holsteinische Zeitungs-Correspondenz" 17 426b.
Holsteinborg (Holstenborg) Pl II 19 315; 11 170d.
Holsten: theologian 18 747b.
Holstenius, L. 11 720d; Milton meets 16 327a; library of 14 529d.
Holsteyn, P. 7 321d.
Holston: town 34 76 D3.
— Bridge 34 76 C3.
— River 23 178d; 33 246c; 34 83 O2.
— River, N. Fork of 34 76 D3.
— River, S. Fork of 34 76 D3.
— Mount 34 83 R2.
Holsworthy 34 13 D2.
Holt, Sir J. 12 103d; on fishery rights 28 411c; on slavery 22 139a; evidence 28 337a.
Holt: biologist; fishery experiments 28 408d.
—, General 24 558a.
—, J. B. de 3 388b.
—, N. 16 815d.
Holt: town, Cheshire 34 11 G2.
—, town, Denbigh 7 77a; 27 407b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, Iceland 34 25 O3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, town, Norfolk 34 8 J3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, Wilts 34 12 K3.
—, town, Worc 34 11 J5.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 31 113a; 34 102 F1.
— (Taanga) Island 34 52 N8.
Holt-Sutherland 31 165d.
Holtæ: see Golta.
Holtnalen 34 26 G5.
Holtby 34 7 O4.
— Station 34 7 G4.
Holte, Sir T. 3 786a.
Holte 34 22 G6.
Holten 34 21 H4.
Holthusen 34 22 E14.
Holtinger 11 622c.
Holtland: see Holland.
Holton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 H4.
—, town, Oxon. 18 94c; 34 8 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
Holton-le-Clay 34 7 K5.
Holton-le-Moor 34 7 J5.
— Station 34 7 K5.
Holts 34 94 G9.
— Mill 34 78 N4.
— Summit 34 103 H7
Holtsburg 34 78 J3.
Holtsville 34 69 R10.
Holtug 34 25 L6.
Holtville 34 84 E5.
Holtwold 34 109 K5.
Holly, L. 12 104b; 10 540d.
Holtz's machine (fig.) 8 102c; 19 274b.
Holtzendorff, J. von 29 311b; medical college 22 677a.
Holtzmann, A. 17 476c.
—, H.: on synoptists 10 842a; on Acts 1 126b; on Hebrews 11 606b; on the Mahábhárata 21 282d.
Holtzschuer: geographer 10 680c.
Holualoa 34 47 N6.
Holub, Dr 17 319b; 25 131a.
Ho-lu-Wang: emperor 22 617d.
Holwán 16 583b; 14 156c; Pl VIII 15 545.
— River 34 38 L5.
Holwell: historian 4 656d.
Holwell: town, Leicestershire: see Ab Kettleby.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
Holwerd 34 21 G2.
— Lighthouse 34 21 G2.
Holwick 34 6 F5.
Holwood Hill 27 227d.
Holy Alliance 3 133d; England's policy 8 365b; terms to France 9 619a; Tsar joins 1 492c; reaction 8 185c.
— Assembly 18 344a.
— Basil (Tulsi) 12 720c.
— Brotherhood 22 326a.
— Childhood, Society of the 32 277c.
— Coat at Treves 23 553b; 11 424b.
— Communion: see Eucharist.
"Holy Constable" 19 544a.
Holy Corporal: legend 18 54a.
Holy Cross, Abbey 23 406c; 34 16 F6.
— Cross: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
— Cross: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
— Cross: town, Mayo, Ireland 18 651a.
— Cross: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
— Cross Bay 34 116 A4.
— Cross College 33 877b.
Holy Cross Mission 34 116 J5.
— Cross, Mount of the 6 161d; 23 796b; 34 109 F4.
"Holy Dying" 23 94b.
Holy Eight, the 20 802d.
— Family, Order of the 10 152d.
"Holy Family": by Michael-angelo 16 230b.
"Holy Family": by Poussin 19 650a.
Holy Fire of Baku 16 194d.
Holy Ghost: Person of 23 239d; in Gospels 10 838b; in Isaiah 13 382d; Procession of the 11 156b; work of 13 155c.
Holy Ghost, guild of the 12 91c.
Holy Ghost, Order of the 14 121d; 14 417a.
Holy Governing Synod: see Holy Synod of Russia.
"Holy Graal" 20 644d.
Holy Grail 11 34b; 5 321b; 8 408a.
"Holy Grail": by Tennyson 33 250c.
Holy of Hollies 2 392d; 23 168d.
— House, the 15 3d; 15 4a.
Holy Island, England: see Lindisfarne.
— Island, Ireland 5 803d.
— Island, Scotland 34 15 D4; Lighthouse 34 11 B2.
— Island Sands 34 6 G1.
— Isle, Arran 2 629b.
— Isle, Bute 4 579c.
— Junta 22 328c.
— Lake 34 60 N3.
— Lance 6 626b.
— Land: see Palestine.
Holy League, the (1511) 20 324a; formed 9 82c; 15 149a.
— League, the (1570) 5 348c.
— Leaven 31 123d.
"Holy Living" 23 94b.
Holy Loch 34 15 E3.
— Maid of Kent: see Barton, Elizabeth.
— Mount: see Athos, Mount.
Holy Office: see Inquisition.
"Holy and Prophane States" 9 814b.
Holy Roman Empire 10 484b; 20 785d, 787a; Charles the Great 9 532b; theory of 11 735d; 20 382b; Crowning of Emperor 6 429b; Diets 7 199c; dissolved 10 504c; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 318; Pl XII 714.
— See: see Papacy, Roman Catholic Church.
— Sepulchre, Church of 29 742d; 18 698c; 19 94d; Pl X 13 642; 34 39 B2.
— Sepulchre: religious order 31 941d.
"Holy State" 9 816d.
— stones 9 232b.
— Spirit: see Holy Ghost.
— Synod: of Constantinople 31 382c; of Bulgaria 26 449a; of Russia 3 788a; 11 157c; 21 71a.
— Thorn 18 335c.
— Tomb, School of the 22 95c.
"Holy War": by Bunyan 4 529c.
— War: Irish 13 264d.
— War: Mohammedan: see Mohammedanism.
— Water 12 105d; 1 486d.
— Week 12 106b.
Holybourne 34 9 D4.
Holyhead: town 12 104d and 29 311c; 34 11 B2; 34 3 B3; breakwater 11 459d; 34 11 B2; Harbour 23 498c; plan of 12 105b; sea wall Pl IX 11; quarries 3 808b.
— Bay 34 11 B1.
— Lighthouse 34 11 B1.
Holylee 34 15 L4.
Holyoake, G. 29 311c.
Holyoake: town 34 113 N5.
Holyoke: town, Mass., U.S. 12 105c and 29 311d; 34 67 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— Mount 34 67 D3.
Holyrood, Abbey of 7 639d; 9 150c.
— Chapel 10 670a.
— Palace 7 663a; Charles Edward at 5 426d; portraits at 21 445c; sanctuary 19 673b.
Holystone 34 6 F3.
Holytown 14 251c; 26 321a; 34 14 E2; 34 15 G3.
Holywell: town, England 34 10 E1.
—, town, Wales 12 106c; 28 417a; shrine 19 95a; 34 11 F2.
Holywood, J. (Sacro Bosco) 21 140c; 21 543a.
Holywood: town 7 383c; 27 514a; 34 16 K2.
Holz, A. 28 720c; experiments 15 257b.
Holzapffel: scientist 13 520d.
Holzemme 11 390a.
Holzkirchen 34 23 R14; 34 3 K5.
Holzminden 12 106d; 34 22 J9; 34 3 J3; 4 401d.
Holzschuher Chapel 14 146d.
Holzweissig: grammarian 11 40b.
Hom: Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F5.
—, Guatemala 34 120 E4.
Hom: in mythology 1 137a.
Homa: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3.
Homa: ceremony 5 192a.
Homacanthus 12 685c; 12 637d.
Homage 12 107a; definition 14 114a; disabilities of women 24 639d; methods of 1 164b.
Homai, Princess 23 316c.
Homaima 16 574d.
Homal'n 27 45b.
Homalo 34 36 B8.
Homaloceranium (fig.) 22 197a.
Homalodontotherium 15 427a; 30 509a; 15 352d.
Homalogonatæ 18 40a.
Homalonotus 6 660d; 10 335a.
Homalopsidæ 20 440b, 467d; characters 22 192d.
Homaloptera insects 13 150d.
Homalopterina: fish 12 672a; 692d.
Homan 34 86 E7.
Homann, J. 15 521d; 15 649a.
Homara: see Ormarah.
Homarus: see Lobster.
Homathico Valley 6 170c.
Homatropine 31 660c.
Homaxonia 16 844a.
"Homberg's phosphorus" 12 107b; 14 603b; 18 813c.
Homberg, W. 12 107b.
—, H. 13 680d.
Homberg, Hesse-Darmstadt 34 23 L8.
—, Hesse-Nassau 34 23 K9.
Hombori 34 54 F7.
— Mountains 34 54 F7.
"Hombre de Estado" 20 35c.
Homburg: province: see Hesse-Homburg.
—, town, Rhine Palatinate 34 23 O5.
— vor-der-Höhe, Hesse-Nassau 12 107c and 29 312a; mineral springs 10 448d; 16 434d; 34 23 M7; mudbaths 33 276c.
Home, D. D. 32 51a; 22 405c.
—, Sir E. 13 623b.
—, F. 3 812a.
—, Sir G. 7 531d
—, Henry: see Kames, Lord.
—, J. 12 107d; 7 437c; and Scott 21 545b.
Home Arts and Industries Association 25 686a, 703c.
"Home Ballads" 33 843a.
Home base: in base ball 26 161d.
Home Bay Pl II 19 315; 34 59 B3.
— City, Col., U.S. 34 109 G1.
— City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
— City, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— City, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
Home and Colonial Library 32 86d.
"Home and Foreign Review" 18 536c; discontinued 32 208c.
— Junction 34 115 G9.
Home Office, The 25 593a.
— Park, The, England 34 10 A7.
— Park: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
Home Reading Union 27 674b.
— Rule 13 272a; Irish 11 21b; agitation 28 242a; Gladstone and 28 739b; Parnell and 31 486a; Russell of Killowen and 32 335b; Selborne opposes 32 511a; Queen Victoria and 33 681a; Bill, 1886 29 563b; 26 650a; 29 565c; 31 484d.
Home Rule: town 34 51 H4.
— Secretary: duties 16 473c; 6 590c; 33 547c; police jurisdiction 19 333b; 31 818a; control of inebriates 29 482a; control of Militia 2 572b; labour jurisdiction

30 92b; **30** 94d; **30** 96b; Vivisection Act **33** 703c.
Home Shoal **34** 52 A5.
"Home, Sweet Home" **1** 722b; **3** 788d.
Homebush: town, N.S.W. **22** 808b.
Homel: see Gomel.
Homeland City, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
— City, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F4.
Homelyn Ray (Raia maculata) **20** 299d.
Homem, D. **15** 519b.
Homen **34** 99 F1.
Homer, Greek poet **12** 108c; Aristarchus' edition **2** 504b; art mentioned in **2** 346c; astrology of **2** 740c; **Bankes MS. 31** 441a; **31** 445d; Chapman's translation **8** 37a; Dacier's translation **6** 758c; Derby's translation **7** 112b; dialect **12** 1134; Florentine edition, 1448 **3** 656c; Greek life in **26** 659c; Harris MS. **18** 163b; **31** 441a; Hobbes' translation **12** 39b; Hymns of: see Homeric Hymns; Iliad **12** 117b; copy in Ambrosian Library **18** 147c; Odyssey **12** 119a; personality **27** xv; as poet **19** 260b; Pope's translation **19** 485b; portrait on coins **17** 647a; slavery in **22** 130a; Sparta **22** 369d; style **12** 120b; Thucydides on **23** 325b; Voss translation **24** 299d.
—, Winslow **29** 312a; **32** 458d.
Homer: town, Alaska **34** 116 O7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Homer: Hebrew measure **24** 485c.
"Homer" Pl II **32** 473.
Homer City, Pa., U.S. 74 D5.
—, East: see East Homer.
— Station, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
Homeric Hymns **11** 138b; **12** 109b; **12** 578a; **17** 127a.
Homeric mythology **17** 154a.
Homeridæ **12** 110b.
Homerites (Himyarites) **24** 738 Map; **24** 739c: see also Himyarites.
Homero **13** 524d.
Homersfield **34** 8 K4.
Homerton **34** 10 N4.
Homerville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
Homery, Dr: see Humery, Dr.
"Homes of England, The" **11** 645b.
Homestake **34** 107 D4.
Homestead: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **29** 312b **34** 74 C6; steel strike, 1892 **31** 600a; **33** 30a.
—, town, Queensland **34** 50 G4.
Homestead: law of in U.S. **12** 122b; Act of 1862 **23** 775c; civil process under **28** 348b; effect on realty **20** 308a; later development **23** 763d.
—, Irish **5** 799c.
Homets Ferry **34** 73 K3.
Homeville **34** 76 J7.
"Homeward Bound" **1** 725b.
"Homeward Mail" **32** 88a.
Homewood: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
Homewood: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Homewort (houseleek) **12** 317c.
Homeworth **34** 90 H3.
Homeyer, K. **12** 124b.
—, A. von **18** 17a.
—, E. von **18** 17a.
Homfray's Strait **25** 422a.
Homicidal mania **6** 584d.
Homicide **12** 124c; **17** 52c; Bracton on **6** 588b; infanticide **13** 3d; justifiable **32** 247c; Mohammedan law **30** 471d; medico-legal aspect **15** 780c; Numa's law **20** 675c; perjury and **18** 548d; statistics **6** 584a.
Homildon, Battle of **11** 475d; **2** 372a.
"Homilliarium": Warnefrid **12** 125d.
Homilies, Book of **8** 338c; second book **8** 377b.
— of Chrysostom **5** 756c; "Homilies, Stockholm Book of" **21** 368a.
Homily: see Theology, Homiletic.
Homine replegiando, writ of **24** 695b.
Homing instinct **13** 159c; in pigeons **31** 770c.
Hominidæ **15** 444d.
Hominy **34** 106 K2.
Hominy Creek, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 K2
Hominyfalls **34** 77 E4.
Homledal **34** 26 B1.
Homma **34** 54 G8.
Hommari **34** 55 P6
"Homme, L'" **7** 119a.
"Homme-femme, L'" **27** 543d.
"Homme juste et l'homme mondain, L'" **9** 651c.
Homme Lefort, L' **12** 237a.
"Homme Machine" **14** 243a; **9** 668d.
"Homme à Poreille cassée, L'" **25** 10c
"Homme Plante" **14** 243a; **9** 668d.
"Homme aux Quarante Ecus, L'" **24** 292c; **9** 666c.
"Homme qui Rit, L'" **29** 350a.
Hommel, Prof. **26** 40a.
Hommelvik **34** 26 G5.
Hommes **34** 19 A6.
"Hommes Illustres" **9** 653d.
Hommochitto Creek: stream **34** 85 C8.
— River **34** 85 B8.
Hommock lands **16** 521c.
Homo of Linnæus **15** 445a.
Homo sacer: meaning of **20** 670c.
"Homo Sum" **27** 616a.
Homocercal tail **12** 640c; **12** 668a.
Homocœla **22** 421b.
Homoderma sycandra (figs.) **22** 413a; **22** 422b.
Homodont **15** 352c.
Homodromous: leaves **4** 118a.
Homodynamy: morphology **16** 845a.
Homœomeri **18** 40c.
Homœomeries **3** 36d; **8** 756b.
Homœomerism **25** 691b.
Homœopathy **12** 126b and **29** 312b; scope **12** 128b; **11** 373c; societies **22** 226b.
Homœosaurus **20** 444d.
Homœosis **25** 692a.
Homœosolen **10** 358b.
Homogenea **19** 838b.
Homogeneous strain: in mechanics **15** 693c.
Homogeneousness of matter **7** 804b; **3** 36b.
Homogenesis **1** 49c.
Homography **19** 795b.
Homoian party **23** 720b.
Homoiousion **2** 538c.
Homola **6** 656c; **30** 480b.
Homolite **16** 409c.
Homolle, T. **27** 404b; **25** 607d.
Homolodromiidæ **30** 480b.
Homologation **14** 276c.
Homologoumena **2** 128d; **5** 14a.
Homologous rows: geometry **10** 393a.
— series chemistry **5** 531d.
Homology: evolution of idea of **16** 840a; Oken's theories of **17** 751b; morphological **16** 844d; in zoology **24** 807d.
Homololdes **23** 230a.
Homolopsis: crustacean **6** 657c.
Homolopus: bird **3** 730c.
Homónna (Humene) **34** 28 O3.
Homonomy **16** 845a.
Homonotus **12** 668b.
Homonymy: Max Müller on **17** 141a.
Homo-organs **16** 842c.
Homoousion: doctrine of the **2** 538c; **2** 830a; **6** 560c; **8** 721d; **13** 671a.
Homophony **1** 606c.
Homophyly **16** 845b.
Homoplasis **16** 842c.
Homoplasy: in modern theory of evolution **25** 531b; **25** 343d.
Homopsidæ **14** 561a.
Homoptera **13** 153b.
Homopulos **29** 1014.
Homoquinine: quinine compound **20** 185b.
Homosassa **34** 81 L5.
Homosporous: botany **24** 129c.
Homostaura **16** 844a.
Homosteus **29** 395a.
Homotaxis: in geology **10** 322c.
Homotropal embryo **4** 156c.
Homotyposis **33** 636a.
Homotypy **16** 845a
Hompesch, Ferdinand **17** 201a; **21** 175a
Homr: tribes, Sudan **34** 55 N7.
—, Bahr-el-: river, Sudan **34** 55 O8.
Homra: plateau **21** 149d.
Homran: tribe **34** 55 N7.
Homs: district, Tripoli: see Khoms.
— (Humsi): town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G5.
—, town, Syria: see Hems.
— Plateau **34** 57 C3.
Homunculus: fossil **30** 511a.
Hon: town, Tripoli **34** 55 L3.
Hon: Egyptian measure **24** 485a.
"Hon": Hungarian paper **29** 755b.
Hon Mat **34** 43 H5.
Honain Ibn Ishak: see Honein Ibn Ishak.
Honaker **34** 76 D2.
Honalli **34** 42 E12.
Honan Island, China **5** 37 Map; **5** 37b.
Ho-nan: province, China **34** 44 J4; **34** 45 D6; **5** 634d, **27** 203.
—, town, China **34** 45 D5; **5** 634d.
Honaunau Bay **34** 47 N6
Honawar (Honnavar) **34** 42 E12; **13** 855a.
Honcut **34** 114 D3.
Hond, G. D. **12** 129b.
Hond: river: see West Scheldt.
Honda (San Bartolomeo de Honda): town, Colombia **12** 129a; **34** 122 B2; **6** 679c.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Honda.
— Island **34** 81 O13.
— Rapids **6** 153b.
Honda: magnetic researches of **30** 434d; **30** 435a.
Honddu **4** 243c.
Hondecoeter, Melchior de painter (1636-95) **12** 129b; **21** 443d.
Hondeklip **34** 57 C6.
Hondius, H. **15** 520d
—, J. **10** 682c; **15** 520d.
Hondo: island, Japan: see Hondu.
—, river, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G1; **12** 133a.
—, river, N. Mex.: see Rio Hondo.
—, town, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
—, town, Somaliland **34** 56 S10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H8.
Hondo Cañon **34** 88 H8.
Hondoute **6** 581b.
Hondouville **34** 19 C2.
Hondsbossche **29** 295a.
Hondsrug **29** 118d.
Hondu (Hondo, Honshu, Honshiu, Honshima-nondo, Hontshi-hondō): island, Japan **34** 46 H4; **23** 432d.
Hondun **12** 333d.
Honduras Cape **34** 120 K3.
—, British (Belize) **12** 132d; **29** 317d; **34** 120 G2; local forces **25** 650b; bishopric **28** 294b; boundary **30** 727a; mails **31** 860d; patent law in **31** 505a.
—, Gulf of **34** 120 G3.
—, republic **12** 129d; **29** 316d; **34** 120 J4; Pl XI **24** 510; Carib settlement in **8** 103b; lycanthropy in **17** 145b; mineral produce **30** 769; national debt of **17** 247b; patent law in **31** 500a; trade of **12** 132c.
Hondyn **6** 581b.
Hone, Horace **8** 184d.
—, Nathaniel **21** 444a.
—, William: writer, 1780-1842 **12** 135a; **8** 146c.
—, miniaturist **30** 762a.
Hone, Ben y: see Ben y Hone.
Hone-stone (sharpening-stone) **12** 134c; Durer reliefs in **21** 565c.
Honea Path (Honeapath), S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
Honecort, Villars de **18** 550b
Hönefos, Norway **34** 26 G6; **17** 575d.
Honein Ibn Ishak (Johannitius) **2** 267a; **18** 805b, **22** 847b
Honeoye: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
— Falls **34** 71 G6.
— Lake **34** 71 G6
Honesdale, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
Honesty (Lunaria biennis) **12** 249c.
Honeton St John **34** 8 K3.
Honey: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
Honey **12** 136a; **3** 502a; adulterants of **12** 137a; Canadian **4** 773c; in embalming **8** 158c; farming in America **12** 138c; Hymettian **3** 59b; **11** 88b; levulose in **22** 624a.
Honey Ant (Hormigas miéleras) **12** 136a.
Honey Bend: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
Honey Buzzard (Pernis apivorus) **4** 603d.
Honey Creek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
Honey Creek **34** 112 E4.
Honey Grove: see Honeygrove.
Honey Hill: battlefield, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
— Island town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K6.
—, Lake **34** 114 E2.
Honey Lane: market **14** 828b.
Honey locust tree (Sweet locust, Black locust, Gleditschia triacanthos) **23** 808c.
Honey-badger: see Ratel.
Honey-bear (Myrmecophaga tamandua) of Guatemala **11** 240a; Malay peninsula **30** 492d.
Honeybourne **34** 11 K5.
Honeybrook **34** 74 L6.
Honeycomb: in Giant's Causeway **10** 572a.
—, bees' **3** 499c; **3** 491b.
Honey-comb moth (Galleria cerella) ovi, position of **4** 593c.
Honeycreek: town, Ia., U.S **34** 101 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
Honey-dew (Mildew) **16** 293c; pathology of **31** 577d: see also Mildew
Honey-eater, White-throated (Glycyphila fuliftrons) **12** 139b.
Honey-eaters (Honey-suckers, Ptilotis limbata, Meliphagidæ) **12** 139a; **3** 739a; **3** 742a.
Honey-extractor **3** 501b.
Honeyford **34** 99 G1.
Honeygrove: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
Honey-guide (Cuculus indicator) **12** 139d.
Honeyhill: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
Honeyspoint **34** 77 B2.
Honey-suckers: see Honey-eaters.
Honeysuckle (Lonicerus) **12** 140b; colouring matter **27** 333d; double fruit **4** 153a; leaves (fig.) **4** 114d; (ill) **12** 140b.
—, Australian: see Australian Honeysuckle.
—, French: see French Honeysuckle.
Honeysuckle Hill **33** 186b.
Honeysuckle pattern **19** 612c.
Honeyville **34** 106 G1.
Honfleur Lighthouse **34** 17 F5.
— town, France **12** 140c; **29** 318c; **34** 17 F3; **34** 3 E4; **4** 713c.
Honflorium **12** 141a.
Hong: Canton merchant **5** 98a.
Hong Hoa (Hung hoa) **34** 43 G4; **23** 438d.
— River **34** 75 L5.
Honga-hapai **34** 52 A6.
Hongai **29** 473c.
Hongan **34** 43 D4.
Honga-Tonga **34** 52 A6
Hong chui: see Hung shui.
Höngg **34** 27 H2.
Hong-hai Bay **34** 45 E10
Hongham: town, Hong-Kong **34** 44 D6.
— Bay **34** 44 D6.
Hong-ju **34** 46 C5.
Hong-klang: see Song Koi.
Hong-Kong (Hiang-Kiang): island **12** 141b; **29** 338c; **34** 45 K11; **25** 715c; civil service examinations **27** 100c; coinage **31** 291d, cotton imports **25** 223b; dockyard improvements **27** 404d; grain shipping **29** 78a; libraries **30** 215a; map of **12** 141d; military forces **25** 650b; observatory at **17** 716d; patent law in **31** 504c; plague at **31** 780c; trade **29** 319b; **33** 556a.
— Lighthouse **34** 45 E11.
Hongō: district, Japan **33** 358; **23** 433b; **33** 357d.
— university, Japan **23** 433d.
Hong san **34** 46 C5.
Hong-Seno Bay **34** 46 K7.
Hongtao-hu: see Hung tse-hu.
Hongyen: see Hung Yen.
Honigberg **34** 28 K6.
Hönigschmied: scientist **23** 80c.
Honimoa **1** 661c.
Honing **34** 8 K3.
Honingham **34** 8 J4.
Honington: town, Lincolnshire, England **34** 8 D3; **14** 650a.
—, town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 H4.
—, town, Warwick, England **34** 11 L5.
Hönir **17** 474c.
Honister Hause **34** 6 C5
Honiton **12** 142d; **29** 319d; **34** 13 G2; **27** 433d.
Honiton lace **8** 802d.
Honja: see Honjō.
Honjō (Honjio) **34** 46 K4; **33** 358b; **23** 433c; **33** 357d.
Hon Kohe (Honkoe) Bay **34** 43 J8.
Honley **34** 7 E5
Honmeau **25** 441b.
Honmokumisaki (Treaty Point) **24** 745a.
Honnedaga: town, Herkimer co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N
—, town, Oneida co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— Lake **34** 70 N4.
Honnef **34** 23 L5.
Hon-nekht: Egyptian king **27** 722b.
"Honneur et l'Argent" **19** 454a.
Hönningen **34** 23 M5.
Honnold **34** 109 D1.
Honnu: Egyptian measure **24** 485b.
Honolua Landing **34** 47 N5
Honolua **34** 47 O5.
Honokahau **34** 47 M3.
Honolua **34** 47 M3.
Honolulu: town, Hawaiian Islands **29** 319d, **34** 47 J2, **34** 47 O9; **11** 534a; bishopric **8** 492d, **25** 449d; high school **29** 241a; U.S. navy yard at **27** 497c.
Honomu **34** 47 P5.
Honomila Mount **34** 116 L4.
Honopu **34** 47 L3
Honor, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
Honor of Clitheroe, the **6** 8a.
Honor Oak Park station **34** 10 N8.
Honorary columns (Roman Forum) **32** 285a.
Honoratus, St **11** 812c; **21** 238d; **22** 616c; Athanasian Creed authorship **27** 265c; mission work **16** 512a.
Honoraville **34** 84 E7.
Honoré I of Monaco **16** 718a.
— II of Monaco **16** 718a.
Honoria, Princess **3** 61d.
Honorine Joubert (Anemone japonica) **12** 253c.
Honorius: archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c.
—, F. Augustus, Emperor **12** 143a; dealings with Alaric **20** 780c; gladiators' games abolished by **10** 66a; opposes Ostrogoths **12**

381b; Papal elections 19 491a; regulates re-marriage after divorce 27 472c; shares empire with Arcadius 8 181b.
Honorius I: pope 12 143a; 16 758b.
— II (Lambert of Ostia): pope 12 143b.
— II (Peter Cadalus): anti-pope 1 486d; 12 143b; 19 498d.
— III: pope 12 143b; election of 6 239c; enjoins Elevation of the Host 16 511d; excommunicates Alphonso II 1 618d; 19 542a; on Irish clergy 13 259d.
— IV: pope 12 143b.
Honorurn: see Honolulu.
Honos: temple of Rome 20 825b.
Honolulu, Hawaii 34 47 J2; 29 240d.
Honour, Gate of, Cambridge 4 731a.
Honour policies: see Wager Policies.
"Honourable": title 18 467d; 19 666a; 23 418d.
Honourable Artillery Company 24 293d.
"Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay" 11 165a.
Honours of Scotland, The 7 663a.
Honovar: see Ahuno Valryo.
Honover 1 136c.
Hon-ro 6 93d.
Honshima-hondo: see Hondu.
Honshiu: see Hondu.
Honshu: see Hondu.
Hont: county, Hungary 34 28 K3; 12 304c.
— (Western Scheidt): estuary of Scheidt 21 389c.
Hontheim, J. N. von (Febronius) 12 143c; 19 507d.
Honthorst, G. van 12 143c; 21 443c.
—, W. 12 144b.
Hon-tseu (Goats Island), Cochin China 6 93c.
Hontshi-hondo: see Hondu.
Honuapo 34 47 O7.
Honvéd: Hungarian troops 2 604d; 12 374a; 25 663a; 30 69a; 11 741c; 26 12d.
Hoo: town, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, Egypt: see Diospolis Parva.
Hoo Keshans 7 113c.
Hoo, The, England 11 771d.
Hoohidoo: see Suvadiva.
Hooch, P. de 12 144b; 21 443c.
Hoo-chow-foo (Hu-chau) 12 144d; 34 44 K4; 5 636a.
Hood of Avalon, Lord 29 320b.
—, Captain Alexander 29 320b.
—, Captain Basil 33 56c.
—, G. P. Jacomb 32 437b.
—, John Bell 29 320c; 23 779d; 29 85d; defeat of, 1864 27 390b; 33 312c.
—, Robin: see Robin Hood.
—, Thomas 12 145a; 24 363c.
—, Tom 12 146b.
—, Viscount Samuel 12 146b.
—, with Franklin in Arctic expedition 19 319c.
Hood: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
"Hood": ship 31 104a.
Hood: in steamship 32 550a.
Hood County 34 88 K5.
— Island: see Fetohougo.
— Mount 34 113 D1; 17 822b; 23 800d; 1 675a.
— Point, New Guinea 34 45 H3.
— Point, S. Africa: lighthouse at 30 202.
— Point, West Australia 34 50 B6.
—, Port: see Port Hood.
— River, Canada 34 59 H3.
— River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
Hood River: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 D1.
Hooded: heraldic term 11 700c.
— Basilisk 3 421b.
— Merganser (Mergus cucullatus) 18 35d.
Hood-mould: in architecture 2 466b; 6 31b.
Hoodoo Peak 34 108 K5.
Hoods: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
Hoods: academic: see Costume.
Hoods Canal: inlet 34 111 B2.
Hoods Island: see Fetohougo.
Hoods Mills 34 87 E2.
Hoodshy: term, falconry 9 7b.
Hoodsport 34 111 B2.
Hoodstown 34 61 F2.
Hoodtown 34 79 F2.
Hoodville 34 94 H9.
Hooe 34 9 H5.
Hoofddorp 11 356d.
Hooff, G. van 26 293b.
Hooft, P. C. 12 146d; 7 444a; 12 93d.
Hoog Strant 21 9c.
Hooge: island, Germany 34 22 C7.
Hooge Veldt 1 256d; 23 518c.
Hoogeoberz 11 219b.
Hoogerbeets 3 380a.
Hoogeveen: village, Netherlands 12 147a; 29 320d; 34 21 J3.
— Vaart: canal 12 64a.
Hoogezand 34 21 J2.
Hooghe, Romain de 5 104b; 32 488a.
Hooghland 7 118a.
Hooghly (Hughli, Hugli): district, India 34 41 M2; 12 147c; 26 465c; 26 211b; 29 320d; 12 147b; jute from 13 800d.
—, town, Bengal 34 41 M8; 34 41 N1; 12 148b; factory 12 799b; 29 320d.
— College 5 674c.
— Point 34 114 E5.
— River, India 34 41 E4; 4 656a; 3 563a; 12 147b; 10 68c; 16 284c; bores on 32 255d; navigation 4 657d; 32 256a; tidal lines (figs.) 32 255b.
Hoogkarspel 34 21 F3.
Hoogland 34 21 F4.
Hooglede 34 21 B7; 19 80a.
Hoogstraeten 34 21 E6.
Hoogstraten, S. D. van 12 148b.
Hoogvliet, A. 12 96b.
Hook, James Clarke: painter 29 321a; (Pl) 29 facing p. 321; 32 439c.
—, James: judge 29 321b.
—, James: father of Th. Hook 12 148d.
—, Dr James 12 149b.
—, Th. E. 12 148c; 18 537d.
—, W. F.: dean 12 149a.
Hook: town, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 F3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
Hook fishing (Ill) 2 33; 2 38; reaping 21 574d.
Hook gauge (fig.) 12 477c.
Hook Head Point, Ireland 34 16 I17.
— Head Lighthouse, Ireland 34 16 I17.
Hook of Holland (Hoek van Holland) 34 21 C5; 29 308d.
Hook Island, Queensland 34 50 H4.
Hook Norton 34 9 B2.
Hook Tower 24 401d.
Hookah 19 111c.
Hook-billed duck 19 647a.
Hooke, Dr R. 12 149c; 1 812a; on air-pumps 19 246b; on anchor escapement 6 18a; on atmosphere 5 461c; on earthquakes 7 608d; on gravitation 17 442a; on micrometers 16 243b; on rebuilding London 14 849a; on sea soundings 17 246c; 22 281a; sextant 21 724c; theory of gravitation 3 84d; theory of telegraph 1 746d; on thunder 1 107b.
Hooke: town, England 34 31 H2.
Hookee 34 40 L8.
Hookena 34 47 N6.
Hooker, Anna 20 121a.
—, John 12 150c.
—, Joseph: general 12 150a; 23 777c; 29 85a.
—, Sir Joseph: botanist 29 321d; on Antarctic exploration 19 330b; on Californian forests 9 405d; explorations in Morocco 16 832a; imprisonment 6 827d; on Indian flora 2 693d; at Kilimanjaro 14 74a.
—, Joseph: father of W. J. Hooker 12 152d.
—, Rev. J. 6 989a.
—, Richard 12 150c; 8 377b, on bishops 8 485b; on fasting 9 48b; literary work of 8 421d; Whitgift's treatment of 24 554c.
—, Thomas: Puritan divine 12 726c.
—, Sir W. Jackson 12 152c; at Kew Gardens 25 568a; on plant classification 4 81a.
Hooker, Mrs: painting in wax 8 187a.
Hooker: town, Cal., U.S 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Hooker County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
— Glacier 31 224b.
— Island Pl II 19 315.
—, Mount, Canada 34 60 G3; 1 678a.
—, Mount, Kerguelen Land 14 48d.
Hookeria 17 70d.
Hooker's (Creek) 34 50 E3.
Hookerton 34 78 O4.
Hooke's coupling, double 15 702c.
— joint (fig.) 15 701d; 22 516d.
— law of elasticity 7 803d; 15 703c; 22 595c.
Hookham: electric current meter 30 596d.
Hookhong (Payendwen) 4 552b.
Hooklna 34 51 C3.
Hooks: town 34 88 N4.
Hooks: faction: see Hooks.
Hooks Switch: town 34 88 N7.
Hooksburg 34 91 G5.
Hookset 34 66 J10.
Hookstown 34 74 B5.
Hoolah: see Hula.
Hoole, J. 12 153c; Johnson's associate 13 722c; on Cordelius 21 751c.
Hoole: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2; 5 605b, urban district 26 749a.
—, town, Lancashire 14 254c.
Hoolee 6 799c.
Hooliganism 32 676a.
Hoon 33 811b.
Hoonah 34 116 W7.
Hoo-nan: see Hu-nan.
Hoop: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P1.
Hoop: in dress 8 475b; of a ring 20 560b; modern guns 29 102b.
Hoop Pole Ridge, Md., U.S. 34 75 A2.
Hoopa 34 114 B1.
— Valley, Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. 34 111 B1.
Hoopahs 12 827c.
Hoo-peh: see Hu-peh.
Hooper: showman 15 210d.
—, George 31 183b.
—, John 12 153c; on Cranmer 6 551d; 10 788a; martyrdom 8 340b; 376c; 15 594c.
—, Rev. R. 7 452c.
Hooper: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, town, Wash., U.S., 34 111 G3.
— Station, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
— Strait 34 75 L6.
Hoopers Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 L6.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
Hoopersville 34 75 L6.
Hoopeston 34 93 K5.
Hoo-pih: see Hu-peh.
Hooping 6 338c.
Hooping-cough 12 154a; 31 534b.
Hoop-iron 4 465d; 4 451.
Hoople 34 99 G1.
Hoopoe (Upupa epops) 12 154d; 14 315d; esteemed by Arabs 2 243c; in Egypt 7 712d; 111 12 155b; nidification 3 773a; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; absence of vomer 3 715b.
Hoop-petticoat narcissus (Corbularia) 12 257c.
Hooppole: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
Hoops: nautical 21 603d.
Hoopstad: district, Orange River Colony 34 57 G4.
—, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 G4; 17 813d.
Hoopulos: town, Hawaii 34 47 N7.
Höör: town, Sweden 34 26 H9.
Hoorna: see Ormarah.
Hoormara: see Ormarah.
Hoorn Lighthouse 34 21 F3.
—, town, Texel, Netherlands 34 21 E2.
—, town, North Holland, Netherlands 34 21 F2; 34 3 G2; 12 155c; 29 322a.
Hoornerdorp 34 21 F3; 12 155d.
Hoornkrans 34 57 C2.
Hoosac Mountains 34 67 B2; 15 611d; 25 61b.
— River 34 67 B2; 19 151c; 17 555b.
— Tunnel 34 67 C2, 15 613d; 33 659d.
Hoosavik: see Husavick.
Hoose 14 712 Map.
Hooser 34 105 F4.
Hoosick 34 70 Q6.
—, North: see North Hoosick.
—, West: see West Hoosick.
— Falls: village, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6; 29 322a.
— Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
— River 29 322a.
Hoosier: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
Hoosierville 34 92 B6.
Hootah: see El Hauta.
Hootalinqua: see Teslyn.
Hootch-ie: Indian village, Canada 34 60 B1.
Hooton Station 34 11 F2.
— Roberts 34 7 G5.
Hoover: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
Hooversville 34 74 E6.
Hoözan 29 672c.
Hop: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Hop Aphis (Phorodon humuli) 27 634d; 27 635a.
Hop back 4 275a.
— Beetle (Halticidæ concinna) 27 633b.
— Blight (Aphis humuli) 1 381d; 4 272d
— dog 1 381d.
— districts 14 38c; 29 323a.
Hop hornbeam (Ostrya vulgaris) 18 168d; 13 361d.
— mildew 18 267d; 16 294b; 29 328a.
— pickers 4 272d; 29 327b.
— plant (Humulus lupulus) 12 156a; figs. 12 157a; glands (fig.) 4 91d; strobilus 4 120a; 4 153b.
— poles 14 311c.
Hop River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
— substitutes 4 273b.
— Vatn 34 25 G2.
Hopatcong: town, Minn., U.S 34 98 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
— Junction 34 72 F2.
— Lake, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2; 17 396c.
— Station, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
Hopbottom: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
Hope, Anthony: pseudonym 28 262c; 31 186c.
—, A. J. Beresford 8 183d; collection of pearls 18 446d.
—, F. W. 14 519b; 18 96a.
—, General 16 804b.
—, James 11 440c.
—, Hon. Louis 32 114c.
—, Sir Thomas: lawyer 31 849b; as king's advocate 21 512a; on Scottish entails 8 452b.
—, Thomas: writer 12 158b.
—, Sir W. 24 198c.
—, Scott, J. 27 503a; and Gladstone 28 735c; 30 523d.
Hope: river, Scotland 22 726c.
Hope: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A9.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town, England 34 7 E5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
Hope: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 9[illegible] G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 11[illegible] L6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
—, town, Victoria 34 68 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wales 34 11 F2; 9 327c.
"Hope": painting 33 795d.
Hope Baggott: town, England 34 11 H4.
— Bay, China 34 45 F11.
— Bay, Jamaica 34 118 F2.
— Bay, Mass., U.S. 28 373d.
— Bay: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, Ben: see Ben Hope.
— Bowdler: town, England 34 11 G4.
—, Cape, Canada 34 59 G3.
— Church, New: see New Hope Church.
— City: town, Alaska 34 116 O6.
Hope: in phrenology 18 845c.
Hope collection 18 85b.
Hope College 29 308d.
— Diamond 7 167a.
— dock 12 141b.
— Exchange: town, Wales 34 11 F2.
—, Fort: see Fort Hope.
— (Sea Horse, Walrus) Island, Arctic Regions 19 315 Pl II; 22 408c; 31 809 Map; 31 808c.
— Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
—, Lake, South Australia 22 284a.
—, Loch: see Loch Hope.
— Mills: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
— Mine, German W. Africa 34 57 B2.
— Peak, Arizona, U.S. 34 110 C4.
— Plantation, Jamaica 13 549d; 29 663b.
— Point 34 116 F2.
— River: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
— Rock 34 115 E9.
Hope Theatre 8 420d; 14 846d; 21 760c.
— Valley: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
— Valley, Derbyshire, England 7 107b.
Hopechurch: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
Hopedale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
—, town, Labrador 34 59 S5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
Hopefalls 34 70 O5.
Hopefield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
—, Haddenham 17 711c.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
Hopeful: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
"Hopeful": horse 12 265d.
"Hopeful" trials 22 143a.
Hopeite 16 405d.
Hopeland 34 114 B4.
Hopelchen 34 119 O8.
Hopeless, Mount 34 50 H6.
Hopeman 34 14 K4; 8 129d; harbour at 28 133a.
Hopes 34 15 L3.
— Advance Bay, Canada 34 59 Q5.
— Hill 34 50 B6.
— Nose 34 13 F3.
— Water 34 15 L3.
Hopesay 34 11 G4.
Hopeside 34 76 L5.
Hopeton: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
Hopeton wheat 1 354b.
Hopetoun, John, Earl of 2 375a; monument of 11 362c.
—, 7th Earl of 25 808a; 31 171c.
Hopetoun: town, Victoria 34 51 E5.
Hopetoun House 5 265d.
— oats 1 359c.
— Royal Commemoration Prize 2 375b.
Hopetown: town, Br. Guiana 34 122 F2.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 F5; district 34 57 F5; 5 46c.
Hopevale 34 68 F3.

Hopeville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
Hopewell: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
"Hopewell": ship 23 300b.
Hopewell Academy 34 103 K7.
—, Cape 34 63 E4.
— Cotton Works 34 73 K7.
— Hill 34 63 E4.
— Junction: town 34 69 P8.
— Springs: town 34 83 N3.
Hopewell, treaty of 5 680d.
Hopf, C. 11 129d; on Greek races 11 84a.
Hopfen, H. 28 719b.
Hopfengarten 34 24 F27.
Hopfenmarkt 11 405b.
Hopfgarten 34 29 D9.
Hophni 8 133b.
Hopi 25 629d; 29 466d.
Hopin 34 43 C2
Ho-ping 34 45 E10.
Hôpital, L': see Albertville, France.
Hôpital-du-Grosbois, L' 34 19 N6.
Höpken, A. J. von 22 756b.
Hopkins: balloonist 1 189b.
—, bishop 30 120a.
—, Captain: explorer 4 649c.
—, Ezekiel: commodore 17 300c; 3 237d.
—, Ezekiel: divine 12 158c.
—, G. M. 11 352b; 11 353d.
—, geologist 10 371b; 10 225c.
—, John 12 589b.
—, Mark 29 322b.
—, Samuel 12 158d.
—, Satchell 32 2b.
—, solicitor 33 329a.
—, William 26 625c.
Hopkins: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Hopkins County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— Island 34 87 H1.
— River 34 51 E7; 24 216b.
— Station: town, Mich., U.S 34 96 K12.
— Turnout: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
Hopkinsianism 19 700b.
Hopkinson, Francis 12 159a; 1 722b.
—, John: engineer 29 322b; on flashing lights 30 256a; on hysteresis loss 28 120c; on magnetization of iron 30 445c; 30 447b; magneto-ballistic apparatus (fig.) 30 436c; optical glass 29 5a; refractive indices, table 17 801b; residual charge in electrostatics 8 40a
—, Joseph 1 722b.
Hopkinsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7; 29 322d; 30 32c.
Hopkinton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4
Hopkinton: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4.
Hoples 11 90b.
Hopleys Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
Hoplital 2 560c.
Hoplites 2 554a; 8 676b.
Hoploba trachus 1 771c.
Hoplocephalus 22 191c; 22 197a.
— curtus: see Brown-banded Snake.
Hoplognathidæ 12 669a.
Hoplonemertea 17 326b; brain (fig.) 17 328d; circulatory apparatus of 17 330c; cutaneous system of 17 328a; digestive system of 17 329d; head (fig.) 17 329d; organs of hearing 17 329d; internal organs (ill) 17 330a; muscular and connective tissues (fig.) 17 328b; nervous system of 17 329b; reproduction of 17 331b.
Hoplopagrus 12 681a.
Hoploparia 10 361c.
Hoplophoneus 15 435c.
Hoplophora arctata: species of mite 24 239d.
Hoplophoridæ: see Glyptodontidæ.
Hoplopleuridæ 12 694b.
Hoplopterus spinosus: see Spur-winged Plover.
Hoplopteryx 12 668b.
Hoplostethus 12 684a.
Hoplurus 14 733d.
Hopoterodontes 22 192a.
Hoppegarten 29 337c.
Hoppeler, R. 33 131c.
Hoppenbruch 34 24 C30.
Hoppenrade 34 22 E15.
Hopper: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
— Island: see Apamama.
Hopper: of guns 11 286a; (ill) 11 287d; in machine guns 30 401c.
—, of pianoforte 19 71a.
— barges 27 424d; in dredging 27 531d, 27 529c.
— closet 21 717b.
— dredgers: see Hopper barges.
Hoppers: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
Hoppe-Seyler 9 96b; on plant-oxidation 19 51b.
Hoppius: botanist 25 465a.
Hoppner, J. 12 159b.
Hoprig 34 101 D1.
Hopriver: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
Hops and Hop-growing 29 323a; acreage 26 364d; in brewing 4 274d; composition of 4 272a; cultivation of 1 380a and 29 324b; drying 29 327c; as export 29 324a; from Flanders 1 381a; in Germany 10 451c; history of 4 272a; as intoxicant 7 482a; introduction of 1 296c; manuring 29 325a; pests of 29 327d; petition against 1 297d; poling and picking 29 326d; statistics 29 323c; in Sussex 22 725a; tests for 4 273a, therapeutics of 17 231b.
Hopseidet 34 26 P1.
Hopson 34 82 A7.
Hopsons Bayou: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
Hopton, Lord 5 805a.
Hopton: town, Thetford, Suffolk, England 34 8 H4
—, town, Yarmouth, Suffolk, England 34 8 L4.
Hopton Castle, Salop, England 34 11 F4.
Hopton Wafers: town, England 34 11 H4.
Hopton Wood stone 4 469c.
Hopwood 34 74 C7.
Hoquiam 34 111 B3
Hor Country 23 339a; tribes 23 343d.
—, Mount 12 159c; 34 38 F7; monastery at 31 639a.
Hôr: see Hôôr.
Hora 34 56 P13.
Hora Kutna: see Kuttenberg
Horace: Roman poet 12 159d; characteristics 18 83d; and his contemporaries 18 82b; epistles of 12 164c; his influence 3 82d; on Iulus Antonius 18 79d; Lessing's defence of 14 479c; place in Roman literature 20 723a; on Lucilius 14 332c; Naples edition 3 656c; odes of 12 165a; satires of 12 164d; self-portraiture of 12 162a; his style 14 334d; on Terence 23 186b.
Horace: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, Mount 34 50 D3.
"Horace": by Corneille 6 420b.
"Horace and the Elegiac Poets" 32 513a.
"Horace at the University of Athens" 33 446c.
Horadada Islet 18 671d.
"Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ" 14 615c.
Horaforas 1 661c.
Horan 34 38 C4.
Horansky 29 359a.
Horatii 12 166a.
Horatio: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
Horatius, M. 21 129b.
Horayoth 18 505d.
Horazdiowitz 18 448a.
Horb 34 23 Q8; 34 3 J4; 31 113c.
Horba tribes 33 324d.
Horbach 16 391c.
Horbachite 16 391c.
Hörberg: artist 14 669a.
Horbet 34 55 T4.
Horbiston, R. 5 393a.
Horbon 16 739a.
Horbury 34 7 F5.
Hörby: town, Aalborg, Denmark 34 25 F3.
—, town, Hjörring, Denmark 34 25 G2.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 H9
Horcasitas: town, Mexico 34 119 D3.
—, river, Mexico 11 752b.
Horche 34 20 K4.
Hord: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
Hord: Icelandic Saga 12 623c.
Horda-fylki 17 584c.
Hordal, J. 13 697c.
Hörde 34 22 K6; 12 166c.
Hordeæ 11 59a.
Horderley 34 11 G4.
Hordes 8 619d.
Hordeum: see Barley.
— zeocriton: see Fan Barley.
Hordle (Hordlewell) 34 9 B5.
Hordley 34 11 G3.
Hördt 34 23 P6.
Hore, E. C. 14 221c; on Lake Tanganyika 28 631a.
Hore Abbey 23 406b.
Hore River Ship and Engine Co. 32 548d.
Horeb: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Horeb, Mount: see Sinai.
Horeham Road and Waldron 34 9 G5.
Horehound (Marrubium, etc.) (ill) 12 166c; cultivation 12 280c.
Horemele 34 39 K4.
"Horen, Die" 6 480d, 10 539a.
Horesti: see Boresti.
Horetsky 6 169d.
Horeymelah 2 260b.
Horfield 34 12 J4, pop. 29 12c.
Horgen 12 166d; 34 27 H3.
Horgos 34 28 L5.
Hörhag Pass 1 628c.
Horia: popular leader 24 270b.
Horicon, South: see South Horicon.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
Horim, The 12 699c; 23 584c.
Horine Station 34 104 L8.
Höringhausen 34 23 K8.
Horingottah (Garal, Haringhata, Baleswar, Madhumati) 34 41 M9, 3 247d
Horinkar-ting: see Khoring her.
Höritz: town, Krumau, Austria 29 328b; 34 29 J6
Horitz: town (Horzitz) Königgrätz, Austria 12 167a, 29 328b; 34 29 M3.
Horiuji 29 715a, 29 718b.
Horizon: distance, calculation of 10 197b; distance, table 14 628d; enlargement of sun near 2 770b; in geology 10 325b; gyroscopic 29 195b; rational and visible 10 196b.
—, artificial 17 273b; recent form 32 527d.
Horizontal beam 11 350c.
— engines, direct acting 22 512d.
— escapement 24 396d.
— fire 33 159b.
— intensity of earth's force 15 236d.
— ovule 4 147b.
— parallax 2 775d.
— sailing 17 254a.
— thrust 4 309b; of metal arch 4 312c.
Hörk (Hörken) 34 26 J6.
Horka 34 23 K20; 34 3 M3.
Horkesley, Great: see Great Horkesley.
Horkesley, Little: see Little Horkesley.
Horko: see Rongbacha.
Horkstow 34 7 J5; Roman tessellations at 14 636b.
Hörle 34 26 J8.
Horley: town, Oxon, England 34 8 A5.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 F4.
Hormara: see Ormarah.
Hormayr, J. 12 167a
Hormead, Great: see Great Hormead.
—, Little: see Little Hormead.
Hormedes: duke 20 656d.
"Hormesinda" 7 422d.
"Hormesta" 18 50d.
Hormigas 18 671c.
Hormigas mieleras: see Honey Ant.
Hormiphora 1 132b; 27 300b; 27 301a.
Hormisclum 9 827d.
Hormisdas, St 12 167b; 19 509b; palace of 27 216d.
Hormizd I 18 608d.
— II 18 609a.
— IV 18 613d.
— V 18 615c.
Hormodendron 28 557a.
Hormogoneæ 25 293d; 24 125d.
Hormogonimia 14 556c.
Hormos: see Bearsfoot.
Hormos Korthion (Korthion) 34 36 L5.
Hormotila 25 271d
Hormuz: town, Laristan, Persia 34 40 F7.
—, town and Island, Persian Gulf: see Ormuz
—, Kuh-i-: see Kuh i Hormuz.
Horn, Count 7 699c; beheaded 4 405b, imprisoned 1 648b.
—, W. A. 25 797c; 28 631b
Horn: town, Austria 34 29 M6.
—, town, East Prussia, Germany 34 24 E30.
—, town, Lippe, Germany 34 22 J8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 J8.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 L2.
—, suburb, Hamburg 34 24 M33; 11 406d.
Horn: animal 12 167c; 22 198a; of Artiodactyla 15 431c; British supply 6 178a, in brust making 4 404a; of wild sheep 21 784a.
—, in heraldry 11 703c.
—, wind instrument 12 167d; basset 17 708a; French 23 592c.
—, in signalling 22 49a.
— Abbey 5 17d.
— Book (Christ Cross Row) 12 170c.
—, Cape (Cabo Hornos), Chile 34 124 D15, 1 660d; 10 196d; 25 367d see also Cape Horn Current.
—, Cape, North Amt, Iceland 34 25 L2; 12 616b
—, Cape, West Amt, Iceland see North Cape
Horn fly (Hæmatobia serrata) 27 634a.
— Island: Chile 34 124 D15
— Island: La., U.S. 34 87 M6.
— Island: Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10, 16 521c.
— Island: New Guinea 34 48 J5.
—, Lake 34 85 D1.
— Mountains (Last Mountains) 34 60 G1.
— Sound 22 407d; 22 408a; Pl II 19 315.
"Horn and Rimenhild" 20 657a; 20 658a: see also "King Horn."
Horna: see Hoorn, North Holland.
Horna Fjördr 34 25 Q3; 12 616a.
Hornafvan, lake 34 26 L3; 22 736b.
Hornbach 34 23 O5.
Hornbæk 34 25 L4
— Lighthouse 34 25 L4.
Hornbeak 34 83 C2.
Hornbeam (Carpinus) 12 168c; cultivation 2 317c; distribution 28 429a, fences 1 310b.
Hornberg 34 23 Q7.
Hornbill (Buceros) 12 169a; 3 712b; 17 687d; fig. 12 170a; in India 2 695c; in Malay Peninsula 18 322b; in Philippines 18 750c; nidification 3 772a; skull 3 724a; systematic position 26 257d.
Hornblende (fig.) 16 417b; 10 228a; and augite 16 415b; twin crystal (fig.) 16 366c; occurrence 15 217d.
Hornblende-andesite 10 235a.
Hornblende gneiss 10 236b.
Hornblende rock 10 316c; composition 10 236b.
Hornblendeschist 10 236c; formation 10 316c.
Hornblotton 34 13 J1.
Hornblower, J. 22 477a; engine 22 494a; 24 414a.
Hornbrook 34 114 C1.
Hornburg 34 22 H12; 11 446b.
Hornby, A. N. 27 278c, 27 281b.
—, Sir E. 21 773a; 25 565d.
—, Sir G. T. P. 29 328b.
Hornby: town, Lancs, England 34 7 C3.
—, town, near Richmond, Yorks, England 34 7 E2.
—, town, near Yarm, Yorks, England 34 6 H5
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, New Zealand: see Horndon.
— Castle 34 7 F2.
— Dock 30 303b.
— Hills 9 14d.
— Light: lighthouse 34 50 K2.
Hornby Velard 4 25c.
Horncastle 12 170d; 29 328d, 34 8 E2; horse fair of 8 848c; 14 654d; parliamentary division 30 273a.
Hornchurch 34 9 G3; 8 553d.
Horncliffe 34 6 F1.
Horndl Joch 1 629d.
Horndon 34 52 D7.
—, East: see East Horndon.
Horndon on the Hill 34 9 H3.
Horne, G. 12 171a.
—, H. P. 29 410a.
—, R. H. 29 328d; 7 439a.
—, T. H. 12 171a; system of cataloguing 3 662c, 3 664a.
Horne: town, England 34 9 F4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
—, town, Hjörring, Denmark 34 25 F1.
—, town, Ribe, Denmark 34 25 C5.
—, town, Svendborg, Denmark 34 25 G6.
"Horne Childe and Maiden Rimnild" 20 658a.
Horne Islands 34 49 J6
Horne Tooke, J.: see Tooke, J. Horne.
Horneburg 34 22 F9.
Horneck: economist 19 365d
Horned Helmet (Cassis cornuta) 4 740a.
— owl (Asio otus, Otus vulgaris) 18 90d.
Horned pouts: see Cat fish (Ameiurus).
Horned screamer (Palamedia) 13 53d; 13 532a; 26 257b.
— viper (Vipera Hasselquistii) 2 714b.
Hornefors 34 26 L5.
Hornel, E. A. 32 437b, work described 32 440a
Hornelen 34 26 D6, 17 576c.
Hornellsville 12 171b; 29 329a; 34 71 G7.
— Junction 34 71 G7.
Hornemann: traveller 1 246b.
Hornemann Mountains 34 55 N4.
Hornemes 34 25 F6.
Hornenburg: see Cornimont.
Horner, F. 12 171c; member of bullion committee 20 574b
—, W. G.: equations 1 516c, 1 526a; 8 596d.
"Horner v. United States" 30 169b
Hornera 19 437d.
Horners 34 76 K4
Hornerstown 34 72 G5.
Hornersville 34 104 M12.
Hornesite 16 401b.
Hornet, town 34 104 C11.
Hornet (Vespa crabro) 24 392b; attacking bees 3 409a.
Hornet Island 34 46 L5
— Rocks (Llancourt) 34 46 L5.
hornfisk Rön 34 25 J2.
Hornhill 34 88 L6
Horniblow, Mrs 2 373d.
Hornick 34 101 A3.
Hornillos 34 124 D9.
Hornindal 34 26 F6.
Hornindal Vand 17 570a.
Horning: town, Denmark 34 25 F4.
—, town, England 34 8 K3.
Horninghold 34 8 C4.
Horninglow 34 11 K3; 4 571c.
Hornings Mills 34 61 E3.
Horningsham 34 13 K1.
Hornisgrinde 34 23 P7; 24 700a.
Hornitos 34 114 E5.
Hornkloft 12 621d.

Hornlake 34 85 D1.
Hörnli 23 330d.
Horn-manganese 16 417a.
Horno Island 34 48 J1.
Hornopiren 25 426a; 34 124 C12.
Hornos, General 2 491d.
Hornos: town 34 119 H5.
—, Cabo: see Horn, Cape.
—, Islas: see Islas Hornos.
Hornoy 34 19 D1.
Hornpie 14 308d.
Hornpipe 12 171d; 27 374d.
Horn silver 22 69d.
Horn silver mine 23 815c.
Horns: of altar 1 639d.
—, of bow 2 378b.
Horns of Hattin 10 29b.
Hornsboro' 34 79 H2.
Hornsby, Professor 17 710b.
Hornsby: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, suburb, Sydney 33 134d.
Hornsby-Ackroyd oil engine 28 190d.
Hornsea 34 7 K4; 24 747b; pop. 1901 33 917a.
— Bridge 34 7 K4.
— Mere 24 747a.
Hornsey 30 344a; 34 10 L3.
Hornsey, South: see South Hornsey.
Hörnsjö 34 26 L5; 17 752c.
Hornsland 34 26 K6.
Hornstone (chert) 16 389c; 16 419c; 10 239a; (ill) 10 294; used in porcelain 7 107b.
Hornsunds 22 408 Map; 32 810a.
Hornton 34 8 A5.
Horntown 34 76 N5.
Hornum: see Hoorn, North Holland.
Hornung: artist 10 149a.
—, novelist 28 202c.
Hornwald 34 29 K12.
Horn-work: in fortification 9 439d; (ill) 9 440a.
Horny albumen 4 155b.
Horo: veil 28 707d.
Horobetsu 34 46 L1; 33 915c.
Horodenka 29 329a; 34 28 K3.
Horoidzumi 34 46 L2.
Horol: see Khorol: town.
Höroldt, G. 19 639c.
Horologia 6 13a.
"Horologiographia" 7 154a.
"Horologium" 14 710b.
Horologium of Andronicus 2 23c; 3 8c.
Horo-Musiro-shima: see Paramushir.
Horonai 34 46 L1.
Horopter 8 820a; in binocular vision 22 538c; geometrically described 31 750c.
Horoscope 15 206b; 13 600d.
Horowitz (Horzowitz) 29 329a; 34 29 H4; quicksilver mines 4 711b.
Horpa 23 340c.
Horpa-cho (Horpa-tso) 34 44 C4; 33 323a.
Horqueta 34 124 F8.
Horr: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
Horrabridge 34 13 D3.
Horrea, Great: see Great Horrea.
Horrea Margaritaria: excavations 32 985d.
Horrebow: astronomer 20 630b.
Horreum 8 484a.
"Horreum Mysteriorum": see "Ausar Rázé."
"Horribilicribrifax" 7 440d; 11 227a.
Horrible, Mount 34 50 H5.
Horrida 3 538a.
Horrocks (Horrox), J. 12 172a; 2 754b.
Horrs 34 90 C4.
Horru, Mount 34 55 Q9.
Horry County 34 79 K4.
Horsa 8 269b; tomb 3 162c; tradition at Horsham 12 208c.
Horsborough, J. 17 263d.
Horsburgh Castle 18 452b.
Horsburgh Rock 14 621d.
Horsburghs 18 452c.
Horse (Equus caballus) 12 172b; anatomy 12 176b; circulatory and respiratory organs 12 180c; digestive organs 12 179c; diseases 4 245d; 24 201a; 25 197d; section of foot 12 178a; melanosis 18 402c; olfactory organs 22 167a; skeleton 12 176c; skull 12 176c; soundness 12 189d; teeth 12 173c; 12 176d; (ill) 12 179a; telegony 33 212b.
Horse, Arab 2 241a; 2 696c; 2 241a; 2 696c; 12 182b; Cleveland bay (ill) 25 to face 185; Clydesdale (ill) 25 to face 187; in coalpits 6 69a; colours in 12 187a; colour of primitive stock 12 175a; in Egypt 7 711d; fossil remains 5 270c; Greek legend of 19 559a; original habitat 33 941c; Hackneys 12 190c; 12 191d; (ill) 25 to face 184; history 7 276c; 12 181a; horsemanship 12 195b; Hungary exports, 1897-1900 29 356d; hunters 12 187c; Irish exports 25 198d; pasturage 1 374a; riding to hounds 12 198a; shire (ill) 25 to face 186; stable management 12 192c; Suffolk stallion (ill) 25 to face 187; thoroughbreds 12 183d; tractive power 20 582d; 23 507d; sale laws 32 383d; 8 849b; United Kingdom exports 25 199a; United Kingdom imports 12 181c; United Kingdom, numbers in 25 184c; in United States 25 211c; 25 213b; under vivisection Act 33 703c; Yorkshire coach horse (ill) 25 to face 185.
— (Equus, Pegasus): constellation: see Flying Horse.
— in heraldry 11 699d.
—, military 12 191b; 26 622d; 25 666b; 25 647d.
Horse artillery 2 661c and 25 702d; 2 662d; history 2 659b; 5 262c; organisation 2 662c; 2 664c; 2 578d; tactics 2 667c; Austrian 2 667b; French 2 664b; 2 666a; German 2 665d; Indian 2 661a; Prussian 2 660b; Russian 2 667b.
Horse Artillery, Royal 25 702d.
Horse breeding 1 384d; 29 329a; agricultural 25 188d; in Austria 3 119c; in Queensland 32 112c; "ready-money" cross 12 185c; Royal Commission, 1887 25 195c; societies 25 195b; Tudors and Stuarts 12 189a; in U.S.A. 12 203c.
Horse Camp 34 50 C5.
— Cave: see Horsecave.
— Creek: stream, Baca co., Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
— Creek: stream, Otero co., Col., U.S. 34 108 L6.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C5.
— Creek: stream, Creek co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
— Creek: stream, Laramie co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
— Creek: stream, Uinta co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
— Creek: town, Ala., U.S.: see Horsecreek.
— Creek Station 34 108 P8.
"Horse Fair, The" 26 facing p. 398.
Horse fat 17 744c.
— Fly Peak 34 109 B6.
— grease 24 24d.
Horse Guards 14 839d.
Horse Guards, Royal 6 693b.
Horse Island, off Ardrossan, Scotland 34 15 E4
— Island (Ross and Cromarty), Scotland 34 14 F4.
— Island (Shetland Isles) 34 14 M3.
— Lake 34 114 E2.
— Mountain 34 110 G5.
— Neck Beach 34 67 K7.
"Horse Neptune": see Poseidon.
Horse oil 17 744b; 17 747b.
— Pasture: point 34 53 E7; 21 170.
— Pasture: town 34 76 C7.
— patrol: London 19 339c.
— Plains Station, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
— Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— racing 29 329b; 12 199a; in Australia 29 334c; betting 26 236a; in Canada 29 335a; Doncaster 7 361a; Epsom 8 496d; foreign horses in England 29 339c; 12 203a; in France 29 336c; French and English compared 29 337a; in Germany, Austria, and Italy 29 337d; history 12 183a; 12 199a; 29 329b; in Hungary 29 356b; jockeys and trainers 29 332a; at Olympia 17 766b; points of racehorse 12 186b; riding in races 29 332b; scale of Weight for Age 29 330a; Steeple and Hurdle Racing 29 333a; time in 29 332d; trotting in United States; for two-year-olds 12 202c; in United States 12 203c; 12 204a; value of horses 29 331c; value of races 12 202d.
Horse sickness 17 241c.
Horse Shoe Lake 34 85 C2.
— Shoe Point 34 60 G2.
— Shoe Reef 34 118 E5.
— Shoe Shoal, Queensland 34 50 J4.
— Shoe Shoal, Savannah, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J1.
— Shoe Creek 34 108 O7.
— Shoe Mines 34 74 F4.
— Shoe Mountain 34 69 Q8.
— Tanks 34 110 A5.
Horse-bean 1 360d.
Horsebranch 34 82 C6.
Horsebridge 34 9 B4.
Horsebridge Head 34 6 H3.
Horsecave (Horse Cave) 34 82 E6.
Horse-chestnut (Aesculus Hippocastanum) 5 608b; 12 205b; androecium 4 129c; bast 4 101d; cultivation 2 319a; inflorescence 4 125d; leaf (fig.) 4 112b; leaf buds 4 96b; nut 17 664c.
— oil 17 744a.
Horsecreek (Horse Creek) 34 84 C3.
Horsefly Creek 34 109 B6.
Horse-foot crab: see King-crab.
Horsegall 34 79 F6.
Horsegeads 34 71 J7.
Horse-gram (Dolichus uniflorus) 12 752d; 11 37a.
Horsehair 11 376d.
— vegetable 1 565a; 9 132b.
Horsehay 34 11 H4.
Horsehead Lake 34 99 E2.
Horse-hoeing 1 300c.
"Horse-hoeing Husbandry" 1 299c.
Horse-hoes 1 321b.
Horse-latitudes 16 144a.
Hörsel 24 14b.
Hörsel River 21 347d; 21 349c.
Hörselberg: see Hoselberg.
Horse-leech (Aulastomum gulo) 14 404d.
Horsell 34 9 E4.
Horse-mackerel (Caranx) 12 206d.
Horseman: family 11 703d.
Horseman: town 34 97 C4.
Horsemanship 12 195b.
"Horsemanship": by Xenophon 24 721b.
Horsemint (Mentha sylvestris, Monarda punctata) 16 491d; 16 492a.
Horsemonden 34 9 H4; 33 105d.
Horsemonger Lane Prison 14 834b.
Horsemoor Green 34 10 B6.
Horse-mushroom (Agaricus arvensis) 17 74d.
Horseneck: point 34 68 A6.
Horsens: town, Aalborg 34 25 G2.
—, town, Aarhus 12 205d; 29 337d; 34 25 F5; convict prison 19 759b.
— Fjord 34 25 G5; 12 206d.
— Pier Lighthouse 34 25 F5.
Horsepath 34 9 C2.
Horsepen 34 77 C6.
Horsepick ploughs 1 312a.
Horse-power 12 207a; defined 15 772c; 15 765a; of electric arc lamps 14 632d; and change of energy 8 211c; measurement 22 491c; of ships (fig.) 32 584c; 32 585a; unit of work 15 715d; 22 476c.
Horse-pox 24 204a.
Horseradish (Cochlearia armoracia) 12 207b; aconite mistaken for 1 98d; cultivation 12 883b; in pharmacy 12 207c.
Horseradish-tree (Moringa pterygosperma) 12 207d; 17 744a; 17 745c.
Horse-rakes 1 333b; ill 25 172b.
Horse-rollers 20 583b.
"Horses' backs" 10 293b.
Horse's head (Equuleus) 2 816d.
Horseshoe 21 831d; heraldic charge 11 703c; badges of humiliation 1 598d; nails for 17 166a.
Horseshoe Bat (Rhinolophus ferrum equinum) 3 431b.
Horseshoe Bend (Tohopeka) 34 84 F5; battle 1 439c.
Horseshoe Crab: see King Crab.
Horseshoe Fall 31 229c; 4 709c; 21 180a.
— field magnet (fig.) 27 584b.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M5.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 103 M3.
— Point 34 75 K4.
— Pond 34 70 N3.
Horse-Shoers, National Union of the United States: see National Union of Horse-shoers U.S.A.
Horse-stingers 7 385c.
Horsetail: see Clear Creek.
Horse-tail (Equisetum) 12 207d; 31 411d; 32 71c; antheridia 4 140d; in coal measures 6 47d; fibro-vascular bundles 4 106d; figure of spore 4 84c; fossil plant 10 353c; fructification (ill) 4 160d; simulated by Neomeris 25 265d; prothallium 24 130b; fig. 32 71a; section of rhizome 4 106d; spore of (figs.) 9 100c; sporophyll (fig.) 4 160c; stomata 4 89c; structure 32 72b; structure of stem 4 106c.
Horsethegn: see Thegns.
Horsetooth 15 309d.
Horse-whim 16 456a.
Horsey, Sir J. 13 519c.
— of Melcombe-Horsey: arms 11 700a.
Horsey: town, England 34 8 K3; broad 31 251c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5
Horsfall destructor (ill) 27 425c.
Horsfield: ornithologist 24 821a.
Horsford: scientist 8 48a.
Horsford: town 34 8 J3.
Horsforth 29 337d; 34 7 F4.
Horsham, England 12 208b; 29 337d; 34 9 F4; pop. 1901 33 100a.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, Victoria 34 51 E6.
— St Faith 34 8 J3.
Hörsholm 34 25 M5.
Horsley, C. E. 12 209c.
—, J. 12 208c.
—, J. C. 29 337d.
—, R. 12 209a.
—, W. 12 209b.
—, V. 29 338a; on myxœdema 28 302c; on motor areas of the brain 19 41b
Horsley: town, Glouc. 34 12 K2.
—, town, Surrey 34 9 E4.
Horsley's Blasting-Powder 3 808d.
Horsmonden 34 9 H4.
Horsnæs 34 26 M2.
Horst, Germany 34 22 E10.
—, Gross, Lighthouse: see Gross Horst Lighthouse.
— (Horst-Sevenum), Netherlands 34 21 H6.
—, Klein: see Klein Horst.
Horsted Keynes 34 9 G4.
—, Little: see Little Horstead.
Hörstel 34 23 H6.
Horstmann: printer 21 540d.
Horstmar 34 22 H5.
Horst-Sevenum: see Horst.
Hort, F. J. A. 29 338a; 28 218a; 6 138a; 28 217b.
Horta, G. da 10 17c.
Horta: district, Azores Islands 31 852b; 26 38c.
—, town, Azores Islands 34 20 C8; 26 38c; 3 170b.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 20 C8.
Hortaleza, Calle de 15 190d.
"Hortatory Address to the Greeks" 5 819d.
Hortalus: see Hortensius.
Hort-Dieu 4 743b.
Horten (Karljohanswærn) 12 209d and 29 336d; 34 26 G7; 34 26 C3; naval schools at 17 582d.
Hortense: queen of Holland 12 209d; Fouché sheltered by 9 477d; 9 623a; 17 226d; marries Louis Bonaparte 4 29b; 13 731b; 16 829c.
Hortense: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 N7.
Hortensian law 20 678d; 20 738d.
Hortensius, Q. (Hortalus) 12 210b; opposes Pompey 20 763c; 5 249a; 20 720c.
Hortes 34 19 L5.
Horti Sallustiani 21 219b; 20 828c.
Horticultural Society, Royal 14 835d; 14 181c.
Horticulture 12 211a; 12 217c; bedding plants 12 261b; Daniells, J. F. 6 806b; flowers 12 247b; fruit trees 12 268d; Garden Calendar (Gt. Brit.) 12 290a; U.S. 12 290b; garden materials 12 232a; greenhouse plants 12 261d; hardy annuals 12 248b; hardy biennials 12 249b; hardy perennials 12 249d; hardy trees and shrubs 12 260b; 12 217c; propagation 12 234d; pruning 12 241a; societies 22 225c; stove plants 12 265d; transplanting 12 249a; vegetable growing 12 278c.
Horton, P. 28 678d; 27 377b.
—, R. F. 31 185c.
Horton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 10 B7; Milton's residence 16 325c.
— (Hortune): town, Dorset, England 34 13 L2; Domesday Map Pl III 8 291.
—, town, Glouc, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J2.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Bates co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, town, Vernon co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
— Bay 34 96 L7.
—, Great: see Great Horton.
—, Lodge 34 10 B7.
—, Lower: see Grand Pré.
— Manor 34 10 B7.
— Mount 22 44b.
—, New: see New Horton.
— Park 34 9 K4.
— Plains 5 360a.
— Station 34 98 R3.
Horton-in-Ribblesdale 34 7 D3.
Hortonburg 34 105 F3.
Hortons 34 74 E5.
— Point 34 69 S9.
Horton's Quay 1 161a.
Hortonville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Hortorum, Collis: see Mons Pincius.
Hortulia natalensis: see Inhlwati.
"Hortulus" 24 320d.
Hortune: see Horton, Dorset, England.
"Hortus Elthamensis" 7 240c.
"Hortus Kewensis" 1 431c.
Hortus siccus: see Herbarium.
Horuk Barbarossa: see Aruch Barbarossa.
Horus: in Egyptian mythology 17 151d; 4 590c 7 717c; 11 491a; identified with fire 9 232a.
—, Egyptian king: see Harem-heb.
Hor-Uta 21 319b.
Horváth, Adam 12 377a.
—, Andreas 12 377c.
—, C. 12 379c.
—, L. 12 379b.
—, M. 12 379d.
—, P. 11 344d.
—, S. 12 377d.
Horvats: see Chrovats.
Horvát-Szlavonország: see Crotia-Slavonia.
Hörve, 34 25 J5.
—, West: see West Horve.
Horvendill 11 423c.
Horw 34 27 G3.
Horwich 29 336d; 34 7 C5; pop. 30 123a.

Horwitz, B. 5 602a; 5 601d; 26 750a.
Horwood 34 9 D2.
Hory Kasperske: see Berg Reichenstein.
Horzitz: see Horitz.
Horzowitz: see Horowitz.
Hos (Larka Kols) 22 94c; 17 145a[1] 29 471b.
Hosaeus: botanist 19 59a.
Hosain (Hoseyn): Imam: career of 16 566c; 2 358c; defeat of 16 568b; 16 581a; successors 22 664a; tomb of 14 48c; 19 935b.
—, rival of Timur 23 399c.
— (Hoseyn) ibn Ali 23 575c; 23 621b.
— b. Nomair 16 566d.
Hoschton 34 80 D3.
Hosdurga 34 42 F13.
Hose, C. 28 630b.
Hose: town, England 34 8 C3.
Hose: in costume 6 479a.
Hose: wagons 28 405c.
Hose in hose: in primrose 19 738a.
Hosea (Hoshea): prophet 12 295b; 12 297c; national policy 13 411d; 19 818a; tomb of 18 173b.
—, king of Israel 3 187a.
Hosein b. Yahya 22 310c.
—, khan of Sheki 17 613c.
—, Sultan 16 866b.
Hoselaw 21 34a.
Hoselberg 23 46c.
Hosemann: see Oslander, A.
Hosenpur 34 41 M2.
Hosensack 34 73 M6.
Hoseyn: see Hosain.
Hoseyneeyeh 7 769d.
Hosez: disciple of Loyola 13 652d.
Hoshan: mountain, China: see Huo Shan.
—, mountain, Formosa 9 416a.
—, town, China 34 45 D11.
Hoshang Shah 12 208d.
Hoshangabad: district, India 12 298b; 5 342b; 29 338d.
— (Hoshungabad): town, India 12 298d; 29 338d; 34 41 F8.
Ho-shan-hsien: see Huo-shan.
Hoshea: judge: see Joshua.
—, prophet or king: see Hosea.
Hoshia 34 55 Q15.
Hoshiarpur (Hushiárpur): district, India 29 761d; 32 94a.
—, town, India 29 339a; 34 41 F4.
Hôshû (Hoshiu): province, Japan: see Bungo and Buzen.
Ho-shui (Ho-shui-hsien) 34 45 B4.
Ho-shun: town, China 34 45 D4.
Hoshun: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H4.
Hoshungabad: see Hoshangabad.
Ho-si 23 338b.
Hoslanum, Lyceum: see Lyceum Hoslanum.
Hosiery 12 299a; 33 23d; manufacture 6 233a; statistics 1890-99 33 553c; table of wages 33 716d; trade centre 17 598c.
Hosiery Manufacture (Wages) Act, 1874 30 98d.
Hosingen 34 21 G8.
Hosius: bishop 12 300c; 6 500b; supports Athanasius 1 829b; 6 511c.
—, cardinal bishop 4 220c; 23 549a.
Ho-si-wu 34 44 M6.
Hoskins, J. 21 444a; 30 762a; 31 850a.
—, Rear Admiral 27 708d.
Hoskins: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
Hoskinston 34 89 K6.
Hoskyn, C. W. 1 291a; 1 293b.
Hosmer: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
— Station: town, Ind. 34 92 B8.
Hosn, El: see El Hosn.
— Niha 11 732a.
Hoso-jôfu 30 376b.
Hospenthal 34 27 H5.
Hosper (Hospers) 34 101 B1.
Hospett (Hospetta) 34 42 F13; 3 287b.
Hospice des Enfants Assistés 18 282d.
Hospital: town, Ireland 34 16 E7.
Hospital 12 301a and 29 339a; 32 676a; bibliography 12 307c; construction 12 304b; 25 597b; District Council's powers 30 317a; in 18th cent. 12 301d; Queen Elizabeth's foundations 8 343c; in ancient Greece 26 682d; London statistics 25 212b; 8 254c; 26 683c; increase of 32 674a; lying-in 26 683a; Mahommedan 16 590d; in mediæval England 26 677a; out-patient system 26 687a; Public Health (London) Act, 1891 32 80b; ventilation 24 158b; 32 681a.
—, Military 2 583d; 12 306b; ambulance 1 666a; 1 668c; 2 583d; barracks 26 156a; Commission, 1857 26 153b; field 25 353b; 25 645a; 25 647c; Geneva Convention 13 195b; 10 152b; in India 26 157c; ventilation 3 392a.
Hospital de la Caridad, Seville 17 56b.
Hospital fever: see Typhus Fever.
— Saturday Fund 28 212b.
— Schools 31 297c.
— ship 25 354c.
— Sunday Fund 28 212b.
— trains 25 353d.
Hospitalarii pontifices 4 330c.
Hospitalet, L': see L'Hospitalet.
Hospitality 2 251c; 26 659d.
Hospitallers, Knights: see Knights Hospitallers.
Hospitium 12 307d; 26 670d; of monastery 1 13d; in early Church history 26 671d.
Hospodar 11 124c; 21 18b; 23 648c; 33 108d.
Hospozin 34 29 J3.
Hossa Nier: see Khuss Nier.
Hossinger, Fort: see Fort Hossinger.
Hosszúfalu: see Huszúfalu.
Host: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
Host: in Eucharist 16 511a.
Host: of parasites 18 208c; of animal 18 259d; effect of parasite upon 18 263b; of vegetable 18 264a.
Hostages, law of 17 202a.
Hostains: explorer 30 210b; 25 133b.
Hostalrich 34 20 P3.
Hostau 34 29 F4.
Hoste, Isla: see Isla Hoste.
Hoste-plâr 24 282d.
Hostetter 34 74 D6.
Hostia: courtezan 19 812.
"Hostile One, The" 7 136b.
Hostillia: see Ostiglia.
Hostomitz 34 29 J4.
Hostrup, J. C. 7 93c; 11 225c.
Hosur 14 136d.
Hoszúfalu (Hosszúfalu) 34 28 R6.
Hot: town, Bath co., Va., U.S. 16 436c.
—, town, Garland co., Ark., U.S. 16 436d.
Hot: tribe 26 103d.
Hot Creek Range 34 113 F4.
— Spring: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
— Spring: town, New Zealand 34 52 F4.
Hot Spring County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
— Spring Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 91 E2.
Hot Springs: see Jemes.
— springs: Lipari Islands 14 683d.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 12 309c and 29 341a; 34 86 G5; 25 631a.
— Springs: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
— Springs: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
— Springs: town, India 34 41 G2.
— Springs: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
— Springs: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— Springs: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
— Springs: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
— Springs Station: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
Hot Sulphur Springs: see Sulphur Springs, Col., U.S.
Hot wave 23 605b.
Hota 34 39 L9.
Hotagen 34 26 J5; 22 736b.
Hotagensjö 34 26 J5.
Hotallub Mountains 34 116 Z7.
Hot-air: in furnaces 9 846a; in ventilation shaft 24 161a.
Ho-tao: see Ordos Mountains.
Hotar 21 273c.
Hot-blast stoves 13 302b.
Hotch City 34 100 E3.
Hotch pot (Hotch-potch, Hodge-podge) 12 308b; 21 694c.
Hot-chamber: stereotyping 23 702d.
Hotchkiss, Major 23 794b.
Hotchkiss: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
Hotchkiss gun (fig.) 30 404b; breech mechanism (ill) 29 166a; 31 351c; remedy for heating 30 406d.
— rifle (ill) 11 285a.
Hotchkissville 34 68 C3.
Hotels Japonica: see Astilbe.
Hôtel de Bourgogne 9 651c; 16 627c.
— Carnavalet 21 705c.
— Champlain: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q2.
— Dessin 4 631d.
— Dieu: architecture 2 466b.
— Dieu, Paris 12 302d; religious nursing foundation 31 295b; 18 287c; 18 292b.
— des Invalides: description 18 283a; 9 517a; 18 292c; foundation 18 291d.
— de Rambouillet 9 656d.
— de ville: architecture 2 466b.
— de Ville, Paris 34 17 M2; 31 465 Map; 32 97c; communards burn 28 481b.
Hotel Orleans Station 34 101 C1.
Hotels: modern architecture 2 453c.
Hotel and Restaurant Employes' International Alliance and Bar-tenders' International League of America 33 414c.
Hotepahaui 27 722a.
Ho-tha 21 774b.
Hotham: bishop of Ely 8 155d.
—, Sir C. 3 114d; 2 491d.
—, Sir J. 12 342b.
Hotham: suburb of Melbourne 15 836c; 30 628d.
—, town, England 34 7 J4.
— Inlet, Alaska 34 116 H3.
—, Mount, Victoria 34 51 G6.
Hothfield 34 9 J4.
— Station 34 9 J4.
Hotho, H. G. 12 308c; 11 621a; 11 617a.
Hothouse culture: in England 28 534c.
Hothouses 12 221b; (ill) 12 221d.
Hotin: see Cholin.
Hot-iron test 27 352d.
Hotlake 34 112 H1.
Hotman, F. 12 308d; 9 655b; 18 205d.
Hotmimask: see Khotmizhsk.
Hot-nots: see Hottentots.
Hotoké Iwa 17 503b.
Hotokusai 29 722d.
Hotomia: see Kotomia.
Hoton 34 8 B3.
Hotot (Her) 11 695a.
Hotsin (Ho-tsin-hsien) 34 45 C5.
Ho-tsiu-hsien: see Huo-kiu.
Hotspur, H.: see Percy, H.
Hotspur: journalist 31 175c.
"Hotspur": single-turret battleship 32 556c.
Hotspur Bank 34 123 K7.
Hotten, J. C. 32 89c.
Hottenau 26 545a.
Hottentot Bay 34 57 B4.
Hottentot fig.: see Mesembryanthemum.
Hottentot's bread 5 43d.
Hottentots (Hodmadods, Hodmandods, Hot-nots, Khoi-Khoin) 12 309c; 29 341a; 5 246b; 34 57 D5; 5 44d; dance of 6 799b; folklore 12 312a; language of 2 120b; 4 575d; plural forms in 2 118b; 18 776a; mythology of 17 147b; Professor Huxley on 2 114a; religion 20 362d; 15 503c; 16 517a; revolt of 13 819b; system of government 12 311b; statistics 29 341d.
Hötting 34 29 C9.
Hottinger, J. H. 12 313d; 11 601c; 7 670a; 11 622c.
Hottinguer Shaft 16 457b.
Hottoman: see Hotman, F.
Hottonia palustris: see Water Violet.
Hotwells 6 1b.
Hotz, A. 31 625a.
Hötzing: see Hatszeg.
Hou: see Hovhavn.
Houahouna 15 564c.
Houat 16 813a.
Houbara (Otis macqueeni) 4 579a; in Sind 22 91b.
Houbara macqueenii 23 511d.
Houbraken, J. 12 314a; 8 446a; 16 198d; on Rembrandt 20 373a.
Houches, Les: see Les Houches.
Houck: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
Houcktown 34 90 C3.
Houdan: town, France 34 19 D3.
Houdan: breed of fowl 19 645c; 31 876c.
Houdelaincourt 34 19 L3.
Houdene, R. de 24 585a.
Houdetot, Madame d' 21 177d.
Houdin, R.: conjuror 15 209a; 14 415a.
Houdon, J. A. 12 314a; 24 390c; works of 21 563d; 32 580c; 20 546a.
Houeillès 34 18 E8.
Houel, J. 28 605d.
Houen: mosque of 16 866b.
Houffalize 34 21 G8.
Hougnerde 34 21 E7.
Hough, A. 4 730.
—, Bishop 24 667b.
—, S. S. 33 337a.
Hough: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
Hough Green 34 7 B5.
Hougham: town, Kent, England 34 9 K4.
—, town, Nottingham, England 34 8 C2.
Hough-on-the-Hill 34 8 C2
Houghton, A. B. 26 610a; 29 409b.
—, A. E. 31 174d.
—, 1st Baron: English poet, 1809-85 29 342a; 29 477c.
—, Dr Douglas: on iron ore in Michigan 16 230a.
Houghton: residence of Sir Robert Walpole 24 335a.
—, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 G3; 17 537b.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
(Boughton) Bay 34 63 G3.
Centre: town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
— Conquest: town, Beds, England 34 8 D5.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D3.
— Hall 7 598c.
— Lake: lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
"Houghton Lass": horse 12 186c.
Houghton, Long: see Long Houghton.
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.: publishers 32 90d.
—, Port: see Port Houghton.
— Regis: town 34 9 E2; parish of 29 966a.
—, West: see West Houghton.
Houghton-le-Spring: town, Durham, England 29 342c; 34 6 H4; Bernard Gilpin at 10 601c; 27 552b.
Houghtons Coldstream 34 60 G4.
Houghtonville 34 66 D10.
Hougomont 26 339c.
Hougsund: see Hangesund.
Hougues (Pouquelayes) 26 654c.
Houiller: gunsmith 29 159c.
Houlbec 34 19 C2.
Houlès: manufacturer 15 651a.
Houlgate: see Beuzeval.
Houlka 34 85 F2.
Houlme 9 516d.
Houlot 31 293a.
Hoult 34 77 F2.
Houlton: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4
Houm River 34 57 D5.
Houma 34 87 H7.
Houmeau 2 40a.
Houmt Souk: see Humt Suk.
Hound 12 314d; 7 329b; expenses 12 305a; feeding 12 316a; packs 29 365a; in United Kingdom 29 364d; (ill) 7 329b; number 29 364d; size and points 12 315a.
— shark (Mustelus) 12 685c; teeth of 21 774d.
"Hounds": nautical 21 603d
"Hounds in Leash" 32 477a.
Houndsditch 14 832d
Houndsfield, East: see East Houndsfield.
Houng-da-raw Khyoung 1 737a.
Hounslow 12 316d and 29 342c; 34 10 F7.
— Barracks Station 34 10 E7
— Station 34 10 F7.
— Heath 34 10 F8; 2 570b; 8 350d; 14 824d; 21 35d.
— Powder Mills 34 10 F8.
— and Whitton Station 34 10 F8.
Hount Souk: see Humt Suk.
Houplines 34 17 H2.
Houquoin 11 732c.
Hour: of time 2 633d; 4 664d; sun-dial 7 153b
Hour: Egyptian consecration 4 664d.
"Hour, The" 17 419b; 31 182d.
Hour-angle 7 161d; mathematical relation 23 357b.
Hour-circle 23 146d.
— lines 7 155d.
Hour-points 7 159c.
Hourdel 22 26a.
Hourn, Loch: see Loch Hourn.
Hours, canonical 8 22d; 12 581c
"Hours of Idleness" 4 605d.
"Hours in a Library" 32 854d.
"Hours of Thought" 30 560a.
Hourst, Lieut. 25 133b; 31 237b; surveys Niger 32 302c.
Hourtin Lighthouse 34 18 D7.
Housa: see Hausa.
Housain Ali 12 429c
Housatonic: town 34 67 A4.
— Hills 6 286a.
— Railroad 19 151c.
— River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A4; 15 611d; 19 151c; 29 90b; 32 863c.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
Housatonnuck 7 689b.
Housay 34 14 N2.
House, Royal E. 23 113c.
House: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3
House of arrest 3 523b
"House on the Beach, The" 30 637b.
House of Commons: see Commons, House of.
— cricket (Achæta domestica) 6 578a.
"House of the Dead, Letters from the" 21 106a.
House duty 33 195a; receipts 33 548b; 32 673c; 28 394b.
"House of Fame" 5 452a.
House fly 12 317a; 13 150c.
House Harbour 34 63 H2.
House of Keys 5 199c; 30 511d.
— of Laymen: see Laymen
House leek (Sempervivum) 12 317c; fig. 4 117a; cultivation 12 252d.
House of Lords: see Lords, House of.
— Martin (Chelidon urbica) 3 702b.
— Mouse 17 5d
property 28 470a.
— Range 34 113 J3
— of Representatives: see Representatives, House of.
"House of the Seven Gables, The" 1 726d.
House sparrow (Passer domesticus) 22 369b
House Springs 34 104 L8.
— of surety 3 525b
"House of Usher, The" 19 256a.
House wren (Troglodytes domesticus) 24 688c.
House-bote 27 167d.
Housecarls 8 288a
Household Brigade 2 578a
— Cavalry 2 574b.
—, Royal 21 35d; 21 39d; 19 661b.
— and Lodger Suffrage Bill 26 xiv.

"Household Words": Dickens' weekly periodical 7 177b; 18 538b.
Householder: parliamentary vote 18 309d.
Houseman: confederate of Eugene Aram 2 306d.
Houserville 34 74 G5.
Houses: air supply 24 158d; building 32 673b; census purposes 5 337b; drainage 21 715a; 21 716b; 21 717c; electric lighting 28 86a; 28 76b; 28 77c; number in England 8 220d; in ethnography 8 617c; in field fortification 28 449d; Germany, statistics 10 458c; Middle Ages in Ireland 13 255c; painting 4 510c; Roman remains 20 828b; wooden 22 779d.
Houses of Parliament 34 10 L6.
Housesteads (Borcovicus): Hadrian's Wall, England 11 365 Map); Roman camp 11 365b; description 32 280a.
Houseville 34 70 M4.
Housham: see Howsham.
Housing: nautical 21 603d.
Housing problem: England 32 678d.
Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1885 23 598c; Birmingham 3 781d; borough council 30 313d; district council, 1890 30 319c; London 30 357a; provisions 32 678J; 32 674a.
Housman, Laurence 32 437b.
Houssa: see Hausa.
Houssay, F. 24 531d.
Houssaye, A. 9 680b.
—, Henri 25 20c; 28 501a.
Housset 34 19 H1.
Houssoye, La: see La Houssoye.
Houston, David 19 692d.
—, Helen: wife of John Schaw 11 172d.
—, Samuel 12 318c; captures Santa Anna 30 731b.
—, of Carluke 22 690d.
Houston: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
—, town, Neb., U.S 34 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 12 318b; 29 342c; 34 88 M8; 23 205b; 33 260d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Houston Bayou 34 87 C6.
Houston coal 10 347a.
Houston County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7; 10 436a.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Houston Creek: stream 34 106 D1.
— Heights 34 88 M8.
— Station, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
— Station, Scotland 34 15 F3.
Houstonia 34 104 F7.
Houstonville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
Hout Bay 34 57 B7.
— River 34 57 J2.
Houtboschdorp 34 57 J2.
Houten, Dr van 29 304c.
Houtman, Cornelius 12 797c; 12 819d; 19 547d; Comoro Islands 6 220c; expedition 10 683a; visits Bantam 30 495a.
Houtmans Rocks (Abrolhos) 34 50 A5.
Houtou (momotus brasiliensis) 17 9d.
Houts River 34 57 B7.
Houttuynia cordata 4 114b.
Houtzdale 34 74 F5.
Houwaert, J. B. 12 319a; 12 99a.
Houwald, C. E. 7 443c; 10 543a.
Houx, Henri des 31 199a.
Houx, Jean le 3 425c; 9 551c.
Houyet 34 21 E8.
Houyoux, L' 32 447a.
Houzeau 2 96a.
Hova: tribe 34 56 S14; 15 324c; 23 475d; army 15 175b; description 15 171b; French authority 28 578a; society 30 416d: see also Madagascar.
Hovakend 30 41b.
Hovaks 16 811a.
Hove, Bart van: Dutch medallist 31 294a.
Hove 34 9 F5; 4 344a; 26 385c; pop. 33 106a.
Hove to: nautical term 21 601b; 21 603d.
Hovedon, Roger of 12 319a; 5 291b; 8 309d; 7 310b; synod of Cashel 13 259a.
Hovedgaard: town, Norway 5 688 Map.
Hovedgaard: Danish law term 8 453d.
Hovedö 5 688 Map; 27 61c.
Hovel: in brickmaking 4 281b.
Hovelacque, M. 11 40a.
Hövelke, Johann: see Hevelius, Johann.
Hovell: traveller 33 685a.
Hoven: town, Denmark 34 25 D5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
Hovenden, Roger of: see Hoveden, Roger of.
Hovenweep Cañon 34 109 A8.
Hover, Andreas 12 56d.
Hover: town 34 25 C4.
—, river 34 25 C4.
Hover: in poultry farm 31 881a.
Hover flies (Syrphidæ) 27 636c; 7 256b; 13 150c.
Hoveton 31 251c.
Hovey 34 92 A9.
Hovgaard, Lieutenant 19 325c; 19 326c.
Hovhavn (Hou): town 34 25 C5.
— Lighthouse 34 25 C5.
Hovin 34 26 E2.
Hovingham 34 7 H3; mineral springs 24 747b.
Hovland 34 98 F1.
Hovlbjerg 34 25 F4.
Hovshagami 34 43 B2.
How, John 7 27b.
—, William Walsham 29 342d; 28 194a.
How: valley 14 79a.
"How I found Livingstone" 32 828c.
How Mill 34 6 D4.
"How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar" 29 229a.
Howaisa b. Mas'ud 16 555d.
Howaldt Shipbuilding Works 27 500c.
Howard: family 11 685c; 11 708b.
, B. 27 522b.
—, Queen Catherine 11 665b; 11 690d; 23 527b; death 8 337b.
, Lord Charles, of Effingham 1 156a; Armada 2 544a; 20 263a; pillages Cadiz 4 628a; death 20 352c; Essex joins 8 556a; portrait 24 829a.
—, D. 5 781d.
, Sir Edward 1 157b.
—, Lady Elizabeth: mother of Anne Boleyn 4 4a.
, Lady Elizabeth: wife of Dryden 7 489c.
—, E. C. on sugar manufacture 33 44c; vacuum pan of 33 44c.
—, F. 1 315b.
—, Lady Frances 1 25a.
—, Henry: see Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of.
—, Lord Henry 20 263b.
—, H. 21 444c.
—, H. L. 33 819c.
—, Jeremiah 33 42c.
—, J.: of Bedford 1 315b.
—, John 12 319c; 19 747c; 26 683b; personality 12 322b; statue of 32 476b.
—, Lord, of Escrick 21 66a.
—, L. 16 127a.
—, Margaret 4 185b.
—, General O. O. 29 343a; 29 403a.
—, Sir R. 7 435b; 7 469c.
—, Dr R. B. 7 476d.
Howard: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, Glossop, England 10 687b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
Howard: town, Hardin co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Mason co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 90 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
— (Burrum): town, Queensland 34 50 J5; 20 173b; 32 107c.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
— City, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3; 30 598a.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6; 16 526a.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
—, Fort: see Fort Howard.
—, Mount 34 111 D2.
—, South: see South Howard.
— Summit 34 115 D9.
— University 6 108d; 29 343a.
— Valley 34 68 G2.
Howardlake (Howard Lake): town 34 98 C4.
Howards 34 84 A8.
— Creek 34 82 K6.
— Station 34 114 B4.
Howardsville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
Howarth, F. M. 26 589d.
—, Mrs: journalist 31 179d.
Howazin 2 247a.
Howbert (Freshwater) 34 109 G5.
Howbrook 34 7 F5.
Howchukilsaht 12 820c.
Howden, Roger of: see Hoveden, Roger of.
Howden: town 34 7 H4; church 24 749c; horse fair 8 848c.
— Station: town 34 7 H4.
Howdenshire 24 748c.
Howden system 22 500d; forced draught boilers 26 283c.
Howe family 4 632d.
—, Elias 21 718d.
—, John 12 322c; 12 728a; Fuller's speech 9 815d; and Hoghton family 1 664d; and Richard Adams 1 143b.
—, Joseph: federation in Canada 30 392d.
—, Julia W. 29 343a.
—, Richard, 1st Earl 12 323c; 8 537b; American revolution 9 716a; Gambier under 10 60b; at Hudson River 23 743b; naval victory 8 362b; relieves Gibraltar 22 341a; victory at Brest 4 260b.
—, S. G. 29 343a; 26 603d; 3 827b.
—, General Sir William 26 347c; 23 744a; 33 840b.
Howe: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
—, valley 6 706b.
"Howe," H.M.S. 17 286c; 32 557d; 31 104a.
Howe of Angus: see Strathmore.
Howe of Annandale, The 7 536b.
—, Cape, New South Wales 34 51 H6; 17 408a.
Howe Cave: town 34 70 O6.
Howe of Fife 9 150a.
— Island 34 70 K3; 31 330d.
Howe of the Mearns: see Strathmore.
— Point 17 537 Map.
Howe truss bridge 20 253b.
Howe voting-machine 33 713b.
Howe, West, Cape: see West Howe, Cape.
Howei: see Tam-sui.
Howeinah 34 38 J4.
Howel ab Owain Gwynnedd 5 319d.
— Dda 5 115b; laws of 5 315a; 21 210d.
— Veddyg 5 323c.
— Voel 5 320b.
Howel: town 34 82 A7.
Howell, Major C. W. 10 54b; 16 521a.
—, George 23 501d.
—, grammarian 29 452b.
—, James 12 324b.
—, of Scotland 2 650b.
—, Varina 27 389a.
—, Welsh king 21 479a.
Howell County 34 104 J11.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, England 34 8 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
— Junction: town 34 96 O12.
Howell Torpedo 33 376a.
Howell's Creek 34 50 A2.
— Depot: town 34 69 O9.
— Point 34 75 L2.
Howells, William C. 29 343b.
—, W. D. 29 343b; 33 598d.
— female orphan school 7 77a.
Howellsville 34 78 M5.
Howels Crossroads 34 84 F2.
Howenstine 34 90 H3.
Howes 34 104 J9.
— Mill 34 104 K9.
"Howe's Masquerade" 1 727a.
Howesville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
Howevalley 34 82 D5.
Howeytat: see Huwetat.
Howff 7 535c.
Howgate 34 15 K3.
Howgrave 33 916d.
Howick, Lord: see Grey, Earl.
Howick: town, England 34 6 H2.
—, town, Natal 34 57 K5.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 H9.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G8.
—, town, Zululand 31 79a.
— Hall 34 6 H2.
— Islands 34 50 H2.
Howie 34 107 G4.
Howietoun 21 226c.
Howitt, A. W. 3 106b; 25 797d.
—, Mary 29 344a; poems 12 324d; translations 4 256d.
—, William 12 324d; 29 344a; Hartz mountain spectres 11 399c.
Howitt, Lake 34 51 C1.
—, Mount 34 51 G6.
— Range 34 50 D3.
"Howitt's Journal" 18 538b.
Howitzers 2 657b; 11 310a; British 11 308c; 31 347c; carriage 31 360b; cartridges (ill) 31 352d; Coehorn (ill) 11 306d; (ill) 31 359b; eight inch (ill) 11 306a; of Frederick the Great 2 658a; muzzle 11 294a; penetration 9 448c; statistics, British 11 308c; use of 11 306a; U.S. 31 361d; 8-in. (ill) 11 306a: see also Ordnance.
Howland: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F3.
Howland Island, N. Pacific 34 49 K4; 26 394d.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
Howlands 34 92 D5.
Howleglas: see Eulenspiegel.
Howley, William: archbishop 5 30d; 3 835d; 32 336d; and Queen Victoria 33 669c.
Howley: town 34 50 E2.
Howling monkeys 15 356c.
Howling Wolf Bayou: stream 34 85 D3.
Howman 9 61b.
Howobis 34 57 C4.
Howorth 8 562b.
Howrah: town and district 12 325c; 29 344a; 34 41 L3; 34 41 M6; local map 34 41 M3; 4 656 Map; 4 657d; 26 405c; 32 616c; pop. 1891 26 211b; railway 12 325d.
Howsham (Housham) 34 7 J5.
Howson: biblical commentator 6 401d; on St Paul 6 165c: see also Corinthians, Epistle to.
Howson's barometer (ill) 3 383a.
Howson and Thomas furnace 13 324d.
Howstrake 27 510d.
Howth: town, Ireland 34 16 J5; 34 3 B2; 7 497 Map; 7 494c; 9 264a; rocks 10 330c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
— Lighthouse 34 16 J5; 30 262.
Howwood 34 15 F3.
Hoxbar 34 106 H6.
Hoxeyville 34 96 K9.
Hoxie: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Hoxne 34 8 J4; 2 337b.
Hörter 12 325d and 29 344b; 34 22 J9.
Hoxton 34 10 M5; 14 821a.
Hoy 34 14 K2; 17 846b; geology 10 345a; göthlite 16 387d; cliffs 21 526d.
— Sound 34 14 K2.
— Sound Lighthouse 34 14 K2; 3 239a.
Hoya Bay 34 48 G5.
—, town 34 22 G9.
Hoyang 34 45 B5.
Hoyay b. Akhtab 16 556c; 16 558a.
Hoyen: artist 29 717b
Hoyer: town 34 23 C8; travel map 34 3 J1.
Hoyer: anatomist 1 862d.
Hoyerswerda 34 23 K19.
Hoyes 34 75 A2.
Hoylake: town 34 7 A5; 26 749a; golf links 29 23b.
— Lighthouse 34 7 A5.
Hoyland Nether 34 7 F5; pop. 33 917b.
Hoyland Swaine 34 7 E5.
Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond: on whist 12 326a; 24 543d.
Hoyle: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
Hoyleton 34 94 G9.
Hoym 34 22 J13.
Hoyos, Lopez de 5 348a.
Hoyos: town 34 20 F4.
Hoyoux 12 415d.
Hoyshe's Reef: see Hogsty Reef.
Hoyt: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C1.
Hoyt Station: town 34 63 C4.
Hoytdale 34 74 B5.
Hoytema, van 29 412a.
Höytiänen 24 209a.
Hoyts Corners: town 34 90 C2.
— Station: town 34 71 E7.
Hoytsville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
Hoytville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Ho-yuan (Ho-yuen-hien) 34 45 E11.
Hozaln 34 19 J4.
Hózan: keramist 29 720d.
Hózen, Zengaro 29 736d; 29 729b.
Hozes: author 10 771c.
Hozier, Pierre d' 10 145b; 17 434a.
Hpaseng 34 43 C3.
Hpatin 29 547a.
Hpilu 30 16c.
Hpyu 23 486d.
Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius 12 326a; 12 589d; 8 191d; 21 490c; at Fulda 10 522d; martyrology 15 587d; "De Universo" 8 191d.
Hradec Jindrichuv 31 125d.
Hradek, Styria: see Gratz.
—, Moravia: see Erdberg.
Hradschin 19 658c.
Hrafn, saga of 12 622b; 12 633c; 12 634b.
— Sweinbiornsson 12 625c.

Hrafnkell Frey's Priest 12 634a.
Hrastan 8 525a.
Hrastreigg 10 364a.
Hreidar Heimski 12 634b.
Hrenovoye 33 711a.
Hreppstjóri: sheriff 12 618d; 12 631a.
Hreppur 12 618c.
Hrîb: battle of 12 407d.
Hrisey 34 25 P2.
Hrochowteinitz 34 29 M4.
Hrodbert: see Rupert, St.
Hrofe-ceastre: see Rochester.
Hrolf the Ganger 21 478a; 9 535b.
Hrolf Kraki's Saga" 12 626b.
Hrollaug, Earl 12 630a.
Hrollaugs Eyjar 34 25 Q3.
Hromund Halt 12 634b.
— Gripsson 12 636b.
Hrosvitha (Hrotsuit, Hrotsvitha, Hroswitha): dramatist 12 338c; 9 644c; dramas 10 67d; 10 526c; 7 412d.
Hrothgar 8 404c.
Hrsovo 34 35 J5.
Hrubieszow (Hrubeshov) 34 34 D6; 19 307b.
Hrubschitz 15 825d.
Hruby: chess player 26 759d.
— z Jelene, G. 22 151d.
— z Jelene, S. 22 151d.
Hrusovany: see Grussbach.
"Hrvatska Kruna" 31 202d.
"Hrygglar-Stykki" 12 635a.
Hsen Mawng 30 30a.
Hsen Yawt 30 30a.
Hsenwi 33 266d.
Hsia-i-hsien: see Hia-yi.
Hsia-kiang-hsien, Kiang-si: see Hia-kiang.
Hsia-kiang-ting, Kwei-chau: see Hia-kiang.
Hsia-men-ting: see Amoy.
Hsian-fu: see Singan-fu.
Hsiang-chau: see Siang.
Hsiang-cheng-hsien: see Siang-cheng.
Hsiang-hsiang-hsien: see Siang-hiang-lien.
Hsiang-kiang: see Siang-kiang.
Hsiang-shan-hsien Kwang-tung: see Hiangshan.
Hsiang shan-hsien Che-kiang: see Siangshan.
Hsiang-tan-hsien: see Siang-tan.
Hsiang-yang-fu: see Siang-yang.
Hsiang-yin-hsien: see Siang-yin.
Hsiang-yuen-hsien: see Siang-yuan.
Hsiao-chao: see Siao-chau.
Hsiao-fêng-hsien: see Hiao-fêng.
Hsiao-hsien: see Siao.
Hsiao-shun: see Siao-shan.
Hsiao-yi-hsien: see Hiao-yi.
Hsi-chau: see Si, Shansi.
Hsi-chi-chin: see Hie-che-chin.
Hsi-chwan-ting: see Si-chuan.
Hsien Fung 27 31b.
Hsien-fêng-hsien: see Hien-fêng.
Hsien-hsien: see Hien.
Hsien-ning-hsien: see Hien-ning.
Hsien-yang: see Hien-yang.
Hsien-yu-hsien: see Sien-yu.
Hsi-fêng-kau-sze: see Si-fêng-kau.
Hsi-hsiang-hsien: see Si-hiang.
Hsi-hsien: see Si, Ho-nan.
Hsi-kiang: see West River, China.
Hsin-chang-hsien: see Sin-chang.
Hsin-chau: see Hin.
Hsin-chau-fu: see Sin-chau.
Hsin-cheng: see Sin-cheng, Che-kiang.
Hsin-chêng-hsien: see Sin-cheng, Kiangsi
Hsin-fêng-hsien: see Sin-fêng.
Hsi-ngan-fu: see Sin-gan-fu.
Hsing-hsien: see Hing.
Hsing-hwa: sound: see Hing-hua, Fu-kien.
Hsing-hwa-fu: see Hing-hua, Fu-kien.
Hsing-hwa-hsien: see Hing-hua, Kiang-su.
Hsing-i: see Hing-yi.
Hsing-kwo-hsien: see Hing-kuo, Kiangsi.
Hsing-kwo-chau: see Hing-kuo, Hunan.
Hsing-ngan-fu: see Hing-an, Shen-si.
Hsing-ngan-hsien, Kwang-si: see Hing-an, Kwang-si.
Hsing-ngan-hsien, Kiang-si: see Hing-an, Kiang-si.
Hsing-ning-hsien, Hu-nan: see Hing-ning, Hunan.
Hsing-ning-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Hing-ning Kwangtung.
Hsing-ye-hsien: see Hing-ye.
Hsin-hsiang-hsien: see Sin-hiang.
Hsin-hsing-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Sin-hing.
Hsin-hsing-hsien, Hunan: see Sin-hua.
Hsin-hwa-hsien: see Sin-hua.
Hsin-hwei-hsien: see Sin-hui.
Hsin-i-hsien: see Sin-yi.
Hsining-fu: see Si-ning, Kan-su.
Hsi-ning-hsien, Chi-li: see Si-ning, Chi-li.
Hsi-ning-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Si-ning Kwang-tung.
Hsin-kan-hsien: see Sin-kan.
Hsin-kiang 33 492b.
Hsin-ngan-hsien: see Sin-an.
Hsin-ning-hsien, Hu-nan: see Sin-ning, Hu-nan.
Hsin-ning-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Sin-ning Kwang-tung.
Hsin-tai-hsien: see Sin-tai.
Hsin-tien-hsien: see Sin-tien.
Hsin-tsai-hsien: see Sin-tsai.
Hsin-yang-chau: see Sin-yang.
Hsin-ye-hsien: see Sin-ye.
Hsin-yen: see Sin-yen.
Hsinwi 34 43 C3.
Hsipaw: see Thibaw.
Hsiu-ho: see Siu-ho.
Hsiu-jen-hsien: see Siu-jen
Hsiung-erh-shan: see Hiung-rh-shan.
Hsiung-yo-cheng: see Hiung-yo-cheng.
Hsi-wan-tsz: see Si-wan.
Hsi-yin: see Si-ying.
Hsu, Mong: see Mong Hsu.
Hsu-chau: see Hu, Ho nan.
Hsü-chau-fu: see Su-chau.
Hsuchou-fu: see Shi-chu.
Hsüen-hwa-fu: see Suan-hua.
Hsüen-ping-hsien: see Suan-ping.
Hsü-kau-hsien: see Su-kau.
Hsumhsai: see Thonze.
Hsün-yang-hsien: see Sun-yang.
Hsup Lwi 34 43 F4
Hsup Yon 34 43 E4.
Htan 34 43 D8.
Hu: Cymric leader 7 478d.
Hu (Hsu-chau): town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E6.
—, town, Fr.-Indo-China 34 43 E4.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 B5.
Hu: measure 33 811c
Hua: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E5.
— (Hwa-hsien): town, near Canton, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 D11.
—, town, near Kao-chau, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 C12.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 B5.
Hua Huna: see Washington Island.
Hua Mong 34 43 G4.
Huab 34 57 B1; 11 732a.
Huacas 2 340a; 2 452c; 25 390a.
Huacho 34 122 B6; 18 674d.
Huachua: bird 18 673c.
Huachuca 34 110 E7.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7; 25 628d.
Huaco: see Isla Guaco.
Huacrachuco 34 122 B5.
Huafo: see Guafo.
Huaheine (Huahine) Island 34 52 O7; 23 23b.
Huahuapan 34 119 F5.
Huai-an: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E2.
—, town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.
Huai-ho (Hwai-ho) 34 45 F6.
Huai-jau 34 45 F2.
Huai-jen 34 45 D3.
Huai-king (Hwai-king-fu) 34 45 D5.
Huaina-Capac: see Huayna Capac.
Huaina Potosi: see Caca-aca.
Huai-shang 30 810d.
Huai-tsi (Hwai-tsi-hsien) 34 45 C10.
Huai-yuan: town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 F6
— (Hwai-yüen-hsien) town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 B4.
— (Hwai-yüen-hsien) Nganhui, China 34 45 F6.
Huajuapam 34 119 K9.
Hualahuises 34 119 J5.
Hualalai 34 47 N6.
Hualapai: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B3.
—, tribe 12 627b; 2 538d.
— Indian Reservation 34 110 B3.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S 34 110 B4.
Hualatiri: see Huallatiri.
Hualcan 18 673c.
Hualcopo Duchisela 7 649a.
Hualgayoc: province, Peru 26 490b.
— (Gualgayoc): town, Peru 34 122 B5.
Hualichu 31 499b.
Hua-lien 34 46 L7.
Hualla 34 122 C6.
Huallaga: river, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 673b; 1 654b; 25 345 Map; account 25 347b; 12 327c.
—, province, Peru 30 362b.
Huallatiri (Hualatiri) 34 122 D7.
Huallmi: see Huarmey.
Huallqui 6 684c.
Hua-ma-chi (Hwa-ma-chi) 34 45 A4.
Huamachuco 34 122 B5.
Huamachucos 18 676d.
Huamalies 18 674a; 29 344c.
Huamanga: town: see Ayacucho, Peru.
Huamantla 34 119 K8; 33 355d
Huamblin Island: see Isla Guamblin.
Hua-muong: see Hua Mong.
Huan 34 45 A4.
Huanaco 1 702a.
Huanape Island: see Guanape Island.
Huanarqui 34 122 C7.
Huancabamba 34 122 B5.
Huancane 34 122 D7.
Huancapeti, Cerro: see Cerro Huancapeti.
Huancas 18 676c.
Huancavelica (Guancabelica): department, Peru 29 344c; 34 122 B6; 18 674b; pop. 31 631d.
— River, Peru 18 677b.
—, town, Peru 12 327c; 34 122 B6; 18 675a.
Huancayo: province, Peru 29 702b.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C6.
Huanchaca 34 122 D8
Huanchaco 18 674c.
Huanco Sancos 34 122 C6.
Huandoy 18 672c.
Huaneras: see Guano.
Huang (Hwang-hsien): town, China 34 45 H4.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G5.
Huang-an 34 45 E7.
Huang-chau: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 B9.
—, town, Hu Peh, China 34 45 E7.
Huang-hai: see Hwang-hai.
Huang-ho: see Hwang-ho.
Huang-ku-tung 34 45 G2.
Huang-mei (Hwang-mei) 34 45 F8.
Huang-pei (Hwang-pei-hsien) 34 45 E7.
Huang-ping (Hwang-ping-chau) 34 45 B9.
Huang-shan (Hwang-shan) 34 45 G7.
Huang-tsun 34 44 M6.
Huang-yen (Hwang-yen-hsien) 34 45 H8.
Huan-hiang-ho 34 44 N6.
Huan-ho 34 45 A4
Huanillos 34 122 C8; 18 675b.
Huano: see Guano.
Huanta: province, Peru 26 35b.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C6.
Huantaya 18 382c.
Huantla 31 300c.
Huánuco (Guanuco): department, Peru 29 344c; 34 122 B5; 12 327c; 18 674b; 31 631d; 18 673d.
—, town, Peru 12 327c; 34 122 B5; 18 675a.
— el Viejo (Huánuco Viejo): town, Peru 34 122 B5.
Huapi, Lake: see Colhues, Lake.
—, name for islands 31 499d.
Huaqui River: see Yaqui River.
Huaranca-camayocs 18 674b.
Huaraz: province, Peru 25 419a.
—, town 12 327c; 34 122 B5; 25 419a; ruins at 18 677a; silver mines at 31 633c.
Huard 26 588a.
Huari: province, Peru 25 419a.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B5.
Huari: town, Siam 34 43 F6.
Huariaca 34 122 B6.
Huarina 34 122 D7.
Huarmaca 34 122 B5.
Huarmey (Huallmi, Guarmey): town, Peru 34 122 B6; 18 674d; 25 419a.
—, river, Peru 18 671b.
—, valley, Peru 18 671b.
Huarochiri: province, Peru 30 269c.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B6.
Huascan 18 672c.
Huascar: ruler of Peru 7 649a; 2 852d; 18 677c.
"Huascar": ship: scene of engagement with "Esmeralda" 34 122 C8; with "Shah" 34 122 C7.
Huasco (Guasco): town, Chili 5 622c; 16 390d.
Huasco, Puerto del: see Puerto del Huasco
— River, Chili 34 124 C9; 5 617a.
Hua-shan: mountain, Hu-peh, China 34 45 E7.
— mountain, Shen-si, China 34 45 C5
Huasos 5 621a.
Huasteca (Huastec) 24 760a; 12 828b.
Huata 34 122 D7.
Huatat 34 43 D5.
Huatanay 6 744a.
Huatulco, Puerto: see Puerto Huatulco.
Huatusan 25 374a.
Huatusco: district, Mexico 16 217c.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 L8; 33 661b.
Huauchinango 34 119 K7.
Huaura: town, Peru 34 122 B6.
—, valley, Peru 18 671b
— (Guaura) Island, Peru 34 122 B6; 18 671c.
Huaxyacac 31 300b.
Huaya missu 34 123 G6.
Huayabamba 34 122 B5.
Hua-yang 34 45 D8.
Hua-yin 34 45 C5.
Huaylas: province, Peru: see Ancachs.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B5; 25 419a.
Hunyna Capac 1 698c; 2 825d; 7 649a; 18 677b.
— Potosi: see Caca-aca.
Huaynaputina 18 672b
Hub, Ignaz 9 766a.
"Hub of the universe" 4 77b.
Hubaldus: see Hucbald.
Hubard: arms of 11 699b.
Hubard: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Hubb (Hab): river, India 34 41 A7; 12 731c; 26 102c.
—, valley, Baluchistan 30 8b.
Hubbard: art collector 21 38d.
—, H. 17 437d.
—, Professor 6 192c
—, town, Columbia Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 65 J11.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Sawyer Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
Hubbard County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
— Mount, Alaska 34 116 U6
—, Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
Hubbards River 34 67 C4.
— Cove 34 63 E5.
Hubbardston: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
— East: see East Hubbardston.
— Station: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
Hubbardstown 34 77 B4.
Hubbardsville 34 70 M6.
Hubbardton: town, Vt., U.S 34 66 B8.
—, East: see East Hubbardton.
Hübbe 25 780a.
Hubbell 34 102 G3.
Hubberts Bridge 34 8 E3.
Hubble 34 82 G5.
Hubbleton 34 97 J8.
Huben 34 29 F10.
Huber, F. 12 3a,d; 10 149a; on ants 2 86b; on bees 3 486a; 3 489b.
—, Jean 12 327d.
—, Johann 12 338a.
—, L. F. 21 396b.
—, M. 12 327d.
—, orientalist 28 630b.
—, V. A. 27 502d.
Hubert: archbishop of Canterbury, 1193-1205 5 304; 8 308a; 24 637a; 28 348c.
— de Burgh 6 310c, 21 485a.
—, Saint 12 328b; stag of (111) 11 699d.
— II of Dauphiné 6 835a.
—, founder of Cavour's house 5 273b.
— of Vermandois 9 535d.
Hubert: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
Huberti 32 447c.
Hubertus of Hapsburg 28 503b.
Hubertus of Placenza 16 75a.
Hubertusbad 29 231c; 33 263b.
Hubertusberg 3 829d; peace of 9 591a; 9 737d; 22 52b.
Hübl, Baron von 28 108c.
Hublersburg 34 74 G5.
Hubli 12 328c and 29 344c; 34 42 E12 27 439c
Hübner, Count (Hafenbredl) 3 136d; 29 344d.
—, genealogist 16 145b.
—, J. 8 195d; 10 145b.
—, F. 11 406c.
Hübnerite 16 463d.
Hubrecht 24 186a.
Hubrechtsambacht 12 91a.
Hübschmann 11 40b.
Huby 1 19c.
Huc, E. R. 12 328d; 30 207c; in Tibet 14 230a; 14 503c; 23 336d.
Hucal 34 124 E11
Hucbald (Hugbaldur, Hugbaldus, Hubaldus) 12 329b; 17 80c.
Huccalecote 34 12 K2.
Huch, R. 28 719c.
Hu-chau 34 45 G7.
Huching 34 80 I 4
Huchtenburg, Jacob van 12 329d.
, John van 12 329d; 21 443d.
Hückeswagen 34 23 K6.
Huckleberry 34 90 J2
"Huckleberry Finn" 27 110a.
Hucknall Torkard 34 8 B2; 17 598d.
Hucknall-under-Huthwaite 17 598d.
Huckvale's turnip thinner 1 321d.
Hu-colum-kill: see Iona.
Huddart, Captain 20 844d.
Hudde, J. 2 78b; 2 79a.
Huddersfield 12 330a and 29 345b; 34 7 E5; plan 12 330; pop. 33 917b.
Huddlestone, priest 5 409a.
Huddlestone: see Georgetown, Queensland.
Huddlestone stone 4 469c.
Hude, von der: architect 25 699d.
Hude: town 34 22 F7.
Hudecek 32 453a.
Hudelde: see Hodelda.
Hudemühlen: town 34 22 G10; castle 18 489d.
Hudgi: see Hutgi.
Hudgins 34 82 I6.
Hudhra 22 843a.
"Hudibras" 4 589b; 8 424a.
Hudik, Ras-El: see Cantin Cape.
Hudiksvall 34 26 K6.
Hudinov: see Chudinof.
Hudson, G. 12 332a.
—, H. 12 332b; discoveries 10 184b; at Delaware Bay 7 44b; Hudson River 12 333a; New York 23 730b; North West Passage 12 798a; route of 34 58 T4.
—, Sir J. 26 292b
—, Jeffery 7 598a
—, T. 20 502b; 21 444a; 24 691d.
—, founds Wilson Steamship line 32 849a.
Hudson County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 100 J2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4

Hudson: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3; 29 345b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 12 331b and 29 345b; 34 70 P7; 31 212c.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
— (Pointe à Cavagnol): town, Quebec 34 62 F8.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
"Hudson": ship 32 768c.
Hudson Bay 34 60 O1; 30 107d; 4 775b; 14 175c; whale fisheries 24 527b.
Hudson Bay Post: Carrot River, Saskatchewan 34 60 L3; Green Lake, Saskatchewan 34 60 J3; Lacrosse Lake, Athabasca 34 60 K3; Lake Manitoba, Manitoba 34 60 M4; Merry's Lake, Keewatin 34 60 N3; Middle Lake, Athabasca 34 60 J3; Moose Lake, Saskatchewan 34 60 L3; Nut Lake, Saskatchewan 34 60 L3; Pelican Lake, Athabasca 34 60 L3; Ponask Lake, Keewatin 34 60 N3; Primeau Lake, Athabasca 34 60 K2; Rock Lake, Athabasca 34 60 K3; Sachigo Lake, Keewatin 34 60 N3; Sepe-wesk Lake, Keewatin 34 60 M3; Swan Lake, Manitoba 34 60 L3; Lake Winnipeg, Keewatin 34 60 M3; Lake Winnipegoosis, Saskatchewan 34 60 L3.
— Cape Pl XI 19 315.
— (Nanomana) Island 34 52 O4.
— Land: region, Greenland 34 58.
—, New: see New Hudson.
—, North: see North Hudson.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 12 331c; 34 69 N13; 34 69 P9; 10 340a; 23 792b; 33 624d; 23 782d.
— River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, Port: see Port Hudson.
— River tunnel 17 405d; 33 487c; 33 488a; 23 623d; 111 23 624a.
— Springs 17 400d.
— Station, U.S. 34 110 G6.
— Strait, Canada 34 59 Q4; 9 792a.
— on the Suwanee, U.S. 34 80 E11.
Hudsonburg: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
Hudsondale: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
Hudsonian Godwit (Limosa hudsonica) 10 720d.
Hudsonite 16 416c.
Hudson's: town, Oreg. 34 112 B3.
Hudson's Bay Company 12 333b; 10 190c; 14 830a; 21 827a; 4 767d; ceded to Canada 26 538a; fur trade 9 837a; and Indians 12 831a.
Hudson's Hope 34 60 F3.
— Tutches 19 317c.
Hudsonville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
Hudspeth: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
Hudub River: see Hutob River.
Hudud 15 670b.
Hué (Hué-foo, Fu-thuen-thien, Phu-thua-thien, Quang duk, San Hué): capital of Anam 12 333d and 29 345c; 34 43 H6; 6 93a; captured by Tong-kingese 23 440d.
—, province 6 93a; 6 93c; 12 333d.
—, river 6 93c; 12 333d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— Mong: see Mong Hue.
Hue and Cry 23 232b.
Huebl, von: chemist 25 94a.
Huebra 34 20 F4.
Huecar 6 692c.
Huechulafqueu: region 31 500a.
—, lake 31 500a; size 25 426b.
Hueco Mountains 34 110 K6; 17 400a.
Hueffer, F. 30 408c; 26 409c.
Huehuetenango: city 29 345c; 34 120 D4.
—, department 34 120 D4; lead found in 11 239d.
Huehue-Tlapallan 1 704c; 16 208d.
Huetli-chou: see Hui-li.
Huejuquilla 34 119 G6.
Huejutla 34 119 K7.
Huel Duchy, silver found at 16 394d.
— Gorland, uranium found at 16 407b.
Huelba 2 10d.
Huelgas, Santa Maria la Real de las 4 535a.
Huelgoat 8 216d.
Huelma 34 20 J7.
Huelo 34 47 N3.
Huelster 34 89 C7.
Huelva (Onoba): province 12 334a and 29 345c; 34 20 E7; pop. 22 298b; copper mines 22 301a.
—, river 12 334a.
—, town 12 334b and 29 345d; 34 20 E7; pop. 32 742b; Columbus at 6 172b; iron pyrites at 32 99c.
— Lighthouse 34 20 E7.
Huemac 1 705c.
Huemul 5 623c.
Huemules (Huenades), Rio: see Rio Huemules.
Huen (Hyeon) 34 25 M5; 4 200b; observatory 17 709b.
Hueno, Lex 28 702d.
Hueneme 34 115 F8.
—, Point 34 115 F8.
Huequen 25 426a.
Huerba: see Huerva.
Huércal-Overa (Huercal) 29 346a; 34 20 L7.
Huerfanito, El: see El Huerfanito.
Huerfano County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
—, El: see El Huerfano.
— Park 34 109 H7.
— River, Huerfano, Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
— River, Pueblo, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
— Station: see Ute.
Huerol Creek 34 109 D8.
Huers 9 254b.
Huerta, G. de la 22 361a; 7 422d.
Huertas 22 299b.
Huerter, J. 3 509a.
Huerva (Huerba) 34 20 L3; 7 619d.
Hues, R. 10 682c.
Huesca: province, Aragon 12 334c; 29 346b; 34 20 M2; 22 298b; 11th cent. Pl VII 22 304.
—, town, Aragon 12 334d and 29 346c; 34 20 M2; Alfonso I takes 22 315d; Pedro I conquers 18 450b; pop. 32 742c; university 23 839b; wine 24 607c.
Huescar 34 20 K7; 12 335a; 11 45b.
— plateau 22 297c.
Huescos, Altos de los: see Altos de los Huescos.
Hueso 34 120 M5.
Huessen, Count of 7 145a.
Huet, C. B. 12 98c: see Busken Huet.
—, P. D. 12 335a; 21 382d; his Huetiana 1 785a; 3 657a; 7 127d; 23 101b; forfeited library of 14 525a.
Huetamo 34 119 J8.
Huete 34 20 K4.
Huettner and Scott 30 635c.
Huey 34 94 G8.
Huoyelhwe Bay: see Bahia San Pedro.
Hueysville 34 82 L5.
Hufan 30 61c.
Hufeim 34 39 H4.
Hufeland, C. W. 12 335d.
—, G. 12 336a; 8 204b; 19 387c.
Huff: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G8.
—, Mount 34 77 C5.
Huffakers 34 113 A1.
Huffing 7 445b.
Huffman 34 88 M7.
Huffton 34 100 F1.
Hufuf, El: see El Hofuf.
Hug, J. L. 12 336b.
Hugbaldus: see Hucbald.
Hügel, G. 32 642b.
Hugel: mountain 23 72d.
Hügelland von Watsch 34 29 K11.
Huger 34 79 J5.
Huggate 34 7 J4.
Huggens College 17 563a.
Huggins, Sir W. 29 346c; Coggia's comet 2 816a; lunar photography 2 802b; martian atmosphere 2 806b; motions of stars 25 748a; nebulæ spectra 10 215b; 2 821b; observatory of 17 711b; planetary spectra 25 734a; solar analysis 2 788b; spectrum analysis 22 375d; 2 815b; stellar spectra 32 783c; 25 754d; velocities of stars 3 43c; zodiacal light 24 798b.
Huggins: town 34 84 E8.
Huggiescote 34 8 A3.
Hugh Brunet 19 874c.
— Capet 5 55a; 9 536a; dynasty of 8 318b; relations with nobles 6 512d.
— I, Count of Champagne 5 386a.
Hugh Creek 34 50 E4.
Hugh the Great 5 55a; 9 536a; 17 541c; besieges Soissons 22 247d; buried at Compiègne 6 228d.
— Lupus: see Chester, Hugh Lupus, Earl of.
"Hugh Lupus": by Watts 32 479c.
Hugh I, Count of Maine 15 297b.
— of Paris: see Hugh of St Victor.
Hugh Range 34 50 F4.
Hugh IV, Count of Rodez 19 874d.
— Bishop of Rouen 1 22d.
— of Rutland 20 643d.
—, St, Bishop of Lincoln 12 336d; withstands Richard I 8 308c.
— (Hugo) of St Cher (of St Caro, Carensis, de S. Jacobo) 12 337a.
— of Saint Circq 19 874c.
— of St Victor 12 337b; 21 132a.
Hugh Town 34 13 D5; 21 465d; 32 462c.
Hugh, Count of Vermandois 11 669d; 9 538b; 6 624d.
"Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker" 30 786c; 33 600a.
Hughart 34 77 E5.
Hughenden: town, Queensland 34 50 G4; 20 171c.
— Manor 4 416b; 26 179b; 26 182d.
Hughes, D. E. 29 347a; electric cohesion 33 229c; microphone 23 129d; telegraphic type printer 23 130d; typograph 3 828b.
—, J. 7 437b.
—, L. 19 698a.
—, M. 32 639b.
—, P. 7 655c.
—, T. 29 347d; 32 331c.
—, Sir W. W. 23 856c.
Hughes: town, Col., U.S.: see Brighton.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— Bay Pl II 19 315.
— County 34 100 D2.
— Gulf 31 614b.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
— Springs, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Hughes-Bennett, Prof. 29 384a.
Hughesville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
Hughett 34 83 M2.
Hughey 34 82 D2.
Hughley 34 11 G4.
Hughli: see Hooghly.
Hughson 34 114 E5.
Hughsonville 34 69 P8.
Hugling 34 23 R13.
Hugli: see Hooghly.
Hugo de Baux 19 877d.
—, Cardinal, of St Carus 3 645d.
—, chaplain of William the Lion 1 487a.
—, Charles 12 378c.
— of Este 8 558b.
— Falcandus 22 26d.
— de Lucca 1 789b.
— de Omerique 2 188b.
— of Provence 20 787d.
— of St Victor (Hugo à S. Victore) 8 593d; 12 337b; 17 132a; 21 425c.
— von Trimberg 10 525d.
—, Margrave of Tuscany 20 787d.
—, Victor M. 29 348a; 26 654d; 19 272b; as critic 9 679d; colour and melody 19 961d; on J. P. Davids' sculpture 6 843d; and De Vigny 7 135c; on Fenimore Cooper 6 337d; on Ledru-Rollin 14 399a; as novelist 9 678b; on "Paradise Lost" 19 268c; picture 29 349a; as republican pamphleteer 18 206b; on Rhine 20 521a; Rodin's monument 32 268c; in romantic movement 9 676b; 20 858b; Sainte Beuve's criticism 21 164b; on Shakespeare and Montaigne 21 736c; statue Pl 32 268.
Hugo: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
Hugoleu 5 126b.
Hugolin, Cardinal 9 699d.
Hugon: gas engine 22 523d.
Hugonet: Burgundian councillor 10 564d.
Hugóton 34 105 A4.
"Hugsvinnsmal" 12 622c.
Hugubert: see Hubert.
Hugubrecht: see Hubert, St.
Huguenin, A. 33 131d.
Huguenot: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
"Huguenot" 30 757d.
Huguenot Memorial Hall, Cape Town 26 575a.
Huguenots 12 337c; in Brazil 6 141a; in the Cevennes 4 743a; Charles I's policy towards 4 418c; in Dublin 7 501a; Guises lead opposition to 11 266d; under Henry IV 11 671b; Hotman's relations with 12 309a; in Ireland 13 269c; at La Rochelle 9 567d; massacre at Amboise 1 661b; Montauban headquarters 16 778a; and Presbyterianism 19 693b; silk manufacture 13 232d; in South Africa 32 713b; 5 44a; wars of 9 559d and 560.
"Huguenots, Les" 16 222c; 31 43b.
Hugues, B. 10 149d.
—, C. and V. 11 230c.
—, Emperor of Constantinople 20 652a.
—, V. 11 254d.
"Hugues Capet" 9 640a.
Hugueville, General 10 678c
Huhleike of the Heimskringla 11 424a.
Huhn: piano maker 19 73a.
Hühnerwasser 34 29 K2; battle of 3 140b.
Hui 34 45 D5.
Hui Fiachrach Aidhne 13 249a.
— Fidgeinte 13 253b.
Hui Liathain 13 246d.
Hui Néill 13 250c; 13 253a; 21 474d.
Huia 34 52 E10.
Huiari 23 24a.
Huib Plateau 34 57 C4.
Hui-chang 34 45 E10.
Huichapa 16 216c.
Hui-chau: town, Kwang-Tung, China 34 45 E11.
—, town, Ngan-Hui, China 34 45 G8.
Hui-khe: see Hoei-ke.
Hui-ki Mount 34 45 H8.
Huila 34 122 B3; 25 427c.
Hui-lai 34 45 F11.
Huile de Cade 5 286b.
Hui-li (Huetli-chou, Uhei-li) 34 44 G5.
Huilla: district 31 6d.
— (Wila): town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14.
Huillard Bréholles: writer 9 732d.
Huilliche 12 329c.
Huiñaque 18 677a.
Hui-ngan 34 45 G10.
Huis te Britten: see Brittenburg.
Huisduinen: see Helder.
Huish, M. B. 31 186c; 31 175b.
Huish: town 34 12 L3.
Huisne 34 19 B4; 18 1b; 21 314b.
Huissen 34 21 G5.
Hui-tau (Hai-tau) Bay 34 45 G10.
Hui-ting 34 45 B9.
Hui-tung 34 45 C13.
Hui-tung-hsien 11 375a.
Huitzilapan 1 705b.
Huitzilopochtli: deity 17 150a; 4 808c; 9 114b; legends of 16 211c; Mexican feast of 6 798d; temple of 16 221a.
Huixachtla 16 212d.
Huizen: town and lighthouse 34 21 F4.
Hujaira, El: see El Hujaira.
Hujjat (pseud.): see Nas Khosrau.
Huju 34 46 C3.
Hukawng Valley 26 475c; 27 44d; 29 287d.
Hukmrán 31 618c.
Hu-kou-hsien: see Ho-kau.
Hu-kuan 34 45 D5.
Hukúmat 31 618c.
Hukus, Lake 34 56 R9.
Hukwang 33 903b.
Hul Barkan, Ras: see Ras Hul Barkan.
Hula (Hoolah) 34 39 K4.
Hulaco 34 84 D2.
Hulagu (Holagoo, Hulaku) Khan 16 742a; 14 150d; 2 724a; 2 259c; 11 791d; captures Bagdad 1 9b; 19 404c; captures Baalbec 3 177a; Caliphate destroyed by 4 707b; 16 588d; encourages geography 10 178a; attack on Mardin 15 536a; marriage 16 746c; founds observatory 17 709a.
Hulan: see Dalai-nor.
Hular Koh Pass 25 12c.
Hulburt 34 95 L5.
Hulburton 34 71 F5.
Hulcott 34 9 D2.
Hulda (Hilda, Hel) 23 40c: see also Hel.
Huldah, Gates of 23 169c.
"Huldigungsmarsch" 24 316a.
"Huldreeventyr" 17 592b; 25 704d.
Huleh 13 746d.
Hulen Park 34 89 C3.
Hulett 34 108 P5.
Huletts Landing 34 70 Q4.
Hulger: see Olgar.
Hulhul 34 39 C9; 18 172d.
Hûli 14 501d; 2 214c.
Hullian 34 40 B4.
Hulin process 28 114c.
Hulin Rocks: see Maidens, The.
Huling 34 83 N3.
Hulings: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
Hulk 21 603d; for convicts 19 751b.
Hulk Bay 22 806.
Hulke, J. W. 29 350d.
Hull, Prof. 22 128a; 10 309b; 13 217a; on carboniferous limestone 10 349a; on Yoredale rocks 10 347c; on Silurian strata 10 338a.
—, Isaac 23 789c.
Hull: river 34 7 J4; 24 747a; 29 351a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
— (Kingston-upon-Hull): town, Yorkshire, England 12 310b and 29 350d; 34 7 J4; 34 3 E2; 12 341; 28 290c; Alcock's school 1 469b; first charter 8 435a; crematorium 27 270b; docks 12 341b; 29 351a; fisheries 9 249c; 28 407b; Parliamentary division 24 748c; pop. 28 203c; 33 917b; 28 316d; shipping 33 556d; 29 72a; Trinity House of 31 774c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Mass., U.S.: see Pemberton Station.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, New Zealand: see Taieri.
—, town, Quebec 29 351b; 34 62 C8; 18 68c; pop. 20 167d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Hull: nautical 21 603d.
Hull Island 34 49 K5.
— (Sands) Islands 34 52 L9.
— Mount 34 114 C3.
Hull Old Bank 26 114b; 3 319b.
— Prairie 34 90 C2.
— Station 34 74 G3.
Hullah, J. P. 29 351b.
Hullavington 34 12 K3.
Hullein 34 3 N4.
Hullia 34 41 J7.
Hullin 16 503d.
Hullot, Mlle. 16 620b.
Hulls: of cotton seed 25 225a.
Hulls: in cutlery grinding 9 734d.
Hulls Cove 34 63 H8.
— Point 34 103 D6.

Hullville 34 114 C3.
Hulme, W. 30 515d.
—, cricketer 27 279b.
Hulme Abbey 34 6 G2; 1 597a.
— Park 34 6 G2.
Hulme, Upper: see Upper Hulme.
Hulmeville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
Hulon 34 78 J2.
Huls 12 342c.
Hülse, A. 2 486d.
Hulse, J. 12 342c.
Hulsean Lectureship 12 342c.
Hulsey 34 104 K8.
Hulst 34 21 D6.
Hulst-St-Nikolaas railway 12 69a.
Hulthem, van: librarian 14 551c.
Hultman 34 100 D3.
Hulton, Little: see Little Hulton.
Hultschin 34 24 N27.
Hultsfred 34 26 K8.
Hululluch 7 114c.
Hu-lu-shan Bay 34 45 H3.
Hulver: town 34 89 G3.
Hulviz: see Woolwich.
Hulzen, van: novelist 29 308b.
Hum: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F3.
—, town, Montenegro 26 643a.
—, Monte: see Monte Hum.
Hum note: in bell-ringing 26 522b.
Humacao: department 19 532d.
—, town 29 351c; 31 845b; 19 832b.
Humaden: river 34 122 C3; 31 377a.
Humahuaca 34 124 D8.
Humâl (Khumâl): queen 18 559d.
Humaita 34 124 F9; 18 244c.
"Human Intercourse" 29 216b.
"Human Life" 20 621d.
"Human Mind, Elements of the Philosophy of the" 22 547c.
"Human Mind, Inquiry into the" 8 432b.
Human nature: St Paul's conception 18 424c; Butler's views 8 600c; 4 586d.
"Human Passions, The" Pl VIII 32 481.
Human period: in geology 10 369d.
"Human Personality" 32 51a.
Human race: see Man.
— sacrifices: see Sacrifice.
— speech: see Phonetics.
— understanding: Locke on 14 792d; 8 598c.
— voice: see Phonetics.
Humane Society, Royal 7 475c.
Humanism 2 192b; 5 764d; 20 381b; 11 601c; 19 194d; Erasmus 8 517a; German 10 527a; Italian 19 346a; logic 14 791d; Petrarch's teaching 20 384a; 18 709c; in relation to Renaissance 20 387a; 20 388c; 20 391b; 20 393a.
Humanists: see Humanism.
Humanitarianism 8 730c; in England 23 720a; in France 14 471b.
Humanity, Comte's religion of: see Positivism.
Humann: archæologist 15 98d; 25 606a.
Humansdorp: district 34 57 G7; 5 46c.
—, town 34 57 G8.
Humansville 34 104 E9.
Humaston 34 70 L5.
Humayta 34 122 E5.
Humâyûn: emperor 20 110d; 14 214b; 12 794c; 3 569d; 15 304a; Sher Shah conquers 21 317a; 11 474d; tomb in Delhi 7 47b.
"Humâyûn Nâma" 23 657a.
Humbe (Bankumbe, Nkumbi) 34 56 K15.
Humbécourt 34 19 K3.
Humbeek 34 21 D7.
Humber, T.: cycle inventor 27 325c; tricycle 23 559d; 27 325b; safety (ill) 27 327a.
Humber (Abus Fl.): river England 34 7 K5; 34 3 D2; 34 4 M5; Pl VI 20 776; 8 316d; 29 351a; Danish fleet in 24 575d; irrigation 13 362c; navigation of 17 278c; lighthouse 34 7 K5.
—, river, Newfoundland 17 368d.
Humber: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
Humberahoe 26 189c; 29 366a.
Humbeston 34 7 K5.
Humbert I: of Italy 29 351d; portrait 29 353a; 29 631d; 29 636d.
— I-III: of Savoy 21 339c.
— II: of Dauphiné 27 388a; 9 546c.
—, A. 8 437b.
—, General 3 288d; 5 199b.
Humberton 33 916d.
Humbi 34 56 K14.
Humbio 34 15 L3.
Humbie stone 4 469b.
Humbird 34 97 E5.
Humble: town, Denmark 34 25 H7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Humble-bee (Bumble-bee, Bombus) 12 342c; distribution 12 577c; larvæ 12 574a; in New Zealand 29 499a; parasite of 13 148b.
"Humble Remonstrance to the High Court of Parliament" 16 328d.
Humbleton 34 7 K4.
Humboldt, Baron von 12 343b; 28 619c; travels 12 344a; 16 206c; 10 192b; 17 844b; 6 480b; 7 644d; 1 686c; scientific researches 24 797a; 16 170d; 5 465c; 10 373b; 4 519a; 16 730a; 10 218c; 7 694a; 6 594a; statue 26 191d.
—, K. W. von 12 346a; æsthetic theory of 1 220b; educational reforms 20 12a; on Pestalozzi 7 677c.
Humboldt: town, Canada 34 60 K3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— Base Line 34 114 A2.
— Bay, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
— Bay, New Guinea 34 48 G1; 17 386d.
— Chain 34 44 F3; 23 637d.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2; 26 503a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D1.
— Current 31 405a.
— Glacier Pl II 19 315; 19 322d.
— House: town 34 113 D2.
—, Lake 34 113 D3; 17 367c.
— Meridian 34 114 A2.
—, Mount 34 53 J10.
— Mountains 34 113 D2.
— Park 5 613c.
— Peak 34 100 H7.
— Range, East (Ama Surgu): see East Humboldt Range.
— River 34 113 E2; 34 113 G1; 17 367c.
— Station 34 113 D2.
Humboldtilite (Melilite): mineral 16 412b.
Humboldtshain 34 24 G31; 26 227b; 3 595b.
Hume, Alexander 21 542d.
—, Allan 29 432a.
—, David 12 346d; Al. Gazali 1 510d; on the balance of power 3 968b; on bank credit 3 934b; Butler's agreement with 4 584a; Campbell opposes 4 754b; categories 8 224a; causality analysed by 20 62a; classical knowledge of 12 347a; cosmology 8 760a; on Cromwell 8 598b; 6 604b; D'Alembert 8 775d; economic views 19 364b; Edwards, Jonathan, on 7 690a; English constitution 11 12d; his ethics 8 602a; idealism, English, influenced by 30 675b; 30 665b; on experience 4 585a; 3 533a; on feudalism 1 294a; Gibbon, Edward 10 576c; influences Hegel 11 613c; Kant 13 848c; 13 850b; Locke 14 762a; logic 14 792a; on mental association 2 730c; Minto, Earl of 16 492b; "Natural History of Religion" 23 274d; philosophy of 8 432a; 12 351c; monument 7 667c; on population 15 344d; Reid's, Thos., attitude towards 20 351a; Robertson, W., and 20 599d; Rousseau, J. J. 21 26c; his scepticism 21 383a; 16 977d; 30 653b; Shaftesbury 21 734b; on slavery 22 129d; Smith, Adam, friendship with 22 169b; on time-perception 20 66c; 12 353b; Wundt influenced by 30 672d.
Hume, Deacon 9 188d.
—, James 17 179c.
—, Joseph 12 353d; 4 370c; and civil list 33 670c; report customs tariff 9 189a; Disraeli supported by 28 230a; London University 23 854a.
—, Lord 21 497d.
—, Major M. 31 185c.
Hume: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 M3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
— of Wedderburn 21 497d.
Hume Castle 3 613c.
Hume County, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
Humeerpoor: see Hamirpur.
Humegan 8 596b.
Humeh and Shiráz 28 377c.
Humelstown 34 73 J6.
Humene: see Homonna.
Humeros, Los: see Los Humeros.
Humerus, L. J. 12 356b.
Humerus: of apes 2 161a; human 1 827b; mammalian 15 358d.
Humery, Dr (Homery, Dr) 11 346c; 23 685a.
Humes 34 19 L5.
Humeston 34 101 G6.
Humetty 11 695d.
Humfrey, W. 4 217a.
—, see Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of.
Humidity, atmospheric: barometric effect 3 29c; determination 7 218b; influence 6 4b; measurements of 3 32d; relative 16 120b; variation 16 119a.
Humillaio 12 356d.
Humillati 12 356c; 16 709d.
Humillinares 18 38b.
Humility 8 591b.
Humility, Gate of 4 731a.
Humitas 5 622d.
Humite 16 410c.
Humla 34 41 H5.
—, Mount 34 41 H4.
Humlebæk Lighthouse 34 25 M5.
Humlegarden 22 559c; 32 863d.
Humlum 34 25 C3.
Hummaconna 34 101 H6.
Hummel, J. N. 12 356d; Mendelssohn 16 6d.
—, M. 23 842b.
Hummelfjeld Mount 34 26 G5.
Hummeller 1 325b.
Humming Bird Hawk Moth (Macroglossa titan 4 594d; 12 359b.
Humming-birds (Trochilidæ) 12 357a; classification 3 700a; deification of 17 150b; distribution 12 359b; 3 743d; 3 745d; 3 749d; habits 12 359d; misuse of term 22 652a; nidification 3 771d; plumage and colour 12 358d.
Hummock Point 34 53 D7.
— Pond 34 67 O8.
— Range 34 51 C4.
Hummocks 9 338d.
Hummums 3 437c.
Humorada 26 525a.
"Humoral theory" of disease 15 800c.
Humpata 34 56 K14.
Humpback Whale (Megaptera) 24 524c; distribution of 15 373d; 15 395b.
Humpbacked salmon 26 391a.
Humped cattle: see Cattle.
Humperdinck: musical composer 31 41a.
Humphrey: cricketer 27 279a
—, Duke of Gloucester: see Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of.
—, Miss 10 600a.
—, O. 20 839d; 30 762b.
—, Rev. W. G. 28 217b.
Humphrey: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
— Center 34 71 E7.
— Island 26 394d.
"Humphrey Clinker": horse 12 186b.
"Humphrey Clinker": novel 22 184d.
Humphreys: geologist: on Mississippi sediment 10 275b; on river velocity curves 12 497c; on gauging streams 12 510b.
Humphreys, General 16 520a.
—, W. 27 279a.
— and Mohler: arc spectrum 32 780a.
Humphreys County 34 83 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, Mount 34 108 P4.
— Peak 34 115 G5.
Humphreysville 34 70 P7.
Humphries, Mount 34 50 E5.
Humphry: physiologist 16 762d.
—, Mrs 31 179d.
Humping 6 734d.
Humpoletz 34 29 L4.
Humptulips 34 111 B2.
Humptulup River 34 111 A2.
Humrah 34 41 O4.
Humri, mât 18 176d.
Humrick 34 93 K6.
Huma: see Homs.
Huma: in speech sounds 22 383c.
Hunt Suk (Hount Souk) 34 54 J2.
Humtulups: see Humptulips.
Humularia 12 356d.
Humuleta 12 356d.
Humulotannic acid 12 357d.
Humulus concinna: see Hop-beetle.
— lupulus: see Hop-plant.
Hu-mun 5 37a.
Humus 15 509d.
Humuya (Ulua), River 34 120 H4; 6 177c; 12 130a.
Hun 34 43 F4.
Huna Fjördr 34 25 O2a
Hunafloi Bay 34 25 O2; 12 616b.
Hu-nan (Hoo-nan) 34 45 C9; 5 637b; 27 27d; 16 223d; area and pop (1902) 27 20a.
Hûnas 12 789d.
Hûnavatnssysla 12 616d.
Hunchback of Arras: see Adam de la Halle.
Hunchun River 24 271 Map.
Huncoat 34 7 D4.
Hunczowsky, Prof. 1 77c.
Hundborg 34 25 C3.
Hundekehle 34 24 J28.
Hundekehlen See 34 24 J28.
Hundeluft 34 22 J15.
Hunderup 34 25 D6.
Hundes (Guge, Nari-Khorsum) 34 44 B4; Pl IV 23 337; 12 735b.
Hundeslawa: see Hounslow.
Hundon 34 8 G5.
Hundred: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Hundred: territorial division 12 360b; ecclesiastical aspect 8 380b; liability of, for riot 20 565b; liability of, for theft 23 232b; moot 18 302c; origin of 8 513a; 2 563b; 8 218a; 8 273a; single cities as 17 30a.
Hundred Cataracts 19 186b.
Hundred Days, The 17 223c; Dessaix in 7 132c; Guizot during the 11 268d.
— days: ministry 24 581c.
Hundred End: town, England 34 7 B4.
"Hundred Guilder Print, The" 20 377d.
Hundred Handers 21 321a.
Hundred men 19 656a
Hundred, Old: see Old Hundred.
"Hundred Plays of the Yuen Dynasty" 5 666c.
Hundred rolls: Chancery records 20 311d.
"Hundred Thousand Songs of the Venerable Milaraspa, The" 23 848a.
Hundred Years' War: causes of 8 318b; France during the 8 545d; 8 551c; in Normandy 17 546b.
Hundred-court 9 529c.
Hundredweight: Elizabethan (fig.) 33 807a; 2 533d.
Hundrieser: sculptor 27 125a.
Hundsfeld 34 24 K25.
Hundsruck (Hünsruck) 34 23 M5; 10 353c; 10 446c.
Hundu: see Hindu Kush.
Hune 34 25 F2.
Hune Bay, La: see La Hune Bay.
Hunea: see Isle of Pines.
Huner Park 31 246c.
Huneric: son of Genseric 24 58d.
Hunfalvy, J. 12 380a.
Hunfalvy, P. 12 380a; 18 61c.
Hunfeld 34 23 I.10.
Hunfrid, duke of Rhætia and Istria 20 4a.
Hung 34 43 F4.
Hungarian Academy of Sciences 12 377d.
Hungarian Carpathians 3 116a.
"Hungarian Concerto" 29 751c.
Hungarian leather 14 389d.
"Hungarian Nabob" 29 755b.
"Hungarian Rhapsodies" 30 209c.
Hungarian Royal Natural Science Association 12 380b.
"Hungarian" saddle 2 597a.
Hungarian sisters 16 766a.
Hungarus, J. 15 83c.
Hungary 12 361a; 29 352c; 34 28 L5; administrative divisions 12 364a; age statistics 31 837d; agriculture 12 364a and 29 356a; area and pop. 31 838b; 3 117d; 19 514b; 8 398a; 28 627b; 29 353a; army 2 605b; see also Austria, army; birth and death-rate (1874-98) 28 204b; 31 839a; cattle 5 244a; climate 12 363a; 29 352d; coal produce (1899) 27 116d; coinage 17 458c; commerce 12 366b; 29 355d; 29 359a; constitution 3 291c; 29 355b; 32 318c; crown and arms (ill) 12 367a; counties 12 361c; dictionaries 7 188d; diet 8 592a; drama 29 361a; education 8 711a; 12 365c; 23 852a; 28 318d; 29 354d; finance 8 706d; 28 317c; flora and fauna 12 363c; geography 12 361a; geology 12 361d; 10 364a; lakes 12 362c; 14 223a; language 8 702b; 12 374d; law as to patents 31 506a; law of succession 19 734a; literature 12 375c; 29 359c; marriage statistics 31 839b; minerals 12 363d; 28 314d; mountains 12 361c; national debt statistics (1900) 31 83b; press 31 203b; 29 359d; postal statistics (1880-98) 28 318b; 31 871b; prostitution in 32 30c; races of 12 365a; railway 32 135d; 28 318b; religion 12 365b; 19 825b; 28 319b; 29 354c; savings banks 21 331d; sexes, proportion of 31 837b; shipping (1900) 32 547a; silver output (1900) 32 630a; Vlachs of 24 268d; wages in 33 727c; wines 24 610c.
—, history 12 367b and 29 357c; conversion of, to Christianity 6 623a; during Crusades Pl XII 8 715; Europe invaded by 8 609b; under Francis Joseph 28 502c; 26 16; Hapsburg dynasty 12 369b; 12 372d; independence proclaimed 20 201d; 14 466c; Mongolian invasion of 2 700a and 12 368b; national church 10 486b; Lord Palmerston 28 222d; reformation 12 369d; revolution of 1848-49 12 371d; 3 137a; Roumanian policy 32 328a; Servian migration to 21 689b; Stourdza's agitation in 32 326c; Turkish Slav provinces 12 374b; Turkish wars 23 643b; 14 466b.
Hungary Hill 22 579a
Hung-che, Emperor 5 618d.
Hung-chung 6 391b; 6 394a.
Hung-dans 29 471a.
Hunger 17 667d.
"Hunger" 31 274c.
Hunger Port: see Port Famine.
Hunger Steppe: see Bek pakdale.
Hungerford, Sir E. 24 595a.
—, Lord 21 218c.
—, Mrs 28 202c.
—, arms of 11 699a; 11 709d.
Hungerford: town, Berks 34 9 B3; 3 592a; 31 835c; 5 391c; 33 856d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
— town, Queensland 34 51 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
Hungerford market 14 823c.
"Hungerpastor, Der" 28 719b.
Hungerton 34 8 B4.
"Hunger-waker" 12 686a.

Hungezburg (Ust-Narova) 31 75c.
Hung-hai Bay: see Hong-hai Bay.
Hunghoa: see Hong Hoa.
Hung-Ke, Emperor 5 648d.
Hungry Hill 34 16 B8.
Hung-Sew-tseuen (Hung Scu Tsuen, Tien Wang): commander 29 32b; 5 651d.
Hung-Shan 34 44 G4.
Hung-shui 34 44 G3.
Hung-Shui-Kiang 34 44 H6.
Hungtse-hu: see Hun-tse-hu.
Hung-tung 34 45 C4.
Hungus (Angus Mac Fergus) 21 477a.
Hung-Woo (Hung-Wu) Emperor: rebellion of 16 743c; 5 648c; 14 490c; 31 70c.
Hung-yen: fortress 23 441b.
Hung-yen (Hongyen): province, Tong-King 23 439d.
Hung Yen: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H4.
Hun-ho: river, Chi li, China 34 45 F3.
—, river, Shan-tung: see Wen-ho.
—, river, Manchuria 34 45 J2.
Hunimund: ruler of Ostrogoths 12 381a.
Hunin: see Château Neuf.
Hüningen (Huningue) 34 23 B5; France surrenders, 1815 9 619a; pisciculture at 19 128a.
Huningsberg 6 515a.
Huningue: see Huningen.
Huniya 14 197d.
Hunkiar-Skelessi: see Unkiar Skelessi.
Hunlock Creek 34 73 K4.
Hunloke 11 699b.
Hunmanby 34 7 K3.
Hunne, R. 8 374c; 20 327d.
Hunnebedden 21 52b; 25 736c.
Hunneberg: limestone burning works at 1 646b.
Hunnenberg: see Hoenderberg.
Hunnewell: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
Hunniades, J. 1 781d; 5 112b.
Hunnicutt 34 83 M3.
Hunnings transmitter 33 235d.
Hunnington 34 11 J4.
Hunnum (Halton, Chester) 11 365 Map.
Hunold, Duke, of Aquitaine 9 532a.
Huns 12 381a; Aetius leads 1 224c; 6 303b; in Crimea 6 587c; in Dacia 14 452c; in Italy 20 787b; 14 448c; Metz plundered by 16 204a; Milan invaded by 16 292b; in Roman army 17 223c; 20 781a; in Russia 21 78c; tribes of 23 659a.
—, Chlaritic: origin of 18 606c.
—, white (Ephthalites, Hephthalites) 14 59d; 18 610d; in East Turkestan 23 639b.
Hunsdon, Lord 21 507d; 15 600a.
Hunsdon: town, England 34 9 G2.
Hunse 34 21 J2.
Hunsen, J. P. 9 789c.
Hun-shui: see Hung-shui-kiang.
Hunsingore 34 7 G4.
Hunsrück: see Hundsrück.
Hunstanton 29 361d; 34 8 G3; 34 3 E2.
— lighthouse 34 8 G3.
—, New: see New Hunstanton.
Hunstanworth (Hunstonworth) 34 6 F4.
Hunstein Mount 34 48 J2.
Hunston 34 9 D5.
Hunstonworth: see Hunstanworth.
Hunt, A. S. 30 327b.
—, A. W. 29 362a; 32 439b.
—, Captain E. B. 29 659c.
—, F. K. 31 184d.
—, H. J. 29 362a.
—, J. H. Leigh 12 382d; and Byron 4 610a; 12 383c; as editor 17 419d; 9 360c; 14 235a; on Landor 14 279d; Shelley 21 792b; memoir of 30 812c.
—, Margaret 23 27d; 29 362a.
—, R. 16 467b; researches on colour photography 18 634d; 18 825c.
—, R. M. 29 362b; 10 690d; 25 591a.
Hunt, Seth 19 96a.
—, Dr S.: on Crinoids 9 383c; on Laurentian rocks 10 328c; on pyroschists 10 238c; on saline waters 10 221d.
—, Sir A. de V. 27 432d.
—, Thomas 21 752a.
—, Thornton 17 418d; 30 279c; 31 183b.
—, V. 29 362a; 31 186a.
—, W. 21 718c.
—, William Henry 12 384d.
—, William Holman 29 362c; 29 Pl facing 363; portrait of 29 363c; 30 757c.
—, W. M. 32 458c.
—, popular agitator 8 365a.
"Hunt v. Hunt" 27 479d.
Hunt: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
— County 34 88 L4.
Hunt servants 29 365c.
Hunt Spur 34 95 K5.
Huntandunscyre 12 398c.
Huntantun 12 399a.
Huntchagists 25 636b.
Huntchak 33 501c.
Hunte: river 34 22 G7; 17 757a; 33 259c; 24 503c.
"Hunted Down" 29 602d.
Huntodun (Huntingdon) 34 8 E4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Huntedunscire (Huntingdonshire) 34 8 D4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Hunter, A. 12 776a.
—, C. 32 439d.
—, D. 27 278c.
—, F. M. 22 255d; 22 256b.
—, General 14 660a.
—, Joseph 14 514b.
—, James 8 200d.
—, Sir John 11 388c.
—, Capt. John 3 114b; 10 190b; 31 169b.
—, John 12 385a; on bees 3 484d; biological researches 12 380d; 24 815d; and Jenner 13 622d; ornithology 18 8c; 1 815c; 8 172d; on torpedo fish 8 8c; 12 650a; 1 298a.
—, M. 30 523b.
—, Major-General Sir A.: Sudan campaigns 27 717d; at Abu Hamed 27 703a; advances on Pretoria 33 441c; 31 82b.
—, Sir W. W. 29 364b; 16 180c; 11 849d; Indian history 29 452b; 1 517b.
—, William 12 391d; Cullen 6 694d; embalming practised by 8 158d; 22 676d; 1 814d.
—, W. A. 29 364a; 19 560d.
Hunter: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
—, Cape, Siberia 34 116 5.
—, Cape, Solomon Islands 34 52 K5.
— County 34 51 J4.
— Hall 34 76 C7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
— Island, Br. Columbia 34 60 D4.
— Island, Marshall Islands, Pacific: see Kili Island.
— Island (Onaeusa), S. Pacific 34 49 J7.
— Island, Philippine Islands: see Haycock Island.
— (Fearn) Island, S. Pacific 34 49 J7.
— Island, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
— Mountain 34 69 R8; 23 793d.
— River, New South Wales 17 380a; collieries of 31 168b; 25 802a; 31 139a; exploration of 3 104d.
— River, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
— Station 34 69 S8.
Hunter, the: breeding 12 188a; racing 29 333d; treatment of 12 194b.
"Hunter, The" 20 634d
Hunter and English, dredger of (ill) 27 530.
"Hunter and Dog" 10 587c.
Huntercombe 11 694d.
Hunterdon 34 72 E3.
Hunterian Museum 10 644c; library of 14 523b.
Hunters: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
— Bay 34 43 A5.
Hunter's Canal 12 388d.
Hunters Creek: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
— Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A1.
Hunter's "Critical and Historical Tracts" 8 446d.
Hunters Depot 34 82 F5.
— Hill 33 135 Map.
— Hotsprings 34 107 F4.
Hunters' Improvement Society 25 195c.
— Lake 34 60 H1.
— Land 34 70 O6.
— Pass 34 109 E4.
— Peak 34 60 F3.
— Point 14 866c.
— Quay 34 15 E3; 25 626a.
— Retreat 34 88 M7.
— Run 34 73 H6.
Hunter's screw 15 763c.
— white wheat 1 354a.
Hunterstone 12 399a.
Hunterston brooch 4 309c.
Hunterstown: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 H6.
Huntersville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
Huntertown 34 92 F2.
Hunterville 34 52 F5.
Hunting: town 34 97 J5.
Hunting 12 392d and 29 364d; Africa 12 396d; with cheetah 5 457a; France 12 397a; India 12 396c; North America 12 396d; Xenophon on 24 721b.
—, fox 12 394c; Whyte Melville on 15 844b.
—, otter 18 69c; 12 396b.
—, stag 12 394a.
—, in steam engine 22 506d.
Hunting Bayou 34 89 B1.
— Island Lighthouse 34 79 H7.
— Leopard: see Cheetah.
— Tower 21 507c.
Hunting a gowk 2 214b.
"Hunting of the Snark, The" 27 501d.
Huntingburg 34 92 C8.
Huntingcreek: town, 34 78 G2.
Huntingdale 34 104 E8.
Huntingdon, Catherine, Countess of 24 370c.
—, David, Earl of 21 486d; 21 484a; 1 45a.
—, Earldom of 21 482c; 21 484a; 23 476d; arms of 11 699b; 11 703d.
—, Henry of: chronicler 8 409a.
—, Selina, Countess of 12 398a; appoints Whitefield 24 551d; college at Cheshunt 26 749d.
Huntingdon: county, England 12 397a and 29 366b; 34 8 D4; population (1871) 29 366c; population (1891-1901) 28 802c; agriculture 29 366d; fruit 28 531d; illiteracy in 28 210a.
—, town, England 29 366b; 12 396d; 34 8 E4; on travel map 34 3 D2; agriculture of 12 397d; Cromwell, M.P. for 6 598a; in Domesday Book 7 349d; industries 12 398b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 29 366b; 34 74 G6; reformatory 18 503c.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— County, Quebec 34 62 F8.
— Valley 34 73 M6.
—, West: see West Huntingdon.
Huntingdon Willow (Salix alba) 24 589a.
Huntingdonshire: see Huntingdon: county.
Huntington, Daniel 29 367a.
—, J. 23 831a.
Huntington: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
Huntington, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 F5; 11 730b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 29 366d; 34 92 E3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Tory Island 14 866b.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 29 367a; 34 77 B4; pop. (1900) 33 833d.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 G4.
— Bay, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10; 14 865d.
— Center, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
— County 34 92 E3.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
— River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, West: see West Huntington.
Huntingtown 34 75 K5.
Huntland 34 83 J4.
Huntley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
— Bluffs 34 107 H4.
— Hills 10 688a.
— Grove, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
— Lake 34 81 O8.
Huntly, Earl of, 1561 15 595b; 21 503b; death of 21 503d.
Huntly: town 29 367b; 1 45d; 34 14 L5; 25 9a.
— Castle 18 607d.
— Lodge 1 45c.
Huntlyburn: see Toftfield.
Hunton 34 9 H4.
"Huntress": horse 12 205c.
Hunts: county: see Huntingdon: county, England.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
— Corners 34 70 K7.
— Junction 34 111 G3.
— Lake 34 89 E4.
— Point 34 69 R13.
Huntsburg: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
Huntsdale: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
Hun-tse-hu (Hungtse-hu, Hongtse-hu) 34 45 Q6.
Huntsham 34 13 F2.
Huntsman, B. 21 787a.
Huntsman, duties of a 12 395b; 29 365c.
Huntsmann's steel 13 342c.
Huntsmans Hills 34 109 D4.
Huntsmoor Park 34 10 C5.
Huntspill 34 13 G1.
Huntstanworth 34 6 F4.
Huntsville: town, Ala., U.S. 29 367b; 1 439b; 34 84 D1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
— Meridian 34 84 D3.
Huntville 34 106 F3.
Hunucmá 34 119 O7; 33 920b.
Hunwick 34 6 H4.
Hunyad 34 28 P6; 24 270b; 12 393a.
Hunyadi Janos 16 433c; 33 276a.
Hunyady, Count, Kossuth's deputy 30 68a.
—, J.: governor 15 634d; 12 388c; captures Nish 17 514c; 31 247b; occupies Sofia 22 246c; repulses Turks 20 205c.
Hunyady, M. 12 367d; 15 634d.
Hun-yuan (Hun-yüen-chau) 34 45 D3.
Hunza (Hanza, Kanjat): state 34 41 E1; 10 597c; 29 375a; 25 115d; status 29 459b; Kashmir annexes 29 449d.
Hunza (Kanjut) River 34 41 E1; 25 115d; source of 29 375d.
Huo (Ho-chau) 34 45 C4.
Huo-kia 34 45 D5.
Huo-kiu (Ho-tsiu-hsien) 34 45 F6.
Huo-lu 34 45 E3.
"Huon de Bordeaux" 9 638b; 20 633b; 20 649a.
Huon Gulf 34 48 H2; 17 386d.
— River 23 782d.
Huon Islands 34 49 H6; 17 376b.
Huon pine 33 184d.
Huonder: Swiss author 33 132a.
Huong Binh 34 43 H6.
Huong Khe 34 43 G5.
Huong Som 34 43 F9.
Huo-shan: town 34 45 F7.
— Mountains 34 45 D4; 27 27d.
Huot 34 98 A2.
"Hu-pao" 31 205a.
Hupe: see Hupeh.
Hu-peh (Hoo-peh, Hoo-pih, Hupè, Hu-pei, Hu-pih): province, China 34 45 C7; 5 637a area and; pop. (1902) 27 20a; brick tea 23 99d; coal found at 27 27c.
Hu-pei: see Hu-peh.
Hupfeld, H. 12 390c; on Pentateuch 3 637b; 18 506b.
Hupian 1 238d.
Hu-pih: see Hu-peh.
Hüpschmann, G. 26 303c.
Hur 34 77 D3.
Hur Hur Mahadeo 15 290c.
Hur and Ontario Canal 21 180d.
Hura crepitans: see Sandbox Tree.
Hurakan 6 448b.
Hurasso 34 40 B4.
Hurat wells 17 610d.
Hurault, P. 20 348a.
Hurd, P.: editor 31 178b.
—, R.: bishop 12 399d.
Hurd, Cape 34 61 D2.
— (Anoral) Island 34 52 N6.
Hurdland 34 103 H4.
Hurdle Mills 34 75 L2.
Hurdle racing 12 393b; 29 333.
Hurdlow: town, England 34 11 K2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
Hurds 34 81 O3.
Hurdville 34 61 E2.
Hurdwar: see Hardwar.
Hurdy-gurdy 19 65a.
Hureaulite 16 404d.
Hureaux 16 404d.
Hurepoix 9 510d.
Hurffville 34 72 D6.
Hurgo Hickrad: nickname 13 721d.
Huriel 34 17 H6.
Hurin 34 40 A3.
Hurka River 15 466b; valley of 5 650a.
"Hurkaru, The" 17 432b.
Hurlburt 34 92 B2.
Hurlbutt 34 68 B5.
Hurlers, the 6 427b.
Hurlet 34 15 F3; 20 395d; alum works 1 645a; copperas found at 16 401b; limestone 10 348b.
Hurley: priest 23 466a.
Hurley: town, England 34 9 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
—, New: see New Hurley.
—, West: see West Hurley.
Hurlford and Crookedholm 29 367b; 34 15 F4; pop. (1901) 26 36c.
Hurlingham Club 19 403d.
Hurlock 34 75 M5.
Hurlstone, W. Y. 31 45b.
Hurmak (Harmak) 34 40 J6.
Hurmuz: see Ormuz.
Hurmuzescu: physicist 30 443a.
Hurn, Rev. W. 12 595b.
Hurn: town: see Herne.
Hurnai (Harnai) 34 41 B4; 26 101 Map.
Huron: river, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6
—, river, O., U.S. 34 90 I2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 C7.

Huron: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
Huron Bay: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E4.
— Bay: inlet 34 95 E4.
Huron County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— County, Ontario 34 61 D4.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
— Island Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
—, Lake 34 61 C3; 34 64 K2; 7 133; 25 362b; Laurentian rocks 10 328d; terrace deposits 10 370b.
— Lighthouse, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
"Huron, Le" 11 188a.
Huron Mountains 34 95 F4.
Huron, North: see North Huron.
— Point 34 96 Q12.
Hurondrona 33 172a.
Huronian rocks 10 328d; geol. 25 656c.
Huronite 16 418b.
Hurons: tribe: see Wyandots.
"Hurrah Germania" 9 766c.
Hurral 34 41 L2.
Hurreeanah: see Hariáná.
Hurriana: see Hariáná.
Hurricane: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Greene co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Montgomery co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
—, town, Putnam co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, town, Roane co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Hurricane: course of 16 155b; forecasts 16 158b; of 1830 17 276b; West Indies 24 511a.
Hurricane Creek: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
— Creek: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H6.
— Creek, Big: see Big Hurricane Creek.
— Flats 34 117 F3.
— Island Lighthouse 34 65 F7.
— Lake 34 99 E1.
— Ledge 34 110 B2; 23 799b; physical features 33 564a.
Hurricane-bird 9 786b.
Hurrickspurger 34 42 L9.
Hurriers: in coal-mining 6 69a.
Hurripal 34 41 L1.
Hurrur: see Harar.
Hurry and Seaman: cement plant 26 631b.
Hursley 34 9 B4.
— Station 34 75 N6.
Hurst: town, England 34 9 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Hurst and Blackett 32 86a; 32 89c.
Hurst Castle 34 9 B5; 11 439b; Charles I at 5 407b; Henry VIII builds 17 281c.
— Castle Lighthouse 34 9 B5.
— Green 34 7 C4.
— Lighthouse 34 9 B5.
Hurst, Old: see Old Hurst.
— Park: races 29 331c.
Hurstbourne Park 34 9 C4.
Hurstbourne Tarrant 34 9 B4.
Hurstburg 34 83 E3
Hurstierpoint 34 9 F5; forest remains 22 753d.
Hurstmonceaux (Herstmonceaux) Castle 34 9 G5; 5 199a.
Hurstville 33 135 Map.
Hurt, J. 8 562d.
Hurt: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
Hurt: in heraldry 11 697c.
"Hurt of Sedition" 5 457b.
Hurtado, A. de 32 763b.
— de Mendoza, G. 21 299a.
— de Mendoza, D. 21 300c.
—, L. 20 656d.
"Hurtado v. California": case 30 162a.
Hurter: miniaturist 30 762c; and Driffield 31 701b.
—, Dr 25 46b.
Hurtige, H. 22 580d.
Hurting: family arms 11 697d.
Hurtsboro 34 84 G6.
"Hurul, Chronicle of" 21 16c.
Hurum 34 26 C2.
Hurun Lake (Dalai-nor) 34 44 K1.
Hurunui 34 52 D7.
— River 34 52 E7; 5 31a.
Hurup: town, Aalborg, Denmark 34 25 G3.
—, town, Thisted, Denmark 34 25 C3.
Hurworth 34 6 H5.
— Burn 34 6 J4.
Hury: town, England 34 6 F5.
—, river, Afghanistan: see Heri-rud.
Hus, J.: see Huss, J.
—, M. 23 696c.
Husain, Amir 10 561d.
—, Shah 18 639c; surrenders Persia 1 239c; rules Kandahar 1 239c.
— Kuli Khan 18 647b.
— Mirza 16 499b; 18 632d; 3 179c.
— Miván 6 732a.
— of Shíráz: poet 18 657d.
Husain Ziarat: town, India 34 41 B4.
Husaini 11 849b; 18 659b.
Husám-uddin 21 59c.
Husanbada 10 714d.
Husardjaini: mosque 33 349b.
Husavick (Hoosavick) 34 60 M4.
Husavik 34 25 P2; marine deposits 29 389d.
Husayn Ali 26 38d.
— of Bushrawayh 26 38c.
Husband and wife: law relating to 12 400b; 24 641a; divorce of 7 300d; 24 637d; evidence of 27 286b; 28 332b; 340b; rights in Hindu law 29 283c; in Mohammedan law 30 471b; administration of wife's estate 13 196a.
Husbandman: in Shakespeare's day 21 747b.
Husbandry: see Agriculture.
"Husbandry Anatomized" 1 300d.
"Husbandry, Book of" 1 295b.
Husbands Bosworth 34 8 B4.
Husby: town, Odense, Denmark 34 25 F6.
—, town, Ringkjöbing, Denmark 34 25 C4.
"Huscarle" 2 568b.
Husch (Husi, Hush, Hushi) 12 402d; 29 367c; 34 35 L2; Turkish defeat 23 646d.
Huschke 1 816c.
Hüse 9 220b.
Husein: see Hasan.
Huseinabad, Sunikhana, Persia 34 40 J4.
—, Kuchan, Persia 34 40 G2.
—, Seistan, Persia: see Nasratabad.
Huseinieh 34 40 B4.
Husen-Nun 34 40 F3.
Huseyn Pasha 23 646c.
Hush: see Husch.
"Hush": painting 29 facing p. 294.
Hushai 1 422c.
Hushangabad: see Hoshangabad.
"Hushed": painting 29 facing p. 294.
Hushi: see Husch.
Hushiárpur (Hoshiarpur): district, Punjab, India 12 403d; 34 41 F4; area and pop. (1885) 20 109b; 29 761d; 32 94a.
—, town (Hoshiarpur), Punjab, India 34 41 F4; 12 403b; 29 339a.
Hushing: king of Persia 5 457a.
Hushing letter: hieroglyphics 11 799c.
Hushka 14 11d; 14 13c; inscriptions of 13 120a.
Hushpucana Creek 34 85 C2.
Hushpuckena 34 85 C2.
Husi: see Husch.
Husiatyn 34 28 B2.
Husite War: see Hussite War.
Husk: in botany 4 151c.
Huskisson, W.: statesman 12 403b; commercial reforms 8 365c; at Board of Trade 9 189d; on Bullion Committee 20 533b; 18 454a; free trade policy 9 756a; Jewish disabilities 13 664b; tariff reform 21 826c; Wellington's quarrel with 24 498d.
Huskisson 34 51 J5.
— Dock 30 303d.
Husley, J. 11 206d.
Husner, G. 23 685d; on printing types 23 681b.
Husnik, Prof. 32 16c.
"Husn u 'Ashk": poem 23 657c.
Huson 34 107 B3.
"Husparam nosk" 24 776c.
Husqvarna 29 756b.
Huss (Hussenicz), J. 12 404a; translates Bible 3 647d; develops Bohemian language 22 151d; church reform 10 550b; in Constance 27 212b; Jerome of Prague 13 631d; martyrdom of 20 332d; Sigismund's treachery 22 48d.
Hussain-Mirza: see Husain-Mirza.
Hussars: British 5 202a; 2 578a; 19th 2 591c; 20th 2 591c; 21st 2 591c.
—, Prussian 2 597a.
—, Russian 2 609c.
Hussee, Dr J. 12 31b.
Hussein Beg 14 159d.
— Boushrevieh 3 180d.
Hussein Dey 25 317c.
Hussen: sultan 13 600a.
Hussenicz, J.: see Huss, J.
Husser 34 87 J5.
Hussey, Abigail 33 842b.
—, T. J. 17 711d.
Hussey's reaping machine 1 323a.
Hussgen: see Oecolampadius.
Husshiel, Rabbi 23 39a.
Hussinecz: town 12 404a.
Hussinecz, J.: see Huss, J.
Hussite War 10 495d; 22 48d.
Hussites 12 407a; 20 322a; beslege Frankfort 9 709a; burn Forst 9 418c; Polish persecution 18 301c; ravage Saxony 21 353c; Wesel's intercourse 24 503a; Zizka's exploits 24 790c.
Hussites feast 31 90c.
Hussynecz, J.: see Huss, J.
Hust Pl II 8 271.
Hustad 34 101 H1.
Hustadviken: town 17 576d.
— Bay 34 26 E5.
Hustead 34 91 C5.
Husted 34 109 J4.
— Station 34 73 D7.
Husthwaite 34 7 C3.
Hustigafjärd Bay 34 26 N8.
Hustings, Court of 24 572a.
Hustisford 34 97 J8.
Hustler 34 97 F7.
Hustontown 34 74 F6.
Hustonville 34 82 G6.
Husum: town, Prussia 12 408a and 29 367c; 34 22 D9; oyster fattening at 18 110d.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 L5.
Husumer Au 12 408a.
Huszt 12 408a; 34 28 P3.
Hut dwellings, Congo 6 267b; Cornwall 6 427b
Hutan: see Khotan.
Hu-tau Bay 34 45 F11.
"Hutch": at Durham 7 562d.
Hutch farming 20 193c.
Hutcheson, A. 14 369c.
—, divine 19 683d.
—, F. 12 408b; æsthetic theories 1 221c; 1 214a; ethics of 8 601b; 3 240d; philosophy of 8 431d; 12 409b; physiocratic doctrine 19 359d; Shaftesbury's influence 21 734a; on virtue 6 702b.
Hutcheson's hospital: schools of 10 645a.
Hutchings Station 34 80 F7.
Hutchins: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
Hutchinson, General 7 760b; 10 174b.
—, Sir W. F. Hely, 1779 3 659d.
—, Horace 29 25b.
—, John: scientist 12 411d.
—, Colonel J. 12 411c; 7 13d.
—, Jonathan 29 367c; 22 686b.
—, Mary 24 669b.
—, Prebendary 8 388d.
—, T.: governor 12 412b; 18 67c.
— and Co.: publishers 32 90a.
Hutchinson: town, Kansas, U.S. 29 367d; 34 105 D3; pop. (1900) 30 12b.
Hutchinson: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
— Creek: stream 34 69 R12.
— Island 34 79 H6.
—, South: see South Hutchinson.
Hutchinson Lighthouse reflectors 14 618d.
Hutchinson's Island 34 80 F1.
Hutchison, J. 32 473b.
—, L. J. 5 199b.
Hutchison: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
Hutelm: tribe 34 39 G6.
Huteville family 13 471a.
Hutgi (Hudgi) 34 42 E11.
Hutla: see Jutla.
Hutob (Hudub): river 34 57 C3.
Hu-to-ho 34 45 D3.
Hutshi Village 34 116 W6.
Hutson 34 83 N2.
Hutsonville 34 94 K7.
Hutt: governor 3 114c.
Hutt 34 52 F6.
Hutte, La: see La Hutte.
Hütteldorf 34 29 B6.
Hutten, Philip von 7 830d.
—, Ulrich von 12 412c; 10 528c; 20 325c; attacks monastic orders 16 712a; use of satire 21 319c.
Hüttenberg 34 29 K10.
"Huttens letzte Tage" 28 719d.
Huttingen 34 23 N4.
Hutto 34 88 K7.
Huttoft 34 8 F2.
Hutton, Charles 12 414a; on atmospheric resistance 11 302a; ballistic experiments 11 297d; chronometer 17 263d; on density of earth 18 609d; experiments with gunpowder 11 322c; on local attraction 7 603b; logarithms 17 181c.
—, Captain: on silk-worms 22 69a.
—, divine: with John Wesley 16 185d.
—, James 12 414c; 10 213d; 27 vii.
—, John 25 154c.
—, Matthew 5 30d.
—, Nicholas 9 166c.
—, Prof.: on birds 18 16b.
—, Richard Holt 29 368a; on agnosticism 25 165b; on the Darwinian theory 8 766c; edits "Spectator" 31 178b.
Hutton: town, Essex, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 12 H4.
—, town, near Great Driffield, Yorks, England 34 7 J4.
—, town, near Stokesley, Yorks, England 34 6 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 A2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
— Bridge End 34 7 B3.
— Bushel 34 7 J3.
Hutton Cranswick Station 34 7 J4.
Hutton Gate 34 6 J5.
— Hall 34 6 D4.
—, Mount 34 50 H5.
— Peak 34 110 E5.
— Valley 34 104 J11.
Huttonian school: geology 10 258d.
Huttons Ambo 34 7 H3.
Huttonsville 34 77 C3.
Huttwil (Hutwyl) 34 27 F3.
Hutur 34 41 N4.
Hututawhai (Fagus fusca) 17 469c.
Hututu: see Matlokotloko.
Hutwyl: see Huttwil.
Huu Na 34 43 G7.
Huvamohel (Little Ceram): division of Ceram 5 344d.
— Bay 5 344d.
Huvaune 24 69a.
Huw Morus: poet 5 320d.
Huwetat: tribe 2 247c; 2 254b; 34 39 F3.
Huwiyang 34 43 D9.
Huxford 34 80 F9.
Huxham, John 15 815a.
Huxley, T. H. 29 368b; agnosticism 25 164d; 29 371d; classification of birds 18 34b; on cell theory 19 12b; classification of crocodiles 6 594b; association with Darwin 29 370c; nomenclature of bones of fish (table) 12 644; on structure of gallinæ 18 333b; on Haeckel's work 29 203d; on mammalian antiquity 7 285c; on mammalian phylogeny 15 370c; primary divisions of mammals 15 371b; classification of mankind 2 113b; on molluscs 2 648d; portrait 29 369; classification of reptiles 20 438b; on sea-fish spawn 9 244c; on social progress 29 xvi; on somites of crustacea 6 634a; statue 32 474d; on pelagic tunicates 23 608c; classification of vultures 24 301d.
Huxley: town, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
"Huxley's Layer" 29 368d.
Huy 12 415d and 29 372d; 34 21 F7; springs at 3 515c.
Huyard, Marie Elizabeth 14 472b.
Huygens, Christiaan: Dutch scientist 12 415d; air pumps 19 246b; centrifugal force 7 597d; circular arcs 16 18b; clocks 6 21d; double refraction 6 672b; 14 610c; 24 449d; dynamics 31 8a; eye-piece of 16 266d; (fig.) 16 267a; 23 143d; figure of the earth 7 600c; Hooke 12 149c; luminiferous ether 8 589b; optical principle 24 428c; pendulum 6 14b; Saturn's rings 2 811b; 2 755a; 11 768a; telescope 23 136d; wave construction 14 604a; zones of, in optics (fig.) 24 428d.
—, Sir Constantijn 12 417a; 12 95b; 24 64a.
Hu-yi 34 45 G6.
Huysmans, Cornelis 21 443c; 12 417d.
—, J. K. 28 498d.
Huysum, Jan van 12 418a; 21 443d.
Huyton (Huyton-cum-Roby) 34 7 B5; 14 254c; 30 301c.
Huz: see Uz.
Huzara: see Hazára.
Huzaya, J. 22 836c.
Huzu 34 38 J3; 23 387a.
Huzulians 10 26a.
Huzza Creek 34 104 K9.
Hval Fjördr 34 25 N3; 12 616c.
Hvalnes 34 25 R3.
Hvalöer 34 26 E3; 17 576b.
Hvalsö 34 25 K5.
Hvammr 34 25 N2.
Hvamms Fjördr 34 25 N2.
Hvammsfell 34 25 P2.
Hvartvig lera: clay 22 740b.
Hvat 34 38 D4.
Hveen: island 34 25 M5; 22 737d.
— Lighthouse 34 25 M5.
Hven: see Hveen: island.
Hvetlanda 34 26 J8.
Hviabjerg 34 25 D2.
Hvide, Axel 6 345d.
Hvidsten 34 26 I2.
Hvilsager 34 25 G4.
Hvita 34 25 N2; 12 617c.
Hvitar Vatn 34 25 O3.
Hvítaskáld, Olafr 21 368b.
Hvitfeld, Arild 7 90c.
Hvitta 34 34 D1.
Hvövi: wife of Zoroaster 24 821b.
Hwa Heen 5 639d.
Hwae-king 5 634d.
Hwa-hsien: see Hua, near Kao-chau, Kwang-tung.
Hwai Seng: monk 12 418c; 19 92b.
Hwai-ho: see Huai-ho, China.
Hwai-king-fu: see Huai-king.
Hwai-ngan-fu: see Huai-an, Chi-li, China.
Hwai-ngan-hsien: see Huai-an, Kiang-su, China.
Hwai-tsi-hsien: see Huai-tsi
Hwai-yüen-hsien: see Huai-yuan, Kwang-si, China.
—, see Huai-yuan, Ngan-hui, China.
Hwa-ma-chi: see Hua-ma-chi.
Hwampoa: see Whampoa Island.
Hwang-chau-fu: see Huang-chau.
Hwang-hai (Huang-hai) 34 44 L4: see also Yellow Sea.

Hwang-ho (Huang-ho, Yellow River, Whang-ho, Sorrow of Han) 29 379d; 34 45 G4; 34 44 K3; 34 45 E5; Pl IV 23 337; Pl VII 15 516; former course 34 45 F5; source 33 322c; course of 2 685b; 5 631a; 29 373c; 5 630d; hydrography of 25 711d; 18 117a.
Hwang-hsien: see Huang.
Hwang-ju 34 26 B4
Hwang-ku-tung: see Borokhotun.
Hwang-mei: see Huang-mei.
Hwang-ngan-hsien: see Huang-an.
Hwang-pei-hsien: see Huang-pei.
Hwang-ping-chau: see Huang-ping.
Hwang-pu River 21 771d.
Hwang-shan: see Huang-shan.
Hwang-te: emperor 5 643a; 22 50a.
Hwang-ti: Chinese sage 6 259d; 14 297d.
Hwang-yen-hsien: see Huang-yen.
Hwau-chau: see Hua, near Canton, Kwang-tung, China.
Hwe Lông River 30 30a; 32 401a.
Hwei-chang-hsien: see Hui-chang.
Hwei-chau-fu, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E11.
Hwei-chau-fu, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 G3.
Hwei-ho, Ngan-hui, China: see Kui-ho.
—, Shen-si, China: see Wei-ho.
Hwei-lai-hsien: see Hui-lai.
Hwei-ngan-hsien: see Hui-ngan.
Hwei-yuan-ching: see Kuldja.
Hwemong 34 43 D4.
Hwen T'sang (Hiouen Thsang, Hiwen T'sang): Chinese traveller 12 418b; 14 228b; 18 409c; 19 405d; 4 210a; account of Balkh 3 282c; on Bámián idols 3 307b; on Buddhist pilgrimages 19 92b; on Oxus countries 18 101b.
Hwiccas: tribe Pl II 8 271; 24 666b.
Hwitern: see Whithorn.
Hwlffordd, Robert de 11 526d.
Hwlffordd: see Haverfordwest.
Hwo-lu-hsien: see Huo-lu.
Hwo-ping-hsien: see Ho-ping.
Hwuh: Chinese measure 24 490b.
Hwuy 6 394b.
Hwuy-chou-Foo 5 635c.
Hwuy-ko 5 670b.
Hwuy-tsung: emperor 5 646d.
Hy: see Iona.
Hy Bruin-Breffny 14 433b.
Hy Cabanagh 5 111c.
Hy Caellan 14 73b.
Hy Drone 5 111c.
Hy Falgia 14 87d.
Hy Kinselagh 24 521d.
Hy Néill: see Hui Néill.
Hya, St 21 172a.
Hyabary: see Rio Javary.
"Hyacinth": cruiser 32 569b.
Hyacinth (Hyacinthus orientalis) 12 419d; 12 256b; 10 81a.
— stone: see Jacinth.
Hyacinthe, Père (Loyson, M. H.) 17 754d.
Hyacinthia: Spartan festival 2 166a; 12 420b.
Hyacinthus 12 420b; 2 186a.
Hyades 12 420c.
Hyæna (Hyænidæ) 12 420d; 15 437b; 19 7b; fossil 10 364c.
Hyænarctos 15 442a.
Hyænictis 15 437d.
Hyænodon (ill) 15 442b; 10 362a.
Hyaku-sho 29 706b.
Hyalæa 3 26c.
Hyaleidæ 16 666c.
Hyalinœcia (fig.) 2 67d.
Hyalite 16 390a.
Hyalold 31 517a.
Hyaloklossia 32 815d.
Hyalonema: see Glass-rope.
Hyalonemadæ 6 372b.
Hyalonematidæ 22 422d.
Hyalophane: mineral 16 420c.
Hyaloplasm 27 333a; 32 41c.
Hyalosaurus 14 735b.
Hyalosiderite 16 410b.
Hyamia 16 53a.
Hyampeia Peak 18 318b.
Hyampolis: see Yambol.
Hyampom 34 114 B2.
Hyang: spirit 13 607b.
Hyannis: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
Hyannisport 34 67 N6.
Hyas: in mythology 12 420c.
Hyas Ægyptius: see Zickzack.
Hyathnugur 34 41 M4.
Hyatt: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Hyatts Station 34 90 D4.
Hyattstown 34 75 G3.
Hyattsville 34 75 J4.
Hyattville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
Hybernacula 19 433b.
Hybernaculum 16 661d.
Hybernation: see Hibernation.
Hybernia ruricapraria: see Early Moth.
Hybert 34 80 F10.
Hybla 12 421d.
Hyblæa 12 421d.
Hybodontidæ 12 685d; 12 667d.
Hybodus (Kouperi) 10 353a; 12 667d.
Hybridisation: see Hybridism.
Hybridism 12 422a and 29 373d; in fishes 12 664a; in plants 12 216c; 25 435d; recent researches 32 214d; De Vries' law 29 375b.
Hybris 18 89c.
Hycatu: see Icatu, Brazil.
Hyckham: see Hykeham.
Hyco 34 76 F7.
Hy-Conal 15 25c.
Hycsos: see Hyksos.
Hydahs: see Haida.
Hydalbert: see Hildebert, Bishop.
Hydaspes Fl. (Jhelum River) 34 41 D4; Pl VII 18 501; 14 10b; battle of 12 786d; 17 305c; 19 456c.
Hydaspitherium 30 510b; 15 431a.
Hydathode 25 411c.
Hydatinadæ 21 8a.
Hyde, Anne 5 806d; 15 594d; 13 559d.
—, Edward: see Clarendon, 1st Earl of.
—, Lawrence: see Rochester, Earl of.
—, Orson 16 820c.
—, Thomas 12 420d.
—, W. H. 26 590a.
"Hyde v. Hyde": on international marriage law 15 568c; 30 548d.
Hyde: town, Cheshire, England 12 420d and 29 375d; 34 7 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C9
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D11.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
Hyde Park, London, England 34 10 K6; 30 345 Map); 14 824a; Crystal Palace in 8 803b; 28 349a; racing in 12 200c.
— Park, Boston, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
— Park, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 C3.
— Park, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
— Park, Sydney, Australia 33 134d; 22 807d.
— Park: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
— Park: town, Mass., U.S. 29 376a; 34 67 K4.
— Park (Hydepark): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— Park: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
Hyde Park Corner, London 30 347b; 33 832b.
— Park Corner, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, The: town, England 34 10 H3.
Hyden 34 82 K6.
Hydepark: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
Hydepark: town, Pa., U.S.: see Hyde Park.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
—, North: see North Hydepark.
Hyder Alí (Haidar 'Alí) 12 427b; 12 803b; 17 124a; 3 246b; 13 815d; besieges Vallore 24 137b; hostility to English 29 456b.
Hyderabad: see Haidarabad.
Hyderánli: tribe 14 159a.
Hyderi 13 395b.
Hydes 34 74 E4.
Hydesville 34 114 B2.
Hydetown 34 74 C3.
Hydeville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
Hydnaceæ 9 832d.
Hydnophora 6 380a.
Hydnora 18 265c; 4 145c.
Hydnum 18 267c.
Hydra (Sidra, Nidra, Idero, Hydrea, Tchamlitza): island, Greece 12 430c; 34 36 H6; 11 83d; Pl I 11 80.
Hydra: town, Greece 34 36 J6; 11 88d.
—, Bay of 12 430c.
"Hydra": battleship 32 556c.
Hydra: constellation 2 816d.
Hydra: genus of hydrozoa, physiology of 19 14d; 12 9b; cells of (ill) 12 549d; holophytic nutrition 25 204d; reproductive organs 20 408d; 32 190c.
Hydra sounding rod (ill) 22 281b.
Hydrabad: see Haidarabad.
Hydrachnidæ: see Water Mites.
Hydracrylic acid 14 197a.
Hydractinia 12 554c; diagram 12 561b; 18 201a; 12 554b.
Hydractinidæ 12 548a.
Hydradephaga 6 130a.
Hydralector 13 531d.
Hydramides 5 508a.
Hydrangea: plant 12 431a; 12 262a.
Hydrant 28 404d.
Hydranth 12 549b.
Hydrantum: see Otranto, Italy.
Hydrargillite 16 388b.
Hydrargyri perchloridum: see Corrosive Sublimate.
— subchloridum: see Calomel.
Hydrargyrum: see Mercury.
— cum creta: see Grey Powder.
Hydrates: metallic 16 69d; 5 485c; metallurgy 16 61a; pigments 31 772c; solubility curves 28 570c; of sulphuric acid 5 505a.
Hydration: in geology 10 268b.
Hydraulic balance: in lifts (fig.) 33 706b.
— brake: for gun recoil (fig.) 26 339c.
— buffer-stop, Webb's (fig.) 31 807b.
— cement 26 633b.
— classifiers: see Classifiers, hydraulic.
— crane (fig.) 31 808a.
— docks 11 470a.
— gear: artillery 11 312b; (ill) Pl VI 11 facing p. 312.
— gradient (figs.) 12 484d.
— lift (fig.) 12 520b; (figs.) 14 575b; 28 129c.
— limestone: properties 10 232b; 26 632c.
— machinery 12 519a; 31 896d; Armstrong's inventions 25 673b; self-acting 12 531a.
— main: in gas manufacture 10 92d.
— mining 16 449b; drawbacks 16 455a; gold 10 746b; recent developments 30 765c.
— plunger 22 596d.
— power: distribution and registration 31 896a; valves, etc. (figs.) 31 893b; supply 31 894a; transmission 31 893b; for working guns 31 342d.
— press: in iron-forging 29 588a; in calendering (ill) 4 682c; invention 4 213b.
— ram (fig.) 12 533a; in lifts 14 574d.
— rammers: naval guns 31 343a.
— test: in sewerage 21 716c.
Hydraulics 12 459a; in Arabia 2 264c; Archimedes' discoveries 2 380b.
Hydraulikon: ancient organ 17 836a 31 768a.
Hydrazines 17 519d.
Hydrazoic acid 26 566a.
Hydrazones 26 731d.
Hydrelaphus: see Water-Deer, Chinese.
Hydri 20 435b.
Hydria: Greek vase 19 614a.
Hydrick 34 86 L4.
Hydridæ 12 548a.
Hydride of Antimony, etc.: see Antimony.
Hydrides: chemistry 5 476d.
Hydriodic acid: preparation 5 491d; heat of formation 5 475a.
"Hydriotaphia" 6 506d.
Hydrippus: antelope, in "Physiologus" 19 7c.
Hydrobia stagnalis 25 547a.
Hydroboracite 16 390d.
Hydrobromic acid: preparation 5 491d; heat of formation 5 475a.
Hydrocampe aquatilis: moth 4 597a; Pl XXXI (fig. 12) 4 598.
Hydrocarbons 5 553a; 26 744b; in coal gas 10 89b; classes 18 237d; derivatives 5 550b; isomeric 18 237d; properties 18 238a; polycycloid 26 729d; polymeric 18 237d; radicles 5 505d; structure 26 725b; unsaturated 20 347a; 5 561b; vapours of 19 279d.
Hydrocatalytic action 26 742a.
Hydrocephalus 12 431c; chronic 12 432d; congenital 16 763d.
Hydrocephalus: fossil 10 330d
Hydrochelidon 23 189c.
— nigra: see Black Tern.
Hydrochloric acid: absorbed by plants 19 46a; action on metals 16 70b; in bleaching 3 318d; distillation 5 492b; heat of formation 5 474d; fuming 5 492b; Gay-Lussac's research 10 123a; gas 5 678c; 19 279b; manufacture 5 678b; 25 45a; poisoning 19 277b; preparation 5 491c; in soda manufacture 22 243a; in volcanoes 10 241b.
Hydrochœrus 15 421a; 5 80c; skull of (ill) 15 420a.
Hydrocoralline 12 554c; (ill) 12 563c.
Hydrocotarnine 5 576c.
Hydrocyanic acid (prussic acid): Gay-Lussac on 10 123c; as poisons 20 23a; preparation 5 554c; 20 22c; synthesis of 17 519a; 14 348b; see also Prussic Acid.
Hydrocyon 12 673b.
Hydrocyonina 12 693a.
Hydrodictyeæ (Hydrodictyaceæ): classification 3 693c; characters of 24 126a; multi-nuclear cells 25 265d.
Hydrodictyon 24 126a; 25 266b; 3 691d.
Hydrodynamics 30 719c; 12 445a; Daniel Bernoulli 12 437a.
Hydrodynamometer, Perrodil's 12 508c.
Hydro-electric machine 25 673b; 8 101b; in blasting 3 810d.
Hydro-extractor 24 657b.
Hydroferrocyanic acid 5 535c.
Hydrofluoric acid 5 491c; action on metals 5 493b; estimation 9 349c; souring of wort 32 806b.
— acid gas 19 279b.
Hydrofluosilicic acid 5 522c.
Hydrogen 12 433b; 5 478d; in alloys 1 588a; in acetylene 25 38c; for balloons 1 204a; 26 94c; Cailletet's liquefaction 12 433b; compounds 5 476c; critical constants 27 188d; estimation 5 544d; expansion 11 574c; heat value 28 607a; liquid 30 285d; liquefaction (ill) 30 284b; liquid and solid 12 434d; molecular weight 5 469a; occlusion 5 537a; 19 591a; occlusion in iron 13 284b; in plants 19 48d; preparation 5 479a; solidification 30 284d; spectrum 22 275d; 22 379c; 32 778d; 32 780c.
— antimonide 5 541b.
— arsenide 5 541b.
Hydrogen, carburetted 10 394b.
— cyanide: see Hydrocyanic Acid.
— dioxide 5 489c; in dentistry 27 417a.
— ferrocyanide 20 24b.
— pentasulphide 5 501b.
— peroxide 3 822d; 5 489c; in bleaching 3 822a; in dentistry 27 417c; photography 31 637b; action on silver oxide 5 490d; Thénard's preparation 10 123b.
— phosphide 5 516c; 18 817c; 25 38d.
— selenide 5 499d; properties 5 501a.
— sulphide 5 499d; 22 635c; in acetylene 25 38d; absorbed by plants 19 46a; poison 19 279d; in volcanoes 10 250d; 10 241b.
— telluride 5 499d; properties 5 501a.
— thermometer (ill) 11 575b.
Hydrogenium 19 193c.
Hydrographer Islands 34 46 B6.
Hydrographic basin 33 769b.
— department: Admiralty 17 258c; issue of charts 26 704b.
— surveys 30 533d.
Hydrography 28 624d.
Hydroids: in plants (fig.) 25 408b; definition 25 409d; 25 412c.
Hydrokineter 22 500b.
Hydrokinone 18 826c.
Hydrolysis 26 737a.
Hydrolytic decomposition 17 671d.
Hydrom 25 409d; mosses 25 410b.
Hydromagnesite 16 399b.
Hydromechanics 12 435a; Archimedes' discoveries 2 380b; 12 441b; centre of pressure 12 443a; currents 12 468b; flow in pipes 12 484a; 12 490b; friction of liquids 12 482a; hydrostatics 12 440a; hydraulics 12 459a; impact of water 12 510d; irrotational motion 12 449b; liquid discharge 12 470a; 12 473a; loss of head 12 469b; pumps 12 538c; rivers and canals 12 492b; 12 502c; turbines 12 524a; velocity of streams 12 505b; vortex motion 12 450a; water gauging 12 476d; 12 509b; water motors 12 519a; water wheels 12 522d.
Hydromedusæ 27 131a; 12 559d; alternation of generations 20 409a; termed Cycloneura 12 552c; (fig.) 12 553a and 12 560a; muscle cells 12 9b; reproductive organs 20 408d; tactile organs (ill) 23 478c.
Hydrometer 12 536a; common (ill) 12 536c; forms 12 537a; marine 12 542b.
Hydrometria 7 472c.
Hydrometridæ 13 153b.
Hydrom-leptom: conducting system 25 412c.
Hydromyinæ 15 418d.
Hydromys 15 419a; 17 410c; 30 508b.
Hydronephrosis 7 472c; 31 506d.
Hydroparastatæ: see Aquarians.
Hydropathy 12 542c; 3 436c; of antiquity 12 543a; appliances 12 544b; bibliography 12 545c; theory 12 543c.
Hydropericardium 7 472a.
Hydrophane 16 390a.
Hydrophasianus 13 531d.
Hydrophidæ: see Sea Snakes.
Hydrophilidæ 6 130b.
Hydrophilous seeds 25 437b.
Hydrophilus: oviposition 6 127d; larvæ 6 128b.
— piceus: see Black Water Beetle.
Hydrophis 20 440b.
Hydrophite 16 415a; 16 417a.
Hydrophobia 12 545c; 29 376a; history and etiology 12 545d; incubation and symptoms 12 546b; mortality in virus treatment 29 376c; Pasteur's researches 31 498c; absent in rabies 20 200b; recent researches 31 532c; treatment by inoculation 31 532d.
Hydrophoria 23 290c.

Hydrophyta: see Algæ.
Hydrophytes 25 438b; defined 25 430b.
Hydrophyton 12 549b.
Hydropisy: see Dropsy.
Hydro-pneumatic gun mountings 31 356d.
Hydropneumatic system: in turbines 12 531c.
Hydropneustea 25 536b.
Hydropotes inermis 17 107b; skull (ill) 15 432b.
Hydrops: see Dropsy.
Hydropsychidæ 13 151d.
Hydropteridæ: see Rhizocarps.
Hydroptilidæ 13 151d.
Hydrorhachis 16 763c.
Hydrornis 3 730c.
Hydrosphere 31 307a; 28 616b.
Hydrostatics: see Hydromechanics.
Hydrostatic paradox 12 441a.
— pressure 25 510a.
— test 15 783a.
— vans 20 587d.
— weighing machine 33 803d.
Hydrosulphides 5 500b.
Hydrosulphuric acid: see Hydrogen Sulphide.
Hydrotalcite 16 388b.
Hydrotheca 12 549c.
Hydro-thermal operations: in geology 10 260b.
Hydrothorax 7 472a.
Hydrotropism 19 60a.
Hydroxides 5 477d; alkaline 5 525a; heat of neutralization 5 488d; as pigments 31 772c; properties 5 485c; salts from 5 486b.
Hydroxide of aluminium, etc.: see Aluminium Hydroxide, etc.
Hydroxyl 26 744b; radicle 5 485d; substitution 26 727c.
Hydroxylamin 5 514c; photography 18 826c.
Hydroxylammonium salts 5 514c.
Hydrozincite 16 399c.
Hydrozoa 12 547b; Allman's researches 25 321a; alternation of generations 3 687d; classification as radiata 20 212b; classification table 12 547d; fossil forms 12 564d; Huxley's classification 29 369c; hydriform colonies 12 554a; 12 555b; phylogeny 12 552d; skeleton 22 106b.
Hydruntum: see Otranto.
Hydrurus 24 126c; 25 268d.
Hydrus: see Otranto.
Hye 34 88 J7.
Hyeen: see Huen.
Hyer 34 77 E3.
Hyères: town, France 34 18 H12; on travel map 34 3 H7; 12 565b; 29 377d; 24 69a.
—, valley, France 23 483b.
Hyères, Iles d': see Iles d'Hyères.
Hyetometer: see Rain-gauge.
Hyetometrograph, Herman's 20 257b.
Hyetornis 3 750a.
Hygar: see Molopo.
Hygeia: asteroid 2 807b.
—, Greek goddess 21 235d.
Hygeia Springs 34 83 H2.
Hygelac (Higelac) 11 424a.
Hygiene: science 12 566a and 29 377d; in factories 30 93a; 30 100b; laws 30 93d.
Hygiene: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
Hygiène Cérébrale 6 232d.
Hyginian Camp 4 750d.
Hyginus, Bishop 19 746c.
—, Caius Julius 12 569b; 14 511d; 22 133d.
—, G. 12 569c; 4 750d.
—, Pope 19 509a.
Hygrometer 1 196a; 30 701a; Daniell's 6 808a; 12 570d; in greenhouses 12 232a; Mason's (fig.) 12 571a; hair 21 324b; Leslie's (fig.) 12 570a; in meteorology 16 119d; Regnault's (fig.) 12 570c.
"Hygrométrie, Essai sur l'" 21 324b.
Hygrometry 12 569c; 3 32c; in horticulture 12 231d.
Hygrophilite 16 425b.
Hygrophily 25 432a.
Hygrophytes 25 432a.
Hykeham 34 8 D2.
—, North: see North Hykeham.
Hykkara 22 17a.
Hykscs (Shepherd Kings) 1 652a; 7 735b; 13 749d; statues 27 723a.
Hyla, Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
Hyla: amphibian 1 771c.
Hylæ: tree frogs 9 796b.
Hylacomulus: see Waldseemüller, Martin.
Hylactes megapodius: see Turco.
Hylæosaurus 20 443c.
Hylands 34 9 H2.
Hylas: companion of Heracles 2 496d.
—, poet: songs of 11 136d.
Hyleessa (Paros) 18 319d.
Hylica: see Likeri.
Hylleans (Hylleis): tribe 11 92b; 7 367c; 22 32a.
Hyllekrog 34 25 J7.
Hyllestad 34 26 D6.
Hyllinge 34 25 K5.
Hyllus: son of Hercules 7 367c; 11 92c; 11 726c.
Hyllus: river 2 708a.
Hylobates: see Ape.
— lenciscus: see Wou-wou.
— syndactylus: see Siamang.
Hylobius: genus of beetles 13 149c.
— abietis: see Fir-weevil.
Hylochelidon nigricans 15 581d.
Hylo-Idealism 31 66a.
Hylomanes 17 3d.
Hylomys suillus 13 603b.
Hylonomus 25 383b.
Hylopathic theory 6 690a.
Hylotoma 12 572a; distribution 12 577c.
Hylotomides 12 574a.
Hylozoic theory 6 690a.
Hylozoism 30 648c; of Heraclitus 14 803b; Stoic philosophy 22 563d.
Hylton: town, England 34 6 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Hylurgus piniperda: see Pine-chafer.
Hyman, Mrs 11 541c.
Hyman: town 34 79 J4.
Hymen (Hymenæus) 12 571b.
Hymen hymenæe 8 496c.
Hymenæa 6 800b.
Hymenæa Courbaril 6 342c.
Hymenæus, C. 14 512b.
Hymenæus: see Hymen.
Hymenial gelatine 14 554c.
Hymenium 4 107d; 4 162a; 9 829a; 28 557a; in lichens 14 554c; of mushroom (fig.) 4 159d.
Hymenochirus 25 384a.
Hymenocuris 6 663c; 10 330a.
Hymenogaster 9 833a.
Hymenolæmus 3 742b.
Hymenolepis 23 55c.
Hymenolichenes 24 128d.
Hymenomycetes 9 832b; 24 127d; 28 558c; parasitism in 18 807c.
Hymenophore 28 557b.
Hymenophyllaceæ: filmy ferns 9 104d; 32 76d; 9 101d; Palæozoic 31 417a; structure 9 102b.
Hymenophyllites 10 350c.
Hymenophyllum 32 76d; 9 103b.
Hymenophyton 25 409d.
Hymenoptera 12 571c; 2 94a; anatomy 12 575c; bibliography 12 577c; characteristics 13 148a; classification 12 576a; description of wings 12 571d; (ill) 12 572d; larvæ and pupæ 12 574a; parasites of 18 201b; 24 391a; see also Wasps.
Hymenostomum 17 73c.
Hymer 34 105 F3.
Hymera 34 92 B6.
Hymer's College 29 351a.
Hymettus: see Trelo Vuno.
"Hymiskvitha" 7 650d; 12 622a.
"Hymn to Demeter" 17 127a.
"Hymn to Jupiter" 5 818d.
"Hymn to Satan" 26 585b.
"Hymne de la Mort" 5 436c.
Hymnia 2 643d.
Hymns (Hymnody, Hymnology) 12 577b; 11 146a; 17 65c; St Ambrose 1 664b; American 12 596a; British 12 588d; 12 595a; early Christian 10 831b; in Eastern Church 12 578c; German 12 585c; 10 529c; 15 78a; Greek 7 403d; 11 136c; 11 146a; 12 580a; of Hebrews 12 578a; mediæval 12 584a; Neale's 17 304a; prose 3 363b; sequences 12 583b; Lord Selborne 32 511b; versions of Psalter 12 589b; in Western Church 12 581a.
"Hymns Ancient and Modern" 4 363d.
Hymns, Homeric: see Homeric Hymns.
Hymont (Hymont-Mat) 34 19 N4.
Hynais, Albert 32 453b; poster work 31 856d.
Hyndla 7 651a.
—, Lay of 7 651a; 12 621d.
Hyndman, H. M. 32 667c.
Hyndman: town 34 74 E7.
Hynds Station 34 92 C6.
Hyndsdale 34 92 C6.
Hyndsville 34 70 N6.
Hyner 34 74 G4.
Hynish 11 463a.
Hynnisborg 24 634a.
Hyōchi-en 29 727d.
Hyodon: see Moon-eye.
Hyodontidæ 12 693d.
Hyoglossus muscle 1 837b.
Hyogo: see Hiogo.
Hyoid arch: in fishes 12 642d.
— bone: in frog (fig.) 1 755b; human 1 825d; in mammals 15 356b.
Hyolites 10 331b.
Hyomandibular artery 1 705d.
— bone 12 642a.
Hyomoschus 15 430c.
— aquaticus: see Chevrotain.
— crassus 15 430d.
Hyons 2 647a.
Hyopotamus 10 362a; 15 430b.
Hyoscyamine 11 651a; 31 600c.
Hyoscyamus: see Henbane.
Hyostylic skull 12 647c.
"Hyp Doctor" 11 653d.
Hypacyris 21 575d.
Hypæthral 2 388d.
Hypæthron 25 606a.
Hypæthros 2 406b.
Hypakraeos 25 702b.
Hypalgia 23 483a.
Hypanis: see Bug: river, Russia.
Hypanthodium 4 123c.
Hypapophysis 15 357a.
Hyparthropoda 25 690c.
Hypas 9 56a.
Hypaspists 15 140a.
Hypata: see Neo Patra.
Hypate: town, Greece: see Neo Patra.
Hypaic: in Greek music 15 115b; 17 78c.
Hypati: see Neo Patra.
Hypatia 12 596a; 1 511d; 17 337d; murder of 6 751d; 16 701c.
"Hypatia": novel 14 89a.
"Hypatia": play 32 824d.
Hypatikos 18 201a.
Hypatius: Byzantine pretender 3 535d.
Hypatus, Lamentation of 5 78a.
Hypaxial muscle 25 399c.
Hyperacrii 3 690d.
Hyperæmia 13 100a.
Hyperæsthesia 15 477b; 22 157b.
Hyperaspistes: pscud. 7 119d.
Hyperbola 6 273a; 6 279a; in analytical conics 10 413b; in architecture 2 405a; curvature 6 284c; defective 6 723d; Fagnani's theorem 13 59d; geometrical conics 6 278d; hyperbolisms 6 723d; Landen's theorem 14 271d; described mechanically 6 279d; parabolic 6 723d; redundant 6 723d; area of sector 16 20b.
Hyperbolic antilogarithms 23 14a.
— expansions 12 480c.
— functions 9 819c; 13 50d.
— involution 10 402a.
Hyperbolisms: of ellipse 6 723d; of hyperbola 6 723d; of parabola 6 723d.
Hyperboloid 10 418b; of one sheet 10 405c; of revolution (fig.) 15 756c; in skew gearing (fig.) 15 756c; volume 16 27b.
Hyperbolus: Athenian demagogue 18 62a.
Hyperborean races: of America 12 826b.
Hyperboreans: myth 2 185b.
Hyperborei Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
Hyperdulia (Dulia) 1 164b.
Hyperelliptic function: see Abelian Group.
Hypergeometric equations 27 456a.
Hypergeusia 23 80c.
Hyperia 6 648b; 30 482b; development 6 656d.
Hypericaceæ 4 129d.
Hyperides: Attic orator 12 596d; 18 854a; papyrus discovered 31 441a; 18 164d; 18 163b.
Hyperidrosis 22 120d.
Hyperlidæ 6 661b; eyes 6 660d; development 6 648b.
Hyperlides 30 482a.
Hyperiodrilus 33 881b; reproductive organs (fig.) 33 880b.
Hyperion, myth of 17 155a; 23 410d.
"Hyperion": Hölderlin 12 58a; Keats 14 23c; Longfellow 1 731b.
Hyperkallon 1 216d.
Hypermetamorphism: of insects 13 147b.
Hypermetropia 17 785a; (fig.) 8 830b; spectacles for 22 373b.
Hypermnestra 1 749c; 6 797b.
Hyperoartia 29 395a.
Hyperodapedon 10 353a; 20 444d; 32 218b.
Hyperoodon 15 396c.
— latifrons 24 525d.
— rostratus: see Bottle-nose Whale.
Hyperoodontidæ: see Beaked Whales.
Hyperotreti 29 395a.
Hyperparasitism 18 261b.
Hyperpsalaphesia 23 482c.
Hyperpyrexia 9 125c; 20 517d.
Hyper-radial lighthouse apparatus 30 256c.
Hypersthene 10 228a; 16 415c.
Hypertrophy 12 597b; 31 513a; compensatory 12 597c; due to galls 10 43c; of heart 11 553c.
Hypha of fungi 4 107c; 25 409a; 28 554b.
Hyphæne: see Doum Palm.
Hyphantornis cucullata 24 402d.
Hyphasis: see Beypasha River.
Hyphear 16 527c.
Hyphen 23 686d.
Hyphomycetes 9 827c; 9 828b.
Hypia Mountain Pl II 15 92.
Hypnos: in Greek legend 10 676d.
Hypnosia 22 157c.
Hypnotics 17 230d.
Hypnotism 15 277a and 29 382d; 31 743d; colour sense 15 282c; nervous phenomena of 15 279a; in witchcraft 2 205b.
"Hypnotismus und Suggestion" 33 904a.
Hypnum 17 70a.
— cupressiforme 17 70b.
Hypobenthos 33 933c.
Hypoblast 2 51a; 3 683b; 8 746d.
Hypobranchial bone 12 643a, 22 116c.
Hypobromite of sodium: see Sodium Hypobromite.
Hypobythius 23 617a.
Hypocaust (Hypocaustum) 3 434d; 22 579b.
Hypocera 7 256b.
Hypocharis radicata 4 123d; 21 171a.
Hypochlorite: mineral 16 425d.
— of calcium, etc.: see Calcium Hypochlorite, etc.
Hypochlorites 5 494b; electrolytic preparation 28 112d.
Hypochlorous acid 5 494b.
— anhydride 5 494a.
Hypochondria: see Hypochondriasis.
Hypochondriasis (Hypochondria) 12 598a; 22 806a.
Hypochondrium 7 224c.
Hypochthon 19 827d.
Hypoclinea 2 97c.
Hypocnemidit, Locri 1 772b.
Hypocotyl (Tigellus) 4 156a; in conifers 29 189d.
Hypocrateriform corolla (fig.) 4 133d.
"Hypocrite, The" 8 424d.
Hypocrites: in Greek chorus 11 140b.
—, in Mohammedanism 16 554c.
Hypocycloid 6 278d.
Hypoderma (Hypoderm) 4 89b; 12 18d; of fern (fig.) 9 102c; of leaves 25 412b.
— lineata: see Ox Warble Fly.
Hypodermiæ 9 831b.
Hypodermic injection 19 279b; for diphtheria 33 271d; for sarcoma 33 76b.
Hypogæic acid 17 741a.
Hypogastric plexus 1 884a; 7 229b.
Hypogea 2 466b; 2 395a.
Hypogene action 10 240a.
Hypogeomys 15 419b; 17 6a.
Hypogeous cotyledons 25 437d.
Hypogeusia 23 80c.
Hypoglossal nerve (ninth nerve) 1 881c; 22 448a; 31 747a; in amphibia 1 768a.
Hypogynous androecium 4 135b.
Hypolodites 5 496b.
Hypolais 24 553c.
— icterina: see Icterine Warbler.
Hypolepis 9 104c.
Hypoluxo 34 81 Q9.
Hypolytrum 11 55b.
Hypomelones 11 102d.
Hypomere of sponge 22 415d.
Hypomesus 21 221d; distribution 12 579d; 21 224b.
Hypo-metamerism 25 693a.
Hypomnemata: see Acta Senatus.
Hypomyces 28 557b.
Hyponasty 19 58c; 19 60a.
Hyponitric acid 3 810a.
Hyponitrous acid 5 514b.
Hyponœsis 32 64c.
Hyponome sarsii 7 638d.
Hypopharynx of insects 29 500b.
Hypophlœodal lichens 14 552d.
Hypophorella 19 438b; larva of 31 828a.
Hypophosphites 5 517b.
Hypophosphorous acid 5 517b.
Hypophthalmichthys 12 693d.
Hypophthalmina 12 674a; 12 692b.
Hypophysis: botany 4 155d.
Hypophysis cerebri 19 31d; in fishes 12 650d.
Hypoplankton 33 933d.
Hypopselaphesia 23 482c.
Hypopyon 17 781b.
Hyporrhachis of feather 9 727d; 20 505d.
Hypositta 17 665d.
Hyposkeletal muscles: innervation of 25 399c.
Hypostasianism 16 719a.
Hypostilbite 16 423b.
Hypostomatina 12 692b; distribution 12 672b; 12 674a.
Hypostome of Hydroids 12 549b.
Hypostyle 2 390b.
Hyposulphite of sodium: see Sodium Hyposulphite.
Hyposulphites: in silver extraction 32 629d.
Hyposulphurous acid 5 506c.
Hypo-tarsus bone 3 723b.
Hypothalline lichens (fig.) 14 553a.
Hypothallus 14 553b.
Hypothec: Roman law 12 598b; 16 848b; 20 686c.
—, Scots law 14 276c; 20 403d; 1 407d.
Hypothecium 4 162c; 14 554b.
Hypothèque subsidiaire 8 453b.
Hypothesis, logical 30 338a.
Hypotrachelium Pl XXIV 2 440; 2 466b.
Hypotricha 19 863c.
Hypotriorchis 9 3d; 14 53c.
Hypotympanic bone 12 642b.
Hypotyposes 5 820a.
Hypoxanthin 17 683c; physiological chemistry 31 725d.
Hypoxanthite 16 425c.
Hypoxylon 28 557b.
Hyppesley: comedian 9 143b
Hippolytus: cardinal 8 559b
Hypsas 1 417b.
Hypsellites 7 701d.
Hypselornis 26 256d.
Hypsicles of Alexandria 8 655d.
Hypsicrates of Amisus 22 583b.
Hypsilantes, Prince Alexander: see Ypsilanti, Prince A.
Hypsilophodon 20 443c.
Hypsiprymnodon 13 841a.
Hypsiprymnopsis 13 841c; 15 375b.
Hypsiprymnus 13 840d.
Hypsipyle, Queen 14 437a.
Hypsipyle: town 14 437a.
Hypsistus: gate, Thebes 23 230a.
Hypsodont dentition 14 738d; 12 174a; 15 431d.
Hypsometer 3 387b; 23 292c; 33 299c.
Hypsometry 30 715c; in surveying 22 713b.
Hypsophyllary leaves: see Bracts.
Hypsuranius: in Phœnician legend 8 533d.
Hypural bone 12 640c.
Hyrachyus 15 428c.
Hyracodon 15 428a; 20 523b.
Hyracoidea 15 372d; 15 422b; recent clarsification 30 508c.
Hyracotherium 10 361c; 15 428b.

Hyxam **34** 84 G6.
Hyrax **12** 598c; **15** 372c; **15** 423a; (fig.) **12** 598d; reproductive organs **20** 409d.
— Capensis: see Cape Hyrax.
— Syriacus: see Syrian Hyrax.
Hyrcania (Astrabad) **12** 599b; **34** 40 F2; Pl VII **18** 561; history **18** 602c; **18** 603a.
Hyrcanium, Mare: see Caspian Sea.
Hyrcanus: Greek surname **12** 599b.
—, John, I **12** 599b; **13** 423c; takes Samaria **21** 244a; history of apocryphal book **25** 487a.
—, John, II **12** 599c; **11** 754b; **13** 424a; deposed **18** 597d; executed **13** 426a.
Hyria: see Paros.
— (Angelo Castro): lake Pl I **11** 80.
Hyrnerius: see Irnerius.
Hyrodes I: see Orodes I.
Hyrtakina **27** 273a.
Hyrtl, J. **1** 817a; on amphibian circulatory system **1** 765d.
Hyrum **34** 113 L1.
Hyrvinsala Island **25** 10a.
Hyrynsalmi **34** 33 E3.
"Hysmine and Hysminias" **20** 636b.
Hyson **23** 99c.
Hyspaosines **13** 590a.
Hyssington **34** 11 F4.
Hyssop (Hyssopus officinalis) **12** 599d; cultivation **12** 289c; in chartreuse **14** 687b.
Hyssop: scriptural **12** 600a.
Hyssopus officinalis: see Hyssop.
Hystaspes: father of Darius **6** 825b; **18** 568d.
"Hystaspes, Oracles of" **25** 499d.
Hysterectomy **22** 691c.
Hysteresis, magnetic **30** 450c; in ammeters **30** 593c; curves (fig.) **30** 433d; **30** 434d; in dynamos **27** 588d; temperature effect (fig.) **30** 446b.
— loss **30** 452b; tables **28** 118d.
— meter (fig.) **28** 120a.
— strain **33** 290c.
Hysteretic constants: table **28** 121a.
— current **28** 120d.
Hysteria **12** 600b; **21** 502b; in insanity **13** 108d.
Hysteriaceæ **25** 561b.
Hysteriana (Hysternia) **34** 36 L5.
Hysterics: see Hysteria.
Hystero-epilepsy **12** 601b.
"Hystory and Croniklis of Scotland" **21** 541c.
Hystricidæ **15** 420b.
Hystricinæ **15** 420c.
Hystricomorpha **15** 420a, **19** 518b; origin of **33** 941b.
Hystrix: see Porcupine.
— cristata: see Porcupine, Common.
— leucura: see Hairy-nosed Porcupine.
Hythe: town, Bucks, England **34** 10 C9.
—, suburb of Colchester, England **6** 124b.
Hythe: town and lighthouse, Hants, England **34** 9 B5.
— (Hethe, Hede, Heda): town, Kent, England **12** 601b and **20** 385; **34** 9 K4; Pl III **8** 291; crypt at **6** 669a; school of musketry **2** 586c.
— End **34** 10 B9.
— Fields **34** 10 C9.
— beds: geology **10** 357c.
Hyuacu, Rio: see Rio Hyuacu **34** 122 D5.
Hyuga: see Hiuga.
Hyuruha, Rio: see Rio Juruá.
Hyutanahan (Hyutanaham) **34** 122 D5.
Hyvengå (Hyvinge) **34** 34 E1.
Hyver Hall **34** 10 H1.
Hyvinge: see Hyvengå.
Hywell Dha: bard **3** 370c.

I

I: letter of the alphabet 12 603a; in abbreviations 1 27c; 1 29c; old Latin 20 663d.
I County 24 106 F4.
I.D.B. (Illicit diamond buying) 25 565b.
I.S.O. (Imperial Service Order) 31 340b.
"I would I were a king" 32 56b.
Ia Chu: see Za Chu.
Iaba Diu Pl VII 15 515.
Iablunovka 24 34 J6.
Iacchus: see Dionysus.
Iachimo: Irving as 29 603b.
Iadmon: Aesop's master 1 211c.
Iadrin: see Jadrin.
Iadumba 24 56 N10.
Iaeger 24 77 C8.
Iagotin 24 34 H6.
Iaguaron 24 124 F9.
Iahveh: see Jehovah.
Iahwè: see Jehovah.
Iaitze: see Jaice.
Iakhnova 24 34 K8.
Iakshitz 24 34 G5.
Iakushû: see Wahasa.
Ialemus: in Greek legend 11 136d; 12 571b.
Ialomita: see Jalomitza.
Ialysus: founder of town 19 828a.
Ialysus (Ialysos): town, Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; 20 596a; archæology 31 54c; coins 17 647d; Dorian Hexapolis 6 44c; 11 363c; pottery 31 57a.
"Ialysus": picture 19 827d.
Iambaji: see Lecambye.
Iambe 8 127a; 11 139a.
"Iambes" 2 677a.
Iambia Pl VII 15 515.
Iambic verse 2 579d; 11 139a; 19 258b; 7 404a.
— trimeter: of Catullus 5 251b.
Iamblichus: Neo-Platonist 1 500b; 11 144d; 11 632b; 12 602c; 20 140c; bibliography 12 604a; Neo-Platonism influenced by 17 337b.
—, romance writer 20 634c.
Iambol: see Yambol.
Iambulus: author 20 634b.
Iambus: see Iambic.
Iamidæ 17 726d.
Iamonia 24 81 H1.
— Lake 24 81 H1.
Iampol: see Yampol.
Ianca: see Yanka.
Iang-di-per-Tûan 30 499d.
Iannina: see Janina.
Ianov: see Janow.
Ianova 24 34 E4.
Ianovo 24 34 J5.
Iante: see Ilanz.
Iantha 24 104 D9.
Ianthe: asteroid 2 907d.
Ianthella 22 418a.
Iapetid genealogy of Dorians 7 367a.
Iapetus: in mythology 19 807b; 17 155a; 23 410d.
—, satellite of Saturn 23 380a.
Iapygia 4 650c; language 14 327a; people 13 443d; 13 444a; 20 744c.
Iapygium Pr.: see Capo di Leuca.
Iaqua 24 114 B2.
Iaransk: see Yaransk.
Iardanus (Platania) 6 569d.
Iaroslavl: see Yaroslav.
Iartzevo 24 54 J4.
Iaselda 24 34 E5.
Iasion 11 480d; 19 236a.
Iasitheus: see Fabretti.
Iasius (Bargylietes) Pl I 11 80.
Iassaka 24 56 N10.
Iassus (Iasus) Pl II 15 92; coins 17 647c.
Iatan: town, Mo., U.S. 24 103 C6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 89 F5.
Iathrippa 15 817b; Pl VII 15 515.
Iatibonica 6 679d.
Iatro-chemical school: alchemists 1 466c; physicians 5 460a.
Iatro-mechanical school 7 138a.
Iatro-physical school 15 810c.
Iatt: town 24 87 D3.
— Lake 24 87 D3.
Iauna 11 91c.
Iavohaika 15 168c.
Ib 13 594a; 21 947d; diamond deposits 10 69b.
Iba: town 24 47 B4; 18 752a.
— Mountain 24 47 C4.
Ibadan 12 604a; 24 54 G9; 24 754c; 30 115b.
Ibadiya 22 246d.
Ibaguè (San Bonifacio de Ibaguè) 29 385b; 34 122 B3.
Ibahy 19 189a.
Ibaizabal: see Anso.
Ibajay 24 47 D6.
Ibaka 24 56 L11.
Ibami 4 649c.
Ibanags 18 753b.
Ibanda, Mount 24 56 O11.
Ibanez, M. R. 32 454d.
—, novelist 32 765d.
Ibañez: town 34 90 L5.
Ibangi 24 764c.
Ibapah 34 115 J2.
Ibar Morava (Ibar) 24 35 C5; 25 945 Map; 17 606c; 25 944d.
Ibaraki 24 46 E1; 13 570b; 29 676d.
Ibarra 12 604b; 34 122 B3; 7 648d; 27 649b.
Ibas, Bishop 13 796b; 22 839c.
Ibath 13 244a.
Ibayat 24 47 C1.
Ibb 24 39 J9.
Ibbenbüren 24 22 H6; coal field 6 58d; 10 453b.
Ibbesley: see Ibsley.
Ibbestad 24 26 K2.
Ibbetson: see Aur.
Ibbit: Quaker 20 146b.
Ibea: see British East Africa.
Ibeaku 24 54 H9.
Ibeli 24 54 C7.
Ibels: artist 31 856b; caricatures 26 586b.
Ibembo 24 56 M10.
Ibenga 27 907a; 28 517d.
Iberes: see Iberians.
Iberi: see Iberians.
Iberia: country: see Spain.
—, parish, La., U.S. 24 87 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 104 H8.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 90 E3.
—, New: see New Iberia.
"Iberia, La" 32 360d.
Iberian Peninsula 24 20; 2 703d.
Iberians (Iberi) 12 604c; 5 269c; 8 698b; 26 620c; Basques 5 269b; character 9 527a; Georgians 5 257b; patriarchy 9 19b.
Iberis umbellata: see Candytuft.
Iberke: see Barakat.
Ibernio: see Bere Forests.
Iberus: see Ebro.
Iberville, L. d' 15 22a; 18 540a; founds Mobile 23 734a.
Iberville County 24 63 H8.
—, parish 24 87 G6.
— (Christieville, St Athanase): town 24 62 H8.
Ibeshi-yama 33 469b.
Ibex (Capra ibex) 1 633b; 12 605d; (ill) 12 606b.
— in "Physiologus" 19 7c.
Ibex: town 24 115 L8.
Ibi: town, India 21 239b.
—, town, Nigeria 24 54 J8.
—, town, Spain 24 20 M6.
Ibiapaba 4 225a.
Ibiblo 4 649d.
Ibica: see Iviza.
Ibicuhy, Rio: see Rio Ibicuhy.
Ibicui, Rio: see Rio Ibicuhy.
Ibicuy: town 18 244a.
—, Rio: see Ibicuhy.
Ibidæ 26 257b.
Ibididæ 3 751a.
Ibidopodia 3 730c.
Ibidorhynchus 3 756b.
Ibiripitanga 4 226d.
Ibis, sacred (Ibis æthiopica, Ibis religiosa, Thresicornis æthiopicus) 12 606c; 7 713a; 3 712b; fossil forms 3 736c; skull 3 713a.
"Ibis" 18 61b; 18 83b.
Ibis mummy cases: in architecture 2 389c.
Ibit 31 666c.
Ibitimi 24 124 F9.
Ibium Pl VI 20 776.
Ibiza: see Iviza.
Ibl: town 24 39 J7.
Ibl: camel 2 242a.
Ibl, Ain: see Ain Ibl.
Ibla 6 665c.
Ibn al-'Abbár 23 4d.
— Abbás 18 606a.
— Abdalhakam 23 3c.
— Abdallah 1 593c.
— Abd Rabbih 15 819a; 23 4c.
— Abí 'Amir Mohammed: see Almanzor.
— Abí Laila 16 595a.
— Abi-Osaibiya 1 30a; 16 596b; 23 5a.
— abi Táhir Taifúr 23 3d.
— ab-Tayyib 33 190c.
— abí Zar 23 5a.
— Addereth 20 852c.
— Adhari 27 515a.
— al-'Adim 23 4d.
— Albalia, R. Yishak 20 507a.
— al-'Amid: see Elmacin.
— al-A'rábí 23 3b.
— 'Arabshah 23 5b.
— 'Asákir 23 4d.
— al Ash'ath 16 573a.
— al Athir 23 4c; 16 596b; 2 946c.
— 'Aun 15 672b.
— 'Aziz 16 597d.
— Bádja: see Avempace.
— Bassám 23 4d.
— Batuta 12 607c; 15 474d; travels 8 636b; 10 179a; China 5 629b; Fatima's tomb 15 819a; Laccadives 14 163c; Maldive islands 15 330c; Mecca 15 675d; Tauris 23 19a; Zenj people 24 769a.
— Djahhaff 5 774a.
— Doveid 2 100c.
— Ezra: see Abenezra.
— Fadhl 14 141a.
— Fadlallah 23 5a.
— al-Forat 23 5a.
— Fozlan 25 727d.
— Ganáh: see Abulwalid Merwán.
— Gebirol: see Avicebron.
— Habíb 23 3b.
— Hafsún 22 313b.
— Hajar 23 5b.
— Hanbal 16 584c; 16 593a; 16 595a.
— Haukal 10 177d; 16 596c; 25 727d; 26 192d; Balkh 3 282d; Maps 15 518b; 19 569b; Merv 16 44a; Palermo 18 235b.
— Hayán 23 4d.
— Hisham 23 2d.
— Husám 18 657b.
— Ishak 16 564d; 23 2c.
— Ivas 23 5b.
— Janah: see Abulwalid Merwán.
— al Jauzi 23 4c; 23 317d.
— Jobair (Jubair) 16 596c; Mecca 15 671d; 15 819a.
— Junis 2 751b.
— al Kalbi 23 2c.
— Kathír 23 5a.
— Kemál: see Kemál Pashazáda.
— Khakán 23 4d.
— Khaldoun (Khaldun, Abu Zeid Abdarrahmán) 12 609b; 16 596b; on Mas'údy 15 623d; universal history 23 5b.
— Khallikan 12 609d; 16 596b; 23 5a.
Ibn al Khatíb 23 5a.
— Khidásh 23 3a.
— Khordadhbeh 10 17c; 16 596b; 23 3c.
— Kotaiba 16 596b; 23 3c.
— Kotlubogha 23 5b.
— al Kutiya 23 4d.
— Mashkawaih 23 4c.
— Mas'ud 15 623d.
— Mas'údy 15 623c.
— Merwán 22 312d.
— Migash, R. Yoseph 20 507a.
— Mokaffa 18 134d; 23 3b.
— Mokarram 14 282c.
— Nishátí 11 848a.
— Obay 16 551c; leader of the "Hypocrites" at Medina 16 554d; 16 556b.
— 'Okba 23 2c.
— Pascual 23 4d.
— Rashíd 17 774a; 25 518b.
— Roshd: see Averroes.
— Sa'd 16 549b; 23 3c.
— Sá'id of Cordova 23 4d.
— Sa'id al-Maghribí 23 5a.
— Sa'úd 17 774a.
— Sayeg: see Avempace.
— Sayyid an-Nás 23 5a.
— Shihna 23 5b.
— Sina: see Avicenna.
— Sjeddad: see Bohaddin.
— Sonaina 16 555d.
— Tabátabá 16 583d.
— Taghag: see El-Ikhsheed.
— al Tiktaka 16 596b.
— Tofail (Abubacer) 2 265b; 2 269b; 3 149b.
— Wádih: see Ya'kúbí.
— al Wardi 3 169c.
— Yamín 18 659c.
— Yúsuf: mosque 16 835d.
— Zobair (Zubeyr): see Abdallah b. Zobair.
— Zohr: see Avenzoar.
Ibo (Ibu, Igbo, Eboe): district 12 610a; 24 54 H9.
—, town 12 610a; 17 7c.
—, tribes 17 319a; 31 115b.
— Island 24 56 R14.
— Island Lighthouse 24 56 R14.
Ibogelan 24 54 G5.
Iboina: region 24 56 S13.
— Bay 15 168b.
Iboli 24 56 L11.
Ibonga 17 319b.
Ibra (Ibrah) 24 39 P5.
Ibrac, monastery of 15 815b.
Ibrah: see Ibra.
Ibraham, Port: see Port Ibraham.
Ibráheem Ed-Dasookee 7 726b.
Ibrahim: patriarch: see Abraham.
—, patron of All Bey 1 572d.
—, Persian shah, 1745 18 643a.
—, printer 23 687b.
—, Shah Sharki 3 179d; Bengal 3 569d; Oudh 18 73b.
—, sultan of Ghazni 10 561b; 12 546c.
—, sultan of Johor 29 754b.
—, sultan of Selangor 30 499b.
Ibrahim ibn Abdallah, Sheik 4 531c.
— Adil Shah I: mausoleum of 3 669c.
— 'Adil Shah II 9 89d; 11 948a.
— Agha: mosque of 16 865d; (ill) 17 36a.
— Ebn-Aglab 2 259d; 16 579b.
— ibn Ahmed 22 94b; 22 817d.
— Khalil 18 647d.
— Khan: of Bengal 3 570a.
— Khan II 3 570a.
— Khan: of Karabagh 21 949a.
— Khan: of Persia 18 642c.
— Khayru'lláh 26 39a.
"Ibrahim, ou l'Illustre Bassa" 20 659c; 21 555c.
Ibrahim Lodi 12 793d; 14 5c.
— ben Mahdi (ben Mohammed) 1 8d; 1 589d; 16 577a; 16 594a; 16 589a; revolt of 2 258d; 16 579d.
Ibrahim ben Malik 16 570b.
— Mirza: Sultan of Persia 18 634b; "History of Timúr" 18 703d.
— Miyán: prince of Cutch 6 723a.
— Niyal: Seljuk prince 21 634c.
— Osmánli: grand vizier 23 645b; 23 647a.
— Pasha 12 610b; 2 941b; 2 961b; 22 450a; Acre 1 120c; Adana 1 144c; Bethlehem 26 235d; Brousa 4 383a; Cilician Gates 2 705a; Damascus 6 790d; 6 792b; Greece 11 68a; 11 125b; 23 649d; Iconium 12 696d; Kerak 30 33c; campaign against Mahmud II 23 650c; and Nubar Pasha 31 280a; Nubia 7 764b; Syrian war 27 700d; Tripolitza 23 576b; attacks Wahhábite powers 17 774a.
— ben Walid I 16 576d; 16 577b.
Ibrahim: river 13 613b.
—, town: see Cuthah.
—, Lake: see Choga.
Ibrahimia Canal 29 597b.
Ibrail: see Braila.
Ibraila: see Braila.
Ibreez (Ibriz) 12 26c; 18 850d.
Ibrickan 5 802b.
Ibrim: see Primis.
Ibriz: see Ibreez.
Ibrym (Primis) 8 612b; 17 611c.
Ibsambul: see Abu Simbel.
Ibsen, H. 22 385d; 7 444c; 17 591c; 27 530a; criticism 27 534d; Björnstjerne Björnson 17 591d; English stage 27 530d; German drama 28 720c; Swedish literature 33 119a.
—, K. 29 385d.
Ibsen: town 24 96 A3.
Ibsciat: see Abu Simbel.
Ibsley (Ibbesley) 24 9 A5.
Ibstock 24 6 A5.
Ibstone parish 26 436b.
Ibu: district: see Ibo.
—, volcano 29 210d.
Ibulao 18 751d.
Iburi 24 46 K2; 33 915c.
Ibycus 12 611a.
Ibylysus-Kalaky: see Tiflis.
Ibzan: Israelite hero 13 703d.
Ibzik, Ras: see Ras Ibzik.
Ica: department 29 388c; 34 122 B6; 31 631d.
— (Ecca Yea): town, Peru 12 611b; 34 122 B6; 29 388c; 18 674d.
—, Rio, Peru: see Rio Ica.
—, Rio, Colombia: see Rio Putumayo.
Icabaro, Rio: see Rio Icabaro.
Icacos Point, Br. Honduras 34 120 G3.
— Point Lighthouse, Br. Honduras 34 120 G3.
Icacos Point, Trinidad 34 118 G4.
— Point Lighthouse, Trinidad 34 118 G4.
Icanhoe, monastery of 4 72b.
Icaria: island: see Nikaria.
Icaria: wasp 24 399c.
Icarian Sea 34 36 O5; Pl II 15 92.
Icarians 6 216d.
Icarius: father of Penelope 18 490d.
—, of Attica 7 249a; father of Erigone 8 524b.
—, Bay di' 34 13 J4.
Icart, Point 11 247b.
Icarus: son of Daedalus 6 760b.
"Icarus" Pl II 32 474.
Icatu (Hycatu) 34 123 J4.
Icauna: see Yonne.
Iciodorum: see Issoire.
Iccus: gymnast 22 229c.
Ice: town, Ga., U.S. 24 89 G9.

Ice 12 611b; artificial 32 196d; and Aurorae 3 97d; in Baltic Sea 3 295b; Bunsen's Calorimeter 11 556b; 26 505d; crystals in air 29 211a; density 5 484c; 12 611d; 30 289c; in geology 10 281a; 10 287a; 10 306a; latent heat 5 484c; melting of 12 612a; in Polar regions 18 328a; 31 811c; as preservative 19 709a; 9 244a; of sea, types of 10 284c; slopes on mountains 31 23d; trade 12 614b; Young's modulus 7 816a.
— Age 10 365d; 28 634a; in Scotland 21 522c; in Sweden 22 738d.
—, Battle of the 21 90c.
—, Cape, Great: see Great Ice Cape.
— Fiord 19 Pl II 315; 22 408a; 32 810c; 19 396d.
— Harbour 17 604 Map.
— River 34 60 L2.
Iceanum 8 554a.
Ice-axe 31 23d.
Ice-barrier 31 810a.
Iceberg 12 614c; 31 811c; shape and size 10 284d.
Ice-breaking vessel 28 633a; "Ermack" 32 553d; Pl V 32 556.
Ice-cap: influence of 10 217d; 10 219a.
Ice-field 19 398a.
Ice-floes 12 614c.
Ice-foot 19 392d.
Ice-house 12 615a.
Ice-hummocks 12 614c.
Iceland 12 616a and 29 388a; 34 25 Q3; 19 316c; acquired by Norway 17 588d; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; birds of 18 17a; Celtic names in 13 259c; Church of 8 491c; colonization by Northmen 10 178b; 6 158d; commerce 12 618b; connection with Ireland 13 259c; dependency of Denmark 7 83c; dictionary 7 186c; discovery 23 328d; exploration in 28 629a; fishing 28 473b; fissure eruptions 28 640b; geysers 10 251b; 10 557c; government 12 618c; language 12 627b; 21 368a; 11 643c; lava 10 302d; libraries 14 549b; Lutheranism in 20 336b; National Assembly 32 624c; population 29 391c; press 31 203d; 17 430a; 18 543a; Protestants in 19 295a; siliceous springs 10 271a; described as Thule 23 328d: see also Icelanders.
Iceland: literature of 29 393a; 7 649d; 22 201b; 12 621c; 15 284a; 12 628c; historical 12 624c; 29 394a; 14 522c; religious 12 626b; sagas 12 623b; 19 268d.
"Iceland": ship 32 837c.
Iceland falcon: see Icelander.
Iceland moss (Cetraria islandica) 12 628b; 14 558d; as food 14 560a; soluble cocoa 6 102d.
Iceland, New: see New Iceland.
Iceland spar (calc-spar) 14 647a; 4 653c; in mineralogy 16 397a; refraction in 14 589d; 14 609d; twin crystal (fig.) 16 365d.
Icelander (Falco islandus) 9 3a; in Palæarctic region 3 757b.
Icelanders: Celtic names among 13 259c; emigration of 8 176b; endogamy among 5 187c.
Icelandic Diplomatarium 12 626a.
Icelus hamatus 12 676b.
Ice-machine 12 612c; 32 189c.
Iceni 4 353b; 28 384d; 22 622b; insurrection of 6 124b.
Icenian Way: see Icknield Street.
Ice-pack 31 809; 12 614c.
Ice-plant 4 91c.
Icery process 22 626b.
Icery purchasi: see Scale Insect, Australian.
Ice-sheet 10 286b.
Icesias: father of Diogenes 7 245d.
Ice-spar 16 419c.
Ice-stack 12 615d.
"Ich Dien" 6 557b; (fig. 138) 11 711a.
"Ich hatte viel Bekümmerniss" 3 195a.
"Ichabod" 33 843d.
Ichaboe 34 57 B4; 1 270a; guano from 1 347a.
Ichak 34 41 K7; 5 768b.
Ichalia: see Ilchester.
I-chang: town, China 12 628d and 29 394c; 34 45 C7; attack on foreigners 27 34b.
I-chang-hsien: see Yi-chang.
Ichapur 34 42 K10.
Ichara Mount 34 37 R4.
I-chau, Chi-li, China: see Yi.
—, Manchuria: see Yi.
I-chau-fu: see Yi-chau.
Ichawaynochaway Creek: stream 34 80 B9.
Ichcapilli 16 211a.
I-che 34 44 D1.
I-chen 34 46 C4.
I-cheng-hsien, Hupeh, China: see Yi-cheng.
—, Shan-si, China: see Yi-cheng.
Ichiecuin (Ichuecuin) 34 124 D12.
Ichili 26 589d.
Ichimanicuagan Lake 34 63 F2.
Iching: tribe 34 55 P9.
Ichinskaya 30 10a.
Ichió Shumboku 29 732c.
Ichioka 34 46 K5.
Ichje Kara-Hissar: see Ischa Kara-Hissar.
Ichka Yar 18 101d.
Ichnæ (Ichne, Chne) Pl VIII 18 545; Pl VII 18 561; 16 45a.
Ichneumon (Herpestes) 12 629a; 15 436d; divine honours given to 6 593d; in India 2 695b; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; species in Spain 22 297c.
—, flies (Ichneumonidæ) 12 629c; 13 148b; 18 982a; antennæ of 12 572c; characters of 12 570c; mimicked by the Ægeriidæ 4 590b; utility of 27 636c.
Ichnia (Itchina) 34 34 J6.
Ichnography 2 466c.
Icho 34 54 H8.
Ichra 14 212a.
Ichteghem 34 21 A6.
Ichthin 20 414a.
Ichthus 1 121b; 3 349b.
Ichthyaria 31 829d.
Ichthyborina 12 693a.
Ichthyborus 12 673b.
Ichthydium 21 8b.
Ichthyerpeton 1 771d.
Ichthyobdellidæ 14 404a.
Ichthyocampsa 1 771d.
Ichthyo-coprolite 6 353d.
Ichthyocrinus 7 637d.
Ichthyodorulites 12 667a.
"Ichthyologiæ Decas I" 4 383b.
Ichthyology 12 630a; Agassiz's researches in 1 275; bibliography 12 634d; recent faunistic work 29 396d; recent morphological work 29 395b; recent progress of 29 394b; recent systematic work 29 397d; societies dealing with 22 295d.
Ichthyophagi (tribe) Pl VII 18 561; 17 305d; 8 611b; 26 103a; disposal of dead by 9 824b; polyandry among 9 18b.
Ichthyophthalmite 16 421a.
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (fig.) 19 802b.
Ichthyopsida 1 750d; 18 34c; compared with mammalia 18 347c.
Ichthyopterygia 12 695a; characters of 20 442c; 32 216c; 32 217b; description 32 218a.
Ichthyornis 3 729b; 18 36d; discovery of 30 552a; distribution and systematic position 26 257a; teeth 18 43c.
Ichthyornithiformes 26 255a.
Ichthyosauridæ 20 442b.
Ichthyosaurus 12 695a; 10 355a; compared with plesiosaurus 19 222a; (fig.) 32 216b.
Ichthyosis 22 131c; 7 310a.
Ichthyotomi 29 395a.
Ichthys: see Katakola.
Ichtjat 2 617d.
Ichuecuin: see Ichiecuin.
I-chwan: see Yi-chuan.
Icica elemigera: see Elemi tree.
— guianensis 12 715b.
Icilla, lex 20 737c.
Icilius, betrothed of Virginia 8 816d.
—, Von Quintus 18 254c.
Ickburgh (Igborough) 34 8 G4.
Ickenham 34 10 D4.
Ickes 34 102 A2.
Ickesburg 34 73 H6.
Ickham 34 9 K4.
Ickleford 34 9 F2.
Icklesham 34 9 H5.
Ickleton 34 8 F5.
Icklingham 22 622b; flint industry at 9 395d.
Icklington 34 8 G5.
Ickneield Street (Via Iceniana) 7 372b; 18 94b; 5 792d; 24 379d; Bedfordshire 3 463d; Berkshire 3 593d; Staffordshire 22 443a.
Ickworth 34 8 H5.
— Park 34 8 G5; 4 574a.
Icó 34 123 K5; 26 626a.
Icod (Icod de los Vinos) 34 20 M8; 4 799c.
Icolmkill: see Iona.
"Icon Animorum" 3 369a.
Icon Imlac: king 1 65c.
"Icones" 14 134a.
Iconium: district, Asia Minor: see Konia.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
Iconoclasm (Iconoclasts) 11 114c; early Christians 12 711c; under Michael I 16 226b; Leo the Isaurian 12 712d; Pope Leo I 14 453a: see also Image Worship.
Iconoclastic controversy 12 580d.
Iconoduli: see Image Worship.
"Iconografia della Fauna Italica" 4 29a.
Iconography 5 445c.
Iconolatry: see Image Worship.
Icos Island: see Sarakino.
Icosahedron 10 368c.
Icositetrahedron (fig.) 16 351c.
Icosium Pl VII 12 516; Pl VI 20 776; 15 637c.
Icotea de Limon 11 544b.
Icteria: genus of warblers 24 367c.
Icteridæ: American birds 3 747c; 12 697a; 3 749b; 11 26c; Amazonian subregion 3 746c; in Central America 3 748b; in Nearctic region 3 750c; 3 751a; in Patagonian subregion 3 745c.
Icteriinæ: sub-family of warblers 24 367c.
Icterine warbler (Hypolais icterina) 6 686b; 24 553d.
Icterus: modern genus 12 696d.
—, classic name for the oriole 17 844b.
— baltimore: see Baltimore Oriole.
—, disease: see Jaundice.
Ictian Sea: see English Channel.
Icticyon 15 438d.
Ictidomys 15 561a.
Ictinus: architect 23 323b; 8 128c; in Greek sculpture 11 143a; Parthenon constructed 11 101c; 2 359d; restorations by 25 607c; temple to Apollo by 18 735a; work of on Acropolis 3 5a.
Ictitherium 15 437d.
Ictonyx 15 440c.
— zorilla: see Cape Polecat.
Iculisma: see Angoulême.
Icy Bay 34 116 T7.
— Cape, N.W. Alaska 34 116 H1; 25 240c.
— Cape, S.E. Alaska 34 116 V7; 1 444a.
— Strait 34 116 W7.
Id: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J2.
Id: in Weissmann's philosophy 29 257a.
'Id al-doha 16 553d.
Ida, king of Bernicia 17 569a; 3 308c; 8 570c; 15 9d.
—, of Louvain 22 549c.
— (Ita), wife of Pippin of Landen 17 831d.
Ida: river 13 277c.
Ida, race of 7 661b.
Ida: town, Africa: see Idah.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 N3.
—, town, Japan 34 46 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
— Bay 23 156b.
— County 34 101 B3.
— Grove: see Idsgrove.
—, Mount, Asia Minor (Kaz Dagh) 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92; 2 686a; 2 708c; 33 456c.
Ida, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
—, Mount, Crete: see Psilorite.
—, Nagy: see Nagy Ida.
Idaan 21 123d.
Idacius of Emerita 18 746c.
Idadiyek 8 307d.
Idæa: nymph 23 589d.
Idagrove 34 101 B3.
Idah 34 54 H9; 17 497c.
Idaho: state, U.S. 28 400b and 722b; 34 64 D2; large scale map of 34 108; area 23 809c; becomes State 33 592a; grain trade 29 58d; industries of 29 400d; irrigation 29 600c; 29 601b; land system of 12 124a; libraries of 30 218b; precious metal 23 816a; results of elections 1884-1900 33 568; settlement 12 696b.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
— City 34 108 D6.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
— Falls: town 34 108 H6.
— Springs: town 34 109 H3; mineral springs 27 144d; sulphur springs 6 163d.
Idaiquin 34 124 D12.
Idalcan: Portuguese rebel 1 457b.
Idalia: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 104 N11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
Idallum: see Dali.
Idam, Wady: see Wady Idam.
Idamuo 34 56 Q11.
Idana 34 105 E2.
Idanha 34 112 C2.
— a Nova 34 90 E5.
Idanre 30 115b.
Idanthyrsus 21 577c.
"Idants" 29 256d.
Idar: native state, India 29 401b; 30 468d.
—, town, Germany 34 23 N5; agates at 1 277c.
— Wald 34 23 N5.
Ida's plain 1 210c; 2 679d.
Idavesper 34 80 B7.
Idaville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
Idbury 34 9 B2.
Iddah (Idda): see Idah.
Iddefjord 22 758b.
Iddesleigh, First Earl of 29 401c; death 28 242c; financial system 9 190a; Friendly Societies Commission 9 782c; National Debt scheme 25 452d; Sinking Fund 31 84b.
Iddesleigh: town 34 13 D2.
Iddo: grandfather of Zechariah 24 773a.
Iddo 34 81 J2.
— Island 30 115d.
Iddut 30 473a.
Ide, H. E. 31 670d.
Ide Hill 34 9 G4.
Idea: in philosophy: see Ideas.
"Idea of a Patriotic King": by Bolingbroke 4 7b.
"Idea: The Shepherd's Garland": by Drayton 7 451d.
"Idea of a University" 31 159b.
Ideal: in art 1 214c.
"Idéal L'": by Sully-Prudhomme 33 57c.
Ideal Beach: town 34 76 N3.
"Ideal of a Christian Church" 33 756c.
"Ideal Husband, An": play 33 849a; its place in contemporary drama 27 518b.
Ideal Realism: of Chalybäus 5 379b.
"Ideale, Die" 10 539b.
Idealism 30 651a; in aesthetics 1 213a; Aristotle's attitude 2 551a; in art 9 210b; 5 356d; Berkeley's views 3 591c; Descartes's views 5 143c; in English philosophy 30 652b; 30 675b; 28 303c; ethical 8 587a; 28 307c; Hegel's 11 618d; Lotze's 15 13b; Kant's attitude 16 83b; Neo-Platonism 17 332d; personal 30 662a; phenomenal 30 663c; Plato 22 236b; 19 200b; in relation to religion 23 247b; Renouvier's 32 206d; in Sankara's philosophy 21 290c; Schopenhauer's protest 21 457b; Spinoza's 5 152d; 5 156c; Stoics 22 570d; subjective 16 101a; 9 137b; transcendental 15 848a; in Wundt's philosophy 30 674a; Xenocrates's theory 24 718a.
"Idealismus und Positivismus": by E. Laas 30 665c.
Ideality: in Gall's phrenology 18 845c.
Ideas 20 57b; of Arnauld 2 631d; of Cudworth 6 691a; of Cumberland 6 701d; Hegelian 11 619a; Hume 12 353c; Locke's definition 20 38b; Philo 18 761c; 14 804b; Plato's doctrine 14 785a; 19 200b; 19 205b; 19 206c; 21 451c; 22 238a; Reid's theory 20 351b; Rosmini Serbati's theory 20 853c; Spinoza's views 5 158d; of Xenocrates 24 718d.
—, association of: in psychology 2 730a; 3 607b; 20 60c; 31 577a; T. Brown on 4 388b; in dreams 7 458b; Hartley on 11 498d.
—, innate 16 91d.
"Idea's Mirror": by Drayton 7 451d.
"Ideas towards the Philosophy of the History of Humanity": by Herder 10 537b.
Ideation: in psychology 20 57b; 20 69c; 20 76b; 32 58a.
"Idées de Madame Aubray, Les" 9 676c; 27 543d.
"Idées Napoléoniennes, Des": Napoleon III 17 257c.
Idelep: see Edlib.
Ideles 34 54 H4.
Idell: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
Iden 34 9 J5.
Idenbro 34 105 G4.
Idensalmi 34 33 E3; 30 83a; latitude 24 209a.
Identical Operation: in mathematics 29 110d.
Identity: in philosophy 20 80a; Bradley's theory 30 338c; Condillac's criterion 6 210a; demonstration 30 606d; in difference, theory of 14 800; Leibnitz principle 14 421b; 14 782d; in metaphysics 16 83; nominalist theory 14 794c; personal 15 778c; real, in psychology 20 56d.
Ideograms (Ideographs) 1 602a; 1 603a; in Chinese writing 5 654a; 6 264b; in Cuneiform writing 13 114c; 13 115a; in Egyptian writing 11 794d; Knossos tablets 31 58d; reading of 11 804c: see also Alphabet, Hieroglyphics, and Writing.
Ideographs (Ideography): see Ideograms.
Ideologists 23 497b.
Ideology 23 497c.
Ider (Iderl) 34 84 F1.
Idere 34 54 H8.
Idero: see Hydra.
Ides, Roman calendar 4 665d.
— of Quintilis 8 199d.
Idex: see Idice.
Idia: see Edea.
Idiaquez, J. 18 745b.
Idice (Idex) 34 31 L5.
Idicenuovo: see Idice.
Idico: see Aedico.
Idiklat: see Tigris.
Idi-kut: prince 23 659d.
"Idillio de un Enfermo, El" 31 407d.
Idinen 34 54 J4.
Idinese 4 538a.
Idioblasts 25 413b.
Idiochelys 23 457b.
Idiocy 5 480d; 13 97a; (fig. 5) 31 544d: see also Insanity.
Idiodactylæ 18 36b.
Idiodinic 16 663b.
Idiogonaducts 16 663b.
Idiomelon 12 580b.
Idiopathic erysipelas: see Erysipelas.
Idioplasm 31 66d; 32 213a; 32 41a.
Idiorrhythmic monasteries 20 399d.
Idiosepius 30 796c.

Idiot Boy": by Wordsworth 24 670a.
Idiota Inquirendo, De" 29 490d.
Idiots 7 5a; jurisdiction 2 312d; 5 388d; 19 768a; 24 634d; 29 490b: see also Insane and Insanity.
Idiots Act 29 490d.
Idiurus 30 508a; Zenkeri (111) 30 507d.
"Idiyyoth" 16 505d.
Idjen: see Ijen.
Idjo 13 603d.
Idl 25 737d.
Idle, River 34 7 H5; 17 597d; 20 487b.
—, town 12 698c; 34 7 E4.
"Idler, The": by Haddon Chambers 27 518b.
"Idler": magazine 28 587b.
"Idler, The": by S. Johnson 13 724d; 18 537b.
"Idler in France": by Countess of Blessington 3 825b.
"Idler in Italy": by Countess of Blessington 3 825b.
Idlewild: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Evanston.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
Idlewood: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
Idlib: see Edlib.
Idmiston 34 9 A4.
Idocrase (fig.) 16 410a.
Idol of Jurisconsults: see Accorso, Francis.
Idola: Bacon's doctrine 3 213b; 14 792b.
Idolatry 12 698c; 12 710d; of ancient Semites 23 9b; edict against 14 453a; of Hindu idols 29 280a; Koran condemns 16 599c; Moses 7 16c; origin of 2 56c.
Idolistche Poganskoe: see Pagan Idol.
"Idololatria, De" 23 197d.
"Idomeneo, Re di Creta" 17 10b.
Idorgan 16 842c.
Idotea 6 636b; 6 641d.
Idoteidæ 6 659b.
Idrac, A. 32 481a; "Mercury" Pl V 32 479.
Idrees: monarch 30 838d.
Idria: river 10 787d.
— (Idrija): town, Austria 12 699a; 18 113a; 29 401d; 34 29 J11; quicksilver mines 3 120a; 4 711b; 5 191b; 30 635b.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
Idrialine 16 429b; 18 113a.
Idrialite 16 429b.
Idridgehay (Alton) 34 11 L2.
Idrieus: prince of Caria 18 799c.
Idrigil Point 34 14 C5.
Idrija: see Idria.
Idris: historian 25 634d; reorganizes Kurdistan 30 83d.
— b. 'Abdallah 16 581b.
Idris, Somaliland 34 55 R8.
—, Sudan 34 55 P6.
Idrisi: Arabian geographer: see Edrisi.
Idrisite: dynasty 16 581b.
Idrizza 12 699a.
Idro, Lago: see Lago d'Idro.
Idstedt 34 23 C9; battle of 7 89a; 9 304b.
Idstein 34 23 M7.
Iduel Haj 34 54 D5.
Idume 34 56 J11.
Idumea: district, Holy Land 12 699a; 18 176d; Hyrcanus I invades 12 599c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
"Idumo": ship 32 567b.
Idun (Iduna) 1 211a; 17 156b.
"Iduna": periodical 18 543b; 23 110c.
Idus, St 14 864b.
Idutywa Reserve 5 41b; 13 817b; 30 3b; annexation of 26 563b; area and pop. 5 46d.
Idwal 12 135a.
Idyia 1 138b.
Idyl 18 345c.
"Idylls of the King" 33 250a.
Idylwilde 34 100 G3.
Idyma 17 647c.
Idzo (Izumo) 34 54 H9.
Idzu (Izu): old province, Japan 34 46 J6; 13 569c; freestone 13 573c.
Idzu, Cape 13 571a.
Idzuhara (Fuchiu) 34 46 D6.
Idzumi: old province, Japan 34 46 H8; 13 569c.
—, Straits of 13 570d.
Idzumiya Gonshiro 29 731d.
Idzumo: old province, Japan 34 46 F6; 13 569d; steel manufacture 13 573b.
"Idzumo": ship 32 602a; (fig.) 32 601b; Pl XVII 32 572; 31 105b; 32 567b.
Idzumo-zaki 13 571a.
Idzushi 34 46 G6.
Idzuto 34 46 K3.
Ielatma (Elatma) 34 33 K4.
"Iéna": ship 31 104a.
Iena estuary 4 669d.
Ieniche 34 190 G2.
Ieperen: see Ypres.
Ierapetra 6 572c.
Ierne 22 589d.
Ieropotamo 6 569d.
Iersu: see Jerzu.
Ieuan Vawr ap y Diwlithe: writer 5 325a.
If 34 18 F12.
"If Doughty Deeds" 33 56b.
"If You Know Not Me" 7 430d.
Ifalik (Wilson Island) 34 49 F4.
Ife 24 754c.
Ifeluk: see Ifalik.
Ifer, Hoher: see Hoher Ifer.
Iferten: see Yverdon.
Ifferten: see Yverdon.
Iffland, A. W. 12 699c; 7 443a; 10 541b; Tieck's satire on 23 381d.
Iffley Church 2 420b; 18 94c.
Ifield 34 9 F4.
Ifiani 34 38 E2.
Ifni 34 54 D3; 16 831d; area and pop. 32 748c; 33 105c.
Ifor Hael: chieftain 7 791d.
Iford 34 9 G5.
Ifra, Queen 18 609a.
Ifrikiya: see Tunis.
Ifs, Les: see Les Ifs.
Ifuri 13 570a.
Iga (Ishu) 34 46 H8; 13 569c.
Igabi 34 54 H8.
Igabrum: see Cabra.
Igagik 34 116 L7.
Igala: tribe, Abyssinia: see Ala.
—, tribe, Nigeria: see Igala. 17 319a.
Igalliko Fjord 19 328c.
Igaousaouen 13 815b.
Igara: tribe, Abyssinia: see Ala.
—, tribe, Nigeria: see Igala.
Igarum: see Cabra.
Igasuric acid 17 687d.
Igatimi: river 4 229b.
—, town: see Zgatimi.
Igatpuri 34 42 D10; railway works 31 76b.
Igatu 26 696a.
Igbegbo 34 54 H9; 10 68a.
Igbera: see Akpotto.
Igbo: see Ibo.
Igborough: see Ickburgh.
Igdir (Igdyr) 34 38 L2; 28 278d.
Igedian 34 54 G6.
Igel: town 34 23 N4.
Igel Column 23 553a.
Igelshieb 10 130b.
Igerna: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
Iggaun Senna 8 561d.
Iggesund 34 96 K6.
Igharghar (Rharis Wady): see Wady Igharghar.
Ightfield 34 11 H3.
Ightham 34 9 G4.
Igidi: see Gidi.
Igilgilis (Jijelli) Pl VI 20 776; 34 54 H1; 15 637c: see also Jijelli.
Igillades 34 54 E6.
Igilum: see Giglio.
Igintchis 22 819b.
Igir Ufrani: see Ghir.
Igis 34 27 L4.
Igisen Peak 34 54 C5.
Iglau: town, Austria 12 700a; 29 401d; 34 29 M5; 34 3 M4; 18 811b.
—, town, Hungary: see Igló.
Iglawa 12 700a.
Iglesia Pass 25 490d.
Iglesias, General 18 679b; 27 12a; President of Peru 31 635b.
Iglesias 12 700b; 34 30 B8; mining 21 808c; pop. 32 418a.
Igli (Guelt) 34 54 F3; French occupy 25 157b.
Igligalik 34 116 K4.
Igló (Iglo-Leutschau, Iglau, Neudorf): town, N. Hungary 12 700b; 34 28 M3; 12 966b.
Igloolik 19 319c.
Igloos 8 544d.
Igmar: see Hincmar.
Ignace 34 61 H5.
Ignacio: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C8.
Ignálook 27 407a.
Ignambi 34 52 H10.
Ignatief, Count 29 402a; 23 651d; 28 736c; anti-Semitism of 26 476b; mission to Rumania 32 323a; treaty of San Stefano 28 322c.
Ignatio, St 5 205a.
Ignatius: apostolic father 2 196d; 7 309c; 23 308c.
—, Epistles of 29 402b; 2 196c; 19 469b; authenticity of 29 39a; Cureton's edition of 6 710b; evidence on Church 5 237c; 8 487d; 19 674d; evidence on Gospels 10 815a; 10 822a; Polycarp's evidence 19 413a.
—, Byzantine grammarian 11 146c.
—, Byzantine patriarch 11 115a; 17 483c; deposed 18 819d.
— a Jesu 15 467d.
— Loyola: see Loyola.
Ignatius bean (Strychnos multiflora) 3 461a.
Ignatovka 34 34 H6.
Igneous rocks 10 297d; 10 307a.
Ignis fatuus 1 210d; 18 813c.
Ignitegium 6 710c.
Ignorance: Ferrier's theory of 9 110c.
—, in moral theology 14 637c.
Ignorantines 12 700c.
Ignoratio elenchi 19 770a.
Igo: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
Igoburg 34 84 B2.
Igolotes: see Igorrotes.
Igomaren 34 54 F6.
Igonda 34 56 P12.
Igor: prince 11 116a; 21 87d; 21 104a.
Igorrotes (Igolotes) 18 753b.
Igrane 34 28 J8.
Igu 11 409c.
Iguaca, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Iguacu, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Iguala: town, Mexico 34 119 J8; pop. 29 152d.
"Iguala, Plan of" 30 730d.
Igualada 12 700c; 29 403b; 34 20 O3; 26 146b.
Iguana: town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
Iguana (Iguanidæ) 12 700d; (fig.) 12 701b; 14 735c; 14 733d; 20 439b; distribution 20 470b; 20 471d; fig. of head 14 735d.
Iguanidæ: see Iguana.
Iguanodon 12 701c; 10 357c; 20 443c; 32 218d; classification of 20 443c; skeleton (figs.) 20 442b; 32 219c.
Iguanoides 20 435b.
Iguape: river: see Ribeira: river.
—, town, Brazil 34 124 H8; pop. 32 415a.
Iguarassu 34 123 L5.
Iguassu, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Iguazu, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Iguedia, Bir: see Bir Iguedia.
Iguela: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J11.
— Lighthouse, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J11.
Igula (Igulu) 34 56 R10.
Igulu: see Igula.
Igulwa 34 56 O11.
Igumen (Ihumen) 34 34 G5; pop. 16 479a; 30 772d.
Iguvine Tables: see Eugubine Tables.
Iguvium (Gubbio) 34 31 N8; 8 664a; 11 243a; 23 724b; see also Gubbio.
Iharia 15 458b.
Ihaukoin: state: see Haukoin.
—, tribe 11 738c.
Ihaya-jima 30 376a.
Ihi: see Hit.
Ihibha: see Dentra.
Ihle 34 22 H15; 4 532b.
Ihlefeld 16 387c.
Ihlen 34 98 A6.
Ihna 34 22 E20; 22 457b.
I-ho: see Yi-ho.
Iholdy 34 18 D9.
Ihosi 34 56 S15.
Ihrám 17 303c.
Ihre, J. 11 209d; 22 756b; Swedish Dictionary of 21 373d; 21 374b.
I-hsien, Kiangsu: see Yi-hing.
—, Ngan hui: see Yi.
—, Shantung: see Yi.
Ihumen: see Igumen.
I-hwang-hsien: see Yi-huang.
Ii Kamon-no-Kami: statesman 32 359b.
Iide-san 29 672b.
Ij, Het: see Het Ij.
Ijafu 34 54 D5.
Ijaya 12 604b.
Ijamsville 34 92 E3.
Ijáza 22 660d.
Ijebu Ode: see Jebu Ode.
Ijen Mount (Idjen) 34 48 D6; 10 241d; 13 600d.
Ijerseke (Yerseke) 34 21 D6.
Ijesha 24 754c.
Ijica 1 614c.
Ijil, Sebkha: see Sebkha Ijil.
Ijima 34 46 H6.
Ijmaa 30 469b.
Ijmuiden (Ymuiden) 34 21 D4; 29 297d.
Ijon 14 394c.
Ijsselmonde: island, Netherlands 34 21 D5.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 E5.
Ijsselmuiden 34 21 G3.
Ijsselstein 34 21 E4.
Iju (Akasa) 21 115b.
Ijuby Guassú 34 124 G9.
Ijzendijke 34 21 C6.
Ijzim 34 39 A7.
Ik Marvel: pseud.: see Mitchell, D. G.
Ikabanots, Cape 34 46 N1.
Ikaden: tribe 34 54 G4.
Ikaggen (Cagn) 17 136b; 17 147a.
Ikagogda, Mount 34 44 L1
Ikalof 34 33 F3.
Ikaltoi: monastery 33 211d.
Ikan Prut 13 606b.
Ikaridzuki 34 46 K3.
Ikast 34 25 E4.
Ikata: see Ikatta.
Ikatan Bay 34 116 H9.
Ikatta (Ikata, Lukatta) 34 56 L11.
"Ikd" 16 536a.
Ikeda Taishin: artist 29 731a.
Ikeda-ko 29 674a.
Ikegami: monastery 19 92d.
Ikel 3 615c.
Ikengo 34 56 M10.
Ikenield Street: see Icknield Street.
Ikeno: Japanese botanist 29 184c.
Ikera 34 56 K15.
Ikerun: see Ikirun.
Ikharef 34 54 C6.
Ikhe (Ikhe-toli) 34 44 F2.
Ikhe-tsai-da-min 34 44 E3.
Ikhshid: Egyptian ruler 16 587d.
Ikhshidites: Egyptian dynasty 16 586d; 23 660b.
Ikhtiman: town, Eastern Rumelia 34 36 F6.
— Hills 26 444d.
Ikhwán al-Safá (Ikhwán-es-Safá) 16 593a; 17 238a.
Iki (Ishiu, Iki Shima, Ishiu): island, Japan 29 403b; 34 46 D7; 13 569a; 29 670b; 13 569d.
Ikima (Ykima) 34 46 N7.
Ikino Seto 34 46 D7.
Ikiopa 15 169a.
Ikirun (Ikerun, Ikurun) 34 54 H9; pop. 24 754c.
Ikit 34 55 Q6.
Iko 4 649c.
Ikogmute 34 116 J6.
Ikongo 34 56 M12.
Ikons 24 871b.
Ikopa 34 56 S14.
Ikoradu 24 754b.
Ikorana 34 54 H9.
Ikoritungko 4 649d.
Ikos 29 97d.
Ikpikpung 34 116 M2; 25 241d.
Ikrám 'Ali: author 11 849b.
Ikrar 7 113d.
Iksál (Chisloth-Tabor) 24 773a.
Ikti, Cape 34 116 L8.
Ikum 34 54 J9.
Ikuma 34 56 P12.
Ikungu 34 56 P12.
Ikununga 34 56 L10.
Ikurun: see Ikirun.
Ikutha 34 56 Q11.
Ikuvio: see Iguvium.
Ikwán: see Khouan.
Il (Il II) 15 468c.
"Il faut qu'une porte soit ouverte ou fermée" 9 676d.
"Il ne faut jurer de rien" 17 115b.
"Il pleut, il pleut, bergère" 8 840b.
Ila: river 4 662d.
Ila: town, Central Asia: see Kulja.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
Ilænus 25 534b.
Ilagan 34 47 C3.
Ilahainen: poet 3 220b.
Ilahi Mahal 12 429b.
Ilai: see Islay.
Ilak Khan 15 986c.
Ilala 30 774c.
Ilalli 14 64c.
Ilam 34 11 K2.
— Hall 22 443b.
Ilámbázár 3 697c.
Ilangilo 34 56 Q11.
Ilani 10 38c.
Ilanilk 24 35 L5.
Ilanz (Glion) 34 27 K4.
Ilarion of Kieff 21 103c.
Ilas de la Bahia: see Bay Islands.
Ilashe: see Ilesha.
Ilat: regency, Buru 4 573b.
—, tribe: see Iliyát.
Ilave (Ylave) 34 122 D7.
Ilbassan: see Elbasan.
Ilbert, C. P. 22 856b.
Ilbert Bill 29 438d; 33 248b
Ilburg 7 790b.
Ilchester, Lord 22 731b.
Ilchester (Givelcestre, Ivelchester, Ichalis, Sock Dennis): town, England 12 703a; 34 13 H2; Pl III 8 291; 22 859a.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
Ilchi: see Khotan.
Ilchikadai (Elchigaday): Tartar chief 21 46c.
Ilchin Lake 13 577c.
Ildanach (Illanach): Celtic hero 5 322a.
Ildefonso Island 34 124 D13.
Ilderton: town, England 34 6 F2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
— Station 34 6 F2.
Ildiko: wife of Attila 3 62b.
Ile d'Aix 34 18 D7; lighthouse, ibid; 8 409c; Hawke's victory at 11 534d.
— Bagaud 34 18 H12.
— de Bas (Batz) 34 17 A4; 9 210a; lighthouse 34 17 A4; 30 202.
— aux Bénitiers 34 53 M7.
— Bonaparte: see Réunion.
— Bouchard 34 19 A6; 7 504d.
— de Brehat 34 17 C4.
— de Brescou 34 18 C12.
— Brulée 15 842a.
— de la Camargue 34 15 E11; 9 506d; 20 588c.
— du Cerf 34 53 L5.
— Château d'If Lighthouse 34 18 F12.
— Chausey 34 17 C4; 29 87d; lighthouse 34 17 D4.
— aux Chiens 21 196b.
— de la Cité 23 824c.
— aux Coudres 34 62 O4.
— à la Crosse 31 263b; 31 263d.
— aux Cygnes 18 274a.
— du Diable, Fr. Guiana 34 123 G3; 25 490c; 29 155a.
— au Diable, Quebec 34 62 P8.
— des Embiers (Les Embiez) 34 18 G12.
— d'Er 34 17 B4.
— des Faisans 20 126d.
— de Fer: see Ferro.
— de France: old province, France 12 702a; 34 17 B2; 9 510; 21 624b.
— de France: island, Indian Ocean: see Mauritius.
— aux Galets 34 95 L6; lighthouse, ibid.
— de Groix (St Tudy) 34 17 B5; 27 499d; 16 813a.
— aux Herons 34 62 Q8.
— de Jarre 34 18 F12.
— le Levant, France 34 18 H12; 24 69a; lighthouse 34 18 H12.
— du Loch 34 17 A5.
— Maire 34 18 F12.
— aux Moines 21 51d.
— de Noirmoutier 17 531d; 34 17 C6; 34 3 C5; 24 137d.
— d'Oléron (Ile d'Oloron, Ularis) 17 760d; 34 18 D7; 34 3 D6; 5 400c; 22 277a; lighthouse 34 18 D7; naval code 1 158c; 21 584a; oyster beds 9 523c.
— d'Ouessant, France 34 17 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Pelée 27 490b.
— de Penfret 34 17 [illegible] lighthouse, ibid; 30 200d.
— du Pilier 17 598d.
— de Pins: see Isle of Pines.
— à Pitre 34 97 L6.
— Pomègue 34 18 F12; 15 572a; 20 157d.

Ile de Porquerolles 24 18 H12; 12 566a; 24 69a.
— de Port Cros 24 18 H12; 12 566a; 24 69a.
— Ratonneau 24 18 F12; 18 572a.
— de Ré (Rhé) 20 302d; 24 17 D6; 24 3 D5; 5 400c; convict depôt 19 759c; English expedition against 4 419a; 5 405a; 11 703a.
— de Riou 24 18 F12.
— des Roches 24 53 L5.
— Rousse 24 18 L11; harbour 6 439d; naval works 27 500a.
— de Sable 24 53 L6.
— Sainte Marguerite 24 18 K11.
— St Pierre 21 26b.
— de Seins 24 17 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
"Ile Sonnante, L'" 20 196a.
Ile à la Tortue 24 117 J4; 11 543d; 4 402a.
— de Vache: see Vache Island.
— Vert 29 113c.
— Vierge Lighthouse: near Ile de Bas 24 17 B4; apparatus 30 269; (ill) 30 258b.
— d'Yeu 24 17 C8; 24 3 C5.
Ilebrewers: see Isle Brewers.
Ilebu: see Irebu.
Ilegein-khural 24 44 H2.
Ilegh Illec: see Illegh.
Illeina 24 38 C4.
Ileithuia: see Eileithuia.
Ilek 24 37 H3; 21 74a.
Ilekkhán: prince 21 243a.
Ilen 24 16 C8.
Ileo-caecal (ileo-colic) valve 7 228d.
Ilerda: see Lerida.
Ilergetes (Ilerdenses) Pl VII 22 304; 14 470d.
Iles de Glenan 24 17 A5.
— d'Hyères 24 18 H12; 12 566a.
— des Labourdonnais 21 726a.
— de Lérins 24 18 K11; 4 807c; 7 551d; 21 238d.
— d'Or 12 566a.
Iles à la Rasade 24 62 Q2.
— des Saintes 24 118 H8; 24 118 B10.
— du Salut (Isles of Safety) 24 123 Q2; 11 254c; 29 155a.
— Sanguinaires 24 18 L11.
Iles-sur-Suippe 24 19 J2.
Ilescas 24 122 A5.
Ilesha (Ilashe) 24 54 H9; 24 754c.
Ilet 14 20b.
Iletsk (Iletzk): district, Asiatic Russia 23 490a, —, town, Russia 29 403c; 24 33 L5.
Iletzkoi Gorodok 24 33 K5.
Ileum 7 226a; 15 362c.
Ileus 6 140a.
Ilex 12 101c; 2 693c.
— aquifolium: see Holly.
— curitibensis 4 227a; 15 627b.
— paraguayensis: see Maté.
Ilfarcombe: see Ilfracombe.
Ilfeld 24 22 J12.
Ilfetta Mountains 24 55 Q8.
Ilfis 24 27 F4.
Ilford 29 403c; 24 9 G3; 26 147d; brasses at 3 554c.
Ilfordscombe: see Ilfracombe.
Ilfov 22 312d.
Ilfracombe (Ilfarcombe, Alfredscombe, Alfrimcombe): town, England 12 709b and 29 403c; 24 13 D1; 24 3 B3; lighthouse 24 13 D1.
—, town, Tasmania 23 186b.
Ilfracombe group: in geology 10 340d.
Ilfridcombe: see Ilfracombe.
Ilga 13 276a.
Ilges apparatus 22 806d.
Ilgun (Ilghin): town 24 36 D3.
— Lake 24 36 D3; 2 709a.
Ilha do Cerné: see Mauritius.
— do Cisne 7 391a.
— das Cobras Lighthouse 24 54 H10; 20 563b.
— das Enchadas 20 563b.
— do Governador 20 563b.
— dos Ratos 20 563b.
Ilhavo 12 703c and 29 403d; 24 20 D4.
Ilheo, Port: see Port Ilheo.
Ilhéos 24 123 K6; 26 75c.
Ili (Kash Ili, Illijsk): military station 12 703c.
—, province: see Kulja.
—, river 12 703c; 30 80c.
—, town: see Kulja.
Ilia: mother of Romulus: see Sylvia.
— of Murom 14 70d.
Ilia: town, Mo., U.S. 24 103 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 24 111 H3.
Iliac artery 1 904d; ligation of 23 79d.
— vein 1 906c.
Iliacus muscle 1 840c.
"Iliad, The" 11 137a; 19 266a; 7 193a; Chapman's trans. 5 396d; 8 418c; Cowper's trans. 6 535a; Lord Derby's trans. 7 119b; first Latin trans. 13 504b; MSS. 18 146a; 21 446c; Q. Smyrnæus 20 189d; structure 12 117b.
Iliaki: see Teloa.
Iliamna 24 116 M7.
— Lake 24 116 M7; 25 241b.
— Peak 24 116 N6; 25 241a.
Iliad: mountain, Thessaly: see Olympus.
Iliad, Hagios: see Hagios Ilias.
Ilice, Monte: see Monte Ilice.
Ilich: river, Russia 24 33 L3.
—, Ust: see Ust Ilich.
Ilichpur: see Ellichpur.
Ilici (Elche) Pl VI 20 776; 7 827b.
Ilicic acid 12 109b.
Ilicin 12 109b.
Ilidji: see Hidja.
Ilidze 32 517b.
Ilieff, C. 22 457d.
Iliff 24 109 M1.
Iligan: river 18 759c.
—, town 24 47 E3.
— Bay 24 47 E3.
— Point 24 47 D2.
Iligh (Ilir, Ilegh, Illec) 24 54 D3; 18 834b; 30 838d; 32 105c.
Ilija 25 719b.
Ilije Bashi 18 853a.
Iliisk: see Ili.
Ili-Khota: see Kulja.
Iliknu 12 895b.
Ili-Kuren: see Kulja.
Ilim 29 570a.
Ilimandiri: see Larentuka.
Ilimsk 24 37 N3.
Ilin Island 24 47 C6.
Ilindi (Ulindi, Ulinde, Urinde) 24 56 N11; 24 704a; 27 199a.
Iliniza: see Illiniza.
Ilino: town, Tula, Russia 24 34 L4.
—, town, Vitebsk, Russia 24 34 H4.
Ilinskoe 24 34 K5.
Ilinskoi: town, Novgorod, Russia 24 34 K2.
—, town, Tver, Russia 24 34 L3.
Ilio-inguinal nerve 1 869a.
Ilion: town, Asia Minor: see Troy.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 29 403d; 24 70 M5.
— Station 24 78 M6.
Ilios: see Troy.
Ilipula (Loja) 14 810a.
Ilir: see Iligh.
Iliran 22 639c.
Ilíseenek 8 546b.
Ilisra 24 38 E4.
Ilissus 24 36 C2; 3 2c; 11 82a; 12 715a.
Ilitch: see Ilich.
Ilithya carnea Pl XXXI (fig. 33) 4 587.
Iliuk 24 34 K6.
Iliuliuk 23 546a.
Ilium: town: see Troy.
Ilium: bone 1 762b; 22 117d; (fig.) 1 825b.
"Ilium, History of" 5 391c.
Ilivertalik 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
Ilixanthin 12 102b.
Iliyá: see Jerusalem.
Iliyás Shâh 10 112d.
Iliyát (Ilát) 18 627d; 21 849b; 23 661b.
Iliynskoye 18 859c.
Ilja: see Ilza.
Ilkal 24 42 F12.
Ilkaz Dagh 24 36 F2.
Ilkeston: town, Derbyshire, England 12 703a and 29 403d; 24 8 B3; 27 422c; 17 598d.
Ilkhâni 18 632b; 23 661b; 31 616d.
Ilkhas: prince 18 636c.
Ilkhuma: see Gashun-Gobi.
Ilkhuri, Mount 24 44 L1.
Ilkhuri-alin 24 44 L1; 22 4a; 30 40d.
Ilkhwâi-hemm 17 147b.
Ilkley 29 403d; 24 7 E4.
Ill: river, Austria-Hungary 24 27 L2; 9 65a.
—, river, Germany 29 404a; 24 23 Q6; 20 519d.
Ill Bell 24 6 D5.
Illa: river 24 34 G4.
Illabo 24 51 H4.
Illænopsis 10 331d.
Illænurus 10 331b.
Illænus 10 331d.
— Barriensis 6 658d.
— Davisii 6 659c.
Illahun Pyramid 2 386a; 20 194c; 25 604c.
Illampu (Nevado de Illampu, Sorata) 24 122 D7; 4 11b; 18 679d; 20 289d; height 25 427b; 26 289.
Illana Bay 24 47 E9.
Illanach: son of Manandan 5 332a.
Illancsa 12 369d.
Illapel 24 124 C10.
Illaunimmue: see Slyne Head.
Illawarra: district, New South Wales 25 602a; 3 109c.
—, lake 17 408b.
— town, La., U.S. 24 67 G1.
Illbillee, Mount 24 50 E5.
Ille (L'Ile) 24 18 H10.
Illec: see Iligh.
Illecebrum verticillatum 4 85d.
Ille-et-Vilaine 12 703a and 29 404a; 24 17 D4; silver ore 9 582a.
Illegal employment: in election law 26 368c; hiring 26 368c; payments 26 368c; practices 26 368b; 25 1b; 30 307d.
Illegitimacy 3 496b; 8 222a; 23 204a; 10 456c; in heraldry 11 705a; Hindu laws concerning 5 191c; and inheritance 13 78b; maintenance of children 24 641a; 19 475a; 18 244d; Roman legislation 6 244a.
Illens 9 764b.
Iller 29 404b; 24 23 Q11; 24 700c.
Illertissen 24 23 Q11.
Illescas 24 20 J4.
Illeshâzy: family of 8 534b.
Illey, J. 12 376d.
Illi: high-priest 26 41d.
Illiberris: see Elne.
Illicilliwaet 24 60 G4.
Illicium anisatum: see Star-Anise.
Illiers 24 19 C4.
Illiez, Val de: see Val de Illiez.
Illig 24 55 T9.
Illiger: ornithologist 18 14a.
Illilouette: river 24 115 L6.
— Fall 24 114 K5; 23 919c.
Illimani: lake 4 13b.
—, volcano 24 122 D7; 4 11b; height of 26 289d.
Illingworth, J. R. 23 xviii.
Illingworth 24 7 E4.
Illiniza (Iliniza) 24 122 B4; 2 17c; 7 645c; glaciers 25 368b.
Illinois: river, Ill., U.S. 24 93 H3.
—, river, Ind. Ty., U.S. 24 106 M3; 29 408c.
—, river, Oreg., U.S. 24 112 B4.
—, state 12 703c and 29 404b; 24 64 J3; large scale maps of 24 93, 94; agriculture 12 704b; grain trade 29 58d; 23 823d; coal 6 60b; 23 811b; finance 12 705c; 23 813d; history 23 747a; 23 761c; libraries 30 218b; national elections 33 568; petroleum 31 644d; university 29 404d; 33 610c.
"Illinois": ship Pl IX 32 560; 31 104c.
Illinois Bayou: stream 24 86 F4.
— Bend: town 24 86 K4.
— Central Railway 5 611d; 23 775d; 30 761b.
— City 24 93 D3.
— Creek 24 109 F1.
"Illinois Monthly Magazine" 18 544b.
Illinois and St Louis Bridge Pl XVIII 4 350; 4 339b.
— Station 24 106 M3.
Illiopolis 24 93 G6.
Illnau, Ober: see Ober Illnau.
Illnau, Unter: see Unter Illnau.
Illnocka, M. 19 306a.
Illo: murder of 24 329d.
Illogan 24 13 G4.
Illora 24 20 J7.
Illoricata 21 8a.
Illowo 24 24 F31; 24 3 P2.
Illrede 22 744c.
Ill-san (Ul-san) 24 46 D6.
Illumés: see Illuminati.
Illuminants 31 651a; 31 653c; for collieries 27 119b; for lighthouses 14 636c; 30 257c.
"Illuminated Magazine" 13 633a.
Illuminati (Illumines) 12 706b; 9 747d.
Illumination, divine 4 30d.
—, optical: arc-lamp curve 28 79c; 28 61a; background: see Black-ground illumination; electric light 14 630a; 28 64b; intensity 14 582c; microscope 16 270c; oils for 18 719c; in spectroscopy 22 374d; theories 14 583b.
—, pictorial 12 707a; 23 688a; 23 696d; bibliography 12 709a; miniatures in MSS. 16 437c.
"Illumination of Life, The" 30 381a.
"Illuminations, Les" 32 245b.
Illuminator, Beck's: see Beck.
—, Wenham's: see Wenham.
Illuminés: see Illuminati.
Illunum: see Hellin.
Illus: general 24 778b.
Illushi 24 54 H9.
Illusion Plains 24 51 B3.
Illusions 15 207a; 2 205b; doctrine of 24 118d; 17 334c; Spinoza's views on 5 153a.
"Illustrated London News" 17 419d; 31 194b; process work in 29 411a.
Illustration 29 406d; authorities 29 410d; in daily press 31 192b; in Japan 29 739b; Millais' work 30 758a; printing 32 6d.
"Illustration, L'" 17 497d; 31 194d; Gavarni's drawings 10 119a.
"Illustrations des Gaules" 9 656a.
"Illustrations to the Book of Job" 29 407c.
"Illustrations of the Literature and Religion of Buddhists" 29 290a.
"Illustrations of Shakespeare and Ancient Manners" 7 376b.
"Illustreret Nyhedsblad" 18 543b.
"Illustrious": ship 31 104a.
"Illustrious Stranger" 7 521c.
Illuxt 24 34 F4.
Illwill 24 82 F7.
Illye, Maros: see Maros-Illye.
Illyria: district: see Illyricum.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 K2.
"Illyrian Telegraph" 17 531c.
Illyricum (Illyria) Pl I 11 80; Pl XII 8 714; Pl VI 20 776; 12 709a; coinage 17 641d; dialect 6 783d; Roman invasion 20 748d; Servian occupation 11 112c.
Illyricus: see Flacius, M.
Ilm: river, Germany 2 184d; 21 349b.
'Ilm: in Mohammedanism 22 660b.
Ilmarinen: hero 9 290b.
Ilmen, Lake 24 34 H2; 20 35c; 22 455b; 28 314a.
— Mountains 16 384a; 24 4c.
Ilmenau: river, Germany 24 23 F11; 11 446a; 30 381a.
—, town, Germany 29 412a; 24 23 L13; 16 387c.
Ilmenez: Mexican martyr 5 615d.
Ilmenite 16 386a; 13 266b; polarity (fig.) 19 313b.
Ilmes 24 34 G1.
Ilmington 24 11 K5.
Ilminster 24 13 H3; 32 704d.
Ilo: town, Nigeria 24 54 G8; 25 161a.
—, town, Peru: see Ylo.
Ilobasco 24 120 G6.
Ilobu 24 54 H9; 24 754c.
Ilocanos 31 668b.
Ilocos Norte 24 47 C3; 18 753a.
— Sur 24 47 C3; 18 753a; tobacco 18 751a.
Iloilo: province 29 413a; 18 753b; 24 47 D7.
—, town 24 47 D7.
— Lighthouse 24 47 D7.
— Strait 24 47 D7.
Iloiran Lake 24 36 D3.
Iloku 24 56 K10.
Ilongos 24 47 E7.
Ilopango Lake 24 120 F6; 21 266c; 6 118b.
Ilori: town, Russia, 24 33 H7.
Ilorin (Akori, Ilori): town, Nigeria 12 710c; 24 54 H8; 24 754a; British expedition 29 21c; 32 120a; sultan of 26 699b.
Ilósvay: poet 12 376a.
Ilova 6 561d.
Ilovaiski: historian 21 87c; 17 554c.
Ilovia 21 304d.
Ilowia 24 42 O9.
Ilp, Den: see Den Ilp.
Ilpendam 24 21 B1.
Ilsán: monk 10 535a.
Ilse 24 22 J12.
Ilsenburg 24 22 J12; 29 231c.
Ilsington 24 13 E3; 9 394a.
Ilsley Downs 3 592a.
—, East: see East Ilsley.
—, West: see West Ilsley.
Ilsted: painter 32 455c.
Ilston 24 12 D3.
Iltchi: see Khotan.
Ilton 24 13 H2.
Iltyd, St 10 634b.
Ilu-kassat: king 3 606a.
Iluna (Mæonia) 15 100a.
Iluro: see Illora.
Iluro: town, France: see Oloron.
—, town, Spain: see Alora.
Ilus: son of Tros 2 3a; 23 583a.
"Ilusiones del Doctor Faustino, Las" 33 621d.
Ilva: see Elba.
Ilwaco 24 111 A3.
Ilwáneeyeh 7 726c.
Ilya Muromets 21 103b; tomb 14 70d.
Ilyanthidæ 6 371d.
Ilyanthus 6 369c; classification 6 372a.
Ilyás Shah 3 569d.
Ilz 24 29 M9.
Ilza (Ilja) 24 34 C8; 20 218b.
Ilzstadt 18 341d.
Im 22 5d.
Im Bart: surname of Eberhard 7 616d.
Ima, Ben: see Ben Ima.
Imabaru: see Imaharu.
Imachur 24 15 C4.
'Imád addín: historian 23 4d.
'Imad Shâhi dynasty 12 794a.
Image books 3 652d.
Image, Selwyn 29 410a.
Image worship (Iconolatry, Iconoduli) 12 710d; in England 8 375d; Irene 13 374d.
Images 14 582a; in cylindrical mirrors (fig.) 14 589a; diffraction of luminous lines (fig.) 24 431b; (fig.) 24 433b; distortion under water 14 591c; seen through Iceland spar 14 610b; in media of varying density (fig. 25) 14 599d; optical imperfection (fig.) 24 430d; in plane mirror (fig.) 14 587a; produced by lenses (fig.) 14 594b; reflection 14 587a; shadow 14 582b; in spherical mirror 14 586d.
—, electric 8 32c; 8 66c.
—, mental 20 58c.
—, method of 12 455b.
"Imaginaires, Les" 9 662a.
Imaginal discs: in insects 29 501c.
Imaginaries: algebra 1 514c; equations 8 501d; geometry 6 720a; 19 799a; quaternions 20 160d; theory of numbers 17 615a; trigonometry 23 503b.
"Imaginary Conversations" 7 439a; 14 280a.
"Imaginary Portraits" 31 509b.
Imagination 9 197d; æsthetics 1 814a; Bacon 3 213a; Descartes' 7 125b; in dogs 2 109b; dramatic 19 263c; Frohschammer 28 538a; Hamilton 11 417b; lyric 19 263b; pleasures of 1 229c; poetic 19 25b; 19 263d; productive 13 858d; psychology 20 57b; sorcery 15 200a; Spinoza 5 153c.
"Imagines": by Philostratus 18 797b.
—, by Varro 24 93a.
Imago: ant 2 94b; crustacea 6 653d; lepidoptera 4 594c.
Imaharu (Imabaru) 24 46 I6.
Imaizumi: see Gifu.
Imám 12 714c; 2 269b; duties 16 592a; religious office of 22 662a; list of Shiite 22 664a.
Imam Aleo 2 238c.
— Ali 24 40 C2.
— Ali Gharbi 24 36 M6.
— Ali Sherki 24 36 M6.
— Dur 24 36 L5.
— Esker 24 36 L5.
Imám mujtahid 22 664d.
Imamate: see Imam.
Imamba 17 941a.
Imámbára 15 49c.

Imám-jum'a 22 664d; in Persia 31 619d.
Imam-mula 34 44 C2.
Imam-Rida (Riza): see Ali al-Rida.
Imam-Samara: see Samarra.
Imandra Lake 34 33 F2; 14 395a; area 28 314a.
Imantophyllum miniatum 12 262a.
Imao Keinen 29 728d.
Imaos 11 821b.
Imarets 6 308a.
Imari 34 46 E7.
Imari ware 29 735b.
Imarich: see Jebel Ared.
Imasa 25 347c.
Imataca Island 34 122 E2.
— Mountains 34 122 E2; 11 249d; 33 851a.
— River 34 122 E2.
Imatio 34 56 S16.
Imatra 34 34 G1; rapids 24 209b; 28 396a.
Imaum-ud-din: Indian conspirator 7 687b.
Imaus Pl VII 15 515; 18 103b; 20 94c.
Imazighan Berbers 26 290d; 28 139c; 28 141a.
Imbabura: volcano 34 122 B3; 2 17c; 7 644d; 10 250b.
—, province 34 122 B3; 7 648d; 27 648c.
Imbangala: see Mbangala.
Imba-numa 13 579d.
Imbarus Chain 34 26 E4.
Imbaxana 34 123 K5.
Imbecility 13 97c; pellagra 18 476d; pathology (ill) 31 544d.
Imbelles 6 583b.
Imbenza (Imbinza) 34 56 L10.
Imber 34 12 K4.
"Imberios and Margarona, History of" 11 150b.
Imbeteba: see Macahe.
Imbibition: see Maceration.
Imbituba 34 124 H9.
Imbler 34 112 H1.
Imboden 34 26 K3.
Imbonati, Count C. 18 515a.
Imbra: god 13 822d.
Imbrevue, Lake 34 118 B12.
Imbricaria petiolaris 20 499d.
Imbricate 4 96c; æstivation (fig.) 4 130d.
Imbros (Imvro) 12 714d and 29 412b; 34 38 A2; Pl II 15 92; 23 318d; 11 103b; 21 574c; Cabiri 4 620d; Persian 18 570b.
Imbuy Bay: see Lago do Imbuy.
Ime, Ben: see Ben Ime.
Im-Eggelala 34 54 F6.
Imeliggisen 34 54 G7.
Imeritia 34 56 S14; 30 414d; 18 169b.
Imeritia (Imeretia) 12 715b; 34 38 K2; Map Pl III 21 67; 23 513b; ancient 10 431b; climate 5 256a; kingdom of Iberia 10 433d; pop. 26 690c; revolts against Russia 10 433a.
Imeritians 5 257c; 23 513c; 26 619d; 33 344a.
Imeritinski, Prince 32 321d.
Imes 34 105 G3.
Imeum 25 40c.
Imfezi 17 241a.
Imgur-Bel 3 183c; 26 29b.
Imhof, Baron van 4 514d; 11 513c.
—, Baroness 11 516b.
—, genealogist 10 145b.
Imhoff's chime machine 6 31d.
Imhofs Gift 34 57 E7.
Imhotep 7 718c; 7 732a.
Imi 34 55 R9.
Imides 5 510c.
Imier, Saint: see St Imier.
Imikil 34 54 B5.
Imintadent 34 54 H6.
Imitation: in art 2 302d; in language 18 767d; phrenological localization 18 845c.
"Imitation of Christ, The" 10 550c; 14 32b; 9 648b.
"Imitatione Christi, De": see Imitation of Christ.
Imitkilly 34 116 G3.
Imizu-gawa 29 675b.
Imlak 5 454a.
Imlay, Fanny 10 716d.
—, Capt. G. 10 716d.
Imlay: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
—, town, Lapeer County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, town, Oscoda County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O6.
— City 34 96 P11.
—, Mount 34 51 H6.
Imlaystown 34 72 F5.
Imlertown 34 74 F6.
Imma: wife of Eginhard 7 686b.
Immaculate conception 12 715c; 14th century controversy 10 549b; Duns Scotus 7 545b; Council of Trent 23 546a; feast of 15 592a; 21 709c; Pius IX defines 19 157d.
—, of Buddha 4 437c.
Immanang (Immanan) 34 54 G7.
Immanence 23 348c.
Immanent philosophy 30 666a.
Immanes (Markya): chief of Elam 7 795d.
Immanes: order of birds 18 44c.
Immardingen 6 819b.
Immaterial commodities: Storch's doctrine 19 868c.
Immaterial products: Say's doctrine 21 361a.
Immekeppel 34 23 L5.
Immenreuth 34 23 N16.
Immensee 34 27 H3.
Immensity 14 759d.
Immenstadt 34 23 R11.
Immer Island 34 52 K9.
Immermann, K. L. 12 716c; 7 443c; 10 543d.
Immermere 34 88 J5.
Immersed body 12 444a.
Immersion, angle of: in cable laying 23 115c; in swimming 22 771d.
—, in baptism 3 351b; 3 352b.
Immerum: king of Babylonia 26 42d.
Immi 33 811c.
Immigration: Argentine 2 494d; British Columbia 6 169b; Hawaii 29 239b; London 14 821d; United Kingdom 28 204b; 8 223d; 8 176c; 30 744a.
—, U.S.A. 9 761c; 8 175d; Chinese 23 782b; Commissioners of 17 462d; history 23 769c; occupations 23 820d; trade protection 32 39d; 32 54b; see also Migration.
Immingham 34 7 K5.
Immisch: inventor 23 293a.
"Immortale Dei": encyclical 32 272d; 33 646a.
"Immortalitate Animarum, De" 18 167d.
Immortality: Aquinas 21 429a; Aristotle 2 529c; 18 546b; Butler 4 594c; Collins 6 147c; Enoch 8 449c; eschatology 8 536a; Feuerbach 9 159d; Greek mysteries 17 125b; Hebrew theory 13 700d; 25 490c; Hellenistic theory 25 496d; Hindu theory 21 289c; Manichæan theory 15 484a; Plato 19 199b; 9 138d; primitive belief 16 107d; Socrates 22 333c; in the Vedanta 24 118d.
"Immortality": by Longepied Pl VI 32 479.
"Immortel L'" 27 387c.
Immortelle (Gnaphalium, Helichrysum) 12 716d; 12 251d; in Cape Colony 5 43d.
"Immram" 5 810c.
Immunities, episcopal 14 816b.
Immunity from disease, theory of 26 66b.
Immyns, J. 15 192b.
Imnaha: river, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 J1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 J1.
Imo 34 106 F2.
Imodhelan 34 54 E6.
Imogene 34 101 B6.
Imogiri 29 755d.
Imola, da: painter 21 438a.
Imola (Forum Cornelii): town, Italy 12 717b; 34 31 L6; 12 717b; pop. 1879 18 449b.
Imoshagh (Tawarik) 34 54 G4.
Imoski (Imoschi) 34 28 J8.
Imoto-jima 26 299b.
Impact 15 791b; on bridges 26 375d; dynamics 27 739c; elastic bodies 7 805b; 27 739c; oblique 15 720d; smooth spheres 15 719d.
Impalement: heraldry 11 706a.
Impaler, Vlad the 21 16d.
"Imparcial, El": Chilian newspaper 31 207b.
"Imparcial, El": Spanish newspaper 31 206b.
Impari-pinnate leaf (ill) 4 113c.
Impasting 18 136d.
Impasto 9 772a; 23 157d.
Impatiens 12 740d.
— noli-me-tangere 4 122d; 12 740d.
Impeachment 12 717b; Act of Settlement 21 697a; Bolingbroke 4 6c; right of Commons 18 806a; early method 8 335b; Melville 15 845b; Parliamentary 18 813c; revival of practice 8 344d; of Strafford 22 586c; United States 12 718a; 23 749d; 33 582d; see also Treason.
— of waste 24 393c.
Impedance: of electric circuit 28 17d.
Impenetrability: of atoms 3 33a.
—, psychological 20 56a.
Impennes: see Penguins.
Imperata 11 59d.
Imperative mood 31 676a.
Imperativæ ferim 9 115a.
Imperator 23 417d; Augustus 3 80b; Cæsar 4 638c; English title 8 284d; use of title at Rome 20 773b.
"Imperator Alexander III": Russian battleship 32 563d; 31 104c.
Imperatriz: town, Alagoas, Brazil 34 123 K5.
—, town, Ceará, Brazil 34 123 K4.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 H5.
Imperforata 9 875a (ill) 19 845b.
Imperial: paper 18 139d; 23 700c.
—, variety of tea 23 99c.
—, river: see Cauten River.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, title, England 8 284d; Germany 10 479b.
— Academy of Music 28 589a.
— Bank of Germany 28 697a.
— Bank of Persia 31 690c.
— British East Africa Company: see British East Africa Company.
— Canal 34 20 L3; 7 619d.
— Chamber, Old Germanic empire 3 85c.
— City, Peking 18 470a.
— Controller-General of Koko Nor 33 395c.
— defence 26 401a.
— Direct West India Mail Service 26 35a.
— Dragon, order of 31 340d.
— Eagle (Aquila heliaca) 7 590d.
— Federation 26 xii; 28 445b.
— Federation League 26 397d.
— Gallery, Vienna: plan 25 681a.
"Imperial Gazette" 31 201d.
Imperial Guard, Napoleon's 2 602a.
— Hunting Grounds: Peking 34 44 M6; Wei-chang 34 45 F1.
— indiction 5 716c.
— Industrial Code, German 30 109a.
— Institute, England 34 10 H6; 30 345 Map; 33 681c; architecture 28 595d; London University 30 352d; staircase (ill) 25 593; work of 33 395b.
— Land Company, Marseilles 6 559a.
"Imperial Magazine" 7 470b.
Imperial Maritime Customs Service, China 33 715c.
— Museum, Japan 33 358.
— Museum, Vienna 31 36c.
—, Nueva: see Nueva Imperial.
— Order of the Crown of India 31 340b.
— Ottoman Bank: see Ottoman Bank.
— Palace, Japan 33 358.
— Penny Post 31 861b.
—, Port: see Port Imperial.
—, Porto: see Porto Imperial.
—, Rio: see Rio Imperial.
— and Royal Guards, Austria 2 605a.
— Service Order 31 340a.
— Service Troops 25 654b; 29 441d.
— Stakes 29 330d.
— Station 34 74 C4.
— Tobacco Corporation, Persia 31 698a.
— Tombs, China 34 45 F2.
— Trade Defence League 33 393b.
— University, Japan 33 359b.
— Yellow: see Orpiment.
— Yeomanry: see Yeomanry, Imperial.
— Yeomanry Hospital 25 354b.
Imperiali, Cardinal L. 6 340c; 5 797c.
— (Fernandi) 20 267b.
Imperialism 26 xiib; Chamberlain 26 651a; Disraeli 26 183a; economic aspect 27 647c; 28 344b; military, at Rome 20 773a; Rhodes' projects 32 237d; in Russia 25 477c.
Imperie (Imperieh) 34 54 F9.
"Impérieuse": ship 32 536b; 17 986d; 31 105a; Pl XII 32 565.
Imperina 1 265b.
"Imperio Vespasiani, Lex de" 13 131d.
Imperium 6 710d; 20 736c; 19 865c; as source of laws 20 709b.
— in imperio 19 677c.
"Imperium et libertas" 32 2c.
Impetigo 22 123b; 31 569a.
Impey, Sir E. 11 514b.
Imphal: see Manipur.
Impliaks 34 34 H1.
Imping 9 7b.
"Implacable": ship 32 559d; 31 104a.
Implements: as an element of capital 5 71c; ethnography 6 517a.
Implication 1 280c.
Implicit function: in mathematics 13 13b.
Implied contract 27 220d.
Implied trust 23 597b.
Impluvium 3 50b; Pl XVII 2 420.
Impophoo 2 101d.
Import duties 6 729d; incidence of 23 89b; protection 32 39d.
"Importance of being Earnest, The" 27 518b; 33 849b.
Importants, party of 9 571b; 15 652b.
Imports: evils of duties on 9 759c; relation to trade 26 82b.
Imposing: typographical 23 700c.
— stone 23 700d.
Impositions: custom duties 8 344a.
— in leases 30 127a.
Impost: in architecture 2 466c.
Impôt foncier sur la propriété bâtie 28 470b.
— de quotité 28 470b.
— de repartition 28 470a.
— territorial 19 360b.
"Impôt, Théorie de l'" 16 406b.
Impot unique 19 361d.
Impotency 15 778d; 21 576a; in Mohammedan divorce 30 473c.
Impotente, El: pseud.: see Henry IV of Castile.
Impounding of cattle 19 648a.
Imprecation: protecting clause 7 254b.
Impregnation: in biology 8 747b; plants 4 153d.
—, process in dyeing 27 559b.
Impressionism: painting 29 413b; British school 32 457a; exhibition (1874) 29 413d; French school 32 443b; French literature 28 498d.
Impressions: psychology 20 53a; distinguished from ideas 20 57b; Hume's definition 12 352c.
—, æsthetic: see Æsthetics.
Impressment: of English labourers 14 167a; navy 17 295b; 21 605b; U.S. (war, 1812) 23 759a; 23 760d.
Imprisonment: see Prison discipline.
Impropriation 24 209d.
Improve: town 34 85 E8.
Improved ground-rent 20 403a.
Improved Order of Red Men 28 583b.
Improvement of Land Act, 1864 23 596c; rent charges registration under 20 403a; settlement under 21 695b.
Improvements, tenants': in England 14 275a; 30 128a; in Ireland 14 269c; in Scotland 14 276d.
"Improver Improved" 1 397c; 1 399b.
Impuestas interiores 6 681d.
Impulse: dynamics 15 719d; equations of 27 586b.
—, psychology 20 74c.
Impulse turbines 12 524d; 12 531d.
Imra 30 5b.
Imra'el-Qeys: see Amru-el-Kais.
Imrali: tribe 14 64b; 23 661a.
Imrays View 34 118 B11.
Imre, A. 12 380a.
—, J. 12 377d.
Imrie, W. 29 606a.
Imst 34 39 B9.
Imthurneum 21 387n.
Imuris 34 119 D8.
Imusdale 34 115 E7.
Imvro: see Imbros.
In Afahlehle, Wady: see Wady In Afahlehle.
In Ajeruel 34 55 J4.
In Amejel 34 54 G4.
In antis 2 410a; Pl XI facing p. 405 2.
In Arlat, Wady: see Wady In Arlat.
"In a Balcony" 26 413b.
In bye: coal mining 6 69c.
"In Calumniatorem Platonis" 3 616b.
"In Cœna Domini": of Clement XIII 6 841b.
"In Cœna Domini": of Gregory XIII 19 504d.
"In Cœna Domini": of Pius V 19 154b.
In commendam 8 498c.
"In Darkest England, and the Way Out" 26 308d; 32 400a.
"In eminenti": Papal bull 2 681a.
In the field: football term 9 367c.
In formâ pauperis 18 704d.
"In God's Way" 26 969c; 31 274a.
In irons: nautical 21 603d.
In judicio 20 681c.
In jure 20 681c.
In jure cessio 20 690b.
"In the Lena Delta" 27 404b.
"In the Levant" 33 757b.
"In Memoriam" 33 249b; 6 814a.
"In the Midst of Life" 12 583c.
"In Mizzoura" 27 529d.
"In My Home" 30 395c.
"In Nicolem" 31 445d.
"In the Old South" 33 843c.
In personam: legal term 1 132c.
In petto 5 98a.
"In procinctu factum" 20 674a; 24 570c.
"In Reih und Glied" 32 803a.
In rem: legal term 1 132c.
In Salah: see Ain Salah.
"In School Days" 33 843d.
In Sise (Inziza) 34 54 F5.
In Tafarant 34 54 J4.
In tall 20 307b.
In Tecelliten 34 54 G5.
In Tellabit 34 54 G5.
"In the Tennessee Islands" 33 600a.
"In Town" 27 517c.
In the wind 21 603d.
"In't Wonderjaar, 1566" 27 211c.
"In the Year of Grace" 33 860c.
Ina, King: see Ine.
Ina: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
Inaba (Inshu, Inshiu) 34 46 G6; 13 589d; 13 573b.
Inaccessa Isand Pl VII 15 515.
Inaccessible Island, Crozet Islands 27 298a.
— Island, Tristan da Cunha 23 576b.
Inachorium Pl I 11 80.
Inachus: river Pl I 11 80.
Inachus: ruler of Argos 2 497b.
Inachus Kemperi 6 539a; 6 655a.
Inagaki Pl 29 717.
Inagh, Lough: see Lough Inagh.
Inagua Island, Great: see Great Inagua Island.
—, Island, Little: see Little Inagua Island.
Inaha 34 80 D8.
Inaljuk: governor of Otrar 13 621c.
Inam 3 287a.
Inambari, Rio: see Rio Inambari.
In'amullah Khán Yaqín: poet 11 848c.
Inanam River 26 311d.
Inanda: district, Natal 34 57 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
Inandra 14 305a.
Inan-lu 23 661c.
Inaquito Plain: see Aquito Plain.
Inar: town, Baluchistan 34 40 L6.
Inar: Celtic dress 5 801a; 13 257a.

Inara Lake: see Enare Lake.
Inarching 12 218c; 12 236d.
Inarchus: mythological hero 13 205b.
Inare Lake: see Enare Lake.
Inarime: see Ischia.
Inarticulata 4 186d.
Inarus: prince 2 640c; 13 531c; 18 574b.
Inarya: see Enarea.
Inas 30 500a.
Inatch 4 68b.
Inavale 24 103 F3.
Inavi 24 38 E3.
Inawashiro Kō 24 46 K5; 13 879d; 29 673c.
Inayat Ullah, Sheikh 14 215a.
In-Azaua 32 963c.
Inba-numa 29 673d.
Inbaung 24 43 B3.
Inber Scéine 13 243b.
Inber Slangi 13 243d.
Inbhir-pheoran: see Dingwall.
Inboard 21 603d.
In-breeding 4 250a; 32 214c.
Inca: town, Spain 24 20 P5; 3 277d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 24 76 G7.
Inca tern (Næmia) 23 189c.
Inca-chungana 7 648d.
Incahuasi, Cerro: see Cerro Incahuasi.
Incamminati 5 81d.
Incandescence 14 579b.
Incandescent furnaces 28 123a.
— lighting, electric: domestic 28 91a; dynamos 27 589b; efficiency 28 88c; filament for 28 87c; lamp 14 632a; 28 86d; lamp-holder 28 87d; lighthouses, etc. 30 260c.
— lighting: gas 28 595d.
— lighting: oil applied to 31 652d; for table use 31 653a.
Incantation 15 199a.
Incapirca 7 648d.
Incarnation, the 13 669c; 29 43c; Athanasius on 2 828a; Clement on 5 690d; St John's Gospel 29 43c; Justin Martyr on 13 791b; heresies 11 730c; Hooker's summary 13 671c; Logos 10 824a; Nestorius on 17 356d; Theodore of Mopsuestia on 23 255b.
Incarnation, Convent of the, Avila 23 269a.
—, era of the, in chronology 5 712d.
Incarnations: Drusian 7 484c; Hindu 21 290d.
Incás (Yncas) 1 697d; 4 17b; 18 676d; 2 451c.
"Incas, Les" 9 666d.
Ince 24 11 G2.
Incehilde Way 17 537a.
Ince-in-Makerfield 29 415b; 24 7 C5; pop. 30 123a.
"Incendio del Borgo" 20 279a.
Incense 12 718a and 29 415b; 12 731a; Egyptian use of 12 719a; Hindu use of 12 730b; Lambeth (1900) 33 243c; in Old Testament 1 640b; in Roman Catholicism 16 511a; see also Frankincense.
—, altar of 1 640a.
— cups (ill) 19 609c.
Incense, Juniper (Juniperus thurifera) 5 286b; 13 775a.
Inception: in universities 23 855a.
"Incertitudine et Vanitate Scientiarum et Artium, De" 1 419b.
Incest 12 729c; 24 649c.
Inch, cubic 33 804d.
—, linear 2 533d; 24 489d.
Inch: town 24 14 G10; 20 855a.
— Garvie Lighthouse 24 14 K7.
— Island 24 16 F1.
— Kenneth (Innis Kenneth) 24 15 A1.
—, Loch: see Loch Inch.
Inch Meadow, South: see South Inch Meadow.
— Point 24 16 A7.
Inchaffray Abbey 24 15 H1; 18 667d.
Inchalkaranji 24 42 E11.
Inchanga 21 78b.
Inchard, Loch: see Loch Inchard.
Inchbald, E. 12 729c.
Inchcape: see Bell Rock Lighthouse.
Inchcolm (Inchkolm): island and lighthouse 24 15 K3; 9 153a.
Inchdairnie 9 153b.
Incheleles 24 56 O15.
Inches (archery) 2 376b.
Inchetkab (Intjatkab) 24 55 Q7.
Inchgarvie 20 234b; Lambert captures 14 238d; surrenders to Monk 6 601d.
Inchgreen 11 179c.
Inchigeelah 24 16 C8.
Inchiquin, 6th Baron, 1st Earl 19 549a.
—, 14th Baron 5 803d.
Inchiquin, Lough: see Lough Inchiquin.
Inchiun 30 60d.
Inchkeith: island and lighthouse 24 15 K2; 21 597a.
Inchkolm: see Inchcolm.
Inchleslie 14 495c.
Inchlonaig 24 15 F2.
Inchmarnock 24 15 D3; 4 579c.
Inchmoan 24 15 F2.
Inchmurrin 24 15 F2; 30 343c.
Inchnadamff 24 14 G3.
Inchture 24 15 K1.
Inchtuthil 18 667b.
Incia River: see Enza River.
Incidence, angle of 14 586c.
Incident, the (1641) 5 400a; 21 513b.
Incio 24 20 E2; 15 60d.
Incisa Belbo 24 31 D5.
Incisive foramen 1 895b.
Incisor teeth 7 339d; 7 90b; in Carnivora 15 353a; in horses 12 173d.
Inclination, magnetic: see Magnetic Dip.
Incline: town 24 101 E3.
Inclined plane: gymnastics 11 350c.
— plane: mech. 15 703a; 15 704b; Galileo's theory 10 36b.
Inclosure: of commons 6 209d; 27 166d; 27 170a.
Inclosure Act, 1801 6 210a; 27 169d.
Inclosure Act, 1845 6 210a; 18 328d; 27 169d.
Inclosure Commission 18 329a; 27 170a.
Included stamens 4 198b.
Incoman Simba 24 57 L2.
Income, national: see Revenue.
Income-tax 29 416c; 8 243a; 33 194b; assessments, 1843-1875 8 257b; incidence 33 198b; India 29 428a; institution 9 187c; Norway 31 267d; recent changes 33 549a; reimposition (1803) 9 188a; (1842) 9 189b; 28 290d; on shares 27 471c; statistics 28 394a; 33 548b; 33 551a; United States 29 417a.
Income-tax code 33 194d.
"Inconstant": war vessel 8 246b; 17 298a; P1 XI 32 564; design and dimensions 32 565b; 32 568b.
"Inconstant, The": comedy 9 40d.
Incopresentability 20 46d.
Incoronata 24 3 M7; 24 98 G8.
Incorporated Law Society 22 238a; 30 184b.
Incorporation: see Companies.
Incorporeal hereditaments 20 306d.
Incorrodible ink: see Ink.
"Incorruptibilitate Mundi, De" 31 673b.
Increase: town 24 85 G6.
Increase: in Mahommedan law 30 471c.
Increment, unearned: see Unearned Increment.
Increscent 11 703d.
Incrustation: after drowning 7 475b.
— of plant fossils 31 408b.
Incubation 3 775c; 13 156b; 20 306d; 31 518c; see also Reproduction.
—, in oracles 17 806c.
Incubators 31 878c.
Incubus 7 62c; 24 620a.
Incudine, Mont l': see Mont l'Incudine.
Incumbent cotyledons 4 157a.
Incumbent: ecclesiastical 7 230c.
Incunabula 8 653b; 8 654a; in Bodleian Library 30 213d; in British Museum 30 213b; at Deventer Athenæum 7 135b; in Rylands Library, Manchester 30 206b.
Incus 1 892c; 7 582a; 15 367d; 31 750d.
Incxedi, L. 29 220a.
Indaal (In-Dail), Loch: see Loch Indaal
Indabigas: King of Elam 7 795d.
Indaia, Dores do: see Dores do Indaia.
Indaia River: see Rio Indava.
In-Dail, Loch: see Loch Indaal.
Indal: river, Sweden 31 252d.
—, town, Sweden 24 26 K5.
Indalas: see Sumatra.
Indals Elf 24 26 J5; 22 736b.
Indapur 24 42 E10.
Indarab: see Anderab.
Indargarh 24 41 E7.
Indarpat: see Delhi.
Indava, Rio: see Rio Indava.
Indaw: chain of lakes 26 239c.
—, river 26 239b.
Indawgyi Lake 24 43 C2; 31 61c.
Inde: coalfield, Germany 6 56c.
—, river, Germany 8 539c.
Indé: town, Mexico 24 119 F5.
Indecent Advertisments Act 25 97d.
Indecent offences 28 338d.
Indefatigable Island 10 17d.
Indefinite inflorescence 4 122a.
— sentence on prisoners 32 10b.
— stamen 4 135d.
Indehiscent fruit 4 149b.
Indelible ink: see Ink.
Indelningsverk 22 742d.
Indelta 2 610b; 33 115a.
Indemnity 29 140d.
—, Acts of 15 272b; 16 335c; 5 805d; 19 685c.
—, contract: in marine insurance 29 520d.
Indented line: in naval warfare 24 366c.
Indenting 8 446d.
Indenture 7 255b; 7 22a; deed of conveyance 27 294c.
Independence: town, Ala., U.S. 24 84 D5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 24 115 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 K3; 29 544d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 24 108 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 24 82 B4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 24 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 24 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. 24 87 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 24 98 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 29 417c; 24 85 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 103 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 24 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 90 G2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 24 106 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 24 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 74 B6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 24 100 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 24 76 A7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 24 111 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 24 77 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 24 97 D6.
Independence, American War of: see United States, history of.
— Bay 29 108 Map; 29 107b.
— Cape 13 838a.
— County, Ark., U.S. 24 86 J3.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 24 114 B1.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 24 70 M4.
—, Declaration of: see United States, history of.
—, Fort: see Fort Independence.
— Hall 31 664a.
— Lake 24 95 F4.
— Mountain 24 109 F1.
— Range 24 113 G1.
— Station: town, Cal., U.S. 24 115 G6.
— Station: town, Ind., U.S. 24 92 B4.
—, West: see West Independence.
Independencia: town, Argentina 24 124 D10.
—, town, Bolivia 24 122 D7.
—, town, Brazil 24 123 K5.
—, town, Uruguay: see Fray Bentos.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Independencia.
Independency 6 229b; 12 725a; 16 331b.
"Independent": newspaper 26 190d.
Independent Art Club 32 447a.
Independent Christian Church (U.S.) 28 231a.
Independent Labour Party 32 668c.
Independent Methodist Church (U.S.) 30 795d.
"Independent Reflector" 18 544a.
Independent Theatre, London 27 520a.
Independents: French political party 9 619a.
—, ascendency of 12 727c; Deaconesses 27 393b; religious denomination 12 728d; establishment at Leyden 12 725a; emigration to N. America 12 738a; hymnology 12 593a; and Presbyterians 6 600a; 8 347c.
Inderab: see Anderab.
Inderabi: see Hinderabi.
Inderö 24 26 G5.
"Indes, Histoire des" 20 302a.
Indeterminism: see Free Will.
Intermediate inflorescence 4 122a.
— problems 1 554a.
Index: town, Mich., U.S. 24 96 P11.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 24 111 D2.
Index: algebraic 1 521a.
—, in theory of numbers 17 618b.
— of logarithm 14 772d.
—, refractive: see Refractive index.
—, table of references 12 729a.
Index, Congregation of the 20 630a.
— Cœmeteriorum 5 207b.
— Expurgatorius 12 730d; of the Inquisition 19 714b; modern view 30 788a.
— Librorum Prohibitorum 12 730a; 3 659a; 20 630b; 32 273a.
— Medicus 18 544d.
— Mountain, Wash., U.S. 24 111 D2.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. 24 108 K5; 24 108 Q1.
— Society 12 729c.
Indgoldmella Point 24 8 G2.
Indherred 24 26 G5.
Indhlondhlo 17 241a.
Indi: river: see Murray River.
—, town 24 42 F11.
India (Indostan) 12 731a and 29 417b; 24 37 L6; scale maps 24 41, 42, 43; age statistics 31 837d; agriculture 12 747a; Anglican Church 25 443b; 28 396b; architecture (ill) 2 394b; 11 346a; 16 866b; area 25 715c; army, see below; banks 26 115c; barracks 26 136d; beer-brewing industry 12 764a; calico 4 684b; canal system 29 593c; carpets 5 129b; cartography 10 188b; 30 533d; caste 5 187d; 12 781b; Christians in 29 419a; chronology 5 718c; Civil Service 27 100a; 27 674c; 8 778b; 28 440c; coal production 27 116d; coalfields 6 58d; commerce 12 756d; 29 423b; 33 536a; Commerce Chambers 33 393b; Contagious Diseases Acts 32 90b; cotton 6 483d; 6 487b; cremation 6 567a; crops 12 732d; cultivated plants 2 693d; currency question 26 252a; 29 448c; diamonds 7 164a; domesticated animals 2 696c; drama, see Drama, Indian; earthquake (1897) 28 647a; education 12 774b; 29 429b; 29 436d; emigration 6 334d; the Episcopate in 8 489d; explorers 10 188b; 10 191d; fairs 8 849a; famines (1876-1901) 12 765c; 29 430b; 31 259d; 9 26b; Famine Commission (1878) 30 397b; fauna 2 695b; 7 873a; filigree work 9 162d; finance 12 773a; 29 427a; 29 446c; flora 2 692d; 12 740a; Forest Department 25 714a; 27 160b; 28 432a; forests 9 404a; 12 753a; geography 2 695b; 12 731a; geology 2 692a; 12 735b; German trade 28 629a; glass 10 651b; gold production 29 16a; government 12 768a; 29 436c; grain trade 29 56c; 29 63c; 29 76b; Hindu population 12 745d; 29 418a; history, see below; Hunter's survey 29 364b; india-rubber cultivation 12 837b; india-rubber export 12 830b; infanticide 4 211a; 13 5b; inscriptions, see Inscriptions, Indian; iron production 29 591d; insects 2 696b; irrigation 12 754a; 13 369b; 29 592d; 29 596b; Jesuit missions 13 651d; jute 13 799c; labour conditions 14 171c; land tenure 14 262a; languages 2 697d; 7 190c; 12 777c; 18 784c (see also Hindustani, Pali, Sanskrit, Tamil, and Urdu); law, see below; libraries 14 533c; 14 549d; lifeboat service 30 235a; manufactures (1877-1900) 12 761a; 29 422b; meteorology 12 738a; minerals 12 764b; 16 469c; 25 714b; 30 709a; missions 16 513c; 16 517d; 30 778a; Mohammedan population 29 419a; Mutiny, see below; Mysore constitution (1881) 31 64a; national debt 17 247c; 31 83b; native states 29 453a; 25 715c; 29 395c; 32 37c; naturalization 31 89c; numismatics 17 660c; observatories 17 710c; opium 12 749c; 17 789d; ornithology 3 762c; 18 16b; patents 31 504b; pearl fisheries 18 447a; philosophy, see Hindu Philosophy; plagues 19 168a; 29 430b; police 19 341b; 27 100b; postal statistics (1873-1901) 19 578c; 31 860d; 31 871b; population 25 715c; 29 417d; population, density 28 627b; population, increase 31 838b; precedence in 19 667c; press laws 19 712c; press statistics 17 432a; 18 539a; 31 907c; prison system 19 757d; Ptolemy 20 94c; races 2 697d; 5 768a; 12 744a; railways (1853-99) 12 755c; 29 442d; 20 252c; 25 714a; railways (1897-1901) 25 712d; 32 139d; rainfall 2 691c; 12 739; 13 369c; 16 151a; rajas 20 259a; religious mythology, see Hindu Religion; religious statistics 12 746d; 27 54c; 19 826b; reptiles 20 467b; revenue and expenditure 26 396a; 29 448b; Roman Catholic statistics 32 276d; and Roman 10 614a; salt tax 12 772b; 29 431d; 29 447c; sculpture 12 763b; Secretary of State 16 474a; 33 547d; sex ratio 31 837b; shipping statistics 29 425d; silk 12 751c; sugar duties 33 49c; surveys 22 696b Map; 25 706c; tea cultivation 23 99a; telegraphs 31 871c; temperature 2 689b; trade with United Kingdom, 1901 33 556a; trans-frontier trade 29 426b; universities 23 856a; weights and measures 24 490c; 33 809b; wild animals 12 741a.
—, army 2 589d; 25 653b; barracks 26 136d; Indian Cadets 2 575c; command of 25 654c; Contagious Diseases Acts 32 90b; cost 25 655d; Dalhousie's policy 6 779d; establishment 25 654d; mortality 2 584b; re-organizations 2 586d; 2 591c; 25 653b; Staff Corps 25 653d; 31 252b; strength (1873) 2 589a; strength (1902) 25 654b.
—, history (ancient) 12 776b; P1 VII 18 561; Akbar 2 700c; Alexander's invasion 18 583a; Babar's invasion 2 700c; 3 179d; Brahminical invasion 2 696b; Buddhist period 12 784a; Demetrius of Bactria 18 599c; Greek-Roman period 12 786c; 18 599a; Hindu chronology 2 699d; Mábharat 2 699d; Mithridates 18 581b; Mohammedan period 12 788a; Nadir Sháh's invasion 18 644d; primitive Hinduism 12 779b; Scythic and non-

Aryan 12 788d; Seleucid states 18 891a; Timur's invasion 2 760a.
India: history (modern) 12 796c; 29 431b; Anglo-native relations 29 451c; Afghan Wars 12 807a; 12 812a; Burke's India Bill 8 369c; Clive's reforms 6 15b; Board of Control created 26 397b; crown 8 867a; 25 713d; 26 229b; Dalhousie administration 6 777a; East India Company, British 2 701d; Ellenborough constitution 8 148a; French activities (1754-59) 9 586c; 9 590c; frontier commissions (1885-95) 29 449c; 29 450a; Hastings 11 512a; 12 802c; India Council 26 397b; India Council's Act 12 811b; Lally 9 589d; Mutiny, see below; Napoleon's scheme of conquest 33 744d; Northbrook's policy 31 934b; north-west frontier (1890-98) 29 449c; Pitt's India Bill, 1784 8 359d; 12 811a; Portuguese possessions 2 701c; 25 715c; Ripon's administration 29 433d; 33 248b; Salisbury's policy 32 386b; salt tax 12 778b; 29 431d; 29 447c; Victoria, Empress 26 238b; 33 680d; Wellesley administration 24 492a.
—, law. 27 288a; courts-martial 6 518c; Macaulay's code 6 107a; 15 127d; patents 31 804b; penal code 27 287c; 29 492a; press laws 19 712c; Privy Council appeals 19 766a; Stephen's legislation 32 852d; tenant rights 29 439d; treason 23 529d.
—, Mutiny 2 591b; 12 809d; causes 2 591b; 26 226d; Colin Campbell 6 44a; Dalhousie 6 779b; Delhi 7 48d; native regiments at Firozpur 9 241d; Gwalior 32 834c; Nepal 17 345a; Patna 18 409c; Lord Roberts 32 263a; trade results 12 757b.
—, town, Hungary: see Indijja.
— Arms Wharf: see Northfleet Lighthouse.
— Company, Louisiana 15 22b.
— Dock, East, London: see East India Dock.
— Dock, West, London: see West India Dock.
—, French 29 459c; area and pop. 25 715c.
— Museum, London 14 837b.
— Office Library 14 229a.
—, Star of: order 14 1211d; 14 1240.
—, State of: see Goa.
Indian: town 34 84 F7.
—, river: see Indian River, below.
— Archipelago (East Indian Islands) 12 815c; 34 46; Dutch possessions 12 818c; ethnology 12 817d; flora and fauna 12 817a; geology 12 816b; history 12 819d; languages 7 191c; Portuguese possessions 25 713d; see also Malay Archipelago.
— badger: see Indian Ratel.
— Bay 34 86 L6.
— Bayou 34 87 E6.
— Bottom 34 82 K6.
— butter (ghee) 17 747a.
— Camp 34 96 G4.
— Cañon 34 114 K4.
— Civil Procedure Act 26 703b.
— Clubs 11 356b.
— cobra: see Cobra di Capello.
— Contract Act (1872) 6 325b; guarantees 29 146d; partnership 18 329a.
— Corn, see Maize.
— Councils Act (1892) 29 441b.
— Counter Current 34 1 X12.
— Creek, Del Norte co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
— Creek, Plumases co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 B5.
— Creek, Jasper co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
Indian Creek, Plymouth co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 93 D6.
— Creek, Cimarron River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Creek, Woods co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
— Creek, Butte co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— Creek, Stanley co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
— Creek, Big: see Big Indian Creek.
— Cress: see Nasturtium.
— Daet, Philippine Islands 34 47 D5.
"Indian Daily News" 17 439b.
Indian datum 23 369d.
— Diggins, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
"Indian Emperor, The" 7 469c; 8 483c.
"Indian Empire, The" 29 364c.
Indian Empire, Order of the 14 124b; 31 339d; 33 679b.
— Evidence Act, 1872 8 743d; in North Borneo 26 703b.
— Falls 34 71 F5.
— Female Normal School Society 16 515c; 30 775b.
— fennel (Fœniculum Panmorium) 9 76b.
— Field Creek 34 79 G5.
— Fields 34 82 H5.
— fig: see Prickly Pear.
— fox (Vulpes bengalensis) 12 741c.
— Gap 34 88 J6.
"Indian Gazette" 17 432b.
Indian geranium 17 749a.
— Harbor 34 63 F5.
— Head: town, Assiniboia 34 60 L4; 26 537c.
— Head: town and district, Md., U.S. 27 497c.
— Head: point, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
— Head Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
— hemp: see Bhang and Hemp.
— Home Missionary Association 16 515d.
— House Lake 34 59 S5.
— Income Tax Bill 29 446d.
— ink 13 80d; 19 88c.
— Institute, Oxford 30 812a.
— jerboa (Dipus indicus) 13 686a.
— Key 34 81 H7.
— Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 103 M3.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
— lake: pigment 31 773a.
— Lake, North, Canada: see Sandy Lake.
— Lake, South, Canada: see Big Lake.
— Land Act, 1859 12 770d; effect on indigo trade 12 749c.
— matting 15 634d.
— Meridian: town 34 106 H4.
— Midland Railway 29 443b; 32 421b.
— millet: see Durra.
— Mills: town, N.J., U.S. 34 78 E8.
— Mills: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
"Indian Mirror" 30 25a.
Indian Missionary Association 16 515d.
— Mound 34 81 K6.
— Mountain, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
— Mountain, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
— mulberry (Morinda citrifolia) 17 12c.
— National Congress 29 430b.
— Ocean 12 830d and 29 461c; cyclones in 2 690c; density P1 II 16 114; depths (plan) 12 851a; claim of Portugal to 32 488d; Ptolemy's conception of 20 617d; wind and current 33 925b.
— Orchard 34 67 D4.
— palm squirrel (Sciurus palmarum) 22 432a.
— Pass, Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
— Pass, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7.
Indian Pass, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
— Peak 34 113 E3.
— pink (Dianthus Chinensis) 12 849c; 19 107a.
— Point, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
— Point, Delta co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
— Point, Cheboygan co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 M7.
— Point, Siberia 34 116 D4.
— Pond: lake, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
— Pond: lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 D4.
"Indian Polity" 29 435a.
Indian Polo Association 31 820c.
— problem: chess 26 755b.
"Indian Protectorates" 32 739c.
"Indian Queen" 7 469c.
Indian ratel (Mellivora indica) 20 288b.
— red: pigment 19 87d; 31 772c.
— region: zoology 2 695b; 7 269b; birds 3 701a; freshwater fishes 12 671d.
— Registration Act, 1866 20 343c.
— Reserve 34 61 E1.
— Rhœa fibre 4 85c.
— River, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
— River, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 A11.
— River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5; 9 338c.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
— River, Yukon, Canada 30 56 Map.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— River: town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— River Hundred 27 400d.
— River Inlet 34 81 Q7.
— Rock: mountain 34 114 K4.
— runner duck 31 882c.
— sarsaparilla 21 314a.
— School Reservation: district 34 106 H1.
—, South: town: see South Indian.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
— Springs: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
— Springs: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E3.
— Springs: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
Indian staff corps: see India: Army.
— steel: see Wootz.
— stone 19 7c.
— Stream 34 66 J2.
— subregion: zoology 2 762c.
— Territory 12 833d and 29 468a; 12 834b Map; 34 64 G3; large scale map 34 106; administration 33 577a; libraries 30 218b; petroleum output, 1897-9 31 644c.
— tobacco (Lobelia inflata) 14 743c.
— tussur moth (Anthersea mylitta) 22 60b.
— Village, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
— Village, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
— Village Station 34 87 G6.
— whip snake (Passerita mycterizans) 22 195b.
"Indian Wisdom" 30 812a.
Indian yellow 31 773a.
Indiana: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, state, U.S. 12 813a and 29 459d; 34 64 J3; large scale map 34 92; education, religion, statistics (1900-1901) 29 460d; elections (1884-1900) 33 566; grain trade 29 58d; history 12 814c; 23 767a; 23 781c; industries (1900) 29 460a; iron production (1900) 23 813d; laws 12 406c; 17 813d; libraries 30 53c; 26 95d; libraries 30 218b; petroleum output (1897-99) 31 644c; prisons 19 763c; wheat production (1880) 23 823d.
"Indiana"; by G. Sand 7 509a.
"Indiana"; ship 32 767a; 31 104c.
Indiana Mineral Springs 34 92 B4.
Indianacreek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
Indiancreek: town, Tex., U.S. 34 98 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Indianfields 34 70 P6.
Indianford 34 97 H9.
Indiangulch 34 114 E5.
Indianmound 34 83 F1.
Indiannock 34 76 J5.
Indianola: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 23 204c.
Indianopolis: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 12 814d and 29 461a; 34 92 D5.
—, North: see North Indianapolis.
Indianpoint 34 65 H8.
Indianrock: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Indians, American 12 822c and 29 462c; 1 690a; antiquities 12 833b; British Columbia 26 389d; 6 170a; burial customs 9 825a; cannibalism 4 908a; in Canada 4 767d; 26 540d; 31 964a; classification 12 826b; cosmogony 17 156d; Colombia 6 155d; colour of 12 825a; Costa Rica 6 450a; craniology 12 824c; Eliot's missionary work 8 137a; fire-making 9 228d; five civilized tribes 29 468c; history and distribution 12 830a; removal to Indian Territory 23 819b; languages 1 688a; 7 193a; 8 137a; lycanthropy among 17 145d; Mexico, statistics 16 219c; 6 616d; missions 30 779b; mythology 17 148d; Penn's treaty 18 490a; 20 152d; philosophy of 17 144a; warfare, Pennsylvania 18 504b; Peru 18 677a; picture writing 33 890a; religion 20 364b; Roman Catholics 32 279b; Schoolcraft's researches 21 432d; S. America 1 89c; statistics 1 686a; totems 23 476c.
Indiantown, Northumberland, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
—, St John, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
Indiantrail 34 78 H4.
Indiaola 34 113 L3.
Indiarubber 12 835b; 5 578d; chemistry 12 839d; elastic limit 7 801a; imports 12 836a; manufacture 12 840c; 12 841a; mixing rollers (fig.) 12 841c; naphtha from 17 174d; for pavements 32 263b; production 26 136d; 26 291a; 26 351a; sources 12 836a; in stereotyping 23 703b; vulcanization 22 630a.
— tree (Ficus elastica) 9 154d; 12 740c; discovery 12 838a; yields Assam rubber 12 839a.
Indican 5 572d; 12 843d; 27 526d; in physiology 31 795c.
Indicative mood 31 676d.
Indicator bird: see Honey-Guide.
—, steam engine 22 490c; (111) 22 491c; compound 22 495b; errors in 22 490d; gear of 22 491b; integrating 22 492a; Watt's form 22 476b; 24 413d.
—, in telephone exchanges 23 134c.
—, in theory of numbering 17 618c.
Indicator Diagram 22 983a; 7 158d; compound 22 496a; for guns (111) 22 177a; heat engines (111) 22 479c; Otto engine 22 534d; thermodynamic treatment 23 284a; energy 15 766d.
"Indicator and Monitor" 15 633c.
Indicatorida 12 140a.
Indicators, chemical 28 12d.
"Indicavit, writ of" 24 696c.
Indices, negative 1 525b.
Indiclaire 5 436a.
Indico: see Indigo.
Indicolite 18 409a.
Indicopleustes: see Cosmas Indicopleustes.
Indictable Offences Act (1848) 28 337c.
Indictio Paschalis 8 483b.
Indiction, cycle of 4 670d; 5 718; 8 716c; of Constantine 9 173d.
Indictment 12 849d; in criminal procedure 19 219d; prosecution by 27 284c; in Scots law 19 230a; in U.S. law 30 168d.
Indies, East: see East Indies.
—, West: see West Indies.
Indifference, Theory of: in philosophy 21 493b.
— zone 18 843b.
Indiga 34 33 J2.
— Bay 34 33 J2.
Indiges 13 780b.
Indigestion: see Dyspepsia.
Indigirka (Indighirka) 24 87 R2; 22 5c; 24 736c.
Indiglucin 12 843d; 27 569d.
Indigo: town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
— bird (Cyanospiza cyanea) 17 534b.
— blue: see Indigotin.
—, dye 12 843b; aniline from 2 47d; Behar cultivation 3 508b; Bengal cultivation 3 508b; in dyeing 7 576d; 27 562d; 12 749b; 29 431c; Indian exportation, 1877-78 12 759a; Java cultivation 29 737c; Lahore, India 14 211d.
— extract 27 563b.
— plant (Indigofera) 12 843b; 12 749d; Nicaraguan variety 17 478c.
— purple: see sulphophœnicic Acid.
— red 27 563b.
— sulphate: see Sulphindigotic Acid.
— white 27 563b; in dyeing 7 576d.
Indigofera: see Indigo plant.
Indigotin (Indigo blue) 12 843d; 5 508c; in calico-printing 4 689c; dips 4 689c; wave-length 31 748b.
Indika 34 76 K7.
Indin 34 43 A3.
Indio, F. J. 4 749b.
Indio: town 34 115 J9.
— River 34 120 L8.
Indios bravos 18 219a.
— fideles 18 218d.
Indirect descent 23 474a.
— evidence 23 336a.
— losses 25 561b.
Indirubin 27 563b.
Indiscernibles 14 491b.
"Indische Alterthumskunde" 14 323a.
Indispensable Reefs 34 49 G6.
— Strait 34 52 K5.
Indium 12 844d; 5 533b; 5 539c; 5 471a; chloride 5 533b; oxides 5 533b; spectra 22 377b; 5 535b.
Individualism 28 xv; 22 219b; and Anarchism 32 672c; Hobbes 8 597c; in Kantian philosophy 13 848b; scholastic dialectic 21 419a; Marx 30 586b; in modern economics 32 674d; Nietzsche 28 730b; Smith, Adam 19 370a; Spencer, Herbert 22 788a; of utilitarians 28 806b.
Individuality 22 206c; metaphysics 16 92d; Leibnitz 14 481a; Spinoza 5 154a.
—, in phrenology 18 845c.
—, organic 16 841b.
Individuation 21 498c.
Indivisibles 13 5d; method of 20 601c.
Indjar Liman (Cianus S., Gulf of Mudania) 34 36 C2; P1 II 15 92; 2 709b; 3 783a; 4 389d.
Indjija 34 28 L6; 34 3 O6.
Indo-Arabic numerals 17 627a.
Indo-China, French 29 469a; 34 43 F4; 29 469a; area and pop. 25 715c; climate and biology 2 692b; coal 30 769; commerce 29 473b; explorations 26 629d; history, modern 29 475; government and finance 29 471c; fauna and flora 29 470c; maps 30 539d; missions 30 779b.
Indo-Chinese languages 7 191b.
— race 2 697b.

Indo-European languages 2 677b; 18 778b; 18 784a; and Semitic 21 642c.
— Telegraph Co. 18 655b.
Indo-Gangetic Plain 12 735d.
Indo-Germanic languages 18 784b; 2 672b; 18 778b; characteristics 18 787a; and Greek 11 126d; reconstruction 11 129c; vocal sounds (table) 11 130a.
Indo-Homerite stem of alphabets 1 608a.
Indo-Iranians 18 606b.
Indo-Malayan zoological realm 22 939c; ethnology 2 696d.
Indo-Pacific Ocean 12 680c.
— races (table) 19 432c.
— region 7 281a.
Indo-Persian religion : see Persia, Religion.
Indo-Scythia 18 599c; 18 101c.
Indol 12 844b; 17 677d; 31 796b.
Indonesia: see East Indies.
Indonesian race 29 145a; 30 487d; 31 668a.
Indoor relief 31 835c.
"Indoor Studies" 22 598d.
Indooroopilly 26 386d.
Indor (Indur) 5 342a; area and pop. 29 805b; 34 42 G10.
Indore (Holkar's Dominions): state 12 845a and 29 475b; 34 41 E9; British policy 29 457c: see also Holkar.
—, town 34 41 F8; 12 845a; pop. 29 475b; Madava Rao at 30 418a.
Indorsement 3 673c; 26 248a; bills of lading 25 111d; in blank 26 251a; forgery 26 124c; indorsee 26 248a; indorser 26 128a; special, of writ 19 209b.
Indoscythia Pl VII 18 561.
Indostan: see India.
Indra: god 4 908c; 17 159b; 24 921d; effigy 31 74d; meaning 12 780d; thunderbolt of 14 501a; Vedic song 21 276b.
—, cave monastery 2 395a.
Indra-dyumna 2 394d.
Indragiri: kingdom of 22 639c.
— River 34 46 B5; 22 638b; 33 58d; 33 59a.
Indramayu (Indromayu): department 12 605d.
—, town 12 606b.
Indraprástha: see Delhi.
Indraprasthapuri: see Angkor.
Indrapura: district, Malay peninsula: see Pahang.
—, district, Sumatra 22 639a.
—, volcano 12 816a; 22 638a.
Indravati 34 42 H10; 10 714b; 3 496a.
Indre: department 12 846a and 29 475c; 34 17 G6; 12 846a; 14 806d; 30 322c; pop. 25 464c.
— (Andra): river 34 19 A6; 34 17 F5.
—, island of 7 551d.
Indre Vigten 34 26 G4.
Indre-et-Loire 12 846b and 29 475c; 34 19 B6.
Indret 27 500a.
Indris 14 441a; fig. 14 441a.
Indrisinm 14 440d.
Indrith, E. 29 393d.
Indrois 34 19 C6.
Indromayu Point (Indramayu) 34 48 C6.
Induced currents 8 75a; determination of (table) 8 77a; direction of 8 75c; of higher orders 8 78d.
Induction, electro-magnetic 18 234a; fig. 8 17a; 8 75a; coefficients 8 87d; curves of 30 433a; 30 436a; Faraday's discovery 8 30a; Felici's experiments 8 77c; laws 8 75c; Lenz's law 8 76c; lines of: see Line of Induction; medium effect 8 77a; in metallic masses 8 83b; motors 31 867d; Newmann's theory 8 76c; phenomena 30 430a; physiological action 8 78c; statical discharge 8 78d; telephone wires 23 133a; total 25 116a; two circuits 8 76b; 8 81a; unipolar 8 77d; 23 330a; Weber 8 77b.
—, electrostatic 8 25a; Canton's discovery 8 7a; coefficients of 8 27d.
Induction: in logic 1 791b; 1 797b; Aristotelian 2 516c; 1 791b; 14 789a; Baconian 3 514d; Cartesian 14 788a; Hamilton's 11 419b; of Jevons 29 746d; Kantian 14 796c; metaphysical importance 16 81a; J. S. Mill's 16 311d; 14 793d; in political economy 19 366a; 19 394b; Plato's views 14 785a; recent theories 30 336b; rhetorical 20 511b; Socratic 14 784d; 22 236d; in theology 23 265c.
Induction, line of: see Line of Induction.
—, mathematical 1 523c; 13 15b.
— balance 29 347a.
— coils 33 425d; 8 105b; in telegraph cables 23 218b.
—, self: see Self-Induction.
Inductive capacity: Boltzmann 8 37c; Faraday 8 36d; Gaugain 8 37b; Schiller 8 38a; Siemens 8 37a; Silow 8 38b.
— machines 8 100b.
Inductor: in dynamos 27 583d; 27 575a; figs. 27 576a.
Inductorium: see Induction Coils.
Indulgence : in Roman Church 12 846d; abuses 8 379d; classification 12 847b; Luther 15 72b; penance 18 487d; pilgrimages 19 690d.
—, Declaration of, 8 349c; illegality 5 408c; James II 8 350b; Ken 14 34b; Owen 18 96c; Sancroft 21 255b; Stillingfleet 22 551c.
Indulph, King 17 570c; 21 479c.
Induplicate æstivation (fig.) 4 130c; vernation 4 118d.
Indur: see Indor.
Indus (Koree, Sinta): river, India 12 847c and 29 475d; 34 41 B7; mouths 34 41 A8; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 18 561; 23 337; 4 21c; 12 419a; 6 780b; Alexander 15 141b; basin 25 114d; 25 709c; course 29 273c; 11 826b; Darius 6 698a; fish peculiar to 12 429d; floods 12 754a; mud-volcanoes 10 250d; navigation 12 756b; Scylax 12 569d; source 23 339b; valley of 28 789d.
— (Gerenix Chai): river, Lycia 25 718d.
Indusium: of fern 4 160b; fig. 3 104b; of mushroom 4 163b.
Industria 5 676b.
Industrial art 25 687a.
"Industrial Biography" 32 660b.
Industrial brotherhood of the United States 33 413c.
— Commission in U.S. 33 396d.
— Conciliation and Arbitration: see Arbitration.
Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act (New Zealand) 25 553b.
Industrial Property Union 33 445c.
Industrial and Reformatory Schools 29 477a; 20 338a; abroad 29 480c; County Council 30 310b; day 20 339a; Ireland 29 480a; reformatory influences 29 479b; statistics, 1900 29 478c: see also Reformatories.
Industrial revolution 22 907c.
Industrial School Act 19 475c.
Industry: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
—, North: see North Industry.
Industry, economic: ancient 19 348b; 27 639b; early civilization 8 617d; Dunoyer's classification 19 384a; depression and wages 33 711d; manufacturing 23 106d; and militarism 31 ix; protection 32 32d; rise of 19 354b; state assistance 32 xxxia; taxation of 23 88a.
"Industry": racehorse 12 185b.
Indutiomarus: King of the Treviri 14 165a.
Indvikeu 34 26 E6.
Indwe coal mines 26 567b.
—, river 12 817b.
—, town 34 57 H6.
Indy, Vincent d' 27 465a; 31 41c.
Indyian: see Hindian.
Indzhekioi 34 35 H7.
Ine, King 15 484a; 23 89d; Glastonbury monastery 10 674d; laws of 8 292a; 23 231d; Rome 19 94c; victory of 22 259b.
Iné-Sin: King of Ur 26 49d.
Inebazar 34 38 G2.
Ineboli (Ionopolis, Abonteichos) 29 481b; 34 38 E1; Pl II 15 92; 30 21a.
Inebriates Acts 29 481d.
Inebriety: see Drunkenness.
Inedia: see Starvation.
Inée poison (onaye) 22 606a.
"Ineffabilis Deus": Papal Bull 12 716b; 19 157d.
Ineh 34 38 B3.
Inellan: see Innellan.
Inequalities: algebraical 1 522b.
"Inequality, Origin of" 21 25c.
Inermia 22 423a.
Inertia: mechanics 15 676d; centre of 15 699c; coefficients of 27 506c; Descartes 7 123d; Maxwell 15 748c; moment of 4 288b; 15 732c; in steam-engine (figs.) 22 510a.
Inescutcheon (écusson) 11 696d.
Ineunu 34 38 D3.
Inexcitability of brain 31 741d.
— of muscle 31 738d.
Inez: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
"Inez de Castro": by Ferreira 9 109a.
"Inez de Castro": by La Motte 9 665d.
Infallibility, Papal: see Papal Infallibility.
Infancy 15 778a; diet 7 901a.
—, legal: see Infant.
"Infancy, Gospel of": see "Gospel of Infancy."
Infandria 34 56 T13.
Infangthef 23 232a.
Infant: in law 13 1a and 29 483c; 1 279b; arbitrators 2 312d; contracts 6 332d; 13 1c; 27 323c; defence of 13 3a; disqualifications 13 2a; guardianship 5 388d; 13 2c; 30 547d; history of law 25 251b; labour contracts 14 172a; marriage 15 507a; protection 27 6d; religious training 29 484c; Roman law 1 279b; 24 624a; 13 1b; sale of goods 32 383b; Scotland 13 3a; United States 13 3a.
—, title 19 738b; 22 319c.
"Infant Bridal" 27 439d.
Infant Life Protection Act, 1897 32 79c.
Infanta, Cape 34 57 K8.
— province 34 47 C4.
Infanta: title 19 738b.
"Infanta Maria Teresa": ship 32 765d.
Infantes: see Villanueva de Los Infantes.
Infanticide 13 3b; ancient nations 9 481d; Christianity 27 58a; China 5 670d; female 9 23d; Ghakkars 12 791b; India 4 211a; 12 745c; Jharijas of Cutch 6 731b; medical jurisprudence 15 780c; 30 607b; primitive peoples 26 659a; 8 619b; Scotland 13 4c.
Infanticide Act, 1870 Mainpuri 15 303d.
Infantile mortality: statistics 31 839d; working classes 33 873c.
Infantile remittent fever: see Typhoid Fever.
Infantry 29 488b; Austrian 2 605c; 2 607c; 25 663b; British 2 576d; 2 576b; 25 643a; 25 645d; 25 649a; fire-tactics 33 161b; French 25 661d; German 2 567d; 2 577a; 2 595a; 25 660d; Indian 25 655a; Italian 25 663c; Japanese 25 667c; mounted: see Mounted Infantry; Russian 25 664b; Swiss 25 666c; tactics 24 354b; 33 155b; 33 157b; Turkish 25 665d.
Infants' Relief Act, 1874 6 332d; 13 2a; 29 483d.
Infansones 14 130a; 22 325b.
Infection 18 796a; and cremation 27 269c; by fungi 27 394d; specific 18 406d; telegonic doctrine 33 211d.
Infectious diseases 30 316d; accommodation for 32 676a; Public Health (London) Act, 1891 32 80b.
— Disease Notification Acts, 1889 and 1899 30 317a; 32 79a; 30 357b.
— Diseases Prevention Act, 1890 30 316d; 30 357b.
Infectiveness 18 401a.
Infeftment 20 343c.
Infirm 25 440c.
Inference 30 333c; algebraical 1 523c; Aristotelian 30 335c; in Hamilton's logic 11 419c; immediate, of Kant 14 796c; relation to judgment 30 339a; in Mill's logic 14 793c; realistic theory, Bosanquet, etc. 30 339b; Wundt's theory 30 334c: see also Analogy.
Inferior: of floral leaves 4 128c; ovary 3 144a; 17 816b.
Inferiore, Lake: see Lago Inferiore.
"Infernal Marriage, The" 26 176c.
Infernillos 17 477d.
"Inferno": Dante 8 815a; 13 503a; and Sheol of Enoch 8 536c; translation by Rivarol 20 571b.
"Inferno": by Strindberg 33 119b.
Inferum Mare: see Ligurian Sea.
Inflammati 1 74a.
Inflabulation 5 791b.
Infield 1 301d.
In-fielders 26 163a.
Infieles: see Montesinos.
Infiernillo rock 18 671d.
Inferno, Portal del: see Portal del Inferno.
Infiesto 34 20 G1.
Infinite, the 23 246a; Cousin 6 598a; Descartes 5 144a; Hamilton 11 418d; Locke 14 759c; Malebranche 5 148d; Neoplatonist views 17 335d; Spinoza 5 155a.
Infinite series 13 50a; Newton 17 438d.
Infinitesimal calculus 13 5a; areas 13 50b; asymptotes 13 25d; bibliography 13 15b; change of variable 13 30d; contact of curves 13 26c; continuous groups 29 123d; curvature 13 26a; definite integrals 13 40c; differentiation 14 13d; elliptic integrals 13 58d; envelopes 13 27b; evolutes 13 26a; Euler 13 60d; Hessian 13 33b; indeterminate forms 13 31d; integral calculus 13 33c; integration 13 34d; irrational functions 13 38c; Jacobians 13 31c; Leibnitz's theorem 13 29b; maxima and minima 13 22d; in mensuration 16 19b; 16 22a; partial differentiation 13 17a; Peacock's notation 13 444a; points of inflection 13 25b; probability 19 774c; quadrature of surfaces 13 55c; rectification of curves 13 55b; 13 53a; successive differentiation 13 16a; symbolic methods 13 28b; tangents 13 24d; Taylor's theorem 13 29d; volumes 13 53c.
Infinitesimals 28 541b; 13 14a; Galileo 10 35d; theory of groups 29 124d.
Infinitive: in grammar 11 41b; Indo-European 31 676a; Indo-Germanic 11 129c.
Infinity 10 389c; Kepler 13 5c; mathematical functions 28 547a; in geometry 6 718a; Zeno 24 776d.
Infirmaries 32 661a: see also Hospital.
Inflammable air 5 478d.
Inflammation: adhesive 18 489b; classification 31 886d; Metchnikoff's theory 31 518b; new conceptions 30 613b; pathology 18 396a; process 28 389b; protective action of 33 369a.
Infland 7 531d.
Inflati 10 256d.
Inflective languages: see Languages.
"Inflexible": warship 17 286a; armour 8 346b; design and dimensions 32 562d; 32 557a; Pl VI 32 557.
Inflexion: in geometry 6 719d; 6 721c; 13 26a.
Inflexion: in philology: Aryan words 18 789d; in English 8 299d; in French 9 635a; in Italian 14 388a.
Inflorescence 4 131a; 4 131d; of palms 18 190b; table of types 4 135d.
Inflowering 18 596a.
"Influence des Passions, De l'" 9 674a.
Influence line 26 377b.
"Influence of Sea-Power on the French Revolution and Empire" 33 747d.
"Influence of Sea-Power upon History" 30 468b.
"Influence of Women on the Progress of Knowledge" 4 431b.
Influenza 13 73a and 29 484c; 15 818c; epidemic, 1899 29 484d; etiology 29 486c; in the horse 24 203a; mortality tables, 1847-98 29 486; statistical table, 1889-90 29 487c; symptoms and treatment 29 487d.
Information: in law 13 73c; 12 849d; criminal procedure 19 219d; 22 641d; 27 285d; charitable trusts 23 599b; time limit for 22 641d; quo warranto 20 189c; in U.S. 30 168d.
Infra-orbital nerve 1 881d.
Infra-red rays 30 243b.
Infra-spinatus muscle 1 838c.
Infra-spinous fossa 1 837a.
Infra-stapedial cartilage 3 710d.
Infringement of copyright: see Copyright.
— of trade mark: see Trade Mark.
Infula 6 463b; 11 711b.
Infundibuliform corolla 4 133b; Pl VI 4.
Infundibulum 1 873a; 19 31d.
Infusoria 13 73d; 8 871b; relation to coelentera 6 108d; classification 20 213b; under electric current 31 715a; and low temperature 3 690b; reproduction 3 687a; 2 50d; skeleton 22 106a; and low temperature 3 660b; tactile organs of 23 478c.
Infusorial earth 22 53d; 10 290c.
Inga anomala 4 138d.
— dulcis 14 181d.
Inga Ness 34 14 K1.
— saman: see Saman.
Ingadas 8 563d.
Ingævones 21 351b; 10 473a.
Ingagane: river 34 57 N6.
—, town 34 57 N6.
Ingal 34 54 H7.
Ingalazi 31 78d.
Ingale 34 57 J3.
Ingalls, J. M. 29 176b.
Ingalls: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, N.C., U.S., 34 78 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 108 J3.
— Crossing 34 71 K5.
— Road Station 34 65 B8.
Ingalton 34 93 J3.
"Inganno felice, L'" 20 961a.
Ingarò 22 737b.
Ingarsby (Ingersby) 34 8 C4.
Ingatestone 34 9 G8; church fresco 8 554c.
Ingauni 13 446d; 14 640b; Paulus subdues 18 495d.
Ingaseira 34 123 K5.
Inge: king 22 745b.
Inge: town 34 76 G7.
—, Fort: see Fort Inge.
Ingeborg, Queen 21 461a.
Ingeborg (Ingeburga) 9 541c; 13 83d.
Ingedal 34 26 E3.
Ingegneri: musician 16 785d.
Ingeland, T. 7 415d.
Ingelgar, Count 2 35b.
Ingelheim, Nieder: see Nieder-Ingelheim.

Ingelheim, Ober: see Ober-Ingelheim.
Ingelmünster 34 21 B7.
Ingelow, J. 29 468d.
—, W. 29 468d.
Ingelram (Enguerrand): architect 21 12c.
Ingelstad 21 370c.
Ingemann, B. S. 13 73d; 7 92c.
Ingena: see Avranches.
Ingenhousz, Dr: opposes vaccination 13 622c; experiment on torpedo fish 8 8c.
Ingénieurs de l'état 28 471c.
Ingenios Estates 6 681a.
Ingenhuus 9 120b.
Ingeramute 34 116 G6.
Ingermanland 22 749a.
Ingersby: see Ingarsby.
Ingersoll, R. G. 29 489b.
Ingersoll: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
—, town, Ontario 29 489b; 34 61 E4.
Ingersoll drills 23 624d.
Ingersoll-Sergeant coal-cutter 27 118c.
Ingesati fathers 18 681a.
Ingestre, Viscount 23 26d; family seat 22 443b.
Ingestre: town 34 11 J3.
— House 33 674a.
— Station 34 11 J3.
Ingfangtheof 5 787a.
Ingham, B. 16 185d.
Ingham: town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J2.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 H5.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H3; district 32 112a.
— County 34 96 N12.
— Mills: town 34 70 N5.
Inghar Oasis 34 54 G4.
Inghen, M. von 11 623c.
Inghilfredi: poet 13 500a.
Ingilby, Sir W. 24 749b; arms 11 702d.
Ingimund: viking 12 620a.
Ingiade 34 56 J11.
Ingle Station: see Inglefield.
Ingleborough Hill 34 7 C3; 24 746c.
— Cave 5 266d.
Ingleby Greenhow 34 6 J5.
Inglefield, Sir E. A. 19 322b.
Inglefield Gulf Pl II 19 315.
— (Ingle Station): town 34 92 A8.
Inglehame 34 81 N2.
Inglenook 34 114 B3.
Ingles, Cayo: see Cayo Ingles.
Inglesham 33 263d.
Ingleside: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6
Ingleton: town, Durham, England 34 6 G5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 C3; caverns 24 746c.
Inglewood: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J2.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
— Cliffs 34 72 D1.
Inglis, Bishop 25 442a.
—, Col. 9 451d.
—, Dr 21 538a.
—, Sir R. H. 18 455b; 28 736a.
—, M. 30 391d.
Inglis: river, Tasmania 23 72d.
Inglis: language: see English language.
Inglys 34 51 J3.
Ingmanthorpe Park 34 7 F4.
Ingmar: see Hinemar.
Ingmire Hall 34 7 C3.
Ingna 2 202d.
Ingō 34 26 N1; 17 577a.
Ingoda 34 37 O3; 1 746d; 22 5b
Ingoe 34 6 G3.
Ingogo: river, Natal 34 57 N6.
—, town, Natal 34 57 N6.
— River: battle of 34 57 J4; 29 757c.
Ingold: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
Ingoldisthorpe 34 8 G3.
Ingoldmells 34 8 G2.
— Point 34 8 G3.
Ingoldsby: town, England 34 8 D3; remains of British camp 14 656a.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
"Ingoldsby Legends" 3 374b.
Ingolf: settler in Iceland 12 620a.
Ingolf's Fjeld 29 108b
Ingolfshöfdi 34 25 Q3.
Ingolstadt 13 74b and 29 489c; 34 23 P14; 34 3 K4; 3 453c; captured 23 328b; fortress 10 468a; university 23 842c.
Ingomar: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
Ingome Forest 24 827a.
Ingon 21 742b.
Ingonish Bay 34 63 J3; lighthouses, ibid.
Ingornachoix (Ingrenechoix) Bay 34 63 J5.
Ingot: in founding 9 480a.
—, iron and steel 13 282c; electric engineering 28 118a; gunmaking 29 160d.
Ingouville 34 19 A1; 11 527b.
Ingraham: navigator 15 565a.
Ingraham: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q2.
Ingram, A. 32 436d.
—, H. 31 194c.
—, J. H. 19 255b.
—, Prof. 22 463b.
—, Winnington: bishop 27 197d.
Ingram: town, England 34 6 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 83 H7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E4.
Ingrave 34 9 H3.
Ingrassia, F. 19 164d.
Ingrassias, J. P. 1 809b; 15 677a.
Ingrebourne 33 263c; 23 220d.
Ingrenechoix: see Ingornachoix.
Ingres, J. A. D. 13 74c; Flandrin 9 291d; Montauban 16 778a; St. Symphorien 7 450b.
Ingria Pl III 21 p. 87.
Ingrosser: see Engrosser.
Ingrow 34 7 E4.
Ingstrup 34 25 F2.
Inguana: state, Port. E. Africa 34 57 M2.
—, town, Port. E. Africa 34 57 M2.
Ingugumba 34 57 L4.
Inguinal gland: of antelopes 15 348d.
— pores: in prongbuck 2 102b.
Ingul (Eingel) 34 34 J8; 14 61d; 17 503c.
Ingulez 34 34 J7; 25 263a
Ingulphus (Ingulf) 13 76c; Domesday Book 7 350b; Hereward 14 112a; historian 6 619b; 6 265b.
Ingulskaja (Ingulskaia-Kamenka) 34 34 J7.
Ingumar: see Hinemar.
Ingur 8 253d; 23 513b.
Ingurisa 26 41c.
Ingushes 30 1c.
Ingvar 7 669b; monuments 21 370d.
Ingwe 17 241a.
Ingweiler 34 23 P6.
Ingworth 34 8 J3.
Inhabimle 34 56 P16.
Inhaler, Junker's (Ill) 33 83d.
Inhambane (Inyambane): town 34 57 M2; 27 614c; 17 7d; 1 270d.
— Bay 34 57 M2.
Inhambape (Inhambupe) 34 123 K6.
Inhambola (Inhamboya): see Inyanboyo.
Inhambupe: see Inhambape.
Inhampella: see Inhatumbo.
Inhampura: see Limpopo.
Inharrime: town, Port. E. Africa 34 57 M3.
— River 34 57 M3.
Inhatumbo River: see Zavora River.
Inheritance: biological: see Heredity.
—, in law 13 77a; bastards 3 427a; duties 23 88c; Hindu law 29 280c; 8 191d; 4 204c; Roman law 20 289c; Scottish law 13 77d; U.S. law 13 78b: see also Entail.
"Inheritance": novel 9 111a.
Inhibition: phenomena of 19 22a; 19 29d.
Inhibitions: registration of 20 342c.
Inhissar 34 38 D2.
Inhlobana 26 459a.
Inhlwati: see Python, Natal.
Inhrypum 20 568c.
Ini 34 36 E9.
Inia 15 396a.
Inlantchinchi: see Inlantchichi.
Inlfel (Fort Hassi Inifel) 34 54 G3.
Inigol 34 38 C2.
Inim 22 639c.
I-ning-chau: see Yi-ning.
Inio 34 34 C1.
Inion 18 844d.
Inipoco, Rio: see Rio Inipoco.
Inirada (Imirida), Rio: see Rio Inirada.
Inis Cathaig 13 233b.
Inishail 34 15 D1.
Inishannon 34 16 D8.
Inishark 34 16 A4.
Inishbofin: island, Connaught 34 16 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
—, island, Ulster 34 16 E1.
Inisherone (Ennisrone) 34 16 C4.
Inisheer (Inishere) 34 16 C5; 25 547b; 10 55d; 2 308b.
— Lighthouse 34 16 C5.
Inishfree Bay 34 16 E1.
Inishglora 34 16 A3
Inishgort Lighthouse 34 16 B4.
Inishkea Islands 34 16 A3.
Inishlacken 10 55d.
Inishmaan 2 308b.
Inishmaan 34 16 B5; 25 547b; 10 55d.
Inishmore (Aranmore) 34 16 B5; 2 308b; 10 55d.
Inishmurray 34 16 D3; 22 159a.
Inishnee Island 34 16 B5; 10 55d.
Inishowen Head 34 16 H1; lighthouse, ibid.
Inishtooskert 34 16 A7.
Inishtrahull: island 34 16 G1; lighthouse, ibid.
Inishturk 34 16 A4; 10 55c; 15 650b.
Inishvickillane 34 16 A7.
Inispatrick 7 495a.
Inistioge: see Innistioge.
Initial cells: in plants 25 415d.
— layer of cambium 25 416c.
Initials: early printed 23 696d; illuminated 23 680d; Koran 16 604b.
Initiative 33 129b.
Inlvan 34 54 C5.
Inlalbert: sculptor 32 481b.
Injection, hypodermic: see Hypodermic Injection.
Injector: steam-engine 22 590a.
— hydrants (fig.) 31 898a
Injeh Burun (Syrias) 34 38 F1; 2 796d; Pl II 15 92.
Inje-Kurasu 21 227b.
Injekler 34 38 C3.
Injesu 34 38 F3.
Injir-Kol 4 69 Map.
Injirli: town, Aleppo, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H4.
—, town, Angora, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F3.
— (Injirlü): town, Constantinople, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2.
Injunction: legal 13 78c; American law 30 169a; labour disputes 30 107a.
Injuries: bodily 22 680d; employers' liability 28 156b; medico-legal aspect 30 609d.
—, civil 6 587d; damages for 6 789a.
Ink: fluid 13 79a; copying 10 699c; history 4 37d; 18 145a; illustrations 32 14c; lithographic 14 678a; 14 698c; marking 22 71d; printing 23 708c; sympathetic 6 82a.
Ink: town 34 104 J10.
Inkan (Inkanskaya) 34 37 Q3.
Inkberrow 34 11 J5.
Inkerman: town, Russia 34 34 J9; battle 9 623d; 21 102a; 28 228a; caves at 6 587b; siege 8 366d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
In-kia-pu 34 45 H6.
Inkle-loom 10 640b.
Inklin river 34 60 C2.
Inkom 34 108 G7.
Inkose Enkulu 13 620a.
Inkpen: town 34 9 B3.
— Beacon: hill 34 9 B3; 24 593d.
Ink-sac: of cuttle-fish 6 736d; 16 681c.
Inkster: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
Inkster: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Inkwil 34 27 E3.
Ink-writer: telegraphic (Ill) 23 119c.
Inland Island 3 599b.
Inland: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
Inland bills 26 248b.
"Inland, Das" 17 428d.
Inland ice, Greenland 29 108c.
— Sea 13 570c.
Inland Revenue Act (1880) 15 339a; exchequer banking account 28 348a; wreck 33 886c.
"Inland Voyage" 32 857d.
Inlantchichi (Inlantchinchi) 34 57 L2.
Inlaying 13 81b; architecture 2 [illegible]; history 4 446c, Japanese 29 720d.
Inlo, Lake 34 43 C4
Inma 34 43 B5.
Inman, H. 32 458c
—, W. 32 835c.
—, yacht builder 24 723a.
Inman: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
— Junction 34 84 E3.
Inman Line 32 835b.
Inn: river 34 23 Q15; 34 27 N4; 26 28d; 3 110c; 3 450d; basin 8 686b; Switzerland 22 776c; Tyrol 13 86b; 8 213b.
Inn: hotel 13 81d.
"Inn Album, The" 26 414d.
Inn Thal: see Ober Inn Thal, and Unter Inn Thal
— Valley: Switzerland 11 204d; Tyrol 23 711b.
Innaminicka 34 51 D1.
Innaren: see Enaren.
Innate anther 4 137b.
Innate ideas: see Ideas, Innate.
Inndah 32 108a.
Innellan 34 15 D3.
Inner bailey 5 198a.
Inner bark (Endolphlæum) 4 100a; fiber 4 101d; of lime 14 648c.
Inner Circle Railway 20 239d
Inner Dowsing Lighthouse 34 8 G2.
— Hebrides: dykes 10 312c; volcanic rocks 3 69c.
Inner horde: see Bukeyevsknya.
— Fiji (Loma-i-Viti) 34 52 C4; 9 155d.
— Kirghiz Horde 34 33 J6.
— Lough 34 16 G3.
— North Head 34 50 K2.
— Passage 20 171c.
— Rhodes 34 27 L3; 2 210d, 25 594b.
— Sound 34 14 E5; lighthouse, ibid.
— South Head 34 50 K2.
Inner Temple 13 80c; library 14 543d.
Innergeldie 34 15 G1.
Innerkip: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Scotland: see Inverkip.
Innerleithen 29 480c; 34 15 K4; 18 452b; 31 594d; mineral waters 33 276a.
Innerleven 9 152b.
Inverness: see Inverness.
Innerpeffray Station 34 15 H1.
Innerrhoden: see Inner Rhoden.
Innerste 34 22 H11; 11 816b.
Innertkirchet 34 27 G4.
Innsrvation 32 57c.
Innerwick: town, Haddingtonshire, Scotland 34 15 M3.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 G1.
Innes, A. D., and Co.: publishers 32 90b.
—, anatomist 1 817c
—, Father: historian 21 477b.
—, T. 6 167d.
Innes House 8 130a.
Innesan 34 55 J5.
Inness, G. 29 489c; 32 458d; "Medfield Meadows" Pl 29 489.
"Inni Sacri" 15 515a.
Inningen 34 23 Q12.
Inniscaltra 5 804a.
Inniscattery Abbey 5 803d.
Inniscronan Lough: see Lough Inniscronan.
Innisfail 34 60 I14.
Innisfallen: island 14 76a; annals of 21 474b.
Innishowen 34 16 H1; 7 362c.
Inniskeen 16 718d.
Inniskenneth: see Inch Kenneth.
Innismore 9 90b
Innisnakill 9 90b.
Inuis-nan-Druidhneah: see Iona.
Innispatrick 13 216b.
Innistioge (Inistioge, Innistiogue) 34 16 G7; 13 216c, 14 75b.
Innistrahul 7 361c.
Innistrynych 29 216b.
Innkeepers: law relating to 13 81d and 30 220b; lien 14 570a; 30 230b.
Innocent I: pope 13 82b; on extreme unction 8 814a; Pelagian heresy 18 479a; papal supremacy 19 491b.
— II (Gregory Papareschi): pope 13 82c; 3 602b; 19 500b; 20 792a.
Innocent III (Giovanni Lothario Conti): pope (1198-1215) 13 82d; zenith of Papacy under 19 500c; 20 793c; Albigenses 1 454d; crusade 6 628d; in English affairs 8 306c; 8 800a; 9 541c; 13 714a; in European politics 13 474c; 18 67a; 19 541c; Franciscans 9 669b; on heresy 11 735b; 28 [illegible]; and Langton 14 286d; on penance 18 487d; on tithes 33 353a; Templar 23 163a; Trinitarians 23 574b
— IV (Sinibaldo de Fieschi): pope 13 84b; 8 454d; 1 486b; 1 492d; 14 350d; grants privilege to abbots 1 24c; on clerical ornaments 8 161d; at Clugny 1 14d; on heretics 23 463b, and Frederick II 13 475a; 12 71d; 20 796c.
— VI (Stephen Aubert): pope 13 84c; 20 801b.
— VII (Cosimo de Migliorati): pope 13 84d; 20 801b
— VIII (Giovanni Battista Cibo): pope 13 85a; 1 488a; 20 806c; St Catherine of Siena 22 549b; demonology 7 62c; and Ferdinand I 9 78d; and Lorenzo de Medici 15 786b.
— IX (Giovanni Antonio Facchinetti): pope 13 85b.
— X (Giovanni Battista Pamphili): pope 13 85b; 19 506b; cardinals 20 630a; Velasquez's portrait of 24 135d.
— XI (Benedetto Odescalchi): pope 13 85c; and Louis XIV 9 578d; 19 506c; and Molinos' doctrines 16 631c; on mental reservation 14 638c.
— XII (Antonio Pignatelli): pope 13 85d; 19 506d; 22 335c; Curia Innocenziana 6 711b.
— XIII (Michael Angelo Conti): pope 13 86a.
"Innocente, L'" 29 656a.
Innocentius: ecclesiastic 13 630b.
Innocents, feast of 9 116b
—, Massacre of the 13 661a
"Innocents Abroad, the" 27 109d; 33 666a.
Innoko River 34 116 K5.
Innominate Artery 1 965d.
Innovation of bog-mosses 17 7a.
Inns of Chancery 13 88a.
Inns of Court 13 87a; 30 169d; 30 180b; constitution 6 433a; 32 330a; history 3 394a; 13 89c, 25 250b; in Ireland 13 90c; in Scotland 13 91a; terms in 23 188c.
Inns of Court Mission 28 194a.
Innsbruck (Innspruck): town 13 86b and 29 490c; 34 29 C9; on travel map 34 5 K5; plan 13 86d; art 14 685c; 21 566a; battles at 5 16c; 12 44b; university 23 711d; 23 846b.
Innspruck, William of 4 753d.
Innstadt 18 341d.

Innuendo 14 506a.
Innuit: see Eskimo.
Innviertel 3 454a.
Inny River, England 34 13 C3.
— River, Kerry, Ireland 34 16 A8; 14 51a.
— River, Westmeath, Ireland 34 16 F4; 14 863d.
Ino: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 K8.
Ino: daughter of Cadmus 2 496b; 4 629c; 11 636d.
Ino Shima 34 46 P7.
Inocarpus edulis: see Tahiti Chestnut.
Inoceramus bed: geology 17 308c.
Inoculation: of cattle 17 59a; 28 353b.
—, in small-pox 22 164c; 24 23c; Lady M. W. Montagu 16 767b; therapeutics 33 272a.
"Inoculation der Liebe, Die" 23 929a.
Inoculative tubercle 18 406c.
Inogene 17 679c; 19 19d.
Inokawa 34 46 P5.
Inola 34 106 L2.
Inongo 34 56 L11.
Inopus ravine 27 405c.
Inor 34 19 L1.
Inorganic salts 31 772d.
Inorobandar 34 42 N12.
Inoculation 1 902b.
Inositе 31 726b.
Inouye: Japanese statesman 29 657b; 29 684a.
Inowrazlaw (Inowraclaw) 13 91b and 29 490c; 34 24 G27; on travel map 34 3 N2.
Inoz: see Enos.
Inquartation: see Quartation.
Inquest 6 431a; 13 784b; 28 331b.
— of sheriffs 8 307b.
Inquilinaggio 29 613a.
Inquilinos 8 621a.
"Inquirer, The": newspaper 23 726b.
Inquiry, writ of 24 696c.
"Inquiry concerning political Justice, the" 10 717d.
"Inquiry into the Human Mind upon the Principles of Common Sense" 8 432b.
"Inquiry into the Nature of the Human Soul" 3 455a.
"Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations" 8 429a.
"Inquiry into the Nature and Progress of Rent" 15 345a.
"Inquiry into the Principles of Beauty in Grecian Architecture" 1 40a.
Inquisition, the 13 91c; abolished 9 83d; Dominican 7 354a; 13 92a; 16 710d; Ferdinand promotes 9 82a; Provence 1 487b; Galileo 10 34a; under Innocent III 11 736a; in Italy 13 482d; Jesuits 13 650a; literature under 3 658d; 19 714b; Napoleon abolishes 17 214a; in Netherlands 12 74c; in Paraguay 9 689a; under Paul IV 23 547d; under Philip II 18 744c; 22 329b; under Pius V 19 154a; in Poland 19 288a; in Portugal 13 715a; 19 546b; 24 717c; in Spain 13 93b; 13 375c; 22 341c; theatre under 7 420b.
—, Albigensian 1 454d.
—, de Lunatico Inquirendo 29 493b.
— post mortem 20 311d.
Inquisito: see Inquest.
Inquisitor of Scotland 21 491c.
Inquisitori sul doge 7 331d.
Inringing 6 713b.
Inro 29 719a; 29 730d.
Inrolments, Statute of 23 597a.
Ins (Anet) 34 27 D3.
Insa: see Insar.
Insala (Ain Salah) 34 54 G4.
Insandhlwana: see Isandula.
Insane 29 494c; colonies instituted for the 29 497a; responsibility of 29 491a; certification of 18 780b; rights of 29 492c; treatment at Gheel 28 723b; veneration in Egypt 7 704b.
Insanity 13 95a; 8 549b; as affecting crime 6 584d; changes in law of 29 490b; classification of 13 103b; congenital 13 97a; epidemics of 15 796b; expert evidence concerning 28 339a; hereditary tendency to 13 96b; increase of 32 677b; jurisdiction in 29 481d; 29 493b; law relating to 13 111c; and marriage 7 5a; medico-legal aspect of 15 780a; modern researches in 30 618b; pathology of 13 99b; relation to epilepsy 8 480b; statistics 13 111b; traumatic 13 108d; treatment of 13 109d; 29 495b.
Insar (Insa, Insara) 34 33 H5; 18 515a; 31 603d.
Insch 34 14 L5.
Inscriptio 19 218a.
"Inscription": by W. Bryant 26 423b.
Inscription Maritime 27 499a; 31 102d.
Inscription Point 33 135 Map.
Inscriptions 13 114a and 29 497d; numismatics 17 630c; 17 633c; Pl I 13 114.
—, American 16 213d; Yucatan 24 759b.
—, cuneiform: see Cuneiform Inscriptions.
—, Greek 13 121b; Attic Pl 33 892; ceramic 19 611c; Cretan 27 xvi; Naucratis 31 90b.
—, Indian 13 118a.
—, Ogam 5 306b.
—, Phoenician 13 116d; 21 646d.
—, Roman 13 124b; 14 328d; 33 807c; alphabet forms 13 125c; bibliography 13 133d; legal 13 131a; private documents 13 133b; on public works 13 129a; religious 13 132d; tituli 13 127a; on tokens 13 130a.
—, Runic: see Runic.
—, Semitic 13 116c; of Byblus 21 647a; Nabathaen 25 512d; Palmyra 18 129a; Phoenician 18 802c; Sabaean 21 653d.
—, Gallery of, Rome 31 39b.
"Inscrutable" Bull 19 809a.
Insc 34 24 B33.
"Insect Fauna of the Amazon Valley" 26 168d.
Insect Pests 27 635b.
Insectivora 15 400a; brain of 15 400d; classification 15 401b; dentition 15 354b; eyes of 15 367b; fossil forms 15 405b; mammary glands in 16 302a.
Insectivorous plants 13 134a; 19 53d; bibliography of 13 140c.
"Insectologie, Traité d'" 4 35b.
Insects (Insecta) 13 141a and 29 498a; anatomy of 29 499c; of Asia 2 696b; authorities on 29 504a; beneficial species 27 630a; bibliography of 13 154a; classification 13 147c and 29 503b; destruction of 12 234b; disseminators of disease 31 575c; distinguishing characters 2 871c; duration of life 13 141d; 29 498b; economic importance 29 498c; of Europe 8 690a; external structure 13 143b; famine caused by 9 25c; fertilization of plants by 4 139d; 17 817a; geographical distribution 13 141c; geological range 7 283b; habits and instincts 29 503c; hibernation of 11 789c; of India 12 743d; of Linnæus 2 871b; metamorphosis of 13 146d; 29 501a; nervous system of 13 144c; 29 500d; 19 31b; olfactory organs of 22 165d; parasites of 18 259d; 13 142c; protection against 27 635b; social species 29 503d; structure of eyes 2 648b; tactile organs 23 478c; viviparous forms 13 146c; wax produced by 17 744d.
—, in heraldry 11 701d.
"Insects Injurious to Gardeners, etc." 27 632c.
Insein 29 223a.
Inselberg 21 347d; 23 332b.
Inselman Tikhsin 34 54 H4.
Inselsberg 34 23 L11.
Inselspital 3 601a.
Insemines 25 440d.
Inseparable associations, Psychology 2 734b.
Insertion sheets 12 842a.
Insessores 18 30a; 3 737b; of Blythe 18 25b; of Bonaparte 18 31a.
Inset: town, Norway 34 26 G5.
Inset advertisements 25 99b.
Insh, Loch: see Loch Insh.
Inshan Mountains 30 40b; 30 78c.
Inshes 13 200d.
Inshiri 34 54 C6.
Inshiu: see Inaba.
Inshu: see Inaba.
Inside Clinch (ill) 21 591c.
Inside-cylinder locomotive (ill) 22 520b.
Insinuation: French legal term 8 453a.
Insjön 34 26 J6.
Inskip: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
—, town, England 34 7 B4.
Insokken (Insokki) 34 54 H3.
Insokki, Wady: see Wady Insokki.
"Insolacion" 32 765b.
Insolatio: see Sun-bath.
Insolation: see Sunstroke.
Insolvency: see Bankruptcy.
Insomnia 29 504b; causes of 22 157b.
Inspector of army schools 2 585d.
—, factory 30 99b; powers of 30 95c; see also Factory.
— of nuisances 30 309d; office of 30 314d; salary of 30 315a.
— under the poor law 19 473d: see also Poor Law.
— of weights and measures 20 159d.
Inspector-General in Bankruptcy 26 129b.
— General of Forests, India 27 100b.
— General, U.S. Army 25 650d.
Inspectorship, deed of 30 151c.
Inspiration 13 154a; in Hebrew prophecy 19 815b; Bonald's theory 4 27b; plenary 13 157c; verbal 8 759b; 13 157a.
Inspiration Point 34 114 H5.
Instances, prerogative 14 792d.
Instantaneous axes of cylinders 15 753d.
Instantaneous photography: see Photography, instantaneous.
Instanter 34 74 E3.
"Instantiæ" 7 120b.
Instantius: bishop 19 746c.
"Instauratio Magna" 3 210c; 8 422b.
Inster 34 24 C35.
Insterburg 13 157b and 29 505c; 34 24 C34 34 3 P1.
Instinct 13 157b and 29 505c; in ants 2 95c; in birds 3 709b; inheritance of 13 158d; 24 819a; natural 11 722c; origin of 13 157c; in Stoicism 22 567b; variability of 13 158b.
Institut Agronomique 24 703b.
— Egyptien 15 543a.
— National: see Institute of France.
— Pasteur: see Pasteur Institute.
— Supérieur de Commerce 33 603a.
— Verneuil 32 372d.
"Institute": by Erskine 8 529a.
Institute: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain and Ireland 1 133c; mortality table 13 170b.
Institute of British Architects 14 833d; 22 226d.
Institute of Charity 20 853b; 16 717a.
— of Chartered Accountants 25 589a.
— of Civil Engineers 14 835d; 22 226d.
— of France 13 160b; established 1 71a; 6 122a; composition of 28 468b; 9 514a.
— of International Law 29 536d; favours arbitration 25 557c; benefits of 13 197a.
— of Painters in Water Colours 14 836d; 25 685b.
— of Shorthand Writers 21 838d.
— of Verona 30 777b.
"Institutes": of Gaius 10 16c; deciphering of 4 38a.
"Institutes": of Justinian 13 794a; Tribonian assists 23 555d.
"Institutes": of Quintilian 20 726b.
"Institutes of Logic" 33 649c.
"Institutes of Manu" 13 740b.
"Institutes of Metaphysics" 9 110b.
"Institutio Logicæ" 24 331d.
"Institutio Oratoria" 20 187d.
Institution to benefices 26 210a.
— Impériale des jeunes Aveugles 3 830c.
— of Naval Architects 21 809d; 21 66d.
— of Nursing Sisters 31 295d.
— for the Propagation of the Faith 30 777a.
"Institution of a Christian Man" 2 654a; 8 375d.
"Institution of the Christian Religion" 9 654a.
"Institutiones Grammaticæ" 19 744b.
"Institutiones Rei Herbariæ" 23 490c.
"Instituto" 18 543c.
Instituto Manin 33 654a.
— Superior: school, Spain 4 535a.
Institutos 33 605c.
"Instituzioni Analitiche ad Uso della Gioventu Italiana" 1 284a.
Instow 34 13 D1.
"Instruction": see "Pouchenie."
"Instruction sur les états d'oraison" 11 343c.
Instrument, negotiable: see Negotiable Instrument.
"Instrument of Government" 18 86a.
Instrumenta 13 124b; 13 130a.
Instrumentation 17 98a.
"Instrumentation, Traité d'" 3 599b.
Insua Island Lighthouse 34 20 D3.
Insuaim 34 54 F9; 29 20a.
Insubres 13 440c; subjugation by Rome 20 748c.
Insula, Thomas de: see Thomas de Insula.
Insula Batavorum 20 519c; 12 69b.
— Tiberina Pl VII 20 811.
Insulæ Baleares: see Balearic Islands.
— Fortunatæ 23 394c.
Insulæ Liparæorum: see Liparí Islands.
— Pontiæ: see Pontian Islands.
"Insulanische Mandorell, Der" 20 660c.
Insulating Medium: see Dielectrics.
Insulation of cold stores: see Cold stores, insulation of.
—, electric 8 10d; telegraph line 23 115c; 23 113d.
Insulator, electric 8 17a; 8 51a; double cup (fig.) 23 114a; resistance of 23 117b; 28 77c; transmission lines 31 891a.
Insurance 13 161a; bonus 29 523b; broker 26 403c; in Canada 26 535c; compulsory 28 708b; 33 129c; in Germany 28 689c; 22 216a; history 29 506a; 9 291c; incidence of taxation 23 88a; industrial 29 522d; interest 29 520d; misrepresentation 27 222a; Moslems 2 245d; mutual 29 511b; offices 13 173d; post office 8 240a; 29 533d; registration 30 158c; 20 342c; 20 345c; taxation 29 514a; of title 30 129d; uninsurable risks 13 164b; in U.S. 13 182d; wagering policies 24 306a; warranty 24 372d.
—, Fire 13 161d; 29 510b; 14 826c; excessive risks 13 163c; losses 13 164d; municipal 13 163a; origin 29 507a; premium income 13 162c; statistics 13 163b; tenant's covenants 14 275c; in U.S. 13 168a.
—, Life 29 516b; 13 168c; assets and reserve 29 521c; in Australia 13 183d; bonus 13 178b; in Canada 13 183d; in France 13 184a; in Germany 13 184a; 28 690c; history 13 180a; infant 9 783c; old age pensions 31 322b; Post Office 19 574a; 29 533d; 29 534a; 30 864d; 31 864d; probability in 19 776b; 29 520a; 13 177d; progress 29 518b; 32 675d; redemption of policy 29 522c; register 20 342c; statistics 13 181d; 29 524b; Tontine 13 183c; in U.S. 13 188a; valuation of liabilities 13 175b.
Insurance, Marine 13 184b; 29 526a; authorities on 29 533b; conflict of laws 29 532b; double 13 185a; general average 26 33a; 29 530d; Glasgow rules 29 532d; particular average 29 531a; origin of 29 506d; pilotage 31 776d; total loss 29 530a; usage in 29 529a.
"Insurance Company v. Dunham" 25 88c.
Insurrection Bill, Ireland 11 62d.
Insuyu 34 38 E3.
Intablature 2 464a.
Intaburi (Itaburi) 34 43 D7.
Intaglio 32 17b; 4 738c; 10 137a; in agate 1 277d; Egyptian 2 388b; Greek 2 358b; Mycenæan 31 58a.
Intaphernes 18 598d.
Intarsiatura 18 854d.
Intaw 34 43 C1.
Intaysh, Wady: see Wady Intaysh.
Intchi Intchi 34 57 L3.
Integrability 28 549d.
Integrals 13 34b; complete 27 452d; complex 24 73b; convergency of 28 550d; definite 13 40c; Dirichlet's: see Dirichlet's integral; discontinuous 13 46a; double 13 45a; elliptic: see elliptic integral; Eulerian 13 38a; 13 46a; 13 57d; 13 72b; Frullani's theorem 13 43a; hyperelliptic 13 38c; 13 66c; improper definite 28 550b; logarithmic 13 39c; march of 27 456b; multiple 13 56c; non-numerical 23 15a; semi-convergent 28 550d; singular definite 13 42b; stationary 33 642c; transcendental 13 39b; triple 13 54a.
Integraph 30 582b.
Integrating meters 30 597a.
Integration: mathematical 27 450c; by parts 13 35c; by reduction 13 37b; under sign of integration 13 44d and 28 551d; by substitution 13 34d.
—, philosophical 11 417c; 29 106a.
Integrators 30 580d.
Integripallia 16 685b.
Integumentary system 4 89a.
Integuments of ovule 25 434c.
Intellect: see Reason.
Intellection 18 794a; psychology of 20 75a.
Intellectual feelings 20 69c.
"Intellectual life, The" 29 216b.
Intelligence 7 121a; 19 34a.
"Intelligence, De l'" 9 681b.
Intelligence Department 2 573b; improved facilities 33 736d
"Intelligence, The": see Parliamentary Intelligencer.
"Intelligent Whale": submarine 32 575c.
"Intelligentssedler" 17 430b
"Intelligible World, Theory of the" 17 553b.
Intemelli 13 446d; 14 640b.
Intemperance: see Drunkenness.
Intensifier, hydraulic: see Hydraulic intensifier.
Intension: in logic: see Logic.
Intensity of colour 31 746c.
Intensity of sound 1 105d; 7 591c; in music 17 104c.
Intentio 19 218a.
Intention 6 588b; in homicide 17 52a; in Roman law 23 526b.
—, method of healing 31 515a.
—, theological term 25 444d; in Greek Church 8 653c; in ethics 8 593c; Kant on 8 610a.
— tremor 31 742d.
"Intentions" 33 849a.
Interamna: town, Teramo, Italy: see Teramo.
—, town, Perugia, Italy: see Terni.
Interbay 34 111 C2.
Intercalary growth: in plants 25 408d.
Intercarotic body: anatomy 1 883c.
Intercellular canals 4 87c.
— spaces 4 87c.
"Intercepted Letters" 16 807a.
Interception sewers 21 713d.
Intercessio 23 558a; restricted by Sulla 20 763a.

Intercessions: in Litany 14 696b; 16 509b.
Interciare 24 373a.
Interclavicle 22 117c.
Intercollegiate Racing Association 21 32c.
Intercolonial labour conference 25 804d.
— Railway, Canada 4 776d; 4 779a; in New Brunswick 17 374c.
Intercolumniation 2 466c.
Intercostal arteries 1 903b; superior 1 904a.
— muscles 1 835d.
— neuralgia: see Neuralgia.
Intercosto-humeral nerves 1 868a.
Intercourse 34 73 K6.
Intercrossing 4 948d.
Intercursus Magnus 9 177c.
Interdict: ecclesiastical 13 188a; 8 373a.
—, in Roman Law 20 686b; 20 709b; 24 692d; 24 696d.
—, in Scotch Law 13 188c.
Interdiction 13 188c.
Interdictors 13 188b.
Interdictum: see Interdict.
Inter-digital gland 15 349a.
Interest 13 188b; Bentham on 19 370c; Bank of England rate, 1845-74 3 330c; Bills of Exchange 8 791b; Child's views 19 356b; recoverable as damages 6 788d; dividend distinguished from 27 470d; in economics 24 49d; rates in England, 18th century 31. 85d; in Germany, ancient 14 261c; Hume on 19 364c; in Islam 2 245c; in Life Assurance 29 520c; in marine insurance 13 184c; 13 185a; mediaeval legislation 19 352c; in pawnbroking 31 586a; 31 588b; Ricardo's doctrine 20 534d; Roman legislation 19 351a; short: see Short Interest; Adam Smith on 19 368a; 19 370c; tables 2 75b; taxation 23 87d; U.S. legal rate 27 120d; relation to usury 24 18a.
—, compound: see Compound Interest.
—, short: see Short Interest.
—, simple: see Simple Interest.
Interfacial phenomena: energetics 28 170d.
Interfascicular cambium 25 417b.
Interference in law of U.S. 31 507d.
Interference: of light 14 606a; 24 423a; disk experiment 24 429d; grating experiment (fig.) 14 607c; in colour photography 31 685c; in insect wings 4 592d; mathematics of 24 425a; polarized 14 611b; 24 440a; spectrum 14 608a; Young's experiments on (fig.) 14 606c.
—, of sound 24 421a; 1 110c; 1 116d.
Interferometers 32 777a.
Inter-glacial flora 31 439d.
— periods 10 220b.
Interglyphs 2 404a.
Interhæmal spines 12 641a.
Interim of Augsburg: see Interimistic controversy.
Interimistic controversy 23 546c; 5 418b; 10 499b; attitude of Aquila 2 230c; attitude of Constance 6 297b.
Interior: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
—, Asia: see Turkestan.
— Junction 34 95 C5.
Interior lines: in strategy 24 333c.
Interlaced arches 2 466c.
Interlachen: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
Interlaken (Interlachen) 13 186d; 29 535a; 34 27 F4; 34 3 H5; 13 188 Map; mean temperature 22 777b; cure at 33 875b.
Interleven 34 15 L3.
Interlochen 34 98 K3.
Interlocking system: on railways 20 238d; electric 32 164a; (fig.) 32 143d; legislation concerning 32 156d.
Interlocutio 20 711b.
Interlopers 21 827b.
Interludes 7 415d; in time of Shakespeare 21 750b.
Intermediate frame: in weaving machines 6 495a.
Intermediate Lighthouse, Hugli River 34 42 M9.
Intermediate state 8 537c; 31 903b.
— stock (Matthiola annua intermedia) 12 249c.
— value: theorem 28 549a.
Interment: see Burial.
Intermesole, Pizzo: see Pizzo Intermesole.
Intermewed 9 7c.
Intermezzo 17 94b.
"Intermezzo di Rime" 29 655d.
Intermittent fever: see Malaria.
— light: in lighthouses 14 694d.
Internal colonization 6 160a.
— combustion engine 22 522c.
Internal embryo: botanical 4 156b.
— evidence 29 40d.
— secretion: of glands 33 273a.
— work: in gases 8 209d.
International, The: see International Working Men's Association.
International African Association 24 765b; 25 143d.
— arbitration: see Arbitration, International.
— board: football 28 425b.
International Bridge 34 71 H6.
— Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers 33 411c.
— Chalcographical Society 25 685d.
— code 32 624a.
— congresses 8 719c.
— Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property 33 388d: see Copyright, International.
— Copyright Acts 6 363c.
— courts: in Egypt 31 280c.
— Council of Women 33 870b.
— Cyclopædia 32 90c.
International demand: in political economy 19 378d.
International exhibitions 8 803a; 1 452c; 28 349a; 33 686b: see also Exhibitions.
— Financial Commission: in Greece 29 96a.
— law (private) 29 535a; attempts at uniformity 29 536d; capacity and status in 29 537c; effect of foreign judgments 29 539b; immovable property 13 191d; 29 538a; lex loci solutionis 29 538d; lex loci actus 29 538b; lex loci contractus 29 538b; lex fori 29 538b; nationality and domicile 29 537a; divorce 7 304b.
— law (public) 13 190b; 29 540a; 21 119a; arbitration 2 313b; Austin's conception 14 356b; bibliography 13 197b; blockade 3 854d; 24 364c; blockade, pacific 13 194a; Christianity the source of 27 57b; codification suggested 13 197b; Declaration of Paris 7 31b; fishery regulations 9 269a; Institute of 29 536d; right of intervention 13 192b; justification of term 29 535c; in jurisprudence 14 356b; morality 13 197a; Napoleon 17 212c; navigation laws 17 278d; neutrality 31 126b; privateering 13 194b; 19 764b; 15 195c; pre-emption 21 209c; prerogative limited 19 673a; private property on land 33 753c; private property at sea 33 753a; public and private 13 191c; Pufendorf on 20 100c; Russell of Killowen on 32 335d; statistics 22 471b; Stowell's influence on 22 580d; suzerainty and protectorate 33 106b; vassal and protected states 33 106c; in war 13 193c.
— law of average 26 30b.
— League 30 279c.
"International Magazine" 18 546b.
International Maritime Law Conference 29 532b.
— Mercantile Marine Company 32 843b.
— Metric Bureau 24 490b.
— Parliamentary Union, The 28 557c.
International Peace Convention, 1899 31 592b.
— Postal Union: see Postal Union, International.
International Railway 30 729c.
International Register Tonnage: see Tonnage.
— Scientific Bureau 22 222a.
— Shorthand Congress 32 606a.
— Skating Union 32 641c.
— Social Democratic Alliance 22 216d.
— Society of Wood Engravers 25 686b.
— Student Federation 30 776c.
— Touring League 27 326c.
— treaties 23 530c.
— trade 19 382a.
— values 24 51c.
— Working Men's Association, The 30 565b; 13 189a; 22 209c; founded by Marx 32 665c; history 22 214c; influence in U.S. 33 412a.
Internationalism 8 719a.
Interneural spines: of Chondropterygian fishes 12 645d; of Teleostean fishes 12 640d.
Internodes: botanical 4 96a; 4 115d; of ferns 9 101d.
Inter-nuncio 1 657a; papal agent 14 413a.
"Inter-Ocean": newspaper 17 435d.
Inter-Oceanic Railway 16 218c; 30 729c.
Interocrea: see Antrodoco.
Interoperculum 22 116c; 12 636d; of sturgeons 12 647d; of Teleostean fishes 12 643b.
Interorbital septum 12 641d.
Interosseous membrane 1 839a.
— muscle (ill) 1 839d.
— nerve 1 868d.
Interparietal bone 1 823d.
Inter-phalangeal joint 1 839c.
Interpleader procedure 13 197b; 28 347d.
Interpolation (Method of Differences) 29 540a; 23 13b; 30 724; applied to weighing 3 263d.
Interpolator: in cable laying 33 226d.
Interpretatio Naturæ 14 702b.
Interpretation, Biblical: see Hermeneutics.
— of the XII Tables 20 680d.
"Interpretation, On": Aristotle 2 513a; 2 515c.
"Interpreter, The" 15 844c.
Interpreter-gods 2 741c.
Interpreterships, student 27 100b.
Interpunction: in inscriptions 13 126b.
Interrex 17 525d; 20 732c.
Interrogatories 28 338a.
Interrupted screw: see Screw, interrupted.
Interscalmium 21 809d.
Interseptal loculi: in corals 6 372d.
Interspinous ligaments 1 835a.
Inter-State Commerce Act, U.S. 23 786a; 32 135c; provisions 33 590d; 32 671b.
Inter-State Commerce Commission, U.S. 33 396c; 33 585b.
Intersubjective 32 58a.
Intertentacular organ: of Polyzoa 19 432d; 31 826d.
Intertrigo 5 372c.
Interula: see Intusium.
Interval: of real numbers 28 545c.
—, musical 17 78a; 17 103b; 17 106a.
—, tidal term 23 369c.
Intervale 34 66 K6.
Intervales: of New Brunswick 17 374a.
Intervention, international right of 13 192b; 24 208a; at congress of Vienna 3 270c.
Intervertebral joints 1 834d.
Interview Island 2 11b; 34 43 A8.
Interview: newspaper 31 174a.
"Interview of Alexander the Great," etc. 2 47c.
Interwald 34 97 F4.
Intestacy 13 197c; devolution of wife's property 30 547c; in international law 29 538a; jurisdiction of archbishop of Canterbury 2 369d; under Justinian 20 714a; Mahommedan law 30 470a; Prætorian rules 20 702c; in Roman law 20 691a; 24 638b; registration in Yorkshire 30 158c; tax on 9 186c; in U.S. 13 198d; under Scots law 13 198c.
Intestate Movable Succession Act, 1855 13 198c.
Intestates' Estates Act, 1884 33 460c.
Intestinal cæca: of Arachnida 2 278b.
Intestinal canal: see Intestines.
— obstruction 25 504b.
— secretion 31 720d; 17 676c.
Intestines (intestinal canal, bowel) 7 325d; 17 668; anatomy 7 238b; blood vessels (ill) Pl XX 1 fig. 4; large 31 553b; of birds 3 726b; of fishes 12 655b; of mammals 15 362c; 2 165b; small 7 228a; (ill) 7 227c; 31 552b; structure of 7 225d.
Inthapataburi: see Angkor.
Inthas 30 811c.
Intibili: see San Mateo.
Intibuca 34 120 H5; 29 317a.
Intieri, B. 10 159a; 19 362a.
Inti-huatcu 7 648d.
Inthuatanus 2 451d.
Intilene 14 159b.
"Intimations of Immortality" 24 679b.
Intimidation 23 500c; American legislation 30 105d; during strikes 33 19d; 23 500a.
Intinde 34 56 J11.
Intine: of pollen 4 138c; 25 494a.
Intipuca 34 120 G6.
Intjatkab: see Inchetkab.
"Intolerance" 16 806d.
Intonaco: in fresco 9 775b.
Intonation: in speech 22 384d.
Intoxicating Liquors Bill, 1880 32 685c.
Intoxicating Liquors Licensing Act, 1872 7 483b.
Intoxication: see Drunkenness.
Intra 29 542c; 34 31 E3.
Intraclitellians 24 663c.
Intrados 2 328a; 4 305d.
Intragna 34 27 H6.
Intramolecular stability 26 724c.
"Intransigeant, L'" 31 189b; 31 199a; founded by Rochefort 32 236c.
Intransitivity 29 121b.
Intrarius embryo: botanical 4 156b.
Intra-urban railways: see Railways, intra-urban.
Intrenchments 9 422a; 9 436d.
"Intrepid": ship 30 390a.
Intricate Strait: see Byron Strait.
"Intrigue and Love" 10 538d.
Intrinsic energy 33 282d; 33 285a.
Introbio (Introbbio) 34 31 G3.
Introdacqua 34 32 P11.
Introduco: see Antrodoco.
"Introduction to a devout life" 8 654c.
"Introduction à l'Histoire de Danemarck" 15 335a.
"Introduction à l'Histoire Universelle" 16 235c.
"Introduction to the Literature of Europe" 11 394b.
"Introduction to Practicall Musicke" 30 836a.
"Introduction à la Science de l'Histoire" 4 414d.
"Introduzione allo Studio della Filosofia" 10 600b.
Introit 16 509a; 16 511a; melody for 19 170a.
Introna 1 74a.
Introrse anthers 4 138a.
Introspection, psychological: see Psychology.
Introverts: see Proboscis.
"Intruse, L'" 27 526d.
Intrusion: in law 1 5c.
Intrusive rocks 10 307d.
Intschara 5 855a.
Intuition 20 55c; Aesthetics 1 221c; Descartes on 7 122a; 14 792a; in ethics 8 603c; 2 518b; Kant 13 853a; Locke 8 598d; 14 761a.
Intuitionist school 8 603c, 8 605a; 1 221c.
Intumescences 31 577b.
Intusium (interula) 6 456d; 6 457b.
Intussusception: in growth 8 746c.
—, of intestine 33 79a; 6 140a.
Inua: deity 8 546a.
Inuboe Saki (Inuboye Cape) 34 46 K6; 13 571a; lighthouse 34 46 K6.
Inula Crithmoides 22 297a.
Inula Helenium: see Elecampane.
Inulase 31 763a.
Inulin 4 85a; 8 2b; production 22 623c; 22 638c.
Inundation canals, Punjab 20 108d; 29 589a.
Inuus ecaudatus: see Barbary ape.
Inuus Lupercus 15 66c; identified with Mars 15 570d.
Inuvdluaritse 8 546d.
"Invalide Russe": newspaper 17 430d.
Invalides, Hôtel des 2 439d; 31 405 Map; dome of 7 348c.
Invar 33 805d.
Invariants: algebraic 6 722a; 29 538d; 25 290d; 25 297c; equations connecting 25 296c; expressed by products 25 297b; 25 309a.
"Invasions, Book of" 5 309b.
Invention: effects on patentee's rights 31 502b, effect on 19th cent. trade 31 x; patents for 18 354a; 31 502b; technical schools as aids 23 107a.
"Invention, L'" 8 581b.
Invention of the Cross 6 610d.
Invention horn 23 594a.
"Inventione Dialectica, De" 7 6b.
Inventores 16 479d.
"Inventoribus, De" 24 255d.
Inver: town 34 14 J4.
— Bay 34 16 E2; 7 361b.
— Colpa 7 471a.
— Loch: see Loch Inver.
— Sanda 34 14 F6.
Inverallochy 34 14 N4.
Inveran 34 14 H4.
Inveraray: see Inverary.
Inverarite 16 392d.
Inverarity: commissioner 22 92c.
Inverarity: town 34 15 L1; 9 412a.
Inverarnan 34 15 E2.
Inverary (Inveraray): town, Scotland 13 198d; 34 15 D2; 2 499b; 25 620a; lighthouse 34 14 F7.
— Castle 34 15 D2; 13 199a.
Inveravon 26 108c.
Inverbeg 34 15 E2.
Inverbervie (Bervie) 34 14 M6; 14 79b; pop. 30 47b.
Invercargill 29 542d; 34 52 C9.
Invercarron 20 854d.
Invercauld: town 34 14 J6; 1 45c.
—, forest 9 399b.
Inverchaolain 34 15 D3.
Inverchapel 34 15 D2.
Invercloy 34 15 D4.
Inverdovat 21 478c.
Inverell 34 51 J2.
Inveresk 7 657a.
Inverey 34 14 J6.
Invergarry 34 14 G5.
Invergharsaichan 34 15 L1.
Invergordon 34 14 H4; 20 854c; pop. 32 298b; lighthouse 34 14 H4.
Invergowrie 34 15 K1; 28 440b.
Invergrove 34 98 D5
Inverguseran 34 14 E5.
Inverkeilor 34 15 M1.
Inverkeithing 34 15 J2; battle 6 601d; 14 230d; pop. 9 152b; lighthouse 34 15 J2.
Inverkeithing Case 20 599c.
Inverkeithny 34 14 L5.
Inverkip (Innerkip) 34 15 E3.
Inverkeith (Leith): town 14 431b.
— Park 27 653c.
Inverliver 34 15 C2.
Inverlochy: town 34 14 G6; battle 16 706c; 2 498b.
— Castle 13 200d.
Invermay: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Tasmania 33 167b.
Invermeran 34 15 F1.
Invermoriston 34 14 G5.
Inverna 30 426b
Invernairn (Nairn) 17 167b.
Invernell House 34 15 C3.
Inverness: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 I4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L6.
—, town, Scotland 13 199c; 29 542d; 34 14 H5; history 13 200c; Gaelic name for 10 10b; parliament 21 422d, lighthouse 34 14 H5.

Inverness County, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
— County, Scotland 13 199a; 29 543a; 34 14 G5.
Inverness and Elgin County Boundaries Act, 1870 8 129a.
Invernaden 34 15 E2.
Inverroy 34 14 G6.
Inverse deduction 19 380c.
— functions 9 819d; 24 76a.
— probability 28 285d.
Invershiel 34 14 F5.
Invershin 34 14 H4.
Inversion: in mathematics 13 66c; 27 456c.
—, in electricity 8 33a; 33 290b.
—, of sugar 22 623b.
Inversnaia 34 14 G7.
Inversnaid 34 15 F2; 30 343c.
Inversor 19 274b.
Invertase 31 763a; 28 556a.
Invertebrates 12 6d; nervous system 19 30d.
Inverted arches 26 437b.
Invertin 19 50d.
Inverts 20 283c.
Inveruglas 7 524a.
Inverurie 29 544a; 34 14 M5; 1 45d; pop. 25 9a.
Inverury 34 13 K4.
"Investigator": ship 9 719c; 9 824d.
Investigator group 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
— Shoal 34 48 K3.
— Strait 34 51 H5; 22 283d; lighthouse 34 51 H5.
Investigators Passage: strait 34 43 C8.
Investiture 13 201c; Concordat of Worms 19 500a; glove, a symbol of 10 692a; under Henry V and Paschal II 20 782a; 2 92a; imperial struggle 10 488; 18 339; 19 499; war begins 13 471b; 11 177a; 20 791a; William I's relation to 8 296a.
Investment policy 29 523d.
Investments, trustees 33 459b; 23 598.
Invicta Villa 26 244d.
"Invincible": ship 27 708b.
Invincibles 31 486a; trial of 29 502d.
Invisible College 21 38b.
Invisibles: see Rosicrucians.
"Invocation": poem 33 843d.
"Invocation, The": sonata 7 565a.
Invocation of saints 8 375d; 21 155c; development of practice 31 90 b.
Invocations: in Litany 14 696b.
Involucre 4 120b; 9 104b; Pl III 4; in composite flowers (111) Pl IX 4; in Euphorbiaceæ (111) Pl XIII 4; in grasses 11 55d; in Umbelliferæ (111) Pl VII 4.
Involuntary Muscles 1 856d.
Involute: botanical 4 118c, 4 130c.
— of a curve 13 26c; 15 679d.
— leaf 4 118c.
— teeth 6 32c.
— teeth: mechanics (fig.) 15 758a.
Involution: algebraical 1 526c; binomial theorem 1 527a; geometrical 19 795b; 10 401c; surds 1 535c.
Inwardness 8 589b.
Inwood: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S15.
Inworth 34 9 J2.
Inyack (Inyak) Island 34 57 L3; 7 40a.
—, town 34 57 L4.
—, Peninsula 34 57 L4.
Inyak: see Inyack.
Inyala 26 638c.
Inyambane: see Inhambane.
Inyanboyo (Inhambola, Inhamboya) 34 56 P15.
Inyanga 2 204c.
Inyangomba 34 57 L2.
Inyankara 34 108 P5.
Inyatsutsu 34 56 P15.
Inyatzetze (Inyatzitzi) 34 56 O15.
Inyatzitzi: see Inyatzetze.
Inylchek 33 493b.
Inyo County 34 115 H6; 4 698c.
— Mountains 34 115 G5.
— Range 34 115 G6; 4 702c.
Inyonga 34 56 O15.
Inzarevo 34 37 L2.
Inzell 34 33 R16.
Inzersdorf-am-Wienerberg 34 29 D7.
Inzia 34 56 L12.
Inziza: see In Siße.
Inzilli: see Enzeli.
Io: in Greek mythology 13 202a.
—, Platonic Dialogue 19 197b.
—, asteroid 2 807d.
Io Hymen 1 84a.
Io Talassio 1 84a.
Io triumphe 1 84a; 23 577d.
Ioannina: see Janina.
Iobates 3 546a.
Iocasta 2 127c; in Euripides 8 477a; 17 730b; 6 567d.
Iodate of Barium, etc.: see Barium Iodate, etc.
Iodates 5 490d.
Iodic acid 5 496b.
— anhydride 5 494b.
Iodide of Lead: see Lead Iodide, etc.
Iodides 5 478c.
Iodine 13 202c; 5 491a; compounds 5 493c; estimation 5 547a; Gay-Lussac on 10 123d; and hydrogen sulphide 5 500a; from kelp 14 30a; melting point 5 491b; in metallography 30 342b; molecule 13 202d; oxidation 5 492b; oxygen compounds 5 496b; spectrum 22 375c; action on starch 22 455d; therapeutical action 31 658c; valency 26 719b.
—, green: dyo 7 578d.
— pentafluoride 5 493d.
— pentoxide 5 494b.
— Scarlet 19 87d.
— trichloride 5 493d.
— vapour: density 13 203a; dispersion 14 602b; in pyrometry 20 131b.
Iodite 16 384c.
Iodizing 6 149b
Iodoform 5 505d; in dentistry 27 417b; in medicine 13 202c.
Iodonium compounds 26 719b.
Ioka 34 101 J5.
Iokaste: see Jocasta
Ioki, Ust: see Ust Ioki.
Iol 15 637c.
Iola: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
— Station 34 82 C3.
Iolaud 34 106 C3.
Iolante: wife of Frederick II 6 630c; 8 454c.
Iolanthe: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
"Iolanthe": opera 28 729b; 33 55d.
Iolaus: charioteer of Hercules 11 726b.
Iolcus: see Iolkos.
Iole: daughter of Eurytus 11 726b.
Iolite 16 375a; 16 418b; 16 418b.
Iolkos (Iolcus) 34 36 G2; Pl I 11 80; 17 320c; 18 474d; 23 299c; 24 282d.
Iolo Morganwg (Edward Williams) 5 314d; 5 318d.
Iol-otan 21 69c.
Ion: Greek poet 13 303b; 7 405c; 21 486b.
—, son of Xouthus 7 367a; 11 131d.
—, sons of 11 96b; Pl VII 15 515.
Ion: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
"Ion": by Euripides 8 676b.
"Iona": by Sir T. N. Talfourd 7 439c; 23 29c.
—, by Schlegel 21 408c.
Iona (Icolmkill, Iona-Columb-Kill, Isle of the Druids): island, Scotland 13 203c; 34 14 D7; 6 167b; 2 499b; ecclesiastical position 8 489c; MSS. 16 438c; marble 16 397d; missionaries 14 630b; monastery 6 167b; 16 607d; 13 249d; monks of 8 370d; school of 8 392d; 8 405c; raided by Vikings 21 477d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S.: see Ionia.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 R6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
Iona: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— Island 34 69 N12.
Iona Village: see Bulle Mor.
Iona-Columb-Kill: see Iona.
Ione: Argive fugitive 2 131b.
Ione: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— (Iopolis): village, Antioch 2 131b.
Ione: genus of Isopod Crustacea 6 647c.
Ionesco, T. 32 326b.
Ioni 34 88 M6.
Ionia: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, city, Mich., U.S. 29 544a; 34 96 L12; asylum 30 736c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
Ionia: district, Asia Minor 13 204b; Pl II 15 92; coins 17 634c; 17 646c; history 11 347b; 15 643a; 18 570c; 18 579b; see also Ionic Revolt.
"Ionia": dictionary 7 183d.
Ionia County 34 96 L12
Ionian Islands 13 205d; 34 36 A2; 29 96c; British protectorate 13 192a; 14 124a; retained by France 17 200a and Gladstone 28 737b; ceded to Greece 11 126b; 13 207b; 29 98a; Venice holds 13 484a.
"Ionian Islands, History of the" 29 103d.
Ionian Academy 29 96a.
— Bank 29 96c.
Ionian Sea: Greece 34 36 A3.
— Sea: Italy 34 32 N13.
— School of Astronomy 2 746b.
— sculpture 25 576a.
Ionians: Greek tribe 7 366a; 11 90d; 9 22b; migrations of 11 92d; settlements of 18 408b; 21 249c; as outcasts 12 782c.
Ionic Architecture 2 405b; 2 417d; (111) Pl X 2; (111) Pl XV 2; (111) Pl XXIV 2; 25 607a.
Ionic Company of actors 7 408d.
Ionic Dialects 11 134a.
Ionic Dissociation 26 736b; 26 719d.
— fluidity 28 14c.
— Grecian: see Ionic architecture.
— League 13 204b.
— Revolt 1 468c; 5 824d; Cyprians assist 6 748d; 11 98c.
— Roman: see Ionic Architecture.
— School of poets 29 103b.
— Theory 26 739b; 28 10a.
Ionic tribes 17 526d.
Ionization 28 26a; glowing metals 28 35b.
Ionopolis: see Inoboli.
Ions 28 12c; 26 736a; 8 106d; classification 8 108b; diffusion 28 29a; and electric charge 28 29d; and electric waves 28 71d; electrolytic decomposition 8 47a; in flames 28 29b; friction 28 11b; in magnetic field 28 33c; mass 28 31a; migration 8 110b; 28 10b; number in given volume 28 30a; velocity 7 219a; 28 11b.
Iophon: Greek writer 7 405c; 22 271c.
Iopolis: see Ione.
Iora River 34 33 J7; 33 344a.
Iorsa Water 34 15 D4.
Ios (Nio): island, Greece 34 36 M7; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d; 29 97c.
— (Nio): town, Greece 34 36 M7.
Iosco: town 34 96 N12.
— County 34 96 O9.
Ioshū: see Yamashiro.
Iosmoids 16 290a.
Ioste 8 216a.
Iosua: see Kotsuke.
Iota: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
—, in Greek alphabet 1 609c; adscriptum 13 124a.
"Iota": gunboat 32 571b.
Iott-so-tone 34 43 G7.
Iou Tou 33 813c.
Iowa: state, U.S. 13 207b and 29 544a; 34 64 H2; 34 101; 16 477b; agriculture 13 208c; coal 23 811b; elections 33 508; grain trade 29 58d; industries 13 208b; libraries of 30 218b; marriage law 12 402c; pop. 13 209c; public lands 12 124a; wheat 23 823d.
Iowa: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
— Center 34 101 G4.
— City, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
— City, Ia., U.S. 13 209d and 29 546a; 34 101 K4; joins Union 23 768d; state university 29 544c.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
— Falls 34 101 G2.
— Junction, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
— Junction: see Bartonville.
— Lake 34 101 E1.
— Point 34 105 G2.
— River, Iowa co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
— River, Winneshiek co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
"Iowa": ship 31 101c; 33 767c; 31 104d.
Iowapark 34 88 J4.
Iowas: Indian tribe 12 828a.
Ioxids 23 294b.
Ipa River 34 34 G5.
Ipala: town, Guatemala 34 120 F5.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 F7; 24 76id.
I-pang 34 44 G6.
Ipanticapu 19 188c.
Ipapamena 34 56 S15.
Ipava 34 93 E5.
Ipe 34 83 N3.
Ipecacuanha: drug 13 210a; 11 642a; as emetic 8 171c; wine 6 617a.
—, plant (Cephaelis ipecacuanha Poaya) 13 210a; 4 98a; 4 114b.
Ipek (Dioclea, Pescium, Petch, Petsh) 13 211b; 34 35 C6; 25 245 Map; suppression of churches 30 396a; pop. 25 246c.
Ipel 18 750d.
Ipetumodu 24 754c.
Iphianassa: see Iphigenea.
Iphicles 1 469a; 11 726b.
Iphicrates 13 211c; 15 138d; with Chabrias 5 370b; Egyptian campaign of 18 579a; aids Pharnabazus 7 744b; trial of 23 398d.
Iphigenia: in mythology 13 211c; Argos myth 11 629d; sacrifice of 3 85d; 4 653d; worship in Tauris 6 587a.
Iphigenia: asteroid 2 807d.
Iphigenia Bay 34 116 W9.
"Iphigenia": by Goethe 7 442d; 10 728d; 10 537b.
"Iphigenia among the Tauri" 8 676d.
"Iphigénie": by Racine 20 207a.
"Iphigénie en Aulide": by Gluck 10 694c.
"Iphigénie en Tauride": by Gluck 10 695a; 19 79b.
"Iphigénie en Tauride": by Piccini 19 79b.
Iphimedea 1 597b.
Iphitus: king 5 711c; 11 726b.
Ipiales 34 122 B3.
Iping 34 9 D4.
Ipoh: town, Straits Settlements 34 42 N14.
Ipoh tree 30 494b.
Ipojuca, Rio: see Rio Ipojuca.
Ipoly (Eipel): river, Hungary 34 98 K4; 26 603a.
— (Eipel): town, Hungary 34 98 L3.
Ipoly-Berzencze: see Ipolyság.
Ipoly-Sagh: see Ipolyság.
Ipolyi, Bishop 12 380a.
Ipolyság (Ipoly-Sagh, Ipoly-Berzencze) 34 98 L3; 12 864c.
Ipomœa batatas: see Sweet Potato.
— bona-nox: see Acheté plant.
— orizabensis: see Woody Jalap.
— Simulans: see Tampico Jalap.
Ipoto 34 56 O10.
Ippesheim 34 33 N11.
Ipplepen 34 13 F3; marbles at 7 140d.
Ippô: Japanese artist 29 717b.
Ippollitts 34 9 F2.
Ippu, Kajima: see Kajima Ippu.
Ipreswel 24 708c.
Ips: see Ybbs.
Ipsala: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G2.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 J6.
Ipsambol (Ipsambul): see Abu Simbel.
Ipsara (Ipsera, Psara, Psyara): island 34 38 A3; Pl II 15 92; 11 124b; 32 462d; massacre 11 125b.
Ipsario Mountain 23 222a.
Ipsden 34 9 C3; 20 302d.
Ipsera: see Ipsara.
Ipso 6 396a.
Ipstones 34 11 J2.
Ipsus, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3; Pl II 15 93; 15 742a; 18 852d; Antigonus at 2 128b; 18 852a; 3 7d; Demetrius at 7 58a; Lysimachus at 15 119d; Pyrrhus at 20 196d.
Ipswich: town, Suffolk 13 212a and 29 546a; 33 40c; 34 8 J5; 34 3 E2; 8 291 Pl III; college 6 605a; 8 335c.
—, town, Queensland 13 212d and 29 546b; 34 50 J5; 34 51 K1; 25 801; coalfields 6 60a; 25 792d; 32 107c; farming centre 20 171c; railway system 32 114b.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 M1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
— Front Lighthouse 34 67 L2.
—, New: see New Ipswich.
— River 34 67 L2.
Ipu: see Ypu.
Ipuí-guazu 31 795c.
Ipurinas 34 122 D6.
Iput River 34 34 J5.
"Iqan" 26 38d.
Iquique 13 213a; 29 546c, 34 122 C8; nitrate of soda 18 675b; pop. 27 8c; tidal wave 7 611b.
Iquitos (Yquitos): town, Peru 34 122 C4; 25 345; 25 349a.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Iquitos.
Ira: town, Greece: see Abia.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
— Station 34 71 J5.
Iracoubo (Iracoubo) 34 123 G2; 29 155c.
Irad: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Persia 34 40 E7.
Iraga 34 47 E5.
Irahuaçá (Tarahuaca), Rio: see Rio Irahuaca.
Irak: town: see Erek.
— Adjemi (Jebal) 13 213b and 29 546c; 34 40 D4; 1 778b.
Irak-el-Arabi 13 213b; 34 38 L6; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 51c; Hira monarchy 2 255d; Moslem conquest 16 502b; plague 19 167b.
— Gate 11 714a.
— Pass 11 838b; 25 116b; 29 275c.
Irákl: poet 18 659b.
Iraklia 6 744d.
Irala, D. de 2 489c; 17 602b.
—, M. de 31 796d.
Iramba 34 56 O14.
Iran: country: see Persia.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 M3.
"Iran": newspaper 31 205a.
Iranians: see Persia.
Iranim 18 214d.
Irapuato 34 119 H7; 29 145b.
Irariape, Rio: see Rio Irariape.
Irasburg 34 66 E3.
Iratapura, Rio: see Rio Iratapura.
Iraty 20 126d.
Irawadi: division, Burma 34 43 B6.
—, river, Burma 13 213c and 29 546d; 2 685a; 3 637a; 23 322b; course 4 580b; delta 3 425b; 26 470a; French encroachment 28 329b; hydrography 25 711d; irrigation 12 755b; missions on 16 518a; mouths 34 43 B7; navigation 12 756c; sediment in 10 275b; sources 31 380a; valley 12 806d.
— Flotilla Company 4 559c; 13 213d; 26 477d.

Irawen (Irawan) Mountains 34 54 H4; 21 149c.
Iraya (Iruya) 34 134 D8.
Irazu 34 120 M9; 6 449d.
Irba 34 55 Q8.
Irbeel, battle of 2 259a.
Irben 34 34 D3.
Irbid 34 39 D7.
Irbit: lake, Russia 13 214c.
—, river, Russia 13 214c.
—, town, Russia 13 214a and 29 547c; 34 33 M4; 18 550c; 32 345c; coal mines 33 609c; fair 9 837a; 8 848b; 18 550c; 21 86c; 22 10b; 32 615b; pop. 31 614a.
Irby, Colonel 18 17b.
—, Miss: educationist 4 68a.
Irby: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
Irchester 34 8 D5; 17 557a; church 2 455d.
Irdebil (Ardebil) Pl VIII 16 545.
"Irdisches Vergnügen in Gott" 10 532c.
Irdjar 22 818d; battle of 4 3c; 18 101d.
Irdning 34 29 J9.
Irdyn-ula 23 438b; 23 632b.
Irebu 34 56 L11.
Ireby 34 6 C4.
Ired 34 55 T8.
Iredell: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
— County 34 78 H3.
Iregenat Tuareg 34 54 F7.
Iregua 14 805b.
Ireland: family 24 374c.
—, Archbishop 29 509a.
—, Dr 13 97b.
—, Duke of: see Oxford, Robert Vere, Earl of.
—, Samuel 13 272b.
—, Samuel William Henry 13 272d.
Ireland 13 214a and 29 547b; 34 3 B2; 34 16; absenteeism 13 229a; admiralty 1 162b; architecture 2 429b; area 13 215a; 23 727c; athletics 3 13a; 28 425a; authorities on 29 567b; banking 26 114c; 26 112c; bankruptcy law 3 344c; 9 399b; Brehon law 4 252a; Chancery records 20 311d; chief secretary for 33 548a; coinfields 6 54c; coins 17 656c; commerce 13 223c; 29 558b; 13 234b; cotton manufacture 6 503a; criminal law 13 269a, 27 280c; crime returns, 1845-1900 13 239d; 29 550c; drama 7 434c; education 7 681a; 13 241b; 27 660a; 28 318d; 29 551c; 33 307a; emigration 13 238b; 28 204c; 29 549b; 30 743c; eviction 13 228a; famines 13 269d; 9 757a; filigree work 9 164b; finance 29 552d; 13 236b; fisheries 9 262d; 20 409c; forestry 28 431d; 9 398a; geology 13 214b; 10 337d; 29 389c; 10 308d; government 13 239a; heraldry 11 686b; Judicature Act (1877) 20 308a; 13 765c; lacemaking (ill) 30 110c; Land Act (1870) 28 237a; landholdings 29 555a; 13 220d; 13 229d; law courts 29 550c; libraries 14 523b; 14 523d; linen industry 14 668a; local debt (1899) 32 674c; lord-lieutenant of 14 124d; 19 333c; 9 279a; manufactures 13 231d; militia 30 755c; minerals 13 217a; 33 553d; monasteries 13 262d; National League 29 562c; 31 486c; 28 446a; Nationalist party 31 477c; newspapers 17 493b; 13 271c; 18 530c; 31 193d; 17 423b; observatories 17 710a; parliamentary registration 20 345d; 32 901c; pauperism 13 240b; pawnbroking 31 586c; peerage 18 308c; police 13 241a; 29 550c; popular customs 9 22a; 13 256c; 7 571b; 2 122d; population 13 237b; 26 634c; 29 548a; 31 838d; postal service, 17th cent. 19 565b; prisons 19 757a; railways 28 316b; religion 29 551a; 28 319b; religious tests 23 199c; 13 230a; Reproductive Loan Fund Act (1874) 29 558b; revenue 33 549b; 33 556b; Royal Academy 1 73c; sanitary legislation 20 97c; shipping statistics 13 235b; statute law 22 470d; tenants and landlords 13 228a; theatre 23 229a; trade legislation 8 300a; 13 230a; 13 267d; 21 838b; treason laws 23 529c; universities 23 855c; Queen Victoria in 29 567a; vital statistics of 13 236d; 7 4d; 28 204b; 31 837d; volunteers 24 294a; 11 516d; wealth 13 236a.
Ireland, agriculture of 13 218d; 29 554a; crop acreage, 1900 25 182d; 29 557a; flax cultivation 1 381a; 9 297a; 14 666a; government grant 13 227d; live stock 13 225c; 25 185a; live-stock exportation 25 198d; Middle Ages 13 255; Organization Society of 29 558c; potato cultivation 1 304a; poultry statistics, 1851-99 31 883d; statistics 13 221a; 6 415b.
—, Bank of: see Bank of Ireland.
—, Church of 29 567c; 8 490b; constitution of 13 241b; disestablishment of 28 236d; 7 628c; 8 307c; 8 491a; disestablishment, effect of 18 308c; early history 13 248b; missionaries of 13 250a; after Norman conquest 13 262b; organization of 2 370c; and Spanish Church 32 774d; Whig proposals 28 219b.
—, history of 13 243a; 29 560b; 13 258b; Anglesey's administration 2 31d; Bruce's campaign 20 594d; Catholic rebellion 13 266d; Clarendon's administration 5 808b; Cromwell in 6 600c; Desmond rebellions 13 264b; Druids in 7 478b; Emmet 8 178a; English conquest 8 309a; Forster's administration 28 446a; French invasion 8 362b; Henry II 1 165c; Home Rule movement 26 15; 28 221c; Insurrection Bill (1807) 11 62d; Middle Ages 13 255c; myths 17 158d; Naturalization Act (1783) 13 681b; Normans in 17 551a; Norse settlements in 8 283d; 18 251c; parliament 1 123a; 13 263d; 13 266a; 13 270c; plantation of Ulster 13 266a; pre-historic 13 244b; Reform Act (1832) 18 309b; Richard II's expedition 20 541c; 8 309b; Supremacy Act (1537) 29 567d; union with Great Britain 13 271a; 8 362d; Wentworth 22 585c; Whigs 8 359d; 28 219b; see also United Kingdom.
Ireland: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
— Island, Bermudas 34 117 N3; 26 230b.
— Island Lighthouse, Newfoundland 34 63 H6.
—, Lower: see Lower Ireland.
—, New: island: see New Mecklenburg.
—, New: town, N.Y., U.S.: see New Ireland.
Ireland's cupola furnace 9 841c.
Ireland's Eye 34 16 J5; 13 216b.
Irem 2 255b.
Iremel 23 717a; 24 4c.
Irena 34 103 D3.
Irenæus: bishop of Lyons 13 273b; on Apostolic continuity 8 487b; on anthropomorphism 2 123d; canon of 5 8c; on Cerinthus 5 346c; chiliasm of 16 317a; on episcopacy 2 194c; on fasting 9 46b; on the gospels 10 618a; 29 40a; against heresies 6 559a; 11 733a; Pfaffian Fragments of 29 569b; and Polycarp 8 486d; 19 416b; and Victor I 19 469c.
Irendyk 24 4d.
Irene, Czarina of Russia 21 93d.
—, Empress, wife of Leo IV 13 274d; 11 114c; 12 713b; 16 580d.
Irene, Empress, wife of Manuel I: see Bertha.
—, mother of Photius 18 818d.
—, St 21 298b.
—, wife of Philip of Swabia 16 746c.
— Angela 16 227a.
Irene: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Irene: asteroid 2 807b
Irene pellucida (fig.) 12 562b
"Irene": early Christian tale 20 636c.
"Irene": by Gounod 29 49a.
"Irene": by Johnson 13 723c.
"Irène": by Voltaire 24 291b.
Irene Estate 34 57 L7.
Irene Station 34 57 L7.
Irenga 34 56 P9.
Irenic: theology 7 333c.
"Irenicum" 22 551a.
Iren-kabirga 33 493b.
"Irenodia Gratulatoria" 25 95b.
Iren-tala Steppe 34 44 J2.
Irenty 24 4c.
Ireos: see Orris Root.
Ireton, Bridget 9 303a.
—, G. 13 275a.
—, H. 13 275a; 5 407a; Act of Attainder 23 527b; Carlow 5 111d; marriage of 6 598d.
Ireton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
Irfon 34 11 E5.
Irghis: see Irgiz.
Irgib (Urgub) 34 38 F3.
Irgiz (Irghiz), Great: see Great Irgiz.
—, Little: see Little Irgiz.
Irgiz (Irghis, Irgis) 34 37 J4; 23 627c; pop. 33 490a; statistics 23 635a.
Irharhar, Wady: see Wady Igharghar.
Ir-Heres: see Beth Shemesh.
Iri (Iris, Eurotas, Vasiliko, Vasilipotamos, Vasilo) 34 36 G7; 11 82a
Iria: see Voghera.
Iriarte, J. de 13 275c.
—, T. de 13 275c; 7 422d; 8 839b; 22 361a; on Isotta degli Atti 20 557d.
Iric 34 80 H7.
Iridæa 25 269c; 1 508d
Iridectomy 17 783a
Iridescent glass 10 666b; 29 7c.
Iridin 13 276b.
Iridiochlorides 5 537d.
Iridio-platinum 13 276a.
Iridium 13 275d; 16 383b; 5 536d; alloy 1 587d; dioxide 5 537d; discovery 16 63c; for gold pens 18 484a.
— ammonium chloride 18 836d.
Irido-choroiditis 17 782a.
Irido-cyclitis 17 782a.
Iridocytes 27 150c.
Iridosmine 25 801a.
Iridosmium 16 383c
Iriga: town, Philippine Islands 29 502c.
—, volcano, Philippine Islands 18 749b.
Irigua (Irigwa): island, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 P11.
—, point, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 P11.
Irinc: see Irmin.
Irinyi, J. 12 379b.
Iriomote Jima 34 46 M7; 30 376a.
Iriomoto Nishiomoto: see Koo-Kien-San.
Irion County 34 89 G6
Iris: river, Greece: see Iri.
—, river, Turkey in Asia: see Yeschil Irmak.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
Iris: asteroid 2 807b.
"Iris": battleship 17 786b.
Iris: of the eye 1 886a, functions of 8 821b; of fishes 12 652d; diseases of 17 781d.
Iris: in mythology 13 276a; 17 154d; symbols of 6 708d.
"Iris": periodical 18 543d.
Iris: plant 13 276b; 9 279c; capsule of 4 152c; fig. 4 149c; cultivation 12 256c; floral diagram 4 128a; nectaries of 4 134c; source of orris-root 18 53a; petaline hairs 4 132b; pistil (fig.) 4 146b; stigma 4 145a.
Iris diaphragms 31 698a.
— Florentina 9 279d; 13 276b
Iris fœtidissima: see Fetid Iris.
— germanica: see Bearded Iris.
— pseudacorus: see Yellow Flag.
— shutters (ill) 31 709d.
— versicolor: see Blue Flag
— xiphium: see Spanish Iris.
— xiphoides: see English Iris.
Irisburg 34 76 D7.
Iris-green (verdella vert d'iris) 13 276c.
Irish Academy, Royal 7 499a.
Irish Articles 8 365b; 29 568a.
Irish Church Temporalities Act 7 11la.
Irish Clans 5 799a.
Irish Cove 34 63 J4.
Irish elk (Cervus megaceros) 7 25c.
"Irish Essays" 25 677a.
Irish furze (Ulex strictus) 9 852a.
— green 18 529b; 21 683b.
"Irish Grievances Shortly Stated" 30 883c.
Irish Guards 33 684a.
— ivy (Hedera Canariensis) (ill) 13 526c.
— language (Erse) 5 298a; 7 362c; 8 701c; dictionaries 7 188a; English dialect in 8 401b; likeness to Gaelic 10 7b; modern movement 27 523c; statistics 29 548a, writing 18 157c.
— manuscripts 5 309b; 12 582c; 16 438c; 18 158b.
— moss (Carragheen) 13 276c; 1 508d.
"Irish Odes" 27 432d.
Irish Presbyterian Missions 16 515c.
"Irish Rebellion, History of" 27 298c.
Irish Ripple 34 74 B5.
Irish Scots 2 500c.
— Sea 34 6 A5; 34 7 A4; 34 11 D1; P1 II 8 271; 23 373b.
"Irish Sketch Book" 23 214d.
Irish Society 6 234d; 30 360a.
— type 23 696b.
Irishtown 34 16 J9, 14 649c.
Irito 16 366b.
Irlwida 8 153d.
Irk 15 459c; 30 513c.
Irkoutsk: see Irkutsk.
Irkut 13 277c; 26 76d; 29 569d.
Irkutsk: government, Siberia 13 276d and 29 569c; 34 37 N2; 34 37 N3; pop. 32 339a; statistics 32 613b
—, town, Siberia 29 570c; 34 37 N3; plan 13 277a; agri culture 32 614b; convict station at 19 762b; pop. 32 613c; railway 32 615d.
Irlam 34 7 C5.
Irma: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
Irmak, Kizil: see Kizil Irmak.
Irmaos, Moro dos Quatro: see Moro dos Quatro Irmaos.
—, Serra dois: see Serra dois Irmaos.
Irmel, Mount 34 33 L5.
Irmelau (Irmla) 34 54 D3.
Irmensäule 11 816b.
Irmentrud of Orleans 15 17b.
Irmin (Irinc) 11 816c; 13 244d.
Irminger: painter 32 455c
Irminger current: Arctic Ocean 31 810a; Atlantic Ocean 25 771c.
Irminsul: idol 5 402d; Charlemagne destroys 10 478d; and Roland statues 20 627a.
Irmla: see Irmelau.
Irmo 34 79 F3.
Irnerius (Guarnerius, Iernerius): jurist 13 277d; 4 517b; 5 18c; 10 686d; 20 715c; 23 832c.
Irnham 34 8 D3.
Irnia: see Giornico.
Iro 34 44 H1.
— Lake 34 55 L8.
Irois Bay 34 118 H3.
Iron, town 34 96 E2.
Iron 13 278; acetate 13 360c; alloys 13 281a; in Asia Minor 2 711a; assay 25 726b; blast-furnace production 13 317a; blast furnaces 13 297b; 13 309c; 13 311c; 13 313a; economy 13 316a; tables 13 314c; in bridge building 4 334a; in building 2 466c, 4 447d; carbides 13 284d; carbon compounds 29 573a; carbonate 10 324c; carbonization 13 340b; case hardening 13 342a; cast 13 318b; 13 336b; in chemistry 5 533c; 5 543b; chlorides 13 280d; 5 534a; and chromium salts 5 534a; cinder and pig (tables) 13 306a; coinage 16 723b; cold rolling 13 330d; combustion 5 481b; conductivity 27 190a; converters (ill) 13 344b; dialysed 19 277d; dyeing 7 537b; European production, 1882-93 28 311d; expansion 13 279a; extraction 13 298d; 29 576b, ferricyanide 20 24a; foundry operations 13 355d; French production, 1870 9 522b; fuel consumption in (tables) 13 339b; furnace gases 13 310d; galvanized 13 357d; German industry, 1870 10 453c; granulation 13 347c; hammers 13 327c; hardness 26 715d; hoists and lifts 13 301b; India in dustry 12 764b; induction 8 785; Irish industry 13 217d; liquor 4 686d; magnetic flux 28 116c; magnetism 15 261b; magnetization 30 291c; 8 75a; malleable 13 327a; in metal work 16 71d; 16 72a; metallurgy 13 289d; meteoric 13 285a; 16 112b; 16 113b; 16 381d. Michigan industry 16 239a; mineralogy 16 381d; and nickel 17 488a; and nitric acid 5 511d; ores: see Iron Ores, below; oxidation 13 337a; oxides: see Iron Oxides, below; perchloride 32 17b; phosphate 9 375c; 13 300c; phosphorus in 13 345c; photographic salts 18 832b; 18 836c; pig 10 454b; 13 326b; in plants 19 49b; plating 8 117b; properties 5 533d; Prussian production 20 15a; puddled 13 282c; puddling (ill) 13 319b; 13 320b; 13 322b; 13 330d; puddling furnaces (ill) 13 321b; 13 323; pure 13 279c; pyrites: see Iron Pyrites, below; refinery (ill) 13 319d; resistivity 28 8b; rolling 13 329a; rusting 13 357a; 16 70a; and sea water 11 463c; in shipbuilding 32 540a; 32 548a; Siemens rotator furnace 13 338a; silicates 16 62d; smelting (tables) 9 841a; 13 291a; 13 292b; 13 295d; 13 336a; specific gravity 13 278c; spectrum 22 377b; specular 10 241c; spiegeleisen manufacture 13 350c; spongy 9 169a; and steel: see Iron and Steel, below; stoves, hot-blast 13 302b; stoves, pipe 13 303b; strength 13 335b; sulphate 1 644c; 1 646c; 4 690a; 7 573c; sulphides 13 280d; Sussex industry, 14th 16th cents 13 290c; Swiss production, 1870 81 22 777d; tartrate 13 280c; tempering by stress 7 818b; therapeutics 13 359b; thermo chemistry (table) 5 536a; thermo-electricity 8 98b; tuyeres in blast furnaces 13 304d; U.K. industry (table of wages) 33 716d; U.S. industry 23 732d; 23 813d; waste furnace gases (tables) 13 307b; wrought 29 580b; Yorkshire production 24 747b
Iron ores 13 298c; African production, 1898 25 137a; analyses (table) 13 298a; characters 16 58a; composition 29 500a; concentration 31 373c
— dephosphorization 13 292a; distribution 29 580d; German production 10 454a; magnetism 13 280b; U.K. production 33 533c; varieties 13 285b; world's production 29 590c; yellow 16 401d.
— oxides 5 533d; 13 279d;

gas purifiers 28 591c; in geology 10 228d; 10 232d; metallurgy 16 62a; in soils 15 500d.
Iron pyrites 13 288b; 20 128d; in early muskets 11 278d; in iron smelting 13 288b; in metallurgy 16 62a; production 32 99c; sulphur from 22 635b; in sulphuric acid 5 503d; see also Marcasite.
– and steel 29 570b; analysis 13 289b: Basic-Bessemer process 29 584d; Bessemer process, modern 29 583b; carbon compounds (fig.) 29 572c; 29 573c; car-casting 29 584b; cast steel 13 341a; casting machines 29 578a; chromium steel 13 352b; classification table 29 571d; constitution (ill) 29 574a; copper in 13 284b; crucible steel 13 342c; direct production 13 335d; *distinctive test* 13 281d; export of British, 1839-1873 6 204c; furnaces (ill) 13 348d; 29 581d; hammers and presses 29 588a; handling materials (ill) 29 577c; hardening 13 352d; heating furnaces 29 586c; hot-blast stoves (ill) 29 579a; magnetic flux 28 116c; mechanical treatment 29 585d; open-hearth process 29 582d; oxygen in 13 284a; pig-breaking machines (ill) 29 578a; processes, various 13 336c; 13 337d; 13 339d; 13 345b; 29 585b; production 13 358d; 29 571a; 29 580a; 29 588d; Siemens-Martin 13 347d; silicon and carbon in 13 334d; *statistics* 29 588c; structure 29 572a; tensile strength 13 353d; testing 13 354b; thermal treatment 29 574c; Uchatius process 13 347b; wrought 29 580b.
– trusts 33 466a.
Iron: golf club 29 23b.
Iron: tribe: see Ossets.
– Acton 34 12 J3
Iron age 2 334b; 2 340a; barrows 3 398a; caves 5 269d; in Cyprus 27 331b; pottery of 19 602b.
– alum 16 402b.
– bars 32 592c.
– blue 25 447c.
Iron Bound Island 34 65 J8.
– Bridge 5 605a.
Iron Brigade 24 619a.
– Buff 27 564a.
"*Iron Chest, The*" 22 576d.
Iron City: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
– City: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
Iron City Forge 33 412a.
– core 16 725b.
Iron County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
– County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
– County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5; 24 20c.
– County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
– Cove 34 50 J2.
Iron Cross 31 340d.
– Crown of Lombardy 6 619d; 16 798c.
"Iron Duke" 33 749d.
Iron dynasty 15 467b.
– flint 16 389c.
Iron Gate (Portzile-de-Fer), Danube, Rumania 34 35 E4; 3 116d; 6 819b; 21 14d.
– Gate (Stena): ravine, Turkey in Europe Pl 111 15 136.
– Gate: town 34 76 D5.
– Gate Pass, Hissar, Central Asia 12 3a.
– Gate Pass, Hungary 34 28 O6.
Iron Gates of Castile 26 466c.
Iron hat: see Gossan.
Iron Hill 34 115 K8.
– Hill: town 34 62 J8.
– Hill Station 34 83 G3.
– Island 34 43 D8.
– Junction 34 98 E2.
Iron Knee: see Glunlarind.
Iron Lake 34 16 G4.
– Lake, White: see White Iron Lake.
Iron Link: see Kesher shel Barzel.
Iron, Lough: see Lough Iron.
Iron Mask 13 360d; 3 430c.
Iron Moulders' Union, U.S. 33 411c.
Iron, Mount: see Mount Iron.
– Mountain, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
– *Mountain, Morocco.* see Jebel Hadid.
– Mountain, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
– Mountain, Sumatra 22 638d.
– Mountain: ridge, N.C., U.S. 23 794d.
– Mountain: town, Mich., U.S. 29 591d; 34 95 E6.
– Mountain: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
– Mountain: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
– Mountain: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
– Mountain: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
– Mountain: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
– Mountain Railway 30 784b.
– *Mountains* 34 78 A7.
– Ore Hill 34 115 H7.
– Pillar 13 119d.
Iron platina 16 383b.
Iron Range 34 97 E2.
– Ridge 34 97 K8; 24 617b.
– River: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
– River: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
Iron Smith Tartars: see Kuznetsk.
Iron Station 34 78 G4
Iron and Steel Institute 33 393c.
– and Steel Workers, Amalgamated Association of: see Amalgamated Association of Iron and Steel Workers.
–, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Association of, U.S.: see *Amalgamated* Association of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, U.S.
– Trade Association, British 33 393c.
– Virgin of Nuremberg 17 662d.
Irona 34 70 P2.
Ironaton 34 81 F4.
Iron-bark tree (Eucalyptus resinifera) 9 407a.
– tree (Eucalyptus sideroxylon) 25 794b.
Ironbelt 34 97 F2.
Ironbridge: town, England 34 11 H4; 4 334c; 32 607d.
–, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
–, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Ironcity 34 84 F3.
Ironclad field magnet 27 584d.
Ironclads: British navy 8 246b; 17 284b; 32 554d; Fairbairn builds 8 850c: see also Navies, and Ships and Shipbuilding.
Irondale: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
–, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D11.
–, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
–, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
–, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
Irondequoit: river 34 71 B8.
–, town 34 71 G5.
Irondequoit Bay 34 71 B7.
Ironfounders, The Friendly Society of: see Friendly Society of Ironfounders.
Irongate 34 76 D5.
Irongray 34 14 J9.
Ironia 34 72 F2.
Ironmongery 13 592b.
Ironosa 34 88 N6.
Ironrock 34 80 E3.
– Lighthouse: see Skerville.
Irons Station 34 96 K9.
Ironsands 13 285d.
Ironshire 34 75 O6.
Ironside: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
–, town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
–, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
–, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Ironside: nickname of Edmund II 7 669c.
Ironsides, Captain 6 704c.
Ironsides: Cromwell's regiment 6 599a; 8 348d; in Ireland 13 268a; training of 33 149d.
Ironstone 10 232c; blackband 6 53c; in Durham 7 560d; in Natal 17 240d.
Iron-stub 11 279d.
Iron-titanium alloy 13 351c.
Ironton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
–, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
–, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
–, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
–, town, O., U.S. 13 361c and 29 591d; 34 91 E7.
–, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
–, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
–, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
Irontown 34 77 G2.
Iron-tungsten alloy 13 351c.
Ironville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
–, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
–, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
–, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 S2.
Ironwood: town, Mich., U.S. 29 591d; 34 95 A5.
–, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Ironwood: tree 13 361c; in Africa 25 135a; in Friendly Isles 9 779c; in *India* 12 740d; 22 91c; of Queensland 20 174a.
–, black: see Black Ironwood.
–, white: see White Ironwood.
Irony: Socratic 22 233b.
Iroquois: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
–, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
–, town, N.Y., U.S. 31 213a.
–, town, Ontario 34 61 K3.
–, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Iroquois: tribe 1 690b; 17 454a; 29 466d; cosmogony 17 156d; language 12 825b; 9 22d; modern history 12 831b; myths 7 54d; polyandry 9 18d; social organization 8 620b.
Iroquois County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
– Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M1; 32 369c.
– River, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
– River, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
Irpen 34 34 H6.
Irpio 34 119 K8.
Irradiation: in optics (ill) 8 822d.
Irrara 34 51 F2.
Irrational quantities: algebra 1 534d.
Irrawaddy: see Irawadi.
Irredentism 29 637d.
Irredentists 26 12a.
Irreducible case: in mathematics 1 549c; Bombelli on 1 511a.
Irregularia: Echinidea 7 632a.
"Irresistible": battleship 32 559d; upper deck view (ill) 26 581d; 31 104a.
"Irresistible, L'" 27 299d.
Irrewillipe 34 51 E7.
"Irrgarten der Liebe" 28 721d.
Irrhesia: see Pathonisi.
Irrigation 13 362a and 29 592a; 29 597 Map; 29 594a; barrage, Nile (ill) 29 595b; bedwork 13 364d; broad 21 712b; canals (diagram) 29 593c; catchwork 13 365c; Ceylon 5 368c; Egypt 29 594b; 29 597c; (ill) 29 596b; Euphrates 8 609b; Europe 13 369c; Great Britain 13 370c; 13 364c; history 13 370a; India 13 369b; 14 19c; 29 598b; Madeira 15 178a; Milan 16 292a; modules 12 477d; reservoirs 29 592c; Roman 1 293b; Spain 22 239a; theory 13 368d; U.S. 29 600b; Victoria 33 686d; warping 1 406b; water meadow 1 373c; 13 362d; Yucatan 24 758c.
Irrisoride 3 758a.
Irritancy, Decree of 9 119c.
Irritants: poisons 19 277c.
Irrub 34 39 M8.
"Irrungen, Wirrungen" 28 720c.
Irsilan Khan 3 569c.
Irt 30 118a.
Irthing 34 6 E3; 6 697d; 17 585a.
Irthington 34 6 D4.
Irthlingborough 34 8 C5.
Irtish: dialect 23 661d.
–, river: see Irtysh.
Irton Road 34 6 B5.
Irtysh (Irtish, Ertais): river 34 37 K3; 22 5b; 23 429c; battle 13 621a; course 21 639c; 22 5b.
Irulas 17 509a.
Irumu 34 56 O10.
Irun (Yrun) 13 370b and 29 602c; 34 90 L1; 29 156d.
Irupana 34 122 D7.
Iruracbat 3 424b.
Iruya: see Iraya.
Irville 34 90 F4.
Irvine: town, Scotland 13 370c and 29 602c; 34 15 E4; 10 640b; capitulation 20 592d; Castle 13 370c; pop. 1901 26 36c; treaty 24 327a.
–, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
–, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
–, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
–, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
– Bay 34 15 E4.
– Harbour Lighthouse 34 15 E4.
– River 34 15 F4; 3 162d; 28 578d; 29 602c.
Irvinestown: see Lowthers-town.
Irving, E. 13 370d; 13 372c; Catholic Apostolic Church 5 237d; doctrines 21 538c; Erskine 8 531a; excommunication 13 372c.
–, H. B. 29 603a.
–, L. 29 603a.
–, Lieut. 19 396a.
–, Sir H. (J. H. Brodribb) 29 602c; 27 516d; 29 263a; Queen Mary 33 250d; statue as Hamlet 32 474d.
–, Washington ("Diedrich Knickerbocker") 13 373d; 1 724d; 13 373c; edits "Analectic Magazine" 18 544b; librarian of Astor Library 2 737c; on Columbus 6 173c; on Goldsmith 10 704d; as historian 1 723c; and Paulding 18 432b.
–, William 18 432b.
Irving: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
–, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
–, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
–, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
–, town, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
–, town, Erie Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D6.
–, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
–, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
–, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
– College 34 83 K3.
– Park 34 84 C8.
Irvingia Barteri (Dika Nut) 17 664b; 17 744c.
Irvingites: see Catholic Apostolic Church.
Irvington: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
–, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
–, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
–, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5; 12 814b.
–, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
–, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
–, town, N.J., U.S. 29 603c; 34 72 H3.
–, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
–, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
–, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
–, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
Irvona 34 74 E5.
Irwan: see Erivan.
Irwell, River 34 7 D5; 14 232b; 19 719a; 26 69d; aqueduct 4 347a.
Irwin, E. S 597c.
–, S. T. 26 410d.
Irwin: river, W. Australia 25 801d; 33 823a.
–, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
–, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
–, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
–, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
–, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
–, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
–, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
–, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
– County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8; 10 436a.
– Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
Irwinton 34 80 E6.
Irwinville 34 80 E8.
Iryndyk Mountains 34 33 L5.
Is: see Hit.
Is fod 19 333d.
"Is He Popenjoy?" 23 585d.
Is sur-Tille 34 19 L5; 34 3 G5.
'Isá b. Músá 16 578c; 16 579d; 16 580d.
'Isa Bágdur 10 597c.
–, sheikh of Bahrein 31 339c.
Isa (Hissa): town, Tripoli 34 55 K3.
"Isa": play 29 309a.
Isa: tribe 22 236a.
Isa Bay 34 39 J8.
– Canal 33 344c.
– Eghirren 34 54 G7.
– Kapoussi 27 216b.
– Khil: see Isakhel.
– Nahr: see Nahr Isa.
Isaac: patriarch 13 376a.
– I, Comnenus: emperor 13 374b; nobles conspire for 11 116c; 16 226d.
– II, Angelus: emperor 13 374c; 6 629b; besieges Constantinople 6 308c; oppresses Vlachs 11 119a; revolt of Vlachs 24 269d; tower of 6 303d; 27 216d.
– of Antioch 22 829c.
– (Sahak): Armenian patriarch 2 550b.
– Comnenus: king of Cyprus 6 749c.
– *Ibn Kimhi*: see Kimhi.
–, Persarmenian General 17 232d.
– the Jew 25 351c; 20 284a.
– of Nineveh 22 836a.
Isaac: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
Isaac Bay: see Port Isaac Bay.
"Isaac Casaubon" 31 581c.
Isaac, Great, Island: see Great Isaac Island.
"Isaac Kapergast" 31 274d.
Isaac, Little, Island: see Little Isaac Island.
"Isaac Seehuusen" 31 274d.
Isaaco: guide 18 298a.
Isaac's anchor 2 6c.
Isaacs Harbour 34 63 H4.
–, The 34 76 N1.
Isaacson: writer 2 20d.
Isabeau, La Helie 4 744a.
Isabel: island: see Ysabel.
– town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
–, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
–, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
–, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K11.
– Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
– Point, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
–, Puerto: see Puerto Isabel.
– Segunda 19 532d.
Isabel: see also Isabella.
"Isabel II" 32 773d.
Isabela: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D3; 18 751a.
–, ruins, Haiti 34 117 K5.
–, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D9; 18 752d.
Isabela, La: see La Isabella.
Isabella: Queen of Castile 13 375a; 9 81c; favours Columbus 6 172c; marries Ferdinand 22 322a; 22 325d.
– II: Queen of Spain 29 603c; 22 345d; Army disputes 2 613d; Espartero serves 28 294a; liberal principles 5 807c; state of Spain under 32 750d.
–, Duchess of Albany 21 492c.
–, Duchesse of Alva 8 189c.
– of Angoulême, Queen of England 13 713c; 20 542b.
– of Aragon: Queen of France 18 743c.
– of Aragon: Queen of Portugal 19 542d.
– of Brazil, Contesse d'Eu 4 234d; 26 352c.
–, Countess of Buchan 20 593d.
– of Castile: daughter of Pedro I 22 320b.
–, daughter of Cervantes 5 351b.
–, Countess of Fife 21 492c.
– of England: daughter of Edward III 8 411d.
– of England: wife of Emperor Frederick II 9 732b.
– of France: Queen of Edward II 7 683c; extravagance 6 467b; power of 8 314a; her rebellion 8 407d.
– of France: Queen of Philip II of Spain 18 746b.
– of France: Queen of Philip IV of Spain 18 746b.
– of France: Queen of Richard II of England 8 319c; 20 541c; marries Charles d'Orleans 17 851a.
– of Hainault: Queen of Philip II of France 8 55c.
– of Lorraine 2 56d; 5 411b; tomb of 17 171a.
– of Mar, Queen of Scotland 20 595c.

Isabella, Duchess of Mantua 14 459a.
— Nevil: Duchess of Clarence 24 382a.
— of Pembroke 20 542c.
— of Portugal: Duchess of Burgundy 5 434a.
— of Portugal: Queen of Castile 22 321d.
— of Portugal: Queen of Spain 5 414d.
— of Scotland: Countess of Norfolk 21 485a.
— of Scotland: Robert II's daughter 21 490b.
— of Scotland: Queen of Norway 20 592c.
— of Spain: daughter of Philip II 18 745d.
— of Spain: Queen of Denmark 7 587c; 18 743c; frees Aquila 2 230b.
— of Spain: Queen of Portugal 19 545c; 22 327a.
— of Valois 9 548d.
Isabella: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, San Domingo 6 173d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
Isabella Bank, Pacific 34 49 J6.
—, Cape, Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, Indian Reservation, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
— Island 10 17d.
— II Island, Chaffarinas Islands 26 648a.
— (Albemarle) Island, S. America 34 121 D8.
— Island, West Indies 6 173b.
—, Lake, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
— Point Lighthouse 34 56 K15.
— Port: see Port Isabella.
— Rocks Lighthouse 34 56 K13.
— Plantation: town, England 34 10 H8.
— Station: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
"Isabella": picture 30 757c.
Isabella II Canal 12 478c.
— Fort, Ceuta 26 643b.
—, Plaza de, Madrid 18 190b.
Isabelle, Fort, Belgium 2 144 Map.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F3.
Isabelle: see Isabella.
Isabel's Chapel, Seville 17 36c.
Isabey, J. B. 13 375c; 10 440c; teaches Hildebrandt 11 815a; as illustrator 29 410b.
Isabur, Rio: see Rio Isabur.
Isacea: see Isakchea.
Isacescu, Madame 33 121d.
Isacides: see Rashi.
Isadora: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Isæus 7 67c; 20 509d; 13 375d; 2 483c; Jones translates 13 740a.
Isafjardardjup 34 25 N1; 12 616b.
Isafjördr 34 25 M1; 12 619c; 29 393a.
"Isafold" 31 203d.
"Isagoge" 21 419a.
Isagoras 11 97c; Cleomenes aids 5 824c.
Isaiah 34 40 K7.
Isaiah 13 377d; book of 13 703a; 12 395c; Jewish canon 5 4d; influences Hezekiah 16 224d; on image worship 12 711c; Jeremiah compared 13 627c; Micah colleague of 16 234b; 16 225d; 16 226a; in politics 13 413a; 13 414a; prophecies of 19 816b; vision of 5 708a; Zephaniah compared 24 780c; bibliography 13 384b.
"Isaiah, Ascension of": see "Ascension of Isaiah."
"Isaiah, Martyrdom of": see "Martyrdom of Isaiah."
"Isaiah, Vision of": see "Vision of Isaiah."
Isaieff, Mme. 27 509d.
Isak 22 256a.
Isaka 34 56 S15.
Isakcha (Isacea) 34 35 L3; 7 309a; statistics 6 819c.
Isakhel (Isa-Khil) 34 41 C3; 1 230a; 20 106a.
Isakheniwan 34 54 E3.
Isakeriyen: see Isaakeriyen.
Isakovets 19 254c.
Isaleng (Tsaleng) 34 41 N6.
Isalo 18 168d.
Isamal: see Itzamal.
Isan 5 277d.
Isana, Rio: see Rio Isana.
Isanda 17 505a.
Isander: son of Bellerophon 3 546b.
Isandula (Isandlana, Isandhlwana) 34 57 K5; disaster of 28 519d; 26 643a; 33 431c.
Isanga 17 505a.
Isanghila (Isangila) 34 56 K12; 27 200a; Falls of 24 765b.
Isango: see Semliki.
Isangui 34 56 M10.
Isán-nadi 9 49c.
Isanotski 25 241a.
Isanti 34 98 D4.
Isar: division, Bavaria 3 453b.
—, river, Germany 34 23 P16; 34 3 L4; 3 450d; 29 604a.
— Thor: gate, Munich 17 24a.
Isardo: see Iskardo.
Isari 34 36 F6.
Isarog 18 749b; height of 31 664d.
Isastræa 25 461d; classification of 6 376b; distribution in time 6 379c; 6 379d; fossil form 10 364d; gemmation of 6 373d.
Isaszeg 12 372c.
Isatahir 34 40 K6.
Isatin 12 844a.
Isatis: see Woad.
Isauntles 12 827d.
Isaura: town Pl II 15 92; 13 384d.
Isaura: crustacea 28 270a.
Isaure, C. 32 42d.
Isauria 13 384c; Pl II 15 92; part of Cilicia 5 778a; coins of 17 648b.
Isaurian dynasty 11 114c.
Isawan, Wady: see Wady Isawan.
Isay View 34 97 H11.
Isbarta (Hamidabad) 29 604a; 34 38 D4; 19 130b; 30 60c; opium of 17 789a.
Isbell 34 84 B2.
— Station 34 104 J7.
Isbester 34 61 A1.
Isbish (Esbia) 34 38 M7.
Isbilla 34 56 R9.
Isblink 11 167c.
Isborsk (Izborsk) 34 34 F3.
Isca (Isca Damnionum, Damnoniorum, Dumnoniorum) 34 13 F2; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 8 271; 8 801c; 7 142b; see also Exeter.
—, Silurum (Caerleon) 34 12 H3; 4 632b; 8 801c; 16 754c.
Iscanderûn: see Alexandretta.
Isch: see Izh.
Ischadites 10 334d.
Ischa-Kara-Hissar (Ichje-Kara-Hissa) 30 15a.
Ischalis 12 702a.
Isches 34 19 M4.
Ischevsk: see Tzhevski.
Ischgl 34 27 N3.
Ischia (Ænaria, Iscla, Pithecusa, Inarime): Island, Italy 13 385a and 29 604a; 34 32 P13; 34 32 R9; 1 644d; 22 814c; earthquake of 17 188d; 29 352a; 31 73a; mineral waters of 16 435d; 22 814c.
—, town, Italy 34 32 P13; 13 385b; 29 604b.
— Channel 34 32 R9.
Ischitella 34 32 T11.
Ischium 1 829a; 22 117d; in Amphibia 1 762b.
Ischl 29 604b; 34 29 H8; 34 3 L5; 13 385b; 21 241b; magnesium at 16 402a; mineral water of 16 434d; salt baths at 26 29d; saltworks at 21 230d; sedan chairs 26 608a; statistics 26 29a; 33 275b.
Ischnogaster 24 392c.
Ischrachaîouns 7 113b.
Ischua 34 71 F7.
Ischyodus 12 686c; 12 668a; 10 358b.
Ischyrornis 21 552b.
Iscina Pl VI 20 776.
Iscla: see Ischia.
"Isclo d'Or, Lis" 30 785d.
Iscuande (Izcuande): town, Colombia 34 122 B3; 6 152d.
—, Rio: see Rio Iscuande.
Isdes 34 19 E5.
Ise (Seishû): province, Japan 34 46 H8; 13 569c.
—, river, England 34 8 C4; 24 492d.
—, river, Germany 34 22 G12.
Ise: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P11.
—, town, Japan 19 92c; Shinto shrines of 13 581b; 16 501b.
—, town, Norway 34 26 F3.
— Fjord 34 25 K5; 24 771d.
"Ise Monogatari" 29 733b.
Isebek Canal 34 34 L31.
Iseghem 13 385c; 34 21 B7.
Isel 34 29 F10.
Iselin, J. C. 14 236a; 22 798c.
Isen 34 23 Q15.
Isenach 9 704c.
Isenberg: missionary 1 66a.
Isenburg, Counts of 17 732b.
Isenburg, Neu: see Neu Isenburg.
Isenergics 33 285b.
"Isengrim the Wolf" 10 522a; 8 839a.
Isenhagen 34 23 G12.
Isenthal 34 27 H4.
Isentropics 11 570d.
Iseo: town, Italy 34 31 H3; 34 3 K6.
Iseo, Lago d': see Lago d'Iseo.
Isepipteses 3 768a.
Iser: river, Austria 3 860a; 27 742c; 34 29 L3; course of 22 52d; 20 552a.
— Mountains 34 29 L2.
Isère: department, France 13 385c and 29 604b; 34 18 L7; iron-field 25 474a; silver-ore at 9 522d; statistics 9 508a; 28 464c.
—, river, France 34 18 L7; 13 385c; 20 528b; flood periods of 32 251a.
Isergebirge 10 449a; 20 551d.
Iserine 16 386a.
Iserlohn 13 385d and 29 604c; 34 23 K6.
Iserne-Thüre, Emmeline zu 11 336b.
Isernia (Æsernia) 13 386a; 34 32 Q11; 16 631d; coins of 17 632b; Roman colony 20 744c; Samnite town 21 249b.
Iseum 7 769a.
Iseyin (Iseyhin) 34 54 G9.
Isfahan: plain 18 620a.
—, town: see Ispahan.
Isfahání, Abu Faraj 2 263d; 16 595d.
Isfaka 34 40 J7.
Isfandak 34 40 K7.
Isfandar 18 619b.
Isferayin 34 40 G2.
Isfidan, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Isfidan.
Isfield 34 9 G5.
Ishagga 6 766d.
Ishák b. Ahmad 22 256b.
— Ibrahim 1 596a.
— Khan 25 124c; 25 6b.
—, Mohammed b.: see Mohammed b. Ishak.
— b. Moslim 16 578b.
— b. Mostakfi 16 589a.
— b. Solaiman 16 582b.
Ishak: tribe 32 702a.
Ishakiyeh Canal 33 344c.
Isham: town, England 34 8 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N1.
Ishawooa Cone 34 108 Q4.
Ishbaal 6 839b; 13 404b.
Ishbilia: see Seville.
Ishbosheth: son of Saul 1 51a.
Ishekly 16 852c.
Isherim 34 33 L3.
Isherre 34 55 M3.
Ishfáyikán 28 377c.
Ishigaki 34 46 M7.
Ishigaki Jima 34 46 M7; 14 489d; 30 376a.
Ishigaki-jima: see Aishihik.
Ishik Dagh 34 38 E2.
Ishikari: province, Japan 34 46 K2; 13 570a; 25 222b; 33 915c.
—, town, Japan 34 46 K2.
— Bay (Otarunai Wan) Japan 34 46 K2.
— River Lighthouse, Japan 34 46 K2.
Ishikari-dake 33 915a.
Ishikari-gawa, Japan 34 46 K2; 29 673a; 33 915a.
Ishikawa 34 46 E1; 13 570b; 29 676d.
Ishiklar 34 35 J5.
Ishikli 34 38 D3.
Ishim: river, Asiatic Russia 34 37 J3; 23 429d; 23 634a; 25 236c; 22 5b; blockhouses on 17 772b.
—, town, Siberia 29 604d; 34 37 J3; district of 33 356b; pop. 23 430b.
—, Steppe 23 429a.
Ishimanikuagan Lake 32 103d.
Ishime 29 730a.
Ishinomaka Bay (Sendai Ura) 34 46 K4.
Ishinomaki: town 34 46 K4; lighthouse, ibid.
Ishitsuchi-yama 29 679d.
Ishiu: island: see Iki.
—, province: see Iga.
Ishkaman 10 597b.
Ishkamish (Eshkmushk, Ishkimish): district 1 243d.
— (Eshkmushk, Ishkimish): town 34 40 N2; 25 118b.
Ishkanan 34 40 E7.
Ishkashim (Ishkashm) 34 40 O2; 18 101 Map; 3 823b.
Ishkel, Jebel: see Jebel Ishkel.
Ishkenán 28 377c.
Ishkimish: see Ishkamish.
Ishkooda 34 84 D4.
Ishima: river, Russia 34 33 K3.
—, town, Russia 34 33 K3.
—, Ust: see Ust Ishma.
Ishmael: son of Abraham 13 386b; 13 674b; in Meccan legend 15 673c; disputed age of 18 507c.
—, sultan of Morocco 16 835b.
Ishmaelites: tribe 10 612c; dialect of 21 651a.
—, Shiite sect: see Ismailians.
Ishmail Pasha: see Ismail, Khedive.
Ishme: town, Central Asia 34 44 E2.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4.
Ishmi 34 35 B7.
Ishnurus 2 286b.
Ishu-bar Bahlúl: see Bar-Bahlul.
Ishô 'bâr Nôn: Nestorian writer 22 847d.
Ishô-dâdh: Syrian writer 22 848b.
Ishô-dênah: Syrian writer 22 845c.
Ishôyabh I: of Arzôn 22 838a.
— II: of Gêdhâlâ 22 842c.
— III: of Hôdhaiyabh 22 842c.
— bar Malkôn: Nestorian writer 22 852a.
Ishô-'zekha: see Môshihazekha.
Ishpeming 13 386c and 29 604d; 34 95 F5; statistics 16 240c; 30 736b.
Ishpi 13 822b.
Ishrati: Persian poet 18 657b.
Ishtar 2 735d; 24 791b; pilgrimage to temple 19 91a; 21 640b; see also Astarte.
Ishtib 34 35 E7.
Ishtis 4 205c.
Ishtum-el Gemil 34 55 U3.
Ishtuvigu 18 565c.
Ishû: see Iga.
I-shui-hsien: see Yi-shui.
Ishu-Shima: see Iki.
Isiacorum Portus 17 726a.
Isidæ: family of Anthozoa 25 456d.
Isidinæ: family of Anthozoa 25 456d.
Isidium 14 554a.
Isidore: son of Basilides 5 7a.
— of Seville: see Isidorus Hispalensis.
Isidore: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
Isidorus: architect 6 805d.
Isidorus Hispalensis 13 386c; on archbishops 2 369b; on astrology 2 738d; his canon law 5 16d; the "False Decretals" 5 17a; 19 496d; his "Etymologies" 8 191c; Gothic history of 10 851d; on "Lanista" 10 631c; on maps 15 517d; religious order of 16 703c; "Sententiarum Libri" 7 340a.
— Mercator 5 17a.
—, Alexandrian philosopher 12 596d, 17 338b.
"Isidro" 24 123a.
Isigny 34 17 D3; dairy industry 4 591a; 4 713b.
Isigonda (Isigunda) 34 56 O16.
Isihalis: see Chihalis.
Isili 34 30 C8.
Isimbo 34 56 J10.
Isin 26 41b.
Isinda: see Isionda.
Isinglass river 34 66 K10.
Isinglass: fish glue 10 131a; 13 387a; adulteration of 1 171d; obtained from cod 6 104a; nature of 6 579c; sources of 12 665d; 2 695d; from sturgeon 22 611a; test for pure 1 171d; use of 10 134a.
"Isinglass": horse 29 331c
Isintonga 20 362d.
Isinyanga 20 362d.
Isionda (Isinda) Pl II 15 92; 19 130b.
Isipingo: river, Natal 17 641b.
—, town, Natal 34 57 K5.
Isiribihina (Onimainty) 15 169a.
Isis (Hes): Egyptian goddess 7 717b; 7 715b; 17 151c; connexion with Ammon myth 1 740c; in Egyptian sculpture 2 391b; festival of 15 91a; 9 44d; flagellation at rites of 9 280c; incense in worship of 12 719a; connection with Io myth 13 203c; wife of Osiris 1 163a; identified with Proserpine 19 894c; temple at Delos 7 52a; temple at Denderah 7 78b; 7 776c; temple at El-Manscorah 7 768d.
Isis: asteroid 2 807c.
—, genus of corals 6 386d.
"Isis": newspaper 17 751a.
"Isis": opera 20 182a.
Isis: river, England 34 9 B2; 16 93b; 22 230b; 33 265a; see also Thames.
"Isis": steamship 32 866d.
Isis: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
Isis, Grotta of 8 643c.
— et Serapis: regio, Rome 20 839b.
"Isis Unveiled": by Mme. Blavatsky 26 275b.
Isisford (Wiltown) 34 50 G4.
Isistius: genus of fishes 12 683b; brain of 20 396a.
Iskaheniwan 34 54 E3.
Iskaluna: see Ascalon.
Iskandar: son of Kara Yûsuf 18 632b.
— Muda 1 95d; James I writes to 1 96b; attacks Malacca 1 96d.
—, Rumî: see Alexander the Great.
Iskandarîya: see Alexandria: town, Egypt.
"Iskandarnama" 17 522c; 18 657a.
Iskander: see Hertzen, Alexander.
— Beg: see Scanderbeg.
Iskander, fort of 18 42a.
Iskanderieh: town, Turkey in Asia 34 36 L6.
—, see Alexandria: town, Egypt.
Iskanderiyeh: see Alexandria: town, Egypt.
Iskander-kul 32 403a.
Iskanderûn: see Alexandretta.
—, Gulf of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
Iskanderuneh, Nahr: see Nahr Iskanderuneh.
Iskardo (Isardo, Isargo, Skardo) 34 41 E2; Pl IV 23 337; 12 847d; 14 196c.
Iskelib (Iskilib, Eskilup) 13 387a; 34 38 F2; spring of 25 719b.
Iskender Beg: see Scanderbeg.
Iskenderun: see Alexandretta.
Iskeri (Iskr): river, Bulgaria 34 35 G5; 4 510a; 26 44c
—, town, Siberia 22 1b; 23 430c.
Iski-kurgan 30 41b.
Iskilib: see Iskelib.
Iskipskopa 34 35 K7.
Iskmid: see Ismid: town, Turkey in Asia.
Iskoot (Skut) river 34 60 D2.
Iskor 34 33 L3.
Iskorost 34 34 G6; 21 88c.
Iskr: see Isker, river, Bulgaria.
Iskreiz, Gorge of 26 445b.
Iskudar (Iskuder): see Scutari.
Iskunka: Persian chief 6 825d.
Iskuria (Iskuriah, Izgaur): town, Caucasus Pl VII 16 516; 16 437b.
— (Iskuriah, Izgaur, Iskuriah, Dioscaurius), Cape 34 38 J1; 5 256b.
Isla, J. F. de (Salazar, F. L. de) 13 387a; 22 360d.
—, Rodrigo de 18 353d.
Isla: island, Scotland: see Islay.
—, river, Scotland 34 15 K1; 9 410b; 16 666a.
Isla Abrolhos 34 123 K7; 5 85b; 25 367a.
— Altamura 34 119 E5.
— d'Amat: see Tahiti.
— Angel de la Guarda 34 119 C3; 16 214c.
— Araguao 34 122 E2.
— Arvoredo 34 124 H9.
— Balsillas 34 120 D10.
— Baradita 34 119 E5.
— Blanca 34 119 P7.
— Blanquilla 34 119 P7.

— Crusion 34 123 J8.
— das Cabras 34 54 H10.
— Cajetuba 34 123 H4.
— de la Campana 34 124 B13.
— Cancum 34 119 P7.
— Caño 34 120 M11.
— Caruassu 34 123 H4.
— del Carmen (El Carmen) 34 119 D5.
— Caviana 34 123 G3; 1 654c.
— de Cedros 34 119 A3.
— Cerralvo 34 119 D5.
— Chilce 34 124 C12.
— Chira 34 120 L9.
— del Ciari 34 119 D4.
— das Cobras 34 123 J2; 26 350d.
— de Colon 34 120 N10.
— Contoy 34 119 Q7.
— Coronados 34 119 D4.
— Cozumel 34 119 P7.
— Cristina (Higuera, Isla de la) 34 20 E7.
"Isla de Cuba" 32 768a.
Isla Desolacion (Desolation Island) 34 124 B14; 27 8a; 23 384b.
— Esmeralda 34 124 B13.
— Espiritu Santo 34 119 D5.
— de los Estados 34 124 E14.
— de los Faisanes (Isle de la Conférence) 11 265b; 15 653b.
— Fernando Po 34 54 H10.
— de Flores 34 124 F11.
— Forallon 34 124 F12.
— Gamas (Deer Island) 34 124 E12.
— Gonzales 34 121 D9.
— Grande 34 123 J8.
— Guafo 34 124 1C2.
— Guamblin (Socorro) 34 124 B12.
— Gurupa 34 123 G4.
— Hermanas 34 124 F12.
— Hoste 34 124 D15; 23 384b.
— de Iquitos 34 122 C4.
— Isabela 34 119 F7.
— Itaparica 34 123 K6.
— Jesus 34 122 C7.
— de Joannes: see Isla da Marajo.
— Juan Fernandez 34 121 E10.
— Juncal 34 124 F12.
— de Leon: see San Fernando,
— de Lobos, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 D4.
— de Lobos, Vera Cruz, Mexico 34 119 K7.
— Lobos, Uruguay 34 124 G11; fur seals 32 487d.
— Loran 34 122 E2.
"Isla de Luzon" 32 768a.
Isla Macabi 34 122 B5; 18 671c; 11 233d.
— Macapule 34 119 D5.
— de la Madalena: see Fatuhiva Island.
— Madre de Dios 34 124 B14.
— Magdalena 34 124 C12.
— Manojetuba 34 123 H4.
— Maraca 34 122 E3.
— da Marajo (de Joannes) 34 123 H4; 25 345 Map; 25 345d; 1 654c; 4 221d; 4 230a; cattle breeding 4 227d.
— Maria Cleofas 34 119 F7.
— Maria Madre 34 119 F7.
— Maria Magdalena 34 119 E7.
— Martin Garcia 34 124 F12; 2 487b; 24 14c.
— Mayor 34 20 F7.
— Menor 34 20 G7.
— Mixiana 34 123 H3.
— Mocha 34 124 C11.
— Montague 34 119 B2.
— Monte 34 124 E11.
— Mujeres 34 119 P7.
— Natividad 34 119 A4.
— Navarin 34 124 D15; 23 384b.
— del Norte: see North Island, Chincha Islands.
— Nuina 34 122 E2.
— Ons 34 20 C3; lighthouse, ibid.
— de Palmas 6 152d.
— Pedro II 34 122 D3.
— Pina 34 123 H4.
— de Pinos: see Isle of Pines.
— Pirocana 34 123 H4.
— La Plata 34 122 A4.
— de Porcos 34 123 G4.
— do Principe: see Principe Island.
— de Puna 34 122 A4.
— Quevedo 34 119 E6.
— de Ratas: see Libertad.
— del Rey 19 531b.
— Riacho 34 124 F12.
— das Rolas 34 54 H10; 21 200d.
— San Benedicto 34 119 D8; 32 234b.
Isla San Benito 34 119 A3.
— San Esteban 34 119 C3.
— San Gabriel 34 124 F12.
— San Joao 34 123 J4.
— San Jose 34 119 D5.
— San Juanito 34 119 E7.
— San Lorenzo 34 123 B6; 14 644 Map; 18 671c; 4 707d.
— San Marcos 34 119 C4.
— San Sebastiano 34 123 J8.
— Santa Anna 34 123 J4.
— Santa Catalina 34 119 D5; 6 173b.
— de Santa Catharina 34 124 H9.
— Santa Inez 34 124 C14; 27 8a; 23 384c.
— Santa Margarita 34 119 C5.
— Santa Maria 34 124 C11; 5 616c.
— de Sao Francisco 34 124 H9.
— Sao Sebastiano 34 123 J8.
— Sao Thomé 34 54 H10.
— Socorro, Chili: see Isla Guamblin.
— Socorro, Mexico 34 119 D8; 32 224b.
— de Tiburon 34 119 C3; 16 214c.
— Tortola 34 122 E2; 24 201c; 31 377c.
— Tortuga 34 119 C4.
— Tova 34 124 D13.
— Trinidad 34 124 E11.
— Verde (Green Isle) 4 241a.
— Versilja 17 390a.
— Volcan 34 47 K10.
— Wellington 34 124 C13.
Islam: town, Afghanistan 34 40 M2.
Islam: see Mohammedanism.
Islám Khán, Nawáb 6 758a.
Islámábád (Anat-Nág): town, Kashmir 13 387b; 34 41 E3; shawl industry 14 12a.
Islamabad: see Chittagong, Bengal.
Islambol: see Constantinople.
Islamgarh (Nohar) 34 41 C6.
Islamiya college 30 116d.
Islamkot 34 38 D3.
Islámnagar: town, Bhopal 3 631a.
—, town, Budaun, India 4 424c.
Islampur 34 42 D11.
Island: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, Alceste: see Alceste Island.
— of Arran: see Arran, Island of.
— Beach: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
— Beata 34 117 K6.
— Brook: town, Quebec 34 62 M8.
— of Bute: see Bute, Island of.
—, Cape, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
— City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
— City, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
— County 34 111 C1.
— D., Ill., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— of Danna: see Danna, Island of.
— of the Druids: see Iona.
— D'Urville: see Durville Island.
— Falls: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
— Ford: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
— Heights: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H6.
"Island of Jewels" 32 824c.
Island Lagoon, S. Australia 34 51 B3.
— Lake, Canada: see Nu-el-tin.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 N3; 30 25d.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
— Lake, Logan co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
— Lake, Roulette co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
— Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
— Lake, S. Australia 34 50 F6.
— Lake, Saskatchewan 34 60 L3.
— Lake, Iron co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
— Lake, Vilas co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
Island Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
— Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O4.
— Martin: see Martin Island.
— of Mull: see Mull, Island of.
"Island Nights Entertainments" 32 859a.
Island No. 2, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
— No. 10, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2; battle, 1862 23 776d.
— No. 14, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
— No. 62, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— No. 63, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— No. 65, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— No. 66, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— No. 67, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— No. 68, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— No. 69, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— No. 73, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
— No. 82, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
— No. 84, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
— No. 89, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
— No. 93, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
— No. 95, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
— No. 97, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
— No. 101, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
— No. 102, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
— No. 113, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
— Plateau 34 109 A6.
— Pond 34 66 G3.
— of Ponds, Labrador 34 59 T6.
— of Raasay: see Raasay, Island.
— Rapids 34 111 F3.
— of Sant' Antioco 34 30 B8.
— Saona, Haiti 34 117 L5.
— of the Seven Cities 4 241a.
— Sha-lei-tien: see Sha leitien Island.
— Station: see Henderson, Cal., U.S.
— of Stroma: see Stroma, Island.
— of Tau-hua-tau, Manchuria: see Tau-hua-tau Island.
—, The: see El Jezireh (District).
—, The: town, Toronto 34 61 L4.
Islanda: see Iceland.
Islandbridge 34 16 G8.
Island-bui, Kyles of Bute 4 580c.
Islandeady, Lough: see Lough Islandeady.
Islandford 34 76 F4.
Islandgrove 34 81 M4.
Islandpark 34 101 B5.
Islands: classification 28 622d.
—, Bay of, Alaska 34 116 T9.
—, Bay of, New Zealand 34 52 E1.
—, Bay of, Newfoundland 34 63 H5; 17 382c.
— of Four Mountains 34 116 D10.
— de Treberon 4 259 Map.
"Islands, The": drama 2 509d
"Islands of the Blest" 8 156a; 19 235d; 21 321a.
"Islands of gold and silver" 23 72a.
Islandshire 7 559d; 17 567a.
Islandton 34 79 G6.
Islas Adjacentes: government, Philippine Islands 34 47 B8.
Islas de la Bahia: see Bay Islands.
Islas Chaffarinas 26 343c.
— Filipinas: see Philippine Islands.
— Guayaneco 34 124 B13.
— Hornos 34 124 F12.
— de Mangles 34 117 D4.
— Palaos: see Pelew Islands.
— Tres Marias (Islas de la Magdalene) 34 119 F7.
— de las Velas Latinas: see Ladrone Islands.
Islay, Earl of: see Argyll, Archibald, third duke.
—, Scottish herald 11 688b.
Islay (Isla, Ilay): island, Scotland 13 387c; 34 15 A3; 2 499d; 11 607b; 25 636a; golf links 29 24d; geology 10 236c; lighthouse 34 15 A3.
Islay: province, Peru 25 611c.
—, Sound of 34 15 A3; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C7; 18 674d.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
Isle: architecture: see Aisle.
Isle: river, France 34 18 F7; 18 534c; 24 223c; 10 624a.
—, river, England 22 257d.
— des Aigrettes 15 639 Map.
— of Axholme 34 7 H5.
— au Breton Sound, La., U.S. 34 87 L7.
— Brewers 34 13 H2.
— de la Conférence: see Isla de los Faisanes.
— aux Coudres: island 34 62 O4; 20 165d.
— aux Coudres: town 34 62 O4.
— du Diable 34 123 G2.
— of Dogs 34 10 N6; 14 818a; 16 279c.
— of Ely 34 8 F4; 28 205d.
— of France: see Mauritius.
— of Grain, The 34 9 J3.
— aux Grues: see Crane Island, Quebec.
— au Haute: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
— au Haute Bay 34 65 F7.
— of Hope: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
— Jesus 34 62 G7.
— La Motte: island, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A3.
— La Motte Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q2.
— La Motte 34 66 A3.
— du Loch 34 17 A5.
— Madame 5 400b.
— of Man (Mona Mannin) 15 450b and 30 511b; 34 6 B2; 34 3 B1; (large scale map of) 34 6; Pl VI 20 776; 15 450d; agriculture 15 451c; banks 26 14d; bishopric (Sodor and Man) 2 370a; 13 204a; cats 5 200c; fisheries 9 264d; heraldry 11 687a; Irish invasion 13 259d; light houses 34 6 B2; mineral wealth 15 451b; origin of name 10 9b; Privy Council 19 768a; under Scotland 21 488d; recent statistics 30 511b; 33 554b; wrecks 33 888b.
— of May 34 15 M2; light-house, ibid; 30 257d; 30 259.
— of Noss 34 14 N3.
— of Orleans 34 62 N5.
— Oronsay 34 14 E5; light-house 14 624d.
— of Oxney 34 9 J4.
"Isle of Palms" 24 592a.
Isle of Pantelleria 34 30 F11.
— Perrot 34 62 G8.
— of Pheasants: see Isla de los Faisanes.
— of Pines (Huna, Kounie Island, Isla de Pinos) 34 52 J10; 17 376b; 31 138b; marbles in 6 680c.
— of Portland: see Portland, Isle of.
— of Purbeck: peninsula 34 13 K3.
— Rona 34 14 E4.
— Ronde 34 62 Q7.
— Royal 34 95 D2.
— Royale 29 155a.
— de Sable: see Tromelin Island.
— St George 34 90 E1.
— St Jean: see Prince Edward's Island.
— de Saincte Apollonie 7 322a.
— of Sheppy 34 9 J3.
— of Skye: see Skye.
— of Skye Inn, England 34 7 E5.
— of Thanet 34 9 K3.
— de Treberon 4 259 Map.
— Verte 34 62 Q2.
— of Whithorn: see Whithorn, Isle of.
— of Wight (Vectis Insula, Wihtgaresbyrig) 24 561d; 33 847d; 34 9 C6; 34 9 B6; Pl II 8 271; 34 3 D3; administration 28 205d; antiquities 24 562c; French in 8 319c; geology 28 201a; Jutish conquest 8 270a.
— of Wight: county, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
— of Wight: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
— of Wight, Bay 34 75 O5.
Islebia (Eisleben) 7 791a.
Islebius (Johannes Agricola) 1 290c.
Isleboro, North: see North Isleboro.
Isleham 34 8 G4.
Islemnye: see Sliven.
"Islendinga" 12 625d.
"Islendingabók" 12 624d.
"Islendinga-drapa" 12 622c.
"Islenzk Sagnablód" 18 543a.
Isles, Lord of the: arms 11 703d; seat 13 387c.
— Alexander, Lord of the 21 493a.
— Donald, Lord of the 21 491d.
"Isles of Fingall": overture 16 7d.
Isles, Kingdom of the Pl II 8 271.
—, Lac des: see Lac des Isles.
— of Scilly: see Scilly Islands.
— of the Sea: see Garvelloch Isles.
— of Shoals, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L11; 33 866a.
Islesboro 34 65 F7.
Islesford 34 65 H9.
Islet: Island, Brazil 34 125 K8.
Isleta: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
—, La: see La Isleta.
— Point Lighthouse 34 20 N9.
Isleton 34 114 D4.
Isletta 12 625d; 12 827b.
Isleworth 16 279d; 34 10 G7.
Isley, Ursula 3 470d.
Islinye: see Sliven.
Islington, England 34 10 L4; geology 14 818b; meat market 1 6d; statistics, 1881-1901 30 344a.
—, cemetery, England 34 10 K3.
"Islington Gazette" 31 187d.
"Islington Times" 31 187d.
Islinie (Blemniye): see Sliven.
Islinlye: see Sliven.
Islioni 8 849a.
Islip, Archbishop 5 30c.
Islip: town, England 34 9 C2; 7 681d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10; 14 866b.
— Bridge: battle, 1645 6 599d.
—, East: see East Islip.
Islivne: see Sliven.
Isluga 34 122 D7; 4 11b; 18 672b.
Isly River 34 54 G1; battle, 1844 1 568c.
Ismael, Rabbi 11 743b.
Ismael, Kasr-bu- 34 54 F2.
—, Sassanian prince 4 2d.
Ismaelism 2 722d.
Ismail I (Shah Shian): Shah 18 634d; ally of Baber 3 179c; character of 18 636a; Selim I defeats 30 83d; Shirvan taken 21 794c; succeeds Alamut 18 633d; Uzbegs defeated 16 749b; Uzbegs expelled 16 44c.
— II: Shah 18 637a.
Ismail (Ismael): Khedive 29 604d; administration 25 149a; 31 280d; ambition of 27 701a; Arabi Pasha joins 25 513c; army reform 2 619a; makes canal 29 597b; deposition 27 707d; 31 281a; financial folly 27 694a; Mariette serves 15 542d; Nubar Pasha serves 31 280b; reforms 7 767a; reign 7 766d; opens Suez Canal 30 204a; obtains title 7 784d.
Ismail (Ismailia): town, Russia: see Izmail.
— b. Ahmad 21 241c.
— b. 'Ali 16 578c.
— Ayub 33 39b.
— Bey: town 34 38 G4.
— Cengic 21 691b.
— b. Feraz 11 317d.
— Glen 24 557b.
— Imám 16 583b.
— Khán Bahadur 13 690a.
— Khan: Beluchi chief 27 490b.
— b. Mehemet Ali 29 33b.
— b. Muhammed Temimi 7 484b.
—, nephew of Shah Husain 18 643d.
— Pacha: captures Charles XII 5 421b.
— b. Subuktigin 15 295b.
Ismailia 21 20a.
Ismailia (Ismaileeyah): dis-

trict, Cairo, Egypt 4 645a; 26 494d.
ismailia: town, Lake Timsah, Egypt: see Ismailiya.
+ (Gondokoro): town, British East Africa 13 388a; 34 56 O9; 17 505d; Nile navigation 33 540c; temperature 1 256c.
"Ismailia": by Sir Samuel Baker 3 726b; 26 81a.
Ismailians (Ishmaelites, Ismaelites, Ismailites, Ismailiyah) 2 722c; 22 623c; 25 517c; distribution of 22 666a; doctrine 2 230b; 16 593b; Hulnqu fights 16 742a; Pontiffs of 16 587b.
Ismailieh: canal, Egypt 27 693b.
—, town, Persia 34 40 C5.
Ismailiya (Ismailia, Ismailieh): town, Lake Timsah, Egypt 13 388a and 29 606a; 34 55 U4; Pl VI 7 709; lighthouse 34 55 P3; occupied by British 27 708d; rainfall 27 689b.
Ismailoff: besieges Kozelsk 14 146c.
Ismala 34 55 Q8.
Ismaning 34 23 Q14.
Ismar: Moslem emir 19 540c.
Ismay, T. H. 29 606a; 32 848b.
Ismene Amancæs: see Amancæs.
Ismenias: musician 10 140d.
Ismenios 2 186b.
Ismenus 23 229b.
Ismid (Izmid, Ishimid, Iskmid, Ismidt, Iznikmid, Isnikmid) (Nicomedia): town, Turkey in Asia 13 388b and 29 606c; 34 38 D2; 17 490d; 3 793c; ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; founded 15 143b; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; railway 25 721d; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 3 793c; statistics 23 653d.
—, district, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2; pop. 33 495b; statistics 33 513b.
— Bay 13 388b.
— (Astacenus), Gulf of, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; 3 793a; 13 388b; Pl II 15 92.
Ismid (Ghève) opium 17 789b.
Ismijelal 7 113d.
Ismil 34 38 E4.
Ismir: see Smyrna.
Isne, Caucasus: see Aulabar.
—, Upper Egypt: see Esneh. Esneh.
Isney 34 84 A7.
Isni 23 385d.
Isnik (Ascania) Lake (of Nicæa), Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; 2 709b; 25 719b; Pl II 15 92.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Nicæa.
Isnikmid: see Ismid.
Isny 34 23 R11.
Isoama 12 610a.
Isobaric map: of British Isles 16 141c; of Europe 16 140c; of globe 16 141b; 16 139a; in meteorology 16 139c.
Isobars: in maps 28 620a; wind inclinations to 16 156a.
Isobilateral leaves 25 412b.
Isobutylcarbinol: in fusel-oil 9 853b; made from glucose 26 742d.
Isochasmen 3 97c.
Isochromatic plates 31 685a; 31 702d.
Isochronism: hodographic 12 43a; of pendulum 6 14b; in steam engine 22 506b.
Isocrates: Athenian orator 13 388b; 20 509d; on Areopagus 2 483c; Courier's translation 6 514c; Evagoras described by 8 724c; on exchange 8 784c; forensic work 13 388d; oratory of 11 142b; champions Philip of Macedon 15 139c; on Pindar 19 99c; politics of 13 390d; Prodicus instructs 19 793a; statue of 14 453d; teaching of 13 391c; 22 265c; works of 13 392c; on Zeuxis 24 784b.
— of Apollonia 13 389b.
Isocolum 12 668a.
Isocrymes 18 119a.
Isocyanides (Carbamines) 5 555c; constitution of 5 575b.
Isodactylium 1 769c; 1 771c.
Isodactylium 1 739c; 1 771c. 32c.
Isodulcite 20 175d.
Isodynamic compounds 26 735a.
Isoetaceæ 32 74d.
Isoetæ 9 107a.
Isoëtes: cryptogams 31 414b, lycopodiales 32 73c; 31 434c; 4 161a; male organs of 4 140d; spores 3 695c; stems of 4 107b; pteridophyta 24 130a; fossil stigmaria 31 415c.
Isogamy: in plants 24 125d; in thallophytes 25 266c.
Isoheptane 5 558d.
Isohydric solutions 28 14b.
Isohyetal 30 711b.
Isokerandria 28 372d.
Isola: town, Austria 34 29 H12.
—, town, Italy 34 31 K4.
— Alicuri (Alicudi) 34 31 L12.
— di Ariano 34 31 M5.
— Bella 4 65a.
— Bruciata 15 842a.
— Capraja 34 30 C4.
— Caprara 34 32 T10.
— di Dino 34 32 T15.
— dell' Elba (Elba Island): Italy 34 32 H9.
Isola, Emma 14 235b.
Isola Farnese 8 634b; mosaics at 16 851a.
— Favignana (Aegusa Catria Aponiana) 34 33 H13; 1 180b.
— Filicuri (Felicudi, Filicudi) 34 32 L12; 1 182d; 14 683a.
— Formica 34 32 H10; 23 670d.
— Galli, Italy 34 32 T10.
— Giannutri 34 32 K10.
— del Giglio 34 32 J10; 13 440d; Pisa loses 19 121a; included in Tuscany 23 670d.
— Gorgona 34 31 G8; penal settlement at 19 761a; anchovy fishery 2 9a; 32 11b.
— Grossa (Lunga) 34 28 F8.
— Incoronata 6 783c; 34 28 G8.
— Levanzo 34 32 H13; 1 180b.
— Lipari, Italy 34 32 M12.
— del Liri 29 606c.
— della Maddalena 34 28 C3; 27 501b.
— Madre 4 65a.
— Monte Cristo 34 32 H10; 13 440d; 23 670d.
— Palmaria 34 31 G6; 5 269d.
— Panaria 34 32 M12; 1 182d; 14 683a.
— Pelagosa 34 30 K5; 15 821a; lighthouse 34 30 K5.
— Pianosa: island, Adriatic Sea, Italy 34 30 J5.
— Pianosa: island, S. of Elba, Italy 34 32 H9; 13 440d; 23 670d; penal colony 19 761a; 32 11b.
— di Ponza 34 32 N13.
— Sacra 33 321c; drainage of 26 520c; 31 389b.
— Salina 34 32 M12; 14 682c; 1 182d; lighthouse 34 30 H9; oracle 2 185d; volcano 14 683a.
— San Domino 34 32 S10.
— San Nicola 34 32 T10; lighthouse ibid.
— S. Paola 2 628c.
— dello Stagnone 34 32 H13.
— Stromboli 34 32 M12.
— Tiberina (Tiber Island, Insula Tiberina) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 682d; 22 80b.
— Ustica (Ustica Island, Oesteodes) 34 32 J12; 22 31a.
— Ventotene 34 32 O13; 17 349d; lighthouse at 34 32 O13.
— Vivara 34 32 R9.
— Volcano (Thermessa) 34 32 M12; 1 182d; 14 682d; 15 820c.
— Zannone (Sinonia) 34 32 O13; 13 440d; 19 460b; lighthouse at 34 32 O13.
Isolani: cardinal 20 805a.
Isolating languages 18 774a.
Isolation: effect on plants 7 286d; effect on animals 7 289a.
Isolation Hospitals Act 32 79b; 30 312b.
Isolde: see Yseult.
Isoldunum: see Issondun.
Isole Borromee: see Borromean Islands.
— Eolie: see Lipari Islands.
— Ponze: see Pontian Islands.
Isolepsis nodosa 21 189c.
Isoli (Izogli) 34 38 H3.
Isologous series 5 552a.
Isolt: see Yseult.
Isom 34 83 G3.
Isomagnetics 30 461b.
Isomastigoda 19 857c.
Isomerides: hydrocarbons 5 550b.
Isomerism 1 587c; chemical 5 550b; 26 730a; cis- and trans- 26 733b; dynamic 26 725a; fatty acids 5 569b; olefines 5 559a; tartaric acid 23 69d; Wöhler on 24 626d.
Isomerous flower 4 128b.
Isometrics 33 283b.
Isomorphism, in chemistry 5 471b; bromates 5 496c; chlorates 5 496c; permanganates and periodates 5 497b; sulphates 5 505b.
—, in crystallography 16 379d; discovery 6 675c; Mitscherlich on 16 531c.
—, in mathematics 29 140b; 29 190c.
Isomya 16 685b.
Isona 14 489d.
Isonandra Gutta: see Gutta percha.
Isonzo (Isontius, Sontius) 34 29 G12; 3 117a; 9 790d; 10 787d; 13 436d; Odoacer defeated at 17 727c; 23 256d.
— Thal 34 29 H11.
Isontius: see Isonzo.
Isoparaffins 5 557c.
Isopentane 5 558c.
Isoperimetric figures 3 605b.
Isoperimetric problems 33 642a; 15 643d; Lagrange on 14 207d.
Isophthalic acid 18 855a.
Isoplastics 33 283b.
Isopleura: classification 16 641b; 16 642a; nervous system 16 643c; reproductive organs 16 642d.
Isopoda 30 479c; 6 658c; 30 481c; caudal segment 6 630a; distribution 7 278c; incubation in 6 643c; morphology of 25 697a; respiratory organs 6 641d; retrograde metamorphosis in 6 647a; systematic position 6 653c; Trilobita compared 6 660a.
Isoprene 12 840a.
Isopropyl iodide 10 699b.
Isoptera 33 253b.
Isopurpuric acid 5 86a.
Isopyrum 20 531a.
Isortok Fjord 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
Isoseismic curve 7 610d.
Isosoma 12 576c.
Isospondyli 29 395b.
Isospora 32 815d.
Isostemonous flower 4 135c.
Isotelus 10 334a.
Isothermal expansion 22 481a; 22 485a; 31 899c.
"Isothermal Lines" 16 114b.
Isothermobaths 31 404b.
Isotherms 19 244b; of Atlantic Pl I 3 p. 15; in free air 30 708d; Humboldt invents 28 620a; 12 344a; indicator diagram 33 283b; January (fig.) 16 135b; July (fig.) 16 136a; of Pacific, chart Pl III 16 p. 115; sea surface (fig.) 16 137b; of vapour (fig.) 33 626a.
Isotricha 18 258d.
Isotropic bodies 7 804c.
Isotropic media: light waves 14 604a; strain 24 450d.
Isotropism: of ovum 20 416a.
Isotropy: magnetic 15 243d.
"Isotta da Rimini" 19 82d.
Isotta degli Atti 20 557b.
Isottædi 20 557c.
Isozaki: inventor 29 696d.
Ispahan (Isfahan, Parætacenæ): district, Persia 29 604c; 34 40 D4; 18 606b.
— (Isfahan): town, Persia 13 393d; 34 40 D4; Pl VIII 16 545; 18 627b; 25 2c; 29 604c; bazaars of 13 394d; bridge at 4 332d; carpet manufacture 23 211b; climate 18 623a; commerce 13 395a; foundation 13 395c; Mahmud at 18 640a; mosque at 16 686b; opium culture 17 791b; Shirley at 18 688a; statistics 18 628a; Timur seizes 18 632a; tiles of 17 35d.
Ispalis: see Seville.
Ispantcha 34 35 F7.
Ispe Udde Lighthouse 34 26 K8.
Isperikh: see Asparuch.
Isphizar: see Sabzvar.
Ispir 34 38 J2.
Ispravniks 21 70d.
Isquipulas (Esquipulas) 34 120 F5.
Isra Fill 34 56 S9.
Israel: patriarch: see Jacob: patriarch.
Israel: nation 13 390a; 27 12a; 27 80d; ablution among 1 50c; agrarian system 16 224d; agriculture 1 292a; Balaam 3 259b; burial customs 21 671a; calendar 4 677d; 5 713d; captivity 3 635c; 13 416d; 13 429b; chronology 27 75c; circumcision among: see Circumcision; early civilization 13 408a; coins 16 723b; 17 650c; commerce 6 197a; 6 197d; coronation of kings 6 429a; costume 6 458b; and Cyrus 18 567a; demonology 7 137b; Egyptian influence 7 671a; Ewald's theory 8 775b; festivals 18 511b; gems 10 138a; term Hebrew 11 594c; Hellenic influence 13 421a; 2 177c; under Hezekiah 11 787a; image worship 12 711b; inscriptions 13 117b; use of ivory 5 167d; under Jehu 12 297c; under Jeroboam II 13 409c; Job as representing 13 698c; and Judah 6 840c; 13 412b, early kingdom 1 49b; 13 403b; kingdom consolidated 13 405a; kingdom divided 13 406a; Messianic conception: see Messiah; inscription of Merenptah 27 724a; metal work 16 73c; Michael as guardian 16 226a, and Moab 16 534a; 16 535a; meaning of name 13 398b; in Palestine 13 401a; 18 176d; philanthropy 26 666c; and Phœnicians 18 807c; post-exilian history 11 755d; 14 242d; priesthood 19 727b; 19 729c; priestly code 13 419a; prophets in 19 815a; 19 817d; early religion of 19 727c; restoration 26 45a; Romans conquer 13 424d; sacrificial worship 16 699a; 21 133b; position of Sadducees 21 142c; shrines 18 509d; spouse of Jehovah 12 297a; tithes 23 411a; tribal system 10 143b; lost tribes of 16 206c; 17 358a; position of women 24 399d; 32 20a; 13 419d; 5 168d; in world politics 13 411a; worship among 11 810b; 18 509b.
—, in Christian era: see Jews.
—, language and literature of see Hebrew Language and Hebrew Literature.
Israel: river, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
Israel, Baal Shem: see Baal Shem.
"Israel in Egypt": oratorio 11 435d; 9 363c.
"Israel in Egypt": painting 31 900c.
"Israel, History of": Ewald's 8 709d.
"Israel, History of": Renan's 32 207a.
"Israelieten te Mekka" 27 515b.
Israelite Bay 34 50 C6.
Israelites: in pre-Christian era: see Israel.
—, in Christian era: see Jews.
"Israelites gathering Manna" 20 397c.
"Israelites in the Wilderness" 3 196b.
Israels, Isaak 32 448a.
Israëls, Josef 29 606d; 32 447c; "David singing before Saul" Pl 29 606.
Israil: see Pigu Arslan.
Isratu (Saratu) 34 55 Q6.
Issa: island, Adriatic 34 34 G3; 14 695c.
—, river, Russia 34 34 G3
—, town, Austria: see Lissa.
—, town, Russia 34 34 G3.
Issa: tribe 32 702a.
Issachar 13 439b.
Issaians 14 695b.
Issaimsakris 7 795d.
Issakertyen (Isakertyen) 34 54 G6.
Issangi: see Issangui.
Issaquah 34 114 B2.
Issaquena County 34 85 C5.
Issaron 24 485c.
Issedon Serica Pl VII 15 516.
Issedones: cannibalism 4 808b; Scythians attacked by 21 577a.
Issege 34 55 K8.
Isselhoved 34 25 H4.
Isselburg 34 22 J3.
Issena Shima 34 46 O6.
Isseri 1 563b; 25 315c.
Isseris, R. Mosheh 20 479b.
Isset 34 33 M4; 18 549d; 24 4b.
Issicus Sinus (Gulf of Iskanderun) 34 38 F4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92.
Issida 13 153b.
Issigeac 34 18 F8.
Issik-Kul (Issyk-Kul) 13 439b; 34 37 K4; 21 640d; 23 633c; elevation of 2 686d.
Issin 28 377a.
Issoire (Iscelodorum, Issiodorum) 13 432d; 34 3 F6; 34 18 J7; 20 120b.
Issongo 34 56 K10.
Issoudun: arrondissement 12 836b.
— (Isoldunum, Auxellodunum): town, France 13 433a; 34 3 K5; 34 17 G6.
Issuant: in heraldry 11 698c.
Issue: town 34 75 J6.
Issue peas 17 812b.
Issue rolls 20 312b.
"Issues" 31 181c.
Issum 34 22 J3.
Issus: gulf, Asia: see Alexandretta.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92; 5 777d; battle of 1 482a; 11 104d; 15 140c; 6 748d; Severus' victory at 21 689d.
Issy (Issy-les-Moulineaux) 34 17 L8; 18 274c; articles of 9 343c; conferences at 9 74b; Renan at 32 204c.
—, Fort d': see Fort d'Issy.
Issyk-Kul: see Issik-Kul.
Istabilal 34 38 K5.
Istabli Antar 2 100c.
Istaby 21 367b.
Istachatin 34 81 M5.
Istævones 10 473a.
Istahbonat: district, Persis 28 377c.
—, town, Persia 28 377c.
Istakhr: see Persepolis.
Istakhri: Moslem geographer 18 596c; maps by 18 518b; on Mohammed's tomb 15 819a; Persian translations 18 660b; 10 177d.
Istalif 34 40 N3; 1 230c.
Istambol (Istamboul): see Constantinople.
Istan-keni: see Cos.
Istanos: town, Adalia, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D4.
Istanoz: town, Angora, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E2.
Istapa: see Iztapa.
Istapa-del-Oro Mountain, Mexico 16 216d.
Ista-poga-yokee 34 81 O7.
Istar: Babylonian deity 26 46; descent of 3 193c.
Istatan 11 238d.
Istawai 34 40 K5.
Istcha Kara Hissar 18 852d.
Istenlyeh (Istenia) 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map.
Ister (Istros, Danube) 34 28 N7; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 6 819a; Argo on 2 479a; see also Danube.
Isthmia, Greece 34 36 H5.
Isthmian Canal: commission on 26 550b; Congress discusses 33 596b; schemes for 26 546b.
Isthmian games 13 433b; foundation of 10 65a; Greek freedom heralded 11 108a; religious side of 19 91c; Romans at 20 748d; Sicyon presides 22 324; significance of 11 96b; Sisyphus founds 22 102b; Theseus celebrates 23 294d.
"Isthmian odes" 19 100a.
Isthmos: town, Cos 6 444d.
Isthmus: of fishes 12 636d.
Isthmus of Corinth: see Corinth, Isthmus of.
— Harbour 18 352c.
— of Panama: see Panama, Isthmus of.

Isthmus of Suez: see Suez, Isthmus of.
Istib (Ishtib) 13 433b; 34 35 E7.
Isti Bulak 34 38 L2.
Istifan 34 38 F2.
Istind 34 26 L2.
Istip 17 789c.
Isto 34 28 F7.
"Istoch no Vreme" 17 432a.
Istoczy, V. 25 477b.
Istoi: see Kuh Benitak.
Istok-poga 34 81 O8.
Istone: see San Salvador.
"Istoria delle guerre civile di Francia" 6 845a.
"Istoricheski Viestnik" 21 109c.
Istrana 34 31 M3.
Istrandja Dagh 34 35 K7.
Istrati: Roumanian politician 32 327d.
Istres 34 18 E11; 4 169b.
Istria (Histria): district, Austria 13 433b and 29 607a; 34 29 H13; 26 1c; 26 580b; Austria obtains 17 200a; bishops of 18 473d; Pola capital of 19 284d.
—, district, Venetia, ancient Italy Pl V 13 447.
—, Greek settlement 11 95c.
— (Istrien): peninsula, Austria 34 29 H13; 34 28 E6.
—, islands of 24 142b.
Istrian stone 24 149c.
Istrianorum Portus 17 726a.
Istriones 7 409c.
Istrogranum 11 44d.
Istromento di porco 19 65d.
Istros: see Ister.
Istrus: town, Greece 21 578a; coins of 17 640a.
Istula: see Vistula.
Isturiz: Spanish minister 21 122c.
Istvánfi: port 12 376a.
Isubu 17 319c.
Isuela 12 334d.
I-Sultan Kavir, Lake of the 34 40 D3.
Isun-ho 34 45 F3.
Isurium: see Aldborough, Yorks, England.
Isurugi-San 29 673a.
Isus: founder of Sybaris 22 805a.
Isvara: in Hindu philosophy 21 290b; 21 291c; 24 118b.
Isvor 34 35 D7.
Iswar Chandra: writer 29 607c; 26 111a; 30 418d.
Iswor 34 28 R4.
I-sze: Chinese statesman 21 622b.
Ita: wife of Pepin of Landin: see Tela.
Ita: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, town, Paraguay 34 124 F9; 18 244c.
— Hills 22 809d.
Itabaiana 32 517d.
Itabapuana, Brazil 34 123 J8.
—, Rio: see Rio Itabapuana.
Itabira 34 123 J7.
Itabirito 10 744a; 25 365b; 4 224c.
Itaboca Mountains 34 56 O14.
Itaboca Falls 34 123 H4; 25 345 Map; 25 345b.
Itaborahy 32 246a.
Itaburi: see Intaburi.
Itacaiú 34 123 G7.
Itacism 29 103c.
Itacoatiara 34 122 F4; 25 350d.
Itacolomi (Itacolomis) Reefs 34 123 K7.
Itacoluml: peak 18 74b; 4 222d; 1 671b; 25 368d.
Itacolumite 7 165a; 4 224c; 25 365b.
Itaconic acid 5 795a.
Itacontiara 34 122 F4.
Itaga 34 56 O12.
Itagaki Taisuke (Count Itagaki) 29 686d.
Itaguahy 34 123 J8.
Itahim 34 124 G10.
Itahy, Rio: see Rio Itahy.
Itaim, Rio: see Rio Itaim.
Itaituba 34 123 F4.
Itajahy: state colony 4 235d.
—, town 34 124 H9.
Itajubá: town 34 123 H8.
—, peak 25 368d.
Itaku Shima 29 286d.
Itala (El Athale): town, Somaliland 32 704b; 34 56 S10.
"Itala": Latin version of Septuagint 3 647a.
Italia: see Italy.
"Italia": ship 31 104d.
Italia, Gran Sasso d': see Gran Sasso d'Italia.
Italian legion 28 587b.
"Italian Library" 3 374a.
Italian Opera 17 99b; recent 31 41c; Rossini 20 861b; Verdi 33 662a.
Italian rye-grass 1 375a.
— scorpion (Euscorpius italicus) (ill) 25 539a.
Italian Somaliland 34 53 K4.
— Mountain 6 102a.
"Italian Unity" 19 256c.
"Italian Wife, The" 16 323a.
Italianissimi 26 16d.
Italica 20 750d; 20 759d; 22 298a; amphitheatre at 1 776b; mosaics 16 852b.
Italic type 3 653c; 23 695a.
"Italienische Reise": by Goethe 10 737a.
Italiotes 11 39d.
Italo 34 124 E10.
Italo-Vitruvian architecture 2 438c; Pl XXIV 2.
Italus, J. 11 147b.
Italy (Italia): country 13 434a and 29 608a; 34 30, 31, 32; 34 3 J6; 34 2 M7; agriculture 13 442a; 13 450a; 29 610b; 1 202a; alphabets 1 610d; archæology 25 571b; area 28 316b; army 29 642d; 13 458b; 25 602b; 29 624d; ballot in 3 291a; beer production 13 454d; bibliography 13 446d; bookselling 4 40d; British mail service 31 800c; capital punishment 26 578c; climate 13 441a; coal 27 116d; 6 58d; coinage 31 289c; 17 657a; commerce 13 456a; 33 401b; corn laws 6 413a; cotton imports 25 223a; dairy produce 29 612a; decimal system in 7 21a; dockyards 2 634d; 27 501a; drama 7 416d; 23 225a; education 13 460c; 8 711a; 28 318d; emigration 30 743c; 31 217d; 31 838c; excavations in 25 608b; entail 8 451a; ethnography 13 443c; exports and imports 13 456c; 29 616a; finance 28 317c; 29 649b; 29 632a; fisheries 13 455b; flag (ill) Pl I 9; flax 13 454a; forestry 9 403b; 8 692b; foundling hospitals 9 483b; geology 13 443a; gold 10 743a; government 29 627b; 13 464a; grain trade 6 414a; 29 74c; 29 79d; history: see below; homœopathy 29 315d; iron 29 591c; irrigation works 13 369c; islands 13 440d; Jews in 13 685d; justice 13 462c; knighthood 31 341c; labour legislation 30 103b; lakes 13 440b; language and literature: see below; libraries 14 514d; 14 528a; liturgy 14 708c; manufactures 13 453a; 29 613b; martial law 30 754a; metals 28 315a; minerals 16 408c; 30 769; mining labour 30 770b; museums 31 39b; music, see Italian Opera; national debt 13 465a; 17 240c; 31 83b; naturalization 31 89c; navy 29 625a; 17 209d; 13 458a; 32 564a; nurses 31 298a; observatories 17 713d; 30 301d; olive production 13 442d; ornithology 18 17b; oyster industry 18 108a; 31 400c; parliament 13 463c; 31 481d; patents 31 506a; pawnbroking 31 590b; 31 586a; pellagra 18 477b; pop. 31 839a; free ports 28 515a; postal statistics 31 871b; 19 583c; posts and telegraphs, ministry of 29 623a; press 17 431a; 17 412c; 31 189c; press laws 19 713c; prison system 19 761a; 32 11a; prostitution 32 28a; Protestantism in 19 826b; railways 13 457c; 8 709c; 28 318b; 29 635a; religions 13 458d; 28 319b; revenue 13 465b; 8 706d; Roman Catholicism 13 459a; sanitation 13 456a; sardine fishery 13 455; savings banks 29 619c; 21 331c; secularization of Church property 13 459d; shipping 13 457a; 21 829a; 32 546a; silk 13 453a; silver 32 630a; 19 183c; Socialism 32 669b; 29 619a; state-religion 28 297a; statistics 31 837b; strikes 29 653d; 33 26d; telegraphy 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; topography 30 532a; universities 13 461b; 23 551c; volcanoes 13 443a; wages 33 727d; weights and measures 24 490b; wool 13 453d; wines 24 609d.
Italy: art: architecture 2 436c; 25 601c; coins 17 630c; engravings 8 449b; glass 10 648d; glass windows 10 669a; illuminated MS. 16 436d; jewellery Pl XII 13 675; metal work 16 74c; mural paintings 18 43b; painting 21 433b; 32 455c; 1 73d; pottery 19 621a; 19 615a, 19 634b; Renaissance period 20 385d; sculpture 21 567c; 5 26b; 23 194d; Pl VIII 32 482.
—, history 13 467a; 29 628a; 26 17; 28 324c; Pl VI 13 485; Abyssinian 29 650a; bank scandals 29 648c; Barbarossa 10 490b; colonial policy 29 644b; carbonari 5 88b; Carolingian emperors 13 468b; age of the communes 13 471d; age of Dante 6 812b; age of the despots 13 476d; French agreement of 1881 29 640d; of 1901 33 37b; Guelfs and Ghibellines 11 244c; treaty of Lunéville 17 205a; under Manfred of Sicily 22 27c; Mazzini 15 654d; Metternich 16 200d; Minghetti 30 761b; 29 633d; Napoleon I 17 196c; 17 204a; Napoleon III 17 228c; 9 624a; Normans in 13 470c; Palmerston 18 195d; Parliament 13 463c; railway conventions 29 642d; ancient republics 32 496a; 2 519a; revolutions 13 486b; 13 488b; 16 201d; 13 486b; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; Roman Republic, 1798 19 508b; Saxon and Franconian emperors 13 469b; Triple Alliance 28 325b; 29 639d; 32 265c; Tunis 28 325a; unification of 8 367a; 28 232c; U.S. lynching dispute 31 163a; Victor Emmanuel 29 631d; 29 636d.
—, language 8 700d; 13 491b; Dante's influence 6 813c; dialects 13 125b; 13 492a; dictionaries 7 184d; 7 186a; early forms 14 327c; English influenced by 8 399d; French influenced by 8 631b; improvization in 19 272d; literature 13 498b; 29 634c; among romance languages 13 496d; 18 784d; relation to Sanskrit 21 269d.
Italy: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
"Italy": by Rogers 20 622a; Stothard's illustrations to 22 578d; Turner's illustrations to 29 407c.
"Italy and her Invaders": by Hodgkin 20 780b.
Italy, West: see West Italy.
Italyhill 34 71 H6.
Itam 34 48 C5.
Itamara Sabai: Sabacen prince 24 740b.
Itamaraca: cataract, Brazil 25 345 Map; 25 346a.
—, town, Brazil 18 551d.
Itambe 34 123 K5.
—, Pico de: see Pico de Itambe.
Itamos Mountain 34 96 E2.
Itanegas 18 753b.
Itangua 18 244c.
Itanus Pl I 11 80; 18 805d; coinage of 17 644b.
Itapacaroya 34 124 H9.
Itaparica, Isla: see Isla Itaparica.
Itapecerica 34 123 H8.
Itapemirim 34 123 J8.
Itaperina Point 34 56 S16.
Itapetininga (Itapetinga) 34 123 H8.
Itapicuru: town 34 123 K6; warm springs of 4 223d.
—, Rio: see Rio Itapicurú.
Itapicurumirim 34 123 J4; 30 534c.
Itapua Encarnaçion 34 124 F9.
Itapúra 34 123 G8; 31 796a.
Itaqui 34 124 F9.
Itaraca, Serra da: see Serra da Itaraca.
Itarsi 34 41 F8.
Itasca: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C1.
— County 34 96 D2.
— (Itaska) Lake 15 298a; 21 432d; 34 96 B2.
Itasy 15 109b.
Itata, Rio: see Rio Itata.
Itatiaia, Pico d': see Pico d'Itatiaia.
Itatiaiossú, Pico do: see Pico d'Itatiaiossú.
Itatú, Rio: see Rio Itatú.
Itaunas 34 123 K7.
Itavira, Rio: see Rio Itavira.
Itawamba 34 85 I12.
Itbaco Pl VI 20 776.
Itch: a disorder: see Scabies.
— mite (Sarcoptes scabiei) 16 529a; 2 275c; 18 270b; 25 545a.
Itch Ill (Trachea): district 34 38 E4; Pl II 15 92.
— Kaleh: fort, Kars, Russia 14 6c.
— Kaleh: fort, Diarbekir, Turkey in Asia 7 168b.
Itchen (Itchin, Itching): river 34 9 B5; 32 727a; 11 430b; lighthouse 34 9 B5.
—, town 34 9 B5; 29 218b; 32 727a.
— Abbas 34 9 C4.
Itchene 24 379a.
Itchenor, West: see West Itchenor.
Itchentivoe 5 359 Map.
Itchin (Itching): see Itchen.
Itchinferry 5 187c.
Itchingfield 34 9 E4.
Itchingswell: see Ecchinswell.
Itchington, Long: see Long Itchington.
Itchiron 34 35 H7.
Itchkeri 5 258c.
Itchnia: see Ichnia.
Ite, Rio: see Rio Ite.
Ité Valecy: see Locumba.
Itea 34 96 F4.
Iteghem 34 21 E6.
Itelm: see Kamchadales.
Itelmes 8 544b.
Item system: see Roundsman.
Iteneg 12 629a.
Itenez, Rio: see Rio Guapore.
Iter: of the Lord Chamberlain 4 64a.
"Iter per patriam" 12 627a.
Iterup: see Iturup.
Ieviare, Rio: see Rio Teviare.
Ithaca (Little Cephalonia, Thiaki): island, Greece 13 517a; Pl I 11 80; 13 205d; 29 96c; coins of 17 632c.
—, town, Greece: see Vathi.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 29 657a; 34 71 J7; 13 517c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
—, East: see East Ithaca.
— Fall 13 517c.
Ithaclus: bishop 19 746c.
"Ithaf el Ahissa" 13 644d.
Ithaginis cruentus: see Blood Pheasant.
Ithake: see Ithaki.
Ithaki (Ithake): island 34 36 C4.
—, Channel of 34 36 C4.
Ithamar: descendant of Aaron 8 133c.
Ithan 34 73 K1.
— Creek 34 73 K1.
Ithanceaster 8 554a.
Ithel, Rev J. Williams ab 5 315a.
Ithel: tree 2 236d
Ithenotosquon 34 60 L3.
Ithná-'Ashariya 22 664a.
Ithobal I (Ethobal), King 18 807d.
—, priest 1 421a.
Ithomæa 16 53c.
Ithome 34 36 E6; 16 53a; 11 101b.
Ithon: river 20 217c; reservoir 33 788.
Ithycyphus 20 469a.
"Iti Futtaka" 26 432a.
Itil: city 14 59a and 25 727d.
Itil: river: see Volga.
Itimbiri (Loika, Lubi) 34 56 M10 and 24 764b; navigation of 27 207a.
Itiner 34 78 M4.
Itinerant preacher: see Preacher, Itinerant.
Itineraria adnotata 13 517d.
Itineraria Picta 13 517d.
— Scripta 13 517d.
Itinerarium 13 517c.
"Itinerarium Alexandri" 13 517d.
"Itinerarium Antonini" 13 517b; 18 437b.
"Itinerarium Burdigalense" 13 517d.
"Itinerarium Cambriæ": by Giraldi de Barri 3 393b.
"Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum" 13 517d.
"Itinerarium Septentrionale": by Alexander Gordon 10 782a; mention of wall of Antonine in 2 140a.
"Itinerarium Syriacum" 13 504a.
"Itinerary": by Benjamin of Tudela 3 573d.
Itiopia 1 61d.
Itiopiavian (Itiopyavan) 1 61d; 25 15a.
Itiquira, Rio: see Rio Itiquira.
Itiri: see Semliki.
Itissan 34 54 H7.
Itite 7 795a
Itium: see Griz Nez Cape.
Itius Portus 13 517d.
Itiyuro, Rio: see Rio Itiyuro.
Itmadpur 1 286a.
Ito Hirobumi, Marquis 29 657b; share in reform movement 29 684a; at Tientsin 27 42a.
— Tôzan: Japanese artist 29 727a.
Iton: river, Eure, France 34 19 C2.
—, river, Orne, France 34 19 B3; 18 1b; 8 672d.
Itonama: river: see Rio Itonama
Itonama, Rio: see Rio Itonama.
Itonamas: Indian tribe 12 629a.
Itouna 4 662d.
Itraki, Ras: see Ras Itraki.
Itri 34 32 P12; Cardinal Ippolito at 15 788d; birthplace of Fra Diavolo 9 504c.
"It's never too late to mend" 20 303a.
Itsch Ill 5 776c.
Itsibus 31 291d.
Itsmiadsin 8 566c.
Itsubemura 14 490b.
Itsukushima 27 43a.
Ittabena 34 85 D3.
Ittamukula 17 321a.
Itterbach 11 816b.
Itterbeek 34 21 A4.
Itti-Bel: Semitic ruler 26 42a.
Ittihadieh 7 114c.
Ittiri 34 30 B7.
Ittrolmenite: see Samarskite.
Itiu 34 55 R8.
Ittygrane Island 34 116 D4.
Itú: town, Brazil 34 123 H8 and 32 415a.
—, town, Nigeria 34 56 J9.
Ituango 34 122 B2.
I-tu-hsien: see Yi-tu.
Ituma 34 85 D4
Ituna Æstuarium: see Rolway Firth.
Itunzima 24 765b.
Ituos 4 662d.
Iturræa 11 755d; 26 163a.
Iturbide, A. de 13 518b; 6 180b; 16 219d; 30 730d.
Iturbide: town, Mexico 34 119 O8.
Iturbide Theatre 32 118b.
Iturí: see Aruwimi.
Iturriaga, J. 17 844b.
Iturup: see Etorofu.
Ituxy, Rio: see Rio Ituxy.
Ituzaingo: town, Argentina 34 124 F9.
—, battle of 34 124 F9; 4 442a.
Itwed, El: see El Itwed.
Itylon 34 36 F7.
Itys: in Greek mythology 17 499b.
Itz 34 23 M12; 21 347d; 9 704b.
Itza: town, Poland 32 129a.
—, Lake: see Peten, Lake.
Itzaes: see Maya.
Itzal: see San Andres.
—, Lake: see San Andres, Lake.
Itzamal 1 704c.
Itzanda 6 220d.
Itzehoe 34 22 E10; 34 3 J2; 13 518d.
Itzibus 16 733b.
Itztli: see Obsidian.
Iuchair: in Irish mythology 5 300b.
Iucharba 5 300b.
Iudino 34 34 M4.
Iuka: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.

uka: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
-, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 89 D3.
-, town, Miss., U.S. **29** 657d; **34** 85 H1.
Iuka, battle of **29** 84a.
Iuknov: see Yukhnof.
Iukova **24** 34 L3
Iula, Lake **34** 40 C3.
Iulis **5** 343d; **26** 47d; Cyclopic walling at **2** 402a.
Iūlus (Ascanius) **1** 182c; **24** 253d.
Iura **34** 34 C4.
Iurevetz-Povolski: see Yurjevetz.
Iurief: see Yurief.
Iuripik Island (Kama) **34** 49 F4.
Iurua: see Yurua.
Iut: see Great Kei Island.
Iutenka **34** 34 K6.
Iuzkuia: see Uzkuia.
Iva: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
Ivaara **16** 426a.
Ivachno: see Ivashki.
Ivahy, Rio: see Rio Ivahy.
"Ivain et Eric": legend **2** 650d.
Ivalo **34** 33 E2.
Ivan I (Joann Kalita) of Moscow **13** 519a; **21** 91a; **6** 515b; war with Tartar Khans **5** 789a.
— II of Moscow **13** 519a; **21** 91a.
— III (the Great) of Moscow **13** 519a; **16** 860a; **21** 97a; exploration of Urals **24** 5c.
— IV (the Terrible, Grozni) of Russia **13** 519b; **21** 92a; **22** 12a; at Kazan **14** 21a; at Novgorod **17** 606b; in peasant songs **21** 103b; Polish wars **19** 291c.
— V of Russia **13** 519d.
— VI of Russia **13** 519d; **21** 98d.
— Asên II (of Bulgaria) **26** 452d.
— Chernoyevich (the Black) of Montenegro **21** 691d; **5** 358b.
— Shishman III (of Bulgaria) **26** 452d.
Ivan: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3
—, Lake **7** 356a.
"Ivan the Cruel" **32** 457a.
"Ivan Vulzhagen" ("Visligan") **4** 517a; **21** 107d.
Ivancica, Mount **6** 591c.
Ivancice: see Eibenschitz.
Ivanec (Ivanich) **34** 29 N11.
Ivangorod (Narova): town, Baltic Provinces **34** 34 F2; **31** 75c.
—, town, Little Russia **34** 34 J6.
—, town, Poland **34** 34 D6; **34** 3 P3; **17** 608d; **19** 307b; **21** 72b; **32** 342c.
Ivanhoe: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
—, town, New South Wales **34** 51 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
"Ivanhoe": novel **8** 434a.
"Ivanhoe": opera **31** 44d; **33** 56a.
Ivanich: see Ivanec.
Ivanitsa **34** 34 J6.
Ivanitza **34** 35 C5.
"Ivanko" **26** 458b.
Ivankof (Ivankov) **34** 34 G6.
Ivankovo **34** 34 M4.
Ivanovitch, P. **32** 458a.
—, S. **32** 458a.
—, V. **7** 503d.
Ivanovka: town, Ekaterinoslaf **34** 34 L7.
—, town, E. of Kherson **34** 34 K8.
—, town, S.W. of Kherson **34** 34 J8.
Ivanovna, Duchess **21** 346c.
Ivanovo (Ivanovo-Voznesensk) **13** 520a and **29** 658a; **34** 33 H4; **21** 849c; **33** 705a.
Ivanovskoe **34** 34 K6.
Ivan-Ozero Lake **23** 604d.
Ivanpah: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
— Valley **34** 115 K7.
Ivans Cica **34** 28 H5.
Ivanska **34** 28 H6.
Ivar (Beinlauss): Irish king **13** 252c.
—, poet **12** 624b.
— Thott **33** 861b.
— of Waterford **13** 253b.
Ivarea **34** 74 B3.
Ivari, Rio: see Rio Ivari
Ivashintseff, Captain **26** 611a.
Ivashki Lake **1** 789a.
Ivatchinsk **13** 831 Map.
Iveagh, Lord **27** 537b.
Ivegill (Highhill) **34** 6 D4.
Ivel River: see Yeo: river.
Ivelchester: see Ilchester.
Ivens, R. **19** 554b; in Angola **25** 130d; in Congo basin **28** 630c; on Kwanza river **30** 87d; route **34** 53 H6.
Iver **34** 10 C6.
Iver Heath **34** 10 B5.
Iveragh Mountains **34** 16 A8.
Ivernia (Ireland) **20** 94b; Pl VII **15** 515.
"Ivernia": ship **32** 839b.
Iveron, Athos **3** 14 Map; monastery **3** 14d.
Iversen: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
Iverson: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
Ives, Eliz. **29** 224n.
—, F. **29** 411a; colour-photography **31** 685d; three-colour process **32** 16c.
—, Lieut. **6** 164a.
Ives: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
— (Bridge): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
— Lake **34** 95 F4.
— Peak **34** 110 B4.
—, St: see St Ives.
Ives excavator **27** 532c
Ives de Vergy: founds Collége de Cluny **6** 43b
Iveschi (Iveshti) **34** 35 K3.
Ivesdale **34** 93 J6.
Iveshti: see Iveschi
Ivester **34** 101 H3.
Iveti Mountains **27** 610c.
Ivey **34** 80 E6.
Iveyville **34** 101 D6.
Ivi (Inocarpus edulis): see Tahiti chestnut.
Ivica: see Iviza.
Ivie **34** 34 E5.
Iviers **34** 19 J1.
Ivigtut (Ivigtot) **29** 108 Map; **16** 140a; **6** 667c; **29** 111b.
Ivili **24** 828a.
Ivindo River **34** 56 K10; **31** 318a; **17** 773d; **28** 517d.
Ivinghoe **34** 9 E2; **4** 416b; **29** 366a.
Ivinheima (Ivinhima, Rio): see Rio Ivinheima.
Ivins **34** 53 H6.
Ivisan **5** 71a.
Iviza (Ibiza, Ivigu, Ebusus): town **34** 20 O6.
— (Yviza): island **34** 20 O6; **3** 278c; **9** 154a; Pl VII **22** 304.
Ivka **7** 502c.
Ivo of Chartres **5** 18b.
Ivohitrambo **34** 56 N15.
Ivonia: Voivode of Moldavia **21** 19c.
Ivor **34** 76 K7.
Ivory, J. **13** 525a; **5** 57b.
Ivory **13** 520a; **25** 606a; artificial **13** 524c; bleaching **3** 823d; in dentistry **27** 417d; hippopotamus **27** 417d; mammoth tusks **13** 522a; in miniature paintings **30** 762d; in Siberia **15** 448b; trade **13** 521d; **25** 137a; **27** 205a; writing tablets **18** 144a.
— work **5** 107c; ancient **13** 523d; **13** 523b; Assyrian (ill) Pl VII figs. 1, 2, and 3 **13**; Egyptian (ill) **27** 720; Japanese **29** 723b; mediæval (ill) Pl VII fig. 5 **13**; modern **13** 524a; Mycenæan **31** 57d; Roman diptych (ill) Pl VII fig. 4 **13**.
Ivory: of teeth: see Dentine.
Ivory black: pigment **19** 88c; **5** 399d; **13** 524b.
Ivory Coast (Assinie) **13** 525c and **29** 658a; **34** 54 E10; area, 1900 **25** 162d; French colony **29** 19b; trade statistics, 1898 **25** 136c; tribes **17** 319a.
Ivory, vegetable: see Vegetable Ivory.
Ivorydale **34** 91 C8
Ivory-gull (Pagophila) **11** 274c.
Ivoryton **34** 68 F4.
Ivorywood tree (Siphonodon australe) **32** 108c.
Ivrea (Eporedia) **13** 525c; **34** 31 C4; **34** 3 J6; **21** 212 Map.
—, marquises of **13** 469a.
Ivriacum (Yvriacum, Ivry-sur-Seine) **13** 525d.
Ivrindi **34** 38 B3.
Ivriz **25** 720a.
Ivry-la-Bataille: town **34** 19 C3; battle **13** 525d; **11** 671b; **9** 564b.
—, Fort d' **34** 17 M2.
Ivry-sur-Seine: town **13** 525d and **29** 658d; **34** 17 M2; pop. and manufactures **21** 624d.
Ivuktoke Inlet: see Eskimo Bay.
Ivuku **34** 56 L11.
Ivy: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 R3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
Ivy (Hedera): plant **13** 526a; **4** 94d; blossoms **3** 488a.
— Bridge **34** 13 E3; **27** 433d.
— City **34** 75 C4.
— Depôt **34** 76 F4.
— gum **13** 527b.
— Log **34** 80 C2.
— Mills **34** 83 F3.
Ivychurch **34** 9 J4.
Ivyview **34** 76 E7.
Iwa **34** 40 G6.
— Shima (Iwo Tori) **34** 46 O5.
Iwade, Kent **34** 9 J3
Iwadé, Japan **13** 570b.
Iwain: see Owen.
Iwaki: old province, Japan **34** 46 K5; **13** 570a.
—, river, Japan, **29** 673c.
Iwaki-san: see Trugaru Sujl.
Iwakuni **34** 46 E6.
Iwakura: Japanese reformer **29** 684a.
Iwakura ware **29** 726c.
Iwame-gawa: see Go-kawa River.
Iwami (Sékishiu): old province **34** 46 F6; **13** 573b; **13** 569d.
— Bay **29** 673b.
Iwamura **34** 46 H6.
Iwanai **34** 46 K2.
Iwan-Müller, E. B. **31** 186a; **31** 183c.
Iwanoff, neurologist **1** 816b.
Iwanuma **34** 46 K4.
Iwao San **34** 46 M1.
Iwarl, Cape **34** 46 O1.
Iwasa Matahei: painter **29** 716d.
Iwashiro **34** 46 J5; **13** 570a.
Iwasugo-yama **29** 673a.
Iwata: river **29** 673c.
"Iwate": cruiser **32** 567b; **31** 105b.
Iwate: division **34** 46 E1; **29** 676d.
Iwate-zan (Ganju-san) **29** 672b.
Iwawashi San **34** 46 K4.
Iwerne Minster **34** 13 K2.
Iwilei **34** 47 N9.
Iwō Shima **34** 46 D8, **31** 387b; **33** 708b.
Iwo Tori Shima: see Iwa Shima.
Iwo-to: see Sulphur Island.
—, Kita: see St Augustine Island.
I-wu-lu (Hami) **11** 409c.
Iwyn, J. (Ewyn, J.) **14** 845a
Ixalus **1** 771c.
Ixbul, Cerro de: see Cerro de Ixbul.
Ixcan, Rio: see Rio Ixcan.
Ixcuinames **1** 705d.
Ixelles **29** 658d; **34** 21 B4; **26** 420d.
"Ixcutica" **17** 797c.
Ixiamas (Ysiamas) **34** 122 D6.
Ixidæ: see Bulbuls.
Ixil nation **24** 760a.
Ixion: legendary hero **13** 527d.
"Ixion in Heaven" **26** 178c.
Ixlapa **34** 119 H9.
Ixmal **24** 758b.
Ixmiquilpan **29** 209a.
Ixodidæ: see Ticks.
Ixolyte **16** 428c.
Ixonia **34** 97 C10.
Ixopo **34** 57 J5.
Ixora (Siderodendron) **13** 301d.
Ixtaccihuatl: see Iztaccihuatl.
Ixtahuacan **27** 136b.
Ixtamaxtitlan **32** 92a.
Ixtlahuaca **34** 119 J8.
Ixtlan: town, Oaxaca, Mexico **34** 119 L9.
—, town, Territorio de Tepic, Mexico **34** 119 G7.
Ixtle (Agave Ixtle) **30** 728d
Ixtlilxochitl: historian **16** 208a
Ixtub **34** 120 F3
Ixworth **34** 8 H5.
Iya: river **34** 37 N3.
Iyaloda **12** 604b.
Iyama **34** 46 J5.
I-yang-hsien: see Yi-yang.
"Iyar-i-Dánish" **11** 849b
Iye Shima **34** 46 O6; **14** 459d
Iyémitsu: Shōgun of Japan **13** 583c; **13** 584a; shrine **17** 503a.
Iyéyasu: Shōgun of Japan **13** 583b; **18** 111d; **23** 433d; influence **29** 681b; mausoleum of **29** 718d; **17** 503a.
Iyngingae **24** 699a.
Iynx torquilla: see Wryneck.
Iyo (Yoshū, Yoshiu) **34** 46 F7; **13** 569d.
—, Nada: see Nada Iyo.
Iyrcae **21** 575b.
Iyyar **26** 43c.
Izá, Rio: see Rio Ica.
Izabal (Yzabal, Yzabel): department **34** 120 F4; **29** 150d; coal **11** 238d.
—, town **34** 120 F4; **11** 241a.
—, Lake (Golfo Dulce) **11** 239b; **34** 120 F4.
Izads **24** 776a.
Izalco (Isalco): town **34** 120 F6.
—, volcano **34** 120 F6; **21** 238c
Izamal **34** 119 P7; pyramid **24** 759a.
Izana Lake: see Dembea.
Izanagi: Japanese deity **26** 35b.
Izanami: Japanese deity **26** 35b.
Izard County **34** 86 J2.
Izates: King of Adiabene **18** 602a.
Izbica **34** 34 B5.
"Izbornik" **21** 103c.
Izborsk: see Isborsk.
Izcuande, Rio: see Rio Iscuande.
Izdubar: mythical hero **3** 608a; **7** 55a; **24** 792b.
Izee **34** 112 F2.
Izel **34** 21 F9.
Izgaur: see Iskuria.
Izh (Izhia, Isch) River **34** 33 K4; **24** 302d.
Izhevskiy Zavod (Ischevsk, Izhevsk, Izhevski, Izhevskoi) **29** 658d; **34** 33 K4; gun manufactory **24** 303a; pop. **24** 6a; **33** 713b.
Izhitsa: see Ijica.
Izhora **21** 79c
Izhuatlan (modern Orizaba) **17** 845d.
Izlaslaff (Izyaslav): Russian prince **21** 89c; **16** 479b; **19** 286d.
Izlum: see Izum.
Izkuriah: see Iskuria.
Izlar **34** 79 G5.
Izlas **27** 378d.
Izmail (Ismail) **29** 658d; **34** 34 G9; **13** 387c; **21** 100b; **22** 728b.
Izmailovo **16** 859c.
Izmid: see Ismid.
Izmir: see Smyrna.
Izmirlian, M. **33** 501a.
Iznikmid: see Ismid.
Iznalloz **34** 20 J7.
Izogll: see Isoli.
Izoro **34** 88 J6.
Izquierdo, Dr **33** 99Cb.
Iztaccihuatl **20** 98b; **34** 119 K9; **16** 215c.
Iztapa: town, Guatemala **29** 151a.
— (Istapa): town, Mexico **34** 119 M9.
Izu: see Idzu.
Izucar: see Matamoros.
Izu-ga-hara **33** 469b
Izum (Izlum) **34** 34 L7.
Izumi: see Idzumi.
Izumo: see Idzumo.
Izu-no-Oshima Island **29** 668d.
Izu-no-shichi tō Islands **34** 46 P4; **29** 658d.
Izvor **34** 35 E6
Izyaslav: see Izlaslaff
Izyum **29** 659c; **14** 57c; pop. **30** 38d.
Izz al-dín Kai Káús I **32** 640c.
Izz al-Daula: caliph **16** 588a
Izz el Doon Eybek (El-Melik El Mo'izz) **7** 755c.
Izzet Bey **33** 502b
Izzet-Mollah: poet **9** 805c; **23** 657c
Izzud-din al Husáin: governor **12** 792d; **10** 569d.

J

J: letter of the alphabet 13 528a; in abbreviations 1 28d.
Jaaboek, S. 31 271d.
Ja'afer: see Giafer.
Jaakima (Jakimvaara) 34 34 H1.
Jaak-tash 27 717d; 22 818b.
Jaalins 25 140c.
"Jaargetijden, De" 33 244c.
Jaba: lexicographer 14 158a.
Jaba: river, Persia 34 40 H3.
Jabal 14 238b.
Jabaleuz, Monte: see Monte Jabaleuz.
Jabali (Javali, Sus labiatus javali) 11 240a.
Jaballah: king 17 481d.
Jabalon 15 458c.
Jabalpur: see Jubbulpore.
Jabal-Târik: see Gibraltar.
Jabanda 34 55 M9.
Jabariah 34 38 J5.
Jabarites 16 592c.
Jabbi 3 305b.
Jabbir: see Djabbir.
Jabble 15 687c.
Jabbok (Zerka): river 1 743a; 13 747a; 34 39 D9; 18 173a; 10 595a.
Jaber 34 38 H5.
Jabesh-Gilead 1 743b; 6 839c; 10 595b; 13 403a; 18 176b.
Jabez 34 82 G6.
Jabin 1 747c; 13 753a.
Jâbir: architect 16 835d.
Jabiru 13 529b; (ill) 13 529c.
Jabish River 34 67 E3.
Jabkan River 34 44 F1.
Jablac (Zhabliak) 16 779d.
Jablanac 12 363a.
Jablanica gornja 34 28 J8.
Jabliak 5 358b.
Jablochkoff: electric candle of 28 85d.
Jablona 24 376d.
Jablonac 34 28 G7; 34 3 M6.
Jablonica (Jablonow) 34 28 Q3.
Jablonowo 34 24 F29.
Jablonski, Bishop 8 491d.
—, J. T. 8 195d.
Jablonsky: theologian 3 648a.
Jablunka Pass 34 28 K2; 5 127a.
— Mountains 5 126d.
Jablunkau 34 28 K2.
Jabne 18 172c.
Jabneel: see Jamnia.
Jabneh: see Jamnia.
Jabnîel 18 176a.
Jabon 12 134b.
Jaboncillas Creek 34 88 J10.
Jabong, Cape: see Bon, Cape.
Jaborandi 13 529d; (ill) 13 530a.
Jaboticabal 34 123 H8.
Jabrin, Ras: see Ras Jabrin.
Jabron 34 18 J11; 1 599a; 16 779c.
Jabuć 3 630c.
Jabuni, Kasim Khan 3 570a.
Jabura 8 773b.
Jabus (Yabus): river, Africa 21 657d.
Jabus: race 21 658b.
Jabwat 34 52 L3.
Jaca: town, Spain 13 530d and 29 659a; 34 20 M2; 34 3 D7; 2 304d.
—, town, S. America 2 734c.
Jacaltenango 34 120 C4.
Jacamar 13 531a; 3 743d; 26 257d.
Jacamaralcyon 13 531b.
Jacana 13 531c; (ill) 13 531c.
Jacaranda 20 851d.
Jacare: lake: see Lago Grande de Jacare.
—, river 34 123 J5.
Jacaré: species of alligator 1 585d; 6 594a.
Jacarehy 34 123 H8.
Jacatra (Batavia) 6 109a; 12 818a.
— (Tjiliwong): river 3 431c.
Jaccetini 13 531a.
Jacconet 17 109c.
Jach (Chaj) 20 107c.
Jachal 34 124 D10.
Jachimov: see Joachimsthal.
Jachin 34 79 D2.
Jachowicz: poet 19 305b.
Ja-chu 34 44 F4; 23 339b.
Jachukha Pl IV 23 337.
Jacinth: flower: see Hyacinth.
— (Hyacinth): stone 13 532a; 16 390b.
Jacinto: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Jack, Dr 28 629d.
—, R. 32 498b.
—, R. L. 32 115b.
Jack: river: see Pike: river, Canada.
Jack: in armament of ship 17 282c.
—, armour 25 669b.
—, in bowls 4 180c; 26 328b.
Jack (Esox lucius): fish 25 449c.
Jack (Jak, Artocarpus integrifolia): tree 4 242b; 4 554d; fruit 4 553a; 12 817a; in India 12 748c; 17 509a; wood 12 763b.
"Jack of All Trades" 20 303b.
Jack in the Box Lighthouse 34 6 J5.
Jack County 34 88 J4.
Jack curlew: see Whimbrel.
Jack Fish Lake 34 60 J3.
"Jack Hinton" 14 485d.
Jack, Great: see Great Jack.
"Jack in the Green" 15 648b.
Jack Ijst, Den Hengst of: see Den Hengst of Jack Ijst.
Jack Mountain 34 76 D4.
Jack of Newbury: see Winchcombe, J.
Jack Pudding: see Hanswurst.
"Jack Sheppard" 25 231a.
Jack Straw's Castle 34 10 K4.
Jack of the Yat 10 689b.
Jackal (Canis aureus) (fig.) 13 532b; 15 438c; emblem of Anubis 2 146d; hunting 12 741c.
Jackass copal 6 342c.
Jackass, laughing: see Laughing-jackass.
Jack-boots 8 474a.
Jack-curlew: see Whimbrel.
Jackdaw (Corvus monedula) 13 532d.
Jacket: in ordnance 31 350a.
Jacket, steam: see Steam-jacket.
Jackfield 34 11 H4.
Jack-fruit: see Jack: tree.
Jacki, Cape 34 48 G6.
Jack-knife 6 733b.
Jackman, C. 10 183b; 19 316c.
Jackman: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C4.
Jack-plane (ill) 11 437d.
Jackpine 34 96 M8.
Jackreef 34 71 K5.
Jacks 34 106 E3.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Creek, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
— Forks 34 104 J10.
— Mountain 34 73 H5.
— Peak 34 110 K5.
Jacksboro': town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
Jack-snipe (Scolopax gallinula, Half-snipe) 22 200c.
Jackson, A. 13 533c; and Bank of United States 18 741b; and Calhoun 23 764d; defeats Creek Indians 1 439c; takes Florida 9 341a; 18 504d; Indian policy 29 468c; at New Orleans 23 760d; statue 17 404b.
Jackson, Amelia L. 29 309d.
— of Battersea 17 38d.
—, Sir C. 6 779b.
—, Col. 13 550d.
—, F. G. 28 598a.
—, F. J. 25 155c; 26 701d; 33 543d.
—, F. S. 27 278d; 27 281d.
—, Sir G. 22 806c.
—, H. 19 41d.
—, Helen M. 29 659b.
—, J. 21 444c.
—, Lydia 28 152b.
—, Dr S. 33 886b.
—, T. G.: architecture of 18 95d; 25 590d; 29 6b; table glass (ill) 29 8.
—, T. J. ("Stonewall" Jackson) 13 534d; campaigns with Lee 23 777b; death 23 778c; at Harper's Ferry 11 400c; at Romney 27 390a; statue 20 540a; strategy 33 5b.
—, W. 13 535c.
—, Right Hon. W. L. 26 441a.
—, W. M. 18 720a.
Jackson: parish 34 87 D2.
—, river 34 76 D4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 95 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 13 533b; 29 659a; 34 96 N13; 30 736b; 16 240c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 13 533b; 29 659b; 34 85 D6.
—, town, Cape Girardeau co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, Jasper co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. 29 659b; 34 91 E6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 I3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 13 533c; 29 659b; 34 83 D3; pop. 33 245a; 23 178a; university 33 245b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J6.
— Bay 34 52 B8.
—, Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Center, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
— Center, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— City 34 75 B5.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10; 12 706a.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
Jackson County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13; 13 533b; 29 659a.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7; 16 526a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 E6; 29 659a.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
— Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A1.
—, Fort: see Fort Jackson.
— Junction 34 101 K1.
— Lake 34 81 H1.
— Mines 34 75 C2.
—, Mount 34 50 B6.
—, North: see North Jackson.
— Park, Chicago 28 351b.
— Point 34 85 A8.
—, Port: see Port Jackson.
—, South: see South Jackson.
— Springs 34 78 K4.
— Valley 34 73 K3.
Jackson's Bay 17 467b.
— Butte 34 109 A8.
— Gap 34 84 F5.
— Hill 34 67 C4.
— Lake 34 108 J6.
— Mills 34 72 G5.
— Mountains 34 113 D1.
Jacksonboro': town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
Jacksonburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
Jacksondale 34 76 M3.
Jackson-Harmsworth polar expedition 28 632c.
Jacksonhill 34 78 J3.
Jacksonport: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
Jacksontown 34 91 F5.
Jacksonville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2; 13 536a and 29 659d; 9 339a; 28 419c.
—, town, Fla., U.S., local map 34 81 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 13 536a and 29 659d; 34 94 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
— (Jacksontown): town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, South: see South Jacksonville.
Jacksonwald 34 73 L6.
Jack-stay 21 603d.
Jackstown 34 82 H4.
Jacksville 34 74 B4.
Jacktree: see Jack: tree.
Jackville 34 54 E9.
Jackwood: see Jack: tree.
Jacmel: town 34 117 J5.
— Bay 11 543d.
Jacob (Israel): Patriarch 13 536a; 25 493d.
— Almanzar: see Al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf Yakub ibn Yusuf.
— Basilicus 21 19b.
— of Edessa 2 308a; 22 825d; 22 839b.
— Heraklides 21 19b.
—, founder of Jacobite Church: see Jacobus Baradaeus.
— bar Salibi 22 851a.
— of Serugh 22 831b.
— bar Shakko 22 852d.
—, B. 24 504d.
—, Captain 24 797a.
—, Chayim, R.: edits Bible of Bomberg 3 647d; edits Rabbinic Bible 28 732a.
—, Henry 12 725d.
—, John: in Baluchistan 31 301b; 33 608d; founds Jacobabad 13 536c; 26 192c.
—, Julie von 30 367c.
—, P. L.: see Lacroix, Paul.
—, astronomer 17 716c; Jupiter (ill) 2 808d.
— (Talvj), Therese von 3 784b.
"Jacob and Christopher": 31 274c.
Jacob Omnium: pseud.: see Higgins, M. J.
Jacoba, Countess of Holland 12 72d; 8 321a.
Jacobabad 13 536c and 29 659d; 34 41 B5; founded 22 91c; rainfall 23 860a.
Jacobean architecture 2 442c; book plate 26 305b.
Jacobent 34 28 R4.
Jacobi, K. G. 13 538c; on ellipsoids 7 602c; elliptic integrals 13 536d; 13 66a; 13 68a; Eulerian integrals 13 537d; theory of groups 29 125b; theory of numbers 17 619b.
—, C. 10 726d.
—, chemist 13 292a.
—, F. H. 13 536d; 5 159d; philosophy of 13 537c; compared with Hamilton 11 490a; on religious faculty 20 290c.
—, J. T. 8 39c.
—, S. L.: fish-breeding experiments 19 127d; 12 447c; on fertilization of ovum 20 417c; 12 665a.
Jacobian system 13 57a; 13 71b; properties of 25 280a; in differential equations 27 450a.
Jacobin Club 6 815d; 9 600b; Barère admitted 3 373d; closure of, 1794 9 607c; Couthon 6 529b; foundation of 9 596c; 5 582a; La Fayette denounces 14 203b; revival of 17 202a; Robespierre joins 20 602c.
Jacobina 34 123 J6; 3 239b; 26 75c.
Jacobini Villa 34 30 B12.
Jacobinism: Burke's attitude towards 4 548d; Chenier attacks 5 581b; Napoleon 17 194d; Pitt suppresses 19 145b.
Jacobins: pigeons 7 379d.
—, religious order 16 716c.
Jacobite Church (West Syrian Church) 13 538d; 11 155c; 31 384c; disputes 27 237d; founder 22 833b; 3 724b; numbers in 1840 6 354b.
"Jacobite Journal" 9 146a; 31 173b.
Jacobites 13 560d; 21 520a; plots 3 56a; 15 27c; riots 10 421a; 18 99b; in politics 4 6a; 24 540b; Scottish literature of 13 561b.

"Jacobites, 1745": painting by J. Pettie 21 654a.
Jacobowski, L. 28 721d.
Jacobs, C. F. W. 13 539a.
—, Capt. 2 812b.
—, painter 10 844d.
—, W. W. 28 962c.
Jacoba: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
Jacob's ford 23 161b.
— ladder 21 603d.
— stone 23 169b.
— well 13 664a.
Jacobsburg 34 90 J4.
Jacobsdal: district, Orange River Colony 34 57 G5.
—, town, Orange River Colony 31 334c; 34 57 G5; 17 813d.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 H3.
Jacobsen, A. H 8 776b.
—, J. P. 29 660a; 27 413c.
—, M. 27 233a.
Jacobshavn Pl II 19 315; 29 108 Map; 19 320b; 29 110d.
Jacobsite 16 386b.
Jacobson, L. L. 18 20c.
—, chemist: on chloral-hydrate 5 677a; on carbonic acid 21 611d; 9 484b.
Jacobson's nerve 1 882c.
— organ 22 166b.
Jacobstad (Jakobstad): town, Finland 34 33 D3.
—, town, Russia 34 34 F3; rapids 21 73d.
Jacobston 34 104 K8.
Jacobstow 34 13 C2.
Jacobstown 34 72 F5.
Jacobsville 34 95 E4.
Jacobus, B. Z. 13 539a.
Jacobus: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
Jacobus: inscription 24 13d.
Jacobus Baradæus 11 155c; 8 724b.
Jacoby, J. 17 429c.
Jacoby: town, Transvaal 34 57 K7.
Jacome, M. 11 673a.
Jacona 34 110 J3.
Jacopo de Barbari: see Barbari.
Jacopone: pseud.: see Benedetti, J. del.
Jacotinga 10 744a.
Jacotot, J. 13 539b; 7 677d.
Jacottet, Bay of 15 639 Map.
Jacova 1 448a.
Jacox 34 77 F4.
Jacquard, J. 13 539c; apparatus (ill) 24 465b; 14 185b; 17 359c; loom 5 129d; 24 465a.
Jacque, C. 32 440d; 29 410c.
Jacquelin: chemist 5 706a.
Jacqueline, Countess of Holland: see Jacoba.
Jacqueline of Paris 3 536d.
Jacquemart, J. 21 830b.
—, French etcher 8 444b.
Jacquemin, Gringonneur 5 99c.
Jacquerie, la: outbreak of 5 409d; 9 547a.
"Jacquerie, La": by Mérimée 16 37b.
Jacques, A. 5 812d.
—, physicist 15 267d; 25 49a.
Jacques Cartier County 34 62 G8.
— Cartier Lake: see Grand Lake.
— Cartier River 34 62 M4; 20 165c.
"Jacques-de-Liége" 6 733b.
"Jacques le Fataliste": by Diderot 9 666c.
Jacques le Mineur 34 62 H8.
Jacquet, A. 28 268b.
—, J. 28 268b.
Jacquet: town 34 63 C2.
Jacquet River 34 63 C2.
Jacquin: jeweller 18 448c.
—, ornithologist 18 7a.
Jacquinot Bay 34 48 J2.
— Island 34 48 H1.
Jacquio, Ponce 21 563b.
Jactitation 7 303b; 27 476a.
Jacuhy, Rio: see Rio Jacuhy.
Jaculum 10 632b.
Jaculus 13 626a.
— hudsonius 13 626b.
Jacuriuna River 34 122 F6.
Jacus 4 227c.
Jacutinga 4 224c.
— Fall 34 123 J7.
Jadar 23 579d.
Jadara: see Zara.
Jadden 34 92 F3.
Jaddi, Ras: see Ras Jaddi.
Jaddua 13 419b.
Jade (Jahde-Busen, Jahde) 29 660b; 34 29 F7; 17 757a; 10 447c; 24 568c; canal 23 704d.
—, river 29 660b.
— Mountains 34 116 J3.
Jade (Spleen-stone, Yu-chi, Lapis nephriticus) 13 539d; 16 417d; mines, Burmah 4 552c; neolithic instruments 13 540c; table of analysis 13 541b.
— tenace 13 541a.
Jadelite 13 540d; 16 420c.
Jadera: see Zara.
Jaderin apparatus 33 93b.
Jädickendorf 34 96 G20.
Jadida, El: see Mazagan.
Jadis 2 255b.
"Jadis et Naguère" 33 663d.
Jadnemfjeld 34 26 J4.
Jado: town, Afghanistan 34 40 L5.
—, town, Tripoli 34 55 K3.
J'adoube: chess 5 594a.
Jadra, M. 19 68b.
Jadraque 34 20 K4.
Jadrin (Iadrin) 34 33 J4.
Jadu: see Yadu.
Jadwiga, Queen 19 288d; 20 218c; 21 90d.
Jadwin 34 104 J10.
Jæderen (Jædren) 34 26 D7; 17 575c.
Jaeger, H. 31 274b.
Jæggevarre 34 26 L2.
Jaellinge 21 373a.
Jaen: province, Peru 26 496b.
—, province, Spain 13 541b and 29 660b; 34 20 J6.
—, river, Spain 13 541b.
— (Jaen de Brucamoros): town, Peru 34 122 B5.
—, town, Spain 13 541c and 29 660c; 34 20 J7; 11th to 15th century Pl VII 22 304; ceded to Ferdinand III 22 317c.
Jaenberht, Archbishop 5 30c
Jaenisch: chess-player 26 739d.
Jaernfelt, E. 32 457c.
Jaes: see Jaïs.
Ja'far: see Motawakkil.
— ibn Ahmed 22 24b.
— Khan: see Murshid Kuli Khan.
Ja'far al-Sádik 22 604a.
Ja'far b. Yahyá 16 581c.
Jafarabad: state, India 29 669c.
—, town, India 29 669c; 34 41 C9; lighthouse ibid.
Ja'fariyya 16 585d.
Jafeh 34 38 M8.
Jaffa: town, Palestine: see Joppa.
— (Bernoulli) Cape and lighthouse, S. Australia 34 51 C6.
— Gate, Jerusalem 34 39 A3; Pl X 13 642; 13 642d.
Jaffatine: see Jeftun.
Jaffé: palæographist 18 155a.
Jaffna: peninsula, Ceylon 5 368d.
— (Jaffnapatam): town, Ceylon 13 541d and 29 660c, 34 42 H15; 5 359 Map.
— Island: see Welligammo Island.
Jaffray, A. 20 152a.
Jaffrey 34 66 F11.
—, East: see East Jaffrey.
Jaffrey's Point 19 535c.
Jafiru (Jefferu) 34 40 G4.
Jagada 34 55 L7.
Jagadguru 21 290a.
Jagádhri 13 542a; 34 41 F4.
Jagadispur: see Jagdispur.
Jagaminga 34 55 L7.
Jagannath: idol: see Juggernaut.
Jagannath: town: see Puri.
Jagannath Shankersett 29 660d.
Jagannathganj 31 76b.
Jagannathi Kumhár 23 468a.
Jagannathpur 10 714d.
Jagat Seth: family of 17 63d.
Jagatai: Mongol chief 16 740b.
— language 16 43d; 23 661d; 24 1b.
— Mountains 34 40 G2; 14 66c.
— Juvain Plain 34 40 G2.
Jagatjit Sing: rajah 30 14b.
Jagdalak: pass, Afghanistan 1 230b.
—, town, Afghanistan 4 624b; 12 807d.
Jagdalpur 34 42 H10; 3 426b; 26 164d.
Jagdispur (Jagadispur) 34 41 K7; 21 735a.
Jagdschloss Grunewald 34 24 J28.
Jäger, Dr G. 8 769d.
Jäger: in Prussian army 2 586c; in American War 32 239d.
Jäger trommet 23 593b.
Jägerhof 7 565d.
Jägerndorf: principality 14 453d.
Jägerndorf (Krnov): town and district, Austrian Silesia 29 661b; 34 28 J1; 34 3 N3.
Jagers Fontein (Jagersfontein) 34 57 G5; diamond mines 17 813c; 31 335d.
Jageswar: see Jugesur.
Jagga: tribe: see Wa-Jagga.
Jaggampetta 10 714d.
Jaggery (Khaur) 22 628a; 12 748c.
Jaghatu 34 38 M4; 24 13c; 31 616a.
Jaghbub 23 575c.
Jaghers, H. 20 376c.
Jaghir (Jagir) 12 795a; 26 295a; 33 322d.
Jághirbeg 17 237b.
Jaghjagh (Jaghjagha): see Mygdonius.
Jagic, I. V. 21 691d.
Jagiello: prince: see Ladislaus II, King of Poland.
Jagiellos: dynasty 19 289a; 19 291c.
Jagir: river, Persia 18 620d.
—, Ras: see Ras Jagir.
Jagir 4 520c.
Jagir land: see Jaghir.
Jagna 34 47 E8.
Jagodina 34 35 D5.
Jagor: traveller 18 749b.
Jago's Goldsinny (Ctenolabrus rupestris) 24 686c.
Jagowal 34 34 E2.
Jagraon: see Jagroon.
Jagri 34 38 L3.
Jagroon (Jagraon) 34 41 E4; 15 58b.
Jagsa: see Shangpa.
Jagst (Jaxt): district, Germany 34 23 O10; 24 699c; 33 904a.
—, river, Germany 34 29 O10; 24 700c; 31 113c.
Jagstheim 34 23 O11.
Jagstzell 34 23 O11.
Jagtal 34 42 G10.
Jagua, Bay of 27 93b.
Jaguar (Felis onca, F. onza) 13 512a; 15 435b; in Guatemala 11 240a; (III) 13 542b.
Jaguarao 34 124 G10; 32 247a.
—, Rio: see Rio Jaguarao.
Jaguaribe, Rio: see Rio Jaguaribe.
Jaguaron 18 244c.
Jagudra 15 145c.
Jaguel 34 124 D9.
Jaguey 34 117 E3.
Jagunço: people 26 354c.
Jagung 13 603c: see also Maize.
Jah: see Jehovah.
Jahalom 7 162c.
Jahálú 3 670b.
Jahán, Khán: governor of Bengal, 1576 3 569d
—, Khan, Nawab 20 222c.
—, Shah: governor of Bengal, 1622 3 570a.
—, Shah: ruler of Delhi, 1627-58 7 48b; 12 795b; 20 111a; Assamese incursions 2 718b; Aurangabad capital of 4 536d; buildings 14 214d; 1 286c; 11 346a; Delhi walls 7 46c; Muhammad Kuli 12 429b.
—, Shah, the Turcoman 23 19a.
Jahana 34 55 Q8.
Jahánábád: district, Bardwán 3 372a.
—, town, Bengal 13 542d; 34 41 K7; 10 121a.
—, Delhi: see Delhi.
Jahándar, Shah 7 48c.
Jahángir: emperor 12 795b; 14 214c; 20 111a; coins 17 661a; 4 25a; Rajputana 20 260d.
— Khojah 14 8c.
Jahángírnagar: see Dacca.
"Jahangirnama" 18 656d.
Jahangirpur: see Jangipur.
Jahaz 18 176b.
Jáhde, the: see Jade.
Jahde Canal: see Jade
Jahde-Busen: see Jade.
Jahlam: see Jhilam.
Jahn, J. 13 542d.
—, O. 13 543b; 20 569b.
Jahnavi 10 68a.
Jahorina 34 28 K8.
Jahret, Wady: see Wady Jahret.
Jahrom: district, Persia 28 377c.
—, town, Persia 28 377c.
Jahrum 34 40 E6.
Jahú 34 123 H8.
—, Rio: see Rio Jahu.
Jahveh: see Jehovah.
"Jahveh Shalom" 10 588d.
"Jahveh Shammah" 8 829c.
Jahvist 18 507d.
Jahwè: see Jehovah.
Jai 13 395d; 29 604c.
— Krishna Mulkharji 33 616d.
— Singh: maharajah 25 344b; observatory 26 307b.
— Sinh: rajah 13 688c; 20 502b.
Jaic 5 132b.
Jaice (Jajce, Jayce, Iaitza) 29 661b; 34 28 J7; 34 3 N6.
Jaicóz 34 123 J5.
Jaideo: Hindu author 11 844c.
Jaigarh: see Jaygarh.
Jaihán 16 580d.
Jaihar Sinh: Bundela chief 4 521b.
Jaihun 16 101b.
Jaijar ? 630a.
Jail: see Gaol.
— fever: see Typhus fever.
Jaila (Yaila) Dagh 34 34 K9; 21 73a; 33 909d.
Jailan: see Djelian.
Jaillot, H. 15 522a.
Jails: see Prisons.
Jaime, Don 26 591c.
— I of Valencia 13 597b.
— II of Aragon 14 471a.
Jaimini: Hindu philosopher 21 289d.
Jaina: religion: see Jainism.
Jaina: river, Hayti 11 544c.
Jaina Prákrit 13 544b
Jaine, La: see La Jaine.
Jainism 13 543c and 29 661c; architecture 2 394c; doctrines 29 662a; inscriptions 13 120a; MSS. 14 533c; statistics 29 419a; temples 1 59c; 1 423b.
Jains: see Jainism.
Jáintia (Jayntiya) Hills 13 544d; 34 41 O7; 25 722 Map; 14 58b; 30 39c; statistics 25 723a.
Jaintiapur 34 41 O7.
Jaintiyas 2 717c.
Jaipal: Rájá 12 702b; 15 286c.
Jaipur: Maharaja 27 466b.
Jáipur: state, Rajputana, India: see Jeypore.
— (Jajpore, Jajpur, Jeypore): town, Bengal 34 42 L9; 13 545c; 17 845b; coal deposit 2 720a.
—, town, Rajputana, India: see Jeypore.
Jair Mountains 34 44 C1.
Jais (Jaes) 34 41 H6; 20 222b.
Jaisa (Jaise) 34 41 N6.
Jaisalmer (Jaisalmir): see Jeysulmere.
Jaisamand (Dhebar) 23 716a.
Jaisi: poet 11 841b.
Jaison 21 159c.
Jaispitz 34 29 M5.
Jaitgarh 24 370a.
Jaitique 12 130c
Jaitpur 34 41 G7; 11 423b.
Jaitwa 14 15b
Jaitza: see Jaice.
Jajarm 34 40 G2.
Jajce: see Jaice.
Jájis 1 234d.
Jajpur: see Jajpur.
Jájrúd 31 616b.
Jajur 34 41 M1.
Jak: see Jack (Artocarpus integrifolia).
Jakab Odón: poet 29 359d.
Jakara 13 842b.
Jakata 17 387a.
Jakatra 13 609d.
Jakes Run 34 77 F1.
Jakestown 34 85 D4.
Jakhau 34 41 B8.
Jakimvaara 34 34 H1.
Jakin 34 80 B9.
Jakob, L. H. von 13 545c; 19 387c.
—, Therese A. L. von 20 607b.
"Jakob van Maerlant" 33 624b.
"Jakoba van Beieren" 29 269a.
Jakobeny 4 515b.
Jakobs Elv 17 576a; 34 26 R2.
Jakobshagen 34 24 F22
Jakobshavn 11 171a; 19 324b
Jakobsohn, J. 13 681a
Jakobstad: see Jacobstad.
Jakova: see Diakova.
Jaku: see Wari: town, Nigeria.
Jakuns 15 323c.
Jakushiu: see Wahasa.
Jakuta: see Yakut: tribe.
Jakutsk: see Yakutsk.
Jal (Jull) 34 40 M6.
Jalaiur 34 40 L2.
Jalaiyar 18 643d.
Jalál 22 98a.
Jalal Shah 22 810a.
Jalalabad: town, Afghanistan: see Jelalabad.
—, town, India 1 777c
—, town, Persia 18 599d.
Jalali era: see Tarikh-i-Malikshahi.
Jalálí: fort, Arabia 31 34b.
—, town, India 1 576b.
Jalalpur: town, N. Lahore, India 34 41 E3.
—, town, N.W. Lahore, India 34 41 D3.
—, town, S.W. Lahore, India 34 41 C5.
Jalal-uddin: see Jelal-uddin.
Jalandar: see Jullundur.
Jalandhar: see Jullundur.
Jalandhar Shah 12 429c.
Jálandhara: council of 4 425b.
Jalangi 34 41 M8; 17 63b; 31 66b.
Jalap (Exogonium purga) 13 546c.
Jalapa (Xalapa): department, Guatemala 34 120 E5.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H5.
—, town, Tabasco, Mexico 34 119 M9.
—, town, Veracruz, Mexico 13 547c; 34 119 L8; 33 661b.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
Jalapin 13 547b.
Jalasjärvi 34 33 D3.
Jalaun: town and district, India 13 547c and 29 662c; 34 41 G6.
Jalawan 3 301d; 26 100b.
Jalawar 34 40 L6.
Jalchedums 12 827b.
Jaldak 34 40 M5.
Jaldesa 34 55 I8; 32 703d.
Jáldhaká 13 548c.
Jalee work 18 530a.
Jalesar 34 41 G6.
Jalgaon (Jalgnon-Jamhod): town, Berar, India 34 42 F9; 1 437b.
—, town, Bombay, India 34 42 E9.
Jall'ad 23 317b.
Jallgny 34 17 J6.
Jalisco: state, Mexico 29 662c; mineralogy 16 210d.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 G7.
Jalk (Yalk): district, Persia 18 619a.
—, town, Persia 34 40 K7.
Jalkot 34 41 B2.
Jallonké 31 115b.
Jálna (Jaulna) 13 548b; 34 42 E10.
Jalnach (Jalnatch) 34 33 K4.
Jalno 14 502a; 23 342c.
Jalo Oasis 34 55 M3; 32 452b.
Jalomitza: district, Rumania 32 312d.
— (Jalomita, Talomitza): river, Rumania 34 35 K4; 21 14d.
Jalon (Salo) 29 662d; 34 20 L3; 22 293d.
Jalons (Jalons-les-Vignes, Jalons-les-Vines) 34 19 J3.
Jálor: Malay state 30 493b.
—, town, India 34 41 D7.
Jalori: see Sukel.
— ridges 14 154c.
Jalpa 16 392b
Jalpaigure: see Jálpáigurí.
Jálpáigurí (Jalpigori, Julpigoree, Julpigori): district, India 13 548b and 29 662d; 26 211b; tea industry 26 212d.
—, town, India 34 41 M6; 29 662d.
Jalpaite 16 392b.
Jalpán 32 118b.
Jalpigori: see Jálpáigurí.
Jalrez 34 40 N3.
Jalta (Yalta) 33 909d 34 34 K9; 6 587a; 23 83d; 33 192b; lighthouse 34 34 K9.
Jaluf 13 747a; 18 172a.
Jaluit (Jaluf, Bonham) Island 34 52 L4; 16 257d; 30 552d.
Jalulá 34 38 L6; battle of 18 616b.
Jalung 33 326b.
Jalunga Point 34 53 B2.
Jaluo 3 541d.
Jalut: see Jaluit
Jalzan: see Jarzun.
Jám: division, Persia 30 41d.
—, river, India 17 164c.
—, town, Persia 34 40 E7.
—, Lake, Russia 34 33 J2.
Jam: see Jams and Jellies.
Jam Rawal 31 112b.
Jama Masjid 15 287d.
Jamá Talão 17 164d.
Jamabandi 12 771c.

Jamaica: borough, N.Y., U.S. 29 666a.
— (Xamayca): island, West Indies 13 548d and 29 663a; 34 118; army and navy 25 650b; dockyards 27 496b; exhibition 28 351b; Governor Eyre 28 370a; fauna 13 549d; 3 749c; flower farming 18 527b; geology 13 549b; history 30 556d; 24 510b; 28 219c; patent law 31 504c; statistics 29 786; 29 665a; steamship service 26 35a.
—, town, Cuba 34 117 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10; 14 866b; 31 213b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
Jamaica Act 23 529d.
Jamaica Bay 34 69 P10.
Jamaica cob nut (Omphalea diandra) 17 664d.
"Jamaica Daily Telegraph" 31 206d.
Jamaica dogwood (Piscidia erythrina) 7 342d.
— honeysuckle (laurifolia): see Water-lemon.
— kino: see Kino.
— mignonette: see Henna.
— nutmeg 17 664d.
— pepper 19 97b; 18 517b.
Jamaica Plain 34 67 C7; 26 318 Map.
— Pond 34 67 C7; 4 75c.
Jamaica quassia 20 160b.
— red cedar 5 286b.
— rum 21 58d.
— sarsaparilla 21 313c.
Jamakar 34 44 F3.
Jamál al-Dín 22 660a.
Jamál al-dín ibn Abdállah 6 110c.
Jamal Háriz Range 34 40 G6; 18 619d; 31 615a.
— Shah 14 215a.
Jamaln 34 50 N9.
Jamalikiol 34 35 C1.
Jamalpur, Maimansingh, India 34 41 N7; 15 295a.
—, Monghyr, India 34 41 L7; 16 740a.
Jamamady: see Yamamadys.
Jaman, Col de: see Col de Jaman.
Jamandaria 22 819b.
Jaman-tau 24 4d.
Jamar: see Abu Jumer.
Jamary 34 122 E5.
—, Rio: see Rio Jamary.
Jámásp 18 611c.
Jamáspa 24 821b.
Jamb: in architecture 2 486d; in joinery (ill) 4 492c.
—, lining Pl XXVI (fig. 3) 4 490.
—, shaft 2 466d.
Jamb: in heraldry 11 698c.
Jamba 34 56 O9.
Jambaji 1 255a.
Jambala 34 56 K9.
Jambaris 2 556b.
"Jambe d'Argent": see Cadoudal, Georges.
Jambee 12 799c.
Jambeli, Canal de: see Canal de Jambeli.
Jambeni Mountains 34 56 Q10.
Jambes 34 21 E8.
Jambette: in architecture 2 486d.
Jambi: kingdom 22 639c; 33 60c.
—, river 34 48 B5; 22 638b; 33 59a.
— (Djambi): town 34 48 B5; 22 640c.
—, tribe 34 56 K10.
Jamboli (Jambol): see Yambol.
Jambor 12 380a.
Jamboree 34 82 M6.
Jambosa 12 817a.
Jambu Ayer: see Diamond Cape.
Jambunna 34 51 F7.
Jambur 22 639a.
Jamburg: see Yamburg.
Jamburinsk 34 33 N2.
Jambusar 34 41 D8; 4 356d.
Jamdund 34 41 M2.
Jame 34 55 L8.
Jameel 2 263b.
James, son of Alphæus 13 552c.
—, the Little: identity 13 553c.
—, the Lord's brother: identity discussed 13 552c; bishop of Jerusalem 3 485d; Epistle of: see James, General Epistle of, below.
—, father of Judas: identity 13 553c.
James, son of Zebedee 13 552a; shrine of 21 299c; 22 311b; see also St James of Compostella.
James I of Aragon 22 317c; 22 322a; treaty of 9 543b; chronicles of 22 363d.
— II: king of Aragon 22 28b; 22 323a.
—, brother of Pedro IV of Aragon 22 323b.
— II: king of Cyprus 6 749c.
— I of England 13 557d; 21 505c; 21 509a; admiralty administration 25 65a; patronage of Bacon 3 203d; relations with Buckingham 4 417c; and Catholics 8 343d; 9 57c; and Commons 8 345a; 18 307d; 3 206c; coronation 22 555a; foreign policy 8 344b; policy in Ireland 29 568a; and law courts 6 516b; literary work 8 413d; 12 590a; 13 559b; and Puritans 8 343d; treatment of Raleigh 20 263c; taxation 8 344a; 9 177a; relations with Wentworth 22 584c.
— II of England 13 559c; 8 350c; attitude towards Dissenters 4 529b; in France 9 579c; in Ireland 13 268b; and Lady Denham 7 79b; Lord High Admiral 7 316b; relations with Magdalen College 18 97b; in Scotland 21 517b; and the Test Act 8 349d; 23 199b.
— II of Majorca 22 323a.
— III of Majorca 22 323c.
— I of Scotland 13 555c; 21 491d; in English literature 8 413d; 5 451b.
— II of Scotland 13 556c; 21 493d.
— III of Scotland 13 556d; 21 494c; 22 554d.
— IV of Scotland 13 557a; 21 496a; supports Perkin Warbeck 8 329a.
— V of Scotland 13 557c; 21 497c.
— VI of Scotland: see James I of England.
— VII of Scotland: see James II of England.
—, son of Albany, Earl of Fife: rebellion of 21 492c.
— of Alcantara, St 14 116c.
— of Edessa 33 257d.
— Frederick Edward (the Old Pretender) 13 560c; 23 527b; Atterbury on 3 55d; birth 8 351a; defeat at Preston 8 354a; Louis XIV supports 9 581a.
—, Duke of Monmouth: see Monmouth, James, Duke of.
— of Nisibis 22 827c.
—, the Steward 21 487c.
James, brothers: explorers 25 131b; 28 630d.
—, David: actor 29 666a.
—, G. P. R.: novelist 13 561b.
—, Henry: novelist 29 666b; 33 599a.
—, Henry: theological writer 29 666b.
—, Sir Henry 2 385b; photo-lithographic process 18 833c.
—, H. A. 32 312a.
—, John Angell: author 13 561d.
—, M. R.: archæological researches 27 390d.
—, Richard 21 103b; 21 631a.
—, Thomas: explorer 10 184b; 19 318a.
—, William: philosopher 30 683a; on emotion 32 65a.
—, Baron, of Hereford 29 666d; on negligence 17 316a.
James: river, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, river, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, river, Va., U.S. 29 667a; 34 76 D5; exploration 22 175a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— Bay, Canada 34 59 O6; 12 333c; 30 108b.
— Bay, St Helena, Atlantic 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
— City: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4; 24 260d.
— City County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
James County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
— Creek: town: see Markleysburg, Pa., U.S.
James, General Epistle of 13 553c; authenticity 13 555b; Orphic elements in 3 642c; reproves heedless preachers 5 699d; on unction 8 814a.
— Island, Galapagos 10 17d.
— Island, Patagonia 18 352b.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
— Fork River 34 104 E11.
—, Fort: see Fort James.
— Hall: islands: see Sir James Hall Group.
— Island Creek 34 79 B6.
— Lake, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
James, Liturgy of 14 706d.
—, Mount 34 50 C3.
— Peak 34 109 G3.
— Point, Bahama Islands 34 117 G2.
— Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
"James, Protevangel of": see "Protevangel of James."
— Ranges 34 50 E4.
— River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— River: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— Ross Strait 34 59 L3.
— Store 34 76 L6.
— Valley Junction 34 100 F2.
— Watt Dock 11 173a; 29 111d; lighthouse 34 15 E3.
Jamesburg: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4; 17 397d.
James-Lange theory of emotion 32 65b.
Jameson, Andrew 31 867a.
—, Anna 13 562a.
—, G. (Jamesone) 13 563a.
—, L. S. 29 667a; in Rhodesia (1891) 32 233b; in Transvaal (1896) 28 244c; in Mashonaland 26 695b; trial of 32 131b; see also Jameson Raid.
—, R. 13 563b.
Jameson: town 34 103 E4.
—, Fort: see Fort Jameson.
— Island: see Low Island.
Jameson Raid 33 435d; effect 32 234b; 26 571c; failure 33 436a; Joubert's attitude 29 757c; legal aspect of 32 130d; Parliamentary condemnation 32 234b; Rhodes' participation in 32 230c; William II's telegram 33 852c.
Jamesonite 16 394d.
Jamesport: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
—, South: see South Jamesport.
Jamestown: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 K12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3; 31 237a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 13 563c and 29 667c; 34 71 D7.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
—, town, Saint Helena 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map; 1 272c; 32 367a.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 F2.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 K3.
—, district and town, Va., U.S. 29 667c; 34 76 K6; first settlement 22 138b; 23 739d.
Jamestown Weed: see Thorn Apple.
Jamesville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
Jamez Mountains 34 110 H3.
Jami: Persian poet 13 563d; 18 659d; romanticism 20 858c.
Jami Mosque 15 330c.
Jamia 2 250a.
Jámi'al-Zeitúna 23 621d.
Jamiat (Jumiat) 34 40 M4.
Jamieson, J. 13 563d; 6 566d.
Jamieson: town 34 51 G6.
"Jám-i-Jám" 18 659b.
Jamilo 34 47 H9.
Jamima 3 305b.
Jamin: physicist, on magnetic induction 15 260b; on calorimetry 26 508d; polarised light refractometer (ill) 30 240d.
Jamioulx 34 21 D8.
Jamirá 3 272d.
Jamison: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 H2.
— City 34 73 K4.
— Road 34 71 E6.
Jámká 3 272d.
Jamkhandi 29 667c; 34 42 E11.
Jamkher 34 42 E10.
Jamma: town 34 34 C2.
Jamma: tribe 30 5a.
Jammer Bugt 34 25 E2.
Jammerlands Bugt 34 25 J5.
Jammes, F. 28 498a.
Jammu (Jamu, Jummoo) 13 564c and 29 667d; 34 41 E3; famine statistics 29 430d.
Jamna: see Jumna.
Jamnabat Hospital 26 151a.
Jamnagar: see Nawanagar.
Jamnia (Jabneh) 13 563d; 10 59a; college at 13 428c.
Jamnitz 34 29 M5.
Jamnitzer - Wenzel: silver - smith 17 663d; 19 184c.
Jamot Hoja 34 40 M7.
— Juma 34 40 M8.
Jampol: see Yampol.
Jámpul Hills 11 820c.
Jampur 34 41 C5; 7 105a.
Jamrao Canal 29 599a.
Jamrud 13 564a; 34 41 C3.
Jams and Jellies 13 564a; adulteration 25 91b; jam making 28 531a; 33 47a; increased consumption in U.K. 32 685d.
Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Sir: philanthropist 29 667d; 13 619c.
— Jeejeebhoy, Sir (Cowsajee) 29 668c.
— Jeejeebhoy, Sir (Cursetjee) 29 668b.
— Jeejeebhoy, Sir (Menekjee) 29 668b.
Jamtara 34 41 L8.
Jamtland 31 252d.
Jamton 34 91 B5.
Jamu: see Jammu.
Jamul 34 41 L7; 16 740a.
Jamuna 34 41 M7; 9 33c; 15 294d; in Nágá Hills 17 163c.
—, tributary of Ganges: see Jumna.
Jamundi 6 153c.
Jamunia 3 260c.
Jamur, El: see El Jamur.
Jamwari 14 61b.
Jamyn: poet 9 651a.
Jan, G.: researches in herpetology 20 440d.
— of Czarnkow 19 300a.
"Jan Deborog" 19 305a.
Jan Mayen Island 34 27 B1; Pl II 19 315; 19 317c; sealing ground 21 580c; whale fisheries 24 527d.
"Jan Six" 20 377a.
Jána 17 343d.
Jana: river, Siberia 34 37 Q3; Pl II 19 315; 24 726c; 22 5a.
Jana Bay 34 37 Q1; 22 6a.
Janakkala 34 34 E1.
Janakpur 34 41 J8.
Janassa 12 667d.
Janbatwi 34 41 C2.
Janca: see Yanka.
Janda 34 56 O10.
Janda, Laguna de la: see Laguna de la Janda.
Jandak: town 34 40 F3; 18 611d.
—, swamps 34 40 F3.
Jandia, Punta: see Punta Jandia.
Jandrálá 1 777c.
Jandula 2 10d.
Jane: town 34 104 D11.
"Jane Eyre" 4 365b; 32 82b.
"Jane Shore": by Churchyard 5 767c.
"Jane Shore": by Rowe 21 29c.
Janelew 34 77 F2.
Janella, Ribeira da: see Ribeira da Janella.
Janesburg 34 99 C3.
Janesville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 13 564d and 29 668c; 34 97 J9.
Janet, P. 29 668c; philosophy 8 767b; 30 685b; definition of socialism 22 205b.
Janet: town 34 54 J4.
Janeville 34 63 D2.
Janezic: lexicographer 22 150d.
Jang Bahadur 29 668d; 31 122d; 12 810d.
Janga Point 34 50 R14.
Jangeh (Dyangek, Denka Jeng): tribe, Sudan 34 55 O9.
Janghey 31 115c.
Janghi-tau 26 619a.
Jangi 34 38 N2.
Jangipur (Jahangipur, Janjpur) 13 564d; 34 41 L7; silk-weaving 12 751d.
Jangipuri jute 13 800d.
Jangira: see Janjira.
Janglache 34 44 D5; 33 325a.
Janglam 29 475d.
Jango: chief 27 710b.
Jango: town 34 55 M9.
Jangomai: see Chieng Mai.
Jangu 34 55 M9.
Janla: see Janina.
Janibeg Khan 16 747a.
Janica: see Yenidje-i-Vardar.
Janicki, C. 19 300c.
Janiculensis, Pons: see Pons Janiculensis.
Janiculum (Monte Gianicolo) 34 30 C11; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 13 568d; secession of plebs to 20 737d.
Janik (Yanik) 34 38 G2; 33 446a; 23 653d.
Janin, J. G. 13 564d; 9 678b.
Janina (Jania, Jannina, Tannina, Yanina, Joannina): town 13 565c and 29 669a; 34 35 D9; 25 245 Map; 25 246c; Turkish army at 29 101d; college at 11 124d; fair 8 849a; origin 24 270c; 13 565c; 1 446d.
—, vilayet 34 35 C9; 26 34c; 33 495a.
— Lake 34 35 D9; 25 244d; 25 245a; 26 89b.
Janipha manihot: see Cassava.
Janis 34 106 N7.
Janissaries 2 617d; institution 11 120c; 11 123b; 23 641b; revolt of 23 648b; extermination of 23 650a.
Janja 34 28 L7.
Janjam 34 55 Q9.
Janjarpur 23 407d.
Janjira (Jangira, Jingira) 29 669b; 34 42 D10; 26 295a.
Janjomai: see Chieng Mai.
Janjpur: see Jangipur.
Jank, A. 26 589a.
Jankau 34 29 K4.
Jankovácz 34 28 L5.
Jankumba 34 55 K9.
Jannæus: see Alexander Jannæus.
Jannart, J. 14 904b.
"Jannes and Jambres" 25 488c.
Janney coupler (fig.) 32 158a.
Jannina: see Janina.
Jano 34 120 K4.
Janoeh 34 43 J8.
Janoff 22 37a.
Janon 21 159c.
Janos 34 119 E2.
"János Vitez" 31 638d.
Jánosháza 34 28 H4.
Janów: town, Austria 34 28 P2.
—, town, Germany 34 22 E17.
— (Janov): town, Grodno, Russia 34 34 D5.
— (Janov): town, Lublin, Russia 34 34 D6.
—, town, Siedlce, Russia 34 34 D5.
Janowitz 34 24 G25.
Janowsky: chess-player 26 759d.

Jans, de: painter 32 447b.
Jansa: Austrian painter 29 21d; 32 453b.
Jansen: bookseller 4 40c.
— (Jansenius), Cornelius: theologian 13 565d; publishes "Augustinus" 13 634a; 19 671a.
—, Cornelius: painter: see Janssen, Cornelius.
—, Joost 24 739c.
— (Janson), K. 17 591c; 21 374a; 31 274a.
—, Z. 10 35c; 23 135d.
Jansen: town 34 102 G3.
Jansenism 13 566c; 8 794b; Arnaud defends 2 621b; connection with Cartesianism 7 127d; educational work 7 670c; in French Revolution 9 601c; in Holland 8 492a; Innocent III condemns 13 85c; Jesuits oppose 13 654b; Louis XIV represses 9 578d; opposed to convents 18 713c; Pascal influenced by 18 334b; rise of 9 573c.
Jansenist controversy 23 523c.
Jansenius, Cornelius: see Jansen.
Jansens: see Janssens.
Jansenville: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 G7
Janson: Belgian progressist 26 199a; 28 520c.
—, Gustaf: Swedish novelist 33 119c.
—, K.: see Jansen, K.
Jansonius, Jacobus 13 566a.
Janssen (Jansen, Johnson), Cornelius: painter 13 567d; 21 443c; portrait of Harvey 11 503b; compared with Van Dyck 24 62d.
Janssen, Laurens: dramatist 12 91d.
—, P. C. C.: French astronomer 29 669c; 2 788b; spectroscopic researches 27 630a; 30 324c.
Janssen: town 34 86 D6.
Janssens (Jansens) van Nuyssen: Flemish painter 13 568a.
—, R.: Belgian painter 32 447b.
— (Jansens), Victor Honorius: Flemish painter 13 568a.
Janssoen Laurens: see Koster, L. J.
Jansville 34 108 C3.
Janszoon, Jan (Jansonius): cartographer 15 520d.
—, Lourens (called Koster) 14 143b; 23 689b; 23 691b.
Jántajaur 22 737a.
Ján-táng (Cháng-táng) 23 339a.
Jante: see Ilanz.
Janthina 16 651c.
Janthinidæ 16 648d.
Janti 13 529a.
Jantra 34 35 H5; 28 572b.
"Janua Linguarum Reserata" 7 673d.
Januaria, Princess Donna 4 234a.
Januaria: town 34 123 J7.
Januarius, St, of Naples 13 568b; tomb 17 189c.
— Candidatus: Syrian author 22 841a.
— of Cordoba 13 568c.
January 13 568c.
Januensis, Simon 18 730c.
Janus: anti-Papal writer 24 111b.
"Janus," pseudonym: see Huber, J. 12 328a.
Janus: Roman god 13 568d; head of 14 248d; 16 765d.
Janus, temple of 10 781c; 20 816c.
—, triumphal arch of 2 419d.
Janus colours: in dyeing 27 559a.
Janus, Junius: see Toland, J.
"Janus Tulp": Dutch comedy 23 215a.
Janvier: town 34 72 D7.
"Janvier, 19": by Ollivier 31 327c.
Janville, Countess de Martel de ("Gyp") 28 500b.
Janville 34 19 D4.
Jany-daria (Yany-daria) 22 819c.
Janzé 34 17 D5.
Jao-chau 34 45 F8.
Jaochimus, Joannes Major 8 678b.
Jao-ping 34 45 F11.
Jaora (Jaura) 29 689d; 34 41 E8.
Jaora Alipur, battle of 31 72b.
Jao-yang 34 45 E8.
Jap 34 76 A8.
Japá 34 56 M9.
Japan 13 569a and 29 670a; 34 37 R5; large scale map 34 46; alphabet 1 604a; American trade with 33 556b; 23 771a; army 29 706a; 25 667a; art 13 588b; book illustration 29 732b; Buddhism in 12 785b; buildings of 13 578c; burial customs 9 825b; capital sentence 26 578c; chambers of commerce 33 402a; cities of 13 577d; civil war, mediæval 13 583a; climate 2 692b; 13 573d; coinage 17 661c; 31 291d; coal produce 6 59c; 27 116d; commerce 29 695a; conscription 29 710c; constitution of, 1890 29 688d; and contraband 31 130b; copper produce 27 234c; Corean treaty, 1876 27 32c; Corean question 29 684a; 13 585; cotton imports from U.S.A. 25 223b; death myths 17 158a; decorative art 19 635c; dialects 13 586a; dictionaries 7 192a; divisions 13 569c; dockyards 27 501c; drama 7 401b; earthquakes 13 574a; 27 606d; 28 646d; education 13 579b; 29 679d; English trade with 10 186a; English treaties with 33 445a; 1902 29 705d; engraving 29 731b; fauna 2 695a; finance 29 691b; fisheries 13 576a; fishes 12 675c; 12 679d; flag Pl I 9; flora 7 290b; 2 692c; 2 694c; forests 9 450b; glyptic art 29 717d; Formosa annexed 28 444a; German trade with 28 689a; gold produce 4 519a; grain trade 1890-99 29 70c; and Hawaii 29 239c; independence 2 701a; Indian trade with 28 424; insects 2 690c; islands of 2 688c; ivory carving 5 168c; Jesuits in 13 652a; language 13 585a; 24 1c; lacquer work 13 592d; 14 196c; 30 112b; and Lew Chew Islands 14 400c; lifeboat service 30 235a; lighthouse system 13 580d; literature 13 586c; 29 733a; lycanthropy in 17 155c; metal work 13 591b; 29 719c; mineral produce 13 572d; 30 769; mining statistics, 1899 30 770b; missions 16 517c; 23 727d; 30 779a; mountains 13 571b; 29 671c; national debt 17 247b; 31 83b; native name 13 569a; navy 29 693c; 31 92a; 32 567b; neutrality 31 130b; parliament procedure 29 690d; ordnance 31 368b; orders of knighthood 31 341c; oyster industry 31 400d; painting 29 714c; Pl 29 716; Pl 29 717; Pl 30 90; patent law 31 506a; petroleum industry 31 645c; pilgrimages 19 92c; poetry 13 587c; pop. 25 715b; 28 627b; Portuguese visit, 16th cent. 19 106a; pottery 13 590a; 19 635a; 29 725b; press 31 205b; printing, early 23 681d; prize law 31 128b; progress since 1870 26 19; Protestants 19 826b; Queensland, treaty with 32 116c; railways 20 252d; 29 675b; 32 131c; regalia 16 501b; religions 13 581a; 20 363d; revolution of 1868 13 584a; rivers 13 572a; Satsuma rebellion, 1877 29 685c; sculpture 29 717d; Pl 29 719; shipping 32 547a; Shogunate overthrown 29 681c; silver output, 1900 32 639a; social divisions 13 583d; societies of 22 224d; trade 33 402a; volcanic eruptions 13 571c; war with China, 1894 27 34b; weights and measures 24 490d; wood-carving 24 650a; 29 723b; wood-cuts 8 496c.
Japan: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
— cedar (Cryptomeria japonica) 5 298b; 29 190d; 4 190d.
Japan Current (Kuro Siwo) 18 118c; 34 1 D6; 14 490a; 31 404c; fig. 33 932b.
— honeysuckle (Lonicerus brachypoda aureo-reticulata) 12 140b.
Japan Mail Steamship Company, Limited: see Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
— pepper tree (Xanthoxylum piperitum) 18 519a.
— quince (Japonica, Pyrus, Cydonia japonica) 20 182c; 12 213a.
— rose 4 737c.
— Sea 34 37 Q5; 34 46 G3; 18 116b; depth of 18 121c; 31 402b.
— Society 25 685a.
Japanese medlar (Eriobotrya japonica) 15 821b.
Japanese Palace, Dresden 7 468d.
— wax 17 744c; 24 459c.
— wolf (Canis hodophylax) 24 628d.
Japanning 13 592a.
Japao (Japan) Islands 34 46.
Japara: department, Java 13 605d; area and pop. 1897 29 736d.
—, town, Java 34 48 D6; 13 606b.
Japelak 34 40 C4.
Japerl: river 34 122 D3.
Japhet ben Heli 11 743d.
Japheth: son of Noah 13 593a; 17 523b.
Japhetic family of languages 2 672b.
Japho: see Joppa, Palestine.
Japicx, Gysbert (Gilbert) 9 789c; 12 85b.
Japji 11 845b.
Japnas 34 122 D4.
Japonic acid 27 564a.
Japonica: plant: see Japan quince.
Japonica: town 34 88 H7.
Japoré: river 34 123 J6.
Japp, Prof. F. R. 26 716b; on benzene theory 30 26d.
Jappon Island (Jobi) 34 48 J5.
Japuas (Jupuas) 34 122 D4.
Japurá (Yapura, Caquetá), Rio: see Rio Japura.
Jaquemart 14 351d.
Jaquet Polint 34 118 B10.
Jaquins 34 71 C7.
Jaquirana 34 75 A7a.
Jara 34 55 O4
Jara, La 34 20 G5.
—, Punta: see Punta Jara.
Jarabub 34 55 N3.
Jaracong (Errakong) 5 125d.
Jaraczewo 34 24 J25.
Járada 17 774b.
Jarahdán 3 568b
Jarahi 14 68b; 18 620d.
Jaraicajo 34 20 G5.
Jaral 34 119 H5.
Jarales: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
—, area of Cistinem, Spain 22 297a.
Jarama 34 20 J4; 11 228c; 23 23a; 15 189c.
Jaramillo, General 31 670a.
Jarandilla 34 20 G4.
Jaransk: see Yaransk.
Jararaca snake 4 227c.
Jaraundu 34 42 H9.
Jarchi: rabbi: see Rashi.
Jarconnaught 34 16 C5; 10 55c.
Jarda 4 54c.
Jardim Point Pl III 15 136.
— da Serra Pl III 15 136.
Jardin, J. du 32 447c.
"Jardin de Bérénice, Le" 28 500a.
Jardin des Plantes, Paris, France 31 465 Map; 18 281c; foundation of 4 80c; 18 291d.
— del Rey 6 173b.
— du Roi 4 444d; 14 191d.
— de San Carlos 6 443d.
— des Tuileries 31 465 Map.
Jardine, Sir H. 2 375b.
—, M. P. 27 278d.
—, Sir W. 18 13a.
Jardine: physical geographer 14 218a.
Jardine: river, Queensland 34 50 G2.
Jardine Bursary 26 242a.
Jardine tackle 25 449c.
Jardines de la Reyna Islands: see Queen's Gardens.
—, Los: see Los Jardines.
"Jardins, Les" 8 665b.
Jardreska 10 720c.
Jareer: Arabian poet 2 363b.
Jarenga 34 33 G3.
Jargeau 34 19 E5; 9 550b; 13 696d.
Jargoon (Zircon) 13 532a; 28 613d.
Jaria: see Jeria.
Jarilla 34 110 K6.
—, La: see La Jarilla.
Jarir: Ommayyad poet 16 573a; 16 595d.
Jarishef 34 34 F7.
Jarita 34 119 J4.
Jarkent 29 734a; 34 44 C2; pop. 32 514d.
Jarkdyeh 29 604c.
Jarl: class distinction 8 274b; 17 529b; 22 744b.
Jarl: in Norse mythology 7 651a.
Jarlasjö Lake 34 26 N8.
Jarlath, St 23 602a.
Jarleue 9 216a.
Jarlsberg, Count Wedel 31 268d; 31 270b.
Jarlsberg: town, Norway 34 26 I3; 18 108b
Jarlsberg: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
— and Laurvik 34 26 G7, 17 582a; 27 525d; area and pop. 1891-1900 31 266a.
Jarm: see Jirm.
Jarmen 34 22 E17.
Jarmêritz 34 29 M5.
Jarmuk: see Yarmuk.
Jarnac, G. C. de 7 511d.
Jarnac: town, France 13 593b; 34 18 E7; 34 3 D6; battle of 9 561b; 6 245c; 14 289c.
—, coup de 7 511d.
Jarnik: Slovenish writer 22 150d.
Jarny 34 19 M2.
Jarolimek 18 448b.
Jaromêr: see Jaromierz.
Jaromierz 13 593c and 29 734a; 34 29 M3.
Jaromir, A., prince 11 666d.
Jaromirz: see Jaromierz.
Jaroslte 16 402c.
Jaroslau (Jaroslaw) 29 734a, 34 28 O1; 10 25d.
Jaroslav, Grand-Duke 2 22d.
Jaroslav Vrchlicky (pseudonym): see Frida, E. Bohus.
Jaroslav: town: see Yaroslaf
Jarotschin 34 24 J26; 34 3 N3.
Jarra 34 54 D7.
Jarrâh b. 'Abdallâh 16 574d
Jarrah: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K6.
Jarrah wood (Eucalyptus marginata) 13 593c; 9 407a; Australia 33 824c; durability of 25 794b; specific gravity 25 794b, wood paving 32 261c.
Jarratt 34 70 J7.
Jarre, Ile de: see Ile de Jarre.
Jarrett 34 77 D4.
Jarretta 34 78 B4.
Jarrettsville 34 75 K2.
Jarrolds Valley 34 77 C5.
Jarrow Slake 13 593d.
Jarrow-on-Tyne (Gyrvum) 13 593d and 29 736b; 27 552b; 34 6 H4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 8 405d; Roman fortification 11 366a.
Jars 34 19 F6.
Jarsa, Monte: see Monte Jarsa.
Jarsay, Marquis 6 246d.
Järsbärg, stone monument 21 367a.
Järshagen 34 24 D24.
Jarso-Galla 10 38c
Jarson, J.: see Gerson, John.
Järta, H. 22 758a.
Jaruga 34 34 F7.
Jarves, J. J. 13 589a.
Jarvis, J. W.: American painter 32 458b.
—, translator 8 356c.
Jarvis: town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
— Cache 34 60 J3.
— (Jarus, Jervis) Island 34 49 M5; 26 394d.
— Store 34 82 J7.
Jarvisburg 34 78 B2
Jarvis's Act (1848) 27 285b.
Jary, Rio: see Rio Jary.
Jarzun (Jalzan) 34 40 D5.
Jasa Binh, Rájá 23 724d.
Jasai 34 42 O12.
Jasalmir 3 629a; 3 630a.
Jaschi: see Jassy.
Jasem 34 39 D6.
Jasenitz 34 22 E19.
Jasenovac 34 26 H6.
Jaseur Bank 34 123 K6.
Jashi: see Jassy.
Jashak: see Jask.
"Jashar": by Donaldson 7 658a.
"Jashar, Book of" 13 606b.
Jashelbuzy 34 34 J2.
Jashián 28 377d.
Jashpur 13 594a; 8 768d; 27 52c.
Jashpurnagar 34 41 J8; 8 768d.
Jasi: see Jassy.
Jasien 34 28 Q3.
Jasim ben Thani 31 329c.
Jasion: father of Atalanta 2 826b; 4 621a; Cretan myth 5 345d.
Jasione 4 137b.
Jask (Badis, Jashak): town 34 40 G8; 17 305d; 18 619c; English factory (1619) 12 788d.
—, Cape 34 40 G8; 17 305d; 10 176a.
Jaska 34 28 G6.
Jaskowski: poet 19 305b.
Jaskyn 34 44 E1.
Jaslo 34 28 N3.
Jasmin, J. 13 594b; 9 677d; 32 44b.
"Jasmin" 32 660b.
Jasmine (Jessamine, Jasminum) 3 594d; 4 100c; oil of 17 740a; in perfumery 18 97b.
Jasminaceæ 13 5 9d, 2 693b.
Jasminola 34 81 C6.
Jasminum: see Jasmine.
Sambac: see Zambak.
Jasmund 34 22 C18; 21 57a.
Jasmunder Bodden 3 [illegible]2 C17.
Jasno Gura: monastery of 6 754d.
Jaso 34 41 H7.
Jasomirgott, Duke Henry 24 222b; 3 124a; 11 673c; 10 489d.
Jason: in Acts of Apostles 18 499d.
—, Greek hero 13 596b; Lefèvre's romance 20 640a; 18 474d; in "Medea" 8 675c.
—, high priest 13 420d.
— of Cyrene 15 131c.
— of Pheræ 15 110c; 23 398c.
Jason: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
Jason: analogon for Jesus 13 656d.
"Jason": cantata 30 408c.
"Jason": ship 31 85b.
Jason Islands 34 124 E14.
Jasonium Pr.: see Yason, Cape
Jasonville 34 92 B6.
Jaspe 33 384b.
Jasper, M. 18 492b.
Jasper: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C9
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 N14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5; 10 439a.
—, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6; 13 746b, 16 525c; mining 30 783d.
—, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, House 34 60 G3.
—, New: see New Jasper.
—, North: see North Jasper.
—, Station 34 91 C5.
Jasper: precious stone 13 596c; 10 310a; 16 389c; 10 227d.
Jaspis viridis 13 540b.
Jassaktu: see Dzasaktu-Khan.
Jassenova: see Jaszenova.
Jassidæ 13 553b.
Jassin Tepeh 14 159a.
Jassius Sinus: see Mendelia, Gulf of.

Jasso, J. de 24 716c.
Jassulgun 34 44 C3.
Jassy (Jaschi, Jashi, Jasi): district, Rumania 32 312d.
—, town, Rumania 13 596c and 29 734b; 34 35 K1; college 11 124d; 32 314a; Moldavia 21 19d; pop. 1900 32 313a; 21 16a.
Jassy, Treaty of 5 234d; 21 100b; 23 648a.
Jast 30 5d.
Jastrebatz Planina 34 35 D5.
Jastrow 34 24 E24.
Jasu 4 520c.
Jasus, Gulf of 5 102b.
Jaswán Dún 12 402d.
Jaswant College 29 752a.
— Hospital 29 752a.
— Ráo Holkar 12 804d.
— Singh 29 751d.
— Sinh 15 304b.
Jaswantnagar 8 560a.
Jaswantsingjee 33 171b.
Jász Apáti 34 28 M4.
Jász-Berény 13 597a; 34 28 M4.
Jász-Ladány 34 28 M4.
Jász-Nagy-Kun-Szolnok (Jazygien - Gross - Kumänien - Szolnok) 34 28 M4; 12 304c.
Jászay, P. 12 379d.
Jaszenova (Jassenova) 34 28 N7.
Jat tribes: see Jats.
Jatá: see Rio Yata.
Jatagami 17 164a.
Jathány 34 124 G8; 19 188a.
Játaka book 4 430a; 18 185a; 26 432a.
Játaki 10 617d.
Jataoli 11 332b.
Jath: state, India 29 734b; 34 42 E11; 26 295a.
—, town, India 34 42 E11.
J'athún: see Gathin.
Játiva (Lativa) 13 597b; 29 734c; 34 20 M6; 24 33c.
Játki 20 109c.
Jatoba 34 123 K5.
Játras 7 396c; 21 285b.
Jatrippa Alamalacum 1 652a.
Jatropha 4 157a.
— Curcas 4 140a; 4 144c.
— Manihot: see Cassava.
Játs (Jat) 13 597b; 18 789d; Afghan 1 235d; Bhatti 3 629a; Bikanir 3 670c; gipsies 10 617d; Indian army 25 655c; 17 19d; 20 260c: see also Jits.
Jatt (Jatta) Island 34 54 B8.
— Lake 34 87 D3.
Jatu 34 55 Q9.
Jatullan deposits 28 396b.
Jatwa (Snetabis) 34 20 M6.
Jatznick 34 22 E18.
Jaubert: colonist 11 221b.
—, ornithologist 18 17c.
—, translator 7 670c.
—, C. 14 284c.
—, P. 13 597d; 18 647d.
Jaudenes, Captain-General 32 773b.
Jauer, Duke of 5 413a.
Jauer: town 13 598a and 29 734c; 34 24 K23.
Jauerburg 34 29 J11.
Jauf (El Jof) 34 39 J8; 24 738 Map.
Jaufen Pass 1 629d.
"Jaufré" 19 875d.
Jaugada 13 118d; 21 272d.
Jauhar: general 16 588a.
Jauhari: poet 18 658a.
Jauhary: philologist 13 598b; 16 595c.
Jauher (Gowher) 4 640d.
Jauja: province, Peru 29 762b; 30 269c.
— (Atanjuja): town, Peru 34 122 B6; 29 762b.
Jaulán 3 410b; 10 29b; 31 449a; 26 163a.
Jaulgonne 34 19 G2.
Jauling Tombs 34 45 J2.
Jaulna: see Jálna.
Jaumave 34 119 J6; 33 172b.
Jaun: river, Switzerland 34 27 D5.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 D5.
— Thal (Jaunerthal), Switzerland 34 27 D5.
Jauna Telgawa: see Friedrichstadt.
Jaundice 13 598b; 16 436d.
Jaune d'œuf (Lucuma Rivicoa) 11 254b.
Jaune dorée 7 375a.
Jaunpur (Joonpoor): district, India 13 599c and 29 734c; 17 572d; Sharki dynasty 12 791c; statistics 31 260b.
—, town, India 13 599d and 29 734c; 34 41 J7.
Jaunsár Báwár, India 7 32d.
Jaurá: river, Paraguay 31 796c.
—, town: see Jaora.
Jauréguiberry, J. B. 29 734d; 21 661b.
"Jauréguiberry": ship 31 104b.
Jaureguy: painter 5 352b.
Jauro Range 34 55 K9.
Jauru 34 122 F7.
—, Rio: see Rio Jauru.
Java: island, East Indies 13 600b and 29 735a; 34 48 D6; Pl VII 15 515; 22 653c; administration 13 605b; birds 3 764a; Buddhism 12 785a; Buddhist ruins 4 214a; Chinese coins 17 661c; Chiusurah 12 149b; cinchona 5 781b; cinnamon 5 785d; commerce 29 737b; cultivation 13 603c; Dutch factory 19 547d; Dutch settlement 2 701d; fauna and flora 13 602a; 2 694c; grain 29 79a; history 13 609d; 29 738a; Holland 12 797d; inhabitants 5 187c; 6 798d; 26 644b; language 12 818a; mapping of 30 533a; Minto 12 805a; pop. 13 604d; 28 627b; press 31 206b; race 12 817d; rainfall 13 602a; records 21 854b; religion 13 607b; statistics, 1877-8 12 818d; 1880 12 815d; 30 488a; superstition 17 144c; tea culture 23 98b; U. K. trade 33 556b; vanilla 24 66c; volcanoes 10 250c; 2 688c; weights and measures 24 490d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 L7.
Java almond oil 17 744c.
Java Bank 3 432b.
— bristle-fern (Trichomanes pallidum) 32 108b.
—, Center 34 71 F6.
—, East: see East Java.
—, Great: see Great Java.
— Head 34 48 C6.
— lemon 14 439a.
—, Little: see Bali.
—, North: see North Java.
— Sea (Sunda) 34 48 C5; 13 601a; 18 116c; 31 402b.
— sparrow (Padda oryzivora) 24 463b.
— Station, North: see North Java Station.
— Village 34 71 F6.
Java wild cat (Felis minuta) 13 603a.
Javalambre 34 20 M4.
Javaleon: see El Javaleon.
Javan Bulak 21 101d.
Javan hare (Lepus nigricollis) 13 603b.
Javan rhinoceros (Rhinoceros sondaicus) 12 742b; 20 522b; 13 602d.
Javan, Sons of 11 91c; 24 774d.
Javanese: see Java: inhabitants.
Javanich 34 38 J5.
Javariah 34 38 L7.
Javary, Rio: see Rio Javary.
Javary-mirim, Rio: see Rio Javary-mirim.
Javea 34 20 N6.
Javelin 2 554b.
Javelle, E. 33 131d.
Javídi (Jávi) 28 377c.
Javier (San Xavier) 34 122 E7.
Javillier 11 642b.
Javols 30 632c.
Javonca: see Jayanga.
Javor 34 56 S10.
Jaw: human (ill) Pl XIV (figs. 7-9) 1 820; necrosis 15 625c; 1 825a; crustacea 6 635d; cyclopeans 16 764c; fœtus (ill) 7 236c; gastropoda 16 652a.
Jaw Bone Cañon 34 115 G7.
Jawábareh 17 612b.
Jawad 34 41 E7.
"Jawáb" 17 432a.
Jawakan 34 40 E9.
Jawála-mukhi 13 641d.
Jawali: see Jowali.
Jawanabad: see Juwanabad.
Jawár Dágh: see Gawar Dagh.
Jawári 4 356d; 7 147a; 7 504c; 12 748a: see also Durra.
Jawarow: see Jaworów.
Jawau: see Cyclopa.
Jawazm (Jawasm) 34 40 F5.
Jaweh: see Jehovah.
Jawhar: district, India 29 738c; 26 295a.
—, town, India 34 42 D10; 29 738c.
Jáwi 15 325d.
Jawi-Pekan 19 741c.
Jaworów (Jawarów) 13 610a and 29 736c; 34 28 P2.
Jaworzno 29 736d.
Jaw-rope 21 604a.
Jaxartes, Fl. (Sir Daria) 34 37 J4; 18 101; Pl VII 18 561; Afghanistan 11 822c; ancient course 23 512b; Bokhara 4 3a; Oxus 2 306b; Ptolemy 20 95d; Pl VII 15 515; 5 108c; 14 20a; 18 101a.
Jaxha (Yaxha) 34 120 F3.
Jaxt: see Jagst.
Jay: journalist 17 426b.
—, C. le 13 652d.
—, John: statesman 13 611c; treaty, England and U.S. 16 760d; 23 745b; treaty of Paris 14 349c; 1 721c.
—, John: politician 11 162a.
—, W. 13 612c.
Jay (Garrulus glandarius) 13 610a; 6 617d; 13 610d.
Jay: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
Jay, Cooke and Co. 3 341a.
Jay County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
— Mountain 34 70 P3.
—, North: see North Jay.
Jaya Sthamba 2 396a.
Jayabhadra-Malla 17 344b.
Jayadeva: dramatist 21 285b; 13 740b.
Jayamangala 23 606c.
Jayanga (Javonca) 34 122 A5.
Jayaprakása 17 344b.
Jayasthithi-Malla 17 344a.
Jaybird: town 34 91 D7.
Jayce: see Jaice.
"Jay-Eye-See": horse 29 336b.
Jaygarh (Jaigarh) 34 42 D11.
Jaylan 2 255a.
Jayme II 18 191c.
— I of Aragon (el Conquistador) 17 843d; 18 191c; 18 450b; 20 264b.
— I of Majorca: geographer 10 180b.
— of Majorca: king 18 450a.
— of Urgel, Count 9 80b.
Jaynesville 34 85 E7.
Jayntiya Hills: see Jaintia Hills.
Jaypur 34 42 J10.
Jay's collection 17 466c.
Jays Mill 34 80 J3.
— Station 34 80 A4.
Jay's treaty 13 612b; 16 760d; 23 755c; object of 25 563a; Oswego 18 64c; Washington 24 390b.
Jaysalmir: see Jeysulmere.
Jaysville 34 90 A4.
Jayville 34 70 M3.
Jayyan 13 541d.
Jaz Morian Hamun 34 40 H7.
Jazer 10 595b.
Jazeya 1 238a.
Jazhis 30 4d.
Jazirah: see El Jezireh.
Jazyges 12 367b; 21 311a.
Jazygien - Gross - Kumänien Szolnok: see Jasz - Nagy-Kun-Szolnok.
Jazzar 16 597d.
Jazzi, Cima di 34 31 D3.
Jdai Sinh 13 704a.
Jeaffreson, J. C. 21 794a.
"Jealous Husband Dictating his Wife's Letters" 16 199b.
Jean: town 34 82 L4.
Jean: Christian name: see under John.
—, Mount 34 86 E5.
— Paul: see Richter, Jean Paul.
— Creek 34 86 F4.
"Jean de France" 7 444b.
"Jean de Nivelle" 27 403c.
"Jean de Paris" 20 658d.
Jean de Terre: see St Jean de Terre.
"Jean de Thommeray" 25 784b.
Jean des Vignes, St 22 247a.
Jeanerette 34 87 F7.
Jeancsville: see Jeansville.
Jeanette: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
"Jeanette": ship 27 404a.
"Jeanie Deans" 31 45b.
Jeanne: Christian name: see under Joan.
"Jeanne d'Arc": ship 31 105b; 32 570a.
Jeannette: town, Penn., U.S. 29 738d.
— Islands Pl II 19 315; 31 164c.
Jeannin: diplomatist 9 565c; 9 660b.
Jeanniot 26 588b.
"Jeannot et Jeannette" 7 427b.
Jeanpaulia: fossil 25 790d.
Jeanrenaud, C. 16 8c.
Jeans, A. G. 31 192b.
Jeansville 34 73 L5; coal 18 501c.
Jeantown: see Lochcarron.
Jearim 18 176a.
Jearoldstown 34 83 Q2.
Jeb Ayashi (Jebel Aishi) 34 54 E2.
— Sinjar: see Sinjar Dagh.
Jeba 34 39 C7; 14 395a.
Jebado-oasis 34 55 K5; 23 334a.
Jeball: see Jebeil.
Jebal: tribe 17 319b.
Jebal Nigcim: fortress 32 406d.
—, province: see Irak Adjemi.
Jebalieh 34 39 A9.
Jebb, Sir J. 14 663c; 19 139b; penal system 19 752d.
—, Sir R. 28 262d; Demosthenes and Isaeus 7 67b; Sophocles 22 274d.
—, Dr S. 18 535d; Hody 12 43d; Old Testament 28 217b.
Jebbar (Kalaat-Jebbar) 34 38 K5.
Jebeil: district, Lebanon 14 394b.
— (Jebail): town, Syria 34 38 F5; 13 613a.
Jebeil (Gebal, Jebail, Jubeil): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F5; 18 764b.
Jebelieh 34 38 M7.
Jebejehkiei 34 35 E1.
Jebel Aared (Ared, Aroudh, Imarich) 34 39 H6; 2 240d.
— Abdul Aziz 34 38 J5; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 47d.
— Abu Harraz 34 55 M7.
— Abu Kobeys 15 670d.
— Abu Kurkin 34 54 E3.
— Abu Morrat 34 55 P4.
— Abu Seakha 34 55 P5.
— Abu Senun 14 140c.
— Abu Somat (Wara Abd Somat) 34 55 O4.
— Abyad 34 38 H5; 14 393c.
— Agrib: see Jebel Garib.
— Ahmar, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4.
— el Ahmar, Egypt 7 770c.
— Ai Ures 34 39 K9.
— Ain: mountain, Egypt 34 55 O6.
— Ain: mountain, Sudan 34 55 P7.
— Aishi: see Jeb Ayashi.
— Aja: see Jebel Shammar.
— Ajlún 10 595b; 18 173a.
— Akhdar: district, Arabia 2 255a; 34 39 O5; 2 235c.
— Akhdar (al-Akhdar, Green Mountain): mountain, Tripoli 34 55 M2; 33 452c; 23 575a.
— Akhdhar: mountain, Arabia 34 39 O5.
— Akkár 14 393c.
— Akra (Cassius Mount) 34 38 G5; 22 821b; 18 757b.
— Ala 34 38 G5.
— Alafa 34 55 Q8.
— Am Amma 34 39 J9.
— Amuna 34 55 S5.
— Amur 1 563b.
— Anzarieh 34 38 G5.
— Ared: see Jebel Aared.
— Aroudh: see Jebel Aared.
— el-Arz 5 285c.
— Asad 34 39 L8.
— Aseer: district, Arabia 2 253d.
— Aseer: mountain, Arabia 2 236c.
— Ashkel 33 483b.
— Asur 34 54 E3.
— el-Aswad 34 54 C4.
— Atakah (Attaka, Attakeh) 34 55 U5; 1 250c; Pl VI 7 700.
— Athub 34 39 M8.
— Attaka: see Jebel Atakah.
— Attakeh: see Jebel Atakah.
— Attarus 34 39 D9.
— Auni 34 55 M6.
— Aures 34 54 H2; 25 313d; 17 628a; 33 481b.
— Ayan 34 54 E2.
— Ayashi (Jeb el Aishi) 34 54 E2.
— Bani 34 54 D3; 25 773a.
— Barkal 8 612a; 18 542d; 20 134c.
Jebel el-Baruk 14 393d.
— al-Beidheh 34 39 P5.
— Bekhar 34 54 F3.
— Belaka 34 55 K5.
— Ben Genem 34 55 L4.
— Bereket 34 38 G4.
— Berkeh: see Amanus.
— Bis 34 40 G7.
— Bu Kahil 34 54 G2.
— el-Buram 34 55 O8.
— Chellia: see Jebel Aures.
— ed-Dahr 14 394c.
— Dali 34 55 P7.
— Dighil 34 55 P5.
— Diring 34 40 D6.
— Dissa 33 482c.
— Doaan 34 39 N8.
— ed-Druz: see Jebel Hauran.
— Duhy (Lesser Hermon) 18 172a.
— Duirat 34 54 J2.
— Dukhan: island: see Jebel Tair.
— Dukhan: mountain 26 76a.
— Dul 28 381b.
— Ejjub 34 39 G5.
— Ekema 34 55 K4.
— el-Erth 34 39 J5.
— Eslamich (Jebel Eslamiye, Mount Ebal) 34 39 C7; 18 172c.
— Fartak 34 39 M8.
— el-Fatcereh 7 784c.
— Ferragid 34 55 P5.
— Ferayeh: see Jebel Ferrayid.
— Fernyeg: see Ferrayid.
— Ferrayid (Jebel Ferayeh, Ferayeg, Pentadactylus) 34 55 P5.
— Fuku'a: see Gilboa, Mount.
— al-Futah: see Gibraltar.
— Ganda 34 54 G2.
— Garn 17 358c.
— Garib (Agrib) 34 55 P3.
— Garri 17 610c.
— Gen-Genem 34 55 K4.
— Gennefeh 34 55 T4.
— Ghadamia 34 55 K3.
— Gharbun 34 55 S5.
— Ghareb (Garib) 34 55 P3; Pl VI 7 700.
— Gharian (Ghurian), Tripoli 34 55 K2; 33 451d.
— Ghragal 34 39 H3.
— Ghurian: see Jebel Gharian.
— Ghuz 34 39 L8.
— Gornale 34 55 T8.
— Gouñ 34 54 H1.
— Gurratt 34 55 P6.
— el-Guyooshee 7 732b.
— Hadid (Iron Mountain) 34 54 D3; 16 833a.
— Hakart 34 39 D7.
— Haman 34 54 H5.
— Hamra 34 39 K9.
— Hamrin 34 40 B4; 34 38 L5; 3 183d; 18 617c.
— Harb 34 39 F3.
— Harba 34 55 P3.
— Harun 34 38 F7.
— Hassan 34 39 J10.
— Hauran (ed Druz) 34 38 G6; 26 163a; 3 410d; volcanoes 3 411a; 26 163a.
— Hofri 34 55 L3.
— Ida u Tanan 16 831c.
— Irba 34 55 Q5.
— Ishkel (Sisara) 3 794c.
— Jerfa 17 610d.
— Jermak 18 171c; 10 28b.
— Jilad: see Gilead.
— Judi: see Judi Dagh.
— Kabkab 15 670b.
— Kafkafa 34 39 D7; 18 173a.
— Kagga 14 140c.
— Kalub 34 55 O7.
— Kamerob (Kanewad) 34 55 P5.
— Kara (Kora) 15 669d; 2 236c; 18 311b.
— Kasr el Lebekh: see Jebel Lebkak.
— Katherin: see Sinai, Mount.
— Katul 14 140c.
— Kawewad 17 610d.
— Kebir, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K5.
— Kebir, Morocco 16 830d.
— Kega 34 55 O8.
— Kern 34 39 K9.
— Kharas 34 39 J9.
— Kora: see Jebel Kara.
— Kordofan 14 140c.
— Ku'ayki'án 15 674c.
— el-Kuds 18 172d.
— Kukur 17 611b.
— Kulbi 34 55 O5.
— Kuneiseh 14 393d.
— Kur Seiban 34 39 L8.
— Kurmul: see Carmel, Mount.
— Kurun 34 55 P7.
— Kussi 34 55 L6.
— Kutak 34 55 O6.

Jebel Lamani 34 54 H4.
— Lebdi 34 38 H5.
— Lebkak (Abydos, Kasr el Lebkak) 34 55 O4.
— Libnan: see Lebanon.
— Magaga 34 55 P6.
— Magra 34 38 F7.
— Maklub 34 38 K4.
— Makmel 34 38 G5; 14 393d.
— Marag 34 55 M3.
— Marrah: see Marreh Mountains.
— Medob 34 55 N7.
— Misma 34 39 G2.
— Mokattam (Mokattan) 34 55 S5; 4 645b; 7 770c; observatory 17 709a.
— Moraieh (Morai-Yeh) 34 55 M3; 33 459a.
— el-Moye 21 657d.
— Msid: prehistoric monuments of 33 453a.
— Mul 34 55 M7.
— Munfieh (Munfia) 34 55 P4.
— Músá, Morocco: see Apes' Hill.
— Músá, Sinai 8 135d; 22 89b.
— Musmar 34 55 P6.
— Nagad 34 55 P4.
— en-Nari 34 55 M5.
— Neba (Nebo) 34 39 D8; 18 173b.
— Nefusa (Nefusi) 34 55 K3; 33 451d.
— Nebi Bárúh 14 394b.
— Nebo: see Jebel Neba.
— Neri 34 55 M4.
— Niha 14 393d.
— Nokom 21 253d.
— Núr 15 669d.
— Nyemati 34 55 P7.
— Osha 34 39 D8; 18 173b; 10 595b.
— Radhwa 34 39 G5.
— er-Ram 34 39 D9.
— Ramleh 34 55 T5.
— Ras 34 39 O4.
— Resás (Mountain of Lead) 33 481d.
— Rihán 14 393d.
— er-Rosheh 3 622c.
— Rudduah: see Jebel Radhwa.
— Saburi 34 55 O8.
— Safed 34 39 C6.
— Sagheru (Sogher) 34 54 E3; 16 832c.
— Sarsar 16 831a.
— Selma 34 39 J4; 2 239c.
— es-Segati 21 657d.
— Shammar (Aja, Ajja, Shomar) 34 39 H4; 25 513d; 2 239c; district of 2 254b.
— Shamshan 1 152c.
— Sheaba 34 39 H5.
— Shegaib 34 39 B10.
— esh Sheikh (Jebel esh Shekh, Hermon) 34 39 D5; 11 751d; boundary of Amorites 1 747b; home of Danites 18 785c; snows 7 2a; the Transfiguration 13 666d.
— Shera 34 39 F2.
— Sherki (Sharki) 34 38 G5; 14 392a.
— Sherrora 34 39 G3.
— esh-Sheykh-el-Hareedee 7 775d.
— Shigr (Shikr) 34 55 P5; 17 610d.
— Shomar: see Jebel Shammar.
— es-Silsileh 7 763b.
— es-Silh 18 171d.
— al-Sikh 17 302d.
— Sinjar: see Sinjar Dagh.
— Sirua 34 54 E3.
— es-Soda: see Harruj-es-Sud.
— Soghér: see Jebel Sagheru.
— Solma: see Jebel Selma.
— Somr 34 55 P4.
— Subh 34 39 G5.
— Sufsáfeh 22 89c.
— Sunnin 14 393c.
— Tabi 34 55 P8.
— Tahat 34 54 H5.
— Tair (Tar, Ter, Dukhan) 34 39 H8; 20 316b.
— Tachin 34 55 O4.
— Tar: island, Red Sea: see Jebel Tair.
— el-Tarfuyeh 34 39 D10.
— el-Tar: mountain, Tripoli 34 55 K3.
— Tárik: see Gibraltar.
— Tellem 34 55 O8.
— Ter: see Jebel Tair.
— el-Teyr 7 774d.
— Tezah 16 833a.
— el-Thaur 15 670a.
— Thewil 34 39 G3.
— el-Tih 34 55 P3; 22 86c.
— Tisga (Tiska) 34 54 J4.
— el-Tor: see Olives, Mount of.
Jebel Toweyk: see Toweyk.
— al-Tuba 23 622a.
— Tuila 34 54 G2.
— Tumtum-el-Mukkeny (Mukkeni) 34 55 M5.
— Tungur 34 55 O8.
— -et-Túr: see Tabor, Mount, Palestine.
— Turban: mountain, Arabia 34 39 H7.
— Turban: mountain, Sudan 34 55 O8.
— Turunjah 34 40 F7.
— Tusisset 34 55 L3.
— Udan 34 54 H4.
— Ulu 34 55 P8.
— Umm Aaweh 34 39 D8.
— Usdum (Khashm) 27 392d.
— Ust 33 482c.
— Uttamat 8 627a.
— Uwebid 34 55 T5.
— el War 34 55 K5.
— Welad Hassan 33 452a.
— Wobr 34 55 T5.
— Yefren 33 451d.
— Zaghwan 23 622a.
— Zahd 34 39 F3.
— Zarain 26 103a.
— Zarhun 16 833a.
— Zebara (Zubara, Zabara) 34 55 P4; 27 689d.
— Zeit 27 689d.
— Zerlai 6 823d.
— Zetab (Zebtab) 34 55 P6.
— Zubara: see Jebel Zebara.
— Zukur (Zugur) 34 39 H9.
— cz-Zumleh 34 39 D7.
Jebelee 2 237c.
Jeberechiah: Scripture character 10 799b.
Jeberos (Jeveros, Yeberos) 34 122 B5.
Jeberten 34 54 J4.
Jebigno (Jebiga) 34 54 G8.
Jebiras 13 842b.
Jebra 34 55 O7.
Jebrail: district, Russia 28 134c.
—, town, Russia 29 738d.
Jebu 24 754c.
— Ode (Ijebu Ode) 34 54 H9; 24 754c.
Jebuntala Abad 34 41 O3.
Jebus 13 404d; 13 638d.
Jebusites 4 763b; 18 174d; in Jerusalem 13 638d.
Jebutl: see Jibutil.
Jech Doab: see Jetch Doab.
Jechnitz 34 29 G3.
Jechoniah ben Jehoiakim 13 416d.
Jecker: banker 30 732d.
Jed 21 34a.
Jedburg 34 79 H5.
Jedburgh (Jedhart, Jedworth) 13 613c and 29 736d; 34 15 M4; abbey founded 21 483b; Albany recovers 21 491d; destruction of abbey 21 499d; Edward III takes 21 487b; given to de Percy 18 522d; scenery 21 34a.
— Cross 8 452c.
Jedda: town, Arabia: see Jiddah.
"Jeddah": horse 29 329c.
Jeddo: town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 Q11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Jeddore, East: see East Jeddore.
Jedeideh: see Judeideh.
Jedi, Wady: see Wady Jedi.
Jedid 34 55 K4.
Jedideh-Shtora: see Stora.
Jedidiah Solomon of Norcia: see Norzi.
Jedintsy 34 34 F7.
Jedlersdorf (Gross Jedlersdorf) 29 738d; 34 29 N7.
Jedlersee 34 29 D5.
Jedrzejewicz, Dr 17 714d.
Jedrzejow (Andreyev) 34 34 C6; 30 44a.
Jedwabno 34 24 E32.
Jedworth: see Jedburgh.
Jeejeebhoy: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
Jeens: engraver 8 443a.
Jeers: nautical term 21 604a.
Jeetze 34 22 F13; 21 341b.
Jefara Plain 34 55 J2.
Jefát 10 28b.
Jefe Politico 29 150a.
Jefermov: see Efremof.
Jeff: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
Jeff Davis County 34 89 C7.
Jefferies, R. 29 739a.
Jefferson, J.: actor 29 739c.
—, T.: statesman 13 613c; 23 752d; on American census 5 339b; in Congress 13 614c; on education 7 550b; Declaration of Independence 23 743a; literary works of 1 722a; 14 494b; 23 497c; relations with Monroe 16 760c; policy of 23 755a; President, U.S. 23 756d; 10 39d; residence of 5 430a; urges abolition of slavery 22 142a; statue of 20 546a; on universities 33 606a.
Jefferson: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4; tributary of the Missouri 16 772d; 30 785a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, town, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Greene County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 H7.
—, town, York County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Barracks, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7; 13 616c; 29 739c; 16 526c; state penitentiary 30 784d.
— City, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
— County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3; 16 774a.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L2.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2; 24 386d.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
—, East: see East Jefferson.
— Highland, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5
— Island, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— Mount: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
— Mount: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2; 17 822b.
— Mountain 33 840a: see also Tobacco Root Mountains.
—, North: see North Jefferson.
— Park, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8
—, South: see South Jefferson.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12.
—, West: see West Jefferson.
"Jefferson Davis": ship 25 561c.
"Jeffersonian, The" 11 160d.
Jeffersonian party 33 588a.
Jeffersonite 16 416c.
Jeffersonton 34 76 G3.
Jeffersontown 34 82 E4.
Jeffersonville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, Ind., U.S. 13 616d and 29 739d; 34 92 E8; pop. 15 23b; 12 814c.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
Jefferu: see Jafiru.
Jeffress 34 76 G7.
Jefferston (Jeffreyston) 34 12 B2.
Jeffrey, Francis, Lord 13 616d; essay on beauty 1 223c; friend of G. J. Bell 3 542a; epitaph on Sir C. Bell 3 542a; criticism of Campbell 4 756a; Cockburn's biography of 6 99b; "Edinburgh Review" 18 536b; 22 177b; 26 595d; on Franklin 1 721a; and Tennant 23 176a; criticism of Wordsworth 24 655a.
—, Sarah: Milton's mother 16 324a.
Jeffrey coal cutter 27 118c.
Jeffreys, Dr G. 18 446b; 23 185b; on invertebrates 4 193d.
—, G. Jeffreys, Lord 13 618a; Baxter tried by 3 456b; at Taunton assizes 23 83b; Sidney tried by 22 33d.
—, Major General 30 793a.
Jeffreys Creek, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
Jeffreys deep 29 461d
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C7.
Jeffreyston: see Jeffreston.
Jeffris 34 97 H3.
Jeffs: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K1.
Jefra 34 38 G4.
Jefrem (Yephrem): Servian prince 30 751b; 21 669c.
Jefremov: see Efremof.
Jeftun (Geftun, Jaffatino) 34 55 P4.
Jega: see Yega.
Jegindó 34 25 D3.
Jegorievsk (Jegoriewsk): see Egorievsk.
Jegun 34 18 F9.
Jegunow: bacteriologist 26 57b.
Jeguy Guassú, Rio: see Rio Jeguy Guassú
Jehad (Jihad) 25 516c.
Jehalln 18 178b.
Jehan, Shah: see Shah Jehan.
Jehángirlyeh 28 377c.
Jehawmelek 13 613a.
Jehlam: see Jhilam.
Jehmarc: Scottish chief 21 480a; does homage to Cnut 8 288c.
Jeho: see Jehovah.
Jehoash: warrior 13 640a.
Jehoiada: high priest 2 827d; 10 799b.
Jehoiakim: king of Judah 13 416c; 8 828a; 13 627b.
Jehoi (Cheng-te, Chingte-fu, Jehol-Cheng-te-Fu) 13 619b; 34 45 G2.
Jehonadab (Jonadab): founds Rechabites 20 399c.
Jehoram: king of Judah 1 422b; Elijah rebukes 8 136b; Elisha advises 8 141c.
Jehosaphat: king of Judah 1 421b; 13 616b.
Jehoshaphat, Valley of: see Kedron.
Jehosheba: wife of Jehoiada 2 827d.
"Jehova": poem 29 360a.
Jehovah (Jah, Jó, Jahveh, Jahwé, Jaweh, Jeho, Yahveh, Yahwé) 13 619b; Amos' conception of 13 416c; Baal and 13 402b; in Canaanite religion 4 763d; in Deuteronomy 13 415d; Elijah's conception of 13 407c; in Genesis 18 505c; in religion of Israel 3 634b; 13 397d; 13 399a; 13 407d; 13 409d; in Mandaean system 15 468d; Micah's conception of 16 225a; in Pentateuch 18 507a; Phillistine worship of 18 756d; in Psalms 20 30a.
—, Angel of 18 513a.
—, Servant of 13 392b.
Jehovism 1 54d; contrasted with Elhoism 18 512b; in Genesis 18 506b.
Jehrud 31 616a.
Jehu ben Nimshi: king of Israel 13 407d; 8 141d; dynasty of 12 297c.
— ben Hanani 5 706a.
Jehua, Rio: see Rio Jehua.
Jehuda ben Koraish 21 641b
— Halevi 23 243a; 11 480c.
— Haunasi 16 504a.
— ben Shelmoh al Kharizi 11 480c.
Jehudim: see Jews.
Jeib, Wady el: see Wady el Jeib.
Jeidúr 26 163a.
Jeil 34 54 B6
Jeisk: see Yeisk.
Jeji 17 319a.
Jejunia aestivum: see Ember Days.
— autumnale: see Ember Days.
Jejunium Cereris 5 345c
— hiemale: see Ember Days.
— vernum: see Ember Days.
— quatuor temporum: see Ember Days.
Jejunum 7 226a; of mammals 15 362c.
Jejuy 34 124 F8; 19 189a.
Jekaterinograd 5 254b.
Jekelchakan: see Hecelchacan.
Jekelfalussy, J. von 29 361c.
Jekyl Creek 34 80 J9.
— Island 34 80 J9.
Jekyll, Sir J. 5 757b; Master of the Rolls 5 770a
Jel: negro tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Jeladjll 34 38 M7.
Jelahad 34 55 M4.
Jelai (Jelei): river, Straits Settlements 34 42 N14; 30 500b.
—, state, Malay Peninsula 15 322d.
Jelajib 2 254b.
Jelal al din 16 740d.
Jelalabad (Jahlalabad, Jellalabad) 34 40 O3; 1 230b; 25 121c; historical events 12 807d; 25 122d; pass of 15 141d: see also Afghanistan.
Jelal-ed-deen: theologian 2 201a.
Jelaleddin Hassan III 2 723d.
Jelall 14 156d.
Jelal-uddin: shah of Kharezm 13 622a; 18 101d; 23 699d; Prester John identified with 19 716d; Russoudan queen 10 432c.
—, Governor of Bengal (1257) 3 569c.
—, Governor of Bengal (1392) 3 569d.
—, Governor of Bengal (1560) 3 569d.
Jelal-uddin Mohammed Rumi: see Rumi
Jelan: see Elan.
Jelnogir 34 40 L2.
Jelnpla Pass 34 44 D5; 22 51a; 33 328a.
Jelstma: see Elatma.
Jelubu 15 322d; under British control 30 500a.
Jelec (Jelitz) 34 28 K8.
Jelei: see Jelal.
Jelep 32 625a.
Jeletz: town, Orel, Russia: see Eletz.
Jeletz: town, Tver, Russia 34 34 K3.
Jelf, Dr 15 638d.
Jelfa (Djelfa) 34 54 G2.
Jelgava: see Mitau.
Jellca Planina 34 35 C5.
Jelil: see Gellla
Jelinek: chemist 22 627b.
Jelitz: see Jelec.
Jelkina 34 33 J2.
Jellaba 17 319b, 6 824b.
Jellachich: Ban of Croatia 12 371d; 3 137b; suppresses Magyar revolt 6 592c.
Jellah Coffi 10 755d.
Jellalabad: see Jelalabad.
Jellet polarimeter 24 451d.
Jellico, C. 2 804d.
Jellico: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N1.
Jellinek, Prof. 23 851d; 32 740a.
Jelling 34 25 E5; 3 398a.
Jellis, J. 22 403d.
Jelloway 34 90 F3.
Jellowwy: Wahhábite prince 17 774a.
Jellum 34 21 G2.
Jelly 28 567d; 7 801a.
Jellye 22 587c.
Jelly-fish (Medusae) (fig. 21) 12 9b; luminosity of 18 814a: see also Hydrozoa.
Jelm Mountain 34 108 O8.
Jelnia 34 34 J4.
Jelóen 34 26 C3; 17 576b
Jelom 34 55 K9.
Jelping Nier 34 33 L3.

Jels 34 22 B8.
Jelsi 34 32 R11.
Jelstrup 34 25 F2.
Jeltoe: see Zoltoi.
Jeltovodski 17 502c.
Jelu Dagh: see Jelu Tura.
Jelu Tura (Jilu Tura, Jelu Dagh) 34 38 L4.
Jem: Persian hero 13 395c.
—, Osmánli pretender 23 642d.
Jem, El: town, Tunis: see El Jem.
Jema: see Jemma.
Jemá'a 13 815a.
Jemadar 25 655a.
Jemail: ruins, Palestine 34 39 D9.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K6.
Jemaladin Said Abdallah Tnooh 7 486b.
Jemalda 34 55 L8.
Jemáli: Turkish poet 23 650c.
Jemalledin, Maured Allatafet 5 114b.
Jemalong 34 51 H4.
Jemappes (Jemmapes) 13 620a; 34 21 C8; battle of, 1792 3 130b.
Jembangan 29 735c.
Jembe: see Nola.
Jember (Djember) 34 54 J8.
Jembrana 26 88d; trade returns 3 281d.
Jemel 34 54 H3.
Jemelle 34 21 F8; 34 3 G3.
Jemen 33 921b.
Jemeppe: town, Liège, Belgium 34 21 F7.
—, town, Namur Belgium 34 21 E8.
Jemes (Hot Springs) 34 110 J3.
— Peak, U.S. 34 110 J3.
Jemetzkol 34 33 H3.
Jemez: mountains 17 400a.
—, river 17 400a.
—, tribe 12 827a; dialect 12 827a.
Jemgala: see Semigallia.
Jemison 34 84 D5.
Jemma (Jema) 34 54 F9.
Jemmain 34 39 C8.
Jemmapes: town, Algeria 34 54 H1.
— (Jemmappes): town, Belgium 13 620a; 34 21 C8; 16 761d; battle 9 605a; 13 620a; 15 19b; Franco annexes 11 376b.
Jemmingen 12 75b.
Jemo: town 34 54 F9.
— Island 34 52 L2.
Jémpol (Jempolt) 22 587c; 30 590a.
Jemseg 34 63 D4.
Jemshid 5 192a; legends 13 674b; 24 823a.
Jemtland 34 26 J5; 22 737a; statistics 22 741d; 33 114a.
Jen 34 45 E4.
Jena: town, Germany 13 620a and 29 739d; 34 23 L14; 34 3 K3; 21 349b; glass 29 5b; lenses, achromatic 25 17c; lenses, photo 31 695a; Schiller at 10 539a; university 23 845a; 28 683b; 29 203b.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
—, town, Persia 34 40 F7.
—, battle 8 363c; 9 615d; 9 740a; 10 504c; 17 210d; Charles Augustus defeated 5 429a; Stein's position after 22 530d.
"Jena Repertorium" 3 663a.
"Jenaer Literaturzeitung" 13 620c.
"Jenaische allgemeine Literaturzeitung" 18 541b.
Jenatsch, G. 22 791d; 24 45c.
Jenatz (Jenaz) 34 27 M4.
Jenay: battlefield 34 122 B3.
Jenbach 34 29 D9.
Jenchuan: see Chemulpô.
Jend 13 621d.
Jenda 1 66d.
Jendal (Kal Jendal) 34 39 D5.
— Bir: see Bir Jendal.
Jendeli, Wady: see Wady Jendeli.
Jendrassik, E. 12 380b.
Jenemaja 26 697a.
Jenera 34 90 C3.
Jeng: see Jangeh.
Jenghiz Khan 13 620c; 2 699d; 14 3a; 14 150d; takes Balbec 3 177a; Baber descendant of 3 179b; destroys Balkh 3 282d; destroys Bámián 3 307b; 18 101d; conquers Bokhara 4 3a; campaigns in China 5 646d; 5 627d; 15 469b; captures Ferghana 9 86a; builds Karakorum 30 15b; in Kashgar 13 8c; 23 639c; subdues Khagasses 22 11d; destroys Lahore 14 214a; captures Makhichevan 17 167d; besieges Samarkand 21 246c; Tartar conquest 19 404c.
Jenghiz Khan: Kalmuck prince: see Latsan Khan.
Jengian Christians 18 634d.
Jen-hua 34 45 D10.
Jen-hual 34 44 H5.
Jenibazar: see Novibazar.
Jeniboglar: see Nembegler.
Jenien-bu-Resg 25 138a.
Jenifer 34 84 F3.
Jeni-Keui (Amphipolis) 1 774a.
Jenil (Genil, Xenil): river 34 30 G7; P1 VII 22 304; 2 10d; 21 707d; 7 641a; 11 45b.
Jenin (Ginaea, Engannim, Jennin) 34 39 C7; 10 27c; 18 177a; Christ at 13 667a; pop. 10 28a.
Jenison 34 96 K12.
Jenkensville 34 82 F5.
Jenkin, H. C. F. 29 740a; dynamics of steam-engine 22 510c; deep-sea fauna 24 814b; on friction 9 778c; hot-air engines 22 526c; house inspection 21 717c; phonograph 31 679b; reciprocal diagrams 7 151d; self-induction 8 79a; Stevenson's memoir 32 858b; valve (fig.) 12 480a.
Jenking: see Peking.
Jenkins, Captain F.: reports on Assam 2 720b; 23 99a.
—, H. M. 6 768c.
—, Sir L. 18 97a; 14 519d; 8 369a; on contraband 6 320b; international law 13 191c.
—, Lynn 32 479b.
Jenkins: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
Jenkins' ear, war of 22 330a.
— Ferry 34 86 H6.
"Jenkins v. Cook": case 11 737d.
Jenkinsburg 34 80 C5.
Jenkinson, A. 21 795b; 25 546d; in Bokhara 4 3c; 5 629c; envoy from Ivan IV 21 93a; in Persia 18 636d; supports Pitt 19 139b.
Jenkinsville 34 79 F3.
Jenkintown 34 73 M6.
Jen-kiu 34 45 F3.
Jenks 34 77 B4.
Jenksville 34 71 K7.
Jennah 17 773d.
Jenne (Jinne) 34 54 E7; 22 279b; 31 237a; acquired by France 33 38d.
Jenner, A. C. W.: explorer 25 132c.
—, E. 13 622d; 3 589a; 33 617a.
—, Rev. S. 13 622d.
—, Sir W. 29 740b; 27 683c; 20 548a.
Jennerian Society 13 624b; 14 129d.
Jenners 34 74 D6.
Jennerstown, Jennersville, Jennertown 34 74 D6.
Jennet, Spanish 12 181d.
Jennie: town, Africa: see Timbuktu.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
Jennin: see Jenin.
Jennings, J.: divine 7 320.
—, Rev. Mr: missionary 7 48d.
—, Sarah: see Marlborough, Duchess.
Jennings: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Ten., U.S. 34 83 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
— Falls 34 86 F5.
— Ordinary: town 34 76 G6.
Jenningsville 34 73 K3.
Jennsdorf: see Courgenay.
Jenny Lind: town, Ark. U.S. 34 96 D4.
Jenny Lind: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— Point 34 118 C11.
Jennys 34 79 F5.
— Lake 34 106 J6.
Jenny-wren: see Wren.
Jenolan Caves 34 51 H4; 25 791d; 31 165c.
Jen-ping 34 45 F4.
Jenrana 26 627a.
"Jenseits von Gut und Böse" 28 720a; 31 236c.
Jensen, C. 17 589d.
—, Lieut. 11 167b; 19 320b; 29 108c.
—, P. A. 17 591b.
—, histologist 20 413a.
—, W. 28 719b.
Jensen: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N2.
— Nunataks 29 108c and Map.
Jenson, N. 3 653c; 23 681b; 23 689c.
Jenson: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
Jent 34 27 N4.
Jenu 34 56 K10.
Jenua, Rio: see Rio Guinua.
Jenyns, Soame 13 625b.
—, Sir S. 24 636c.
Jeofails, statutes of 19 218d.
Jeparit 34 51 E6.
Jephson, D. L. A. 27 279a.
—, M. 27 716c.
—, R. 24 334d.
Jephthah 13 625c; 13 763d; 24 300d.
Jeppestown 34 57 L7.
Jeptha 34 78 D4.
Jepurana 32 319d.
Jepureano: politician 32 320d.
Jequc, The 6 156a.
Jequetahy 34 123 J7.
—, Rio: see Rio Jequetahy.
Jequetepec, Rio: see Rio Jequetepec.
—, valley 18 674c.
Jequitinhonha: see Rio Belmonte.
Jera 34 39 L3.
Jer'aa P1 VII 15 516.
Jerábek: historian 22 153b.
Jerablus (Jerábis, anc. Carchemish 34 38 H4; P1 VIII 16 545; 11 791b; 12 26c; 28 311a.
Jerabub: see Jaghbub.
Jerachmeelites 13 400d; 13 769d.
Jerahl 3 509a.
Jeralia 34 55 L4.
Jeram 34 114 B3.
— Panjang 22 587b.
Jeranos 34 38 K3.
Jerash: see Gerasa.
Jerauld County 34 100 F2.
Jerawi, El: see El Jerawi.
Jerba (Gerba, Lotus Eaters' Island, Meninx) 10 442a; 34 54 J2; P1 VI 20 776; fisheries 23 620b; Maltese conquer 15 342c; Sicily annexes 22 28c.
Jerboa (Dipodidæ, Kangaroo-rat) 13 625d; 15 419d; in Arabia 2 243b.
Jerbourg Point 34 13 J4.
Jerdaffun, Cape 1 249c.
Jerdan, W. 13 626c; edits "Literary Gazette" 18 536d.
Jerden Falls 34 70 M3.
Jerdon: ornithologist 18 16c; on Hystrix leucura 19 518c; on Zosterops 24 824c.
Jerebetz: see Sherebets.
Jereed 2 251a.
Jereer: Arab leader 2 257c.
Jereh 34 40 D6.
Jeremiah: Hebrew prophet 13 626d; 13 416b; 14 242c; 19 819b.
—, Patriarch of Constantinople 11 158b.
—, Book of 13 627c; canonicity 5 4d; cipher 6 670c; compared with Daniel 6 806d; with Ezekiel 8 830a; with Habbakuk 11 358a; with Micah 16 224d; simile of potter's wheel 19 601d; text 3 641a.
—, Lamentations of: see Lamentations.
Jeremiah: town 34 82 K6.
Jeremiah's Grotto 13 642a; 21 673a.
Jeremie 34 117 H5; 11 543d.
Jeremy, Epistle of 3 405d; 25 495b.
Jerery, Rio: see Rio Jerery.
Jeres (Xeres) wine: see Sherry.
Jerez (Ciudad Garcia): Mexico 34 119 G6; 33 921b.
Jerez de los Caballeros 13 629c; 34 20 E6; 7 131d.
— de la Frontera (Sherish) 13 629b; 29 740c; 34 20 G8; P1 VII 22 304; battle 2 258c; 22 309b; Ferdinand III 22 317c; sherry 22 299d.
Jereza, El: see El Jereza.
Jerfa, Jebel: see Jebel Jerfa.
Jerf-es-Sefur: see Blanco, Cape, Morocco.
Jerfso 34 26 K6.
Jorfva 34 26 M8.
Jergera (Jerjera) 25 315c.
Jeria (Jaria) 34 41 K8.
Jerichau (Jerichas): sculptor 7 94b; work of 21 570d.
Jericho: suburb, Oxford 18 99b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
— (Eriha): town, Palestine 13 629c and 29 740d; 34 39 C8; 7 2b; Elisha at 8 140b; Joshua takes 13 753a.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
— Center 34 66 C5.
Jerichow 34 22 H15.
Jerico: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
Jericoácoára, Punta: see Punta Jericoácoára.
Jerid Oasis 23 620b.
—, Shott: see Shott Jerid.
Jerilderie 34 51 F5.
Jering: Malay state 30 493b.
—, river 26 105d.
Jerkho 22 91b.
Jerkins: 15th century 6 469d; 16th century 6 471b.
Jerlev 34 25 F5.
Jerma (Garama, Germa) 9 130a; 23 334a; 33 452c; Ptolemy's map, P1 VII 15 515.
Jermak, Jebel: see Jebel Jermak.
"Jermola the Potter" 19 305b; 30 71d.
Jermyn, Lord 11 655c.
Jermyn: town 34 73 L3.
Jermyn Band 30 25a.
Jermyn Street Museum 19 642c.
Jernang 7 389a.
Jerndorff, A. 32 455c.
Jerney, J. 12 379d.
Jernigan 34 84 G6.
Jerningham, Lady 14 239c.
Jeroboam I: king of Israel 13 406a; 1 748b; 6 796d.
— II: king of Israel 13 408a; 13 736d.
"Jerolimo, the Spanish Brabanter" 12 94b.
Jerome, St 13 630a; on ante-Nicene fathers 13 671a; St Augustine compared with 3 751b; Bible version 3 647b; 18 163d; canon 5 11d; 5 12c; catacombs 5 207; controversies 8 370b; 13 756a; 21 55c; Correggio's painting of 6 437d; and Donatus 7 360c; on education 7 671d; on episcopacy 8 485c; 19 490a; exegesis 11 747a; on pilgrimages 19 94a; Pinturicchio's painting 19 108b; Psalter version 20 34c; recensions of Septuagint 21 669b; test of heresy 11 733b; on virginity 15 590c.
— Bonaparte 4 30a; 17 211d; 26 297c; 7 59b.
— of Prague 13 631d; 20 322d.
Jerome, Jennie 27 91b.
—, Jerome K. 28 262c.
Jerome: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
— Fork 34 90 F3.
— Junction Station 34 110 C4.
—, Port: see Port-Jérôme.
— Station 34 78 N3.
Jeromeville 34 90 F3.
Jeronimo: character in "the Spanish tragedy" 13 741c.
Jerpoint 14 75a.
Jerrablus: see Europus.
Jerráhi (Hedyphon) 7 795a.
Jerrard, G. B. 1 516a; 11 422c.
Jerrold, B. 13 634b.
—, D. 13 633b; 17 418d; as conversationalist 13 633b; satire 21 320d.
—, S. 13 633c.
Jerruck (Ihirak) 34 41 B7.
Jerry Builders 32 680a.
Jerry City 34 90 C2.
Jerry Sneak 9 370c.
Jerry's Plain 34 51 J4.
Jersey, Earl of (18th century) 8 369a; 18 94a.
—, Earl of: governor of New South Wales 31 171a.
—, Julia, Countess of 32 2d.
Jersey: island 13 634b; 34 13 K5; on travel map 34 3 C4; 5 391d; cattle of 25 192a; 1 389a; cattle (ill) 25 195; Cattle Society 25 195d; census, 1871 5 338c; lighthouses 34 13 K5; orchard area 28 529b; population 26 654b; 5 392c; potato yield 1 413b; presbyterianism 19 686a; privy council jurisdiction 19 765d; Raleigh, governor 20 263b; temperature 6 5b; under Tudors and Stuarts 5 393b; tides 5 392a; wheat 1 413b; see also Channel Islands.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— City 13 635c; 29 740d; 34 72 H3; 34 72 C3; 17 397c; connexion with New York 31 217a; plan 13 635d; pop. 31 154c.
Jersey Blues 17 398d.
— cabbage: see Branching Cabbage.
— Cattle: see Jersey Island.
Jersey County 34 94 E7.
— Mills 34 73 H4.
—, New: see New Jersey.
— Shore 34 73 H4.
— Shore Station 34 73 H4.
— Station 34 109 J3.
—, West: see West Jersey.
Jerseydale 34 114 F5.
Jerseytown 34 73 J4.
Jerseyville 34 94 E7.
Jershôft Lighthouse 34 24 C23.
Jersiev 34 25 G2.
Jerte 34 20 G4.
Jerubahibas Islands 20 563b.
Jerubbaal: see Gideon.
Jerubesheth: see Gideon.
Jerugena: see Erigena.
Jerun: see Ormuz.
Jerup 34 25 G1.
Jerusalem: German theologian 10 535a; 10 725c.
Jerusalem (El Kuds, Iliza): district, Palestine 34 39 B9; 31 449b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town (Hierosolyma, Salem), Palestine 13 636a and 29 741a; 34 39 C9; P1 VI 20 776; 15 475b; 10 807d; P1 VIII 16 545; ancient 13 628d; 29 741d; taken by Antiochus 2 133b; area and pop. 1878 23 653d; 13 645d; the assizes of 2 730a; 6 627b; bibliography 13 644c; Anglican bishopric 26 218b; 4 523d; Bouillon takes 4 171b; British consulate P1 X 13 642; early Christian church 22 539c; 3 642a; 6 510b; Church of Holy Sepulchre (ill) 25 609d; coins 17 650b; David's capital 13 404d; 6 837b; evacuated by David 6 841a; destruction of 13 642a; destruction of in Jewish calendar 4 681d; early ecclesiastical history 13 652d; Easter fair 8 633b; gates of 13 642d; German settlement 21 449b; under Herod 11 754d; Hezekiah fortifies 11 787b; custody of holy places 28 396d; Holy Sepulchre at 21 670b; Joppa seaport of 13 746c; Sultan Kameel 6 630d; kingdom of, in Syria 22 823a; in Lamentations 14 241b; Latin kingdom of 6 627b; 9 538c; 23 161c;

30 33c; library 14 512c; Micah's denunciation 16 224c; modern 13 642c; Mohammed's journey to 16 551b; surrendered to Moslems 21 174b; destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar 13 417a; patriarchate of 11 154d; 31 383a; St Paul at 18 418c; Persians take 16 614d; plan of 13 637; Pl X 13 642; Pl VII 20 776; plan of ancient 13 636b; plan of the three walls 29 742; Christian pilgrimages 19 93c; besieged by Pompey 13 424c; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; prophets at 19 822b; restoration 8 542c; Saladin conquers 8 628a; See founded 8 493a; 13 554a; identity Salem 13 636a; 15 839c; Soclus takes 2 141d; statistics 33 485c; Synedrium in 22 812c; synod of, 1672 8 653c; temperature and rainfall 22 822a; taken by Titus 13 426a; 23 420a; 24 192a; temple of, rebuilt 1 649d; walls of 9 440d; 13 641d.

Jerusalem, New: see New Jerusalem.

"Jerusalem": novel 33 119c.

"Jerusalem": oratorio 31 770a.

Jerusalem artichoke (Helianthus tuberosus) 22 659c; 2 653d; cultivation 1 369d; 12 283b.

Jerusalem chamber 1 14b; 14 838a.

"Jerusalem delivered" 23 76d.

"Jerusalem the Golden" 12 584b.

"Jerusalem, my happy home" 12 591c.

Jerusalem, Liturgy of 14 706d.

Jerusalem Targum 3 641c; 23 63c.

Jervais: artist 10 673a.

Jervas, C. 21 444a.

Jervaulx 34 7 F3.

— Abbey 34 7 E3.

Jervis of Devon 11 701a.

—, Sir John: see St Vincent, Earl.

Jervis Bay 34 51 J5; 17 408a; lighthouse 34 51 J5.

Jervis, Cape 34 51 B5; 22 283d; lighthouse 34 51 B5.

— Island: see Jarvis Island.

Jervis-Smith: inventor 27 64c.

Jervois, Sir W. D. 31 226d.

Jervois: county 34 51 B4

Jerxheim 34 22 H12.

"Jery und Bätely" 10 728d.

Jerzed 2 241d.

Jerzmanowice 19 308a.

Jerzu 34 30 C8.

Jerzyce 34 24 G27.

Jesaireh-Bahr-i-Sefid: see Islands of the White Sea.

Jesalmer: see Jeysulmere.

Jesalmir: see Jeysulmere.

Jesi (Æsis) 13 644b; 34 31 O7; 34 3 L7; 25 421c; temperature 25 485d.

Jesi Kist 11 252c.

Jesira: see Jezirah.

Jesjavre 34 26 O2.

Jesmond 31 139c.

Jesolo 24 142a.

Jespersen, J. 26 753b.

Jess: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.

Jess: in falconry 9 7c.

Jessains 34 19 K4.

Jessamine: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.

Jessamine: plant: see Jasmine.

Jessamine county, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5; 14 42b.

Jesse: father of David 6 837d.

—, E. 13 644d.

—, J. H. 13 645a.

Jesse: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.

Jesse tree 24 646d.

Jessed 11 700c.

Jessel, Sir G. 26 216a; 27 166b; 29 744a.

Jesselmere: see Jeysulmere.

Jesselton 26 312 Map; 26 312b.

Jessen 34 22 J16.

Jesseton 34 84 C2.

Jessi Pasha 27 710a.

Jessie: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.

—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.

Jessie Beazley: island 34 47 R8.

— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.

— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.

"Jessie, the Flower of Dunblane" 23 47c.

Jessieville 34 86 F5.

Jessnitz 34 22 J20.

Jesso: see Yezo.

"Jessonda" 2 411c.

Jessop, G. L. 27 278c.

—, T. 21 786c.

Jessopp, A. 28 262d; 31 185c.

Jessor (Jessore): town and district, India 13 645b and 29 745b; 34 41 M8; 9 39d; 10 68c; 13 645c; cholera epidemic 5 682c; indigo cultivation in 12 749c; jute from 13 800d; pop. 1891 26 211b.

Jessulmeer: see Jeysulmere.

Jessup: missionary 5 285c.

Jessup, Lake 34 81 O5.

—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.

Jessupes: town 34 75 J3.

— River 34 70 O4.

Jessur: see Tic-polonga.

Jesswunt Singh 3 99d.

Jester: official 9 366d.

Jester: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4.

Jestin, Gross: see Gross Jestin.

Jestyn-ap-Gwrgan 17 306b; 11 700a.

"Jesu dulcis memoria" 12 584b.

Jesu-Maria, J. de 6 667b.

Jesu Maria: suburb of Havana 6 678d.

— Maria (Jesus Maria) Island, East Indies 34 48 H1.

Jesuati, order of 13 505d; 16 716b.

Jesuit Bend 34 87 J7.

Jesuitesses 16 712d.

Jesuits 13 645d; in Abyssinia 1 65d; activity in 17th cent. 19 505d; Alexander VIII condemns 1 490d; Arnaud and 2 630d; oppose Cartesianism 7 127c; casuistry of 5 204b; character 13 649a; Chemnitz attacks 5 580d; in China 2 701d; 16 517b; 20 536d; 22 695d; 30 778d; Choiseul's policy against 5 681d; Clement XIII defends 5 823a; Clement XIV suppresses 5 823b; colleges in France 23 846c; at Council of Trent 23 548c; Darboy opposes 6 82Ja; decline of 9 593b; and the drama 10 529d; educational system of 7 674a; driven from England 13 653d; fall in 18th cent. 9 593b; J. Ferry attacks 25 484d; in France 23 341c; 27 656c; 28 467a; relation to freemasonry 9 749b; French legislation against 32 272b; French pamphlets on 18 209a; generals of 13 656c; influence of, in Germany 10 500a; expulsion from Germany 25 699a; government of 13 647c; and Greek Church 11 158c; Gunpowder Plot 9 58d; in Ireland 13 263a; at Lucerne 22 795a; in Madagascar 30 416c; expelled from Malta 21 175a; mathematical studies 1 420c; Michelet opposes 16 235d; explore Michigan 16 240d; as missionaries 5 823a; 16 513d; missionary statistics 30 777b; 32 277b; at Oxford 21 397a; and papal claims 24 110c; 29 646d; at Peking 18 470d; in Poland 19 300c; popular sympathies of 9 563d; in Portugal 19 550a; and probabilism 8 595c; expelled from Prussia 10 513c; invited to Punjab 20 110d; supposed secrecy 13 647d; in Sicily 13 655d; banished from Spain 9 83d; 22 341c; 32 750a; return to Spain 22 345b; in Uruguay 24 16b; expelled from Venice 13 483d; Voltaire educated by 24 285b.

Jesuit's bark: see Cinchona bark.

— tea: see Maté.

"Jesuits in North America, The" 31 477a.

Jesulmer: see Jeysulmere.

Jesup: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.

Jesus: son of Sirach 13 672b; 2 181d; 25 494b; 7 626b.

Jesus with the Balsam: guild 12 91c.

Jesus Christ 13 656b; and Abgar 1 48d; 2 548c; 25 499b; Amsler's engraving 1 779b; apocryphal saying 21 136b; baptism and temptation 13 662b; biography 13 672c; birth and early years 13 660d; chronology 13 659d; 27 80b; crucifixion of 10 828a; 20 823d; attitude to culture 3 642a; theories of Doceta 7 308c; doctrine of divorce 27 472d; Dorner's work on 8 721c; in early art 6 611c; 17 43b; early ministry 13 663c; Farrar's life of 28 376c; on fasting 9 45d; relation to the Father 23 239c; in frescoes of catacombs 3 214c; Galilean ministry 13 664a; gnostic conceptions concerning 10 704d; Good Shepherd 10 837a; Hegel's conception 11 613a; in heraldry 11 691b; sources for history of 13 657b; in Isaiah 13 382c; visits to Jerusalem 29 43a; Johannine view of 10 830a; 10 834b; 29 44a; and John the Baptist 10 832a; Justin Martyr on 10 817c; in the Koran 16 509c; language spoken by 10 811c; St Mark's presentation of 10 803a; Mandæan view of 15 469d; miracles 10 793d; 10 804d; 10 809d; 10 837a; parables 10 801a; 10 809a; passion 10 826d; 10 828b; 13 668a; Pauline doctrine 18 747d; 18 425a; Paul of Samosata's conception 18 429d; period of flight 13 666b; period of opposition 13 665c; Person and Work 5 680b; 10 810c; 11 736b; 13 669c; 14 33b; 33 xivb; Renan's life 2 191b; resurrection and ascension 10 794d; 10 805c; 10 811a, 10 840c; 13 669a; in Revelation 20 497b; Ritschl's conception of 32 240d; sayings of 10 795a; 10 797d; 10 800c; 10 801c; 10 833d; second coming of 10 809c (see also Millennium); sepulchre of 21 670b; Strauss' life of 22 592b; and woman of Samaria 10 832c; see also Christology.

Jesus College, Cambridge 1 469b; 4 731d; 26 513d.

— College, Oxford 18 97a.

Jesus impatibilis 15 484a.

Jesus Isle, Quebec 34 62 G7; 20 165d.

—, Isla, Peru: see Isla Jesus.

"Jesus, lover of my soul" 12 594b.

Jesus Maria: island: see Jesu Maria.

— Maria: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.

— Maria: town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 J5.

Maria (Santa Elena): town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 34 119 J5.

— Maria: town, Sinaloa, Mexico 34 119 F6.

— Maria, Bahia: see Bahia Jesus Maria.

— Maria, Punta: see Punta Jesus Maria.

— and Mary, Sisters of 16 717a.

Jesus patibilis 15 483d.

Jesuwalt-Pickhart 9 242a.

Jeswant Rão Holkar 12 645d; Lord Lake defeats 29 457c.

Jeszenak, Baron 12 373b.

Jet: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.

Jet: mineral 13 672d; 16 429c.

Jet: in type-founding (ill) 23 699d.

—, fluid 12 461a; 12 447d; deviated (ill) 12 511b; inversion of 12 465b; (ill) 12 465d; pressure curves (table) 12 518c; 12 517b; pressure due to (figs.) 12 516a; reaction of 12 514d.

Jet black: see Black, dead.

— photometer 10 100a.

— propeller 12 515a; 21 825b.

— pump 12 475b; (ill) 12 476a.

Jetch Doab (Jech Doab) 34 41 D4.

Jetée: bast fibre 9 139a.

Jetée: term in dancing 6 801a.

Jeterville 34 76 G6.

Jethart: see Jedburgh.

— Justice 13 613c.

Jethon 34 13 J4.

Jethpur (Jetpur) 34 41 C9.

Jethro (Raguel): priest 16 284b; 16 861a.

Jetirurug 14 95c.

Jetmore 34 105 C3.

Jetpur: see Jethpur.

Jetsam: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.

Jetsam: in law 33 886b; Coke's definition 33 888c; see also Flotsam.

Jetsmark 34 25 F2.

Jetsville 34 77 E4.

Jett: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.

—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.

Jette (Jette Saint Pierre) 34 21 D7.

Jettenbach 34 23 Q15.

Jettenbuhel 11 623a.

Jettestuer 21 52b.

Jetties: dock (ill) 11 467d; Charleston Harbour (figs.) 20 571c; 20 580a; construction of 20 577a; in River Mans (fig.) 20 571b; in Mississippi (fig.) 20 571d; 20 581a; effect on river channels 20 575d; in tideless rivers 20 580b.

Jettison 3 146a; 26 30c.

Jettons 17 656c.

Jetty, South: see South Jetty.

Jetze 11 446a.

Jetzendorf 34 23 Q13.

Jetzer 22 550b.

Jeu parti: see Partimen.

— de paume 9 273d; 23 179b.

"Jeu de l'Amour et du Hasard" 7 426d.

"Jeu de la Feuillie" 9 641d.

"Jeu de Printemps et de la Jeunesse" 5 325b.

"Jeu de Robin et Marion" 9 644d.

"Jeu, Traité du" 3 363d.

Jeune, Lady 31 179d.

"Jeune Alcidiane, La" 20 659c.

"Jeune Captive, La" 5 581c.

"Jeunesse d'Hercule, La" 32 376d.

Jevanshir 28 134c.

Jevat 34 33 J8.

Jevdet Pasha 23 657d.

Jeve (Jewe) 34 34 F2.

Jevenstedt 34 22 D10.

Jever: Frisian state 17 758b.

—, town, Germany 34 22 E6; 29 745c.

Jeveros: see Jeberos.

Jevheri's Arabic dictionary 23 657c.

Jevington 34 9 G5.

Jevizlnk 34 38 H2.

Jevk 10 612a.

Jevons, F. B. 33 xiva.

—, W. S. 29 745c; 19 398c; on bimetallism 16 737c; on work of Cournot 19 386c; on depreciation of coin 16 484c; on exchange value 19 381b; theory of induction 30 336c; on growth of museums 31 35a; symbolic method of 6 252d.

Jevri: poet 23 657a.

Jew: in Christian era: see Jews.

—, in pre-Christian era: see Israel.

"Jew, The Wandering": see Wandering Jew.

"Jew, The" 17 590d.

"Jew Boy, The" 29 755a.

"Jew and the Doctor, The" 7 172a.

"Jew of Malta, The" 7 429c; 15 557b.

Jewasimi 34 39 N5.

Jewe: see Jeve.

Jewel, Bishop 13 675b; builds library, Salisbury 21 218c; patron of Hooker 12 150c; and Peter Martyr 8 417b; works of 5 765b.

Jewel-Block 21 604a.

"Jewel House of Art and Nature" 1 297a.

Jewell: spectroscopic discoveries 32 780a

Jewell: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.

—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q9.

—, town, Hamilton Co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.

—, town, Mills Co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.

—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.

—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.

— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.

— Junction Station 34 101 F3.

Jewella 34 87 A2.

Jeweller's rouge 21 13c.

Jewellery 13 675c and 20 747a; enamelled 28 163d; gold in 2 725a; worn by Greeks 6 454c; hand-made 13 678d; Indian 12 702c; 13 678b; illustrations of Pl XI 13 675; 8 439b; early Ionian 25 574b; machine-made 13 679b; Oriental, compared with modern 13 677d; solders used in 22 249b; terra-cotta 23 193b.

Jewells 34 80 F5.

Jewellville 34 80 E3.

Jewels: in clocks 6 18d.

Jewess, Dame of the 15 674c.

"Jewess, The" 17 590d.

Jewett, C. C 14 539c.

Jewett: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.

—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.

— Center 34 69 R8.

— City 34 68 H3.

—, East: see East Jewett.

— Station 34 68 G3.

"Jewett": horse 12 205c.

Jewetta 34 115 F7.

Jewettville 34 71 E6.

Jewfish 32 110c.

Jewhe: see Jehovah.

Jewish Aramaic: see Aramaic.

— Cemetery, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.

— Colonial Bank 33 929c.

— Colonization Association 29 287a.

— Disabilities Removal Act 8 384a.

"Jewish Express": periodical 31 192c.

Jewish Hospice, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.

— Hospital, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.

— language: see Hebrew Language.

— literature: see Hebrew Literature.

— Naturalization Act 13 646b.

— Quarter, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.

"Jewish State, The": periodical 33 929b.

Jewitt: antiquary 19 95d; 19 640d.

Jewnee, Cape 3 209c.

Jewni 34 40 J8.

Jews (Jehudim), in pre-Christian era: see Israel.

—, in Christian era 13 679d; ablution among 1 50d; in Abyssinia 1 63c; 1 65a; in Algeria 1 504b; in America 13 687b; effect of acclimatization upon 1 88d; Acts expelling 13 431a; at Alexandria 1 500a; anti-Semitism (see Anti-Semitism); extend Arabic philosophy 21 426b; architecture of 2 202c; Aristides on 25 627c; and Aristotelianism 2 270c; as artists' models 29 363a; in Asia 13 687a; in Austria 13 685c; 26 5b; 627c; in Balkan Peninsula 26 90d; Black, in Cochin China 6 92d; of Bokhara 4 2a; in Bulgaria 3 720a; calendar 4 678d; 5 714b; casuistry among 5 203d; catacombs of 5 213c; in Caucasus 26 620c; charities among 26 666c; 29 287a; in China 6 92d; 13 623d; under Christian rule 13 430c; coinage of 16 723b; 17 650c; 8 853d; conversions to Christianity 13 813d; cremation among

6 566a; Cromwell's efforts for 6 604b; demonology 7 137c; immunity from disease 12 303c; 12 566b; dispersion of 13 429d; 13 420b; 13 553d; education among 13 661c; eclectic thought among 10 701b; in Egypt 7 728c; 7 756c; in England 13 684a; expelled from England 7 682d; 8 312a; 14 845c; in European life 2 119d; 8 699c; 8 713b; 8 719d; 25 471c; fasting among 9 45a; festivals of 9 115c; flags of 9 276b; in France 13 652c; 28 407a; banished from France 9 540d; and the Galatian church 10 20b; in Germany 13 680a; Greek culture amongst 18 760b; rebellion against Hadrian 11 364b; hermeneutics of 11 742d; Milman's History 16 323b; in Hungary 2 358c; in India 29 419a; and international duties 13 191a; under the Inquisition 13 94b; and inspiration 13 154d; fall of Jerusalem 13 428b; development of Kabbalah 13 810d; Lateran council attacks 13 84a; Leo III attempts to enforce baptism 14 453a; literature of, see Hebrew literature; liturgies 15 293b; majority of 13 661d; London settlement 14 848c; marriages of 15 566c; Marx's views on 30 563c; 28 212c; Midrash 16 285a; Messianic idea among, see Messiah; modern settlements in Palestine 31 449b; Mohammed's attitude towards 16 553c; morality of 8 588c; in North Africa 1 262b; in Persia 18 628b; 31 620b; admitted to Parliament 28 229d; periodical literature of 13 687c; philosophy among 8 758a; 5 152a; 26 669d; pilgrimages 19 92d; in Poland 19 309d; in Portugal 19 537b; in Prussia 20 17b; under rabbins 13 428c; religions of 3 635b; 13 419d; rolls in Court of Exchequer 20 313b; subjected to Romans 13 424d; in the Roman Empire 13 430a; 13 668c; 20 727b; in Roumania 13 683c; 32 318b; 32 322c; in Russia 21 68c; 21 79d; 26 XVIII; 32 349a; sages of Lothaire 20 284b; in Spain 22 308d; expelled from Spain 9 82a; 15 342d; 22 326c; methods of swearing 6 518c; taboo customs 23 17c; 23 18b; torture in trials of 23 463a; revolt against Trajan 6 749b; 23 505c; as translators in Spain 2 270c; and usury 24 18d; women's high schools 8 712a; Zionist movement 25 482b.

—, language and literature of: see Hebrew Language, and Hebrew Literature.

Jew's harp (Jew's trump) 13 688a.

Jew's harp: nautical term 21 604a.

Jews' House 14 657d.

Jew's Mallow (Corchorus olitorius) 13 799c; fig. 17 799b; 15 335d.

Jew's trump: see Jew's Harp.

Jeyes, S. H. 31 183a; 31 186c.

Jeypore (Jáipur): state, Rájputána, India 13 688a and 29 748c; 34 41 F6; 20 260c; 29 458c.

— (Jáipur): town, Rájputána, India 13 688d; 34 41 E6; 29 748d.

—, town, Bengal: see Jáipur, Bengal.

Jeysulmere (Jaisalmer, Jaisalmir, Jesalmer, Jesalmir, Jesselmere, Jesulmer) 13 545a; 29 748d; 34 41 C6; 12 738b; 32 172b; limestone at 20 260b.

Jeyt Sinh 7 147b.

Jezail 1 237c.

Jezailchi 1 238a.

Jezairti Hassan, Pasha 21 848d.

Jezbed 7 114b.

Jezebel: queen 1 490d; 8 134d; 13 407b.

Jezerane 34 28 G6.

Jezero 34 28 J7.

Jezierna 34 28 R2.

Jezierski, F. 19 305d.

—, S. 19 304a.

Jezira (Jeziret Akur) 16 48c.

Jezirah (Jesira) 34 55 M4.

Jezirat-el-Jesirat 21 657c.

Jezirat-el-Maghreb: see Tunis, Africa.

Jezire: see El Jezireh.

Jezireh Ruad (Aradus, Arrard, Aryad) 34 38 F5; P1 VI 20 776; Alexander the Great takes 1 482b; coins 17 650b.

Jeziret Akur: see Jezira.

— ibn Omar: see Bezabda.

Jezlah 34 38 H5.

Jezreel (Stradela): town 13 689a; 10 28a; 18 176c.

—, plain 6 837a; 10 27d; 13 401a; 18 171d.

Jezupol 34 28 Q2.

Jezzar Pasha 17 201b; defends Acre 23 648a.

Jezzin 14 894d.

Jhabua 29 749a; 34 41 E8.

Jhajjar 34 41 F5; 20 623d.

Jhajju 34 41 D6.

Jhakhal 30 502b.

Jhal Baluchistan: see Jal Baluchistan.

Jhála 13 689c.

Jhálakáti 3 248b.

Jhalawan 34 40 M7.

Jhálawár 13 689a and 29 749a; 29 458c; 32 172b; statistics 20 260c.

Jhálidá 15 458b.

Jhalnachara 34 41 O7.

Jhalod 34 41 E8.

Jhalra Patan: see Chaoni.

Jhandol 27 46d.

Jhang: district, India 13 689c and 29 749b; 4 520c; 15 198d; 20 109b; 30 117a; statistics 32 94a.

— (Jhung): town, India 13 690a and 29 749b; 34 41 D4; 12 752d; 15 199a.

— Maghiana (Jhang Bar, Maghiana) 15 198d; 34 41 D4; 13 689d; 29 749b.

Jhánsi: district, India 13 690b; 12 810d; 17 572b; annexation 6 778a; 12 809b; 29 454c; 32 634c; statistics 31 260b.

—, town, India 13 690d and 29 749c; 34 41 G7; 30 119b; temperature 12 739b; Rose takes 33 8c; trade 4 521a.

Jhánsi Naoábád 13 690d.

Jharijá Rajputs 6 731b.

Jharpat 5 391a.

Jharra 6 731a.

Jhársa 11 332b.

Jhat (Jute) 13 708d.

Jhatpat (Jhatput) 34 41 B5.

Jhau: see Jhow.

Jheend: see Jind.

Jhelam: river: see Jhilam.

— (Jehlam): town 34 41 D3.

Jhelum: district, India 13 690d and 29 749d; rock salt 12 745a; statistics 20 109a; 32 94a.

—, river: see Jhilam.

—, town, India 13 691b and 29 749d; 34 41 D3.

Jhering, R. von 29 750a; 30 793d.

Jheringula 28 270d.

Jherria (Jherriah) 6 59a; 30 513b.

Jhilam (Jehlam, Jhelam, Jhelum, Jhylum): river, India 34 41 D4; 13 690d; 11 546d; 12 847d; 14 10b; 20 107a; 29 273b; canal 29 598d; navigation 29 750a; Kohála bridge 30 19d.

Jhilmill 5 768c.

Jhils 4 725b; 4 520d; 11 474c; 17 33b; 18 71c.

Jhind: see Jind.

Jhino 5 793b.

Jhirá 21 247d.

Jhirak: see Jerruck.

Jhot (Jhout, Jute) 13 708d.

Jhow (Jhau) 34 40 L7.

Jhullaghatta 34 41 M2.

Jhung: see Jhang.

Jhunjhuwa (Jhunjhnu) 34 41 E5.

Jhuriás 3 426a.

Jhylum: see Jhilam.

Jia, Rio: see Rio Jia.

Ji'afir, 'Ali Khan 18 649c.

— the Kurd 18 649b; 18 644d.

— Sinh (Mírza Rájá) 13 688c.

Jiafra, Wady : see Wady Jiafra.

Jiaganj 17 63c.

Jib: crane 6 547a.

—, nautical 21 153c.

Jib Jenin 34 39 D4.

Jibál Komm P1 VIII 16 545.

Jibaros: see Jivaros.

Jibba 34 38 K6.

Jibbe 17 319b.

Jibboni, Bir: see Bir Jibbeni.

Jibiani 5 253d.

Jibié 25 13c.

Jibleh 34 38 F5.

Jibo 34 54 F7.

Jiboa, Rio: see Rio Jiboa.

Jiboya (boa constrictor) 3 841c.

Jibri 34 40 L7.

Jibritza 4 510a.

Jibsh, Ras: see Ras Jibsh.

Jibutil (Djibuti, Jebuti, Jibuti) 34 55 R8; 25 14d; 32 703c.

Jicarilla: town 34 110 K5.

— Apaches 34 110 H2.

— Mountains 34 110 K5; 17 400a.

Jicin: see Gitschin.

Jid Ali 34 55 S8.

Jida: see Jidi.

Jidani 26 168a.

Jiddah (Juddah, Jedda, Jeddah, Jidda) 13 691c; 34 39 G6; 2 253d; 15 669c; 20 316b; mutiny 25 518d; pearl fisheries 18 447c; pilgrimages 5 84a; 13 692b; trade 23 655b; 25 518d.

Jidi (Jida) 34 44 G1.

Jidjelli Lighthouse 34 54 H1.

Jidovi 26 526a.

Jidus 32 702b.

Jifa 34 55 L3.

Jifna 18 172c.

Jig: dance 27 374d.

"Jig" ("Jigg"): horse 12 183b.

Jig: ore-dresser (111) 16 464b; 31 371c.

Jigante: see Gigante.

Jigat: see Dwáraká.

Jigatse (Jigatze): see Shigatse.

Jig-brow: mining 6 69a.

Jigda 34 44 E2.

Jigdi 34 44 B2.

Jigelli (Djidjelli, Gilgili, Jijeli, Jijelli) 34 54 H1; 15 637c; 25 315b; lighthouse 34 54 H1.

Jigger (Dermatophilus penetrans) 9 301b; 6 267a; 11 544c; 13 150d.

Jigger: nautical 21 604a.

Jigger: ore-dressing machine (111) 16 464b.

Jigger: in wireless telegraphy 33 230c.

Jigging hutch 6 77d.

Jigliga 34 55 R8.

Jignf 4 520c.

Jiguani 29 29b.

Jihád: see Jehad.

Jihan (Jihon, Jihoon, Jihun, Jyhoon), Asiatic Russia: see Amu Daria.

Jihlava: see Iglau.

Jihun, Turkey in Asia: see Pyramus.

Jijibhai, Sir J. 18 326d.

Jijiga 21 289b.

Jijona 34 20 M6.

Jiju 34 55 K6.

Jika 18 630d.

Jikoma 34 56 M14.

Jilad, Jebel: see Jebel Jilad.

Jildian 34 40 A2.

Jilgodi (Jilgolji) 34 54 F7.

Jill 34 55 L8.

Jiling: see Si-ning.

Jilino 34 34 K4.

Jilivong 26 168a.

Jiljulieh (Jiljilia) 34 39 A8; 10 596c.

Jilo (Jilo-Faian) 34 56 Q10.

Jiloca 34 20 L3.

Jilolo (Djilolo, Gilolo, Halamahera) Island 13 692c; 34 48 G4; 12 815d; 26 50d; 29 210c.

— Strait 34 48 G5

Jilotepec (Xilotepec) 34 119 J8.

"Jilt, The" 26 322b.

Jilu: see Jelu Tura.

Jim, Lake 34 99 F2.

Jimadya: see Djimaja.

Jimamaylan 18 752a.

Jimbour 32 107c.

Jimena de la Frontera 29 751a; 34 20 G8.

Jimenes de Cisneros, F., Cardinal: see Ximines de Cisneros.

Jimenez: town, Argentina 34 124 E9.

—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 G4; 27 5d.

—, town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H3.

— (Santander): town, Tamaulipas, Mexico 34 119 J5.

Jimia, El: see El Jimia.

Jimil 34 38 J2.

Jimini 34 54 E8.

Jimma 25 11d.

Jimmu: emperor 13 681d.

Jimna 34 50 J5.

Jimps 34 80 H7.

Jimtown 34 106 H7.

— Station 34 109 D7.

Jimutavahana: author 29 278b.

Jimzu 18 177c.

Jin 5 718b.

Jina 13 543d.

Jind (Jheend, Jhind): state 13 691c and 29 751a; 20 109b.

—, town 29 751b; 34 41 F5.

Jindabyne 34 51 H6.

Jindera 34 51 G5.

Jinghis Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.

Jinghiz-tau (Tchinghiz) 21 639b.

Jingirá: see Janjira.

Jingô, Empress 13 569c.

Jingo: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.

Jingo: political slang term 28 238d.

Jingri 23 342a; P1 IV 23 337.

Jingu, Emperor 27 41d.

Jingu Kogo 11 851d.

Jinis 34 38 J3.

Jinjiri Masjid 13 690c.

Jinkho 34 44 C2.

Jinn 16 546b; 18 202d.

Jinne: see Jenne.

Jinnie: see Guinea.

Jinny road 6 69a.

Jinotega: department, Nicaragua 34 120 J6; 31 230d.

—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 K6; 31 230d.

Jinotepe 34 120 B9.

Jin-ri 30 79a.

Jinrikisha 13 577b; 33 358b.

Jintawan 12 817a.

Jin-tsung: Emperor (1023) 5 646d.

—, Emperor (1311) 5 648a.

Jinzu-gawa 29 673b.

Jipe: lake 25 155a; 27 612b; 30 45a.

—, river 14 74a.

Jiphthah, El : see El Jiphthah.

Jipijapa: town, Ecuador 34 122 A4.

Jipijapa hats: see Panama Hats.

Jiquilisco: town, Salvador 34 120 G6.

— Bay 34 120 G7.

Jiquilite 11 240c.

Jir, El: see El Jir.

Jiraf 21 254a.

Jirána 16 559c.

Jirardot: see Girardot.

Jirba 34 56 R10.

Jirecek, H. 22 153b.

—, J. 22 153b.

Jireh 28 377c.

Jiren 34 55 Q9.

Jirgalan 13 692b.

Jirjeh: see Girgeh.

Jirm (Jarm): town, Afghanistan 34 40 O2; 3 223c.

Jiro 34 54 J6.

Jiron: town, Colombia: see Girón.

—, town, Ecuador 26 38c.

Jiruft 18 627b.

Jiryan, El: see Amu Daria.

Jisan 34 39 J8.

Jisdra: see Zhizdra.

Jisr Benát Ya'kub 18 177d.

— Membij 8 669c

— Surá 8 670d.

Jitarum 26 168a.

Jito, Empress 29 706a.

Jitomir: see Zhitomir.

Jits: see Getæ.

Jity-Shar 23 637c.

Jity-su 22 819a.

Jiujutsu: see Shinobi.

Jiul: see Shil.

Jivaros (Gibaros): peasants, Porto Rico 19 532d; 25 574b.

— (Jibaros, Gibaros): tribe, Ecuador 12 828d; 34 122 B4.

Jivátman 24 117d.

Jiyád quarter, Mecca 15 671b.

Jiyeh 34 39 C4.

Jiyuto 29 687d.

Jizakh 29 751b; 22 819d.

Jizdra: see Zhizdra.

Jizo Saki (Jizou) 34 46 F6.

Jizya 16 589c.

Jmelchin 34 34 F6.

Jmud 14 702a.

Jñana-Kánda 21 289c; 24 117c.

Jo: see Jehovah.

Jo: image of Buddha 14 499a.

Jo Daviess 34 93 E1.

Jo Mary Lake 34 65 E4.

Joab 1 51a; 6 839c; 13 404c.

Joacema Harbour (Porto Juassema) 34 123 K7.

Joachim: abbot of Floris 13 694c; 16 317d; 17 132b; 2 198b; 20 282d.

— I: elector of Brandenburg 9 708d; 20 4d.

— II: elector of Brandenburg 20 4d.

— III and V: patriarch of Constantinople 31 384a.

— Ernest: count 2 47b.

— Frederick: elector of Brandenburg 20 5c.

—, G. 20 506c.

—, J.: violinist 29 751b; 26 337a.

— Napoleon: see Murat, Joachim.

Joachim: son of William II 33 853d.

Joachimsthal (St Joachimsthal, Jachimov): town, Austria 13 695a and 29 751d; 34 29 F3; ores 3 792a; 16 388b.

—, town, Germany 34 22 G18.

Joadja Creek 17 409c.

Joahaz: see Ahaz.

Joal 34 54 B7; 21 600c.

Joalland, Lieut. 26 314b; 26 647c; 32 363c; 33 714b.

Joan: queen of Aragon and Navarre (Joan Henriquez of Castile) 5 423d; 22 324c; 13 716a.

— (the Mad): queen of Castile 12 73d.

— (La Loca): queen of Castile 18 743c; 14 570b; 3 526a.

— (de Castro): queen of Castile 22 320b.

— (of Portugal): queen of Castile 11 672c; 22 321d.

— (of Navarre): queen of England 7 695a; 22 324c.

—, queen of France 9 554c; 19 456b.

— I: queen of France and Navarre (Jeanne of Champagne) 11 672d; 15 18b; 18 743b; 5 395a.

— I (Giovanna): queen of Naples 19 878a; 3 844b.

— II: queen of Naples 5 822a; 13 748b; 20 805a; 1 618a.

— II: queen of Navarre (Joanna of France, countess of Evreux) 17 250a.

— (of Albret): queen of Navarre 11 671a; 9 561b; 15 538d.

— (of Castile, La Beltraneja): queen of Portugal 22 325d; 11 672c; 9 81d; 22 322a; 19 545a; captured by Padilla 22 328d; retires to convent 22 325d.

— (Johanna): queen of Scotland 21 488d.

— (of Anjou): queen of Sicily 22 26d

Joan of Arc 13 695c; 8 321a; 9 550a; 11 661a; at Compiègne 6 228d; literature on 13 697b; at Orleans 17 848c; 7 544d; at Paris 18 290c; Sorbonne condemns 22 275c; statue 17 847d.

— of Bar: countess of Surrey 11 706a.

— Beaufort 21 492b; 13 555d; 11 706d.

— of Blois: countess of Penthièvre 9 546a.

— (Johanna) of Constantinople 14 642b.

— della Croce 22 549c.

— of Flanders: countess of Montfort 9 546a.

— de Jesu-Maria 22 549c.

— of Kent 20 541a.

— of Toulouse 23 486b.

— (Giovanna): grand duchess of Tuscany 18 791a.

— of Valois: countess of Hainault 12 72c.

— of Yepes 22 550a.

Joan: pope 3 558c; 10 527b; 13 695b; 18 820c.

Joan: Warwickshire name 21 743b.

"Joan of Arc": romance by Mark Twain 27 110b.

Joan of Arc's Tower 21 12d.

Joan Point, Old: see Old Joan Point.

Joana: department, Java 15 605d.

—, town, Java 13 606c.

Joanes, Vicente: see Juanes, Vicente.

Joanina: see Janina.

Joanna: see Joan.

Joanna 34 73 L6.

— Spring 34 50 C4.

Joannes: see John.

Joannes, Hagios: church Athens 34 36 P2.

—, Hagios: town 34 36 G6.

Joannet Archipelago: see Louisiade.
Johannes, Isla de: see Isla da Marajo.
Joanneum 11 64b.
Joannina: town and district: seeJanina.
—, lake, Albania 1 447a.
Joannis, Hagios: island: see Syrina.
— Hagios, cape: see Hagios Joannis.
—, Hagios: town: see Hagios Joannis.
"Joannis Keplerl opera omnia" 14 48a.
Joannitius: medical writer 15 865b.
Joany: soldier 4 744b.
Joao de Deus: poet 26 592c.
Joao 34 122 F4.
Joao Lopez 34 123 H6.
Joaquin 34 88 N6.
Joaquina, C. 19 552a.
Joar 12 748a; in Amritsar 1 777c; in Bokhara 4 2a; in Bombay 4 23a; in Delhi 7 46a; in Partabgarh 18 328c: see also Durra.
Joaseiro: see Joazeiro.
Joash: king of Israel 13 408a; 8 142a.
—, king of Judah 2 827d; 13 412c.
Joazeiro (Joaseiro) 34 123 J5; 3 239b.
Job: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
Job: Russian patriarch 21 105a.
Job, Book of 13 697d; 3 639c; authorship of 13 703b; compared with the "Arichandra" 7 397c; date 13 420a; 13 702a; literature of 13 703b; 11 599b; position in Jewish canon 5 4d.
"Job, Testament of": see "Testament of Job."
Job type: in printing 23 699a.
Joba Mountain 1 229c.
Jobat 3 630c.
Jobber: on Stock Exchange 22 557a; 25 23c; 26 405c.
Jobeli 34 54 H7.
Jobelins: see Jobistes.
Joberg 34 26 C3.
Jobes 34 101 D4.
Jobi Island: see Jappen.
— Strait: see Geelvink.
Jobin, B. 9 242a.
Jobistes (Jobelins) 9 657b; 20 264d; 3 575b; 24 277b.
Jobites 4 707b.
Jobitsinal 11 239b.
Jobos Islands 34 120 D9.
Jobourg 15 459a.
Jobs 34 91 F5.
Job's Castle 4 653b.
— Tears (Coix lachryma) 13 703b; 11 56a.
— Wednesday (Shemm en-Neseem) 7 727d.
"Jobsiad" 21 320b.
Jobson, R. 10 60a.
Jobst (Jodocus) of Moravia 16 811c; 20 3b; plots against Wenceslaus 24 501a.
Jobstown 34 72 F5.
Jocassee 34 79 C2.
Jocaste: see Iocaste.
"Jocasta": play by Gascoigne 10 103a; 7 428a; 21 762b.
Jocatan 34 120 F5.
Jocelin II 7 653b; 30 39a.
— de Courtenay 7 653b.
—, monk 13 251d.
Jocelline: bishop of Wells 24 500b.
Jocelyn: bishop of Glasgow 10 638d.
— of Furness 21 474c.
Jocelyn: town, Ontario 34 61 A1.
"Jocelyn": poem by Lamartine 14 234a.
Joch: measure 33 811c.
Joch Pass 34 27 H4.
—, Nieder: see Nieder Joch.
Jochberg 34 29 E9.
Jochebed 1 3d.
Jöcher, C. G. 18 540d.
Jochmock 34 26 M3.
Jōchō: Japanese sculptor 29 718b.
Jochs florals 22 365a.
Jochumsson, M. 29 393a.
Jock Scott: artificial fly 25 446a.
Jockey Club, The 29 333a; Australian 29 334c; Belgian 29 337d; French 6 395b; of New York 29 335a; at Newmarket 12 201b; 17 399c; of Vienna and Buda Pest 29 337d.
Jockey Club Stakes 29 330b.
Jockeys 12 196d; 29 332a.
Jocko: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
— County 34 107 B2.
—, post office, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
Jock-te-leg 6 733b.
Jocon 34 120 J4.
"Jocoseria" 26 414d.
Jocote 34 120 C10.
Joctanides: tribe 1 262c.
Joculatores 7 413a; 16 479d.
Jódar 34 20 J7.
Jode, P. de 7 198b; Rubens's engravings 21 46a; Vandyck's engravings 24 64d.
"Jodelet" 21 378a.
Jodelle, E. 9 651d; influence on French theatre 7 423b; member of Pléiade 6 835b; 20 841c.
"Jöden" 17 590d.
Jodes, De 24 61d.
Jodha: founder of Jodhpur 13 703d.
Jodhbai: wife of Akbar 13 704a.
Jodhia: see Juria.
Jodhpur (Joodpoor, Márwár): state, India 13 703c and 29 751d; 34 41 D6; 29 458c; 32 172b; Ajmir taken by 1 434b; statistics 20 260c; Takht Singh, ruler of 31 490c.
—, town, India 13 704b; 34 41 D6; 29 752a.
"Jodinden" 17 590d.
Jodocus of Bavaria: see Jobst.
— of Ghent (Giusto da Guanto) 10 565a; 10 721b.
— à Prato: see Deprès, Josquin.
Jodolgne 34 21 E7.
Joe: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
"Joe Andrews": horse 12 184c.
Joebranch 34 77 D5
Joel: Rabbi 3 837c.
— of Totness 3 380d.
Joel: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
Joel, Book of 13 704b; chronology 4 614b.
Joel Lake 34 81 O6.
— Station 34 108 C3.
Joensuu 34 33 F3; 30 83a; 32 347b.
Joessel 25 103b.
Jof: town, Arabia 25 513d.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 M4; 33 452c.
— di Montasio 1 631b; 25 335d.
—, El: district: see Jauf.
Joford 34 78 N5.
Jofra, Oasis of El: see El Jofra.
"Jofraskinna" 12 625a.
Jogbehah 10 588d.
Joggin (Joggins) Mines 34 63 E4.
Joggles: in masonry 4 472b.
Jogigopha 10 707d.
Jogis: see Yogis.
Joglars: see Troubadours.
Joglefjeld 34 26 E7.
Jogs: in mining 16 450d.
Johaina 16 554d.
Johan: town, England 4 728d.
Johan: Christian name: see John.
Johanan: see John.
— ben Zacai: rabbi 10 58d.
Johanga-tun: see Kozakevitch.
Johann: Christian name: see John.
Johann: zoologist 29 396b.
Johanna: Christian name: see Joan.
Johanna (Anzuan) Island, Madagascar 34 56 S13; 6 220c.
Johanna: asteroid 2 807d.
Johannes: Christian name: see John.
"Johannes": play by Sudermann 28 721b.
"Johannes Müller": steamer 25 505d.
Johannes Scotus: see Erigena.
Johannesberg: mountain, Hungary 34 28 N7.
—, hill, Nauheim, Germany 31 90c.
—, town, Austria 34 29 L8.
Johannesburg: town, Transvaal 29 752a; 34 57 H4; founded, 1886 23 518c; gold mining at 29 17d; 32 718c; Jameson raid 28 244c; population 33 434b; railway communication 26 567a; rapid development 32 731a; Reform Committee 32 603b; 33 436b; Roberts occupies 33 441d; Shippard pacifies (1896) 32 603b.
Johannesen: see Johannsen.
Johanneum Museum 7 469b; 31 38c.
Johanngeorgenstadt 34 23 M15; 21 357d.
Johannisberg: peak, Central Tyrol 1 629c.
—, town, Germany 34 23 M6.
Johannisberger: wine 10 451d; 17 238d; 20 14c; 24 611b.
Johannisburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Germany 34 24 E34.
"Johannisfeuer" 28 721b.
Johannite (Uran vitriol) 16 402a.
Johanniter Order 31 341b.
Johannitius: see Honein-ibn-Ishak.
Johannot, Tony 29 410c; 31 850a.
Johannsen: Arctic explorer 17 600a; 22 410c; 31 807c.
—, Swedish journalist 17 490a.
Johansen, V. 32 455b.
Johansson, Lars 22 755a.
John the Apostle 13 706d; and order of Bishops 8 486d; and Cerinthus 5 346c; death of 10 841a; called "the Divine" 23 261a; opposes Docetism 7 309c; identity with John the Elder 10 820c; legends of 13 674c; 10 819b; at Patmos 18 408b; Polycrates on 10 831b; later teaching of 10 819d.
—, Acts of: see Acts of John.
—, apocalypse of: see Revelation, Book of.
—, epistles of 10 819c; 10 829a; compared with his gospel 10 828c; 10 830b.
—, gospel of 10 818c; analysis of 10 830c; authorship of 10 841b; Baur's criticisms 3 449b; Bretschneider on 4 262a; characteristics of 10 824c; 10 834b; chronology discussed 27 82a; compared with epistles 10 828d; 10 830b; doctrine of Spirit in 10 838a; evidence of Justin Martyr 29 39b; Ezra Abbot on 25 3d; historical elements in 10 832b; Keim on 13 672b; doctrine of prayer in 10 839c; question of authenticity 3 643d; resurrection in 10 840c: see also Gospels.
—, liturgy of: see Liturgy of St John.
— the Baptist 13 709c; 13 660a; Christ's relations with 10 832a; 13 663a; 13 664c; head of 6 791c; 21 172b; in St Luke's gospel 10 795d; 10 810d; in Mandæan mythology 15 469d; preaching and work 3 348d; 13 662d; tomb at Samaria 21 244a.
— Chrysostom, St: see Chrysostom.
— of the Cross, St 17 134d.
— of Damascus, St: see Damascenus, Johannes.
— of Fidenza, St: see Bonaventura, Saint.
— of Jerusalem, Knights of St 20 633b; 11 690a; Napoleon takes Malta 17 200d; fourth crusade 6 628d; prior's mantling 11 711c.
—, St, of Nepomuk (Pomuk) 13 718b; execution of 19 658a; 24 500d.
John I: pope 13 709d.
— II: pope 13 710a.
— III: pope 13 710a; 3 352c.
— IV: pope 13 710a.
— V: pope 13 710a.
— VI: pope 13 710a; 20 783c.
— VII: pope 13 710b.
— VIII: pope 13 710b; 19 497a; acknowledges Photius 18 820c; allows Slavonic liturgy 16 194b.
— IX: pope 13 710c.
— X: pope 13 710d; 20 767c.
— XI: pope 13 710d.
— XII: pope 13 711a; 20 788a; and Otto I 13 469b; 18 66b.
— XIII: pope 13 711b; 20 789b.
— XIV: pope 13 711b; 4 33c.
John XV: pope 13 711b; 20 789d.
— XVI: antipope 13 711c; 11 176b.
— XVII: pope 13 711c.
— XVIII: pope 13 711c.
— XIX: pope 13 711d; 11 258a; 20 790d.
— XX: antipope 11 176c.
— XXI: pope 13 711d; 19 536a.
— XXII: pope 13 712a; 19 501c; 20 790a; on alchemy 1 464d; and Amedeus V of Savoy 1 650a; canonises Thomas Aquinas 2 231c; Cecco in service of 5 282c; contest with Franciscans 17 717d.
— XXIII (Balthasar Corra): pope 13 712c; 19 502d; 20 804d; and Alexander 1 487b; treatment of Huss 13 405c.
John I (Zimisces): emperor of Constantinople 13 712d; 17 482c; 25 634c; dethrones Boris II 26 492; aids Bulgarians 11 115d; division of Paulicians 18 434b.
— II (Comnenus) surnamed Kalojoannes (John the Good) emperor of Constantinople 13 713a; 11 117c.
— V (Cantacuzenus): emperor of Constantinople 5 27b; 11 120c; 11 782c; as historian 4 613d.
— VI: emperor of Constantinople 13 713b; 18 166a.
— VII (Palæologus): emperor of Constantinople 13 713b; 3 469c; 11 166d, 18 166a.
— III (Ducas): emperor of Nicæa 13 713a; 30 521d.
— IV (Lascaris): emperor of Nicæa 13 713a; 16 227a.
— I: Axuchus emperor of Trebizond 15 565d.
— II (Calo Johannes): emperor of Trebizond 18 633b.
John: king of Abyssinia 27 715d; 1 67d; Italian war 29 695a; and Menelek 30 633b.
— I: king of Aragon 13 715d; 22 323d.
— II: king of Aragon 13 716a; 17 191c; 22 321c; 22 324b; and Charles IV of Navarre 8 423d.
— I, of Luxembourg: king of Bohemia 3 859d; father of Charles IV 8 412d; in Italy 13 714b.
—, king of Bulgaria 18 753d, 21 698c.
— I: king of Castile 13 716b; 22 321a; marries Leonora of Aragon 18 450a; in Portugal 19 544a.
— II: king of Castile 13 716c; 14 256a; 22 321c.
— III: king of Cyprus 7 757b.
— I (Lackland): king of England 13 713b; 8 306c; 9 541a; and Alexander of Scotland 1 491a; charter to Channel Islands 5 392d; charter to Liverpool 14 716d; contest with pope 14 286d; effigy 7 695a; 24 667b; horse breeding 12 181d; foreign court of 8 309c; heraldic device of 11 684a; Kenilworth 14 35a; Nantes besieged by 17 173c; Ireland 8 309b; 13 259b; 24 401b; representation under 18 304a; Welsh cattle 5 245c.
— I: king of France 13 714b; 9 545a.
— II: king of France, the Good 13 714b; seizes Burgundy 4 536a; 9 546c; capture and ransom of 6 684b; 7 686c; 8 318d; 11 690b; 19 282c.
— of Brienne: king of Jerusalem 6 630; 23 162a; lyric poems 9 642a.
— II: king of Navarre 17 250a; 22 327b; 11 672d; and Gaston de Foix 9 354c.
— I: Albert, king of Poland 19 280a; 21 19a.
— II: Casimir, king of Poland 13 714c; 19 294d.
— III: Sobieski, king of Poland 13 714c; 19 295d; burial-place 6 541a; Gran captured 11 45a; battle of Vienna 9 578b; 10 502c; 12 370b; 14 466c; 23 645d.
John I: king of Portugal 13 714c; 11 672d; 19 544a.
— II: king of Portugal 13 714d; 19 545a; navigation 17 250b; supports African exploration 10 57c; treatment of Columbus 6 171d.
— III: king of Portugal 13 715a; 19 545d; description of court 4 746c; government of Brazil 4 228b; prohibits slave trade 3 573c.
— IV: king of Portugal 8 237a; 13 715a; 19 548b.
— V: king of Portugal 13 715b; 19 549c; abolishes Brazilian Company 4 231b.
— VI king of Portugal 13 715b; 19 552a; in Brazil 4 231d; 4 232b; founds library at Rio 20 663a; regent of Portugal 19 530b; treaty with Brazil 4 233b.
—, king of Saxony (1801-1873) 13 715c; 21 356b.
—, king of Scotland: see Balliol, John.
— III: king of Sweden 22 748a; 9 218d; founds Gefle 10 128c.
— Swerkerson: king of Sweden 22 745c.
John, Duke of Albany 21 495b; 21 497d; 13 557a.
—, duke of Angoulême 17 851d.
— of Anjou (c. 1160) 9 78c.
—, of Aragon, Cardinal 5 97a.
— of Aremberg (Barbançon) 2 481a.
— I, Count of Armagnac 2 540c.
— IV, Count of Armagnac 2 540c.
—, Don, of Austria, son of Charles V 13 716c; 24 145b; campaign of 18 745a; battle of Lepanto 5 348d; 11 121b; 23 644b; Mary, Queen of Scots 18 525a; his mother 20 291d; Moorish rising 22 329c; as regent of Netherlands 12 76c; 24 588d; tomb at Namur 17 170b.
—, Don, of Austria, son of Philip IV 5 418d; 22 332c.
— Nepomuck Salvator (John Orth) Archduke of Austria 28 504c.
— Sebastian (1782-1859) archduke of Austria 17 209d; 17 214c.
—, duke of Bourbon (c. 1415) 7 108c.
— II, duke of Bourbon, c. 1488 4 173c.
—, Don, of Bourbon 26 591c.
— the Victorious, duke of Brabant 4 186c; 12 90b.
— II, duke of Brabant 4 186d.
— III, the triumphant, duke of Brabant 4 186d.
— IV, duke of Brabant 4 186d.
—, duke of Braganza 5 237a; 14 693b.
— of Brandenburg (c. 1253) 9 709a.
— (Cicero), elector of Brandenburg 20 4c.
— George, elector of Brandenburg 20 5c.
— Sigismund, elector of Brandenburg 20 5c.
—, margrave of Brandenburg c. 1312 11 210b.
— III, duke of Brittany 9 546a.
— IV, duke of Brittany 4 260b.
— of Brittany, lieutenant of Scotland 21 488b; 20 503c.
— Frederick, duke of Brunswick Lüneburg 14 419c.
— the Bold, or Fearless, duke of Burgundy 4 536b; 9 549a; 18 290c; assassination of Louis, the regent 17 852a; murder of 5 410d; 5 329d; tomb at Dijon 31 39a.
—, duke of Calabria 22 325b; 2 59a.
— of Castile 11 672a.
— Emanuel, of Castile 22 319c.
—, regent of Castile 22 319c.
— I of Dauphiné 27 388a.
— of Eltham, Prince 7 519b; arms of 11 707d; tomb 21 559c.
— of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster 8 319d; 20 541a; claim to Castile 9 79d; Castile expedition 13 716b; 14

256a; charges against 17 280a; Chaucer 5 450b; marries Constance of Castile 22 320d; descendants of 8 328a; 14 257c; at Dinan 7 242b; duchy 14 256c; Henry VII's descent 11 662a; Kenilworth Castle 14 35a; Lord of Monmouth 16 754d; and Papacy 8 324c; in Scotland 21 490c; in Scrope-Grosvenor case 11 687a; shield of 11 693a; 11 706b; stewardship 22 459b; succession rights 8 319c; 14 255d; Catherine Swynford 11 662a; 14 257c; William of Wykeham 24 585d; Wycliffe 8 325a; 24 709c.

John, Count of Hainault and Holland 11 376a; 12 72a.
— of Hapsburg 1308 1 450d; 3 124b.
— George, prince of Hohenzollern-Hechingen 12 52c.
—, prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 12 52d.
— of Lusignan: see Gosdantin IV, king of Armenia.
—, Cardinal, of Lorraine 5 97a; 11 206c.
—, Count of Nassau 12 79a.
— William Friso of Nassau-Dietz 17 812d.
—, Count of Neuchâtel 17 361c.
—, duke of Ostergotland 17 553d.
— William, Elector Palatine 18 167b; 7 565c; 22 529d; van der Neer enters service of 17 315a.
— of Portugal 19 546b.
— Ernest, duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha 6 91b; 21 348b.
—, Elector of Saxony 21 353d; and Luther 15 79c; 15 81a.
— Frederick I, the Magnanimous, Elector of Saxony 6 544b; 23 845a; 21 353d; 13 620b.
— Frederick IV, elector of Saxony 15 494c.
— George I, Elector of Saxony 21 354c; 9 77c; capture of Bautzen 3 450d.
— George II, Elector of Saxony 21 354d; 7 469c.
— George III, Elector of Saxony 21 354d; 3 84c.
— George IV, Elector of Saxony 21 354d.
—, Infante of Spain 15 537b; 22 327b.
— Manuel, Infante of Spain 22 354d.
— Frederick, duke of Würtemberg 24 702b.
John Actuarius 15 804d.
— d'Albret: see John II of Navarre.
— Anagnostes 4 613d.
— Andreae 5 20b.
— Anglicanus: see Cotton, John.
John of Antioch 17 356b.
— bar Aphtônyâ 22 839a.
—, patriarch of Aquileia 10 788b.
—, the Arch-presbyter: see Gregory VI.
— of Asia 22 835a.
— of Basingstoke 11 211a.
— of Bassolis 21 430a.
— le Bel 9 798a.
— of Bellay 20 195b; 23 523a; 24 296b.
—, officer under Belisarius 17 233b.
— Bêth of Beth Garmai 22 843b.
— of Beverley 3 621b.
— of Bologna: see John of Douay.
— le Breton 4 355b.
—, exarch of Bulgaria 22 149b; 23 457d.
— Buridanus 21 431a.
— Caesar 16 236d.
— Cameniata 4 613a.
— Cananus 4 613d.
— of Cappadocia 13 795d.
— the Catholikos 2 550c.
— de Cella 20 620d.
— Cinnamus 4 613b.
— of Cologne 3 653c.
—, patriarch of Constantinople 18 748b; 18 473d.
— of Crandene 28 136d.
— bar Cursus 22 833a.
— of Damascus: see Damascenus, Johannes.
— of Dara 22 846c.
— the Deacon 23 259c.
— of Douay 16 76b; 21 569c.
— Doxopater 11 147a.
— of Dunstable 17 82c.
— Ecclensis 2 550d.
— the Elder: see John the Presbyter.

John of Ephesus: see John of Asia.
— of Epiphaneia 4 613a.
— the Eunuch 16 226c.
— of Florence (Giovanni de Marignolli) 15 543b; 5 628c.
— de Foix 11 708d; 18 203d.
— de Fontibus 11 702d.
—, the fool of Charles I 8 360d.
—, Friar: see Carpini.
— Gaddi 13 421d.
— of Gaudun 8 411a.
— of Giscala 13 427d; 13 752a.
—, bishop of Glasgow 21 482d.
— of God 16 712d.
— the Grammarian 1 494c; 7 749c.
— C. Green School of Science 32 4d.
— of Harran 22 851a.
—, high priest 13 419b.
— ap Henry: see Penry, J.
— of Hese 15 474d.
— of Holar 12 620c.
— Hyrcanus: see Hyrcanus.
—, patriarch of the Indians 19 714c.
— of the Isles 15 453d.
—, Jacobite Patriarch 22 839a.
— of Jandun 3 151b.
— of Janstein 13 718b.
— of Jerusalem: bishop 18 472a; 21 55b.
— of Kent 1 19c.
— a Lapide 23 844a.
— of Leyden (Bockhold) 1 787a.
— of Liége 12 73a.
— of Lobkowitz 3 861c.
— Malalas 4 614b.
— of Malvern 11 809d.
— the Mamigonian 2 550c.
—, Don, of Marana 7 357a.
— of Mârôn: patriarch 15 502c.
— of Mârôn: Syrian author 22 848c.
— Massiliensis: see Cassianus.
— of Matha 16 709d.
— of Meung 9 643b; 24 585a.
— of Milan 13 478c.
— the Monk 6 627d.
— of Montecorvino 4 723a; 5 628c; 16 742d; in India 10 178d; 10 603c.
— of Montfort 9 546a.
— of Mosul 22 855c.
— of Nisibis 22 836c.
—, deacon of Nonnus 18 471a.
— the Olde 14 844c.
— of Osdin 2 550c.
— of Otzun 31 582b.
— of Paris 15 501c; 21 429d.
—, the Presbyter 13 707b; 13 709b; 20 500d; 10 820a; 10 816b.
— Prester: see Prester, John.
— of Procida 5 423b; 22 27d.
— of Ranzau 2 728c.
— of Ravenna 14 341d; 17 483d.
— of Rochelle 21 427b; 4 30c.
— Sabha 22 835d.
— of Sabina: see Silvester III.
— of Sacrobosco 4 671c.
— of Salisbury 13 718c; 21 425d; 8 409a; Latin of 14 341d.
—, Saxon writer 8 286a.
—, Scholasticus 5 16b.
— Scotus: see Erigena.
— Scylitza 4 614b.
— of the Sedras: see John: Jacobite Patriarch.
— of Spira 3 654d.
— of Syracuse 16 509c.
— Teutonicus 5 20b.
— of Thessaly 16 227b.
— of Treviso 11 809d.
— of Vallées 9 699a.
— of Vienna 21 490c.
— of Villula 3 434a.
—, Wallachian leader 11 119a.
— of Wallingford 21 479c.
— of Westphalia 23 694d.
— of York: abbot 1 19b.
— of Zerotin 3 861c.
— bar Zô'bî 22 852c.
John, Goscombe 31 294b; P1 III 32 477; 32 473b.
John: town, Ken., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C20.
"John A." 30 394a.
"John a Green and John a Cumber" 17 23c.
"John Baptist": ship 17 261b
"John Brent" 1 737b.
"John Bull, history of": by Arbuthnot 2 325b; 21 320a.
"John Bull": horse 12 203d.
"John Bull": Hook's periodical 12 149a.

"John Bull": Indian newspaper 17 432b.
"John Caldigate" 23 585d.
John, Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4; 17 601d.
John Crerar Library 27 2c.
John Crow 34 118 F4.
— Day: river, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2; 34 112 E1; 17 822d; middle fork of 34 112 F2; south fork of 34 112 F2.
— Day: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
— Days 34 112 E1.
John Dory: see Dory.
"John Gabriel Borkman" 29 388a.
"John Gilpin" 8 429b.
John Gray's Creek: stream 34 108 H6.
— Gray's Lake 34 108 H6.
"John Halifax, Gentleman" 27 203d.
"John Inglesant" 32 606b.
"John Knox at Holyrood" 28 525c.
"John Knox's Liturgy" 10 12c.
John Lake 34 109 E1.
John Lawrence Hall 14 212d.
John Lawrence Island 34 43 A8.
John M. Clarke's Hill 14 865b.
"John Marchmont's Legacy" 26 334b.
John O'Gaunt: town, England 34 8 C3.
— O'Gaunt's Chair 14 254d.
— O'Groat's House, Scotland 34 14 K2; 4 648b.
"John Ploughman's Talks" 32 819d.
John Rylands Library 30 814a; 30 515d.
John Sinclair: pseudonym: see John Knox.
John Station 34 78 L5.
John Watson's Hospital 7 666b.
"John and William" 3 359c.
"John Woodvil" 14 235a.
Johnestoun, P. 21 541b.
Johnny Cay (Johnny Key) 34 120 O7.
— Creek: stream 34 109 M7.
"Johnny Ludlow" 24 644d; 33 874a.
Johnny penguin (Pygoscelis taeniata) 14 49a.
Johns, C. 31 42b.
Johns: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
— Creek Mountain 34 76 C6.
— Island 34 111 B1.
— Island Station 34 79 H6.
— Mills: town 34 104 F10.
— Pass: town 34 81 G7.
— Pass: channel 34 81 N10.
John's Book: see Postill Book.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
Johns Hopkins 26 99b.
Johns Hopkins Hospital 26 99c.
Johns Hopkins University 26 752b; 23 857c; 30 508b; 15 604d; 33 606d; opened 1876 27 682b; endowment 26 99b; Gilman's influence 28 731c; medical school 30 605d.
John's Well 11 495c.
Johnsburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
Johnsen, N. 19 323b; 22 408b.
Johnshaven 34 14 M6; Lighthouse, ibid.
Johnson, A. 13 719a; 23 781a; impeachment 22 455b.
—, Charles 7 437b.
—, Charles H. 26 590a.
—, Cornelius: see Janssen.
—, Dr: Pres. King's Coll., N.Y., U.S. 32 39d.
—, E. 32 458c.
—, Esther: see Stella.
—, Francis: Brownist 1 427a; 12 724d.
—, Frank: explorer 26 695a.
—, Professor F. 8 837c.
—, G. 31 275a.
—, H. 17 417d.
—, I. 4 73b.
—, J. 17 419b.
—, J. L. 32 641c.
—, J. R. 18 831d.
—, L. 31 185c.
—, Lady A. 4 73b.
—, M. J. 17 710b.
—, Richard 14 342c.
—, Robert 17 87d.
—, S. 13 719c; Madame D'Arblay 6 822b; defines art 2 636d; Boswell 4 77c; Boswelliana 1 786b; Boswell's life 4 78b; 6 595c; relations with Burke 4 542c; on Burke as "Junius" 13 776a; friendship with Burney 4 565c; quarrel with Chesterfield 5 607c; satirized by Churchill 5 766d; on Cibber 5 770a; commends Crabbe's "Village" 6 540a; contributes to "Critical Review" 18 536a; on Defoe 7 30b; dictionary, 1755 27 438d; 7 180d; pleads for Dr Dodd 7 319d; defines "excise" 8 797d; essay on epitaphs 8 495d; on Fielding 9 146d; friendship with Goldsmith 10 702a; catalogues Harleian library 3 660b; criticism of Jenyns 13 625c; on journals 17 416c; on De Mandeville 15 472c; friendship with Hannah Moore 16 814b; as political pamphleteer 18 205c; on Parnell 18 318c; memorials in Pembroke College 18 97c; report of Pitt's speech 5 440d; place in English literature 8 428b; on Pope 19 482b; on Prior's poetry 19 743c; as publisher's reader 32 81d; on Psalmanazar 20 28d; Ritson's attack on 20 570a; friendship with Reynolds 20 503a; Reynolds' portrait (ill) 21 441b; on Scottish hand mills 9 343d; as tea drinker 23 101b; tomb, St Paul's Cathedral 14 837d; penance at Uxtoxeter 33 616d; on Edmund Waller 24 330c.
—, Sir W. 23 735a.
—, T. 23 674c.
Johnson and Atkinson, type-casting machine of 23 699d.
Johnson intermittent electric meter 30 597a.
Johnson pantascopic camera 31 691a.
"Johnson v. the Credit Lyonnais Co." 8 844c.
Johnson: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
— Bay 22 406 Map.
— Cape 34 111 A2.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 83 R2.
— City, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J6; 10 430a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3; 17 308b.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 S2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
— County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N3; 24 713c.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— Creek: stream, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
— Creek: stream, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— Island 18 352b.
— Junction 34 82 J4.
— Point 34 68 D5.
— Station 34 82 J4.
Johnsonburg: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.

Johnsonburg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Johnsons 34 78 Q3.
— Bayou: town 34 87 B7.
— Crossroads: town 34 77 E5.
— Harbor: town 34 115 G9.
— Mills: town 34 78 P4.
Johnsonville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
Johnsson Finn 12 620d.
Johnston, A.: of Warriston 19 682c; 6 530a; 21 512a; execution of 19 683d; 21 515c.
—, A. K. 13 730c; 25 131a; on dimensions of Pacific 18 115d.
—, A. S. 13 730b; 23 776d; Mormon expedition 16 827c; evacuates Nashville 17 237a; at battle of Shiloh 32 539c; 26 185d; 29 83b.
—, C. W. 1 399c.
—, G. 2 217c.
—, J.: of Edinburgh 1 331d.
—, J. E. 29 752d; 29 84c; 23 778c; 23 779d; defends Atlanta 3 15d; surrender at Durham 27 553a; at Fair Oaks 23 777b; 23 780b; encounters Sherman 27 390a; 32 537d; 26 185d.
—, Sir H. H. 33 544c; 25 153a; 25 132b; "Daily Telegraph" correspondent 31 183d; Imperial commissioner 26 639d; at Kilimanjaro 28 630d; 33 542c; Mozambique protectorate 25 151d; discovers Okapi 30 510a.
Johnston: town New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, town, Wales 34 12 B2.
— Channel 34 96 Q7.
— City 34 94 H10.
— County 34 78 N3.
— Falls (Mambilima) 34 56 O13; 27 198d.
—, Fort: see Fort Johnston, (Cornwallis) Island 34 49 L3.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K4.
Johnston Line 32 849b.
—, Loch: see Loch Johnston.
— Station 34 80 H8.
— Strait 34 60 E4.
"Johnston v. Salvage Association" 29 148b.
Johnstone, Commander 21 123d.
—, James 31 182c.
—, John 24 804b; 20 433b; 18 4d; on reptiles 20 433b.
—, Sir H. 14 689c.
Johnstone: river 20 171d; 3 107a; sugar growing district 32 112a.
—, town, Scotland 13 730d and 29 753c; 34 15 F3; 32 207d; police burgh of 20 296b; thread industry 14 667b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
Johnstone River Teak (Afzelia australis) 32 108c.
Johnstones of Annandale 7 528d.
Johnstones Bay 34 50 J2.
Johnstone's Strait 24 57b.
Johnstons Station 34 85 D8.
Johnstonus, Johannes: see Johnston, J.
Johnstown: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Kildare, Ireland 34 16 H5.
—, town, Kilkenny, Ireland 34 16 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 13 730d and 29 753c; 34 74 E6; flood, 1889 31 600b.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M7.
— Center 34 97 J9.

Johnsville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N11.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Johntown: see Chatsworth.
Johnville: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
Johol 30 500a; 22 587c.
Johor: river 34 49 O16; 29 753d.
— Bharu 29 754a.
— Channel 22 92 Map.
Johofe 13 730d and 29 753d; 34 49 O16; 34 49 O15; 22 587a; 30 493a; 3 679c; 15 322d.
Jöhstadt 34 23 L16.
Joht 34 55 O9.
Joiada: character in Scripture 8 832b; 13 419b.
Joigny, Countess of 24 236c; 9 482c.
Joigny: town 13 731a; 34 19 G4; 34 3 F5; 24 746b.
Joinder of issue 19 219a.
Joiner: mechanic 4 456b.
Joiner: town 34 85 G4.
Joinery 4 485a; ill 4 490; in building Pl XXVI 4 480; mediæval 4 485b; see also Building.
Joint: town 34 74 E2.
Joint: human 1 833a; diseases of 22 685b; injuries of 22 682b.
—, acromio-clavicular, etc., etc.: see Acromio-clavicular joint, etc., etc.
Joint: in law 13 731b.
Joint-adventure 18 332a.
Joint-courses 2 331b.
Jointer 4 457c.
Joint-estate 20 307a.
Joint-family 5 799c.
Jointing: in street paving 20 585b.
—, columnar: in basalt 10 313d.
Jointing rules 4 504b.
Joint-products: law on value of 24 51c.
Joints: engineering 13 731b; bridges 4 305d; 4 309b; 4 315d; fig. 4 323d; brickwork 4 462b; carpentry 4 477a; Pl XXII 4 477; Pl XXIII 4 479; floor timbers Pl XXIV 4 480; Hooke's universal (fig.) 15 761d; joinery (ill) 4 488b; mediæval (ill) 4 489a; railroad (fig.) 32 142d; roof timbers Pl XXIII 4 479; stresses in pins of (ill) 13 732d; wood 13 731c; wood plates Pl XXIV 4 480.
—, geological: in dykes 10 312d; in rocks 10 297a; effects on rock scenery 10 374a; in slate beds 22 127d; in granite 32 102b.
Joint-stock: in Insurance 29 508b.
Joint-stock associations: see Companies.
Joint-stock banks: see Banks.
Joint-stock companies: see Companies.
Joint-stock Companies Act, 1844 13 180d.
Joint-tenants: see Tenancy.
Jointure 27 513d.
Joint-worm (Eurytoma hordei) 10 45c.
Joinville, F. P., Prince de 29 754c.
—, J. de 13 733c; biographer of Louis 13 734d; 6 631a; on Greek fire 11 317b; modern tone of 9 646a.
—, Counts of 13 731b.
—, pact of 9 563a.
Joinville: town, Algiers 3 825d.
—, town, Brazil 34 124 H9.
—, town, France 34 19 L4; 5 385 Map.
— Island Pl II 19 315; 7 530c; 31 813b.
Joiselle 34 19 H3.
Joists: in carpentry 4 482d; Pl XXIV 4 480; in mediæval flooring (ill) 4 484a; iron, in floors 4 455d.
Jojan 34 124 E12.
Jojutla de Juarez 30 832c.
Jókai, M. 29 755a; style 12 379b; works 29 360a.
Jokelfjeld (Jökiel Fjeld) 34 26 N1; 17 578d.
Jökel Fjord 17 578d.
Jokha (Ukh) 26 41b.
Jokjokarta (Jokjokerta, Jokyakarta, Djokjokarta, Djokdjakarta): residency 29 755c; 29 736d; 13 605d.
Jokjokarta: town 34 48 D6; 13 606d; pop. 30 488b.
Jokkas 34 33 E3.
Jokko: river 34 33 G2.
Joko: town, Fr. Congo 34 56 K11.
—, town, Kamerun, Africa 34 56 K9.
Joktan: in Arab history 2 250d.
—, sons of: in Genesis 24 736c.
Jökul Fjördr 34 25 N1.
Jökuleggen 34 26 F6; 17 575b.
Jökulhlaup 29 390c.
Jökull 12 616b.
Jökulsa: river, N.E. Iceland 34 25 Q2.
—, river, S. Iceland 34 25 O3.
—, river, S.E. Iceland 34 25 Q3.
— i Axarfirdi 34 25 Q2.
— á Fjöllum 12 617c.
Jökulsæystri 34 25 P2.
Jokurut 34 35 F6.
Jol 13 759b.
Jolabo 34 117 G4.
Jolan 27 318b.
Jolas 28 582a.
Jolás b. Sowaid 16 552d.
Joli, Mount 34 27 C7.
Joliba: see Niger.
"Jolie Fille de Perth, La" 26 268b.
Jolie, Port: see Port Jolie.
Joliet, L. 23 733d; 16 523d; 15 565a; 15 22a; route 34 58 N9.
Joliet: town, Ill., U.S. 13 735d and 29 755d; 34 93 J2; pop., 1900 29 406d; prison 29 405a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
Joliette: breakwater 11 459d.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G6.
— County, Quebec 34 62 F5.
— Junction 34 62 H7.
Jolietville 34 92 D4.
Jollivet: geographer 15 521a.
Jolletts 34 76 G4.
Jolley: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Jolloff: race: see Jolof.
Jolly, Prof. 25 739a; specific gravity balance 31 261c; pyrometer (fig.) 20 131c.
Jolly: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
"Jolly Beggars, The" 4 569d.
"Jolly Roger": horse 12 203d.
Jollytown 34 74 B7.
Jolo (Sulu, Yolo) 34 48 F3; 31 687d.
Jolof (Joloff): race 22 44d; 31 115b; 17 316c; 28 582a; 10 59c.
—, region 34 54 C7; 21 603a.
Jolon 34 115 D6.
Jölster 34 26 E6.
Jolsva (Eltsch) 34 28 M3.
Joly, M. 18 206b.
—, physicist: calorimeter of 26 506b; colour photography 31 686b; photometer 30 236d.
Jolyffe: anatomist 1 811c.
Jomada 4 680c.
Jomalig Island 34 47 D5.
Jomard: geographer 10 681c; 15 519b.
Jomfruland 34 26 F7; 17 576b.
Jómi Eisuke: Japanese bronze worker 29 723a.
Jomini, Baron 13 736a; 9 675a; 9 434b; on "rules of war" 24 345b.
Jommelli, N. 13 736c; 17 93b.
Jomonjol: see Malhou.
Jomsburg 24 634a.
"Jomsvikinga Saga" 12 625c.
"Jomsvikinga - drapa" 12 622c.
Jon, François du: see Junius, Franciscus.
Jonacatepec de Leandro 30 832c.
Jonadab: see Jehonadab.
Jonah: the Prophet 13 736d; at Messa 16 831d; Persian version 18 631b.
—, Book of 13 736d; ancient French commentaries 9 630c; 9 645c.
— of Cordova (Marinus) 13 737d; 11 600c.
Jonah's Pillar: see Syrian Gates.
Jonaid b. 'Abd al Rahmán 16 575d.
Jonanga Lake: see Zonanywe Lake.
Jonas, E. 27 403c.
—, J. 13 738a; hymnological work 12 585d; translates Old Testament 15 76a; on excommunication 19 676b.
—, R. 21 368d.
—, conjurer 14 414d.
Jonas Ridge 34 78 F3.
Jónasson, J. 29 393d.
Jonathan: son of Saul 6 838b; 13 403a.
— Alexander: see Alexander Jannaeus.
— Apphus 13 422d.
Jonathan, Brother 6 289b; 23 592c.
Jonathan Point 34 120 G3.
—, Targum of: see Targum of Jonathan.
"Jonathan Wild" 9 145c.
Jonca 34 104 M9.
Jonchery (Jonchery - sur-Vesle) 34 19 H2.
Joncières, V. 29 756a; 31 41c.
Jonckbloet, W. J. A. 12 98c.
Jonctijs, D. 12 95d.
Jond 16 590b.
Jondaryan: see Tondal-yan.
Jondisábúr 16 586c.
Jones, Sir A. 32 839d.
—, A. O.: cricketer 27 278b.
—, Adrian 32 477c.
—, Agnes 31 296b.
—, astronomical instrument maker 17 710b.
—, Basil: Bishop of St Davids 30 275b.
—, Bence 9 30a.
—, C. 31 684d; 31 701c.
—, Colonel: besieges Drogheda 7 471b.
—, Colonel: on military engineering 9 443a.
—, Commodore 4 694d.
—, D. 13 169d; 2 82b.
—, E.: cricketer 27 277b.
—, Ernest 5 434b.
—, E. T. 4 44d.
—, Felix 8 672b.
—, F. F. 13 339c.
—, Rev. G. 24 790d.
—, George: painter 21 444c.
—, Sir Harford 18 647d.
—, Henry (Cavendish) 29 756a; on croquet 27 295a; work on whist 24 544c.
—, Sir Horace 32 474a.
—, H. A. 27 517b; 27 518a.
—, Inigo 13 738b; 2 442d; Botanic Gardens, Oxford 18 95d; Cunningham's Life of 6 709a; free masonry 9 748d; Greenwich 11 174a; Leghorn cathedral 14 406b; masques 6 835d; 13 742c; 23 225a; Rosenborg Palace 7 94b; St Paul's Cathedral 14 837c; Whitehall 14 847d, Windsor castle 24 616a.
—, Sir J. 9 431c; 9 434c; 9 456a.
—, J. P. 13 738c; 23 744c.
—, J. William 27 390d.
—, J. Winter 14 540d.
—, Jenkin 2 82c.
—, Joseph 24 735a.
—, Owen: antiquary 13 739a; 2 650d; 5 314d.
—, Owen: architect 13 739b; on Alhambra 17 37d; influence on decorative art 31 381b.
—, Paul: see Jones, J. P.
—, R. 19 377c.
—, R. L. 6 26a.
—, S. 4 582d.
—, Taylor 30 437d; 30 440a; 30 448b.
—, Thomas 4 740d.
—, Warner 23 560a.
—, Wharton 29 368d; 30 295d.
—, Sir William: attorney-general 17 697b; on diligence 7 239d.
—, Sir William: orientalist 13 739c; 11 496a; 2 100d; 5 457a; on Hindu chess 5 598d; in Johnson's Club 13 726c; on Sanskrit 18 781a; on Sakuntalá 7 397a; translates "Panca Tantra" 8 837c; first president, Royal Asiatic Society 11 516c.
—, William: divine 13 740c.
—, the Boy 33 674d.
— of Fonmon: arms of 11 703b.
— of Gelly Lyvdy 5 314b.
— of Jersey: surgeon 22 677c.
Jones: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
Jones: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 K14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
— Bayou 34 85 C3.
— Beach 34 69 Q10.
Jones Bequest: in Victoria and Albert Museum 31 37a.
—, Cape 34 59 O6.
— Chapel: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
— Creek, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
— Creek, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
— Falls: stream, Md., U.S. 34 75 F5; 3 298c; 26 99a.
— Mills: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, Mount 34 114 C3.
— Point, Va., U.S. 34 75 B6.
— Point Lighthouse, Md., U.S. 34 75 C6.
— Point Lighthouse, Va., U.S. 34 75 B6.
— Sound 34 59 O1; Baffin discovers 19 317d.
— Springs: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
— Switch: town 34 84 D5.
Jonesbor 34 80 C4.
Jonesboro: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Jonesburg 34 104 K7.
Jonesdale 34 97 G9.
Jonespoint: town 34 69 N12.
Jonesport: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
Jones's Hydrometer (fig.) 12 539b.
Jonestown: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
Jonesville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 M14.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
Jong 22 45c.
"Jonge Margaretha": case of 6 321b; 22 580d.
Jongeling, Claes 9 342b.
"Jongelingsdroomen" 33 624b.
Jongkam 33 327d.
Jongleurs: see Troubadour.
Jonk 3 671a.
Jonka 17 340 Map.
Jonker Afrikaner 11 732c.
Jönköping: county 34 26 J8; statistics 22 741d; 29 47a.
—, government, pop. 33 114a.
—, town 13 740d and 29 756b; 34 26 J8; match industry 9 199d; 15 628d, pop. 33 114b; 33 834d.
Jonna 7 564c; 12 748a. see also Durra.
Jonnès, Moreau de 5 339a.
Jonol 15 322d.
Jonquière: admiral 2 93b
Jonquières, de: on curves 6 727a.
Jonquières: town 34 62 M2.
Jonquil (Narcissus Jonquilla) 12 257d; 18 527b.
"Jónsbók" 21 339a.
Jonson, Ben 13 741a; 20 271c; 20 309a; 21 756b; 22 580a; 23 225a; 30 69b; comedies of 7 433d; and Alleyn 1 584a; criticizing Ayton 3 165c; Dekker's contention with 7 38c; place in drama 7 433a; visits Drummond of Hawthornden 7 480d; on French duel 7 512a; epigrams 8 478c; epitaph ascribed to 8 495d; epithalamiums of 8 496c; plays 8 421a; pastoral 18 347b; and Middleton 16 283c; quarrel with Inigo Jones 8 835d; 13 738c; "Masques" of 7 431d; on Shakespeare 8 142d; 13 744b; 21 767c; visits Shakespeare 21 760b.
Jónsson, F. 29 394a.
—, H. 29 393b.
—, K. 12 635a.
Jonsson, Steingrimr 32 634b.
Jonstindr 34 25 P2.
Jonto 34 18 J8.
Jonval turbine (fig.) 33 768b.
Jonzac 5 400d; 34 18 E7; 34 3 D6.
Joo-Chow 5 635a.
Joodpoor: see Jodhpur.
Joo-ning Foo 8 647c; 16 740d.
Joonpoor: see Jaunpur.
Joplin: town, Mo., U.S. 13 746b and 29 756c; 34 104 D10; pop. 30 83a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
Joppa: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
— (Jaffa, Japho, Yepa): town, Palestine 13 740b and 29 756c; 34 39 B8; Pl VI 20 776; 18 177b; Crusades 6 628d; lighthouse 34 39 B8; Napoleon takes 17 201b; German settlement 31 449b; Pl VIII 16 545.
—, Scotland 19 559d.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7
Joppecourt 34 19 M2.
Jora (Cambyses) 5 255a; 4 732d.
Jorakin 34 40 M6.
Joram: king of Israel 13 467a; 16 535a.
Jornah 24 738 Map.
Jorasse: see Jura Mountains.
Jorat (Jurten) mountain range: see Jura Mountains.
—, Mount 34 27 C5; 14 350b; 22 770b.
Jörd 9 777a.
Jordaens, J. 13 746c; 24 63d.
Jordan, Camille 13 747b.
—, Charles 25 568a.
—, D. S. 32 488d.
—, E. 21 567b.
—, J. B. 14 390b.
—, Lopez 2 402c.
—, Lucas 8 541b.
—, M. 14 402c.
—, mathematician 8 509c.
—, Mrs: actress 24 581a.
—, of Sicily 22 25c.
—, R. 27 526b.
—, W. 5 324a.
Jordan: river, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, river, Palestine 13 746d; 29 756d; 34 39 C8, 7 2a; fishes of 12 672d; 12 675a-d.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
—, river, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B7; 21 235a; 24 19d; 29 90b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Germany 34 24 H22.
—, town, Dayless co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 H7.
—, town, Jay co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
Jordan beater (fig.) 31 458d.
— Creek, U.S. 34 112 H4.
—, East: see East Jordan.
— Narrows 34 113 B7.
— Springs 34 76 G2.
— sunshine recorder 30 704a.
— Valley 34 112 H4.
— Village 34 92 C6.
—, West: see West Jordan.
Jordanbrook 34 80 D6.
Jordan-Cloche 13 747b.
Jordanes (Jordanis) 13 747c; 10 847b.

Jordanhill 20 395d.
Jordanite 16 395b.
Jordanow 34 28 M2.
Jordanrun 34 77 H2.
Jordans: organ builders 17 837d.
Jordans Creek 17 505a.
— Island 34 65 J8.
— Pond 34 65 H8.
— River 34 65 G7.
Jordansbad 3 633d.
Jordansmühl 34 24 L24; 23 670b.
Jordanston 34 12 B2.
Jordanstone 34 15 K1.
Jordanus Nemorarius 19 125c.
— of Séverac 18 543c.
Jordanville: town N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Jordao, Rio: see Rio Jordao.
Jordera, Leonor de 24 829d.
Jorderup 34 25 E5.
Jore family 9 105a.
Jorf Hassan 34 55 L3.
Jörgensen, A. D. 27 414c.
—, E. 8 214c.
—, J. J. 27 414b.
—, S. 32 456c.
Jorio, Passo di: see Passo di Jorio.
Joris, David: see Georgo, David.
Jorissen 33 431b.
Jorlya (Jurla) 34 41 C8.
Jorján 16 574a.
Jork 34 22 E10.
Jorkal 13 821c.
Jormsjö 34 26 J4.
Jornada del Muerto 34 110 J5.
"Jornal de Coimbra" 18 543c.
"Jornal Enciclopedico" 18 543c.
"Jornal da Sociedade dos Amigos das Letteras" 18 543c.
Jornandes: historian: see Jordanes.
Jortin, Dr J. 13 749b; 8 517d.
Jorullo 1 674a; 10 248c; 16 215c.
Jörundfjord: see Hjörendfjord.
"Jörundr" 29 393c.
Jorwerth, Lap 21 845c.
Josaphat, Saint: see Barlaam and Josaphat.
Jose, Rabbi 2 679a.
"Jose" 26 191b.
José: Christian name: see Joseph.
—, A. 5 281c.
José Ignacio Mountains 24 15a.
Jose River, South: see South Jose River.
Josefina 34 124 E10.
Josefsberg 34 28 O7.
Josefstadt: town, Bohemia 29 757b; 34 29 M3; 19 658b.
—, town, Lower Austria 34 29 C5.
—, district, Vienna 33 691 Map; 24 219d.
Josefsthal (Josefsthal - Maxdorf) 34 29 L2.
Joseite 16 381a.
Joseph: patriarch 13 749c; grave of 21 783c; tribe of 13 749c.
—, husband of Mary 13 749d; 13 552c; Tamil History of 23 44b.
—, Saint, of Arimathea 13 669b; legends of 8 370a; 8 408a; 10 674c; 11 34c; 13 674a; 20 645d.
— I: emperor 13 750a; 5 418d; 10 502d; frees Grau 11 45a; king of Hungary 12 370c.
— II: emperor 13 750b; 7 78d; 10 504a; develops Banat 3 308a; loses Belgium 3 526c; Hungarian policy 12 370d; 29 353a; treatment of Jesuits 13 655b; treatment of Jews 13 685c; destroys Namur 17 170c; war with Osmanlis 23 647d.
— Bonaparte, King of Naples and Spain 4 27d; 22 344c; and Knights of Alcantara 1 458d; arranges Concordat 19 155c; Napier translates correspondence 17 186c; king of Naples 9 79b; 17 191d; 17 211d; joins Sieyès 17 209b; king of Spain 17 213c; 22 344c.
—, Ferdinand of Bavaria 9 580c; 22 334d.
—, king of Khazars 14 59b.
—, king of Portugal 19 550a; 20 563c.
— William Ernest of Fürstenberg 9 851b.
Joseph, duke of Saxe-Altenburg 21 347c.
— Emmerich: archbishop 10 727d.
— (Epaphroditus): see Epaphroditus.
— of Exeter 20 638d.
—, Father 9 568c.
—, Huzaya 22 836c.
— of Huzza 22 838a.
—, Idaho chief 29 462d.
— of Seleucia 22 837a.
— of the Studium 12 580d.
—, Bishop of Thessalonica 21 228a.
Joseph, Hermann 24 13d.
—, Michael 4 174c.
Joseph: Island, French Guiana 29 155a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, New Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
—, town, Trinidad 34 118 H2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
— City 34 110 E4.
— Creek, U.S. 34 112 H1.
"Joseph": opera 15 831b.
"Joseph Andrews" 8 430c; 9 145a.
"Joseph of Arimathea" 2 184c.
"Joseph d'Arimathie" 9 639b.
"Joseph and Asenath" 25 486c.
"Joseph and his Brethren" 33 819c.
Joseph Henry: cape Pl II 19 315.
—, Lake, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
Joseph Lake: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
Joseph, Prayer of: see "Prayer of Joseph."
Josephine, empress 6 444a; 7 95b; 13 751a; marriage with Napoleon 17 196b; divorce 17 215b; death 17 222d; mother of Eugène Beauharnais 3 467c.
Josephine: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
— Bank, Atlantic 34 54 C1.
— County 34 112 B1.
Joseph's Bay: see Recherche Bay.
Joseph's Hall 4 645d.
Josephs Mills 34 77 E2.
Joseph's Well 4 645d.
Josephsburg: town, Canada 34 60 J4.
Josephson, Ernst 32 456a.
Josephstadt: see Josefstadt, Bohemia.
Josephus, Flavius 13 751d; 1 125d; 11 144c; 5 261d; attitude to Christianity 13 658d; on Damascus 6 792a; on Eden 7 652a; on Egyptian chronology 7 735b; on Emmaus 8 177d; on Gadara 10 5a; on Greek and Aramaic 10 811c; on Herod's temple 1 640a; on Hillel 11 819d; on Jewish canon 5 2d; on military training 2 563a; on sacerdotal garments 6 459b; opposes Vespasian 13 427d.
"Josephus": Whiston's translation 24 548c.
Josephus Palnensis 2 550d.
Josephville 34 103 L7.
Joses 13 552c.
Jósetsu: Japanese artist 29 716a.
Josh: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
—, town, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
Josh Billings: pseudonym: see H. W. Shaw.
Jóshekán 29 757b.
Jóshekán-Kali 29 757b.
Joshu (Joshiu): see Yamashiro.
Joshua (Hoshea): Hebrew leader 13 752d; 16 861c; destroys Ai 1 424c; conquers Canaan 13 400b; division of Canaan 18 512d; Ezra's narrative 8 833a; position in Jewish canon 5 4d.
—, high priest 13 418a; rebuilds the Temple 11 371a; 24 773b.
— the Stylite 22 832c.
Joshua, Book of 13 400c; 18 506a; 18 512a. Samaritan version 21 246a.
Joshua: town 34 88 K5.
"Joshua": oratorio 11 436b.
"Joshua Davidson" 30 279a.
Joshua Point 34 68 E5.
Josiah: king of Judah 13 753b; 13 415c; his reformation 19 819b.
Josiah: town 34 77 D2.
"Josiah Wedgwood, Life of" 32 660b.
Josie 34 84 F7.
Jósika, Miklós 13 753c; works of 12 379a.
Josippon: see Yosephon Midrash.
Joslin 34 93 E2.
Joslowitz 34 29 N6.
Joslyn 34 99 C1.
Josquin: see Desprès, Josquin.
Jossa 34 23 M10.
Josselin 34 17 C5.
Josselin, Barty: character in "The Martians" 27 544d.
Josselyn: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
Josserand 34 88 N6.
Josseval, De la M.: pseudonym: see Amelot de la Houssaye.
Jossot: artist 31 856b.
Joss-paper 29 220c.
Joss-sticks 14 499b.
Jost, I. M. 13 754a; 13 681d; 13 682a; 32 62a.
Jost van Dyke 34 118 E5.
Jostedal 34 26 E6.
Jostedalsbræ 34 26 E6.
Jota: dance 27 374c.
"Jota": ship Pl X1X 32 574.
Jotapata 10 28b; Josephus besieged in 13 427d; 13 752a.
Jotendra Mohan Tagore, Maharaja Sir 30 73c.
Jotham: king of Judah 13 640a; 23 167b.
Jotnian series: geology 28 396b.
Jotun Fjeld: see Jotunheim Mountains.
Jötunheim: in mythology 9 777a.
Jotunheim Mountains (Jotun Fjeld) 34 26 F6; 17 575b.
Jóturi 7 402c.
Jouan: explorer 15 565a.
Jouan, Golfe: see Golfe Jouan.
Jouan Jouan: see Avars.
Jouanne 15 648c.
Jouars 34 19 D3.
Joubert, B. C.: French general 9 612a; 16 820b; 17 198b; death of 17 202a; 21 100c; 22 728c.
—, Joseph: French moralist 9 672d.
—, P. Jacobus: Boer general 29 757b; in Bechuanaland, 1881 26 188a; death of 33 441c; opposes Kruger 30 75b; besieges Ladysmith 33 439b; in triumvirate, 1880 33 432b; negotiates with Umbandine 33 111c; Wood's armistice with 33 432c.
—, electrician 28 80d.
Jouberthon, Mme. 4 28d.
Joudpore: see Jodhpur.
Joué (Joué-les-Tours) 34 19 B6.
"Joueur, Le" 7 426b; 9 658d; 20 346b.
Jouffroy, T.-S. 13 754a; 9 672d; Damiron on 6 795c; on dreams 7 456b.
—, sculptor 18 277a; 32 479d.
Jougho, G. de 32 446a.
Jougne, Col de: see Col de Jougne.
Joule, J. P. 29 757d; on atmospheric temperature 16 115c; calorimetry 26 505b; density of water 12 611d; on electric currents 8 89b; electro-magnetisation 8 10c; on gases 3 39d; 27 186b; heat as energy of motion 26 164d; on heat units 7 210a; local heat in battery cell 8 90d; magnetic elongation 30 442a; magnetic strain 18 268d; mechanical equivalent of heat 8 208d; 11 557d; 26 506d; on thermodynamics 18 649b.
Joule: electrical unit 28 24b.
Joule's law 8 14c; 8 56c; 22 480b.
Joulter Cays 34 117 F2.
Joun: pseudonym: see Ashima Katsujiro.
Jount Gurhi 34 41 F4.
Jouques 34 18 G11.
Jourdain, Alfonse 13 755a.
"Jourdain de Blaves" 20 652b.
Jourdan, General: at Amberg 1 660c; in Austria 9 609b; 5 423d; conscription 2 565d; 17 201d; Jacobite 17 202a; in Netherlands 12 82d; at Wattignies 9 606b.
Jourdanne 3 90c.
Jourdan's meeting-house 18 498b.
Jouri Dolgorouki: see Dolgoruki, Yuryil.
Jourimain Islet Lighthouse 34 63 F3.
Journal: in book-keeping 4 45d.
"Journal, Le" 31 189b; 31 196d; foundation 30 18b.
"Journal, The," of Pekin 31 205a.
"Journal Amusant, Le" 17 427d.
"Journal de l'Assemblée National" 17 424d.
"Journal des Beaux-Arts" 18 542d.
"Journal de Chirurgerie" 7 115c.
"Journal de Commerce" 18 539d.
"Journal de Commercio" 17 437b.
"Journal des Dames" 18 540a.
"Journal des Débats" ("Journal de l'Empire") 17 425c; 17 412d; 31 198d; Berlioz musical critic 3 598d; early history 9 673b; 17 426a; Lacretelle 14 195a.
"Journal des Débats et des Décrets" 9 673c.
"Journal Ecclésiastique" 18 539b.
"Journal Economique" 18 539d.
"Journal d'Education" 18 540a.
"Journal Egyptien, Le" 31 206c.
"Journal de l'Empire": see "Journal des Débats."
"Journal Encyclopédique" 18 542c.
"Journal Etranger" 18 540a.
"Journal des Etats Généraux" 17 425c.
"Journal of Expeditions" 33 823a.
"Journal of the Franklin Institute" 18 544d.
"Journal de Genève" 31 204c.
"Journal de la Haye" 17 430c.
"Journal Historique et Littéraire" 18 542d.
"Journal of the Indian Archipelago" 18 539a.
"Journal Intime" 25 381c.
"Journal of Literature and Science" 18 539a.
"Journal Littéraire" 18 539c.
"Journal de Littérature, des Sciences, et des Arts" 18 539b.
"Journal du Lycée de Londres" 4 348a.
"Journal de Marine" 18 540a.
"Journal of Mineralogy" 18 544d.
"Journal de Monsieur" 18 540a.
"Journal of a Mountain Ramble" 33 877d.
"Journal de Musique" 18 540a.
"Journal of a Naturalist": by Darwin 27 383a.
"Journal Officiel": Indian 31 207d.
"Journal Officiel": Réunion 31 206c.
"Journal Officiel": Tunisian 31 206b.
"Journal du Palais" 18 539b.
"Journal de Paris" 14 195a; 17 425a.
"Journal of the Plague Year": by Defoe 7 28d.
"Journal de la République Française" 18 527b.
"Journal de Rouen, Le" 31 200a.
"Journal de St Petersburg" 31 203d.
"Journal des Savants" 6 832c; 9 670d; 18 539a.
"Journal des Sciences et des Beaux-Arts" 18 539b.
"Journal to Stella" 22 763d.
"Journal des Théâtres" 18 540a.
"Journal of the Times" 10 85c.
"Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides" 4 78b.
"Journal pour Tous, Le" 11 360b.
"Journal de Trévoux" 18 539b.
"Journal de Verdun" 18 539b.
"Journal du Voyage du Chevalier Chardin" 5 400b.
"Journal of a Voyage to the Northern Whale Fishery" 11 166d.
"Journal of a West Indian Proprietor" 14 494a.
Journalism: see Newspapers.
Journalists, Institute of 31 173a.
Journant 10 556c.
Journées d'Avril 2 214c.
Journey weights: in coining 16 483d.
"Journey in the Central Caucasus and Bashan" 5 259a.
"Journey to the Hebrides" 13 727d.
"Journey to Khatmandu" 31 325c.
Journeymen Bakers' National Union (U.S.) 33 412a.
"Journeys of Peter" 18 696d.
Jourt (tent) 23 183b.
Joust: see Tournament.
Jouve, D. 11 55c.
"Jouvence": horse 12 203a.
Jouvenet, J. 13 755b; 21 444a.
Joux (Jura) 13 782d.
Joux, Fort de: see Fort de Joux.
—, Lac de: see Lac de Joux.
—, Val de: see Val de Joux.
Joux-la-Ville 34 19 H5.
Jouy 34 19 D3.
Jouy-le-Pothier (Jouy-le-Potier) 34 19 D5.
Jouy-sur-Morin 34 19 G3.
Jovain 30 41d.
Jovannicius: Italian author 13 498d.
Jovanowitch: Austrian general 26 16d.
Jovasmi 26 108c.
Jove: see Jupiter.
Jovellanos, G. M. de 13 755b; 22 343b; 22 361a; as dramatist 7 422d; economic views 19 387c.
—, S. 31 462d.
Jovellar y Soler, J. 29 758c; 26 592a; 26 613c; in Cuba 32 752c; Gomez defeats 29 29b; as premier 26 561b.
Jovianus, Flavius Claudius: emperor 13 755d; 20 779a; 18 609d; supports Athanasius 2 829d.
— (Jovinianus): monk 13 756a; 13 631c; on fasting 9 47a; opposes monachism 16 703a.
Jovinlacum: see Joigny.
Jovinius, Fl. 13 731b.
Jovis Villa: see Villa Jovis.
Jovius, Paulus (Paolo Giovio) 13 756b; 7 545c.
Jovnin: see Zovnink.
Jowa 34 55 R8.
Jowal 34 41 N7; 13 545a.
Jowaini: Persian historian 23 658c.
Jowaki 25 119d.
Jowali (Jawali) 34 41 D7.
Jowari 7 564c; 16 321c: see also Durra.
Jowasimah (Roos-el-Jebal) 2 254d.
Jowett, Benj. 29 758d; 20 117b; Hegel's philosophy 30 676a; portrait 29 759.
Jowf: see El Djof.
Jowher: general 2 260a.
Jowil 34 39 G3.
Jowleh 34 42 O12.
Joy, Henry 3 512b.
—, Robert 3 512b.
— Kishen Mukerjea 30 73a.
Joy: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
"Joy for Ever, A" 32 331b.
Joyabay 34 120 D4.
Joyce, Jeremiah 19 370d.
Joyce's Country 34 16 B1; 10 55c.
Joye, George 8 384d.
Joyeuse, Cardinal de 18 431c; 20 347d.
Joyeuse Entrée: see Joyous Entrance.
Joyeuse Garde, Castle of 20 647c.
Joyfield 34 96 J8.
Joynes 34 78 G2.
Joynt 34 63 B7.
Joynuggur: town, Calcutta, India 34 41 N4.

Joynuggur: town, Howrah, India 3 4 41 M3.
Joyous Entrance (Blyde Inkomst) 4 186d.
Joypur 3 4 41 L2.
Joy's valve gear 2 2 530d; fig. 2 2 504a.
Józ, Wady el: see Wady el Józ.
Ju: town 3 4 45 D5.
Jû (Jo): idol 1 4 499a.
Jua, El: see El Jua.
Juab: town 3 4 113 K3.
— County 3 4 113 J3; pop. 1880 2 4 20c.
Jual 80 3 4 25 F4.
Juan: Christian name: see John.
—, Don Jorge 1 7 258d.
Juan Diaz 1 8 208 Map.
— Fernandez (Mas-a-Tierra) 1 3 757b: 3 4 121 E10; 5 617b; humming-birds 3 745d; Selkirk's life on 2 1 639a.
— de Fuca, Strait of 3 4 60 F4; 3 4 111 A1; 2 4 57b; 2 4 385c.
— Godoi 3 4 124 C9.
— Perez Sound 3 4 60 D3.
Juana: see Cuba.
Juana, Christian name: see Joan.
Juana Diaz 3 1 845b; 3 4 118 C6.
Juana Ielgawa: see Frederichstadt.
Juaname 3 4 56 J10.
Juanes, Juan de 2 4 34d.
—, Vicente 1 3 757b.
Juangs: see Patuas.
Juanl: town, Ger. E. Africa 3 4 56 Q13.
—, town, Somaliland 3 4 56 K10.
Juanita 3 4 111 C2.
"Juanita la larga" 3 3 622a.
Juanjuan of Tartary 1 8 606c.
Juantafoya 3 4 110 H3.
Juapa 2 4 764b.
Juar (Cassia florida) 1 3 602d.
Juarez, B. P. 1 3 758c; 1 6 220b; 2 7 436a; 3 0 732a.
Juarez: town, Argentina 3 4 124 F11.
—, town, Mexico 3 4 119 J4.
— Celman 3 4 124 E10.
Juári 2 2 91a: see also Durra.
Jub (Juba): river, East Africa 2 9 760c; 3 4 56 R10; 3 4 55 P9; 1 247d; 2 7 616b; 3 2 701b; 2 5 127d; Donaldson Smith explores 2 5 132d.
—, town 3 4 35 H7.
— Abata 3 4 38 K6.
Jub Ghanim 3 4 38 J5.
Juba I: king of Numidia 1 3 759a; 1 565c.
— II: king of Numidia 1 5 637b; 1 3 759a.
Juba: river: see Jub.
Juba: snake 6 680d
Jubæa spectabilis 1 6 191a.
Jubal Island 3 4 55 P4.
Jubaland 2 7 611d.
Jubar, Wady el: see Wady el Jubar.
Jubareh 1 3 395b.
Jubba: town 3 4 56 O9.
Jubba, garment 1 8 630b.
Jubbeh (Gibbeh) 7 723d.
Jubbulpore (Jabalpur) 1 3 528d and 2 9 701a; 3 4 41 H8; brewery 2 6 641a; carpet-weaving 1 2 762b; marble rocks 1 7 234c; railway junction 1 2 755d.
Jubbulpore hemp (Crotalaria tenuifolia) 2 0 843c.
Jube 2 466d.
— gallery: see Rood-loft.
Jubeck: see Jübek.
Jubeil: see Jebeil.
Jubeileh Dagh 3 4 38 K4.
Jübek (Jubeck) 3 4 22 C9.
Jubera 3 4 20 K3.
Jubilee: town 3 4 101 J3.
Jubilee Almshouses 1 1 174b.
Jubilee, law of 1 257c.
"Jubilee Meeting of the Civic Guards" 2 3 174a.
Jubilee of Queen Victoria 2 8 843d; 3 3 681a.
Jubilee (Jubile), year of: Jewish observance 1 3 759c. , year of: Roman Catholic observance 1 3 760a; institutions 4 33a; pilgrims 1 9 94d.
"Jubilees, Book of the" 1 3 760b; 2 5 467d; 3 641a.
Jubina, Rio: see Rio Jubina.
Jubinal, A. 2 3 61b.
Jublains 1 5 297b.
Jubol 7 32d.
Jubrai 3 0 521b.
Juby, Cape 3 4 54 C4.
Jucamel 6 83c.
Jucar (Sucro): river 3 4 20 M5; Pl VII 2 2 304; 6 693a; 1 445d; 2 4 33c; statistics 2 8 313c.
Jucaro 3 4 117 F4; 6 693b.
Jucaro, El: see El Jucaro.
Jucha 3 4 24 E35.
Juchi 1 6 740b.
Juchipila 2 4 761d.
Juchitan 3 1 300c.
Juchnov: see Yukhnof.
Juckstein 3 4 24 C35.
Jucuapa: town 3 4 120 G6.
—, volcano 3 4 120 G6.
Jucuaran 3 4 120 G7.
Jucundus, L. Caecilius 1 8 154a; 1 9 540c.
Juda 3 4 97 G9.
Juda Touro 1 3 686d.
Judacilius 2 679c.
Judæa: see Palestine.
Judæa Antigonus 1 1 754c.
Judah: kingdom 1 8 176a; chronology 2 7 76d; David, king of 6 839c; fall of 1 3 417a; history 1 3 412b; reign of Hezekiah 1 1 787a.
—, tribe 1 3 760b; 6 840c; 6 841b; Micah's prophecy 1 6 224c; rise under Saul 1 3 404a; tribes revolt against 1 3 406a.
"Judah": play 2 7 518a.
Judah Aristobulus 1 3 423c.
Judah, Lion of 1 1 683a.
Judaism: history: see Jews.
—, religious system 1 8 510d; and Christianity 5 689b; 1 3 428d; and Essenism 6 551d; and Epistle to Hebrews 1 1 605b; Hellenistic 1 8 760a; influence on Mohammed 1 6 547b; St Paul's attitude 2 0 729a; Zarathustrian elements 1 0 701b.
Judaizers 1 0 20b.
Judas the Galilean 1 126b.
— Iscariot 1 3 760d; 1 3 674d; 1 3 664c; betrays Christ 1 3 668a; Gnostic reverence 1 0 703b.
—, "the Lord's Brother": see Jude.
Judas, Thomas: see Thomas, St: apostle.
"Judas der Erzschelm": by Abraham-A-Sancta-Clara 1 5 55d; 1 0 53d.
"Judas, Gospel of": see "Gospel of Judas."
Judas Maccabeus: see Maccabeus, Judas.
"Judas Maccabæus": oratorio 1 1 436a.
Judas, Point 3 4 120 L10.
Judas-tree (Cercis siliquastrum) 1 3 761c; æstivation 4 131a; heart-wood of 4 101a.
—, American (Red-bud, Cercis canadensis) 2 3 808d.
Judd, Sir A. 2 3 606d.
—, John 2 655d.
—, Sylvester 1 727b.
Judd: town, Ia., U.S. 3 4 101 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 3 4 76 H7.
Judd Hall 1 6 283d.
Judduh: see Jiddah.
Juddangi: see Judenji.
Judds Bridge 3 4 68 B3.
— Corners 3 4 96 N11.
Jude (Judas): "the Lord's brother" 1 3 761c; 1 3 552c; 1 8 698a.
—, Samuel 1 9 563b.
Jude, St, Epistle of 1 3 762b.
"Jude the Obscure" 2 9 225b.
Judea 3 4 86 E3.
Judeideh (Jedeideh) 3 4 39 C5.
Judeideh, El: see El Judeideh.
"Juden, Die" 1 4 479d.
"Juden von Barnow, Die" 2 8 719c.
Judenburg 3 4 29 K9.
Judengasse 9 705a; 1 3 679d; 2 8 505c.
"Juden-geschichten" 2 8 719c.
Judengi (Juddangi) 3 4 42 J11.
Juden-hetze 2 5 471d; 3 3 927b: see also Anti-Semitism.
"Judenthum, Das, in der Musik" 2 4 314b.
Judete 3 2 313b.
Judex 6 516a; 1 3 762d: see also Judge, and Judices.
Judge: town 3 4 96 M8.
Judge 1 3 762c; in Canada 4 780b; county court 6 513d; salaries of 2 7 289d; French 2 7 289d; functions 2 8 333b; hereditary 1 7 30a; of high court 2 4 371c; independence of 6 351b; itinerant 8 307b; power of 6 516b; relation to jury 1 3 784a; removal of 2 1 697a; as source of law 1 4 365b; in U.S.A. supreme courts 2 3 751c; 3 3 583c.
"Judge": American paper 2 6 589d.
Judge-advocate 6 518d; duties of 1 6 298c; in military courts 3 0 754c; personnel of office 3 0 754c.
— advocate-deputy 2 587a.
— Advocate-General 1 6 298d; 3 0 754c; in British army 2 587a; in India 1 6 299a; in London 6 518b; U.S. army 2 5 656d.
Judges, Book of 1 3 763a; 6 839d; 1 3 400c; chronology 2 7 76a; connection with Joshua 1 8 513d; position in Jewish canon 5 4d.
"Judges of England" 8 472d.
Judges Siding 3 4 84 E6.
Judgment 1 3 764d; analytic 1 797d; Aristotelian 3 0 331a; 1 4 788b; Hamilton on 1 1 417b; Hegel on 1 1 619d; Kant on 1 4 795d; affecting lands 2 0 342c; logical 5 224c; 1 4 781c, 3 0 328b; Spinoza on 5 158b; synthetic 1 797d; 1 3 852a.
Judgment, Gate of 1 571a.
"Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning Divorce" 1 6 330a.
Judgment of Paris 8 524d.
— rolls 2 0 311d.
Judgments Act, 1864 2 8 348a.
"Judgments of the Sea" 2 1 583d.
Judi Dagh 3 4 38 K4; 1 4 156b; 2 5 547d; 2 309a.
Judicature 1 3 764d; 1 1 15c; of House of Lords 1 8 311a; and legislature 1 4 306b.
— Act, 1871 8 261b.
— Act, 1873 2 2 209d; action under 1 133a; appeals under 6 514a; county courts 6 514a; Court of Probate 2 4 572c; Court of Referees 2 0 319c; custody of infants 2 4 641a; on debts 7 15c; district registries 2 0 342c; execution of trusts 2 3 599a; fusion of courts 6 787d; jurisdiction 6 513c; juries under 2 3 555a; Lord Chancellor's position 5 388d; mandamus in 1 5 471c; on partnership 1 8 331c; partition 1 8 328d; pleadings under 1 9 219b; Lord Selborne's part in 3 2 516b; specific performance 2 1 207b; statement of claim 7 21b; waste 2 4 393c.
— Act, 1875, costs under 6 452c; interpleaders 1 3 197c; legal circuits defined 5 789d.
— Act, Ireland, 1877 1 3 765c.
— Acts 1 3 764d; 3 0 133c; effects on divorce 2 7 478c; Lord Esher on 2 8 293a; injunction 1 3 79a; on pleading 1 9 218d; procedure by affidavit 2 8 337c.
— Officers Act, 1879 2 4 695d.
—, Supreme Court of 2 8 207d.
Judices dativi 2 0 789d.
— de clero 2 0 785b; 2 0 789c.
— decemviri 2 0 678d; 2 3 557d.
— de militia 2 0 785c.
Judicial committee of Privy Council 1 9 766a; in church matters 7 627d.
— costume 6 476b.
— distraints: see Distress.
— districts, England 8 219a; 8 261d.
— factor: see Factor, Judicial.
— Factors Act, 1889 2 6 135b.
— lease 1 4 277d.
— notice 8 741d; 1 7 597b; 2 8 334d.
— process 1 9 789b; royal residencies exempt from 1 9 673b.
— references, Scots law 2 3 12c.
— rent 1 4 277c.
— separation: see Separation, Judicial.
— Trustees Acts, 1896-7 3 3 459c.
Judicially sitting 6 326d.
Judiciary of United States 2 3 750d; 2 3 769d.
— Act, U.S., 1789 3 3 586a.
Judicis Postulationem, Legis Actio per 2 0 683b.
"Judicium Ecclesiæ Catholicæ" 4 517d.
Judicium familiæ erciscundæ 2 0 692c.
Judicum Liber: see Visigothorum, Lex.
Judique 3 4 63 H4.
Jüdisch Deutsch 1 3 686b.
Judith: Jewish princess 1 6 65b.
—, wife of Aethelwulf 8 283c.
—, wife of Louis the Pious 8 533d; 1 0 480a; 1 8 16a; embroidery of 8 161c.
—, wife of Waltheof 8 292c; treachery of 2 4 340c.
"Judith": series of pictures 8 646d.
Judith: town, Mont., U.S. 3 4 107 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 J4.
— Basin 3 4 107 G2.
Judith, Book of 1 3 765c; 8 560b; versions of 2 8 488a.
— Gap 3 4 107 G3.
"Judith and Holofernes" 1 5 587b.
Judith Mountains 2 3 797b.
— Point 3 4 68 K4.
— river 3 4 107 F3.
Judith's Island 3 4 78 R4.
Judrio 3 4 31 P2.
Judson, A. 1 3 766a; imprisoned 4 556b.
Judson: town, Fla., U.S. 3 4 81 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 3 4 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 3 4 103 F4
—, town, N. Da., U.S. 3 4 99 C3
—, town, Okla., U.S. 3 4 106 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 3 4 79 K2.
—, North: see North Judson.
Judsonia 3 4 86 J4.
Judtschen 3 4 24 C34.
"Judy": periodical 3 1 179a, caricature in 2 6 587b.
Judy: puppet 2 0 106c.
Juel, J. 7 93d.
Juelsminde 3 4 25 G5.
Juengling, F. 2 8 206d.
Juen-Juen 2 3 659a.
Juez Rapids 2 7 378c.
Juf: town, Switzerland 8 704c; 3 3 125b.
—, El: desert, Sahara: see El Juf.
— Valley 2 9 117d.
Juffer: see Tschuffero.
Jug river: see Yug.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 C3.
Juga: see Juno.
Jugal bone see Malar bone.
Jugalis: see Juno.
Jugarn 2 8 386a.
Juge d'instruction 2 7 289c.
"Jugement de Paris" 3 2 43c
"Jugements sur quelques Ouvrages nouveaux" 1 8 530d.
"Jugend": periodical 2 9 410c; caricature in 2 6 588d.
"Jugend": play 2 8 721b
"Jugendfreunde" 2 8 721c.
"Jugendliebe" 2 8 718d.
Jugera 1 288a.
Jugerum 2 4 485a.
Jugesur (Jageswar) 3 4 41 K8.
Jugge, R. 1 8 300b.
Juggernaut (Jagannath): deity 2 3 97c; 2 0 115b; 3 1 378a; 3 2 96b; Hunter's book on 2 8 304b; pilgrimages to 1 9 92a.
Juggernaut: town, India: see Puri.
Jugglers 7 413b.
Juggling 1 4 414d.
"Juggling Jerry" 3 0 637c.
Jughutu 3 168a.
Jugiong 3 4 51 H5.
Jugjevan: Indian minister 6 732a.
Jugjur (Djugdjur) Mountains 3 4 37 Q3.
Juglandaceæ 1 668d.
Juglans: see Walnut.
— cinerea: see White Walnut.
— nigra: see Black Walnut
— regia: see Walnut, Common.
Juglo 3 4 51 G4
Jugnaten 3 4 24 B33.
Jugor Strait: see Yugor.
Jugra 2 2 587c.
Jugrampur 3 4 41 L3.
Jugraon: see Jagroon
Jugular foramen 1 825a
— vein 1 906a.
Jugum 2 4 242b
Jugurtha: king of Numidia 1 3 760b; 2 1 219c.
Jugut 2 1 115b.
Juh: Chiricahua chief 2 9 484a.
Juhel of Maine 1 5 649a.
Jühlke, Dr 2 5 147c.
Ju-ho: river, Mid Ho-nan, China 3 4 45 D6.
Ju-ho: river, S.E. Ho-nan, China 3 4 45 E6.
Jui Nao 2 9 855a.
Juice separator 3 3 43a.
"Juif Errant, Le" 2 2 619a.
"Juif Errant, Tablettes du" 2 0 183b.
Juifen 1 628c.
Juigalpa (Juiljalpa) 3 4 120 D8.
Juigné-Broissinère 8 194b.
Juiljalpa: see Juigalpa.
Juine 3 4 19 K4; 2 1 625c.
Juist 3 4 23 E4.
"Juive, La" 1 1 382d.
Juiz de Foro (Parahybuna) 3 4 123 J8; pop. 2 6 349b; 3 2 415a.
Juizes do direito 4 237b.
Juji Khan 1 3 621b.
Jújik-dagh: see Mezur-dagh.
Jujube 1 3 767c.
Jujuy province, Argentina 2 9 761b; 3 4 124 D8; climate 2 5 612d; statistics 2 5 613b.
—, town, Argentina 3 4 124 D8.
Ju-kao 3 4 45 H6.
Jukes, A. 8 538c.
—, family of criminals 8 615c.
—, J. B. 1 3 768a; on cleavage 1 0 307a; on Devonian system 1 0 340c; on elvans 1 0 312b; on Etna 8 629a; on gypsum columns 1 0 297d; on Irish limestone 1 0 232b; on silurian granite 1 0 309a; on Tasmania 3 3 185b; on trough-faults 1 0 305d.
Jukes-Browne: geographer 3 1 258b.
Jukkasjärvi 3 4 20 M3.
Jukschei 3 4 57 K7.
Juku: tribe 1 7 319a.
Julâiha 1 3 542d.
Julamerik: town, Turkey in Asia: see Julamerk.
—, tribe 1 4 157d
Julamerk (Julamerik) 3 4 38 K4; 1 1 155c; sulphur springs at 3 3 623c.
Julamerkieh 1 4 157d.
Juliana 3 4 120 K5.
Julaver: Persian noble 1 8 633c.
Julcamarca 3 4 123 C6.
Julek 3 4 37 J4; 2 2 819b.
Jules, Cape Pl II 1 9 315.
"Jules Ferry": ship 3 1 105b.
Julesburg: town, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 O1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 3 4 103 G4.
Julfa 1 3 394d; 1 3 396c; 2 9 604c, 3 4 40 D4
Julfar 1 7 857a.
Julfawee 2 241c.
Juli 3 4 122 D7.
Julia, daughter of Augustus 1 8 79d.
—, grand-daughter of Augustus 1 8 80c.
—, wife of Agrippa 1 4 18c; marries Tiberius 2 3 335c.
—, wife of Caius Marius 1 5 549c.
—, wife of Lepidus 1 4 18d.
—, wife of Marcellus 1 5 533a.
—, wife of Pompey 4 636a, 4 637c; 1 9 45c.
Julia: river, Switzerland 3 4 27 L5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 D4.
—, town, Syria: see Latakia.
Julia, de adulteriis coercendis, Lex 1 1 177b; 2 0 704b; on divorce 2 7 472a.
Julia Alba 1 4 36b.
— Cæsarea 1 7 76b.
Julia Domna 2 1 699a.
Julia Joza 2 3 65b.
Julia Majestatis, Lex 2 3 526a.
Julia Mammæa 1 7 850b
Julia de Mariandis Ordinibus, Lex: see Papia Poppæa.
— municipalis, Lex 1 3 131d; on Tabulæ Heracleenses 1 1 681a.
Julia Titi: bust of 3 6 14a.
Julia Tower 3 3 458b
Julia Transducta 2 3 65b.
Julia, Via: see Via Julia.
Juliaca 3 4 122 C7.
Juliacum 1 3 770a.
Julianetta 3 4 108 C3.
Julian, St 1 5 297b; 1 5 497b.
—, emperor 1 3 768b; 2 0 779a; recalls Aetius 1 225a; anti-Christian laws 2 132c; apostasy discussed 2 194a; Constantine library 1 4 512b; battle of Ctesiphon 6 678a; Delphi 7 53b; protects Donatists 7 359d; defeats Franks 9 723c; Neo-Platonism 8 588a; subdues Salian Franks 2 1 212d; war with Seleuca 1 8 609d.
—, Bishop of Apamea 1 8 776a.
—, Cardinal 2 3 642a.

Julian, Count 16 573c.
— of Eclanum 18 473b.
—, Bishop of Halicarnassus 13 796c.
Julian: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
— Alps 34 29 H11; Pl V 13 447; 1 622c; 3 115d.
Julian Basilica 3 412c.
Julian bower 12 170d.
Julian calendar 4 666b; 5 715d; in Alexandria 5 715c; compared with Christian dates 4 681d; in Rome 5 712c; in Rumania 32 313a.
— Edict 20 704d.
Julian, Lake 34 86 N6.
— Period 4 670d; 5 711c.
Julian Way: see Via Julia.
"Juliana" 8 404a.
Juliana, Pico: see Pico Juliana.
Juliana of Saxe-Coburg 6 302b.
— of Stolberg 24 582d.
Julianehaab (Juliannshaab) 34 58 W4; Pl II 19 315; 29 108 Map; 11 170c; flora 29 111a.
Juliani, P. 13 711d.
Juliani: collegium 15 66c.
Julianite 16 395b.
Julian's baths 15 287a.
Juliannshaab: see Julianehaab.
Julianus of Cos 14 412c.
—, Portus 6 304b.
—, theologian 3 77c.
Juliao: chancellor 19 541c.
Julias (Betharamphtha) 11 755c.
— (Bethsaida) 11 755d.
Jülich: family 3 587b.
Jülich (Juliers): town 13 770a; 34 23 L3; Prussian claims on 20 9a; Spinola takes 22 399; 5 830c.
Jülich-Berg 20 9b.
Julidæ: fish 12 680a.
—, myriapod 5 340d; 17 118d.
"Julie" 8 666d.
Julien: artist 14 701c.
—, N. (Stanislas-Aignan) 13 770a; on Chinese type 5 663a; translates "Hwen-tsang" 12 418c; on "Tao Teh King" 14 290b; translates "Tchao Chi-Cu-Eul" 7 400c.
Julier Pass 34 27 M5; 1 627d; 3 213d; 23 172c.
Juliers: see Jülich.
Juliet: town 34 85 H1.
"Juliet Gányó" 29 360c.
Juliet, Mount 34 83 J2.
Juliette: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
Julii 24 253d.
Julimes 34 119 G3.
Julio Romano: see Pippi, Giulio.
Juliobona 14 642c.
Juliobriga 5 27b.
Juliomagus (Angers) Pl VI 20 776; 2 29b.
Juliopolis (Gordium) Pl II 15 92; 10 781d: see also Gordium.
Julin: zoologist 23 609d.
Julin (Wollin) 24 634a.
Julius I 13 771b.
— II (Giuliano della Rovere) 13 771b; buys "Apollo Belvidere" 2 186c; annexes Bologna 4 19d; imprisons Cæsar Borgia 4 53d; Loreto bull of 15 4b; opposes Louis XII 9 555b; Michelangelo's statue of 16 231c; policy of 13 481c; Raphael's portrait of 20 279d.
— III 13 772b; 23 545b; at Council of Trent 23 546d; patron of Galileo 10 31b; patron of Zuccaro 24 835c; restores Parma 9 36c; statue of 18 680b.
— Africanus 17 840d.
—, Duke of Brunswick 10 529d.
Julius Cæsar: see Cæsar, Caius Julius.
"Julius Cæsar": by Shakespeare 21 764d.
"Julius Cæsar": by Lord Stirling 7 491d.
Julius Capitolinus 3 74a.
"Julius Cæsar, Li Romanz de" 20 639c.
Julius, Divus 20 816d.
"Julius Exclusus" 8 516b.
Julius, forum of: plan 20 835.
—, Martyr 8 376b.
Julius Nepos 20 781c.
— Paulus 4 303c.
— Vestinus 10 666b.
Juliusburg 34 24 K25.
Julius's Hof 22 554b.
Juliusstadt 24 631b.
Juliusthurm 32 766c.
Juliustown 34 72 F5.
Julki 34 41 J8.
Jull: see Jal.
Julla 27 505a.
"Jullanar" 33 907c.
Jullien: aeronaut 9 321a.
—, L. A. 29 761c.
Jullundur (Jalandhar): district 13 545d and 29 761c; 34 41 E4; annexed 14 371c; statistics 20 109b.
Julo Hussió 34 124 E9.
Julpigoree: see Jalpaiguri.
Julpigori: see Jalpaiguri.
Julu Mountains 27 610c.
Juluk 34 38 E3.
Julus: anterior somites (fig.) 17 118d; development 31 62b; 17 120b; embryo (fig.) 31 62c; metamerism 28 691d; tracheæ (fig.) 17 117d.
Julutzkaia 34 33 L5.
July: month 13 772c.
— Column 3 430d.
—, Revolution of 9 619d.
— Stakes 29 330d.
Julyss 34 80 F6.
Júm 12 753d; in Bengal 6 827b; in Burmah 4 560d; in Jaunsár 7 33a; in Jaintia Hills 13 544d.
Juma: river 34 56 L11; 27 200a; navigable extent 27 207a.
—, town 34 40 M1.
— Masjid 1 423b; 1 579c.
Jumain 34 40 H3.
Jumanes 17 399d.
Jumbe Rapids 34 56 L10.
Jumblatt 7 486a.
Jumbo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Jumbunna Colliery 33 688b; 25 802a.
Jume (Salicornia) 2 694d; 18 353a.
Jumedica: see Jumièges.
Jumel 6 485a.
Jumet (Jumet-Brulotte, Jumetz) 13 772c; 34 21 D8; pop. 29 206c; strike at 26 199c.
Jumia Maghs: see Khyoungthas.
Jumiat: see Jamiat.
Jumiéges, Robert of 8 289c; Godwin opposes 10 719d; missal 14 709b.
Jumièges (Jumedica): town 13 772c; 34 19 B2.
Jumilla 13 772d and 29 761d; 34 20 L6.
Jumio (Sumia) 34 55 P7.
Jumla 34 41 J5; 17 340b.
Jummoo: see Jammu.
Jumna (Jamna, Jamuna) 13 773a; 34 41 G6; 17 572b; 21 269d; canals 21 152a; 29 598c; formation of 29 373b.
Jumnotri 34 41 G4; pilgrimages 19 92a.
Jumonville 34 74 C7.
Jump: town 34 90 C3.
—, river 34 97 E4.
Jump stroke 6 609d.
Jumper: tool 11 437c; (fig.) 16 444d; 3 808a; in clocks 6 24a.
Jumping hare (Pedetes caffer) 15 490a; skull of (fig.) 415d.
Jumping mouse (Zapus, Jaculus hudsonius) 15 419d; 13 626b.
"Jumping Frog, The" 27 110b.
Jumping net (ill) 28 405c.
Jumping rat: see Rat, Jumping.
— Spiders (Salticides) 2 297d.
Jump-off-Joe Lake 34 111 H1.
Jumpol 15 322d.
Jumrucktchal 34 35 G6.
Jun Pl IV 23 337.
Jún Akkár 14 392a.
— Burun 4 69 Map.
Júna Rája: historian 14 13a.
Junágarh: native state, Bombay 13 773a and 29 761d; 34 41 C9; 30 21c.
—, town, Madras 34 42 J10; 14 15c.
Junari 25 427b.
Juncal (Cerro del Juncal): mountain, Chile 34 124 D9; 25 368b; height 25 426d.
—, river, Chile 5 617a.
—, town, Chile 34 124 D9
—, Cerro de 34 124 D10.
—, Isla 34 124 F12.
Juncal, Playon del 34 122 D1.
Juncos 31 845c.
Junction: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5.
—, town, Clinton co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Gallatin co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, Esmeralda co., Nev., U.S. 34 113 D4.
—, town, Nye co., Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
— Bay 34 50 E2.
— Bluff 34 115 L5.
— City, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
— City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
— City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
— City, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
— City, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— City, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— City, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— Mountain 34 109 B1.
— Plateau 34 109 C2.
Juncto 4 619a.
Juncus: see Rush.
Jundai-Sábur: see Gundeo-Shápur.
Jundiahy 34 123 H8.
Jundiatuba, Rio: see Rio Jundiatuba.
June 13 773d.
Juneau, J. 29 702a.
—, S. 16 340c.
Juneau (Sitka): town, Alaska 29 762a; 34 116 W7; 30 56 Map; 25 242c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
Junee 34 51 G5.
—, Old: see Old Junee.
Juneh 34 38 F5.
Junet 34 86 H6.
Jung Bahadur 17 343b; 17 344d.
—, B. 27 250c.
—, Col. 17 226d.
—, Dr 24 208d.
—, J. 20 301a.
—, J. H. (Heinrich Stilling) 13 774a; 10 724a; 13 774a; 22 551a.
Jung Lu: Chinese general 27 27a.
Jung Jung 34 51 E6.
Jungaria: see Dzungaria.
Jungarian Ala-tau: see Alatau.
Jungars 4 710c.
Jungay 4 18b.
Jungbach 34 29 M2.
Jung-Breslau: see Inowrazlaw.
Jung Bunzlau (Mi-Boleslav) 29 762b; 34 29 K3; 34 3 M3; 4 530d.
Jungendres: typographer 3 653d.
Jungermannia 17 67d; (ill) 17 69c; 17 68a; archegonia (ill) 4 158b; sporogonium 4 162a.
Jungermanniaceæ 14 719b; 26 493d; tissue differentiation 25 409d; vegetative body 17 67b.
Jungermannieæ 17 69d; 24 129a.
Jungfern-Heide 34 24 G29; 26 227 Map; 26 229b.
Jungfernsee 19 599 Map.
Jungfleisch: chemist 19 315c.
Jungfrau 34 27 F5; 34 3 H5; 1 625d; 31 24c; railway 28 95d; Pl 32 151; — tunnel 33 487c.
"Jungfrau von Orleans, Die" 21 397d.
Jungfrun 34 26 K8.
Junggrammatiker 18 782c.
Jungholz 10 403c.
Junghuhn, F. W. 13 600d; 13 602b.
Jungingen, U. von 19 289b.
Junglache Pl IV 23 337; 23 340b.
Jung-lám 23 343a.
Jungle almond oil 17 744a.
"Jungle Book, The" 28 858c.
Jungle cat (Felis chaus) 8 396b; India 12 741c.
— fever: see Malaria.
— fowl, Ceylon (Gallus Lafayetti, Gallus Stanleyi) 8 363d; 9 492a.
— fowl, Grey (Gallus sonneratii) 9 492a.
— fowl, Javan (Gallus varius, G. furcatus) 9 492b.
— fowl, red (Gallus bankiva, G. ferrugineus) 9 491d.
Jungle Mahals 16 284c.
Jungle sheep 17 32b.
Jungmann, J. 27 340c; 22 152c; dictionary of 3 861d; 22 151a.
Jungnau 9 851a.
Junguriengenda 34 56 M14.
Jung-Woschitz (Jung-Woztiz) 34 29 K4.
Junia: wife of Manlius Torquatus 5 249d.
— Claudia 4 706b.
Junia-Norbana, Lex 20 704b.
Juniata: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Blair co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, Perry co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— County 34 73 H5.
— Mines 34 74 G5.
— River 34 74 G6; 18 499a; 29 306b; 33 105d.
"Juniata": ship 27 404a.
Junillus: African bishop 5 19d.
Juninist party 32 324c.
Junin: department, Peru 29 763b; 34 122 B6; 18 674b; pop., 1896 31 631d.
—, lake: see Lago Chinchaycocha.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Chile 18 674d.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B6; battle of 4 9a; 18 678b.
— de los Andes 34 124 C11; 31 500a.
Ju-ning 34 45 E6.
Junior 34 77 G3.
— Lake 34 65 H5.
Junior Carlton Club, London 6 41c.
— Clergy Association 30 774d.
— United Service Club, London 6 41c.
Juniper: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
— Creek: stream 34 79 H2.
— Green 34 15 K3; 7 658c.
— Lake 34 112 G4.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B3.
— Mountains, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F4.
— Peak 34 110 E5.
Juniper (Juniperus communis, etc.) 13 774c; berries, use of 14 687b; cultivation 2 320b; essential oil 17 749a; fruit 4 153b; 4 148d; 29 188c; in Himalayas 12 740b; leaves 29 187c; pollen grain 29 189b; in U.S. 23 810c.
Juniperus: see Juniper.
— bermudiana: see Bermuda Cedar.
— chinensis: see Chinese Juniper.
— occidentalis 23 810c.
— oxycedrus: see Spanish Cedar.
— sabina: see Savin.
— thurifera: see Incense Juniper.
— virginiana: see Red Cedar.
Junir: see Junner.
Junius, Hadrianus: on printing 23 689a; 23 691b.
—, Henry 7 378a.
—, Franciscus (Du Jon, François): divine, 1545-1602 13 778a; 4 630c; Latin Old Testament 3 648c.
—, Franciscus: divine, 1589-1677 13 778c; Caedmon MSS. 8 405c.
Junius: town 34 71 J6.
—, West: see West Junius.
Junius, Letters of 13 775b; Burke 4 543d; Bute 4 583a; Glover 10 693b; letter to Mansfield 1 594b; "Public Advertiser" 17 417a.
"Junius Identified" 13 776b.
Juniville 34 19 J2.
Junk: Chinese ship 5 57d; 15 466d.
Junk, rope 21 604a.
Junk: Ceylon: see Salang Island.
Junk Island 34 44 E8.
— River 34 54 D9.
— Town 34 44 E6.
Junk-ring 22 513b.
Junker, C. 2 228c.
— George 15 75d.
—, W. 29 763b; explorer's route 34 53 H4; Bahr-el-Ghazel 31 245c; Congo Basin 28 630c; 31 114d; Niam-Niam 17 473a; North-East Africa 25 131b.
Junker Company 15 33c.
Junker, Mount 34 56 O10.
Junker party 26 283c.
Junker's Inhaler (ill) 33 83d.
Junkseylon: see Salang Island.
Junner (Junir, Junnar) 34 42 E10; 19 461d; inscriptions 13 119d; Moguls 19 462a.
Juno (Uni): goddess 13 778d; 1 638c; correspondence to Hera 11 679d; in Etruscan legend 8 637b.
— Cœlestis 7 196b; Roman name of Astarte 2 735c.
—, Lacinian 6 616b.
— Moneta 20 825a.
— Quuris 9 12c.
— Quiritis 27 103d.
— Sospita 19 91d; 20 827c.
Juno: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
Juno: asteroid 2 736b; 2 807a.
Junonia: city 5 162b.
Junonia: butterfly 27 147d.
Junonis: see Cabo Trafalgar.
—, island Pl VII 15 515.
Junot, A.: French general 13 779b; 19 551a; Elvas 8 155c; Lisbon 8 364a; 14 693b; Napoleon 17 195b; Parma 18 314d; Portugal 17 212d; 19 551a; 22 344b; Saló 19 196d; Vimeiro 17 213d.
—, Mme. 13 778d; 17 192c.
Junsele 34 26 K5.
Junsters 7 81b.
Junta, Holy 22 328d.
Juntas de San Antonio 34 124 E8; 31 797b.
Junto: club 18 740d.
Junto, Monte: see Monte Junto.
Juntura 34 112 G3.
Junub, El: see El Junub.
Juparana, Lago: see Lago Juparana.
Jupille 34 21 G7.
Jupira: see Yang-ho.
Jupiter (Diespiter): Roman god 13 779d; Agrigentum, temple 1 417b; Babylon, altar 1 639a; Olympia, altar 1 638c; statue at Olympia 5 168a; Paris, ancient temple 18 286d; statue at Patara 4 408a; vedic analogue 12 780d. see also Zeus.
— Ammon: deity 2 367a; temple of 4 733a.
— Amphiraus: see Amphiaraus.
— Anxur 32 288c.
— Bottiæus 2 181b.
— Capitolinus 20 824d; 23 193d; 13 129a; 13 780c; Antioch 2 131c; Corinth 6 399a.
— Casius 18 757b.
— Custos 20 825b.
— Feretrius 13 780d.
— Hospitalis 12 308a.
— Latiaris 13 780d; Alban Mount 19 91c; Roman temple 23 577d.
— Liber 14 508a.
— Panhellenius 1 181a.
— Penninus 1 622c.
— Stator 13 780b; temple 20 821c; temple columns (ill) Pl XIV 2 415.
— Tonans 20 825b.
— Victor 20 821b.
Jupiter: river 34 81 Q9.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q9; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
"Jupiter": farce 21 797c.
Jupiter: in heraldry 11 691c.
Jupiter: planet 2 808b; 25 733b; Arago's measurements 2 305d; belts (ill) 2 808c; cosmogony 23 379d; data (table) 2 783a; density 10 214c; diameter

25 745b; mass 25 745b; apparent motion (III) 2 776d; orbit Pl XXVIII 2 782; rotation period 2 809a.
Jupiter: satellites of 2 810c; density 10 214c; discovery 10 328; eclipses 18 251d; Galileo 10 35a; Lagrange 2 761a; occultations 17 236d; 31 709d; velocity of light 14 584c.
"Jupiter": ship 31 104a.
Jupiter Ammon: oasis: see Siwa Oasis, Egypt.
— Breakers 34 49 M8.
"Jupiter and Europa" 14 434d.
"Jupiter and the Frogs" 1 211c.
"Jupiter and the Sheep" 8 539c.
Jupiter, West: see West Jupiter.
Jupon 6 468b; 25 669b.
Jupp: cricketer 27 279a.
Jupuas: see Japuas.
Juquira 34 122 D3.
Jur (Djur, Swe): river, Sudan 34 55 N9; 17 506d; 31 245c.
Jur: tribe, East Africa 1 263d; 17 319b.
Jur Ghattas, Sudan 34 55 O9.
Jura: department, France 13 783a and 29 762a, 34 17 L6; 9 508a; pop. 1881-1901 28 464c.
— island, Greece: see Gyaros.
— (Diura): island, Scotland 13 783b; 34 15 B3; 2 499b; 11 607b.
—, river, Germany 34 24 B35.
— Church 34 15 B3.
— Forest, Scotland 34 15 B3; 2 500d.
— Mountains (Leberberg) 13 781b; Bern 34 27 D3; Vaud. 34 27 A5; on travel map 34 3 H5; 10 151 Map; 10 147a; 13 782d; connection with Alps 1 620a; caves 5 266a; geology 23 798b; 10 358c; 10 374a.
—, Sound of 34 15 B3; lighthouse 34 14 E7.
—, Schwäbischer mountains: see Schwäbischer Jura.
Jura in alieno solo: see Jus in alieno solo.
— in personam: see Jus in personam.
— in re aliena: see Jus in re aliena.
— in rem: see Jus in rem.
— regalia 6 432d; 19 672b.
Juramento, Rio del: see Rio del Juramento.
Juramentum calumniæ 20 711b.
Jurandes 23 628d.
Jurányi, L. 12 380b.
Jurará Island 34 122 E5.
Jurassic formation 10 354b; belt in England 28 200a; fossils 7 282d; 28 657b; mammals 15 575c; reptiles 20 405c; rocks 10 356d; 10 357a.
Jurats 1 473d; of Jersey 13 635b.
Juravitchi: see Zhuravichi.
Jurburg (Yurburg) 34 34 D4; 14 146a.
Jurby 15 453b; 34 6 B1.
— Head 34 6 B1.
Jurd 14 394d.
"Jure belli, De" 11 218b.
"Jure Divino" 7 28a.
"Jure Naturæ et Gentium, De" 3 363d; 20 100a.
"Jure Prædæ, De" 11 218b.
"Jure Regni apud Scotos, De" 4 413a.
"Jürg Jenatsch" 28 719d.
Jürgelūnas, Prof. 31 518d.
Jurgens 34 34 E2.
Jürgensen: horologist 23 293a.
— of Kiel 12 543b.
Juria (Johid) 34 41 C8.
Juribei 34 33 O2.
Juridici 20 772d.
Jurien de la Gravière, Admiral 29 762c.
"Jurien de la Gravière": cruiser 31 105b; 32 569d.
Jurienskoy 34 33 K4.
Jurieu, P. 13 783c; Bayle 3 458c; Bousset's "Exposition" 4 71b; French periodical literature 9 673b; Tavernier 23 84b.
Jurievʼ: see Urief Potskoi.
Jurin, Dr 5 56b.
Jurine 6 617a.
Juris: tribe 12 829b.
"Juris utrum": writ of 24 694d.
Juris-consultus 1 178b; 21 701a.
Jurisdictio 20 681c.
Jurisdiction: ecclesiastical: see Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.
Jurisdictions: heritable: see Heritable Jurisdictions.
Jurisics, N. 11 330b.
Jurisprudence 14 354b; analytical 14 354b; 14 354d; comparative 14 366d; ecclesiastical 8 589a; ethics 8 610b; 14 350a; historical 14 354c; 14 362a; international 25 559d; medical: see Medical Jurisprudence; Roman 20 703a; 20 704a; 20 711d; Savigny 14 363d; 21 327b; societies 22 226a; see also Law.
"Jurisprudenz im täglichen Leben": work by Jhering 29 750c.
Jurists 20 704a.
Jurjān: district Pl VIII 16 545; 26 610d.
Jurjani, Fakhr-uddin Asad 18 657d.
Jurjevetz: see Yurjevetz.
Jurkina 34 34 L3.
Jurma Mount 34 33 L4.
Juromenha, Visconde de 4 746b.
Jurre Alcarez 25 243d.
Jurten Mt.: see Jurot Mt.
Jurua cataract, Brazil 34 123 G4.
Jurua (Hyuruha) 34 122 D4.
Juruá (Yurua), Rio: see Rio Juruá.
Juruena, Rio: see Rio Juruena.
Jurujuba: see Three Fathoms Bay.
— Point, Brazil 34 123 K3.
Jurumenha 34 123 J5.
Jurunas: see Yurunas.
Jury 8 315c; 8 362a; 13 783d; 25 248a; 25 331c; 9 124d; challenge 13 786c; common 13 786b; compurgation 18 548b; coroner's 6 431b; 8 339d; 13 786b; de medietate linguæ 1 575c; felony 27 283a; grand 6 589b; 8 308a; 13 784d; 27 284c; under Henry II 8 307a; 11 658a; India 29 430a; libel 14 507a; lunacy inquisition 29 493d; of matrons 13 786c; 24 640c; negligence 31 114b; Norman 24 694b; Petty 13 785a; 27 284d; Scotland 13 787d; 24 623d; 23 529b; Supreme Court Rules 30 147b; U.S. 13 787d; 30 163d; 30 167a and 169a.
Jury mast 21 604a.
— of Presentment 13 784d.
— rigging 21 604a.
— rudder 21 604d.
— yard 21 604a.
Jus: in Roman law 20 670c.
— advocatiæ 6 241b.
— Aelianum 20 681a.
— annuli aurei 6 457b; 20 560d.
— auxilii 20 737a.
— canonicum: see Corpus juris canonici.
— cavendi: national rights against Papacy 6 241b.
— civile 5 797b; 20 678c; 20 703c; 30 225d.
— devolutionis 9 575d.
Jus ecclesiasticum 5 16a.
— edicendi 20 705c.
— emphyteuticum 8 451c.
— feciale 13 191a.
— Flavianum 20 680d.
— gentium 5 797b; 13 191a; 20 687a; 20 703b; 20 695c.
— hereditarium 8 392d.
— honorarium 20 695c.
— honorum 5 817a.
— hospitii 12 308a.
— imaginum 10 144a; 20 750a; 24 460a.
— in alieno solo 6 209b.
— in re aliena 20 690d.
— in personam 14 361b.
— in rem 14 361b.
— inspicfendi 6 241b.
— Latii 22 307d.
— latinum 14 345a.
— legationis 7 785a.
— Magdeburgicum 19 293d.
— militare 20 706a.
— naturæ 13 191b.
— naturale 5 797b; 20 703c.
— papirianum 20 670d.
— postliminii 19 786c.
— Quiritium 20 669b.
— relictæ 12 402b; 24 573d.
— respondendi 20 705a.
— Romanum 20 712d.
— ubicunque docendi 33 601b.
— vitæ necisque 20 678a.
Jusampunzan 28 442c.
Jūsan-gata 29 673d.
Jusefow 19 307a.
Juseret 34 21 G9.
Jushka: Tartar prince 13 120a; 14 13c.
Just 31 667b.
Jusjurandum 17 701c; 20 675b.
Jussarō Island (Stor Yassare) Lighthouse 34 34 D2.
Jussey 34 19 M5.
Jussiapé: see Rio de Contas.
Jussieu, Adrien de (Laurent Henri) 13 788d; 11 633d.
—, Antoine de 13 788a.
—, Antoine Laurent de 13 788c; 4 80c.
—, B. de 13 788a; 5 285d.
—, C. de 13 788a.
—, family 13 788a.
—, J. de 13 788b.
—, L. de (Pierre) 13 788d.
Jussuf Karam 7 486d.
Jussy 34 27 A6.
Just, T. S. 17 83c.
Justæ nuptiæ 20 671c.
Justedalsbræ 17 578d.
Justel: printer 7 248c.
Justh, S. 29 360c.
Justi, F. 14 158a.
—, H. G. 19 363d.
Justice: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
Justice: abstract 8 624a; Aristotle 8 582c; Plato 19 203c; Stewart's theory 8 605a; see also Law.
Justice (title) 13 788d; in eyre 8 261c; Lords of Appeal 2 209d.
—, High Court of: see High Court of Justice.
— of the Peace 13 789c; of Chester 4 62d; County Council 30 308b; Court 6 516c; Criminal procedure 27 285d; jurisdiction 8 589a; labour regulation 14 168d; precedence 19 669b; qualifications 30 313c; receiver of wreck 33 886c; in riots 20 565a; summary procedure 20 403c.
"Justice": English periodical 32 667c.
"Justice, La": French periodical 27 109d.
"Justice Clerk, The": see "Weir of Hermiston."
"Justice and Expediency" 33 843a.
"Justice dans la Révolution et dans l'Eglise" 19 866d.
"Justicia, La" 31 204b.
Justiciar 8 297d; High Steward 21 36a; Norman 22 459a; 24 578c; in Scotland 21 483b; in Spain 22 322c.
Justiciary: High Court of 13 790a; 8 789d.
Justification: Doctrine 23 546b; at diet of Augsburg 15 83c; Calvin on 4 720b; Lutheran doctrine 15 79a; Osiander on 15 85b; St Paul's doctrine 18 425d; Protestant view 26 679b; Ratisbon 23 545a; Wesel's conception 24 503a.
—, in printing 23 700b; 33 523d; 33 524d.
Justifier 23 699b.
Justin I: Emperor of Rome 13 791d.
— II: Emperor of Rome 13 792a; 23 659b.
—, Martyr 13 790b; 6 612b; on the Canon 5 7d; 14 398a; Christology 10 810b; 13 671a; Doctrine of 3 791a; on the Eucharist 8 652d; on the Gospels 10 816d; 10 822c; 29 39a; on doctrine of Logos 10 823b; 14 805a; Platonist elements 11 744d; 17 335a; prophecy 10 817c; Simon Magus 22 79b.
—, Paul 8 491c.
— of Nassau 11 217d.
—, Latin historian 13 791c.
— the Younger: see Justin II.
Justin: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
"Justin Morgan": horse 12 204c.
Justina: mother of Valentinian II 24 36d.
Justinger, C. 23 155c.
Justinian I 13 792b; 11 112a; administrative policy 13 795c; Athenian schools 21 417a; compared with Edward I 28 249c; on divorce 27 473b; ecclesiastical policy 13 790a; economic reforms 24 18c; foreign policy 13 797a; Greece fortified 3 10b; and heathen philosophy 11 145a; jurisprudence at Beyrout 3 623a; legal reforms 13 792c; 22 134d; 23 555c; as to prostitution 32 27a; medical jurisprudence 15 782d; novels of 14 695d; Persian wars 11 112d; 19 790c; Procopius on 19 791a; reconquers Italy 13 467b; regulates interest 19 351a; subdues Abkhasia 1 50c; Theophilus' life of 23 276b.
— II 13 798c; attacks Abd al-Melik 16 570d; 16 572c.
—, aqueduct of 2 221c.
"Justinian" 23 687c.
Justinian Code 6 104d; 13 795c; 20 712c; 20 790d; arbitration 2 312a; civil and natural law 5 797b; contraband 6 320b; Cujas' summary 6 693c; deaf mutes 7 6a; divorce 7 300c; 27 473b; glossaries 10 680c; theatres 23 226d; treason 23 529a; Tribonius 23 556a; usury 19 351a; wills 24 570c.
Justinian Vandali 24 59b.
Justinianopolis: name for Hadrumetum 11 366c.
— (Koft), Upper Egypt: see Coptos.
— Palia: see Sivri-hissar.
Justinopolis (Orfa). Turkey in Asia 16 47d.
— Istria: see Capo d'Istria.
Justinus: Gnostic 10 703a.
Justinus, M. Junianus (Frontinus): see Justin, Latin historian.
"Justis betuix the Tailyeour and Sowtar" 7 592d.
Justitieombudsman 22 743c.
Justus d'Allamagna: painter 10 565b.
—, archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
— of Padua 21 442d
—, of Scripture: see Barsabas
Justus: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
Jusuf: canal 34 38 L7.
Juswant Singhji: Indian chief 29 51a.
Jutahy: see Juterbogk.
Jutahy (Yutahy), Rio: see Rio Jutahy.
Jute 13 798d; cultivation 8 568b; 11 315b; 13 799d; in cotton trade 14 687d; as export of India 12 758c; factories in U.K. 8 233a; 13 803b; 33 555a; in Germany 10 459b; at Howrah 29 344b; in India 12 749b; 12 763d; in linoleum 14 676c; manufacture of 13 801b; 13 802a; mills in Bengal 26 213a; in paper manufacture 18 236c; spinning in Dundee 7 534c; statistics 13 801a; 33 710d; statistics in India 29 422c; used in wigs 24 500d.
— plant (Corchorus) 13 798d; 11 647b; (ill) 13 799a.
Juterbogk (Jüterbock, Jüterbog, Jutahy) 13 803b; 34 22 H17; 34 3 L3; Tetzel at 20 220a.
Jutes 2 30a; in Britain 4 354a; 8 398b; 8 404b, dialect of 8 391b; settlement in Kent 8 399a; Pl II 8 271.
Juthia: see Mong Ayuthia.
Juthorn 34 24 L33.
Jutia (Hutia) 6 680c.
Jutiapa: department 34 120 F5.
—, town 34 120 F5.
Jutigalpa 34 120 K5; pop. 29 317a.
Jutis: Hindoo devotees 7 113b.
Jütland (Chersonesus Cimbrica) 29 762d; 34 25 D4; 34 25 K4; 7 80b; cattle in 5 246a.
Jutna: see Jufna.
Jutphaas 34 21 F4
Jutroschin 34 24 J25.
Jutta, Princess of Montenegro 31 233b.
Juttah: see Yutta.
Juturna 32 286b.
Juvalta: writer 33 132a.
Juvan-aryk 22 819b.
Juvavum, Noricum Pl VI 20 776; 21 240d.
Juvenal, D. J. 13 804a; biographical conjectures 13 804c; on Catullus 5 247a; criticised 13 807d; compared with Persius 18 691d; pessimism of 18 689c; and Petronius 18 722d; place in Roman literature 20 726c; as satirist 13 807a; style of 14 334d, 337c.
Juvenals, The 33 821a.
Juvencus 5 314c.
Juvenile Offenders Act: see Youthful Offenders Act.
Juvenile smokers 18 244b.
Juventia gens 23 671c.
Juventius 2 22a.
Juvia 10 26c.
Juvissy 31 301c.
Juvlu-kul: lake 23 438b
—, plateau 23 437d; 25 337b.
Juwain 34 40 J5.
Juwana: see Joana.
Juwanabad (Jawanabad) 34 40 F3.
Juwun 34 40 E6.
Juxon, W. 13 809d; elected archbishop 5 30d; Lord Treasurer 14 347a, 8 366c.
Juy-tsung, Emperor 5 646a.
Ju-yuan 34 45 D10.
Juzbado 34 20 G3.
Juzennecourt 34 19 K4.
Juzjāna 10 569b
Jwala Datta Prasada 14 534a.
Jwinje 12 829a.
Jydske Ans 34 25 G2.
Jyhoon: see Jihun.
Jykill Island 10 435a.
Jylland: see Jutland.
Jying, Ban 34 43 D10.
Jyngida 3 755c.
Jyotisha 21 274d.
Jyväskylä 34 33 E3.

K

K: letter of alphabet **13** 810a; in abbreviations **1** 27c; **1** 28b.
K.C.I.E. **31** 339d.
K.C.V.O. **31** 339d.
K2 (peak): see Godwin Austen, Mount.
K Junction **34** 74 E3.
Ka, King **27** 720d.
Ka: town **34** 76 C2.
—, tribe **30** 137a; **30** 371a.
—, Ban: see Ban Ka.
— Hok **32** 610b.
— Ksom **34** 43 G7.
— Lac **34** 47 N7.
— Lae o Ka Ilio **34** 47 N4.
Kaa: mountain **34** 47 L3.
'Kaa: see N'gwa.
Kaaba (Ka'ba, Caaba) **13** 810d; **15** 670c; Abdullah b. Zobair rebuilds **16** 569a; Abraham legend **1** 55c; archæological description **2** 262c; Banū Kināna **16** 545c; Barā'a (the Renunciation) **16** 559b; dedications to **17** 303c; Dervishes **7** 114a; Koreysh **2** 256b; Mohammed Mahdi at **16** 580a; Moslem place of prayer **16** 548d; pil grimage **19** 93a; repre sented on tiles **23** 389b; siege **16** 571b.
Kaaden (Kaaden-Brunnersdorf) **34** 29 G3; **13** 810d.
Kaafjord **17** 578b.
Ka'ah **22** 88d.
Kaahka Kaleh **34** 40 H2.
Kaakō **34** 26 M1.
Kaal Veldt **34** 57 H3.
Kaala: mountain: see Mauna Kaala.
—, town **34** 52 H10.
Kaalawa **34** 47 K3.
Kaalfontein Station **34** 57 L7.
Kaali **34** 47 E1.
Kāal-Kāpolna: see Kapolna.
Kaalualu **34** 47 O7.
Kaalund, H. V. **7** 93c; **27** 414a.
Kaan: see Khan Kublai.
Kaan-Baligh: see Peking.
Kaa-n-ghiur **14** 499d.
Kaap **32** 710c.
— (De Kaap) Gold Field **34** 57 K3; **34** 57 K7; **31** 81c; **33** 434a.
Kaarta **34** 54 D7; **18** 297d; **21** 663a; **33** 36c; French acquisition **33** 38d.
Kaarvik **34** 26 L2.
Kaas, Baron I **12** 378b.
Kaas Bredning **34** 25 D3.
Kaat (Celastrus edulis): see Cat: plant.
Kaaterskill **34** 70 O7.
— Junction **34** 70 O7.
Kaatskil Mountains: see Catskill Mountains.
Kaauau Point **34** 47 N5.
Kaavi **34** 33 E3.
Ka'b: Arab poet **11** 403d; **16** 537c.
Kab: measure **24** 485c.
Ka'b: tribe **14** 68b.
Ka'b b. al-Ashraf **16** 555d.
Kab Island **34** 40 C5.
Kab Kabie: see Kabkabia.
Ka'b ibn Loay **16** 545d.
Kab, Wady-el: see Wady-el-Kab.
Ka'ba (Mecca): see Kaaba.
Kaba: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 J2.
—, Mount **34** 48 B5.
Kababish Arabs **34** 55 O6; **14** 140d; **22** 279b.
Kaback **21** 660d.
Kabadak **13** 645b.
Kabadian: district, Asiatic Russia **30** 1a; **34** 40 N2.
—, river **31** 399a.
—, town **34** 40 M2; **18** 101 Map; **30** 1b.
Kabaëna: see Kambyna.
Kabag Head: see Kebock.
Kabah **24** 759a.
Kabáil: see Kabyles.
Kabaish **34** 55 O7.
Kabaka **33** 539b.
Kabaklepe **34** 38 G4.
Kabalaki, Mount **23** 397d.
"Kabale und Liebe" **7** 442d; **21** 396a; translation of **14** 493d; **10** 538d.
Kabalusu Island **34** 48 G4.
Kabambarre **34** 56 O12.
Kabanda: town, Benguela, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
—, town, Loanda, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
Kabanga: town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N12.
Kabango (Cabango): town, E. of Malanji, W. Africa **34** 56 M13.
—, town, S.E. of Malanji, W. Africa **34** 56 L14.
Kabansk **30** 1b.
Kabara: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F6; **17** 497a; **22** 279b; **33** 38c; French capture **33** 345a.
—, Lac de: see Lac de Kabara.
Kabardans (Kabards, Kabardians) **5** 257d; **5** 789b; **26** 617c; in Araxes valley **23** 514c; pop. **26** 620c.
Kabardia (Kabarda) **30** 1b; **34** 33 H7.
Kabardino **17** 107a.
Kabardinsk **34** 33 G7.
Kabare **34** 56 N14.
Kabarovsky (Khabarovsk) **34** 37 Q4.
Kabartha: see El Kábry.
Kabas lake: see Hems.
Kabati (Gabati) **34** 55 P6.
Kabatnik, M. **3** 861c; **22** 151d.
Kabatogama Lake **34** 98 D1.
Kabba **34** 54 H8.
Kabbabish **25** 140c.
Kabbaga **17** 319a.
Kabbalah (Cabbala, Kabbala) **13** 810d; Christianity **13** 813c; hermeneutics **11** 743d; **11** 751b; pantheism of **10** 701b; Reuchlin **20** 490c; Theosophic mysticism **23** 243a: see also Zohar.
Kabbeljaus (Kabeljaus) **12** 72d; capture of Gorcum **10** 781b.
Kabebe **34** 56 M13.
Kabele, Lake **34** 56 N13.
Kabelen **34** 25 C2.
Kabelvaag **34** 26 J2; **14** 709b; **30** 325a.
Kabenau River **34** 48 H2.
Kabes, Gulf of: see Gabes, Gulf of.
Kabga **17** 319b.
Kabi (Kavi): rebel **13** 395d.
Kabil **31** 115b.
Kabillen **34** 34 D3.
Kabinda (Cabenda): district, W. Africa **34** 56 K12; **27** 200b; claimed by Portugal **25** 144c.
—, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N13.
(Cabenda): town, W. Africa **4** 618b; **14** 743a; **34** 56 K12; **27** 200b; lighthouse **34** 56 J12.
— Bay **14** 742c.
Kabine (Kabin) **34** 43 F8; **32** 610b.
Kabingo, Mount **34** 56 K13.
Kabir: Hindu poet **11** 841c; **11** 844d.
—, religious reformer **3** 671b; **20** 110d.
Kabir Yalama **5** 177b.
Kábis: see Gabes.
Kabish **25** 13c.
Kabiskow **34** 57 D6.
Kabita **21** 660d.
Kabkab, Jebel: see Jebel Kabkab.
Kabkabia (Kab Kabie) **34** 55 N7; **6** 824b.
Kabletown **34** 77 L2.
Kablija Island **34** 39 O8.
Kabo: town, Fr. Congo **34** 56 L10.
—, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Kaboba **34** 55 R8.
Kabompo: river **34** 56 N14; **26** 151a; **33** 821c.
Kabompo: town **34** 56 M14.
Kabous: prince of Jorjan **9** 227a.
Kabos, E. **29** 361a.
Kabr Hiram **16** 852a.
Kabr Tell Hadidi **34** 38 K5.
Kabrega **34** 56 O10.
Kabrin **34** 39 O5.
Kabrova: see Gabrova.
Kabru, Mount **34** 41 L6.
Kabruang: see Kaburuan.
Kábry, El: see El Kábry.
Kabshari (Allaund) **4** 61d.
Kabtlya, Mount **34** 55 Q7.
Kabue, Lake **34** 56 N13.
Kabujiya: see Cambyses.
Kabul (Cabul, Caboul, Cabura, Kabulistan): province **34** 40 L4; **1** 230b; **4** 2c; **25** 118d; **25** 121c; Greek settlements **15** 141b; **18** 599a; Moslem conquest **16** 567b.
, town **4** 623c and **30** 1d; **34** 40 N3; Pl VII **15** 515; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; Afghan War, 1891 **25** 122d; **28** 239b; Babers capture of **3** 179c; Cavagnari **25** 123d; Delhi **2** 700c; Elphinstone **8** 153c; Kandahar road **25** 121a; as capital of Kashmir **14** 13b; Lataband road **25** 115a; Main-roads north **25** 120c; Ld. Roberts' occupation **32** 264b.
— River (Cophen Fl.) **34** 40 O3; Pl VII **18** 561; **2** 686a; **4** 623d; **12** 732b; basin **25** 114d; reversal of current **29** 477a.
Kabulistan: see Kabul: province.
Kabunda (Kahunda) **34** 56 O13.
Kabunga **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Kaburuan (Kabruang) Island **34** 48 G4.
Kabusao **34** 47 D5.
Kabushan: see Kuchan.
Kabushi-dake **29** 673a.
Kabuta (Kaputa) **34** 56 O13.
Kabwert **32** 608c.
Kabyles (Kabail, Kabaily, Kabaitz, Kabait) **13** 814b; **1** 361c; **17** 628c; **25** 315d; dialect **18** 778d; Hamites **25** 141a; Macmahon's conquest of **30** 413a; see also Berbers.
Kabylia **1** 564d; **13** 814c.
Kabz-i-muls **33** 510a.
Kacalinskaia: see Kachallnsk.
Kaccâyana: grammarian **18** 185c.
Kacchi: see Quecchi.
Kach (Kej): prefix **26** 103c.
— (Kachh): state, India: see Cutch.
— Gandava: see Cutch Gandava.
Kachá **3** 247d.
Kachalinsk (Kacalinskaia) **34** 33 H6.
Kachar: see Silchar.
K'aché **23** 338b.
Kachekmak Bay **34** 116 N7.
Kachera **33** 540d.
Kachh: see Cutch.
Kachhi (Kachh) Gandava: see Cutch Gandava.
Kachhis **8** 565d; **15** 303c.
Kachhwahas (Kachwáhas) **13** 548a; **13** 688c; **20** 360d.
Kachi: Indus, India **7** 105b.
—, Tibet **34** 44 D4.
Kachia **29** 234c.
Kachin (Ching-paw): tribe **26** 239c; **29** 288a; **31** 61c.
Kachin Hills **26** 474a.
Kachiquels **1** 694c.
Kachirika **34** 56 P13.
Kachiyama **34** 46 K6.
Kachi-Yuz **14** 95c.
Kachkanar **26** 272b.
Kacho: see Hanoi.
Kachovka: see Kakhovka.
Kachu **26** 619b.
Kachwahas: see Kachhwahas.
Kacic-Miosic: poet **21** 690a.
Kackley **34** 105 E2.
Kaczkowski: novelist **19** 305a.
Kaczyka **34** 28 R4.
Kada: town, Japan **34** 46 E7.
—, Lake **22** 5d.
—, pass **15** 671a.
Kadafljot **34** 25 P3.
Kadalos **21** 658b.
Kadam (Cardamum Kadamut) **34** 42 D14; **14** 183a.
Kadamba dynasty **17** 123d.
"Kádambari" **21** 285c; **21** 287d.
Kadamgah **34** 40 H2.
Kadan, Peace of **20** 334b.
Kadanai: river **34** 41 A4; **25** 118d; **26** 100d.
—, town **34** 40 M5.
Kadapa: see Cuddapah.
Kadarites **16** 592c.
Kadasman-Bel: king **26** 43b.
Kadaw **30** 17a.
Kadayans **26** 313a.
Kadbair Hill **22** 101d.
Kaddara **34** 54 J8.
Kaddisha: see Kadisha.
Kade (Cardy) **34** 54 C7.
Kadee: judge: see Cadi.
"Kadeir Kerrimen" **5** 321c.
Kadelundi **15** 312b.
Kader **34** 104 E9.
Kadero **34** 55 O7.
Kades: Spain: see Cadiz.
, Galilee: see Kadesh Naphtali.
Kadeseeyah (Cufa, Kadisaya) Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 237d; **16** 47c; Sa'd b. Abi Wakkás **16** 568b; siege **16** 562c; **16** 570c; **18** 616a.
Kadesh (Kadish, Kodesh): district, Syria **1** 747c; **13** 396d; battle **12** 20a; ruins **22** 821d; sanctuary **19** 727c; wilderness **16** 861c.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
— Barnea (Ain Kadeis) **34** 39 F2; **18** 176a; **18** 706b.
— Naphtali (Kades) **10** 28c.
Kadhimein **34** 38 L6.
Kadi: judge: see Cadi.
Kadi: town **34** 41 D8.
—, El: see El Kadi.
— **Keui**: see Chalcedon
—, Wady el: see Wady el Kadi.
Kadiak Island **30** 2d; **34** 116 N8; **25** 240b; **25** 242d.
Kadibu **34** 56 P11.
Kadihauti **34** 41 N2.
Kadijah, Ras: see Ras Kadijah.
Kadikoi: Angora, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 E3.
— (Kadikeui, Kadi Keui): see Chalcedon.
Kadimbola **34** 56 M13.
Kadimila **26** 444d.
Kadin **11** 478b.
Kadina: river **17** 497b.
—, town **34** 51 B4; **22** 284a.
Kadinga **34** 56 M13.
Kadino **34** 34 H4.
Kadir Billah, Caliph: see Al-Kadir-Billah.
Kadirabad: see Kadrabad.
Kádireeyeh (Kadiriya) **7** 726c; **22** 662d.
Kadiri **34** 42 G13.
Kadirpur **34** 41 D4.
Kadisaya: see Kadeseeyah.
Kadish: see Kadesh.
Kadjaha (Nahr Abu Ali Kaddisha) **18** 802a; **23** 576a; **14** 392d.
Kadja: Turkey in Asia **34** 35 D2.
—, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C2.
Kadkod **5** 89b.
Kadlenen **34** 25 B1.
Kadlubek, V. **19** 385b; **19** 399d; **21** 90a.
Kadmilos: see Cabiri.
Kadmis **18** 396d.
Kadmonites **4** 763b.
Kadmus **34** 38 F5.
Kadnikov (Kadnikoff) **34** 33 H4; **24** 283c; **33** 709c.
Kado **32** 401a.
Kadog **34** 47 E5.
Kadom **13** 815b; **34** 33 H5.
Kadomberiya **5** 363a.
Kadó-zan **28** 442c.
Kadr Khan: governor, Bengal **3** 509c.
Kadrabad (Kadirabad) **34** 42 F10.
Kadsand (Cadsand) **34** 21 B6; blockade of **9** 545d.
Kadsusa (Kazusa) **34** 46 H8.
Kadu: see Kedu.
Kaduma (Cardamum) **34** 43 B3.
Kaduna **31** 239b.
Kadupa: islands **34** 48 F6.
Kádúr (Cadoor) **13** 815b; **34** 42 F13; coffee planting **12** 750b.
Kadush **15** 469c.
Kadwe **34** 43 D8.
Kadyl **34** 33 H4.
Kadzand: see Kadsand.
Kadzaro **14** 60d.
Kadzusa **13** 509c.
Kae Chow **5** 640c.
Kaeaedi (Kaedi) **34** 54 C6.
Kaemenæ (Kaimeni) Island **34** 36 M8.
Kaena Point, Lanai, Hawaii **34** 47 L3.
— Point, Oahu, Hawaii **34** 47 J2.
Kaengwe, Mona: see Mona Kaengwe.
Kænopolis: see Kench.
Knera **3** 616a.
Knf **34** 37 G2.
Kafaila **34** 56 N13.
Kafar **34** 38 L5.
Kafes **23** 644c.
Kaffa (Gomara): Abbadie **25** 2d; district, Africa **13** 816b; **34** 55 Q9; **25** 11; **17** 318c; Greek colony **3** 796b; Menelek's dominions **25** 11b.
—, town, Abyssinia **34** 55 P9.
—, town, Russia: see Theodosia.
—, Bay of **34** 34 K9; **3** 796b.
Kaffieh **11** 649c.
Kaffir Circus **32** 805a.
— corn (Sorghum Caffrorum) **17** 341b; in Kansas **30** 12a; fig. **17** 241b.
Kaffir wars: see Kaffraria.
Kaffirs, the **1** 263d; **26** 140b; beer **4** 264c; cattle **5** 246b; cephalic index **2** 112a; courts martial **6** 518c; dances **6** 799c; dialects **12** 312b; **24** 828a; **26** 140b; ethnology 818c; and Hottentots **12** 313c; missions **16** 517a; **23** 727d; religions and political institutions **13** 819d; Rhodes' views **32** 230a; Zulu Kaffir language **13** 820b.
Kaffraria (Kaffirland, Caffraria) **13** 816c and **30** 2d; **34** 57 J6; **4** 640b; **26** 563a; geography **13** 816c; See founded **8** 493a; war, 1811 **32** 715b; **5** 46b; **13** 817d; 1878 **25** 519c.
—, British **5** 41b; Crown colony **5** 45b; **13** 816c; **32** 717d.
—, Proper: see Transkei.
Kaffres: see Kaffirs.
Kaffura Cape **34** 48 H5.
Kaffzig **34** 24 D25.
Kafileh: see Caravan.
Kafimbi **34** 56 O13.
Kafir Kaleh **34** 40 H3.
Káfiristán **13** 820d and **30** 3c; **34** 40 O3; **34** 41 C2; Afghan conquest **25** 124c; Ailshang course **1** 225b; **25** 113a; explorations **28** 630b; Greek settlements **25** 716c; language **10** 614a; religion and customs **13** 822d; tribes **25** 121d; women **13** 822b.
Kafirnagan (Kafirnahan) River

34 40 N2; 26 267d; 30 1a; 12 3a.
Kafirnagan: town 34 40 N1.
Káfirs, Kafiristan 1 237d; 13 890d; ethnography 25 120b; 30 4d.
Kafisia 34 56 O12.
Kafkafa, Jebel: see Jebel Kafkafa.
Káfoor (Káfur), Caliph 7 750d; 17 1c.
Kafr Abatha 34 55 S4.
Kafr el-Battikh 34 55 T3.
— Bulin 34 55 R4.
— Dawar (Kafr-ed-Dauar) 34 55 R3.
— Abu Ghalib 34 55 T3.
— Negum 34 55 S4.
— esh-Sheik 34 55 S3.
— ez-Zat-yat (Kafr Zayat) 34 55 S4.
Ka-fri-ang 9 417a.
Kafsa 23 620b.
Kafsh 18 630c.
Kafshan 6 753b.
Kaftan: theologian 32 249d.
Kaftán: Egyptian garment 7 723d.
Kaftu 22 822b.
Kafukwe (Kafue, Kavuon) 34 56 N14; 1 255a; 26 151a; 33 921d.
Kafundango 34 56 M13.
Káfur, Caliph: see Káfoor.
Kafuru 34 56 N9.
Kafut, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Kafut.
Kafuta 34 56 N14.
Kafveltorp 16 393b.
Kaga (Kashiu, Kashu): province, Japan 34 40 H5; 13 569d; porcelain works 13 590c; pottery 29 729a.
-, town, Russia: see Kashin.
Kaga River: see Murcatta.
— Diffili: mountain 34 55 M8.
— Bazu 34 55 M8.
— Guele (Kaga Lele) 34 55 M8.
Kagalnik (Kagalnitz-Kaja, Kagalnikaia, Kagalnitsky hut) 30 7a; 34 33 G6.
Kagan: see Khagan.
Kagatayn Kung'n: see Unalashkans.
Kagawa 34 46 F1; 29 677a.
Kagawong 34 61 C2.
Kagayan: see Cagayan.
- Sulu: see Cagayan Sulu.
Kagayanes Islands: see Cagayanes.
Kagayans: tribe: see Cagayans.
Kagben 17 340 Map.
Kagera: see Kitangulo.
Kageruma Shima 34 40 P5; 14 489d.
Kagga, Jebel: see Jebel Kagga.
Kaghâá: see Kaka.
Kaghan 20 107d.
Kaghazpur 12 428c.
Kaghyzman 23 514b.
Kagi 28 443b.
Kagig: king 25 634b.
— II: king 25 634b.
Kagisman 2 309c.
Kagiswil 34 27 G4.
Kagiya Sôbei: see Sobei, Kagiya.
Kagizman 34 33 H7.
Kago: town 34 46 E8.
Kago: Japanese conveyance 13 577c.
Kagoma 34 56 N13.
Kagoshima (Kagosima) 34 46 D8; 29 671c; 29 677d; British attack on 13 570d; Xavier at 24 717d.
— Bay 34 46 E8; 13 570d.
Kagran 34 29 E5; 33 691 Map.
Kagu (Rhinochetus) 3 712a; 22 653a; 26 257c; isolation of 18 45b; relationship to herons 18 46d; in New Caledonia 17 376d; Polynesian distribution 3 741c.
Kagul: town 34 34 F9; battle 21 99d.
"Kagul": ship 31 105c.
Kagunga 34 56 O12.
Kagura 31 74d.
Kaguyak 34 116 M7.
Kahab 29 604c.
Kahaide: see Kaeaedi.
Kahajan: see Kahayan.
Kahakuloa Point 34 47 M3.
Kahal 21 81c.
Kahan 34 41 B5.
Kahana Bay 34 47 K2.
Kahanahaiki 34 47 J2.
Kahanama 34 56 O10.
Kaharida (Cardiva) Island 15 328 Map.
Kahars 15 303c; 25 353d.
Kahâyan or Kahajan (Great Dayak) 34 46 D5; 4 56c; navigation 26 310c.
Kahbekona 34 98 C2.
Kahbune-el-Hammaden 34 55 T4.
Kahchass Lake 34 111 D2.
Kahebs 4 576d.
Kahekoma Lake 34 98 C2.
Kahenda 34 56 K13.
Kahetia 23 513d.
Kah-Gyur 6 677c.
Kahhandki 34 42 E11.
Kahhch: see Cutch.
Kahia: governor, Timbuktu 23 392a.
Kahikatea 3 67d.
Káhin: Arabic soothsayer 16 552c; 18 737a.
Kahinga (Kaninga, Kakinga, Kalonko) 34 56 N14.
Kahiori Saki 34 46 N2.
Kahir Billah: caliph 16 587b.
Kahireh: see Kahrich.
Kahiri 34 40 J7.
Kahka 16 43b; 23 511d.
Kahl, A. J. 33 118d.
Kahla 34 23 L14; 21 347a.
Kahlamba 5 41d.
Kahlberg 34 24 D29; 34 3 O1.
Kahlbude 34 24 D27.
Kahlenberg (Kalenberg) 34 29 C5; 33 691 Map; Turks defeated at 14 466c.
Kahlenbergerdorf 34 29 C5.
Kahlgáon: see Colgong.
Kahlotus 34 111 G3.
Kahlur 13 823c and 30 7a; 34 41 F4.
Kâhme 34 24 G23.
Kahn, G. 28 497c.
Kahn (Khan) River 34 57 B2.
Kahna 34 40 F7.
Kahnah: town 34 109 B5.
— Creek 34 109 B5.
Kaho (Kohu) 34 41 B5.
Kahoka (Cahoka) 34 103 J4.
Kahoolawe (Kahulawi) 34 47 M4; 11 532b.
Kahouanne Island 34 118 A8.
Kahovka: see Kakhovka.
Kahrich (Kahireh) 6 303b; 6 305a.
Kahtaba b. Shahîb 16 577b.
Kahtan: district 2 254a.
—, tribe 2 247d; 2 255c.
Kahto 12 826d.
Kahu-heu-ue (Cahu-heu-ue) 34 56 M14.
Kahuku Point 34 47 J2.
Kahulawi: see Kahoolawe.
Kahului 34 47 M3.
Kahun 25 604b; 27 723d; Ægean ware 31 55a
Kahunas 29 237c.
Kahunda: see Kabunda.
Kahungala (Kahungula) 34 56 M12.
Kahuri Daraz 34 40 G7.
Kahuta 34 41 D3.
Kahuva 34 56 L15.
Kahuwa 34 47 N5.
Kahwah 2 251b.
Kahweambelewagamot Lake 34 61 G2.
Kahwiz 34 40 D6.
Kahza Wadi 31 329d.
Kai: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E5.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China 34 45 B7.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H6.
—, province, Japan: see Koshiu.
—, town, Russia 34 33 K4.
Kai Colos 12 823a.
Kai Garlep: see Orange River.
Kai o Kalohi 34 47 L3.
Kaiadzhik (Kayadjik-Hoskeui) 34 35 H6.
Kaialauwa Cliffs 34 114 H5.
Kaian: see Kain.
Kaiana: see Kajana.
Kaiapha 8 139c.
Kaiapoi 34 52 D7; 5 31a.
Kaias 34 56 K15.
Kaiba: see Modder River.
Kaibab 23 799b; 34 110 C2.
Kaibabits 29 466d.
Kaibala 21 251a; 23 70d; languages 24 1c.
Kai-chau Point 34 45 H2.
Kai-chen 34 46 C4.
Kai-chow 15 466c.
Kaid Bey Mosque 2 446d.
— Zettat 34 54 E2.
Kaidalovo 34 26 O3; 32 346d; railway junction 32 616a.
Kaidocarpon 31 430c.
Kaids 1 395a.
Kaidu 14 151a; 16 741a; 19 404d.
Kaiechos (Kakau) 2 173a; 7 717a; 7 731c; 27 722a.
Kaiele Wako Channel 34 47 H2.
Kaieteur Falls 34 122 F2, 11 250b.
Kaif: in Sofism 7 114a.
Kaifeng: see Kaifung-fu.
Kaiffo 12 610b.
Kaifong-fu: see Kaifung-fu.
Kaifung-fu (Kaifong-fu, Kaifeng) 13 823d; 34 45 E5; 5 649b; 5 647a.
Kaigani 12 826c.
Kaighn Point 34 73 M2.
Kaihau Kauri 34 52 F10.
Kaihio (Kaihu) 34 52 E2.
Kaihua (Kai-hwa-hsien): town, Che-Kiang, China 34 45 G8.
—, town, Yunnan, China, 34 44 G6.
Kaihura 34 56 O11.
Kai-hwa-hsien: see Kai-hua.
Kaikai: see Karkai.
Kaikanan 25 516d.
Kaikávus: sultan 21 637a.
Kaikeyi 11 846b.
Kaikhosrau I 21 636d.
— II 21 637b.
—, shah in Firdausi's Shâhnáma 18 658c.
Kai-kien 34 45 C11.
Kaikobad: Seljuk Sultan 21 637d.
Kaikoke 34 46 P2.
Kaikoura 34 52 E7; 31 224b
Kail 1 298d.
Kailar 34 35 D8; 30 395d.
Kailas (Kailasa, Kailas Gangri Kantysee) 34 41 H4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 340a; source of Indus 29 475d; source of Sutlej 12 738a.
Kâilganga 14 155b.
Kailoueas 1 261d.
Kailua 34 47 N6.
- Bay 34 47 K2.
Kailub, Jebel: see Jebel Kailub.
Kailwara 13 689c.
Kaim: Fatimite ruler 16 587b.
Kâim bi-amr-illâh 16 588b.
Kaim Hill 34 15 E3.
— b. Kádir 16 589a.
Kaima 33 811c.
Kaimabad 34 40 E4
Kaimais 2 721d.
Kaimakam 9 129d; 23 575b.
Kaimakzolan 30 394d
Kaimas 34 38 D3.
Kaimé 33 508a; 33 513c.
Kaimeni (Belopulo) 34 36 J7.
- Islands: see Kiemenie.
—, see Polinos.
Kaimganj 9 42c.
"Kaimilon": ship 29 237d.
Kaimu 34 47 P6.
Kaimur 16 502a; 21 734d
Kaimut 31 115b.
Kain (Kaian): district 34 40 H4; 30 41d.
—, town 34 40 H4.
Kain Adamnan 21 476c
Kain Patrick: see Senchus Mor.
Kaina 34 39 H6.
Kainach 34 29 L10
Kainara 34 34 G8.
Kainardschi: see Kutchuk Kainardji.
Kainardji: see Kutchuk Kainardji.
Kaindatzki 7 306b.
Kaingyi 34 43 C3
Kainite (fig) 16 402d; from Stassfurt 19 588b; as manure 1 353c; 15 512a.
Kainoká, Hanú 16 553d.
Kainsk 34 37 K3; 23 439a, pop. 22 11c; 33 370b.
Kainta 34 42 K9.
Kaioa Island 34 48 G5; 12 815d.
Kaioma: see Kiam.
Kaiomorts (Kaiomurs) 1 136c; 3 282c.
Kaionko: see Kahinga.
Kaipara Harbour 34 52 E2; 17 467b.
Kaiparowits Plateau 34 113 L5; 23 799c.
Kai-peng: see Kypong.
Kai-ping: town, Chi-Li, China 34 45 G3.
—, town, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 D11.
—, town, Manchuria 34 45 J2.
Kaipova 34 33 K5.
Kaipudir Bay (Khaipudir) 34 33 M2.
Kair: river 34 40 H8; 18 620d.
—, town, 34 40 J8.
Kaira (Kheda): district 13 824a and 30 7b; area and pop. (1881-91) 26 294b.
—, town, 13 824c; 30 7b; 34 41 D8.
Kaira Kan 21 771d.
Kairana 34 41 F5; 17 114b.
Kairatu 34 48 G5; 25 351a.
Kairawan: see Kairwan.
Kairike 34 38 K3.
Kairkamasha, King of 12 26b.
Kairouan: see Kairwan.
Kairu: see D'Urville Island.
Kairwan (Kairawan, Kerouan, Kairouan, Kirwan) 13 824c; 34 54 J2; Pl VIII 16 545; 22 660c; 15 500c; captured by Hassán b. Nomán 16 572d; foundation 16 567a; mosque at 16 865a; pilgrimages to 19 93b; pop. 33 484b; railway to Tunis 33 485b.
Kairy 34 34 J8.
Kais: see Kish.
Kais b. Sa'd 18 566c.
Kaisán: freedman 16 569d.
Kaisar Bágh 15 49c.
Kaisar i Hind Medal 31 304b.
Kaisargarh 26 101c.
Kaisarieh: see Caesarea.
Kaisarius: harbour 27 217c.
Kaisariyeh: see Caesarea.
Kai-seng (Siong-to) 34 46 C5; 6 392b.
Kaiser, I 33 131c.
—, astronomer 17 715a.
—, explorer 25 131a.
Kaiser: title 23 418a; 31 677c.
"Kaiser Barbarossa": ship 31 104d; 31 106b.
Kaiser Ebersdorf 34 29 E7; 24 221 Map.
Kaiser Ferdinand Grotte 1 151b.
Kaiser Franz Bridge 19 657d.
Kaiser Franzensbad: see Franzensbad.
— Franzensbrunn: see Franzensbad.
"Kaiser Friedrich": ship 32 552b.
"Kaiser Friedrich III": ship 31 104d; 32 561b; Pl 32 560.
Kaiser Friedrich Gedächtniss Kirche 26 226d.
Kaiser Gebirge 34 29 E8.
"Kaiser Karl" 13 256c.
"Kaiser Karl der Grosse": ship 31 104d.
Kaiser Karlsbad: see Karlsbad.
Kaiser Quay, Hamburg 11 407a.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse": battleship 31 104d, 32 563b.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse": liner 32 552b; 32 844b; 26 356b.
Kaiser Wilhelm Kanal 34 22 E9; 34 3 J1; 26 545a, construction 28 690a, opening 28 685d; 28 319a; span bridge Pl 26 378; strategic importance 31 98b.
Kaiser Wilhelm Land 34 48 G2; 28 705d; 30 626b; 31 150d.
Kaiser Wilhelm Spitze 30 45a.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Zweite": liner 32 844b; 32 555a; 31 104d.
Kaiser Wilhelmsburg (Nglia) 34 56 K9.
Kaiserbad 34 28 O7; 4 424a.
Kaiserschild 1 628d
"Kaiserchronik" 10 518b.
Kaisersfahrt canal 31 317a; lighthouse 34 22 E19
Kaiserglocke 3 539b; 27 137d.
Kaiserieh bazaar 13 394d.
Kaiserin Augusta River 34 48 H2; 31 147c; 31 148 Map.
"Kaiserin Augusta": ship 31 105c.
Kaiserjoch Pass 1 628c; 25 335c.
Kaiserkarlsbad: see Carlsbad.
Kaiserlich-Königlich 26 10d
"Kaisermarsch" 24 316d.
Kaiserquelle 1 432b.
Kaisers Loch 34 24 M30.
Kaisersaal 9 705d.
Kaisersesch 34 23 M5.
Kaiserslautern 13 825a and 30 7c; 34 23 O6; 34 3 H4; 3 453c; battle 12 51c; siege 16 778d.
Kaiserstuhl 16 390a.
Kaiserswerth 13 825b; 34 23 K4; 9 307; deaconesses 16 715c; influence of Institute at 31 295c; Marlborough takes 15 544b.
Kaisertrutz 10 785d.
Kaish Dagh 27 214 Map.
Kaisites 16 565b.
Kaisong: see Song-do.
Kaisono 34 55 L5.
Kaisow 5 635d.
Kaissar 10 570a.
Kait 24 490b.
Kait Bey 15 819b; mosque 16 865d; (III) 8 66a.
Kaitak 10 700a.
Kaitangata 34 52 C9.
Kaithal (Kythal) 13 825b; 34 41 F5; 14 5b; Lawrence reduces 14 373a.
Kaitu 25 118c.
Kaitum Elf 34 26 L3.
Kaiulani, Princess 29 838b.
Kaivels 33 890b.
Kaiwan town: see Khaiwas.
Kaiwi Channel 34 47 K3.
— Point 34 47 N6.
Kaiyan 18 627a; 18 618d.
Kaiyánis 22 101c.
Kaiyukhkotâna 12 827c.
Kaj 34 40 C3.
Kaja Lake 17 505c.
— Liban 34 56 Q10
Kajana (Kajana) 34 33 E3.
Kajang 22 587c.
Kajangle (Kyangle) Islands 34 48 H3.
Kajar dynasty 18 645c.
Kájárs 15 651d; 18 640c; 23 961b.
Kajee 13 685b.
Kajeli 25 351a.
Kajeske, Mount 34 55 M7.
Kajl Tsuneklichl, artist 29 729d; 31 67d.
Kajikawa Kinjiro, artist 29 730d; 30 112b.
Kajiki 34 46 K8.
Kajima Bay 29 673b.
Kajima Ippu 29 721d
Kajis 17 343c.
Kajkavstchina 22 150b.
Kaju 34 40 J7; 18 620d.
Kájú Khan 1 238b.
Kajulan 21 306d.
Kak 23 511d.
Kaka (Kaghua, Psittacus meridionalis) 17 354d.
Kakaban Island 34 48 E4; 26 312 Map.
Kakabika, Falls of 34 61 H5.
Kakabonga Lake 32 103d.
Kákán 28 377d.
Kakanui Mountains 34 52 C8, River 34 52 D8.
Kakapo (Strigops, Owl-parrot) 13 82c.
Kakardista 34 36 D1.
Kakara 1 235a.
Kakarsunk 29 109d.
Kakatsas: see Gibeon, S.W. Africa.
Kakau: see Kaiechos.
Kak ba Island 34 43 H4.
Kake 34 116 Z5.
Kake Scala 3 59d.
Kakea 34 47 P9.
Kakebonga, Lake 34 62 B3; 20 165d.
Kakegawa 34 46 J6.
Kakenje 34 56 M14.
Kakhetia 34 38 L2, 5 255a, 10 431a; 10 433d.
Kakhk 34 40 H3.
Kakhonak 34 116 M7.
Kakhovka (Kachovka, Kahovka) 34 34 J8; 23 83d.
Kakhyen: tribe 4 553a.
— Hills 4 559c.
Kâki 28 377b.
Kakian Union 5 345a.
Kakimba 34 56 J14
Kaki 'n ruwa 17 499d.
Kakinga: see Kahinga.
Kakiroman Island 14 489d.
Kakke 30 699b.
Kakkis 34 34 G1.
Kakni 13 545a.
Kako 34 56 O10.
Kakoba 34 56 L12.
Kakodyle (Kakodyl, Cacodyl) 5 577b; Bunsen's 11 160a; 26 461d; compounds 16 197c.
Kakodylic acid 16 197d.
Kakon 34 39 H7.
Kakonda 34 56 K14; 3 572d; 25 459d; 32 415a.
Kakongo district 34 56 M12; 14 742b.
—, river: see Chiloango.
Kákony: author 12 376b.
Kakoos 4 553a.
Kakori 15 49a.
Kakovuni 34 36 F7.
Kaks 30 15d.
Kakua 34 56 K13.
Kakuhu 34 47 J2.
Kákul 18 630c.
Kakulovar 34 56 K15; 30 82c
Kakum 18 177c; 23 162d.
Kakur 25 120a; 26 102a.
Kakuyu: caricaturist 29 715b.
Kakwok 34 116 L7
Kal: town 34 28 M4.
Kal Farun 34 53 L3; 32 699d.
Kal Gorh 34 40 H5.
Kal Jandel: see Jendal.
Kal Mura 34 40 G3; 18 626d.
Kala 30 8a.
Kala River 34 36 G4.
— Bhayan 26 150d.
— Burj 14 212d.
— Drash: see Darosh.
— Fath 22 101d; 25 116b.
— Haji Khan 34 41 A4.
— Islands 34 36 G4.

Kala Israel (Black Israel) 13 685b.
Kala Khawaha (Kala Kwaha) 34 40 O3.
- Khum 34 40 O1.
— Kurra 34 55 K8.
- Masjid 7 47a.
— Nau 34 40 K3.
— Bar Panjah (Kalai-barpang) 34 40 O2; 31 398b.
— dar Panja: see Kala Bar Panja.
— Sist 34 40 O2.
— Wali: see Kaleh Wali.
— Wamar: see Kili Wamar.
— Wanj 34 40 O1.
Kalaat Abu Rojash 34 38 K5.
— Bisheh (Kalah Bisha) 34 39 J7; 2 254a.
— Deraj 34 38 M7.
— Esrak; see Kasr Esrak.
— el-Hassa 34 38 G7.
— Jebbar: see Jebbar.
— Makhul 34 38 K5.
— Mdawara 34 39 F3.
— el-Medik: see Apamea.
— en-Nakhl (Kalal Nakhl) 34 55 P3.
— Ramadi 34 38 K6.
- Sangi 10 570b.
- Sherkat: see Kalah Shergat.
— Tumadi 34 38 K6.
- el-Wijh 34 39 F4.
Kalabágh (Kulabagh) 13 826b; 34 41 C3; 12 705a.
— (Salt) Range 34 41 C3.
Kalabak: see Kalambaka.
Kalabaka: see Kalambaka.
Kalabakang (Kalabakong) 26 311d.
Kalabshe (Kalabsche, Kalabsha Talmis) 34 55 P5; 27 688a.
Kalach (Kalac, Kalatch, Kalatsch): town, Voronezh, Russia 13 826d and 30 7c; 34 33 H5.
Kalach: town, Don Cossacks, Russia 34 33 H6; 27 505d.
Kaladan (Ku-la-dan): river 34 43 A4.
—, town 34 43 A4.
— (Ku-la-dan) Bay 34 43 A4.
Kaladar 34 61 H3.
Káladgi 4 21a.
Kalae 34 47 L3.
Kalaëna 26 627a.
Kalafat: see Calafat.
Kalagan 18 699b.
Kalagok (Kalegouk, Kw-la-gauk): island 34 43 C7.
Kalaguas Islands 34 47 D5
Kalah 11 401d.
— Bisha: see Kalaat Bisheh.
— Jalud Pl X 13 642.
- Naranj 3 509a.
- Shergiat (Kalaat Sherkat) 34 38 K5; 3 189d; 3 186c.
— Shuhbá (Maride) 15 535d.
Kalaha-Kandala: actor 7 399c.
Kalahandi 30 7d.
Kalahari Bushmen 34 56 M16.
— Desert 34 57 E3; 11 732a; 17 168b; 32 736a.
Kalahasti 34 42 G13; 25 610a.
Kalai-bar-panj: see Kala Bar Panjah.
Kalai-Beda 3 697a.
Kalaidovich: writer 22 149b.
Kala-i-khum 26 288a.
Kala-i-Maidan: see Kaleh-i-Maidan.
Kalaioki: see Kalajok.
Kala-i-Tul: see Kaleh-i-Tul.
Kala-i-Vamar 26 288a.
Kalaji 17 612b.
Kalajok (Kalaioki) 34 33 D3.
Kalaka 34 55 N8; 31 115c.
Kalakan 34 37 O3; 23 510a.
Kalakaua 11 528c; 29 237a.
Kalakhund (Kalakund) 34 41 F8.
Kalaki 34 38 M1.
Kalakin 34 38 L4.
Kalakund: see Kalakhund.
Kalakurchi 2 478a.
Kalala: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 L12.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 K6.
— Kazemba (Kalala Kazomoe) 34 56 M13.
Kalalab 34 55 P6.
Kalálas 3 627b.
Kalallas 32 702b.
Kalam: province, Nigeria 34 55 J8.
—, town, East Indies 34 48 G4.
—, town, India 34 41 D2.
Kalám: doctrine 22 660d; 16 593b.
Kalama: river 34 111 C3.
—, town 34 111 C3.
Kalamæ: see Kalamata.
Kalamai: see Kalamata.
Kalamaki (Schœnus): town 34 36 H5; Pl I 11 80; 6 397b.
—, Cape 34 36 L1.
— Lighthouse 34 36 H5.
Kalamantin: see Borneo.
Kalamas (Thyamis) 34 55 C9; 25 245 Map; Pl I 11 80; 25 245a.
Kalamata (Kalamæ, Kalamai) 13 826c and 30 7d; 34 36 F6; lighthouse, ibid.; pop. 29 91d.
Kalamati Gulf 11 82c.
Kalamazoo: river 34 96 K13; 30 7d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 13 826c and 30 7d; 34 96 K13; pop. 30 736b.
-, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— County 34 96 K13.
Kalambaka (Kalabak, Kalabaka, Stagus) 34 36 E1.
Kalambo 34 56 O13.
Kalambu 6 157c.
Kalamet 12 826d.
Kalamita Bay 34 39 J9.
Kalamitza (Kalamitsa) Bay 34 36 K3.
Kalamkár 31 623a.
Kalamo 34 96 L12.
Kalamo, Mount 15 841d.
Kalamos: town 34 36 J4.
—, Cape: see Haglos Georgios, Cape.
— Island 34 36 C3.
Kalamsir 34 40 G3.
Kalamus, Porto: see Porto Kalamus.
Kalanaur 34 41 E5; 11 331d; 20 624a.
Kalanchak (Kalancak) 34 34 J8.
Kalandar 34 40 L5.
Kalander: Dervish leader 22 663b.
Kalanderiya 22 663b.
Kalandritsa (Khalandritsa) 34 36 E4.
Kalang: river, India 31 279c; 2 719a.
—, tribe, Java 23 468b; 23 470a.
Kalanga, Mount 34 57 H6.
Kalanh 34 43 F8.
Kalankalan 34 54 D8.
Kalanta 34 40 F4.
Kalantotta Ferry (Kalany) 6 157c.
"Kalanus" 7 93b.
Kalany: see Kalantotta.
Kalanzao 34 40 H7.
Kalao Island 34 48 F6.
Kalaotua Island: see Kalatoa.
Kalaoya 5 368d.
Kalapana 34 47 P6.
Kalaphrygians: see Montanists.
Kalapoolan tribe 25 374a; 12 826c.
Kalapooyah Creek: see Calapooya.
Kalapuya: see Kalapoolan tribes.
Kalar: river 34 37 O3; 23 510a.
— Lake: see Colair Lake.
Kalarash: see Calarasi.
Kalarashi: see Calarashi.
Kalaritæs (Kalarrytæ, Kalarytes) 34 36 D1.
Kálarne 34 26 K5.
Kalarrytæ: see Kalaritæs.
Kalarytes: see Kalaritæs.
Kalas: evil spirit 3 281d.
Kalas, El: see El Kalas.
— (Kanas), Mount 30 808b.
— Järvi: lake 22 736b.
Kalasa (Kali-bening) 26 344b.
Kalascopi 8 140c.
Kalasekarapatnam (Kulasekarapatnam) 34 42 G15; 23 405a.
Kalásha 13 822b.
Kalashnikoff 21 191c.
Kalasires 2 559c.
Kalassa 34 56 O13.
Kalassim 34 43 F6.
Kalat (Khalat, Tubarán): town 30 8a; 26 101 Map; Khan of 26 104a; 26 192d; 32 119a.
— el-Bahr 22 36a.
— Balis (Balis) 34 38 H4.
— el-Belka 34 39 D9.
— Blat 34 39 D8.
—, Cape: see Ras Maidani.
— Dibse 28 311a.
— al-Fimi 4 653b.
— el Hosn 10 30b.
— Jalud 13 649d.
— el Kurn 10 28d.
— el Mudik 25 485a.
— Nakhl: see Kalaat-en-Nakhl.
— en-Nejim 34 38 H4.
— Safid 28 377d.
— es-Shakif 14 393d.
Kalat Sherkát 16 48c.
Kalatak 26 101 Map.
Kalatch: see Kalach.
Kalatcheff 21 108c.
Kala-tchi Lake: see Khalachi.
Kalati 34 40 C2.
Kala't-i-Ghilzai 1 230d.
Kalatoa (Kalaotua) 34 48 F6.
Kalatsch: see Kalach.
Kalau 34 23 J18.
Kalauao 34 47 M7.
Kalaún, Sultan 16 865c; 23 576b.
Kalaupapa 34 47 L3.
Kalauri: see Poros.
Kalaus 34 33 H6; 22 472b.
Kalavra Islands 34 29 P6.
Kalavryta 34 36 F4; 6 8b; 18 410a.
Kalawewa 5 368d.
Kalayomanes 12 826d.
Kalb: town 34 79 G3.
Kalb: tribe 16 569b.
Kalb, Ras el: see Ras el Kalb.
Kalbaden Grund Lightship: see Kalvoden.
Kalbak 34 25 B2.
Kalbayog 34 47 E6.
Kalbe an der Milde 34 22 G13.
— an der Saale (Calbe) 13 826d; 34 22 J14.
Kalben See 34 24 E32.
Kalbinsk 21 639b.
Kalcker, J. de: see Calcar.
Kalckreuth, Count Leopold 32 449c.
Kalda: district, Mesopotamia 16 51b.
Kaldan Khan (Bushtu) 7 587d.
Kaldar 34 40 M2.
Kaldbakr: mountain, North County, Iceland 34 25 P2.
-, mountain, South County, Iceland 34 25 P3.
Kaldenkirchen 34 22 K3.
Káldi, G. 12 376b.
Kaldschmidt: nourologist 1 816a.
Kale (Borecole, Brassica oleracea): vegetable 4 617d; 12 279b.
Kale: river, Scotland 21 34a.
Kale Akte 22 17a.
Kale Sultanieh (Kale-i-Sultaniye, Chanak Kalessi, Tchanak Kalessi, Dardanellia) 34 38 B2; 6 823b.
Kalea: tribe 17 319a.
Kalea, El: see El Kalea.
Kaleb Shergat 2 398c.
Kaledino 34 34 K3.
Kaledjik 34 38 E2.
Kaledonioi 4 663a.
Kaleege 18 733b.
Kalegouk Island: see Kalagok.
Kaleh: town 34 40 B2.
— Bazuft: town, Persia 34 40 C4.
— Bikul: town, Persia 34 40 F7.
— Duzdi: town, Persia 34 40 G7.
— i-Fath 34 40 K5.
— Gaohar: town, Persia 34 40 L3.
— Jafir 34 40 M3.
— Kuh 34 40 C4.
— i-Maidan (Kala-i-Maidan) 34 40 G3.
— Minar Pass 34 40 H3.
— Nau 34 40 J3.
— Nazar 34 40 D4.
— Shahar 34 40 L3.
— i-Tul (Kala-i-Tul) 34 40 C5.
— Wali (Kala Wali) 34 40 K3.
— Zargar 34 40 H4.
— Zeva 34 40 A2.
Kaleidophone 24 538c.
Kaleidoscope 13 826d; 14 587d; Brewster's invention 4 276b.
Kale-i-Sultaniye: see Kale Sultanieh.
Kalejik 18 852d.
Kalema, King 33 542d.
Kalenberg, Mount: see Kahlenberg.
—, Hanover 4 664c.
"Kalendae Decembres" 22 468a.
"Kalendar of Shepardes, The" 1 591b.
"Kalendarium Novum" 20 342a.
Kalenderis 7 113d.
Kalenderogli 4 383a.
Kalenders, Guild of 11 260d.
Kalends (Calends) 4 665d.
Kalengue 34 56 N13.
Kalepolepo 34 47 M4.
Kalerun 2 478a.
Kaleshki (Kaleshkii) 34 33 H3.
Kaleta 34 88 K10.
"Kalevala" ("Kalewala") 9 219d; 17 158c; 19 269c; 28 398d; 30 361d.
"Kalevi Poeg" 5 306d.
Kaleva 9 220b.
Kaleza River 13 622c.
Kalfafell 34 25 P3.
Kalfafellstadr 34 25 Q3.
Kalfarnæs 34 26 K2.
Kalgalaksha 34 33 G2.
Kalgan (Chang-kia-kou, Chang-kea-kow, Chang-kia-kow, Chang-kia-kau, Halga) 13 828c; 34 45 E2; 30 811a.
Kalgin Island 34 116 N6.
Kalgo 34 54 G7.
Kalgoorlie 30 8b; 34 50 C6; 25 801; gold deposits 30 703b.
Kalgueff: see Kolguev.
Kalhana: poet 14 13a; 21 284c.
Kalhat: district, Arabia 2 255a.
—, town, Arabia 34 39 P5; 31 34c.
Kalhatti 17 123b.
Kalhora: dynasty 22 92a.
Kalhu 17 512c.
Kalhur: tribe 14 156d.
Kali (Devi): goddess 23 327a.
Kali River, North-West Provinces: see Gogra River.
—, river, Kanara 13 834d.
—, river, Nepaul 11 823a.
-, town: see Galle.
-, tribe 31 115b.
- Anda 34 48 C6.
Kali Bening: see Kalasa.
Kali Carpot 31 623a.
— Gandak 17 340 Map; 23 341a.
Kali Rambaian 13 606b.
— Sankar Ghoshal, Rájá 3 556a.
— Sesukan 13 606d.
— Sind 13 689b.
— Susu Bay 34 48 F5.
—, West: see West Kali.
Kalíakra: see Tchelígra Burun.
Kalianpur 34 41 K6.
Kalias River 26 703a.
Kaliazi: see Kiliazi.
Kaliazin 34 34 L3.
Kálibhit 3 620a.
Kalich: see Kallich.
Kálicheh carpets 31 623a; 12 702b.
Kalichen Falls 34 111 F1.
Kalid Ben Jezid 10 125c.
Kalida 34 90 B3.
Kálidása: writer 13 828d; list of works 7 396d; 21 285d.
Kalidè, T. 21 566c.
Kálig 18 620b.
Kálighát 4 656d.
Kaligi 34 42 G12.
Kaligoni 21 297c.
Kalihi, Mount 34 47 N8.
— Plain 34 47 N8.
Kalihiwai Bay 34 47 G1.
Kali-i-Raim-bai 30 41b.
Kalikalah 8 532d.
Kálikápur 3 272d.
"Kálikâ-tantra" 21 283c.
Kalikí: see Khaliki.
"Kalilah-wa-Dimnah" 3 666c; translations of 22 850c.
Kalilek 28 377c.
Kaliman II 24 269d.
Kaliman Kuh 34 40 H7.
Kalimas 13 601b.
Kalimnos (Calymna) 34 38 B4; Pl I 11 80; 5 102c; 32 462d; 22 431a; coins of 17 647c.
Kalin carpets 12 762b.
Kalinadi (Kali) 34 42 D12; 9 42c.
Kálinagar 9 33d.
Kalinderkhany 21 247b.
Kalindri River 15 327c.
Kalinga (Calinga) 13 829b.
Kalingapatam (Calingapatam) Lighthouse 34 42 K10.
— Roadstead 26 763c.
—, town 13 829c; 34 42 K10; 26 584b.
Kalinjar 34 41 H7; 3 309d.
Kalinka 16 391b.
Kalinovka 34 34 J8.
Kalinowitz 34 24 L37.
Kalipur 11 332b.
Kalisch, treaty of 22 531a.
Kalish: see Kalisz.
Kalispell 34 107 B1.
Kalispelm 12 826c.
Kalisz (Kalish): government 30 8b; 34 34 B6; 18 309a.
—, town 13 829c; 34 34 B6; 34 3 O3.
Kalit: priest 18 474b.
Kalita: see Ivan I.
Kalitsa: see Amalias.
Kalitvenskaya (Ust Bielokalitvenskaia) 13 829d and 30 8d; 33 614c; 34 33 H6.
Kaliubieh 27 690c.
Kalix Elf 34 96 M3; 22 736b.
Kali-yug 5 719a.
Kaljáni River 13 548c.
Kalk 30 8d; 34 23 L5; 27 136 Map.
— Bay Station 34 57 B7.
Kalk Podol 34 29 M4.
Kalka: lake 2 667a.
—, town 34 41 F4; Russian defeat at 21 90b.
Kalkandele (Tetovo) 34 35 C6; 25 245 Map.
Kalkar, O. 21 373b.
Kalkar: town, Germany 34 22 J3.
Kalkaska County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
Kalkbrenner, F. W. 16 6d.
Kalkgrund Lightship, Germany 34 25 F7.
— Lightship, Sweden 34 25 M5.
Kalkhian 17 340 Map.
Kalkilia: see Gilgal.
Kalkilieh 34 39 B8.
Kalkini (Calkini) 34 119 O7; 26 523d.
Kalkovo 34 35 F6.
Kalkreuth, Marshal 9 400b.
Kalksburg 34 29 B7.
Kalkstein, Baron 20 7d.
Kalkuny (Kalkuhnen) 34 34 F4.
Kall 34 26 H5.
Kalla, Lake 34 33 E3.
Kallada River 23 525c.
Kalladakurichi 34 42 F15; 23 405a.
Kalland Island 33 820d.
Kallandsó Island 34 26 H7.
Kallang 22 93d.
Kallansáya 34 39 N9; 32 700a.
Kallantsoog 34 21 E3.
Kallapuya Creek: see Calapooya Creek.
Kallar: caste 32 91d.
Kallar Kahar 13 691a.
Kallavesi, Lake 24 209a; 30 83b.
Kallay, Baron von 29 640d; 26 11d.
Kalle 14 683b.
Kallebo Strand 34 25 O5; 6 343 Map.
Kalleboer (Kalveboderne) Lightship 34 25 M5.
Kalleks 7 168c.
Kallich (Kalich) 34 29 G2.
Kallies 34 24 F22; 34 3 N2.
Kalligas: writer 29 103d.
Kalligeneia 23 395c.
"Kalligone" 1 217d.
Kallikot 34 42 K10.
Kallima inachis 4 593a.
— paralekta 4 593a; 16 343d.
Kallin (Kalline) 34 55 S3.
Kallina Point 24 765a.
Kalline: see Kallin.
Kallinowen 34 24 E36.
Kallir: on alchemy 1 464c.
Kallistephanos 10 64c.
Kallo 15 331b.
Kalloni: see Kaloni.
Kallsjö (Kall-jön) Lake 34 26 H5; 22 736b.
Kallstaviken Bay 34 26 M8.
Kalltorpsjö Lake 34 26 N9.
Kallulah Junction 34 80 C5.
Kallum 17 319a.
Kallundborg: see Kalundborg.
Kallur Kot: see Khullur.
Kálmár, G. 12 376d.
Kalmar (Calmar): county, Sweden 34 26 K8; 33 114a; 22 741d; 29 47a.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 K8; 4 710a and 26 504d; 26 593a; grain shipping 29 76b; union of 7 85b; 7 90a; 11 451b; 17 589b; 22 746c.
— Sund 34 26 K8; lighthouse, ibid.; 17 752b; 22 736d.
Kalmat Khaur 25 517d.
Kalmats (Kalmati) 26 103c; 25 517d.
Kalmeshwar 17 164d.
Kalmez, Cape: see Ras Roway.
Kalmius River 7 793b; 15 549b.
Kalm, P. 18 8b; 18 713a; on fauna of N. America 12 632c; on Niagara Falls 17 473a.
Kalmer 34 98 A2.
Kalmeti 34 35 B7.
Kalmia: see Mountain Laurel.
Kalmikof (Kalmikov, Kalmikovak) 34 37 H4; 24 6d; 33 610a.
Kalmit 10 448c.
Kalmuck Nomades 34 23 H6.
Kalmuck (Kalmyk) Steppe 30 8d; 28 547b.
Kalmucks (Kalmuks, Kalmycks, Calmucks) 4 710b; 34 33 H6; description 14 198a; 16 745d; 16 749d; in Siberia 25 338b; 23 70c; 30 809b; in Caucasus 26 630d; 9 23a; 24 1c; Pl III 21 87; 23 347a.
Kalmurud: see Kulmurud.
Kalmycks: see Kalmucks.

Kalmyk Steppe: see Kalmuck Steppe.
Kalna (Kalne, Culna): town, India 3 372a; 13 829d; 34 41 M8; river-mart 26 465c.
Kalne: town, Babylonia 16 51b.
Kalniboloto 34 34 H7.
Kalnoky, Count G. 30 9a.
Kalo: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D8.
Kalo (Colocasia esculenta) 11 529c; 5 51c; 9 156a; in Canary Islands 4 797a; 17 387c.
Kalō Vig 34 25 G4.
Kalocsa (Kalocza) 13 829d; 34 28 L5; 34 3 O5; observatory at 17 713c.
Kalofer 34 35 H6.
Kalogeras, Archbishop N. 31 384a.
Kalogria, Cape (Araxus Promontorium) 34 36 D4; Pl I 11 80.
Kalol Limenes 6 570a.
Kalojange Cataract 34 56 M14.
Kalojoannes: see John II of Constantinople.
Kalokagathia 1 215b; 2 518b.
Kalokairinos, M., 31 55a.
Kaloko 34 47 N6.
Kalol: town, Ahmedabad, India 34 41 D8.
—, town, Baroda, India 34 41 D8.
Kalolimni Island 34 38 C2.
Kalomo 34 56 N15.
Kalon: minister of State 33 325d.
Kalon, Lake: see Kulun, Lake.
Kalon: in philosophy 1 215d.
Kalona 34 101 K5.
Kalong (Pteropus edulis, P. javanicus) 3 531b; 13 603a; 15 409c.
Kalonga (Katonga): river, S. W. Africa 30 82c.
, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 O14.
Kalongo 34 56 L13.
Kaloni, Port: see Port Kaloni
— (Akhyron, Kalloni) 34 38 B3; 31 65a.
Kalonymites 20 284b.
Kalophrynus 1 771b.
Kalopsida 27 330 Map; 27 331a.
Kalosanthes 12 262a.
Kalotaszeg 26 109b.
Kalotaszegi varrottas 26 109b.
Kalousek, Dr J. 22 153b.
Kaloyan: monarch of Bulgaria 26 452d
Kaloyeri Rocks 34 36 M4.
Kalpa 21 274d.
Kalpaki: see Orchomenus.
Kalpasheva 34 37 L3.
Kalpeni Island 34 42 D14; 14 183a.
Kalpentyn: see Kalpitiya.
Kálpi (Calpee, Culpee) 13 830a and 30 9c; 34 41 G6.
Kalpitiya (Kalpentyn) 34 42 G15; 5 359 Map; 5 362c.
Kalpolna: see Kaal-Kalpolna.
Kalráyans 21 210c.
Kala 34 39 F9.
Kaiser Tacuen Pass 1 629d.
Kalsmunt 33 835a.
Kalsō Island 34 25 B1; lighthouse 34 25 B2.
Kaltag 34 116 K4.
Kaltbrunn (Kaltbrunn-Benken) 34 27 K3.
Kalte Hofe 34 24 M33.
Kaltenbach (Kaltenbach-Stumm) 34 29 D9.
Kaltenkirchen 34 22 E11.
Kaltenleutgeben 34 29 N7.
Kalter guns 2 656d.
Kaltern 34 29 C11.
Kalthoff, Dr 13 826a.
Kalu: rank 26 47b.
Kalu: river, Persia 34 40 A2.
Kalu Ganga River 5 359; 5 360b.
Kálú Pass 11 636b.
Kaluaaha 34 47 L3.
Kalu-bill-más 15 331c.
Kaluga: government, Russia 13 830b and 30 9c; 34 34 K4.
—, town 13 830c; 34 34 L4; 21 69c.
Kalugareni (Calugareni) 34 35 H4.
Kalugari 32 313c.
Kalukah 21 306d.
Kalulong, Mount 32 417a.
Kalum 21 660d.
Kaluma 34 56 Q13.
Kalumbu 34 56 K13.
Kalumpan, Point 34 47 H9.
Kalumpang Bay (Klumpang) 34 48 E5.
Kalunabad 34 40 B2.
Kalund: writer 12 637a.
Ka-lunda 24 823a.
Kalundborg (Kallundborg) 34 25 J5.
— Fjord 34 25 H5.
Kalundri 34 42 Q12.
Kalunga 17 344c.
Kalungembo 34 56 K13.
Kalungwizi River 31 52a.
Kalupis River 21 123b; falls of 26 311d.
Kalus 19 254b.
Kalusa 34 56 P14.
Kaluschi 1 690a.
Kalusz 30 9d; 34 28 Q3.
Kalutara (Kaluttara) 34 42 G16; 5 360c; 26 646c.
Kalvand 34 40 F5.
Kalvariya (Kalvaria) 34 34 D4; 13 830d.
Kalvebodorne: see Kalleboer.
Kalvesta 34 105 B3.
Kalvo Island 34 26 G4
Kalvoden (Kalbaden Grund) Lightship 34 34 F1.
Kalvörde: see Calvorde.
Kalvos, A. 29 103b.
Kalw (Calw) 13 830d; 34 23 P8.
Kalwa 34 42 O10.
Kalwadah: see Chilmad.
Kalwarya: town, Austria 34 28 L2; 34 3 P4.
—, town, Russian Poland 22 728a; 33 107c.
Kalyan: town, Bombay Presidency, India 34 42 D10; 34 42 Q9; 23 221a; 30 519a.
— (Kalyani): town, Hyderabad, India 34 42 F11.
Kalyani: see Kalynn.
Kalyazin: district, Russia 23 672c.
—, town, Russia 33 515d.
Kalybai 1 11a.
Kalybia (Kalyvia) 34 36 J4.
Kalyma River 22 5a.
Kalyptra 6 454a.
Kalyub (Calioub, Kalyoob) 34 55 85; Pl VI 7 700.
Kalyubieh 34 55 84.
Kalyuh Mountains 34 116 K5.
Kalyvia: see Kalybia.
Kam: town, Siam 34 43 E6.
—, Ain el- 34 37 H5.
Kám (Kamtoz): tribe 13 822b; 30 5a.
Kam: see Date Plum.
Kam Khent 34 43 G5.
Kama: river, Afghanistan: see Kuner.
—, river, Russia 34 33 K4; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 24 279b; 28 313b; 14 20b; shipbuilding on 18 550b.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B5.
— (Kaman): town, India 34 41 F6.
— island: see Jurlplk Island.
Kama: in Brahmanism 4 202d.
Kamachia: see Shemaha.
Kamadeva (Ananga) 4 208d.
Kamaggas 34 57 C5.
Kamah Pass 30 4a.
Kamah River: see Pech.
Kamai: tribe 12 826c.
Kamai Creek 34 108 C3.
Kamaike Point 34 47 L4.
Kamaing 34 43 C2.
Kamais 3 514c.
Kamaishi 34 46 L4.
Kama-Kama 34 56 N15
Kámákhyá Hills 17 609c.
Kámákhyá, temple of 17 609c.
Kamakura 13 582c.
Kamal 15 193d.
Kamál Khujandi: Persian writer 18 659b.
Kámalá (wars): drug: see Qinbil.
Kamala Sila: Buddhist pandit 14 229a.
Kamalalæa Bay 34 47 M4.
Kamáli: poet 18 657b
Kamalia 16 789d.
Kamalle, Mount 34 55 K8.
Kamalo Harbor 34 47 L3.
Kamalondo, Lake (Ulenge) 1 248b; 1 255d.
Kamál-uddin I 18 658b.
Kamama 34 106 L1.
Kamamet (Khammamett) 34 42 H11.
Kaman: see Kama.
"Kámandakiya-Nitisára" 21 267b.
Kamango 34 56 O13.
Kamaole 34 47 M4.
Kamara mines 22 95c.
Kamaran Island 34 39 H8.
Kamaranka 22 45b.
Kamaran's Well 34 50 E4.
Kamarband 18 630b.
Kamarchin 18 630a.
Kámard 1 241d.
Kamarelle, Cape 34 36 B9.
Kamáres ware 31 56b.
Kamarina: see Camarina.
"Kamarinskaya" 10 679d.
Kamarlin 34 33 H8.
Kamaro 34 54 D8
Kamaru 34 40 D6.
Kámarúpa: see Assam.
Kamas: town 34 113 L2.
Kamas: vestment 27 238c.
Kamasia Hills 27 611b; 33 540d.
Kamasin: town 34 41 H7.
Kamasin language 24 1b.
Kamasin Tatars 21 251a.
Kamato 34 54 D8.
Kamat-rakas 34 44 B4.
Kamba Katadi, Port: see Port Kamba Katadi.
— Poka 34 56 L13.
Kambaëna: see Kambyna.
Kambalna: see Kambyna.
Kambal 26 192d.
Kambalu 34 56 K14
Kamballa Hill 33 870c.
Kambalnisa 34 33 J2
Kambamba (Livingstone) Fall 30 87d.
Kamban, G. 9 40a.
Kambangan Island 34 48 C6; 13 600b.
Kambanos, Cape: see Guardia, Cape.
Kambara 34 52 C4; 9 156b.
Kambaranis 26 103d.
Kambari 31 115b.
Kambawsa 29 288a.
Kambay: see Cambay.
Kambaya 34 54 D8; 4 437c.
Kambello 5 345a.
Kamberg 34 23 M7.
Kambia 34 54 C8.
Kambling Island 34 48 G6.
Kambo 34 26 D3.
Kamboja: see Cambodia.
Kambombu 34 56 P13.
Kambos 34 36 F7.
Kambrom 30 5a.
Kambu 15 192d; 23 405a.
Kambujiya: see Cambyses.
Kambula 34 57 K4.
Kambunsa: see Cambyses.
Kamburg: see Camburg.
Kambuta (Cambuta) 34 56 L14.
Kambuzia: see Cambyses.
Kambyna (Kabuena, Kambaina, Cambyna) Island 34 48 F6.
Kambyo 34 43 B3.
Kamchadales (Itelm Konchal) 13 832b; 30 10d; burial customs 9 824b.
Kamchatka (Kamtchadka, Kamtchatka), Cape 13 831c
— Current 33 932b.
—, peninsula 13 831c and 30 9d; 34 37 S3; volcanic chain 21 68a.
— Sea: see Behring Sea.
—, Mijni: see Mijni Kamchatka.
—, Verkhni: see Verkhni Kamchatka.
Kamchuyen 34 43 H5.
Kamdesh 25 120b; 30 4c.
Kameda 34 46 K4.
Kameel, Sultan 6 630d 7 574c
Kamehameha II 11 528b.
— III 29 237a.
Kamejo: sculptor 29 719b.
Kameke, Fort: see Fort Kameke.
Kamel, G. J.: see Camellus, G. J.
Kamela 34 112 G1.
Kamelli, Mount 34 55 K8
Kamen: town, Germany 34 22 J6.
—, town, Russia 34 34 G4
Kamencha, battle of 21 668d.
Kamenets Podolsk (Kaminiets Podolsk) 13 832c and 30 10c; 34 34 F7; 9 254a; 10 789c.
Kamenetz (Kamenets) 34 34 J4; 19 255c
Kamenitz 34 29 M5
Kamenitza: town, Servia 34 35 B4.
—, hills, Servia 31 247a
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E6.
Kamenitz-an-der-Linde 34 29 K5.
Kamenka, Kharkof: town, Russia 34 33 G6.
—, Kherson: town, Russia 34 34 J8.
—, Podolia: town, Russia 34 34 G7.
Kamenni or Stony Island 34 37 L1.
Kamenno, Lake 34 33 F3.
Kamenny, Cape 34 33 O2.
Kamennyi 21 190c.
Kamenopole 34 35 F5.
Kamenskaya (Kamenskaia) 30 10c; 34 33 H6.
Kamenskii 34 33 M4.
Kamenskoi, General 9 401b.
Kamenye Islands Pl II 19 315.
Kamenz: town, Saxony 13 832d; 34 23 K19; 21 358a.
—, town, Silesia 34 24 L34.
Kamera 21 660d.
Kameran (Cameran) 34 39 H8.
Kamerob, Jebel: see Jebel Kamerob.
Kamers van Rhetorica 12 914d.
Kamerun: see Cameroon.
Kames, Lord: Scottish philosopher and judge 13 833a; on beauty 1 222d; on improving moss land 1 404c.
Kames, Kyles of Bute, Argyll 34 15 D3.
—, Lochgilphead, Argyll 34 15 C2.
— Castle 4 580d.
Kames: in geology 10 838b.
Kamesburgh: see Port Bannatyne
Kameshch: see Kumlsh.h
Kamet: town, India 34 41 G4.
Kámet, Mount 11 838b.
Kamet-rakas 34 44 B4.
Kametsu 34 46 P3.
Kámfiruz 28 377c.
Kami Koshiki Island 34 46 D8; 32 421a
Kamiah 34 108 D3.
Kamichi bird 21 552a.
Kamidunai 34 38 F4.
Kamienna 20 218a.
Kamies Bergen 34 57 I16.
Kamiguin Island 34 47 E8; volcano 34 47 D2.
Kamil: see Hami.
Kamila, Crete 34 36 E9.
—, island, Ægean Sea 34 38 B5
Kamilarol 23 473b.
Kamiliche 34 111 B2.
—, New: see New Kamiliche
Kamilleroy 34 50 F3.
Kamilonisi (Kamilia Island) 34 36 O9.
Kamilukuak Lake 34 60 L1.
Kamimbe 34 56 N14.
Kamin: district, Persia 28 377c.
—, town, Germany 34 24 E25
Kaminareschi 34 35 K1.
Kaminiets Podolsk: see Kamenets Podolsk.
Kaministiquia 16 392b
Kaminitsa 34 36 E4.
Kami-no-madau: see Sin-to.
Kaminone Shima: island 34 46 P5.
Kaminskog Lake 34 61 H2
Kaminski 19 306a.
Kamintlng Mountains 4 56b.
Kaminuriak Lake 30 25d.
Kamlonka 34 28 Q1.
Kamiran (Kamjeran) 34 40 B3.
Kamirondo 24 765c.
Kamish Samara Lakes 34 33 K6.
Kamishevakha 34 34 L7.
Kamishin: see Kamyshin.
Kamishlof 34 33 M4
Kamishnia: see Kamyshna
Kamlungun Cape 4 56b.
Kamjeran: see Kamiran.
Kamki 34 40 A1
Kamlarken 34 24 F28.
Kam Long-Vai (Kham-tong-lai) 34 43 G7.
Kamloops 34 60 F4, statistics 26 390a.
Kammada Ain Berka: see Hammada Ain Berka.
Kammavaca 18 185a.
Kammer, Dr E. 12 149a.
Kammer: town 34 29 H8
— See (Atter Lake) 34 29 H8, 21 241b.
Kammeralisten 19 363d.
Kammerer 34 74 B6
Kämmererite 16 414a.
Kammergericht 20 4d; 20 18d.
Kammieh, Ras el-: see Ras el-Kammieh.
Kammin (Cammin) 13 833c; 34 22 E20; 34 3 M2
Kammlnsche Bodden 13 833c
Kam-moun (Kham-mun) 34 43 G5.
Kamms 34 91 G8.
Kamnan 21 852a.
Kamnishloff 13 214c.
Kamnitz, Böhmisch: see Böhmisch Kamnitz.
Kamo 34 52 E2.
Kamob: see Khamol River
Kamo-gawa 30 50c.
Kamol Saki 34 46 J2
— Saki Lighthouse 34 46 K2
Kamolondo 27 198d.
Kamor Pass 1 626c; 25 335c.
Kamorta 34 43 A10
Kamotes Islands 34 47 E7.
Kamouraska: town, Quebec 34 62 P5.
— County, Quebec 34 62 P4.
Kamoz 13 822a; 30 5a
Kamp: river, Austria 34 29 L6.
—, town, Germany 34 22 J3.
Kamp: town, Netherlands: see Camperdown.
Kampala 33 543b.
Kampang 34 43 D6.
Kampanos: see Guardia, Cape.
Kampar: river, Sumatra 34 48 B4; 22 638b; 33 59a.
—, state, Sumatra 22 639c.
Kampen, J. van, architect 1 779d.
Kampen: town, Netherlands 13 833c; 34 21 G3, 34 3 H2; 18 78a.
"Kampen Grimborg" 22 753c.
Kampenland (Campine) 34 21 F6; 10 562b; 30 270a.
Kamper-Ketel Lighthouse 34 21 G3.
Kampeska: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
"Kampf um Rom, Ein" 28 718a.
"Kampf um's Recht" 29 750c.
"Kampf und Sieg" 24 468c.
Kämpfer, E. 13 810a, history of Japan 6 333d; 10 186b; 13 573a, 13 576c; 13 589d; 13 584c.
Kamphong-pet 21 854b.
Kampli: see Kamptl
Kampongs 25 40c; 1 96c.
Kampos 31 54d.
Kampot 34 43 G9; 4 725a; export of gumbogo 10 61a.
Kampsville 34 94 I7.
Kamptl (Kampli, Kamptee, Kamthi): town, Madras, India 30 10c, 34 42 F12; 18 186d; 13 834b.
—, town, Nagpur, India 34 42 G9; 3 287a; 13 834b; cotton factories at 31 68b
Kamptulicon: see Linoleum.
Kampulung: see Kimpolung.
Kampz: Prussian statesman 32 179b
Kamr ud-dín (Asaf Jáh) 12 428c; 12 786b; 11 515a; founds Haidarabad state 29 455d; tomb of 14 214d.
Kamran, Shah 1 239d; takes Lahore 14 214b; war with Muhammad 18 649d.
Kamrar 34 101 F3.
Kámrátar 5 709a.
Kamrau: see Argund Bay
Kamri 14 10d
Kamrup 13 833d and 30 10d; 34 43 A1; 25 722; 20 272b, occupied by Koch 12 791d, tea planting 12 750c; pop. 25 723a
"Kámrup and Katá, Story of" 11 838a.
Kamss, G. 22 855c.
Kamsack 34 60 L4.
Kamsar 30 18d.
Kamstki 34 56 P14.
Kamtchadka: see Kamchatka.
Kamtchik 34 35 K5; 4 510a.
Kamthi: see Kamptl
Kamtoz: see Kam tribe.
Ka-Mu: hill tribe, Siam 32 610b.
Kamu: settlement, Kafiristan 30 5a.
Kamulshin: see Kamyshin.
Ka-Muk 32 610a.
Kamuko 34 54 H8.
Kamul: see Hami.
Kámúning 30 406.
Kámús 14 282c.
Kam-Votkin 7 793a.
Kamysh 21 242c.
Kamyshin (Kamishin) 30 10d 34 33 H6; 13 834b; 21 305a; pop. 32 416a
Kamyshloff 18 550c, coal mines at 33 609c, pop. 31 614a
Kamyshna (Kamishnia) 34 34 J6
Kamysiak 32 254d.
Kan: river, Siberia 30 14a; gold deposits 24 741d
—, sub province, China 5 638c.
Kan: measure 33 811c.
—, weight 33 811c.
—, Lake, Russia 34 33 G2
— Tore: see San Pedro River.
Kana: town, Sudan 34 56 O9.
—, town, Kamerun 34 55 K8.
—, town, Palestine 34 39 C8.
— Mountains, Siberia 34 37 M2.
— Nud, India 34 41 N1.
Kanab: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
— Cañon 34 110 C2.
— Creek: stream 34 110 C2.
— Plateau 34 110 C2; 23 799b
Kanabak: see Canhabac Island.
Kanabec County 34 98 D4.

Kanacea (Kanathea) 34 52 C3.
Kanāda (Kāsyapa): philosopher 4 499c; 5 223a; 21 291c; at Buddhist council 4 433b.
Kanadel 34 33 J5.
Kana-el-Jelil: see Cana.
Kanaga 34 116 T9.
Kanagawa: division, Japan 34 46 J6; 13 570b; pop. 29 676d.
—, town, Japan 34 46 J6; 24 745b; 13 584d.
Kānah: see Kania.
Kanaima tiger 15 90c.
Kanaio 34 47 M4.
Kanālpur 9 33d.
Kanak 34 40 M6.
Kanakas: immigration laws 32 116c.
Kanal Thal 34 29 G11.
Kanal-strahlen 28 52a.
Kanala: town, New Caledonia 34 52 J10; nickel mines 17 376c.
— Point 34 47 G1.
Kanali 34 35 C9.
Kanalla 34 36 G1.
Kanaloa: see Tangaloa.
Kanam: see Kanamu.
Kananaskis 34 60 H4.
Kananore (Kananur): see Cannanore.
Kanar 34 41 F8.
Kanara 13 834c and 30 11a; 34 41 F8; 30 11a; England acquires 15 187d; pop. 26 294b; 30 419a.
Kanārak 12 788c; 20 115b.
Kanaranzi 34 98 A6.
Kanarese 3 513d; 12 778c; 30 419d; in Hyderabad 12 428c; dictionaries 30 419d.
Kanaris, C. 23 649c; 29 98c.
Kanarraville 34 113 J5.
Kanas, Mount: see Kalas.
Kanaster: see Tobacco.
Kanāt: see Karez.
Kanat, Wady el: see Wady el Kanat.
Kanathea: see Kanacea Island.
Kanauj (Kanoje, Kanyakubja) 13 835b; 34 41 G6; 9 42c; 17 573a; Buddhism at 12 785c; coinage of 17 660d; taken by Mahmud 15 287a; Oudh annexed 18 73b.
Kanavatas, Cape 34 36 A8.
Kanawa 34 46 J7.
Kanāwari dialects 12 777d.
Kanawāt: see Kunawat.
Kanawha: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— City, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4; 26 691a; 33 834b.
— Falls, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— River, Great: see Great Kanawha River.
— Station, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
Kānaya Gorosaburo 29 723a.
Kanazawa 34 46 H5; pop. 29 671c.
Kanazbun 25 517a.
Kanbalu 34 43 B3.
Kanbarsk 34 33 K4.
Kanburi 34 43 D7; 21 851b; 32 609b.
Kanbuza 4 732c.
Kancab, siege of 3 859d.
Kancamagus Mountain 34 66 H6.
Kanchanjanga: see Kunchinjinga Mountain.
Kan-chau: town, Kan-su, China 34 44 G3; Pl IV 23 337.
—, town, Kiang, China 34 45 E10.
Kanchil 30 492d.
Kanching 22 587c.
Kanchinjinga: see Kunchinjinga.
Kanchipur: see Conjeeveram.
Kāncipura 26 433a.
Kand, Mount 34 41 A4; 1 229c.
Kanda: business quarter, Tokyo 33 358 Map; 33 35c.
—, Javanese poem 13 608b.
— Mount, Manchuria 34 44 N1.
—, river, Russia 34 33 F2.
Kandahar: town, Afghanistan 30 11b and 13 835c; 34 40 L5; Pl VII 15 515; commercial importance of 13 836c; Greeks settle at 15 141c; route to Herat 25 121a; history of 13 837a; occupation of, 1879 28 239b; relief of, 1535 14 214b; Roberts's victory at 32 264c; strategic importance of 13 835d; surrenders 12 807c.
Kandahar: town, India 34 42 F10.
— gate, Herat 11 714a.
Kandaing 34 43 A5.
Kanda-ku 23 433b.
Kandal 34 42 N10.
Kandalak Bay 34 33 F2.
Kandalaksha 34 33 F2.
Kandalanu (Chineladanos) 26 44c.
Kandalo 34 40 K6.
Kandang Mountains 4 55d.
Kandapur 34 42 E13.
— range: see Kashgar range.
Kandar: town, India 34 42 N9.
Kandassang 21 123d.
Kandau 34 34 D3.
Kandaugyee: see Royal Lake.
Kandavu Island (Kandavau) 34 52 B4; 9 155; 9 156a.
— Passage 34 52 B4.
Kandawangan 26 312 Map; 26 310c.
Kandelberg 24 700a.
Kandeley (Kantalai), Lake 5 359 Map.
Kander: river 34 27 F5; 22 776d.
—, town 34 27 E4.
— Thal 34 27 E5.
Kandern 34 23 I16.
Kandersteg 34 27 F5.
Kándhla 17 114b.
Kandhs 15 185b; campaign against 10 69d; human sacrifice among 12 777b.
Kandi: electoral section, Afghan village 1 237a.
Kandi (Kandy): town 13 837b; 34 41 L8; 17 63c.
—, Cape 34 48 F4.
Kandi (Prosopis spicigera): tree 22 91c.
Kandialafara 34 54 C8.
Kandian 34 54 C7.
Kandiara 22 92a.
Kandil 34 38 K4.
Kandili: town 34 35 F1; 27 214; 27 215d.
—, Mount: see Macistus: mountain.
Kandini 34 56 Q11.
Kandis, King of Babylon 26 43a.
Kandis: town 34 33 K5.
Kandiyohl: town 34 98 C4.
— County 34 98 B4.
Kandjur 14 229a.
Kandok 34 43 G9.
Kandras 5 243c.
Kandi, Dr 25 132c; 30 55a; 31 245a.
Kandu: river 22 637d.
Kandu: tree 15 331d.
Kandukur 34 42 H12; 17 321a.
Kanduln 34 56 Q14.
Kandurcha: battle of 16 748a.
Kanduruan Point 34 47 E6.
Kandy (Candy), Ceylon 13 837b and 30 11c; 34 42 H16; embassy to 5 365a; temperature of 26 643d; temple of 19 92b.
—, India: see Kandi.
Kandygatal 21 639b.
Kandyk 23 632 Map.
Kandys (Kandyke) 6 454a.
Kane, E. K. 13 837c; Arctic explorations of 10 196a; 17 300d; 19 322d; on Esquimaux dogs 7 826a; on the walrus 24 338a.
—, T. L. 16 827d.
Kane: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S., pop. 30 11c; 34 74 E3.
— Basin 34 58 R1; 19 323a; 31 808d.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L5; 24 20c.
— Junction 34 74 E3.
Kane Sea: see Smith Sound.
Kanef (Kanieff, Kanev) 13 838b; 34 34 H7; 14 69c; pop. 30 43a.
Kanekumura 14 490b.
Kanem: dialect 23 334c.
Kanem: district 22 279c; 33 36c; 33 714b; area of 25 162d.
—, town 34 55 K7.
Kanembu 4 61c; 22 279b; 31 115b; language of 17 318c.
Kanemia 34 38 M7.
Kan-en 34 45 B13; 11 375a.
Kaneohe: town 34 47 K2.
— Harbour 34 47 K2.
Kanerke: see Kanishka.
Kaneshm: see Kanishka.
Kanester: see Tobacco.
Kanev: see Kaneff.
Kaneville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Kanewad: see Jebel Kamerob.
Kang: town 34 40 J4.
Kang: Chinese sign 5 718b.
Kanga (now Elizabethpol) 8 146a.
—, Sudan 34 55 M9.
Kangaba 34 54 D8.
Kangal 34 38 G3.
Kangamba 34 56 L14.
Kangara tribe 34 55 Q7.
Kangaroo (Macropodidæ) 13 838c; 3 111c; 15 376d; classification 13 840a; dentition 13 839b; embryo 15 389b; fossil remains 13 841b; 25 790d; (ill) 13 838d; 13 839a; leather from 14 389b.
—, Bennett's (Macropus bennettii) (fig.) 13 839b.
— rat (American) (Dipodomys phillipsi) 15 419d.
— rat (Arabian): see Jerboa.
Kangaroo grass 20 174a.
Kangaroo Hills 32 107a; 32 108a.
— Island 34 51 B5; 22 283d; first colonists at 22 286c.
— Lake 34 97 M4.
— Point 34 50 G3; 4 347b; 26 386a.
—, valley 34 51 J5.
Kangāvar (Kengawar): district 30 11c.
—, town 34 40 C4; 30 11c.
Kang chang: see Kung Chang.
Kang-chuh ah-lin 5 631b.
Kangean Islands 34 48 E6; 30 424c.
Kangerdluarsuk 16 425b.
Kangersuak: see Farewell, Cape.
Kang-go 34 46 C3.
Kang-ho 5 650c; 16 744c; and Mgr. Maigrot 20 537b; threatens Tibet 14 503a.
Kang hoa 6 392b; taken by Admiral Rozo 6 393a.
Kang-hwa 27 41d.
Kang-jin 34 46 C6.
Kang-Kao: see Hatien Atien.
Kanglachen Pass 30 207d.
Kangley, Ill., U.S. 34 93 I13.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
Kangmāligmut 12 826b.
Kangmar 34 41 G3.
Kang-neung 34 46 D5.
Kangombe Fall 24 764d.
Kangopassu 34 52 J4.
Kangra: district: India 13 841d and 30 11d; 20 109b; 13 841b; area and pop. 32 94a; statistics 20 109b; tea-planting in 12 750d; 23 99a; trade-pass 32 623a.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G9.
—, town, India 30 11d; 34 41 F3.
Kangtong 34 43 H7.
Kanguare 34 56 L14.
Kangule 34 56 M12.
Kangund 34 40 E7.
Kanguru 34 56 P14.
Kang-wen 6 391d.
Kang-wha 30 64a.
Kang-wŏn-Do 30 63b.
Kang-yeedaing 3 425b.
Kang-yu-wei 27 36d.
Kanhān 3 627b; 5 609a; 17 164c.
Kanhar 5 768c.
Kanhari caves 13 119d.
Kanheri hills 3 627b.
Kanhin 34 43 D4.
Kanhiwara 21 665d.
Kāni: Turkish writer 23 657c.
Kani: town, Afghanistan 34 40 L6.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8.
Kani kar 21 781b.
Kania (Kānah) 10 27c.
Kaniagmut 12 826b; 30 2d.
Kaniapiskau, Lake 34 59 Q6; 14 175c; 30 108a.
— River 34 59 R5.
Kanieff: see Kaneff.
Kanieri 34 52 C7.
Kanigo Galla 10 38c.
Kanigoram 34 41 C3; 33 798a.
Kaniksu Lake 34 108 C1.
Kanim: see Koman River.
Kanima 34 54 F7.
Kanin: town 34 22 H16.
—, Cape 34 33 H2.
— Peninsula 34 33 J2.
Kanina 34 35 B8.
Kaninan 34 40 E5.
Kaninga: see Kahinga.
Kaningau 26 311c.
Kanior (Mangkalihat), Cape 34 48 E4; 26 312 Map.
Kanischa: see Kanizsa, Nagy.
Kanishka (Kanerka, Kaneshm): Afghan ruler 1 239a; 14 13c; Buddhist council of 4 425b; 12 784d; inscriptions of 13 120a; founds Turnushka dynasty 18 603b.
Kanitz, Count 28 712d.
Kanitz: cartographer 8 681a.
Kanitz (Kanitz Eibenschitz): town 34 29 N5.
Kaniva 34 51 D6.
Kanizsa (Kanischa), Nagy 13 842a; 34 28 J5.
Kanjamba 34 56 L14.
Kanjara 6 824a.
Kanjaro 34 56 Q9.
Kanjars 18 72b; 3 508b.
Kanjat: see Hunza.
Kanjika: see Kanyika.
Kan-Njinga 34 56 L13.
Kanjūd: see Hunza.
Kanka 2 204a.
Kankakee: town 13 842b and 30 11d; 34 93 K3; hospital at 12 706a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
— River, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3; 12 704d.
— River, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
— Station 34 93 K3.
Kankalis 13 621d.
Kankan: district 29 155d; dialect 10 756b.
—, town 34 54 D8; pop. 33 39a.
Kankan tree: see Silk-cotton Tree.
Kankangchari 34 54 G7.
Kankanhalli 34 42 F13.
Kan-Kao: see Hatien.
Kankar limestone 12 756a; 12 737c; found in Oudh 18 328b; found in Punjab 20 102b.
Kankari: see Changra.
Kanker: river 5 121a.
—, state 5 343c; pop. 20 257d.
—, town 34 42 H9.
Kan-kiang 34 45 E9.
Kankora 34 56 N11.
Kankraoli 20 260a.
Kankuppa 34 42 F12
Kann: see Fluor spar.
Kann Islands 34 48 J1.
Kanna: African chief 17 473d.
Kanna: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 N9.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N10.
—, Serra: see Serra Kanna.
Kanna (measure): see Kanue.
Kannaba: see Khennebah.
Kannanur: see Cannanore.
Kannaruc 2 397a.
Kaunc: town, Bechuanaland 34 57 H2.
Kanno (Kanna): measure 24 490a; 33 811c.
Kannenberg 34 32 E21.
Kanni 34 43 B5.
Kannob 34 57 B2.
Kannotta Pl III 15 136.
Kano: state, Africa 13 842b; 22 248d; 22 278b.
—, town, Nigeria 13 842b; 34 54 J7; 22 248d; 22 279c; 1 271c; cloth manufacture 29 234a; trade of 31 238d.
—, town, Japan 34 46 H6.
Kano: drug: see Kino.
Kano: Houssa language 12 318b.
Kanō Dōhaku 30 89d.
— Masa Nobu 29 716a; "Two Sages" Pl 29 719.
— Moto-Nobu 29 716b; Pl 29 716.
— school of painting 29 716a.
Kanoan 34 47 E8.
Kanoj Pl VII 15 516.
Kanoje: see Kanauj.
Kanoka 34 108 E7.
"Kanon der Finsternisse" 27 632a.
Kanona: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
Kanonerskoi 34 34 E9.
Kanona 25 702b.
Kanopolis 34 105 D3.
Kanosh 34 113 K4.
Kanounou 34 47 M3.
Kanouse 34 72 G1.
Kanowit 21 306d.
Kanowna 34 50 C6.
Kanriala: see Karnali-Sarda.
Kans grass 17 234; 11 423b.
Kansa Rock 34 42 N13.
Kansada 34 105 B3.
Kansalo Rapids 34 56 O15.
Kan-sang (Kan-seng) 34 46 D4.
Kansas: state, U.S. 13 842c and 30 12a; 34 64 G3; (large scale map) 34 105; 23 770c; 23 773d; administration 13 843d; climate 13 843a; 23 811b; elections, 1884-1900 33 568; grain trade, 1900 29 58d; geology 10 352b; 13 842d; history of 13 844a; Indians of 12 832b; industries 13 843b; libraries 30 218b; marriage law 15 403c; petroleum output 31 644d; public lands 13 134a; war 23 771b.
Kansas: town, Ala., U.S. 34 8 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 C3
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
Kansas City, Kan., U.S. 34 13c; 34 105 H2; 24 704c.
— City, Mo., U.S. 13 844a and 30 13d; local map 34 103 C2; 34 103 C6; 1 520c; pop. 30 783a.
Kansas City, Fort Scott, and Memphis Railway 30 784b
Kansas City, North: see North Kansas City.
— (Kaw) River 34 105 F2 13 844a; 23 791d; 3 785a; mouth 13 842c.
Kansas-Nebraska Act 23 770d
Kansasville 34 97 K9.
Kánsbáns 3 272d.
Kan-seng: see Kan-sang.
Kansk 30 14a; 34 37 M3 33 913b; pop. 24 743b.
Kansilihus 22 559a.
Kanso 20 154d.
Kánsooh Khamsameeyeh 737d.
Kansort 34 50 L13.
Kanstatt: see Canstatt, Germany.
Kan-su (Kansuh) 34 44 G3 5 638b; 14 259b; area and pop. 1902 27 20a; rebellion 27 31a.
Kant, Immanuel 13 844b; 1 540b; 9 137a; 30 652b the absolute 1 58a; aesthetics 1 212b; 1 217b agnosticism 23 240c analogy and induction 791c; analytical method 1 797d; antinomies 2 130b on à priori reasoning 215a; on arbitration 2 557b; axiomatic principle 8 159d; on belief 3 534c criticism of Bouterwek 178b; the categories 224a; 13 852c; Coleridge influenced by 6 137d compared with Cousin 525a; on dreams 7 456b on the Ego 13 851a; influence in England 432b; 30 675c; ethics 609d; on evolution 8 761c 24 70b; and Fichte 3 677a; 9 134c; influence Germany 30 664a; Hegel influenced by 11 613a Heine's attitude 11 625c Herder influenced by 1 727b; Hume's influence 13 850a; 18 687b; on immortality 16 9c; Jacobi criticism 13 538b; Jesus Christ 13 669d; h logic 14 795a; on mental association 2 732d; met physics 16 82c; on mor energy 13 853d; on ont logical proof 2 93d; optimism of 18 687b; on phys cal geography 28 619b influence on ratio alism 20 289b; R nouvier's criticism 3 208d; his scepticism 383c; and Schiller 9 199c Schleiermacher influenc by 21 410b; on space 2 673a; theological influen 33 10b; on Swedenbo 22 759b; transcendent idealism 30 652c; on wi 13 197a; and Wolke 676d; works 13 846d.
Kantadar 34 40 K8.
Kantalai Lake: see Kandele
Kantao 34 43 C1.
Kantar (Cantaro) 24 490 33 611c.
Kantara: Turkey in Asia 38 H4.
—, El: see El Kantara.
Kantele 9 220b.
"Kanteletar" 9 220b; 362a.
Kantemin, Antiokh: Antiokh Kantemin.
Kanth 34 24 K34.
Kantha 34 43 B4.
Kanthack: chemist 26 67b
Kantigyi: see Hkamti Lóng.
Kantilan 34 47 F8.
Kantipur: see Khatmandu.
Kantjil (Tragulus javanicus 13 603a.
Kantkot 6 731a.

Kantner 34 74 E6.
Kantonsrath: see Canton, administrative.
Kanturk 34 16 D7.
Kantysee: see Kailas.
Kantz 34 73 J5.
Kanuli 34 56 L12.
Kanum (Kanam) 34 41 G4.
Kanund (Kangund) 34 41 F5.
Kanuri (Gazir, Bornuese): tribe 34 55 K6; 4 61b; 12 710c; 17 316c; 31 115b; ruling race, Bornu 22 279b; 31 239a; language 9 129b; religion 25 139d; 31 239a.
Kanurpur 8 855d.
Kánva: family 21 275c.
Kanvenke 34 56 M13.
Kanwars 3 671a.
Kanweh, battle of 3 179d.
Kanya (Catsistoc, Gatsisive) 34 57 G3; 26 186d.
Kanyakubja: see Kanauj.
Kanyama 34 56 N11.
Kanyangugwe 32 353d.
Kanyazinach 25 15c.
Kanyenda 34 56 Q13.
Kanyeti 34 56 L15.
Kanylka (Kanjika) 34 56 L13.
Kan-yu 34 45 G5.
Kanyutkwin 34 43 C5.
Kanzalo Rapids: see Kansalo Rapids.
Kanzego 34 44 G4; Pl IV 23 337; monastery at 23 342b.
Kanziri, Ras: see Ras Kanziri.
Kanzlei 28 698d.
Kanzleisprache 10 520b.
Kanzler, General 29 628d; 29 630b.
Kao: island 34 52 A6; 9 779b.
-, river: see Allingar.
-, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H7.
Kao Tsu (Lin Pang): Chinese emperor 5 597c.
Kao-Bang: province 29 469b.
— (Cao-bang): town 34 43 G3; 23 439d.
Kao-chau 34 45 C12.
Kao-che 23 659d.
Kao cheng 34 45 E5.
Kaolo Point 34 47 J2.
Kao-kiau 34 45 H2.
Kaoko 34 56 K15; 11 731d.
Kaolakh 34 54 C7; 21 660d.
Kao-Lan 34 43 H4.
Kao-li 6 394b: see also Korea.
Kaolin: town 34 84 F1.
Kaolin (caulin, porcelain earth): clay 14 1a; 7 141a; 25 340a; in Australia 25 802b; composition 19 633d; in Delaware, U.S. 27 401a; discovery of 19 641a; in dynamite manufacture 7 584b; in England 8 229d; formation 10 268c; 11 48d; nature and occurrence 16 424b; used for porcelain 19 600b; 14 90d; at St Yrieix 14 651d.
Kao-mi 34 45 H4.
Kao-ming 34 45 D11.
Kao-ping 34 45 D5.
Kaor Sotag 34 40 L6.
Kaoshan 29 275c.
Kao-shun 34 45 G7.
Kao-tang 34 45 F4.
Kao-tien-pu 34 45 F9.
Kaotli 13 686b.
Kao-Tong-Kia: dramatist 7 400c.
Kaou Bay 13 692c.
Kaou-lin: see Kaolin.
Kaou-te: Chinese emperor 5 644b.
Kaou-tsung: Chinese emperor, 650 A.D. 5 646a.
—, Chinese emperor, 1127 A.D. 5 646d.
Kao-yao 34 45 D11.
Kaoyi 34 45 E4.
Kao-yu 34 45 G6.
Kao - yuan (Kao - yuen - hsien) 34 45 F4.
Kao-yu-hu 34 45 G6.
Kap Swamp 34 40 K7; 26 101 Map.
Kapa 34 43 D6.
Kapaakea, Mount 34 47 P9.
Kapadwanj 34 41 D8.
Kapalama Mountain 34 47 O8.
Kapalu 34 41 F2.
Kapanda: see Kapunda.
Kapangombe 34 56 K14.
Kapar 34 40 K8.
Kapardin 4 207b.
Kápargádi 22 94b.
Kapari, Cape, Japan 34 46 Q2.
—, Mount 34 48 E5.
Kaparta 34 54 C7.
Kapella: town, W. Africa 34 56 L13.
— Mountains 34 28 G7; 6 591c.
Kapellbackarne 22 740b.
Kapellbrücke 15 40d.
Kapelle Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
Kapellen 34 21 G9.
Kapellskar Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
Kapenda ka Mulemba 34 56 L13.
Kapende 34 56 M14.
Kaph 1 608d.
"Kaph Nahath" 16 506a.
Kapharsalama, battle of 13 422c.
Kaphereus, Cape (Capo d'Oro) 34 36 L4; Pl I 11 80.
Kaphri 23 36a.
Kapila: Hindu sage 4 209a; 4 427b; 21 291a.
Kapila: town, India 11 475b.
Kapilavastu 4 209c; 4 424d; 19 92b.
Kapinda 34 56 M13.
Kapintani 34 35 E8.
"Kapiolani" 33 251b.
Kapisa 6 753b.
"Kapital, Das" 22 211a; 28 717b; analysis of 30 565d.
"Kapital und Arbeit" 27 540c.
Kapiti (Entry Island) 34 52 E5.
Kapjansk: see Kupiansk.
Kaplitz 34 29 J6.
Kapnik 16 388c.
Kapnist, Count 28 311d
Kapogo, Mount 34 52 J7.
Kapoho 34 47 P6.
Kapoko (Capoco) 34 56 K14.
Kapole Banlna 30 519a.
Kapolna (Kál-Kápolna): town, Hungary 34 28 M4; 12 372b; battle 3 137c; 12 372b.
Kapong: see Kopong.
Kapos 8 519d.
Kapos (Zichy) Canal 12 363a.
Kaposvár 30 14a; 34 28 J5; 12 364c.
Kapote: see Kapte.
Kapou aghassi 11 478c.
Kapp transformer (fig.) 33 418a.
Kappa: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, gold mine, Khotan 14 67c.
"Kappa": ship 27 43a.
Kappari 34 38 B4.
Kappel: town, Denmark 34 25 J7.
—, town, Germany 34 23 P7.
—, town, St Gall, Switzerland 34 27 K3.
—, town, Zurich, Switzerland 34 27 H3; battle of 22 790c; peace of 23 33b.
Kappelen 34 27 D3.
Kappell Hamn: town 34 26 L8; lighthouse, ibid.
Kappeln 34 22 C10.
Kappóreth 2 539b.
Kappra 13 822a.
Kappu Mill 34 78 H2.
Kapri, Cape 34 36 C4.
Kapros: see Zab Asfal.
Kaprun 34 29 F9.
Kapruner Thörl 1 629d.
Kapsali (Scandela) 34 36 G8; Pl I 11 80
Kapsan 34 46 D3.
Kapsha 34 34 K1.
Kapsiulangting: see Komalan.
Kaptchak, Khan of 1 492d.
Kapte (Kaptel, Kapote) 14 73d; 27 610d.
Kapteyn, Professor 25 747b; on parallax of stars 25 749b; on star diameters 31 709a; on solar motion 25 750d.
Kapti 34 56 P10.
Kapu: see Perekop.
Kapua Entrance 34 47 O10.
Kapuas: river (Little Dyak), Kapuas Murung 34 48 D4; 26 312 Map; 4 56c; navigation of 26 310c.
Kapuas Mountains 26 312 Map.
Kapuas, Upper: see Upper Kapuas.
Kapudjikh 26 134b.
Kapueokahi Bay 34 47 N4.
Kapukaamaui 34 47 N3.
Kapunda (Kapanda) 30 14b; 34 30 F6; 34 51 C5; 25 801 Map; copper mine 22 284d; 25 800b; marble quarry 22 285a.
Kapuni Point 34 47 G1.
Kapur-di-giri: see Shahbázgarhi.
Kapurna 5 371b.
Kapurthála (Kopurthella) 14 2a and 30 14b; 34 41 E4.
Kaputa (Capota): town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J11.
—, town, Rhodesia: see Kabuta.
Kapuvar 34 28 H4.
"Kár Megvénulni, De" 29 360b.
Kara: river, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G8.
—, river, Russia 34 33 N2; 21 73c; 23 428d.
—, river, Turkey in Europe 34 35 G7.
—, town, S.W. of Nejd, Arabia 34 39 K9.
—, town, N.W. of Nejd, Arabia 34 39 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 M7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G5.
— Bay 34 37 J1; 23 428d.
—, Cape 34 38 B9.
—, Lake 34 44 E1.
— Mines 34 37 P3.
— Sea 34 33 M1; 17 604b; 19 316c; 22 6a; temperature and salinity of 31 811b.
— Strait 34 33 L1; 17 604 Map; 17 604b; 31 808c.
Kara, Wady el: see Wady el Kara.
Kara-adsirga Mountains 34 44 F1.
Kara-Agatch 21 829b.
Kara-Alnah 34 38 L3.
Kara-Alan 34 35 H7.
Kara-Amid: see Diarbekir.
Kara-Arslan (Kara-Arglan) 34 38 D3.
Karaba 34 55 R8.
Karaba Bay: see Karuba.
Karabagh 34 33 J8; 21 849a.
Karabagtche 34 38 H4.
Karabal Lake 34 33 K6.
Karabakh Mountains 17 107d.
Kara - Bambedj (Kara - Bambuche) 34 38 G4; 11 791d.
— Bay 34 37 J1; 23 428d.
Karabara: river 34 48 H5.
— Pass 15 100a.
— Plateau 34 40 K2.
Karabel Dagh 34 38 G3.
Karabita 34 56 P10.
Kara-Bogdan 21 19b.
Kara-Boghas: see Kara-Bugas.
Kara - Bounar: see Kara-Bunar: town, Konieh.
Kara-Bugas (Kara-boghaz Adjl Darla) Strait 34 33 K7; 5 177b; 26 611d; salinity 10 279d; 14 222c.
Karabunar: town, Eastern Rumelia 34 35 J6.
—, town, Angora, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E3.
— (Kara Bounar): town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E4; 2 705d.
Kara-Buran: see Kara-Muran.
—, cape, Eastern Rumelia 34 35 L6.
—, cape, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3.
—, cape (Melaena P.), Turkey in Europe 34 35 G1.
—, Lake 10 713b; 30 306c
Karabutak 34 37 J4; 23 627d.
Karacapu (Portus Sophianus) 6 904b.
Karacev: see Karachev.
Kara-Chai 34 40 D3.
Karachalinsk 34 38 N3.
Karachar Nevian: Mongol chief 23 399b.
Karachev (Karachef, Karacheff, Karatschew, Karacev) 14 4a and 30 14b; 34 34 K5; 17 826b; pop. 1897 31 375c.
Karachi (gipsy) 10 612a.
Karachi (Kurrachee): district 14 160d; 4 21a; statistics 26 294b; 32 633d.
— (Kurrachee): town, India 30 14c; 34 41 A7; 12 430c; 14 161a; 22 90d; and Alexander 17 305c; under Sir B. Frere 28 519a; grain trade 29 64a; origin of name 25 516d; shark-fishing at 21 779a; temperature 16 118c.
—, town, Siberia 23 370b.
— Bay 34 41 A7.
Karachi-Khane 14 64c.
Kara-Chital: tribe 23 660c.
Karachoban 34 38 K3.
Karachukar: river 31 453b.
—, valley 25 714c.
Karad 34 42 E11; 21 317c.
Karadagh, district, Persia 34 40 B1; 26 37d; 26 38a.
—, mountain, Greece 34 36 G2.
—, mountain, Russia 6 585c; 33 192a.
—, mountain, Konieh, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E4; 2 705c; 15 92c; 25 718b.
—, mountain, Mozul, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L5.
Kara-Daria 24 781d; 28 386a; 32 403b.
Karadash Burnu: see Karatash Burun.
Karadashli: tribe 14 64b.
Karádi: author 12 376a.
Karadiva 15 338c.
Karadja 34 34 J9.
— Dagh 2 705c.
Kardjaviran 34 38 E2.
Karadjich, Vuk Stephanevich: see Vuk Stephanovich Karadjich.
Karadran 34 38 E4.
Karadskoren 34 38 H4.
Kara-Kdyr-tau 24 4d.
Karaeng Lové: god of Celebes 5 988b.
Kara-Eyuk 18 852d.
Kara-ez 33 344a.
Karafario: see Veria.
Karafuto: see Sakhalin Island.
Karag Island 18 619c.
Karaga 34 54 F8.
Karaguch, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Karaguch.
Karagass: dialect 23 661d.
Karagasse tribe 21 251a; 22 8a; 23 70d.
Karagatch: suburb, Adrianople 25 89a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3.
— Bay: see Lagos Bay.
Karagel-Khola, tribe 12 309d
Karageorgevich dynasty 32 532a.
—, Alexander: see Alexander: prince of Servia.
—, A. 32 521b
—, G.: see Czerny, G.
—, P. 32 521d.
Karaghan (Kharagan) 34 40 C3; 32 421c.
— Dagh 34 40 C3.
Karaghara 34 40 L3.
Karagiavan 34 33 J8.
Karaginskil (Karagin) Island 34 37 T3.
Karagol 34 38 K3.
Karagom 26 619a.
Kara-goz 30 40d.
Kara-Gözlüs: tribe 23 661c.
Karagu: see Khargu.
Karague 1 263d.
Karaguni 24 270a.
Karaguz 34 40 L2.
Karagwe 34 56 O11.
Kara-Gyorgye: see Czerny, G.
Kara-Hasan 34 35 H5.
Kara-Hissar: mountain 18 617b
Karahissar: town, Anatolia: see Afiun-Karahissar, Anatolia.
Karahissar opium 17 789b.
Kara - Hissar (Karahissar Sharki): town, Sivas 30 15a; 34 38 H2; 30 33d; 32 640b.
Karái: river 23 407c.
Kara-i-ab 16 43b
Karaim, El: see El Karaim.
Karaims: Jewish readers 6 586d.
Kara-irtysh (Black Irtish) 34 44 D1, 33 921b.
Karaishan 34 40 C5.
Karaiskaki Monument 34 36 N2.
Karaism 23 62d.
Karait 2 721a.
Karaite: M88, Old Testament 3 641d
Karaites: Jewish sect 14 2b; 13 292c; Ginsburg's work on 28 731d; liturgy of 15 292c; in Russia 21 791; school of 11 743d; 23 243a
Karáj 22 309d.
Karaja, S. 26 453d.
Karaja: river 29 157d.
Karaja Dagh 26 444d.
Karajah Dagh: mountain, Diarbekir, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J4.
— (Karaje) Dagh: mountain, Konieh, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E4; 16 47c.
Karaja-Hisár 23 640b.
Karajalar 34 38 E2.
Karájang (Yunnan) 19 406a.
Karaje Dagh: see Karajah Dagh: mountain, Konieh.
Karaj-Euren 18 852d.
Karak 34 41 G3
Karak Island: see Kharak
Karak pirates 25 516d; 26 103b.
Karaka: beverage 16 257c.
Karaka Cape (Corylelum P.): see Koraka.
Karakal: see Caracal.
Kara-Kalpaki: dialect 23 661d; 24 1b.
Kara-Kalpaks: tribe 14 94a; 23 636c; 30 41a.
Karakan 34 40 D3.
Kara-Kara: county 34 51 E6.
Kara-Kara: town 34 54 G7.
Karakash 14 67c.
Kara-kash: river 34 44 B3; 10 713a; 23 638a; valley of 13 540a.
Karakatchans: tribe 26 447b.
Karakazyk 26 386b.
Karakchi-kuma: see Khojent-Ajar.
Karakelang (Karkelang) Island 34 48 G4.
Kara-Kerman 31 316b.
Karaketchilli 34 38 E3.
Karakeul 8 307c.
Kará-Khital Empire 19 716a; 31 454a.
— (Kara-Khital): tribe 14 8b; 23 639c.
Karakhol 34 40 B3.
Kara-Killissa: town 34 38 K3.
Kara-Killeesen: monastery 3 458a.
Kara-Kirghiz: tribe 9 85d; 14 94c; 23 661a; in Syr Daria 22 820d; Turkish origin of 25 716b.
Kara-Kitai: see Karà-Khital: tribe
Karakku: see Kurubu.
Karakobis 34 56 M16.
Kara-Koh 25 117a.
Kara-Koissu 5 355a; 27 341b.
Karakol: see Prjevalsk.
Kara-Kúl: see Kara-Kul.
Karakoram (Karakorum, Mustagh Range): mountains 34 41 G3; Pl IV 23 337; 23 637d; 31 453c; altitude 14 153a; classification of 29 271d; Sir M. Conway, explores 31 94a; and Himalayas 2 684d.
— (Karakorum) Pass 34 41 G3; 14 2d; 23 638a; 33 494b; height 23 340a; Shyok at 29 470a.
Karakorum (Caracaron): Mongol capital 30 15b; 4 722c; 14 2d; Jengiz Khan at 2 699d; 19 404c.
— (Muballk): Uigar capital 30 15b.
Kara-Koshun 30 306c.
Kara-Kotal 1 242a.
Kara - Koyun - lu (Kara Koiyun): tribe 23 661c; in Armenia 25 634d; in Persia 16 632b.
Karakozoff: nihilist 21 102c; 31 242a.
Karakub 7 793c.
Karakul: province 4 1b.
Kara-Kul: lakes 30 15c; 34 37 K5; 31 452c; 30 306c.
—, town 34 40 L1.
Karakulak 34 38 J3.
Kara-Kum: desert, near Aral, Central Asia 30 15c; 34 37 J4; 16 41d; 22 820b.
—, desert, near Bokhara, Central Asia 30 15c; 34 37 J5; 23 511d; origin of 25 711c.
Kara-Kurchin 10 713b.
Karaline 34 24 C35.
Karalez 34 35 K5.
Kara Lom 34 35 J5.
Karam 34 55 S8
Khan 34 40 L5.
Kara-Maghara 34 36 F3.
Karamalla: Dervish emir 27 716a.
Karaman: Turkish chief 5 82c.
—, Turkish dynasty of 5 82c; 23 640b.
Karaman: river, Russia 21 242c.
—, river, Turkey in Europe 27 215d.
—, town: see Caraman.
Karamanga 34 56 J11.
Karamania: see Caramania.
Karaman-ili 5 82c.
Karamanli: Tripoli dynasty 9 130c.
Karamatians: see Karmathians.
Karambar: river 10 597a.
— Bar (Gazkul) 10 597b; 25 115c, 29 275d.
Karamea Bight 34 52 D6.
River 34 52 D6.
Karamlp Lake 34 111 G1.
Karámita: see Karmathians
Karamnása 3 554d.
Karamojo: district 33 540a.
, plateau 31 245b.
, tribe 33 541b.
Karamsin: see Karamzin.
Kara-muran (Kara-Buran) 34 44 C3; Pl IV 23 337.
Kara muren davan 33 323b.
Karamusal 34 38 C2.
Kara-Mustafa: grand vizier 23 645d; besieges Vienna 12 370b; 14 486c; 19 296b; 21 17c.
Karamyk 22 472b.
Karamzin (Karamsin), N. M. 14 3a; 17 430d; and Dmitrieff 7 305d; as editor 18 543d; his history 21 166d; 21 102d; on Oleg 21 86a; at Simbirsk 22 77c.
Karan: see Singar.

Karang: mountain 29 735c.
—, town 22 639c.
— Asam 3 281d.
— Bolong 13 606d.
Karangahape Bay 34 52 F10.
Karanganyer 13 605d.
Karangu River 34 40 B2.
Karanibi 34 35 B1.
Karanja: town, India 34 42 F9.
—, town, Thana, India 34 42 O13.
Karanja Island 34 42 N12.
Karankawan: family 25 374a.
Karanle (Karanli): tribe 34 56 R9; 32 702a.
Kara-nor (Khalachi) 34 44 E1; 33 492d.
Karánsebes 34 28 N6; 12 364d.
Kara-Oran 34 38 D4.
Karapapakhs: tribe 23 514c; 26 630d.
Karaptcha 34 35 J6.
Kararaj 29 604c.
Kararamuka 34 56 P13.
Karas: district 34 38 B3.
— Mountains (Goi 'Kharas) 34 57 D4; 17 168b
Kara-Sandykly 18 852d.
Karashar 34 44 D2; Pl VII 15 516; industries 33 492c; oasis of 23 638d.
Karashi: district 34 38 B3.
—, town 34 40 B2.
Karasi: dynasty 23 640b.
Karasica 34 28 K6.
Karasjok 34 26 O2; 14 306a; 17 579a.
Karasjokka 34 26 O2.
Karasou (Karasu): suburb, Mariopol, Russia 15 549b.
Karasoutzas, J. 29 103b.
Karasu (Kara Su, Black Water): inlet, Caspian Sea 5 177a; 5 178b.
— (Teleboas): river, Asia Minor 25 633d.
—, river, India 34 40 M1.
—, river, Macedonia: see Vistritza.
—, river, Azerbaijan, Persia 34 40 B1; 25 610c.
— (Hamadan Ruh): river, Hamadan, Persia 34 40 C3; 31 616a; 18 620d.
—, river, Asiatic Russia 34 40 M1.
—, river, Russia 14 3d.
—, river, Saloniki, Turkey in Europe: see Struma.
—, river, Monastir, Turkey in Europe: see Crna Reka.
—, town, Buku, Russia 34 38 N2.
Karasu-Bazar (Karasou-Bazar Mauren Kastron 14 3d and 30 16a; 34 34 K9; 6 586d.
Karasu-Yenidje: see Yenidje-i-Karasu.
Karata (Carata) 34 120 M6.
Karatagh 34 40 M1; 12 3b.
Kara-Tagh Pass 34 41 F2.
Kara-Taghluk: Khojah faction 14 8c.
Karataicha 34 33 M2.
"Karataka and Damanaka" 21 287c.
Karatal 21 640d; 26 92c.
Kara-Tas Mountains Pl III 15 136; 30 394d; 15 137a.
Karatash 34 38 E4; 18 852d.
— (Karatasch) Burun 34 38 F4; 5 777b.
Karatash Burun (Karadash Burnu): lighthouse 34 38 F4.
Karatau: mountains 30 16a; 23 632 Map; 22 820a; 23 633d.
Karatays: tribe 16 813d.
Karatchais: tribe 23 70c; 14 150c; dialect of 23 661d.
Karatcheff: see Karachev.
Karatchok Dagh 34 38 K5.
Karategan (Karatekyan) 34 40 J2.
Karateghin (Karategin) 30 16a; 26 287c; Bokhara acquires 18 102a.
—, highlands of 31 398d.
Karatékyan: see Karatagan.
Karatheodory Pasha 27 274a; 33 502d.
Karativo Island 34 42 G15.
Kara-Toprak 34 35 G6.
Karatova (Kratovo): town 34 35 E6.
Karatoyá: river 3 859b; 13 548b.
Karatsu 34 46 D7; coal mines 13 579c.
Karauli (Kerauli, Kerowlee, Kerowly): state 14 4d and 30 16b; 34 41 F6; 12 809b; 29 458c; pop. 1881 20 260c.
—, town, 14 4d; 32 172b.
Karaul-tepe 34 44 B2.
Kara-ussu 34 44 E1.
—, Lake 34 44 E1; altitude 30 809a.
Kara-uzyak 22 819b.
Karava Mountain 34 36 E2.
Karaveloff, L. 26 454d; 26 458a.
Karavi 34 30 J7.
Karawal, Kuh, Persia: see Kuh Karawal.
Karawan: see Caravan.
Karawanken (Carinthian) Mountains 34 29 J11; 5 106b; 1 630d; 22 614a.
Karayashlar 18 852c.
Karayaz Steppe 34 38 L2.
Karayu 34 38 J3.
Karayuk Bazar 34 38 C4; 18 852c.
Kára-Yúsuf: Turkish leader 18 632b.
Karbantorigon 4 663a.
Karbers Ridge 34 94 J10.
Karbóle 34 20 J6.
Karbora 34 56 O9.
Karbu 34 44 C4.
Karby 34 25 D3.
Karchedon 1 249b; Greek name 5 160b.
Karchi 12 2d.
Karchkhal 30 86d.
Karchobs 10 754c.
Karchuli 13 599d.
Karczag (Kardszag) 14 5a; 34 28 N4.
Kardakata (Khiriakhi) 34 36 B4.
Kardam 26 452b.
Kardamyli 34 36 F7.
Kardasch Becitz 34 29 K5.
Kardaz-serko 16 814a.
Karde 24 775d.
Kardec, A. 22 407c.
Kardeh 34 42 H2.
Kar-Dimiyas: see Northern Babylonia.
Karditsa: Boeotia, Greece 34 36 H4.
— Trikala, Greece 34 36 E2; pop. 29 91c.
Karditza: see Karditsa.
Kardiva 30 501d.
Kardjordje: see Czerny, George.
Kardok: see Voronje.
Kardong Pass 30 114b.
Kardszag: see Karczag.
Karduniash 16 51b.
Kare 34 55 M8.
— Mountains 34 55 L9.
Karekian 34 38 H3.
Karekean: see Kraksaan.
Karelen 9 218b.
Karelian Coast 34 33 F2.
—, language 8 700a.
Karelians, the 14 307c; 24 271b; 21 78c; 9 218d.
Karelinite 16 396b.
Karema 34 56 O12; 27 200c; 24 763d.
Karen Hills 26 474a.
Karena 34 54 D8.
Karene 32 620c.
Karenga 23 510a.
Karen-ni 30 16b; teak forest in 23 104d.
Karena 21 852c; 4 553a; 16 518a; 30 81lc; 32 610b; pop. 12 779a; burial customs 9 825b.
Kare-numa 29 673d.
Karesuando 34 26 N2.
Karetthoth 16 505d.
Karetivu 34 42 J16.
Karevil 34 35 K7.
Karéwa 14 10c.
Kárez (Kanat) Canals 1 232b; 13 836d; 14 99d; 29 254c.
Karez-i Malki 34 40 J4.
Karfah: see Charfa.
Kargalyk 34 44 B3; pop. 23 639b; 24 728d.
Kargatskaia 34 37 L3.
Karghan (Kergánarud) 34 40 C2; 28 727c.
Karghy 34 38 F2.
Kargil 34 41 F2.
Kargin 34 38 G2.
Kargo 22 279a; 31 115c.
Kargon 34 38 E4.
Kargopol 34 38 G3; 17 764d.
Karharbári 12 737b; 12 764c; 29 245d.
Karhassankoi 34 35 J5.
Karheit 34 54 E3.
Kari 26 150b.
Karia Pir 26 192d.
Kariás: see Karyaes.
Kariba Gorge 34 56 O15.
Karibjeh 34 35 F1.
Karietein: see Karjetein.
Karijonas (Carijonas) 34 122 C4.
Kárikal: town 14 5a; 34 42 H14; 13 835b; pop. 29 459c; statistics 29 459d.
Kar-i-Kalamdani 18 228b.
Karim 18 611d.
Karim: Pindhari chief 12 805c.
Karim Khán (the Zend) 18 643d; 21 889c.
Karimanal: see Coromandel.
Karimata: see Carimata.
Karimganji 13 800d.
Karimkotan 14 160c.
Karimon Java Islands (Carimon Diawa) 34 48 D6; 13 605d.
Karimuddin: Urdú educationalist 11 850c.
Karin Yarik 34 33 K7.
Karind: see Kerind.
Karinjá 1 777b; 3 583c.
Karinoi 4 663a.
Karir 34 41 C8.
Karis 34 38 G4.
Karisimbi 30 54d.
Karitena: see Gortys.
Kariz 34 40 J3.
Karjat: town 1 423d.
Karjetein (Karietein) 34 38 G5.
Karjistan: see Firozkhol.
Karká a' Beth Slók: see Kerkuk.
Karkabat 34 55 Q6.
Karkal (Kaikal) 34 57 F2.
Karkana: see Karkona.
Karkang Pass 34 41 O5.
Karkaphensian version 22 826a.
Karkar (Curzola) 6 728b; 13 406c.
Karkar Island: see Krakar.
Karkaralinsk 34 37 K4; pop. 32 514b.
— Mountains 23 633c.
Karkaralong 34 48 F4.
Karkarooc 34 51 F5.
Karkarsuok 29 108.
Karkavitzas 29 104a.
Karkélang: see Karakelang.
Karkeln 34 24 B33.
Karkhah 14 68b; 18 620c.
Karkí: see Kerki.
— Island 34 38 B4.
Karkinit Bay 34 34 J9.
Karkisiya 16 47d.
Karkoj 34 55 P7; 17 507c.
Karkona (Karkana) 34 41 O7.
Karkuber 34 56 M15.
Karkum: see Krun.
Karl, Abbot 12 623c.
— August of Weimar: see Charles Augustus.
— Ferdinand of Habsburg: see Charles Ferdinand.
— Friedrich of Baden: see Charles Frederick.
— Peter Ulrich (Peter III): see Charles Peter.
Karl Alexander Land: see Franz Josef Land.
Karl Johans Værn 34 26 C3; 29 336d.
"Karl Meinet" 20 626c.
Karla Lake (Boebeis, Boebe) 34 36 G1; Pl I 11 80; 23 299b.
Karla River 34 36 G1; 23 299b; Pl I 11 80.
Karlak 34 38 H3.
"Karlamagnus Saga" 20 626d.
Karlandagan Island 34 47 C6.
Karlebotten 34 26 Q1.
Karleby 34 25 L7.
Karli (Carlee): town, India 34 42 D10.
—, caves (plan, ill) 2 394d; 13 119d.
—, stream, Bombay 21 342d.
Karlidih 34 41 J8.
Karlö Island and Lighthouse 34 26 O4.
"Karlo Magno" 20 626d.
Karlobassi Lighthouse 34 36 P5.
Karlócza: see Karlowitz.
Karlovassi 34 36 P5.
Karlovo 34 35 G6; rose fields 26 450d.
Karlowitz: see Carlowitz.
Karl's Platz 5 183a.
Karlsbad (Kaiser Karlsbad): see Carlsbad.
Karlsberg: see Gyula Fehérvár.
Karlsborg (Carlsborg) 34 26 J7.
Karlsburg (Carlsburg) 34 28 P5; 5 112b.
—, cascade 5 183c.
Karlshafen 34 22 J9.
Karlshamn (Carlshamn) 34 26 J8; 5 112b; 26 593c.
Karlshorst 26 227.
Karlskrona 34 26 J8; 33 115b; pop. 33 114b; 5 112b; 26 593c.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 26 J8.
"Karlskrönikan" 22 753d.
Karlsruhe: see Carlsruhe.
Karlsspitz 1 629c.
Karlstad 34 26 H7.
Karlstadt: theologian 20 333a.
Karlstadt: suburb, Düsseldorf 7 565c.
Karlstadt (Carlstadt): town, Germany 34 23 N10; 5 113b.
— (Karolyvaros): town, Hungary 34 28 G6; 34 3 M6; 5 113b; 16 295b; 6 592a.
Karlstift 34 29 K6.
Karlstrasse 26 226a.
Karluk: town, Alaska 34 116 M8; salmon fisheries 30 9d.
— Turks 23 639c; mediæval empire of 23 659c.
Karlyk, Tagh 33 493d.
Karm Ali: ruler of Sind 22 92b.
Karma 14 296c; in Sanskrit scriptures 21 289c; 4 435b.
Karmaktchi 22 819b.
Karmakul Lake 17 604.
Karmakuly (Maliya Karmakuly) 34 37 H1; Pl II 19 315; Samoyede settlement 17 605d.
Karmala 21 832b.
Karmalas: see Zamanti Su.
Karmali Dagh 34 38 D2.
Kármán, J. 12 377b.
—, M. 29 361b.
Karman: see Kirman.
Karmania: see Kirman.
Karmanshah 18 617c; 18 627b.
Karmathians (Karmathites, Carmathians, Karamita): founded by Karmath 2 259c; 2 722d; 2 254d; 16 594a; 7 484a; conquests of 25 517c; 15 672a; rise of 16 586d.
Karmavidyá 24 118d.
Karmel 34 34 D2.
Karmisin: see Kirmanshahán.
Karmö 34 26 D7; 17 578b.
Karn Saudá 14 393d.
Karnabat: see Karnobat.
Karnafuli (Karnaphuli): 34 41 O8.
Karnahan 21 123d.
Karnak (El-Karnak, Carnac): town, Egypt 34 55 P4; 7 739a; 7 777c; 2 384d; excavation by Mariette at 15 542d; inscriptions at 18 174c; 27 689a; 27 724a; obelisks at 2 390c; statistical tablet of 12 26a; temple of 5 685c; 5 790d; triumphal arch at 4 764c.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 N7.
— Logone: see Logone.
Karnak-chúl 26 287c.
Karnal 14 5b and 30 17b; 34 41 F5; 14 5c; battle of 7 48c; 18 642a; pop. 32 94a; statistics 20 109b.
Karnala: town, Afghanistan 34 40 M4.
— Hill: see Funnel Hill.
Karnali (Sarda) (Karnali, Kaurlala, Kurnali) 3 372d; 34 41 H5; 23 340a; source of 11 823a; 29 599b.
Karnan tower 11 640d.
Karnaphuli: see Karnafuli.
Karnatic: see Carnatic.
Karnatik: see Carnatic.
Karnataka 15 187b.
Karnattah: see Granada.
Karner 34 70 P6.
Karnes County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
Karneshti (Korneschti) 34 34 F8.
Karneter 2 174c.
Karney 34 88 K8.
Karnobat (Karnabat) 34 35 K6; 26 450c; 3 282c.
Karnonakai, the 4 663a.
Karnoy 34 55 L7.
Karns City 34 74 C4.
Karnub 34 38 F7.
Karnul: district, India 14 5d and 30 17c; 34 42 F12; cattle-raising in 12 732c; 36 419b.
—, town, India 34 38 F7.
Karo Battas 26 170a.
Karo Kidinga 34 55 L6.
Karoa 34 56 Q14.
Karosabassa (Kebrabassa) Rapids 34 56 P14; 14 721b.
Karoch, S. 20 388b.
Karocha 30 85c.
Karoda: Japanese commissioner 6 394c.
Karokh: see Kuruk.
Karolath 34 24 J32.
Károli, C. 12 376a.
—, Castle of 31 68c.
Karolides: Greek historian 29 103d.
Karolinensiel 34 22 E6.
Karolinenthal (Karlin) 30 17d; 34 29 K3; 31 901d.
Karoling kings 9 122a.
"Karolinger, Die" 28 719a.
Karolostadt: see Carlstadt.
Karoly, General 12 370c.
Karolyi, A., Count 30 17d.
—, A., historian 29 361d.
Karolyvaros: see Karlstadt.
Karoma 34 106 F1.
Karond (Kalahandi) 5 343b; 30 7d.
Karonga 34 56 P13; 61 299b.
Karons: tribe 17 388b.
Karoo, Great: see Great Karoo.
Karor 7 105c.
Karos: see Keros: island.
Kaross 4 575c; 5 81a; 12 310b.
Karow 34 22 E15; 34 3 L2.
Karpagorskii (Koptingskoi) 34 33 J3.
Karpara 34 40 D2.
Karpas: see Carpas Mountains.
Karpasso 34 38 F5.
Karpaten, Kleine: see Little Carpathians.
Karpates Montes: see Carpathians.
Karpathians: see Carpathians.
Karpeia 6 799d.
Karpenisi 34 36 E3.
Karpfen (Korpona) 34 28 L3.
Karpfham 34 25 Q17.
Kärpfstock 1 626b.
Karpi 21 688b.
Karpineny 34 34 F8.
Karpinski, F. 19 303c.
Karpovka 21 190c.
Karput: see Kharput.
Karquennas: see Carquinez.
Karr, J. B. A. 30 18a; 6 139d.
—, S. 25 139a.
"Karra Katta": ship Pl XIX 32 574.
Karrack: see Kharak.
Karrain (Korein) 34 39 L8.
Karrak 3 185d.
Karrari 34 40 M8.
Karrebæk 34 25 K6.
Karree Bergen: mts., Fraserburg 34 57 E6; 5 42a.
— Bergen: mts., Namaqualand 34 57 E6.
Karri wood 33 824d.
Karroo: desert 1 270a.
Karroo (Karoo), Great: see Great Karoo.
Karrukh 10 570a.
Kars: government, Russia 34 33 H7; 21 69c; pop. 23 514c; 32 338d.
—, plateau of 23 513b
—, town, Russia 14 6c; 34 33 H7; 30 83b; fortress 32 342c; Russians take 23 650b; 18 340b; 25 635a.
— Tchai 14 6c.
— Zulkadri 34 38 G4.
Karsakova 34 38 P3.
Karsandas, M. 30 18b.
Karsas 34 54 F3.
Karsch, A. L. 10 534b.
Karshi: river 4 1b.
—, town 14 6d; 34 40 I.1; 4 1c; 26 287d.
Karshlaka 18 753d.
Karslake, Sir J. 26 344d.
Karst: district, Austria 26 316b; foresting of 30 86b.
— (Carso): mountains, Austria 34 28 E6; 5 121a; 6 591c.
Karstädt 34 22 F14.
Karstedt, M. 26 753b.
—, metallurgist: on lead refining 14 377a; lead desilverizing 14 377a; 30 174a; opium culture 17 792c.
Karsten: electrician 6 66d.
Karstenite: see Anhydrate.
Karstula 34 33 E3.
Karsun 22 77b.
Karszyn 34 24 E26.
Kart (Kurt) 10 569d.
Kartago 34 33 K3.
Kartal: town 34 35 G2; 27 214; 27 215c.
— Dagh 34 38 C4.
Kartalinia 23 648a; 5 257b.
Kartarpur 34 41 E4.
Kartasura 13 609d.
Kartchum 24 726d.
Karthada 5 160a.
Karthagena: see Cartagena.
Karthalinia 10 433d.
Karthaus: town, Austria 34 29 B10; 19 758a.
—, town, Rhine Province 34 23 N4.
—, town, West Prussia 34 24 D27; 34 3 N1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
Karthli (Karthveli): see Georgia: region, Caucasus.
Karthlos 10 431d.
Kartiellians: see Iberes.
Kartihadast 18 805c.
Kartika 18 409a.
Kartischer Joch 1 631b.
Kartlow 34 23 E14.
Kartoum: see Khartum.
Kartse 34 41 F2.

Kartsimo, Cape 34 55 P7.
Karttikeya 4 208d.
Karu 34 46 G6.
Karub 34 57 B3.
Karuba (Karaba) Bay 34 36 G8.
Karúbin mosque 16 864a.
Karudolia 24 767c.
Karukin, Prince Ivan 7 306a.
Karuma Falls 1 253a; 17 505c; 31 245a; 33 540b.
Karumbar: river 28 730c.
— Lake 28 730b.
Karumjamba (Carumjamba) 34 56 J14.
Karun River (Euloeus) 34 40 C5; 34 34 J9; 15 68c; Pl VII 16 561; 16 620d; bridge over 26 81b; navigation of 21 849b; 25 519a; Rajpur drained by 20 257c; 25 230c.
Karuná-bhávánee 4 436b.
Karunga 34 56 O11.
Karungi 34 33 D2.
Karup: town 34 25 E4.
— Aa: river 34 25 E4.
Karur (Caroor) 34 42 F14.
Karusades 34 36 A1.
Karvasaras 34 36 D3.
Karvassy, A. 12 380a.
Karvunaria: river 23 494b.
Karwan 34 40 H8.
Karwanda 34 40 J7.
Karwandlspitz 1 628c.
Karwar (Carwar): town 14 7a and 30 18d; 34 42 E12; 13 834c; 13 835a; 30 11a; Courten's Association at 12 799b; Lighthouse 34 42 E12.
Karwar: image 16 257b; 17 388d.
Karwar: weight 33 811c.
Karwendel Gebirge 34 29 C9.
Karya: Acarnania and Ætolia, Greece 34 36 C3.
—, Argolis and Corinth, Greece 34 36 F4.
Karyaea (Karias) 34 35 G8.
Karyát 31 34c.
Karydis, S. K. 7 419c.
Karyes 30 399d.
Karyokinesis (Mitosis) 19 833b; (ill) 19 833a; pathological 31 514d; Pl I 31 510; in plants 27 334d.
Karyomiton 25 392d.
Karystos (Carystus) 34 36 K4; Pl I 11 60; 8 648d; coins of 17 644c.
Karytainn: see Gortys.
Karyupolis 34 36 G7.
Kas Burun 34 38 E7.
Kas, El: see El Kas.
Kasa 34 55 R7.
Kasab 24 490c.
Kasab, Wady el: see Wady el Kasab.
Kasaba: town, Tekke: see Kash, Turkey in Asia.
—, town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia: see Kassaba.
Kasabi, El: see El Kasabi.
Kasafara: see Cogon.
Kasagama, King 33 543b.
Kasaguma 34 56 O10.
Kásái: river, India 34 41 L8; 8 768a; 15 458a.
Kasai: river, Kongo Free State: see Kassai.
Kasakalawe 33 175a.
Kasakstadt: see Pokrovskaya Sloboda.
Kasala: see Kassala.
Kasalinsk: see Kazalinsk.
Kasam: see Germama.
Kasamudram: see Kasumudram.
Kasan: see Kazan.
— Defile 34 35 E4.
Kasanji 34 56 L13.
Kasanlik: see Kezanlik.
Kasansa 34 56 K13.
Kasantip (Kazantip), Cape 34 34 K9.
Kasar, Ras: see Ras Kasar.
Kasari Saki 34 46 P5.
Kasasa 34 56 L13.
Kasatcha 34 33 L5.
Kasauli 32 631a.
Kasaure (Kazaure) 34 54 J7.
Kásáva 4 435c.
Kasawdee 34 43 E5.
Kasba Lake 34 60 L1; 31 363b.
Kasbah 34 54 F3; 25 317c.
— Bu Ismael: see Kasr-bu-Ismael.
— Fidala 34 54 E2.
— Kedima: see Kedima.
Kasbah-es-Sghiret 34 54 E2.
Kasbeer 34 93 G2.
Kasbek: see Kazbek.
Kásberger 24 700d.
Kasbin: see Kazvin.
Kasbu 24 484b.
Kaschau (Kassa) 14 7b and 30 20d; 34 28 N3; 34 3 P4; 12 364c; military school 12 366a; opal obtained 17 777d; pop. 29 353c; tridymite found 16 389d.
Kase Lake 32 620b.
"Kaseedah" 2 263a.
Kaseem: district 2 254b; 2 239c.
Kaseman 34 38 L2.
Kásemarkt: see Késmárk.
Kasen 34 55 Q7.
Kasenga 34 56 O13.
Kasengo (Casengo) 34 56 K13.
Kasey 34 76 D6.
Kasganj 34 41 G6; 8 565b; 28 300c.
Kasgil: see Kashgil.
Kash (Ethiopia, Khash): country 25 516a.
— (Ophradus Fl.): river, Afghanistan 34 40 J5; Pl VII 15 561; 1 229d; source 10 569b.
—, river, Mongolia 12 702d; 30 80c.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 K5.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 C2.
— (Kasaba, Kassaba): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C4.
— (Máu-Harán-nahr): town, Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; 16 580c.
— Kaian 26 103c.
Kashaf-rud: see Keshef-rud.
Kashan (Cashan) 5 175c and 30 18d; 34 40 D4; manufactures 18 626d.
— Su 23 387 Map.
Kashba Bantachang 22 810a
Kasheega 34 116 F10.
Kashera 34 40 E5.
Kashevata (Koshevata) 34 34 H7.
Kashfu zzunún 'an, etc 11 378a.
Kashgais 18 625a.
Kashgan 14 66a.
Kashgar (Kandar): mountains 25 710d; 31 453b.
—, plain 18 103b.
— (Kashgar-Daria): river: see Kizyl-Su.
—, state: see Chitral.
Kashgar (Aski Shahr, Cashgar, Chakmak, Chikale): town 14 7c; 34 44 B3; 4 2c, 7 587d; 11 822a; 23 639a; cotton dyeing 33 494c.
Kashgaria: see Turkestan, East.
Kashgaris 8 85d.
Kashgil (Kasgil) 34 55 O7; 27 710d; 30 469a.
Kashi: plateau 23 338b.
Kashi: tile work 14 8d; 14 214c.
Kashia 34 54 H8.
Kashidur 34 48 F2
Kashimir 4 2c.
Kashimskoi: see Kazhemskoi.
Kashin 14 9b; 34 34 L3; 23 672c; pop. 33 515d.
Kashinath, T. T. 30 19a.
Kashinath: writes on Ethics 11 850b.
Kashinka 14 9b.
Kashipur 34 41 G5; 5 277d.
Kashira 34 34 M4; 23 605a; 33 477b.
Kashitu: see Kaga, Japan, and Kawachi.
Kashka Daria 34 40 M1; 14 6d; 26 288a.
Kashkais 23 661c.
Káshkár: see Chitral.
Kashki-i-Nakhud: see Kushk-i-Nakhud.
Kashm Usdom 7 1d.
Kashmir: district 14 9d and 30 19c; 34 41 E2; birds of 3 761c; British policy in 29 458a; Buddhism 4 437c; carpet industry 5 129c; cholera 30 20c; earthquakes 30 20c; extent 11 823a; famines 30 20c; under Kanishka 12 784d; language 7 191a; 14 12b; military force 25 655d; papier mâché industry 18 228b; under Ranjit Singh 20 111d; shawls 21 781a.
—, town 34 41 E2.
—, Lake of 11 820c.
— Valley 14 9d; 34 41 E2; geology 29 273c.
Kashmira Singh 20 112a.
Kashmiris 14 498d.
Kashmor: see Kushmore.
Kashmund Mountains 30 81d.
Kashoto: see Samasana.
Kashoubes 22 145a.
Kashoubish 22 151a; 22 154c.
Kashtan (Kashtoz) 30 4d.
Kashû: see Kaga.
Kashun Lake 34 44 D4.
Kashunuk 34 116 G6.
Kasi: town: see Benares.
Kasi Mullah 5 258c.
— Rájá 3 555a.
Kasida 18 656a; 17 237b; 23 656a.
Kasigiak 11 169a.
"Kásiká Vritti" 21 202d.
Kasikumi Koissu 8 253a.
Kasil Kúh 31 615d.
Kasim: Tartar prince 14 14b.
Kasim: district 34 39 J4; 25 514a; 25 518a.
Kasim Ali 3 454b.
Kasim Khan 3 570a; takes Bangalore 3 313c; tomb of 14 214c.
— Mir 16 284d.
— Mohammed 17 19d.
Kásim Mo'tamin billáh 16 582b.
Kasima 34 39 L3.
Kasimbazar (Cossimbazar) 14 14a; 34 41 M7; 17 63c; factory 18 409c; 11 512d; silk-weaving 12 751d; 2 799c.
Kásimí: poet 18 657b.
Kásim-i-Anwár 18 659b.
Kasimierz 6 541 Map; 6 540d.
Kasimiyo: see Nahr Litany.
Kasimoff (Kasimov, Kassimof) 14 14a and 30 20d; 34 33 H5; 21 115d; pop. 21 116a; 32 345b.
Kasimukhians (Lakians) 14 475a.
Kasinagara 19 92b.
Kasion Pl VI 7 700.
Kasipur: town, Manbhum, India 15 458b.
—, town, Tarai, India 34 42 J10; 23 59d
Kasiruta 3 197b.
Kasjatin 34 34 G7.
Kaskajaur 22 737a.
Kaskanakh 34 116 M7
Kaskaskia: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10; 14 44c, 21 185d.
— River, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9, 12 705a.
Kaskaskias 12 827d.
Kaskawulsk 34 60 B1.
Kaskem 33 493a.
Kaskin 34 40 H7.
Kaskó (Kaskóe) 34 33 D3
Kaskol 34 38 J3.
Kaskovo 34 34 J4.
Kaslo 34 60 G4.
Kásmark: see Kesmark
Kasmillos: see Cabiri
Kasmpur 7 46b.
Kasong 34 70 L5.
Kasoga 34 89 H4.
Kasom 34 43 H8.
Kasongo 27 202d.
Kasos 11 125b.
Kasota 34 98 D5.
Kaspar 34 100 E2.
Kaspar von der Rhön 10 525a.
Kaspiiskoi More: see Caspian Sea.
Kaspitchan 26 457c.
Kaspija 34 34 H4; 21 73d; 22 183b; 24 262b
Kaspo 16 507b.
Kaspu 24 483b.
Kasr: town, Egypt 34 55 O4; 3 182c.
— Abu Hassan 34 55 M2
— Adamo 34 55 L3.
— Amed 34 39 H1.
— el-Ajdebia 34 55 N3.
— el-Akhdar 34 39 F3
— Batel Athul 34 39 J3.
— Bauiti: see Bawiti.
— Benigidem 34 55 M2.
— bu-Ismael (Kasbah Bu Ismael) 34 54 F2.
— Dongola: see Dongola.
— Esrak (Kalaat Esrak) 34 39 G2.
— el-'Eynee 7 785c.
— Farafreh: see Farafra.
— Farâ-'ún 16 834c.
— Ferá'ún: see Pharaoh's Castle.
— Gharian 34 55 K2
— Jalúd 13 642a.
— Jedid 34 55 N3.
— Jefara 34 55 K2.
— Károon 7 774c.
— el-Kebir (Kassr el-Kebir) 34 54 E2; 16 834b.
— el-Lebkak: see Lebkak.
— al-Ribát 22 558 Map.
— er-Rubeyk 7 779a
— el-Said: see Bardo.
— es-Selyád 7 776a.
— Shama 34 55 N3; 4 646d; 7 770d.
— i-Shírín 14 159b.
— el-Tine 34 55 P3.
— Zafran 34 55 L3.
Kasrán 33 211a.
Kasrawán 14 394d.
Kasrawat, El: see El Kasrawat.
Kasrí Kajár 18 652d.
Kasrkand (Kussurkund) 34 40 J7.
Kassa: emperor: see Theodore of Abyssinia.
Kassa: town, Hungary: see Kaschau.
—, town, Dahomey 8 765a.
Kassa: emperor 25 16b
Kassaba (Kasaba, Cassaba, Karst): town, Asia Minor 5 181d; 34 38 B3.
—, town, Egypt 34 55 O5
—, town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3.
—, town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E4.
—, town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G2.
—, town Smyrna, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3.
Kassabah 33 811c.
Kassábeh 31 618c
Kassabi 1 254b.
Kassai: king 1 67d; 30 633a.
Kassai: district 34 56 M12.
—, river (Kasai, Kiva) 34 56 L11; 24 764d; 25 130d, 27 207a.
Kassak Kirghiz 25 716b.
Kassal 34 56 M13.
Kassala (Kasala): town, Egypt 34 55 Q7, 25 11 Map, 1 66d; 17 611a; 33 38a; capture of 29 650b; history 27 703a, 27 718a; relief of 29 651c; transferred to Egypt 29 652a.
—, see Cassala.
Kassali Lake 34 56 N13.
Kassalu 34 40 E6.
Kassama 34 54 D7
Kassambara: see Sampaka.
Kassan 9 85d.
Kassanche 34 56 L12.
"Kassandra Vivaria," pseudonym: see Stuart-Sinclel, M.
Kassanji: see Mbangala
Kassar 34 34 D2
Kassassin 34 55 T4, 27 709a, battle 29 53a.
Kassauli 20 108a.
Kassavo 34 56 O11.
Kasse (Kathe) 30 521b.
Kasseki (hassecky) 11 478c
Kassel, Germany: see Cassel.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3
Kassengue 34 56 N12
Kassiloff: river 34 116 O6.
Kassimof: see Kasimof.
Kassina: see Katsena.
Kassiteros 12 785d, 23 460c.
Kassites (Kossæans) 26 43a
Kasson: town, In., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
Kassoma, Mount 34 55 Q7.
Kassonbrook 34 73 K3
Kassongo: town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N12
—, town, Port W. Africa 34 56 L14
Kassonké 31 115b.
Kassopo: see Cassiope
Kassowitz: pathologist 18 374a.
Kassr el Kebir: see Kasr el Kebir.
"Kassya" 27 403c.
Kastag 34 40 J8.
Kastago-Tabasaran 27 341c.
Kastamuni (Kostambul, Kastambul, Costambone, Castamon) 14 14b and 30 21a; 34 38 E2; 25 718b; 29 481b; area and pop. 23 653d; statistics 33 495b.
Kastamúri 26 654a.
Kastania: town, Laconia, Greece 34 36 F6
—, town, Trikala, Greece 34 36 E2.
Kastanienberg 7 564b.
Kastanitsa 34 36 G6.
Kastbjerg 34 25 G3
Kastel: town, Crimea 6 585b
— (Castel): town, Germany 34 23 M7; 15 305d, 30 478b; Roman origin 15 306c.
Kastelholm 34 26 M6.
Kastelli: see Hierapetra.
Kastellholm 22 558 Map.
Kastelorizo (Castelorizo, Castel-Rosso, Meis) 34 38 C4, 25 717b.
Kastelruth (Castelruth) 34 29 D10.
Kastenbein, C. 23 701b; composing machine 23 701b; type-distributing machine 23 702a; typewriting machine 31 181a.
Kastenriegel Pass 1 629a.
Kastiele, P. L. van 12 97b.
Kastineh, El: see El Kastineh.
Kastira 12 786d.
Kastl 34 33 O14.
Kästner: epigrammatist 10 533d; 8 479a.
Kastoria (Kesrie) 14 14b; 34 35 D8; 21 21d; 26 454b; 30 395a; Greeks in 30 396b.
Kastorsky, Dr 19 167d.
Kastos 34 36 C3.
Kastri, Argolis and Corinth, Greece: see Hermione.
—, Phthiotis and Phocis: see Delphi.
Kastricum, Cape 34 40 N3.
Kastrikum 34 21 K3.
Kastro: town, Antiparos 2 133d.
—, town, Chios: see Chios
—, town, Imbros 12 715a.
— (Castro, Myrina): town, Lemnos 34 38 A3; 14 436c; siege of 14 437a.
—, town, Melos 34 36 L7.
—, town, Siphanto 22 95b.
— Moreas 18 409d.
— Plaka: see Plaka.
— Rumelias 18 409d
Kastron: see Mytilene.
Kastrop 34 22 J5.
Kastropolo 6 585b.
Kastros: see Mytilene.
Kastrup 34 25 K6.
Kasuga, school of art 29 715c.
Kasuga, shrine 31 74d.
Kasuga no Miya 31 74d.
Kasumi-ga-ura 29 673d.
Kasumudram (Kasamudram) 34 42 H11.
Kasunga 34 56 P14.
Kasunguln 26 151a.
Kasur 34 41 E4; 14 211c.
Kasvin: see Kashin.
Kasvir: see Kolhapur.
Kásyapa: philosopher: see Kanáda
Kasyapa 14 13a.
Kasyapa-pur 14 13b.
Kasvk-urt 22 820a.
Kaszubes 19 309c.
Kat (Pek): unit of weight 24 481d; 24 484b; 24 486b.
Kat (Catha edulis): plant 11 454c
"Kat Godeu" 5 321c.
Kat River Valley 12 313c.
Kata 2 243c.
— Darosh: see Darosh.
— Kurgan 34 40 M1.
"Kata Phusin," pseudonym: see Ruskin
Kataba 34 34 J9; 25 515c.
Kataban: see Catabanes.
Katabolism 19 13c; 19 19a; 19 22b; sex in terms of 21 724a; 31 715d.
— of plants 19 50c.
Katabothra 25 245a; 15 503b
Katada family 15 672a.
Katada village 13 572c
Katafanga (Katafunga) 34 52 D3.
Katafine: see Cassini
Kataghan: dynasty 1 244c.
Kataghan: district 34 40 N2
Kataghan: horses 1 243d.
Katagum 34 54 J7.
Katahdin Iron Works 34 65 E5; 15 298c.
Katahdin (Ktaadn), Mount 34 65 E4; 23 702d; 15 296a.
Katala: see Kleb.
Katak: see Cuttack.
Katakekaumene: see Catacecaumene.
Kata-kiribori 29 720b.
Katakolo (Ichthys) 8 139c.
—, Cape (Ichthys Promontorium) 34 36 D5; Pl II 11 80.
—, Fort: see Fort Katakolo
Kátál 15 327c
Katala Ka Njinga 34 56 L13.
Katalachter 34 57 J2
Katalloni 34 36 F8
Katam, Mount 34 48 E5
Katama 25 14b.
Katan 34 74 C3
Katana: town, Italy: see Catania.
—, town, Palestine 34 39 D5.
Katana sword 29 707a.
Katanduanes (Catanduanes) 34 47 E5; area 31 604c.
Katanga: see Garenganze.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 Q12.
Katangi 34 41 G9; 3 671c.
Katanli 34 38 K2.
Katanning 34 50 B6.
Káfantra 21 293a.
Kataphrygians 16 775b.
Kataplous 15 45a
Katapoliani 18 319c.

Katar: district 34 39 M5; 2 245a; Turkish occupation 31 329c.
— Bay 2 238c.
Katar: dagger 22 802c.
Katar: tribe 13 822b.
Katara 34 56 K14.
Katardzi, M. 30 751b.
Katarí b. al-Fojá'a 16 572a.
Kataria 3 626c; 6 731a.
Katarshi 34 34 H8.
Katastari: town 34 36 C5.
— Bay 34 36 C5.
Katastates 19 19c.
Katavathra 5 266a.
Katav-Ivanovsk 23 717c; iron works 33 538b; pop. 24 6b.
Katavothra (Kathavothra): chasm 11 82a.
— (Ota) Mountain 34 36 F3; 11 81d; subterranean passages 3 854a.
Katawi 24 763d.
Katcha 6 585c; 14 147a.
Katchalinskala: see Kachalinsk.
Katchall 34 43 A11.
Katchanik 34 35 D6.
Katchanova 34 34 F3.
Katchawan 34 60 M3.
Katchena 10 68a.
Katchh: see Cutch.
Katch-Kalon 6 587b.
Katchkanar 24 4b.
Katchug 24 726b.
Katchup: see Ketchup.
"Kate": dredger (111) 27 531b.
Kateef 2 235c; 2 254d.
Kateeh 34 38 E7.
Katel Viejo (San Nicolas) 34 47 G9.
Katelectrotonic 19 25a.
Katelet 34 54 J5.
Katellen 34 73 M5.
Katembeka 34 56 Q13.
Katemcy 34 88 H7.
Katende: town 34 56 M13.
—, tribe: see Baluba.
Katendrechthaven 32 302b.
Kater, H. 14 14c; compass (fig.) 16 160d; pendulum experiments 15 699a; perpetual motion 18 555b; standardization of yard 15 734a.
Kater, Cape, Baffin Land, Canada 34 59 R3.
—, Cape, Cockburn Island, Canada 34 59 N2.
Kater Island (Koyeteru Shima) 34 46 P7.
Katerina 34 35 E8.
Kates 22 45b.
Katevale 34 62 L8.
Kath Tora: takes Kashgar 14 8d.
Katha (Hatha): town 30 21a; 34 43 C2; 26 470b; 29 547a; 30 517c.
—, district 34 43 B3.
Katha-nadi 13 773a.
Katharenousa 29 102b
Katharinaberg 34 39 G2.
Katharine: see Catharine.
Katharine Islands 34 52 K2.
— River 34 50 E2.
Katharinenburg: see Ekaterinburg.
Katharsis 1 216c; 2 519c.
"Kathas": recitation at Indian festivals 15 290c.
Kathá-sarit-ságara 21 287c; 23 27c.
Kathaupanishad 21 290b.
Kathavothra: see Katavothra.
"Käthchen von Heilbronn" 7 443d.
Kathe: see Kasse.
— Kachins 30 517d.
Katheder-Socialisten 19 393d; 32 666a.
Kathekon 22 568d.
Kathekonta 8 584c.
Katherin, Jebel: see Jebel Katherin.
Katheriyas 12 790b.
Kathgodam 31 68d.
Kathi 34 41 D9.
Káthiáwár: hill 4 21b.
— (Kattywar Surashtra): peninsula 14 14d and 30 21c; 34 41 C9; 26 150b; 25 229b; area and pop. 26 295a; breed of horses 12 752d; political agency 4 21a; Sinha kings in 13 190c; Vallabhi dynasty 13 121a.
"Káthiáwár, Archæological Survey of" 12 119b.
Kathlamat: see Cathlamet.
Kathlamba Mountains: see Drakensberg Mountains.
Kathlamet 12 896c.
Kathleen: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
Kathmandu: see Khatmandu.
Kathna 14 61b.
Kathode: see Cathode.
Kathodos: Greek festival day 23 295c.
Katholisch Hennersdorf: see Hennersdorf.
Kathomiloumeno 29 102b.
Kathul Mount 34 116 T4.
Kathwood 34 79 E5.
Katl (Kuntí): town 34 54 E9.
—, weight 33 811c.
Kátib Chelebi: see Hájí Khalífa.
Katiba (Katiaba) 34 56 M14.
Katibas 21 306d.
Katibi 18 659a.
Katibu: Maldive official 15 330b.
Katie 34 106 H5.
Katif, El: see El Katif.
Katihar 34 41 L7.
Katikati 34 52 F3.
Katima Fall (Nambwe) 34 56 M15.
Katimbang 22 639c.
Ka-ti-mi-au 34 45 H4.
Katin 34 34 H4.
Katingan 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map; 26 310c.
Katipunan 31 669b.
Katir: tribe 30 4c.
—, Arab word 7 389b.
Katirli 34 38 C2.
Katiu (Saken) 34 52 M8.
Katiwára 3 630c.
Katjang 15 193c.
Kátjuri 5 244a; 15 285b.
Katka 34 108 C1.
Katki 13 645b; 29 475b.
Katkoff, M. N. 30 21d; 25 261b; friend of Tolstoy 33 362c; journalistic campaign 28 326d; 18 543d.
Katkop 34 57 D6.
Kat-kyo 29 547a.
Katla (Kötlugjo) 12 617b; 29 390b.
Katmai 34 116 M8.
Katnehlá 3 428a.
Katni Junction 29 761b.
Kato 34 36 N7.
— Achaia 34 36 D4.
Kato Gosuke 29 728d.
— Kiyomasa 29 709c.
— Masukichi of Seto 29 726c.
— Phanari 34 36 H5
Kato Shirozaemon 31 67d.
— of Tokyo 29 727b.
— Zakro 34 36 G9.
Katohi 34 36 D4.
Katokhori 34 36 C3
Katol 34 41 G9.
Katom 34 43 G9.
Katomeri (Katomeros) Cape 34 36 M7.
Katona, J. 12 377d; 14 26d.
Katona: island 14 489d.
Katonah 34 69 P9.
Katonaki 6 455a.
Katonakophorol 22 32a
Katonero Bay 34 36 F9.
Katong 9 352d.
Katonga: town: see Kalonga.
—, river 34 56 O10.
Katongo: town, 15 S. lat. Rhodesia 34 56 M14.
—, town, 17½ S. lat., Rhodesia 34 56 N15.
Katoomba 34 51 J4.
Katór: town 13 821b.
—, tribe 13 822b.
Katóré 14 9c.
Katosan 34 41 C8.
Katoto 34 56 P11.
Katouna: see Katuna.
Katowitz 34 29 H5.
Katra (Kotro, Katru) 34 40 F6; 6 757c.
Katrah 34 39 B9
Katranitza 34 35 D8.
Katrine: town 34 70 O7.
—, Loch: see Loch Katrine.
Katrineberg 34 36 K6.
Katrinedal 34 25 N4.
Katrineholm: see Cathrineholm.
Katru: see Katra.
Katrun 34 38 F7.
Katschberg: pass 1 630b.
Katscher 34 24 M26.
Katsena (Katsina, Kassina): town, Central Africa 14 15d; 34 54 H7; 29 234c; 22 279c.
—, native state, Nigeria 34 54 H8; 22 248d; 12 318a.
Katsena (language) 12 318b.
—, Allah 34 54 J9.
Ka-tsik 34 45 C13.
Katslu 13 117a.
Katsujiro, Oshima (Joún) 29 722d.
Katsukawa Shunshó 29 732a.
Katsumoto 34 46 D7.
Katsura, General 27 44b.
Katsura (Katsuura): town 34 46 K6.
Katsuyama: town, Hokurokudo 34 46 H6.
—, town, Sanyodo 34 46 F6.
Katte, Lt. 9 735d.
Kattegat: see Cattegat.
Kattelville 34 70 L7.
Kattenau 34 24 C35.
Kattenburg Island 1 780c.
Kattenhausen (Bitsch) 3 794a.
Kattensingel 11 1b.
Katterlocher 24 684d.
Kattern 34 24 K25.
Katthá 24 490c.
Kattine 34 38 G5.
Kattkoff, M. N.: see Katkoff, M. N.
Kattowitz 14 15d and 30 22a; 34 24 M28.
Kattskill Bay 34 70 P5.
Kattwick 34 24 N30.
Katty-kurgan 21 247a; 32 347a; 24 782a.
Kattywar: see Kathiawar.
Katu: town, Burma 34 43 C2.
—, town, Liberia 34 54 D9.
Katuala 34 56 L13.
Katubig 34 47 E6.
Katul, Jebel: see Jebel Katul.
Katumbela (Catumbela) Port 34 56 K14.
Katun 34 37 L3; 23 439a; 22 5b; 25 337a.
— Khan 34 38 E3.
Katun Glacier (Altai Mer de Glace) 25 337c.
Katuna (Katouna) 34 36 D3.
Katunga (Eyeo): town, Nigeria 34 54 H8; 24 754c; 5 802a.
Katunga (Katungás) Nyassaland 34 56 P15.
Katunska 18 781b.
Katunski Mountains (Katuñ Alps, Korgan) 34 37 L3; 23 438a; 25 337b.
Katunskiye Byelki 23 438a.
Katunskiye Stolby (Katun Alps) 25 337b.
Káturi 3 670c.
Katusa 34 56 P14.
Katushi 34 56 L13.
Katwa (Cutwa) 14 15d; 34 41 M8; 3 372a; 26 465c.
Katwar Kafirs 30 5a.
Katweh 7 706b.
Katwijk 34 21 D4; 12 60b.
Katwijk-aan-Zee 34 21 D4.
Kátyáyana 21 292c.
Katydata 27 330 Map.
Katz 26 103c.
Katzana (Aroannius) 6 8b.
Katzbach 34 24 K23; 22 52d; 17 724c; 14 569c; 17 220c; 15 135d; 3 135a; 14 569d.
Katzellenbogen 28 695d; 33 191c.
Katzen Elnbogen: see Katzellenbogen.
Katzenbuckel 34 23 N9; 31 316d.
Katzendorf 34 28 R5.
Katzengebirge 22 52d.
Katzenkopf 24 699c.
Kau: town, Africa 34 56 R11.
—, district, Hawaii 34 47 O6.
Kau Bay: see Kayu.
Kau Kong 34 43 F7.
Kauai (Atooi) 34 47 G1; 11 531b; 11 532c; 3 49b; 29 240a.
Ka-uan 34 44 I.2.
Kaub (Caub): town Germany 34 23 M6; 33 191d.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 N7.
Kauchi (Vincennes) Island 34 52 M8.
Kauchi 34 52 M8.
Kauer 22 639b.
Kauernik 34 24 F30.
Kaufbeuren 30 22a and 14 16a; 34 23 R12.
Kaufering 34 23 Q12; travel map 34 3 K4.
Kauffman (Kauffmann), Angelica) 14 16a; 10 730c; 21 444b.
Kauffman: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
Kaufman: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
— County 34 88 L5.
Kaufmann, A. 32 614b.
—, Dr 26 759d.
—, General 30 22a; 14 63b.
Kaufmann, Mount 34 40 P1; 23 633b.
Kaufmännischer Verein of Breslau 33 400a.
Kaufung Wald 34 23 K10.
Kaufungen, Kunz von 9 741a; 21 353c.
Kauhako Bay 34 47 N6.
Kauiki Head 34 47 N4.
Kaukab: see Beauvoir.
Kaukab, Tel: see Tel Kaukab.
Kaukabán 24 738 Map.
Kaukana, South: see South Kaukana.
Kaukapakapa 34 53 E3.
Kaukasus: see Caucasus.
Kaukauna 30 23b; 34 97 K6.
"Kaukauna Co. v. Green Bay Canal Co." 30 170a.
Kauke 34 34 F2.
Kaukehmen 34 24 B33.
Kaukhani 34 40 M7.
Kaukkwe 26 239b; 29 547a.
Kaukola 34 34 H1.
Kaukonahua 34 47 J2.
Kaukura 34 52 L8.
Kaula (Tahura): island 34 47 E2; 11 531b.
—, mountain 11 532b.
Kaulam: see Quilon.
Kaulas 34 42 F10.
Kaulbach, Fritz August 32 449a.
—, Wilhelm von 14 16d; 21 443c; cartoons by 5 165d; frescoes in Berlin 3 597b; work for Munich 17 24b; stereochromy perfected by 22 54a; window design 10 673c.
— Museum 17 25b.
Kaulbars, General 26 456a; 28 326c; 25 261d; 25 711c.
Kaulfussia 9 105c; 32 76b; 32 71c.
Kauli-Kiang: see Tuman.
Kau-lung (Cowlun, Kowloon): town, Hongkong 34 44 D5; 12 141c; 29 319c.
— Bay 34 44 D6.
— Point 34 44 D6; 12 141b.
— Peninsula 34 44 D6.
Kauluoa Point 34 47 N6.
Kaum 25 785c.
Kaumalapau 34 47 L4.
Kaumany (Kaushany), Russia 34 34 G8.
Kaumene Islands 23 280b.
Kaumyhonu 34 47 E2.
Kauna Point 34 47 N7.
Kaunakakai Harbour 34 47 L3.
Kaunakos 33 262b.
Kaune: see Kovno.
Kaunghein 34 43 B2.
Kaung-tung: see Kwang-tung.
Kaunia 32 178d.
Kaunitz, W. A. 14 18a; 19 155a; 22 340b; 9 587b.
—, Princess 16 199c.
Kaunitz: town, Germany 34 23 J8.
Kaunowa 34 29 H3.
Kauntál ferry-boats 12 848c.
Kaunua 34 57 E2.
Kaup 18 14b; 15 391a.
Kau-ping 34 45 H2.
Kauplak 34 35 L5.
Kaupo 34 47 N4.
Kaupstadr 34 25 O3.
Kaura 34 54 H7.
Kaurasib 34 56 K15.
Kauravas 21 281b.
Kauri pine (Agathis, Dammara australis) 9 407b; 3 67d; deciduous habit 29 187c; fossils related to 31 427d; for paving 32 261c; statistics 17 409c.
— pine (Dundathu, Dammara robusta) 20 173d.
Kauri (Kaurie) gum (Coudic resin) 3 67d; 6 795c; 20 474c; annual yield of 31 225d; 17 469c.
Kauriála: see Karuali.
Kaurim (Kaurzim), Austria 34 29 K3.
Kauristán 28 377c.
Kauriya 34 42 J9.
Kaus 4 732c.
Kausa 34 38 F2.
Kausámbi 11 511d; 21 773c.
Kaushan 23 387a.
Kaushany: see Kaumany.
Kaushitaki: Vedic sages 21 276c.
Kaushitakins 21 276b.
Kausia 6 454b; 15 138a.
Kaussam (Kossum) 34 54 H8.
Kautenbach 34 21 G9.
Kauthari: poet 18 659d.
Kauthuma 21 277c.
Kautokeino 34 26 N2; 14 306a; 17 576a.
Kautsky: German socialist 32 667a.
Kautz, Julius 19 401c.
Kauzenberg 14 148b.
Kava: town, Russia 34 34 K3.
Kava (Kawa, ava, awa, evava, yaguona): drink 14 18b; 9 156a; 11 529c; 23 24a; 19 419c.
— (Piper methysticum): pepper 14 18b; 17 387c; 19 419c.
Kavadar 34 35 D7.
Kavadh I 18 611c.
— II 18 615b.
Kavahine 14 18d.
Kavai 15 319b.
Kavala (Kavaya, Cavala) 34 35 B7.
Kavak: town, Angora, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3.
—, town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
—, town, Trebisond, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
Kavakli: see Kavokli.
Kavaklikiol 34 35 C1.
Kavaklu: see Kavokli.
Kavala (Cavalla, Kavallo) 3 22b and 14 18d; 34 35 G8 tobacco field 26 450d Greek colony 30 396b trade returns 23 655b, architectural remains 3 399b.
—, Bay of 34 35 G8.
— Island 24 763d.
Kavali 34 42 G12.
Kavalli: town, Kongo Free State 34 56 O10; 33 543b
Kavalli: river, Liberia 3 210b.
Kavallo: see Kavala.
Kavanagh, A. M. 30 22c; 1 262b.
—, Julia 14 19a.
—, Morgan 14 19a.
Kavar: see Novo Bayazet.
—, district, Persia 28 377c.
Kavaratti 34 42 D14.
Kavarna 34 35 L5.
Kavasilas: Hellenist 11 148c.
Kavassy, E. 12 379b.
Kavaus (Cambyses): Persia kings 4 732c.
Kavaya: see Kavala.
Kavele: see Ujiji.
Kavelin, Constantine 21 108
Kaven Island: see Maloela Island.
Kaventz 34 38 K3.
Kávera-muni: adoptive father of Vishnumaya 14 19b.
Káveri (Cavery, Cavvery) river 14 19b; 34 42 G14 Pl VII 15 515; 22 438d course of 12 734b; irrigation 29 599d; 29 593c 15 184b; 6 117a; 30 420
— Pak 2 477d.
Kavi: see Kabi.
Kaviagmut 12 826b.
Kaviak Peninsula 25 240c.
Kavika (Eugenia malaccensi 9 156d.
Kavilgárs 15 187a.
Kavilli Island 34 47 C8.
Kavimba's: see Kazembe's.
Kavir 34 40 E5; 18 621b.
— of Bajistan: see Bajistan
— Kuskh 34 40 G3.
Kaviraja: poet 21 284b.
Kavirondo Bay 34 56 P11 27 612a; 33 544c; 3 689c.
—, tribe 31 115c; dialect 2 141c.
Kavkazkaia (Kavkaskaya) 3 33 H6.
Kavkazskiy Krai 26 617b.
Kavokli (Kavakulú, Kavakl 34 35 J6; 26 90b; 2 447a.
Kavonvwe (Kovamwi) 34 O12.
Kavran 13 831 Map.
Kavus: see Kavaus.
Kavuvu: see Kafukwe.
Kavvadias, P. 29 103d.
Kaw: town, Fr. Guiana 34 G3; 29 155c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C
—, river: see Kansas River.
— Agency 34 106 J1.
— Chang Islands 32 609b.
— Indians 12 832b; 30 137
Kawa: see Kava.
Kawachi (Kashiú) 34 46 H 13 569c.
Kawagoye (Kawagoe) 34 J6.
Kawaguchi 18 111d.
Kawaguchi-Ko 29 673d.
Kawagutsi 34 46 J6.
Kawahir Harbour 34 46 M7.
Kawai (Dioscorea aculeata) 156d; 24 727c.
— Point 34 47 G1.
Kawaihae 34 47 U5.
Kawaihau 34 47 G1.
Kawaihoa, Cape 34 47 E2.
Kawajiri 34 46 E7.
Kawajiri Misaki 34 46 E6.
Kawaka (Libocedrus Donian 17 469c.
Kawa-Kawa 13 540d.
Kawakawa 34 52 E2; 3 67
Kawakita-gata 29 674a.
Kawamoto Eijiro: artist 2 726d.
Kawanabe Icho: artist 3 112b; 29 731a.
— Tóyoku 30 90c.
Kawang River 26 703a.
Kawanoye 34 46 F6.
Kawar: see Bilma.
Kawara 1 246c.
Kawara-Numa 29 673d.
Kawarda 3 671c.
Kawardha 34 41 H9.
Kawardo 5 343b.
Kawa-Shima 29 724b.
Kawatli 34 55 P5.
Kawau Island 34 53 F2; 2 115a.

Kaw-cho-tinneh 29 466d.
Kaweah: river, Cal., U.S. 4 697d.
Kaweah: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
Kawelikoa Point 34 47 G1.
Káw-el-Kebeereh 7 775c.
Kawende: region, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 O12.
Kawende: town, Br. Cent. Africa 34 56 O13.
Kawewad, Jebel: see Jebel Kawewad.
Kawhia Harbour 34 52 E4.
Kawi: language 13 608a; 15 325a.
Kawi volcano 13 600d.
Kawich Range 34 113 F5.
Kawin 14 18d.
Kawkawlin 34 96 N10.
Kawng 30 626a.
Kawó: painter 29 715b.
Kawrati 14 183a.
Kaws 34 106 J1.
Kawsampi 33 266d.
Kawúrd: Seljak prince 21 635d.
Kaxitu 34 56 K13.
Kaxo (Casos) Pl 1 11 80.
Kay, Dr 28 217b.
—, J. M. 32 90d.
—, John: caricaturist 14 19d.
—, John: inventor 2 541b; invents fly shuttle 25 403c; 20 531d.
—, seneschal of Arthur 2 653a.
Kay: town, Germany 34 24 H22.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
Kay Clan 21 491a.
Kay County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
Kay Schools 14 77a.
Kaya, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F7.
—, Turkey in Asia: see Levisi.
—, river: see Shahi River.
Kaya Duldul 25 717d.
Kaya Orang 26 418a.
Kayadibi 18 852c.
Kayadjik-Hoskeui: see Kaiadzhik.
Kayak 25 377a.
Kayak Island 34 116 R7.
Kayalpatnam 34 42 G15; 23 405a.
Kayan River 34 48 E4.
Kayangel 18 474a.
Kayans 4 58d.
Kayar (Khomak), Lake 34 54 C6; 21 660b.
Kayarra 34 50 B5.
Kayasth Pathsala 25 319d.
Káyasths 18 72b.
Kaytha 34 41 F8.
Kaye, Dr J.: see Caius, Dr John.
Kaye, Sir J. W. 14 19d; 5 278c.
Kayell: district, Celebes 5 290b.
—, port, Buru 4 573b.
Kayer (Arum esculentum) 11 252c.
Kayes 34 54 D7; 21 660d; population 33 30a.
Kayhough: see Kew.
Kaylor 34 74 E5.
Kayne Island 34 116 D4.
Kayor 17 319a.
Kayser: physicist 32 778a; 32 127b.
Kaysersberg 34 23 Q5.
Kaysville 34 113 K1.
Kayu (Kau) Bay 34 48 G4; 29 210d.
Kayu temesu 4 57d.
Ka-Yuen 32 610b.
Kayuga 34 51 J4.
Kayu-puti 4 648d.
Kaza 23 654d.
Kaz-abad 30 40d.
Kazaidi 34 56 N13.
Kazakh 28 134c.
Kazaklar 34 36 F1.
Kazaks: see Kara-Kirghiz and Kirghiz-Kazaks.
Kazala (Kazall, Kazalinsk, Kasalinsk) 14 20a; 34 37 J4; 25 546d; climate 23 635a.
Kazalinsk: see Kazala.
Kazalla 26 42b.
Kazamanza: see Casamance.
Kazan (Kasan): government, Russia 14 20a and 30 22d; 34 33 J4; pop. 1897 32 338b.
— river, Canada 34 60 L1; 30 25d.
—, town, Russia 14 20c and 30 23a; 34 33 J4; 13 519a; 21 92b; 32 347b; cathedral 21 161c; fur fair 9 837a; matting industry 18 635a; observatory 17 714d; 31 301d; pop. 1900 32 340a; 26 316d; university of 21 71c; 23 552a; 30 306b.
Kazan Tartars 23 70b; 24 1b.
Kazanes 18 853a.
Kazani 23 661d.
Kazanka: town, Russia 34 34 J8.
—, river, Russia 14 20b.
Kazanlik (Kasanlik) 34 35 H6.
Kazannaya Mandrikovka 7 794a.
Kazanskaya: town, Russia 30 23b.
—, street, St Petersburg 21 191c.
Kazantip: see Kasantip, Cape.
"Kazaraky": ship 32 573b.
Kázarun 18 627b.
Kazaure: see Kasaure.
Kazbek (Kazbec, Kasbek) 30 23b; 34 33 H7; 5 251d; height 26 619a.
Kazbin: see Kasvin.
Kaz-Dagh: mountain, Crete: see Ida, Crete.
—, mountain, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3; 2 707d; 25 718c; height 2 706c.
Kazembe: see Cazembe.
Kazembe's (Kavimba's) 34 56 P14.
Kazerun (Kazran) 34 40 D6; 28 377c.
Kazhemskoi (Kashimskoi) 34 33 K3.
Kázl: Afghan minister 1 237b.
Kazl-kumukh 27 341c.
Kazim 'Alí Jawán 11 840b.
Kázim of Rasht (Sayyid) 26 38b.
Kazimain 18 650d.
Kázimí: Persian author 18 657b.
Kazimiérz kings, Poland: see Casimir.
Kazimiérz: town, Russia 34 34 C6.
Kazimsk: see Kazymskaia.
Kazi-mull 7 1068a.
Kazin 34 34 E6.
Kazinczy, Ferencz 14 21a; 12 377b.
—, General 12 373a.
Kazinde 34 56 N13.
Kazini 34 38 J3.
Kazioni 26 455b.
Kazmierz 34 24 G24.
Kazran: see Kazerun.
Kazungala 34 56 N15.
Kazusa: see Kadsusa.
Kazvin (Casbin, Kasbin): town, Persia 5 174d and 30 23d; 34 40 D2; Pl VIII 16 545; 18 627c
—, province, Persia 34 40 C2; 18 627c.
Kazwíní: cosmographer 16 596d; 18 660b.
Kazwyny: alchemist 1 463d.
Kazy-Kumukh: river 27 341b.
Kazym 34 33 N3.
—, district 27 341c.
Kazymskaia (Kazimsk) 34 37 K2.
Kazyrevsk: see Kosyrevskaia.
Ke, Viscount of 5 394b.
Ke: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H6.
— Islands 12 815d; 17 388c; 25 351a.
Ke: Chinese chronological sign 5 718b.
Kea: town, England 34 13 A4.
— Island, Greece: see Ceos.
Keä: Chinese chronological sign 5 718b.
Kea (Nestor notabilis) 17 354d.
Keaau 34 47 P6.
Keadby 34 7 H5.
— Canal 34 7 H5.
Keady 34 16 H3.
Kea-hing 5 636a.
Keahole Point 34 47 N6.
Kea-keang 5 635d.
Kea-King, Emperor 5 651a; 17 788b.
Keal, East: see East Keal.
Keal, Loch na: see Loch na Keal.
Kealaikahiki Channel 34 47 L4.
— Point 34 47 L4.
Kealakekua (Kealakeakua) 34 47 N6; 11 529b.
Kealia 34 47 G1.
Kea-ling Keang 5 638c.
Keams Cañon 34 110 E3.
Kean, Aaron 14 21d.
—, Charles J. 14 21c; 4 580a.
—, Edmund 14 21d; 11 550a.
—, Moses 14 22a.
Keana 34 54 J8.
Keanæ 34 47 N3.
Keanapuaa 34 47 L8.
Keane, Sir J. 1 240b; 10 522a; 18 76b.
—, A. H. 25 232b; 25 373b; 28 686b.
Keang-Chow: see Kiu-King.
Keang-nan: see Nanking.
Keang-ning: see Nanking.
Keangning-fu: see Nanking.
Keang-se 5 635d; 23 99b.
Keang-soo 5 635a; 23 99b.
Kearney, General 17 402a.
Kearney County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 30 23d; 34 102 E3; 31 113b.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B3, 13 635 Map.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
Kearneysville 34 77 L2.
Kearsarge, Mount 34 60 G9
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
—, North, Mount 34 66 K6.
"Kearsarge": ship 23 778a; 32 560d; 31 104c.
Kearse 34 79 F5.
Kearsley, Dr J. 18 737c.
Kearsley: town, England 30 23d; 34 7 C5.
Keary, C. F. 28 262c.
Keasey 34 112 B1.
Keatchie 34 87 B2.
Keate, Governor 33 429d.
— family arms 11 699c.
Keate award 31 334a.
Keates (Dougherty) Island Pl II 19 315.
Keathleyville 34 83 C2.
Keating, G. 5 309c; 9 75b.
Keating: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
— Foo 5 638d.
— Station 34 74 F3.
Keats, John 14 22a; 19 261d, 22 262d; 30 213c; criticism of 20 660a.
—, Tom 33 819c.
Keats: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
— Bank 34 52 M4.
Kea-tsing, Emperor 5 648d; 18 469c.
Keauhou: S.W. of Mauna Kea, Hawaii 34 47 N6
—, S.E. of Mauna Kea, Hawaii 34 47 O6.
Keavy, H. W. 32 85b.
Keavy 34 82 H6
Kea-yu gate 5 638a.
Keb 34 101 J5.
Kebabo 34 55 M4; 33 452c
Keban Maaden 8 668d, 26 310d.
Kebar 34 105 C2.
Kebars 17 388b.
Kebbel, T. E. 31 183a.
Kebbi 31 237d.
Kéber: zoologist 20 417d.
Kebhsenuf: Egyptian divinity 7 718b.
Kebilli 34 54 J2.
Kebin 22 819b.
Kebir, Jebel: see Jebel Kebir
—, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Kebir.
—, Lake: see Jerid.
—, Wady-el-: see Wady el Kebir.
Kebkebieh 27 716a.
Keble, John 14 24c; 18 97a; 20 116d; 26 224d; hymns by 12 595c.
Keble College 18 97a.
Kebler 34 109 D5.
Keboa Island 34 43 H4.
Kebock Head (Kabag) 34 14 D3.
Kebrabasa Rapids 33 921d.
Kebsud 34 38 C3.
Kebumen 13 605d.
Ke-chhang: see Ko-chang.
Kechi 34 105 E4.
Kechi Indiana 12 827a.
— Megara 34 36 G3.
Kechiah Dagh 34 38 C3.
Ke-cho: see Hanoi.
Ke-choo 5 642a.
Kechuan 25 374b.
Keck of Stoughton: arms 11 695b.
Keckle 21 604a.
Kecskemét (Egopolis) 14 26d and 30 23d; 34 28 L5; 29 353c.
Kecuapoussan 18 752b.
Keczko, Natalie de 21 689c.
Keda (Kedah, Quedah): region, Siam 34 43 E12; (local map) 34 42 N14; 1 95d; 22 587a; 30 493a; 32 609a; area and pop 15 322c; Britain 19 741c; 32 4a; 33 3a; 15 326a.
Keda: town, Russia 34 38 J2.
—, town, Siam 32 610b.
Kedah: see Keda.
Kedar 13 380b; 17 160a; 28 573d.
Kedára Bhatta 21 293c.
Kedarnath: see Kidarnath.
Keddah 8 125b.
Keddie Peak 34 114 F2.
Kedela Woati 34 55 K7.
Kederi 34 55 K7.
Kedes, Lake 29 252c.
Kedesh 29 252c.
Kedge anchors 2 5d; 25 419d.
Kedge Island 34 16 C9.
Kedging 21 600c; 21 604a.
Kedi 33 541b.
Kedi Keui: see Chalcedon.
Kediba 34 56 O9.
Kedim, El 34 54 D5.
Kedima (Kasbah Kedima) 34 54 F3.
Kedingen 34 23 O3.
Kedington (Ketton) 34 8 G5.
Kediri 34 48 I6 and 13 605d; area and pop 29 736d.
Kedish (Kadish) 10 29 Map.
Kedit-el-Mesheri 34 54 C6.
Kedja Ak 34 38 C4.
Ked-Khodá 31 618c.
Kedleston 34 8 A3; 7 106c.
Kedron: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
— (Cedron) brook 1 640a.
—, Valley of the (Valley of Jehoshaphat) 34 39 C3; Pl X 13 642; architectural remains at 2 393d
Kedu (Kadu) 13 605d; area and pop. 29 736d.
Kedugu 34 54 D7.
Keduss 21 657d
Kedzierzawy 19 287c.
Kéé 5 643a.
Keech 34 74 G3
Keechelus Lake 34 111 D2
Keechi 34 88 J4
— Station 34 88 M6.
Keechie 12 834d.
Keedysville 34 75 G2.
Keefers 34 60 F4.
Keegan 34 98 F5.
Keel: town, Ireland 34 16 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7
Keel Bay 34 16 A4.
Keel: Botany: see Carina.
— blocking 21 820c and 32 596a.
— moulding 2 466d.
— of ship 21 805a; 21 819a, 32 596a.
— wherry 32 548b
Keelby 34 7 K5
Keele 34 11 J2.
— Hall 22 443b
Keeled snake (Tropidechis) 32 109c
Keeler, Professor: Saturn's rings 25 733b, nebulæ 25 753c.
Keeler: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
Keelers Bay 34 66 A4.
Keeley, Mary Anne 30 24a.
—, R. 30 24a.
Keelhoff, M. 13 370a.
Keeline 34 108 P7.
Keeling, W. 12 798d; 14 27a, 30 24b.
Keeling: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
— Atoll (Ill) 6 378c.
— (Cocos) Islands 14 26d; 30 24b; 22 586d; 33 2c, hermit crabs 6 642a.
Keels 34 63 K5.
Keelson 21 604a; 21 819a; 32 591b; see also Keel.
Keelsville 34 78 P3.
Keelung 27 33b
Keeiwa: see Kilwa Kisiwani.
Keen: see Keene
Keenagh 34 16 F4.
Keenan 34 85 F6.
Keenburg 34 83 R3.
Keen-chang 5 639a.
Keene, C. S. 30 24d; caricature by 26 plate between pp. 586-7; 26 610a, 27 545a; 29 409b; illustrations, "Punch" 30 plate facing p. 25.
—, J. B. 12 537a and 12 542a
—, spinet-maker 19 68d.
Keene (Keen): town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K2
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 30 25c; 34 66 E11; 17 392a.
Keene: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
Keene Valley 34 70 P3.
Keener: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
— Creek: stream 34 106 D1.
Keene's cement 4 505a; 11 351c.
Keenes Station, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
Keeney 34 70 K6.
Keeneyville 34 73 H3
Keen-Ke 5 636b.
Keen-lung, emperor 5 650c; 16 223d.
Keensburg 34 94 K9.
Keenville 34 94 H9.
Keen-Wân: emperor 5 648c.
Keep: in architecture 2 466d; Egyptian 2 392a; Norman 8 198a.
—, colliery 6 76b.
"Keep away": nautical 21 604a.
"Keep her full": nautical 21 604a.
"Keep to the wind": nautical 21 604a.
"Keep your luff": nautical 21 604a.
Keepawa, Lake 34 62 A4; 20 105d.
—, river 31 390c.
Keeper: magnet 15 275c.
Keeper of the Great Seal (England): see Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
— of the Great Seal (Scotland) 5 380a
Keeper Mount 34 16 E6; 23 405c.
Keeper of the Privy Purse 21 38a.
Keepers, Lord: see Lord Keepers.
Keeping a length: archery 2 378b.
Keeptryst 34 75 F2.
Keepville 34 74 B3.
Keer weer, Cape (Cape Turnagain) 34 50 G2.
Keerwyk: see Foreland Sound.
Keese 34 83 L2
Keeseville 34 70 P3
Keesh 6 729b.
Keetmanshoop (Keetmannshoop) 34 57 D4; 32 736d.
Keeve 16 405c
Keevil 34 86 K5.
Keewatin (Kewatin): town 34 61 G5.
—, district 30 25c; 34 60 M1; 17 573d; 26 51c; 26 538a; bishopric 28 194b.
Keewatin series: geological: see Huronian series.
Keewaydin 34 74 F4.
Keezletown 34 76 F4.
Kef, El: see Keff.
Kefa 7 737d; 11 90d.
Kefar: see El Kuffa.
Kefarmarkt 34 29 K7.
Keferstein: naturalist: siphunculus 2 70d; nautilus 16 674c; nemertine worms 17 328c.
Keff (El Kef, Sicca Veneria) 14 27b; 34 54 J1; 23 620c, 3 86b.
Keffi (Abd-es-Senga) 34 54 J8; 22 279c
Keffieh 6 460b.
Keffing Islands 34 48 H5.
Kefkan Island 34 38 D2.
Keflavik 34 25 M3.
Kefnekaise 22 796a.
Kefr Adán (Caphar Uthení) 10 27c
Kefr' Anán (Caphar Hananya) 10 27d.
Kefr Bereim 13 117c.
— Hárib 10 29c
— Kara 34 39 B7.
— Kenna: see Cana.
— Saba 18 177c.
— Silwan Pl X 13 642
— et Tor Pl X 13 642
— el War: well 34 54 H3.
Kefrein, Wady el: see Wady el Kefrein
Kefrelya 34 39 D4.
Kefri: town, Sudan: see Es Salaieb.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L5.
Kefrien 34 39 B7.
Kefr 11 90d
Keftiu 31 60a.
Ke-ga, Cape 6 93d.
Kega, Jebel: see Jebel Kega.
Kegalla (Kegalle) 34 42 H16.

Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co.: see Paul, Kegan.
Kegcreek 34 101 B5.
Kegel: town 34 34 E2.
—, river 34 34 E2.
Kegeler, W. 23 683a.
Kegell, H. P. 13 716d.
Keghem: lake: see Urumiah.
Keghut 23 399c.
Kegill 30 5a.
Kegneba (Kenieba) 34 54 C7; 3 306d.
Kegudo 23 342b.
Kegworth 34 8 B3.
Kehaleh 34 39 C4.
"Kehama" 22 290c.
Kehaya chatun 11 478c.
Kehdinger Moor 32 46d.
Kehefe 34 39 J4.
Kehida 7 12c.
Kehl 30 26a; 34 23 P6; 22 589c; 32 225d; bridge (ill) 4 327c.
Kehler 34 73 J5.
Kehs 4 59b.
Kehsi Mansam 33 206b.
Kehukee 34 78 R2.
Kei apple (Aberia caffra) 17 241b.
Kei Island, Great: see Great Kei Island.
— Island, Little: see Little Kei Island.
— Islands 14 27c and 30 26a; 34 48 H6.
— River, Great: see Great Kei River.
— Dulan Island 34 48 H6.
Keibeck, Cape 34 52 L5.
Keibun: painter 29 717b.
Keidani 34 34 E4.
Keifer 34 91 G5.
Keig 34 14 L5.
Keighley, Mrs 19 730b.
Keighley (Keigheley, Keithley): town, Yorkshire, Eng. 14 27c and 30 26b; 34 7 E4; 28 198b; pop. 33 917b; spiritualism 22 405c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
Keikwaha Point 34 47 N6.
Keikō: emperor 13 581d.
Keil, K. A. G. 3 648c; on Chronicles 5 700d; 5 708c; Esdras I 8 542b; Esther 8 561b.
Keil (Kell) House 34 15 C5.
Keila 33 811c.
Keilah 6 839a.
Keilak River 34 55 O8.
Keilberg 34 29 F3; 8 533a.
Keilhanite (Yttrotitanite) 15 426a.
Keilhau, B. M. 17 592d.
Keilhau 9 793c.
Keill, James 24 97a.
—, John 13 9c.
Keiller and Son 7 534d.
Keilli 34 51 B4.
Keills 34 15 B3.
Keilour 34 15 H1.
Keilverschluss 2 666b.
Keim, T. 14 28a; Gospels 10 842a; "Jesu von Nazara" 13 672b; Polycarp 19 415b.
Keim: fresco-painting 31 31b.
"Keimer's Gazette" 17 437a.
"Keimplasma, Das" 33 814c.
Keinis 34 34 D2.
Keir 34 15 H2.
— House 15 647d; 18 667d.
Keisai: bronze artist 29 722d.
— Yeisen 29 732d.
Keisar 23 476a.
Keiser, R. 11 434b; 11 510c; 17 92d.
Keish: island: see Kish.
Keishi-sokan 33 359a.
Keiskamma River 34 57 H7.
Keisa 34 14 K3; 4 648b; lighthouse, ibid.
Keistut: prince 14 702c.
Keitele Lake 34 33 E3.
Keith: family 14 28b; 22 460a.
—, chemist 28 111a.
—, F. E. J., Marshal 14 28c; 3 128c.
—, G.: fifth Earl Marischal 1 39d; 23 843c.
—, G.: tenth Earl Marischal 14 28c.
—, G.: preacher 18 496d; 18 739d.
—, M. 14 28b.
—, W.: see Kethe, W.
—, Sir J. 14 28c.
—, Sir R. 14 28b; 20 594c.
—, Sir W.: Earl Marischal 14 28b; 20 595c.
—, Sir W.: governor 9 711d.
Keith: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
—, town, Scotland 30 26b; 34 14 L4; 3 313a; 26 106c.
— Bay 34 59 F3.
Keith County 34 102 C2.
— Hall 1 45c.
Keith-Elphinstone: family 14 28c.
Keith-Falconer 30 778a.
Keithley: town: see Keighley.
— Creek 34 60 F3.
Keithock (Wardykes) 21 472c.
Keithsburg 34 93 D3.
Keithville 34 87 B2.
Keitum 22 810b.
Keivan 20 901c.
Keizer's Gracht Canal 1 779c.
Kej: stream 26 102d.
— (Kulatak): town 14 28d; 34 40 K7; 3 302c.
— Kalán 26 103c.
— Macoran: see Makran.
— Valley 34 40 K8; 26 103a.
—, prefix: see Kach.
Kekaha 34 47 F1.
Keke Ness Lighthouse 34 22 C11.
Kekewich, Col. 33 442d.
Kekhries (Cenchreæ) 34 36 H5; P1 I 11 80.
Kékkő 34 28 L3.
Kekoskee 34 97 K7.
Kekova Island 34 38 D4.
Kekri 34 41 E7; 1 433d; 25 235d.
Kekropidæ 11 96a.
Kekryphalos 6 454b.
Kekshoim 9 219a.
Kekulé, F. A 30 26b; on benzene 26 726b; on electrolysis 26 736a; on mixed types 5 400d; on valency 26 716c.
Kekupee 34 56 P11.
Kelaart, Dr 18 16b; 18 446b.
Kelaat-el-Medik: see Apamea.
Kelab, El: see El Kelab.
Kelat River 34 48 E4.
Kelan: mosque 4 3d.
Kelang: see Klang.
Kelani valley 26 646c.
Kelani-Ganga 5 359 Map); 5 360b.
Kelantan: river 34 43 E12; 15 321c; 30 492a.
—, state 34 43 E12; 15 323b; 30 492a; 32 609a.
—, town 32 610b.
Kelat, Baluchistan: see Khelat.
—, district 18 618a; 30 41d.
Kelat Sukhteh 28 377b.
Kelata 34 40 J4.
Kelat-i-Ghilzai: see Khelat-i-Ghilzai.
Kelat-i-Nadiri, Persia 34 40 H2; 18 618b.
Kelayres 34 73 K5.
Kelb 2 247a.
Kelberg 34 23 M4.
Kelby 34 8 D3.
"Kelch und Schwert" 11 499c.
Keld 34 6 F5.
— Houses 34 7 E3.
Keldy Castle 34 7 H3.
Keleen 13 622c.
Kelek: raft 28 311c.
Kelek: town, Turkey 34 38 K4.
Kelemen 34 28 R4.
Kelender (Kelenderis): see Kilindria.
Kelenföld 34 28 O9.
Kelernn 4 260a.
Keles 22 818d.
Keleti, C. 12 380a; 29 361c.
Keleustes 21 808a.
Kelford 34 78 P2.
Kelgeress 34 54 H6.
Kelham 34 8 C2.
Kelheim 34 23 P14; travel map 34 3 K4; 20 291d.
Kelhur 34 38 H3.
Kelif-Uzbol 23 512c.
Kelim 23 657a.
Kelimane: see Quilimane.
Kelingen 17 319a.
Kelingkang 32 417a.
Kelisman: see Clazomenæ.
Kelkit: town 34 38 H2.
— (Germilu): river 34 38 G2; 25 633a; 25 718b.
Kelko Cave 5 270c.
Kell 34 94 H8.
— House: see Keil.
Kelland, Prof. 33 170a.
Kellauristak 15 631d.
Kellaways rock 10 354b; 10 356a.
Kelleh Minar 13 396a.
Kellek 16 52b.
Keller, A. 22 795a.
—, Albert von 32 449d.
—, Dr 14 224c.
—, G. 30 26d; 22 800a; 28 719c.
— Reutlinger 32 449d.
Keller: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
Kellermann, François Christophe: marshal of France 14 29a; commands French at Valmy 9 604a.
—, François Etienne: French general: charge of cavalry decisive at Marengo 17 204c; cavalry tactics of, at Marengo 26 622b.
Kellers Church 34 73 M6.
— Station 34 92 E3.
Kellerton 34 101 F6.
Kellerville 34 93 D6.
Kellerwand 25 335d.
Kellet, Nether: see Nether Kellet.
—, Over: see Over Kellet.
Kellett, Capt. 10 196a; 19 322a; Pacific 10 195b.
Kellett Bank: shoal 34 44 C6; 12 141c.
— Cape 34 59 E2; P1 II 19 315.
— Mount 34 44 D6.
— Strait 34 59 G1.
Kellett's (Wrangel's) Land 22 6a.
Kellettville 34 74 D3.
Kelley, H. 21 30c.
Kelley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5
Kelleys 34 70 O6.
— Ford 30 591d.
— Island 34 90 E1.
Kelleyville 34 66 E9.
Kellgren, J. H. 14 29b; 21 372a; 22 756d.
Kellie, Earl of 15 525b.
Kellie law 9 150a.
Kelling 34 8 J3.
Kellinghusen 34 22 E10.
Kellington 34 7 G4.
Kellis Store 34 85 G5.
Kellmünz 34 23 Q11.
Kellner, Dr 29 178a.
—, electro-chemist 28 113b.
—, L. 7 698d.
Kellner eyepiece 16 267b.
Kellner Water: stream 34 15 G4.
Kellogg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4.
Kelloggs Landing 34 87 H2.
Kelloggsville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
Kells: town, Co. Antrim, Ireland 34 16 J2; monastic ruins 2 143d.
—, town, Co. Kerry, Ireland 34 16 A7.
—, town, Co. Meath, Ireland 14 29d; 34 16 H4; 15 669a; round tower 15 669b.
— River 34 16 J2.
Kells, Book of 5 305b; 18 158b.
—, Synod of 8 490d; 13 255a.
Kellum 34 85 G1.
Kelly, B. M. 23 84d
—, Col. 27 46d.
—, E. 7 22d.
—, H. 7 438b.
—, J. 31 229c; 33 173d.
—, T. 12 595a.
—, W. 6 407d.
Kelly: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 83 E1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6
—, town, Scotland 34 14 G8
— Burn: stream 34 15 E3; 20 395c.
— College 23 84d.
— Corners 34 70 N7.
— Cut 34 97 H11.
—, Fort: see Fort Kelly.
—, Lake 34 98 D2.
— Law 34 14 L7.
— Mount 34 116 J2.
— Station 34 74 C5.
Kelly-Kenny, Gen. T. 33 441c.
Kellys 34 99 G2.
— Butte 34 110 F5.
— Cross 34 63 F3.
"Kellys and the O'Kellys, The" 23 585c.
Kellystown 5 111c.
Kellyton 34 64 F5.
Kellyview: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
Kellyville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Kelmantin: see Borneo.
Kelmarsh Station 34 8 C4.
Kelmis: town: see Moresnet.
Kelmis: in mythology 6 444b.
Kelmscott Press 30 843d; 26 306a; 29 409d; 29 411c; bookbinding (ill) 26 facing p. 300; Chaucer (ill) 26 307b.
Kelnios: river 4 662d.
Kelold 31 509a.
Kel-owi 34 54 J6.
Kelp 14 29d; for bleaching 3 811d; source of iodine 13 202c; source of soda 22 242a.
Kelp Point 34 60 D4.
Kelp-pigeon 21 782b.
Kelsays River 34 112 C3.
Kelsey: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
— Head 34 13 G3.
—, North: see North Kelsey.
— Park 34 10 N9.
—, South: see South Kelsey.
Kelseyville 34 114 C4.
Kelshall 34 8 E3.
Kelsha 34 85 A8.
Kelso: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, N.S.W. 34 51 H4.
—, town, N.Z. 34 52 C9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F8.
—, town, Scotland 14 30b and 30 27a; 34 14 M8; 21 483b; 21 499d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Bank 34 49 H7.
Kelso-Cross 27 527c.
Kelstern 34 7 K5.
Kelston 34 12 J3.
Kelt, Wady-el-: see Wady-el-Kelt.
Keltai 5 297a.
Keltechinar 34 40 H2.
Keltiberians 12 604d.
Keltic: see Kelty Water.
Keltner 34 100 H7.
Kelton: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J1.
— Creek 34 108 E4.
— Fell 34 6 B5.
— Hill 14 98d.
Kelts: race: see Celts.
Kelts: salmon 21 225a; 32 392a.
Kelty 34 15 J2; coalfield 6 54b.
— Water 34 15 F2; 22 553b.
Keltys 34 88 N6.
Keltzi: see Kielce.
Kelú 21 247d.
Kel-Ui 32 362c.
Kelung: see Kilung.
Kelut 13 600d.
Kelvedon 34 9 J2.
Kelveston: see Kelston.
Kelvin, Lord (Sir W. Thomson) 30 27a; absolute scale of temperature 22 482d; age of earth estimated by 28 634b; ampere balances devised by 28 20a; on aqueous vapour in atmosphere 3 398a; atmospheric electricity measurements 25 773b; on axis of earth 10 217a; compass (ill) 6 228b; 27 181b; 31 108c; on condensation of vapour 3 398a; on contact force 8 85a; deep-sea sounding 22 281c; diffusion indicators 7 215a; on diffusity of soils 27 193a; on dissipation of energy 7 290b; on duration of solar system 23 381c; dynamics 27 567a; dynamometer of (fig.) 27 595a; on E. M. F. in voltaic cells 25 34b; on electric discharge 8 60d; electric images of 8 32c; electrical instruments of 8 15a; 8 119c; on electrical oscillations 8 81c; on electro-motive force 8 90a; on expansion of gases 27 188b; on globigerina 9 379b; gyrostat of (ill) 11 353d; 29 193d; 29 193; gyrostatic equations 27 570c; harmonic analysis 11 481c; harmonic analyser of 11 489d; 30 585b; on impulsive action 15 742d; on induced currents 8 75d; on interior of earth 10 225d; on internal energy of gases 3 39d; on magnetic force 3 64b; on magnetism 15 249d; on magnetization and traction 15 269c; mathematical theory of electricity 8 15c; on nebular spectra 10 215b; origin of life theory 2 532b; 3 689d; 8 770c; on residual electro-motive force 8 92a; on rigidity of earth 25 743a; rotating liquid experiments 29 200d; on shear of plane figure 19 797c; sounding machine of 31 110a; on subterranean temperature 10 294b; on surface extension of liquids 5 71c; testing wire machine 22 597c; thermodynamics 23 283c; 23 285a; thermo-electric experiments 8 95b; on viscosity 7 802a; on vortex atoms 3 45b; water-dropper instrument (fig.) 25 773d.
Kelvin aqueduct 2 229b.
—, River 34 15 G3; 6 49c; 9 524a; 10 644b; 22 553b.
Kelvingrove Park 29 2c.
Kelway: florist 10 633b.
Kelway's log 14 771c.
Kelweston: see Kelston.
Kelyng, Sir J. 23 527c.
Kelyshki 34 34 H4.
Kelze: see Kielce.
Kem: town 34 33 F3; 25 631d; 2 368b.
—, River 34 33 F2.
Kema: department 5 289b.
—, river 34 34 L1.
—, town 34 48 G4.
Kemakh 34 38 H3; 28 310c.
Kemál Rey 23 657d.
Kemal, Pasha-záda 23 656c.
Kemal Re'is 23 642d.
Kemál-ed-dín: sheikh 31 628c.
—, writer 13 644d.
Kemaligherek 33 192a.
Kemal-Údin 26 417d.
Kemáman: town 15 321d.
—, river 30 492a.
Kemanlar 34 35 J5.
Kemba, Togo 34 54 G8.
Kemback 34 15 L2.
Kembatet 4 732c.
Kemberg 34 22 J16.
Kemberton 34 11 H4.
Kembla, Mount, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
Kemble, C. 14 30c.
—, E. W. 28 590b.
—, F. A. 30 29a; 14 30d.
—, G. 32 414c.
—, J. M. 14 30d; Bretwalda 8 271b; Cynewulf 8 403d; Saxon towns 14 842d.
—, J. P. 14 31a.
—, R. 22 32d.
Kemble, England 34 12 K3; 29 12b; 33 856d.
—, Ontario 34 61 D3.
"Kemble": horse 12 205d.
Kemblesville 34 73 L7.
Kemchik: see Yenisei River.
Keme: see Chemi.
Kemecse 34 28 N3.
Kemény, Baron 12 374c.
—, Baron S. 12 379a; 27 299d.
—, John 12 376b.
Kemer 34 38 D4.
Kemerat 30 626a.
Kemeya Inferior 34 12 H3.
Kemi (Egypt) 7 700a.
—, Lake 34 33 E2.
—, river 34 33 E2; 9 216d.
—, town, Finland 34 33 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
Kemijoki 34 26 O3.
Kemiträsk 34 33 E2.
Kemlik: see Gemlik.
Kemling 34 101 C5.
Kemmaret 34 43 G6.
Kemmendine 32 178a; British attack 4 557d.
Kemmerer 34 108 J8.
Kemnath 34 23 N14.
Kemnay: town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 M5; granite quarries at 25 9b.
Kemo: river, Sudan 34 55 L9; 27 199c.
—, town 34 56 L9.
Kemp, Archbishop 5 30c.
—, Elizabethan actor 7 430a.
—, explorer 19 330a.
—, General: defeats Clements 33 442a; at Vereeniging 33 443b.
—, G. W. 7 667d.
—, M. C. 27 279c.
—, Margery 26 624c.

Kemp: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
— Land 21 813; P1 II 19 315.
— Town 34 9 F5; 4 344a.
Kempe-Goud: Indian warrior 3 313b.
Kempelen, Baron 3 142c; 15 206b; 18 210c.
Kempen: town, Holland 12 63a.
— (Kempno, Kompno): town, Posen, Germany 34 24 K27; 34 3 N3.
—, town, Westphalia, Germany 34 23 K3.
Kempenfeld, Admiral 22 49b.
Kempenich 34 23 M4.
Kempenland: see Campine.
Kemper, J. de B. 14 532a.
Kemper: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
— City 34 88 L9.
— County 34 85 G5.
— Springs 34 85 G5.
Kempfeld 34 23 N5.
Kempis, Thomas à: see Thomas à Kempis.
Kempis: town, 34 76 H6.
Kempley Church: paintings in 17 45a; 23 158a.
Kempner 34 88 J6.
Kempno: see Kempen.
Kempock Point 34 15 E3.
Kemps 1 393a; 24 655a.
Kempsey: town, England 34 11 J5.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
Kempsford 34 12 L2; P1 II 8 271.
Kempster, Brigadier-General 33 348c.
Kempston 34 8 D5; 3 483c.
Kempsville 34 84 C7.
— Station 34 76 M3.
Kempt Lake 34 63 E5; 20 105d; 32 103d.
Kempten: town, Bavaria 14 33c and 30 29b; 34 3 K5; 34 23 R11; 3 453c.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 J3.
Kempthorne, Captain 12 101b; 9 709b.
Kempton: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
— Park 34 10 E9; race meetings at 29 329d; 29 331c.
Kemptown, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
Kemptville: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
Kemp-Welch, L. 32 439d.
Kemrathshofen 34 23 R11.
Kemsing 34 9 G4.
Kemtchik 23 437d.
Kemur Sir de Legal, de: chess expert 5 601b.
Ken, Anne 24 342b.
—, T.: bishop 14 33d; 6 581c; hymns of 12 592d; refuses oath of allegiance 17 533c.
—, T.: father of Bishop Ken 14 33d.
—, seneschal of Arthur 2 659a.
Ken: province 14 490d.
—, river, India 34 41 H7; 13 773b; proposed canal from 29 599b.
—, river, Scotland 14 97d.
—, river: see Kent.
—, town 34 83 F3.
—, Loch: see Loch Ken.
—, El: see El Ken.
— Law: see Ken Tao.
Ken: Japanese measure 24 490d.
Kenabutch Station 34 61 C1.
Kenadsa 34 54 F3.
Kenago 34 85 F4.
Kenai Peninsula 34 116 O7; 25 240c.
—, town 34 116 O6.
—, Fort: see Fort Kenai.
Kenai: American Indians 12 627b.
Kenamou 14 175c; 30 108b.
Kenansville 34 78 O5.
Kenarigird: see Huseinabad.
Kenaru 34 38 L5.
Kenath: see Kunawat.
Kenatsa 18 830b; 18 833d.
—, Wady: see Wady Kenatsa.
Kenawat: see Kunawat.
Kenchela: see Krenchela.
Kenchester (Magna) 11 730d.
Kenchiu-ji 17 184c.
Kend 31 618a.
Kendá 3 671c.
Kendaia 34 71 J6.
Kendal, Duchess of 10 421d; 13 268d.
—, Duke of: see Leopold I of Belgium.
—, Mrs 27 516d.
Kendal: department, Java 13 605d.
— (Kirkby Kendal): town, Westmoreland 14 34c and 30 29c; 34 7 B3; pop. of 33 839c; miracle plays at 7 414d.
Kendal Green: town, U.S. 34 67 J3.
Kendal Mills 34 71 F5.
Kendal of Pelyn 11 701c.
Kendal Point 34 118 D13.
—, West: see West Kendal.
Kendal green: cloth 14 34d.
Kendal slate 4 500c.
Kendalia: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Kendall, E. N. 17 407d.
—, G. 22 175b.
—, H. C. 30 29c.
Kendall: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
— Cape 34 59 N4.
— County: Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
— County: Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
— Creek: town 34 74 E3.
"Kendall v. Hamilton": case 18 330d; 18 331c.
Kendallgrove 34 76 M6.
Kendallville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
Kendangan 26 812 Map.
Kendari: see Vosmaer.
Kendell 34 84 B1.
Kendi: Syrian author 22 848b.
Kendleton 34 88 M8.
Kendrapára: town 34 42 L9; pop. 5 243c; 17 845b.
— Canal 5 243b; 5 244a; 15 285c.
Kendrew, J. 14 664b.
Kendrick, Captain 24 387b
Kendrick: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
— Island: see Rasa Island.
— Mountains 34 110 B4.
— Peak 34 110 D3.
Kenduskeag: river 3 314b.
—, town, 34 65 E6.
Kendykty 25 337b.
Kendykty-kul 23 438b.
Kendyrlyk 33 921b.
Kendzhe 8 146a.
Kendzrierski, A. 32 457c.
Kenealy, E. V. H. 30 29d; opposes Cockburn 27 128b; in Tichborne case 33 329c.
Kenedjack 6 427c.
Kenodugu 34 54 E8.
Kenedy 34 88 K9.
Keneh (Geneh, Kænopolis, Kenneh): province 27 690c; 1 256c; area and pop. 27 690d.
—, town 34 55 P4.
Kenelth 21 22b.
"Kenelm Chillingly" 15 123c.
Kenesaw: town, Georgia: see Kennesaw.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
— (Kennesaw) Mountain 34 80 B4; 10 437b; battle at 29 753a.
Kenesee Lake 34 61 G2.
Keneseth 22 811d.
— Haggadôla 22 812b.
Kenfig 34 12 E3; 10 634c; 25 741c.
— Hill 34 12 F3.
Kenga: mountain: see Kenya.
—, town 34 55 L8.
Ken-ga-mine 29 671d.
Kengavar: see Kangavar.
Keng-Cheng 30 30a.
Keng-Hung (Kiang-Hung, Chieng) 34 44 O6; 21 773d; 27 35a; 30 625d.
Keng Kho 34 43 F4.
Kengi 26 41b.
Keng-Tawng (Keng Tung, Kyaing Taung, Meng Keng) 30 29d; 30 608a; 26 474a.
Kenhart (Kenhardt): district 34 57 E5.
—, town 34 57 E5.
Keni 34 55 L8.
Kenia: see Kenya.
Kenieba: see Kegneba.
Keniera 34 54 D8.
Kenilworth: town, England 14 35a; 34 8 A4; battle at 24 666b; fossils of 10 351b; Henry III at 11 659c; Norman church at 24 380a; ordinances of 8 315d; pop. 24 379c; 33 759b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, De Soto parish, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
—, town, St Bernard parish, La., U.S. 34 87 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
Kenilworth Castle 34 11 L4; 5 198d; Elizabeth at 14 496a; resists Henry III 8 311b; bestowed on Leicester 14 425d.
Kenish 34 38 K5.
Kenites (Hazron) 4 763b; 13 760d; 18 175a; 16 284b; incorporated with Judah 13 400c.
Kenizzites 4 763b.
Kenja Mount 34 56 Q11.
Kenjanfu 21 632b.
Kenkenes: Egyptian king 27 722a.
Kenley: town, Salop, England 34 11 H4.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 F4.
Kenlis 14 29d.
Kenly 34 78 N3.
Kenmare: river 34 16 A8; 13 215a; 13 216a; estuary of 13 243c; 14 51a.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 B8; 30 34c; rocks of 10 347b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
Kenmoor 34 103 C5.
Kenmore, M.: see Canmore, Malcolm.
Kenmore: town, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
—, town, Perth, Scotland 34 15 I11; cromlech at 21 51d.
Kenn 34 12 H3.
— Reef 34 50 K4.
Kenna: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Kennady 34 106 N4.
Kennageall: see Ceann Geal Mor.
Kennan, G. 25 342a.
Kennan: town 34 97 E3.
Kennard: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
Kennard sand pump 27 531a.
Kennaway 34 61 G2.
Kennayan 8 544a.
Kennebago: river 34 66 L2.
— Lake 34 65 B5.
Kennebec: river 34 65 D6; 3 73d; 26 169; 28 584d; 32 643d.
—, town 34 101 B3.
— County 34 65 D7; 3 73d; 10 76b; 28 584d.
Kennebunk 34 65 C9.
— Beach 34 65 C9.
—, West: see West Kennebunk.
Kennebunkport: town 34 65 C9; lighthouse, ibid.
Kennedale 34 88 K5.
Kennedie, W. 21 541b.
Kennedy, Sir A. 22 45d; 32 115a.
—, agriculturist 1 343d.
—, B. H. 30 30c; 32 607a; Latin Grammar of 14 432d.
—, Bishop 21 494a; tutor to James II of Scotland 13 556d; founds St Salvator's College 21 558a; 23 823b.
—, Canon 25 217b.
—, Captain 19 321b
—, E. B. 3 105c; 20 175a.
—, General 33 798c.
—, Gilbert: see Cassilis, Earl of.
—, H. A. 31 186c.
—, Jane 21 496d.
—, J. P. 1 723b.
—, king of Munster 13 253a.
—, M. 4 562d.
—, Q. 14 139d.
—, T. F. 14 35b; on Irish holdings 13 228a.
Kennedy Channel, Arctic Ocean 34 1 O1.
Kennedy River 34 50 G2.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Breckenridge co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, Christian co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
— Channel P1 II 19 315; 2 479a; 11 106b; 13 838a; 19 323a; 31 808d.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 G4.
— County, Queensland 34 51 G1.
— Heights: town 34 91 D8.
—, North: see North Kennedy.
— Range 34 50 A4.
—, South: see South Kennedy.
Kennedyville 34 75 M3.
Kenneh: see Kineh.
Kennel coal: see Cannel coal
Kennel management 12 315d.
Kennel, von: biologist 17 330c.
Kennel Water 2 61b.
Kennemerland 29 202a.
Kenner, D. F. 27 390b.
Kenner: town 34 87 J7.
Kennerdell 34 74 C4.
— Station 34 74 C4.
Kennery Island Lighthouse 30 202c.
Kennesaw (Kenesaw) 34 80 B3.
Ken-neshre 22 833a.
Kennet, White Bishop 14 35d; 14 519a.
Kennet: river 34 9 B3; 23 220c; 33 263b; in Berks 3 592a; in Wilts 24 594a.
Kennet Avenue 3 144c.
— and Avon Canal 34 12 K3; 3 433d; 23 263d; in Berkshire 3 592b; in Wilts 2 594b.
Kennetcook 34 63 E4.
Kenneth I: see Macalpine, Kenneth.
— II 21 479c.
— III 14 252a; 21 479d.
Kenneth: town, Inch Island, Scotland 34 15 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, Mount 34 50 B5; 33 822d
Kennetpans 34 15 H2.
Kennett, R. 18 829a.
Kennett: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
—, East: see East Kennett.
— Square 34 73 L7.
Kennewick 34 111 F3.
Kenney: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
— Station 34 82 H4.
Kennicott, B. 14 36a; Bible of 3 647d; collaborates with Geddes 10 127c.
—, explorer 25 242a.
Kennicott, Mount 34 116 C4.
Kenningar 12 622d.
Kenninghall 34 8 J4.
Kennington, T. B. 32 437b.
Kennington: town, Kent 34 9 J4.
—, London 34 10 L6.
— Common 15 464d; 5 434b.
— Junction 34 9 C2.
— Oval 30 345 Map.
— Park 30 345 Map.
Ken-nlo 18 112a.
Kennolla 34 85 C7.
Kennon 34 90 H4.
Kennonsburg 34 91 H5.
Kennoway 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
Kennowits 6 799b.
"Kennst Du das Land?" 10 539d.
Kenny 34 114 B3.
Keno: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Kenogami: river 34 59 N6; 25 250a; 31 330d.
—, Lake (Long Lake) 34 62 L2.
Kenoma 34 104 D10.
Kenosha 14 36b and 30 31a; 34 97 L9.
— County 34 97 K9.
Kenosis 18 748a; 32 15a.
Kenourium: see Kenuri.
Kenous 1 261a.
Kenova 34 77 A4.
Kenoza Lake 34 69 N8.
Kenpu River 23 340d.
Kenred: Saxon prince 1 474c.
Kenrick, F. 26 649a.
—, R. 26 648d.
—, J. 12 208b.
Kensal 34 99 B2.
Kensal Green 34 10 J5; 14 36c.
— Green Cemetery 5 339b; 14 827b.
— Green Station 34 10 J5.
— New Town 34 10 J5.
Kensee 34 82 H7.
Kensel-to 29 690b.
Kensett, J. F. 32 456b.
Kensett: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
Kensey 30 140d.
Kensico 34 69 Q13.
— Station 34 69 P9.
Kensington: suburb, Adelaide, S. Australia 17 590b; pop. 25 63c.
—, suburb, London 14 36c; 34 10 K6; 14 821b; amber found in 1 659d; statistics 30 344a.
—, suburb, Philadelphia 18 504c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D11.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3; 19 740d; pop. 32 3d.
"Kensington": ship 32 830a.
Kensington Barracks 34 10 K6.
—, Flemington and suburb, Melbourne, Victoria 30 627; pop. 30 628a.
— Gardens 34 10 K6; 30 345 Map; bought by the Crown 14 824b.
"Kensington Gardens" 23 352a.
Kensington Grammar School 3 12d.
— House 31 187d.
—, New: see New Kensington.
—, Palace 34 10 K6; 14 36d; residence of William III 14 849d.
—, South: see South Kensington.
Kensit, J. 28 183c.
Kensworth 34 9 E2; 29 266a.
— Hill 11 771a.
Kent, Countess of 4 588a.
—, Duchess: see Victoria Mary Louisa, Duchess of Kent.
—, Duke of: see Edward, Duke of Kent.
—, General 27 309d.
—, Hubert, Earl of 11 685b; 21 485a.
—, J.: Chancellor, N.Y., U.S. 14 40b; chief justice 1 729c; on law of inheritance 13 78a; on compound interest 6 789a; on partnership 18 333a.
—, Marianne 12 363b.
—, W. 14 40c; 2 444a; his portrait of Cervantes 5 354c; Hogarth's attack on 12 47c.
—, William of Ypres, Earl of 21 198a.
Kent: county, England 14 36d and 30 31a; 34 9 H4; 23 727b; administration of 14 39a; agriculture 14 38a; antiquities of 14 39b; cricket 27 279b; dialect in 8 391b; in Domesday 7 349d; ethnology of 8 397a; freeholders' appeal 8 353a; fruit in 28 530a; geology of 14 37b; holdings of 14 36d; hop-growing 4 272b; 29 323a; illiteracy in 28 210a; Jutish kingdom of 8 398b; orchards of 28 529b; pop. 28 202c; revolt of 8 391c.
—, river 34 7 B3; 24 513d.
"Kent": ship 31 105a; 31 346b.
Kent: town, Barbados 34 118 D13.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3; iron ore at 6 296a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.

Kent: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
—, town, Orleans co., N.Y., U.S. 34 [illegible].
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, town, Putnam co., N.Y., U.S. 34 [illegible] O11.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4.
"Kent v. Astley": case 30 97c.
Kent and Canterbury Hospital 8 29a.
Kent Cave: see Kent's Hole.
— City 34 69 K11.
— Cliffs 34 69 P9.
— County, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3; 27 401d.
— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3; 30 568a.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
— County, New Brunswick 34 63 D3; 17 374c.
— County, Ontario 34 61 C5.
— County, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
Kent County Cricket Club 27 279b.
Kent, Earldom of 8 294b.
Kent, East: see East Kent.
—, Fort: see Fort Kent.
— Furnace 34 68 B3.
— House Station 34 10 N9.
— Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4; 15 605a.
— Islands, New South Wales 34 50 K6.
— Junction 34 63 D3.
—, New: see New Kent.
—, North: see North Kent.
—, Northern Railway 31 137b.
— Peninsula Pl II 19 315.
— Point 34 75 K4.
Kent Sheep Breeders' Association 25 190a.
Kent, South: see South Kent.
— Station 34 98 B5.
— Town 34 10 F10.
— Water Company 14 825c.
Kentallen 34 15 D1.
Ken-tao (Ken Lao) 34 43 E6.
Kentawka Creek 34 85 F5.
Kentchurch 34 12 H2.
Kentel 22 3a; 30 808d; 30 809d.
Kentering 29 730c.
Kentfield: billiard player 26 245b.
Kentia 9 779c; 18 190b.
Kentigern, St (St Mungo) 14 40d; 8 489b; 21 474c; founds church at St Asaph 9 327c; 21 158b; at Strathclyde 10 638b; patron saint of Glasgow 6 668c.
Kentisbeare 34 13 G2.
Kentisbury 34 13 E1.
Kentish bush plum 28 530c.
— dialect 8 395c; 8 391b.
Kentish Knock 34 9 L3.
Kentish Petition 5 29d.
— plover (Ægialitis cantiana) 3 757a; 14 76c.
— Rag Stone 4 409c.
— Royalists 15 294d.
— sheep: see Romney Marsh Sheep.
Kentish Town 34 10 L4.
Kentland 34 92 B3.
Kentmere: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
—, town, England 34 6 D5; 1 430a.
Kentner 34 101 D3.
Kenton, N. 6 256c.
Kenton: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, Devon, England 34 13 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, O., U.S. 30 32a; 34 90 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A7.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
Kentontown 34 89 H3.
Kentoripa 22 21a; 22 21c.
Kentra 34 14 E6.
Kentriadae 4 531c.
Kents bank 34 7 B3.
Kents Group 33 185b; 33 187b.
Kent's Hole 5 267b; 7 140c; 8 616a; antlers found in 7 25c; geology of 2 115b; remains in 2 337a.
Kents sheep: see Romney Marsh Sheep.
Kent's Store: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Kentuck 34 77 C3.
Kentucky: state 14 41b and 30 32a; 34 64 J3; 34 82; map of 14 41; geological map of 14 41d; agriculture 14 43c; Boone enters 23 730a; caves of 5 266a; 5 270a; 15 448c; cereals of 29 58d; history of 14 44c; iron in 23 813d; libraries of 30 218b; marriage law 12 402c; minerals of 14 43a; mule-breeding in 17 14c; national elections 33 568b; petroleum in 31 644c; population 23 802c; anti-sedition laws 23 756c; admitted to Union 23 755c.
—, town 34 51 J3.
— Bend: in Mississippi River 34 85 B4.
— coffee tree (Gymnocladus) 14 43b.
— Ridge 34 82 J7.
— River 34 82 G4; North Fork of 34 82 K6; South Fork of 34 82 J5; 9 704c; 31 319d; marble dolomite 14 42b.
"Kentucky": battleship 32 560d; 31 104c.
Kentucky Rifle 32 243c.
Kentville 34 63 E4; pop. of 31 278d.
Kentwood 34 87 H5.
Kenuri (Kenourium) 34 36 G3.
Kenvil 34 72 F2.
Kenwood: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, England 34 10 K3.
—, town Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Park 34 101 K4.
Kenwyn: river 33 458b.
—, town 34 13 A4.
Kenya: district, Brit. E. Africa 27 611d.
— (Kenia, Donyo Egere, Kenga, Kilinyaga): mountain, Brit. E. Africa 30 32d; 34 56 Q11; 1 250d; 14 73d; ascents of 25 132c; 31 24d; discovery of 1 246d; height of 27 610d; native names for 30 33b.
Kenyérmező 12 369a.
Kenyon, F. G. 26 50a.
—, Lord 14 45a.
Kenyon: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Ontario: see Dunvegan.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
Kenyonville 34 71 F5.
Kenzan: Japanese artist 29 716c.
—, Japanese family 29 726d.
Kenzingen 34 23 Q6.
Keo 34 86 H5.
Keogh Fort 34 107 L3.
Keokea Harbor 34 47 N5.
Keokuk 14 45b and 30 33b; 34 101 L7; pop. of 13 209d; 29 543d.
— County 34 101 J5.
— Falls 34 106 J4; 13 207d.
— Group 10 350d.
— and Western Railway 30 33b.
Keonjhar 31 378b.
Keora 12 765a.
Keos: see Ceos.
Keosauqua 34 101 J6.
Keota: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
Keowee 34 79 C2.
Keown 34 74 B5.
Keownville 34 85 G1.
Kepculloch 34 15 G2.
Kephala 34 38 B4; 6 444d.
Kephalin 10 697d.
Kephallenia: see Cephalonia.
Kephaloidion (Cefalù) 22 18d.
Kephalonia: see Cephalonia.
Kephalos, Cape 34 36 K6.
—, villages of, Paros 18 319c.
Kephisia (Kiphissia) 34 36 J4.
Kephisia: Greek wine 11 88a.
Kephissos (Mavronoro): river 34 36 G3 and 34 36 N2.
Kepi 2 609b.
Kepidi 18 319c.
Kepler, C. 14 47b.
—, H. 14 45b.
—, J. 14 45b; alchemy 1 459b; on astrology 2 743a; astronomy 2 752d; camera obscura 26 517d; existence of genii 7 124c; geometry 13 5c; 28 658c; Hegel on 11 690b; logarithms 17 182a; lunar theory 16 800b; star of Bethlehem 27 80d; telescope 23 196d; on tides 23 355b; Tycho Brahe 4 200c; zodiacal light 2 790b.
Kepler's laws 2 779c; 11 71d; 15 708c; 17 441c.
— problem 15 709b.
Keppel family, Royal grants to the 9 175c.
Keppel, C.: commander, R.N. 27 718c; 7 533c.
—, Admiral the Hon. Sir H.: syndicate in North Borneo 26 703a; co-operates with Rajah Brooke 4 370b; suppresses piracy at Brunei 26 418a.
—, G. T.: see Albemarle, Earl of.
—, Viscount: friend of Reynolds 20 502c; captures Goree 10 784b.
Keppel: province 26 312 Map; 26 313c; 21 123d.
— Bay 34 50 J4; 20 171c.
—, North 34 61 E3.
—, West: see West Keppel.
Kepple 34 105 A3.
Keppler, J. 26 610b; caricatures 26 589d.
"Kept in the Dark": by Anthony Trollope 23 580a.
Képvisló-ház 29 355c.
Kepwick 34 7 G3.
Kepyer hospital 7 561c.
Ker, W. P. 28 262d.
— of Middlebank 7 542b.
Ker: mission station 32 111d.
Kera: town 34 120 M7.
Kera: tribe 6 824a; 17 319b.
Keraini, Sulaiman 3 569d.
Keraits: Mongol tribe 16 743d; 13 620d.
Kerak (Kharak): island 34 40 D6.
—, plateau 10 30b.
—, sanjak 31 449b; 18 177b.
—, town, Galilee 34 39 F2; 10 29 Map; 10 30b; 23 420a.
— (Kir Haroseth, Kir Moab): town, Syria 14 48a and 30 33c; 34 56 Q11; 1 250d; 14 73d; ascents of 25 132c; 31 24d; discovery of 1 246d; height of 27 610d; native names for 30 33b.
Kenyérmező 12 369a.
Kenyon, F. G. 26 50a.
—, Lord 14 45a.
Kenyon: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Ontario: see Dunvegan.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
Kenyonville 34 71 F5.
Kenzan: Japanese artist 29 716c.
—, Japanese family 29 726d.
Kenzingen 34 23 Q6.
Keo 34 86 H5.
Keogh Fort 34 107 L3.
Keokea Harbor 34 47 N5.
Keokuk 14 45b and 30 33b; 34 101 L7; pop. of 13 209d; 29 543d.
— County 34 101 J5.
— Falls 34 106 J4; 13 207d.
— Group 10 350d.
— and Western Railway 30 33b.
Keonjhar 31 378b.
Keora 12 765a.
Keos: see Ceos.
Keosauqua 34 101 J6.
Keota: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
Keowee 34 79 C2.
Keown 34 74 B5.
Keownville 34 85 G1.
Kepculloch 34 15 G2.
Kephala 34 38 B4; 6 444d.
Kephalin 10 697d.
Kephallenia: see Cephalonia.
Kephaloidion (Cefalù) 22 18d.
Kephalonia: see Cephalonia.
Kephalos, Cape 34 36 K6.
—, villages of, Paros 18 319c.
Kephisia (Kiphissia) 34 36 J4.
Kephisia: Greek wine 11 88a.
Kephissos (Mavronoro): river 34 36 G3 and 34 36 N2.
Kepi 2 609b.
Kepidi 18 319c.
Kerby: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
Kerc: see Kertch.
Kercado: dolmen at 5 118b; 21 59d.
Kerc-Enikolskii (Kerc-Yenikale): see Kertch.
Kerckhoven, Van 27 202d; 28 149c.
Kerckring 27 415a.
Kerdaha 34 38 F5.
Kerdassa 34 55 S5.
Kerdonis Point Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
Kerdouadec: monoliths at 21 51c.
Keredi (Gerede) 34 38 E2.
Kereftú: temple at 14 159b.
Kerej River 31 616a.
Kerek, valley of 7 2a.
Kerekere: custom in Fiji 28 393a.
Kerékgyártó, A. 12 380a.
Kereli Göl 2 709a; 13 384d.
Keremeos 34 60 F4.
Keremlis 34 38 K4.
Kerempeh (Kerembeh, Kerempe), Cape 34 38 E1; 3 795d; Pl II 15 92; 2 703c.
Keren 34 55 Q7; occupied by Italy 25 156c; native regulars at 28 277b.
Kerens: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
Kerensk 34 33 H5; 18 515a; 31 603d.
Keresan 25 374a.
Kereson 34 38 H2.
Keresztes, plain of: battle (1596) 23 644c.
Keresztur 23 726a.
Keret 34 33 F2.
—, Lake 34 33 F2.
Kerewe 34 56 P11.
Kerezhskaia 34 33 J3.
Kerf (calf): in carpentry 4 480d.
Kerganarud: see Karghan.
Kerger, W.: method of teaching deaf mutes 7 6d.
Kergonan 21 51d.
Kerguelen, Y. J.: discoverer of Kerguelen Island 19 329c.
Kerguelen Island (Desolation Island) 31 813 Map; 14 48c; 12 821a; 31 813a; 34 1 X14.
— Current 34 1 W14.
Kerguelen cabbage (Pringlea antiscorbutica) 14 49a.
Kerhallet: surveys African coast 16 830c.
Kerhonkson 34 69 O8.
Keri, Bay of 34 36 C5.
— (Chicri, Zante) 34 36 C5; 24 707c.
Keria (Kiria) 34 44 C3.
Keria-daria 34 44 C3.
Keriaval 21 53d.
Keribina 17 319a; 22 279a.
Kerigan: astronomer 17 270d.
Kerikeri 34 52 E2.
Kerind (Karind) 34 40 B3.
Kerio 34 56 P10.
Keriot 34 51 E7.
Kerioth, man of: see Judas Iscariot.
Keris 12 663c.
Kerivoula 15 411b.
Keriya: oasis 33 492d.
— Mountains 30 78b.
Kerjenets 17 503a.
Kerjenetz 17 500d.
Kerk 34 106 L2.
Kerk (church) 5 760c.
Kerka 6 783c.
Kerkenah Islands (Kerkenna, Cercina) 21 796c; 33 483a; 34 54 J2.
Kerkerangu 34 52 E6.
Kerkering 22 400b.
Kerkesah 12 26b.
Kerkessieh 8 669d.
Kerkhah (Choaspes) 34 40 C5; 7 795a; Pl VII 18 561; 22 722b.
Kerkhoven, Van 25 132a.
Kerkhoven: town 34 98 B4.
Kerkhun Su 25 719a.
Kerki (Karki) 34 37 J5; 34 40 L2; 18 101 Map.
—, Mount 34 36 P5; 21 249c.
Kerkisiah (Kerkisiya, Kerkisiye): see Abu Serai.
Kerkrade-Rolduc (Kerkrade) 34 21 H7; coal-mines at 14 646a.
Kerkuk (Karká à Beth Slók Kerkook) 14 49b and 30 33d; 34 38 L5.
Kerkyra: see Corfu.
Kerl, J. C. 17 90d.
Kerlédé Lighthouse 34 17 C5.
Kerlescant: maenhirs at 5 118b; 21 51b.
Kerling 34 25 Q2.
Kerloch 34 14 L6.
Kerma Pass 1 631b.
Kermadec Islands 34 49 J7; 31 821d; 26 394d; statistics (1901) 31 224d.
Kerman: see Kirmán.
Kermánji: Kurdish language 14 157c.
Kermanshah (Kirmanshahan) 14 100b and 30 33d; 34 40 B3; opium culture 17 791b; Kurd population 14 156d; Sassanian remains 14 159b.
Kermanshahan: town, Yezd, Persia 34 40 F5.
Kermario: maenhirs at 5 118b; 21 51b.
Kermelis 17 512 Map.
Kermenil 34 35 J6.
Kermes: dye 14 49c; 7 572a; replaced by cochineal 6 97c; origin of 17 694c.
—, insect (Coccus ilicis) 6 97c; 11 887b; 14 49c.
—, oak (Quercus coccifera) 14 49c; 17 694c.
Kermesite: mineral 16 396a; 2 129b.
Kermi 34 38 L4.
Kerminch 34 40 L1.
Kermiyan: dynasty of 23 640b.
Kern: astronomical instrument maker 17 713d.
—, German surgeon 22 677d.
—, L.: ivory carver 5 168c.
— of Leyden, Professor: on Indian inscriptions 13 119a; Javanese investigations 13 609c.
— of Thurgau: drafts Swiss constitution 22 795b; 23 331b.
Kern gas burner 28 596d.
Kern: of type 23 698a.
Kern: town 34 115 G7.
—, county 34 115 G7.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Kern.
— Lake 34 115 G7; 4 697d.
— River 34 115 G7; 4 697d; gold fever in 1855 4 702a.
— River Slough 34 115 E7.
— Spring: see Soda Spring.
— Valley 34 115 G7; frequent earthquakes in 23 800a.
Kerne Bridge 34 12 J2.
Kernel 34 42 N14.
Kerner, A.: on Alpine flora 1 634c; on Auricula 19 737d.
—, J.: German poet 10 543d; 14 50b.
—, spiritualist 22 405d.
Kernersville 34 78 J2.
Ker-neter: in Egyptian religion 7 717a.
Kernevel Bay Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
Kernhof 34 29 M8.
Kerns: town, Switzerland 34 27 G4; pop. 23 858d; 33 608c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
Kernstown 34 76 G2.
Kernville 34 115 G7.
Kernwald 23 858b.
Kero: monk: catechism of 5 219c.
Kero: post, Nile basin 31 245d.
Keroit 34 51 E7.
Kéroman Creek Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
Kerones: Caledonian tribe 4 663a.
Keros (Karos) 34 36 N7.
Kerosene 18 719c; 31 643b: see also Petroleum.
— shale (torbanite): in N.S.W. 25 802b; 17 409c.
Kerouan: see Kairwan.
Kerouane 34 54 D8.
Kerowlee: see Karauli.
Kerowly: see Karauli.
Kerpe (Calpe) 34 38 D2; Pl II 15 92.
Kerpe: see Carpathus.
Kerpely, A. 12 380c.
Kerpen 34 23 L4.
Kerpini 34 36 F4.
Kerr of Cessford: arms of 11 705c.
—, Dr (physicist): on polarized light 9 30d; 8 15d; on magnetic reflection 30 404d.
—, J. G.: on lepidosiren 29 395c.
—, Montagu 25 131a.
Kerr: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, New Hanover co., N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
—, town, Sampson co., N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
— County 34 86 H7.
Kerr effect: in magnetism 30 248c.
Kerr Island (on local map) 34 103 M3.

Kerrera: island 24 15 C1; lighthouse 24 14 E7; turgite found at 16 367d.
— Sound 24 15 C1.
Kerreri: battle (1266) 27 703a.
Kerrick 24 96 E3.
Kerrie: see Kiri.
Kerrigan 24 104 L10.
Kerrikerri: tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Kerrmoor 24 74 E5.
Kerrs 24 86 H5.
Kerrtown 24 74 B3.
Kerrville: town, Tenn., U.S. 24 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 88 H7.
Kerry: county, Ireland 14 50c and 30 34a; 24 16 C7; 13 529c; agriculture 30 34b; 14 52b.
—, town, Wales 24 11 F4.
Kerry cattle Pl 25 195; 25 192c; 13 225c.
Kerry Coast, W. Africa 24 54 B8.
— Head 24 16 A7.
Kerry, Knight of: descent 13 260d; value of title 14 121c.
Kerry Mountains, Wales 24 11 F4; 16 788d.
Kerrycroy 24 15 D3.
Kersa, Galilee, Palestine 10 29 Map.
Kersah: see Jebel Fartak.
Kersal Moor 15 459d.
Kersey: town, Col., U.S. 24 109 J2.
—, town, England 24 8 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 74 E4.
Kershaw: town, Nev., U.S. 24 113 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 24 79 G2.
— County, S.C., U.S. 24 79 G3.
Kershope Burn 24 6 D3; 21 521a.
Kersonesus Cimbrica: see Jutland.
Kersten Miles Brücke, Hamburg 29 212d.
Kertch: peninsula 3 796b; 6 583b.
— (Kerc): town 14 52c and 30 34c; 24 34 L9; 6 586d; fortress 32 342c; mud volcano 10 251a; museum 9 164a; 20 560c.
— (Kerc Enikolskii, Yenikale) Strait 24 33 G6; 24 34 L9; 14 52c; 3 795c.
Kertchemskoi: see Korchemskoi.
Kertchuk-Kainardji, Peace of 14 52d.
Kerteminde: see Kjerteminde.
Kertezi 24 96 E5.
Kerugma Petrou: see Preaching of Peter.
Kerulen: see Kerulun.
Keruli 24 42 P10.
Kerulun (Kerulen, Urto): lake 24 44 K1.
—, river 24 44 J1; 1 746d; 30 808d; 30 810b.
—, town 30 811a.
Kerum, Ras-el-: see Ras-el-Kerum.
Kerun, Palestine: see Kurun.
Kerun, Birket-el-, Egypt: see Birket-el-Kurun.
Kervâukeh: Persian weight 31 627a.
Kervasara: see Limnæa.
Kerveguen: French deputy 17 427c.
Kerven 29 604c.
Kervenheim 24 22 J3.
Kervo 24 34 E1.
Kerwan 10 441d; 28 678c.
Kerynia: see Kyrenia.
Kerzers (Chiètres) 24 27 D4.
Kesa: see Ketsa.
Kesang 22 587a.
Kesangivara 24 26 N2.
Kesari (Lion): dynasty 17 845b.
Kesariya 24 41 K6.
Kesarovo 24 35 J5.
"Kesau": in embalming 17 20d.
Kesava Dâs: Hindu poet 11 841c; 11 845d.
Kesava-misra: treatise on logic by 21 291c.
Kesch, Piz: see Piz Kesch.
Kesem (Kosem) 10 788d.
Kesen 24 55 M6.
Kesennuma 24 46 K4.
Keserü viz: mineral water 12 364a.
Kesh (Keesh): country 6 729b.
—, town, Ireland 24 16 F2; 9 90a.
Keshab Chandra Sen: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
Keshaf-rud: see Keshef.
Keshan: canton 28 578c.
—, town 24 35 J6.
Keshava Chandra Sena: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
Kesheen: see Keshin.
Keshef 24 40 J2; 14 66c; 16 43b; 16 46b; 23 511c.
Keshef-rud: see Keshef.
Ke-shen: Chinese statesman 14 503c.
Keshena 24 97 J5.
Kesher shel Barzel 13 637c.
Keshin 22 231b; 2 254a.
Keshish Dagh 4 382c.
Keshkesh, King of 12 96b.
Keshmi: see Khesmi.
Ke-sho: see Hanoi.
Keshub Chunder Sen (Keshab Chundra Sen, Keshava Chandra Sena) 30 34d; 32 173c.
Keshum 2 335c.
Kêsîl (Orion) 17 844d.
Kesitas 6 197b.
Kesla 16 176a.
Keslers Crosslanes 24 77 D4.
Kesma 24 34 L3.
Késmárk (Käsmark, Forum Caseorum Käsemarkt) 14 53a; 24 28 M2; 24 3 P4; 12 366b.
Kesova Gora 24 34 L3.
Kesri 24 40 K7.
Kesrie: see Castoria.
Kessel: ethnologist 4 58a.
Kessel: town 24 21 G6.
Kesselberg 21 349c.
Kesselkoppe 20 552a.
Kessel-Loo 24 21 E7.
Kesselring, K. 23 331b.
Kesseladorf: town 24 23 K17; battle of 5 263d; 14 467d.
Kessingland 24 8 L4.
Kessler: chemist 25 44a.
—, ornithologist 18 27c.
Kestambul: see Kastamuni.
Kesteb 24 38 E4.
Kestel: lake 24 38 D4; 25 719b.
—, town 24 38 D4.
Kestelek 24 38 C3.
Kestenholz 24 23 Q5.
Kester 24 77 D3.
Kesteren: town 24 21 G5.
Kesterem: ethnologist 13 604b.
Kesteven 24 8 D3; 25 205d; 14 653d.
—, North: see North Kesteven.
—, South: see South Kesteven.
Keston Common 24 9 G3.
Kestor: rock basins at 7 143b.
Kestrel (Standgale, Falco tinnunculus, T. alaudarius) 14 53b; skull 3 713d; in West Indies 3 750a.
Kestu 24 44 H2.
Kesun 24 38 G4.
Kesveh, Tel: see Tel Kesveh.
Keswch (Kiswah) 24 39 E5.
Keswick: town, England 14 54b and 30 35c; 24 6 C5; 27 314b; art metal school 30 644b; manufactures 6 696d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 J5.
—, town, New Brunswick 24 63 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 24 76 C4.
Keswick Codlin 28 530b.
Keswick Convention 30 35c.
Keswick Lake: see Derwent Water.
Keswick, Upper: see Upper Keswick.
Keszthely 14 54b; 24 28 J5; agricultural school 12 366a.
Ket 22 5c; 23 439a; 24 742c.
Keta: see Kitta.
Keta-khoto: see Mongolian Karakorum.
Ketâma 16 835a.
K'etan 15 467b.
Ketang 24 43 H8.
Ketar, El: see El Ketar.
Ketaravisai 24 43 F7.
Ketaun 33 59a.
Ketchikan 24 116 Y9.
Ketchko, Peter Ivanovich 30 751c.
Ketchourbi (Ketchourlu) 24 38 D4.
Ketchum: region 25 242a.
—, town 24 108 E6.
Ketchums Corners 24 70 P5.
Ketchumstock Hills 24 116 K4.
Ketchumville 24 70 K7.
Ketchup 14 54c.
Kete 24 54 G9.
Kétegy-háza 24 28 N5.
Ketelaer and De Leempt 23 687a.
Ketenbur 27 716a.
Kethe, W. (Keith, W.) 12 589b.
Kethuboth: in Mishnah 16 505c.
Keti: town, India 14 54c.
—, see Cilicia.
Keti Bander 32 634a; 14 161a; 30 15a.
Ketib 5 152b.
Ketil: bishop 12 624d.
— Flatnose 21 478c.
Ketil the Foolish 12 630a.
—, grandfather of Magnusson 15 284a.
— Hæng 12 630a.
—, Irish settler in Iceland 13 953c.
Ketilmundsson, M. 22 746a.
Ketirt 25 514c.
Ketkhoda 16 43d.
Ketlerville (Kettlersville) 24 90 B4.
Ketley 24 11 H3.
Ketling Canal 4 785b.
Ketlos 24 33 N3.
Ketmen 24 44 C2.
Ketmen-tube 22 818c.
Ketmia 11 276c.
Ketones 5 553b; formation 5 563b; higher members 5 573a; properties 5 568a.
Ke-to 5 632a.
Ketoi Island (Ketôi-jima) 24 46 O3; 30 84d.
— Strait 24 46 O3.
Ketôi-jima: see Ketoi Island.
Ketron 24 76 C3.
Ketrzynski, A. 19 305c.
Ketsa (Kesa): Niger 17 497b.
—, rice grounds, Madagascar; work in, described 15 173b.
Ketschdorf 24 24 L22.
Kett, R. (Knight): rebellion 18 299b.
Kette 32 811c.
Ketteler, Baron von: ambassador 27 37d; 28 717a.
—, Baron von: bishop 30 35d; 22 215d; 28 707c; socialist views of 32 660b.
Kettenhof, Alt: see Alt Kettenhof.
—, Neu: see Neu Kettenhof.
Ketterich 24 23 O6.
Kettering 14 54d and 30 36b; 24 8 C4; 17 556d; iron ore at 31 253c.
Ketterman 24 77 H3.
Kettins 28 440b; 34 15 K1.
Kettle, Sir R. A. 30 36b; 25 551a.
Kettle: town, Ky., U.S. 24 82 F7.
—, town, Scotland: see Kinghakettle.
— Creek: stream, Ontario 32 377d.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 24 74 G3.
— Falls, Canada 24 60 L3.
— Falls, Columbia River, U.S. 24 380b.
— Falls: town, Wash., U.S 24 111 G1.
— Island: see Kotlin.
— Point: town, R.I., U.S. 24 68 K2.
— River, Canada 24 60 N2.
— River, Minn., U.S. 24 98 E3.
— River, Wash., U.S. 24 111 G1.
Kettle stitch: bookbinding 4 43a.
Kettledrum 7 479d.
"Kettledrum": racehorse 12 185c.
Kettleman Plain 24 115 E6.
Kettleness 24 6 K5.
Kettler, Gothard 7 531d.
Kettlersville 24 90 B4.
Kettlethorpe 24 8 C2.
Kettlewell 24 7 D3.
Ketton 24 8 D4; quarry at 21 114a.
—, town, Suffolk: see Kedington.
Ketton stone 4 469d.
Kettunen: Finnish poet 9 220b.
Kettwig 24 22 K5.
Ketubim 3 635d.
Ketupa: skull 3 713d; 16 90b.
Keturah 1 54b; Midianites descended from 16 284b.
Ketzin 24 22 H16.
Keu: measure 33 811c.
Keuka College 24 71 H6.
—, Lake 24 71 H7.
—, town 24 81 N3.
Keuk-tash 21 247b.
Keulemans: ornithologist 18 13b; 18 16b; 18 17d.
Keulens, van: geographers 19 318c.
Keulsche Vaart 12 63d.
Keum-kang 6 391c.
Keung-chow Foo 5 640a.
Keunjhar (Keunjur) 14 54d; 24 41 K9; 17 845c.
Keunthal 14 54d.
Keuper Group: in geology 10 353c; 10 353c.
Keuprí Su: see Eurymedon: river.
Keuprikoi 24 38 K3.
Keuprulu: see Koprili.
Keuprulus, the: Ottoman financiers 32 507c.
Keuschberg 16 41b.
Kevelaer 24 23 J3.
Kevenach: see Chevenez.
Kevin, St 24 558a.
Kevin Castle 24 558a.
Kevlik Mount 16 617b.
Kevmus: caste 15 458b.
Kevork (George) 3 567a.
Kevsur 24 38 L1.
Kew (Kayhaugh): suburb, Melbourne 30 627 Map; 15 856b; pop. 30 629a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 E6.
—, village, England 24 10 H7.
— Bridge Station 24 10 H6.
— Gardens 24 10 H7; 4 80c; 25 568a; 1 431b; 11 716a.
— Observatory 17 710c; watch testing at 24 398c; instruments at (fig.) 16 161c.
— Palace 24 10 H7; 14 55b.
Kewadin 24 96 L8.
Kewalo 24 47 O9.
Kéwân 15 469c.
Kewanee 30 36b; 24 93 F3
Kewâni River 22 102c.
Kewanna 24 92 D3.
Kewaskum 24 97 K7.
Kewatin: see Keewatin.
Kewaunee County 24 97 L5.
—, town 24 97 M6.
Keweenaw Bay 24 95 E4.
— County 24 95 E3.
— Point 24 95 F3; 33 558a; 24 616d; 16 239b.
Keweenawan series (in geology) 28 657a.
Kew-Keang Hoo 5 632c.
Kew-Kiang: see Kiu-Kiang.
Kew-lung (Po-mung) 5 630c.
Kexholm 24 34 G1; 22 749a; 14 199c.
Key, Sir A. C. 30 36c.
—, C. A. 30 36c.
—, Miss E. 33 190a.
—, F. S. 26 99a.
—, K. J. 27 279a.
—, Professor 7 358a.
Key: town, N.C., U.S. 24 78 M4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 24 79 J3.
— Islands: see Kei.
Key: in carpentry (ill) 4 480c; 4 488c; 4 491c.
—, in dentistry 7 96b.
—, of locks 14 744d; 14 750c; 14 748d; on railroad 20 241d; skeleton 14 744c.
—, of organs 17 898c.
Key and Bible: ordeal 17 819a.
"Key into the Language of Indians of America" 24 587a.
—, Lough: see Lough Key.
Key of the North 17 389d.
Key trumpet (fig.) 23 594b.
"Key of Truth": Paulician manual 31 582b.
Key Vaccas 24 81 O13.
— West: island, Fla., U.S. 14 55d and 30 36c; 24 81 J9; 32 767a.
— West: town, Fla., U.S. 14 55d; 24 82 G3; 24 81 H9; 9 338b; cigar industry 28 420a; lighthouse 24 82 G3
— West: town, Ky., U.S. 24 82 G3.
— West: town, Minn., U.S.: see Keywest.
Keya Paha River 24 100 D3; 24 102 E1.
Keyboard: balanced 31 768a; chromatic 19 65d; diatonic (diagram) 19 66a; of organ 17 836b; of type writers 33 529b.
Key-bugle (ill) 17 779a.
Keye, Dr J.: see Calus, Dr John.
Keyed mitre (ill) 4 489a.
Keyes: conspirator 9 58b.
Keyesport 24 94 G8.
Keyeteru Shima: see Kater.
Keyf 7 482c.
Keyham Lake 7 139b, dockyard 27 493d; naval college 27 495b; steam factory 7 315c.
Key-hole limpet: see Fissurella.
Keyingham 24 7 K4.
Keymer, Laura 30 812b.
Keymis, Captain 20 263a.
Keynsham 24 12 J3.
Keyport 24 72 H4.
Keyrawan 2 259d.
Keys, T. 11 187a.
Keys, House of 15 452b.
Keysburg 24 82 B7
Keysees 2 246c; 2 259b.
Keyser, J. R. 17 592c.
—, K. M. 20 626d.
—, T. de 21 443c; 20 374b.
—, von 11 852a.
Keyser: river: see Shirwan.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 24 78 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 24 77 J3.
Keyserling: geologist 10 342a; 17 51a.
Keysers Hoek 2 144 Map.
Keys-Eylan: Arab chief 2 247c.
Keysmill 24 84 D1.
Keysoe 24 8 D5.
Keyston 24 8 D4.
Keystone: town, Col., U.S. 24 109 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 24 92 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 24 96 K8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 24 98 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 103 D5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 24 113 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 73 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 24 100 A3
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 24 77 D6.
Key-stone: in architecture 2 466d; 4 395d; depth of 4 311a.
—, lithography 14 700b.
Keystone Junction 24 74 E7.
— Park 24 81 L6.
Keysville: town, Ga., U.S. 24 80 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 104 K9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 24 76 F6.
Keytesville 24 103 G6.
Keyton 24 86 F7.
Keywest: town, Minn., U.S. 24 98 A2.
Keyworth 24 8 B3.
Keyzer Su 23 387 Map.
Kézai, S. 12 375c.
Kazanlik (Kazanlik, Kasanlik, Kasanluk) 14 7a and 30 36d; 24 35 H6; 21 22a; 26 459d.
Kezar 24 109 I16.
— Falls 24 65 B8.
Kézdi Vasárhely 24 28 R6.
Kezer 24 82 L6.
Kezkin Dagh 24 38 E3.
Kha: Kachin for river 29 546d.
—, tribe 21 852c.
Khab, El: see El Khab.
Khabarga 24 44 L2.
Khabaroff: Cossack leader 1 747a.
Khabarova 24 33 M2.
Khabarovsk (Khabarowski, Khabarovka) 14 56a and 30 36d; 24 37 Q4; 24 44 O1; statistics 30 539c; 25 389d; pop. 32 613c; railway 32 133d; 25 389d; 15 548d; 22 11c.
Khabash: ruler of Egypt 4 590d.
Khabis: governorship, Persia 16 627b.
—, town 24 40 G5; 14 100b.
Khabnoe 24 34 G6.
Khabodan: see Gokcha.
Khaboung 23 498c.
Khabour: see Khabur.
Khabur (Chaboras, Circesium, Khabour): town 8 828a; 16 47d; 28 311a.
— (Chaboras, Khabour): tributary of Euphrates 24 38 J5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 8 669d; 14 156b.
—, tributary, Tigris 33 344c.
Khabura, El: see El Khabura.
Khache 23 338b.
Khachi: region, Nepal 24 41 J5.
—, town, Nepal 24 41 J5.
Khadakvasla Canal 19 461d.
Khâdar 22 98d; 14 5b.
Khadasan 24 44 G1.
Khadda: see Reda.
Khadder, El: see El Khadder
Khadija: wife of Mohammed 16 546a.
Khadra 24 54 G2.
Khadri 24 41 H8.
Khadup 32 700a.
Khaf district 24 40 J3; 14 67b; 20 41d.
—, town 24 40 H3; 14 67b; 18 618d.
Khaflan 28 723a.
Khafr 28 377c.
Khafra: monarch: see Chephren.
—, pyramid of 20 123d; dimensions 25 603d; (ill) 25 604a.
Khafrek 28 377d.
Khâga 9 50d.
Khagan (Kogan): town 24 41 D2.
—, Vale of 11 546d.
Khagases 21 251c; 22 11d.
Khagaul 18 409a.
Khago (Rita buchanani) 22 91b.
Khágrái 12 763a.
Khahosaht 12 826c.
Khai 24 40 N4.
Khaibar: town 24 39 H4; Pl

VIII 16 545; 16 552b; 16 557d.
Khaibar Hills 25 118d.
— (Khyber, Kyber, Khybar) Pass 30 37a; 34 40 O3; 34 41 C2; [illegible] 398c; 12 732b; 12 812a; [illegible] 410b; Afridis close, 1897, 30 450a; British control 30 386d; British army penetrates, 1878 12 812a; British victory, 1878 32 533d; Sir H. Lawrence forces 14 373a; in Mohmand revolt, 1897 30 792d; routes 25 120c.
Khaidala 7 795c.
Khaidu-gol 34 44 C2.
Khaidu-tag 34 44 D2.
Khaifa: see Haifa.
Khai-fong-fu 13 117b.
Khail 1 237a.
Khail, El: see El Khail.
Khail, Ras el-: see Ras el-Khail.
Khai-phing 34 44 N6.
Khaipudir: see Kaipudir.
Khairabad (Khyrabad): river 3 247d.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 O2.
—, town, Oudh, India 14 56a; 34 41 H6; 22 109d; 16 72b.
—, town, Punjab, India 3 62c.
—, town, Kirman, Persia 34 40 F6.
—, town, Khuzistan, Persia 34 40 C5.
Khairagarh 30 37c; 34 41 H9; 20 257d; 5 343c; 18 71c.
Khair-al-Din Barbarossa 23 691b.
Khairan: Slav leader 22 315b.
Khair-ed-deen: see Hayraddin.
Khaireddin: statesman 30 37d.
Khairkhyn 34 44 G1.
Khairokot 26 192d.
Khairpur (Khypoor, Khyrpur): state, India 14 56b and 30 68a; 34 41 B6; foundation of 22 92b; 22 90b; statistics 26 295a; 32 633d.
—, town, Khairpur, India 34 41 B6.
—, town, Bhawalpur, India 34 41 D5.
Khaisargarh 33 798a.
Khaisan: see Kuluk Khan.
Khaiwan (Kaiwan) 34 39 J8.
Khaizorán: mother of Hárúm al-Rashíd 16 581b.
Khaj (Khaja) 34 40 K5.
Kháje 25 377c.
Khajuna 10 598a; 13 822c.
Khajwá 9 50d.
Khajwana 34 41 E6.
Khaka: see Kirghiz.
Khákání: writer 18 658b.
Khakhurd 34 40 B3.
Khaki Marsh 34 33 J6.
Khaki uniform 25 655b.
Kha-kia-tz': see Kirghiz.
Khakiyarak 34 40 L4.
Khakoutchy 14 150c.
Khal 7 737d.
Khala 28 276c.
Khalach 34 40 A1.
Khalaches 23 661c.
Khalachi (Karanor): marshes 34 44 E1; 33 492d.
Khala-chi (Kala-tchi) Lake 34 44 E2; 30 79b.
Khalaf ibn Ahmad 15 286c.
— the Red 16 538a.
Khalagol 30 810b.
Khalaleh (Khaleel) P1 VI 7 700.
Khalandritsa: see Kalandritsa.
Khalar 34 44 K1.
Khalasah (Elusa) 34 39 B10; 12 698b.
Khalasuta 34 44 K1.
Khalat: see Kalát.
Khalatse 34 41 F2.
Khálawaih 17 1b.
Khaldoun ibn Othman 12 609b.
Khaldún, Ibn: see Ibn Khaldun.
Khalebleb Lake 34 54 G7.
Khaled: see Khalid.
Khaledabad 34 40 E4.
Khaleel: see Khalaleh.
Khaleh Shergat 2 398c.
Khaleh-Daráb 6 821d.
Khalejistán 34 40 D3; 32 421c.
Khalendsch: see Khamlidje.
Khalepa 4 806b.
Khalesa (Calsa) 18 169c.
Khalfat 28 311a.
Khalfati 34 38 H4.
Khalga-gol 34 44 K1.
Khálid: Moslem general 18 615d; 16 558d; 16 561a; 1 60b; 1 776b; 2 257b.
Khálid b. 'Abdallah 16 571a; 16 573b; 16 575d.
—, Bani 17 773d.
— b. Barmak 16 580a.
—, ebn-Sakar 2 254d.
— b. al-Walíd: see Khálid: Moslem general.
—, son of Yazid I 16 569b.
Khalif: see Caliph.
Khalifa: see Caliph.
—, the (Abdullah): see Abdullah, the Khalifa.
Khalifat 26 102a.
Khalifet-Resul-Allah 1 60a.
Khaliki (Kaliki) 34 36 D1.
Khalil b. Ahmed al-Faráhidí 16 595c.
— Rifaat Pasha 33 502a.
— Shah 18 632a.
Khalil Chai 34 40 B1.
Khalil, Wady el: see Wady el Khalil.
Khallyé 33 514b.
Khalji (Khilagi) 18 639d.
Khalkal 18 626c; 26 37d.
Khalkha 24 11b.
Khalkhas 30 811a; 16 744c.
Khalki (Keibeli, Heibeli) 19 742a; 22 431a; 32 4c.
Khalkidike: see Chalcidico.
Khalkiopuli 34 36 D3.
Khallah 34 43 C1.
Khalm 34 34 K2.
Khalon Lighthouse 34 33 D3.
Khalpriti: see Amardians.
Khals 23 405b.
Khálsa 12 794d; 20 111b; Sikh army of 12 808b.
Khalsi 13 118d.
Khaltemas 7 795b.
Khalule 7 795c.
Khalulé, battle of 26 43d.
Khalwas: see Holowés.
Khalwatiya 22 663a.
Khalwet 7 114a.
Khalzun, Wady: see Wady Khalzun.
Kham: province, Tibet 34 44 F4; 23 339a; 23 343c.
—, town, Persia 34 40 F6.
— Sao 34 43 F7.
Kham: cloth 14 8a.
Khama: chief 25 145c; 26 186d; 26 187a; supports British 32 233d; on drink traffic 32 603b.
Khama: kingdom of 34 57 G1.
Khaman, Ain: see Ain Khaman.
Khamants of Dembea 25 15a.
Khamar-daban 23 509c; 26 77a; 32 616a.
Khamasa 8 177d.
Khamaseen 7 727d.
Khamaung: see Khamoung.
Khamba: ferry 26 936b.
— Jong P1 IV 23 337; 33 322c.
Khamba-lá 23 340c.
Khambhat: see Cambay.
Khambo Lama 4 538b.
Khamdo: see Khams.
Khámgaon 14 56c and 30 38b; 34 42 F9; 1 437b; 3 583c.
Khámgáon State Railway 4 23b.
Khamí: see Khamil.
Khamiab 25 714c.
Khamil (Khami, Hami, Kamil) 34 44 E2; 11 409b.
Khamir: see Kharmir.
Khamis: author 22 855c.
Khamis (Kramis), Cape 34 54 G1.
— Mishet 34 39 J7.
Khamlidje (Khalendsch) 14 59a.
Khammamett: see Kamamet.
Kham-mun: see Kam-muon.
Khammurabi: king 26 42d.
Khammuragas: king 3 182a; 3 185d; dynasty of 7 795b.
Khammuram: see Khammurabi.
Khamol (Kamob) 34 57 P4.
Khamoung (Khamaung) 34 41 O9.
Khámptis 2 721d.
Khamr 24 738 Map.
Khams (Kham) 23 343c.
Khamsah 18 627c.
Khamsara 34 44 F1.
Khamseh 30 38b; 34 40 C2
Khamsi, El: see El Khamsi.
Khamsin 1 256d; 27 689c.
Khamtas 25 15a.
Khamtis 30 118d.
Kham-tong-lai: see Kam Long Yai.
Khamur 34 38 K3.
Khamúsán 21 657d.
Khan: river, Africa 34 57 B2.
—, river, India 3 247c.
—, town 12 753d.
Khan: inn 585a.
— (Kaan): title 14 150d; 23 418c; 31 618d.
Khan-el-Aourtmeh 3 233a.
— Asad Pasha 6 791b.
— Hadrur 18 177c.
Khan Jubb Yusuf 18 177c.
— i-Katum: see Khaneh Khatun.
— i-Khet 34 40 E6.
— Lubban 18 177c.
— Minyeh 5 54d and 26 575c; 18 177d.
— Muhammed Kot 34 41 B4.
— Nashin, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Khan Nashin.
—, Ras-el-: see Ras-el-Khan.
— et-Tujjar 18 177c.
— Ula: see Tushetu-khan.
— Yunes 34 55 P3.
Khan-ez-Zeit 34 39 D8.
Khan-i Zinian 34 40 E6.
Khana, Russia 34 33 H7.
Khanabad: see Kanduz.
Khanakahs 7 113d.
Khanapur 34 42 E11.
Khanaut 21 735b.
Khanazad Khan 3 570a.
Khánbálik: see Peking.
Khandagiri 13 119d.
Khandak 34 55 O6.
Khandax: see Candia.
Khande Rao 26 150c; 15 292b.
Khandeish: see Khándesh.
Khandek 34 38 D2.
Khandela 34 41 E6.
Khándesh (Kandeish) 14 56c and 30 38b; 4 21a; 26 294b.
Khandi 1 234a.
Khandpara 14 57a; 34 42 K9; 17 845c.
Khandwa (Khundwa) 30 38c; 34 41 F9; 14 57a; 17 509b; administration 31 246b.
Khaneh Khatun (Khan-i-Katum) 34 40 G6.
Khaneh Su 23 387a.
Khanek, El: see El Khanek.
Khang 34 45 F5.
Khangai 34 44 G1; 30 808d.
Khangalatskii Island 34 37 P1.
Khangarh: see Jacobabad.
Khángara 13 690c.
Khangin Mountains 34 44 E4.
Khangka 22 5d.
Khangta 34 41 D6.
Khanh Hoa 34 43 J8.
Khania: see Canea.
Khanidhana 34 41 F7.
Khanikin (Khanakin) 34 38 L5.
Khanikoff: traveller 4 1d; 9 230a.
Khanirabbat: battle of 3 187d.
Khanlyá 4 520c.
Khanjar 18 630b.
Khanka: town 14 64c.
— (Hang-ka, Hanka, Hengka, Hingai, Khinka Sinhai), Lake 34 37 Q4.
Khankah, El: see El Khankah.
Khanke: valley 25 117a.
Khanlain 34 41 C2.
Khanli 34 38 G3.
Khanlijoh 4 69 Map.
Khanpur: town, Allahabad: see Cawnpore.
—, town, Bhawalpur 34 41 C5; 3 630b.
—, village, Kotri 14 144b.
Khansa: see Hangchow.
Khanskala-Stavka (Hanskaia, Stavka) 34 33 J6.
Khantagheri 30 810c.
Khan-tengri 34 44 C2; 22 3a; height of 23 632b; 33 493b.
Khantia-hota 14 4b.
Khantzi: see Khatzi.
Khanu 34 40 G7; 14 100b.
Khanukh 17 149a.
Khanzai: see Yang-chow-fu.
Khanzir, Ras El: see Ras El Khanzir.
Khápa 17 164d.
Khapirk: see Amardians.
Khár (Choara) 30 38c; 32 404a.
Khar Kuh 34 40 E5.
Kharabat 34 38 F7.
Kharac (Cahroc) 34 40 D6.
Kharadj: see Kharaj.
Kharaghan: see Karaghan.
Kharagoda 20 212b.
Kharáj: tax 9 86b; 16 589c; 33 507b.
Kharak (Karak, Karrack, Kharat, Kharaj) 34 40 D6; 18 650c.
Kharak Singh 14 215c.
Khara-kherem 30 15b.
Kharan (Charan): desert 34 40 L6; 18 630c; 20 101 Map.
—, district 34 40 L6.
—, town 34 40 L6; 3 902b.
Khara-narin-ula 34 44 H3.
Kharanau 34 40 B2.
Kharanidunl 34 44 G1.
Khara-nor Lake 30 79b.
Kharapatnam 23 405a.
Kharar 34 41 F4.
Kharas, Jebel: see Jebel Kharas.
Khara-tologoi 34 45 E1.
Kharautákh 22 3d.
Kharayok 21 850c.
Kharbandse 34 43 O12.
Kharbut 34 40 L6.
Khardeia: see Ghardaia.
Khárejiyeh 11 506d.
Kharesm: see Kharizm.
Kharfah 2 254c.
Kharga: town 34 55 O4.
—, Oasis of (Wah-el-Kharjeh) 34 55 O4; 17 612a; 17 695d; 27 688c.
Khargar 21 317a.
Khargeh: see Kharga.
Khargon 34 41 E9.
Khargoshi 34 40 E4; 18 103d.
Khargu (Karagu) 34 40 D6.
Kharí: river, Agra 1 286a.
—, river, Ajmir 1 433c.
—, river, Bombay 13 824b.
—, river, Jeypore 3 371d; 13 688b.
Khari Kharas 17 168b.
Kharid, Wady: see Wady Kharid.
Kharif: crop 9 50d; 12 748a; 22 91a.
Kharij 26 582d.
Khárija: captain of guards 16 566b.
Kharija: oasis: see Kharga.
Kharijites 16 560a; history 16 565d; 16 569a; 16 571d; Mobarrad's history 23 3a; principles 16 564c; 16 592d.
Kharimkotan 34 46 Q2.
Kharizm (Chorasmia, Urgentch, Kharezm) 14 62d; 16 573b; 16 747d; 23 660c; Afghan countries subject to 1 239b; inhabitants 18 101b; Maps 16 545; 18 101; the Oxus in 18 105a; Shah of 19 716b; Timur conquers 23 399b: see also Khiva.
Khárizm Shah: see Jelal-ed Din.
Kharizmi, Al: see Al Kharizmi.
Kharizmians 23 162c.
Kharkoff (Kharkof, Harkov): province 14 57b and 30 38d; 34 34 L7; 14 57c; 22 645b; pop. 1897 32 338b; statistics, 1883 21 69c.
—, town 14 57c and 30 38d; 34 34 L6; fair 8 848d; 21 86c; observatory 17 714d; university 23 852b; pop. 1900 32 339d; 20 863c.
Kharmang 34 41 F2.
Kharmir (Khamir) 34 39 J8.
Kharna 15 636b.
Kharnúb 14 394b.
Kharo Pass 34 44 D5.
Kharod 3 671a.
Kharo-oas 12 309d.
Kharosthi alphabet 33 901d.
Kharoti 34 40 N4.
Kharotis 25 119d.
Kharput (Harpoot, Harput, Karput, Khartabirt, Mamurat-el-Aziz, Mamuret-el-Aziz): pashalic 14 156d; 33 495c.
—, town 14 57d and 30 39a; 34 38 H3.
—, vilayet 25 633b.
Kharra 34 43 N11.
Kharrak Singh: ruler of Punjab 20 112a.
Kharria 12 778b.
Kharrúb, Wady al: see Wady al Kharrúb.
Kharsa, Shott el: see Shott el Gharsa.
Kharsawan: state 27 52c.
—, town 34 41 K8.
Kharshut 8u 29 158a.
Khartabirt: see Kharput.
Khartat 34 40 G2.
Khartila 34 38 K2.
Khartum (Kartum, Khartoum, Kartoum): region 34 55 P7; 17 610c; temperature 27 689a.
—, town, Sudan 14 58a and 30 39a; 34 55 P7; 1 267d; 33 38a; Abdullah Khalifi at 25 5c; altitude 25 127a; British occupation, 1898 28 244c; 28 329a; defence of 29 35c; fall of, 1884 28 941c; Kitchener at, 1898 27 718d.
Kharvár 31 627a.
Kharwar 34 41 L8.
Kharwárs 3 508b; 14 806b.
Kharzan Dagh 34 38 J3.
Kharzieh, Ras: see Ras Kharzieh.
Khas: district 30 30b.
—, tribe 14 394d; 29 471b.
Khasab 34 39 O4.
Khasakstadt: see Pokrovskaya Sloboda.
Khasavyurt 33 253c.
Khaschi 23 338b.
Khasekhemui: king 27 722a.
Khaseki 3 232d.
Khash: see Kash: river, Afghanistan.
Khash Rud: see Kash: river, Afghanistan.
Khashá'a 14 394a.
Khashab: see Wady Shaib.
Khashatu 34 45 E1.
Khashm Usdum: see Jebel Usdum.
Khashm-el-Kurm 34 39 C9.
Kha-shu 34 44 L3.
Khasi (Khasia): district, Assam 25 723 Map; 25 723a.
— Hills 34 41 N7; 12 736c; 17 609b; 25 723c; 12 740c.
Khasi: tribe: see Khásiá.
Khási and Jáintea (Jayantiyá) Hills: district 14 58b and 30 39b; 2 717b.
Khasia, Greece: see Khassia.
Khásiá (Khasi): hill tribe 2 717c; 30 39c; 30 81c; solar and lunar myths 17 157d.
Khasim: Yemenite chief 2 260a.
Khasiya 2 691a.
Khasjai 14 140b.
Khaskan 34 37 Q3.
Khaskhas 14 61d.
Khaskioi: see Chaskoi.
Khaskoi: see Chaskoi.
Khassa 34 38 G4.
Khassar: Mongol chief 16 744d.
Khassia (Khasia): town, Greece 34 36 J4.
— Mountains 34 36 D1.
Khassia language 7 191a.
Khassia (Khasia) 34 36 J4.
Khassidiari Mountains 34 36 F2.
Khasso 21 660d.
Khassy 34 43 F5.
Khat: district, India 7 33b.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F3.
Khat, New: measure 33 811c.
Khatak: town 14 135c.
— Hills 18 684a.
Khátam bandi 21 629b.
Khatang: town 17 340 Map; 17 340b.
Khatanga, Gulf of (Khatangsk Bay) 34 37 O1; P1 II 19 315.
—, river 34 37 N1; 22 5c; 23 608c.
Khatangskoe (Khatangskii) 34 37 N1; P1 II 19 315.
Khatedem 34 54 D6.
Khatem Musa: dervish general 27 716b.
Khatíb 16 863d; 22 602a; 31 619d.
Khatkhy 34 44 G1.
Khatmándu (Katmandu, Catmandoo, Kantipur) 14 59a; 34 41 K6; 12 805b; Chinese outposts 12 732a; 17 342a; 17 344b; 31 122c.
Khatmeh 7 728b.
Khatris 12 760c.
Khatsyr: river 34 44 K2; 30 810d.
Khattak 25 119d.
Khattet 21 660d.
Khatti: see Hittites.
Khatti-land (Mat Khatti) 12 25d.
Khatu 34 57 F3.
Khatun Serai: see Lystra.
Khatunia, Lake 34 38 J4.
Khatystakh 24 737b.
Khatzi (Khantzi) 34 38 E6.
Khauas 12 309d.
Khau-goas 12 309d.
Khaur: see Jaggery.
Khausar 17 511d.
Khavareli: see Kvareli.
Khavona, Mount 34 37 N2.
Khavsa 25 719b.
Khawa 34 40 B3.
K'háwah 6 110a.
Khawak, Fort: see Fort Khawak.
Khawák Pass 34 40 O3; 11 838b; 25 115a; 25 120c; height 29 275b.
Khawarij 22 346d.
"Khawarnáma" 18 657b.
Khawasa 21 665d.
Khaya senegalensis: see Callcedra.
Khayara 34 39 D5.
Khaybar 25 512d.
Khayr-ud-Din: admiral 23 643d.
Khayyámí, Omar b. Ibráhim al: see Omar Khayyam.
Khazael 16 51d.
Khazarasp 14 64c.
Khazaria 14 59b.
Khazars (Akatziri, Chozars, Khazirs, Khwalisses, Khozars, Ugri Bieli): :

tribe 14 59a; 7 357a; 21 78c; Christian mission to, 660 18 194a; Crimea invaded 6 587c; history 8 714c; 14 59d; 16 575b; land of 24 5c; 25 727d.
Khazars: in Crimea 6 587c; Khan of 25 727d.
Khazars, Sea of: see Caspian Sea.
Khazary (Crimea) 6 587c.
Kházim b. Khozaima 16 579a.
Khazirs: see Khazars.
Khaziti (Gaza) 18 756a.
Khazna 18 705d.
Khazraj 16 559c.
Khazr Su 25 548b.
Khazrui 34 33 J7.
Khdirigarh: see Khyrigarh.
Khed: town, Chiplun, Bombay, India 34 49 D11.
—, town, Junner, Bombay, India 34 49 E10.
Kheda: district: see Kaira.
Kheda: elephant stockade 12 742a.
Khedir Laguas 34 55 M3.
Khedive: town 34 74 B7.
Khedive: Egyptian title 7 784c.
Khedro Mountain 34 36 C8.
Kheimah (Khyma) 34 40 F8.
Kheis 34 57 F5.
Khekra (Khekara, Khekera) 34 41 F5; 15 836b.
Khelat (Kelat): state 18 619a; Khan of 29 459a.
— (Kelat): town 14 61a; 34 40 M6; 3 302c; British take 3 301a.
— Mountains 16 43a.
Khelat-i Ghilzai (Kelat-i-Ghilzai) 34 40 M4.
Khelebi Bazar: see Rogatica.
Khell: town, Greece 34 36 G5.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 P7.
—, Porto: see Porto Khell.
Khelidonia, Cape 34 38 D4; P1 II 15 92; 2 704d.
Khelidromi: see Khilliodromia.
Khelmos 34 36 F5; 11 81d.
Khels 2 731d.
Khem (Min): Egyptian deity 1 740c; 7 718b.
Kheman: priest 5 582d.
Khemarata Tungkapuri: see Keng Tawng.
Khemnitze: see Chemnitz.
Khemnitzer, I. 21 106b.
Khen 30 137a.
Khennebah (Kannaba) 34 55 L4.
Kheralu 34 41 D8.
Kheraskoff, M. 21 106b; 23 488b.
Kheri: district 14 61b and 30 39d; statistics 31 261a; 31 391c.
—, town 34 41 H6; 14 61c.
Kherlá 3 620b.
Sarkar: see Betul.
Khern, M. 4 280b.
Kherson: province 14 61d and 30 39d; 34 34 H8; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
— (Herson): town 34 34 J8; 14 62b; 21 70b; 30 40a; arsenal of 3 796a; 18 748b.
— (Leman), Bay of 3 796a.
Khersones, Cape 34 34 J9.
Khersu 34 44 M2.
Kherwa 14 153d.
Kherwara (Kherwari) 34 41 D8; 27 549c.
Khesári 18 409a.
Khese 21 251d.
Khesmi (Kheshmi, Keshmi) 34 41 L7.
Khet 24 483b.
Kheta: see Hittites.
Khetasar: Hittite king 7 739b.
Khe-ti 34 44 K2.
Khetri 20 260b.
Khetta: see Hittites.
Khety I 27 723a.
— II 27 723a.
Kheura (Khewra) 34 41 D3.
Khevenhüller: Austrian envoy 22 330d.
Khevzurs 26 619c; 23 513c; 33 344a.
Khewra: see Kheura.
Kheybar 2 854b.
Khezin 7 569b.
Khezlevé (Eupatoria) 6 587a.
Khezzáll Arabs 6 670d.
Khiam, El: see El Khiam.
Khiao 14 294c.
Khiarazar 34 40 J4.
Khibinskia Mountains 34 33 F2.
Khidalu: district 7 795b.
—, town 7 795d.
Khidhr Baba 18 617b.
Khidr, El: see El Khidr.
Khi-hien 34 45 D4.
Khi-Khem: see Khua-Kem.
Khilagi: see Khalji.
Khilibu, King of 12 26b.
Khilijis (Ghilzais) 1 235a.
Khiliodromia (Chelidromia, Halonnesus, Khelidromi, Khiliodromi) 34 36 J2; P1 I 11 80; 22 431a.
Khiliomodi: see Kilimodi.
Khilji, M. B. 3 569b.
Khilman 7 795c.
Khilok 23 510a; 26 77b.
Khiltats 34 116 R5.
Khimara (Chimara): town 34 35 B8; P1 I 11 80.
— Mountains 25 245 Map; 1 447a; 25 244d.
Khinaligh 14 475b.
Khindar 7 795a.
Khing Plateau 34 40 E3.
Khingáb 18 104b.
Khingan, Great 30 40a; 34 44 K3; 22 3a; 23 510a; 25 389c.
—, Little 30 40c; 15 548b; 21 68a; 22 4a; 25 389d.
Khingov River 34 40 O1.
Khinis: see Khnis.
— Su 28 310c.
Khinján: town 1 242d.
Khinka, Lake: see Khanka.
Khio (Khios): island: see Scio.
—, town: see Chios.
Khipedo: see Tsipidos.
Khir 34 40 E6.
Khirbet Sukereir 18 176a.
Khirtakhi: see Kardakata.
Khirka 7 113d.
Khirki: see Kirki.
Khirthar 21 803b.
Khisfin-el-Kuhak 34 39 D6.
Khisht: district 28 377c.
—, town 28 377c.
—, Tapa 34 40 N2; 31 399a.
Khislavichi 34 34 J4.
Khita: see Hittites.
Khitai (Cathay) 19 716a.
Khitan 5 646a; 18 469b; origin 5 627c.
Khittim: see Hittites.
Khiva (Khivarizm, Khwarazm, Khwarizm): khanate, Turkestan 14 62b and 30 40d; 34 37 J4; 16 740b; area 32 338a; conquest of 25 123a; dependency of Russia 21 67b; absorbs Ghazni 10 561d; Ignatieff's mission to 29 402a; independency of 4 3b; khan of 18 642b; Mohammedan conquest 18 101c; pop. 25 715c; rise of 23 600c; Russian invasion 18 101d; Timur conquers 23 399b; trade 4 2c; and Turkey 22 661d.
—, town 34 37 H4; 18 101 Map; 16 41 Map; 14 65b; 30 41a.
Khizir Khan 3 569d.
Khizirábád 1 656c.
Khlemontsi: see Klemutsi.
Khlepen 34 37 J4.
Khlevotsari: see Tanagra.
Khlomo 11 81b.
Khlomos Mountain 34 36 H3.
Khlysty 21 82c.
Khmell, Mount 34 33 L4.
Khmelnicky: general 6 448d.
Khmelnik (Chmelnik) 34 34 F7; 19 254c; 31 804c.
Khmelnitski, B. 17 498c; 21 106c.
Khmelnitzky Cossacks 14 139d.
Khmér 4 723d; 29 471a.
Khmieloi: see Smieloe.
Khmin: see Ekhmin.
Khnis (Khnys, Khims) 34 36 J3.
Khnopff, F. 32 447a.
Khnum (Chnum, Chnoumis, Chnuphis) 1 740d; 2 90b; 6 447c; in Egyptian mythology 17 152a; myth of 7 718b.
Khnum-Khufu: see Cheops.
Khnys: see Khnis.
Kho 28 729d; 29 276b.
Khoakh 34 55 L7.
Khoaspes 29 276b; 30 81d.
Khob 1 230a.
Khobdo plateau 23 437d.
—, river 34 33 L5.
Khobol 34 44 F1.
Khobr 34 45 D2.
Khodabend: sultan 17 36b.
Khodadad Khan 3 301c.
"Khodai-nameh, The" 9 225d; 18 656c.
Khodavendikiar 5 129a.
Khodavendikya (Brusa) 18 859b.
Khodeib (Koasein, Little Onob) 34 57 D2.
Khodinskoe Polye 31 233d.
Khodja Akrar 21 247b.
— Tchai 2 707d.
Khodja-dagh Mountains 2 709a.
Khodjas 14 64b.
Khodjend: see Khojent.
Khodorkof (Hodorkov) 34 34 G6.
Khodorov (Hodorov) 34 34 H7.
Khoee 3 168b.
Khogeis 12 309d.
Khoi: district 18 638c; 26 37d.
—, town 34 40 A1; 18 617b; battle 14 65c; 18 635d.
— Sanjak 34 38 L4.
Khoi-Khoi 17 147b.
Kholkholm: see Hottentots.
Khoiniki 34 34 H6.
Khoja Bakargan 14 65c.
— Jahán: see Coya Jan.
— Rashai 10 560 Map.
Khojah dynasty 14 8c.
Khojah Hasan Meimendi 9 226c.
Khojah Masjid 14 214b.
Khojah Salár Khan 14 214b.
Khojahs 12 746b.
Khojak: river 25 118d.
— Mountains 20 178b; 25 116d.
— Pass 25 121a.
Khojas 14 95d; 23 639d.
Khojehvand 15 651d.
Khojeili 18 101 Map.
Khojent (Hodjent, Khodjend, Khojend, Khogent) 14 65c; 34 37 K5; P1 VII 15 515; Jenghiz Khan takes 13 621d; pop. (1807) 33 491c; Russians take 18 101d.
Khojent-Ajar (Karakchi-kums) 28 386a.
Khokan: see Khokand.
Khokand, King of 5 646a.
Khokand (Kokand): state 2 686c.
— (Khokan, Kokand): town 14 65d and 30 41b; 34 37 J4; 18 101 Map; 9 85c; 28 386b; 33 491c; Russian invasion 18 101d; 27 31b.
Khokand: coin 14 66a.
Khokandese 22 819c.
Khoki 34 38 J3.
Khokong 34 57 F3
Kholat (Kholeis) 34 39 G6; 2 236c.
Kholan 34 34 L6.
Kholas 2 237c.
Kholbo-khiga Mountains 34 44 K1.
Kholeis (Kholeys): see Kholat.
Kholka Mikhailovka 14 161c.
Kholm (Chelm, Kolm): town, Lublin, Russia 30 41d; 34 34 D6.
—, town, Pskof, Russia 34 34 H3; 32 50b.
—, town, Smolensk, Russia 34 34 J4.
Kholmitz 34 34 H5.
Kholmogory 34 33 H3; 13 519d; cows of 25 631d; sulphurous springs 2 368c.
Kholmy 34 34 J6.
Kholoplenitza (Tcholoplenitza) 34 34 G4.
Kholui 24 271c; 33 705a.
Khomair: see Kroumir.
Khomak: see Kayar, Lake.
Khomarúya: governor of Egypt 16 586c.
Khombo: see Kongbo.
Khombu-kure 34 44 K1.
Khomiakoff: poet 21 109a; 31 904a.
Khomo 34 43 C2.
Khoms (Homs) 34 55 K2; 33 451d.
Khonais 34 38 H4.
Khonas (Khonæ, Chonæ) 34 38 C4; 6 164a; 27 145d.
Khondmals 31 378a.
Khonds 9 22a; language 12 778d.
Khong 34 43 C7; 29 469d.
Khongmalong 34 43 C1.
Khongs 21 852c.
Khoni 34 38 K1; 23 514d.
Khoniates, N. 27 145d.
Khonili 34 44 H2.
Khons: see Chons.
Khonsar: town, Farsistan, Persia 34 40 E6; 18 627b; opium culture 17 791b.
Khonsar: town, Irak-Ajemi, Persia 14 66a; 34 40 C4
Khonsou (Khonsu): see Chons.
Khonus (Kho'nus) 34 57 C2.
Khoolna: see Khulna.
Khoorshid Pasha 2 261c; 2 241b.
Khootba 4 707a.
Khopa 34 38 J2.
Khoner: district 7 356d; 27 506a; iron ore at 7 356d.
—, river 7 356c; 21 304d; area of basin 8 686a; 28 313c.
Khopi 3 796d.
Khor (For): river, Siberia 34 44 O1.
Khor Abdullah 34 39 L3; 18 619c.
— Abu Hable 14 140c.
— Baraka (Barka) 34 55 Q6; 25 11 Map; 25 12c; 17 611a.
— Halet: see Hayet.
— Kafu 17 505b.
— Khalmat 26 103a.
— Nowarat 20 310b.
Khora: town, Amorgos Island, Ægean Sea 34 36 N7.
—, town, Greece 34 36 E5.
—, town, Samos, Turkey in Asia 34 36 P5; 21 250c.
Khoraiza 16 556c.
Khoramabad (Khorremabad) 14 66a; 34 40 D2; 26 81a.
Khora-mahad (Khoramahad) 34 40 C4.
Khorantz 34 38 K3.
Khoras: swords 17 342c.
Khorasan: district, Afghanistan 34 40 N5; 1 228a.
Khorasani: see Khurasani.
Khorassan (Chorassan, Khorasan, Khurasan): province, Persia 14 66b and 30 41d; 34 40 G3; P1 VIII 16 545; Arabian conquest of 2 257d; carpet manufacture 18 636a; insurrection in 18 651b; Jenghiz Khan ravages 13 622a; Kurd settlement in 14 156d; 30 83b; opium culture 17 791b; salt desert of 18 621b; sword blade factory 22 801d; Timur invades 23 399b; trade statistics 31 624d; turquoise mines 23 670a; veiled prophet of 16 44b; 16 580c; Uzbeks hold 18 101d.
Khordah Avesta 24 776a.
Khoreish 25 517c.
Khor-el-Gash 34 39 F8; 17 507c.
Khores 34 38 H4.
Khori 4 21d.
Khoriff: legendary hero 14 71b.
Khorinese 4 538a.
Khoringher (Horinkar-ting) 34 45 D2.
Khorj 2 254c.
Khorkhoi 34 54 C7.
Khorlitz 7 703d.
Khormali 34 44 D1.
Khormán 9 130b.
Khorol: river 34 34 J6.
— (Horol): town 34 34 J7; 19 410c; pop. (1897) 31 621a.
Khorré: Tibetan King 23 345d.
Khorremabad: see Khoramabad.
Khorrezádh: Persian general 18 616b.
Khórs 17 500a; 17 610d.
Khorsábád (Dur Sarrukin, Khurustábád) 34 38 K4; 17 512 Map; Assyrian remains at 2 397c; ruins at 17 512c; Sargon's palace at 3 189c; 25 609a.
Khorshat 34 38 H2.
Khorsum 23 339d.
Khorti: town 34 42 E10.
Khorti: land tenure, India.
Khorya Morya: see Kuria Muria.
Khos Oika 34 33 M3.
Khosari Dagh 34 40 F1.
Khoshi 23 338b.
Khoshkhosh 7 114a
Khoshots (Khoshods) 4 710c; 16 749a; territory of 16 744d.
Khosis 34 57 F4.
Khosrau I (Khosru, Chosroes, Nushirvan, Naushirawan) 18 612b; Antioch captured by 2 132c; chess 5 599b; Colchis allies with 6 125a; Justinian's wars with 13 797a; Neoplatonists protected by 13 795d; 22 85a; in history of Procopius 19 796c; Takht-i-Khesra 6 678a; wars of 19 790c.
— II 18 614a; Alexandria captured 1 494c; Arabians assisted by 2 257a; Cross, remains of 6 611b; conquests of 11 112d; Eastern empire ravaged by 11 682b; Jerusalem taken by 6 622d; 13 642b; Narses restores 15 637d; palace at Mashita 17 35a.
— III 2 547d.
—, Amir: see Amir Khosrau.
Khosrau of Armenia 2 547c.
"Khosrau and Shirin" 17 532a.
Khosrau-Antiochia 18 612d.
Khosrava 17 357d.
Khosrov the Great 2 550c.
Khost: hills 3 241d.
— town 1 243d.
Khostia 34 36 G4.
Khotan (Ilchi, Kustana, Yuthian, Yu-tien): district 14 67c; 34 44 C3; 12 419b; 33 492c; documents of 33 902a; products of 23 639a; silk culture at 14 8a.
—, river: see Khotan-daria.
Khotan-daria River (Khotan river) 34 44 C3; 14 67c, 23 638a; 10 713a.
Khotar 34 41 G5.
Khotar-khotan 34 44 E3.
Khotchim: see Khotin.
Khoteen: see Khotin.
Khoten 5 644d; 2 686c.
Khotes 15 290a.
Khotimsk 34 34 J5.
Khotin (Chocim, Choczim, Chotchim, Chotim, Khotchim, Khoteen) 14 67d; 34 34 F7; 3 615c; 7 307a; Russians take 21 99d; 23 647b; Suwaroff captures 21 100a; defeat of Turks at 19 235d; tributary to the Turks 21 19b.
Khoti 3 323d.
Khotmilzhak (Hotmimssk) 34 34 K6.
Khouan (Ikhwan) 23 575c.
Khoum 19 93b.
Khowang 34 43 B1.
Khowár 14 9c; 28 729d; 29 276b.
Khowarij 2 250b; 2 258d.
Khozá'a 16 554d; 16 558d.
Khozál 11 820c
Khozaima b. Kházim 16 582b.
Khozars 6 587c; 25 727a.
Khozat 34 38 H3.
Khozdar 34 40 M7; 30 8a.
Khrabr: monk 26 457c.
Khram 34 38 L3.
Khra nor 34 44 F3.
Khrastin 34 40 L4.
Khri Ide-gtsug-brtan-mesang-tsoms: king of Tibet 23 345c.
Khri-srong-lden-btsan: king of Tibet 23 345d; 14 229a
Khromskaia Bay 34 37 B1.
Khrub (Kroub) 34 54 H1
Khrysokhu: town 34 38 E5.
— Bay 34 38 E5.
Khryson (Krisso) 34 36 F4.
Khshathrem 24 822d.
Khshatrapávа 6 825.
Khshayárshá: see Xerxes I
"Khshayarsha" 1 422a
Khsháyathiya Khshayathiy 31 617d.
Khua-kem (Chua-Kem, Khi Khem) 34 44 F1; 30 808d.
Khuata: see Verkon.
Khubilai: Mongolian king 30 15b.
Khubr 34 99 K9.
Khubsu-gul: see Kosogol.
Khubur 7 795a.
Khud River 34 40 L4.
Khuda Yár Khan 22 92a.
Khudabad 34 40 G5.
, see Khudadad.
Khudabanda, Muhammad 18 637c.
Khudadad: governor of Moghulistan 14 8c.
Khudadad (Khudabad): town 34 40 N4.
Khudaganj 32 263b.
Khudavendikiar 26 420b.
Khudayar Khan 9 86a; 30 41c.
"Khuddaka Nikáya" 20 431c.
"Khuddaka Pátha" 4 438c, 26 431c.
Khudi 4 21d.
Khudiakof Islands 34 116 H9.
Khudoferinz 34 38 M3.
Khuduk 34 44 G2.
Khu-en-aten 25 604d.
Khu-fu: see Cheops
Khufu (Suphis I) 7 732b.
Khugi 34 40 K5.
Khuilun-nor 34 44 E3
Khuis (Kuis, 34 57 E4.
Khuisib see Kuiseb.
Khu-khoi: Hottentot chief 12 811b.
Khulan River 34 44 M1.
Khulan-chen 34 44 M1.
Khulás 18 104b.
Khulasa 18 177c.
Khuldeh 34 39 B9.
Khuleijah, El: see El Khuleijah.
Khulil, El: see Hebron, Palestine
Khu-lin-shu 34 44 M6.

Khullur (Kallur Kot) 34 41 C3.
Khulm: river 34 40 N22; 1 242a.
—, town 34 40 M2; 18 101 Map; 1 242d; Buddhist works at 18 101b.
Khulna (Culna, Khoolna) 14 67d and 30 42a; 34 41 M6; 33 66a; area and pop. 26 211a.
Khulu-suta 34 44 J1.
Khulusutu Spring 34 44 D1.
Khumái: see Humái.
Khumáraweyh: legendary tyrant 7 750a.
Khumbaba 26 46c.
Khumba-nigas: king of Elam 7 795c.
Khumbo Rana: Jain king 2 396a.
Khúmgchú 1 437d.
Khumur 34 40 B1.
Khun 34 38 G5.
Khun Hsang: Chinese adventurer 33 206b.
Khunasara 34 38 G5.
Khu-n-aten: Egyptian king 7 775b.
Khun-chun 34 44 M2.
Khúndamír: Persian historian 18 632d.
Khundwa: see Khandwa.
Khung 34 43 F5.
Khungchu 34 43 A4.
Khunj: district 28 377c.
—, town 28 377c.
Khunjerab 31 453b.
Khunsár 29 157d.
Khur: town, Damghan, Persia 34 40 F4.
—, town, Fars, Persia 28 377d.
—, town, Kain, Persia 34 40 H4.
Khurásan: see Khorassan.
Khurasani (Khorasani) 34 40 M6.
Khurbet Bir-es-Seba: see Beersheba.
Khurbet-el-Aseiferieh 34 39 B9.
— el-Khamasa 28 155d.
— el-Milh 34 39 C10.
Khurbet-el-Mujedda 34 39 C7.
Khurbet Suelmeh 34 39 C9.
Khúrd: river 3 168d.
—, town, India 34 41 O2.
Khurdah (Khurda): town, Howrah, India 34 41 L4; 1 423d.
—, town, Twenty-four Parganas, India 34 41 N2.
Khurd-Kabul 1 230b; 11 526a.
Khurd-Kabul: town 34 41 B2.
Khurha 34 40 D3.
Khurja 14 68a and 30 42b; 34 41 F5.
Khurkhra 34 34 K6.
Khurmagal 34 40 L6.
Khurmakale 34 38 G3.
Khurman Su 25 719a.
Khurmúj 28 377b.
Khurpi River 34 44 M1.
Khurra 34 40 D5.
Khurram Sarbágh 1 243a.
Khursheed 7 761c.
Khursi: see Gursi.
Khurtuk-tau Mountains 34 44 D2.
Khurustábád: see Khorsábád.
Khurwa 34 40 B3.
Khusalgam (Khushalgarh) 34 41 D3.
Khusalgari 20 296b.
Khusan: see Kuhsan.
Khusf 34 40 H4.
Khushab (Kos-haub) 14 68a; 34 41 C3; Outram's victory at 18 76b.
Khushál Khan 1 238b.
Khushal Sinh: Sikh chief 13 546b; 14 213a.
Khushk: gate of Herat 11 714a.
—, town 34 40 H4.
Khushkbár 31 622b.
Khushnabad 34 40 C3.
Khushnob: see Kushnob.
Khúshwakté: Káshtár family 14 9c.
Khusistan: see Arabistan.
Khus-Khus 3 423b.
Khusmor: see Rogovaia.
Khuspas 34 40 K4.
Khusra Malik 12 792d; Shahá-ud-din captures 14 213d.
Khusra Shah 12 792d; prince of Ghor defeats 14 213d; Turkish tribes defeat 10 561c.
Khusrawáni: Persian minstrel 18 656a.
Khuss Nier (Hossa Nier) 34 33 L3.
Khusyta (Mount Khusyta) 34 44 L1.
Khutbeh 31 619d.
Khutsuri 10 433d.
Khutu (Ukhutu) 34 50 Q12.
Khutufi 22 4a.
Khuwárizm: see Aral, Sea of.
Khuwwe 16 49c.
Khuzar (Guzar-Bokhara) 34 40 M1.
Khuzirtu 34 44 J2.
Khuzistan: see Arabistan.
Khuzru: see Hazro.
Khuzu 23 387a.
Khvalynsk (Khvalinsk, Hvalinsk) 34 33 J5; 21 305b; pop. 1897 32 416a.
Khvarezm: see Aral, Sea of.
Khvastov: see Fastov.
Khwa 21 259d.
Khwáb-gah 14 212d.
Khwája Kidhr 22 90d.
Khwaja Nihang (Kwaja, Nihang) 34 40 K3.
— Salar (Saleh) 25 118b; 18 102a.
— Sultan (Kwaja, Sultan) 34 40 L5.
— Uria 34 40 K4.
Khwajaghar 34 40 N2.
Khwajas 22 91d.
Khwájú Kirmání: Persian poet 18 659d.
Khwalisses: see Khazars.
Khwandamir: Persian historian 18 409c.
Khwarazm: see Khiva.
Khwarezm, Desert 5 180d.
— Sea: see Aral, Sea of.
Khwari 34 40 L6.
Khwaya Salar 31 399c.
Khyan: Egyptian king 27 723a.
Khyber Pass: see Khaibar Pass.
Khyeng: dialect 12 777d.
—, tribe 5 675d.
Khyin Rhwe 4 555c.
Khylyge 34 44 E1.
Khyma: see Kheimah, Ras el.
Khymor (Adsva) 34 33 L2.
Khyoungthas (Jumiá Maghs) 5 675d.
Khypoor (Khyrpur): see Khairpur.
Khyrabad: see Khairábád.
Khyrigarh (Khdirigarh) 34 41 H5.
Ki: town, Chi-li, N.E. Kuang-ping, China 34 45 E4.
—, town, Chi-li, S. of Paoting, China 34 45 E3.
—, town, Chi-li, E. of Peking, China 34 44 N6.
—, town, Ho-nan, E. of Tai-hang-shan, China 34 45 E5.
—, town, Ho-nan, S. of Kaifeng, China 34 45 E5.
—, town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 E8.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 E1.
Ki Sapi (Gordonia excelsa) 13 602c.
Ki Wang 16 745a.
Kia: town, H-nan, China 34 45 D5.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 C3.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 O12.
—, town, S. Mongolia 30 810a.
— Inlet 34 33 H2.
— Island 34 52 B2.
Kia-Busurg-Omid 2 723c.
Kiachta: see Kiakhta.
Kiaghat Khana Su 34 35 E1; 4 69 Map.
Kia-hing 34 45 H7.
Kia-ho 34 45 D10.
Kia-i 9 417a.
Kiai-chau: see Kie, Shan-si, China.
Kiakhta (Kiachta): town, Siberia 14 68c; 34 37 N3; 6 197a; custom-house 17 352a; fur fair 9 837a; pop. 22 11c; trade 23 511a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H4.
Kia-King 12 328d.
Kialagvit Bay 34 116 L8.
Kialing River 27 87d.
Kialu-ho (Ku-lu-ho) 34 45 E6.
Kiam (Kaioma, Kiama) 34 54 G8; 4 54b.
Kiama: town, New South Wales 34 51 J5; 17 408a; lighthouse 34 51 J5.
Kiamari Island 30 14c.
Kiamdo 23 343c.
Kiamichi 34 106 M5.
— Mountains 34 106 N5.
— River 34 106 M6.
Kiamika Lake 34 62 E5.
— River 34 62 D5.
Kiamil Pasha 27 215d; 33 499a; 33 501d.
Ki-an (Ki-ngan-fu) 34 45 E9.
Kiandra: town, New South Wales 34 51 H5; 3 110a.
—, town, Russia 34 33 G3.
Kiane 34 50 F6.
Kiang: town, China 34 45 C5.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G3.
Kiang (Dzeggetai, Equus hemionus) 12 175c; 33 327b.
Kiang Dam Chin 34 43 G10.
— Dao 34 43 D5.
— Gai Giao 34 43 G10.
— Hai 34 43 D5.
— Kham 34 43 E5.
— Khan 34 43 E6.
— Kheng 34 43 E4.
— Kong 34 43 E4.
— Kwang 34 43 F5.
— Mai (Chieng Mai) 34 43 D5; 27 5b.
— Ngan Von 34 43 G10.
— Quan Phu 34 43 G10.
— Rach Dina 34 43 G10.
— Rach Doc 34 43 G10.
— Sen 21 773d; 21 851c.
Kiang-Hsen 34 43 D4.
Kiang-hua 34 45 C10.
Kiang-hung: see Keng-hung.
Kiangka: see Gartok.
Kiang-kau 34 45 B8.
Kiang-Kuan 14 94c.
Kiangla Pass Pl IV 23 337.
Kiangle Island 5 125d; 18 474a.
Kiangning: see Nanking.
Kiangpeh 27 88a.
Kiang-pu 34 45 G6.
Kiangri (Tchangri) 34 38 E2.
Kiang-shan 34 45 G8.
Kiang-si 34 44 K5; 34 45 E9; 31 70c; Christianity in 1 477d; pop. 1902 27 20a.
Kiang-su 34 44 K4; 34 45 G6; 31 70b; pop. 1902 27 20a.
Kiang-tung (Chieng-tung) 34 43 D4.
Kiang-yin 34 45 H7; forts 27 27b.
Kiani: in Nestorian Christology 31 124b.
Kian-ka 34 44 F5.
Kiantone 34 71 D7.
Kiao-chau (Kiao-chow, Kiau-chow) 34 45 G4; 27 35d; area 25 715c; British at 26 706c; German acquisition of 28 716b; pop. 25 715c.
— Bay 30 42b; 34 45 H5; German naval station 27 29b.
Kiao-cheng 34 45 C4.
Kiao-chow: see Kiao-chau.
Kiao-ho 34 45 F3.
Kiao-kia 34 44 G5.
Kiapha 34 35 C9.
Kiar 29 604c.
Kiardkendi 34 40 A1.
Kiaring Nur: lake Pl IV 23 337; 23 339b.
Kiartan 12 633d.
Kia-Sanba 34 56 L13.
Kia-shan 34 45 H7.
Kiasi River 28 517d.
Kiasovka 34 34 L4.
Kiata 34 51 D6.
Kia-ting (Chia-ting) 34 44 G5.
Kiato 34 36 G4.
Kiau-chou: see Kiao-chau.
Kiawa 34 54 H7.
Kia-yi (Chu-lo) 34 46 K7.
Kia-ying 34 45 E10.
Kia-yu 34 45 E8.
"Kiá Yü" 14 295b.
Kia-yu-Kiao Bridge: see Shang-ye-Jam.
Kiayu-kwan: see Yumen.
Kiazim Pasha 33 505c.
Kibakoe 1 983d.
Kibali River 24 764c.
Kiballa 34 56 K12.
Kibamba 34 56 K13.
Kibanda 17 319c.
Kibanga 34 56 O12.
Ki-bangi (Ki-yanzi) 26 140a.
Kibara Mount 34 56 N13.
Kibaranja 34 56 R11.
Kibas 31 230b.
Kibashe 34 56 L13.
Kibau 34 56 L13.
Kibazi 34 56 K13.
Kibbe 34 68 F1.
Kibbee 34 80 G7.
Kibbey 34 107 F2.
Kibbi (Kyebi) 34 54 F9; 10 756a.
Kibble: mining (ill) 16 456a.
Kibbu: well 34 55 K7.
Kibde 34 55 L7.
Kiberg 34 26 R1.
Kibero (Kibiro) 34 56 O10; 23 859c.
Kibi no Mabi 29 709b.
Kibibi Lake 27 611b.
Kibiro: see Kibero.
Kibitka 14 95d; 30 9a; as census unit 31 453d; description 24 726d.
Kibla 16 553d; 16 863c.
Kiblah 34 66 E8.
Kibleh Alam 31 617d.
Kiblieh Lake 34 38 G6.
Kibluch 34 34 G7.
Kibo 25 120c; 14 73d; 30 45a.
Kiboko 26 140b.
Kibokwe 17 319c.
Kibotos 1 494a.
Kibreali 34 55 R7.
Kibris: see Cyprus.
Kibrit, Ain: see Ain Kibrit.
Kibuma 26 140c.
Kibwezi 34 56 Q11; 25 129c; 26 709c.
Kibworth 34 8 C4; 7 320b.
— Harcourt 34 8 C4.
Kichaha River 3 372d.
Kichai 12 827a.
Kichen-dagh 26 619b.
Kichiginskoe (Kitchiginskoe) 34 37 T3.
Kichkine-Denghiz 25 546b.
Kichu Tsanpu (Tsang-chu) River 14 497a; 23 340c.
Kickapoo: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Ind. Res., Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
— City 34 105 H2.
— Creek: stream 34 93 G5.
Kickapoo Indians 12 834d; 29 460d.
Kickbush (Combs Spur) 34 97 G4.
Kickelhahn Mountains 21 349b.
Kickhefel: pathologist 31 517a.
Kid: for gloves 10 692c; tanning 14 389b; 14 380d.
Kid Island 34 10 B3.
Kidal 34 54 G6.
Kidang (Cervulus muntjac) 13 602d.
Kidans, Tungus 23 70a.
Kidara: King of the Huns 18 606d.
Kidaria: see Kyrbusia.
Kidarnath (Kedarnath) Peak 34 41 G4; 10 80d; 11 825c; temple at 10 80d; 11 835b.
Kidbrooke 34 10 P7.
— Park 34 9 F4.
Kidd, B. 28 262d; prefatory essay 29 vii.
—, Capt. 22 257b; 14 866b.
—, Dr 6 832d.
—, Tom 29 25b.
Kidd: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
Kiddan 12 826c.
Kiddaw: see Guillemot.
Kidder: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
— County 34 99 E3.
Kidderminster 14 68c and 30 42c; 34 11 J4; Baxter's reforms 3 455c; carpet manufacture 5 129d; pop. 33 876b.
Kidderpur 26 497b.
Kidderville 34 105 B3.
Kiddington 34 9 B2.
Kidds Store 34 82 G6
Kiddushin 16 505c.
Kiddville, Mich., U.S 34 96 L11.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
Kidillo 34 56 K12.
Kidipil Point 34 47 E9.
Kidjang: see Muntjak.
Kidley Creek 34 72 C6.
Kidlington 34 9 C2; 18 94c
"Kidnapped" 32 858b.
Kidnapper Cape 34 52 G5.
Kidnapping 14 69a; 19 748a; in Scotland 23 529a.
Kidney: human 25 404a; (ill) 1 Pl XX (fig. 3); contracted 18 388a; disease of 31 507b; excretion 17 683b; extirpation 17 685a; fatty degeneration 4 345d; large white 18 387d; metabolism 17 865a; pathology of 31 564d; physiology on 31 729d; 19 17a; surgery of 33 79d; 22 691d.
—, of mammals 15 366b.
Kidney bean 12 283c; 3 460d.
— cotton 6 483b.
— iron ore 13 296b.
Kido: Japanese reformer 29 684a.
Kido (Ko): town, Japan 34 46 G6.
Kidore 34 56 R11.
Kidron 13 636d.
Kidros 34 38 E2.
Kidsgrove 34 11 J3.
Kidsville 34 78 G3.
Kidu 34 56 L9.
Kidul 29 755c.
Kidwell 34 77 E1.
Kidwelly 34 12 D2; 26 599c.
Kidzuki: see Kitsuki.
Kie: town, Kan-su, China 34 44 H4.
— (Kiai-chau): town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C5.
Kiedrich 33 191c.
Kief: see Kieff.
Kiefera County 34 51 E4.
Kieferstädtel 34 24 M28.
Kieferville 34 90 B2.
Kieff (Kief, Kiev, Kiyeff): government 14 69b and 30 42c; 34 34 H7; statistics, 1882 21 69c.
—, town 30 43a; 34 34 H6; 11 115a; 14 69c; 21 57d; Boleslaw's expedition, 18 286b; chronicles 21 103d; fortress 21 72b; observatory 17 714d; pilgrimages 19 95d; plan 14 70; pop. 1900 32 339d; riots, Anti-Semitic, 1881 25 475d; university 21 71c; 23 852a.
— and Galitsch: diocese 14 69c; statistics 28 316d; 32 338b.
Kieffer 34 77 E5.
Kieft, W. 17 454d.
Kieh, Ain-el: see Ain-el Kieh.
Kie-hiu 34 45 D4.
Kiel-sa 6 393b.
Kiel: town, Germany 14 71c; 30 43b; 34 3 J1; 34 22 D11; 28 715d; dockyard 27 500b; harbour 34 22 D11; observatory 17 712d; peace of, 1814 17 589b; 22 752b; 31 268b; pop. tables, 1900 28 316d; shipping statistics, 1876 10 462b; 1899 28 689d; ship canal 28 704d; university 23 850d; 28 683b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
— Bay 34 22 D12.
Kielau 34 24 C27.
Kielce (Keltzi, Kelze): province 30 43d; 34 34 C6; coalfields 24 375c; statistics, 1882 21 69d; 1897 31 806b; 32 338c.
—, town 14 71d and 30 44a; 34 34 C6; 34 3 P3.
Kielder 34 6 E3.
— Castle 34 6 E3.
Kieler 34 97 E9.
Kielland, A. 31 274b; 17 592a.
Kielmansegge, Baron 11 434d.
Ki-emba (Ci-wemba) 26 140a; 26 638d.
Kien: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 E4.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 B5.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China 34 44 H4.
Kienberg 34 27 F2.
Kienberg-Gaming 34 29 L8; 34 3 M5.
Kien-chang: town, Chili, China: see Ta-tze-kau.
Kien-chang: town, E. of Kiang-si, China 34 45 F9.
—, N. of Kiang-si, China 34 45 E8.
Kien-chang-men 34 45 K2.
Kien-chau 34 45 B8.
Kien-chuan (Chien-chuan) 34 44 F5.
Kiendela: see Hemplinne Saint Benoit.
Kienlen (Kienen), Mount 34 55 Q8.
Kien-ho River 34 44 N6.
Kien-kiang: town, China 34 45 B8.
—, River 34 45 B8.
Kienkiet 34 43 H9.
Kien-li 34 45 D6.
Kienmayer amalgam 8 100c.
Kien-ning: town, N. Fu-kien, China 34 45 F9.
Kien-ning: town, N.W. Fu-kien, China 34 45 G9.
Kien-ping 34 45 G7.
Kien-shi 34 45 B7.
Kienstra 34 85 A8.
Kien-Suong 34 43 H4.
Kien-te 34 45 F7.
Kien-yang: town, Fu-kien, China 34 45 G9.
—, town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 B9.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 A5.
Kieng-kei 6 391d.
Kieng-sang 6 391d.
Kieng-wen 6 391d.
Kiepert, H. 30 533a.
Kier 34 101 J3.
Kieran, St 14 87d.
Kieri Cape: see Keri.
Kierkegaard, S. A. 14 73a; 7 93c; 30 390d.
Kierling 34 29 B5.

Kierlinger Forest 34 39 B5.
Kiernan, F. 1 815b.
Kiernan: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H5.
Kiers: in bleaching (ill) 3 815d; in bowking (ill) 3 815b.
Kieselberg Castle 5 121b.
Kieselguhr 17 521a; 7 583d.
Kieserite 15 217d; 16 401a; in Stassfurt salt 19 588b.
Kieserle Mount 21 348c.
Kiesewetter: philosopher 13 845a.
Kie-shi 34 45 E11.
Kiester 34 98 D6.
Kietz 34 24 J34.
Kieu-tsieu-khio 18 603a.
Kiev: see Kieff.
Kieve: in ore-dressing 31 372c.
Kievo-Petcherskaya: monastery 14 70b.
Kie-yang 34 45 E11.
Kiezers 11 251b.
Kifa: see Kipa.
Kifa 34 54 D6.
Kifan 34 40 G2.
Kifi 34 38 L6.
Kifri, Sudan: see Es Salaieh.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L5.
Kift (Kuft, Coptos) 7 776c.
Kifumaji Swamp 34 56 M13.
Kigennu: town, Korea 34 44 N2; 24 271d Map.
Kigheley, H. 14 27c.
Kighi 34 38 J3.
— Kasaaba 34 38 J3.
Kiguha 26 141c.
Kiho 21 622b.
Kiholo Bay 34 47 N5.
Kihuila 34 56 I.13.
Kii (Kishu) 34 46 G7.
— Bay 28 673b.
— Channel 34 46 G7.
Kiirun: see Kilung.
Kijang: see Muntjak.
Kikaiga Shima 34 46 P5.
Kikaila 34 56 L14.
Kikamba 26 140a.
Kikamshi: see Kuango River.
Kikassa 34 56 M12.
Ki-kau-ying 34 45 G3.
Kikhtogamut Kikir: see Kyker.
Kikia: see Thithia Island.
Kikinda 3 308b.
Kikir: see Kyker.
Kikiye 18 49c.
Kikombo (Quicombo) 34 56 K13.
Kikongoluka 34 56 O13.
Kikuchi Yosai: Japanese artist 29 732d.
Kikumbului 27 611d.
Kikunia 34 56 Q12.
Kikuyu 34 56 Q11; 14 73d; 27 610c.
Kil River 34 40 K7.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 H7.
Kil: Fuller's earth 6 587a.
— system of cultivation 12 753d.
Kila: fort, Patna, Bengal 18 409b.
Kila Abdullah Khan 34 41 A4.
— Akhand 34 40 O3.
— Ambohata 3 272d.
— Babar 34 41 A4.
— Khum 31 398c.
— Sadat 34 40 L4.
Kila-Bar-Panjah (Kaladar Panja) 18 103d; 31 398b.
Kilafors 34 26 K6.
Kilag-i Ab 34 40 J5.
Kila-i Maksud 34 40 J6.
Kila-i-Khumb 18 101 Map.
Kilakkari (Kilakarai) 34 42 G15.
Kilali: river: see Motli.
Kilamba 27 612c.
Kilando: see Kirando.
Kilang 1 661c.
Kilar 34 41 F3; 5 379c.
Kilauea: town, Hawaii 34 47 G1.
— volcano 34 47 O6; 10 843c; 11 531c.
Kilawalaks 34 60 D3.
Kilba 17 319a.
Kilbaha 34 16 B6.
Kilbannon 10 56c.
Kilbar 3 390a.
Kilbarchan 30 44b; 34 15 F3.
Kilbarron Castle 7 363a.
Kilbeggan 34 16 G5.
Kilber-alin Mount 34 44 K2.
Kilberini Mount 34 36 C2.
Kilberry Castle 34 15 B3.
— Head 34 15 B3.
Kilbirnie 34 15 E3; 3 163c; pop. 1901 26 36c.
— Loch: see Loch Kilbirnie.
Kilbourn: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
"Kilbourn v. Thompson": case 30 167b.
Kilbourne: town, England 34 8 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
Kilbourne shale 7 107c.
Kilbowie 27 114d.
Kilbrandon 34 15 B2.
Kilbrennan Sound 34 15 C4.
Kilbricken 5 802c.
Kilbrickenite 16 395d.
Kilbride: town, Ireland 34 16 J6.
—, town, Kilbride Bay, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 D3.
—, town, S. of Oban, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 C1.
—, town, near Lochgilphead 34 15 C2.
— Bay 34 15 D3.
—, East: see East Kilbride.
—, West: see West Kilbride.
Kilbrydo Castle 34 15 G2.
Kilburn, London 34 10 J5; 29 219a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M5.
—, town, Derbyshire: see Kilbourne.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, Yorks 34 7 G3.
— Park 34 10 J5.
— Station 34 10 J4.
Kilby: town, England 34 8 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
Kilcalmonell 34 15 B3.
Kilcar 34 16 D2.
Kilchattan: town, Argyll 34 15 A2.
—, town, Bute 34 15 D3; 4 580b.
Kilcheran 34 15 C1.
Kilchilpur 34 41 F7; 3 630d.
Kilchreest 34 16 D5.
Kilchrenan 34 15 D1.
Kilchurn Castle 34 15 D1.
Kilcock 34 16 H5; 14 73a.
Kilconey Point 14 51a.
Kilconquhar 34 15 L2; pop. 9 152b.
— Loch 9 150b.
Kilcoo River 34 16 E3.
Kilcoran 5 802d.
Kilcraudaun (Kilcredan) Point Lighthouse 34 16 B6.
Kilcrea 6 405a.
Kilcredane 5 803c.
Kilcreggan 34 15 E3.
Kilcullen 34 16 H5; 14 73a; round tower 21 22b.
Kilcunda 34 51 F7.
Kildale 34 6 J5.
Kildalloig 34 15 C4.
Kildalton 34 15 A4; 2 500d.
Kildara 4 342a.
Kildare: Earldom of 13 260d; 14 73b; 13 262a; feud with Ormonde family 13 261c.
Kildare: county, Ireland 14 72b and 30 44b; 34 16 H5; agriculture 30 44c; representation, etc., 1881 23 727b.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H5; 14 73a.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 I1.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, Cape 34 63 F3; 19 739d.
—, Chair of 10 334a.
—, Station 34 70 N3.
Kildare Place Society 27 660a.
— Street Museum 31 37b.
Kildean 22 554d.
Kildimo 34 16 D6.
Kildin Island 34 33 F2.
Kildonan: town, Scotland 34 14 J3.
—, Red River Settlement 20 315d.
— Castle 34 15 D4.
"Kildonan Castle": ship 32 848b.
Kildorrery 34 16 D7.
Kildrummy Castle 1 45a; 15 524d; 20 593c; 21 488b.
Kildwick 34 7 E4.
Kile: town, U.S. 34 87 C4.
Kile: measure 33 811c.
Kilema 14 47a.
— Museya: see Kulema-Museya.
Kilemba 34 56 N12.
Kilembella 6 268a.
Kileredaun Point 34 16 B6.
Kileton 34 85 E1.
Kilfenora (Cell Find abrach) 5 802d; 13 249a.
Kilfera County 34 51 E4.
Kilfinan 34 15 D3.
Kilfinichen 34 15 A1.
Kilfinnane 34 16 E7.
Kilflyn 34 16 B7; 14 649c.
Kilgetty 34 12 B2.
Kilgore: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Kilgour 34 91 D8.
— River 34 50 F3.
Kilgris 1 261d.
Kilham, A. 16 189a.
Kilham: town, England 34 7 J3.
Kilhead 7 520d.
Kilhoan 34 14 D6.
Kilhwch: see Coin Ceallach, Kilhwch and Olwen" 5 321b.
Kili: see Chili, Turkey in Asia.
Kili (Hunter) Island 34 52 L4.
— Wamar (Kala Wamar) 34 40 Q2; 18 101 Map; 31 398b.
Kilia: town, Russia 14 73c and 30 44d; 34 34 G9; 21 19a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Chili.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F1.
— Bahr: see Kilid Bahr.
—, Mouth of Danube 34 34 G9; 6 819d; 10 278c; 27 377d.
Kilian, St (Chillianus, Kyllena 14 73c; 24 704a; tomb of 18 158a.
Kilian: lexicographer 6 712c.
Kilian: mountains 33 493a.
—, town 34 44 B3; 23 639a.
Kiliani: chemist, on copper refining 28 108b; on glucose 26 721b; on sugars 26 723a.
Kiliazi (Kaliazi) 34 38 N2.
Kilich-niaz-bai 30 40d.
Kilid Bahr (Kilia Bahr) (Castle of Europe) 34 35 B2; 4 69 Map; 6 823b.
Kilidj Arslan I 12 690d; defeats Crusaders 6 625a; 9 538a; 21 636b; defeated by Crusaders, 1097 8 547b; 9 538c; at Dorylæum 6 625c.
— Arslan II 21 636c; 11 118c; 15 505c.
Kilif 34 40 M2; 31 399b.
Kilifi 34 56 R11.
Kilij 'Ali 23 644b.
Kilik Pass 29 276a; 28 731a; 31 453c.
Kilikia: see Cilicia.
Kil-li-ki-tz: see Kirghiz.
Killimane: see Quillimane.
Kilimanjaro (Kilima Njaro) 14 73d and 30 45a; 34 56 Q11; 27 611a; 27 613b; ascent of, 1889 31 24d; discovery of, 1849 1 246d; German station 31 638a.
Kilimatinde 34 56 P12; 27 613b.
Kilimodi (Khilomodi) 34 36 G5.
Kilindini, Port: see Port Kilindini.
Kilindjiridès 10 612a.
Kilindria (Kelenderi, Kelenderis) 5 776d; 27 83d; 30 45c.
Kilinga 34 56 N10.
Kilinski: author 19 299a; 19 303c.
Kiliuto 34 55 P9.
Kilinyaga: see Kenya.
Kiliomenos 34 36 C5.
Kilis (Killiz) 14 76d.
Kilissa Hissar (Tyana) 2 189a; 2 188c; Pl II 15 92; 5 75c; 34 38 F4.
Kilisse Keui 18 852d.
Kiliwa 34 56 O12.
Kilji 25 119d.
Kil-ju 34 46 D3.
Kilka 5 695c.
Kilkarai Channel 20 266b.
Kilkea Castle 14 73c.
Kilkee 34 16 B6; 5 803a; 27 105b; chalybeate springs 5 802d.
Kilkeel 34 16 J3; 7 383a.
Kilkelly 34 16 D4.
Kilkenny: county, Ireland 14 74a and 30 45a; 34 16 G6; 13 259c; agriculture 30 45d; coal, anthracite 2 106b.
—, town, Ireland 30 46a; 34 16 G6; 14 75b; Cathedral 2 429b; pop. 30 45d.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
Kilkenny: Statute of, 1316 13 260d; 13 259d.
Kilkenzie 34 15 B4.
Kilkerran 34 15 F5.
Kilkerrin Bay 10 55d.
— Fort 5 803c.
Kilkhampton 34 13 C3
Kilkhording (Cho Kang) 30 208b.
Kilkieran Bay 34 16 B5; 6 289c.
Kilkishen 5 803d.
Kilkivan 34 50 J5; 32 113a; mercury mines 32 107b.
Kill: river 34 72 E1.
—, East: see East Kill.
— van Kull 34 69 O14; 22 460b.
Killa Dresh 27 46b.
Killadysert 34 16 C6; 5 803d.
Killagal 1 242d.
Killakarai 18 192d.
Killala 34 16 C3; 6 285b; round tower at 18 651a.
— Bay 34 16 C3; 18 650b; 22 159a.
Killaloe: town, Ireland 34 16 D6; 5 446d; assembly at 13 254c; slate quarries 5 802d; 4 580c; 23 465d.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
Killamarsh 34 8 B2; 7 107a.
Killamuk 12 826c.
Killantringan Lighthouse: see Port Patrick.
Killara 34 51 E3.
Killard Point 34 16 K3.
Killarney: town, Ireland 14 75d; 34 16 C7; salmon fishery 30 34c.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D1.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 K2.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E7.
—, Lakes of 34 16 B7; 13 216d; 14 51b; 14 76a.
Killary Harbour 34 16 A4; 13 214d; 18 650b.
Killas 23 400d.
Killashandra (Killeshandra) 34 61 F3; 5 263d.
Killashee 34 16 F4
Killasher 9 90c.
Killawog 34 70 K7.
Killay 34 12 D3.
Killbride 34 14 B5.
Killbuck: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— Creek 34 90 G4.
Killconnell 34 16 E5.
Killcreek 34 105 C2.
Killdeer 14 76a; 19 228b
Killduff 34 101 H4.
Killeagh 34 16 E8.
Killean: town, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 C4.
—, town, Stirlingshire, Scotland 34 15 F2.
— Church, Scotland 34 15 B4.
Killeany 25 547b.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 16 B5.
Killearn 34 14 C1.
Killeen 34 88 K6.
Killeevan 34 16 G3
Killegray 34 14 B4.
Killelu 34 55 R8.
Killenagh 34 16 J6.
Killenaule 34 16 F6, 13 217b; 23 405d.
Killengus 34 56 K14.
Killer whale: see Grampus (Orca gladiator).
Killeries 10 55c.
Killes 34 38 J4.
Killashandra: see Killashandra.
Killey: divine 3 388c.
Killfenora 34 16 C6.
Killgo 34 79 G3.
Killgore 34 86 F2.
Killhope Law 17 565a.
Killian: missionary 13 250a.
Killian 34 79 G3.
— Junction 34 112 G1.
Killibegs 7 361b.
Killich Ali 1 242d.
Killichronan 34 15 A1.
Killiecrankie, Pass of, Scotland 34 14 J6; battle of 7 539a; 18 667c; 21 517d.
Killigrew, Admiral 21 842d, 32 500d
—, Dr 7 143b.
—, Sir J. 9 17a.
—, T.: dramatist 31 46a.
—, Sir W.: and Fen district 28 383a.
Killimor 34 16 E5.
Killin 34 15 F1.
— Hill 15 25d.
— Junction 34 15 G1.
— Pier 34 15 F1.
Killinaig 34 15 A1.
Killinchy 34 16 K3.
Killiney and Ballybrack 34 16 J5; 7 497 Map; 7 494c.
— Bay 7 497 Map; seismological experiments 7 610a.
Killing bottle, naturalist's 6 134d.
"Killing no Murder" 18 205b.
Killing Pits 24 748d.
Killing times in Scottish history 21 517b.
Killingdal 31 367b.
Killingholme Lighthouse 34 7 K5.
—, North: see North Killingholme.
—, South: see South Killingholme.
Killingly 34 68 H2.
—, South: see South Killingly.
Killington Peak 34 66 C8; 2 200d; 23 792d.
Killingworth, G. 3 464b.
Killingworth: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
—, town, England 34 6 H3; railway 20 224b.
Killinite 16 416d; 16 425b.
Killis: see Killiz.
Killisnoo 34 116 W5.
Killisport, Loch: see Loch Killisport.
Killiz (Killis) 14 76d; 34 38 G4.
Killmalcolm: see Kilmalcolm.
Killmaster 34 66 O8.
Killmore 34 92 D4.
Killochan 34 15 E5.
Killona 34 87 J6.
Killoran Bay 34 14 D7.
Killorglin 34 16 B7.
Killorl (Bu Fumip) 34 55 K7.
Killough 34 16 K3; 7 382c.
— Bay 34 16 K3.
Killow 24 499d; 33 811c.
Killowen, Lord Russell of: see Russell of Killowen, Lord.
Killowen: portion of Colorraine, Ireland 6 133a.
Kills, Great: see Great Kills.
Killucan 34 16 G4.
Killwangon 25 335a.
Killybegs 34 16 B2; 7 382c; 27 500d; lighthouse 34 16 E2.
Killyleagh 34 16 K3; 7 383c.
Killymard 7 361d.
Kilmacduagh (Cell-Mace n-Duach) 10 66c; 13 249a
Kilmacrenan 34 16 F1; 7 362c.
Kilmacthomas 34 16 F7.
Kilmaine 34 16 C4.
Kilmainham 34 16 G9; 27 536d; gaol 29 502a; priory 7 499c.
— treaty 28 241b; 28 440b, 31 480a.
Kilmalcolm (Kilmalcolm, Kilmacolm) 34 15 E3.
Kilmallie 25 625d.
Kilmallock 34 16 D7; abbey 14 649c.
Kilmanagh 34 96 P10.
Kilmany 34 15 K1.
Kilmarnock, earl of 21 520b.
Kilmarnock: river 14 77a,
—, town, Scotland 14 76d and 30 46a; 34 15 F4; 3 163c; Evangelical Union 8 720a; statistics 32 463a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
Kilmaron 34 15 K1.
Kilmartin 34 15 C2.
Kilmasoghe (Cell-Mosamhog): battle 13 252d.
Kilmaurs 34 15 F4; 26 37a.
Kilmeedy 34 16 D7.
Kilmelfort 34 15 C2.
Kilmeny 12 51a.
Kilmersdon 34 12 J4.
Kilmes 34 32 K4.
Kilmessan 34 16 H4.
Kilmeston 34 9 C4.
Kilmichael: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 D3.
— Glassary 14 694b.
— of Inverlussa 34 15 C2.
— Point, 34 16 J6.
Kilmihil 34 16 C6.
Kilmington: town, Devon, England 34 13 G2.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 13 J1; 32 704c; 33 859d.
Kilmodan 34 15 D2.
Kilmogue 14 75a.
Kilmoon (Cell-Mona) 13 253a.
Kilmorack 34 14 G5; 29 543a; 32 296a.
Kilmore: town, Ireland 34 16 H7.
—, town, Lorne, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 C1.
—, town, Mull, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 A1.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Kilmory: town, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 C2.
—, town, Bute, Scotland 34 15 D4.
Kilmuir: town, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland 34 14 H4.
—, town, Skye, Scotland 34 14 D4.
Kilmun 34 15 E2.
Kiln: town 34 85 F10.
Kiln 9 849b; for brick burning 4 283b; for cement making 26 630a; Greek (ill) 19 602a; for iron smelting (ill) 13 291b;

malt 4 269c; 26 361c; pottery 19 638c; 19 643c; Roman (ill) 19 619b.
Kilnaleck 34 16 G4.
Kiln-bleaching: of barley 4 266c.
Kilnby 5 804a.
Kiln-drying of malt 4 269a.
Kilnhurst 34 7 F5.
Kilning, malt: see Malt-kilning.
Kilninver 34 15 C1.
Kilnsea 34 7 L5; 5 216b.
Kilnsey 34 7 D3.
Kilnwick 34 7 J4.
Kilo: weight 11 89b.
Kilo Iwo-to: see Saint Augustino.
Kilogram 24 400a; 24 490a; 33 804b; 33 811c; equivalent in inches 24 480d; (fig.) 33 806b.
Kilol 26 140b.
Kiloluma 27 611a.
Kilometre (kilometer) 24 490a; 33 811c.
Kilonga Longa 34 56 N10.
Kiloran Bay 34 15 A2.
Kilossa 34 56 Q12; 27 613b.
Kilot 24 490a.
Kilpatrick, Major 12 801c.
Kilpatrick, East: see Bearsden.
— Hills 34 15 F3; 7 524a.
—, New: see Bearsden.
—, Old: see Old Kilpatrick.
—, West: see West Kilpatrick.
Kilpec of Kilpec: arms of 11 703b.
Kilpeck 34 12 H2; 11 730d.
Kilrea 34 16 H2.
Kilrenny 34 15 L2; 9 152b.
Kilrhedyn: see Cilrhedyn.
Kilrighmont 21 477a.
Kilronan 34 16 B5; lighthouse 34 16 C5.
Kilrush 34 16 C6; 5 802d; 27 105b; battle of 17 854c.
Kilsby 34 8 B4; tunnel 20 233b.
Kilsekoi 34 38 C3.
Kilshane Abbey 14 649c.
Kilsheelan 34 16 G7.
Kilspindie 34 15 K1.
Kilsyth: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Scotland 14 77b and 30 46b; 34 15 G3; 34 14 D1; 22 554a; battle of 10 639c; 16 796c; 21 513c; statistics 32 862d.
— Hills 34 15 G2; 22 553a.
Kilt: Scottish 5 801a; 6 478a; Irish 13 257a.
Kiltamagh 34 16 C4.
Kiltan 14 183a.
Kiltarlity 34 14 H5.
Kiluata 34 56 M12.
Kilumtah Lake 34 60 D3.
Kilung (Kelung, Kūrun) 34 40 L6.
Ki-lungu 26 140b.
Kilva 34 107 M1.
Kilvington, South: see South Kilvington.
Kilwa Island 31 52a.
— Kisiwani (Keelwa, Kilwa Kiswani, Kilwa, Quiloa) 34 56 Q13; 24 768d.
— Kivinje (Kilwa, Chirwa, Ghilwa Yao, Kiloa) 34 56 Q13; 25 136b; harbour 27 612c; 27 613b.
Kilwardly, R. 5 30d.
Kilwaru Island 34 48 H5.
Kilway: see Shirwa.
Kilwinning 14 77b; 34 15 E4; abbey 3 164a; coalfield 6 53b; statistics 26 36c.
Kilworth 34 16 E7.
—, North: see North Kilworth.
Kim: river, India 22 667b.
"Kim": novel 28 258c.
Kim Ngoa 34 43 J9.
Kim Son 34 43 H4.
Kima 17 389a.
Ki-makonde 26 140a.
Kimama, Lake: see Salisbury, Lake.
—, town 34 56 K12.
Ki-mambwe 26 140b.
Kimana: see Tanganyika.
Kimanis: river 26 311d.
— Bay 26 312 Map; 21 124a.
Kimavang 5 269c.
Kimawenzi 14 73d.
Kimbal 34 105 G4.
Kimball, H. C. 16 826c.
Kimball: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
Kimball: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
— Mount, Alaska 34 116 Q5.
— Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C4.
"Kimball v. Newell" 29 147c.
Kimballs 34 113 C6.
Kimballton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
Kimbe 34 54 D7.
Kimbenge 34 56 L12.
Kimberley, J. Wodehouse, Earl of 30 46b; 5 369b; 25 149b; 33 108b; S. African policy 26 568c.
Kimberley: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G5; Cecil Rhodes at 32 227d; diamond mines 16 455a; 32 711d; 32 718c; geology 31 78b.
—, district, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J4.
—, town 14 77c and 30 46d; 34 57 G5; 11 204c; siege of 26 573a; 32 231c.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 G3; 25 801 Map.
Kimberley County, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
— Goldfield 34 50 D3; mines 24 507d; 25 799d; quartz 33 822d.
— Range, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
Kimberlin Heights 34 83 O3.
Kimberly 34 96 D3.
Kimberton 34 73 L6.
Kimberworth 34 7 F5; 21 2d.
Kimble: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
— County 34 89 H7.
—, Little: see Little Kimble.
Kimbolton: town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 G5.
—, town, Hunts, England 34 8 D5; 12 398c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
— Station 34 8 D5.
Kimbu San (Kimbosan, Kimpu-san) 34 46 J6; 16 403c; 29 673a.
Kimbunda 17 319c.
Kimbundu 34 56 L13.
Kimchi: see Kimhi.
Ki-men 34 45 F8.
Kimeo 34 105 E2.
Kimera, Bundelkhand, India 4 520d.
Kimeridge clay 10 354b; 10 356b; 12 701c.
Kimery 34 83 D2.
Kimesville 34 78 K3.
Kim-hai 34 46 D6.
Kimhi (Radak, Redak), D.: rabbi 14 77c; 11 743b; 20 34c; 11 600c.
—, M.: rabbi 14 77c.
Kimi 13 586a.
Ki-ming 34 45 E2.
Kim-jong 34 44 E5.
Kimkumbi 34 56 Q12.
Kim-Long 29 345c.
Kimmage 34 16 G9.
Kimmak 22 101c.
Kimmel: emperor 29 718a.
Kimmel: theologian 8 653c.
Kimmerians: see Cimmerii.
Kimmeridge 34 13 K3.
— clay: see Kimeridge clay.
Kimmins 34 83 F3.
Kimmswick 34 104 M8.
Kimmundy: see Kinmundy.
Kim-ok-Kim (Kim Ok-Kyūn): Korean reformer 29 703b; 27 42a.
Kimolos (Kimolo, Cimolos, Argentiera) 34 36 K7; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d; 15 841d; 29 97c.
Kimpa 34 34 L3.
Kimper 34 62 M6.
Kimpesse 34 56 K12.
Kimpoko 34 56 K12.
Kimpoku San: mountain 34 46 H4; 32 358b.
Kimpulung: town, Austria 34 28 R4.
— (Kimpulung, Kampulung): town, Rumania 14 78c; 34 35 H3; 21 16b; 21 18a.
Kimpton: town, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
Kimpulung: see Kimpolung.
Kimpu-san: see Kimbu San.
Kimry 23 672d.
Kimtu-ho: see Song Bo.
Ki-mun 14 90d.
Ki-Mvita 22 729d.
Kin: town, China 34 45 B12.
Kin: in mythology 15 469a.
Kin: Tartar dynasty 4 722c; 13 621a; 5 637c; invade China 5 646d; 13 621a; drama under 7 400a; take Peking 13 469b; 15 467b; 16 740b.
Kin': weight 24 490d; 33 811c.
K'in Lung 14 534a.
Kin, next of, in law 13 198a.
Kina (Chinar) 34 40 D5.
Kinabalu (Nabalu), Mount 34 48 E3; 26 613 Map; 12 816a; 14 56b; 21 123a; 26 311c.
Kinabatangan 26 312 Map; 21 123c; 26 311d.
Kinabuhan Mountains 34 47 F9; 15 752c.
Kinachoshinai 34 46 L1.
Kinahan: geologist 10 330c; 10 348d.
Kinaju 34 56 S14.
Kinakombe 34 56 Q11.
Kinale, Lough: see Lough Kinale.
Kinall: see Prodano.
Kinama 34 108 F7.
Kināna ben Abi 'l-Hokaik: Jewish leader 16 557d.
Kinana, Banu: see Banu Kinana.
Kinangop 27 610d.
Kinardie 11 182b.
Kinards 34 79 E3.
Kinaros 34 36 O7.
Kinarut 26 311d.
Kinbrace 34 14 J3.
Kinbrae: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B6.
Kinbuck 34 15 H2.
Kinburn: town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, town, Russia 34 34 H8; 17 503c; 21 72b; Bazaine's expedition to 26 174a; naval battle 32 554d.
— Bay, Nova Scotia: see Mahone Bay.
— Bay, Russia 34 34 H8.
Kincaid: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Kincardine (The Mearns): county, Scotland 14 78c and 30 47a; 34 14 L6; Pl VI 21 498; 10 10b; 21 476d; representation 23 737a; statistics 21 528a.
—, town, Aberdeen, Scotland 34 14 L5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
— (Kincardine on Forth): town, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland 34 14 H4; 6 596c.
— Castle 34 15 H2.
Kinchassa (Kinshassa) 34 56 K12.
Kinchatoonee Creek 34 80 C8.
Kin-chau: see Lias-tung.
Kincheon 34 84 D5.
Kinchinjinga: see Kunchinjinga.
Kin-chow Foo 5 641c.
Kinck, H. E. 31 275a.
Kinclaven 34 15 J1; 18 666a.
Kin-chow 15 466c.
Kincobs (Kinkáb, Kinkhabs): cloth 3 555d; 10 754b; 12 762a; 4 24a.
Kincolith 34 60 D3.
Kincora 5 803c.
Kincsem: horse 12 203b.
Kind, F. 24 468c.
—, engineer 2 645d; boring tool of (ill) 16 443d; water-spray-ventilator 24 161d.
— and Chaudron: shaft-boring 6 63a.
Kindat 34 43 B3; statistics 26 472c.
Kinday 27 45c.
Kindberg 34 29 M8.
Kinde 34 96 Q10.
Kindeh 2 255d.
Kinder: town 34 87 D6.
Kinderhook Group 10 350d.
"Kinder und Haus-Märchen" 11 200a.
Kinder Scout 34 7 E5; 7 106d; 28 197d.
"Kinder der Welt" 28 717d; 29 268c.
Kindergarten: system of education 14 79d; 8 793d; dancing in 6 801b; origin 7 678a.
Kinderhook: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
Kinderley, N. 28 364c.
Kindite dynasty 16 545a.
Kindongo 34 56 L13.
Kindred: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
Kindred: see Consanguinity.
Kindumba 34 56 L14.
Kindunda (Kindumba, Kindumda) 34 56 L14.
Kinè 7 776c; Pl VI 7 700.
Kinekli 34 35 K7.
Kinel, Great: see Great Kinel.
— Hills 21 842b.
Kinematic models 30 790b.
Kinematics 7 582a; 7 581b; 19 2a; diagrams 7 149d; of fluids 12 461a; of a point 15 679b; of a rigid figure 15 691b.
—, applied: see Mechanics.
Kinena 28 155d.
Kineo: town 34 65 D4.
— Mount 34 65 D4.
Kiner 34 99 E2.
Kineschma: see Kineshma.
Kineshma: district 14 143d.
— (Kineschma): town 34 33 H4; 30 70b.
Kinetic energy 8 206d; dimensions 15 698d; loss by impact 15 720c.
— foci 27 572b.
— stability 27 571c.
— theory of gases 27 459c; 7 215c; Deville on 21 167a.
Kinetics: of flexible cord 15 741a; of a particle 15 704b; 15 710d; 15 715b; 15 718d; rigid solid 15 732a.
Kineton: town, Radnor, Wales 20 217d.
—, town, Warwick, England 34 8 A5; 24 379c.
Kinetoskias (Naresia) 19 431a; formation of stem 19 437d; (ill) 19 438b.
Kineto-statics 27 571a.
Kineyree 7 687c.
Kinfare: see Kinver.
"Kinfauns Castle": ship 32 848b.
Kinfauns Station: town, Scotland 34 15 J1.
King, C.: United States surveys 28 631d.
—, D., Lord Chancellor 8 368a; influence on Wesley 16 187c.
—, Dorothy 11 704b.
—, E.: Bishop of Lincoln 30 274b.
—, E. 16 826c.
—, entomologist 2 94c.
—, H. S., and Co., Bankers 32 88a.
—, J. B. 27 280d.
—, Sir J. D. 12 316c.
—, Locke 28 230a; 21 64d.
—, P. G. 17 538a.
—, P. P. 3 104d; 3 383a; 13 758c; Fitzroy under 8 272a; in Patagonia 10 195a; in W. Australia 24 509a.
—, physicist 27 193d.
—, Prof.: on Brachiopoda 4 188b; 4 190b; 4 193a.
—, R. 16 761a; 23 748b.
—, T.: Bishop of London 8 388c.
—, T. S. 1 734b.
—, W.: Archbishop 14 80d; 6 147d; 13 268c; 29 565b.
—, Yeend 32 439a.
King River, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
— River, North Fork of, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G5.
— River, South Fork of, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G5.
— River, Tasmania 23 72d; 33 187b.
King: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, Kan-su, China 34 45 A5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
King: title 22 417d; early English 8 281b; 8 298c; 8 311b; 18 803d; feudal 23 418b; among Gauls 9 329c; judicial authority 6 516a; prerogative of 19 672b; relations to nobility 17 530b; early Roman 20 732c; 20 678b; testamentary powers 24 573a; Teutonic 8 373d; relations with Witan 18 802d.
King: in chess 5 593b.
—, in draughts 7 445b.
King Albert Archipelago 19 186b.
— Albert Strait 34 52 H4.
"King Alfred": ship 31 105a.
"King of the Alders": see Erlkönig.
"King Alexander" 22 753d.
King Antonio's Town 6 267a.
King at arms 14 123d; 11 687d; 11 711d.
"King Arthur": drama 20 113d.
"King Arthur": poem 15 123a.
King Arthur's Castle: see Tintagel Castle.
— Arthur's Round Table 24 516b; 30 118d.
King Bay 19 315 Pl II.
— Cays 34 120 M7.
— Charles Islands, Spitzbergen 34 1 V2.
— Charles Land: see Wiche.
— Charles South Land: see Tierra del Fuego.
— City, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2; 24 386d.
"King Cophetua and the Beggar Maid" 26 479d.
King Edward: parish 26 108c.
"King Edward": ship 32 551d.
King Edward VI Schools 26 260d.
— Edward VII Dock 26 35a.
"King Edward VII": ship 32 560b; 31 104a.
King Edward's Hospital Fund 32 675a.
"King Fergus": horse 12 184c.
King Frederick William IV: cataract 34 123 F3.
King George: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
— George County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
— George III's Archipelago 18 116a.
— George Island, S. Shetland Pl II 19 315; 17 407c.
— George Islands, Canada 34 59 O5.
— George Islands, Low Archipelago 34 52 M7; 23 602b.
— George, Mount 3 108a.
— George IV Pond 34 63 H5.
— George's River (Manhissa, Unkomogazi) 7 40a.
— George Sound 34 50 B7; 3 105b; 33 824b; 24 509a.
— George Town 34 54 H9.
"King Hakon's Life" 12 625b.
"King Hart" 7 377a.
"King Henry's Song" 33 56b.
"King Herod" 12 184d.
"King Horn" 8 410c; 20 658a.
King Hill: town 34 108 D6.
— Island (Ooghe-a-book), Alaska 34 116 E4.
— Island, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 33 187b.
— James Land 32 809d.
— John's Palace, Ruins of 34 8 B2.
— Karl Land: see Wiche.
"King Lear" 5 300b; 21 764d.
King of the Pippins 26 530b.
King, Lake 34 51 G6; 24 216b.
— Leopold Range 34 50 D3.
"King Magnus, Life of" 12 625b.
"King and the Miller of Mansfield, The" 7 323c.
King Mills 34 66 J2.
— Mount 34 50 H5.
— Oscar Fjord 29 108 Map; 29 108a.
— Oscar Land 28 506b.
— Oscar, Mount 34 44 D3.
King Penguin (Aptenodytes longirostris or Pennanti) 18 492a; (ill) 9 309a; (ill) 18 491d.
King of the Prairie Marmots (Cynomyonax) 19 332b.
King of Prussia: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
— and Queen: co., Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
— and Queen: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
— and Queen Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
"King René's Daughter" 11 775b.
King Reservoir 34 109 N6.
"King of the Romans": title 8 180a; 18 492c.
"King Stephen" 3 507a.
"King Stork and King Log" 32 855d.
King Street, London 14 845c.
"King Tom": horse 12 185c.
"King Victor and King Charles" 26 413a.

King Water: stream 34 6 D4.
King William: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— William Cape 34 46 H2.
— William County 34 76 J5.
— William Land 34 59 L3; Pl II 19 315; 31 264a.
— William IV Land 18 352c.
— William Street, London 14 822c; traffic statistics 20 586d.
— William's Cataract 11 250b.
King William's College 15 453a.
— William's Island 9 731b.
— William's Town: district 34 57 H7; 5 46d; 13 616c.
— William's Town: town, Cape Colony 30 49c; 34 57 H7; 26 564b.
— Williamstown: town, Ireland 34 16 C7.
Kinga Mountains: see Livingstone Mountains.
Kingairloch 34 15 C1.
— House 34 14 E6.
"Kingaloch": Admiralty case 32 397c.
Kingan Mountains 1 746d.
Ki-ngan-fu: see Ki-an.
Kinganga 34 56 K12.
Kingani 1 255a; 27 612d.
Kinganshi: see Kuango River.
Kingarth 34 15 D3.
Kingbird (Tyrannus carolinensis, T. pipiri) 14 80d; (ill) 14 81a.
King-chau 34 45 D7.
King-cheng: see Peking.
King-chow-foo 15 466b.
King-crab (Limulus) 6 662a; affinities of 25 532d; alimentary canal (fig.) 25 530a; antennæ 6 655d; 6 648c; appendages 25 697a; arterial system (fig.) 25 528d; carapace (fig.) 25 521d; cartilage in 16 670a; compared with scorpion 25 519d; (fig.) 25 522c; 25 530c; development 6 644a; (figs.) 6 649a; distribution 25 537a; dorsal view 25 536c; embryo 25 524b; entosternum (fig.) 25 520a; eye 6 638a; 25 698a; (fig.) 25 526d; fertilization 6 643c; longitudinal section (fig.) 25 522d; metamerism 25 693a; moult 6 653a; nervous system 6 636d; Owen's memoir on 31 394a; prosomatic region (fig.) 25 525a; respiratory organs 6 641a; third leg (fig.) 25 522b; ventral surface (fig.) 6 639b.
"Kingcraft": horse 12 185c.
"Kingdom of Christ" 12 29b.
Kingdom of Ends: metaphysics 16 85a.
Kingdom of God 5 692b.
Kingdom of the Isles Pl II 8 271.
"Kingdom's Intelligencer" 17 422d.
King-duck (Somateria spectabilis) 7 790a; 19 252d.
Kinge: see Kunge.
Kingena 10 358b.
Kingennie 34 15 L1
Kingfield 34 65 C6.
King-fish (Seriola lalandii) 24 738a.
— (Thyrsites) 23 74c.
Kingfisher: town 34 106 G3.
— County 34 106 F3.
— Creek 34 106 F3.
Kingfisher (Alcedo ispida) 14 81c; bill 14 62b; classification 3 700a; allied to mouse bird 17 7a; in mythology 17 156b; nidification 3 771d; structure of palate 3 715a; structure of sacrum 3 729c; absence of vomer 3 715b.
— furnace 28 123a.
—, giant: see Laughing Jackass.
Kingham 34 9 B2.
King-ho 34 45 B5.
Kinghorn 34 15 K3; 9 159b.
Kinglake, A. W. 30 47d.
Kinglas Water 34 15 E2; 2 499b.
Kinglass, River 34 15 E1.
Kinglassie 34 15 K2; 6 54b.
Kinglet (Regulus) 14 82d.
Kingman: town, Ariz, U.S. 34 110 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
Kingman County 34 105 D4; 30 19d.
— Shoal 34 49 L4.
King-men 34 45 D7.
King-ning 34 45 G9.
Kingo, T. 7 90c; 8 214c; 17 734b.
"Kingo's Psalter" 7 90c.
Ki-Ngozi 22 729d.
King-post: in carpentry (ill) Pl XXIII 4.
—, truss (ill) 26 380b.
Kingriver: town 34 115 F6.
Kingross 34 63 J3.
Kings: river, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, river, Cal., U.S. 4 697d.
—, river, Ireland 34 16 G6; 14 74b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
King's Advocate: see Lord Advocate.
Kings Bastion 34 20 P7.
— Bay 22 408a.
King's Bench Division 3 556c and 30 144d, election petitions 28 1d; history 6 513a; 8 261b; 19 765b; judicial costume, 15th cent. 6 476d; records of 20 311d.
King's Body Guard for Scotland 2 374c.
— Cadets 2 575c.
"King's Book" 2 654a.
"King's Book of Sports" 3 659c.
Kings, Books of 14 83b; chronology of 6 836d; 27 76c; in Jewish canon 5 4d.
King's Bromley (Bromley Regis) 34 11 K3.
— Brompton 34 13 F1.
— Cape, Baffin Land Pl II 19 315.
— Cape, Canada 34 59 O4.
— Cave 34 92 D8.
— Cliffe (Cliffe Regis, Kingscliff) 34 8 D4; Pl II 8 271.
King's College, Aberdeen 1 43c; 25 8a.
— College, Cambridge 4 730d; 8 632c; Chapel 4 475a; seals (ill) 21 588b.
— College, Edinburgh 7 664c.
— College, London 14 835b; 25 211d; 31 826a, object of 23 854b; grant to, 1889 27 660d; technical instruction 23 109d.
— College, New York 17 461c
— College, Toronto 4 781a; 23 856d.
— College School, London 30 352b.
— College University, New Brunswick 17 375a.
"King's Confession" 6 541d.
King's Coroner 20 189c.
— Council: see Curia Regis.
— Counsel 3 394c; patents of precedence 30 206a.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
— County, Ireland 14 86d and 30 48a; 34 16 F5; statistics of agriculture 30 48c.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10; area and pop. 1880 14 866a; 31 212c.
— County, New Brunswick 34 63 D4; 17 374d.
— County, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
— County, Prince Edward Island (Male Island) 34 63 C3; 19 740d.
"King's Courier": horse 29 338d.
King's Court: see Curia Regis.
— Cove 34 63 K5.
— Creek: stream 34 83 M3.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
— Creek: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
— Creek: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
— Creek Station 34 75 N6.
— Cross Point: see Kingscross Point.
— Cross Station, London 34 10 L5; 30 345 Map; clock at 6 29a; goods 20 236c.
— Dyke 23 44d.
King's evidence 28 346b.
"King's Evil": see Scrofula.
King's Experiments (Thermoelectricity) 33 294c.
King's Ferry: town, Fla., U.S. 34 51 N1.
— Ferry: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
"King's Friends" 4 561c; 10 493d.
King's Hall, Cambridge 23 838b.
— Hall, Oxford 18 96c.
— Heath 34 11 K4.
— House, Jamaica 29 663c.
— House, Southampton 22 382c.
— Hows 3 396b.
— Inch 20 396c.
— Inns 13 90c.
— Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 D8.
— Island, Br. Columbia 34 60 E3.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Talaro.
— (Male) Island, Maldive Islands 18 398 Map; 15 33a.
— Island (Isla del Rey), Minorca 19 531b.
— Isle: see Coniquet.
— Justice 28 248c.
— Kerswell 34 13 F3.
— Knot 22 555a.
— Kraal 34 57 K4.
— Kyle 3 163a
— Landing 34 84 C6.
— Langley 34 9 E2.
King's Limner: Allan 1 580c; Watson Gordon 10 783b; Lawrence 14 374a; Paton 31 580d; Raeburn 20 291a; Ramsay 20 267b; Reynolds 20 503c; Wilkie 24 569d.
"Kings, Lives of the" 12 625a.
"King's Lives" 12 622c.
King's Lynn: see Lynn Regis.
King's mark 18 386d.
King's Mews 2 444a.
— Mill 34 76 D3.
— Mills 34 91 B6.
"King's Missive, the" 33 843b.
King's Mountain, Ireland 22 159b.
— Mountain, S.C., U.S. 30 49a; 34 79 F1.
— Mountain: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
— Mountain Station 34 82 G6.
— Norton 34 11 J4; 33 876b.
— Nympton 34 13 E2.
"King's Pamphlets, The": see Thomason Collection.
King's Point 34 104 E10.
King's Premiums (Agriculture) 25 195c.
— Proctor 27 478b.
— Pyon 34 11 G5.
King's Quay Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
"King's Quhair" (Kingis Quhair, King's Quair) 8 413d; 13 556b; 21 492b.
"King's Rivals, the" 20 363b.
King's River Slough 34 115 E6.
— Seat 34 15 K1.
— Sedge Moor: see Sedgemoor.
King's Serjeants 21 682c.
— Somborne 34 9 B4.
— Sound 34 50 C3; 3 107b.
— Speech: in Parliament 18 312a.
— Spring 25 622b.
— Stairs Lighthouse 34 9 D5.
— Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
— Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
— Stone 21 51b.
— Sutton 34 8 B5.
— Teignton: see Kingsteignton.
— Valley 34 112 B2.
— Walden 34 9 F2.
— Wud End 1 491d.
King's Yellow: see Orpiment.
Kingsbarns 34 15 M2; 9 152b.
Kingsborough, Lord 2 450c; 16 206c.
Kingsborough: town 23 552b.
Kingsbridge, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12; 17 456c.
—, town, England 34 13 E4; 27 433d.
Kingsburg 34 115 F6.
Kingsburgh, Lord 28 425b; on tactics 24 295d; 24 355a.
Kingsbury: town, England 34 11 L4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, County 34 100 G2.
— Green 34 10 H3.
— Neasden Station 34 10 H4.
Kingsbury's Rapids 20 563d.
Kingscavil: see Kingscuvil.
Kingsclere 34 9 C4.
Kingscliff: see Kings Cliffe.
Kingscote, C. 13 623a.
Kingscote: town, England 34 12 K3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 B5.
Kingscourt: town, Ireland 34 16 H4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
Kingscross Point 34 15 D4; 2 529b.
Kingscuvil (Kingscavil) 34 14 F1.
Kingsdon 34 13 H1.
Kingsdown: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, near Deal, England 34 9 L4.
—, town, near Faversham, England 34 9 J4.
—, town, near Wrotham, England 34 9 G3.
— hill 4 348d.
Kingsdown's Act, Lord 29 538d.
Kingsend 34 10 D4.
Kingsey: town, England 34 9 D2; 26 426b.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
— Falls: town 34 62 K7.
— Station 34 62 J7.
Kingsford, Dr 26 540b.
Kingsford: town 34 81 M7
King-shan 34 45 D7.
Kingship: see King: title.
Kingsholm 10 690c.
Kingsido Loch 21 638a.
Kingskettle (Kettle) 34 15 K2; 9 150b; 9 152b.
Kingsland: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, England 34 11 G5; 11 729d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
— Road 34 10 M4.
Kingsley, C. 14 88a; Christian Socialist 22 210b; controversy with Cardinal Newman 31 159b; co-operative workshops 33 112c; "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 202c; on G. Meredith 30 630b.
—, E. 28 267b.
—, Henry 7 28c; 30 48d.
—, Mary H. 30 48d.
Kingsley: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
—, town, Mich., U.S., 34 96 K8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
Kingsmill: see Gilbert Islands.
Kingsmuir 34 15 L1.
Kingsnorth 34 9 J4.
Kingsport, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q1.
Kingsteignton 34 13 F3; 23 112c; 7 141a.
Kingsthorpe 34 8 C5
Kingston, C. C. 32 731b.
—, Duchess of 9 370a; 23 333c.
—, Sir W. 24 636b.
—, W. H. G. 14 90a.
Kingston: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, town, Cambs, England 34 8 K5.
—, town, Dorset, England 34 13 K3; 7 371b.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 H1.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 B6.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 G1.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; battle at, 1864 10 436b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6
—, town, De Kalb co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Peoria co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 E3; 9 234d; 13 549c; 29 663d; bishopric 8 492d; naval yard 7 395d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
Kingston: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 14 89b and 30 49b; 34 69 N9
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 K2.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Ontario 14 89c and 30 49a; 34 61 J3; 31 391a; gunnery schools 2 598c; military college 26 539b; prison discipline 19 757d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
—, St Vincent, W.I.: see Kingstown, St Vincent, W.I.
—, S. Australia: see Port Caroline, S. Australia.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
— Bagpuize: see Kingston Bagpuize.
— Bagpuze (Kingston Bagpuize) 34 9 B2.
— Center 34 90 E4.
—, East: see East Kingston.
— Flats 18 501b.
— Harbour, Ireland 7 497 Map.
— Harbour, Jamaica 34 118 E3; 13 549b.
— Hill 34 10 H9.
— Lighthouse: S. Australia 34 51 C6.
— Lisle 34 9 B3; 18 465b.
— Mines 34 93 F4.
— Peak 34 115 J7.
— Range 34 115 J6.
—, South: see South Kingston.
— Springs, 34 83 G2.
— Station 34 68 J4.
— Vale 34 10 J8.
—, West: see West Kingston.
Kingston-upon-Hull: see Hull.
Kingston-upon-Soar 34 8 B3.
Kingston-on-Thames 14 89d and 30 49c; 34 10 H9, 22 694a; 33 85d.
Kingstone: see Kinston.
Kingstown: town, Ireland 14 90b and 30 49c; 34 16 J5; 34 3 B2; harbour 7 494d; 11 460a; lighthouse 34 16 J5.
— (Kingston): town, Saint Vincent, West Indies 34 118 H10; 21 201b; 32 378c.
— Bay: lighthouse 34 118 H10.
—, New: see New Kingstown.
Kingstree 34 79 J4.
Kingsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C5
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, North: see North Kingsville.
Kingswear: town, Devonshire 34 13 F3; 6 829c.
— lighthouse, Scotland 34 14 N4.
Kingswell 34 14 H8
Kingswinford 34 11 J4; 22 442c.
Kingswood 34 11 K4; 29 12c; school 5 810a.
— College 26 565c.
— Lodge 34 10 H9.
Kingsworthy 11 430b.
King-sze: see Hang-chow.
King-te 5 648d.
Kingteh-chin: see King-Tih-chin.
Kingthorpe 34 8 E2.
King-tih-chin (Kingteh-chin): town 14 90c; 34 45 F8; 5 635d; hill 14 1b.

Kingion: family arms of 11 697d.
Kington: town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 F5; 11 730b; 29 961c.
—, town, Worcestershire, England 34 11 J5.
—, West: see West Kington.
King-tu: see Peking.
King-tsz'-kwan: see King-tze-kuan.
King-tze-kuan (King-tsz'-kwan) 34 45 C6.
Kinguela 4 625a.
Kingunchi 34 56 L12.
Kingussie 34 14 H5; 13 200c.
Kingville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
King-vulture (Gypagus papa) (ill) 24 302a.
Kingwood: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
King-yang (Kang-su) 34 45 A5.
King-yuan: town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 G9.
— (King-yüen-fu): town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
King-yüen-fu: see King-yuan (Kwang-si).
King-yun 34 45 F4.
Kinhama 34 56 M14.
Kin-hiang 34 45 F5.
Kinhluong 23 441a.
Kin-hua 34 45 H8.
Kini 4 356d.
Kini balu 4 56d.
Kiniak 34 116 L7.
Kinian 34 54 E8.
Kiniluban Group 34 47 C7.
Kinipple: cementing system 29 596a.
Kinistino 34 60 K3.
Kinjama 34 56 M14.
Kink 21 604a.
Kinka 10 756b.
Kinkab: see Kincob.
Kinkajou (Cercoleptes caudivolvulus) 15 441b.
Kin-kea-kow 5 634b.
Kinkell Castle 34 15 L1.
Kinker, J. 12 97b.
Kin-ki 34 45 F9.
Kinkia 34 45 H4.
Kin-kiang 34 45 F8.
Kinkopa (Kinkora) 34 51 H1.
Kinkora: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 F5.
—, town, Queensland: see Kinkopa.
Kinkozan ware 29 720d.
Kin-lang Heen 5 639b.
Kinlet 34 11 H4.
Kin-ling: see Nanking.
Kinloch, Captain 17 344c.
—, G. 7 535b.
Kinloch: town, near Blairgowrie, Scotland 34 15 J1.
—, town, S.W. of Dunkeld, Scotland 34 15 H1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K2.
— Bervie 34 14 F3.
— Rannoch 34 14 H6.
Kinlochailort 34 14 E6.
Kinlochaline Castle 34 15 B1.
Kinlochell 34 14 F6.
Kinlochewe 34 14 F4.
Kinlochtesauis 34 15 B1.
Kinlock 34 84 C2.
Kinlong: see Lan-tsang River.
Kinloss: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 J4.
— Abbey 21 483b.
Kinlough 34 16 E3.
Kinlour 34 15 A3.
Kin-makiye 30 112c.
Kinmel Park 34 11 E2; 31 123a.
Kinmen Islands 34 45 J8
Kinmont Willie (William Armstrong) 5 109a.
Kinmoto 34 46 H7.
Kinmount 34 61 G3.
Kinmundy 34 94 H8.
Kinn Island 17 576c.
Kinnaird, Lady 33 870c.
Kinnaird 34 15 K1.
— Head: point 34 14 N4; 9 725c.
— Head Lighthouse, 34 14 N4.
Kinnamon: see Cinnamon.
Kinnared 34 26 H8.
Kinnears Mills 34 62 M6.
Kinnegad 34 16 G5.
Kinneff 20 340c.
Kinneil 14 670b.
Kinneil Company 14 669d.
Kinneir, M. 10 191d.
Kinnekulle 22 736d.
Kinnel Water 34 15 J5.
Kinnell 34 15 M1.
Kinner 34 82 L4.
Kinnerley 34 11 G3.
Kinnersley: electrician 8 7d.
Kinnersley: town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 G5.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 H3.
Kinnerton 34 11 F5.
—, Higher: see Higher Kinnerton.
Kinnesrin: monastery 2 266d; Omayyad revolt at 16 578a.
Kinnesswood 14 92b.
Kinney 34 89 G8.
Kinnikinnick: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H11.
— River 16 340a.
Kinnim 16 505d.
Kinning Park 30 49d; 30 121d; 32 207c.
Kinnison 34 106 M1.
Kinnitly 34 16 F5.
Kinnon 34 78 M4.
Kinnor 11 489b.
Kinnordy 15 101a.
Kinnoull Hill 34 15 J1; 18 668a.
Kino: drug 14 90d; 14 91c; 25 794a; in tanning 14 382b.
— tree (Pterocarpus marsupium) 14 91a; 17 509a.
Kinoin 14 91b.
Ki-no-kama 29 673b.
Kinoplasm 27 339a; 27 335b; 32 42b.
Kinos 34 113 D1.
Kinospores 28 556c.
Kinoulton 34 8 B3.
Kinpurney Hill 34 15 K1.
Kinross: county 34 15 J2; 14 91d; 30 49d; 30 50a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 K7; 14 92b; pop. 30 50a.
Kinsai: see Hang-chow-foo.
Kinsale: town, Ireland 14 92c and 30 50b; 34 16 D8; fort taken 21 62b; herring fishery 9 264b; library 14 523c; lighthouse 34 16 D8; mackerel fishing 6 403d; 9 264b; pop. 27 249c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
Kinsale Harbour: inlet, Ireland 34 16 E8; blockaded 3 803d.
—, Old Head of 34 16 D8.
Kinsan 34 40 M4.
Kinsano 6 266b.
Kinsay 12 608c.
Kinsembo 34 56 K12.
Kinsey: river, Cornwall 14 347d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
Kin-sha 23 341c.
Kin-sha-kiang 34 44 G5; 5 640d; 23 339b.
Kin-shan 34 45 H7.
Kinshassa: see Kinchassa.
Kinship 9 18a; 9 20b.
"Kinship and Marriage in early Arabia" 32 662c.
Kinsing Line 32 841c.
Kinsky, Count 3 861d.
Kinsley, A. 11 497c.
Kinsley: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
Kinsman: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
Kinson (Kingstone) 34 13 L4.
Kinston 34 78 O4.
Kinsuka 34 56 K12.
Kinta: district, Perak 30 499a.
—, river, Straits Settlements 15 321c; 22 587b; 30 498a.
—, town, China 34 44 F3.
—, town, Perak 22 587b.
Kintabish Creek: stream 34 84 A6.
Kintai: race 14 94d.
Kintal 24 491a.
Kintampo 34 54 F8.
Kin-tan 34 45 G7; 27 45a.
Kintbury 34 9 B3; 26 224c.
Kintei: Japanese keramist 29 726d.
Kinterbish 34 84 A6.
Kintla Lake 34 107 B1.
Kintnersville 34 73 M5.
Kintombo 6 266c.
Kintore: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 M5; 1 45d; 3 311d; pop. 25 9a.
— Range 34 50 D4.
Kintraw 34 15 C2.
Kintu: see Ham.
Kintyre: pursuivant at arms 11 698b.
Kintyre (Cantyre): district, Argyllshire 34 15 C4; 2 499b.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
—, Mull of: cape, Scotland 34 15 B5; 24 541d.
— Peninsula, Scotland 34 14 E8.
Kintz 34 106 E1.
Kinuacharach 34 15 B2.
Kinvarra 34 16 D5.
Kinver (Kinfare) 34 11 J4; 22 442b.
Kinyama 34 56 O13.
Kinzer 34 104 M11.
Kinzers 34 73 K7.
Kinzig: mountain, Switzerland 3 224b.
Kinzig Gorge, Black Forest 24 700a.
— Pass, Switzerland 34 27 J4.
— River, Germany 34 23 M9, 24 700b.
Kinzua 34 74 E3.
— Bridge 34 74 E3.
— Creek 34 74 E3.
Kiobashi Ku (Tōkyō) 33 358 Map; 33 357d.
Kiobdo: see Chiamdo.
Kioga Saki 34 46 G6.
Kiōge: see Kjöge.
Kioja, Lake: see Choga.
Kiokee 34 80 G4.
— Creek 34 80 G4.
Kioko: tribe, Port. W. Africa 34 56 M13; 17 319b; language 24 828a.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K13.
Kiölen: see Kjölen.
Kiona: mountain, Greece 34 30 F3; 26 89b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
Kiong: see Kiung.
Kioni 34 26 C4.
Kiōsai: Japanese caricaturist 29 715c; 29 732d.
Kio-shan 34 45 E6.
Kiöstendil: see Kostendil.
Kiot: Provençal poet 24 632d.
Kioto: division, Japan 34 46 E1.
Kiōto (Kujoto, Kyoto, Heianjo): town, Japan 14 92d and 30 50b; 34 46 G6; earthquake 13 574b; exhibition 8 805b; history of 13 570b; 13 577d; 13 582a; 13 586d; porcelain works 13 590c; pop. 29 611c; Xavier at 24 717d.
Kiousville 34 91 D5.
Kiowa: tribe, N. American Indians 29 460d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K4.
—, town, Ind., Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 N6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
— Creek 34 109 K3.
—, Indian Reservation 34 106 E5.
Kiowan 25 374a.
Kiowas 12 832d.
Kip: Indian skin 14 380d.
—, measure 24 490d.
Kip: town, Pentland Hills, Scotland 34 15 J3.
Kip Burn 20 395c.
Kipa 17 473d.
Kipahulu 34 47 N4.
Kipapa 34 47 J2.
Kipchak: tribe: see Golden Horde.
—, town, Khiva 14 64c; 30 4la.
—, Ural-Altaic language 24 1b.
Kipfenberg 34 23 P13.
Kiphissia: see Kephisia.
Kipin: see Cabul Valley.
Kipirsi (Kipirsi) 34 54 F8.
Kipling, Rudyard 30 51a; estimate of 29 432b; influence of 30 p. xv; place in poetry 28 256c; place in prose 28 258c; St James' Gazette 31 186c.
—, Dr T. 27 129c.
Kipling Cotes 34 7 J4.
Kipo Hill 17 496a.
Kiponguve 34 56 O12.
Kiponus 23 169d.
Kipowsin Lake 34 111 C3.
Kipp: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— (Blackfoot Station): town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D1.
Kippax 34 7 F4.
— Park 34 7 F4.
Kippen: town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 G2.
Kippewa 32 103d.
Kippis, A. 14 93b.
Kipple 34 74 F5.
Kipps 14 670d.
Kippure Mountain 34 16 J5. 7 495a; 24 557a.
Kippurim 16 505c.
Kiprisi: see Kipirsi.
Kipsdorf 34 23 L16.
Kiptchaks: tribe 6 587c; 21 247c; 23 70b.
Kipton 34 90 F2.
Kipungo 34 56 K14.
Kir: river, Africa 17 506b; 1 353a; 17 506a.
—, town, Persia 34 40 E6.
Kir: paraffin 18 112d.
Kir Harman 34 35 K6.
Kir and Karzin 28 377c.
Kiragba 32 620c.
Király, P. 12 380a.
Kirambo 34 56 O12.
Kirando (Kilando) 34 56 O12.
Kiranova (Vladivostock) 24 271 Map.
Kirasun 23 655b.
Kirāti dynasty 17 344a; 17 341b.
Kiratpur 34 41 G5; 3 670b.
Kirbe, Wady: see Wady-Kirbe.
Kirbekan 34 55 P6; 27 702d; battle of 27 713b.
Kirby, Captain B. 20 153b; 28 131c.
—, John 10 573b.
—, Joshua 10 15c.
—, W. 14 93c; 13 147c; 18 20d.
Kirby: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
— Creek 34 108 L6.
— Cross 34 9 K2.
— Fleetham: see Kirkby Fleetham.
— Grindalythe 34 7 J3.
— Hall 34 10 D3.
Kirby Knowle 34 7 G3.
— Malham 34 7 D3.
— Misperton (Kirkby Misperton 34 7 H3.
—, South: see South Kirby.
—, Underdale 34 7 H3.
—, West: see West Kirby.
— Wiske (Kirkby Wiske) 34 7 F3.
Kirby-Bellers 11 689d.
Kirbycreek 34 84 F1.
Kirby-in-Kendal: see Kendal.
Kirbymoorside: see Kirkby Moorside.
Kirbys Range 34 50 G4.
Kirbyville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
Kirchbach, W. 28 721c.
Kirchberg: see Kirchbichel.
—, hill, Cleves, Prussia 5 829d.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
—, town, Prussia 34 23 N6.
—, town, Saxony 34 23 L16.
—, town: St Gall, Switzerland 34 27 J2; pop. 32 360c.
—, town, Würtemberg 34 23 O10.
Kirchberger Joch 1 637d.
Kirchbichel (Kirchberg) 34 29 E9.
Kirchdorf: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 P17.
—, town, Mecklenburg, Germany 34 23 E14.
Kirchdrauf (Kirchdorf) 34 28 M3.
"Kirchengeschichte" 11 653b.
Kirchenlalbach 34 23 N14.
Kirchenlamitz 34 23 M15.
"Kirchen-postille" 15 76b.
Kirchenstaat 22 460b.
Kircher, A. 14 93d; 24 9c; 31 307c; astrological work 2 741b; camera obscura 26 518a; magic lantern 15 211d; mälstrom theory 24 541a.
Kircher museum 31 39c.
Kirchfeld 26 230d; 26 231a.
Kirchgarten 4 531c.
Kirchhain: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 32 J18.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 L8.
Kirchheim 34 23 Q11; 18 494d.
Kirchheimbolanden 34 23 N6.
Kirchheim-unter-Teck 14 94a; 34 23 P9.
Kirchhoff, G. R. 30 51a; 30 790c; conductivity 11 581d; electric currents 8 11d; liquid motion 12 451b; measurement of resistance 8 103d; philosophy 30 666d; radiation 20 215d; rubidium and cæsium 19 592b; spectrum analysis 22 377b.
Kirchhorsten 34 22 H8.
Kirchmann, J. H. von 30 685a; 22 211b; æsthetical theory 1 219b.
Kirchner, T. 26 337b.
Kirchner: mountain, Queensland 3 107a.
Kirchoff, A. 12 119a; 28 629a; on Euripidean MSS. 8 679d; epigraphic study 13 122c.
Kirchosters 11 446b.
Kirchwerder 11 404a.
Kirckmann, J. 19 70c.
Kircubbin 34 16 K3.
Kirda 34 40 E6.
Kirdford 34 9 E4.
Kirdi 4 54c.
Kirdjik 25 89a.
Kirdzhali 34 35 H7.
Kirega 26 141c.
Kireli Burun 34 38 H2.
Kirenga 13 276d.
Kirensk: district, Asiatic Russia 13 276d.
—, town, Siberia 34 37 N3.
Kiresen 34 38 B3.
Kiretchhané 25 89a.
Kirf 34 23 N4.
Kirgener, General 9 460b.
Kirghese 5 644c.
Kirghis: tribe 2 697b; 12 785b.
Kirghischansk 34 33 L4.
Kirghiz (Haka, Kazaks, Khaka, Kha-Kia-tz, Chernyie, Krghiz) 14 94a; 18 104b; 23 661a; 25 716b; 31 453d; 16 749b; in Bokhara 26 288a; cattle-breeding 33 490a; trained eagles of 7 590d; Ferghana 9 85d; Kara-Kirghiz 14 94c; language 24 1b; life described 23 627d; in Mongolia 30 809b; in Orenburg 17 827a; Orsk 18 52c; pop. 22 890d; racial type 23 658d; 23 659d; in Russian Turkestan 28 386a; Turco-Tatars 21 69a; in Turkestan 23 636c; in Uralsk 24 6c.
— Horde 34 33 J6.
— Steppe 34 33 J6; 34 37 K4; 21 68c; Cossack 23 637a; inhabitants 25 546d; pop. 25 727d; statistics 21 69c.
Kirghizian 23 661d.
Kirghiz-Kazaks 8 700a; 21 639c; 14 95a.
Kirghiz-nor (Kirgis-nor) 34 44 E1; 30 809a.
Kirghiznyn Ala-tau 23 637c; 33 493b.
Kirgis-nor: see Kirghiz-nor.
Kir-Hareseth 14 45b; 30 33c.
Kiri (Kerrie) 17 505d.
Kiri Babar 34 41 B4.
Kiria: see Keria.
—, district, Khotan 14 67c.
—, oasis, Turkestan 23 638d.
—, river, E. Turkestan 33 322a.
Kirich 18 631d.
Kirid: see Crete.
Kirikiricots 12 828c.
Kirikovka 34 34 K6.
Kirikri 34 54 G8.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D4.
Kirill Lake: see Bei Sher.
Kirilof (Kirilov): town, Russia 34 33 G4.
—, town, Russia 34 34 L2; 17 607b; pop. 31 879a.
Kirilovsk Monastery 17 607b.
Kirim: tribe 31 115c.
Kirin: province, Manchuria 34 44 M3; pop. 30 516d.
Kirin (Chwenchang, Girin): town, Manchuria 14 96b; 34 44 M3; 15 466d.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 P6.
Kirind 18 648c.
Kirin-ula 34 44 M3.
Kirira (Kiriri): town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N13.
Kiriri: tribe, S. American Indians 12 839b.
Kiris 34 40 A1.
Kirishima Yama 34 46 E8; 13 571c; 29 673d.
Kiriwini: see Trobriand.
Kirjach (Kirshatch) 34 33 G4.
Kirjath Arba: see Hebron, Palestine.
Kirjathaim 18 176b.
Kirjath-Jearim 6 839d; 18 176a.
Kirk, Dr A. C. 32 190c; triple

expansion engines 22 518b; 32 543b.
Kirk, E. 22 393c.
—, Sir John 30 51b; 25 153d; explores Zambesi 24 766c.
—, Prof. 1 247c; 17 469b; on jacamar 13 531b.
Kirk: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
Kirk Andreas: see Andreas, Isle of Man.
— Delim Dagh 34 38 F2.
— Ella 34 7 J4.
— Fenton: see Church Fenton.
— Gill 34 7 D3.
— Hammerton 34 7 F4.
— Hill 34 15 E5.
— Ireton 34 8 A2.
— Killisseh (Kirk Kilissia, Kirk Kilise): town, Turkey 30 52c; 14 99b; 34 35 K7.
— Kiz Dagh 34 38 M3.
— Langley 34 8 A3.
— Lar 7 105d.
— Leavington 34 6 J5.
— Maughold: see Maughold.
— Mountains 34 56 P14.
— Sandall 34 7 G5.
— session 19 681a.
— of Shotts: see Shotts.
— Smeaton 34 7 G5.
— Yetholm 34 14 M8.
Kirk of Field: see St Mary in the Field.
Kirka 18 852d.
Kirkagatch (Kirkagach) 34 38 B3.
Kirkaldy of Grange, Sir Wm.: Beaton murdered by 3 466b; 14 133c; 21 502a; 21 505a; execution of 21 506d.
—, Hugh: golf champion 29 25b.
—, engineer 22 597b.
Kirkall: see Motli.
Kirkandrews-upon-Eden 34 6 C4.
Kirkbank 34 15 M4.
Kirkbean 34 14 J10.
Kirkbride 34 6 C4.
Kirkbuddo 34 15 L1.
— Station 34 15 L1.
Kirkburn 34 7 J4.
Kirkburton 34 7 E5.
Kirkby, John: Gibbon's tutor 10 573b.
Kirkby: town, Derbyshire: see Kirkby in Ashfield.
—, town, near Liverpool, Lancashire 34 7 B5; 14 712 Map; ancient church 14 254c.
— (Kirkby Irelith): town, near Ulverstone, Lancashire 34 7 A3; ancient church 14 254c.
—, Leicestershire 14 424d.
—, town, Cleveland, Yorkshire 34 6 J5.
—, Pontefract, Yorks 19 455b.
Kirkby in Ashfield (Kirkby): town, Derbyshire 34 8 B2; 27 423b.
— -on-Bain 34 8 E2.
—, East: see East Kirkby.
— Fleetham 34 7 E2.
— Hall 34 10 D3.
— Hill 34 6 G5.
— Irelith: see Kirkby.
— Kendal: see Kendal.
— Lonsdale 34 7 C3; pop. 33 832c.
— Lonsdale Station 34 7 C3.
— Mallory 34 8 A4.
— Malzeard 34 7 E3.
— Misperton: see Kirby Misperton.
— Moor 3 396a; flags 10 337b.
— Moorside 34 7 H3.
— Muxloe; 14 424d.
— Overblow 34 7 F4.
— Stephen 34 6 F5.
— Stephen Station 34 6 E5.
— Thore 34 6 E5.
— Underwood 34 8 D3.
—, West: see West Kirby.
— Wiske: see Kirby Wiske.
Kirkcaldy, D. 14 390a.
Kirkcaldy: town, Fife, Scotland 14 96c; 22 391b; 30 51c; 34 15 K2; Adam Smith's birthplace 22 169a; floor-cloth manufactures 9 329a; 14 676a; limestone at 8 150d; linen manufacture 6 792d; 14 667b; population 9 152b.
Kirkcambeck 34 6 D3.
Kirkcolm 34 14 F10.
Kirkconnel 34 15 G4.
Kirkcowan 34 14 G10.
Kirkcudbright: town, Scotland 30 51c; 34 14 H10; 14 96b; 19 10b; lighthouse 34 14 H10.
Kirkcudbrightshire (East Galloway): county, Scotland 30 51d and 14 97b; 34 14 H9; agriculture 30 52a; geology 10 337c.
Kirkdale: suburb, Liverpool, England 14 712 Map; 14 717c.
—, town, Yorkshire 5 267a; cave at 5 265d.
Kirke, Rev. R. 10 9c; 10 12d.
Kirkebö 34 25 B2; 9 40a.
Kirkebönæs 34 25 B2.
Kirkeby: Mayor of London, c. 1285 14 845b.
Kirkee: see Kirki.
Kirkeö 34 26 E3.
Kirkersville 34 91 E5.
— Station 34 90 E4.
Kirkestuen 34 26 G6.
Kirkfield: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
Kirkfieldbank (Kirkland) 34 15 H3.
Kirkham, J. and T. N. 28 602c.
Kirkham: town, England 34 7 B4; monastic ruins 24 749c.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
Kirkhampton 34 6 C4.
Kirkharle 34 6 F3.
Kirkhead Cave 5 269d; 5 270c.
Kirkheaton: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 G3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 E5.
Kirkheugh 9 153a.
Kirkhope 34 15 K4.
Kirki (Kirkee, Khirki) 14 99a; 34 49 D10; 12 805d; 15 292a; attacks British 19 462a; battle 8 153d; cantonment 31 831d.
Kirkinner 34 14 G10.
Kirkintilloch: town, Scotland 14 99a; 7 524a; 27 540c and 30 52b; 34 15 G3; 34 14 C1; Erskine, minister of 8 529b.
Kirkir 34 38 F3.
Kirkjuvogr 34 25 N3.
Kirkland, Rev. Dr 1 735c.
Kirkland: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
—, town, England 34 6 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G6.
—, town, Dumfriesshire, Scotland 34 15 G4.
—, town, Lanarkshire, Scotland: see Kirkfieldbank.
—, town, Tex, U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Kirkleatham Board, In re 30 149d.
Kirklees 7 146b.
— Park 12 331a.
Kirkley: Priestley's schoolmaster 19 730c.
Kirkley Hall 34 6 G3.
Kirklin 34 92 D4.
Kirklington: town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F3.
Kirklington-cum-Upsland 33 917b.
Kirklinton 34 6 D4.
Kirkliston 34 15 J3; 14 669b.
Kirkmaiden 34 14 G10.
Kirkman, J. 19 70b.
Kirkman: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
Kirkmanshulme 30 513d.
Kirkmansville 34 82 B7.
Kirkmichael: town, Ayr, Scotland 34 15 F4.
—, town, Banff, Scotland 34 14 K5; 3 312a.
—, town, Isle of Man, England 34 6 B2; 15 453b.
Kirknewton: town, England 34 6 F2.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J3.
Kirkoswald: town, England 34 6 E4; British antiquities 6 699d.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 E5.
Kirkpatrick family 11 710c.
Kirkpatrick, Captain 25 132c.
—, Col. 17 344c.
—, Major 6 10d.
—, W. 28 309d.
—, murderer of Comyn 7 596c.
Kirkpatrick: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
Kirkpatrick: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
— Durham: town, Scotland 34 14 J9; 14 96b.
— (Kirpatrick Fleming): town, Scotland 34 14 K9.
— Irongray: see Irongray.
— Juxta 34 14 K9; transferred to Dumfriesshire 27 547b.
—, Lake, Uganda, Africa 31 945b; area 33 540d.
Kirks Ferry 34 62 C7.
— Mills 34 73 K7.
— Station 34 93 J5.
Kirksey: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Kirkstall 34 7 F4; 1 18b; Abbey 1 18c; ruins of 24 749c.
Kirkstead 28 385a.
Kirksville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 30 52c; 34 103 G4.
Kirksy 34 85 D1.
Kirkton of Largo 34 14 L7; pop. 9 152b.
Kirktown of Clatt 34 14 L5.
Kirkurd 34 15 J3.
Kirkville: town, Ia. U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Station 34 101 J5.
Kirkwall 14 99b and 30 52c; 34 14 L2; 17 846b; lighthouse 34 14 L2.
Kirkwhelpington 34 6 F3.
Kirkwood, Governor 23 773d.
—, Prof. 2 808a.
Kirkwood: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 K5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— Center 34 70 L7.
Kirleut 34 34 J9.
Kirli 34 35 H7.
Kirman (Kerman): district 34 40 F6; 26 108a.
— (Carmana, Carmania, Karman, Karmania, Kerman): province 14 99c; 34 40 F6; 34 40 G6; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 17 856b; Arab conquest 2 257d; 25 516c; Khárijites expelled 16 571b; Seljukian conquest 21 635d; turquoises 23 670b; 6 753b.
— (Kerman, Carmana, Carmania): town 30 52d; 34 40 G5; Pl VII 18 561; 14 100b; 16 627b; British consulate at 25 715a; destruction, 1795 18 645b.
— Desert 34 40 H6; Pl VII 18 561; 14 100a.
Kirmán Sháh: see Bahram IV.
Kirmanshahán: see Kermanshah.
Kirmasli 34 38 C3.
Kirmington 34 7 J5.
Kirmir Chai 34 38 E2.
Kirmiss 8 847b.
Kir-Moab: see Kerak.
Kirn: town, Germany 34 23 N6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 E3; 7 545a; 25 626a.
Kirni 1 777b.
Kirnitzsch 21 387b.
Kir-nor 34 45 D2.
Kiron 34 101 C3.
Kirong 34 44 D5; Pl IV 23 337.
Kirotashi (Kirtashi) 34 54 G7.
Kirrend 14 156c.
Kirriemuir 14 100c and 30 52d; 34 14 K6; linen manufacture 9 411d.
Kirsanoff (Kirsanow, Kirsanof) 14 100c; 34 33 H5; pop. 23 41b; 33 173a.
Kirsch, F. W. 1 60c.
Kirschenwasser (Kirschwasser) 14 687c; 5 586b, 21 301b.
Kirschnerville 34 70 M4.
Kirsebaer 14 687b.
Kirshatch: see Kirjach.
Kir-shehr: town, Asia Minor 30 52d; 34 38 F3; carpet weaving 25 451a.
"Kirsteen" 31 326c.
Kirt 34 77 G2.
Kirta 34 41 A5.
Kirtashi: see Kirotashi.
Kirtha 6 296b.
Kirthal 15 826b.
Kirthar Mountains 34 40 M7; 26 192c.
Kirtland 34 90 H1; Mormons at 16 698c.
Kirtle (Cote hardi) 6 466b; 6 467c; 11 6 467d.
Kirtley 34 108 F7.
Kirtling 34 8 G5.
Kirtlington 34 9 C2.
Kirton, Abbot 18 700a.
Kirton: town, Lincs, England 34 8 A3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5.
Kirton Station 34 7 J5.
Kirton-in-Lindsey: town, England 34 7 J5.
Kirtorf 34 23 L9.
Kirtozant 34 35 H4.
Kirtsini: see Almyro.
Kirtsinion: see Almyro.
Kirtzini: see Almyro.
Kirubak 34 34 E3.
Kirui 26 110c.
Kirundu 34 56 N11.
Kirunga Mountains 34 56 O11; 25 126d; 31 944c.
Kirunga-cha-moto 30 54d.
Kirunnavara 33 115b.
Kirus 34 57 D4.
Kirving 6 66c.
Kirwan: see Kairwan.
Kirwanite 16 415a.
Kirwin 34 105 C2.
Kiryath-sannah: see Kiryath-sépher.
Kiryath-sépher (Kiryath-sannah) 4 763d.
Kis, J.: Hungarian poet 12 377c; 14 137a.
Kis: Babylonian kingdom 26 41b.
Kis Kartal 31 301d.
"Kis Királyok, A" 29 360b.
Kisa 34 26 J8.
Kisaburo, Matsumoto 25 723d.
Kisagotami 4 430d.
Kisá'i 18 656b.
Kisakaba 34 56 L12.
Kisaki: see Hisaki.
Kisala 34 56 P10.
Kisama (Quissama) 34 56 K13.
Kisamo Bay (Martillus Sinus): Crete 34 36 A8; Pl I 11 80.
— Kastell (Kisamos Kastoli), Crete 34 36 A8; Pl I 11 80; see also Cisamus.
Kisan 34 38 K3.
Kisanga 34 56 R14.
— Sanga 34 56 N11.
Kisanji 17 319c.
Kisantu 34 56 K12.
Kisatchie 34 87 C4.
Kisauni: see Freretown.
Kisawahili: see Ki-Swahili.
Kis-Bér 34 28 K4.
"Kisber": horse 12 185c; 12 203b; 29 336d.
Kiscadale 34 15 D4.
Kischinew: see Kishinef.
Kis-Czell 34 28 J4; on travel map 34 3 N5.
Kise Kise: see Monzea.
Kiselevka 34 33 H6.
Kiseli (Kyseli) 34 36 F4.
Kiselin 34 34 E6.
Kisey (Ketsa) 17 497b.
Kisfaludy, Alexander 14 101b; 12 377b.
—, Atala 12 379b
—, C. 12 377c; 14 100c; 12 379a.
Kisfaludy Society 12 371b; 12 377d; 12 396b.
Kish (Kais, Katala, Kenn, Keish): island, Persian Gulf 14 101c, 34 40 E7.
Kish (Kais): Arab tribe 1 238c; 16 569b.
Kish: product of blast furnace 19 231b.
Kish Bank Lighthouse 34 16 J5.
Kishacoquillas 34 73 G5.
Kishan: town, Baluchistan 34 40 M6
—, town, China 34 45 A5.
Kishanganga 14 10b.
Kishangarh (Kishengarh, Krishnagarh, Kishengurh): town, East Rajputana 14 101d and 30 53a; 29 458c; 34 41 E6; 32 172b.
—, town, West Rajputana 34 41 C6.
Kishari 34 40 M7.
Kishenau: see Kishinef.
Kishenef: see Kishinef
Kishenev: see Kishinef
Kishengarh: see Kishangarh.
Kishengurh: see Kishangarh.
Kishen Sing (Kishin Singh) 25 706d; 25 629c; 30 207d.
Kishi: see Kissi.
Kishi-Kashi 24 768c.
Kishicoquilla 18 499b.
Kishika Misaki 34 46 E8.
Kishikishi 34 53 L6.
Kishin Singh: see Kishen Sing.
Kishinef (Kischinew, Kishenev, Kishinev, Kishenef, Kishineff, Kishilanou, Kishlanow, Kishenau) 14 101d and 30 53a; 34 34 G8; 7 306a; climate 26 234b; population 28 316d; 32 340a.
Kishinowada 34 46 G6.
Kishiu 13 509d.
Kishla 34 38 H5.
Kishlak (Kishlák Khár) 34 40 K3; 30 38c.
Kishlanou: see Kishinef.
Kishm: district, Badakhshan 3 323b.
— Island (Tawilah), Persian Gulf 14 102a; 34 40 F7; 26 108a; Dutch take 18 639b.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 O2.
—, town, Persia 34 40 G7.
Kishmamieh 34 40 C5.
Kishmul 3 390a.
Kishon (Nahr el Mukatta) 34 39 B7; 10 28a; 18 171d; 8 135c; battle at 13 401b.
Kishorgan) 34 41 N7.
Kishorn, Loch: see Loch Kishorn.
Kishpinitch 13 833a.
Kishr: Arabian term 2 238a.
Kishr (Perca nilotica): fish 7 713b.
Kishtwar (Kistawar) 34 41 K3.
Kishu: see Kii.
Ki-shui: town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 E7.
—, town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
Kishulm 6 688c.
Kishunguni (Krishnagunj) 34 41 M6; 3 626c.
Kishwaukee River 34 93 G1; 26 207a.
—, town 34 93 G1.
Kisi 26 110c.
Kisil Arvad: see Kizil Arvat.
Kisilev 4 414b.
Kisimayu 24 707d.
Kisiriu: see Mega Keserii.
Kisiwani 27 612c.
Kis-Jenö 34 28 N5; 34 3 P5.
Kiskapan 34 35 J8.
Kiskatom 34 70 P7.
Kiskha 34 38 J2.
Kiskiminetis: river 34 74 D6; South Fork of 34 74 E6.
Kiskin 34 38 J2.
Kiskisink 34 62 K3.
Kis-Komárom 34 29 J5.
Kis-Köre 34 28 M4.
Kis-Körös 34 28 L5; 34 3 O5.
Kis-Kukullö 34 28 Q5; 12 364d.
Kis-Ilun Felegyhaza: see Felegyhaza.
Kis-Ilun Hallas: see Halas.
Kislev 4 678c; 13 421c; 13 422b.
Kisliauskoi 34 33 M4.
Kisliar: see Kizliar.
Kislingbury 34 8 C5.
Kislovodskaia (Kislowodsk) 34 33 H7.
Kis-Majtény 34 28 O4.
Kis-Marton 7 790d.
Kismayu: territory, Br. East Africa 32 703d; 24 707d.
— (Kisimayu): town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11; 25 154d; 27 611d.
Kismut Burseah 34 41 M3.
Kiso Gawa 34 46 H6; 13 572a; 29 673b.
Kisomba 34 56 O13.
Kisongo 34 56 K13.
Kisorigan) 15 295a.
Kispachloht 12 826c.
Kisplox 34 60 E3.
Kisrin 10 27d.
Kiss, A. 21 566c; 3 597a.
—, F. 12 380a.
—, John 29 361b.
—, Joseph 12 378c; 29 359d.
—, S. 29 361c.
"Kiss, The" 32 268c; Pl VI 32 480.
Kiss of peace 1 165d; 8 652d; 14 707d.
Kissa Island 34 48 G6.
Kissandugu 29 155d.
Kissango 34 56 M13.
Kissar 15 114d.
Kissaria 23 422c.
Kissavos: see Ossa
Kissee Mills 34 104 F11.
Kissembo 34 56 L14.
Kisserawe 34 56 Q12.
Kissi: mountain, Fr. W. Africa 21 661d.
— (Kishi): town, Nigeria 34 54 G8; 32 620c.
—, tribe 17 319a; 21 115b.
Kissidugu 34 54 D6.

Kissimmee: river, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
—, Lake 34 81 O7.
Kissing 34 23 Q13.
Kissingen 14 109b and 30 53b; 34 23 M10; artesian well 2 645d; coal mines 3 451c; mineral water 16 433a; 18 434b; 33 276a.
Kissinger 34 103 L8.
Kisslegg 34 23 K10.
Kissling: chomist 23 425c.
—, sculptor 25 338d.
Kissos 34 36 H2.
Kissy 22 44d.
Kis-Szallás 34 23 L5.
Kis-Szeben 34 23 N2.
Kis-Sztapár 12 362d.
Kis-Szuglo 34 23 J17.
Kistawar: see Kishtwar.
Kistefjeld 34 26 L2.
Kis-Telek 34 23 L5.
Kisten Pass 34 27 J4; 1 626b; 10 636a.
Kis-Terenne 34 23 L3.
Kistler, C. 31 41a.
Kistna: district, India 14 102c and 30 53b; pop. 30 419a; statistics 29 599d.
—, river, India 14 103a; 34 42 G11; 12 428b; 30 420a; source 12 734b; weir 29 593c.
— Canal, Sátára, India 21 317b; 26 239a.
Kistnampet 15 168b.
Kistrand 34 26 O1.
Kistufell: mountain, North Amt, Iceland 34 25 Q2.
—, mountain, South Amt, Iceland 34 25 P2.
Kistvaens 12 777a.
Kis-Ujszállás 34 23 M4.
Kis-Várda 34 23 O3.
Kiswah: see Keswch.
Ki-Swahili 6 267c; 22 729c; 26 140a.
Kiswani 34 56 Q12.
Kiswara Bay: see Kiswere Harbour.
Kiswch 7 727c.
Kiswere Harbour (Kiswara Bay) 34 56 Q13.
Kisylsk 34 33 L5.
Kit: in Dickens 24 244b.
Kit Carson: town 34 109 N5.
Kit Carson County 34 109 N4.
Kita: province 21 660d.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 33 39a; 34 54 D7.
—, Fort: see Fort Kita.
Kitab: town 12 2d; 26 287d.
Kitáb: Moslem treatise 16 595c; 16 598b.
Kitáb al-'Ain 16 595c.
"Kitab el Aghanee" 2 203d.
Kitab Dali 6 824b.
"Kitáb el Tankíh" 13 738a.
"Kitáb-i-Samak 'Iyár" 18 657a.
Kitabi 34 56 K12.
Kita-gata 29 674a.
Kitah: town, Asiatic Russia 34 40 M1.
Kita'ah: poetry 18 659d.
Kitahama 18 111d.
Kitai: island 14 489d.
—, Russian name of China 5 627c.
—, tribe 5 628a; 14 94d.
Kita-iwô-jima 33 708b.
Kitakami-gawa 29 673a.
Kitalanja 34 56 L12.
Kitambo: see Chitambo.
Kitamby 15 172c.
Kitami 34 46 L1; 13 570a; 33 915c.
Kitandu 34 56 K13.
Kitange 34 56 Q12.
Kitangule (Jengure, Kitangure, Kagera): river, Africa 17 505a; 23 717d; affluent of Victoria Nyanza 33 689d; Baumann explores 25 132c; course 31 345a; source of Nile 33 540b.
—, mountains, Rhodesia 34 56 N14.
— (Kitangure, Kagera, Kitungula): town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 O11.
Kitangure: see Kitangule.
Kitao, Prof. 30 717a.
— Masanobu: artist 29 732d.
Kitapan 26 312 Map.
Kitar esh Sheriak: see Jordan, River.
Kitarion 30 594d.
Kitatoshima Gun 33 358 Map.
Ki-tau Point 34 45 J8.
Kita-ura 29 673d.
Kitay-Gorod (Great Posad) 16 856b.
Kitcat Club 14 103b; 1 147b; 14 110a.
Kitchan 34 36 L5.
Kitchawan 34 69 N12.
Kitche Manitoo 20 364b.
Kitchen, Bishop 8 341a.
Kitchen garden 12 278c; 12 290a.
Kitchen midden 2 116c; 3 731b; 6 100b.
Kitchen Shoals, Bermudas 34 117 P2.
Kitchener, Viscount 33 38a; 33 440c; 26 573b; in Cyprus 30 532d; Dongola campaign 27 717a; researches in Palestine 18 175d; Sudan campaign 28 244c; 30 39b; in S. Africa 32 265a; 33 442a; 33 443c.
Kitchi 34 95 D4.
Kitchiginskœ: see Kichiginskœ.
Kitchin 34 78 O2.
Kitchingia 15 170b.
Kitchings Mills 34 79 F4.
Kitchkine-Dengis 2 306b.
Kite: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
Kite, (Glede, Glide, Milvus ictinus): bird 14 103b.
Kite: cellular 25 102c; 30 707a.
—, military 30 54a; 111 30 53d.
—, submarine 32 709b.
Kite-flying 9 317b; 30 695a; Franklin's experiments 8 6c; in meteorology 30 706d.
Kiteke 26 140c.
Kiteté 34 56 N12.
Kiteve 34 56 K15.
Kiti 4 54b.
—, Cape 34 36 E5.
Kition 27 332c.
Kitka Lake 34 33 E2.
Kitká 12 827a.
Kitoctin Hills 23 794b.
Kitoi: river, Siberia 34 37 N3.
— Alps, Siberia 22 3c.
Kitoka 34 56 K14.
Kitombo 34 56 R15.
Kitriani 34 36 L7.
Kitridge Point 34 118 F12.
Kitroso 34 35 E8.
Kit's Coty House 34 9 H4; 2 383c; 14 39b; 21 52a.
Kitsalas 34 60 D3.
Kitsamby 15 169a.
Kitsap 34 111 C2.
Kitse 34 45 E4.
Kitseguecla 34 60 E3.
Kitson, A. 31 652c.
Kitson: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
Kitson's brush 4 404b.
Kitsuka (Kidzuki) 34 46 E7.
Kitta: town, Greece 34 36 F7.
— (Keta, Kwitta, Quitta): town, Africa 34 54 G9.
—, Lagoon of, Gold Coast 34 54 G9.
Kittam 22 45c.
Kittane, Lough: see Lough Kittane.
Kittanning: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— Point, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Kittatinny Range (Blue Mountains, Great North Mountain) 34 73 M5; 34 72 E1; 23 793c; 24 250c.
Kittery: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9; navy yard of 15 299b; 27 497c.
— Dépôt: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
— Point, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
Kittharen Island 34 43 D9.
Kitti: town, Cyprus 34 38 E5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L7.
Kittigalis 13 822b.
Kittila 34 33 E2.
Kittim: people 18 805b.
—, modern Cyprus 13 593a
Kittiatzu 12 826c.
Kittitass: country 24 386a.
Kittitis County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
Kittiwake (Rissa tridactyla) 11 274c.
Kittlitz 18 13c.
Kitto, J. 14 104b.
Kittoctan (Kittoctin) 23 794b.
Kittredge 34 23 F1.
Kittrell: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
Kittson County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
Kitty Crocodile: character, "Trip to Calais" 9 370a.
Kitty Hawk 34 78 S2.
Kitty Wren: see Wren.
Kittysols (umbrellas) 24 343a.
Kitubuka 16 742c.
Kituiyi (Kitui): district, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11; 27 611d.
Kituiyi: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
Kitul (Caryota urens): fibre 9 139b; Ceylon wood 5 363a.
Kitumba 34 56 N11.
Kitunahan 25 374a.
Kitungula: see Kitangule.
Kitwancoole 34 60 D3.
Kitwanga (Glatwangak) 34 60 E3.
Kitwantesilt 34 60 D3.
Kitwyi 34 56 Q11.
Kitzbüdhler Alps 34 29 E9.
Kitzbühl (Kitzbühel, Kitzbüchel) 34 29 E9.
Ki-tze 30 66c.
Kitzerstein 21 122a.
Kitzingen 14 104d; 34 23 N11.
Kitzsteinhorn 1 629c.
Kiu 34 45 E4.
Kiu-chau: see Ku-chau.
Kiu-ho: river 34 44 H4.
Kiu-kiang (Kew Keang, Keang Chow) 34 45 F8; 34 44 K5; 5 631b; 14 55b; 5 636a; 27 34b.
Kiu-kung-shan 34 45 E8.
Kiulien-cheng 34 45 J2.
Kiu-lung: river 34 45 F10.
Kiung (Kioong, Kiong) 34 44 G4.
Kiunga 34 56 R11.
Kiungchow (Kiung-chau) 29 206b; 34 45 C13.
Kiung-chow-foo 11 374c; 11 375a.
Kiung-chow-hsien 11 375a.
Kiung-shan 11 375c.
Kiu-niu-shan Mountains 34 45 G5.
Kiuprilli: see Köprilli.
Kiuprulu-veles 17 789c.
Kiurdamir 34 38 N2.
Kiusiu (Kiushiu) Island 34 46 E7; 13 569a; 13 583a; 13 573c; bishopric of 28 194d.
Kiutahia 2 707d.
Kiu-tiao-shan: mountains 34 45 A6.
Kiu-Tsing (Chu-ching, Ku-Sing) 34 44 G5.
Kiutze 29 288a.
Kiuvrakh 34 33 H8.
Kivan 34 56 Q11.
Kivara 1 64b; 25 16b.
Kivari 34 56 O10.
Kiveri Mountain 34 36 G4.
Kiverichi 34 34 L3.
Kiveton Park 34 7 G5.
Kivik 34 26 J9.
Kivira 31 299b.
Kivo: see Kivu, Lake.
Kivoe: see Kivu, Lake.
Kivu (Kivo, Kivoe), Lake 34 56 O11; 30 54c; 27 612c; 25 127a; exploration 25 132c.
Kivunda 34 56 K12.
Kiwai Island 34 48 G2.
Kiwam-uddin, Hajl 11 367b.
"Kiward the Hare" 8 838d.
Kiwas 34 56 P10.
Kiwemba (Kiemba) 26 141c; 26 638d.
Kiwewa 33 542d.
Kiwi (Apteryx) 14 104d; 3 725b; 7 243d; pneumatic bones of 3 724a; in classification 3 699c; absence of clavicle in 3 721a; distribution 3 742b and 7 372d; reduced fore-limb in 3 731d; (ill) 14 105a; form of manus in 3 722a; nidification 3 771c; olfactory organs of 22 166c; structure of pelvis 3 722c; vertebral ribs of 3 719d; structure of cervical ribs in 3 718c.
Kiwomi 12 827b.
Kiya 32 615d.
Kiyamu Saki 34 46 P6.
Ki-yang 34 45 C9.
Ki-yanzi 26 140a; 26 140c.
Kiyás 16 595a; 30 469b.
Kiye (Wami) 17 505a.
Kiyeff: see Kieff.
Kiyoff Pl XII 6 715.
Kiyohara Norisuye 29 730d.
Kiyomori 29 286a.
Ki-yuan (San-ho) 34 44 N6.
Ki-yuen 15 466c.
Kiz Hissar 5 75c.
Kizer: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
Kizers 34 73 M4.
Kizh 12 827a.
Kizl 15 548c; 22 5d.
Kizil Adalar (Princes' Islands) 32 4c.
Kizil Agach (Kyzylagach): town, Persia 34 40 B3.
Kizil Agatch Bay, Russia 34 33 J8; 25 548a; 23 513d; 5 177c.
Kizil Agatch Point: see Cape Kurinskil.
Kizyl Agatch: town, Eastern Rumelia 34 35 J6.
Kizil Ahmedli 23 640b; 23 642a.
Kizil Arvat (Kizil Arvad) 34 40 F1; 18 41 Map; 23 512d; 18 618a.
Kizil Dagh 18 618a.
Kizil Djar (Petropavlosk) 4 3c.
Kizil Irmak (Halys) 30 55a; 34 38 F2; 34 38 G3; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92; Pl VII 15 515; 2 706d; "Ægean" ware in 31 55a; description 25 718b; tributaries 2 707b.
Kizil Kum: see Kizyl-kum.
Kizil Kunghei 23 638a.
Kizil Uzen (Sañd Kud, Kizil Uzain) 10 567a; 34 40 C2; 18 626c; 3 168a; drainage 5 177c; 18 630c: see also Amardus.
Kizilagatch: town, Russia 34 38 N3.
Kizil-art Pass 30 15c.
Kizilbach: see Ulungur, Lake.
Kizil-bashes ("Red Heads") 25 721b; 1 235b; 23 661c; 25 120a; 14 158a.
Kizilbulak 34 40 B2.
Kizilbushes: see Kizilbashes.
Kiziljakale 34 38 E3.
Kizilkilissa 34 38 J3.
Kizilrobat 34 38 L5.
Kizil-yart 18 103a.
Kizimen 13 832a.
Kizimkas, Cape 34 56 Q12.
Kizinga 34 56 O13.
Kiz-kulessi 21 573c.
Kizlaer aghassi 11 478d.
Kizliar (Kizlar, Kizlyar, Kisliar) 14 106b; 34 33 J7; 23 186b; pop. 33 252c.
Kiz-tash 6 304d.
Kizyl Kum (Kizzel Koom): desert 34 37 J4; 22 820b.
Kizyl Su 34 44 A3; 18 103a; 23 633b; 23 638a; 30 1a.
Kizzel Koom: see Kizyl Kum.
Kizziljiek 7 342d.
Kjæmpeviser 7 90a.
Kjærbolling 18 17a.
"Kjærlighedens Komedie" 17 591d.
Kjallakr 13 252c.
Kjarvalr (Cerball) of Dyflin 13 252c.
Kjeldsnor Lighthouse 34 25 H7.
Kjellerup 34 25 E4.
Kjellmann 17 605c.
Kjelvik 34 26 P1.
Kjerteminde (Kertemindc): town and lighthouse 34 25 H6; 17 734b.
Kjerulf, H. 30 55b.
—, T. 17 592d.
Kjöbenhavn: see Copenhagen.
Kjöge (Kiöge, Köge): town 34 25 L6.
— Aa: river 34 25 L6.
— Bugt: bay 34 25 L5.
Kjöge Pier Lighthouse 34 25 L6.
Kjökkenmödding 2 116c; 6 100b; 7 80d: see also Kitchen midden.
Kjölberg 34 26 D3.
Kjölen (Kölen, Kiölen) 34 26 J4; 17 575a; 22 736a.
Kjölhaugene 34 26 H5.
Kjöllefjord 34 26 P1.
Kjölur 29 388d.
Kjöng: town, Fünen, Denmark 34 25 G6.
—, town, Zealand, Denmark 34 25 K6.
Kjöprülü: see Koprilli.
Klaas Billen Bay 32 810a.
Klaasjagersberg 34 57 B7.
Klaassen and Ewing 30 435b.
Klabat Bay, East Indies 34 48 C5.
—, Mount, Celebes 34 48 F4; 5 289c; 26 627a.
Kladanj 34 23 K7.
"Kladderadatsch" 26 588b.
Kladeus 10 63b.
Kladno 14 106c and 30 55b; 34 23 J3.
Kladovo 34 35 E4.
Kladow 14 280a.
Kladrub 34 29 M3.
Kladsko: see Glatz.
Klafter 33 811c.
Klagenfurt: district, Carinthia 5 106b; 14 379a.
—, town, Carinthia 14 106c and 30 55b; 34 29 J10; on travel map 34 3 M5; language 26 23a; trade school 23 108c.
Klah-oh-quaht 12 826c.
Klahrheim 34 24 F17.
Klakama 12 826c.
Klakin Lake 34 111 E2.
Klallum 12 826c.
Klamasqualttin 34 116 L4.
Klamath: American Indians 12 826d; 29 466d.
Klamath: town, Cal., U.S. 34, 114 B1.
—, town, Ind. Res., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
— Agency, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
— Falls, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Klamath.
— Lake, Lower: see Lower Klamath Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Klamath Lake.
— Marsh, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
— River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1; 4 699b; 17 822b.
Klamathon 34 114 C1.
Klamm 34 29 M8.
Klamml Joch 1 629d.
Klampenborg 34 25 M5.
Klang (Kelang): river, Malay Peninsula 15 321c; 30 499a.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G6.
—, town, Straits Settlements 34 42 N15; 22 587b; 30 499c.
Klapka, General 12 372c; 14 138b; 30 60c.
Klapperud 16 425c.
Klaproth, H. J. 14 107a; on alum 1 644a; classified strontium 22 607d; discovers uranium 24 7a.
Klaprothite 16 394d.
Klar Elf (Elv) 34 26 H6; 17 575c; 22 730c; 33 620d; basin area 28 313c.
Klardorf 34 23 O15.
Klareboder Buildings 6 345b.
Klarup 34 25 G2.
"Klassenkämpfe in Frankreich" 30 564d.
Klasset 12 826c.
Klataoos Creek 34 111 G1.
Klaten 13 605d.
Klatovy: see Klattau.
Klatsop 12 826c.
Klattau (Klatovy) 14 107b; 30 55c; 34 29 G5; 34 3 L4.
Klaus (Klaus-Steyerling): town, Austria 34 29 J8; travel map 34 3 M5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
Klaus, Santa: see Nicholas, St.
Klausen 34 29 D10.
Klausen Pass 34 27 J4; 1 626c; 10 638a; 29 1b.
Klausenburg: see Kolozsvar.
Klaussen 34 24 E35.
Klaus-Steyerling: see Klaus.
Klausthal: district 11 446a.
— (Clausthal): town 14 108a and 30 55c; 34 22 J11; 11 507c; canal 16 455d; lead 16 391d.
Klauzál: politician 12 371b.
Klawah Island 34 79 H6.
Klawock 34 116 X10.
Klay, J. 7 441a.
Klazma 14 146c; 21 849c.
Kléber, J. B. 14 106b; captures Alexandria 9 611d; assassination 7 759d; Egyptian campaign 9 612b; 17 201d; 23 648a; bombards Frankfort 9 706c; defeats Vendeans 9 606c.
"Kléber": ship 31 105b.
Klebs: botanist: on algæ 25 271d; 32 210b; on diphtheria bacillus 27 467b; on saprolegnia 28 559a.
—, E.: milk preservation 16 305b.
Kleburg 34 88 L5.
Klecknersville 34 73 M5.
Kledering 34 29 E7.
Kleeberg 34 24 F22.
Kleef: see Cleves.
Kléen, E. 33 119d.
Klefoa Fjord 34 25 K1.
Kleg 34 84 F6.
Klehovaca 34 28 H7.
Klein, E. 30 200d.
—, J. L. 14 108c.
—, Julius 12 380b.
—, T. 18 5b.
—, mathematician 28 661a; 28 668b; hyperbolic geometry 18 255b; kinetic 27 571c.
Klein Batanga 34 56 J10.
— Horst 34 22 D21.
— Hüningen 3 409a.

Klein Kopisch 34 28 Q5.
— Lützel 34 27 E2.
— München 34 29 J7.
— Plasten 34 23 E16.
— Popo (Ancho) 34 54 G9; 28 155d; 33 357b.
— Reifling 34 29 J8.
— Schmalkalden 34 23 L11.
— Spiegel 34 24 F22.
— Veddel 34 24 M33.
— Zirknitzscharte 1 630a.
Kleinadel 2 598d.
Kleine Emme (Emmen) 34 27 G4.
— Karpaten: see Little Carpathians.
— Scheidegg 1 626a.
"Kleine Journal, Das" 31 189c.
Kleinen 34 22 E13.
Kleiner Feldberg 33 191b.
Kleinflottbeck 26 460c.
Kleingnie 34 24 D33.
Kleinitz 34 24 J22.
Kleinkrug 34 24 E28.
Kleinod 6 544b.
Kleinreuth 31 294c.
Kleinschrod 9 134c.
Kleinseite (Little Prague) 19 658c.
Klein-Sommerfeld: mathematician 29 198d.
Kleissner: historian 24 612d.
Kleist, E. C. von 9 709a; 10 534a; 14 480a.
—, H. von 7 443c; 10 543a.
—, electrician 8 5b.
Kiej Grange 34 75 N6.
Klejtrup 34 25 F3.
Klekovaca 34 28 H7.
Klematan: see Borneo.
Klement: district 25 245 Map.
Klements, D. 33 493d.
Klemmo 34 101 F2.
Klemming, G. E. 22 753d.
Klemutsi (Khlemontsi) 34 36 D5.
Klemvotzari: see Tanagra.
Klenak (Klenak-Szavapart) 34 28 L7.
Klensu: see Klintzy.
Klenze: architect 17 24b.
Klenze: town 34 23 G12.
Kleparz 6 541 Map; 6 540d.
Klephts 11 124d.
Klephtic dialect 29 103b.
Kleptomania 6 584d; 13 103c.
Klerk 22 408 Map.
Klerker, De: physicist 14 602b.
Klerksdorp 34 57 H4.
Kleruchia 11 98a.
Kleshtchele 34 34 D5.
Klesquin: see Du Guesclin.
Klethla Valley 34 110 E2.
Kletsche 25 786a.
Klettenberg, Fräulein von 10 723d; 10 732b.
Klettgau 34 27 H1; 21 386d.
Kletzk 34 34 F5.
Kletzko: see Cleves.
Klevan 34 34 E6.
Kleve: see Cleves.
Klevenville 34 97 G8.
Klewary 4 58b.
Kley engines 16 459b.
Klias River 21 123b.
Kliasitzi 34 34 G4.
Klibreck, Ben: see Ben Klibreck.
Klickitat County 34 111 E4.
— Creek: stream 34 111 E4.
— Pass 34 111 D3.
— River 34 111 D3; 24 385c.
Klidi 34 35 E8.
Klieforh: theologian 19 671b.
Klieshe 34 35 C7.
Kliever 34 104 G7.
Klikatat 12 826c.
Klim 34 25 E2.
Klimof 34 34 J5.
Klimovichi (Klimovici) 34 54 J5; 16 543d; 30 792a.
Klimt, G. 32 452b.
Klin 34 34 L3; 16 856a.
Kline: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
Kling: chess player 8 596c.
—, explorer 25 133b.
—, tribe 15 323d; 19 741c.
Klingemann: dramatist 9 55d; 16 7b.
Klingenberg 34 23 N8.
Klingenstierna 23 136b.
Klingenthal 34 23 M15.
Klinger, M. 32 450d; 29 410c; 31 836c.
—, M. F. von 7 443b; 10 540c; 9 55d.
Klinger: town 34 101 J2
Klingnau 34 27 G2.
Klingstet, C. G. 9 26a.
Klinia Island (Ananes) 34 36 K7.
Klink 34 105 A2.
Klinkang Mountains 34 48 D4.
Klinkenberg 32 448a.
Klinkicht, M. 28 267b.
Klingkong Mountains 21 306c.
Klinovo 34 35 E7.
Klinsu: see Klintzy.
Klint 34 25 B7; 27 408d.
Klinte 34 25 G5.
Klintehamn 34 26 L8.
Klintholm Lighthouse 34 25 M7.
Klintzy (Klintsi, Klensu, Klinsu) 14 108d and 30 55c; 34 34 J5.
Klip River, Natal 34 57 N7.
— River, Johannesburg, Transvaal 34 57 L8.
— River, Wakkerstroom, Transvaal 34 57 M5.
Klip River County, Natal 34 57 J5; 17 240d; 31 78c.
Klippen 25 333d; 26 602d.
Klipphausen 20 660c.
Klipplaat 26 567b.
Klipriver (Klip River): town, Transvaal 34 57 L8.
Klip's Drift 34 57 G5.
Klipspringer (Oreotragus) 25 454a; 26 638c; 2 101c.
Klipstad 23 517b.
Klipstapel 34 57 J4.
Klipsteinite 16 425c.
Klisali 34 35 F8.
Klishtoutzy 34 34 E7.
Klismata 34 36 C4.
Klissoff 22 750c.
Klissow (Clissau) 34 34 B5.
Klisura 34 35 C8; 30 396c.
Klitmöller 34 25 C2; lighthouse, ibid.
Klitschdorf 34 24 K21.
Klitten 34 23 K20.
Kliuchev: see Kluchevskaia.
Kliuchevski, Prof. B. 32 351d.
Klixbüll 34 22 C8.
Kljuc 34 28 H7.
Kl'kuskamoluk 12 836c.
Klock: German economist 19 363d.
Klock: town: see Klocks Mills.
Klocke, E. 6 702d.
Klocks Mills (Klock) 34 61 G1.
Klodani: see Kladanj.
Kloden, von 8 683d.
Klodnitz Canal 34 24 M27; 10 677d.
Klödönes 17 839b.
Klofa Jökull: see Vatna Jökull.
Klöfsjöbyn 34 26 J5.
Klöffverö Island 22 737c
Klok River: see Low Sound.
Klokacheff: see Salisbury Sound.
Klokkenberg 17 509c.
Klokova 34 36 K4.
Kloman cinder-collecting machine 13 306a.
Klomo Mountain 34 36 G2.
Klön Thal 34 27 J3.
Klondike: district, Canada 30 55c; 30 56 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
— Gold Fields 34 59 C4; 34 116 U5; 28 242b; 29 16d; placer gold 26 528d.
— River 34 58 D4; 25 241b; 30 55c; sketch map 30 56a.
Klong-Kong 3 281d.
Klonowicz: see Acernus: poet.
Kloos, W. 29 307d.
Klooster-Kerk 5 242b.
Klopp Castle 3 678c.
Kloppenburg: see Cloppenburg.
Klopschen 34 24 J22.
Klopstock, F. G. 14 108d; 10 535c; in Denmark 7 91a; epigrams 8 479a; grave at Ottensen 18 69b; Goethe 10 722a; 10 726a; Herder 11 728c; Hirzel 22 298b; hymns of 12 588b.
—, V. 8 528c.
Klosmarkt: see Koloza.
Klossia 19 855a; figs. 19 833c.
Kloster, Alt: see Alt Kloster.
Kloster Fjord 34 25 K2; 17 576a.
Kloster-Heilabronn: see Heilsbronn.
Klösterle 34 29 G3.
Klosterneuburg 14 109b; 34 29 N7; local map 34 29 C5.
Klosterneuburger Forst 34 29 B5.
Kloster-Zeven: see Closter Seven.
Klota 4 662d.
Kloten: town, Sweden 34 26 J7.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 H2.
Klotz 3 659b; 4 532d; and Lessing 14 481b.
Klötze 34 22 G13.
Klotzsch 12 426c.
Klöven 34 26 K2.
Klövstad 31 615a.
Kluahne Lake 34 60 B1.
Klüber, J. L. 6 670b.
Kluchevsk 33 609d.
Kluchevskaia (Kluichev, Kluchevskaya) 34 37 T3; 30 10b.
Klue 12 826c.
Kluge: geologist 10 243c.
Klukia (III) 31 496b.
Klukor Pass 26 617d.
Klukshu Lake 34 116 V6.
Klumene: see Acetylene.
Klumpang: see Kalumpang Bay.
Klundert 34 21 D5.
Klung Kung 26 88d.
Klupfel, K. 14 541a.
Klushino 21 95c.
Kluszin 34 34 K4.
Klütz 34 22 E13.
Kluwah 25 40b.
Klyasma 24 271a; 24 279b; 33 705b; 28 313d.
Klypa Mountain 34 36 H4.
Klyama: see Suez.
Klyutchevskaya Sopka 13 839a.
Kmet 26 448d.
Kmetones (Cmetones) 19 285d.
Kmety 29 361c.
Kna 8 586c.
Knab 34 111 C3.
Knaben: molybdenum at 31 267c.
"Knaben Wunderhorn, Des": by Brentano and Arnim 10 542d.
Knaik Water 34 15 H2.
Knallstein 1 630b.
Knanst, H. 4 205c.
Knáor 23 344c.
Knap Point 34 15 B3; 34 14 E8.
Knapdale: town 34 14 E8.
—, district 34 15 C3
Knapp, Rev. H. H. 28 733d; 3 650a.
Knapp: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
— Creek: town 34 71 F7.
Knappa 34 112 B1.
Knäppingsberg 17 553d.
Knapps 34 70 N2.
Knappton 34 111 B3.
Knapton: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 K3.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 J3.
Knäred 34 26 H8.
Knaresborough 14 109c; 34 7 F3, 24 749b.
Knaresdale 34 6 E4.
Knäröd: peace of 14 307d.
Knatchbull, Sir N. 2 682c.
Knaurs: see Burrs.
Knaus, L. 31 29b; 32 448c.
Knauston 34 105 A3.
Knay, General 3 131c.
Kneading machine (III) 3 256d; Boland's 3 257a; Dellvy-Desbore's 3 257b.
Knebel, K. von 10 727a; 5 425d; 10 728a; contributor to "Horen" 10 732a.
Knebel: town 34 25 H4.
Knebellite 16 410c.
Knebworth 34 9 F2; 11 772c.
Knedlington 33 916d.
Knee: of the horse 12 177d.
—, of ship 32 591d.
— braces 26 437a.
— breeches 6 474b.
Knee Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 K2.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 N3.
Knee-jerk 31 740b.
Knee-joint 1 840d and (fig. 5) 26 396d.
Knee-pan (Patella) 1 829c.
"Kneeling Angel" 16 230c
"Kneeling Cupid" 16 230d.
Kneesall 34 8 C2.
Kneesworth 29 266a.
Kneiphof 14 138d.
Kneitlingen 8 664d.
Kneller, Sir G. 14 109d; 20 503a.
Kneller Hall 34 10 F8; 2 586d.
Knelston 34 12 D3.
Kneph 7 782d.
Kneria 12 692d.
Knerlidæ 12 673b; 12 692d.
Knesselaare 34 21 B6.
Knevet, Sir T. 9 58c.
Knez 21 689a.
Knézich 12 373b.
Knezlac 26 16d.
Kniaginin 34 33 H4.
Kniaja (Kniajsia) 34 33 F2.
Kniash Lake 34 34 F5.
Kniasha (Kniezha) 34 35 G5.
Kniaz Lazar 21 16c.
"Kniaz Suvaroff": ship 31 104c.
Kniazdwor 34 28 B3.
Kniazhevatz 34 35 E5.
Kniaznin 19 303c; 21 106b.
Knickerbocker: town 34 89 G6.
"Knickerbocker": racing boat 21 32c.
"Knickerbocker, The": American periodical 18 544b.
Knickerbocker Club 17 461b.
"Knickerbocker, Diedrich": pseudonym: see Irving, Washington.
"Knickerbocker Press" 32 91a.
"Knickerbocker's History of New York" 13 372d.
Kniebis 34 23 Q7.
Kniebishohen 24 700a.
Knieholz: see Krummholz.
Knieper 22 587d.
Knies, K. 19 391d; 22 463a.
Knietsch, Dr 25 44d
Kniezha: see Kniasha.
Knife 6 734b.
Knife River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
— River: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
— River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B2.
Knife-edge: of balance 3 204b; 33 800a; in compass gimbals 6 228c; in pendulum 6 15b; in weighing machines 18 771c.
Knifley 34 82 F6.
Knigge, Baron von 12 706d.
"Knigge" pseudonym: see Kotzebue.
Knight, C. 14 110a; 19 585b; 8 280a; career 32 80b; edits "English Cyclopædia" 8 204c; founds "Penny Magazine" 18 538a.
—, E. F. 31 184c.
—, envoy 20 330b.
—, G. T. 6 579a.
—, James 10 184b.
—, Joseph 31 175b; 32 437b; 32 439b.
—, P. 11 541b.
—, T. A. 12 426b.
—, Prof. W. A. 24 676d; 26 77d; 28 262d.
Knight: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Island 34 60 B3.
"Knight," in recuse 30 149d.
Knight: in chess 8 593a.
"Knight Errant": ship 17 594a.
"Knight of Gwynne, The" 14 486a.
Knight money 14 113d.
"Knight of St George": horse 12 185c.
Knight's early black cherry 28 530c.
"Knight's Dream of Duty and Pleasure" 20 276c.
"Knight's Penny Magazine" 18 538a.
"Knight's Quarterly Magazine" 32 86b.
Knights: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
— of Alcantara 16 716a.
— of Calatrava 16 716a.
— of the Cape 9 88a.
— Creek: stream 34 109 J4.
— Ferry: stream 34 114 E5.
— Harbinger 2 568d; 32 2b.
— Hill 34 10 M8.
— of Honour 28 523c.
— Hospitallers 6 628b; 23 163d; 31 295c; 33 353a; cross 6 613d; dress 23 160b; establishment 14 116b; in Essex 8 554c.
— Island 34 116 T6.
— of Labour 22 218b; 32 671c, history 33 412b; rise of 23 756d.
— Landing Station 34 114 D4.
— of the Maccabees 28 523d.
— of Malta: see St John of Jerusalem, Order of.
— of Pythias 28 523d.
— of St John: see St John of Jerusalem, Order of.
— of the Shire 8 308a; 18 905b.
— Station 34 78 P3.
— of the Sword 8 563a; 10 491c; 7 531d.
— Templars: see Templars.
"Knights, The": by Aristophanes 2 508c; 5 629a.
"Knights, The": by Samuel Foote 9 368a.
"Knights of the Cross, The" 27 107c.
"Knights of the Mind": by K. Gutzkow 10 545c.
Knighten Guild 17 30b.
Knighthood 14 110b; 14 112a; 23 418c; arms of 11 709b; army pay 2 589b; banneret 14 117a; 9 278b; 19 661b; knights bachelors 14 117a; knight's fee 14 113b; as jurors 24 694b; in Parliament 18 461d; 8 308a; 8 315a; 18 804c; precedence 19 661d; service 20 305c; 2 568c; 20 312d; lands held by 24 571c; meaning of term 15 486c.
—, orders of: see Orders of Knighthood.
Knightlow 24 379c.
"Knightly Tale of Golagros and Gawayne" 21 540c.
Knighton: chronicler 8 373d; 8 700d.
Knighton: town, England 34 8 B4.
— (Trey-y-Clawdd): town, Wales 34 11 F4; 20 217d.
Knightsbridge 14 822a.
Knightstown 34 92 E5.
Knightsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
Knightwick 34 11 H5.
Knik River 34 116 P6; 25 241b.
Knill 34 11 F5.
Knilman 34 92 B2.
Knin 34 28 H7; travel map 34 3 N6.
Knip, Madame 18 113.
Kniphausen 17 758b.
Knippelsbro' 6 343b.
Knipprode, W. von 23 201c.
Knipton 34 8 C3.
Knistaneaux 1 680a; 12 827c
Knitsley 34 6 G4.
Knittel 34 101 J2.
Knittelfeld 34 29 K9.
Knitting 14 127a; 12 299a.
Knittle-stuff 21 604a
Knittlingen 34 23 O8; 9 55b.
Knivelon 34 11 K2.
—, arms of 11 695a.
Knivskjaerolden 17 575a.
Knob: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Knob in architecture 2 466d.
Knob creek 34 83 F4.
Knob Lick: see Knoblick.
— Peak 34 115 K7.
Knobbed Wrack (Fucus nodosus) 1 599b; 14 90a.
Knobel, A. W. 7 16a; 13 628b.
Knobel: town 34 80 L2.
Knob fronted goose (Anser cygnoides) 19 647c.
Knoblecher, Dr I. 13 388b; 14 58a.
Knobley 34 77 J1.
Knoblick (Knob Lick): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
Knobnoster 34 104 E7
Knobsville 34 74 G7.
Knock 34 15 B1
Knock castle 34 15 E3.
— Hill 9 150a; 14 669b.
Knockadoon Head 34 16 F8.
Knockalongy 34 16 D3.
Knockando 34 14 K5.
Knocke 28 414b.
— Lighthouse, N.E., Belgium 34 21 B6.
Knockenhauer: mathematician 24 443a.
Knockeven 34 16 D6.
Knockfarrail 24 264a.
Knockfarrel 20 655a.
Knockfierna (Cnoc Firinne) 8 322b.
Knockgeorgan Hills 3 164a.
Knockhill 3 312a.
Knockholt Beeches 34 9 G4.
Knockle, Port: see Port Knockle.
Knockmahon 34 16 G7; 13 218b; 24 400d.
Knockmealdown Mountains 34 16 F7; 23 405c; 24 400c.
Knockmoy 10 56c.
Knocknacarry 34 16 K1.
Knocknagree 34 16 C7.
Knocknarea 22 159b.
Knockninny 9 90a.
Knockroe Mountain 8 110d.
Knocktopher 14 74b; 14 75b.
Knocktow, battle of 13 262a.
Knoidart 13 190b.
Knole House 14 40a; 8 162c.
— Park 21 697c; 34 9 G4.
— Sand 17 535d.
Knoll 34 86 D6.
Knoll Creek: stream 34 100 E2.

Knolles, Richard 14 127b.
—, Sir Robert 19 455a.
Knolls 34 76 E6.
Knollys, Captain 6 181b.
—, Sir W. 1 474b.
Knonau, G. M. von 33 131c.
Knonau: town 34 87 H3.
Knoodt: theologian 32 223a.
Knop, Professor 6 819b.
Knopf, R. 27 109b.
Knopi: town 34 76 J4.
Knoppern galls 10 44a; 14 382c.
Knorria 10 341b.
Knorring, Baroness von (Sophia Zelow) 22 757d.
"Knospen" 14 141c.
Knossington 34 8 C3.
Knossus: see Cnossus.
Knot (Knob): in architecture 2 466d.
Knot (Tringa canutus): bird 14 199a; distribution of 3 753c.
Knot: nautical mile 21 601a; 24 489d.
Knot: in heraldry 11 700a.
Knot: an interlacement 14 127b; hand 17 359b; fisherman's 17 259b; of four crossings (figs.) 14 127d; nautical 14 770a; 21 590a; reduced (figs.) 14 127c.
—, in wood 4 96d.
Knot End (Knot Pier): point 34 7 A4; lighthouse, ibid
Knot-grass (Polygonum aviculare) 11 53d.
Knott, C. G. 17 711b; 27 607b.
—, E. 5 625b.
Knott: town 34 83 M3.
— County 34 82 L6.
Knotting: town 34 8 D5.
Knotting: in painting 4 511b.
Knotting yarns (ill) 21 593c.
Knottingley 34 7 G4.
Knottingley and Goole Canal 34 7 G4.
Knotts Island 34 78 S1.
— Mill: town, 34 79 F4.
Knottsville 34 82 C5.
Knot-tying mechanism for corn (ill) 25 175b.
Knoum (Nouf) 19 601d.
Knousetown 34 73 H5.
Knout 21 91d.
Knowable, The 32 786d.
Knowe, The 34 6 D5.
Knowehurst 34 70 O5.
Knowesgate 34 6 F3.
Knowles Green 34 10 C9.
"Knowing and Being" 33 649c.
Knowle: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, England 34 11 K4.
— Station 34 11 K4.
Knowledge (Epistemology) 18 793c; 20 49c; Aristippus's theory 2 506d; Aristotle's 2 522c; belief in relation to 3 532c; Butler's theory 4 584a; Comte's 6 234d; Condillac's 6 251a; Cudworth's 6 691d; Descartes's 5 143a; 7 121a; 7 122b; Empedocles's 8 179c; Ferrier's 9 110c; Fichte's 9 137d; Hamilton's 11 417b; Hume's 12 351d; 3 533a; Isocrates's 13 391d; Kant's 14 796d; 13 850c; Locke's 14 760d; 14 798a; 8 425b; in logic 14 782a; 14 797b; Malebranche's analysis 5 149a; in metaphysics 16 80a; 18 794b; Platonic theory 19 205d; 22 238a; in psychology 32 55a; Schleiermacher's 21 412a; Spensippus's 22 396b; Spinoza's 5 154c; Socratic 22 237a; 22 266a; Stoic theory 22 565b; Wundt's 30 670b; 30 673a; Xenophanes's 24 719d.
"Knowledge" 32 19d.
Knowlehill 34 10 A10.
Knowler, W. 17 413c.
Knowles, James: editor 30 56b; 31 179a.
—, James: lexicographer 14 129c.
—, James Sheridan 14 129c; 7 439b.
Knowles: town 34 87 D1.
Knowles governor 22 508b.
— Green 34 10 C9.
Knowlesville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
Knowlton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L6.
—, town, England 34 9 K4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
Knowlton: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 87 G5.
Knowltons Lake 34 86 K7.
Know-nothing party 3 291b; 23 770d.
Knowsley 34 7 B5.
— Park 34 7 B5.
Knowstone 34 13 F2.
Knox, E. 14 134a.
—, H.: general 23 754d, 789c.
—, Rev. H. 11 412c.
—, J.: painter 15 133b.
—, J.: reformer 14 130a; 21 501a, 506b; church organization 19 679b; capture 21 157d; outlawed 14 132b; on Mary, Queen of Scots 15 595b; on penance 18 488c; liturgy of 14 711c; Torphichen portrait of 14 134a.
—, N. 14 134a.
—, R. 27 105d; 9 89a.
—, Sarah 27 389a.
—, W. 14 130a.
—, W. D. 17 344c.
Knox: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Edenburg.
—, Cape 34 60 C3.
— Center 34 65 E6.
— City 34 103 H4.
— College 10 24c; 28 575d.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
— County, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3; 23 176d.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H4.
— Island: see Tarawa.
— Land Pl II 19 315; 31 813.
— Mills 34 87 F4.
— Point 34 114 J2.
— Station 34 65 E6.
Knoxboro' 34 70 L6.
Knoxdale 34 74 D4.
Knoxpoint 34 87 C2.
Knoxville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Allegheny County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
—, town, Tioga County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, New: see New Knoxville.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 14 134b and 30 56d; 34 83 N3; University 23 178b; 33 245a.
Knoyle, East: see East Knoyle.
Knucklas 34 11 F4.
Knuckles 34 82 J7.
Knud: see Canute.
— Laward: see Canute Laward.
— Valdemarson: see Canute IV.
Knuds Head Lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Knudsen, K. 21 373d.
—, M. 31 312a; 31 309b.
Knudshoved Point, Fünen, Denmark 34 25 H6; 17 667d.
— Point, Zealand 34 25 K6.
Knudstorp 4 200a.
Knuffer, N. 22 529a.
Knul 34 43 H6.
Knut: see Canute.
Knutsford, Lord 30 57a; 32 789a; 33 686c.
Knutsford: town, England 30 57a; 34 11 H2; 26 749a.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
Knutson, Torkel 9 218d; 22 745d; 24 209a.
Knutsson, C.: see Charles VIII of Sweden.
Knutwil 34 87 G3.
Knutzen: mathematician 13 844d.
Knyaghinin 17 501b; 31 343d.
Knyaz Dimitrievskii 21 119d.
— Fedorovskii 21 119d.
"Knyaz Pojarski": ship 31 105c.
Knyff, A. de 32 446a; 31 13a.
Knyshin 34 34 D5.
Knysna: district, Cape Colony 5 46c; 34 57 F7.
—, town, Cape Colony: see Melville.
— Bay 5 43a.
Ko: island: see Kos.
—, town, Japan: see Kido.
Kō: title 29 688d.
— Saki 34 46 D6.
Ko Shōw 17 716d.
Ko Takara Shima 34 46 P5.
Koadjuthen 34 24 B34.
Koala: see Native Bear.
Koalemus 25 793c.
Koang 25 12d; 25 11 Map.
Koang-sang-kam 6 393b.
Koang-tsiou 6 392b.
Koara Fort 34 41 C6.
Koaselb: see Khodelb.
Koasein: see Khodelb.
Koatit 25 18a.
Koatrou: see Kutru.
Kob (Cobus) 25 454a.
Kob Benitak (Kuh Benitak): see Istol.
Koba: town, Arabia 34 39 H5; 16 552a.
—, town, East Indies 34 48 C5.
Kobad, King 13 797a; 19 790c.
Kobalitsboschlag 16 404c.
Kóbanya 34 28 R8; 12 366c.
Kobas 34 28 J6.
Kobbelbude 34 24 C32.
Kobber Grund Reef Lightship 34 25 J2.
Kobbles Mountains 34 57 D6.
Kobbo 34 55 Q8.
Kobbold 8 854d.
Kobdo: river 34 44 E1; 30 809a.
—, division 34 44 E1.
—, town 30 57a; 34 44 E1.
— Lake 25 337b; 30 809a.
Kobdo-ula, Mount 34 44 D1.
Kobe: town, Japan 34 46 G6; 13 571b; 29 671c; trade statistics 29 285c; see also Hiogo.
—, town, Rhodesia 34 56 N16.
Kobeh 34 55 N7.
Kobellite 16 395a.
Kobelyaki (Kobeliaki) 14 134c; 34 34 K7; 31 921a.
Köben 34 24 J23.
Köbenhavn: see Copenhagen.
Koberger: printer 24 627d.
Koberstein: historian 10 545a.
Koberwitz 34 24 L24.
Kobetat: tribe 34 54 E6.
Kobi 34 55 O7.
Kobilnik 34 34 F4.
Kobitsche (Kobizcha) 34 34 H6.
Koblenz: town, Prussia: see Coblentz.
— (Coblenz): town, Switzerland 34 27 G2.
Kōbō Daishi (Kukai) 13 581b.
Kobod, King 7 106a.
Kobold 18 489d.
Koboli-más 15 331c.
Kobolta: see Kubolta.
Kobor, T. 29 360d.
Kobos ellipsiprymnus: see Waterbok.
Kobozha 34 34 K2.
Kobrin 14 134c; 34 34 E5; 29 118b.
Kobrur (Kobror) 34 48 H6; 25 704b.
Kobryn 11 206b.
Kobt (Koft) 6 355c.
Ko-buku-ji: Buddhist 17 239d; 31 74d.
Kobur 34 44 J3.
Koburg: see Coburg.
Koburger, A. 4 39d.
Kobus ellipsiprymnus: see Waterbok.
Kobylin 34 34 J25.
Kocchs, The 9 19b.
Kocevje: see Gottschee.
Koch, A. 12 380b; 18 749c.
—, banker 26 117a.
—, J. 21 386c; 10 146a.
—, R. 30 57b; on tuberculosis 33 474d; 26 63b; on cholera 27 48b; works with Cohn 27 132c.
Koch: town 34 90 G3.
Koch (Rajbansi): Indian tribe 12 761c; 12 791d; 14 152c; industry 12 763d.
Koch Behar: see Kuch Behar.
Kochak Bay 34 33 K7.
Ko-chang (Ke-chhang) 34 46 C6.
Kochanovo 34 34 G4.
Kochanowski, J. 19 300c.
Kochbrunnen 24 580a.
Kochchi: see Cochin.
Kochegorskaia 34 33 M3.
Kochel See 34 23 R13.
Kochem 34 23 M5.
Kocher, Dr 33 76d.
Kocher: river 34 23 O10; 24 700c; 31 133c.
—, tribe 30 83c.
Kōchi: town, Japan 34 46 F7.
—, prefecture, Japan 34 46 F1; 13 570b; 29 677a.
Kochlorine 33 319c.
Kochowski, V. 19 302a.
Kochstedt 34 22 J13.
Kock, A. 21 372a.
—, C. P. de 14 134d; 9 678c.
—, de: painter 32 448a.
—, General 33 439c.
Kock, Fort de: see Fort de Kock.
Kockelkorn: chess champion 26 753a.
Kockstad: see Kokstad.
Kod 34 25 H4.
Kodaeschi 34 35 K2.
Kodagas 6 341b.
Kodagu: see Kurg.
Kodáikanal 15 192c.
Kodak: town, Baluchistan 34 40 L7.
Kodak camera 31 690d.
Kodáli 17 163c.
Kodalpoe 34 41 M2.
Kodáma: Moslem writer 16 596c.
Kodas 17 168b.
Kodaungho 34 43 B3.
Köddi 33 811c.
Koddu 34 56 O9.
Koden 34 34 D6.
Kodesh: see Kadesh.
Kodi 34 33 H7.
Kodiak: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
Kodib, Dhar el-: see Dhar el-Kodib.
Kodina 26 627a.
Kodinar: see Kordinar.
Koditz 34 23 M14.
Kodiyan 21 829b.
Kodjabunar 34 38 J2.
Kodja Dagh 34 38 E3.
Kodjupet Lighthouse 34 20 L7.
Kodor Mountain 34 38 L1.
— Pass 26 619b.
— River 5 253d.
Kodoshim 16 505d.
Kodra (Paspalum scrobiculatum) 4 23a.
Kodugwe 34 43 D7.
Kodumur 14 6a.
Kodungalur: see Cranganore.
— Lagoon 15 312b.
Kodweiss, E. D. 21 795b.
Kōdzuké (Joshin) 13 570a; marble of 13 573c.
Koeberg 34 57 D5.
Koecker: dentist 27 415c.
Koegas 34 57 E5.
Koehler 24 96 M7.
Koehn 34 115 H7.
Koeik (Chalus) 1 478a; 25 256d.
Koeit: see Koweit.
Koekelberg 34 21 A3.
Koel (Kyul): river, India 34 41 J7; 22 94b.
—, town, India 1 576b.
—, South: see South Koel.
Koelhof, J. 3 653c; 23 688a.
Koelle, Dr 14 149c.
Koelreuteria paniculata 2 390b.
Koeltztown 34 104 H8.
Koema (Kumai) Bay 34 48 D5.
Koeme oil 17 744b.
Koempfer: traveller 10 186b; on nindsin 10 605a.
Koenen, V. 10 341d.
Koenenia mirabilis 25 542a.
Koenig 1 110b; flame manometer 1 115d; pitch of vowels (table) 24 275c; 25 50a.
Koenigsberg (Konisberg) 34 57 N6.
Koenigsberger, Prof. 30 451b.
Koenton 34 84 A7.
Koepang: see Kupang Lighthouse.
Koepe coal-winding method 16 457b; 27 190c.
Koepenick 34 97 H4.
Koepffin: see Capito.
Koepping, K. 29 8a.
Koesfeld (Kösfeld) 30 57c; 34 23 J5.
Koettlitz, Dr 25 508c; 31 815b.
Koeur-la-Grande 34 19 M3.
Koevari 17 158a.
Koevoet 34 21 B4.
Koevorden 34 21 J3.
Kof: see Kufau.
Köfering 34 23 P15.
Koffo 5 289d.
Koflau: see Popa Island.
Köflach 30 57c; 34 29 K9.
Kofod 34 55 N7.
Koft: see Kobt.
Kofu 34 46 J6.
Kofukuji 29 718a.
Koga 34 46 J5.
Kogalniceano: statesman 32 326a.
Kogaluk 30 109b.
Kogan: see Khagan.
Kogarah 34 51 J5; 33 135 Map.
Koge: see Kjöge.
Kogenheim 34 23 Q6.
Kogglung 34 116 L7.
Kogia breviceps 15 396c.
Kogo Lake 34 33 F2.
Kogorko Kontchukin 17 12a.
Kogoro 34 54 H9.
Kōgr Point 34 25 N1.
Koh: river, Bijnaur 3 670a.
— Chang 34 43 F8.
— Daman 30 2a; 4 624b; 1 241a.
— Kong 34 43 F9.
— Krah 34 43 E10.
— Kram (Kram Island) 34 43 E8.
— Krobey 34 43 F9.
— Kut 34 43 F9.
— Mak 34 43 F9.
— Pennan 34 43 E10.
— Phratong Island 34 43 C10.
— Samui 34 43 E10.
— Samit 34 43 E8.
— Seh 34 43 F9.
— Tau 34 43 D9.
— Yai 34 43 E7.
Kohak band: see Sistan band.
Kohal 34 42 G10.
Kohala 34 47 N5.
—, North: see North Kohala.
—, South: see South Kohala.
Kohan dil Khan: chief 18 652b.
Kohan vat 30 8b.
Kohāna 4 424d.
Kohári, S. 12 376c.
Kohat 14 135d and 30 57c; 34 41 C3; 33 348c; statistics 32 94b; 20 109b.
— Toi 14 135c.
Kohestan 4 624b.
Koheylee 2 241c.
Kohgelu: tribe 14 68b.
Kohlar 13 594a.
Koh-i-baba 1 241b; 25 116d; 29 254a.
Koh-i-Bampusht 34 40 K7.
Koh-i-Hissar: see Kuh-i-Hissar.
Kohik: see Oxus.
Kohima 34 43 A2; 31 67a.
Koh-i-Malik Siah: see Kuh Malek Siah.
Koh-i-Mor 26 80a.
Koh-i-Mulla 29 254d.
Koh-i-noor 7 166d; 30 53c; Ahmed Shah owns 1 434b; Ranjit Singh obtains 20 111d.
Koh-i-Safed 1 241b; 29 254a.
Koh-i-Siāh 1 241b.
Kohistan (Irak Adjemi, Kohistanis) 34 41 D3; Pl VIII 16 545; 3 801d; 13 213c; 24 782a; 25 119b.
Kohistanis: tribe 1 236a.
Koh-i-Sufed 25 116a.
Koh-i-Sultan 26 109b.
Koh-i-Taftan 25 710a; 26 101.
Kohl, H. 28 718b.
—, J. G. 14 136a.
Kohl: cosmetic 12 719c.
—, town 34 24 M30.
—, river 34 24 M30.
Kohlenkeuper 10 353c.
Köhler, General 1 97b.
Kohlfleth 34 24 M30.
Kohlfurt 34 3 M3; 34 24 K31.
Kohl-Janowitz 34 29 K4.
Kohlow 34 29 H20.
Kohl-rabi (Turnip cabbage Brassica oleracea, caulorapa) 1 370b; 12 283d; 25 182b.
Kohlrausch, R. H. A.: conductivity of fluids (fig.) 8 52c; contact force 8 83d; diffusity of metals 27 193d; dissociation 26 739d; electrolysis 8 48c; 8 113c; 7 219b; ionic velocity 28 10b; residual discharge 8 39b; resistance of solutions 28 9b; voltaic circuit 8 49d.
Kohlschütter: physiologist 22 155b.
Kohluga Pass: see Iron Gate Pass.
Ko-ho: river 34 45 F6.
Kohoka 34 103 J4.
Kohrasar 34 36 J4.
Kohrs 34 107 D3.
Koht, H. 31 275a.

Kohtz: chess champion 26 753a.
Kohu: see Kaho.
Kohukohu 34 52 E2.
Kohuora 34 52 H10.
Kohut, Dj 6 806c.
Koi 34 34 L3.
Koialowicz: historian 19 302c.
Koianof 34 33 L4.
Koida 34 33 H2.
Koidanovo 34 34 F5.
Koil: see Aligarh.
Koilon: measure 33 811c.
Koilon: in Greek theatre 23 229d.
Koilu Hissar 34 38 H2.
Koimbatur: see Coimbatore.
Koina 14 785c.
Koinadugu 32 620c.
Koinas 34 33 J3.
Koindak 7 794a.
Koindantare 34 54 D8.
Koiné: Arabic 21 653b; Greek 3 642d.
Koinobiakoi 11 159b.
Koi-Sanjak 14 156b.
Koishikawa 23 433b; 33 357d; 33 358 Map.
Koissu 5 255a.
Koita Lake 34 33 F3.
Koja: river, India 5 386b.
— III 34 38 C2.
Koja (Coja) Lake 34 56 P10.
Kojadere 34 35 B1.
Kojak Pass 20 178b.
— Range 26 102b.
Koji 34 46 D6.
"Kojiki" 13 587a.
"Kojiki-den" 13 587a.
Kojima Bay 29 673b.
Kojimachi-ku 23 433b; 33 357d; 33 358 Map.
Kojonup 34 50 B6.
Kok, A. 5 47a; 32 717a.
Kokah: see Gulpaigan.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D10.
Kokahu Pits 34 57 F3.
Kokamas: tribe 34 122 C4.
Kokan: painter 29 717c.
Kokanar 34 42 H10.
Kokanavichi 34 34 G4.
Kokand: see Khokand.
Kokanja 34 56 M13.
Kókar 34 34 C2.
Kokardzha 34 35 J5.
Kokarpo Mountains 23 341b.
Ko-kayaing (Kyaukse) 30 88a.
Kokbekty: river, Asia 21 639c.
—, town, Asia 32 541b.
Kokcha 34 40 O2; 1 241b; 3 223b; 31 399a; 25 116c.
Kokche (Kuchy) 14 94d.
Kokchetav (Kokchetaf) 34 37 J3; 25 236c.
Kok-dzurek, Mount 34 44 E1.
Kokeh: see Kukeh.
Kokel, Great: see Great Kokel.
Kokelay (Kokkilay) 34 42 H15.
Kokfara (Sharefa) 34 55 R8.
Kokhila 34 36 L3.
Kokhma 21 849c.
Kokhne-pende 34 37 J5.
Kok-humbez: see Méjidi-Kalyan.
Koki (Coki): town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C7.
—, state: Br. E. Africa 34 56 O11.
Kokkilay: see Kokelay.
Kokkinos (Kotchinos) 14 437a.
Koko: inventor 29 721d.
Koko: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4
— Head 34 47 K3.
Kokoby 25 13c.
Kokofu 29 21a.
Koko-gawa 29 673b.
Kokomo: town, Ind., U.S. 30 57d; 34 92 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
Kokoni 34 35 J4.
Kokonor: district 34 44 E3; 33 334c.
— (Kuku-nor) Lake 34 44 G3; Pl IV 23 337; 14 217b; 14 222a.
— Mountains, South: see South Kuku-nor.
Kokoon: see Gnu.
Kokos Island, East Indies 34 46 A5.
—, Solomon Islands: see Mortlock Island.
Kokoshili: see Kuku-shili.
Kokosing Creek 34 90 F4.
Kokpoktinsk 34 37 L4.
Kokshal-tau 34 44 B2; 23 632; 23 633b; 33 495b; 22 3a.
Kokskar Rocks 34 46 O2.
Koksoak River 34 59 R5; 30 108a; 14 175c.
Kokstad 34 57 J6; 13 817d.
Kok-su Mountains 23 633c; 32 403b.
— Valley 23 439b.
Koku 33 811c.
"Kokumin Shimbun" 31 908a.
Kokura 34 46 E7.
Kokushi-dake 29 673a.
Kokusos 25 717d.
Kokwal 34 43 G4.
Kol 5 243b.
Kola: peninsula, Russia 34 33 G9; 14 305a; 21 58a.
—, river, Russia 34 33 F2.
—, town, Poland: see Kolo.
—, town, Russia 34 33 F2; 14 305c.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 H7.
Kola acuminata 17 664d; 25 135a; 9 408a.
— nut (Goora nut) 17 664d; 21 663b; in Africa 9 408a; 25 135a.
— Toro: see San Nicholas River.
Kolab: district, Bokhara 34 40 N2.
—, river, Bokhara 31 398d.
—, town, Bokhara 34 40 N2.
Kolaba: district, India 14 136b and 30 57d; 34 42 N12; observatory 16 168d.
— Point 34 42 N12.
— Station 34 42 M12.
Kolabira 34 41 K9.
Kolachi 7 105c.
Kolachul 34 42 F15.
Kolaczyce 34 28 N2.
Koladan: see Arakán.
Koladyne (Kuladan) River 12 731d; 1 437d.
Kolajl: tribe 22 279a; 31 115c.
Kolakh 34 39 H6; 2 253d.
Koláms 3 583b.
Ko-lan 34 45 C3.
Kolania 4 663a.
Ko-lao-hwei 27 34a.
Kolapoor: see Kolhapur.
Kolapur: see Kolhapur.
Kolár, I. I.: poet 22 152d.
Kolár (Colar): district, India 14 136c and 30 58a; gold mines 29 423a; 31 64b; languages 12 777d.
—, lake 14 102c.
—, town, India 30 58a; 34 42 G13; 14 136d; 17 123c.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C7.
Kolari 34 33 D2.
Kolarians: tribe 5 768c; 23 41d; 12 777d.
Kolashin 34 35 B6; 30 820c.
Kolat Dagh 34 38 H2.
Kolb: chemist 17 518d.
—, explorer 25 132c.
Kolb glacier 30 33a.
Kolba, B. de 14 415a.
Kolbe, H. 30 58b; 24 703d.
Kolbe: town, Germany 34 29 L8; 34 3 J3.
Kölbel: musician 17 778d; 23 594a.
Kolbenverschluss 2 666b.
Kolberg, Oskar: pseudonym: see Zaleski, Wacław.
Kolberg (Colberg) 6 121a; 30 58c; 34 24 D22; 34 3 M1; 19 442d; 6 121a; fortress 10 468a; Gneisenau defends 17 211a; lighthouse 34 24 D22.
Kolbuszowa 34 28 N1.
Kolchaina 12 827b.
Kölcsey, F. 14 137a; 12 377c.
Kolda 34 100 E2.
Koldby 34 25 G5.
Koldewey, Captain 10 196b; 11 166d; 19 323c; 26 39d.
Kolding 14 137b; 30 58c; 34 25 E5; 7 83b; lighthouse 34 25 E5.
— Fjord 34 25 F5; 14 137b.
Koldinghuus (Oernsborg) 14 137b.
Kolditz (Colditz), Germany 34 23 K16.
Kolea 34 54 G1.
Koleen 34 92 C7.
Kolejata 34 56 J10.
Kolekole 34 47 M4.
Kölen: see Kjölen.
Kolendo 34 51 B4.
Kolenkoutsy 34 34 F7.
Kolenkoviche 34 34 G5.
Koleolepas 33 390a.
Koleru 10 714c.
Kolerun: see Coleroon.
Koles 2 697d.
Kolessaur 34 41 M4.
Kolewar 34 42 N11.
Koleyb 2 256b.
Kolff 34 48 J6.
Kolfreyjustadr 34 25 R2.
Kolgolema 34 34 J1.
Kolgnev (Kolgueff, Kolgujef, Kalgueff) 34 33 J2; Pl II 19 315; 21 67b; 21 73c; 25 631c.
Kolhán 22 94c.
Kolhapur (Colapur, Kolapur, Kolapoor, Kasvir) 14 137c; 30 58c; 34 42 E11; 16 259b; statistics 26 295a; 30 58d.
Koli: town 34 54 E7.
—, river (Rio Grande) 34 54 C8; 1 253c; 21 661d.
—, state 4 498a.
— Kalan (Koli Kalyan) 34 42 N10.
— Kembi 4 356d; 23 221a.
Kolia 34 54 E8.
Koliban: see Kolyban.
Kolidam: see Coleroon.
Kolijnsplaat 34 21 C5.
Kolikod: see Calicut.
Kolima: see Kolyma.
Kolin (Novy Kolin, Kollin, Chotzemitz) 14 137d; 34 29 L3; 34 3 M3; battle of 3 127d; 6 706a; 9 737c; 14 137d; bridge 27 743d.
Kolind 34 25 G4.
— Sund 34 25 H4.
Kolinetz (Kollinetz) 34 29 G5.
Kolinsky 9 838b.
Kolis 1 423a; 3 583b; 8 560a.
Kolisch: chess-player 26 759d.
Kollutchin: see Kolyuchin.
Koliyans 4 426a.
Koljefjord 22 737c.
Kolk, van der, S. 1 104a; 1 871b; 13 104b.
Kolken 34 34 D3.
Kolki 34 34 E6.
Kolkol 34 55 M7.
Kolkwater (Dabis) 34 57 E2.
Kollam: see Quillon.
Kollar, Jan 3 861d; 22 152c.
Kollataj 19 304a.
Kolleda (Colleda) 34 23 K13; peppermint plantation 18 518d.
Kollegal: see Collegal.
Kollegialismus 20 100d.
Kollen 5 688 Map.
Köller, D. 3 661d.
Kollerup 34 25 E2.
Kolleschowitz 34 39 G3.
Kolliken 34 27 G3.
Köllikor, R. A. 30 58d; 1 131b; 1 132a; 8 169d; on cellular embryology 8 166b; 24 810c; collaborates with Siebold 22 36b; nerve researches 1 860d; on Spermatogenesis 20 411b; 20 412a.
Kollimalais 21 210c.
Kollin: see Kolin.
Kollinetz: see Kolinetz
Kollmann, J. von 32 452c.
Kollner, G. 32 239c.
Kollo 34 55 Q8.
Kollock 34 79 J2.
Kollos 34 29 N11.
Kollu 5 368d.
Kollum 34 21 H2.
Kollur 34 42 E13.
Kollyrite 16 424c.
Kolm: see Kholm, Lublin.
Kolmakoff, Redoubt 34 116 K6.
Kolmann, J. 2 551d.
Kolmar-im-Elsass: see Colmar.
Kolmar-in-Posen 34 24 G24.
Kolmorden 22 736d.
Köln: see Cologne.
Kolneikaia 34 34 K2.
"Kölnische Volkszeitung" 31 202a.
"Kölnische Zeitung" 31 201b.
Kölnische Heide 26 227 Map.
Kolno 34 34 D5; 34 3 P2; 14 817d; pop. 30 343c.
Kolo (Kola) 30 60a; 34 34 B5; 34 3 O2; 19 307c.
Koloa: district 34 47 F1.
—, town 34 47 G1.
Kolobeng 34 57 G3.
Kolobovka 31 788a.
Kolodugu 34 54 E7.
Kologriv (Kologrif) 34 33 H4; pop. 30 70b
Kolokera 34 36 H7.
"Kolokol" 11 774a; 21 108a.
Kolokolkovskaia (Kolokolkovskii) 34 33 K2.
Kolokoltsof 34 46 D3.
Kolokos 22 279a.
Kolokythia (Laonicus Sinus) 34 36 G7; Pl I 11 80; 11 82c.
Kolokythia: see Phlomokhori.
Kolomak 34 34 K7.
Kolomea (Kolomyia) 14 137d; 30 60a; 34 28 R3.
Kolomenka 14 138a.
Kolomenskoye 16 859c.
Kolomlagi 34 34 E8.
Kolomiya 10 25d.
Kolomna: town, Ryazan, Russia 14 138a and 30 60a; 34 34 M4; 16 856a; Mongol victory 21 90b.
Kolomna: town, Novgorod, Russia 34 34 H2.
Kolomyia: see Kolomea.
Kolon Sarepta: see Sarepta.
Koloneschi: town, Great Wallachia 34 35 G4.
Koloneschi: town, Moldavia 34 35 K3.
Kolong 34 57 G4.
Kolonnaes: see Sunium.
Kolonne 34 43 H16.
Kolontcha 20 862a.
Kolor 34 54 C7.
Ko-los 16 224.
Koloseches: see Thlinkeets.
Koloshemskoi 34 34 K1.
Kolotaray 34 56 S15.
Kolougis 1 564b.
Kolouri: see Salamis.
Koloyar 21 305b.
Koloza (Klosmarkt) 34 28 P5; 12 364d.
Kolozsvar (Claudiopolis, Clausenburg, Cluj, Klausenburg) 14 107c and 30 60b; 34 28 P5; 12 364d; 23 725d; 29 353c; 29 355a; agricultural school 12 366a; battle of 20 261c; university 23 852a.
Kolp 34 34 K2.
Kolpichia (Kolpitchia) 34 33 J7.
Kölpin See 34 22 E16.
Kolping, Fr. 25 707c.
Kolpino 30 60b; 21 190b; pop. 32 374b.
Kolpitchia: see Kolpichia.
Kolreuter: scientist 4 240a, 12 425a.
Kols (Coles) 3 508b, 5 768a; 22 94b; dance of 6 799a; missions 16 518a; origin 25 716b.
Kolse Nakke 34 25 G5.
Kolshane 12 827b.
Kolskegg: scholar 12 624d.
Kolstoe: painter 32 456c
Kolta, B. de 30 426d; 14 415a.
Koltataj: statesman 19 304a.
Kolter 34 25 B2.
Koltun (plica Polonica) 16 478c.
Koltzoff (Koltsoff): poet 21 107c; 33 711a.
Kolubara 34 35 C4.
Koluchim: see Kolyuchin.
Kolugrua: see Meade River.
Kolumadulu Atol 18 328 Map.
Kolur 34 42 H10.
Koluri: see Salamis.
Koluschan 28 374a.
Koluszki 34 34 C6; 34 3 P3.
Koluteh in: see Kolyuchin
Kolva 34 33 L3; 18 549d.
Kolvereid 34 26 G4.
Kolvits (Kolvitzkoi) 34 33 F2.
Kolwa (Kolwah) 26 101 Map; 30 8b; water storage system 25 516a.
Kolyban (Koliban) 34 34 H6.
Kolyma Bay 22 6a.
— (Kolima) River 34 37 R2; 22 5c; 24 726a.
Kolymsk, Nijni: see Nijni Kolymsk.
—, Sredni: see Sredni Kolymsk.
—, Verkhni: see Verkhni Kolymsk.
Kolymskiya 34 37 S2.
Kolyuchin (Koliutchin, Kolyutchin, Koluchin, Koluchin) Bay 34 37 V2; 18 547d; 22 6a.
Kolyvan 30 60b; 34 37 L3; 22 11c; 25 338b; 32 613c; stone polishing works 22 5a; 23 439a.
—, Lake 25 337c.
Kolyvanskiy Zavod 30 60b.
Kolyvanskoye: lake 23 438c.
Kolze 34 94 B8.
Kolzon (Kolzum, Kolzom), Sea of: see Red Sea.
Kolzum: town Pl VIII 16 545; 22 620c; 16 566a.
Kom (Komm, Kum): town 34 40 D3.
— Mountain, Montenegro 34 35 B6.
— Kutchi 16 780a; 30 819b.
— Vassoyevitzki 16 780a; 30 819b.
— Yajuz 34 39 D8
Koma 34 55 L8.
— Kiuhaku: artist 29 731a
— Kwansai: artist 29 731a.
Komadugu 22 278a
— Waube (Yo) 34 55 J7, 4 60d.
Komaga Take: mountain, Hokkaido, Japan 34 46 K2; 33 915a.
— Take: Mountain, Hokurokudo, Japan 34 46 J5; 29 672d.
Komal 1 233a.
Komalan (Kapsiulangting): district, Formosa 9 417a.
—, town: see Yilan
Komandorskii 34 37 U3; 25 559a.
Komani: see Ghúz.
Komar 4 723d.
Komarit 16 425c.
Komarno 34 28 P2.
Komárom (Komorn, Comaromi): county, Hungary 34 28 K4; 12 364c.
— (Komorn, Komorn-Ujszony, Comorn): town, Hungary 14 138a and 30 60c; 34 28 J4, 34 3 O5; 12 364c; 12 366b; 29 287b; fire of 9 233b; siege 12 372c.
"Komáromi Biblia": see Bible, Komorn.
Komarova 34 33 M4.
Komati (Um Komaas, Umkomaas): river 34 57 K3.
— Gold Field 34 57 K3.
— Poort 34 57 L3; 32 720b, 33 442a.
Komatiberg 23 517b.
Komatis 15 185b.
Komatsu 34 46 H5.
Komayll 1 62c.
Komba (Comba) 34 56 K12.
Kombe: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
Kombé: poison 22 608a.
Kombori 34 54 E7.
Komburg 11 398a.
Komeh 17 504d.
Kom-el-Nur 34 55 S4.
Komensky: see Comenius.
Komering Ilir: district 22 639c.
— Ulu 22 639c
—, Upper: see Selahung
Komgha: district, Cape Colony 34 57 J7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 J7.
Komhuaz 34 119 O8.
Komi 34 36 M5.
Komiaki 34 36 N6.
Komios Bay 34 43 A10.
Komisang 34 46 O6.
Komish: see Komush.
Komisheh 29 604c.
Komislrevka 34 34 J7.
Komi-yas (Komi-yurt): see Zyriana.
Komiza: see Comiza
Komjat (Komiat) 34 28 K3.
Komjáti, B 12 376a.
Komla Chuk 34 41 L3.
Komm: see Kum.
Komm, Jibál: see Jibál Komm.
Kommenos, Manuel: see Manuel I (Commenus)
Komo 34 55 P8.
Komócsy, J. 29 359c
Komodo Island 34 48 E6
Komoe (Comoe) 34 54 E8; 34 54 F9; 25 127c; 29 658a; 31 237c.
Komoka 34 61 D4.
Komolic Planina 34 35 D4.
Komono: native state 34 56 E8
— Peak 34 54 F8.
Komoran 3 557b.
Komorn: see Komarom.
"Komorn Bible": see "Bible, Komorn."
Komorn-Ujszony: see Komárom.
Komotau 14 138b; 30 60c; 34 29 G3; trade-school 23 108c.
Komova: tree 9 407d.
Kompakova 13 831 Map.
Kompno: see Kempen.
Kompong Chenang 34 43 G8
— Som Bay 34 43 F9.
— Tom 34 43 G8.
Kompong-Sval: see Sval Komlet.
Kompongu 34 54 F8.
Komproc Ketinh 34 43 F8.
Komrat 34 34 G8
Komrong 34 43 J8.
Kom-rud 31 616a.
Koms Berg 34 57 E7.
Komstad 34 100 H3.
Komul: see Hami.
Kóm-Umbo 7 783c.
Komush (Komish) 32 404a.
Komussa 33 39c.
Komutro: tribe 34 56 P9.
Komux: tribe 12 826c.
Kon 33 811c.
— Kau 34 43 J7.
— Ken 34 43 F6.
— Pot 34 43 H8.
— Sar 34 43 F6.
Kona: town, W. of Kong, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8.
—, town, S. of Bamaku, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D8.
—, North: see North Kona.
— Point, Hawaii 34 47 E1.
—, South: see South Kona.
Konada 34 42 J10.
Konafadie 34 54 D8.
Konágamana 26 433a.
Konáí: see Brahmaputra.
Konak 31 671c; 32 517b.
Konakry (Conakry) 34 54 C8; lighthouse, ibid.; 29 156a.
— Point 21 661c.
— River: see Dubreka.

Konam (Kanim): river 34 37 P3; 22 4a.
Konantz 34 109 O8.
Konariotes: tribe 30 395c.
Konarnai River 34 40 H6.
Konarski 19 302c.
Konatha (Konasir) 23 573b.
Konbombe: see Kontembe.
Koncan: see Concan.
Koncanica - Zdenoci (Koncanica) 34 28 J6.
Konchal: see Kamchadales.
Konchitun 34 38 L6.
Kondá: state, India 5 343b.
— (Kondo): river, Siberia 34 37 J2.
Kondachchi (Condatchy) 5 359 Map.
Kondádhar 5 769a.
Kondakambru 34 42 H10.
Kondapalli 14 102d.
Kondavír 14 102d.
Konde: district 34 56 P13.
—, tribe 34 56 Q13.
— Mountains 26 637d.
Kondinsk 34 33 N3.
— Marshes 23 499d.
Kondmals 26 212a.
Kondo: town, French Kongo 34 56 L9.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 Q12.
—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
— River: see Konda.
Kondongo 17 319a; 31 115b.
Kondoros 34 28 M5.
Kondovazena 34 36 E5.
Kondratowicz, L. W. 19 305a.
Kondreva 34 34 L4.
Kondu 21 660d.
Kondutshi (Konduchi) 34 56 Q13.
Kone 34 42 P9.
Konec, N. 3 861c.
Koneh 34 38 F3.
Konelt 10 548d.
Konek, A. 12 380a; 29 361c.
Konek-tiup 34 34 K9.
Koner: writer 22 221b.
Konevetz 34 34 H1; 14 199c.
Kong: region, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8; 28 478c; 29 658b; 33 36c.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8.
—, Koh: see Koh Kong.
"Kong Kristian stod" 7 91b.
Kong Lak 34 43 E4.
"Kong Magnus" 30 228b.
Kong Mountains 1 251b; 22 277d; 29 658a.
Konga 34 56 L9.
Köngämä Elf 34 26 M2.
Kongán 28 377c.
Kongbo (Khombo) 23 340d.
Kongbu 26 336c.
Konge Aa 34 25 D6.
"Kongedatterens Brudefart" 17 591b.
Kongel (Conguel) 34 54 C7.
Kongelf 34 26 G8.
"Kongelige Grönlandske Handel" 11 169c.
Kongens Nytorv 6 343c.
Kongerslev 34 25 G3.
Kong-gam (Sywan) 34 44 E6.
Kong-hueng (Kyeng-heung) 34 46 E2.
Kong-hwa 34 46 C5.
Kong-ju 34 46 C5.
Kongka Bay 34 48 F5.
Kongo: river: see Congo: river.
—, Free State: see Congo Free State.
—, French: see French Congo.
Kongo Nation (tribe): see Mbamba: tribe.
Kongone 24 766a.
Kongs: tribe 29 471a.
Kongsbacka: see Kungsbacka.
Kongsberg: town, Norway 14 136c and 30 60c; 34 26 F7; 17 578b; 17 575d; magnesium 16 417b; silver mines 31 267c; 16 382c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
Kongsbergite 16 382c.
"Kongsemnerne" 29 396c.
Kongsgaard 22 471d.
Kongsvinger 34 26 H6.
Kongsvold 34 26 F5.
Kong-tsiou 6 391d.
Kongu kings 13 121a.
Kongur Dagh 34 36 M2.
Kongvara 34 26 M2.
Koni Lan 34 43 J7.
Konia (Konieh, Koniyeh, Konijah, Cogni, Iconium) 12 696b and 30 60c; 34 36 E4; Pl XII 8 714; Pl II 15 92; Pl VII 15 515; 23 533d; 15 92d; 25 721b; battle 12 610c; 27 700d; Seljuk, seat of gov. 11 118c; 11 120b; St Paul at 18 417d; statistics 23 653d; 33 495b; 6 625c.
Koniakary: see Kuniakari.
Koniakori 34 54 C8.
Koniarates 23 399d.
Konieh: see Konia.
König, A. 26 752c.
—, Eva 14 481c.
—, F. 32 452c.
—, K. R. 30 60d; 31 676d; manometric flames of 31 679a.
—, poet 10 531b.
"König Ottokar's Glück und Ende" 11 196c.
"König von Sion, Der" 28 717c.
König Wilhelms Canal 34 24 A33.
— Wilhelms Dorf: see Bimbia.
Königa maritima: see Sweet Alyssum.
Königgrätz (Králové Hradec) 14 136c and 30 61b; 34 29 M3; 34 3 M3; 3 860b; 29 328b; battle of 3 140c; 5 263b; 10 511d; 33 150c; 13 491a; bridge 27 743d.
—, Neu: see Königgratz.
Königgrätzerstrasse 3 585a.
"Königin von Saba, Die" 29 22a.
Konigine 16 402a.
Königinhof: town, Bohemia 14 136d and 30 61b; 34 29 M3; battle 3 140c.
—, manuscript 22 151b; 30 61b.
Königliche Weinberge: see Weinberge.
Königliches Schloss 34 24 H32.
Königs Platz, Cassel 5 183a.
Königs See 34 23 K16.
Königs Wusterhausen 34 22 H18.
Königsberg: mountain, Harz 11 507b.
Königsberg (Krolewiec): town, Austria 34 29 F3.
Königsberg (Új-Banya), Hungary 34 28 K3.
—, town, E. Prussia 14 136d and 30 61c; 34 24 C32; 34 3 P1; 14 138d; 20 6d; 20 8b; hallometer 16 252c; library 14 546d; observatory 17 712d; 31 301c; 14 139 plan; (pop.) 20 10d; 28 316c; shipping 10 402b; 28 689d; university 1 451c; 23 844d; 28 683b.
—, town, Lower Franconia, Germany 34 23 M11; 21 347c.
—, town, Natal: see Koenigsberg.
Königsberg - in - der - Neumark 34 22 G19.
Königsbronn 34 23 P11.
Königsbrück 34 23 K18.
Königsburg 34 28 K3.
Königseck 34 29 L5.
Königsee 34 23 L13.
Königsfeld 34 23 Q7.
Königshof 9 851c.
Königshofen 34 23 M11.
Königshütte (Charlottenhof) 30 62a; 34 24 M29; 34 3 O3; 22 53a; ironworks 14 139d.
"Königskinder" 28 721c.
Königslutter 34 22 H12; 4 402b.
Königsmachern 34 23 O3.
Königsmark, A. von 21 346a.
—, H. C. von 3 10d; 11 121c; at Wolfenbüttel 24 631b.
—, P. C. von: death of 10 420b; and Electress Sophia Dorothea 22 263c.
Königsplatz 3 597b; 26 227c.
Königssee: town, Germany 34 23 R16.
Königs Spitze 1 627c; 24 45a.
Königsstuhl 21 57a.
—, mountains 11 622c.
Königstadtl (Königstadt) 34 29 L3.
Königstein: town, Germany 34 23 L19; 34 3 L3; 33 191b; Augustus I fortifies 21 354b; fortress 10 468a; 13 715d.
—, peak, Saxony 21 357a; 23 521d.
Königstuhl: peak, Styrian Alps 1 630b.
Königswalde 34 22 G21.
Königswart 34 29 F3.
Königswartha 34 23 K19.
Königswinter 30 62a; 34 23 L5; 34 3 H3.
Königszelt 34 24 L24.
Konilitza: see Konjica.
Konijah: see Konia.
Konin 34 34 B5; 30 8c.
Koninck, P. de 21 443d.
Koninckia 6 377a; 6 380c.
Koninckophyllum 6 382c.
Koning, S. 21 443d.
Königs Diep 34 21 H2.
Koningsplein 3 431d.
Koninklijke Bibliotheek 14 531d.
Koniuo: tribe 12 827b.
Konio Kary 33 38d.
Konipodes 8 476d.
Koniska (Konisha) 34 36 E3.
Konistræs 34 36 K3.
Konitsa 34 35 C8.
Konitz 14 139d; 34 24 E25; 34 3 N2.
Koniushi Island, Big: see Big Koniushi Island.
Koniyeh: see Konia.
— opium 17 789a.
Köniz 34 27 E4.
Konjakoff Kamen: see Konzhakovskii.
Konjakofski: see Konzhakovskii.
Konji 34 56 O15.
Konjica (Konilitza) 34 28 K8.
Konjo: town, on coast, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J11
—, town, inland, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J11.
Konjscina 34 28 H5.
Konkaling 33 325a.
Konkan 34 42 D10; 4 21c; 4 22a.
Konkapoo 34 67 A4.
Konkodugor 9 1a.
Konkoly, N. 12 380a; on meteors 30 691b; his observatory 17 713c.
Konkuati: see Konquati.
Konkuba 3 306d.
Konkyr, Mount 34 44 G3.
Könlite 16 429b.
Konnaja 34 34 D8.
Könneritz, von 21 356a.
Konnewitz 30 190d.
Konni 34 54 H7.
Konnofer 34 34 E2.
Konnuggur 34 41 M2.
Kono: tribe 31 115b.
Kôno Bairei 29 732d.
Konojad 34 24 F29.
Konolfingen 34 27 F4.
Konopnicka, M. 19 306a.
Konopowka 10 25b.
Konorevo 34 34 L6.
Konoshioni: tribe 17 454a.
Konotop 14 139d and 30 62a; 34 34 J6; 23 96d.
Konquati (Chitabe, Konkuati) 34 56 J11.
Konrad: see Conrad.
"Konrad Wallenrod" 16 241b.
Konrat: tribe 14 95c.
Konrau: explorer 25 131d.
Konsawin 34 43 C5.
Konshin: geographer 23 512b; 25 711c.
Konsk (Konskie) 34 34 C6; 20 218b; 32 129d.
Konso: tribe 34 56 Q9.
Konsolomi 34 54 C8.
Konstadt 34 24 K26.
Konstantinhafen (Constantin Port) 34 48 H2.
Konstantinof-kamen 34 33 N2.
Konstantinograd (Constantinograd) 34 34 K7; 19 410c; 31 821a.
Konstantinova Banja 30 86a.
Konstantinovitch, Michael 19 300b.
Konstantinovka: town, Russia 34 34 H8.
—, town, Siberia 34 44 M1.
Konstantinovsk: see Konstantinovskii.
Konstantinovskaya (Constantinovka) 30 62a; 34 33 H6; 27 505d.
Konstantinovskii (Konstantinovsk) 34 37 Q4; 22 6a.
Konstantinow 32 619b.
Konstanz: see Constance.
Kontagora (Kontokora) 34 54 H8.
Kontak 34 40 G7.
Kontch 34 55 Q8.
Kontcha-Daria 23 638a.
Kontembe (Konebombe) 34 54 C8.
"Kontinuität des Keimplasmas, Die" 33 814c.
Kontojarvi, Lake 14 305a.
Kontokora: see Kontagora.
Kontoma: river, Brit. E. Africa 34 56 R10.
—, town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q9.
Kontos, C. 29 103d; 29 104b.
Kontsha 34 55 J9.
Kontsy 17 607d.
Kontyaling 14 500a.
"Konungabók" 12 624c.
"Konungatal" 12 622c.
"Konungaskuggsjá" 21 369c.
Konushin, Cape 34 33 H2.
Konzell 34 23 O16.
Konzhakovskii (Koniakoff Kamen, Kongakoiski) 34 23 L4; 18 549c; 24 4b.
Koo: river 34 116 K1.
—, island 22 737c.
Koo, De: dramatist 29 398c.
"Koo kin too shoo tseih ching": 5 664a.
Koochiching 34 98 D1.
Koodoo (Strepsiceros Koodoo): see Kudu.
Kookee alphabet 11 808a.
Koog: town, near Zaandam, Netherlands 34 21 A1.
—, town, on Texel Island, Netherlands 34 21 E2.
Kook Fontein: see Stein Kopf.
Koo-Kien-San 14 489d.
Kookpuk River 34 116 G2.
Koolaulos 34 47 J2.
Koolaupoko 34 47 K2.
Koom: see Kum.
Koom Ombo: see Ombos.
Koombanah Bay 26 461b.
Koon 34 84 B4.
Koondrook 34 51 F5.
Koontz Mines 34 75 B2.
Kooringa 30 62a; 34 50 F6; 34 51 C4; 34 50 F6; 25 801 Map; 22 284a.
Kooringwas, Rio: see Rio Kooringwas.
Koos: see Apollinopolis Magna.
— Bay: see Coos Bay.
Koosen, J. H. 15 253b.
Koosharem 34 113 K4.
Kooshk: see Kushk.
Kooshtea: see Kustia.
Kooskia 34 108 D3.
Koos-koos-kie 34 108 D3.
Koot 34 116 G6.
Koot Hoomi: Mahatma 26 275b.
Kootany 30 491a.
Kootenai: river 34 107 A1; 16 773a.
—, town 34 108 C1.
— County 34 108 C2; 12 698b.
— Falls 34 107 A1.
— Mountains 34 107 C1.
Kootenai: Indian tribe 12 698c.
Kootenay: river 34 60 H4.
—, district 34 60 G4.
—, town 34 60 H4.
— Lake 34 60 G4.
Kootenay: Indian tribe 26 389d.
Kootub: see Kutab.
Kootznahoo Inlet 34 110 Y5.
Kop: measure 24 490b.
Kopa 34 44 C3; 33 323d.
Kopagmut 12 826b.
Kopah 34 43 D10.
— inlet 34 43 C10.
Kopais: see Topolin Lake.
Kopal 34 37 K4; 23 636b; 32 514d.
Kopance 34 25 M2.
Kopaonik Mountains 34 35 C5; 21 686c.
Kopargám 1 423b.
Kopárl 3 272d.
Kopatkevichi 34 34 G5.
Kopczynski, O. 19 303d.
Kopende 28 375d.
Köpenick (Köpnick) 14 139d; 34 22 H18.
Kopervik 34 22 D7.
Kopet Dagh (Kuren Dagh) 34 40 G1; 14 66c; 21 67c; 25 732b; 30 78c.
Köpfchenbacterien 21 404a.
Koph 1 608d; 20 145a.
Kophes 1 228b.
Kophino Mountain 34 36 D9; 6 509c.
Kopiathi 34 26 O5.
Kopidlno 34 29 L3.
Kopie (Goupia tomentosa) 11 252c.
Kopih: see Kopys.
Köping, N. 25 465a.
Koping: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
Köping: town, Sweden 34 26 K7.
Kopisch, Klein: see Klein Kopisch.
Kopitar: grammarian 22 150c.
Köpke, K. 14 193d.
—, R. 23 382d.
Kopmush, Cape 34 38 J2.
Köpnick: see Köpenick.
Kopnitz 34 24 H23.
Kopo 2 186b; 6 821d.
Kopong (Kapong) 34 57 G3.
Koporingan 21 123d.
Koporolo 34 58 K14.
Koporye: bay 21 190a.
—, fort 21 194c.
Kopp, H. F. M. 30 62b; 16 377d.
—, J. E. 23 156b.
Koppa 1 609b; 1 611b; 20 145a.
Koppang 34 26 G6.
Kopparberg: county 34 26 J6; 22 741d; 27 369b; 33 114a.
—, town 34 26 J7.
—, forest 33 830d.
Kopparberg Mining Company 28 374b.
Koppe: writer 10 21a.
Koppelberg Hill 11 409b.
Koppelwirthschaft 10 451b.
Köppen, Dr W. 16 180d; 3 34d; 13 537c; 16 125b.
Koppename: see Coppename.
Kopperl 34 88 K5.
Koppernigk: see Copernicus.
Koppigen 34 27 E3.
Koppite 16 426d.
Kopreinitz 14 140a; 34 28 H5; 6 592a.
Kopria Prasura 34 36 N7.
Köprili Muhammed 23 645c.
Köprili (Kiuprili, Koprülü, Keuprulu, Köprülü, Veles, Velesa): town 14 140a; 34 35 D7; 25 245 Map.
Köprili-zada Mustafa 23 646a.
Koprivshtitza 26 453b.
Koprov: see Kovrof.
Koprukai 34 38 E3.
Koprülü: see Koprili.
Koptevo 34 34 J4.
Koptingskoi: see Karpagorskii.
Koptos, sculptures of (fig.) 27 722; 27 723b.
Ko-pu 34 46 C8.
Kopurthella: see Kapurthála.
Kopyczynce 34 28 R2.
Kopys (Kopih) 34 34 G4.
Kor: town 34 55 O8.
Kor: Hebrew measure 24 485c.
Kor Abu Hable 34 55 O7.
Kor Alpe 34 29 K10; 1 630b.
Kor Khán: see Gur Khan.
Kora: district, Arabia: see El Kora.
—, province, India 11 513d; 12 802c.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D10.
Kora: Hottentot dialect 12 812c.
Kora Bohrt Pass 28 731a.
Kora, Wadi 'l: see Wadi 'l Kora.
Korabelni Point 34 33 H2.
Korabia 34 35 G5.
Koraës: Greek writer 29 103a.
Korah: Israelite 1 640b; sons of 3 638d; 20 30a.
Korah: province 9 51a; 18 73c.
—, town 9 50d.
Koraish (Ghalib Fihr, Koreysh) 16 545c; 16 539a; 16 563b; dialect of 21 652a.
Koraiza 16 556c.
Koraka: island 34 36 K2.
— Cape, Greece 34 36 M6.
— Cape (Karaka, Corycium Promontorium), Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3; Pl I 11 80.
Korako Mountain 34 36 N7.
Korala 5 366a.
Korambi 3 627b.
Koran (Kuran) 16 597b; Abu-Bekr's record of 1 60b; architecture, influence on 2 447c; chronology 16 602a; in court martials 6 518c; fatra 16 548b; infanticide forbidden by 13 3b; Jharijás take oath on 6 731c; language and style of 21 652b; Ma'mun's edict concerning 16 584c; manuscripts of 16 606a; Shiite forgeries 22 604b; Solomon, legends of 22 252a; Tabari's commentary 23 3d; theology of 23 242b; see also Mohammet, and Mohammedan law, and Mohammedanism.
Korana 5 113b; 6 591d.
Koranna Land 34 57 E4.
Korannas 12 812c; 17 813d; 29 341d.
Korano 17 389d.
Koraquas 12 812c; 25 141b.
Korarima: see Aggieh.
Korash 34 36 E4.
Korasi 34 55 P7.
Korat: province 14 140b and 30 62c; 14 295a; 21 653a.
—, town 34 43 E7; 14 140b; 21 851d; 32 609a; 32 610b; railway station 26 110a; 32 611d.
Korata (Kuorata) 34 55 Q8; 17 507b.
Korax (Raven Cliff) 13 517b.
Korb: German diplomatist 21 97b.
Korbá 3 670d; 3 671c.
Korbach 34 23 K8.
Korban 26 47b.
Korbel 34 114 B2.
Körber, von: Austro-Hungarian statesman 26 27c.
Korb-möbel 3 422a.
Korbul 34 35 K3.
Korbuly: Hungarian writer 29 361c.
Korbus 33 489d.
Korchemskoi (Kertchemskoi) 34 33 K3.
Korcheva 34 34 L3.
Korcin: see Korczin.

Korczin (Korcin) 34 34 C6.
Korda 4 663a.
Kordax 9 213a.
Kordinar (Kodinar) 34 41 C9.
Kordofan: province, Sudan 14 140b; 34 55 O7; 1 267d; 6 8Ac; 27 716a; British control of 33 36d.
Kordofan: tribe 17 319b.
Kordofan, Jebel: see Jebel Kordofan.
Kordzot 33 623c.
Kore: see Persephone.
Korea (Chosen, Kao-li): empire, E. Asia 6 390d; 30 63c; 34 37 P5; 34 46 C4; 30 62 Map: agriculture in 30 65b; history 30 64b; 30 66c; 29 702d; 27 41d; 6 392a; language and literature 6 392c; missions in 30 779b; trade 29 78b; 30 65d; 29 685b.
—, state, Bengal 14 141a; 27 52c.
— Bay 34 46 B4.
— Straits 34 46 D6; 18 116b.
Korean Archipelago 34 46 C7.
Koreb 34 106 D5.
Korégaum: see Corygaum.
Korel: emperor of Japan 13 572c; 13 582a.
Korein: see Karrain.
Koreish (Koreysh) 34 39 H6; 1 778a; 2 249b; 2 256b.
Korenevo (Kurenewo) 34 34 K6.
Korenica 34 28 G7.
Korennaya Fair 14 161c.
Koresh 34 38 L6.
Koreta 30 67c; 34 34 F6.
Koreunais Fair 8 848d.
Koreysh: see Koreish.
Korff, Baron de 17 430d.
Korgan 30 78c.
Korgar 34 40 J6.
Korghoz 27 93d.
Korgon: see Katun Alps.
Korgonskiye Byslki: see Katun Alps.
Kori mouth of the Indus 34 41 B8.
Koriá: state 5 769a.
—, ancient town 4 663a.
Korigaum: see Corygaum.
Korima, El: see El Korima.
Korin school of Japanese art 29 716b.
Korinchi (Korintji) Lake 34 48 B5; 22 638b.
— Mount 34 48 B5; 33 58d.
— River 33 59a.
Korinfski, A. 32 351b.
Korinsau 34 55 K6.
Korintji: see Korinchi.
Koris 3 627b; 18 72b.
Korita: see Korito.
Koritnitsa 34 34 E6.
Korito (Korita) 34 28 K9.
Koritsa (Koriza) 14 141b; 34 35 C8; 25 246c.
Koriume 34 54 F6.
Koriyama 34 46 H6.
Koriza: see Koritsa.
Korkiamiak, 34 34 H1.
Korkodon 34 37 S2.
Korkol 34 54 D6.
Korkus 3 583b.
Korkyra: see Corfu.
Körlin 34 24 D22.
Kormak: Icelandic poet 12 622b; saga of 12 623d.
Kormakiti: town 27 329a.
Kormakiti Cape 34 38 E5; 6 747 Map; 6 747b.
Körmend 34 28 H4; 12 366b.
Kormlotte 13 352c.
Körmöcz: see Kremnitz.
Körmöczbánya: see Kremnitz.
Körmöcz: see Kremnitz.
Korn 34 106 E4.
Korna: see Kurna.
Kornaros: Greek writer 11 135d.
Kornatowo 34 24 F28.
Kornauiol 4 663a.
Kornegalle: see Kurunegala.
Körner, C. G. 21 396b.
—, K. T. 14 141b; 7 443b; 7 468d.
Korneschti: see Karneshti.
Kornet-spruit 26 166a.
Korneuberg 30 67c; 34 29 N7.
Kornhaus 26 230d.
Korniareva: see Kornya.
Kornip 34 34 G6.
Kornó 22 737c.
Korn-tonde 33 611c.
Korn-top maal 33 611c.
Kornya (Korniareva) 34 28 O6.
Környei, J. 12 380a.
Koro: island 34 52 B3; 9 155 Map; 9 156b.
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P10.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8.
— Hill 3 365b.
Koro (Goro) Sea 34 52 B3; 9 155 Map.
Korobe 34 56 O10.
Korobeinikoff: traveller 21 103d.
Korobitzina, Cape 34 116 A5.
Koroca: see Korotcha.
Korocha: see Korotcha.
Koroda, P. 29 360a.
Korodi 34 55 L6.
Korogo 34 54 F6.
Korogwe (Corogwe) 34 56 Q12.
Koroka (Coroca) 34 56 K15.
Korokarcka: see Russell, town, New Zealand.
Korokh 29 254d.
Koroko 34 54 E8.
Koroleshtchevitzi 34 34 F5.
Korolevetz: see Krolevetz.
Korolevskii 34 34 J7.
Koroll, Mount 34 56 Q10.
Koroll: tribe 34 56 Q10.
Koromelas, D. 29 103c.
Koromory Mountains 34 56 P10.
Koron: see Messenia, Gulf of.
Korong 34 51 E6.
Koroni: mountain 34 36 M6.
—, town 34 36 E7; lighthouse at 34 36 E7.
Korop 34 34 J6.
Korope (Koropi) 34 36 J5.
Koropissus 27 93d.
Koropo 34 54 C7.
Korora 34 56 L15.
Kororareka: see Russell: town, New Zealand.
Kororofa: state 34 54 J9.
Kororofa: tribe 17 319a.
Körös, A. C. de (Körösi Csoma Sandor) 14 229a; 33 324c; 6 677c; 12 374d.
Körös: county 12 364d.
—, river 34 28 M5; 11 350d; 12 362c; 12 374c; 33 207a.
— Hegy 34 28 J4; 26 81b.
Körösbánya (Altenburg) 34 28 O5; 12 366a.
Körösi, Csoma Sandor: see Körös, A. C. de.
—, J. 12 380a.
Koresko 34 55 P5; 17 610d.
Körösmező 34 28 Q3; 26 603a.
Korostishef: see Korostyshev.
Korostovetz, M. 27 40c.
Korostyshev (Korostishev, Korostishef) 30 67d; 34 34 G6.
Körösy, J. de 26 428d; 29 361c.
Korotcha: district 14 161c.
— (Korocha, Koroca): town 14 142b; 34 34 L6; 14 161c.
Korotovak (Korotojak) 34 33 G5; 14 142b; 24 298b; 33 710d.
Korovin (Korovenski) Bay 34 116 U9.
— Island 34 116 K9.
Korph 18 474a.
Korpilombolo 34 26 N3.
Korpö: island 34 34 C1.
—, town 34 34 C1.
Korpona: see Karpfen.
Korre 34 56 R11.
Korrel 33 811c.
Korrhoinen, P. 9 220b.
Korrigans 2 203c.
Korror Harbour 34 48 H3.
Kors 14 724d; 21 79c.
Korsakoff, General 3 131d; 22 728d.
Korsakoff: town 21 147d.
Korsakovo 22 6a.
Korsakovski (Korzakova) 34 44 P1; 32 379d; lighthouse at 34 44 P1.
Korschen 34 24 D33; 34 3 P1.
Korse Vaara 34 33 D2.
Korshaub: see Khushab.
Korsholm Lighthouse 34 25 G3.
Korsör 30 67d; 34 25 J6; 34 3 K1; 7 81d; 7 83b; 24 771d; Harbour Lighthouses 34 25 J6.
Korsovka (Korsowka) 34 34 F3.
Korsun (Chersonesus): town, Kief, Russia 34 34 H7; 21 616c.
—, town, Simbirsk, Russia 34 33 J5.
Kortcha (Goritza): see Koritsa.
Kortcheva 23 672d; 33 515d.
Körte: German author 10 677d; 21 670c.
Kortenaar, Admiral 11 641c.
Korthlou: see Hormos Korthiou.
Korti 34 55 P6.
Kortimo 32 620b.
Kortkeros 34 33 K3.
Kortoba: see Cordoba, Spain.
Kortright, C. J. 27 379c.
Kortright: town 34 70 N7.
— Hill Barracks 32 630c.
— North 34 70 N7.
Kortryk: see Courtrai.
Kortum: satirist 21 390b.
Korty 34 109 C2.
Kortyshevskaia 34 33 G3.
Korubantian: see Corybantian.
Koruca, O. 32 458a.
Korumburra: see Kurumburra.
Korunga 17 319a; 31 115b.
Korup 34 25 G2.
Korür, battle of 12 790a.
Korwa: Kolarian dialect 12 778b.
Koryaks 15 548a; 21 69a; place in ethnology 22 9a; manners and customs of 13 833b; 30 10b.
Korykus 27 93d.
Korypho: see Corfu.
Korza-kova: see Korsakovski.
Korzeniowski, J. 19 305b.
Kos (Ko, Stanchio, Stanko): island 34 38 B4; 6 444c.
—, Gulf of 34 38 B4.
Kosa: tribe: see Koza.
Kösa Mikhal: see Michael Scantbeard.
Kösa-dagh 23 514b.
Kosair: Moslem painter 16 597d.
Kosair: town, Arabia 34 39 L9; 25 514b.
— Misr: see Kosseir Misr.
Kosakof (Kozakov) Cape 34 46 D9.
Kosala 14 226d; 26 433c.
Kosay 15 673c.
Koschennikoff: physiologist 1 861c.
Koschentin 34 24 L28.
Koschlau 34 24 F30.
Koschmin 34 24 J25.
Koschtan Tau 5 252d.
Koschuita: see Kosuta Gebirge.
Koschutta 1 631b.
Kosciusko, T. 14 142b; in American army 23 743d; Fersen defeats 22 728b; monument to 6 541b; Poniatowski serves under 19 453c; rebels against Russia 19 398b.
Kosciusko: town 34 85 E4.
— County 34 92 E2.
—, Mount 34 51 H6; 34 50 H7; 17 408a; 25 787a; geology 25 793d; recent glaciation at 25 790d.
Kose 14 489d.
Kosé no Kanaoka 29 715a.
Kosch Dagh 34 38 G3.
Koseir: see Kosseir Misr.
Kosel, L. 9 706d.
Kosel: town 30 67d; 34 24 M27; 34 3 O3.
Koselask: see Kozelsk.
Koseletz (Kozelets, Kozeletz) 34 34 H6; 23 96d.
Kosem: see Kesem.
Kösen 34 23 K14; 34 3 K3; 17 249a; 30 68a; 31 90c.
— no Kinmochi 29 715d.
Koserefski 34 116 K5.
Kösfeld: see Kaesfeld.
Kosh 34 84 F1.
Koshab (Mahmudiyeh) 34 38 K3.
Ko-shan-pyi 21 773c.
Koshcheir 34 38 K4.
Kosheh 27 702c; battle of 27 714d.
Koshevata: see Kashevata.
Koshien: see Heng-chun.
Koshiki: islands 34 46 D8.
— Shimo: island 34 46 D8.
Koshiu (Kai, Koshu), Japan 34 46 J6; 13 569c; 13 573b; 29 672c
Koshk Dagh 34 38 L5.
Koshkar 22 819b.
Koshkonong: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
Koshod: see Eleuths.
Koshtan-tau 26 619a.
Koshtiś 3 627b.
Koshu: see Koshiu.
Koshun: see Heng-chun.
Koshutnyak 26 205b
Koshva: river 34 33 L2.
—, town 34 33 L2.
Kosi: town, India 14 143a.
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
— Lake, Natal 34 57 L4.
— River, India 29 273d; 11 823a.
— River, Natal 34 57 L4.
— River: see Mkusi
Kosiani (Kozhani) 34 35 D8.
Kosiany 34 34 F4.
Kosila 34 41 G5; 20 396b.
Kosin 14 145c.
Kosina: see Cosina.
Koska 34 28 K6.
Koskinen, Yrjö: historian 9 220c.
Koskopah Creek 34 109 D1.
Kosliashilar 4 516a.
Köslin 14 143a; 34 24 D23; 30 68a; 34 3 N1.
Koslodui 34 35 F5.
Koslof: see Eupatoria.
Kosloff: explorer: see Kozloff.
Kosloff (Koslow, Koslov): town, Crimea: see Eupatoria.
—, town, Tambof, Russia: see Kozlof.
Kosludja (Kozludzha): town, Bulgaria 34 35 K5.
—, town, Eastern Rumelia: see Kozludzha.
Kosmanos 34 29 K3.
Kosmás, St 26 457d.
Kosmas: town 34 36 G6.
Kosmian: Polish writer 19 303c
Kosmodemyansk: see Kozmodemiansk.
Kosmos: see Cosmos.
Kosof 34 34 E5.
Koso-gol (Kossogol, Khubsugul) 34 44 F1; 30 808d; 3 241a; 22 5d.
Kosoma 34 106 L6.
Kosova: see Cassova.
Kosovo (Kossovo) 34 35 D6; 23 653b; 30 394b; battle of (1389) 21 16c; 21 689a; 23 641b; battle of (1448) 1 782a; statistics 33 495b.
— Polje 34 35 D6.
Kosów 34 28 Q3.
Kosra 3 426a.
Kossa 3 617a.
Kossaeans: see Kassites.
Kossak: see Cossack.
Kosse 34 88 L6.
Kosseir (Kosair), Misr 34 55 P4; Pl VIII 16 545.
Kossim Ali Khan 6 11c.
Kosslu 34 33 L2.
Kosslowski: abbot 16 544b.
Kossmann: entomologist 18 261d.
Kosso: see Kousso.
Kossogol: see Koso-gol.
Kossol Pass 34 48 H3.
Kossovo: see Kosovo.
Kossum: see Kaussam.
Kossuth, Louis (Lojos) 30 68a; 12 373a; 12 379d; 28 358a; Abd-ul-Majid protects 23 651b; relations with Déak 7 13a; liberal leader 12 371b; and Mazzini 15 656a; and Palmerston 18 190a; proclamation of 7 15c; resigns office 12 373b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Kossuth County 34 101 E1.
"Kossuth Hirlapja" 30 69a.
Kost 14 95d.
Kosta 34 26 J8.
Kostajnica: town, Bosnia 34 28 G6.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 H6.
Kostambul: see Kastamuni.
Kostara: see Ketlezat.
Kostat 34 35 A5.
Kostau 34 24 K27.
Kostek (Koztek) 34 33 J7.
Kostel 6 591c.
Kosteletz: town, Adler, Austria 34 29 N3.
—, town, Elbe, Austria 34 29 J3.
—, town, Schwarz, Austria 34 29 K4.
Kosten, Admiral 10 41a
Kosten: town 34 24 H24.
Kostendil (Köstendil) 14 143b; 34 35 E6.
Koster, L. J. 14 143b; invention of printing 23 698c; 23 699b; 23 691a.
—, S 7 444a.
Koster Islands 22 737c.
Kosteschi (Costeschi) 34 35 G4.
Kostich, Dr L. 32 522d.
Kostin Shar 17 604 Map; 17 604c.
Köstlin: theologian 10 841d
Kostnitz: see Constance, Germany.
Kostoboki: tribe 21 688b
Kostolatz 16 542d; 17 640a.
Kostomaroff, N. 21 108c
Kostovo (Gostivar) 34 35 C7.
Kostroma: province 14 143b and 30 70a; 34 33 H4; 21 69c; pop. 1897 32 398b.
—, town 14 143d; 15 635a; 30 70b; 34 33 H4.
—, river 14 145c.
Kostschin 34 34 H25.
Kosty-dagh 23 511c.
Kosultira 34 56 T9.
Kosumne 12 836d.
Kosuta (Koschuita) Gebirge 34 29 J11.
Kosutány, Dr T. 12 380c.
Kosva 34 33 L4, 24 279c.
Koswig 34 32 J16.
Kosyrevskaia (Krestovskaya) 34 37 S3.
Koszeg: see Güns.
Kosszta, M. 6 316b; naturalization case 23 771a.
Kosztа: town 34 101 J4.
Koszycki, J. 19 300b.
Kot: town 34 41 F6.
— Adu 34 41 C4.
— Kamalia 16 789d.
— Kasim 34 41 F6.
— massacre, the 17 344d.
— Sarae 34 41 B8.
— Sultán 7 105c.
Kota, river 15 312b.
—, language 12 778c.
— settlement 22 639b.
Kota Baru 26 312 Map; 26 310c.
— Bharu 34 43 F11; 30 493c
Salak 34 43 N14.
Kotafa 17 319a.
Kotágiri 17 509a.
Kotah: state 14 143d and 30 70b; 20 260c; 23 458c; dialect 12 778d.
—, town 34 41 E7; 30 70c; British occupation 20 261a.
— Lamah 22 587b.
Kotaiba b Moslim 16 573c; 16 574a; 16 101c; 23 659c.
Kotakota 34 56 P14; 25 140d; 31 299b.
Kotal 34 41 A5.
Kotalparra 34 41 L2.
Kotansul 28 442c.
Kotar 34 43 F15.
Kotaraja 25 40b.
Kotas: tribe 17 509a; dialect 12 778d.
Kotatsion: see Kutais.
Kota-Waringin: district 4 59c.
, river 4 56c.
Kotayam (Cottayam, Kottayam), Travancore, India 34 42 F15.
— (Kottayam), Madras, India 34 42 E14.
Kotchana 34 35 E7
Kotchannes 17 357c.
Kotchas 34 35 H7.
Kotchava 17 789c.
Kotchetovskoi 34 34 L6.
Kotchhissar, Diarbekir 34 38 J4.
—, Kastamuni 34 38 L2.
, Konieh 34 38 E3.
Kotchinos: see Kok-Kinos.
Kotel 34 35 J6.
Kötelés, S. 12 377d.
Kotelna 30 70c.
Kotelnitz (Kotelnic, Kotelnitch) 34 33 J4; 24 303b; 33 713b.
Kotelnoi (Kotelnyi) Island 34 37 Q1; Pl II 19 315; 31 166c.
Kotelva 34 34 K6.
Kotembel 2 235c.
Koterah 34 41 L4.
Koteybah, biographer 2 263d
Kotgala 34 41 D2.
Kotham: governor 16 566b.
Kothapali 34 42 G10.
Kothapilli: see Kottapalle
Köthen (Cöthen) 14 144a and 30 70c; 34 23 J15; 34 3 L3.
Kothe, H. 16 533b.
Kothi: state 14 55a.
—, town 34 41 H7.
Kothmalsaling 34 23 O16.
Kothual, Yussuf 1 599a.
Kothun: see Heng-chun.
Koti River 34 48 E5.
Kotieni (Kutieni) 34 54 E8.
Kotik 32 488a.
Kotipalli: see Kottapalle.
Kotka 30 70c; 34 34 F1.
Kotkapura 28 375a.
Kotkina 34 33 K2
Kotkozerskoi 34 33 F3.
Kotla 26 659c.
Kotlas 32 347a.
Kotli 34 41 E3.
Kotliarevski, General 14 446a.
Kotliarevski, I. 21 109b; 21 110a.
Kotlin: town, Germany 34 24 J26.
— (Kettle) Island, Russia 34 34 B8; 21 194c; 6 607c.
Kötlugjá: see Katla.
Kóto Glanggi 30 492b.
Kotomka 34 34 L5.
Kotomla (Hotomla) 34 34 L7.
Koton 30 809b.
Kotonu (Cotonu) 34 54 G9; 27 342c; 6 784d.
Kotor: town, Hungary 34 28 H5.
—, town, Austria: see Cattaro.

Kotorkoshi 34 54 H7.
Kotorska (Kotorsko) 34 26 J7.
Kotoshikhin, G. K. 21 105b.
Kotosho: see Botel Tabago.
Ko-tou: see Kow-tow.
Kotovka 34 34 K7.
Kotpad 34 42 J10.
Kotra (Kotro) 34 41 D7; 3 302a.
Kotrang 12 147d.
Kotre, J. 26 753b.
Kotri 14 144b; 34 41 B7; 12 430a; 30 15a.
Kotsa, Lake 34 81 O7.
Kötschach 34 29 F10.
— Sattel 1 630a.
Kotschinos 14 430d.
Kotschubeyite 16 414a.
Kotseri (Gutcheri) 34 36 F2.
Kotshaga, Greater: see Greater Kotshaga.
Kotsuke (Iosua) 34 46 H8; 29 672c.
Kotta: language 24 1c.
Kotta: river 26 105d.
Kottapalle (Kotipalli, Kothapilli) 34 42 H11.
Kottapatam 17 321a.
Kottayam: see Kotayam, Madras.
Kottbus: see Cottbus.
Kotter, A. 32 239c.
Kotterus, Visions of 6 182c.
Kottes 22 11d.
Kottiar (Kottizar, Kottiaar): bay 5 359 Map; 5 360b.
Köttigite 16 404d.
Kottla 34 26 N8.
Kotto 27 199c.
Kottwitz, Baron von 23 307c.
Kotu Islands 34 52 A6.
Kotur: town 34 40 A1; cession of 18 617a; 23 653c.
— Mountains 34 38 L3.
— Chai 34 40 A1.
Kotwál: judge 12 796a.
Kotwaldár 17 342a.
Kotyakoff 22 77b.
Kotyle 33 811c.
Kotze, Chief Justice 33 435a; dismissal of 33 437a.
Kotzebue, A. F. F. von 14 144c; 7 438c; 7 443a; 10 541b; murder of 16 201c.
—, O. von 14 145a; 5 383d; in Pacific 10 193b; Rapanui 20 273c.
Kotzebue Sound 34 116 G3; 14 145b.
Kotzénau 34 24 K32.
Kotzmann (Kotzman, Koutzman) 34 24 I13.
Kötzting 34 23 O16.
Koubah 25 3b.
Kouban River 5 789a.
Koubr 2 419d.
Koubrat, Prince 22 147b.
Koucan: see Coucan.
Kouchibouguac 34 63 D3.
Koudelka, P. von 32 433a.
Kouen-Lun: see Kuen Lun.
Kouga Hills 34 57 F7.
Kouis 21 852d.
Koukoura: see Krickuki.
Koulan 2 717a.
Kouleli Bourgas: see Kuleli Bourgas.
Koumanoudes, S. 29 103d.
Koumanova: see Kumanova.
Koumi: see Kumi.
Koumiss (Koumyss) 4 264d; 6 586c; 7 264d; 16 30d.
Koumoundouros: statesman 29 98b.
Kounboum Lamasery 12 329a.
Kounboungmen 4 558c.
Koundoura: see Kundura.
Kounie Island: see Isle of Pines.
Kountze 34 88 N7.
Koupodes 8 470d.
Kour 10 785c.
Koura 34 46 J4.
Koureotis 2 148c.
Kouria 4 663a.
Kourkula: see Mount Kurkula.
Kourliuk: Calmuck chief 4 719c.
Kourotrophos 14 345b.
Kourou: river 11 253d.
—, town 34 123 G2; convict settlement 11 254c.
Kouroublia Mountain: see Kurublia.
Kourschid Pasha 1 574a.
Koushid Khan Kaleh: see Merv.
Kousk 20 216b.
Kousso (Kosso) 14 145c.
Koutais 10 432a; 12 715b.
Koutiphari: see Kutiphari.
Kouto, Lake: see Kovd.
Koutra Pass 34 36 E1.
Kouts 34 92 B2.
Koutzman: see Kotzmann.
Koutzopodi: see Kutsopodi.
Koutzo-Vlacks 32 218c.
Kouwhoorn, P. 7 379a.
Kouyunjik 2 397d.
Kouza 33 811d.
Kouzniétzk: see Kuznetsk.
Kovacevich Lyuba 32 522c.
Kovács, E. J. 29 360a.
—, J. 12 377a.
—, P. 12 379a.
Koval 34 34 B5.
Kovalevski, Michael 21 108d.
Kovalevsky, Prof. Maxim 30 1d; 32 351d.
—, S. 30 70d.
Kovamwi: see Kavonvwe.
Kovar: steward 22 151b.
Kovari Mountains 34 36 L5.
Kövary, L. 12 380a.
Kovászna 34 28 S6.
Kovatchovec 34 35 H5.
Kovchin 34 34 H6.
Kovd (Kouto), Lake 34 33 F2.
Kovda 34 33 F2.
Kovdozero Lake 28 314a.
Kovel 30 71a; 34 34 E6; 24 282a; 33 709d.
Kövesliget 34 28 P3.
Kovnak: see Govnak.
Kovno (Kaunc): province 14 145d and 30 71a; 34 34 D4; 21 69c; 32 338b.
—, town 30 71b; 34 34 D4; 14 146b; 30 71b; fortress 32 349c.
Kovongo 34 56 M13.
Kovroff (Koprov, Kovrof) 14 146c and 30 71b; 34 33 H4; 33 705a.
Kovtchas 34 35 K7.
Kövy, A. 12 377d.
Kovyi 21 77b.
Kovzhskoi Lake 34 34 L1.
Kow chukai 34 43 E8.
— Hlaywada 34 43 D8.
Kowagmut 12 826b.
Kowahlen 34 24 D35.
Kowak River 34 116 J3; 25 241d.
Kowalevskia 23 615a.
Kowalewsky: naturalist 24 178d; on ascidians 23 609c; on brachiopoda 4 188a; cellular embryology 24 810c; on chætognatha 2 52b; on tunicata 33 478d.
Kowaliga 34 84 E5.
Kowanda 34 102 B2.
Kowarzik, Prof. 31 294a.
Kowasi 14 489d.
Kowe 25 159a.
Koweik 25 256d.
Koweit (Koweyt, Kuwait, Koeit) 34 39 L3; 2 235c; 2 241c.
Kowen: see Kowun.
Kowéy 2 254c.
Koweyt: see Koweit.
Kowhai (Sophora tetraptera) 17 469c.
Kowi (Presbytes pyrrhus) 13 603a.
Kowie 26 567a.
— Mouth: see Port Alfred.
Kowirwi (Kuwirwi) Mountain 34 56 P14.
Kowisis: see Kuwisis.
Kowitchan 12 826c.
Kowloon: see Kau-lung.
"Kowshing": ship 27 34c; 27 42c.
Kowtow (Ko-tou) 1 737d; 5 650c.
Kowun (Kowen) 34 46 C4.
Koxinga, King 5 650b.
Koy, East: see East Koy.
Koya: see Koyeh.
Koyakhai 20 115b.
Koyama-ike 29 674a.
Koyan: weight 33 811d.
Koyan River 34 60 L1.
Ko-yang 34 45 F6.
Koyaradugu 34 54 E9.
Koyeh (Koya) 34 55 O5.
Köyetsu: artist 29 730d.
Koyu: see Ubangi River.
Koyuk River 34 116 J4.
Koyukuk River 34 116 N3; 25 241c.
Koyûkuk hotâna 12 827c.
Koyunjak 34 38 F2.
Koza (Kosa, Makoza) 34 56 M13.
Kozah: deity 19 729d; 21 674c.
Kozah: town 16 545c.
Kozakevitch Lioud 24 271d.
Kozakov Cape: see Kosakof Cape.
Kozan 34 38 F4.
Kozara Planina 34 26 H6.
Kozbel Dagh 34 38 J3.
Kozdar 3 309c.
Kozé: see Kuzah.
Kozel 34 34 H6.
Kozeleta (Kozeletz): see Koseletz.
Kozelsk: district 13 630b; 30 9d.
— (Koselesk): town 14 146c; 34 34 K5.
Kozenice (Kozenitz): see Kozienice.
Kozhani: see Kosiani.
Koziakas Mountains 34 36 E1.
Koziba (Cochebas), Simeon bar: see Bar-Cochebas.
Kozienice (Kozenitz, Kozenice) 34 34 C6; 19 307b; 20 215b; pop. 1897 32 129d.
Kozla Dojke Rapids 27 378c.
Kozli 34 33 Hz.
Kozloff (Kosloff), Capt. 28 629b; 30 306d; Tibet 33 323d; 33 492b.
—, I. 21 107b.
Kozlof: town, Crimea: see Eupatoria.
— (Kosloff, Koslof, Kozlov, Kozlof, Kozslof): town, Tamboi, Russia 14 143a and 30 71c; 34 33 H5; 23 41b; 33 173a.
Kozlovskaia 34 38 N1.
Kozlowski, A. 31 324b.
Kozludzha (Kosludja) 34 35 J6.
Kozma, A. 29 359d.
Kozma Minin Sukhoruki 17 503a.
Kozmodemiansk (Kosmodemiansk) 34 33 J4; 14 20c.
Kozola-Kadaphes (Yen-kao-chin): Persian ruler 18 603a.
Kozolenko: novelist 21 108a.
Kozowa 34 28 R2.
Kozsha 34 34 L1.
Kozslof: see Kozlof.
Koztek: see Kostek.
Kozuirevskii: explorer 14 160d.
Kozulo-Kadphizu (Kieu-tsieu-khio): Persian ruler 18 603a.
Kôzu-shima 29 659a.
Krá: isthmus 15 320d; 30 491c.
—, town 34 43 D9; 32 608d.
Kra: monkey 30 492d.
Kra: tribe: see Krumen.
Kraaipan: see Kraipan.
Kraakstad 34 26 D2.
Kraal: river 26 147d.
Kraal: village 12 310c; 24 828b.
Kraba 25 244d.
Krabao 11 776a.
Krabeth, W. 11 1b.
Krachi 33 356d.
Kraenol 34 34 L2.
Kraepelin: naturalist 31 828a.
Kraevitch: physicist 19 242c.
Kraevsky: editor 27 509c.
Krafft (Kraft), A. 14 146c; 17 603a; 21 565c.
Kraft, Prince 24 358d.
—, Prof. 3 661b; 7 91a.
"Kraft und Stoff" 30 647c.
Krag, T. P. 31 274d.
—, V. 31 274d.
Kragerö: island 34 26 E3.
—, town 30 71c; 34 26 F7; 16 407c.
Krag-Jorgensen carbine 25 858a; 32 653b; ill 32 655a.
Kragness 34 96 A3.
Kraguyevatz (Kraguievatz, Kragujevatz) 30 71c; 34 35 C4; 34 3 P6.
Krah, Koh: see Koh Krah.
Krähenheimstetten 1 55c.
Krailsheim 34 23 O11; 34 3 J4.
Krain: see Carniola.
Kraina 34 35 E4.
Krainburg 34 29 J11; 5 121b.
Kraipan (Kraaipan) 26 573a; 33 430a.
Krait (Bungarus cœruleus) 22 196d.
Krajina: district 34 28 H7.
—, town 34 88 L8.
Krajova: see Crajova.
Krak (Krakus), Prince 6 541c.
Krak: barony 31 639a.
Krakar (Dampier, Noah): island 34 48 H2.
Krakatoa (Krakatua) 34 48 C6; eruption 22 653c; 25 451d; geological description 28 638a; 30 487c.
Krakau: see Cracow.
Krakinof 34 34 D4.
Krakov: see Cracow.
Krakow, Austria: see Cracow.
—, Germany 34 22 E15.
Krakowiec 34 26 P2.
Krakssaan (Kareksan) 13 605d.
"Krakumal" 12 622a.
Krakus: see Krak, Prince.
Kralevitch, M. 21 690b.
Kralievo 34 35 C5.
Krallingen 34 21 E5; 12 98d; 21 9c; 32 302b.
Kraljevicza: see Porto Ré.
Kralodwor 11 440b.
Králové Hradec: see Königrätz.
Kralowitz 34 29 H4.
Kralup 34 29 J3.
Kram Island: see Koh Kram.
Krama 13 608a.
Kramamukti 24 120a.
Krambruk 34 51 E7.
Kramenzelkalk 10 341c.
Krämer, Gerhard: see Mercator, G.
Kramer: naturalist 18 8d.
Kramer: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
Krames 34 54 F5.
Kramis, Cape: see Khamis, Cape.
Kramm 34 93 F4.
Kran: Pers. coin 31 291c; depreciation 31 696d.
—, Turk. coin 33 513d.
Kran Island 34 40 C7.
Kranach, L.: see Cranach, L.
Kranaoi 11 95d.
Krang Revak 34 43 F9.
Krania: town, Larissa, Greece 34 36 F1.
—, town, Trikala, Greece 34 36 D1.
Kranichfeld 34 23 L13; 21 348c; 21 349a.
Kranidi 34 36 H6.
Kranivka 34 34 J5.
Kranivna 34 34 J4.
Krankenheil 16 434c.
Kranowitz 34 24 M36.
Krantz, A. 14 146d.
—, M. 23 686a.
Krantzite 16 428d.
Kranzberg 9 400d.
Kranzburg 34 100 H2.
Krao: see Krumen.
Krapacks: see Carpathians.
Krapata 34 120 L5.
Krapf, Dr 1 66a; 1 246d.
Krapina: river 6 591d.
—, town 34 28 G5; 6 591d; 12 366b.
Krapivna 34 34 L5; pop. 23 605a; 33 477b.
Krapotkin, Prince 31 242c.
Krapp, C. 15 833d.
Krappitz 34 24 M27.
Kraschnitz 34 24 K25.
Krasheninnikoff: explorer 30 10b.
Krashis Lunpo 14 230b; pilgrimage to 19 92b.
Krasicki, I. 19 303b.
Krasilof 34 34 F7.
Krasinski, A. 19 297c.
—, S. 19 304c.
Krasinski Garden 24 376a.
Kraslice: see Graslitz.
Krasne 34 28 Q2.
Krasnia Kholm 34 33 K5.
Krasnii Holm: see Krasnoi Kholm.
Krasnik 34 34 C6.
Krasnobor (Krasnoborskaia) 34 33 L2.
Krasnoborsk 34 33 H3.
Krasnoborskaia: see Krasnobor.
Krasnoborskoi 34 33 K2.
Krasnoe (Krasnoie, Krasnoye) Selo 34 37 P2; Pl II 19 315; 2 611c; 21 95a; 32 374b.
Krasnohorska, Eliska: see Pech, H.
Krasnoi: town, Pskof, Russia 34 34 G3.
— (Kraenyi): town, Smolensk, Russia 34 34 H4; 22 183c; 32 662d.
—, town, Vilna, Russia 34 34 F4.
— Jar: see Krasnoi Yar.
— Kholm (Krasnii Holm, Krasnyi Kholm) 34 34 L2; 23 672d.
— Ufimsk: see Krasnoufimsk.
— Yar (Krasnoi Jar, Krasnyi Yar) 34 33 J6; 25 727d.
Krasnoiarsk: see Krasnoyarsk.
Krasnokutsk 34 34 K6.
Krasnoluki 34 34 G4.
Krasnosele 34 34 J7.
Krasnoslobodsk 34 33 H5; 18 515a; pop. 31 603d.
Krasnostav: see Krasnystaw.
Krasno-ufimsk (Krasnoi Ufimsk) 34 33 L4; 18 550c; 31 614a; 33 609b.
Krasnovo 34 35 G6.
Krasnovodsk: district 21 69c; 23 513a.
—, town 34 37 H4; 14 63b; 18 42a; climatic statistics 23 635a; railway 32 347a.
— Bay 34 40 E1; 14 66c.
Krasnoyarsk (Krasnoiarsk, Krasnojarsk) 14 147a; 34 37 M3; 22 11c; climate 24 742d; plague 31 788a; pop. 32 613c; railway 32 615d.
Krasnoye Selo: see Krasnoe Selo.
Krasnyi: see Krasnoi.
— Kholm: see Krasnoi Kholm.
— Var 21 343b.
— Yar: see Krasnoi Yar.
Krasnystaw (Krasnostav) 34 34 D6; 19 307b.
Krassó-Szörény 34 28 O6; 3 308a; 12 364d.
Kraszewski, J. I. 30 71d; 19 305b.
Krasna Gebirge 34 28 P5.
Krat 34 43 F8; ruby mines 26 656d.
Kratal's 11 609b.
Kratieh (Kratie) 34 43 H8; 29 469d.
Kratji 34 54 G9.
Kratke Mountains 34 48 H2.
Krátky, J. 12 379b.
Kraton: citadel, Jokjokarta, Java 29 755d.
—, town, Achin: see Achin: town.
Kratovo: see Karatova.
Krattigen 34 27 F5.
Kratzau 34 29 K2.
Kratzeburg 34 22 F17.
Kratzenstein's speaking machines 15 206b.
Kratzerville 34 73 J5.
Krauchenwies 34 23 Q9.
Krauchmar 34 43 G8.
Krauchthal 34 27 E3.
Kraupisoliken 34 24 C35.
Kraurite (Dupenite) 16 405b.
Kraus, Carl 19 51b.
—, Christian J. 19 387c.
Krause, C. F. P. 1 817a; 19 27c; on spermatoblasts 20 412b.
—, G. A. 31 237c; 33 710a.
—, J. G. 18 540d.
—, W. 11 815a.
Krause's end-bulbs 19 27c.
Kraussia rugulosa 7 278c.
Kraussina 4 191c; distribution 4 194a.
Kräuterkäse 10 636b.
Kravchinski, S. M.: see Stepniak.
Krawang 13 605a; pop. 29 736d.
Krawutzky: theologian 33 202a.
Kray, General 11 8d; 3 131c; Hochs 12 40d; Moreau 17 204b.
Krayova: see Craiova.
Kreamer 34 73 H5.
— Island 34 81 P9.
Kreasote: see Creasote.
Kreatin 16 303d.
Krebel, Pastor 9 134b.
Krebey, Koh: see Koh Krebey.
Krebs, Capt. 26 95a; 25 100d.
—, musician 28 441c.
Krebs 34 106 L5.
— Station 34 106 L5.
Krech Deep 25 768d.
Kredy: tribe 17 319b.
Krefeld: see Crefeld.
Krefft: zoologist 18 378b; 14 737a.
Kregugin, Cape 34 116 D4.
Kreibitz (Kreybitz) 34 29 J2.
Kreider, El: see El Kreider.
Kreidersville 34 73 M5.
Kreiensen 34 23 J10.
Kreil seismometer 7 612a.
Kreis (circle): administrative district 2 563b; in Austria 26 6b; in Bosnia 26 316d; in Prussia 10 459d; 20 18c.
Kreischerville 34 69 O15.
Kreisgericht 26 6b.
"Kreislauf des Lebens" 30 647b.
Kreiss, T. 24 709d.
Kreissausschuss 20 18d.
Kreistag 20 18d.
Kreitner, G. 14 259b.
Kreittonite 16 396b.
Krej: tribe 31 115c; 31 230a.
Krekouki: see Kriekukion.
Kreli: Kaffre chief 5 47c; 26 568b; 30 3b.
Krem 34 99 C2.
Kremasti 34 36 G7.
Kremenets (Kremenetz) 14 147a and 30 72a; 34 34 E6; 24 283a; 33 706d.
Kremenskaya 30 72a; 34 33 H6.
Krementchug (Kremenchug, Kremencug) 14 147b and 30 72a; 34 34 J7; 19 410c; pop. (1897) 31 831a.
Kremer, J. 19 306a.
Kremersite 16 384d.
Kremlin (Kremlin-Bicêtre): town, France 34 17 M2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
Kremlin, Moscow, Russia 16 856b; 14 149d; Napoleon at 9 616d; 17 218a.
—, Mount 34 44 D3.

Kremmen 34 23 G16.
Kremmling 34 109 F2.
Kremnitz, Mite 20 690c.
Kremnitz (Cremnitz, Körmöczbánya) 14 147c; 34 28 K3; 3 401a; mines at 5 127a; 12 363d; 17 777d.
Krempe 34 22 E10.
Krems 30 72b; 34 29 M7; on travel map 34 3 M4; 19 296c.
Kremsier (Kromeriz) 14 147c and 30 72b; 34 28 J2.
Kremsmünster 34 29 J7; 14 537d; 17 713c.
Krenchela (Kenchela) 34 54 H2.
Krenholm 28 299d.
Krenitzin, Capt. 1 479d.
Krenner, J. 12 380b; 10 270b.
Kreones: tribe 4 663a.
Kresgeville 34 73 L5.
Kreslavka (Kreslawka) 34 34 F4.
Kresnitz 34 29 K11.
Kress City 34 86 E8.
Kresson 34 72 E6.
Krest Bay P1 II 19 315.
Krestavka 34 34 F4.
Krestchenskaya 14 57c.
Krestena 34 36 E5.
Krestovaya Bay, Nova Zembla 17 604c.
— Pass: see Cross Pass.
Krestovoi, Cape 34 37 T1.
Krestovozdvijenskiy 19 410d.
Krestovskaya: see Kosyrevskaia.
Krestovskaya: town 34 33 H6.
— Island 34 34 E8; 21 190c.
Krestovski: novelist 21 108a.
Krestovskoye 21 86c.
Krestowaja Gora (Mountain of the Cross) 5 255b.
Kresttzi: see Krestzy.
Krestzy (Kresttzi) 34 34 J2; pop. 17 607b; 31 279a.
Krēta: see Crete.
"Kretikoi Gamoi" 29 103d.
Krētim: see Cherethites.
Kretinga (Krottingen) 34 34 C4.
Kretschmer: philologist 33 897a.
Kretzer, M. 28 720c.
Kretzulesco, M. 32 318a.
Kretzunista 25 245 Map.
Kreuger, N. 32 455d.
Kreussen 19 630d.
Kreuth 33 275b.
Kreutz 6 592a.
Kreutzburg 34 34 F3.
Kreutzburgerhütte 34 24 L27.
Kreutzer, Cecilia 14 148a.
—, Conradin 14 147d.
Kreutzer: coin 16 732a.
"Kreutzer Sonata" 33 369c.
Kreutzwald 8 623c.
Kreuz: musician 31 45c.
Kreuz: county, Hungary: see Belovár-Körös.
—, town, Germany 34 24 G23; 34 3 M2.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 H5; 12 364d.
— Berg: mountain 34 24 J31.
— Spitze (Kreuzspitz) 34 29 C11; 1 628c.
"Kreuz Zeitung" 28 693d; 31 201d.
Kreuzberg: pass 1 630d.
—, church of, Germany 26 300a.
—, town, Austria 34 29 M4.
Kreuzburg: town, East Prussia, Germany 34 24 D32; 34 3 O3.
—, town, Silesia, Prussia 30 72b; 34 24 L27.
"Kreuzelschreiber, Die" 28 718d.
Kreuzenort 34 24 N27.
Kreuzkofel 1 629c.
Kreuzli Pass 34 27 J4; 1 626b.
Kreuzlingen 34 27 K2; 6 297a.
Kreuznach (Creuznach) 14 148a and 30 72b; 34 23 N6; 34 3 H4; salt works 21 230d; mineral waters 16 434b; 33 275c.
Krevichian dialect: see White Russian.
Krevinnes (Krevingians): tribe 6 515b.
Krevo 34 34 F4.
Krevoschokovo 32 615d.
Kreybitz: see Kreibitz.
Krghiz: see Kirghiz.
Krian 30 499a.
—, river 30 498a.
Kribi: river, Kamerun, Africa 26 518d.
—, town, Kamerun, Africa 34 56 J10.
Krichef 34 34 H5; 16 543d.
Krichilosk 34 34 F6.
— Tauern 1 629d.
"Krieg auf der Wartburg" 10 535d.
Krieglach 34 29 M8.
Kriegsakademie 33 738b.
Kriegspiel 30 73c.
Kriekuki 34 36 E5.
Kriekukion Krekouki 34 36 H4.
Kriemhild: in "Nibelungenlied" 10 524c; 17 475a.
Kriens 34 27 G3.
Kries, G. 19 392c.
Kriesch, J. 12 380b.
Kriescht 34 22 G21.
Kriewen 34 24 J24.
Kriezes, A. 12 430c.
Krigar-Menzel: scientist 25 739a.
Krihilosk: see Krichilosk.
Krijnssen: see Crijnssen.
Krikelo 34 36 E3.
—, Mount 34 36 O7.
Kriloff (Krulloff, Kryloff), I. A. 14 148b; 21 106d; 33 839b.
Kriloff: see Novogeorgievsk.
Krim: see Crimea.
Krim Girai: rebuilds Kapu 18 524c.
Krim (Crim) Tatars 16 748c; 22 174c.
Krimbang 4 56b.
Krimisos: battle of 22 19d.
Krimmi 23 661d.
Krimmitzschau: see Crimmitzschau.
Krimml, Unter: see Unter Krimml.
Krimmler Falls 34 29 E9.
— Tauern 1 629d.
Krimno 34 34 E6.
Krimtchaks: Jews 14 4a.
Krina 33 811d.
Kringer 10 3b.
"Kringla" 12 625a.
Kringle Rön 34 25 H2.
Krinitsin, Cape 34 46 Q2.
Krinitz, Mme. 11 627a.
Krinnáhár 3 697c.
Krio, Cape (Kriu Metopon, Triopium), Turkey in Asia 34 38 B4; P1 XI 15 92; 5 103b; 6 44b.
— Cape, Crete 34 36 A8.
Krioneri (Kryoneri) Bay 34 36 E4.
Kris 13 604c; 30 497a.
Krisāsva: Sanskrit author 21 284c.
Krishna: in Hindu mythology 4 208a; 11 845c; 12 781a; 19 92b.
—, raja 20 259d.
—, surveyor 23 338d.
— of Dvāraká 21 281b.
Krishna: see Kistna.
"Krishna Kumari" 30 418c.
Krishnaganj: see Kishungunj.
Krishnagar: town, Bengal, India 14 148d and 30 73b; 34 41 M8; 31 66a; 12 763c.
—, province, India: see Kishangarh.
Krishnaji Rao: Delvas chief 27 435d.
Krishnamicra: Hindu dramatist 7 397b.
"Krishnánand-Vyásadev-Ragságar" 11 850c.
Krishnapandita: Vedic commentator 21 277b.
Krishnaraj, Maharaja 31 64b.
Krisso: see Khryson.
"Krist" 10 522d.
Kristensen, Capt. 28 633b.
Kristians (Kristian) 34 26 F6.
Kristiania: see Christiania.
Kristianiafjord: see Christiania Fjord.
Kristianopel: see Christianopel.
Kristiansand: see Christiansand.
— stift 34 26 E7; 17 576a.
Kristianso: see Christianso.
Kristianstad: see Christianstad.
Kristiansund: see Christiansund.
Kristineberg: see Christineberg.
Kristinehamn: see Christinehamn.
Kristo Das Pal: publicist 30 73c.
Krisuvig 16 402a.
Krisuvigite 16 402a.
Krisuvik 12 617c.
Kritchma (Kritshma) 34 35 G7.
Krithia 34 35 B2.
Kriti: see Crete.
"Kritik der Reinen Vernunft" 10 540b; 13 850d.
"Kritische Wälder" 18 541b.
"Kritischer Versuch, Ein" 30 831b.
"Kritisches Journal für Philosophie" 21 390c.
Kritrima adoption 29 285c.
Kritsa 34 36 E8.
Kritshma: see Kritchma.
Krittika 24 793d; 4 208d.
Kritzinger, Commandant 33 449c.
Kriu Metopon: see Krio, Cape, Turkey in Asia.
Kriuga 3 668a.
Krivan: see Gerlsdorfer.
Krive-Kriveyto 14 701d.
Krivina 34 35 H5.
Krivingians: see Krevinnes.
Krivitchi 14 709a.
Krivitz: see Crivitz.
Krivoi Rog 30 73d; 34 38 J8.
Krivoiozero 34 34 H6.
Krivorechka Palanka: see Egri Palanka.
Krivoschokovo 33 370b.
Krivoscie 30 73d.
Krivoshian Mountains 30 619a.
Kriza, J. 12 378a.
Krizhanich, Y. 21 105c.
Krjali 26 444b.
Krk: see Veglia.
Krkonose 20 552a.
Krn 1 631b.
Krnov: see Jägerndorf.
Krobat (Kubrat): Hunnic chief 12 382a.
Kröben 34 24 J25.
Krochmal, N. 13 682a.
Krockow 34 24 C27.
Kröderen Lake 34 26 F6; 17 575d.
Krodo 10 789a; 11 508a.
Kroe: see Cru.
Kroeger, A. E. 9 727d.
Kroer 34 26 D2.
Kroeker, Kate F. 9 766d.
Krogh: Boer statesman 33 443c.
—, Danish General 7 89a.
Krogsbölle 34 25 G5.
Krohg, C. 32 456c.
Krohnia hamata 33 938a.
Kröhnke process 32 629b.
Kroïa (Akhisar, Kruia) 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map; pop. 25 240c.
Krojanke 34 24 F25.
Krok: Bohemian hero 3 860c.
—, N. 14 672a.
Krokhino 34 33 G3.
Krokidolite 16 418a.
Król 12 735c.
Krolevetz (Korolovetz, Krolewetz, Krollevetz) 14 148d; 34 34 J6; 8 848d.
Krolewiec: see Königsberg.
Krolewetz: see Krolevetz.
Krollevetz: see Krolevetz.
Kromau 34 29 N5.
Kromer, M. 19 301b.
Kromeriz: see Kremsier.
Kromi: see Kromy.
Kromme Rijn 24 21c.
Kromme River 34 57 B7.
Kromy (Kromi) 34 34 K5; pop. 31 375c.
Kronach (Cronach) 34 23 M13; 6 543d.
Kronau 34 29 H11.
Kronberg, Sweden: see Wexio: county.
—, Cape 34 46 N1
Kronbliegel: inventor 7 470b.
Kronborg: town, Denmark 34 25 M4; 7 82d.
— Lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 M4.
"Kronbruden" 23 111a.
Krondi P1 III 15 136.
Krone: town, Germany 34 24 F26.
Krone: coin 16 732a; 26 13d; 27 412d; 31 290d.
Kroneberge: Russian author 21 108c.
Kronecker: mathematician 17 614d.
Kronenberg: town, near Barmen, Germany 34 23 K5; 28 338d.
Kronenburg Park 31 246c.
"Kronenwächter" 10 542d.
Krönlet 34 27 H4.
Kronoberg County 34 26 J8; area 22 741d; pop. 1901 33 114a.
— Palace of 33 836a.
Kronoborg 34 34 H1.
Kronofogdar 22 743d.
Kronos 6 744d; 16 696d; 13 613a.
Kronotskaya: see Krontzkaia.
Kronotski: cape 13 831; 30 10a Map.
Kronotski, Lake 13 831 Map.
Kronotzki, Gulf of 34 37 T3.
"Kronprinz Wilhelm": ship 32 844b.
Kronslot Island Lighthouse 34 34 C8; 34 34 B8.
Kronslott: see Cronslott.
Kronstad: town, Orange River Colony: see Kroonstad.
—, town, Russia: see Cronstadt.
Kronstadt (Cronstadt): town, Austria 34 29 N3.
—, town, Hungary: see Cronstadt.
—, county, Hungary: see Cronstadt.
Krontzkaia (Kronotskaya) 34 37 S3; 13 831.
Kronweissenburg: see Weissenburg.
Kronwerk 20 394d.
Kroo-boys: see Kru-men.
Kroomen: see Kru-men.
Kroonstad: district 34 57 H4; coalfield of 31 334a; 32 711d.
—, town 34 57 H4; 33 441d; 17 813d.
Kropatschek rifle 32 651b.
Kröpelin 34 22 D14
Kropiński: playwright 19 304a.
Kropotkin, Prince P. 28 629b, 32 186b.
Kroppach 10 580a.
Kroppenstedt 34 23 J13.
Kropswolde 34 21 J3.
Krosno 34 28 N2.
Kross 34 25 O3.
Krossanes 34 25 R3.
Krossen: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 I121.
—, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 L14.
Krossgrus 22 740a.
Krosstenalera 22 740a.
Kroton: see Croton.
Krotoschin (Krotoszyn) 14 148d; 34 24 J26; 34 3 N3.
Krottingen: see Krotinga.
Krotzka 23 647a.
Kroub: see Khrub.
Kroumir (Khomair): tribe 23 621c; 29 639a; 33 481c.
Kroy Bay 15 775a.
Kröyer, P. 32 455b.
Kroze 34 34 D4
Krozet: see Crozet Islands
Krstovitch, G. 26 458a; 26 455b.
Kru: district, Sumatra 22 639b.
Kru language 14 149c.
—, see Krumen.
Krucel: see Krutch.
Krückau 34 22 E10.
Krüdener, Baron von 14 149a, 9 431a.
—, B. J. von 14 149a; 9 672c.
Krug, L. 5 169c.
—, W. T. 18 541b; 3 663a.
Krug: town, Nev., U.S. 34 75 A1.
Krüger, Dr: astronomer 18 840d; 17 712c.
—, Dr Paul 28 632b.
Kruger, S. J. P. 30 74a; 32 724b; 33 434b; Burger's charges against 33 431b; commandant-general 33 429a; coinage of 31 292b; flight to Europe 33 442a; joins Doppers 33 428c; policy of, 1881-1899 26 569b; portrait of 30 75; visits London 28 240b.
—, Mrs 33 442d
Krugersdorp 34 57 H4; 29 752b.
Krugers Post 34 57 K3.
Kruglii, Cape 34 37 K2.
Kruia: see Kroïa.
Kruijsweg Map 2 144.
Kruiloff, I. A.: see Kriloff.
Kruiloff: see Novo-Georgievsk.
Kruiningen 34 21 I16.
Kruishoof Lighthouse 34 2 B6.
Kruk 14 100b.
Krukenberg, Dr 15 7d.
Krukof 34 34 J7
Krul, J. H. 12 95b.
Kru-men (Croo, Kroo-boys, Kroomen, Kru, Kru boys, Krus) 14 149b, 5 41c; 21 115d; 34 54 D9.
Krum: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Krumau (Krummau) 30 76b; 34 29 J6.
Krumbach: town, Austria 34 29 N8.
—, town, Germany 34 23 Q11; on travel map 34 3 K4.
Krummacher, F. A. 14 149c.
—, F. W. 14 149d.
—, G. D. 14 149c.
Krummau: see Krumau.
Krümmel deep 31 402c.
Krummholz (Knicholz, Pinus Pumilio) 19 104b.
Krummhorn 17 833a.
Krummhübel 34 24 L22.
Krümpersystem 21 387b, 2 594a.
Krums Creek: stream 34 112 G4.
Krumville 34 70 O8.
Krún (Karkúm) 15 489b.
Krung Daru 25 40b.
Krung-krao: see Ayuthia.
Krupa 34 28 H7.
Krupani 34 35 B4; mines 21 687a.
Krüper: ornithologist 18 17a.
Krupista (Chrupishta) 34 35 D8.
Krupp, A. 30 76b; armour 25 672b; 31 355c, 29 176d; breech-loading system 11 290d; gun (ill) 11 290a; 31 368a; carburizing steel process 29 576b; 13 326c, 32 560c.
— Steel Works 28 295a, 8 550a.
— Shipbuilding Works 27 500c.
Krus: see Krumen.
Kruschwitz 34 24 G27.
Kruse, H. 28 718d.
Kruseman, J. 29 606d.
Krusenstern, A. J. 14 149d; 15 565a; 21 147d
Krusenstern, Cape, Alaska 34 P16 G3; P1 II 19 315; 14 145b.
—, Cape, Canada 34 59 G3.
— Island: see Tikehau.
Rock 34 49 K2.
Krusha Mountains 30 394d.
—, town 34 35 C9.
Krushevatz 21 688a.
Krushevo 34 35 I97; 25 245.
Krushova 34 35 G5.
Krusinski, Father 18 640b.
Krût 1 2334.
Krutch (Kruel), Cape 16 779d.
Krutchevo 34 35 C7.
Krutl 34 34 G8.
Krutoe 34 34 L5
Kryloff: see Kriloff, I. A.
Krym: see Crimea.
Krymchaki 30 16a.
Krynica 34 28 M2
Krynski: Polish writer 22 150d.
Kryokonite 11 167a; 29 109a
Kryon-Stamboul: see Theodosia.
Kryoneri: see Krioneri Bay.
Kryptela 22 131d.
"Kryptographik" 6 670b.
Krypton 25 623a; 26 710a; 30 287d.
Krysaphia 34 36 G6
Kryshpel 34 34 G7.
Krystians 14 475b
Krvson: see Crisen.
Krystianopol (Krystynpol) 34 28 Q1.
Kryukoff 14 147b.
Krzeszowice 34 28 L1, 6 541b.
Krzywousty: see Boleslaw III.
Ksela Wady: see Wady Targelat
Ksela see Wady Targelat.
Kshara 5 188d
Kshatriyas 2 673d; 4 428a; 4 204b; 1 235d; duties of 5 180a; numbers 1 77c; origin of 17 153a; own land 18 72b.
Kshemankara: Sanskrit poet 21 287c.
Kshiut 32 403b.
Ksob 9 128d.
Ksour 25 315d.
Kstigigrom 30 5a.
Ktaadn: see Katahdin.
Ktl Kafirs 30 5a.
— Pass 30 4a.
Ktlma 34 38 E5
"Kto Vinovat" 11 773d; 21 106a.
Ktôus-pal 21 147a.
Ku 34 45 G7
Kua: town, Abyssinia 34 55 P8.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
—, see Makua.
Kavol 34 56 N14.
Luziga 34 56 N13
Kuadlokoff: see Kwadlokoff.
Kuah 27 94a
Kuahroo 34 116 L1.
Kuahua 34 47 L8
Kuaka 34 33 J7.
Kua Kovol (Kwa Kavol) 34 56 O14.
Kuala Kunntan 34 42 O15
— Kangsar: see Kwala Kungsa.
— Kuba: see Kwala Kuba.
— Langat: see Langat.
— Lebir 34 43 P13.
— Lipis 30 50la.
— Lumpor 30 499a.
— Muda: see Kwala Muda.
— Pilah: see Kwala Pilah.
— Sélángor 30 499c
— Trengganu 34 42 O14.
Kuale: see Kwale.
Kua-liang Bay 34 46 K8.
Kualoa 34 47 K2.
Kuamme 24 490d.
Ku-an: town, Chi-li, China 34 44 M6.

Kuan: town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 E4.
Kuána 10 780c.
Kuan-cheng 34 45 G2.
Kuanda River 34 56 N15.
Kuande 34 54 G8.
Kuandekuande 34 54 G8.
Kuando River 34 56 L14.
Kuang: African tribe 17 319a.
— (Kwang-chau): town, China 34 45 E6.
Kuang-chang (Kwang-chang-hsien): town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E8.
Kuang-chang (Kwang-chang-hsien): town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
Kuang-feng 34 45 G8.
Kuang-hua (Kwang-hao-hsien) 34 45 C6.
Kuang-ling 34 45 E3.
Kuang-nan (Kwang-nan) 34 44 G6.
Kuang-ning (Kwang-ning-hsien): town, China 34 45 C11.
Kuang-ning (Kwang-ning-hsien): town, Manchuria 34 45 H2.
Kuango: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 M9; 24 765a.
—, river, Fr. Kongo 34 56 M9.
— (Kikamahl): river, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L13; 27 207a.
Kuang-ping (Kwang-ping-fu) 34 45 E4.
— ping (Kwang-ping-hsien): town, N. of Ta-ning 34 45 E4.
Kuang-shan (Kwang-shan-hsien) 34 45 E6.
Kuang-si: see Kwang-si.
Kuang-sin (Kwang-hsien-fu) 34 45 F8.
Kuang-te 34 45 G7.
Kuang-tse 34 45 F9.
Kuang-tsi 34 45 E7.
Kuang-tsung (Kwang-tsung-hsien) 34 45 E4.
Kuansei 13 570a.
Kuantan: district, Straits Settlements 30 501b; 30 493b.
—, river, Straits Settlements 30 492a.
Kuan-tao 34 45 E4.
Kuan-tien 34 45 K2.
Kuan-yang (Kwan-yang-hsien) 34 45 C10.
Kuanza: river, see Coanza.
— (Kwanza): town 34 56 K13; 30 87d; 30 305b.
—, river: see Kwanza.
Kuar Bhawani Singh: Chief of Thalawar 29 749b.
— Sinh: rebel 18 409d.
Kuara 1 66b.
Kuarata 1 67a.
Kuári Nadi 8 565d.
Kuariá 14 57a.
Küárik 23 601d.
Kuassi 34 54 F9.
Kuati: see Kati.
Küb 24 490d.
Kuba (Kudial Kala): town, Russia 14 150a and 30 76d; 34 33 G6; 5 234d; petroleum in 18 713d; statistics 32 338d; 21 69c; 27 255d
—, river, Russia 34 33 H6; 14 150b; description 30 77a; 28 319c.
Kubanga (Cubango, Cubang, Kubang, Kaubangi) 34 56 L14.
Kubary, J. 11 406c; 30 738c.
Kubashan: see Kuchan.
Kubasoff, S. 21 105a.
Kubatschi: tribe 5 258a.
Kubbet-al-Sakhra 16 865b.
Kubeibeh, El: see El Kubeibeh.
Kubeisa (Kubessa) 34 38 K6.
Kubenskoi (Kubenskoye): town, Russia 34 34 M2.
—, Lake 34 34 M2; 24 283a; 28 314b.
Kubera 4 208c; 11 750b.
Kubessa: see Kubeisa.
Kubin: town, Arva, Hungary 34 28 L2; 12 364c.
—, town, Temes, Hungary 34 28 M7.
Kubin (Galeopithecus variegatus) 13 603a.
Kubinka: river 14 150a.
Kubinskoi (Kubinka) 34 34 L4.
Kubinskoye, Lake: see Kubenskoi.
"Kubla Khan" 19 271a; 20 858c.
Kublai Khan 14 150d; 19 404c; 16 742c; conversion to Buddhism 14 229c; conquers China 5 637d; 5 648a; 18 409b; in Japan 13 583a; 23 405b; religion of 14 229c; conquers Tibet 23 346a.
Kublet-el-Azin 33 505b.
Kubli 34 112 B4.
Küblis 34 27 M4.
Kubolta (Kobolta) 34 34 F7.
Kubrat: see Krobat.
Kubt: see Copts.
Kubu River 34 48 B4; 22 638b.
Kubub (Gubub) 34 57 C4.
Kubur es Salatin Pl X 13 642; 13 643a.
Kubus 22 640a.
Kuch (Cooch) Behar: state, India 14 152b; 34 41 M6; 3 633c; 12 791d; 27 227c; 20 201a; 26 212a.
— Behar: town, India 34 41 M6.
Kucha: river, Turkestan 23 638a.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 L3.
Kucha (Kutch, Kutcha): town, Central Asia 34 44 C2; 33 492c; 33 494c; 23 638d.
Kuchán: district, Persia 34 40 G2; 30 41d.
— (Kabushán): town, Persia 14 158a; 34 40 H2; 14 67b.
Kuchas 4 623c.
Ku-chau (Kiu-chau): town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 G8.
—, town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E4.
—, town, Kui-chau, China 34 45 B9
Kuché 5 644d.
Küchelberg 16 29d.
Ku-chena: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E4.
—, town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 C6.
Ku-cheng 28 422d.
Küchenmeister: helmintholologist 23 53c; 23 50a.
Kuchevatskoe: see Kushevatskoi.
Kuchi 34 56 L14.
Kuchina 34 35 H5.
Kuching 34 48 D4; 21 307b; 32 417a.
Kuchi-no-Erabu Shima (Kutsi-no-Erabu Jima, Nagarobe) 34 48 D8; 30 77c; 14 489c.
Küchük Ali 34 55 Q8.
— Mendere (Caystrus Cayster) 2 708b; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 25 92; 13 205a; 25 718d; 33 349a.
— Zab: see Lesser Zab.
Küchy (Kokche) 14 94d.
Kuckuck: botanist 25 968c.
Kuckville 34 71 F5.
Kuczurmare 34 28 S3.
Kud: river, Baluchistan 26 192c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4.
Kudai 14 96a.
Kudais: see Kadesh Barnea.
Kudak 19 294c.
Kudanzaka Park 33 359c.
Kudar-Mabug 26 42d.
Kudar-nanhundi 3 608a.
Kudat 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map; harbour 21 123d; 26 312b.
Kudathenaion 3 1d.
Kudati 12 604b.
Kuddern 34 24 D35.
Küddow 34 24 F24.
Kuden, Lake 26 545 Map; 26 545b.
Kudguno: see Kibto.
Kudiakad 17 509a.
Kudial 34 38 N2.
Kudial-Kala: see Kuba.
Kudinese 4 538a.
Kudivaram 12 772c.
Kudligi 34 42 F12.
Kudriavtzoff, P. N. 21 108d.
Kudrove 34 34 H3.
Kudrum: see Gudran.
Kuds, El: see Jerusalem.
Kuds, Jebel el: see Jebel el Kuds.
Kudsi 18 657c.
Kudu (Strepsiceros) 2 101c; (fig.) Pl I 2 100; 25 545c; habitat 26 638c.
Kudue 34 56 P15.
Kudugu 12 778c.
Kuduremukh (Kuduri-mukha) 13 815c; 17 133b.
Kudur-Lajamar: see Chedorlaomer.
Kudurma 34 56 Q9.
Kudus: department 13 605d.
—, town 13 606c.
Kuehl, G. 32 449c.
Kuei, El: see El Kuei.
Kuejo River: see Kwio River.
Kuek 34 55 P8.
Kuem-song 34 46 D4.
Kuen-Lun (Kwen-lun, Kwan-lun) 14 153d and 30 77d; 34 44 C3; 23 637b; description 23 341d; explorations 33 311d; geology 29 371d; jade quarries 13 540b; application of name 2 684d; branches in Tibet 5 630b.
Kuenen, A. 30 77c; 3 648c; on book of Daniel 6 806b; on the Decalogue 7 16b; on book of Esther 8 560b; on Jeremiah 13 628c; on modern theology 33 342c; on the Psalms 6 841d; classifies religions 20 368c.
Kueng 34 43 H8.
Kueni (Kuenee) 14 91c.
Kueni: see Kino.
Kufa Ruins 34 38 L6; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 51c; 25 517c; 16 570a.
Kufara: see Kufrah.
Kufau (Kof): river 18 103d.
Ku-fau: town 34 45 F5.
Kufe 34 55 K7.
Kuffa, El: see El Kuffa.
Kuffin 34 39 B7.
Kufi 34 44 F2.
Kufrah (Kufara, Kufra) 34 55 M4; 17 695d; 32 369d; 33 452c.
Kufstein 34 29 E8.
Kuft: see Coptos.
Kuft work (Kuft gari) 12 762d; 13 81c.
Kug-Aral 2 306b.
Kugelherrn 23 844c.
Kuglar 34 44 B3.
Kugler: art historian 5 210d; 10 545a.
—, missionary 1 66a.
Kugu 34 40 G6.
Kuh Ala Dagh 14 66c.
— Alijuk 34 40 D5.
— Anderushk 34 40 F5.
— Arbu: see Kuh-i-Arbu.
— Bagabund 34 40 J7.
— Bahram: see Kuh-i-Baran.
— Bakaran 34 40 H4.
— Benitak (Isoti) 34 40 J3.
— Burz 34 40 H3.
— Chastab 34 40 F4.
— Delu 34 40 E6.
— Derbend 34 40 G5.
— Derfakh 34 40 C2.
— Figham 34 40 H3.
— Furkun 34 40 G7.
— Gargish 34 40 D4.
—, Gili (Gili Kuh) 34 40 J6.
— Gilüyeh 28 377c.
— Ginau 34 40 F7.
— Gurganak 34 40 D4.
— Hazár Masjid 34 40 H2.
— Karawal 34 40 C2.
— Khorkhud 14 66d.
— Khushallak 34 40 F2.
— Khwaja Shahaz 34 40 H4.
— Mahalla 34 40 E4.
— Makhunak 34 40 J4.
— Malek Siah (Koh-Malik Siah, Kuh Malik Siyáh) 34 40 J6; 16 619a; 25 118d; 26 101.
— Mil 34 40 K4.
— Mukh-i Surkh 34 40 H5.
— Murghab 34 40 G5.
— Naiband 34 40 G4.
— Nastanji 14 66d.
— Range 34 40 D5.
—, Ras: see Ras Kuh.
—, Rase-el: see Ras el Kuh.
— Rizeh 34 40 H2.
— Safied 34 40 G3.
— Saijdi 34 40 K6.
— Salukh 34 40 G2.
— Shorab 14 66d.
— Shutari 14 66d.
— Tabatkan 34 40 J2.
— Yak-ab 34 40 G3.
— Zurumat 34 40 F4.
Kuhak: district, Baluchistan 18 619b.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 J5; 18 619a.
—, town, Persia 34 40 K7.
Kuhanbo-kang-la 34 44 C4.
Kühbach 34 23 Q13.
Kuh-Banán 14 99d.
Kuhbenan 34 40 G5.
Kuh-Dinár 14 99d; 18 619d.
Kuh-i-Arbu 34 40 K6.
Kuh-i-Ayub 34 40 F5.
Kuh-i-Baba 34 40 M3.
Kuh-i-Baran (Bahram) 34 40 J4.
Kuh-i-Basmán 34 40 H6; 31 615b.
Kuh-i-Besha 34 40 K4.
Kuh-i-Bidkhan 34 40 G6.
Kuh-i-Birg 34 40 J7.
Kuh-i-Bon Bala 34 40 F4.
Kuh-i-Bul 34 40 E5.
Kuh-i-Dal 34 40 J8.
Kuh-i-Dil 34 40 D5.
Kuh-i-Dokhter 34 40 F3.
Kuh-i-Duchah 34 40 F3.
Kuh-i-Gerra (Kuh-i-Gerreh) 34 40 D4; 31 615a.
Kuh-i-Gugird 34 40 E3.
Kúh-i-Hazár: mountain 31 615a; 34 40 G6; 14 99d; 18 619d.
Kúh-i-Hazár: town 34 40 G6.
Kuh-i-Hissar 34 40 M3.
Kuh-i-Hormuz 34 40 F7.
Kuh-i-Isfidan 34 40 J7.
Kúh-i-Júpár 31 614d.
Kuh-i-Kafut 34 40 H6.
Kuh-i-Karagach 34 40 E3.
Kuh-i-Kebir 34 40 B4.
Kuh-i-Khabr 34 40 G6.
Kuh-i-Khan Nashin 34 40 L5.
Kúh-i-Kuran (Rang) 31 615a.
Kuh-i-Mamsar 34 40 F5.
Kuh-i-Mish 34 40 G3.
Kuh-i-Nasr 34 40 G5.
Kuh-i-Nizwah (Coronus) 34 40 E3; Pl VII 18 561.
Kuh-i-Nuh: see Ararat.
Kuh-i-Nuk 34 40 F5.
Kúh-i-Núshádar: see Kúh-i-Tuftán.
Kuh-i-Pirkhalach 34 40 K4.
Kuhi Rahmet (Mount of Grace) 18 557d.
Kúh-i-Rang: see Kúh-i-Kuran.
Kuh-i-Rasvend 34 40 C4.
Kuh-i-Sangan 34 40 L4.
Kuh-i-Shahri 34 40 G7.
Kuh-i-Shutur 34 40 F3; 31 615a.
Kuh-i-Siah 34 40 E6.
Kuh-i-Sin 34 40 H5.
Kuh-i-Sukhtak 34 40 F6.
Kuh-i-Tuftan (Núshádar, Taftán) 34 40 J6; 31 615b.
Kuh-i-Tulha 34 40 E3.
Kuhistak 34 40 G7.
Kühistan 33 912c.
Kuhkeub 12 809c.
Kühl, C. 27 378b.
Kuhl: zoologist 23 609b.
Kuhl (Kohl): powder 18 630d.
Kuhlau, F. 7 94b.
Kuhländchen 17 366c.
Kuh-liang: commentator 6 259d.
Kühn, C. G. 2 485d.
Kuhn, E. W. A. 6 441a.
—, V. 17 589d.
Kuhna Shahr 14 7c.
Kühnast: author 14 335d.
Kühne, A. 8 624a; 11 136a.
—, explorer 2 682a.
—, G. 10 545c.
—, W. 30 80b; bacterial experiments 3 680d; researches on end-organs 1 862a; on nerve stimuli 19 24c.
Kuhnite: see Berzelite.
Kuhns 34 85 C3.
— Crossing 34 109 K4.
Kühnsdorf 34 29 K10.
Kuhorn, M.: see Martin Bucer.
Kuhpa 34 40 E4.
Kühpáyeh 28 604c.
Kuhrúd: town, Persia 34 40 D4; 31 83a.
Kuhsán (Khusan): town, Afghanistan 34 40 J3; 29 354a; 18 618d.
Kuhschmalz 34 24 L25.
Kuhschwanz 7 51b.
Kui (Kwei-chau, Kwei-hsien): town, Hupeh, China 34 45 C7.
— (Kwei-hsau): town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B11.
Kui-chau (Kwei-chau, Kwei-chau): province, China 34 44 H5; 5 640b; 16 223d; 17 791c; pop. 27 20a; products 27 27d.
— (Kwei-chau-fu): town, China 34 45 B7.
Kui-ho 34 45 F6.
Kui-hua (Kwei-hwa-hsien) 34 45 F9.
Kuik 34 21 G5.
Kui-ki (Kwei-tsi-hsien) 34 45 F8.
Kui-kiang (Kwei-kiang) 34 45 C11; 5 640b.
Kuilenburg (Culemborg, Culenborg) 34 21 F5.
— Bridge 26 361b.
Kuili 34 47 N5.
Kui-lin (Kui-ling, Kwei-ling-foo, Kweilim-fu) 34 45 C10; 5 640a.
Kuilu: see Kwilu.
Kuinder Tjonger 34 21 H3; 12 63c.
Kuindshi: painter 32 457c.
Kuineil Company 14 669d.
Kuing-Chou-Foo: see Kiung-chau.
Kuinre Lighthouse 34 21 G3
Kuis: see Khuis.
Kui-shan 34 45 E11.
Kui-shun 34 44 H6.
Kuisib River: see Kuisseb River.
Kuisip 32 736b.
Kuisseb (Kuisib) River 34 57 C2.
Kui-shui (Kwei-shui) 34 45 D10.
Kuisu 34 44 E1.
Kui-te (Kweite-fu): town, Honan, China 34 45 E5.
— (Kweite): town, Kau-su, China 34 44 G3.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 44 H6.
Kuito 34 56 M15.
Kuitun: peak, Siberia 25 337b.
—, town, China 34 45 E3.
Kui-tung (Kwei-tung-hsien) 34 45 D9.
Kuiu Island 34 116 W8.
Kui-yang (Kwei-yang, Kwei-yung Foo, Kweiyang-Fu) town, Kui-chau, China 34 44 H5; 5 640b.
— (Kwei-yang-hsien): town, S.E. Hu-nan, China 34 45 D10.
—, town, S. Hunan, China 34 45 D10.
Kuja 34 33 K2.
Kujan 34 24 F25.
Kujau 34 24 M26.
Kujawiacy 19 309c.
Kujenis 34 55 L7.
Kujjuk 3 302a.
Kujóto: see Kioto.
Kujuk Kara Burun 34 35 E1.
Kújúr 15 651d.
Kuk: channel, Oxus River 2 306b.
— Peak, South Eastern Alps 1 631b.
Kuka (Kukana, Kukawa): town, Bornu, Africa 14 153c; 34 55 K7; 1 256c; 1 271d; 4 61c; 22 278b; 26 314b; 26 519c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Wadai, Sudan 34 55 M8.
—, tribe: see Bulala.
Kuka: plant 14 153d.
Kukai: see Kobo Daishi.
Kukan 34 43 G7.
Kukana: see Kuka.
Kukang (Lemur tardigradus) 15 322b.
Kukarka 34 33 J4.
Kukatta-Galla 10 38c.
Kukawa: see Kuka.
Kukaya, S. 22 833c.
Kukeh (Kokeh) 34 55 O5.
Kukeleva 34 44 O1.
Kükenthal: explorer 29 310d.
Kukerawalla 34 120 L7.
Kukhan 21 853b.
Kukhri: see Kukri.
Kukhu Pl IV 23 337.
Kuki dialect 12 777d.
Kuki Hills: see Lushai Hills.
—, town, East Indies 34 48 G4.
Ku-kiang 34 45 B9.
Kuklaklee 23 580c.
Kuklena 34 29 M3.
Kukli 34 34 J2.
Kuklia 34 38 E5.
Ku-klux-Klan 23 784a; 25 631b.
Kukolnik: dramatist 10 679d.
Kukoreiten 34 24 B34.
Kukpowruk River 34 116 H2.
Kukri (Kukhri) 17 342c; (ill) 22 802b.
Kuku Khoto (Gui-hua-tcheng, Gui hua-chen, Kwei-hwa-teheng) 14 153d; 34 45 D2; 30 810c.
Kukub Island 34 42 O16.
Kuku-erghi 30 811a.
Kukuihaele 34 47 O5.
Kukulaya, Rio: see Rio Kukulaya.
Kukullo Ravine 15 196d.
Kukuna 34 54 C8.
Kuku-nor: district 34 44 E3.
— (Tsing-hai, Tsonongbo): lake 34 44 G3; 30 79b.
—, South: mountains: see South Kuku-nor.
Kukupha 1 740c.
Kukur, Jebel el: see Jebel el Kukur.
Kukurantimy 10 756b.
Kukure 34 54 C8.
Kukuru 34 55 M9; 32 531a.
Kukus 34 35 C6.
Kuku-Shili (Kokoshili) Mountains 34 44 E3; 33 323d.
Kukushta 4 431c.
Kúl: slaves 14 95d.

Kula Chandra Dhuya Singh: raja of Manipur 30 521b.
Kula (Adlieh): town, Bulgaria 34 35 E5.
—, town, Hungary 34 38 L6.
—, town, Russia 34 39 K2.
— Matese 34 35 C7.
Kulab: district 12 3c.
—, town 12 3c.
Kulabagh: see Kalabágh.
Kulachi 34 41 C4.
Ku-la-dan Bay: see Kaladan Bay.
— River: see Kaladan River.
Kuladan, the: Mandalay 15 471b.
Ku-lagauk: see Kalagok.
Kulah: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C3; 5 199a.
Kulah: Persian hat 18 630c.
Kulah, El: see Cæsarea.
Kulajah 18 630b.
Kulakoi: see Kulukoi.
Kulakovsky: explorer 30 34d.
Kulaks 21 84b.
Kulall: see Kulol.
Kulam: tribe, Kafiristan 30 5a.
—, pass, Kafiristan 30 4b.
Kulambangra Island 34 52 J5.
Kulanapan 25 374a.
Ku-lang: town 34 44 G3.
Kulang: waterfowl 22 91b.
Kulani Mountain 34 47 C6.
Kulanjin 34 40 C3.
Kulan-uaz 14 475a.
Kular Mountains 34 37 P2.
Kulárnava 21 283c.
Kulasekarapatnam: see Kalasekarapatnam.
Kulat Balua 34 39 D10.
— Esdein 34 39 D7.
— Shema 34 39 C6.
— Zerka 34 39 D6.
Kulatak: see Kej.
Kulatash Peak 34 40 C1.
Kulat-el-Mefrak 34 39 D7.
Kulat-el-Mudyk 2 147c.
Kulaya Oya (Kala, Kalawa) 5 259 Map).
Kulban, Um-el-: see Um-el-Kulban.
Kulbarga: see Gulbarga.
Kulbeh: see Jebel Kulbi.
Kulburga 12 497b.
Kuldiga: see Goldingen.
Kuldja: see Kulja.
Kuldum 34 40 F6.
Kuleba 34 55 K2.
Kuleku, Mount 34 44 L1.
Kuleli Bourgas (Kouleli Bourgas) 34 35 J7.
Kulema-Museya (Kilema-Museya) 34 56 N12.
Kuleshe 27 198d.
Kulevtcha 23 650a.
Kuleyb: Arab chief 11 403a.
Kulfan 22 379a; 31 115c.
Kulhakangri, Mount 34 41 N5.
Kulhek: see Gulhek.
Kuli-Imam 4 3a.
— Beg, Imam 7 106a.
—, J. 3 569d.
—, Khán, Imám 17 857c; 18 639d.
—, Kutab Shâh 14 102d.
Kuli, Murshid 3 570a.
Kuliba 34 35 K7.
Kulichavak (Kvichavak) River 34 116 J6; 25 241b.
Kulicheni 34 35 J1.
Kulicoro: see Kulikoro.
Kuli-daria: see Kara-boghaz.
Kulik 7 241d.
Kulikan 34 38 L5.
Kulikoro (Kulicoro) 34 54 E7.
Kulikovo 21 91a.
Kulin, Ban of Bosnia 21 689d.
—, tribe, Victoria 23 471c.
— Bráhmans 12 783c; 13 645c.
Kulinga 34 54 D8.
Kulis 4 23a.
Kulischu River 34 123 G6.
Kulish, P. 21 110c.
Kulitalai 34 42 G14.
Ku-liu-ho-chang 34 45 J1.
Kulja (Kuldja, Ili-ho): Chinese province 30 80c and 14 154a; 34 44 C2; 12 703d; 23 635a; Keen-lung conquers 5 650c; Kalmuks in 25 716b; Russian occupation 27 31a; 27 32a.
— (Kuldja, Old Kulja, Tatar-Kulja, Kuren, Ili-Khota, Ili-Kuren): present Chinese town 14 154a; 34 44 C3; pop. 30 81a.
— (Kuldja, New Kuldja, New Gulja, Manchu Kulja, Hoi-zuan-tohen, Ila, Ili): ruined Chinese town 14 154b; 34 44 C3; 12 703d.
Kullen Lighthouse 34 25 L4.
—, Mount 22 737d.
— point 34 26 H8.
Kulli (Kullu) 34 36 J3.
Kullikoro 3 305b.
Kullituklo 34 106 N7.
Kullu: district, India 14 154b.
— Proper: division, India 14 154b.
—, town, Turkey: see Kulli.
Kullú 11 896d.
Kulluspelm: see Pend Oreille Lake.
Kully Chaha 34 106 N4.
Kulm: town, Austria 34 29 H3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
— (Chelmo Culm): town, Prussia 14 154d and 30 81a; 34 25 F28; 34 3 O2; battle of 17 220d; taken by Prussia 19 298a.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 H3.
Kulm fowl 19 645a.
Kulmbach, H. von 7 556b; 21 443c.
Kulmbach: town 14 154d; 34 23 M13.
Kulmerland 34 24 F28.
Kulmsee (Culmsee) 30 81a; 34 24 F28; 34 3 O2.
Kulmskaia 34 34 G8.
Kulmurud (Kalmurud) 34 40 J5.
Kulmus, Luise A. V. 10 856c.
Kul-oba 14 53a.
Kulot 34 33 H2.
Kuloiskoi 34 33 H3.
Kulol (Kulall) 34 56 Q10.
Kulónieh 28 155d.
Kulp: river, Turkestan 23 387a Map).
—, town, Russia 30 81a; 34 38 K2; rock salt at 28 278d.
Kulpa Khan 16 747b.
Kulpa: river, Austria 5 113b; 6 591d.
—, river, Hungary 34 28 G6.
Kulpi 23 514b.
Kulpsville 34 73 M6.
Kulset 34 42 O9.
Kultuk: see Mertvi.
"Kultur der Renaissance in Italien" 28 718b.
Kultur-Kampf 28 698b; 28 703d; 32 271d; Bismarck's view of 33 644c; definition of 28 704b; history of 32 271d; Ketteler's attitude 30 36a.
Kulu Island, Alaska 34 60 C2.
—, town, China 34 45 E4.
—, town, India 30 11d; 17 789d.
—, valley, Himalaya 29 274d.
Ku-lu-ho: see Kialu-ho.
Kuluene River 34 123 G6.
Kuluglis 23 432c; origin of 23 575b; 23 620c.
Kuluk Khan (Khaissan) 16 742c.
Kulukoi (Kulakoi) 34 38 E3.
Kulule 34 55 T8.
Kuluma 34 56 Q9.
Kulun (Kalon), Lake 34 44 K1.
—, town 34 40 G1.
K'ulun: see Urga.
Kulunda Steppe 26 144a.
Kulundinskaia Steppe 34 37 L3.
Kuluri: see Salamis.
Kulwe 34 42 P13.
Kúly Khán: see Kuli Khan.
Kúm (Kom, Komm): city, Persia 14 155a; 34 40 D3; 18 626d; 18 628a; Pl VIII 16 545; described 30 81b.
—, desert, Persia 18 621c.
—, province, Persia 30 81b; 34 40 D3.
— (Anarbar): river, Persia 34 40 D3; 30 468a.
—, town, Kirmán, Persia 14 100b.
— el-Akdhan 34 55 Q3.
— Chai 25 718c.
— Hamada 34 55 R4.
— Kaleh: castle 6 823b.
— Kaleh: town 34 35 A2.
— Kaleh, Point of 2 707d.
— Kang 34 43 H7.
— Kapu 33 499b, 501c.
— Ombu: see Ombos.
— el-Tawil 34 55 S3.
— el-Tin 34 55 S3.
Kuma, Bay of, Caspian Sea 34 33 J7; 5 177a.
— (Udon): river, Caucasus 5 254c; 34 33 H7; Pl VI 20 776; 21 74a; 22 472a; 23 186b.
Kumadau Lake 34 57 G1.
Kuma-gawa 29 673b.
Kumagaya 34 46 J5.
Kumai 26 312.
Kumai Bay: see Koema Bay.
Kumain 34 40 C4.
Kumaishi 34 46 J2.
Kumakhana 34 54 D6.
Kumamoto: division, Japan 34 46 G1.
Kumamato: town, Japan 34 46 E7; 13 570b; pop. 29 671c.
Kumana 34 42 H16.
Kumandinsk 23 438c.
Kumandintses 22 8d; 23 70d.
Kumani 26 447a.
Kumania (Cumania), Great: see Great Kumania.
— (Cumania), Little: see Little Kumania.
Kumanova (Koumanova) 34 35 D6.
Kumanovo 25 243 Map.
Kumaon (Kumáun) 14 155a and 30 81b; 17 572a; flora 11 832b; glaciers 11 831b; Gurkha inroads in 12 805b; 22 78a; statistics 31 260b; tea planting in 12 750d.
— (Kumáun) Hills 17 572b; 29 273d; 31 68d.
Kumar: river, India 3 247d; 3 33d; 13 645b.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
Kumar Sinh 3 508d.
Kumara: town, Amur 25 389d.
Kumara River, Manchuria 34 44 M1.
Kumáragurupara Desikan 23 44a.
"Kumára-sambhava" 21 284a.
Kumáraswámi, M. 18 184d.
Kumarela 34 54 E7.
Kumári 12 753d.
Kumarila Bhatta: Brahman reformer 12 786a; 21 289d.
Kumarin, Cape: see Comorin, Cape.
Kumárkhálí 17 161b.
Kumassi (Coomassie, Kumasi) 6 336b; 34 54 F9; British occupy 29 20c; capture of 25 319b; 25 159d; palace of 2 681b; pop. 1 269d; siege of 29 20d.
Kumba 34 56 J9.
Kumbakonum: see Kumbhakonam.
Kumbala Hill 34 42 M11.
Kumbet 34 38 H2; 18 852a.
Kumbh Melá 3 229a; 11 475c.
Kumbhakonam (Kumbhakonum Cumbaconum) 34 42 G14.
Kumbher 3 628d.
Kumbhi pargana 13 529a.
Kumblah (Kumblapet) 34 42 E13.
Kumbombo 34 56 K1.
Kumbum Pl IV 23 337.
Kumbur: Brahoo chief 3 300a.
Kum-daria 30 306d.
Kume 14 499d.
Kume-jima 30 376a.
Kumeshah 34 40 E4.
Kumhas 17 341b.
Kumi: town, French West Africa 34 54 E7.
— (Koumi, Cyme): town, Greece 34 36 K3; Pl I 11 80; 11 82d.
—, town, Negropont 16 399b.
— (Koumi), Cape, Greece 34 36 K3.
— Dialect 23 661d.
Kumilla: see Camilla.
Kumilsko 34 24 E35.
Kumis: mares' milk 14 95d.
Kumis: tribe 5 675d.
Kumishah (Kamesheh) 34 40 E5; 18 649d.
Kumla 9 724c.
Kumlinge: town 34 34 C1.
—, island 34 34 C1.
Kümmel 14 687a.
Kümmer: mathematician 17 614d; quartic of 25 662c.
Kümmerniss, St 33 242c.
Kummerow See 34 22 E16; 30 501c.
Kummuch 12 26a.
Kumo 34 34 D1; 9 216d; 28 396a.
Kumpong 26 311d.
Kumpra Wa Pi (Kumpu-wapi) 34 43 F6.
Kumpta (Coomptah, Coomtah) 14 155c and 30 81c; 34 42 E12; 13 835a.
— Point Lighthouse 34 42 E13.
Kumpu-wapi: see Kumpra Wa Pi.
Kumquat (Atalantica glauca) 32 108d; 20 174a.
Kumra 34 55 L8.
Kumrah 34 41 O2.
Kumsa 17 772c.
Kumtag (Kumtagh) Desert 34 44 E3; Pl IV 23 337; 33 492d.
Kumuk 24 1b.
Kumukahi, Cape 34 47 P6.
— Channel 34 47 E1.
Kumuna 34 42 J9.
Kumur 8u 28 310c.
Kumurgi, Ali 11 191d.
Kumyks 30 81c; pop. 1896 26 630d.
Kun 34 45 C6.
— Diari (Kun Diario) 34 54 G8.
— Long (Kunlon) 30 89d; 34 43 D3; ferry 25 712d.
Kuna: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, river, India 3 498a.
Kunakhkent 34 38 N3.
Kunama (Basé) 25 11 Map.
Kunar Takhtah: plateau 18 622d.
—, river 34 40 O3; 11 838c; 30 4b; 29 276a.
—, town 34 40 O3; 30 81d.
—, valley 30 81d; 30 2b.
Kunarbasta 18 619b.
Kunashiri: island 34 46 N1; 30 84c; 14 160c.
— Channel 34 46 N1.
— Lighthouse 34 46 M2.
Kunath 34 76 G7.
Kunavina 17 501c.
Kunawat (Canatha, Kenath, Konawat) 34 39 E7; 7 18d; 18 176c.
Kunawat, Wady: see Wady Kunawat.
Kunbis 1 423c; 3 260d; 3 620b.
Kunbum Monastery 14 229d; festival 14 501d.
Kunch 14 155c; 34 41 G7; pop. 1901 29 602c.
Kunchinjinga (Kanchanjanga, Kanchinjinga, Kinchinjinga) 34 41 M6; 29 274c; height of 11 825b; 23 341a; 32 634d.
Kunckel, J. 5 460d; 10 655a.
Kunckel (Kunkel): town 34 73 L4.
Kund: explorer 25 130d; 25 131d.
Kunda: district 8 502a.
—, peak 17 509a.
—, town, Russia 28 300a.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K13.
Kundaira 34 41 C5.
Kundamoge 17 509a.
Kundapur Lighthouse 34 42 E13.
Kundar (Sharan): river 34 40 N5.
—, town 34 40 J5.
Kundaur 6 689a.
Kundaw 34 43 B5.
Kunde 34 55 K9.
Kundery Hill 34 51 A4.
Kundey 6 266c.
Kundez (Aksaral) 1 211d
Kundiam 34 41 A5.
Kundil 2 718d.
Kundi Shor 34 40 K8.
Kundrovka 34 33 L5.
Kundrovsk Tartars 23 70c.
Kundt, A. A. E. E. 30 82a; experiments in acoustics 1 116a; dust tube of 25 54b; on magneto-optics 30 464a; 33 464a; on mercury vapour 16 614b; on viscosity 19 248b.
Kundu 34 54 D7.
Kunduk: town 34 38 K3.
— (Sasik) Lake 34 34 G9.
Kundura (Koundoura) 34 20 H4.
Kunduz (Khanabad) province 1 242c.
—, town, 34 40 N2; 18 101 Map; 23 632 Map; 18 1014.
— River: see Waksh.
Kunduziu 25 519b.
Kuneitrah, El: see El Kuneitrah.
Kunene (Cunene, Kumene, Nourse) 30 82b; 34 56 J15; 31 6d; 3 572c; 1 254b; 32 736b.
Kuner (Kama, Yarkhum): river 1 228b; 13 821a; 28 730c; 34 41 D1; 29 276a.
—, valley 28 729d.
Kunersdorf 34 22 H20; battle of, 1759 3 128c; 6 737d; 21 99a.
Kunest 34 34 G2.
Kunfuda 34 39 H7.
Kung: Chinese title 5 653b; 6 259d.
—, measure 33 811d.
—, town 34 45 D5; cemetery 6 262c.
— Fu-tze 6 259d.
— Kia 6 259d.
— Ku 27 30c.
—, Mong: see Mong Kung.
Kungala Pass 34 44 G4.
Kung-an 34 45 C7.
"Kungaskald" 6 764b.
Kung-chang (Kang-Chang) 34 44 H3.
Kunge (Kinge) 34 56 L14.
Kunges (Kunghes, Koungesse) 12 702c; 30 80c.
Kunghoi Alatau: see Ala-Tau, Kunghoi.
"Kung-men-c'ao" 17 439d.
Kungnung 34 41 O8.
Kungrad: town 30 89d; 34 37 H4; 14 64c.
Kungrad Kirghiz 22 819b; settlements 25 548d.
Kungsbacka (Kongsbacka) Fjord 34 26 G8; 22 737c.
Kungsholmen 22 559b; 32 864a.
Kung-shui 34 45 E10.
Kungsträdgarden 22 559b.
Kung-tan: river 34 45 B8.
—, town, 34 45 B8.
Kung-te: Chinese emperor 5 645d.
Kungul 30 809a.
Kunguk River: see Buckland River.
Kungur 34 33 L4; 31 614a; boot manufacture 18 550b; 14 155d; 30 89d.
Kung-yang 6 259d.
Kunhár (Nain-sukh) 11 546d; 14 10b; 20 107d.
Kunhegyes 34 28 M4.
Kunia 34 34 H3; 5 176d.
Kunia Urgentch 14 64c.
Kuniakari (Koniakary) 34 54 D7.
Kunian 34 54 E8.
Kunie: see Pines, Isle of.
Kunimi Togo 34 46 K4.
Kuningan 13 606d.
Kunino 34 34 G3.
Kunisch: musician 22 410d.
Kunitza (Kunigonda) of Este 8 558b.
Kunjah 11 274a.
Kunjal 18 403d.
Kunjara 17 319b; 22 279a; 31 115c.
Kunjpurah 14 5b.
Kunjra (Bazigars) 3 459c.
Kunjuk 34 40 F2.
Kunk: see Dhamra: river
Kunke 34 43 C2.
Kunkel: see Kunckel.
Kunkels (Gungels) Pass 34 27 L4.
Kunkle 34 90 A1.
Kunkletown 34 73 M5.
Kunkung 17 319b.
Kunli 32 702a.
Kun-lun-shan 34 45 H4.
Kunnideg 6 341b.
Kuno, Archbishop 33 191b.
Kunö: island, Baltic Sea 34 34 D2.
Kuno: tribe 17 319a.
— Island, Faroe Islands 34 25 B1.
Kuong-cheng (Tung-cheng-hsien) 34 45 C10.
Kunopia 34 51 H2.
Kunoss, A. 12 376a.
Kunovat Yugan 34 33 N3; settlements on 18 81c.
Kun-san 30 67a.
Kun-shan 34 45 D8.
"Kunst en Letterblad" 18 542d.
Kunstgewerbe Museum 26 228d.
"Kunst-Kritische Studien" 30 831c.
Künstlergenossenschaft 32 452a.
Kunsula 9 1b.
Kún-Szent-Marton 34 28 M5.
Kun-Szent-Miklós 34 28 L4.
Kuntampoh: see Quantampoh.
Kunth, C. S. 11 57d.
Kuntha 34 54 D6.
Kunti 21 281b.
Kunto: town 34 46 K2.
— (Kutno) Lake 34 33 F2.
Kun-tu bzang-po 23 344d.
Kuntzschmann, H. 3 852a.
Kunung 23 344a.
Künür: pass 17 509a.
—, river 3 371d.
Kunwald 34 29 N3.
Kunwana 34 57 G4.
Kunwar 3 166d.
Kunya Turfan 33 492c.
— Urghench: see Kharizm.
Kunze, L. 20 494c.
Künzelsau 34 23 O10; 34 3 J4.
Kuo 34 45 D3.
Kuobun 34 54 F9.
Kuokimodka 22 736a.
Kuolajärvi 34 33 E2.
Kuoplo government 30 83a; 34 33 E3; area and pop. 32 338c; 21 69d
—, town 30 83b; 34 33 E3; 30 83a; 32 347b.
Kuorata: see Korata.
Kuoro 34 54 E8.
Kup: 33 811d.
Kupa Arpád 29 360b.
Kupang (Koepang) Lighthouse

34 48 F7; 23 396a; 33 345d.
Kuparento, J. 1 201a.
Kupcina 34 29 L12.
Kupe Mountain 34 56 J9.
Kupecheskiye synki 16 859b.
Ku-pei-kau 34 45 F2.
Kupela 34 54 F7.
Kupeni 34 54 F6.
Kuper Harbour 34 46 C6.
Kupferberg 16 425d.
Kupferblau: see Bogoslovskite.
Kupfer-Schiefer 10 352a.
Kuphi 12 719a.
Kupho: island 34 36 N7.
— Channel 34 36 F9.
Kuphonisi 34 36 F9.
Kupiansk (Kapjansk) 34 33 G6.
Kupinovo 34 28 L7.
Kuppelei 32 29c.
Kupreanof (Kuprianoff) Island 34 116 X8.
Kuprianoff: see Kupreanof.
Küprolü (Kuprili, Koprili) 30 83b; 34 35 D7.
Kupyansk 14 57c; 30 38d.
Kur (Cyrus, Polwar): river 34 38 N3; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; 9 43b; 21 74a; 23 513b.
— group 30 26a.
— Selban, Jebel: see Jebel Kur Selban.
Kura: river 25 236a.
—, town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
Kuradi (Pemphis acidula) 15 331d.
Kurai 34 41 G7.
Kurajang 34 51 J4.
Kurakh 34 38 N2.
Kurakin: diplomatist 21 100b.
Kurakina 16 429c.
Kurakkan 5 368d.
"Kural" 23 43c.
Kuram: province 30 386d.
—, river 34 41 C3; 7 105c; 25 115d.
Kuram Field Force 32 264a.
Kuram Fort 34 41 C3.
— Pass 12 732b; 12 812a.
— Route 25 120d.
— Valley 25 118c.
Kurama 22 820d.
Kuraminta 23 71a; 22 820d.
Kuran (Eulæus): river, Elam 7 795a.
—, river, Malay States 30 498a.
Kuran: book: see Koran.
Kurand 34 114 C3.
Kuraniali 34 55 R8.
Kurau, El: see El Kurau.
Kurayoshi 34 46 F6.
Kurbál 28 377c.
Kurbán Bairám 22 664c.
Kurbata 34 55 R7.
Kurb-es-Simbel 34 55 M5.
Kurbogha Noyon 23 659c.
Kur-bo-roo 17 144c.
Kurbski, Prince A. 21 92c; 21 104d.
Kurchi 34 40 L3.
Kurchpak: see Yukon: river.
Kurd Dagh 34 38 G4.
Kurdi 6 535c.
Kurdistán: country 14 155d and 30 83b; 34 38 J3; carpet manufacture 5 128d; flora and fauna 14 158d; history 14 159a; language and religion 14 157c; 7 190b; pop. and area 14 156c; 23 653d.
—, province 30 84b.
Kurds 2 712b; 17 357a; 25 547a; 33 500b; character 14 157b; cuneiform code 6 707b; language 7 190b; and Nestorians 17 357a; pop. 1898 26 620a.
Kuré 27 501c.
Kurel 34 42 O12.
Kuren: see Kuldja.
Kuren Dagh: see Kopet Dagh.
Kürenberg, von 17 476c.
Kurenevka 14 69d.
Kurenewo: see Korenevo.
Kures 6 515a.
Kuretes 7 249b.
Kurfal 34 54 G7.
"Kurfürst Friedrich Wilhelm": ship 31 104d.
Kurfürstenbrücke 3 598c.
Kurfürstendamm 26 239b.
Kurg (Kodagu): see Coorg.
Kurgan 14 160b and 30 84b; 34 37 J3; 22 11c; 23 430b; 32 613c; 33 356b.
Kurgan Tepe 34 40 N2; 18 101 Map.
Kurgannaïa (Kurgannoe) 34 33 H7.
Kurgans 14 53a; 21 109d; 21 576c; bronze remains in 21 305b.
Kurgomnai 34 41 J8.
Kurhurbali 6 59a.
Kuri, Cape 34 35 L7.
Kuri: tribe 17 319a; 22 279a; 31 115b.
Kuri Burun (Kuru) 34 35 L7.
Kuria (Woodle) Island 34 52 M5.
Kuria Muria Bay 34 39 O8.
— Muria (Khorya Morya) Islands 34 39 O8; Pl VII 15 515; 26 395a.
"Kurier Warszawski" 31 203d.
Kurijumpa 34 41 N6.
Kuriki Dagh 34 38 K4.
Kurile (Chishima) Islands 14 160b and 30 84c; 34 46 N1; 13 569b; 29 670b; Capt. Snow charts 28 629c; volcanic region of 2 688c.
— Strait 34 37 S3.
— Strait, Little: see Little Kurile Strait.
Kuriles, Hairy 1 426d.
Kurittai 16 742c.
Kurinians 14 475b.
Kurins 23 514a.
Kurinskii (Kizil Agatch, Kurinskl) 34 38 N3.
Kurinyo 34 55 L5.
Kurira 3 514c.
Kurische Nehrung 34 24 B32.
Kurisches Haff 34 24 B33; 20 20a; 3 394b; 26 96b; formation 10 447c.
Kürk 18 626b.
Kurkargatsch 17 789a.
Kurken 34 24 E32.
Kurkli 34 34 E4.
Kurkula (Kourkula) Mount 34 36 G7.
Kurkur Oasis 34 55 O4.
Kurkus 12 778a.
Kurla: oasis 23 638d.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 D2; 23 639b.
— (Coorla): town, India 34 42 D10; 34 42 N11; industries of 33 265b; 6 488c.
— Creek 25 510a.
Kurla-Karashar 33 492c.
Kurland: see Courland.
Kürlibaba 34 28 R4.
Kurlyk-nor 34 44 F3.
Kurm, Khashm-el-: see Khashm-el-Kurm.
Kurm es Sheikh Pl X 13 642.
Kurmi Pl III 15 136.
Kurmis 18 72b; 18 409a; 3 638b.
Kurmish (Kurmitch, Kurmysh) 34 33 J4; 22 77b.
Kurmul, Jebel: see Carmel, Mount.
Kürn 34 23 O15.
Kurn Surtubeh 34 39 C8.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Kurn.
Kurna (Korna) 34 38 M7; Pl VIII 16 545; 8 670d; 23 654b.
Kurnai 17 146d; totemism 23 470c; 23 471b.
Kurnala Fort: see Funnel Hill.
Kurnali River: see Karnali.
Kurnegalle: see Kurunegala.
Kurneh 7 779a.
Kurnel Beach 33 135 Map.
Kurnet-Mara'ee 7 781d.
Kurnik 34 24 H25.
Kurnwool-Cuddapah Canal 29 598b; 29 599d.
Kuro 14 489d.
— Shima 34 46 D8; 31 387b.
Kuroboshi-yama 29 673a.
Kurochkinskaia (Kurotchkina) 34 33 J6.
Kuroshiwo: see Japan Current.
Kurotchkina: see Kurochkinskaia.
Kurow 34 52 C8.
Kurpark 31 90c.
Kurpie 19 309c.
Kurra, Kala: see Kala Kurra.
Kurrachee: see Karachi.
Kurram: river 1 230a; 20 108a.
— Pass 20 110b.
Kurreñ 34 54 H7.
Kurre-saal: see Oesel.
Kurri (San Kurri) Sahara 34 55 L6.
Kurrimabad 34 41 N3.
Kurri-Torrao 34 55 L7.
Kurrola 34 42 P10.
Kurruk Tagh: see Kurugtagh.
Kurrumbah 34 41 O3.
Kurschani 34 34 D3.
Kurshumlia 34 35 D5.
Kursinskii 34 33 K4.
Kursk: government 14 161b and 30 85a; 34 34 L6; 16 499d; 21 69c; pop. 1897 32 338b.
—, town 30 85c; 34 34 K6; 14 69c; 14 161d.
Kürsner, C. (Pellicanus) 18 477d.
Kurt: dynasty 11 715b; 1 339b; 10 569d.
Kur-Tcharyn 12 702d.
Kurtchum 21 639c.
Kurte Arjish: see Curtea de Argesh.
Kurten 34 88 L7.
Kurtidae 12 689b.
Kurtiformes 12 689b.
Kurtka 22 818c.
Kurtu 21 640d.
Kurtz: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
Kurtzel A. 8 204a.
Kuru: mountains 18 619d.
—, river 26 241b.
—, town 34 56 R11.
—, Cape: see Kuri Burun.
— Chai 26 310d.
Kurussa 17 496d.
Kurublia (Kouroublia) Mountain 34 36 H3.
Kurubu (Kurukku, Karakku) 5 587a.
"Kurucz nóták" 29 359d.
Kurug-tagh (Kuruk Tagh) 34 44 D2; 23 637c; 30 396c.
Kuruk (Karokh) 34 40 K3.
Kurukgol 33 493c.
Kurukku: see Kurubu.
Kurukol 34 55 O6.
Kurukoro 34 54 E8.
Kuru-Kuh 34 40 D3; 14 155a.
Kuruman: town 34 57 F4; kraals of 26 186d; Livingstone in 14 720c; Moffat in 16 543a.
— River 34 57 F4.
Kurumbas 17 509a.
Kurumburra (Korumburra) 34 51 F7; colliery 33 688b.
Kurume 34 46 E7.
Kurun (Kerun) 34 39 C5.
—, Birket-el-: see Birket-el-Kurun.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Kurun.
Kurunegala (Kornegalle, Kurnegalle) 30 85d; 34 42 G16; 26 646c; rainfall 26 643d.
Kuruntwad 30 85d.
Kurus 21 281c.
Kurus, Cape 34 48 F6.
Kurush (Cyrus): king 18 544d.
Kurussa (Couroussa) 34 54 D8; 29 155d.
Kurustud 34 38 L6.
Kurnworo Mountain 21 661d.
Kurveying 31 81d.
Kurwah 20 274a.
Kurwál 3 630d.
Kurwien 34 24 E34.
Kurya: prince 21 88d.
Kuryanin-Kara 23 511c.
Kuryat 34 39 P5.
Kuryet el-Enab 34 39 C8; 28 155d.
Kurz, I. 28 719b.
—, botanist 9 397d.
Kurzbold, C. 14 646a.
"Kurze Historie" 18 541a.
Kurzolari (Echinades Dragonera) Islands 34 36 C4; Pl I 11 80.
Kus 34 55 P4; Pl VIII 16 545.
Kusa grass 5 192a.
Kusai (Kusaie) Island: see Strong Island.
Kusaie Island: see Strong Island.
Kusakaki Shima 34 46 D8.
Kusambá 1 427a.
Kusamchao 17 340 Map.
Kusan: family 25 374a.
—, district 4 59c.
Kusch-dagh 2 706d.
Kuschevka 34 33 G6.
Kusel 34 23 N5.
"Kuser" 26 191b.
Kuseyr Pl VI 7 700.
Kush: tribe 16 51a.
— Adasi: see Scala Nova.
— Asia 34 40 K3.
— Dagh 34 38 F2.
Kushadassi: see Scala Nova.
Kushalgarh 26 137b.
Kushalino 34 34 L3.
Kushan (Haital Kabuchan, Kuchán) 34 40 G2; 1 244a; 18 610d.
— Pass 1 226b; 11 838b.
Kushaqua 34 70 O2.
Kushe-leva 21 191d.
Kushequa 34 74 E3.
Kushevatskoi (Kuchevatskoe) 34 37 J2.
Kusheyatskoi 34 37 J2.
Kusheysh 7 731b.
Kushi 34 45 E6.
Kushika 32 347a.
Kushiro: lake 33 915b.
—, province 34 46 M2; 13 570a; 33 915c.
—, town 34 46 M2; 33 915c.
Kushiro-gawa 29 673b; 33 915a.
Kushiro-ko (Harutori) 29 674c.
Kushita 34 56 N14.
Kushk (Kooshk): town, Afghanistan 34 40 K3; 25 118a; 29 255a.
—, town, Persia 34 40 H5.
— River 34 40 K3; 29 255a; 25 116c.
— Zard 26 377d.
Kushk-i-Nakhud (Kashk-i-Nakhud) 34 40 L5.
Kushla 34 84 A9.
Kushlek 13 621a.
Kushluk: king 19 717a.
Kushmore (Kashmor) 34 41 B5.
Kushnob (Khushnob) 34 41 B4.
Kushtcha 34 38 L2.
Kushtchi 34 38 N2.
Kushtia: see Kustia.
Kushvinsk 26 372b.
Kusi (Coosy, Coossy) 34 41 L6; 3 636b; 20 115d.
Kusiára 22 809d.
"Kusikas" 21 275b.
Kusilvak Island 34 116 G5.
Kusimanse, M. 15 437a.
Kusinagara 4 431c.
Ku-sing: see Kiu-tsing.
Kusinsk 24 6b.
Kusiunek 8 546b.
Kuskokwim (Kuskokvim) Bay 34 116 H7; Pl II 19 315.
— River 34 116 J6; 1 444b; 25 241b.
Kuskwogmut: tribe 12 826b.
Küsnacht: see Küsnacht.
Kusnetzky Mountains: see Ala-tau.
Kusnikoff, General 21 20d.
Kusomen 34 33 G2.
Kusr Hamra 34 39 D8.
Küss: physiologist 24 107c.
Kussan 34 54 E8.
Kussen 34 24 C35.
Kusshaili 34 42 P9.
Kussi, Jebel: see Jebel Kussi.
Kussioga 34 54 F8.
Kussmaul: physiologist 22 156b.
Küsnacht: town 34 27 H3.
Küssnacht (Küsnacht) Bay 15 41c.
Kussuri 26 314b.
Kussurkund: see Kasrkand.
Kustana: see Khotan.
Kustanai: see Kustanaisk.
Kustanaisk (Kustanai) 30 85d; 34 37 J3; pop. 1897 33 490a.
Kustari 21 86a.
Kustatan 34 116 N6.
Küstendil (Velbuzhd Ranja) 30 86a; opium culture 17 789c; pop. 26 447d; thermal spring 26 446b; battle of (1330) 26 452d.
Kustendje (Constantza Kustenji): district, Roumania 14 161d; 34 35 L4; area and pop. 1899 32 312d; lighthouse 34 35 L4.
—, town, Roumania 34 35 L4; 32 316d; 4 516b; 7 309a; 28 515a.
Küstenland 30 86b; 34 29 H12.
Kusti 18 325b.
Kustia (Kooshtea, Kushtea, Kushtia) 34 41 M8; 17 161b.
Küstrin: see Cüstrin.
Ku-su (Su-Chow) 22 617d.
Kusuga 17 229c.
Kusunai 21 147d.
Kusündas 17 341b.
Kusunoki Masashige 11 851d.
Kusuri Ko 34 41 L2.
Küsyom: Bashkir leader 3 411d.
Kut: town, Burma 34 43 D4.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L6.
— el-Amara: town 33 344d.
— Bender 34 38 N7.
—, Koh: see Koh Kut.
—, Maron: town 34 40 C5.
Kuta 13 376d.
— Ardja 13 609c.
Kutab Minar 7 47b; 12 793a.
Kutab Shahi 12 794a.
Kutab-chak 11 714a.
Kutabdia (Kutubdia): island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A4; 34 41 N9.
— Island Lighthouse, Burma 34 43 A4.
Kutab-ud-din (Kootab) 15 836c; 3 569c; 7 46a; 12 793a.
Kutaiah (Kutala, Kutáhia, Kutaya, Kiutahia) 14 162a and 30 86c; 34 38 C3; 18 852c; Pl II 18 92; peace of 1833 23 650c; 33 513b.
Kutaiba 25 516d
Kutais: province, Russia 14 163b; 30 86c; 34 33 H7; 5 251d; 23 513b; climate 5 256a; statistics 32 336d.
—, town, 30 87a; 34 33 H7.
Kutak, Jebel: see Jebel Kutak.
Kutakuti 34 41 N7.
Kutal Uddin Kokaltash 3 569d.
Kutala, Porto: see Porto Kutala.
Kutas 34 28 J5.
Kutaya: see Kutaiah.
Kutbuddin: viceroy: captures Kálpi, 1196 13 830a; reigns in Lahore, 1206 14 273d.
— Aibak: founds empire of Delhi 10 569d; 11 840c.
—, Mohammed: Amir of Ghur 10 569d.
— Tahamtau 17 857a.
Kutch: see Kucha.
Kutcha: see Kucha.
Kutcha-Kutchin 12 627c.
Kutchan: see Yuma: tribe.
Kutchaya opium 17 789a.
Kutchi Bey: Turkish historian 33 507c.
Kutchi: district 18 779d; bee keeping in 30 820a.
Kutchin: see Loucheux.
Kutchka-denghiz 22 819c.
Kutchuk, A. S. 6 306c.
Kutchuk: lake 23 439a.
Kutchuk Kainardji (Kainardji, Kainardschi): treaty of 5 234d; 10 432d; 11 122a; 26 453b; 21 18c; 23 647c.
Kutchuk Kutchum: Tartar Khan, 16th cent. 22 1b; 22 12a.
Kutchuk Stambul (Theodosia) 23 257c.
Kütchük Tchanarli: see Enipeus.
Kutchuk Tchemedjé, Constantinople 27 214 Map; 27 215c.
Kutchum: town, Russia 21 242c.
—, fort of 23 430c.
Kutchur 34 41 B5.
Kutchurgan 34 34 G8.
Kutehilan Mountains 34 38 L3.
Kutei (Kuti, Mahakham, Koti) 34 48 E4; 26 312 Map; 4 56c; gold mines 26 310d.
Kuteibe bin Muslim 16 44b.
Kuteibeh 34 39 D6.
Kuteifeh 34 38 G6.
Kut-el-Hai 34 38 M6.
Kut-el Kowain 34 40 C5.
Kutenais 12 826c; situation and population of 23 466d.
Kuterma 34 56 O9.
Kuthá 8 670a; 16 51b.
Kutha, Nahr: see Nahr Kutha.
Kuthy, L. 12 379a.
Kuti: Dutch district, Borneo 4 59c; sultan of 4 60b.
—, river: see Kutei.
—, town, Greece 8 139d.
—, tribe 34 55 M8.
Kuti, Bahr el: see Bahr el Kuti.
Kuti-Fama 34 55 M8.
Kuti-Lama 4 56c.
Kutia 34 54 C7.
Ku-tien 34 45 G9.
Kutieni: see Kotieni.
Kutigur Huns 11 112b.
Kuting: see Curling.
Kutingara 17 319b.
Kutiphari (Koutiphari) 34 36 E6.
Kutishi 34 33 J7.
Kutjevo 34 28 J6.
Kutlik 34 116 H5.
Kutlovitza: see Ferdinandova.
Kutna Hora: see Kuttenberg.
Kutno 30 87a; 34 34 B5; 34 3 O2; 24 375a; 33 758b.
— Lake: see Kunto.
Kuto 34 54 E8.
Kutoardjo 13 605d.
Kutoki 34 34 K5.
Kutom 34 43 B2.
Kutórgia cingulata 10 330a.
Kutorginidæ 26 333d.
Kutregam 34 42 H16.
Kutribe: conqueror of Bokhara 4 1d.
Kutru (Koatrou), Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
—, India 34 42 H10.
Kutrui 14 11d.
Kutschuk Mender (Little Mender) 2 708b.
Kutshi: see Gushti.
Kutsi-no-Erabu Jima: see Nagarobe.
Kutsopodi (Koutzopodi): town, Argolis, Greece 34 36 G5.
—, Attica, Greece 34 36 P3.

Kutsung 30 342b.
Kuttabs 27 691b.
Kuttack: see Cuttack.
Kuttawa 34 82 A6.
Kuttenberg (Kutná Hora) 14 163b and 30 67b; 34 29 L4; 34 3 M4; diet (1485) 20 332d.
Kutter: ornithologist 18 17a.
Küttigen 34 27 F3.
Kutuaka 34 55 M8.
Kutubdia Island: see Kutabdia.
Kutubia mosque 16 635d.
Kutundinsk: lake 23 439a.
Kutun-gol 34 44 J1.
Kutürguri 12 382a.
Kutusof Islands: see Utirik.
Kutusoff: Russian general 17 309d; 21 110d; 17 217c.
— Islands 14 145b.
Kuty 14 162c; 30 87b; 34 28 R3.
— Stare 30 87b.
Kützing: botanist 25 271d.
Kutzovlachs (Kutzolakhs) 30 396b; 26 447b.
Kutztown 34 73 L5.
Kuva 32 347a.
Kuvan-Jarma 2 306b.
Kuvikr 34 25 N2.
Kuvland: district P1 XII 8 714.
Kuvo 34 56 K13.
Kuvveh Iradah 7 114b.
Kuwammu Tenno 17 229c; 30 50c.
Kuwan 33 811d.
Kuwana 34 46 H6.
Kuweit: see Koweit.
Kuwi 34 43 E8.
Kuwili 34 47 O9.
Kuwirwi Mountain: see Kowirwi.
Kuwisis (Kowisis) 34 57 D3; 12 309d.
Ku-wo (Kuwn) 34 45 C5.
Kuxhaven: see Cuxhaven.
Kuyalnik, lagoon of 17 725a.
Ku-yang 34 45 E3.
Kuyck, F. van 32 447b.
Ku-ye 34 45 F5.
Kuyper, Dr A. 29 305d.
Ku-yuan 34 44 H3.
Kuyuk: Mongol ruler 23 346a; 14 150d; 16 741d.
Ku-yung 34 45 G7.
Kuyunjik: ruins 34 38 K4; 17 512a.
Kuzah (Koze) 15 670c; 15 675d.
Kuzmano 34 34 F7.
Kuznetsk (Kuznetzk, Kusnetsk, Kouznietzk): town, European Russia 14 162c and 30 87b; 34 33 J5; 21 305b; pop. 1897 32 416a.
—, town, Asiatic Russia 30 87b; 34 37 L3; 23 439b; 25 338c; 30 87c; pop. 22 11c; 32 370b.
—, tribe 23 70d.
Kuznetskiy Ala-tau 22 3c; 23 438a.
Kuznetsky-Most 16 658a.
Kuznetsova 22 3d.
Kuznetzk: see Kuznetsk.
Kuznetzovskaia 34 33 G3.
Kuzsinszky, B. 29 361d.
Kuzu Chai: see Cogamus.
Kuzuryu-gawa 29 673b.
Kvædfjord (Kvæfjord) 34 26 K2.
Kvæfjord: see Kvædfjord.
Kvænang Fjord 17 577a.
— Peaks 17 577a.
Kvænangenfjord 34 26 M1.
Kvæns: see Finns.
Kvalbö 34 25 A3.
— Fjord 34 25 B3.
Kvalnæs 34 25 B3.
Kvalö: island, Finmarken, Norway 34 26 N1.
—, island, Norde Trondhjem, Norway 34 26 G4.
—, Nord: see Nord Kvalö.
—, Syd: see Syd Kvalö.
Kvalsund 34 26 O1.
Kvalvig 34 25 B2.
Kvänes 21 79b.
Kvareli (Khvareli) 34 36 M2.
Kvass 4 264d.
Kvenæs 34 26 E5.
Kverkfjöll 34 25 Q3.
Kvernbergvand 34 26 J4.
Kvicala, A. 22 153d.
Kvichavak River: see Kulichavak River.
Kvida 12 622a.
Kvikne 34 26 G5.
"Kvindeskjebne, En" 17 591c.
Kvinesdal 34 26 E7.
Kvirila: tribe, Russia 34 28 K1.
Kvirili 30 87a.
Kvisberg 34 26 F6.
Kvivig 34 25 B2.
Kwa: river: see Kassai.
—, see Gwa.
— Chavira 34 56 O14.
— Ebo 34 54 H9.
— Hindi 34 56 P11.
— Kavol: see Kua Kavoi.
— Kûtî: tribe 12 626c; 26 389a; situation and pop. 29 466d.
— Kwa: river, Rhodesia 34 56 Q15.
— Kwa: town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 R15.
— Mtoro 34 56 P12.
Kwadiokofi (Kuadiokofi) 34 54 E9.
Kwafi: tribe: see Wa-Kwafi.
Kwahu 34 54 F9; 29 20a.
Kwaikei: sculptor 29 718a; P1 29 719.
Kwaja Nihang: see Khwaja Nihang.
— Sultan: see Khwaja Sultan.
Kwájah Alî 18 634a.
Kwajalong (Mentschikof) Islands 34 52 L3.
Kwakanyesha 34 56 O14.
Kwakatra 34 56 O14.
Kwakiools: tribe 32 105c.
Kwakwa (Avekvom): country 34 54 E9; inhabitants of: see Ma-Kwakwa.
Kwala Kuba 34 42 N15.
— Kungsa (Kangsur) 22 587b; 30 498c.
— Lumpur (Lumpor) 34 42 N15; 22 587b; 30 499a.
— Muar 34 42 N16.
— Muda 22 587a.
— Pilah 34 42 N15.
Kwale (Kuale) Island 34 56 Q12.
Kwali 11 338b.
Kwambanambi (Kwambonambi) 34 57 L5.
"Kwampo": Japanese newspaper 31 206a.
Kwan: measure 33 811d.
Kwa-Nam-Triu 29 206c.
Kwanansara 34 56 O14.
"Kwan-Chia": ship 27 43a.
Kwan-chung 21 622a.
Kwandang Bay 34 48 F4.
Kwando (Linyanti) 34 56 M15; 26 151a; 31 6d; 31 228d; 33 921c; see also Chobe.
Kwang Ngai 34 43 J7.
— Suon 34 43 G5.
— Tri 34 43 H6.
Kwang-binh-dinh: see Quang Binh.
Kwang-chang-hsien: town, Chi-li, China: see Kuang-chang.
Kwang-chang-hsien: town, Kiangsi, China: see Kuang-chang.
Kwang-chau: see Kuang, China.
Kwang-chau-fu: see Canton.
Kwang-ching-tsu 34 44 L2.
Kwang-chow Bay: French station, China 30 87c; 34 44 J6; 29 469b.
Kwang-hao-hsien: see Kuang-hua.
Kwang-hsin-fu: see Kuang-sin.
Kwang-ju 34 46 C6.
Kwangnam 34 43 H7.
Kwang-nan: see Kuang-nan.
Kwang-ning-hsien: see Kuang-ning.
Kwango 34 56 L12; 27 200a; navigable extent 27 207a.
Kwango Oriental 34 56 L12.
"Kwang-ping": ship 27 43a.
Kwang-ping-fu: see Kuang-ping.
Kwang-se: see Kwang-si.
Kwang-shan-hsien: see Kuang-shan.
Kwang-si (Kuangsi, Kwangse, Quang-se) 34 45 B11; 34 44 H6; 5 640a; 23 440c; statistics, 1902 27 20a; tribes 16 223d; 21 773b.
Kwang-Su: Chinese emperor 5 652d; 27 31b; policy 27 36d; 27 39b.
Kwangtah 5 37c.
Kwang-tsin-Noyen 13 621b.
Kwang-tsung-hsien: see Kuang-tsung.
Kwang-tung (Kaung Tung, Quang-ping): province, Russian China 25 715c; 32 337d.
Kwang-tung: province, Southern China 34 45 D11; 5 639c; 23 440c; statistics 27 20a; tea 23 99b; tribes 16 223d; 21 773b.
Kwang-woo-te: Chinese emperor 5 644d.
Kwang-yen: province, Fr Indo-China 23 439d.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H4.
Kwania 33 540a.
Kwanlun Mountains: see Kuen-lun.
Kwannon, temple of 33 359c; 23 433c.
Kwan-nuy 21 622a.
Kwanshôsai, Tôyô 29 731a
Kwantlum 12 826c.
Kwantze 17 705c.
Kwan-yang-hsien: see Kuan-yang.
Kwan-Yin 14 228d.
Kwanyin-shan 30 516d.
Kwanza: town: see Kuanza.
Kwara 34 54 G7.
Kwarenko 23 442b.
Kwasht: see Washt.
Kwatsalix 34 60 D3.
Kwazan-retto: see Volcano Islands.
Kweegamute 34 116 G7.
Kwei 5 718b.
Kwei-chau: town: see Kui.
Kwei-chau Island: see Waichau.
Kwei-chau-fu: town: see Kuichau.
Kwei-chow: province: see Kui-chau.
Kwei-hsien: see Kui.
Kwei-hwa hsien: see Kui-hua.
Kwei-hwa-teheng: see Kuku-Khoto.
Kwei-kiang: see Kui-kiang.
Kweilin-fu: see Kui-lin.
Kweiling-foo: see Kui-lin.
Kwei-shui: see Kui-shui.
Kweishwang 1 244a.
Kwei-te: see Kui-te.
Kwei-tê-fu: see Kui-te.
Kwei-tsi hsien: see Kui-ki.
Kwei-tung-hsien see Kiu-yang.
Kwei-yang: see Kui-yang, Kuichau.
Kwei-yang-foo: see Kui-yang, Kui chau.
Kwei-yang-hsien: see Kui yang, Hunan
Kwei-yew-Khan 5 647d.
Kwekhena 12 309c.
Kwena 26 186d.
Kwi Phong 34 43 G5.
Kwia 34 56 L11.
Kwichakh 34 116 L7.
Kwijwi (Kwichwi) Island 30 54c.
Kwikpak: river: see Yukon River.
— Channel 34 116 G5.
Kwila 34 56 L12.
Kwiltsch 34 24 G23.
Kwilu (Kuilu, Quillu) river, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J12; 27 200a; 28 517d; 14 742c.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J12.
Kwimbo 34 56 L14.
Kwinh Luu 34 43 G5
Kwinhon 34 43 J8
Kwio (Kuelo) 34 56 M14.
Kwiringa 34 56 P12.
Kwi-san 34 46 C5.
Kwisungu Island: see Quisungu Island.
Kwito 31 228c.
Kwitta: see Kitta.
Kwo P'oh: Chinese savant 24 342d.
Kwoetsu-Kworin 30 112b.
Kworra: see Niger River.
Kwo-tsze-keen 18 470c.
Kwun-lun: see Kuen lun.
Ky 34 43 F5.
Kyabra Creek 34 50 G5.
Kyabram 34 51 F6.
Kyahwilgate 34 60 E3.
Kyai Belorong 13 607c.
Kyaikthin 34 43 B3.
Kyaing Taung: see Kéng Tawng.
Kyamba 34 51 G5.
Kyana 34 92 C8.
Kyang: wild ass 14 197d.
Kyangin 26 471d; 29 253d.
Kyangle Island: see Kajangle.
Kyanh 34 43 H5.
Kyan-Kheng 11 678c.
Kyanol 2 47d.
Kyan's process 7 493d.
Kyap: see Kyat.
Kyaring-cho (Garing-tso) 34 44 D4.
Kyarra 34 50 B5
Kyat (Kyap) 33 811d; 4 555c.
— Pyen 21 48b.
Kyau Chau Lighthouse: see Kiao-chau.
Kyauhka 34 43 C4.
Kyaukpazat 26 475b; 30 21b.
Kyaukpyauk 34 43 B3.
Kyaukpyu: district 30 88a; 34 43 B5; 25 546b.
—, town 34 43 A5; 30 88a.
Kyaukse: district 30 88a; 34 43 C4.
—, town 34 43 C4; 30 88b.
Kyauksin 34 43 D8.
Kyauktaga 34 43 C5.
Kyauktan 34 43 C6.
Kyauktaw 34 43 A4.
Kyber Pass: see Khaibar Pass.
Kyburg 21 341a.
Kyburg, Counts of 24 614b; 4 532d.
Kyd, Col. 2 12b.
—, jurist 6 434a
—, T. 30 88c; 7 429b; 21 763d.
Kydia Calycina 9 132b.
Kyebi: see Kibbi.
Kyèbogyi 30 10c.
Kyei 30 64d.
Kyeintali 34 43 B6.
Kyendwin (Chindwin, Kyendwen) 34 43 B3; 4 552b.
Kye-nee 23 222b.
Kyenerup, Mount 34 50 B6.
Kyeng-Dweng 13 213c.
Kyeng-heung (Kong-heung) 34 46 D2; 30 64c.
Kyeng-seng: see Kyung-song
Kye-ni 13 213d.
Kyffhäuser Castle 9 733b; 30 89c.
— Mountains 30 89c; 34 23 K13.
Kyger: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Kygri-Biorn Icelandic author 12 626b.
Kyheree 3 390a.
Kyholm 34 25 H5.
Ky-i-chu 26 336a; 33 727c.
Kykduin Lighthouse 34 21 E3.
Kyker (Kiker) 34 37 O3.
Kyl 34 33 K6.
Kylas (Kailasa), halls of (III) 2 305b
Kyle (Coila): district 34 15 F4; P1 VI 21 498; 3 163a, 26 36c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Kyle Rhea 34 14 E5; 22 127a, lighthouse 34 14 E5.
— Stewart 3 163a.
— of Tongue 34 14 H3; 22 720a.
Kyleakin 34 14 E5
— Sound 11 360d; lighthouse 34 14 E5
Kylebeg 34 14 D5.
Kyles: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
Kyles of Bute 34 15 D3; 21 523a; lighthouse 34 15 D3.
Kyles Corners 34 90 J2.
Kylesmore 34 14 E6.
Kylestrome 34 14 G3.
Kyll 34 23 N4.
Kyllene (Ziria, Cyllene), mountain 34 36 F5, 2 326b; 11 81d.
— (Cyllene): town 34 36 D5; P1 I 11 80; 8 139d; mythology 11 749c
Kyloe 34 6 G2.
— Hills 17 566a.
Kyloes 1 389a; 25 192a.
Kyme, South: see South Kyme.
Kymmene 9 216d.
Kymo 34 110 C4.
Kymograph 24 97d; (III) 24 106c; Ludwig invents 30 379b.
Kymraeg 5 298a.
Kymulga 34 84 E4
Kynance Cove 34 13 G5; serpentine rock 21 663a.
Kynaston: actor 7 434c.
Kyndby 34 25 K5.
Kyndelw 5 319c
Kyneton 34 51 F6.
"Kynge Johan" 3 276d; 7 415d.
Kyningham, J. 8 411a.
Kynotus 33 881b.
Kyodan: river 32 401a.
— rope station 23 104b
—, Old: see Naichaung.
Kyodo Unya Kaisha steamship line 32 841d
Kyondon see Dala River
Kyong ju 34 46 D6.
Kyong-wan 34 46 D2.
Kyoon-pyaw 3 425b.
Kyôpru Kapi 7 168b.
Kyôprûlû: see Koprilli
Kyôsai, Sho-fu 30 88d; 30 plate facing p. 90.
Kyoto: see Kioto.
Kyouk-Hpyû 14 162c; petroleum wells 12 706a.
Kyoukphoo 2 305d.
Kyoung 4 554d.
Khyoungthau (children of the river): hill tribe 5 675d.
Kyparissi 34 36 H3.
Kyparissi (Kyparissia) 34 36 G7.
Kypassis 6 454a.
Kypo Water 34 15 G4.
Kypong Islands (Kai-peng) 34 45 E12.
Kypris (Aphrodite) 2 172a.
Kypros: see Cyprus Island.
Kyrbasia (Kidaris): ancient head-gear 6 454b; 6 455c; 1 655b.
Kyre: river 24 665c. (Kyre Wyard): town 34 11 H5.
Kyrene 34 110 D5
Kyrenia (Kyrenela, Korynia, Cerneia, Tzerini) 34 38 E5, 27 332c; 27 332c, 6 747a.
— Lighthouse 34 38 E5.
Kyreschata P1 VII 15 515.
Kyriak Canckof, A. and D 4 516d.
Kyriakos, Diomedes: theologian 29 103d.
"Kyrie": by Tallis 23 33d
"Kyrie Eleison" 16 511a; 8 379b; 23 334d.
Kyrioles 20 379b.
Kyrissos: see Cuirassier.
Kyritz 34 22 G15.
Kyrkorud 23 110b.
Kyrkolag 28 298d.
Kyrle Society 25 686a; 29 271a.
Kyro Panagia: see Pelagonisi.
Kyrosito 16 390c.
Kysell: see Kiseli.
Kyser 34 112 B1.
Kyseljke 34 70 O8.
Kyshtym (Kyshtymskiy Zavod) 30 90c; 18 550c, garnets 16 411c; pop. 24 6a; 31 614a; 33 696d.
Kyska Harbour 34 116 Q9.
Island 34 116 Q9
Kysperk: see Geiersberg.
Kysyl su 23 632 Map.
Kyte River 34 93 G2
Kyteler, Alice 24 622c.
Kythera: town, Cyprus 34 38 E5.
—, town, Greece see Cerigo.
Kytherion: see Cerigo.
Kythnos (Thermia, Cythnos) 34 36 L6; 29 97d; P1 I 11 80
Kythréa 27 330 Map; 27 330c.
Kythul: see Kaithal.
Kyttinge 34 26 N8.
Kyttle 34 73 K4.
Kyu-bu 34 43 D6.
Kyuk pan dung 34 43 C7.
Kyul see Koel.
Kyung song (Kyeng-seng) 34 46 D3
Kyuren-dagh 23 511c.
Kyurin: Daghestan language 27 341c.
Kyurins 26 81d.
Kyurinsk 27 341c; pop. 26 620d.
Kywegon 34 43 C3.
Kyy Islands: see Kei.
Kyz-art 22 819b.
Kyzyl: Tartar tribe 23 70d.
Kyzyl: fruit 6 586a.
Kyzil Kum 32 403a.
—, Su (Surkhat) 14 4b; 30 74d
—, Usen 10 567a.
Kyzyl-agach, etc.: see Kizil Agach.

L

L: letter of the alphabet 14 163a; in Roman alphabet 13 125d; in abbreviations 1 27c; 1 28d; 1 29c.
La: musical note 17 80c.
La: town: see Lale.
La: tribe: see Sheng-li.
La Albuera: see Albuera.
La Alcarria 34 20 K4; 11 228d.
La Almunia de Dona Godina 34 20 L3.
La Amarga 31 797d.
La Badie (Labadie), J. de 14 163b; 19 83b.
—, J. C. de 14 163b.
La Baie 34 62 J6.
La Banche Lighthouse, Le Croisic 34 17 C5.
La Bañeza 34 20 F2.
La Barbe, Point 34 95 B6.
La Barbe Bleue 18 556d.
La Barca 34 119 H7; 29 662d.
La Barre (La Barre-en-Ouche) 34 19 B3.
La Bassée 34 17 H2.
La Bastide-des-Jourdans 34 18 F11.
La Bastie, De: inventor 10 656b; 10 666d.
—, Sieur de 21 497d.
La Bastille: see Bastille.
La Bathie 34 118 B8
La Bâtie-Neuve 34 18 L8.
La Baule 32 373a.
La Bazoche-Gouet 34 19 B4.
La Beata 11 543d.
La Beata Vergine della Consolata 23 630a.
La Beauce (Sainte Marie) 34 62 N6.
La Beaumelle: writer 24 289b.
La Beche, H. T. de 7 38d; 10 256a; 10 343b.
La Bédoyère: joins Napoleon 17 223b; execution of 9 619a.
La Begude 34 18 C12.
La Bellaudière, L. B. de 32 43a.
La Belle: town, Mo., U.S.: see Labelle.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 E6.
La Beltraneja: daughter of Henry IV of Castile 22 321d; 11 672c.
La Berra 34 27 D5.
La Beurière 4 172c.
La Biche, Lake 34 60 H3.
— River: see Athabasca.
La Bigotière, Seigneur de: see Viète, François.
La Billadière 23 75a.
La Bisbal: town, Spain 34 20 Q3; 28 722c.
La Bisse, De: arms of 11 691a.
La Bocayna 34 20 O8.
La Boë, De: see Sylvius, Franciscus.
La Boétie, E. de 9 655b; 16 768b.
"La Bohème": opera by Puccini 31 41d.
La Bollène: see Bollène.
La Bolt 34 100 H1.
La Bonneville 34 19 C3.
La Borde, De: on trumpeter-bird 23 595a.
La Borderie: on "Historia Britonum" 17 332b.
La Bouillardice 34 18 G11.
La Bouille 34 19 B2.
La Boulay 34 19 R5.
La Bourboule 20 120a.
La Bourlie, De: see Guiscard, Marquis de.
La Bouteille 34 19 H1.
La Bouverie 34 21 C8.
La Brea: district, Trinidad 2 715d; pitch lake in 34 118 H3; 23 573d.
—, town, Colon, Honduras 34 120 J4.
—, town, Valle, Honduras 34 120 H6.
— Point and Lighthouse, Trinidad 34 118 H3.
La Brède 16 782c.
La Brenva: glacier 10 630a.
La Bretonne, R. de: see Restif.
La Brévine 34 27 B4.
La Brie 15 561b.
La Brillanne 34 18 G11.
La Broquerie 34 60 M4.
La Brosse 34 19 E4.
La Bruère 34 19 A5.
La Bruyère, J. de 14 177b; 9 663d; on the ancient régime 19 361a; on La Fontaine 14 205c.
La Bureba 34 20 J2.
La Bussière 34 19 F5.
La Cabrière 34 18 H11.
La Caille 21 332d.
La Cala: see La Calle.
La Calderina 34 20 J5.
La Calebasse 34 118 D8.
La Calera: town, Chile 34 124 H14.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 H6.
La Calle (La Cala) 34 54 J1; 14 182c; 25 315b; temperature of 1 256c.
La Calmette 34 18 D11.
La Calprénède: author 9 659a; 7 424a; 18 346c; 20 659d.
La Camas Lake 34 111 C4.
La Campana: mountain 34 124 H14.
—, town, Colombia 34 121 N2.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 H4.
La Campine 14 645d.
La Canche Lighthouse 30 259.
La Canourgue 34 18 J8.
La Capelle-en-Thiérache (*La Capelle*) 34 19 H1.
La Capelle-Marival 34 18 H8.
La Carlota 34 20 G7.
La Carolina 34 20 J6; 14 653b.
La Carraca 21 262b.
La Casa, J. de 15 519c.
La Casa de Medrano 5 352c.
La Cassière, De: grand-master 21 174d.
La Cause 4 748b.
La Cava 34 32 R13; 34 32 U9; 5 259b; 26 621c; Bible of 18 156a.
La Cavalerie 34 18 B10.
La Cave 34 19 A6.
La Caze: connoisseur 31 38d.
La Cebollera 34 20 J3.
La Ceiba (Seiba) 34 122 C2.
La Celle 34 19 G3.
La Cenia 34 20 N4.
La Cerda, A. de 9 81b.
La Cesteria 32 524c.
La Chaise, Père 1 76d; 13 654b; Coleman's letters to 17 697b.
La Chalosse 14 272b.
La Chalotais, L. R. de C. de 14 191d; in Bastille 3 430c.
La Chambre 34 18 M7.
La Chapelle: quarter, Paris: artesian well in 2 645c; 18 280a; temperatures in well 10 224c; meat market 1 6c.
La Chapelle (La Chapelle-sur-Erdre): town, Loire-Inférieure, France 34 17 D5.
—, town, Indre-et-Loire, France 34 19 A6.
— (La Chapelle-St-Mesmin): town, Loiret, France 34 19 D5.
—, town, Oise, France 34 19 D2.
—, town, Sarthe, France 34 19 A5.
La Chapelle-d'Angillon 34 17 H5.
La Chapelle-sur-Erdre: see La Chapelle, Loire Inférieure.
La Chapelle Gauthier 34 19 A3.
La Chapelle-la-Reine 34 19 F4.
La Chapelle-St-Mesmin: see La Chapelle: town, Loiret.
La Chapelle-St-Ursin 34 19 E6.
La Chapelle-en-Serval 34 19 F2.
La Chapelle-Vendômoise 34 19 C5.
La Chapelle-en-Vercors 34 18 L8.
La Chapelotte 34 19 F6.
La Chardenière, E. de 10 549a.
La Charité 34 19 G6; 17 496b.
La Chartre-sur-le-Loir 34 19 A5.
La Chassaigne, F. de 16 768a.
La Châtaigneraie 34 17 E6.
La Châtaignerie, F. de V. de 7 511d.
La Châtre, G. de 23 315d.
La Châtre: arrondissement 12 846b.
—, town 34 17 G6.
La Chaume: suburb, Les Sables d'Olonne 21 129d; lighthouse 34 17 D6.
La Chaussade 17 496b.
La Chaussée, N. de: see Nivelle de la Chaussée.
La Chaussée: town 34 19 K3.
La Chaux-de-Fonds: see Chaux de Fonds.
La Chenaie 14 240a.
La Chèvre, Cap de: see Cap de la Chèvre.
La Chevrotière 34 62 K5.
La Chèze 34 17 C4.
La Chiffa: see Shiffa.
La Chiusa: see Chiusa.
La Clotat 27 95d; 34 18 G12; 4 169b; 12 717a; lighthouse 34 18 G12.
La Cisterna 8 631c.
La Clayette 34 17 K6.
La Clede County 34 104 G9.
La Clos: novelist 9 666c.
La Cocha 34 124 D9.
La Colle Noire 34 18 J11; 23 483d.
La Colma 1 638a.
La Colonia: see Colonia, Uruguay.
La Colorada: see Colorado.
La Combe, F. de 11 342b.
La Concha 21 269a.
La Conchière 34 18 K5.
La Concordia 26 763a.
La Condamine, C. M. de 14 193b; 9 671c; 7 645c; on the Amazon 1 654d; 25 345a; in Peru 4 170d; on rubber tree 12 835d; writings by 8 199a; 13 788b.
La Conner: see Laconner.
La Conte Bay 34 116 X8.
La Corse: see Corsica.
La Corticela: see Parroquia of San Juan.
La Coruña: see Corunna.
La Costa 16 717 Map.
La Costonzella Pass 1 630d.
La Côte-Saint-André 34 18 L7.
La Coubre Lighthouse 30 259; 34 18 D7.
La Couche 9 482c.
La Coupe Point 34 13 K5.
La Couperie, Prof. de 26 40a.
La Courbe 24 264b.
La Courneuve 34 17 M1.
La Couronne 34 118 A9.
La Court, De: engraver 14 211b.
La Couture 15 497c.
La Crau 34 18 H12.
La Crescent 34 98 F6.
La Crescenta 34 115 G8.
La Croce, Monte: see Monte La Croce.
La Croix (Lacroix-sur-Meuse): town, France 34 19 M3.
— Saint Ouen (Lacroix-St-Ouen) 34 19 F2.
La Crose, J. de 18 535b.
La Crosse, lake: see Cross Lake.
—, river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7; 14 195c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 14 195c and 30 113c; 34 97 D7; statistics 33 861c.
La Crosse County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
La Croze, De: author 14 397d.
La Crusca: lexicographer 7 179d.
La Cruz, J. de 6 667a.
—, J. M. de 5 619a.
—, R. de 6 667b; 7 422d; 22 361b.
La Cruz: town 34 119 F4.
La Cuesta 34 120 K4.
La Curne de St Palaye: antiquary 13 795d.
La Désirade: see Désirade.
La Devinière 5 674b; 20 194a.
La Dière (Lardeyre) 10 151d.
La Digue 34 53 L5; 32 528a; 21 795d.
La Dixmerie, N. B. de 14 198d.
La Dôle 34 27 A5; 13 761d.
La Dominique: see Dominica.
La Dorada 27 142a.
La Doriak 34 56 Q11.
La Dormida 34 124 H14; 21 296 Map.
La Doux 34 27 B4.
La Duquesa 34 117 F4.
La Enramada 34 119 F4.
La Ensenada (Ensenada de Todos Santos) 34 119 A2; 26 504c.
La Escombrera (Scombraria) 5 140b.
La Esperanza: falls: see Esperanza Rapids.
—, town 34 120 H5.
La Estrada 34 20 D2; 19 455b.
La Faille: see La Fayo.
La Fain 34 43 H8.
La Falaise Lighthouse 34 18 D7.
La Fangeira 34 123 J3.
La Fare, Marquis de 9 664d; 24 285c.
La Farge, J. 29 10d.
La Farge: town: see Lafarge.
La Farina, G. 14 201a; 13 480c.
La Favara 18 170a.
La Favorita, battle of 9 609d.
La Faye (La Faille): soldier 21 23b.
—, surgeon 22 677b.
La Fayette, Madame de 9 659b; 21 703c; 17 4c.
—, Marquis de 14 201c; in America 14 201c; 23 743d; anti-slavery 5 813c; 22 140b; as Carbonarist 5 89a; 9 620b; visited by Fox 9 499a; Franklin's commission 9 716d; French career 14 202d; 9 594c; 9 598d; 9 600b; 17 225a; statue in New York 17 459a; Washington 24 389b; 24 390c.
La Fayette: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 14 201b and 30 114c; 34 92 C4; pop. 1880 12 814c.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 O5.
La Fère: inventor 14 572d.
La Fère: town 34 19 G1; 5 385c.
La Fère: regiment 17 192b.
La Fère Champenoise 34 19 H3; 5 385 Map; battle 17 221d.
La Ferme-de-Paris 34 19 G2.
La Ferrière, De: suggests ecclesiastical polity 19 693a.
La Ferrière: town, France 34 19 B5.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 C3.
La Ferté, abbey of 5 793b.
La Ferté-Bernard 34 19 B4; 17 837a.
La Ferté-Chevresis 34 19 H1.
La Ferté-Frênel (La Ferté-Fresnel) 34 19 B3.
La Ferté-Gaucher 34 19 G3.
La Ferté-sous-Jouarre 34 19 G3; 21 625a.
La Ferté-Macé 34 17 E4; 18 2a.
La Ferté-Milon 20 203d.
La Ferté-Saint-Aubin 34 19 E5.
La Ferté-Saint-Cyr 34 19 D5.
La Ferté-Vidame 34 19 B3; 21 198c.
La Feuillade: general 8 600d.
La Feuille 34 91 B8.
La Feuillie 34 19 D2.
La Flèche, H. de 24 577d.
La Flèche: town, France 14 203d; 28 416a; 34 17 E5; 34 3 E5; arrondissement 21 314c; Descartes at school 7 115d; military school 28 471c.
La Flèche: crested fowl 19 645d.
"La Flèche": horse 29 287b; 29 329d; 29 331d.
La Flora 34 120 K8.
La Floriana (Floresana): see Charles Islands, Bermudas.
La Florida 34 122 E7.
La Flotte Lighthouse 34 17 D6.
La Foa 31 138a.
La Follette: see Lafollette.
La Fontaine, C. de 14 203d.
—, J. de 14 203d; on making apologues 8 837b; ridicules Escobar 8 539d; estimate of 9 657b; fables of 14 206b; 9 358a; and Racine 20 204d; 20 205b; statue of 5 439a; works of 14 205d.
La Fontanelle 8 631a.
La Force, Marshal de 23 626d.
La Force: prison 14 236b.
La Forest 9 216a.
La Forge, E. de 4 715b; 7 127a.
La Formica: see Isola Formica.
La Fortuna, Lake 34 87 L7.
— Point 34 87 L7.
La Foux 34 18 E11.
"La France": balloon 25 100d; 26 95a.
La Fregeneda 34 20 E3.
La Fresnaye, V. de 9 651b.
La Fresnaye: town 34 19 A4.
La Gala, C. 10 158b.
La Galissonnière, Admiral 9 588b.
La Gallina 25 427a.
La Garave 7 242b.
La Garde, Chevalier de 7 129c.
La Garde 34 18 G12.
La Gardie, General de 22 748d.
—, M. G. de 21 388b.
La Garenne 17 345d.
La Garita 34 109 F7.
La Garita Creek 34 109 F7.
— Mountains 34 109 E7; 23 796c.
La Garonne Lateral: canal 34 18 F8; 28 598c.
La Garoupe, Cap de: see Cap de la Garoupe.
La Gineta 34 20 L5.
La Gludecca 33 653 Map; 33 654b.
"La Gloire": ship 17 284c.
La Gomera 34 120 D5.
La Goulette: see Goletta.
La Gozier 34 118 B9.
La Gran Madre de Dio 23 630b.
La Grande: see Lagrande.
"La Grande Duchesse" 17 732d.
La Grande Madame: see Anne of Beaujeu.
La Grande Roquette 18 283c; 31 470c.
La Grande Soufrière 34 118 B9; 11 229c; 21 201b; 32 378d.
La Grange, H. de 19 296d.
La Grange: castle 14 203c.
La Grange: town: see Lagrange.
La Granja de San Ildefonzo (La Granja) 34 20 H4; 32 755c; 21 623a; treaty of

(1777) 18 670a; (1778) 22 340d; 19 550c; (1796) 22 345b; (1800) 22 343c; Philip II's retirement 22 337d.
La Grasse: river 34 70 M3.
La Grave 34 18 M7.
La Gravière, J. de 21 806d.
La Grita 34 122 C2.
La Grivola 1 624d.
La Grolaie, J. de V. de 16 239d.
La Grotte 30 141d.
La Grue: river 34 86 K6.
La Guardia: town, Chile 34 124 J13.
—, town, Spain 34 20 C3.
La Guayra (Salto Grande): cataract: see Guayra: falls.
—, town, Venezuela: see Guayra.
La Guerche (La Guerche-sur-l'Aubois): town, Cher, France 34 17 H6.
— (La Guerche-de-Bretagne): town, Ille-et-Vilaine, France 34 17 D5.
La Guéronnière: editor 17 426b.
La Guerre 34 62 F8.
La Guette, Citri de 7 132b.
La Guia Lighthouse 34 20 D2.
La Guierche 34 19 A4.
La Habana: see Havana.
La Hacha Lighthouse 34 122 C1.
La Hache, Lac: see Lac la Hache.
La Hague, Cap de: see Cap de la Hague.
— (La Hogue, La Hougue): roadstead 34 17 D3; battle 9 579d; 9 393c; 20 843b; 1 473c.
La Haie (La Haye-Descartes) 34 17 F6; 7 115d.
La Harpe, F. C. de 1 492a; 17 424d; and Directory 22 793a; Fontanes associated with 9 364c.
La Harpe: town: see Laharpe.
—, Rue de 14 524d.
La Have: cape, Nova Scotia 17 601d.
—, river 17 601d.
Cross Roads 34 63 E5.
La Hay, J. de 11 702c.
—, R. de 11 702c.
La Haye: see Hague, The.
La Haye Sainte 17 224d.
La Haye-Descartes: see La Haie.
La Haye-du-Puits 34 17 D3.
La Haye-Pesnel 34 17 D4.
La Hesse 18 1d.
La Hève, Cap de: see Cap de la Hève.
— Lighthouse 30 258a.
La Higuera 5 622c.
La Hire: soldier 5 411a; 5 628c.
—, De: mathematician 18 553d.
La Hogue: see La Hague.
La Honradez 11 525b.
La Hontan 33 565d.
La Horca 5 624b.
La Hotte 11 544a.
La Hougue: see La Hogue.
La Houssaye: commander 23 435d; 5 541b.
La Houssoye 34 19 E2.
La Hune Bay 34 63 J6.
La Hutte 34 27 D3.
La Isabela 34 117 F3.
La Isla de Leon: see San Fernando.
La Isleta 34 20 N8.
La Jaine 34 120 E9.
La Jara: district, Spain 34 20 G5.
—, town, Col., U.S.: see Lajara.
—, Rio: see Rio Jara.
La Jarilla 34 124 H13.
La Junta: town, Chile 21 298 Map.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L7.
La Kéthulle, De: explorer 25 138a.
La Laguna: see Laguna, Canary Islands.
La Landeron (La Landeron-Combes) 34 27 D3.
La Levanna 1 624a.
La Libertad: department, Salvador 34 120 F6.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E3.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 L7.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 F6; 21 268d.
La Ligua: see Rio Ligua.
La Linea (La Linea de la Concepcion) 30 277d; 34 20 G8; 28 725b.
La Live de Jully: connoisseur 11 188c.
La Loche: see Methy Lake.
La Loma: see Loma.
La Lora 34 20 H3.
La Loupe 34 19 B4.
La Louvière 34 21 D8; lift on canal at 26 554d; pop. 29 306c.
La Luz: town, Grand Canary 30 140c.
—, town, Mexico 29 145c.
La Macarena 32 594c.
La Maddalena 13 457b.
La Madelaine, Cave of 25 466d; 2 237c.
La Maela: see Maella.
La Magdalena: church 33 177a.
La Maladetta 34 20 N3; 20 125b.
La Malgue 23 483d.
La Mancha 15 458b; 34 20 K5; 22 295c; 22 297c; brigandage in 17 235a.
La Manche: see English Channel.
La Manga 34 120 L8.
La Mar: province 26 35b.
La Marche, Count of 13 713c; 11 658d.
—, O. de 9 648d; 17 852a.
La Marche (La Marche-sur-Saône): town 34 19 L6.
La Marck: family 21 619b.
—, Comte de 16 495d.
—, Robert III de: see Fleuranges.
—, W. de 10 781b; 12 75b.
La Mare, Abbot de 4 219d.
—, P. de 18 306a.
La Mare: town 34 118 D8.
La Marfée 22 247d.
La Margeride: see Monts de la Margeride.
La Marguerite: mountain 4 743b.
"La Marguerite": ship 32 551d.
La Marmora, A. 30 119d; 29 629b; organizes army 13 489d; recovers Genoa 10 158a.
La Marquesa (Mina Grande) 5 622b.
"La Marquesa": galley 5 348c.
La Marsh 34 9 J2.
La Martorana 25 609a.
La Martre (Marten) Lake 34 60 G1.
— River: see Marten River.
La Mastre (Lamastre) 34 18 K8.
La Meffraie: agent of Rais 20 258a.
La Merced, De: see Henry II of Castile.
La Merced: hospital 4 535a.
La Merced Lighthouse, Cartagena 34 122 B1.
La Mère 11 254c.
La Merveille, Abbey of 16 797a.
La Mesa 34 122 C3.
La Métherie, De: chemist 22 242b.
La Mettrie, J. O.: see Lamettrie.
La Millerette 34 19 C3.
La Mine 34 17 J6; travel map 34 3 F5.
La Mirçure Works 34 118 C8.
La Misa: see Misa.
"La Mogigata" 16 809c.
La Moille: see Lamoille.
La Moïa 19 531b.
La Molière 9 764b.
La Mona (Evangelita) 6 174a.
La Monnoye: critic 9 671a.
La Montana 34 122 C6
La Morra 34 31 D5.
La Moskowa, Prince: see Ney, Marshal.
La Mothe Sainte-Héraye 34 17 E6.
La Mothe le Vayer, F. de (Orosius Tubero) 21 382d.
La Mothe-Achard: see La Motte-Achard.
La Motte, F. de: see Fénelon.
—, dramatist 9 665d; opposes Mme. Dacier 6 759c; 9 668d.
—, Madeleine de 19 443b.
La Motte: hill, France 24 191b.
—, mountain 24 19d.
—, town: see Lamotte.
—, Isle: see Isle La Motte.
La Motte Fouqué, F. de: see Fouqué.
La Motte-Achard (La Mothe-Achard) 34 17 D6.
La Motte-Beuvron 34 19 E5.
La Motte-Chalançon 34 18 L8.
La Mousse, Abbé de 21 704c.
La Muette 18 276a.
La Mulatière 15 110 (plan).
La Mure: town, Isère, France 34 18 L8.
— (Lamure-sur-Azergues): town, Rhône, France 34 18 K7.
La Naja (Lanaja) 34 20 M3.
La Neuve-Lyre (Lyre) 34 19 B3; 15 113c.
La Neuville-les-Islettes 34 19 K2.
La Noble Cour de Cassel 5 183d.
La Noir, Général de 30 531b.
La Noirie 14 806d.
La Noria 34 122 C8.
"La Notte" ("Night") 6 437d.
La Noue, F. de 14 389c.
La Nouvelle Cythère: see Tahiti.
La Oca 34 110 D7.
La Oliva (Oliva) 34 20 O8; 4 800b.
La Pacaudière 34 17 J6.
La Pagerie, Joseph T. de 13 751a.
—, Josephine de: see Josephine, Empress.
La Pailleterie, D. de 7 521b.
La Pallisse (Lapalisse) 34 17 J6; 25 320c; 32 206c.
La Pallice Lighthouse 34 17 D6.
La Palma: district, Canary Islands: see Palma.
—, town, Spain: see Palma.
La Pampa: see El Pampater.
La Parida: see Parida.
La Pascua 34 122 D2.
La Paz: dept., Bolivia 30 137c; 34 122 D7; 1 713a; geology 26 290a; pop. 4 15c.
—, dept., Honduras 34 120 H5; 29 317a.
—, dept., Salvador 34 120 G6.
—, river 25 346c; valley of 26 289d.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F13.
—, town, Entre Rios, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina 34 124 D10.
— (La Paz de Ayacucho, Pueblo Nuevo de N. Senora de la Paz): town, Bolivia 14 298a; 34 122 D7; 25 345 Map; 25 346c; 30 137c; bishopric 4 15c; elevation 25 368c; pop. 26 280b.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 H5.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 D5; 16 214d; 26 504c.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 J7.
—, town, Peru 1 709d.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de la Paz.
La Peer 7 133 (plan).
La Pelaque 9 507a.
La Penne 34 18 G12.
"La Perla" 20 280b, 21 446a.
La Pérouse, J. F. G. de 14 298b; explores Saghalin 21 147d; voyages 10 190a.
La Pérouse: town 34 50 J3.
— Island: see Vanikoro Island.
— Strait 34 37 R4; 18 116b, 21 147a; discovery of 14 298b.
La Perrière Hill Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
La Perrotine Lighthouse 34 18 D7.
La Peruse: author 7 423c.
La Petite Roquette 18 283c; 19 760a.
La Peyronnie: founds academy of surgery 20 175c.
La Piedad 34 119 H7; 30 738a.
La Pierre Rouge 15 640a
La Pierre's House 34 59 C3.
La Pimienta 29 317c.
La Place, J. de 1 783a.
La Placilla 34 124 H13, battle 27 16c.
La Plata: district, Bolivia 4 10c; 5 246b; archbishopric 4 15c.
—, town, Argentina 30 138a; 34 124 F11; 34 124 G13; 25 617c; pop. 25 613c.
—, town, Bolivia: see Sucre.
—, town, Mo., U.S.: see La-plata.
— County 34 109 C8.
—, Isla: see Isla La Plata.
—, Lake: see Lago de La Plata.
— Mountains 34 109 B7.
— Peak 34 109 F4; 6 161d.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de La Plata.
—, Rio, Col., U.S.: see Rio La Plata.
La Platte 34 102 H3.
La Plonge, Lac: see Lac la Plonge.
La Plume: see Laplume.
La Polle Bay 34 63 H6; 17 383a.
La Pointe Ind. Res. 34 97 E1; 24 618d.
La Pole, De: see De la Pole.
La Pont 34 35 J3.
La Popelinière: historian 9 653d.
La Porcelette 34 18 E11.
La Porree, G. de 21 423d.
La Porte, Abbé de 18 539d; 3 658b.
—, De: writer 31 100d.
La Possession 34 53 L7; 20 493a.
La Poussée 16 493c.
La Poutroye: see Schnierlach.
La Prairie (Laprairie) county, Quebec 34 62 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Laprairie.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Laprairie.
— (Laprairie) town, Quebec 34 62 H8.
La Presa 34 115 J10.
La Presentation 17 733a
La Preste-les-Bains 20 128c.
La Prévaïne 20 401c
La Puebla: see Puebla, Majorca.
— de los Angeles: see Puebla.
— de Castro 34 20 N2.
— de Montalban 34 20 H5.
La Pupusa 34 35 H3.
La Purisima 4 701a.
La Queue (La Queue-les-Yvelines) 34 19 D3.
La Rabida 34 20 E7; monastery 6 172b.
La Rambla 34 20 H7.
La Rapée 18 275b.
La Rapita Lighthouse 34 20 N4.
La Raye 34 118 H10.
La Renaudie: plot of 9 509a.
La Réole 34 18 F8; 10 624b.
La Revardière: explorer 11 254c.
La Rey: see De la Rey.
La Richarderie, B. de 3 661b.
La Rinconada district, Philippine Islands 29 569c; 31 65b
La Rioja: plain, Spain 34 20 K2; 14 805c.
—, province, Argentina 34 124 D9; 2 493b, 25 612c.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 D9, 32 247a
La Rifa 34 122 C1
La Rive, A. de 7 41b; 3 96b, 26 734c; on electrical waves 26 57b; discovers constitution of ozone 18 113b.
—, C. de 10 149a
—, J. B. A. de 27 544a.
La Rivière: divine 19 693a
La Rivière: town 34 19 B2
— Noire, Montagne de 15 640a.
Salée: see Salée River.
La Robla de Gordon (La Robla, La Rolla) 34 20 G2.
La Rocca 32 250a.
La Roch 34 96 G7.
La Roche, Captain 22 174b.
—, De: family 11 119d.
—, explorer 19 329c.
—, E. de 7 120b.
—, J. F. de 5 165a
—, M. de 18 535d.
—, S. 10 725c
La Roche: town, Belgium 34 21 G8.
— (Laroche St. Cydrione): town, France 34 19 G5.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 D4.
La Roche-Bernard (Duretia) 34 17 C5; 16 813b.
La Roche-en-Brénil 34 19 J6
La Roche-Canillac 34 18 H7
La Rochefoucauld, Duc de (Prince Marcillac) 14 317a; 14 290b; 9 663c; and La Fronde 14 867c; opposes Retz 20 448d, friend of Mme. de Sévigné 21 705c.
—, Cardinal Fr. de 14 525d.
La Rochefoucauld: town 34 18 F7.
— Hospital 18 282d.
La Rochefoucauld-Bisaccia, Duc de 26 652d
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Duc de 14 195a; assists Dupuis 7 550c; anti-slavery leader 22 140b; hospitality to Franklin 9 717c.
La Rochelle, N. de 3 658b.
La Rochelle: town, France 34 17 D6; 34 3 D5; 20 612d and 32 366c; 8 400d; Angoulême at 2 46c; Buckingham at 8 345c; Descartes at 7 117a; English defeated at 9 547d; harbour 9 519a; 11 672a; Huguenot synods 19 693c; 19 694a; 9 567d; lighthouse 34 17 D6; pop. 1901 26 657d; Richelieu takes 9 569d.
La Roche-sur-Yon (Napoléon-Vendée, Bourbon-Vendée) 34 17 D6; 34 3 D5, 4 174b; 20 615a; 24 138b pop. 33 650a.
La Roda 34 20 K5.
La Rode 23 483 Map.
La Rolla 34 20 G2.
La Romana, Marquis 17 688a
La Ronge, Lake: see Lac la Ronge.
La Roque, Abbé de 18 539b
La Roque Lighthouse 34 17 F3
La Roquebrou (Laroquebrou) 34 18 H8.
La Roquebrussanne 34 18 G12
La Roque-d'Anthéron 34 18 F11.
La Roquette, F. de 6 89b.
La Rosa, F. M. de: see Martinez de la Rosa.
La Rose: see Larose
La Rothière 34 19 K4; battle of 17 221c.
La Rue: see De la Rue.
La Salana 34 124 F9
La Sabina 34 32 N10; 21 129b, 22 400c.
La Sablière, Mme de 14 204d
La Sagne 34 27 C3
La Sagra 34 20 K7; 22 294d.
"La Salaiaz" 26 414c
La Sal Creek 34 109 A6.
Mountains 34 113 N4
La Salas 4 61c.
La Salle (Salle), A. de 20 658d; 14 300a.
La Salette 19 95c.
La Salle, J. B. de 12 700c.
, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de 14 318d; in Louisiana 15 23a; 16 529d; explores Mississippi 16 523d, 23 733d; at Niagara 17 770b, discovers Ohio 17 738a, route 34 58 G8
La Salle: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3, 14 318c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P14.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9
"La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West" 31 477a.
La Salpetrière 13 110d; 18 292c; statistics 18 282b, training school 31 296b.
La Salut 23 483d
La Sanserla 23 414b
La Santé 18 283c; 19 759c, 32 10d.
La Saône (Saona Island) 11 543d; 34 117 L5.
La Scala: family 21 364d.
La Scala (Phora): harbour 18 408a.
—, theatre 16 291d; 23 225b; 30 750d; Bolto at 26 287b
La Secchia 9 585c
La Selba: see La Calba.
La Sella 11 544a
La Seo Cathedral 24 34a.
La Serena: district, Spain 34 20 G6.
— (Serena) town, Chile 21 674d and 32 517b, 34 124 C9; 5 621a
La Seudre River 34 18 D7; lighthouse, Ibid.
La Seyne (Seyne sur-Mer) 34 18 G12; 21 726b; 32 528c
— Bay 23 483d.
La Sila Mountains: see Monte Sila.
La Sippade, Pierre de 20 658d.
La Sizeranne, R. de 32 333c.
La Solana 34 20 J6
La Solfatara 34 32 S9; 10 244a; eruption, 1198 13 443b; sulphur works 4 255b.
"La Sonnambula" 31 561a.
La Soufrière: see La Grande Soufrière.
La Source 4 7a.
La Souterraine 34 17 G6.
La Stretta 18 217a.
La Suisse Forezienne 14 607b.
La Superga 23 630a; 13 486d; 27 290d.

La Suze (La Suze-sur-Sarthe) 34 17 E5.
La Tâche 24 606c.
La Taconera 18 207c.
La Taille, J. de 9 652a; 7 423d.
La Taye 34 19 C4.
La Teignouse Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
La Terre Adèle 10 195c; 19 330b.
La Teste-de-Buch (La Teste) 34 18 D8.
La Thangue, H. H. 32 439c.
La Thorillière: actor 6 802a.
La Tigra, Rio: see Rio Tigra.
La Tola 34 122 B3.
La Toque: see La Tuque.
La Torre: translator 18 85c.
La Tortue (Ile-à-la-Tortue), Ile à: see Ile à la Tortue.
La Tortuga 34 122 D1; 4 409n.
La Touche, H. de 9 678b; edits A. Chénier 5 581d.
La Tour, A. de 5 81d.
—, Cagniard de 3 680b; his Cagniardelle 16 60c; on evaporation 8 731d; on gases 33 625d; his syren 1 109b.
—, Charles de 21 173b.
—, J. de 23 524b.
—, M. Q. de: see Tour.
— d'Auvergne: see D'Auvergne.
— d'Auvergne, Henri de la: see Turenne.
La Tour-de-Peilz: see Tour-de-Peilz.
La Tour-du-Pin 34 18 L7; 6 835a.
La Trappe, Abbot of 5 793c.
La Trappe, Abbey of 23 524a; repurchased 23 525a.
"La Traviata" 33 662a.
La Treille, B. de 9 441a.
La Tremblade 34 18 D7; green oysters from 18 110c
La Trémoille: family 14 351b.
—, General 9 555b.
La Trémouille: favourite of Charles VII 5 411a.
La Trétoire 34 19 G3.
La Trimouille 34 17 G6.
La Trinidad 34 47 C3.
La Trinita della Cava, Abbey of 5 295b.
La Trinité (La Trinité de Reville): town, Eure, France 34 19 B3.
— (La Trinité-Porhoët): town, Morbihan, France 34 17 C4.
—, town, W. Indies 34 118 E8.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 118 J9.
La Triomphe 7 620a; 24 549a.
La Tronquière (Latronquière) 34 18 G6.
La Trubia 22 301d; 31 393a.
La Tuque (La Toque) 34 62 J4.
La Turble: see Turbie.
La Union: department, Salvador 34 120 H6.
—, province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3; 31 665a; 18 752a; tobacco cultivation in 18 751a.
—, town, Cortez Yoro, Honduras 34 120 J5.
—, town, Gracias, Honduras 34 120 G5.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 H6.
—, town, Spain 30 141a; 34 20 M7; 17 52b.
La Urbana 34 122 D2.
La Val, F. P. de 15 331a.
La Valette: see Lavalette.
La Vallée: historian 9 532b; 9 599d.
La Vallière, Louise de 4 71c.
La Vallière library 14 525a.
La Vandola 34 48 J1.
La Varenne: editor 17 427c.
La Vecilla 34 20 G2.
La Vega, F. 11 724b.
—, G. de 10 74b; 22 357a; Castillejo opposes 5 196d; Spanish pastoral 18 346a.
—, G. I. de 10 74d; 18 679c; on De Soto expedition 7 132b.
—, G. L. de 10 586a.
—, R. de 32 764a.
La Vega: district 34 20 J7; 29 80c.
La Vega de Armijo, Marquis de 32 754c.
La Vega Real 11 544a.
La Vela 34 122 D1; 24 140c.
La Vendée: department, France 24 137d; 33 649d; 34 17 D6; area 9 508b; pop. 23 464d.
—, river, France 24 137d.
—, War of 9 605c; 9 606c; Chouan army 5 667a; close of war 9 606c; English defeat 9 608a; Kléber 14 106b; Pitt 8 363a.
La Ventura 34 119 H5.
La Vera 34 20 G4.
La Verdière 34 18 G11.
La Verna 20 591a.
La Verrière 34 19 D3.
La Veta: see Laveta.
La Veuve 34 19 J2.
La Victoria 20 99a.
La Vieja 6 153c.
La Vierge, Cap de: see Virgenes, Cape.
La Vigna, P. de 24 225d; 9 732b; 13 475a; 13 500a; sonnets 22 262a.
La Ville Evrard 18 283d.
La Villemarque, H. de 2 650d; 3 285a; 5 324b.
La Villeneuve 34 19 K5.
La Villette 32 644d; 18 274a; 31 470d.
La Virgen: mountains 24 769d.
—, town 34 120 K8; 17 477d.
— del Puerto, Paseo de 15 191c.
La Viuda 18 671c.
La Voulte (La Voulte-sur-Rhône) 34 18 K8.
La Wyle, Walter de 21 218b.
La Yunta 34 20 L4.
La Zarco: see Zarco.
La Zarza 29 345d.
La Zouch: family 2 682c.
—, A.: arms of 11 697d.
Laa 34 29 N6.
—, Ober: see Ober Laa.
—, Unter: see Unter Laa.
Laacher See 20 20c; volcanic gases of 10 251a.
Laack: see Blachoffack.
Laage 34 22 E15.
Laagen (Laaven, Lougen, Numedalslaagen) Elv 34 26 F6; 14 350a; 17 575d.
Laaland (Lolland) 34 25 K7; travel map 34 3 K1; 7 80b; 7 83b; 27 408b; bishop of 7 82d; forest of 9 400a; pop. 7 83d.
Laanna 34 73 M4.
Laar (Laer), P. van 14 200d.
Laas, E. 30 665c.
Laas: town, Carniola, Austria 34 29 K12.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 B10.
Laasby 34 25 F4.
Laason Bridge 4 341a.
Laasphe 34 23 L7; travel map 34 3 J3.
Laaven: see Laagen Elv.
Laba: river, Caucasus 5 253b; 26 617d; 30 77a.
—, river, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
— Koran 34 55 T8.
Labádie, J. de: see La Badie.
Labaddie 34 104 L7.
Labadieville 34 87 G7.
Labadists 14 163b.
Laban: patriarch 13 536b.
Laban: town 34 43 C2.
—, Gar-el-: see Gar-el-Laban.
Labana 34 79 K4.
Labao 34 47 C4.
Labarge: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
— Lake 34 60 C1.
Labarre: architect 18 293d.
Labarte: chemist, on electron 8 182d; on lace-glass making 10 652b.
Labarum 14 164a; 9 277a; of Constantine I 6 299d; (ill) 9 278b.
"Là-Bas" 26 498d.
Labasheeda 5 802c.
Labat: traveller 6 821a.
Labatane (Labataile): see Battle, Sussex, England.
Labba 34 54 C5.
Labbâba 16 574d.
Labbay: tribe 15 185c; 12 760b.
Labbé: church historian 5 766b.
Labbeyka 15 675a.
Labchistas 13 565d.
Labdanum (Ladanum) 20 474c.
Labé, Louise 9 651a.
Labe (Labi): town 34 54 C8.
Labechia: classification of 6 377b; distribution in time 6 380c.
Label: in architecture 2 466d; of forensic costume 6 477b; in heraldry 11 687b; 11 704c.
— terminations: in architecture 2 467a.
Labelle: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
— Rapids 10 755d.
Labellum: of orchids 17 816c.
Labem: see Aussig, Austria.
Labeo, M. Antistius 14 164a.
—, Notker: see Notker Labeo.
Labeo rohita: see Dambhro.
Läber, D. 23 662c.
Laberge 34 62 G8.
"Laberinto, El" 16 1b.
Laberius, D. 14 164d; histrionic contest 20 97d; style of 20 664d.
Laberweinting 34 23 P15.
Labes: town 34 24 E22.
— Station 34 24 E22.
Labette: town 34 105 G4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
Labeur Club 32 447a.
Labi: see Labe.
Labia minor 7 613b.
Labial appendages: of Brachiopoda 4 191c.
— bone: in birds 3 716a.
— cartilages: of fishes 22 114c; of Cyclostome fishes 12 645c; of sharks 12 646b.
— tentacles: of molluscs 16 688b.
Labialism: phonetic change 24 304b; 13 810b; 22 383d.
Labiallismus 5 298a.
Labiana (Pola de Labiana) 34 20 G1.
Labiatæ 2 692d; androecium of 4 138b; appendages, embryo sac 4 146a; corolla of 4 133d; endosperm in 4 155c; gynœcium of 4 142a; mixed inflorescence of 4 125c; stigma of 4 144d; symmetry of flower 4 128d.
Labiate calyx 4 131c.
— corolla 4 133c.
Labiau 34 24 C33.
Labicana, Porta: see Porta Maggiore.
—, Via: see Via Labicana.
Labiche, E. M. 30 90a.
Labicum 14 344a; 20 739d.
Labid: Arab poet 16 537d; works of 16 536d.
Labidiaster 7 634a.
Labidoures: earwig order 7 613a.
Labidura riparia: genus of earwig 7 613b.
Labienus, T. 14 165a; at Alesia 4 637b; takes Melun 15 843a; defeats Parisii 18 280c; serves under Orodes 18 597c; works burnt 3 658c.
Labinsk 30 77c.
Labinskaia, Ust; see Ust Labinskaia.
Labischin 34 24 G26.
Labium: of Arachnida 2 272c; of beetles 6 126d; of Isoetes 4 115d; of lepidoptera 4 592c; of Lucanus beetle Pl VI (fig. 1) 6.
Lablanche 34 105 A2.
Labna 24 758d.
Laboca 34 109 C8.
Laboe 30 43c.
Laboissière, M. 7 378c.
Labong: see Lampun.
Labonte 34 108 O7.
Laboratories: national need of 32 xxxi.
Laboratory: town 34 74 H6.
Laboratory: of furnace 9 840c.
Laboratory, Royal, Woolwich: see Royal Laboratory.
"Laboratory, The": painting 32 300b.
Laborde, Abbé 18 831c.
—, Alexandre L. J. 19 387c.
—, musician 27 376a.
Labore 34 56 O10; 31 115c; 31 245d.
"Laboremus" 26 209d.
Laborez, Mezö: see Mezö Laborez.
Laborfalvi, Roza B. 29 755b.
Laborí, Maître 25 481b.
Laborie 34 118 H10.
Laborosarchod 3 553c.
Labot, Mount 34 47 D5.
Labotas: king 15 95c.
Labouchere, H.: member, Northampton 28 240c; on House of Lords 31 481d.
—, H.: secretary of state: see Taunton, Lord.
Labouchere, Mount 34 50 B4.
Laboulaye 11 416b.
Laboulbène 28 599c.
Laboulbeniaceæ: order of fungi 26 561b; compared with red algæ 25 370b; male cell of 27 339a.
Labour: district, France: see Labourd.
Labour: childbirth 3 685d; 19 9c; anæsthetics used 1 790a; premature, induced 31 305c; varieties of 31 303c.
Labour and labour legislation 14 165b and 30 91a; agriculture 14 966b; alien, in U.S. 30 747b; Anarchist proposals 22 216d; Arbeiter - Sekretariat 33 408c; Australia 32 715c; 25 804b; Austria 30 102c; Bagehot on 19 396d; Belgium 30 101a; Cairnes on 19 381c; children and women 11 18d; 33 673d; colonies 14 171a; 32 675b; contract in 14 171d; copartnership 27 228d; 23 499c; 27 230c; disputes: see Strikes; division of 6 338d; 24 310a; 6 196c; 19 389a; early England 14 166c; exchanges 6 219a; 18 88b; forced 14 165c; France 30 100c; free 9 760a; 14 168c; Roman 22 135a; mediæval 22 136d; 17th cent. 19 467b; in U.S. 9 761c; French economists on 19 359b; 19 360a; Germany 30 102a; Holland 30 101b; homes 27 89a; 26 688d; incidence of taxation 23 89a; 33 198b; Italy 30 103b; Marx on 22 211d; mediæval England 26 677d; 26 680b; mediæval Europe 1 294a; 1 298b; mines 30 770b; modern progress 26 xx; 32 691a; 9 753c; More on 6 213a; New Zealand 32 670c; organization 14 167c; 30 568a; Owen on 18 87d; Petty on 19 358a; Poor Law relief 31 834c; 19 471c; Proudhon on 19 867a; railway 32 137a; rents 20 403b; Ricardo on 19 375b; Scandinavia 30 103b; Scotland 14 169c; 20 403d; Senior on 19 377a; Adam Smith on 19 366d; Socialist theories 22 211b; Spain 30 103b; standard of life 1 408d; Switzerland 30 101c; technical education 23 106b; U.S. 30 103d; 30 106d; 30 747a; 33 411a; 33 413c; value of occupiers 14 268b; vagrancy 14 168a; value 30 565d.
"Labour": painting 32 97a.
"Labour Gazette" 31 28a.
Labour, Knights of: see Knights of Labour.
— Notes 6 219a; 22 211b.
— Party: see Independent Labour Party.
—, Royal Commission on, 1891-94 33 17c.
— yard 26 688b; 31 836a.
Labourd 34 18 I99.
Labourdonnais, B. F. Mahé de 15 641c; in Bastille 3 430c; jealousy of Dupleix 7 549b; takes Madras 15 187c; 15 189c.
—, L. C. Mahé de 5 601c.
Labourers Act (Ireland), 1883 29 562d.
—, Statutes of 14 166c; 22 137b; 22 560d; 24 311a; 9 759a; Edward III 22 470c; of Elizabeth 26 680b.
Labouret, Marie 7 521b.
—, botanist 4 625c.
Labours of Hercules 11 726a.
"Labours of Hercules": painting by Poussin 19 649d.
"Labours of Hercules": painting by Zurbaron 24 829d.
Labra, Peña: see Peña Labra.
Labrador: peninsula 14 175b and 30 107c; 34 59 Q6; 34 59 S5; climate of 14 176b; 30 108b; Eskimos of 8 544a; fishing industry 14 376c; Frobisher's voyages to 10 184a; geology of 30 107d; minerals of 30 106c; physical features 30 107d; plateau of 26 596c; political review 30 109b.
— current 34 1 P4; 3 21c; 31 810b; course of 12 614d; 25 771d; (fig.) 33 932b; influence on climate 25 363b; influence on fisheries 9 965b.
— duck (Anas labradora) 3 735b; 7 790a; 19 647a.
— jumping mouse (Jaculus hudsonius) 13 696b.
— pine (Pinus Banksiana) 19 104b.
Labradorite 16 490b; in Etna lava 8 630c; in meteoric iron 13 [illegible]85b; twin crystals of (fig.) 18 364c.
Labram 26 575b.
Labranda 17 421d; 24 549a.
Labrang 14 228d; 14 499a; 3[illegible] 323b.
Labranza 34 122 C2.
Labrax: see Bass.
Labrea 34 122 E5.
Labrède 34 18 E8.
Labrets 25 375b.
Labrichthys 12 640a.
Labridæ: see Wrasse.
Labris Pl VII 15 515.
Labrit 34 18 E8.
Labro 34 32 N9.
Labroids 12 679a.
Labrosauridæ 20 443d.
Labrosaurus 20 443d.
Labrosse: see La Brosse.
Labruguière 34 18 H9.
Labrum: lip of beetles 6 126c Pl VI (fig. 1) 6 126; crustacea 6 639c; of lepidoptera 4 592c.
—, water-vessel 3 434d.
Labrunie, G.: see Gérard de Nerval.
Labrus: genus of teleostean fishes 12 691c.
— festivus 24 686b.
— maculatus: see Balls Wrasse.
— mixtus: see Red Wrasse.
Labrys (double axe): archæology 31 59d.
Labuan (Labuhan): island East India 14 178d and 3 109c; 34 48 D3; 26 3 Map; 4 57a; coalfield 59d; constitution of 2 313d; England occupies 26 703a; 4 370b; navy and army 25 650b; pearl fisheries at 18 447c; St founded 8 492d.
— Batu 22 639c.
— Trading Company 26 703
Labuan-dede 34 48 F4.
Labuda: see Ragusa.
Labuhan: see Labuan.
Labuhan Tring 14 817a.
Labuk: river 21 123c.
—, valley 21 123b.
Labuk Bay 34 48 E3; 26 3 Map.
Labun 34 34 F6.
Laburnum (Cytisus laburnum) 14 179a; charcoal from 398d; cultivation of 2 318
Labussædum: see Ragusa.
Labutta 34 43 B6.
Labynchus: see Nabonidos
Labyrinth: maze 14 179c; Egypt 2 387c; 7 735a; 774a; 25 604c; in gardening 14 181c; of Henry 20 848a; of London and Wise 14 180b; of the Minotaur 6 44d; of Versailles 14 180d.
—, of the ear 1 893a; 1 893 7 592c; 31 750d.
"Labyrinth": by Ochino 720a.
Labyrinth Cañon 34 113 N4
Labyrinthic structure: foraminiferal shells 376a; of teeth 1 762d.
Labyrinthici: family of teleostean fishes 12 691b; Africa 12 673c; distribution of 12 671c; 12 673 sexual characters 12 663 torpid state of 12 665d.
Labyrinthodon 1 771d.
Labyrinthodonta: fossil amphibia 1 751a; 1 751c; 771d; 30 505b; description 25 383a; gill arches 32 215d; distribution 283c; 10 353a; found fens 14 654a; habits a sizes of 10 350a; Pr Owen names 31 394 skull of 1 761b.
Labyrinths: mountains 108 K5.
Labyrinthula: Protozoa 843b; (ill) 19 843d.
Labyrinthulidea: class of Protozoa 19 843b; (ill) 843d.
Lac: resinous incrustation 181d; 12 753b; in dyeing 572a; process of work 22 91a.
"Lac": poem 14 234a; 675d.
Lac (lakh) 29 498d.
Lac d'Annecy 34 18 M7; 333d; 14 218b; 9 507a.
— l'Assomption 34 62 F6.
— des Baies 34 62 E5.
— la Belle, Mich., U.S. 34 F3.
— la Belle, Wis., U.S. 34 C10.
— du Bourget 34 18 L7; 14

dwellings 14 223a; temperature 14 218b.
Lac des Brenets 34 97 B3; 30 234d.
— Brule 34 60 G3.
— Chaud 34 62 E6.
— de Come: see Lago di Como.
— des Cornes 34 62 D5.
— Court d'Oreilles, Ind. Res., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
— Court d'Oreilles, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
— Domène: see Schwarzer See.
Lac dye 12 759a; 7 575a.
Lac de l'Est 34 62 P4.
— de Flambeau 34 97 G3.
— du Flambeau: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
— du Flambeau Ind. Res., Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
— de la Frontier 34 62 O5.
— de Grand Lieu (Lieu) 34 17 D5; 9 507a; 14 806b.
— la Hache: town 34 60 F4.
— des Isles, Joliette, Quebec 34 62 F6.
— des Isles, Ottawa, Quebec 34 62 D6.
— des Isles, Quebec Co., Quebec 34 62 L3.
— des Isles, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 J3.
— de Joux 34 27 A5; 14 218b.
— de Kabara 34 54 E7.
Lac lake: pigment 14 182b; 19 88a.
Lac Léman: see Geneva, Lake of.
— Leopold II: district, Kongo 34 56 N11.
— Majeur: see Lago Maggiore.
— Masson: town, Terrebonne, Quebec 34 62 F7.
— Masson: town, Dorchester, Quebec: see Sainte Marguerite.
— des Mille Lacs 34 61 H5; 16 476a; 31 330d.
— aux Morts 34 99 E1.
— de Neuchatel: see Neuchatel, Lake of.
— Noir 9 763c.
— d'Omenaz: see Schwarzer See.
— qui parle: lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
— qui parle: river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5; 16 475d.
— qui parle County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
— de Patos 34 89 A7.
— la Plonge 34 60 K3; 31 263b.
— la Ronge 34 60 K3; 31 263b.
— des Sables 34 62 K5.
— des Settons 17 495d.
— de Tenda 34 54 E7.
— à la Tortue 34 62 J5.
L'Acadie 34 62 H8.
Lacaille, N. L. de 14 182b; 14 439c; arc of meridian measured 7 598c; at Collège Mazarin 17 712a; Lavoisier pupil of 14 359d; observatory of 17 716b; researches of 2 757b; rhomboid micrometer 16 255c.
Lacanau 9 507a; 10 634a.
Lacandons: country of the 1 704c.
Lacantun, Rio: see Rio Lacantun.
Lacapelle-Marival: see La Capelle-Marival.
Lacar: lake, S. America 25 496b; 31 500a.
—, town, Spain 26 592a.
Lacarne 34 90 D1.
Lacasine 34 87 D6.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Lacasine.
Lacaune: town, France 34 18 H9.
Lacaune, Monts de: see Monts de Lacaune.
"Lacave v. Crédit Lyonnais" 26 123b.
Lacaze Museum 18 281d.
Lacaze-Duthiers 27 319d; on Brachiopoda 4 190d.
Laccadives 14 182d; 34 42 D14; 2 370d; 12 731b; geology of 28 273a; situation of 2 685d; statistics 28 715c.
Laccius 22 613c.
Lacco Ameno 34 39 R9; earthquake 17 186d; spa of 13 265b.
Laccoliths 25 260b.
Laccopteris 31 495b.
Lace 10 753d and 30 109d; of Alençon 18 2a; Brussels 4 406b; British 3 233a; designing 33 87b; Factory Acts 3 845c; factory statistics 33 555b; guipure 14 189b; history 14 183c; literature 14 191b; machine made (ill) 30 111a; 14 189c; Nottingham 17 596c; workers 24 307b.
Lace-bark tree (Lagetta lintearia) 4 101d; 5 139b.
Laceby 34 7 K5.
Lacedæmon, ancient: see Sparta.
—, modern 29 91c.
Lacedonia 34 32 B12.
Lace-leaf (Lattice-leaf, Ouvirandra fenestralis) 18 170b; 4 109b.
Lacelle 34 101 F6.
Lacenter 34 111 C4.
Lacepede, B. G. E., Comte de 14 191c; on ichthyology 12 633a; on reptiles 20 434c.
Lacepede Bay 34 51 C6; 22 283d.
Lacepedes Islands 34 50 C3; guano beds 24 508d.
Lacerda, Dr F. J. M. de 5 281c; 10 189a; 26 110c.
Lacerda e Almeida 26 639c.
Lacerna 6 457a.
Lacerta agilis 14 734b; brain (ill) 20 460b; copulatory organs (ill) 20 463b.
— dugesii 18 180a.
— ocellata: see Eyed Lizard.
— viridis: see Green Lizard.
— vivipara 14 734b.
Lacertidæ 14 733b; 20 439b; distribution 20 467c; 20 472b.
Lacertilia 14 733b; 20 439c; 20 444d; affinities 32 219b; 22 189b; craniology 20 450d; 32 216; evolution 32 216c; muscles 20 456d.
Lacertini 20 435b.
Lacey: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— Spring: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
— Springs: town, Ala U.S. 34 84 D1.
Laceyville 34 73 K3.
Lace-wing flies (Hemerobiidæ) 27 638c; 13 152a.
Lacha: river: see Chancay.
Lacha (Lache), Lake 34 33 G3; 17 764c.
Lachabeaussière: Mirabeau's tutor 16 493a.
Lachambre, General 31 609d.
Lachanius 21 113d.
Lachapelle-aux-Pots: see La Chapelle, Oise, France.
Lachares 3 7d.
Lachat, Bishop 22 796a; on infallibility 23 330d.
Lache Lake: see Lacha, Lake.
Lachelier, J. 30 685d.
Lachen 34 27 J3.
Lachenale 34 62 G7.
Lachenal 31 874d.
Lachenalia 12 962a.
"Laches" 19 196c.
Lachesis 2 807d.
Lachesis mutus 22 199c.
Lachet: critic 4 70c.
Lachhman: Hindu deity 11 846b; 15 49b.
Lach-Huyen 6 93b.
Lachilung-lango 34 41 F3.
Lachine 30 112a; 34 62 O8; pop. 1901 32 104b.
— Canal 34 62 P8; 20 167b; 31 332c.
— Rapids 34 62 P9; 16 794b; 20 165b; 32 371b.
Lachingdon 8 553a.
Lachish 14 192b.
Lachlan Castle 34 15 D2.
— River 34 51 G4; 3 107b; 17 62b.
Lachmann, K. K. 14 192c; 3 646b; on Catullus 5 247c; German dialects 10 518c; Homer 12 117b.
Lachnolaemus 12 668a.
Lachryma Jobi: see Job's Tears.
Lachrymal apparatus 1 891a.
— bone: fowl 3 710a; human 1 885c.
— duct 1 891b.
— fistula 9 270a.
— gland 1 891a.
— sinus 7 23c.
Lachsenburg: see Laxenburg.
Lachte 24 775b.
Lachung 34 41 M6.
Lachute 34 62 F7.
Lachwa 5 254a.
Laciano (Anxanum) 34 32 Q10.
Lacibi: see Loja, Spain.
Lacidulermium 11 78d.
Lacings, of sail 21 604a.
Laciniated leaf 4 111b.
— petal 4 139c.
Lacinularia 21 6b.
Lacis 14 183d.
Lacka 14 432c.
Lackagh Hills 34 16 E3.
Lackamore 22 405d.
Lackawack 34 69 O8.
Lackawanna County 34 73 L3; 26 588d; 21 551d.
— River 21 551d; coal region 18 501a.
— Steel Company 26 436b.
Lackawaxen 34 73 M4.
— Creek 34 73 M3.
Lacken 4 405d.
"Lackenby" engine 3 551a.
Lackentyre 16 403b.
Lacker: see Lacquer.
Lackey 34 82 L6.
Lackford 34 8 G5.
Lackland, John: see John, King of England.
Lackland: town 34 86 F7.
Laclede: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
— County 34 103 G9; 16 525c.
Laclos, C. de 17 853b.
Lacmon (Lukmon, modern Zygo, Zygos) 34 36 D1; 11 81d; 23 399a; 2 640a.
Lacobriga 14 207b.
Lacock (Laycock) 34 12 K3.
Lacolle 34 62 H8.
Lacomb 34 112 C2.
Lacombe, J. 5 703d
Lacombe: town, Canada 34 60 H3.
— Saint Michel 17 195b.
Lacon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
— (Lancon): town, Siam: see Lakon.
Lacona: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
Laconi 34 30 C3.
Laconia: district, ancient Greece: see Sparta.
—, district, modern Greece 14 193b; 34 36 G7; pop. 29 91c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 30 112b; 34 66 J8; pop. 31 152b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, Gulf of: see Kolokythia.
— Station 34 83 C4.
Laconicum 3 434b.
Laconner 34 111 C1.
Laconte 34 80 D9.
Lacoochee 34 81 M6.
Lacordaire, J. B. H. 14 193d; 9 674d; 16 714d.
—, T. 7 378d.
Lacordaire, Ecole 27 443a.
Lacoste Station 34 88 J6.
Lacota 34 96 J13.
Lacovia 34 118 C3.
Lacquer (Lacker) 14 194b and 30 112b; 13 590c; 4 218d; history 29 730d; mother-of-pearl 13 81c.
— tree (Rhus vernicifera) 9 405b; 13 592d; 30 113b.
Lacre Point Lighthouse 34 122 D1.
Lacrète 34 19 L4.
Lacretelle, C. de 14 194d; 9 675b; attacks Robespierre 20 602a.
Lacrew 34 101 K6.
Lacroix, F. B. de (Sauvages) 15 615a.
— du Maine 3 142a.
—, P. 6 470d; 20 197b; pseudonym 3 425c.
—, S. F. 13 10b; 14 209b
Lacroix: island, Rouen 21 11c.
Lacroix-sur-Meuse: see La Croix.
Lacroix-St-Ouen: see La Croix St Ouen.
Lacroma 30 113b.
Lacross 34 80 C7.
Lacrosse: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
Lacrosse: Canadian game 14 195b.
Lacryma Christi 24 610a.
Lacrymatory 14 195c.
Lactantius Firmianus 14 195d; 5 697a; conception of God 2 123d; attitude to science 15 517d; 28 617d.
Lactarin 4 692b.
Lactarius 9 837c; 28 555d; milk-tubes 25 609b.
Lactarius, Mons: see Monte Lettere.
Lactation 7 905c; in apes 2 166a.
Lacteals 7 228a; anatomy of 1 906d; experiments 28 357c; function 17 678b.
Lactic acid 14 196b; 5 455d; 16 304b; in fermentation 9 97b; therapeutics 31 724d; 31 739a.
— acid bacillus 27 351d; 29 380b.
— anhydride 14 196c.
— fermentation: see Fermentation, Lactic.
Lactide 5 570a; 14 196c.
Lactin 5 455d.
Lactochrome 16 303d.
Lactometer 1 168b; 12 542b.
Lactones 26 723a.
Lactora: see Lectoure.
Lactoscope 16 305c.
Lactose 16 303c.
Lactuca sativa: see Lettuce.
Lactucarium 17 231b.
Lacueva 34 110 K2.
Lacul Sarat 26 339b.
Lacunæ: of bone 1 854a; in plant tissue (fig) 4 87c.
Lacunar 2 467a.
Lacus Amyclanus: see Lago di Fondi.
— Asphaltites: see Dead Sea.
— Aventicensis: see Morat, Lake of.
— Benacus: see Lago di Garda.
— Curtius 6 716a.
— Eburodunensis: see Neuchâtel, Lake of.
— Fucinus: see Lago di Fucino.
— Larius: see Como, Lake.
— Lemannus: see Geneva, Lake of.
— Lychnitis: see Ohrida, Lake.
— Prelius 11 212a.
— Velinus 23 190a.
Lacustrine (Limestone) 10 238d.
Lacy: family, arms of 11 689d, 11 695d; 11 709d.
Lacy, G. de 23 161a.
—, Gen. 3 129a.
—, Henry de, Earl of Lincoln 13 90a.
—, Hugh de 5 111d; Irish governor 7 501c; Meath granted to 15 669a.
—, J. de 14 409b; 4 197b; founds Pontefract Castle 19 454d; rules Yorkshire 24 749a.
—, J. 7 436a.
—, John: of Manchester 15 464b.
—, R. de 9 541c.
—, W. de 16 754d.
Lacy: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, Mount 34 43 F4.
Lacygne 34 105 H3.
Laczháza 34 28 L4.
Lada: Slavonic deity 19 92a.
Lada: town, Rumania 34 55 H4.
—, island: see Laddas.
Ladain, Beinn: see Beinn Ladain.
Ladak (Ladakh) and Balti 14 197b and 30 113c; Pl IV 23 337; 34 41 F2; British rule in 11 825b; climate 11 830a; geology 12 735b; mountain ranges of 29 271d; trade with Tibet 33 238b.
Ladákis 14 198c.
Ladakiya: see Latakia.
Ladam, El: see El Ladam.
Ladanum: see Labdanum.
Ladanum-bush (Cistus ladaniferus) 22 397a; 20 474c; charcoal of 22 302a.
Ladas, the Spartan 10 64a; statue 17 190d.
Ladbergen 34 22 H6.
Ladbroke 34 8 A5.
Ladd, G. T. 30 683a.
Ladd 34 93 G3.
— Reef 34 48 D3.
Laddas (Lada) 34 42 M14.
Ladder: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 O5.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— Hill 21 170 Map; barracks 21 171b.
Ladders, aerial 9 238a; carriages 9 236d; extension, for fires 23 405b.
Ladders: mining (fig.) 16 461d.
L'Addolorata 22 550a.
Laddonia 34 103 J6.
Ladds Creek 34 109 D2.
Ladd's electric machine 8 12b.
Laddsdale 34 101 J6.
Ladds's boiler 12 230c.
Lade: Island 2 708c; sea fight (496 B.C.) 11 98d; 18 571b.
Ladegaards 8 688 Map.
Ladegaards As 34 25 N4.
Ladelle 34 100 F2.
Lademau 34 54 H7.
Ladenburg 34 23 N8.
Ladeuil, M. 30 644a.
Ladgasht 34 40 K7.
Ladi 34 54 H8.
Ladice: wife of Amasis 1 653d.
Ladie 34 84 E8.
"Ladies' Diary" 12 414c.
Ladies' Land League 29 563a.
Ladies' Peace, The 9 556c.
"Ladies' Realm" 21 179c.
Ladies of St Cyr 16 716d.
"Ladies of St James's" 27 485d.
Ladik 34 38 G2.
Ladikiyeh: see Latakia.
Ladimi 34 35 E7.
Ladin dialect: see Romansch.
Lading, bill of: see Bill of Lading.
Ladinos negroes, Cen. America 6 689d; 29 149d.
—, mixed race, Salvador 32 395a.
Ladis 34 40 J6.
"Ladislas Bolski" 9 679c.
Ladislaus (Vladislav): king of Bohemia 9 739c; Bautzen granted to 15 69a.
— I ("The Saint"); king, Hungary 12 368a; 12 367c.
— II: king, Hungary 12 367c.
— III: king, Hungary 12 367c.
— IV: king, Hungary 12 367c; 12 368b.
— V (Ladislaus Posthumus): king, Hungary 12 367d; 12 368c.
—, king, Naples 20 803b; 13 478b; invades Siena 22 41c.
— (Wladyslaw) I (Lokotiok): king of Poland 19 288a; 21 16c.
— II (Jagiello): king of Poland 19 288d; 14 702d; Jagwitha marries 21 90d; Jerome of Prague employed by 13 681d; Rumanian alliance 21 16c.
— III king of Poland 19 289a.
— IV: king of Poland 19 294c; elected czar 21 95c
— (Vladislav): king of Servia (1324-1327) 21 688d.
—, king of Servia, husband of Costanza Morosini 16 836d.
— I: duke of Poland 19 287a.
— II: duke of Poland 19 287c.
— III: duke of Poland 19 287d.
— (Vlad): voivode of Wallachia 21 16c.
Ladismith, Cape Colony 34 57 E7.
Ladmanlow 34 11 J3.
Ladner 34 85 F9.
Ladners Landing 34 60 E4.
Lado (Lardo) 34 50 O2; 17 500a; 31 245d; 33 37a, early settlement at 25 140d.
Ladoga: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Canal 34 34 J1.
— (Ladojskoi Ozero, Ladozhskoi), Lake 14 199a; 34 34 H1; 18 699a; area 25 314a; 32 338d.
—, Battle of 17 606a.
Ladojskoi Ozero: see Ladoga, Lake
Ladon: in mythology 6 821c.
Ladon: river, Greece 34 36 E5; Pl I 11 80; 8 139d; 17 765b; derivation 14 345c.
—, town, France 34 19 F2.
Ladona 34 74 G3.
Ladonia 34 88 M4.
Ladora 34 101 J4.
Ladore: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
— Cañon 34 109 A1.
Ladorico: see Corumba.
Ladozhskoi Ozero: see Ladoga, Lake.
Ladrilleros: explorer 18 253d.
Ladritsch Brücke 23 507d.
Ladron, General 14 144b.

Ladrone (Mariana) Islands (Islas de las Velas Latinas) 14 199d and 30 114c; 34 49 F3; 27 497c; 30 738b; 34 53 M1; cattle of 5 345c; discovery of 10 182d; fire introduced into 9 228a; Spanish possession 22 298d; succession law 9 19a; transferred to U.S., 1899 30 411b; 27 310b.
Ladrones: mountains 17 400a.
Ladu 34 111 B3.
Ladue: town 34 104 E8.
— Creek 34 116 T5.
Ladugardslandet 22 559c.
Ladu-laas 22 745d.
Ladurner: composer 3 66b.
Ladvinskoi 34 34 K1.
Ladvorovo 34 34 E4.
Ladwah 1 656c.
Lady: title 23 417c.
"Lady": periodical 31 179c.
"Lady Anna" 23 585d.
"Lady of the Aroostook" 33 599a.
"Lady Audley's Secret" 26 334b.
Lady Bay Lighthouse 34 50 G7.
"Lady Bountiful" 27 518b.
Lady Carey: town 33 822d.
Lady in her chair (Cassiopeia) 2 816c.
"Lady of Christ's College, The": see Milton.
Lady Day: see Annunciation.
Lady Edith's Lagoon 34 50 D4.
— Elliot Island and Lighthouse 34 50 J4.
"Lady with Eyes like the Sea" 29 755c.
"Lady of the Fountain, The" 5 321a.
Lady Franklin's Bay 22 408 Map; 19 324c; 29 107a.
Lady Franklin's Sound Pl II 19 315.
Lady Frere: town 34 57 H6.
"Lady Geraldine's Courtship" 26 413d.
Lady Gray (Ladygray): town, Robertson, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
— Grey: town, Aliwal North, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
— Grey (Barra Falsa) Cape 34 57 M2.
"Lady Hume's Blush" 4 738a.
Lady Huntingdon Connexion 28 213b.
"Lady Huntworth's Experiment" 27 521d.
Lady Island and Lighthouse 34 15 E4.
— Lake: town 34 81 N5.
"Lady of the Lake": locomotive 20 245b.
"Lady of the Lake": poem 21 548d.
Lady Lyall Hospital 30 377a.
"Lady of Lyons, The" 15 122d; 25 382b.
"Lady Mack": horse 12 205c.
Lady Margaret Hall 27 671b; 32 397a; 33 867d.
— Margaret professorship 29 338b; 20 328a.
"Lady of Pleasure, The" 21 830b.
Lady Robinson's Beach 34 50 J3.
"Lady from the Sea, The" 29 387d.
"Lady of Shalott, The" 33 248b.
Lady Skerry Island 34 14 M3.
Lady Sudely: apple 28 530b.
"Lady Suffolk": horse 12 204c.
Lady Warwick Hostel 32 185a; 33 868c.
"Lady Windermere's Fan" 27 518b; 33 849a.
Lady Yester's Church 3 803a.
Ladybank 34 14 K7; pop. 9 152b.
— and Monkston 34 15 K2.
Lady-bird (Coccinella) 24 535b; Pl VIII 6 131; classification 13 150a; 6 134b; larvæ of 6 128b; use in wheat culture 24 535b.
—, Australian (Adalia cardinalis) 27 634c; 27 636c.
Ladybrand: district 34 57 H5; 17 613d; 31 334c.
—, town 34 57 H5.
Ladygray: see Lady Gray.
Ladyhill 8 130d.
Ladykirk 3 613c.
Lady's Hill 34 53 C7.
"Lady's Magazine" 18 544d.
Lady's mantle (Archemilla): stamen (fig.) 4 127d; carpel (fig.) 4 144b.
"Lady's Pictorial" 31 179c.
Lady's Rock 34 57 B6.
Lady's smock (Cardamine pratensis) 19 339a.
Ladysmith: town, Natal 34 57 K5; 34 57 L7; 17 241d; pop. 31 79a; relief of, 1900 28 245b; siege of 33 439d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
Ladywood 3 786b.
Lae Auau 34 47 N6.
— Islands 34 52 K3.
—, Ka 34 47 N7.
— o Ka Ilio 34 47 L3.
— o Ka Laau 34 47 K3.
— o Kamakahaki 34 47 N6.
Laeborg 34 25 E5.
Laegaire Buadach: Irish hero 9 75c.
Laeken 34 21 D7; 34 21 B3; 26 420d.
Laelaps 20 443d.
Lælia 4 139a.
Lælius 20 719a.
Læmargus: see Greenland Shark.
Læmon P1 I 11 80.
Lænas, M. Popilius 7 746c.
Lænland 20 305a.
Lænnec, R. T. H. 14 200c; 18 818a; anatomical research 16 823b; phthisis 18 855c; stethoscope introduced by 3 100c; 11 853c; 20 181c.
Lænnec Hospital 18 282d.
Læpa: see Lepe.
Laer, P. van: see Laar, P. van.
Lærdalsören 34 20 E6.
"Laerde Efterretninger" 18 543a.
Laermans, E. 32 447b.
Laertes 17 729a; 18 490d; orchard of 13 517b.
Læsø Channel 34 25 H2.
— (Læso) Island 34 25 H2; 7 80b.
— Island Reef Lighthouse 34 25 H2.
— Rende Lightship 34 25 H2.
— Trindelen Shoal Lightship 34 25 J2.
Læstadius: on climate of Lapland 14 305b.
Læstrygones 14 200d; 19 539a.
Læt 8 277a; 9 120b.
Laet, De 18 552a.
Lætitia: asteroid 2 807c.
Laetus, P. 14 643d.
Lævi 13 446d; 14 639d.
Lævinus, Valerius 20 744a.
Lævulosan 22 624a.
Laevulose 5 564c; constitution 28 721b; fermentation product 9 96c; preparation 22 624a.
Laey Mount 34 43 F4.
Lafa: town, China 34 44 M6.
Lafa Danaba 34 56 Q10.
Lafaea parasitica 18 259b.
Lafar 26 58a.
Lafarge (La Farge) 34 97 E7.
Lafargeville 34 70 L3.
Lafarok 34 55 S8.
Lafayette, Madame de: see La Fayette, Madame de.
—, Marquis de: see La Fayette, Marquis de.
Lafayette: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S.: see La Fayette.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, town, La., U.S.: see La Fayette.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
Lafayette College 18 503b; 23 857c.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3; 9 340a.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2; 18 526a.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
—, Fort: see Fort Lafayette.
—, Lake 34 85 B5.
—, Mount 34 66 H6; 17 390d; height of 23 792d.
—, Rue 18 274d.
Lafayette Springs 34 85 F2.
— Station: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
— Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, West: see West Lafayette.
La-feng 34 45 K2.
Lafer 34 29 F8.
Laferté (Laferté-sur-Amance) 34 19 M5.
Laferty 34 90 H4.
Laff 34 80 G8.
Laffac, Point 34 52 P1.
Laffan, Major 27 598b.
Laffan, Ras: see Ras Laffan.
Laffemas, M. 22 57a.
Laffite, P. 30 114d.
Lafitte: French statesman 11 269d; 23 303a.
Laffon, A. 12 506d.
Laffrac, Point 34 52 P10.
Lafia Nufawa 34 54 J9.
Lafia-berebere 34 54 J8.
Lafit 14 102b.
Lafitau, J. F. 17 137b.
Lafiin: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
Lafoes, Duke of 19 557c.
Lafolé 32 704b.
Lafollette (La Follette) 34 83 N2.
Lafonea 9 14c.
Lafont, E. 32 482c.
Lafontaine: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
Laforest: French ambassador 16 199d.
Laforge 34 104 N11.
Laforsse, C. de 14 207a.
—, dramatist 7 424d.
Lafourche Crossing 34 87 H7.
— Parish 34 87 J7.
Lafourche, Bayou: see Bayou Lafourche.
Lafox 34 93 J2.
Lafrance: sculptor 32 480b.
"L'Africaine" 16 223a.
Laftu 34 55 R8.
Lafuente, M. 22 362b.
Lag: in electricity 28 18a; (table) 28 42b.
Laga Eadwardi 28 248b.
Lagabura (Lugabura) 34 55 R8.
Lagacalaca 34 55 T9.
Lagadeuc (Lagadec), J. 5 324c.
Lagadha (Lagata): astronomer 21 274d.
Lagamar (Lagamal): Elamite deity 7 795d.
Lagan: river, Ireland 34 16 J3; 3 512c; 13 216d.
—, river, Sweden 22 736d.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
Lagan: in law of wreck 33 886b.
— Canal 2 143c.
Lagang: Pl IV 23 337.
Lagange 34 85 F3.
Lagar (Falco jugger) 12 743a.
Lagar Fljot 34 25 Q3; 12 617c.
Lagarde, C. 6 388d.
—, P. A. de 30 114d; 3 641a; 20 115c.
Lagaria: see Nocara.
Lagarrigue 16 778a.
Lagarto: town, Brazil 32 517d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
Lagas 26 39b.
Lagata: see Lagadha.
Lagavulin 34 15 A4.
Lagden, Sir G. 26 167c.
Lage: town, Lippe, Germany 34 22 J8.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany: see Laage.
— (Laje): town, Spain 34 20 C1.
—, Fort: see Fort Lage.
— Zwaluwe 34 21 E5.
Lagemanni 4 69d.
Lagena 9 374b; 9 378c.
Lagenaria 11 4d.
Lagenida (Lagenidea) 19 847c; 9 378c; distribution 9 385a.
Lagenidium 28 563d.
Lagenoplastes ariel 15 581d.
Lagenorhynchus 15 399d.
Lagenostoma 31 490b.
Lagens 34 20 D8.
Lager beer 16 340d; 26 365a.
Lagerheim: Swedish minister 33 118a.
Lagerlechfeld 34 23 Q13.
Lagerlöf, P. 22 755a.
Lagerstroemia 2 693a.
Lages 34 124 G9; 32 412d.
Lagetta lintearia: see Lacebark Tree.
Lagg 34 15 B3.
Laggan: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
Laggan: town, Inverness co., Scotland 34 14 H5; 13 200d.
—, town, Mull, Scotland 34 15 B1.
— Bay 34 14 D8.
—, Loch: see Loch Laggan.
Lagganulva 34 15 A1.
Lagging 26 505b; electricity 28 17c; tides 15 687c.
Lagharek Pass 34 40 E4.
Laghey: see Laghy.
Laghi, Cape 34 35 B7.
Laghman (Lamghân) 1 230b; 25 115c; 30 4b.
Laghmanis 1 236a.
Laghouat: see El Aghuat.
Laghy (Laghey) 34 16 E2.
Lagia 34 86 F8.
Lagidium peruanum 15 420d.
Lagillière, N. de 21 444a.
Lagiobo 34 44 G3.
L'Agles 34 86 H8.
L'Agly 34 18 H10.
Lagman 15 453c.
Lagny, F. de 22 436a.
Lagny: town 34 19 F3; 1 439c; siege of 7 544d.
Lago, M. 9 506c.
—, impresario 31 43c.
Lago: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
— d'Agnano 1 283d; 34 32 89; drainage 31 73a.
— Amana 34 122 E4.
— Amuki 34 122 F3.
— Araray 34 123 H4.
— del Arbolito 34 124 E11.
— Argentino: see Argentino, Lake.
— Atinieney 34 122 E4.
— Atua 34 123 H4.
— Autaz 34 123 E4.
— d'Averno 3 149a; 13 443b; 17 188c; 1 418b; in mythology 19 824b; 19 235d; oyster-culture 18 110b.
— Ayama 34 122 D4.
— de Batuco 21 298 Map.
— Boos 34 122 C4.
— Buriglativa 34 123 H4.
— di Castello: see Albano, Lake.
— di Celano: see Lago di Fucino.
— Ceresio: see Lago di Lugano.
— Chinchaycocha (Junin, Reyes) 34 122 B6; 25 369d.
— di Chiusi 34 32 M8; 13 440c.
— Cocha 34 123 B3.
— di Como (Larius Lake) 6 230a; 27 172b; 34 31 F2; 34 3 J6; Pl V 13 447; 13 440b; area 28 314; statistics 14 217c.
— de Cucao 5 625d.
— Cudajaz 34 122 E4.
— Cupela 34 123 E4.
— Cusio: see Lago di Orta.
— Epecuen 34 124 E11.
— Feia 34 123 J8.
— di Fogliano 34 32 N12.
— di Fondi (Lacus Amyclanus) 34 32 O12; 9 361b.
— de Fondo 11 544b.
— di Fucino (Lago di Celano, Lacus Fucinus) 34 32 P11; Pl V 13 447; basin of 13 438a; drainage 4 636d; 23 623a; 28 314b; 5 286d; 8 687c; 20 767a; 25 485c; Latin inscription at 13 196b.
— Fuquene 34 123 C2.
— di Garda (Lacus Benacus) 10 75c and 28 584d; 34 31 J3; 34 3 K6; Pl V 13 447; 5 249b; 28 314b; 13 440b; lake dwellings of 14 223a.
— Gio 34 124 C13.
— Grande 34 123 F4.
— Grande de Jacare 34 123 E3.
— d'Idro 34 31 H3.
— do Imbuy 34 123 K3.
— Inferiore 15 504a.
— d'Iseo 34 31 H3; 13 436a; lake dwellings of 14 223a.
— Juparana 34 123 K7.
— di Lecco 34 31 F3; 6 230b.
— di Lesina 34 32 S11; 5 73a.
— di Locarno 34 31 E2.
— di Lugano (Lago Ceresio) 15 60b and 30 379d; 34 31 F3; 13 435d; 13 440b; measurements 22 777a; statistics, 1903 22 124b.
— Maggiore 15 199b and 30 493a; 34 31 E3; 15 198; 28 314b; lake dwellings 14 223a; measurements 22 777a; sketch map 15 199c; statistics 14 215b; 33 124b; 13 440b; steamers on 5 274d.
Lago Manacapuru 34 122 E
— da Mangueira (Laguna Albardao) 34 124 G10.
— da Mata: see Lago Matta.
— del Matese 13 440d.
— da Matta (Mata) 34
— da Matta (Mata) 34 123
— Mirim (Merim, Miri) 124 G10; 4 231b; 24 25 370a.
— del Monte 34 124 E11.
— Novo 34 123 G3.
— di Orta (Lago Cusio) 381d; 34 31 D3.
— Paratary 34 123 E4.
— dos Patos (Duck Lago 34 124 G10; 19 531c; 224b; 25 370a.
— di Patria 34 32 P13.
— di Perugia: see Trasime Lake.
— de la Plata 34 124 C1 25 425c; 31 500c.
— Poopo (Aullagas) 34 D7; 26 289d.
— de Ranco 34 124 C12; 616d.
— di Salpi 34 32 T12; 5 73 5 346a.
— Salso 34 32 T11.
— San Carlos 34 120 L9.
— San Martin 34 124 C1 size 25 425c; 31 499c.
— San Rafael 34 124 C13.
— Santa Croce 34 31 M2.
— Sapucua 34 123 F4.
— Sils 34 31 G2; 8 313b.
— Superiore 15 504a.
— Tapiira 34 122 E4.
— Urubucuara 34 123 G4.
— Uva 34 123 C3.
— Valencia (Tacaripua) 123 D1; 24 139b; 24 3
— di Varano (Verana) 34 T11; 5 73a.
— di Varese 34 31 E3; 198 Map; 13 440c; la dwellings 14 223a.
— di Vico 34 32 M10; bas 4 751b; 13 440d; 25 48
— di Vrana 34 28 G8; 5 59
— Zapatosa 34 123 C2.
— de Zulia 34 122 C2.
Lagoa: see Lagos, Portugal.
—, volcanic crater, Madei 15 181c.
— Mirim: see Lago Mirin
— Varmella 34 124 G9.
Lagobriga: see Lagos.
Lagodekhi 34 38 M2.
Lagomorpha 15 421a; den tion 15 416b.
Lagomys 15 421b; habitat 695a.
Lagona: town 34 115 H9.
— Mountains: see Plessid
Lagonda: town 34 103 G5.
— Creek 22 433c.
Lagonegro 34 32 T14; 3 42
Lagong: see Lakon.
Lagonoy Bay 34 47 E5; 749c.
Lagoon 19 420b; origin of 217b.
Lagoon barriers 10 277d.
— of Kitta 34 54 G9.
— of Venice 34 30 K2.
Lagopus albus: see Will Grouse.
— hemileucurus: see Ptarm gan, Spitzbergen.
— mutus: see Ptarmigan.
— rupestris: see Rock Pt migan.
— Scoticus: see Red Grou
Lagore 6 552a.
Lagos, Colonel 2 491d.
Lagos: colony 14 207b and 115a; 34 54 H9; area 103d; army and navy 650b; delimitation 159c; exports and impo 25 136c; patent law of 504c.
—, town, Africa 34 54 G 30 115d; 24 754b; lig house 34 54 G9.
—, town, Portugal 14 207 34 30 D7; Pl VII 22 30 1 510a; battle of 4 67a; 356c.
—, Bay of (Buru, Bistor Lake, Karagatch) 34 H8; Pl I 11 80.
—, San Juan de los: see S Juan de los Lagos.
"Lagos Times" 31 206b.
Lagosta (Lahosta) Island a Lighthouse 34 28 H9.
Lagostomus trichodactylu see Viscacha.
Lagothrix 2 148d.
— Humboldtii (ill) 2 153c; 681d.
Lagow 34 24 H11.
Lagrace 34 100 D1.
Lagrafel-d'Allest boiler 265a.
Lagrande 34 112 G1.

Lagrange, B. 14 196b.
—, J. L. 14 207c; on analytical functions 13 63b; astronomical researches 2 761a; calculus of variations 13 644a; on elliptic integrals 13 61c; on envelopes, geometry 6 732b; equations of motion 27 567d; 12 448c; on fluid motion 3 43d; formula of 27 573c; 13 21a; on infinitesimal calculus 13 12a; on maxima and minima 13 24c; method of interpolation 29 541b; on parallels 18 255a; roots of equations 8 501b; on successive substitutions 1 553d; on Taylor's series 13 19a; 23 23b; theorem proved 13 45d; on change of variables 13 57c; on virtual velocities 15 721d.
—, French medallist 31 293d.
Lagrange: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, Dutchess co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
—, town, Wyoming co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
— Bay 34 50 C3.
— County 34 92 F1.
— Park 34 94 B9.
Lagrange-Chancel: French dramatist 7 425c; 9 665d; 24 286a.
Lagrangeville 34 69 P8.
Lagrée, Captain D. de 6 95b; 32 612c.
Lagrenée, L. J. F. 14 211a.
"Lagrima celeste" 27 432b.
Lagro 34 92 E3.
Lagskar Lighthouse 34 34 B2.
Lagthing 17 583b.
Laguardia: sanctuary near Genoa 28 615b.
Lagudia 34 36 A2.
Laguinmanoc, Port: see Port Laguinmanoc.
Laguna: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C5; 18 752a; 31 667b.
—, town, Brazil 34 124 H9; 32 412d.
— (La Laguna): town, Canary Islands 30 116b; 34 20 M8.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 D5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H3; 12 827a.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H8.
Laguna Agua Verde 34 119 H4.
— do Albardao: see Lago da Mangueira.
— de Altotengo 34 119 K9.
— de Bacalar 34 119 P8; 24 758a.
— Barragan 34 124 F13.
— Bay (Laguna de Bay, Lake Bay): lake, Philippines 34 47 K8; 18 751d; 18 487d.
— Bay, Queensland 34 50 J5.
— Blo 34 47 F7.
— Blanca, Nevada de: see Nevada de Laguna Blanca.
— Bombon: see Laguna Taal.
— del Buey 6 153b.
— Buluan 34 47 E9.
— de Cagayan 34 47 D2.
— de Canaren 34 47 C4.
— Castillo Grande 34 124 G10.
— de Comapan: see Barra de Santecomapan.
— de Cuija 21 268b.
— Fisolo, Batteria di 34 30 K3.
— de Flores: see Peten, Lake.
— Grande Castillo: see Laguna Castillo Grande.
— de Guzman 34 119 E9.
— de la Janda 34 20 G6.
— de Junin: see Lago Chinchaycocha.
— Liguasan 34 47 E9.
— Linao 34 47 F9.
— Madre 34 86 K11.
Laguna Mainit 34 47 F8.
— Malanao 34 47 E9.
— de Mayran 34 119 H5.
— Mindanao 34 47 F9.
— de Mita: see Boca de Mita.
— de la Neva (Nava) 34 20 H2; 18 168a.
— de Ochomogo, Battle of 6 451a.
— Ombliga 34 89 E4.
— de Parras 34 119 H5.
— Patzcuaro 34 119 H8.
— Podo, Batteria di 34 30 K3.
— Quemada 34 89 E4.
— Rica 34 89 E4.
— Salada, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H3.
— Salada, Chile 2 825c.
— Salada, Spain 34 20 H7.
— San Juan 34 119 D4.
— Santa Maria, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 E2.
— Santa Maria, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H4.
— Taal (Bombon) 34 47 J10; 18 749a.
— Tahoka 34 89 F4.
— de Tamiahua 34 119 K7.
— Terminos (Laguna de Terminos) 34 119 N8; 24 758b; lighthouse 34 119 N8.
— Verde 25 427b.
— Viva 24 157 Map.
Lagunas 34 122 D8; 27 10b.
— Coronadas 34 89 E4.
— de Ruidera 22 395b.
Lagundy 12 799a.
Lagunillas: town, Bolivia 34 123 E7.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 C1.
Lagunita 21 268c.
Lagurus ovatus 12 717a.
Lagus: father of Ptolemy 17 305c.
Lagye, V. 32 446c.
Lahadu Wells 32 702c.
Lahaina: district, Hawaii 34 47 M3.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 M3; 11 532b.
Lahainaluna Seminary 29 241a.
Lahaj: see Lahej.
Lahajan: see Lahidjan.
Lahar 34 40 M6.
Lahara 34 41 K9.
Laharpe: French critic 9 671b.
Laharpe: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
Laharpur 34 41 H6; 18 72b; 22 102d.
Lahaska 34 73 N6.
Lahat Datu 26 312 Map.
Lahawar: see Lahore.
Lahej 34 39 K9; 25 515d; 24 738 Map.
Lahelle 34 26 C3.
Lahendang 5 289c.
Laheycourt 34 19 K3.
Lahgyin 4 560d.
Lahidjan (Lahijan, Lahajan) 34 40 D2; 14 156d; 18 617b; 10 567b.
— Sakiz 34 40 A2.
Lahilahi 34 47 J2.
Lahinch 5 802d.
Lahire, L. de 14 211a.
—, French astronomer 2 760d; 6 192a.
Lahire's comet, 1678 27 160a.
Lahmansville 34 77 H2.
Lahn: river 30 116c; 34 23 L8; 34 3 H3; 10 449d.
—, town 34 24 K22.
Lahner: Hungarian patriot 12 373b.
Laho Kau: see Lao-ho-kau.
Laholm 34 26 H8.
— Bugt 34 26 H8; 22 737d.
Lahoma 34 106 F2.
Lahonda 34 114 C5.
Lahore (Lahor, Lâhawar, Lohawar, Lohpûr, Lóhkót): district, India 20 109b; 30 116d; 32 94a; Jenghiz Khan ravages 13 622b.
—, town, India 14 211b and 30 116c; 34 41 D4; (plan) 14 212; under Akbar 7 48b; See founded 8 492d; sepoys disarmed at, 1857 14 372a; Sikh government established 2 700c; university founded 12 775b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
Lahore, treaty of, 1846 14 13d.
Lahori gate, Cabul 4 623c.
— Pass 13 821a.
Lahosta: see Lagosta.
Lahou: see Grand Lahu and Little Lahu.
Lahovari (Lahovary), J. 32 394d; 32 398b.
Lahr 14 215d; 34 23 Q6; 3 294d.
Lahu: see Grand Lahu and Little Lahu.
Lahu: tribe 30 519c.
— Solo 34 48 F5.
Lahul 34 41 L3; 13 842a; 30 11d.
Lahur 23 639 Map.
Lai: town, Sudan 34 55 L8.
Lai: in French literature 9 642c.
Lai Boght 34 45 G4.
— Chau, Yunnan, China 34 43 F3.
"Lai del Fresne": romance 20 659a.
Lai Mountains 34 45 H4.
— Nheu 34 43 J9.
Lai-an (Lai-ngan-hsien) 34 45 G6.
Laibach: district, Austria 8 121b.
— (Laybach, Lublana, Homona, Ljubljana): town, Austria 14 215d and 30 117a; 34 29 J11; 14 215d; 18 313d; congress of, 1821 13 486b; 16 201d; Slovene theatre 26 602a; travel map 34 3 M5.
—, Ober: see Ober Laibach.
Laibobar 23 398b.
Lai-chau 34 45 G4.
— Bight 34 45 G4.
Laidcenn: poet 8 308b.
Laidh 4 254a.
Laidlaw 34 111 A3.
Laidlay, J. E. 22 395b.
Laidley 34 51 K1.
Laidon: see Loch Laidon.
Laie 34 47 J2.
— Bay 34 47 J2.
"Laienbrevier" 10 546b.
Lai-feng 34 45 B8.
Laifour 34 19 K1.
Laigh Kirk 6 668c.
Laigle 34 19 B3; travel map 34 3 E4; 18 1b; aerolite shower at 1 184d; 16 108a.
L'Aigle, R. de 1 31d.
L'Aigle, Cap à: see Cap à L'Aigle.
Laigné-en-Belin (Laigné) 34 19 A5.
Laignes 34 19 J5.
Laigny, G. de 5 687c.
Laigonat, Mont: see Mont Laigonat.
L'Aiguillon 24 138b; 34 18 F8.
Lai-hka: see Lègya.
Laik (Barakan) 5 129b.
Laikan (Sawan) 5 288d.
Laikaw 29 547a.
Laikipia (Leikipia) 34 56 Q10.
— Plateau 27 610d.
"Laila and Majnún" 17 522c.
Lailashi 30 87a.
Lailik 34 44 B3.
Lain, St, Bishop of Séez 21 621c
Lain 34 19 G5.
Laindon 34 9 H3.
— (Langdon) Hills 34 9 H3; 8 552c.
Lainé of Bordeaux 17 222a.
Laing, A. G. 14 216a; 1 246c; 9 1b.
—, D. 14 216a; 14 523a.
—, M. 14 216c.
—, S. 30 117a.
Lai-ngan-hsien: see Lai-an.
Laingarh 34 41 K8.
Laing's Neck 34 57 J4; 32 710c; battle, 1881 28 240b; battle, 1900 29 757c; 33 432c; Buller 26 459c; occupied by Boers, 1899 31 82c.
Laingsburg 34 96 N12.
Lainio Elf 34 26 N3.
Laino 10 773b.
Lainz 34 29 C6; 33 691 Map.
Lai-pin 34 45 B11.
Lair 34 82 H4.
Lairbenos 11 792a.
Laird, Messrs 32 838a; "Alabama" built by 28 234d; 32 541d; Birkenhead dock scheme 3 780a.
Laird: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
"Laird of Cockpen" 17 167c.
"Laird of Norlaw, The" 31 396c.
Laird Station 34 109 O2.
Lairdsville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
Laire: librarian 3 654b; bibliographical system 3 662d.
Lairesse, G. de 8 446a; 21 443c.
Lairg 34 14 H3.
Lairi 34 55 L8.
Lais: Greek courtesan 7 246b; tomb of 6 399b; coins of 17 643a.
Lais: town and district 22 639b.
Laischef: see Laisheff.
Laiself 34 26 K4.
Laish 6 796d; 18 808a.
Laisheff (Laishev, Laischef) 34 33 J4; 14 20c; fair of 17 502c; 18 550b.
Lai-shui 34 45 E3.
Laissay 34 19 N6.
Laissez-faire theory 11 17b; 19 380b; 32 664b; modern attitude towards 19 400d; in relation to protection 32 33b.
Laita 34 17 B5.
Laitheog: poetess 5 308c.
Laitwe 34 43 A3.
Laity, Lieut. 17 237c.
Laius 6 767d; 17 730b.
Lai-wu 34 45 G4.
Lai-yang (Lui-yang): town, China 34 45 H4; 14 216c.
— (Liao-yang): town, Manchuria 34 45 J2.
"Lai-Yuen" 27 43a.
Laja: river, Chile 5 617a.
Laja: river, Russia 34 33 L2.
Lajâl, Wady: see Wady Lajâl.
Lajara (La Jara) 34 109 F8.
Lajas, Rio: see Rio Lajas.
Laje: see Lago.
Lajolla 34 115 H10.
Lajose 34 74 E5.
Lajos-Mizse 34 28 L4; travel map 34 3 O5.
Lajoya (La Joya) 34 110 J4; 17 401b.
Lajta (Leitha): river 12 361c.
Lak: Persian tribe 18 645c.
Laka (Lakka): town, Greece 34 36 B2.
Laka: Tibetan tribe 23 344a.
Lakadiya 34 41 C8.
Lakadundo 34 55 K5.
Lakahia Island 17 387a.
Lakanal: founder of French Institut National 13 100b.
Lakanga 34 56 L11.
Lakania 34 38 B5.
Lakatnik 34 35 F5.
Lakaträsk 34 26 M3.
Lake, Admiral 4 641a.
—, engineer 32 578b
—, General Lord: takes Aligarh Fort 1 576c; defeats Mahrattas 8 42d; 12 804d; 18 292a; 20 260d; defeats Sindia 29 457b.
—, Sir T. 8 368b.
Lake, The: district, Switzerland 28 515d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 11 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H11.
Lake: body of water 14 216d and 30 271c; as means of drainage 28 625a; ancient geological 10 321c; formation of 10 248d; 10 374c; 28 647b; frozen 10 280c; organic life in 10 319c; effect on temperature 6 3c; in volcanic regions 14 217b; water of 10 280a; 24 398d.
Lake: pigment 19 87d; 27 560a; 31 773a; in calico-printing 4 692a; in dyeing 7 573b.
Lake Absinta: see Absinta, Lake.
— Abullonia: see Abullonia, Lake.
— Acraman: see Acraman, Lake.
— of Aegeri: see Aegeri See.
— Ainslie: see Ainslie, Lake.
— Albacutya: see Albacutya, Lake.
— of Albano: see Albano, Lake.
— Albert: see Albert, Lake.
— Alelbad: see Alelbad, Lake.
— Alexandrina: see Alexandrina, Lake.
— des Allemands: see Des Allemands, Lake.
— Amadeus: see Amadeus, Lake.
— Amaroo: see Amaroo, Lake.
— Angern: see Angern, Lake.
— Ann: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
Lake Apakyro: see Vrakhori, Lake.
— Arbuckle: see Arbuckle, Lake.
— Archambault: see Archambault, Lake.
— Arkell: see Arkell, Lake.
— Arthur: see Arthur, Lake.
— Arthur: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
— Arthur: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5.
— Ashangi: see Ashangi, Lake.
— Ashley, Fla., U.S.: see Ashley, Lake.
— Ashley, Mass., U.S.: see Ashley, Lake.
— Ashley, Mont., U.S.: see Ashley, Lake.
— Asmantal: see Asmantal, Lake.
— Asphaltites: see Dead Sea.
— Assuel: see Assuel, Lake.
— Athabasca: see Athabasca, Lake.
— Atitlan: see Atitlan, Lake.
— Austin: see Austin, Lake.
— Ayarza: see Ayarza, Lake.
— Aylmer: see Aylmer, Lake
— Aylmer: town 34 69 M7.
— Baikal: see Baikal, Lake.
— Baikash: see Balkhash Lake.
— Bangweolo: see Bangweolo, Lake.
— Barlee: see Barlee, Lake.
— Baron von Müller: see Baron von Muller, Lake.
— Baskatong: see Baskatong, Lake.
Lake basin, post-Glacial 33 786c.
Lake Bathurst: see Bathurst, Lake.
— Batyr: see Batyr, Lake.
— Bay: see Laguna Bay.
— Bay: inlet 34 72 F8.
— Beach: town 34 71 G5.
— Beauport: town 34 62 M5.
— Belanona: see Belanona, Lake.
— Bennett: see Bennett, Lake.
— Benton: see Benton, Lake.
— Benton: town 34 98 A5.
— Bernard: see Bernard, Lake.
— Bielo: see Bienno, Lake.
— of Bienno: see Bienne, Lake.
— Bird: town 34 81 J2.
— Bistcho: see Bistcho, Lake.
— Bistineau: see Bistineau, Lake.
— Blackwater: see Black Water, Lake.
— Blanche: see Blanche, Lake.
— Blanchwater: see Blanchwater, Lake.
— of Blood: see Yaguarcocha.
— Bluefield: see Bluefield, Lake.
— Bluff: town 34 93 K1.
— Bœuf: see Bœuf, Lake.
— Boga: town, Victoria 34 51 E5.
— Bolac: see Bolac, Lake.
— Bolbe: see Bolbe, Lake.
— of Bolsena: see Bolsena, Lake.
— Bombon: see Laguna Taal
— Bonaparte: see Bonaparte, Lake.
— Bonaparte: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
— Bonney: see Bonney, Lake.
— Borgne: see Borgne, Lake.
— Bouchette: see Bouchette, Lake.
— Bouchette: town, Quebec 34 62 K2.
— of Bracciano: see Bracciano, Lake.
— Bran: see Bran, Lake.
— Brewer: see Brewer, Lake.
— of Brienz: see Brienz, Lake.
— Bring: see Bring, Lake.
— Brulé: see Brulé, Lake.
— Brunner: see Brunner, Lake.
— Brus: see Brewer, Lake.
— Buchanan: see Buchanan, Lake.
— Buenos Aires: see Buenos Aires, Lake.
— Bullwarry: see Bullwarry, Lake.
— Buloke: see Buloke, Lake.
— Burdur: see Burdur, Lake.
— Burlus: see Burlus, Lake.
— Butler: town 34 61 M3.
— de Cade: see De Cade, Lake.

Lake Caledonia: see Caledonia, Lake.
— Carey: see Carey, Lake.
— Cary: town 34 73 L3.
— Cataouatche: see Cataouatche, Lake.
— Católica: see Católica, Lake.
— Caucagua: see Caucagua, Lake.
— Chad: see Chad, Lake.
— Chad groups of negroes 31 115b.
— Chamouchouan: see Chamouchouan, Lake.
— Champlain: see Champlain, Lake.
— Chapala: see Chapala, Lake.
— Charles: town 34 87 C6.
— Charlotte: town 34 88 N8.
— Charm: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
— Charm: town, Victoria 34 51 E5.
— Chaubunagungamaug: see Chaubunagungamaug, Lake.
— Chernoe: see Chernoe, Lake.
— Chikarre: see Chikarre, Lake.
— Chioot: see Chioot, Lake.
— Christina: see Christina, Lake.
— Christopher: see Christopher, Lake.
— Circle: see See Kreis.
— City: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
— City: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
— City: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
— City: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
— City: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
— City: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
— City: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4
— City: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
— City: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
— City: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
— City: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
— City: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
— Clair: town 34 62 K4.
— Claire: see Claire, Lake.
— Clear: see Clear, Lake.
— Clear Junction 34 70 O3.
— Cœur d'Alene: see Cœur d'Alene, Lake.
— Colac: see Colac, Lake.
— Coleridge: see Coleridge, Lake.
— Colhues: see Colhues, Lake.
— Colville: see Colville, Lake.
— Comfort: town 34 78 R4.
— Como: see Lago di Como.
— Como: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
— Como: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
— Como: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Como: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
— Concepcion: see Concepcion, Lake.
— of Constance: see Constance, Lake.
— Corangamite: see Corangamite, Lake.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3; cinnabar in 4 702d.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4; gold found in 27 144c.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F3.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H11.
— Cowan: see Cowan, Lake.
— Cowcowing: see Cowcowing, Lake.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
Lake Creek, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F1.
— Creek, Ind. Res., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D2.
— Creek, Lane co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— Croche: see Croche, Lake.
— Crystal: town 34 98 C5.
— Cushman: see Cushman, Lake
— Daingol: see Daingol, Lake.
— Darlot: see Darlot, Lake.
— Dauphin: see Dauphin, Lake.
— Dauphin: town 34 60 M4.
— Deboed: see Deboed, Lake.
Lake deposits 21 522c.
Lake Desert: see Desert, Lake.
— Dezadeash: see Dezadeash, Lake.
Lake District, England 30 117c; 28 197c; geology of 10 337b; 28 643b; 34 60 D5.
— District, S. Australia 34 50 F5.
Lake Dobbie: see Dobbie, Lake.
— Duane: see Duane, Lake.
— Dumont: see Dumont, Lake.
— Dunmore: see Dunmore, Lake.
— Dutton: see Dutton, Lake.
Lake dwellings 14 222b; 2 116b; bird remains in 3 731b; in Brecon 4 243c; (ill) 2 384b; in Scotland 6 552a; in Switzerland 5 244d; 6 552b; 21 804c; 24 830d.
Lake Edward: see Edward, Lake.
— Edward: town 34 62 K3.
— of Egeri: see Aegeri See.
— Eiddwen: see Eiddwen, Lake.
— Eleanor: see Eleanor, Lake.
— Eliza: see Eliza, Lake.
— Elizabeth: town 34 98 C4.
— Ellesmere: see Ellesmere, Lake.
— Enare: see Enare Träsk.
— End: town 34 87 C3.
— Enterprise: see Enterprise, Lake.
— Erie: see Erie, Lake.
— de l'Est: see Lac de l'Est.
— Etchemin: see Etchemin, Lake.
— Etchemin (St Germaine): town, Quebec 34 62 O6.
— Eugene: see Eugene, Lake.
— Everard: see Everard, Lake.
— Eyre: see Eyre, Lake.
— Eyre, North: see North Eyre Lake.
— Eyre, South: see South Eyre Lake.
— Fabre: see Fabre, Lake.
— Faguibine: see Faguibine, Lake.
— Fausse Pointe: see Fausse Pointe, Lake.
— Felicity: see Felicity, Lake.
— Finlayson: see Finlayson, Lake.
— Fleming: see Fleming, Lake.
— Fletcher: see Fletcher, Lake.
— Flevo: see Zuyder Zee.
— Florence: see Florence, Lake.
— Fontana: see Fontana, Lake.
— Forest: town 34 93 K1.
— Fork: stream, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
— Fork: stream, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
— of the Four Forest Cantons: see Lucerne, Lake.
— Frances: see Frances, Lake.
— Frome: see Frome, Lake.
— Frontier: see Lac de la Frontier.
— Fucino: see Lago di Fucino.
— Fuquene: see Lago Fuquene.
— of Fusaro: see Fusaro, Lake.
— Gaiba: see Gaiba, Lake.
— Gairdner: see Gairdner, Lake.
— of Galilee: see Galilee, Sea of.
— Galilee, Queensland: see Galilee, Lake.
— Gamrek: see Gamrek, Lake.
— of Garda: see Lago di Garda.
— Garry: see Garry, Lake.
Lake of Geneva, Switzerland: see Geneva, Lake of.
— Geneva: town 34 97 K9.
— of Gennesaret: see Galilee, Sea of.
— Gentry: see Gentry, Lake.
— George: see George, Lake.
— George: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
— George: town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
— George Assembly 34 70 P5.
— George, Little: see Little Lake George.
— Gilles: see Gilles, Lake.
— Gogebic Station 34 95 B4.
— Grace: see Grace, Lake.
— Grande: see Lago Grande.
— Grandin: see Grandin, Lake.
— Greenly: see Greenly, Lake.
— Greeno: town 34 114 E2.
— Gregory: see Gregory, Lake.
— Grinnell: see Grinnell, Lake.
— Guano: see Guano, Lake.
— Guija: see Guija, Lake.
— Gulique: see Gulique, Lake.
— Haarlem: see Haarlem, Lake.
— Ha Ha, Great: see Ha Ha, Great Lake.
— Ha Ha, Little: see Ha Ha, Little Lake.
— Hanson: see Hanson, Lake.
— Harris: see Harris, Lake.
— Hart: see Hart, Lake.
— of the Hauz-i Sultan Kavir: see Hauz-i Sultan Kavir, Lake of the.
— Hawdon: see Hawdon, Lake.
— Hawea: see Hawea, Lake.
— Hazen: see Hazen, Lake.
— Helen: town 34 81 O5.
— Henderson: see Henderson, Lake.
— Henry: see Henry, Lake.
— Henry: town 34 98 C4.
— Heron: see Heron, Lake.
— of the Hills: see Athabasca, Lake.
— Hindmarsh: see Hindmarsh, Lake.
— Hopatcong: see Hopatcong, Lake.
— of the Horn: see Birket-el-Karun.
— Howitt: see Howitt, Lake.
— Hubbard: see Hubbard, Lake.
— Hunters: see Hunters, Lake.
— Huntington: town 34 69 N8.
— Huron: see Huron, Lake.
— Iatt: see Iatt, Lake.
— Idaiquin: see Idaiquin, Lake.
— Ilmen: see Ilmen, Lake.
— Imandra: see Imandra, Lake.
— Imbrevue: see Imbrevue, Lake.
— Isabella: see Isabella, Lake.
— Iula: see Iula, Lake.
— Izabal: see Izabal, Lake.
— of Janina: see Janina, Lake.
— Jessie: see Jessie, Lake.
— Jessup: see Jessup, Lake.
— Joe: town 34 81 J3.
— Joseph: see Joseph, Lake.
— Julian: see Julian, Lake.
— Junction: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
— Junction: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
— Kabele: see Kabele, Lake.
— Kabue: see Kabue, Lake.
— Kahweambelewagamot: see Kahweambelewagamot, Lake.
— Kakebonga: see Kakebonga, Lake.
— Kalla: see Kalla, Lake.
— Kamenno: see Kamenno, Lake.
— Kan: see Kan, Lake.
— Kaniapiskan: see Kaniapiskan, Lake.
— Kara: see Kara, Lake.
— Kara-Ussu: see Kara-Ussu, Lake.
— Karla: see Karla, Lake.
— Keepawa: see Keepawa, Lake.
— Kemi: see Kemi, Lake.
— Kenogami: see Kenogami, Lake.
— Khala-chi: see Khala-chi, Lake.
— Khalebleb: see Khalebleb, Lake.
Lake Kiamika: see Kiamika, Lake.
— King: see King, Lake.
— Kissimmee: see Kissimmee, Lake.
— Kivu: see Kivu, Lake.
— Koita: see Koita, Lake.
— Korinchi: see Korinchi, Lake.
— Kosi: see Kosi, Lake.
— Kovzhskoi: see Kovzhskoi, Lake.
— Kubenskoi: see Kubenskoi, Lake.
— Kushaqua: see Kushaqua, Lake.
— La Biche: see La Biche, Lake.
— La Fortuna: see La Fortuna, Lake.
— La Martre: see La Martre, Lake.
— La Ronge: see La Ronge, Lake.
— Labarge: see Labarge, Lake.
— Lacha: see Lacha, Lake.
— Ladoga: see Ladoga, Lake.
— Lafayette: see Lafayette, Lake.
— Lamina: see Lamina, Lake.
— Landing: town 34 78 R4.
— Larto: see Larto, Lake.
— Lauricocha: see Lauricocha, Lake.
— Lee: see Lee, Lake.
— Lefroy: see Lefroy, Lake.
— Leksha: see Leksha, Lake.
— Leman: see Geneva, Lake of.
— Leopold: see Leopold, Lake.
— Leopold II: see Leopold II, Lake.
— Lethe: see Lethe, Lake.
— of Licola: see Licola, Lake.
— Likwa (Leopold): see Leopold, Lake.
— Lila: see Lila, Lake.
— Lillian: see Lillian, Lake.
— Lillian: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— Limbotto: see Limbotto, Lake.
— Lincoln: see Lincoln, Lake.
— Lindeman: see Lindeman, Lake.
— Linden: town 34 95 E3.
— Linden, South: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
— Literna: see Literna, Lake.
— Livari: see Livari, Lake.
— Livingston 34 81 N7.
— Llanquihue: see Llanquihue, Lake.
— Llanwddipi: see Vyrnwy, Lake.
— Lob-Nor: see Lob-Nor, Lake.
— Lof: see Lof, Lake.
— Lojo: see Lojo, Lake.
— Long: see Long, Lake.
— Longobary: see Longobary, Lake.
— Lubahn: see Lubahn, Lake.
— Lucas: see Lucas, Lake.
— of Lucerne: see Lucerne, Lake.
— Macdonald: see Macdonald, Lake.
— Macfarlane: see Macfarlane, Lake.
— Mackillop: see Mackillop, Lake.
— Macquarie: town 34 51 J4.
— Madison: see Madison, Lake.
— Maggiore: see Lago Maggiore.
— Maharlu: see Maharlu, Lake.
— Mahopac Station 34 69 O13.
— Maitland: town 34 81 O5.
— Malalhue: see Malalhue, Lake.
— Managua: see Managua, Lake.
— Manati: see Manati, Lake.
— Mandiore: see Mandiore, Lake.
— Manitoba: see Manitoba, Lake.
— Maniyas: see Maniyas, Lake.
— Mansarowar: see Mansarowar, Lake.
— Manzanilla: see Manzanilla, Lake.
— Maracaibo: see Maracaibo, Lake.
— Maravilla: see Maravilla, Lake.
— Mariut: see Mariut, Lake.
— Marmal: see Marmal, Lake.
Lake Marsh: see Marsh, Lake.
— Mary: town 34 81 O5.
— Maskinongé: see Maskinongé, Lake.
— Massawippi: see Massawippi, Lake.
— Mattawin: see Mattawin, Lake.
— Maurepas: see Maurepas, Lake.
— Meelbegh: see Meelbegh, Lake.
— Megantic: see Megantic, Lake.
— Megantic: town, Quebec 34 62 N7.
— Mekinak: see Mekinak, Lake.
— Melville: see Melville, Lake.
— Memphremagog: see Memphremagog, Lake.
— Menteith: see Loch Menteith.
— Menzaleh: see Menzaleh, Lake.
— Mermereh: see Mermereh, Lake.
— Michigan: see Michigan, Lake.
— of Miletopolis: see Miletopolis, Lake of.
— Mills (Lakemills): town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— Mills: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
— Minnesota: see Minnesota, Lake.
— Minnetonka: see Minnetonka, Lake.
— Mistassini: see Little Mistassini, Lake.
— Moero: see Moero, Lake.
— Moher: see Moher, Lake.
— Molundu: see Molundu, Lake.
— Monger: see Monger, Lake.
— Monomonac: see Monomonac, Lake.
— Monroe: see Monroe, Lake.
— Montauban: see Montauban, Lake.
— Montebello: see Montebello, Lake.
— Moore: see Moore, Lake.
— of Morat: see Morat, Lake.
— Moreau: see Moreau, Lake.
— Muia Jisa: see Muia Jisa, Lake.
— Mulligan: see Mulligan, Lake.
— Musters: see Musters, Lake.
— Mymbyr: see Mymbyr, Lake.
— Myrtle: see Myrtle, Lake.
— Nafooey: see Lough Nafooey.
— Nahuel Huapi: see Nahuel Huapi, Lake.
— Naivasha: see Naivasha, Lake.
— Nakoro (Nakuro): see Nakoro, Lake.
— Nan: see Nan, Lake.
— Nantaches: see Nantaches, Lake.
— Nargis: see Tashk, Lake.
— Nash Telegraph Station 34 50 F4.
— Nassley: see Nassley, Lake.
— Nata-punket: see Nata-punket, Lake.
— Nawar: see Nawar, Lake.
— Nebagemain: see Nebagemain, Lake.
— Nemeksar: see Nemeksar, Lake.
— Nepigon: see Nipigon, Lake.
— of Neuchâtel: see Neuchâtel, Lake of.
— Ngami: see Ngami, Lake.
— Ngoicngoro: see Ngoro-ngoro, Lake.
— Ngove: see Ngove, Lake.
— Nicaragua: see Nicaragua, Lake.
— Nichicun: see Nichicun, Lake.
— Nickatous: see Nickatous, Lake.
— Nictor: see Nictor, Lake.
— Nipissing: see Nipissing, Lake.
— Niris (Niriz): see Niriz, Lake.
— Njuk: see Njuk, Lake.
— Nominingue: see Nominingue, Lake.
— Nordenskiöld: see Nordenskiöld, Lake.
— Nout: see Nout, Lake.
— Numalla: see Numalla, Lake.
— Nyassa: see Nyassa, Lake.
— Ochrida: see Ohrida, Lake.
— Odessa: town 34 96 L13.

Lake Ogden: see Ogden, Lake.
— of Ohrida (Okhrida): see Ohrida, Lake.
— Okamanpadu: see Okamanpadu, Lake.
— Okeechobee: see Okeechobee, Lake.
— Onega: see Onega, Lake.
— Onondova: see Onondova, Lake.
— Onota: see Onota, Lake.
— Ontario: see Ontario, Lake.
— Orkhu: see Orkhu, Lake.
— Osveia: see Osveia, Lake.
— Pabelognany: see Pabelognany, Lake.
— Päijänne: see Päijänne, Lake.
— Paika: see Paika, Lake.
— Palin hai: see Palin hai, Lake.
— Palti: see Palti, Lake.
— Pangkong: see Pangkong, Lake.
— Papineau: see Papineau, Lake.
— Park: town, Ia., U.S.: see Lakepark.
— Park: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
— Pearl: see Pearl, Lake.
— Peche: see Peche, Lake.
— Pelly: see Pelly, Lake.
— Pend Oreille: see Pend Oreille, Lake.
— Pepin: see Pepin, Lake.
— of Perugia: see Trasimeno.
— Petén: see Petén, Lake.
— Phillipi: see Phillipi, Lake.
— Phillipson: see Phillipson, Lake.
— Pinage: see Pinage, Lake.
— Pius IX: see Pius IX, Lake.
— Placid: see Placid, Lake.
— Placid: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
— Placid Station 34 70 N5.
— Plains: town 34 51 C5.
— Pleasant: see Pleasant, Lake.
— Pleasant: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
— Poinsett: see Poinsett, Lake.
— Pontchartrain: see Pontchartrain, Lake.
— Poopelloe: see Poopelloe, Lake.
— Port: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
— Poso: see Posso, Lake.
— Powell: see Powell Lake.
— Preble: see Preble, Lake.
— Preston: see Preston, Lake.
— Preston: town 34 100 G2.
— Providence: see Providence, Lake.
— Providence: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
— Pskofskoi: see Pskofskoi, Lake.
— Pukaki: see Pukaki, Lake.
— Pytongo: see Pytongo, Lake.
— Quemoda: see Quemoda, Lake.
— Quinsigamond: town, 34 67 H3.
— Ramon: see Ramon, Lake.
— Range 34 113 C2.
— Rannoch: see Loch Rannoch.
— Ranu: see Ranu, Lake.
— Rasna: see Rasna, Lake.
— Res: see Res, Lake.
— Regillus: see Regillus, Lake.
— Riga: see Riga, Lake.
— Rikwa (Leopold): see Leopold, Lake.
— Road, Old: see Old Lake Road.
— Roe: see Roe, Lake.
— Rogagua: see Rogagua, Lake.
— Rogan: see Rogan, Lake.
— Rojoagua: see Rojoagua, Lake.
— Roland: town 34 75 K2.
— Rosalie: see Rosalie, Lake.
— Rosseau: see Rosseau, Lake.
— Rossignol: see Rossignol, Lake.
— Rotoroa: see Rotoroa, Lake.
— Rudolf: see Rudolf, Lake.
— Saccacomi: see Saccacomi, Lake.
— Saima: see Saima, Lake.
— St Catharine: see St Catharine, Lake.
— St Clair: see St Clair, Lake.
— St Clara: see Tipu, Lake.
Lake St Croix: see St Croix, Lake.
— St Francis: see St Francis, Lake.
— St John: see St John, Lake.
— St Joseph: see St Joseph, Lake.
— St Louis: see St Louis, Lake.
— St Peter: see St Peter, Lake.
— St Point: see St Point, Lake.
— Ste Thérèse: see Ste Thérèse, Lake.
— Saisan: see Nor Zaisan.
— Saki: see Saki, Lake.
— Salisbury: see Salisbury, Lake.
— Saltese: see Saltese, Lake.
— Salvador: see Salvador, Lake.
— Sambo: see Sambo, Lake.
— San Andres: see San Andres, Lake.
— San Carlos: see Lago San Carlos.
— San Pedro: see San Pedro, Lake.
— Sanford: see Sanford, Lake.
— Sangin-dalai: see Sangindalai, Lake.
— San-kio-tien: see San-kiotien, Lake.
— Santa Clara (Tipu): see Tipu Lake.
— of Sarnen: see Sarnen See.
Lake School of Poets 30 118b.
Lake of Schwerin: see Schweriner See.
— Scugog: see Scugog, Lake.
— Scutari: see Scutari, Lake.
— Seboois: see Seboois, Lake.
— Sedgwick: see Sedgwick, Lake.
— Selguer: see Selguer, Lake.
— of Sempach: see Sempacher See.
— Serbonis: see Sirbonis, Lake.
— Seul: see Seul, Lake.
— Shaiskoi: see Shaiskoi, Lake.
— Sherbrooke: see Sherbrooke, Lake.
— Shirwa: see Shirwa, Lake.
— Shore: town, La., U.S. 34 87 L1.
— Shore: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5
— Shore Junction 34 97 H10.
— Shore and Michigan Southern Railway 5 611d; 5 629a; 33 624d.
— Side: town, England 34 7 A3.
— Side: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C2.
— Side Mountains 34 113 K2.
— Side Park 34 71 F5.
— Sierpe: see Sierpe, Lake.
— of Silico: see Silico, Lake.
— Simcoe: see Simcoe, Lake.
— Simon: see Simon, Lake
— Sir Thomas Elder: see Sir Thomas Elder, Lake.
— Sirbonis: see Sirbonis, Lake.
— Sorell: see Sorell, Lake.
— Sostunskaia: see Sostunskaia, Lake.
— Spring: town, 34 104 J9.
— Station: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
— Station: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
— Station: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
— Station: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
— Suai: see Suai, Lake
— Sugota: see Sugota, Lake.
— of the Sun: see Ozette, Lake.
— Superior: see Superior, Lake.
— Surgin: see Surgin, Lake.
— Surprise: see Surprise, Lake.
— Suwaraima: see Suwaraima, Lake.
— Swamp: river 34 79 K3.
— Sylvester: see Sylvester, Lake.
— Taal: see Laguna Taal.
— of Tabarie: see Galilee, Sea of.
— Tafuti: see Tafuti, Lake.
— Tagish: see Tagish, Lake.
— Tahoe: see Tahoe, Lake.
— Talon: see Talon, Lake.
— Talon: town, Ontario 34 61 G1.
— Tana: see Tana, Lake.
— Tandou: see Tandou, Lake.
— Tanganyika: see Tanganyika, Lake.
Lake Ta-Po: see Ta-Po, Lake.
— Tashk: see Tashk, Lake.
— Tasse: see Tasse, Lake.
— Taupo: see Taupo, Lake.
— Tear: see Tear, Lake.
— Tekapo: see Tekapo, Lake.
— Temiscaming: see Temiscaming, Lake.
— Temiscouata: see Temiscouata, Lake.
— Tempe: see Tempe, Lake.
— de Tenda: see de Tenda, Lake.
— Terrill: see Terrill, Lake.
— Teslyn: see Teslyn, Lake.
— Tha-ho-tien: see Tha-ho-tien, Lake.
— Thena: see Thena, Lake.
— Thomas: see Thomas, Lake.
— of the Thousand Lakes: see Saima, Lake.
— Thsi-li-hai: see Thsi li-hai, Lake.
— of Thun, see Thun, Lake.
— Tipu: see Tipu, Lake.
— Titicaca: see Titicaca, Lake.
— Titus: see Titus, Lake.
— Toba: see Toba, Lake.
— Tomassino: see Tomassino, Lake.
— Tondano: see Tondano, Lake.
— Torrens: see Torrens, Lake.
— Tota: see Tota, Lake.
— Town 34 52 D7.
— Trasimeno: see Trasimeno, Lake.
— of the Trembling Mountain: see Trembling Mountain, Lake of the.
— Trikhonis (Vrakhori): see Vrakhori, Lake.
— Tsad: see Chad, Lake.
— Tsadam: see Tsadam, Lake.
— Tsana: see Tana, Lake.
— Tsukalla: see Tsukalla, Lake.
— Tuapi: see Tuapi, Lake.
— Tulos: see Tulos, Lake.
— Tumba: see Tumba, Lake.
— Tun: see Tun, Lake.
— of the Two Mountains: see Two Mountains, Lake of the.
— Tyrrell: see Tyrrell, Lake.
— Tzade: see Chad, Lake.
— Uberaba: see Uberaba, Lake.
— Udzur: see Udzur, Lake.
— Ukha: see Ukha, Lake.
— Ulungur: see Ulungur, Lake.
— Upikauba: see Upikauba, Lake.
— Url: see Url, Bay of.
— Urumiah: see Urmi, Lake.
— Utah: see Utah, Lake.
— Valley: town 34 110 H6.
— Van: see Van, Lake.
— Varsh: see Varsh, Lake.
— Vehar: see Vehar, Lake.
— Verret: see Verret, Lake.
— Victoria (Tara): New South Wales: see Victoria, Lake.
— Victoria, S. Australia: see Alexandrina, Lake.
— Victoria, Pamir Region, Asia: see Victoria, Lake.
— Victoria, Quebec Province: see Victoria, Lake.
— Victoria, Victoria: see Victoria, Lake.
— Victoria Nyanza: see Victoria Nyanza.
— Viedma: see Viedma, Lake.
— View: see View, Lake.
— View: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— View: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
— View: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J8.
— View: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A2.
— Villa: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
— Village: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
— Village: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
— Village: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
— Villarica: see Villarica, Lake.
— Volga: see Volga, Lake.
— Vozhe: see Vozhe, Lake.
— Vrakhori: see Vrakhori, Lake.
— Vyrnwy: see Vyrnwy, Lake.
— Vzeluk: see Vzeluk, Lake.
— Waccamaw: town, 34 78 M6.
Lake Wahbay: see Wahbay, Lake.
— Waikolo: see Waikolo, Lake.
— Wairarapa: see Wairarapa, Lake.
— Waits: see Waits, Lake.
— Wakatipu: see Wakatipu, Lake.
— Wallenstadt: see Wallensee.
— Wanaka: see Wanaka, Lake.
— Waramaug: see Waramaug, Lake.
— Washa: see Washa, Lake.
— Wava: see Wava, Lake.
— Way: see Way, Lake.
— Weedon: town 34 62 M7.
— Weir: see Weir, Lake.
— Weir, South: see South Lake Weir.
— Wellesley: see Wellesley, Lake.
— Wellington: see Wellington, Lake.
— Wells: see Wells, Lake.
— White: see White, Lake.
— Whitney: see Whitney, Lake.
— Wilson: see Wilson, Lake.
— Windabout: see Windabout, Lake.
— Winnepegcose: see Winnipegoosis, Lake.
— Winnepesaukee: see Winnepesaukee, Lake
— Winnipeg: see Winnipeg, Lake.
— Winthrop: see Winthrop, Lake.
— Woods: town, 34 50 E3.
— of the Woods: see Woods, Lake of the.
— Woorong: see Woorong, Lake.
— Worth: see Worth, Lake.
— Worth: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q9.
— Wyara: see Wyara, Lake.
— Yakongua: see Yakongua, Lake.
— Yarra Yarra: see Yarra Yarra, Lake.
— Ybera: see Ybera, Lake.
— Yojoa: see Yojoa, Lake.
— Younghusband: see Younghusband, Lake.
— Ypoa: see Ypoa Lake.
— Zell: see Zell, Lake.
— of Zurich: see Zurich, Lake of.
— Zurich: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
Lakeba: island, Fiji 34 52 C4; 9 155 Map.
— Pass: strait, Fiji 34 52 D3.
Lakebay 34 111 C2.
Lakecreek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
Lakefield: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
— (North Douro): town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F7.
Lakefork: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
Lakegrove 34 69 Q10.
Lakehall 34 81 H1.
Lakehill: town 34 70 O7.
Lakehurst 34 72 G5.
Lakeland: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
Lakemba: see Lakeba.
Lakemills 34 97 J8.
Lakena 19 420c.
Lakenan 34 103 H5.
Lakenheath 34 8 G4.
— Station 34 8 G4.
Lakepark: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
Lakepoint: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
Lakeport: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J8; 30 112b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
Lakeridge: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Lakerun 34 73 J3.
Lakeshore: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
Lakeshore: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
Lakeside: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
—, town, Adams co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
—, town, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 E10.
— Station, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E10.
Lakestay 34 98 A5.
Lakesville 34 75 L5.
Laketon: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 K3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
— Junction 34 92 E3.
Laketown 34 113 L1.
Lakeview: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
— House 34 66 B3.
Lakeville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
— Station 34 90 F3.
Lakewood: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 30 118d; 34 72 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2
Lakh: ancient ruins 1 241c.
Lakh (lac): Indian notation 29 428d.
Lakhimpur (Luckimpoor, Luckimpur, Dibrugarh) 14 224d; and 30 118d; 34 43 B1; 25 723a; tribes 2 721d; petroleum wells 12 766a.
— Station 34 43 B1.
Lakhmids: kingdom of 16 545b.
Lakhmiganj 3 859b.
Lakhnadon: town 34 41 G8.
—, plateau 21 655c.
Lakhnauti: see Gaur.
Lakhnau: see Lucknow.
Lakhombo (Lakombo) 34 56 O16.
Lakhon, Mong: town, E. Siam 34 43 G6; 21 853a.
—, town, N. Siam: see Lakon.
Lakhpat 34 41 B8; 22 90d; 6 731a.
Lakhsar 34 40 L7.
Lakhshmipur 10 707d.
Lakhta: see Lakta.
Lakhtor (Lakhtar) 34 41 C8.
Laki 34 29 P3; 29 390a.
La-kiang 34 44 G5.
Lakians: see Kasimukhians.
Lakin 34 105 A4.
Lakka 34 36 B3.

Lakkadiv Islands: see Laccadive Islands.
Lakki 2 2 90c.
"Lakmé" 2 7 403c.
Lakmon: see Lacmon.
Lakolechi River (Lokoleshe River) 3 4 56 N13.
Lakombo: see Lakhombo.
Lakon (Lagong, Lakhon, Lancon): town, Malay Peninsula, Siam 3 4 43 E10;.
— (Lakhon): town, N. Siam 3 4 43 D5; 2 1 773d.
— Roads 3 4 43 E10.
Lakor Island 3 4 48 G6; totemism in 2 3 476a.
Lakota 3 4 99 F1.
Lakotz 3 4 35 J3.
"Laksana Phra Thammasat" 2 1 856a.
Lakszevaag 3 4 20 D6.
Lakshmana: hero 2 1 280d.
Lakshmanasena: dynasty 1 0 112c.
Lakshmaniya: king 1 0 112d.
Lakshmaswar: see Lakemeshwar.
Lakshmi: Hindû goddess 4 208a.
Lakshmi Nárayan: ruler 1 4 152c.
Lakshmiá 6 756b.
Lakshmidása: poet 2 1 287a.
Lakshmikáma-dêva: ruler 1 7 344a.
Lakshmipasa 1 3 645c.
Laksholm 1 7 553c.
Lakshpat Bandar: see Lakhpat.
Lakseshwar (Lakshmeswar) 3 4 42 E12.
Lak't 3 3 811d.
Lakta 3 4 34 D8; 2 1 191b.
Laky: see Lan-ki.
Lal Kila 4 537a.
Lala: in Etruscan mythology 3 639b.
—, Fiji institution 9 157b.
Lálá Káyets 5 243c.
Lala Mustapha 1 1 121b.
Lalaing, J. de 3 2 447b
—, S. de 1 8 71b.
—, Countess of 2 1 41b.
Lalance: artist 3 1 850a.
Lalande, J. J. L. de 1 4 225b; theory of sun spots 2 786a; on masonic lodges 9 750c; quarrel with Lemonnier 1 4 439d.
Lalang grass 2 2 93a.
Lalangs 1 7 609c.
Lalatpur: see Lalitpur.
Lalbagh: see Murshidabad, India.
Lál-Bágh: garden, Seringapatam 2 1 682b.
Lál-Bágh Palace, Dacca 6 757d.
Lálbágiá 5 386b.
Lalbenque 3 4 18 G8.
Laldua, President 2 7 142b.
Lale (La) 3 4 54 F7; 1 0 756b.
Laleham 3 4 10 D9; Matthew Arnold 2 5 675b.
— Burway 3 4 10 C10.
— Park 3 4 10 C10.
Lálehzár: mt. 3 1 615a.
Lalendorf 3 4 22 E16.
Lalganj 3 4 41 K7.
Lalibala 3 4 55 Q7.
Lalibela 3 4 55 R8.
Lalichmion 8 140c.
La-lin: river, Manchuria 3 4 44 M2.
La-lin: town, Manchuria 3 4 44 M2; 1 5 406d.
Lalin: town, Spain 3 0 119b; 3 4 20 D2; 1 9 455b.
Lalique, R. 2 8 164b; 2 9 747c.
"Lalita Vistara" 3 376a; 1 4 227a; 2 6 432c.
Lalitapur 1 7 344b.
Lalitpur (Lalutpur, Lullitpoor): district 3 0 119b; 4 520c; 1 4 225c; 2 9 749c; statistics 3 1 260b.
—, town 3 4 41 G7.
Lalla Marma (Lalla-Maghnia) 3 4 54 F2
"Lalla Rookh": cantata 2 7 107c.
"Lalla Rookh": poem 1 6 807b; 3 2 87a; Tenniel's illustrations to 3 3 247b.
"Lalla Roukh": opera 2 7 388d.
Lallah Almina 9 127c.
— Kedija 2 5 315c.
"L'Allegro": see "Allegro L'."
Lalleman, P. 1 8 539b.
Lallemant, P. 2 7 324a.
Lallie 3 4 99 E2.
Lallo 3 4 47 D2.
Lallú Lál 1 1 846d.
— Lál Kavi 1 1 849b.
Lallúp: labour system 1 5 490a.
Lally, T. A., Comte de (Comte de Tollendal) 1 4 229a; in India 9 589d; imprisonment 3 490c.
Lally-Tollendal 9 590c.
Lálmái Mountains 2 3 405b.
Lalo, E. 3 0 119c; 3 1 41b.
Lalone 3 4 98 E3.
Lalsk 3 4 33 J3.
Lalsot 3 4 41 F6.
Laltona 3 4 43 A3.
Lalu: town, Afghanistan 3 4 40 L4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 3 4 110 K5.
Lalutpur: see Lalitpur.
Lam: town, Fr. Indo-China 3 4 43 H4.
—, town, Germany 3 4 23 O17.
"Lam Nim Tshenpo" 1 4 229d.
Lama: priest: see Lamaism.
Lama: tribe 1 2 826d.
Lama Dat 3 4 56 R10.
Lama huanaco: see Guanaco.
— Mocogno 3 4 31 J6.
Lama del Peligni 3 4 32 Q10.
—, peruana: see Llama proper.
Lama Ugyen Gyacho 2 8 629c.
"Lama'át" 1 8 659a.
L'Amable 3 4 61 H2.
Lamaceiros Pl III 1 5 136.
Lamachus: general 1 4 468b; 1 8 531c; at Syracuse 2 2 814d.
Lamaccæni: see Lamego.
Lamaha Creek: stream 1 0 431a.
Lamaism 1 4 220b; festivities and temples, Lhasa 1 4 499a; 1 4 501b; among Mongols 1 6 744b; 2 4 11b; palace of Dalai Lama 3 0 206b; in Tibet 1 4 151c; 2 3 340b; 2 3 343b; 3 3 325d; Rámmohun Roy on 2 1 35a.
Lamalgue, Fort: see Fort Lamalgue.
Lamalin Harbour Lighthouse 3 4 03 J6.
Lamalmon 1 0 62a.
Lamalou-les-Bains (Lamalou), 3 4 18 B11; mineral waters 1 6 434d.
Lama-Miau (Dolannor) 1 4 230d; 3 4 45 F1.
Laman 2 5 374a.
Lamancha 3 4 15 K3.
Lamanda 3 4 115 D9.
Lamandu 3 4 48 D5.
Lamani, Jebel: see Jebel Lamani.
Lamanon 3 4 18 F11.
Lamar, General 1 6 678c.
Lamar: town, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 G4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 3 4 86 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 N6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 C7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 E2.
—, town, La., U.S. 3 4 87 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 3 4 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S., 3 4 104 D10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 3 4 102 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 3 4 73 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 3 4 79 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 3 4 88 L9.
— County, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 A3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 3 4 88 M4.
—, Fort: see Fort Lamar
— River 3 4 108 J5.
— Puerto: see Cobija.
Lamarche 3 4 19 M4.
Lamarche-sur-Saône: see La Marche.
Lamarck, J. B. 1 4 231a; 2 110d; 8 748d; classification of sciences 8 614b; classification of vertebrata 2 4 178a; 2 647b; zoological classification 2 4 806b; prefatory essay 2 9 viii; influence on metaphysics 3 0 647a; on origin of life 1 4 232a; term polype 1 9 428d; on variation 2 4 76d.
Lamargelle 3 4 19 K5.
Lamarmora, General 2 6 243a; arrests Fabrizi 2 8 370d.
Lamarque, General 1 7 471d.
Lamarque: town, La., U.S. 3 4 87 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 3 4 88 N8.
Lamarre, W. 2 1 429a.
Lamarsh: see La Marsh.
Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de 1 4 232c; 9 622a; 2 3 305a; in literature 9 675c; 1 4 234a; in politics 1 7 228a.
Lamartine: town, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 3 4 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 3 4 74 C4.
—, town, Quebec 3 4 62 O4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 3 4 97 J7.
Lamas (Lamus, Lamas), Su: river 3 4 36 F4; Pl II 1 5 92; 5 776d.
Lamas: town, England 3 4 8 K3.
—, town, Peru 3 4 122 B5.
Lamasco 3 4 82 A7.
Lamasse, Count de 2 5 480a.
Lamastre: see La Mastre.
Lamb, C. 1 4 234b; on John Day 6 848c; on Sara Coleridge's works 6 139a; on John Webster 2 4 474a.
—, G. 4 382a.
—, H.: on accumulators (fig.) 2 5 31c.
—, M. 1 4 234c.
—, W.: see Melbourne, Wm. Lamb, 2nd Viscount.
Lamb: town, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 3 4 94 J11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 3 4 92 F7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 3 4 96 Q12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 3 4 104 F7.
Lamb: young sheep 1 3 395a; skins 9 838b; in heraldry 1 1 700a.
Lamb County 3 4 89 E3.
— Head 3 4 14 L1.
Lamba 3 4 56 K12.
Lambach 3 4 29 H7; 3 4 3 L4; library 1 4 527d.
Lambadis 1 5 185c.
Lambæsa: see Lambese.
Lamballe, M. T. (Carignan, M. T. de) Princesse de 1 4 235d.
Lamballe: town, 3 4 17 C4; siege of 1 4 289d.
Lambarde, W. 2 1 697c.
Lambarene 3 4 56 J11.
Lambasa: see Lambese.
Lambay Island, Ireland 3 4 16 K5; 3 4 3 B2; 1 3 216b.
— (Liu-kiu, Sho-ryu-kyu-to) Island, Japan 3 4 46 K8.
Lambayeque: department 3 0 120a; 1 8 671a; 3 4 122 B5.
—, town 3 4 122 A5; 3 0 120a.
— River 1 8 671a.
Lambda: letter of Greek alphabet 1 6 10d.
Lambe, Dr 4 419b.
Lamboaux, J.: "The Human Passions" by Pl VIII 3 2 481.
Lambecius: bibliographer 1 4 527d; 1 8 150a.
Lamberg, Count 1 2 372a.
Lamberhead Green 3 4 7 B5.
Lamberhurst 3 4 9 H4; 3 3 105d.
Lambermont, Baron de 2 6 701b; Waima case 3 3 445b.
Lambert of Aschaffenburg 5 764c.
— of Auxerre 2 1 430a.
—, bishop of Maestricht 1 2 328b.
—, Captain 3 3 432c.
—, D. 8 435d.
—, E. 2 1 740a.
—, F. 1 8 676b; 2 0 328a; 2 0 333c.
—, J. H. 1 4 236a; on magnetism 1 5 236d; on squaring the circle 2 2 436b; on speaking-trumpets 2 3 594b; theory of parallels 2 8 664d.
—, John: attorney 5 447a.
—, John: martyr 8 335b.
—, John: Roundhead general 1 4 236b; 8 853b; 2 4 666c.
—, John: Shakespeare's legal action against 2 1 746d.
—, Sir O. 1 4 87d.
—, of Ostia: see Honorius II.
—, "the porcupine man" 4 245c.
—, Duke of Spoleto 1 3 710c.
Lambert: town, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 H8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 3 4 98 B2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 3 4 99 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 3 4 79 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 3 4 83 C4.
— Lake 3 4 65 H4.
Lambertini: theologian 5 205a.
Lamberton, William of 2 0 593a; 2 1 157a; in War of Independence 2 1 486c.
Lamberton: town, Minn., U.S. 3 4 96 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 71 D7.
Lambertsville 3 4 74 E6.
Lambertville: town, Mich., U.S. 3 4 96 O14.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 3 4 72 E4.
Lamberty, G. de 2 2 799b.
Lambesc 3 4 18 F11.
Lambèse (Lambèze, Lambessa) 3 4 54 H2; 1 4 237d; 1 7 628c; Pl VI 2 0 776.
Lambespring, B. 2 1 580a.
Lambeth: borough 3 4 10 L7; china works 1 8 187a; glass works 1 6 500b; potteries 1 4 532c; 1 8 632b; 3 0 344a.
— Articles 2 654c; 6 565b.
— Bridge 3 0 347d.
— Conferences 3 0 120a; 3 2 774c.
— Degrees 2 369c.
— Hearing: on incense 3 2 221d.
— Palace 3 4 10 L6; 3 0 345 Map; library 1 4 516d.
— Quadrilateral 3 0 120d.
—, South: see South Lambeth.
Lambethville 3 4 86 M4.
Lambèze: see Lambèse.
Lambie Mount 3 1 165c.
Lambinet 2 3 652b; 2 3 693c.
Lambing Flat 2 5 803c; 3 1 170c.
Lambinus: scholar 1 7 345b.
Lambir, Mount 3 4 48 D4.
Lambley, Northumberland, England 3 4 6 E4.
—, Notts, England 3 4 8 B3.
Lambo 3 4 56 O12.
Lamborn 3 4 105 A2.
Lambourn: river 3 5 592b.
—, town 3 4 9 B3.
Lambras (Alnus acuminata) 1 8 673c.
Lambrequin: see Mantling.
Lambro 3 4 31 F4; 1 9 251c.
Lambrook 3 4 13 H2.
Lambros, Spyridon 3 0 400b.
Lambrus Fl.: see Lambro.
Lambs 3 4 79 H6.
Lambs' Creek: town 3 4 73 H3.
— Head 3 4 16 A8.
Lamb's lettuce: see Corn Salad.
— tongue: in joinery 4 494c.
Lamb's wool 2 4 655b.
Lambsburg 3 4 76 B7.
Lambsville 3 4 78 L3.
Lambton of Lambton: arms of 1 1 700a.
Lambton, Hedworth 3 1 82d.
—, J. G.: see Durham, J. G. Lambton, 1st Earl of.
—, Major: measurement of meridian arc 2 7 792b; survey of India 8 736b; 2 2 696a.
—, W. H. 7 563b.
Lambton: town, New South Wales 3 4 51 J4; 3 1 138d.
—, town, Quebec 3 4 62 M7.
— Castle 3 4 6 H4.
— County, Ontario 3 4 61 C5.
—, Port: see Port Lambton.
Lambui 3 4 43 A3.
Lamé: mathematician 1 1 587a; 2 2 672a; functions 3 2 801d.
Lame: town, Sudan 3 4 55 K8.
"Lame Lovers, The" 9 868b.
Lamech 1 4 238a; 1 7 523a.
Lamedeer 3 4 107 K4.
Lamego: town, Portugal 1 4 238d and 3 0 130d; 3 4 20 E3; Pl VII 2 2 304; 3 5 10b; 2 2 315d.
—, Cortes of 1 9 540c.
Lamehinas 2 0 554c.
Lamellæ: of bone 1 853d; of mushroom 4 102a; of Shoveler duck 2 1 842; of stigma 4 144c.
Lamellar structure: in crystals 1 6 370d.
Lamellibranchia 3 0 796a; alimentary canal 1 6 691d; in aquaria 2 5 507c; circulatory organs 1 6 692a; classification 1 6 684c; excretory organs 1 6 692b; external characters 1 6 685d; gills 1 6 688c; heart (fig.) 1 6 674a; marine distribution 3 3 934a; (fig.) 3 3 934d; nervous system (fig.) 1 6 693a; 1 8 31b; in oceanic deposits 1 0 288b; olfactory organs of 2 2 165d; reproduction and development 1 6 693d; sense organs 1 6 692d; shell (fig.) 1 6 687b; tactile organs of 2 3 476d; transverse sections (figs.) 1 6 690a; 1 6 691b.
Lamellicornia 6 131b; 1 3 149a.
Lamellirostres 1 8 26d.
Lamennais, H. F. R. de 1 4 239a; 2 1 362b; founds "L'Avenir" 1 7 426d; in literature 9 675c; 1 6 771c
Lamentations, Book of 1 4 240c; authorship 1 4 241d; in Jewish canon 5 4d.
Lamentin: town, Guadeloupe West Indies 3 4 118 B8.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies 3 4 118 J9; 3 4 11 E9.
Lamerdin 3 4 97 F4.
Lamet: tribe 3 2 610b.
Lameta 3 4 85 E5.
Lameth, C. de 2 0 602c.
Lamettrie (La Mettrie), J. O de 1 4 243a; 8 760b; 1 668d; opposition to Lavoisier 1 4 353c; warning to Voltaire 2 4 289b.
"Lameyyah" 2 963c.
Lamgalis: see Ramgalis.
Lami: antiquary 1 8 542b.
—, French painter 3 2 440d; caricatures by 2 6 587c.
Lámi of Bokhárá 1 8 658b.
Lamia (Zitune): town, Greece 3 4 36 F3; Pl I 1 1 80; 8 849a; coins of 1 7 641c; siege of 1 1 107c.
— (Mallacus Sinus) Gulf of Greece 3 4 36 F3; Pl I 1 1 80.
Lamia: demon 1 4 243b.
"Lamia": poem by Keats 1 4 24c.
"Lamia": statue by Frampton 3 2 477b.
Lamia aurocincta Pl VIII 1 131.
Lamian war 1 1 107c.
Lámi'i: Turkish poet 2 3 656d
Lamiidæ 1 3 149d.
Lamina: of leaf 4 109b.
—, of petal 4 132c.
—, cinerea 1 873a.
—, dorsal, of tunicates 2 3 611d.
— fusca 1 887c; vitrea 1 887b
Lamina, Lake 3 4 55 Q9; 2 8 13c.
Laminæ of rocks 1 0 292a.
Laminar motion 1 2 461b.
Laminaria 2 5 267c; 1 508a; 1 509b.
— digitata: see Tangle.
— saccharina: see Sugar wrack.
Laminariaceæ 2 4 196d.
Lamination planes: in geology 1 0 292a.
Lamine 3 4 104 G7.
Laminectomy 3 3 77b.
Laming gas purification 1 0 95b.
Lamington, Lord 3 2 115a.
Lamington: town, N.J., U.S 3 4 72 F3.
—, town, Scotland 3 4 15 J4; 1 4 251d.
Laminiplantares 1 8 37d.
Lamiso 4 61d.
Lamison 3 4 84 B6.
Lamium album: see Dead nettle, White.
Lamkin 3 4 88 J6.
Lamlash 3 4 15 D4; 2 5 679c; lighthouse 3 4 15 D4.
Lamlash Bay 2 629a.
Lamlun 3 4 38 L7.
Lamm 3 4 78 O3.
Lamma Channel, East: see East Lamma Channel.
— Channel, West: see West Lamma Channel.
— Island 3 4 44 C7; 1 2 141b.
Lammas lands 6 809c; 2 5 321c.
Lammas, Mount 3 4 52 K5.
Lammas: wheat 2 4 532c.
Lamme Fjord 3 4 25 K5; 2 4 771d.
Lammer Law 3 4 15 L3; 1 1 361b.
Lämmergeyer (Gypætus barbatus) 1 4 243c; 1 633d.
—, African (Gypætus meridionalis) 1 4 244b.
Lammermuir (Lammermoor) 3 613c.
— Hills 3 4 15 L3; 1 0 345b.
Lämmler wine 2 4 700d.
Lamna: see Porbeagle.
Lamnidæ 1 2 662b; 1 2 685c.
Lamock Islands 3 4 45 F11; lighthouse, ibid.
Lamolile (La Moille): town, Ia., U.S. 3 4 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 3 4 93 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 3 4 113 G2.
— County 3 4 66 D4.
— River 3 4 66 B4.
Lamoine 3 4 65 G7.
Lamoliork Island: see Ngoli.
Lamon Bay 3 4 47 D5.
Lamon, J. C. 3 3 919c.
Lamona 3 4 111 G2.
Lamond Station 3 4 75 C2.

Lamone (Anemo) 34 31 M6; 8 846b; 13 436d.
Lamongan 13 600d.
Lamont 34 101 F6.
Lamonon: naturalist 14 296b.
Lamont, J. von: astronomer 14 244c; 3 95d.
—, Arctic explorer 10 196c; 22 410c.
Lamont: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
— Island Pl II 19 315.
Lamonte 34 104 F7.
Lamonts, the: Scottish clan 11 607d.
Lamont's Clarschoe (Clarsach lumanach) 11 489c.
Lamorde 34 54 F7.
Lamoricière, General 9 621c; capitulation 2 10b; 9 625b; papal forces 19 158b; defeat of 13 490c; takes Mascara 15 606b.
Lamorinière, F. 32 446b.
Lamos: see Lamus.
Lamothe, F., Marquis de: see Fénelon.
Lamotte: town, Ia., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
Lamotte-Beuvron: see La Motte Beuvron.
Lamotte-Valois, Comte de 20 623b.
—, Mme. de 20 623a.
Lamoulily 34 19 L1.
Lamoure: town, N. Dak., U.S 34 99 F3.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
Lamourette: writer 16 497c.
Lamoureux, C. 30 191a; 31 41c.
Lamourie Bridge 34 87 E4.
Lamouroux, D. 26 753a.
Lamp 14 244d; ancient (ill) 14 247b; (ill) 14 248a; burners (ill) 14 247a; of Damascus ware 19 621a; electric 6 73c; 14 632a; 33 110a; incandescent 28 74b; lighthouse 14 620a; for magic lantern 15 213a; in mines 6 72d; (fig.) 16 461b; moderator (ill) 14 246c; oil 14 246c; 18 719d; 31 651b; oil-spray 31 652b; reading (ill) 14 246a; structure 14 245b.
Lamp shells 4 189a.
Lampague 1 230b.
Lampaolo 34 56 R15.
Lampasas, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
Lampassé 11 696c.
Lampazos 34 119 J4; 31 281b.
Lamp-black: pigment 14 248d; 5 399c; 19 88c; in calico printing 4 692a; crayon 6 555c; preparation 23 58d.
Lampedo 1 655c.
Lampedusa (Linosa, Lipadosa): island, Mediterranean 14 249a and 30 121b; 34 30 F12; 15 820c; hermit of 14 249b.
— Lighthouse 34 30 F12.
Lampérière, Marie de 6 418a.
Lampern: see Lamprey.
Lampertazzi: revolutionary 4 19d.
Lampertheim 34 23 N6.
Lampertico, F. 19 394d.
Lampeter: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
—, town, Wales 30 121b; 34 11 C5; 5 94b; 26 584d; college: see St David's College.
Lampeter Velfrey 34 13 C3.
Lamphey 34 13 B3.
— Court 18 482d.
— Palace 34 12 B3.
Lampholes 21 714a.
Lampi: see Sullivan Island.
Lampion 15 820c.
Lamplugh of Lamplugh 11 696a.
Lamp-micrometer 16 243c.
Lampon, Port: see Port Lampon.
Lampong Peak 22 639b.
Lampongs (Lampong, Lampongsche) Residency 34 46 B5; 22 639b; 30 488a; 33 59c.
Lampornis 3 749d.
Lamport 34 8 C4.
Lamport and Holt 32 849b.
Lamporth: see Langport.
Lamp-posts 28 84a.
Lampra inferior 3 57 Map.
— superior 3 57 Map.
Lamprecht: romance writer 10 518b; 10 523d.
Lamprechtshausen 34 39 G7.
Lamprey (Petromyzon) 14 249b; auditory organ of 12 652d; blood-corpuscles of 12 658c; brain of 12 651c; 29 396a; classification 12 694d; development of 12 662b; geographical distribution 12 676a; migrations 12 669a; nasal aperture in 12 636c; nerve fibres 1 860b; olfactory organs of 22 166a; reproductive organs 20 409c; in Severn 21 696b; skull (figs.) 12 645b; spinal column of 22 110c.
Lamprey River, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
Lampridius, Æ. 3 74a.
Lampris luna: see Opah.
Lamprocles 22 231d.
Lamprogrammus 29 399a.
Lampropidæ 30 481b.
Lampros, S. 29 103d.
Lamprus: musician 22 271a.
Lamps, Festival of 14 247b.
Lampsacus (Lapsaki, Lamsaki, Pityussa, Prinkipio I.) 14 249d; 34 35 C1; Pl II 15 92; 23 579c; coins of 17 645d.
Lampter 18 798c.
Lampton 34 10 F7.
Lampton House 34 10 F7.
Lampugus 12 663c.
Lampun (Labong) 34 43 D5.
Lampus 23 413c.
Lampyridæ 13 143a; 13 149a.
Lampyris: see Glow-worm.
Lamsaki: see Lampsacus.
Lâmsall: district, Livonia, Russia 14 724d.
—, town, Livonia, Russia 30 394d.
Lamsley 34 6 H4.
Lamu: island, Br. E. Africa 24 768c; 27 610c; 28 154d; German claims in 26 701b.
—, town and district, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11; 27 611d.
Lamud 34 122 B5.
Lamure-sur-Azergues: see La Mure.
Lamus: king of the Læstrygones 14 200d; 14 243b.
Lamus (Lamas, Lamas Su, Lamos): river 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 5 776d.
Lamut: tribe, Siberia 13 832b; 23 606c; 30 10b; language 24 1c.
Lamy, Major 32 120a; 32 363b.
Lamy: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
Lamyatt 34 13 J1.
Lamyet Island 34 45 G10.
Lamyras river: see Nahr Damur.
Lan: town, China 34 45 C3.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G5.
Lan: Chinese indigo 12 643b.
Lana, F. 1 187a.
Lana: Russian measure 24 490d.
Lanacoco Bayou 34 87 C5.
Lanaeken 34 21 G7.
Lanagan 34 104 D11.
Lanaj (Ranai) 34 47 L3; 11 533b; pop. 29 240a.
Lanaja: see La Naja.
Lanak Pass 34 44 B4; 33 323a.
Lanana 34 88 N6.
Lanao 18 752c.
Lanark: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, town, Scotland 14 252a and 30 121b; 34 15 H3; 30 121d.
— County, Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, New: see New Lanark.
Lanarkite 16 400d.
Lanarkshire 14 250a and 30 121c; 34 15 H4; agriculture and industries 30 123a; area and pop. 21 538a; coalfield 6 53c; geology of 10 337d; 10 343c; representation 30 121d.
Lanassius 29 397d.
Lanassa: wife of Pyrrhos 22 20c.
Lancashire 14 252a and 30 122c; 34 7 C4; 6 513b; 14 252a; calico printing in 6 489c; coalfield 6 51c; 28 198b; 33 553b; dairy produce 6 771b; 27 335c; dialect of 8 395d; geology of 10 349c; football, influence of 28 423a; illiteracy statistics 28 210b; industries and trade 30 123c; iron ore production 33 553d; iron works 33 554a; pop. 28 209c; slate quarries 22 128b.
"Lancashire": ship 32 830c.
Lancashire boiler 22 490d; 22 497b; 28 281c.
— breed of greyhounds 6 515d.
— Handicap Steeplechase 29 334c.
— Plot 18 464d.
— witches, trial of 24 621b.
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway 24 748a; 28 216a; locomotives Pl II 32 150.
Lancaster, Commodore 1 96b.
—, Catherine, Duchess of: see Swynford, Catherine.
—, Edmund, Earl of: see Edmund Crouchback.
—, Henry, Earl of: see Henry IV.
—, Henry Wryneck, Duke of: see Henry Wryneck, duke of Lancaster.
—, John, Duke of: see John of Gaunt.
—, Thomas, Earl of: see Thomas, Earl of Lancaster.
—, Sir James 14 257b; 8 845b; 12 798c; 10 185d.
—, Joseph 14 257b; educational work of 7 678a; 20 131d; 27 661b.
—, William: pseudonym: see De Tabley, J. B.
—, House of 14 255c; ecclesiastical laws of 8 324c; extinction of male line 8 328a.
Lancaster: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, England 14 254d and 30 124a; 34 7 B3; 34 3 C1; disenfranchisement of 4 279b; slave traffic at 22 136c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S.: see Lincoln.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 14 255b; 30 124a; 34 91 E5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 L2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 14 255b; 30 124a; 34 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2; 22 288d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
— Bay 14 252b.
— Branch 34 92 B6.
— Canal 34 7 B4; 2 229c; 14 253c.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7; limestone plain of 18 499c.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2; mineral wealth of 22 287d.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
—, Duchy of, England 6 513c; chancellor of 5 389b; claim to sale of wreck 33 387d; Court of Chancery of 6 516c; 30 145c; Court of Common Pleas 6 513c; Crown retains revenues 27 98a; Henry IV's Act 14 254b; muniments in Record Office 20 313b; Richard II seizes 14 256c.
— Junction: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Lancaster Junction: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Lancaster and Kendal Canal 34 7 B3.
—, Middle: see Middle Lancaster.
—, New: see New Lancaster.
Lancaster Rifle 32 240b.
Lancaster Sound 34 59 N2; 14 257b; 19 317d; 31 808d.
—, South: see South Lancaster.
—, West: see West Lancaster.
Lancasterian Institution, Royal 14 258a.
Lancaster's photographic shutter 31 700c.
Lance, G. 21 444c.
Lance: a military weapon 30 124b; British pattern, 1873 2 578b; in continental armies 26 623c; in Turkish army 2 618b; value of in action 33 154c; 30 124c.
—, in heraldry 11 703b.
—, in pyrotechny 20 136a.
Lance Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 F6.
Lancefield 34 51 F6.
Lancelet (Branchiostoma, Amphioxus) 14 258d; fibrous skeleton 1 820b; olfactory organs 22 166a; see also Amphioxus.
Lancelin Island 34 50 A6.
Lancelot: in Arthurian romance 15 464a; 2 650d; 6 469a; 8 408a; 9 639c; date 20 644c; 20 647a.
Lancelot, C. 19 533c; 7 675c.
Lancelot: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
Lancelotale leaf (fig.) 4 111d.
Lancers: cavalry 5 263a; Belgian 2 615a; British 2 578a; French 2 603c; 5 263a; Russian 2 600c.
Lancers: dance 27 376a.
"Lances de Honor" 33 172c.
Lancet: in architecture 2 423a; (ill) 4 474b; 2 427b.
Lancewood (Yari-yari) 14 259a; 2 576a.
Lancha Plana 34 114 E4.
Lanchester 34 6 G4.
Lan-chow-foo (Lan-chau) 34 44 G3; 14 259b.
Lanciano (Anxanum, Anxia) 14 259b; 24 82 Q10.
Lancing: town, England 34 9 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
Lancisi, G. M 1 813d; 15 815a; nerves of 19 40a.
Lancival, L. de 9 672b.
Lançoes 34 123 J6.
Lancret, N. 14 259c; 21 444a.
Lancy, Comtesse de: see Genlis, Comtesse de.
Land: district, Norway 34 26 F6.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
Land: in agriculture 1 328d; 14 270c; butchery 19 385b; cleaning 1 338a; drainage 1 335b; relative fertility 25 199d; productivity 14 270b; reclamation of waste 1 402a; 20 573b.
Land: in gunbarrels 29 166d.
Land: in law 14 259c; 8 223b; 21 530c; agrarian laws 1 287b; anarchist proposals 22 216d; credit bank 3 328b; 14 263c; Carey's law 19 385a; charities 5 401c, rights of corporation 6 433c; and the Crown 11 12a; 19 673b; distribution 14 268a; enjoyment of 14 270b; and free trade 9 9 756a; free trade in 9 761d; George's doctrine 22 676c; emigration grants 8 176a; alienation by Hindus 29 279d; in mediæval England 26 678a; nationalization 14 266d; property in, by Roman law 20 673a; 20 689c; 20 713c; 14 260c; real estate in 20 304d; registration of writs 24 696a; rent in relation to value 24 50b; Ricardo's theory of 19 376c; contracts for sale of 27 223d; Salic law 21 214c; A. Smith's theory of 19 367a; socialist views 22 205b; State acquisition 14 267c; methods of subdivision 14 270d; taxation, see under Land Taxation below; occupation of waste 1 289a; see also Land Tenure, and Real Estate.
Land: in physical geography 10 211d; changes in level 10 255a; geographical distribution 10 217c; disintegration 10 289a; prehistoric distribution 33 940c; movements 10 273c; formation of surface 10 373a; temperature 16 134b.
— Act, 1881 29 554a; 29 561c; in Cavan 26 694c; in Galway 28 580b.
— Acts, 1887-1896 30 128c; in Ireland 29 566a; Royal Commission on 29 560b.
— Bill, New South Wales, 1861 31 170c.
— breeze 3 33c; 16 190a.
— claims, U.S. court of 31 161c.
— Commission, Ireland 29 554b; 30 128c.
— Commission Court 29 561c.
— crabs 6 539a.
— credit banks 14 263c.
Land of Desolation 10 184b.
Land of the Five Rivers 12 847d.
"Land of Heart's Desire" 27 523b.
— holdings: see under Land Tenure.
Improvement Acts, Ireland 29 554c; 28 580a.
— Improvement Company's Act 1 335a.
"Land of Israel" 7 3b.
Land Law Act, Ireland, 1860 29 560c.
— Law Act, Ireland, 1870 14 277c; 28 237a.
— Law Act, Ireland, 1881 14 277b; 29 550b.
— Law Act, Ireland, 1887 29 554b.
— Law Act, 1896 29 553c.
Land League, Irish 29 560c; 31 485a.
"Land Leaguers, The" 23 586a.
"Land o' the Leal" 17 167c.
Land Leech, Ceylon (Hirudo ceylanica, Hirudo tagalla) 14 465a.
"Land of the Midnight Sun, The" 27 540b.
"Land of the Permauls" 6 92b.
Land pressers 1 319d.
— Purchase Acts, Irish, 1885, 1891, and 1896 28 580a; 30 128c; in Cavan 26 694c; reception by Irish landlords 29 563c; loans in Londonderry under 30 360a; provisions, 1891 29 564d.
— Registration 30 129b; 30 132a; 20 342c; 32 726a; 30 130c; in England and Wales 30 130d; in France 30 133a; in Germany and Austria-Hungary 30 132c; in Scotland 30 132a; in United States 30 132d.
— Registry Act, 1862 20 343a; 6 324d.
"Land and its Rent" 33 731c.
— scrip: in U.S.A. 33 600c.
Land of the Sacred Singers 12 796a.
Land of the Seven Streams 7 587d.
— sitting men 8 297a.
Land of Spices 20 93d.
— taxation 9 181d; economic interest 33 195a; incidence of taxation 23 88d; Indian 12 769d; effects on land 9 190d; Mill's doctrine 16 307b; New Zealand 31 227c; perpetual 9 185b; reduction 9 184a; under Revolution 9 181d; United Kingdom 33 548b.
— tenure 9 209a; 19 735b; 14 263d; 8 223b; agricultural holdings 25 323d; 25 324d; in Brehon Law 4 253d; Cattack 5 243d; copyhold 6 355d; feudal 8 256b; 8 303a; 14 277a; 20 205c; early English 8 275b; by frankalmoign 20 207b; Indian 12 769d; 16 289d; 29 436d; Irish

13 218d; 14 269c; Isle of Man 15 459c; in Italy 13 452b; knight's fees 14 112c; early leases 1 294b; 1 406c; 1 411b; Leslie on 14 478a; Littleton on 14 704a; 28 250b; manorial system 15 496c; Robertson on 20 601a; in later Roman empire 22 135d; in Russia 21 83c; seigniory 21 623d; in severalty 6 583a; 29 465a; statistics 14 265b; in U.S.A. 12 122b; 23 763d; village system 14 260a.
Land Transfer: see Land Registration and Conveyancing.
Land Transfer Act, 1875 6 324d; as to registration 20 343b; registration of rent charges 20 403a; registration of title 30 158a.
— Transfer Act, 1897: assignment of leases 30 127d; registration of title 30 130d; 30 158d.
Land Villa 34 62 N5.
"Land en Volk" 31 208c.
Landa: bishop 24 759c.
Landa: town 32 118b.
Landaff 34 66 G6.
Landai Sin 1 228c.
Landak 4 55d; platinum deposits 12 816c; pop. 26 311a.
Landamman 10 636c; 22 794a; 24 11d.
Landana 34 56 J12; 14 743a.
Landau an-der-Isar, Germany 14 271b; 30 125a; 34 23 P16; capture of 8 661d; 9 581b; France surrenders 9 619a; memorable fire in 9 233c.
— in-der-Pfalz, Germany 34 23 O7; 34 2 H4.
Landau: carriage (ill) 26 607b.
Landau Lighthouse 34 56 J12.
Landaur 7 33c.
Landbeach 34 8 F5.
Landbrot 12 616c.
Land-connection: in geology 33 938a.
Landeck, Lucretia von 24 328c.
—, town, Austria 34 29 A9; 34 3 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, town, Prussia 30 125a; 34 24 E25.
—, town, Silesia 34 24 M24; 34 3 M3.
Landed Estates Court, Ireland 13 229a; 20 308a.
Landeens 24 766c; 17 8a.
Landegode 17 576d.
Landelle, De la 9 320c.
Landen, J. 14 271b; on elliptic arcs 13 64d; on elliptic integrals 13 60b; on transformation in calculus 13 62d; theorem explained 14 271d.
Landen: town 34 21 F7.
Landenburg 34 73 L7.
Lander, John 14 271d; explores Niger 1 246c; 17 498b.
—, Richard 14 271d; 5 802a; explores Niger 1 246c; 17 498b.
Lander: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 L7; state poor farm 33 905d.
Lander: mining term 16 456c.
Lander County 34 113 E3.
—, Mount 34 108 J7.
Landerbank 32 519d.
Landernau: river 4 209b; 9 216a.
—, town 34 17 A4.
Landeron, La: see La Landeron.
Landeron-Combes: see La Landeron.
Landersdale 34 92 D5.
Landersville 34 84 C2.
Landes 10 624a; 14 272a; 30 125a; 34 18 E9; area and pop. 1861 and 1876 9 508a; pine forests 9 402d; pop. 1881-1901 28 464c.
Landesgemeinde 10 636c; 24 11d.
Landesgericht 26 6b; 20 18d.
Landeshauptmann 32 736d.
Landeshut 34 24 L22.
Landesmünzen 31 290a.
Landesrath 10 636c.
Landess 34 92 E3.
Landesville Station 34 92 E3.
Landes-Union 15 775c.
Landet 34 118 B12.
Landewednack 34 13 G5.
Landfall Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A8.
— Island, Chile 34 124 C14.
Landfall: nautical term 21 604a.
Landford 34 9 B5.
Landgericht: see Landesgericht.
Landgraff 34 77 D6.
Landgrove 34 66 C9.
Landguard Point and Lighthouse 34 9 L3.
"Landhaus am Rhein, Das" 25 783d.
Landholders' Court 25 394c.
Landholt 16 195c.
Landi, N. di 21 442b.
—, Fort: see Fort Landing.
Landi-Khana 25 714d.
Landing: town 34 72 F2.
Landing net 2 32d.
Landings: of buildings 4 472d.
Landingville 34 73 K5.
Landini, J. 21 442a.
Landinis 7 372b.
Landino, C. 20 385b; 9 138d.
Landis Valley 34 73 K6.
Landisburg 34 73 H6.
Landisville: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Landit, fair of 10 613a.
Landivy 34 17 E4.
Landjuweelen 12 91d.
"Ländliche Hochzeit" 29 22a.
Landlock, The 34 118 D11.
Landlocked: nautical term 21 604a.
Landlord and Tenant 14 272d; 30 125b; right of distress 7 266c; in Ireland 14 276d; 30 128c; joint interests 14 268d; leases between 30 126c; possessory lien 30 225d; termination of relation 30 127c; payment of rent 30 127a; in Roman law 14 273a; in Scotland 14 276b; 30 128b; Adam Smith on 19 367c; tithe rent charge 23 412d; in U.S.A. 14 273b.
Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870 13 228b; 14 277a.
Landmann, Dr 15 104c.
—, G.: see Agricola.
Landmark: town 34 76 H3.
Landmarks 4 234b; 4 642d.
"Landnamabók" 12 624c; 12 625b; 13 252c.
Lando, M. di 9 334c; 15 783d.
—, Pope 19 509d.
Landocio 13 506a.
Landois: on spermatogenesis 20 412b; on cardio-pneumatic movement 24 102a.
Landolfo V. 24 213c.
Landolphe 3 573c.
Landolphia 12 839a; 25 134c.
— florida 27 206a; 27 613a; 12 639a.
Landon, C. P. 14 278a.
—, L. E. 14 278b.
Landonville 34 75 M6.
Landor, R. 14 279d.
—, W. S. 14 278b; dramatic studies 7 439a; friendship with Swinburne 33 122b; Latin epigrams 8 478b; on poetry and prose 19 261d.
Landör: see Landskrona.
Landora: see Landskrona.
Landore 34 12 E3; bridge 4 341b; iron mining 28 742a.
Landoro 17 319a; 31 115b.
Landport 34 9 C5; 19 534 Map; 31 850b.
Landrail (Crex pratensis, Corn crake) 8 542d; 20 222d; 6 543a.
"Landrail": horse 29 332d.
Landrake 34 13 C3.
Landrath 20 18d; 24 11d.
Landrecht 20 18d.
Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
Landrobe 15 60d.
Landrost 5 47c.
Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Landrus 34 73 H3.
Landry 18 287c.
Lands Clauses Acts 18 704d; compensation under 27 183a; 30 318d; pre-emption under 21 209.
— Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845 2 313a; 6 223a; object 6 293a; power of purchase 27 183a.
Land's End (Bolerium Promontorium), England 34 3 B4; 34 13 F4; Pl VI 20 776; 6 494b; 8 216c; geological formation 28 199a.
— End, Pary Islands Pl II 19 315.
— End, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K6.
Landsberg: on fortification 9 465c.
Landsberg (Deutsch-Landsberg): town, Austria 34 29 L10.
—, town, Bavaria 30 133c; 34 23 Q12.
—, town, East Prussia 34 24 D31.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 K27.
—, Alt: see Alt Landsberg.
Landsberg-an-der-Warthe 14 280a; 30 133c; 34 22 G21; 34 3 M2.
Landsborough: explorer 3 106b; 20 175a.
Landsborough County 34 51 F3.
Landsborough grass: see Barcoo grass.
Landscape 7 450d; 32 438d.
Landscape marble 15 529a.
Landscape photographic lenses 31 693a.
Landscape plates 26 305b.
"Landscape in Poetry" 31 451b.
Landschadenbund 11 64b.
Landschafts 12 70b.
Landscrona: see Landskrona.
Landsdown: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
Landsdowne, Mount 34 116 W6.
Landseer, Charles 14 280b.
—, Sir Edwin Henry 14 280b; 14 840b.
—, Henry 14 280b.
—, John 14 280b.
—, Thomas 14 280b; 8 442d.
Landseer Fund 25 23a.
Landsford 34 79 G2.
Landsgemeinden 22 794a; 23 859b.
Landshipping Ferry 34 12 B2.
Landshöfing (Landshöfing!) 12 618d; 22 743d.
Landshut: town, Bavaria 14 281d; battle 15 617b; 34 23 P15; 34 3 K4; pop. 3 453c; university 23 848c.
Landshut: town, Silesia 30 133c; battle 3 128d.
—, Pass of 10 449a.
Landsiedelgüter 8 451c.
Landskansli 22 743d.
"Landskapslagarne" 22 753c.
Landsknechts 2 604a; 15 664d; 22 31d; 29 482d.
Landskontor 22 743d.
Landskro 16 436a.
Landskron 30 133d; 34 29 N4.
Landskrona: battle 5 420a; 14 282a.
— (Landör, Landora): town 14 282a; 30 133d; 34 26 H9; lighthouse 34 25 M5.
Landskrone 10 785d.
Landslips 10 271d.
Landsmaal 31 275b.
Landsmal 21 374a.
Landsman 34 109 O3.
Landsmannschaften 23 848b; 9 135d.
Landsmeer 34 21 B2.
Landsort Lighthouse 34 26 K7.
Landstad, M. B. 17 591b.
Landsthing: Danish 7 82b; 27 410a.
—, Swiss 22 743d.
Landstorm 33 115a.
Landstrasse: Vienna 24 219d; 33 692b; 33 691 Map.
Landstuhl 34 23 O5; 22 31d.
Landsturm: Austrian 2 604c; 25 663b; 26 13a; German 30 133d; 10 466b; 25 660b; Hungarian 29 257d; Japanese 25 667b; Swiss 25 666b; Turkish 25 665c.
Landtag, Austria 26 15c.
—, Mecklenburg 16 464d.
—, Prussian 28 693c.
Landtborgar 17 752b.
Landtmanna 33 116d.
Landuino 5 164a.
Landumans 21 662d.
Landusky 34 107 H2.
Landvaern 2 616b.
"Landvogt von Greifensee, Der" 28 719d.
Landvorovo (Landwarowo) 34 34 E4.
Landward 18 297c.
Landwasser 34 27 M4.
Landwehr 30 134a; Alsatian 1 637b; Austrian 2 604c; 3 123c; 25 663b; 28 12d; Bavarian 3 452d; German 2 595d; 10 467a; 25 660a; Japanese 25 667b; Prussian 2 595c; 20 15b; 22 531a; 32 290d; 2 598a; Swiss 2 616d; 25 666b; Turkish 25 665c.
Landwehr canal 26 226a.
Landwirthe, Bund der 28 712d.
"Landwirthschaft und Nationalökonomie" 19 388a.
Lane, E. W. 14 282a; 2 437d; Arabic lexicon 7 181c; 7 190a; translator of the Koran 16 606c.
—, J.: publisher 32 90a.
—, J. H.: on stellar evolution 25 753d.
—, General J. 17 825d; 24 387d.
—, Ralph 23 423d; 8 368a; 19 111c.
—, Richard 32 765a.
—, W. 25 805a; founds New Australia 32 115d.
Lane: river 14 72b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
Lane County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3; 31 374d.
Lane Cove 22 807a.
— Cove River 34 50 H2; 33 135 Map.
Lane electric jar 8 117c.
Lane-Fox: see Pitt-Rivers.
Laneffe 34 21 D8.
Lancham 34 8 C2.
Lanepark 34 81 N5.
Lanes: of ocean 31 110c.
Lanes Bottom 34 77 E4.
Lanes Creek 34 78 J5.
Lanes Mills 34 74 E4.
Lanesboro': town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
Lanesborough: town, Ireland 34 16 E4.
Lanesburg 34 70 L4.
Laneshaw Bridge 34 7 D4.
Lanessan 29 474b.
Lanesville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M2; 10 691d; 29 11d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
Lanett 34 84 G5.
Laneuville-sur-Meuse 34 19 L2.
Laneville 34 84 B5.
Lanexa 34 76 K6.
Laney, Bishop 12 36b.
Lan-fang 34 44 M6.
Lanfiera 34 54 F7.
Lanford 34 79 E2.
Lanfort 14 187d.
Lanfranc 14 282d; 5 30d; 2 91d; 16 543d; archbishop 8 294c; constitutions 6 36c; rule of English church 8 372a; founds hospitals 12 301c; influence on Normans 17 548; sends monks to Scotland 21 481c; quarrels with William I 24 575a.
Lanfranchi of Milan 15 807d; 22 675d.
Lanfranco, G. 21 443b; 20 646c.
Lanfrey, P. 14 284b; 9 681b, on French academy 1 75c.
Lang, Admiral 27 33d; 27 34a.
—, Andrew 28 262b; 31 184c.
—, Comptroller 28 534d.
—, M. 24 468b.
—, physicist 30 453a.
—, R. H. 27 330b; 6 749d.
—, statistician 29 361c.
Lang: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D10.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 O9.
Lang An 34 26 J5.
— Chau 34 43 G3.
Lang Darma, king 14 229b; 14 509c.
Lang Enzendorf 34 29 C5.
— Gia 34 43 J7.
Lang irnis (long irons) 23 466a.
Lang Jökull 34 25 O3; 12 617a; 29 398d.
— Mount 34 50 H3.
— Sö 34 25 P3.
— Son 34 43 H4; Chinese and French at 27 33b; French disaster 28 398d.
— Suan 34 43 D10.
— Thuong 34 43 H4.
— Xuyen: see Long Chuyan.
Langaa: town, Funen, Denmark 34 25 H6.
—, town, Jylland, Denmark 34 25 F4.
Langabhat, Loch: see Loch Langabhat.
Langadha Pass 16 52c.
Langadia: town, Ægean Sea 34 36 O7.
—, town, Greece 34 26 E5.
Langaha 20 469a; 22 195c.
Langanes 34 25 R1; 12 616b.
"Langar": horse 12 184d.
Langar Kisht 29 376c; 31 3c.
Langara, Don J. de 7 533c; Rodney defeats 20 618a.
Langar-sha 14 4c.
Langarud (Langerud) 34 40 D2; 28 727c.
Langat River, Straits Settlements 34 42 N15; 22 587b; 30 499a.
Langbaine: writer 7 38c; on Rowley 21 33c.
Langban 22 739c; berzelite 16 404a; lead 16 406b; pyroaurite 16 388c.
Langbank 34 15 F3.
Langbanshyttan 28 275b.
Langbar (Borston) 34 15 F3.
Langbard: see Lombard.
Langbehn, J. 28 720b.
Langcliffe 34 7 D3.
Langdale, Lord 8 368c.
—, Sir M. 6 600b.
Langdale Pikes 34 6 C5; 30 117c; 24 513d.
Langdao: see Langteau.
Langdell, C. C. 29 231a.
Langdharma, king: see Lang Darma.
Langdon, O. L. 27 109d.
Langdon: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 A4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 90 F1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
—, East: see East Langdon.
— Hill 34 9 H3.
Langdons Station 34 66 E6.
Lange, A. 30 367c.
—, C.: physiologist 32 64d.
—, Chr. 21 370b.
—, F. A. 30 134a; 10 544d; evolution 8 768d; influence in Germany 30 664b.
—, J. 8 702c; 24 631c.
—, M. 5 602b.
—, Pastor 10 534a.
—, S. G. 14 479c.
—, T. 27 414a.
Lange (Balubas): tribe 34 56 N12.
Lange Bergen 34 57 E7; 5 42b.
— Börde 14 813c.
— Pier 22 199d.
— Rön 34 25 J2.
— Sö 34 25 K6.
Langeac, J. de 7 344c.
Langeac: town, France 34 18 J7; coalfields 14 808b.
Langeais 34 19 A6.
Langebek: scientist 7 81a.
Langebro 6 343b.
Langedahl 34 99 D2.
Langeland 34 25 H7; 7 80b; 7 83d.
Langelands Belt 34 25 H7.
Langelandsöre Lighthouse 34 25 J6.
"Langelandsreisen" 17 730d.
Langells Valley 34 112 D4.
Langelsheim 34 22 J12.
Langemarck 34 21 A7.
Langen, A. 26 589a.
—, J. 30 134c; 32 233a.
Langen: town, Austria 34 27 N3.
—, town, Germany 34 23 N8.
—, Bielau: see Bielau.
Langen Collector (ill) 13 306b.
— Free piston engine 28 183b.
— mono-rail system 27 744b; 32 143c.
Langenargen 6 297c.
Langenau: town, Austria 34 29 M2.
—, town, Germany 34 23 P11.
Langenbeck, B. R. K. von 30 134d; 8 532a.
Langenberg 34 23 K4.
Langenbielau: see Bielau.

Langenbruck: town, Germany 34 23 N14.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 E2.
Langenburg: town, Assiniboia, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Dusseldorf, Germany 34 23 K4.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 P13; 27 615b; 31 299c.
—, town, Manitoba, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 O10.
Langendijk, P. 12 96a.
Langendorf: town, Hungary: see Hoszúfalu.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
Langenes 34 26 J2.
Langenfeld 34 23 N12.
Langenfeld, Unter: see Unter Langenfeld.
Langenfelde 34 24 L30.
Langenisarhofen 34 23 P17.
Langenlois (Langlies) 34 29 M7.
Langenneufnach 34 23 Q12.
Langensalza 14 285a; 34 23 K11; 34 3 K3; battle of, 1075 21 352b; battle of, 1866 28 675c.
Langenschemmern 34 23 Q10.
Langenschwalbach 34 23 M7; 21 460a; mineral water 33 276a; 16 433b; 17 238d.
Langenthal: town, Switzerland 34 27 F3.
— Valley, Prussia 22 52c.
Langeoog 34 22 E5; 28 524c.
Langer: writer 3 861d.
Langerud: see Langarud.
Langesund 34 26 F7.
— Fjord 17 576b.
Langethal: educationist 9 793b.
Langeveld: explorer 31 152a.
Langevin: electrician 28 40b.
Langevin: town, Assiniboia 34 60 J4.
— (Langevine): town, Quebec 34 62 O6.
Langewagen: burgomaster 12 156a.
Langfield 23 431d.
Langfjeld 34 26 E6; 17 575b.
Langford: chronicler 5 457d.
Langford: town, Beds, England 34 8 E5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Essex, England 34 9 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
—, town, Oxon, England 34 9 A2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
Langford Magna 6 143c.
— Mount, 34 108 P3.
— Run 34 73 K1.
Langgasse 21 169a.
Langham, Archbishop 5 30c; 24 708d.
Langham (Langham Bishops): town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
—, town, Rutland, England 34 8 C3.
Langham Art Schools 25 688b.
Langhammer, A. 32 449d.
Langhân: see Laghman.
Langhans: architect 14 429c.
Langhei 34 98 B4.
Langhirano (Langhirana) 34 31 H5.
Langho 34 7 C4.
Langholm: town, Scotland 30 135a; 34 14 K9; woollen mills 7 526d; police burgh 27 547c.
— prison, Sweden 32 11c.
Langholt 34 25 P3.
Langhorne, Dr 6 148d.
Langhorne: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
— Manor 34 73 N6.
Langhornes Creek 34 51 C5.
Langia 17 389b.
Langie Bey (Langiewiez) 30 134a.
Langiewicz, M. 30 134a; 19 399b.
Langite 16 402a.
Langiökull Mountains 29 398d.
Langkat: town 34 46 A4; 33 59b; oil wells at 22 636d.
Langkawi 15 281a.
Lang-kiao Bay 34 46 K8.
Langkö 30 587d.
Langkofel Peak 1 630d.
Langlade, C. de 24 618d.
Langlade: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
Langlais 34 118 C8.
Langland, W. 14 285a; 21 740a; on church reform 8 373c; "Piers the Plowman" 14 285a; 8 395c.
Langlau 34 23 O12.
Langle, De: explorer 14 296b.
Langle: district, France 18 339b.
Langlès: scholar 4 49b; 18 634b.
Langley: family, arms of 11 702a.
Langley, A. A. 20 241c.
—, Batty 2 445b
—, S. P. 30 135b; aerodrome 25 101d; and dispersion 24 458d; solar spectrum 32 781b.
—, Walter 32 436d.
—, William: see Langland.
Langley: parish, Worcester, England 17 753b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
—, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 J2.
—, town, Essex, England 34 9 G2.
—, town, Leicestershire, England 14 424d.
—, town, Northumberland, England 34 6 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Bridge Canal 7 107a.
— Broom 34 10 B6.
— Burrell 5 674d.
— Close 22 442c.
— Corner 34 10 B5.
— Dale 7 561c.
— House 34 10 B6.
— Island 34 116 W2.
— Lodge, Bucks, England 34 10 B4.
— Lodge, Kent, England 34 10 O10.
— Marish 34 10 B6.
— Park, Bucks, England 34 10 B5.
— Park, Kent, England 34 10 O10.
— Station 34 10 B6.
Langlies: see Langenlois.
Langlo River 34 50 H5.
Langloan 6 81b.
Langlois, Colonel 10 684a.
—, V. 15 517b.
Langlois: town 34 112 A4.
Langman Hospital 25 354b.
Langmann, P. 28 721c.
Langnau: town, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 F4.
—, town, Zurich, Switzerland 34 27 H3.
Langness 34 6 B2; 15 451a; Lighthouse 34 6 B2.
Langney Point 34 9 H5.
Langö: island, Kristiania, Norway 34 26 F7.
—, island, North Coast, Norway 34 26 J2; 14 769a.
—, North: see North Langö Island.
—, South: see South Langö Island.
Lango tribe 33 541b.
Langobardi: see Lombards.
Langobardorum Leges 21 216d.
Langogne 34 18 J8; 34 3 F6.
Langon 34 18 E8; 34 3 D6.
Langor 34 98 C2.
Langöre 34 25 H5.
Langosta: see Chapulin.
Langport (Lamporth) 34 13 H1; P1 III 8 291.
Langren, A. F. van 10 683b.
Langreo 30 136a; 34 20 G1; 18 84b.
Langres, Duc de 18 468a.
Langres (Andematunnum Lingones) 14 286c; 34 19 L5; 34 3 G5; 8 385 Map; Arthurian battle 2 653b; church 25 609c; council of 8 523a; Diderot born at 7 193b.
—, Plateau de 34 19 L5; 15 561d; source of Seine 9 506b.
Langrick Ferry 34 8 E2.
Langriahe, Sir H. 11 61b.
Langsar 25 40b.
Langsat 12 817a; 30 492c.
Langsdorffia 18 266a.
Langsele 34 26 K5.
Langsett 34 7 E5.
Langshan fowls 19 645a; 31 676b.
Langside 34 14 C2; battle of 15 599b; 21 505b.
Lang's lay 30 765d.
Lang's Nek: see Laing's Nek.
Langson: see Lang Son.
Langston: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
Langston: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
Langstone Harbour 34 9 D5.
Langstroth, the Rev. L. L. 3 500a; on hive and honey bee 3 503a
Langstrothdale Chase 34 7 D3.
Langsville 34 91 F6.
Lang-tai 34 44 H5.
Langtarái 11 820c.
Langtauferer Joch 1 629d.
Langteau (Langdao) 34 43 C1.
Langthaler Joch 1 629d.
Langthwaite 34 6 F5.
Langtjern 34 26 K4.
Langtoft, Peter of: see Peter of Langtoft.
Langtoft: town, Lincs, England 34 8 E3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
Langton, B. 13 726c; anti-slavery 22 139c.
—, S. 14 286c; 8 306c; Canterbury 13 713d; Great Charter 8 308b; Pandulf 11 658c.
Langton: residency, Bermudas 3 589d.
—, town, Dorset, England 34 13 K3; quarries at 7 371b.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 K2.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H3.
— Dock, Liverpool 30 303b.
—, East: see East Langton.
—, Great: see Great Langton.
Langtry, L. 26 125a.
Langtry: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F8.
"Language and the Study of Language" 1 689a.
Languages 18 765a; 2 698b; 14 363a; accent 1 80c, alphabet 1 601a; 1 608a; anthropology 2 117d; Aristotle's influence 2 510b; borrowing in 18 773c; brain functions 2 109a; 2 171a; change and growth 18 772c; 18 776a; 2 689b; civilization 2 120c comparative diffusion and growth of nations 27 54d; deaf mutes 7 7b; dialectic variations 18 770b; 18 786c; differences in 2 118b; elliptic use of 19 768c; ethnography 8 621b; European 8 699c; evolution theories 8 769d, faculty of 2 117d; families of 2 118d; history of 8 700b; inflected 18 771a; 18 774d; loss of 2 171a; mythology affected by 17 137c; origin 2 117b; 2 119c; phonetic changes 31 675a; 31 674b; phrenological localization 18 845d; Plato on 19 202b; psychology of 20 75c; race test 2 119d; 8 697b; 8 699c; sign development 18 769d; speech sounds 22 381d; structure of 2 118c; variety of 2 118a.
Languard, Piz: see Piz Languard.
Langue 34 120 H6.
— de Barbarie 21 182d.
"Langue des Calculs" 1 797a.
Langue, Canal du: see Canal du Midi.
Langue d'oc: Provençal language 19 868c; 14 287c; Catalan variety 22 348a; literature 9 646b.
— d'oui 19 868c; 22 363b; Italy 13 501c.
Langued: in heraldry 11 698c.
Languedoc: province, France 14 287c; 34 17 B3; 9 519; Antoine Court 6 519d; inquisition 1 455a; olive cultivation 17 762b.
— Canal 4 783a; 2 20a; Colbert 9 574d.
Langues 21 174c.
Languet, H. 14 288c
Languette: of arachnida 2 277d.
Lánguliyá 10 69c; 26 763c.
Langum 34 12 B2.
Langür 11 833d; 14 11c.
Langüti 4 725d.
Langwasi 31 230a.
Langwathby 34 6 E4.
Langwedel 34 22 G9.
Langwiler: see Grandvillard.
Langwith 34 8 B3.
— Junction 34 8 B3.
Langwith, Upper: see Upper Langwith.
Langworth 34 8 D2.
Langworthy, E. R. 18 459d; 18 462c.
Langworthy: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
Langworthy Gallery 18 459d.
Langy (Guillemot) 11 202c.
Lang-ye-tai Island 34 45 H5.
Lanham: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Lan-ho 5 633b.
Lanhydrock House 34 13 B3; 9 497d.
Lani, India: see Lunt.
— Creek 34 101 F2.
— La, pass P1 IV 23 337c; altitude 23 349b.
Lania 34 48 B5.
Laniarius orientalis 3 760a.
— sallimæ 3 760a.
Laniatores 25 544b
Lanier, S. 33 600d; 30 136a.
Lanier: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5
Laniere, N. 17 87d; Van Dyck: portrait 24 61d.
Lanigan, Dr J. 6 167d
Lanilidæ 3 748b; 3 751a; 3 755b; 14 81b; affinities 21 846b.
Laniiformes: see Dentirostres.
Lanilæ 21 846b.
Lanin Volcano 25 426b; 31 500a.
Lanini, B 21 443b.
Lanista 10 631c.
Lanistes 30 795d.
Lanius: see Shrike
— collurio: see Red-backed Shrike.
— excubitor: see Great Grey Shrike.
— infaustus (Linnæus): see Siberian Jay.
— tyrannus (Linnæus): see Kingbird.
Lanjarivo 34 56 R15.
Lanjaron 34 20 J8
Lanji: town, India 34 41 H9; 3 260c.
—, lake, Congo 24 764a.
Lanjuinais: orator 9 673c
Lankâ Malla 3 287a.
Lankar-cho 34 44 C4.
Lankâra 12 750a; tobacco 29 15d.
"Lankâvatâra" 14 227a
Lankershim Station 34 115 C9
Lankester, E. Ray 28 408b; on bacteria 21 399d; on coelomic fluid, annelida 2 66a; on cuttle-fish 6 739d; 18 672a; experiments 2 217d; on homoplasy 22 426a; on limulus 25 520a; on limpet 16 645d; mollusc an embryos 16 639c; on protozoa 19 830a; zoological classification 24 811a.
Lankesterella 32 815a; (fig.) 32 814d.
Lankhuti 34 38 J1.
Lan-ki (Laky) 34 45 G8.
Lankuran 18 648a.
Lankwitz 28 227 Map.
Lann 13 257b.
Lannavara 34 26 M2.
Lanncauxs Island 34 67 K8.
Lannemezan 34 18 F9.
— plateau 20 127b.
Lanner (Falco lanarius) 9 3b
Lannes (Domboy) Cape 34 51 C6.
Lannes, Marshal 14 289a; embassy to Portugal 19 550d.
Lannilis 34 17 A4.
Lanninou 4 259 Map.
Lannion: town, France 34 17 B4; 6 480a; 27 237c.
— River Lighthouse 34 17 B4.
Lannoy, Baroness, J. C. de 12 96c.
—, Charles 9 556b; 22 634b.
—, Cornelius de 10 654b.
Lanoe 34 76 J2.
Lanoka 34 72 H6.
Lanolin 31 723d
Lanona: town, Celebes 5 289b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
Lanorale 34 62 H7.
Lanoue, Captain H. 17 258c.
—, author 9 653d.
Lanrick Castle 34 15 G2.
Lanrigg Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
Lans: divisions of Finland 9 218b.
—, mountains 13 385c.
Lansberg: mathematician 2 754b.
Lansdale 34 73 M6.
Lansdell, Dr H. 19 762d.
Lansdowne, William, first Marquis (Shelburne, Earl of) 14 288d; 5 443d; 10 494d; 19 135a; friend of Bentham 3 575d; character 14 290b; friend of Dunning 7 544c; P. Dumont 7 529c; opposes Fox 8 358d; 9 497a; ministry 8 358d; Rockingham ministry 20 616a; 8 358d.
—, Henry, third Marquis of 19 148b; coalition, 1853 28 236c; and Macaulay 15 196d; Merchants' Petition 9 188b; secretary of state 8 369b; vaccination 13 634c.
—, Henry Charles, fifth Marquis of 4 619a; 24 584b; governor-general of Canada 26 532b; viceroy of India 29 451a.
Lansdowne: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
L'Anse: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E4.
— Bay 34 97 K2.
— du Foin 34 62 N2.
— aux Gascons 34 62 G3.
— à Gilles 34 63 N4.
— Ind. Res. 34 95 E4.
— Saint Jean 34 62 O2.
Lansell's 180 Mine 25 800a.
Lansford 34 73 L5.
Lan-shan 34 45 C10.
Lanshani 34 56 R10.
Lansing: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2; 30 12c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 14 290b and 30 136c; 34 96 M12; 30 730b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, North: see North Lansing.
—, South: see South Lansing.
Lansingburgh 14 290c and 30 136c; 34 70 P6.
Lansingville 34 71 J6
Lansleboug 34 18 N7.
Lansman 22 743d.
Lanson: sculptor 32 481a.
Lansquenets 29 462d.
Lanssac, De 23 549d.
Lanstephen 14 347d.
Lanston monotype (fig.) 33 524c.
Lanta 34 18 G9.
Lantada, battle of 9 80c.
Lantana: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Lan-tao 34 45 E12; 29 319c.
Lantara, S. M. 14 290c.
Lantegios 34 13 C3.
Lanten: tribe 30 137b; 32 610b.
Lantéri, E. 32 478b.
Lanterloo 15 1a.
Lantern: architecture 2 435b; 2 467a; 2 433a.
—, in lighthouses 14 629b; 14 629d; 30 252c.
Lantern Hill (Ilfracombe) Lighthouse 34 13 D1.
Lantern pinion: clocks 6 27c; (ill) 6 32d.
—, photographic (ill) 31 692a.
—, quadrant electrometer 8 122a.
Lanterne 34 19 N5; 21 301b.
"Lanterne, La" 31 189b; 32 299c.
Lantern fly (Fulgora) 14 290d; classification 13 153b; colours of light 18 813d, luminous organs 18 814b.
Lanternists 1 71b.
"Lanternmaker's Courtship, The" 29 363b.
Lanthanite 16 399c.
Lanthanum 14 291b; 5 542c; 22 376d.
— hydroxide 5 542d.
— oxide 5 542d.
Lanthopine 5 576c; 17 792d.
"Lanthorn Leatherhead" 13 748a.
"Lanthorne of Light" 14 812b.
Lan-tien 34 45 B5.
Lantoir: see Lantore.
Lantok 34 43 A3.
Lanton: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
Lanton Island (Lantar) 34 43 D11.

Lantore (Great Banda, Lantoir, Lontor) 12 796a; 16 697a; 26 107d.
Lantosque 34 18 K10.
Lantsan Kiang (Me Kong) 30 695d; 23 339b.
Lan-tsang (Lantsan, Kinlong) 34 44 F5.
Lan-tsi-kala 34 45 G2.
Lantsoi 34 36 E5.
Lantwardine 32 607a.
Lantz Mills 34 76 F3.
Lanuginic acid 27 557b.
Lanugo 22 121d.
Lanusei 34 30 C8.
Lanusse, General 13 779b.
Lanuvinus, Luscius (Luscius Lavinius) 23 187d.
Lanuvium 14 344a; 17 40c; 19 91d; 20 740c.
Lanvair 34 11 F4.
Lanvallay 7 242b.
Lanvaux, Landes of 16 813a.
Lanvéoc 4 259 Map.
Lanvollon 34 17 C4.
Lanyards 21 598a; 32 549d.
Lányi, C. 12 379d.
Lan-yi, China 34 45 E5.
Lanyon, Col. O. 33 431c; 28 520a.
Lanyon: town, Cornwall 6 427b.
Lanywa 34 43 A4.
Lanz: town, Germany 34 22 F4.
—, town, Spain 34 20 L1.
Lanza, G.: Italian patriot 30 136c; 27 290d; 28 421c; ministry 29 629d; 30 631d.
Lanza: town, Austria 34 29 B11.
Lanzarote Island 34 20 O8; 4 800a; 26 555c.
Lanzi, L. 14 292b; on Albani 1 446c; on Cavallini 5 261b; on Cesari 5 356d; on Domenichino 7 349b.
Lanzo (Lanzo Torinese) 34 31 B4; 34 3 H6.
Lao (Laos, Loas, Lawa, Thai) Indo-Chinese race 14 294c and 30 196d; 4 723d; connected with aborigines of Hainan 11 375d; language 21 774b; in Siam 21 854a; 32 610b: see also Shans.
—, country: see Shan States.
—, district, Fr. W. Africa 21 600d.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 J8.
— Hkun 29 288a.
— Kai 34 43 G3; 34 44 G6.
— Pong Dam: Burmese tribe 30 137a.
— Pong Kao: Siamese tribe 30 137a.
Laoag: river 30 137b.
Laoag (Lauag): town 30 137b; 34 47 C2; 18 752a.
Lao-an 34 46 L7.
Lao-chang-ho 34 45 E4.
Laocoön: in Greek legend 14 292c; 2 365c; Lessing's essay on 1 219c; 9 208c; 14 480d.
"Laocoön" Pl V 14 292.
Laodamas 18 729d.
Laodamia 2 643a; 3 546b.
Laodice: wife of Antiochus II 2 133a.
—, wife of Ariarathes V 5 76b.
—, queen of Cappadocia 5 76b; 17 490c.
—, queen of Commagene 18 595b.
Laodicea: name of Hellenic cities 14 293b.
— (Combusta), Lycaonia Pl II 15 92; 15 93d.
— (Eskihissar), Turkey in Asia 34 38 C4; Pl VI 20 776; ruins of 34 38 C4.
—, Council of (361) 5 227b.
—, Council of (363) biblical canon 5 10c; 13 555a; on heretics 11 735c; on Lent 9 47a.
— ad Mare (Latakia) 34 38 F5; Pl VIII 16 545; 14 323b; coins 17 649d; 17 489b.
Laodiceans, epistle to the 5 8d; 18 423c; 25 499b.
Laodonia (Lothian) 15 9d.
Laoghal, Loch: see Loch Laoghal.
Lao-ho (Shara-muren) 34 44 K3; 30 806b.
Lao-ho-kau (Lohokou) 34 45 C6.
Laoigh Ben (Ben Lui) 34 15 E1.
Lao-kai (Bacthang): town, China 34 44 G6.
"Laokoön" 1 219c.
Laoling (Chang-pai-shan) 34 44 M3.
Laomedon 23 583a.
Laon (Bibrax): town, France 14 293d and 30 137c; 34 19 H1; 34 3 F4; cathedral 14 294a; 21 569d.
Laon globe 10 680c.
Laona 34 71 D7.
Laonicus Chalco-condyles 4 614a.
Laonnais 19 79b.
Laornis 3 729b.
Laos: tribe: see Lao
Laos Island, Fren 29 155d.
Laosaurus 20 443d.
Lao-tie-shan Channel: see Pechi-li, Straits of.
Lao-tsze (Laou-tsze) 6 260c; 14 295b; 13 770c; philosophy of 5 664b; 5 671a; on Tâo 14 297b.
Laotto 34 92 F3.
Laou-ho-Kow 5 632b.
Laou-shan 5 633d.
Laou-tsze: see Lao-tsze.
Lap of slide-valve (ill) 22 501b.
Lapa: missionary in S. America 19 168c.
—, mother of St Catherine of Siena 5 229d.
Lapa: mountain, Portugal 31 851b.
Lapac Island 34 47 C10.
Lapacho 18 244a.
Lapageria rosea 12 262a.
Lapalisse: see La Palisse.
Lapanza 34 115 K7.
Lapara 34 88 K9.
Laparan Island 34 47 B10.
Laparotomy 33 78b.
Lapathum 7 309d.
Lapathus 6 749a; 27 330 Map.
Lapatia Bay, Tierra del Fuego 33 843c.
— Coru: see Cabo Ortegal.
Lapaz: town 34 92 D2.
— Junction 34 92 D2.
"Lapdog": horse 12 185b.
Lap-dovetail (ill) 4 488d.
Lapeer: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11; 30 736c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
— County 34 96 P11.
Lapel 34 92 E4.
Laperouse Mountains 25 240d.
Laperrine: explorer 25 133a.
Lapethus: see Lapithos.
Lapford 34 13 E2.
Láphá 3 671c.
Lapham 34 70 P2.
— Junction 34 97 F6.
Laphroaig 34 15 A4.
Laphystium 11 82c.
Lapichi 34 34 G5.
Lapicida 7 129d.
Lapidary 14 298c.
— alphabets 18 152a.
Lapidary's mill (ill) 14 299a; 14 299b.
Lapide, John à 20 489c.
Lapidum 34 75 L2.
Lapile 34 86 H8.
Lapilli 10 242c; 19 444d.
Lapine: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
Lapis Albanus 23 671c.
— electricus 8 8a.
— infernalis: see Silver Nitrate.
— Judaicus 11 49b.
— Lacedaemonius 19 521b.
— Lazuli: mines, Afghanistan 34 40 O2.
— lazuli 14 300c; 5 622c; 23 721c; in Old Testament 21 302c.
— lyncurius 8 3b.
— nephriticus: see Jade.
— ollaris 10 236c.
Lapithæ 14 300d; 5 340c; 11 736c.
Lapithos (Lapethus) 34 38 E5; Pl II 15 92.
Lapithus 8 139c.
Lap-King: see Olaf of Sweden.
Laplace, P. S., Marquis de 14 301a; academies 24 800d; astronomical research 2 761c; barometer heights 1 206c; capillary action 5 57c; coefficients of 14 303c; 14 414a; on contiguity 2 734b; on cosmogony 10 214b; detriment of error 28 286a; electrical experiments 8 9c; ellipticity 12 443a; equation of 15 697b; 32 791a; Hamilton's operator 20 164b; hypsometric formula 30 715c; Laplange 14 210a; law of error 28 263a; lunar motion 16 801a; mathematical electricity 8 9d; metaphysics 30 647a; obliquity of the ecliptic 6 1d; probability 19 768b; problem of 19 779c; rotating spheroid 7 602b; solar atmosphere 17 310c; undulatory theory of light 14 800c; zodiacal light 24 796d.
Laplace: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
Lapland (Lappland): district, N.W. Europe 14 304d and 30 137c; 34 33 E2; 9 218b; 4 305c; burial customs of 9 895a; exploration of 14 672d; lake system 16 142c; language: see Lappish; magic 14 307b; and Norway 31 265d; people 19 329a; pop. 33 113d; reindeer in 7 25a; and Sweden 33 894a; worship of Penates 18 489d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
Laplane 10 685d.
Laplata: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2.
Laplatte River 34 66 B5.
Laplaya 34 115 F8.
Lapleau 34 18 H7.
Lapley 34 11 J3.
Laplume 34 73 L3.
Lapo, Count Alberto di 10 669a.
Lapointe 34 97 E1.
Lapong 21 775d; 21 853a.
Laport d'Anglefort, Count de 1 189a.
Laporte: Camisard leader 4 744a; 17 195b.
Laporte: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
— (La Porte): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1; 30 138b; 14 308a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
— City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
—, West: see West Laporte.
Laportea pustulata 9 132a.
Lapos: river 34 28 P4.
Lápos Gebirge 34 28 Q4.
Laposagium: see Baume-les-Dames.
Lapp: language 24 1b.
Lappa: town, China 30 138b; 34 45 D11.
—, city of Crete 6 571b.
Lappacher Joch 1 629d.
Lapparent, de 28 620c.
"Lappeggio": villa 6 520d.
Lappenberg, J. M. 14 308a; 18 453a.
Lappet 17 109c.
Lapping: in cutlery 6 734b.
Lappiah dialect 18 779c; 8 702b.
— dictionaries 7 188d.
Lappmark 31 252d; 30 137c.
Lapptrask 34 34 E1.
Laprade, P. Victor R. de 30 138c; 9 677b.
Laprairie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 H8.
— County: see La Prairie County.
Lapsaki: see Lampsacus.
Lapsista 34 35 D8.
Lap-stone 21 831a.
Lapstreak 21 32d.
"Lapsus Calami" 32 854b.
Laptangs 2 721d.
Lapti 24 271b.
Laptieff, Lieutenant 10 191a; 24 726a.
Lapuchin 10 700a.
Lapurdum: see Bayonne.
Lapush 34 111 A2.
Lapvome 34 43 B2.
Lapwai: mountains 23 797b.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 109 C3.
—, town, Ind. Res., Idaho, U.S. 34 106 C3; 29 463a.
Lapwai: tribe 12 826c.
—, *Fort: see Fort Lapwai.*
Lap-winding: of armatures (fig.) 27 589b.
Lapwing (Vanellus vulgaris, dix huit, green plover) 14 306b; 12 155d.
Lapworth, Professor 28 621d; 28 651c; 28 655b.
Lapworth: town, England 34 11 K5.
Laquedem, I. 13 674a.
Laquinhorn 1 625b.
Lar: deity: see Lares.
Lár: district, Persia 28 377c; 18 627b.
—, river, Persia 15 651c; 31 615d.
—, town, Persia 14 309b; 34 40 F7.
Lar Kuh 34 40 K4.
Lara: mother of Lares 14 313c.
—, P. de 19 540b.
Lara: state, Venezuela 34 122 D2; 24 140d.
—, town, Kamerun 34 55 K8.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 B2.
"Lara": by Byron 4 608d.
Lara Jongran (Lara Jorgran) 4 216b; 26 344b.
Lara, Punta de: see Punta de Lara.
Laraba 34 54 G7.
Larabee 34 74 F3.
Larach: see Laraiche.
Larache: see Laraiche.
Larack Island: see Larak.
Laragh 34 16 J5.
Laragne 34 18 L8.
Laraiche (Larach, Larache, Laraish, Larash, El Araish, El Arajeh) 7 796c and 30 139a; 34 54 E2.
Laraish: see Laraiche.
Larak (Larack) 34 40 G7; 18 619c.
Laram 34 40 N4.
Laramie: town, Wyo., U.S. 30 139a; 24 713c; 34 108 O8; university 33 905d.
— County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8; 24 713c.
— Creek: stream 34 108 O8.
Laramie formations 17 308c; 31 433d.
Laramie, Fort: see Fort Laramie.
— Peak 34 108 O7.
— Plains 29 601c.
— Range 34 108 O7; 24 712d; 23 790a.
— River 34 109 G1; 29 601c.
Larangeiras (Laranjeiras) 32 517d; 34 123 K6.
Laranjal 34 122 F4.
Laranjeiras: see Larangeiras.
Larankha: see Surippac.
Laransville 34 74 I6.
Larantuka 34 48 F6; 28 419a.
— (Ilimandari): mountain 9 337b.
Larash: see Laraiche.
Larat Island 34 48 H6; 23 398b.
Laráwát 3 630d.
Larb Creek 34 107 J1.
Larbert 22 553c.
Larceny 23 332c; Acts relating to 6 588c; and embezzlement 8 159c; possession 19 562a; previous conviction 8 590b: see also Theft.
— Act, 1861 23 333a; criminal offences 25 371c; directors 27 174d; fraudulent trustees 23 599b; sacrilege 21 140c; stolen goods 19 711c.
Larch (Larix) 14 309c; bark 4 103a; branches 29 185a; cones 29 188c; cotyledons 4 157a; diseases of 14 311d; distribution of 23 429a; economic uses 14 310b; in joinery 4 486d; leaves 29 187d; 29 190c; in oak plantations 17 691d; plantations 9 399a; proliferation 29 189a.
—, American (Hackmatack, Tamarack, Black Larch, Larix americana) 14 312a; 15 299a; in Canada 31 963c; timber tree 4 773d; in U.S. 23 809b.
—, black: see Larch, American.
— Blight (Eriosoma laricus) 14 311d.
—, common (Larix europæa) 14 309c; bracts 4 190d; cultivation 2 315d.
—, Daurian 23 147c.
—, drooping 14 312a.
—, mountain: see Mountain Larch.
—, red: see Red Larch
—, western: see Western Larch.
Larch House 34 10 A4.
— River 34 59 Q5.
Larche: sculptor 32 481a.
Larche: town, France 34 18 G7.
Larchland 34 98 D6.
Larchmont 34 69 M14.
Larchwood: town, Ia. 34 101 A1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D1.
Larcom, L. 15 29d.
Lard 14 312c; 17 744c; adulteration 25 91b; 25 93d; production in U.S. 25 93d; triolein in 10 697d.
"Lárda Tidningar" 18 545b.
Lardeyre (La Dière) 10 151d.
Lardier, Cap: see Cap Lardier.
Lardizabala biternata: see Ropecreeper.
Lardner, D. 14 313a; area of curves 13 52c.
—, N. 14 313b.
Lardo: town, Egypt: see Lado.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
Lardy 34 19 E3.
Lareda: see Lerida.
Laredo: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, town, Spain 30 139a; 34 20 J1; 21 297d; lighthouse 34 20 J1.
—, town, Texas, U.S. 30 139b; 34 88 H10.
—, Nuevo: see Nuevo Laredo.
Laregovi: see Lerigovo.
Lareinty, Baron de 26 323b.
Laremeti: tribe 34 56 P10.
Laren: Gelderland, Netherlands 34 21 H4.
—, North Holland, Netherlands 34 21 F4.
Larene 34 111 G3.
Larentalia 14 313c.
Lares: town, Porto Rico 34 118 B5; 31 845c.
Lares: deities 14 313b; 9 230c; 18 489c; 2 202d; 2 204a.
— Familiares 8 637a.
Laret Pass 1 627d.
Larga: town, Rumania 34 35 H1.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 E4.
Large: river, Scotland 2 499b.
"Large Declaration, The" 21 512d.
"Large Minutes" 16 189c.
Large River: town, New Guinea 34 48 J5.
Large State (U.S.) 23 748c.
Largeau, V. 25 131c.
Large-leaved maple (Acer macrophyllum) 26 391b.
L'Argent: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
Largentière: town, Ardèche, France 2 479d; 34 18 K8; 25 610d.
L'Argentière: town, Hautes-Alpes, France 34 18 M8.
Largie Castle 34 15 C4.
Largillière, N. 14 314a.
Largo: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 L2; 9 152b.
— Bay 34 15 L2.
—, Cañon: see Cañon Largo.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Largo.
— House 9 153b.
—, Key 34 81 Q12.
— Law 34 15 L2; 9 150b.
— da Torre da Marva 17 795b.
Largoward 9 150d; coalfield 6 54b.
Largs 30 139b; 34 15 E3; battle of, 1263 21 482a; 11 360d; lighthouse 34 15 E3.
— Bay 25 63b.
Largybeg 34 15 D4.
Lari: town, Italy 34 31 J7.
Lari: birds 26 257c.
Lari, Mount 34 44 F4.
Lárians 34 19 N6.
Lariat 34 108 O5.
Laribee 34 114 B2.
Lariboisière Hospital 18 282b.
Larichus: cup-bearer 21 303a.
Laridæ: gull family 11 274b; in nearctic region 3 750d; 3 751a; 3 753c; in palæarctic region 3 755b; in Patagonian subregion 3 745c; in Siberian subregion 3 756b; systematic position 26 257c.
Larig Hill 34 14 J5.
Larijân 15 651d.
Larimer: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 G1.
Larimore 34 99 G2.
Lárin 18 331c.

Larino (Larinum) 34 32 R11; 16 631d.
Lariosaurus 32 317d.
Larisa: see Larissa.
Larissa: province 34 36 G3; 29 91c.
(Larisa): town, Greece 14 314b and 30 139c; 34 36 F1; Thessalia, Ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; Macedonia, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; coins 17 641c; eclipse 27 628b; excavations 31 54d; fortified hill 11 82a; Pelopidas 18 479c; population 29 91d; Turkish occupation, 1897 29 101b.
—, town, Lydia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, Mysia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
— Cremaste Pl I 11 80.
Larisson Lamarousia 2 221b.
Larissus Pl I 11 80.
Láristán 14 314c; 34 40 E7; 28 377c.
Larius: see Lago di Como.
Larivey, P. de 7 423d; 9 652a.
Larivière: see Mercier-Larivière.
Larix: see Larch.
— americana: see Larch, American.
— europæa: see Larch, Common.
— lyallii: see Mountain Larch.
— microcarpa: see Red Larch.
— occidentalis: see Western Larch.
— pendula: see Black Larch.
Larixin (Larixinic acid) 14 312a.
Lark: river, England 34 8 G4; 4 738a; 26 484b.
, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
Lark (Alauda) 14 314d; 3 716a.
— (Alaudidæ): moult of 3 776c; as quarry in falconry 9 10d.
"Lark Ascending, The" 30 637c.
Lark Islet Lighthouse 34 62 P2.
Larka Kols: see Hos.
Larkana: see Larkhána.
Larkhall 30 139c; 34 15 H3; 14 251c.
Larkhána (Larkana): district, India 22 92b.
—, town 30 139c; 34 41 A6; 21 803b.
Lark-heel: of Negro 17 317a.
Lark-heeled cuckoos 6 687c.
Larkin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
— Point, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
Larkins 34 83 F2.
Larkinsville 34 84 E1.
Larkollen 34 96 D3.
Larkspur: town, Contra Costa co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 K1.
—, town, Marin co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 H1.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
Larkspur (Delphinium): calyx 4 131c; cultivation 12 249b; 12 251b; pistil 4 145a.
Larland 34 101 D4.
Larling 34 8 H4.
Larmig: pseudonym: see Martínez y Guertero, L. R.
Larmor: metaphysician 27 572d.
Larnaca (Larnaka, Larnica) 30 139c; 34 36 E5; 6 747 Map; 6 747c; antiquities 27 339c; lighthouse 34 36 E5; salt works 6 748a.
Larnaka: see Larnaca.
Larne 34 16 K2; 2 144a; salt at 13 218c.
Larne, Lough: see Lough Larne.
Larneca: see Larnaca.
Larned 34 105 C3.
Larnica: see Larnaca.
Laroche: French governor 28 578a.
Laroche, St Cydroine: see La Roche.
Larochette 34 21 H9.
Laromiguière, P. 6 531c; 9 672d.
Laroquebrou: see La Roquebrou.
Larose (La Rose): town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
Larouco, Serra do: see Serra do Larouco.
Larousse, P. 7 442b.
Larra, J. de ("Figaro") 22 361d; 33 942c.
Larrabee: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Larrain 34 124 H14.
Larrea mexicana: see Creosote Bush.
Larrey 22 677d; ambulance of 1 665b.
Larrivour 34 19 J4.
L'Arronge, A. 28 718d; 27 520b.
Larrys Cove 34 63 H4.
Larrys Creek 34 73 H4.
"Lars Kruse" 27 515d.
Lars Porsena: see Porsena.
Larsa 26 42d.
Larsault 7 46b.
Larsen, K. 27 414b; 31 812a.
Larsen: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Larson 34 98 B4.
Larsson, C. 32 456a.
Lartet, E. 5 965c; in Jordan valley 7 2d; Perigord caves 5 967c.
Lartigue: engineer 32 143c.
Lartington 34 6 F5.
Lartius, T. 7 179b.
Larto Lake 34 87 F4.
Larue: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
— County 34 82 E5.
Larunda 14 313c.
Laruns (Laruns-Eaux-Bonnes) 34 18 E10; 34 3 D7; 20 127a.
Larus: see Gull.
— ridibundus: see Black-headed Gull.
Larut: district, Perak 22 587b; 30 498b.
—, river, Malay States 30 498a.
Larvacea: see Larvalia.
Larvæ: wandering spirits 2 202d; 14 313c.
—, of ants 2 96d; of beetles 6 128a; of cockroach 6 100c; dormancy of 11 789c; of Echiuroidea 27 625c; of insects 13 147a.
Larval plague 19 159c.
Larvalia (Larvacea): order of Tunicata 23 614c; 24 186b.
Larvik: see Laurvik.
Larwill 34 92 E3.
Larwood 34 112 C2.
Larymna 34 36 H3; Pl I 11 80.
Laryngismus stridulus 6 617b; 23 320b.
Laryngitis 23 319d.
Laryngology 15 707a.
Laryngoscope 24 276a; Lennox Browne's (ill) 23 63c.
Larynx 1 119a; of Amphibia 766c; anatomy of 24 273a; of apes 2 165c; of Cetacea 15 365c; cartilages of 24 273c; muscles of 24 274b; nerve of 1 882d.
Larzicourt 34 19 K3.
Las: district, Baluchistan: see Luz.
Las Aldamas: see Aldamas.
— Animas: town, Chile 34 124 C9.
— Animas: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M6.
— Animas County 34 109 K8.
— Animas (Purgatory) River 34 109 M7.
— Animas River, South Fork of 34 109 J8.
— Bárdenas 34 20 L2.
— Bela: see Bela.
— Burgas 17 827b.
— Cabezas de San Juan: see Los Cabezas.
— Californias: see California.
Las Casas, B. de 14 319d; Columbus 6 172d; defends Indians 16 513c; slave trade 22 138a.
— Casas: captain-general of Cuba 6 678c; 29 236a.
— Cases, Count 17 225d.
Las Cinco Villas 6 681d.
— Colonias 34 110 L3.
— Cornudas 34 110 K6.
— Cruces: mountain, N. Mex., U.S. 17 401b.
— Cruces: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6; 17 401b; agricultural college 31 161a.
— Damas 2 16c
— Flores 34 72 F11; 4 440c.
Las Gori: see Bunder Gori.
— Guásimas 32 771b
— Heras 25 425d; 31 498c.
"Las Hilanderas" 24 136b.
Las Incantadas: portico 21 227c.
— Lajas 31 500a.
— Marias 31 845c.
— Marietas 34 119 F7.
— Marismas 34 20 F7; 12 334a; 14 396b; 22 295a.
"Las Meninas" 24 136a
Las Minas, Marquis of 22 340a.
Las Navas del Marques: see Marques.
— Navas de Tolosa 1 594a; 9 81a; 22 317b.
— Palmas, Canary Islands 30 140b; lighthouse 34 20 N8; 4 789d.
— Palmas: town, Colombia 34 120 O11.
— Palomas 34 110 H5.
— Patas 34 120 D10.
— Piedras: river, Central America 6 450a.
— Piedras: town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
— Piedras: town, Mexico: see San José de Las Piedras.
— Pilas 17 477c.
— Pinas 34 47 J8.
— Puercas Lighthouse 34 20 F8; 4 627c.
— Rajput: tribe 26 102d.
— Salinas: battlefield, Peru 34 122 C6.
— Salinas: town, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
— Tablas 34 122 A2.
— Tornerias 23 436a.
— Tres Bocas 34 123 G3.
— Tres Sorores 2 304c.
— Trincheras 34 122 D1.
— Tunas 34 117 F4.
— Vegas: mountain 17 401b.
— Vegas: town 34 110 K3; 31 160d.
— Vegas, East: see East Las Vegas.
— Vegas Hot Springs 34 110 K3; 17 400d.
, Yungas 1 89d; 4 12b; 26 389d.
Lasa, von der, H. 5 599a; 5 602a.
Lasa: goddess 8 637c
Lasalle: town, France 34 18 C10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 30 139d; 34 93 G3.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
— County, Tex., U.S.: see La Salle.
Lasamis 34 56 Q10.
Lasaroff 2 306b.
Lasater 34 88 N5.
Lasauses 34 109 G8
"Lasca, Il": pseudonym see Grazzini.
Lascar: sailor 14 319b; 11 840d.
—, artilleryman 2 660d.
Lascar, Cerro: see Cerro Lascar.
Lascaris, C. 14 319c; 11 149c.
—, J. 14 319c.
—, John: see John IV, Emperor of Nicæa.
—, P. 21 173a.
—, Theodore II, Byzantine emperor: see Theodore.
Lascelles, Sir F. 31 628b.
Lascelles: town, Quebec 34 62 B7.
Lascki, J.: see Alasco.
Lasco, J.: see Alasco.
Lascy, General 18 524c; 23 647a.
Lasdehnen 34 24 C35.
Laselle Island 34 95 N6.
Laserian, St (Molaisse, Molush) 9 91b.
Laserna, Gen. 4 17c; 26 592a; 26 613d.
Lasethe: see Lasithi Mountains.
Lasgird 34 40 E3.
Lash: town, Afghanistan 34 40 J5.
Lash: in fishing 2 36d.
—, nautical term 21 604a.
Lasham 34 9 C4.
Lashbúna: see Lisbon.
Lashio 26 474a; 33 266d.
Lashkar: see Gwalior.
Lashmeet 34 77 D6.
Lashmet 34 105 D4.
Lashtnishab 28 727c.
Lasiks 2 723b.
Lasiocampa: see Eggar Moths.
Lasion 8 139d.
Lasionite 16 405c.
Lasiorhinus 24 637c.
Lasiosyphon speciosus 9 132b.
Lasithi Effendi 34 36 D6.
Lasithi Mountains 34 36 E8; 6 569c.
Lask 34 34 B6; 31 777d.
Lasker, E.: publicist 30 139d; 28 703a.
—, E.: chess champion 26 759d; 26 760b.
Lasker: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
Laski, A. 7 23d.
—, chancellor 19 390d.
—, Hieronymus 14 53b.
—, J.: see Alasco.
Laskowitz 34 24 F27; travel map 34 3 O2.
Lasky, J.: see Alasco.
Lasli (Saritsh), Cape 34 34 J9; 6 585b.
Láso: see Laeso.
Lasörling 1 629c.
Laspy, Cape: see Lasli.
Lassa: see Lhasa
Lassaigne 18 480d.
Lassalle, I. 14 320c; 6 214d; 22 214d; and Bucher 26 425d; in Meredith's "Tragic Comedians" 30 637b; organizes German Socialism 10 513d, and Rodbertus 20 616c; school of 22 215a; 22 220a; social system 32 665c; 6 340a; 30 505a.
—, singer 31 43b.
Lassan 34 22 E18.
Lassan-Tula, Mount 4 56c.
Lassaulx, C. de 10 786b.
Lassberg, von 7 472d.
Lassell: astronomer 11 709c, observatory 17 711d; reflector (ill) 23 153a; 30 301b; satellite of Neptune 2 813d; Saturn (ill) 2 811d.
Lassellsville 34 70 N5.
Lassen, C. 14 322b
Lassen County, Col., U.S. 34 114 E2; 4 698a.
— Peak 34 114 D2, 4 697b; 4 700c; 23 800b.
Lassigny 34 19 F1.
Lassington 34 12 J2.
Lassis: see Lumris.
Lassiter 34 78 J3.
Lasso, O. 7 621d; 11 2a; 17 84b
L'Assomption: county 34 62 G7.
—, town 34 62 H7.
—, Lac: see Lac L'Assomption.
Lasson, P. C. 17 592c.
Lassowitz 34 24 L27.
Lassus, O.: see Lasso, O.
, architect 24 246c.
Lasswade 34 15 K3, carpet manufacture 8 130d; ironstone 7 658a; Scott's residence 21 548a
Last, J. T. 25 131a; discoveries in Madagascar 30 415c.
Last: measure 33 811d; Danish 24 490b; English 24 489d; herrings 9 252d; Malacca 24 490d.
"Last of the Abencerrages" 5 437c.
"Last of the Athenians" 32 355a.
"Last of the Barons" 15 123a.
"Last Call, The" Pl III 32 476.
Last card: in cribbage 6 576b
Last Chance Creek 34 114 E2.
— Hills 34 60 K4.
— Hope Inlet 2 16b; 25 425c; 31 501b.
"Last Chronicle of Barset" 23 580b; 32 88a.
"Last Communion of St Jerome" 20 397b
"Last Day" 24 756c.
"Last Days of the Janissaries" 29 755b.
"Last Days of Pompeii" 15 122b.
"Last of England, The" 26 409d.
"Last Essays on Church and Religion" 25 677a
"Last Fruit off an Old Tree" 14 279a.
Last Island 34 87 H8
"Last Judgment" Dantzic painting 6 818b.
"Last Judgment": Floris 9 342b.
"Last Judgment": Lucas of Leyden 15 38c
"Last Judgment": fresco, by Michelangelo 16 234b.
"Last Judgment": oratorio by Spohr 22 411d.
"Last of the Mohicans" 1 725b; 6 337b.
Last Mountain (Long) Lake 34 60 K4.
— Mountains: see Horn Mountains.
"Last Post" 32 627d.
"Last Sunday of Charles II" 28 525b.
Last Supper, The 10 827d.
"Last Supper": by Thornhill 7 546a.
"Last Supper": by da Vinci 14 458a; 25 692d; Bossi's copy 4 69c.
"Last Tournament" 33 350c.
Lasta: district 34 35 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 64b; 25 11c.
—, town 34 33 K3.
— Mountains 1 62a.
Lastadio 22 543c; 32 856c.
Lasteyrie, Count De 8 183d.
Lastic, de 21 174c.
Lasting: in shoemaking 21 830d.
Lastingham 34 7 H3; Pl II 8 271; church crypt 6 668d.
Lastings 24 683b.
Lastoguanca 4 8a.
Laston 34 80 H7.
Lastourville 34 56 K11
Lastra a Signa 34 31 J7
Lastraea stiriaca 10 393d.
— filix mas: see Male fern.
Lástres, Cabo de: see Cabo de Lastres
Lasumi 34 54 J8.
Lasus of Hermione 19 98c; 19 261a.
Laswari (Laswaree) 34 41 F6; 12 804d; 18 293a; 29 457b.
László, Hungarian writer 29 361c
Lat 13 118b.
Láta Kőlémang Falls 30 494a.
—, Via: see Via Lata.
Latabaud 25 115a.
Latacunga (Llatacunga, Tacunga): plateau, Ecuador 7 645a.
—, town, Ecuador 30 140c; 34 122 B4, 27 648d; 7 648d.
Latah: town 34 111 H2.
Latah: disease 30 498d.
Latah County 34 108 C3.
Latakia (Latakiyah, Latakieh, Ladakiya, Ladikiyeh) 14 323a and 30 140d; 34 38 F5; Pl VIII 16 545; lighthouse 34 38 F5.
Latakia: tobacco 23 423d.
Latania 18 190b.
Latas, D 29 103d; 31 384a.
Latch locks 14 749a.
Latche Lake 21 73a.
Latchford 34 7 C5; 24 374b, canal works 26 542a
Latchford Without 26 748c; 30 122c.
Latching 14 382c.
Latchingdon and Snoreham 34 9 J2.
Latchmere House 34 10 G9.
Lat-desa 12 790b.
Late Island 9 779b.
Lateau, L. 2 205a; 22 550b.
Lateen sail 18 572b.
Latent heat 11 555a; 26 506a; absolute 33 288b; Black's theory 3 795a; molecular 27 184c; solution 28 570a; steam 5 484c; variation 28 568c; vaporization 8 731c.
Latera 34 32 L9; 22 634d.
Lateral gland, of musk-shrew 15 348d.
— line, of fishes 12 639d; 29 396b; cycloid scale (fig.) 12 639d; (fig.) 12 640a; deep sea species 12 684a.
— muscles: of Brachiopoda 4 193b; 12 649d.
— pressure 15 764c.
— radicle 4 157a.
— sepal 4 128c.
Lateran: palace 20 635d; architect 9 353d; burning 5 822a; Henry VII 20 798d; library 14 532d; museum 20 637a; 21 39b.
—, Cathedral of St John: see St John Lateran
—, Congregation of the 16 716b.
Lateran Council, 601 16 707b.
— Council, 649 15 646b.
— Council, 1059 17 484a.
— Council, 1099 11 656c.
— Council, 1123 6 511b.
— Council, 1139 13 82d; 16 511b.
— Council, 1179 1 487a; 6 511b; crusades 6 628b; tithes 23 352d; William of Tyre 24 584c.
— Council, 1215 13 84a; Amalric 1 652d; confession 1 58b; 6 258a; 14 637d; ordeals 28 331b; penance 18 487d; tithes 23 353a.
— Council, 1515-17 6 511b; censors 3 658d; pawnbroking 21 586b; printing 12 730b; 23 549c.

Lateran, St John: see St John Lateran.
Laterana, Domus 20 832d.
Laterite (Cabook) 4 23c; 5 362a; 12 737d.
Laterrière 34 62 M2.
Laterza 34 32 V13.
Lates 12 672c; 12 674d.
Latex: town, 34 67 A1.
Latex: of plants 4 87c; 12 10b; 19 48b; 27 338b; in fungi 28 555d.
Lath: in building 4 484b; in mining 16 450b.
"Lath": horse 12 183d.
Lath and plaster 4 454c.
Latham, F. O'N. 26 589d.
—, J. 18 6c; 8 172c; Nestor 17 355a; zosterops 24 824a.
—, P. H. 27 279a.
—, R. G. 19 723b; 11 424a; 22 806c; on the Berbers 1 261b.
—, S. 9 10a.
Latham: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
Lathbury, D. C. 31 178b.
Lathe: machine (ill) 14 323b; gun-barrel turning (ill) 29 161; pottery 19 643a; of power loom 6 501a.
Lathe: territorial division 8 218a; in Kent 12 360c; 14 39a.
Lathe-article-notes: in Japan 29 691d.
Lathen 34 22 G5.
Latheron 34 14 K3; castle 4 648b; cromlech 21 51d.
Lathers, International Union of Wood, Wire, and Metal, U.S. 33 414c.
Lathi 34 41 C6.
Lathing 4 504c.
Lathom: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, town, England 34 7 B5; 21 61d.
— House 34 7 B5.
Lathræa 18 265b; 3 691a.
— squamaria: see Toothwort.
Lathrippa: see Medina.
Lathrodectus 2 291c; Queensland 32 109b
Lathrop: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
Lathurus (Lathyrus): see Ptolemy Soter II.
Lathyrus: plant 12 251d; 4 114b; 4 136d; in steppe region 23 604d.
— odoratus: see Sweet Pea.
Laticiferous tissue 12 10b; 19 48a; 27 338b; (figs.) 4 87b.
Latifondi (Latifundia), ancient 14 261b; 19 350a; after Sullan wars 20 761d; management 26 664b; modern 29 612d.
Latimeandra 6 376b; 6 379d.
Latimer: family: arms of 11 696a.
Latimer, Bishop 14 325b; 27 167a; absolution 27 196a; archery 2 372c; Erasmus 8 512d; martyrdom 5 376d; 8 340b; 15 594c; Oxford memorial 18 96b; writings 12 196a; 8 417a; 24 543b.
—, Lord 7 684c; 24 585d.
—, Neville, Lord 8 337c.
—, Sir T. 14 811b.
—, W. 8 414c.
Latimer: seat, England 4 416c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
Latimojong, Mount 34 48 E5.
Latin Cathedral Pl X 13 642.
— Church: see Roman Catholic Church.
Latin cross 6 610d.
— language 14 327a; accents 1 80c; Aldhelm's use of 1 474c; alphabet 1 600b; 1 610d; 12 602a; archaic 14 326c; authorities 14 342d; in Britain 8 390d; Cæsar's influence on 4 639b; Christian 23 197a; 23 196a; classical period 14 333d; ante-classical 14 331d; post-classical 14 336b; dictionaries 7 184b; in diplomacy 14 342c; in England 8 280a; 8 295b; 8 299c; 8 309c; epitaphs 8 494d; grammar 19 744d; influence on Europe 9 629c; inscriptions 20 509d; 33 892; 33 902d; early literature 14 329c; mediæval romance 20 642b; palæography 18 151d; 31 446d; old popular 20 662a; Praenestian dialect 19 654b; Priscian's work on 19 744c; pronunciation 6 440d; 14 330d; 14 339; prose 14 333a; Roman dialects 14 340c; rustic capitals 18 152b; Shakespeare's use of 21 751c; silver age 14 337a; writing 1 610d; vocabularies 20 664c; 20 665d; 20 668a; 20 666a.
Latin League 14 343d; 20 739b; 20 741c.
— literature: see Roman literature.
— Monetary Union: see Monetary Union, 1865.
— Patriarchate Pl X 13 642.
— Quarter: see Quartier Latin.
— rights: see Jus Latinum.
—, square 27 159d.
Latina 9 629d.
Latina, Porta: see Porta Latina.
—, Via: see Via Latina.
Latini, B. 13 501b; 8 129d; on compass 6 227d; and Dante 6 809d; Giotto's portrait of 10 610c.
Latinovics, Villa 34 28 N8.
Latins (Latini), ancient 1 51d; 20 731a; 20 757d; colonies 20 745a; fire customs 9 229c; early limits 13 445a; influence on Roman law 20 669a; alliance with Rome 20 739b; of Syros 11 86b.
—, modern 27 55b; immigration to U.S. 30 744b.
Latinum, Jus: see Jus Latinum.
Latinus: king 1 51d; 1 182c.
Latirequiqui 4 12a.
Latirostres 18 38a; 18 41c.
Latis Lengua Creek 34 89 D8.
Latisana 34 31 O3.
Latisellati 27 322b.
Latitat, writ of 24 695a.
Latitude 10 198a; celestial 2 771c; 2 793d; ellipsoid 7 607a; first use 18 516c; moon's libration in 2 800d; Ptolemy 20 93d; variation 25 749a; 27 602a; 10 217c.
—, determination of 10 198d; ancient 15 517a; 17 251d; errors in 7 602d; nautical surveying 33 104c; by sextant 21 725d; surveying 7 605a; 22 700d; 22 712d; 10 169c; by zenith telescope 10 166c.
Latitudes, International Service of 27 602b.
Latitun 34 40 F7.
Latium 14 343a; Pl V 23 447; Pl VI 20 776; 13 445a; aborigines 1 51d; Adjectum 14 343a; Antiquum 14 342a; under Augustus 13 447c; Campagna di Roma 4 751a; Italian compartimento 13 448b; Lærstrygones inhabit 14 201a; Novum 14 344d; Papal state 22 460c.
Látiva: see Játiva.
Latmian (Latmic) Gulf 5 102b; 13 205c.
Latmus: cave 8 205d.
—, Mount Pl II 15 92; 2 706a; 5 102c; cave 8 205a.
Latobicorum: see Treffen.
Latoh 34 103 E5.
Latoma 34 124 D10.
Latona (Leto): goddess 14 345a; 29 269c; mother of Apollo 2 185c; mother of Artemis 2 643a; festival 19 91a.
Latona: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Latonia: genus of frogs 1 769d; 1 771c.
Latookas 9 824b.
Latopolis: see Esneh.
Latopolites 7 701d.
Latorcza 33 267a.
Latorre, General 33 612d.
Latorre Mountains 34 124 C14.
"Latouche Tréville": ship 31 105b.
Latour: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
Latourell Falls 34 112 C1.
Latrecey 34 19 K5.
Latreia: see Latria.
Latreille, P. A. 14 345d; amphibia 1 750a; ants 2 94d; 2 96a; coleoptera 13 148c and Cuvier 6 741c; invertebrata 2 647b and Lamarck 14 231c; reptiles 20 436a.
Latreillia 7 278d; 30 480b.
Latreilliopsis bispinosa 30 480a.
Latres: see Lasso.
Latria 1 164b; 11 158b.
Latris: see Trumpeter.
Latria hecateia: see Cabot: fish.
Latrobe: deputy governor 3 114c; 33 685b.
Latrobe: river 24 216a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
Latrobite 16 420a.
Latrocinium: see Larceny.
Latrocinium: synod: see Robber Synod of Ephesus.
Latronico 34 32 T14.
Latronquière, France 34 18 G8.
Latrunculorum, Ludus 5 597a; 7 444d.
Lats 2 394b.
Latsan Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
Latsch 34 29 B10.
Latta 34 79 K3.
Lattan 10 115b.
Lattasburg 34 90 F3.
Latten 4 219a; 16 77a.
Latter Day Saints: see Mormon Church.
Latter Day Saints' University 30 837c.
Lattice-columns 26 438a.
Lattice-girders (fig.) 4 319a.
Lattice-leaf: see Lace-leaf.
Lattice-plant (Ouvirandra fenestralis) 4 109b.
Lattimer Mines 34 73 K4; riot 31 600b.
Lattimore 34 78 F4.
Lattin 11 692a.
Lattners 34 101 M3.
Latty: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
Latu 34 41 O7.
Latude, De, J. H. M. 3 430c.
Latuka 34 56 P9.
Latus: see Aten.
Latus clavus 6 456d.
Latymer, E. 11 427c.
La-tze-shan 34 45 G2.
Lau (Eastern) Group 34 52 D3; 9 155d.
Lauag: see Laoag.
Lauan 18 750d.
Laübach (Zuyder Zee) 9 788a.
—, town, Hesse, Germany 34 23 L9.
—, town, Koblenz, Germany 34 23 M6.
Lauban 14 346a and 30 140d; 34 3 M3; 34 24 K21.
Laube, H. 10 545c; 7 443c; 11 197b.
Laubegast 27 534 Map.
Lauber, D.: see Läber, D.
Lauberlach 4 260b.
L'Aubespine, C. De 21 199a.
Laubeuf: submarine of 32 578a.
L'Aubour 14 179b.
L'Aubron 34 19 G6.
Laubusseschbach 34 23 M8.
Lauca, River 34 122 D7.
Lauch 6 150c.
Laucha 34 23 K14.
Lauchhammer 34 23 K18.
Lauchstädt 34 23 K15.
Laud, W.: Archbishop 14 346b; administration of 8 346c; 8 377d; missions 16 514c; establishes Arabic chair 19 853a; restricts bookselling 4 39d; burial place 18 97d; Charles I supports 5 405c; influences Chillingworth 5 625a; parliament impeaches 5 406a; Prynne's enmity 20 96b; dealings with Scottish Church 21 511c; his will 24 571c.
—, son of Shem: see Lud.
Laud: town 34 92 F2.
Lauda 34 3 J4; 34 23 N10.
"Lauda Sion Salvatorem" 16 511b; 19 170a; history 12 583d.
Laudan (Aibugir, Lauzan) 2 306b; 14 63c; 25 546d.
Laudanine 5 576c; 31 600b.
Laudanosia 17 792d.
Laudanum: see Opium.
Lauder, Bishop 7 543b; 21 492c.
—, Sir T. D. 14 347a; 9 259c; 10 129d.
Lauder: town 34 15 L3; 26 235b; 21 495c; fair 3 613b.
Lauderdale, J. Maitland, 1st Duke of 15 308a; 7 537d; 21 515c; 21 779d; constitutional position 4 619b.
—, eighth Earl 19 370d.
Lauderdale: district, Scotland 3 612c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
—, Fort: see Fort Lauderdale.
— House, London 11 810a; 28 269d.
—, Mount 25 129c.
Laudi 13 500d.
Laudianus, Codex: see Codex Laudianus.
"Laudibus legum Angliæ, De" 9 420c.
Laudin: painter 8 184d.
Laudon, Gen. 4 259c; 6 834d; 23 647d; at Belgrade 26 205c.
Laudon: town, Russia 34 34 F3.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 L8.
Laudonnière, R. G. de 20 531a; 22 288d.
Lauds: see Matins.
Laudun 34 18 E10.
Lauenburg, Duke of: see Bismarck.
Lauenburg: duchy, Germany 14 347b; 34 22 E12; 7 89c; Bismarck, duke of 26 207a; ceded to Germany 10 511b; 27 53a; incorporation 28 691d.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany 30 140d; 34 3 N1; 34 24 C20.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany 34 22 F12; 14 347c; 27 743d.
—, New: see New Lauenburg.
Lauenen 34 27 E5.
Lauerwinkel, Baron von 24 592c.
Lauf 34 23 N13.
Laufach 34 23 M9.
Läufelfingen 34 27 F2.
Laufen: town, Austria 34 29 G8.
—, town, Germany 34 23 R16.
— (Laufon): town, Basel, Switzerland 34 27 E2.
—, town, Schaffhausen, Switzerland 34 27 H1.
Laufenburg 34 27 G2.
Läufer 5 594c.
Laufeld: battle of 6 706a.
Lauffen 34 23 O9; battle at 24 702b.
Laufon: see Laufen, Basel.
Laugarnes 29 392c.
Laugen 34 26 F6.
Läuger, Prof. 31 874c.
Laugharne 34 12 C3.
Laughery Creek: stream 34 92 G7.
Laughing Fish Point 34 95 H4.
Laughing gas: see Nitrous Oxide.
— Hyæna (Hyæna striata) 12 491a.
— Jackass (Dacelo gigas) 14 832; 32 109d.
Laughlintown 34 74 D6.
Laughter 1 217d; 20 480a.
"Laughter" 32 457b.
Laughton, J. K. 32 189a.
Laughton: town, Lincs, England 34 7 H5.
—, town, Sussex, England, 34 9 G6.
Laugier: ornithologist 18 12c.
Laugs 10 557b.
Laugszargen 34 24 B34.
Laulingen 34 23 P11.
Lauis: see Lago Lugano.
Lauka, G. 12 379a.
Laukaani Lighthouse 34 34 F1.
Laukischken 34 24 C33.
Laukna 34 24 E2.
Laukne 34 24 C33.
Lauknen 34 24 C33.
Laumes, Les: see Les Laumes.
Laumières 3 153b.
Laumontite 16 423b.
Laun (Louny): town, Austria 34 29 H3; 30 146d.
—, town, India 34 41 J9.
Launa 34 77 D5.
Launac, battle of 9 354c.
Launcelot: see Lancelot, in Arthurian romance.
Launceston (Dunheved, Dunnenheved): town, England 14 347d and 30 140d; 34 13 C3; castle 6 427c; Domesday map Pl III 8, 291; pop. 27 251b.
—, town, Tasmania 14 347d and 30 141a; 34 50 K6; 25 801 Map; harbour basin 33 187c; imports and exports 33 189b; pop. 23 73a; rainfall 33 188a; temperature 33 185a.
"Launceston Examiner": Tasmania 31 209a.
Launching of ships (ill) 21 820c; 32 579a.
Launde 14 424d.
Laundries: under Factory Acts 30 93d; hours of employment 30 94c; employment of women 33 869a; Workmen's Compensation Act 28 158d.
Launo: river 34 16 B7.
"Launo des Verliebten, Die" 10 723b.
Launois 34 19 K1.
Launoius: theologian 4 203c.
Launsdorf 34 29 J10.
Launton 34 9 C2.
Laupahoehoe 34 47 O5; 11 532a.
Laupen 34 27 D4; battle of 3 601b; 22 784a.
Laupheim 34 23 Q10.
Laur and Kogan 34 40 D6.
Laura de Noves 13 504a; 18 767a.
Laura: monastery: see Santa Laura.
—, monastic cells 1 10d; 13 646d; 16 700a.
Laura: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G3; 32 107c.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
— Furnace: town 34 82 A7.
Laura gerardiæ 33 320d; (fig.) 33 321a.
Lauraceæ 14 348c; androecium of 4 136c.
Laurana, L. da 24 9d.
Laurani 4 13d.
Lauraville 34 75 G5.
— Creek (Gaffney Creek) 34 51 G6.
Laurecacum 28 269a.
Laureat 34 99 E1.
Laureate: in numismatics 17 630c.
Laureium: see Ergasteria.
Laurel: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Laurel: shrub 14 348a; in heraldry 11 702b.
"Laurel de Apolo" 24 123b.
Laurel County 34 83 H6.
— Fork 34 77 G3.
— Hill: mountain range 34 74 D6.
— Hill: town 34 83 K2.
— Hill Creek: stream 34 78 D7.
— Lake 34 115 K5.
— Mountain 14 41b.
— Point: town 34 78 R3.
Laurelcreek 34 82 J6.
Laurelglen 34 68 H4.
Laurelgrove: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
Laurelhill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q14.
Laurelia sempervirens: see Peruvian Nutmeg.
Laurel-leaf water 14 348b.
Laurelpoint 34 77 F1.

Laurelton: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Station 34 73 H5.
Laurelvale 34 16 J3.
Laurelville 34 91 E6.
Lauremburg, H. W. 10 531a.
Lauren Maclarens Pl VI 21 486.
Laurenburg, Count Otho of 17 239a.
Laurence Branch 34 67 F2.
Laurence of Lindores 21 491c.
Laurencekirk 34 14 M6; 14 79b.
Laurencetown 34 16 E5.
Laurencia pinnatifida: see Pepper-dulse.
Laurencin, Count de 1 189a.
Laurenço Marques: see Lorenzo Marques.
Laurene (Dimethyl-pseudo-propylbenzene) 5 561a.
Laurens, H. 14 349b.
—, Jean P. 32 441a.
—, John 14 349c.
Laurens: town, France 34 18 B11.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7; 10 436a.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2; 22 288a.
—, West: see West Laurens.
Laurenskerk, Rotterdam 21 9d.
Laurent, A.: analyser of 24 451d; on carbolic acid 5 85b; on chemical substitution 5 466b; theorem of 28 540c.
—, E. 32 443c.
—, J. 11 220b.
Laurenti, J. N. 19 827d; 20 434b.
Laurentian formation: in geology 7 289a; 9 382d; 10 327b; why so called 10 328a.
Laurentian Highlands or Mountains (Laurentides) 34 59 Q6; 25 357b; 26 526b; 20 165a.
Laurentian Library, Florence 2 438d; 6 514c; 9 332b.
Laurentides: mountains: see Laurentian Highlands.
—, town, L'Assomption, Quebec, Canada 34 62 G7.
—, town, Portneuf, Quebec, Canada 34 62 K4.
Laurentin: town, Guadeloupe 29 144b.
—, town, Martinique 30 561d.
Laurentius: antipope 22 811b.
—, Archbishop 5 30c.
—, S.: see Lawrence St.
— Justinianus, St 10 625d.
Laurentum 14 344a.
Laurenzana 34 32 U14.
Laurette 34 93 H5.
Lauri, Filippo 5 814d.
—, Francesco 21 130c.
Lauria (Loria, Semuncla) 14 349d; 34 32 T14.
Lauric acid 17 740d.
Laurical: see Lourical.
Lauricocha, Lake 25 345 Map; 18 673b.
Lauridæ 33 390d.
Laurie, S. S. 30 677c.
Laurie Island Pl II 19 315.
Laurier, Sir W. 30 141a; 26 511c.
Laurière 34 3 E5; 34 18 G7.
Laurieston 34 15 H3.
Laurieton 34 51 K3.
Laurillard: scientist 8 745d.
Laurin 34 107 D4.
Laurinburg 34 78 K5.
Laurineæ 2 693c.
Laurino 34 32 S14.
Laurion 29 93b; 29 95a.
Lauriston Castle 7 659a.
Laurite 16 394a.
Laurito 34 32 S14.
Laurium: town, Greece: see Ergasteria.
— (Calumet): town, Mich., U.S. 30 141c; 34 95 D3.
Laurium Company 11 88d.
Lauro 34 32 U9.
Laurus, L. 1 186d.
Laurus camphora: see Camphor Tree.
— Hookeri 10 361b.
— nobilis: see Bay.
Laurustinus 4 125d.
Laurvik (Laurvig, Larvik) 14 350a and 30 141c; 34 26 G7.
Laurys Station 34 73 L5.
Laus: colony of Sybaris 22 805a.
—, river 18 87b; Pl XIII 13 447.
—, town: see Scalea.
"Laus Deo" 1 734c.
Laus Julia 6 398d.
— Pompeia 14 768c.
Lausanne, Henry of: see Henry the Deacon.
Lausanne (Lausanna, Lausonium): town, Switzerland 14 350a and 30 141d; 34 2 H5; 34 27 C5; 10 151 Map; 22 778c; 24 115a; college established 6 520a; plan 14 350a; pop. 33 135c; revolt, 1532 21 341c; turbine plant 33 768d; university (statistics) 23 849b.
—, Lake of: see Geneva, Lake.
Lausanne-Ouchy Cable Railway 32 170a.
Lauscha 34 23 M13.
Lausen 34 27 F2.
Lausigk 34 23 K16.
Lausitz: see Lusatia.
Lausitzer Mountains (Lausitzgebirge): see Lusatian Mountains.
Lausitzer Neisse: see Neisse.
Lausonium: see Lausanne.
Laut: strait 26 312 Map.
— Island 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map.
— Ketchil Islands 26 312 Map.
Lauta 16 392b.
Lautchna 12 52a.
Lautenbach 34 23 R5.
Lautenburg 34 24 F30.
Lautenthal 34 22 J11; 11 507c; 14 377c.
Lauter 34 23 O6; 22 629a.
Lauterbach, Dr Anthony 1 786a.
Lauterbach: town, Hesse, Germany 34 23 L9; 11 780c.
—, town, Rugen, Germany 34 22 D18.
Lauterberg: town 34 22 J12; 29 231c.
— Castle 6 91c.
Lauterbrunnen 34 27 F5; 13 189a; 26 230d.
Lauterbrunnen - Grütschalp Cable Railway: statistics 32 170a.
Lauterburg 34 23 P7.
Lauterecken 34 23 N5.
Lautern 34 24 D32; 18 166d.
— See 34 24 E32.
Lauth, Fräulein 10 72d.
—, F. C. 7 78c.
Lauthania 28 597b.
Lautite 16 392b.
Lauto Mountain 34 52 B1.
Lautrach (Lauterach) 34 27 M2.
Lautrec, Marshal 16 624a; 18 439c; 5 218c; 15 840b.
Lautrec: town 34 18 H9.
Lautverschiebung 10 516b; 18 781c.
Lauwers, N. 21 46a.
Lauwers Zee 34 21 H2.
Lauy: see Sheng-li.
Lauzan: see Laudan.
Lauzès 34 18 G8.
Lauzon, C. de 15 332b.
Lauzon: town 34 62 M5; 32 104b.
Lauzun, A., Duc de 16 793d.
Lauzun: town 34 18 F8.
Lava (Loh): son of Rama 14 213c.
Lava: river 11 252b.
—, town, Bannock, Idaho, 34 108 H7.
—, town, Freemont, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Rio Arriba, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
—, town, Sierra, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
Lava: in geology 10 242a; cones 10 251d; consolidation 10 247b; earth's interior 10 225b; geological action 10 249c; hydrostatic pressure of 10 247a; in Roman roads 20 81c; streams 10 246a; texture 10 247c; of volcanic rocks 10 314a.
— Beds: O., U.S 12 833a.
— Butte, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D2.
— Hill 34 110 H4.
Lavabo: in architecture 2 467a.
—, in Liturgy 16 511b
Lavaca: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, Texas 23 205d.
— Bay 34 88 L9.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
Lavacca 34 87 F3.
Lavacrum 3 434c.
Lavaderos 4 13c.
Lavadores 19 455b.
Lavagna, F. di 11 211c.
Lavagna: river 13 437b.
—, town 14 350d and 30 141d; 34 31 F6; historical associations 32 239c.
Lavagnola 21 333c.
Laval, J. de 5 438c.
—, French royalist 5 687a.
Laval: town, France 14 350d and 30 141d; 34 17 E4; 34 3 D4; 9 508d; 30 589d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M4; university 20 168d.
—, Battle of 9 606c.
— County 34 62 G7.
Laval cream separator 16 304b.
—, steam turbine 28 182b.
Lavalette, Cardinal 23 626a.
—, envoy to Persia 17 201a.
—, Fr. 13 654d.
—, J. 21 174d.
—, N. de 10 120b; 18 651a; 29 629a.
Lavalette: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
Lavalle, J. A. 18 676a.
Lavalle: town 34 97 F7.
—, Fort: see Fort Lavalle.
Lavallette: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 72 H6.
Lavaltrie 34 62 H7.
Lavamund 34 29 L10.
Lavand, Admiral 18 553d.
Lavandula: see Lavender.
Lavanna 34 54 D9; 22 45c.
Lavansville 34 74 D6.
Lavant: river 22 723c.
—, town 34 9 D5.
— Station 34 61 J2.
— Thal, Unter: see Unter Lavant Thal.
Lavaos: see Lavos.
Lavapúr: see Lahore.
Lavardac 34 18 F8.
Lavardin, De 21 706a.
Lavarone 34 29 C12.
Lavater, J. K. 14 351b; 10 540c; 22 798b; and Chodowiecki 5 681c; and Fichte 9 134b; and Goethe 10 726a; 10 729a.
Lavatera 12 252a.
Lavatschersptz 1 628c.
Lavaur 14 351d; 34 18 G9; 23 65d.
Lavaux 34 27 C5.
Lavayen River 31 797b.
Lavedan, H. 25 20c; 27 525a.
Laveleye, Emile de 30 142a; 19 395c; 13 370d; on Flemish farming 1 412b; on Italian economics 19 395a; on Lycurgus 15 97b; on socialism 22 205b; 32 669b.
Lavelle 34 73 K5.
Lavello 34 32 T12
Laven 34 25 F4.
Lavender: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 84 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
Lavender (Lavandula) plant 14 352a; 12 280c; oil of 14 352c; 17 749a; 18 822b.
Lavender Bay 22 807a
Lavender cotton (Santolina) 14 352d.
Lavender Hill 34 75 G4.
— water 14 352c.
Lavendon 34 8 C5; 4 416c.
Lavendulan 16 404c.
"Lavengro" 26 315b; 31 275c.
Lavenham 34 8 H5; 22 621c.
Laveno 34 31 E3; 15 198 Map; 15 198d.
Lavensar Island 34 34 F1.
Laver: river 34 7 F3; 20 508a.
Laver, green (Ulva) 1 508d.
Laverania 32 816b.
Laverdie, Cape 34 52 J4.
Lavergne, L. de 6 416d; 9 675a; 19 395c; and Leslie 14 477d.
Lavergne: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
Lavernade, L. de 9 854d.
Laverne 34 100 B2.
Lavernia 34 88 J8.
Lavernock: town 34 12 G3.
— Point 34 12 G3.
Lavery, J. 32 437b; 32 438d.
Laveta 34 109 J8.
Lavey: mineral waters 16 435b.
Lavez 26 763c.
Laviano 34 32 S13.
Lavic 34 115 J8.
Lavigerie, Cardinal 30 142b; 28 487d; 28 706c; 33 484d.
Lavigerieville 34 56 O12.
Lavilla 34 81 G6.
Lavina 34 107 G3.
Lavington, Sussex 30 523c.
—, Bishop's: see West Lavington.
—, East: see Market Lavington.
—, West: see West Lavington.
Lavinia: wife of Aeneas 1 183d.
—, daughter of Titian 23 415a.
Lavinia: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
Lavinianæ 5 75b
Lavinium Pl V 13 447; 1 183d; 14 344a; Latin penates 18 489b; 19 91d.
Lavinius, Luscius: see Lanuvinus, Luscius.
Lavino: journalist 31 183c
Lavirum Pass 1 627c.
Lavis 34 29 C11.
Lavisse, E. 25 20c; 28 501a; on Drury 27 553c
Lavit-de-Lomagne (Lavit) 34 18 F9.
Lavizzari, L. 33 131d.
Lavkos 34 36 H2.
Lavoisier, A. L. 14 352d; 5 463d; 8 9c, on acids 10 123b; in agricultural chemistry 14 353a; on fermentation 9 92d; and Fourcroy ice calorimeter 11 556b; 26 505d; 9 488a; on metaphysics 30 647a; on radicals, compound 14 506b.
Lavolta: ancient French dance 27 375c.
Lavonia 34 80 E3
Lavorgo 34 27 J5.
"Lavori di commesso" 8 163a.
Lavoro, Terra di: see Caserta.
Lavos 30 142d, 34 20 D4.
Lavquenche 12 829c.
Lavra: see Santa Laura monastery.
Lavradio 30 295b.
Lavras: town, Ceara, Brazil 34 123 K5.
—, town, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 H8.
Lavre 34 20 D6.
Lavrentii, monk 17 354c
Lavrientski: manuscript 17 354c.
Lavu 29 735b.
Lavut 5 289a.
Lavusa: see Ragusa.
Lavve 20 221b.
Lavy: see Guillemot.
Law, B. 24 661b.
—, Bishop 18 181c; on Clarke 5 812b
—, J 14 367a; 2 540c; D'Aguesseau's opposition 6 762a; financial schemes 9 584c; French bank 26 115d; Mississippi Company 9 183c; 15 22b; 16 523d.
—, W. 14 369b; mysticism 17 135a; sisterhood 32 639a; and Thirty-nine Articles 14 663c; and John Wesley 16 185b.
Law: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 J8, 26 593d
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— Junction 34 15 H3.
Law 14 351a; 25 216d; Austin on 14 356c; 14 360b; Bacon on 3 210a; Bentham 14 364a; codification 30 159b; codification in U.S. 30 163a; and government 11 14d; Homeric conception 12 112a, judge made 13 702d; 14 360c; Maine on 14 370a; origin 8 624a; Plato 19 206b; Savigny 21 327b; statute 22 408c.
—, practice and procedure: see Procedure.
Law Agents Act, 1873 22 251a.
Law-burrows 20 310b; 21 516a.
Law, Civil: see Civil Law, Roman Law, and Justinian.
—, Common: see Common Law.
Law Courts, London 30 345 Map; 32 510b.
—, Criminal: see Criminal Law.
—, ecclesiastical: see Canon Law, and Ecclesiastical Law.
Law of guarantees: Papal 28 297a; 29 631a, 30 136d.
—, International: see International Law.
Law Junction 34 15 H3.
Law of Libel Amendment Act, 1888 30 398a.
— Libraries 14 517a
—, Martial: see Martial Law.
— Merchant 26 247c.
—, Military: see Military Law.
—, Mosaic: see Mosaic Law.
— reporting 30 160a; 28 248c; Crown copyrights 6 362b; in U.S. 30 162d, the "Times" 31 181c.
—, Roman: see Roman Law.
— schools: see Legal Education.
— societies 22 226a.
Lawa (Laos) 34 41 E6; 13 691a, pop. 20 260c.
—, tribe: see Lao.
Lawaan 18 750d.
Lawai Bay 34 47 F1.
Lawani: see Luni.
Lawas mountain 32 417a.
—, tribe: see Lao.
Lawe 18 340a.
Lawaman: see Layamon.
Lawen 34 112 G3.
Lawers 34 15 G1.
—, Ben: see Ben Lawers.
Lawes, Sir C. B. 32 474a
—, Henry 14 370a; 9 396d; 18 396a.
Lawes, Sir J. B. 30 170c, on coprolite manure 1 348c; treatise on feeding 27 346c; experiments on flour 3 251c; value of manure in cattle foods 25 206d; endows Laboratory 29 226b; on phosphates as manures 15 509a; founds Rothamsted experiment farm 25 199b; on condition of soil 15 506c; on succession of crops 1 342b; experiments in wheat growing (table) 29 54b.
Lawes Agricultural Trust 25 199b; 30 170c.
"Lawes of the Forest" 28 428b.
Lawfeldt 21 346d; 24 630c.
Lawford, A. A. J. 27 130a.
—, Captain 9 719b.
Lawford: town, Essex, England 34 9 K2.
—, town, Warwick, England 34 8 A4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2
Lawi, Mount 21 306d.
Lawlvek 17 575d.
Lawk'awk: see Yatsauk.
Lawler: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
Lawlers 34 50 B5.
Lawless: artist 29 409b.
—, novelist 28 362c
Lawley, Hon. F. 31 183b.
— of Spoonhill 11 696a.
Lawloit 34 51 D6.
"Lawman's Annals": see "Einar Hafildason's Annals."
Lawn: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
Lawn: in horticulture 12 248a.
—, Fort: see Fort Lawn.
— Hill: town 34 60 D3.
— Lake 34 70 N5.
—, South: see South Lawn.
Lawn sleeves 6 463c.
Lawndale: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Lawniki 19 311d.
Lawnmarket 27 652d.
Lawn-mower (Ill) 25 172a.
Lawnridge: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
Lawn-tennis: see Tennis.
Lawoczne: see Lowoczne.
Lawrence, St 14 370d.
—, abbot of Scone 21 158a.
—, Archbishop 19 671a.
—, Colonel Alexander 14 371a.
—, Dr 20 841a.
—, F. W. 33 717c.

Lawrence, Sir G. St P. 14 371a.
—, Sir H. M. 14 372d; 14 371a; 7 667b; and Lord Hardinge 6 777a; at Lucknow 12 810b; military orphanage 15 187a; at Oudh 18 73d.
—, James 23 789c.
—, Sir John: see Lawrence, J. L. M., Baron.
—, J. L. M., Baron 14 371a; 14 373b; 29 449c: on Christianity in India 16 518b; Dost Mahommed 1 240d; succeds Elgin 8 133a; 12 811b; Indian mutiny 6 779c; on infanticide 13 3c; in Punjab 6 777b; 12 810b.
—, Major 12 801c; and Clive 6 9a; 6 11b.
—, naturalist 18 16d.
—, Philip 27 170b.
—, Sir T. 14 373d; 31 849c; and Etty 8 646c; "Master Lambton's Portrait" 7 563c; miniatures 30 762c.
—, Sir W. 1 817b; 22 677b; "Blumenbach's Handbuch" 3 841a.
Lawrence: island: see St Lawrence Island.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 14 370b and 30 170d; 34 105 G3; manufactures 13 843c; pop. 1880 13 844a; 1900 30 12b; university 13 843d.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 14 370c and 30 170d; 34 67 J2; 15 611d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S15.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
"Lawrence": ship 32 573d.
Lawrence County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10; 16 525c.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
— Cove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
— Creek: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
— Fork of Pumpkinseed Creek 34 102 A2.
— Gardens 30 116c.
— Junction: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— Memorial Asylum, Murree, India 31 33d.
— Memorial Asylum, Ootacamund, India 31 246a; 33 616a.
— Military Asylum, Simla, India 32 631a.
— Mills: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, North: see North Lawrence.
— Realization Stakes 29 335c.
— Scientific School 33 209b.
"Lawrence v. Smith" 6 360c.
Lawrence, South: see South Lawrence.
— Station: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
Lawrence Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
— University 24 618c.
—, Waltham: see Waltham St Lawrence.
Lawrenceburg: town, Ind., U.S. 30 170d; 34 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
"Lawrence's Life" 12 626a.
Lawrenceton: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
Lawrencetown: town, Annapolis, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, town, Halifax, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
Lawrenceville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Lawrenny 34 12 B2.
Laws, B. G. 26 753b.
Laws: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
"Laws, The" Platonic dialogue 19 210b; papyrus of 31 445d.
"Laws and Discipline of Sacred War" 3 859d.
"Laws of Fesolé, The" 32 332c.
"Laws of Man's Nature and Development" 15 584b.
Laws of Motion: see Motion, Laws of.
"Laws of Nations" 24 537d.
Laws of September (1836) 9 620d.
Laws of the Staple 4 63a.
"Laws of Thought" 4 48b.
Lawshall 34 8 H5.
Lawshill 34 85 E1.
Lawson, C. G. 30 171a; 32 439b.
—, Sir E. 32 828d; editor of "Daily Telegraph" 17 419b; 31 183b; 32 828d.
—, G. A. 32 473b.
—, H. 31 183c.
—, J. 7 664c; 14 133d.
—, J. A. 19 377c.
—, Sir W. 30 171b; Local Option Bill 14 688d.
Lawson: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Lawson bicyclette (ill) 27 325d.
Lawsonham 34 74 C4.
Lawsonia alba: see Henna.
— inermis: see Henna.
— spinosa: see Henna.
Lawsonville 34 78 K2.
Lawtey 34 81 M2.
Lawtherston (Irvinestown) 34 16 F3.
Lawton, Gen. 27 309c.
Lawton: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F5.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Lawtonville 34 80 G6.
Lawu 34 48 D6.
Lawyers: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
"Lawyer's Farewell to his Muse, The" 3 801a.
Lawyersville 34 70 N6.
Lax: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
Laxa 34 96 J7.
Laxay 34 14 C3.
"Laxdæla" 12 623d.
Laxdale 34 14 D3.
Laxeelv 34 96 O2.
Laxefjord 34 96 P1; 17 577a.
Laxelvens Kapel 34 96 O1.
Laxenburg (Lachsenburg) 34 29 N7; 24 221d.
Laxey 34 6 B2; lead mines 15 451a; lighthouse 34 6 B2.
Laxfield 34 8 K5.
Laxford: river, Scotland 22 796c.
—, Loch: see Loch Laxford.
Laxists 14 636b.
Laxley 34 11 L5.
Laxsjö 34 96 J5.
Laxton: town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C3.
Lay, H. N. 21 772c; 29 228c.
Lay: river, France 34 17 D6; 20 615b; 24 137d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C1.
Lay: of type-case 23 700b.
Lay: term in weaving 24 464b.
Lay Brothers 16 708d.
Lay, Cape 6 93c.
— City 34 74 E3.
— Creek 34 109 C1.
"Lay days" 5 433b; 7 75d; 25 113b.
Lay figure 18 137d.
"Lay a Garland" 31 593b.
"Lay of Harbard" 12 621d.
"Lay of the Last Minstrel" 21 546d; 32 86a.
"Lay Monastery, The" 13 723d.
Lay Point, Alaska 34 116 H2.
"Lay of Ragnar" 12 622a.
"Lay of Skirni" 12 621d.
"Lay of Starkad" 12 622a.
Lay to 21 604a.
Lay torpedo 23 451a; 33 376a.
Lay vicars 5 229b.
"Lay concerning the Wise Oleg" 19 648c.
Layáda 22 94b.
Layamon 14 374b; 8 317c; 8 406c; 8 394a; 21 739d.
Layard, G. S. 30 279b.
—, Sir H. A. 30 171c; finds inscriptions at Babylon 13 117c; Constantinople dispatch, 1878 26 385a; on Israelitish dress 6 459d; on ivory 13 523c; biographer of Morelli 30 831d; Nimrúd discoveries 3 189d; Nineveh explorations 5 167d; 13 522d; 17 512a; 27 ix; discovers picture-maps 15 516a.
Layas: Cuban rebel 27 307b.
Laybach: see Laibach.
Laycock: see Lacock.
Laye: forest 21 170b.
—, river 34 18 C11.
Layer theory: in embryology 28 141b.
Layering: in plant propagation 4 97a; 12 213b; 12 234c.
Layer-Marney 34 9 J2.
Layer-on: in printing 23 709d.
Layfield: divine 8 388c.
Layfield: town, Br. Guiana 34 123 F2.
Layhill 34 75 H3.
Laying: in gunnery 22 46d.
— away: in tanning 14 384c.
— off: in shipbuilding 21 818d.
— press (cutting press): in bookbinding 4 43a.
Laykho 34 43 C6.
Laylonde: see Leland, John.
Layman: town 34 91 G6.
Laymen, Houses of 28 193c.
Laynesville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
Laynez, D.: disciple of Loyola 23 548c; at second Council of Trent 23 550b; joins Jesuits 13 652d; place in Jesuit history 13 653d.
Layolo 21 210b.
Layon 15 303a.
— et Loire: coalbed 15 303b.
Layou River 34 118 B12.
"Lays of Ancient Rome" 15 129d.
"Lays of Atli" 16 622a.
"Lays of my Home" 33 843a.
"Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers" 3 166a.
Laysan Island 34 49 K2.
Layter's Green 34 10 A3.
Layton: on monasteries 16 713c.
Layton: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— Corners 34 96 N11.
Layton's Hill 14 665c.
— Landing 34 113 A6.
Laytonsville 34 75 H3.
Laytonville 34 114 B3.
Laz: see Lazis.
Lázár, Béla 29 361d.
—, Hungarian revolutionist 12 373b.
—, Servian prince 21 689b.
— Greblianovich 21 689a.
Lazaref, Port: see Port Lazaref.
Lazareff Island: see Matahiva Island.
Lazaret: see Lazaretto, hospital.
Lazaretto: town, Barbados 34 118 D12.
Lazaretto: hospital 14 692b; 20 154a; 20 158a.
Lazaretto Point Lighthouse Md., U.S. 34 75 G6.
— River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J2.
Lazarev: see Lazarevskii.
Lazarevich, Dr L. 32 522d.
Lazarevskii (Lazarev) 34 33 G7.
Lazarew, Prince Abamelek 18 203a.
Lazarians: see Lazarites.
Lazarich: see Bethany, Palestine.
"Lazarillo de Tormes" 16 10b; 20 660b.
Lazarites (Lazarists) 14 374b; 16 713a; 16 710d; expelled from Eritrea 29 650c; statistics of foreign missions 32 277b.
"Lázaro" 32 765c.
Lazarus: in Fourth Gospel 10 837d.
— of Aix 18 472a.
— of Beth Kandasa 22 841c.
— of Pharb 2 547a.
— bar Sâbhêthâ 22 846c.
—, despot of Servia 1 781d.
Lazarus, Emma 33 928d.
—, Henry 30 172b.
—, statistician 2 86b.
Lazarus Hospital 3 595b.
— Mine 25 800a; 26 207d.
—, St, Order: see St Lazarus, Order of.
Lazeano, Admiral F. 5 126c.
Lazearville 34 77 A1.
Lazeroff, General 18 647c.
Lazes: see Lazis.
Lazhochnikoff 21 107c.
Lazi: see Lazis.
Laziali, Monti: see Alban Mountains.
Lazica: see Lazistan.
Lazienki Gardens 24 375d.
Lazis (Laz, Lazes, Lazi) 25 721b; habits 26 619d; origin 6 125d; religion 26 620c.
Lazistan (Lazica): district, 34 38 J3; 33 446a; 23 654a; Perso-Roman wars 13 797b; 15 533d.
—, plateau, Transcaucasia 23 513b.
Lazonby 34 6 D4.
Lazuli-finch (Cyanospiza amoena) 17 534b.
Lazulite 16 406d.
Lazy-guy 21 604a.
Lazy-tongs 15 697d.
Lazzaretto Nuovo, Fort: see Fort Lazzaretto Nuovo.
Lazzari, Bramante: see Bramante.
—, Maria D. 22 550a.
Lazzaro 34 31 H5.
Lazzi: see Liti.
Lazzus, Colonus: see Colonus lazzus.
Ldé 23 345b.
Le: town, Denmark 34 25 F4.
Le: town, India: see Leh.
Le: tribe: see Sheng-li.
Le Baillif 34 118 A9.
Le Bar 34 18 J11.
Le Bas, J. P. 11 189b.
Le Beau: French historian 14 395d; 23 850d; collaborates with Rogier 32 269c.
Le Beausset 34 18 G12.
Le Bègue, J. 14 524c.
Le Bel: chemist: on enantiomorphism 19 314b; on stereo-chemistry 26 718a; on stereo-isomerism 26 720d; 33 625a.
Le Blot 10 151 Map.
Le Blanc, N.: process of soda manufacture 8 678b; 19 279c; 22 242b; 22 245a.
—, founder of Maison de Santé, Charenton 5 400d.
Le Blanc (Fines): town, France 34 17 G6; 34 3 E5 26 274a.
Le Blanche v. Heaton Telegram Co. 30 165c.
Le Bordeaux 34 19 D2.
Le Boulengé: chronograph of 11 295b; fig. 11 300b; 11 302a.
Le Boulanger de Chalussay 16 627a.
Le Bourg-d'Oisans 34 18 M7.
Le Bourg-Dun 34 19 B1.
Le Bourget 34 17 M1; tarn of 14 234a.
Le Bouscat 26 325d.
Le Breton, Bishop: see John le Breton.
Le Breuil 34 19 A2.
Le Brito, W. 11 701b.
Le Brun, C.: painter 14 396b; 8 28a; school of 13 755b; Mignard's opposition to 16 289b; tapestry work by 8 162c; 23 413a; verses attached to paintings 5 430d.
—, ambassador 6 308d.
—, poet 9 665b; as epigrammatist 6 630b; 8 478d.
Le Bugue 34 18 F6.
Le Cadet 25 777d.
Le Cailar 34 18 D11.
Le Cambre 34 21 B4.
Le Cannet 32 419b.
Le Carénage 21 159a.
Le Caron, H. (T. M. Beach) 30 179b.
Le Cat: surgeon 22 677b.
Le Cateau: see Cateau Cambresis.
Le Catelet (Le Catelet-Gouvy) 34 17 J2; 9 506b; 21 389b.
Le Caylar 34 18 C11.
Le Cerda, assassination of 8 423c.
Le Chambon (Chambon Feugerolles) 26 652a; 34 17 H6; 14 807b.
Le Chapus: see Fort Chapus.
Le Chat 34 21 B4.
Le Châtelard 34 18 M7.
Le Châtelet (Le Châtelet-sur-Rétourne): town, Ardennes, France 34 19 J2.
—, town, Cher, France 34 17 H6.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 F3.
Le Chatelier, H.: on fusibility of alloys 25 327a; waterbrake of 26 340b.
Le Chay Lighthouse 34 18 D7.
Le Chaylard: see Le Cheylard.
Le Chein, arms of 11 706c.
Le Chesne 34 19 K1.
Le Cheylard (Le Chaylar, Le Chaylard) 34 18 K8.
Le Claire: see Leclaire.
Le Clerc, J. (Clericus) 14 397b; Bayle disputes with 6 690c; controversy with Cave 5 271b; as editor 8 194b; 18 535b; 18 539c; life of Erasmus by 8 517a; influence on French literature 9 673b.
—, S. 14 397b.
—, V. 9 675b.
Le Clos St Georges 24 606c.
Le Clos du Tart 24 606c.
Le Compagnon 25 101a.
Le Conte, Professor 17 823d.
Le Corton 24 606c.
Le Côteau 20 588c.
Le Coudray-Saint Germer 34 19 D2.
Le Courayer 21 313a.
Le Creuzot (Le Creusot): see Creusot.
Le Croisic 34 17 C5; travel map 34 3 C5; lighthouse 34 17 C5.
Le Croytoy Lighthouse 34 17 G2.
Le Déluge 9 28b.
Le Dorat 34 17 F6.
Le Doux, Mme. 11 189b.
Le Droit Park 24 382c.
Le Duc, Viollet: see Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.
—, sculptor 32 482b.
Le Duché 33 616d.
Le Ferron, A. 21 361d.
Le Fèvre, P. 24 716d.
— Raoul: see Lefèvre, R.
Le Gallais, Colonel 33 443b.
Le Gallienne, R. 28 263b.
Le Gascon: bookbinder 4 42a.
Le Gault 34 19 H3.
Le Gault-Saint-Denis 34 19 D4.
Le Gentil 2 821a.
Le Gossier 29 144b.
Le Goux: lord of Berchère 1 783b.
Le Gramont 10 151 Map.
Le Grand: town, Ia., U.S.: see Legrand.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
Le Grand d'Aussy: critic 9 671a.
Le Grand Fond 34 118 D9.
Le Grand Lucé: see Grand Lucé.
Le Grand-Lemps 34 18 L7.

Le Grand-Pressigny 34 17 F6.
Le Gras, Mme. 9 482c.
Le Gray: photographic process of 18 824c.
Le Grey 6 149b.
Le Gros, A.: see Legros, A.
—, R.: invades Ireland 13 258c.
—, nom-de-plume of Salmasius 21 220c.
—, W., earl of Albemarle 21 375a.
Le Gros Dizy (Dizy-le-Gros) 34 19 J1.
Le Havre: see Havre, Le.
Le Hele Falls 34 56 R10.
Le Houx, J. 9 647b.
Le Jars, M. (Mademoiselle de Gourney) 16 770d.
Le Jay: French editor 19 417c.
Le Kain: French tragedian 7 425c.
"Le Ke" 5 661a.
Le Laboureur: genealogist 10 145b.
Le Legué 32 365c.
Le Liége 34 19 C6.
Le Lion-d'Angers 34 17 E5.
Le Locle 34 37 C3; 30 334d; 13 782b; watch-making industry at 17 361b; 14 764b.
Le Long: bibliographical work of 3 648d; 3 661a.
Le Loup 34 18 J11; 1 599c.
Le Louroux (Le Louroux-Bottereau) 34 17 D5.
Le Luc 34 18 H11.
Le Lude 34 19 A5.
Le Lys: see Lely.
Le Maine: St George's relics at 10 429c.
Le Maire: French poet 9 650b.
—, traveller 10 683b.
— des Belges, J. 9 656a.
Le Maire Islands: see Tasman Islands.
—, Straits of 34 124 E14.
Le Maître, A. 21 141d; enters abbey of Port Royal 19 533c; Racine vilifies 20 905d.
—, I. L. 21 141c.
Le Mans (Cenomannis, Suindinum, Vindinum) 15 497b and 30 529a; 34 19 A4; travel map 34 3 E4; 21 212 Map; 15 297b; battle 9 606c; cathedral 2 215b; 2 430c; diocese of 21 314c; military headquarters 18 284c; museum 31 39a; pop. 9 508d; 28 465c; rebellion 24 576a; William I obtains 24 575b; 8 293c.
Le Marchant, Sir D. 24 334d.
Le Marinel: explorer 25 132a.
Le Mars: see Lemars.
Le Massegros 34 18 J8.
Le Mayne: Jesuit 18 64c.
Le Meix (Le Meix-St-Epoing) 34 19 H3.
Le Mêle-sur Sarthe: see Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe.
Le Mercier: Hebrew scholar 11 601b.
Le Merlerault 34 19 A3.
Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe (Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe) 34 19 A3.
Le Mesnil-Durand (Mesnil-Durand) 34 19 A2.
Le Meurier: governor of Alderney 1 473d; 15 132b.
Le Meurier v. Le Mesurier 27 479a.
Le Mierre: French poet 9 665b.
Le Mire: author 14 685d.
Le Mofete 1 778d; 13 443c.
Le Moine, Father 5 204d.
Le Monêtier (Monetier-les-Bains) 34 18 M6.
Le Monnier: electrician 8 6a.
Le Moule 34 118 C3; 29 144b.
Le Mourillon 27 499d.
Le Moutier, church of 23 309d.
Lo Moyne, Père 9 657a.
—, Dutch professor of divinity 6 229a.
Lo Muy 34 18 J11.
Le Myre de Villers: governor of Saigon 23 441c.
Le Nain, A. 17 166b; 21 444a.
—, L. 17 166b; 21 444a.
—, M. 17 166c.
Le Neubourg 34 19 B2.
Le Neve, P. 18 344d.
Le Neve v. Le Neve 30 157d.
Le Noirmont (Noirmont) 34 27 C3.
Le Normant d'Etioles: husband of Madame de Pompadour 19 443c.
— de Tournehem: fermier-général 19 443c.
Le Nôtre, A. 24 177c.
Le Nouvion 34 17 J3.
Le Palais 34 17 B5; 16 813b.
Le Partel 26 324a.
Le Peage 34 19 C3.
Le Pellerin 17 172 Map.
Le Pellier: priest 6 241c.
Le Perray 34 19 D3.
Le Pesant, M. 6 417c.
Le Petit Quevilly 31 638b.
Le Petit-Couronne: see Petit-Couronne.
Le Pilier Lighthouse, N.W. of Noirmoutier Island, France 34 17 C5.
Le Pin: town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France 34 18 F12.
— (Le Pin-la-Garenne): town, Orne, France 34 19 A4.
Le Pin-au-Haras 34 19 A3.
Le Plan-de-la-Tour 34 18 J12.
Le Play: chemist 6 349c.
Le Plessis-Belleville (Plessis-Belleville) 34 19 F2.
Le Plongeon, Dr 24 759a.
Le Pollet 7 196 Map.
Le Pont 34 27 A5.
Le Pont-de-Braye 34 19 B5.
Le Pont-d'Ouche 34 19 K6; travel map 34 3 G5.
Le Pontet 34 18 E11.
Le Port-aux-Perches 34 19 G2.
Le Poujol 34 18 B11.
Le Prese 11 204d; 24 45a.
Le Prieuré Cantenac 24 605b.
Le Prince, J. 21 13b.
Le Puy-en-Velay (Le Puy) 34 18 J7; travel map 34 3 G6; 20 118c and 32 97d; 14 808a.
Le Quesnel 34 19 F1.
Le Quesnoy 34 17 J2; 11 370a; captured by Prince Eugène 8 661c.
Le Raincy 34 19 F3.
Le Ray de Chaumont 9 716b.
Le Raysville (Leraysville) 34 73 K3.
Le Reculet 34 17 L6; 13 781d.
Le Robert, J. 23 691d.
Le Rond, J.: see D'Alembert.
Le Roux, R. 21 13b.
—, physicist 8 74a; on dispersion of light 14 602a; thermo-electric experiments of 8 95d; on Thomson effect 8 97b.
Le Roy: author 2 444c.
—, C. B. 24 473b.
—, electrician 8 101a.
—, Julien 17 259b; chronometers of 5 185a.
Le Roy: town, Kan., U.S.: see Leroy.
—, town, Mich., U.S.: see Leroy.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Le Sablon 16 203 Map.
Le Sage, A. R. 14 472a; 8 425b; 9 666b; 2 216b; "Gil Blas" 8 548a; 13 387b; monument of 33 625a; "Turcaret" 9 665d.
—, C. 14 472b.
—, genealogist 10 145b.
—, J. M. 31 183c.
—, physicist 3 46a.
Le Sénéquet Rock Lighthouse, S. of Carteret, France 34 17 D3.
Le Shoo 5 655d.
Le Sidaner: French painter 32 443c.
Le Sœur, H. 21 560c.
Le Sueur, C. 22 690a.
—, E. 22 619d; 6 842d.
—, explorer 16 477b.
—, T. 15 236c.
Le Sueur alkali process 28 114b.
Le Tai-pih: poet 5 666b.
Le Tellier, C. M. 14 525d.
—, F. M.: see Louvois, F. M.
—, Le Tellier, Marquis de.
—, Father: confessor to Louis XIV 13 654b; 7 518b.
—, M.: father of Louvois 15 26c.
Le Theil: town, Ardèche, France 34 18 K8.
—, town, Orne, France 34 19 B4.
Le Thor (Thor) 34 18 F11.
Le Tréport: see Tréport.
Le Trosne: disciple of Quesnay 20 176d.
Le Tsze-ching: Chinese leader 5 649b.
Le Vaillant, François 18 8c; 18 11a; 1 246d.
Le Valdahon 34 19 N6.
Le Vasseur, Abbé 20 204b.
Le Vaudreuil 34 19 C2.
Le Vayer: philosopher: see La Mothe le Vayer, F. de.
Le Vele of Tortworth: arms of 11 699d.
Le Verdon 34 18 D7; travel map 34 3 D6.
Le Verrier, U. J. J.: see Leverrier, U. J. J.
Le Vescomte: explorer 19 393a.
Le Vesinet Hospital 18 283a.
Le Vieil-Dampierre 34 19 K2.
Le Vigan 34 18 C10; 34 3 F7.
Le Vignole, Batteria 34 30 L2.
Le Yuen: see Tai-tsung.
Lea: bacteriologist 26 55c.
—, C. 18 826d.
—, P. 18 521a.
Lea: river 34 10 N1; 16 279c; 33 963c; chemical works on 14 832c; 11 771a; conservancy board 14 830c; 14 827b; 30 358b; purification 30 358b.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J2.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 H5.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
Lea (Cut): measure of flax 14 666d; 24 731a.
Lea Bridge 34 10 N3; rainfall 10 272d.
— Castle 20 171b.
— Green 34 7 B5.
— Hall 14 656b.
— Purification Act 30 358b.
— Road: town, England 34 7 B4.
— Station 34 7 H5.
—, The: house 34 10 C4.
Leaba 25 161b.
"Leabhar Breac" ("Speckled Book") 5 305d; 5 313a; 14 709a.
"Leabhar Ollamham" 5 305a.
"Leabhar na h-Uidhri" ("Book of the Dun Cow") 5 305d; 5 310b; 9 75c.
Leaburg 34 112 C2.
Leacann, Loch: see Loch Leacann.
Leach: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— Island 34 95 M3.
—, Mount 34 50 H3.
Leachburg 34 78 M3.
Leache's Point 34 115 J7.
Leaching 14 382c.
Leach's Petrel: see Forked-tailed Petrel.
Leachtown 34 77 D2.
Leacock 34 73 K6.
Lead, J. 17 135a.
Lead: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 30 172c; 34 100 A2.
Lead: metal 14 376d and 30 172c; 5 531c; 14 377d; 16 382b; in accumulator cells 25 26a; acetate 14 378d; alloys 1 588a; 14 378c; fig. 25 327a; assay 25 725b; 2 726d; 10 751d; black: see Plumbago; in building 4 502a; 26 378d; carbonates 14 378d; chlorides 5 531c; 14 379a; chromates 5 545d; 5 706b; 14 379b; cupellation 30 174a; cyanide 20 23c; in dentistry 27 416c; desilverization 14 377a; 30 173d; electro deposition 28 111a; hyposulphate 30 246c; industry 10 454d; 13 218b; 33 554a; 23 817b; 25 801a; iodide 5 531c; lineolate 14 677c; metal work 16 73c; in metallurgy 16 63a; mines 14 375a; nitrate 14 378d; 15 626b; ores 16 58a; 16 465d; 28 315a; 31 373a; oxidation process 14 375c; oxides 5 531c; 14 377d; 16 61d; 19 604c; periodate 5 497a; plaster 10 698c; poisoning 30 175c; 6 140b; 18 257c; 6 140d; 19 278a; red: see Red Lead; refining 14 376d; 30 173c; sesquioxide 5 531d; shot 29 178c; silicates 16 63d; soap 10 698c; spectrum 22 376c; spongy 25 29c; spongy peroxide 25 29c; sulphate 14 379a; 25 29d; and thallium 5 532a; thermochemistry of compounds 5 532b; vitriol manufacture 25 42d; 14 375a; action of water on 33 787d; white: see White Lead: workers in 30 175d.
—, nautical term 21 604a.
—, printer's term 23 698d; 23 700b.
— chamber crystals 5 504b; 5 507b.
Lead colic: see Colic, Lead.
— flat Pl XXVI 4 490.
— glazing 4 509c.
"Lead, Kindly Light" 12 595c; 31 158b.
Lead Mine: town 34 113 B6.
Lead palsy 18 257c.
— pencils 18 490a; 19 231a.
— spar 16 398c.
Leadboro' 34 107 F3.
Leadburn 34 15 K3.
Leadenhall Market 14 828a; 14 829a; 30 349c.
Leadenham 34 8 D2.
— House 14 656b.
Leader, B. W. 32 439c.
Leader: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
"Leader": newspaper 17 437b; 31 209a.
Leader Water 34 15 L3; 3 612d; 21 34a.
Leaders' meeting 16 186d.
Leadgate 34 6 G4; 27 552b.
Leadhill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
Leadhillite 16 399d.
Leadhills 34 15 H4.
Leading: town 34 78 J4.
Leading article 17 412a; 31 176c.
Leading Creek 34 77 E2.
Leading Lights 30 257a.
Leading Point 34 75 G6; lighthouse, ibid.
Leading questions 28 341d.
Leading side of dynamos 27 581d.
— wheels of locomotive 22 520c.
Leadingham 34 82 K4.
Leadmine: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Leadvale 34 83 P2.
Leadville 14 379c; 34 109 F4; 33 503c; mines 14 375b; 23 815d; Pl IV 16 470; pop. 27 144c.
— Junction 34 109 F4.
Leaf: town 34 85 G8.
Leaf: in architecture 2 400c; Tudor 2 408a.
Leaf: of plants 4 108b; abnormal forms 4 114c; arrangement (figs.) 4 116a; buds (fig.) 4 98a; colour 4 119b; compound 4 112b, fall of 4 119b; forms 4 110c; function 4 119a; of mosses 25 410b; of Pinus 29 190c; simple 4 110d; structure 25 412a; submerged 4 109a; transverse section (figs.) 4 108c; 25 408b; vascular bundles of 25 413b; 25 415d.
— buds 4 118b; (figs.) 4 96c; propagation of plants by 12 213a.
— cactus (Phyllocactus) 4 626b; horticulture of 12 265d.
— cuttings (fig.) 12 238b.
— gap 25 413b.
— hive 3 500a.
— hopper (Membracis) 2 98c.
Leaf Lake, Manitoba, Canada 34 60 M3.
— Lakes, Ungava, Canada 34 59 Q5.
Leaf mosaic 26 60c.
— mould 12 232c.
Leaf Mountain 34 98 B3.
Leaf pitchers (ascidia) 4 115a.
Leaf River, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
— River (Hastehatchee), Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
Leaf scars (fig.) 4 100c; 4 113b.
— sheath (fig.) 9 106b; of grasses 11 54c; 4 114a.
— trace 25 410b; of conifers 29 190b; of cycads (fig.) 29 185c; in polystelic stems 25 413c.
Leaf-cutting ants 2 98a.
Leafield 34 9 B2.
Leaflet 34 78 L4.
Leaf-roller moths (Tortricina) 4 597a.
Leaf-shaped sword 22 801a.
Leaga Bay 34 49 A4.
Leagrave 34 9 E2.
League: in football 28 425d.
League: measure 24 485a.
League of American Wheelmen 27 396c.
League, the Catholic 9 562b; 11 267a; wars of the 9 562a.
— of the Communists 30 564c.
League and Covenant, Solemn 6 530a.
League of the Cross 23 159d; 30 525b.
League, Everlasting: see Everlasting League.
League Island 34 73 M3; 18 736 Map; naval station at 27 498; 31 602a.
League of the Just 30 564c.
— of the Public Weal 5 424b; 9 552b.
League, Slieve: see Slieve League.
League of Virtue: see Tugendbund.
Leaguer: measure 24 490d.
Leah: Jacob's wife 13 536b; sons of 13 749c.
Leahi Head 34 47 P10.
Leahy 34 111 F2.
Leaia 25 791a.
Leakage 33 778c; (fig.) 33 780b; sewerage 21 710b; in ships 21 601d; telegraphy 33 215c; magnetic (in dynamos) 27 586d.
Leake, C. F. 14 676d.
—, J. 10 566a.
—, W. M. 14 379d; 10 193d; in Asia Minor 2 705a; on Cichyrus 8 483d; on Cyprus 6 748a; on Dodona 7 323b; on Hadrianopolis 4 4d; library of 14 520c; on modern Greek 11 148d.
Leake: town, England 34 8 F2.
— County 34 85 E5.
—, East: see East Leake.
—, Old: see Old Leake.
Leakesville 34 85 G8.
Leakey 34 89 H8.
Leaksville 34 78 K2.
Leal, J. da S. M. 19 558a.
Leal: district 8 502a.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, Russia 34 34 D2.
Lealholm Bridge 34 6 K5.
Lealt 34 15 B2.
Lealui: see Lialui.
Leam 14 380a; 24 379a.
Leaman: town 34 93 E5.
— Place 34 73 K6.
Leamington (Leamington Priors, Royal Leamington Spa): town, England 14 380a and 30 178a; 34 8 A5; 14 380 (plan); archery meetings at 2 373d; mineral waters 33 276a; pop. 33 759b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
"Leamington": horse 12 203d; 29 336a.
Leamington Priors: see Leamington.
Leams 14 653c.
Leamside 34 6 H4.
Lean, V. S. 26 388a.
Lean, Coast of 34 120 H4.
Leanchoil 34 60 G4.
Leander: bishop 13 386c.
—, Greek hero 11 754b.
—, theologian: see Ess, J. H. van.
Leander: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
"Leander": ship 17 288b; 32 508b.
Leander Rowing Club 21 30d; 32 307a.
Leander's Tower: see Malden's Tower.
Leando 34 101 J6.
Léandre: cartoonist 26 587d; 26 610a; 29 410c.
Leandro, F. 4 238c.
"Leandro el Bel" 20 655d.
Leane, Lough: see Lough Leane.
Lean-faced types 23 698b.
Léang: weight 33 811d.
Leang dynasty 5 646c.
Leangshan: see Siao-liang-shan.
Leaning Tower: town 34 114 H5.
Leaning tower: at Pisa 19 122b; 10 31c.
Leann 34 104 E11.
Lean-to roof 2 473a.
Leao, D. N. do 19 557b.
Leaotung: see Liaotung.
Leaou: see Liao.
Leaou-ho: see Liao-ho.
Leaou-tung: see Liaotung.
Leaou-Yáng: see Liao-Yang
Leap: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 H1.
— Castle 14 87d.
Leap year (Bissextile) 4 667a.
Leaper: town 34 91 F7.
Leaphart 34 79 F3.
Leaping: in Greek games 10 64b.
— pole 11 350c.
— rope 11 350b.
Leapyear: town 34 83 F4.

Lear, E. 30 178a; 18 12a.
Learchus 3 446a.
Learcó (Polymnia sonchifolia) 18 673b.
Leard 34 86 F6.
Leardo, G. 15 519a.
Leared, Dr 9 127c.
Learned: town 34 85 C6.
— Plain 34 62 M8.
Leary 34 80 C9.
Leas Springs 34 83 O2.
Leasburg: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
Lease 14 273b; and agreement 30 125d; apartments 30 126a; assignments 27 226a; 30 127c; covenants 30 126d; by deed 30 125d; forfeiture 30 127d; rent 30 127a; Statute of Frauds 14 273c; Statute of Uses 23 596d; tenant for life 30 157b; year to year 30 125d: see also Landlord and Tenant.
—, agricultural 1 407d; 1 341d; France 14 263a; palm-leaf 5 243d; Scotland 1 302d; 14 269b; 14 276c.
— and Release 20 372b; 22 692d; 23 597a; 27 223b; 20 306b.
Leasingham 34 8 D2.
Leasing-making 21 620b; 20 595a.
Leasowe 34 7 A5; Castle 24 328b; Lighthouse 34 7 A5.
Leasowes 21 795a.
Least action: mathematics 27 572a; d'Alembert's principle 28 165c.
Least Common Multiple 2 529b.
Least houseleek (Sedum acre) 12 317d: see also Stonecrop.
Least squares: mathematics 19 783d; 28 286b; bibliography of 19 783d; history 14 414c; Legendre on 14 414c.
Leath 6 696d.
Leatham, M. E. 26 383d.
Leathan, Loch: see Loch Leathan.
Leathem: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G7.
Leather 14 380c; 4 37d; 14 367d; 3 121a; cannon 11 318d; dividivi 7 293a; glycerine 10 696b; Leeds 30 182d; myrobalans 7 572b; 12 759a; 14 382a; seal 14 388a; sole 14 383c; Spain 22 301d; statistics U.K. 14 391a; statistics U.S. 14 391b; tanning 14 380c; tawing 10 692c; 14 389b; trade 14 390c; wall hangings 17 37d; yield from hide 14 385d.
—, Artificial (American leather) 14 391c.
Leather Bottle Point Lighthouse 34 9 G3.
Leather Cloaks: son of Niall 13 253a.
Leather Trades School, London 30 352c.
— Workers on Horse Goods, United Brotherhood of, U.S. 33 414c.
Leather-back turtle 32 109c.
Leatherhead 34 9 F4; pop. 1901 33 85d.
Leathers Store 34 82 F5.
"Leather-Stocking Series" 1 725b.
Leathersville 34 80 F4.
Leatherwood: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A2.
Leathery turtle (Dermatochelys, Sphargis coriacea) 3 112b; 23 457c; (ill) 20 446d.
Leathes, Prof. 28 217b.
Leathes Water: see Thirlmere.
Leathley, F. M. 30 22d.
Leathley: town, England 34 7 F4.
Leaton: town, England 34 11 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
Leatt 34 15 B2.
Léau (Zout-Leeuw) 34 21 F7.
Leaven 3 253b.
Leavenworth: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6; 12 813c.
Leavenworth: town, Kan., U.S. 14 391d and 30 178c; 34 105 H3; manufactures 13 843c; pop. 1900 30 12b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
Leavenworth, East: see East Leavenworth.
—, Fort: see Fort Leavenworth.
Leavers, J. 14 185b.
Leaves: botanical: see Leaf.
—, clockwork 6 13d.
—, heraldry 11 702c.
—, weaving 23 206b.
"Leaves from an Australian Forest" 30 29c.
"Leaves of Grass" 33 840c.
"Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands" 33 680d.
"Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal" 33 843b.
Leaving a blot 3 198a.
Leavingreave 24 556b.
Leavings 34 60 H4.
Leavitt 34 78 L4.
Leavitts Hill 34 66 J10.
Leavittsburg 34 90 J2.
Leb 34 80 C10.
Leba: river, Germany 34 24 C26.
—, town, Germany 34 24 C26.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
— (Lebo) town, Sahara 34 55 K5.
— See, Germany 34 24 C25.
Lebach 34 23 O4.
Lebadea: see Livadia.
Lebai 27 207a.
Lebak 34 48 C6; 13 605d.
—, Port: see Port Lebak.
Lebam 34 111 B3.
Lebango 34 56 K11.
Lebanie (Lebani) Bay 34 48 E5.
Lebanon: province, Palestine 30 178d; 34 39 C5; 23 653d; statistics, 1896 33 495c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6; 16 436c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 30 179a; 34 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8; 34 97 B9.
— County 14 395d; 34 73 J6; iron-ore deposits 23 814b.
—, East: see East Lebanon.
"Lebanon, House of the Forest of" 2 393c.
Lebanon Junction: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
— Junction: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Lake 34 69 N8.
—, Mount (Jebel Libnan), Palestine 14 392a; 34 39 C4; 23 654b; cave 5 270a; cedar groves 5 285c; geology 14 392b; 12 666c; height 2 666b; Pl VI 23 652; Lady Hester Stanhope 22 450a; Maronite monastery 15 562b; schools 16 515c; Western Druses 7 483b.
—, New: see New Lebanon.
— River 34 39 C5.
—, South: see South Lebanon.
Lebanon Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q7.
— Station: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, West: see West Lebanon.
Lebar 34 54 B7.
"Lebar Gabhala" 13 943b.
Lebas 20 605b.
Lebaya 34 54 D8.
Lebba 34 55 M3.
Lebbæus: see Jude the Apostle.
Lebbek (Albizzia Lebbek) 27 689d.
Lebbeke 34 21 D7.
Lebbin 24 633d.
Lebda: see Leptis.
Lebdi, Jebel: see Jebel Lebdi.
Lebeau: historian: see Le Beau.
Lebeau 34 100 D1.
Lebeck 34 104 E9.
Lebed: dialect 23 661d.
—, tribe 22 8d; 23 70d.
Lebedin (Lebedyn) 14 57c; 14 396a; 34 34 K6; 30 36d.
Lebedos Pl II 15 92; 8 467c; Ionic League 13 204d; 7 408d; Teians 15 143d.
Lebedyan (Lebedian, Lebdjan) 14 396a; 34 33 G5; 23 61b; 33 173a.
Lebedyin 14 57c.
Lebègue, Anne 20 486b.
Lebel rifle 32 653b; French army 25 602a; (ill) 32 652b; smokeless powder 32 241b.
"Leben Jesu, Das" 22 591c.
"Leben des Traumes, Das" 7 456d.
Lebena, Ancient Crete Pl I 11 80; 10 787c.
"Lebensbilder" 11 340c.
"Lebensgeschichte" 23 542c.
Lébeny 34 28 J4.
Lebenya 5 47b.
Lebenyi 28 502c.
Lebepe: see Limpopo.
Leber (Liepvrette): river, Alsace 15 552d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Valley, Alsace 15 552d.
Leberberg: see Jura.
"Leberecht Hühnchen" 28 719b.
Leberkies 16 390c.
Lebes 19 614a.
Lebesby 34 26 P1.
Lebia linearis 24 393b.
Lebid 11 403a.
Lebinthos: see Levitha.
Lebir: river, Malay Peninsula 30 493c.
Lebkak, Jebel: see Jebel Lebkak.
Leblanc process 25 46a.
Lebo: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, town, Sahara: see Leba.
Lebœuf, Marshal 30 179a.
Lebœuf: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
Lebombo Mountains 34 57 L4; 24 827b; height 27 614b.
Lebon, J. 9 503d.
—, chemist 10 88c.
Lebonah zaccah 12 719d.
Lebos Creek: stream 34 106 C6.
— Lake 34 89 E4.
Lebret 34 60 L4.
Lebreton: translator 8 197b.
Lebrija: see Pulgar, F. de.
—, E. A. de 14 396b; 13 694b.
Lebrija: river, Colombia 34 122 C2.
— (Lebrixa, Nabrissa, Nebrishah, Nebrissa Veneria): town, Spain 14 396b; 34 20 F8; 21 708a; cattle 26 460a.
Lebron 18 245a.
Lebrun, C. F. 9 613a; 17 203c.
—, C.: see Le Brun.
—, poet: see Le Brun.
Lebsenia (Lebzenia), Sahara 34 54 B5.
Lebu 34 124 C11; 5 622d.
Lebuk, Bir: see Bir Lebuk.
Lebus 34 22 H20.
Lebuye: see Faturie, R.
Lebweh 34 38 G5.
Lebzenia: see Lebsenia.
Lecale 7 363c.
Lecamus de Beaulieu 5 411a
Lecan, Book of 5 305d; 6 716b.
Lecanium coffeæ: see Coffee Bug.
Lecanocrinus macropetalus (fig.) 7 636b.
Lecanora 14 554a; 14 562b; archil 2 379b; dye 14 559c; 2 379b; fig. 14 557b; thallus 14 552d.
Lecanora esculenta 14 560a.
— tartarea 2 379b.
Lecanorei 14 561d.
Lecanorine apothecium 14 554b.
Lecapenus: see Romanus I.
Lecarrow 34 16 C4.
Lecce (Lupiæ, Lycea): town, Italy 14 396d and 30 179c; 34 30 M7; mean temperature 25 485d.
— (Terra d'Otranto): province, Italy 30 179c; 34 30 L7; 28 578c; 13 495c; area and pop. 1881-1901 29 608d.
"Leccion Poetica" 16 809b.
Lecco: chemist 26 717d.
Lecco (Leucerae): town, Italy 14 397a and 30 179d; 34 31 F3; on travel map 34 8 J6; 6 290c; 13 440c.
—, Lago di: lake: see Lago di Lecco.
Lécera 34 20 M3.
Lech, Duke 19 285c.
Lech: river, Austria 34 27 N3.
—, river, Bavaria 30 179d; 34 23 Q12; 25 784c; 30 133c; battle of 12 367d; 2 657a; 22 749b.
—, town, Austria 34 29 B9.
— Alps 34 29 B9.
— Thal 34 29 B9; 23 711b.
Lechæum Pl I 11 80; 6 397b.
Lechaina: see Lekhoena.
Lechelle 9 606c.
Lecher, Dr 26 26d.
—, physicist 20 217a.
Lecher's bridge (fig.) 26 59c.
Lechevrel 31 293d.
Lechfeld: plain, Germany 34 23 R12; battle 10 484a; 30 179d.
Lechhausen 34 23 Q13.
L'Echiquier Islands 34 48 H1.
Lechlade 34 12 L2; 33 263d; 23 220b.
Lechmere, Sir E. 21 175c.
Lechnitz 34 28 Q4.
Lechriodont: salamanders 1 760c.
Lechs 22 51c.
Lecht: see Tamlecht.
Lechter, M. 32 451a.
Lechthal: see Lech Thal.
Lechusa: see Likorima.
Lechwe 26 638c.
Lecidea 14 557b; habitat 14 562b; pycnides 14 558a; reproduction 14 554a; stylospores (fig.) 330; 4 159c.
— geographica 14 563a.
Lecideei 14 561d.
Lecideine apothecium 14 554b.
Lecithin 19 24a; 31 724a.
Leck: river: see Lek.
—, town, England 34 7 C3.
—, town, Germany 34 22 C9.
Leck Island 33 890d.
Leckford 34 9 B4.
Leckhampton 5 458d.
— Hill 10 690a.
Leckie: lagoon, Africa 24 754b.
—, town, Lagos: see Leki.
Leckmelm 34 14 F4.
Leckwith 34 12 G3; 5 92 Map.
Lecky, W. E. H. 30 179d; 27 422a.
Leclaire (Le Claire) 34 101 N4.
Léclanché cell 8 93c.
Leclerc, Gen. 4 29d; 11 545c.
—, Perrinet 18 290b.
Leclercville (Sainte Emilie) 34 62 K5.
L'Ecluse, C. 18 727c.
L'Ecluse: defile 9 506d.
—, town: see Sluis.
Lecocq, A. C. F. 30 180c; 26 268b.
—, bishop of Laon 9 546d.
Lecointe, G. 31 814b.
Lecoma 34 104 J9.
Lecomte, Gen. 18 294d; 27 106c.
Lecompte: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
Lecompton 34 105 G2.
Lecompton constitution 7 377d.
"Leçons d'Anatomie Comparée" 2 49b; 18 8a.
"Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux" 26 657c.
Leconte, Mount 2 201a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
Leconte de Lisle 30 180d; 9 677c.
Lecontes Mills 34 74 F4.
Lecoq de Boisbaudran 32 480d.
Lecotropal ovules 4 146d.
Lecourbe, Gen. 17 204b.
Lecouvreur, A. 21 346c.
Lecroy 34 80 G6.
Lect: scholar 5 172c.
Lectio senatus 20 755b.
Lection (Lectionary) 14 397d; 3 646b.
Lectionary, The Curzon 18 148d.
—, The Harleian 18 148d.
Lectisternium 16 437b.
Lector 14 397d.
Lectoure (Lactora) 34 18 F9; 34 3 E7; 10 549a.
Lectum Promontory (Cape Baba) 34 38 D2; Pl II 15 92; 2 706c; 23 578a.
Lectures: copyright in 6 360b.
Lecuyer collection: terracottas 23 192c.
Lecythi: see Lecythus.
Lecythis 11 254b; fruit 4 152c.
— grandiflora: see Monkey-pot Tree.
— ollaria: see Cannon Ball Tree.
Lecythus 19 614a.
Leczica 19 609c; 30 324d.
Leczinski, M. 15 19a; 9 585a.
—, S. 17 171a; 22 750c.
Leczyca 19 287d.
Leczycanie 19 309c.
Leda: in mythology 5 199c.
Leda: river, Germany 34 22 F6; 11 446b; 17 757a.
—, town, Crete 34 36 D9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
Leda: asteroid 2 807c.
Leda: genus of Mollusca 10 348a; distribution 7 280b.
"Leda" 16 233d.
Ledbetter 34 88 L7.
Ledbury 34 11 H5; 11 729d; pop. 29 261c.
Ledden 11 729d.
Lede 34 21 C7.
Ledeberg 34 21 C6; 34 3 F3.
Ledec (Ledetsch) 34 29 L4.
Ledecestre: see Leicester.
Ledecestrescire: see Leicestershire.
Ledeganck, K. 12 98c; 27 211d.
Leder 17 576b.
Lederlin 11 650a.
Ledermüller: zoologist 24 806b.
Ledesma: town, Argentina 34 124 E8.
—, (Bletisa): town, Spain 34 20 F3.
Ledetsch: see Ledec.
Ledford 34 78 B4.
Ledge Flats 34 117 P2.
Ledgedale 34 73 M4.
Ledger: naturalist 1 598c.
Ledger: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
Ledger: in book-keeping 4 45b.
Ledger: fishing (ill) 2 33b.
Ledger: in scaffolding 4 457c.
"Ledger, The": by A. Halyburton 21 541b.
"Ledger, The": Philadelphia newspaper 17 435c.
Ledgeville 34 97 K6.
Ledi, Ben: see Ben Ledi.
Lédignan 34 18 D10.
Leding, O. 9 788b.
Ledingen: see Lödingen.
Ledja 34 38 G6.
Ledmore 34 14 G3.
Lednock, Glen: see Glen Lednock.
Ledo, Cape 34 56 K13.
Ledochowski, Cardinal 28 699c; 29 630d.
Ledok 13 605d.
Ledoux: on sulphur dioxide vapour 32 192c.
Ledra: see Nicosia.
Ledran: surgeon 22 677b.
Ledridæ 13 153b.
Ledro 34 115 F7.
Ledru: inventor 31 293a.
—, naturalist 3 734b.
Ledru-Rollin, A. A. 14 396c; 9 602a; and Mazzini 15 656a; and Ruge 21 56d; second Republic 9 632a.
Ledsham: town, Cheshire 34 11 G2.
—, town, Yorks 34 7 G4.
Leduc, F. 30 377c.
Leduc: town, Canada 34 60 H3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
Ledwithstown 14 663d.
Ledyard, Colonel 11 231a.
—, P. 14 399a.
Ledyard: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Lee, Ann 21 736d.
—, Archdeacon 28 217b.
—, Arthur 9 715d; 9 716a.

Lee Bolles 30 740b.
—, C. 23 741d; seizes New York 23 742d; 24 389b.
—, cricketer 27 278d.
—, envoy 14 201c.
—, Rev. D. 17 625c.
—, Dr: observatory of 17 711d; 19 180c.
—, E. 9 339c.
—, F. 27 808c; on Cuba 32 766c.
—, General H. (Light-Horse Harry) 14 399d.
—, Henry 14 754d.
—, J. E. 4 639c.
—, J. P. Prince: bishop 15 402c; 28 508d; 30 515c; 33 826d.
—, James 3 820b; 9 295b.
—, Jason 17 625c.
—, John 16 827c.
—, N. 14 399b; 7 435c.
—, Sir Richard 28 173a.
—, R. E. 14 399d; at Antietam 13 535a; at Bull Run 26 460c; at Fredericksburg 3 444b; at Gettysburg 28 722d; encounters Grant 29 85c; in the North 23 776a; "seven days" surrender 23 777b; in the Wilderness 23 779c; surrender 23 780b; tactics 3 445a.
—, R. H. 14 399c; 23 743a.
—, Robert: anatomist 1 817d.
—, Robert: divine 21 539b.
—, Samuel 8 721c; 13 740a.
—, Sidney 28 261c.
—, V. 28 262c.
—, W. D. 7 28a; 7 31b.
—, W. S. 30 644a; 30 plate facing p. 644; work 32 475d.
—, William: inventor 12 299b.
Lee: river 34 16 D8; 13 216d; salmon 27 250a; regattas 32 307b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, England 34 10 O7; 30 350a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 M1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Bay 10 340d.
—, Brockhurst 34 11 G3.
— Cape 22 408 Map.
— Center: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
— City 34 82 K5.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O10.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 86 L7.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, East: see East Lee.
—, Fort: see Fort Lee.
— and Gordons Bridge, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
— and Gordons Mill, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H4.
— Green 34 10 O7.
— Hall 34 6 F3.
— House 34 15 H3.
—, Lake 34 85 B4.
Lee lurch: nautical term 21 604a.
Lee Moor 34 13 E3; China clay 7 141a; 9 336c.
Lee, North: see North Lee.
— Pier Lighthouse 34 9 C5.
Lee rifle 32 653a; bolt 32 241a.
— River Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
— Scar: rocks 34 6 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
Lee shore 21 604a.
— side 21 604a.
Lee on the Solent: see Lee-on-the-Solent.
—, South: see South Lee.
— Valley: town 34 83 P2.
Lee-way 21 604a; calculation of 17 264c; 21 823a.
Leeambye (Leeba): see Liambai.
Leebell 34 77 G3.
Leeberg hill 10 844d.
Leebotwood 34 11 G4; 6 50c.
Leech, John 14 405c; on "Punch" 5 105b; as cartoonist 33 247a; 26 609d.
Leech: town 34 98 C2.
Leech (Hirudinea) 14 400c and 30 181b; 2 69d; 14 404a; bibliography 14 405c; classification 14 404a; Cuvier on 6 740d; development 2 51c; germ-cells 32 209a; nephridia 30 182b; nervous system 19 31a; tactile organs 23 478c; internal temperature 31 727d.
—, medicinal (Hirudo medicinalis) 14 400c; (fig.) 14 400c; (ill) 2 70a.
Leech: Druidic term 5 312d; 13 258a.
Leech: nautical term 21 604a.
Leech Lake: lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2; 16 476a.
— Lake: town, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
— Lake River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
— lines 21 604a; 21 155a.
— linings 21 154d.
Leechburg 34 74 C5.
"Leechdoms, Anglo-Saxon" 15 806b.
Leechs Corners 34 74 B4.
Leechville 34 78 R3.
Leecreek 34 86 D3.
Leederville 31 631a.
Leedes: merchant adventurer 12 798b.
Leeds, Duke of 19 566a.
Leeds: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town and castle, Kent, England 34 9 H4; 14 39d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3; 31 253d.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F4; 34 3 D2; 14 406d and 30 182c; co-operative centre 6 340b; libraries 14 408c; 14 521c; 14 543c; miracle plays at 7 414d; museum 31 38a; origin of name 14 409b; newspapers 17 421d; plan 14 407; pop. 28 203c; 28 316c; 33 917b; technical schools 23 109c; Yorkshire College 23 854c.
— Center Station 34 65 C7.
"Leeds Daily News" 14 409b.
"Leeds Express" 14 409b.
Leeds and Grenville County, Ontario 34 61 K3.
Leeds Junction 34 65 C7.
— and Liverpool Canal 34 7 C4; 14 352c; 26 553a; statistics 28 216d.
"Leeds Mercury" 14 409b; 31 188b.
Leeds, North: see North Leeds.
— Point 34 73 G8.
—, South: see South Leeds.
"Leeds Times" 14 409b.
Leedstown: town, England 34 13 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
Lee-Enfield rifle 32 649d; (ill) 32 650a; 32 651a; 32 653b; rifling 32 241a.
Leegate 34 6 C4.
Leeghwater, J. A. 11 356c.
Leehall 34 76 K6.
Leek: town, England 14 409d and 30 183a; 34 11 K2; silk manufacture 22 65d; 22 443a.
Leek: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
Leek (Allium porrum): bulb 14 409c; 4 99a; cultivation of 12 284a.
Leek Wootton 34 8 A5.
Leekerhoek Lighthouse 34 21 F3.
Leelan 34 91 B6.
Leelanaw 34 96 K8.
Leeland: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
Leelite 16 419c.
Leem, K. 17 590a.
Leemah 2 255a.
Leeman: town 34 97 J5.
Leeman's Act 26 405c.
Lee-Metford rifle 32 649d; (ill) 32 650a; 32 651a; 32 653b; rifling 32 241a.
Leemont 34 76 M5.
Leempoels, J. 32 447b.
Leemput, R. van 24 64d.
Leemputten, F. van 32 447a.
Leende 34 21 G6.
Leendert; picture dealer 18 59b.
Lee-on-the-Solent 34 9 C5
Leepaja: see Libau.
Leepark 34 102 E2.
Leeper: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Leepope 34 80 D6.
Leer, R. 22 82a.
Leer: town 14 410a; 34 22 F5; 34 3 H2; 8 178c; shipbuilding at 11 447a; 29 223b.
Leer Annealing oven 10 663c.
Leer Sö: see Rör Sö.
Leerdam 34 21 F5.
Leersia 11 55c; fig. 11 55d.
Leersum 33 616c.
Lees: physicist 27 190a; 27 194d.
Lees: house, Berwickshire 3 613c.
—, town, England 34 7 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
Lee's Castle: see Mangwe.
Lees Creek, Ark., U.S. 2 540b.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— Creek: town, La., U.S. 34 87 K5.
— Crossroads 34 73 H6.
— Ferry 34 110 D2.
— Mill: town 34 88 O7.
— Mills: town 34 76 D2.
— Point 34 96 K8.
— Station 34 83 L3.
— Summit 34 104 D7.
Leesburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
Leesdale 34 84 D2.
Leesport 34 73 L6.
—, West: see West Leesport.
Leestone Point 34 16 K3.
Lees-Veldes: see Veldes.
Leesville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 Q13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— Cross Roads: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
Leet: river 3 612d.
—, town: see Lith.
Leet Court 6 309b; 6 513a.
— Water 23 673b.
Leete Island 34 68 E4.
Leeton 34 104 E7.
Leetonia: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
Leetown 34 77 L2.
Leetsdale 34 74 B5.
Leetsville 34 96 L8.
Leetville 34 113 D3.
Leen, G. 23 694d.
Leeuw Saint Pierre 34 21 D7.
Leeuwarden (Leuwarden) 14 410b and 30 183a; 34 21 G2; 34 3 G2; 9 785d; statistics 29 298c.
Leeuwarderadeel 14 410c.
Leeuwenhoek (Leuwenhoek), A. van 14 410d; anatomical discoveries 1 812a; on ants 2 94c; capillary circulation 24 96d; cochineal 6 97c; structure of dentine 27 415a; crystals 6 672b; microscopes 15 338a; 16 258c; microscopical researches 24 815b; discovers Rotifera 21 4a; on spermatozoa 20 411b; tomb 7 45c; on yeast 9 94d.
Leeuwin, Cape 34 50 A6; 3 103c; 30 262.
Leeville 34 83 J2.
Leewan 3 437d.
Leeward Group, Society Islands 34 52 O7; 23 22b.
— Islands, West Indies 14 412b and 30 183a; 34 118 G7; patent laws 31 504c; statistics 25 650b; 33 830c.
— Islands, Fiji: see Ra.
"Leeward Isles Budget" 31 206d.
Leeward Passage 34 118 B7.
Lee-way: see Lee way.
Lefaucheux: gunsmith 29 159c; breech-loader of 11 280b.
Lefanu, Miss 21 800c.
Lefebvre, C. 22 620b.
—, clarinet maker 17 708a.
—, Marshal F. J.: at Danzig 6 819a; in Spain 17 213d; in Switzerland 23 712b.
—, J. 32 441a.
—, H. 32 482c.
—, Lieut.: in Abyssinia 1 66a; 25 16b.
—, Professor 22 550b.
Lefega 34 52 A1.
Lefever Falls 34 69 O8.
Lefèvre, A. 6 759a; 12 335c.
—, Jacobus (D'Etples): see Faber, Jacobus.
—, Johann: see Faber, Johann.
—, Sir John S. 10 783b.
—, P.: see Le Fèvre, P.
—, R. 20 639b; 8 413c.
—, T. 6 759a.
—, translator 9 655d.
Lefèvre Point 34 52 J10.
Leffel turbine (ill) 12 527a.
Leffingwell 34 68 G3.
Leffler, L. F. 21 372a.
Lefini 27 207a.
Lefke 34 98 D2; 25 718c.
Lefkosia: see Nicosia (Cyprus).
Leflô, General 28 321b.
Lefra: see Leuktra.
Leflore: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
— County 34 85 D3.
Lefors 34 89 G2.
Lefort: astronomer 14 776c; 23 10a.
—, Swiss adventurer 18 698d; 21 97b; 18 12d.
Lefranc, J. 4 714a.
Lefroy: mountain 31 263b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Tasmania 33 186b.
—, Lake 34 50 C6.
Lefsina: see Eleusis.
Left bower: in euchre 8 654c.
Lefthand: town 34 77 D3.
Left-hand marriage 6 244a.
Left-leg hipe: in wrestling 24 690d.
Leftwich 34 83 H3.
Lefuel, H. 29 362b.
Lefuka 34 52 B6; 9 779b.
Leg: river, Austria 34 28 O1.
Leg: in cricket 6 579b.
Leg: limb: human (ill) 1 828b; 1 840b; of mammalia 15 360b; of birds 3 720a.
Leg: mining term 16 450a.
Lega: anarchist 27 291b; 29 649d.
Lega: tribe 33 541c.
Lega Santa: see Holy League.
Legacy 6 801a; 21 694b; abatement 1 5c; Mahommedan law 30 472a; Roman law 20 706a; taxation 22 616d: see also Bequest, Inheritance, and Will.
"Legacy" 1 297d.
Legacy duties 9 186c; 28 296d; graduation (Mill's) 23 88c; Roman law 20 704a: see also Succession Duty.
Legait 34 39 I.3.
Legaita: see El Gaita.
Legal: town 34 78 M4.
Legal education: history 30 183b; in England 30 184c; 32 27b; in mediæval universities 23 832d; in U.S. 30 163c; Westbury's reforms 24 506c.
Legal fictions: see Fictions: in law.
Legal hundred: in Wesleyanism 16 187c; 16 188c.
Legal memory 14 650b; 19 704d.
Legal Practitioners' Act (1870) 22 251a.
Legal profession: in England 23 249d; precedence in 19 667a.
— tender 16 730d; 18 441a; bank-notes 26 250c; in U.S. 23 750a.
Legalism: in ethics 8 574d.
Leganes 34 20 J4.
Legaré, H. S. 1 723b; 18 544c.
Legaspi, M. L. de: see Legazpi.
Legaspi: town 34 47 F5.
"Légataire Universel, Le" 7 426b; 9 658a; 20 346b.
Legate: papal: see Legatus.
Legatee: see Legacy.
Legations: international law 31 127d.
—, papal 22 460c; revolt of 9 624d.
"Legatum Warnerianum": MSS. 14 532a.
Legatus: in Roman empire 19 885c; 3 80b; powers of 19 886a.
—, in Roman Church (nuncius apostolicus, nuncio) 14 412b; 1 657a; 14 412d; heraldry 11 711b; at English Synods 8 294c.
— a latere 14 413a; 19 497a.
— datus (missus) 14 412d.
— delegatus 14 413a.
— natus 14 412d; 2 369b.
Legau 34 23 R11.
Legazpi (Legaspi), M. L. de 18 753c; 18 487d.
Leg-before-wicket 27 277c.
Legbourne 34 7 L5.
Leg-bye 6 580a.
Legchum: district 26 618d; 30 87a.
Légé: hydrographer 23 371d.
Lège: town, Bordeaux, France 34 18 D8.
Legé: town, Nantes, France 34 17 D6.
Legeceaster: see Chester.
Légeh 30 494a.
"Legend of the bishop of Sanct Androis Lyfe" 21 542a.
"Legend of Jubal, The" 27 296c.
"Legend of the Rhine" 23 215a.
"Legend of St Dorothea, The" 32 373c.
Legenda 14 710a.
"Legendary Tales of the Highlands" 14 347b.
"Legende of Goode Women" 5 453c; 8 412a.
"Légende des Siècles, La" 9 677a; 29 349c; second series 29 350a; third series 29 350c.
Legendre, A. M. 14 413a; associated functions 32 798a; on calculus 13 62d; and Cassini 5 185a; coefficients 32 794b; 23 14d; elliptic functions 12 60a; 14 271d; equation of 32 797b; Eulerian integrals 13 46c; formula of 14 414a; functions 32 794b; 32 797b; 13 21d; La Place's coefficient 14 303d; moduli in calculus 13 65c; primes 17 624c; probability 19 786d; symbol of 17 619a; 17 622c; 14 414a; theory of numbers 17 614d; triangulation of Maryland 15 609d.
Legends 8 623d; Aryan 9 358a; Buddhist 4 437c; Irish 13 244a; in Mandeville 15 474b; mediæval 13 673b.
"Legends of New England" 33 842d.
"Legends of St Patrick" 27 432d.
"Legends of Saints" 3 365a.
"Legends of the Saxon Saints" 27 432d.
Legenye Mihályi 34 3 P4.
Legeolium (Castleford) 24 748d.
Leger, J. 24 325b.
—, inventor 14 245b.
Leger, Fl.: see Loire.
Legerdemain 14 414d; 15 207a; 30 428c.
Legerwood 34 15 M3.

Leges: see under specific names.
Leges duodecim tabularum: see Twelve Tables, Laws of.
Leges regiæ: see Jus Papirianum.
Legge, Dr 5 661b; 16 517b.
—, Col. G. (Lord Dartmouth) 18 520d.
—, R. 31 175b.
—, Col. V. 18 16b; Ceylon birds 26 644a; zosterops 24 824c.
Leggett: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Leggiji 34 55 O5.
Legh, High: see High Legh.
Leghistan 1 448c.
Leghorn (Livorno): province, Italy 34 31 H7; 30 184d; hat trade 22 593c; maritime district 13 457b; pop. 29 608b; temperature 25 485d; wages 33 727d.
—, town, Italy 14 416a and 30 184d; 34 31 H7; 34 3 K7; 14 416 plan; free port 28 515a; lighthouse 34 31 H7; the Medici 15 791b; Napoleon seizes 17 198a; pop. 29 609b; shipyard 27 501b; statistics 13 457a.
Leghorn fowls 19 645b; 31 676b.
Leghton, T. de 16 76d.
"Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ, De" 4 197a.
"Legibus Naturæ, De" 6 700b.
Legiep: see Likieb.
Legino 21 333c.
Legio: see Lejjun.
Legion: town, U.S. 34 88 J7.
Legion: in Roman army 2 582a; composition 20 735a; 20 746b; and Macedonian phalanx 9 288a; payment 19 568d.
— of the Allobroges 7 132c.
— étrangère: in French army 28 471b.
—, the Holy 5 161c.
—, of Honour 14 417a; 9 517a; 31 340d; M. Dumas 7 523b; Napoleon founds 17 205c; Wilson scandal 29 114a.
"Legion Memorial" 7 27a.
Legion, National: Russia 2 606d; 2 611a.
—, Thundering: see Thundering Legion.
Legis actiones: see Actio.
Legislation 14 359b; 14 366a; Bentham 3 576d; and common law 28 252b; and custom 8 323c; ethical basis 28 302d; history 8 276d; 8 315b; 8 332a; judicial 14 360c; by petition 18 305d; in U.S. 22 471a.
—, Labour: see Labour Legislation.
"Législation Orientale" 2 91a.
"Legislation, Traité de" 16 309b.
"Législations Primitives" 9 679d.
"Legislative Power in Canada" 32 741b.
Legislature: see Parliament.
Legitim 20 716b: Scots Law 12 402b; 24 573d.
Legitimacy 8 315c; in irregular marriages 15 567b; presumption of 28 335b; Roman law 20 714b; Scots law 3 426b; 24 573d; 24 642c.
Legitimacy Declaration Act (1858) 27 476b.
Legitimists: in France 28 483d.
Leglen Wood 4 568d.
Legmeer 29 295b.
Legnago 30 185b; 34 31 K4; 20 145b.
Legnano 30 185b; 34 31 E3; 30 751a; 16 292b; battle of 10 490c; 13 473d.
Legno, Ponte di: see Ponte di Legno.
Legnone 1 668a.
Legnonotus 12 668a.
Le-gnya: river 16 26b.
Legnya: town: see Lenja.
Legoniel (Ligoniel) 34 16 J2.
Legouix: composer 27 403c.
Legouvé, G. E. 30 185b; 9 676d; 28 20a.
Legrand, Dr 1 87c.
Legrand: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
Legris, J. 7 511d.
Legros, A. 30 185d; 32 441c; etching 28 263b; "L'amende honorable" Pl 30 186; medals by 31 294b; sculpture 32 481a.
Legs: nautical term 21 604a.
Legs: title of kings of Tibet 23 345b.
"Legs, Le": comedy 7 496d.
Legsby 34 7 K5.
Leg-tang-mang 23 344d.
Leguan: island 11 250a.
Leguan (Iguana rhinolophus) (fig.) 14 735d.
Légué 21 159b.
L'Eguillette 23 483d.
"Legum Delectus" 7 346d.
Legume (pod) 4 151d.
Leguminosæ Pl V 4 162; in S. Arabia 2 694a; in Central Asia 2 694d; fixation of nitrogen 31 761a; gynœcium 4 145b; in India 2 692d; in Malay Peninsula 2 693a; mimosæ section of 1 68a; mycodomatia 25 439b; ovules 4 146d; 4 147b; seeds 4 155b; in tropical flora 7 287a.
Leguminous crops 1 360d; 8 691d.
Lègya 30 186c; 34 43 C4.
Leh (Lé) 34 41 F3; 29 475d; 30 113c; observatory 23 342c; 11 830d; temperature 12 739b; 14 197d; 14 417d.
Lehabim (Lubim) 1 249b; 7 731d.
Lehana 5 47b.
Lehansa 34 56 S13.
Lehde 32 818c.
Lehe 34 22 E8.
Lehel 34 56 S10.
Lehesten 34 23 M14; 23 332b.
Lehi: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
Lehi: in Book of Mormon 16 820b.
Lehi City, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2; 33 615d.
— Junction, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C7.
Lehigh: river 34 73 L5; 1 583b; 18 501a; floods 18 500a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Richland co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Stark co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
— County 34 73 L5.
— Junction 34 72 D3.
— University 18 503b; 23 857c; 33 209d; statistics 32 732a.
—, Upper: see Upper Lehigh.
Lehighgap 34 73 L5.
Lehighton 34 73 L5.
Lehman: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
Lehmann, A. 27 414c.
—, Dr 11 406b.
—, Jewish journalist 13 682a.
—, Lilli 31 43c.
—, Major 22 710b.
—, R. C. 32 308a.
—, stenographer 21 641d.
Lehmann: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
Lehmans Landing 34 61 C2.
Lehmin: see Lemin.
Lehnberg, M. 22 757a.
Lehnin 34 22 H16.
Lehodey: journalist 17 425c.
Lehon 7 243b.
Lehraghat 34 41 J6.
Lehrbataillon 19 600a.
"Lehrbuch des Christlichen Glaubens" 11 373b.
"Lehrbuch der Nationalökonomie" 13 546d.
"Lehrbuch der politischen Oekonomie" 20 294a.
"Lehrbuch der Religionswissenschaft" 4 90d.
"Lehrbuch der Sphärischen Astronomie" 26 419b.
"Lehre vom modernen Staat" 26 277a.
Lehrte 34 22 H10; 34 3 K2.
Lehrter Bahnhof, Berlin 34 24 H31; 26 227d.
Lehrton 34 85 C3.
Lehssi 17 319b.
Lehua 11 531b.
Lehutitung 34 57 E2.
Lehzen, Baroness 33 688a; 33 674a.
Lei 16 735b.
Lei chow: see Lei-chau.
Lei Mental 19 544c.
Leiah (Leia) 14 417d; 34 41 C4.
Leibgedinge 19 559d.
Leibhardt 34 70 O8.
Leibitsch 34 24 F28.
Leibl, W. 32 448c.
Leibnitz (Leibnis), G. W. 14 417d; 1 71c; on axioms 3 160a; bibliographic system 3 663a; influence on Baumgarten 1 217a; S. Clarke 5 811c; determinants 1 516c; on dreams 7 456a; Dutens edits works of 7 566b; evolution 8 748a; 8 760d; German writers 10 533a; infinitesimal calculus 13 8a; Kant 13 848a; Locke 19 558b; logic 14 422c; 14 794b; Lotze 30 657d; metaphysics 16 91d; 30 651b; mnemonics 16 533a; on monads 3 37c; Newton 17 445c; optimism 18 696b; perpetual motion 18 553d; philosophy 14 420d; political activity 14 418c; 9 576b; Pufendorf 20 100d; straight line 15 660a; theorem: see below; Wolff 24 632b.
Leibnitz: river 5 121a.
—, town 34 29 L10.
Leibnitz's theorem 13 16c; symbolic proof 13 29b.
Leibstadt 34 27 G2.
Leibzoll 13 683b.
Leicester, earldom of 22 459b.
—, Edmund Crouchback, Earl of 14 838a.
—, R. Dudley, Earl of 14 425c; 8 143d; T. Allen 1 583b; as chancellor of Oxford University 23 852d; his dramatic company 8 419b; 21 760b; hospital founded 24 380b; Kenilworth Castle 14 35b; and Mary Queen of Scots 15 595c; Netherlands 12 77c; Puritans 8 377a; Raleigh 20 262a; Spenser 22 394c.
—, Margaret, Countess of 24 370c.
—, Simon de Montfort, Earl of: see Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester.
Leicester: county, England: see Leicestershire.
— (Ledecestre): town, England 14 244d and 30 186d; 34 8 B4; 34 3 D2; arms of 11 689d; art school 25 687d; burgesses 17 29b; the Five Boroughs 8 284b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; (plan) 14 425; pop. 28 316d; press 31 193a; Roman station 14 425b; trade boards 25 551a; water supply 25 508a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D9
—, town, Sierra Leone 22 45a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
Leicester cheese 27 355b.
Leicester Fields: see Leicester Square.
— House 2 373a; 10 422a.
— Junction 34 66 B7.
"Leicester Post" 31 193a.
Leicester sheep 1 302d; 1 391d; 25 193a; (ill) 25 199.
Leicester Sheep Breeders' Association 25 196a.
Leicester Square 31 187d; Hogarth 12 48a; music halls 31 48a; 31 49b.
— wool 24 654d and (ill) 24 655b.
"Leicester's Commonwealth" 14 426b.
Leicestershire (Ledecestrescire) 14 423c and 30 187a; 34 8 A3; 34 11 L3; coal 6 50d; 33 553b; cricket 27 279c; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 7 349d; granite 10 312b; holdings 14 424a; illiteracy statistics 28 210b; iron 33 553d; 33 554a; pop. 28 202c.
Lei-chau (Lei chow) 34 45 B12; 30 87c.
Leichenhaus 5 331b.
Leichhardt, Dr 3 105a; 10 195b; Queensland exploration 20 175a.
—, co., N.S.W. 34 51 H3.
—, district, Queensland 20 171c; goldfield 32 107a.
— (Disaster): river, Queensland 34 50 F3; 5 127b; 20 171d.
—, town, N.S.W. 34 50 J2;
Leichhardt's tree (Sarcocephalus cordatus) 20 174a.
Leichlingen 34 23 K5.
Leicht, Col. von 30 635d.
Leickhart 34 83 J4.
Leid 7 105c.
Leiden: see Leyden
"Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die" 10 538a.
Leidenborn 34 23 M3.
Leidenfrost: physicist 5 56d; 8 728d.
Leidrad, Archbishop 1 163c; Athanasian creed 27 365c.
Leid'sche Meer 11 356c.
Leidy, J. 30 187d; tertiary fauna of America 10 365c; 14 738c.
Leidy Peak 34 113 N2.
Leif (Lief): chief 1 706c; early discoveries 10 178b; Greenland 11 171b; Saga of 12 695c.
Leifers 34 29 C11.
Leigh, Ada 18 283b.
—, E. 14 426d.
—, G. 13 89b.
—, J. 24 561a.
—, Lord: see Marlborough, Earl of.
—, Lord (b. 1824) 29 477c.
—, naturalist 18 9c.
Leigh: river 24 665c.
—, town, Dorset, England 34 13 J2.
—, town, Essex, England 34 9 H3; shrimp fishing 9 265b.
—, town, Glos, England 34 13 K2.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 H5.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 G4.
—, town, Lancs, England 14 426c; 30 188a; 34 7 C5; 3 11b; pop. 30 122d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Som., England: see Leigh-upon-Mendip.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 F4.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 13 L3.
— Creek: town, S. Australia 34 50 F6.
—, North: see North Leigh.
—, Smith, Cape 22 408 Map.
—, South: see South Leigh.
Leigh-upon-Mendip 34 13 J1.
Leighlinbridge (Old Leighlin) 34 16 G6; 5 111c; 13 263b.
Leigh's Creek 34 51 B3; coal 25 802a.
Leighs 34 76 J2.
Leighs, Great: see Great Leighs.
— Lake 34 108 J6.
—, Little: see Little Leighs.
Leighterton 34 12 K3.
Leighton, Alexander 3 659c; 14 427a.
—, Archibald 4 43d.
—, Edward 14 214c.
—, E. Blair 32 438a.
—, Frederick, Lord 30 188a; 32 437d; bequest 25 23b; "Cimabue's Madonna" Pl 30 188; "Cymon and Iphigenia" Pl 30 188; frescoes 17 47c; 31 31b; illustration work 8 439b; 29 409a; memorial of 32 473d; portrait 30 189; Royal Drawing Society 25 686a; sculpture 21 561d; 32 475c; "The Sluggard" Pl II 32 474.
—, J. 13 588d; bookplates 26 305d.
—, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow 14 428c; Church Union 21 516b; consecration 8 490a; 19 683c.
Leighton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M3.
—, town, Wales 34 11 F4.
— Bromswold 34 8 D4; 12 398d.
— Buzzard 14 429a; 34 9 E2; pop. 3 403c.
— Hall 24 500c.
— House 30 359d.
— Station 34 9 D3.
Leignon 34 21 F8.
Leikipia: see Laikipia.
Leilelei 34 56 P11.
Leilono 34 47 M7.
Leimbach 34 23 J13.
Leimma 17 78d.
Leimona 34 36 G7.
Leimún, Wady: see Wady Leimún.
Lein-croich 21 146a.
Leine 34 22 G10; 10 449d; 11 446b.
Leinefelde 34 23 K11.
Leinhall: see Coldstream.
Leiningen, Counts of 7 564b.
Leiningen, Prince Emich Karl of 33 667b.
—, Princess Feodora of 33 668b.
Leinonum: see Poitiers.
Leinosa 34 33 H3.
Leinster: province 34 16 G5; 13 216b; 29 547b; coalfields 6 54c; 13 217a.
"Leinster": ship 32 552a.
Leinster, Book of 5 305d; classification 5 309c.
—, Mount 34 16 H6; 5 110d.
Leinster, New: see Stewart Island.
Leintwardine 34 11 G4; 29 261b; Silurian fossils 10 336a.
Leinwand-Haus 28 505c.
Leiobunus 2 278d.
Leiopathes 6 372b.
— glaberrima 25 458d.
Leiosoma palmicinctum (fig.) 16 528d.
Leiostraca 27 382b.
Leipa Böhmisch: see Böhmisch-Leipa.
Leipe 32 818c.
Leipoldt, Dr G. 8 684a.
Leipsic (Leipzig): district, Germany 34 23 K16; pop. 1885-1900 32 427a.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
— (Leipzig): town, Germany 14 429b and 30 190b; 34 23 K16; 34 3 L3; (plans) 14 429; 30 191; school of acting 7 441b; battles of: see below; book trade 4 40c; 8 848d; conservatoire 16 8d; fairs 28 346d; fire (1420) 9 233b; Gottsched at 10 533a; law courts (ill) 25 601a; newspapers 17 498b; observatory 17 713a; 31 301c; origin of name 22 145b; pop. table 28 316c; Reichsgericht 10 514d; university: see below.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, West: see West Leipsic.
Leipsic, battle of (1631) 2 657a; 2 634b.
—, battle of (1813) 3 135b; 17 221a; Frederick of Saxony 21 855c; Gérard 10 440a; Paskewitches 18 340b; Radetzky plans 20 211c.
Leipsic Disputation 15 73c.
— Interim 20 335d; controversy on 1 153c.
Leipsic, University of 23 841b; foundation of 12 404d; statistics, 1876-99 28 683b; 1900 32 427c.
Leipzig: district and town, Germany: see Leipsic.
—, town, Russia 34 34 G8.
— Lutherans, the 30 776b.
"Leipziger Literaturzeitung" 18 541b.
"Leipziger Repertorium der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur" 18 541b.
Leipzigerstrasse, Berlin 3 594c; 26 230a.
Leipzig-Hof Railway 27 290b.
Leirdal 17 579d.
— Fjord 17 576c.
Leire: see Soar.
Leiria: district, Portugal 34 20 D5; 8 563d; 15 537a; 31 852a; forest 9 404a.
— (Colippo): town, Portugal 34 20 D5; Cortes of, 1254 19 542c; glass works 19 538a.
Leirion (Lilium candidum) 14 643c.
Leis: see Lens.
"Leis Magnans" 32 44b.
Leisenring 34 74 C6.
—, West: see West Leisenring.
Leisewitz, J. A. 7 442b.
Leisi, Lough: see Lough Leisi.
Leisler, J. 17 455b.
—, ornithologist 18 17a.
Leisler, Mount 34 50 D4.
Leisnig 34 23 K17.
Leispyraga 25 790d.
Leisser Mountains 34 29 N6.
Leistenburg 24 704b.
Leistikow, W. 32 449c.
Leiston 34 8 K5.
Leisure: town 34 92 E4.
"Leisure Hour" 18 538b.
Leit 14 102b.
Leitani, Nahr-el-, River: see Nahr Litany.
Leitao, F. 19 558a.
Leitch: educationalist 7 679a.
Leitchfield 34 82 D5.
Leitchville 34 51 F5.
Leite: see Leyte.
Leitenhofen 34 27 M2.
Leiters Ford 34 92 D3.

Leitersburg 34 75 G1.
Leith, Sir G. 19 741d.
Leith: town, Scotland 14 431a and 30 190d; 34 15 K3; 34 14 K8; 34 14 J1; plan of 14 431; 27 651 Map; 27 653d; customs revenue, 1900-1901 33 556b; dock statistics 11 468b; fire in 9 233a; lighthouse 34 15 K3; links 2 374b; pier (ill) Pl VIII 11; pop. 1881-1901 32 463a; siege 21 502c; shipping statistics, 1854-1861 14 432a; 1900 29 72a; Trinity House of 31 774c.
— Hill 34 9 E4; 22 693b; geology 28 200d.
—, South: see South Leith.
—, Water of 34 15 J3; 7 656c; 9 420d.
Leitha Gebirge 34 28 H4.
— (Lajta): river, Hungary 12 361c.
Leithan: see Leyden, Holland.
Leithen: see Leyden, Holland.
— Water 34 15 K3; 29 489c; 33 673b; lead ore 18 451d.
Leithon: see Leyden: town, Holland.
Leithton 34 93 K1.
Leitimor 1 601b.
Leitir 34 15 D1.
Leitmeritz: district, Bohemia 3 860b.
—, town, Bohemia 14 432b and 30 192b; 34 29 J2; 34 3 M3; bridge 27 743d.
Leitmotif: Liszt 30 300a; Wagner 24 315c.
Leitomischl (Leutomischel) 30 192b; 34 29 N4.
Leitrim: county, Ireland 14 432c and 30 192b; 34 16 E3; table of crops 14 433a.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F4.
Leitzkau 34 22 H14.
Leiuperus 1 771c.
Leivasy 34 77 E4.
Leix 32 106a; 33 260c.
Leixlip 34 16 H5; 14 73a.
Leixões 30 193a; lighthouse 34 20 D3; 31 332d.
Lei-yang 34 45 D9.
Leiyla 1 771c.
Leiza 34 20 L1; 17 249c.
Lejá 26 103a; 3 410c; geological formation 31 449a.
Lejean: explorer 1 247c.
Lejeune-Dirichlet 17 614d.
Lejeunia 17 68d.
Lejjûn (Legio) 10 28b; 18 177b.
Lejre 7 84b.
Lek (Leck) 34 21 E5; 12 63b; 20 519c; 24 81c; breadth and depth of 29 298a.
Leka, king of 12 26b.
Leka: territory of 25 11d.
"Lekah Tob Midrash" 16 287d.
Lekakisera Mount 34 56 P10.
Lekanger 34 26 D5.
Leke, Sir F. 23 237d.
Leke: town: see Leki.
— Bay 34 52 J8.
Lekoi: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K11.
Lekenik 34 28 H6.
Lekersing: see Lekkersing.
Lekhâ 33 811d.
Lekhæna (Lechaina) 34 36 D5.
Lekhs 19 285a.
Leki (Leckie, Leke, Lekki): town 34 54 H9; 14 207c.
Leki: tribe 14 474d.
Lekkaz, El: see El Lekkaz.
Lekkersing (Lekersing) 34 57 C5.
Lekki: see Leki.
Lekno 34 24 G25.
Lekô 34 26 G4.
Leks 14 100b.
Leksada 19 411a.
Leksand 34 26 J6.
Leksha Lake 34 33 F3.
Leksviken 34 26 G5.
Lela 34 106 J3.
Lelaamnonios, Bay of: see Loch Fyne.
Lelan 34 36 J4.
Leland, C. G. (Hans Breitmann) 30 193a; 1 726b.
—, John: antiquary 14 433c.
—, John: theologian 14 433d; and Matthew Tindal 23 404a.
Leland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
Leland: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
— Creek 34 112 B4.
Leland Stanford University 26 502d; 27 682b; 32 409c.
Lelantian plain 8 649a.
Lelantus 8 648c.
Lelawai 1 517a.
Lele 30 738d.
Leleges 14 434a; Attica 11 95d; Greek civilization 11 91d; in Lacedaemon 11 93c; Messenia 16 53a; Mycenæ 31 60b.
Leleiwi Point 34 47 P6.
Lelema 34 56 O10.
Lelewel, J. 14 434b; 19 294b.
Lelia Kamakacha 11 528c.
Leliaetta 34 106 M2.
Leliali 4 573b.
Leliaton 34 80 E9.
"Lélie" 7 509c.
Le-ling 34 54 F4.
Lelingluan 34 48 H6.
Lelja 34 28 K8.
Lella-Maghnia: see Lalla Marnia.
Lellea Lake 34 59 E3.
Lellevau 5 289a.
Lelli, St Camillo de' 16 712d; 16 716c.
Lellman 34 81 H7.
Lelmis, Mount 34 56 S9.
Lelorrain, M. 7 78c.
Leloup 34 105 G3.
Lelu, Lake: see Oring-nor.
Lely, Sir P. 14 434d; portraits 8 809c.
Lem Chang Hin, Gulf of 34 43 D9.
— Chong Pra, Gulf of 34 43 D9.
— Krang Jai 34 43 C10.
— Sahem San 34 43 E8.
— Tane 34 43 D9.
— Tawn Lang 34 43 D9.
— Thom Tjoh 34 43 C10.
— Tong Won 34 43 D9.
Lema (Lima) Islands 34 45 E12.
Lemagoris 34 56 P10.
Lemaire: artist 31 294a.
—, C. 16 322b.
—, Captain 28 630d; 27 200a.
—, J. 27 415c.
—, M. 6 751a.
Lemaître, J. 27 525a; hostility to Ibsen school 27 524d; work 28 500c.
Leman: canton: see Vaud.
—, Gulf of: see Kherson.
—, Lake: see Geneva, Lake of.
— and Ower Lighthouse 34 8 L3.
Lemanea: carpospores of 24 127b; habitat of 25 269a.
Lemaneaceæ 25 269c.
Lemangan 13 605d.
Lemanic Republic 22 793b; 24 115c.
Lemars 34 101 A2.
Lemasters 34 74 G7.
Lematang Ilir 22 639c.
— Ulu 22 639c.
Lamayeur: painter 32 446b.
Lemb 34 25 C4.
Lembach 34 23 P6.
Lemberg: mountain 24 699d.
— (Leonberg, Leopolis, Lemburg, Löwenburg, Lwow): town, Galicia 14 435a and 30 193b; 34 28 P2; (plan) 14 435; 10 25d; pop. 1900 26 3d; revolt of nobles 19 291a; university 23 851d; 28 575d.
—, town, Germany 34 23 O5.
Lembeye 34 18 E9.
Lembruch 34 22 G7.
Lemburg: see Lemberg.
Leme Point 34 123 J3.
Lemenc, Rock of 5 381c.
Lemenitz 2 650a.
Lemercier, N. 7 436d; 9 672c.
—, lithographer 14 698c; 29 411a.
Lemert 34 99 E2.
Lemeru 14 73d.
Lemery 34 47 J10.
Lemessos: see Limasol.
Lemetteil: ornithologist 18 17c.
Lemförde 34 22 H7.
Lemgethna 26 471d.
Lemgo 30 193c; 34 22 H9; 14 683c; battle 21 61c.
Lemhi: river 34 108 F4.
— Agency 34 108 F5.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5; pop. 1880 12 698b.
—, Fort: see Fort Lemhi.
—, Ind. Res., Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5; 29 400b.
— Pass 34 108 F5.
Lemielle 6 70d.
Lemin (Lehmin) 34 56 O10.
Leminçum: see Chambéry.
Lemington 34 6 G4.
Lemington, Lower: see Lower Lemington.
Lemitar 34 110 J4.
Lemley 34 102 D2.
Lemlun Marshes 8 670d.
Lemma, Pass of 2 170a.
Lemmala 34 34 C2.
"Lemmas" 2 361a.
Lemmen, G. 32 447a.
Lemmer: town, Netherlands 34 21 G3; lighthouse 34 21 G3; navigation 29 297d.
Lemming: town 34 25 F4.
Lemming (Myodes) (ill) 14 435c; 15 419b; in N. America 25 363c.
Lemmington: see Leamington.
Lemmington Hall 34 6 G2.
Lemmin-Kainen 9 220b.
Lemmus norvegicus: see Lemming.
Lemna 4 137c.
Lemni: see Lemnos.
Lemnian labyrinth 14 180a.
Lemniscate 13 59c.
Lemnos (Æthaleia, Lemni, Limno, Sta Limene) 14 436c and 30 193c; 34 38 A2; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; Athenians acquire 21 574c; 11 103b; Cabiri in 4 620d; inscriptions 33 800a; Persians occupy 18 570b.
Lemoine, Sir J. 26 540b.
Lemon, Margaret 24 63d.
—, Mark 27 545a.
Lemon: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
Lemon (Citrus limonum): fruit 14 437b; 5 795c; citric acid from 5 794d; essential oil 14 438c; 17 749a; fruit of 4 152b; juice 14 438c; peel 14 438a; in perfumery 18 526a.
Lemon City 34 81 Q11.
Lemon dab (Pleuronectes microcephalus) 31 779b.
Lemon Fair Creek 34 66 A7.
Lemon grass (Andropogon schœnanthus, A. citratus) 21 62d; essential oil 17 749a; in nard ointment 22 398d.
Lemon Island 34 79 G7.
Lemon sole (Solea aurantiaca) 22 249d.
Lemon Springs 34 78 L4.
Lemon, sweet (Citrus lumia): see Sweet Lemon.
— thyme (Thymus citriodorus) 12 289d.
— Valley Bay 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
—, wild: see May Apple.
Lemonade 1 184c.
Lemond 34 98 D6.
Lemone 34 56 M15.
Lemongrove 34 115 J10.
Lemonicier: ornithologist 18 17c.
Lemonine 14 438b.
Lemonnier, C. 26 203d; on Belgian art 32 446c.
—, Dr 7 129a.
—, Mlle 14 209a.
—, P. C. 14 439c; 2 760c; 7 598a.
Lemons Station 34 103 F4.
Lemont: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
— Furnace 34 74 C7.
Lemont marble 12 704b.
Lemonville 34 103 F4.
Lemonweir: town 34 97 F7.
— river 34 97 F7.
Lemoore 34 115 F6.
Lemos, Count de 17 189b; 5 354a.
—, D. A. de 19 557c.
—, J. de 19 558a.
Lemosi 22 347b.
Lemovices: see Limoges.
Lemoyne, A. 28 497a.
— de Bienville, J. 17 403c.
Lemoyne 34 90 D2.
Lemp 33 818d.
Lempa: river 34 120 G6; 21 288b; in Honduras 12 130d; valley 32 395c.
— town 34 120 G6.
Lempala 34 26 N6.
Lempster 34 66 F10.
Lempster, East: see East Lempster.
Lempster Ore 11 730a.
Lemric 34 86 D6.
Lemsal 34 34 E3.
Lemström: physicist 22 410b; 25 779d.
Lemta: see Leptis Parva.
Lemuel: king 19 879d.
Lemur: animal 14 440a and 30 193d; 14 441d; classification 14 440c; dentition 15 355a; distribution 7 267d; extinct forms 14 444a; systematic survey 14 440d.
Lemur, brown (Lemur mongoz) 20 492c.
—, flying: see Flying Lemur.
—, potto: see Potto.
—, ring-tailed (Lemur cotta) (figs.) 14 442a.
—, spectre: see Spectre-lemur.
— tardigradus: see Kukang.
— varius: see Ruffed Lemur.
Lemur: disembodied spirit 2 202d.
Lemuralia 9 113d; 14 813d.
Lemuria: hypothetical continent 20 618d.
Lemuria: festival 9 115b.
Lemuridæ (Makis) 14 440d; 14 440a; 10 174b; in Madagascar 15 170d; in S. America 1 681c; 15 444b.
Lemurinæ 14 441d.
Lemurine night ape (Nyctipithecus lemurinus) (fig.) 2 154c.
Lemurini 2 108d.
Lemuroides 14 444a.
Lemva 34 33 M2.
Lemvig 34 25 C3.
Lemyo 34 43 B3.
Lemyethna 29 254a; 26 471d.
Lemyo (Lemyu, Le-mro) 34 43 A4; 1 437d; 2 305c.
Lemzen 34 22 F14.
Len 34 43 E5.
Lena: river, Siberia 34 37 P2; 2 687b; 21 688; course 2 686d; 22 5a; delta Pl II 19 315; description 22 5c; 24 726b; 25 569d; 19 325c; mammoths 13 522a; navigation 22 10c.
—, river, Spain: see Candal.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
— (Pola de Lena): town, Spain 34 20 G1; pop. 18 84b.
Le-na: fabric 23 342d.
Lena Singh Majithia 20 112a.
Lena Station: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
Lenadoon Point 34 16 C3.
Lenæa 9 114c; 7 247c.
Lenæum 3 3c; 7 408b; 23 222c.
Lenana 30 33a.
Lenapah 34 106 L1.
Lenape: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
Lenard: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
— rays (fig.) 28 51b; ionization of gases 28 25d; 28 41c.
Lenark 34 110 J7.
Lenarto meteorite 13 285b.
Lenartowicz, T. 19 305b.
Lenau (Strehlenau), N. 9 58a; 10 546a.
Lenawee County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
— Junction: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
Lenbach, F. von 30 194a; 31 850a; 32 449a; Pl 26 264.
Lenberough Pl II 8 271.
Lencan 25 374a.
Lencauchez 25 605c.
Lench's Trust 3 783b.
Lencloître 34 17 F6.
Lenclos, Ninon de 14 445b; 24 285b.
Lençoes 34 123 J6.
Lenczyca (Lenczitza, Lenczica) 34 34 B5; 31 806d.
Lend: town, Austria 34 29 G9; on travel map 34 3 L5.
Lend-a-hand Clubs 29 208b.
Lendalfoot 34 14 F9.
Lendana Lighthouse 34 56 J12.
Lendenfeld, Von 22 420a; 22 423a.
Lendera 34 33 F3.
Lendermenn 17 585c; 17 589a.
Lendinara 34 31 L4.
Lendu 33 541c.
Lendva, Alsó-: see Alsó-Lendva.
Lene, Lough: see Lough Lene.
Lenehen 3 632c.
Lenepveu 18 277b.
Lenexa 34 105 H3.
Lenfant, J. 14 445d; 18 539c.
—, P. 14 445d.
L'Enfant, Major 24 384d.
L'Enfer, Mount 34 118 H3.
Leng, Sir W. 31 191b.
Leng Teng 34 43 H8.
Le-ngan 34 45 G4.
Lengbach, Neu: see Neu Lengbach.
Lengefeld, C. von 21 394d.
Lengefeld: town, Germany 34 23 L17.
Lengenfeld: town, Austria 34 29 J11.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L15.
—, Unter: see Unter Längenfeld.
Lengerich 34 22 H6.
Lengerood 10 567b.
Lenglet-Dufresnoy: French writer 9 671a.
Lenglung 34 41 N6.
Lengnau 34 27 D3.
Lengo 34 56 M9.
Lengsville 34 96 N10.
Length: in archery 2 378b.
—, in brewing 4 265d.
—, astronomical 25 738c; mensuration of 16 13a; national standards 7 605d; 24 478a; unit of 2 533d; 10 163b; 7 583a; volume and weight 24 482b; 24 483b.
Lengua 12 829a.
Lenha, Pontes da: see Ponta da Lenha.
Lenham 34 9 J4; 14 37d.
Lenharrée 34 19 J3.
Lenhartsville 34 75 L5.
Lenhossák, J. 12 380b.
Lenja 34 56 Q9.
Leniján 29 604c.
Lenk, Baron von 3 808d; 11 277d.
—, Dr: explores Mexico 28 631d.
Lenk: town, Switzerland 34 27 E5.
Lenkéi, H. 29 361d.
Lenkoran: district, Trans-Caucasia 26 619d; 23 513d; tigers killed in 5 256c.
—, town, Trans-Caucasia 14 446a; 34 33 J8; pop. 26 81d.
Lenn 5 801a; 3 257a.
Lenn Mills 34 73 M7.
Lenna 34 26 L7.
Lennel: see Coldstream: town, Scotland.
Lennel House 3 613c.
Lennep, Jacob van 14 440b; 12 98a.
—, Jan van 30 490b.
—, van: archæologist 6 177b; 8 724c.
—, van: Dutch chess-player 26 759d.
Lennep: town 34 23 K5; 14 446b.
Lennewaden 34 34 E3.
Lenngren, Anna M. 22 756d.
—, Swedish writer 14 29b.
Lennig 34 76 F7.
Lennoaceæ 18 264d; 25 439c.
Lennon 34 96 O12.
Lennop 14 446b; 34 23 K5.
Lennox: family 17 177b; arms of 11 689c.
Lennox, Countess of: see Douglas, Margaret, Countess of Lennox.
—, Esmé Stuart, 1st duke of 21 507b.
—, Earl of (d. 1425) 21 492c.
—, Duncan, 8th earl of 17 177b.
—, Matthew Stuart, 2nd or 10th earl of 21 496b.
—, John Stuart, 3rd or 11th earl of 21 498a.
—, Matthew Stuart, 4th or 12th earl of 21 506b; defence of Glasgow 10 639b; father of Darnley 15 595c; regency of 13 558a.
—, Lady Sarah 10 423c; marries Col. Napier 17 175c.
Lennox: county, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, district, Scotland Pl VI 21 498; 7 523d.
—, island, Prince Edward Is. 19 739d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
— Head, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
— Hills, Stirlingshire 22 553a.
Lennoxlove: town, Scotland 34 15 L3.
— House 11 362c.
Lennoxtown: town, Stirlingshire, Scotland 34 15 G3; 22 554a.
Lennoxville 34 62 L8.
Lennymore 34 15 D3.
Leno: town, Italy 34 31 H4.
— Bay, Philippine Islands 34 47 E9.

Leno: textile fabric 17 109c; 24 486d.
Lenoir, A. A.: archæologist 1 77b.
Lenoir: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
— City: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
Lenoir gas engine 28 183b; (fig.) 22 523d.
Lenoir Jousseran Hospital 18 282d.
Lenoir Museum 18 281d.
Lenoir silvering process 16 501b.
Lenoir Station: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
Lenola 34 32 P12.
Lenora: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
Lenore 34 89 H5.
"Lenore": by Bürger 10 540d.
Lenormant, C. L. 27 xi; 30 194b.
—, F. 30 194b; 9 675a; 8 183a; on Book of Daniel 6 805a; on nomenclature of Book of Daniel 6 803d; on Phœnician alphabet 11 807d.
Lenox, J. 14 536a.
Lenox: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 A4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
Lenox anchor 2 6c.
— Castle: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
— globe (ill) 10 680d.
— jewel (Darnley jewel) 13 677c; Pl XII (fig. 21) 676 13.
— library 10 680d; 14 536a; R. Hunt builds 29 362b; 31 221c.
Lenox, New: see New Lenox.
— Station: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
Lenoxburg 34 82 H3.
Lenoxdale 34 67 B3.
Lens: miniaturist 30 702a.
Lens: town, France 30 194d; 34 17 H2; on travel map 34 3 F3; 2 670a; 18 340a; ceded to France 9 891b.
— (Leis): town, Switzerland 34 27 E6.
—, battle of 6 246b; 9 571c.
Lens: of the eye 17 783a.
Lens esculenta: see Lentil.
Lensahn 34 22 D12.
Lenses (figs.) 17 802c; 23 135b; acoustic 1 106c; compound table 17 804d; centring 23 153c; combinations of 14 595a; diaphragms 31 696a; forms of (fig.) 14 594a; formula for 14 593c; Huygens' 12 416a; images (fig.) 14 594b; inversion of image (ill) 8 817d; lighthouse illumination (fig.) 14 619c; (fig.) 14 623c; 30 256d; magnifying power 14 595a; microscopic 16 258a; real images (fig.) 14 594c; spectacle 22 372d; thin 14 593d.
—, achromatic 17 804a; 24 486b; formula for 14 595a; invention 7 345b; Taylor's triple 33 241a.
—, Coddington: see Coddington Lenses.
—, photographic 17 804c; 17 805c; defects 31 692a; landscape (ill) 31 693a; portrait (ill) 31 693c; rapid rectilinear (ill) 31 695a; wide-angle (ill) 31 694d; telephotographic (ill) 31 697a.
Lent 14 446c; 4 677b; observance of 9 47c; 9 45b.
Lentekhi 34 33 H7.
Lenten crab (Thelphusa fluvistilis) 6 655c.
— Mandates 18 351d.
Lenthall, W. 16 334d; 17 414b.
Lentia (Lentium) 14 679a.
Lenticels 4 94c; 12 18a; 25 418a; 19 45c.
Lenticular glands 7 225c.
Lentil (Lens esculenta) 14 447a; 1 362a; cattle food (table) 25 204a; (tables) 25 205.
— flour 3 436d.
Lentini (Riviere): lake, Sicily 30 194d.
— (Leontini): town, Sicily 30 194d; 34 32 M14; 14 463a; archæological discoveries 31 55b; founded by Naxos 11 95b; coins 17 639c; Hicetas captures 23 397a; Marcellus storms 15 532c; 22 817a.
Lentino, G. da 13 500a.
Lentisk (Pistacia lentiscus) 15 631b.
Lentner 34 103 H5.
Lenton 17 599b; 31 276d.
Lentschau (Lentsovia) 14 485a.
Lentulus: Roman family 1 393d.
—, Cossius 10 14c.
— Sura, Cornelius 5 238d.
Lentune 15 105b.
Lentville 34 84 C1.
Lentze 7 257d.
Lenua 34 47 E1.
Lenva 18 550c.
Lenvik 34 96 L2.
Lenwade 34 8 J3.
Leny: river, Scotland 34 15 G2.
—, Pass of 26 504c; 18 665d.
Lenya (Le-gnya) 34 43 D9.
Lenz, M. R. 7 442b; 10 540c.
—, O. 25 130d; explores Morocco 16 632a; 18 632d; 25 131c; 25 772b; crosses Sahara 28 631a; 34 53 E1.
—, Professor 17 663b; 8 11c; electro-magnetization 8 10c; 8 76c; heating effects of currents 8 56c; induced currents 8 76c; 8 77a; law of 9 11c; magnetization 15 253a; oceanic circulation 3 22a.
Lenz: town, Switzerland 34 27 L4.
Lenz law of induction 8 11c.
Lenzburg, Counts of 24 630d.
Lenzburg, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 G2; 19 763b.
— Castle 25 1d.
Lenzen: genealogist 10 145b.
Lenzen: town, Germany 34 22 F14.
Lenzerhorn 34 27 L4.
Lenzie 34 15 G3; 30 52c.
Lenzinite 16 424c.
Lenzkirch 34 23 R7.
Lenzuoli 1 487b.
Leo I: pope 14 448a; 19 491d.
— II: pope 14 448d.
— III: pope 14 449a; 20 786d; 9 532b; 19 496b.
— IV: pope 14 449c; wall of Pl IX 20 833.
— V: pope 14 449c.
— VI: pope 14 449c.
— VII: pope 14 449c.
— VIII: pope 14 449c; 20 789a; 13 711a.
— IX: pope 14 449d; 11 156b; reforms of 19 496b.
— X (Giovanni de' Medici): pope 14 450b; 9 556a; legalizes pawnbroking 31 586b; patron of literature and art 14 451c; 5 165c; 16 233a; 18 683a; policy of 13 481d; 15 787b; Roscoe's life of 20 849c; tomb 16 76a.
— XI (Alessandro de Medici) 14 452a.
— XII (Annibale della Genga): pope 14 452a; policy 13 486c.
— XIII: pope 30 195a; 28 706a; 32 271a; 33 645d; and anti-Semitism 25 476d; Encyclical on labour 30 525b; portrait 30 196; on reforms 30 197a; and politics in Rome 32 282c; and Spanish monarchy 32 757b; receives William II 33 852a.
Leo I, Flavius (Magnus et Thrax) 14 452c; 20 781d; 10 152c; attempted reforms 11 113a.
— II: king of Lesser Armenia 32 639a.
— III, Flavius (the Isaurian) 14 453d; 16 574b; 19 509c; 25 125c; confiscates church estates 22 23c; edict against images 12 712d; Neapolis defies 17 191b; reforms of 11 114b.
Leo IV (Chazarus) 12 713b; 14 60c.
— V, Flavius (the Armenian) 14 453b; 16 226b; 25 634c; 11 114b; persecutes the Paulicians 18 434a.
— VI, Flavius (Sapiens et Philosophus) 14 453b; 6 301d; 18 690d; 13 206b; revises laws 3 419c; 20 714d; as author 11 145c; 12 580d.
—, Brother, of Assisi 32 785b.
— Diaconus 4 613a.
— Grammaticus 4 614b.
—, Italian writer 20 784d.
—, Johannes (Leo Africanus, Alhasan ibn Mohammed Abwazzan Alfasi, Eliberitanus) 14 453c; 9 127b; 23 621a; on Edrisi 7 670a.
—, Leonardo: composer 17 92d.
Leo: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
Leo: Zodiac sign 2 771b.
Leo fecialis: heraldry 11 688a.
Leo Kop 34 57 N6.
— Valley 34 102 F2.
Leoben: town, Styria, Austria 30 197d; 34 29 L9; lignite workings at 6 58a; Napoleon's negotiations at 9 610b; 17 198c.
—, town, Carinthia, Austria 34 29 H10.
—, town, Germany 34 23 P8.
Leobersdorf 34 29 N8.
Leobschütz (Hlubczyce) 14 453d; 34 24 M26.
Leocadio 34 122 E5.
Leochares: sculptor 14 453d; 2 361c; 25 583d.
Leocorium 3 2b.
Leocrates: oration against 15 97d.
Leodamas of Acharnæ 13 389b; 20 509d.
Leodamus 6 568a.
Leodegar: patron saint 15 40d.
Leodegran: king 20 646b; 2 653b.
Leodium: see Liège.
Leof: Saxon outlaw 7 669c.
Leofiede: wife of Oswy 24 616a.
Leofric: bishop of Exeter 8 802c; 11 487c; gift of Exeter Codex 8 408d; 14 519a.
—, earl of Mercia, character 8 289c; 7 682a; rival of Godwin 10 719c; 8 290c.
—, son of Godwin 10 720b.
—, author 20 658a.
Leofric missal, the 14 709b; list of relics 20 357a.
Leofwine: son of Godwine 11 486a.
Leogadan: see Leodegran.
Léogane: see Gonaive, Gulf of.
Leogang 16 393b; 16 401c.
Leola: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
Leominster: town, Hereford, England 14 454b and 30 197d; 34 11 G5; 11 730b; pop. 29 201c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 30 197d; 34 67 G2.
—, town, Sussex, England: see Lyminster.
—, North: see North Leominster.
Leon: king of Lesser Armenia 2 548a.
—, A. P. de 22 357d.
—, D. de 28 294c.
—, Don Ponce de: Cervantes serves under 5 349b.
—, Juan Ponce de: conqueror of Porto Rico 3 237b; route 34 58 S12; 9 340b.
—, Luis Ponce de (Fray Luis de) 14 455b; 22 357a; 22 360a.
—, Moses de 13 814b.
—, Pedro de Cieza de 18 679b.
Leon: kingdom, Spain 13th cent. (Map) Pl VII 22 304; time of Crusades (Map) Pl X 8 714; 22 311c; annexed to Castile 22 312b; 22 317b; 9 81a; 14 454d.
Leon: province, Ecuador 34 122 B4; 7 648d; pop. 27 648c.
—, province, Spain 14 454c and 30 197d; 34 20 F2; 22 293c; coalfield 6 58c; pop. 32 742b.
—, river 34 88 J6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, Mexico 14 455a; 34 119 H7; 30 727b.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Nicaragua 14 455a and 30 198a; 34 120 J7; sacked 4 410d; 17 477a; pop. 31 230d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
—, town, Spain 30 198a; 34 20 G2; 14 454d; earliest written charter 9 810c; 17 29b; cathedral of 2 433b; Encina, prior of 8 189d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Leon: local name of Puma 20 104d.
Leon County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1; 9 340a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
"Léon Gambetta": ship 31 105b.
Leon, Isla de: see San Fernando: town, Spain.
— Lake, France 14 272c.
— Lake, Nicaragua: see Managua, Lake.
—, Nuevo: see Nuevo Leon.
— Park 34 109 C4.
— Peak 34 109 C4.
— Promontorium: see Littinos Cape.
—, Rio: see Rio Leon.
— Springs 34 88 J8.
"Leon Roch" 32 765a.
Leona: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, Punta: see Punta Leona.
—, Rio: see Rio Leona.
— River, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
Leonai 34 108 C1.
Léonard, A. 32 483c; 32 481a.
Leonard, C.: on Cape Colony loyalty 26 569a; 32 729a; 33 434d; manifesto to Krüger 33 436a.
—, Hubert 30 198b.
—, Hon. J. W. 32 722a; 33 434d.
Leonard: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
— Bridge: town 34 66 F3.
"Leonard and Gertrude" 7 677a.
"Leonarda" 26 369c.
Leonardo of Arezzo 24 42b.
— of Pisa: see Pisanus, Leonardus.
— da Vinci: see Vinci, Leonardo da.
Leonardsburg 34 90 E4.
Leonardsville 34 70 M6.
Leonardtown 34 75 K6.
Leonardville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B5.
Leonas (Leones) Island 34 124 D13.
Leonberg, Galicia, Austria: see Lemberg.
—, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 P8.
Leoncavallo: composer 31 41d.
Leoncita Springs 34 89 D7.
Leondari 34 35 F6.
Leondári-Vounò 27 331a; 27 330 Map.
Leone: town, Samoa 34 52 B2.
—, Monte: see Monte Leone.
Leone Pilato: professor 3 844d.
Leones: Mithraist community 30 787c.
Leones Island: see Leonas.
Leones lopardés 11 684a.
Leonese 22 351c.
Leonessa 34 32 O9.
Leonforte 30 196b; 34 32 L13; climate 22 30b.
Leongatha 34 51 F7.
Leonhardite: see Laumontite.
Leonhart 4 533b.
Leoni: singing master 4 199d.
Leoni: town 34 96 N13.
Leoni: gas-burner of 10 96a.
Leonia: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J2.
Leonicenus, N. 14 652b; 15 808b.
Leonico: author 7 417b.
Leonidaion 17 708b.
Leonidas I: king of Sparta 14 462d; 11 100a; Gorgo marries 8 824d.
— II: king of Sparta 1 283b.
—, of Alexandria 14 462d.
—, the Elder, of Tarentum 14 462d; 2 104c.
—, the Molossian 1 490b.
Leonidas: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
"Leonidas": epic 10 693a.
Leonides 22 675a.
Leonidion (Leonidi) 34 36 G6.
Leonids 16 110b; 30 691c; orbit of 16 110d.
Leonidus of Anthedon 8 668d.
Leonidze, Prince of Akhmeti: possessor of old Georgian manuscript 10 434a.
Leonina Societas 18 329b.
Leonine City 34 30 B10; Pl VII 20 811; 14 449c.
Leonine Constitutions 24 638d; 24 686d.
Leonists (Poor Men of Lyons) 20 321d; 20 322a.
Leonnatus, General 8 666c.
Leonnorius 17 490c.
Leonora, Doña 5 350d; 19 543b.
Leonora de Foix 9 81d.
Leonora de Guzman 11 671d.
"Leonora": ballad 4 533a.
Leonore: town 34 93 G3.
Leonorina: character in Romance of Amadis 20 655b.
Leonstein 34 29 J8.
Léontieff: explorer 32 701b.
Leontes: see Litáni.
Leontice thalictroides: see Blue Cohosh.
Leontine Wall 6 303d.
Leontini: see Lentini.
Leontinoi 22 15d; 22 17b.
Leontion 8 473a.
Leontium 17 642d.
Leontius: revolt against Justinian 13 798c.
—, the Arian 9 393a.
—, of Cæsarea 6 560b; 11 179c.
—, wall of 6 303d.
Leontodon hispidus 23 61b.
Leontodon taraxacum: see Dandelion.
Leontodonium 23 61a.
Leontopolis: see Nicephorium.
Leontopolites 7 701c.
Leopard (Felis pardus) 14 463a (ill); 12 741b; characters 15 435a.
—, in heraldry 11 687d; 11 698d.
Leopard herald 11 698d.
Leopard Islands 32 620b.
"Leopard Running" Pl I 32 472.
Leo-pardé 11 698d.
Leopardi, A. 24 155d; 24 176b.
—, G. 14 464a; 13 515c; 18 689a.
—, M. 14 464b.
Leopardus javanensis: see Wild Cat, Javanese.
Leopol: see Lemberg.
Leopold I: emperor 14 466a; 10 502b; and Eugene 8 659d; French relations 14 466c; as king of Hungary 12 370a; Leopoldine academy 1 77c; Spanish succession 22 334d; 14 466d.
— II: emperor (duke of Tuscany) 14 467a; 13 485a; 28 503a; 10 504a; Belgium reconquered by 3 596d; Carli, minister of 5 108a; Florence under 9 336b; as king of Hungary 12 371a; drains Maremma 33 515a; Pisa under 19 121d;

relations with pope 16 714a.
Leopold I: king of the Belgians 14 467b; 3 530d; 4 406d; Charlotte Augusta marries 10 429a; English title of 14 467b; and Greek throne 29 98a; Maximilian's father-in-law 15 645b; proclaimed king 3 525d; Spanish marriage 28 222c.
— II: king of the Belgians 30 198b; 3 531a; African conference 24 765b; 25 130c; 22 144b; Congo State 27 200c; 27 205a; and H. M. Stanley 32 829a.
—, duke of Albany 25 250d; 33 678c.
— I: duke of Anhalt-Dessau 14 467b; 2 565c; at Kesselsdorf 9 730c.
—, archduke of Austria (1724) 15 539b.
—, archduke of Austria (1772-1795) 28 503a.
—, duke of Austria; takes Richard I prisoner 20 540c.
— III: duke of Austria 22 784b.
— I: margrave of Austria 3 124a.
— the Holy: margrave of Austria 14 109b.
— of Austria (1315) 22 783a; at Morgarten 24 826c; besieges Soleure 22 250c.
—, prince of Bavaria 30 378d.
— of Dessau (Der Alte Dessauer) 9 730c.
— of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 9 626c; candidate for Spanish throne 10 512d; 12 52d; 26 266a; 22 346c.
— Paul Alexander of Lippe-Detmold 14 683d.
—, duke of Lorraine 17 171c.
—, archduke: governor of the Netherlands 23 174b.
—, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha 28 279c.
— I: duke of Tuscany: see Leopold II: emperor.
— II: grand-duke of Tuscany 30 378d.
Leopold, Karl Gustaf 22 756d.
Leopold, Order of 31 340d.
Leopold: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, Sierra Leone 22 45a.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Leopold, Lake (Hikwa, Kikwa, Kukwa, Likwa, Rikwa, Rukwa) 34 56 O13; 24 763d; 27 612d; 32 312c; 25 138a.
— II Lake 34 56 L11; 24 764d; 27 199d; altitude 25 137a.
Leopold II, Lac: see Lac Leopold II.
Leopold River 24 764a.
Leopoldau (Eipeltau) 34 29 E5; 33 691 Map.
Leopoldina 34 123 G7.
Leopoldine Academy 1 77b.
Leopoldine diploma 23 522c.
Leopoldstadt: municipal district, Austria 24 219d; 33 692b; 33 691 Map.
— (Lipotvar): district, Hungary 18 691c; battle of 12 372b.
Leopoldville 34 56 K12; 27 204b; 24 765a; 25 144b; altitude 25 127a.
Leopolis: town, Austria: see Lemberg.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
Leo-porgyul (Leo Purgial) 34 41 G4.
Leora 34 104 M11.
Leorsis 23 398a.
Leormont 15 66a.
Leosina 34 36 H4.
Leota Landing 34 85 B4.
Leoti 34 105 A3.
"Leouzon le Duc" 9 290a.
Leovigild 10 851b.
Leovo 34 34 G8.
Lepadidæ 6 651d; 6 665b; parasitic forms 18 259c.
Lepadogaster 12 678d.
Lepaguare 34 120 K5.
Lepalule: see Ollifant River.
Lepan: river, Sumatra 33 59b.
L'Epan: town, France 34 19 G6.
Lepanto: province 34 47 C3; 31 665a; 18 751a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
Lepanto (Naupactus, Epakto): town, Greece 14 467d; 34 36 E4; Pl I 11 80; 15 139b.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.
"Lepanto": ship 31 104d.
Lepanto, battle of 34 36 D4; 5 348d; 13 717b; 24 145b; Alexander Farnese at 9 37b; Feast of Rosary 20 848c; Morosini at 24 147c; Turks defeated 11 121b; 23 644b; 19 154c; 18 745a.
— (Corinth), Gulf of 34 36 F4; Pl I 11 80; 11 82b.
Lepar Island (Pulo Lepar) 34 48 C5.
Lepas (fig.) 6 665d; fertility 33 830c; metamorphosis 6 652b; moult 6 653b.
Lepcha 12 777d.
Lepchas (Kong) 6 827b; 17 341b; 22 51a; 32 625b.
Lepe (Laepa) 34 20 E7.
Lepechin: zoologist 18 8c; 18 188b.
L'Epée, Abbé de 8 457a; 7 8d.
Lepel 34 34 G4; 24 262b; pop. 1897 33 702d.
Lepell, Miss 11 775a.
Lepelletier 6 843b; 17 196a.
Lepenu 34 36 D3.
Leper Asylum, Hawaii 34 74 N8.
— Home, Jerusalem 16 812d.
— houses 14 469b.
— Mission, Moravian 16 812d.
— Settlement, Hawaii 34 47 L3.
Leperditiæ 6 664a; 10 336c.
Lepére: wood-engraver 28 267b.
Lepers 26 676d; under Hindu law 29 280b.
Lepers' church, Palermo 18 170c.
Lepers' Island (Aoba) 34 52 J8.
Lepers, Order for the Succour of 14 374c.
Lepetidæ 30 796a.
Lepetikha 34 34 K8.
Lephinmore 34 15 D2.
Lepicié: painter 24 169a.
Lepidaster (ill) 7 634b.
Lepidechinus 7 629c; 7 632b.
Lepidesthes 7 629c; 7 632c.
Lepidium sativum: see Cress.
Lepidocarpon (ill) 31 414d; homoplasy in 31 415a; sporangia 32 74d.
Lepidocentrus 7 629c.
Lepidocoleus 33 320a.
Lepidocrocite 13 286d.
Lepidodendraceæ: see Stigmaria.
Lepidodendreæ 31 413c.
Lepidodendron 10 344c; 31 413c; distribution 31 421c; leaf-base (fig.) 31 413d; in New South Wales 31 422b; in Queensland 20 173a.
— veltheimianum (fig.) 31 414b.
Lepidogrammus 3 763c.
Lepidolemur: see Lepilemur.
Lepidolite 16 413b; 10 228a; 14 697a; in granite 11 48a; phosphorescence 18 813c.
Lepidomelane 16 413a; 10 228b.
Lepidophlois 31 413d; 31 421c; 31 423b.
Lepidophymatidæ 20 470b.
Lepidophymidæ 20 471d.
Lepidoptera 4 592b; 13 150d; 29 503b; collection and preservation of 4 597c; of Europe 8 696b; mimicry of 16 342c; viviparous reproduction of 13 146c.
Lepidopus: see Scabbard Fish.
Lepidosiren 14 468a; 12 646d; 12 686d; abdominal pores 12 654b; blood corpuscles 12 658c; circulatory system 12 659c; distribution 12 674a; (fig.) 29 385d; fins 12 647b; heart 12 658d; recent researches on 29 395c; reproductive organs 12 661c.
Lepidosteoidei 12 648d; 12 687c.
Lepidosteus 25 363c; 12 664a; abdominal pores 12 654b; brain 12 651b; geographical distribution 12 676c; 12 674b; geological distribution 12 687c; 12 668c; heart (fig.) 12 659a; ova 12 661c; respiratory organs 12 656b; scales 12 639b; skull 12 649d.
Lepidostrobus 10 347a; structure 31 414b.
Lepidote 4 90c.
Lepidotosaurus 1 771d.
Lepidotus 10 355a; 12 687d.
Lepidurus (fig.) 6 650c; 28 269d.
Lepidus, M. Æmilius: triumvir 14 463b; 20 708d; 2 141b; 3 795b; 5 772a.
— family 14 468c.
Lepilemur (Lepidolemur) 14 442c.
Lepine: painter 27 252c.
Lepini, Monti: see Volscian Mountains.
L'Epiphanie (Epiphanie) 34 62 G7.
Lepis 4 90c.
Lepismatidæ 13 153d.
Lepki 14 71a.
Lepkowski, J. 19 305d.
Leplo 34 76 D3.
Lepoglava 34 28 G5.
Lepoittevin: painter 11 815a.
"Lepolemo" 20 655d.
Lepolite 16 420a.
Lepontii: district 20 505a.
—, tribe 1 622c.
Lepontine Alps (Alpes Lepontinæ) 34 27 G5; 1 622c; passes 1 626d; peaks 1 626d.
Leporidæ 15 421b; 11 476a; fossil remains of 11 477c.
Lepra arabum: see Leprosy.
Lepracanthus 12 685c.
Lepralia (figs.) 31 829b.
Lepraria 14 557d.
Leproux 34 63 C4.
Leprettel, H. 26 753b.
Lepreus 8 140a.
Leprosoria 8 254a.
Leprosy (Lepra arabum) 14 469d and 30 198d; 15 400d; 22 122a; in Arabia 2 252b; heredity in 30 200a; Molokai settlement 11 529d; recent pathology 31 531b.
Lepsa: river 21 640d; 26 92c.
—, town: see Lepsinsk.
Lepsény 34 28 K5.
Lepsia 34 36 P6.
Lepsina: see Eleusis.
Lepsinsk (Lepsa, Lepzinsk) 34 37 K4.
Lepsius, C. R. 30 200c; 21 805c; 7 705d; on Egyptian chronology (table) 7 730a; 20 266a; on Egyptian deities 7 715b; explorations 16 41a; 17 611a.
Lepta 11 89b; 16 732b.
Leptacanthus 12 685c.
Leptæna (fig.) 4 188d; 10 332a.
Leptalis 4 595d; 16 341b.
Leptaspis 11 54d; 11 55c.
Leptastræa 6 376b.
Lepte Pr.: see Injeh Burun.
Lepterpeton 1 771d.
Leptestheria 25 270a.
Leptidæ 7 256a.
Leptines: Demosthenes' speech against 7 69a; 24 630a.
— of Syracuse, 3rd cent. B.C. 11 793a.
— of Syracuse, 4th cent. B.C. 22 19b.
Leptinus 12 343a.
Leptis (Leptis Magna, Lebda) 14 470c; 34 55 K2; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 33 453b; 28 140c.
— Parva (Lemta) 14 470c; Pl VI 20 776.
Leptobarbina 12 692d.
Leptobrachium 1 771c.
Leptocardii 12 685a; 12 695a; 12 634c.
Leptocephali (figs.) 27 685d; recent work on 29 396d.
Leptoceridæ 13 151d.
Leptoclinum 23 617c.
Leptocyathus 6 376a; 6 379c.
Leptodomus 10 348a.
Leptodora 28 270c.
Leptogium 14 562c; 14 553c.
Leptoglossa 20 499b.
Leptognathidæ 20 470d.
Leptogonidia 14 556b.
Leptogorgia 6 385c.
Leptoid 25 409a; (fig.) 25 408b; 25 412d.
Leptolepis 12 668a; 10 355a.
Leptolinæ 12 563b.
Leptom 25 409a; 25 410b.
Leptomantis 1 771c.
Leptomedusæ 12 550c; 12 553d.
Leptomeria acida 32 109a.
Leptomys 30 508b.
Lepton: Greek coin 31 289c.
Lepton: molluse 16 684d.
Leptonyx 15 443d.
Leptophleum 10 345d.
Leptophractus 1 771d.
Leptophyllia 25 462a.
Leptoptilus: see Adjutant Bird.
Leptoptilus crumeniferi: see Marabout Stork.
Leptoria 6 376b; 6 380a.
Leptoseris 6 376b.
Leptosira 25 266d.
Leptosomidæ 20 627c; 3 758b; 3 760b.
Leptosomus 3 730a; 20 627c.
Leptospermum ericoides: see Tea-tree.
Leptosphæria 28 557c.
Leptosporangiate ferns 24 129c.
Leptostomata 28 272b.
Leptostraca 27 299b.
Leptoteuthis 6 738c.
Leptotheca (fig.) 32 817b.
Leptothrix 21 402a; (fig.) 21 399a; classification 21 403d; iron of 26 57c.
Leptotrichem 21 405d.
Lepturidæ 13 149d.
Leptus autumnalis: see Harvest Bug.
Leptynite: see Granulite.
Lepzinsk: see Lepsinsk.
Lequeitio (Lequeytio) 34 20 K1; lighthouse, ibid.
L'Equester, de: see Quester, Matthew de.
Lequille 34 63 D5.
Lêr: deity 13 247a; 5 300b; 5 310b.
Ler: river: see Lerez.
Lera 34 54 E8.
L'Erable 34 93 K4.
Lerado: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Lerags 34 15 C1.
Leranbert: sculptor 6 537d.
Leraysville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Le Raysville.
Lerbach 16 391d.
Lerbachite 16 393d.
Lerberg 18 61c.
Lerberghe, C. van 26 204d.
Lerbjerg 34 25 G4.
Lercara (Lercara Friddi) 30 201a; 34 32 K13.
Lerch 27 733c.
Lerdo (Gomez Palacio) 34 119 G5.
Lerdo de Tejada, M. 30 732b.
—, S. 30 733d; 27 438a.
Lère: river 34 18 G8.
Léré: town 34 19 F6.
Lerebours: instrument maker 17 712a.
Lerene: see Dnieper.
Lerez (Ler) 10 26c.
Lerfos 34 26 C5; 17 575d.
Lergue: see Ergue.
Lerí, Afon: see Afon Lerí.
Leribe 26 166b.
Lerici 30 201a; 34 31 G6; Francis I imprisoned at 32 789a.
— Lighthouse 34 31 G6.
Lérida (Lareda): province, Spain 14 470c; 30 201b; 34 20 O2; pop. 1857-1877 22 298b.
Lérida (Ilerda): town, Spain 34 20 N3; Pl VII 22 304; 14 470d; 30 201b; capitulation, 49 B.C. 4 638a; cathedral 2 432d; imprisonment of Charles of Naples 22 324d; pop. 32 742c; university 23 839b.
Lerigovo (Elerigova, Laregovi) 34 35 F8.
Lerin: see Florina.
Lerins, Ile de: see Ile de Lerins.
Lerins, Monks of 16 716a.
Lerma, Duke of 18 746b; 22 330b; 5 352c.
Lerma: town, Mexico 30 734d.
—, town, Spain 34 20 J3.
Lerminier: jurist 9 675a.
"Lermolieff, I.": pseudonym 30 831b.
Lermontoff, M. Y. 14 471a; 21 107b.
Lermoos 34 29 B9.
Lerna: town, Greece: see Myli.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
Lernæa 18 259c.
Lernanthropus 6 651b.
Lerner, T. 28 508c.
Lernetz (Lernez) 34 27 H4.
Lernez: see Lernetz.
Lero: see Leros.
Lerona 34 77 D5.
Leros (Lero) 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 5 102c; 22 431a.
Lérouville 34 19 L3; 34 3 G4.
Leroux, P. 14 471b; 21 198a; compiles "L'Encyclopédie Nouvelle" 7 479a; founds "Revue Indépendante" 18 540b; and George Sand 7 510a.
Leroux Creek 34 109 C5.
Leroy: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
—, East: see East Leroy.
—, West: see West Leroy.
Leroy-Beaulieu, H. J. B. A. 30 201c.
—, P. P. 30 201c; on rent 19 386b.
Leroy's dynamometer 7 584b.
Lerp manna 15 493d.
Lerrain 34 19 N4.
Lerry 34 13 C3.
Lers 10 83b.
Lerse: friend of Goethe 10 724a.
Lersund 34 20 E1.
Lerum 34 26 H8.
Lerup 34 25 L2.
Lervigs Fjord 34 25 C2.
Lerwa nivicola: see Snow Partridge.
Lerwick 30 201d; 34 14 M3; 14 472a; 17 848b; pop. 32 538b.
Les: see Lez.
Les Abymes 34 118 B8.
— Aix-d'Angillon 34 19 F6.
— Andelys 2 13c; 34 19 C2.
— Arcs 34 18 H11.
— Arènes 23 483d.
— Aubrais 34 19 D5.
— Bains-du-Mont-Dore: see Mont Dore-les-Bains.
— Baleines Lighthouse 34 17 D6.
— Barges d'Olonne Lighthouse 34 17 C6.
— Basses 34 118 C10.
— Batignolles 18 274b; 34 17 L1; 21 188b.
— Bauges 34 18 L7.
— Baux 34 18 E11.
— Belles Pierres 34 99 B3.
— Bernardins 1 6c.
— Bois 34 27 C3.
— Bordes 34 19 E5.
— Boucheries 34 18 E11.
— Brenets 34 27 C3.
— Breuleux (Brandisholz) 34 27 C3.
— Cabannes 34 18 G10.
— Cartes 7 115d.
— Causses 34 18 J8; 15 8c; 15 31a.
— Cayes: see Aux Cayes.
— Charmettes: see Charmettes.
— Chats Falls 20 165d.
— Cinq: political group 31 327b.
— Contures 32 225a.
— Eboulements 34 62 O4.
— Ecureuils 34 62 L5.
— Embiez: see Ile des Embiers.
— Eplatures 34 27 C3.
— Escoumains 34 63 P3.
— Essarts 34 17 D6.
— Essarts-le-Vicomte 34 19 G3.
— Etats 1 473b.
— Etoiles: see Hogsty Reef.
— Fagnes 16 205b.
— Fourneaux 31 470d.

Les Gaus 23 483d.
— Grandes-Loges 34 19 J3.
— Granges 34 19 H4.
— Grez 34 19 H4.
— Habitants 34 118 A9; 29 144b.
— Hameaux 19 533b.
— Hautes - Rivières : see Hautes-Rivières.
— Héaux Lighthouse 34 17 B4.
— Houches 34 27 C7.
— Ifs 34 19 A1.
— Laumes 34 19 J5; 34 3 G5.
— Loges - Margueron 34 19 J4.
— Mamelles 34 118 A9.
— Matelles 34 18 C11.
— Mazes 34 18 D11.
— Mées 34 19 A4.
— Milles 34 18 F11.
— Minquiers 34 17 C4; 5 391d; 13 635b.
— Morées Lighthouse 34 17 C5.
— Moûtiers - les - Mauxfaits: see Moûtiers-les-Maufaits.
— Onglous 34 18 C12.
— Ormes 34 19 G4.
— Pesquiers 24 69a.
— Petites-Bergeronnes 34 62 P3.
— Pierres Noires Lighthouse 34 17 A4.
— Pieux 34 17 D3.
— Ponts: see Les Ponts-de-Cé.
— Ponts, Switzerland 34 27 E5.
— Ponts-de-Cé 34 17 E5.
— Ponts - de - Martel 34 27 C3.
— Rables Rapids 34 61 G1.
— Riceys 34 19 J5.
— Rochers 21 705a; 24 203d.
— Rousses 13 782b.
— Sables-d'Olonne 34 3 C5; 34 17 C6; 9 519a; 21 129d; 32 356b; 24 136a.
— Saintes 34 118 H8; 34 118 B10; 11 229d; 29 144b; 9 595a.
— Saintes Maries 34 18 D12; 34 3 G7.
— Salins d'Hyères . see Salins.
— Ségonnaux 34 18 E11.
— Sept Iles 34 17 B4.
— Thilliers - en - Vexin (Les Thilliers) 34 19 D2.
— Tournelles 18 290d.
— Trois Coins 2 144 Map.
— Trois Rivières 34 118 B10; 29 144b.
— Trois-Moûtiers 34 17 E5.
— Valains 5 674b.
— Verrières 34 27 B4.
— Vieux Salins: see Salins.
— Voirons 10 151 Map.
Lesa 34 31 E3.
Lesage 34 77 B3.
Lesan 34 101 E6.
Lesauvage: ornithologist 18 17c.
Lesaysk: see Lezajsk.
"Lesbia": pseudonym 20 721c.
"Lesbiaci" 7 172d.
Lesbio-Æolic 11 132a.
Lesbos 14 474a and 30 202a; 34 98 A3; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 11 99a; 14 695b; 19 416d; Achæan stronghold 11 92d; coinage 17 646b; in confederacy of Delos 11 100d; Irene exiled to 13 275a; Lissa peopled from 14 695b; Sappho in 21 303c; wines of 24 604b: see also Mytilene.
Lesbre: on hybridism 29 374c.
Lesbros: on water discharge 12 438c.
Lesbury 34 6 H2.
Lescard farm 1 345b.
L'Escarène: see Escarène.
Lescarne 34 18 K11.
Lescell: mathematician 23 567d.
Leschares: Greek sculptor 11 384a.
Lesche 27 406c.
Leschelles 34 19 H1.
Leschen, Lower: see Lower Leschen.
Lesches of Mitylene: poet 11 137d.
Leschkirch 34 28 Q6.
Leschnitz 34 24 M27.
Leschot: on coal-boring 6 62b.
Leschtina 34 29 L4.
Lescot, P. 18 290d.
Lescurel, J. de 9 644c.
Lesdiguières: politician 8 587d.
Lèse-commune 17 29a.
Lèse-majesté 28 710c; 713b; origin of term 23 529b; in Germany 32 666a.
Lesendra 16 779d.
Leser: Jewish writer 5 219c.
Lesgewangminnen 34 24 C35.
Lesghia 34 36 M1.
Lesghians (Lesghs, Lesghis) 14 474d; 5 358a; 13 622b; 21 68d.
Leshem 6 796d.
Leshkoff: Russian jurist 21 108d.
Leshni Porog 7 806b.
Leshnitzo (Lesnitza) 34 35 B4.
Lesie's anemometric principle 2 25a.
Lesigny 6 574c.
Lesina: town 34 28 H8; 6 783d.
—, Canale di: see Canale di Lesina.
— Island 30 202b; 34 28 H8.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Lesina.
Lesion: in Scots law 13 3a.
Lesje 34 26 F5.
Lesjeskogen Vand 34 26 F5; 17 575d.
Leskia mirabilis 7 630d.
Leskiadæ 7 630d.
Leskien, Prof. 18 783d.
Leskopolye 16 780c.
Leskovatz 30 202b; 34 35 D6; 25 245 Map; area and pop. 1887 23 653b.
Lesley, D. 6 601a.
—, Earl of 6 599c.
—, G. 14 475c.
—, J. 14 475b; 21 503b.
—, Prof. 23 813a.
Leslie, A.: see Leven, Earl of.
—, C. 14 476a; 17 533c.
—, C. R. 14 476c; 21 444c.
—, Col. 24 329d.
—, D.: see Newark, D., Lord.
—, F. 30 202c.
—, G. D. 32 438a.
—, H. 14 836c.
—, J. 14 477b.
—, Sir J. 14 476d; Dugald Stewart's defence of 22 547c; on Hindoo algebra 1 517d; on radiation 20 213a.
—, N. 3 466b; 21 500a.
—, Prof. 8 201d.
—, R. 23 529b.
—, T. E. C. 14 477b; 19 397c; 19 366b.
Leslie: town, Aberdeenshire, Scotland 34 14 L5.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Fife, Scotland 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
— House 9 153b.
—, Mount 34 51 K2.
"Leslie's Weekly" 26 589b.
Lesmahagow: see Abbey Green.
Lesmont 34 19 J4.
Lesna 21 97c.
Lesneven 34 17 A4.
Lesora: see Lozire.
L'Espagnols-sur-Mer 7 686c.
Lesparre 34 18 D7; 34 3 D6; 10 624b.
L'Espec, W. 24 749c.
L'Esperance Rock 34 49 K8.
L'Esperou 34 18 C10; 4 743b.
Lespezi: see Lespidile.
Lespideza 34 85 E2.
Lespidile (Lespezi) 34 35 J1.
Lespinasse (l'Espinasse, Espinasse) 8 547d; 22 439d; D'Alembert's attachment to 6 775d; 7 26a; letters of 8 685b.
Lesquereux 10 365a; on Palæontological botany 4 83b.
Less Mór: see Lismore, Ireland.
Lessa: see Liguri.
— Mountains 34 18 J11.
Lessach 34 29 H9.
Lessar: Russian engineer 18 104d; 25 711c; 28 629b.
Lessay 34 17 D3.
Lesse 2 515c; 26 195b; 30 383a.
Lessebo 34 26 J8.
Lessen 34 24 E29.
—, Gross: see Gross Lessen.
Lesseps, C. de 30 204c.
Lesseps, F. de 30 202c; 26 547b; portrait 30 203; trial 28 488a.
—, M. de 30 202d.
Lesseps: river: see Rio Guaviare.
Lesser Armenia: state 25 790d.
Lesser Arts 13 479c.
Lesser Barrow 14 72b.
Lesser Bear 2 746c.
— bird of paradise 3 779a.
— Celandine (Ranunculus ficaria) 20 273a.
— Festival 7 727c.
Lesser Haff 34 22 E19.
— Fall: see Salto Chico.
— Hermon (Jebel Duhy) 18 172a.
— Kabylia 13 814c.
— Kapros: see Lesser Zab.
— Salève 10 147a.
— Sarju 26 94a.
— Slave Lake: see Little Slave Lake.
— Slave River 25 756d; 34 60 H3.
— Spelt (Triticum monococcum) 10 451a.
— Sunda 12 815d.
— Whitethroat (Sylvia curruca) 24 553b.
— Zab 2 311a; 34 38 K5; Pl VIII 16 545; 33 344c.
Lessines 34 21 C7.
Lessing G. E. 14 478c; 10 538a; art theories of 1 219c; appearance and character 14 482c; translates Burke 4 540a; critical works 14 480b; influenced by Diderot 7 194d; service to German drama 7 441c; dramatic work 14 479d; epigrams 8 479a; his fables 8 839b; interest in "Faust" 9 55c; connexion with freemasonry 9 751b; appreciation of Gessner 22 798a; edits Glenn's poetry 10 534a; influence on Hegel 11 613a; influence on Jacobi 13 537a; "Laokoön" 1 219c; 9 208c; friendship with Mendelssohn 13 680c; 16 9c; monument 26 419d; definition of painting 25 686d; poetic theory 9 208c; influence on rationalism 20 290b; satire 21 320b; Shaftesbury's Deism and 7 37b; theological works 14 482a; Voltaire's quarrel with 24 289a; at Wolfenbüttel 10 727d; 24 631a.
—, J. G. 14 478d.
—, K. F. 21 443c.
Lessing Theatre 25 602b; 26 228d.
Lessingham 34 8 K3.
Lessinian Alps 34 29 C12.
Lessius: casuist 14 634d.
Lesslie 34 79 G2.
Lessolo 34 31 C4.
Lesson: ornithologist 18 13c.
"Lesson in Anatomy" 20 377a.
"Lesson in Riding" 16 322b.
Lessonia 1 509b; 4 103c; 25 267c.
"Lessons from Work" 33 828c.
Lessor 14 276b.
Lessudden: see St Boswells.
Leste 15 179d.
Lester, J. A. 27 280d.
Lester: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
— Manor 34 75 K5.
— Prairie 34 98 C5.
L'Esterel: mountains 34 18 J11.
—, town 34 18 J11; 24 68d.
Lesters 34 83 G4.
Lestershire, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
Lesterville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Lestes sponsa 7 387a.
Lestines 24 201a.
Lestock 23 542a.
Lestocq: surgeon 8 145c; 21 98d.
Lestodon 15 385b.
Lestrange, Sir H. 7 322a.
L'Estrange, L. H. 23 524d.
—, Sir R. 14 482d; 17 414d; 19 710c; edits "Intelligencer" 31 173a.
"L'Estrange, Joseph": pseudonym: see Mérimée, Prosper.
Lestrigonus 6 648b; 6 661a.
Lesueur, J. F. 14 483c; 5 588a.
Lesueur: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D5.
— Center 34 96 D5.
— County 34 96 D5.
Lesum 34 22 F8; 11 446b.
Leszek II (Boirebista) 19 285d; 19 287d.
— V 19 287d.
Leszinski, Stanislas (Stanislaus) 22 450b; Lord Burke 4 540c; and Charles VI 8 691d; Danzig supports 6 819a; literary works of 19 302c; loses Polish crown 15 6d; and Peter the Great 21 97d; Polish crown conferred on 5 420d; 19 397a.
Leszna: see Lissa.
Leszno: see Lissa.
Let: town 34 63 L3.
Let: in rackets 20 210c.
Letaba Gold Field, Little: see Little Letaba Gold Field.
—, River, Great: see Great Letaba River.
—, River, Little: see Little Letaba River.
Letandros (Stenosa, Denussa) Pl I 11 80.
Letart 34 77 B3.
— Falls 34 91 G7.
L'Etat 1 473 Map.
Letbridge: see Lethbridge, Canada.
Letcher, General 13 535a.
Letcher: town Cal. U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 70 C5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
Letchmore Lodge 34 10 F1.
Letchworth 34 9 F2.
Letcombe Basset 34 9 B3.
— Regis 34 9 B3.
Lete: town 14 345c.
Lete: coins of 17 640d.
Letenye 34 28 H5.
Le-t'er 23 342d.
L'Etete 34 63 C4.
Letgola 14 784d.
Leth Cuind (Cond's Half) 13 246a; 13 249d; 13 253c.
— Moga (Mug's Half) 13 246a; 13 253c.
Lethæus: see Hieropotamo.
Letham 34 15 L1; 9 411d.
— Grange 34 15 M1.
Lethbridge: town, Canada 34 60 H4; 26 581a; 31 263d.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
— Bay 34 50 E2.
Lethe, Castle of 7 305c.
—, Lake 15 450a; plan 15 449.
Lethe: in mythology 14 483c.
Letheby, Dr 2 47d.
Lethenbar Hill 17 107a.
Lethendy case 5 377a.
Lethent 34 115 F6.
Letheringsett 34 8 J3.
Lethington, Maitland of: see Maitland, William.
Lethnot Glen 9 410b.
Lethrinus 12 680d; fig. 12 639b.
Lethrus cephalotes 24 238d.
Leti, G. 14 397c.
Leti: island, E. Indies: see Letti.
— Island, Rumania 34 35 M3.
Leti (Liti): serfs 21 214a.
Letichef (Leticheff) 34 34 F7; 19 254c; 31 804c.
Le-ting (Lo-ting-hsien) 34 45 G3.
Letitia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
— Station 34 88 M8.
Letlakani: see Lotlokani.
Letman 14 27d.
Letnica 34 35 G5.
Leto, G. P. 13 507d; 20 806b.
Leto: town 34 55 L8.
Leto: asteroid 2 807c.
—, goddess: see Latona.
"Leto and Niobe" 11 794c.
Letohatchee 34 84 E6.
L'Etoile, De 6 417c.
— P. de 9 660b.
L'Etoile: town 34 18 G12.
Letold of Tournay 6 637a.
Létopisi 26 457d.
Letopolis (Letuspolis) Pl VI 7 700.
Letopolites 7 701d.
Letorzec 17 506c.
Letourneur 7 425c; 7 505c.
Letpadan 34 43 C6; 33 265d.
Letronne, J. A. 14 483d.
Letschin 34 22 G19.
Le-tsing-hsien: see Lo-tsing.
Lette: river 14 293d.
—, volcano 34 52 A5.
Lette Union 8 711d.
Lettee: see Letti.
Lettenhove, Baron K. de 5 419b.
Lettenkohle 10 353c.
Letter of Attorney: see Power of Attorney.
Letter cards 31 858a.
"Letter to Dr Hurd" 8 737a.
"Letter to a Friend concerning the Ruptures of the Commonwealth" 16 335a.
"Letter from Italy" 1 147a.
Letter missive 3 788d.
— post, United Kingdom: see Letters, Postal.
"Letter from Rome" 16 282b.
Letter of service 2 573a.
"Letter from Sydney" 24 319a.
Letter-copying press 24 414c.
Letters 34 32 U9.
—, Monte: see Monte Lettere.
"Lettere Famigliari" 3 374a.
"Lettere di Jacopo Ortis" 13 513d.
"Lettere dieci di Virgilio agli Arcadi" 3 618b.
Letterfyan 14 433c.
Letter-hand 23 682b.
Letterkenny 34 16 F2; 27 506c; salmon fisheries 7 302c.
Lettermullan Island 34 16 B5.
Letterpress printing 23 697b.
Letters: of alphabet: see Alphabet.
—, in typography 23 698b.
"Letters from Abroad" 1 506a.
"Letters to my Aunt" 21 108a.
"Letters on Conditions and Events in Turkey in the years 1835 to 1839" 30 799d.
"Letters on the History of Corsica" 17 193d.
"Letters of Janus" 27 504a.
"Letters of Junius" 13 775b; 3 658c; 9 697c; 17 417a.
"Letters on Literature" 19 107b.
"Letters to Lucilius" 21 659b.
"Letters of Malachi Malagrowther" 3 322a.
Letters of marque 13 194b.
"Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots" 22 607b.
"Letters on Mesmerism" 15 584a.
Letters patent 30 205b; 21 586d; in creating peers 8 329c; procedure for 16 758a; 30 205d; issued by warrant 24 371a.
"Letters on Patriotism" 4 7b.
"Letters to the People of England" 4 735b.
"Letters of Pliny the Younger" 18 226c.
Letters, postal: in Austria 19 583d; in France 19 582a; in Germany 10 460d.
—, postal, United Kingdom 8 239b; 31 857a; 31 861b; conveyance of 19 562b; express 31 859d; governmental interception of 19 567b; 19 569c; 24 371b; ownership of 19 584d; registration of 19 570c; 31 859c; returned or "dead" 31 860a: see also Post Office.
Letters, private: copyright in 6 360d.
"Letters of Quirinus" 27 504a.
"Letters on a Regicide Peace" 4 550a.
"Letters of a Russian Traveller" 14 3a.
"Letters on Spinoza's Theory" 13 537a.
Letterston 34 19 A2.
Letterwood 11 252c.
Letti (Leti, Lettee) Island 34 48 G6; 16 697a; totemism in 23 476a.
Lettish (Litu-Slaire, Letto-Slairo): language 8 700a; 18 785b; 22 165b; relation to Sanskrit 21 269d; dictionaries 7 166b.
— Literary Society 16 597d.
Letton 34 11 G5.
Letto-Slavic religion 20 359d; language 22 165b.
Letto-Slavonians: see Letts.
Lettowitz 30 9a.

"Lettre sur les Aveugles" 9 669a; 7 193d
"Lettre sur les causes premières" 4 617b.
Lettre Flamand 23 694a.
— de forme 23 694a.
"Lettres sur les Affaires d'Italie" 9 35a.
Lettres de cachet (lettres closes) 14 484a; 16 493b.
"Lettres de Cachet": by Mirabeau 16 493d.
Lettres closes: see Lettres de cachet.
"Lettres à ses Commettants" 17 495c.
"Lettres sur quelques Ecrits de ce Temps" 18 539d.
"Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses écrites des Missions Etrangères" 7 518b.
"Lettres de femmes": by Prévost 28 499d.
"Lettres de France et d'Italie" 11 773d.
"Lettres Historiques" 3 603c.
"Lettres à une Inconnue" 16 38a.
"Lettres sur l'Inde" 27 381d.
"Lettres sur la liste civile" 6 407b.
"Lettres de Memmius" 24 293a.
"Lettres de la Montagne" 21 26b.
"Lettres Parisiennes" 10 621c.
"Lettres Persanes" 9 667c; 16 782d.
"Lettres Philosophiques sur les Anglais" 24 287b.
"Lettres physiques et morales sur l'histoire de la terre" 7 54a.
"Lettres écrites à un Provincial" 9 661d; 6 514d.
"Lettres sur J. J. Rousseau" 9 674a.
Lettres tourneures 23 690d.
"Lettres d'un Voyageur" 7 509d.
Letts (Letto-Slavonians) 6 515a; 14 702a; 14 724b; distribution 22 148b; 21 68c; see also Lithuanians.
Letts: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
Lettsom, Dr 23 101a.
Lettsomite 16 402d.
Lettsworth 34 87 F5.
Lettuce (Lactuca sativa) 12 284a.
Lotuspolis: see Letopolis.
Letzlingen 34 22 H14.
"Letzten Dinge, Die" 22 411d.
Leu 27 264a; 31 291b.
Leubnitz 24 501d.
Leuca, Capo di: see Capo di Leuca.
Leuca: mountain Pl I 11 80.
"Leucade, The" 32 38c.
Leucadendron argenteum: see Silver-tree.
Leucadia, Cape: see Dukato, Cape.
Leucæthiopes 1 455a; 25 141a.
Leucas (Leucadia Leukas, Santa Maura): island 34 36 B3; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 11 121d; 13 205d; 29 96c; described 29 97b; 21 297b; Greek colony 18 528d.
Leucas (Leukas, Amaxichi, Hamaxitos, Santa Maura): town 34 36 C3; 1 79d; 1 654a; 21 297b; 23 578b; 29 91c.
Leucasia 16 52d.
Leucaspis 12 576c.
Leucate: see Dukato, Cape.
Leucate, Etang de: see Etang de Leucate.
Leuce: see Elusa.
— Come 2 357a.
Leucerœ: see Lecco.
Leuchars 34 15 L1; 9 152b.
Leuchochloridium (fig.) 23 540a.
Leuchsenring 10 786a.
Leuchtenberg, A. C. E. N., duke of 3 467c; 7 789c; husband of Maria II 18 553c.
—, George, duke of 31 233b.
Leuchtenbergite 16 414a.
Leuci 23 483b.
Leucifer (fig.) 6 665d.
Leucin 1 456c; 10 697d; formation of 9 96a; 17 676a; in milk 16 303d; in plants 19 48d; 31 720d.
"Leucippe and Cleitophon, Adventures of" 20 636a.
Leucippus (Alcippus): philosopher 14 484c; 8 756c; 23 277a.
—, Spartan 10 43a; 16 103a.
Leucippus: in mythology 5 199d; 6 821c.
Leuciscina 12 675d; 12 699d.
Leuciscus: pseudonym: see Grazzini, A.
Leuciscus: fish 12 699d; 24 552b.
— alburnus 30 819d.
— erythrophthalmus: see Rudd.
— phoxinus: see Minnow.
— rutilus: see Roach.
— vulgaris: see Dace.
Leucite 10 82b; 10 388a; (fig.) 16 412b.
Leucite Hills 34 108 K8.
Leucius Charinus 25 499a.
Leuckart, K. G. F. R. 2 647c; 24 809a; on cuttlefish 6 739d; microscopic research 24 816c; on myzostomida 33 885a; on parasites 18 961c; on radiata 20 213b; on tapeworm (ill) 23 50c.
Leucobryum 17 70c; 17 71d.
Leucocyon 15 438d.
Leucocythæmia: see Leukæmia.
Leucocytosis 18 376d; 31 558b; Pl VI 31.
Leucoderma 22 122b.
Leucodore 18 107c.
Leucojum: see Snowflake.
Leuconaria 22 422c.
Leuconidæ 22 422c; 30 481b.
Leuconium 21 406c.
Leuconostoc 21 402d; spores 21 403d; classification 21 405d.
Leuconotis 12 839c.
Leucopathia 1 455a.
Leucopenia 31 558b.
Leucopeza 24 367c.
Leucophane 16 418c.
Leucoplasts 19 54b; 27 333b.
Leucopsis pedunculata 22 414c.
Leucopyrite 16 390d.
Leucosarcia picata: see Wonga-wonga.
Leucosia 6 641c.
Leucosolenia 32 811d.
Leucosoleniidæ 32 813d.
Leucosticte 14 675d.
Leucosyri 2 712a; 5 74d; Pl II 15 92; 19 459c.
Leucothea: ancient town: see San Remo.
Leucothea: asteroid 2 807c.
Leucotheon 31 235c.
Leucotreron 3 739c.
Leuctra, ancient town, Greece: see Leuktra.
—, battle of 8 140b; 22 371a; Epaminondas 8 456c; 23 229d; Pelopidas at 18 479c; Thebans 2 561b; 11 103c.
Leudes 9 121a; 9 530a.
Leueneuwa Islands: see Ongtong, Java.
Leufaut, Capt. 31 237b.
Leuglay 34 19 K5.
Leuk (Loèche, Loèche la Ville), Switzerland 14 484d; 34 27 E6; 24 31d.
— (Leukerbad, Loèche-les-Bains), Baths of, Switzerland 34 27 F5; 14 484d; 24 31d; mineral waters of 16 433d; 16 435b.
Leukadia 6 396b.
Leukæmia 18 376b; 31 558c; 10 131b.
Leukas: island: see Leucas Island.
Leukas: town: see Leucas.
Leukatas, Cape: see Dukato, Cape.
Leukerbad: see Leuk.
Leukhæmia: see Leukæmia.
Leukopibia 17 513b; 18 411b.
Leukoplasts: see Leucoplasts.
Leuktra (Leuctra, Arkopodi, Lefkra) 34 36 H4; Pl I 11 80; 3 854c; 16 52b; 23 297b.
Leum-trasd 6 801a.
Leune and Castelhaz's green 5 706b.
Leupichis 18 436a.
Leupold's steam engine 22 476c.
Leurbost 34 14 C3.
Leuré 21 51c.
Leuret: anatomist 1 817c.
"L'Europe-Savante" 18 539c.
Leusina: see Levsina.
Leutenberg 34 23 L13.
Leuteon 31 235c.
"Leute von Seldwyla, Die" 30 26d.
Leuthar 17 233d.
Leuthen: town 34 24 K24.
—, battle of 3 128b; 3 444d; 9 737c; cavalry at 5 202d.
Leuthold, H. 28 717d.
Leuthoff, H.: see Ludolf.
Leutkirch 34 23 R11.
Leutomischel: see Leitomischl.
Leutrade: wife of Ebroin 22 247b.
Leutschau (Locse) 14 485a; 34 28 M2; 12 364c.
Leutz 34 96 N11.
Leutze, E. 32 458c.
Leuven, De 7 521c.
Leuven: see Louvain.
Leuwarden: see Leeuwarden.
Leuwenhoek, A. van: see Leeuwenhoek.
Leuze 34 21 C7.
Lev 26 451c; 31 291b.
Léva 34 28 K3; travel map 34 3 O4.
Levadia (Livadeia, Lebadea) 34 36 G4; 3 854c; cotton culture in 11 88b; 29 94b; oracle of Trophonius at 17 808b; 19 91c.
Levadias 5 51b.
Levâis 30 83b.
Leval: chemist 22 71b.
Levallois-Perret 34 17 L1; 9 508d.
Levally, Lake: see Lough Levally.
Levan 34 113 L3.
Levancy and couchancy 27 166b; 6 209c.
Levanger 34 25 G5.
Levani 34 35 B8.
Levanna: mountain, France 34 18 N7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, La: see La Levanna.
Levant: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, Ile du: see Ile du Levant.
—, The 2 703b; Church of 3 788a; consuls 6 315d; 13 193c; piracy in 6 834b; silk production 22 57d; trade 6 109a; 14 829d.
Levant Company, The 21 827a.
Levant and couchant: see Levancy.
Levant galls 10 45a.
— mud 9 387a.
— sponge 22 423c.
— Trade Act 20 158a.
Levante, Riviera di: see Riviera di Levante.
Levante: in the compass 18 518c.
—, wind 4 796d.
Levantina: see Valle Leventina.
Levantine plague 19 159c.
Levanto 34 31 G6.
Levanzo: see Isola Levanzo.
Levari facias: writ of 24 696c.
Levasseur, G. 15 520d.
—, engraver 11 189b.
—, sculptor 32 482c.
Levassor 31 12a.
Levasy 34 103 D6.
Levator anguli scapulæ 1 838c.
— clavicularis 2 163d.
— palati 1 837b.
— palpebræ superioris 1 837a.
Levatores costarum 1 835d.
Lévay, J. 12 378b.
Levchinsk 33 708d.
Levcosia 31 235c.
Leveau: astronomer 6 192d.
Levèche 22 296d.
Levee, St Louis 21 183b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
Levees: of Louisiana 30 366a.
—, of Mississippi valley 16 521d; 30 782d; 33 561d.
Level: town, France 34 17 H6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Level: in surveying (fig.) 33 93a.
—, bowling green 26 397d.
—, geological, change in 10 256a.
Level Land: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Level surface: in electricity 8 25d.
Level-free 6 62b.
Levelgreen 34 82 H6.
Levellers 1 92d; 6 600c; 6 602d.
Levelling: for agriculture 1 335c.
—, in surveying 22 707b.
— boxes 1 335c.
— instruments 22 720c.
Levels: in coal-working 6 62b; machine drills for 16 448c.
—, in sextants 32 527d.
Leven, A. L., Earl of 14 485b; 14 476a; 8 852b; 16 398c; covenanter 21 512d; 17 379d.
Leven: river, England 14 552c; 30 118a.
—, river, Argyllshire, Scotland 2 499b.
—, river, Dumbartonshire, Scotland 34 15 F3; 6 43c; 7 524a; 25 263a; 33 455c.
—, river, Fifeshire, Scotland 34 15 K2; 9 150b; 9 420d; 30 206a.
—, river, Tasmania 33 184c.
—, town, England 34 7 J4.
—, town, Scotland 30 208a; 34 15 L2; 28 391b; 9 152b.
Leven coalfield 6 54b.
— Island 34 56 R16.
—, Loch: see Loch Leven.
—, Vale of 27 546d.
Levenaux 7 523d.
Levenax: see Lennox, Duncan, 8th Earl of.
Levenbank works 7 524c.
Levenfield 7 524c.
Levengrove Park 27 546b.
Levenhaupt, General 5 421a.
Levens: town, England 34 7 B3.
— (Levens-Vesuble): town, France 34 18 K11.
"Levensbeelden": by Van Beers 33 624b.
Levenseat 7 658a.
Levenshulme 34 7 D5; 30 123a.
Leventina: see Valle Leventina.
Lévêque, A. 32 447b.
—, C. 1 213a; 1 220d.
Lévêque, Cape, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
Lever, Sir A. 2 373a; 2 375c; 18 6d.
—, Charles 14 485c.
Lever: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, in mechanics 2 380b.
Lever, balance: see Balance Lever.
— escapement 24 390c.
Lever, Little: see Little Lever.
—, pneumatic 17 835a.
— presses: in cheese-making 6 772a.
—, twisted 9 311d.
Leveret 11 476d.
Leverett, T. 4 73b.
Leverett: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
—, East: see East Leverett.
—, North: see North Leverett.
Leveretts Station 34 80 B8.
Levergera 34 123 F8.
Levering, A. L. 26 590d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 E3.
Leverington 34 8 F3.
Levern 34 22 H7.
Leverous of Kildare 29 568a.
Leverrier, U. J. J. 14 486d; 17 712a; on asteroids 2 808a; "Bulletin Internationale" 16 115a; on De Vico's comet 6 192a; on Earth's orbit 2 795d; meteorology 16 158d; planet Neptune 2 813b; 25 62a; on Saturn 25 746c; solar tables 4 667b; on solar parallax 2 797a; 18 246d.
Lever's Grammar School 4 20b.
Leverson, Major 25 132b.
Leverspool 3 67b.
Levert 34 87 F6.
Levertin, O. 33 119d.
Leverton: town, Lincs, England 34 8 F2.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
—, South: see South Leverton.
Leveson device 11 702c.
Leveson-Gower, Lord F.: see Ellesmere, 1st Earl of.
Levet 34 17 H6.
Levetsova 34 36 G7.
Levey 34 101 G4.
Levezon, Monts de: see Monts de Levezon.
Levi, H. 30 206b.
—, I. 25 494a; 27 616d.
—, L. 30 206c; 6 205b; 32 685b.
—, Rabbi 5 219c.
Levi: town 34 78 J3.
Levi: priesthood 14 486a.
—, tribe 13 400d.
Levi, Cape 5 584d.
—, Point: see Levis.
Levi ben Gerson 3 150d.
"Levia Gravia" 26 585b.
Levias 34 62 D2.
"Leviathan, The": by Hobbes 8 423c; 12 35a.
"Leviathan": horse 12 203d.
"Leviathan": ship 31 105a.
Levic 34 18 M12.
Levick, R. 32 479b.
Levick Mill: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
Levico 34 29 C11.
Levidi (Levidion) 34 36 F5.
Levignen 34 19 F2.
Levillain: medallist 31 294a.
Levin, H. 13 680c.
—, R. A. F. 24 91a.
Levin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
Levington 34 8 J5.
Levis (Point Levi): town, Quebec 14 487c and 30 206d; 34 62 M5; 20 168 Map; pop. 20 167d; 32 104b; Wolfe bombards 24 630d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5
— County 34 62 M5.
Levisa Fork, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
— Fork, Va., U.S. 34 76 C1.
Levisham 34 7 H3.
Levisi (Levissa, Kaya) 34 98 C4.
Levita, A. 8 133d.
—, E. 8 133d; 11 600c; 11 601a; 28 731d; Münster 17 31d.
Levita: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
"Levite of the Tribe of Ephraim, The" 29 253b.
Levites 14 487c; 13 418b; 18 110a; 19 728a; 23 411c.
Levitha (Lebinthos) 34 38 B4; Pl I 11 80.
Levitical choirs 20 30a.
— cities 14 489a.
— code 18 484d.
— tithe 23 411d.
Levitico-Elohistic document 3 638a.
Leviticus: authorship 8 830a; priestly code 18 506c: see also Pentateuch.
Levka 34 38 F5.
Levkae 34 30 M6.
Levkas: see Leucas.
Levkonikon (Levkonico) 34 38 E5.
Levkosia: see Nicosia.
Levoard II 27 945b.
— V 27 94b.
Lévrier, P. 10 149a.
—, Baie du: see Baie du Lévrier.
Levroux 34 17 G6.
Levsina: see Eleusis.
Levsing 34 36 H4.
Levuka 34 52 B3; 9 155d; 9 156b; 9 155 Map; 28 392c.
Levulose: see Lævulose.
Lévy, A. 6 675d.
Levy, C. 32 91d.
—, J. M. 31 183b.
—, Maurice 7 152a.
—, Max 32 16a.
Levy: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L3.
Levy: in Trade Unions 33 18c.
Levy County 34 81 L4; 9 340a.
Levyne 16 422a.
Lévys 34 79 F7.
—, Lake 34 81 M3.
Levyville 34 81 L4.
Lew 34 9 B2.
Lew-Chew (Liu-kiu, Lew-chew, Loo-Choo, Riu Kiu) Islands 14 489c; 34 40 N7; 5 648c; 29 670b; annexation 13 570c.
—, Great: see Great Lew-Chew.
Lew Keang 5 640b.
— Pang 5 644b.
— Pei 5 645a.
— Sew 5 644d.
— Yuen 5 645b.
Lewa 17 790c.
Lewald, F. 10 545d; 29 204d.
—, General 21 99a.
Lewanika, King 26 151b; 26 696c; 25 153a.
Lewellen 34 102 B2.
Lewenhaupt, Count 33 118a.
Lewensaw 26 545 Map; 26 545b.
Lewes, C. L. 14 491a.
—, G. H. 14 491a; 16 100c; 30 679a; on Diogenes of Apollonia 7 245d; on evolution 8 765d; relations with George Eliot 27 296a; biography of Goethe

10 737c; journalistic work 31 185d; on the Sophists 22 268d; "The Leader" 30 279c.
Lewes: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 C4.
— (Lawes): town, England 14 490d; 34 9 F5; 34 3 E3; P1 III 8 290; 22 725b; pop. 1901 30 206d; 33 106a; racing 12 201b.
—, battle of 7 683c; 8 311a; 11 659b; 18 304b; 22 725c; De Montfort 18 788b; Richard of Cornwall 20 542c.
— (Lewis) River, Canada 34 60 B1; 30 56 Map.
Lewey Lake 34 70 O4.
Lewiedale 34 79 F4.
Lewin, H. 11 213c.
—, J. W. 18 9d; 18 16b.
—, W. C. J.: see Terriss, William.
—, actor 7 433b.
—, theologian 21 672a.
Lewin 34 24 M23.
— Nachod Pass 31 65b.
Lewing: in hop-growing 29 334d.
Lewinsville 34 76 J3.
Lewis: Christian name: see Louis.
Lewis, Pennsylvanian family 11 698d.
—, A. S. 33 139d.
—, Andrew 20 546a.
—, Charles 4 42c.
—, C. G. 8 442d.
—, Col. 24 718b.
—, Dio 8 801b.
—, Sir G. C. 14 492c; 8 369b; "Æsop's Fables" 8 838a; Grote 11 214d; on longevity 14 858c; on Roman history 7 19d; statue 11 731c.
— of Greenmeadow 11 703b.
— of Llanishen 11 698d.
— of Loon 14 495d.
—, J. D. 13 804a.
—, J. F. 21 442a; 29 407d.
—, J. H. 21 838a.
—, M. G. 14 493c.
—, Meriwether 14 494a; on Columbia River 17 825b; 24 387c; in Montana 16 775b; in Oregon 23 758b.
—, Monk: see Lewis, M. G.
—, R. 14 572b.
—, William 5 601c.
—, Mrs Wyndham 26 178d.
Lewis (The Lews): district, Hebrides 14 492b and 30 208d; 34 14 C3; 11 607b; 13 523d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Bay 34 63 J4.
"Lewis Brothers v. Brehone" 30 168d.
Lewis, Butt of 34 14 D2.
— Center 34 90 E4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
— and Clarke County 34 107 D2; 16 74a.
— and Clarke Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— and Clarke Pass 34 107 D2.
— and Clarke River 34 112 B1.
Lewis and Clarke's expedition 23 758b.
Lewis County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K2.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
— Creek: stream, Va., U.S. 22 471c.
— Creek: stream, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5.
Lewis depression range-finder 31 387b.
Lewis Ferry 34 86 N6.
— Fork: see Lewis River.
Lewis, Fort: see Fort Lewis.
— Glacier 30 33a.
Lewis Glynn Cothi 8 320d.
— Harbor 34 67 N6.
Lewis incandescent mantle 28 596b.
— Institute, Chicago 27 2b; 29 404d.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N4.
— Mountain, Fort: see Fort Lewis Mountain.
— Pond Creek: stream 31 170b.
—, Port: see Port Lewis.
— River, Canada: see Lewes River.
— River, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4; 24 385c; South Fork of 34 111 C4.
— River (Lewis Fork), Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N4; 24 737a.
— Run: town 34 74 E3.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
— Station: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
— Station: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
— Station: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
— Turnout 34 79 F2.
Lewisberry 34 73 J6.
Lewisboro 34 69 P9.
Lewisburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
—, North: see North Lewisburg.
Lewiscreek 34 93 E6.
Lewisham 34 10 O8; geology 14 818b; statistics 30 344d.
Lewisian Gneiss 10 327d.
— Rocks 28 653c.
Lewisport 34 82 C5.
Lewiston: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3; 29 401b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 14 494c and 30 207a; 34 65 C7; 15 300a; pop. 1900 30 474c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5; 17 473d; 31 229a; P1 XI 17 450.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
— Junction 34 65 C7.
—, South: see South Lewiston.
— Station 34 97 G7.
Lewistown: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
— Junction 34 73 G5.
— Reservoir 34 90 C4.
Lewisville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
—, New: see New Lewisville.
— Station 34 86 E6.
Lewkowitsch: chemist 18 315b.
Lews, The: see Lewis: district, Hebrides.
Lewun and Nudes: diocese 17 338c.
Lewy: on the emerald 8 170b.
Lex: Roman Law 20 679b.
— Acilia, etc.: see Acilia, lex, etc.
— fori 29 538b.
— Heinze 28 715a.
— loci actus 29 538b.
— loci contractus 29 538b.
— loci rei sitæ 23 598b; 29 538a.
— loci solutionis 29 538d.
"Lex Rex" 21 112c.
Lex scripta 14 357c; 22 468c.
— situs 29 538a; 23 598b.
Lexden 34 9 J2; 8 554a.
Lexell: astronomer 2 760d; 8 665d.
Lexell's comet 2 814b.
Lexham, East: see East Lexham.
Lexiarchs 7 623a.
Lexias 20 258d.
Lexicography: see Dictionary.
"Lexicon Chaldaicum et Syriacum" 4 602d.
"Lexicon Manuale Græco-Latinum in libros N. T." 4 202b.
"Lexicon philosophicum" 8 194c.
"Lexicon rationale" 8 194c.
"Lexicon Technicum" 8 195b; 11 493c.
"Lexicon Universale" 8 194b.
Lexie 34 83 J4.
Lexington: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 14 494c and 30 207a; 34 82 H4; 30 32b; pop. 1880 14 44b.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 30 207b; 34 67 K3; 26 318 Map; battle 8 358b; 9 715d; 23 740c.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 30 207b; 34 103 E6; 14 494d.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5; 14 494d.
"Lexington": horse 12 203d.
"Lexington": ship 9 359b.
Lexington County 34 79 F4.
— Junction 34 103 E6.
—, New: see New Lexington.
—, North: see North Lexington.
Lexiphanes 15 43a.
"Lexique Romane" 9 675a.
Lexonema 10 348a.
Lexos 34 3 E6.
Lexovii 14 693d.
Ley, C. 18 127a 18 148b; 18 156a.
Ley, J. 14 426d.
—, Lady M. 16 330c.
—, Lord 8 368c.
Leybourne, W. de 1 155a.
Leyburn, Dr 32 274c.
Leyburn: town, England 34 7 E3.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J2.
Leycester of De Tabley: arms of 11 692b.
Leyden, J. 14 495d.
—, L. Van: see Lucas of Leyden.
Leyden: poet 32 86a.
Leyden: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8; 27 4 plan.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— (Leithan, Leithen, Leithon, Leythen, Leiden): town, Netherlands 14 494d and 30 207c; 34 21 E4; 34 3 G2; 12 65a; 29 295c; 29 306d; botanic gardens 4 80c; Church of Independents 12 725a; defence of (1574) 12 76a; 7 376b; exhibition (1689) 28 348d; library 14 531d; observatory 17 715a; plan 14 495; riot (1620) 20 531d; Scaliger 21 364a; university 14 495b; William of Orange 24 583d.
Leyden: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Leyden Island 8 359 Map.
Leyden jar 5 39c; 8 5b; 8 34c; Allamand and 1 579d.
Leyden Lake 11 356c.
"Leyden v. Lord St Leonards": case 8 741b.
Leyden phial: see Leyden jar.
Leyden School of Theology 33 342c.
Leyden University 2 551c; 12 67b; antiquities 31 39c; history 23 850a; statistics 29 296c; William of Orange 7 378b.
—, West: see West Leyden.
Leydendecker, J. 31 856d.
Leydig: zoologist 1 766c.
Leydigia 28 270b.
Leydigiopsis 28 270b.
Leyds, Dr 30 75b; 32 723b.
Leydsdorp 34 57 K3.
Leye: river: see Lys.
"Leyer und Schwert" 14 142a.
Leyes Wood 32 532a.
Leygues, G. 28 498b.
Leyla: poetess 23 657c.
Leyland, J.: see Leland, theologian.
—, shipowner 32 836c; 33 837b.
— and Company 32 849b.
Leyland: town 34 7 B4; 14 254c.
Leyland Burner 31 19b.
—, line of steamers 30 832d.
— lorry 31 20d.
— motor driving-wheel 31 17b.
Leylet-en-Nuktah 7 727c.
Leynah: see Linah.
Leyr: river, France 34 18 E8; 10 624a; 14 272b.
—, town, France 34 19 N3.
Leys, Baron 32 445a.
Leys: of soap 10 698c.
"Leys d'Amors" 19 876c.
Leysdown 34 9 G3.
Leysmill 34 15 L1.
Leyte: province 34 47 E7.
—, town 34 47 E7.
— (Leite) Island 34 47 E7; 18 752a; 26 172b; 31 664c; manila-hemp 18 751b.
Leythen: see Leyden, Netherlands.
Leyton 34 10 O4.
—, Low: see Low Leyton.
— Marshes 34 10 N4.
— Station 34 10 O4.
Leytonstone Station 34 10 O3.
Leytron 34 27 D6.
Le-yung: pretender 14 490c.
Leyva, D. de 11 484c.
Lez 34 18 H11; 16 792b.
Leza 14 805b.
Lezajsk (Lezaysk) 34 28 O1.
Lézard River 34 118 E9.
Lézarde: river, France 11 478d; 21 685d.
—, river, Guadeloupe 11 229d.
Lezayre 34 6 B1; 15 453b.
Lezaysk: see Lezajsk.
Lèze 34 18 G9.
Lezghians 26 619c; 27 341c.
Lézignan (Usuerva) 34 18 H9.
Lézignan-la-Cèbe 34 18 C11.
Lézinnes 34 19 J5.
Lezirias 23 22a.
Lgoff (Lgov): district 14 161c.
—, town 34 34 K6; 30 85c.
Lhade 23 346a.
Lhakha Jong P1 IV 23 337.
Lha-khang 14 500d.
Lhamo 23 345b.
Lhanbryde 34 14 K4.
Lharugo: plateau 23 340d; P1 IV 23 337.
Lhasa (Lhassa, Lassa) 14 496d and 30 207c; 34 44 E5; 14 228c; 33 324d; attempts to reach 25 708a; 28 629b; 33 322d; 33 323a; Buddhist pilgrimages 19 93b; pop. 23 344a; revenues 33 326a; P1 IV 23 337.
Lha-tho thori gnyan-btsan 23 345b.
L'Herbergement 34 17 D6.
L'Heritier: naturalist 7 199b; 10 439b.
L'Hermine, Castle of 24 68c.
L'Herminier: naturalist 18 21b.
L'Hers 34 18 G9.
Lherzolite 16 416c; 10 235c.
Lho Jong P1 IV 23 337; 23 342c.
Lhobra P1 IV 23 337; 23 341a.
Lhobrak Chu 26 241b.
L'Homme de Brou 3 623d.
Lhopa: see Chang lo.
L'Hôpital, Marshal 9 571b.
—, Michel de 14 503d; 9 560a; on bribery 4 278b; Huguenot controversy 8 235d; on religious factions 19 694a.
—, mathematician 13 11c; 13 30d.
L'Hôpital: town: see Albertville.
L'Hôpital-du-Grosbois 34 19 N6.
L'Hospitalet 4 743b.
Lhota: synod of 16 811d.
L'Hôte, Nestor 15 542c.
Lhoyul 23 340d.
L'Huillier: mathematician 3 490c; 18 291b.
—, of Paris 23 567d.
Lhuyd, E. 5 299c; 10 12d.
—, H. 15 521a.
Lhuys, D. de 6 69b.
Lhwyd: naturalist 7 322b.
Li: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
— (Feng-chau): town, Hunan, China 34 85 C8.
—, town, Kan-su, China 34 44 H4.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D6.
Li: tribe: see Sheng-li.
—, Chinese measure 24 490b; 33 811d.
Li Ching-fong 29 705b.
Li Fan Yuen 27 21b.
Li Hung Chang 30 268b; death of 27 41b; dispute with Gordon 29 32d; hostile to England 27 35a; influences dowager Empress 27 32d; meets Ito 29 657d; negotiations with French 23 442a; portrait 30 268d; treaty of Livadia 27 32a; treaty of Shimonoseki 27 34d; 29 705b; treaty of Tientsin 27 42a; viceroy of Chihli 33 342d; 29 703b; Wade negotiates with 33 715d.
Li Loi 23 440d.
Lia P1 III 15 136.
Lia Fail 21 51a.
Liaba 34 54 F8.
Liacanthus 12 667d; 12 685c.
Liachia 34 34 F5.
Liachoff Islands: see New Siberia.
Liachva: see Liachia.
Liadi 34 34 H4.
Liadow 31 42a.
Liag: see Leech.
Liais: astronomer 24 796d.
Liakhof Islands: see New Siberia.
Liakhoff: Russian explorer 10 191b; discoveries of 18 318d.
Liako Kusuluko 13 120b.
Liakof Islands: see New Siberia.
Liakoura Mountains: see Parnassus.
Liakov, Islands: see New Siberia.
— Island, Little: see Malvi.
Lialai Hills 34 56 Q14.
Lialide 14 733c; (ill) 20 454b.
Lialui (Lealui) 34 56 M14; 32 235a.
Liambai (Leeambye, Liambeshe, Leeba) 34 56 M14; 1 254d; 1 255a; 24 765c; 26 151a; 33 921c.
Liamenga 34 33 J4.
Lian: see Ljan.
Liana (Liane) 4 95c; 17 240d; adaptation of 52 431a; abnormal thickening in 25 417c.
Liancourt, Duc de 2 621a.
Liancourt Rocks: see Hornet Rocks.
Liancourt-sous-Clermont 34 19 E2.
Liancourt-St-Pierre: town, 34 19 D2.
Liane (Elna) 4 171d; 18 339c.
Liane: see Liana.
Liang: town: see Lien.
Liang: weight 33 811d.
Liang Chi-chao 27 36d.
Liangan: town 34 47 F8.
— Bay 34 47 F8.
Liang-chau (Liang-chow) 34 44 G3; 30 810d.
Liang-hiang 34 45 E3.
Liang-shan: town 34 45 A7.
— Mountains: see Siao-liang-shan Mountains.
Liani, Cape, Turkey in Asia 34 36 O7.
Liano, Cape, Crete 34 36 C9.

Lianokladi (Liano Kladi) 34 26 F3.
Liant, Cape 34 43 E8.
Liao (Leaou): dynasty 5 627c; 18 467b.
Liao (Leaou): town 34 45 D4.
Liao-ho (Leaou, Leaou-ho) 34 45 J3; 5 641c; 18 466b.
Liao-tung (Leaou-tung, Leao-tung, Liautung): peninsula 34 45 J3; 34 44 L3; 18 465d; 31 841a; custom house 5 647b; ceded to Japan 27 34d; 29 704d; conquered by Jenghiz Khan 13 631a; leased to Russia 32 337b.
— Gulf 34 45 H3; 5 641c.
Liao-yang (Liauyang) 34 45 J3; 14 504c; 15 466b.
Liaps (Liape) 25 247a; 1 447a.
Liapsista 30 396b.
"Liar, The" 9 370c.
Liard, L. 27 656d.
Liard: balsam poplar 19 512c.
Liard: in heraldry 11 700a.
Liard, Fort: see Fort Liard.
— (Mountain) River 34 60 F1; 30 408a; course of 26 389b; length of 31 963b.
"Liars, The" 27 521d.
Liart 34 19 J1.
Lias 28 657c; divisions 10 354c; fishes of 12 668a; foraminifera of 9 386d; of Lyme Regis 12 695a; in Triassic system 10 352c.
Lia-shua 34 44 E2.
Liaskovik 34 35 C8.
Liatris 12 252a.
— spicata: see Button Snake-root.
Liau: see Lien.
Liautung: see Liao-tung.
Liauyang: see Liao-yang.
Liau-Yang: see Liao-yang.
Lib: island 34 52 K3.
Liba 25 127c.
Libaheli 34 55 S8.
Liban: in mythology 5 320a.
Libango 34 56 M10.
Libanios: wine 12 718b.
Libanius: sophist 14 504c; 20 515b; 11 144c.
Libanos 34 55 Q8.
Libanovo 34 35 E8.
Libanus: mountains: see Lebanon, Mount.
—, Anti-: see Anti-Libanus.
Libanus: frankincense 12 718b.
Libations 3 398c; 21 133c; 29 281c.
Libau (Leepaja, Libava) 30 208d; 34 34 C3; 32 342c; dockyard of 27 259d; 27 501a; grain port 29 60c; 14 504d.
—, Lake 14 504d.
Libava: see Libau.
Libavius: chemist 5 460a.
Libberton 34 15 J4; 14 251d.
Libbey Deep 25 769a.
Libbra 33 811d.
Libby: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
— Creek 34 107 A1.
— Creek Station 34 107 A1.
— Island Lighthouse 34 65 J6.
Libbytown 34 62 L8.
Libeccio 15 518c.
Libel: law of 14 505a and 30 208d; 23 454d; ecclesiastical law 19 819c; evidence 28 336c; jury 13 787b; newspaper 20 209b; in Scottish law 14 507c; in U.S.A. 14 507d.
"Libel of English Policy" 13 261b.
Libellatici 30 209c; 12 698d.
Libelli: waxen tablets 18 154a.
— famosi 14 505b; 18 204b.
Libellula 7 385c; attacking bees 3 498b; fossil forms 10 354d.
— depressa 7 386a.
— quadrimaculata 7 388c.
Libellulidæ 7 385d.
Libellus: in early Church 30 209d.
— accusationis 19 218a.
— contradictionis 20 711b.
— conventionis 20 711a.
"Libellus Pirminii," etc. 6 561d.
Libellus repudii 27 472a.
Libentina 2 173a.
Liber: deity 14 507d; 5 345b; see also Bacchus.
Liber: of plant: see Inner Bark.
"Liber Abaci" 19 125c.
"Liber Antiquitatum Bibli-carum," etc. 25 469b.
"Liber de Causis" 21 425c.
"Liber Comitis sive Lectionarius" 14 386b.
"Liber Concordiæ" 6 564c.
"Liber Davidis" 5 18a.
"Liber Feudorum" 24 624b.
"Liber Flavus" 5 305d.
"Liber Hymnorum" 6 714b.
"Liber Niger Parvus": see "Liber Niger Scaccarii."
"Liber Niger Scaccarii" 20 313a.
"Liber Plegiorum" 18 218b.
"Liber Pontificalis" 5 764c; 6 462d.
"Liber Quadratorum" 19 135b.
"Liber Regalis" 6 430a.
"Liber Sacramentorum" 10 130c.
"Liber Sententiarum" 13 93a.
"Liber Spectaculorum" 15 579b.
"Liber Studiorum" 23 664d; 28 985b.
"Liber Veritatis" 21 445c.
"Liber de Visionibus Wettini" 24 330d.
"Liber de Wintonia": see Domesday Book.
Libera: deity 14 507d; 5 345b; 19 824c; temple of 20 827b: see also Proserpine.
Libera eleemosyna: see Frankalmoign.
Liberæ civitates: see Civitates Fœderatæ.
Liberal: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C9.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
"Liberal, El": Spanish newspaper 31 204b.
"Liberal, The": magazine 21 792d.
Liberal arts 2 639c.
Liberal League 32 296c.
Liberal-Conservative party: in Canada 30 392c.
Liberale da Verona 21 443a.
Liberalia: see Agonalia.
Liberalism: in English politics 28 738a; 18 310b; 26 vii; origin of name 24 540d.
Liberalitas Juliæ 8 773b.
Liberal-Republican party: in U.S. 23 784b.
Liberal-Unionist party 26 650a; formation of 28 242c; secession of 32 390a.
Liberata 6 604b.
Liberate rolls 20 310d.
Liberatio nexi 20 694b.
Liberation of the People, Society for the 31 242a.
"Liberation of Peter" 14 685a.
"Liberator": anti-slavery paper 10 86a.
Liberator Building Society 32 675d; failure of 26 440c.
Liberatus: ecclesiastical writer 7 14a.
Liberi muratores 9 748a.
Liberia: negro republic, W. Africa 14 508b and 30 210a; 34 53 E4; 34 54 D9; Americans found 22 144b; area 25 163a; cotton manufacture 6 488d; French convention 28 478c; patent laws of 31 506a; press of 31 906b; trade 25 136c.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
"Liberia Gazette" 31 206b.
Liberian Basilica 6 793c.
Liberian group of negroes 31 115b; 17 319a.
Liberius: pope 14 509a; banishment 9 66a; baptizes St Jerome 13 630b.
"Libero Arbitrio, De" 1 562d.
Libertad: department, Peru 34 123 B5; 18 674b; 31 631d.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 F10.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 H6.
—, island: see Ratas.
—, La: see La Libertad.
"Libertas": encyclical 32 272d.
Libertas Romana 17 28c.
"Libertate Christiana, De" 20 327a.
"Liberté Civile, La" 32 631d.
"Liberté de Conscience, La" 32 631d.
Liberté, Fête de la 23 33a.
Liberté, Fort: see Fort Liberté.
"Liberté Politique, La" 32 631d.
"Liberté des Théâtres, La" 31 48c.
"Liberté du Travail, La" 19 383d.
Liberties, The: quarter, Dublin 7 501a.
"Libertine, The": by Purcell 20 112d.
Libertins (Liberty men): political party, Geneva 10 150a.
Liberton 34 15 K3; 27 651; incorporation of 27 651b; origin of name 7 658c.
Liberty: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 L2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
"Liberty": anarchist journal 25 390c.
"Liberty": by Mill 28 xii; 16 313a; 11 17b.
Liberty, Cap of: mountain 34 114 K5.
— Center: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
— Center: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
— Center: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
— Corner: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
— Corners: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
— Corners: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
— County: Fla., U.S. 34 81 G2; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8; 10 436a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, East: see East Liberty.
"Liberty, Equality, Fraternity" 32 853b.
Liberty Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
"Liberty Hall" 27 518b.
Liberty Hill: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
— Hill: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
— Hill: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
— Hill: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P14.
— Lake 34 111 H2.
Liberty men: see Libertins.
Liberty Mills 34 92 E2.
— Mount 34 66 H6.
"Liberty and Necessity" 12 36a.
Liberty, New: see New Liberty.
—, North: see North Liberty.
— Prairie 34 94 E8.
"Liberty of Prophesying, Discourse on the" 8 421d; 23 94b.
Liberty Square 34 73 K7.
— Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
— Station: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
Liberty, Statue of: New York, U.S. 17 459c.
Liberty Store 34 78 K2.
—, West: see West Liberty.
Liberty year: see Jubilee, Year of: Jewish observance.
Libertybluff 34 97 H7.
Libertygrove 34 75 L2.
Libertypole 34 97 E8.
Libertyridge 34 97 E9.
Libertytown 34 75 H2.
Libertyville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
Liberum tenementum: see Franktenement.
— veto: in Poland 19 290b; 19 294d.
Libetbanya: see Libethen.
Libethen 34 28 L3; 16 405d.
Libethenite: mineral 16 405d.
Libici 13 446d; 14 639d.
Libil 3 183a.
Libin 34 21 F8.
Libitina 2 173a; temple 1 129a.
Libnan Jebel: see Lebanon.
Libobo, Cape 34 48 G5.
Libocedrus 29 787d.
— bidwillii: see Pahautea.
— decurrens: see White Cedar.
— doniana: see Kawaka.
— tetragona 5 617b; 18 352b; 29 190d.
Liboch 34 29 J3.
Libochovon 34 35 C8.
Libochowitz 34 29 H3.
Libog 31 604d.
Liboko: see Bangalas.
Libollo 24 828a.
Libomba 23 517b.
Libon 18 749b.
Libongo 6 267a.
Libonia 34 74 G6.
Libonta 34 56 M14.
Liborius, St 18 130c.
Libos 34 3 E6.
Libou Reef 34 49 G6.
Libourne 14 509c and 30 210d; 34 18 E8; 34 3 E8; 10 634b.
Libra: constellation: see Balance.
—, measure 24 490d.
—, weight 24 488d; 33 811d.
"Libra": pseudonym 6 85c.
Libra Mountains 34 115 G8.
Libral 17 652a.
Librarians 14 540b; under Roman Empire 14 512b.
Libraries 14 509b and 30 211a; Arabian 14 514b; Asiatic 14 549d; Austrian 14 526d; 14 527d; 14 547a; Belgian and Dutch 14 531b; British 14 542a; 14 513a; 8 382d; British Colonial 14 550a; 30 214b; British Museum 14 515b; catalogues 14 539a; 3 661d; Chinese 5 645d; 5 662c; classification 14 537d; Cosimo the elder founds 15 785b; Danish 14 532b; Eton 19 652a; French 14 545c; 14 524b; garrison 2 586a; German 14 526c; 14 527b; 14 546b; 10 472b; at Herculaneum 4 38b; Italian 13 461d; 14 548b; effect on literature 30 xi; management 14 536c; mediæval 14 512d; modern 14 515a; monastic 14 513b; non-European 14 533c; Oxford and Cambridge 14 519b; privileges 14 541c; Richelieu's 9 573d; Roman 14 512a; Russian 14 533a; South American 14 551c; Spanish 14 532c; subscription 14 518a; 8 541b; Swiss 14 548a; theological 14 516d; travelling 30 216b; United States 14 534b; 14 550b; 33 607b.
— Act, 1850 14 523b.
—, Free 27 608c; British 30 211d; first opened 15 785b; growth of 27 669c; laws relating to 30 212d; power to provide 30 320b; recent progress 32 689b.
Librarius: bookseller 4 30c.
Librarius: coin 2 675a.
"Library of American Literature, A" 32 598b.
Library Associations 30 212c; in U.S. 30 217a; on examinations 14 540c.
"Library of British Authors" 32 91c.
"Library of Entertaining Knowledge" 32 86c.
"Library of the Fathers" 6 751c.
Library, The London 14 518a
— Schools 30 217a.
Librasht 34 35 C7.
Libration 2 800c; Cassini's theory 2 755b; Lagrange's essay 14 308a.
"Libre de Consolat, Lo" 6 317c.
"Libre de les Dones": by J. Roig 22 363c.
"Libre de les Dones": by Ximenez 22 364a.
"Libre Echange" 3 498d.
"Libre Parole, La" 31 189b; Drumount founds 25 480a; 25 490a.
Libreville: town 34 56 J10; 10 3b; colonial base 28 472a; foundation of 28 517d; lighthouse 34 56 J10.
Libri: bibliophile 4 41b.
—, G. di 21 436d.
Libri augurales 9 44a.
Libri elephantini 14 512a.
Libri fatales 8 637b.
Libri fulgurales 8 634c.
Libri lintei 14 512a.
"Libri Logistorici" 24 93b.
Libri pœnitentiales 5 18a; 5 204a.
"Libri Sententiarum" 8 593d.
"Libri di Verità" 5 814d.
Libripens 20 670c.
"Libro de los Castigos y Documentos" 22 354d.
"Libro d'Isotta, Il" 29 655d.
"Libro d'Oro, Il" 5 195c.
"Libro de los Trabajos de Hercules" 20 640a.
Libs 1 349d.
Libso 34 55 R8.
Libtako 34 54 G7; 10 68a.
Liburnians 14 551b; 23 723b.
Libusin Soud 22 151b.
Libussa: princess 3 860c; 19 659a.
Libya 14 551b; Pl VI 20 770.
— Palus Pl VII 15 516.
Libyan Desert 34 55 M4; plateau 34 55 N3; 17 610b; 21 150a; 23 575a; Cato's march 5 241b; oases 18 695d.
Libyan legends 17 157d.
Libyan sub-region 3 758b.
Libyodrilus 33 879a.
Libyo-Phœnicians 5 160c.
Libyssa Pl II 15 92; Hannibal at 11 444d.
Libytherium 30 510b.
Licaneaur 34 122 D8; height 25 427a.
Licara firsts 11 324b.
Licata (Alicata, Phintias) 30 222a; 34 32 K14; 1 574d; 14 249a; foundation 22 20d; lighthouse 34 32 K14; pop. 22 31c.
Lice (Anoplura) 13 153c; 15 24b; 22 123d; classification 11 646b; 29 503b.
Liceaceæ 19 841b.
Licefelle: see Lichfield, England.
Licella 4 573b.
Licences 16 758a; begging (1530) 19 462d; game 28 582d; and lease 30 125c; marriage 15 566d; mortmain 6 433d; patents 31 503a; 30 154d; to preach 26 369b; taxation from 33 197b; taxation (local) 30 309c; theatres 23 228b; ticket of leave 6 590a.
Licensed Victuallers' Asylum 3 783b.
Licensing Act (1662) 6 357c; 19 710c.
— Act (1737) 7 438a; 18 216b.
— Act (1872) 32 29d.
Licensing Amendment (Scotland) Act (1897) 32 685c.
Licensing Laws: see Liquor Laws.
Liceo Musicale: at Bologna 17 707c.
Licetus, Fortunius 8 191a; 18 842d.
Lich 34 23 L8.
Licha 34 56 L12.
Lichades 8 647d.
Lichanos 17 78c; 15 115b.
Lichas: in mythology 11 796c.
Lichas: trilobite fossil 10 332b; distribution 6 660d
Liche 14 323b.
Lichen: skin disease 22 122c
Lichenacei 14 553b; 14 561a
Lichenes: see Lichens.
Li-cheng 34 45 D4.
Lichenin (Lichenine) 4 88b; function of 14 558a; properties of 14 558d.
Lichenoxanthine 3 774c.
Lichens (Lichenes) 14 552b; 9 834d; chemical reactions 14 558c; classification of 3 692d; 24 128c; 14 560c; colours of 14 552d; distribution 14 552d; economic uses 14 559c; (fig.) 4 108a;

habitats 14 562b; identification 14 559a; mounting of 11 718a; nature of 28 409b; 14 556d; 3 694b; life and nutrition 14 557c; parasitism amongst 18 866b; reproduction of 4 162c; 14 554a; spermagones (fig.) 4 159a; structure (fig.) 4 103c; 14 553c; symbiosis 28 564b; vegetative organs 4 107d.
Licheres 34 19 H5.
Lichestearic acid 14 558d.
Lichfield, Earl of 19 569b.
Lichfield (Licefelle, Licidfeld): town, England 14 563c and 30 223a; 34 11 K3; 34 3 D2; cathedral 5 395d; 21 559d; Domesday map P1 III 8 391; diocese of 8 370d; Garrick at 10 83d; pop. 22 449d; Prince Rupert takes 21 61d; sculpture at 21 559a; see of 11 730d; 11 689d.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
Lich-gate 2 467b.
Lichina 14 562d.
Lichinei 14 561a.
Lichnowski, Prince 17 11b.
Lichovka: see Likhovka.
Lichtdruck 18 832d.
Lichtenau 34 22 J8.
Lichtenberg, G. C.: physicist 14 563d; dust figures of 8 66c.
Lichtenberg: principality 14 563d; sold to Prussia 21 346b.
—, town, Bavaria 34 23 M14.
—, town, Prussia 34 24 H34; 26 227 Map.
Lichtenburg: district, Transvaal 34 57 H4.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 H4.
Lichtenfels, Professor 11 452c.
Lichtenfels: district, Greenland P1 II 19 315; 11 170d.
—, town, Germany 34 23 M13; 34 3 K3.
Lichtenhain 29 740a.
Lichtenoorde 34 21 H4.
Lichtensteig 34 27 K3.
Lichtenstein, M. H. K. 18 62d; 1 246d.
—, Prince: see Liechtenstein.
—, Ulrich von 10 525c.
Lichtenstein: principality: see Liechtenstein.
—, town 34 23 L15.
"Lichtenstein": by Hauff 10 543d; 11 521c.
Lichtenwald 34 29 L11.
Lichterfelde 34 22 H17; 26 227 Map; 23 495a.
—, Neu: see Neu Lichterfelde.
Lichtervelde 34 21 B6.
Lichtwer: fabulist 10 534c.
Li-chuan 34 45 B7.
Lichvin (Lihvin, Likhvin) 34 34 L4; 13 830c; pop. 1897 30 9d.
Licidfeld: see Lichfield.
Licinia Eudocia 8 659b.
Licinian law 14 261a; 26 664c; 20 738c; effect of 20 738a; plebeian rights under 20 678d; 17 526a; praetors under 19 655b.
Licinianus, Granius: see Granius Licianus.
Licinio, B. (Il Sacchiense) 19 519b.
—, G. A.: see Pordenone, Il.
Licinius: Roman emperor 14 564a; defeated 8 299d; surrenders 4 615d.
Licinius Calvus: poet 5 249b.
— Macer: annalist 14 729b.
— Murena 12 210d.
— Stolo 20 738c; 1 289c; 6 314a.
Licinus, Porcius 20 718d; 23 187a.
Lick, J. 17 715d; 21 264d.
Lick: town, Germany: see Lyck.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
— Creek, White: see White Lick Creek.
— Observatory 34 114 D5; 17 715d; 21 266a; telescope at (ill) 23 151b.
— River, La., U.S. 34 67 G2.
— Run 34 91 D9.
Lickburg 34 32 K5.
Lickcreek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
Lickdale 34 73 J6.
Licker-in 24 659a.
Lickey Hills 24 665c; 28 199c.
Licking: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
Licking: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— County 34 91 E5.
— Creek, stream, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
— Creek, stream Pa., U.S. 34 74 K7.
— River, O., U.S. 34 91 C9.
— River, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J4; 14 41d; 31 135b.
Lickingville 34 74 D4.
Licksville 34 75 G3.
Lickville 34 79 D2.
Licodia (Licodia Eubea) 34 32 M14.
Licola, Lake of 34 33 R9; 31 73b.
Licomgue 12 839a.
Licona-Nkundja 27 202a.
Licorne: gun 2 658b.
Licorne: heraldry: see Unicorn.
Licosa, Punta: see Punta Licosa.
Licugé Monastery: see Locociagense.
Lictores 19 885c; 8 634a.
Liczcowice 15 30a.
Liczwarta 34 24 L28.
Lid 34 34 K2.
Lida: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E5.
— (Lidy): town, Russia 34 34 C5; pop. 33 697c.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— Mountains, Asia Minor 2 706a.
—, Porto di: see Porto di Lido.
Lidar 14 10c.
Lidbrook: see Lydbrook.
Liddel: river, Scotland 21 33d.
Liddell, D. 21 543b.
—, H. G. 20 222b; collaborates with Scott 32 471b; "Lexicon" of Scott and 30 223b.
Liddell: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
Liddes 34 27 D7.
Liddesdale heights 10 346d.
—, valley, Scotland 34 14 L9.
Liddington 34 9 A3.
Liddle Water 34 6 D3.
Liddon, H. P. 30 222c; at Bonn conference 27 504d, opposes Bishop Magee 30 495d.
Lideford: see Lydford.
Lidell 34 114 C4.
Liden 34 26 K5.
Lidenring 5 299a.
Lideric le Buc 9 290c.
Liderious Fl.: see Loir.
Lidgate 34 8 G5.
Lidgerwood 34 99 G3.
Lidingö 34 26 N8.
Lidir, Ait 34 54 E3.
Lidja (Hidja) 34 38 J3.
Lidköping 34 26 H7; 33 820d.
Lidlinch: see Lydlinch.
Lidlington 34 8 D5.
Lidner, B. 22 757a.
Lido: see Porto di Lido.
Lidoriki 34 36 F3.
Lidorikion: see Lidoriki.
Lidy: see Lida, Russia.
Lidzbarski 33 900c.
Lie, Bernt 31 275a.
—, J. L. E. 30 223a; 17 592a; characteristics 31 274a.
—, M. S. 30 223c; on geometry 28 661b; 28 668d; on mathematical groups 29 123b; simple groups 29 128a.
Lie: in golf 29 25d.
Lie: in moral theology 14 638b; 5 204c.
Lie tea 23 101a.
Lieb, Michael (Miska) Leo: see Munkacsy.
Liebau 34 24 L23.
Liébault, Jean 20 176b.
Liebbrand 26 378d.
Liébeault, Dr 29 384b.
"Liebelei" 27 520d; 28 721c.
Liebelt, K. 19 306a.
Liebemühl 34 24 E30.
Lieben 30 223d; 34 29 J3.
Liebenau, H. von 24 612b.
Liebenau: town, Austria 34 29 K2.
—, town, Hanover, Germany 34 22 G9.
Liebenau-in-der-Neumark: town, Germany 34 24 H22.
Liebenerite 16 495a.
Liebenstein 34 23 L12; mineral waters at 16 494d.
Liebenthal: town, Austria 34 29 N4.
—, town, Germany 34 24 L22.
Liebenthal: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Russia 34 34 H8; 17 795c.
Libenwalde 34 22 G17.
Liebenwerda 34 23 K17.
Lieber, Francis 14 564b; 6 168a.
—, F. W. 14 564b.
—, O. M. 1 688c; 8 219b.
Lieberkühn, J. N. 1 814c.
—, glands of (ill) 7 227b.
Lieberkühnia (ill) 9 373a.
Liebermann: German chemist 7 572c.
—, M. 32 449b; on alizarin dye 27 556b.
Liebermeister 12 543b.
Lieberose 34 22 J19.
"Liebeslieder-Walzer" 26 337d.
"Liebesmahl" der Apostel, Das" 24 316d.
"Liebesverbot, Das" 24 313d.
Liebfrauenkirche, Arnstadt 2 698a.
—, Coblentz 6 90a.
—, Halberstadt 11 360a.
—, Treves 23 553b.
Liebfrauenmilch: vintage 24 684d; 24 611a.
Liebhard: see Camerarius.
Liebherr, J. 9 737d.
Liebig, Justus 14 565a; on "benzoyl" radicle 5 466a; on chemistry of cooking 3 256b; on cobalt estimation 6 82d; on cooking 6 333b; on fermentation 9 94d; on manures 1 347c; 1 348c; on potassium ferrocyanide manufacture 20 22b; on silvering mirrors 16 500d; test for cyanogen 20 24d; on wine brewing 24 603b; and Wöhler 24 636c.
Liebig, Mount 34 30 E4.
Liebigite 16 399c.
Liebig's condenser 7 261a.
— cyanide 20 23b.
Liebigstag 34 116 R6.
Liebknecht, W. 30 224a; 32 665d; on anti-Semitism 25 474a; as democratic leader 32 667a; imprisoned (1872) 28 701a; influence on Bebel 26 186a; on Marx 22 214d.
Liebler: see Erastus, Thomas.
Liebmann, Frederik 7 93c.
—, O. 30 664a.
Liebnitz 13 848a.
Liebreich, Oscar 17 232c; on acetylene 25 36d; chloral as an anæsthetic 5 677b; discovers neurine 17 520a; on Paris Institut for the blind 3 830c.
Liebstadt: town, Austria 34 29 L2.
—, town, Germany 34 24 D31.
Liebthal 34 22 J21.
Liechtenfels, C. de 1 467a.
Liechtenstein, Prince Alfred von 26 21b; 30 381a.
—, Prince Alois von 25 478b; 26 21c; 34 221c; 2 658b.
Liechtenstein (Lichtenstein): principality, Europe 14 566b; 30 224d; 34 27 L3; travel map 34 3 J5; pop. 28 316b.
"Lied von der Glocke, Das" 10 539b; 21 397b.
"Lied der Menschheit, Das" 28 721d.
"Lied von der Weibertreue, Ein" 5 384a.
Lieder: missionary 6 355b.
"Lieder eines kosmopolitischen Nachtwächters" 27 465d.
"Lieder ohne Worte" 16 8b.
Lief: see Leif.
"Liefde in't Leven, De" 29 269a.
Liefkenshoek, Fort: see Fort Liefkenshoek.
Liefland: see Livonia.
Liefmann 33 465c.
Liefouw 34 46 F6.
Liegan Station 34 114 E2.
Liège: province, Belgium 30 225a; 34 21 G7.
— (Lüttich, Leodium): town, Belgium 14 568c; 30 225b; 34 21 G7; travel map 34 3 G3; plan of 14 568; early middle ages (Map) 21 212; archives at 3 521d; R.C. bishopric at 3 517d; coalfield 9 55c; conquest of 5 484b; history of 14 569b; iron manufactures 3 527b; pop. 26 195b; 28 516c; sack of 8 548d; Socialist rising at 26 199c; university at 3 519c; 26 196c; university founded 23 550c; university library 14 531d; increase of wages 33 726b.
Liège, Le: see Le Liège.
— and Cologne Railway 15 26a.
Liégeois: physicist 22 168b.
Liégeois dialect 24 332d.
Liegnitz and Brieg, Duke of 20 5a.
Liegnitz: district, Germany 34 24 K22; 22 53c.
—, town, Germany 4 569c; 30 225c; 34 24 K22; travel map 34 3 M3; Arnim's victory at 2 624b; battles at 3 129a; 9 737d; 22 52a; 19 287d.
Liehmann, A. 27 554b.
Liekà 25 14b.
Liemba 1 248b; 1 256a.
Lien: river, China 34 45 C9.
— (Liang): town, China 34 45 C10.
Lien: in law 14 569d and 30 225d; in British colonies 30 230b; equitable 30 226d; factor 25 371b; maritime 30 227b; 21 607c; 25 110a; transfer 30 228c; 32 396c; in U.S. 14 570a; vendor's 32 384a; 21 206c; waiver 30 230a.
Lien-chau (Lien-chow): peninsula 6 93b.
—, river 34 45 D10.
—, town 34 45 B12.
Lien-cheng: town 34 45 F10.
Lien-chow: see Lien-chau: peninsula.
Lienden 34 21 F5.
Liendwe: see Lofu.
"Lienhard und Gertrud" 22 798b.
Lienhart 23 683a.
Lien-hua 34 45 E9.
Lien-hwa-ting: see Lien-hua.
Lien-kiang 34 45 G9.
Lien-kong: see Lien-kiang.
Lien-kung 27 44b.
Lien-ping 34 45 E10.
Lien-shan 34 45 C10.
Lienz 34 29 F10; 34 3 L5.
Liep 34 43 E5.
Liepnitz 34 24 E26.
Liepvrette: see Leber.
Lier, Adolf 32 449a.
Lier: town, Belgium: see Lierre.
—, town, Ruskerud, Norway 34 26 B2.
—, town, Hedemarken, Norway 34 26 G6.
Liernais 34 19 J6.
Lierne: town, Norway 34 26 H4.
Lierne rib 2 467b.
Liernes: in vaulting 2 465d.
Liernur 21 718a.
Lierre 14 570 and 30 231a; 34 21 E6; normal school at 3 520b.
Liervogel's method 10 748c.
Liesborn, Master of 21 443c; his altar-piece 21 445c.
Liesgang 18 832a.
Liesing: river, Austria 34 29 K9.
—, town, Austria 34 29 N7.
— Aqueduct 2 226c.
— Thal 34 29 K9.
Lieskov 34 121 P15.
Lieskovetz 34 35 H5.
Liesse: see Notre-Dame-de-Liesse.
Liesthal 30 231a; 34 27 F2; 3 409a; 22 778c; coal mines 3 408b; pop. 33 125c.
Liethan 13 846d.
Lietingen: see Glovelier.
Lietnikoie 34 33 H6.
Lieto: see Correggio.
Lietzen: see Liezen.
— See 34 24 H29.
Lietzow 34 24 H29.
Lieu: see Lac de Grand Lieu.
Lieue de poste 24 489c.
Lieuran (Lieuran-Cabrières) 34 18 B12.
Lieurey 34 19 A2.
Lieusaint 34 19 F3.
Lieutaud 1 814d.
Lieutenant 17 293a.
Lieutenant-General 25 649c; of Royal Company of Archers 2 574c.
Lieutenant-governors, India 12 788d; of Canada 30 206a.
Lieutenant's Lake 5 166b.
Lieve Canal 3 515c.
Lievely: see Godhavn.
Lieven 34 17 H3.
Lievin, Frère 13 644a.
Lievin, Prince 1 657d.
Lièvre, Rivière du: see Rivière du Lièvre.
Lievrite 16 610d.
Liezen 34 29 J8.
Lif 34 55 N8.
Lifan 23 846c.
Life 3 679b; 5 753d; 18 263a; 18 361b; animal 18 10a; atomic relation 25 106a; average duration 14 659a; biogeography 28 625b; conditions 3 680a; 21 713c; Descartes' theory 7 125b; distribution 7 267a; 10 213b; 10 283c; duration 2 76c; 14 857b; 20 519c; elements 21 712d; evolution of 8 747c; Fechner's views 8 767d; geological effects 10 264a; 10 289a; legal periods 1 279a; Manicæan philosophy 15 468c; Marcus Aurelius' definition 8 587a; mechanism 21 715c; phenomena 3 681b; 21 713b; philosophy 18 690d; physiological secret 21 716d; primitive views 3 689d; 9 231c; 16 107a; protoplasmic 19 838c; Herbert Spencer 8 764d; 32 787c; influence of temperature on 30 291d; vegetable distribution 7 286b; 10 212d.
"Life": publication 26 590a.
Life Assurance: see Insurance.
— Assurance Companies Act, 1870 13 162b; 13 181a.
"Life in a Black Regiment" 33 598a.
Life box 9 783c.
"Life in Christ" 8 538b.
"Life for the Czar" 10 679d.
"Life and Death of William Longbeard" 14 768b.
"Life and Errors" 30 p. viii.
Life estate: see Estate in Land.
"Life of the Fields" 29 739b.
Life Guards 6 693b.
— interest: in Annuities 2 74b; in land 14 270a.
"Life and Labour" 32 660b.
"Life and Labour of the People in London" 26 306c.
"Life in London": by Cruikshank 27 298c.
"Life in London": by Egan 32 89b.
"Life on the Mississippi" 27 109d; 33 600b.
"Life in Paris" 27 298c.
Life Peers 31 482a; 18 405a; Crown creates 18 307a.
Life Saving Society 33 121b.
— Table: insurance 2 82d.
— Tenancy: see Tenancy.
"Life and work at the Great Pyramid" 32 664a.
"Life and Works of Bruce" 4 393d.
Life-belt 30 239d.
Life-boat (ill) 14 570b and (ill) 30 231a; carriage of 14 571b; construction 21 625d; history 14 571d; rocket apparatus 14 572d; self-emptying 14 571a; types of British (ill) 30 232a.
— Institution, Royal National 14 573a; 30 233a; re-organization 30 231a; treatment of drowned 7 475c; Life-buoy light 18 817d.
Lifedschi 34 35 J7.
Life-line: in diving dress 7 297c.
—, in seamanship 21 604a.
Life-preserving dress 7 297c.
Life-renter 24 394a.
Lifers 19 756b.
"Life's Illusions" 33 794d.
"Life's Little Ironies" 29 235b.
Life-saving 14 572b.
— appliances: see Life-boat.
— Society 33 121b.
Liff: town 34 15 K1; 7 536b; 28 440b.
— Station 34 15 K1.
Liffey, River 34 16 H5; 7 497 Map; 7 495a; 14 72b; lighthouse 34 16 H5.
Liffi: see Lif.
Liffol-le-Grand 34 19 M4.
Lifford: town, England 34 11 K4.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F2; 7 362d.
Lifjeld 34 26 F7.
Lifjandia: see Livonia.
Lifou: see Lifouw.
Lifsey 34 80 C5.
Lift: aeronautics 25 104a.
—, in mining 16 454a.
—, elevator 14 573d and 26 128d; 14 575a; 33 765d; accidents 14 574b; (ill) 14 576b; agricultural 1 226a; in blast furnaces 13 801b; brakes in 26 339d; canals

26 554c; fire-proof system 26 440a; grain 26 435d; ropes 14 574d; safety couplings (ill) 14 576d; Victoria Docks 11 469d; 12 533c.
Lift: nautical term 21 604a.
— engine 26 129b.
— hammer 11 495c.
— valve: see Valve.
Lifta 18 176a.
Lifting: in horticulture 12 211d.
— machines 18 771d.
Lifting piece 6 22c.
Lifting power: of magnets 30 460b.
— pump 16 458d.
Lifton 34 13 D3.
Lifu: island 34 52 J10; 15 30c.
— burner 31 19a.
Lifune 6 266a.
Liga Filipina 31 669b.
Ligament, calcaneo - astragaloid, etc.: see Calcaneo-astragaloid Ligament, etc.
— of Lamellibranch shell 16 687a.
Ligamentum denticulatum 1 865d.
— nuchæ 1 835a; 16 610a.
— pectinatum 1 867b; 31 747c.
— subflavum 1 834d.
— teres 2 162b.
Ligan: see Flotsam.
Liganga 34 56 L10.
Ligao 18 749b; 30 235c.
Ligarius 5 771d.
Ligature, surgical 30 297c; 33 81c.
Ligauasan, Laguna: see Laguna Ligauasan.
"Ligeia" 19 256a.
Liger (modern Loire) Pl VI 20 776; 10 111c.
Ligerz (Gleresse) 34 27 D3.
Liggar: see Perran Bay.
Light, Capt. 19 741d; 32 4a.
Light: county, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
Light: in Hindû worship 4 202b; in Mandæism 15 468c.
Light: in optics 14 577a and 30 235a; aberration of 25 108b; 30 249c; absorption of 14 600b; 30 466d; 24 450b; circularly polarized 14 613b; collodian colours 14 578d; 6 149c; corpuscular theory of 14 591d; 14 605b; decomposition of 14 590a; Descartes' theory 7 124b; diffraction of, see Diffraction of Light; dispersion of 30 244a; elastic solid theory of 24 422a; 24 445d; 24 453a; 24 456d; electro-magnetic theory of, see below; Faraday's experiments 9 30d; Ferric oxalate 18 92c; in fish distribution 12 669c; flame theory 9 283c; Fresnel 9 776b; halogen acids 5 492c; Hertz's experiments 28 56b; intensity of 14 579b; 24 423a; 24 426d; metallic reflexion 30 242d; monochromatic 31 684c; Oken's theory 17 750d; in painting 9 206b; penetration of 33 933b; photographic action 18 821a; photometry 30 237a; polarization, see Polarization of Light; propagation of 14 580a; radiant heat 11 577c; radiation of 28 598a; rectilinear propagation 14 580d; 14 583b; 24 428c; reflexion of 14 586c; 32 191c; refraction 14 598a; 14 589d; action on salts 18 821a; sources of 14 579b; standards of 30 235c; Stokes on 32 269a; sun's 17 440c; transverse vibrations 14 611a; 24 45d; ultra-violet 25 779a; undulatory theory of, see Wave Theory of Light; unpolarized 24 446d; velocity of 14 548b; 24 458c; 25 741d; velocity in different media 14 607b; velocity in moving water 30 250a; wave length of 33 805b; wave theory of, see Wave Theory of Light; zodiacal 2 790b.
—, in plant physiology 19 55d; influence in germination of malt 4 269d; and growth of plants 19 57d; and movement of plants 19 62a; and transpiration of plants 19 46d.
"Light of Asia, The," 25 675b.
Light balls 5 422a; ground 11 304b; parchute 11 304b.
— Brahmas: poultry 31 876c.
— coefficient: photography 31 701d.
— chambers 9 453a.
—, electro-magnetic theory of 8 571d; 8 15d; 25 107d; direction of electric force 28 57a; Maxwell 15 647b; refractive indices 30 243d.
"Light that Failed, The" 28 258b.
"Light of the Harem, The" 33 311c.
Light Mill: see Radiometer.
"Light of Nature Pursued, The": 23 603c.
Light, New: see New Light.
Light railways 32 164d; 32 165d; Belgian 32 166d; French 32 166b; German 32 167a; Great Britain 28 216b; Italian 32 166d.
— Railways Act, 1896 32 164d; agriculture 25 180d; county councils 30 312c; electric traction 28 105d.
— Railways Act, Irish, 1890 29 564d.
— red: pigment 31 772c.
Light and shade: see Chiaro-scuro.
"Light of the Way, The" 6 240d.
"Light of the World, The" 29 369d.
Light yellow wood (Flindersia orleyana) 20 174a.
Lightburn 34 77 F2.
Lightermen: see Rowing.
Lightfoot, Bishop J. B. 30 251a; episcopacy 8 484c; epistle to Colossians 6 165c; epistle to Ephesians 8 460c; epistle to the Philippians 18 747c; Fourth Gospel 10 619c; Ignatian epistles 29 402d; meanings of Logia 30 327b; New Testament 28 217b.
—, J.: calico-printing 4 690a.
—, J.: rabbinical scholar 14 614b.
Lightfoot: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
Lightfoot Library 26 513d.
— steel medicine 13 360c.
Lightford, Arms of 11 694c.
Lighthorne 34 8 A5.
"Light-Horse Harry Lee": sobriquet: see Lee, Gen. H.
Lighthouse 14 615b and 30 252a; administration 30 267b; apparatus for (table) 30 262; coloured lights 30 257b; construction 14 615b; 14 617b; cost of rock towers 30 255a; dioptric apparatus 4 276c; efficiency of 30 260b; electric (table) 30 259; 30 257c; illumination of 14 618c; Japanese system 13 580d; 14 617d; lights and beacons 30 261b; literature of 30 267d; optical apparatus 30 263c; signals 30 265d; Stevenson 22 545b; Pl VII 14 617.
— authorities 32 491a; 33 887c.
— Board, American 11 676a.
Lighthouse Creek 34 79 C7.
— Point 34 81 H3.
Lighthouse Reef 34 120 H2.
— of San Salvador: see Izalco Volcano.
"Lighthouse, The" 26 93d.
Lighting, electric: see Electric Lighting.
—, incandescent: see Incandescent Lighting.
Lighting and Watching Act 30 321a.
Lightning: deaths from (table) 25 780c; 15 781c; divination by 3 79d; flash 23 330a.
—, artificial 23 226b.
"Lightning": gunboat, used as dredger 7 462a.
"Lightning" torpedo boat 32 571c.
Lightning arresters 31 699a.
Lightning bones 14 497d.
Lightning conductor 14 633c; Franklin 8 6d; lighthouses 14 629c; materials for 14 634a; rules for placing 14 633d.
Lightning Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
Lightning feed 21 345b.
Lightning rod: see Lightning Conductor.
Light-pressure 32 121b.
Lights: of ships 21 601d; (ill) 14 624a.
"Lights o' London" 27 517b.
Lightships 30 263c; electrical 30 264c.
Lightstreet 34 73 K4.
Lightsville 34 90 A4.
"Lightwater Men" 12 624a.
Lightwood: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
Ligia: see Rock-slater.
— oceanica: see Great Sea-slater.
Lign aloes: see Aloes.
Lignamine, J. Ph. de 23 681b; 23 687d.
Lignano, battle of 9 730b.
Lignano, Porto: see Porto Lignano.
Ligne, Count of 21 156d.
—, Prince Charles de 1 189a.
Ligné: town, France 34 17 D5.
Ligne: French measure 24 489c; 23 811d.
Ligne, Grand: see Grand Ligne.
Lignerolles 34 19 B3.
Lignica: see Liegnitz.
Lignicole lichens 14 592b.
Lignification: of cell wall 4 84b.
Lignin: botany 19 44a; chemical reaction 27 337c.
Lignin-dynamite 17 521a.
Lignite: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
Lignite: mineral 6 46d; 10 238b; 16 439d; in Australia 25 801d; briquettes 27 121d; in France 6 56c; as fuel 9 808d; in Germany 6 57b; 10 453c; in Hungary 6 58a; in North America 6 60d; plant remains in 31 409a: see also Coal.
Lignitic series: in geology 10 359d; 10 365a.
Lignitz: see Liegnitz.
Ligno-Mineral Company 20 585d.
Lignon du Nord 14 807b; 14 808a.
Lignum vitæ (Guaiacum officinale) 11 231a; charcoal 5 398d.
— vitæ of Queensland (Vitex) 20 174a.
Ligny: town, Belgium 34 21 E7; battle of 9 618a; 11 474a; 17 224c; 24 497b.
—, town, France 4 713c.
Ligny-en-Barrois 34 19 L3.
Ligny-le-Châtel 34 19 H5.
Ligon: naturalist 20 101c.
Ligoniel: see Legoniel.
Ligonier, Sir J. 6 705c.
Ligonier: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
"Ligonier, Lady": painting by Gainsborough 10 16a.
Ligonya River 34 56 Q14.
Ligonyi: see Elgon, Mount.
Ligorio, P. 13 194d.
Ligouria: see Liguri.
Ligova 34 34 E9.
Ligovskiy Canal 21 190d.
Ligua: river: see Rio Ligua.
Ligua: town, Chile 34 124 C10.
Liguditsa 34 96 E6.
Ligue de la Patrie Française 27 234b.
— des Patriotes 27 423c.
— Roumaine 32 319a.
Ligueil 34 17 F5.
Liguest, P. L. 16 526d; 21 185d.
Ligula 23 54b.
Ligulasmatidæ 26 333d.
Ligulatæ 9 101c; 9 107a; 24 129d; structure 3 695c.
Ligulate corolla 4 133d; (fig.) Pl IX 4 162.
Ligule (ligula): of grasses 11 54d; 24 531b; of Isoetes 4 115d; 32 74d; of fossil lycopods 31 414b; of Selaginella 32 74b.
Liguori, Saint Alphonso de 14 634c; 23 464b.
—, G. de' 14 635a.
Liguorians: see Redemptoristæ.
Ligure, Mare: see Ligurian Sea.
Ligures: see Liguriens.
Liguri (Lessa, Ligouria) 34 36 H5.
Liguria 14 639d and 30 268a; 34 31 D6; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 13 437a; 13 448b; area and pop. 29 606a; under Augustus 13 447d; bishops of 18 473d; conquered by Carthage 5 160d; dialects 13 493a; 20 662a; Goths occupy 17 233b.
Ligurian Alps 34 31 C6.
— Apennines 34 31 E5; 13 437b.
Ligurian queen-bee 3 496c.
Ligurian Republic 9 610b; Napoleon annexes 17 208d; see also Genoa.
Ligurian Sea (Inferum Mare, Ligusticum Mare, Tyrrhenian Sea) 34 31 E7; travel map 34 3 J7.
Liguriens: race 8 696b; in Gaul 10 111c; in Italy 13 446c; 14 639d.
Ligurinus: see Greenfinch.
Ligusticum Mare: see Ligurian Sea.
Ligusticus Sinus: see Genoa, Gulf of.
Ligustrum: see Privet.
Ligyans: see Ligurians.
Li-hien 34 44 G6.
Lihou 34 13 H4.
Lihow Island 26 394d.
Lihue: district 34 47 G1.
—, town 34 47 G1.
Lihvin: see Lichvin.
Lihyanite inscriptions 33 901a.
Limfjord: see Limfjord.
Lij Kassa: see Theodore of Abyssinia.
Lijessy 23 655d.
Lijnden van Hemmen, Baron van 11 350c.
Lika, P. S. de 8 190d.
Lika: river, Croatia 6 591d.
"Lika Joko" 26 587b; 31 179a.
Lika-Krbava 34 28 G7.
Likatlong 11 204c.
Likche 26 336b.
Like-as-we-lie: in golf 29 25d.
Likely 34 114 E1.
Likema: see Mongala.
Likens 34 101 K3.
Likeri Lake (Hylica) 34 36 H4.
Likhovka (Lichovka) 34 34 J7.
Likhvin: see Lichvin.
Li-kia-khou 34 44 M6.
Li-kiang 34 44 F5; 33 327c.
Likieb (Heiden, Legiep, Legion) Island, Legiep 34 52 L2; 30 552c.
Likin: tax 27 25b.
Likinyi Bridge: see Alexander Bridge.
Likka 6 592a.
Likoma Island 26 639b; 31 299c; bishopric created 28 194b.
Likorima (Lechusa) Island 34 36 K2.
Likuala Essubi (Likuala) 34 56 L10; 27 199d.
Li-kuan 34 45 C6.
Likuba 34 56 L11.
Likunda 34 56 L11.
Likwa Lake: see Leopold Lake.
Lil 31 455c.
Lila gumbaz: see Makki.
Lila Lake 34 70 N3.
Lilac: town 34 102 C2.
Lilac (Syringa vulgaris) 14 640c; cultivation 2 390d.
Lilagar 3 671a.
Lilas 25 599b.
Lilavati: see Lelawati.
Lilbourne 34 8 B4.
Lilburn 34 76 H5.
— Tower 34 6 G2.
Lilburne, G. 14 641b.
—, J. 14 640c; 18 809a.
—, Colonel R. 24 561b.
Lild 34 25 D2.
Lile 34 77 E4.
— Burgas (Lüle Burgas) 34 35 K7.
L'Ile: see Ile.
Lilesville 34 78 K5.
Liletown 34 82 E6.
Lilford, Lord 18 17b.
"Lilia" 12 622d.
Liliaceæ 14 643b; 1 597a; 10 81a.
Lilian 34 85 E5.
Liliefontein (Lilyfontein) 34 57 C6.
Lilienceron, D. von 28 721d.
Lilienfeld, P. von 19 394a.
Lilienfeld: town 34 29 L7.
Lilienstein 21 357a.
Lilienthal, M. 18 541a; 1 427b.
—, aeronaut 25 101d; gliding machines 25 109a.
Lilienthal: town, 17 713a.
Li-ling 34 45 D9.
Lilinta 34 48 G5.
"Lili's Park" 10 727c.
Lilith 1 136c.
Lilium: see Lily.
— album 14 643b.
— auratum 12 262a; 14 643c; 12 257a.
— bulbiferum: bulbils (fig.) 4 99b; phosphorescence of 18 813c.
— candidum 14 643b.
— colchicum 12 257a.
— cordifolium 12 257b.
— giganteum 12 257b.
— Humboldti 14 643c.
— Krameri 12 262a.
— Leichtlinii 12 257a.
— longiflorum 12 257b; 14 643c.
— Martagon 14 643c and (fig.) 27 337d; in Steppe region 23 604d; continuity of protoplasm 27 338a.
— speciosum 12 257a; 12 257b; 12 262a.
— tenuifolium 12 257b.
— Thunbergianum 12 257a.
— tigrinum: see Tiger Lily.
Lilliuokalani 29 237b; proclaimed queen 29 238a; deposition 31 621c; 33 599d.
Lillus, Aloysius 4 671d.
Lilja, Göran: see Stjernhjelm, Georg.
Liljefors, B. 32 456a.
Liljegren 21 371d.
Liljeholmen 34 26 M3.
Liljendal 34 34 F1.
Lilla: Saxon thane 7 691c.
Lilla Edet 34 26 G7.
— Lulea Elf 22 736b.
— Värtan 34 26 N8.
Lillamay 34 83 G2.
Lille, A. de 2 683a; 21 425d.
—, B. de 23 485b.
Lille (L'Isle, Ryssel): town, France 14 641c and 30 269b; 34 17 J2; 34 3 F3; 9 273d; 29 379d; Boufiers defends 4 169d; glass-making 10 653c; industries 31 349d; taken by Marlborough 18 555a; polytechnic 23 109c; (plan) 14 641; pop. 9 508d; 26 405c; 28 316c; porcelain 19 637a; siege of 9 582c; trade school 23 106c; university 23 851b.
— Belt: see Little Belt.
— Dimon 34 25 B3.
— Vildmose 34 25 G3.
Lillebonne 14 642c; 34 19 B1; assembly at 24 575c.
— River Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
Lillechurch 14 39d.
Lilleelvedal 34 26 G5.
Lillo-Fosen 5 702c.
Lillehammer 34 26 G6; 17 575d.
Lilleö 34 25 K7.
Lilleröd 34 25 L5.
Lillers 34 17 H2; 2 670a.
Lillesand 34 26 F7.
Lilleshall 34 11 H3; abbot of 21 845a.
— Abbey 21 848b.
Lilleström 34 26 G6; 17 582c.
Lilley, Sir C. 32 114a; 32 114d.
—, cricketer 27 279c.
Lilley: town, England 34 9 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
Lillherrdal 34 26 H6.
Lillian: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— Lake: Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
Lillie: engineer 8 850b.
Lillieslеaf 34 15 L4.
"Lilliesleaf" 31 326c.
Lillimur 34 51 D6.
Lillingstone Lovell 34 8 C5.
Lillington 34 78 M4.
"Lilliput" 22 766d.
"Lilliput Parliamentary Reports" 13 721d.
Lillis 34 115 F6.
Lillivale 34 100 H1.
Lilliwaup 34 111 B2.
Lilljeborg, Prof.: classification of birds 18 34b; crustacea 6 647d.
Lillo, G. 7 437b.
Lillo: town and lighthouse, Belgium 34 21 D6.
—, town, Spain 34 20 J5.
—, Fort: see Fort Lillo.
Lillooet: district, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4; 6 169a.
— Lake, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.

Lilly, J.: see Lyly.
—, W.: astrologer 14 649d; 17 180c.
—, W.: Greek scholar: see Lilye.
—, W. S. 28 963d.
Lilly: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— Chapel 34 91 D5.
— Lake 34 97 J4.
— River 34 97 J4.
Lillydale: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, Victoria: see Lilydale.
"Lilly's Latin Grammar" 6 302b; 8 414b.
"Lillywhite's Annual" 27 279d.
Liloan 34 47 E7.
Lilstock 34 13 G1.
Liluku 23 338a.
Lily: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4.
— Lake 34 114 E1.
— Pond 34 68 K6.
— Pond Station 34 66 J8.
Lily (Lilium) 14 643b; bulb 4 99a; capsule 4 152c; cultivation 12 257a; fertilization (fig.) 27 339a; nuclear fusions 27 339d; ovary (fig.) 4 142d.
—, heraldic emblem 11 702b.
— hyacinth (Scilla liliohyacinthus) 12 420b.
"Lily of Killarney, The" 26 209b.
Lily of the valley (Convallaria) 12 251a.
Lilybæum: see Marsala.
— Pr.: see Capo Boeo o Lilibeo.
Lilybay 34 65 D4.
Lilydale 34 51 F6.
Lilye, G. 8 414b.
—, W. 14 643d; grammar of 6 302b; 8 414b; friend of Linacre 14 652c; founds St Paul's school 8 414c; master of St Paul's school 6 139c.
Lilyfontein: see Liliefontein.
Lilylake 34 93 J2.
Lim: river, Albania 25 245 Map; 34 35 B5; 16 780d.
—, river, Bosnia 34 28 L8.
Lima, Araujo 4 234a.
"Lima, De, et alii v. Bidwell" 33 595c.
Lima, Dom A. de 4 746d.
Lima: department 30 269c; 34 122 B6; 14 644b; 25 345b; 16 674b; pop. 1896 31 631d.
— (Limia): river 34 20 D3; 19 536c.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 14 645b and 30 269d; 34 90 B3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
—, town, Peru 14 644b and 30 269c; 34 122 B6; (plan) 14 644c; 4 10c; 16 674d; 18 677c; 31 635a; Biblioteca Nacional 14 536c; capture of 21 267c; observatory 17 716a; temperature 25 370d; university 31 632b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C1.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 H6.
Lima: genus of molluscs 16 685b.
Lima bark 5 782a.
— beans 3 460d; 26 559a.
Lima Center 34 97 J9.
— Islands: see Lema Islands.
— Kotas, Sumatra 33 60a.
— Lake 34 93 C5.
—, North: see North Lima.
—, Ponte de: see Ponte de Lima.
Lima sarsaparilla 21 313c.
Lima, South: see South Lima.
— Station 34 97 J9.
Lima, West: see West Lima.
Lima wood 4 241c; 27 599d.
Limache: town 34 124 H14; 21 296 Map.
Limache, Rio: see Rio Limache.
Limacidæ: see Slugs.
Limacinidæ 16 665d; 16 666c; torsion of nervous system 30 796c.
Limacon 6 723b; 13 8a; Steiner's theorem 13 53a.
Limagne 5 828a; 20 119d.
Limah, Ras: see Ras Limah.
Lima-Indiana 31 644b.
Limanowa 34 28 M2.
Limans 17 725a; 24 260a; 5 176d.
Limapontia 16 656c; (fig.) 30 797a.
Limari 5 617a.
Limasol (Lemessos, Limassol): town 34 38 E5; 6 747 Map; 6 748b; 27 338c; lighthouse 34 38 E5.
Limasso 15 474a.
Li-ma-teu 20 537a.
Limatus 31 6c.
Limavady: see Newtown Limavady.
Limaville 34 90 H3.
Limax 22 187d; eye (fig.) 16 680c; embryo (fig.) 16 663b; larval heart 16 653b; shell-sac 16 639c; 16 662a; Stiebel's canals 16 663c.
Limax lanceolatus (Pallas) 14 259a.
Limay 34 19 D2.
—, Rio: see Rio Limay.
Limb of the Cinque Ports 5 786d; 8 218c.
Limba 22 45a.
Limbach 34 23 L16; 21 358a.
—, Ober: see Ober Limbach.
Limbang 4 56c; 32 417a.
Limbangan 13 605d.
Limbas 22 44d.
Limbdi (Limdi) 24 41 C8.
Limbe 34 117 J5.
Limber 2 622d; (ill) 11 311c; U.S. field-gun (ill) 31 361d.
Limber, Great: see Great Limber.
"Limbering up" 2 667d.
Limbers 21 604a.
Limberscombe 34 13 F4.
Limber-strake 21 820a.
Limbird, J. 18 538a.
Limbo: see Limbus.
Limbones, Port 34 47 H9.
Limborch, P. van 14 645c; 14 397c; 14 753c.
Limbotto: district, Celebes 5 290a.
—, Lake of 26 627a.
Limbourg: see Limburg.
Limbs: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
Limbs: anatomy 1 826c; 1 828b; 1 838b; 1 840b; birds 3 720a; development of 2 831d; ichthyosauria 12 695c; mammals 15 359a; skeleton 22 116d; stunted 16 704d; vertebrate 25 398a.
—, archery 2 378b.
—, botany, of leaf 4 109b; of petal 4 132c.
—, of dynamo 27 584b.
Limburg (Limbourg, Looze): province, Belgium 14 645d and 30 269d; 34 21 F6; 3 514d; 3 529b; 4 536b; pop. 26 195b.
— (Limbourg): province, Holland 14 646a and 30 270a; 34 21 G6; area and pop. 29 295c.
— (Limbourg, Mechelen): town, Belgium 34 21 G7.
— Abbey 17 564b.
"Limburg Chronicle" 10 527a.
Limburger 27 356a.
Limburgite 10 235c.
Limburg-on-the-Lahn 34 23 M7; 14 646a.
Limburg-on-the-Lenne: see Hohenlimburg.
Limbus (Limbo): people 17 841b.
Limbus: eschatology 14 646b; 8 534c.
Limbus pallialis 16 636a.
Limdi: see Limbdi.
Lime: calcium oxide 14 647a; in brickwork 4 458a; in calico printing 4 689c; 4 690a; chloride 5 494c; in fresco painting 9 769d; furnace (ill) 9 844b; in gas purifiers 28 591b; 10 94d; lactate 9 97c; manure 1 350b; 15 509c; phosphates 16 819b; in plastering 4 505a; salts 4 68d; 14 647d; in sewage treatment 21 712d; superphosphate of 5 515a; in turnip disease 1 368a.
Lime (Linden, Tilia): tree 14 648c; 14 439c; estivation 4 190b; bast 4 101d; cultivation 2 318d; leaves (ill) 4 116b; 4 121c; wood of 4 487a.
Lime (Sweet lime, Citrus limetta): tree 14 437c; oil 17 749a.
Lime barytes 16 490c.
— chabasite 16 421c.
Lime City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
— City, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
— Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
— Island 34 95 N5.
Lime juice 16 797c; 25 92a; 11 338b.
Lime Kiln: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
— Kiln: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
— Kiln Crossing 21 179a.
— Kilns: town 34 101 L4.
Lime lake: dye 2 379c.
Lime Mica 16 413c.
Lime Ridge 34 93 L7.
— Rock 32 220d.
— Rock Station 34 68 B2.
— Savanna 34 118 D3.
— Street Station, Liverpool 20 235b.
Lime, wild (Atalantia monophylla) 14 439c.
Limecreek 34 98 B6.
Limedale 34 92 C5.
Limefield 34 7 D5.
Limegrove 34 102 H1.
Limehouse, London 34 10 N5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
Limejuice Camp 34 50 D5.
Limekilns 34 15 J2; 9 150c.
Limenitis, G. 11 150b.
Limentum 15 105b.
Limeray 34 19 C6.
Limerick: county, Ireland 14 648d and 30 270b; 34 16 D7; agriculture 14 649a; geology 10 348d; gold found in 13 218a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Ireland 30 270d; 14 649c; 34 16 D6; 14 649; lace 30 110c; Norsemen occupy 13 252b; siege of 13 268c; 13 275b; treaty of 13 268c.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
— and Foynes Railway 20 237a.
—, Golden Vale of 10 55c.
— Junction 34 16 E6.
Limerick Regulation Act 14 650a.
Limeridge: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
Limerno Pitocco: pseudonym 9 355c.
Limerock: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
Limes: in fortification 23 503b; 20 775d.
Limes, Cité des 7 198d.
Limes saxonicus 8 268d.
Limespring 34 101 J1.
Limespur 34 107 E4.
Limestone: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 62 Q2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Limestone 14 647a; 10 232a; alveolite 9 377c; aymestry 10 336a; in building 4 469c; carboniferous 9 385d; 10 345a; 10 347c; 10 346b; caves 5 266a; concretionary 10 294d; fetid 10 338; freshwater 10 238d; fusilana (ill) 9 380c; geological time 10 296b; hydraulic 10 333b; in iron smelting 13 296d; lacustrine 10 238d; in mineralogy 16 397c; nummulitic (ill) 9 381d; 9 387b; occurrence 10 295c; oolitic 9 366d; origin 9 372d; 10 296c; pentamerus 10 334d; pisolitic 10 360b; properties 11 464a; as road material 20 583d; sedimentation 10 295b; tertiary 9 378b; weathering 10 268b; Wenlock 10 335b.
Limestone Coast 13 549b.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— Cove 34 83 R2.
— Creek 25 793b.
— Gap 34 106 L5.
Limestone gravel 1 351d.
Limestone Military Reservation 34 107 J4.
— Sheep 25 194b.
Limestoneville 34 73 J4.
Limeton 34 76 G3.
Limeville Station 34 82 L3.
Limewater 14 647c.
Limewhiting 4 512a.
Limfjord (Liimfjord) 34 25 D3; 27 406b; navigation 7 83c; oyster-fishery 18 108a.
— Channel 34 25 G3.
Limhamn 34 22 A16.
Limia: see Lima.
Limicolæ: birds 3 773a; 18 38d; 18 45d; 21 260a; American species 3 764d; characters of 26 257c; eggs of 3 775b; fossil forms of 3 729c; Patagonian subregion 3 765b; systematic position 18 42b.
—, worms 2 69c; 24 677c; 33 880d.
Liming: in bleaching 3 814d; of nutmegs 17 666c.
Limingen 34 26 H4.
Limington 34 65 B8.
Limita 34 120 K4.
Limitation: of government 11 16b.
—, in matter 15 685b.
—, statutes of 14 650a; effect on bankers 26 121d; and guarantee 29 149b; part payment 18 440c; 29 149b; in pleading 19 319c; and prescription 19 704c; registration of land 20 343b; slander actions 6 452b; tithes 23 412b; 33 353b; trustees 33 459d; trusts 23 598a; writ of right 24 694c.
Limit-concept 21 437a.
Limited liability companies 3 329a; 6 222a; 26 345b; 27 173b; see also Companies.
Limited Owners' Residence Acts, 1870-1871 21 695b.
Limiting operations: mathematics 28 553d.
Limit-line: geometry 28 665c.
Limits: of indefiniteness 28 548b; of integral calculus 13 33c; of roots of equations 8 500b.
"Limits of Religious Thought" 32 786c.
Limivora 2 68c.
Limjford: see Limfjord.
Limmat: glacier 25 335a.
— (Linth): river 24 830b; 34 27 K3.
Limmen Bight 34 50 F2; 3 107c.
Limmer 2 715d.
Limmerfield 10 639c.
Limmi 26 40c.
Limmritz 34 22 G21.
Limnadia 28 270a.
Limnadiidæ 28 270a.
Limnæ 16 53a.
Limnæa (Kervasara): town Pl I 11 80.
Limnæa: water snails 22 187d; development of 16 662c; development of shell 30 797d; fossil species 10 356c; habits 16 660d; position of osphradium 16 660a.
— stagnalis: see Pond-snail.
Limnæidæ 16 660b; 22 187c.
Limnæs 34 36 G5.
Limnal 3 1d.
Limner, Queen's: see Queen's Limner.
Limnetis 28 270a.
Limni: town, Greece 34 36 H3.
—, island: see Lemnos.
Limnicythere 28 271b.
Limnimeter 33 331c.
Limnings 30 761d.
Limnite 16 388b.
Limniti 27 331a.
Limno: see Lemnos.
Limnocaridæ: see Mud Mites.
Limnocarpus 31 436b.
Limnocharis 1 771c.
Limnocodium 21 7c.
Limnodrilus: classification 33 861a; structure of 24 678a.
Limnodynastes 1 771c.
Limnology 30 271a; 28 314a; 28 635a.
Limnophagæ 12 674a.
Limnophilidæ 13 151d.
Limnoria 6 659a.
— terebrans: see Gribble.
Limnozypus 30 510a.
Limnotherium 30 510a.
Limoeiro 34 123 K5.
Limoges (Augustoritum, Lemovices) 14 651b and 30 272b; 34 18 G7; 34 3 E6; (plan) 14 651c; Pl VI 20 776; 14 651d; 21 559a; enamelling at 8 184b; massacre of 8 319b; metalwork 16 78b; pop. 9 508d; 28 465c; 33 694a.
Limoilon 5 165b.
Limón: province 34 120 M10; 27 256c.
— (Port Limon, Puerto Limon): town, Costa Rica 30 272b; 34 120 M10; 27 256b; 8 450c; 6 451a.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 K4.
— Bay 34 121 M3; 1 715c.
— Point 34 120 N9.
— Station 34 109 L4.
Limone (Limone Piemonte) 34 31 C6; 10 75d.
Limones, Bolivia 1 671c.
—, Cuba 34 117 G5.
Limonite 13 286d; 10 239a; in Appalachians 2 201b; in Biscay 26 262b; nature and occurrence 16 388a.
Limonum: see Poitiers.
Limopsis 7 280b.
Limosa: island 15 820c.
Limosa: bird: see Godwit.
— ægocephala: see Black-tailed Godwit.
— hudsonica: see Hudsonian Godwit.
— lapponica: see Bar-tailed Godwit.
— uropygialis 3 753b; 10 720d.
Limosi 22 347b.
Li-mou Shan 11 374c.
Limoubu 34 57 K2.
Limours 34 19 E3; 34 3 E4.
Limousin, L. 26 161c; 8 184c.
Limousin: province, France 34 17 B2; 9 510b; papermakers of 5 187c.
—, Haut: see Haut-Limousin.
— language 19 868a.
—, Montagnes du: see Montagnes du Limousin.
Limoux 30 272c; 34 18 H9; 34 3 F7; 3 69c; pop. 25 783b.
Limpara 21 307d.
Limpet (Patella) 16 645c; eye of 16 680d; figures of 16 646c.
Limpia Creek 34 89 D7.
— Mountains 23 204a.
Limpopo (Crocodile, Meguenha, Lebepi, Uri, Ouri) 30 272c; 34 57 L2; 27 614b; 32 710d; basin 1 354d; course 23 517c.
Limpricht: chemist 7 148c.
Limpsfield 34 9 G4.
Limree 30 18c.
Limri: see Limbdi.
Limrock 34 84 E1.
Limu: island 34 52 B6.
— Mount 34 45 B13.
Limulidæ 25 536c.
Limur, De: antiquarian 24 68c.
Limvubu (Parfuri): river 34 56 K2.
Limyra Pl II 15 92; 15 94a.
Limyrus Pl II 15 92; 15 93c.
Lin Pang: emperor: see Kao Tsu.
Lin: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E4.
— (Ling): town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C3.
Lina 34 80 F4.
Linacapan Island 34 47 C7.
Linaceæ 9 293c.
Linacre, T. 14 652a; 8 414b; 15 808b; 16 816a; monument 4 648c; Royal College of Physicians 14 656c.
Linah (Leynah) 34 39 J3.
Lin-an: town, Che-Kiang, China 34 45 G7.
— (Lin-ngan): town, Yunnan, China 34 44 G6.
Linant Bey 17 508a; 30 209d.
Linao, Laguna: see Laguna Linao.
Linard, Piz: see Piz Linard.
Linares, Dr J. 4 18c.
—, Gen. 27 309c; 32 771c; 33 336b.
Linares: province 30 272d; 34 124 C11; 27 8a.
—, town, Chile 30 273a; 34 124 C11.

Linares: town, Mexico 34 119 J5; 31 281b.
—, town, Spain 14 653a and 30 272d; 34 20, J6; 13 541c; lead mines 22 301a; 27 246d; 16 385b; mining industry 13 541c; 28 660c.
*Linaria: see Toadflax.
Linarite 16 408c.
Linaro, Capo: see Capo Linaro.
Linaroli, F. 24 244c.
Linatobriga: see Creil.
Linby 34 8 B3.
Lincæum 34 87 E3.
Lincei Academy 1 70a.
Lin-chang 34 45 E4.
Lin-cheng 34 45 E4.
Lin-chi-hsien: see Lintz.
Linchlade: see Linslade.
Linchmere 34 9 D4.
Lin-chow 30 810d.
Linckh: archæologist 1 161a.
Linckiadæ 7 634a.
Linckiaen 34 70 L6.
Lincoln, J., Earl of 8 328c; 8 389a.
—, A. 14 658b; 14 662c; 26 106c; assassination 23 780c; civil war 14 659d; 23 774b; 10 436a; elected President 23 773d; foreign policy 14 660d; re-election 23 779d; second term 14 662b; and Seward 21 711a; slave emancipation 14 660c; statue 17 459a; and Stephen Douglas 7 377d.
—, Bishop of (1138) 22 533d.
—, Bishop of (1870) 28 217b.
—, Gen. 15 616c.
Lincoln (Lincolnshire): county, England 14 655b and 30 273a; 34 7 J5; 34 8 D2; 14 655d; P1 III 8 291; 27 279d; 28 201b; agriculture 14 654d; cattle breeding societies 25 195d; dialect 8 395d; geology 14 654a; iron output 33 553d; pop. 28 209c; sheep 1 392a; 25 193b; (111) 25 197; statistics 28 210b.
—, parish, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E11.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
— (Lindum): town, England 14 656c and 30 273d; 34 8 D2; 34 3 D2; 14 656; 8 384b; 8 372b; 17 29c; 28 389d; battle (1141) 22 534a; battle (1218) 14 657c; castle 14 657c; Domesday Book 7 349c; Gilbertines 14 656b; history 14 657c; Lagemanni of 4 62d; Minster 14 657a; P1 XVIII 2 428; 14 519a; racing 12 201a; 12 202b; theological college 26 217d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 14 658a and 30 273d; 34 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H6.
— town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 30 274a; 34 102 H3; 17 309b; 31 112c.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 20 524b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
—, town, South Australia 22 284a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
—, Cape P1 II 19 315.
— Center 34 65 G5.
— City 34 92 C3.
Lincoln College 18 97a.
Lincoln County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
Lincoln County, Col., U.S. 34 109 L5.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4; 10 436a.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
— County, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A5.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G5.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
— County, Ontario 34 61 F4.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
— Falls 34 73 J3.
— Heights 34 7 J5.
— Island, East Indies 34 48 D1.
— Island, England 34 10 P3.
Lincoln Judgment, The 30 274b; 26 218c.
Lincoln Lake, Africa 1 248b.
—, Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, Mount, Mexico 1 674a.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
— Mountain, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H6; 17 390d; 2 200d.
Lincoln Normal Institute 13 616d.
—, North: see North Lincoln.
— Park, Chicago 5 613c.
— Park, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, Port: see Port Lincoln.
—, South: see South Lincoln.
— Sea 2 479a; P1 II 19 315.
— University 31 907c; 34 73 L7.
—, West: see West Lincoln.
— Wolds 34 7 J5; 28 200b.
Lincoln's Inn 3 394a; 13 87a; 13 90a; heraldic arms 11 680d.
— Inn Fields 6 836b.
— Inn Theatre 14 836a; 14 836b; 18 216a.
Lincolnshire: see Lincoln: county, England.
Lincolnton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
Lincolnville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
L'Incudine, Mont: see Mont L'Incudine.
Lind (Madame Lind-Goldschmidt), Jenny 30 275c; 15 450b; 16 8d.
—, divine 19 699b.
Lind: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
Linda: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
"Linda di Chamounix": opera 7 364a.
Linda Rosa 34 115 H9.
"Linda Tressel" 23 585d.
Lindaas 34 26 D6.
Lindakerite 16 399c.
Lindal 34 7 A3.
Lindale: town, England 34 7 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Lindau, B. 13 680d.
— P. 30 276b; 10 546a; 27 520b; 28 718d.
Lindau: town, Anhalt, Germany 34 22 H15.
—, town, Bavaria, Germany 14 663a; 34 3 J5; 34 23 R10; 20 333d.
Lindaunis 34 22 C10.
Lindavista 34 115 H10.
Lindberg Lights 30 261c.
Linde, C. 12 613d; 27 188b; 30 283b; 32 191c.
—, philologist 19 303c; 22 150d.
—, van der 5 598c.
Linde: town, Germany 34 24 F25.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
—, town, Sweden: see Lindesberg.
Lindean 34 15 L4.
Lindelberger 24 700d.
"Lindelin" 30 233c.
Lindell: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L3.
Lindelse 34 25 H7.
Lindeman, Lake 34 116 W7.
Lindemann, Margaret 15 71c.
Linden, F. 32 446a.
Linden: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, England 34 6 G3.
—, town, Germany 34 22 H10; 11 446d; 28 681a; 29 223d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
— Station: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
— Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
Linden tree: see Lime.
Lindenau, B. von 21 356a; astronomer 17 712d.
Lindenau: suburb, Leipsic 14 429b; 30 190d.
—, Gross: see Gross Lindenau.
Lindenberg 31 813d.
Lindenborg Aa 34 25 F3.
Lindenhall 34 74 G5.
Lindenhof 30 276c.
Lindenhurst 34 69 Q10.
Lindenov: explorer 19 317d.
Lindenow Fjord 29 108 Map.
Lindenschmidt 8 617d; 22 801b.
Lindenthal 27 137d; 27 138.
Lindentree 34 90 H3.
Lindenville 34 90 J1.
Lindenwood 34 93 H1.
Lindermans 34 87 D5.
Linderödsasen 22 737a.
Linderos, Los: see Los Linderos.
Lindersville 34 103 G4.
Lindesay, Sir A. 20 593d.
Lindesberg (Linde) 34 26 J7.
Lindesey 8 278b; 11 486d; P1 II 8 271.
Lindesnaes (Naze, The) 34 26 E8; 16 403d; 17 575a; 17 690a; lighthouse 34 26 E8.
Lindfield: suburb, Sydney, Australia 33 134d.
—, town, England 34 9 F4.
Lindi: river: see Mbura River.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 Q13; 27 613b; 27 612c.
—, town, E. of Stanley Falls, Kongo Free State 34 56 O10.
—, town, Kassai, Kongo Free State 34 56 M12.
Lindia 21 6d; 24 8b.
Lindis: see Witham.
Lindisfaras P1 II 8 271.
Lindisfarne (Holy Island) 34 6 G1; 12 105b; 17 565b abbey 8 732c; bishopric 7 659c; 15 103; 21 475d; Malcolm Canmore at 21 481a; missionaries 4 630b; 16 438c; Northmen at 8 406c; 21 477d; school of writing 18 159a.
Lindisfarne Gospels 8 362a; 18 159b.
Lindisi 17 570a.
Lindlar 34 23 K5.
Lindley, Sir N. 30 276c; 18 329c.
—, J. 14 663b; 4 81a; 4 617d; 5 285d; 33 854c.
—, W. 30 277a.
Lindley: town, England 34 7 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 H4; 31 334c.
Lindner, A. 28 718d; 32 437b.
Lindo, M. P. 30 277b.
Lindo: island 5 688 Map.
"Lindo v. Rodney" 25 87d.
Lindocolina 14 657c.
Lindon: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M3.
—, town, Scotland 4 663a.
— River 34 50 A4.
Lindores: town 34 15 K1; 9 153a; abbey 9 153a.
—, Loch: see Loch Lindores.
Lindos (Lindus) 34 38 B4; P1 II 15 92; 5 824c; 6 441c; 11 383c; 20 526a; coins 17 647d; Rhodian ware 19 631c; temple at 17 125c.
Lindow 34 22 G17.
Lindprand (Lindprond): Lombard king 13 468a; 14 712b.
Linds' Anemometer 2 24d.
Lindsay, Bishop 21 512a.
—, Capt. 18 648a.
—, Sir Coutts 14 837a.
—, D.: divine 14 431c.
—, D.: explorer 28 631b; 25 790a.
—, Sir David 6 708c; 7 661d; 21 498d.
—, Dr 9 101b.
—, Lord, 6th Baron 15 598d; 21 505b.
—, Lord, 10th Earl 2 789d; 3 663a; 5 285c; 27 630c.
Lindsay: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, India 34 41 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— (Lyndsay): town, Ontario 30 277d; 34 61 G3; 17 775c; 31 331a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
—, Mount, British Columbia 34 60 G3.
—, Mount, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 25 789a.
Lindsaya 9 104b.
Lindsay-Gill machine (111) 16 246b.
Lindsborg (Lindsburg City) 34 105 E3.
Lindsell 34 9 H2.
Lindsey, Earl of 14 653d; 28 383a.
—, Earls of: heraldic arms 11 704a; hereditary office of 22 459c; 14 663c.
Lindsey: district 34 7 J5; 14 655d; 28 205d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
—, North: see North Lindsey.
—, South: see South Lindsey.
—, West: see West Lindsey.
Lindside 34 77 E6.
Lindstrom 34 98 E4.
Lindström, Dr 6 385b.
Lindum Colonia: see Lincoln.
Lindus: see Lindos.
Lindwerm Station 34 97 H10.
Line: river, England 34 6 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
Line: in cordage 20 843c.
—, in geometry 19 801b; equations of 10 411d; Euclid's definition 10 376c; glodesic 10 168d; at infinity 6 718a; 19 800a; segments 10 890b; singular 28 663a; Plücker's notation 10 407a.
—, in strategy 24 352c.
Line of communication: see Communication, Line of.
Line Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
Line of defence: see Defence, Line of.
Line, East: see East Line.
Line engraving 8 436a; 28 267c; 32 14c.
Line fisheries 9 255d; 9 246c; 9 264d; 28 407b.
Line of force: magnetic 15 222b; 8 24b; 30 430a.
Line Lexington 34 73 M6.
Line of march: see March, Line of.
Line Mountain 34 73 J5.
— Mountain: town 34 73 J5.
Line, Railway: see Railway Lines.
— of sight: see Sight, Line of.
Linea (La Linea de la Concepcion) 30 277d; 34 20 G8; 28 725b.
Linea alba 1 836c.
— aspera 1 839c.
— brachistochrona 3 605d.
Linea de qualidad 8 453c.
Linear leaf 4 111d.
Linecreek 34 82 H6.
Linen 14 663d; basic dyeing 27 558b; bleaching 3 820b; calendering 4 682a; Egyptian 23 807b; fabrics 14 642b; 18 2a; heckling 14 664d; in Ireland 13 239a; 2 545c; 14 693c; paper 18 218a; Scotland 7 534b; spinning 14 666b; statistics 8 232c; trade in U.K. 33 716d; weaving 14 667b.
Linen Armourers: see Merchant Taylors.
— pattern: in architecture 2 468d.
Liner: in engine 22 513a.
Linespring 34 83 O3.
Linesville 34 74 B3.
Lineus 17 326c; (111) 31 121a; reproductions of 17 331a.
Lineville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
Linfield 34 73 L6.
Linford, Great: see Great Linford.
Ling, P. H. 22 757b; 6 801b; 11 340c; 33 276c.
Ling: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 D9.
—, town, Kan-su, China 34 44 H3.
—, town, Shan-tung 34 45 F4.
Ling (Molva vulgaris): fish 14 668c; 12 691d; in Arctic Ocean 12 678a; egg-production 31 779b; cod liver oil from 6 104b.
Ling: plant: see Heath.
Ling Hill (Whitby) Lighthouse, England 34 7 J2.
Ling Pang: see Kao Tsu.
Linga (Lingaa, Lingen): island, East Indies 34 48 B5; geology 12 816b; Malays in 15 323d.
— Island, Scotland 34 14 N2.
Lingaet Junguma 7 113b.
Lingagiri 34 42 H10.
Lingah (Lingeh, Linjah) 34 40 F7; 15 619c; 28 377c; pearl trade 18 447b; shipping statistics 31 624b; 29 70c.
Lingalo 34 56 N15.
Lingan 34 63 J3.
Lingarab (Lingarao) 34 41 H5.
Lingard, J. 14 668c; on St Edmund 7 608c; on tortures 23 445a.
Lingard: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
Lingauasan 18 772c.
Lingayats 15 185b; 7 147a; 12 760b.
Lingayen: town 30 278a; 34 47 B4; 18 752a.
— Gulf 34 47 B3; 18 751d.
Linga-worship 4 207c.
Ling-chuan: town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 C10.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D5.
Lingdale 34 6 K5.
Lingdan: Khakan of Mongolia 16 743d.
Linge 29 31c.
Lingeh: see Lingah.
Lingelbach, J. 21 115a.
Lingen: town, Germany 30 278a; 34 22 G5.
—, island: see Linga, East Indies.
Lingenthal, C. E. Z. von 3 420b.
Lingfield 34 9 F4; race meeting 29 331c.
Lingg, H. 28 717c.
Lingga: river, Borneo 21 307a.
—, town, Borneo 21 306d.
—, town, Sumatra 33 60b.
Linggan (Kinsai) 14 150d.
Linggi 22 587a.
Ling-ho 34 44 N7.
Lingit 34 47 F9.
Ling-kiang 34 45 C8; 5 637c.
Ling-kiu 34 45 D8.

Linglestown 34 73 J6.
Lingleville 34 88 J5.
Linglie Burn 21 636b.
Ling-men 34 45 C13.
Ling-nan (Ling-ngan) 11 440a; 5 687d.
Lingo: town 34 103 G5.
Lingo: weaving term 24 465a.
Lingoa-Geral 4 235b.
Lingon 2 640a.
Lingones 5 385d; 13 446c; 23 723d.
Ling-pao 34 45 C5.
Ling-pi 34 45 F6.
Ling-shan 34 45 E11.
Ling-shau 34 45 E3.
Ling-shi 34 45 C4.
Ling-shui 34 45 B13.
Ling-shui-hsien 11 375a.
Lingsugur 34 49 F11; 29 905b.
Ling-tai 34 45 A5.
Lingten-tso 33 323c.
Lingua creoula 5 51a.
— Franca 7 673b.
"Lingua Latina, De" 24 93d.
Lingua quinquefida 3 485c.
Linguaglossa 34 32 M13; 8 898b.
Lingual artery 1 904d.
— bone 3 710d.
— muscles 1 895d.
— nerve 1 582b.
— ribbon of mollusca: see Glossophora.
"Linguarum Totius Orbis Index" 1 688b.
Linguet, S. N. H. 18 540a; "Annales Politiques" 17 430b; in Bastille 3 430c.
Linguetta: see Acroceraunia.
Linguistic science: see Language.
Lingula 4 188c; antiquity 26 834a and (fig.) 4 188d; geological distribution 4 196c; muscular system 4 192d; structure 26 831a.
— anatina 4 193a.
Lingula Flags 10 329d.
Lingula pyramidata 4 193d.
Lingulella Davisii 10 329d.
— primæva 4 196a.
Lingulidæ 26 833d; 4 190b; 4 194c.
Lingulocaris 25 791a.
Lingun disinfecting apparatus 29 360d.
Lingwood 34 8 K4.
Lingzi Thang: town, India 34 41 G2.
— Thang: plains, India 34 41 G2; Pl IV 23 337; 23 339b.
Linhares 34 123 K7.
Linianti 24 765d.
Linière 34 62 N6.
Linilas 33 808a; 33 811d.
Linin of nucleus 27 834c.
Lining, T. 19 684b.
Lining: for armour 2 453a.
—, in joinery Pl XXVI 4 490.
—, in sail-making 21 154d.
Linington 34 104 G10.
Linjah: see Lingah.
Link: botanist 25 418b.
Link: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Link: in land measure 2 534a.
—, for suspension bridges 4 304b.
Linkages 15 761b; (fig.) 15 763c; (fig.) 22 502d; geometrical curves 6 725b; kinematics 15 697d; Stephenson's invention 22 478b.
Lin-kao 34 45 B13.
Lin-kao-hsien 11 375a.
Link-belt coal-cutter 27 118c.
Linked Ring Brotherhood 31 705c.
Linkenholt 34 9 B4.
Lin-kiang 34 45 E9.
Linköping 14 608d and 30 278a; 34 26 J7; synod 22 745b.
Linkovo 34 34 D3.
Links of Aberdeen 1 43a.
— of Leith 14 431c.
Lin-ku 34 45 G4.
Linkville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
Linkwood 34 75 M5.
Linley, Maria 21 796a.
—, T. 17 9b.
Linley: town 34 11 H4.
Linlithgo: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 F7.
Linlithgow, Lord 7 537b.
Linlithgow: town, Scotland 30 278a; 34 14 J8; 14 670d; 30 278c.
—, Loch: see Loch Linlithgow.
— Palace 14 671a; 7 665b.
Linlithgowshire (West Lothian) 14 669a and 30 278b; 34 15 J3; geological formation 14 669c; pop. 32 463c.
Linn: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 28b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— Creek: see Linncreek.
— Junction 34 101 K3.
Linnæite 16 391b; 6 81c.
Linnæus, C. 14 671c; 22 756b; 2 49b; on artificial pearls 18 448c; on bats 15 405d; botanical system 4 79d; 4 82b; 4 633b; on cocoa 6 100d; on crystallography 6 672c; and Cuvier 8 742a; on evolution of man 25 465a; 25 466 (fig. 1); 24 76b; on fish classification 12 632b; 12 633d; on flamingo 9 987b; invertebrates classification 2 647b; 13 147c; on the manatee 15 456a; on mollusca 16 632a; on the pratincole 19 659d; primates' classification 2 148a; 15 446b; reptiles' classification 20 434a; defines species 22 372a; statue of 22 559c; Stockholm academy founded by 1 73a; "Systema Naturæ" of 18 5a; thermometric scale 23 289a; travels 14 672d; at University of Upsala 4 79d; zoological reforms of 24 804d.
—, N. 14 671c.
Linnæus, Mount 34 113 N5.
Linnarsson, Prof. 4 196a.
Linnburg 34 101 E3.
Linncreek (Linn Creek) 34 104 G8.
Linndale 34 105 C3.
—, North: see North Linndale.
— Station 34 91 G8.
Linné, C. von: see Linnæus, C.
—, C. von, the Younger 14 674b.
Linne: town 34 115 E7.
Linnean Society 14 835d; 21 39a; 22 222c.
Linnell, J. 14 674d; and Blake 32 439b; 3 806d.
Linnell: town 34 98 B3.
Linnet: river, England 4 728a.
Linnet (Linota cannabina): bird 14 675b; and finch 9 192a.
Linneus: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
Linney Head 34 12 A3.
Linnflat 34 88 N6.
Lin-ngan: see Lin-an.
Linngrove: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
Linnhe, Loch: see Loch Linnhe.
Linnich 34 23 L3.
Linnie 34 82 F6.
Linnton 34 112 C1.
Linnville 34 91 F5.
Linois, Admiral 9 719c; 29 668a.
Linoleic acid 17 741a.
Linoleum (Kamptulicon) 14 676a; 6 402c; 9 329c; 13 833d.
Linoleumville 34 69 O15.
Linos 24 761d.
Linosa: see Lampedusa.
Linota cannabina: see Linnet.
— flavirostris: see Twite.
— montium: see Twite.
Linotype 21 184a; 33 522c; (fig.) 33 523d.
Linschoten, J. H. van 10 195b.
Linschoten Island 34 46 P5; 14 489d.
Linscott 34 102 D2.
Linseed 14 676d; 9 293d; cake 6 706c; 15 512a; 25 804a; Indian exportation 12 759a; meal 14 677b; oil 14 677b; 17 740a; 17 744b.
Linsell 34 26 J5.
Lin-siang 34 45 D8.
Linslade (Linchlade) 34 9 E2; 26 496c.
Linson 34 54 E8.
Linss: physicist 25 778c.
Linsser, K. 30 709c.
Linstead 34 118 E3.
Linsted 34 9 J4.
Linsters 34 10 C2.
Linsugur: see Lingsugur.
Lint: see Flax.
Lintell's Brook 34 10 C7.
Lintels: in building 4 465c; Pl XX 4 460.
Lintgen 34 21 H9.
Linth: canal, Switzerland 21 169a.
— (Limmat): river, Switzerland 34 27 K3; 10 636c; 22 776d.
Linthal (Linthtal) 34 27 K4; 34 3 J5; 29 1b.
Linthicum 34 75 F6.
Linthicum Institute 10 430c.
Linthorpe 33 916d.
Linthwaite 34 7 E5.
Lintin Island 34 45 D11.
Lin-ting-chen 34 44 N6.
Lintner: naturalist 27 632d.
Linton, E. Lynn 30 279a.
—, Sir J. 32 437d; posters by 31 856c.
—, W. J. 30 279b.
Linton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q10.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 77 A1.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 K8; 18 451d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 G7.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 D3.
—, East: see East Linton.
— Falls 34 111 C4.
— Mills 34 90 G4.
—, West: see West Linton.
Lintons 34 51 E6.
Lintonville 34 96 C4.
Lintot Society 9 781a.
Lintquhit (Linnet) 14 675b.
Lintrathen 18 666c.
—, Loch of: see Loch of Lintrathen.
Lintrose 21 471b.
Lintsing 34 45 F4.
Lintwhite (Linnet) 14 675b.
Lintz (Lin-chi-hsien) 34 45 G4.
—, town, Austria: see Linz.
— Green 34 6 G4.
Linuangi 34 56 K11.
Linum: town, Germany 34 22 G16.
Linum: see Flax.
— angustifolium: see Narrow-leaved Flax.
— catharticum: see Purging Flax.
— crepitans: see Spring Flax.
— flavum 23 604d.
— perenne: see Siberian Flax.
— usitatissimum: see Flax.
Linus: in mythology 14 676a; and Hercules 11 725d; and Hymen 12 571b; pre-Homeric song 11 136d.
Linus, St 14 676c; 19 509a.
Linus: physician 17 440d.
Linvale 34 72 E4.
Linville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
— Depôt 34 76 F3.
— Gap 34 78 F2.
Linwood: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 O10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
Linwood: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
— Station 34 73 M7.
Lin-wu 34 45 D10.
Linxe 34 18 D9.
Linyanti: river: see Kwando River.
Linyanti (Linyante): town 34 56 N15.
Lin-yi 34 45 F4.
Lin-ying 34 45 E6.
Linyphia marginata 2 206d.
Lin-yu: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 G3.
—, town, Shensi, China 34 45 A5.
Lin-Yung-fu 23 441b; 28 444a.
Linz (Lintz): town, Austria 14 678c and 30 279d; 34 29 J7; 34 3 M4; 26 29a; battle 23 541d; Belle-Isle captures 9 586a; peace of 12 370a; 14 679a; plan 14 678.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L5.
Linzee, Commodore 30 554b.
Lio Porgyul: see Leo-porgyul.
Liocassis 12 675c.
Liod 12 622a.
Liodermatidæ 7 640c.
"Liomr" 12 622d.
Lion (Felis leo) 14 679b; 15 435a; Guzerat variety 12 741a; fur of 9 838c; habits of 14 681a; skull (ill) 14 680c; (ill) 14 680b; in "Physiologus" 19 7a.
Lion: constellation 2 816d.
—, in heraldry 11 698c.
"Lion": ship 21 496d.
Lion, American: see Puma.
"Lion Amoureux, Le" 19 454a.
"Lion of Belfort" 26 194d.
"Lion of Flanders" 27 211d.
Lion Gate, Mycenæ 17 115b.
"Lion of God" 16 556a.
Lion, Golfe du: see Lyons, Gulf of.
Lion Hill 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map.
"Lion of Justice" 11 657a.
Lion of Lucerne 15 40d.
"Lion in the Path" 19 461c.
Lion of St Mark 3 375b.
Lion shilling 31 288d.
Lion tomb 2 412d.
Lionardo da Vinci: see Vinci, Leonardo da.
Lioncels: in heraldry 11 698c.
Lion-d'Angers, Le, France: see Le Lion-d'Angers.
Lione, A. di 9 4b.
Lionel, duke of Clarence 21 490a; 7 519c; 24 752a.
— of Este 8 558d.
Lionne, H. de 9 573c.
"Lionnes pauvres" 25 784b.
Lions: in architecture 2 439d.
"Lion's Bride, The" 8 384a.
Lions Head: mountain, Alaska, 34 116 W7.
— Head: mountain, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; 26 575b.
— Head: mountain, Solomon Islands 34 52 K5.
— Head: town 34 61 D3.
— Head, Little: see Little Lions Head.
Lions Hill 34 67 B5.
"Lions et Renards" 25 784b.
Lions Rump 34 57 B6.
Liopelma 1 771c.
Liopelma hochstetteri 9 795b.
Liopesi 34 86 J5.
Liophis 20 469a.
Liorhizal dicotyledones 25 440d.
Liornis 26 256c.
Liosoma 7 640c.
"Liot O'Vall" 12 634a.
Liotard: explorer 25 132a; 25 518b; 25 149c.
Liotard mission 27 402d.
Liotrichidæ 3 756b.
Liouffi: explorer 15 468a.
Liouville: mathematician 13 40b.
Liova 34 56 M15.
Lip: island: see Lib Island.
—, of mammals 2 165a; 15 361c.
—, of orchids 17 816c.
Lip mould: in architecture 2 467b.
Lipa (Lippa): town, Austria 34 29 J13.
Lipa: town, Fr. Kongo 34 58 K10.
— town, Philippines 30 280a; 34 47 C5; 34 47 K10.
—, Rio: see Rio Lipa.
Lipadosa: see Lampedusa.
Lipalule 34 57 K3; 23 517b.
Lipan 34 88 K5.
Lipans 12 627d.
Lipari (Lipara, Æolise, Æolian, Eolise) Islands 14 682c; 34 32 L12; Pl VI 20 776; Pl V 13 447; 1 182d; colonization 6 44c; coinage 17 640a.
—, town 34 32 M12.
— Lighthouse 34 30 H9.
Liparis 9 245a; 15 65b.
Liparis fabricii 12 678b.
Liparit: Georgian leader 10 432b.
Liparite 10 234a; 10 309c.
Lipase 31 763b; in fungi 28 556a.
Lipe Station 34 83 E2.
Lipenda 34 56 K11.
Lipenius: bibliographer 3 661b.
Lipepe 34 56 L10.
Lipes, Rio Grande de: see Rio Grande de Lipes.
Lipeta 11 776a.
Lipetsk 14 683b; 34 33 G5; 33 173a; battle of 21 90a.
Lipetskoe 34 34 G8.
Lipetz 12 137d.
Lipetzk: see Lipetsk.
Lipez, Nevada: see Nevada Lipez.
Liphistius desultor 2 392b; 25 540d.
Liphook 34 9 D4.
Lipik 34 28 J6; mineral springs 6 591d.
Li-ping 34 45 B9.
Lipingo Mountains 34 56 P13.
Lipis 30 500c.
Lipke: chess player 26 759d.
Lipke: town 34 24 G22.
Lipnitza (Doinja Lipnica): town, Bulgaria 34 35 H5.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F7.
Lipno 34 34 B5; 19 227c; 31 799d.
Li-po 34 44 H5.
Lipoa 3 741b.
Lipoa ocellata: see Mallee-bird.
Lipocephala 16 639d; 16 684b.
Lipochromes 27 151b; physiological chemistry 31 726d.
Lipogastrosis 22 415d.
Lipoma 16 389c.
Lipomerism 25 692d.
Lipoprotoconchita 27 321d.
Lipori 24 764b; 34 56 M10; 27 207a.
Lipostomosis 22 415d.
Lipótvár: see Leopoldstadt.
Lipovani 4 414c.
Lipovetz 34 34 G7; 14 69c; 30 43a.
Lipovik 34 35 E7.
Lipovka: town 34 34 F2.
Lipovka: river 14 683b.
Lipovskoi 34 34 L6.
Lipowitz 34 34 F33.
Lipoxais: Scythian leader 21 576d.
Lippa: town, Austria: see Lipa, Austria.
Lippa: town, Hungary 30 280a; 34 28 N5.
Lippe, Count 6 90b.
Lippe: principality 34 29 J8; 14 683b; 30 280c.
—, river 34 29 J5; 10 449d; 20 519d; canal 32 236a.
Lippe-Bückeburg, Count of 19 550a.
Lippe-Bückeburg: territory: see Schaumburg Lippe.
Lippe-Detmold, Leopold Paul Alexander of: see Leopold Paul Alexander of Lippe-Detmold.
Lippehne 34 22 F20.
Lippershey, H. 23 135d; 10 33a.
Lippert, Mount 34 26 J1.
Lippe-Springe: see Lippspringe.
Lippi, Fra Filippo (Lippo Lippi) 14 684a; his "Annunciation" (ill) 21 434b; with Diamante 7 162b; in Florentine Academy 21 446d; in National Gallery 21 444b.
—, Filippino (Lippino) 14 685a; paintings 15 606a; 9 773b.
—, Lorenzo (Perlone Zipoli) 14 685c; 20 847b.
Lippia 24 163d.
Lippincott Co., J. B. 32 90d.

"Lippincott's Magazine" 32 91a.
Lippman's capillary electrometer 8 135c.
— process in colour photography 31 685c.
Lippo Lippi: see Lippi, Fra Filippo.
— Memmi: see Memmi Lippo.
Lipps 34 76 B2.
Lippspringe 34 23 J8; mineral waters 16 433d.
Lippstadt 30 280c; 34 23 J7; 34 3 J3.
Lips, Joest: see Lipsius.
Lipscomb: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
— County 34 89 G1.
Lipsi 34 34 L6.
Lipsia: see Leipzic.
Lipsius, J. 14 685c; on crucifixion 6 610d; on Hegelian conception of God 23 247d; on predestination 19 671b; Latinity of 14 342b.
Lipsk 34 34 D5.
Lipsko 34 28 P1.
Lipso (Ædepsus, Ædipsos) 34 36 H3; 6 647d.
Lipson 34 51 A5.
Lipsos Island 34 38 B4.
Liptau: see Liptó County.
— Mountains 5 127a.
Liptchany 34 34 F7.
Lipthay, Villa: see Villa Lipthay.
Liptingen 34 23 R8.
Liptó (Liptau): county 34 28 L2; 12 364c.
Lipton, Sir Thomas 27 684d.
Liptó-Szent Miklós 34 28 L2; 12 364c.
Lipto-Ujvar: see Lipto.
Liptrap, Cape 34 51 F7; 24 215b; Lighthouse 34 51 F7.
Li-pu 34 45 C10.
Liquation: of metals 16 67d.
Liquefaction of gases 19 245b; Andrew's experiments 8 733b; Royal Institution plant Pl 30 284.
Liquefaction machine 30 285d.
Liquentia Fl.: see Livenza River.
Liqueurs 14 686c; 32 807b.
Liquid 6 311a; density 12 460a; diffusion 7 216d; discharge co-efficient 12 464a; elastic limits 7 801b; electrical resistance (table) 28 7b; equilibrium 12 440a; evaporation 6 311a; expansion 11 584a; flow from orifice 12 462b; 12 476b; friction 12 482b; head constant 12 471a; heat conduction 27 194c; instability 5 68b; magnetic behaviour 15 923d; molecular structure 26 743c; moving solids in 12 454a; nature of 27 185a; plane motion 12 451b; rise between plates 5 63d; rise in tube 5 63c; rotary polarization 30 246c; steam pressures 11 585b; vaporization phenomena 33 625d; velocity of sound in 1 104c.
— air 30 285a; in analysis 30 287b; commercial use 30 292b; machine 30 283d; and permanent magnets 30 446d; 27 435c.
— films 5 59d.
— fuel 31 646b; burners 31 19c; as coal substitute 22 182b; economy 31 647a; mineral oil as 31 645c; safety standard 31 646a; in steam-engine 22 500d; storage at sea (ill) 31 648b; in warships 31 648d.
— gases 30 280b; in analysis 30 287b; machines 30 283d; manufacturing plant Pl 30 284.
— manure 1 343c; cost of plant 1 344c.
— oxygen 32 780a; 30 284d; 27 435c.
Liquidambar: tree and gum 14 687c; 2 694c.
— altingia 12 718d.
— orientalis 3 293a; 14 687c.
— styraciflua 14 687c.
Liquidated damages 6 787d.
Liquidation: Company Law 27 177d.
—, Law of: Egypt 27 694d; 27 705d.
Liquidator 27 177d.
Liquids, organic 5 546a.
Liquor ammonia 17 516b.
Liquor arsenicalis 2 635c.
— fortissimus 17 516c.
Liquor Laws 14 668a; 30 299d; 32 685c; Gothenburg system 29 46d; 30 293a; in Kansas 30 13b; local option 9 190c; 23 159c; 30 570a; in Maine 15 299c; 30 476a; in Massachusetts 30 570a; in New Zealand 21 237d; North Sea traffic 33 799b; Peel Commission 31 595d; prohibition 30 13b; in South Carolina 32 733a; State control 11 90a; Sunday closing 22 656c; 21 308c; in Texas 33 961d: see also Drunkenness, Licensing, and Temperance.
— potassæ 6 436b.
— sanguinis 20 482b.
Liquorice 14 687d; 30 642b.
Lira: town 34 56 P10.
—, river: see Elila.
Lira: Italian coin 16 732b; 31 289c; silver (ill) 31 289c.
Lirang Point 34 48 D6.
Liranga 34 56 L11.
Liraye, Father Legrand de la 6 95c.
Lirconium 22 377d.
Lirem 34 56 P10.
Liria (Edeta Iliria) 30 294d; 34 90 M5.
Lirima 18 672b.
Liriodendron tulipifera: see Tulip tree.
Liripipes 6 469a.
Liris: see Garigliano.
Liro 34 27 K5.
Liroconite 16 407a.
Lis: river 8 563d.
Lis pendens 20 342c.
Lisaine 34 17 M5.
Lisán 7 2a; 27 392d.
"Lisán-el-'Arab" 14 282c.
Lisán-el-Kabéh (Sarpedon Pr.): cape 34 38 F4; Pl II 18 92.
Lisanelly 34 16 G2.
Lisáni 18 659c.
Lisba 34 33 L2.
Lisbellan 10 334a.
Lisbjerg 34 25 G4.
Lisboa, S., Viscount de Cayron 4 239c.
Lisbon (Lisbôa): district, Portugal 34 20 D6; 19 537a; 30 295b; 31 852a; wines 24 609a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 96 G3; 31 237a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
— (Lisboa, Olisipo, Ulyssippo, Lissabon): town, Portugal 14 690c; 30 295a; 34 20 C6; Pl VII 22 304; 8 563c; academy of sciences 1 73c; Biblioteca Nacional 14 532d; earthquake 10 254c; 14 693b; English R.C. College 32 273c; par of exchange 8 796b; hamcuring 14 239a; history 14 683a; 19 540d; 13 716b; 22 321a; 17 175b; observatory 17 713d; plan 14 691; pop. 19 537b; 28 816d; port 14 692 Map; 29 76a; press 31 204c; quarantine 20 154a; treaty of 22 335d; 22 327a; university of 23 839a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E10.
— Center 34 70 M2.
— Falls 34 65 C7.
—, New: see New Lisbon.
— Station 34 70 M2.
Lisburn (Lisnegarvey): town, Ireland 14 693b and 30 295b; 34 16 K3; 25 483d; 27 513d; fire 9 233c; Huguenots settle at 13 269c; pop. 2 144a; thread industry 14 667a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Lisburne: cape, Alaska 34 116 F2; 1 444a; 1 670a; 25 240c.
Liscannor Bay 34 16 B6; 8 802b.
Liscard 14 712 Map; 24 338b.
Liscarret: see Liskeard.
Liscarroll 34 16 D7.
Lischan (Luzna Lischan) 34 29 H3.
Lischau 34 29 K5.
Lischnitz 34 24 C36.
Lisco 34 102 B2.
Liscomb: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— Island 34 63 H5.
Liscow 10 533d; 21 330a.
Lisdoonvarna 34 16 C5; 8 802b; 16 435b.
Lisdowney (Aharney) 34 16 F6.
Liseth 34 8 G5.
Lisfranc: surgeon 22 677d.
Lisgar, Lord (Sir John Young) 13 207a; 26 532b; 31 170c.
Lisgar: district, Manitoba 34 60 M4
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
Lisha 34 33 L2.
Li-shan Bay 34 45 H9.
Lishaskill 34 70 P6.
Lishneyka (Lishnevka) 34 34 E6.
Lisht 27 723b.
Li-shui: river, China 34 45 C8.
—, town, China 34 45 G7.
Lisianasky: navigator 14 149d; 32 640a.
Lisianasky Island 34 49 K2.
Lisidcius 21 620c.
Lisieux (Noviomagus) 14 693c; 34 17 F3; 34 3 D4; Pl VI 20 776; 4 713c; 17 538d.
Lisif, Cape 34 34 C8.
Lisi-ness 8 607d.
Lisitchansk 15 60c.
Lisk 34 78 J3.
Liskaschaaken 34 24 C32.
Liske, Xavier 18 305c.
Liskeard (Liscarret) 14 694a and 30 295c; 34 13 C3; 6 427d; population 27 251b.
Lisko 34 28 O2.
L'Isle, de: ambassador 23 550b.
Lisle, Arthur, Viscount 11 705b.
—, Sir C. 6 124c.
L'Isle, G. de 15 522a; 19 409c; 23 394c.
—, J. N. de 14 694a.
—, John Talbot, Viscount 23 20a.
—, Leconte de: see Leconte de Lisle.
Lisle, Thomas Talbot, Viscount 23 26b.
L'Isle Marivaux: see Marivaux, L'Isle.
—, Romé de: see Romé de l'Isle.
—, Rougét de: see Rougét de L'Isle.
Lisle, Viscount: Earl of Warwick 21 499d; 24 380d.
Lisle: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
L'Isle: town, Nord, France: see Lille.
Lisle: town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
Lisle: town, Tarn, France: see L'Isle d'Albi.
L'Isle: town, Switzerland 34 27 B5.
— (L'Isle-sur-Serein): town, Yonne, France 34 19 J5.
—, Barony of 18 465a.
L'Isle-Adam: town, France 34 19 E2.
L'Isle d'Adam: see Villiers de l'Isle Adam.
L'Isle d'Albi 34 18 G9.
L'Isle-sur-Doubs 34 17 M5.
L'Isle-Jourdain: town, Gers, France 34 18 F9.
L'Isle Jourlain: town, Vienne, France 34 17 F6.
L'Isle-sur-Serein: see L'Isle, Yonne.
L'Isle-sur-Sorgue 34 18 F11.
L'Islet: county, Quebec 34 62 O4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 O4.
— Rapids 21 181b.
Lisman 34 82 A6.
Lismore, Viscount 23 406a.
Lismore Island, Scotland 14 694b; 34 14 E8; 34 15 C1; 2 499b; 11 607b; lighthouse 34 15 C1.
— (Less Mór): town, Ireland 14 694c; 34 16 F7; 13 251b; population 24 401b; slate quarries 24 400d.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
Lismore: town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
— Castle 4 183d.
Lisnaskea 34 16 G3; 9 90a; battle of 9 90b.
Lisnegarvey: see Lisburn.
Liso 23 344a.
Lispund 24 490b.
Liss: town, England 34 9 D4.
— (Lysa, Lyss): town, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
Lissa: commune, Isle of Lissa 14 695a; 6 189a.
— (Issa): island, Adriatic Sea 14 695a and 30 295c; 34 28 H9; 22 19a; 30 292b.
—, town, Isle of Lissa 14 695a; 30 295c; 34 28 H8; battle of 14 695b; 13 491a; 33 210d; palace at 14 695a.
— (Leszna, Leszno): town, Prussia 14 694d; 34 3 N3; 34 24 J24.
Lissa, Canale di 34 28 H8.
Lissa-an-der-Elbe (Lysa) 34 29 K3.
Lissa-in-Schlesien: see Deutsch Lissa.
Lissabon: see Lisbon.
Lissach: see Lyssach.
Lissahorn 22 53c.
Lissajous figures 25 49d.
Lissajoux: scientist 15 712a.
Lissanthe sapida 6 546a.
Lissar 34 40 C2.
Lissau 34 24 L28.
Lisse: town, Netherlands 34 21 E4.
Lissie 34 86 E6.
Lissing Island 5 106a.
Lissington 34 8 D2.
Lissoflagellata 19 856b.
Lissone 30 751b.
Lissongo 34 56 L10.
Lissos 22 19a.
Lissotriton palmipes: see Triton palmatus.
Lissotriton punctatus: see Triton vulgaris.
Lissoy 10 760c.
Lissus: see Alessio.
List, F. 19 356b; 19 389a; 32 35c.
List: nautical term 21 604a.
List Lighthouse 34 22 C7.
List shops (list houses) 3 619b; 26 230d.
Lista, A. 22 301d.
Listarria: see Cerro del Azufre.
Lister, Joseph Lister, first Baron 30 295c; milk bacteria 9 97c; 26 58b; germ theory 22 678c; Listerian method 29 339a; 2 136c; 22 678c; 33 74d; portrait 30 296a.
—, Dr, 1072 6 97c.
—, J. J., F.R.S. 1 818a; 16 262c; 30 295c; at Christmas Island 27 63a.
—, M. 19 637a; 24 804c.
—, Sir M. 20 530c.
—, Lady M. T. 14 493a.
—, S. C.: silk waste 4 197c; wool combing 22 63c; 24 660d; plush weaving 24 467b; 29 294b.
—, T. 29 224b.
Lister: cape, Norway 17 576b; lighthouse 34 26 E7.
—, plain, Norway 17 575c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
— and Mandal: county, Norway 34 26 E7; 31 206a.
Listera ovata: see Twayblade.
Listerfjord 34 26 E7.
Listerism 29 339b.
Listie 34 74 E6.
Listing: scientist 14 127c; on light velocity 24 458d.
Liston, R.: Scottish surgeon 14 695c; 22 810c.
—, English surgeon 1 789d; 22 677d.
—, J. 14 695b.
Liston: town, England 34 9 J1.
Listonburg 34 74 D7.
Listowel: town, Ireland 34 16 C7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
Listriodon 15 428c.
Listvenichnaya 26 77b; 32 615a.
Lisuarte, King 20 654d.
Lisza Pass 34 28 J2.
Liszka 34 28 N3.
Lisznyai, P. 12 376b.
Liszt, C. 24 316b; 26 461a.
—, F. 30 298b; 6 755a; 23 217b; 32 528c; aids Franz 26 507c; on Gipsy music 10 616d; and Mendelssohn 16 8a; relations with Wagner 24 314b; at Weimar 24 491d; works 30 300b.
Liszt Museum 33 814a.
Liszti, Baron 12 376c.
—, island 34 48 E5.
Lit: town, Sweden 34 26 J5.
"Lit de justice" 9 567b.
Lita: see Nahr Litány.
Litaj 5 121b.
Litan (Ni-Taijo, Tai-tso) 6 394b; 30 66c.
Litang 23 341c; 23 342b; 33 394d.
Litani (Litany): river, Palestine: see Nahr Litany.
Litanies breves 14 690b.
— majores 14 696b.
"Litanies of Mary" 14 696c.
"Litanies of the Sacred Name of Jesus" 14 696c.
Litany 14 695d; 8 379a; musical setting 23 83d.
Litarole 34 30 M2.
Litava River 34 29 H4.
Litcham 34 8 H3.
Litchborough 34 8 B5.
Litché 25 11 Map; 25 14b.
Litchfield: county, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2; 6 296b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, town, England 34 9 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7; 30 300d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6; observatory 17 715c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
— Corners 34 65 D7.
—, East: see East Litchfield.
—, North: see North Litchfield.
Litchig 34 38 J3.
Litchurch 7 106b; 7 109a.
Litchville 34 99 F3.
Liten Karin 22 753c.
Liter (Kanne): see Litre.
Literæ florentes 23 696d.
Literal contract: in Roman law 20 699d.
Literalism, exegetical 11 746a.
"Literarische Zeitung" 18 541b.
"Literarisches Centralblatt" 18 541b.
"Literarisches Wochenblatt" 18 541b.
Literary Agent: system of 32 82b.
— Club, The 6 41b; 6 150a.
Literary Copyright 6 357d; 27 239b.
"Literary Gazette": American 18 544c.
"Literary Gazette": English 18 536d; 13 696c; contributors 11 195d; 19 792b.
"Literary Influence of Academies" (Essay) 1 75b.
Literary Institute, Edinburgh 7 666a.
"Literary Journal," English 18 535d.
"Literary Journal," Irish 18 536a.
"Literary Journal," Mill's 16 300b.
"Literary Magazine," America 18 544a.
"Literary Magazine," English 18 536a; 13 724d.
Literary Production: modern conditions of 30 p. vii.
"Literary Remains" 6 137a.
Literary and Scientific Institution 3 433c.
"Literary Studies" 26 73d.
"Literary World" 18 544c.
Literati: Eton Debating Society 28 733d.
—, in China 27 24b.
"Literaturbladet" 18 543b.
"Literaturbriefe" 14 490b.
Literature 9 207b; academies 1 73d; æsthetic theories 1 214d; Aristotle 1 216a; copyright 6 357d; 27 239b; drama 7 391b, 27 522d; in examinations 8 779a; functions of 7 103d; international influence 8 719b; imaginative 2 57a; modern 18 709c; 30 p. xi; national 11 728c; poetry 19 256b; in relation to philology 18 765a; romance 20 633b; societies 22 227c.
"Literature": periodical 31 181d; 31 178d.
"Literature, History of

Ancient and Modern" 10 548b.
"Literature and Dogma" 25 677a.
"Literature in the Eighteenth Century, History of" 10 545a.
"Literaturzeitung" 18 541c.
"Literaturzeitung für Deutschland" 13 620c.
Literberry 34 93 E6.
Liternum 4 753a.
Liternus, Lake 6 696a.
Lith (Leet) 34 99 H6.
Lithada 8 647d.
Litham 9 129b.
Lithamœba discus (ill) 19 843a.
Lithanode 25 28d.
Lithanthrax 6 45a.
Lithareæ 6 376c; distribution 6 379c.
Litharge 5 531d; 14 374d; in accumulators 25 27d; in assaying 2 725b; commercial use 14 377d; in metallurgy 16 61d; in wines 6 140b.
Lithari, Cape 34 36 L3.
Litherland: watchmaker 14 715d.
Litherland: town, England 34 7 B5; 30 301d; pop. 30 123a.
Lithgow, W. 14 696c; 23 464b; 24 541c.
Lithgow: town, New South Wales 30 300d; 34 51 J4; 25 801 Map; iron mines 17 409c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
Lithia: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
Lithia: metal: see Lithium.
Lithia Mineral Water 1 184c; 16 436b.
Lithia Springs 34 80 B4.
Lithia - mica 10 228a; 14 697a.
Lithiophilite: see Triphylite.
Lithistida 22 418d; 22 421d; 22 423d.
Lithium: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
Lithium: element 14 697a; 5 534c; flame test 19 593b; spectra 22 376a; 22 378c.
Lithium method: in plant physiology 19 47a.
Lithobiidæ 31 63d.
Lithobiomorpha 31 62b.
Lithobius 17 119d; 17 117a; embryo (fig.) 31 63a.
— forcipatus 5 341b.
Lithocircus annularis 19 851b.
Lithocranius: see Gerenuk.
Lithocyst 1 131c.
Lithodes 6 656c.
Lithodinea: see Stone-crabs.
Lithofalco: see Merlin.
Lithofracteur 17 521a; 3 809c.
"Lithogeognosia" 1 643c.
Lithoglyphus caspius 25 547b.
Lithoglyptes 33 319c.
Lithographic ink 14 678a.
— stone 16 397c; 14 698b.
"Lithographie Mensuelle, La" 29 410b.
Lithography 14 697d; 30 300d; 11 850b; aluminium in 25 343b; chromo 23 708a; in mapping 22 718d; pen and brush method 14 699b; photo 18 833b; processes 23 697b; recent work in 28 265c.
Litholapaxy 24 190a.
Litholophida 19 851d.
Lithomarge 16 424c.
Lithonia 34 80 C4.
Lithonina 32 813a.
Lithophytes 25 432a.
Lithopolis 34 91 E5.
Lithornis 26 257b; 3 729c; 10 361c.
Lithosis Pl V 31 513.
Lithospermum 12 252a.
Lithosphere 28 616a; 28 647d.
Lithostrotion 6 381c; 6 382c.
Lithotomy 24 189d.
Lithotrite 24 190b; (ill) 33 83a.
Lithotrity 24 190a.
Lithotrya 6 665c.
Lithoxylon: see Wood-opal.
Lithuania (Litwa, Lithuanie, Littauen, Lituania) 34 34 E5; 14 703c; 19 288d; 19 410d.
Lithuanian language 8 702a; 22 145b; antiquity 21 643c; dictionaries, etc. 7 185b; 18 785b; literature 14 703a.
Lithuanians 14 701c; 19 285a; 21 66c; Briansk captured by 4 277c; numerical importance 8 699c.
Liti: German people 10 473c; 21 351d.
—, Serfs: see Leti.
Liticev: see Letichef.
Litin 30 300d; 34 34 F7; 31 804c.
Litino (Theodia), Cape, Crete 34 36 C9; Pl I 11 80; 6 570a.
Litinus, Cape, Crete (Leon Promontorium, Litthos): see Litino.
Litis aestimatio 20 683b.
Litis contestatio 20 681c.
Lititz 34 73 K6.
Litke Island 34 96 N2.
Litlington: town, Cambridge, England 34 8 E5.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 G5.
Litmus (Tournesol) 14 703c; 14 559c; 2 379c; 5 485c.
Litochori (Litochoron, Litokhoron) 34 35 E8.
Litokhoron: see Litochori.
Litomierczicze: see Leitmeritz.
Litopterna 30 509b.
Litoral 34 124 D8.
Litorale: see Coast-land.
Litorale di Malamocco 34 30 K3.
Litoria 1 771c; 9 795b.
Litoricola 6 655d.
Litorius, St 23 491c.
Litra: coin 17 638b.
—, Royal 33 811d.
Litre 33 804c; 24 480d; 24 490a.
Litro 33 811d.
Litron 8 158b.
Litschau 34 29 L6.
Li-tsin 34 45 G4.
Littabella Creek 32 107c.
Littai (Littay) 34 29 K11.
Littau: town, Austria 34 28 H2.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
Littauen: see Lithuania.
Littay: see Littai.
"Littell's Living Age" 18 544d.
"Litteratur - Selskabs Skrifter" 18 543a.
"Litteratur - Tidende" 18 543a.
"Littérature Anglaise, Histoire de la" 9 680b.
"Littérature Provençale, Histoire de la" 9 54b.
Littester, J. le 17 595d.
Littig 34 88 K7.
Littinos, Cape: see Litino, Cape.
Littis 34 34 F1.
Little, C. 7 664c; 14 522c.
—, John 20 606d.
—, Josiah 17 376a.
—, R. 32 440b.
—, T.: see Moore, Thomas.
—, W. 7 664c.
Little: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D1.
Little Abaco 34 117 G1.
— Abolo Chitto 34 85 E9.
— Adai 2 681b.
— Alexandria: see Alexandretta.
— Andaman Islands 34 43 A9; 25 429a.
— Arkansas River 13 842c.
— Athabasca: see Clearwater River.
— Atlas: see Anti-Atlas Mountains.
— Au Sable River 34 70 Q2.
— Aughwick Creek 34 74 G7.
— Badger Corner 33 187a.
— Badger Creek 34 109 L2.
— Bahama Bank 34 117 F1.
— Balkan 34 37 H5; 23 511c.
— Bar 34 117 M4.
— Barford 34 8 E5.
— Barrier Island 34 82 F2.
— Bassa (New Sierra Leone) 34 54 D9.
— Bassam 34 54 E9.
— Basses: rocks and lighthouse 34 49 H16.
— Batanga: see Klein Batanga.
— Bay, Jamaica 34 118 A2.
— Bay, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
— Bay, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15.
— Bay, New South Wales 34 50 J3.
— Bay de Noquette 34 95 G6; 28 292c.
— Bayou Sara 34 85 B8.
— Bealings 34 8 J5.
— Bear: town 34 106 P8.
— Bear (Ursa Minor) 2 816c.
— Bear Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
— Bear Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 O7.
— Beaver 34 104 G11.
Little Beaver Creek, N.E. Okla., U.S. 34 106 J1.
— Beaver Creek, S. Okla., U.S. 34 106 F6.
— Belldune Point Lighthouse 34 62 D2.
— Belt (Lille Belt) 34 25 F6; 26 98d.
— Belt Mountains 34 107 F3.
— Berkhampstead (Berkhampsted) 34 9 F2.
— Big Horn River 34 107 J4.
— Billabong (Billabung) 34 51 G5
— Biloxi River 34 85 F9.
— Bitter Root Creek 34 107 B2.
— Bitter Root Lake 34 107 B1.
— Black Creek 34 70 N5.
— Black Mountain 34 82 K7.
— Black River, Canada 34 60 M3.
— Black River, Me., U.S. 34 65 E1.
— Black River, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
— Blue River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
— Blue River, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
— Bokhara: see East Turkestan.
— Book Cliff: town 34 109 A4.
— Book Cliffs 34 109 A4.
— Botel Tabago 34 40 L8.
— Bowden 30 544a.
— Boy River 34 98 C2.
— Bras d'Or: town 34 63 J3.
— Bras d'Or Lake 34 63 J3.
— Bray 4 220c.
— Bredy 34 13 J2.
— Brewster: island and lighthouse 34 67 F7; 4 74c.
— Brickhill 34 9 E2.
— Britain 34 61 G3.
— Brokenstraw Creek 34 74 D3.
— Brosna River 34 16 E5; 14 87a; 23 405c.
Little, Brown and Co. 32 91a.
Little Brown Creek 34 85 H1.
— Budworth 34 11 H2.
— Bûm Creek 22 45c.
— Burnt Point 34 60 H1
— Burro Peak 34 110 J5.
— Bushey 34 10 F1.
— Buttes 34 109 J5.
— Bytham 34 8 D3; 14 655a.
— Cacapon River 34 77 J2.
— Camas Prairie 34 108 D6.
— Cambridge: see Brighton, Mass., U.S.
— Cañon 34 60 C2.
— Carpathians (Kleine Karpaten) 34 28 J3; 26 603a.
— Caucasus (Anticaucasus) 5 252b; 23 513c.
— Cawthorpe 34 7 K5.
— Cayman 34 117 E5.
— Cedar: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
— Cedar River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
— Cephalonia: see Ithaca.
— Champion rock-drill (fig.) 16 444b.
— Chart 34 9 J4.
— Chazy River 34 70 Q2.
— Chelsea 14 36c.
— Chester 7 106c; 27 420d.
— Chesterford 34 8 F5.
— Choptank River 34 75 L5.
— Churchill River 34 60 M2.
— Chute: see Littlechute.
— Cimarron River 34 109 D6.
— Clacton 34 9 K2.
— Coal River 34 77 C4.
— Colonsay 34 14 D7.
— Colorado River 34 110 D3; 2 538d.
— Company of Mary 16 717c.
— Compton: town, England 34 9 B2.
— Compton: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
— Compton: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L3.
— Conemaugh 29 753c.
— Cooley 34 74 C3.
— Cora 34 120 N7.
— Corn Island, Nicaragua 34 120 N7.
— Corn Reef, Nicaragua 17 477b.
— Corni River 34 86 G8.
— Cottonwood River 34 98 C5.
— Cowarne 34 11 H5.
Little Crake 6 543a.
Little Cranberry Island 34 65 H9.
— Creek, Va., U.S. 34 76 L2.
— Creek: town, Del., U.S.: see Littlecreek.
— Creek, Upper: see Upper Little Creek.
— Crosby 34 7 A5; 30 301c.
Little Crow Creek 34 109 K1.
— Cumania: see Little Kumania.
— Cumbrae Island 34 15 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Current 34 61 D2.
— Cypress: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
— Cypress Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
— Dalby 34 8 C3.
— Dalles 34 111 H1.
— Daru River 34 13 E2; 34 12 E5.
— Dayak (Murung): see Kapuas.
— Delaware River 34 70 N7.
— Delos: see Mikra Dilos.
— Desert: see Afelele.
— Dinas 6 497c.
— Dog 2 816d; 25 748d.
"Little Dorrit" 7 177b.
Little Duck Creek 34 72 B8.
— Dunham 34 8 H3.
— Dunkeld 34 15 J1.
— Dunmow 3 538c; matrimonial prize 7 544b.
— Ealing 34 10 G6.
Little Ease 23 465a.
Little Eaton 34 8 A3; 7 107c.
— Eau Pleine River 34 97 F5.
— Egg Harbor 34 72 G7; 17 396c.
— Elm 34 88 L4.
— Emme 34 27 G4; 15 40a.
Little Englanders 28 244b.
Little Europa Point 10 563 Map.
"Little Eyolf" 29 388a.
Little Falls: town, Minn., U.S. 30 301a; 34 96 C4.
— Falls: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 14 703c and 30 301a; 34 70 N5.
— Falls: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— Ferry 34 72 C2.
— Ferry Lighthouse 34 14 J4.
— Fish Bay (Bay of Mossamedes, Angrad o Negro) 31 6d.
— Fish Rapid 34 60 E1.
"Little Folk" 27 413d.
Little Fork: see Littlefork.
— Fork River 34 96 D1.
— Fork of White River 34 104 G11.
— Fox Creek 34 103 J4.
— France 34 70 K5.
— Fransham 34 8 H3.
— Free State 33 111d.
— Gaddesden 34 9 E2.
— Gandak (Bur Gandak, Burá Gandak) 34 41 K6.
— Genesee, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
"Little Genesis, The": see "Book of the Jubilees."
Little George Lake 34 95 N1.
Little Georgetown 34 77 L1.
— Glace Bay 34 63 K3.
Little Go: examination: see Little-go.
Little Go Act 15 11c.
Little Grand 34 113 M4.
Little grebe (Dabchick) 15 2b; 11 80a.
Little Gull Island 34 69 S9.
— Gunpowder Falls 34 75 K2.
— Haddam 34 68 F4.
— Hadham 34 9 G2.
— Hampden 34 9 D2.
— Harbor, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M6.
— Harbor: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
— Harbor Lighthouse, N. of Pelican Harbour, Bahamas 34 117 G1.
Little Haymarket Theatre 14 836b.
Little Head (Holburn Head) Lighthouse, Scotland 34 14 J2.
— Heart Butte 34 99 D3.
— Hickman 34 82 G5.
— Hinton 34 9 B3.
— Hocking 34 91 G6.
— Hope Lighthouse 34 63 E6.
— Horkesley 8 554c.
— Hormead 34 9 G2.
— Horse Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 L5.
— Horsecreek, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 P6.
— Horsted 34 9 G5.
— Hulton 34 7 C5.
— Humboldt River 34 113 E1.
— Hurricane Creek 34 80 G9.
— Ilford 29 403c.
— Inagua Island 34 117 J4; 26 75a.
— Indian 34 93 E6.
Little Irghiz 21 948b.
— Isaac 34 117 F2.
— Java: see Bali: island, Dutch East Indies.
"Little Journey in the World, A" 33 757c.
Little Kabylia 1 569a.
— Kanawha River 34 77 D2; 13 301d.
— Kárakúl 18 103d.
— Karas (Khari Kharas) 34 57 C4.
— Kei Island 34 48 H6.
— Khingan 30 40c; 15 548b; 21 68a; 22 4a; 25 389d.
— Kimble 34 9 D2.
"Little Kings, The" 29 360b.
Little Klamath Lake 34 112 D4.
— Knife River 34 99 B1.
— Kumania (Little Cumania) 34 28 L5; 9 65b; 11 880a.
— Kurile Strait 34 40 Q1.
— Kyska Island 34 116 Q9.
— Lahu (Lahow) 34 54 E9.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 G1.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
— Lake: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
— Lake George 34 95 N1.
— Lake Ha! Ha! 34 62 N2.
— Lake Station 34 95 G5.
— Laramie River 34 108 O8.
— Lehigh Creek 34 73 L5.
— Leighs 8 554c.
— Letaba Gold Field 34 57 K2.
— Letaba River 34 57 K2.
— Lever 34 7 C5.
— Liakov: see Maloi Island.
— Lightning Creek 34 108 P7.
— Lion (Leo Minor) 2 817a.
— Lions Head 34 57 B6.
— Loango: see Chiloango.
— Loch Broom 34 14 F4; 20 854a.
— London 34 118 B2.
"Little Lord Fauntleroy" 27 840c.
Little Lorraine 34 63 K4.
— Lurs 26 81a.
— Machias Bay 34 65 J6.
— Mahoning River 34 74 D5.
— Malvern 34 11 H5.
— Manatee River 34 81 M7.
— Manistee River 34 96 J9.
— Maplestead 8 554b.
— Marcie 34 12 J1.
— Marco Island 34 81 N11.
— Marco Pass 34 81 N10.
— Marlow 34 9 D3; 15 556a.
— Marsh 34 73 H3.
— Martinique 34 118 H11.
"Little Mack": horse 12 905d.
Little Meadows 34 73 K3.
— Mecattina River 34 62 J2.
— Medicine 34 108 O7.
— Medicine Bow River 34 108 N7.
— Melch Thal 34 27 G4.
"Little Men" 25 254d.
Little Manitoulin: see Cockburn Island.
— Miami River 34 91 B6; 1 692c; 17 738b; 18 448b.
— Miami River, East Fork of 34 91 B6.
— Mill Junction 34 12 H2.
— Minch, The 34 14 C4.
— Missenden 34 9 D2.
— Missouri 34 99 A3.
— Missouri River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
— Missouri River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A2.
— Missouri River, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
— Missouri River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
— Mistassini Lake 34 62 D2; 30 108a.
— Mount 34 82 F4.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
— Mountain: town 34 79 F3.
— Muddy: battlefield 34 107 K4.
— Muddy Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
— Mühl 26 28d.
— Munden 34 9 F2.
— Muskingum River 34 91 H5.
— Namaqualand 34 57 C5.
— Neck Bay 34 69 R13.
— Nemaha 17 308a.
— Nethe 3 515b; 26 197d.
— Neva 34 34 E8.
— Newcastle 34 12 B2.
— Nicobar 34 43 A11.
— Nosob 34 57 D2.
— Noyack Bay 34 69 S9.

Little Oasis (Oasis Parva) P1 VI 7 700; 7 784b.
— Ofner Island 34 28 P7.
— Okhta 34 34 F9.
— Ombongo 34 56 L15.
— Opeongo Lake 34 61 H2.
"Little Orphan of the House of Tchao, The" 7 400c.
Little Orleans 34 75 D2.
— Ormes Head 34 11 D1.
— Osage 34 104 D9.
— Ouob: see Khodieb.
— Ouse (Brandon) 34 8 G4; 23 299d.
— Owyhee River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H4.
— Pamir 25 118b; 31 453a.
Little Parliament 6 602c.
"Little Passion, The" 7 558a.
— Paternoster (Balabalakan) Islands 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map.
— Paxton 34 8 E5.
— Peconic Bay 14 865d; 34 69 S9.
— Pedee River 34 79 K4.
— Pembina River 34 99 F1.
— Pend d'Oreille River 34 111 H1.
— Petherick 34 13 B3.
— Pigeon Creek 34 92 B9.
— Pine Creek 34 73 H4.
— Pine Key 34 81 O13.
— Piney Creek 34 86 F3.
— Pipe-fish (Nerophis lumbriciformis) 19 112c.
— Plymouth 34 76 K5.
— Point Sable: town and lighthouse 34 96 H10.
— Popo: see Klein Popo.
— Porcupine Creek 34 107 K3.
— Powder River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
— Powder River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
— Prague: see Kleinseite.
Little Presents, Fair of 10 563c.
Little Prickly Pear 16 774a.
Little Quilcene River 31 851c.
— Quill Lake 34 60 L3.
— Ranjit 6 827a.
— Rapa: see Rapa Ita.
— Rapids: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
— Rapids: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— Ravi 16 789d.
— Red River 34 86 J4.
— Red River, Middle Fork of 34 86 H3.
"Little Review, The" 17 415d.
Little Ribston 34 7 F4.
— River, Miss. County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
— River, Phillips County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
— River, Polk County, Ark., U.S. 34 80 D6.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
— River, Dade County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11.
— River, Gadsden County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
— River, Brooks County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
— River, Lincoln County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
— River, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3; 29 366d.
— River, Ind., Ty., U.S. 34 106 N6.
— River, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
— River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
— River, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
— River, Pasquotank co., N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
— River, Wake co., N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
— River, Newfoundland 34 63 J6.
— River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
— River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
— River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
— River, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
— River, Victoria 34 50 B1.
— River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
— River: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
— River: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
— River: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
— River: town, Jamaica 34 118 C2.
— River: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— River: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 F7.
Little River: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
— River: town, Digby, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
— River: town, Halifax, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
— River: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
— River: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
— River: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
— River: town, Victoria 34 50 B1.
— River Academy 34 78 M4.
— River Chetlcamp, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
— River, County 34 86 D7.
— River Head: point and lighthouse 34 65 J6.
— River, Upper: see Upper Little River.
— Rock: town, Ark., U.S. 14 703c and 30 301b; 34 86 H5; 25 631a; 16 519b.
— Rock: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
— Rock: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
— Rock: town, S.C., U.S.: see Littlerock.
— Rocky Creek 34 107 H2.
— Rocky Mountains 34 107 H2.
— Rocky River 34 107 K1.
— Rosebud River 34 107 G4.
— Ross: point 34 14 J10; lighthouse 34 14 H10.
— Russel Strait 34 13 J4.
— Russia 34 34 J7; P1 III 21 87; 21 79b; 21 68c; 6 448c; 22 145a; 3 616a; 21 78c; language 8 699d; 22 149a.
— Saba Island 34 118 A7.
— Sage Hen Creek 34 112 F3.
— Saint Bernard Pass 34 18 N7; 1 624d; 11 442a.
Little St Hugh 14 657d.
Little St Sophia, church of 13 795d.
— Salkeld 34 6 E4.
— Salmon River 34 60 C1.
— Salt Lake 34 113 K5.
— Samphire Lighthouse 34 16 B7.
— San Salvador 34 117 G2.
— Sands 34 63 G4.
— Sandusky 34 90 D3.
— Sandy Creek, Ind., Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
— Sandy Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
— Sandy Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
— Sandy River 34 82 L4.
— Sarasota Key 34 81 L8.
— Sark 34 13 J4.
— Satilla River, Appling co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
— Satilla River, Camden co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
— Sauk 34 98 C4.
— Saxham 22 622d.
— Scheldegg (Wengern-Scheideck) 34 27 F5.
"Little Schoolmaster Mark, The" 32 606c.
Little Schreegruben 20 552b.
Little Schütt Island 34 28 J4.
— Schuylkill 23 40c.
— Scioto River, Marion co., O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
— Scioto River, Sciot co., O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
— Scub Island 26 394d.
— Sengel: see Senegellen.
— Sesters 34 54 D9.
— Shasta 34 114 C1.
— Sheep Creek 34 112 H1.
— Shkhara 26 619a.
— Silver 34 72 H4.
— Sioux: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
— Sioux River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2; West Fork of 34 101 B2.
Little Sisters of the Assumption 16 717c.
— Sisters of the Poor 16 714d; 16 717a.
Little Sitkin Island 34 116 R9.
Little Slam: term in Bridge 26 369d.
Little Slave (Lesser Slave) Lake 34 60 H3; 30 408a; 31 263b.
— Smoky River 34 60 G3.
— Smoky Valley 34 113 F4.
— Snake River 34 109 B1.
— Snowy Mountains 34 107 H3.
— Sodbury 23 675a; 8 384a.
— Sound (Harrington Sound) 34 117 P3; 3 599b.
— Spree 34 23 K19.
— Springs 34 85 C8.
— Stanmore (Whitchurch) 34 10 H2.
Little Staughton 34 8 D5.
— Steeping 34 8 F2.
— Stone Station 34 9 J5.
— Stour 14 37d.
— Sturgeon 34 97 L5.
— Sturmhaube 20 552a.
— Suamico 34 97 L5.
— Sugar Creek 34 104 D11.
— Summer Island 34 95 H6.
— Sunflower River 34 85 C5.
— Sutton 34 11 G2.
— Swatara Creek 34 73 K6.
— Tacony Creek 34 73 N1.
— Talbot Island 34 81 O2.
— Tallapoosa River 34 84 G4.
"Little Talmud" 20 566d.
Little Tátra 26 603a.
— Tennessee River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4; 33 246c.
— Tennessee River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
— Thompson Creek 34 109 H2.
— Thurrock 34 9 H3.
— Tibet: see Balti.
— Tobago Island 34 118 J12.
— Torrington 34 13 D2.
"Little Tour in Ireland, A" 14 406c.
Little Traverse Bay 34 95 L7
— Truckee River 34 114 E3.
— Tupper Lake 34 70 N3.
— Turkey 34 101 J1.
— Utica 34 71 K5.
— Utzen 34 33 J6; 21 74a; 21 242c; 24 6c.
— Valley 34 71 E7.
— Vehicle: Buddhist doctrine 14 226b; 4 438a.
— Venice 1 738c.
— Vermillion River 34 93 J6.
— Wabash River 34 94 J8; 12 705a.
— Wakering 34 9 J3.
— Walham 34 8 J5.
— Walker Mountain 34 76 B6.
— Wallachia (Oltenia) 34 35 F4; 14 146d; 24 270a.
— Waltham 34 9 H2.
— Washita River 34 106 F5.
— Weighton 34 7 J4.
— Whale River 14 175c.
— White River 34 61 B1.
— Wichita River 34 88 J4.
— Wilmcote 21 742b.
— Winkle Branch 34 114 K4.
— Winnipeg Lake 34 60 L3.
— Wipper 8 704b.
— Witley 34 11 J5.
"Little Women" 25 254d.
Little Wood River 34 108 F6.
— Woodcote farm 1 316b.
— Woolton 34 7 B5; 30 301c.
— York, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
— York: town, Ind., U.S.: see Littleyork.
— Yosemite Valley 34 115 L6.
— Zwarte Berge 1 251a.
— Zab: see Lesser Zab.
Littlebay 34 66 G7.
Littlebend 34 100 D2.
Littlebirch 34 77 E3.
Littleblack 34 97 F4.
Littleborough 30 300d; 34 7 D5; pop., 1901 30 123a.
Littlebourne 34 9 K4.
Littlebury 34 8 F5.
Littleby 34 103 J6.
Littlechute (Little Chute) 34 97 K6.
Littlecrab 34 83 L2.
Littlecreek (Little Creek): town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
Littledale, St G. 25 708b; 29 278b; 30 207d; explores Pamir 31 452c; crosses Tibet, 1895 28 629c; 33 323c; on Tibetan flora 33 327a.
Littledale Fell 34 7 C3.
Littlefalls: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Littlefield: town, Ariz., U.S.: see Beaverdam.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
Littlegap 34 75 L5.
Little-go 8 782a.
Littleham 34 13 D2.
Littlehampton 30 301a; 34 9 E5; 34 3 D3; 7 310b; pop. 33 106a; lighthouse 34 9 E5.
Littleharle Tower 34 6 G3.
Littlehorn 34 107 J4.
Littlelot 34 83 G3.
Littlemill 34 6 G2.
Littlemore 34 9 C2; 31 159a; 16 96b.
Littleneck 34 69 S13.
Littleotter 34 77 E3.
Littleover 34 11 L3.
Littleport: town, England 34 8 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
Littlered 34 86 J4.
Littlerock: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
— (Little Rock): town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Littles 34 85 C2.
Littles Mills 34 78 K4.
Littlestone-on-Sea 32 289d; golf links 29 24d.
Littlestown 34 73 H7.
Littlesville 34 73 J3.
Littleton, T. de 14 703d; on tenure 28 250b; works 14 705b.
—, Irish Secretary 11 192c.
Littleton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 D10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
— Common 34 67 J2.
—, Fort: see Fort Littleton.
— House 34 10 D10.
—, North: see North Littleton.
—, North and Middle: see North and Middle Littleton.
Littleville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
Littlewood, W. 26 382b.
Littleworth 34 8 E3.
Littleyork (Little York): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Littmitz 16 390c.
Litton, G. L. 33 327d.
Litton: town, Somerset 34 12 J4.
—, town, Yorks 34 7 D3.
— Cheney 34 13 J2.
Littons 34 114 C4.
Littoral deposits 31 312b.
— zone 30 272a.
Littorale 34 29 H12.
Littorina: male (fig.) 16 651d; nervous system (fig.) 30 796c; osphradium 30 796b.
Littorina, littoralis: see Periwinkle.
Littorinidæ 16 649b.
Littré, P. M. E. 14 705c; French dictionary 27 442a.
"Littus Saxonicum" 8 268d.
Lituania: see Lithuania.
Litubi 34 56 P16.
Lituites 10 332c; 16 609a.
Lituola (fig.) 9 376a; 9 385b.
— (Haplophragmium canariense) 9 376a.
Lituolidea 19 847a; 9 385b.
Lituolina 19 847b.
Liturgy 14 706d; 8 379a; canon of Mass 16 509b; dramatic element in 7 413b; evidence of Didaché 33 202c; hymns 12 578d; idea of sacrifice in 21 139c; language 3 647c; prayers for dead in 31 902d; runic writing in 1 612d.
—, Alexandrian 16 509b.
— of All the Apostles 14 707n.
— of the Holy Apostles 31 123d.
—, Armenian 2 549b.
—, British 8 379a; 14 709a.
—, Church of England: see Prayer Book, English.
"Liturgy of the Dissenters, The" 33 200d.
Liturgy, East Syrian 16 509b.
—, Egyptian 14 707a.
—, Ephesine 16 509b.
—, Gallican 14 707d; introduced into Britain 8 370c.
—, Greek 11 159a; 14 706d.
— of St James 31 903a; 14 706d.
—, of Jerusalem 16 509b.
—, Jewish 15 202c.
—, of St John 14 707b.
—, Mozarabic 14 707c.
Liturgy, Nestorian 16 509b; 31 123d.
—, Roman 14 708c; 16 509b: see also Missal.
—, Slavonic 16 513a.
—, of Theodore 31 123d.
Litus Saxonium 21 351c.
Lituus: trumpet 23 293a.
—, wand 2 739c; 15 202c.
Lituya Bay 34 116 U7.
—, Mount 34 116 W4; 25 340d.
Litva 14 701c.
Litwa: see Lithuania.
Litwalton 34 76 L5.
Lityerses 14 678b.
Litzin 4 176b.
Liu-an (Liu-ngan-chau) 34 45 F7.
Liubar: see Lubar.
Liubashev: see Luboshevo.
Liubatrin Mount (Liuhotran) P1 III 15 136; 15 137a.
Liubavitchi: see Lubavichi.
Liubim 34 33 H4.
Liubitchna Planina 34 35 B5.
Liubomir family 7 502c.
Liuboml 34 34 E6.
Liubotrn 25 245 Map; 26 89b; 15 137a; 25 244c; 30 394d.
Liubovia 34 35 B4.
Liubutchna Planina 34 35 B5.
Liu-chau 34 45 B10.
Liuchin 27 32b.
Liudprand: see Liutprand.
Liudvipol: see Ludvipol.
Liu-ho 34 45 G6.
Liuhotran: see Liubatrin.
Liu-kiu: see Lambay.
— Archipelago: see Luchu Archipelago.
— Islands 34 46 N7: see also Lew-chew.
—, Great: see Great Liu-kiu.
Liu-Kun-yi: viceroy 27 40c.
Liukung-tao 33 813b.
Liu-ngan-chau: see Liu-an.
Liu-pa 34 44 H4.
Liu-Pu 27 21c.
Lius: see Cerigotto.
Liutprand: chronicler 14 712b.
— (Liudprand), King 13 408a; 14 814d.
Liu-yang 34 45 D8.
Livada Bay (Gulf of Livadi) 34 36 B4; 20 97a.
Livadia, Greece: see Levadia.
— (Lebadea), Russia 34 34 K9; 6 587a; treaty of 27 32a.
—, Cape, Greece 34 36 M5.
Livadion: see Seriphos.
Livanates 34 36 H3.
Livari, Lake 34 36 B1.
Livarot 34 19 A2; 27 355d.
Livartzi: see Livarzi.
Livarzi (Livartzi) 34 36 E5.
Live gorge 2 35c.
Live holes 4 281a.
Live load 22 602c.
Live Oak: town: see Liveoak, Fla.
Live Oak County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J9.
Live oak (Quercus virens) 17 693d.
Live stock: Bakewell's improvement 1 302d; breeding societies 25 195d; California 26 503c; cattle 1 387a; goats 1 399b; hogs 1 400b; 25 194d; horses 1 384c; 25 188d; management of 25 196b; poultry 1 401a; Rothamsted experiments 25 200a; sheep 25 192d; in England 8 225b; in France 9 519d; in Germany 10 451d; in Ireland 13 225c; in Spain 22 300b; in Switzerland 22 778d; in U.S. 23 823d.
Liveing, Prof. G. D. 27 435b; 17 801c.
Lively, Prof. 8 388c.
Lively: town 34 76 K5.
— Island 34 124 F14.
Livemont, Privat 31 856c.
Livenhof 34 34 F8.
Livenza River (Liquentia Fl.) 34 31 N3; 5 334a.
Liveoak: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
— (Live Oak): town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
Liver 7 229d; P1 XX (fig. 3) 1 899; of amphibia 1 763a; acute yellow atrophy of 13 386d; of apes 2 165b; atrophy of 3 51a; (fig.) 31 P1 facing p. 513; fatty degeneration of 19 278b; of fishes 12 655d; functions of 31 722d; of mammals 15 363a; meta-

bollism of 17 680b; of molluscs 16 636b; 16 659c; pathology of 31 551d; storage of food 31 722b; structure of 7 230a; surgery of 33 78d; tropical abscess of 18 396b.
Liver: in heraldry: see Cormorant.
Liver Sketching Club, Liverpool 25 685c.
Liverdun 34 19 N3.
Liver-fluke (Fasciola hepatica) (figs.) 23 536a; development (fig.) 23 538.
Liveries, Court of 14 115a.
Livermere, Great: see Great Livermere.
Livermore: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 76 D6.
—, East: see East Livermore.
Livermore Falls 34 65 C7.
— mercury furnace 30 635c.
Livernon 34 18 G8.
Liverpool, 1st Earl of (Lord Hawkesbury) 14 717d.
—, 2nd Earl of 14 718b; ministry of 8 364c; Sir R. Peel's relations with 18 453c.
Liverpool: river 34 50 E2; 22 284a.
Liverpool: town, England 14 712c and 30 301b; 34 7 B5; 34 3 C2; 14 712 Map; 14 713; 30 302; china works 19 643d; commerce and shipping 14 715b; 30 303c; customs revenue 33 556b; diocese of 28 212d; 28 194b; docks 14 715d; 27 486b; 27 488c; fire 9 233b; hydraulic power installation 31 895a; libraries 14 521b; 14 543c; Mersey tunnel 23 623c; newspapers 17 421d; 31 191a; observatory 17 710c; Passage Court: see Court of Passage; race meetings 28 33lc; St George's Hall 14 713d; shipping statistics 33 556d; tramways 23 507a; water supply 33 788 Map; 24 407d; 33 786c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; 31 165d.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5; 17 603b; 31 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
"Liverpool": ship 32 834b.
Liverpool Bay Lighthouse 34 11 F1.
— Chamber of Commerce 33 392a.
— Coast 34 1 R2.
— Court of Passage: see Court of Passage.
Liverpool Cup 12 202b; 29 329d.
"Liverpool Daily Albion" 31 191a.
"Liverpool Daily Post" 31 191b.
Liverpool ditch 29 335d.
Liverpool, East: see East Liverpool.
"Liverpool Evening Express" 31 193a.
"Liverpool Football Echo" 31 192c.
"Liverpool Football Express" 31 192c.
Liverpool Island Pl II 19 315.
"Liverpool Journal of Commerce" 31 192c.
Liverpool lamp 14 246a.
Liverpool and Manchester Railway 22 537b.
—, New: see New Liverpool.
— Overhead Railway 28 107b.
— Plains 34 51 J3; 3 104c.
—, Port: see Port Liverpool.
— Range 34 51 J3; 3 104d; 31 166c.
— Street Station 34 10 M5; 30 345 Map.
Liverpool Shipowners' Association 33 393b.
— University College: see University College, Liverpool.
"Liverpool Weekly Albion" 31 191a.
"Liverpool Weekly Post" 31 193b.
Liver-rot 25 179a; 23 539a.
Liversedge 30 304b; 34 7 E4.
Liverton 34 6 K5.
Liverworts (Hepaticæ) 14 718c; 17 66d; 26 423d; 29 291a; 4 140d; affinities and phylogeny 24 128d; anatomy of 25 409d; archegonium 4 158a; classification 3 696c; 14 719b; 17 69d; Mesozoic 31 425a; oil in 27 334a; phosphorescence 18 813c; reproduction 3 694d; 4 161d; 14 718c; 4 158b; 17 68b; spore germination 17 69d; sporogonium 17 69a; stem 4 106a; stomata of 4 90a; thallus 4 107c; vegetative organs 17 66d.
Livery: custom 4 252c.
—, in heraldry 11 710d.
—, in mediæval costume 6 469a.
— colours 6 469a.
— Companies: see Companies.
Livery in deed 9 77a.
— in law 9 77a.
— of seisin: see Seisin, Livery of.
"Lives of the Poets" 13 729a.
Lives: race 14 724d.
Livesey, J. 23 159a.
Livesey scrubber 10 94c.
Livia Augusta 23 335b; 10 22a; influence of 18 80d.
—, Duke of 5 426a.
Livia: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
Livia, villa of 17 42c; 20 821c.
"Livia" 15 104b.
Liviana: see Capendu.
Livigno, Valle de: see Valle de Livigno.
Livilla 23 337b.
Livinenthal: see Valle Leventina.
Living: see Benefice.
—, physiological meaning 19 21a.
— matter: see Protoplasm.
Living Spring 34 101 B5.
Livings Creek 34 120 M4.
Livingston, E. 14 719c; 23 764a.
—, R. R. 14 720a.
Livingston Code 14 719d.
Livingston: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 F4; 29 151a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, Madison County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, Washington County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J3; 14 609b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
—, Fort: see Fort Livingston.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
— Island Pl II 19 315; 17 407c.
— (Livingstone) Lighthouse 34 120 G4.
— Manor 34 70 N8.
Livingstone, Dr D. 14 730a; 1 247b; 10 194a; 32 716b; death of 1 272d; Bangweulu 26 110c; Lake Nyassa 31 209c; Lake Tanganyika 14 722a; missionary activity of 16 516b; persecuted by Boers 32 717b; route 34 53 H6; Stanley's search for 32 826b; Zambesi expedition 14 721b.
—, Dr J. H. 19 691d; 19 699c.
—, Sir A. 21 493d.
Livingstone: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
— County 34 51 E4.
— Falls: see Kambamba Falls.
Livingstone Kariba: gorge on Zambesi 33 922a.
— Lighthouse: see Livingston Lighthouse.
— Mountains 34 56 P13; 30 304b; 31 299c.
— River: see Congo River.
Livingstone's eland 26 638c.
Livingstonia 34 56 P14; 31 299b.
Livingstonville 34 70 O7.
Livinuen 34 56 Q10.
Livius Andronicus 14 723a; 20 716a; tragedies of 7 410a.
— Drusus: see Drusus.
— Salinator, Marcus 9 414d; 11 444a.
—, Titus: see Livy.
Livni: see Livny.
Livno 34 28 J8; 26 316 Map.
Livny 14 723c; 34 34 L5; 17 826b; 31 375c.
Livô 34 25 E3.
Livonia (Livonie, Liefland): province, Russia 14 723d and 30 304c; 34 34 E3; Pl XII 8 714; 14 725a; 8 562b; area and pop. 32 338b; geology 10 342b; 14 724a; Gustavus II 11 334a; language 8 700a; 24 1b; Peter the Great 21 97d; 21 93c; part of Poland 19 293c; acquired by Sweden 19 291c; 19 294c; Teutonic knights 6 515b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, South: see South Livonia.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
Livonian Aa: plateau 14 723d.
— Aa: river 14 724a.
Livorno: see Leghorn.
Livramento: see Luremento.
Livre: weight 33 811d; 24 490a.
"Livre, Le" 18 540c.
"Livre de l'Exilé, Le" 20 184a.
"Livre de la Pitié et de la Mort" 30 364b.
"Livre de Mille Mots, Le" 13 771a.
"Livre des Orateurs" 6 407c.
"Livres des Trois Mots, Le" 13 771a.
"Livres dou Trésor, Li" 8 192d.
"Livre du Centenaire du Journal des Débats, Le" 31 199d.
Livre-poids 33 811d.
Livret 14 173a.
Livron: river, France 11 715c.
—, town, France (on travel map) 34 3 G6.
Livy 14 725a; 14 727a; 20 734a; 3 545a; on Cato 5 240a; Caudine Forks 5 259b; chronology 5 712b; Drakenborch's edition 7 390d; his history 14 725d; 3 83d; 14 728c; philosophy 14 728a; debt to Polybius 14 730a; style 14 335c; 14 731a; on tax-collecting in Rome 9 173c.
Liwa, Wady: see Wady Liwa.
Liwiec 22 37a.
Lix 34 15 G1.
Lixivum 5 460a.
Lixnaw 34 16 B7.
Lixovium: see Luxeuil.
Lixuri (Lixouri): town, Greece 34 36 B4; 5 344a; 29 97a.
— Lighthouse, Adriatic Sea 34 36 B4.
Lixus: Lydian king 15 100a.
Lixus: river 15 637a.
—, town: see Shammish.
Lixus paraplecticus: beetle Pl VIII (fig. 22) 6 131.
Li-yang 34 45 G7.
Liyun: see Leon.
Liz 34 38 J3.
Liza River, England 34 6 C5.
Lizard: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
Lizard (Lacerta): constellation 2 617a.
Lizard: nautical term 21 604a.
Lizard (Lacerta): reptile 14 732b; 14 734c; 3 496b; Aristotle on 20 433d; Basilisk genus 3 421b; brain (ill) 19 33d; 20 460b; classification 14 733a; 20 439b; eggs 7 696c; heads (figs.) 14 734d; hibernation 11 789a; olfactory organs 22 166b; parasites 18 280a; in "Physiologus" 19 7a; protective colouring 16 563d; compared with snakes 22 189b.
Lizard Head: point, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
— Island, Queensland 34 50 H2.
— Islands, Lake Superior 34 95 M3.
— Rock, West Indies 34 118 A6.
—, The (Damdonium Pr.): point 34 13 G5; Pl VI 20 776; 30 259; 6 424a; geology 28 199a; lighthouse 34 13 G5.
Lizelia 34 85 G5.
Lizella 34 80 D6.
Lizemores 34 77 D4.
Lizhemsk Bay 31 330b.
Liznar, J. 30 710b.
Lizton 34 92 C5.
Lizy-sur-Ourcq 34 19 G2.
Lizza 10 42d.
Lizzard River 34 101 E2.
Lizzia (fig.) 12 561d; muscle cells (fig.) 12 551b.
Lizzieville 34 84 A5.
Ljan (Lian) 34 26 G7.
Ljuban: town: see Luban.
Ljubibratich: Herzegovinian rebel 11 776d.
Ljubic Sime: see Sime Ljubic.
Ljubinje 34 28 K9.
Ljubljana: see Laibach.
Ljubuska (Ljubuski) 11 775d; 34 28 J8.
Ljudevit Gaj: Croatian writer 21 691c.
Ljungan 34 26 K5; 22 736c.
Ljunggren, G. 33 118d.
Ljusa 34 26 M3.
Ljusdal 34 26 J6.
Ljusnan 22 736c.
Ljusne 34 26 K6.
— Elf 34 26 H5; 8 686b; 28 313c.
Ljusterö 34 26 L7; 22 737b.
Llacostera (Llagostera) 34 20 P3.
Llafant (Llafantly) 14 352b.
Llaillai 21 298 Map.
Llaimas 34 124 C11.
Llalai Hills 34 56 Q15.
Llama: town, Peru 34 122 B5.
Llama (Lama, Auchenia glama): animal 14 738a; 1 598a; 4 12d; (ill) 14 736b; 25 370d; in Bolivia 26 291a; distribution 14 738c; in Peruvian Highlands 25 377d: see also Alpaca.
"Llan a'r Dywysogaeth, Y" 17 422b.
Llanaber 34 11 C3.
Llanaelhaiarn 34 11 B3.
Llanafanfawr 34 11 E5.
Llanallgo (Llanengrad) 34 11 C1.
Llananno 34 11 E4.
Llanarmon-Dyffryn-Ceiriog 34 11 F3.
Llanarmon-yn-Vale 34 11 F2; 27 407a.
Llanarth 34 11 B5.
Llanarthney 34 12 D2.
Llanasa 34 11 E2; 9 326d.
Llanavan-y-trawsgoed 34 11 D5.
Llanbabo 34 11 B1.
Llanbadarn-fawr 34 11 C4; Pl II 8 271; 5 94d.
Llanbadarnfynydd 34 11 E4.
Llanbadrig: see Llanbedrog.
Llanbedr: town, Brecknock, Wales 34 11 F5.
—, town, Merioneth, Wales 34 11 C3.
Llanbedr-Dyffryn-Clwyd 34 11 F2.
Llanbedr-goch 34 11 C2.
Llanbedrog (Llanbadrig): town, Wales 34 11 B3.
— Point, Wales 34 11 B3.
Llanbedr-Paincastle 34 12 G2.
Llanberis: town, Wales 34 11 C2; 32 664d; geology 10 329a; slate quarries 22 128b.
—, Pass of, Wales 34 11 C2; 32 664c.
Llanberis - Snowdon Railway 32 136a.
Llanbister 34 11 F4.
— Road 34 11 F4.
Llanboidy 34 12 C2.
Llanbrynmair 34 11 D4.
— Station 34 11 E4.
Llancarfan 34 12 G3.
Llancillo 34 12 H2.
Llançol 1 487b.
Llancynfelyn 34 11 D4.
Llandaff, Wales 14 740c; 34 12 G3; 5 93d; cathedral 2 429b; 10 634b.
Llandaff Commission 30 358c.
Llanddarog 34 12 D2.
Llanddeiniol 34 11 C4.
Llanddeusant: town, Anglesey 34 11 B1.
— (Llanddausaint): town, Carmarthen 34 12 E2.
Llanddew 34 12 F2.
Llanddewibref 34 11 D5.
Llanddoget 34 11 D2.
Llanddona 34 11 C2.
Llanddulas 34 11 E2.
Llanddwyn Island, Wales 34 11 B2.
— Island Lighthouse 34 11 B2.
Llanddwywe 34 11 C3.
Llandebie: see Llan-dybie.
Llandefalle 34 12 F1.
Llandegfan 34 11 C2.
Llandegla 34 11 F2; 5 268d.
Llandegley 34 11 F5.
Llandegwning 34 11 B3.
Llandello: see Llandilo.
Llandello-r-fan 34 12 F1.
Llandeloy 34 12 A2.
Llandenny 34 12 H2.
Llandilo 34 12 D2; 26 599c; flag 10 332a; pop. 1891 26 599c; volcanic period 28 642d.
Llandinam 34 11 E4.
Llandisilio (Llandysilio) 34 11 C2.
Llandough 34 12 F3.
Llandovery: town, Wales 34 12 E2; 26 599c.
Llandovery group: geology 10 332c; 10 334c.
Llandowror 34 12 C2.
Llandrillo 34 11 E3.
Llandrillo-yn-Rhos 34 11 D2.
Llandrindod Wells 30 304d; 34 11 E5; mineral springs 20 217c.
Llandudno 30 304d; 34 11 D2; 34 3 C2; 14 740c; pop. 26 600d; lighthouse 34 11 D2.
— Junction 34 11 D2.
Llandulas: see Llanddulas.
Llan-dybie (Llandebie) 34 12 E2.
Llandyfaelog 34 12 D2.
Llandyfrydog 34 11 C1.
Llandygwydd 34 11 B5.
Llandyrnog 34 11 E2.
Llandyssil: town, Cardigan, Wales 34 11 C5.
— (Llandysil): town, Montgomery, Wales 34 11 F4.
Llanedwen 34 11 C2.
Llanegryn 34 11 C4.
Llanelian-yn-Rhôs 34 11 D2.
Llanelidan 34 11 F2.
Llanelly: town, Wales 14 740d and 30 305a; 34 12 D2; 34 3 C3; 26 399c; coalbed 2 106c; iron works 4 243b; pop. 1891 26 599c; lighthouse 34 12 D2.
Llanelwy 14 41a; 21 158c: see also St Asaph.
Llanengan 34 11 B3.
Llanengrad: see Llanallgo.
Llanerch Park 34 11 E2.
Llanerchymedd 34 11 B2.
Llanerfyl 34 11 E3.
Llanes: town, Spain 30 305a; 34 20 H1; 2 824d.
— Lighthouse, Spain 34 20 H1.
Llanfachraeth 34 11 B2.
Llanfaelog 34 11 B2.
Llanfaelrhys 34 11 A3.
Llanfaenor 34 12 H2.
Llanfaes 34 11 C2.
Llanfaethly 34 11 B1.
Llanfair (Llanfair Pwllgwyngyll): town, Anglesea, Wales 34 11 C2.
— Llanfair-juxta-Harlech: town, Merioneth, Wales 34 11 C3.
— yn Buallt: see Builth.
— Caereinion 34 11 E4.
— Cedewain: see Newtown, Montgomeryshire.
Llanfair-Clydogau 34 11 D5.
Llanfair-Talhaiarn 34 11 E2.
Llanfairfechan 34 11 D2; 26 600d.
Llanfairisgaer 34 11 C2.
Llanfalteg 34 12 C2.
Llanfechan (Llanfechain) 34 11 F3.
Llanfechell 34 11 B1.
Llanferres 34 11 F2.
Llanfflewyn 34 11 B1.
Llanfihangel 34 11 C4.
— Abergwesyn (Abergwesyn): town 34 11 E5.
Llanfihangel-ar-Arth 34 11 C5.
Llanfihangel-Bryn-Pabuan 34 11 E5.
Llanfihangel-Glyn-Myfyr 34 11 E2.
Llanfihangel-Lledrod 34 11 D5.
Llanfihangel-nant-bran 34 12 F1.
Llanfihangel-Rhyd-Ithon 34 11 F5.
Llanfihangel-rhos-y-corn 34 12 D2.
Llanfihangel-y-Creuddyn 34 11 D4.

Llanfihangel-y-Pennant 34 11 C3.
Llanfihangel-yng-Ngwynfa 34 11 F3.
Llanfihangel - Ystrad 34 11 C5.
Llanfrechfa, Upper : see Upper Llanfrechfa.
Llanfyllin 34 11 F3; 16 789b; pop. 1901 30 824d.
Llanfynydd: town, Carmarthen, Wales 34 12 D2.
—, town, Flint, Wales 34 11 F2.
Llanfyrnach 34 12 C2; lead mine 18 481d.
Llangadfan 34 11 E3.
Llangadock (Llangadockfawr) 34 12 E2.
Llangadwaladr (Eglwysael): town, Anglesey 34 11 B2.
—, town, Denbighshire 34 11 F3.
Llangain 34 12 C2.
Llangammarch Wells 34 11 E5; 33 276c.
Llan-gan (Llanganna) 34 12 F3.
Llanganati 2 17c; 7 644d.
Llangarren 34 12 H2.
Llangathen 34 12 D2.
Llangattwg 34 12 G2.
Llangedwyn 34 11 F3.
Llangefni 34 11 C3; 2 30c; 3 409c; 25 441b.
Llangeinor (Llangeinwyr) 34 12 F3.
Llangeitho 34 11 C5.
Llangenau 34 12 G2.
Llangennech 34 12 D2.
Llangenydd 34 12 D3.
Llangerniew 34 11 D2.
Llangibby 34 12 H3.
— Castle, Monmouth 34 12 H3.
Llangiwg 34 12 E2.
Llanglydwen 34 12 C2.
Llangoed 34 11 C2.
Llangoed Castle 34 11 F5.
Llangollen 34 11 F3; 14 740d; 27 407b; Eisteddfod, 1858 7 792a; slate quarries 4 500c; woollen factories 7 77a.
Llangorse 34 12 G2.
— Lake: see Llyn Safaddu.
Llangowe 34 11 E3.
Llangranog 34 11 B5.
Llangunllo 34 11 F5.
— Station, Wales 34 11 F4.
Llangunnor 34 12 C2.
Llangurig 34 11 E4.
Llangwm 34 11 E3.
Llangwnadl 34 11 A3.
Llangwyllog 34 11 B2.
Llangwyryfon 34 11 C5.
Llangybi: town, Cardigan, Wales 34 11 C5.
—, town, Carnarvon, Wales 34 11 B3.
Llangybi Station, Wales 34 11 B3.
Llangyndeyrn 34 12 D2.
Llangyniew 34 11 F3.
Llangynin 34 12 C2.
Llangynllo 34 11 B5.
Llangynog 34 11 E3.
Llangynwyd 34 12 F3.
Llanharan 34 12 F3.
Llanharry 34 12 F3.
Llanhowel (Llanllowel): town, England 34 12 H2.
—, town, Wales 34 12 A2.
Llanidloes 34 11 E4; 16 789b; pop. 1901 30 824d.
Llaniestyn 34 11 B3.
Llanigon 34 11 F5.
Llanilar 34 11 C4.
Llanina (Llan Ina) 34 11 C5.
Llanio, Pont: see Pont Llanio.
Llanishen: town, England 34 12 H2.
—, town, Wales 34 12 G3.
Llanllawddog 34 12 D2.
Llanllawer 34 12 B2.
Llanllechid 34 11 C2.
Llanllugan 34 11 E4.
Llanllwchaiarn 34 11 F4; pop. 1901 30 824d.
Llanmadog 34 12 D3.
Llannefydd 34 11 E2.
Llannerch Park 34 11 E2.
Llannon: town, Cardigan, Wales 34 11 C5.
—, town, Carmarthen, Wales 34 12 D2.
Llano, Gen. 13 518b.
Llano 34 88 J7.
— del Chilicote 34 119 G3.
— County 34 88 J7; 23 202d.
— de los Cristianos 34 119 G3.
— Estacado : see Staked Plains.
— Estacado, Bluffs of 34 110 M4.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Llano.
— de la Retama, El 4 796b.
— River 34 88 J7.
Llanos: plain, Brazil 34 122 D4; 1 670b.
—, plains, Colombia 6 153a.
—, Los: see Los Llanos.
— de los Chiquitos 34 122 E6.
— de Guarayos (de Guardaos) 34 122 E7.
— de Majos 34 122 E6; 25 346d.
— de Manzo (Manso) 34 122 E8.
— del Urgel 34 20 N3.
Llanpumpsaint 34 12 D2; 10 749b.
Llanquihue: province, Chile 34 124 C12; 5 617d; 27 8a.
—, Lake, Chile 34 124 C12; 5 616d.
Llanreithan 34 12 A2.
Llanrhaiadr (Llanrhaiadr-ynmochnant): town, Oswestry 34 11 F3.
—, town, Ruthin 34 11 E2.
Llanrhidian 34 12 D3.
Llanrhwydrys 34 11 B1.
Llanrhychwyn 34 11 D2.
Llanrhystyd 34 11 C5; 5 94c.
— Road, Wales 34 11 C4.
Llanrian 34 12 A2.
Llanrwst 34 11 D2; 7 77b; 27 407b; bridge (111) 4 332b.
Llansá 34 20 Q2.
Llansadwrn 34 12 E2.
Llansadwrnen 34 12 C2.
Llansamlet 34 12 E2.
Llansannan 34 11 E2.
Llansantffraed 34 12 G2.
Llansantffraid: town, Cardigan, Wales 34 11 C5.
—, town, Montgomery, Wales 34 11 F3.
Llansawel 34 12 D1.
Llansilin 34 11 F3; 7 76b.
Llansoy 34 12 H2.
Llanspyddyd 34 12 F2.
Llanstephan: town, Carmarthen, Wales 34 12 C2.
—, town, Radnor, Wales 34 11 F5.
Llanstinan 34 12 B2.
Llantarnam 34 12 G3; pop. 1901 30 813b.
Llanthony Abbey 34 12 G2; 1 19d; 16 754d.
— Priory 10 691d.
Llantilio Crossenny 34 12 H2.
Llantood: see Llantud.
Llantrisant: town, Anglesey, Wales 34 11 B2.
—, town, Glamorgan, Wales 34 12 F3; 10 634c; 28 741c.
Llantrissent 34 12 H3.
Llantud (Llantood) 34 12 B1.
Llantwit Major 34 12 F3; 10 634b.
Llantysilio 34 11 F3.
Llanuras: tribe 34 120 M9.
Llanuwchllyn 34 11 D3.
Llanvair-Waterdine 34 11 F4.
Llanvetherine 34 12 H2.
Llanveynoe 34 12 G2.
Llanvihangel 34 12 H2.
Llanvrechva: see Upper Llanfrechfa.
Llanwarne 34 12 H2.
Llanwddyn Lake: see Vyrnwy.
Llanwenog 34 11 C5.
Llanwern 34 12 H3.
Llanwinio 34 12 C2.
Llanwnda: town, Carnarvon, Wales 34 11 C2.
—, town, Pembroke, Wales 34 12 A1.
Llanwnen 34 11 C5.
Llanwnnog 34 11 E4.
Llanwrda 34 12 E2.
Llanwrtyd 34 11 D5.
— Wells 34 11 D5.
Llan-y-blodwel 34 11 F3.
Llan-y-bre 34 12 C2.
Llan-y-byther 34 11 C5.
Llan-y-cefn 34 12 B2.
Llan-y-chaer 34 12 B2.
Llan-y-chaiarn 34 11 C4.
Llan-y-cil 34 11 D3.
Llan-y-crwys 34 11 D5.
Llanymawddwy 34 11 D3.
Llan-y-mynech 34 11 F3.
Llanyre 34 11 E5.
Llata 34 122 B5.
Llatacunga: see Latacunga.
Llauca (Lauca), Rio: see Rio Lauca.
Llauquem: see Villarica Lake.
Llawhaden Castle 34 12 B2; 18 483a.
Llawr Llech Mountains 34 11 C3.
Llech 10 633c.
Llech-y-Drybedd 18 482c.
Llechryd 34 11 B5.
Llena, Sierra : see Sierra Llena.
Llera 34 119 J6.
Llerena 30 305a; 34 20 G6; 16 36c.
Llew Llaw Gyffes 5 332a.
Llewellyn (Llywelyn), Prince 7 668d; 8 311d; defeat in Brecknockshire 4 244a; and Earl Simon 8 311d; English wars 7 682d; Prince of Aberffraw 8 311d; captures Shrewsbury 21 845c; Swansea Castle 22 733c.
Llewellyn, W. 32 438b.
Llewellyn: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
"Llewelyn ab Iorwerth" 5 330a.
Lleyda: see Lérida.
Llhyd, E. 13 247a.
Llico 34 124 C10.
Llipta (Llucta) 6 684c.
Llithfaen 34 11 B3.
Lliw, Afon: see Afon Lliw.
Llobodeo 2 738c.
Llobregat 5 99a; 5 217b; 16 797d.
Lloegrwys 5 300d.
Lloica 5 623c.
Llona, N. P. 18 670a.
Llorena, Point 34 120 M11.
Llorente, J. A. 14 741a; 13 94d.
—, T. 22 365a.
Lloughor 10 634c.
Llowes 34 11 F5.
Lloyd, A. B. 25 133b.
—, Charles 14 234d.
—, Clifford 27 706a; serves under Nubar Pasha 31 281a.
—, Dr 18 455a.
—, Edward: newspaper proprietor 31 185a.
—, Edward: founder of Lloyd's 14 741b; 17 415b.
—, Edward: singer 30 305b; 31 45c.
—, F. J. 27 353a.
—, G. E. 27 717a.
—, H. 16 160a.
—, naturalist 5 54b.
—, Sir P. 17 697d.
—, poet 5 700d.
Lloyd: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
— Bay 34 50 G2.
— Brazilliero Steamship Co. 26 351d.
— Oil Wells 34 118 D11.
—, Port: bay: see Port Lloyd.
Lloyds: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
Lloyd's Coffee House 29 506d; 32 589a.
"Lloyd's v. Harper" 29 146b.
Lloyd's Insurance Companies, U.S. 29 511d.
"Lloyd's List" 14 741b; 17 415c.
"Lloyd's Miscellany" 18 538a.
Lloyd's Neck 34 69 Q10.
"Lloyd's News" 17 415c.
Lloyd's Register 21 817c; 32 589a.
Lloyd's Shipping Association 14 741b; 2 4a; 30 305b: see also Insurance, Marine.
"Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper" 13 633a; 17 419d.
Lloydville 34 74 F5.
Lluch-Mayor: see Llummayor.
Llucta: see Llipta.
Lludd Llaw Ereint 5 322b.
Llugw 20 217c.
Llullaillaco 34 124 D8.
Llummayor (Lluch-Mayor) 34 20 P5; 3 278a.
Llwchwr: see Loughor.
Llwydcoed 34 12 F2.
Llwydiarth Park 34 11 E3.
Llwyn Dafydd 34 11 B5.
Llwyngwern 34 11 D4.
Llwyn-gwril 34 11 C3.
Llwyn-y-pia 34 12 F3.
Llychlyn 5 301a.
Llydaw 5 309d.
"Llyfr Coch o Hergest" 20 649c.
Llygad Gwr 5 326b.
Llyn Aled 34 11 E2; 7 76b.
— Alwen 34 11 E2.
— Cawlyd 34 11 D2; 5 119a.
— Conway 34 11 D2; 5 119a.
— Cwellyn 34 11 C2; 5 119a.
— Dinas 34 11 C2.
— Egnant 5 94b.
— Eiddwen 5 94b.
— Eiglau 5 119a.
— Fyrddin Fawr 5 94b.
— Gwynant 5 119a.
— Gynon 5 94b.
— Helig 9 326c.
— Llydau 5 119a.
— Mwyngil 16 39a.
Llyn Ogwen 5 119a.
— Padarn 34 11 C2; 5 119a.
— Peris 34 11 C2; 5 119a.
— Safaddu (Llangorse Lake, Breckinioc Mere) 4 243c; 33 788 Map.
— Tegid: see Bala Lake.
— Teifi 34 11 D5; 5 94b.
Llyncaws 7 76b.
Llynclys 34 11 F3.
Llyniau Nant-y-Llef (Nantlle Pools) 5 119a.
Llyn-y-fan-fawr 34 12 F2.
Llyr 5 321c.
"Llyr ab Brochwel Powys" 5 321c.
Llys Don 5 322a.
Llysfaen 34 11 E2.
Llysworney 34 12 F3.
Llywarch ab Llewelyn 5 319d.
— Hen 2 651d; 5 317d; 5 300b; 10 653b.
Llywel 34 12 E2.
Llywelyn: see Llewellyn.
Lo: town, Indo-China 34 43 F3.
Lo Karpo 26 241c.
Lo Nakpo 26 241c.
Lo Scalzo 21 316a.
Lo Spagna, G.: see Spagna, Lo.
— Spagnoletto, G. . see Riberia, Jusepe.
— Stllo 4 651b.
— Tawa 26 241c.
— Yu 23 98c.
Loa: river, Chile 34 122 D8; 18 671c.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
— Mauna 34 47 L3.
Loach (Cobitidina) 14 741d; 12 692d; 25 449a; distribution 12 672b.
Loachapoka 34 84 F5.
Load: in bridge building 4 285a; 26 372d.
— diagram (fig.) 28 75b.
— factor: electric supply 28 75b; hydraulic power 31 893d.
— governor, Porter's (ill) 22 505c.
— line: history of investigation 32 590b; Institute's recommendations 21 816a.
— Line Act 32 590d.
— Line Committee 32 590c.
— measure of volume 24 489d.
— polygon (fig.) 15 750d.
Loader, hay (ill) 25 173a
Loading: in life assurance 13 173b.
Loading of ordnance 11 290b; coast 31 356b; field 11 313b; 31 360d; naval 11 312b; 31 342b.
Loadpot Hill 34 6 D5.
Loadstone 6 226c; 13 287b; 15 219b; 15 274a.
Loai-ta Bank 34 48 E2.
Loakfoma 34 85 G4.
Loam 16 424b; in agriculture 1 307a; 12 232b; in brick making 4 280a.
Loamba 34 56 N14.
Loami 34 94 F6.
Lo-an: town, China 34 45 F9.
Loan: foreign 6 206d; 8 791a; from France to American Colonies 9 716d; local 33 550b; municipal 9 191d; national 17 243b; in Roman law 20 693b.
— Association, U.S. 26 331c; 4 41d.
— certificates 26 119d.
Loan Lake 34 65 D3.
Loanda (Luanda): district, Port. W. Africa 25 451a; 34 56 K13; lycanthropy in 17 145c.
— (São Paulo de Loanda): town, Port. W. Africa 14 742a and 30 304b; 34 56 K13; convict settlement at 32 11c.
— Reef Lighthouse 34 56 K13.
Loando: river: see Luanda.
Loange (Tenda) 34 56 L12; 27 200a.
Loangele: see Loangiri.
Loanginga: river 34 56 M14.
Loangiri (Loangele) 14 743a.
Loango: region 14 742a.
—, river, Rhodesia : see Luango.
—, river, West Africa 14 742c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J12; 28 518b
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 L12.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 56 J12.
— Luse: see Chiloango.
Loangwa (Aroangoa, Aruangoa, Arawanga) River 34 56 O14; 1 355a; 24 765d; 33 921d.
Loanhead 34 15 K3; 7 658c; 27 654a.
Loano (Pullopex) 34 31 D6; battle of 15 617a.
Loans: town 34 15 F4.
Loarre 34 20 M2.
Loas: see Lao.
Loaysa, G. de 18 676b.
Lob: in cricket 27 279a.
Lob, Lake: see Lob-nor.
Lob worm (Arenicola marina) (111) 2 71b.
Loba 34 122 C2.
Lobad: Irish legal term 4 254c.
Lobad: vulture of Lokmán 14 810b.
Lobale: see Lovale.
Loban Basty (Tchuban Basty), Capo 34 84 K9.
Lobanof-Rostofski, A. B. 30 305c; 32 350c.
Lobaskoi Island 34 33 K2.
Lobata 1 132b; 27 301a.
Lobatani 34 57 H2.
Lobatchewsky, N. I. 15 660b; 18 255b; 28 665b; 30 306a.
Lobato, B. G. de 19 557a; 20 657a.
Lobato: town 34 110 J2.
Lobau: island, Austria 34 29 F6.
Löbau: town, Prussia, Germany 34 24 E30; 34 3 M3.
—, town, Saxony, Germany 30 306b; 34 23 K20.
Lobay 24 764c.
Lobbia affair 27 290d.
Lobdell: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
Lobo: river 34 54 J10.
Lobock, C. A. 17 124c; 17 142c.
Lobed leaf 4 111b.
Lobeid: see El-Obeid.
Lobeira, Vasco de 19 556a; his Amadis of Gaul 1 650c; 9 653b; 20 653d.
Löbejün 34 22 J14; 6 57a.
Löbel, G. R. 8 203c.
—, M. de 14 743b.
Lobelia 14 743b; 4 137b; cross fertilization 12 424b; cultivation 12 257b; distribution 7 290a; style 4 144c.
— inflata : see Indian Tobacco.
— syphilitica : see Blue Cardinal.
Lobeliaceæ 27 338c.
Lobeliæ 14 743b.
Lobelino 31 660c.
Lobelus, Prince 21 668b.
Lobelville 34 83 F3.
Lobemba: see Memba.
Lobenpula 25 151a; 32 232c; British traders and 26 694b; embassy to Queen Victoria 33 681d; Jameson visits 29 667b; treaty with 32 229c; 32 721c; war with, 1893 26 695c.
Lobenicht 14 138d.
Lobenstein 34 23 M13; 14 138d.
Lobensteiner Kulm 23 332a.
Lobes of cerebrum: in fishes 12 650d; 12 651b; in men 1 873b; 1 874c.
— of stigma 4 144d.
Lobetabi (Lovotivo) 9 337b.
Lobetob, Mount 34 48 F6.
"Lobgesang" 16 8c.
Lobi 34 54 F8.
Lobiophasis 3 763d.
Lobisa: see Bisa.
Lobisa Plateau 1 251c.
Lobit 11 243c; 29 298c.
Lobkowitz, Prince 14 466c; 10 693c; 32 182a.
Loblolly pine (Pinus taeda) 19 105b; rosin from 20 853b.
Löbnitz 34 22 J15.
Lob-nor: desert, Central Asia 10 713d; 33 492d.
— (Lake Lob): lake, Central Asia 30 306c; 34 44 D3; Pl IV 23 337; 14 7c; 29 15b; 30 810c; 33 494a; identity with Chon-Kul 10 713b; origin of 23 632a; 25 709d.
— Marshes 23 638b.
Lob-nur Mountains 23 342a.
Lobo, F. A. 19 558c.
—, F. R. 19 557a; 20 660b.
—, J. 14 743c, 10 185d.
Lobo (Lobos) 34 56 Q15.
Loboc 34 47 E8.
Lobodon 15 443d.
Lobolini: see Lombotina.
Lobombo Mountains 7 40b; 32 710c.
Lobophyllia 6 376b.
Lobopsammia : classification

of 6 376b; deep - water forms 6 377c; distribution 6 380b.
Lobor 33 540a.
Lobore 17 319b.
Lobos, Admiral 5 140d.
Lobos: island, Canary Islands 34 20 O8.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 F11.
—, town, Port. E. Africa: see Lobo.
— de Afuera 34 122 A5; 18 671c; guano exported from 11 203d.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Lobos.
— Cay Lighthouse: see Cayo Lobos Lighthouse.
—, Cayo: see Cayo Lobos.
— ó del Cerro 34 124 H13.
—, Isla: see Isla Lobos.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Lobos.
— (Seal) Islands 34 122 A5.
— Point, Montevideo 16 786 Map.
— Point, San Francisco 34 114 H2.
— de Tierra 34 122 A5; 18 671c; guano from 11 237d.
Lobosa 19 841d; (ill) 19 842b.
Lobositz 34 29 H2.
Lobostomina 15 414b.
Loboto 25 450d.
Lobratsangpo 33 322d.
Lobsens 34 24 F25.
Lobsenka 34 24 F25.
Lobster (Homarus): development 6 644a; structure of eye (fig.) 6 637c; gastric teeth (fig.) 6 639d; heart (fig.) 6 641a; nerve-chain 6 636b; (fig.) 6 635b; spawn of 9 265a; (fig.) 20 411c; walking foot (fig.) 6 635a.
—, canned 26 539a.
— fishery 9 265a; in Newfoundland 31 145a.
Lobster Pond 34 65 D4.
Lobster, spiny: see Spiny Lobster.
—, squat: see Squat Lobster.
Lobotina: see Lombotina.
Lobule: of the ear 1 891d; of liver (fig.) 7 231a; in respiration 20 475b.
Lobulus azygos 15 360a.
Loburg 34 22 H15.
Lobus caudatus 7 230a.
— quadratus 7 230a.
— spigelli 7 230a.
— ventriculi tertii 12 651c.
Lobworm (Arenicola marina) 2 71b.
Local allegiance 23 528c.
— Baptist Missionary Society 16 515d.
— debt: see Debt, Municipal.
— government 30 307a; 11 21a; 28 205a; 32 674b; Anglo-Saxon 18 302c; borough councils 30 312d; county councils 30 307c; district councils 30 314a; economic importance 27 647d; in Ireland 13 240b; in Italy 13 464a; parish councils 30 320b; Prussia 20 18c.
Local Government Act, 1888 28 205d; 30 353d; borrowing powers under 27 397d; county councils 30 308b; 30 310a; licensing 33 549a; local taxation 28 346a; main roads 30 311a; urban districts 30 314b; technical education 33 204b.
— Government Act, 1892 26 682.
— Government Act, 1894 30 320b; 31 834b; burial boards 30 317b; district councillors 30 314c; highways 30 317c; local areas 30 311d; registration of voters 32 197d.
— Government Act (Ireland), 1898 29 549d; 29 566b; local finance 29 553a; municipal elections 28 1b.
— Government Board 19 473b; 19 765d; 20 96c; 30 314c; compulsory purchase of land 25 322d; constitution of 30 307b; duties of 33 547d; in India 29 436b; jurisdiction of 30 311d; loans 30 309b; poor-law powers 19 473b; 31 834b; public health 29 488c; 30 311b; 32 79d; for Scotland 33 547d; on vaccination 33 618c.
— Government Board Act, 1871 18 296c.
— Loans Act, 1875 23 598c; 27 397d; 33 550b.
— option 9 190c; 23 159c; in America 14 688d; 30 294a; 30 570a; in New Zealand 31 227d.
Local preachers 16 188b.
— Stamp Act, 1809 30 310c.
— taxation 8 244b; 31 834b; exchequer contributions 31 833d; 33 197b; incidence of 33 196c; local account 28 346a; 28 347b; 30 309c.
— Taxation (Customs and Excise) Act, 1890 27 669a; 31 824b; 31 834a; 33 205a.
— Taxation (Scotland) Act, 1898 33 206d.
— value of numbers 2 525d.
Locales 6 695d.
Locality, sense of: in phrenology 18 845c; physiology of 23 480c.
Localization Committee 33 866d.
Localization of impressions 20 536.
Localized newspapers 31 172a.
Locana 34 31 B4.
Locarno 34 27 J6; 15 196 Map; 15 198d; 23 351c; conquered, 1512 23 859a; pop. 33 329d.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Locarno.
Locate (Locati Triulzi) 34 31 F4.
Locatio - conductio 14 273a; 20 700b.
Locator 14 273a.
Loch, James 30 321d.
—, Lord 30 321d; 26 570c; invasion of Matabeleland protest 32 233b; prisoner at T'ung Chow 23 607c; and Tongoland 33 944a; visits Pretoria 33 435a.
Loch: town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
Loch Achray 34 15 F2; 1 97b; 18 666a; 30 22a; dimensions 33 455a.
— Affric 34 14 F5.
— Ainind 13 253c.
— Akermuir 21 638a.
— Alemuir 21 638a.
— Aline 34 15 B1.
— Alsh 34 14 E5; 20 854a; 22 127a.
— Ard 34 15 F2; 18 666a; 33 455a.
— Arienas 34 15 B1.
— Arkaig 34 14 F6; 13 199b.
— Arklet 34 15 F2; 22 553b; dimensions 33 455a; improvement 29 2b; water supply from 30 22a.
— Ascog 4 580d.
— Assynt 34 14 G3.
— Avich 34 15 C2; 2 499b.
— Awe 34 15 D2; 2 499b.
— Ba, Moor of Rannoch, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 E1.
— Ba, Mull, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 B1.
— Bad a Ghaill 34 14 F3.
— Beannachan 34 14 F4.
— Bee 34 14 B5.
— Beg 34 15 A1.
— Beinn a' Mheadhoin 34 14 G5.
— a Bhealaich 34 14 E4.
— na Bile 34 15 B3.
— Boisdale 34 14 B5.
— Bracadale 34 14 C5.
— Brittle 22 127a.
— Broom 34 14 F4; 20 854a; fishery district 32 298c; 33 107b.
— Broom, Little: see Little Loch Broom.
— Brora 34 14 J3.
— Buy: inlet, Scotland 34 15 B1.
— Buy: town, Scotland 34 15 B1.
— na Cairidh: see Scalpay Island.
— Calder 34 14 J2.
— Cam 34 14 G3.
— Campbeltown 34 15 C4.
— Cannor 1 45a.
— Caolisport 34 14 E8.
— Carron 34 14 F5; 22 127c; 20 854a; fishery 29 543d.
— Cathel 4 647d.
— Chlair 34 14 J3.
— Chon 34 15 F2; 33 455a.
— a Chroisg (Rosque) 34 14 F4.
— Claran 34 15 C3.
— Coir an Fhearna 34 14 H3.
— Connel 24 563a.
— Corry 34 15 C1.
— Coruisk 22 127b.
— Craignish 34 15 C2.
— Creran 34 15 C1.
— Crinan 34 15 C2.
— Coulter 22 553b.
— Dalswinton 21 823d.
— Damh 34 14 E5.
— Davie 34 15 D4.
— Dee 34 14 H9.
Loch Dhamh 34 15 F1.
— Dhu 4 580a.
— Dochart 34 14 E1; 18 605d; 23 91a.
— Doine 34 15 F1; 33 455a.
— Don 34 15 B1.
— Doon 34 14 H9; 3 163a.
— Dornal 34 14 G9; 24 563a.
— Dowalton 6 552b; 24 563d.
— Drum 14 78d.
— Drunkie 34 15 F2; dimensions 33 455a; reservoir for Glasgow 2 225a; 10 642b.
— Dulch 34 14 F5.
— Dun na Seilcheig 34 14 H5.
— Dungeon 34 14 H9.
— Dunvegan 34 14 C4.
— Eachaig: see Loch Eck.
— Earn 34 15 G1; 18 666a.
— Eck (Eachaig) 34 15 D2; 2 499b.
— Eford (Eord, Eport, Evort) 34 14 B4.
— Eil and lighthouse 34 14 F6; 2 499b; 13 199c.
— Eireboll 34 14 G3.
— Ellrig 22 553b.
— Eord: see Loch Eford.
— Eport: see Loch Eford.
— Ericht 34 14 H6; 13 199b; 14 217c; 18 665d.
— Erisort 34 14 D3.
— Erriboll 22 726a.
— Etive 34 15 D1; 2 499b.
— Ewe 34 14 E4; 20 854a.
— Eye 34 14 H4.
— Eynort 34 14 B5.
— Fad 34 15 D3; 4 580a.
— Fada 34 15 A2.
— Fannich 34 14 F4; 6 596c; 20 854b.
— Fell: mountain 34 15 K5.
— Feochan 34 15 C1.
— Finlas 34 14 H9.
— Fitty 34 15 J2; 9 150b.
— Fleet 22 726a.
— Foyle: see Lough Foyle.
— Freuchie 34 15 H1; 18 666a.
— Frisa 34 15 A1.
— Fyne 34 15 D2; 34 14 F7; 2 499b; 11 457d; ancient Caledonia 4 662d; fisheries 9 260c; 13 198d; 31 780b; manganese deposits 10 238d.
— Gabhor 6 552d.
— Gair: see Gair Loch.
— Garbadbeg 22 726c.
— Garbadmore 22 726c.
— Garry, Inverness, Scotland 34 14 G5; 13 199b.
— Garry, Perth, Scotland 34 14 H6; 18 666a.
— Garry: battle of 21 514d.
— a Ghriama 34 14 G3.
— Gilp 34 15 C2; 2 499b.
— Girre 34 15 F1.
— Glass 34 14 G4; 20 854b.
— Glencoul 34 14 G3.
— Goil 34 15 E2; 2 499b.
— Goin (Blackwoodhill Dam) 34 15 G3; 20 395c.
— Gorm 34 14 D8.
— Grennoch (Woodhall) 34 14 H9.
— Griam 22 726c.
— Gruinart 34 14 D8; 20 854a; 21 522a.
— of Hartray 34 14 K1.
— hatcheries 21 226c.
— Hellmuir 21 638a.
— Hope 34 14 G3.
— Hosclaw 21 34a.
— Hourn 34 14 E5; 21 525b; 13 199b.
—, Ile du: see Ile du Loch.
— Inchard 22 726a.
— Indaal (Dun Point, In Dail) 34 14 D8; 13 387c; lighthouse 34 14 D8.
— Insh (Inch) 34 14 H5; 13 199c.
— Inver 34 14 F3; 22 726a.
— Johnston 14 250b.
— Katrine 30 22a; 34 15 F2; 1 97b; 18 666a; 24 398d; aqueduct 2 224d; (ill) 2 227a; dimensions 33 455a; Glasgow water-supply 10 642b; statistics 10 272d; 14 217c; 14 218b; tunnel 2 226d.
— na Keal 34 15 A1; 17 16c.
— Ken 34 14 H9.
— Kilbirnie 34 15 E3.
— Killisport 34 15 B3.
— Kishorn 34 14 E5.
— Laggan 34 14 H6; 13 199c.
— Laidon (Lydoch) 34 15 F1.
— Langabhat 34 14 C3.
— Laoghal 34 14 H3.
— Laxford 34 14 G3; 22 726a.
— Leacann 34 15 D2.
— Leathan 34 15 C2.
— Lee 9 470c.
— Leven, Inverness, Scotland 34 14 F6; 2 499b; 30 206b.
Loch Leven, Kinross, Scotland 30 206b; 34 15 J2; monastery at 6 694a.
— Leven: village, Kinross, Scotland 34 15 J2.
— Leven Castle, Kinross, Scotland 14 92b; 18 598d; 21 505b.
— Leven trout (Salmo levenensis) 21 222d; 21 226c; 14 92a.
—, Lindores 9 150b.
—, Linlithgow 14 609c.
— Linnhe (Longum Æstuarium) 34 15 C1; Roman empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 2 499b; 13 199b.
— of Lintrathen 7 535d; 9 410c.
— Lochy 34 14 G6; 13 199b; 14 217c; 14 218a.
— Lomond: lake, Scotland 30 343c; 34 15 F2; 7 524a; basins of 14 219b; dimensions of 33 455a; statistics 6 4d; 14 217c; 14 219b; 14 220c.
— Lomond: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
— Long, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 E3; 2 499b; 10 640d; 20 395c; 33 455c.
— Long, Renfrew, Scotland 20 395c; 34 15 F3.
— of the Lowes 34 15 K4; 21 638a.
— Lows 18 666a.
— Loyal 22 726c.
— Lubnaig 34 15 G2; 14 221c; 18 666a; dimensions 33 455a.
— Luichart 34 14 G4; 20 854b.
— Lydoch: see Loch Laidon.
— Lyndoch 2 499b.
— Lynn Heights 34 75 A2.
— Lyon 34 15 F1.
— Maberry 24 563a.
— Macaterick 34 14 H9.
— Maree 30 535c; 34 14 F4; 20 854b.
— Martnaham 34 15 F4.
— na Meide 34 14 G3.
— Melfort 34 15 C2.
— Menteith 34 14 H7; 18 666a; 21 526c.
— Merkland 22 726c.
— Moidart 13 199b.
— Monar 34 14 F5.
— Morar 34 14 E6; 13 199b; 14 217c.
— More 22 726c.
— Morie 34 14 G4.
— Morlich 34 14 J5.
— Muck 34 15 G5.
— Muick 34 14 K6.
— Mullardoch 34 14 F5.
— Muller 34 70 P4.
— Naver 34 14 H3; 22 726b.
— Nell (Ardmucknish) 34 15 C1.
— Ness 34 14 G5; 13 199b; 14 217c; 14 219a; 21 526b.
— Nevis 34 14 E5; 13 199b; 21 523a.
— Nid 6 596c.
— Oich 34 14 G5; 4 788a; 13 199b.
— Ordie 34 15 J1.
— Ossian 34 14 G6.
— Ouchan 13 199c.
— Pearson 34 15 C2.
— Primside 21 34a.
— Quien 34 15 D3; 4 580a.
— Quoich 34 14 F5; 13 199b.
— Rannoch 34 14 H6; 18 665d; 14 217c.
— Ranza: inlet, Scotland 34 15 C3; 2 629a.
— Ranza: town, Scotland 34 15 D3.
— Raven 34 75 G4.
— Rescobie 9 410c.
— Riceawr 34 14 H9.
— Riddon 34 15 D3.
— Roag 34 14 C3.
— Ronald 24 563a.
— Rosque: see Loch a Chroisg.
— Ruthven 34 14 H5.
— Ryan 34 14 F10; 4 662d; 24 562c.
— Scamadale 34 15 C2.
— Scavaig 34 14 D5.
— Scresort 34 14 D5.
— Scridain 34 15 A1; 17 16c.
— Seaforth 34 14 C3.
— Sealg 34 14 D3.
— na Shealiag 34 14 F4.
— Shieldrake 34 69 N8.
— Shiel 34 14 E6; 2 499b; 13 199b.
— Shin 34 14 G3; 22 726c.
— Skene 34 15 K4; 7 526c; 21 526b.
— Skinnaskink 34 14 F3.
— Slapin 22 127b.
Loch Sligachan 22 127a.
— Slin, legend of 16 39d.
— Sloy 34 15 E2.
— Snizort 34 14 D4; 22 127a.
— Spallander 34 15 F5.
— Spelve 34 15 B1.
— Spey 22 397b.
— Stack 22 726c.
— Staffin 10 319d.
— Staosunaig (Starsunaig) 34 15 A2.
— of Stenness 34 14 K2.
— Steinster 4 648b.
— Stornoway 34 15 B3; light-buoy (ill) 14 626a.
— Strathbeg 34 14 N4.
— Striven 34 15 D3.
— Sunart 34 14 E6; 2 499b; estate 2 500d.
— Sween 34 15 C3.
— Tanna 34 15 D4.
— Tarbert 34 15 A3.
— Tarbert, West, Hebrides: see West Loch Tarbert.
— Tarbert, West, Scotland: see West Loch Tarbert.
— Tay 34 15 G1; 14 221b; 18 665d; statistics 14 217c.
— Teacuis 34 15 B1.
— Thom 34 15 E3; 20 395c; reservoir, Greenock 11 172c.
— Torridon 34 14 E4; 20 854a; Cambrian strata of 10 330b.
— Torridon, Upper: see Upper Loch Torridon.
— Tralaig 34 15 C2.
— Treig 34 14 G6; 13 199c.
— Trool 34 14 G9.
— Tuath 34 15 A1.
— Tubhair 34 15 F1.
— Tulla 34 15 E1.
— Tummel 34 14 J6; 18 665d; basins of 14 219c; 31 784a; statistics 14 217c.
— Turret 34 15 H1.
— Ulsg 34 15 B1.
— Urr 34 14 H9.
— Uskavagh 34 14 B5.
— Vennachar 34 15 G2; 2 225a; 18 666a; Glasgow water supply from 10 642b; dimensions 33 455a.
— Victoria 34 51 F7.
— Voil 34 15 F1; 18 666a; dimensions 33 455a.
— Watten 4 647d.
— Woodhall: see Loch Grennoch.
Lochaber: district, Scotland 34 14 G6; Pl VI 21 498; 13 199b; battle of 21 493a.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Bay 34 62 D7.
Lochagos 2 561d.
Lochain, Beinn: see Beinn Lochain.
Lochaline 34 15 B1.
Lochan Fada 34 14 F4.
— na Hachlaise 34 15 E1.
— na Hearba 34 14 H6.
Lochana Buddha 29 722c; 31 74d.
"Lochandhu" 14 347a.
Lo-chang 34 45 D10.
Lochantarb 4 580a.
Lochau 6 544a.
Lochay 34 15 F1.
Lochcarron (Jeantown) 34 14 F5; statistics 32 298c.
Lochcot 14 609c.
Lochdonhead 34 15 B1.
Loche (Loche-sur-Indrois): town, France 34 19 C6.
Loche, Fort La: see Fort La Loche.
Lochearn 34 75 E5.
Lochearnhead 34 15 F1.
Lochee 34 15 K1; 7 536b; 9 411d.
Lochee Park 27 549a.
Lochem 34 21 H4; 11 243c.
Lochend 7 658d; 7 657c.
Lo-cheng 34 45 B10.
Locher, C. 32 455c.
Loches 30 322c; 34 19 B6; 12 846d.
Lochestone (Loxton) Pl III 8 291.
Lochgair 34 15 C3.
Lochgair House 34 15 D2.
Lochgarry: see Loch Garry.
Lochgelly 30 322c; 34 15 K2; coalfield 6 54b; statistics 9 150b; 9 152b.
Lochgilphead 34 15 C2; 21 491d.
Lochgoilhead 34 15 E2.
Lochlas 1 494a.
Lochlel: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
"Lochiel's Warning" 4 756b.
Loch-in-Dail (Loch Indaal) Lighthouse 34 14 D8.
Lochindorb 6 130b.
Lochinvar: town 34 86 E8.

Lochinver 34 14 F3.
Lochland 34 82 E4.
Lochlarig: river 34 15 F2.
Lochlee 34 14 L6.
Lochliberg Pass 1 626d.
Lochloosa 34 81 M4.
Lochmaben 34 14 K9; 7 526b; 27 547c; granted to Douglas 21 491d; granted to Percy 18 522d.
Lochmaddy 33 544d.
Lochnagar Mountains 34 14 K6; 1 43d.
—, Moor of 21 525a.
Lochnahuagh 5 426c.
Lochnaw Castle 24 564a.
Lochner, S. 21 443c.
Lochore 9 152c; 9 153b.
Lochos 2 561d.
Lochranza 34 14 F8.
Lochrist 9 485d.
Lochseite limestone 28 651b.
Lochspout's crannog 15 648b.
Lochty Burn 34 15 K2.
Lo-chuan 34 45 B5.
Lochwinnoch 34 15 E3; 20 395c.
Lochy, Loch: see Loch Lochy.
—, river 34 15 E1; 13 199c.
Loci actus, lex: see Lex loci actus.
Locike 34 28 J8.
Lock, Admiral John 9 791b.
—, P. cabinet-maker 9 849c.
Lock: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
Lock 14 744a; changeable key 14 750c; Chubb's 14 746c; combination 14 746b; Hobb's 14 747b; master keys 14 748d; picking of 14 745c; for safe 14 749b; 32 359b; spring 14 749a; stitch 21 719c; time 14 751c; 32 359c; Tucker's 14 747d; tumbler 14 744c; Yale 14 751b.
—, for guns 11 280a; 31 350b; of Gatling gun 11 286c.
Lock: in rivers 20 573d; 32 251c; in Amsterdam Canal 4 789a; in Caledonian Canal 4 788a; in docks 11 466a; history of 4 782d; in Manchester Canal 26 542d.
Lock Berlin 34 71 J5.
Lock chamber 20 476c.
—, dial: see Dial Lock.
Lock Fifty Three 34 75 E2.
Lock No. Four: see North Charlerol.
Lock of Gasconade 34 104 H9.
Lock Haven: town, Pa., U.S. 30 323b; 34 73 H4.
— Haven: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
— Seven 34 77 C4.
Lockage 11 469a.
Lock-and-Block system 32 148d.
Lockbourne 34 91 E5.
Locke, John 14 751c; Anthony Collins and 6 146d; anti-evolutionist 8 759c; in Ashley household 21 731b; authorities on 14 702c; on Christianity 14 756d; his classification and categories 5 224a; on coin 16 722a; Commons Preservation Society 27 170b; forms Carolina constitution 21 728d; Cousin on 6 522c; 6 528c; on dancing 6 801a; deistical principles of 4 583c; Descartes criticizes 5 143a; on dreams 7 456a; on economy 19 358b; on education 7 674d; 14 757c; on entity in thought 20 79a; obscurities in "Essay" 13 848b; on ethics 8 598b; French literature influences 9 668d; on origin of government 11 10a; Kant influences 13 848a; Laromiguière on 6 511d; in literature 8 424d; 8 425b; 8 431d; logic of 14 793a; Lady Masham and 6 689d; metaphysics of 14 757c; Norris on 17 552d; Penn obtains pardon of 18 496b; on predestination 19 671c; prototype of deism 7 34a; philosophy of 8 425b; on psychology and metaphysics 16 88c; on silver standard 16 485a; on single money standard 16 735d; on social polity 14 756b; on State action 11 16b; on statute law 22 469b; Stillingfleet disputes 22 551c; 23 436b; on duration of time 20 65b; on toleration 28 10a; works of 14 755d.
Locke, Joseph 4 220a; 20 225b.
Locke: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
Locke Mills 34 65 B7.
Locke wire binder 25 174c.
Lockeford 34 114 D4.
Lockehaven 34 66 F8.
Locken 34 24 E31.
Lockeport (Lockport) 34 63 D6.
Locker, A. 31 184b.
—, Captain 30 322d.
—, E. H. 30 322a.
—, Colonel 32 168c.
—, F.: see Locker-Lampson, F.
Locker-Lampson, F. 30 322d.
Lockerbie 30 322c; 34 14 K9; 7 526b.
Lockesburg 34 86 D7.
Lockett, A. 11 849d.
Lockett: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7.
Lockhart, J. G. 14 762c; 1 26b; writes for "Blackwood's Magazine" 18 537d; on S. E. Ferrier 9 111b; edits "Quarterly Review" 18 536b; Wilson friend of 24 592c.
—, Sir W. S. A. 30 323a; in Central Asia 25 708a; at Hindu Kush 30 3c; in Tirah campaign 33 348c; in Pamir region 31 452c.
Lockhart: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, river 29 90c; 30 408a.
Lockinge 34 9 B3.
Locking-plate 6 22c.
Lockington: town, Nottinghamshire, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 J4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
— Station 34 7 J4.
Lock-jaw: see Tetanus.
Lockland 34 91 C8.
— Station 34 91 C8.
Locklies 34 76 L5.
Lockney 34 89 F3.
Löcknitz: river, Germany 34 22 F13.
—, town, Germany 34 22 F19.
Locko Park 34 8 H3.
Lock-outs 33 14b; law governing 14 173d; 23 500b; remedy for 32 359d.
Lockport: town, Ill., U.S. 30 323b; 34 93 J2.
—, town, Vigo co., Ind., U.S.: see Riley.
—, town, Carroll co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 14 764a and 30 323c; 34 71 E5; steam-heating at 11 592c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
— (Lockeport): town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
— Junction 34 71 E5.
— Station, Erie co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— Station, Westmorland co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
Lock-rail Pl XXVI 4 490.
Lockridge 34 101 K6.
Lockroy, E. 30 323c; French naval policy 31 100a.
Locksley 34 73 L7.
"Locksley Hall" 33 248d.
"Locksley Hall Sixty Years After" 33 251b.
Lockspring 34 103 E5.
Locktown 34 72 D4.
Lockville 34 78 L3.
Lockwood, Sir Frank 30 323d.
—, Lieutenant 28 632d; in Greenland 29 107a.
—, Rev. S. 6 649b.
—, William 27 278c; bowling average 27 281c; services to Surrey 27 279a.
—, Wilton 32 458d.
Lockwood Island, Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
Lockwood: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
—, town, England 34 7 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
Lockyer, Sir Norman 30 324c; on density of the planets 10 214c; on density of the sun 10 214c; on dissociation of atoms 32 780d; on prominences 2 788c; on solar eclipse 27 630d; on solar prominences 27 630a; on solar tornadoes 3 43c; on spectrum analysis 22 376a; stars classified 32 784a; on zodiacal light 24 798b.
Locle (Le Locle) 14 764a and 30 324d; 34 27 C3; 13 782b; watchmaking at 31 125c.
Locmaria 3 545a; 20 181c.
Locmariaquer 34 17 B5; 16 813b; menhir at 21 51b.
Loc-menach 20 848d.
Locmine 34 17 C5.
Loco: Indian chief 29 464a.
Loco: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 J6.
Locociagense (Licugé) monastery 15 582a.
Locock, C. D. 26 752d.
Locomotive Firemen, Brotherhood of: see Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen.
Locomotive 22 498b; boiler of 26 282c; clearance gauges 32 149b; cost of 32 153a; design of 32 152a; developments in 32 149a; described 22 520b; early 22 478a; English and foreign 32 151a; express 20 245b; (Ill) 20 245c; fireless 22 522a; Highways Act 31 11c; 25 180d; miles run 20 228a; for mining 16 455d; oil-fuel in 31 646d; petroleum in 7 647b; power of 20 245a; practice 32 150d; for road 22 522b; sheds 20 237c; steaming capacity of 32 152c; Stephenson's invention 22 537a; Trevithick improves 23 554c; types of 20 244d; 32 149c; in United States 23 765a; weight of 20 220a.
—, compound 22 521c; 32 152c.
— organs 1 820a.
— station 20 237a.
— torpedoes 23 449c; 33 375d.
Locomotor ataxia 2 826c; 13 101a; 16 434d; pathology of 18 392b; 31 540d; 31 544; 31 753d; symptoms of 19 35b.
Locri Epicnemidii 14 764b; 17 642a.
— Epizephyrii 14 764b; 17 637d; founded by Sybaris 11 95b; Hannibal at 11 443d; Romans at 20 743c; settlement 11 30d; now Torre di Gerace 10 439a.
— Opuntii 14 764b; 17 632c.
— Ozolm 14 764b; 14 407d.
Locrians: defeat Crotoniats 6 616a; descent 9 19c; dialect of 11 133c; 33 898d.
"Locrine" 27 523a; 33 123b.
Locrinus 21 488a.
Locris Pl I 11 80.
Löcse: see Leutschau.
Loculaments 4 143a.
Loculi 1 130d; 5 206b; 5 209b.
Loculicidal dehiscence 4 149d.
Locumba, Rio: see Rio Locumba.
— (Ite) 18 671b.
"Locura de Amor, La" 33 172c.
Locus: geometrical 14 764d; definition of 6 273d; 10 395c.
— of medulla 1 871c.
— of cerebrum 1 878a; 1 873a.
Locust: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
Locust: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4
Locust (Acrydlidæ) 14 765a; 1 563d; American Commission on 14 767a; eggs of 29 498c; in Egypt 7 713b; as food 13 142a; (Ill) 14 766a; in India 12 744a; ravages of 27 635a.
Locust (Courbaril) 11 252c; 2 55a.
Locust Bayou: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
Locust bean (Carob bean) 3 460d; 25 204a.
Locust Branch: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
— Corner: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— Creek 34 103 F4.
— Fork: river, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
— Gap: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Grove (Locustgrove): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
— Grove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 I110.
— Hill: town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
Locust, migratory (Pachytylus migratorius) 11 60b; 14 765a; 27 635a; distribution 14 765d; (fig.) 14 766b.
Locust Point: town and point, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
— Ridge: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
Locusta viridissima 11 60a.
Locustæ: see Spikelets of Grasses.
Locust-borer (Cyllene picta) 23 808c.
Locustdale 34 73 K5.
Locustgrove: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
Locusthill: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
Locustid 27 149d.
Locustidæ 11 60a; 13 152d; 14 765a.
Locustlane 34 76 C3.
Locustmount 34 76 M5.
Locustpoint 34 93 E8.
"Locusts and Wild Honey" 33 598d.
Locust-tree (Carob-tree, Ceratonia siliqua) 3 460d; 14 767c; in Chile 5 633a; in Scind 22 91c.
— (Gleditschia triacanthos) 23 808c.
— (Robinia): see Robinia
Locustville 34 76 M5.
Lód: town: see Ludd.
Lod: measure 24 490b.
Loda: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, town, Russia 34 34 F2.
Lodafe 34 56 O9.
Lodalskaupen 34 26 E6; 17 575b.
Loddigesia mirabilis 3 747a; tail of 12 358b.
Loddington: town, Leicestershire 34 8 C4.
—, town, Northampton 34 8 C4.
Loddiswell 34 13 E4.
Loddon: town, England 34 8 K4.
—, river, England 34 9 D3; 3 592b; 23 220c; 33 263c.
—, river, Victoria 34 51 E5; 24 215d.
Lodebar: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Lodeinoi Polie 34 33 F3.
Lode-lights 16 443a.
Lodemanage, court of 31 774c.
Lodene Pl III 8 291.
Lodes: geological 10 317c.
—, mining 16 441a.
Lodeships 17 281a.
Lodesman 19 96c.
Lodève: arrondissement, France 11 715d.
— (Forum Neronis): town, France 14 767c; 34 18 C11; 34 3 F7; 14 287c.
Lodge, H. G. 33 597d.
—, J. 10 145d.
—, O. 33 xviii; on electric waves 28 56a; on inductive telegraphy 33 229a; on velocities of ions 28 11c.
—, T. 14 767d; collaborates with Drayton 7 451d; on drama 7 428d; eclogues of 18 346d; "Rosalynde" of 20 658c; 20 660a; work of 7 429c.
Lodge: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
Lodge: mining term 16 455d.
Lodge Butte 34 100 A1.
— Pole Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
— Pole Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
Lodge system of friendly societies 28 523d.
Lodged: in heraldry 11 699c.
Lodgepole 34 102 B2.
Lodger 7 286d; 30 326a; distress law of 30 326b; franchise of 18 309d; 32 198a.
Lodging-houses 24 538d; Housing Act 30 319c; 30 316a; registration of owners 20 344b; regulations of seamen's 21 666c.
Lodging-tents 32 80b.
Lodgment level 6 63d.
Lodhas: tribe 8 566a; 15 303c.
Lodhikhera 34 41 G9; 5 609a.
Lodhis 3 627b.
Lodhran 34 41 C5.
Lodi: dynasty 7 48b.
Lodi: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
—, town, Italy 14 768c; 34 31 F4; battle of 9 669c; 17 196d; de Cusa dies at 6 728d; pop. 13 449b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2; 34 72 B1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
— Center 34 71 J6.
— Junction 34 72 H2.
— Station 34 71 J6.
— Vecchio 14 768c.
—, West: see West Lodi.
Lodiburg 34 82 C5.
Lodicle 24 531c.
Lodicule 11 56a; of wheat 24 531c.
Lodimmi: see Ladimi.
Lödingen (Ledingen) 34 26 J2; 14 769b; 30 325a.
Lodis 1 239b; 12 793c; found Ludhiana 18 58d.
Lodji 34 56 M11.
Lodo 34 78 H4.
Lodoicea Sacychellarum 3 423c; 21 726b; 18 191a.
"Lodoiska" 5 588a.
Lodomeria 10 26a.
Lodore Falls 34 6 C5; 6 699c; 30 118a.
Lodosa 34 20 L2.
Lodovico, son of Charles of Sicily 5 291c.
Lodrick 34 80 B8.
Lodrone 34 29 B12; battle of 28 588b.
"Lodsen og hans Hustru" 17 592a; 30 223b.
Lodsworth 34 9 E4.
Lodthur (Loke) 1 210c.
Lodvico Ariosto: see Ariosto, Lodovico.
Lódz (Lodzi, Lodzia) 14 768d; 34 34 B6; 34 3 O3; 21 70b; pop. of 28 316d; 31 806b; 32 339d; 31 777d; 30 324d.
Lodzia, J. 19 299c.
Lodzia: town: see Lodz.
Loe, T. 18 492c.
Loeb: chemist 32 211c.
Loeben, Countess von 21 346b.
Loëche (Loèche la Ville, Loèche-les-Bains): see Leuk.
Loegaire 18 412b; in Meath 13 250b.
Loegria 20 643a.
Loegrians 5 300d.
Loehr: explorer 4 695c.
Loelieffel 14 434b.
Loendi: see Lujenda.
Loenen 34 21 G4; 33 616c.
Loengwe River 34 56 N14.
Loescher: divine 19 84a.
Loess 29 660a.
Loess: in Afghanistan 29 254d; characteristics 27 18c; description of 5 639d; earth deposit, in black

earth 21 75c; formation of 10 367a; in Kalmyke Steppe 30 8a; in North America 10 370b.
Loew, O. 12 823c.
Loewenburg Castle 5 183c.
Loewoe (Luvu) 5 289a.
Loewy, M. 23 152d; 33 239d.
"Lof der Geldzucht" 7 37c.
Lof Island, Lake Mälar, Sweden 30 483c.
—, Lake, Russia 34 33 G2.
Lofa: river, Liberia 30 210b.
Lo-fa: town, China 34 44 M6.
Löfanger 34 26 M4.
Lofer (Lafer) 34 29 F8.
Löffelhorn 1 696a.
Löffelspitze 1 629c.
Löfingen 34 23 R7.
Löffler: bacteriologist 27 467b.
Loffoden: see Lofoten.
Löfftz: painter 32 448d.
Lofira: see Lufira.
Lofley, Cape Pl II 19 315.
Lofn: goddess 1 211b.
Lofoten (Loffoden, Lofaden, Voero) 14 768d and 30 325a; 34 26 H3; Pl II 19 315; 17 576d; fisheries of 9 267d; 31 266d; mälström in 24 540d.
Lo-fou-shan 34 45 E11.
Loft 2 467b.
Loftcha: see Lovatz.
Lofthouse (Loftus): town, near Middlesbro', Yorkshire 34 6 K5; pop. 33 917b.
—, town, near Ripon, Yorkshire 34 7 E3.
Loftie 18 2d.
Loftis: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
Lofton 34 76 E5.
Loftsson, J. 7 649d.
Loftus, Archbishop 23 855c; opposes Perrott 13 265a.
—, Lord A. 31 170d.
—, explorer 2 399a; on Kárún River dams 21 849b; at Mugheir 3 189c; excavations in Persia 25 605a; describes Persian buildings 2 400a; in Shustar 21 849b; at Susa 22 722b.
— Family 13 262b.
Loftus: see Lofthouse.
Loftusia 9 376b.
Loftusina 19 847b.
Lofty: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, Mount, S. Australia 34 51 C5; 22 283d.
"Lofty Portal, The" 30 839a.
Lofu (Liendwe) River 34 56 O13.
Löfving 11 350a.
Log: town, Somaliland: see Logh.
Log: measure 24 485b; Hebrew 24 485c.
Log: nautical instrument 14 769c and 30 325a.
— Book 30 326d.
"Log Cabin, The" 11 161a.
Log College 19 698d.
Log glass 14 770c.
Log, Mount, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, Screw 14 770c.
Log washer 31 370d.
Logan, E. 7 461a.
—, James: library of 18 740a; 14 534d.
—, John 14 771d; paraphrases of 12 594a.
—, J. A. 30 326d; Republican nominee 23 785b.
—, J. R. 23 345c; library 14 534a.
—, R. 21 509c; Napier's contrast with 17 183d.
—, Sir W. E. 10 328a; on Canadian geology 4 772d; on origin of coal 6 47d; on Archæan rocks 10 328b; on ice-drift 10 370a; on Laurentian series 1 679a; on rocks of Quebec 10 345d; on serpentine limestone 9 383d
Logan: district, Queensland 32 112a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
Logan: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 30 327a. 34 113 L1; Mormon temple in 30 837a; pop. 24 20c; 33 615a.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7; tobacco of 14 44a.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
— County, Okla., U.S. 29 182a; 34 106 H3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
— Creek 34 102 G1.
— Downs Station 32 115d.
— Fort: see Fort Logan.
— Mills 34 73 H4.
—, Mount, Alaska 25 240d; 25 360b.
—, Mount, Canada 34 60 A1; 30 56 Map; 20 165a; 26 528b; 28 631d.
— Mountain, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B2.
— Peak, North: see North Logan Peak.
— River, Neb., U.S. 17 307d.
— River, Queensland 20 171d.
— Rock 34 13 F4.
— Water 7 668a.
Logana 34 82 H5.
Loganiaceæ 17 687b.
Loganian library: see Logan, James.
Loganite 9 383c.
Loganlee 7 656d.
Logansport: town, Indiana, U.S. 14 772b; 30 327a; 34 92 D3; pop. 12 814c.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
Logan-stones 11 50b.
Logansville 34 72 F3.
Loganton 34 73 H4.
Loganville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
Logar: river, Afghanistan 1 228b; 25 114d.
—, town, Afghanistan 30 2a.
—, valley, Afghanistan 25 114d.
Logarithmic integral 13 39c; tables of 23 14d.
— spirals 15 726a.
"Logarithmorum Chilias Prima" 17 180d.
Logarithms 14 772b; in algebra 1 556b; in annuities 2 76a; 2 79d; in astronomy 2 754b; bibliography of 14 779d; Briggs improves 4 343d; calculation of 14 777c; differentiation of 13 15c; history of 14 773c; inventor disputed 14 775b; Napier on 17 178d; in navigation 17 255a; for "π" functions 16 17c; properties of 14 772b; table for polygons 16 16c; tables of 14 775d; 23 9d; theory of 23 570d; in trigonometry 23 562c; values of 9 819c.
—, dual: see Dual Logarithms.
—, Gaussian: see Gaussian Logarithms.
—, hyperbolic: see Napierian Logarithms.
—, logistic: see Logistic Logarithms.
—, Napierian: see Napier, John, system of Logarithms.
"Logarithms" 17 181b.
Logaru 34 36 C2.
Logau, F. von 8 478c; 10 531a; collects epigrams 8 479a.
Logcock (Picus pileatus) 24 652b.
Log-cutting 21 345c.
Lögde Elf 34 26 L4.
Loge: see Loje.
Loge caudale 20 413a.
Logeard 34 19 A3.
Logeion 23 223a.
Loges, Couvent des 21 170b.
"Loges, Des": supposed name of Villon 24 232a.
Loges, Les-Grandes: see Les Grandes-Loges.
Loges-Margueron, Les: see Les Loges-Margueron.
Loggan, D.: bookplates by 26 305c; 30 702a.
Loggeme 1 271d.
Loggerhead duck (Tachyeres or Micropterus cinereus) 19 252d; moult 3 776d.
Loggerhead Inlet 34 78 S3.
Loggerhead Turtle (Caouana caretta) 23 458b; 15 180a.
"Loggetting in the Fields" 10 66b.
Loggia dei Lanzi 15 783d.
Loggie, Vatican 2 234a.
Loggieville 31 137b.
Logging 28 439d.
Log-glass 14 770c.
Loggun: see Logone.
Logh (Log) 34 55 R9; 25 132d.
Loghar: district, Afghanistan 4 624b.
—, river, Afghanistan 4 623c.
Logheen Lighthouse 34 10 D6.
Logia (Sayings of Our Lord) 30 327b; 10 815a; apocryphal fragments of 25 498a; the papyri of 31 441b.
Logic 14 780a and 30 328a; 14 797b; 16 97a; analysis and synthesis in 1 796c; Aristotelian 2 516a; 14 784a; 14 789a; authorities 30 340a; of Avicenna 3 154c; Baconian 3 215a; 14 791a; Bain's 26 78c; Boole's symbolism 14 801a; 4 47d; Bradley 30 338b; Cartesian 14 792a; of Condillac 14 794a; Galen's 10 24a; Grassmann's 14 801c; Hamilton's 11 419b; Hegel's 11 615d; 14 798a; Herbart's 11 718c; 14 794d; Hume's 14 793a; Hutcheson's 12 411a; intention 11 419c; Kantian 13 849a; 14 795a; Leibnitz's 14 794b; Locke's 14 793a; Lotze's 14 797c; Lully's 15 64c; metaphysics and 16 94a; Mill's 14 793b; 16 311b; 16 312a; De Morgan's 7 66c; peripatetic 14 791b; Plato's 14 785a; 14 784b; De la Porrée's 10 592c; and psychology 14 792d; 20 78b; Ramus 14 803c; 20 268d; and rhetoric 14 791b; 20 510c; Schleiermacher's dialectic 14 797b; scholastic 14 791c; 14 799a; 21 417c; and science 14 781c; Stoic 14 791b; and theology 21 421a; Whately's 24 530a; Wundt's 30 670b.
"Logical Method of Political Economy" 19 381b.
Logie, Margaret 21 490a.
Logie: parish, Clackmannan, Scotland 5 798c.
—, parish, Stirlingshire, Scotland 22 553a.
—, town, Fifeshire, Scotland 34 15 L1.
—, town, Forfarshire, Scotland 34 15 K1.
— Buchan 34 14 N5.
— Head 34 14 L4.
— Wester 32 298a; 31 69a.
Logierait 34 15 H1; 18 666a; 9 86c.
"Logik" 33 903d.
Login, Sir John 27 436d.
Login: town, Wales 34 12 C2.
"Logios Hermes" 18 543c.
Logistic logarithms: tables of 23 13b.
— numbers 14 777a.
"Logistica Speciosa": by Vieta 7 121b.
Logito: see Egito.
Loglick 34 82 H5.
Lognina, Capo: see Capo Lognina.
Logo: town, West Africa 21 660d.
Logograph 31 679a.
Logographos 13 376b; 20 509b.
Logoi: see Logos.
"Logometria": by Roger Cotes 17 256a.
Logone (Loggun, Logon Birni): town, Kamerun, Africa 34 55 K8.
—, district, Kamerun, Africa 34 55 K8; 22 279c; 33 36c.
Logone (Serbewet): river, Kamerun, Africa 34 55 K8; 17 497b.
—, stream, Soudan 22 277d.
—, tribe, Soudan 22 279a.
"Logopandecteision": by Sir T. Urquhart 24 13a.
Logor Kuh 34 40 L7.
Logos 14 803b; Alexandrian 2 181c; "Angel of the Lord" 2 270; Clement's 5 820c; Collier's 6 145a; demiurge of Genesis 6 447b; Justin Martyr on 10 833a; in Mandæan philosophy 15 468d; in Neo-Platonism 1 216d; Origen's 13 671a; 17 842a; Paul of Samosata's 13 671b; 18 429d; in St John's Gospel 10 825a; in Stoic philosophy 22 562b; of Philo 10 823a; 18 701c; 29 43c; Theodore's 23 255b.
Logostomus trichodactylus: see Viscacha.
Logothete 31 382d.
—, Great: see Great Logothete.
Logotype 33 735b; 23 700b.
Log-rolling 19 484d; 31 175d.
Logroño: province, Spain 14 805b; 30 340b; 34 20 K2; Pl VII 22 304; pop. 32 742a.
—, town, Spain 34 20 K2; 34 3 C7; 30 340c; 14 805c; Espartero at 28 294c.
Logrosan 34 20 G5.
Logroscino, N. 17 94c.
"Lögsögumannatal og Lögmanna á Islandi": by Sigurdsson 32 624b.
Lögstör 34 25 E3.
Lögstör Bredning 34 25 E3.
Logtak Lake 15 489d.
Lögten 34 25 G4.
Logtown: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E10.
Logue: river, France 10 83b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
Loguno, Cape 34 56 R14.
Logwood (Campeachy wood): dye 14 805d; 7 572a; 27 561b; blue 7 578a; in calico-printing 4 689a; 4 760b.
— extract 13 79d.
Loh: see Lava.
Loh Mantang, Nepal 17 340 Map.
— Mantang, Tibet Pl IV 23 337.
Lohals 34 25 H6.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Loha-muren 34 45 G1.
Lohara: town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 H9.
"Lohara": ship 22 495d.
Loharano 34 56 S15.
Lohárdagá 14 806b; 30 340c; 34 41 K8; area and pop. 26 211b; products 5 768b.
Lohardugga: see Lohárdagá.
Loharo 34 41 F5.
Loharu, Nawab of 14 371b.
—, state, India 30 340d.
—, town, India 30 340d.
Lohâwar: see Lahore.
Lohbauer 17 438d.
Lohe 34 24 K24; 22 51c.
Loheia: see Loheyjah.
"Lohengrin": by Wagner 24 314b; 30 299a.
Lohenstein, D. C. von 7 440d; 10 531b; 20 660c; Gottsched 22 797c.
Löher, von 4 796b.
Loheyjah (Loheia) 34 39 H8; 24 738 Map; 2 253d.
Lohhof 34 23 Q14.
Lohit 11 822b; 26 336c; 25 722 Map.
Lohiya palsa 17 343b.
Löli-kót: see Lahore.
Lohman 34 104 H7.
Lohmann, George 27 279a.
—, naturalist 33 478b.
Lohmeier 10 145b.
Löhn 34 88 H6.
Löhne: town, Hanover, Germany 17 757b; 34 3 J3; 34 22 H8.
—, town, Oldenburg, Germany 34 22 G7.
Lo-ho 34 45 C5.
Lohoh 21 854a.
Lohokou: see Laohokau.
Lohopsittacus 3 734a.
Lohort Castle 6 405a.
Lohpúr: see Lahore.
Lohr, Germany 34 23 N10.
Löhr Gate 6 894d.
Lohrasp 4 734b.
Lohrmann 2 801c.
Lohrville 34 101 D3.
Lohsal: see Lohsul.
Lohse: astronomer 25 732c; 25 745a.
—, musician 9 112b.
Lohsul (Lohsal) 34 41 E6.
Lo-hui 34 45 C13.
Lo-'hui-hsien 11 375a.
Lohvitza: see Lokhvitza.
Lohwei: see Lo-hui.
Loh-yang 6 259b.
"Loi de l'Homme, La": by Hervieu 27 525b.
Loi de l'Instruction Contradictoire 27 289b.
Loi Lam 33 311a.
— Ling 33 286c.
— Löng 31 60d.
— Mong 34 43 D3.
— Ngün: see Ngwedaung.
— Nung 34 43 D3.
— Pan 33 311a.
— Tinguy 17 427b.
Loia Brook 34 114 J5.
Loibl Pass 1 631b.
Loidis 8 271d; 8 278c.
Loief 34 34 H6.
Loigny (Loigny-la-Bataille) 34 19 D4.
Loigny-Poupry 33 150c.
Loi-Htan 33 311a.
Loihi (Nghiri Muinda) 24 764c.
Loika: see Itimbiri.
Loimos 19 159c.
Loin, Glen 34 15 C2.
Loing, Canal de 21 624b; 31 122c; 34 19 F4.
—, river 9 506c; 24 746a; 34 19 B5.
Loir 9 506c; 14 809c; 21 314a; 34 19 C4.
Loire: department, France 14 807a; 30 341a; 34 18 K7; pop. 28 464c; coal 9 522b; 28 473c; silver 9 522d.
— (Lidericus, Flumen): river, France 14 806c; 30 340d; 34 17 D5; 34 3 D5; area and length 28 313b; 8 686a; canal system 16 777d; 30 341a; dredging 27 534a; geology of 10 358d; 10 274a; also see Liger.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Loire, Haute: see Haute-Loire.
Loiret: department, France 14 808d; 30 341c; 34 19 E4; area 9 508b; pop. 28 464c.
Loiret: river, France 9 506c; 34 19 E5.
Loir-et-Cher: department, France 14 809c; 30 341d; 34 19 C5; area 9 508a; pop. 28 464c.
Loire-Inférieure 14 808b; 30 341c; 34 17 D5; area 9 508b; pop. 28 464c.
Loirston 14 78d.
Lois: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
"Lois Civiles dans leur Ordre Naturel": by Domat 7 346d.
"Lois criminelles, Théorie des" 4 347d.
Lois Weedon 1 342b.
Loisach 34 29 C8.
Loiseleur 18 625a.
Loisgt Island Lighthouse: see Kyles of Bute Lighthouse.
Loisinger 25 262a.
Loisy: critic 33 xvi.
—, town, France 34 19 J3.
Loisy-sur-Marne: see Loisy.
Loitsch: district, Austria 12 699a.
—, town, Austria 5 121b.
—, Unter: see Unter Loitsch.
Loitz 34 22 E17.
Loivre 34 19 H2.
Loiza: river: see Rio Loiza.
Loizaga, C. 31 462c.
Loja: province, Ecuador 2 734c; 7 646c; 27 648c; 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 2 17b.
— (Loxa): town, Ecuador 7 646d; 27 648d; 34 122 B4.
— (Lacibi): town, Spain 14 809d; 14 810a; 34 20 H7; Gonsalos de Cordova of 10 773c; sugar 29 80c.
Lo-jang Pl VII 15 515.
Lojano 34 31 K6.
Loje (Loge) 34 56 K12; 30 365b.
Lojo, Lake, Finland 34 34 D1.
—, town, Finland 34 34 E1.
— as, Finland 28 395d.
Lo-jung hsien: see Lo-Yung.
Lok, M. 19 816d.
Loka 34 56 J10.

"Lokal-Anzeiger, Der" 31 909b.
Lokan 9 416b.
"Lokaniti" 16 185a.
Lo-kao 7 578c.
Lokapalas 4 908c.
Lokchima 34 33 K3.
Loke: see Lodthur.
Lokera 34 56 O14.
Lokeren 14 810a; 34 21 C6.
Lokern 34 115 F7.
Lokeyyah 20 316b.
Lokhognileh: see Lokhoguile.
Lokhoguile (Lokhognileh) 34 54 E8.
Lokhui: see Lo-hui.
Lokhâm 34 41 L6.
Lokhvitza (Lohvitza) 34 34 J6; 31 821a; 19 410c.
Loki 1 210c; 8 280d; 9 777a; fire of 9 339d; in "Nibelungenlied" 17 474c.
Lokindo: see Lukindo.
Lokinja 17 319b.
"Lokis": by Mérimée 16 38c.
Lökke, J. O. 17 592c; 21 373d.
Lökken 34 25 F2.
Lokko, Port: see Port Lokko.
Lokkos 22 44d.
"Lokkr and galdr" 12 622a.
Loklon river 34 44 D2.
Lokmán 14 810a; 3 260a.
Loknia 34 34 H3.
Loko: town, Fr. Congo, Africa 34 56 L10.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8; 31 239b.
— Eo Fish Pond 34 47 K7.
Loko Hanaloa Fish Pond 34 47 K7.
Lokofe 34 56 O9.
Lokoja 31 239b; 26 698a; 34 54 H9.
Lokoleshe: see Lakolechi River.
Lokon, Mount 5 289c; 34 48 F4.
Lokongo 34 56 K11.
Lokunja 26 518d.
Loky, Port: see Port Loky.
Lola: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
Loleta 34 114 A2.
Loligo 27 319c; 6 736b; 8 738b; (ill) 6 735d; cartilage (fig.) 16 680b; development (figs.) 16 681a; (figs.) 16 683a; embryo (fig.) 16 662b; food of whales 15 393a; larval heart 16 653b; reproduction 16 681d; 16 684a; salivary glands 16 676c; sections of embryo 16 683c; 16 684a; tegumental pores 16 679a.
Loligopsidæ 16 670a.
Loligopsis 6 738b; (fig.) 16 669d.
Lolita: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
Lolium 11 55d.
— italicum 1 371b.
— perenne 1 371b.
L'Olive: at Guadeloupe 11 230b.
Lolland: see Laaland.
"Lollard Conclusions": by Shirley 14 811b.
Lollards 14 810b; 8 325b; 20 321d; John of Gaunt's connexion with 16 256b; under Henry VIII 8 333b; Oldcastle's connexion with 17 753c; persecutions 11 660b; in Scotland 21 490c.
Lollards' Tower 14 838d.
Lolle, P. 7 90b.
Lolley's case 7 304c; 27 479b.
Lollfuss 21 413d.
Lolli 5 601b.
Lollie: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
Lolling, Dr 24 282d.
Lölling 16 391a.
Lollius Urbicus 21 471d; legate of Antoninus Pius 2 139d; builds Antonine's wall 4 353b; 22 554b; in Caledonia 4 663d.
L'Ollonois 4 409c.
Lolme, De 10 149a.
Lolo: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
—, tribe, Africa: see Balolo.
—, tribe, Tibet: see Laka.
— Fork (Nahwah): river 34 108 D3.
—, Pass 34 106 E3.
— River, Fr. Congo, Africa 34 56 K11; 31 318a.
Loloda 34 48 G4.
Lolodorf 34 56 J10.
Lolog 25 496b.
Lolos (Miautse) 20 341d; 11 375b; 34 44 G5; 23 344a.
Lom: department, Bulgaria 26 447d.
—, mountain, Siam 21 851a.
—, river, Africa: see Sanaga.
—, river, Bulgaria 34 35 F5; 4 516a; 21 110b; 26 445c.
—, town, Norway 34 26 F6.
—, town, Siam 21 851b; 34 43 E6.
Lom Palanka 34 35 F5.
— Pat 34 43 H8.
— Sak 32 610b.
Loma 34 119 G5.
— de Chiclana 13 541c.
— Loma 34 52 D3.
— Mountains 17 496d.
— Parda 34 110 K3.
— Point Lighthouse 34 115 E9.
— Tina 11 544a.
— Ubeda 13 541c.
Lomagne 23 65d; 10 548d.
Loma-hu 34 45 G5.
Loma-i-viti: see Inner Fiji.
Lomakin, General 16 42c.
Lomame: see Boloko.
Lomami 34 56 M11.
Lomando 34 105 G4.
Lomaphorus (Hoplophorus) 30 507a.
Lomaria boryana 18 353a.
— spicant 9 103b.
Lomas: hill, Peru 18 670d.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Lomas.
Lomatopteris 31 425b.
Lomax: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
Lomazzo 9 108d.
Lombagin 26 627a.
Lombard, L. (Sustermann) 9 342a; 21 443d.
—, P. 14 813a; 7 319a; 21 425d; on creatianism 27 204d; on sacraments 21 132a; works of 8 409a.
Lombard: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
— Alps 1 628a.
Lombard League 13 473c; Alessandria 1 479c; Barbarossa 9 729d; Frederick II 9 731d.
— Range, Brazil 34 123 G3.
"Lombard Street": by Bagehot 30 542d; 19 396c; 26 73b.
Lombard University 28 575d; 10 24c.
Lombardi, G. B.: naturalist 6 437a.
—, Venetian architects 24 149a.
"Lombardi": by Verdi 33 661d.
Lombardia: see Lombardy.
"Lombardica Historia": see "Golden Legend."
Lombardini 31 803d.
Lombardo, G.: sculptor 21 569d.
—, P.: architect 24 154b.
Lombardo-Venezia 13 485d; 15 644c.
Lombards (Langbards) 14 813b; 10 473b; 16 811b; 21 216d; devastate catacombs 5 207b; embrace Catholicism 8 265d; in England 31 586d; the iron crown of 16 796c; 6 619d; invades Italy 13 447d; 13 467c; kings of 7 14c; laws 14 815b; manuscripts of 16 438c; 18 156b; oppose the Milanese 16 292c; Otho I 18 66b; Paul the Dracon's history of 18 436b; Pippin the Short opposes 9 531d; conquer Rome 20 783a; 20 715b; in Sicily 17 550b.
Lombard's Kop 33 439d
Lombardus 4 30c.
Lombardville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
Lombardy (Lombardia) 30 342b; 13 448b; 34 31 F3; area and pop. 29 606b; Austrian invasion 17 228d; dialect of 8 701a; 13 493a; garden of 26 367d; irrigation of 1 631c; 29 593b; métayage in 1 415c; Napoleon invades 17 196d; 17 208d; pellagra in 16 476b; productions 13 441b; silk 29 613d; Spanish invasion of 22 339d; the imperial vicar of 21 359c.
Lombardy poplar (Populus fastigiata): tree 18 512a.
Lombe, John 7 108a.
—, Sir Thomas 2 541c.
Lombez 10 549a; 34 16 F9.
Lombije 25 450d.
Lomblen Island 34 48 F6.
Lomboc: see Lombok Island.
"Lombok Expedition": by Cool 30 342d.
Lombok (Lomboc, Rindjani) Island 14 816d; 30 342b; 34 48 E6; dragon-flies of 7 388c; Dutch expeditions to 30 491a; statistics 30 488a.
—, Mount 34 48 E6.
— Strait 34 48 E6.
Lombotina 34 36 E3.
Lombroso, C. 30 343a.
Lôme, Dupuy de: balloon experiments 1 202b; 25 100d; Canalejas's connexion with 27 308b; his ironclad 21 822c.
Lome: town, Togo 33 357a; 34 54 G9.
Lomekhi: see Terek.
Lomellino, L. 3 428b.
Loménie de Brienne 3 142a.
Lomentum 4 151d; fig. 4 150b.
Lometa 34 88 J6.
Lomi, A. 10 160c.
Lomia: asteroid, or minor planet 2 807d.
Lomira 34 97 K7.
Lomisinea 30 480b.
Lomja: see Lomzha.
Lommatzsch 34 23 K17.
Lomme 22 408a.
Lommel: physicist 32 780b; table of Bessel's functions by 24 433b; on diffraction 24 444c.
Lommel: town, Belgium 34 21 F6.
Lomnic: see Lomnitz.
Lomnicky, S. 22 152a; 3 861c.
Lomnitz: mountains, Austria 5 126d; 3 116a.
—, town, Austria 34 29 L2.
—, town, Austria 34 29 K5.
Lomoff 17 500d.
Lomond: engineer 23 112d.
Lomond, Ben: see Ben Lomond.
— Hills 9 150a; 34 15 K2.
—, Loch: see Loch Lomond.
Lomonósoff, M. V. 14 817b; 21 106a; 1 72b; compared with Poushkin 19 649c.
Lomont, Montagnes: see Montagnes Lomont.
Lompobattang: see Dikbulk.
Lompoc 34 115 E8.
Lompul (Lompoul) 34 54 B7.
Lomsha: see Lomzha.
Lomwe: see Makua.
Lomzha (Lomza, Lomja, Lomsha): town and province, Russia 34 34 C5; 30 343c; 32 338c; 14 817c.
Lon: river 34 34 F5.
—, village 29 389d.
Lona 34 106 M4.
Lonachevski: writer 21 110c.
Lonaconing 34 75 B2.
Lonan: necromancer 5 322a.
Lonan: parish, Isle of Man 15 453b.
—, town, China 34 45 C5.
— River, Scotland 34 15 C1
Lonato: battle 3 130d; 9 609d; 34 31 H4.
Lonban 34 43 A3.
Lonbok 34 48 F4.
Loncheres 15 420b.
Lonchopteridæ 7 256b.
Lonchorhina 15 414c.
Lonchraes 5 312b.
Loncotoma 5 617a.
Loncq, Admiral 18 552a.
Londa 34 42 E12.
Londerzeel 34 21 D7.
Londesborough: town, England 34 7 H4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4
— Station 34 7 H4.
Londhu 34 14 E4.
Londina 23 518c.
"Londinias" 33 711d.
"Londinières 34 19 C1.
Londinis (Dorset) 7 373b.
Londinium: see London, England.
Londinum Gothorum: see Lund, Sweden.
Londobris: see Berlenga Island.
London: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
— (Londinium): town, England 14 818a and 30 343b; 34 9 F3; 34 3 D3; Pl VI 20 776; 16 981a; Pl X 14 818; 14 847; 14 849; 30 345; abattoirs 1 6d; Achilles statue 14 840a; agriculture 30 346a; Albert statue 14 840b; apprentices 2 213b; area 30 343b; 30 344a; artesian wells 2 646a; Beaconsfield statue 14 840a; Bedford statue 14 840a; Bentinck statue 14 840a; building restricted in 5 404b; Burgoyne statue 14 840a; Canning statue 14 840a; cemeteries 5 330b; 14 827b; charter-rights 8 303c; cholera 5 182c; churches 14 837b; 6 801c; churchyards 5 329a; Clyde statue 14 840a; Cobden statue 14 840a; cockney pronunciation 31 674c; corporation 6 224a; county 28 205d; 30 343b; crime 30 352c; Cumberland statue 14 840a; customs' revenue, 1900-1 33 55b; defences 9 468c; Derby statue 14 840a; docks 14 831b; 7 310d; 21 486c; dock strike, 1889 33 23b; 33 17d; drainage 6 683c; Drury Lane 23 226a; education 14 834b; 30 352b; Elizabethan age 21 759d; exhibitions, 1851-77 8 803b; 8 805a; fire brigade 9 237c; 28 401d; fires 14 826c; fog 22 180d; forfeiture of charter 8 350c; Fox statue 14 840a; Franklin statue 14 840a; geological formation 14 818a; 28 201a; George III statue 14 840a; George IV statue 14 840a; government and administration 30 358a; grain shipping statistics 29 72a; guardianship of infants 13 2d; Havelock statue 14 840a; Herbert statue 14 840a; Hill statue 14 840a; hospitals 28 212b; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 28 210a; imports 14 831a; Inns of Court 13 87a; James II statue 14 840a; Jenner statue 14 840a; Jews 13 684a; Kent statue 14 840a; King's college 23 854b; law courts 25 854b; legendary founding 4 407c; libraries 14 816b; lighting 14 826a; 30 351a; magistracy 19 339c; markets 14 828a; 30 349c; mayor 8 308d; metropolitan borough councils 30 354c; Mill statue 14 840a; modern architecture 2 452d; mortality 3 36a; museums 30 352d; Napier statue 14 840a; National Gallery 21 444b; newspapers 17 415c; 31 172b; omnibuses 30 348c; open spaces 14 824a; Outram statue 14 840a; Palmerston statue 14 840a; parliamentary borough 30 343d; pauperism 14 833; Peabody statue 14 840b; Peel statue 14 840b; Pitt statue 14 840b; police 14 834a; 19 340a; 19 338c; pop. 14 820c; 14 821d; 14 822c; 28 202a; 28 316c; 30 346b; port 11 65c; 11 371b; 30 349a; postal districts 14 824a; postal service 30 344d; 19 565a; plague 19 165b; poor-relief 30 346d; prisons 14 834a; prostitution 32 27c; 32 29d; public health regulation 20 97b; 32 79d; public parks 30 350a; Queen Anne statue 14 840a; railways 20 239a; 30 348b; Richard statue 14 840b; Royal Academy of Arts 1 78d; Royal Academy of Music 1 79a; 1 78d; Royal Exchange 11 187a; 22 556d; sanitation 14 826c; 30 356b; scientific societies 14 835c; See of, arms 11 689d; shipping statistics 33 556d; shipping trade 14 830d; 14 830d; Sloane statue 14 840b; St Paul's 24 689b; steamboat services 30 348d; streets 14 822a; 14 822c; 30 347b; taverns 14 848b; technical education 33 205d; 31 825c; temperature 6 6b; Thames Tunnel 23 625b; theatres under Elizabeth 21 760d; tithes 33 354d; traffic statistics 20 586d; 32 676b; Tower of 14 820c; trained bands 24 293d; tramways 23 506b; 30 348c; 32 163c; university: see London University below; water supply 14 840b; 33 788; 14 825d; 30 358b; Wellington statue 14 840b; William III statue 14 840b; William IV statue 14 840b; wood pavements 20 585d.
London: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Ontario 14 851b; 30 395b; 34 61 D5; pop. 1901 31 831a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
"London": battleship 32 559d; 31 104a.
London, the: music hall 31 49b.
"London": satire 7 323c; 8 428c.
London, the: theatre 17 461a.
London Argand burner 10 98c.
London Artillery Company 2 372d.
— Assurance Company 13 180c; 21 828c; 29 508b.
— Asylum 7 10d.
— Athletic Club 3 12d.
— and Blackwall Railway 20 226d.
— Bookseller's Society 32 85b.
London Bridge 34 10 M6; new 4 334b; 14 823b; 4 341b; old 4 330d; 14 844c; tide table for 17 236c.
"London Bridge": picture 29 363b.
London Bridge Station 34 10 M6; 30 345 Map.
—, Brighton and South Coast Railway: statistics, 1900 28 216a.
— Chamber of Commerce 33 391d; 25 551b.
"London Charivari": see "Punch."
London Charity Organization Society 31 323b.
London Chartered Bank 30 391b.
—, City of 30 155c.
— Clay 10 361b; 16 279b; 31 435b.
London Colney 34 9 F2.
London Company: in America 22 175a; 23 729a; 24 260d.
— Conference, 1830 8 716c; 1831 6 269d; 1852 9 625c; 1884 29 644d.
— Convention, 1633 12 83d; 1881 32 229a; 1884 26 188a; 32 229a; 32 719b; 33 433b; 1885 27 705d; 27 695a.
—, Council of, 1075 5 227b; 2 370c.
"London and County Banking Co. v. Terry" 29 149a.
London County Council 30 353d; jurisdiction over music halls 31 47d; open spaces controlled by 30 350a; technical education 31b; treatment of the insane 30 618c; Sunday observance 33 60c; work under Housing Acts 22 679a.
— County Council Act 27 182d.
"London Courant, the" 17 415b.
London Cremation Company, Ltd. 27 270c.
"London Crier" 17 416b.
London Dairy Show 27 342d; 27 344c.
"London Daily Post" 17 416b, 17 417a.
"London Daily Universal Register" 17 417d.
London, East: town, Cape Colony: see East London.
"London Evening News" 31 187c.
"London Evening Post" 17 416d.
London Exhibitions Company 28 351d
"London Farthing Post" 31 173b.
London Fields 30 345 Map.
— Fog 22 180d.
"London Gazette" 17 412d;

17 414c; 17 415b; 25 95c.
London General Shipowners Society 33 393b.
— and Globe Finance Corporation 27 542d.
— Government Act, 1899 28 206b; 30 354c; 32 200a; 32 689d; 33 343d.
—, Great Fire of, 1666 14 848d; 29 507a; 25 95c.
— Grove 34 73 I7.
— Hospital 28 212b; 8 254c; 26 683c.
— Institution 6 683c; 22 229d.
"London Intelligence" 17 415b.
"London Journal" 17 416b; 18 538a.
"London Labour and London Poor" 30 590a.
"London Lack Penny" 15 98b.
"London Magazine" 7 102c; 18 537b; 23 29b.
London Medical School for Women 33 871d.
"London Mercury" 17 415b; 32 86c.
London mile 24 485a.
London Mills: town 34 93 E4.
— Missionary Society 12 313c; 16 515b; 27 209a; 30 770a.
— Museum of Practical Geology 30 352d.
—, New: see New London County.
— and North-Western Railway 20 227a; express engine described 20 246a; locomotive Pls I and II 32 150; locomotive works of 27 275d; Moon's connexion with 30 827d; statistics, 1900 28 216a.
— Parochial Charities Act, 1883 24 640d; disposition of income 31 823c; ex chequer grant 31 834a.
"London particular" 15 178b.
London Point 34 96 Q11.
— Polyclinic 29 367d.
— Polytechnic Council 31 824d.
— Pride (Saxifraga umbrosa) 4 125c; 12 252d, 12 220a.
"London Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
London Reef 34 120 N5.
— Reefs 34 48 D3.
"London Review" 16 307a; 16 623b; 18 536a.
"London and River Plate Bank v. The Bank of Liverpool" 26 124d.
— Rowing Club 21 31b.
— School Board: see School Board, London.
— Shoals Lightship 34 34 G1.
"London Society" 18 538b.
London Society of Compositors 33 404c.
— Society for the Extension of University Teaching 14 835b.
— Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews 16 515b.
— and South-Western Railway 20 226d; 22 283b; locomotives Pl I 32 150; statistics, 1900 28 216a.
— and Southern Counties Bowling Association 26 329a.
— Steamboat Company 30 348d.
— Stone 14 838c; 14 842c.
"London Survey" 22 580a.
London, treaty of, 1827 21 101d; 1838 3 529d; 1871 6 820b.
—, University of 30 352c; 27 667c; 23 854a; 4 377d; Grote's connexion with 11 216b; instituted 14 835b; and London Polytechnics 31 826a; re-construction of 33 604b; statistics of degrees 27 671c; women's degrees 28 211d; 24 640d.
"London Weekly Review" 21 173c.
— and Westminster Bank 14 832b.
"London and Westminster Review" 18 536c.
London, Westminster and Vauxhall Steamboat Company 30 348d.
Londonbridge 34 76 M7.
Londonderry, Marquis of (Castlereagh) 14 853c; 5 199b; 8 369b; his death and its results 8 365b; 16 202b.
Londonderry (Derry): county, Ireland 14 852a; 30 359b; 34 16 H2; 13 215c; 23 727.
Londonderry: town, Ireland 14 853a; 30 360b; 34 16 G2; founded by Docwra 13 265b; graving dock (ill) Pl X 11; quay (ill) Pl VIII 11; pop. 1901 30 359d.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
—, Cape 34 50 D2.
— Islands 34 124 C15; 23 384b.
—, North: see North Londonderry.
—, South: see South Londonderry.
Lone: arms of 11 699b.
Lone Black Hill 34 113 G7.
— Elm 34 105 G3.
— Fountain 34 76 E4.
— Grove: see Lonegrove, Ind. Ty.
— Oak: see Loneoak, Tex.
— Peak: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
— Peak: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
— Pine Creek 34 109 H1.
— Pine Station 34 115 H6.
— Rock 34 97 F8.
— Tree: see Lonetree, Ia., U.S.
— Tree, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
— Tree Creek 34 109 J1.
— Tree Lake 34 100 H2.
— Walnut 34 105 D3.
Lonecedar 34 77 C2.
Lonedome 34 109 A7.
Lonegrove (Lone Grove): town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
Lonegum 34 76 E6.
Lonejack 34 104 D7.
Lonelich, H. 8 408a; 20 649b.
Lonelm 34 86 E3.
Lonely: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
— Island, Ontario 34 61 D2.
— Island, Siberia 34 37 L1; 31 809 Map; 31 808c.
"Lonely": horse 29 332d.
Loneoak: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
— (Lone Oak): town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Lonepine: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6; destruction of 4 701a; 23 800b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
— Station, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
Lonerock: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
Lonesome 34 82 J4.
Lake 34 107 F1.
Prairie 34 107 F1.
Lonespring 34 104 F9.
Lonestar: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Lonetree (Lone Tree): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Long, E. 32 437d.
—, G. 14 856a.
—, R. 10 683d.
—, W. G. de 28 632c.
Long: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Long Acre 14 832d.
Long Annuities 28 231d.
Long Bar, Bermudas 34 117 M3.
— Bay, Barbados 34 118 E13.
— Bay, Cape Colony 34 57 B6.
— Bay, Jamaica 34 118 A2.
— Bay, N. Middle Harbour, Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J1.
— Bay, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
— Bay, S.E. of Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J3.
Long Beach, Cal., U.S.: see Longbeach.
— Beach, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H7.
— Beach, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
— Beach, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3.
— Bennington 34 8 C3.
— Bird Island 34 117 P3; 3 599d.
— Boat Inlet 34 81 L8.
— Bottom 34 91 G6.
— Branch 30 360b; 34 72 J4.
— Branch City 34 72 H4.
— Branch, North: see North Long Branch.
— Bredy 34 13 J2.
— Buckby 34 8 B5.
— Burton 34 13 J2.
— Butte, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M2.
— Butte, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1.
— Castle 24 563d.
— Cay 34 120 H2; 3 236b.
— Chuyan (Lang Xuyen) 34 43 G9.
— Clawson 34 8 C3.
— Clawson and Hose Station 34 8 C3.
— Compton 34 9 B2.
— Corner 34 75 H3.
— Craigs 7 525c.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Creek: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
— Creek: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Creek: town, Oreg., U.S.: see Longcreek.
— Creek: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
— Crendon 34 9 D2.
— Ditton 34 10 G10.
— Dock 34 81 M9.
— Eaton 34 8 B3; 27 422c.
Longfield: in cricket 6 579b.
Long Harbour 34 63 J6.
— Head 34 50 H4.
— Hills 34 10 O1.
— Hollow 34 83 O2.
— Houghton 34 6 H2.
— Island, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
— Island, Bahama Islands 34 117 H3; 3 236b; 26 75a.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H2.
— Island, Bay of Florida 34 81 P13.
— Island, Bermuda: see Hamilton Islands.
— Island, Canada 34 59 O5.
— Island, Dutch New Guinea 34 48 H5.
— Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H1.
— Island, Ireland 6 36d.
— Island, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 14 865a; 34 69 Q10; 17 400d; 30 360d; Lake of 34 69 Q15; 4 371c; 9 292c; 23 743b; length of 23 791b; Map 14 865; oyster fishery legislation 18 109c.
— Island, New Zealand 34 52 B10.
— Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5; 17 601d.
— Island, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
— Island, St Johns River 34 81 J5.
— Island, Tex., U.S.: see Padre Island.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Island Bay 34 16 B9.
— Island City 14 866c and 30 360d; 34 69 Q13; pop. 14 866b.
— Island Lighthouse 34 67 E7; 4 74c.
— Island Sound 34 69 Q9; 30 361a; breadth and depth 14 865c; demolition of flood rock 23 622c; oyster culture 18 110c.
"Long Islander" 33 840b.
Long Itchington 34 8 A5.
Long John of Ypres 20 270c.
Long Key: island, Bay of Florida 34 81 P13.
— Key: island, Tampa Bay 34 81 L7.
— La 34 43 J7.
— Lake (Last Mountain Lake), Assiniboia, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
Long Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E2.
— Lake, Alpena Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
— Lake, Grand Traverse Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
— Lake, Crow Wing Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
— Lake, Pope Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— Lake, St Louis Co., Minn., U.S. 34 96 E1.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
— Lake, Burleigh Co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
— Lake, McLean Co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
— Lake, Rolette Co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
— Lake, Hamilton Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
— Lake, Oneida Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Lake, New Brunswick 34 63 C2.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 J5.
— Lake, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
— Lake, Champlain, Quebec 34 62 H4.
—, Lake, Chicontimi, Quebec: see Kenogami Lake.
— Lake, Ottawa, Quebec 34 62 D6.
— Lake, Témiscouata, Quebec 34 62 R4.
— Lake, Bayfield Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
— Lake, Chippewa Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
— Lake, Polk Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
— Lake Creek 34 99 D3.
— Lake, Great: see Great Long Lake.
— Lake Station 34 70 N3.
Long letters: printing 23 696b.
Long Load 34 13 H1.
—, Loch: see Loch Long.
—, Marston: town, Gloucs, England 34 11 K5.
— Marston: town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4.
— Marton 34 6 E5; Roman remains at 24 516b.
Long measure 2 533d.
Long Meg 21 51b; 6 699d.
— Meg and her daughters 21 51d.
— Melford 34 8 H5.
—, Mong: see Mong Long.
— Mountain, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
— Mountain, Wales 34 11 F4.
— Mynd, The 34 11 G4; 21 847b; 28 198d; 10 329c; 10 334b.
— Neck Point 34 68 B5.
— Newton 34 6 H5.
— Newnton 34 12 K3.
Long Parliament 5 405a; Cromwell member of 6 598c; Sir W. Davenant charged before 8 836a; expulsion of 8 348a; financial measures 9 179c; naval tribunal created 6 519a; Laud condemned by 8 377d; press laws under 19 710b; Privy Council powers reduced 19 765c; Pym leader of 20 121c; religious policy 8 347b; Selden's part in 21 631b; star chamber abolished 22 457b; work of 16 328d.
Long pepper 18 517a.
"Long Peter": see Aertszen.
Long Pine Creek 34 102 E1.
— Plain 34 67 L6.
— Point, Canada 34 60 M3.
— Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
— Point, Nevis 34 118 G6.
— Point, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
— Point, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
— Point, Ontario 34 61 E5.
— Point, Philippine Islands 34 47 A8.
— Point, Saint Thomas 34 118 C7.
— Point: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— Point: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Point: town, Quebec 34 62 H7.
— Point Bay 34 61 E5.
— Point Beacon Lighthouse 34 67 L6.
Long Pond: lake, Barnstable Co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
— Pond: lake, near Middleboro', Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
— Pond: lake, Nantucket Co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 O7.
— Pond: lake, near Plymouth, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M5.
— Pond: lake, Cumberland Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
— Pond: lake, Mount Desert Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
— Pond: lake, Somerset Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 C4.
— Pond: lake, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Pond: town, Barbados 34 118 D11.
— Prairie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
— Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— Preston 34 7 D3.
— Range: channel, Killarney Lakes 14 76a.
— Range: mountains, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 382c.
— Range: mountains, St Helena 34 53 F7.
— Range Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— Rapids 34 96 O7.
— Reach 34 51 H5.
Long red mangel-wurzel 1 368c.
Long Ridge 34 78 B4.
— Riston 34 7 J4.
— Run: town 34 77 E2.
— Sand: sandbank, England 34 8 F3.
Sand Hook: see Lynn Well.
— Sault 34 61 G1.
— Sault Falls 20 165d.
— Savannah 34 83 M4.
— sea 21 604c.
— service system 2 567a.
— shanked anchor 2 3c.
Long Shoal Bay 34 78 S3.
— Shoal Point 34 78 S3.
— Slip 6 579b.
— Stanton: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
— Stanton: town, Salop, England 34 11 H4; Pl II 8 201.
Long stop 6 579b; 27 276a.
Long stow 34 8 D5.
— Strait Pl II 19 315.
— Stratton 34 8 J4.
— Sutton, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
— Sutton, Lincs, England 34 8 F3; 14 656c.
— Swamp 34 51 H4.
— Tom: town 34 112 B2.
— Valley, Aldershot, England 1 474b.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
— Valley, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G3.
— Valley Junction 34 73 J3.
— Valley Range 34 113 G3.
— Walk, The 34 10 A8.
— Wall 6 65a; 8 66d.
Long walls 3 3d; 13 530a.
— waves 24 419a.
Long Wharf 17 394c.
— Whatton 34 8 B3.
— Xuyen: town 27 125d; 29 472d.
Long yellow mangel-wurzel 1 368c.
Longa: river 34 56 K13.
—, Cape 34 56 K13.
—, Rio: see Rio Longa.
Longamo 34 56 N14.
Long-an: see Lung-an.
Longarone 34 31 M2.
Longashek, Mount 34 87 M2.
Longay 34 14 E5.
Longbeach (Long Beach), Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
Longbenton 34 6 H3.
Longberg, C.: see Longomontanus.
Long-billed curlew (Numenius arquata) 6 711c.
— Paradise birds (Epimachidae) 3 779a.
Longborough 34 12 L2.
Long-bow 2 557a.
Longbranch: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 14 857a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Longbridge 34 73 E2.
Longbury 18 483c.
Longcane 34 80 A6.
Longchamp, W. 13 713c.
Longchamps 18 275d; 29 336c.
Longcliffe 34 11 K2.

Longcreek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Longdale: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Longdendale 2 224b; 15 461d.
Longdon: town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Worcestershire, England 34 12 K1.
— Road 34 11 L5.
Longe: writer 19 381d.
Longeau 34 19 L5; 5 385 Map.
Longecourt 34 19 L6.
Longeddy 34 69 M8.
Longelse 34 25 H7.
Longendoti 34 56 Q10.
Longepée: see Longsword.
Longepied: sculptor 32 481a.
Longepierre: friend of Racine 20 209d.
Longerich 27 138 Map.
Longet 19 38c; on stimulation of the brain 19 40d.
Longeville 34 19 L3.
Longevity 14 857a; of lichens 14 558c; statistics 14 859b.
Longfellow, H. W. 14 860a; character of poetry 14 862d; criticism of 1 731b; dramatic qualities 7 439a; personal character 14 863b; translations by 23 110c.
Longfellow: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
"Longfellow": horse 12 205d.
Longfield 34 76 A3.
Longford: county, Ireland 14 863c; 30 360b; 34 16 F4; geology of 10 334a.
—, town, Derbyshire 34 11 L3.
— (Analé): town, Ireland 34 16 F4; pop. 14 864b; 30 360c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 D7.
—, town, Ontario: see Longford Mills.
—, town, Tasmania 34 50 K6; geology 33 187a.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G7.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A4.
— Castle 34 9 A4; 9 849a.
— Mills (Longford) 34 61 F3.
Longforgan 34 15 K1.
Longformacus 34 15 M3.
Longframlington 34 6 G3.
Longfud: see Annaly.
Long-gan: see Lung-an.
Longgrove: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
Longhaugh Point Lighthouse 34 15 F3.
Longhena 24 155b.
Longhera 5 674d.
Longhi, A. 21 442b.
Longhill: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
Longhirst 34 6 G3.
Longhope 34 12 J2.
Long horned beetles: see Longicorn Beetles.
— cattle 5 246a; (ill) 25 191c.
Long-horned Cattle Society 25 195d.
Longhorsley 34 6 G3.
Longicorn beetles (Longicornia) 13 149c; 6 133d; antennæ 6 126c; distribution 6 128c; protective mimicry 6 127b.
Longilingues (Mellisugae) 18 38c.
Longimanus: see Artaxerxes.
Longinus, Caius Cassius 23 224a.
—, Dionysius Cassius 14 864b; pupil of Ammonius 1 743d; 17 335d; rhetoric of 20 514c; 11 144c.
— (Jan Dlugosz): see Dlugosz, Jan.
Longipennes 18 38d.
Longitarsus: see Colorado Potato Beetle.
Longitude 6 183b; by the ancients 15 517a; astronomical 7 607a; 2 771c; determination of 7 605a; 10 199b; 33 94c; geocentric 7 607a; in high latitudes 17 272b; lunar libration in 2 800d; of Ptolemy 20 94a; at sea 17 447d; 17 258b; of stars 2 793d; of the sun 6 183a; in surveying 10 171d; 22 700d; 22 713a; (table) 17 251b; telegraphic determination 23 395c; true 6 183b; variation of time 23 394b; see also Geography, Mathematical and Time.
Longitude, Board of 10 187d.
"Longitude Found, The" 17 236d.
Longitudinal vibrations: acoustics 1 101d; 1 105d.
— waves: in a wire or rod 24 417b.
Longitudinals: see Keelson.
Longjumeau 34 19 E3; peace of 9 561a.
Longlaketon 34 60 K4.
Longland, Bishop 8 374a.
Longlane 34 104 G9.
Longleaf: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
Longleat Park 34 13 K1.
Long-leaved pine: see Georgia Pitch-Pine.
Long-legged plover: see Stilt.
Longlevel 34 73 J7.
Longley, Archbishop 5 30d; at first Lambeth Conference 30 120b.
Longlick 34 82 G4.
Longlier 34 21 G9.
Longlois Creek 34 92 F3.
Longman, C. J. 32 83d.
Longmans, Green, and Co. 32 87a.
"Longman's Magazine" 18 538b; 31 179b.
Longmeadow, East: see East Longmeadow.
Longmires Store 34 79 D4.
Longmont 34 109 H2.
Longmott 34 88 L9.
Longmynd: see Long Mynd.
Longnewton 34 15 M4.
Longniddry 34 15 L3.
Longnor: town, Salop, England 34 11 G4.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K2.
Longnose: see Gar-fish.
Longny 34 19 B3.
Longo, Francesca Maria 17 190b.
Longo: town 34 56 L10.
— Sardo Comino, Cape 21 307c.
Longobardi: see Lombards.
Longobards: see Lombards.
Longobary Lake 34 33 N2.
Longobucco 34 30 K8.
Longoda 17 319a.
Longoll 34 56 M10.
Longollius, D. 8 526d.
—, Gibbertus 18 3d.
Longomontanus (Longberg), C. 14 866c; on logarithms 17 182c; Round Tower, Copenhagen 6 345a.
Longone: port, Mytilene 31 65a.
—, Porto, Italy: see Porto Longone.
Longonot Mount 34 56 Q11; 27 611b.
Longos 34 35 F8.
Longotoma 34 124 H13.
Longparish 34 9 B4.
Longpine: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
Longpoint: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
Longpond 34 80 F8.
Longpont 34 19 G2.
Longport: town, England 34 11 J2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
Longpré 34 17 G2.
Longreach: town, Queensland 34 50 G4; 32 113a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D1.
Longreef, Nicaragua 17 477b.
Longridge: engineer 29 180b; 22 607c; wire ordnance 11 288d; on crankshafts 22 511c.
Longridge: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
—, town, England 34 7 C4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
— Towers 34 6 F1.
Longrigend 34 15 H3.
Longrun: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Longs Canon 34 109 L8.
— Mesa 34 109 L8.
— Mills 34 83 N4.
— Peak 34 109 G2; height of 23 796a.
Longsand Hook Lightship: see Lynn Well Lightship.
Long-Schattner prepayment meter 30 596c.
Longships Lighthouse 34 13 F4; 30 255a.
Longshore 34 79 E3.
Longshoremen's Association, International, U.S. 33 414c.
Long-snouted mites (Bellidæ) 16 528c.
Longspur 34 76 B6.
Longstock 34 9 B4.
Longstone Lighthouse 34 6 H3.
—, Great: see Great Longstone.
"Longstones": stone circle 7 142a.
Longstreet, General 30 301a; 29 85a; 32 537b; 23 778b; cavalry strategy of 24 350c; Knoxville 23 778b; portrait 30 361a.
Longstreet: town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Longstreth, B. 18 811c.
Longstreth: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
Longsword (Longepée), W., Earl of Salisbury 17 540c; arms of 11 699a; counterseal of 11 705a.
Long-tailed fowls 19 640a.
— tailed manis (Manis longicaudata) 15 358a.
— tailed Skunk (Mephitis macrura) 22 126d.
— tailed Titmouse (Bottle Titmouse) 23 419c; in Palaearctic region 3 757c; nidification of 3 771d.
Longtoft, P. de: see Peter of Longtoft.
Longton: town, Lancs, Eng. 34 7 B4.
—, town, Staffs, Eng. 30 361c; 34 11 J3; coalfield 22 442c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
Longtown: town, Cumberland 34 6 D3; Hadrian's Wall 11 365 Map.
—, town, Hereford 34 12 G2; 11 730d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
Long-Trang 29 472d.
Longue (Robrica) 34 17 E5.
Longueau 34 19 E1.
Longuemare burner 31 20a.
Longuerue, Abbe 6 820d.
Longueuil 34 62 H7.
Longueville: family 5 55c.
—, Count of: see Du Guesclin.
—, Duc de 14 867b; crown of Portugal offered to 19 548c.
—, Duchess de 14 867b; 6 247a; 6 319d; intrigues of 9 572c; and Nicole 17 490a; La Rochefoucauld 14 317b.
—, W. 4 588c.
Longueville: town, Seine-Inférieure, France 34 19 C1.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 G3.
—, town, N.S. Wales 34 50 J2; 33 135 Map.
Longum Æstuarium: see Loch Linnhe.
Longus: Greek writer 14 868a; 11 144d; Caro's translation 13 510c; "Daphnis and Chloe" 20 635d; pastoralia 20 660b.
Longus: river 4 662d.
— Vicus: see Longwy.
Longuyon 34 19 M2; 34 3 G4.
Longvalley 34 73 J3.
Longview: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
Longville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
—, town, England 34 11 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
Longwick 34 9 D2.
Longwilly 15 88d.
Longwitton 34 6 G3.
Longwood: town, England 34 7 E5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
Longwood: town, Ireland 34 16 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J1.
—, town, Saint Helena 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map; Napoleon's death at 21 171b; 17 226c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
— Grammar School 29 345b.
Longwoods 34 75 L4.
Longworth, N. 24 611c.
Longworth: town 34 9 B2.
Longwy (Longus vicus) 30 361d; 34 19 M1; capture of 9 604a.
Longy Bay 1 473 Map; 1 473c.
Longvear 34 70 O7.
Lonî: town: see Luni.
—, river: see Luni.
Lonicera (Lonicerus): see Honeysuckle.
— brachypoda aureoreticulata: see Japan Honeysuckle.
— periclymenum: see Woodbine.
— sempervirens: see Trumpet Honeysuckle.
— xylosteum: see Fly Honeysuckle.
Lonigo 34 31 K4.
Löningen 34 22 G6.
Lonk Sheep 25 194a.
Lonkor Cho Pl IV 23 337.
Lonka 1 393a.
Lonneker 34 21 J4.
Lönnrot, E. 30 361d; 9 219d; 22 758c; journey with Castren 5 200d: see also Kalevala.
Lonny 34 19 K1.
Lono 34 86 G6.
Lonoak 34 115 E6.
Lonoke: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
Lonona 34 48 F5.
Lonquimal: town 27 10b.
Lonquimay: volcano 34 124 C11; 31 500a.
Lonsdale, Bishop 32 479b.
—, Captain: Australian magistrate 33 685b.
—, Captain: explorer 25 131c.
—, Lord 33 912b.
—, geologist 10 340d.
Lonsdale: town 34 68 K2.
— Point 34 50 B2.
Lonsdalcia 6 381c; 6 382b.
Lonsee 34 23 P10.
Lons-le-Saulnier (Lons-le-Saunier) 34 17 L6; 34 3 G5; 13 783b.
Lönstrup 34 25 F2.
Lontar (Palmyra Palm) 3 309d: see also Palmyra Palm.
Lontor: see Lantore.
Lonya 6 591d.
Lonyabânya 34 28 L3.
Lonyay, Count 12 374a.
—, Countess: see Stéphanie.
Lonza 34 27 F5; 22 776d.
Loo, C. van 21 444a.
Loo: river: see Looe.
—, town: see Lu.
Loo: game 15 1a.
Loo, Castle of 2 169a.
— Rock Lighthouse Pl III 15 136.
Looblyeh (Dolichos lubia) 7 710d.
Loo-choo Islands: see Lew-Chew Islands.
Lood: weight 24 490a.
Looe: river 6 424b.
— (East and West): town 34 13 C3; 27 251b.
— Bay 34 13 C3.
— Island: see St George's Island.
Looging Creek 34 107 F2.
Loogootee: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
Look-up Legions 29 208b.
"Looking Backward" 26 206a; socialistic aims of 32 671d.
Lookingglass: town 34 112 B3.
Looking-glass: see Mirror.
"Looking Glasse for London and England, A" 11 165b.
Lookout: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
— Butte 34 107 K3.
—, Cape, Canada 34 59 O5.
—, Cape, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Cape, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A1.
—, Cape, Spitzbergen 22 408 Map.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
— Creek, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q5.
— Hill 34 115 H6.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
— Mountain, Baker Co., Oreg. U.S. 34 112 L2.
— Mountain, Crook Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4; battle of 34 83 Q5; 5 445b; 23 778c; Hooker at 12 150b.
— Mountain: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
— Mountains, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
— Mountains, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
— Point, Argentina 34 124 D13.
— Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
Loom (Loon, Alca arra, Alca bruennichi): bird 15 2b; 15 2c.
—, machine 24 463b; drawboy 24 465a; Greek (ill) 23 206d; hand 14 667b; Indian 6 487d; (ill) 23 210d; Jacquard (fig.) 24 465a; medieval (ill) 23 207a; power 14 667b; ribbon 20 531d; use of steam for 24 312b.
Loomis, E. 16 114d; 23 806d; 33 909c; on atmospheric pressure 16 140b; Aurora 3 96b; signal service records 23 805a; sunspots 2 787a.
Loomis: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Loomis Producer 28 603d.
Loon: clumsy person 15 2b.
Loon: river 34 60 H2; 30 408a.
Loon (Podiceps cristatus): bird 15 2b; 11 80a.
Loon Lake, Canada 34 60 G2.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
— Lake, Warren Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
— Lake, Franklin Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
— Lake Station 34 70 O2.
Loon op Zand 34 21 F5.
Looney 34 106 C5.
— Creek 34 76 B2.
Looneyville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Loông: see Great Nicobar Island.
Loonlake 34 111 H1.
Loonzay 4 556d.
Loop: town 34 84 F2.
Loop, The: town 34 115 G7.
Loop, area of: by integral calculus 13 51d.
Loop Head 34 16 B6; 5 802b; lighthouse 34 16 B6.
— Loop 34 111 F1.
Loop-hole: in architecture 2 467b.
—, in fortification 9 435d.
Looped Pile Fabric (ill) 24 467a.
Looper moths: see Geometer Moths.
Looper-larvæ 27 634a.
Loopers 34 79 C2.

Loops: in finger-prints 25 469b.
Loos, Bishop 27 504b.
—, lexicographer 22 153d.
Loos: town 34 17 H2.
Loosahatchee River 34 83 B4.
Loosdrecht 34 21 F4.
Loosduinen 34 21 D4.
Loose: town 34 9 H4.
Loosecreek 34 104 J8.
Loosing 2 376d.
Loosjes, A. 12 97c.
Loots, C. 12 97c; 11 637a.
"Looverkens" 29 269a.
Looxahoma 34 85 E1.
Looz: county; see Limburg.
—, town 34 21 F7.
Lop: town 10 713d.
Lopadorhynchus: larva (fig.) 33 882d.
Lopadussa: see Lampedusa.
Lopámudrá: see Vishnumáyá.
Lopashichekaya (Lopashichevskaia) 34 34 F6.
Lopatin: explorer 21 148a.
Lopatinsky: lexicographer 30 1d.
Lopatka, Cape 34 37 S3; 30 10a.
Lope 34 56 J11; 28 517c.
Lope de Rueda: see Rueda, Lope de.
— de Vega: see Vega Carpio.
Lop-eared rabbit 20 193b.
Lopepe 34 57 H2.
Lopes, D. 10 183a.
—, F. 19 556b, 5 202d.
—, M. 19 545b.
Lopevi 34 52 K8; 17 395c.
Lopez, C. A. 15 2c; 18 245a.
—, Colonel 30 733c.
—, F. 21 171b.
—, F. S. 15 2d; 4 234b; 18 245b; policy of 31 402b.
—, General 6 156d.
—, J. M. 29 603d.
—, L. 25 618a.
—, N. 6 678d.
—, V. 25 618a.
Lopez: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, town, Wash. U.S. 34 111 C1.
Lopez de Ayala, P. 22 353d.
Lopez, Cape 34 56 J11; 2 72b; ceded to France 28 517d; lighthouse 34 56 J11.
— Island, Uruguay 34 124 F12.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1; 21 266b.
Lopez de Mendoza, I.: see Santillana.
Lopez Point 34 115 D6.
Lopez de Segura, R. 5 601a.
— la Sequiera, D. 12 819d.
Lopez Sound 34 111 C1.
Lopez de Ubeda 22 357d.
— de Vicuña, J. 10 771c.
Lophaburi 32 610b.
Lopham, North: see North Lopham.
Lophatherum 11 55d; leaf 11 54d.
Lophiodon 7 284a; 10 362b; 15 428b.
Lophiomys 15 418d; (ill) 15 418d.
Lophiotherium 15 428b.
Lophius 12 650c; 9 269d; in British seas 12 678d.
— piscatorius: see Fishing Frog.
Lophobranchii 12 694c; distribution 12 679d; gills 12 657a; pelagic forms 12 682b; parental care 20 410d; reproduction 12 661a.
Lophodus 10 353a.
Lophogastridæ 30 460d.
Lophogyps 24 302c.
Lophohelia 6 376a; classification 6 376a; deep water forms 6 377c; gemmation 6 373c; character 25 401d; distribution 25 462b; (fig.) 25 460c.
Lopholatilus 29 399a.
Lophomonadina 19 858b.
Lophomonas blattarum 19 858d.
Lophonocerus barbicornis Pl VIII (fig. 3) 6 131.
Lophophore of polyzoa 19 431c.
Lophophorus: see Monaul Pheasant.
Lophophyllum 6 382d.
Lophopsittacus 3 732d; 3 734a.
Lophopus 19 437b; lophophore of 19 431d; 19 437b.
Lophortyx californica: see Californian Quail.
Lophoseris 6 376b; 25 462a.
Lophosteon bone 3 720b.
Lophostoma 15 414c.
Lophotes 12 691b.
Lophotidæ 12 684d.
Lophuromys 15 419a.
Lophyropoda 6 664a; classification 6 653d.
Lophyrus pini: see Pine Sawfly.
Lopiénno 34 24 G25.
Lo-ping: town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D4.
Lop-nor: see Lob-nor.
Lopori (Lopuri, Maringa) 34 56 M10; 27 107a; 24 764b.
Loposagium: see Baume-les-Dames.
Loppen 34 26 M1.
Loppington 34 11 G3.
Loptson, J. 12 625a; 22 201a.
Lopuri: see Lopori.
Lopuszna 34 28 R3; 4 515b.
Loquat 3 599c.
Loquillo, Sierra de: see Sierra de Loquillo.
Loquilocum 18 752a.
Lora 34 41 A4; 26 101 Map; 1 229c; 26 102a.
—, battle of 10 432d.
— Hamun 34 40 L6.
—, La: see La Lora.
— del Rio 34 20 G7.
Lorado 34 86 L3.
Lorah 34 101 D5.
Lorain: town 30 362a; 34 90 F2; lighthouse, ibid.
— County 34 90 F2.
— Hill 34 118 E8.
— River 34 118 E8.
Loraine 34 93 C5.
Loralai 34 41 B4.
Loramie: river 34 90 B4.
—, town 34 90 B4.
— Reservoir 34 90 B4.
Loran 34 93 F1.
—, Isla: see Isla Loran.
Lorane: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Loranthaceæ 16 527b; 17 667d; 18 265c.
Loray 34 113 H1.
Lorberry Junction 34 73 K5.
Lorca: town 15 3b and 30 362a; 34 20 L7; dam at 29 592d.
Lorch 34 23 P10.
Lorch-am-Rhein 34 23 M6.
Lorcy 34 19 E4.
Lord, Dr 6 566d.
—, E. 23 815a.
Lord: title 8 24d; 23 417c.
Lord Admiral: see Lord High Admiral.
— Advocate (King's Advocate) 1 179b; 21 519c.
— Almoner: see Almoner.
"Lord of Burleigh, The" 33 248d.
Lord Campbell's Act 5 139b; adopted in Massachusetts 30 164c; compensation clauses 28 156d; and criminal libel 19 220a.
Lord Chamberlain 5 379d; 21 37b; 22 458c; duties of 22 459c; licensed players of 7 429a; 21 761a; licenses plays 23 228a; 31 47d.
Lord Chancellor 5 388c; 10 473b; 33 547c; jurisdiction in bankruptcy 26 129d; regulates charities 5 402a; powers in lunacy 29 493b; appoints county court judges 6 513d.
— Chancellor of Ireland 5 389a; 19 662b.
— Chancellor of Scotland 5 389a.
"Lord Chancellors, Lives of the" 4 759a.
Lord Chief Justice 13 789a; 19 666c.
"Lord Clifden": horse 12 165c.
Lord Denman's Act, 1840 6 452b.
Lord Derby's opossum (Didelphys derbiana) 17 706c.
Lord Elcho's Act: see Master and Servant Act.
Lord Ellesmere Sound 32 810b.
Lord Fanny: character in Pope 11 774d.
Lord of the Fens 6 598c.
Lord Great Chamberlain 5 379d.
Lord Hardwicke's Act 24 643a.
Lord Hereford's Knob 34 12 G1.
Lord High Admiral 1 155c; 1 160b; 19 662c; 22 458c; 25 64d; in criminal cases 27 286d; dramatic company of 21 761a; heraldic insignia 11 711d; judicial advisers 1 159c; naval jurisdiction 6 519a; over pilots 31 774b; seal of 21 588d.
Lord High Almoner 1 595b.
— High Chancellor of Great Britain: see Lord Chancellor.
— High Constable 22 459d.
— High Steward of England 22 458d; precedence 19 662c; trial of a peer 27 283b.
— High Treasurer 28 346d.
Lord Hood Island (Maratea, Marutea) 34 52 P10; 23 602b.
— Howe Island, S. Pacific 34 49 H8.
— Howe Islands, Solomon Islands: see Ongtong Java.
— Howe Islands (Mopia Islands), Tahiti Archipelago 23 22c.
"Lord of the Isles": locomotive 29 30d.
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal 5 388c; 8 368a; his precedence 19 660d.
"Lord Kilgobbin" 14 486c.
"Lord and Lady Algy" 27 521d.
Lord Lieutenant: of a county 6 513b; 16 300b; 30 755c.
— Lieutenant of Ireland 19 712a; 33 548a.
Lord Llandaff's Commission 30 358c.
Lord Loughborough's Island 34 43 C9.
— Lovat's Cave 34 15 B2.
"Lord Lyon": horse 12 185c; 12 203a.
Lord Mayor Bay 34 59 M2; 26 308d.
Lord Mayor of London 14 819a; 22 642a; Court of 19 219c; shows 14 847d; style 14 843d; 23 418d.
Lord of Misrule 5 704b.
"Lord Mowbray, Tragedie of" 5 767b.
Lord Nelson Strait: see Nelson Strait.
— North (Nevil, Tobi) Island 34 48 H4.
Lord Ordinary 28 347b.
"Lord Ormont and His Aminta" 30 637c.
Lord President of the Council 16 475b.
— Privy Seal 16 473b; 22 458c.
Lord Protector 8 348a.
— Rector 33 603d.
Lord St Leonards' Act, 1860 23 598b.
Lord Steward of the Household 21 37a.
Lord Tenterden's Act 14 651a; 21 207d.
— in Waiting 21 37c.
— Warden of the Cinque Ports 5 787a; 25 83b.
Lordenshaw 17 566a.
Lords of Admiralty 25 60d.
— of Appeal 13 765b; 18 307b; 18 467a.
Lords Bridge 34 8 F5.
— Bushes 34 10 P2.
— Castle 34 118 F12.
"Lords and Commons" 27 517a.
Lords of Congregation 21 501b.
Lords Cove 34 63 B4.
Lord's cricket ground 6 581d; 27 280a.
Lord's Day, the: see Sunday.
Lords, House of 8 297a; 18 302c; 18 463b; abolished, 1649 18 465c; composition of, 1902 32 546b; in 15th century 8 322b; judicial functions 6 517a; 13 765b; 28 207d; Lord High Chancellor 5 388c; political position 18 310a; position of bankrupt peers 3 343c; reform scheme, 1888 32 390d; Scottish appeals 2 209b; summons of judges 18 460a; see also Parliament.
Lord's Island 6 699b.
Lords of the Isles dynasty 11 607c.
Lords of Parliament 18 458b.
Lord's Prayer 16 509c; doxology 3 646a; in Gothic 10 852d; oral tradition 10 798b; Origen on 17 841c.
Lords spiritual 8 788b; 3 789a; expelled from House of Lords 8 377d; parliamentary position 18 459a.
Lord's Supper: see Eucharist.
Lords temporal: see Peerage.
Lordsburg: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
Lordsburg: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6; 17 400c.
Lordstown 34 90 J3.
Lordville 34 70 M6.
Lore 34 101 M2.
— City 34 90 H4.
Loreal 22 196a.
Loreauville 34 87 F6.
Loredano, F. 9 471b; 24 144c.
—, T. 22 625b.
Lorelei (Loreley): in legend 22 97d.
Lorelei (Loreley, Lurlei): rock 34 23 M6; 20 520b; 30 301a.
"Lorelei": by Mendelssohn 16 9a.
Loreley: town 34 75 K2.
Lorella 34 112 D4.
Loren, B. van der 12 91a.
Lören: town 5 668 Map.
Lorena: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Lörenskog 34 26 D1.
Lorente, S. 18 675d.
Lorentz 34 77 F2.
Lorenz, H. A. 8 104a; 30 241c; diffusibility of metals 27 193c; on magnetic optics 30 466a.
Lorenz: hot spring 14 485a.
Lorenzale, C. 28 455c.
Lorenzana, Cardinal 5 796b; 6 442d.
Lorenzana: town, Spain 34 20 E1.
Lorenzdorf 34 24 K22.
Lorenzen 34 85 C5.
Lorenzerseite 17 662b.
Lorenzetti, A. 22 43d; 17 815b; 21 434a.
—, P. 22 43d.
Lorenzetto: sculptor 20 281c; 24 176a.
Lorenzi, B. 13 506b.
Lorenzini: engraver 8 8c.
Lorenzo, F. di 19 108b; 21 435b.
— de Medici: see Medici, Lorenzo dei.
Lorenzo: town, Bolivia: see San Lorenzo.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K3.
—, Cerro de: see Cerro de Lorenzo.
— Marques (Lourenço Marquez): province 34 57 L3; government 27 614c.
— Marques (Lourenço Marquez): town 15 3c and 30 362b; 34 57 L3; 7 40b.
Loreo 34 31 M4.
Loret: journalist 9 657b; 17 426b.
Loreto: department, Peru 30 362b; 34 122 B5; 31 631d.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 C4.
— (Loretto): town, Ancona, Italy 15 3d and 30 362b; 34 31 P8; pilgrimages to 19 95a; sculpture at 21 569d.
— (Aprutina), town, Teramo, Italy 34 32 Q10.
—, town, Mexico 33 172b.
— Mission 4 694b.
Loretta: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F4.
Lorette 34 62 M5.
Loretto: town, Italy: see Loreto, Italy.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
— School, Musselburgh 17 111a.
Lorger, M. 22 550a.
Lorgna, Professor 3 607b.
Lorgues 34 18 H11.
Lori 15 68d.
Loria: economist 29 657a; 32 669d.
—, R. de 22 28a; 5 423b.
—, Rabbenu Shelomoh: see Reshal.
Loria: town, Italy: see Lauria.
Lorian, Lake 34 56 Q10.
Lorica 34 122 B2.
Lorica of Rotifera 21 4b.
Loricaria 22 69a.
Loricata 19 858b; 21 8a.
Loricula 6 606b; (fig.) 6 657d.
Loriculus: see Lorikeet.
Lorient (L'Orient) 15 4b and 30 362b; 34 17 B5; harbour 27 499c; 28 514d; lighthouse 34 17 B5.
Lories 18 323a.
L'Original 34 61 L2.
Lorlinæ 18 323d.
Lorikeet 15 7d.
Lorimer, J. 32 439d.
—, P. 11 415d; on John Knox 14 131a; on Pufendorf 20 100b.
Lorimor 34 101 E5.
Lorin 34 114 K2.
Loring, General 27 390a; 25 17b.
Loring: town, Alaska 34 116 Y9.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
Lorini: informer 10 32d.
Loriol 34 18 K8.
Lorionoff Point Lighthouse 34 44 N2.
Loris: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
Loris: lemur 14 443b; in zoology 7 272a.
Loris-Mélikof, Count 30 362c; 32 348b.
Lorium: villa 3 87a.
Lorius: see Brush-tongued Parrot.
Lorm, H. 28 717d.
Lorme, de 2 437c.
Lormes 34 19 H6.
Lormi: see Lurmi.
"Lorna Doone" 26 271b.
Lorne, Lord: follower of Knox 21 501a.
—, Marquess of (9th Duke of Argyll) 26 532b; 33 678d.
Lorne: district, Scotland 34 15 C2; Pl VI 21 498; 2 499b; 25 626a; volcanic action in 10 344c.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L7.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
L'Orne Bank 34 49 M7.
Lorne, Firth of 34 15 C1.
— Lighthouse, Victoria 34 51 F7.
—, Mount 34 60 C1.
—, Port: see Port Lorne.
—, West: see West Lorne.
Lorneville Junction 34 61 G3.
Loro, Mount 34 47 H9.
Lorolai: see Loralai.
Loroyhi Mountains 34 56 Q10.
Lorquin, Mount 34 123 G3.
Lorquon 34 51 D6.
Lörrach 30 362d; 34 23 R6.
Lorraine: Cardinals of: see Charles and John: Cardinals of Lorraine.
—, dukes and princes of: see under Christian names.
Lorraine (Lothringen) 15 4d; district, Germany 34 23 O4.
—, old province, France 34 17 C2; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 8 318; 9 510b; 9 534a; 9 788b; 12 70c; 22 74d; Charles the Bold conquers 5 425b; Conrad receives 18 66a; forests 9 402d; France obtains 9 78b; 10 503d; 15 561d; Germans obtain 1 637b; 10 513b; 18 66c; René of Anjou in 2 58d; salt mines 25 474a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
—, Big: see Big Lorraine.
—, Little: see Little Lorraine.
—, Upper: see Upper Lorraine.
Lorrez-le-Bocage 34 19 F4.
Lorrha 34 16 E5.
Lorri 34 38 H2.
Lorris, G. de 8 411d; 9 643b.
Lorris: town 34 19 F5.
Lorriston: see Louriston.
Lorry 16 203 Map.
Lorsch 34 23 N8; abbey at 15 494c; convent 2 431b.
Lorton 34 6 C5.
Lorup 34 22 G6.
Lory 15 7b; 23 487c.
Loryma Pl I 11 80.
Los 34 26 J6.
Los Alamos: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
— Alamos: town, Mexico 1 441b; 34 119 D4; 32 706c.
— Alamos: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
— Alfaques 7 619d.
— Amantes, Point 34 52 O1.
— Andes: state, Venezuela 34 122 C2; 24 140d; 25 427d.

Los Andes: town, Chile 34 124 J14.
— Angeles: town, Cal., U.S. 15 7d and 30 363a; 34 115 C9; pop. 4 706a; 26 502c.
— Angeles: town, Chile 34 124 H13; 26 253b.
— Angeles: town, Peru 34 122 C7.
— Angeles: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 J10.
— Angeles County 34 115 G8.
— Angeles Gardena 34 115 D9.
— Angeles Junction 34 115 H9.
— Angeles, South: see South Los Angeles.
— Animas River, South Fork of 34 109 J8.
— Aves 34 122 D1; 24 140b.
— Banos: spring, Philippines 18 749a.
— Banos: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E5.
— Banos Station 34 115 E5.
— Berros 34 115 E7.
— Cabezas (Las Cabezas de San Juan, Ugia) 34 20 G8.
— Caciques 32 753a.
— Cerrillos Station 34 110 K3.
— Cerritos 34 109 G8.
— Charcos (Charcas) 34 119 H6.
— Chisos 23 204a.
— Coches Creek 25 508d.
— Cochinos 34 120 J3.
— Coyetes 18 447d.
— Farellones 12 130c.
— Gatos 34 114 D5.
— Hermanos 34 122 E1.
Los Horreros, B. de 7 423a.
Los Humeros 32 524c.
— Islands 34 54 C8; 22 44b; 32 620b.
— Jardines 34 49 G2.
— Linderos 34 124 J15.
— Llanos: town, Mexico 34 119 K8.
— Llanos Plain, Canary Islands 4 800a.
— Lunas 34 110 J4.
— Medanos 34 89 A6.
— Mogotes 34 109 F8.
— Molinos 11 524d.
— Monegros 34 20 M3.
— Navalmorales 34 20 H5.
— Nietos 34 115 D9.
— Olivos 34 115 E8.
— Olmos Creek 34 88 J10.
— Palos 6 682b.
— Pasajes 11 265b.
— Pastos 2 17b.
— Patos (Valle Hermoso) 2 16d; 25 426d.
— Pedroches 34 20 H6.
— Perachos 34 115 E6.
— Pinos 34 109 C8.
— Pinos Creek: stream, Rio Grande, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7.
— Pinos Creek: stream, Saguache, Col., U.S. 34 109 E6.
— Pintados 16 237c.
— Pozos de Anibal 14 653b.
— Rios 34 122 B4; 7 648d.
Los von Rom 26 23c; 31 324b.
Los Roques 34 122 D1.
— Sacrificios 24 163a.
— Santos: town, Colombia 34 122 A2; 18 209a.
— Santos de Maymona (Los Santos): town, Spain 34 20 F6.
— Valeros, Monte de: see Villaroya de la Sierra.
— Vasquez 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
— Vegas 34 113 G6.
— Votos (Poas) 34 120 L9.
— Yebenes 34 20 H5.
Losada, D. 5 81c.
Losantville (Bronson) 34 92 F4.
Losari 13 606c.
Loschi, J. 21 443a.
Löschke, Professor 31 56d.
Loschmidt: physicist 3 41c, on diffusion 7 215b; on molecules 3 41d.
Loschwitz 27 534 Map.
Loseby's compensation balance 24 396b.
Losecoat Field 14 656a.
Losenstein 34 29 J8.
Loserth: historian 22 151d.
Lo-shan 34 45 E6.
Losheim: town, near Merzig, Prussia 34 23 N4.
—, town, Rheinland, Prussia 34 23 M3.
Loshnitza 34 34 G4.
Lo-shui 34 45 B5.
Losice 34 34 D5.
Losinga, H. 24 729a.
Losinovka 34 34 H6.
Loslau 34 24 N28.
Losna, Lake 17 575d.
Lösning 34 25 F5.
Losnitza (Leshnitza) 34 35 B4.
Losno 34 34 H4.
Losonez 30 363b; 34 28 L8; 12 366b.
Losovaia (Lozovo) 34 34 L7.
Losper Plaats 34 57 D6.
Lossereek 34 84 C3.
L'Osse 34 18 F9.
Losser 34 21 J4.
Losset 34 14 E9.
— (Lasset) Park 34 15 B4.
Lossie Green 28 138b.
— River 8 129b.
Lossiemouth 30 363b; lighthouse 34 14 K4; 8 129d.
Lossing, J. 30 363c.
Lossing: town 34 101 A3.
Lössnitz 34 23 L16; 21 358a.
Lost: river, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
—, river, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
—, river, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
— Basin 34 110 A3.
— Cabin 34 108 M6.
— Cañon Creek 34 109 B8.
"Lost Chord, The" 33 56b.
Lost Clove Mountain 34 69 Q9.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
Lost Footsteps, Hall of 10 563d.
Lost grant 28 335c; 19 704d.
"Lost Illusions" 10 679a.
Lost Mountain, Ark., U.S. 25 630b.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
— Nation 34 101 M4.
"Lost Occasion, The" 33 843d.
Lost Prairie 34 112 H1.
— River: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
— River: town, Quebec 34 63 F7.
— River: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
— River Mountains 34 108 F5.
"Lost Sir Massingberd" 31 591d.
Lost Springs 34 105 F3.
— Valley (Death Valley) 34 115 J6.
— Valley: town 34 112 F1.
Lostallo 34 27 K6.
Lostant 34 93 G3.
Lostcreek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
Lostine 34 112 H1.
Lostmans Creek 34 109 O4.
— Gulch 34 109 O4.
Lostock Gralam 34 11 H2.
— Junction 34 7 C5.
Lostorf 34 27 F2.
Lostspring 34 108 O7.
Lostwithiel 34 13 C3; 27 251b.
Losuguta, Lake 27 611b.
Losva 34 33 M8.
Lot: in Scripture 15 8a; 1 742d; 5 265b.
Lot: department, France 15 8b and 30 363d; 34 18 G8; pop. 9 508b; 28 464c.
—, mountain 34 53 E7.
—, river, France 34 18 F8; 5 358d; 15 8c; 10 83b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Lot (laudanum) 17 122a.
Lot-et-Garonne 15 8d and 30 363d; 34 18 F8; 9 519d; iron field 28 474a; statistics, 1861 and 1876 9 508b; 1881-1901 28 464c.
Lot No. 11 34 63 F3.
Lot Point 34 47 E5.
Lota: town, Chile: coalfield 6 61a; 5 622d; copper works 27 10b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
Lota: Indian metal bowl 12 763a.
Lota molva: see Ling.
— vulgaris: see Burbot.
Lotbinière: county 34 62 L6.
—, town 34 62 L5.
Lote: see Rotti Island.
Lotella: fishes 12 679d.
Loterie Royale 15 11b.
Loth: in Arthurian romance 20 640b.
Loth: town 34 14 J3.
Loth: Russian measure 24 490a; 33 811d.
Lottia: molluscs 16 645c.
Lothair I (Lothar, Lothaire): emperor, 795-855 15 9b; 20 787a; 9 533d; 10 480a; his edict 20 789c; his seal 21 587a; Treaty of Verdun 9 534a.
Lothair II: emperor: quarrel with Nicholas I 17 483c; 19 496d.
— the Saxon emperor 15 9c; 10 489c; Italy under 13 473d; relations with the Pope 13 82d; Saxony under 21 352b.
— of France, 558-661 9 530a.
— of France, 954-986 9 563a; 15 17d; invades Lorraine 10 485b; 13 66c; and Otto III 22 74d.
Lothair: town 34 80 F7.
"Lothair": novel 26 181a.
Lotharienses 15 4d.
Lotharingi 15 4d.
Lotharingia: see Lorraine: district, Germany.
Lothario, Cardinal: see Innocent III.
"Lothario, The Gay": origin of phrase 21 29c.
Lotharius: of Lucca 21 442a.
Lothbury 14 822c.
Lothene: see Lothian.
Lothian (Lothene): district, Scotland 15 9d; P1 VI 21 498.
—, district, Northumberland P1 II 8 271; 8 304c; earldom of 8 309d; Gaelic name 10 10b; political position, 1290 8 312a; Scottish conquest 21 480a; 8 288b.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, Mid: see Edinburgh, county, Scotland.
—, West: see Linlithgowshire.
Lothing, Lake 22 621c.
Lothophagitis: see Jerba.
Lothringen: see Lorraine: district, Germany.
Lothrop (Lathrop): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, New: see New Lothrop.
Lothrop Publishing Co. 32 91b.
Lothrops Reef 34 123 K7.
Loti, Pierre 30 364a; 28 498d.
Lo-tien 34 45 E7.
Lo-ting 34 45 C11.
Lo-ting-hsien: see Le-ting.
Lotlokani (Letlakani) 34 57 G1.
Lotmanskaya-Kamenka 7 306b.
Lötong: monkey 30 492d.
Lotos: see Lotus: plant.
Lots, divination by 7 293a.
"Lot's Wife": statue 32 474a.
Lot's Wife Island 34 49 F2.
— Wife Hill 34 53 E7; 21 170d.
Lötschen Thal 34 27 F5; 1 626a.
Lo-tsing 34 45 H8.
Lott 34 88 L6.
Lotta 34 104 N11.
Lotter, Hieronymus 14 429c.
—, Boer leader 33 442d.
Lotteries 15 11a; law of 19 711c; state 9 182a; in U.S. 30 169b.
Lottery loans 17 244d.
Lottie 34 76 G3.
Lottin 34 24 E24.
Lotto, Lorenzo 21 430c; 21 445b.
Lotts Creek: river 34 101 E2.
— Creek: town 34 101 E1.
Lottsburg 34 76 L5.
Lottsville 34 74 D3.
Lottville 34 85 E5.
Lotua 34 55 Q8.
Lotum: see Caude-bec.
Lotus: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
Lotus: plant 15 12a; 24 402b; in Egyptian art 2 389c; 9 304c; 9 312d; (ill) P1 VII 2; in Greek art 2 409c; in India 12 740c.
Lotus Club 17 461b.
Lotus corniculatus 1 371b.
— major 1 371b.
Lotus-Eaters: tribe 15 11d.
"Lotus-Eaters, The": poem 33 248b.
Lotus-Eaters' Island (Gerba) 10 442a.
Lotville 34 70 N5.
Lotz, J. F. E. 19 387c.
—, T. 17 708b.
Lötze, R. H. 15 12a; 28 717b; 30 657c; on the arts 9 201c; on evolution 8 708a; on judgment 30 328b; on idealizing faculty 9 210a; his logic 14 797d; 14 798d; on syllogism 30 334a; on Theism 23 247c; J. Ward influenced by 30 681b.
Lötzen 34 24 D34; on travel map 34 3 Q1.
Lotzwil 34 27 F3.
Lou Lou Fork: river 34 107 B3.
— Lou Station, U.S. 34 107 B3.
"Lou Pouèmo dóu Rouse" 30 786a.
"Lou Tresor dóu Felibrige" 30 786b.
Louann 34 86 G8.
Louans 34 19 B6.
Loubat: engineer 23 506b.
Loubet, E. 30 364c; 28 488a; 28 489d; 31 473a.
Loucetio 13 247b.
Loucheux (Kutchin): tribe 12 827c; 29 466d; exogamy 5 187d; totem-kin 9 20c.
Loud: river 34 7 C4.
Loudan, Mouat 32 437b.
Loudéac: arrondissement 6 480a.
—, town 34 17 C4; 27 257c.
Louden 34 94 G7.
Loudenville 34 77 E1.
Loudness: sound 1 105d.
Loudon, Marshal 3 128c.
Loudon: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
Loudon County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
— Hill: battle, 1679 21 516d.
— Park 34 75 E6.
Loudonville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
Loudoun, Countess of 11 517a; 25 705b.
Loudoun Castle 34 15 F4.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2; 24 258b.
— Hill: battle of, 1307 20 504a.
Loudsville 34 80 D2.
Loudun 15 15b; 34 17 F6; travel map 34 3 D5.
Loudville 34 67 C3.
Loudwater 34 9 D3.
Loue 13 781b; 34 18 G7.
Louèche: see Leuk.
Louèche-la-Ville: see Leuk.
Louèche-les-Bains: see Leuk.
Louèche-Souste: see Leuk.
Lougen: see Laagen Elv
Lough Allen 34 16 F3; 14 432c; 20 850a; 13 217a.
— Allua 34 16 C8.
— Anaghmore 20 171a.
— Anure 34 16 E1.
— Arrow 34 16 E3.
— Bally 34 16 E4.
— Bannow 14 863d.
— Beg 34 16 H2.
— Belhavel 34 16 E3.
— Beltra 34 16 C4.
— Boderg 34 16 E4; 20 850a.
— Bofin 34 16 F4; 20 850a.
— Caragh (Cara) 34 16 B7; 14 51b.
— Carlingford 34 16 J3; 7 382b; 13 216a; lighthouse 34 16 J3.
— Carra 34 16 C4.
— Carrowmore 34 16 B3.
— Castlebar 34 16 C4; 15 650c.
— Cloonaghlin 34 16 B8.
— Cock 34 16 J9.
— Conn 34 16 C3; 6 285b; 15 650b.
— Cooter 34 16 D5.
— Corkip 34 16 E5.
— Corrib 34 16 C5; 6 285b; 10 55d; 13 216d; 15 650c; 28 314b.
— Coutra 10 56a.
— Cullin 34 16 C4; 15 650c.
— Currane 34 16 A8; 14 51b.
— Dahybaun 34 16 C3.
— Dan 34 16 J5; 24 557b.
— Derg, Donegal 34 16 F2; 7 362a; 23 712c.
— Derg, Galway 34 16 E6; 5 802c; 10 55d; 13 216c.
— Derravaragh 34 16 G4; 24 512d.
— Derriana 34 16 B8.
— Derry 14 863d.
— Derryclare 34 16 B5.
— Doo, Clare 34 16 C6.
— Doo, Mayo 34 16 B4.
— Drum 14 863d.
— Eask 34 16 F2.
— Egish 34 16 H3.
— Ennell 34 16 G5; 13 253c; 14 87a; 24 512d.
— Erne 34 16 F3; 9 90a; 13 216d.
— Erne, Upper: see Upper Lough Erne.
— Fea 23 712c.
— Finn 34 16 E2; 14 852a.
— Foe 34 16 B4.
— Forbes 34 16 F4; 20 850a.
— Foyle 34 16 G1; 1 405c; 7 361b; 14 852a; lighthouses 34 16 G1.
— Funshinagh 34 16 E5.
Lough Gara 34 16 D4; 20 850a; 22 159a.
— Garadice 34 16 F3.
— Gill 34 16 E3; 14 432c.
— Glenade 34 16 E3.
— Glencar 34 16 E3.
— Glore 24 512d.
— Golagh 34 16 E2.
— Gowna (Gownagh) 34 16 F4; 14 863d.
— Graney 34 16 D6; 5 802c.
— Guitane 34 16 C7.
— Gullafoo 34 16 F4.
— Gur 34 16 D6.
— Inagh 34 16 B4.
— Inchiquin 5 802c.
— Inniscronan 5 802c.
— Iron 34 16 G4; 24 512d.
— Islandeady 34 16 C4.
— Key 34 16 E3; 20 850a.
— Kinale 34 16 G4; 24 512d.
— Kittane 14 51b.
— Larne 34 16 K2; 2 142b; lighthouse 34 16 K2.
— Leane 34 16 C7; 14 70a.
— Leighs: see Lough-an-Leighaghs.
— Leisi 6 552d.
— Lene 34 16 G4; 24 512d.
— Levally 34 16 C4.
— Luggelaw: see Lough Tay.
— Macnean, Lower: see Lower Lough Macnean
— Macnean, Upper: see Upper Lough Macnean.
— Mask 34 16 C4; 10 55d; 13 216d; 15 650b.
— Melvin 34 16 E3; 9 90b; 14 432d.
— Moher 34 16 B4.
— Mourne 34 16 F2; 5 137d.
— Muckanagh 34 16 C6.
— Naeung 34 16 E1.
— Nafooey 34 16 B4.
— Neagh 34 16 J2; 2 142b; 13 216d; 14 852a; 23 712c.
— O'Flyn 34 16 D4.
— O'Grady, Clare 5 802c.
— Oughter 34 16 G3; 5 263d.
— Owel 34 16 G4; 24 512d.
— Ramor 34 16 G4.
— Rea 34 16 D5; 10 55d.
— Ree 34 16 F4; 14 863d; 20 850a; 24 512d.
— Ross, Farmanagh 34 16 F3.
— Ross, Galway 34 16 C5; 10 55d.
— Sheelin 34 16 G4; 24 512d.
— Sillan 34 16 H3
— Strangford 34 16 K3; 7 382b; 13 216a.
— Swilly 34 16 F1; 7 361b, lighthouse 34 16 F1; 13 216d.
— Tall 34 16 D3.
— Tay (Luggelaw) 24 557b.
— Tedane 5 802c
— Templehouse 34 16 D3.
— Tucker 34 16 G3.
"Lough Cé, Annals of" 13 258d.
Lough-an-Leighaghs 5 204a.
Loughbeg 34 16 E8.
Loughboro' 34 104 L9.
Loughborough, Baron: see Wedderburn, Alexander.
Loughborough: town 15 15c and 30 365a; 34 8 B5; 14 424b.
Loughbrickland 34 16 J3.
Loughgall 34 16 H3.
Loughglinn 34 16 E4.
Loughlin, J. 31 881b.
Loughor (Llwchwr): river 34 12 D2; 5 114d; 14 740d; 10 633c.
— (Lloughor): town 34 12 D3; 28 741c; 10 634c.
Loughrea 34 16 D5; 10 56c.
Loughros Beg Bay 34 16 D2.
— More Bay 34 16 D2.
Loughtee 5 264c.
Loughton: town, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Essex, England 34 9 G3.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 H4.
Lougol 4 663a.
Louhans 34 17 L6; 21 302a.
"Louhi" 9 220b.
Louina 34 84 F4.
Louis, St: see Louis IX, King of France.
Louis I (le Debonnaire, The Pious, Hludwig): emperor, and king of France 15 15d; 10 479d; 10 522b; 22 311b; in Aquitaine 9 532a; founds Corvey 6 443d; in Northern Gaul 9 723d; at Soissons 22 247b; and Pope Stephen IV 22 533a.
— II: emperor 15 16c.
— III (the Blind): emperor 15 16c.
— III or IV (the Child): emperor 15 16c; 10 481c.

Louis IV or V (the Bavarian): emperor 15 16d; 5 106c; 10 494a; in Brandenburg 20 3a; 18 166d; in Italy 13 477b; defence of Occam 17 718d; king of Rome 20 799a.
— Napoleon, Emperor of the French: see Napoleon III.
Louis (the German): king 15 17a; 10 480c; 22 781c; 9 630b; Saxony 21 352a.
—, king of Bavaria 3 454b.
—, king of Bohemia, 1517-1526 3 800d.
— I: king of France: see Louis I, emperor.
— II, Le Bègue (the Stammerer): king of France 15 17b; 9 535b; 5 409c; 6 228d.
— III: king of France 15 17c; 9 539c.
— IV, d'Outremer (Transmarinus): king of France 15 17c; 20 799a; 9 536a; 10 483b; 10 494.
— V (le Fainéant): king of France 15 17d; 9 536a.
— VI (le Gros, L'Eveillé, Le Batailleur): king of France 15 17d; 9 538d; 18 167a; and Innocent II 3 602b; war with Henry I 8 302a; 9 539b.
— VII (le Jeune, le Pieux): king of France 15 17d; 9 539c; 11 683c; 21 484a; Aquitaine 2 233d; and Celestine II 5 219a; second Crusade 9 540a; 6 627c; and Henry II 8 305a; 11 657a; and Innocent II 13 62d; supports Thomas Becket 8 305b.
— VIII (le Lion): king of France 15 18a; 9 542c; and England 8 306d; 5 39d; in Languedoc 14 288b.
— IX, St: king of France 15 18b; 9 542c; and chess players 5 600a; crusade of 6 631a; duelling 7 511d; and Joinville 13 733d; and Henry III 9 543b; at Mansurah 30 529b; mise of Amiens 8 311a; at Mont St Michel 16 797b; Pragmatic Sanction 19 657a; social regulations 32 27d; 18 288c; trades 19 353b; and Vincent of Beauvais 7 672b.
— X (le Hutin): king of France 15 18b; 9 545a; 22 137a; 17 250a; 5 386a.
— XI: king of France 15 18b; 9 552a; 7 198d; 21 28c; and Charles the Bold 5 424a; Duclos' history 7 507b; and Edward IV 8 328b; war with John II of Aragon 13 716b; and Margaret of Anjou 15 536d; order of St Michel 16 797b; postal system 19 580a; deserts Swiss League 22 787c.
— XII: king of France 15 18c; 9 554c; 5 104a; Cardinal D'Amboise 6 794a; marries Anne of Brittany 17 173a; artillery of 2 655d; occupies Bergamo 3 587d; and Henry VIII of England 6 331d; invades Milan 13 481b; 9 554d; Montbéliard resists 16 778b; Naples acquired by 17 191d; Swiss troops of 22 789c.
— XIII: king of France 15 18c; 9 565d; G. Bentivoglio 3 577d; duelling 7 513a; and Cinq-Mars 5 786c; as journalist 17 423d; besieges Montauban 16 778b; takes Montpellier 16 792d; Perpignan conquered by 18 556c; peruke of 24 500c; protects Syra 22 813b; Soissons rebels 22 247d; Simon Vouet 24 300c; 21 28c.
Louis XIV (Le Grand): king of France 15 18d; Academy of Sciences 1 70c; arts under 9 575a; artillery under 2 657b; Jean Cavalier 5 260d; character of 9 573d; and Charles II of England 8 349c; patronage of Dancourt 6 602b; and Dendermonde 7 78d; duelling 7 513b; patron of Dufresny 7 515d; hostility of England 8 349b; German Wars 10 502b; Justinian I compared 11 1'21; and John Law 14 367b; rivals Leopold I 14 486b; lettres de cachet 14 484b; on Massillon 15 618a; Mazarin 15 653c; van de Meulen 16 204b; Molière 16 628b; Mons taken by 16 782a; Namur taken by 17 170c; Nanteuil pensioned by 17 173d; and Papacy 19 506c; Pellisson on 9 660a; Poland 19 296d; policy of 9 578a; the Pretender 13 560d; and Pretender 8 353a; anti-Protestant 22 792a; Racine 20 204d; 20 207d; founds Order 16 716d; claims Rhine provinces 1 637a; "Le Roi Soleil" 32 824a; claims throne of Spain 22 334c; establishes Order of St Louis 14 121d; style of architecture 2 441d.
Louis XV (Le Bien-Aimé): king of France 15 18d; Bridaine 4 284a; 9 584a; Damiens 6 794b; encyclopédie 8 198b; Protestantism 6 520a; Voltaire 24 288b.
— XVI: king of France 15 19a; 9 595d; character 8 360b; 9 593d; Chénier 5 581c; J. L. David 6 842d; Drouet 7 473b; fall of 22 340d; flight 6 816a; Gustavus III 11 335b; trial 9 604c; 8 861c; Roland's letter 20 625c.
— XVII: titular king of France 15 19a.
— XVIII: king of France 15 19a; 9 617d; 21 670a; Chamber of Peers 18 408c; Chauteaubriand 5 437d; Ferdinand VII 9 84a; Guizot 11 268d; policy 6 522c.
— Philippe: king of the French 15 19b; 9 620d; 17 853c; 6 782c; school at Athens 18 293d; chapel at Dreux 7 409d; education in France 6 523d; and England 28 225d; 33 676b; at Esher 8 543b; genealogical table 31 379c; Guizot 11 271c; Napoleon III's plot 17 227b; Poisson 19 281a; press 17 426c; Spanish marriage 28 222c; 6 524b.
— Bonaparte: king of Holland 12 83a; 4 29b; 17 211d; refuses Spanish throne 17 213c; 1 73c.
— I: king of Hungary 12 368b; 19 288c; in Dalmatia 6 784a; in Italy 19 878a; 4 346d; University of Fünfkirchen 23 840b.
— II: king of Hungary 12 369a.
—, king of Nassau 5 262b; 12 75b.
—, king of Portugal 19 554a.
— II: king of Provence 23 60d.
— king of Sicily 5 410d.
Louis Antoine de Bourbon, Duke of Angoulême 9 619b; 17 223a; 22 345c.
—, Duke of Anjou 9 548a.
—, of Anhalt-Köthen 10 530b.
—, margrave of Baden 3 227a; 23 646a; 9 581a.
— II, Duke of Bavaria 18 166d.
—, Margrave of Brandenburg 20 3b.
—, Duke of Burgundy 8 661b; 14 265b; 3 610b; and Fénelon 9 73c.
— de Bourbon, Prince of Condé 6 245b; 9 560d; opposes Guises 9 691c.
— de Bourbon, Prince of Condé, Duc d'Enghien (the Great Condé) 6 245c; 23 696c; and Cartesianism 7 127a; as cavalry leader 5 202c; acquires Charolais 5 430b; conquers Franche Comté 9 667d; military science 2 565c; and Turenne 23 626b; 9 571b; 9 575d; and William of Orange.
—, H. J., Prince of Condé 6 248c; 8 214d.
—, Joseph, Prince of Condé 6 245a; 17 223d; 16 820b; at Wanstead 24 343c.
— I, Count of Flanders 9 291c; 2 646d; and Edward III of England 7 684a; reign of 9 545b.
— II (of Mâle), Count of Flanders 9 291c; 9 548a; 9 667c.
— the German 10 480c.
Louis: Grand Dukes of Hesse-Darmstadt 11 780d; 11 781a.
— X, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt: see Louis, Grand Dukes of.
—, Prince of Hesse-Darmstadt, marriage with Princess Alice 25 318c.
— de Leon: see Leon, Luis de.
— Lucien Bonaparte, Prince 4 29b; 22 385d.
— I (Ludovico Gonzaga) of Mantua 10 772a.
— II of Mantua 10 772a.
— III of Mantua 10 772b.
— of Nassau 12 75b.
— of Nevers 9 291c.
—, Duke of Orléans 9 548b; 17 851a; assassinated 9 549a.
— Philippe Robert, Duke of Orleans ("Egalité") 9 271a; 10 153b; 17 853a.
— Philippe Robert, Duke of Orleans ("Le Premier Conscrit") 31 380b; 31 472d.
—, Infante of Portugal 4 740c; 5 203a.
— I, Count of Provence 19 878b.
— II, Count of Provence 19 878b.
— III, Count of Provence 19 878b; 13 478b.
— de Requesens: see Requesens, Don Louis de.
—, duke of Savoy 9 764a; 10 149d.
— of Taranto 13 478b.
—, landgrave of Thuringia 23 332a.
— (the Springer): margrave of Thuringia 23 332a; 21 265d.
Louis, P. C. A. 15 810b; 31 341a.
Louis: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
—, village, Gaboon River 10 3b.
Louis: slang term 32 32a.
"Louis XI" 9 676c.
Louis XV, Place 18 208a.
Louis XVI, globe of 10 683d.
Louis Le Grand, Collège 18 280d; 7 130b; 24 285a.
Louis Fontien 34 57 C6.
"Louis Lambert" 3 304c.
Louis Philippe Land Pl II 19 315; 7 530c; 19 330a; 31 813b.
— Philippe, Pont: see Pont Louis Philippe.
— Port: see Port Louis.
Louis, St: Order of 14 121d.
Louisa: see Louise.
Louisa: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
"Louisa": yacht 33 906d.
Louisa County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5; 24 258a.
— Lake 34 81 N6.
Louisa, Order of: see Luisenorden.
Louisburg: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4; 5 40d; 31 278d; Boscawen captures 4 67a; 8 356c; 9 589d; 23 735b; lighthouse 34 63 K4; Sir W. Pepperell captures, 1745 15 301c; 23 734c.
— Bay 5 40c.
Louisburgh: town, Ireland 34 16 B4.
—, village, Caithness 4 648b; 24 556c.
Louise, Grand Duchess of Baden 31 296b.
— of Darmstadt: duchess of Weimar 10 728a.
— of England, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) 30 514b; 33 677a; 33 678d.
— of Hesse-Cassel: queen of Denmark 7 89a; m. 27 53a.
— of Hesse-Darmstadt: see Louise of Prussia, Queen.
— of Mecklenburg-Strelitz: m. Fred. Wm. III 9 740a.
— of Orleans, Princess: m. Leopold I of Belgium 6 228d.
— of Orleans: m. Charles II of Spain 5 419a.
Louise of Orleans, princess of Condé 6 249c; 8 214d.
— of Orleans, Duchess of Tuscany 15 793a.
— of Prussia, Queen 15 19c; 9 739d.
—, Countess of Reventlow: m. Count Stolberg 22 574a.
— of Savoy, Queen 1 419b; regent for Francis I 9 556c.
— of Stolberg, Princess: m. Charles Edward 5 427c.
— of Sweden, Queen 5 422d.
Louise Charlotte of Prussia, Princess: m. Czar Nicholas I 17 485a.
Louise Henrietta of Brandenburg 9 734c; 10 530b; 12 586d.
Louise Marguerite of Prussia (Duchess of Connaught) 27 209c; 28 510b.
Louise Marie: m. John Casimir of Poland 19 295b.
— Marie of Baden: m. Alexander Paulovich 1 492a.
— Ulrica of Sweden, Princess 6 780b.
— Ulrica of Sweden, Queen: mother of Charles XIII 5 422c.
Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, Princess: daughter of Edward VII 27 683b.
Louise: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
"Louise": by Voss 10 541a.
Louise Basin 32 105a.
Louise Bonne of Jersey 28 530c.
Louise Island 34 60 D3.
Louisen Strasse 9 273b.
Louisette guillotine 11 263d.
Louiseville (Rivière du Loup en haut) 34 62 H6.
Louisiade, Joannot Archipelago 34 49 G6; 3 108b; 31 147b; slavery 22 143b; see also Melanesia and New Guinea.
Louisiana: state 15 20a and 30 365a; 34 64 H4; 34 87; agriculture 25 225c; 25 226b; 29 592; ceded to Spain 23 735b; ceded to U.S. 21 185d; 10 439a; 23 758a; Dakota formerly part of 6 773d; diocese of Cuba 6 681c; elections, 1884-1900 33 568; French settlements 9 587a; 17 403c; Jefferson directs purchase of 13 610c; libraries 30 219a; foreign pop. 33 567c; freedom of press 19 712b; history 15 22a; Lottery Company 30 366a; lynching riots 32 831c; Monroe's connection with 16 780d; parishes 6 513b; penal code 6 106a; public lands 12 124a; recession from Union 23 773a; sedition laws 21 620b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6; 30 366b.
Louisiana Bend 34 85 B5.
Louisiana and Texas Railway 15 21b.
Louisiana, Upper: see Upper Louisiana.
Louisiana Western Railway 15 21b.
Louison: master of the mint 16 482b.
Louison: river 34 63 C3.
Louisville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 15 22d and 30 366c; 34 82 E4; 5 783b; 30 32b; artesian wells 2 646b; plan 15 23; pop. 14 44b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3; 31 319d.
—, town, Quebec: see Louiseville.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
Louisville Junction 34 109 J3.
Louisville Landing 34 70 N2.
Louisville and Nashville Railway 30 33d; 30 781b.
Louisville and Portland Canal 15 22d.
—, South: see South Louisville.
—, West: see West Louisville.
Loukavitsa: see Lukavitsa.
"Loukis Laras": by Bikelas 29 104a.
Loukopibia 4 663a.
Louis, Duke of 19 554a.
Loulé: town 15 24a and 30 366d; 34 20 D7.
Loulié, E. 16 198b.
"Lounger" 18 537b.
Loung-kio: see Sand-grouse.
Lounsberry: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
Louny: see Laun.
Loup, St 23 590d.
Loup: river, France 34 18 J11; 1 599c.
—, river, Quebec: see Loup, Rivière du.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
Loup City Station 34 102 F2.
Loup County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
Loup, North: see North Loup.
— River, Nebraska 34 102 F2; 17 307d.
—, Rivière du: see Rivière du Loup.
Loup, South: river: see South Loup.
Loupe, La: see La Loupe.
Loup-garou 15 89c.
Louquez, Port 15 108b.
Louraine Hospital 18 282d.
L'Ourcq, Canal de: see Canal de l'Ourcq.
Lourdel, Père 33 542d.
Lourdelot, J. 20 659c.
Lourdes: town, Hautes-Pyrénées, France 15 24a; 30 366d; 34 3 E7; 34 18 F9; cows 20 127c; pilgrimages 19 95c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
"Lourdes" 33 931a.
Lourenço, Marquez: see Lorenzo Marques.
Lourenzo Point 34 20 O7.
Lourical (Laurical) 34 20 D5.
Louriston 34 98 B4.
Lourmarin 34 18 F11.
Louro 33 515c.
Louroux, Le 34 17 D5.
Loury 34 19 E4.
Lous 5 715c.
Lousa Candal, Sierra de: see Sierra de Lousa Candal.
Lousanne 20 331c.
Lousao, Serra da: see Serra de Lousao.
Louse 15 24b; 11 646b; 13 153c; 22 123d; 29 503b.
Louse Creek 34 99 C3.
Louse Creek Summit 34 113 B4.
Loustalot: journalist 9 673c; 17 425c.
Louth, John Birmingham, Earl of 13 260b; 14 87d.
Louth (Ludd, Lugmad): county, Ireland 15 25a and 30 366d; 34 16 J4; 13 249a; established by King John 13 259c; pop. and representation 23 727b.
— (East Lindsey, Ludes): town, Lincolnshire, England 15 25d and 30 366d; 34 3 D2; 34 7 K5; 34 8 E1; Pl III 8 291; 14 655a; parliamentary borough 14 854c; 30 273a.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 F3.
Loutherbourg, P. J. de 7 52a; 32 824a.
Loutraki (Loutrakion): see Lutraki.
Louvain, Adelais (Alice) of: second queen of Henry I 18 522c.
Louvain (Löwen, Loven): town, Belgium 15 26a; 30 367c; 34 3 G3; 34 21 E7; 3 515d; 4 187a; battle of 3 528d; 10 481b; MS. 5 305c; university 3 519c; 23 841a; 26 196c; index of forbidden books 12 730b; library 14 531d.
Louvale 34 80 B7.
Louve 14 350c.
Louvel: assassin 3 606c.
L'Ouverture, Toussaint: see Toussaint Louverture.
Louvemont 34 19 K3.
Louvet: architect 25 598d.
—, lawyer 5 411a.
— de Couvray, J. B. 9 666c; 17 425d; 20 603a.
Louvière, La: see La Louvière.

Louviers 15 26b; 34 19 C2.
Louvois, Abbé 14 525a.
Louvois, F. M. le T., Marquis de 15 26c; 9 574b; 9 576b; opposed to Colbert 6 123b; opposed to Prince Eugène 8 859d; organizes army 2 600c; seizes Strasburg 1 637a.
Louvois, Place 15 275a.
Louvre: town, France 34 17 L3.
Louvre: palace, Paris 34 17 L3; 31 465 Map; Charles V's alterations 15 289d; architecture 2 467b; Colbert founds 6 123b; colonnade 15 292a; completion of 15 294a; David's paintings 6 849d; Eshmunazar's sarcophagus 22 36a; Fontaine's architectural work 9 365a; Francis I demolishes 15 290d; Goujon's sculpture 11 3c; Gros' ceiling 11 209a; Henry IV's buildings 15 291b; Lescot's additions to 15 290d; modern building 15 276a; museum 15 281d; 15 293d; 30 38d; old building 15 288a; Poussin's works 19 650a; schools represented in 21 445c; system of selection 25 681a; Van Dyck 24 64b.
"Louvre" 7 196c.
Louvre, Pont du: see Pont du Louvre.
Louvres: town, France 34 19 F2.
Louvres (luffers): in architecture 2 467b.
Louvres: in harmonium 11 483c.
Louya 31 851b.
Lovaine, Lord 6 552b.
Lovale (Lobale): region 34 56 M14.
Lovalé: tribe 17 319b.
Lovania: see Louvain.
Lovar: see Kawar.
Lovass 34 97 E7.
Lovat, S. F., Baron 15 27b; 9 388d; 9 725c; trial and execution 23 528a; 21 520b.
Lovat: river, Russia 34 34 H3; 20 35d; 21 73b.
Lovatz (Lovtsha, Lovetch): department 26 447d.
—, town 34 35 G5; 4 516b.
Lovchen 30 819b.
Love: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
Love 1 215b; Augustine on 8 592b; in Buddhism 4 428b; in Christian ethics 8 590a; Descartes on 7 120c; Eros 8 527d; Greek philosophy 2 172b; St John's teaching 10 839a; in mediæval ethics 8 593d; Plato's theory 19 202d; Spinoza's philosophy 5 159a; Tolstoy's theories 33 361a.
"Love Asserted" 7 94c.
"Love and a Bottle" 9 40c.
"Love and Death" 33 248a.
"Love is Enough" 30 843a.
"Love of Fame, the Universal Passion" 24 756c.
Love Green 34 10 C5.
Love Hill 34 10 B6.
"Love and Honour" 6 835d.
Love Island: see St George's Island.
"Love Letters": by Persdotter 22 753d.
"Love Letters of a Violinist" 30 407b.
"Love and Life" 33 796a.
"Love me little, Love me long" 20 303b.
"Love for Love" 6 272a.
"Love in a Maze" 21 830b.
Love Point 34 75 K3; lighthouse 34 75 L3.
"Love among the Ruins" (ill) 26 facing p. 478.
Love Station 34 85 E1.
"Love with Stockings" 7 91b.
"Love Tricks" 21 830b.
"Love in the Valley" 30 636b.
"Love in a Wood" 24 705d.
Love-apple: see Tomato.
Love-bird 15 28a.
Love-charm 24 686d.
Lovedale Institute 16 517b; 32 717d; 32 230b.
Loveday, Rev. C. 26 753d.
Love-feast 1 274b; 7 543d; 16 188b.
Love-grasses 32 106d.
Lovejoy, E. P. 22 149b; 31 672a.
Lovejoy: town, 34 83 L2.
Lovejoys Station 34 80 C5.
Lovek 4 725a.
Lovekyn, E. 14 89d.
Lovel, Sir John 11 705b.
Lovel: town 34 106 H2.
"Lovel the Widower" 23 216c.
Lovelace, Francis 17 455a.
Lovelace, R. 15 28c; 8 429d; 15 347c.
Lovelace: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Lovelaces Lake 34 87 F3.
Lovelaceville 34 82 C2.
Lovelady 34 88 M6.
Lovelake 34 103 H5.
Loveland: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
— Pass 34 109 F3.
Love-lies-bleeding 1 653a.
Lovell, J. 17 413b.
—, Lord 8 328d.
—, Sir T. 24 634d.
—, T. 28 383b.
Lovell: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
Lovell, North: see North Lovell.
Lovell Station 34 82 H7.
Lovelock 34 114 D3.
Lovelocks 34 113 D2.
Lovelton 34 73 K3.
Loven, Professor 22 410b.
Loven: town: see Louvain.
Lövenskiold: minister of state 31 270b; 31 270d.
Loventium 4 243c; 5 95a.
Lover, S. 15 29a; 19 273a.
"Lover, The": Aristotelian work 2 513a.
"Lover, The": newspaper 17 416b; 22 528c.
"Lover of Lying" 15 44c.
Lovere 34 31 H3.
Loveridge 34 77 F4.
"Lovering v. Worthington" 30 169c.
"Lover's Diary, The" 26 610b.
Lover's Leap 10 434d.
"Lover's Melancholy, The" 9 394d.
"Lover's Tale, The" 33 250d
"Lovers of Teruel" 23 178d.
Loversall 34 7 G5.
Loves: in curing herrings 9 253a.
"Loves of the Angels" 16 807c.
"Loves of Chæreas and Callirrhoe" 5 402c; 20 636a.
"Loves of Clitophon and Leucippe, The" 1 95c.
"Love's Comedy" 29 380c.
"Loves of Erogelos and Erasmia, The" 11 151a.
"Loves of Himfy" 14 101c.
"Loves of Hysmine and Hysminias" 20 636b.
"Love's Labour's Lost" 21 738c; 21 763c; 21 749c; 21 756d.
Loves Lake 34 87 C2.
"Love's Last Shift" 5 769d.
"Loves of Lybistros and Rhodamne, The" 11 150b.
"Love's Meinie" 32 332c.
"Loves of the Plants, The" 6 830c.
"Love's Riddle" 6 532b.
"Loves of the Triangles": by Canning 6 830c; 7 111b.
"Loves of the Triangles": parody 9 768c.
"Loves of Two Savages, The: or Atala" 5 437a.
Lovetch: see Lovatz.
Lovett: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
Lovett family 11 699b.
Lovettsville 34 76 H2.
Loveville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Lovewell 34 105 D2.
Lovi, Mrs 12 536a.
Lovic: see Lowicz.
Lovili 25 450d.
Lovilia 34 101 H5.
Loving County 34 89 D6.
"Loving to the very Scaffold" 29 380b.
Lovingston 34 76 F5.
Lovington 34 94 H6.
Lovino, B.: see Luini, B.
Lovisa (Loviza): town and lighthouse 34 34 F1.
Lovns 34 25 E3.
Lovns Bredning 34 25 E3.
Lovot 34 34 K5.
Lovotivo: see Lobetabi.
Lovtsha: see Lovatz.
Lovtsy 21 116a.
Lovunden 17 576d.
Low, A. P. 28 631c.
—, D. 3 91c.
—, Dr 30 484c.
—, engineer 26 654d.
—, Sir Hugh 30 498c.
—, Professor 4 249c; 5 246b.
—, Sir R. 21 855d; 32 264c; 27 46c.
—, Seth 31 223d.
—, Sidney 31 183a; 31 186b.
—, W. H. 32 458d.
—, Walter 31 186c.
Low: town 34 62 C7.
— Archipelago (Tauamotu Islands) 34 52 L7.
— Bluntyre 26 274d.
— Countries: see Holland.
Low Dutch dialect 8 867d.
— Frankish dialect 12 84b.
— German dialect 8 391a; 10 516a.
Low Gill 34 7 C2.
— Ham 34 13 H1.
— Island, New South Shetlands 17 407c.
— Island, Spitzbergen Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago: see St George.
— Leyton 34 10 N4.
— Makua 17 8a.
— Mass 16 510d.
— Moor 34 7 E4; 6 8a; 17 558d; coal 6 51b; iron 28 118b; iron-works 31 254a.
— Point Shore: see Victoria Mines.
— Point Station: town 34 69 N11.
Low potency men 29 313a.
— Row 34 6 E4.
Low Saxon dialect 10 519b.
— Sound 32 810a; 22 408 Map.
Low temperature 30 286b; magnetization tables 30 446a; means of obtaining 27 186c.
Low Walker: village, Northumberland 24 326a.
Low-water mark 10 283a.
Low Wood: town, England 34 6 D5.
— Wossie 34 104 K11.
Lowa 34 56 N11; 24 764a; 27 199a.
Lowan 34 51 D6.
Lowarai Pass 25 119b; 29 276a.
Low-carbon steel 29 571c.
Lowdell 34 77 C2.
Lowden 34 101 M4.
Lowder: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
Lowdham 34 8 B2.
Lowe, Major-Gen. Drury 27 709b.
Lowe, Sir H. 5 78a; 17 225d.
—, Robert: see Sherbrooke, Viscount.
Lowe: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— Creek 34 100 D7.
— Morton 34 12 J3.
—, Mount 34 115 G8.
Löwe, J. K. G. 30 307c.
—, Joel 13 680d.
Loweite 16 402a.
Löwel 5 705b.
Lowell, Charles 30 368b.
—, F. C. 15 29b; 30 368b.
—, J. R. 30 368a; 1 728a; 1 733c; American Copyright Act 27 241d; on Emerson 28 152b; portrait 30 369.
—, John 30 368b.
—, M. 30 368d.
—, P. 25 729c; 25 744c.
Lowell: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 15 29b and 30 367d; 34 67 J2; 15 611d; textile school 30 571a.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Washington co., O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
Lowell: town, Mahoning co., O., U.S.: see Lowellville.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
Lowell Institute 26 319d.
Lowell Junction 34 67 K2.
—, New: see New Lowell.
"Lowell Offering" 18 544d.
Lowell, South: see South Lowell.
Lowelltown 34 65 B4.
Lowellville (Lowell) 34 90 J2.
Lowemont 34 105 G2.
Löwen: town, Belgium: see Louvain.
—, town, Germany 34 24 L26.
Löwenberg: town, Silesia 30 370c; 34 34 K22.
—, town, Brandenburg 34 22 G17.
— Castle 3 667b.
Löwenbräu Brewery 26 300c.
"Löwenbraut, Die" 5 384a.
Löwenburg: see Lemberg.
Lowendal, General 3 588c.
Löwenhagen 34 24 C32.
Löwenhaupt, General 21 97c.
"Löwenritt" 9 706b.
Löwenstern 12 586c.
Löwenthal, J. 5 602a; 26 750a.
Löwenthal: method of assaying tanning 23 47d; 14 383a.
Löwentin See 34 24 E34.
Löwenwold 33 538a.
Lower, Richard 1 810d; 24 96d.
Lower Alsace (Unter Elsass) 34 23 Q5.
— Ammonoosuc River 34 66 G6.
— Argyle 34 63 D6.
— Arrow Lake 34 60 G4.
— Ausable Pond 34 70 P3.
— Austria 34 29 M7; 3 117d; 26 28a.
— Avon 34 9 A5; 26 34d; 22 257d.
— Bank 34 72 F7.
— Barneys River: town 34 63 G4.
— Bartlett 34 66 K6.
— Barvas 34 14 D3.
— Bavaria 34 23 P15; 3 453b.
— Bay 34 69 O10.
— Bayble 34 14 D3.
— Bebington 34 7 A5; 26 749a.
— Bentham 34 7 C3; endogamy at 5 187c.
Low-carbon steel 29 571c.
— Blue Lick 16 436d.
— Boise 34 108 C6.
— Brule, Ind. Res., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
— Brule, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
— Burma 34 43 B5; 29 421a; area and pop. 26 471b.
— Cabot 34 66 E5.
— California (Baja California) 34 119 B3; 4 695c; 16 214d; 30 726d; 4 694a; banking and finance 26 504b; dryness of 6 6c; irrigation 29 602a.
Lower cap: nautical 21 590b.
Lower carboniferous flora 31 421b.
Lower Carp Lake 34 60 H1.
Lower case: type 23 700a.
Lower Charente: see Charente Inférieure.
— Chateaugay Lake 34 70 P2.
— Chindwin 34 43 B3.
Lower coal measures 31 421c.
Lower Cochin China 34 43 G10.
— Clapton 34 10 N4.
— Crossing Station: town 34 113 M3.
— Danube 3 453b.
— Darwen 34 7 C4; 18 77d.
— Dunsforth 33 917a.
— Egypt 34 55 O3.
— Edmonton 34 10 M2.
— Elm End 34 10 N9.
— Engadine 34 27 N4; 26 172c.
— Estremadura 8 504a.
— Fox 25 504d.
— Franconia (Unter Franken) 34 23 M11; 3 453b.
— Ganges Canal 17 573a; 12 754c; 15 303c; 31 261d.
— Gaspar Lighthouse 34 42 M9.
— Geyser Basin 34 108 J5.
— Gilmanton 34 66 J9.
— Gornal 34 11 J4.
— Grant Isle 34 65 G1.
— Granville 34 63 D5.
— Greensand 16 279c.
— Grindelwald 22 777b.
Lower Grounds, Aston 3 784a.
— Halliford 34 10 D10.
— Halling 34 9 H3.
— Hardres 34 9 K4.
— Halstow 34 9 J3.
— Harz 11 507c.
— Helderberg 10 339d.
"Lower Hemisphere, Book of" 7 721d.
Lower Holloway 34 10 L4.
— Hope Point Lighthouse 34 9 H3.
— Horton: see Grand Pré.
— Indus 34 41 K7.
— Ireland 34 62 M6.
Lower jaw: bone of 1 825b.
Lower Kaap 23 517d.
— Khamdo 33 324d.
— Klamath Lake 34 112 C4.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K1.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C1.
— Lake: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
Lower L'Ardoise 34 63 J4.
Lower lees: perry making 18 557c.
Lower Lemington 34 12 L2.
— Leschen 34 23 J22.
Lower limb: skeleton of (ill) 1 828c.
Lower Little Creek 34 85 E8.
— Lorraine, Duchy of Pl IV 8 302.
— Lough Macnean 34 16 F3; 9 90b.
— Main 3 453b.
— Marlboro' 34 75 K5.
— Metacumbe Key 34 81 P13
— Morden 34 10 J10.
— Muddy Butte 34 109 E2.
— Nechaco River 34 60 F3.
— Nehmabin Lake 34 97 D11.
— Newcastle 34 63 D2.
— Newport 34 91 H6.
— Nicola 34 60 F4.
— Norwood 34 10 M9.
— Palatinate (Palatinate of the Rhine) 18 166c; 5 404c; 8 345a; first destruction 9 577a; second destruction 8 415d; 9 579c; mines 3 451c; statistics 3 453b.
— Penarth 34 12 G3.
— Penasco 34 110 K6.
— Peninsula 16 238a.
Lower pennant 6 49d.
Lower Pool of Gihon 34 39 A3; Pl X 13 642; 13 638c.
— Prince William 34 63 C4.
— Quarantine 34 69 Q10.
— Ramparts 34 116 P4; 25 241c.
— Red Lake 34 98 B2; 16 476a.
— Red Rock Lake 34 107 F5.
Lower Rhenish dialect 12 65b.
Lower St Mary's Lake 34 107 C1.
— St Mullins 5 111c.
— St Regis Lake 34 70 O3.
— Salem 34 91 H5.
— Saranac Lake 34 70 O3.
— Seal Lake 34 59 P5.
— Seine 17 539b.
— Selma 34 63 F4.
— Settlement 34 63 H4.
— Shelton 34 8 D5.
— Siam 34 43 D10; 32 609a.
— Slaughter 34 12 L2.
— Squankum 34 72 H5.
— Steppes 25 788b.
— Stewiacke 34 63 F4.
— Streatham 34 10 L9.
— Tooting 34 10 L9; 30 850a.
— Tugela 34 57 K5.
— Tunguska 34 37 M2; 13 276d; 22 5c.
— Ucker See 34 22 F18; 24 264a.
— Wakhia 18 104b.
— Waterford 34 66 G5.
— Wentworth 34 63 F4.
— Woodstock 34 63 B3.
— Zab 16 51a.
Lowergreen 34 10 F10.
Lowerpeach Tree: town 34 84 B7.
Lowerys 34 114 C3.
Lowerzer See 34 27 H3; 15 41b.
Lowes 34 82 C3.
— Crossroads 34 75 N5
—, Loch of the: see Loch of the Lowes.
Lowesby 34 8 C4.
Lowesdale 34 51 G5
Lowest terms: arith. 2 530b.
Lowestoft 15 30a and 30 370d; 34 8 L4; travel map 34 3 F2; 33 40c; battle of 7 141c; 12 80d; china works 19 642d; captured by Cromwell 6 599b; lighthouse 34 8 L4.
Lowesville 34 76 E5.
Loweswater: lake, England 34 6 B5; 6 699c.
—, town, England 34 6 B5.

Lowgap 34 78 H1.
Lowick: Northants 34 8 D4.
—, Northumberland 34 6 G2.
Lowicz 15 30a; 34 34 B5; travel map 34 3 P2; 24 375a; 33 758b; fairs 31 806d.
Lowin, J. 4 256b.
Lowing 34 40 L4.
Lowland: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
Lowland sheep 1 393d.
Lowlanders 12 309d.
Lowlandmans Bay 34 15 B3.
Lowlands 21 523d.
Lowle, P.: see Lowell, P.
Lowman: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Lowmansville 34 82 L5.
Lowmoor: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Lowndes, W. T. 3 661a.
—, publisher 6 822a.
Lowndes: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6; 10 436a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
— Square, London 6 683c.
Lowndesboro 34 84 D6.
— Station: town 34 84 D6.
Lowndesville 34 79 C3.
Lowne, B. T. 16 344c.
Lowo 27 200a.
Lowoczne 34 89 P3.
Lowositz, battle of 3 127d; 4 388d; 9 737c.
Lowrey: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
Lowry: chemist 26 725a.
Lowry: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— City 34 104 E8.
Lowrys Mill 34 77 F5.
Lowryville: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
Lows, Loch: see Loch Lows.
Lowth, R.: bishop of London 15 30b; 10 127b; 24 369a.
—, W. 15 30b.
Lowther: family 11 690b.
—, Sir C. 3 827a.
—, Sir G. 9 91b.
—, Sir J. 3 363d; 24 552c.
—, Lord: Governor of Carlisle 21 505b.
—, Hon. Mrs 7 323b.
—, Viscount 19 569b.
Lowther: town 34 52 B9.
— Castle 6 698b; 34 6 D5; 10 346c.
— Hill 34 14 J9; 10 333a.
— Lodge 32 532a.
— River 34 6 D5; 24 513d.
— Station 34 101 J1.
Lowtherstown 34 16 F3; 9 90a.
Lowthorpe 34 7 J3.
Lowton 34 7 C5.
Lowtscha 17 789c.
Lowville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C2.
Lowwa: see Lowa.
Loxa: province, Ecuador: see Loja.
—, river 4 662d.
—, town, Ecuador: see Loja.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Spain: see Loja.
Loxa bark 5 762a.
Loxéville 34 19 L3.
Loxia: see Crossbills.
— coccothraustes: see Hawfinch.
— philippina: see Weaverbird.
Loxley: river 21 785d.
—, town 34 84 B9.
Loxodon 8 124b.
— Africanus: molar tooth (ill) 15 423d.
Loxodromes 15 518c.
Loxolophodon 15 426d.
Loxomma 10 350a; 1 771d.
Loxonema 10 332a; 25 791a.
Loxsoma 2 67d; 19 430b; 19 439b; 32 76d.
— Neapolitanum 19 438c.
Loxsomacem 32 76d.
Loxton 34 12 H4.
Loxwood 34 9 E4.
Loyal: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
Loyal: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
Loyal Aristarcus, No. 9 17 723c.
Loyal, Loch: see Loch Loyal.
Loyal Sock Creek: stream 34 73 J4.
Loyal Valley: town 34 88 H7.
Loyalhanna 34 74 D6.
Loyalhanna Creek: stream 34 74 D6.
Loyaloak 34 90 G2.
Loyalsock 34 73 J4.
Loyalton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
Loyalty Islands 15 30c; 34 49 H7; local map 34 52 J10; 15 835b; 25 786d; 19 423a; missions 16 516d.
Loyalty loan 22 89d.
Lo-yang 5 644b; library destroyed 5 662d; 4 333a; 5 673b.
Loyasse 15 111b.
Loyd, S. 5 597b; 26 752d.
Loyd: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
Loydsdorp 34 57 K3.
Loydsville, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
Loyola, Beltran de 15 31a.
—, St Ignatius de 15 31a; 9 694d; 24 716d; canonized 24 9c; 11 179a; Council of Trent 23 548c; educational work of 7 674a; on free will 13 647b; at Pamplona 16 207c.
—, Don Inigo de 13 652c.
Loyres 15 474a.
Loysburg 34 74 F6.
Loyseau 33 107d.
Loyson, Hyacinthe 17 754d.
Loysville 34 73 H6.
Lo-Yu 23 98c.
Lo-yuan 34 45 G9.
Lo-Yung 34 45 B10.
Lozano 6 155d.
Lozenge 11 693b.
Lozengy (ill) 11 697b.
Lozère (Gevaudan) 15 31a and 30 370d; 34 18 J8; 5 358d; 9 510d; 14 287b; antimony mines 9 522d; area and pop. 9 508b; 28 464c; silver ore mines in 9 522d.
—, Monts de la: see Monts de la Lozère.
Lozier 34 89 F8.
Lozier, Mount 34 60 H1.
Lozin 34 43 F11.
Lozinga, Bishop H. de 17 594c.
Lozovo: see Losovala.
Lozoya 34 20 J4; 15 189c.
Lozwil: see Lotzwil.
Lrava 19 411a.
Lû, Marquis of 16 4d.
Lu: ancient state, China 6 259d.
—, river, Tibet 29 546d.
— (Loo): town, China 34 44 H5.
—, tribe, Siam 30 137b; 32 610b.
Lu Petri 34 28 P6.
— Tzu Kiang: see Salween.
Lua: goddess 21 321d.
Luabo: mouth of Zambesi 24 766a.
Luache 34 56 K14.
Luajerri 17 505b.
Luajimo 27 200a.
Lual 34 55 O9.
Luala 34 56 Q15.
Lualaba: district 34 56 N12; 25 130b; tribes of 17 319b.
—, river 34 56 N12; 1 254a.
Lualula 34 56 L15.
Luama 24 764a.
Lu-an (Lu-ngan-fu, Lwan-chau) 34 45 D4.
Luan 34 45 G3.
— Chau 34 43 F4.
Luana 34 101 L1.
Luan-cheng 34 45 E4.
Luanda (Loando) 34 56 L13.
Luang 34 43 G6.
— Prabang 30 371a; 34 43 F5; 21 853a; 29 469d; acquisition by France 32 610a.
Luanga: see Lunga.
Luango (Loango) 34 56 O13.
Luan-ho (Lwan-ho) 34 45 G3.
Luanjo, Moi: see Moi Luanjo.
Luan-ping (Lwan-ping) 34 45 F3.
Luapula 34 56 N12; 1 254a; 24 763c.
Luar 4 56d.
Luarca 34 20 F1; 2 824d; lighthouse 34 20 F1.
Luard, Capt. John 6 478a.
Luasi Hills 34 56 Q14.
Luba: see Garenganze.
Lubaczów 34 28 P1.
Lubahn 34 34 F3.
—, Lake 34 34 F3.
Lubalo Hills 34 56 M16.
Luban (Ljuban): town 34 34 H2.
Luban: frankincense 9 710d.
Lubán d'Javí 12 718c.
Luban, Lake: see Lubahn, Lake.
Lubang 34 47 B5.
Lubao 30 371b; 34 47 C4.
Lubar (Liubar) 34 34 F7.
Lubartow (Lubartov) 34 34 D6; 19 307b.
Lubashevo (Liubashev) 34 34 F6.
Lubavichi (Liubavitchi) 34 34 H4.
Lübbecke 34 22 H8.
Lübben 34 22 J18; 34 3 L3; 32 818d.
Lübbenau 34 22 J19.
Lubber: nautical term 21 604a.
Lubber's hole: nautical term 21 604a.
— point: in compass-box 6 225d.
Lubbock, Sir John: see Avebury, Lord.
Lubbock: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
— County 34 89 F4.
Lubbock's formula 2 83a.
Lubbub Creek 34 84 A4.
Lubbur, Mount 32 311b.
Lubburua: volcano 32 311b.
Lubcha 34 34 E5.
Lubec: town 34 65 J6.
— Bay 34 65 J6.
Lübeck, Germany 15 31c and 30 371b; 34 22 D12; 34 22 E12; 34 3 K2; Chamber of Commerce 33 399c; government 15 33b; relations with Gustavus Vasa 11 333a; Hansa guild 11 449d; Marien Kirche 2 431c; old organ at 17 837a; peace of (1629) 3 125b; plan of 15 31; political representation 10 464b; St Katherine's museum 2 432b; shipping statistics 10 461d; 28 689b.
— Bay 34 22 D12; 10 447c.
Lubeck, Victoria 34 51 E6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
Lubefu: river 34 56 M12; 27 207a.
—, town 34 56 M12.
Lübeln 34 24 K23.
Lubenham 34 8 B4.
Lubentina 2 173a.
Lubenz 34 29 G3.
Lubéron: mts. 24 114b.
Lubersac 34 18 G7.
Lubetz 34 34 H6.
Lubhardt: theologian 19 671b.
Lubi: see Itimbiri.
Lubian: mineral spring 10 25b.
Lubichi 34 56 M12.
Lubichow 34 24 E27.
Lubicz 34 34 B5.
Lubieh 34 39 C6.
Lubien 34 34 B5.
Lubilach (Lubilash) 34 56 M12; 24 764a.
Lubim: town 24 731d.
Lubim: people: see Lehabim.
Lubis 22 201d.
Lübisches Recht: legal system 11 450b.
Lubisha 34 35 C8.
Lübke: German historian 10 545a.
Lubiana: see Laibach, Austria.
Lublau, Alt: see Alt Lublau.
Lublau, Neu: see Neu Lublau.
Lubli Pits 34 57 G2.
Lublin: hills, Russian Poland 19 306b.
—, province, Russian Poland 30 371d; 34 34 D6; 31 806b.
—, town, Russian Poland 15 34a; 34 34 D6; Diet of 1569 19 291d; Unitarianism in 23 725d.
Lublinitz 34 24 L28.
Lubnaig, Loch: see Loch Lubnaig.
Lubni: see Lubny.
Lubnoi 34 34 J3.
Lubny 30 372a; 34 34 J6; 19 410c.
Lubok Termiang 30 109c.
Lubolo 34 56 L13.
Lubonschi 34 34 G5.
Luboshevo (Liubashev) 34 34 E6.
Lubow 34 24 E23.
Lubricants 15 34b and 30 372b; in machinery 15 766a; equation for 30 374b; from petroleum 18 719c; properties of 18 240a; repurification of 15 35a.
Lubrich, Augustin 29 361b.
Lubrin 34 20 K7.
Lübtheen 34 22 F13.
Lubu 14 743a.
—, Mount 34 48 A4.
— Raya: see Lubuk Raja.
Lubudi: tributary of Kassai, Kongo Free State 34 56 M12.
—, tributary of Lualaba, Congo Free State 34 56 N13.
Lubue 34 56 L12.
Lubuk Raja: mountain, Sumatra 22 639a; 33 58c.
Lubwa, Fort: see Fort Lubwa.
Luby, Alexander 29 360a.
—, Irish politician 13 271c.
Lübz 34 22 F14.
Luc, Jean André de: see Deluc, J. A.
Luca Cambiasi: see Congiagi, Luigi.
—, Fra: see Robbia, Marco della.
—, Signorelli: see Signorelli Luca.
—, Tholomæus de 24 235a.
Luca: town, Potenza, Italy: see Pietragalla.
—, town, Lucca, Italy: see Lucca.
Lucalla 6 81a; 25 450d.
Lucama 34 78 N3.
Lucan (Marcus Annæus Lucanus) 15 36a; 7 412b; on the Druids 7 477c; conspires against Nero 17 550b; compared with Persius 18 662a; stoicism 20 726a; style 14 337b.
—, George Charles, 3rd Earl of 28 230a.
—, Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of 10 603a; 13 268c; retakes Sligo 22 160a.
Lucan: town, Ireland 34 16 J5; ancient fort at 7 496c; springs at 13 218c.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Lucanas 26 35b.
Lucania: ancient province 15 37a; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; ravaged by Sulla 20 761d: see also Lucanians.
"Lucania": steamship 32 552c; 32 839c.
Lucanian ox (elephant) 1 602c.
Lucanians 21 128d; 21 248b; invade Magna Græcia 11 31a; in second Samnite war 20 742a; war with Tarentum 23 61d; at Thurii 23 311c.
Lucanidæ 6 128c.
Lucanus cervus: see Stag beetle.
— cinnamomeus: see Stag beetle.
Lucaris, Cyrillus: see Cyril Lucaris.
Lucarne: in architecture 2 467b.
Lucas, A. P. 27 279c.
—, de Burgo 1 511a; 2 526d.
—, Sir C. 6 124c.
—, Charles 26 148b.
—, David 28 265b.
—, Dr: journalist 17 423c.
—, Joseph 10 272b.
—, J. Seymour 32 437d; 32 824d.
— of Leyden 15 38a; 5 169c; 21 443c.
—, Louis 16 500c.
—, Margaret: see Newcastle, Duchess of.
—, Paul 6 751a.
—, Richard (Sieur de Nehon) 16 500c.
—, R. S. 27 281a.
—, Thomas 17 380d.
— of Tuy 22 354b.
Lucas, St: see Luke, St.
Lucas: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
Lucas Creek 34 52 F8.
—, Lake 34 50 D4.
— Mills 34 79 D5.
— Point 34 118 B7.
Lucas shorthand system for blind 3 827b; printing system 23 696d.
— sounding machine (fig.) 32 708a.
Lucas Spring 33 666d.
"Lucasta" 15 28d.
Lucasville 34 91 E7.
Lucaya: see Great Abaco Island.
Lucay-le-Mâle 34 19 C6.
Lucayos: see Bahama Islands.
Lucca, Duke of 5 203c.
—, Duchess of 13 485c.
—, Hugo de: see Hugo de Lucca.
Lucca: province, Italy 34 31 H7.
—, town, Italy 15 38d and 30 374d; 34 31 J7; 34 3 K7; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 13 485; bridge 4 330a; cathedral 2 456c; conference 56 B.C. 4 637c; 20 765d; Pisan War 19 119a; principality formed 4 29b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, Bagni di (Bagni di Lucca) 15 39c; 34 31 J6; mineral springs 16 433d; 25 485c; 33 515a; Montaigne 16 768d; pop. 30 375a.
Lucca gum 17 769d.
— and Pisa school of painting 21 442a.
Luccelus, L. 664a.
Lucchesi, Andrea 32 476a.
Lucchino: Duke of Milan 13 478c.
Luce: river, Scotland 24 563a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
— Bay 34 14 G10; 24 502c.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K5.
Luce: in heraldry 11 701c.
Lucea: town, Jamaica 34 118 B2; 29 665b.
— Harbour 34 118 B2; 13 549b.
Lucena, João de: Portuguese author 19 557b.
—, Spanish author 5 603a.
Lucena: town 15 39c and 30 375a; 34 20 H7.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Lucena.
Lucenay-l'Evêque 34 17 J5.
Lucens 34 27 C4.
Lucensi: engraver 14 460a.
Lucentum: see Alicante.
Luceque, Fort: see Fort Luceque.
Lucera (Luceria) 15 39d; 34 32 S12; Pl V 13 447; 20 742b.
Luceres 8 637a; 20 732b.
Lucern 34 85 F5.
Lucerna Juris: see Irnerius.
Lucernariæ (Calycozoa) 12 549d; 12 556c.
Lucerne: canton, Switzerland 15 40a; 30 375a; 34 27 G3; prisons 19 763b; in Reformation 20 333d; 24 839d; right of veto 24 207d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
— (Luzern): town, Switzerland 15 40b; 30 375b; 34 27 H3; 34 3 J5; Old Catholic conference (1892) 31 324c; joins Swiss League 22 783c; revolt against Austria 22 784b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
Lucerne: plant 1 378a.
Lucerne, Lake of (Vierwaldstätter See) 15 41a; 34 27 H3; plan 15 41; measurements 22 777a; statistics 14 218b; 33 124b.
Lucero 34 110 K2.
Luce-Rozan process 30 174c.
Lucesco 34 74 C5.
Lucetius 13 780b.
Luchaire: scientist 25 39d.
Luchan Chah 34 40 H7.
Luchang 34 44 C4.
Lu-chan 34 45 F7.
Luchaze (Baluchaze) 34 56 L14.
Luchekskoe 34 38 M2.
Luchesa 34 34 J3.

Luchetto da Genova: see Congiagi, Luigi.
Luchinets 34 34 G7.
Luchon: see Bagnères-de-Luchon.
Luchow 34 22 G13.
Luchssapphir (Sapphire d'eau) 16 418b.
• Luchu Archipelago (Liukiu, Loo-choo, Riukiu) 30 375d; 34 46 O6; 13 586c; 2 883d.
Lu-chuan 34 45 B11.
Luchulingo 32 306a.
Lu-chwan: see Lu-chuan.
Lucia, Saint 15 41d.
Lucia: town, Brazil 34 123 J8.
—, town, Malta Pl III 15 136.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
"Lucia di Lammermoor" 7 363d; 31 581a.
Lucian: Greek satirist 15 42a; 21 319a; allusions to Christ 13 658a; criticism of 11 144c; story of deluge 7 56b; dialect of 11 135b.
—, martyr 15 46a.
—, priest of Caphar-Gamala 22 532c.
— Mushitzki 21 691b.
Luciani, Sebastiano: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
Lucid, Hannibal: see Hannibal Lucid.
Lucidor the Unfortunate 12 356b; 22 755a.
Luciennes 7 494b.
Lucifer, Bishop 15 46b; 14 509a.
"Lucifer": lightship 34 16 J7.
"Lucifer": play by Vondel 19 268a.
Luciferase 29 499a.
Luciferians 23 165b.
Luciferine 29 499a.
Lucifer-match 18 243a.
Lucifuga 12 674b.
Lucile: town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
"Lucile": by Lytton 30 387c.
Lucilia hominivorax 7 257a.
Lucilius, Caius (148-103 B.C.) 15 46d; 19 215b; compared with Horace 12 104a; language 14 332b; 20 664d; compared with Persius 18 661d; satires 20 718c; 21 318d; compared with Terence 23 186c.
—, junior: poem on Etna 8 627b.
Lucilla: daughter of Aurelius 3 87b.
—, Donatist leader 7 359b.
Lucille Island 34 95 B2.
Lucin 34 113 J1.
Lucina (Juno) 13 779a; in Egypt 7 783a.
—, Roman matron 3 416c.
Lucinacea 16 685c.
Lucinda 34 74 D4.
Lucindale 34 51 C6.
"Lucinde" 10 542b.
Lucinico 34 29 G12.
Luciola italica: see Fire-fly, Italian.
Lucioperca: see Pike-perch.
— sandra: see Zander.
Luciotrutta 21 221d.
— leuciehthys: see Trout, Volga.
Lucira 34 56 K14.
Lucius: ancient British king 10 674c.
— I: pope 15 48b; 19 509a; forbids marriage of priests 5 293b.
— II (Caccianimici): pope 15 48b.
— III: pope 15 48b; 16 758d.
— Domitius: see Nero.
— of Patræ 2 216a.
— Verus: see Verus Lucius.
— Vitruvius Cerdo 24 265a.
Luck: town, Russia: see Lutzk.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
"Luck of Barry Lyndon, The" 23 215a.
"Luck of Eden Hall" 30 118c.
"Luck of Roaring Camp" 29 229a.
Lucka 34 23 K15; 21 347b.
Luckau 34 22 J18.
Lücke, G. C. F. 15 48c; on Esdras II 8 542c; on Fourth Gospel 10 842d; 11 369c; 11 746c.
Luckenbach 34 88 J7.
Luckenwalde 15 48d; 30 376d; 34 22 H17; 34 3 L8; 4 215a.
Lucker 34 6 G2.
Luckets 34 76 H2.
Luckey 34 90 D2.
Luckimpur (Luckimpoor): see Lakhimpur.
Luckington 34 12 K3.
Luckner, General 9 790d.
—, Marshal 7 531b.
Lucknow: district, India 15 48d and 30 376d; 34 41 H6; area and pop. 8 72a; school of poets 11 848c; 31 261a.
—, town, India 15 49b and 30 376d; 34 41 H6; Sir Colin Campbell 6 44a; bishopric of 28 194b; exhibition 8 805a; Havelock 11 526b; Napier at relief of 31 725b; 28 381a; observatory 17 716c; Outram at relief of 18 76b; pop. (1881) 18 72b; silver-work of 12 762c; thermal statistics 12 739b; 18 72a; treaty of (1775) 13 600c; treaty of (1801) 17 573c; 8 565c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4; 31 166c.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
Lucknow-Bareilly Railway 29 443c.
Lucknow: electrolytical process 6 352c.
Lucky 34 86 F6.
Luckyvalley 34 101 B3.
Lucma 18 673c.
Lucombe oak 2 321a.
Lucombe's seedling 28 530b.
Luçon: town, France 30 377b; 34 17 D6; travel map 34 3 D5; 24 138b.
—, town, Philippines: see Luzon.
Luconia Shoal, North: see North Luconia Shoal.
— Shoal, South: see South Luconia Shoal.
Lucotetia 18 286c.
Lucques: see Lucca.
"Lucrèce": by Ponsard 19 453d; 9 676b.
"Lucrece": by Shakespeare 21 764b; 21 756c.
"Lucrèce Borgia" 9 676b; 29 348c.
Lucretia, wife of Collatius 4 407a; 20 735c; 23 66c.
— of Este 8 559b; 23 76b.
Lucretia: town 34 76 B7.
Lucretia Borgia: see Borgia, Lucretia.
Lucretius 15 50b; archaisms in 20 665a; Catullus compared with 5 250a; cosmological views 8 757c; on deaf-mutes 7 5d; estimate of Ennius 8 449a; Epicurean teaching of 8 476a; ethnological teaching 8 626c; on Latin language 14 333b; on lightning 25 773a; Munro's edition 31 29c; Ovid's recognition of 18 82a; Poggio discovers MSS. 1 274d; 13 506c; in Roman literature 20 721a; style of 14 334b; 15 55b; Virgil contrasted with 24 252c.
"Lucretius": by Tennyson 33 250c.
Lucrezia d'Este: see Lucretia of Este.
"Lucrezia Floriani" 9 678d.
Lucrine (Lucrinus, Lucrino) 1 418b; Agrippa makes passage to 3 149a; 13 443b; 17 188c.
Lucteburne 15 15d.
Lucullite 16 397c.
Lucullus, L. L. 15 55d; Cato supports 5 240d; cherry introduced into Europe by 6 691a; 30 33d; library of 14 511b; defeats Mithridates Eupator 16 530c; in Peloponnesus 6 753d; in Spain 22 306b; and Sulla 22 633a; Tigranes defeated by 25 634a.
Lucuma Bonplandii: see Bartaballi.
— mammosum: see Bollettrie.
— rivicos: see Jaune d'œuf.
Lucumo: see Tarquinius Priscus.
Lucumos 8 634a.
Lucus Augusti (Lugo) 34 20 E1; Pl VI 20 77C; 15 61a.
— Bormani: see Oneglia.
Lucy, H. W. 31 179a; 31 185a.
—, M. 11 690c.
Lucy, R. de 23 595d.
—, Sir T. 9 503a; 21 753b; arms of 11 701c.
—, de: author 9 316a.
—, de: justiciar 11 657d.
"Lucy v. the Bishop of St David's": case 22 85d.
Lucy: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
Lucy's Dome 15 449c.
Lucza 34 28 Q3.
Lud: son of Shem 1 651d.
—, Ned 15 57d.
Lud (Lydia) 18 757b.
Lud: river 15 26a.
"Lüd von de Waterkant, De" 11 405b.
Ludas 34 28 P5.
Ludborough 34 7 K5.
Ludbrat 21 87c.
Ludbreg 34 28 H5.
Ludchurch: 34 12 B2.
Ludd (Louth): town, Lincolnshire, England 15 26a.
— (Lod, Lydda): town, Palestine 34 39 B8; 18 177b.
Ludden 34 99 F3.
Luddenden 34 7 E4.
Luddendenfoot 34 7 D4.
Luddi 15 98c.
Luddington: town, Lincolnshire, England 34 7 H5; 3 158a.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 21 752a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
— House 34 10 B9.
— Station 34 7 H5.
Luddites, the 15 57d; 11 590c.
Lude, Count du 19 282c.
Lude, Le: see Le Lude.
Ludell 34 105 A2.
Lüdenscheld 30 377c; 34 23 K6.
Lüder, A. F. 19 387c.
—, M.: see Luther.
—, P. 20 388b.
Lüderitz: merchant 25 145d; 28 705d.
Lüderitz: town, Germany 34 23 H14.
— Bay: see Angra Pequena.
Lüders, H.: illustrator 29 410d.
—, General 12 372d.
Ludes: see Louth, England.
Ludewig, J. P. von 8 196c.
Ludford 32 607a.
Ludger, St 11 638b; 33 821c.
Ludgeri Castle 30 57c.
Ludgershall: town, Bucks, England 34 9 C2.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 9 B4; 24 595b.
Ludgvan 34 13 F4; 27 251b.
Ludham 34 8 K3.
Ludher: see Luther.
Ludhiána: district 15 58a; 30 377c; 34 41 F4; 14 12a; area and pop. 32 94a; statistics 20 109b.
—, town 15 58d; 30 502b; 34 41 F4.
Ludi 10 632a.
— Actiaci: see Actian Games.
— Apollinares 9 115b.
— Cæsarei 7 441a.
— Capitolini 13 780d.
— Cereales (Liberales) 14 508b.
— Circences 10 65c.
— Liberales: see Ludi Cereales.
— Magni 21 666b; 13 780d; feast of Jupiter 10 65c.
— Martiales 9 115b.
— Megalenses 2 214b.
— Osci 20 106a.
— Plebeii 13 780d.
— Publici 10 65b.
— Romani 13 780d.
— Seculares: see Secular Games.
— Terentini 21 618b.
— Votivi 9 115c.
Ludicrous, The 1 213d.
Ludim 18 757b.
Lüdin 26 509a.
Ludina 34 56 K12.
Lüdinghausen 34 22 J5.
Ludington: city 30 377d; 34 96 J10; lighthouse, ibid.
Ludingtonville 34 69 O11.
Ludinof 34 34 K5.
Ludinovo 30 9d.
Ludinovsk 30 377d.
Ludjhene: see Ludzhane.
Ludlamite 16 404d.
Ludlams Bay 34 72 F9.
Ludlow, E. 15 59a.
—, writer on Christian Socialism 22 210b.
Ludlow: town, England 15 58d; 34 11 G4; castle 4 29d; 16 396b; geology 10 335b; 21 848a; pop. (1900) 32 607b.
Ludlow: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2; 5 783 Map.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
—, Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Center 34 67 D4.
— Falls 34 90 B4.
— Mountain 34 66 D9.
Ludlowville 34 71 J6.
Ludna 34 34 M3.
Ludolf: 1st duke of Saxony 21 352a; 10 67c.
—, son of Otho I 18 66a; 10 483b.
—, H. 15 59c.
Ludolph of Berlin 8 5b.
Ludolphische Zahl 22 434d.
Ludom 34 24 G24.
Ludoviceum 34 28 Q8; 18 692a.
Ludovici, C. G. 8 196d.
Ludovico I: see Mantua, Louis I of.
— III: see Mantua, Louis II of.
— the Moor (Il Moro): duke of Milan: see Sforza, Ludovico.
Ludovico Albertina 9 764d.
Ludovisi, Cardinal 1 509c.
Ludovisi Gardens Pl IX 20 833; 11 680d.
—, Villa: see Villa Ludovisi.
Lüdtge 5 58d.
"Ludus pro Patria" 32 442b.
Ludus Troiæ 10 65d; 23 489c.
Ludvika 34 26 J6.
Ludville 34 80 B3.
Ludvipol (Liudvipol) 34 34 F6.
Ludwick 34 74 C6.
Ludwig I, Count 7 616d; 30 378a.
— II, O. F. W. 30 378a; 7 616d.
—, son of Leopold II 28 503c.
—, son of Prince Luitpold 30 378d.
—, C. F. W.: physiologist 30 379a; 17 17b; research on sallivary glands 17 672d; on vascular system 24 98a; on vaso-motor phenomena 19 30a.
—, O. 7 443c.
— Victor: in table of Hapsburg-Lorraine dynasty 28 503d.
—, musician 31 45c.
—, the Pious: see Louis I.
Ludwig: town: see Ludwick.
Ludwigite 16 396c.
Ludwigs Canal 34 23 O13; 6 819d; 10 460c.
Ludwigsburg 15 59d; 30 379c; 34 23 P9; 24 701a.
Ludwigsfelde 34 22 H17.
Ludwigshafen am Bodensee, Germany 34 23 R9.
— am Rhein, Germany 30 379c; 34 23 O7; 15 494a; 32 225d.
Ludwigskirche 6 422a.
"Ludwigslied" 10 522c.
Ludwigslust 30 379d; 34 22 F14; 34 3 K2.
Ludwigsort 34 24 C31.
Ludwigsthal 34 23 O17.
Ludworth 7 561c.
Ludzhane (Ludjhene) 34 35 F6.
Luebo: town 34 56 M12.
—, river 34 56 M12; 24 704d.
Lueger, Dr K. 25 479a; 26 25c; 33 692a.
Luella: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Luelle 34 56 M13.
Luembe 34 56 N12; 27 200a.
Luemma River 14 742c.
Luena River 33 921d.
Luenge (Kafue) 26 151a.
Luera Knoll 34 110 H5; 17 400a.
Luero lo Nuta Nzige: see Victoria Nyanza.
Luété 28 517d.
Lu-feng 34 45 E11.
Luff 21 153d; 21 604a.
Luffenham, North: see North Luffenham
—, South: see South Luffenham.
Luffers 2 467b.
Luffness 34 15 L3; 29 24d.
Lufji River: see Rufiji.
Lufira (Lofira) 34 56 N13; 1 254a; 27 198d.
Lufkin 34 88 N6.
Lufra 34 86 G7.
Luft, H. 8 385b.
Luft: town 14 102b.
Lufu 34 56 K12.
Lug: character in romance 5 800b.
Lug: town 34 34 G2.
—, river: see Lugg.
Lug worms 9 202a.
Luga: river 34 34 G2; 21 190b.
—, town, Russia 34 34 G2; 21 190b; pop. 32 374b.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 B7.
— Bay 21 190a.
Lugabura: see Lagabura.
Lugacurren 20 171b.
Lugagnano 34 31 G5.
Lugald: son of Ith 13 244d.
—, son of Loegaire 13 250c.
— of the Long Arm 13 245d.
Lugalalum (Carlisle): see Luguvallium.
Lugal-sug-gur 26 41c.
Lugal-zaggisi 26 41b.
Lugañ: river 7 793c; 18 60c.
—, town: see Luganskˇ.
Lu-Ganda 33 541d.
Luganskiy Zarod: see Luganskˇ.
Lugano, P. B. di 17 189d.
Lugano (Laula): town 15 60a, 30 379d; 34 27 J6; episcopal see 33 329d; Etruscan inscription at 33 809a; pop. 23 351c; railway 32 170a.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Lugano.
Luganskˇ 15 60b; 30 379d; 34 33 G6.
Luganskaia 34 33 G6; 30 380a.
Luganskoe Selo: see Pavlograd.
Lugansky, K. 6 702d.
Luganure: see Lugganure.
Lugar 34 15 G4; 3 164a; 6 53c.
— Water 34 15 F4.
Lugard, Lady 31 179c.
—, Major-Gen. Sir F. 31 239b; 29 21d; at Nikki 25 160d; 32 354a; in Uganda 25 155d.
Lugard Falls 27 610d.
Lugate Water 34 15 L3.
Lügde 34 22 J9.
Lugduff Peak 7 382b.
Lugdunensis Pl VI 20 776; 20 774a.
Lugduno Batavæ (Lugdunum Batavorum) 14 495d; 14 531d.
Lugdunum (Lyons) 34 18 K7; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; 15 112d; Germanicus at 10 445d; 17 351b; battle of 20 776c.
— Batavorum 14 495d.
— Convenarum: see St Bertrand-de-Cominges.
Lügenbeel 34 100 C3.
Lügenfeld 15 16b.
Lugg: river 34 11 G5; 11 729d.
Luggage, railway 32 155a.
Lugganure 24 557b; 13 218b.
Luggelaw 24 557b.
Lugger: vessel 9 252a.
Lugger (Falco Jugger) 9 3b.
"Luggie, The" 11 76a.
Luggin 28 79d.
Lugh 34 56 R10; 29 709d; 32 704a.
Lughasi 4 520c.
Lughud 34 56 R10.
Lugi 34 34 J4.
Lugini: see Luginy.
Luginlander 24 684d.
Luginsland 24 684d.
Luginy (Lugini) 34 34 G6.
Lugmad: see Louth, Ireland.
Lugnaquilla: mountain, Leitrim, Ireland 14 432c.
Lugnaquilla, Mount, Wicklow, Ireland 34 16 J6; 24 558a; geology 13 215a; height 24 557a.
Lugnasad 13 245d.
Lugnetz Valley 34 27 K4.
Lugo, A. de 4 796a.
—, B. de 6 156a.
Lugo: province, Spain 15 60d; 30 380a; 34 20 E2; pop. 22 398b; 1897 32 742b.
—, town, Italy 30 380a; 34 31 L8; travel map 34 3 K6; pop. 13 449b.
—, town, Spain 15 61a; 34 20 E1; Map Pl VII 22 304; 30 380b; warm springs 10 26d; see also Lucus Augusti.

Lugos 15 61b; 34 28 O6; 24 270b.
Lugs: tobacco leaves 23 424d.
Lugton 34 15 F3.
— Water 34 15 F3.
Lugu 4 54b.
Luguet Mountains 14 807d; 20 119c.
Lügumkloster 34 22 B9.
Luguvallium (Lugalalum, Carlisle) 34 6 D4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 8 271; 5 108c.
Lugwardine 34 11 H5.
Luh: town, Russia: see Lukh.
— City, China 24 342d.
Lu-Han Railway 31 597a.
Luhatschowitz 16 435d.
Luhea paniculata 4 136c.
Lu-Hien 23 607b.
Lu-hsi-hsien: see Lu-ki.
Lu-huang-lin 30 810c.
Luhututu 34 57 E2.
Lui: river, Rhodesia 34 56 M15.
—, town, Siam 34 43 E6.
—, Ben: see Ben Lui.
"Lui: Roman Contemporain" 6 139d.
Luia 27 614b.
Luibedskaya (Luibed) 14 70 Map; 14 71a.
Luichart, Loch: see Loch Luichart.
Luidia 7 633c; 7 635b.
Luigi, G. 14 350d.
—, P. 5 294b.
— Lilio Ghiraldi: see Aloysius Lilius.
"Luigia San Felice" 28 731a.
Luik: see Liège.
Luiken, J. 12 95d.
Luimbe 34 56 L13.
Luinas 24 766b.
Luing Island 34 15 C2.
—, Sound of 34 15 B2.
Luini, A. 15 61c.
—, B. 14 461c; 15 61b; 9 774b.
Luino: see Luvino.
Luis: see Louis.
Luis de Leon: see Leon, L. P. de.
Luis, San: see San Luis.
— de la Paz, San: see San Luis de la Paz.
"Luisa Miller" 33 661d.
Luise: see Louise.
"Luise": poem 24 299c.
Luisen Denkmal 34 24 H30.
Luisenburg 8 138b.
Luisenorden 15 19d; 31 341d.
Luisenstadt, Berlin 26 226a.
Luisenstrasse, Berlin 26 229d.
Luisenthal 31 320a.
Luisium 7 133d.
Luitpold, Regent of Bavaria 30 378b.
Luitprand 24 763a.
Luiyang: see Lai-yang.
Luize River: see Chengane.
Luja 34 34 K4.
Lujan, P. de 20 655d.
Lujan (Luxan): town, Buenos Aires, Argentine 34 124 F10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentine 34 124 D10.
Lujanes, Palace of the 30 423a.
Lujenda (Loendi, Lujende) 34 56 Q14; 27 614c; 32 306a; 32 603b.
Luk 34 47 C6.
Luka: town, Dinaric Alps, Bosnia 34 28 H7.
—, town, on the Drina, Bosnia 34 28 L8.
Lu-ka-chu-kai Mountains 34 110 F3.
Lukács, M. 12 378c.
Lukah 34 39 J2.
Lukala 34 56 K13.
Lukanga 34 56 L11.
Lukassi 34 56 N12.
Lukata 34 56 O11.
Lukatta: see Ikatta.
Lukavitsa (Loukavitsa) 34 36 E5.
Luk-chins 32 610a.
Luk-chun 33 493c.
Luke, St: apostle 15 62b; authorship of Acts discussed 1 123c; 25 601a; picture of Virgin attributed to 6 754d.
—, Gospel of: Acts in relation to 1 123d; characteristics 10 795a; 10 806b; chronology discussed 13 660c; date 10 813d; incarnation in 10 810a; origin discussed 29 41b; parables and miracles 10 809a; St Matthew's agreement with 10 797d; St John compared with 10 826d; Lord's Supper in 10 814a; triple tradition exemplified 10 791a.
— of Prague 16 811d.
Luke, Sir S. 4 588a.
Luke: town 34 80 E8.
Lukema 34 34 G3.
Lukeni: see Lukenye.
Lukens 34 98 B3.
Lukenye (Lukeni, Lukinje) 34 56 M11; 24 764d; 27 199d; exploration 25 192a.
Lukfata 34 106 N6.
Lukh (Luh) 34 33 H4.
Lu-khang 14 500b.
Lukhimpur 34 41 H5.
Lukhsang 34 43 D5.
Lukh-sumu 34 44 K1.
Lu-ki: town, Hu-Nan, China 34 45 B8.
— (Lu-hsi-hsien): town, Kiang-Si, China 34 45 F9.
Lu-Kiang: river, Hu-nan, China 34 45 D9.
—, river, Yun-nan, China 34 44 F5.
—, river, Tibet: see Gianiana-chu.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
Lu-ki-kau 34 45 E8.
Lukiko 33 539b.
Lukin, L. 14 571d.
Lukindo (Lokindo) 34 56 M11.
Lukinje: see Lukenye.
Lukmanier Pass 34 27 J5; 1 626d; 11 205a.
Lu-Ko-chiao 31 596d.
Lukoff: see Lukow.
Lukoianov: see Lukoyanof.
Lukolela 34 56 L11; 24 764d.
Lukon Islands 34 45 J7.
Lu-Konjo 33 541d.
Lukosasi 33 921d.
Lukov: see Lukow.
Lukovit 34 35 G5.
Lukovo 34 35 B6.
Lukow (Lukov, Lukoff) 15 63a; 34 34 D6; 22 37a; pop. 32 619b.
Lukoyanoff (Lukoyanof, Lukoianov) 15 63a; 34 33 H4; 17 501b; 31 243d.
Luk-po 34 45 D11.
Luktas, Mount 6 509c.
Lu-kuan-ling 34 45 B4.
Lukuga 34 56 N12; 23 45d; account of 33 175a; discovery of 10 194d; Stanley on 14 221d.
Lukugu River 34 56 Q15; 24 763c.
Lukul, Cape 34 34 J9.
Lukula 14 742c.
Lukulunga 34 56 N12.
Lukungu (Lukunga) 34 56 K12; 27 204b.
Lukunor: atoll, Central Carolines 5 126b; 31 822b.
— Island, Marshall Islands 34 52 M4.
Lukut 22 587c.
Lukyanovka 14 69d; 14 71a.
Lula: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
— Pass 34 109 G2.
"Lula": horse 12 205c.
Lulach 1 491a; 15 130d; 21 480c.
Lulah: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
Lulanga: see Lulongo.
Lulaton 34 80 H9.
Lulaville 34 80 E8.
Lüle Burgas: see Lile Burgas.
Lule Elf: river, Sweden 34 26 M3.
— Lappmark 30 137c.
Lule: tribe 12 829a.
Luleå 30 380b; 34 26 N4; 33 115b.
— Lake: see Stora Lulejaur.
Lulea-Gellivare Railway 30 380c.
Lulean 25 374b.
Lules 34 124 D9.
Luli (Lurio): river 34 56 Q14; 27 614b.
—, town 34 56 R14.
— Bay: see Lurio Bay.
Lulian 34 40 H6.
— Luliang: town, Tong-king, China: see Tong-king.
—, town, Yun-nan, China 34 44 G5.
Luling: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Lull, R.: see Lully, R.
Lullaillaco 25 427a.
Lulli, G. B.: see Lully, G. B.
Lullin, M. A. 12 327d.
Lullington 34 11 L3.
Lullitpoor: see Lalitpur.
Lully, G. B. 20 301d; 15 63b; 17 87c.
—, R. 15 63c; 1 465a; 16 513a; "Ars Magna" by 21 430a; poetry of 22 363a; spirit distillation by 7 264b; tomb of 16 191b.
Lulo 34 56 L13.
Lulongo (Luianga, Maringa): river, Kongo Free State 34 56 M10; 27 207a; 24 764b.
— (Lulanga, Uranga): town, Kongo Free State 34 56 L10.
Lulu: Chinese chieftain 30 342a.
—, ruler of Mosul 16 868d.
Lulu: river, Kongo Free State 34 56 N10.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
"Lulu May": horse 12 205d.
Lulua 24 764d; 27 200a; 27 207a.
Luluabourg 34 56 M12.
Lulworth 7 370d.
—, East: see East Lulworth.
—, West: see West Lulworth.
Lum 34 96 P11.
Lumachello 15 529d; 16 397c.
Lumadjang 13 605d.
Lumaëteh 4 573b.
Lumaila 34 54 C6.
Lumas Negras 34 110 B6.
Lumavista 34 89 H9.
Lumbago 15 65a.
Lumbar arteries 1 903b.
— gland 15 348d.
— plexus (fig. 66) 1 869b.
— vertebræ 1 821c; 15 357c; 22 112a.
Lumbelley 34 56 L10.
Lumber Bridge: town 34 78 L5.
— City, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
— River 34 78 L5.
Lumber trade: California 26 503d; Canada 4 774b; Louisiana 30 365d; U.S. 28 438c.
Lumbering: see Forests and Forestry.
Lumberport 34 77 F2.
Lumberton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Lumberville 34 73 M6.
Lumbi: river, Rhodesia 34 56 N15.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K12.
Lumbini 4 496a.
— Garden 26 433a.
Lumbo: see Olumbo.
—, Cape 17 7c.
Lumbo-sacral cord 1 869b.
Lumbrein 34 27 K4.
Lumbricales 1 839d.
Lumbrici 2 71c.
Lumbricidæ 33 861b; tactile organs 23 478c.
Lumbricina 2 69c.
Lumbricobdella 30 182a.
Lumbricoid (Ascaris megalocephala) 24 205b.
Lumbriconereidæ 2 68a.
Lumbriconereis 2 66c.
Lumbriconereites 2 68b.
Lumbriculidæ 24 679a; 33 881a.
Lumbriculus 33 881a; recrescence in 32 196d.
Lumbricus 33 881b; (fig.) 24 677d; anatomy 2 69a; distribution 24 678b; genital segments (fig.) 24 681b; phosphorescence in 2 71c; reproductive organs 20 409a; 24 680d; vascular system (fig.) 24 679a.
Lumbwa 27 611b.
Lumby: theologian 6 502a; 6 503b.
Lumding 34 41 O7; 31 67a.
Lumello 17 601b.
Lumen: in waterworks 2 219d.
Lumière process: photography 31 685c.
Luminan Reefs 34 52 N2.
Luminaria 5 208b.
Luminosity: of flame 9 282d; influence of pressure 9 283c; and colour vision 21 749b.
—, of insects 13 142d; 29 499a.
—, of plants 19 56c.
Luminous efficiency 28 89a.
— paint 14 603b; 16 249c; 19 88c.
— surfaces 14 583b.
Lumley: theatrical manager 30 275d.
Lumley Castle 34 6 H4; 5 608a.
Lumley's filter 27 93c.
Lummer-Brodhun photometer 28 89d; 30 236c.
Lummi: tribe 12 826c.
Lummi: Ind. Res. Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Island 34 111 C1.
Lumo (Myrtus luma) 5 623b.
Lumpers 1 365c.
Lump-fish: see Lump-sucker.
Lumphanan 34 14 L5.
—, battle of 15 130d; 21 480c.
Lumphinans 34 14 K7.
Lumpkin: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
— County 34 80 C2; 10 436a.
Lump-sucker (Cyclopterus lumpus) 15 65b; 11 169b; 15 65b.
Lumris 26 192d.
Lumsden: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 L5.
Lumtong 34 43 B1.
Luna: goddess: see Selene.
Luna: family 22 323d.
—, A. de 13 716c.
—, Perez de 6 174a.
—, Peter de 3 558d; 24 236d.
Luna: in heraldry 11 691c.
Luna: ancient town, Etruria 8 633 Map; Pl VI 20 776; 8 636c; marble of 20 808c; 5 134a; 20 751b.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, Alpi della: see Alpi della Luna.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— Landing 34 86 K8.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Luna.
Lunacy: see Lunatic, and Insanity.
Lunacy Act (1890) 29 494a; criminal lunatics 29 492b; evidence 29 490d; leases of lunatics 30 135c; urgency orders 29 494d.
Lunacy Commissioners 13 113b; 29 494d.
Lunacy Regulation Act (1853) 29 493c; sales of land under 21 209b.
Lunadoro: writer 6 711a.
Luneš, Cape: see Cabo Carvoeiro.
— Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
— Portus 22 397c.
Lunai 12 738b.
Lunain 34 19 F4; 24 746a.
Lunalae: see Demilune.
Lunalilo 11 528c.
Lunan: town 34 15 M1.
— Bay 34 15 M1; 9 410b.
— Burn 34 15 J1; 9 410c.
— Water 34 15 M1.
Lunang 22 639a.
Lunar acceleration 2 799d; 2 761d; Newcomb's discovery 31 141a.
— atmosphere: see Moon, atmosphere of.
— bone 15 359c; 22 117d.
— caustic: see Silver Nitrate.
— charts 2 802a.
— cycle 4 670b.
— eclipse 2 802d.
— equation 4 672c.
— Hornet Sphynx (Trochilium crabroniforme) 2 318d.
— months 2 800b.
— myths 17 157d.
— nutation 32 869b.
— observation: in Navigation 17 272b.
— orbit 2 775a.
— parallax (fig.) 2 775b.
— perturbations 30 827a.
— phases (fig.) 2 797d.
— photometry 2 802c.
— rainbow 14 597c.
— Society, Birmingham 3 785b.
— tables 17 260a; 2 760d; 15 649a.
— theory 2 799a.
— tides 23 365a.
— variation: see Variation, Lunar.
Lunardi, V. 1 190b; balloon of (fig.) Pl I 1 185.
Lunaria biennis: see Honesty.
Lunas 34 18 B11.
Lunatic 29 490d; appeals from Lord Chancellor 30 145c; civil capacity 29 499d; contracts by 6 323d; criminal responsibility of 29 491a; evidence 24 694d; legal guardianship of 5 388d; leases by 30 135c; pauper 30 312a; 30 347a; 31 633d; Privy Council control 19 768a; procedure on inquisition 29 493d.
Lunatic asylums: in England 29 494c.
Lunatici, The 1 73d.
"Lunatico inquirendo, De" 29 490d; 29 493b.
Lunatics Removal (India) Act (1851) 29 493b.
Lunation 2 800b.
Lunawada (Lunawara) 34 41 D8.
Luncarty 18 667c.
Luncarty Station 34 15 J1.
Lund, P. W. 4 223d.
—, T. F. 30 380c.
Lund: town, England 34 7 J4.
—, town, Norway: see Lunde, Norway.
— (Lunds): town, Sweden 15 65c and 30 380c; 34 26 H9; observatory 17 714d; pop. 1901 33 114b; university 23 850d; 33 114d.
Lunda: kingdom, Congo Free State 34 56 M12; 1 203d; 25 140a; 25 150d.
—, town, Cazembe territory 5 261c.
—, town, Pacatiana 18 852c.
—, town, Sarawak 34 48 C4.
—, town, Sweden: see Lund.
Lundberg, Mlle. 30 275c.
Lundbourg, F. 31 856d.
Lundby 34 25 K6.
Lunde: river, Port. E. Africa 27 614a.
— (Lund): town, Norway 34 26 E7.
Lundegard, A. 33 119c.
Lundell, J. A. 21 374c.
Lundenburg 30 381a; 34 3 N4; 34 28 J3.
Lundenbyrig 8 276d.
Lunderskov 34 25 E6.
Lundi River 34 57 K1.
Lundie 34 15 K1.
Lundin 9 153a.
— Links 34 15 L2.
Lundinmill 9 152b.
Lundin's gas producer 9 845b; 13 295b.
Lundquist: scientist 27 194d.
Lundström: inventor 15 625c.
Lundu 21 307a.
Lundy, B. 10 85c; 22 142b; 31 115d.
Lundy: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
— Island 34 13 C1; Lighthouse 34 13 C1; 30 262a; flashlight (fig.) 30 255b.
Lundys Lane: town, Canada 34 71 A4.
— Lane: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— Lane, battle of 23 760a.
Lune: river, Westmoreland 34 7 B3; 14 252c; 30 124a; aqueduct 2 229b; 34 7 B3.
—, river, Yorkshire 34 6 F5.
—, river, Germany 24 503c.
Lune: in mathematics 16 19a; 16 25d; spherical 1 206d.
Lüneburg: district, Germany 34 22 F11; 11 446a; 11 472a; duchy formed 11 447b; gipsies 10 612d; petroleum of 18 714a.
—, town, Germany 15 65c; 34 3 K2; 34 22 F11; pop. (1900) 30 381b.
— Heath (Lüneburger Heide) 34 22 F11; 10 449b; 15 65d; salt works 21 230d.
Lüneburger Heide: see Lüneburg Heath.
Lüneburgite 16 406b.
Lunel 30 381b; 34 3 F7; 34 16 D11; wine industry 11 715d; 20 248d.
Lunel Viel 34 16 D11; 5 265d.
Lünen 34 22 J6.
Lunenburg: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H2; 9 270d.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5; 17 603b; 31 278d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H5.
— County, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
—, South: see South Lunenburg.
— Station 34 66 H5.
Lunette: in architecture 2 467b; in fortification 9

437a; (figs.) 9 437c; 9 457d; in bridge defence 9 439d.
Lunette: in Polish draughts 7 446b.
Lunettiers, Ouvriers 6 340b.
Lunéville 15 66a and 30 381b; 34 3 H4; 34 19 N3; Peace of 9 615d; 3 132a; 17 204d; 18 167b.
Lung 17 685c; (fig.) 25 392b; abscess (fig. 11) Pl VI 31 513; modern treatment 33 77d; cirrhosis of 19 251a; emphysema of 8 180c; connexion with gills (fig.) 25 524d; inflammation of (figs. 55 and 56) 18 396d; vesicles of (fig.) 20 475d; of amphibia 1 766c; of apes 2 165c; of mammals 15 365d; of Pulmonate Gastropods 16 660a.
Lung Mountains 5 630c.
— River, China 34 45 F10.
— River, Ireland 34 16 D4.
Lunga: island, Austria: see Isola Grossa.
—, island, Scotland 34 14 E7.
—, river 33 921c.
—, town 34 56 K14.
Lung-an (Lung-ngan, Longgan) 34 44 G4.
Lu-ngan-fu: see Lu-an.
Lungar 31 453d.
Lungasi 17 319c.
Lung-books of Scorpio 25 521d.
Lungchow (Lung-chau) 30 381c; 34 44 H6; 27 29b.
Lung-chuan 34 45 E10.
Lunge: chemist 25 39d; 25 43a.
Lunge: river 34 56 M14.
Lungebungo River 1 254d; 24 765c.
Lungern 34 27 G4.
Lunge-Rohrmann reaction towers 25 43d.
Lungess Tower, Lancaster Castle 14 254d.
Lung-fish (Ceratodus forsteri) 32 110c.
Lungga 34 42 O16.
Lung-khau (Lun-kou) 34 45 G4.
Lung-kiang: river, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
—, river Yun-han, China: see Shwell.
Lung-king 5 649a.
Lung-ku-chai 34 45 C6.
Lungleh, Fort: see Fort Lungleh.
Lungliana 34 43 A3.
Lungmen: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E2.
—, town, Kwang-tung, China 34 56 E11.
— Mountains 34 45 B5.
Lung-men-kau 34 45 E5.
Lung-nan 34 45 E10.
Lung-ngan: see Lung-an.
Lungo, Del: historian 29 656d.
Lungo: island, Asia Minor 27 254c.
Lungö Island, Sweden 34 20 L5; lighthouse 34 20 L5.
Lung-plague: cattle disease: see Pleuro-pneumonia.
Lungren: inventor 28 598d.
Lungro 34 32 U15.
Lung-shan: town 34 45 B8.
— Mountains 30 79c.
Lung-tsuan: town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 G8.
—, town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 D9.
—, town, Kui-chau, China 34 45 A9.
Lung-tsun 34 45 C5.
Lungwebungu 33 921c.
Lung-yang 34 45 C8.
Lung-yen 34 45 F10.
Lungyis 12 762a.
Lung-yu 34 45 G8.
Luni (Lani, Lawani, Loni): river, India 34 41 C7; 1 433c; 20 260a.
—, town, India 34 41 D6.
Lunigiana Parmense 18 315a.
Luninez 34 34 F5.
Luning 34 113 D4.
Lunitidal interval 23 869c.
Lunjevka (Lunjewka) 34 33 L4.
Lunkas 30 53c.
Lun-kou: see Lung-khau.
Lunna Ness 34 14 N2.
Lunning Head 34 14 N2.
Lunnite 16 406b.
Lunovka 34 34 J4.
Lunsefwa 34 56 O14; 33 921d.
Lunsford, Colonel 5 406a.
Lunte 25 153a.
Lunula: Roman footgear 6 457b.
Lun-yu 5 661c; 6 263a.
Lunz 34 29 K8.
Lunzenau 34 23 L16.
Luol Amian 34 55 P8.
Luombwa 27 198d.
Luonela 9 230b.
Luong 34 43 E4.
Luong Mai 34 43 H6.
Luosen: see Dnieper.
Luossavara 33 115b.
Lup Islands: see Hermit Islands.
Lupar River 34 48 D4.
Lupara 34 33 R11.
Lupata Gorge 34 56 P15; 24 766a.
— Rapids 1 250d.
Lupatia 1 638b.
Lupcov: see Lupków.
Lupeny 34 28 P6.
Lupercalia 15 66b; Augustus restores 9 115a; origin Candlemas 4 804b; carnival 5 122a; flagellation at 9 280c.
Luperci 15 66b; 20 731a.
Lupiæ: see Lecce.
Lupicin, St 24 223b.
Lupicinus: Roman general 14 841a.
Lupine (Lupinus) 15 66d; cultivation 12 252a; 13 450a.
— series 15 438c.
Lupinus: see Lupine.
Lupków (Lupcov) 34 28 O2; 34 3 P4.
Lupoglav 34 28 J8.
Lu-Po-Teh: Chinese general 11 375c.
Lupow 34 24 D25.
Luppe 28 136c.
"Lupta" 32 324d.
Lupton Bey: at Bahr-el-Ghazal 27 710b; defeats Dinkas 27 716b.
—, engraver 8 445b.
—, F. 25 131b.
Lupton: town, England 34 7 B3; 5 439c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
—, Fort: see Fort Lupton.
— Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
Lupul, Vasilje: Moldavian prince 21 19c.
Lupulin 4 272a; 12 156c; narcotic 17 231b.
Lupungu 34 56 N12.
Lupus, Bishop 8 370b.
—, Hugh: see Chester, Hugh Lupus, Earl of.
— Olivetus 11 809b.
— Servatus 14 513a.
Lupus: constellation: see Wolf.
—, disease 22 121d; light cure 26 59c; nitrate of mercury 18 34d.
— metallorum 2 129b.
Luque, H. de 19 159a; 1 589c.
Luque: town 18 244c.
Luquillo 19 533d.
Luquin: French painter 10 623c.
Lur: see Shull.
— Saluces, Marquis de 31 473b.
Lurain Tang 5 675d.
Lurali 34 56 N10.
Luraville 34 81 K2.
Luray: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
— Cavern 15 67a; 34 76 G3; plan 15 67c.
— Station 34 78 M4.
Lurcher: dog 7 328a.
Lurcy-Lévy 34 17 J6.
Lurd 34 77 C4.
Lurdegan 34 40 D5.
Lure: town 34 17 M5.
—, in falconry 9 7c.
—, Montagnes de: see Montagnes de Lure.
Luremento 34 123 J5.
Lurg 9 90a.
Lurgan 15 68b; 34 16 J3; pop. 25 692b.
— Hills: see Slieve Gamph.
Lurganboy 14 432d.
Lurgangreen 34 16 J4.
Lurgashall 34 9 E4.
Luri: tribe, Baluchistan 15 68d.
—, tribe, Congo 31 115c.
—, tribe, Persia 15 68c; 10 617d.
— (Ahlur): tribe, Uganda 34 56 O10.
Luri: town, Corsica 34 18 M10.
— Buzurg 15 68c.
— Kuchak 15 68c.
Luria: rabbi: see Reshal.
Luria: town 34 35 C7.
"Luria": by R. Browning 26 413b.
Lurin 18 671b.
Lurio (Lull) Bay 34 56 R14.
— River: see Lull River.
Luristan 15 68c; 34 40 B4.
Lurker: in fishing 9 254b.
Lurlei: see Lorelei Rock.
Lurmi 34 41 H8.
Lurngan family 10 788b.
Lurö: island 34 26 H3; 17 576d.
Luros (Luro, Charadrus) 34 36 C2; Pl I 11 80; 16 52d.
Lurs 26 81a.
Lury (Lury-sur-Arnon) 34 17 G5.
Lurye: rabbi: see Reshal.
Lus: people 29 471b.
—, province: see Luz.
—, Beinn nan: see Beinn nan Lus.
— Bela 34 40 M7; 26 101 Map: 3 511c.
Lusambo 34 56 M12; 27 204b.
Lusarovitch, Gregor 11 179b.
Lusatia 15 69a; 22 52c; under Albert "The Bear" 1 451a; etymology 22 147c.
Lusatian Mountains 10 449a; 21 357a; 34 29 K2; 20 551d.
— Wendish 22 153d.
— Wends 22 145a.
Lusatians: see Sorbs.
Lusby: town, England 34 8 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
Luschc: see Luze.
Luschka: German anatomist 1 817a.
Luschnitz 1 140d.
Luse, Mount 34 48 A4.
Luseh, Mount: see Luse, Mount.
Lusengo 34 56 L10.
Luserna 34 31 B5.
— San Giovanni: see Luserna.
Lush, Mr Justice 27 128b.
Lushai tribe: dance of 8 798d; expedition 32 263d; in Jaintia Hills 13 544d; in Manipur 15 489d; in Naga Hills 17 163c.
Lushai Hills 30 381c; 15 69b; 34 41 O8; 25 722.
Lu-shan 34 45 D6; 5 635a.
Lushanku: see Port Arthur.
Lushburgh: counterfeit money 22 185b; 23 526d.
Lushi 34 45 C5.
Lushington, Edmund 33 248c.
—, barrister 4 377b.
Lush-tagh: see Tsar Liberator.
Lushton 34 102 G3.
Lushuma 34 56 N15.
Lu-shun-kou: see Port Arthur.
Lushwankaw: see Port Arthur.
Lusi 29 735d.
"Lusiad" 4 749a; 10 57c; Fanshawe translates 9 29a; Mickle translates 16 242a.
Lusici 15 69b.
Lusignan, Guy de: see Guy de Lusignan.
—, John of: see Gosdantin IV.
Lusignan: town, France 34 17 E6.
Lusignans, the: expelled from Cyprus 5 778b.
Lusigny 34 19 J4.
Lusin 34 24 C27.
Lusine 16 778b.
Lusitani Pl VII 22 304.
Lusitania (mod. Portugal) 34 20; Pl VII 22 304; Pl VI 20 776; Otho governor 18 65a; as Roman province 19 539b; 22 307b; war in 22 306a.
Lusitanian Church 32 775a.
Lusize 14 722c.
Lusk: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 J4; pop. 7 485c.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
Lusławice 22 230c.
Lusongui 34 56 O13.
Luss: town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
— basin: of Loch Lomond 14 219b.
— Water 34 15 E2.
Lussa: river 34 15 B1.
—, Glen: see Glen Lussa.
Lussac 34 18 E8.
Lussan 34 18 K8.
Lussin 30 381d; 34 28 F7.
— Grande 30 381d.
— Piccolo 34 28 F7; harbour 29 607b; observatory 31 301d.
Lussuna 34 56 N12.
Lustbühl 13 188 Map
Lustdorf 17 725c.
Lustenau 34 27 M2; 14 679a.
Luster 34 35 G3.
Lustgarten: in Berlin 3 596d.
Lustleigh 34 13 E3.
Lustration 15 69d.
Lustre: in mineralogy 16 372b.
Lustred ware 19 620a; 19 627a.
"Lusty Juventus" 7 415c.
Luszczewska, Jadwiga 19 306a.
Lut: desert 14 66d.
Luta (Lut) 34 33 E2.
Lu-tai: see Lu-thai.
Lutarius: Gaulish leader 23 579c; 17 490c.
Lutatius Catulus: see Catulus.
Lutcher 34 27 H6.
Lutchin: see Lutzin.
Lutdeh: see Bragamatal.
Lutdehchis 30 5a.
Lutdge, R. 23 130a.
Lute 15 70b.
—, stop in harpsichord 19 70c.
"Lute, The Story of the" 7 400c.
Lutèce: see Lutetia.
Lutcolin 27 561b.
Luteren: see Luthern.
Luterton 34 83 E2.
Lutes 34 102 E1.
Lutes Mountain 34 63 D3.
Lutesville 34 104 M10.
Lutete 34 56 K12.
Lutetia 34 19 E3; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 18 286c; Labienus attacks 14 165a; see also Paris.
Luteva 14 767d.
Lutf 'Ali Khán 18 645a.
Lutfabad 34 40 H2; 23 511d.
Lutfi Agha 33 502a.
Lutgens 34 112 A2.
Lu-thai 34 44 N7.
Luther, Hans 15 71c.
—, Martin 15 71c; 10 497c; 20 325c; denounces Alcandro 1 476c; arrest at Altenstein 1 642b; Amsdorf supports 1 779a; Articles of Smalkald 6 569c; Aurifaber edits works 3 90a; on baptism 3 350c; versions of Bible 3 648b; 15 70a; burns papal bull 5 414a; Cajetan and 4 649a; Carlstadt and 5 113c; Charles V and 5 414b; at Coburg 6 91b; "Colloquia Mensalia" 1 785; on confession 6 258a; compared with Cranmer 6 549a; domestic life 15 70c; on Dürer's death 7 559a; controversy with Eck 7 641b; confers with Eck 14 430d; on Eden 7 652a; educational policy 7 672d; 15 78a; opposed in England 8 374a; Erasmus contrasted with 8 513d; Erasmus opposes 8 516a; on Eucharist 15 81b; excommunicated 15 74c; Farel compared with 9 32d; influence on German literature 10 528b; Henry VIII opposes 8 334a; hymns by 12 585c; on images 12 714b; opposes papal indulgences 14 451b; on inspiration 5 759c; Lyra and 15 113c; language of 10 520d; Melanchthon 15 833d; opposes Münzer 17 32d; on New Testament canon 5 14a; and Peasants' War 10 498c; on penance 18 488b; on Sabbath 7 17c; on St James 13 555a; on Satanic influences 7 137d; "Table-Talk" 1 785d; with Spalatin 22 306a; meets Tyndale 8 384b; at Wittenberg 24 625c; at Diet of Worms 15 75c; relations with Zwingli 22 790c; 20 334b.
—, R.: discovers planets 17 712d; and Barker's tables 6 190a.
Luther: river, Scotland 14 78d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 Q5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
Lutheran Church: see Lutherans.
— Confession: see Augsburg Confession.
Lutherans 15 84c; 30 381d; views on altars 1 641a; books burnt in England 8 374a; controversy with Calvin 4 719b; casuistry of 5 203a; catechisms 5 219d; Chemnitz 5 580c; church communion 1 58c; compared with Church of England 8 333b; controversies 15 85a; dogmatic symbols 15 84d; Eucharist 8 653d; in France 28 467b; in Iceland 2 485d; penance 18 488; and Reformed Church 15 86a; service of 14 718a; in 17th century 19 83a; Zinzendorf's attitude to 24 789a.
Luthern (Luteren), Switzerland 34 27 F3.
Lutherod, Colonel 29 754d.
Luthers Mills: town 34 73 J3.
— Store: town 34 84 B6.
Luthersburg 34 74 E4.
Lutherville (Lutherville): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
Lutherville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, Ga., U.S.: see Lutherville.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
Luthrie 34 15 K1.
Lutti, Benedetto 24 68a.
Lutidine 8 576d.
Lutin: fairy 2 204a; 8 854d.
Lütjenburg 34 22 D12.
Lutjes Waard 34 21 F2.
Lutke, Capt. 19 319d; in Caroline Islands 10 193c; in Nova Zembla 17 605d.
Lütken, G. 27 414c.
Lutkho 30 9d.
Lutma, Janus 28 264d.
Lutman 34 104 F7.
Luton: town, England 15 86a; 30 382d; 34 9 E2; 34 3 D3; font at 9 361d; straw-plaiting trade 22 593d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
— Hoo 3 483b.
Lutouver 14 702c.
Lutra: see Otter.
Lutraki (Loutraki, Loutrakion), on Gulf of Lepanto 34 36 G5.
—, on Gulf of Arta 34 36 C3.
Lutrell, Col. H. L.: see Lutrell, Henry Lawes.
Lutreola: see Mink.
"Lutrin, Le" 3 803d.
Lutrinæ 15 439c.
Lutry 34 27 C5; 10 17.
Lütschine 34 27 F5.
Lu-tse Kiang (Giama Nu Chu) Pl IV 23 337; 23 341b.
Lutsen 34 98 E1.
Lutsk 24 282b; pop. 33 702d.
Lutsk 24 282a; pop. 33 708d.
Lüttelsdorf: see Courroux.
Luttenberg 34 29 N10; 34 3 N5.
Lutter: river 3 607a.
Lutter-am-Barenberge 34 22 J11; battle of 5 345c.
Lutternburg, battle of 3 129c.
Lutterworth 34 8 B4; "poor priests" of 14 811a; Wycliffe rector of 24 709b; Wycliffe relics 20 355d.
Lüttich: see Liège.
Lutton: town, Lincs, England 34 8 F3.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, West: see West Lutton.
Luttrell, Col., governor of Dublin 7 502a.
—, Henry Lawes, M.P. for Middlesex 24 567c.
Luttrell: town 34 84 F2.
"Luttrell of Arran" 14 486c.
Lüttringhausen 30 382d; 34 23 K5.
Lutts 34 83 F4.
Lutuami 12 826d; 25 374a.
Lutung 13 603a.
Lutwidge, Capt. 10 190d.
Lutz: Bavarian Minister 28 698d.
Lutz: river 34 27 M3.
Lutza: see Luza.
Lützel: river 34 27 E2.
—, town 6 89 Map.
—, Klein: see Klein Lützel.
Lützelburg: see Luxemburg.
Lützelhausen 34 23 P5.
Lützelstein 34 23 P5.
Lützen 34 23 K15; artillery 2 657a; battle (1632) 10 501a; 3 125d; 22 749b; battle (1813) 9 617b; 2 661c; 17 219a; 2 669b.
Lutzer, Jenny 27 465d.
Lutzerath 34 23 M4.
Lutzin (Lutchin) 34 34 F3.
Lutzk (Luck, Luzk) 15 86b; 34 34 E6.
Lutzmannsburg 34 28 H4.
Lutzow, General 14 141d.
Lützow Platz 26 226a.

Luur 23 583c.
Luvegu 32 311d.
Luverne: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
Luvia 34 34 C1.
Luvino (Luino) 34 31 E2; 15 198d.
Luvu: kingdom 5 289a.
—, river: see Luwego.
Luvuto 27 199a.
Luwamberri 17 505a.
Luwego (Luvu) 34 56 Q13.
Luwenga 34 56 O11.
Lux 34 19 L6.
"Lux Mundi" 28 260c; origin of 33 xia.
Luxan, Maria de 24 121d.
—, Mateo 22 357d.
Luxan: town: see Lujan.
Luxborough 34 13 F1.
Luxembourg, Charles of: see Charles IV, Emperor.
—, F. H. M. B., Duc de, Marshal of France 15 80b; at Fleurus 9 579d; introduces hussars 5 262a; at Mons 24 579a; takes Montbéliard 16 778b; at St Denis 9 577d.
—, Henry of: see Henry VII, Emperor.
—, Prince William of: see William of Luxembourg.
Luxembourg, Paris 34 17 L2; 31 465; building 16 291c; art collection 25 682a; enlargement 16 294a; five tyrants of 9 610d; gardens 16 275c; labour conferences 22 209b; museum 16 282a; 32 442c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
Luxemburg (Lützelburg, Luxemburg, Luzelburg): grand - duchy 15 87a and 30 383b; 34 21 H9; 34 3 H4; area and pop. 28 316b; dynasty 10 493a; educational statistics 8 711a; finance 28 317c; Franco-German dispute 26 266a; 9 626c; output of iron (1900) 30 769b; orders of knighthood 31 341c; mails, United Kingdom 31 800c; mining statistics 30 770b; partition 3 529b; patent laws 31 506b; press 31 203c; railway statistics 28 318b; religious statistics 8 713b; 28 319b; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c.
— (Luxemburg): province 30 382d; 15 88c; 34 21 F9; Louis XIV annexes 22 333c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, town, Luxemburg 15 88b; 34 21 H9; 34 3 H4; 15 88; 30 383c; Louis XIV takes 24 579b; Duke of Nassau regent 29 303d.
"Luxemburger Zeitung" 31 203c.
Luxeuil (Luxeuil-les-Bains, Lixovium, Luxovium), France 34 17 M5; 6 167d; 30 383d; Columbanus at 16 707a; hot springs 21 301c.
— Monks of 16 710a.
Luxeuil-les-Bains: see Luxeuil.
Luxey 34 18 E8; 34 3 D6.
Luxomni 34 80 C4.
Luxor (El-Uksur): town, Egypt 15 89a; 34 55 P4; founded by Amenophis III 7 738b; Maspero at 25 605a; sphinx avenue 2 338b; temple 7 776d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
Luxora 34 86 N3.
Luxoro Atlas 15 518d.
Luxovium: see Luxeuil.
Luxueil: lectionary 14 396b.
Luxullian 6 425b.
Luxullianite 11 49a.
Luxury: laws against 22 644a; and law of demand 24 47d; in monasteries 1 24a; in Rome 3 496d.
Luy: river, China: coalfields 5 637c.
Luy de Bearn: river, France 14 272b; 34 18 E9.
Luy de France 34 18 E9.
Luya 25 350d.
Luyando, A. de 22 361a.
Luye 26 564b.
Lu-yi 34 45 E6.
Luynes, Cardinal de 13 655a.
—, Duc de 7 127b.
—, L. C. d'A. 9 567c.
Luyola (Nyerkant) 17 506a.
Luys 20 126c.
Luyten 32 447b.
Luythagen 2 144.
Luz (Las, Lus): district, Baluchistan 34 40 M8; 3 301d.
—, island, Patagonia 18 352b.
—, town, France 34 18 F10.
— (Bethel): town, Palestine 3 617b.
Luz: in Genesis 1 594d.
Luz Bay 5 52d.
—, La: see La Luz.
—, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Luz.
Luza (Lutza) 34 33 J3; 24 283a.
Luzac: scholar 24 715c.
Luzan, D. de 22 360c.
—, J. M. 11 22b.
Luzara: battle 8 660c.
Luzarches 34 19 E2.
Luze (Lusche) 34 29 N4.
Luzech (Uxellodonum) 34 18 G8.
Luzel, M. F. 5 324d.
Luzelburg: see Luxemburg.
Luzern: see Lucerne.
Luzerne: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
Luzha 34 34 H1.
Luzhki 34 34 J5.
Luzia, Santa: see Santa Lucia.
Luzillé 34 19 C6.
Luzio Romano 24 31b.
Luziola 11 56d.
Luzk: see Lutzk.
Luzna Lischan: see Lischan.
Luznitz 34 29 K5.
Luzon: district 34 47 C3.
— Island (Lucon) 34 47 D4; 34 48 F1; 18 748c; area 31 664c; copper 18 750a; hemp 18 751b.
— Point 34 47 C5.
Luzonite 16 396a.
Luzula 7 590b; inflorescence 4 124d.
Luzy 34 17 J6.
Luzzara: town 34 31 J5; battle of 9 581c.
Luzzatti, L. 30 383d; work of 19 394d.
Luzzatto, S. D. 13 685d.
Luzzo, P. (Morto da Feltre) 9 69b.
Lwan-chau: see Lu-an.
Lwan-ho: see Luan-ho.
Lwan-ping: see Luan-ping.
Lwa-wa 23 342d.
Lwesaing 34 43 C3.
Lwów: see Lemberg.
Lxor: see Kasrel-Kebir.
LXX: see Septuagint.
Lyakhoff: explorer 31 165a.
Lyakhoff Islands 31 164c.
Lyakhva 33 344a.
Lyakura Mountains 34 36 F3.
Lyall, A. C. 28 262b.
—, C. 1 410d.
—, C. J. 29 452b.
—, Edna 28 262c.
Lyallpur: district, Punjaub, India 32 94a.
—, town, Punjaub, India 32 95a.
Lybaert, T. 32 447c.
Lybed 33 705b.
"Lybistros and Rhodamne, The Loves of" 11 150b.
Lybster: 34 14 K3; harbour 4 647c; lighthouse 34 14 K3.
Lycabettus: town 3 11c.
—, Mount 34 36 P1; 3 60b.
Lycæna artaxerxes: see Scottish Argus Butterfly.
Lycaenidae 13 151a.
Lycæus, Mount 17 770d; 11 91d; 15 92a; 5 825a.
Lycalopex 15 438d.
Lycambes 2 379c.
Lycanthropy (Were-wolf) 15 89a; 15 91a; 24 501d; among ancient Greeks 21 136b; in European folklore 15 9b; Lyall on 17 145b.
Lycaon: king 15 92a.
Lycaon: genus of carnivora 15 439a.
Lycaon pictus: see Cape Hunting Dog.
Lycaones 18 859d.
Lycaonia 15 92b and 30 384a; ancient Asia Minor P1 II 15 92; Roman Empire, 3rd Century P1 VI 20 776; 5 778a; coins of 17 648b.
Lycaonians 18 417d.
Lycea: see Lecce.
Lycean Apollo 2 511d.
Lycée Charlemagne 6 521b.
Lyceum 3 2c; 3 7d.
Ly-ce-moon Pass 12 141b.
Lyceum: town 34 106 M5.
Lyceum: gymnasium, Athens 11 348b; 18 545a.
— Hostanum 4 220c.
— Theatre, London 14 836b; Fechter lessee of 28 382b; Italian opera at 26 321b; spectacular productions at 32 824b.
Lychas 2 286c.
Lychen 34 22 F17.
Lych-gate: see Lich-gate.
Lychneus (Lygdos): see Parian Marble.
Lychnis: plant 12 252a; (fig.) 4 156d.
Lychnis: stone 5 89c.
— flos cuculi: see Ragged Robin.
Lychnites: see Parian Marble.
Lychnitis Lacus (Ochrida, Gotcha, Sevang), Turkey in Europe 34 35 C7; ancient Macedonia P1 III 15 136; 15 137b; Armenia Major P1 VII 18 561; Roman Empire P1 VI 20 776.
Lychnokaie 14 247b.
Lycia: country, Asia Minor 15 92d; P1 II 15 92; Roman Empire, 3rd century P1 IV 20 776; Alexander conquers 1 481d; alphabetic symbols of 33 901c; coinage of 17 648a; explorations in 9 67c; fauna 2 709; Greek art of 25 581d; inhabitants 2 711d; 9 19b; language 33 893d; tombs 2 401b; 2 412c.
—, town, Italy: see Lecce.
Lyciarch 15 93b.
"Lycidas" 16 326d.
Lyck (Lyk): river, Germany 34 24 E35.
— (Lyk): town and lake, Germany 30 384a; 34 24 E35; 34 3 Q2.
Lyckebyan 22 736d.
Lyckholm Group 10 339a.
"Lycksalighetens ö" 3 53a.
Lycksele: town, Sweden 34 26 L4.
— Lappmark: district, Sweden 30 137c.
Lyco: philosopher 18 546a.
Lycocorax 3 740c.
Lycodes 12 682b.
Lycodidae 12 691d; distribution 12 678c.
Lycodon 20 440b; 22 195c.
Lycodontidæ 22 193a; 22 195c; teeth of 22 190d.
Lycomedes: king 21 574b; 17 339d; kills Theseus 23 295a.
Lycoming: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
— County 34 73 H4.
— Creek 34 73 H4.
Lycon: orator 22 232a.
Lycoperdaceæ 9 827c; 9 828a.
Lycoperdon 9 833a; nut 23 592b.
Lycopersicum esculentum: see Tomato.
Lycophron: Greek poet 15 94c; 7 406b; 1 499a.
—, father of Lycurgus, the orator 15 97c.
—, son of Periander 18 528c.
—, sophist 22 365c.
"Lycophron": of Hyperides 31 441a; 31 445b.
Lycopodiaceæ 9 101b; 9 106d; 32 73d; alternation of generations 29 291a; classification 24 129d; leaves 4 115c; male organs 4 140d; reproduction 4 161a; roots 4 94d.
Lycopodiales 32 73c; mesozoic 31 425b; paleozoic 31 413c; 31 421a; secondary growth 31 413d.
Lycopodineæ 9 101b; 9 106d; 24 129d.
Lycopodion 15 95a.
Lycopodites 31 415c.
Lycopodites 31 415d; 31 425b.
Lycopodium 15 94d; 32 73c; ancestry 31 415d; (figs.) 4 141b; 4 160d; 9 106d; 9 107d; medicinal species 15 95a; prothallium 24 130b; 32 73d; sporangium (fig.) 32 71c; stem 4 107b.
— cernuum 21 189c; prothallium 32 71a; 32 74a.
Lycopolis (Assiut) P1 VI 7 700; origin of name 25 727a; worship of Anubis at 2 146d: see also Assiut.
Lycopolites 7 701d.
Lycopus europæus: see Water Norchound.
Lycoreia 18 318b.
Lycoridea: see Nereidæ.
Lycortas 19 411b; 18 791c.
Lycosa 2 293b; 2 296d; care of young 2 298b.
— tarantula: see Tarantula.
Lycosthenes 16 766c.
Lycosura 2 326c; discoveries at 25 584b; Lycaon founds 15 92a.
Lyctus P1 I 11 80; 6 571a; coins of 17 644b.
Lycurgus: archbishop 27 504d.
—, Athenian party leader 11 97b; 19 130c.
—, Attic orator 15 97c; 11 142c; 20 509d; finance 3 7a; 23 581a.
—, of Crete 6 570d.
—, Spartan general 23 110a.
—, Spartan lawgiver 15 95b; 1 287c; 12 116a; 11 93d; Homeric poems 11 137b; military system 2 560d; Olympic games 5 711c; progress of Sparta under 22 370b.
—, Thracian king 7 248d.
Lycurgus: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
Lycus: king of Thebes 7 257d; 8 676c.
—, Scythian king 21 577c.
—, father of Lycophron 15 94c.
—, uncle of Antiope 2 133c.
Lycus: mountain, Phoenicia: see Nahr-el-Kelb.
—, river, Turkey in Europe 4 615a.
— (Churuk Su): river, Phrygia, Asia Minor P1 I 11 80; 14 293c; 25 718d; Colossæ situated on 27 145d; 29 269b.
— (Geurduk Chai): tributary, Hermus, Asia Minor 25 718c.
—, river, Kurdistan: see Greater Zab.
— (Kelkit Irmak, Ghermeli Chai): river, Asia Minor P1 II 15 92; 25 718b; 2 707c: see also Kelkit.
Lyda 12 574a.
Lydbrook (Lidbrook) 34 12 J2.
— Junction 34 12 J2
Lydbury, North: see North Lydbury.
Lydd 34 9 J5; 8 216a; 14 40a; 30 31b; artillery school at 25 643a; one of Cinque Ports 5 786d.
Lydda: see Ludd.
Lyddal: pseud.: see Garrick, D.
Lydden: town 34 9 K4.
— Spout 33 775c.
Lyddite 28 306a; 31 345c; shell 31 354a.
"Lyde" 2 129a.
"Lyde v. Barnard" 29 146c.
Lydekker 18 44b.
Lydenburg: town, Transvaal 34 57 K3; Buller occupies 33 442a.
—, district, Transvaal 34 57 K3; 23 518c; agriculture 33 427b; gold discovered 32 718b; 23 517d; republican union 33 428a.
"Lydenburger" 31 208c.
Lyder: see Luther.
Lydeus 1 164d.
Lydford 34 13 D3; Domesday map P1 III 8 291.
—, East: see East Lydford.
—, West: see West Lydford.
Lydgate, J. 15 97d; 8 412c; 20 639b; and Chartier 5 433c.
Lydham 34 11 F4.
Lydhamheath 34 11 G4.
Lydia: Pauline convert 18 419c.
Lydia: island, Caroline Islands, Pacific: see Pikela Island.
—, island, Marshall Islands, Pacific: see Ujae Islands.
—, province, Asia Minor 15 98c; P1 II 15 92; Roman Empire 3rd Century P1 VI 20 776; coinage of 17 645a; 17 648c; history 2 719c; 11 91d; 11 98c; 15 643a; monuments 18 849c; wars of 18 565d and 18 569d; 13 205b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
Lydia: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 N4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Lydiades: tyrant 15 827b.
Lydian city, at Hissarlik 31 54b.
Lydian stone: see Touchstone.
Lydiard Millicent: town 34 12 L3.
— Park 34 12 L3.
Lydias (Belitsa) River P1 III 15 136; 15 137a.
Lydiate 34 7 B5.
Lydlinch 34 13 J2.
Lydney 34 12 J2.
Lydoch, Loch: see Loch Laidon.
Lydus 15 98d; 15 99b; 17 122d.
Lye and Wollescote 33 876b
Lyell, C. 15 101a; on brachiopoda 4 196a; on Dismal Swamp 7 259a; on earth's crust 24 801c; on earth's temperature 10 220a; on Etna 8 627d; 8 632b; on mammalia 7 284d; and metaphysics 30 647a; on Niagara Falls 4 769b; 21 180b; rock classification 10 360c; on uniformitarianism 24 80b; on volcanoes 10 247b.
Lyell: town, New Zealand 34 52 D6.
— Creek 34 115 L6.
— Island 34 60 D3.
—, Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F5; 4 697d.
—, Mount, New South Wales 34 51 E3.
—, Mount, Tasmania 33 184d.
— Mountains, New Zealand 34 52 D6.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L6.
— Peak, Canada 31 263b.
Lyellia 6 380b; classification of 6 377a; geological distribution 6 386c.
Lyells 34 76 K5.
Lyemun Pass 34 44 E6.
Lyerly 34 80 A3.
Lyes, caustic 22 203a.
Lyeshanska 16 781c.
Lyesnoy 14 683b.
Lyetnly Sad 21 191c.
Lyfing, Archbishop 5 80c; supports Godwine 10 719d.
Lygældæ 13 153b.
Lygdamis: tyrant 19 131b; 2 644c; 11 756c; 26 44b.
Lygdamus: Roman poet 23 340c.
Lygdos: see Lychneus.
Lygeanburgh 14 429b.
Lygeum 11 56d; 11 59d.
— spartum 11 56a.
Lyginodendreæ 31 417d.
Lyginodendron 31 418c; stem (fig. 18) 31 plate facing p. 412.
Lygner Lake 34 25 L2.
Lygodista: see Ligulitsa.
Lygodium 9 103b; 9 104c; fossil remains 10 359b; 31 437c.
Lygten 34 25 O4.
Lyguditsa: see Ligulitsa.
"Lying Lover, The, or, the Ladies' Friendship" 22 527d.
"Lying Valet, The" 10 84b.
"Lying-In, The" 7 444b.
Lying-in Hospital: see Hospital, Lying-in.
Lying-press 4 43a.
Lyk: see Lyck.
Lykens (Lykins): town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, valley, Pa., U.S. 18 501b.
Lykesland 34 79 G4.
Lykesville 34 45 C1.
Lykins: see Lykens, Ohio.
Lykipia: see Laikipia.
"Lykke-Per" 27 414a.
Lykkesholm 34 25 O4.
Lykodimo 34 36 E7.
Lykos: see Greater Zab.
Lykuria (Lykouria) 34 36 F5.
Lykus: see Greater Zab.
Lyle: stenographer 21 836c.
Lyle: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
Lyles: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
Lylesford 34 79 F3.
Lyly (Lylie), J. 15 103a; 20 660a; author of "Euphues" 8 431c; comedies of 21

762c; Italian influence on 21 757c; place in English drama 7 439b; pastoral drama by 18 346c.
Lyman: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— County 34 100 D3.
— Viaduct Station 34 68 F3.
Lyman's 34 47 P6.
Lymansville 34 68 J2.
Lyme: river, Staffs, Eng. 22 442b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F7; 17 391d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— Bay 34 13 H3.
—, East: see East Lyme.
—, North: see North Lyme.
— Park 34 7 D5; 5 245b; 17 390b.
— Regis Lighthouse 34 13 H2; 27 508b; fossil fishes of 12 608a; Rhaetic beds at 10 353b.
—, South: see South Lyme.
— Station 34 90 J1.
Lymecons 15 474a.
Lymexylon navale 6 132d.
Lymfjord: see Limfjord.
Lyminge 34 9 K4; 14 40a.
Lymington 15 105b; 34 9 B5; pop. 29 218b; lighthouse 34 9 B5.
Lyminster 34 9 E5.
Lymm: town 34 7 C5; 26 749a.
Lymne 14 39b.
Lymph 16 634a; flow of 31 519b; histology of 1 846c; recent researches on 31 719d; 33 617c: see also Vaccine.
— capillaries 1 907b.
— corpuscles 16 634a
— hearts 1 766b.
— scrotum 18 270d.
Lymphad 11 703d.
Lymphæmia 31 558c.
Lymphatic duct 1 907b.
— glands: anatomy of 1 907c; in bubonic plague 19 160c; cancerous infiltration of 18 382c.
— system 1 906d; Pl XXI 1 906.
Lymphatics: 7 238a; in elephantiasis 8 126c; endothelium of 1 848d; of mammals 15 364d.
Lymphoid cells (fig.) 1 849c.
Lympne 34 9 K4; 12 601c.
Lympsham 34 12 H4.
Lympston 34 13 F3.
Lyn 30 385a.
Lynaker: see Linacre.
Lynas Point 34 11 C1.
Lynbrook 34 69 S14.
Lynceidæ 28 270a.
Lyncestis Pl III 15 136; 15 136d.
Lynceus 28 270a.
Lynch, Admiral 27 11d; Chilian war (1883) 31 635a.
—, Captain 7 2c; Dead Sea 7 3d; Usdum 15 8b.
—, J. Fitz-Stephen 15 105c.
—, Mrs 15 2d.
—, Sir T. 13 551a.
Lynch: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
"Lynch v. Government of Paraguay" 7 352c.
Lynch law 15 105c; riots, La., U.S. 32 831c; statistics 31 116d.
Lynch Station 34 76 E6.
Lynchburg: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 15 105b and 30 384b; 34 76 E6; 24 229c; 33 699d; elevation 23 793d.
Lynchburg Station, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
Lynches river 34 79 H3; 22 287b.
Lynch's Castle 10 56d.
Lynchwood 34 79 H3.
Lyncites 6 664a.
Lyncornis 10 712b.
Lyncurium 13 532a.
Lynd river 34 50 G3; 3 107a.
Lyndchester 34 91 C8.
Lynde Brook embankment 24 406b.
Lyndeboro 34 66 G11.
—, South: see South Lyndeboro.
Lynden: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor 15 106a; 8 368b; Act (Marriage) 3 426c; Act (Nonconformists) 17 533a; Jewish disabilities 13 684d; musical copyright 6 861b; "R. v. Millis" 15 567b.
Lyndhurst: town, England 34 9 B5; 31 141d.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G3.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 B3.
— Road 34 9 B5.
Lyndoch: town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, Loch: see Loch Lyndoch.
Lyndon: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G5.
—, Center, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F4.
—, North: see North Lyndon.
—, Station, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
Lyndonville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G4.
Lyndsay, Sir D. 15 106c; 8 415d; 21 497c; James V 13 557d; "Satire of the Three Estaitis" 7 415c.
—, R. of Pitscottie 21 542b.
Lyndsay: town: see Lindsay, Ontario.
Lyndwood, W. 28 250d; on reservation of Eucharist 32 220b.
Lyne, Sir W. 31 171c.
Lyne: town, England 34 10 B10.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 K4.
Lyne: ship 17 281a.
Lyne: river 18 452b; 23 673b.
Lynegrove 34 10 B10.
Lyneham 34 12 L3.
Lynen, A. 32 447a.
Lynesilde 34 6 D4.
Lynetton Battery 34 25 Q4.
Lyng: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 H1.
Lyngby, K. J. 21 368d.
Lyngby: town, Jutland, Denmark 34 25 G3.
—, town, Zealand, Denmark 34 25 L5.
Lyngen 34 26 M2; copper mines 31 207b.
Lyngenfjord 34 26 M2; 17 577a.
Lyngör 34 26 F7.
Lyngvig, Nord: see Nord Lyngvig.
Lynhams 34 76 L5.
Lynhaven: see Lynnhaven.
Lynher River 34 13 C3; 6 424b.
Lynmouth: see Lynton.
Lynn: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
—, town, England: see Lynn Regis.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 15 109a and 30 384c; 34 67 L3; 34 67 E5; 26 318 Map.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
Lynn Beach 34 67 E5.
— Camp 34 83 J6.
Lynn Canal or Channel, Alaska 30 384d; 34 116 W4; 25 341b; 30 55d.
— Center 34 93 E3.
— Channel, England 34 8 F3.
— County 34 89 F4.
— Deeps 34 8 G3; 28 384b.
—, East: see East Lynn.
— Episcopi: see Lynn Regis.
—, Fort: see Fort Lynn.
— Harbor 34 67 E5.
— of Lorne 34 14 F7.
—, New: see New Lynn.
— Regis (King's Lynn) 15 109b and 30 384b; 34 8 G3; 34 3 E2; Augustine friary 5 55d; docks 11 467c; Grey Friars 1 21d; industries 17 536d; King John's sword 11 703b.
—, South: see South Lynn.
— Station: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
— Well Lightship (Lyon Well Lightship) 34 8 G2.
Lynncamp 34 77 E1.
Lynncreek 34 85 G4.
Lynne, East: see East Lynne.
—, South: see South Lynne.
Lynnell 34 89 G6.
Lynnfield 34 67 K2.
— Center 34 67 K2.
Lynngrove 34 82 C3.
Lynnhaven: town 34 76 L7.
— River 34 76 M3.
— Roads 34 76 M2.
Lynnport 34 73 L5.
Lynnville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
Lynom, T. 21 835d.
Lynton and Lynmouth 30 385a; 34 13 E1; geology 10 340d; pop. 1901 27 433d.
Lynton group: in geology 10 340d.
Lynx: constellation 2 817a.
Lynx: animal 15 109c; 15 435a; fur 9 838c.
— Island: see Niutao.
—, Pardinus: see Spanish Lynx.
—, Persian: see Caracal.
Lynxville 34 97 E8.
Lyō 34 25 G6; Valdemar II captured at 7 85a.
Lyon, Captain 1 246b; 19 319d; 10 192a; 5 801d; Polar hare 11 477b.
—, Emma: see Hamilton, Lady (Emma Harte).
—, Espaing de 9 800d.
—, John 29 228a.
—, Lord 21 497a.
—, Gen. N. 16 527b.
Lyon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, France: see Lyons.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Channel, Canada 34 59 O4.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
— depute 11 688b.
— Falls: see Lyons Falls.
"Lyon v. The Fishmongers' Company" 20 506b.
Lyon, Gare de: see Gare de Lyon.
—, Gulf of, France 34 18 K9.
—, Loch: see Loch Lyon.
— Mountain 34 70 O2.
"Lyon Républicain, Le" 31 200a.
Lyon River 34 15 G1.
—, South: see South Lyon.
— Station 34 73 L6.
— Well Lightship: see Lynn Well Lightship.
Lyonia 34 82 C5.
Lyon-king-at-arms 11 688a.
Lyonnais: province, France 34 17 C2; 9 510.
—, Montagnes du: see Montagnes du Lyonnais.
Lyonne, Abbé de 14 472b.
Lyonnet: entomologist 24 806b.
Lyons, Admiral Lord 15 113b; 30 386a.
—, Earl 30 386a.
—, H. G. 25 133d; 30 533a.
—, I. 17 961b.
Lyons: minister of Edward III 7 684c.
Lyons: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, town, France 15 110b and 30 385b; 34 18 K7; 34 3 G6; plan 15 110c; 9 233b; Augustus at 9 527d; cathedral 21 563a; coins 17 636b; Couston 6 528d; Couthon 6 529c; exhibition, 1872 8 805b; Huguenot synod 19 693c; Jacquard's loom 13 539c; missionary centre 30 777a; observatory 17 712b; 31 301c; pop. 9 508d; 28 316c; 32 235b; see of 14 413a; silk industry 15 112c; 9 521a; 23 723b; 3 823b; 28 475a; socialists 22 209d; technical school 23 108d; wages statistics 33 725b; see also Lugdunum.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9; 27 4 plan.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
Lyons, Councils of 15 113a; 563 A.D. 3 559b; 1245 A.D. 6 511b; 13 475a; 1274 A.D. 6 511b; bigamy 3 668b; Crusades 6 631c; Templars 23 163a; union of Eastern and Western Churches 11 120a; 16 227b.
— Falls (Lyon Falls) 34 70 M4.
— Farms 34 72 H3.
— la-Forêt 34 19 C2.
—, Gulf of 34 3 G7; 34 18 K9.
Lyon's Inn 13 87b.
"Lyons Mail, The" 29 603a.
Lyons Plain, U.S. 34 68 B5.
— Range 33 822b.
— River 34 50 H4.
Lyons Seminary for Foreign Missions 32 277a.
— Station: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
"Lyons v. Wilkins" 33 19d.
Lyonsdale 34 70 M4.
Lyonshall 34 11 G5; 11 730d.
Lyonsville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
Lyonton Station 34 92 B6.
Lyonville 34 100 F3.
Lyopomata 4 188c.
Lyra, Nicolaus de 15 113c; 7 17c; 11 747b.
Lyra: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
Lyra (Harp): constellation 2 816c; 25 750c.
"Lyra": ship 11 388b.
"Lyra Apostolica" 12 595c.
"Lyra Davidis" 10 769c.
"Lyra Innocentium" 14 26a.
Lyrae 2 817c.
Lyraids 16 111c.
Lyrata 34 81 P5.
Lyrate leaf 4 111b.
Lyre: town: see La Neuve-Lyre.
Lyre: musical instrument 15 113c; 24 242b; 24 244a; Egyptian (ill) 15 114c.
"Lyre et la Harpe, La" 32 377c.
Lyre-bird (Menura superba) 15 115c; 3 741b; feathers (ill) 15 116d.
Lyric poetry 9 207c; 19 263b; Alcman 1 469a; Chinese drama 7 401d; Denmark 7 91a; Germany 10 525a; Greek 11 139b; Italy 13 509d; Sophocles 22 374b; Spain 22 356d: see also English, French Literature, etc.
"Lyrical Ballads" 6 136b.
Lyrichord 19 73c.
Lyrie 21 781d.
"Lyrische Gänge" 28 719b.
Lyrō Island 22 737c.
Lyrodesma 10 334d.
Lys, Département de la 28 414b.
Lys (Leye): river 34 21 B7; 3 515b; 21 187d; 9 506b; 32 429d.
Lys Joch 1 625b.
Lysa: see Lissa-an-der-Elbe.
Lysa Góra Mountains 20 218a.
Lysaiagora 34 34 H7.
Lysander: Lacedæmonian statesman 15 117a; and Agis IV 1 283b; takes Athens 11 102c; at Dodona 7 323a; takes Samos 21 250a.
Lysander: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L6.
Lysandra 15 120b.
Lysanias 23 200d.
Lysatin 31 725c.
Lysaya Gora Mountains 16 478c.
Lysberg, B. 10 148b.
Lyse Ground Shoals Lighthouse 34 25 K4.
Lysefjord 34 26 E7; 17 576c.
Lyseksm Mountain 34 26 E7.
Lysekil 34 26 G7.
Lysekloster 34 26 D6.
Lyser Ort Lighthouse 34 3 C3.
— Ort Point 34 34 C3.
Lyseren 34 26 E2.
Lysgaard 34 25 K4.
Lysia 23 308a.
Lysiades 3 7c.
Lysianassa 1 164c.
Lysianassina 7 278c.
Lysias: Attic orator 15 117b; 20 509c; on Areopagus 2 483c; Dionysius 22 19b; Isaeus 13 376c; oratory 11 142b; works 15 119a.
—, Greek king of Peshawar 18 599a.
—, Seleucid Regent of Syria 13 422a; Judas Maccabæus 28 156a.
Lysias: Roman town, Salutaris 18 852d.
Lysicles: Athenian associated with Aspasia 2 714d.
Lysicrates: choragic monument of 2 411d; 3 7c; 7 249b; 2 407b; (ill) Pl XII 2.
Lysidice 2 71c.
Lysiloma Sabicu 21 128b.
Lysimachia: town Pl I 11 80; 15 119d.
Lysimachia: plant 4 130b; 4 117d.
Lysimachus: of Macedonia 15 119d; conspires against Antigonus 15 142a; Cabiri mysteries 4 620d; ally of Cassander 5 182b; coinage 17 632d; opposes Demetrius I 7 58a; rule over Ephesus 8 467a; defeat by the Getae 6 758c; league with Seleucus 2 128a; enlarges Smyrna 22 186b.
Lysin 31 720d.
Lysipetalidæ 31 63d.
Lysippus 15 120b; 2 301c; portraiture of 31 847d; statue of Æsop 1 211d; statue of Hercules 11 727a, statue of Zeus 4 368b.
Lysis: of fever 9 126a.
"Lysis" 19 196c.
Lysis of Tarentum 8 456b; 20 138b.
"Lysistrata, The" 2 509b.
Lysithoides 3 7c.
Lyskamm Mountain 34 27 F7; 1 625b.
Lysō 26 459a.
Lysodactylae 18 38b.
Lysogórski (Swietokozyski) 19 306c.
Lysons, S. 17 280b; 24 556a.
Lyss 34 27 E3.
Lyssa: disease: see Hydrophobia.
"Lyssa": character in Euripides 8 676c.
Lyssach (Lissach) 34 27 E3.
Lyssacina 22 421c.
Lyster, Sir R. 22 282c.
—, civil engineer 11 468b.
Lyster: town, Norway 34 26 E6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L6.
— Fjord 34 26 E6; 17 576c.
— Junction 34 62 L6.
Lysterfield 34 51 F6.
Lystra (Khatun Seal) 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 15 92d; and Pisidian Antioch 25 470c; St Paul 18 417d.
Lystridae 13 153b.
Lytch 34 78 K5.
Lytchett Matravers 34 13 K2.

Lytchett Minster 34 13 K2.
Lyte, H. F. 15 120d; 12 595d.
Lyth 34 14 K2.
Lytham 34 7 B4; golf links 29 25a.
Lytham Lighthouse 34 7 B4.
Lythe: town 34 6 K5.
Lythe (pollack) 19 402b; 32 486b.
Lythoxylon (wood opal) 16 880a.
Lythrum 4 135a.
Lytle: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
Lytle: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Lytles 34 97 D7.
Lytoceras 10 336d.
Lytri (Erythrae) 34 36 F4.
Lytta vesicatoria 6 Pl VIII (fig. 19): see also Cantharides.
Lyttleton, Hon. A. 27 278d.
—, Hon. E. 27 278d.
—, Lady 27 682d.
—, 1st Lord 15 121a.
Lyttleton, 4th Lord 24 819c; Henry Fielding 9 142d.
—, Lord Keeper (1641) 8 368a.
—, Gen. the Hon. N. G.: Sudan campaign 27 718c; South Africa 33 440b.
—, Sir T. 15 121c.
Lyttleton: town 19 530d; 30 386a; 34 52 D7; 5 31a; 5 688a; 31 224b; 17 467b.
Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer, 1st Baron 15 121b; 6 780d; Colonial Secretary 8 369b; dramatic literature 7 439b; and Godwin 10 718d; "New Monthly Magazine" 15 537d; stamp tax 17 430a; theatre patents 31 47a.
Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of 30 386b; and Abdurrahman 25 194a; treaty with Khan of Kalat 26 104b; poems 30 387c; Viceroy of India 12 811d.
—, Elizabeth 6 780d.
—, Warburton 6 780d.
Lytton: county, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
Lytton: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4; gold mine 6 109a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 K1.
— Springs 34 68 K7.
Lyttus: see Lyctus.
Lyubim 33 911c.
Lyvennet 34 6 E5.
Lyversberg, Master of 21 445c.
Lywarch 2 650a.
Lyxes 11 756c.
Lyzelards, of St Omer 5 187c.

M

M.: letter of alphabet 15 124a; in abbreviations 1 27d; 1 28b; 1 29a; hieroglyphic 11 798d; numeration 15 124b; Old Popular Latin 20 662a; Roman alphabet 13 125d.
— science of 1 464a.
M.C.O.K.X.I.N.: pseudonym: see Coxcie, M.
"M.P.": play 20 598d.
MSS.: see Manuscripts.
M.V.O.: abbreviation 31 339d.
Ma: goddess 5 75d; 6 177a; 19 459d.
"Ma Chartreuse" 11 187c.
"Ma Defence" 7 378d.
Ma, Mong: see Mong Ma.
Maabdeh 6 593d.
Maabjerg 34 25 D4.
Maachah 22 822c.
Ma'add 16 565a.
Ma'addites 16 565b.
Maaden: see Arghana Maaden.
Ma'ádhin 16 863c.
Maadieh, El: see El Maadieh.
Maafu 9 158c.
Maag, R. 33 131c.
Maagersfontein: see Magersfontein.
Maakil: see Mughil.
Maal 17 592c.
Maalaea 34 47 M8.
Maalakah (El Moallaka) 34 39 C4.
Maals Elv 34 26 I.2; 17 576a.
Maalstrøv 17 591b; 31 274b.
Maan (Ma'an) 34 39 F2; P1 VIII 16 545; 18 177b.
"Maanedlige Afhandlinger" 18 543a.
"Maanedsskrift for Litteratur" 18 543a.
Maanen, Van 3 528a.
Maani: wife of Valle 24 43d.
Maanselka 9 216d; 21 72c.
Maare 10 251c; 14 217b.
Ma'arri, Abu-l-'Alá el- 11 403d.
Maarslet 34 25 G4.
Maarssen 33 616c.
Maartenskerk 22 199d.
Maaruf-el-Kerkhi 3 233b.
Maas: zoologist 32 813a.
Maas: river: see Meuse.
Maasbracht 34 21 G6.
Ma'aser Rishon (Ma'aseroth) 16 505c.
— Sheni 16 505c.
Maashees 34 21 H5.
Maasin 30 388a.
Maaslandsluis (Maassluis) 34 21 D5.
Maasó 34 26 O1.
Maass 33 811d.
Maassen, Professor 23 851d.
Maassluis: see Maaslandsluis.
Maastricht: see Maestricht.
Maat-Allah 34 54 B5.
Maatje 24 490a.
Maatsuyker Islands 34 50 K7.
Maátz 34 19 L5.
Maatze 33 811d.
Maayha 1 704b.
Maaz 2 254b.
Ma'azee Arabs 7 784c.
Mab, Queen 5 310d.
Mab Khatti: see Khatti-land.
Maba: town 34 48 G4.
Maba: tree 7 619c; 21 317d.
Maba: tribe 17 316c; 22 279a; 28 139d; 31 115b; Wadai 33 714c.
Mabaco 34 56 P16.
Mabafan, Point 34 47 H4.
Mabechi-gawa 29 673b.
Mabel: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Mabelvale 34 86 H5.
Maben 34 85 F3.
Mabenge: tribe 31 115c.
Mabengeh: African chief 17 473d.
Maberly, Colonel 19 568d.
— and Co. 14 667b.
Maberley 34 61 J3.
Mabete 34 56 J10.
Mabiha: see Mavia.
Mabil 34 55 Q8.
Mabillon, Dom Jean 15 124b; 7 235b; 9 664b; Luxueil lectionary 14 398b; and De Rancé 23 524b; discovers "Sacramentarium Bobbiense" 14 707d.
Mabimo 34 56 I.11.
"Mabinogi of Peredur, The" 20 646c.
"Mabinogion" 5 321b; 20 645b; King Arthur 8 408b; Roland 20 636d.
Mable 34 89 G1.
Mablethorpe 34 8 F1.
Mableton 34 80 B4.
Mably, G. B. de 9 667d; 21 24c.
Mabode 34 56 O10.
Mabog: see Hierapolis.
Mabortha 21 783a.
Mabou: river 5 40c.
—, town 34 63 H3.
— Harbour 34 63 H3; 5 40c.
Mabrian 20 651a.
Mabruk 34 54 F5.
Mabton 34 111 E3.
Mabube: tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Mabudauan 34 48 G3; 31 147d.
Mabudis 34 47 D1.
Mabunda: tribe 34 56 N15.
—, town 34 56 K12.
Mabus 34 85 F4.
Mabuse: see Gossart, Jan.
"Mac": horse 12 204d.
Mac: son (Celtic) 5 799a; 10 7a.
Maca: river 31 797a.
—, Monte: see Monte Maca.
Macaatage 7 486b.
Macaba P1 III 15 136.
Macabi, Igla: see Isla Macabi.
Macaca (Maraça) 34 123 H3.
Macachio, T. 20 269a.
Macacus 2 148d.
— cyclopis 2 151d.
— cynomolgus 13 603a.
— niger 5 287c.
— philippinensis 31 666a.
— silenus: see Wanderoo.
— thibetanus (III) 2 152b.
Macadam roads 20 582c; 32 260b.
McAdam Junction: town 34 63 B4.
— Plain 34 50 B5.
Macadamia ternifolia: see Nut of Queensland.
McAdams 34 85 F4.
McAdenville 34 78 G4.
McAdie, A. 30 707a.
McAding 34 84 F3.
McAdoo 34 73 L5.
Macael 1 593b.
Macaes 34 20 F3.
McAfee: town 34 82 G5.
— Station 34 72 G1.
— Valley 34 72 G1.
Macahé (Imbeteba) 34 123 J8.
"Macaire" 9 638d; 13 499d.
Macajalar (Macajalor) Bay: see Makajalor.
McAlester 34 106 L5.
Macalester College 21 189a.
McAlester, South: see South McAlester.
McAlevys Fort 34 74 G5.
Macalister, A. 32 114a.
McAlisterville 34 73 H5.
M'All, R. W. 18 283b.
McAllaster 34 105 A2.
McAllister: town 34 97 L4.
McAllister: clan P1 VI 21 498.
Macallum, H. 32 439c.
Macalonga Point 34 56 Q15.
McAlvin 34 81 K2.
MacAlpine, Kenneth (Kenneth I) 21 477b; 21 478b; 10 7b; 15 10b; 17 570c.
—, Danish chaplain 6 531b.
McAlpine: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
Macanao, Mont: see Mont Macanao.
Macandaruba tree (Mimusops elata) 12 836d.
Macáo (Macáu): town, Brazil 34 123 K4; 32 246d.
— (Macau): town, China 15 124c and 30 388a; 34 45 D11; 6 202a; 31 854a; coolies at 6 334c; factory 2 701d; statistics 25 715d.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 D5.
— Point 11 544a.
Macaluba 2 305b; 10 250d.
Macapá 34 123 G3.
Macapule, Isla: see Isla Macapule.
Macaquinha 34 122 C3.
Macara: Phoenician colony 18 806d.
—, Rio: see Rio Macara.
Mac Arailt 13 253b.
Macarayá: see Serra de Mbaracayu.
Macareo: river 34 122 E2; 31 377c.
Macareus 14 474b.
Macari 11 253d.
Macaria: daughter of Hercules 15 528a.
Macaria: plain 16 53a.
Macaria Club 14 141c.
Macario: psychologist 7 458a.
Macarius: metropolitan of Moscow 21 92b; 21 104d.
— of Edessa 15 46a.
— of Jerusalem 6 560b.
"Macaroni": horse 12 185c.
Macaroni: food 15 125a; 13 450c; 24 533b.
"Macaroni Magazine" 31 194a.
Macaronic poems 9 355c.
Macaroni: penguin: see Rockhopper.
Macarsca (Macarska, Makarska, Makarskar) 30 388b; 34 28 J8.
McArthur, G. 5 596d.
—, Capt. J. 3 114b; 17 411d; 31 109c.
McArthur: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
Macarthur: town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
McArthur Forrest process: in metallurgy 29 18b.
McArthur Junction 34 91 E6.
— Point 34 53 C7.
— River 22 284a.
McArthurs 34 78 L6.
— Head: point and lighthouse 34 15 A3.
Macarthy: family 13 259b.
—, Sir C. 2 681d; 5 368b; 22 45d.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 H1.
— (MacCarthy) Island 34 54 C7; 10 59b; 28 581d.
Macarthy gin 6 483c.
Macartney, Earl of 15 125c; 5 651a.
—, G. 28 630a.
—, ornithologist 18 16a.
Macartney Rose (Rosa bracteata) 20 851b.
Macas 34 122 B4.
Macassar: department 5 288a.
— (Makassar, Vlaadingen): town 34 48 E6; 5 287 Map; 5 288a; 26 627d; 30 486c; English factory 12 799c; lighthouse 34 48 E6; tripang trade 9 268c.
Macassar: race 5 288b.
Macassar, Strait of 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map; 5 287 Map; 5 287a; 2 683d; 4 56c; 18 116c.
Macassarese language 5 288d; 12 815b; alphabet 15 325a.
Macasseema 34 122 F2.
Macate 34 122 B5.
Macaterick, Loch: see Loch Macaterick.
Macaturin (Cottabató, Polloc, Sugut), Mount 34 47 E9.
Macaturing 18 749b.
Macau: see Macao.
Macaulay: clan P1 VI 21 498.
Macaulay, Lord 15 125d; 15 129b; on Bacon 3 216c; 3 310b; Barère 3 374b; Catullus 14 334c; character 15 129b; church and state 11 17a; 28 xii; Collier 6 145c; copyright debate 6 399a; Cranmer 6 551d; Croker 6 595c; Cromwell 6 603c; Declaration of Right 20 555c; Defoe 7 30b; Maria Edgeworth 7 654a; "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 202c; on Warren Hastings 11 513a; India 12 807a; 15 127b; Jews 13 684c; Junius 13 776c; parliamentary career 15 126d; peerage 15 128d; Russell and Cavendish 7 143c; Somnauth philippic 8 147c; Voltaire 24 288d; works 15 129b; Wycherley 24 705d.
—, Z. 15 125d; 22 45d; anti-slavery 22 139c; "Christian Observer" 15 536c.
Macauley (Macaulay) Island 34 49 K7.
Macaw 15 130a; 3 734c; 18 323a.
Maçayo: see Maceió.
M'Bain, Dr 9 245d.
McBain 34 96 L9.
"M'Bain v. Wallace" 21 209d.
McBean Depot 34 80 H5.
Macbean, Col. F. 25 702b.
Macbeda: see Macbeth.
McBee 34 84 A4.
Macbeth (Macbeda, Macbethad): king 15 130c; 21 480c; Cnut 8 288c; mormaer of Moray 8 130b; 13 200c; murder of Duncan 13 201a.
—, M. 20 851d.
—, R. W. 28 263d; 32 438a; 32 440b.
"Macbeth": opera 33 661d.
"Macbeth": painting 27 252b.
"Macbeth": play 21 764d; 19 265b; 8 420d; Irving 29 603b; Kemble in 14 31b; Middleton 16 283c; Schiller 21 398a; Mrs Siddons in 22 33a.
Macbeth's Stone 18 607c.
Macbie Hill 34 15 J3.
McBrayer 34 82 G5.
McBride, J. 33 414d.
—, zoologist 27 619c; 28 145c.
McBride: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
McBrides (McBride): town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
Macca bals 13 257c.
Maccabæan Society 25 482b; 33 929c.
Maccabæus, Jonathan 23 107d.
—, Judas 13 422a; 13 761c; 15 130d; Jerusalem destroyed 13 641a; Lysias 28 156a; temple 23 107d; 1 640b.
M'Cabe: trader 26 187b.
Maccabees: family 15 130d; 15 131a; Akra 13 641a; history 13 422a.
—, Books of 15 131b; 5 5c; 25 486d; first 2 181d; second 2 181d; 2 182d; 25 495b; third 25 495c; fourth 25 496d.
— Chapel of 23 496d.
—, era of 4 681d.
—, Knights of the: see Knights of the Maccabees.
Maccagno 34 31 F2.
MacCainech, Donald 15 524c.
McCains 34 78 H5.
McCall 34 87 G6.
M'Calla, Commander 32 769c.
McCalla: town 34 84 D4.
McCalls Creek 34 85 C7.
— Ferry: town 34 73 K7.
McCallsburg 34 101 G3.
M'Callum, H. 17 794b.
McCallum: town 34 111 E3.
Maccaluba: see Macaluva.
McCameron 34 92 C7.
McCamley 34 100 E2.
M'Cammon, J. 27 325c.
McCammon: town 34 108 G7.
Maccan: town 34 63 E4.
— Mountain 34 63 E4.
McCann 34 102 D1.
McCanna 34 99 G1.
Maccarese 34 32 M11; drainage 31 389b.
McCarron 34 95 N5.
McCarter 34 79 D2.
McCartersville 34 73 M1.
M'Carthy, C. 6 405a.
—, Dermod: king 6 404d; 14 52b.
—, D. F. 4 661d.
—, J. 30 388b; 31 177a; Sir A. Cockburn 27 128b.
—, explorer 25 708c.
MacCarthy Library 14 525b.
McCartney 34 97 E9.
McCartys 34 110 H3.
McCartyville 34 90 B4.
M'Caskill, General 1 230c.
McCaskill: town 34 79 H2.
McCauley Island 34 60 D3.
McCausland 34 101 N4.
Maccaw: see Macaw.
McCays 34 83 N4.
Maccœboth 3 175d.
Mac Cocht: in mythology 5 300b.
Mac Cerbaill, F. 13 250c.
M'Cheyne: missionary 21 538a.
Macchi: journalist 17 431b.
Macchia 10 572b.
Macchiavelli: see Machiavelli.
Macchie 22 207b.
Macciò: consul 29 638d.
McClain 34 83 F2.
McClains 34 77 C2.
McClanahan 34 88 L6.
M'Clean, F. 31 801b; 32 784b.
McClean: town 34 102 E1.
McCleary 34 91 H5.
McClellan, General 30 388d; 23 789d; at Harper's Ferry 11 490c; Hooker 12 150b; Jackson 13 535a; Lee 14 400a; Lincoln 14 662a; John Pope 31 836c; army of Potomac 23 775b; Yorktown 33 919a.
M'Clelland: physicist 28 27d; 28 36a.
McClelland: town 34 76 K7.
— Creek 34 106 A4.
McClellandtown 34 74 C7.
McClellanville 34 79 K5.
Macclenny 34 81 M2.
M'Clernand, General 29 83c.
Macclesfield, Countess of 5 769d; 21 324d.
—, 2nd earl of 5 607b.
—, 6th earl of 18 94a.
Macclesfield: town 15 131d and 30 389d; 34 11 J2; 26 749a; silk 22 65d.
— Bank 34 48 D1.
— Canal 34 11 J2.
— Forest 15 131d.
M'Clintock, E. 2 86d; 20 519d.
—, Sir F. L. 30 389d; 10 195d; 19 322a; Franklin expedition 9 721d; Ross 19 321a.
McClintock, Cape P1 II 19 315.
— Channel 34 59 L2; 9 722a.
MacClintockia trinervata (III) 31 436b.
M'Cloud: river 19 129b.
M'Cloud: town 34 100 B3.
McCluer (Beran) Inlet 34 48 H5; 17 386c.
McClungs 34 77 E4.
M'Clure, Sir R. J. Le M. 15 139b; 10 194d; Franklin

search 19 321c; M'Clintock 30 390a.
McClure: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 N9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Peak 34 115 L6.
— Settlement 34 70 L7.
— (Banks) Strait 34 59 G2.
McClures 34 85 E9.
McClurg, A. C., and Co. 32 91b.
MacCoise, E. 5 305c; 5 308c; 5 312c.
MacColl, D. S. 26 300d; 31 175b.
—, E. M. 26 300c.
—, N. 31 178d.
McColl: town 34 79 J2.
McCollum 34 80 B5.
McComb: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
McCombie, W. 1 377c.
McCondy 34 85 G3.
McConnell, A. 6 552d.
MacConnel: surveyor 28 631c.
M'Connell, W. 26 610a.
McConnell: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
McConnells 34 84 B4.
M'Connell's Cove 18 499b.
McConnellsburg 34 74 F7.
McConnellstown 34 74 F6.
McConnellsville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
McConnelsville: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
McConnico 34 120 H4.
McConnochie: engineer 11 468b.
McCook: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
— County 34 100 G3.
McCool: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
— Junction: town 34 102 G3.
McCord 34 97 G3.
McCordsville 34 92 E5.
MacCormac, Sir W. 30 390b; 25 354b.
McCormick, C. H. 30 390c; reaping machine 1 322a; 23 768d.
McCormick: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
M'Cosh, J. 30 390d; 30 686d.
Maccóth 18 511b.
McCowan Station 34 92 F4.
McCown 34 85 G4.
McCoy: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Maccoyella 25 790d.
McCoys Creek 34 112 G4.
McCoysburg 34 92 B3.
McCoysville 34 73 G6.
McCrab 34 81 L3.
McCracken: town 34 105 C3.
— County 34 82 C2.
McCray 34 78 L2.
McCrays 34 74 D4.
McCredie 34 103 J7.
McCrie, T. 15 132b; 4 602b.
McCrory 34 80 K4.
Mac Cuill: in mythology 5 300b.
MacCuind, Lugaid 13 247a.
MacCullagh, J. 15 733a.
MacCullinan, Cormac: archbishop of Cashel 23 406b.
M'Culloch, Sir J. 30 390d.
MacCulloch, H. 15 133b; 21 444c.
—, John 15 133d; 10 327c; 10 330b.
—, J. K. 32 641c.
—, J. R. 15 134b; 3 322b; bullion 4 519a; "Commercial Dictionary" 32 87b; economics 6 415a; 15 134d; 19 377a; 19 401d; exchange 8 784d; Peel's finance 9 189d; "The Scotsman" 17 423a.
"M'Culloch": ship 32 767d.
McCulloch: town 34 88 M4.
— County 34 88 H6.
McCulloughs 34 91 C8.
McCune 34 105 G4.
McCunes Station 34 103 K6.
McCuneville 34 91 F5.
MacCunn, H. 31 45a.
McCurdy: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
McCurry 34 103 C4.
Maccus: Irish chief 13 253b.
Maccus: in Oscan comedy 20 105d; statue 20 106a.
McCutchanville 34 92 B8.
McCutchenville 34 90 D3.
McDade 34 88 K7.
MacDáiri, Cúrui 13 246c.
McDame 34 60 D8.
McDaniel 34 86 L5.
— Bald 34 78 B4.
McDaniels 34 82 D5.
McDaniels Station 34 80 B3.
McDanieltown 34 75 L4.
McDavid 34 81 B1.
McDermitt 34 113 E1.
M'Dermott 34 106 K4.
M'Dermott: clan 20 850b.
"Macdermotts of Ballycloran" 23 585c.
Macdhui, Ben: see Ben Macdhui.
McDoe 34 104 K10.
Macdonald: Scottish clan 5 496c; 9 388d; 21 518c.
Macdonald, Alexander 1 42c.
— of Ardnamurchan Pl VI 21 498.
— of Boisdale 5 496c.
—, Sir C. 26 699c; 27 38d.
—, Captain: explorer 25 132c; Nile exploration 31 245b; Uganda 33 543d; 33 544b.
—, Colonel: pisciculturist 19 127a.
—, Colonel J. H. A.: see Kingsburgh, Lord.
—, Colonel, R.E. 25 150b.
—, Hon. D. 22 90b.
—, E. J.: Marshal of France 15 135b; 3 131c; Dunaburg 7 531d; Gratz 11 64d; Italy 9 612a; Jacobins 17 202c; Katzbach 17 220c; Napoleon 17 222b; Russian campaign 17 216c; 17 218a; Suwaroff 17 202a; 21 100b; 22 728c.
—, Flora 5 427b; 15 135b.
—, Gaelic poet 10 8c; 10 12d.
—, George 30 391d.
—, Georgiana 26 479c.
— of Glencoe: clan of 2 500d; massacre of (1692) 24 580b.
—, Sir H. 27 718b.
—, Sir J. A. 30 392b; Canada, Premier of 26 541a; economic theory of protection 33 199d; Mackenzie 30 408b.
—, Sir John: envoy to Persia 18 648b; monument 8 566d.
— of Keppoch Pl VI 21 498.
—, Lawrence 15 136a.
—, J.: manager of "The Times" 31 180d.
— of Islay 11 607d; 13 387c; Pl VI 21 498.
— of Lochalsh 21 498a.
— of Sleat 11 607d.
—, Sir W. C. 26 537d.
McDonald: district 34 60 M4.
—, island 19 330d.
—, river 34 51 J4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 J13.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
— County 34 104 D11; 16 525c.
— Creek 34 107 H2.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 108 F1.
Macdonald, Lake, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
McDonald Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J5.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C2.
— Peak, Queensland 34 50 G5.
McDonald Station 34 104 K11.
McDonalds Branch 34 72 F6.
— Landing 34 82 A5.
— Mill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
— Mill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
— Mills: town, Miss., U.S 34 85 F8.
— Peak 34 108 M7.
— Station: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
McDonaldsville 34 80 G3.
Macdonnell, A. 5 601c; 26 750a.
McDonnell, Dr 30 426a; 30 812a.
—, J. 19 399c.
Macdonnell: county 34 51 D6.
—, town 22 284a.
— Bay 22 283d.
— Range 34 50 E4; 3 105d; 25 781c.
McDonogh 34 75 J2; Industrial School 15 604c.
McDonoghville 34 87 L3.
Macdonough, T. 23 760c.
McDonough: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
— County 34 93 D5; 30 414a.
—, East: see East McDonough.
M'Donoughs, castle of 20 850b.
McDouall Peak 34 50 E5.
— Range 34 50 F3.
M'Dougal Lake 26 51c.
McDougall: Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498; 2 500d.
MacDougall, Dr 25 443c.
Macdougall of Lorn 11 607d.
McDougall: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
MacDougall: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
McDougalls Lake 34 61 G2.
M'Dougall's calcining furnace 27 225a.
Macdowall, C. 6 19a.
M'Dowall, General 26 460c.
Macdowall of Freugh 7 537c.
MacDowell, E. A. 31 42b.
M'Dowell, Ephraim 22 690d.
McDowell, I. 30 394c; 23 777b.
Macdowell: sculptor 21 561a.
McDowell: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, N.W. of Pikeville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, S.W. of Pikeville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6.
—, Mount 34 110 D5.
Macduff: son of Earl of Fife, 1293 21 487a.
—, Thanes of Fife 6 708c; cross erected by 9 153a.
Macduff: town 30 394c; 34 14 M4; 3 311c; 26 108d; lighthouse 34 14 L4.
McDuffie County 34 80 F5; 10 436a.
MacDurnan, Gospels of 18 158d.
Macé, G. 12 335b.
Mace, T. 12 591b.
Mace: town 34 92 C4.
Mace: Chinese coin 5 38a.
Mace: parliamentary 18 312c; 5 406b.
Mace: spice 4 154b; 17 606a; Pl XII 4 162; Chartreuse 14 687b.
—, weapon 2 554b; 2 555d.
—, weight 33 811d.
Macedo, A. de: Brazilian poet 4 230c.
—, A. de Souza de: Portuguese poet 19 556d.
—, D. R. de 19 556c.
—, J. A. de 19 557d.
Macedo-Rumans 30 396b.
Macedon: ancient empire: see Macedonian Empire.
Macedon: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
— Center 34 71 H5.
Macedonia: province, Turkey 15 136b and 30 394b; 34 35 E8; 26 80 Map; area 33 495b; bibliography 30 400c; Bulgarian episcopate 26 456b; disturbances, 1898 33 500b; geography 15 136b; 30 394b; Greeks and Vlachs 30 396a; monasteries of Mount Athos 30 399c; opium 17 789c; pop. 30 395a; 33 495b; races 26 89d; racial propaganda 30 398a; Slavonic population 30 397b; Turkish population 30 395c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
— Brook 34 68 B2.
— Depot 34 90 G2.
— Salutaris 6 759a.
Macedonian Empire 15 138c; Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; Albania subject to 1 447b; Alexander the Great 14 80b; 18 582a; antiquities 30 396d; army organization 2 561b; and Caria 5 102d; coins of 17 640c; under Demetrius I 7 57d; Elis allied with 8 140b; Hellenism 15 144a; St Paul 18 349d; 18 419c; phalanx 9 388a; 29 483a; under Philip 11 103d; 18 581a; 18 742d; primitive customs 15 138c; fusion of races 15 143d; fusion of religions 15 141a; Rome, first war 20 751c; Rome, second war 20 752a; Rome, third war 20 753b; Seleucus I 18 586d.
Macedonian era 5 715b.
— phalanx: see Macedonian Empire.
Macedonianism 15 145b.
Macedonianum senatus consultum 20 706d.
Macedonicus: see Metellus, Quintus Cæcilius.
Macedonius 15 145b; 17 355c.
Maceha: see Macheka.
Macehualli 16 210c.
Macció (Maçayo) 15 145b; 34 123 K5; 4 235a.
McElderry 34 84 F4.
McElhany 34 104 D11.
McElhattan 34 73 H4.
Macellarius: nickname of emperor Leo I 14 452d.
Macellodon 20 444d.
McElmo 34 109 A8.
M'Elrath, T. 11 161a.
McElroy 34 80 D6.
Macene 17 666d.
McEnery, J. 5 267b.
McEntee, J. 32 458d.
McEntyre 34 84 B7.
Maceo, A. 27 305c.
—, J. 27 306d.
Maceo: town 34 82 B5.
Macer, Aemilius 2 79b; 18 78d; 18 79a.
—, Licinius 14 729b.
Macerata: province 30 400d; 34 31 O8; 4 741b; 30 535b; Papal delegation 22 460c; pop. 13 448d.
—, town, Macerata, Italy 15 145c and 30 400d; 34 31 O8; 30 535c; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b; statistics 29 608c.
—, town, Pesaro e Urbino, Italy 34 31 M7.
Maceration: perfumery 18 526a; silk waste 22 63a; sugar 33 42b.
Maces Bay 34 63 C4.
— Spring 34 76 C3.
Macestus: see Susurlu.
Maceta (Cape Mussendom) 17 305d.
"Macette, ou l'Hypocrisie déconcertée" 20 348c.
M'Ewan, J. 17 422d.
McEwen: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
McEwensville 34 73 J4.
Macey 34 86 M3.
Macfadyen: bacteriologist 26 59c.
McFall: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
McFann 34 74 C5.
McFarlan: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
Macfarlan: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
M'Farland, Mrs 33 886b.
McFarland: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
Macfarland: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
McFarland's Gap 34 80 H2.
Macfarlane: clan Pl VI 21 498.
MacFarlane, D.: emissivity of heat 11 577d; rigidity of metals 7 817b; 7 818c; thermometer experiments 11 561d.
—, missionary 28 631c.
Macfarlane: town 34 108 O7.
—, Lake 34 51 B3.
MacFarlane River: see Beaver River.
Macfarquhar, C. 8 200a; 10 677c; 32 87c
Macfarren, Sir G. A. 30 400d.
Macfies (Duffie) Pl VI 21 498.
"M'Fingal" 23 592c.
"MacFlecknoe" 21 727b; 7 492b.
MacGahan: war correspondent 31 185a.
McGahey, C. 27 279c.
McGaheysville 34 76 F4.
McGary 34 92 A8.
Macgauran 5 264c.
McGee 34 106 J5.
McGees Mills 34 74 E5.
McGehee 34 86 K7.
McGhee 34 83 N3.
McGill, D. 32 479a.
—, J. 23 856d; 16 794d.
—, Captain 26 215c.
—, Professor 28 217b; 6 804c
McGill: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
McGill University 20 167d; 30 826a; foundation of 23 856d.
Macgillicuddy of the Reeks 23 418c.
Macgillivray, J. 29 369a.
—, W. 15 145d; 18 18a; and Audubon 18 27c; classification of birds 18 24d; Oscines 18 48d; works of 18 11d.
McGillivray, Mount 34 60 G3.
Macgillvray, J. P. 32 479a.
Macgillycuddy's (Macgillicuddy's) Reeks 34 16 B8; 14 50d; formation of 13 215a.
McGinnes 34 75 M3.
McGinnett 34 74 C5.
McGinty 34 109 G7.
McGirk 34 104 G7.
McGlone 34 82 K4.
M'Glynn, Father 32 671c.
McGonigle 34 91 A6.
McGovern 34 74 B6.
McGowan 34 82 A6.
McGowen 34 78 N4.
MacGrath, J. 5 309a.
McGrath's Flat 34 51 C5.
Macgraw: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
McGraw: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
McGraws 34 77 D5.
McGrawville 34 70 K6.
Macgregor: clan Pl VI 21 498.
Macgregor, Col. 1 236a; 29 287d.
—, D. 20 608c.
—, electrician 5 80a.
McGregor, G. 27 278d.
MacGregor, J. (Rob Roy): traveller 30 401b; 1 4d.
—, R.: outlaw: see Rob Roy.
—, R. G. 2 105d.
—, Sir W. 28 631c; 31 150c.
—, W. Y. 32 439d.
McGregor: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Macgregor, North: see North McGregor.
MacGreine: see Ceithoir.
MacGréne: see Ceithoir.
M'Grigor, Sir J. 1 665d.
McGuffey 34 90 C3.
Macguire, Lord 23 528a.
McGulpin Point 34 95 B7.
Mach, E. 19 39a; sound waves 25 53b; philosophy 30 665d.
Mach: town 34 40 K7.
Machæ 5 300a.
Machacha 34 57 J5.
Machácin-huásca: see Snakevine.
Machado, C. 9 32d; 19 558c.
—, D. B. 19 557c.
Machado, Rio: see Rio Machado.
—, Serra: see Serra Machado.
Machærium 20 851d.
Machærodont dentition 15 435c.
Machæropterus 15 455b.
Machærus 18 177a; John the Baptist at 13 664d; 13 709d.
Machahi 34 40 E7.
Machaira, L. 11 151a.
Machairodus 10 369c; 15 435c; in Kent's Hole 5 267b.
Machako 34 56 Q11; 25 129c.
Machala 34 122 B4.
Machán 12 741b.
Machanca Point 34 56 P16.
McHaney 34 83 D3.
Machanidas 18 790c.
Machany Water 34 15 H2.
Machaon 22 674a.
Machar: disciple of St Columba 21 474d.
Machares: son of Mithridates 6 135c.
Macharius, Abbot 14 513d.

MacHarold (Maccus): Irish chief 13 253b.
Machaua 34 39 H7.
Machault, G. de 9 644b; Chaucer 8 411d; "Histoire d'Orphée" 20 641b.
Machault: town 34 19 K2.
Mache: see Metz.
Machecoul 34 17 D6.
Macheka (Maceha) 34 34 K7.
Machelen 34 21 C3.
Machell's Corner 34 61 F4.
Machen 34 80 D5.
—, Upper: see Upper Machen.
Máchendra Nâth 14 499a.
Ma-cfleng 34 45 E7.
Machenisa: see Matshenisa.
McHenry: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, Fort: see Fort McHenry.
— Station 34 93 J1.
—, West: see West McHenry.
Macher 24 562c.
Machera 6 747c.
Machetes pugnax: see Ruff.
MacHeth, Malcolm 21 483a.
Machewa 34 56 P14.
Máchhgaon Canal 5 243b.
Machhîshahr 13 599d.
Machhu 14 15b.
Machî Bhâwan 15 49b.
Machias: river, Aroostook Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 F2.
—, river, Washington Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6; 11 819c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
— Bay 34 65 J6.
—, East: see East Machias.
Machiasport 34 65 J6.
Machiavelli, B. 15 146b.
—, N. 15 146b; 19 121c; 11 256d; character 15 152b; comedies 13 510a; as historian 13 509a; 20 380c; literary work 5 149b; "Mandragola" 7 418c; counsels the Medici 15 787a; founds national militia 15 147d; 19 121c.
Machichaco, Cabo: see Cabo Machichaco.
Machico 34 20 O7; P1 III 15 136.
Machicolation 2 467b; (ill) 5 198d.
Machicou Fall 34 123 G3.
Machicoulis 9 443b.
Machigonne 19 529c.
Machili 33 921d.
Machim, R. 10 180a.
Machin, J. 22 436a.
Machin: town 34 35 L3.
Máchin: Arab name for China 5 627d; and Canton 12 608c.
Machina Boyleana 1 429c.
"Machina Coelestis" 3 654d.
Machine: town 34 84 B3.
Machine guns 30 401c; 11 278b; 11 285d; 31 346c.
—, calculating: see Calculating Machine.
—, flying: see Aeronautics, and Flying Machine.
—, testing: see Testing Machine.
— tools 15 152c; boring (ill) 15 156b; drilling 16 446c; (ill) 15 155d; lathes (ill) 15 153c; planing (ill) 15 155a; punching and shearing (ill) 15 157.
Machinery 15 752b; classification 15 771a; dynamics of 15 764b; economics 24 312a; 25 703c; 27 641d; and Factory Acts 30 94a; Marx on 22 22d; Owen on 15 87d; trade wages 33 716d; in U.S. patent-law 31 507b.
—, agricultural: see Agricultural machinery.
Ma-Chinga: tribe 17 319b.
Machinga: town 34 56 R13.
Machinists' and Blacksmiths' Union, U.S. 33 411c.
Machinists, International Association of 33 414c.
Machipongo 34 76 M6.
Machir: clan 13 401d; 15 455d; 18 176b.
Machir Bay 34 14 C8.
Machiwára 15 58c.
Machnâ 3 620a.
Machobane: Matabele king 3 478d.
McHolt 34 76 F7.
Machpelah, Cave of 11 608b; 21 671b; Abraham buys 1 54b; burial of Jacob 13 536b.
Machrie Bay 34 15 C4.
Machrihanish 34 15 B4; golf links at 29 24d.
Machrihanish Bay 34 15 B4.
Machrochloa tenacissima: see Esparto.
Machru 34 41 B5.
Ma-chu River 34 44 F4; P1 IV 23 337; 3 631b; 33 324a.
Machua, Captain D. 11 194b.
Machuca Rapids 34 120 F10.
Machudi: see Moschudie.
McHugh 34 98 B3.
Machuire-Conal 15 25c.
Machupo, Rio: see Rio Machupo.
Machynlleth: town 34 11 D4; 34 3 C2; 16 789b; 30 824d.
MacIan: clan P1 VI 21 498.
Macias, Gen. 31 845d.
Macica Serbska 22 154a.
Macie, J. L. (Smithson) 22 228c.
Maciejowski: Polish jurist 19 303d.
Maciejowice 34 34 C6; battle of 19 298b.
Maciel, A. 26 354c.
Macil, F. A. 16 786c.
McIlhaney 34 73 M5.
McIlwraith, T. 32 114d.
McIlwraith Range 34 50 G2.
Macin: see Machin.
Macinato 29 632b.
McIndoe Falls 34 66 F5.
Macinquac 34 63 C4.
M'Intire, A. S. 27 144b.
McIntire: town 34 101 H1.
McIntosh (Macintosh, M'Intose): clan P1 VI 21 498; badge of 11 710a.
M'Intosh, C. 9 166a.
—, chief, Creek Indians 10 438b.
McIntosh: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
—, town, S. C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
Macintosh: waterproof 12 842a.
McIntosh Bluff 34 84 B8.
Macintosh cementation process 13 340d.
McIntosh County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8; 10 430a.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, Fort: see Fort McIntosh.
— Station 34 84 B8.
Macintyre, Miss 31 43b; 31 45c.
M'Intyre of Glenorchy (Duncan Ban) 10 12d; 10 8c.
Macintyre: river, Queensland 34 51 H2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
McIntyre: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
Macintyre Brook 34 51 J2.
McIntyre, Mount 34 50 G4.
Macique 2 152b.
Macistus (Kandilli): mountain 8 647d.
—, town 8 140a.
MacIver, Messrs 6 707a; 32 839b.
McIver: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
M'Ivor, W. G. 5 781d; 20 186b.
McIvor: town 34 96 O9.
Mack, A. 7 543c.
—, Dr D. 32 802a.
—, Baron Karl 15 135c; 24 345b; at Ulm 17 209c; surrenders to Ney 17 472a.
Mack: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
M'Kail, H. 21 516b.
Mackail, J. W. 28 262b.
Mackall 34 75 K5.
Mackau Islands 34 46 B6.
McKavelt, Fort: see Fort McKavelt.
Mackay (Morgan): clan P1 VI 21 498.
Mackay, A. 29 452c.
—, Baron Æneas 29 303c.
—, C. 30 407b.
—, E. 30 407b.
—, engineer 33 542b.
—, General H. 7 538c; 24 580b; at Killiecrankie 21 517d; invents ring bayonet 26 172d.
—, Sir J.: in China 27 41b.
—, J. H. 28 721d.
M'Kay (Calder, Rob Donn): poet 10 12d.
Mackay: district 32 112a.
Mackay: mission station 32 111d.
McKay: town, Canada 31 263d.
Mackay: town, Queensland 30 407c; 34 50 H4; 20 171c.
McKay: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
Mackay sewing machine 21 831b.
McKean: town 34 74 B2.
— County 34 74 E3.
— Island 34 49 K5.
McKeansburg 34 73 K5.
McKee: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— City 34 72 F8.
— Gap 34 74 F6.
M'Kee Rankin's Theatre 17 461a.
McKeen 34 94 K7.
McKees: town 34 89 G8.
— Creek 34 93 D6.
— Half Falls 34 73 H5.
— Rocks 30 407d; 34 74 E1.
M'Keesport 30 407c; 34 74 C6.
McKeever 34 70 M4.
McKellar 34 61 E2.
M'Kelvie, Dr 4 393d.
McKendree: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5; 33 834a.
M'Kendrick, Prof. 30 291d; with Prof. Dewar 27 435b.
Mackenna, Don B. V. 16 679d.
McKenna: town 34 97 E6.
Mackennal, B. 32 478c.
M'Kenney: Presbyterian minister 19 699d.
Mackenzie: clan P1 VI 21 498; emblem of 11 699d.
Mackenzie: administrator, Ionian Isles 13 206d.
Mackenzie, the Hon. Alexander: Canadian statesman 30 408a; 26 541a.
—, Sir Alexander: Canadian explorer 15 157d; 10 190d; 30 407d.
—, Sir Alexander Campbell: composer 30 408b; 31 44c.
—, A. F.: chess-player 26 752d.
—, Bishop C. F. 25 443a; and Livingstone 14 721c.
—, Colonel C. 33 443b.
—, Major-Gen. C. 8 147a.
—, Sir G.: lawyer 15 158a; Advocates' Library 7 663c; 14 522b; Dundas entail 8 453c; monument 7 667c.
—, Sir George: traveller: Geysers (fig.) 10 556d.
—, H. 15 158b; 8 431a.
M'Kenzie, Col. James 18 452a.
—, Sir G., of Coul 2 375b.
Mackenzie, Rev. John 33 433d; in Bechuanaland 26 188a; and Sir Hercules Robinson 26 570a.
—, John: politician 31 227d.
—, J. S.: philosopher 30 677b.
—, Sir M. 30 408d; 28 511b.
—, Miss 4 68a.
—, R. R. 32 114a.
—, W.: library of 18 740a.
—, W.: partner of Brassey 4 220a.
Mackenzie: district, Canada 34 60 G1; 26 51c; 26 538a; area 31 263d.
Mackenzie: river, Canada 30 407d; 34 59 E3; 9 720a; cretaceous rocks 10 359c; explored by Franklin 9 720a; length 31 263b.
—, river, Queensland 20 171d; 3 105b.
McKenzie: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
Mackenzie Bay 34 59 C3.
—, Cape 34 60 H1.
— Islands: see Uluthi Islands.
McKenzie Lake 34 97 B3.
McKenzies 34 77 D6.
Mackerel (Scomber scomber) 15 159b; 12 690a; British supply 28 407c; fishery 9 253c; 9 264b; 9 267d; 32 486d; spawning 9 241d.
Mackerel sky: see Cirro-cumulus.
Mackernon sept 5 264c.
Mackeson, Fort: see Fort Mackeson.
Mackey: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
McKey: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
Mackey Ferry 34 78 Q3.
— Station 34 61 H1.
Mackeyville 34 73 H4.
M'Kibbin, T. R. 27 277b.
Mackie, A. 23 701b.
Mackie: town 34 76 K3.
Mackillop, Lake 34 50 G5.
McKim 34 77 E2.
Mackinac 34 96 M6.
— County 34 95 L5.
— Island 34 95 M6.
— Island: town 34 96 M6.
—, Straits of (Michillimackinac) 34 95 M6; 34 95 C6.
Mackinaw: river 34 93 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6; local map 34 95 B7.
— City 34 96 M6.
— Lighthouse 34 95 M6.
Mackinder, H. J. 25 132c; ascends Mount Kenya 28 631a; 31 24d.
Mackinder Valley, E. Africa 30 33a.
M'Kinlay, J.: explorer 3 106b; 20 175a.
—, J.: antiquarian 6 552a.
M'Kinlay: gold-field, Queensland 32 107a.
McKinlay: town, S. Australia: see Twelve Mile, Northern Territory, S. Australia.
— Range 34 50 G4; 3 106a.
McKinley, W. 30 409b; assassination of 33 596a; currency views 26 252a; Hawaii annexation 29 238d; Manilla Commissions 31 670d; message to Congress, 1898 27 308d; portrait 30 410; President U.S. 33 593d; 30 411a; Porto Rico 31 847a; protection 26 xviii; re-election 33 595b; Tariff Act, 1890 33 181c; 33 591d; 30 410a.
McKinley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 99 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
— County 34 110 H3.
—, Mount (Bulshain) 34 116 O5.
MacKinney: family 21 30c.
McKinney: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 30 412c; 34 88 I4.
— Bayou 34 86 E8.
—, Fort: see Fort McKinney.
Mackinnon: clan P1 VI 21 498.
Mackinnon, Colonel 13 818b.
—, Miss (Duchesse de Grammont) 29 80a.
—, Sir W. 25 137c; Brit. East Africa Co. 25 154c; with Stanley 32 829b; Zanzibar 26 700d.
—, inventor of stylograph 18 484b.
McKinnon: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
Mackinnon Road 26 702d.
Mackintosh: clan: see McIntosh.
Mackintosh, Brigadier 14 432b.
—, C. R. 31 656c.
—, Rev. D. 10 11a
—, Sir J. 15 160b; 11 391b; Bishop Butler 16 5d; S. Clarke's theory of virtue 5 812d; defends Lord Cochrane 7 541a; Hartley's "Observations" 11 499a; Grote 11 213d.
—, Capt. W. 13 201b.
Mackintosh: river 33 187b.
McKinzie Bridge 34 112 C2.
McKittrick 34 103 K7.
McKnightstown 34 73 H7.
Mackonochie, Rev. A. H. 33 169c.
McKownville 34 70 P6.
Mackoy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
McKoy: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
Macks Creek 34 104 G9.
Macksburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
Macksmith 34 85 D8.
Macksville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
McKunes Depot 34 73 K4.
Mackville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Mackworth, Sir D. 4 632d.
—, Sir H. 7 27d.
—, T. 11 690b.
Mackworth Inn 13 90c.
Mackys Creek 34 85 H2.
Maclachlan: clan 11 607d.
M'Lachlan, J. 7 523b.
Maclagan, Dr: archbishop of York 32 221d; 30 275b.
McLain: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
McLallen Corners 34 74 B3.
McLane: town 34 74 B3.
— Lake 34 111 H1.
Maclaren: clan P1 VI 21 498.
—, A. C. 27 278c; 27 281b.
—, C. 8 202b; 10 300a; 17 423a.
—, Ian: pseudonym: see Watson, Rev. John.
M'Lauchlan, Dr 10 12b.
—, J. 2 73d.
Maclaurin, C. 15 161b; 7 600c; on corresponding points 6 718b; differential calculus 13 19d; maxima and minima 13 23a; rotating spheroid 12 447c.
Maclay, M. 17 388c; 9 228b.
Maclay and MacIntyre 32 849b.
Maclean (Gillean): clan P1 VI 21 498; 2 560d; 11 607d.
—, assassin 33 674d.
—, C. 17 432b.
—, F. H. 29 320b.
—, G. 14 278b.
M'Lean, J. 11 172b.
Maclean, L. E.: see Landon, L. E.
McLean: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
— town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
Maclean: town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
M'Lean County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5; 12 700a.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
"M'Lean v. The Clydesdale Bank" 26 125c.
McLean-Juarez treaty 30 732c.
Maclean's cross 13 203d.
McLeansboro' 34 94 H9.
Maclear, Captain 27 63a.
—, Sir T. 2 817c; 7 599c; 17 710b; 18 253a.
Maclear, Cape 34 57 B8.
— deep 29 461d.
Macleay: on beetles 6 129a; on insects 13 147d; Quinary System of 9 351b; on trilobites 6 659c; on birds 18 15a.
Macleay: river 34 51 K3; 3 108d.
M'Leish, W. 31 705b.
McLendon 34 84 G6.
McLennan, J. F. 15 162c; 8 618d; 30 477b.
McLennan County 34 88 K6.
Maclenny: see Macclenny.
Macleod: clan 9 388d; P1 VI 21 498.
Macleod, Captain 4 558d.
M'Leod, Colonel 17 186b.
Macleod, Fiona 28 202c.
—, Sir D. 6 777b.
—, H. D. 30 412c.
—, the Rev. N. 15 163a; 5 759c.
McLeod: physicist 25 50b.
Macleod: town, Canada 34 60 H4; 31 263d.
McLeod: river 34 60 G3; 25 756d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
— Bay 34 95 M6; lighthouse 34 95 N6.
McLeod case 24 472d.
McLeod County 34 97 C5.
"Macleod of Dare" 26 270a
McLeod, Fort: see Fort McLeod.
— Lake 34 60 F3.
McLeod's Bay 34 60 J1.
McLeod's Station 34 82 C7.
Macleod's Tables 22 127b.
Macles 7 163b.

MacLiag: poet 5 306c.
Maclise, D. 15 164d; 21 444c; 26 305c.
MacLonain, Fland 13 251d.
M'Losa 27 614a.
McLoud 34 106 H4.
M'Loughlin, Maurice: king 17 407c.
McLouth 34 105 G2.
Macloutsie (Macloutsi, Makluntsi): town 34 57 J1.
— River 34 57 J1.
Maclovius: see Malo.
McLuney 34 91 F5.
Maclura Tinctoria 9 406c; 9 855d.
Maclure, W. 15 165b.
Maclure, Mount 4 697d.
— (McLure, Banks) Strait 34 59 G2; Pl II 19 315.
Maclurea 10 332c.
Maclurin 27 561a.
MacMael nam Bo: see Diarmait.
McMahon: historian 15 605c.
MacMahon, Marshal 30 412d; Delagoa Bay award 7 40b; 25 142c; 32 720b; governor of Algeria 1 569a; in Franco-Prussian war 9 627b; President of France 9 628b; 28 482b; resigns presidency 28 484c.
MacMahon, Fort: see Fort MacMahon.
Macmahon's Country 16 718d.
Macmanus: ruler 15 453c.
McManus: town 34 87 G5.
MacMaster, J. B. 33 597d.
McMaster University 33 574c.
McMechen 34 77 E1.
McMeekin 34 81 N3.
Macmerry 34 15 L3.
McMichaels 34 73 M4.
M'Micken, C. 5 784c.
Macmillan, J. 9 745d.
—, K. 27 323d.
Macmillan and Co. 32 81b; 32 87c.
Macmillan: river 34 60 C1.
McMillan: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
"Macmillan's Magazine" 31 179b; 18 538b.
McMillin: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Mcminn County 34 83 M4.
McMinnville: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
MacMonnies, F. 32 483a; Pl IV 32 478.
MacMorna: Irish hero 9 75b.
Macmorrough, D. 24 521d.
M'Mullen, N. 18 64c.
McMullen: town 34 76 G4.
— County 34 88 J9.
McMullens Valley 34 110 B3.
McMullin 34 115 F6.
MacMurchada, Diarmait: see Macmurrough, Dermot.
MacMurdo, Colonel 32 720b.
McMurdo Bay Pl II 19 315.
M'Murray, J. 32 86c.
McMurray: town 34 111 C1.
MacMurray, Fort: see Fort MacMurray.
Macmurrough: family 14 73b
—, Dermot (Diarmait Mac Murchada) 13 255b; 13 260c.
MacMurtrie's goat moth: Pl XXX (fig. 14) 4 586.
Macnabs: clan Pl VI 21 498.
McNab's Island 11 385b.
Macnaghten, Sir W. 1 240b; 12 807d.
M'Nair, A. 16 527a.
M'Nair: explorer 25 708a; 30 3c.
McNair: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
McNairy County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
McNalis 34 71 E5.
Macnamaras: family 5 803d.
McNary 34 82 B6.
McNatt 34 78 L5.
McNaught: inventor 22 477d; 22 480c.
Macnaughton: clan 11 607d.
McNaughton 34 97 H3.
Macnaughton's case 29 491c.
Macnean, Lower Lough: see Lower Lough Macnean.
Macnean, Upper Lough: see Upper Lough Macnean.
Macnee, Sir D. 15 165c.
Macneil: clan Pl VI 21 498.
MacNeil, H. 32 483b.
McNeil: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
McNeill, Major-General Sir J. 27 713d; zeriba of 27 713d.
M'Neill, Sir John 18 650a.
Macneill, H. 15 165d.
Macneill, R. 31 186d.
MacNeill, M.: see Muircertach.
McNeill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
McNeills: town 34 79 F6.
Macnider 34 62 F3.
Macnish, G. 19 698b.
McNoel 34 94 H11.
McNutt (Maryland Station) 34 85 D3.
Mac Og 5 300a.
Macomads Pl VI 20 776.
Macomb: town, Ill., U.S. 30 414a; 34 93 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
— County 34 96 Q12.
—, Fort: see Fort Macomb.
Macombe 31 638a.
Macomer 34 90 B7.
Macomo 12 813c.
Macomoco 34 122 D7.
Macon: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
— (Matisco): town, France 15 166b; 34 17 K6; 34 3 G5; 21 212 Map; ceded to Burgundy 4 536b; pop. 32 415d; temperature 23 804d; wines 24 606d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 15 166b and 30 414a; 34 80 D6; 10 436a; 28 677a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
— and Augusta Railway 10 436d.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7; 10 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4; rubies in 21 48b.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
—, Fort: see Fort Macon.
— and Western Railway 10 436d.
Máconnais 4 536c; 21 301c.
Maconochie, Captain 19 754c.
Macopin, Upper: see Upper Macopin.
Macoraba Pl VII 15 515.
Macoripe, Punta: see Punta Macoripe.
Macoris: river 11 544b.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 117 L5.
Macos: tribe 12 828c.
Macotherium 15 389b.
Macouba 34 118 D8.
— Point 34 118 D8.
Macoun, Prof. 26 529c.
Macoun: town 34 60 J4.
Macoupin County 34 94 E7.
Macoupin Creek: stream 34 94 D7.
Macowa: see Makaur.
McPaul 34 101 B6.
Macphail of Colonsay 16 40b; 24 542b.
McPhearson 34 86 H2.
McPhee 34 96 N7.
MacPhelim, Sir B. 8 555c.
Macpherson: clan Pl VI 21 498.
Macpherson, C. 1 374c.
—, J. 15 168c; 5 313d; 9 75d; 10 13b.
—, Sir J. 3 570a.
—, Major-General 27 709b.
McPherson: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, Fort: see Fort McPherson.
Macpherson, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 C4.
Macpherson Range: mountains, Queensland 34 51 K2.
Macpherson's Strait 2 11b; 25 429a.
MacPrang 34 43 G9.
McQuady 34 82 D5.
Macquarie, Governor 19 750c; 31 169c.
Macquarie co., New South Wales 34 51 K3.
—, river, New South Wales 34 51 G3; 3 104c; floods 25 787c.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
— Harbour 34 50 K6.
— Island, South Pacific Ocean 34 1 E15; 30 414b.
— Lake, New South Wales 17 408b; coal seams 22 808d.
— Lighthouse 34 50 K6; 30 259b; 30 259.
Macquarrie: clan Pl VI 21 498; 2 500d.
McQueens Island 34 80 H1.
Macquer, P. J. 5 461b.
Macquires 5 963c.
Macra (Magra) Pl V 13 447; 13 437b; 14 639d.
McRae: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
McRaes 34 76 G6.
Macrauchenia 15 427a; 15 428d; 30 509b; vertebral artery 14 739a.
Macrauchenidæ 30 509c.
McRaven 34 85 D6.
Macré Point 34 118 F10.
Macready, W. C. 15 167a.
McRee, Fort: see Fort McRee.
MacRegol 8 382a; 18 158c.
Macreuse 6 341c.
Macri, Gulf of 15 93b.
M'Crie, Dr 23 728c.
Macrina 3 412a.
Macrinus 11 632c.
Macris 8 648d.
Macro 4 706b.
Macrobdella 14 405b.
Macrobii 8 611b.
Macrobius, A. T. 15 167b; 20 726d.
Macrocheilus 10 341b; 10 348a.
Macrocheira kæmpferi 30 480a.
Macrochloa tenacissima: see Esparto.
Macroclemmys 23 458c; distribution 23 456a.
Macrococcus 21 402a.
Macrocollon 18 233a.
Macrocosm 15 809a; Lotze 15 13c.
Macrocystis 1 509b; 25 267c.
Macrodome crystals (fig.) 16 360b.
Macrodon 12 641d.
Macroglossa: see Hummingbird Hawk Moth.
Macroglossus 15 410a.
Macrogonidia 4 159b.
Macrogonidium 19 858a.
Macrolepis 12 668b.
Macrometer, Nordenfelt's 23 120b.
Macrones: tribe 19 459c.
Macrones: fish 12 671d; in Palæarctic region 12 676b.
— aor: see Singhári.
Macronyches 18 38c.
Macronyx 19 122d.
Macroom 34 16 C8.
Macropetalichthys 10 345c; 17 735b.
Macrophthalmia 29 397d.
Macrophthalmus 6 655b; eyes of 6 658d.
Macrophyllum 15 414c.
Macropipes methysticum: see Yanggona.
Macropodidæ: see Kangaroo.
Macropodinæ 13 840a.
Macropodous embryo: in plants 4 157d.
Macropoma 10 358b; 12 668b; coprolites of 6 353b.
Macropus: see Kangaroo.
Macrorhinus 15 444a.
— coninus: see Sea Elephant.
Macrorhynchus helgolandicus 19 174a.
Macrornis 3 730a.
Macroscelides 15 402b; habitat 33 483a.
Macroscelidea, Petrodromus tetradactylus (ill) 15 402c.
Macrosemiidæ 29 395b.
Macrosporangium (megasporangium) 9 105d; of Angiosperms 24 130d; 25 432c; of gymnosperms 24 131b; of Selaginella 32 74c.
Macrospore (magaspore) 20 434c; of Angiosperms 24 130d; 25 432d; 25 434c; of Pilularia globulifera (fig.) 9 106b; of Pteridophyta 4 161a; 24 129c; 32 71d; (figs.) 4 160d; 32 74c.
Macrosporozoites of sporozoa 32 815d.
Macrossan, J. M. 32 114c.
Macrotæniopteris 25 790d; 31 422d.
Macrotheriidæ 15 389b.
Macrothrix 28 270d.
Macrotis 15 381c.
Macrotrichidæ 28 270d.
Macrotus 15 414c.
Macroura: see Macrura.
Macrozamia 24 131a; 29 183d; (fig.) 29 184b; 31 428d; section of stem 29 185b.
Macrozoospore 3 693b; reproduction by 20 425a.
Macrura 6 657d; branchial chamber 6 641c; distribution 7 278c; fossil forms 7 282b; habits 6 642a; 6 641b; nervous system 6 636a; recent researches 30 479b; 30 450b; swimming feet 6 636a.
— anomala: see Anomura.
Macruridæ 12 684d; 12 692a.
M'Sherry: historian 15 605c.
McSherrystown 34 73 J7.
McSparran 34 75 L1.
M'Swiney's Castle (Castle of Doe) 7 363b.
— Gun 7 363b.
McSwyne's Bay (Bruckles Bay) 34 16 D2; 7 361b.
Macta 1 563b; 25 315c.
M'Taggart, J. M. E. 30 677b.
—, W. 32 440a.
MacTaile, Cas 13 253a.
McTammany voting-machine 33 712a.
Mactan 18 753c.
Mactear's furnace 25 45d.
McThomas: clan Pl VI 21 498.
Mactra 16 685a; eyes of 16 693c; (figs.) 16 691c; fossil specimens 25 790d.
Macucagua: see Tinamou.
Macugnaga 34 31 D3.
Maculæ acoustica 31 753b; 31 754c.
Maculla (Macullah): see Makalla.
Macum 34 114 C2.
Macumba River: see Truer.
Macuna 4 154c.
Macunc 34 88 N6.
Macungie 34 73 L6.
Macusis 12 828c.
Macuspana 34 119 N9
Macuta 34 93 C4.
McVeigh 34 101 K6.
McVeytown 34 74 G6.
McVickan, H. W. 26 590a.
McVill 34 74 C5.
McVille: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
Macwanoc 34 65 G4.
MacWhirter, J. 32 439d.
Macy: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 K1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Macyville 34 105 E2.
Mad Horse Creek 34 72 C8.
Mad Mullah: see Mullah.
Mad Parliament 11 659b; 18 98d.
Mad River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2; 33 857c; 33 860b.
— River, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
— River, O., U.S. 34 90 C4; 6 846d.
— River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
— River and Lake Erie Railroad 17 738c.
"Mad World my Masters, A" 16 283a.
Madá 3 185a; 26 44d.
Madabur 34 40 D5.
Madách, Imre 30 414b; 12 376d.
Madadkatte 14 19c.
Madagascar: island 15 168a and 30 414c; 34 53 K7; 34 56 T15; Æpyornis found in 3 731c; Anglican See 8 492d; area 25 162d; authorities on 15 175c; 30 417a; avifauna 15 170d; cyclones 2 680c; dances of natives 6 799d; dictionaries 7 192c; discovered 1 592d; Ellis's mission 8 150d; ethnology 15 324c; 17 319c; fauna 3 760a; 5 906c; 7 271a; 20 468d; 30 415b; 33 941d; flora 7 290c; 30 415a; forests 9 406b; French colony 25 478d; 30 416b; 32 175a; French protectorate 25 161d; 33 444d; geology 30 414d; gold output 30 769; history, recent 30 415c; missions in 30 778c; people 15 171a; 19 422c; press 31 206c; religion 15 173c; survey 30 533a; trade 25 130c; zoology 33 938c.
Madagascar caoutchouc 12 836a.
— Current 34 1 W12.
"Madagascar, Le": newspaper 31 206c.
— Nutmeg: see Clove Nutmeg.
— Reef 34 119 O7.
Madagascarian subregion 3 758c; 3 760a.
Madage 34 57 K2.
Madahpura 34 41 L7.
Madai 13 598a.
Madain: see Ctesiphon.
Maddini 23 3a.
Madaksira 34 42 F13.
Madaktu 7 795b.
Madalena Mountains 17 400a.
—, Isla de la: see Fatu-hiva.
Madali-kum 34 40 L2.
Madalin 34 70 P7.
Madalon, Mount 21 123b; 26 311c.
Madalonum: see Maddaloni.
Madama Palace, Turin 23 630b.
—, Villa, Rome: see Villa Madama.
Madame: island, France 5 400c.
—, island, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4; 17 601c.
"Madame": periodical 31 179c.
Madame: title 23 417c.
"Madame Bovary" 9 679b; 28 415a.
"Madame Chrysanthème" 30 304b.
"Madame Delphine" 33 599d.
"Madame Mère" 4 27c.
"Madame Sans Gêne" 29 603b; 32 420a.
Mádan: town, Persia 31 247c.
Madan Sinh 13 689c.
Mádana, battle of 27 715d.
Madanganj 6 757a.
Madan-Mohan 11 645c.
Madanpur 3 671c.
— Pass 33 8c.
Mad-apples 10 44d.
Madár 17 164c.
Madara 34 36 G6.
— Vouna 6 569b.
Madaras Mountains 34 96 B6.
Mádáripur: division, India 3 248d.
—, town, India 34 41 M8.
Madaro, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Madaro.
Madaurian martyrs 32 462a.
Madava Rao, Sir Raja: see Madhava.
Madawachiya (Madawatchy) 5 339 Map.
Madawasca: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
Madawaska: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
— County, New Brunswick 17 374d.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 A2.
— River, Ontario 34 61 H2; 31 390c.
—, Upper: see Upper Madawaska.
Madawatchy: see Madawachiya.
Madawc ab Gwallter 5 320c.
Madaya: town, Upper Burma 30 517c.
—, river, Upper Burma 30 517c.
Madbury 34 66 L10.
Maddaket (Maddequet) Harbor 34 67 N7.
Maddalena of Austria 15 792c.
Maddalena: cavern 19 837a.
Maddalena: town, Sardinia 34 30 C6.
— Bay Pl III 15 136.
—, Isola della: see Isola della Maddalena.
Maddalena, La: see La Maddalena.
—, Monti della: see Monti della Maddalena.
Maddaloni, Duke of 15 807a.

Maddaloni: town, Italy 15 176a; 34 39 Q12.
Madden, Sir F. 15 176b; 8 383d.
—, R. R. 22 142c.
Madden: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
— Mount, W. Australia 34 50 C6.
Maddensville 34 74 G6.
Maddequet: see Maddaket Harbour.
—, former site of Nantucket 17, 174b.
Madder: town 3 426b.
Madder (dyer's madder, Rubia tinctorum) 15 176d; 27 560c; in Asia Minor 2 710b; calyx (fig.) 4 131d; in dyeing 7 574b; erythrazyme in 9 96d; in Spain 22 300b.
colours: in calico printing 4 686d; carmine 19 88a; lake 19 88a; 31 773a; purple 7 579b; rod 7 575d.
Madderty 34 15 J1.
Maddington Falls 34 62 K6.
Maddock 34 99 E2.
Maddog 34 83 K6.
Maddox, Bishop 17 303d.
—, Dr R. L. 18 839a.
Maddox: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
Maddur 34 42 F13.
Ma-de 23 222b.
Madeba 34 39 D9.
Madebing: town, Bechuanaland 34 57 F4.
— River, Bechuanaland 34 57 F4.
Madeira: island 15 177a and 30 415b; 34 20 N7; Pl III 15 136; 1 272b; climate 15 179c; discovery 10 180a; 13 714d; geology 15 180d; as health resort 33 277a; mails 31 800d; press 31 806c; wine-trade 24 609b; zoology 15 180a.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— Falls 34 122 E5; 25 346b.
— Islands 34 20 O7; 1 272b; 19 235d.
"Madeira Spectroscopic" 32 663d.
—, Rio: see Rio Madeira.
Madelaine Cave: see La Madelaine.
Mädele-Gabel 1 510a.
Madeleine of France 13 557c.
Madeleine: river 31 71a.
—, church, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
Madeleine: church, Paris 18 293d.
Madeleine Mountain 34 118 B9.
Mädelejoch 1 628c; 25 335c.
Madeley: town, Shropshire, England 21 848a; 34 11 H4; ironworks 33 821a.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 H3.
— Road, England 34 11 H3.
Madella 34 98 C5.
Madeline 34 114 E2.
— Butte 34 114 E2.
— Island 34 97 E1.
— Plains 34 114 E2.
Madelonettes 16 716c.
"Madelstad" 19 734a.
Mädelstein 7 790c.
Madembaka 34 56 M9.
"Mademoiselle de Belleisle" 9 678c; 7 523a.
"Mademoiselle de Clermont" 10 153c.
"Mademoiselle Jauffre" 28 499d.
"Mademoiselle de Maupin" 10 117c.
"Mademoiselle de la Quintinie" 9 679a.
"Mademoiselle de la Seiglière" 9 678d.
Maden 5 244c.
— Gol 34 38 G4.
Mäder 22 778a.
Mader Sultan 34 54 E3.
Madera: town, Abyssinia 25 11 Map.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, volcano, Nicaragua 34 120 K8; 17 477c.
— County 34 115 F5.
Maderaner Thal 34 27 J4.
Maderaspatam (Chineepatam) 12 799b.
Maderna (Maderno), C. 20 836c; 2 439a.
—, S. 21 570a.
Maderuelo 34 20 J3.
Madge, W. T. 31 167a.
Madge: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
Madgiri 34 42 F13.
Madha 34 42 E11.
Madhaji Sindia: see Sindia, Mahadaji.
Madhan 14 55a.
Madhapur: see Madhavpur.
Madhava Acharya 21 288c; 21 289d.
— Rao Sindhia: maharajah of Gwalior: see Sindhia, Madhava Rao.
— (Madava Rao) Sir Raja 30 417d; at Baroda 26 150c; 29 452c.
Madhava College 33 545a.
Madhavpur (Madhapur) 34 41 B9.
Madhi, Ain: see Ain Madhi.
Madho Rao: see Sindhia, Madhava Rao.
Madho Singh: maharajah of Jeypore 29 748c.
— Singh: maharajah of Panna 31 455b.
Madhoji Sindhi: see Sindhia, Mahadaji.
Madhopur: near Alwar, India 34 41 E6.
—, near Tonk, India 34 41 F7.
"Madhouse of Love, The" 20 178c.
Madhow Bang 33 712d.
Madhowdas, R. 30 18b.
Madhu Sinh 13 689c.
— Sudan Datta 30 418c.
Madhubani 34 41 L6; 23 407c.
Madhumati (Haringhátá) 3 247d.
Madhuna Pauth 12 429c.
Madhu-prásana 12 137d.
Madhupur: jungle 15 294d.
—, town, India 34 41 L7; 3 626c.
Madhyadesha 12 781a.
Madi: mountain 26 310b; 4 56b.
—, river 17 340 Map.
Madi: tribe 34 50 O10; 17 319b; 31 115c; 33 541b.
Madia oil 17 744b.
Madiak, Mount 34 47 D7.
Madian 16 284c.
Madiana: see Martinique.
Madibbo 27 716a.
Madidi, Rio: see Rio Madidi.
Madidu States 34 54 G7.
Madigali 34 56 L8.
Madiis, H. de 15 519a.
Madingley 34 8 F5.
Madingo 17 316c.
Madio, E. de 20 797b.
Madio: town 34 56 S14.
Madioen: see Madiun.
Madira 34 42 H11.
Madisha (Makadishu, Magadoxo) 34 50 S10; 24 767d.
Madison: bishop 8 493b.
—, J. 15 182a; 23 759c; theory of U.S. sovereignty 23 750c; relations with Monroe 16 760a; as jurist 1 721c.
Madison: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, river 34 107 E4; source 24 737a; affluent of Missouri 30 785a; 24 737b.
—, river, West Fork of 34 107 E5.
Madison: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
—, town Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 15 181d; 34 92 F7; 30 418d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 15 181d and 30 419a; 34 97 H8; pop. 1885 24 617d; pop. 1900 33 861c; university 33 862c.
— Barracks 34 70 K4.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
Madison County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
— County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
—, East Fort: see Niota.
—, Fort: see Fort Madison.
— Junction 34 101 F1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— Mills 34 91 D5.
—, Mount 34 66 J5; 17 390d; 2 200d; height 33 840a.
—, New: see New Madison.
—, North: see North Madison.
— Range 34 107 E4.
— Springs 34 80 E3.
— Square 17 459a.
— Square Park 17 466a.
— Square Theatre 23 225d.
— Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
— Station, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
— University, N.Y., U.S. 11 411c.
—, West: see West Madison.
Madisonburg: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Madisons Butte 34 112 F1.
Madison's war 23 759c.
Madisonville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
— Station 34 91 D8.
Madiswil 34 27 F3.
Madiun (Madioen) 34 48 D6; 13 603d; area and pop. 1897 29 736d.
Madja 13 608a.
Madjalengka 13 605d.
Madjapahit: ancient state, Java 13 609d.
—, ancient town, ruins, Java 13 609c.
Madjares 21 79c.
Madjerda: river 9 34a.
Madkin Mountain 34 84 D1.
Madley 34 11 G5.
— Station 34 74 E7.
Madness: see Insanity.
Madney Creek 34 114 E1.
Madoc: Welsh leader 18 64d.
Madoc: town 34 61 H3.
— Junction 34 61 H3.
Madoera: see Madura.
Madon River 34 19 N4.
Madonie 22 29d; forests 32 617c.
Madonna: town 34 75 K2.
"Madonna, Ansidei" 20 276d; 25 680c.
"Madonna of S. Antonio" 20 276c.
Madonna dell' Arena: Church 18 131c.
"Madonna delle Arpie" (di S. Francesco) 21 316b.
"Madonna del Baldacchino" 20 277b.
Madonna, Cape 34 38 F5.
"Madonna del Cardellino" 20 276d.
"Madonna del Coniglio" (La Zingarella) 6 438a.
"Madonna of Foligno" 20 276c.
"Madonna di S. Francesco": see "Madonna delle Arpie."
"Madonna del Fuoco: Church 9 414c.
"Madonna del Giardino" 20 276d.
"Madonna del Gran Duca" 20 276d.
Madonna della Ghiara: Church 32 197b.
"Madonna Mary" 31 326c.
Madonna dell' Orto: Church, Venice 33 653 Map.
"Madonna della Perla" 20 280b.
"Madonna del Pesce" 20 279c.
"Madonna Pia" 30 557c.
"Madonna della Rosa" 20 280b.
"Madonna del Sacco" 21 316a.
"Madonna and Saints" 18 682a.
"Madonna di San Sisto" 7 469a; 20 280c.
"Madonna Seated on a Step" 18 280c.
Madoqua: see Dikdik.
Madox: writer on Exchequer 8 796b.
—, Caroline 26 409b.
Madraka, Ras: see Ras Madraka.
Madrara 34 56 P14.
Madras: presidency 15 184a and 30 419a; 34 42 G14; administration 12 768c; 15 186b; 30 430c; agriculture 15 185d; 29 421a; army 2 590b; 25 652d; 25 653a; castes 15 185a; cotton cultivation 12 749a; cyclones 15 189b; death statistics 29 341; dispensary statistics 29 445d; famine relief statistics 29 430d; imports and exports 30 420b; irrigation 12 755a; 29 599c; 12 756d; 29 598b; plague mortality 31 787b; pop. 1871 15 185a; 1891 and 1901 30 419a; rainfall 12 739d; trade 15 186c.
—, town 30 421b; 34 42 H13; (plan) 15 188; 6 438d; 15 187d; exhibition 8 805a; famine 7 312a; fire 9 234a; foreign trade (1879) 12 757a; observatory 17 716c; 25 706c; pier proposed by Hastings 11 513c; pop. 30 419b; railway 12 755d; 29 443c; plague of rats 9 25c; See founded 8 492d; 25 442b; temperature 2 689b; 12 739b; university incorporated 23 856a; 12 775b.
Madras Academy (Cupar-Fife) 6 708c.
"Madras Mail" 31 207d.
Madras system of education 6 708c.
Madrasi (Bombyx crœsi) 22 60b.
Madrazo y Agudo 30 421d.
— y Kunt, F. de 30 421d; on Velazquez 24 134b.
—, L. de 30 422b.
—, R. de 30 422b.
Madre, Laguna: see Laguna Madre.
Madre de Dios: island 34 124 B14.
Madre de Dios: territory 26 290a.
Madre de Dios, Rio: see Rio Madre de Dios.
"Madre Naturaleza, La" 32 705b.
Madre, Sierra: see Sierra Madre.
Madrepora 6 374a; characters 25 461d; classification 6 376b; gemmation 6 373c; geological distribution 6 380b; 6 379c.
Madreporaria 6 372b.
Madrepore (glass) 10 648b.
Madreporidæ 6 375d; classification 6 377a.
Madresfield 34 11 H5.
Madrid: province, Spain 15 189c and 30 422b; 34 20 J4; 5 196b; pop. 22 298a; 32 742a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
— (Miaccum): town, Spain 15 189d and 30 422c; 34 20 J4; 14th and 15th cents Map Pl VII 22 304; art societies 25 686d; Biblioteca Nacional 14 532c; becomes capital 22 329b; Chamber of Commerce 33 401c; climate 2 296b; Cervantes at 5 354a; conference 32 753d; convention of, trade marks 33 389c; exchange at 8 796b; exhibitions at 8 803b; insurrection at (1808) 17 313c; Museo del Prado 15 190b; 25 682a; 24 132c; occupied by Murat (1808) 22 344b; observatory 17 713d; paintings of Mengs at 18 10c; pawnbroking 31 580c; Peace of 5 414c; periodicals of 18 543c; picture gallery 21 446a; 28 316c; plan 15 190b; porcelain works at 19 640c; press of 31 804b; tapestry collection 23 212b; tobacco factory at 22 302a; Treaties of, 1526 9 556c; 1617 24 14 7a; 1670 13 550d; 1715 19 549d; 1720 21 342b; university 23 851c.
Madrid, New: see New Madrid.
Madrid Springs 34 70 M2.
Madridejos: town, Spain 30 424a; 34 20 J5.
Madrigal: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D7.
Madrigal: in music 15 192a; 17 84a; 10 677b.
Madrigal de las Atlas Torres (Madrigal) 34 20 H3.
Madrigal Society 15 192b.
Madrin: see Puerto Madryn.
Mädrishorn 34 27 M4.
Madron 34 13 F4; 6 427c; pop. 27 251b.
Madrona, Sierra: see Sierra Madrona.
Madrona tree (Arbutus menziesii) 23 810a.
Madruk 34 38 K6.
Madry 34 104 E11.
Madsen 34 97 L6.
Madu Island 34 48 F6.
Madú Sea 34 22 F20.
Madua Point 34 48 H6.
Madugal Kaffrs 30 4c.
Madungo 34 56 M9.
Madura: district, India 15 192c; area and pop. 30 419a; tobacco cultivation 12 750a.
—, town, India 30 424a; 34 42 G15; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 15 193b; 12 793b; hall in palace (ill) 2 396c; siege of 20 398d; temperature 12 739b.
Madura foot 15 193a.
— Island, Java 15 193b and 30 424b; 34 48 D6; 13 600a; area and pop. 29 736d; pearl fisheries 12 766c; statistics 30 488a.
— Strait, Java 34 48 D6.
Madurese language 12 818b.
— race 13 607a.
Maduro 23 436c.
Maduru River 34 42 H16.
Madvig, J. N. 14 342d; 30 424c.
Madyan: see Midian.
Madyn Salik: see El Hejer.
Madytus Pl I 11 80.
Madzanga: see Mojanga.
Mae 34 31 M2.
Maeander (Mendere, Scamander, Bojuk Mender): river 34 38 C4; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 770; 23 578a; 33 456b; 8 466b; 13 205a; 14 293c; alluvial deposits 2 708c; exploration 9 67c.
—, island 34 47 B8.
Maeandrina 25 462a.
Maeatæ 4 663d.
Maebashi: see Mayebashi.
Maecenas, C. C. 15 194a; 3 82c; 24 250a; builds baths 3 434c; garden of, excavations in 32 287c; as literary patron 20 722b; ruins of house 20 828c; villa at Tivoli 2 415d.
Maecht, J. de 16 278b.
Maed-Mónáo 13 772c.
Maedoo 4 552a.
Mael Milscothac's Cathair 5 312c.
Maelar: see Málaren.
Maelbeth 21 480a.
Maelbrighte 18 158d.
Maël-Carhaix 34 17 B4.
Maeldun: Irish King 5 312a; wanderings of 5 310c.
Maelgwn 5 95c; 15 453c; 7 791b.
Maelifellshnukr 34 25 O2.
Maelius, Sparius 1 421c; 5 784d.
Maella 34 20 N3.
Maelmaedog Va Morgair: see Malachy, St.
Maelmaire 13 253d.
Maelmorda 13 253d.
Maelmuad (Molloy) 13 253b.
Maelor 9 326a.
Maelsechlainn: see Malachy, King.
Maelsnechtan 21 481c.
Maelstrom (Mosköstrom): current 34 26 H3; 30 325a.
Maelstrom: pit, in Mammoth Cave 15 449c.

Maelzel, N. 16 196a; automaton 15 206b.
Mæmacterion 5 712b.
Maen Achwynfan 9 327d.
Maenad: gem (ill) Pl I (fig. 21) 10 140.
Maenads: see Bacchae.
Maenalia 15 620d.
Maenalus 2 320b; 15 503b.
Maenclochog 34 12 B2.
Maenhirs: see Menhir.
Maenia, lex 20 697a; 20 738d.
Maentwrog Road 34 11 D3.
Mæon 2 127c.
Maeones: see Meiones.
Maeonia (Mauna, Mennen), district Pl II 15 92; 15 96d.
Mæonius (M'annai) 18 202b.
Maeotis Palus Pl VII 15 515.
Maépárá: see Palmyras Point.
Maer: town 34 11 J3.
Maer: Gaelic steward 5 800c.
Maerdy 34 12 F2.
Maerlant, J. van 12 90c; 20 639a.
Maerynitza: see Makrynitza.
Maes, N. 21 443c.
Maesbury: town, Shropshire, England 34 11 F3.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 J1.
— Castle 22 259a.
Maese: see Meuse.
Maeseyck, Belgium 34 21 G6; 14 645d; pop. 1901 30 270a.
Maeshow 17 849a.
Maesians (Mysians) 17 122d.
Maesllwch Castle 34 11 F5.
Maesmynis 34 11 E5.
Maesolus River Pl VII 15 516.
Ma-es-Sifer, El: see El Maes-Sifer.
Maesteg 34 12 E3; pop. 28 761c.
Maestlin, M. 14 45c; on aurora of 1580 3 91a.
Maestra Point 34 31 N5; lighthouse 34 31 M4.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Maestra.
Maestri della Milizia 24 141d.
Maestricht (Trajectum ad Mosam) 15 195d and 30 424d; 34 21 G7; 34 3 G3; 15 195d; 12 65a; dialect 15 196b; geology 10 360b; London Convention (1831) 3 529b; in Middle Ages 21 212 Map; railways 12 69a; siege (1579) 9 37c; (1673) 9 577a; 24 578d; 24 114a; (1747) 9 586c; (1793) 16 498d; 15 19b.
Maestro: division of compass 15 518c.
Maestro: wind in Adriatic 30 622b.
"Maestro de Danzar, El" 24 124c.
Maes-y-cwmmer 34 12 G3.
Maesyfedd 20 217d.
Maes-y-Garmon 9 327c.
Maeterlinck, M. 26 204a; dramas 27 520d.
Maevarano 34 56 S13.
"Maeve" 27 523c.
Maewo (Aurora) Islands 34 52 K8.
Maeystown 34 94 E9.
Maez: on glass manufacture 10 665c.
Mafaidrano 34 56 R14.
Mafaitra 34 56 S15.
Mafamede Island: see Matamede Islands.
Mafaras Tji Grinte 34 55 K5.
Mafate 34 57 L3.
Mafatte 32 222c.
Mafeking: district, Bechuanaland 26 166b.
—, town, Bechuanaland 30 425a; 34 57 G3; relief of 28 245b; 32 265a; 33 441d; siege of 26 573a.
Mafeteng 34 57 H5.
Maffale 34 55 K7.
Maffaling 34 55 K8.
Maffei, F. S. 15 196b; 13 512b; 24 172b; "Merope" 7 417c.
—, R. 8 193b.
Maffeoli, A. 5 134a.
Maffersdorf 34 29 K2.
Maffia (Mafia) secret society 22 31b; in New Orleans 31 163a; 32 618b.
Mafia (Monfia) Island 34 56 R12; 24 768a; 25 154d; ceded 27 612b.
Mafkat 7 732b.
Mafonso Mountains 15 487d.
Mafor: language 18 231b.
Mafra 15 196c; 34 20 C6.
—, Bight of: see Biafra.
Mafu 21 660a.
Mafumgobuzi Mountains 34 56 O15.
Mafwe 34 54 C9.
Mag: in mythology 15 469a.
Mag Breg 13 244b; 13 251c; 13 253d.
— Rath 13 251b.
— Tuired 5 309d; 13 244a.
— Tuired Conga 5 309d; 13 244a.
"Maga" 32 88b.
Magaba, Mount 15 492c.
Magabit 5 716c.
Magabombi 34 56 R11.
Magadena: tribe 34 55 L6.
Magadha 12 787c; 3 626d; 4 427a; dialect of 11 841a; 12 784d; kingdom 3 508c; and Pâli 18 183b; 21 280c.
Magadino 13 435d.
Magadis 17 79b.
Magadisho 25 154d; 25 156d.
Magadore 34 90 H3.
Magadoxa: see Madisha.
Magaga, Jebel: see Jebel Magaga.
Magagade 34 56 P15.
Magaguadavic 34 63 C4.
—, Upper: see Upper Magaguadavic.
Magalasqueen 34 57 J2.
Magalas 34 18 B11.
Magalhaes, D. 4 239c.
Magalhaes, Fernão de: see Magellan, Ferdinand.
—, P. J. de 19 549a.
Magalia: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, suburb of Carthage 5 163a.
Magalies Berge 34 57 K7; 23 517b.
Magalies: river 34 57 K7.
Magallanes Territory 34 124 C13; 18 352a; 27 8a; 31 501b; 33 343a.
Magallat Ruins 34 38 L6.
Magalloway river 34 66 L2.
Magam 34 40 E7.
Magan 26 39b.
Maganetawan: see Magnetawan.
Magange 34 57 K3.
Magangue 34 122 B2.
Maganik 30 819b.
Maganlo 34 38 L2.
Ma-Ganya 24 828a.
Magarah, Wady: see Wady Magarah.
Magaria (Magariya) 34 54 J7.
Magars: tribe 17 341c.
Magas: town 34 40 J7.
Magas: brachiopod 4 190a; (fig.) 4 189d.
Magas of Cyrene 7 745b; 12 787d.
"Magasinal istorica pentru Dacia" 18 543d.
Magaso 31 664d.
Magasthenes 3 508d.
Magati, C. 22 676c.
Magawit 25 15c.
Magaya: tribe 31 115c.
"Magazin de Libraire" 18 540b.
Magazine: literary 31 179a; advertisements 25 96a; 25 99a; copyright (U.K.) 6 359a; (U.S.) 6 360b; 27 242a; influence on literature 30 11; 33 597c.
Magazine: military 9 438b.
Magazine: town 34 86 E4.
"Magazine of American History" 18 544d.
"Magazine of Art" 18 538b; 29 411c; 31 179b.
Magazine cameras 31 689d.
Magazine Fort 34 16 G8.
— Mountain 34 86 E4; 25 630b.
— rifles 32 649d; 11 285a; (ill) 32 650a; (ill) 32 655a; early use of 32 240d; in modern tactics 33 159b.
Magba 34 55 M9.
Magda 34 105 F3.
Magdala: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8; 25 11 Map; 1 62d; 15 196d; 25 14b; English capture 1 67c; 31 72b.
Magdala: town, Galilee: see Mejdel.
"Magdala": ship 17 288a; 32 556c.
Magdala, East: see East Magdala.
Magdalen, Mary: see Mary Magdalene.
Magdalen: river 32 103d.
—, town 34 107 E5.
— College, Oxford 18 97a; 12 585b; new building 31 396c.
— Green 7 535d.
— Hall 18 96a; 6 143c.
"Magdalen Hepburn" 31 326c.
Magdalen Hospital 7 319c.
— Islands 34 63 H2; 20 165d; seal fishing 21 583a.
— Road 34 8 F3.
Magdalena, Abbess 10 67d.
Magdalena: department, Colombia 34 122 C2; 27 140d; 6 152b.
—, suburb, Marburg, Austria 15 530d.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 F11.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 E6.
—, town, Cortez, Honduras 34 120 G4.
—, town, Gracias, Honduras 34 120 G5.
—, town, Madeira Pl III 15 130.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 D2.
—, town, New Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4.
—, town, Peru 14 644 Map.
—, Bahia de la: see Bahia de la Magdalena.
— Bay, California 4 696a.
— Bay, Colombia 34 122 B3.
— Bay, West Spitsbergen 32 809d.
— Isla, Chile: see Isla Magdalena.
— Island, Marquesas Islands: see Fatuhiva.
— Islas de la, Mexico: see Islas Tres Marias.
—, La: see La Magdalena.
— Mountains 34 110 H5.
—, Rio: see Rio Magdalena.
Magdalenas 34 120 B2.
Magdalene, Mary: see Mary Magdalene.
"Magdalene, The" 6 438a; 33 416d.
Magdalene College: Cambridge 4 731d.
— Grotto 25 63d.
Magdalonum: see Maddaloni.
Magdeburg: district 34 22 H14.
—, town 15 196d and 30 425a; 34 22 H13; 34 3 K2; bridge 27 743d; cathedral of 2 431c; 17 836c; fortress 27 744a; nurses' school 31 295c; (plan) 15 197; pop. 20 16d; 21 360a; 28 316d; 28 681a; storming of 11 334b; 15 197c; Pappenheim at 18 229c; 23 391b; and treaty of Westphalia 20 7a.
"Magdeburg Centuries" 5 765a; 3 389c.
Madgeburg, Duchy of 21 359c.
Magdeburg hemispheres 1 429b; 12 444d.
Magdeburger Börde 21 359d.
"Magdeburger Zeitung" 31 302a.
Magdeleine, M. A. de Ste.: see Arnauld, M.
Magdolon Pl VI 7 700.
Magdoshu 24 769a.
Mage 34 123 J8.
Mage, The Northern 11 727b.
Magee, W. C. 30 425c; 30 56c.
Magee: town, La., U.S. 34 67 J5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
— College 13 241c; 29 551d.
— Island 34 16 K2; 2 143c.
Magelang 13 605d.
Magellan, F. 15 197d; 2 489a; 5 282b; at Cebu 26 626b; at Fuegia 23 385a; at Guam 29 145b; in Indian Archipelago 12 819d; in Ladrones 14 200b; in Patagonia 18 353d; in Philippines 18 753c; voyages 34 121 L10; 10 182c; 18 115b.
Magellan: town 34 83 M4.
—, Colony of 5 616a.
— Islands 18 256c.
— Strait (Estrecho de Magallanes) 34 124 B14; 9 272a; 25 619b; 18 352d; Davis attempts passage 6 845b; discovery 10 182c; Drake's voyage 7 390a.
— Territory: see Magallanes Territory.
Magellania: see Waldheimia.
Magellanic clouds 2 821c.
Magellan's grape 18 353a.
Magellan's Land 15 198a; 5 616a.
Magelonidæ 33 883d.
Magemba Springs 5 286c.
Magendie: physiologist 17 17a; on brain 19 38a; 19 40d.
Magenta, Duc de 30 413a.
Magenta: town, Italy 30 426a; 34 31 E4; battle 3 138d; 9 624c; 17 228c; 30 413a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E2.
Magenta: dyestuff 2 46c; 5 577a; 27 564d.
"Magenta": ship 31 104b.
Magenta, Boulevard 18 574d.
— Station 34 85 C4.
Mägenwil 34 27 G2.
Mageo 15 651a.
Mageren 1 626b.
Magerö 34 26 O1; 17 577a.
Magersfontein (Maagersfontein) 34 57 G5; battle 26 573b; 33 440b.
Magesætas Pl II 8 271.
Magetan 13 605d.
Maggard 34 82 L6.
Maggengo 16 292a.
Maggia: river 34 27 H5; 15 196c.
—, town 34 27 J6.
—, valley 34 27 J6; 23 351d.
Maggie 34 76 C6.
"Maggie Lauder" 19 272d.
Maggini, G. P. 24 244c.
Maggio, Monte: see Monte Maggio.
Maggiolo, G. 15 519c.
Maggiore, Lago: see Lago Maggiore.
—, Monte: see Monte Maggiore.
—, Porta: see Porta Maggiore.
Maggiori: Venetian class 24 141d.
Magh dun 7 659c.
Maghair Shuaib 34 39 F3.
"Maghakâvya" 21 284a.
Maghang Tsanpo 26 336b.
Magharah 34 38 E7; copper mines 22 88d.
Magharee (Seven Hogs) Islands 34 16 A7.
Maghâwa 30 838d.
Maghâzi 16 554d.
Maghera 34 16 H2.
Magheraboy 9 90a.
Magherafelt 34 16 H2; 14 852d.
Magheralin 7 382b.
Magherastephana 9 90a.
Magherki 17 496b.
Magheross: see Carrickmacross.
Maghery Bay 34 16 D2.
Maghian 32 403b.
Maghiana: see Jhang Maghiana.
Maghil 4 577b.
Maghram 34 35 B2.
Maghrayt d'Sheehaz 9 709b.
Maghrib al Aksa: see Morocco.
Maghrit (Madrid) Pl VII 22 304.
Maghs 2 306a; 12 801a.
Maghsciath 14 694d.
Magh-uire 9 91b.
Maghull 34 7 B5.
Magi 5 192a; 8 483b; 18 504b; 19 95a; functions of 15 199a; in Irish literature 7 478a; 10 9a; Mohammed's treatment of 16 560c; pilgrimage 19 91b; visit to Christ 13 660d; 19 95a; 8 483b; Zoroaster founds doctrine 24 820a; 24 823d.
Magia naturalis 19 526a.
Magians: see Magi.
Magic: town 34 84 B2.
Magic: sorcery 15 199a and 30 426b; 8 623d; ancient 14 414d; in early religions 19 725c; 8 623b; Assyrian 15 201b; Brahman 4 210c; and cannibalism 4 808b; in Christendom 15 204a; Egyptian 15 201a; Greek 15 202a; Lapland 14 307b; origin of 15 204d; persecutions 24 35d; 24 619d; Roman 15 202a; Virgil 20 641c; white: see White Magic.
— lantern 15 211d; (fig.) 15 212a; slides (ill) 15 213a.
— mirrors 15 501b.
— square 15 213c.
"Magician of Rome, The" 10 545c.
Magidu 18 174c.
Magierów 34 28 P1.
Magila 34 56 Q9.
Magilligan Point 34 16 H1.
Magimel 13 76c.
Magin 34 43 B5.
Magina, Sierra: see Sierra Magina.
Maginn, W. 18 537d; 31 182b.
Maginnis, Fort: see Fort Maginnis.
Magiolini, L. 9 162b.
Magione 34 33 M8.
Magiotti, R. 12 435d.
Magiovintum: see Fenny Stratford.
Magiscatzin (Majiscatzin) 34 119 J6.
Magister, T. 11 146c.
Magister: degree 14 130b; religious superior 1 23a.
Magister coquorum 6 40a.
— militum 20 783d.
Magistral 22 70a.
Magistrate 15 216c; 13 789c; court of 6 516c; in criminal cases 27 285d; jurisdiction of 6 589a; powers in ejectment 20 403c; in riots 20 565a; precedence of 19 664b; qualifications for 30 513c; stipendiary 17 98b; 22 642a; see also Borough Justices and Justices of the Peace.
"Magistrate, The" 27 517a.
Magistratus 13 762d; 20 788d; 20 771b.
Magistri comacini 27 172a.
Maglaj (Maglai) 34 28 K2.
Maglanovich, H. 16 37b.
Magleby: town, Langeland, Denmark 34 25 H7.
—, town, Præstö, Denmark 34 25 L6.
Magli, Abbé 10 159a.
Magliabechi, A. 15 217a; 3 651d.
Magliabechi library 3 654b; 14 530a.
Magliana 34 30 B12.
—, Ponte della: see Ponte della Magliana.
Magliani: Italian minister 29 636a; 29 643b.
Magliano 34 32 K9.
— Sabino 34 32 N10.
Maglic (Maglitch, Maglitz) 34 28 K8; 30 819b.
Maglie 34 30 M7.
Maglish 34 35 H6.
Maglitch: see Maglic.
Maglitz: see Maglic.
Magloire, Saint 5 392d.
Magma 28 645d.
Magmopsei 14 561a.
Magna: camp, Hadrian's Wall: see Carvoran.
—, town: see Kenchester.
"Magna Britannia" 7 143a.
Magna Charta 8 432c; 8 306d; 9 176c; 28 249b; alienation of land 20 305d; benevolences 9 178a; constitutional provisions 8 308b; financial provisions 8 308c; fishing rights 9 268c; influence on labour 14 166c; and religious houses 6 433d; representation 18 304a.
Magna Charta Island: see Runnymede.
— Græcia 11 30c; 11 95b; archaic art 19 609a; 10 648b; school 2 351b; tomb (ill) 17 36d.
Magnac-Laval 34 17 G6.
Magnaghi, Captain 15 823c; deep-sea sounding 22 281d; deep-sea thermometer 23 292b.
"Magnalia" 1 720c.
Magnan 17 480d.
Magnanerie 22 58d.
Magnano 34 31 G5.
Magnates, House of 29 357d.
Magnavista 34 85 B5.
Magnecrystallic action 15 246d; Plücker's discovery 19 229.
Magnentius: emperor 20 778d.
—, encyclopædist: see Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius.
Magnesia: district, Greece Pl I 11 80; 23 299c; 29 91c.
—, town, Ionia, Asia Minor 15 217a; Cimmerians' coins at 17 647a; 13 205b; Gyges captures 11 847b; Themistocles at 23 251c.
— (Manisa, Manissa): town, Lydia, Asia Minor 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92; 15 490a; 15 96d; battle, 190 B.C. 20 753a; 21 350a; earthquake at 2 711b; Philip of Macedon victor at 1 773c; 20 753b.
— ad Sipylum: see Magnesia: town, Lydia.
Magnesia: chemical compound 15 218c; in ammonia soda process 22 244d; in bricks 4 280b; in gas mantles 28 596a; as manure 15 509c: see also Magnesium Oxide.
— alba 15 218b; dynamite manufacture 17 521a.
— alum 16 402b.
— mica 16 412d.
— opium 17 789a.
Magnesiæ sulphas: see Epsomite.
Magnesian limestone 4 469c.
Magnesio-Ferrite 16 386b.
Magnesite 16 397d; 15 217d; 24 399d.

Magnesium 15 217c; 5 528a; 5 536c; for argon preparation 25 622a; carbonate: see Magnesite; chloride 5 527a; 10 231a; citrate 15 218d; detection 15 218d; electrolytic reduction 25 126d; hydrate 15 218c; in iron 13 289a; and nickel 17 488c; nitride 15 218b; 25 38c; oxide 5 526d; 15 218c; periodate 5 497a; in plants 19 49b; properties 15 218b; silicates 16 62d; 16 425a; spectrum 22 376b, sulphate 5 527b; 8 490d; 15 217d; 31 746d.
Magness: town, Kentucky, U.S. 34 82 C3.
Magnet: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
Magnet 15 219a; 15 274a; axis of 15 219a; and cathode rays 28 49c; for dynamos 27 585b; and electric discharge 8 74a; fundamental laws of (fig.) 15 221d; in iron detection 16 443a; lamellar (fig.) 15 275b; 15 232b; magnetic distribution on 15 242a; molecular theory 5 271a; 15 276a; 30 452a; in ore concentration 16 466b; oscillation of 15 727b; permanent 15 224a; 30 440d; poles 15 220a; 28 110a; pole strength 8 70b; 28 116a; 30 429b; potential of 15 233b; rotation of (fig.) 8 73c; 9 30a; tractive force 30 440c.
"Magnet": newspaper 31 194c.
Magnet Cove 2 540b.
—, East Mount: see East Mount Magnet.
—, Mount 33 822d.
Magnetarium 30 463b.
Magnetawan (Maganatawan): town 34 61 F2.
— (Maganatawan) river 34 61 E2; 31 330d.
Magnetes 1 772b; 15 217b.
Magnetic action 15 230b; 15 203d.
— after effect 15 258a.
"Magnetic Attractions, Essay on" 3 377c.
Magnetic axis of earth 30 463c.
— balance (fig.) 30 438a.
— blow out 28 97c.
— carbide 9 168d.
— circuit 28 116a; 28 119c.
— concentration of ores 31 370a; 31 379d.
— couple 15 234b.
— cut-out 28 86b.
— declination 12 344c; 15 238a; 16 160a.
— detector 33 234c.
— dip 6 226b; 15 221a; 30 463d.
— distribution 15 241b.
— equator 15 221b; (fig.) 16 164a.
— field 30 429b; 30 438b; 28 33c; 23 116b.
— flux 30 430a.
— force 28 115c; 16 160a; 28 23b; 16 165b.
— induction 15 224a; 15 243c; 30 430a.
— iron ore 13 280b; 13 285d; 13 287b.
Magnetic Island 34 50 H3.
— leakage of transformers 33 419a; 33 421b.
— meridian 7 157d; 15 220b; 27 179a.
— moment 12 227c; 28 23b; 30 463c; 15 238d.
— needle (111) 15 220b; (fig.) 15 221a; 10 179d.
— paradox (fig.) 15 225d.
— parallels (fig.) 15 235c; 15 230a.
— polarization of light 30 248b.
— poles Pl II 19 315; 31 813 Map; declination at 16 169b; position of (fig.) 16 164a; secular variation 16 163a.
— properties of matter 15 261b.
— properties of metals 16 67c.
— pyrites 13 280b.
— saturation 30 452b.
— screens 15 230b.
— shells 8 67d; 15 232c.
— solenoid 15 230c.
— sounds 15 270c.
— spectrum 28 49d.
Magnetic Springs 34 90 D4.
Magnetic Storms 16 170d; 23 330a.
— strain 15 268d.
— strength 28 116a.
— susceptibility 30 450a.
— viscosity 30 440d.
Magnetism 15 219a and 30 429a; Ampère's theory 1 749b; Arago on 2 803a; balloon observations 1 194c; and bird migration 3 769b; and electrical resistivity 28 8b; hysteresis curves 30 433d; induction theory 15 243b; of iron 13 278c; 30 447b; laws of force 15 230b; lines of force 15 230d; at low temperatures 30 291a; magnetic measurements 15 237d; 30 431c; mathematical theory of 15 249b; molecular theory 30 451d; of neutral bodies (fig.) 15 261b; permanent 15 226d; Poisson's theories 19 281b; in rocks 10 230c; of ships 27 181b; of strong fields 30 438d; temperature effects 30 445b; temporary 15 223d; two-fluid theory 15 275d; unit quantity 15 227a; 23 116b; of volcanic materials 27 608b; see also Magnetization.
—, animal: see Hypnotism.
—, terrestrial 30 453b; 16 159a; 16 182a; disturbances 30 460a; diurnal variations 30 454d; earthquakes 27 608b; instruments and observations 16 159a; lines of force (fig.) 16 164a; maximum force 16 163d; observatories and records 30 455c; Polar observations 31 816b; sun's influence 16 167a; 16 181b; variations in 30 458d; 16 166a; 16 174a; 30 454b.
Magnetite 28 115c; in Australia 25 800d; composition 29 590a; in lava 8 630c; in obsidian 17 717a; in rocks 10 229d; 16 386a.
Magnetization 28 115c; 30 448b; of coils 8 72a; intensity of 15 229b; lamellar 15 232b; at low temperatures 30 430b; mechanical effects 30 440c; 30 445a; strong fields 30 438d; effect of time 15 273d; effect of traction 15 269b; 30 437a; and torsion 15 270a; of weak fields 30 440b; see also Magnetism.
Magnetizing watts 33 418d.
Magneto-electric machines 8 12a; for lighthouses 30 258d.
Magnetograph 16 161b.
Magneto-induction method: telegraphy 33 238a.
Magnetometer 30 431c; differential 16 161b; drift 30 440d; horizontal force 16 159d; Saussure's invention 21 324b; unifilar 15 238b.
Magnetometry 28 116a; positions of Gauss (figs.) 30 431d.
Magneto-optics 30 404a.
Magni Dil 4 620d.
"Magnificat": by Tallis 23 33d.
"Magnificence": by Skelton: see "Magnyfycence."
"Magnificent": ship 31 91d; 31 104a.
"Magnificentia" 18 411a.
Magnifying power 24 424a; of lenses 16 259b; 25 41a; of telescope 14 594a; (figs.) 23 139c.
Magnin: historian 13 674d.
Magnitnaya: mountain 26 273b; 33 609b.
—, town, Russia 30 467a.
Magnitudes: astronomical 2 816c; orders of 18 840a.
—, in mathematics 16 13d; irrational 20 141d.
Magnoc 34 43 D4.
Magnol, P. 15 283a.
Magnolia: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, town, East Baton Rouge pa, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, St Bernard pa, La., U.S. 34 87 O3.
Magnolia: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Magnolia: shrub 15 283a; dehiscence 4 149b; 4 151d; fossil remains 10 359c; in Himalayan region 12 740a; seed funicles 5 154c; stipules 4 114b.
Magnolia Bay: town 30 500b.
Magnolia glauca: see White Laurel.
— grandiflora 15 283c; aestivation 4 130d; cultivation 2 320b; in U.S. 23 808c.
Magnolia Grove 34 81 O3.
— Springs: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B10.
— Springs: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
— Station, U.S. 34 97 H9.
Magnolia tripetala: see Umbrella Tree.
— umbrella: see Umbrella Tree.
Magnoliaceæ 15 283a; floral formulæ 4 310b; in Himalayas 2 693b.
Magnolite 16 403a.
Magnon, J. de 8 194a.
Magnoni, G. 29 654d.
Magnum Bonum: plum 28 530c.
— Concilium: in English history 18 461d; 19 765c.
Magnum Pr. Pl VII 15 515.
Magnus, St 14 99b; 24 148c; life of 12 625c.
—, Albertus 2 557b; 1 741d.
— Clemens Maximus, Emperor 15 645c.
— (Barefoot): king of Norway, 1093 17 587d; 11 485c; 21 482a; takes Iona 13 204a; takes Isle of Man 15 453c.
— (the Good): king of Norway 11 485a; 17 587d; 21 485d.
— (Lagabaetr) king of Norway, 1263 17 588d; 21 485d.
— (Sigurd): king of Norway, 1130 17 588a.
—, king of Sweden, 1279-1290 22 745d.
— (Eriesson): king of Sweden 22 746a.
Magnus, H. G. 15 283d; on electrolysis 8 110a; on thermo-electricity 8 95a.
—, O. 14 436b; 15 521c; 21 608c.
"Magnus Barefoot's Sons" 17 590c.
Magnus Portus 7 767d.
— Sinus Pl VII 15 516.
Magnus's green salt 19 192a
Magnusson, A. 15 284a.
—, F. 14 522c.
—, J. 12 623a.
—, P. 8 491b.
Magny, O. de 9 651a.
Magny (Magny - sur - Tille): town, Côte d'Or, France 34 19 L6.
— (Magny-en-Vexin): town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 D2.
—, town, Germany 16 203 Map.
"Magnyfycence" 8 416b; 22 120b.
Magny-Vernais 7 115a.
Mago, admiral, 4th cent. B.C. 5 161b; 22 19a.
—, Hannibal's brother 15 284b; 20 750a.
—, King, 6th cent. B.C. 5 160d.
—, writer, 3rd cent. B.C. 24 197b.
Magoari, Cabo: see Cabo Magoari.
Magoffin County 34 82 K5.
Magog: in Scripture 2 124b; 10 738a; 13 593a.
Magog: town 34 62 K8.
Magoko 34 56 N11.
Ma-Gololo 17 319b.
Magomeri (Magommeri) 34 55 K7.
Magophonia 6 825b.
Magor 34 12 H3.
Magor, El: see El Magor.
Magoras 3 622c; 14 393c.
Magos, Salvaterra de: see Salvaterra de Magos.
Magot (Barbary ape, Inuus ecaudatus) 22 297c.
—, bird: see Magpie.
Magothy River 34 75 K3.
Magown, T. 33 28a.
Magpie (Pica caudata) 15 284c; 6 617d; 6 687b; in falconry 9 10b; Spanish variety 22 297d; 3 771c.
Magpie Madrigal Society 31 45d.
Magpies, The 34 10 D7.
Magnön 33 325d.
Magra River: see Macra.
— Jebel: see Jebel Magra.
Magrab Pl XII 8 715.
Magrath, Dr 27 675d.
Magro, G. P. 19 542c.
Magro river 24 33c.
Magruder 34 75 D4.
Maguelonne 9 507a; 14 287c.
Maguilla 34 20 G6.
Maguindanao: see Mindanao.
Maguire, Cathal 5 307c.
—, Richard 1 191d.
—, J. Rochfort 26 694c.
Maguires Bridge 34 16 G3; 9 90a.
Maguire's Country 9 91b.
Magulados 34 36 A1.
Maguli 22 13b.
Magumeri: see Magomeri.
Magumri: see Magomeri.
Magungo 34 50 O10; 17 505d.
Maguntia 15 306c.
Maguntiacum Pl VII 15 515.
Magur 34 49 G4.
Magura 12 363d.
— Mountain 34 28 O5.
Magurele, Turnu: see Turnu Magurele.
Magus Muir 21 780d.
Magus of the North 11 402c.
Maguse: lake 30 25d.
— river 34 60 M1; 30 25d.
Magwangwara: see Wagwangwara.
Ma-Gwanza 24 828a.
Magwe: district 30 467a; 34 43 B4; 30 760d.
—, town 34 43 B4; 30 467b; statistics, 1898-9 26 472c.
Magwekwana 31 228d; 33 921c.
Magyar, L. 1 247a; 12 380a.
"Magyar Language, Ancient Monuments of the" 7 308b.
Magyar Lápos 34 28 P4.
"Magyar Muzeum" 14 21b; 18 543d.
"Magyar Nábob" 29 755b.
"Magyarorszag története" 33 141b.
Magyaros 34 28 Q4.
Magyar-Ovar: see Ungarisch Altenburg.
Magyars 8 698b; 9 219c; 29 353b; distribution in Austria-Hungary 26 4c; first appearance in Europe 12 367c; emigration to U.S. 30 744c; folk-tales 15 310c; language 12 371b; 14 21a; 24 2b; literature 12 375; 18 692d; 27 299d; 29 359c; numerical importance 8 699c; statistics of pop. 1881-1901 29 353d; wars in Germany 10 481c; 10 482b; 10 484a; 16 811b; 18 90b.
Magyar-Varos 11 354d.
Maha 34 55 K8.
— Bandoola 4 558a.
— Meru 4 433a.
Mahabad 5 192b.
Mahabaleshwar (Mohabaleshwar) 15 285a; 34 42 D11; 26 294c.
— Peak 4 21c; 10 559b.
Mahaban 17 113c; 29 476b; 31 51a.
— Mountain 1 241a.
Mahabes 34 54 D5.
Mahábhárata 21 281a; 2 698d; 4 203d; 7 56a; 7 396d; 21 107a.
Mahá-bhâshya 21 292c.
Mahábhinishkramana Sútra 4 426d.
Mahabo: town, N. of Antananarivo, Madagascar 34 56 S14.
—, town, S.W. of Antananarivo, Madagascar 34 56 S15.
Mahabu: see Prumangan Peak.
Mahadaji Sindhia: see Sindhia, Mahadaji.
Mahadat Abu Zaid 17 507b.
Mahadeo 34 41 F9; 21 317b.
Mahadev Govind Ranade 30 467b.
Mahádeva 4 207b; 12 781a.
Mahadia: see Mahediah.
Mahafali 34 56 S16.
Mahaffey: town 34 74 E5.
Mahaffy, Professor J. P.: on era of Pyramids 27 12; on Greek honey 12 138a; on Menander's "Thais" 16 2c.
Mahagi 34 56 O10.
"Maha - Guru, Geschichte eines Gottes" 11 340a.
Mahaica 34 122 F2.
Mahajamba 34 56 S13.
Mahajan: see Muhajan.
Mahajilo 34 56 S14; 15 109a.
Mahakam 34 48 E4.
Mahákávya 21 283d.
Mahakhan: see Kutei River.
Mahál 31 618c.
Mahalakshmi Temples 34 42 M11.
Mahalas 4 623c.
Mahalasville 34 92 C6.
Mahálát 18 620c.
Mahal-dib 15 330b.
Mahaleh 6 307d.
Mahaleta 34 35 G5.
Mahalla 34 38 N7.
— Kuh: see Kuh Mahalla.
Mahallat (Anar, Anarus) 30 468a; 34 40 D4.
Mahalleh 31 618c.
Mahals: see Panch Mahals.
Mahalu: see Maharlu.
Mahamanina 34 56 S15.
Mahámari 14 155c.
Mahámátra 12 788a.
Mahámáyá 4 426a.
Mahambar 34 54 B6.
Mahamid 34 55 M7; 22 279b.
Mahammad Begara 13 773d.
Mahammedabad (Mahomadabad) 34 40 H3.
Maha-mrat-muni 3 143d.
Maha-murree 19 168b.
Mahan, Captain A. T. 30 468b; 33 597d; influence on British navy 33 739a; system of flashing lights 30 256b; works on sea-power 32 492a; 32 490c.
Mahan: river, India 5 768c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Máhan Sinh 11 273c.
Mahana 32 715b.
Mahanadi (Mahananda, Mahanuddy) 15 285b; 34 42 K9; Pl VII 15 515; 21 247c; delta at Cattack 5 242c; course 15 327c; irrigation canals 29 593b.
— Weir 15 285b.
Mahanaim 6 839b; 13 404b; 18 176b.
Mahánáma 18 184c.
Mahananda Lake 32 608c.
— river: see Mahanadi.
Mahanomba (Mahanomby) 34 56 R15; 15 109a.
Mahanoro 34 56 T14.
Mahanoy City 15 285c; 30 468c; 34 73 K5; colliery 15 501c.
— Creek: stream 34 73 J5.
Mahanoy Mountain 34 73 J5.
— Plane 34 73 K5.
Mahantango: mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Creek: stream 34 73 J5.
Mahánts 4 210b.
Mahanuddy: see Mahanadi.
Mahaoya 5 360c
Mahápurúshias 13 834a.
Mahara, El: see El Mahara
Mahárája 12 796a; 26 433c.
"Maharaja" libel case 30 18c.
Mahárájganj 3 248b.
Maharajpore (Maharajpur) 34 41 F6; battle 12 809a; 32 636c; 11 2c; diamond mines 4 520d.
Maharak, Ras: see Ras Maharak.
Maharao 32 638d.
Mahárásthtra 4 24c; 15 288d.
Maharáshtri 11 841a; 21 287c.
Maharawal 3 347b; 13 545b.
Mahares 34 54 J2.
Maharivo 15 109a.
Maharlu (Mahalu) 34 40 E6.
Mahar-meh 5 717c.
Maharraka 34 55 P5.
Maharshal: see Reshal.
Mahá-sanghikas 26 432c.
"Mahásatipatthanasutta" 18 185b.
Mahaseer: see Mahsir.
Maha-si, El: see El Maha-si.
Mahaska: town 34 105 E2
— County 34 104 H5.
Mahasoni 34 56 S15.
Mahatittha Pl VII 15 516.
Máhátmyas (Mahatmas) 21 283c; 26 275b.
Mahatwar 34 41 K7.
— Khás 10 559d.

Mahaud 20 658c.
Mahaumae 34 47 P9.
Mahavamsa 5 366d; 18 184c.
"Mahâvastu" 26 432c.
Mahaveli-ganga 5 360a.
Mahavend 2 257d.
Mahavinayaka 5 243a.
Mahâ-vîra 13 543d; 29 662b.
"Mahâviracharita" 21 286a; 7 397a.
Mahâviri 5 768d.
Mahâwâ 4 424c.
Mahawil 34 38 L6.
26 432c.
Mahayâna 14 227b; 20 360a; Mahazor: see Mahzor.
Mahber Ras: see Ras Mahber.
Mahbubnagar 29 205b.
Mahbus 34 55 M4.
Mahdera-Mariam 25 14d.
Mahdi: Mohammedan title 15 285c; 16 570b; 2 126b.
— Ali Khan 18 647d.
— b. Mansur 16 589a; 16 580a; and Mohammed's mosque 15 673c; 15 819a.
—, Mirza 18 641c.
— Mohammed Ahmed: see Mohammed Ahmed.
"Mahdi, Le" 27 381d.
Mahdi Senussi: see Senussi.
Mahdur 34 40 C1.
Mahé: island 34 53 L5; 21 726a; 21 725d; 32 528a.
—, river 15 312b; lighthouse 34 42 E14.
—, town 15 285d; 34 42 E14; pop. 1897 29 459c; statistics, 1898 29 459d.
Mahebourg 34 53 M7.
Mahedi Abdallah 7 670a.
Mahediah (Mahdiya, Mahadia) 34 54 J2; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 587b; 23 620d; captured by Roger of Sicily 22 26c; lighthouse 34 54 J2.
Mahedpore: see Mehadpur.
Maheer 29 20c.
Mahees (Makkis) 6 765d; 6 764d; 27 342a.
Mahel Balevel 17 497a.
Mahela 34 56 S15.
Mahendra 4 435b; 18 183a.
Mahendragiri 10 69c.
Mahenge (Henge) 34 56 Q13.
Maher 34 109 C3.
Maherville 34 105 D3.
Mahesar 34 41 B6.
Maheswar 34 42 E8.
Mahet (Maid) 34 55 S8.
Mahfuza 16 576a.
Mahi: river 34 41 D8; 4 356d; 20 260a.
Mahi: unit of length 24 483b.
Mahi Kantha (Mahikanta) 30 468c and 13 286a; 34 41 D8; 4 21a; area and pop. 1881-1891 26 295a.
Mahia: town 34 52 G4.
— Peninsula 34 52 G4.
Mahibalipur 18 498d.
Mahidâsa Aitareya 21 276c.
Mahidpore: see Mehadpur.
Mahikanta: see Mahi Kantha.
Mahillon, C. 17 707a.
—, V. 19 72c.
Mahim: town, near Daman, India 34 42 D10.
—, town, near Bombay, India 34 42 N11.
— Bay 34 42 N11.
— Fort 34 42 N11.
Mahin 34 54 H9; 24 754c.
Mahinda 5 307a.
Mahindo 34 56 Q15.
Mahiret 34 54 C5.
Mahjil 34 39 K8.
Mâhkârâ 3 280c.
Mahkdum Aazam 21 247b.
Mahkemehs 7 724b.
Mah-kin Rapids 34 111 F1.
Mahlaing 34 43 B4.
Mahlati, Agha Khan: see Aga Khan Mahlati.
Mahlemut 12 826b.
Mahlknecht Pass 1 630d.
Mahlos Mahdon: see Malosmadulu.
Mahl-stick 18 137c.
Mahmadu Lamine 33 38d.
Mahmal 5 84b.
Mahmey Falls 24 765a.
Mahmoodeeyeh: see Mahmudieh Canal.
Mahmoud I, 'Osmânli 23 647a.
— II. 'Osmanli 23 648d; annihilates janissaries 2 617d; suppresses Bektashis 7 113c.
— III: Emperor of Hindustan 3 569d.
— Ahmed: emir 27 703a.
— 'Attar 11 367b.
— ben Ayad 30 37d.
—, King of Cambodia 5 203b.
Mahmoûd Djelal-ed-Din 33 500a.
—, son of Ghiyâssuddin 10 569d.
— Ghori 11 346b.
— Khan: ruler of Baluchistan 3 301a.
—, son of Mir Wa'iz 18 639d; conquest of Persia by 1 239c; 18 640a.
— Nedim 30 742a; 33 498a.
— Shah: kings of Bengal 10 113a; 3 569d.
— Shabistari 18 659b.
— Sami: Premier 27 708a.
— bin Subuktigin, Sultan of Ghazni 15 286a; 10 561b; Firdausi at court of 18 656c; India invaded by 4 24c; 12 792b; 15 346c; destroys Somnath 22 261d; invasion of Muttra 17 113c; sacks Kanauj 17 573b; seizes Etah 6 565c.
Mahmud Tchalasi 34 38 N3.
Mahmudabad 34 40 E2.
Mahmudieh: town, Egypt 34 55 R3.
— (Mahmudie): town, Roumania 34 35 L3.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 P7.
— Canal (Mahmoodeeyeh) 1 495d; 7 709d; 7 765a; used for communication 27 693b.
Mahmudiyeh: town, Turkey in Asia: see Koshab.
Mahmundzai 25 119c.
Mahmur 16 49c.
Mahô 6 485a.
— Bay 6 484d.
Mahoba: lakes 11 423a.
—, town 11 423b.
Mahoe: governor 18 616c.
Mahoe Bay 34 118 C3.
Mahogany (Swietenia mahogani) 15 288a; 2 694a; as a dye 4 689b; charcoal obtainable from 5 398d; in joinery 4 487a; in the tropics 28 438d; seed of 4 154a; specific gravity 25 794b.
—, African (Swietenia senegalensis) 9 408a.
Mahogany Mountain 34 112 H3.
— of Queensland (Eucalyptus sp.) 20 174a.
Maholm 34 91 F5.
Mahomadabad: see Mahammedabad.
Mahomet: see Mohammed.
Mahomet: town 34 93 J5.
Mahomia 34 35 F7.
Mahommedan law: see Mohammedan law.
Mahommedanism: see Mohammedanism.
Mahommedans: see Mohammedans.
Mahon, Colonel: relieves Mafeking 30 425a; 33 441d.
Mahon (Mathgamain): king 13 253a.
Mahon: town 34 85 E1.
Mahon, Port: see Port Mahon.
Mahone, General 33 700d.
Mahone Bay (Kinburn) 34 63 E5; 17 601c.
— Bay: town 34 63 E5.
Mahoning: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— County 34 90 J2.
— Creek, Armstrong co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— Creek, Carbon co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
— River, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, New: see New Mahoning.
Mahoningtown 34 74 B5.
Mahonti: town, Gazaland 34 57 L2.
—, town, Lourenço Marquez 34 57 M3.
Mahony, F. ("Father Prout") 15 288b.
Mahoonagh 34 16 D7.
Mahopac: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
— Falls 34 69 P9.
— Lake 34 69 N12.
— Mines 34 69 N12.
Mahore 34 42 G10.
Mahot 14 140b.
Mahpeh: see Mappe.
Mahrâg 9 241c.
Mahrah 34 39 N7; 2 238b; 22 231b; dialect 21 654c; 32 700b.
— Kara 34 39 M8.
Mahran: see Mehran.
Mahratha: type of sword 22 802b.
Mahratha: type of sword 22 feasted at Panipat 14 5c.
— Jâgirs 4 25a.
— language 11 840a; 3 513d; 15 299a; dictionaries 7 191a; newspapers 12 776b; 31 246b.
Mahratha wars 2 486c; 2 724b; 11 514d; 12 804d; 12 805d; 15 292a; Elphinstone's policy 8 153d; Wellington's part in 24 494c.
Mahrathas 15 288d; in Berar 3 583d; in Bundelkhand 4 521b; 13 548a; conquest of 12 804c; Hyder Ali 12 422c; Orissa ceded by 5 243d; Oudh attacked by 18 73c; rise of the 12 795c; 4 24d.
Mahrbach: see Marbach.
Mâhren: see Moravia.
Mahrenberg 34 29 L10.
Mährisch-Budwitz 34 29 M5.
Mährisch-Neustadt 34 28 J2.
Mährisch-Ostrau 34 28 K2; 31 389b.
Mährisch-Schönberg 34 28 H1.
Mährisch-Trübau 34 28 H2.
Mährisch-Weisskirchen: see Weisskirchen.
Mâh-Sabadan 7 794d.
Mahsameh (Mahsame) 34 55 T4.
Mahsir (Mahaseer, Mahseer, Barbus Mosal) 15 285c; 12 743d.
Mahtowa 34 98 E3.
Mahtun River 23 222b.
Mahu, J. 19 329c.
Mahu: see Mhow.
—, Rio: see Rio Mahu.
Mahuá: see Mahwa.
Mahué: see Mahwa.
Mahud 33 811d.
Mahukona Harbour 34 47 N5.
Mahul 34 42 O11.
Mahun 34 40 G5.
Ma-Hungo 17 319c.
Mahur 4 590c.
Mahurim 25 141a.
Mahuwa 34 41 C9.
Mahuza 23 36a.
Mahwa (Mahuá, Mahué, Muohwa tree, Bassia latifolia) 3 627b; 2 628c; 12 733b; butter 17 744c; 17 747a; flowers, in opium 17 790c.
Mahwah 34 72 H1; 2 638c.
Mahwal 9 132b.
Mahzor 15 292b.
Mai, A. 15 293c; 9 803c; library 14 529b; tachygraphy 18 164b.
Mai: river 34 54 F9.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B5.
—, town, Egypt 34 55 S4.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4.
Mai Ali Ghajideni 4 61d.
Mai Daro 25 276b; 34 55 Q7.
— Kaba: see Maigubba.
— Klang: see Klang Mai.
— Munene 34 56 M12.
— Munza 34 56 N10.
—, Rivière de: see St John's River, Fla., U.S.
Maia (Majesta): myth 15 294a; 15 648a; 24 301d.
Maia: asteroid 2 807c.
—, crustacean 6 655a; auditory organ 6 638d; larva 6 644d; nervous system (ill) 6 636d.
Maia, El: see El Maia.
Maiaiti Island (Tapamanu) 23 22b.
Ma-ia-kya 34 44 L3.
Maiamai: see Maiomai.
Maiana (Hall) Island 34 52 M5.
Maiano, B. da 21 560b; 21 569a; 24 601b.
—, D. da 5 786b.
—, G. da 21 560b.
Maibut 34 40 E4.
Maichas 9 230b.
Maiche water sterilizer 29 379c.
Maichena Island 34 121 E7.
Maid: see Mahet.
Maid of honour 19 664d; function 21 37c.
"Maid of Honour": by Balfe 32 189b.
"Maid of Honour": by Massinger 15 619a.
Maid of Kent: see Barton, Elizabeth.
— Marion 13 746a; 16 846c.
— of Norway: see Margaret.
"Maid of the Oaks": horse 12 185b.
Maid of Orleans: see Joan of Arc.
"Maid of Orleans": by Schiller 10 539c.
"Maid of Sker, The" 26 272b.
Maida: town, Italy 34 30 K9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
Maida: in Koran 16 602a.
Maidalchina, O. 13 85c.
Maidán: plain 11 510b; 13 815c; 17 123b; 21 803d.
—, ruins: see Ctesiphon.
Maidán: town 34 40 M4; 30 2a.
— Aji 34 40 B1.
Maidâni 16 595c.
—, Ras: see Ras Maidani.
Maidanpek 34 35 D4; 21 687a.
Maiden: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
Maiden: cricket 27 278b.
Maiden, guillotine 11 263b; 21 483d; 21 507b.
Maiden allowances: horse-racing 29 333a.
— Bradley 34 13 J1; 32 704c; 33 856d.
— (Maidun) Castle, Dorset, England 34 13 J3; 7 372a.
— Castle, Edinburgh, Scotland 7 659c.
— Castle, Westmorland, England 21 34c.
— Castle Hill 7 561b.
— Creek 34 73 L5.
— Newton 34 13 J2; 7 372c.
— Paps 4 647b.
— Peak 34 112 D3.
— Rock 34 97 B5.
"Maiden Tribute of Modern Babylon" 31 180a.
Maiden Way (Maidenway) 17 568b; 21 34c.
Maidenhair tree: see Ginkgo.
Maidenhead (Maidenhythe) 15 294a and 30 474b; 34 3 D3; 34 9 D3.
— Bridge 4 397b.
Maidens: town 34 76 H5.
Maidens, The (Hulin Rocks) 34 16 K2; lighthouse 34 16 K2.
Maiden's Tower (Leander's Tower) 6 309d; 21 573.
Maidford 34 8 B5.
Maidhyôimâongha: disciple of Zoroaster 24 821b.
Maidment, J. 14 697a.
Maidos 34 35 B1.
Maids Moreton 34 8 C5.
"Maid's Revenge, The" 21 830b.
"Maid's Tragedy, The" 3 471b.
Maidstone: town, England 15 294b and 30 474b; 34 3 E3; 34 9 H4; 30 31b; 2 383c; strawberries 28 531a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H4.
Maidsura 34 40 G6.
Maidun Castle: see Maiden Castle.
Maidwell 34 8 C4.
Maieki 34 34 H8.
Maienfeld (Mayenfeld) 34 27 L3.
Maier, C. 10 670d.
—, J.: see Eck, Von.
Maieutic method 22 236b.
Maifa, Wady: see Wady Maifa.
Maiferkat: see Martyropolis.
Maifeuer 18 170c.
Maifisch 21 727a.
Maig 14 649a.
Maigaard: explorer 29 108d.
Maigineni monastery 31 800a.
Maignelay 34 19 E1.
Maigret 5 432a.
Maigrot, C.: bishop 20 537b.
—, H. 26 588b.
Maigubba (Mai Kaba) 34 55 Q7.
Maigue River 34 16 D6.
Maihar state, India 30 474b.
—, town, India 34 41 H7; 30 474c.
Mai-ini's 34 56 M15.
Maik 33 812a.
Maikal Range 34 41 H9; 3 670d; 15 476b.
Maikoff, A. N. 21 109a; 32 351b.
Maikop (Maykop) 15 650a; 34 33 H7; naphtha wells 30 77b.
Maikor 34 48 H6; 25 704b.
Maikovatz 30 819a.
Mai-Kraut 27 92b.
Mail: armour 2 555d; 25 669c.
—, of loom 24 464a.
"Mail, The" 31 181c.
Mail coach 19 566a.
— order business 25 99c.
— Packet service 32 541c; statistics 19 567a; privileges in war 1 28b.
— service: foreign 31 860b; 31 861c.
Maila 34 56 J9.
Mailaka 34 56 R14.
Mailand: see Milan.
Mailapur: see St Thomé.
Mailath, Count J. 8 456a.
Mailcun 5 317b.
Mailed fist 28 716a; 33 853b.
Mailin 34 124 E9.
Maill 4 63d.
Maillard, Jean: composer 11 2a.
Maillard, Jean: revolutionist 18 289b.
—, mathematician 6 727b.
—, O. 9 648d.
Maillé Brézé, C. C. de 6 245d.
Maillebois, Marshal 15 135b; 22 339d.
Maillet, B. de 3 499a; 748b.
Maillezais 6 834a; 20 194b.
Mailloria: see Malary.
Maillotins 5 410c.
Mailly, Abbé 17 87c.
Mailly: town 34 19 J3.
Mailly-la-Ville 34 19 H5.
Mailsi 34 41 D5.
Maim: see Mayhem.
Maimacteria 9 114d; 15 70b.
Maimacterion 9 114d.
Maimana (Maimene): province, Afghanistan 1 243c.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 L3; 23 513d; 25 119a.
Maimand 26 377c.
Maimansingh (Maimansinh, Mymensingh, Mymening): district, India 15 294d and 31 61d; 34 41 N7; area 26 211a; jute 13 800d.
—, town, India: see Nasirabad.
Maimatchin 34 44 H1; 6 197a.
Maimbourg, L. 15 295b; 9 660a; 11 317b.
Maimbun 34 47 C10.
Maimeh 29 757b.
Maimene: see Maimana.
Maimo (Maymyo, Pyinulwin) 34 43 C4; 30 517c.
Maimonides: philosopher 15 295b; 5 152a; 15 805d; acrostic name of 1 121d; catechism 5 219c; theistic arguments 23 243b; tomb 10 30a; 23 335a.
Maimono: Governor of Malta 15 342c.
Maimuli 34 36 G1.
Main, R. 17 710b.
Main (Mein): river, Germany 34 23 N9; 34 3 J4; 3 451a; area of basin 28 313c; canalization 32 251c; length 28 313c; navigation 32 226a; 10 449d; source 9 704b; weirs 32 252c.
—, river, Ireland 34 16 J2.
—, river, East: see East Main River.
—, town, Arabia 24 738 Map; 24 740c.
Main: in Hazard 11 547b.
Main Channel, New Zealand 34 52 E10.
— City 34 104 D8.
— Creek 34 109 C4.
— Divide of Rocky Mountains 34 107 C2.
— Pass 34 87 L8.
— Range 20 171d.
— Upper: see Upper Main.
Maina: Tibbu nobles 23 334d.
Maina: peninsula, Greece 34 30 F7; 29 92a; marble 29 95a.
Maina (Acridotheres tristis): bird 11 26c; 12 743b.
Main-a-Dieu 34 63 K4; lighthouse 34 63 K3.
Mainan race 25 374b.
Mainardi, B. 21 442b.
—, S. 10 567d.
Mainau Island 34 23 R9.
Mainburg 34 23 P14.
Main-course: sail 21 153b.
Maindee 31 163c.
Main-drain: building (fig.) Pl XXI 4 466.
Maindu, Cardiff 5 93d.
Maine: Count of: see Helias.
—, Duchess of 11 414c; 20 285d; 22 439a.
—, Duke of 9 583d; 9 584c.
—, A., et Fils 32 91d.
—, Sir H. J. S. 30 476b; 29 433a; on adoption 1 164a; "Ancient Law" 13 191b; on Aryan marriages 8 619b; on equity 8 510d; jurisprudence 14 364c; legal fictions 9 140c; portrait 30 477; sovereignty 14 358d; women's legal position 24 638c; 24 639b; "Pall Mall Gazette" 31 183d.
—, son of Niall 13 250b.
— de Biran, F. P. 15 302a; influence 6 522a.
Maine: district, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 27 4 plan.
—, province, France 15 297b; 34 17 B2; Pl IV 8 302; 9 510 (table); revolts 8 292b; 8 301c; John 8 306b; 8 321b; Henry VI 11 661b.
—, river, France 34 17 E5; 14 806d.

Maine: river, Ireland 34 16 B7; 2 142b; 14 51a.
—, river, Queensland 34 50 G4.
—, state, U.S. 15 297c and 30 474c; 34 64 N1; 34 65; 23 729d; arbitration as to 25 556c; 23 761c; 28 439a; coast 23 791b; elections 33 568; government 15 299b; industries 15 300c; 30 475a; libraries 30 219a; liquor laws 15 299c; 23 159c; 30 476a; married women's Act 12, 402c; trade 29 58d; 30 475b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
"Maine": ship 27 306a; 31 104c; 31 663b; disaster 27 306c; 32 766d; 33 594a.
Maine Avenue 34 72 E8.
— Experimental Station 31 876d.
—, Gulf of 15 300d.
— Medical School 4 403b.
— Prairie: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
— Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— Station 34 101 H6.
Mainesburg 34 73 J3.
Mainté 15 734a.
Maine-et-Loire 15 302d and 30 478a; 34 17 E5; area and pop. 9 508b; 28 464c; wine 24 606c.
Maineville 34 91 B6.
Main-gaff-sail 21 153c.
Maingay's Island 4 561a.
Maing-Kaing: see Monghkeung.
Maingkat: see Mongkyet.
Maingma: see Mongmow.
Maingnaung: see Mong Nawng.
Maingpan: see Mong Pan.
Maingpon: see Mong Pawn.
Maingshu: see Mong Hsu.
Mainhardt 34 23 O10.
"Mainichi Shimbun" 31 206a.
Mainit, Laguna: see Laguna Mainit.
Mainki 34 34 H8.
Mainland (Pomona): island, Orkney Islands, Scotland 34 14 K1; 17 846a; 30 53c.
—, island, Shetland Islands, Scotland 34 14 M2; 17 846b; 30 201d.
Mainleus 34 23 M13.
Main-lower-yards 21 153b.
Main-mast 21 153a.
Mainoff, V. 30 15d.
Mainotes 11 84a; 11 124d; Ægina subject to 1 181a; vendetta 26 575.
Mainprize 24 695b.
Mainpuri (Mynpooree, Mynpure) 15 303b and 30 478a; 34 41 G6; box industry 12 763c; pop. 15 303c; statistics 31 260a.
Main-royal-sail 21 153b.
Mains: town 34 82 H3.
Mains, dry 28 401c.
—, hydraulic (ill) 31 896a.
—, wooden 25 511a.
Mainstone 34 11 F4.
Mainstream 34 65 D6.
Maintenance: Hindu doctrine 29 282d.
Maintenon, Marquise de 15 304b; 9 583d; 21 378b; founds religious 16 716d; influences Louis XIV 6 128a; 9 578c; memoirs 9 600c; Racine 20 207d; tomb 21 160c; 3 372c.
Maintenon: town, France 34 19 D3; aqueduct (ill) P1 IV 2 221; 2 222b.
Maintinandri 34 56 T14.
Maintirano 34 56 R14.
Main-top-gallant-sail 21 153b.
Main-top-sail 21 153b.
Mainville 34 73 K5.
Main-wale 21 819d.
Mainwaring, Admiral 30 479a.
—, C. S. 7 77b.
Main-yard (fig.) 21 602d.
Mainz (Mayence, Mentz) 15 305d and 30 478b; 34 3 J4; 34 23 N7; (plan) 15 306; P1 VII 15 515; 30 589d; aqueduct 2 221a; bishopric 30 35d; early printing 23 684b; 23 689d; history 15 306c; 9 729d; 9 853d; 11 666d; 23 686c; patricians 11 336b; university 23 842c; see also Moguntia.
Mainz commission 16 201c.
Mainz congress 32 668d.
—, council of 3 559b; 22 499b.
—, diet 7 200a.
— psalter 23 687c.
— stage: geology 10 363c.
—, Synod of 15 592c; 19 498b.
—, Treaty of 4 707c.
Maio: monastery 15 651a.
Maio: see Mayo Island.
Maioli, M. 4 41c.
—, T. 4 41c.
Maiomai (Maiamai): town, near Bostam, Persia 34 40 F2.
—, town, near Meshhed, Persia 34 40 J2.
Maiongcong 34 122 E3.
Maiorescu: politician 32 325a; 32 328b.
Maiorioris: see Morioris.
Maiotes 10 738a.
Maipárá: see Palmyras.
Maipó: river: see Rio Maipó.
—, town, Chile 34 124 J15; battle 1 709d; 2 490d; 5 618d; 21 867b.
— Pass 34 124 D10; 2 16c.
— Volcano 34 124 D10; 2 488c; 25 308b; ascent 31 24d; height 25 426c.
Maipu: river: see Rio Maipó.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 F11.
—, Fort: see Fort Maipu.
Maipures: cataract 31 377b.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
Mair, H. 20 639a.
—, J.: see Major, J.
—, J. G. 22 490b.
Maira: river 34 31 B6; 13 435b.
Maira: myth 8 534b.
Maira Parang 18 684b.
Mairan, J. J. D. de 2 790c; 7 128a.
Maire, C. 4 67b.
—, J. le 10 186c.
—, J. 7 119a.
Maire: magistrate 6 211a.
Maire, Ile: see Ile Maire.
Maire-raunui (Olea apetala) 17 469c.
Mairet: dramatist 6 417d; 9 658a.
Maire - tawhako (Eugenia maire) 17 469c.
Mairhöfen 34 29 D9.
Mairs: see Mhairs.
Mairwárá battalion 2 310d.
Maisan: see Charax.
Maisemore 34 12 K2.
Maisi, Cabo: see Cabo Maisi.
Maiskaia, Ust: see Ust Maiskaia.
Maison d'arrêt 19 758c.
— Carrée, Luxeuil 30 383d.
— Carrée, Nimes 17 510b.
— Centrale 19 758c.
— de force 19 759c.
— de justice 19 759c.
— du Peuple 32 669b.
Maison du Roi 2 603d.
"Maison Rustique" 20 170.
Maison de St Cyr 20 208b.
— St Louis 20 208b.
— de sûreté 19 758c.
Maisoncelles, Priory of 1 34d.
Maisoncelles 1 282c.
Maisonneuve 34 62 R7; 32 104b.
Maison-Rouge 34 19 G3.
Maisons (Maisons-Laffitte) 34 19 E3; 29 337a.
Maisons-Alfort 34 17 M2; 18 279d; 21 624d.
Maisons-Blanches 34 19 J4.
Maisons-Laffitte: see Maisons.
Maisse 34 19 E4.
Maistre: explorer 28 630c; 31 237d; 25 132a.
—, J. de 15 306d; 9 672d; 8 760a; astrology 2 743b; theory of degeneration 8 615a.
—, X. de 15 307c; 9 672c.
"Maistre Pierre Patelin" 7 414a.
Maisún 16 569b.
Maisúr: see Mysore.
Maisuru 27 501c.
Maitae 21 311a.
Maitani, L. 22 44a; 18 53d.
Maitea (Matia) 34 52 P8; 23 22b.
Maitencillo 34 124 G14.
Maitenes 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
Maitland, Captain 17 225b.
—, F. W. (b. 1850) 28 262d.
—, Fuller 31 175b.
—, Sir James 19 129a.
—, John: see Landerdale, John, 1st Duke of.
—, Sir P. 5 45b; 17 814a.
—, Sir R. 15 308a; 14 520d.
—, S. R. 14 516d; 3 654b
Maitland, T. (Lord Dundrennan) 11 764c.
—, Sir T. 6 390c; 29 96d; 13 206c.
— of Thirlstane, Lord, 1590 15 308b; 21 508b.
—, Thomas: pseudonym: see Buchanan, R. W.
—, William, of Lethington 15 308c; 15 595b; 15 596c; "Confession of Faith" 21 503a; Darnley's murder 21 505d; death 14 431c; 21 506d; Knox opposes 19 680c; supports Mary of Guise 21 502c.
Maitland river 34 61 D4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, New South Wales 15 307d and 30 478c; 34 51 J4; 25 801 Map; collieries 3 109c; pop. 31 106d.
—, town, Annapolis co., Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, town, Hants co., Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, South Australia 34 51 B5.
Maitland Club 3 655c; 15 308c.
Maitland, Port: see Port Maitland.
Maitos 28 578c.
Maitre 23 417b.
— autel 1 641d.
"Maitre Patelin" 9 645c.
Maitreya Bodhisattva 24 11b.
Maitri-bhávaná 4 436a.
Maittaire, M. 15 308d; 3 652a; on Arundelian marbles 2 671c.
Maivarano 34 56 S13.
Maiwand (Kushk-i-Nakhud) 34 40 L5; battle of 25 124a; 28 37c; 32 264c.
Maiz 34 39 L3.
Maize: town 105 E4.
Maize (Zea mais, Turkey corn, Indian corn) (ill) 15 309a; 1 362a; 16 213b; as forage 1 378d; 12 193d; tables 25 204a; 25 205; fruit 4 151b; pellagra 18 476b; seed 4 157b; statistics 25 202b; 25 211a.
— lister (ill) 25 170a.
— malt 4 271b.
— meal 3 251a; 4 271b.
— oil 17 744a.
— starch 22 456b.
— trade: see Corn Trade.
Maizena 15 310b.
Maizières (Maizières-la-Grande-Paroisse): town, Aube, France 34 19 H3.
—, town, Doubs, France 34 19 M6.
—, town, Germany 34 23 O3.
Maja 6 680d.
Majachka 34 34 J8.
Majaijay, Mount 34 47 C5; 18 749b.
Majalis 34 38 M1.
Majamber 34 40 B1.
Majambo Bay 15 168b.
Majan 15 673a.
Majanga: see Mojanga.
Majanja 34 56 P10.
Majanna 15 670b.
Majano, G. da 20 836b.
Majapáhit 15 323c.
Majara 34 54 E3.
Majary, Rio: see Rio Majary.
Majavand 34 20 H4.
Majdan (Maydan) 34 28 N1.
Majebra, Dar-el-: see Dar-el-Majèbra.
Majeela: see Majill.
Majella, Monte della: see Monte della Majella.
Majenica 34 92 F3.
Majera 34 32 T15.
Majerda: river 33 481b.
— Mountains 33 481c.
Majeru Island 30 552d.
Majes: see Camana.
Majesa Point P1 III 15 136.
Majestas: myth 15 648a.
Majestas: sedition 21 619d; 23 520a.
"Majestic": Atlantic liner 29 606b; 32 848d.
"Majestic" H.M.S. 31 91d; 31 104a; 31 342b; 32 559d.
Majesty: title 23 418d.
Majetie: see Majitie.
Majeur, Lac: see Lago Maggiore.
Majevica Planina 34 28 K7.
Májh 11 845b.
Májhgaon 3 309c.
Majhor 3 168d.
Majhuli 34 41 H7.
Majill (Majeela) 34 56 N15.
Majiscatzin: see Magiscatzin.
Majítha 1 777c.
Majitie (Majetie) 34 55 R8.
Majivde 34 49 O9.
Majjhima Desa 26 433b.
"Majjhimanikáya" 18 185b; 26 430c.
Majláth, Count G. 12 373d.
—, Henriette 15 310c.
—, Count John 15 310b.
—, Count Joseph 15 310c.
Majo 34 55 Q8.
Majolica 2 234b; 23 389b; 24 10b; Italian 19 620b; (ill) 19 624b; (ill) 19 626a; (ill) 19 627d; 19 628b; 20 589c; Moorish 19 620b.
Major, G. 20 336a.
— (Mair), J. 15 310d; 11 496b; 14 130a; 21 492a; on Robin Hood 20 606a.
Major: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
Major: method in bell ringing 26 521d.
—, military title 23 418c.
—, monastic title 1 22c.
—, tone 1 108c.
Major A.: author of "Short-Whist" 24 544b.
Major Island: see Majorca.
— Longs Creek 34 110 M2.
— Vlachia 24 270b.
Majorat (Majoratus) 8 450d; 8 453b; 17 212b; 19 737a.
Majorca (Major, Mallorca, Belearis Major) 34 20 Q5; P1 VI 20 776; P1 VII 22 304; 3 277a; 22 323b; dialect 22 347a; pop. 26 87a.
Majorelles furniture (ill) 28 566d.
Majorenhof 20 554a.
Majores: in law 1 279b.
Major-generals: Cromwell's 6 602d.
Majori 34 32 U10.
Majorianus: Roman emperor 15 310d; 20 547d; 20 781b; dethrones Avitus 2 184d; war with Genseric 10 159c.
"Majorianus, Novella of" 4 202c.
Majorinus: bishop 3 77b, 7 359b.
Majorists 20 336a.
Majoritum (Madrid) 15 192a.
Majorquí 22 347c.
Majors: town 34 102 F3.
— Creek 34 51 H5.
— Hill 18 68b.
— Peak 34 107 E3.
Majorsville 34 77 F1.
Majrit 15 192a.
Majsa 34 28 L5.
Majuba Hill 34 57 J4; battle 28 240b; 32 719b; 33 432c.
Majukhetta 34 41 L3.
Májull 2 719a; 4 211c.
Majuma Gazae 10 125a.
Majunga: see Mojanga.
Majuro (Mediuro, Arrowsmith) Island 34 52 L3.
Majus imperium 20 770a.
"Majus Speculum" 24 235b.
Majzub 7 114a.
Mak, Koh: see Koh Mak.
Maka: town 34 56 K10.
Maka: tribe 12 826c.
Maka Jima 34 46 E8.
Makabana (Franktown) 34 56 K11.
Makachinga Peak 15 547d.
"Makácid al-Falásifa" 2 208a.
Makadishu: see Madisha.
Makadugu 21 660d.
Makah 34 111 A1.
Makahuena Point 34 47 G1.
Makai, E. 29 360a.
Makái 7 46a.
Makaia (Makaka): town 34 56 P15.
Makaia: tribe 34 56 P15.
Makajalor (Macajalor) Bay 34 48 F3.
Makaka: town, French Kongo 34 56 K11.
—, town, Port. E. Africa: see Makala.
Makakau 33 59a.
Makalaka (Makata): town 34 56 M16.
—, district 32 231d.
Makalaka: tribe 34 57 J1; 15 588c; 17 319b; language 24 838a.
Makalawena 34 47 N6.
Makaleh 34 55 Q7.
Makaleha Island 34 48 F4.
Makalla (Maculla, Makullah, Makallah, Makalle) 15 311a; 34 39 L9; Italian defeat at 25 18a; 28 278b; 29 650d.
Makalle, Ras: see Ras Makalle.
Makalolo: tribe 25 140a; 25 151d.
Makalu (Peak XIII) 29 274b.
Makám 15 673d.
Makam Ibrahim 15 674a.
Makamat 2 365a; 11 480a; 16 595d.
Makambi Island 34 56 S13.
Makambira 34 56 P13.
Makanda 34 94 G10.
Makanga 34 56 P14.
Makani 34 56 S9.
Makanjira (Makanjeeras) 34 56 P14.
Makanna: Kaffir chief 13 818a.
Makanuru Island 34 46 N3.
Makanrushir Island 34 46 P2.
Makapuu Head 34 47 K2.
Makar (Hercules) 11 726c.
Makarakas 31 230a; dialect 26 140a.
Makari: tribe 17 319a.
Makari Islands 34 86 N6.
Makarief: town, Kostroma, Russia 34 33 H4; 14 143d; 30 70b; 33 708d.
—, town, Nijni Novgorod, Russia 34 33 J4; 31 243d; 17 501b.
Makarievskaya Fair 17 502d.
Makarikari: lake 34 57 G1.
Makarikari Salt Basin 34 56 N16.
Makarof (Makarov) 34 34 G6.
Makaroff, Admiral 28 633c; 26 633a.
Makaroff Deep 25 709a.
Makarska: see Macarsca.
Makarskar: see Macarsca.
Makart, H. 24 221a; 32 451b.
Makasenga 34 56 N12.
Makassar: see Macassar.
Makassars 30 803a.
Makata: see Makalaka.
Makaten (Aurora) Island 34 52 K8.
Makatein Kebir 34 39 K9.
Makatis 23 518b.
Makatoka 34 78 N6.
Makaula: Kaffir chief 5 47b.
Makaur (Makkawa) Island 34 55 Q5.
Makavet, Fort: see Fort Makavet.
Makawao: town 34 47 N3.
—, district 34 47 N3.
Makawell 34 47 F1.
Makdaha 34 39 L9.
Makdala: see Magdala.
Makdam 34 38 K6.
Make: island 14 489d.
Make hawk: term, falconry 9 7c.
— sail: nautical term 21 604a.
— water: nautical term 21 604a.
Maké-Fan 17 319d.
Makeham, W. M. 2 74b; 2 83c
Makelyville 34 78 Q4.
Makemie, F. 19 698b.
Makemo (Makemu, Phillip Island) 34 52 M8.
Makena: town 34 47 M4.
— Bay 34 47 M4.
Makeness Kipps 34 15 K3.
Makengeni 34 56 Q11.
Makerel 14 656a.
"Makers of Florence, The" 31 320d.
Maker's mark 19 186d.
"Makers of Modern Rome" 31 320d.
"Makers of Venice, The" 31 320d.
Makerston 34 15 M4.
Makha 34 44 L1.
Makhad (Mokhad) 34 41 C3.
Makhalena River 34 57 H6.
Makham Plateau 23 341c.
Makhana: town, W. of Bamaku, Senegal 34 54 D7.
—, town, S.W. of Kayes, Senegal 34 54 C7.
Makházna 30 840a.
Makhdum, Abdullah 22 92a.
— Háshim 22 92a.
Makheradon 34 36 C5.
Makhirites 20 284a.
Makhis: see Mahees.
Makhluf 34 39 K7.
Makhmal 12 762b.
Makhmás 16 241a.
Makhnovka 34 34 G7.
Makhri: see Makrea.
Makhshirim 16 505d.
Makhunak, Kuh: see Kuh Makhunak.
"Makhzan-ulnasár" 17 522a.
Makhzúm, Banú 16 545d.
Makhzumit Abu Jahl 16 555b.
Maki, brown (Lemur mongoz) 20 492c.
Ma-kia 34 45 G10.
Makian (Makyan) Island 34 48 G4; 12 815d.
Makiki 34 47 O9.
Makikihi 34 52 D8.
Makin: village, India 33 798a.
— (Pitt) Island 34 52 M4; 16 257c.

"Making of England, The" 29 104d.
"Making of Religion" 32 54a.
Making up 1 92a.
Making-up day: on Stock Exchange 25 23c.
Makinijat 34 39 O5.
Makioko: see Kioko.
Makira Bay 22 252b.
Makis: see Lemuridae.
"Makis, ou Singes de Madagascar, Histoire des" 10 174b.
Makiye-shi: Japanese artist 30 112d.
Makiyombo 34 56 O12.
Makka (Mokko): town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
—, town, Arabia: see Mecca.
Makkari, A. A. A. 15 311b; 2 264a.
Makkawa: see Makaur.
Makki 14 215a.
Makkoth 16 505d.
Makkum 34 21 F2.
Maklen Sattel 34 28 J8.
Maklub, Jebel: see Jebel Maklub.
Makluba 11 366c.
Maklutsi: see Macloutsie.
Makmel, Jebel: see Jebel Makmel.
Makna: town 34 39 F3.
Makna: variety of elephant 12 742a.
Mako: town, Abyssinia 34 56 S9.
—, town, Hungary 15 311c; 34 28 M5; 12 364d.
— Point 34 52 F10.
Makoba Vlei 34 57 F1.
Makochero 34 56 Q13.
Makof (Makov) 34 34 F7.
Makoko 34 56 K11.
Makolea Point 34 47 N5.
Makolo 34 56 P11.
Makololos 15 588c; 1 263d; 14 729d; defeated by Makuas 17 8a; classification of 17 319b; language 24 828a.
Makombe 34 56 P15.
Makonde: town 34 56 Q13.
Makonde: tribe: see Konde tribe.
Makonde: Bantu dialect 26 141c.
Makong: see Mekong.
Makongai: see Mokongai.
Makonnen (Makunnen), Ras 25 17d; 29 645d; 29 650d.
Makoraba 15 670a.
Makori 34 56 O15.
Makoru: see Mpoko.
"Makôta Raja Raja" 13 731a; 15 336c.
Makov (Podolia): see Makof.
— (Lomzha): see Makow.
Makovetz: chess player 26 759d.
Makovskoe 34 37 L3.
Maków: town, Austria 34 28 L2
— (Makov): town, Russia 34 34 C5; 14 617d; 30 343c.
Makoza: see Koza.
Makra: island, Turkey in Asia 34 36 O6.
—, island, Greece: see Makrea.
Makrai 34 41 F8; 5 343c.
Makraios, S. 11 151a.
Makraka 34 56 O9.
Makran (Mekran) 34 40 J8; 26 101 Map; 31 34b; Pl VIII 16 545; 17 305d; conquest of 2 257d.
Makrana 15 530a.
Makrea (Makra, Makhri) 34 36 N8.
Makreezee: Arabian historian 2 264a.
Makri: island, Greece 34 36 D4.
—, town, India 34 42 H10.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C4.
—, Gulf of (Glaucus Sinus) 34 38 C4; Pl II 15 92; 2 704d; 15 93b.
— Harbour 25 717b.
— Plagi: see Makryplagi.
— Teikos 4 862b.
Makrikeui 27 214 Map.
Makrinu: town 34 36 E4.
Makrizi, El: Arab historian 15 311d; 3 177a; 16 590b.
Makronesos (Makro Nisi) 34 36 K5.
Makronisi 34 36 P3.
Makrun 34 55 L3.
Makrynitza 34 36 G2.
Makryplagi (Makri Plagi, Geranéia) 34 36 H4; 3 56b.
Maksudábád 17 63d.
Maksúduagar 3 630d.
Maksura 16 590b.
Maksútoff, Prince 25 242a.
Makta, battle of 1 567d.
Maktabi: Persian poet 18 659d.
Maktaerai 34 55 O3.
Maktesh 13 640a.
Maktinath 17 340 Map.
Maku 34 40 A1; 16 617a; 18 636c; 26 37d.
Makua: tribe (Ku) 34 56 Q14; 13 819d; 17 8a; 17 319b; 24 828a; language 26 140a.
— River: see Ubangi River.
Makuba 34 56 N15.
Makubusi 25 151b.
Makula: see Mukula.
Makuli 34 47 E10.
Makulla: see Mukula.
Makullah: see Makalla.
Makum 25 723d; 25 722 Map; 30 119b.
— Fort 34 43 B1.
— Junction 34 43 B1.
Makun: see Makyû.
Makuna (Makung) 34 56 K10.
Ma-kung Harbour, China 34 45 G11.
Makunudu: see Malcolm Islands.
Makur 34 26 R1.
Makurti 17 509a.
Makushin 25 341a; 33 546a.
Makuu 34 47 P6.
Makuzu faience 29 726b.
Makwa Lake: see Maskwa Lake.
— River: see Ubangi River.
Ma-Kwakwa 24 828a; country of: see Kwakwa.
Makwangwara: see Wamashonde.
Makwanpur 17 340 Map.
Makwas 27 614d.
Makyan Island: see Makian Island.
Makyû (Makun) 31 636d.
Mal Bay 34 16 B6.
Mal de cœur 18 270d.
— d'estomac 18 270d.
Mal Esiya: see Montenegro.
Mal Khán 13 690a.
Mal Mouth 34 41 A8; 4 21d.
Mal Pais 34 110 B6; 17 477c.
— Paisor 34 110 J5.
Mal de la rosa: see Pellagra.
Mala: river, Peru 18 671b.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, valley, Peru 18 671b.
— Island, Solomon Islands: see Malaita.
—, Punta: see Punta Mala.
—, Via: see Via Mala.
Malabar: district, Madras, India 15 312a, and 30 478c; 34 42 E13; 2 701d; 15 187d; carpet weaving at 12 762b; Nairs of 23 406d; pirates of 15 330d; statistics 30 419a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7.
—, Cape 34 81 P6.
— Hill 34 42 M11; 4 26 Map; 4 26a.
— Point 34 42 M12.
Malabar rites 20 536d.
Malabari, B. 29 452d.
Malabathrum 22 396d.
Malabon 34 47 J7.
Malabranca, A. 20 795c.
Malabriga 5 796c.
Malabrigo 34 122 B5; 18 674c.
Malabu (Malabuh): town, Sumatra 34 48 A4.
—, valley, Sumatra 22 638d.
— Bay 34 48 A4.
Malaca: see Malaga.
Malacanthus 12 690a.
Malacarne: anatomist 1 816b.
Malaca: peninsula: see Malay Peninsula.
—, town 15 312d; 30 478d; 1 90d; 34 42 N16; founding of 15 323c; Xavier at 24 717c.
— Current 12 821d.
— Lighthouse 34 42 N15.
— Pass 34 48 A3.
— Strait 34 48 A3; 22 638a.
— Territory 34 42 N16; 22 587a; statistics 33 2b; weights and measures of 24 490d.
Malachbel: see Baal.
Malachi 15 313c; teaching of 15 314a.
Malachite: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
Malachite: ore of copper 15 314d; 6 547c; 16 598b; 17 239a.
Malachy (Maelsechlainn): king 7 501c; 13 251d; 13 253a.
—, St (Maelmaedog Ua Morgair) 15 315b; 3 490d; reforms Irish Church 13 255a.
Malacitana, Lex 13 181d.
Malacobdella 17 326c; 17 330a; 14 405c.
Malacobdellidæ 2 70a.
Malacocraneus: see Shrike.
Malacodermata 6 135b.
Malacodermi 13 149a.
Malacolite 15 589b; 16 416b.
"Malacologia Monensis" 9 389b.
Malacone 16 494d.
Malaconotinæ 21 846b.
Malacopterus 12 681b.
Malacopterygian fishes 12 637c.
Malacoptila 20 101c.
Malacostraca (Thoracipoda) 30 479b; 6 655a; 27 299b; classification 6 653c.
Malaczka 34 28 J3; 16 388c.
Malade: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7; 12 696b.
— River: see Big Wood River.
Maladetta, La: see La Maladetta.
"Maladies Chirurgicales, Traité des" 9 115c.
"Maladies de la Mémoire, Les" 32 236c.
Malaelola 34 47 N3.
Malaga (Malaca): province, Spain 15 315c and 30 482c; 34 20 H8; 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; Mahommedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; pop. 1897 28 316d; 32 742b; wages in 33 726d; wines 24 607c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Spain 15 316a and 30 482d; 34 20 H8; 26 316 Map; battle of 4 604a; 9 582b; 20 [illegible]; harbour 3 803d; imprisonment of Lithgow at 14 696d; pop. 197 32 742d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
Malagarazi 24 763b; 27 612d.
Malagas 34 57 E8.
Malagash, Cape 17 601d.
—, Upper: see Upper Malagash.
Malagasy: see Madagascar.
Malagawatch 34 63 J4.
Malaghetta: see Grain Coast.
Malagob 34 38 F3.
Malagon 34 20 H5.
Malaguash: see Lunenburg, town, Nova Scotia.
Malagueno 34 124 E10.
Malaguti: chemist 5 466b.
Malahide 34 16 J5.
Malaimbandy 34 56 S15.
Malain 34 19 K6.
Malaita (Mala, Malanta, Malayta Ramos) 34 52 L5; 22 252b.
Malaiyir 18 626c.
Malakand Pass 34 41 C2; 33 111a; 30 798d.
Malakatyn-tras 31 164c.
Mal'akh 2 26c.
Malakhoff, Duke of 18 475d.
Malakhoff Tower: see Malakof Tower.
Malaki, Cape 34 36 O5.
— Island 34 52 B3.
Malakia 6 735a.
Málakites 22 661a.
Malakiya: see Melchites.
Malakof (Malakhoff) Tower 34 34 H9; construction 9 457d; 30 554c; French storm 9 623d; 30 412d.
Malakoff: town, France 30 483a; 34 17 L3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
—, town, Texas, U.S. 34 88 M5.
Malaku: see Mallkhu.
Malala, J. 17 354b; 12 43d; 19 89c.
Malalayor, Cape: see Malatayo, Cape.
Malalhue, Lake 34 124 D11.
Malali 34 54 H8.
Malam gas purifier (fig.) 10 94d.
Malamantus 1 228a; 11 838c.
Mal-Amir 7 794d; 13 114c.
Malamocco: town 34 30 K3; 24 157 Map; 5 674d; 24 141d.
—, Fortino di: see Fortino di Malamocco.
—, Porto di: see Porto di Malamocco.
Malampaya Bay 34 47 B7.
Malan, S. C. 30 483a; 10 149c; 11 381b; 30 483a.
Malan: town 34 44 L1.
Malan, Ras: see Ras Malan.
Malanso, Laguna: see Laguna Malanso.
Malandi: see Melinde.
Malang 34 46 D6; 13 605d.
Malanga 17 319a.
Malangenfjord 34 26 L3; 17 577a.
Malangis 3 275b.
Malangur (Mallangur) 34 42 G10.
Malani (Mallani) 34 41 C7.
Malanji 34 56 L13.
Malans 34 27 L4.
Malanta: see Malaita.
Malanut 34 47 A8.
Malanzan 34 124 D10.
Malapane River 34 24 L27; 17 734c; 22 52d.
Malape 21 123d.
Malapoques 1 687a.
Málaprabhá 3 513d.
Malaprop, Mrs 8 431a.
Malapterurina 12 692b.
Malapterurus: see Electric Cat-fish.
Malar (Malaren): 34 26 K7; 8 543d; 29 287d; described 22 736c; 30 483c; recent origin of 8 683a.
Malar (jugal) bone: human (ill) 1 830; of birds 3 710a; of fishes 22 115c.
Malaria 15 316d and 30 483d; 18 394d; 32 816b; distribution of 15 318a; in Greece 11 83b; in Malay Peninsula 30 492b; conveyance by mosquitoes 29 498d; 25 710b; parasite of (Pl) 31 521; 31 535c; pathology of 30 486c; prophylaxis 30 485d; remedies 15 320b; recent researches 31 534d.
Malarna 34 41 F6.
Malarud 34 40 C2.
Malaspina, Alberico 15 611c.
—, Alberto 13 499c.
Malaspina: volcano 34 47 D7; 18 748c.
— Glacier 34 116 T7; 25 240d.
— Port: see Puerto Malaspina.
Malastovka 34 34 H5.
Malata: see Bononia.
Malatayo, Cape 34 48 D5.
Malate 34 47 J8; 30 520a.
Malaterra, G. 17 547d; 22 20d.
Malatesta family 13 476d; 20 560a; settle in Rimini 20 556b; tyranny over Cesena 5 357b.
—, Galeotto 20 556d; 26 610c.
—, Giovanni 20 556b.
—, Guastafamiglia 20 556d; 22 40d.
— dei Malatesti 20 804a.
—, Pandolfo (d. 1342) 20 556c.
—, Pandolfo (d. 1534) 13 479a; 20 559c.
—, Roberto 20 559b.
—, Sigismondo 21 267b; 20 558a.
Malatha 12 699b.
Malathria, Cape 34 35 H8.
"Málatí and Mádhava" 7 397a.
Malatia (Aspuzu, Melitene, Malatiyeh) 15 320c; 34 38 H3; Pl II 15 92; 5 75c; 2 705b; battle of 26 43d; opium of 17 789b; rebuilding of 30 467a.
Malaträsk 34 26 L4.
Malatsy 34 56 S14.
Malaucène 34 18 L8.
Malaunay 34 19 C1.
"Málavikágnimitra" 21 285d; 7 397a.
Malavita 31 74a.
"Malavoglia" 29 655c.
Malavolti, F. dei 15 784c.
—, O. 22 49d.
Malawan: see Mallanwán.
Malaxis paludosa 4 98a.
Malaxos 11 150d.
Malay Archipelago (Malaysia) 30 467b; 34 48; 15 323d; 25 786d; 2 683d; 12 815c; administration 12 819b; Anglo-Dutch dispute 29 305d; biology and climate 2 692b; commerce 28 089a; 30 489b; dictionaries, list of 7 191c; explorations in 28 630b; fauna 7 272a; 2 696b; flora 2 694c; language 15 325d; literature 15 326b; Portuguese and 2 701c; religions of 20 364d.
"Malay Archipelago, The": by A. R. Wallace 33 731d.
Malay Peninsula (Malacca, Regio Latronum) 15 320d and 30 491c; 34 43 D10; 16 469c; 15 321c; 27 100c; archæology 30 494c; climate 2 691b; 15 321d; 30 492b; ethnology 12 817d; 2 697a; flora and fauna 2 693c; 12 740c; 15 323b; 30 499c; history 30 494d; language 15 779d; literature 15 780a; religions 20 364d.
— States, Federated 30 497c; labour statistics 30 770a; military and naval forces 25 650b; mineral produce 30 769.
Ma-Laya: tribe 17 319b.
Malaya Mount 34 47 C3.
—, Punta: see Punta Malaya.
Malayala: language 14 183b; 30 419d; 30 478d.
Malayálim 12 778c; dictionaries 7 191a.
Malayálma 23 49b.
Malayan fowls 19 645a.
Malayan subregion 3 763b.
Malayan Sun-bear: see Sun bear, Malayan.
Maláyir 30 501b.
Malay-le-Grand 34 19 G4.
Malays 15 323d and 30 495b; in Borneo 26 313a; in Ceylon 26 644b; consanguinity, system of 6 291b; ethnology 30 457c; language 15 325a; 30 497a; in Philippines 31 668a; religions 30 496a; taboo 23 17b.
Malaysia: see Malay Archipelago.
Malayta: see Malaita.
Malayu: lake 4 56d.
—, river 15 323c.
Malba 20 174a.
Malbaie: bay 20 165d.
—, town and river: see Murray Bay.
— Lake: see Grand Malbaie Lake.
Malbec vine 24 604d.
Malberg: sanatorium 28 161a.
Malberg glosses: on Salic law 21 213b.
Malbisse, Sir W. de: arms 11 701d.
Malbone 34 80 B3.
Malborg 19 298a.
Malborgeth 34 29 G10.
Malborough 34 13 E4.
Malbousquet Fort 23 483 Map; 23 483d.
"Malbrouk s'en va-t-en guerre" 27 403c.
Malbug 34 47 E6.
Malbush 6 459a.
Malby: governor of Connaught 13 264c.
Malcam: see Moloch.
Malcha, Nahr: see Nahr Malcha.
Malchin: town 30 501c; 34 22 E16; travel map 34 3 L2.
— See 34 22 E16; 30 501c.
Malchion: presbyter 18 429b.
Malchow 34 22 F16.
Malchus, King 5 160c.
— of Scripture 10 628d; 13 668b.
—, Wandering Jew 13 674d.
Malcolm I: of Scotland 21 479b; Cymric subjects 2 651d; and Edmund I 7 669c; 8 285a.
— II: of Scotland 21 479d; Cnut 8 288c; Earl Eadulf Cludel 15 10c.
— III: of Scotland (Canmore, Kenmore) 21 480d; Alnwick 2 304b; coronation 10 12a; at Edinburgh 7 659c; 7 661c; and Harold III 11 485b; and Macbeth 15 130d; marriage 8 292a; and William I 24 575d; and William II 24 577b.
— IV: of Scotland 21 483d.
—, Sir J. 15 326d; work among the Bhils 15 346d; Bombay 8 154a; Persian mission 10 191d; 12 805d; 15 647d; Shiraz 21 829c; Zend-Avesta 2 91a.
— Kenmore (Canmore): see Malcolm III.
— MacHeth 21 483a.
Malcolm: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B16.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
— (Makunudú) Islands 34 42 D16; 15 328 Map.
Malcolmia maritima: see Virginian Stock.
Malcolms Point 34 14 D7.
"Malcolmson v. O'Dea" 28 411c.
Malcom 34 101 H4.
Malcontenta 34 30 J2.
Malczewski, A. 19 304d.
Malda (Maldah, Maldha) 15 327b and 30 501c; 10 113 Map; area and pop. 26 211b; Bhagalpur 26 239b; English factory 12 799c;

indigo 12 749c; mulberry cultivation 12 751d; Rájshahí 20 261b.
Maldanidæ: worms 33 883d; 2 68d.
Maldegem 34 21 B6.
Malden (Old Malden): town, England 34 10 H10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
— (Mauldon): town, Mass., U.S. 15 347d and 30 501c; 34 67 D5; 26 318 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Branch: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
— Bridge: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, Fort: see Fort Malden.
— Island 34 49 M5; 26 394d; 31 822a.
Maldengreen 34 10 H10.
Maldens (The) and Coombe 33 85d.
Maldesh 34 40 O3.
Maldeuten 34 24 E30.
Maldha: see Malda.
Maldive (Divehi Rajje, Maldiva) Islands 15 327d; 30 501d; 34 42 D16; 2 685d; ancient map 15 328; British possession 26 395a; discovery 1 592d; coral formation 29 273a; 29 461d; flora and fauna 15 331d; government 15 330b; history 15 330c; Indian Ocean 12 821b; industries and trade 15 331b; language 15 330a; religion 15 330c.
Maldon (Maldona, Malduna): town, England 15 332a; 34 9 H2; battle of 8 287c; 8 555a; Danes at 8 567d; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; Olaf Trygvason 17 586b; pop. 8 553d.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Maldon, Song of 8 269a.
Maldonado: department, Uruguay 34 124 G10; 24 14d; area and pop. 33 611b.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 G10; Sir H. Popham 2 490b.
—, Mount 25 426a.
— Palace 21 204b.
Maldonite: mineral 16 393d.
Malduna: see Maldon.
Mâle, Louis de: count of Flanders 9 548a; and Lille 14 642b.
Male: Prince of the Drevlians 21 88c.
Malé: town, Austria 34 29 B11.
Male Bay 34 52 J9.
Male fern (Aspidium, Lastrea, Nephrodium Filix-mas): rhizome (fig.) 4 106d; sporangium (fig.) 4 160c; (ill) 9 101d.
Male Island: see King's Island.
"Male Regle, La" 31 306b.
Málé, South: see South Málé.
"Mâle, Un" 26 203d.
Male, van 5 418b.
Malea Bay 34 36 E6.
Malea, Cape: see Malia, Cape.
Malebranche, N. 15 332b; and Arnauld 2 681c; Collier 6 143c; Cartesianism 5 148c; evolution 8 744d; literary value 9 661a.
Malebum (Dorali): district, Nepal 34 41 J5; 17 340 Map.
—, town, Nepal 34 41 J5; 17 340b.
Maleh 34 34 E5.
Malecki, Prof. 19 304c; 22 150d; Szaroszpatak Bible 19 299d.
Maledang 5 106a.
Maleden 32 376c.
Malee 34 78 K4.
Maleg Harbour and Lighthouse: see Mallaig.
Malegaon: mountain 24 370a.
—, town, 34 42 E9; horse-fair 12 498b; flour mills 31 76b.
Malegga: see Waregga.
Malehaut, Lady of: character in "Lancelot du Lac" 9 639c.
Maleic acid 26 733b.
Malek: see Malik el Adil.
Malek Af 34 40 J6.
Malek (Malik) Lake 25 245 Map.
Malek Siah, Kuh: see Kuh Malek Siah.
Maleka, Cape: see Cyamon.
Malema 34 56 M10.
Malembas 34 56 L13.
Malencolon Pl VII 15 516.
Malene (Maleneh) 34 56 K10.
Malentozoaria 2 647c.
Maleo 34 31 G4.
Maleore: see Malory.
Malepie 34 56 L11.
Maler-akademie, Dresden 27 534c.
"Maler, Die" 28 718d.
"Maler Kleksel" 26 588c.
Máler Kotla (Mulair Koklah): state, India 15 332d; 30 502a; 5 793b; 20 109b.
—, town, 34 41 E4; 30 502b.
Malero 34 27 M6.
Malesco 15 198 Map.
Malesh Planina 34 35 E7.
Malesherbes, C. G. de 15 333a; on Cavalier 5 261a; the Encyclopédie 8 197d; Gaillard 10 15a; lettres de cachet 14 484b.
Malesherbes: town, France 34 19 E4.
—, Boulevard, Paris 18 274d.
Malespini, R. 13 501d.
Malestroict, M. de 3 847d.
Malestroit 34 17 C5.
Malesus 34 83 D3.
Malet, Sir E. 25 154b.
—, General 17 222a.
—, Lucas: pseudonym 28 262c.
Maletich, Yuri: see Yuri Maletich.
Malotote 23 436d.
Maleventum: see Beneventum.
Malevka 23 604d.
Malevo Mountains 34 36 G6.
Malevos 34 36 G6.
Malew 15 451b; 15 453a.
Malferna: see Great Malvern.
Malfitum: see Molfetta.
"Malfuzat-i-Timúri" 12 793c.
Malga 34 24 F32.
Malgaigne: surgeon 22 677d.
Malgara 34 35 J8.
Malghera (Haynau), Fort 34 30 J2; 24 157 Map); 5 674d.
Malgomasjó 34 26 K4.
Malgue, La: see La Malgue.
Malgupall: see Mulgupall.
Malguzar: see Kara-tau.
Malha, Bir-el: see Bir-el-Malha.
Malham: town 34 7 D3.
— Tarn 34 7 D3; 24 747a.
Malhao de Sierra (da Serra) 34 20 E4; 31 851d.
Malhar Rao: Gaekwar of Baroda 3 381a; 12 845c; 15 292b.
Malherbe: chemist 22 242b.
—, F. de: conseiller du roi 15 333c.
—, F. de: poet 15 333c; 9 650c; Alexandrines 1 500d; Epithalamium 8 496c; the French ode 19 272b; literary purist 9 575c; and Racine 20 204b; Marquise de Rambouillet 20 264d; and Ronsard 20 842b.
—, M. A. de 15 333d.
—, ornithologist 24 652d.
Malheur: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
— County 34 112 H3.
—, Lake 34 112 G3.
—, River 34 112 H3.
— River, Middle Fork of 34 112 G3.
— River, North Fork of 34 112 G2.
Malheureux, Cape 34 53 M7; 15 639 Map.
Malhon (Jomonjol) Island 34 47 F7; 15 753c.
Mali-Shaik 1 238b.
Mali: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C8; 15 475d.
—, town, Rhodesia 34 56 O16.
Mali Amir 34 40 C5.
M'Alia (Melloth): town, Galilee 10 27c.
Malia (Malea, Sant' Angelo), Cape 34 36 H8; lighthouse, ibid.; Pl I and II 11 80; 14 193c; Menelaus' fleet 16 10b.
Maliacus Sinus: see Lamia, Gulf of.
Malians 1 772b.
Maliavine, P. 32 457b.
Malibay 34 47 J8.
Malibran, Mme. 10 74b.
Malic acids 5 571a.
Malice: in law of torts 23 454d; 14 506b; in crime 6 588b.
Malicious prosecution 33 383d; 23 454d.
Malicites 17 603b.
Malicorium 4 152b.
Malicorne 34 17 F5.
Malien Planina 34 35 B4.
Malietoa: Samoan chief 32 404d; Hawaiian alliance 29 237d.
Malietoa Tanu 32 405a.
Malignant Cove 34 63 H4.
Maliháhád 15 49a.
Malik (Malek) el Adil: chief 13 746c.
— Ambar: chief 3 99a.
— b. Anas: Moslem jurist 16 594d; 2 264a; Malikite school 30 469d.
— Ashraf: chief 7 480b.
— Ayaz: chief 14 214a.
— Kafúr: chief 12 793a; and Ballála 17 123d.
— Mansur Mirza: chief 31 630a.
— Muhammad Kalyani: chief 22 101d.
— Nasir 15 474d.
— Sarwar Kwája: chief 13 600a.
— Shah: chief 11 118b; 16 588b; Alp Arslan 1 598d; Bokhara 4 2d; Omar Khayyám 17 771c; reforms of 21 635a.
Malik Gate, Herat 11 714a.
— Siah, Kuh: see Kuh Malek Siah.
—, Wady: see Wady Malik.
Malika-i-Jahán 21 59a.
Málikans 14 183c.
Malikee (Maliki, Malikites): Moslem sect 2 250a; 16 593a; Egypt 7 724b; Mecca 15 674c; Sunnis 30 469d; 22 661a.
Malikha 34 43 D1; 29 288a; 29 546d.
Malikhu (Malaku) 1 652b.
Maliki: district 28 377c.
Maliki: sect: see Malikee.
Malikites: see Malikee.
Málíku: island: see Minicoy.
Malila: see Melilla.
Malilla 34 26 J8.
Malimba 34 56 J11.
Malimbu 21 210b.
Malin: town, Ireland 34 16 G1.
—, town, Russia 34 34 G6.
— Bay 34 16 D2.
— Beg Head (Malinmore, Teelin) 34 16 D2.
— Head 34 16 G1; 7 361b.
Malinao: see Manilao.
Malinche: see Sierra de Malintzi.
Malinda: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
Malindang, Mount 34 47 D8; 15 748c.
Malinde (Melindi) 34 56 J10.
Malindi: see Melinde.
Maline Creek 34 103 L2.
Malines: see Mechlin.
Maling: arms of 11 705d.
Malingde 34 56 Q10.
Malingering 16 297d.
Malingié-Nouel: sheep-breeder 4 246c.
Malinis: see Molins.
Malinkes 15 475d; 21 662d.
Malinmore: see Malin Beg Head.
Malinovo 34 34 L5.
Malinowski: grammarian 19 303d; on the Silesian dialect 22 150d
Malins: vice-chancellor 6 362a.
Malinta 34 90 B2.
Malintzi, Sierra de: see Sierra de Malintzi.
Malipuram 6 92c; 27 125c.
Malis Pl I 11 80.
Malise: see Menteith, Earl of.
Malissori 25 248b.
Maliuta Skuvlatovich 21 103b.
Maliutzi Sierra de: see Sierra de Maliutzi.
Maliwun (Maliwon) 34 43 D9; tin mines 30 638d.
Maliya Karmakuly: see Karmakuly.
Máliyás 10 69c.
Maliyé: see Beit-ul-Mal.
Malka 5 254b; 23 186b.
— Planina 26 444d.
Malkaid 34 42 F11.
Malkangiri 34 42 J10.
Malkapur 26 444c.
Malkasten 7 505d.
Malkaye: see Melchites.
Malkin, Dr 3 804d.
Malkin: town 34 3 P2.
Malkin: in morris-dance 16 846d.
Malkite: see Melchites.
Mall, the, London 14 848c.
Mall: game: see Pall Mall.
—, hundred court 9 120c; 9 529c; Franks 9 724a; Salic law 21 214b.
Malla 17 344b
Mallabron 5 325d
Mallaig (Maleg) Harbour 34 14 E5; lighthouse 34 14 E6.
Mallangur: see Malangur.
Mallani: see Malani
Mallanwán (Malawan) 15 334b; 34 41 H6; 11 474c; pop. 15 73b.
Mallar 34 42 N9.
Mallárá 8 148d.
Mallaranny (Mobrenny) 34 16 B4.
Mallard: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Mallard: see Wild Duck.
Mallardite 16 401c.
Mallarino: politician 6 156d.
Mallarmé, S. 30 502b; 32 443d; 28 497c.
Mallawalle Island 26 312 Map.
Mallawi-el-Arish: see Melawi.
Mallbraeth Bay 34 11 B2.
Malle 34 25 E9.
Malleability of metals 16 64d.
Malleco: province 30 502c; 34 124 C11; 27 8a.
—, Rio: see Rio Malleco.
Mallecory: see Mallacori.
Malleo bird (Lipoa ocellata) 15 827c.
— scrub 24 215c; 25 794b.
Mallein 31 532b.
Mallek Amber 7 382a.
— Naib 7 382a.
Mallemba 4 625a.
Mallemuck (Diomedea) 15 334c.
Malleolus of fibula 1 830a.
— of tibia 1 829d.
Malleray (Malleray-Bevilard) 34 27 D3.
Mallersdorf 34 23 P15.
Mallery, Colonel 33 889d.
Mallet, A. M. 9 441c.
—, C. 14 524c.
—, chemist 26 714a.
—, D. 23 311b.
—, engineer: sea's action on iron 11 463c; Channel tunnel 23 624a; graving docks 11 470c; height of waves 11 456d; hydraulic experiments 12 438a; oceanic erosion 10 285a.
—, geologist: congelation of lavas 10 249b; contraction of earth 10 257d; downward increment of heat 10 225a; earthquakes 10 255b; seismometer 7 611c; (fig.) 7 612a; volcanic action 10 253b.
—, M. A. 22 521c.
—, P. H. 15 335a; Geneva 10 194a; literary work 22 799b.
—, writer on draughts 7 444d.
— du Pan, J. 17 424d; 9 603b; "Annales Politiques" 17 430c.
Malletcreek 34 90 G2.
Mallett, Bayou: see Bayou Mallett.
Mallettbay 34 66 B4.
Malleus: bone of the ear 1 892c; 7 592a; 15 367d; 31 759d.
"Malleus Hæreticorum" 8 835d.
"Malleus Maleficarum" ("Hexenhammer") 24 620b.
Malleus monachorum 6 606b.
Malli: Indian tribe 16 789d; Alexander the Great 12 787b; Multan 17 19d.
Malli Ráo Holkar 12 845d.
Mallicolo (Malicollo, Mallikollo) 34 52 J8; 17 395c.
Mallina 34 50 B4; 33 822d.
Malling, M. 33 119c.
—, O. 7 91c.
Malling, East: see East Malling.
—, West: see West Malling.
Mallnitz 34 29 G10.
Mallnitzer Tauern 1 630a; 10 107c.
Mallo berg: in Salic law 21 214b.
Mallock, W. H. 28 262c; 31 178b; 21 320d.
Malloea Pl I 11 80.
Mallophaga: see Bird-lice.
Mallorca: see Majorca.
Mallorie, Sir P. 24 327c.
Mallorossians: see Little Russia.
Mallorquins 3 277d.
Mallorusses: see Little Russia.
Mallory: family, arms of 11 697d.
—, Colonel 12 830b.
Mallory: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
Mallorys 34 83 H3.
Mallorysville 34 80 F4.
Mallorytown 34 61 J3.
Mallos Pl II 15 92.
Mallotus: see Capelin.
— philippinensis 13 831a.
Mallow: town, Ireland 15 335d and 30 502c; 34 16 D7; pop. 27 249c; springs 8 403c; 13 218c; 33 276b.
—, town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 B5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
Mallow (Malva): plant 15 335b; brush-making 4 404a; fruit 4 151b; inflorescence (fig.) 4 124b; of Scripture 15 335d.
—, common (Malva sylvestris) (ill) Pl III 4 162; 15 335c.
—, Jews': see Jews' Mallow.
Mallus: town, Cilicia Pl II 15 92; 5 777d; coins 17 648b.
Mallwischken 34 24 C35.
Mallwyd 34 11 D3; 30 639b.
Malm, M. A. W. 2 245a.
Malm: in brick-making 4 280b.
Malm Ö 5 688 Map.
Malmaison: fort 28 450b.
—, palace 9 363a; Joséphine 13 751c; 17 222d; Napoleon 17 225b.
"Malmantile Racquistato" 14 685c.
Malmbergot 34 26 M3.
Malmedy 34 23 M3; 20 21a.
Malmesberie: see Malmesbury: town, England.
Malmesbury, 1st Earl of 15 336a; and G. Ellis 8 150a; France 8 362b.
—, 3rd Earl 30 502d; foreign secretary 8 369b; Queen Sophie 29 301a.
—, William of: see William of Malmesbury.
Malmesbury: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D7; 5 46b.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7; 26 587a.
— (Malmesbury): town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
— (Malmesberie): town, England 15 335d; 34 12 K3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; pop. 23 857a.
— Abbey 8 403d; Aldhelm 1 474d; doorway 2 426b; Erigena 8 523a; Roman traces 24 595a.
Malmey: town, Sweden: see Malmö.
— Island 34 25 O2.
Malmgren: naturalist 2 68c; at Spitzbergen 22 410b.
Malmgrenia castanea 2 67d.
Malmhauge: see Malmö.
Malmij: see Malmish.
Malmis: see Kola.
Malmish (Malmij) 34 33 J4.
Malmköping 34 26 K7.
Malmo: district 14 282a; geology 10 338b.
—, island 22 737c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 H2.
Malmö (Malmhauge, Malmey, Malmoughe, Malmöye): town, Sweden 15 337b and 30 502d; 34 26 H9; 34 3 L1; 27 409b; armistice 6 763d; 7 88d; 22 753a; lighthouse 34 26 H9; pop. 22 742a; 33 114b; prison 32 11c.
Malmöhus 34 26 H9; 22 737a; 29 46d; coal 33 115b; pop. 22 741d; 33 114a.
Malmont 7 389c.
Malmoughe: see Malmö.
Malmöye: see Malmö.
Malmquist, O. T. 26 755a.
Malmsbury: see Malmesbury.
Malmsey: wine 24 609b; 24 610d; export 15 118b; importation 2 372a; Malvasia 15 346b; origin of name 7 477a; 11 119a.
Malmyzh 33 713a.
Malnád 11 510b; Kádúr 13 815c; Mysore 17 123b; Shamoga 21 803d.
Malnitz 10 107c.
Malnutrition 31 511d.
Malo (Malovius, Maclovius): bishop 21 186c.
Malo: island, New Hebrides 34 52 J8.
Malö Island Lighthouse, Sweden 34 26 G8.
Malo Point 31 299c.
— Archangel (Maloarkhangelsk, Maloarchangelsk) 34 34 L5; 17 826b; pop. 31 375c.
— Vischerskaia 34 34 J2.
Maloeis: see Benevento.
Maloelab (Calvert, Kaven) 34 52 I3.
Maloggia (Maloja, Maloya)

Pass 34 27 M5; 1 627c; Engadine 8 213b; 26 172c; watershed 25 334c.
Maloi Island 34 37 R1.
Maloja: see Maloggia.
Malojaroslavetz (Maloyaroslavetz, Maloyaroslavets) 34 34 L4; 13 830c; Napoleon at 17 218a; pop. 30 9d.
Malolo 34 52 A3; 9 155 Map.
Malolos 34 47 C4; Aguinaldo 31 670c.
Malombe 26 637b.
Malomwe: see Lomwe.
Malona 34 38 B4.
Malone, E. 4 79a; Bodleian library 18 95a; Henslowe's diary 11 678b; on Scottish baronets 3 389b; Shakespeare 13 273a; 21 750c; 21 752c.
Malone: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 30 503a; 34 70 O2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
Malonet 9 673c.
Maloney: killed in Uganda 33 544b.
Maloney: town 34 100 G1.
Malongo 34 56 K10.
Ma-longwa 24 828a.
Malonne 34 21 E8.
Malonyai, D. 29 360c.
Malooz: chemist 25 36d.
Malopo 32 736b.
Malopolanic 19 309c.
Malören Island Lighthouse 34 26 N4.
Malorix: chief 9 787d.
Malo-Russia: see Little Russia.
Malory (Maleorc, Maillorie), Sir T. 15 337c; Arthurian legend 2 651b; 8 408a; 20 647c.
Malosmadulu 15 328 Map; 15 329c.
Malott 34 111 F1.
Malo-Tymovsk 21 147d.
Malou: politician 26 198b.
Malouines: see Falkland Islands.
Malovius: see Malo: bishop.
Malovka 16 428b.
Maloy 34 101 E6.
Maloya: see Maloggia.
Maloyaroslavetz: see Malojaroslavetz.
Malpaghini, G. 18 709b.
Malpas 34 11 G2.
— Station 34 11 G2.
Malpaso, Alto del: see Alto del Malpaso.
Malpays: Canary Islands 4 796d.
Mal-pays: district, Mexico 16 215d; 19 512d.
Malpelo Island 34 1 N9.
Malpeque, Princetown and: see Princetown and Malpeque.
Malpica 34 20 D1.
Malpighi, M. 15 337c; 8 744c; on anatomy 1 812a; 12 631c; 25 418b; on capillary circulation 11 504d; 24 96c; embryology 8 164b; microscopical researches 24 815b.
Malpighiaceæ 4 103b; stem (fig.) 4 103a; 31 744d; 31 745b.
Malpighian net of epidermis 14 381a.
— tubes: of arthropoda 25 696c; of insects 13 145b; of myriapoda 17 117d.
Malplaquet 34 17 J2; battle of 3 126d; 15 555b; artillery at 2 657c; description 8 661b; effect in England 8 353c; in France 9 582d.
Malprabhá 7 146d.
Malpur 34 41 D8.
Malpur Bridge 7 471b.
Mals 34 29 B10; 23 712b.
Malselai Mou: see Blue Mountain.
Malserheide 11 205b.
Malsia of Dibra 25 248b.
— Gyakova 25 248b.
— Madhé 25 248a.
Malsiras 34 43 E11.
Malstad-stone 21 370d.
Malstatt-Burbach 15 338c and 30 503b; 34 23 O4.
Målstrom (Moskoëström) Pl II 19 315; 14 769a; 17 580d; described by E. A. Poe 24 540d; 34 26 H3.
Malt: town, Denmark 34 25 E6.
Malt: grain 15 336c; adulteration 1 173a; amber 4 270a; analysis 4 269d; barley used for 1 358c; in bread-making 3 255b; brewers' extract from 4 270d; brown (porter malt) 4 270a; caramelized 4 270b; cattle food 25 205d; 25 204a; duty 4 267b; excise revenue 8 798a; dust 15 339a; kiln-drying 4 269a; 32 805a; kilns 26 361c; pale 4 270b; patent 4 270b; production in U.K. 4 267c; substitutes 26 362d; 26 364b; variations 4 265d; vinegar 24 240d.
— Acts 26 359a.
— tax 9 182d; repeal of 16 339a.
Malta (Malte, Melita, Melite): island, Mediterranean 15 339d and 30 503b; 34 30 H12; Pl III 15 136; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 15 840b; Bonaparte takes 9 611b; 21 175b; 17 200d; ceded 21 174d; catacombs at 5 215c; 8 126a; dockyard 27 496a; England retains 8 363b; exhibition 8 865a; government 15 341a; grain trade 6 414a; inhabitants 8 699c; language 21 653c; latitude and longitude of 17 231d; military expenditure 25 652a; mails statistics 31 860c; naval yard at 7 315d; patent law 31 504c; post office 31 861c; press 31 204b; R.E. station 2 579d; statistics 29 70c; 29 78c; weights and measures of 24 490d.
—, Knights of 5 218b; 21 160c.
—, river, Austria 34 29 G10.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
— Bend: see Maltabend.
— Channel 34 30 H11.
"Malta Chronicle" 31 204b.
Malta Fencibles, Royal 2 577a.
— fever 28 361d; micrococcus of (Pl) 31 521; pathology of 31 525b.
Malta, Ober: see Ober Malta.
Maltabend (Malta Bend) 34 103 F6.
Maltak-koll 34 44 D2.
Maltase 31 763a.
Maltaville 34 70 P6.
Maltby, H. 11 687a.
Maltby: town, England 34 7 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Maltby-le-Marsh 34 8 F2.
Malte: see Malta.
Malte-Brun, C. 15 343c; 4 227c.
Maltempo: see Morlacca.
Maltepe 27 314 Map.
Malter 3 350a.
Malters 34 27 G3.
Maltese Cross (Croix de Malthe) 11 695d; formation of 6 612c.
— dog: see Spaniel.
— Islands: see Malta.
— lace 14 185a.
Malthace: wife of Herod the Great 11 755c.
Malthace: island, ancient Greece: see Mathraki.
Malthazite 16 494c.
Malthe 12 680d.
Malthes, B. F. 5 288c.
Maltho 8 140c.
Malthon 34 41 G7.
Malthus, D. 19 371a.
—, T. R. 15 343d; 28 xiii; influence on Darwin 27 383d; on corn laws 6 410d; tomb at Bath 3 433b; work of 19 371a; 8 202a.
Malthusianism 6 215d; 19 371b.
Maltin 15 339a.
Malting 4 266d; excise supervision 4 267d; pneumatic 26 361d; precautions 4 268c.
Malton, earl of: see Rockingham.
Malton (New Malton): town 15 345a and 30 504c; 34 7 H3; 34 3 D1; 33 917b.
—, Old: see Old Malton.
Maltose 22 624d; and dextrin 7 146c; sugar 22 455d.
Maltôte 9 544a.
Maltraeth 2 30b.
Maltravers, Lord 2 671a; arms of 11 667a.
Maltsch: town, Germany 34 24 K24.
Maltsch: river, Austria 34 29 J6; 4 439c.
Maltsoff's works 17 826b; 30 377d.
Malty 34 104 D10.
Maltzan, H. K. E. H. von 15 345b.
Malu, Mount 34 48 E4.
Malucha (Maluwi) 13 766b.
Maludu: bay, Borneo 4 55d.
— (Marudu): river, Sabah, Borneo 21 123c.
Maluba 34 38 G5.
Malula 34 38 G6.
Malum: Jewish Rabbi 13 687a.
Malum Egyptiacum 7 249a.
— punicum 19 442b.
— tolnetum 23 436d.
Malumnies: tribe 14 183c.
Malung: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B1.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 H6.
Malunga 34 56 M14.
Mâlunka: in Hindu mythology 4 432d.
Malunna, king of 12 26b.
Maluridæ 24 366d.
Malurus: see Superb Warbler.
Malus, E. L. 15 345c; on crystals 16 352b; law of 24 455d; optical theorem 17 798d; on polarization of light 2 303c; 14 611a.
Malusa 34 47 D10.
Maluti: mountains 26 166a; 31 335b.
Maluwi: see Malucha.
Maluzsina 34 28 M3.
Malva, rājas of 4 432b.
Malva: plant: see Mallow.
— moschata: see Musk Mallow.
— rotundifolia: see Round-leaved Mallow.
— sylvestris: see Mallow, Common.
Malvaceæ 4 130d; æstivation 4 131a; androecium 4 130b; stamens 4 129b; Pl III 4.
Malvagia: wine: see Malmsey.
Malvaglia 34 27 K5.
Malvar: general 31 670d.
Malvasia: marquis 16 243a.
Malvasia: town: see Monemvasia.
Malvasia: wine: see Malmsey.
Malvern: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
—, town, New Zealand 5 31b.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
Malvern, Great: see Great Malvern.
Malvern Hill 34 76 B4; battle of 23 777c; 12 150b.
— Hills, Canterbury, New Zealand 5 31b.
— Hills, Worcestershire, England 30 504d; geology of 10 335a and 28 198d; Roman occupation 24 666b; volcanic action 28 641d; 34 5 H9.
— Link 34 11 H5.
—, Little: see Little Malvern.
— Wells 34 11 H5; 15 346c.
Malves, J. P. de G. 8 197c.
Malvesie: wine: see Malmsey.
Malvézin: author 16 767c.
Malvezzi, Countess 14 464d.
Malvezzi, Countess A. 32 357d.
Malvezzi faction 16 57d.
Malvinas: see Falkland Islands.
Malvoisie: wine: see Malmsey.
Málwá 15 346c; 34 41 E8; opium culture 17 789d, 790d; Pindharis in 12 805c.
— Sikhs 20 107d.
Malwan 34 42 D11; 20 292c.
Malwatta Oya 5 359 Map.
Maly, J. 22 153c; 3 661d.
Malyi (Dalniy): island 31 164d.
Malykovo 24 283d.
Malynes, G. 19 357b; 21 827b.
Malzen, C. von 32 429c.
Malzieu (Malzieu-Ville) 34 18 J8.
Mam: town, Baluchistan 34 40 L6.
Mam: language 12 828b.
Mam, North: see North Mam.
—, South: see South Mam.
Mama Ocello 1 696b.
— Saheb 32 634b.
Mamadush 14 20c; 34 33 K4.
Mamæa, J. 21 701d.
Mamai: Mongolian chief 21 91a.
Mamaia 23 24d.
Mamajuk 34 40 B2.
Mamakhatun 34 38 J3.
Mamaki 34 47 L4.
Mamakono 34 54 D7.
Mamaliga 18 476b; 21 15b.
Mamaluco 17 319d.
Mamand 34 41 B5.
Mamanguape 34 123 K5; 31 463b.
Mamantel 34 119 O8.
Mamaroneck 34 69 P10.
Mamasaklysy 10 431d.
Mamaseni: tribe 14 68b.
Mamasenni (Shúlistán): district 28 377c.
Mambare: river 31 148 Map; navigation of 31 147c.
Mambe (Hierapolis) 11 791b.
Mambedj 11 791d.
Mambéré 27 207a.
Mambilina: see Johnston Falls.
Mamble 34 11 H4.
Mambog: see Membidj.
Mambola: see Mamboya.
Mamboya (Mambria, Mambola) 34 56 Q12.
"Mambriano" 13 508a.
"Mambrino Chief": horse 12 804b.
"Mambrino Gift": horse 29 336b.
Mambrinos 12 804b.
Mambue 34 56 P13.
Mambug (Bambyg) 11 791b.
Mambulao 34 47 D5.
Mambunda 34 56 N15; 17 319b.
Mamburao 34 47 C5.
Mambursi 34 54 F8.
Mame: tribe 24 760a.
Mamecestre: see Manchester.
Mamegonian dynasty 25 634b.
Mamel 18 208 Map; 18 209c.
Mamele's kraal 34 56 M15.
Mamelles, Les: see Les Mamelles.
Mamelucos 4 235b.
Mamelukes (Mamlúk, Memlook) 15 346d; custom of largesse 33 507b; massacre of 4 646d; 7 764a; Napoleon defeats 17 201a; recruits from Russia 10 433c; Selim I conquers 23 643a.
—, ducal party in Geneva 10 149d.
—, sultans of Egypt 7 756d; 15 346d; 10 149d.
Mamercinus: dictator 5 354b.
Mamercus: see Mamertus.
Mamers: god 2 485c; 15 570a.
Mamers: town, France 34 19 A4; 21 314c.
Mamert, St 24 233a.
Mamertina civitas 22 20d.
Mamertine prison: see Tullianum.
Mamertini 20 747b; coins 17 639d; (III) 2 484c; defeated by Hiero 16 293c; settle at Messana 22 20d; in Sicily 11 793b.
Mamertus 14 695d.
Mamhangan 12 817a.
Mamia: rulerof Gouria 10 433a.
— Rinso 21 148a.
Mamiani della Rovere, T. 30 504d; minister 19 157a; 8 763c; monument at Pesaro 31 636d.
Mamilia gens 23 671c.
Mamilius Octavius 23 671b; 20 735c.
Mamilla pool 13 638d.
Mamillaria 23 810c; 12 265d.
Mamirolle 34 19 N6.
Mamisson 5 253c.
Mamlikat 31 618b.
Mamlorn, Forest of 34 15 F1.
Mammalia 15 347a and 30 505a; (Pl) 30 510; absorbent system 15 364d; anatomical characters 15 347d; blood-vessels 15 364b; circulatory system 15 364a; classification 15 377b; 15 370c; comparative anatomy 3 728a; digestive system of 15 361a; distribution: see Mammalian Distribution; ear 31 751a; fossilization 7 284b; fossils 15 375a; in secondary strata (table) 7 285a; geological history 15 374d; hibernation 11 788a; integument 15 348c; longevity table 14 858a; mammary glands 16 301d; milk of 22 624c; nervous system 15 366c; odoriferous glands 15 348d; olfactory sense 22 168c; parasites of 18 260a; place of origin 7 276a; in post-tertiary period 7 275b; reproductive organs 15 368a; respiratory system 15 365b; skeleton of 15 355b; southern types 33 940b; tactile organs 23 479b; taxidermy 23 90c; triassic fossils 7 282c; urinary system 15 366b; vision 31 747c.
Mammalian distribution 15 373a; Africa 33 941d; East Indies 2 695d; Ethiopia 2 695c; Europe 8 693b; Indian region 2 695b; N. America 1 684a; Northern Asia 2 695a; S. America 1 681b.
Mammaliferæ 6 657a.
Mammaliga 21 15b.
Mammary artery: external 1 904b; internal 1 904a.
Mammary glands (fig.) 16 302b; of cetacea 15 392d; of mammals 15 368c.
Mammifères 15 347a.
Mammillæ 15 368c.
Mammillare (Strophium) 6 457b.
Mammillated crystals 16 370c.
Mammola 34 30 K9.
"Mammon" 11 493d.
Mammosa, Fortuna 9 468d.
Mammoth: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Mammoth (Elephas primigenius) 15 447a; 2 336a; 8 125d; 15 425c; conditions of life 10 322a; (fig. 7) 25 406; geological range 2 330a; 8 125d; ivory of 25 713d; molar tooth (ill) 15 423d; in Pleistocene caves 5 266d; primitive drawings of 25 466d; 13 523b; remains in Sussex 22 724a; skeleton (ill) 15 447b; tusks 13 522a; (ill) Pl VII (fig. 7) 13 520.
Mammoth Cave 15 448c; 34 82 D6; dome of 15 449; 14 42c; natural tunnel mines 23 622c; fauna of 15 450a; 11 449a; origin of 10 271b.
— bed: coalfields 18 501b.
Mammoth gunpowder 11 328c.
Mammoth Hot Springs 34 108 J5; description of 24 737d.
— Mountains 34 116 T4.
— Spring 34 86 J2; 2 540b.
— Tank 34 115 K9.
Mammoth tree (Sequoia, Wellingtonia gigantea) 21 674b; 23 809d; 29 187b; in England 21 319d; distribution 4 705b.
Mamon: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
—, traffic station, Russia 7 356b.
Mamoor 7 724c.
Mamore Forest 34 14 G6.
Mamoré, Rio: see Rio Mamoré.
Mamori, Cape 34 48 H5.
Mamoria Grande, Rio: see Rio Mamoria Grande.
Mamornitza 34 35 H1.
Mamortha 21 783a.
Mampan 34 43 D3.
Mampawa 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map; 4 59c; 26 311a.
Mampon 34 54 F9.
Mampoxal 34 122 C2.
Mamprusi 29 19b.
Mamre (Hebron) 11 608b; oak of 1 53c; Jacob settles at 13 536b.
Mam-Soul 20 854b.
Mam-Tor 7 108c; landslips 7 107b.
Mamturk Mountains 34 16 B4.
Mamu: town, Afghanistan 34 40 K6.
—, town, Baluchistan 34 40 L6.
Mamudya 34 48 E5.
Mamun: town, Sahara 34 54 F6.
—, affluent of Batang Hari 33 58d.
Mamun the Caliph: see Al-Mamun.
Mamún of Ghazni 15 287a.
Mamun Simalidu 33 58d.
Ma'mûra 16 831b.
Mamurat-el-Aziz: see Kharput.
Mamurius Veturius 15 570a.
Mamurra 5 249c.
Mamurs 27 691a.
Mamusa (Schweizer Reneke) 34 57 G6.
Mamush 34 38 J3.
Mamuzais 33 948d.
—, E. H. 25 465b.
Man: lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, river, Bombay 21 839b.
—, river, Burma 30 780d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Man: human being 15 450b; anatomy 1 819a;

acclimatization 1 88b; antiquity 2 115a; 27 viii; Aristotle's definition 2 518c; classification 2 107c; 15 444b; Darwin's theory 2 110b; 8 764b; Descartes' theory of dual nature 7 126c; 8 759a; ethnology 28 626b; evolution 15 766d; in geology 10 291a; 10 369a; hibernation 11 788b; instincts 2 109c; 2 190a; language 2 117d; longevity 14 858a; myths of origin 16 206b; 17 157c; 3 141b; olfactory organs 22 167a; parasites 15 360a; philology 2 117d; place in nature 25 464b; prehistoric remains 2 698b; races 2 111b; 2 110d; Stoic definition 8 472a; 8 585b; tailed 25 465a; unity of 2 114c; Wallace theory 2 114d: see also Anthropology.

Man: Persian weight 31 627a.

Man, Archetypal: in Kabbalah (ill) 13 811b.

Man, Calf of: see Calf of Man.

Man Child: Apocalypse 10 810b.

"Man that Corrupted Hadleyburg, The" 27 110b.

Man Creek 34 97 E4.

"Man and his Dwelling Place" 11 851b.

Man engines (fig.) 16 462b.

Man of Ghent: sobriquet of Guizot 11 368d.

"Man of Gold": by Jokai 29 755c.

Man of Gold: sobriquet of Moltke 30 802d.

"Man in the Iron Mask" 13 360d.

Man, Isle of: see Isle of Man.

— Kvot 34 33 L3.

"Man made of Money, A" 13 633d.

"Man in the Moon, The" 10 715d.

"Man with the Second Sight, The" 17 592a.

Man Singh 31 72b.

"Man versus the State" 32 607c.

"Man with two Dogs" 24 820a.

Mana: Syrian author 22 830d.

Mana: district, Sumatra 22 639b.

—, river, French Guiana 34 123 G2; navigation 11 253d.

— (Larissus): river, Greece Pl I 11 80.

—, town, French Guiana 29 155a.

—, town, Hawaii 34 47 O5.

—, town, Kauai, Hawaii 34 47 F1.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.

— Pass 10 80d.

— Point 34 47 F1.

Mána rabbá 15 468b.

Mana, Webi: see Webi Mana.

Manaar (Manar): gulf 34 42 G15.

—, island 34 42 G15; 24 717c; coral reef railway 26 646d.

Manaasif 7 483c.

Manabi 34 122 A4; 7 648d; pop. 27 648c.

Manabique 34 120 G4.

Manacagan, Monte: see Monte Manacagan.

Manacapuru, Lago: see Lago Manacapuru.

Manaccan 34 13 A4.

Manacle Point 34 13 A4.

Manacor 15 454d and 30 513a; 34 20 Q5; 28 87a.

Manacus (Chiromachaeris) 15 455b.

Manadahill 34 73 J6.

Manadas Fl.: river Pl VII 15 516.

Mana-deva 17 344a.

Manádo: see Menádo.

Manafon 34 11 F4.

Managasha, Mount 25 14b.

Managua: department 34 120 J8; 31 230d.

—, town 15 454d and 30 513a; 34 120 J7; 31 230d.

— (Leon), Lake 34 120 B8; 1 715b; 17 477d.

Managudi 2 478a.

Manahawkin 34 73 G7.

Manahehites: tribe 21 253b.

Manahiki (Penrhyn) Islands 34 49 M6; 26 394d; 31 823a.

Manahune 23 24a.

Manais: see Mangaia.

Manaima 1 579a.

Manakau: see Manukau.

Manakin 15 455a.

Manalapan 34 73 G4.

Manalapan Branch 34 73 G4.

Manama 34 39 M4; pearl fisheries 2 254d; 3 240c.

Manambaho: river 34 56 R14.

Manambato 34 56 T13.

Manambolo: river 34 56 R14; 15 169a.

Manambondro 34 56 S15.

Manambovo: river 34 56 S16.

Maname: see Manama.

Manamin Creek 34 98 B1.

Manamo (Vagre) River 34 122 E2; 17 844b.

Manamsundi 34 56 R11.

Manan, Grand: see Grand Manan.

Mananara: river, Madagascar 15 169a.

—, town, Madagascar 34 56 T14.

Manandan 5 300b; 13 247a.

Manangal River 30 4b.

Mananja 26 140a.

Manannah 34 98 C4.

Manannan: in Gaelic literature 5 321d; 10 9b.

Manansa: see Nansa.

Mánantadi 15 455c; 34 42 F14; 15 455c.

Manantavadi: see Manantadi.

Manantena: river 34 56 S16.

Manaoag 30 513a.

Manaos (Barra do Rio Negro): town 30 513b; 34 122 E4; 25 345 Map.

—, tribe 34 122 E4; 12 829b.

Manapad: see Manappadu.

Manapiari: river 34 122 D2.

Manapire: river 34 122 D2.

Manapouri: see Manipori.

Manappadu (Manapad) 34 42 G15.

Manaps: rulers 14 95a.

Manar: see Mannar.

Manara: county 34 51 E4.

Mañara, Vicentelo de Leca 17 56b.

Manard 34 100 M3.

Mañaria 7 552d.

Manas: river 3 641b; 4 211b; 33 322d.

— (Sulai-sien): town 34 44 D2; 27 31d.

Mánas: in Hindu philosophy 21 290b.

Manas-Bal 14 10d.

Manas Mountain 22 820a.

Manasa Lake: see Manasarowar.

"Mánasára" 2 396b.

Manasarowar (Manasa, Tal-Manasarowar) Lake 34 44 C4; Pl IV 23 337; 11 826b; 23 340a; watershed near 29 475d.

Manásif 14 394b.

Manasja 34 35 D4.

Manasquan River 34 72 G5.

—, town 34 72 H5.

Manassa 34 109 G8.

— Station 34 109 F8.

Manassas: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3; battle of: see Bull Run.

Manasseh ben Israel 13 684a.

—, son of Joseph 15 455d; 8 471a.

—, king of Judah 13 415b; builds temple 10 444c; fortifies Jerusalem 13 640a; in Micah 16 226a.

—, founder of Samaritanism 10 444c; 13 419b.

—, tribe of 13 401c; captivity 8 533b.

"Manasseh, Prayer of" 2 181d; 25 495c; in Vulgate 8 541c.

Manasses, Archbishop 4 400a.

—, C. 11 145d; 20 636b.

Man-as-tash Creek 34 111 E3.

Manát: deity 16 549c; 15 674b; Semitic worship of 20 361c.

Manatawny 34 73 L1.

Manate 15 198 Map.

Manatee: town 34 81 M8.

Manatee: animal (ill) 15 456a; olfactory organs 22 167a; origin 15 391b.

—, African (M. Senegalensis) 15 457d.

—, American (M. Australis) 15 457d; (ill) 15 390c.

Manatee Bay 34 53 E7.

— County 34 81 M8; 9 340a.

— Hills 12 133a.

Manatee Latirostris 15 457d.

Manatee River 34 81 M8.

Manati: town 34 117 G4.

— Lake 34 120 F11.

Manaton 34 13 E3.

Manatus: see Manatee.

Manatutu, Cape: see Subang, Cape.

Manau Guotodin 5 302a; 13 246d.

Man-aung: see Cheduba.

"Mánava-Dharmasástra" 21 288a.

Manavella, Fr. 18 478c.

Manaviche 34 122 D3.

Manavolka: island 34 48 H5.

Manawa: lake 34 102 B4.

—, town 34 97 J6.

Manáwan 3 630c.

Manawatu 31 224b.

Ma'nawí: poet 18 656a.

Manawyddan 5 321b.

Manayunk 34 73 M1; 18 736 Map.

Manázil al-kamár 24 794d.

Mánbázar 15 458b.

Mánbhúm 15 458a and 30 513b; 26 211b; jute trade 13 800b.

Manbij: see Hierapolis.

Manbwa 34 43 C2.

Manby, C. 24 295c.

—, Captain G. W. 14 572a.

Manby: town 34 7 L5.

— Hall 14 656b.

— Point 34 116 T7.

Manca Station 34 8 F4.

Mancassars 21 210b.

Mancayan 18 749d.

Mance: physicist 8 13c; 8 50c.

Mancelona 34 96 L8.

Mancetter 34 11 L4; Roman station 24 379d.

Mancha, La: see La Mancha.

— Real 34 20 J7.

Manchac 34 87 G6.

Manchaca 34 88 K7.

Manchan 5 312b.

Manchar Lake: see Munchur Lake.

Manchaug Pond 34 67 G4.

Manche: department, France 15 458d and 30 513c; 34 17 D3; 17 539b; 28 464c.

—, La: see English Channel.

Manchecourt 34 19 E4.

Man-cheng 34 45 E3.

Manchester, 1st earl of 6 599b; in Civil War 8 347d.

Manchester: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.

—, town, Conn., U.S. 15 465b and 30 516b; 34 68 E2.

— (Mamecestre): town, Eng. 15 459c and 30 513c; 34 7 D5; 34 3 C2; Pl III 6 291; plans 15 460b; 30 514b; art teaching 25 687d; bishopric 8 248a; chamber of commerce 33 392b; cotton trade in 1641 12 758a; customs revenue 33 556b; education 15 462b; exhibition, 1857 8 805a; fire brigade 28 401d; grain shipping 29 72a; history 15 464a; 8 304d; manufactures 30 516a; newspapers 17 422a; parliamentary representation 30 122d; pop. 28 203c; race meetings 29 331c; 12 202b; Rylands Library 30 214a; sewage 32 526c; silk manufacture 22 65d; 22 66c; technical schools 23 109c; water supply 2 224d; 12 474a; 28 197c.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.

—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6

—, town, Jamaica 29 663d.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.

—, town, Clay co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.

—, town, Lewis co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.

—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.

—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.

—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L7.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.

— (Derryfield): town, N.H., U.S. 15 465b and 30 516b; 34 66 J11; pop. 31 152b.

—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 A1.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.

—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.

—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.

—, town, Va., U.S. 30 516c; 34 76 J5; 34 76 A4; 20 545d.

Manchester: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B10.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.

— Bridge 34 69 P8.

— Center 34 66 B10.

— County 34 51 B4.

"Manchester Courier" 31 191d.

Manchester Depot 34 66 C10.

"Manchester Examiner" 31 191a.

Manchester field-magnet 27 584c.

— Green 34 68 F2.

"Manchester Guardian" 31 191b.

Manchester Guardian Society 33 393d.

Manchester martyrs 13 271d; 31 484a.

Manchester New College 31 396d.

—, North: see North Manchester.

— outrages 23 500b.

— School 26 398d; and free trade 32 33b.

—, Sheffield and Lincolnshire Railway 20 228b; 24 748a.

— Ship Canal 34 7 C5; 26 541b; opening of 30 123b; 33 682d; statistics (1901) 28 216d.

—, South: see South Manchester.

"Manchester Sporting Chronicle" 31 192c.

—, West: see West Manchester.

Manchhar, Lake: see Munchur.

Mánchi 3 631b.

Manchioneal 34 118 F3.

Ma-Nchoia 17 819b.

Manchra 17 342a.

Manchu 15 467b; in Chinese army 27 26d; conquests in China 5 649a; dialect 18 779c; dynasty 2 701a; 27 20b.

— Kuldja: see Kulja.

Manchu leaf 14 96b.

Manchuria 15 465d and 30 516c; 34 44 L1; 34 45 J2; 27 20a; commerce 25 713c; forests 9 405c; Japanese invasion 27 43b; opium culture 17 791d; Russian railway 32 616a.

Manchurian Convention, The (1900) 27 40b.

Manciano 34 32 L9.

Mancinelli 26 287c.

Mancini, A. 14 904c.

—, F. 19 522c.

—, H. 21 168c.

—, P. S. 30 517a; minister of justice 29 635b; royal tutor 29 351d; and Triple Alliance 27 419d.

Mancipatio 20 676c; 20 690a; manumission 24 624b; in marriage 15 505d; ownership 20 689c; 20 689c; testaments 20 691b.

Mancipi, Res: see Res mancipi.

Manco Capac 1 698b; 4 11c; 5 618b.

Mancora 34 122 A4.

Mancos 34 109 B8.

—, Rio: see Rio Mancos.

Mancuana: see Mangwana.

Mand: district 18 619b.

—, river: see Mun.

Manda: island 34 56 R11; 24 768c; German claims 26 701b.

—, town 34 56 O9.

Mandá d'hayyé 15 468d; 15 470d.

Mandæans (Nasoræans, St John's Christians) 15 467c; 15 482b; language 21 649a.

Mandah 22 639c.

Mandailing 3 443a.

Mandakni 11 835a.

Mandal: county 34 26 E7; 17 575d.

—, town 34 41 E7.

— Elv 17 575d.

— Pass 29 275b; 30 4a.

Mandala 14 228b; 21 275b.

Mandalay: division 30 517c; 34 43 C3.

—, town 15 470d; 34 43 C3; 3 144a; occupation, 1885 28 477c; statistics (1898-99) 26 472c.

Mandalgarh 34 41 E7.

Mandali: see Mendeli.

Mandamah 34 51 G5.

Mandamentale 19 761a.

Mandamus, writ of 15 471b; 19 674b; 24 694a; quarter sessions 20 160a; sales of real estate 21 207a.

Mandan 34 99 D3.

Mandana 34 71 K6.

Mandanetu: river 34 56 Q13.

Mandane: Persian princess 4 733d.

Mandara 6 773d; 12 828a.

Mandapetta 10 714d.

Mandar, Cape 34 48 E5.

Mandara: mountains 26 518d.

Mandara: tribe: see Wándala.

Mandaram 34 55 K7.

Mandarin: Chinese noble 5 668d; 6 96b; badge 6 387d.

Mandarin: town 34 81 N3.

Mandarin duck (Anas galericulata) 7 506c; Japanese 13 576a.

— orange 17 812a.

Mandrine 14 687b.

Mandas 34 30 C8.

Mandat 9 603d.

Mandate (Mandatum): in Roman law 15 471d; 20 700b.

Mandau 24 790a.

Mandaucas 12 828c.

Mandaue 30 518a.

Mandavi: river 34 42 E12; 10 706b.

—, town: see Mandvi.

Mandáwar 3 670b.

Mande: state: see Mandingo.

—, town 34 55 K9.

—, tribe: see Mandingo tribe.

Mandela 34 55 L9.

Mandel 13 385c.

Mandelay: see Mandalay.

Mandelbeko 21 14a.

Mandelo 34 55 L7

Mandelgron 17 47d.

Mandelic acid 19 315b.

Mandeling 22 639a.

Mandello, J. 29 361d.

Mandello: town 6 220c.

Mandelon, Cape (Germætus Promontorium, Cape Mandelo) 34 36 K5; Pl I 11 80; 8 648a.

Mandelsloe, J. A. de 14 215a; 17 688c.

Mandelsloh 34 22 G10.

Mandenga: see Mandingo.

Mander, K. van 12 92b; 12 54b.

Mandern, C. 16 528a.

Manderscheid 34 23 M4.

Manderson 34 100 B3.

Mandesur: see Mandsaur.

Mandetta: in Cavalcanti's poems 5 260b.

Mandevilla 12 262a.

Mandeville, family of 13 260c; heraldic arms 11 691a; 11 704a.

—, B. de 15 472a.

—, Sir J. 8 320a; 15 473a; plagiarism 17 728d.

Mandeville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.

—, town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.

—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J6.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.

— Junction 34 87 J6.

— Station 34 79 J2.

Mandhar: kingdom 5 290b.

—, town 34 41 F7.

Mándhav Hills 14 15b.

Mandi: native state 15 475d and 30 518a; 34 41 F4; salt cliffs 12 765a.

—, town 15 475d.

Mandible 15 356a; of beetle (fig.) Pl VI 6; in crustacea 6 635d; in flamingo 9 296c; human 1 825c; of insects 13 145b; of lepidoptera 4 592c.

Mandibular arch 22 114c.

Mandíj, Dato 33 923b.

Mandinga Creek 6 152c.

Mandingo (Mandinka, Massadugu): native state 34 54 D7; 17 497d.

— (Mandenga, Massadugu, Wakore): tribe 15 475d; 34 54 D7; 28 582a; 31 115b; 22 44d; language 17 318b; 21 602d.

Mandioc: see Cassava.

Mandioli Island (Mandjoli) 34 48 G5; 3 197a.

Mandiore, Lake 34 123 F7; 31 796c; 4 221c.

Mándistán 28 377b.

Mandjí: see Manjc.

Mandjoli Island: see Mandioli Island.

Mandla: district 15 476a; 10 770d; 29 761b; old Gond kingdom 3 620b.

—, town 30 518a; 34 41 H8.

Mandlesar Valley 12 845b.

Mandling 34 29 H9.

Mando Khel 26 102a.

Mandogarh (Mandu) 34 41 E8; 15 346d; 27 436b.

Mandok 34 28 O3.

Mandola 15 70d.

Mandoline 15 476b.
Ma-Ndonda 24 828a.
Mandor 13 704b.
Mandore 15 70d.
Mandouvi: see Mantudi.
Mandra: mountain 26 603b.
—, town, Greece 34 36 H4.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 4 69 Map.
Mandrael: see Mandrel.
"Mandragola" 7 418c; 15 151c.
Mandragone Hills 9 12c.
Mandragora: see Mandrake.
Mandral 9 156d.
Mandrake (Mandragora officinarum) 15 476c; 1 789b.
—, American: see May Apple.
Mandraki 12 430d.
Mandrari 34 56 S16.
Mandrel 34 41 F6.
Mandri Channel 34 36 K5.
Mandril: collier's pick 6 66c.
Mandrill: baboon 15 476d; 2 152b.
Mandritsara 34 56 T13.
Mandrocles 18 570a.
Mandrom 5 280d.
Mandrot, B. de 33 131d.
Mandsaur (Mandesur) 30 518b; 34 41 E7.
Mandt 34 99 G1.
Mandu: town, India: see Mandogarh.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 M9.
— Range 11 345b.
Mandua (Eleusine corocana) 7 33a; 5 243c; in Kumaon 14 155c.
Manduel 34 18 E11.
Manduessedum 14 424d.
Manduga 34 54 E8.
Mandurah 34 50 B6; fish industry 24 508d.
Manduria 15 477c; 34 30 L7.
Manduvira 34 124 F8.
Mandvi (Mandavi) 30 518b; 34 41 B8; earthquake (1819) 6 730d; palace 6 731d.
Mandvi Lighthouse 34 41 B8.
Mandwa: town, Bombay, India 34 42 N13.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 F9.
Mandwela 34 41 D7.
Mandyara Lake: see Manyara Lake.
Mandye 6 454a.
Mandyelie, Cape 34 48 F7.
Mandyrium: see Manduria.
Mane 34 54 C7.
Mané Bras 5 118b.
Manea 34 8 F4.
— Station 34 8 F4.
Maned sheep: see Mouflon
Manegrs (Manegres) 23 608c; 25 389d.
Maneh 24 486c; 24 487a; 33 807c; divisions 26 47c.
Manejetuba, Isla: see Isla Manejetuba.
Manekee 2 241c.
Manele 34 47 L4.
Manen, van 31 583a; 33 17a.
Man-engines: see Man Engines.
Manenguba Mountain 34 54 J9.
Maneno Unguya 22 729d.
Maner 34 42 G10.
Manerdivy: see Manordivy.
Maneries 21 423c.
Manerus 14 678b.
Manes (Men): Lydian deity 15 99d.
—, in Roman religion 15 477d.
Manese 34 106 E3.
Maness 34 76 B3.
Manessier 20 647a.
Manestee 34 99 G6.
Manet, E. 30 518b; 29 412c; 30 502b; work described 32 442c.
Manetenery 34 122 C5.
Manetho (Sebennyta): historian 15 478b; 5 710b; 15 144b; accuracy confirmed 27 724c; on Egyptian dynasties 7 729d; modern light on 27 xl.
"Manethos, die Origines unserer Geschichte und Chronologie" 22 799d.
Manetin 34 29 G4.
Manetta, F. 17 317c.
Manetti, G. 13 506c.
—, R. 21 448a.
Manetze: see Nuanetzi.
Manfalut (Manfaloot, Manfalout) 34 55 O4; P1 VI 7 700; 7 774c.
Manfield 34 6 G5.
Manfoohah 2 254c.
Manfred: King of Sicily 15 478d; 1 487a; 13 475b; defeats Florentines 9 333d; assists Ghibellines 6 810c; reign of 22 27c; seizes Sicilian throne 6 289d; head of Swabian party 20 797b.
Manfred, Marquis of Saluzzo 21 237d.
Manfred: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 G6.
"Manfred" 4 610a.
Manfredi, B. 21 443b.
—, G. 8 846c.
Manfredi Palace 14 530c.
Manfredonia: district 5 73a.
—, town 15 479a; 34 33 T11; 13 457a; 25 505b.
—, Gulf of 34 32 T11; 26 147d.
Manfuha (Manfunah) 34 39 K5.
Manfunah: see Manfuha.
Mang Lon 30 519c.
Manga: region, Sudan 34 55 K7.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
—, town, Piauhy, Brazil 34 123 J5.
—, La: see La Manga.
Mangaba 12 837b.
Mangabeira (Hancornia speciosa) 12 837b; 26 351a.
Mangabeiras, Serra das: see Serra das Mangabeiras.
Mangahpett 34 42 H10.
Mangai: see Mingai.
Mangaia 34 52 L10; 6 331d; 27 228c.
Mangaian mythology 17 130b; 17 157c.
Mangala: river, Africa 17 318c; 27 207a.
—, town, India 34 42 G11.
Mangaldai 34 41 N6.
Mangaldan 30 519a; earthquake, 1892 31 665a.
Mangaldas Nathoobhai, Sir 30 519a.
Mangalia (Callatis) 15 479b; 34 35 L5; 9 309a; 21 578b.
Mangalore (Mangalur): town, India 15 479b and 30 519b; 34 42 E13; 13 835a; lighthouse 34 42 E13.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
Mangalvedha 34 42 E11.
Mangalwar 31 72b.
Manganate of potassium: see Potassium Manganate.
Manganates 15 480d; spectra of 22 377b.
Manganeisen 13 350c.
Manganello: see Churka.
Manganese: metallic element 15 479c; 5 533d; in analysis 15 481a; in Australia 25 900d; black oxide of: see Pyrolusite; carbonate 15 480c; chloride of lime manufacture 5 675c; chlorides 15 480c; 5 534a; in Devon 7 140d; hydrate 15 480c; and iron 30 447; in iron and steel 13 263b; 13 288d; 13 289b; in metallurgy 16 62a; nodules 15 479d; in ocean beds 10 268c; ore, European production 23 315a; oxides 5 533d; 15 480a; in periodic system 5 543d; peroxide 15 626b; photographic salts 18 838a; silicates 16 62d; silicide: see Silicon Manganeisen; steel 29 575d; sulphate 15 480b; thermochemistry of compounds 5 536a.
— alum 16 402b.
—, brown 27 564b.
— bronze 33 907d; 26 407b.
— epidote: see Piedmontite.
—, red: see Dialogite.
— spar: see Rhodonite.
—, violet 31 772d.
Mangani, N. of Sacred Mount, Rome, Italy 34 30 E9.
—, W. of Sacred Mount, Rome, Italy 34 30 E10.
Manganicyanides 5 535d.
Manganin alloy 26 7d.
Manganite 15 479c.
Manganja 17 8a; 16 388a.
Manganocalcite 16 396c.
Manganocyanides 5 535d.
Mangara 34 55 M8.
Mangareva (Gambier) Islands 34 52 O10; 23 602b; discovery of 10 190b; pearl fisheries 18 447c; statistics 31 821d.
Mangarin 34 47 C6.
Mangart 1 631b.
Mangas 34 123 J4.
Mangashà, Ras 29 645d; 30 633b.
Mangatsiotra 34 56 S15.
Mangatu 5 444d.
Mangau 34 56 M9.
Mangawai 34 52 F2.
Mangballe 31 115c.
Mangbuttu (Monbuttu) 34 56 O10; 31 115c; 4 808d; 17 319b; cannibalism of 17 318b; 22 877c.
Mangel (Mangel-wurzel) 1 388b; as cattle food (tables) 25 204b; 25 205; experiments in growing 25 200b; malt substitute 4 271c; United Kingdom 25 182b; (tables) 25 183c; weight of crops (table) 25 202b.
Mangel wurzel potato 1 365c.
Mangela: see Mangala.
Manger: nautical 21 604a.
— of Bucephalus 18 746d.
Mangerai Island: see Flores Island.
— Strait 34 48 E6.
Mangere 34 52 F9.
Mangerton: fortress 21 34d.
—, Mount 34 16 C8.
Mangham 34 87 F2.
Mang-hao 6 95b; 30 633c.
Manghar 34 42 P12.
Manghesta Itiopia: see Itiopia.
Manghislak 21 69c; 23 513a.
Manghit 4 1d.
Manghutery, Rio: see Rio Manghutery.
Mangifera indica: see Mango.
Mangin 30 20a.
Mangisa Cho: see Mangtza Cho.
Mangishlak Peninsula 34 33 K7; 5 177a.
Mangkalihat: see Kanior, Cape.
Mangkasar: see Macassar.
Mangkasara, Celebes: see Macassar.
Mangku 14 150d.
Mangla (Mungla) 34 41 D3.
Manglaur (Manglaor) 34 41 F5; 33 111a.
Mangle 4 682b.
Mangle, Punta del: see Punta del Mangle.
Mango: island 34 52 C3.
—, town, Fla., U.S 34 81 M6.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F9.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 L9.
—, town, Nyassaland 34 56 P13.
"Mango"; horse 12 185b.
Mango (Mangifera indica): plant 15 481b; in Venezuela 24 139d; India 12 748b; 6 716a.
Mangobick 34 76 J5.
Mangoki (Mangoka) 34 56 R15; 15 169a.
Mangola Island 34 48 G5.
Mangoldstein Castle 7 360d.
Ma-Ngone (Umgone) 24 828b.
Mangonui: see Mongonui.
Mangoplah 34 51 G5.
Mangoro 15 169a.
Mangosteen (Garcinia mangostana) 15 481c; 9 405b; in Indian Archipelago 12 817a; in Malay Peninsula 15 322a.
—, mate (Garcinia purpurea) 15 481c.
—, wild (Embryopteris glutinifera) 15 481c.
Mangotsfield 34 12 J3.
Mangoup 6 587b.
Mangoush 6 587b.
Mangrol 34 41 B9; 30 21c.
Mangrota: see Mungrota.
Mangrove: town 34 118 E13.
Mangrove (Rhizophora mangle) 15 481c; aerial roots 4 94c; bark of 14 382a; of Brazilian coast 4 236b; forests 15 481c; kino from 14 91c; associated with malaria 15 319a; indigenous to Natal 17 241a; swamps of 10 290b; 14 91c.
Mangrove Swamp, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P12.
—, white: see White Mangrove.
Mangrullo 34 124 D11.
Mangs 14 200a.
Mang-Sa 12 333d.
Mang-srong mang btsan 23 345c.
Mangtse: see Mengtsz.
Mangtza Cho (Mangtsa Cho), Tibet 34 41 H2.
"Mäng-tsze" 5 661c.
Mangu: emperor 5 647c; 16 741d; captures Kieff 21 90b.
Mangu: region, Sudan 34 54 G6.
—, town, Tibet 34 44 G4.
—, Sarduik 13 276d.
— Timur: Mongol khan 16 746d.
Manguaba 1 440c.
Manguaide (Azurara do Beira) 34 20 E4.
Mangualide 34 120 J5.
—, Rio: see Rio Mangualide.
Mangue Grande 6 267a.
— Pequeño 6 267a.
Mangueira, Lago da: see Lago da Mangueira.
Manguia 34 122 C5.
Manguianes: see Manguyanes.
Manguli Island: see Mangola Island.
Mangum: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
Manguyanes (Manguianes) 31 669a; 18 752b.
"Mangwa" 29 732c.
Mangwana 34 57 L3.
Ma-Ngwangwara 24 828a.
Mangwato: see Shoshong.
Mangwe 34 56 O16.
Mang-yul 23 340a.
Manhabari 25 517a.
Manhadoes 23 730b.
Manhanset House 34 69 S9.
Man-hao: see Mang-hao.
Manharpur 34 41 K8.
Manhasset 34 69 S13; 14 865d.
— Bay 34 69 S12.
Manhattan: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2; 13 843d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
"Manhattan": periodical 18 544b.
"Manhattan": pseudonym 31 182c.
Manhattan: tribe 12 837d.
Manhattan Beach 34 69 Q15; 27 194d; 31 220a.
—, Borough of, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13; 12 797c; 31 217c; 31 218a.
— Island 17 454c; 31 215d.
Manhattan League 17 461b.
Manhattan Square 17 466c.
Manhattanville 34 69 Q13.
Manhawken Bay 34 72 H7.
Manheim: town, Germany: see Mannheim, Germany.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 A8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Manhema-förbund 6 763b.
Manhès tuyeres 27 236a.
Manheulles 34 19 M2.
Manhi Island: see Manihi Island.
Manhissa: see King George's River.
Manholes: in aqueducts 25 508c; in boilers 22 497b; in sewers 21 714a.
Manhpang 34 43 D3.
Manhuassú 34 123 J8.
Manhung 34 43 D4.
Mani: Kafir god 13 832d.
Mani: founder of Manichæism 15 482a.
—, poet 12 624b.
—, wall 14 107d.
"Mani Kambum" 14 228c.
Mani Májrá 1 656c.
—, Mount 34 47 K8.
Mania: town, 34 54 D7.
—, river 15 169a.
Mania: disease: acute delirious 13 107c; acute idiopathic 13 106d; Esquirol's definition 13 104b; Hollander's division of 21 710a; pathology of 21 539a; religious 13 106a.
Mania: Etruscan deity 8 637c.
—, Roman deity 14 313c.
"Maniac, The" 3 789c.
Maniachi (Maniyachi) 34 42 G15.
Maniago 34 31 N2.
Maniakes, General 22 24d; 22 817d.
Maniári 3 671a.
Manias: see Maniyas.
Maniati, Bishop 5 344b.
Manica: plateau 27 614a.
— (Nica tribe, Wanika) 34 56 N14; 17 319b; 24 828a; totem ceremony 23 468b.
"Manica": horse 12 183c.
Manicaland 34 56 P15; 31 854d; gold mines 17 8b; 32 231d.
Manich 34 33 H6; 28 312b.
Manichæism 15 481d; asceticism 2 677b; Albigenses 1 454d; St Augustine 3 76a; Buddhism 12 789a; Didymus 7 197a; Docetic teaching 7 309c; duality 2 56c; ethics, polity and worship 15 484b; historical position 15 485a; India 12 746d; Justinian II 13 798c; in Languedoc 14 238a; Leo I 14 448b; Literature 15 487b; mythology 15 469b; Mani 15 483a; in Middle Ages 24 323d; 20 321d; Orleans heresy 9 537a; Paulicians 18 439d; Scythianus 2 789a; Shi'ism 16 592d.
Manicina 6 276b.
Manick 5 339 Map.
Manickpur (Manikpur): town, Burma 34 43 A4.
Manicoba (Manihot Glaziovii) 26 351a; fig. 12 837a.
Manicordo (Clavichord) (ill) 19 66d.
Manicuagan 34 62 E2.
Manifa 26 314b.
Manifest: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
"Manifest der Kommunisten" 30 564c.
"Manifesto": horse 29 334c.
"Manifesto of the Communist Party" 22 210d.
"Manifesto to the People of Queensland" 32 116d.
Manifestum furtum 23 231c.
Manifold 15 629b; 15 661a; modern geometry 25 686a; in numbers 31 281c.
Manigliер: sculptor 32 490b.
Manihi (Manhi, Waterland Island) 34 52 L7.
Manihiki Islands: see Manahiki Islands.
Manihot: see Cassava.
— aipi: see Sweet Cassava.
— glaziovii: see Manicoba.
— utilissima: see Bitter Cassava.
Manika: see Manica.
Manikapur: see Mankapur.
Manikganj 34 41 N8.
Manikgarh 34 42 G10.
Manikpur: town, Burma: see Manickpur.
—, town, India 34 41 H7.
Manikyála 13 130b.
Manila (Manilla): province, Philippine Islands 34 47 K7; 18 751d; cheroots from 5 776a.
—, town, Philippine Islands 30 519d; 15 487d; 34 47 C5; 34 47 J7; 18 751d; captured (1762) 18 753c; coaling depôt 27 497d; Dewey's victory (1898) 32 768a; 31 670c; 27 436a; fire at 9 234a; observatory 31 665c.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
— Bay 34 47 B5; 18 751d; 32 768a.
Manila hemp (Abaca) 15 488c; 1 48; 18 751b; 11 647b.
Manilao (Malinao) 18 749b; 34 47 E5.
Manilian Law 5 770d.
Manilius 15 489a; 28 135c; 19 274d; on the zodiac 24 795b.
Manilla: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, town, Philippine Islands: see Manila.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 N8.
Manilla: coin 4 219a.
— nut: see Ground Nut.
Manin, Daniele 13 469a; 13 488b; 15 489a.
—, explorer 10 191a.
—, Ludovico 24 148a; 17 200a.
Manin Fort: see Fort Manin.
Manindji 22 638b.
Maning, F. E. 30 520d.
Maningory 15 169a.
Maninian 34 54 E8.
Maninyu 33 58d.
Manioc: see Cassava.
Manioles P1 VII 15 516; 15 330c.
Manipa 1 661c.
— Strait 34 48 G5.
Maniple: ecclesiastical 6 468a; (ill) 6 461d; 16 510d.
— in Roman legion 4 750c.
Manipore: see Manipur.
Manipori (Manapouri) 34 52 B9; 31 224b; 12 777d.
Manipular system 20 746c.
Manipuli 2 562c.
Manipur (Mannipur, Manipore, Imphal): native state, India 15 489d and 30 521b; 34 43 A2; 25 722 Map; Ishenbyo-gon attacks 4 507a; political status 27 459b; pop. 1891 29 413a; subordinate to Assam 25 722d; war 1891-2 29 456b.

Manipur: river 34 43 A3.
—, town, 34 43 B2; 25 722 Map; 30 521b.
Manipuri kheah 22 610a.
Manique, D. I. de P. 19 550c.
Manir 10 559d.
Manis: see Pangolin.
Manisa (Manissa, Magnesia) 15 490a; 30 521c; 34 38 B3; 25 718c; railway at 25 721d.
Manish 34 14 C4.
Manisht Kuh 34 40 B4; 30 78c.
Manistee: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 30 521d; 15 490b; 34 96 J9; pop. (1880) 16 240c; pop. (1900) 30 736b.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9; 30 521d.
— Crossing 34 96 K9.
— Junction 34 96 J10.
— Lighthouse 34 96 J9.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9; 15 490b.
Manistique: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
— Lake 34 95 K5.
— Lake, North: see North Manistique Lake.
— Lake, South: see South Manistique Lake.
— Lake, West: see West Manistique Lake.
— River 34 95 J5.
— River, West Branch of 34 95 J5.
—, South: see South Manistique.
Manistre, J. 14 520b.
Manistusa, King 26 42a.
Manisuris 11 55d.
Manitivas: see Banivas.
Manito 34 93 F5.
Manitoba: lake, Canada 30 522d; 34 60 M4; 15 490c.
—, province, Canada 15 490b; 30 521d; 34 60 M4; climate 14 770a; 4 771a; 4 772b; coal 4 777a; crops 29 63a; 27 543b; 4 773b; united to Dominion 4 779d; Indian population 4 768a; libraries 30 214d; press 31 208a; trade statistics 4 780a.
— House 34 60 M4.
"Manitoba Morning Free Press" 31 208a.
Manitoba Prison 19 757d.
Manitoo: see Okki.
Manitou: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5; 6 162d; 27 144d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 B7.
Manitou, The Great 17 157a.
Manitou Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F3.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Island Lighthouse 34 95 F3.
— Island, North: see North Manitou Island.
— Island, South: see South Manitou Island.
— Junction 34 109 J5.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 F2.
— Lake, Saskatchewan 34 60 J3.
— Park 34 109 H4.
—, South: see South Manitou.
Manitouaning: see Manitowaning.
Manitoulin: district 17 776b.
— (Grand Manitoulin): island 34 61 C2; 31 390d.
Manitoulin, Little: see Cockburn Island.
Manitowaning (Manitouaning) 34 61 D2.
Manitowish 34 97 F2.
Manitowoc: town 30 522d; 15 491d; 34 97 L6.
— County 34 97 L6.
Manitsaua missi 34 123 G6.
Manitsok 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
Manitu 34 44 C1.
Manivas: see Banivas.
Manives: see Monivea.
Maniwaki (Desert River) 34 62 C6.
Maniwas: see Banivas.
Maniyachi: see Maniachi.
Maniyas (Manias): town, Turkey in Asia 34 36 B3.
—, Lake 34 36 B2; 25 719b.
Manizales 34 123 B2.
Manjak 26 145a.
Manjakandrianombana 30 417c.
Manjakoze 34 57 L3.
Manjami: see Hanyani.
Manjara (Manjera, Manjira) 34 42 F10; 12 495b.
Manjarabad 34 42 E13; 12 750b.
Manjaray 15 169a.
Manjas 31 230a.
Manjatezze 34 55 L8.
Manjato 34 56 S16.
Manje (Manji) 34 56 J11.
Manjera: see Manjara.
Mánjha 20 107d.
Manji: see Manje.
Manjia Hill 3 346b.
Manjil: see Menjil.
Manjira: see Manjara.
Manjis 17 341b.
Manjit 15 176d; 17 342d.
Manjoba (Manjobo) 34 57 L3.
Manjulik 34 38 G3.
Manjuri 4 438a; 14 227c.
Mankal 34 40 D6.
Mankalah 7 726d.
Mankapur (Manikapur) 34 41 J6.
Mánkarnáchá 5 769a.
Mankato: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 15 491d and 30 522d; 34 98 D5; normal school 30 771c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
— Junction 34 98 C5.
— North: see North Mankato.
Manker 34 56 R10.
Manketans 4 58a.
Mankherá 7 105c.
Mankoroane 26 186d; 26 187d; 32 229a.
Mankovka 34 94 H7.
Manlay 34 19 J6.
Manley, J. 19 564b.
—, M. de la R. 15 491d.
—, Sir R. 15 491d.
Manley: town, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Manlius: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
Manlius: Roman gens 15 493b.
— Capitolinus, M. 15 493b.
Manlius Center 34 70 L5.
Manlius Imperiosus Torquatus, T. 15 492b.
Manlius, North: see North Manlius.
Manlius Torquatus, T. 15 492c.
— Vulso, Cn. 15 492c.
— Vulso, L. 20 747c.
Manliéu 34 20 P2.
Manly: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, N.S.W. 34 50 K1.
— Beach 22 806d.
Manlyville 34 83 E2.
Mann, H. 15 492d.
—, R. 24 334a.
—, botanist 4 742c.
Mann: river: see Maun.
Mann motor lorry (ill) 31 21a.
Mann, Mount 34 50 E4.
Manna: river: see Mano.
—, town 34 48 B5.
— Point 34 48 B5.
Manna: saccharine exudation 15 493a; 2 680d; of tamarisks 15 493c; 22 89a.
— ash (Flowering ash, Fraxinus ornus, Ornus Europæa) 2 680d; 4 88b; 15 493a; in Asia Minor 2 709d; cultivation 2 321a.
— de Briançon 14 310d.
— Brigantina 14 310d.
— lichen 14 560a.
— sugar 2 680d.
Mannahill 34 51 D4.
Mannahoacks 24 260d.
M'annai: see Mæonius.
Mannaia 11 263b.
Mannanan - Beg - Mac - y - Lheirr 15 453c.
Mannanarie 34 51 C4.
Mannar: see Manaar.
— (Manar), Gulf of 34 42 G15.
Mannargudi 34 42 G14.
Mannboro 34 76 H6.
Manne, De: writer 3 658c.
Männedorf 34 97 J3.
Manneken 15 455a.
Manners, Lady C. 4 417d.
—, Lord John: see Rutland, Duke of.
Manners of Belvoir: arms of 11 690d; 11 701a.
"Manners and Customs" 6 430a.
Mannert: cartographer 15 517c.
Mannfield 34 81 M5.
Mannheim: district 34 23 O8.
—, town 15 493d and 30 523a; 34 23 N8; 34 3 J4; 15 494; 29 73c; academy of sciences 1 71d; Jourdan 19 80a; Ney 17 471d; observatory 17 713a; 32 483b; pop. 28 316c; 28 681a; shipping 32 225d.
Manni 21 449d.
Mannie 34 83 F4.
Mannin: see Isle of Man.
Mannin Bay 34 16 A5; 10 55c.
Mannina 34 54 D9.
Manning, E. C. 11 537a.
—, H. E., Cardinal 30 523b; 28 735c.
—, Richard 11 537a.
—, Robert (Robert of Brunne) 15 494d; 8 409b; 8 410c.
—, T. 10 191d; 14 503b; 23 398d; 30 907c.
—, W. 30 523b.
Manning: river 17 408a; 31 166c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
— Point 34 116 S1.
— Strait 34 52 K4.
Manningham: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 4 197a; 26 334c.
Manningham's Rifles 17 175c.
Mannington: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
Manningtree 34 9 K2; 23 673b.
Mannipur: see Manipur.
Mannite 15 493b; on dried algæ 25 272b; formation 9 97d; in honey 12 136d; natural occurrence 4 88b; and nitric acid 8 808b; from manna ash 2 680d
Mannitol 26 722b; 26 722c.
Mannlicher rifle 25 603c; 32 242c; 32 651c; 32 653b; (ill) 32 652a; sporting rifle 32 605c.
Mannose 26 722d.
Manns, A. 29 143a; 31 43c.
Manns Choice: town 34 74 E6.
— Harbor 34 78 S3.
— Lake 34 112 G4.
Mannsdale 34 85 D5.
Mannsville: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
Mannsworth 34 29 E7.
Mannu, Capo: see Capo Mannu.
Mannucci, T.: see Manutius, Aldus.
Mannum 34 51 C5.
Mannus: in mythology 10 473a; 10 522a.
— of Singara 18 603d.
Mannville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
Manny, Sir W. 1 21b; 14 645c.
Mano: island 34 25 C6.
— (Manna, Manoh): river 34 54 D9; 32 620b; 22 44b.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, Sierra Leone 34 54 D8.
—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Mano Mohan Ghosh 30 418d.
Mano Saliya 34 54 D9; 32 620b.
Manoa 34 73 L1.
Manoah 21 253b.
Manoao (Dacrydium Colensoi) 17 469c.
Manoas: see Conibos.
Manoba Island 34 52 L5.
Manoel I: see Emanuel I.
Manoel Alves, Rio: see Rio Manoel Alves.
— Alvez Grande: see Rio Manoel Alves.
Manœuvres, Military 30 526a; 2 668b.
—, Naval 33 749d.
Man-of-War Bay 34 118 J12.
— Cays 34 120 M6.
— Harbor 34 81 H9.
Manoh: see Mano: river.
Manohar Rai 13 645d.
Manoharpur 3 628c.
Manohsaht 12 826c.
Mano-ike: lake 29 674a.
Manoin 17 388d.
Manoir, Baldwin de 11 685b.
Manoir: manor house 2 467b.
Manois 34 19 L4.
Manokarana 34 56 S13.
Manokin River 34 75 M6.
Manokvary 31 151c.
Manolada 34 36 D4.
Manolas 34 36 M6.
Manoli: architect 27 316b.
Manomet: town 34 67 M5.
—, mountain 15 613a.
— Point 34 67 M5.
Manometer 15 494d; Hurthle's 31 733d; in pneumatics 19 945d.
—, flame: see Flame-manometer.
Manomuskin Creek: stream 34 72 E8.
"Manon" 30 573c.
"Manon Lescaut": novel 19 719d.
"Manon Lescaut": opera 31 41d.
Manono 17 471b.
Manoof: see Menuf.
— Canal: see Menufia Canal.
Manoora 34 51 C5.
Manopora 6 374a.
Manoppello 34 32 Q10.
Manor: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
Manor: estate in land 15 496c and 30 527a; and common lands 27 167d; and copyhold 6 355d; court 30 528a; 6 209b; 6 355d; 20 305d; court rolls 30 130a; as an economic unit 27 637c; growth 8 298b; lord of 8 356b; and mark 6 209a; 8 273a; organization 26 676a; 20 305b; origin 8 275c; law of prescription 19 705d; system 6 209b.
Manor Cunningham 34 16 F2.
— Hamilton 34 16 E3; 14 433b; 30 192c.
— House, Bucks, Eng. 34 10 C5.
— House, Finchley, Middlesex, Eng. 34 10 K3.
— House, Hackney, Middlesex, Eng. 31 46c.
— House, Sunbury, Middlesex, Eng. 34 10 E9.
— House, Whetstone, Middlesex, Eng. 34 10 E2.
Manor house: in architecture 2 407b.
Manor Lands Station 34 75 A2.
— Park 34 8 B2.
— Park Station 34 10 P4.
— Water 34 15 K4, 18 451c; 23 673b.
Manora 14 161b.
— Point 30 14c.
Manorbier 34 12 B3.
— Castle 34 12 B3; 18 482d.
Manordivy 34 11 B5.
Manorhill 34 74 G5.
Manorkill 34 70 O7.
Manorome 34 43 E7.
Manorowen 34 12 A2.
Manorville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
Manos, Colonel 29 101d.
Manosára (Manu) 21 856a.
Manosque 34 18 L9; 25 330d.
Manotick 34 61 K2.
Manouan Lake 34 62 D2; 20 165d.
Man-oung 14 162c.
Manouria 20 467c.
Manown 34 74 C6.
Manpun 34 43 C3.
Manpur 34 41 F7.
— Parganá 3 630c.
Manpura 34 42 N9.
Manque: in roulette 32 304b
Manre 34 19 K2.
Manresa: town 15 497a; 30 529a; 34 20 O3; 26 146b; 5 317d; church 2 433d; Loyola at 13 652c; wine 24 607d.
Manresa: military order 6 229a.
Manresa House 34 10 J8.
Manrique, Don G. 24 121b.
Manriquez: traveller 14 215a.
Man-rope 21 604a.
Mans: tribe 29 471a.
Mans, Le: see Le Mans.
"Man's Place in Nature" 29 370d.
Mansa 30 468d.
Mansa Musa 15 475d.
Mansabdár 12 795a.
Mansalut 21 123d.
Mansarai 34 56 S14.
Mansard: in building 2 474a.
Mansaria 9 129b.
Mánsarowar Lake 4 211a; 33 327d.
Mansart, J. H. 24 177a; 18 392c.
Manse: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G6.
Manse: in ecclesiastical law 10 670d.
— Rapid 29 547a.
Mansel, H. L. 15 497d; the absolute 1 58b; cognition 14 800b; Herbert Spencer 22 780c; logic 14 782d; theistic theory 23 246c; Veitch 33 649c.
—, R. Templar 23 161a.
—, Sir R. 1 566a; 10 654d.
Mansell, Joan 24 558d.
Mansell Gamage 34 11 G5
Manserrat, A. 14 214c.
Manset 34 65 H9.
Mansfeld, Carl von 11 45a.
—, Count Ernest of 15 498a; 3 125b; 4 418b; 8 345b; 27 744a.
Mansfeld 34 22 J13; cupola furnaces at 27 235c.
Mansfield, C. 10 101b.
—, William Murray, Earl of 15 498c; 28 252b; bills of exchange 26 247d; Douglas cause 2 309a; insurance law 29 526c; John Almon 1 594b; jury 28 334c; libel 4 735c; literary copyright 6 357d; marine insurance 29 529a; slavery 22 139a; wreck 24 687b; 33 888a.
Mansfield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, England 15 498b and 30 529a; 34 8 B2; 17 597d; 31 276b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, O., U.S. 15 498c and 30 529a; 34 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6; 25 702a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
— Center 34 68 G2.
— College 27 208a; 31 396d.
— Depot 34 68 F2.
— House 34 10 C5.
— Island 34 59 O4.
— Lake 34 116 R5.
— Mountain 34 66 C4; 2 200d; 23 792d; 24 166d.
"Mansfield Park" 3 101d.
Mansfield stone 4 469b.
Mansfield, West: see West Mansfield.
— Woodhouse 34 8 B2; 17 598d.
Mansford 34 111 D1.
Manship: chronicler 9 251b.
Mansi: Church historian 5 766b; 8 512b.
Mansilla de las Mulas 34 20 G2.
Mansinh Raja 3 569d.
Mansion, C. 5 279d.
Mansion House, London 14 820a; 6 801c; 14 850b; police court 14 834a.
— House Committee on Housing 32 679d.
Manslaughter 17 52c; 12 125a; military law 16 298a; negligence 31 114a; of peace officer 24 372a.
Mansle 34 18 F7.
Manso, G. B. 16 327b.
—, Count J. de 6 347a.
Manso: river 25 436a.
—, Llanos de: see Llanos de Manso.
Mansoa 29 156b.
Manson, G. 15 500b.
—, J. A. 31 185b.
—, P. 28 362b; 30 484b; 31 6a; 31 130a; 32 816c.
Manson: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
— Lake 34 60 E3.
Mansong 12 632d.
Mansonville Station 34 62 J9
Mansoor: see Mansur.
Mansoora: see Mansurah.
Mansourah: see Mansurah.
Manstein, General 9 459d.
Manstein, Fort: see Fort Manstein.
Manston 34 96 A3.
Mansu 34 54 F9.
Mansueti: painter 21 449d.
Mansungun Lake 34 65 E3.
Mansur: in Mohammedan names: see also Al-Mansur.

Mansur: surname 15 500b.
—, devotee 5 789a.
— b. Abi 'Amir: see Al-Mansur (Mohammed ibn Abi Amir).
— b. Mohammed 16 589a.
Mansur I b. Nûh 21 241c.
— II b. Nûh 21 241d.
— Shah 11 367b.
Mansur, Beni: town: see Beni Mansur.
Mansur, Sidi: town: see Sidi Mansur.
Mansura: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
Mansurah (El Mansura, Mansoor, Mansowrah) 30 529b; 34 55 C3; 34 55 T3; Pl VI 7 709; 7 768d; battle 9 543a; 23 162c; foundation 7 754d; 16 576a.
Mansurganj 18 409b.
Mansuri: see Mussooree.
Mansurieh: town, Egypt 34 55 R5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J4.
Mansur-Melikab 34 55 P5.
Mansuy, St 23 483b.
Mansvelt: buccaneer 4 409c.
Mant, Bishop 12 595c.
Manta: town 34 122 A4.
Manta: cotton cloth 30 729a.
—, garment 31 460c.
Mantachie 34 85 G2.
Mantador 34 99 G3.
Mantais 9 510d.
Mantala: see St Pierre-d'Albigny.
Mantalingajan, Mount 34 47 A8.
Mantanani Islands 26 703a.
Mantano di Arezzo 21 442c.
Mantaro, Rio: see Rio Mantaro.
Mantchuria: see Manchuria.
Mantegna, A. 15 501a; 17 38b; engravings of 8 640c; "Madonna" (ill) 21 435d.
—, F. 21 442d.
Manteigas 29 149c.
Manteil, G. A. 15 502d; 12 701d.
Mantelshelf Pl XXI (fig. 8) 4 466.
Mantemboka 34 56 T13.
Manteno: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
Manteo 34 78 S3.
Mantes 30 529b; 34 19 D3; Du Guesclin captures 7 517d; William I and 8 293c; 17 544b; 24 576b.
Mantes-la-Ville: see Mantes.
Mantes-sur-Seine: see Mantes.
Manteuffel, Field-marshal E. K. H. von 30 529b; 28 695b.
—, Otto von 30 529b; 9 740c.
Manteuffel, Fort: see Fort Manteuffel.
Mantgum 34 21 G2.
Manthelan 34 19 B6.
Manthum 27 52b.
Manti: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3; 30 837a.
Mantiana, Lake Pl VII 15 515.
"Mantic Uttair" 9 89c.
Manticora maxillosa Pl VI (fig. 9) 6 126.
Mantidæ 13 152d.
Mantin, battle of 21 17b.
Mantinea (Mantineia) 15 503a and 30 529d; 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; 2 130d; 2 326c; Agora (ill) 30 530a; archæology 28 583b; Athenian alliance 1 468b; battle 6 140b; 6 456b; 11 103c; 22 371a; coins 17 643c; explorations (fig.) 30 530a; walls (ill) 30 530b.
—, Plateau of 11 82b.
Mantinino: see Martinique.
Mantiqueira, Serra da: see Serra da Mantiqueira.
Mantirs 22 640c.
Mantis 15 503c; 16 342d; 17 147a.
Mantispa 13 152a; larvæ 13 147b.
Mantispidæ 13 151d.
Mantissa 14 772d.
Mantle: in falconry 9 7c.
—, incandescent gas 28 595d; 31 653a.
—, in zoology: of ascidians 23 610d; of brachiopods 4 191a; of lamellibranch 16 684d; of mollusca 15 636a.
Mantlet 9 453b; (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 3) 9 452.
Mantling (Panache, Lambrequin): in heraldry 11 709d; 11 711c.
Manto (Daphne) 23 407b.
Manto: town 34 120 K5.
"Manto, The" 19 345c.
Mantoche 34 19 L6.
Mantois 29 5c; 33 238d.
Mantoloking 34 72 H5.
Manton, J. 29 158d.
Manton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, town, Rutland, England 34 8 C4.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 L3.
Mantorville 34 98 E5.
Mantova: see Mantua.
Mantras 4 210b; 15 203c; 21 273b.
Mantris 13 605d.
Mant-sze 5 638c.
Mantua (Mantova): province, Italy 34 31 J4; 30 342b; 30 530b; duchy 13 482b; Duke of Nevers obtains 15 792d; pop. 13 448d; 29 606b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Italy 15 504a and 30 530b; 34 31 J4; 34 3 K6; Pl XIII 5 447; 8 636b; 20 145b; cathedral 19 113c; congress 19 152c; early glass-making 10 653a; Etruscan origin 13 446c; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b; seminary 29 633c; sieges 9 609c; 10 772b; 17 197a; 17 202a.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
— Station 34 90 H2.
Mantuan Bible 3 648a.
Mantudi 34 36 J3.
Mantumba, Lake 24 764c; 25 127b.
Mantus 8 637c; 8 639b; 17 40b.
Mantych 22 472b.
Mantz, F. 3 354a.
Mantze 30 342b.
Mantzi 5 627d.
Manu, General 32 325d.
Manu: river, India 11 820c.
Manu (Manosara): Brahman law 12 782d; 19 262c; 20 259b; 29 277d; caste regulations 5 188c; narrative of deluge 7 56a; Dhammasat code 4 553c; primogeniture in 19 735d; dependence of women 24 638a.
Manu (Bird) Island 34 48 H6.
Manua Islands 34 52 C1; pop. 32 404b.
Manual 34 52 K9.
Manual: of organ 17 828c.
Manual acts: in Liturgy 30 275a.
"Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States" 29 89b.
"Manual of Civil Engineering" 6 115d.
"Manual of English Prose Literature" 30 773a.
Manual labour: in law 28 157b.
"Manual of Mental and Moral Science" 26 78b.
"Manual of Rational Pathology" 29 252d.
Manuale (Rituale) 14 710a.
Manuan Lake 34 59 R5; 32 103d.
Manuanga: see Manuhangi.
Manuba: prince 17 473d.
Manubrium of birds: see Rostrum.
Manubrium of Characeæ 4 140c.
Manucode (Manucodiata) 15 504d.
Manuden 34 9 G2.
Manue (Manui) 34 37 R4.
Manuel I (Comnenus, Komnenus) of Constantinople 15 505b; 2 22c; 22 20c; 24 142c; character 11 117c; commercial treaty 11 117d; defeat at Myriocephalus 11 118c.
— II (Comnenus) of Constantinople 15 165d.
— II (Palæologus) of Constantinople 15 505c; 15 160a.
— I of Trebizond 15 505d.
— II of Trebizond 15 505d.
— III of Trebizond 15 505d.
— Bryennius 11 147a.
— Chrysoloras 11 149b.
—, Greek general 2 257c; 16 585a; 25 634c; captures Alexandria 1 494d.
— de Portugal 19 556c.
Manuel, H. R. 24 612c.
Manuel, J. 22 354d.
Manuel: town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
—, Cape 34 54 B7; lighthouse, ibid.
"Manuel du Libraire" 4 399c.
Manuelito 34 110 F3.
"Manufacturer, The" 33 842c.
Manufactures 19 355a; Chambers of 33 393a; copyright and 6 364c; Italian economists on 19 362c; physiocrat doctrine 19 360b; effect of protection 9 755b; effects of taxation 9 191a; 23 88d.
Manufahi 23 397d.
Manuha of Thaton: king 31 405c.
Manuhangi (Manuanga) 34 52 N9.
Manui: mythological hero 7 54d.
Manui: town, Siberia: see Manue.
— Island 34 48 F5.
Manuiki 34 49 M7.
Manuk (Mechithar da Pietro): priest 15 774a.
Manuk: river, Java 34 48 C6.
— Manka 34 47 C10.
Manukau (Manakau): town, New Zealand 34 52 E5; 3 68a.
— Harbour 34 52 E3; 17 467b.
Manu-mea (Didunculus strigirostris) 19 85c; 19 420a; distribution 3 741d.
Manumission 20 704b; 22 135c; 24 624b; under Justinian 20 713c.
Manunka Chunk 34 72 D2.
Manure 15 505d; 12 232d; adulteration 1 347d; artificial 1 353c; 15 511d; 18 819b; for barley crop 26 361a; blood 1 349b; bones 1 347c; cattle food (tables) 25 203b; chalk 1 351b; clay 1 351d; coprolite 6 353b; for cotton cultivation 25 220a; from food stuffs 15 511b; (table) 27 350a; guano 1 305a; 1 347a; gypsum 1 351d; hedges monopolise 1 309d; effect on land values 14 266c; laws on 30 170c; Liebig on 14 568a; lime 1 350b; limestone gravel 1 351d; liquid 1 343c; marl 1 351a; night-soil 1 349c; nitrate of soda 1 353a; for oat crops 1 360b; peat 1 352d; portable 1 305; potash 1 353c; rape cake 1 349a; Rothamsted experiments 25 199d; salt 1 353a; seaweed 1 350a; 1 508d; sewage 1 349c; shell sand 1 351d; soot 1 352d; for turnips 1 305d; for wheat 1 357d.
— distributors 1 321b.
Manurewa Mountain, New Zealand 34 52 G10.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 H10.
Manurini, Rio: see Rio Manurini.
Manus 20 671d; 20 667b; 20 694c; acquisition by time 20 688a; cessation 20 706c; wife's position 12 400b.
Manus consertio 20 682b.
Manus injectio 20 677d; 20 684c.
Manuscripts 18 143a; 31 440d; 7 253b; in British Museum 14 515c; decorative development 16 439b; mediæval trade in 23 682a; on pottery 19 605a; and printing 23 686c.
"Manuscrit de Sainte-Hélène" 17 226b.
Manusmriti 21 288b.
Manutahi 34 52 E5.
Manutius, Aldus (Aldo Manuzio), the Elder 15 512d; 20 269d; Aldine press 1 474d; 8 513a; Didot's monograph on 7 190d; prints Greek works 3 636b; 15 513a; heraldic device 11 701c; prints illustrated works 29 407a; italic type introduced by 3 653c; 23 695a; prints Renaissance literature 20 384c; edits Sophocles 22 274c; introduces vignettes 3 654a.
—, Aldus, Junior 15 514b; 6 577c.
—, Paulus 15 513d; 14 342a.
Manuwalkaninna 34 51 C2.
Manuyema 1 257c.
Manvat 34 48 F10.
Manvel: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 68 M8.
Manville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
Manwood 28 428b.
Manwyne 4 559c; 27 31c; 30 803b.
Manx language 10 7b; 5 298a; decline of 30 511d; dictionaries 7 188a.
Manx shearwater (Manx puffin, puffinus, procellaria anglorum) 15 452a; 21 781c.
"Manx Witch and other Poems, The" 26 410d.
Many 34 87 C3.
— Point Lake 34 98 B2.
— Springs 34 104 K11.
Manyadier, General 33 890b.
Manyanga 27 200a.
— North 34 56 K12.
— South 34 56 K12.
Ma-Nyanja 24 828a.
Manyara Lake 34 56 P11; 25 127a; 25 132c.
Manyas Göl: see Miletopolis, Lake of.
Manyema (Manyuema, Nyema) 34 56 N11.
Manyfold 22 442b.
"Manyóshiu" 13 587c.
Manytch 8 680b; 21 74a; 23 186b; 22 472b.
Manytsch 5 180a.
Manyuema: see Manyema.
Manz: founder of Mennonites 16 12a.
Manza 34 56 R15.
Manzana: mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 17 399d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
Manzanares, Conde del Real de 21 300c.
Manzanares: river, Spain 34 20 J4; 15 189c.
—, river, Venezuela 6 696c.
—, town, Spain 34 20 J5; 30 530b; 15 458d.
Manzaneda, Cabeza de: see Cabeza de Manzaneda.
Manzanero 18 353b.
Manzanilla, Lake 34 121 M2.
— Point, Trinidad 34 118 K3.
—, Punta, Panama: see Punta Manzanilla.
Manzanilla sherry 24 607b.
Manzanillo: island, Panama 18 209a.
Manzanillo: town, Cuba 34 117 G4; 30 530d; 6 679a; bombardment of 32 774a; 27 310a; pop. 27 303b.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 G8; 27 196b.
Manzanillo language 12 828b.
Manzanita (Arctostaphylos pungens) 4 704d.
Manzanita Knob 34 115 G6.
Manzano: town 34 110 J4.
— Range 34 110 J4.
Manzanola 34 109 L6.
Manzat 34 16 H7.
Manzi (Southern China) 15 474c; 5 627d.
Manzikert 11 118b.
Manzil 'Eyar: see Al-'Eyaria.
Manzilaf 34 40 J6.
Manzollo 34 56 Q11.
Manzoni, A 15 514d; 13 498b; 13 515b; dramatist 7 471d; friend of Fauriel 9 53d; friend of Grossi 11 212b; Milan collection 30 750c; novelist 16 291d; politics of 13 487c; position of 15 515c; statue 30 179d.
"Manzum-i-Aqdas" 11 848d.
Mao: town, China 34 44 G4.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 K7.
— Kebbi (Mayo Kebbi) 17 497b; 28 519b.
Maol Mhor 34 15 A1.
Maol na Cala 34 15 A2.
Maomors 10 11b.
Maomu 34 44 F2.
Maon: island, Austria 34 28 F7.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
Maona 23 24c.
Maong Ratna 3 143d.
Maoris 2 118c; 17 471a; 24 490c; 33 700a; decrease of 31 822c; as football players 28 426a; Sir George Grey's relations with 29 114c; mythology of 17 149b; phormium prepared by 18 813b; Selwyn's work among 32 513b; ancient Skollis 8 139c; statistics 31 224c; taboo amongst 23 16c; 23 18a; wood-carving by 24 650b.
Mao-Tsen: dramatic commentator 7 400c.
Maou 5 718b.
Maour: see Merv.
Map (Mapes, Mapus), W. 15 523b; 8 309d; Arthurian romances by 9 639b; on Holy Grail 8 408a; 11 34d.
Map: town 34 42 P10.
Map 15 515d and 30 530d; 15 519d; ancient 20 91d; 20 94b; Borgia Pl II 10 180; 10 180c; construction 10 200c; cleaning of 3 821d; D'Anville's reforms 6 821a; Greek 15 516b; Mayer's improvements 15 649a; mediæval 15 517d; Mercator system 15 520c; in meteorology 16 115a; military 15 522a; nautical 15 518b; ordnance survey 10 210b; outline 15 521; printing 22 715a; Ptolemy 10 177b; 20 94d; reproduction 33 96b; Roman 15 517b; surveying 22 709d; 22 714a; theory of 33 71c.
— of the World, Catalonian 15 518d.
— of the World, Strabo's 22 583a.
"Map of Life, The" 30 180b.
Mapa: lake 11 253d.
—, town 34 123 G3.
— Grande, Rio: see Rio Mapa Grande.
Mapalma 34 56 N10.
Mapangi Hills 31 299c.
Maparini 34 122 D3.
Mapavre 34 38 J2.
Mapeia 34 56 P16.
Mapel 5 622b.
Ma-peng-kau 34 45 G3.
Mapes, W.: see Map, W.
Mapes: town 34 99 F1.
Maphoritis 24 738 Map; 24 739c.
Maphrian 1 60c; 11 155d; 13 359a.
Mapia Islands: see Saint David.
Mapido 34 48 E5.
Ma-pien 34 44 G5.
Mapilas: see Moplas.
Mapimi 34 119 G5.
—, Bolson de: see Bolson de Mapimi.
Ma-Pingula 17 319b.
Mapiri 26 289d.
Maple: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C1.
Maple (Acer) 15 523d; cultivation 2 317d; distillation products 5 898d; fossil remains 10 359a.
Maple City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
Maple, common (Acer campestre) 15 523d.
Maple Creek, Mont., U.S.: see Stillwater Creek.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M2.
— Creek: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
— Creek: town, Canada 34 60 J4; temperature 31 263c.
— Cypress 34 78 P4.
— Grange 34 72 G1.
Maple, great: see Sycamore.
Maple Grove: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
— Grove: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H2.
— Grove: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
— Grove: town, Quebec 34 62 L6.
— Island 34 61 E2.
— Lake: see Maplelake.
— Landing 34 101 A3.
— Leaf 34 62 M8.
— Rapids 34 96 M11.
— Ridge Station 34 95 H5.
— River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
— River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— River: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
Maple sap 25 220b.
— sugar 22 638a; Canada 26 537b; 4 772d; United States 25 226b.
— sugar tree: see Sugar-Maple.

Maple Valley 34 96 L11.
Maplebay 34 96 A2.
Mapledale 34 77 F5.
Mapledurham 34 9 D3.
— House 18 94c.
Maplegrove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Mapleheight 34 90 E4.
Maplehill: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
Maplelake 34 96 C4.
Mapleleaf 34 101 J1.
Maplepark 34 93 H2.
Mapleplain 34 98 D4.
Mapleridge: town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 N9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Maples, Professor C. 17 8b; 30 777d.
Maples: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
— Mill 34 93 E5.
Mapleshade 34 72 E6.
Mapleson, J. H. 31 43a.
Maplestead, Great: see Great Maplestead.
—, Little: see Little Maplestead.
Maplestreet 34 71 E5.
Maplesville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
Mapletoft, Dr 22 805c.
Mapleton: town, England 34 11 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Cayuga co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, Niagara co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— Depot 34 74 G6.
—, East: see East Mapleton.
Mapletown 34 74 B7.
Maplevalley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
Mapleville: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
Maplewood: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
—, town, Hamilton co., O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, town, Logan co., O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
Maplin Sands 34 9 J3; lighthouse, ibid.
Mapochan: see Mapotschan.
Mapocho, Rio: see Rio Mapocho.
Maponderas 34 56 O15.
Mapoon 32 111d.
Mapotschan (Mapochan) 34 57 L4.
Mapou 34 53 M7.
Mapoy 34 57 L4.
"Mappa Mundi" (Mappe Monde) 11 731b; 10 182a; 15 519d.
Mappe (Mahpeh) 34 54 F9.
Mapperley 31 377a.
Mappin, J. N. 21 787a.
Mappin Art Gallery 32 533b.
Mappleton 34 7 K4.
Mapplewell 34 7 F5.
Mappowder 34 13 J2.
Mappsville 34 76 N5.
Mapu 30 63d.
Mapuala: see Mobuata.
Mapus, W.: see Map, W.
Maputa 34 57 K4.
Maputo 27 614b.
Maquahuitl 16 211a.
Maquam 34 66 B3.
Maquassieberg 23 517b.
Maquet: novelist 7 522b.
Maquiling, Mount 34 47 K9; 18 749a; 31 664d.
Maquinchas, Campos de: see Campos de Maquinchas.
Maquinchau 31 499b.
Maquiné 4 224c.
Maquiritares: tribe 34 122 D3.
Maquis 22 297b; Corsica 6 439d; Sardinia 21 308d; Sicily 22 30d.
Maquoketa 34 101 M3.
— River 34 101 L3.
Maquon 34 93 E4.
Mar: family 15 524c; arms 11 694c; pedigree 10 145d.
—, Alexander, Earl of 21 491c; 21 493b.
—, Donald, 12th Earl of (1293-1332) 15 524d; 21 489b.
—, John, Earl of (1553-1572) 15 597c; 19 680d; 21 506b; death of 558a.
—, John, Earl of (1689-1732) 15 525a.
—, John Stewart, Earl of: brother of James III of Scotland 13 556d.
Mar: district, Scotland 34 14 J5; Pl VI 21 498; 143d; forest of 9 399b.
Mar Abas 6 445d.
— Abas Katina 16 802a.
Mar Chiquita: lake, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F11.
—, Chiquita: lake, Cordoba, Argentina 34 124 E10.
— de Cortez, El: see El Mar de Cortez.
— Elyas 5 116a.
— Gabriel 23 308c.
— Gregorius 23 308c.
— Hanan Ishua 21 622b.
— Ignatius 31 384c.
—, Jibrâil (Dayiru 'l-'Omar) 23 399c.
— Khams 33 324d.
—, La: see La Mar.
— de Las Antillas 34 119 P9.
— Lodge 1 45c.
— Menor 34 20 M7; 17 51d; 22 393b.
— Pacifico 18 115b.
— del Plata 34 124 F11.
—, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Mar.
—, Serra de: see Serra de Mar.
— Shimun 17 357c; 31 123c; — Ussu (Di-Chu) Pl IV 23 337.
— Vermejo, El: see El Mar Vermejo.
Mara III 22 833a.
—, J. P. 15 526b.
—, in mythology 4 426d.
Mara: river, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P11.
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
—, town, Brazil 34 122 F4.
— Island 34 52 II10.
—, Mount 34 44 M1.
Marabahan 26 312.
Marabastad 34 57 J2; 23 518a; 33 429c.
Maraben 34 57 J2.
Mâr-abhâ I 22 826a; 22 836c.
Mâr-abhâ II 22 844b.
Marabitanos 34 122 D3.
Marabou-stork (Leptoptilus crumenifer) 13 529d.
Marabout: hermit 15 525b.
— wonder workers 14 415d.
— feathers 1 154d; 9 60d.
—, fort: see Fort Marabout.
— Island 1 496a.
—, Mountain: (Mountain of the Marabout) 26 643c.
Marabuty 34 54 E4.
Maraca, Isla: see Isla Maraca.
Maraca, Rio: see Rio Maraca.
Maraca-Duba 3 305b.
Maracaibo 15 525c and 30 534b; 34 122 C1; 26 582c; pop. 1891 33 650b.
—, Gulf of 34 122 C1.
— (Maracaybo, Sack of Venezuela), Lake 34 122 C2; 1 670d; 15 525c; 24 139b; 25 370a.
Maracanda (Samarakand) 1 485c; 21 246c; 34 37 J4.
Maracassume, Rio: see Rio Maracassume.
Maracay 34 122 D1.
Maracayú, Sierra de: see Sierra de Maracayú.
Marachak: see Maruchak.
Maracry 8 172d.
Maracs[illegible]land: see Marokau.
Mara[illegible] 173a.
Maradi 34 54 H7
Maraduk 6 804a.
Marag, Bir: see Bir Marag.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Marag.
Maragha (Azerbayan): district, Persia 34 40 B2; 18 626c; 3 188b; 26 37d; Pl VIII 18 545.
— (Maraga): town, Persia 15 525d; 34 40 B2; marble at 18 622c; observatory at 18 742b; 17 709a; 23 393b.
Maragnanum: see Maranhão.
Marago 34 56 Q11.
Maragondon 34 47 H9.
Maraguaca, Mount 34 122 D3; 25 369a.
Maragudúk 26 444d.
Marah 34 38 L6; 14 767c.
Maraha 34 56 R14.
Márahra 8 565b.
Marai 23 24b.
Marais: French virtuoso 24 244a.
Maraia: town 34 19 G6; paper mills 21 625b.
— case: martial law 30 555c.
— Creek 34 104 J8.
Maraisberg 34 57 G6.
Maraisburg 34 57 K7.
Marajo, B. de 25 348a.
Marajo, Isla da: see Isla da Marajo.
Maraka: see Dongola, New.
Marakel: island: see Maraki.
Marakesh: see Morocco.
Maraki (Matthew, Marakel) 34 52 M5.
Marakududu 34 56 R9.
Maralbashi 34 44 B3.
Maraldi, J. P. 2 755c; 2 805a; 3 490b.
Maram 11 771a.
Máramaros (Maramuresh) 34 28 P3; 12 364c; communities at 24 270b.
Máramaros Sziget (Nagy-Szygeth) 30 534c; 34 28 P4.
Maramasiki: island 34 52 L5.
Maramuresh: see Máramaros.
Maran 34 9 F2.
Maranazh 25 244d.
Maranchon 34 20 K3.
Marancia 34 30 D12.
Marand 34 40 A1; 25 548a.
Maranda 34 56 O14.
Marandana 6 157b.
Marangu 34 50 Q11.
Maranguape 34 123 K4.
Maranham, Marquis of: see Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, 10th Earl of.
Maranhao, Rio: see Rio Maranhao.
— (Maranham): state 30 534c; 34 123 H4; 4 235a; population, 1890 26 348d.
— (Sao Luiz do Maranhao): town 34 123 J4.
Marano: dupe of Cagliostro 4 641a.
— (Marano di Napoli): town 34 32 S8.
Maranoa: district 20 171c.
—, river 34 50 H5; 34 51 H1; 20 171d.
Marañon: see Amazon.
Marans, the 5 187c.
Marans: town 34 17 D6; 5 400d.
Maranta 4 136a; 3 423c.
— arundinacea (Arrowroot plant) 2 631b; 4 88a.
Maranville 34 19 K4.
Marao, Pico: see Pico Marao.
Marari River: see Msalo.
Mararit 17 319b.
Mararraba 34 54 H5.
Marars 3 260d.
Maras: see Marash.
—, mountain range 26 105d; 34 48 C5.
—, town 34 122 C6.
Marasca cherry 14 687b; 5 586b; 24 769d.
Marasch: see Marash.
Maraschino 5 586b; 14 687b; 24 610d; preparation of 24 769d; 27 370a.
Marasesci: see Marasheschi.
Marasesti (Masarete) 34 48 G5, 25 351a.
Marash (Marasion, Maras, Marasch, Mcrash) 30 534d; 34 38 G4; Pl VIII 18 545; 25 719a; 30 534d; Moslems capture 16 572d; pop. 33 496a; 5 777c.
Marasheschi (Marasesci, Marasheshti) 34 35 K3.
Marashki Trstenik: see Trstenik.
Marasion: see Marash.
Marasmius Oreades: see Fairy-ring-Champignon.
Marasy 34 38 N2.
Marat, J. P. 15 526b; 6 815d; 18 206b; assassination of 6 388d; character of 9 604a; edits "L'Ami du Peuple" 9 673b; 17 425c.
—, Legion of 5 139c.
Maratea Island: see Lord Hood Island.
—, town 34 32 T15.
Maratha: see Mahratha.
Marathi: see Mahrathi.
"Marâthi" 21 143c.
Marathia, Cape 34 36 C5.
Marathocampos (Marathocumbo, Marthcampos) 34 36 P5; 32 405c.
Marathon (Marathona), Greece 15 528a and 30 534d; 34 36 J4; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; battle of 2 505a; 11 99b; 15 528a; 3 444a; bull of 18 730a; discoveries at 2 340b; festival commemorating battle 27 406a; 1 420a; picture of battle 17 41a; 11 726d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Marathonians: see Pneumatomachi.
Marathonisi: see Gythium.
Maratime (Primorskaya) 22 11b.
Marato 20 564b.
Maratta, C. 4 741c; 6 520d; art school 9 109c; Raphael's pupil 21 438a; Sacchi's pupil 21 130c.
Marattia 9 105c; 23 534d; 32 76b; fossil remains 31 425d.
Marattiaceæ 3 695a; 9 105c; 32 76b; compared with cycads 31 429a; mesozoic 31 425d; palæozoic 31 416b; 31 421c.
Maratua: island 34 48 E4; 26 312 Map.
Marauja (Marauya) 34 122 D3.
Maravatio 34 119 J8.
Maravedi 16 728a.
Maraves 27 614d; 1 263d.
Ma-Ravi 24 828b.
Maravilla, Lake, Argentina 34 124 C14; 25 425c; 31 501a.
Marawa 17 148c.
Maraye-en-Othe 34 19 H4.
Marazion (Market Jew) 34 13 G4; ore at 6 425c.
Marbach, Dr J. 6 518b.
Marbach (Marrbach): town, Austria 34 29 L7.
—, town, Danube, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 Q9.
—, town, Neckar, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 P9.
Marbache 34 19 N3.
Marbeck's concordance 6 241a.
Marbegno: see Morbegno.
Marbella 30 535a; 34 20 H8.
15 315d; lighthouse 34 20 H8.
—, lighthouse 34 20 H8.
Marbendill 16 39c.
Marbes 34 55 T8.
Marbin 29 604c.
Marble: mineral 15 528a; 10 232b; 16 397b; American varieties 15 529d; artificial 4 508b; blue 3 59b; British 7 140d; 15 528c; Carrara 5 133d; 10 231b; expansion 10 265a; Greek 15 528b; 3 59b; Indian 15 530a; inscriptions on 13 121d; Italian 15 528c; linings 20 811a; of Maragha 15 526a; mosaics 16 851a; in Natal 17 240d; Parian 18 319b; Phrygian 30 15a, pink of Rajputana 12 760a; Roman (ancient) 20 808c; rosso antico (red) 15 529d; 19 521b; 20 808d; sculpture 21 571a; stalagmitic 15 529b; Tabriz 24 12c; veneer 17 36c; Venice 24 149d; Verona 24 170c.
Marble: town, Ark., U.S. 34 66 E2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
— Arch 3 245a; 14 822a.
— Bar 34 50 C4; 33 822d.
— Cañon, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D2.
— Cañon, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H5.
Marble Court, Versailles 24 177a.
— Falls 34 88 J7.
— galls 10 44d.
— Hill, Twickenham, England 23 674a.
— Hill: town, Mo., U.S.: see Marblehill.
— Island 34 60 O1; 30 25d.
— Mountain 34 72 D3.
— Rock 34 101 H2.
— Rocks 17 346a; 29 761a
— Switch 34 83 M4.
— Valley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
— Valley: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
— Wharf, Ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
Marblecliff 34 90 D4.
Marbled tiger cat (Felis marmorata) 12 741c.
— white butterfly (Argo galathea) 4 595b.
Marbledale 34 68 B3.
Marblehead: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 15 530a and 30 535a; 34 67 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E1, lighthouse, ibid.
"Marblehead": ship 32 768c.
Marblehead Junction 34 90 E1.
— Point 34 90 E1.
Marblehill: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
Marblemount 34 111 D1.
Marbleton: town, Quebec 34 62 L7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
Marblotown 34 70 O8.
Marbling: in bookbinding 4 43b; in painting 4 512b.
Marbod: chief of Marcomanni 3 860c.
Marbode: hymn writer 12 584b.
Marbœuf: governor of Corsica 17 193b.
Marbœuf: quarter, Paris 31 466c.
Marborch: see Marlborowe.
Marbouê 34 19 C4.
Marburg: town, Austria 15 530c and 30 535a; 34 29 M10; 34 3 M5; 22 614c
—, town, Prussia 15 530b 34 3 J3; battle of 2 657d, conference at 15 82a; 15 834a; 20 339b; 22 790c; university of 23 844c; 26 683b.
Marbury: town 34 11 H2; salt beds 21 231b.
— Lake 5 589b.
Marbut Shoal Lightship, Aden 34 39 K9.
Marbuts 34 83 G4.
Marc: measure: see Mark
Marcabrun: troubadour 19 874b.
Marcala 34 120 G5.
Marcanda (ancient Samarkand) 1 485c; 21 246c.
Marcantonio, Bragadino 11 121b.
—, Raimondi 15 530d; 7 557a; 8 441d; 20 278d, engraves Raphael's designs 20 282a.
Marcapata 34 122 C6.
Marcardsmoor: see Wiseder Moor.
Marcaria 34 31 J4.
"Marcarise" 20 659d
Marcasite (Marchesite, Mundic) 15 532a; 13 280f; 10 228d; nodules 10 294d; (fig.) 16 390c; 20 128d.
Marceau: French general 15 497d.
"Marceau": ship 31 104d.
Marced 24 44 Map.
Marcel, St: bishop of Paris 18 287a.
—, Stephen 5 409d; 9 546d; 18 289c; alliance with Charles the Bad 5 423c.
—, dancing master 27 373c.
Marcelin (pseud): see Planat: journalist.
Marceline: town 34 103 G5
—, mineral 16 387c.
Marcellino 21 268c
Marcella: friend of St Jerome 13 630d.
—, patroness of Martial 15 579d.
—, wife of M. Vipsanius Agrippa 1 418b.
—, wife of Porphyry 17 336d.
Marcella: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
"Marcelli, The": statue 15 592d.
Marcellina 5 295b.
Marcelline 34 93 C5.

Marcellinus, St: Pope of Rome 15 532b; 19 509b; on Donatists 7 360b; relics 7 698c.
—, Cn. Cornelius Lentulus: bust of 6 751b.
— de Pisa 18 191a.
Marcello (pseud.): see Colonna, Duchess Adela.
—, B. 17 92b.
—, L. 24 147b.
—, Venusti 24 31b.
Marcellus I: Pope 19 509b.
— II: Pope 15 533a; 23 545b.
—, bishop of Ancyra 6 560b; 5 561c.
—, of Bordeaux 5 299b.
—, M. Claudius (3rd cent. B.C.) 15 532c; 11 443b; at Syracuse 2 380c; 22 817b; 22 21c.
—, M. Claudius (2nd cent. B.C.) 22 306b.
—, M. Claudius, Curile Aedile 56 B.C. 15 532d; 4 637d.
—, M. Claudius: adopted by Augustus 15 533a.
—, M. Claudius: procurator Judæa (36 A.D.) 13 427a.
Marcellus: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
— Falls 34 71 K5.
— group: in geology 10 345c.
—, Theatre of, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; 2 418a; 23 224a; columns (ill) Pl XV 2.
Marcenat 34 18 H7.
Marcescent calyx 4 132a.
Marcette, A. 32 447a.
Marcgraf 18 552a.
Marcgrave: naturalist 18 4c.
March, Auzias 22 363c.
—, Edward, Earl of: see Edward IV.
—, Jaume 22 363c.
—, Roger Mortimer, 1st Earl of 8 314a; 8 320a; executed 7 683d.
—, Scottish Earl of (1255) 21 485d.
—, Scottish Earl of (1400) 21 491b; (1405) 11 660a; (1434) 21 493b.
March (Morava): river 34 28 H3; 8 695b; 16 810b; 26 25b; 26 609d.
—, town, England 34 8 F4; 4 726d; 30 535b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
— of Ancona 2 9d; 22 460d.
— of Fermo 2 9d.
March: month 15 533b.
—, term in Euchre 8 654d.
— brown: angler's fly 25 445d; 25 447d.
Marcham 34 9 B2.
Marchan 1 570c.
Marchand, Captain: in French Congo 25 132a; in Nile Valley 25 150a; 27 402d; 27 707c; at Fashoda 27 718d; 28 329a; 28 631a; 28 244c; 28 518b; 31 245c.
—, J. Louis 3 195a.
—, navigator 15 565a.
—, Prosper 3 662b.
Marchand: town 34 74 E5.
— Bay, La., U.S. 34 87 J8.
— Island: see Nukahiva.
Marchand's phot-anti-tupimeter 30 705a.
Marchant, F.: cricketer 27 279b.
Marchant: gem engraver 10 141b; gem by (ill) Pl 1 (fig. 29) 10 141.
Marchantia 17 67b; 26 423d; archegonium (fig.) 4 158b; antheridial receptacle (fig.) 4 141a; root hairs 12 11b; sporogonium 17 69b; structure of 3 694d; thalloid shoots of 14 718c.
— polymorpha 17 67a; archegonium of (fig.) 4 158c; 17 69a; use of 14 719b; 17 68c.
Marchantiaceæ 14 719b; 17 69d; anatomy 25 409d; thallus of 17 67b.
Marchantieæ 14 719b; 17 69d; sporophyte 24 129a.
Marchantites 31 410b; 31 425a.
Marchasite: see Marcasite.
Marchaux 34 19 N6.
Marche: explorer 25 130d; 28 517d.
Marche: district, Italy: see Marches.
—, province, France 15 533c; 34 17 B2; Pl IV 8 302; 8 510.
Marche: town, Ark., U.S. 34 66 H5.
—, town, Belgium 34 21 F8; 15 88d; 30 383a.
—, La: see La Marche.
Marché du Temple, Paris 18 284d.
"Märchen" 3 283c.
Marchena 15 533c; 34 20 G7; 21 708a.
Marchenoir 34 19 C5.
Marches, Lord of the 16 754c.
Marches (Marche): compartimento, Italy 34 31 O8; 2 9d; 13 448b; 30 535b; area and pop. of 29 608c; dialect of 13 496b; temperature 25 485d.
—, district, Germany: see Marks.
— of Wales 11 730d.
Marchesa Bay 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map.
Marchese process 28 109c.
Marchesella 8 556c.
Marchesite: see Marcasite.
Marchesvan 28 44a.
Marchezais 34 19 D3.
Marchfeld, battle of 10 493b; 17 214c.
— region 34 28 H3; 34 29 E5.
Marchi, Michele 5 207c; 8 461c.
Marchi reaction, the: in pathology 31 545d.
Marchiafava 30 484a.
Marchiel, de 13 360d.
Marchienne Colliery 27 117c.
Marchienne-au-Pont (Marchiennes) 34 21 D8; 17 534d.
Marchin 34 21 F8.
Marchington 34 11 K3.
Marchinkantzi 34 34 E4.
Marchioness: title 15 565b.
Marchionni C. 18 478c.
Marchisio: Italian dramatist 7 419b.
Marchmount 11 688b.
Marchwiel 34 11 G2.
Marchwood Lighthouse 34 9 B5.
Marcia: wife of Severus 21 699a.
—, Acqua: see Acqua Marcia.
Marcian 15 533d; 20 781d; 11 113a; edict against heretics 14 448c.
Marcian law 20 681a.
Marciana: town, Italy 34 32 H9; 27 742c.
Marciana Biblioteca 14 530c.
Marcianise 34 32 Q12.
Marciano 13 457a; Marignano's victory 22 43a.
Marcianopolis: coins of 17 640a.
Marcianus, Emperor: see Marcian.
—, Codex: see Codex Marcianus.
— of Heraclea 21 574b.
—, Volusianus 3 86d.
Marcigny 34 17 J6.
Marcilla, J. de 23 198d.
Marcillac, Prince of: see La Rochefoucauld.
Marcillac: town 34 18 H8.
Marcilly: town, Eure, France 34 19 C3.
—, town, Marne, France 34 19 H3.
Marcilly-la-Campagne: see Marcilly, Eure, France.
Marcilly-le-Hayer 34 19 G4.
Marcilly-sur-Seine: see Marcilly, Marne, France.
Marcina 8 636b.
Marcinelle: town 34 21 D8; colliery 27 117c.
Marcion 15 533d; 10 704a; canon of 3 645a; docetic theories of 7 309c; on epistle to the Ephesians 8 458d; gospel of 5 7a; 2 184c; testimony to gospels 10 818a; opposed by Polycarp 19 415d.
Marcionite Churches: see under Marcion.
Marcke, E. van 33 458a.
Marcle, Little: see Little Marcle.
Marco: king of Servia 21 689a.
—, Austrian chess-player 26 759d.
Marco: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, a weight 33 811a.
Marco Polo: see Polo, Marco.
"Marco Polo": ship 31 105d.
Marco da Ravenna: see Dente.
"Marco Spada" 3 66c.
Marcobrunn 32 47d.
Marcobrunner: Rhine wine 17 238d.
Marcodurum 7 554a.
Marcomanni 3 193d; 10 475b; defeated by Marcus Aurelius 3 87d; 3 680c; invasion 20 775d.
Marcomedi: see Medes.
Marcone, Rocco 10 608b.
Marconi's telegraphy: see Wireless Telegraphy.
Marco-Polo Mountains 34 44 E3; 30 79a.
Marcoponeo 11 62d.
Marcos Paz 34 124 E13.
Marcotte, M. A. 32 447b.
Marcou, St 5 392d.
Marcourt 34 21 G8.
Marcovaldo, Coppo di 21 442b.
Marcq 27 299a.
Marculfus: monk 7 253d.
—, St: see Marcou.
Marcum 34 83 O1.
Marcus Aurelius: see Aurelius, Marcus.
Marcus: Pope 15 535d; 19 509b.
—, Emperor 4 353d.
—, Bishop 2 466a.
—, Valentinian gnostic 10 704a; 24 38c.
—, hermit of Ancyra: creed of 27 265a.
— Crassus: see Crassus.
— Galvadiensis 15 454a.
— Græcus 11 316c; 25 702a.
Marcus: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
— Hook: town, Pa., U.S.: see Marcushook.
— Island 34 49 G2.
Marcuse 34 114 D4.
Marcushook (Marcus Hook) 34 73 M7.
Marcy, W. L. 23 789d; 24 692b.
Marcy: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F10.
— Fort 21 296c.
— Mount (Tahawus) 34 70 P3; 2 200d; 17 450d; 23 792c; 33 558a; 25 64c.
Marczali, H. 29 361d.
Marczianyi, G. 25 477b.
Mardan, Ali 3 569c.
Mardan: see Mordan.
Mardana, A. de 18 115b.
Mardasht: battle of 18 645b.
Marde (Kal'ah Shuhbá) 15 535d.
Mardela Springs 34 75 M5.
Mardell 34 99 F2.
Marden: town, England 34 9 H4; 11 730d.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, East: see East Marden.
Mardia 14 564b.
Mardians: see Amardians.
Mardike: see Mardyke.
Mardilly 34 19 A3.
Mardin: sanjak 14 556d; 30 535c; 27 437b.
—, town 15 535d and 30 535c; 34 38 J4; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 48b.
— Gate 7 168b.
Mardode 34 42 H15.
Mardokempados 3 187b.
Mardonius 6 826b; 11 99a; 15 138a; 18 571c.
Mardus 4 733c.
Mardyke (Mardike) 6 240a; 21 261d.
Maré (Nengone): island 34 52 J10; 15 30c; 19 421a.
Mare: town 34 123 K4.
Mare: breeding and winning points of 12 185d; 12 188b; milk of 16 303c.
Mare, De: gas burner of 28 596c.
Mare Adriatico: see Adriatic Sea.
— Alcyonium 3 59b.
— Caspium: see Caspian Sea.
"Mare Clausum" 21 631a.
Mare Creticum Pl I 11 80.
"Mare au Diable, La" 2 679a.
Mare Hadriaticum (Adriatic Sea) Pl VI 20 776.
— Hyrcanum (Caspian Sea) 34 33 J6; Pl VI 20 776.
— Inferum (Tyrrhenian Sea) Pl V 13 447.
— Internum (Mediterranean Sea) 34 83 O4; Pl VI 20 776.
Mare Island, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J1; navy yard at 21 262c; 27 497c; 27 498; lighthouse 34 114 J1.
Mare aux Jones: lake, Mauritius 15 640a.
Mare, La: see La Mare.
Mare Ligure: see Ligurian Sea.
— Pamphylium (Gulf of Adalia) 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92; 21 317a.
Mare Piccolo 23 61c; 33 176c.
Mare, Ras della: see Ras della Mare.
Mare Rubrum (Indian Ocean) Pl VII 18 561.
— Suevicum (Baltic Sea) 34 26 L7; Pl VI 20 776.
— Superum (Adriatic Sea) 34 30 H4; 34 31 N5; Pl V 13 447.
— Tirreno (Tyrrhenian Sea) 34 32 O13; Pl V 13 447.
Mare aux Vacois: lake, Mauritius 15 640a.
— Verrazano 10 682c.
Mareb: plateau 2 837b.
— (Gash, Sona): river 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 62b; 17 611a; 25 12d.
—, see Saba.
—, town: flood of 2 255d.
Mareb-Belesa-Muna frontier 29 652a; 20 555c.
Mareca: see Wigeon.
Marecchia (Ariminus) 34 31 M7; Pl V 13 447; 13 437a; 21 267a.
Marechal, F. 32 447b.
— of Metz 18 832c.
Maréchaussée 10 142b.
Maree, Loch: see Loch Maree.
Mareeba 34 50 H3.
Marees, H. von 32 450a.
Mareham-le-Fen 34 8 E2.
Marehan: tribe, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R10.
— (Merehan): tribe, Somaliland 34 56 S9; 22 250a.
Marek 34 56 S10.
Marele Logofetu 21 20a.
— Paharnicu 21 20a.
— Postelnicu 21 20a.
Mare-Mare regency 21 210b.
Maremind 16 39c.
Maremma Toscana Marsh 34 32 K9; 19 362a; 33 515a; boracic acid 4 50c; cultivated by Cosimo III 15 793b; devastation of 15 791b; formation of 10 278b.
Marena: town, Fr. W. Africa: see Mania.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
Marengo: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Italy 34 31 E5; battle of 3 131d; 8 363a; 9 613d; 13 485b; 17 204c; tactics 3 444d; 5 262d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
"Marengo, Battle of": painting 24 169b.
Marengo County 34 84 B6.
Marenholtz-Bülow, Baroness von 9 793d; 14 80c.
Marenisco 34 95 B5.
Marenjab 34 40 E3.
Marennes 34 18 D7; 5 400d; oyster beds 9 523c; 18 110c.
Mareotis: division 7 701d.
— (Mariut): lake 34 55 Q3; Pl VI 7 700; 1 493d; 7 709a.
Marereni 34 56 R11.
Marergur 34 55 S9.
Mares Month, the 29 329b.
Maresa (Mareshah) 16 225b.
Maresca: chemist 19 580c.
"Marescalco" 7 418c.
Maresché 34 19 A4.
Marescot Mountain 34 52 K5.
Maresfield 34 9 G4.
Mareshah: see Maresa.
Maresius: philosopher 7 120c.
Maret: bishop of Sura 24 111b.
—, duke of Bassano: see Bassano, Duke of.
Maretburg 34 83 H6.
Maretimo 1 180b.
Maretiri 34 49 N7.
Mareuil: town, Vendée France 34 17 D6.
—, town, Dordogne, France: see Mareuil-sur-Belle.
Mareuil-sur-Belle 34 18 F7.
Mareuil-sur-Ourcq 34 19 G2.
Mareura Pl VII 15 516.
Marey, Prof. E. J. 9 811c; 8 318a; 25 101c.
Marey, E. S. 27 66b.
—, physiologist 24 99d; 24 103d.
Marey (Marey-sur-Tille) 34 19 L5.
Marezzo marble 4 506b.
María: African tribe 17 319a.
—, town 34 89 C7.
Marfée, La: see La Marfée.
Marfleet 34 7 K4.
Marforio 18 841b.
Marg: see El Merg.
Marga: town 34 55 K4.
—, tribe 17 319a.
Margadan 34 38 J5.
Margadr (Echmargach) 13 554c.
Margallo, General 32 759d.
Margam 34 12 E3; 28 741c.
— Abbey 34 12 E3; 10 173c.
Margamarga, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Margamarga.
"Margânithâ" 22 855c.
Marganna 34 76 H4.
Margao 34 42 D12.
Margaree, North-East: see North-East Margaree.
— Forks 34 63 H3.
— Harbour 34 63 H3; 26 358b.
Margaret, St, of Hungary 22 549c.
—, St, queen of Scotland 15 537c; 21 481b; canonization 7 543a; relations with Culdees 6 694b; translation of 21 485c.
— of Anjou: see Margaret, Queen of England.
— of Artois 5 55c.
— of Austria, duchess of Parma 15 537c; marries Alexander de Medici 15 788d; made regent of Netherlands 12 74b; 24 583b.
— of Austria, duchess of Savoy 15 537b; regent of Netherlands 12 73d.
— of Austria, queen of Spain 18 746a.
—, Balliol's grandmother 21 486d.
— of Burgundy 5 424c; marries Charles the Bold 8 328a; shelters Yorkist exiles 9 177c; supports Warbeck 8 329a.
— of Citta di Capello 22 550a.
— of Denmark, queen of Scotland 13 556d; 21 495b; 7 603b.
— of Denmark, queen of Sweden 22 746b; 7 85b; 11 451b; 7 89d.
—, queen of England (of Anjou) 15 536a; 9 551a; cedes Anjou and Provence 9 553c; agreement as to Channel Isles 5 393a; founds Queen's College, Cambridge 4 731a; in Wars of the Roses 7 684d; 8 327d.
—, countess of Flanders: Charles of Anjou aids 5 423a; 15 60c.
— of Flanders: wife of Philip the Bold 4 530b; 9 548a; 4 186b.
— of Foix 11 672c; 17 172d
— of France, queen of England: marries Edward I 7 682d; arms of 11 706a.
— of France, countess of Franche-Comté 9 667c.
— of France, duchess of Savoy: see Marguerite of Valois, duchess of Savoy.
— of Hainault 18 743b.
—, of Holland 12 73c; emperor Louis IV 15 17a.
—, countess of Kent 21 485a.
— (Maid of Norway) 15 537d; 21 486a.
—, countess of Richmond 8 328a; founds colleges at Cambridge 4 730c; 4 731c.
— of Savoy, duchess of Mantua 19 548b.
— of Scotland: queen of France, marries dauphin (Louis XI) 21 492d; Alain Chartier 5 433c.
—, queen of Scotland, marries Alexander III 19 175d.
—, queen of Sweden: wife of Gustavus I 11 333c.
— Theresa of Spain 22 334c.
— Tudor: queen of Scotland, marries James IV 21 496c; 8 329b; 13 557b; marries earl of Angus 7 376d.
— of Valois: see Marguerite of Valois.
Margaret: river, South Australia 34 51 B2.
—, river, W. Australia 34 50 D3.

Margaret: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
— Bay 34 63 J4.
"Margaret Fleming" 27 532c.
Margaret Logie: see Logie, Margaret.
Margaret Mount, S. Australia 34 50 F5.
—, Mount, north of W. Australia 34 50 B4.
—, Mount, south of W. Australia 34 50 C5.
— Roding 34 9 H2.
Margaretha: princess of Hesse 28 511b.
Margarethen Bad 34 28 P7.
— Island 34 28 P7.
—, Vienna 24 219d; 33 691 Map.
Margarethenbrücke 18 691c.
Margarets Bay 34 63 F5; 17 601c.
Margaretsville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P1.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D4.
Margaretting 34 9 H2.
Margaretville, Nova Scotia: see Margaretsville, Nova Scotia.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
Margarie: river 5 40c.
— Fork: see Margaree Forks.
— Harbor: see Margaree Harbor.
Margarin 6 104c.
Margarine 25 90d; imports into U.K. (1886-1900) 27 366d.
— Act (1887) 25 90d.
— cheese (Filled Cheese) 27 361b; 25 93d.
"Margarine-mouries" 4 592a.
Margarita, St 15 538a.
Margarita: island 15 537d; 34 122 E1; discovery by Columbus 10 181a; pearl fisheries 18 447d.
"Margarita philosophica" 8 193b.
Margaritaria, Horrea 32 285d.
Margarite, P. de 6 174a.
Margarite: mineral 16 413c.
"Margaritedo, Li" 32 44c.
Margarites 34 36 C8.
Margaritis 30 396b.
Margarito 22 26d.
Margaritone 21 436a; 21 442d.
Margarodite 16 413c; 10 228b; 10 236c.
Margarops 3 749d.
Margary, A. R. 27 31c; 28 629d; 4 559c.
Margashavo 34 35 C7.
Margat 21 174b.
Margate: town, England 15 538b and 30 535d; 34 9 L3; 34 3 E3; 5 786d; deaf mute asylum 7 11a; lighthouse 34 9 L3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
Margaux 34 18 E7.
Margelan 34 37 K4.
Margeret, Captain 21 94b.
Margeride, Monts de: see Monts de Margeride.
Margerie, de 32 98b.
Margerite Mountains: see Monts de Margeride.
Marggrabowa: see Margrabowa.
Marggraf, A. S.: discovers beet sugar 22 625c; 33 45d; on alum 1 643c; supports Stahl 5 461b.
Margha 34 40 N4.
Margherita: queen of Italy 30 535d; 29 351d.
Margherita: division 31 73a.
—, lake: see Abai, lake.
—, town 30 119a.
— di Savoja 34 32 U12.
Marghi 34 55 K8.
Marghilán: district 9 86b.
—, town 15 538c; 34 37 K4; 9 85c; new town 28 386b; old town 28 386b; pop. 1897 32 491c.
Marghiloman 32 338b.
Marghu 34 55 L6.
Margi 17 319a; 22 279a.
Margiana (modern Mery) 18 569b; P1 VII 18 561; 18 592a.
Margiczan: see Margitfalu.
Margidunum 17 598d.
Margil 26 164b.
Margilan: see Margelan.
Margin: in life assurance 13 173b.
Marginal ossicles (starfishes) (fig.) 7 633a.
— placentation 4 142c.
— spherules (sea-anemones) 6 371c.
Marginate calyx 4 131d.
Marginella 25 790d.
Margita: see Margitta.
Margites 11 138b; 12 109c; 21 318b.
Margitfalu 34 28 M3.
Margitta 34 28 O4.
Margittay, Desider 12 379b.
Margival 34 19 G2.
Margo, T. 12 380b; 1 863a.
Margo, Dasht-i-: see Dasht-i-Margo.
Margoliouth, D. S. 27 616c.
Margomi 22 279a.
Margonin 34 24 G25.
Margrabowa (Oletzko) 34 24 D35.
Margrám 17 63c.
Margrave: title 3 453c; 12 70d.
"Margrave": horse 12 203d.
Margraven 34 34 D3.
Margraves' War 10 496b.
Margray, G. 12 631c.
Margreid 34 29 C11.
Margret Lake 34 111 B2.
Margu (modern Merv) 16 41d.
Marguerite d'Angoulême of Alençon (of Valois) 15 538c; 14 206a; 9 653a; 18 415c.
—, countess of Flanders (d. 1194) 9 291b.
— of Navarre: see Marguerite d'Angoulême.
— d'Oingt 19 869a.
— of Valois: wife of Henry IV 15 539a; 11 670d; 9 561c; 11 671b.
— of Valois: duchess of Savoy 15 539a.
— of Valois (Marguerite of Alençon): see Marguerite d'Angoulême.
"Marguerite, La": ship 32 551d.
"Marguérites de la Marguérite, Les" 9 653a.
Marguerite, Paul 28 499b.
Marguerittes 34 18 E11.
Margueron, Les Loges: see Les Loges Margueron.
Margus: river, Afghanistan: see Murghab.
—, river, Servia: see Morava.
—, town 12 381d; treaty of 12 381c.
Margut 34 19 L1.
Margy, Slieve: see Slieve Margy.
Margygr 16 39c.
Marham 34 8 G4.
Marhametabad: see Miandoab.
Marhattas: see Mahrattas.
Marheineke 11 621b; 17 304c; 23 276a.
Marholm 34 8 E4.
Mari, St 21 123c.
—, Ansaldo de 10 156d.
— the Persian 22 830c.
— ibn Sulaiman 22 852a.
Mari: tribal group 26 186d.
"Mari Magno" 6 38a.
Maria: duchess of Aosta 25 355d.
— of Aragon 11 672b.
— of Bavaria: marries Frederick Augustus II 9 741c.
—, wife of Elector of Bavaria 22 334d.
—, queen of Bavaria: marries Ludwig I 30 378a.
— of Brabant: see Mary of Brabant.
— of Brandenburg-Baireuth 9 742a.
—, Donna, of Castile 8 157c; marries Emmanuel I of Portugal 19 545c; 22 327a.
—, queen of Castile 19 543a; 18 450c; mother of Pedro I 22 320a.
—, princess of Coburg 32 326b.
—, empress of Constantinople 2 23a; 15 505c.
—, queen of France: marries Louis XV, 1725 22 450c; 22 338a.
—, queen of Hungary, 1386 12 368c.
—, queen of Hungary, 1526 12 369b.
— the Jewess: alchemist 1 462c.
— of Portugal: wife of Alexander Farnese 9 37b.
—, infanta of Portugal c. 1542 4 746c.
— I: queen of Portugal 19 550b.
— II: queen of Portugal 3 170b; 19 552d; succeeds Pedro of Brazil 4 233c.
—, queen of Saxony, 1859 28 674d.
Maria Amelia of Deux-Ponts 9 741b.
— Anna of Austria: mother of Leopold I 22 334d.
— Anna of Bavaria 18 746b.
— Anna of Neuburg 22 334c.
— Anna: queen of Portugal 13 715b.
Maria Ann: infanta of Spain 22 337d.
— Anna: regent of Spain 22 338d.
— Antoinetta of Naples 9 83b.
— Barbara of Portugal: marries Ferdinand VI of Spain 19 549d.
— Beatrix: mother of Don Carlos 26 591c.
— del Carmine, St 15 606d.
— Carolina: queen of Naples 9 79a; 1 133b.
— Christina of Naples 9 84b; 22 345d; 29 603c.
— Christina: queen of Spain 32 753d; 28 503a; Catholic policy 32 757c; marries Alphonso XII of Spain 25 331c; regency 32 756b.
— Dorothea, Archduchess of Austria 31 380c.
— Feodorovna 18 431d.
— da Fonte: war of 19 553c.
— Louisa, Duchess of Montpensier 22 346a.
— Louisa of Orleans 22 333b.
— Louisa of Parma: marries Charles IV of Spain 5 419b; character 22 342c.
— Louisa of Savoy: marries Philip V of Spain 18 746b; 22 336d.
— de las Mercedes: queen of Spain 25 331c; 32 753d.
— de Molina 9 81c; 22 319b.
— de Padilla 22 320b.
— Pia of Savoy 19 554a; 26 592c.
— di S. Domênico 22 549c.
— Sophia, queen of Portugal 19 549b.
— Theresa: comtesse de Chambord, 1846 26 652b.
— Theresa: empress of Germany 15 539b; 28 503d; 3 127b; appeals to Hungarian Diet 12 370d; and Austrian succession 22 339b; Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle 1 432b; George II aids 10 422c; institutes order of St Stephen 31 340c; joins "Alliance des Trois Cotillons" 9 588a; marries Francis I 15 7a; order of 31 340d; pensions Belgian academicians 1 76a; Pragmatic sanction 9 585c; rule in Belgium 3 526c; seizes Bavaria 3 453d; Silesian war 10 503a; surrenders Parma 18 314d; treaty of Dresden 22 339d.
— Theresa of Modena 25 503c; 22 610d; married to Ludwig of Bavaria 28 504c; 30 378d.
— Theresa of Savoy 5 412b.
— Theresa of Spain: queen of France 9 575d; 9 578c; 22 332d; married to Louis XIV 15 18d; 9 573c; and Spanish succession 22 334c.
— Theresa: daughter of Alfonso XII 27 62c.
Maria: town, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 C1.
—, town, Lesbos 14 474a.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G3.
—, town, Spain 34 20 K7.
—, battle of 22 617c.
Maria Cape 16 779d.
"Maria" case 21 606b.
"Maria": horse 12 184c.
"Maria": novel 27 413d.
Maria Cleofas, Isla: see Isla Maria Cleofas.
— Creek 34 51 G3.
— East 34 62 G3.
— Enrique, Altos de: see Altos de Maria Enrique.
— Galante: island: see Marie Galante.
— Grey Training College 27 672c.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Moerenhout Island.
— Island, S. Australia 34 50 F2.
— Island, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 33 186b.
— Madre, Isla: see Isla Maria Madre.
—, Magdalena, Isla: see Isla Maria Magdalena.
"Maria von Medici": tragedy 14 106c.
Maria, Mount 9 14d.
— Pia, Fort: see Fort Maria Pia.
— Pinto 21 298 Map.
—, Port: see Port Maria.
— Stein: town, Austria 34 29 E8.
— Stein: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
"Maria Stuarda": by Alfieri 1 503d.
"Maria Stuart": Schiller 10 539c; 21 397d; 29 271a.
"Maria Stuart i Skotland" 17 591d.
"Maria Theresa": ship 26 642c; 32 772a.
Maria Theresa Reef 34 49 M8.
— Van Diemen, Cape 34 52 D1.
— Villa: see Villa Maria.
— Villa, Santa: see Villa Santa Maria.
Maria Theresiopel: see Szabadka.
— Yaamba 32 111d.
Maria-Besnyö 29 16c.
Mariabrunn 34 29 B6.
Mariabu: see Saba.
Mariadahl 34 105 F2.
Mariage: game 3 633d.
"Mariage de Convenance" 31 339d.
"Mariage de Figaro, Le" 3 468c; 9 155a.
"Mariage de Loti" 30 304a.
"Mariage sous Louis XV" 7 522d.
"Mariage d'Olympe" 25 784b.
Mariager 34 25 G3.
— Fjord 34 25 G3.
Mariahhill 34 92 C8.
Mariahilf 24 219d; Austria 33 691 Map.
Mariáhu 13 599d.
Mariakerke 28 414b; 30 388d.
Marialva, Marquis of 19 549a.
Mariam, Bu: see Bu Mariam.
— La: see Mariom la.
Mariam Shinvitû 25 11 Map; defeat of Italians at 28 278b.
Mariama P1 VII 15 515.
Mariamne: wife of Herod 11 754d; execution 13 426a, tower of 13 641c.
"Mariamne": by Fenton 7 437b.
"Mariamne": by A. Hardy 11 475d.
"Mariamne": by Voltaire 24 286c.
Mariampol: town, Austria 34 28 R2.
—, town, Russia 34 34 D4; 22 728a; pop. 33 107c.
Marian IV 21 309d.
— V 21 309d.
Marian exiles 18 209c.
Marian Lake 34 81 O7.
Mariana, J. de 15 539c; 22 359b; 19 714b; on Inquisition 13 93c; treatise on Jesuitism 13 650d.
Mariana: in "Wilhelm Meister" 10 539d.
Mariana: town, Brazil 26 349c.
—, town, Spain: see Montiel.
—, Roman colony, Corsica 6 440b.
— Island: see Ladrone Islands.
"Mariana": by Echegaray 32 763c.
"Mariana": by Tennyson 33 248a.
Marianao (Mariano) 30 530a; 29 235d.
Mariandyni (Mariandynians) 18 851b; 3 793b; 11 681b.
Marianna: archduchess 19 549d.
—, infanta of Spain 19 549d.
Marianna: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 J8; 30 780d; 26 349c; bishopric 4 237a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
"Marianna": comedy by Dolce 7 343c; 7 417b.
"Marianne": by Marivaux 9 606d; 15 551a.
"Marianne": by Tristan 9 658a.
Marianne Islands: see Ladrone Islands.
— Strait 34 48 J6.
Mariano, L. 22 44a.
Mariansleigh 34 13 E2.
Marianus: philologist 21 109b.
Mariapiri Fall 34 122 D3; 17 844a; 31 377b.
Maria-Radna 30 280a.
Marias: town 34 107 F2.
Máriás: tribe 3 425d; 12 777b.
Marias Bad Lands 34 107 E1.
—, Las Tres: see Islas Tres Marias.
— Pass 34 107 C1.
Marias River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1; 16 772d; 30 785a.
Mariategui, Dr. F. X. 18 676a; 18 676b.
Maria-Theresiopel (Maria-Theresiopol, Szabadka) 34 28 L5; 34 3 O5; 12 365a; 29 353c; 33 141a; 22 856a.
Mariati River 34 122 D2.
Mariato, Punta: see Punta Mariato.
Mariau Mountains 34 54 J5.
Mariaville: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
Mariaw Mountains: see Mariau Mountains.
Mariazell 15 539d and 30 530a; 34 29 L8; shrine at 19 95a.
Marib: river, Africa: see Mareb.
—, town, Arabia: see Saba.
Mariba 34 82 J5.
Maribel 34 78 Q4.
Maribios 17 477c.
Maribo: county, Denmark 34 25 K7; 31 99d.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 J7.
Marica 34 123 J8; 32 240a.
Márichi: son of Brahma 14 13a.
Marick: see Marik.
Marico: district, Transvaal 34 57 H3; 23 518c.
— River 34 57 H3; 23 517c.
Maricola 2 68c.
Maricopa: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
— County: Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5; 25 629d.
Maricopas: tribe 2 538d; 12 827b; modern history 12 833a.
Marida: see Merida.
Maridasa 34 56 S14.
Marido: see Kal'ah Shuhbá.
Maridunum 5 115d.
Marie, the Abbé 14 208b.
Marie Alexandrovna: Duchess of Edinburgh 25 263d; 33 678d.
— Amélie of Naples: Queen of the French 15 19c.
— Amélie d'Orleans: Queen of Portugal 26 592c.
— Antoinette, Queen of France 15 540a; 28 503a; Burke on 4 546c; opposes constitutionalism 9 598d; diamond necklace scandal 20 623b; Princesse de Lamballe 14 230a; marriage to Louis XVI 9 593d; 15 19a; and Mirabeau 9 601d; political influence 9 595b.
— Bertha, Princess of Rohan 26 592b.
— of Blois 11 265d.
— Caroline, of Naples: see Berri, Duchess of.
— Dagmar, of Denmark: Empress of Russia 27 53c.
— d'Este: duchess of Modena 28 503c.
— de France 15 541b; Arthurian romances 2 650d; 20 649b; as fabulist 8 838c; lyrics 9 642c.
—, la grande 4 744b.
— of Greece 28 675a.
— Henrietta of Austria: Queen of the Belgians 30 196c.
Marie Joseph: town 34 63 G5.
Marie Josephe: Empress of Austria 13 751a.
— Louise: Empress of France 3 134b; 9 616c; 9 692b; 28 503c; Canova's statue of 5 25d; Duchess of Parma 13 485d; married to Napoleon I 16 280a; 17 215c; 6 290d; Parma assigned to 18 314d.
— Louise of Bourbon 26 456c.
— Louise of Parma: wife of Emperor Joseph II 13 751a.
— de' Medici 11 671c; 9 566a; Conde's intrigue against 6 244d; 9 566a; heart burial of 6 151c; builds Luxembourg Palace 18 291c; Ruben's pictures 21 43b.
— d'Orleans: Princess Waldemar of Denmark 27 53c.
— of Roumania 32 330b.
— of Saxe Altenburg 28 675d.
— of Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg 29 293c.
— Valerie of Austria 28 503b.
Marie: town, France 34 18 K10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, Norway 34 26 E2.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
Marié Davy cell 8 94a.
Marie Galante: island 34 119 H8; 34 118 C10; Columbus discovers 6 173d; and

Guadeloupe 11 229d ; 29 144b.
" Marie Grubbe " 27 413c; 29 660a.
Marie Louise: island 34 53 L5.
—, Pout: see Pout Marie.
" Marie Roget " 19 256a.
" Marie Stuart ": by Le Pesant de Boisguilbert 20 659d.
" Marie Stuart ": by Mignet 9 681b.
" Marie Tudor ": by Hugo 9 676b; 29 348c.
Marieberg 19 631c.
Mariefred 34 26 K7.
" Mariegola dell' arte del Tintori " 7 571d; 27 555c.
Mariehamn 34 34 B1.
Mariel 6 679c.
Marielle 34 56 R10.
Mariembourg (Marienbourg) 34 21 D8.
Marie-Morgan 16 39c.
Marien Lighthouse 34 22 D13.
Marienbad 15 541c and 30 536a; 34 29 F4; 33 275d; mineral springs 3 860b; 16 435d; mud-baths 33 276c; plan 15 541d.
Marienberg: hill, Holland 17 509c.
—, mountain, Prussia 4 215b.
—, town, Boppard, Prussia 26 309a.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 L6.
—, town, Saxony 30 536b; 34 23 L17.
Marienbourg: see Mariembourg.
Marien-Brunn 9 401d.
Marienburg: fortress, Bavaria 24 704b.
— (Feldioara, Földvar): town, Hungary 34 28 R6.
—, town, Prussia 15 542a and 30 536b; 34 24 D28; 34 302; castle 21 565a; fortress 10 468a; Teutonic order 20 6b.
— (Marienburgskoi) : town, Russia 34 34 F3.
—, town, Würtemberg 6 574a.
— Palace, Hanover 11 448d.
—, treaty of, 1023 19 294c.
Marienburger Werder, Grosser: see Grosser Marienburger Werder.
Mariendorf 26 227 Map.
Marienhaven 25 10a.
Marienkirche: church, Lübeck 2 431c.
—, church, Osnabrück 18 56a.
—, church, Trèves 2 425a.
Marienthal: town, Prussia 34 24 L33.
—, town, Würtemburg, Germany: see Mergentheim.
Marienwalde 34 24 F22.
Marienwerder: district, Prussia 34 24 E27; 7 134d.
—, town, Prussia 30 536b; 34 24 E29; 34 3 O2.
Maries: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8; 16 525c.
— Golfe des Saintes: see Golfe des Saintes Maries.
Mariestad 34 26 J7; 33 820d.
Marietas, Las: see Las Marietas.
Marietta: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4; 10 436c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 15 542b and 30 536b; 34 91 H6; 33 753b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 15 542b; 34 111 C1.
— Junction 34 73 K6.
Mariette, A. F. F. 15 542c; 27 xid; 4 764c; discovers Apis Stelæ 5 711b; collection of Egyptian antiquities 4 646a; on Egyptian chronology 7 730a; museum at Cairo 31 40c; discovers Serapeum 2 387b.
Marieville (Sainte Marie de Monnoir) 34 26 H6.
Marifjæren 34 26 E6.
Marigliano 34 32 Q13.
Marignac: chemist: on ozone 15 113b; on rare earths 14 291b; 26 708d; on sulphuric acid 22 637a.
Marignane, Marquis de 16 493c.
Marignano: see Melegnano.
Marignolli, G. de 15 543b; 5 628c.
Marigny, Marquis of 19 443c; 20 595d.
Marigny: town, France 34 19 E5.
Marigold: plant 15 544a.
— (Pot-marigold, Calendula officinalis) 15 544a; 22 659b; cultivation 12 289c; phosphorescence 18 813c.
Marigold: literary guild 12 91c.
Marigot: town, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 E8.
—, town, Saint Martin, West Indies 34 118 F5; 21 186d.
— Bay, Grand: see Grand Marigot Bay.
—, Petit: see Petit Marigot.
Mariguana: island 34 117 J3; 3 236b; 26 75a; discovery of 6 173b.
— Passage 34 117 J3.
Mariina 16 859c.
Mariinsk: town, Kazan, Russia 34 33 J4.
— (Marinsk): town, Maritime Province, Siberia 34 37 I3; 22 12b; 1 747b.
—, town, West Siberia, 30 536c; 23 439b; 34 37 L3; gold mining 32 615a; pop. 22 11c; 33 370b.
— canal system 24 279a; 17 607a; 17 764d; 21 73c; 21 116d.
Marik (Marick) 34 40 G8.
Marikele Mountains 23 517b.
Marikend 34 40 A1.
" Marilla de Dircéo " 4 239c; 10 772d.
Marilla: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Marilley, Bishop 9 764b.
Mariluan 30 502c.
Marim, Castro: see Castro Marim.
Marimaleña 11 525a.
Marin, F. 32 762c.
—, V. 26 753b.
Marin: town, Mexico 34 119 J5.
—, town, Spain 34 20 D2; 31 831a.
—, town, Switzerland 14 224b.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 F10.
— County 34 114 C4.
— Island 34 114 J1.
Marina, Saint 15 538a.
Marina: magician in Russian legend 21 103b.
Marina: epithet of Venus 2 173a.
Marina: town, Russia 34 33 K5.
" Marina ": poem 27 432b.
Marina (Marena) Island: see Espiritu Santo.
—, La 33 696a.
" Marinada " 20 128b.
Marindahl 34 100 G3.
Marindi 34 56 N9.
Marindin, Major 28 425b.
Marinduque Island 34 47 D5; 18 752b; area 31 664c.
Marine: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
" Marine Almanack " 31 368a.
Marine animals 7 276d; history 24 814b.
— artillery 30 537b.
— barometer 3 383b.
Marine Biological Association of U.K. 28 408b; 25 506b.
Marine Biological Laboratory 31 800c.
— boilers 22 499a; fig. 26 282d.
Marine City 34 90 Q12; 34 96 Q6.
Marine deposits 28 635b; classification (tables) 30 312b; distribution 30 313a.
— engines 22 517a; elevation 22 518; government 22 509b; section 22 519.
— hospitals 12 306b.
— insurance: see Insurance, Marine.
—, mercantile: see Mercantile Marine.
Marine Mills: see Marine: town, Minn. U.S.
Marine mites (Halicaridæ) 16 526c.
Marine Mutiny Acts 6 519c; enlistment rules 8 446c.
" Marine Politische Korrespondenz " 31 901b.
" Marine Register Book " 6 317a.
Marine Salvage: see Salvage.
— schools 27 673c.
Marine Society 29 477a.
— stations: marine zoology 24 814c.
" Marine Steam Engine, The " 21 824b.
Marine strata 10 363d.
— system : see Marines, Royal.
Marine Turtles (Cheloridæ) 23 457b; 23 458c; distribution 20 467a; 7 280d.
Marine Villa 34 118 E13.
Marinella 34 30 C6.
Marinelli, Dr. 31 803d; lake investigation 30 271b.
Marinelli: in "Emilia Galotti" 14 481d.
Marinello, C. 13 756c.
Marineo 34 32 K13.
Mariner Harbor 34 69 O15.
Mariner's compass 1 652b; 10 179d; composition of 6 225b.
" Mariners of England " 4 756b.
" Mariner's Guide, British " 17 260b.
Marines 15 544c; American 15 546a; 30 538b; in ancient war-galleys 21 807c; continental 15 545d.
—, Royal 15 544c; 30 536c; Chatham division 7 312c; number of 8 246b; organization 30 537a; Plymouth division 7 315d; Portsmouth division 7 315a ; service records 15 545c ; 30 537c ; abolition of Woolwich division 7 311d.
Marines: town, France 34 19 D2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
Marinetown 21 785c.
Marinette: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 30 538c; 34 97 L4 ; pop. 1900 33 861c.
— County 34 97 K4.
Maringa: see Lopori.
Maringan 15 193d.
Maringin River 34 48 B5.
Maringues 34 18 J7.
Marinha Grande (Marinha) 34 20 C5.
Marini, G. B. 15 546a; 8 418d; 13 511d; influence on Italian poetry 11 257b; and Lope de Vega 24 123a.
—, L. 5 219c.
—, the Chevalier 19 649d.
—, epigraphic student 13 124d.
" Marinides " 30 839a.
Marinier: scientist 29 379d.
Marinilla 34 122 B2; 25 470d.
Marino, G. B.: see Marini, G. B.
—, General 4 8a.
Marino: town, Italy 30 538c; 34 32 N11; Lapis Albinus quarries 20 808a.
—, town, Russia 34 34 L6.
Marino Drzic 21 690c.
" Marino Faliero ": by Byron 4 611d.
" Marino Faliero ": by Delavigne 9 676c.
" Marino Faliero ": by Swinburne 33 123b.
Marino de Pittori, Il: see Cesari, G.
Marino Point Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
Marino-Marini, Abbate 7 254a.
Marinoni: French inventor 32 5d; printing machine of (ill) 23 707a.
Marinsk: suburb, Marinpol 15 549b.
— town, Maritime Province, Siberia: see Mariinsk.
Marinus I (Martinus II): pope 15 546b; 19 509d.
— II (Martinus III): pope 15 546b; 19 509d.
— Ghetaldus 2 186b.
— Tyrius 20 92b; 28 617c; map by 15 517a.
—, anatomist 1 802d.
—, grammarian: see Jonah of Cordova.
—, mason 21 967a.
Mario, G. 30 538d.
Mario, Monte: see Monte Mario.
Mariom la 26 336a ; 33 325b.
— Pamir 31 453b; 33 322a.
Marion, General 15 546b; in South Carolina 22 744d.
—, traveller 19 329c; discovers Crozet Islands 27 298a.
Marion: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3; 30 539a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Calcasieu pa., La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
—, town, Union pa., La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3; 30 539a.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
— Center 34 74 D5.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5; 16 526a.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3; 22 288d.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5; 23 205b.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
" Marion Delorme ": by Bottesini 26 321b.
Marion, East: see East Marion.
" Marion Fay " 23 586a.
Marion Fort: see Fort Marion.
— Island 34 81 H6.
— Junction: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
— Junction: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
" Marion de l'Orme ": by Victor Hugo 9 676b.
Marion New: see New Marion.
— River 34 70 N4.
— Springs 34 96 N11.
— Station: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
— Station: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
Marionettes 15 546c.
Marionina 33 881a.
Marion's Avenue, Ky., U.S. 15 449c Map.
Marionville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
Mariopteris 31 417c; 31 421c.
Mariotin, C. 32 482c.
Mariotte, E. 15 547b; 3 385b; on dilation of gases 19 243b; on fluid motion 12 436a; law of 19 242b; on water pressure 12 517d.
Maripipi Island 34 47 E6.
Mariposa 34 114 F5.
— Big Trees 34 115 L6.
Mariposa County 34 115 F5; gold mines 4 702b.
— Creek 34 109 E8.
Mariposa pintada: bird: see Nonpareil.
Mariposan 25 374a.
Mariposapintala 17 534a.
Marippa Palmalacum 1 652a.
Mariquina 31 669c.
Maris, J. 30 539a; 32 448a; "Village Scene" Pl 30 539.
—, W. 32 448a.
Maris: measure 24 485c.
—, tribe 3 426a; 26 104a.
Marischal, George Keith, 5th Earl 23 843c.
Marischal College 1 39d; 15 574b; additions to 25 8a; 33 604a; early history 23 843c.
Marisco, A. de 3 219a; and Grosseteste 11 211d.
—, Sir W. de 14 125b.
Marishes Road 34 7 H3.
Marisi 17 612c.
Mariska: economist 29 361c.
Marismas, Las: see Las Marismas.
Marissa 34 94 F9.
—, Old: see Old Marissa.
Marissal, C. 10 564b.
Marist Brothers 7 528b; 16 717a.
— Fathers 16 717a; missions 22 253c; statistics 32 277b.
— Sisters 16 717a.
Maristow 34 13 D3.
Marisus: see Maros.
Marit: Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Maritime adventure 29 526d.
Maritime Alps (Little Atlas), Algeria 1 563a.
— Alps, France: see Alpes Maritimes.
— Andes 34 122 E2.
— Canal Company of Nicaragua 26 550a.
— Code 3 367d.
—, inscription 28 471c.
—, law: see Sea Laws.
—, liens 30 227b; United States 30 228b.
—, perils 29 526d.
— Province, Austria: see Coastland.
— Province, Siberia 15 547c and 30 539b; 34 37 Q4; 30 36d; statistics, 1897 32 613b.
Marits 34 90 E3.
Marittima and Campagna 22 460c.
Marittimo 25 100b.
Maritz: Boer leader 23 518d.
Maritza (Hebras): river 34 35 J8; Pl III 15 136; 23 318b; 21 22a; area of basin 8 686b; 28 313c; in Bulgaria 26 445b; in Turkey 23 653c.
—, Upper 33 189d.
Maritzburg: see Pietermaritzburg.
Marium (Poli-tis-Khrysochou) 27 330 Map; 6 749a; 27 330c.
Mariupol: district, Russia 7 793d; 27 733b.
—, seaport, Russia 34 33 G6; 15 549b; lighthouse 34 33 G6; 3 169c; trade 27 733b.
Mariurit 34 43 J8.
Marius of Aventicum 14 350d.
—, Caius 15 549b; 4 634d; career 20 758c; Cimbri 5 780b; Cinna 5 785a; Corsica 6 440b ; Herennius 18 413b; Jugurthine war 13 767a; military reforms 2 502d; 20 759a; Samnites 21 249a.
—, Caius, the younger 22 633a.
—, Celsus 18 65c.
—, jurist 26 250c.
—, Maximus, L. 21 701c.
— Mercator 23 255b, 256b.
—, piano maker 17 94b; harpsichord 19 70d.
— Simon 2 831a.
" Marius, the Epicurean " 31 509b.
" Marius at Minturno " 7 473a.
Mariusa 34 122 E2.
Mariut: region 34 55 Q3.
— Lake 34 55 Q3.
Marivaudage 15 551b.
Marivaux, L'Isle 7 513c.
—, P. 15 550c; 9 666d; 18 539d; Helvétius 11 642b; work 7 426b.
Mariveles: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 H8.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Mariveles.

Marix, Lieut. Com. 27 308c.
Marj al-Akhram 16 578b.
Marj Rahit: battle of 16 569c.
Marja Zarka 16 631a.
Marjat al Gharb 16 631a.
Marjata: see Murcatta River.
Marjayer 17 358c.
Märjelen See 22 777a.
Marjoram (Origanum Majorana) 12 289c; essential oil of 17 749a.
Marjorian: jurist 26 673d.
Mark, Saint 15 551b; Church of Egypt 27 237c; lion of 11, 701d; 15 559c; traditions concerning 15 558a.
Gospel of 10 841c; Baur's criticisms 3 449b; date of 10 813b; originality of 10 842a; 29 42a; synoptists 10 795c; St Peter and 10 815c; tradition 3 643a; triple tradition 10 791; unique character 10 801c: see also Gospels.
—, liturgy of 14 707a.
—, patriarch of Alexandria 3 490b.
Mark Antony: see Antonius, Marcus.
—, Bishop 15 454a.
—, King of Cornwall 20 648a.
—, Count of 2 481c.
— bar Kiki: author 22 848d.
— Twain: see Clemens, S. L.
Mark: river, Holland 24 21 E5; 12 63c.
—, river, Forfar 9 410c.
—, district, Prussia 20 7b.
—, town, England 24 13 H1.
Mark: archery 2 378b.
—, bowls 4 180d.
—, currency, Finnish 16 734c; German 16 732b; value and weight 31 289d; (fig.) 31 290a.
—, measures 33 812a; Chile 27 11b; Denmark 24 420b; France 24 489c.
—, township 6 209a; 8 273a; ecclesiastical sphere of work 8 380b; Germany 20 2c; 14 263b; Holland 12 70c; organization of 9 120c; Russian "Mir" 21 83c.
— Center: town 34 90 A2.
Mark Hopkins Institute 32 409c.
—, Spanish: see Barcelona.
Mark system 19 754c.
Marka: town, India 3 309c.
—, town, Morocco 34 54 F3.
—, (Zanzibar): see Merka.
Markab: town, Arabia 34 39 J5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F5.
Markagunt Plateau 34 113 K5.
Markam, C. R. 1 67b.
Markanda: river 20 108a.
—, Markandi: town 8 390d.
Markapur 34 48 G12.
Markarfljot: river 29 389a.
Markaryd 34 26 H3.
Markby, Sir W. 30 539d.
Markdale (East Glenelg) 34 61 E3: see also Cornabuss.
Markdorf 34 23 R10.
Markeaton 7 108c.
Marked Butte 34 100 D1.
— Tree: town 34 86 L3.
Marked volts 28 88b.
Markelo 34 21 J4.
Markelsheimer 24 700d.
Markelsville 34 73 H6.
Marken Solomon Islands: see Mortlock Islands.
— Island, Netherlands 34 21 F4; 12 60c; lighthouse 34 21 F4.
Markes 34 74 G7.
Markesan 34 97 H7.
Market: town 34 77 E2.
— Bosworth 34 8 A4.
— Deeping 34 8 E3; cultivation of lavender 14 352b.
— Drayton (Drayton in Hales 34 11 H3.
Market Gardeners' Compensation Act, 1895 30 126b.
Market Gardening 28 528a; 1 384b; 12 278c.
— Hall 3 784b.
— Harborough 30 544a; 34 8 C4; 14 424b; fair at 8 848c.
— Hill 34 16 H3.
— Jew: see Marazion.
— Lake, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
— Lake: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
— Lavington (East Lavington) 34 12 L4.
— Overt 21 307d; 23 233c; 32 383d; in U.S. 21 210a.
Market Overton 34 8 D6.
— Rasen 34 7 J5.
— Weighton: town 34 7 J4.
— Weighton Canal 34 7 H4.
— Weston 34 8 H4.
— Street, St Louis 21 183b.
"Market-place of Amsterdam" 16 199b.
Markets 30 540a; 542c; borough 17 28a; 30 318c; cotton 30 540c; London 30 349c.
— Stock Exchange 22 557b: see also Fair.
— and Fairs Acts, 1887-1891 Ireland 29 553d.
— and Fairs, weighing of cattle Act, 1891 25 186c.
— and Fairs Clauses Act, 1847 30 318c; 8 849c.
Markgenossenschaft 2 563b.
Markgrafen, Counts 8 403c.
Markgröningen 34 23 P8.
"Markh" 2 239d.
Markhas 31 291a.
Markham, Admiral A. H.: arctic expedition, 1875 19 324c; Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315; and Sir George Nares 31 75a; highest latitude reached by 10 196d; 28 632b; Osborn and 16 54d.
—, Archbishop 19 139b.
—, Sir C. R. 30 544a; Abyssinians 1 64d; Antarctic exploration 31 814a; cinchona 5 781c; 12 751a; translator of clavijo 5 817d; publishes "Manning's visit to Lhasa" 14 503c.
—, Colonel 18 495c; 18 740c.
Markham: family 11 699a.
Markham: mountain 25 127a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
—, East: see East Markham.
—, Great: see East Markham.
—, Island Pl II 19 315.
—, Lake 34 98 E2
— Sound Pl II 19 315.
"Markham Arabian" 12 182c.
Markhamville 34 63 D4.
Markhanal 30 792d.
Markhinskaia 34 37 P2.
Markhor (Markhur) 12 742c, Kashmir 14 11c; Kafiristan 30 4a; in Thibet 14 197d.
Markhu 17 340 Map; 17 341b.
Markinch 34 15 K2; coalfield 6 54b.
Marking: coining 16 489c.
— ink 13 81a; silver in 22 71c.
— nut (semecarpus anacardium) 17 665a.
Markirch (Sainte Marie aux Mines) 15 552c; 34 23 Q5; 34 3 H4.
Märkisch Friedland 34 24 F23.
Markkahrspitz 1 630b.
Markland: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, Nova Scotia 19 316d.
Markle 34 92 F3.
Markleeville 34 114 F4.
Marklesburg (James Creek) 34 74 F6.
Markleton 34 74 D7.
Markleville 34 92 E5.
Markley 34 88 J4.
Markleysburg 34 74 C7.
Marklissa 34 24 K21.
Markneukirchen 34 23 M15.
Markolsheim 34 23 Q5.
Markomannia case 33 751c.
Markopulon (Markopoulo, Markopulo) 34 36 J5.
Markoras, G. 29 103b.
Markos 34 25 P3.
Markovich, E. 21 110c.
Markovo: town, Kamchatka, Siberia 34 37 T2; 17 89a; 18 548d.
—, town, Yeniseisk, Siberia 34 37 L1.
Marko-Vovchok (E. Markovich) 21 110c.
Markowski: dancing master 27 376b.
Markranstädt 34 23 K15
Markree Castle 17 711a.
Marks, H. H. 21 188a.
—, H. Stacy 32 437d; bookplates designed by 26 305c; Kate Greenaway 29 105b; poster work 31 856c.
Marks: town 34 90 H3.
Marks Butte 34 109 O1.
— Hall 34 9 J2.
— Tey 34 9 J2.
Marks, merchants' 11 711d.
— of property 33 894a.
Marksboro 34 72 E2.
Marksbury: town, England 34 19 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
Marksmen's association 22 794d.
Markstay 34 61 E1.
Marksville: town, La., U.S 34 87 F4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 B1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
Markt Schelken (Selyk) 34 28 F6.
Marktbreit 34 23 N11.
Marktheidenfeld 34 23 N10.
Markti 34 23 Q16.
Marktoffingen 34 23 P11.
Markton 34 84 E3.
Markus 8 811a.
Markus the Lawman 12 622b
Markut, Dera e Gyon 25 248a.
Markwald of Anweiler 13 83b.
Markwick: ornithologist 18 10b.
Markyate Street 34 9 E2.
Marl: town 34 84 E8.
Marl: limestone 16 397c; in brick-making 4 280a; composition of 10 290c; chloritic 6 353d; as a manure 1 351a; 15 512a.
—, nautical 21 604a.
Marlbank 34 102 E1.
Marlboro': town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 15 553a; 30 544d; 34 67 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8; 34 69 N10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
— County 34 79 J2.
— Depot 34 66 F11.
— Junction 34 67 H3.
— Mills 34 68 F3.
—, New: see New Marlboro'.
— Station 34 75 J4.
Marlboro', Upper: see Upper Marlboro'.
—, West: see West Marlboro'.
Marlborough, Earl of 3 359c.
—, Duchess of 15 553c; opposition to Harley 18 100a; legacy to Pitt 5 441a.
—, John Churchill, Duke of 15 553a; Queen Anne 2 63a; arms of (fig.) 11 712d; Bathurst 3 441d; invades Bavaria, 1704 3 453d; campaign of, 1704 9 581c; character of 15 555d; John Dennis 7 94c; Prince Eugene and 8 660c; France 15 554a; George of Hanover 10 420d; Harley 18 100a; at Höchstädt 29 289c; in Ireland 24 580b; besieges Lille 14 642c; pension granted to 19 566a; in Succession War 3 16b; tactics 2 565c; 2 657c; 3 445a; 5 262c; supports Tories 8 353b; treachery of 15 553d; victories of 8 353b; at Walcourt 9 579c; whigs 8 353c.
Marlborough: province 34 52 E6.
—, town 15 552d; 30 544d; 34 9 A3; mound 24 595b; pop. 1891 33 857a.
— County 22 288a.
— College 15 553a; 30 544d.
— Downs 34 12 L3; 24 593c; geological formation 28 900b.
— Estates 20 307c.
—, Fort: see Fort Marlborough.
— House 30 345 Map; crown inherits 14 839b.
— Lines 34 9 D4.
Marlborowe (Marborch) 23 675b.
Marlbridge (Marlborough), Statute of 8 315d; 28 249b; object of 9 186d; distress 4 234d; costs of action 6 432a; waste 24 393c; writ 24 693c.
Marle 34 19 H1.
Marlea 20 174a.
Marlee, Loch: see Loch Marlee.
Marler 11 695a.
Marles 34 19 F3.
Marlesford 34 8 K5.
Marlette: town 34 96 P11.
— Lake 34 113 A2.
— Peak 34 113 A2.
Marley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F7.
— Creek 34 75 F7.
— House 7 497 Map.
— Station 34 94 K6.
Marliani 20 195b.
Marlin: town 34 88 L6.
Marlin (Limora fedoa) 10 730d.
Marling: in agriculture 1 351b.
Marling-spike 21 604a.
— hitch 21 590d.
Marlinton 34 77 F4.
Marlioz 21 332b.
Marloes 34 12 A2.
— Bay 10 834c.
Marlow: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B10.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Germany 34 22 D15.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F10.
— (St Côme): town, Beauce, Quebec 34 62 O7.
—, town, Jalobeste, Quebec 34 62 O7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
— Creek 34 112 A3.
—, Great: see Great Marlow.
—, Little: see Little Marlow.
Marlowe, C. 15 550b; 7 429b; characteristics of 21 702a; Kyd 30 89a; limitations of 8 420b; memorial of 26 562b; Milton 19 208a; pastoral 18 347a.
Marlstone 10 354c.
Marlton 34 72 E6.
Marlville 34 78 N6.
Marly, General 17 344c.
Marly: town, Freiburg 9 763d.
—, royal residence, Peterhof 18 702b.
Marly-la-Machine 15 558c.
Marly-le-Roi 15 558b; 34 19 D3.
Marmaduke 34 86 M2.
Marmagne 34 19 E6.
Marmagoa 34 42 D12.
Marmaka, Cape 34 36 C3.
Marmal, Lake 34 51 E6.
Marmalade: jam 13 564b.
Marmande 30 545a; 34 18 F8; 34 3 E6; 18 9b.
Marmara: see Marmora.
Marmaricæ 7 701d.
Marmaris (Marmaris) 34 38 C4; harbour of 5 102b; 25 717b.
Marmaro 10 88a.
Marmarolo 1 630d; 23 413d; 25 335d.
Marmaros: county, Hungary: see Maramaros.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
Marmarosis 15 538b.
Marmaros-Sziget: see Sziget.
Marmaton 26 447a.
Marmax 8 139d.
Marmennill 16 39c.
Marmier, X. 30 545a.
Marmion: family 23 44d.
"Marmion": horse 12 186c.
"Marmion": poem 21 548b; 32 86a.
Marmiruolo 19 113c.
Marmites des géants 5 266a.
Marmol 34 113 B3.
Marmolada (Marmolata) Mountain 34 31 L2; 1 630d; 25 335d.
Marmolite 16 414d.
Marmont, A. F. L. V. de 15 558c; 17 221d; in German war (1809) 17 214c; Marengo campaign 17 204c; Napoleon 17 195b; 17 198a; 17 222b; defence of Paris 9 619d.
Marmontel, J. F. 15 559b; 9 666d; Diderot 7 196a; as epigrammatist 8 478d; "Encyclopédie" 8 199a; Gluck 10 694c; J. S. Mill 16 309d; "Mercure de France" 17 424c; on the ode 19 270c; Piccini 19 79b; vaudevilles 7 427a.
Marmor Ancyranum 13 121d; 13 133a; 20 770c.
— Chronicon: see Parian Chronicle.
"Marmor Norfolciense" 8 428c.
Marmora, General La: see La Marmora.
Marmora: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
—, town, Paros 18 319c.
— Island (Propontis, Marmara) 34 38 B2; Pl VI 20 776.
— (Marmara, Propontis), Sea of 34 35 L8; 4 69 Map; Pl II 15 99; 1 481d; 3 797a; 6 303b; 15 559c; salinity 26 272a.
Marmoratum 16 850d.
Marmore, Cascate delle: see Terni, Falls of.
Marmorieres, M. B. de 3 402d.
Marmosets (Hapalinæ Arctopithecini) 2 108d; 2 1544.
Marmot: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
— Island, Alaska, U.S. 34 116 O7.
Marmot (Arctomys) 15 559c; 15 418a; hibernation 11 789d; *N. Asia* 2 695a.
Marmoutier-les-Tours (Martini monasterium) 15 582a.
Marna (Marnas) 10 125a; 15 750c.
Marnavich, I. T. 23 376d.
Marnay 34 19 M6.
Marne: dept., France 15 561a and 30 545b; 34 19 J3; 26 648c; champagne production 24 606b; pop. 1901 28 464c.
— (Matrona): river, France 34 19 F3; 34 3 F4; 5 385 Map; 9 506c; 10 111b; 14 286c; 15 561b; 21 624a; drum weirs 32 252c.
—, town, Germany 34 23 E9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, Canal de la 34 19 L3; 31 70b.
—, Haute: see Haute-Marne.
Marnheim 34 23 N6.
Marnitz 34 22 F14.
Marnix, Filips van 12 92d; 12 75c.
"Marnix de Ste Aldégonde" 20 183d.
Marno: traveller 21 658a.
Marnock 16 408c.
—, Inch 34 15 D3.
Maro 23 23d.
Maro Reef 34 49 L2.
—, Wady: see Wady Maro.
Maroa: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D3.
— Peninsula 34 56 T13.
Maroang 8 179d.
"Ma-Robert" 14 721b.
Marobia 22 29d.
Maroboduus 10 475b; 10 847c; 20 774b; expedition of Tiberius 23 336b.
Maroc: see Morocco.
Marocco: see Morocco.
Marochetti, Baron C. 30 545c; 32 472d; statue at Cawnpur 5 279a; statue of Lord Combermere 6 181b; statue of Lord Herbert of Lea 21 218d; monument at Newport 17 405c.
Maroczy 26 759d.
Maroda 34 56 Q15.
Marogogipe 26 75c.
Maroim 32 517d.
Maroinskoe 34 34 J5.
Marokau (Maracu) 34 52 N9.
Marokko: see Morocco.
Maroldsweisach 34 23 M12.
Maroli, Salsette Island 34 42 N10.
—, Trombay Island 34 42 N11.
Marolide 34 55 S9.
Marolle: writer 3 659d.
Marolles (Marolles-en-Hurepoix) 34 19 E3.
Marolles-les-Braults 34 19 A4.
Maromas 34 68 E3.
Maromme 34 19 B2.
Maromoni Point 34 56 S13.
Maron, J. 15 562c.
Maron, Kut: see Kut Maron.
Marona: see Rio Morona.
Marone, Monte: see Nebrodi.
Maronea: town, Italy: see Civita Campomarino, Italy.
Maronea: town, Syria 15 143c.
Maronela: see Maronia.
Maroni: town, Comoro Islands 6 230d.
—, town, French Guiana 29 155a.
— River, Dutch Guiana 34 123 G2; 11 251d; 29 154b.
Maronia (Maroneia) 34 35 H8; Pl I 11 80.
Maronites (Mórúnóyé, Mawárina) 15 562b; 2 308a; 23 655c; 14 395a; college 15 562b; Druses 7 483c; Latin church 20 631b; 11 156a.
Maroon: fugitive slave 15 562c; 13 550d.
— Peak 34 109 E4; 6 162a.
— (Trelawny): town 34 118 C2.
Maroona 34 51 E6.
Maropas 12 828d.
Maroravina 34 56 S15.
Marore (Maroro) 34 56 Q12.

Maros: river, Celebes 5 388c.
— (Marisus): river, Hungary 34 28 M5; Pl VI 20 776; 15 569d; 5 119b; 26 603a; 28 313c; 33 257a; inundations 12 374c; Mako on 15 311d.
Maros Illye 34 28 O6.
Maros Torda 34 28 Q5; 12 364d; 15 562d.
Maros Ujvár Akad 34 28 Q5; salt mines 12 364a; 16 461c.
Maros Vásárhely (Neumarkt) 15 562d and 30 545c; 34 28 Q5; 12 366d.
Marosch 8 686a.
Marosika 34 56 T14.
Marostica 34 31 L3.
Marot, C. 15 563a; 9 650b; and Alain Chartier 5 433d; eclogues 18 345d; influence on English verse 27 485c; and John of Lorraine 11 286c; metrical psalter 12 589a; opposition to Pléiade 20 841d; interpretation of "Roman de la Rose" 9 643d; edits Villon 24 233b.
—, J. 15 563a.
Marót, Aranyos: see Aranyos Marót.
Marotandrano 34 56 S14.
Maroteca 8 563d.
Marotí (Askule) 34 56 S10.
Marotique Ecole 20 841d.
Maroto: Carlist leader 33 663b.
Marotse: see Barotse.
Maroubra Bay 34 50 J3.
Marovoay 34 56 S14; Arabs 15 174a; French 30 417d.
Marovugli, Mount: see Hagios Stephanos.
Marown 15 453a.
Marozia: mother of Pope John XI 13 468d; 13 710d; 20 787c.
Marpessa (Capresso): mountain 15 528b; 18 319c.
"Marpessa": horse 12 186.
Marphysa 2 67d; 2 71b.
Marple: town, England 34 7 D5; 26 749a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K2.
Marprelate, Martin 18 204d; 8 377a; 17 420a; and English drama 7 429a; Lyly's tracts 15 103c; 3 559c; 18 204d; and Whitgift 24 554c.
Marpurger, P. J. 8 195d.
Marquam 34 112 C1.
Marquand 34 104 M10.
Marquardt, J. 30 545d.
Marquartstein 34 23 R15.
Marque, letters of 1 160c; 13 194b; 19 764b.
Marquee 23 183b.
Marqueen Islands: see Mortlock Islands.
Marquenterre 22 261a.
Marques (Las Navas del Marques) 34 20 H4.
"Marques del Duero": ship 32 768a.
Marques, Punta: see Punta Marques.
Marquesa, La: see La Marquesa.
"Marquesa, La": ship 5 348c.
Marquesas Islands (Les Marquises, Mendaña Islands) 15 564c; 34 49 O5; 34 52 O5; 9 526b; 10 165c; 19 418c; polyandry 9 18d; pop. and area 31 821d; taboo 23 15d.
— Key 34 81 M13.
Marquesite: see Marcasite.
Marquess: town 34 77 G2.
Marquess: title: see Marquis.
Marqueste, L. 32 481a; "Galatea" Pl V 32 479.
Marquetry 9 849a; 13 81d; Venetian 4 446c.
Marquette, J. 15 565a; 23 733d; explores Louisiana 15 22a; route, North America 34 58 N9; 16 523d.
Marquette: district, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 15 563a and 30 545d; 34 95 G4; 32 269c; iron 23 814; pop. 1900 30 736b; lighthouse 34 95 G4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
—, Bay de, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
Marquette County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5; 15 565a; 31 114a.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7; 24 618a.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N6.
Marquez, A. 18 676a.
—, J. I. de 6 156c.
Marquez: town 34 88 L6.
Marquis: title 14 565b; 8 322c; 18 306d; 18 464c; 23 418c.
"Marquis, The": horse 12 185c.
Marquis, Cape 34 118 J9.
Marquis de Therme, Margaux: wine 24 605b.
Marquis de Traversé Bay 17 604c.
Marquise: town 34 17 G2; 26 496c.
Marquises, Les: see Marquesas.
Marquois scale 22 720d.
Marr, J. 17 180c.
—, W. 25 472b.
Marr Mountain 34 116 S3.
Marr, Wady: see Wady Marr.
Marra (Marrat-en-Noman) 34 38 G5.
Marradi, G. 29 654d.
Marradi (Castellum) 34 31 L6.
Marrah Mountains 34 55 M7; 6 823d; 22 277b.
Marrákesh: see Morocco.
Marr-al-Zahrán 18 545d.
Marram grass: see Sea-reed.
Marrano de monte (Sus torquatus) 11 240a.
Marranos 33 928a.
Marrargin, Capo: see Capo Marrargin.
Marrat-en-Noman: see Marra.
Marray 34 19 B5.
Marre, De: mathematician 29 176d.
Marreca, A. de O. 19 558a.
Marrel 34 14 J3.
Marret: jeweller 29 748a.
Marri: god 17 511c.
Marri: town: see Murree.
Marri: tribe 20 109a.
Marriage 8 618c; 26 658d; affinity 1 296b; St Augustine 18 473b; Arabs 2 248a; Bolivia 4 17a; Brahminism 4 205b; 5 190c; 5 191c; Brehon laws 4 252d; capture 5 670c; 9 21d; Cardigan 5 95a; China 5 670b; clergy (Greek church) 11 159a; clergy (Nestorian church) 31 124a; communism 6 212b; concubinage 6 243d; consanguineous 7 4c; 13 90b; among Druses 7 485c; economic aspect 19 373a; Egypt (ancient) 7 720c; Egypt (modern) 7 725a; Eleusinian mysteries 17 127d; endogamy 5 187b; exogamy 5 187d; feudal rights 9 123a; Fourier 9 490b; French feudal laws 17 29a; Greek (ancient) 25 660d; Hebrews 13 408c; 8 550c; 8 733a; 21 111d; Hindu law 29 283c; India 4 211a; 13 3b; Kabbalah 13 812d; Kafiristan 30 6d; legendary origin 9 18d; Luchu 30 376c; McLennan on 8 618d; 9 18c; Mahommedan law 30 472d; mediæval customs 13 256d; Mexico (ancient) 16 213a; More's "Utopia" 6 213a; morganatic 15 569a; 16 824a; myths 17 158b; New Guinea 31 149b; Parsee 18 396a; Perfectionists 6 212d; Plato's "Republic" 6 212b; Plato's "Laws" 19 210c; restrictions on 9 20b; Russian sects 21 82a; socialism 22 219d; statistics 25 212c; 30 546d; 31 839b; 30 549d; 31 839b; taxation, 1694 9 182c; Tibetan 23 344b; Tolstoy 33 369c; totemistic clans 23 470a; second Council of Trent 23 550d.
—, Law of 15 565b and 30 546a; bigamy 3 668c; canon law 24 639a; of divorced persons 7 302b; 27 478a; drunken persons' contract 29 481b; evidence of married persons 28 332b; 28 340b; infants 29 483d; international law 15 568b; 30 548c; legislative control 22 219c; licenses 3 788c; lunatics 29 492d; medical jurisprudence 15 778d; Nonconformist places of worship 17 533b; nullity 7 303b; 27 475d; property rights, U.S. 30 546a; 30 549c; registration 20 543d; marriages at sea 30 548c; specific performance 21 696b; witnesses 24 624b; see also Marriage Settlements and Married Women.
Marriage: in Roman law 15 568d; 20 671c; 20 706c; 27 473a; Empire 20 704b; Justinian 20 712d; 22 439b; Metellus Macedonicus 16 106b; per æs et libram 20 677b; plebeian 20 674c; usus 21 694a.
"Marriage": novel by Ferrier 9 111a.
Marriage Act (1898) 30 547a.
"Marriage à la Mode" 12 48d.
"Marriage of Cana" 24 174a.
"Marriage of Elinor, The" 31 326c.
"Marriage of Figaro": see "Nozze di Figaro."
"Marriage of Mary" 10 5d.
"Marriage of the Prince of Wales" 28 525b.
"Marriage of St Catherine" 9 34b.
Marriage Settlement 21 694c; 21 696d; 27 220d; 29 538a; entail 8 542a; infants 29 483d; restraint on anticipation 12 401c; 20 307c; 24 641c; Scots law 21 696c; U.S. law 21 696d.
"Marriage of Wit and Science" 7 415d.
Marriages Validity Act (1899) 30 547b.
Marrick 24 749c; 34 7 E2.
Marrickville 34 50 J2.
"Married" 33 119a.
"Married Beneath Him" 31 591d.
Married women 6 322d; 26 658d; 12 400b; citizenship 1 575b; contracts 30 547b; 27 223c; equity to a settlement 12 401d; 24 641b; 21 696a; law of prescription 19 705b; French law of property 30 546a; Roman-Dutch law of property 32 726b; treason 23 526c; wills 24 573b.
Married Women's Act, U.S. 12 402c.
Married Women's Desertion Act (1886) 24 642a.
Married Women's Policies (Scotland) Act (1880) 13 181c.
Married Women's Property Act (1870) 12 402a; life assurance 13 181c.
— Women's Property Act (1882) 24 641b; 30 547b; 33 872d; administration of law 30 159a; alienation of real estate 20 307c; choses in action 18 605b; evidence of husband and wife 24 625a; maintenance 24 641a; partnership 18 330a; settlement 21 696a; wills 24 573b.
— Women's Property (Amendment) Act (1893) 30 547d.
Marrinhos: see Morrinhos.
Marriott, G. R. 19 395c.
Marriotte 20 256d; law 1 205a.
Marriotts 34 113 K1.
Marriott-Watson, H. B. 31 186a.
Marrobbio 22 29d.
Marrock (Uria troile) 11 262c.
Marron 34 6 B5.
"Marronnier du 20 Mars" 12 206a.
Marrons: of Auvergne 4 642a.
—, negroes 29 154c.
Marroons: in pyrotechny 20 136a.
Marroqui, Punta: see Punta Marroqui.
Marroquin: vice-presidents, Colombia 27 143a.
Marros 34 19 C2.
Marrot: name for Razorbill 20 902b.
Marrott: name for Puffin 20 101c.
Marrow: in anatomy 1 854c.
— tumours 18 370d.
Marrowbone: town 34 62 F7.
Marrowstone Point 33 761b.
Marrs Landing 34 111 C4.
Marrua 34 55 K8.
Marrubiin 12 166d.
Marrubium: see Horehound
Marruecos: see Morocco.
Marrucini 13 445a; 21 128d; alliance with Rome 20 742c; Teate 5 615c.
Marry: nautical term 21 604a.
Marryang 8 179d.
Marryat, Florence 15 569d.
—, Frederick 15 569a; 7 474d; "Metropolitan Magazine" 18 537d.
Marryat, little: artificial fly 25 447c.
Mars (Marspiter): god 15 569d; 2 484c; temple of 20 896a.
— Ultor, temple of 2 417b; 20 825c; Augustus builds 15 569d; columns of (ill) Pl XV 2; Nelson column copied from 14 839d.
Mars, Mdlle: actress 7 427d; 7 429d.
Mars: caricaturist 26 588a.
Mars: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
Mars: colour in heraldry 11 691c.
Mars: planet 2 804d; apparent motion 2 776d; atmosphere of 2 806b; 25 730c; 2 805c; cosmogony of 23 379c; 2 782a; Knobel's views of 2 805d; observation in solar parallax 18 249b; orbit of Pl XXVII 2; parallax of 2 796b; recent researches 25 729d; relative density 10 214c; rotation of 2 806a; satellites 25 731a; 25 744d; snows of 2 802d; 11 766d; spots on 2 805a; surface channels 25 730b.
"Mars": ship 31 104a.
Mars Hill, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
— Hill, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
— Hill: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3.
— Hill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
—, Hill of: see Areopagus.
—, Mount 34 115 D7.
— red: see Rouge.
— yellow 19 87b.
"Mars and Venus ensnared by Vulcan" 9 342b.
Mar's Work 22 555a.
Marsa (Portendic) 34 54 B6; 10 60a; France acquires 21 661a; 25 563b.
— Dongola 34 55 Q5.
— Elal 34 55 Q5.
— Falset: see Falset.
— Hali (Halli) 34 39 H7.
— Scirocco Pl III 15 136; 15 340a.
— Shab 34 55 P5.
— Sheik 34 55 Q5.
— Sousah 2 186d; 33 453c.
— Tobruk 34 55 N2.
— Trinkitat (Merzar Tokar) 34 55 Q6.
Marsabit Mountain 34 56 Q10.
Marsala: river 15 570d.
— (Lilybaeum): town 15 570d and 30 550c; 34 32 H13; fortress 22 19c; in 3rd century Pl VI 20 776; pop. 13 449b; 22 31c; Pyrrhus besieges 5 161c; 20 744b; Roman blockade 20 747d.
— wine 24 610b; 32 617d.
Marsamusceit 15 340d.
Marsan, Monte de: see Monte de Marsan.
Marsanne 34 18 K8.
Marsaut, safety-lamp of 30 766d.
Marsay, H. de 20 380a.
Marsberg 34 23 K8.
Marsbluff 34 79 J3.
Marsboro' 34 62 N7.
Marschall: medallist 31 294.
Marschendorf 34 29 M2.
Marschland, Hamburg 11 404a.
Marschner: author 17 99d.
Marschowitz 34 29 J4.
Marsden: metallurgist 16 463c; artificial diamonds 28 611b.
—, S.: missionary 16 516b.
—, W.: orientalist 15 571a.
Marsden: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, town, England 34 7 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 G4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 E2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
— Bay 34 6 H4.
— Point 34 51 B5.
Marsdenia 8 138a.
Marsdiep 34 21 E3; 12 60d; 29 247a.
"Marseillaise": newspaper 32 226b.
"Marseillaise": ship 31 105b.
"Marseillaise": song 9 603d, 9 665a; 21 13d.
Marseille: town, Oise, France 34 19 E1.
Marseilles (Marseille, Massalia, Massilia): town, Bouches du Rhône, France 30 550c; 34 18 F12; travel map 34 3 G7; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 20 94a; in 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 15 571b; 15 573c; 4 169b; Carthaginian colony 10 175d; chamber of commerce, 15th cent. 33 397a; free port 28 514d; fire in, 1862 9 233b; Greek colony 6 158b; 9 527b; 13 446d; harbour of 9 519a; independence lost 5 423a; industries 15 573a; compact of, 1533 9 556d; Ionian foundation of 11 95b; 13 205b; Liguria 14 639d; massacres, 1815 17 225b; Massilian coins 17 636a; observatory 17 712b; plague of, 1720 19 878d; pop. 28 316c; 28 465c; 9 508d; 26 321d; Roman colony 10 111c; 19 885a; 20 749a; sarcophagi in museum 21 556c; shipping 30 551d; siege of 16 791d; 29 72c; waterworks 2 222c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
Marseille-Arles Canal 30 551a; 27 551c.
"Marseilles as a Greek colony" 32 97b.
"Marseilles, the Emporium of the East" 32 97b.
Marseilles vinegar 24 241a.
Marsenia 16 653c; development of shell 16 662b.
Marseniidæ 16 649b.
Marsenina 30 796a.
Marsens 9 763d.
Marsett 34 7 D3.
Marsh, Archbishop 14 523d; 7 500c.
—, A. 8 317a.
—, B. V. 3 96d.
—, Dr 6 4b; 1 722c.
—, G. P. 15 574a; 1 82a.
—, Prof. O. C. 30 551d; 33 909d; 18 36c; on extinct dentition 15 370d; on ichthyosauria 12 605a; on tertiary fauna 14 738c; on siredons 22 96d.
Marsh, the: region in Deux Sèvres, France 21 710b.
"Marsh": political party 9 604b.
Marsh: town, England 34 11 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
— Chapel 34 7 L5.
— County, Queensland 34 51 J2.
— Creek, Adams co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
— Creek, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
Marsh deer (mazama dichotoma) 27 398c.
— elder: see Guelder Rose.
— fever: see Malaria.
— gas (Methane) 5 556c; 1 470c; 16 194d; 18 813c; in bogs 26 57a; in coalmines 6 72b; heat value 28 607a: see also Methane.
Marsh Gibbon, England 34 9 C2.
— gillyflower: see Ragged Robin.
— hare (Lepus palustris) 11 477c.
— harrier (Circus aeruginosus) 11 491d.
"Marsh in the Landes" (Pl) 32 305.
Marsh Island, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
— Island, Solomon Islands 22 252b.
— Island, Great: see Great Marsh Island.
— Island, South: see South Marsh Island.
—, La: see La Marsh.
—, Lake, Yukon, Canada 34 60 C1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A4.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
— land, drainage of 1 405c;

of Campagna 26 590b; in Europe 8 687c; in Fen district 28 384b.
Marsh mallow (Althaea officinalis) 15 358d.
— marigold (Caltha palustris) 15 544b.
—, marigold, dwarf (Caltha appendiculata) 9 15c.
— Mills 34 13 D3.
— otter 16 474c.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K4.
— Point, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.
— River: stream 34 98 A2.
— River: town 34 98 A2.
— Side 34 10 N1.
— titmouse (Parus palustris) 23 419b.
Marshal, H. 14 372d.
—, J. 20 546a.
—, W., earl of Pembroke 13 259c; 14 845b; 11 694c.
—, arms 11 697d.
Marshal: title 15 574a.
— of the Admiralty 1 162a.
— of the ceremonies 21 37c.
— of England 21 36a; 22 460a; 15 574a.
— of the Fraternity of Archers 2 372d.
— of Knights Templars 23 163d.
Marshal Island 34 117 N3.
Marshall, B.: painter 6 336c.
—, Capt. 16 257c.
—, C. H. T. and G. F. L. 20 101a.
—, divine 19 699d.
—, J.: American lawyer 15 574b; 1 722c; on Washington 1 721c and 24 390d.
—, J.: surgeon 30 552d.
—, Mrs: actress 7 489c.
—, Prof. A. 19 397c; 26 251d.
—, S. 16 328d.
—, W. 26 305c.
—, W. C.: sculptor 32 472c; 21 501a.
"Marshall v. Marshall": case 27 479d.
Marshall: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Liberia 34 54 D9; 14 508c; 30 210c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 30 552b; 34 103 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 30 552b; 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
— Crossing 34 94 K7.
— Hall 34 75 H4.
— Islands (Radack) 15 574d and 30 552b; 34 49 H3; 34 52 K2; 5 128c.
— Junction, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
— Junction, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, Mount 23 794c.
— Pass 34 109 F6.
— Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
— Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
Marshalling arms 11 705d.
— of assets: in America 26 136a; in England 26 133b.
"Marshalling of the Trojans" 23 561a.
Marshalls Creek 34 73 M4.
— Town 34 63 C5.
Marshall's valve-gear (ill) 22 503d.
Marshallton 34 75 M1.
Marshalltown 15 574d and 30 553a; 34 101 H3; soldiers' home at 29 544c.
Marshallville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
Marshals' rolls 20 313b.
Marshalsea 14 834b; 7 174a; Bonner dies in 4 34d; Cox committed to 6 537a.
Marshalsey, Court of 21 37b.
Marsham 34 8 J3.
Marshaw 34 7 C4.
Marshbrook 34 11 G4.
Marshcreek 34 82 H7.
Marshes: town 34 77 D5.
Marshes, reclaiming of: see under Marsh land, above.
Marshfield: town, Gloucester, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, Mon., England 34 12 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 30 553a; 34 97 F5.
— Center Station (Center Marshfield) 34 67 M4.
— Hills 34 67 M4.
Marshland: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
Marshman, H. S. 11 526a.
—, J.: orientalist 15 574d.
—, J. C.: missionary 3 356a; 3 649d; 16 516b; biography of Havelock 11 536c.
Marshville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
Marshwood 34 73 L4.
Marshy Hope 34 63 G4.
Marsi Pl V 13 447; dialect 14 327b; Germanicus attacks 10 445d; Sabine origin 13 445a; 21 128d; in second Samnite war 20 742a.
Marsia, laws of 21 217b.
Marsians: see Marsi.
Marsic war: see Social War.
Marsicano: chronicler 13 499b.
Marsiconuovo 34 32 T14.
Marsigli, L. F. 15 575a; gifts to Bologna 4 19c; 14 530c; on birds 3 773b; 18 8b.
Marsiglia, G. da 24 94c.
Marsilea 3 695b.
Marsileaceæ 32 77c; 24 129d.
Marsilæa 9 105d.
Marsillis, H. de 23 466c.
Marsilio, L. 13 506c.
Marsilius: Saracen king 20 626c; 20 651b.
— Ficinus 1 69d.
—, of Inghen 21 431a; 23 840c.
—, of Padua 20 322d; 20 799c; 8 411a; 17 718d.
Marsillac, Prince 6 247a.
Marsillargues 34 18 D11.
Marsillat, Fra G. di 10 670d.
Marsilli, Comte de 11 457b.
Marsin, Count 3 126d; 8 660d; 9 581d.
Marsipella 19 846b.
Marsipobranchii: see Cyclostoma.
Marsivan (Marsovan, Mersifun, Mersivan, Merzifun) 30 553b; 34 38 F2; 25 636d.
Marske: town, near Redcar, Yorkshire, England 34 6 J5.
—, town, near Richmond, Yorkshire, England 34 6 G5.
"Marske": horse 12 184b.
Marsland, P. 6 501a.
Marsland 34 102 A1.
Mars-la-Tour 34 19 M2.
—, battle of 5 263b; 2 596d; German tactics at 3 445a; 33 150c; mortality at 33 743c.
Marslev 34 25 H6.
Marsoe 6 750a.
Marson 34 19 K3.
Marsonia: see Brod.
Marsovan: see Marsivan.
Marspiter: see Mars: god.
Marstal 34 25 H7; lighthouse 34 25 H7.
Marstall: royal mews, Berlin 26 227a.
Marstetten 34 27 K2.
Marston, J.: dramatist 15 575b; 7 433a; 8 418c; 8 421a; parodies Shakespeare 18 319a; Ben Jonson satirizes 13 742a.
—, J. W.: critic 30 553b.
—, P. B. 30 553b.
Marston: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 C3.
—, town, Oxon, England 34 9 C3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 24 379d.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
— Gate 34 9 D2.
— Green 34 11 K4.
— Hall salt mine 16 454c.
—, Long: see Long Marston.
— Magna 34 13 J4.
— Meysey 34 12 L2.
— Montgomery 34 11 K3.
— Moor 34 7 G4; battle of 6 599c; 8 347c; artillery at 2 658c; Fairfax at 8 852b; Sidney at 22 33c.
"Marston Moor, Battle of" 6 336c.
Marston, North: see North Marston.
Marston-on-Dove 34 11 L3.
Marstrand: painter 7 94a.
Marstrand: island 22 737c.
—, town 34 20 Q8.
Marsupial bones 13 839d.
— mole (Notoryctes) 25 795a; (ill) 30 506c.
Marsupialia 15 378c; 30 505d; arboreal ancestry of 30 506a; of Australia 3 111b; 7 272b; brain of 19 33a; fœtal membranes of 15 369b; fossil species 13 841b; geographical distribution of 15 379b; mammalian characters of 15 369c; mammary glands in 16 301d; of New Guinea 17 387c; placentalia compared with 25 795a; teeth of 13 379c.
Marsupiocrinus 7 637d.
Marsupites 7 637d; 10 358b.
Marsupium: of marsupials 13 839d; 15 372a; 15 379a; of opossum-shrimp 6 655b.
Marsus, D. 23 349a.
Marsusaka (Matsusaka) 34 46 H6.
Marsyas: god 15 575c; 2 185d; 18 207d; flute of 6 744c; legend of 18 51b.
Marsyas (Tchinar Tchai): river Pl II 15 93; 2 708b; 25 718d.
"Marsyas and Athena" 17 120d.
Mart: town 34 68 L6.
Mart: fair 8 847a; 5 246d.
Marta: river 34 33 L10.
—, town 34 33 L9.
—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
"Marta y Maria" 31 407d; 32 765b.
Martaban: district 4 557a.
—, town 34 43 C6; British occupy 4 558a.
—, Gulf of 34 43 C7; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
Martafal 34 55 N7.
Martainville: see Epreville.
Martana 4 20a.
Martapura (Martapœra): district 26 312 Map; 26 311a.
—, river 26 110d.
—, town 34 48 E5; 3 315c.
Martaud Rão Holkar 12 845d.
Marte, F. 20 656a.
Martebo 29 47a.
Martel, Charles: see Charles Martel.
—, E. A. 26 629a.
Martel: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, France 34 18 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
Martel de Janville, Countess de ("Gyp") 30 553d; works of 28 500b.
Martelange 34 21 G9.
Martell: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
Martelle: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
Martelli, C. 15 791a.
—, poet 7 417b.
"Martelliano" 7 417b.
Martello tower 30 554b.
Martello Tower, East: see East Martello Tower.
Marten, H. 16 332b.
Marten (Mustela): animal 15 575d; 15 439c, 440c; fur of 9 838c; reasoning power 2 109b.
—, bird: see Martin.
Marten Lake: see La Martre, Lake.
— River, Mackenzie, Canada 34 60 G1.
— River, Ungava, Canada 34 59 P6.
Martens, F. 19 318c.
—, Prof. 30 641d.
Marten's extensometer 33 10c.
Martens Lake 34 60 J3.
Martens' panoramic camera (ill) 31 691a.
Martendijk 34 21 F4.
Martensen, H. L. 30 554d; 27 414c; 14 72a.
Martensite 29 572c.
Marter, Major 26 643b.
Marter-squares 17 183c.
Martes: pretender 6 825c.
Martes: weasels 15 576a.
Martés, Sierra: see Sierra Martés.
Martesana (Martezana) 16 293b; 30 750d.
Marteska: poet 9 220b.
Marth: mathematician 6 191b
Martha, C. 15 55d.
Martha: in legend of St Ursula 24 14b.
Martha: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
"Martha": opera 28 420d.
Martha Brae: river 34 118 C2; 13 549b.
— Brae: town 34 118 C2.
— Brae (Falmouth) Harbour 34 118 C2; 13 549b.
— Furnace: town 34 74 F5.
—, Mount 34 50 C3.
Marthalen 34 27 J2.
Marthall 34 11 J2.
Martham 34 8 K3.
Martha's Vineyard 34 67 M7; 15 612a; 23 791b.
Marthasville 34 103 K7.
Marthaville 34 87 C3.
"Marthe" 28 498d.
Marthocampos (Marathocampos) 34 36 P5.
Marti, Don F. de P. 21 842a.
—, J. 27 304c.
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis) 15 577d; 2 105a; 8 478a; 21 319a; on clientes 18 413d; criticism 14 337c; 20 726b; epigrams of 18 437d; Juvenal compared with 13 808a; Lessing's defence of 14 481c; Petronius compared with 18 722d; on tapestry weaving 33 262c.
—, St, festival of 14 652a.
"Martial Achievements of the Scots Nation" 1 37d.
Martial law 30 555a; 16 295d; in England 30 558a; 2 569d; Petition of Right 8 345c; proclamation of, 1805-1901 30 556d: see also Military Law.
"Martian, The" 27 544d.
Martianoff, Dr 24 742d.
Martianus Capella 20 515b; 7 672a; 18 489c; 8 191b.
Martien, G. 13 333a.
Martignac, Marquis 5 412c; 6 522d; 23 302c.
Martigné-Ferchaud 34 17 D5.
Martigny-les-Bains (Martigny-les-Lamarche) 34 19 M4.
Martigny-le-Bourg 34 27 D6.
Martigny-les-Gerbonvaux 34 19 M4.
Martigny-les-Lamarche: see Martigny-les-Bains.
Martigny-la-Ville (Octodurus) 34 27 D6; Roman victory at 24 31d; Theban legion martyred at 15 637c.
Martigues 15 580d; 34 18 F12; 4 169b.
Martiis, C. de 19 395b.
Martil 16 832b; 23 200d.
Martilus Sinus: see Kisamo Bay.
Martin, St 15 581d; 16 702d; 23 491c; abbey 23 606a; in Gaul 9 528a; Severus' life of 21 702b; shrine of 19 94c; supernatural insight 20 356d.
— I: pope 15 582a; 15 646b; 19 494b.
— II: see Marinus I.
— III: see Marinus II.
— IV (Simon de Brion): pope 15 582b; 5 423b; 16 227b; cedes Aragon 22 28a.
Martin V (Otto di Colonna): pope 15 582c; 5 229b; annexes Ascuil 2 679c; Council of Constance 6 511a; condemns Hussites 12 407b; church schism 20 805a; persecutes Fraticelli 9 726a.
—, king of Aragon 22 323d.
—, prince of Aragon 22 323d.
— of Bec 18 699d.
— de Bohemia 17 250d.
— of Braga: see Martinus Bracarensis.
— Marprelate: see Marprelate, Martin.
— of Mainz 17 486c.
— the Pole (Polonus) 19 300a.
Martin, A. 3 662b; 21 196a.
—, B. L. H. 30 556d; 6 807b; 7 479b; 9 680d.
—, bibliographer 3 660b; 3 662a.
—, Bob 29 25b.
—, Capt. J. 22 175b.
—, Col.: on cremation 6 567a.
—, Gen. C.: Lucknow school 30 377a; Lyons school 15 111d; 23 108d.
—, D. 20 218c; 20 967b.
—, F. 26 217c.
—, G. 3 662b.
—, Henri 32 443c; 29 414b.
—, Henry 32 436d.
—, Homer 32 458d.
—, H. B. 26 80b.
—, H. S.: actress 30 557a.
—, John: painter 15 582d; 21 444c; influence on Danby 6 797d.
—, John: bibliographer 3 654d.
—, Jonathan 24 751b.
—, physiologist 7 326c; 20 479b.
—, Prof. 26 642a.
—, R. B. 26 703a.
—, Sir Ranald 1 88c.
—, Richard 6 844c.
—, Robert 9 840b.
—, S.: duel with Wilkes 24 507b.
—, Sidney 26 62c.
—, Sir Theodore 30 557b; 3 166a; 33 680d.
—, Thomas 18 344d.
—, Admiral Sir T. B. 30 557d.
—, Sir W. F. 30 557d.
Martin: province, Borneo 26 312 Map; 26 313c.
—, river, Spain 34 20 M3; 7 619d; 29 270b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Hants, England 34 13 L2; 29 218a; 33 850d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
Martin (Chelidon urbica): bird 15 581a; nidification 3 772a.
Martin Adelphi anchor (fig.) 25 419b.
— anchor (ill) 2 7a; (fig.) 25 419b.
— anemometer 2 24d.
Martin Australian (Hirundo, Hylochelidon nigricans) 15 581d.
Martin Bay, New Zealand 34 52 B8.
"Martin Birck's Youth" 33 120a.
Martin Cape, Alaska 34 116 R6.
—, Cape, S. Australia 34 51 C6.
— Chico, Punta: see Punta Martin Chico.
"Martin Chuzzlewit" 7 176d.
Martin City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C7.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.

Martin County, Ky., U.S. 34 89 L5.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
"Martin Faber" 22 78c.
Martin Garcia, Isla: see Isla Martin Garcia.
"Martin Gil" 32 764b.
Martin Island, La., U.S. 34 87 L7.
— Island, Parry Islands Pl II 19 315.
— Island, Scotland 34 14 F4.
— Islands, Solomon Islands 34 52 J4.
— Lake, Patagonia 31 500b.
"Martin v. Mackonochie" 28 193d; 29 416b.
Martin Marprelate tracts 3 659c; 18 204d.
Martin Mill, England 34 9 L4.
Martin papier-maché 18 328c.
Martin Perez: island 12 130c.
Martin pneumatic tyre 33 536c.
Martin Point, Alaska 34 116 S1.
— Point, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
"Martin Salander": novel 30 27a.
Martin Vas (Vaz) Islands 34 121 O10; 33 451b.
Martina: wife of Heraclius 11 688d.
Martina 34 107 B2.
— Franca 15 583b; 34 30 L7.
Martinach: see Martigny-la-Ville.
Martindale: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, Tex., 34 88 K8.
— Depot 34 70 P7.
— Fork 34 92 F5.
Martineau, Harriet 15 583b; 27 296a; political economy 8 434d; 19 377b; 19 396b; woman's movement 33 573b.
—, James 30 558a; portrait 30 559; ethics 8 605d; evolution 8 766d; religion 23 796b; 30 559c; 30 667d.
—, John 28 520b.
—, R. 8 805b.
Martinenghi 23 548d.
Martinengo, Count L. 26 357c; palace of 26 357c.
Martinengo: town, Italy 34 31 G3.
— Tomb 2 234d.
Martineschi (Martinesahti, Martinestje) 34 35 K3.
Martinet, A. L. 18 6b; 18 13d.
—, tactician 15 26d.
Martinez, A. 32 758a.
—, engineer 16 221d.
—, M. G. J. 5 209b.
—, N. 16 104d.
—, navigator 7 830d.
Martinez: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5; 34 114 K1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
Martinez y Guertero, R. L. 32 763b.
— de Irala 31 796d.
— de la Rosa, F. 22 361b; 7 423a.
— de Toledo, A. 22 355d.
Martinezia 16 190b.
Martingale 21 604a.
Martinhoe 34 13 E1; 29 221c.
Martini: cartographer 5 673b; 19 409c.
—, Ferdinando 29 651d.
— (Martino), F. di G. 22 44a; 24 10a.
—, G. B. 15 584d; 17 92c; Jommelli 13 736c; Mozart 17 9b; Vogler 24 272b.
—, G. H. 7 153b.
—, S. (Memmi) 15 585d; 5 779b; frescoes 6 36b; 10 610d; 13 93a.
Martini: town: see Martino.
Martini Monasterium: see Marmoutier-les-Tours.
Martiniana, Cardinal 19 155c.
Martinière, H. M. P. de la 26 772b.
Martinière, Ecole la: at Lyons 15 111d; 23 108d.
—, school, Lucknow 30 377a.
Martini-Henry rifle 2 580b; ammunition (ill) 1 745d; British adoption 32 240d; cost 11 284d; described 11 282d; 11 284d; manufacture 8 212d; penetrating power 9 428b.
Martiniopsis 25 791a.
Martinique (Madiana) 15 585d and 30 561b; 34 118 J9; 34 118 E9; 9 526b; 13 751a; discovery 6 175c; 10 181a; birds 3 749d; England captures 20 617d; 22 340c; statistics 24 510d; 33 830c.
Martinique, Little: see Little Martinique.
Martiniquefelde 34 24 H39.
Martinism 9 751a.
Martinitché 26 643a.
Martinmas 14 276c; 23 188d; origin 15 582a.
Martino, F. di G.: see Martini, F. di G.
—, P. 5 176b.
—, S. di: see Martini, S.
—, signore of Milan 16 293a.
Martino (Martini): town, Greece 34 36 H3.
Martino d' Anversa: see Schongauer.
— da Canale: author 13 501c.
Martiño Point Lighthouse 34 20 O8.
Martinopolis 23 491d.
Martin-pescheur tacheté du Brésil 20 101b.
Martins, C. 10 278d; 22 410b.
—, M. 5 52c.
—, O. 31 855a.
— apparatus: for preparing gluten 10 695d.
— Bank 30 542b.
— Creek 34 73 M5.
— Creek Station, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
"Martins of Cro' Martin, The" 14 486c.
Martins Ferry 30 562d; 34 90 J4.
— Industry Lightship 34 79 G7.
— Mills 34 83 E4.
— Platz 5 183a.
"Martin's Puzzle" 30 637c.
Martins River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
— Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
— Station, Ia., U.S.: see Gambrill.
— Store 34 76 E7.
Martinsbruck 34 27 N4.
Martinsburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 15 586b; 30 562d; 34 77 K2; pop. 24 519b; 1900 33 833d; railroad strike, 1877 33 29c.
—, East: see East Martinsburg.
—, New: see New Martinsburg.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, West: see West Martinsburg.
Martinsdale 34 107 F3.
Martinsen 34 109 J8.
Martinsstift 8 520d.
Martinstown 34 103 G4.
Martinsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
—, New: see New Martinsville.
Martinton 34 93 K4.
Martintown 34 97 G9.
Martinus Bracarensis (Martin of Braga) 5 16d.
— II: see Marinus I.
— III: see Marinus II.
"Martinus Scribierus, Memoirs of" 2 325c.
Martinuzzi, Cardinal 3 466b.
Martinville 34 63 L8.
Martirano, Bishop 7 416d.
Martiri, Piazza dei 19 789d.
Martishkina 34 34 C9.
Martite 16 386a.
Martius: month: see March.
Martius, C. F. P. von 15 586c.
—, explorer 10 195a.
—, M. 5 52c.
Martius: character in "Euphues" 15 104b.
Martius, Campus: see Campus Martius.
Martius Cataract 34 123 G6.
Martiya (Immanes): Susian leader 7 795d; 18 569a.
Martlake 34 50 G7.
Martland 34 109 G3.
Martlesham 34 6 J5.
Martlet (merlotte) 11 702a; (ill) 11 704d.
Martley 34 11 J5.
Martling 34 84 E2.
Martnaham, Loch: see Loch Martnaham.
Martock 34 13 H2; 9 35d.
Márton (Abonyi), F. 12 379b.
Marton: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 J2.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 F4.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A5.
—, town, near Knaresborough, Yorks, England 34 7 F3.
—, town, near Middlesbrough, Yorks, England 34 7 G2.
—, town, near Easingwold, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
—, Long 34 6 E5.
—, West: see West Marton.
Mártonfalvi: polemical writer 12 376b.
Martonvasar 34 28 K4.
Martorana Church 18 169d.
—, La: see La Martorana.
Martorell, J. 20 658d; 22 364b.
Martos, C.: Spanish politician 30 562d; 26 612d; conspiracy 32 518b.
Marton (Tucci): town, Spain 15 586d and 30 562d; 34 20 H7; 13 541c; battle (1854) 15 586d.
Martre, La: see La Martre.
Marttand (Martund) 11 835c; 14 11d; (plan) 2 396d.
Martu 3 185b.
Martucci: composer 31 41c.
Martund: see Marttand.
Martuscelli: philanthropist 17 190b.
Martville 34 71 J5.
Martyn, E. 27 523c.
—, H. 15 580d; 16 516b; 20 598a; Persian translation of N. Testament 18 649b; Wilberforce 24 504b.
—, Lieut. 18 298a.
Martynia 13 140a; 18 670d.
Martyr, Colonel 33 544b.
"Martyr of Antioch" 16 323b.
Martyr, Peter: see Vermihli, P. M.
"Martyrdom of Isaiah" 25 487b.
"Martyrdom of Peter" 16 234b.
"Martyrdom of St James" 6 537c.
"Martyrdom of Stephen" 5 770b.
Martyrologium Hieronymianum 15 587d.
Martyrology: catalogue of martyrs 15 587c; Syriac 22 828d; St Ursula 24 13b.
Martyropolis (Maiferkat, Miyafarikin) 18 612a; 14 159b.
Martyrs, Christian 22 549a; commemoration of 21 155b; 5 716b; pilgrimages to shrines 19 93d.
— of Cordova 22 312c.
— "Martyrs, The" 5 437c; 8 674b.
Martyrs' Memorial, Oxford 18 96b; 21 513d.
Martyrs, Place des 4 405b.
Martz 34 92 B6.
Marua: town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 R14.
—, island, Society Islands 34 52 O7.
Maruata 34 119 G8.
Marucelli library 3 311a; 9 332b; 14 530d.
Maruchak (Marachak, Meruchak): town, Afghanistan 34 40 K3; 25 118b.
Marud, Mount 34 48 E4; 21 306d.
Marudu Bay 34 48 E3; 21 123c; 26 311d.
— River: see Maludu.
Maruduk-sarra-usur 6 804b.
Marudvridha 20 107b.
Márúfganj 18 409b.
Marugama 34 46 F6.
Marukh Pass 26 617d.
Marulat 4 573b.
Marullus, M. T. 15 588a.
—, Roman procurator 13 427a.
Marum (Marwm), M. Van 15 588a.
Marum: town, Netherlands 34 21 H2.
Maru-maru-chimbun 29 715c.
Marumbini 34 56 R11.
Marundung (Marundum) Island, Borneo 26 312 Map.
Ma-Rungu 24 828a.
Marup 21 307a.
Marusa 5 267c; 5 288c.
Mar-Ussu (Di-Chu) Pl IV 23 337; 23 339b.
Marut 34 38 L5.
Marutea: see Lord Hood Island.
—, North: island: see North Marutea.
Mārūthā, Bishop 22 828d.
—, of Tagh-rith: Syrian writer 22 838d.
Maruts 12 780d; 17 152b; 21 275b.
Marutse: tribe 17 318d.
Marutse-Mabunda 15 588b.
Maruvo 22 252b.
Marv 16 41d.
— Dash: valley 21 829b.
Marvao (Murvao) 34 123 J5.
Marvast and Herát: Persian district 28 377d.
Marvdasht 28 377d.
Marvejols 34 18 J8.
Marvell, A. 15 588c; cottage 29 269d; and Milton 16 334b; satire 21 319d; tomb 14 838c.
Marvell (Marvel): town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
Marvin, C. 32 389a.
—, C. F. 30 700b; electric drills, mining 30 764b; nephoscope (fig.) 30 703a; thermometric sunshine recorder 30 704b.
—, W. 9 341b.
Marvin-Hargrave kite, with meteorograph (fig.) 30 707a.
Marvin: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
Marvine, Mount 34 109 D3.
Marvinia 34 81 M7.
Marvinville 34 86 E4.
Marv-i-rud 16 41d.
Marvyn 34 84 G6.
Marwá 3 631c.
Marwar: see Jodhpur.
Marwár Junction, India 34 41 D7.
Marwari 14 152c; 12 760b; in Cattack 3 243c; dialect 11 842d.
Marwas 34 41 H7.
Marwick 34 14 K1.
Marwm: see Marum, Martin van G.
Marwood 34 13 D1; geology 10 340d.
Marx: composer 17 100b.
—, H. Karl 30 563b; 30 567b; 22 220a; criticised 22 213c; communism 6 215b; economic views 30 565c; socialism 13 199d; 22 210c; 32 666d; utilitarianism of 29 xiii.
—, scholar 8 469d.
Marxsen, E. 26 337a.
Mary: mother of Jesus 15 589d; images sanctioned 12 713c; immaculate conception 12 715c; in St John's Gospel 10 835c; and the Lord's brethren 13 532c; perpetual virginity 15 590b; alleged portraits 6 754d; 19 95c; relics 18 680b.
—, wife of Clopas 13 552c.
— Magdalene (Mary of Magdala) 13 664d.
— of Burgundy: empress 9 533b; 5 55b; marries Maximilian I 4 536c; 11 244a; 3 526a; 9 553b; rule in Holland 12 73b; 10 564c; shield of 11 688d.
— I: queen of England 15 592c; 8 339b; attitude towards Church 8 339d; restores Gardiner 10 77d; marriage 5 416d; Moro's portrait of 16 830b; religious persecutions 8 378c; title to crown 7 686b; 8 336c.
— II: queen of England 15 594c; claims to throne 22 610c; 5 807a.
— Stuart: queen of Scots, 15 594d; early connection with France 9 558c; 9 691c; 21 499b; arms on tomb 11 706c; and George Buchanan 4 412d; and Burleigh 5 284a; caricature 5 104b; prisoner at Carlisle 5 109a; casket letters 15 596d; 21 504c; and Chastelard 5 436b; prisoner at Chatsworth 6 445b; prisoner at Coventry 6 551a; and Edward VI 8 337b; effigy 7 695a; and Queen Elizabeth 8 144b; and Leicester 14 425d; marriages 11 670b; 21 504a; 6 541d; Murray's influence with 17 69c; St Quentin's dowry 21 197a; and Stirling 22 555c; Swinburne's poem 27 523a; trial 15 601b; and Walsingham 24 339b; will 21 505c; Zuccaro's portrait of 24 895d.
Mary Tudor: queen of France 9 555c; 4 4a; 11 193a; marriages 11 663c; 8 337c.
— of Anjou: queen of France 15 18b; marriage with Charles VII 5 410d; 9 549d.
— of Brabant: queen of France 18 743b.
— of Brabant, Duchess of Upper Bavaria 7 360d.
— of Brabant, Duchess of Savoy 21 341a.
— Eleanor of Brandenburg 5 702d.
— Caroline: queen of Naples: see Maria Carolina.
— of Castile: queen of Portugal: see Maria of Castile.
— of Cleves 17 851d.
— de Couci: queen of Scotland 21 485b.
— of England: landgravine of Hesse-Cassel 10 423b.
— of England, daughter of George III 10 427a.
— of Gueldres: queen of Scotland: married to James II of Scotland, 1449 13 556c; 21 493d.
— of Guise: queen of Scotland 21 500b; apartments of 7 662d; marriage 13 557c; 21 498d; 11 266c.
— of Isle of Man 15 454a.
— of Medici: see Marie de Medici.
— of Modena: queen of England 13 559d.
— of Orleans: duchess of Savoy 21 342a.
— princess of Orleans 17 850a.
— of Portugal: queen of Spain 18 743d; 21 498d.
—, of Scotland: sister of James III 21 495a.
—, of Spain: queen of Hungary 18 743c; regent of Netherlands 12 74a.
Mary: river, Queensland 20 171d.
—, river, Western Australia 24 567b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
"Mary Barton" 10 104c.
"Mary of Brittany's Lays" 12 626b.
Mary Esther: town, Fla., 34 81 C2.
Mary Festivals 15 592a; 15 648a.
"Mary George": ship 17 281b.
Mary Gray: hill, Ireland 23 712c.
"Mary Hollis" 32 490d.
Mary Island 34 116 Y9.
"Mary James": ship 17 281b.
Mary Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, Mount 34 50 B1.
"Mary Pinearis" 17 498b.
"Mary Rose": ship 17 281b; 12 101b.
"Mary Stuart" 27 523a.
"Mary of the Tower": ship 17 282c.
"Marya" 19 304d.
Maryampol: see Mariampol.
Maryandini Pl II 15 92.
Maryborough, Lord 14 717a.
Maryborough: town, Ireland 34 16 G5; 20 171b; pop. 1901 32 106a.
—, town, Queensland, Australia 15 602c and 30 567d; 34 50 J5; 25 801 Map; port 20 171c; 32 112d; sugar growing 32 112a.
—, town, Victoria, Australia 30 567d; 34 51 E6; 33 667c.
Maryburgh 34 14 H4.
Marydell: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
Marye 34 85 D3.
— Heights 29 819c.
Maryhill: town, Scotland 34 15 G3; 14 251c; 29 679b.

Marykirk 34 14 L6.
Maryland: district, Liberia 34 54 D9; 14 508c; 30 810c.
—, state, U.S. 15 602d and 30 567d; 34 64 L3; large scale map 34 75; agricultural college 25 227b; Catholicism introduced 32 278c; foundation 4 713d; 23 737d; charter 15 605a; Georgetown founded 10 430b; industries 23 813d; 10 640a; grain trade statistics, 1900 29 58d; libraries 30 219a; marriage law 12 402c; oyster fishery laws 15 109c; result of national elections 33 568; 23 746b; pop. (table) 1790-1860 15 604a; press 19 719a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
"Maryland": ship 31 105d.
"Maryland Gazette" 17 434b.
Maryland Line, Md., U.S. 34 75 K1.
— Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
— Point Station, England 34 10 O4.
— Station, Miss., U.S.: see McNutt.
Maryland Steel Company 26 99d.
Marylands 34 51 K2.
Marylebone: borough, London 34 10 K5; in 1801 14 821b; baths 30 350d; police court 14 834a.
Marylebone Cricket Club 6 581d; 27 276b; 27 279d; laws of cricket by 6 579d.
— Station 34 10 K5.
Marylee 34 84 C3.
Marymont, The 24 376d.
Maryport 15 605c and 30 569b; 34 6 B4; 27 314b; iron smelting 6 699a; lighthouse 34 6 B4.
Marys Creek 34 108 D7.
— Home 34 104 H8.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
— River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
— Vineyard: mammoth cave, (plan) 15 449 Map; 15 449b.
Marystow 34 13 D3.
Marystown 34 88 K5.
Marysvale 34 113 K4.
Marysville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3; pop. 31 137b.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 78 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Marytavy 34 13 D3.
Maryvale: town, England 31 159a.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G3.
Maryville: town, Ireland 34 16 J8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
Marzacotto 19 625a; 20 259d.
Marzahn (Berlin) 26 227 Map.
Marzano, General di San 29 645c.
— Goffredo 15 840b.
Marzas 6 823a.
Marzban: Persian governor 2 547d; 25 634b.
Marziale, Marco 21 442d.
Marzili Cable Railway 32 170a.
Marzio: assassin of Cenci 5 339d.
Marzuk, Abu: see Abu Marzuk.
Marzuk, desert of 26 46c.
—, street in Mecca 15 671b.
—, tribe 22 879a.
— Nôbu: see Kanô Masa Nôbu.
— Palomas, Punta de: see Punta de Mas Palomas.
Masa 34 56 K12.
Masaba Heights 34 98 E3.
Másabadhán 16 591a.
Masabango: town, Nyassaland 34 56 Q14.
Masabi Island 34 39 F4.
Masacas 12 938c.
Masaccio: Florentine painter 15 605d; 3 546d; 14 684a; fresco painting 9 771d; 16 229b; 20 275c.
Masada: fortress 7 2b; 13 497c.
—, town 34 83 K2.
Mas-a-fuera 34 121 D10; 5 617b; 13 757c.
Masagran 1 568b.
Masai 34 56 Q12; 17 319b; 25 139d; origin 25 140a; 27 611c; 31 115a; in Uganda 33 541b; 1 263c.
Masai-land 27 611d; 33 314d.
Masaka: see Nasaki.
Masal 23 727c.
Masalit 34 55 L7; 17 319a.
Masameh: see Mahsameh.
Masanganu 34 56 K13.
Masaniello (Amillo Tommaso Aniello, Anello) 15 606c; eulogy on 20 847d.
"Masaniello" 3 66c.
Ma-san-po 30 63a; 30 67a.
Masansane Bay 34 56 P16.
Masantu 34 56 O13.
Masanza 6 266c.
Masardis 34 65 G3.
Masare 34 56 Q10.
Masarete: see Maraseti.
Masaridæ 24 393a.
Masaris 24 393a.
Masasi: see Massassi.
Masat 34 88 J2.
Masatepe 34 120 B8.
Mas-a-tierra: see Juan Fernandez Island.
Masatoshi 29 721c.
Masatune 29 722d.
Masúd II 15 287c.
—, of Khorasan 10 569c; tower of 10 560c; 26 75d.
Masawa: see Elgon Mount.
Masaya: department 34 120 J6; 31 230d.
—, town 15 606a; 34 120 J7; 34 120 B8.
— (Popocatepec): volcano 15 606a; 17 477c.
Masayamtiba 12 823c.
Masbate: province 34 47 D6.
— Island 34 47 D6; 18 752b; 31 664c.
Masborough 8 149b.
Masbútha 15 470a.
Mascabado sugar 33 41c.
Mascagni, P.: anatomist 1 815d; 22 43d.
—, P.: composer 31 41d.
Mascagnine 16 400a.
Mascal (Mashkal) Channel 34 43 A4.
— Island 34 41 N9.
Mascall 34 32 M13; 8 628d.
Mascalucia 34 32 M14; 8 629b.
Mascara 15 606a and 30 569b; 34 54 G2; 25 316b; Abd-el-Kader, Emir of 1 30b; expedition to 26 561d; French (capture) 1 567d; 25 4c.
—, gate at Sidi-bel-Abbès 22 33b.
Mascaram 5 716c.
Mascardi: explorer 18 353b.
Mascardi Lake 25 435c; 31 500b.
Mascareigne 9 275d.
Mascaregnas, Garcia: see Mascarenhas, Garcia.
Mascarene (Mascarenhas) Islands 15 606b; birds 3 760c; 3 733a; fauna 7 271a; tortoises 23 457a; trade 21 189c.
Mascarenhas, A. da S. 19 556d.
—, B. G. 19 556d.
—, Garcia 15 606b; 7 321a.
—, J. de 5 203b.
—, P. de 24 717a.
Mascarenhasia 15 170b.
Mascaret 21 624b.
Mascaro: chronicler 19 876c.
Mascaron, J. 15 606b; 9 602b; 23 606a.
Mascart: electrician 8 55b; 23 289d.
Mascash 16 48c.
Maschek 15 773d.
Mascheroni, L. 15 606c.
Maschito 34 32 T13.
Maschwanden 34 27 H3.
Masole 11 697b.
Mascot 34 103 E3.
Mascota 34 119 F7.
Mascott 34 104 F10.
"Mascotte, La" 25 783c.
Mascouche 34 69 G7.
Mascoutah 34 94 F9.
Mascov: professor 23 847d.
Mas-d'Azil 2 502a; 33 889c; pebbles from (fig.) 33 892.
Mas-de-Ponge 34 18 D11.
Masdih 3 438a.
Masdovelles, J. 22 363c.
Maselga 34 33 F3.
Masena: see Massenya.
Masengale 34 85 F6.
Maser, El: see El Maser.
Maseres, Baron 13 89d.
Masères, F. 8 256b.
Maserfield, battle of 17 569d; 18 64d.
Maseru 34 57 H5; 26 166b; 31 334c.
Masfala Quarter 15 671a.
Masfjorden 34 26 D6.
Masgerd 34 38 H3.
Másh (Phaseolus radiatus) 1 777c.
Mashad (Mash-had): see Meshed: town, Persia.
Mashaff (Ghulam-i-Hamdâni) 11 849a.
Mashaga 34 34 H2.
Mashal: in Hebrew literature 3 639b.
—, proverbial distich 19 880b.
Mashale 34 56 M15.
Masham, Baron 18 100d.
—, Sir F. 14 754a.
—, Lady 6 689d.
—, Mrs (Abigail Hill) 15 555c; Bolingbroke 4 6b; Harley 18 100b; political influence of 4 5d.
Masham: town 34 7 E3.
— Mills 34 62 B7.
— Station 34 7 F3.
Mashapaug 34 68 G1.
— Lake 34 68 G1.
Masharbrum: see Masherbrum.
Mashelak 32 119a.
Mashena 34 54 J7; 4 61d.
Masherbrum, Mount 34 41 F2; 29 274a.
Mashhad: see Meshed.
Mashhad: see Meshed, Persia.
Mashhad Mádar Sulimán 28 377d.
Mashhad-i-Sar: see Meshed-i-Ser.
Mashi 27 45a.
Mashiaty, Cerro: see Cerro Mashiaty.
Mashie 29 23d.
Mashighin Bay 17 604 Map; 17 604c.
Mashiki 33 915c.
Mashing: in brewing 4 274b; 26 359b; 26 365a; 32 805c; machines 4 274b.
Mashinga 27 614c.
Mashita 2 401a; sculptures 17 35a.
Mashkel (Mashkid) desert 18 619a.
— Hamun 34 40 K6; 26 103b.
— River 34 40 K7; 26 101 Map; 26 103b.
Mashkin 16 505c.
Mashona Mountain 1 250d.
Mashonaland 34 56 O15; archæology 25 515a; bishopric 28 194b; British interests 25 151a; 26 695b; climate of 32 711a; language 24 828a; people of 32 233c; political division 32 710b; pop. 32 233a; Portuguese claims 32 232d; railways 26 697b; revolt (1896) 26 696a; 26 696d.
Mashoor: see Mashur.
Mashpee 34 67 N6.
Mashru (Suf) 12 702a.
Mashtul-es Suk 34 55 S4.
Mash-tun 4 274b.
Ma-Shubia 17 319b.
Mashuka 20 120b.
Mashukulumbwe: see Bashukulumbwe.
Mashulaville 34 85 G4.
Mashur (Mashoor) 34 40 C5.
Masi 9 156c.
Masiad 34 38 G5.
Masibi 34 57 M2.
Masio, N. 32 458a.
Masighan: see Mazagan.
Masignano 15 196 Map.
Masih al Dajjal 2 126b.
Masika 27 613a.
Masikora: see Port Androka.
Masilah, Wady: see Wady Masilah.
Masimani 34 56 Q11.
Masina: see Massina.
Masinde 34 55 N9.
Masindrano 34 56 S15.
Masinga 24 764b.
Masinglok, Point 34 47 B4.
Masinissa 15 606d; 20 751a; 1 565c.
Masino 32 706a.
Masirah, Channel, Arabia 34 39 P6.
Masirah, Gulf of, Arabia 34 39 P7.
— (Massira) Island 34 39 P6.
Masis: see Ararat.
Masistes 18 573b.
Masitabad 34 40 G7.
Masitholus Pl VII 15 515.
Masius, Mount 14 156b; 16 47c.
Masjed al-Aksa 34 39 B3.
— Damanah 18 618a.
— i jámi' 31 619d; 16 863c.
— i-Mádar-i-Shah 23 111b.
— Niwin 14 212b.
— Sabz 26 92b.
Masjid Shah 18 866b.
Mask: of actor 7 404c; 7 408c.
— (masque): form of drama 7 431d; 13 746d; 23 225a; 32 824a; contrasted with opera 18 315c; Daniel's collection 6 807c; at Inns of Court 13 89b; in Italian comedy 7 418a.
Mask Hutan 34 40 H7.
—, Lough: see Lough Mask.
Maska 34 54 H8.
Maskara: see Mascara.
Maskarata 31 54d.
Maskarra 13 773a.
Máskarram 25 15c.
Maskat (Mascat, Muscat, Mascati) 17 64c and 31 34b; 34 39 P5; 2 235c; 2 255a; 26 108a; 31 329d; Portuguese occupy 2 261d; Sultan of 2 254d.
Masked crab (Corystes dentatus) Pl X 6 538.
Maskelyne, Dr N. 2 757d; 19 452c; 15 609c; 19 217b; on earth's density 10 229b; nautical almanack 15 93b; 10 187d; star-catalogue 2 819d; on timekeepers 17 259d.
—, J. N. 15 207c; 15 210d; 30 496b.
—, Margaret 6 9c.
Maskhal: see Mascal.
Masking, naval 24 364d.
— screens 14 629c.
Maskinongé 34 62 H6.
— County 34 62 G5.
— Lake, Berthier co., Quebec 34 62 H6.
— Lake, Ottawa co., Quebec 34 62 D6.
Maskong Island 34 44 D7.
"Masks and Faces" 20 303b.
Maskwa (Makwa) Lake 34 60 K3.
Maslakka 34 39 L4.
Maslama (prophet): see Mosailima.
Masles, J. 5 433c.
Maslin 34 54 D4.
Masloff 7 356b.
Masma 15 60d.
Masmár 3 260c.
Masmas: see Musmus.
Masmunster: see Massevaux.
"Masnadieri, I" 33 661d.
Masned Sund 34 25 K6.
Masnedo Island and Lighthouse 34 25 K7.
Maso di Bartolomeo 20 589a.
Maso Finiguerra 17 495a.
Masoala, Cape 34 56 T13.
Masolino da Panicale (Fini, T.) 15 610a; 15 606a; 20 275c; 9 773b.
"Masoliam" 31 326a.
Masomeloka 34 56 T15.
Mason, A. E. W. 28 942c.
—, Dr A. I. 33 xiii a.
—, Bey 17 505c.
—, C. 15 611b; 7 598c; lunar calculation 17 261b.
—, chess player 26 750a.
—, Colonel 25 131b.
—, electrician 8 115c.
—, F. 15 610b.
—, G. 20 546a; career 23 789d; Madison's opposition 15 183a; Washington's letter 24 368c.
—, G. H. 15 610c; 32 439b.
—, Rev. H. 7 10d.
—, J.: hymn-writer 12 592c.
—, Jas. M. 33 679a; in "Trent" case 21 608c; 23 775b; 28 234c.
—, Capt. John 17 393b; 15 901a; 23 730a; destroys Pequot Indians 6 288d.
—, Sir Josiah 3 783b; 18 483d.
—, J. M. 19 700a.
—, J. R. 27 279b.
—, Monck 1 192a.
—, Pasha 25 17c.
—, Rev. R. 14 519b.
—, Dr Robt. 18 97c.
—, T. 4 404c.
—, W.: poet 15 610d; 7 437c; and the Rowley poems 5 448b; Walpole's letters 24 334d.
—, W.: stenographer 21 637b.
—, Wood 17 119d.
Mason: town, Ala., U.S. 34 81 D8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Clio Station.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
— Bay, New Zealand 34 52 B10.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Mason.
— City, Ia., U.S. 30 569b; 34 101 G1.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
— City, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— College 26 260d; 27 666d; 28 211d; 33 604b.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3; 14 44a.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7; 23 202d.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
— Dagh 34 38 G2.
Mason and Dixon's Line 15 611b; 15 605b.
Mason, Fort: see Fort Mason.
Mason and Hamlin 11 483d.
Mason Lake: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
—, Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
—, Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— Springs 34 75 H5.
— Valley 34 86 D2.
Masonboro Inlet 34 78 O6.
Masongo: see Songo.
Masonhall 34 63 C2.
Masonic Temple, Boston 28 152c.
Masonite 16 413d.
Masonry 4 468c; 7 295c; mining shafts 16 450b; 16 451a.
Masons: building 4 468c; marks (Roman) 20 814b; 33 894b; wages (1890-91) 33 716d.
Masons: town 34 82 J7.
Mason's Depot 34 76 J7.
— Island 34 68 H4.
— Store 34 76 C3.
Mason's Orphanage 3 783b.
Masontown: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
Masonville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
—, East: see East Masonville.
Masovia: see Mazovia.
Maspa 7 640a.
Masparro, Rio: see Rio Masparro.
Maspero: archæologist 25 605a.
Maspeth 34 69 R14.
Maspiter: see Mars.
Masque: see Mask.
"Masque of Alfred" 2 623b.
"Masque of Pandora": by Cellier 26 628b.
Masquelin: biologist 20 413a.
Masquerade, French 6 800d.
Masr: see Cairo.
Masr El-'Ateekah 7 770d.
— El-Kahira: see Cairo.
Masrá (Miraj) 16 551d.
Masrata: see Misratah.
Masrona 22 549d.
Masrub 34 55 N7.
Masruk 34 55 M7.
Masrûr 16 582d.
Mass 16 510c; 3 45d; catechumens 5 821c; music of 18 179c; 21 140b; order of 18 509c; of the pre-sanctified 32 230b; 18 611b; in Council of Trent 23 580b.
Mass action 5 475c; 5 490b.
Mass, unit of: in dynamics 7 583a; 15 701c; 31 8c; in

chemistry 25 738d; in figures 24 478a.
Massa, N. 1 611a.
—, Dutch historian 23 608b.
Massa: river, Morocco 16 639c.
—, river, W. Africa Pl VII 15 516.
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11.
— (Massa Veterensis): town, Massa e Carrara, Italy 15 611b and 30 569c; 34 31 H6; travel map 34 3 K7; area and pop. 29 608b; 29 699b; Crispi at 29 649b; marble 15 528c; 33 515a.
—, town, Perugia, Italy 34 33 N9.
—, town, Rovigo, Italy 34 31 K4.
—, town, Morocco: see Messa.
Massa e Carrara: province, Tuscany 34 31 G6; 30 569c; 23 670d; pop. 13 448d.
— Lombarda 34 31 L6.
— Lubrense 34 33 Q13.
— Marittima 34 33 J8.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Massa.
Massabát 6 824a; 17 319b.
Massabesic 34 66 J11.
—, Lake 15 465b.
Massabi 34 56 J12.
Massac 34 94 H11.
— County 34 94 H11.
Massachusetts: state 15 611c and 30 569c; 34 67; 34 64 M3; Pl IX 15 611; 15 901b; 23 729d; agriculture 30 570d; board of arbitration 25 550a; army 23 737c; ballot 26 95c; bankruptcy 3 344c; commerce and manufacture 15 613a; 29 59a; 30 570c; 22 514a; constitution 8 358b; convict labour 19 763d; education 30 571a; 27 677d; elections 28 3c; 33 568; fisheries 18 109c; geology 10 331b; history 15 615c; 23 731b; 23 740a; 30 572a; institute 33 209c; insurance 13 189c; insurrection in 23 747d; labour legislation 30 104b; 30 571c; libraries 30 219a; mining 23 813d; law as to murder 17 53c; newspapers 17 433b; 18 544c; pop. 15 612d; 30 569c; 33 567c; Quakers 20 152a; reformatory 19 764a; slavery 1 711c; vital statistics 30 550a; 12 402c.
— Bay 34 67 M3; 26 318 Map; 23 791b; 24 586d; Company 15 615d; 23 729c; 23 739d.
"Massachusetts": ship 31 104c; 32 767b.
Massachusetts Act 23 737c.
— Institute of Technology 33 209c.
Massack 34 82 C2.
Massacre: river 11 546a.
—, town 34 81 M5.
Massacre: heraldry 11 699c.
Massacre Bay, New Zealand: see Golden Bay.
— (Asu) Bay, Samoa 17 279d.
— Bay, Tasmania: see Moordenaars Bay.
Massacre of the Innocents: see Innocents, Massacre of.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Crespi 6 568c.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Farinato 9 34b.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Poussin 19 649d.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Raphael and Raimondi 20 282a.
"Massacre of the Innocents": by Rubens 21 44a.
Massacre Island: see Mortlock Island.
— Lakes 34 113 C1.
"Massacre at Paris, The": by Marlowe 15 557c.
"Massacre in Piedmont, On the late" 16 334a.
Massagyli 1 565c; 17 627c.
Massafra 34 30 L7.
Massaga 32 111a.
Massage 20 573a; in Turkish bath 3 438a.
Massagetæ 6 753b; 12 789b; 21 577a; 10 738a; polyandry among 9 18b.
Massaio, Punta: see Punta Massaio.
Massaja: Papal envoy 25 16c.
Massal 34 55 T8.
Massalia: see Marseille.
Massalians: see Hesychasts.
Massalinian 34 57 F1.
Massaliots: tribe 23 61a.
Massalit: tribe 31 115b.
Massalongo: Koerberian system 14 560c.
Massalski, K. 28 724a.
Massalubrense: see Massa Lubrense.
Massan, Glen: see Glen Massan.
Massana 2 18b.
Massango 34 56 J11.
Massanutten 34 76 F3.
Massapeag 34 68 G4.
Massaponax 34 76 J4.
Massard: engraver 11 189b.
Massareteh 4 573b.
Massari: explorer 25 131b; 33 714b.
Massaria 19 164d.
Massaruni: see Mazaruni.
"Massa's in the Cold Ground" 9 475c.
Massassauga, Fort: see Fort Massassauga.
Massassi (Masasi) 34 56 Q13.
Massat 34 18 G10.
Massaua: see Massowah.
Massaud II 14 213d.
Massavielle 15 24a.
Massawa: see Massowah.
— Harbour: see Massowah Harbour.
Massawepie Lake 34 70 N3.
Massawippi, Lake 34 62 K8.
Massay 34 19 D6.
Massbach 34 93 E1.
Masse Island: see Hiau.
Massé stroke 26 246a.
Massecuite 33 48b.
Massedugu 34 54 E8.
Massefau 34 52 B1.
Massegros, Le: see Le Massegros.
Massekheth Hekhaloth 16 286b.
Massekhta 15 470b.
Massello 33 731a.
Massemünster: see Massevaux.
Masséna, A. 15 616d; 9 613c; 9 611d; 9 616c; checked by Austrians 5 424a; Daru under 6 829d; holds Genoa 10 158a; in Italy 9 609c; 17 204a; Ney's disputes with 17 472a; takes Ciudad Rodrigo 5 790c; 8 364a.
"Masséna": ship 31 104b.
Massena: town, Africa: see Massenya.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2; 33 767d.
— Center 34 70 N2.
— Springs 34 70 N2.
Massenet, E. F. J. 30 573c; 27 403c.
Massenya (Massena) 34 55 L8; 1 271d; 3 234d; 22 279d.
Masserano 34 31 D3.
Massee: in mining 16 441d.
Masseterics 1 836b.
Massett: inlet 34 60 C3.
— (Masset) Sound 34 60 C3.
Masseube 34 18 F9.
Massevaux (Massemünster, Masmünster) 34 23 R4.
Massey, E. 14 770d; 30 325b.
—, G. 30 573d; 7 307c.
Massey: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C1.
— Garden 23 61b.
Masseyville 34 83 D4.
Massformel 30 660d.
Mass-house Lane 3 786b.
Massi: historian 19 106d.
Massi Kesse 34 56 O15.
Massiac 34 18 J7; 34 3 F6.
Massiat 2 723c.
Massicot 16 385c; 14 377d; pigment 19 87c.
Massicytus, Mount Pl II 15 92; 2 704c; 15 93c.
Massier, C. 31 575b.
Massies Mill 34 76 E5.
Massilia: see Marseilles: town, Bouches-du-Rhone, France.
Massilia: asteroid 2 807b.
Massilians 18 472d; 19 824d.
Massillon, F. 15 617d.
—, J. B. 15 617d; 4 175b; 9 663b; birthplace 12 565d.
Massillon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, O., U.S. 15 617d and 30 574b; 34 90 Q3.
Massimani 34 56 Q12.
Massimba: see Mazimbwa.
Massimi 18 683a.
Massimiliano Sforza: duke of Milan: see Sforza, Massimiliano.
Massimo, Prince 18 77b.
Massimo, Collegio 14 530b.
Massimo, Villa: see Villa Massimo.
Massin: jeweller 29 747b.
Massina (Masina) 34 54 E7; 33 36c; 33 545a.
Massinger, P. 15 618c; 8 481a; collaborations 3 470b; 21 33b; comparison 3 474c; drama 7 452c.
Massingham, H. W. 31 185a; 31 188a.
Massingham 34 8 H3.
—, Great: see Great Massingham.
Massinissa: Numidian prince: see Masinissa.
Massira: see Masirah.
Massis: see Ararat.
Massive Mountain 6 161d.
Massoi bark 17 389c.
Massolivieri 22 817d.
Masson, D. 30 574b; 7 481d; Indian researches 3 303c; 13 118d.
—, G. 32 91d.
—, M. 19 707d.
—, O. 28 11d.
—, P. 24 324c.
Masson, Lac: see Lac Masson.
Massorah (Massoreth) 15 619c; 11 600c; 13 429c; Ginsburg's study of 28 731d; 3 641a; 3 647d; of Chronicles 5 709b; 22 828a; Jeremiah 13 628d; on Eli 8 133b.
"Massoreth Hammassoreth" 8 134a.
Massorets 3 641a; 6 804d.
Massoudi: Arab historian 14 157c.
Massourah 9 543a.
Massow: Bantu chief 26 187d.
Massow: town 34 22 F20.
Massowah (Base, Massaua, Massawa, Massowa, Matzua, Messowah): town and island 15 619d; 34 55 R7; 25 11 Map; 1 350c; 17 610c; 20 316b; 30 573b; 33 36d; African trade terminus 25 136b; Egyptian rule 27 710a; Italian occupation 30 517b; 25 17c; 25 156b; 29 645a; site 28 276d.
— Harbour and Lighthouse 34 55 Q7.
Massozais: tribe 33 348d.
Mass-resistivity 28 5a.
Massua (Tropæolum tuberosum) 18 673b.
Massuah-ardeb 14 509a.
Massuri: see Mussoorie.
Massy family: arms of 11 690b.
Massy: town 34 19 E3.
Massyli 17 627c; 1 565c; 15 636d; kings of 6 298b.
Massys, C. 15 620c.
—, Jan 15 620d.
—, Josse 15 620a.
—, Q. 15 620a.
— (Matsys), Quentin 15 620a; 15 28a; 21 439b; 31 848c; canopy at Antwerp 16 78b.
Mast: acorn 17 692b.
—, beech: see Beech-mast.
—, in building 4 477d.
—, gymnastic appliance 11 350c.
— hole 21 154d.
—, of ship 4 477d; 21 153a; 32 549d; (ill) Pl XXII 4 477; in Egyptian galleys 21 805c.
— (Calophyllum): tree 9 405b.
Mastaba 20 122d; 20 124b; 25 603b; 27 722b.
Mastabat-Farsoon (Unas) 7 733c; 7 773b; 27 723d.
Mastacembelidæ 12 672a; 12 673c; 12 690d.
Mastacembelus 12 671b.
Mastacomys 17 6a.
Mastai: family 19 156a.
—, G. M.: see Pius IX.
Mastanabal: Numidian prince 13 766b.
Mastang 27 46b.
— Valley 30 8b.
Mastarna: see Servius Tullius.
Mastax 21 6d.
Maste Mons Pl VII 15 516.
Mastedjide, El: see El Mastedjide.
Master: title 23 417b.
—, in law courts 20 342b; in chancery 30 144b.
—, of Arts 23 835a.
—, Assistant, of the Ceremonies 21 37c.
"Master of Ballantrae, The" 32 858b.
Master of the Buckhounds 21 38a.
"Master Builder, The" 27 521a; 31 273d; 29 387d.
"Master Burke": horse 12 205d.
Master Car Builders' Association 26 343b.
— of the Ceremonies 21 37c.
"Master Christian, The" 32 844d.
— of the Faculties 8 846b.
— gunner 2 579a.
— of the Horse 21 36a; 21 37d; 22 459d.
— of Hounds 12 394d.
— in Lunacy 29 493b.
"Master Olof" 33 119a.
— of the Revels 7 433c.
— of the Rolls 20 628b; 20 314a; 28 292d.
Master and Servant Act, 1867 14 170c; 6 294a.
Master and Servant, Law of 15 690d; 23 455b; 28 156b; in Roman law 20 688c; 20 704b.
— of ship 31 775b.
— of the Temple 13 89b.
"Master Willie": horse 29 339d.
Master-joints 10 297d.
Master-keys 14 748d.
Masterman: zoologist 29 249d.
"Masterman Ready" 15 569c.
Masters, combinations of 23 499d.
Masters: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K3.
Masterton: town, New Zealand 34 52 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
Masthead angle base 33 98d.
Mas-Thibert 34 18 E11.
Masthope: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
Mastic (mastich) 15 621b; process of paving 2 716a.
Mastication: in nutrition 17 669d.
—, in rubber manufacture 12 841a.
Masticator 11 339b.
Mastich: see Mastic.
Masticin (Beta resin) 15 621d.
Mastiff 7 330b; (ill) 7 330d; Indian breed 12 741d; Thibetan breed 7 330d.
Mastigopods 19 835d.
Mastiko 34 38 B3.
—, Cape 34 36 N4.
Masting 21 593c.
Mastodon: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
Mastodon: extinct animal 15 622a; 7 275c; 8 125d; fossil mammal 10 363b; 15 425c; 33 941c; (ill) 15 622b; molar teeth (ill) 15 423d; 15 622d; remains 4 223d; in Texas 23 204a.
—, locomotive 32 150c.
Mastodonsaurus 1 752a; 1 771d; diagram of skull 32 216b.
Mastoid bone 12 641b.
— cells 1 824d.
— process 1 824d.
Mastovo 34 34 J2.
Mastraca 18 542b.
Mastre, La: see La Mastre.
Mastricht: see Maastricht.
"Mastro Don Gesualdo" 29 655c.
Mastuj 34 41 D1; 11 838c; 14 9c; 28 730b.
Mastung 34 40 M6; 26 101 Map.
Mastura 34 39 G5.
Masturzo: painter 20 847a.
Mastwat: queen 15 196d.
Masu: see Mysians.
Mas'ud, Ibn 16 605d.
—, Bar Beth Kashsha 22 855b.
—, son of Mahmud 17 237c.
—, Seljuk: sultan of 'Irák 21 635d.
—, b. Sa'd b. Salmán 18 657d; 21 254b; 11 847b.
Masuda 34 46 F6.
Masudy (Masudi): writer 15 623c; 5 599b; 10 177d; 16 596b; 23 316b; account of the Avesta 24 776d; on the Maldives 15 330d.
Masudyi (Masudji) River 34 48 C5; 22 639b.
Masukwo 34 56 P13.
Masulah 28 727c.
Masulipatam (Bandar) 15 624a and 30 574c; 34 42 H11; 5 787c; 14 102c; 15 187b; 30 53b; agencies 12 798d; carpet manufacture 5 199b; 12 762b; factory 14 103a; history 5 787c; 10 69d.
Masulipatam Lighthouse 34 42 H11.
Masuma 34 38 L5.
Masuma Fatima, shrine of 14 155a.
Masupias: tribe 15 588c.
Masurenland 34 24 E32.
Masuri: see Mussoorie.
Maszak, Villa 34 26 O8.
Mat: druid 5 321d.
Mat: district 25 344d.
—, town 34 43 G5.
Ma-t: Egyptian deity 7 718a.
Mat: measure 4 555c.
—, metal: see Antimony.
—, textile: see Matting.
Mat Babilu: see Babylonia.
Mat grasses 15 635a.
Mat, Kalda: see Babylonia.
— Salleh rebellion 26 703b.
Mata Gera 13 816b.
— Ikan 22 92 Map.
— Island 34 47 F10.
—, Lago da: see Lago da Matta.
— de la Miel 18 133d.
— Muirisc: mother of Medb 5 322a.
— ni Vanua 9 157b.
Mataafa: Samoan chief 32 404d; 32 858d.
Mataarie: tribe 12 828c.
Matastu 34 52 A1.
Mátabar Singh: Indian ruler 17 344d; 29 668d.
Matabele (Amandebele): tribe 17 319b; 24 828b; 25 151a; 32 710b; 23 518a; settle in Rhodesia 32 239c; see also Matabele War.
— Uplands 32 239d.
— War: first 32 229d; 32 233d; second 26 571c; 32 234b.
Matabeleland (Matabililand) 34 57 J1; 24 828b; 32 231d; area and pop. 32 239a; politics 25 151a; 32 239c; 32 233d; Rhodes' work 32 229d: see also Rhodesia.
— Order in Council 26 695d.
Matabella Islands 34 48 H5; 12 815d.
Matábhángá River 12 147b; 17 161b; 31 66b.
Matabiau 23 484c.
Matabooles 5 186d.
Matabulé 9 779d.
Matachin 34 121 N3; 18 906 Map; 18 909b.
Matacoan: tribe 25 374b.
Matadi: district, Kongo Free State 34 56 K12.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 K12; 27 200b; 27 204a; 27 206d.
Matador: bull-fighter 26 460a.
Matador: island, N. Pacific 34 49 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
Matagalpa: department, Nicaragua 34 120 K7; 31 230d.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 K6; 17 477a.
Matagne, H. 26 293b.
Matagne-la-Petite 4 414d.
Matagorda: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9; 15 22a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
— Fort: see Fort Matagorda.
— Island 34 88 L9.
— Peninsula 34 88 L9.
Mataguaya: tribe 12 829a.
Matahei (Iwasa Matahei) 29 716d.
Matahiva (Lazareff, Mataiwa) Island 34 52 K7; 10 193c; 23 602b.
Matai: town: see Matiya.
Matai (Prodocarpus spicata) 9 407b; 17 469c.
Matakong (Matakang) Island 34 54 C8; 21 661d; 22 45b; 29 155d.
Mataks: tribe 2 721d.
Matala: town, Africa 34 56 Q15.
—, town, Crete 34 36 C9.
Matale 34 42 H10; 26 646c.
Matalihi 34 56 S16.
Mataloni: artist 31 856d.
Matalonum: see Maddaloni.
Matam 34 54 C7; 21 660d; 32 515d.
Matama, battle of 20 683b.
Matamsta (Chelys fimbriata) 23 459d; (fig.) 23 459a.
Ma-Tamba: tribe 17 319c.
Ma-Tambwe 24 828a.
Matamede Island 34 56 R15.
Matamini 34 57 L3.
Matamma 34 55 P7.
Matamoras: town, Mexico: see Matamoros.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N4.
Matamoras, New: town, O., U.S.: see New Matamoras.

Matamoros 16 833d.
Matamoros, M. 16 624c.
Matamoros: town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H5; 27 115a.
(Izucar, Matamoras): town, Puebla, Mexico 34 119 K8; 20 98c; pop. 32 92a.
(El Refugio, Matamoras): town, Tamaulipas, Mexico 16 624b; 34 119 K5; 16 214c; pop. 32 172b.
Matámuri 5 675d.
Matan: town, Borneo: see Mattang.
— (Marttand): town, Central Asia 34 44 C2; 14 11d.
— Island 5 283b.
Matane (Metane) Lighthouse 34 62 F3.
Matanga: Brahman 12 782d.
Matanga: town 34 55 M9.
Ma-tàng-chang 34 45 H6.
Matanitu: tribe 9 157b.
Matánza: town 4 799b.
—, Rio: see Rio Matanza.
Matanzan 34 124 D10.
Matanzas River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K8.
—, province, Cuba 27 303b.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C10.
—, town, Cuba 15 624c and 30 574d; 34 117 E3; 5 679c; bombarded 32 768c; pop. 27 303b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.
— Bay 15 624c.
— Inlet 34 81 O3.
Matapalo, Cape 34 120 M11.
Matapan (Mattapan): town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C7; 26 318 Map.
— Cape (Tænarum) 34 36 F8; Pl I 11 80; 11 81d; 19 549d; temple of Poseidon at 19 559a.
Matapane 17 657b.
Matapedia: river 32 103d.
— Lake 32 103d.
Mataplana, U. de 22 362d.
Matapy, Rio: see Rio Matapy.
Mataquito, Rio: see Rio Mataquito.
Matara: town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
—, town, Ceylon 5 359 Map; 5 362b; 26 646c; 28 577b.
Matarah: see Mutrah.
Mataram 34 48 E6; 13 609d, 14 817a; 30 342c.
Matarello (Mattarello) 34 29 B11.
Mataria 26 495a.
Matarieh: town, Dakahlieh, Egypt 34 55 U3.
— (Heliopolis, On): town, Kalyubieh, Egypt 34 55 S5.
Matarinao, Port: see Port Matarinao.
Mataripi Bay 34 48 F5.
Matarka 34 54 F2.
Mataró 15 642d and 30 574d; 34 20 P3; 5 217c; 26 146b.
Matas de San Bartolomeo: see Port Victoria.
Matasnillo 18 208c.
Matasuntha (Matasuentha): grand-daughter of Theodoric 13 748c; 23 257b.
Matatiel 34 57 J6.
Matatoki 29 706d.
Mataungda 34 43 B6.
Mataura River 34 52 B9.
Matavai 23 23a.
Mataveni, Rio: see Rio Mataveni.
Matawan (Mattawan, Mattayan): town, N.J., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S.: see Matteawan.
Matawatchan 34 61 H2.
Matawin, Lake: see Mattawin Lake.
Mataxata 5 344a.
Matayan: see Matawan.
Match: manufacture of 15 624d; diseases 15 625c; monopoly, France 15 626d; taxation of 9 190d.
— boxes 15 626c.
Match play: in golf 29 25d.
"Matchem": horse 12 185a.
Matchent 34 57 M3.
Matchi 24 781d.
Matchin 7 309a.
Matching 34 9 G2.
— Green 34 9 G2.
Matchlock (arc-à-bouche) 11 278d; 29 158a.
Matchva 34 35 B4.
Matchwood: town 34 95 B4.
Mate: in chess 5 559c.
Maté: mountains 21 661d.
Mate: ship's 32 490c; pilotage certificate 31 775b; receipt by 25 110c.
Maté (Paraguay tea, Jesuits' tea, Ilex paraguayensis, Yerba maté) 15 627a; 2 635a; 4 227a; 23 100d; 31 461b; 31 463d.
Mate Mangosteen (Garcinia purpurea) 15 481c.
Maté wood (Yerbale) 15 627b.
Mateares 34 120 J7.
Matebele: see Matabele.
Matebeleland: see Matabeleland and Rhodesia.
Matehuala 34 119 J6; 32 411a.
Matejko: Polish artist 27 263c; 32 453b.
Matelica 34 31 N8.
Matelles, Les: see Les Matelles.
Matelot, Great: see Great Matelot.
Matelotas: see Ngoli.
Matema Island: Port. E. Africa 34 56 R14.
— Islands: see Swallow Islands.
Matenys 34 44 D1.
Mateo, M. 21 586d.
Matéo Mountains 15 467d.
Mateo, Rio: see Rio Mateo.
Mateola: see Matera.
Mater Castrorum 9 54d.
— Matuta: temple 32 287d.
Matera: district, Italy 3 420b.
— (Mateola): town, Italy 15 628a; 34 32 V13; 26 163d.
Materfamilias: in Roman law 20 672c.
"Materia Medica": by Avicenna 2 264d.
Materialism 30 646b; of Avicebron 2 268d; brain function 2 109d; of Diderot 7 195c; Epicurus 8 474a; in evolution 8 753b; 8 771c; in Hindu philosophy 21 291d; in Hobbes's psychology 8 596d; Kant on 16 83b; Lange's history of 30 134b; 10 544d; Lamettrie's 14 243a; Lotze's views 15 13a; Lucretius 15 54b; Stoic philosophy 22 563a.
"Materialism, Lessons of" 30 650c.
"Matérialisme Contemporain, Le": by Paul Janet 30 685c.
"Materialismus, Geschichte des" 30 664a.
Materialization 22 405d.
Materials: building 4 288d; basalt 2 421c; bridges 4 285d; 4 286b; 4 287b; Greek 2 413; Roman 2 415c; 20 808a; submerged works 12 504c; testing of 22 598c; 33 9b.
Maternillos Lighthouse 34 117 G4.
Maternus: explorer 14 552b.
Matese, Lago del: see Lago del Matese.
—, Monte del: see Monte del Matese.
Matesine 6 835a.
Máté-Szalka 34 28 O4.
Mateur 34 54 J1.
Matewan 34 77 B5.
Matezano 34 120 K6.
Matfen 34 6 G3.
— Hall 34 6 G3.
Matfield 34 67 K4.
— Green 34 105 F3.
Matfors 34 26 K5.
Matfre, E. 19 876b.
Math: in Celtic literature 5 321b; 5 322c.
—, convent 4 210b.
Math: river 34 19 M2.
Matha, J. de 23 574b.
Matha: town 34 18 E7.
Mathá Mehasyá: see Academy of Sura.
"Mathání, The Seven" 16 602a.
Mathari 22 91d.
Mathawije, El: see El Mathawije.
Mathelin, St: see St Mathuin.
Mathematical drawing and modelling 15 628a.
— geography 10 197b; 28 630c; Ptolemy 20 92b.
— instruments 30 575a.
— societies 22 224d.
— tables: see Tables, Mathematical.
— tribunal, Chinese 2 745b.
Mathematics 15 629a; Alexandrian school 1 499d; analysis and synthesis 1 793c; Hindu 21 294c; Montucla's history 16 788b; philosophy 14 761a; 18 849b; 14 787c; in political economy 19 386c; Pythagorean 20 139c.
Mathene: necromancer 8 393a.
Mather, A. 16 187d.
—, Cotton 15 631b; 12 726c; Magnalia 1 730c; witchcraft trials 2 205a; 24 622.
—, I. 15 615d; 15 631b.
—, R. 12 726c; 15 631b.
—, W. 4 690a; 4 691c.
Mather: town 34 97 F6.
Mather and Platt machines: belt-stretching 3 818c; boring 6 63a; calico-printing 4 685b; washing 4 686b.
Mathern 34 12 H3.
Mather's Vineyard 1 659d.
Mathers, Helen 28 262c.
Matherton 34 96 M11.
Matherville 34 85 G7.
Matheson, H. 32 14d.
—, Sir J. 14 493c.
Matheson Point 12 141b.
—, Port: see Port Matheson.
Mathew of Castell-y-Mynach 11 699a.
— of Chieti 9 725d.
— of Paris: see Matthew of Paris.
Mathew, Rev. H. 3 805b.
—, scientist 8 750d.
—, Theobald 15 631d; 23 159a.
—, Thomas 8 386a.
—, Sir Toby 24 60b.
"Mathew": ship 4 622c.
Mathews, Capt. 21 797d.
—, Charles 15 632a.
—, Charles J. 15 632b; 32 624b.
—, Elkin 32 90a.
—, G. B. 27 153c.
—, Sir Lloyd 33 923c; command at Zanzibar 25 154b.
Mathews: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
— Bend 34 85 B4.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
Mathewson 34 106 G3.
Mathgamain: see Mahon.
Mathias: island: see St Mathias.
— town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
Mathieu, A. 32 45a.
—, engineer 14 807a.
—, P. 9 651b.
"Mathieu Laensberg" (Le Politique) 32 269c.
Mathilda van Denemarken 29 269a.
Mathilde: see Matilda.
"Mathilde": poem 29 307d.
Mathinna 33 187d.
Mathis 34 88 K9.
Mathiston 34 85 F3.
"Mathnawis" 17 238a; 18 656a; 21 59c; 23 656b.
"Mathnitho" 16 506d.
Matho: Carthaginian rebel 11 410b.
Matholi, P. A. 22 43d.
Mathon 34 11 H5; 29 261b; 33 876b.
Mathos, B. de 11 375a.
Mathoura 34 51 F5.
Mathra 15 287a.
Mathrafal 7 791c.
Mathraki (Salmastraki, Samotraki) 34 30 A1; Pl I 11 80; 6 396b.
Mathry 34 13 A2.
Mathura: see Muttra.
Mathurin Bay 34 53 M6.
—, Port: see Port Mathurin.
Mathurins (Maturines) 6 463d; 23 574b.
Mathwar 34 41 E8.
Mathy, K. 28 521d.
Mati: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q9.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 F9; lighthouse 34 47 F9.
—, Cape 34 48 A4.
Mati Dhwaja: Llama of Tibet 14 151d; 14 502d.
Matia: river 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map; 25 245a.
— Island, Tahiti archipelago: see Maitea.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Matibane 34 56 R14.
Matica Slovenska 22 150d.
Matice Ceska 22 153d.
Matico (Tolypeutes conurus) 15 387c.
Matien 34 45 A5.
Matienza: judge 18 678a.
Maties 9 259c.
Matifu (Matifou), Cape 34 54 G1.
Matignon 34 17 C4.
Matilda (Maud): empress 8 302a; 17 544d; David I 21 482d; flight from Oxford 18 98d; Londoners oppose 14 844d; marries Geoffrey 8 302b; 19 175b; marries emperor Henry V 8 302a; 11 656a; Stephen 22 533c; 22 534a.
Matilda: daughter of the Bruce 20 595c.
—, wife of Christian VII 8 155b.
—, mother of Eberhard of Würtemburg 23 842d.
—, daughter of Ethelbert 15 454d.
— (Edith): wife of Henry I of England 8 301d; 14 844c; marries Henry I 11 655d; 21 481d.
—, wife of Henry I of Germany 11 666d.
—, wife of Henry, the Lion of Saxony 8 303d; 11 773c.
—, sister of Richard I 18 67a.
—, of Tuscany 15 632c; at Florence 8 333c; 6 810b; and Gregory VII 13 471b; 20 792a; 22 460d; and Irnerius 13 277d; reduces Mantua 15 504c.
—, wife of William I of England 9 290d; 24 575a.
Matilda: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— (Iroquois): town, Canada 34 61 K3.
"Matilda": novel 17 538b.
Matilda, Fort: see Fort Matilda.
Matilija 34 115 F8.
Matillos, Mount 34 54 C4.
Matimba's 34 56 N14.
Mátin: district, Bilaspur 3 671c.
"Matin, Le" 31 198d.
Matina 34 120 M9.
Matinang 26 626d.
Mating, Assortative 33 637a.
Matingcahuan 18 752c.
Matinicus: town 34 65 F8.
— Rock and Lighthouse 34 65 F8.
Matins: canonical 4 203a; 5 22d; 11 963a.
Matisco: see Mâcon.
Matistra: see San Remo.
Matitanana: river 34 56 S15; 15 169a.
Matiti 34 56 P16.
Matiya (Matae, Matai) 34 55 O3.
Matjan Putih: ruins, Java 13 609c.
Matjan rempak: see Wild Cat, Javanese.
Matka 32 488a.
Matkh Burak: swamp, Palestine 34 39 E5.
Matkra 34 43 D9.
Matla, Port: see Port Canning.
— River: see Mutla River.
"Matlá 'a-es-Sa'adin" 11 715b.
Matlabas: river 34 57 H3.
Matlacuezatl 23 422a.
Matlah River: see Mutla River.
Matlalzinca 12 628b; 12 825b.
Matlask 17 494d.
Matlazahuatl 24 735b.
Matlekovics, A. 29 361d.
Matlin 34 113 J1.
Matlock: town, England 15 632d and 30 585a; 34 8 A2; 27 428c; 28 196b; springs at 15 639d; 33 276b; vale 7 107c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— Bank, England 34 8 A2.
— Bath, England 34 8 A2; 27 428c.
— Bridge, England 34 8 A2.
Matlockite 16 384d.
Matlokotloko (Hututu) 34 57 F3.
Matloob 7 114b.
Matmata 33 482a.
Mátnerán 23 221a.
Matney 34 83 S1.
Mato: town, Baluchistan 34 40 J8.
— Grosso, Brazil: see Matto Grosso.
Matoaca 34 76 A5.
Matochkin Strait 34 1 W2.
Matolins River 34 112 D2.
Matolla 7 40b.
Matonga: see Batonga.
Matonghbah 22 45c.
Matonia 32 76c.
Matoniacem 32 76c.
Matonidium 31 426c.
Matoniness 31 424c; distribution, with map 31 427.
Matopi 34 56 P15.
Matoppo (Matopo) Hills 34 56 O15; 1 250d; 26 444a; Rhodes and Matabele chiefs 26 571c; 32 231b; 32 234b.
Mator 34 57 F4.
Matotchkin (Matyushin Shar, Matochkin) 34 37 H1; Pl II 19 315; 17 604b; 19 395a.
Matotoka 34 54 D8.
Matowacks: see Long Island, N.Y., U.S.
Matoya 13 571b.
Matozinhos: see Mattozinhos.
Matra, Signor 18 217a.
Matra Gebirge 34 28 L4; 11 350d; 12 361d; 26 603a.
"Matra-radza Weng": chronicles 4 556a.
Matrah: see Mutrah.
Matralla 9 115b.
Matran 34 37 D4.
Matrasofka 13 387d.
Matrassy 21 784c.
Matrei (Matrey) 34 29 C9.
Matriarchy 8 618d; 9 19a.
Matricularii 9 482b.
Matriculation registers 7 257b.
Matrimonial Causes Acts, 1857 28 332b; 1859 28 332b; 1878 24 642a.
"Matrimonio Segreto, Il" 5 779d.
Matrimonium 20 688a.
Matrimony, order of 8 379c.
Matrina 22 439b.
Matrinus, Fl.: see Tavo.
Matrix: in anatomy 1 844d.
—, in die sinking 2 64a; 7 197b.
—, in mathematics 20 164b; 25 277d.
—, in type-founding 23 699b; linotype 33 524b; stereotyping 23 702c.
Matrona: see Marne.
Matronalia 9 115a; 13 779a; 15 570b.
"Matrone, Die" 18 541a.
Matrons, Jury of 13 786c.
"Matrosenleben" 10 551c.
Matrosses 2 657c.
Matsambu 34 57 L3.
Matsch 34 29 B10.
Matschie, Dr 33 939a.
Matschkau 28 373b.
Matseroka 34 56 R15.
Matshenisa (Machenisa) 34 57 M3.
Matshimba 34 56 P11.
Matsiatra 34 56 S15.
Matsmai: see Fukuyama.
Matsobane 34 57 L3.
Matsu Island, China 34 45 H9.
Matsu Shima (Dagelet Island), Japan 34 40 E5.
Matsue (Matsuye) 34 46 F6.
Matsugata, Count 30 585a.
Matsumai: see Fukuyama.
Matsumaye: see Fukuyama.
Matsumoto Kisaburo: sculptor 29 723d.
Matsumoto: town 34 46 H5.
Matsusaka 34 46 H6.
Matsushima Bay 29 673b.
"Matsushima": ship 27 43a; effect of shell-fire 31 345c.
Matsushiro 34 46 H5.
Matsuyama 34 46 F7.
Matsuye: see Matsue.
Matsyendranáth: Nepalese saint 14 499b.
Matsys, Q.: see Massys.
Matt 34 27 K4; fossils at 10 362c.
Matta da Corda 34 123 H7.
—, Lago da: see Lago da Matta.
Mattagami Lake 34 59 P7; 32 103d.
— River 31 330d.
Mattagamon Lake 34 65 F3.
Mattamuskeet Lake 34 78 R3.
Mattang (Matan) 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map; and Carimata Islands 5 106a.
Mattanlah 17 243a.
Mattapan: see Matapan: town, Mass., U.S.
Mattapex 34 75 L4.
Mattapoisett 34 67 L6.
— Neck 34 67 L6.
—, river 34 67 L6.
Mattapony River 34 76 J5.
Mattarello: see Matarello.
Mattas 4 225d.
Mattathias, the priest 2 714a; 13 421d; 15 130d.
Mattatuck: see Waterbury.
Mattawa: river 31 390c.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G1.
Mattawamkeag 34 65 G4.
— Lake 34 65 G4.
— River 34 65 G4.
Mattawan: town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 K13.

Mattawan: town, N.J., U.S.: see Matawan.
Mattawana 34 74 G6.
Mattawin (Matawin) Lake 34 63 E5.
— Rivière: see Rivière Mattawin.
Mattawoman 34 75 J5.
— Creek 34 75 J5.
Matte: see Regulus: metallic.
Matte Sol, Cape Pl II 19 315.
Matteawan (Matawan) 30 585c; 34 69 P9; insane convict hospital 31 212c.
Mattehgacha 34 41 O2.
Mattei, J. 24 695c.
—, U. de 10 155a.
Mattei, Palazzo 5 792b.
Matten 13 188 Map.
Matteo di Giovanni 21 434b; 21 442.
Matter: in philosophy: Anaxagoras 3 38a; Archelaus 2 371a; Berkeley 3 591a; Büchner 30 647c; Descartes 5 143b; 5 146c; 7 123b; Duehring 27 540d; Gnostic conception of 10 704c; Hegel 1 213a; Kant 14 795c; Locke 14 761d; 14 759c; mind, relation to 32 66b; Moleschott 30 647c; Plotinus 17 336b; scholasticism 3 758b; Spencer 32 787d; Spinoza 5 156a; Stoicism 22 564a.
in science 15 633a; and æther 30 249c; atomic theory 3 36b; structure of 25 105c; diffusion of 7 217d; divisibility of 3 37b; extension of 3 37c; metabolism of 27 444a; primary conception of 7 582b.
—, theological term 3 350a.
Matter Joch (Théodule Pass) 34 27 E7.
— Thal 34 27 F6.
Matterdale 34 6 D5.
Matterer Bay 34 48 G1.
Matterhorn (Mont Cervin, Monte Cervino, Monte Silvio), Switzerland 34 3 H6; 34 27 E7; 34 31 C3; 1 625b; ascent of, 1865 33 845a.
— Cañon, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L5.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
Mattersdorf 34 29 N8.
Mattersey 34 7 G5; 17 599b.
Matteson, E. E. 4 701d.
Matteson: town 34 99 F2.
Matteucci: explorer 25 131b; on Wadai 33 714b.
—, physicist 15 633a; electric stimulation of hair 19 40d; magnetism of iron 13 278d; gas engine 28 163b.
Matthes, Dr B. F. 4 32d.
Mattheson, J. 11 434c.
Matthew: the Apostle 15 633b.
—, Gospel of 10 791a; 10 804b; 10 815a; characteristics of 10 797b; 10 803b; composition of 10 805b; date of 10 813c; compared with Luke 10 797d; origin discussed 29 41b; papyri of 31 441b.
—, Abyssinian ambassador 1 65c.
—, archbishop 14 521d.
— of Chieti 9 725d.
— de Gradibus 1 806b.
— of Paris 15 633d; chronicles 8 317b; 8 409d; 22 580c; on Alexander III 1 491b; on friars 1 22a; on Grosseteste 11 211c.
— of Westminster 22 580a.
Matthew, Patrick 24 77a; 8 750d.
—, Thomas 8 376a; 8 386a.
—, Tobias: Bishop of Durham 7 563a.
Matthew: town, Bahamas 34 117 H4.
"Matthew": ship 4 622c.
Matthew Island, Gilbert Islands: see Maraki.
Matthew Walker knot 21 591c; directions for (ill) 14 128d.
Matthews, General 3 463d.
—, T. 26 463d.
—, whist authority 24 544b.
Matthews: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
Matthew's Bible 8 376a.
Matthew's Island: see St Matthew Island.
"Matthews v. Williams, Brown and Co.": case 26 123b.
Matthewson, J. 12 626c.
Matthey alloy 33 805d.
Matthiæ: Græcist 10 1d.
Matthias: the Apostle 5 9b.
—, Emperor 15 634c; 10 499d; in Holland 12 77a; 13 718a; King of Hungary 12 369d; and Roman Catholics 9 77c; territory ceded to 21 59d.
—, father of Josephus 13 751d.
—, physicist 27 184b.
— Ban: Servian poet 21 691d.
— Bassaraba: of Wallachia 21 17c.
— Corvinus: of Hungary 12 368d; 15 634d; Bohemia 19 253d; Frederick IV 9 733d; at Gratz 11 64c; takes Lenstadt 17 365d; library 12 369b; 14 515a; literary influence 12 375c; Lusatia 15 69b; attack on Marburg 15 530d; originates Military Frontier 16 295b; University of Ofen 23 840b.
—, Prince of Tuscany 6 520d.
Matthieu, P. 32 447c.
Matthiessen, A. 8 13b; 28 122a; on alloys 16 68c; 25 326b; 25 237d; and Hockin 8 46b; iron conductivity 13 278d; metallic conductivity 8 51c; 16 67b.
— (Matthyzoon), J. 1 786d.
Matthiessen's standard 28 6b.
Matthiola annua: see Stock.
— annua intermedia: see Intermediate Stock.
— græca: see Wallflower-leaved Stock.
— incana 10 601a; 12 249d.
— incana semper-florens: see Twickenham Stock.
— incana simplicicaulis: see Brompton Stock.
Matthiolus, A. 22 152a; Bauhin edits works of 3 447a.
Matthison: writer 10 541b; 10 732a.
Matthyszoon, J.: see Matthiesen, J.
Mattiaci: tribe 17 239a; 20 21c.
— Fontes (Wiesbaden Springs) 24 560b.
Mattias: Swedish priest 22 753c.
Mattie: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D8.
Mattig 34 29 G7.
Mattighofen 34 29 F7.
Matting 14 648d; 15 634d; 21 155a; of elm bark 8 152a.
"Mattino, Il" 29 656c; 31 202d.
Mattioli, E. 13 361b.
—, P. A. 22 43d.
Mattishall 34 8 J4.
Mattison: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Mattituck 34 69 R9.
Mattium 5 244c; 11 779c.
Mattmar 34 26 H5.
Matto Grosso (Mato Grosso): state, Brazil 30 585c; 34 123 F6; 1 672a; 1 702a; 4 235a; 6 742c; diamond deposits 4 224a; Lopez invades 15 3a; pop. 26 348d
— Grosso: town, Brazil 34 122 E6.
— Grosso, Plateau of, Brazil 34 123 F7.
— Grosso, Registro de: see Registro de Matto Grosso.
Matto, Monte: see Monte Matto.
Mattoax 34 70 H6.
Mattocks Station: see East Baldwin.
Mattole Creek 34 114 A2.
Matoon 15 635a and 30 585d; 34 94 J7.
Mattos, E. de 4 239c.
—, G. de 4 239c.
Mattozinhos (Matozinhos) 34 20 D3.
Mattress: in engineering 20 581a; 30 782b.
Mattson: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
Mattubby Creek: stream 34 85 G3.
Mattulla (reticulum) of palms 4 90c; 4 105b.
Matt-work 5 170b.
Matty Island 34 48 G1.
Matu: town, Burma 34 43 C1.
Matu: of cuca 6 684c.
Matua-jima 30 84d; 34 46 P2; 14 160c.
Matubis 34 55 R3.
Matucana 34 122 B6.
Matuitui 20 101b.
Matuku 34 52 B4; 9 155 Map.
Ma-Tumboka 17 319b.
Matun 34 40 N4.
Matunuck 34 68 J4.
Matura Bay 34 118 K2.
Matura diamond 13 532a.
Maturacá 4 221c.
Maturation: of sexes 20 407b.
Maturdi 34 42 P10.
Maturei Vavao 34 52 P10.
Maturin, C. R. (D. J. Murphy) 15 635a; 7 439a.
Maturin: town, Venezuela 34 122 E2; 24 140c.
Maturines: see Mathurins.
Maturino: of Florence 5 83a.
Matuschkin, General 18 640b.
Matuszewicz: historian 19 302b.
Matutum, Mount 34 47 E10; 31 664d.
Matvieisvka 34 34 H4.
Matville 34 77 D5.
Matwash 3 630c.
Maty, M. 18 539d.
Matyushin Shar: see Matotchkin Shar.
Matzel Gebirge 34 28 G5.
Matzenauer, A. 22 153c.
Matzing 34 23 R16.
Matzingen: see Mazingen.
Matzua: see Massowah.
Mau (Muang Mau): Shan leader 21 773c.
Mau: district, Uganda 33 539d.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 H8.
—, town, North-West Provinces, India 34 41 H7.
—, town, Ranipur, India 34 41 G7.
—, Deh-i: see Deh-i Mau.
—, Mount 34 56 P11; 25 141a; 27 611b.
— Natbhaujan 34 41 J7; 3 168d.
— Taluka 3 260c.
Mauá, B. 25 350a.
Maua: tribe 17 8a.
Maua, Ránipur 15 636b.
Mauban 34 47 D5.
Maubert-Fontaine 34 19 J1.
Maubeuge 15 635b and 30 585d; 17 534d; 34 17 K2; 34 3 G3; 11 376b; siege of 7 473b.
Maubin 33 315d; statistics 26 471d.
Maubourguet 34 18 F9.
Maubuisson 2 622a.
Mauch, C. 10 195a.
Mauch Berg 34 57 K3; 23 517b; 32 710c.
Mauchchunk: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5; geological formation 18 500c; 18 501c.
—, East: see East Mauchchunk.
Mauchline 34 15 F4.
Mauckport 34 92 D8.
Maucourt: musician 22 410d.
Maucroix: author 14 206d.
Maud, Empress: see Matilda, Empress.
— Charlotte Mary Victoria, Princess 27 683b.
—, Countess of Chester 7 106c.
Maud: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
—, town, Scotland: see New Maud.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
"Maud": by Somervell 31 45a.
"Maud": by Tennyson 33 349d.
"Maud Muller" 33 843d; 1 734c.
"Maud S.": horse 29 336b.
Maude family 11 533d.
Maude: river, France 24 223c.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 F5; 34 50 G6.
Maudha 11 423b.
Maudle: character in "Punch" 27 545c.
Mauds Bridge 34 7 H5.
Maudsley, A. P. 27 332d; 28 631d.
—, Dr H. 29 491d; 30 650c.
—, H.: engineer 4 398b; block machinery by 15 152d.
Mauduit of Hanslape 11 685d.
Mauduyt: ornithologist 18 7a.
Maue-assu, Rio: see Rio Maue-assu.
Mauer 34 29 B7.
— See 34 24 D34; 10 449b.
Mauerkirchen 34 29 G7.
Maues: Parthian king 18 590b.
Maués (Santa Lusia): town, Brazil 34 123 F4.
—, tribe: see Mauhés.
Maugansville 34 75 F1.
Mauger Cay 34 120 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
Maugerville 34 63 C4.
Maughold (Kirk Maughold) 15 453b.
— Head 34 6 C2.
"Maugis d'Aigremont" 20 655a.
Maugras: physician 11 359d.
Mauguio 34 18 D11.
Mauhés (Maués) 34 123 F4; guarana made by 11 235d; 12 829b.
Maui: Polynesian hero 17 149c; 7 54d.
Maui (Mowee): island, Hawaii 34 47 N3; 34 52 O2; 11 532a; Cook discovers 6 331b; pop. 29 240a.
Mauji, K. K. 18 657d.
Mauki Island: see Parry Island.
Maukmé: see Mawkmai.
Mauktind 34 26 L2.
Maul: heraldic charge 11 703c.
Maul: nautical term 21 604a.
Mauláná-Jelál-ud-Dín 23 656d.
Maulavi Ghutám Rabbáni 11 403c.
Maulawi: see Dervish.
Maulbronn 34 23 P6; conferences at 8 518b; 15 85c.
Maulden: town, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
Mauldin 34 79 D2.
Mauldins Mills 34 80 D3.
Mauldinton 34 79 G5.
Mauldon 15 327d.
Mauldre 21 625c.
Maule: agriculturalist 19 596a.
Maule, Sarah 14 24c.
Maule: province, Chile 34 124 C11; 5 617d; pop. 27 8a.
—, Rio: see Rio Maule.
Mauléon (Mauléon-Licharre) 34 18 D9; 3 424a; 20 127a.
Maule's Cairn 4 643a.
Mauleverer 11 691b.
Maulevrier: seneschal of Normandy 5 393a.
Maulkin 15 648b.
Maullin: river, Chile 5 616d.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C12
Maulmain: see Moulmein.
Maultasch, M. 15 17a; 23 719b.
Maulua Bay 34 47 P5.
Maumari: see Maumeri.
Maumee: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
— Bay 34 90 D1.
— Rapids 34 90 C1.
— River 34 90 A2; 23 436b; 28 447b; 33 380a.
Maumelle 34 96 G5.
Maumené: chemist 25 94a; 5 547b.
Maumeri (Maumer, Maumari) 34 48 F6; 25 419a.
Maun (Mann) River 34 8 B2; 15 496b; 30 582a.
Mauna, Lydia: see Mæonia.
— (Tutuila), Navigator's Islands 17 279c.
— Hualalai 11 531b.
— Kaala 34 47 J2.
— Kea 34 47 O5; 11 531b.
— Kohala 11 531b.
— Loa Molokai 34 47 L3.
— Loa: Hawaii 34 47 O6; 10 247a; 11 531b.
Maunch 11 703d; (ill) 6 465c.
Maund 12 749d; 24 490c; 33 812a.
Maunder: astronomer 27 631d.
Maundy Alms 15 635d.
— Thursday 15 635d; 18 487b; blessing holy oil 6 814c; earliest mention 12 105c.
Maung Mai: see Kiang Mai.
Maunga Kiehie 34 52 G9.
Maungkow 34 43 D11.
Maunhane Point 34 56 R14.
Maunie 34 94 J9.
Maunsell, A. 3 660a; 11 703d.
Maupas: physicist 32 811a.
Maupassant, G. de 30 585d; 28 496a; 28 720b; Bashkirtseff's letters to 26 163c.
Maupeou, chancellor 5 631d; reforms of 9 593c; 15 333b.
Maupertuis, P. L. M. de 15 636a; 15 723c; and Berlin Academy 1 71c; 4 170c; Celsius coins 5 294d; degree, measurement of 6 821a; on evolution 8 615b; joins geodetic expedition 7 598a; 9 671c; in Lapland 5 796d; his "Système" 8 748b; 10 163a, Voltaire quarrels with 24 289a.
Maupiti (Mau-rua) Island 23 23b.
Maur 34 27 H3.
Maur, St: see Maurus, St.
Maura: Spanish statesman 27 305a; Cuban Home Rule Bill 32 760a.
Maurakshi River: see Mor.
Maurassatuba 34 122 E5.
Maure de la Gardille 14 806d.
Maurecato, El: see El Maurecato.
Maurepas, Comte de 9 594a; 19 443d.
Maurepas: town 34 87 H6.
—, Lake 34 87 H6; 15 20c.
Maurer, G. L. von 15 636b.
—, meteorologist 30 693d.
Maurer: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Maurertown 34 76 F3.
Maures, Monts des: see Monts des Maures.
Mauretania (Mauritania) 15 636d; Pl VI 20 776; 13 759a; administration of 19 886b; 16 834d; Juba II, king of 13 759b.
Mauretanian Islands 15 177b.
Maurettes 12 565b.
Maurevert: assassin 6 141b.
Mauri: district, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G7.
—, town, India: see Murree.
—, tribe, Mauretania 15 637b.
—, river, Peru 18 670b.
Mauriac 34 18 H7; 34 3 F6; 26 562a; battle of 13 749a; 5 28b.
Maurianus, Bishop 5 175c.
Maurice (Mauricius), St: martyr 15 40d; 15 637c.
— of Dessau, Prince 3 128c.
— (Mauricius Flavius Tiberius): emperor 15 637d; 11 114a; 18 614a; 11 112d.
— of Nassau: prince of Orange 15 638a; 2 565b; 4 230b; 11 671c; 19 600c; captures Breda 4 244c; Descartes serves 7 116b; secures Groningen 11 207b; Grotius arrested 11 219a; governs Holland 3 379c; 12 77b; military reforms of 2 656d; 5 262b; convokes synod 7 374b.
— of Savoy 5 97b.
—, Duke of Saxony 15 638a, 11 670b; 20 335d; and Charles V 5 416a; 10 499b; invests Frankfort 9 708b; builds Fürstenschule 11 202a; monument of 7 468d; reign of 21 354a.
— of Saxony: see Saxe, Marshal.
—, Bishop 4 534d; builds Chelmsford Bridge 5 457d.
—, ancestor of the Geraldines 13 258d.
—, J. F. D.: divine 15 638c; founds college 27 674b; controversy on 22 452a; educational pioneer 33 867d; on Erigena 8 523b; T. Hughes joins 29 347d; Kingsley joins 14 98b; J. S. Mill joins 16 310d; Ruskin joins 32 331c; Christian socialist 22 206c.
Maurice: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, Rivér, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
— River: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
— River Cove 34 72 D9.
"Maurice Tiernay" 14 486c.
Mauriceau: obstetrician 31 304d.
Mauricetown 34 72 E8.
Mauricetville 34 52 F5.
Mauricio, J. 4 239c.
Mauricius, Tiberius: Byzantine Emperor 15 646b.

Maurienne 21 331d; 21 339c.
Maurille, Bishop 21 12d.
Maurillon: see Mavrillu.
Maurina, Via: see Via Maurina.
Maurine 34 104 E8.
Mauris: see Maoris.
Mauritania: see Mauretania.
Mauritia 18 190b.
— flexuosa 9 132b.
Mauritius (Ile de France, Ilka do Cerne) 15 639c and 30 587b; 34 53 L7; 34 53 M7; birds peculiar to 18 108a; coolie labour 6 335a; forests in 9 408b; formation of 29 461d; grain imports 29 78c; india-rubber 12 898c; libraries of 30 215a; mail statistics 31 860d; meteorological observations 18 135b; 18 139b; Lord Minto occupies 12 805a; patent laws 31 504d; press of 31 906b; railways 20 252c; revenue, etc. 30 587b; 25 652a; see founded 8 492d; shipping statistics 25 136c; named by Van Neck 7 321a; vanilla export 25 137a; 24 66d.
—, Cape, Novaia Zemlia Pl II 19 315; 17 604 Map.
Mauritshuis 25 682a.
Maurizio, Porto: see Porto Maurizio.
Mauro, Fra 10 180c; map of world by 15 519a; 17 409b.
— Orbini 21 690c.
Maurodilissi 1 750c.
Mauroja Pl VII 15 516.
Maurolycus: geometer 2 187d; problems by 26 517a.
Mauron, J. M. de 21 705c.
Mauron: town 34 17 C4.
Mauron-Kastron: see Karasu-Bazar.
Maurontis: Byzantine governor 19 877b.
Mauroy: journalist 18 540b.
Maurraz 9 170c.
Maura: see Mors.
Maurs: town 34 18 H8.
Mau-rua: see Maupiti Island.
Maurus, St (St Maur) 15 642a; 3 557d; 18 706c.
—, H. 10 855c.
Maurusia: see Mauretania.
Maury, A. 7 457c; on magic rites 2 203b; 2 739a.
—, Cardinal 15 642b.
—, M. F. 15 642d; 10 197a; oceanic researches 31 307d; 17 715d.
—, Miss 32 784b.
Maury City 34 83 C3.
— County 34 83 G3.
— Island 34 111 C2.
Maurya 21 261a; inscriptions of 21 272d.
Maurys Mountain 34 112 E2.
Maus, O. 32 446d.
Mauser rifle 32 653b; 11 284d; charger of 32 851c; Germany adopts 32 240d; 2 596b; Turkey adopts 25 665d.
Maushari 12 790b.
Mausil: see Mosul.
Mausila 18 621c.
Mausoleum 15 643b; derivation of 2 644c; 2 419d.
Mausoleum Augusti Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
— Hadriani Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
— of Halicarnassus 11 384a; discovery of 2 360c; 25 584a.
Mausoleum Island 34 48 J1.
Mausolus (Maussolus) 15 643a; Halicarnassus under 11 383d; prince of Caria 18 579b; 2 644c; Rhodes under 7 70a; 20 526b; tomb of 2 413a.
Mausanne 34 18 E11.
Mauston 34 97 F7.
Maulâ Zuhûri 11 848a.
Mauterndorf 34 29 G9; 34 3 L5.
Mauth 34 29 H4.
Mauthhausen 34 29 K7.
Mauvaises Terres 6 773c; 23 799a.
Mauvaiseterre Creek: stream 34 94 E6; 13 536a.
Mauve, A. 32 448a.
Mauve: aniline dye 5 577a; 2 48a.
Mauveine 5 577a; 2 48b.
Mauvillon: economist 19 353d.
Mauvisière, La 5 194c.
Maux faits: see Moutiers-les-Maufaits.
Mauzâdârâ 12 771a.
Mauzawari 25 723b.
Mauzé 34 17 E6.
Mauzens-et-Miremont: see Miremont.
Mauzy: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, Ind., U.S.: see Griffin Station.
Mavar Mountain 34 14 K6.
Mavegani Mountain 6 290d.
Maverick: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
— County 34 89 G9.
Mavia (Mabiha) 34 56 Q13.
Mavis (redwing) 20 318d.
— (song-thrush) 23 331d.
Ma-Viti 24 828b.
Mávlás 21 317c.
Mavor, W. 21 838a.
Mavors 15 589d.
Mavra-Neria 23 494b.
Mavrapotamos: see Acheron river.
Mavreli 34 36 E1.
Mavrillo: see Mavrillu.
Mavrillu (Mawrillon) 34 36 E3.
Mavrilon: see Mavrillu.
Mavro Island, Ægean Sea 34 36 O7.
— Lithari (Mavrolithari) 34 36 F3.
Mavrocordatus, A. 11 124c.
Mavrocordato, Prince A. 21 792d.
—, N. 21 18b.
—, Prince: statesman 33 504c.
Mavrogheni, P. 32 317d; 32 320b.
Mavrogiannes, G. 29 103b.
Mavrolithari: see Mavro Lithari.
Mavromati: see Messene.
Mavronoro (Cephissus, Kephissus) 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80; 3 854a; 18 801b.
Mavrovlachi 24 270a.
Mavrovuni 34 36 G1.
Mavuji 34 56 Q13.
Mavumbu 14 743a.
Mavundum: see Marundung Island.
Maw, A. 31 875c; 9 240d.
—, explorer 16 832a; in S. America 10 195a.
Maw: river: see Afon Mawddach.
—, town, Burma 34 43 C4.
Maw Hpa 30 519d.
Ma-Wa 24 828a.
Mawalat 30 472c.
Mawâna 15 926b.
Mawarannahr Pl VIII 16 545; 18 101b; conquered by Kotaiba 16 573b; Timur, governor of 23 399b.
Mawârina: see Maronites.
Mawbray 34 6 B4.
Mawcarse 34 15 J2.
Mawcook 34 62 J8.
Mawd: stenographer 21 837a.
Mawddwy 34 11 D3.
Mawdesley 34 7 B5.
Mawela Puli 34 57 F1.
Mawenzi Peaks 25 126c; 30 45a.
Mawgan Porth 34 13 A3.
Mawgon 34 43 C3.
Mawhkio 33 311b.
Mawhun 34 43 B2.
Mawie 34 39 K4.
Mawiyyat 24 740c.
Mawkan Rapid 29 547a.
Mawkmai 30 587d; 34 43 C4.
Mawlawiya 22 662d.
Mawme 29 547c.
Mawmee: river 12 813b.
Mawnan 34 13 A4.
Mawrillon: see Mavrillu.
Mawun 34 43 C1.
Max: pseudonym: see Beerbohm, Max.
Max, G. 32 452d.
—, Emanuel 3 453d; invades Tyrol 23 712b.
—, Franz 3 505a.
Max Müller, Friedrich 30 587d; 8 471b; 7 214b; on idol-worship 12 710d; mythological system of 17 137d; portrait of 30 588d; theistic views of 23 246b; 20 365b; on verb formation 11 128b; on words and laws 14 363b; opposes Monier Williams 30 812a.
Max: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
"Max Havelaar" 30 490b; 27 399c.
Max Meadows 34 76 A7.
"Max und Moritz" 26 568c; 28 719b.
Max Patch: mountains 34 83 Q3.
Maxade 34 80 C7.
Maxams 34 92 A8.
Maxatawny 34 73 L5.
Maxau 26 593d; 32 225d.
Maxbrunnen 14 103b.
Maxcanú 34 119 O7; 33 920b.
Maxdale 34 88 K7.
Maxen: town 34 23 L18; battle of 3 128d; 6 834d.
Maxen Wledig, Owain ap 7 791a.
"Maxen Wledic, The Dream of" 5 321a.
Maxence: French painter 32 444a.
Maxent, Bayou: see Bayou Maxent.
Maxentius, Marcus Aurelius Valerius: emperor 15 643b; 6 296b; basilica 3 414a; 2 421c; 32 285c; circus of 5 792b; 19 619d.
Maxey: town, England 34 8 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
Maxeys 34 80 E4.
Maxey-sur-Meuse 34 19 M4.
Maxey-sur-Vaise 34 19 M3.
Maxfield: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
Maxglan 34 29 F8.
Maxilla: human 1 825a; in mammalia 15 352d; in flamingo 9 286c.
Maxillæ: of arachnida 2 277d; of beetles 6 126c; (ill) Pl VI (fig. 1) 6; of crustacea 6 635d; of lepidoptera 4 592c; 2 291d.
Maxillary artery 1 904d.
— bone: of fowl 3 707b; of fishes 12 642c.
— palps 6 126d.
Maxillipeds 6 635d.
Maxim, Sir H. S. 25 101d; flying machine of 25 102c; gas carburetter 28 594a.
Maxim: axiom 3 158c.
— gun 30 401d; (fig.) 30 402a; mounted 30 407a.
"Maxim": horse 29 336a.
"Maxim Tsrnoyevich" 32 522d.
Maxima and Minima 15 643c; 13 22d; calculus of variations 33 642b; 24 88a; Euclid 10 385c; real variables 28 547b.
Maxima Cæsariensis Pl VI 20 776; 24 748d.
Maxime: see Scott Station.
"Maximes Générales" 20 176d.
"Maximes et Pensées" 5 383b.
"Maximes des Saints" 11 343c; 9 74b.
"Maximes et Sentences" 9 663c; 14 317d.
Maximianopolis: see Haduddimmon.
Maximianus, Bishop 20 296d; 5 168a; throne of (ill) 21 556c; 9 848b.
—, Galerius Valerius: see Valerius.
—, M. Aurelius Valerius: emperor 15 644a; 6 299b; appointed Cæsar 7 245a; 11 630a.
Maximilian I 15 644c; 23 713b; imperator electus 8 180a; 10 496c; Aulic Council established 3 85c; acquires Burgundy 4 530c; Elphinstone's embassy to 8 154d; engravings 4 534c; influence on literature 10 527d; governs Netherlands 12 73c; 11 244a; marriage of 9 553c; 5 55b; on printing 23 688c; kyrisser 2 604a; tomb of 16 77d; 13 86b.
— II 15 645a; 10 499d; 14 430b; encourages arts 7 554c; 7 558b; and Francesco I 15 791a; king of Hungary 12 369c; 16 223a; opposes the Inquisition 6 541d; 7 699d.
— I: king of Bavaria 9 736c; death of 18 167b; recovers his dominions 3 454a; 18 167b; founds order 31 341a; Napoleon nominates king 3 454a.
— II: king of Bavaria 3 454c; 17 24c.
—, Joseph: see Maximilian I: king of Bavaria.
—, archduke of Austria 15 645a; 19 293d; 30 814d; 28 503b; emperor of Mexico 16 220b; 30 733a; executed 20 176a; France supports 9 625b; defeated at Keresytes 23 644c; Lincoln's attitude towards 14 661a; monument of 19 284c; 23 560d.
Maximilian: duke of Bavaria 10 500a; 21 53c.
— of Bethune: see Sully, Duc de.
—, elector of Cologne 28 503b.
— Eugen Ludwig of Hapsburg-Lorraine 28 503d.
— of Neuwied, Prince: see Neuwied, Prince Maximilian of.
— Sforza: see Sforza, Massimiliano.
Maximilian Park 31 28d.
— Tower 9 466a.
Maximilian type of armour 25 668d.
Maximiliane 10 795c.
Maximilianeum 17 24c.
Maximilla 16 775c.
Maximinus, C. Julius Verus: emperor 15 645b; 1 602b; African revolt 10 781b; Christian persecution 1 602b.
—, Galerius Valerius (Daza): emperor 15 645c.
Maximo 34 90 H3.
Maximow, K. 10 683b.
Maximus, St: abbot 15 646a; 5 284c; opposes "Ecthesis" 16 758c; hermitage of 21 240c; teaching of 17 131b.
Maximus, M. Clodius Pupienus: emperor 15 645d; 10 781c.
—, Magnus Clemens: emperor 15 645d; 24 37a; 23 258c; in British tales 5 321b; descendants of 8 264d; revolt and death 20 779b.
—, Marius: historian 3 74c.
—, Petronius: emperor 10 159b; 20 781b; 15 646a.
— Planudes: anthologist 2 103d.
—, Terentius: pretender 18 603b.
— Tyrannus: emperor 15 645d; revolt of 21 473a; 1 663d.
— of Tyre: writer 1 788c.
Maximus method: bell-ringing 26 521d.
Maxinkuckee 34 92 D2.
Maxite 16 399d.
Maxon: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 K8.
Maxonmill 34 82 C2.
Maxse, L. 31 179b.
Maxson 34 105 G3.
Maxstoke: town 34 11 L4.
— Castle 34 11 L4; 24 380a.
Maxton: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 M4.
Maxville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 L2.
Maxwell: bishop of Ross 14 711b; 14 99c.
—, Sir B. 27 706b; in Egypt 31 281a.
— of Carlaverock 7 528d.
—, Colonel 27 718b.
—, Governor 29 20c.
—, Sir H. 31 180a.
—, James, of Calderwood 17 178a; mission to Scotland 19 682b.
—, James Clerk: physicist 15 646c; on action in mechanics 15 735d; on colour printing 32 16c; compounding colours 17 801d; 8 207c; on cosmical evolution 8 771b; dynamical top 29 192d; fish-eye problem 14 599b; galvanometer (fig.) 10 52c; on gaseous diffusion 3 41c; on gaseous molecules 3 40a; on harmonics 14 304a; on inertia 15 748c; kinematic models 30 790b; kinetic theory (gases) 26 510d; on latent heat 11 555b; on magnetic attraction 3 64b; magnetic traction law 30 437b; on magneto-electricity 8 12a; on magnets 15 276b; on Newton's laws 15 706d; on poles 32 792c; on radiometer 32 129a; on reciprocl diagrams 7 151d; on residual charges 8 40a; theory of arch 4 319d; on thermodynamics 23 235a; on values of errors 19 781b; on viscosity 19 248a.
—, John: divine 6 709c.
—, John: newspaper proprietor 31 182c.
—, Sir P. B. 22 470d.
—, R. 1 302a.
Maxwell, Sir W. S. 15 647c; 5 417d; 7 533b; arms of 11 696d.
—, W. 31 183a.
Maxwell: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 11a C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
—, town, Linn co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, Umatilla co., Oreg U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— City 34 110 L2.
— Park 29 9c.
Maxwelltown 34 14 J9; 14 98b; 30 58a; parliamentary burgh 27 547a; 30 588c.
May, Cornelius J. 17 398a; 17 454d.
—, Henry 3 600a.
—, Holmes 28 263d.
—, Phil 26 586c; poster work 31 856c; style 29 409d.
—, Sir T. E. (Baron Farnborough) 18 466d; 28 375b.
May: river, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, Cape, Greenland Pl II 19 315.
—, Cape, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9; 17 397a; lighthouse 34 72 E9; 7 44b.
—, Cape, South: see South Cape May.
— City 34 101 B1.
— Hill, Glos, England 34 12 J2.
— Hill: town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
— Hill: sandstone 24 665c; 10 334c; 10 688a.
—, Isle of 34 15 M2; 21 527a; lighthouse 34 15 M2; ancient priory 9 153a.
— Lake Junction 34 96 O7.
— Point, Canada 34 60 H1.
— Point, Newfoundland 34 63 J6.
— View 34 111 H3.
— Water 34 15 J2.
May apple (American mandrake, Podophyllum peltatum) 19 255a; 14 439a.
May: month 15 647d.
—, plant: see Hawthorn.
"May Day, Magdalen Tower" 29 363c.
"May Dew, The" 15 29a.
May Games 15 648a; Magdalen College 15 97b; abolished by Puritans 16 840d; at Stratford-on-Avon 21 750a.
— Laws: in Germany 28 699b; 32 271d; 10 513c; Falk 28 373b; in Russia 25 476b.
"May Queen": cantata, by Bennett 3 575a.
Maya: river 34 37 Q3; 22 5c.
Māyā: in Hindu philosophy 21 290b; in Kabir's doctrine 11 845a; Vedânta philosophy 24 118d.
Maya Island 26 312 Map.
Maya Oya 5 359 map.
—, Rio: see Rio Maya.
Maya, Puerto de: see Puerto de Maya.
Mayabi 34 56 K11.
Mayadeas 11 58b.
Mayadin (Mayadim, Miadin, Meyadin) 34 36 J5.
Mayáfárikin 18 612a.
Mayaguana: see Mariguana.
Mayaguez 30 589c; 31 845b.
—, town 34 116 B5.
— Bay and Lighthouse 34 117 M5.
Mayakala 34 56 L12.
Ma-Yakka 17 319c.
Mayakoff 7 306c.
Mayales: see Rio Mayales.
Mayan 25 374a.
Ma-yang 34 45 B9.
Mayang Island 34 48 C5.
Mayans y Siscar 22 360d.
Mayapan 1 704b; description of 24 758d.

Máyapur 11 475b.
Maya-Quiché 24 758c; classification 24 760a; ethnological features 12 895d.
Mayar: moor 21 525a.
—, town 34 40 D4.
Mayari 34 117 H4.
Mayaro Bay 34 118 K3.
— Point 34 118 K3.
Mayas 1 694c; 16 36d; 24 759a; 24 760a; alphabet 1 700b; in relation to Aztecs 16 813c; fire customs 9 229c; gods of 12 823c; language 12 828b; legends 16 206c; lycanthropy 17 145d.
Mayat 18 751d.
Mayavaram 30 589c; 34 42 G14; pop. 23 47a.
Maybee 34 96 O13.
Maybell 34 109 B2.
Mayberry: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Maybert 34 114 E3.
Maybeury 34 77 D6.
Maybinton 34 79 E3.
Maybole 15 648b and 30 589d; 34 15 E4; Kennedy and Knox at 14 132d; pop. 26 36c.
Mayborough 21 52a; ancient earthwork at 24 516b.
Maybrook 34 69 O9.
Maybrough: see Mayborough.
Maycock Bay 34 118 C11.
Mayda (Asmaide) 4 241a
Maydale 34 74 B4.
Maydan: see Majdan.
Mayday: town 34 105 E2.
Maydell 17 606a.
Maydoom: tomb at 18 2d.
Mayebashi 34 46 J5.
Mayeh Buah 34 55 T7.
Mayel: Camisard leader 4 744b.
Mayella 34 83 J2.
Mayen 30 589d; 34 23 M5.
Mayence: see Mainz.
Mayenfeld: see Maienfeld.
Mayenne, Duc de 9 563a; 22 248a; satirized 9 655c.
Mayenne: department 15 648c and 30 589d; 34 17 E4; pop. 9 508b; 28 464c.
—, river (Meduana) 34 17 E5; 30 589d; 15 648c.
—, town 15 648d and 30 590a; 34 17 E4; 34 3 D4; siege of 26 94b.
Mayer, Capt. Armand 25 480b.
—, A. M. 30 237c.
—, F. 21 450b.
—, H. 31 856d.
—, Johann Tobias 15 649a; lunar tables 2 760d; 15 531d; on magnetism 15 236d; on meridian transits 23 516b; solar and lunar tables 17 260a.
—, John 3 657d.
—, Joseph 14 715a; 31 37d.
—, Julius Robert 15 649b; on mechanical equivalent of heat 8 208d.
—, Max 31 753a.
—, Mlle.: French painter 20 1c.
—, Dr Paul 30 739b.
—, R.: physicist 28 164d.
—, Rudolf 26 21b.
Mayer: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
Mayer method of integration 27 450c.
Mayer Oasis 34 55 M6.
—, Rio: see Rio Mayer.
Mayerhoff: theologian 6 164c.
Mayerling 28 504b.
Mayero Island 34 118 H11.
Mayersville 34 85 B5.
Mayesburg 34 104 D8.
Mayesville 34 79 H4.
Mayet: artist 31 856b.
—, chess player 5 602a.
Mayet: town 34 19 A5.
Mayetta: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 G7.
Mayevski, General 29 175d.
Mayfair: district, London 34 10 L6; market 14 828c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C8.
Mayfield: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K1.
Mayfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K2.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 G4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Junction, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
Mayfields Creek 34 70 O5.
Mayflower: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
"Mayflower": ship, of the Pilgrim Fathers 23 729c; 15 615c; Winslow sails in 24 613d.
"Mayflower": U.S. warship 32 770a.
"Mayflower": yacht 24 724b.
"Mayflower, The": novel 32 872a.
Mayfly (Ephemera) 8 453c; in angling 25 448a.
"Mayfly": racehorse 29 337b.
May-fowl (Numenius phæopus) 6 711d.
Mayger 34 112 B1.
Mayhaw 34 80 B9.
Mayhem (maim): form of assault 15 649d; 6 588b.
Mayhew, A. S. 30 590a.
—, Henry 30 590a.
—, Horace 30 590a.
Mayhew: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
Mayhews Station 34 85 G4.
Mayhill 34 91 C6.
Mayhlaung: see Meklong.
Máyin 28 377d.
Maykaloung: see Meklong.
Mayking: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4.
Maykop: see Maikop.
Maykor 2 670b.
Maylene 34 84 D4.
Maymyo: see Maimo.
Maynard: family: arms of 11 703a.
—, discoverer of collodion 6 149a.
—, G. W. 32 458d.
—, Sir J. 8 368b.
—, French poet 9 656d.
Maynard: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Maynards Cove 34 84 E1.
Maynardville 34 83 O2.
Maynė, J. 32 447a.
Mayne, John 7 529a.
Mayne: province 26 312 Map; 26 313c.
—, town 34 109 J7.
Maynit (Los Baños): town, Philippines: see San Luis.
Maynooth: town, Ireland 15 650a; 34 16 H5; castle at 9 271c; 15 650a; college 13 241a; 15 650a; 28 221c; 28 735d; 32 353b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
Mayo, Earl of 12 811c; assassination 2 13c; Indian railway scheme 12 755c; Lushais repressed 15 69d; meets Sher Ali 25 123a.
—, Lord (Theobald Burke) 5 199b; siege of Castlebar 5 199b.
Mayo: county 15 650b and 30 590b; 34 16 C4; pop. 23 727b.
—, island, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 C2.
— (Moyo): island, East Indies: see Mayo Island.
—, river, Africa: see Niger.
—, river, Argentina: see Rio Maya.
—, river, Mexico: see Rio Mayo.
—, river, Peru: see Rio Mayo.
—, salt-mine 29 750a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
Mayo: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
— Balleo 34 54 F6.
— Bay, Philippine Islands 34 47 F9.
Mayo College, Calcutta 4 658c.
Mayo, Dos de: see Dos de Mayo.
Mayo Industrial School, Simla 32 631a.
Mayo Island, Molucca Passage, East Indies 34 48 G4.
— Island, Sumbawa, East Indies 34 48 E6.
— Kebbi 17 497b; 22 277d.
—, Mount 25 425d.
— Ranco 17 497b.
Mayobambo: see Moyobamba.
Mayodan 34 78 K2.
Mayolo 34 56 J11.
Ma-Yombe 17 319c.
Mayon, Mount (Albay) 34 47 E5; 18 748c; 25 551a; volcanic activity 31 664d.
Mayor, Dr J. B. 30 327d.
—, J. E. B. 20 542d; 33 9a; 29 338b; on "De Situ Britanniæ" 20 543a.
Mayor: head of municipality 17 37a; of London: see Lord Mayor; in Municipal Corporations Act 6 435b; precedence 19 664b; supersedes "reeve" 17 30a; in U.S. 33 578c.
—, of the palace 9 530c; 8 379c.
Mayor, Calle, Madrid 15 190b.
— Cape Lighthouse 34 20 J1.
—, Isla, Spain: see Isla Mayor.
— Island, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
—, Plaza, Madrid 15 191a.
"Mayor of Queensborough" 16 283a.
Mayoral 22 300c.
Mayorazgo 6 176c; 8 451b.
Mayorga 34 20 G2.
Mayorunas 34 122 C4; 18 677a.
Mayosso 34 54 D8; 22 45c.
Mayotte (Mayotta) Island 34 56 S13; 6 220c; 27 172b.
Mayow: chemist 1 811a; on oxygen 5 461c.
Mayoworth 34 108 M6.
May-pole 15 648a.
Mayport: town and Lighthouse 34 81 O2.
Maypu: see Rio Maipo.
Maypures 1 671a; 17 844a.
Maypuri 12 828c.
Mayr, J. G.: map of Alps 1 636c.
—, statistician 22 463c.
Mayran, Laguna de: see Laguna de Mayran.
Mays 34 92 F5.
— Landing 34 72 F8.
— Mill 34 71 H6.
Mayseder: violinist 8 527c.
Maysfield 34 88 I.7.
Mayshaw 34 89 F3.
Maysi, Cape: see Cabo Maisi.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Maysi.
Mayslick 34 82 J3.
Maysville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 C2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 30 590d and 15 651a; 34 82 J3; pop. 14 44b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— Center 34 65 G2.
—, New: see New Maysville.
Mayten 34 114 C1.
Mayton: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Maytorena 34 119 D3.
Maytown: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
— (Reeftown): town, Queensland 34 50 G3.
Mayu: river, Burma 34 43 A4.
—, river, India: see Myo River.
— Island: see Mayo Island.
Mayud-ud-dín 1 434a.
Mayumba: town and lighthouse 34 56 J11.
—, Bay of 28 517b.
Mayûra: Sanskrit poet 21 287a.
Mayu-tata: see Rio Madre de Dios.
Mayview: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
Mayville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2; 31 857b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
—, New: see New Mayville.
Maywood: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
—, South: see South Maywood.
Mayyan: see Tippet Town.
Maza 34 99 E1.
Mazaca: see Cæsarea Mazaca.
Mazagan (Mazagan-el-Brija, Mazangan-el-Kebir, Mázighan) 30 590d; 34 54 D2; 16 831b.
— Bay, Morocco 16 831b.
Mazagan-el-Brija: see Mazagan.
Mazagao 34 123 G4.
Mazagon Bay, Bombay 4 26b.
Mazama 27 398c.
Mazamet 15 651a and 30 591a; 34 18 H9; 34 3 F7.
Mazandarán (Mazanderan) 15 651b; 34 40 D2; administration 18 627c; Peter the Great conquers 10 432d; rainfall 18 621a.
Mazangan-el-Kebir: see Mazagan.
Mazangaye: see Mojanga.
Mazangi (Dak-i-Petargun) 34 40 J4.
Mazapil: town 34 119 H5.
—, mountains 24 761d.
Mazár: plains 25 117a.
Mazar: town: see Mazer.
Mazara: family 16 697d.
Mazara: town, Sicily: see Mazzara del Vallo.
Mazaraga 18 749b.
Mazarakia 34 35 C9.
Mazarap 34 40 I.7.
Mazaras: see Mazzara del Vallo.
Mazari, Cape 16 830d.
Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal 15 651d; 9 509b; 9 571a; 9 573d; bequests to Paris 18 391d; relations with Christina of Sweden 5 703c; Colbert's services to 6 121c; Condé antagonistic to 6 246d; and Cromwell 6 603a; Descartes' patron 7 117b; attitude towards Huguenots 12 339b; 19 695b; and Jesuits 13 654b; lettres de cachet 14 484b; opera introduced by 17 87c; 1 78b; Richelieu compared with 9 570d; Spanish policy 22 339b.
Mazarin Bible 3 653a; 9 854a; 23 684d.
— College 6 774b.
Mazarinades 15 653d; 18 206a.
Mazarini, Pietro 15 651d.
Mazaris: see Mazzara del Vallo.
Mazar-i-Sherif (Mazar-i-Sharif) 34 40 M2; 23 632 Map; military centre 25 121c; shrine 1 943b.
Mazarn 34 86 F6.
Mazaro 34 56 P15; 24 766a.
Mazarrón 30 591a; 34 20 L7; 17 53a; lighthouse 34 20 L7.
Mazaruni River 34 122 F2; 11 250a; 29 153d.
Mazarus 21 633b.
Mazas: Mexican tribe 4 760c.
Mazas: prison 6 823a; 18 283c; cellular system at 18 759c; demolition of 31 470b.
Mazatan 34 119 D3.
Mazatenango 34 120 D5.
Mazatlan 15 653d and 30 591b; 34 119 F6.
Mazatzal Range 34 110 D4.
Mazavamba 34 56 P14.
Mazáyiján 28 377c.
Mazdaism 20 360a; 24 822c.
Mazdak: Persian religious leader 18 611c.
Mazdakán-rúd: see Rezá Chái.
Mazdakites 18 612a.
Mazdão 24 821d.
Mazduran 18 618c.
Maze, Lieut.: explorer 32 86d.
Maze (labyrinth) 14 180a; at Hampton Court 11 439d; (ill) 14 181a; at Somerleyton Hall (ill) 14 181b.
Mazefran 1 563b.
Maze-gane: in Japanese art 29 721d.
Mazeika 34 86 F5.
Mazenderan 9 227a.
Mazenod Lake 34 60 G1.
Mazenta, Dr G. 14 462c.
Mazeo Garh 14 135c.
Mazeppa, Ivan Stephanovitch 15 653d; ally of Charles XII 5 421a; Cossack rebellion 6 448d; 21 97b; tomb of 10 21c.
Mazeppa: town, Bechuanaland 34 57 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
"Mazeppa": novel 4 517a.
Mazequal 5 187a.
Mazer (Mazar) 34 54 H2.
Mazes, Les: see Les Mazes.
Mazet Inquiry 31 223b.
Mazhar 'Alí Wilá 11 849b.
Mazières (Mazières-en-Gatine) 34 17 E6; 26 324d.
Maziges 25 141a.
Mázighan: see Mazagan.
Mazimbagupa 34 56 O15.
Mazimbwa (Muçimbwa) 34 56 R13.
Mazinan 34 40 G2.
Mazingen (Matzingen) 34 27 J2.
Mazirauti 34 41 O3.
Mazitu 17 319b; 24 828b.
Mazmún: Urdu poet 11 848b.
Mazo: town 34 20 M8.
Mazo, Bautista del 24 133a.
Mazoe: river 27 614a.
—, town 34 56 O15.
Mazomanie 34 97 G8.
Mazon 34 93 J3.
Mazonia 34 93 J3.
Mazor 7 700a.
Mazorque 18 671c.
Mazovetzki: see Mazowieckie.
Mazovia, Conrad, Duke of 24 376d; 20 6a.
Mazovia: duchy 19 201a.
—, plain 24 374d.
Mazowieckie (Mazowiec, Mazovetzki) 34 34 D5; 14 817d; 30 343c.
Mazreh (Mazra) 34 40 C2.
Mazufarabad (Muzaffarabad) 34 41 D2.
Mazún 22 246d.
Mazuranic, Ivan 21 691b.
Mazurka 27 376b.
Mazurs 19 309c.
Mazza, General 2 491b.
Mazzara del Vallo (Mazara, Mazaras, Mazaris) 15 654a; 34 32 H13; Saracens occupy 22 23d; tidal phenomenon at 22 29d.
Mazzarelle 34 33 L15.
Mazzarino 34 32 L14.
Mazzaro 34 33 H13.
Mazzini, Giacomo 15 654b.
—, Giuseppe 15 654b; aims 13 486d; 20 806d; conspiracy of, 1834 21 349d; Crispi's relations with 27 290b; in England 15 655b; monument 28 615c; Orsini and 18 52b; founds Young Italy 5 425d.
Mazzola, G. F. M.: see Parmigiano.
—, Girolamo di Michele 18 318b.
Mazzoni, G.: terra-cotta work 23 195a.
—, dialectician 6 577d.
Mazzorbo 34 30 L2.
Mazzucato: musician 32 189a.
Mazzuchelli, Count G. M. 3 651d; 13 512b.
Mazzuoli, Filippo 21 443a.
—, Girolamo di Michele: see Mazzola.
—, Michele 21 443a; 18 317c.
—, Pierilario 21 443a; 18 317c.
Mazzuolo 22 593c.
Mbacovia: see Mbakovia.
Mbadu 34 56 Q14.
Mbafu 17 319a.
Mbago 34 56 K10.
Mbakovia (Mbacovia) 34 56 O10.
Mbala 34 56 L10.
— Kabita (Mbola Kabita) 34 56 L13.
Mbalani 34 56 Q13.
Mbalolo (Palolo) 2 71c.
Mbam: see Mbia.
Mbamba: town 34 56 Q12.
—, tribe, Fr. Kongo: see Obamba.
— (Kongo Nation): tribe, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L12; 17 319c.

Mbamballi (Dymballa) 34 56 K11.
Mbampa 34 56 P13.
Mbampa Bay 31 299c.
Mbanga: town 34 56 N9.
—, tribe 34 55 L8.
Mbangala (Imbangala, Bangala, Cassange) 34 56 L13.
Mbapi 34 56 P14.
M'battal 15 470b.
Mbau 9 155 Map; 9 158c.
Mbawala 26 110c.
Mbayas 1 703a.
M'Begue 34 54 E8.
Mbelé-Fan 17 319d.
Mbengga 9 156d.
Mbengu Bay 34 56 K13.
Mbenja 34 56 K11.
Mbia (Mbam) 34 56 J9.
Mbijen (Mbidjen) 34 54 B7; 21 660d.
Mbilikili 34 56 Q14.
Mbima 34 56 N10.
Mbittima 34 56 O10.
Mbo 34 55 O9.
Mbogo: Mahommedan leader, Uganda 33 543c.
Mboko: town 34 56 K11.
—, tribe 34 56 L10.
Mbokusongo 34 56 K12.
Mbokwa 10 3a.
Mbola Kabita: see Mbala Kabita.
Mboma: see Boma.
Mbomo 34 56 O9.
Mbomu 34 56 M9; 27 199c.
Mbondo 34 56 L13.
Mboro 34 54 B7.
Mboshi 24 898a.
M'Brije 25 450d.
Mbsuth 34 54 B6.
Mbu Lake 34 56 J9.
Mbua: see Sandalwood Bay.
Mbuba (Wa-Mbuba) 33 541d; 31 115c.
Mbuila 34 56 K13.
Mbuiyi: see Sumbe.
Mbûra (Mbûrû, Lindi) 34 56 N10; 27 199b.
Mburé 9 157d.
Mbûrû: see Mbûra.
Mbuzini 25 147c; 25 154a.
Mcada Pl VII 22 304.
Mchilibo 34 56 R14.
Mchilimba: see Mtchilimba.
Mchinga: mountain range 25 132b; 33 921b.
—, town: see Machinga.
Mda 34 34 J9.
Mdaab, El: see El Mdaab.
Mdo 23 346c.
Mdokola 34 55 L8.
Me Haweh: see Melawi-el-Arish.
— Ing 29 474d; 32 612a.
— Kalang 34 43 D7.
— Muene: see Mai Munene.
— Nam Kong: see Mekong.
— Nam Pichai: see Menam.
— Mè Pai 30 16d.
— Sili 32 401a.
— Wung (Mewang) 34 43 D6; 21 850d; 30 632b.
Meabane 34 78 L2.
Meacham, J. 21 737a.
Meacham: town 34 112 G1.
— Lake 34 70 O2.
Mead: cricketer 27 279c.
—, D. 15 657a.
—, M. 24 556d.
—, R. 15 656d; 15 811d; 19 132d; 19 166b; 25 683c.
—, W. 18 493c.
Mead: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
Mead: beverage 4 264c; 9 180b; 12 137c.
Meaday 4 558b.
Meade, G. G. 30 591b; 3 444b; 23 778c; 23 790a.
—, river (Kolugrua) 34 116 L3; 25 941d.
— (Meade Center): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
— Fort: see Fort Meade.
Meadhurst 34 10 E9.
Meador 34 79 E3.
Meadow: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Meadow: agricultural 1 371d; 1 374b: see also Pasturage.
Meadow Brook, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
— Brook, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
— Clover (Trifolium pratense) 12 140c.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
— Dock (Rumex pratensis) 7 310a.
— grass 1 370c; 1 374b.
— Grove: see Meadowgrove.
— Lake: town 4 702c.
— Lands: town 34 74 B6.
— Lea 34 60 M4.
— Mountains: Md., U.S. 34 75 B3.
— Mountains: Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
— Point 34 65 H7.
— saffron: see Colchicum.
— Station 34 80 F6.
— Valley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
— Valley: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
— Valley mines 23 815b.
— Valley Mountains 34 113 H5.
—, Water: see Water-meadow.
Meadow of Dan 34 76 C7.
Meadowbluff 34 77 E5.
Meadowcreek 34 107 E4.
— Station 34 77 E5.
Meadowdale 34 76 D4.
Meadowgrove (Meadow Grove) 34 102 G1.
Meadowhill 34 78 G2.
Meadowlawn 34 82 E4.
Meadow-lark (Sturnella magna, S. ludoviciana), American 12 697b; 14 317a.
Meadow-pipit: see Titlark.
Meadows, F. 16 333c.
Meadows: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
"Meadows of Gold" 15 623d.
Meadows, Great: see Great Meadows.
Meadowside 7 535c.
Meadowsweet (Spiræa ulmaria): flower 4 141c; 21 217b.
Meadowview 34 76 D3.
Meadowville: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
Meads Pond 34 67 B6.
Meadville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 15 656d and 30 592a; 34 74 B3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
— Junction 34 74 B3.
Meaford 34 61 E3.
Meagher County 34 107 F3; 16 774a.
Meagher's camera 18 839c.
Meagre 24 738a.
Meah, tower of 29 742b.
Meaium 34 43 J8.
Meakan-dake 33 915a.
Meal-dew: see Mildew.
Mealista 14 492c.
Meall a Phuill 34 15 F1.
— Bhalach 34 15 E1.
— Ghaordie 34 15 F1.
Meallies 17 241b.
Meals: see Dietetics.
Mealsgate 34 6 C4.
Mealworm (Tenebrio larva) 6 128a; 6 133b; Pl VIII (fig. 5) 6 131; 13 149b.
Mealy Mountains, Labrador 14 176a.
— Mountains, Quebec 20 165a.
Mealy-mouthed cattle 25 192b.
Mean: arithmetical and geometric 1 522d; 28 550b.
—, The: Aristotle's doctrine 2 518a.
Mean establishment 23 369c.
— time 2 772c.
Mean-value theorem 28 455b.
Meander: river: see Maeander.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
Meander: moulding 2 468a.
Meandrina 6 376b; 6 380a.
Meanee: town, India: see Miani.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
Meangis Islands 34 48 G4.
Meanguera Island 34 120 H6.
Means: town 34 90 J4.
Meansville 34 80 C5.
Meanwara Pl II 8 271.
Meanwood Church 6 27c.
Measou-tsze: see Miautse.
Mearág 7 727c.
Meare 34 13 H1.
Meares, C. 4 369d.
Meares Island 34 48 G4.
Mearlfat 7 113d.
Mearim, Rio: see Rio Mearim.
Mearns: writer 32 678d.
Mearns, The: see Kincardine.
Mearroch 14 97b.
Mears 34 96 J10.
— Junction 34 109 F6.
Mease 14 493d.
Measham 34 8 A3; 30 187b.
Measles (Morbilli) 15 657a; etiology of 31 533d; mortality from 32 687a.
— of beef 23 52a.
—, German 15 658d.
— of pork 23 52a; 24 206b.
"Meassef" 13 680d.
Measure: arithmetic 2 528d.
—, dancing 6 796b.
—, musical 17 81d.
"Measure of the Circle" 2 380d.
"Measure for Measure" 21 704d.
Measurement: of angles 23 563b.
—, space, ordinary 15 604b; fourth dimensional space 15 665a; methods 15 660c.
—, theory of 15 659a; 15 661c; 15 662a.
Measurements, absolute: electricity 8 103c; 28 22a.
—, magnetic 7 241b.
Measures: see Weights and Measures.
"Measures, Weights, and Moneys of all Nations" 4 678d.
Measuring chain, nautical 33 97a.
— glass, graduated 20 257a.
— instruments, electric 30 592a.
— machines 15 157c; 15 771b.
Meat: canned 26 559a; methods of cooking 6 339a; frozen 32 112c; imported (tables) 25 185c; poisonous, tainted, or putrid 15 782a; preservation of 5 677b; 29 360c; 32 196a; 19 707c; protozoa in 19 855c.
— cure 33 275c.
Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen of North America, Amalgamated 33 414c.
Meat tuberculosis 24 204b.
Meatae 21 472c.
Meat-fly (Calliphora vomitoria) 12 317b.
Meath: county, Ireland 15 668c and 30 600c; 34 16 H4; 13 259c; 15 668d.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
Meatu 34 56 P11.
Meatus, external auditory 1 892a; internal 1 824d; inferior 1 826b; middle 1 826b; superior 1 826b.
Meauwataka 34 96 K9.
Meaux: town, France 15 669b and 30 601a; 34 19 F3; 34 3 F4; 5 385c.
— Abbey 34 7 J4; 24 749c.
Mebarrez 2 254d.
Mebarsapes 18 603d.
Mecader Pass 34 54 E2.
"Mécanique Analytique" 14 208c.
"Mécanique Céleste": by Laplace 14 301d.
"Mécanique Céleste": by Tisserand 33 350a.
Mecaptera 29 503b.
Mecattina River, Little: see Little Mecattina River.
Mecca (Makka): town, Arabia 15 669c; 34 39 H6; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 15 515; Abraham 1 55c; cholera outbreak 27 50d; inscriptions at 13 118a; Mohammedanism 16 557a, 16 559b; Mosque 2 446b; pilgrimage to 19 93a; pop. 33 495d; quarantine 20 155c; sieges of 16 568d; 16 571b.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Mecca balsam (balm of Gilead) 3 293c.
Mecca galls 10 44d.
Mecca Gate 13 691d.
"Mecca, History of" 23 3b.
Mecca, West: see West Mecca.
Mecenate: see Canevari, D.
"Mechabberoth" 8 157d.
Méchain: geodetician 6 193a; 7 598c; 10 163a; in Maryland 15 609d.
Mecham, F. 10 195d; 19 322a.
Méchan: artist 7 199b.
Mechanic Falls 34 65 C7.
— Grove 34 73 K7.
Mechanical arts 2 639c; fine arts 9 198b.
— dentistry 7 99b.
— equivalent of heat: experiments on 11 557d; in steam-engine 22 479a.
— force: dynamo equation 27 581a.
— furnaces 9 845b.
— gilding 10 594b.
— mines 23 450a.
— plays 15 546c.
— stokers 22 500d.
— strain: magnetism 15 268d.
—, theory: evolution 8 753d; 8 768c.
— tricks 15 207b.
Mechanics: science 15 676a; acceleration 15 682b; applied 15 750a; 15 752b; 15 771a; bibliography 15 749a; brachistochrone 15 710a; of constrained particle 15 712d; of deformable figures 15 693b; dynamics 15 698b; elastic solids 15 743a; flexible cords 15 738d; 15 741a; Galileo's contributions 10 35c; generalized co-ordinates 15 726c; impact of smooth spheres 15 719d; kinematics 15 678b; kinetics of particles 15 704b; 15 710d; 15 715a; laws of force in 30 667d; least and varying action 15 723b; Newton's laws of motion 15 676a; planetary motion 15 684d; relation to geometry 28 671c; relative velocity 15 690a; rigid solids 15 691b; 15 728a; 15 732a; speed 15 680a; statics of a particle 15 702b; velocity 15 681a; Ward's theory of 30 681a; waves 15 687a.
Mechanics' Institutes 2 14c; 3 779.
Mechanics, International Union of Allied Metal, U.S.A. 33 414b.
Mechanics' liens 14 570a.
"Mechanics' Magazine" 18 538a.
Mechanicsburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, town, Indiana co., Pa., U.S.: see Brush Valley.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
Mechanicstown 34 90 H3.
Mechanicsville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5; 33 313b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, town, Richmond co., Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
—, town, Loudoun co., Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
Mechanism: in Lotze's metaphysics 15 13a; 30 658c.
"Mechanism of the Heavens" 22 260d.
"Mechanismus der Gebirgsbildung" 28 650a.
"Méchant, Le" 7 426b; 9 665d; 11 187d.
Mechasphim 1 461c.
Mechelen (Mecheln): see Mechlin.
Mecheria 34 54 F2.
Mechernich 34 23 L4.
Mecherzynski, K. 19 305d.
Mechesactuxin Branch: river 34 72 E7.
Mechi: agriculturist 1 377b.
Mechin (Dalibaire) 34 62 F3.
Mechinola Mountains 34 44 E2.
Mechir 7 728d.
Mechithar (Mechitar) da Pietro: see Manuk.
Mechitharists: monks 15 774a.
Mechken Island 34 116 A4.
Mechlin (Mecheln, Mechelen, Malines) 15 774b and 30 601b; 34 21 E6; 34 3 G3; archbishop of 10 449c; congress of 26 201d; pop. 3 515d.
— lace 14 189b; (fig.) 14 190b; imitation (fig.) 14 190c.
Mechow, von 25 130d.
Mechs 6 827b.
Mechthild of Magdeburg 17 132c.
Mechtilde du St Sacrement 16 716d.
Mechum River 34 76 F4.
Mecistogaster 7 388c.
Meckel, J. F. 1 814c; 1 750b.
Meckel Lake 26 545 Map.
Meckel's cartilage 12 646b; skull of chick 3 703a; in fishes 12 643c; skull of fowl 3 708c; human embryo 1 831b.
— diverticulum 25 402b.
— ganglion 1 882a.
Mecken, I. von 19 184d.
Meckenbeuren 34 23 R10.
Meckenen, von 21 438b.
Meckenheim 34 23 L4.
Mecklenburg, Prince Charles of 23 675b.
—, Duke of 7 85b.
Mecklenburg, grand duchies of 15 774d and 30 601b; 34 3 K2; 10 461d; constitution 23 693b; government 15 775c; 31 541b.
—, town 34 71 J7.
"Mecklenburg": ship 31 104d.
Mecklenburg County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4; 26 691b.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
—, New: see New Mecklenburg.
Mecklenburger Seenplatte 10 449b.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Henry, duke of 33 850a.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Princess Helena of 31 473d; 17 853d.
Mecklenburg - Schwerin: grand duchy 30 601b; 34 22 E14; 10 464a; 15 774d; shipping 28 689b; statistics 28 679b.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Charles, duke of 15 19c.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz: grand duchy 30 601c; 34 22 F17; 10 455c; 10 464a; 15 774d; statistics 28 679b.
Meckling 34 100 G4.
Mecochelrus 6 657d.
Mecodont 1 760c.
Mecom 15 832c.
Meconic acid 5 571b.
Meconidia 17 792d.
Meconidine 5 576c.
Meconolosin 17 792d.
Mecosta 34 96 L10.
— County 34 96 L10.
Mecsek Gebirge 34 28 K5.
Mecunoma 34 61 F2.
Meda: commune, Portugal 29 149c.
—, river, Morocco 16 831b.
—, town, Italy 30 751b.
Medaik: see Kalaat el-Medik.
Medain 2 257d.
Medak 34 42 G11.
"Medal, The" 7 492b.
Medal play: in golf 29 25d.
Medalland 12 616c.
Medals 2 64b; 7 197a; 17 630a; English 16 490d; 17 656b; German 17 658b; Italian 17 657d; mediæval 17 655b; modern 31 292c; (Pl) 31 facing p. 293: see also Numismatics.
"Medals, Essay on" 19 107b.
Medan 34 48 A4; 33 59c.
Medanos 18 670c.
Medard, St 17 610a.
Medary 34 97 D7.
Medaryville 34 92 C2.
Medas 34 100 F2.
— Islands and Lighthouse 34 20 Q2.
Medb: legendary hero 5 310b.
Medberry 34 99 F3.
Medbourne 34 8 C4.
Medbury 34 108 D7.
Medders 34 80 G8.
Meddikera 14 6a.
Meddybemps 34 65 J5.
—, Lake 34 65 J5.
Mede 34 31 E4.
Medea: in Greek legend 15 776d; in Colchis 6 125c; 18 474d.
Medea (Bow Medfa): town, Algeria 34 54 G1; 25 316b.
"Medea": by Euripides 8 675b.
"Médea": by Klinger 10 540c.
"Medea": by Ovid 18 80a.
"Medea". by Sandys 32 408c.
Medea's oil: see Greek Fire.
Medebach 34 23 K8.
"Médecin malgré lui, Le" 9 641b.

"Médée": opera, by Cherubini 5 587d.
—, play, by Corneille 6 416d.
Medeenet-el-Feiyoom : see Fayum.
Medeenet Haboo (Medinat Habu) 1 740b; 7 729a; 7 780b; 15 549d; 2 392a.
Medel, Piz: see Piz Medel.
Medeli 34 55 K7.
Medellin, Bishop 21 299a.
Medellin: town, Colombia, S. America 15 777c and 30 601b; 34 122 B2; 27 140d.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 L8.
—, town, Spain 34 20 G5.
Medelpad 34 26 K5; 31 252d.
Medelser Gebirge 11 204c.
Medeltone: see Melton Mowbray.
Medem 11 446b.
Medemblik 34 21 F3; 12 156a.
Meden 34 4 K6.
Meder 28 277a.
Medernach 34 21 H9.
Mederville 34 101 L2.
Medes (Marcomedi): people 18 561d; 3 533b; 2 397c: see also Media.
Medeshampstead (Medeshamstede) 18 700b; 28 383a: see also Peterborough.
Medeus: Lydian deity 15 99b.
Medevi 34 26 J7.
Medexum: see Melun.
Medfield 34 67 J4.
— Junction 34 67 J4.
Medford: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 15 777c and 30 601d; 34 67 K3; 26 318 Map; 15 613b; 33 28a.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
—, West: see West Medford.
Medge Hall 34 7 H5.
Medghara 16 832d.
Medgycs: see Mediasch.
Medhâtithi: commentator 21 288c.
Medhemmet-en-nisâ 11 402d.
Medhurst, W. H. 15 777c.
Media, Ancient Iran Pl VII 18 561; 1 604b; 3 185a; Cyrus the Elder 6 752; Darius I 6 825c; Pahlavâns 18 135d; Scythian invasion 21 577a; see also Persia and Medes.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
Media annata 6 682a.
— onza 6 682a.
Media, Via: see Via Media.
"Media in vita" 12 583c.
Medial plains 25 360d.
Median apple 17 810d.
Median error 28 287a.
Median nerve 1 868d.
— vein 1 905d.
Median Wall (Chalu Nimrud) 34 38 K6; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 47c; 26 40d.
Medians: in mensuration 16 15b.
Mediapolis 34 101 L5.
Mediasch (Medgycs) 34 28 Q5.
Mediastinum 1 899c.
Mediation, Act of 22 793d.
Mediation: international 30 601d; 31 127d.
—, priestly 19 739c; 23 167c.
Mediatization 30 602d.
Mediator: see Atonement.
Medicago lupulina 1 371b; legume of 4 151d.
— sativa: see Lucerne.
Medical Act 1859 2 199c; 30 603a.
Medical Act 1886 30 603a.
Medical department: British army 2 576d; 2 583b; 25 649c; Indian army 25 654a; 25 655b; Japanese army 25 667d; Prussian army 2 567d; U.S. army 25 657b; British navy 17 295b; 17 294c; 17 297a.
— education 30 603a; army 2 586d; municipalization of 32 xxvi.
— jurisprudence 15 778a and 30 606c; 15 789d; injuries to the person 15 790b; 30 606d; insanity 13 111d; 29 490a; 15 780a; poison and poison ous food 19 275d; 15 781d; 30 606b.
Medical Lake 34 111 H2.
Medical missions 30 775a.
— officers of health: see Public Health, Medical officers of.
— schools: see Medical education.
— Society of London 22 226b.
Medical Springs 34 112 H1.
"Medical Times" 31 604b.
"Medicamina Faciei" 18 83b.
Medicean stars 2 754a.
Medicco-Laurenziana Library 14 530d.
Medici: family 15 783c; 5 414d; 14 450c; bankers 3 816b; genealogy 15 794a; Guicciardini 11 256b; Michelangelo 16 233a; war-cry of 11 710c.
—, A. de: duke 13 482a; 15 788b.
—, A. de: see Leo XI: pope.
—, A. M. L. dei 15 793c.
—, Bicci dei 15 784a.
—, Carlo dei 5 97b.
—, Catherine dei: see Catherine de Medici, Queen of France.
—, Cosimo I: see Cosimo I.
—, Cosimo dei (The Elder): see Cosimo the Elder.
—, Ferdinand dei: son of Cosimo I 15 791a.
—, Ferdinand dei: son of Cosimo III 15 793c.
—, Francesco I dei 15 791a.
—, Giovanni dei: see Leo X: pope.
—, Giovanni dei, 1360-1429 15 784a.
—, Giovanni dei (Delle Bande Nere) 15 787d.
—, Giovanni A.: see Pius IV.
—, G. G. dei, Grand Duke of Tuscany: see Giovan Gastone dei Medici.
—, Giacomo, Marquis of the Vascello 30 609d.
—, Giuliano dei, 1453-78 15 788c.
—, Giuliano dei: duke of Nemours 15 786d; 15 150c.
—, Giulo de: see Clement VII.
—, Ippolito dei 15 787b; 15 788c.
—, Isabella dei 15 791c.
—, J. dei 2 486a.
—, Leopold dei 15 793a.
—, Lorenzino dei 15 788d.
—, Lorenzo dei, the Magnificent 9 332b; 13 480d; 15 785c; drama 7 416d; Michelangelo and 16 229b; Savonarola and 21 335a; and da Vinci 14 456c; writings of 13 507d; 19 345b.
—, Lorenzo dei, 1395-1440 15 784a.
—, Lorenzo dei: duke of Urbino, 1492-1519 15 787a.
—, Mary of: see Marie de Medici.
—, Piero dei 15 791c.
—, Pietro dei 15 786d.
—, Salvestro dei 15 783d.
—, Vieri dei 15 783d.
"Medici, Cardinal de" 20 278c; 14 450c.
—, Palazzo dei 16 237d.
Medici pictures 25 681b.
— porcelain 19 636b.
— theatre 15 791d.
—, Villa: see Villa Medici.
Medicina 34 31 L6.
"Medicina Ægyptiorum, De" 1 619c.
"Medicina, De" 15 803b.
Medicinal leech (Hirudo medicinalis) 2 69d; (fig.) 2 70b; (fig.) 14 400d.
Medicinal-Waters: see Mineral Waters.
Medicine 15 794b and 30 610; 30 620b; astrological 2 741c; bibliography 15 817c; in Greece and Rome 26 663a; doctrine of heredity 30 611c; Hindu works on 21 294b; history of 15 799b; influence on hygiene 30 615a; jurisprudence 15 778a; 30 606c; primitive 15 801b; 26 663d; societies dealing with 22 226b; 32 xxvii; study of 30 603a; 32 xxvi.
Medicine Bow 34 108 N8.
— Bow Range, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1; 23 798a.
— Bow Range, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8; 24 713d.
— Bow River 34 108 N7.
— Bow River, Little: see Little Medicine Bow River.
Medicine Butte 34 100 D2.
— Buttes 34 107 H1.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
— Creek, Lyman co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
— Creek, Stanley co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
— Hat 34 60 J4; 31 263c.
— Knoll 34 100 D2.
— Lake 34 114 D1.
— Lodge 34 105 D4.
— Lodge Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G5.
— Lodge Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
— Lodge Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— Tree Hill 34 107 C3.
Medicine-men 15 200b; 19 827a; 23 407c.
"Medicinische Psychologie" 30 657d.
Medid, El: see El Medid.
Medill 34 103 J4.
Medimnus 24 485d.
Medimont 34 108 C2.
Medin: see Medyn.
Medina, B. de 22 70a.
—, General 6 177d.
—, Sir John 1 425d.
—, Jose T. 30 620d.
—, P. de 17 252c.
—, Sir S. 13 684b.
—, V. 32 763b.
Medina (Malta): island 15 342b.
—, river 24 501d; 27 202d; 17 405d.
— (Medinat-el-Rabi, Medinat-Rasul-Allah): town, Arabia 15 817b; 34 39 G5; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VIII 16 545; capture 16 568d; law school 16 594d; Mohammed's flight to 16 551c; pilgrimages to 19 93a; Saood conquers, 1804 2 260d; siege 16 556c.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 C3.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 30 620d; 34 71 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
"Medina": gunboat 32 570d; Pl XVIII 32 573.
"Medina, The": admirality case 32 397c.
Medina del Campo 34 20 G3; Pl VII 22 304; 24 43a.
Medina Celi, Duke of (c. 1492) 6 172a.
— Celi, Duke of (c. 1595) 5 352b.
— Celi, Duke of (c. 1665) 22 333c.
Medina Celi (Medinaceli): town 34 20 K3.
— Coeli Palace 30 422d.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
— gate 13 691d.
— group: in geology 10 339d.
— Junction 34 97 J6.
— Kuta 34 54 C7.
— Notabile: see Citta Vecchia.
— de Pomar 34 20 J2.
— de Rio Seco 34 20 H3; 24 43a.
Medina Sidonia: family 15 819d; 22 319b.
— Sidonia, 1st duke of (J. A. Guzman): takes Gibraltar 10 586a; 30 621a.
— Sidonia, 2nd duke of: applied to by Columbus 6 173a; created Marquis of Gibraltar 10 586a.
— Sidonia, Duke of (A. P. de Guzman): commander of Armada 2 543d; 30 621a.
Medina Sidonia: town 15 819c and 30 621a; 34 20 G8; 22 317c.
Medinaceli: see Medina Celi.
Medinas 34 124 D9.
Medinat Habu: see Medeenet Haboo.
Medinat-el-Rabi: see Medina, Arabia.
Medinat - Rasul - Allah: see Medina, Arabia.
Medine 34 54 D7; 21 660c; 33 39a.
Medinet - el - Fayum: see Fayum.
Medinet Habu: see Medeenet Haboo.
Medinin (Mednin) 34 54 J2.
Medinskii, Cape (Medinski Savorot) 34 33 L2.
Medio Yunga 4 19b.
Medio-Columbian region 33 938d.
Mediocri 24 141d.
Mediolanum (Milan), Italy 34 31 F4; 21 312 Map; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; feud with Lombards 13 469d: see also Milan.
Mediomatrica (Metz) 16 204a.
Mediomatrici: people 16 204a.
Medio-stapedial cartilage 3 703c.
"Meditatio fugae": warrant 24 372c; 28 348b.
"Meditations": by Lamartine 9 675c; 14 234a.
"Meditations": of Marcus Aurelius 22 573c.
"Meditations on the Christian Religion" 11 372d.
"Meditations and Contemplations" 11 774d.
"Meditations on the First Philosophy" 7 119d.
"Meditations among the Tombs" 11 774d.
Mediterranean: sea 15 819d and 30 623b; 34 2 L8; 15 519 Map; Asiatic theory 5 181a; British naval supremacy in 24 364b; claims to 32 483d; colour 10 287b; depth 15 820a; English commerce on 8 331a; fishes 12 679a; mediæval wars 32 496c; meteorology 30 622a; in Ptolemy 20 93d; 20 144a; salinity 10 221d; 21 578d; sea power 32 494b; 32 496b; 32 501d; in Strabo 22 582d; temperature 15 822d; tides 15 822a; zoology 33 939a.
— fever 31 535b.
— flora 1 634c.
— stage: in geology 10 364a.
— Steps: mountain 34 20 Q8.
— symbols 33 901c.
Mediterraneo-Caucasian flora 7 289b.
Meditrinalia 9 115b; 17 722c.
Medium: in acoustics 1 100b.
—, bacteriological 21 406b.
—, insulating 8 38a.
—, luminiferous 3 42c; 14 583d.
—, size of paper 23 700c.
—, in spiritualism 32 50c; 7 63d; 22 405a.
Mediuro: see Majuro Island.
Medj-el-Kerum 34 39 B6.
Medjerda: see Mejirda.
Medjiboj: see Medshibosh.
Medjidie: coin 33 513b.
Medjidieh 34 35 L4; 7 309b.
Medjlisa 16 43c.
Medjma'a (Mejma'a) 34 39 K4; 2 254b.
Medjoura 10 785c.
Medlar (Mespilus Germanica) 15 834b; endocarp 4 149a; fruit of 4 152b; horticulture 12 371c.
—, Japanese (Eriobotrya japonica) 15 824b.
Medley: hymnist 12 593a.
Medley: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
"Medley": horse 12 203d.
"Medley, The": newspaper 17 416a.
Medlin 34 78 B3.
Medlock 15 459c.
Medmenham 34 9 D3; 15 556a; abbey 4 416b.
Medneb 34 39 J4.
Medniki 34 34 F4.
Mednin: see Medinin.
Medo: town 34 96 D6.
Medo: tribe 17 8a; 27 614c.
Medob, Jebel: see Jebel Medob.
—, well 34 55 N7.
Médoc (Medulî): district, France 15 834c; 34 18 E7; wine-growing 10 624b; 24 606d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
Medola, battle of 3 130d.
Medon: town 34 83 D4.
"Medon": drama 10 732d.
Medontidæ 2 476a.
Medo-Persian empire 18 561b.
Medora: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
Medo-Scythic 1 604c.
Medovic: painter 32 458a.
Medrano, G. 17 190b.
Medrésseh (Medresse, Medressa) 1 783a; 6 307d; of Bokhara 4 2d; 26 268c.
— Shah Sultán Hussain 13 394c.
Medricen 2 419d.
Medrod: in Arthurian legend 2 652d.
Meds 13 597c; 26 103a; conquests 25 516d.
Medshibosh (Medjiboj, Mendshibosh) 34 34 F7.
Medstead 34 9 C4.
— Station 34 9 C4.
Medu, Bir: see Bir Medu.
Medua 34 55 N7.
Meduacus Fl.: see Brenta River, Italy.
Meduana: see Mayenne River, France.
Meduddu: see Ras Hafun, Somaliland.
Meduin: see Medyn.
Meduli: see Medoc.
Medulla: in botany 3 102c; 25 406d: see also Pith.
— oblongata 1 870a; 19 36c; 25 400c; (ill) 1 870c; puncture of 17 689a.
— spinalis 1 865d.
"Medulla Theologica" 1 736c.
Medullary: of Lichens 14 553a.
— canal 1 853c.
— rays 4 99c; structure 25 416c; (ill) 4 109d.
— sheath: anatomical 1 859d; botanical 4 100a.
Medullated nerve fibres (ill) 19 23d.
Medullosese 31 418d.
Medum (Meydoun, Meydoom, Meydum, Meidoun) 7 773d; mastaba 20 123a; mummies 17 31c; pyramid (ill) 2 386a; view and section (ill) 25 603b.
Medun 34 35 B6; 30 622d.
Meduna 34 31 N3.
Medus Fl. Pl VII 18 561.
Medusa: in Greek legend 10 785b; 1 181d; 6 797a; 18 560c.
Medusa: town 34 70 O7.
Medusa bud (fig.) 12 554a.
Medusæ 19 429a; 3 688a; classification 20 212b; development 6 648b; olfactory organs 22 165d; sections of disc (ill) 12 550d; spermatozoon (ill) 20 411c; tactile organs 23 478c.
Medusiform persons: hydrozoa 12 550b.
Medveczky, F. 29 361c.
Medvid: see Bear Islands, Siberia.
Medviedevo 34 34 K3.
Medvieditza 34 33 H5; 7 356c.
Medviedovka 34 34 J7.
Medvienka 34 34 L6.
Medvyeditsa 21 74a.
Medvyezhii Islands 21 67b.
Medvyezhinsk 32 833a.
Medway: river, England 34 9 H3; 7 312a; 14 37d; 33 263c.
—, river, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
—, river, Nova Scotia 17 601d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, West: see West Medway.
Medwegestun (Maidstone) 15 294b.
Medwin, Captain 21 792d.
—, translator 7 472d.
Medwin water 18 451d.
Medwyn 6 43c.
Medyin Salih 25 512d.
Medyn (Medysy) 15 834c; 34 34 K4; 30 9d; 13 830c.
Medz Hayotz 2 546d.
Medziana Góra 19 306b.
Mee, Mrs.: miniaturist 30 763c.
Meeanee: see Miâni.
Meebra 9 481d.
Meehan: botanist 1 86d.
Meehan: town 34 97 G6.
Meek: geologist 17 308c; 10 359d.
Meek Point 34 59 E2.
Meeker: Indian agent 29 483b.
Meeker: town 34 109 C2.
— County 34 98 C4.
Meeks 34 80 F6.
Meelbegh, Lake 34 63 K5.
Meelick 10 55d; round tower 15 651a.
Meelin 34 16 D7.
Meelpaeg: see Bathurst Lake, Newfoundland.
Meeme 34 97 L7.
Meenard Mountain 23 713c.
Meenen: see Menin, Belgium.

Meer, J. van der (Vermeer of Delft) 15 824c; 21 443c.
—, van der: of Haarlem 15 824d.
—, van der: of Utrecht 15 824d.
Meer Abdallah, Meer Jumla etc.: see Mir Abdallah, Mir Jumla, etc.
Meer Jumla, dadad Khan.
— Khodadad Khan: see Khodadad Khan.
— Nusseer Khan: see Nusseer Khan.
Meerane 15 825c and 30 629d; 34 23 L16.
Meerbrook 34 11 J2.
Meerle 34 21 E6.
Meerman: engraver 23 699d; 28 268c.
Meermann: bibliographer 3 654b.
Meermanno - Westreenianum Museum 11 372c.
Meero 34 55 S9.
Meersburg 34 23 R9.
Meerschaum 15 825c; 16 414c; imitations 11 351c; mines 28 293a.
Meerssen 34 21 G7; treaty of 15 5a.
Meerut (Mirath): district 15 825d; 31 260a; 30 623a.
—, town 30 623d; 34 41 F5; 31 262b; mutiny at 12 810a; 28 229a.
Mées, Les: see Les Mées.
Meester Cornelis 13 605d; 30 488d; military school 3 431d.
Meet 34 79 C2.
Meeteetse 34 108 L5.
Meeth 34 13 D2.
Meeting-rail: in joinery 4 494c; Pl XXVI 4 490.
Meetze 34 76 H3.
Meffam: see Meopham.
"Mefistofele" 26 287b; 31 41c.
Mefjir, Nahr: see Nahr Mefjir.
Mega Keserli (Kisirlu) 34 36 G1.
Megabares 17 612a.
Megabasite 16 403b.
Megabyzus: general 2 640c; 18 575b.
Megacephalon 15 828a.
Megacerops 15 429a.
Megaceros Hibernicus: see Irish Elk.
Megachile centuncularis 12 577c.
Megachiroptera 15 409b.
Megacles: Athenian archon 11 96d; dispute with Pisistratus 19 130c; wooing of Agariste 22 89c; Pindar on 19 99c.
Megader: see Mecader Pass.
Megaderma gigas (ill) 15 411d.
Megæra: one of the Furies 8 524c.
"Megæra": ship 21 189d.
Mégal hills 12 807d.
Megaladapis 30 193d; (fig.) 30 511a.
Megalæma 3 715b; 2 695c.
Megalæmidæ: see Barbets.
Megalaesthetes 30 794d.
Megalania 25 790d.
Megalanteridæ 26 333d.
Magalaspis (ill) 25 534d.
Megalerg 8 206b.
Megalesia 9 115a.
Megalichthys 10 347a; 12 667d; 22 449c.
Megali-Delos: see Rhenea.
Megalithic age 2 338b; structures 3 144b; 18 482c.
Megaliths 25 796c.
Megalixalus 1 771c.
Megalo: town: see Tzioti Megalo.
— Kastron Lighthouse 34 36 D2.
Megalo Mountain 34 36 J4.
Megalochorio (Megalochorion, Megalokhori): town, Angistri Island, Greece 34 36 H5.
—, town, Methana Pen., Greece 34 36 H5.
Megalokastron: see Megalo Kastron.
Megalokhori: see Megalochorio.
Megalokhorio: see Megalochorio.
Megalonisi: island 34 36 D9.
—, town: see Sigri, Turkey in Asia.
Megalonyx 15 385b; 6 741b.
Megalophrys 1 771c.
Megalopolis 15 826d and 30 623c; 34 36 F6; plan of 30 623; Pl I 11 80; archæological researches 25 607b; coins 17 643c; foundation 11 103c; theatre 23 223c.
Megaloprepus cærulatus 7 388c.
Megalops 6 538b; 12 677b.
Megaloptera 13 151d.
Megalopteris 31 421b.
Megalornis 3 729c.
Megalosaurus 10 355d; 15 826c; 20 443d.
Megaloxylon 31 418a.
Megamastictora 22 421b.
Megamère 33 811a.
Megamorinidæ 22 424a.
Mégané-bashi 33 858a.
Meganisi 34 36 C3.
Meganna 34 78 D3.
Megantic County 34 69 M6.
—, Lake 34 69 M8; 32 103d.
Megapenthes, King 18 560d.
Megaphytum 31 416b.
Megapode (Megapodiidæ) 15 827b; classification 26 257c; nidification 3 771c.
Megapodius 15 828a; in Nicobar Islands 3 763a; in Philippines 3 763d; 31 666b.
Megaptera 15 395b; 24 524c.
— boops: see Humpback Whale.
Megara: wife of Hercules 11 726a.
Megara: town, Greece 15 828c; 34 36 H5; Pl I 11 80; aqueduct 2 219b; revolt against Athens 11 101a; colonial activity 4 615a; Doric of 11 133c; ostracism 18 62a; in first Persian war 11 100a; philosophical Phocion's expedition 18 school 8 578b; 22 266b; 799d; relief of (431 B.C.) 4 216c; ally of Salamis 21 205c; long walls 3 4c.
— Hyblæa 15 828c; 1 385b; 22 15d.
Megarian farces 11 140d.
school of philosophy: see Megara.
Megaris 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; 15 828c.
Megaron 3 6d; 25 605b; 31 58b.
Megarrhinus 31 6a.
Megas Soros 34 36 C4.
Megascleres (ill) 22 416, 417.
Megascolex 24 680d; 33 881b.
Megascolicidæ 33 879b.
Megascolides 24 678b.
Megaspelion 19 95d.
Megasporangium: see Macrosporangium.
Megaspore: see Macrospora.
Megasporophyll: of angiosperm 25 432d: see also Carpel.
Megass 9 809b; 33 42a.
Megasthenes: Greek explorer 5 191a; 10 176a; 12 787a; 18 409c.
Megatheriidæ 15 384d.
Megatherium 15 829a; (ill) 15 385b; 15 829a; remains in Brazil 4 223d; Owen on 31 394c.
Megathyris 26 331c; (ill) 26 330d, 332d.
Megdova 34 36 E3.
"Mege de Cucugnan, Lou" 32 44c.
Megeath 34 102 B2.
Mège-Mouriès: inventor 4 592a.
Megen 34 21 G5.
Megenis 34 55 O7.
Megerle, Ulrich: see Sancta Clara, Abraham a.
Megerlia 4 190a.
Meggen 32 99d.
Meggernie Castle 34 15 F1.
Megget 32 512a.
— Water 34 15 K4; 18 451c.
Meggett 34 79 H6.
"Megha-dûta" 21 286d.
"Meghanad-Badha" 30 418d.
Meghdar, El: see El Amugdar.
Meghed 34 56 S10.
Meghná 15 830c; 34 41 N8; 10 68b; 15 295a; navigability 23 405b.
— Channel 34 41 N9.
Megiddo, Plain of 18 171d; Josiah killed at 13 753c; victory of Thothmes III 7 738a.
—, town 18 177c.
Megillah 16 505c.
"Megillath Antiokhos" 16 286c.
"Megillath Ta'anith" 16 286a.
Megilloth 5 4d; 14 241d.
Megillus: character in Plato 19 210c.
Megis: see Magas: town.
Megiser: lexicographer 22 150c.
Megiskun River 34 59 P7; 32 103d.
Megistanes 18 44c.
Megiste, coins of 17 647d.
Megistias of Smyrna 11 751b.
Meglitzky: geologist 26 77a.
Megna Channel: see Meghna Channel.
Megnin, M. P. 11 501a.
Mego: see Trieste Island.
Megohm 28 4d.
Megra 34 83 H2
Meguenha: see Limpopo.
Meguinez: see Mequinez.
Megulus Cristatus: see Golden-crested Wren.
Megura, Mount 3 615b.
Megye 11 380a.
Meha 34 40 H7.
Mehádia (Herculesbad Aquæ Herculis) 15 830d; 34 28 O7; mineral waters 16 495b; 15 831a.
Mehadpur (Mahedpore, Mahidpore, Mehidpur) 34 41 E8; battle of 12 805d; 15 827b; 29 457c.
Mehajib 34 54 E6.
Mehala-el-Kobra: see Mehallet-el-Kebir.
Mehalla 34 39 H7.
Mehallet Damenneh 34 55 T3.
— Menuf 34 55 S4.
— Merhum 34 55 S4.
— Ruh (Mehallet Roh) 34 55 S4.
Mehallet-el-Emir 34 55 R3.
Mehallet-el-Kebir (Mehala-el-Kobra), Egypt 34 55 O3; on local map 34 55 S3.
Mehama 34 119 C2.
Mehar 34 41 A6; 26 101.
Mehavn 34 26 Q1.
Mehdak 29 205b.
Mehdia 33 484d.
Meheda 34 26 J8.
Mehedi el Menebhi: Grand Vizier 30 839c.
Mehedia (Mehedieh) 34 54 E2; 23 620c.
Mehedintzi 32 312d.
Mehemed Rushdi: Grand Vizier 33 498a.
Mehemet Ali Pasha 7 760a; restores Alexandria 1 495d; expedition to Arabia 2 260d; annexes Cilicia 5 776b; gives Cleopatra's Needle to England 14 840a; governs Crete 6 572a; dynasty 7 766d; scheme of education 4 646b; 7 726b; French interest in 9 621a; founds Khartoum 14 58b; Mahmud II 23 649c; reconquers Mecca 15 672b; military organization 27 700c; Nile expedition 17 506c; rebellion 1 31b; 7 765c; reforms 7 708c; 29 594d; expedition to Syria 12 610b.
Mehendi 8 612b.
Meherdates: see Mithridates V and VI.
Meherig: see Ain Meherig.
Meherries 12 827d.
Meherrin: town 34 76 G6.
—, river 34 76 H7.
Méhes 34 28 Q5.
Mehidpur: see Mehadpur.
Mehkar 34 42 F9.
Mehlauken 34 24 C34.
Mehlis: naturalist 18 258b.
Mehlis: town 34 23 L12.
Mehlis's body 23 51c.
Mehlkehmen 34 24 D36.
Mehlsack 34 24 D31.
— Tower 20 397d.
Mehlville 34 104 M7.
Mehma 34 40 D4.
Mehoffer: painter 32 453b.
Mehomia: see Mahomia.
—, North: see North Mehoopany.
Mehoopany 34 73 K3.
Mehrab: in architecture 2 446d.
Mehrab Khan: ruler 3 301a.
Mehran (Mahran) 34 40 C3; 3 168b; 26 37d; captured by Russians 30 41d.
Mehriz (Mehridjird) 34 40 F5.
Mehuar 23 422b.
Méhul, E. H. 15 831a; 17 97d.
Mehun-sur-Yèvre 34 17 H5.
Mei: poet 21 109a.
Mei: town, Shen-Si, China 34 45 A5.
—, town, Sze-Chuan, China 34 44 G4.
— Ping 34 43 D6.
— Shima (Jima) 34 46 P7; 26 299b.
Meia Ponte: town 34 123 H7.
— Ponte, Rio da: see Rio da Meia Ponte.
Meiakoshima Group 14 489d.
Meibom, H. 15 831b.
Meibomian glands 1 890d; 15 367c.
Meibomius: anatomist 1 812c.
Meichô: artist 29 710c.
Meidassa, Monte: see Monte Meidassa.
Meiderich 30 624b; 34 22 K4.
Meidinger: ichthyologist 12 639c.
Meidinger's cell 8 93d.
Meidling 34 39 C6; 33 691; 33 890b.
Meidoun: see Medum.
Meidrum: see Mydrim.
Meienburg: see Meyenburg.
Meier, H. H. 32 843d.
—, M. H. E. 8 904b.
—, physicist: on iodine density 13 203a; on pyrometry 20 130d.
Meifod 34 11 F3.
Meig River 34 14 G4.
Meigant: poet 5 318a.
Meigen: naturalist 30 485b.
Meigle 34 15 K1; 18 667c.
Meigne 34 19 A5.
Meigs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
— Fjord Pl II 19 315.
— Fort: see Fort Meigs.
Meigsville 34 91 G5.
Meija 30 733c.
Meije 34 18 M8; 1 624c.
Meijer, L. 12 96a.
Meiji era 29 681a; 31 50d.
Mei-jima: see Mei Shima.
Mei-kiang 34 45 F10.
Meikle, A.: threshing-machine 1 303b; 20 402a; 24 599b.
—, J. 13 170c.
Meikle Earnock 34 15 G3.
Meikle Says Law 34 14 L8.
Meikleour 34 15 J1; 18 667c.
Meiklong: see Meklong.
Meikon 5 640d.
Meiktila: division 30 624b; 34 43 B4.
—, town 30 624c; 34 43 B4.
— Road 34 43 C4.
Mei'lah 16 505d.
Meilduf, school of 1 474c.
Meilen 34 27 J3; 13 540c.
Meilhac, H. 30 624c; 29 207c.
Meili, M. 24 832a.
Meilichus 18 410b.
Meiling 34 45 E10.
Meilyr: poet 5 319c.
Meimene 4 1a.
Mein, Anne: see Geddes, J.
—, R. 19 565b.
Mein: river, Germany: see Main.
"Mein Vaterland" 32 660a.
Meina 15 198 Map.
Meinberg 16 435b.
Meindaerts, P. J. 8 492b.
"Meine Wallfahrt nach Mecca" 15 345c.
"Meineidbauer, Der" 28 718d.
Meineke, J. A. F. 16 2d.
Meinersen 34 22 H11.
Meinerzhagen 34 23 K6.
Meinhard: count of Tyrol 21 533b; 23 712a.
Meinicke: explorer 16 516c.
Meinike: schoolmaster 6 440c.
Meiningen: dukes of 1 642b.
—, Prince of 28 511b.
Meiningen: town, Germany 15 831c; 30 624c; 34 23 L11; 34 3 K3; 21 348d.
Meinkhoom 4 559c.
Meiolania 25 790d.
Meiones 15 98d.
Meionite 16 412a.
Meir, Rabbi (Rabbenu), of Rameru 20 283d.
—, Rabbi, of Rothenburg 20 859b.
—, Rabbi: tomb of, at Tiberias 10 30a.
Meirakum 34 40 F7.
Meiran 34 40 A1.
Meire, van der 21 439b.
Meire Grove (Meiregrove) 34 98 C4.
Meiringen (Meyringen) 34 27 G4; 34 3 J5.
Meirûn 10 28b.
Meis: island, Turkey in Asia: see Kastelorizo.
—, town, Palestine 34 39 C6.
Meisan of Osaka: keramist 29 728c.
Meischagoly 34 34 E4.
Meisenbach process 23 704b; 29 611a; 32 6d; 32 15d.
Meisenheim 34 23 N6; 11 781a.
Meisery, El: see El Meisery.
Meisho 29 732c.
Meisse 15 831c; 30 624d.
Meissen, H. von: see Frauenlob, H.
Meissen (Misnia): town, Saxony 15 831c and 30 624d; 34 23 K17; 34 3 L3; bridge at 27 743d; castle 21 353a; margraves of 11 210b; 17 249a; 21 353a; pottery 14 16; 19 631b; 19 639c; 21 355a.
Meissen, Mark of 11 668c; 21 359d; dialect 1 159a.
Meisskomer 3 250a.
Meissner, H. 11 406c.
—, histologist 13 113d; 19 27c; 23 479d.
—, poet 10 546a.
Meissonier, J. C. 30 625d.
—, J. L. E. 30 624d; 25 684c; "La Rixe" Pl 30 625; "1814" Pl 30 625.
"Meister von Palmyra, Der" 28 718d.
"Meister Timpe" 28 720d.
Meistersänger 9 727c; 10 526c; guilds 17 83d; at Ulm 23 731a.
"Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die" 24 314c; 24 316a.
Meit 32 703a.
Mei-tan 34 45 A9.
Meitingen 34 23 P12.
Meix St Epoing, Le: see Le Meix.
Meixo seismic curve 7 610d.
Meja 34 34 J4.
Mejafarkin 34 36 J3.
Mejam 34 55 M8.
Mejarmia: see Ras Mujamela.
Mejd el Kerum 34 39 C6.
Mejdel: town, Mesopotamia 34 38 J5.
— (Magdala): town, Palestine 10 30a; 18 177d; 28 570c; 10 29 Map.
Mejdel Anjar 34 39 D4.
—, El: see El Mejdel.
Mejdusharsky Island: see Mesdusharsk.
Méjean 15 31b.
Mejed Ali: see Nejef.
Mejedde'a 18 177c.
Mejeksa: see Martil.
Mejerda (Mejirda, Bagradas) 34 54 J1; 23 619d; 25 815c.
Mejertain 22 256a.
Mejidia: see Medjidieh.
Mejidi-kalyan (Kok-humbez) 26 288c.
Mejillones: town, Chile 34 123 C8; 18 674d.
— Bay, S. America 5 616a.
Mejillones (Bolivian) guano 11 234d.
Mejirda: see Mejerda.
Mejit (Miadi, New Year) Island 34 52 L2; 14 145b.
Mejlis: mixed tribunal, Baghdad 3 234b.
Mejlis: town council, Jerusalem 13 643c.
Mejliss-i-khass 23 654d.
Mejma'a: see Medjma'a.
"Mejmú' a-i Ebu-z-Ziyá" 23 657d.
Mekari 22 279a.
Mékarski's air engine 23 598b; 22 522b.
Mekerra 22 33b.
Meketios 22 23c.
Mekheir, El: town, Egypt: see Berber.
Mekhemehs 27 690d; 30 1d.
Mekhey 34 54 B7.
Mekhi 34 43 D5.
Mekhilto 16 507a.
Mekhitar 32 640d.
Mekhitar Kosh 2 550c.
Mekhiti, El: see El Mekhiti.
Mekhong: see Mekong.
Mekinak Lake 34 69 J4.
— River 34 62 J5.
Mekines: see Mequinez.
Mekinez: see Mequinez.
Mekinock 34 99 G1.
Meklong: river, Siam 34 43 D8; 21 850c; 29 474d; 33 444d.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D8; 21 853a.
Meknás 16 29d.
Meknessa 34 54 F2.
Meknez: see Mequinez.
Mekometer (fig.) 32 176b.
Mekong (Mahong, Cambodia, Camboja, Chiamdo, Lantsang - Kiang, Me-nam Kong): river, Asia 15 833a and 30 625d; 34 44 F5; 23 330b; 2 685a; 4 725a; 6 93d; 14 294c; 18 117a; 21 152b; 21 851b; 23 341b; 27 125d; 29 409d; hydrography of 25 711d; mouths of 34 43 H10; source 33 322b; tributaries 32 609a; upper waters 33 342a.
"Mekong": newspaper 31 205b.
Mekowwam 5 84b.
Mekran: see Makran.
Meka: town, Oasis of Kurkur, Egypt 34 55 O4.
—, town, Alexandria, Egypt: see El Meks.
Mekusukey 34 106 J4.
— Station 34 106 J4.
Mel 34 31 M3.
—, Punta do: see Puntado Mel.

Mela, Lucius Annæus 15 36a.
—, Pomponius: see Pomponius Mela.
Mela: town: see Melito, Reggio di Calabria, Italy.
Melâ: fair 12 760d.
Melabes 34 36 C8.
Melabuh: port: see Analabu.
—, river, Achin, Sumatra 25 40b.
Melac: French general 15 494c.
Melacheries 14 183c.
Melaconite 6 347c; 16 385c.
Melada (Molat) 34 28 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
Melæna Pr.: see Kara-Burun.
Melagiris 21 210c.
Melah Sidi Musa 34 54 H2.
Melaha 34 55 K3.
Melah-es-Serrar 34 38 G6.
Mêlâka: see Malacca.
Melakore: see Mellacori.
Melaleuca 4 573a; 17 376c; 17 749a.
— leucadendron: see Tea-tree.
— oil 17 749a.
Melam 23 344a; dialect 23 344a.
Melampodidæ 17 320d.
Melampous 8 477b.
Melampsora 28 563d; 28 561d.
Melampus: physiognomist 19 4a.
Melampus: fossil 10 365a.
"Melampus": poem 30 637c.
Melampyrum 18 265a.
Melana Cape 34 36 N3.
Melanchlæni 21 575d.
Melancholia 13 104a; acute idiopathic 13 105b; caused by pellagra 18 476d; pathology 31 539a.
Melanchrus 19 149d.
Melanchthon, P. 15 833b; 8 378d; 19 670c; Camerarius' life of 4 741b; friendship with Calvin 4 717d; compiles Confessio Augustana 6 564b; on confession 6 258a; Confession of Augsburg 20 333c; educational work 7 672d; 15 82b; and Greek Church 11 158b; and the Leipsic Interim 1 153c; influence on Luther 15 833d; on the Sabbath 7 17c; on transubstantiation 20 327a; tomb in Wittenberg 24 625c; writing of 15 834c.
Melancius 34 123 J6.
Melanerpes formicivorus: see Californian Woodpecker.
Melanesia 15 835a and 30 636b; 34 48 H4; area and population 30 626c; 19 836b; bishopric 8 492d; 25 443a; mission in 16 515c; 30 776b; myths 17 148a; 17 157c; Protestants in 19 836b.
Melanesians: see Papuans.
Melanga 34 56 J10.
Melangaos 34 36 G4.
"Mélanges d'Histoire et de Littérature" 1 785d.
"Mélanges Philosophiques" 13 754c.
Melania: Roman matron 21 55b.
Melania: fossil shell 10 357c
Melanidæ 16 648d.
Melanie, Mount 34 57 K5.
Melanins 27 151c.
Melanippides: poet 18 797d.
Melanism 14 463d; 27 151c.
Melanite 16 411c.
Melanocetus 12 684a.
Melanochroic type 2 113c; 2 696d.
Melanocorypha 14 316b.
— mongolica: see Mongolian Lark.
Melano-Gætuli 10 14b.
Melanogaster variegatus 23 592a.
Melanopus 12 108d.
Melanosis 18 402a.
Melanospermeæ 1 508b.
Melant 34 36 E3.
"Mélante, Le" 20 659c.
Melanterite 6 352d; 16 401b.
Melapan 34 120 F5.
Melaphyre 10 235b; 10 309b.
Melar 34 25 N3.
Melas, General 9 613c; 17 204a.
Melas (Mavra Neria): river, Greece 17 818b; 23 494b.
— (Kara Su, Menavgat Chai): river, Asia Minor 25 718d; Pl II 16 92; battle at 16 579c.
Melasso (Milas, Mylasa) 34 38 C4; Pl II 15 92; 5 103a; 15 643b; tomb at 2 412d.
Melati-Derat 13 601b.
Melawi: river, Borneo 4 56c; 26 310c; 26 312 Map.
Melawi-el-Arish (Mellawie, Mellaweh, Melawi): town, Egypt 34 55 O4; 7 775b.
Melazgerd 34 38 K3.
Melazzo: see Milazzo.
Melba, Mme. 31 43b.
Melbanck, B. 20 660a.
Melber 34 82 C3.
Melbern 34 90 A2.
Melboro 34 62 K7.
Melbourn: town, England 34 8 E5; 29 266a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
Melbourne, Viscount 15 838d; 24 581c; 28 219b; ministry of 8 366a; on Queen Victoria's marriage 33 672c.
Melbourne: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Australia 15 835c and 30 626d; 34 50 B2; 34 51 F6; 3 114b; 33 685b; bishopric 8 492d; education 24 218b; exhibition 8 805a; imports and exports 33 686c; library 14 534b; 14 550a; manufactories 30 629b; observatory 17 716d; Parliament Houses 30 628a; plans 15 835; 30 627; rainfall 3 110b; telescope (figs.) 23 147a; university 23 856c; 26 159c; 27 881b; 33 687c.
—, town, England 34 8 A3; castle at 7 108c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
"Melbourne": horse 12 185a; 12 186.
"Melbourne Age" 31 208c; 31 209a.
"Melbourne Argus" 31 208c; 31 209a.
Melbourne Beach 34 81 P6.
Melbourne Cup, The 29 334d.
"Melbourne Herald" 31 209a.
"Melbourne Leader" 31 208c.
Melbourne, Mount 31 815a; Pl II 19 315.
—, North: see North Melbourne.
—, Port: see Port Melbourne.
"Melbourne Review" 18 539a.
Melbourne, South: see South Melbourne.
Melbury Abbas 34 13 K2.
— Bubb 34 13 J2.
— Osmond 29 234d.
Melby: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
Melcarth: see Melkart.
Melch Thal: valley, Switzerland 34 27 G4.
— Thal, Little: see Little Melch Thal.
Melchbourne 34 8 D5.
Melchers, G. 32 459a.
Melchet Court 34 9 B5.
— Park 29 218a; 33 856d.
Melchiades (Melciades, Meltiades, Miltiades), Pope 15 839a; 5 17a; Donatists 7 359c; Monantists 16 776b; Valentinus 24 38b.
Melchior: one of the Magi 8 483b.
— of Arasel 22 550a.
— Otto, bishop 23 846a.
Melchites (Malkayê) 15 839b; 20 631a.
Melchizedek: king of Salem 15 839b; 20 29b.
Melchnau 34 27 F3.
Melchor 18 352b.
Melchora 12 828b.
Melchthal, A. von 23 156a.
Melchthal: town, Switzerland 34 27 G4.
Melciades: see Melchiades.
Melcombe Regis: see Weymouth.
Melda 3 66a.
Meldahl, F. 27 233b.
Meldalen 34 96 F5.
Melde: experiments in vibration of 1 112c.
Melder 34 87 D4.
Meldi 15 669c.
Meldola (Mutilum) 34 31 M6.
Meldon: town, Devon 34 13 D2.
—, town, Northumberland 34 6 G3.
Meldorf 34 23 D9.
Meldreth 34 8 E5.
Meldrim 34 80 J7.
Meldrum, Dr: on air-currents 16 129b; on rainfall 16 160a; on storm warnings 16 158b.
Meldrum Bay 34 61 C2.
— Destructor (ill) 27 426a.
— House 1 45d.
—, Old: see Old Meldrum.
Mele, Capo: see Capo Mele.
Meleager of Gadara 2 103c.
Melesgridæ 3 748b; 3 750c.
Melesgrina margaritifera: see Pearl Oyster.
Meleagris: see Guinea fowl.
—, turkey: see Turkey.
— ocellata: see Peten Turkey.
Melech 23 237a.
Melechemader 15 475a.
Melechmadabron 15 475a.
Melechnasser 15 474a.
Melecyathon 13 116d.
Meleda (Melita): island, Austria 15 840b and 30 629c; 34 28 J9.
—, Canale di: see Canale di Meleda.
Melegari: statesman 29 635b.
Melegnano (Marignano) 30 629c; 34 31 F4; battle of (1515) 9 556a; 9 689d; 13 481d; 14 451a; 22 789d; 23 519c; 24 145a; battle of (1859) 9 694c; 26 174a.
Melegueta peppor: see Grains of Paradise.
Melek 13 613a.
— el As'ad 3 178a.
— il Hashma 14 141a.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Melek.
— el Zahir 3 178a.
Meleke 29 741c.
Melen 34 26 H5.
Melencze 34 28 M6.
Melendez Valdes, J. 15 839d.
Melenik: see Melnik.
Melenki 34 33 H4; 33 705a; flax industry at 24 271b.
Meles: in Greek legend 12 108d.
—, in Lydian folk-lore 15 99d.
Meles: river, Asia Minor 22 187a.
Meles: genus of carnivora 15 440a.
— labradorica: see American Badger.
— taxus: see Badger.
Melesias 11 101c.
Melesigenes 12 109a.
Mêle-sur-Sarthe, Le: see Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe.
Melet (Hamidie, Hamidiye) 34 38 G2.
Melete 2 807c.
"Meletemata" 12 117a.
Meletian schism 13 630c.
Meletios: historian 11 151a.
Meletius: bishop of Antioch 5 755d; 9 293a; 11 180c.
—, Greek physician 1 804d.
Melette Peverel: character in romance 20 658b.
Meletus: poet 19 198c; 22 232a.
Melezza 34 27 H6.
Melfi, Duke of: see Montecuculi, Count of.
Melfi: town, Italy 15 840a; 34 32 T13; 3 420c; 26 163d.
Melfi, Pizzuto di: see Pizzuto di Melfi.
Melficta: see Molfetta.
Melfis: see Molfetta.
Melfjord 34 26 N1.
Melford, Lord 25 683b.
Melford: town, Canada 34 60 K3.
—, Long: see Long Melford.
Melfort 34 15 C2; 2 500b.
—, Loch: see Loch Melfort.
Melga 24 14a.
Melgaco 34 123 G4.
Melgar: poet 18 678b.
Melgar de Fernamental 34 20 H2.
Melgarejo, M. 4 18c; 26 292a.
Melgen 34 91 F5.
Melghât 8 148d; 26 220a.
Melgh'gh: see Ghott Melrhir.
Melgund, Viscount: see Minto, 1st Earl of.
Melgund Castle 9 412a.
Melhania 21 171a.
Melheha Pl III 15 136.
— Bay Pl III 15 136.
Melho Island 34 54 C8.
Melhus 34 26 G5; 6 831c.
Meli: artist 30 188a.
Melia: in romance of Amadis 20 655a.
— azedarach: see Pride of India.
— composita: see White Cedar of Queensland.
Meliaceæ 2 693a; flora 7 267a.
"Méliador" 9 800c.
Meliadus: in Arthurian romance 20 646d; 20 648c.
Melian earth 15 841d; 18 805c.
Meliapur 24 717c.
Melibocus 34 23 N8; 34 3 J4.
Melibœa 2 806a.
Melic poetry 19 261a.
Melica 11 54d.
Melicea: in Amadis romance 20 656a.
Melicerta ringens 21 4d; 21 5c; structure of 21 6c.
Melicertadæ 21 7d.
Melicertes (Palæmon) 6 399b; 10 676b; 11 91d; 18 806a.
Melidon 34 11 E3.
Melidora 14 892b.
Melig 34 55 B4.
Meligala 34 36 F6.
Melik: son of Ala-ed-din 23 533d.
Melik: title 17 357c.
Melik Mowayyad 1 60d.
Melik, Nahr: see Nahr Melik.
Melik-al-Aziz: Arabian prince 3 859d.
Melik-al-Dhaker: son of Saladin 3 859d.
Melik-el-Nassir: Saracen sultan 1 60d.
Melikof, Count L. 31 242d.
Melikpoor 13 622b.
Meliksherif 34 38 H3.
Melili: see Melilli.
Melilla (Melillah, Milla, Milla): town 30 629d; 34 54 F2; 15 637b; 16 830c; 22 298d; 26 643c; lighthouse at 34 54 F2; Spanish penal settlement 19 763a; 32 11d; Spanish troops attacked at 32 759d.
—, Gulf of 13 766b.
Melilli (Melili) 34 32 M14.
Melilotus cærulea 10 636b.
Melime 34 37 M2.
Melimoyu, Monte: see Monte Melimoyu.
Melin, K. A. 33 119d.
Melinæ 15 439d.
Melincourt Falls 10 633c.
Melincué 34 124 E10.
Melinde (Malindi, Melinda, Malandi) 34 56 R11; 1 245d; 24 768d; 27 611d; taken by Portuguese 24 769a.
Méline, F. J. 30 629d; 28 489b; and Customs Law (1892) 28 475c; 33 179b; edits "La Republique" 31 199a.
Melingue: see Melincué.
Melinite 28 366a.
Melinophane 16 418d.
Meliphagidæ: see Honeyeaters.
Melipilla 34 124 H15.
Melipona 12 137a.
Melisey 34 17 M5.
Melisha 34 57 F3.
Melissa, Antonius 5 820a.
—, wife of Periander 18 528c.
Melissa: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, Cape 34 36 C8.
Melissa officinalis: see Balm.
Melissæ: priestesses of Diana 8 468a.
Melissic acid 17 740d.
Melissus, C. 14 511d.
— of Samos 8 2a.
Melisszoon, L. 12 155d.
Melita: island, Adriatic: see Meleda.
—, island, Mediterranean: see Malta.
—, town, Malta 5 796a.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
Melita exilii 6 661a.
Melitch 34 38 G2.
Melite: island: see Malta.
—, quarter of Athens 3 2a.
"Mélite": play 6 420a; 9 658a.
Melitene: see Malatia.
Melithæa 6 385c; 6 386c.
Melithreptus 24 824c.
Melitides 3 4a.
Melito, Bishop 15 840b; 2 123d; 8 486d; 22 654a; on the Apocrypha 2 183d; on the canon 5 6c; on Passover 8 820a.
Melito (Melito Valle Bonito): town, Avellino, Italy 34 33 S12.
—, town, Naples, Italy 34 33 S8.
— (Mela, Melito di Porte Salvo): town, Reggio di Calabria, Italy 34 30 J10.
Melitopol (Novo Alexandrovskaya) 30 630d; 34 34 K3, 23 83d; 33 192b.
Melitta 11 445c.
Melizophilus 24 553c.
Melk: river, Austria 34 29 L7.
— (Molk): town, Austria 34 29 L7; monastic library at 14 527d.
—, Wady: see Wady Melk.
Melkart (Melkarth) 3 175d; 11 91d; 11 738c; 15 806a; Astarte mother of 18 803a; cult at Antioch 19 91b; temple at Malta 15 841d; temple at Tyre 23 711a.
Melkboom 34 57 D6.
Melkhat, El: see El Melkhat.
Melkites 27 237d.
Melkovitch: see Metkovic.
Melksham 34 12 K3; 33 857a; cloth factories 24 594b.
Mell Fell 6 697b.
Mella 34 31 H3.
Mellacori (Mellakore, Melakore, Mallecorg, Mellacorée, Mellacouri) River 34 54 C8; 21 660d; 21 662a; 29 155d; 32 620c.
Mellansel 34 26 K5.
Mellaria: see Fuente Ovejuna.
Mellau 34 27 M2.
Mellaweh (Mellawie): see Melawi-el-Arish.
Melle: town, France 34 17 E6; 21 710c.
—, town, Germany 34 22 H7.
—, New: see New Melle.
Mellea 34 31 C6.
Melleck 34 29 F8.
Mellel 34 54 F6.
Mellem 34 55 N8.
Mellemfort Battery 34 25 R4.
Mellen: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
Mellendorf 34 22 G10.
Mellentin 34 22 F20.
Mellenville 34 70 P7.
Mellerio: jeweller 29 748a.
Mellerstain 3 613c.
Mellerud 34 26 H7.
Mellery, X. 32 446c.
Mellessi 34 56 K10.
Mellette 34 100 F1.
Mellifont 15 25d; 15 315c.
Mellil-Bukersh 34 54 C6.
Mellilite 16 412b.
Mellin, G. H. 22 757d.
Mellin de St Gelais: see St Gelais, Mellin de.
Mellin Island 31 317a.
Melling: town, near Borwick, Lancs, England 34 7 C3.
—, town, near Kirby, Lancs, England 34 7 B5; 14 712 Map; ancient church at 14 254c.
Mellis 34 8 J5.
Mellisuga 3 749d; 12 358c.
— minima 12 358b; (fig.) 12 359c.
Mellisugæ: see Longilingues.
Mellite (fig.) 16 428a.
Mellitic acid 5 571b; 26 715a.
Mellittonidæ 22 422d.
Mellitus 5 30c; 8 555a; 14 843a.
Mellivora 15 440b; 20 288b.
— indica: see Indian Ratel.
Mello, Cabral de 19 556a.
—, Custodio de 26 353c.
—, F. M. de 19 556d.
—, St 21 12b; 6 669a.
—, De: Spanish general 6 845d.
Mellobald: Frankish chief 9 723c.
Mellon, H. 8 529d.
—, St: see Mello, St.
Mellone 4 558b.
Melloni, M. 15 840c.
Mellor, Justice 27 128b.
Mellor: town, Derbyshire, England 34 7 E5.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 C4.
Mellor Brook 34 7 C4.
Mellori (Pandanus leeram) 31 234d.
Melloth: see M'alla.
Mellott 34 92 B4.
Mellrichstadt 34 23 M11.
Mellrue 34 27 F3.
Mells 34 13 J1.
— Station 34 13 J1.
Melite River 34 12 F2.
Mellville 34 84 C2.
Melmerby, Cumberland, England 34 6 E4.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 F3.
Melmore 34 90 D2.
Melmoth: tomb of, at Bath 3 433b.
Melmoth: town 31 78b.
Melness 34 14 G2.
Melnik: town, Austria 34 29 J3; 16 778d.
— (Melenik): town: Turkey

in Europe 34 35 F7; Greek colony at 26 90b; 30 396b; palace at 30 399b.
Melno 34 24 F29.
Melo, F. M. de 22 359c.
Melo: town 34 124 G10.
Melo, Puerto: see Puerto Melo.
Melobesia 2 68a; 25 269c.
Melocactus: see Melon-thistle.
Melocanna baccifera 11 57b.
Melocheville 34 62 F8.
Melodia 11 483d; 17 77c.
Melodists 12 579d.
Melodrama 7 395c; 27 516d; influence on dialogue 19 266b; in America 27 522c; in England 27 517b.
Melodunum: see Melun.
Melody: in music 17 77c; in song-writing 19 272d.
Meloe: see Oil Beetle.
Melolo 34 48 F7.
Melolontha vulgaris: see Cockchafer.
Melolonthidæ 6 131d.
Melon: town, Chile 34 124 H14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 95 G6.
Melon (Cucumis melo): plant 15 841a; 4 152b; 6 688c; horticulture of 12 271d; house (ill) 12 294c; morphology of fruit 4 149a; of Nusrabad 18 624b; section of fruit (ill) 4 149b; section of leaf (ill) 4 108d.
Melone, A. 21 443a.
Melonite: mineral 16 393c.
Melonites: sea-urchin 7 629d; 7 632c.
Melon-thistle (Melocactus) 4 625c.
Melonycteris 15 410a.
Melookheeyeh (Corchorus olitorius) 7 711a.
Melophagus: see Sheep-tick.
Melophone 11 484a.
Melopsite 16 424c.
Melopsittacus 3 715a.
Meloria: battle of (1241) 13 475a; 8 454d.
—, battle of (1284) 13 475d; 10 157d; 10 565c; 19 120c.
Melos, Ida 9 766a.
Melos (Milo): island, Ægean Sea 15 841d; 34 36 K7; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 779; 6 744d; 29 97c; gravestones 33 897d; Greek alphabet in 12 112d; history 15 849a; inscriptions 33 902d; pottery 31 56b.
—, town, Greece: see Kastro.
Melosah, Bir el: see Bir el-Melosah.
Melosaurus 1 771d.
Melotai 12 576b.
Melozikakat 34 116 M4.
Melpomene: muse of tragedy 17 74b.
Melpomene: asteroid 2 807b.
Melpum 8 636b.
Melrakkaslétta 12 616b.
Melrir (Melrhir): see Shott Melrhir.
Melrose: suburb of New York 34 89 Q12.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 30 630d; 34 67 K3; 26 318 Map.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
— (Little Fordell): town, Scotland 15 849b; 30 630d; 34 15 L4; 21 34c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
Melrose Abbey 2 429a; 9 749a; 15 849b; 21 478b.
Melrose Park 34 94 B9.
— Station 34 83 B4.
Mels 34 27 L3.
Melsbroek 34 21 C3.
Melsele 2 144 Map.
Melsens 8 466b.
Melsetter 32 332b.
Melsomvik 34 26 C3.
Melson 34 75 N5.
Melsonby 34 6 G5.
Melstadr 34 25 O2.
Melsted, P. 29 394a.
Melsungen 34 23 K10.
Meltham 34 7 E5.
Meltiades: see Melchiades.
Melting-point 23 287b; 33 637b.
Melton: archbishop 24 751a.
Melton: town, England 34 8 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
"Melton": horse 29 337d.
Melton cloth 24 661d.
Melton Constable 34 8 J3.
— Hall 34 8 H3.
— Mowbray (Medeltone) 15 842d; 30 631a; 34 8 C3; 34 3 D2; 14 424a.
Meltons 34 76 G4.
Meltonville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
Meltzer 34 92 E5.
Melun (Melodunum, Medexum) 15 842d; 34 19 F3; 34 3 F4; 34 17 H4.
Meluna Pass: see Milouna Pass.
Melung: see Metung.
Meluprey: province, Fr. Indo-China 32 608d; 32 612b.
—, town, Siam 34 43 G8.
Melur 12 617d.
Melursus: see Sloth Bear.
"Méluside" 7 426d.
Melusine (Melusina) 9 478d; 16 40a.
Melvaig 34 14 E4.
Melvale 34 75 J2.
Melverley 34 11 G3.
Melvern 34 105 G3.
Melvich 34 14 J2; 22 727b.
Melvill, Sir P. 30 418a.
— van Carnbee 15 844a.
Melville, Andrew 15 843b; 19 681a; 21 506d; Craig's coadjutor 6 541d; Herbert opposes 11 721a.
—, Arthur 32 439d.
—, G. J. Whyte 15 844b; 12 189b.
—, G. W. 27 404b; 19 326b.
—, H. 30 631a.
—, J.: divine 14 133c; 21 543c.
—, Sir J. 15 597b; 21 504d; on Queen Elizabeth 8 144a.
—, R. 15 843b.
—, Sir Robert 15 598d.
—, Viscount (H. Dundas) 15 843a; 8 369a; 25 66b; Addington opposes 1 146a; censures Hastings 11 515c; monuments of 7 667d; and Pitt 19 137b; 19 147c; trial of 9 181b.
Melville (Knysna): town, Cape Colony 34 57 F8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— Bay, Greenland 34 58 T1; Pl II 19 315.
— Bay, S. Australia 34 50 F2; 22 283d.
—, Cape 34 50 G2.
— Castle 7 659a.
— Hall 34 118 B11.
— Island, Franklin, Canada 34 59 H1; 1 661b; 2 689a; 9 721a.
— Island, Low Archipelago: see Hikueru.
— Island, S. Australia 34 50 E3; 3 104d; 22 283d.
—, Lake 34 59 T6; 14 175d.
—, Land 29 107b; 29 106 Map.
— Peninsula 34 59 O3; 1 670a; area 31 264a.
— Sound 34 59 J2.
— Station 34 83 L4.
Melvin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
Melvin: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
Melvin bequest 14 523a.
Melvin, Lough: see Lough Melvin.
— Village 34 66 J8.
Melvina 34 97 E7.
Melvine 34 83 L3.
Melz (Melz-sur-Seine) 34 19 G3.
Melzi, F. 14 460c.
—, Prince 10 693c.
Melzi Library 14 531a.
Melzi Villa 26 906a.
Melzi's dictionary 3 658c.
Melzo 34 31 F3.
Mem: town and lighthouse, Sweden 34 26 K7.
Mem.: abbreviation 1 39c.
Mem: in Phœnician alphabet 1 608d.
Memans 22 91d.
Memba: town 34 56 K10.
— Bay 34 56 R14.
Member: in architecture 2 437c; 2 463b.
Members of Parliament: see Parliament, British.
Membidj: see Hierapolis.
Membij: see Hierapolis.
Memboro 34 48 E6.
Membracidæ 13 153b.
Membracis: see Leaf Hopper.
Membrana argentea 12 652c.
— eboris 7 334d.
— halleri 12 652c.
— nictitans 1 768b; 1 890a.
— propria 1 848a.
— pupillaris 1 888a.
— reticularis 7 592c.
— ruyschiana 1 887c; 12 652c.
— tectoria 1 895a.
— tympani 1 113d; 1 892a; 7 591b; 3 707b; 31 750d.
Membrane bones 22 109c; in fish 12 641d.
Membrane of Reissner 1 894a; 7 592b.
Membranipora: larva of (fig.) 19 440c; 31 828a; intertentacular organ 19 432a; structure of wall 31 828d; zoœcium (fig.) 31 828d.
Membraniporella (fig.) 31 829a.
Membraniporidæ 31 828d.
Membury 34 13 G3.
Même, H. de 11 219c.
Memel (Memmelburg, New Dortmund, Nyeman): town, Germany 15 845b and 30 631b; 34 24 A33; 34 3 P1; fire in 9 233b; fortress 10 468a; lighthouse 34 24 A33; shipping statistics 10 462b; timber 4 476d; 4 486b.
—, river: see Niemen.
"Memento": horse 12 205c.
Memento mori: motto of Trappists 23 524a.
Meminna indica: see Mouse Deer.
Memlah 34 40 C5.
Memleben 11 666c.
Memling (Hemling, Memlinc), H. 15 845b; 12 53c; 21 439b; 31 848c; and Van der Goes 10 721c.
Memlook: see Mameluke.
Memmelburg: see Memel.
Memmert 25 524c.
Memmi, Lippo 9 771d; 15 585c; 21 434a; 22 43d.
—, Simone: see Martini, S.
Memmingen 15 846d; 34 23 R11; 34 3 K5; 20 333d.
Memmius, Caius 5 249a; 15 51b.
Memmott, C. 26 246c.
Memnon: legendary hero 15 847a; 8 611b; 23 413c; slain by Achilles 1 95b; 23 413c; vocal statue 7 738b; 7 780a; 15 847c; 111 2 390c.
—, Rhodian general 15 140b; 15 581d; 20 526b; and Darius III 6 820d.
"Memnon": horse 12 185b.
Memnonia: suburb of Thebes 7 777a.
Memnonia: Greek mortuary establishment 17 20d.
Memnonium: see Rameseum of El-Kurneh.
Memnons: see Bugaitae.
"Memoir": horse 29 332d.
"Memoir of a Map of Hindustan" 20 400a.
"Mémoires de Bachaumont" 17 425c; 18 540a.
"Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Sciences et des Arts" 18 539b.
"Mémoires Littéraires de la Grande Bretagne" 18 535d.
"Mémoires d'Outre-Tombe" 5 438a.
"Mémoires Secrets de la République des Lettres" 18 539d.
"Mémoires Secrets pour servir à l'Histoire de la République des Lettres": see "Mémoires de Bachaumont."
"Memoirs of a Cavalier" 7 28d.
"Memoirs for the Ingenious" 18 535d.
"Memoirs of Literature" 18 535d.
"Memoirs of a Madman" 21 107d.
"Memoirs of Martinus Scribblerus" 2 325c.
"Memoirs of the Navy" 18 521a.
"Memoirs of a Polish Janissary" 19 300b.
"Memoirs of a Sportsman" 21 108b.
Memons 12 746b.
"Memorabilia": of Xenophon 1 215a; 22 232c; 24 721b.
Memoranda rolls 20 312c.
Memorandum: in marine policy 13 186c.
— of association 6 222b; 27 173b.
"Memoria et Reminiscentia, De" 2 730a.
"Memorial Literario" 18 543b.
"Memorials of a Quiet Life" 11 477d.
"Memorials of Shakespeare" 22 471d.
"Memorials of his Time": by Lord Cockburn 6 99b.
Memory: in animals 2 109b; 32 60c; aphasia 2 171a; Bacon on 3 213a; connected with belief 3 533c; Bonnet's theory 4 35c; and cerebral cortex 31 749b; in hypnotic state 29 181d; in logic 30 329d; loss of, in aphasia 2 171a; Mill on 3 534a; mnemonics 16 532b; in psychology 20 47a, 20 60a; 32 60d.
Mempakol 34 48 E3.
Mempara 34 48 B4.
Mempawa 4 56c.
Memphis: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
— (Men-nofer): town, Egypt 2 395a; 15 847c; 34 55 O3; Pl VI 7 700; Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl VI 20 706; 1 778b; capture of 4 733a; 8 533b; foundation of 7 731b; 7 770d; sundials 7 153b; temple 6 593d; worship of Anubis and Apis at 2 146c; 2 173a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 15 847d; and 30 631c; 34 83 A4; pop. 23 178a; 33 244d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
— Junction: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
— Junction: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, New: see New Memphis.
—, West: see West Memphis.
Memphites 7 701d.
Memphitic: Greek dance 6 800b.
Memphitic dialect 6 355a; 11 796b; 27 727c.
Memphremagog, Lake 34 62 K8; 20 165c; 24 166d; 32 103d.
Memprir 18 98c.
Mémrâ (Dibbûrâ) 14 804d.
Memramcook 34 63 E3; 31 136c.
Memullah 12 719d.
Men: Moon-God: see Manes.
Men, Egyptian king: see Menes.
Mên: cliff castle, Cornwall 6 427c.
"Men of Character" 13 633c.
Men Karou 26 662d.
"Men I have Known" 13 626c.
Mên Scryffa 6 427c.
Mena: Egyptian king: see Menes.
—, Juan de 16 1a; 22 355c.
Mena: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, town, Russia 34 34 J6.
—, Mount, Ark., U.S. 25 630b.
Menabe 34 56 S14.
Menabilly 6 427d.
Menabrea, L. F., Marquis of Valdora 30 631d; 25 629c; 29 639a.
Menaccan 16 386a.
Menace, Action for 14 650d.
Menadia 3 306a.
Menadir 34 39 J7.
Menado: district, Celebes 34 48 F4; 5 289b; 26 627b; 30 488a.
—, town, Celebes 34 48 F4.
Menæ 30 761b.
Menæchmus 6 273a.
Ménage, Gilles 16 1d; 9 657b; 11 690a; "Menagiana" of 1 784c; on origin of rebus 20 309a.
—, Guillaume 16 1d.
Ménages 4 513b.
"Ménages d'Artistes" 27 525c.
Menaggio 34 31 F2; 6 220c.
"Menagiana" 1 784c.
Menahem ben Gadi 12 290a; 13 411c.
Menahga 34 98 B3.
Menahoth 16 505d.
Menai Bridge, Wales 34 11 C2; 4 335a; 20 234b; Pl XIX 4 334.
— Bridge: district, Anglesea 25 441b.
— Island 34 53 K5.
— Lighthouse 34 11 C2.
— Straits 34 11 B2; 3 468d.
Menakha 24 738 Map.
Menam (Meping) 30 632a; 34 43 E7; 2 685a; 21 850c; 27 5b; 32 609a; Anglo-French agreement 33 444d; valley of, as buffer state 28 329b; as waterway 32 612c.
— Kong: see Mekong.
Menama: see Manama.
Menan 34 108 H6.
Menander: dramatist 16 2a; 2 508a; 7 407d; 7 411b; 11 141a; Molière 16 630b; Plautus 19 216a; Terence 7 411b; 23 186d.
—, Græco-Bactrian king 14 237a; 12 788b; 18 599a; 26 432c.
—, Syrian gnostic 10 703d.
—, Protector 4 612d.
— of Tyre 15 144b.
Menangene (Miningani) 34 56 R13.
Menangkabau (Menangkabo): see Palembang.
Menangle 34 51 J5.
Menapia 34 16 H7; Pl VI 20 770; 24 401d.
Menapii 9 723 Map; 4 636d; 10 111c.
Ménard, R. 32 443d.
Menard: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10; 29 405a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H7.
Menardville 34 89 H7.
Menare 34 55 Q8.
Menars 34 19 C5.
Menas 17 490c.
Menasha 30 633b; 34 97 K6.
Menasir 34 39 N5.
Menasseh ben Israel: see Manasseh ben Israel.
Menassier 5 687c.
Menauchi 34 55 L7.
Menaucourt 34 19 L3.
Menavgat Chai 25 718d.
Menavia: see Isle of Man.
Menchieres: see Menkara.
Menchikof, Cape, Alaska 34 116 K8.
—, Cape, Russia 34 33 L10; 17 604 Map.
Menchville 34 76 K6.
Mencius (Mâng-tsze): philosopher 16 3b; 5 661b; 16 5a; Chinese classics of 13 770b; follower of Confucius 6 259d; influence on Japan 29 681b.
Menck: relations with Günther 11 331a; 18 540d.
Mendacii Campus 11 176b.
Mendæans: see Mandæans.
Mendaite inscription 13 117a.
Mendan 34 38 K4.
Mendaña, A. de 10 185c; 19 329b; discovers Marquesas Islands 15 564d; at Santa Cruz 17 395c; discovers Solomon Islands 22 253b.
Mendana Islands: see Marquesas Islands.
Mendawi 4 56c.
Mende: town, France 30 632b; 34 18 J8; 34 3 F6; 4 734b; 15 31b; wooden shoe industry 21 830b.
—, town, Macedonia: see Cassandra.
— (Mindi): tribe 34 54 D9; 22 44d.
Mendes Hill 34 51 A4.
Mendel, D.: see Neander, A.
—, E. 17 304a.
Mendeléeff, D. I. 30 632c; on cerium oxides 14 992a; on new elements 26 708b; periodic law 5 543c; on

solutions 25 396d; on uranium 5 542b; 24 7b; on valency 26 719b.
Mendeli 34 38 L6.
Mendeli ash-Sherki 34 38 M6.
Mendelia: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B4.
—, Gulf of (Iassius S.), Turkey in Asia 34 38 B4; 5 102b; Pl II 18 92.
Mendel's law 29 375c.
Mendelscharte 1 628a.
Mendelssohn, A. 16 6b.
—, D. 21 409b.
—, Fanny 16 6b.
—, Felix 16 6b; sets Heine's songs to music 11 627a; founds Leipsic Conservatorium 6 293a; 14 430a; on Meyerbeer 16 223a; as symphonist 17 97c.
—, M. 16 9c; 10 534d; 13 680b; 14 479d; controversy with Jacobi 13 537a; and Jewish nationalism 33 928b; influenced by Burke 4 540a.
—, P. 16 6d.
—, R. 16 6d.
Mendelssohn Scholarship 30 275d.
Menden 34 22 K6.
Mendenhall, Prof. 28 631d.
Mendenhall, Cape 34 116 F7.
Mendenitsa 34 36 G9.
Mendere River: see Mæander.
Menderez 25 230c; 29 369b.
Menders Point Lighthouse 34 35 B7.
Mendes: Brazilian poet 4 239c.
Mendès, Catulle 9 677d; 28 496d.
—, G. 19 541d.
—, N., Count of Oporto 19 539d.
Mendes (Bâ-neb-tet): Egyptian deity 7 718b.
Mendes: town, Egypt Pl VI 7 700.
Mendesian goat 7 717a.
Mendesian Mouth of Nile (Lake Menzaleh) 34 35 U3; 7 705c.
Mendesius 7 701d.
Mendez, D. 6 175d.
—, Father 1 65d; 10 185d; 14 743c.
—, L. L. 4 7d.
Mendez: town 34 119 K5.
Mendez Nuñez 34 47 J9.
Mendham, Rev. J. 14 517b.
Mendham: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
Mendhawal: see Menhdawal.
Mendheim, J. 5 601d.
Mendi: see Mende.
Mendiburu, General 18 675d.
"Mendicant": horse 12 185c.
Mendicant friars 16 710a; 26 676d; convents of 1 21c; Council of Trent 23 546a; establishment of 8 373c; influence on learning 21 427b; supported by Alexander IV 1 487b.
Mendicity 19 403d; in Brahmanism 4 200a; in Buddhism 4 435a; mediæval legislation 26 677d.
Mendif, Mount 34 55 K8.
Mendi-Khalf 6 756c.
Mendip Hills 14 375a; 28 196b; 34 5 G11.
Mendipite 16 384d.
Mendlesham 34 6 J5.
Mendo de Sa 21 302b.
Mendoça, F. de 10 603d.
Mendocino: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, Cape 34 114 A2; lighthouse 34 114 A2.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
Mendola 1 628a.
Mendon: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
Mendoon: king of Burma 4 539a.
Mendooran: see Mundooran.
Mendosoma 12 668a.
Mendota: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
Mendota: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
—, Lake 30 419a.
Mendowg: king of Lithuania 14 702b.
Mendoza, Andres Hurtado, Marquis of Cañete 18 677d.
—, Antonio de: viceroy of Mexico 16 219c; of Peru 18 677d; lands in S. America 2 489b.
—, Bernardino de 22 359c.
—, Bezerra de 4 694b.
—, Diego Hurtado de 16 9d; governor of Siena 22 49d; poetry of 22 357a; 21 300c.
—, Dukes of 11 228d.
—, F. 1 186d.
—, Garcia de 8 519c; 16 9d; discovers Chitoé 5 695d.
—, Gonzalode 2 825a.
—, Hurtado de: explorations 18 353d; route of 34 58 K12.
—, Iñigo Lopez de: see Santillana.
—, Jorge de 4 441c.
—, Pedro de 18 353d.
—, Pedro Gonzalez, Cardinal de 8 172b.
—, Dr T. R. de 18 678b.
—, Spanish ambassador in England 5 283d; 10 161a.
—, Spanish general 12 78b.
Mendoza: province, Argentine Republic 30 633a; 34 124 D10; 25 612c; pop. 25 613b.
—, town, Argentine Republic 16 9d; 30 633a; 34 124 D10; fire in 9 234d; pop. 25 613c.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 C2.
Mendozo, Alonzo de 14 298b.
Mendres, Punta: see Punta Mendres.
Mendrisio (Mendris) 34 27 K7; pop. 33 329d.
Mendro, Serra: see Serra Mendro.
Mendshibosh: see Medshibosh.
Menduket 34 44 L1.
Mêne: French sculptor 32 482b.
Meneadmar, Glen: see Glen Meneadmar.
Menesge 6 424d.
Menec Vihan: maenhirs at 5 118b; 21 51b.
Menecrates: geographer 22 583c.
Menedemus of Crotona 6 610a.
— of Eretria 15 94d.
Meneghinite 16 395b.
Menekaunee 34 97 L4.
Menekjee: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
Menelaites 7 701d.
Menelaus: Greek astronomer 20 68d.
—, Jewish high priest 13 44a.
—, king of Sparta 16 10b; in Euripides 8 676a; 8 677a.
Menelek II: emperor of Abyssinia 30 633a; 25 16d; empire of 25 11c; 29 646a; French alliance 25 329a; Italy 29 650b; and Johannes 29 645c.
Menem, Valley of 4 734b.
Menemsha Pond 34 67 L7.
Menendez, Aviles de 9 340d.
—, Pedro 10 590d.
Menendez, Lake 25 425c.
"Menenius Agrippa" 8 838b.
Men-en-tol 21 51a.
Men-er Hrœck 23 670b.
Menes (Men, Mena): Egyptian king 15 847c; 17 731a; 27 720d; embanks Nile 2 385a; fabled origin of marriage 9 18d; ebony tablet of (Ill) 27 723c.
Meneses, Jorge de: see Menezes, Jorge de.
Menesk: see Myen'sk.
Menesthei Portus 20 99a.
Menestheus 23 396d.
Menestrier, Claude François 3 286c.
—, writer on heraldry 11 705d.
Menetreol-sur-Sauldre 34 19 E6.
Menevia: see St David's, Wales.
Menevian group: in geology 10 329d.
Méneville, Guérin 22 59c.
Menewe, Peter 7 44b.
Menezes, Antonio Luis de, count of Cantanhede 19 548d.
—, Duarte de 5 203a; 16 697d.
—, Francisco de Sá' de 19 556d.
—, Francisco Xavier de 19 557c.
—, Garcia de 19 539b.
—, Jorge de 4 59d; 17 390a.
Menezes, Leonora Telles de 19 543c.
Menf: see Memphis.
Menfrici (Menfi) 34 32 J14.
Meng 34 45 D5.
— Lun 27 85a.
Mengalia Reef 34 53 J10.
Mengam, Fort de: see Fort de Mengam.
— Reef 27 499c.
Mengarewa 33 469c.
Mengarini Energy Meter 30 596a.
Meng-cheng 34 45 F6.
Menge, A. 2 282a.
Mengen: town, Germany 34 23 Q9.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E2.
Mengeringhausen 34 23 K8.
Mengeshe 15 346a.
Mengete Pass 34 44 D2.
Menggala 22 639c.
Menghini: pharmacologist 31 655b.
Meng-hua 34 44 G5.
Mengite 16 427b.
Mengka: see Banca.
Mengkabong 26 311d.
Mêng-Kêng: see Keng-Tawng.
Mengkofen 34 23 P15.
Mengli Girai (Mengly Gherai) 16 748c; 18 524c; destroys Brest-Litovsk 4 260c; builds fortress of Kara-Kerman 31 310b.
Mengo, Jerome 7 62a.
Mengo: town 34 56 P10; 25 155c.
Mengotti, Count Francesco 19 363a; 19 356a.
Mengs, A. R. 16 10c; 21 443c; friendship with Winckelmann 24 597c; style in painting 18 139a.
Mengtze (Mongtse, Montze) 30 633c; 34 44 G6; 27 29b.
Mengualde: see Mangualde.
Mengub 34 54 H2.
Mengub, El: see El Mengub.
Mengui 3 281d; 26 88d.
Meng-yin 34 45 G5.
Menhaden (Clupea menhaden) 16 10d; 12 694a; fisheries 31 215b.
Menhdawal 34 41 J6.
Menheniot (Menhynnet) 34 13 C3.
Menhir (Mænhir) 7 478c; 21 51a; 7 142a; (Ill) 2 583c.
Meniak 34 55 O9.
Menidi: town, Acarnania and Ætolia, Greece 34 36 D2.
—, town, Bœotia and Attica, Greece 34 36 J4; 31 54c.
Ménier: cocoa manufacturer 6 102d.
Menière's Disease 19 39b.
Menifee: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
— County 34 82 J5.
Menikek Lake 34 59 R6; 32 103d.
Menilek: son of Queen of Sheba 1 65a.
Menilite 16 390a.
Ménilmontant, Abattoir of: plan 1 6b.
Menin 16 11a; 34 21 B7; taken by Marlborough 15 555a.
"Menina e Moca" 20 660b.
"Menifias, Las" 24 136a.
Menindie: county, New South Wales 34 51 D4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 E4; 3 106b.
Meninge: island: see Jerba.
Meningie 34 51 C5.
Meningitis 16 11a; cerebral 16 11a; chronic 22 667a; infective 31 526d; spinal 16 11b; suppurative 31 527b; tubercular (fig. 5) 31 Pl p. 511; 31 527b.
Meninx: see Jerba Island.
Menipea 31 828d.
"Menippean Satires" 24 93a.
"Menippée, Satire": see Satire Menippée.
Menippus 2 196a; 24 93a.
Meniscus 23 52b.
Menispermaceæ 4 103a.
Menispermites 31 433a.
Menjech 10 567b.
Menjeli: see Mandyelie, Cape.
Menjil (Manjil) 34 40 C2; 28 727c.
Menkara (Menkaura): Egyptian king 7 739c; mummy of 17 31d; pyramid of 2 366a; 20 123d; 25 603c.
Menke Islands 22 406 Map.
Menkhugh, Lake 34 54 J4.
Menkong 34 44 F5.
Menlo: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
Menlo: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— Park: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5; 32 409a.
— Park: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
Menlough 34 16 D5.
Menmuir 34 14 L6.
Mennas 18 410d.
Menne 34 38 C3.
Mennecy 34 19 E3.
Mennecy-Villeroy 19 637a.
Mennen: see Mæonia.
Mennetou 34 19 D6.
Mennis, Sir John 4 589d.
Menno: town 34 100 G3.
Menno Simons: see Simons Menno.
Men-Nofer: see Memphis.
Mennonites 16 11d; 1 787b; 3 354a; 8 176b; in Canada 4 768c; 8 176b; deaconesses 27 392b; in Holland 22 400d; in Kansas 30 13a; in Manitoba 15 491c.
"Meno" 18 197b; 22 236c.
Menobranchus 1 770d; gill arches (ill) 1 757c; resemblance to Proteus 19 827b; skull (ill) 1 756c.
Menock 34 15 H4.
Menodontidæ 15 429a.
Menodus 15 429a.
Menœceus 6 567d.
Menoidina 19 657b.
Menoken: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
Menola 34 78 P2.
"Menologion" 14 710a; 15 587c.
Menominee: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 30 633c; 34 95 F7; 30 736c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 30 633d; 34 97 C5.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F10.
— Falls 34 97 K8.
— Ind. Res. 34 97 J4; 12 831b; 29 466d.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E6.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4; 16 340a; 24 618a; 30 538c.
Menominee River Boom Company 30 736d.
— Station: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D1.
Menon: sculptor 18 734a.
—, Abbé: electrician 8 6a.
"Menonit, Der" 28 719a.
Menoofeeyeh: see Menufieh.
Menoongan 12 839b.
Menophanes: Bithynian general 7 51d.
Menophyllum 6 383d.
Menopoma (ill) 1 752b; (ill) 1 753a; systematic position 1 771a; skull 1 759b.
Menopomida 1 771a.
Menor, Isla: see Isla Menor.
Menorath Hammaor Midrash 16 288a.
Menorca: see Minorca.
"Menoressa" 20 656a.
Menorqui 22 347c.
Menot, Abbé: French preacher 9 648d.
Menotomy: see Arlington, Mass., U.S.
Menotti, Ciro 13 486d; 19 156c.
Menou, General 7 760a; arrest of 17 196a; banishes Tallien 23 33c.
Menouf: see Menuf.
Menovatchi: battle of 6 824c.
Menpes, Mortimer 32 437b; 28 263d.
Menptah: Egyptian king 7 739c; 20 265d; tomb of 23 633d.
Menrfa 8 637b.
Mens (Geminæ) 34 18 L8.
"Men's Wives" 23 214b.
"Mensagero, El" 31 907c.
Mensaleh-el-Hayit, El: see El Mensaleh-el-Hayit.
Mensbrugghe, Van der 5 58c; 19 189b.
"Mensch und die Leute, Der" 10 768d.
"Menschenhass und Reue" 14 144d.
Menschikoff (Mentshikoff), Prince Alexander Danilovitch 16 12d; 5 239d; 21 98a; banished to Berezoff 3 587a; Bogodukhoff taken by 3 856b; guardian of Peter II 18 669b.
Menschikoff, Prince Alexander Sergevitch 16 13d; at Constantinople 28 827a; in Crimea 10 787b; envoy at Teheran 18 648a.
Menschikovo 21 849d.
"Menschliches, Allzumenschliches" 31 236c; 28 730a.
Mensdorff 28 503a.
Menselinsk (Menzelinsk) 34 33 K4.
Menses (catamenia): see Menstruation.
Mensguth 34 24 E33.
Menshikov, Cape: see Menchikof, Cape, Russia.
Mensinger, Prof. C. 14 531a.
Mensis Paschalis 7 613d.
Menston 34 7 E4.
Menstrie: see Menstry.
Menstruation (Menses) (catamenia) 2 166a; 20 408a; 31 309d.
Menstry (Menstrie) 34 15 H2.
Mensurah, El: see El Mensurah.
Mensuration 16 13b; plane figures 16 17a; conic sections 16 19c; gauging 16 28b; irregular figures 16 20a; solids not in planes 16 25a; solids in planes 16 29c; prismoidal formula 16 27c.
Mensuren 27 541c.
Mensurius, Bishop 7 359a.
Mental alienation: see Insanity.
— association: see Association of Ideas.
— chemistry: in psychology 20 45b.
— diseases: see Insanity.
— reservation in casuistry 14 638c.
— work: diet for 7 204c.
Mentana: town, Italy 34 32 N10; battle of 9 626b; 13 491c.
Mentapok Mountains 21 123b.
Mentaragyi (Bhodauphra) 4 557b.
Mentasta Pass 34 116 R5.
Mentawi (Mentawei) Island 34 48 A5; 22 638a; 30 487d.
Menteith, Comyn, Earl of 21 485c.
—, Malise, Earl of 21 493b.
—, Sir J. 24 327c; 21 112d.
Menteith: district, Scotland Pl VI 21 498; 18 666b; 31 630c.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, Lake of: see Loch Menteith.
—, Port of 34 15 G2.
Mentelin, J. 23 665d; 23 688d.
Mentesa: see Alcaraz.
Mentesha 34 38 C4.
—, dynasty of 23 640b.
Mentesheh 34 38 F3.
"Menteur, Le" 6 420c; 7 424c; 9 658a.
Mentha: see Mint.
— aquatica: see Capitate Mint.
— piperita: see peppermint.
— Pulegium: see Pennyroyal.
— sativa: see Whorled Hairy Mint.
— sylvestris: see Horsemint.
— viridis: see Mint, Garden.
Menthol 18 518a.
Menthon 21 332d.
Menthorpe 34 7 H4.
Menti 1 652a.
Mentik 13 607b.
Mentmore 34 9 E2.
Mento-Meckelian bone 1 755a.
Menton 34 18 K11; lighthouse, ibid.
Mentone: suburb, Melbourne, Australia 30 626d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
— (Menton): town, France 16 28b and 30 633d; 34 18 K11; 34 3 H7; flower-growing 32 259b; as health resort 33 277a; lighthouse 34 18 K12.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 C9.
Mentonomus 20 143d.
Mentor: silversmith 2 362b; 19 180b.
Mentor: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 99 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.

Mentor: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, Station 34 92 C8.
—, West: see West Mentor.
Mentorum 34 85 G9.
Mentorville 34 109 F2.
Mentschikoff, Prince: see Menschikoff.
— Islands: see Kwajalong Islands.
Mentu 7 715b.
Mentuhotep: king 7 734d; 20 124a.
Mentz: see Mainz.
Menu, Ait: see Ait Menu.
Menuñeh (Mancof, Menufia): province, Egypt 34 55 B4; 27 690c; Pl VI 7 700; canal 29 595b; 7 768d; 7 710a.
Menufye: town, Egypt 34 55 B4.
Menumbok 26 312 Map.
Menura 3 716b; 18 20c.
— superba: see Lyre-bird.
Menuret, Francis 14 163d.
Menuridæ: see Lyre-bird.
Menuthias Island Pl VII 15 515.
Menved, Eric 11 450c.
Menyanthes: see Bog Bean.
Menyepi 3 281d.
Menyllus: Greek general 18 600b.
Menz, Counsellor 9 336c.
Menza: see Rio Tigre.
Menzaleh, Lake, Egypt 34 55 P3; 34 55 U3; Pl VI 7 700; 7 709c; 4 791d; fish eries of 6 794c; 27 689d; 27 692a.
—, town: see El Mensaleh-el-Hayit, Egypt.
Menzberg 34 27 F3.
Menzel, W.: poet 16 29a; 11 339d.
—, A. F. E., von: artist 30 634a; 29 408a; 32 448c; "A Concert of Frederick the Great" Pl 30 634.
Menzeleh, Lake: see Menzaleh, Lake.
Menzelinsk 30 634b; 34 33 K4; 21 243b; 33 538b; fairs 21 80c; grain 23 717a; pop. 23 717c.
Menzies, Dr 17 354d.
—, M.: advocate 1 302a.
Menzies: clan Pl VI 21 498; badge 11 710a.
—, town 34 50 C5.
— and Davies's smell chambers 18 226d.
Menziesia 11 590b.
Menzies's Spruce (Picea Menziesii) 26 391b.
Menziken 34 27 G3.
Menzingen: district 24 826c.
—, town 34 27 H3.
Menznau 34 27 F3.
Meo: tribe 30 137b; 32 610b; origin of 29 471b.
Meol 21 847c.
Meols, Major H. 24 328a.
Meols Common 26 258c.
—, North: see North Meols.
Méon: littérateur 9 675a.
Meon, East: see East Meon.
—, Stoke 34 9 C5.
—, West: see West Meon.
Meopham, Simon de: see Simon de Meopham.
Meopham (Meffam) 34 9 H3.
— Station 34 9 H3.
Meoswar: see Miuswar Island.
Mepal 34 8 F4.
Mepecucu 11 253d.
Mep'he: queen 10 432c.
Mephibosheth: son 6 840a.
Mephisto: chess automaton 15 210d.
Mephistopheles 16 29b.
Mephitis: goddess 1 778d.
Mephitis: genus of carnivora 15 439d.
— mephitica: see Skunk.
— patagonica: see Zorrino.
Mephitism 15 761b.
Meping: see Menam.
Meppel 34 21 H3; 34 3 H2.
Meppeler Diep 31 392d.
Meppen: town, Germany 34 22 C5; 2 481b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
Meppershall (Mepshall) 34 8 E5.
Meppuris 34 122 D4.
Mepus 34 43 J8.
Mequenes 34 122 E6.
Mequinenza 34 20 N3.
Mequinez (Mekinez, Meknez) 16 29c; 34 54 E3; 16 830c; 16 834d.
Mequon 34 97 L8.
Mer: town, France 34 19 D5.
— de Glace 34 18 M7; 3 807a; 10 627b.
— Méditerranée: see Mediterranean Sea.
Mer du Nord: see North Sea.
— du Rhône: see Lake of Geneva.
— Rouge: see Merrouge.
Mera 34 27 L6; 6 220b.
Merab 6 836b.
Merábáu 30 492c.
Merabba, Wady el: see Wady el Merabba.
Meragha: see Maragha.
Merahganj Abad 34 41 O4.
Merais 34 54 D5.
Meraker 34 26 G5; railway 23 321c.
Meramec 34 104 J9.
Meran (Mairania, Urbs Majiensis) 16 29d and 30 634b; 34 29 C10; 34 3 K5; cures at 33 275b; 33 275c; 33 276c; dukes of 12 44a.
Merani 31 34b.
Merao 34 40 F5.
Merapi, Mount, Java 13 600d; 29 735c.
—, Mount, Sumatra 34 48 B5; 22 638a; 33 58d.
Merash: see Marash.
Merassim Kiosk 27 213c; 33 505c.
Mérat, A. 28 497b.
Meratu Mountains 4 56b.
"Meraugis de Portlèguez" 9 640b.
Merawi 16 40d; 17 610d; 8 612a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Merawkay 31 151c.
Meraya: state, Sahara 34 54 E8.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 F6.
Merbabu, Mount 34 48 D6; 13 601a; 29 735c.
Merbat (Morbat) 34 39 O8.
Merca: see Merka.
Mercadal 34 20 R4; 3 278a.
Mercadante 24 315b.
Mercado, Cerro del: see Cerro del Mercado.
"Mercantil, O" 31 206b.
Mercantile agencies 30 634b; in U.S. 6 317b.
Mercantile Law Amendment Act, 1856 29 147a; guarantee 11 236b; origin 32 381b; sale of goods 21 208d.
— Law Amendment Act (Scotland) 29 146d; sale of moveables 21 209d.
— Library, New York 17 462a.
— marine 21 826a; classification 32 548b; as cruisers 33 552b; 31 101c; Fitzroy's bill 9 272b; maintenance of crew in port of refuge 26 31a; in national defence 17 289a; and naval expenditure 31 96b; origin of navy 21 827c; 17 283b; protection in war time 24 365b; 31 101c; regulations 21 605b; Royal Naval reserve 25 74d; and sea power 32 483c; 32 498a; statistics 8 707c; 32 543a; 32 545a; 26 689a; 29 93b; steamship lines 32 834a; subsidies 33 552b; 33 839c: see also Shipping.
— system 19 354c; development 9 753c; 8 357a; Adam Smith 26 82b.
— warrants: negotiability 24 372b.
Mercaptans 5 553b; 5 567a.
Mercara: district: see Merkara.
Mercato: Naples 17 190d.
— San Severino: town, Italy 34 32 R13.
— Saraceno: town, Italy 34 31 M7.
Mercator, Gerardus (Gerhard Krämer) 16 30a; cartography 15 520c; 28 618b; 26 703d; globes 10 681d; imaginary islands 4 241a; "Nova et Aucta Orbis Descriptio" 15 521; Ortelius' friendship 18 52c.
—, M. 17 355d.
—, N.: on meridional line 17 256a; Newton's binomial 13 8d.
—, Romoldus 17 253c.
"Mercator, The" 17 416b.
Mercatores 16 31c.
Mercator's projection 10 207a; 15 520c; 26 704a; (fig.) 10 209a; in navigation 17 266b.
Mercatus 34 79 F5.
Merce: see Mercians.
Merced River 34 115 E5; 33 919a; South Fork of 34 115 K6.
— Cañon 33 191b.
Merced County 34 115 E5.
— Falls 34 114 E5; 4 698d.
— Grove 34 115 K6.
—, La: see La Merced.
—, Lake 34 114 H3.
— Peak 34 115 L6.
Mercedarians 16 716b; 5 217d.
Mercedario, Cerro del: see Cerro del Mercedario.
Mercedes, Dona 27 62c.
—, Princess Maria de las: see Maria de las Mercedes.
Mercedes: forest 4 799a.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F10.
—, town, Corrientes, Argentina 34 124 F9.
—, town, on Rio Negro, Argentina: see Viedma.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 K8.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 14c.
—, Villa: see Villa Mercedes.
"Mercedes": by T. B. Aldrich 33 600c.
Mercedinus (Mercedonius) 4 666b.
Mercenaries 11 779d; in France 9 557a; Greek 18 575a; Swiss 2 616c.
Mercer, J. 17 280a.
Mercer: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
— Station 34 82 B6.
— University 10 437a; 28 677b; 30 414b.
Mercerius, N. 8 477d.
Mercers Bottom 34 77 B3.
Mercers' Company 13 180a.
— Grammar School 14 835b.
Mercersburg 34 74 G7.
Merchandise marks: see Trade Marks.
— Marks Act, 1862: counterfeit trademarks 23 498c; implied warranties 21 208a; provisions 33 388d.
— Marks Act, 1887: false statement 24 371b; husband and wife's evidence 24 625a; provisions 33 388d; scope of 33 389d; vendor's warranty 24 373a.
— Marks Act, 1898: Isle of Man 33 390a.
"Merchant, The" 18 741c.
Merchant Adventurers 26 691d; Sebastian Cabot 10 183b; charter 19 316b; incorporation 14 829d; and Merchants of the House 21 826d; and Merchants of steelyard 22 528d; postal system 19 503b; regulations 21 827b.
— Company Colleges, Edinburgh 27 653b.
— cruisers 33 552b; 31 101c.
"Merchant and the Friar" 19 409a.
Merchant guilds (Gilda mercatoria) 11 261c; 17 30b: see also Guilds.
— Maiden Hospital 7 666b.
"Merchant and Planter's Magazine" 31 206b.
Merchant Port Lighthouses 34 34 C9.
Merchant seamen: see Seamen, Merchant.
— Seamen Act, 1880 21 607a.
— service: see Mercantile Marine.
— Shipping Act, 1854 21 816d; sales of ships 21 207d; salvage jurisdiction 21 238a; wreck 24 687b; 12 360d.
— Shipping Act, 1862: navigation 17 278b; tonnage rules 23 443c.
Merchant Shipping Act, 1872: registrar-general's powers 20 343d.
— Shipping Act (1894): accidental loss 25 110a; compulsory pilotage 31 775d; lien 30 236a; lien sale 30 230b; lien transfer 30 229d; life salvage 32 396b; masters and seamen 32 489c; pilotage 17 279a; 31 774d; registers of seamen 20 343d; sea-fishing 20 412c; wreck 33 886b.
— Shipping Act (1897) 32 490d.
— Shipping Act (1898) 32 490d.
— Shipping Acts (1854-1883) 21 805c; duties of consuls 6 316c; demurrage 7 75c; husband and wife's evidence 24 625a; summary jurisdiction 22 642b; theft 23 232d.
— Shipping Code Bill 32 590b.
— Shipping (Fishing-boats) Act (1883): apprentices 21 607d.
— ships: see Mercantile Marine.
Merchant Strangers: postal service 19 502d.
— Taylors (Linen Armourers): Edward III member 6 223b.
— Taylors' school 14 835b; Clive at 6 8c; removal 30 352b.
"Merchant of Venice" 21 704c; Irving in 29 603a.
Merchant Vessels: see Mercantile Marine.
"Merchantmen, The" 2 509c.
Merchants of the House 21 826d.
"Merchant's Magazine" 18 544b.
Merchants' marks: in heraldry 11 711d.
— and Mechanics' Bank, Oswego 3 340a.
"Merchants Mirrour, The" 25 24b.
Merchants Petition 9 189b.
— of the Staple 21 826d; 26 691d.
Merchantville 34 72 D6.
Merchet 30 527c.
Mercheta mulieris 24 642b.
Merchiston, Napier of: see Napier, John.
Merchiston: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Edinburgh 17 177b; Napier's house at 17 185d.
— Academy 7 666d.
Mercia Pl II 8 271; 2 30b; advance in 8th century 8 282b; conversion 8 370d; 8 278c; created earldom 8 288d; dialect 8 394b; Egbert conquers 7 695d; Edward I annexes, 922 7 681c; growth 8 270c; law 28 247c; monarchs at Oxford 18 94b; under Penda 8 278c.
Mercians (Merce) 8 270c; lady of the 8 284c; lord of the 8 284c.
Mercié, A. 32 480a; "Souvenir" Pl VI 32 480.
Mercier: Abbé de Saint Leger 3 652b.
—, Anna 21 220a.
—, General 28 491a.
Mercier Lariviere 19 361c; 20 176d.
Mercier, Bayou: see Bayou Mercier.
Merciless Parliament 8 319d; 11 659d.
Merck, J. H. 10 724d; 10 727d.
—, chemist 14 145c.
Merckem 34 21 A7.
Mercœur: Governor of Brittany 17 173d; Vitré besieged by 24 203d.
Mercœur: town 34 18 H7.
Mercogliano 34 32 R13.
Mercoia: see Merkoia.
Mercoire Forest 28 463b.
Mercur: town 34 113 K2.
Mercur deposit 30 635b.
"Mercure Anglois, Le" 31 173b.
"Mercure Britannique" 17 428b.
"Mercure Français" 17 424d; Fontanes edits 9 354b.
"Mercure de France": established, 1672 17 424c; 17 412d; Fréron 9 673b.
"Mercure de France": organ of symbolists 28 498a.
"Mercure Galant": see Mercure de France.
"Mercure Galant, Le": comedy by Boursault 7 496b.
"Mercure de Suède" 17 430a.
"Mercure Suisse" 22 798d.
Mercurial air-pump 16 30b; 19 246d; Geisler's (fig.) 16 30c; stop-cock (fig.) 16 30d.
— compensation balance 24 396b.
— phosphorus: Hawkshee 8 4b.
— poisoning: see Mercury.
— thermometry: see Thermometry, Mercurial.
— tremor 16 35a; 19 277b.
Mercuriales 16 1d.
Mercurialis: physician 19 164d.
Mercurian, Eberhard 13 653d.
Mercuric chloride (Corrosive sublimate) 5 527d; in embalming 8 158d; in medicine 19 277a; 16 34d; preparation 16 33d; in putrefaction 9 94a.
Mercuries: newspaper hawkers 17 412a.
"Mercurio" 18 543b; Cienfuegos edits 5 775c.
Mercurius: see John II pope.
"Mercurius Aulicus" 17 414b.
"Mercurius Britannicus" 17 414b.
"Mercurius Caledonius" 17 412d; 17 422b.
"Mercurius Civicus" 31 193d.
"Mercurius Gallobelgicus" 31 173a.
"Mercurius Hibernicus" 17 423b.
"Mercurius Librarius" 18 535b.
"Mercurius Politicus": Defoe's 17 416a.
"Mercurius Politicus": Needham's 17 414b; 31 173a; Milton's censorship 16 333d; published at Leith 17 422b; tea advertised in 23 101d.
"Mercurius Pragmaticus" 17 414b.
"Mercurius Publicus" 17 414c; 31 173a.
"Mercurius Scoticus" 17 423b.
Mercurous chloride (Calomel) 16 33d.
— compounds 5 527c; 16 33b.
Mercury: Roman god 16 31b; Druidic deity, identified 7 477c; staff 4 629d; Ulysses and 5 789c.
"Mercury": by Idrac Pl V 32 479.
Mercury (Hydrargyrum): metallic element 16 31d and 30 635a; 5 527b; analysis 16 34b; in Australia 25 801c; barometers 3 381d; Carniola produce 26 601d; chlorides: see Mercuric and Mercurous Chlorides; compounds 16 33b; 16 838b; conductivity 27 191c; cyanides 20 23b; electric polarization 5 65c; electric resistivity (table) 28 5d; expansion curves (fig.) 11 564c; flouring 10 748b; fulminite 8 808b; 8 810d; 11 278a; 23 449b; furnaces 30 635b; iodides 16 34a; in Kwelchow 5 640c; in mineralogy 16 382b; nitrates 16 33c; 1 456c; occurrence 16 32a; ores 16 32a; 28 314d; 30 635a; oxides 16 33b; 5 527d; ozone and 5 482b; poisoning 19 277b; 16 35a; 16 436d; properties 16 32d; specific heats 26 508c; spectrum 22 976c; steam pressures (table) 11 585a; sulphides 16 34a; sulphates 16 33c; sulphuric acid 5 502b; therapeutics 16 34c; thermo-chemistry 26 506a; thermometers 11 563b; 26 500a; U.S. produce 23 816a; vapour 16 614b; 16 823c; 20 131a; see also Mercurial, Mercuric, and Mercurous.
—, planet 2 790d; 25 728c; density 10 214c; elements 2 782a; mass 25 744c; orbit Pl XXVII 2 782;

Sosigenes 22 276c; transits (table) 25 737d.
Mercury: in heraldry 11 691c.
"Mercury": ship 17 288a; Pl VI 32 564.
"Mercury": Tasmanian newspaper 17 437c.
"Mercury": literary journal 13 537a.
"Mercury": horse 12 184c.
Mercury Bay 34 59 F3.
Mercury floats 30 255d.
Mercury, Hall of 24 177a.
Mercury Island, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B3.
— Islands, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
Mercury-sodium alloy 1 587d; freezing-point curves 28 571a.
Mercury-women 18 205a.
Mercy, Comte de 6 246a; defeated at Freiberg 9 571c; Turenne 23 626b.
Mercy, Altar of 3 9d.
Mercy Bay 34 59 G2.
—, Hill of 15 675b.
Mercy-Argenteau, Comte de 15 540b; 16 495b.
Merddwr 7 70b.
Merded-meh 5 717c.
Merdereau 21 814b.
Merdiba (Merdibba) 34 55 Q7.
Merdis: see Smerdis.
Méré, Chevalier de: Pascal on theories of 18 338c; on probability 19 771b.
Méré: estate 6 516b.
Mere: lake, Cheshire 5 589b.
—, river: see Biss.
—, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 H2.
—, town, Wiltshire, England 34 13 K1; 24 594b; W. Barnes at 26 148c.
— Brow 34 7 B5.
— Green 34 11 K4.
— Mere 34 56 O13.
"Mère chez certains peuples de l'Antiquité, La" 9 19b.
"Mère Coquette, La" 20 181d.
Mère Folle 11 204a.
Mère, La: see La Mère.
Merea 7 306c.
Merech 34 34 E4.
Merechyus 10 365c.
Meredates: Armenian king 18 606b.
Meredith, George 30 635d; advice to T. Hardy 29 225a; "Morning Post" 31 184c; place in literature 28 258c; portrait 30 636d; publisher's reader 32 82b.
—, Owen: pseudonym: see Lytton, Earl of.
—, W. 26 176c.
—, son of Rhys ab Gryffith 23 173b.
Meredith: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 M9.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, Cape 34 134 E14.
— Center 34 66 H8.
—, East: see East Meredith.
— Fountain 29 288c.
Meredo 16 395d.
Meredosia: town 34 93 D6.
— Lake 34 93 D6.
Merefa 34 34 K7.
Merefte: see Merette.
Meregate: see Margate.
Merehan: see Marehan.
Merelcola 2 67d.
Merena: see Marina.
Merenptah, granite tablet of (fig. 9) 27 722.
Merenra, King of Egypt 7 734a; (fig. 6) 27 722; mummy 17 21b; pyramid opened 27 729d.
Meres, Sir Francis: Marlowe's death 15 556c; "Palladis Tamia" of 13 741d; tribute to Shakespeare 21 764c.
Merette (Merefte) 34 35 K8.
Merevale 24 379b.
Merevari River 34 122 E3.
Méréville 34 19 E4.
Merewether, Colonel 1 67b.
—, Dr 11 439d.
—, Sir W. 22 92c.
Merewether, Newcastle, N.S.W. 31 138d.
Merewing: see Merovingian.
Mereworth 34 9 G4.
Merfa 34 39 J3.
Merg, El: see El Merg.
Merganetta: see Torrent Ducks.
Merganser (Goosander, Mergus merganser) 16 35b; 7 505d; 10 758a; description 16 35c; called diver 7 392a.
Mergellina 25 505c.
Mergen 34 44 M1; 15 466d.
Mergenevskaia 34 33 K6.
Mergentheim (Marienthal) 34 23 O10; battle 23 626c; headquarters Teutonic Order 23 201c.
Mergen-vana 34 44 H2.
Merger of reversion 20 372d.
Merghus Buyuruk, Mongol Khan 16 744d.
Merginæ: see Merganser.
Mergis: see Smerdis.
Mergrom 30 5a.
Mergui: district, Burma 16 36a and 30 638d; 34 43 D8; 4 560a; 23 172d; 33 244a; tin mines 26 475b; ore 12 765d.
—, town, Burma, 34 43 D8; 4 557a; 16 36c; 30 638d; Siamese attack 21 854d.
— Archipelago 34 43 C8; 23 172d.
Mergulus 8 755d.
Mergus albellus: see Smew.
— cucullatus: see Hooded Merganser.
— of Linnæus: see Merganser.
— merganser: see Merganser.
— serrator: see Red-breasted Merganser.
Merham, Captain 22 174d.
Merheim 27 138 Map.
Merhoum Bongau: see Muadin, of Brunei, Sultan.
Mériadec, Conan: King of the Bretons 21 196c.
Meriadec (Meriasek), St: in miracle play 5 324a.
Meriah 15 187c; 6 778c.
Merian, Madame 14 290d.
—, Mathew 24 64d.
—, Professor 12 696a.
Meriar 34 55 Q5.
Meriasek, St: see Meriadec, St.
Mericarp 4 150c; Pl VII 4 102.
Merici, Angela de 16 712d; 24 14b.
Merida: town, Mexico 16 36d; 34 119 O7; 24 758b; 33 220b; pop. 16 214d; 30 727b.
— (Emerita Augusta): town, Spain 16 36c and 30 638d; 34 20 F5; 34 20 F6; 34 20 N3; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; 22 307b; Alphonso II defeats Moors 1 615b; Alphonso IX captures 1 616d; Musa captures 16 573d; Roman administrative centre 22 307c; 22 298a.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 C2; 4 8a; 24 139a; 24 140c; diocese of 26 582c.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Merida.
— Sierra: see Cordillera de Merida.
Meridale 34 70 M7.
Meriden: town, Conn., U.S. 16 37a and 30 639a; 34 68 D3.
—, town, England 34 11 L4; archery at 2 375d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
—, South: see South Meriden.
Merideth, Cape: see Meredith, Cape.
Meridian: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 N12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 30 639a; 34 85 G6; 30 781a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Meridian 2 764b; 10 198b; altitude 17 268d; 2 765b; 31 111a; measurement of arc 2 792b; 7 605b; 8 736b; 10 189a; circle: see Transit Circle; convergency 22 709c; determination of 10 165c; 33 105a; on ellipsoid 7 706d; first 18 531c; magnetic: see Magnetic Meridian; Marinus and Ptolemy 20 93c; plane 7 157d; prime 18 531c; table of parts 17 255c.
Meridian photometer 31 707b.
Meridianville 34 84 D1.
Meridogastra: see Podogona.
Merienptah: see Sexet.
Merig: see St Claire.
Merigold 34 85 C3.
Merigonisha 34 63 G4.
Merik 34 38 K3.
Merika Bay 18 408a.
Merikullia 34 34 F2.
Merim, Lake: see Lago Mirim.
Merimbula (Murrimbula) 34 51 H6; 17 408a.
Mérimée, Prosper 16 37a; 9 678c; forged ballads of 3 282b; Panizzi's friendship 18 213b; romantic drama 7 427b.
Meriminni 16 39c.
Merina N'guick 21 660d.
Merinagen (Merinaghen) 34 54 C7; 21 660d.
Meringosoma 2 68b.
Merinides: Arab dynasty 1 594a; 16 835a; 22 319d; Hafsides 23 621a; Mansura built by 23 422c.
Merino: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
—, Mont: see Mont Merino.
Merino sheep: acclimatization 1 86c; in the Crimea 6 586b; in England 1 303b; in Spain 22 300c.
— wool 24 655c; cloth 24 662b; microscopic structure (ill) 24 655b.
Merinos, Rabbi: see Jonah of Cordova.
Merinthus: see Cerinthus.
Merion Station 34 73 M6; 34 73 L1.
Merionethshire 16 38d and 30 639b; 34 11 D3; 16 38d; cattle 1 389b; Irish tribes occupy 13 247a; pop. 28 202d.
Merir: see Warren Hastings Island.
Merisankh 5 582d.
Merismopedia 24 125c; classification of 21 405d.
Merispore 4 159d; 9 829b.
Merissa 14 141a.
Meristele 25 413b.
Meristella 10 332c; 10 335c.
Meristem 4 92c; 12 14c; apical 25 415d; secondary 4 99d; 25 409a; 25 416b.
Merit: town 34 88 I4.
Merit grant: education 27 603c.
—, Order of: England, absence of classes 31 339c; institution of 32 184d; recipients, 1902 31 340a.
—, Order of: Oldenburg 31 341b.
—, Order of: Prussia 31 341b.
— system: civil services, U.S. 27 103a.
Merite Island 34 48 J2.
Meritens, De 30 258d; 33 815a.
Merivale, C.: Dean of Ely 30 639d; on Lucan 14 337b; New Testament revision 28 217c; on Sallust 14 334b.
—, Herman, the elder 19 377c; life of Sir H. Lawrence 7 688a; 14 373d; on Paston letters 18 344d; under-secretary for Colonies and India 30 639d.
—, Herman, the younger 28 203c.
Merivale: county 34 51 J2.
Merivan (Meriyan) 34 40 B3.
Meriweather: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
Meriwether: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5; 10 436a.
Meriyan: see Merivan.
Merizo 34 52 N3.
Merjan 28 310c.
Merjaneeah 3 232d.
Merjany 34 39 E5.
Merja-Ras-ed-Dura 34 54 E2; 18 831a.
Merj' Ayan: see Ayun.
Merj-el-Ghuruk 18 172a; 18 177c.
Merj-Ibn-'Amir 18 171d.
Merj-'Iyún 14 394c.
Merka (Marka) 34 56 S10; 24 767d; 32 703d.
Merkala, Wady: see Wady Merkala.
Merkanam 2 478b.
Merkara: island, New Guinea 34 48 G3.
—, town, India 34 42 E13; 6 341c; 27 232b; cinchona plantations 12 751b.
Merkel: anatomist: tactile cells 19 27c; spermatogenetic researches 20 412a.
—, dramatist 14 144d.
Merkel: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Markab.
Merken, Lucretia Van 12 96b.
Merkits 13 620d.
Merkland, Loch: see Loch Merkland.
Merklingen 34 23 Q10.
Merkoia (Mercoia) 34 54 D7.
Merkopali: see Mrkopalj.
"Merkwürdige Wien, Das" 18 541a.
Merlangus pollachius: see Pollack.
— vulgaris: see Whiting.
Merlaw: see Marlow.
Merlay 34 52 J8.
Merle, J. H.: see D'Aubigné, J. H. M.
Merle: town 34 115 H9.
Merle: bird 18 74d.
Merlera: island: see Erikusa.
—, Punta: see Punta Merlera.
Merletti à piombini 14 184b; (ill) 14 187d.
Merley, Roger de: arms of 11 702b.
Merley: designer 31 288d.
Merli faction 16 57d.
Merligen 34 27 F4.
Merlin (Myrdhinn): in legend 2 650a; poems 5 302b; 5 315b; 20 645c; prophecies 11 698c; 13 696a.
—, King 22 576b.
Merlin: catalogue by 3 662c.
Merlin Britannicus 19 5a.
Merlin: town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
Merlin (Falco æsalon, Lithofalco): bird (fig.) 9 3c; skull 3 713d; vertebræ 3 718d; in falconry 9 10d.
—, horse 16 789a.
"Merlin": by Borron 9 639b.
"Merlin": by Goldmark 29 22a.
"Merlin": by Heyse 28 717d; 29 268c.
"Merlin l'Enchanteur" 20 183d.
"Merlini Cocaii Macaronicon" 9 355c.
Merlinis: printer 14 397b.
Merlino, Girolama 6 438b.
Merlo 34 124 E13.
Merlon: in architecture 2 467b; 2 460d; in fortification 9 432b; in heraldry 11 695b.
Merlot 24 604d.
Merluccius: see Hake.
Mermaid: in heraldry 11 702a.
—, in mythology 16 39c; 15 390b.
"Mermaid": ship 21 823d.
Mermaid Tavern 6 41b; 14 848b.
Mermaids' purses 7 332a; 7 696d.
Merman 16 39c.
Mermenteau Station 34 87 D6.
Mermenton 34 87 D6.
Mermereh: town 34 38 B3.
—, Lake 15 98d; 34 38 B3.
Mermerus: legend of 6 399a.
Mer-mesha: king 7 735b.
Mermillod, Bishop 22 796a; 10 151a.
Mermis 17 325b; 18 258c; 18 259d.
Mermnad dynasty 11 98c; 15 99a; 15 100b; 16 294c; 18 851d.
Merna: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
Merneit: Egyptian king 27 723a; tombstone (fig. 5) 27 723.
Mernia 14 79b.
Mero: river 10 26c.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 B12.
Meroa 34 101 H1.
Merobaudes, Flavius 17 492b.
Meroblastic embryogeny: in plants 24 131a.
Merobriga: see Sao Thiago de Cacem.
Merodach (Bel) 23 237c; 3 183a; 26 40a.
Merodach-Baladan 3 184a; 3 187c; 7 795c; 26 43c.
Mérode, H. de 10 562c.
—, J. de 10 562c.
—, Mlle. de 16 773a.
—, Mgr. de 32 281d.
Merode Salvador 34 86 N12.
Meroe: district 16 40d; 1 267b; 6 729b; inhabitants 8 611d; Sennar identified with 21 657c.
—, suburb of Antioch 2 131b.
—, town 16 40d; Ammon-worship at 1 740c; 19 91a; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516; 20 93a; pyramids 34 55 P6; 2 384d; 20 122c.
Meroe: fossil 25 790d.
Merogenesis 12 555a.
Merom 34 92 B6.
—, Waters of: see Waters of Merom.
Meronychidæ 15 442a.
Merope: wife of Sisyphus 22 102a.
"Merope": by Alfieri 7 417d.
"Merope": by Maffei 7 417c; 1 503b.
"Merope": by Torelli 7 417b.
"Merope": by Voltaire 24 288a; 7 417c.
Meropidæ 3 755b; 17 3c; 26 237d; 32 109d; distribution 26 257d.
Merops 18 20c.
— apiaster: see Bee-eater.
Meros 26 80a.
Merosomata 33 478d; gemmation of 33 480b.
Merostomata 6 662a; classification 6 653d; in Silurian formation 7 282b; systematic position 27 299b.
Merovæus: king 10 476c.
Merovingian (Merwing) dynasty 9 528d; 10 476c; collapse of 9 531a; feudalism under 9 191a; 22 310b.
— writing 18 157a.
Merpaba: king 27 722a.
Merrem: ornithologist 18 19b; 20 436a.
Merrett: ornithologist 18 4d; 18 9c.
Merrey 34 19 M4.
Merriam, Dr C. H.: on raccoon 20 203a; on shrews 21 844d; on skunk 22 126a; on zoological distribution 33 939a.
Merriam: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
Merrick: traveller 4 742c.
Merrick: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
— Branch, U.S. 34 66 G3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— Mountain 34 14 G9; 21 823d.
Merrickville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K3.
Merricourt 34 99 F3.
"Merrie England": by Blatchford 32 667c.
Merriewold 34 69 N8.
Merrifield 34 99 G2.
Merrill: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 30 640b; 34 97 G4.
— Shell Bank Lighthouse 34 87 J6.
Merrillian 34 97 E6.
Merrillville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
Merrimac: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
— Center 34 67 K1.
— River 34 67 L1; 34 66 J11; 15 611d; 17 236c; 30 640b; source 33 840a.
"Merrimac": ship 25 669d; 28 275d; sinking of 32 770a; 27 309d.
Merrimack: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C8.

Merrimack County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9; 17 391c.
—, South: see South Merrimack.
Merrimackport 34 67 K1.
Merriman, H. S. 28 269c.
—, J. X. 26 574b.
Merriman: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
Merrimon 34 78 Q5.
Merrion 34 16 J9; 7 497 Map.
Merriott 34 13 H3.
Merris: see Thermutis.
Merrist Wood 32 532a.
Merriton 34 61 F4.
Merritt, P. 27 517b.
—, W.: general 30 640b; 32 773a; 29 463b.
Merritt: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Merritts Bridge 34 79 E4.
— Island 34 81 P5.
Merrittsville 34 79 D1.
Merrittville 34 97 H7.
Merriwa 34 51 J4.
Merrouge (Mer Rouge) 34 87 F1.
Merrow: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
—, town, England 34 9 E4.
Merrow: Irish term 16 39c.
Merruach 16 39c.
Merry dancers 3 90d.
"Merry Duchess, The" 27 107c.
Merry Hill 34 10 F1.
"Merry Lad, A" 17 591d.
Merry Maidens 6 427b.
Merry maids 16 39d.
Merry men 16 39d.
Merry Men of Mey 4 647c; 10 238b; 24 542a.
"Merry Wives of Windsor" 21 738c; 21 754c.
Merrybent Junction 34 6 H5.
Merryhill 34 78 Q3.
Merrymount 34 78 N1.
Merryoaks 34 78 M3.
Merry's Lake 34 60 N3.
Merrythought 22 117d.
Merryville 34 87 C5.
Mers: town, France 34 17 G2; 33 448b.
Mers: tribe 21 115d.
Mersá (Massa) 26 277a.
— Aly: see Marsala.
— el-Kharez: see La Calle.
— Suza 23 575a.
Mersch 34 21 H9; 15 87d.
Merscheid: see Ohligs.
Merse: district, Scotland Pl VI 21 498; 3 612c; 5 302b; 21 494b.
—, river, Italy 34 32 K8.
Mersea, East: see East Mersea.
— Island 34 9 J2.
—, West: see West Mersea.
Morseburg: district, Germany 34 23 J16; 16 41a; 21 360a; League against Henry the Lion 11 673c; salt mines 32 48a; 7 790a; 10 454d; 17 248d.
—, town, Germany 16 41a and 30 640c; 34 23 K14; battle of 12 307d; sculpture 21 564c.
"Merseburger Gedichte" 10 522c.
Merseir: poet 21 541b.
Mersekha, King 27 722a.
Mers-el-Kebir 13 693d; 25 315b; 31 333c.
Mersen, treaty of 10 480c; 12 70c; 15 17b; 9 788b.
Mersenne, M. 7 116a; 17 88d; 23 530a; on the dessus 24 788a; relations with Hobbes 12 33a; on Menelaus' theorem 20 88d; on the spinet 19 67c.
Mersey: river, England 34 11 G1; 30 303 Map; 14 712a; 14 252b; 8 216d; 33 184c; bridge across 24 374a; dredging 27 486b; outlet improvement 32 257c; navigation rules 17 278c; tide 11 466c.
—, river, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5; 17 601d.
—, river, Queensland 6 60a.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
"Mersey": ship 17 286b; 32 565a; Pl XIII 32 566.
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board 14 716a.
Mersey Lighthouse: see Upper Mersey Lighthouse.
— Park 26 256c.
— Sea Channel Act 17 278c.
— Tunnel 34 7 A5; 23 633d; opening of 26 258d; 30 303a; ventilation (fig.) 33 658b.
Mersifun: see Marsivan.
Mersina 30 640c; 34 38 F4; 5 777c; 25 63b; and Goluchowski 29 29a; railway at 25 731d.
Mersivan: see Marsivan.
Merson, L. O. 28 164b; 33 694b.
Merstham 34 9 F4.
Merston 34 9 C6.
Merswin, R. 17 486c.
Merta 34 41 E6.
— Road 34 41 D6.
Mertens, C. 32 447b.
Mertens: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Mertensia: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
Mertensia: plant 12 252a.
Merthyr 34 12 C2.
— Dovan 26 158d.
— Tydfil (Tydvil) 16 41b and 30 640c; 34 12 F2; 34 3 C3; pop. 28 74lc; water supply 33 788 Map.
Merthyr Union case 31 836a.
Merthyrcynog 34 12 F1.
Merti-gudda 17 123b; 13 815c.
Mertilla 34 105 B4.
Mertner, Dr 26 759d.
Mértola 34 20 E7; 19 542b; 25 256d.
Merton, W. de 18 97b; 23 838a.
Merton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H10.
—, town, Devon, England 34 13 D2.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
—, town, Oxon, England 34 9 C2.
— (Mertoun): town, Scotland 34 15 M4; 26 233b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 10 K9.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— Abbey 34 10 K9; 23 213c.
— College, Oxford 18 97b; 8 317a; chapel 2 428a; early statutes 6 142c; foundation 23 837d.
Merton, Council of 8 315c; 3 490b; 5 21d.
Merton Park Station 34 10 K9.
Merton, Statutes of 27 166c; 27 167a; 3 62c; 28 249b; title to land 24 694c; waste lands 6 209c.
Merton, Synod of 8 373b.
Mertoun: town, Scotland: see Merton.
Mertoun House 3 613c.
Mertrud 6 740c; 10 174b.
Mertvi Donetz 7 356b; 20 862a.
Mertvi Kultuk Bay 34 33 K6; 5 177a; 26 77b.
"Mertvuiya Dushi" 10 739a.
Mertztown 34 73 L5.
Meru: Aryan paradise 1 137b; 18 102c.
Meru: district, Asiatic Russia: see Merv.
—, lake: see Moero.
—, town, France 34 19 E2.
— (Mweru), Mount 34 56 Q11; 14 73d.
Meruchak: see Maruchak.
Merula 23 322c.
Merulina 6 376b.
Merulius 7 493b; 28 262a; sieve tubes 28 555d.
Merûm: see Merv.
Merumé Mountains 11 249d.
Merus 18 852d.
Meruti Gudda: see Mertigudda.
Meruya 34 55 K5.
Merv (Merve, Meru, Merûm, Maour, Koushid - Khan - Kaleh): town and district, Asiatic Russia 16 41c and 30 640d; 34 37 J5; 34 40 K3; 16 41 Map; Pl VIII 16 545; 18 101 Map; 18 103c; 21 69c; 16 45d; captured 6 577a; 1 242c; Alexander settles Greeks at 15 141b; oasis 34 40 J3; 22 511d; see 18 102c; and Seljuks 21 634c; Uzbegs defeated 16 749b.
—, Old: see Old Merv.
Mervanen 34 38 K4.
Mervanid dynasty 25 634b.
Merve: see Merv.
Merveille, La: see La Merveille.
"Merveilleuses, Les" 32 490a.
Merveller 34 27 E3.
Mervi 4 1c; 4 2a; 16 43c.
Merville: town, France 34 17 H2.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H9.
Mervin: king 17 333a.
—, Lady 4 534a.
Mervrûd Pl VIII 16 545.
Merwa 15 674c.
Merwald: king 14 454b.
Merwan I 16 569b; 16 576b.
— II (Himar) 2 259a; 16 577b; 16 576d.
—, governor of Medina 16 605a.
Merwanid (Abrahuni) dynasty 2 548a.
Merwe: see Meuse.
Merwede: river 12 63b; 29 31c; 16 205c.
— Canal 25 389b; 32 226a; 33 616c; shipping statistics 29 398c.
Merwig: king 10 476c.
Merwin: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
Merwings: see Merovingian dynasty.
Merwinsville Station 34 68 B3.
Merx: commentator 13 700a.
Merx: in Roman law 20 700c.
Merxen (Merxem) 34 21 D6; 2 144 Map.
Méry, J. 3 401c.
—, anatomist 1 813a.
Méry (Méry-sur-Seine) 34 19 H3; fan-making at 9 28b; statistics 21 69c.
Méry-sur-Seine: see Méry.
Meryas 14 143c; 24 271b.
Méryon, C. 16 44c; 8 444c.
Meryon, C. L. 22 450b.
Merz: optician 17 710b; 3 727d; micrometer of (fig.) 16 245a.
Merza Salak: see Salaka.
Merzar Tokar: see Marsa Trinkitat.
Merzdorf 34 24 L22.
Merzet 34 38 E1.
Merzifun: see Marsivan.
Merzig 34 23 O4.
Merzlakoff: poet 21 107b.
"Mes Rêveries" 21 346d.
Mesa, P. B. 18 675d.
Mesa: meaning of 23 796b.
Mesa: river 34 20 L3.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 R4.
—, town, East Indies 34 48 G4.
— Hutte 34 110 D3.
— County 34 109 A4; 27 145a.
— Creek, Gunnison co., Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
— Creek, Montrose co., Col., U.S. 34 109 A5.
Mesa do Desembargo do Paco 19 713d.
Mesa Grande 34 115 J9.
— Jumanes Mountain 34 110 J4.
—, La: see La Mesa.
— de Maya 34 109 L8.
— Peak 34 109 E7.
— Vouno 23 280d.
—, White: see White Mesa.
Mesaa: plant 2 236d.
Mesaba 34 98 E2.
Mesabi Range 27 543b; yield of ore (1896) 30 772a.
Mesadi, El: see El Mesadi.
Mesadieh, El: see El Mesadieh.
Mesa Karlovassi (Karlovasi) 34 36 P5.
Mesagne (Messapia) 34 30 L7; 4 650c.
Mes'aidiyeh 10 30c.
Mesal 7 114c.
Mé-Sala 32 401a.
Mé-Salim, King 26 41c.
Mesambria Pl I 11 80; 23 318c.
Mesana 34 41 D8.
— Station 34 88 J8.
Mesaoria 27 329c; 31 55a.
Mesapich 34 119 O8.
Mesarch stele: of plants 25 413a.
Mesas: mountain range 31 851c.
Mesatis 18 410b.
Mesayas: tribe 6 156a.
Mescal: town 34 110 E6.
Mescal: Persian measure 24 490d.
Mescala: valley 16 215a.
Mescala, Rio: see Rio de las Balsas.
Mescalero: town 34 110 K5.
—, Apache Indian Reservation, N. Mex. 34 110 K5.
— Indians 12 627d; 29 463c.
— Ridge 34 110 M6.
Mescha Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
Meschalouns 7 113b.
Meschalla 34 39 K5.
Meschede 34 23 K7.
Mescheriaks: see Meschéryaks.
Meschers: see Mescheryaks.
Meschersk 16 45d.
Mescheryaks (Meschers, Meschériaks) 16 45d; 18 550a; 21 115d; 23 717b; Finnish origin of 21 79c; language of 24 1c.
Meschila 1 136b.
Meschiane 1 136d.
Meschines, Ranulf 11 684c.
Meschines, W. de 24 749b.
Meschinot: French poet 9 650b; 17 852a.
Meschkuzi 34 34 D3.
Meschovsk (Meschorsk, Mezetsk) 16 46a; 34 34 K4; 13 830b; 30 9d; derivation of name 16 45d; 30 9d.
Mesdag: painter 32 448a.
Mesdjidi Mogak 4 3d.
Mesdusharsk (Mejdusharsky) Island 34 33 K1; 17 604 Map.
Mése: Abyssinian mead 1 64a.
Mesé: street, Byzantium 27 216d.
Mese: in Greek music 17 78c.
Meseggef 34 54 H5.
Meseggem 34 54 H3.
"Mesék" 9 59a.
Meseken 34 57 G3.
Mesembria: see Misivri.
Mesembriornis 26 256c.
Mesembryanthemum 12 263d; leaf 4 109c; stamens 4 138b; 3 111a.
Mesen: river: see Mezen, River,
—, town: see Mezen.
—, Gulf of: see Mezen, Gulf of.
Mesena 34 80 F5.
Mesencephalon 12 650d.
Mesenchyme 28 142b.
Mesene: see Characene.
Mesenikolas 34 36 E2.
Mesenteric artery: inferior 1 903a; 7 229b; superior 1 903a; 7 229b.
— plexus: inferior 7 229b; superior 7 229b.
— vein 1 906c.
Mesenteries of anthozoa 6 370d; 25 454d; (fig.) 25 457c; 25 458b.
Meseritsch, Gross-: see Gross-Meseritsch.
Meseritsch, Wallachisch-: see Wallachisch-Meseritsch.
Meseritz 34 21 H21; 34 3 M2.
Meservey 34 101 G2.
Mesethmoid 1 824b; 15 356a.
Mesevle 34 38 C4.
Mesgrigny 34 19 H4.
Mesh: of lace (fig.) 14 186c.
Mesh connexion (two figs.) 27 592a.
Mesha: king 1 421b; 6 840b; 18 176b; secures Moabite independence 16 534d; Phœnician inscription of 13 116c; 21 645a; stele of, discovered 27 110d.
Mesha: town 34 39 B8.
Meshach 6 803d.
Meshack 34 82 E7.
Meshaw 34 13 E2.
Meshed (Meshhed): division, Khorassan 14 67b.
—, river, Afghanistan 1 229d; 30 41d.
—, town, Afghanistan 16 405c.
— (Mashhad, Messhed, Meshhed): town, Persia 16 46b and 30 640d; 34 40 H2; 16 41 Map; 18 618b; 18 626d; 18 628a; Shiite pilgrimage to 19 93b; 22 665a; 14 66c.
— Ali (Nejef) 16 46d; 34 39 J2; 16 52a; 11 508d; 25 514a.
— Ali Lake: see Bahr Nejef.
— Hosein: see Kerbela.
— Husein: see Kerbela.
— Hussein: see Kerbela.
Meshed-i-Ser (Sar, Sir) 34 40 E2; 3 280b; 8 543c; 15 651d.
Meshek 1 69d.
Meshhed: see Meshed.
Meshhuf 16 52b.
Meshiga Oasis 23 575d.
Meshiha-zekha (Isho-'zekha): monk 22 838b.
Meshik: town 34 116 K8.
— Mountains: see Mesques Mountains.
Meshila 34 54 D6.
Meshoppen 34 73 K3.
Mesh-pin (ill) 17 359a.
Meshra'at Al-Ksiri 16 633b.
Meshra-er-Rek 34 55 O8; 25 140d; Nile navigable to 17 506d; Kitchener's post at 27 719a.
Meshru 34 55 K5.
Meshtcheryaki 23 661d.
Meshtchovsk: see Meschovsk.
Mesic 34 78 Q4.
Mesick 34 96 K9.
Mesihi: poet 23 656d.
Mesilla: town 34 110 J6; 17 401b; treaty of 16 220a.
— Park 34 110 J6.
— Valley 30 732a.
Mesinge 34 25 H5.
Mesir 34 55 S3.
Mesites 26 257b; 20 223c.
Mesjid-i-Juma 11 714a.
Mesjid-i-Shah 13 394b.
Mesjids 2 250a; 6 306c.
Meskeh: see Miskl.
Meskene 34 38 G4.
Meskes Mountains 26 619d.
Meski 34 40 K6.
Meskine 26 311a.
Meskur 34 54 D5.
Mesland, Père 7 127c.
Meslay 34 17 E5.
Mesle: card game 19 282d.
Mesle-sur-Sarthe, Le: see Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe.
Meslin 15 459b; 21 301d.
Mesmer, F. A. von 15 277c; 29 393a; 6 520c.
Mesmer Collection 4 739d.
Mesmerism: Aristides on 2 505d; Dr Elliotson practises 8 149a; Franklin's investigation 9 717c; G. C. Lewis on 14 493b; H. Martineau on 15 584a; Schopenhauer on 21 454a; see Hypnotism.
Mesne lord 8 557d.
— process 19 789b.
Mesnevi 23 656a.
Mesnil-Durand: see Le Mesnil-Durand.
Mesnil-sur-Oger (Mesnil) 34 19 J3.
Mesny, W. 33 326b.
Mesobenthos 33 933b.
Mesoblast 1 842b; development of 3 683b; in higher animals 8 747a; in mollusca 16 638d; skeleton developed from 22 110a.
Mesocarp 4 148d.
Mesocarpeæ (Mesocarpaceæ) 24 130b; 25 207a.
Mesocarpus 25 206a.
Mesocco: river, Switzerland: see Moesa.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 K5.
—, Valle: see Valle Mesocco.
Mesocephalic flexure 3 700c.
Mesochorus (pausarius) 1 84a.
Mesocycle: internal 25 413b; of vascular plants 25 413a.
Mesoderm: development of 25 142a; of sponges 22 419c.
Mesodesm 25 413d; 25 416a.
Mesodon 12 668a.
Mesogæa 3 60c.
Mesoglœa 27 130d.
Mesoglœaceæ 24 120d.
Mesohexane 5 558c.
Mesohippus (ill) 12 174d.
Mesola 16 53a.
Mesolite 16 423d.
Mesolonghi: see Missolonghi.
Mesomycetes 28 558b; 25 560a.
Mesomyodi 18 40c.
Mesonemertine 31 120d; 31 123b.
Mesonyx 15 442c.
Mesoparaffins 5 557d; 5 558b.
Mesophloeum 4 100a; 4 101c; 4 102a.
Mesophyll 4 108d; 25 412a.
Mesopithecus 2 160c.
Mesoplankton 33 933d.
Mesoplodon 15 397a.
— bidens (ill) 15 397a.
— densirostris (ill) 15 397b.
Mesopodium 16 653a.
Mesopotamia (Al Jezire) 16 47a and 30 641a; 34 38 J5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 16 561; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 3 183c; 16 50d, Arabian conquest of 2 257c; fishes 12 675a; flora and fauna 16 50a; geography 16 47a; geology 2 688a; inhabitants 16 49b; 16 533c; pop. 23 653d; Roman province 21 700b; statistics 33 495c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.

Mesopotamia Argentina 34 124 F10.
—, Council of 6 510c.
Mesopotamian cuneiform 11 808c.
Mesopterygium 12 646c; 22 119a.
Mesopterygoid 3 711a; 3 714a.
Mesori 7 738d.
Mesoroa: see Mosora.
Mesosaurus 32 218a.
Mesosperm 4 153d.
Mesostates 19 19b.
Mesostoma 19 172a; integument of (fig) 19 171b; nervous system of 19 178b; ova of 19 173d.
Mesostomida 19 174d.
Mesosuchia 6 594b.
Mesothelæ 25 541a.
Mesotherium 15 372d; 15 427a; 30 508d.
— cristatum 15 421c; 15 427b.
Mesotympanic bone 12 642b.
Mesowah: see Massowah.
Mesowal Island: see Misol.
Mesoxalic acid 24 12b.
Mesozoic Age (Secondary system) 10 327a; fishes of 12 667d; flora of 31 424b; land connexions in 33 938a; mammals of 15 375a; 7 285a; palæobotany of 31 421d; plant evolution in 31 431a; reptilian fossils 20 465b; rocks of 10 352b; 23 795c; in U.S. 23 792a; volcanic quiescence in 28 644c.
Mespelbrunn, Bishop von 24 704b.
Mespila: see Mosul.
Mespilus Germanica: see Medlar.
Mesques Mountains 23 512b.
Mesquita Mountains 31 851d.
Mesquite (Mezquites): town, Mexico 34 119 K5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Mesquite bush (Prosopis glandulosa, algarobia glandulosa) 23 904d; 23 810c; 25 638d.
Mesquite Valley 34 115 K7.
Mesrôb (St Mesropius): bishop 16 861d; originator of Armenian alphabet 33 900a; and of Georgian alphabet 10 433d.
Mesrur 11 488b.
Mess system: in English army 2 589c.
Messa (Mássa) 16 831d; 33 105c.
Messabatæ 7 794d.
Messad 34 54 G2.
Message sticks 33 889b.
Messager, A. 31 41c.
"Messager des Sciences historiques" 18 542d.
Messageries Maritimes 32 842c; tonnage 32 849b.
"Messagero" 31 204a.
Messala, M. Valerius 2 233b; 18 79a; 23 348d.
Messalians 16 701a.
Messalina, Valeria 5 817a.
Messalinus 5 247a.
Messana: see Messina.
Messancy 34 21 G9.
Messapia: town, Italy: see Messagne.
Messapians (Iapygians) 4 650d; 13 443d; alphabet of 33 896d; inscriptions 14 327a; language of 20 662a; 14 327a.
Messapus: legendary king 8 447c.
Messara: plain 6 569c.
— Bay 34 30 C9.
— Mountains 34 36 D9.
Messaria, The 6 747 Map.
Messau 34 54 J8.
Messbach 16 405d.
Messchert, W. 12 97d.
"Messe du Sacré Cœur" 29 49d.
"Messe de Saint Cécile" 29 49d.
Messedaglia, A. 19 394d.
Messegguem: see Meseggem.
Messeix 20 120a.
Messel: chemist 25 44c.
Messempré 34 19 L1.
Messen 34 27 E3.
Messena, A. 8 363a.
Messenaicus Sinus: see Messenia, Gulf of.
Messene: state, Greece: see Messenia, Greece.
— (Mavromati): town, Greece 16 52b; 34 36 E6; P1 I 11 80; 16 53a; coins of 17 643b; foundation of 11 103c; regains independence 22 371a; Spartans conquer 22 370b.
Messenger: nautical appliance 21 604a; 4 621d; in Harfield's capstan 26 581a; in naturalists' dredging 7 463b; in Royal Navy 2 5a.
"Messenger": horse 12 204b.
"Messenger of Europe": see "Viestnik Yerropi."
Messenger of the press 19 710b.
Messengers-at-arms 24 697b.
Messengerville 34 70 K7.
Messeni: see Nisi: town.
Messenia, Greece 16 52d; 34 36 E6; P1 I 11 80; 11 86b; Dorian conquest of 11 93c; Helot revolt in 16 53b; independence of 11 103c; inscriptions of 11 133b; 22 91c; Spartan conquest of 11 94b.
Messenia, Gulf of (Messeniacus Sinus, Coron, Koron) 34 36 F7; P1 I 11 80; 11 82c; P1 VI 20 770.
"Messéniennes, Les" 7 43b; 9 672b.
Messenius, J. 5 703b; 22 754b.
Messent, P. J. 7 298c.
Messer 34 82 J7.
Messiah 16 53b; Christ reveals himself 13 664a; Christian interpretation 16 56b; 2 175c; 25 490c; false claimants 16 56b; Gentile anticipations 13 669c; in Hebrew "Sibylines" 2 178a; Jewish corruption of term 13 669d; 16 56c; in Isaiah 13 382a; Micah's vision 16 225c; St Peter's confession of 13 666c; St Peter's conception 18 694d; pre-Christian conception of 25 489b; pre-existence of 25 490d; in Psalms 20 33d.
"Messiah, The": by Handel 11 436a; 11 436b.
"Messiah, The": by Klopstock 10 535c; 14 100a.
Messiah Ben Joseph 16 56d.
Messiah, Church of 3 782d.
Messianic Kingdom 8 534a; 16 315b.
Messias: see Messiah.
"Messias Judæorum" 2 176b.
Messick 34 76 L6.
"Messidor" 31 41b.
Messier: astronomer 2 784b.
Messier Channel 34 124 C13; 18 352c.
Messier's comet 27 160a.
Messina, A. da 24 267a.
Messina (Messana, Zancle): town, Sicily 16 56d and 30 641b; 34 32 N13; P1 VI 20 776; capture of 4 604a; Henry VI at 11 669b; 17 551b; 22 15d; 22 25b; bombardment of, 1848 13 488b; bubonic plague at 19 166c; 20 157d; coins of 17 639c; foundation of 22 15d; as free port 28 515a; Himera founded by 11 836a; industries 32 617d; in First Punic War 20 747a; siege of, 1302 22 28b; statistics of 13 449b; 28 316c; 13 457a; 29 608d; university of 30 641c.
—, province, Sicily 34 32 M13; 16 56d; statistics 13 448d; 22 31a; 32 617a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, Strait of 34 30 J10; 22 29b; Scylla and Charybdis legend 21 574a; vortices of 24 541c.
Messing 34 9 J2.
Messingham 34 7 J5.
Messinople 24 230a.
Messiras: tribe 5 281b.
Messkirch (Möss Kirch) 34 23 B2; 9 851a; Kreutzer's birthplace 14 148a.
Messmate tree 20 174a.
Messogis Mount (Djuma Dagh) P1 II 15 92; 34 38 B4; 2 706b; 13 205a; 25 718a; 33 349a.
Messor 30 527d.
Messum Mountain 34 57 B1; 17 732a.
Mesta Cape: see Amlsta Cape.
Mesta, La 22 334a; 22 300d.
Mesta Su (Kara Su, Nestus): river 34 35 G7; 26 89b; 30 394b; 15 137b; P1 III 15 136.
Mestchers: tribe 23 605b.
Mester de clerecia 22 333c.
— de joglaria 22 353c.
Mestern's ventilator 24 161d.
Mestizo race: language of 2 119d; 17 319d; in Argentina 2 494c; of Mexico 16 219c; in Peru 18 674a.
Mestizos Chinos 18 753b.
Mestizos de Sangley 18 753b.
Mestleta P1 VII 15 515.
Mestlin 34 22 E14.
Mesto Krsko: see Gurkfeld.
Mestre 34 31 M4; 34 3 L6; 24 157 Map.
Mestre en gay saber 22 365a.
Mestrezat: theologian 10 149a.
Mestrius Florus: philologist 20 663d.
Mesua: medical writer 15 805b; 15 805c.
Mesua ferrea 12 740d; 13 361d.
Mesule 34 56 Q13.
Mesurado Cape 34 54 D9; 30 210a.
— County 30 210c.
Mesurata: see Misratah.
Mesuriye 17 358c.
Mesves-sur-Loire (Mesves) 34 19 G6.
Mesvres 34 17 K6.
Met 34 43 F5.
Meta: town, Italy 34 32 Q13; 34 32 T10.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Incognita 10 184a; 9 791d.
—, Rio: see Rio Meta.
— Sudans 20 822a.
Metabetchouan 34 62 L2.
— River 34 62 L2; 32 103d.
Metabola 13 147a.
Metabolic diseases 30 641c.
Metabolism 17 679c; 17 679a; anabolic 19 13c; errors of 18 385d; katabolic 19 13c; in Moleschott's doctrines 30 647c; of plants 19 49c; recent researches 31 715d; of yeasts 26 366c.
Metacarpal bones 12 643c.
Metacarpo-phalangeal joint 1 839c.
Metacarpus 1 828a; 15 359d; 22 118a.
Metacentre of evolution 28 343d.
— of ships 21 813a; (ill) 12 443c.
Metachirus 17 796c.
Metachlamydeæ 25 440c.
Metachlorol 5 676d.
Metacinnabarite 30 635a.
Metadrilus 33 881b.
Meta-elements 26 711d.
Metageitnia 2 186a; 9 114d.
Metageitnion 5 712a; 9 114c.
Metagelatin 10 131c.
Metagenes: architect 8 138c.
Metagenetic crystals 16 307a.
Metaghan: see Meteghan.
Metagummic acid 11 275b.
Metah 20 274a.
"Metakritik" 11 729b; 13 845b.
Metal: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
Metal Polishers', Buffers', Platers', and Brass Workers' Union of North America 33 414c.
— trade 33 22c.
— Workers' International Association (Amalgamated Sheet), U.S.A. 33 414c.
Metalamim Harbour 30 738d.
Metaldehyde 5 557d.
Metaline: mining district, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
Metallic beetles 6 132b; P1 VII (fig. 18) 6 127; distribution 6 128c.
— packing: see Packing.
"Metallic Wealth of United States, The" 33 841b.
Metalliferous Mines Regulation Act, 1872-78 30 707a; 16 466c; 28 159a; 30 97b.
Metallik 33 513c.
Metallo-cyanides 20 23c.
Metallography 30 641d; alloy structure P1 30 643; 33 12c.
Metalloids 5 476b; and nitric acid 5 511c.
Metallum Harbour 10 767c.
Metallurgy 16 57d; Arabian 2 265a; early Egyptian 27 730c; iron 13 289d; lead 14 375c; reagents in 16 61d; slags in 16 62c.
"Metalogicus" 21 425d.
Metal-plate 7 99c.
Metals 16 63b; alkali 5 524c; alkaline earths 5 525c; breaking stress 30 289d; in chemistry 5 476a; chlorides 16 71a; compressed 10 961c; conductivity 16 67a; 8 51b; 30 890a; corrosion prevention 26 439b; elasticity 16 65b; electric properties 8 95b; English produce 8 226b; European produce 8 688a; expansion 11 562d; 11 584a; extraction 16 58c; falsification 1 176b; fatigue 22 601c; gaseous permeability 7 217c; German produce 10 453; hardening 25 671c; and hydrochloric acid 1 588a; impurities 33 14a; for inscriptions 18 143c; and light 14 613c; 24 456d; liquefaction and vaporization 16 63d; magnetic elongation 30 442c; 15 261b; 30 441a; melting points 16 66c; in mosaic 31 9b; and nitric acid 5 512b; 5 511c; pigments 31 772b; in primitive times 2 334d; properties 16 64b; in pyrometry 20 133a; reduction 3 838b; refining, electrolytic 25 107d; refractive indices 30 242b; salts 5 486b; 26 746c; solvents 16 70b; specific gravities 16 66a; specific resistance 8 51c; and steam 16 70b; structure (ill) 33 12d; in Switzerland 22 777d; in therapeutics 31 658b; transparency of 16 64a; and water 16 69d; 5 479a.
Metal-work 16 71b and 30 643b; ancient Egyit 27 728a; Byzantine 16 74c; 21 557a; China and Japan 30 645d; damascening 16 78d; English 16 70c; ethnography 8 618a; French 16 78b; 30 645b; German 16 77c; Gothic revival 30 643d; Grecian 16 73d; Italian 16 74c; Japanese 29 719c; joints 13 731d; manipulation 16 72a; modern P1 30 644-5; Pallissy's reproductions 18 187a; Persian (ill) 16 78c; and sculpture 32 472b; Spanish 16 76b.
Metamer 34 54 J2.
Metameres 16 842c.
Metameric segmentation: of chitons 16 642a; of iopleurous gastropods 16 642b; in molluscs 16 673a.
Metamerism, anomomeristic 25 691b; in chemistry 5 551b; in zoology 25 690d.
Metammeh 29 645d.
Metamora: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
Metamorphic rocks 10 231a; 10 263a; divisions of 10 314a; formation 7 281d; theory of 10 341d.
Metamorphism: in geology 10 263c; 10 314c.
Metamorphosed rocks 10 314c; 10 263b.
"Metamorphoses": of Apuleius 2 815d.
"Metamorphoses": Ovid's 18 80b; 20 724a.
"Métamorphoses du Jour": by Gérard 10 440d.
"Metamorphoses of Plants": by Goethe 10 730a.
Metamorphosis, biological 16 79c; of ascidians 23 614b; of the axolotl 22 96b; in crustacea 6 643d; of hymenoptera 2 94b; of insects 12 573d; 13 146d; 29 501a; in lepidoptera 4 593c; of phoronis 19 434c.
—, in mythology 15 89a; in Buddhism 4 433c; savage belief in 17 145d.
"Metamorphosis of Tobacco" 26 185b.
Metan 34 124 D9.
Metane: town 34 62 F3.
— Lighthouse, Quebec 34 62 F3.
Metanemertini 31 122b; structure 31 121c.
Metanira 8 126d.
Metapa (San Pedro y Chocoyos): town, Chontales, Nicaragua.
—, town, Matagalpa, Nicaragua: see Metatapa.
Metapan 21 268d.
Metapedia: town 34 62 F3.
— Lake 20 165d.
Metaphase 27 334d.
Metaphiosm 25 413a.
Metaphor: in Aristotle 20 513a; and allegory 1 581b; and argument 1 792d.
Metaphosphates 5 518a.
Metaphosphoric acid 5 517d.
Metaphrastes: see Symeon of Byzantium.
"Metaphysic of Ethics" 18 86a; 13 850d.
"Metaphysic of Nature" 13 850d.
Metaphysical Society 30 56b; 30 558d; 32 618d.
Metaphysics 16 79b and 30 646; 2 510d; esthetics and 1 212d; animism and 2 57a; of Aristotle 2 521a; 16 79b; Bacon's view of 3 213a; bibliography 30 690d; categories 5 225c; of Collier 6 144a; of Comte 6 234b; of Cousin 6 525a; Deity 16 93c; of Descartes 7 118b; and epistemology 18 794d; and ethics 16 796b; and evolution 8 771a; and experience 16 85c; of Genovesi 10 159b; recent German 16 86c; early Greek 14 784b; of Hamilton 1 222a; of Hegel 11 619d; 16 101d; of Herbart 11 718c; of Herder 11 729b; of Kant 16 82c; limitations 16 80b; and logic 16 94a; 14 796a; of Lotze 14 797d; 15 14b; mediæval 16 91a; of Plato 19 205d; 22 237d; and psychology 16 88a; 6 529a; and religion 16 99a; and natural science 16 80d; of Socrates 16 89d; of Spinoza 22 402a; of Wundt 30 670b.
"Metaphysique et la Science, La" 30 685c.
Metaplasm, vegetable 4 84d.
Metapodium 18 653a.
Metapolitics 16 79b.
Metapollams 15 624b.
Metapontum (Metapontium, Metaponto) 16 103a; 34 32 V14; 15 37d; Aristeas at 2 504d; coins of 17 637c; ruins of 15 37c; sacked by Spartacus 22 371c.
Metapophyses, of apes 2 160b.
Metapterygium: cartilage 22 119a; of elasmobranchs and polypterus 12 646c.
Metapterygoid bone 22 114c; of teleostean fishes 12 642b.
Metaris Aestuarium: see Wash, The.
Metasiphonida 27 320d.
Metasoma 6 735d.
Metastannate of potassium: see Potassium Metastannate.
Metastannic acid 5 539b; 23 402b.
Metastasio, P. T. 16 103c; 13 513a; Alfieri's plagiarism 1 502b; Epithalamia 8 496c; works with Gluck 10 693d; influence on Hannah More 16 814b; Haydn assisted by 11 539a; pastoral dramas of 7 418d
Metastigmata 25 544d.
Metastoma 6 639c.
Metatapa (Metapa) 34 120 J7.
Metatarsus: comparative anatomy of 22 118c.
Meta-tartaric acid 23 69d.
Metateria: see Métayage.
Metatheria (Didelphia) 15 371d; 15 378c.
Metatiteh 25 12c.
Metatron 13 812b.
Metatrophic Plants: see Saprophytes.
Metauro (ancient Metaurus) 34 31 N7; 9 28c; 13 439a; battle of 11 444b; 11 509d; 5 162a; 20 750a.
Metawile 22 823c; 23 711b; take Baalbec 3 177a; in Lebanon 14 385a.
Metaxata 34 36 B4.
Metaxite 16 414d.
Metaxylem 25 413a.
Métayage (Métayer, Mezzadria, Mezzeria) system 1 414a; 14 286d; 28 473a; in Biscay 26 263b; in France 1 294c; in Greece 11 87d; 29 93b; Italian 1 415a; 13 453b; 25 491c; 29 613b; in Madeira 15 178a; rents 19 377d.
Metazoa 2 54b; evolution 8 746d; of Haeckel 29 203d; distinguished from protozoa 18 830b; skeleton 22 106b.
Metcalf: zoologist 32 478b.
Metcalf: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B7.

Metcalfe, Charles T., Lord 16 105d; in India 2 570d; on Indian press 17 432c; in Jamaica 13 551b; 8 132a; envoy to the Punjab 20 ilid; and Ranjit Sinh 12 805b.
—, Theophilus 21 837a.
Metcalfe: town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
— County 34 62 E7.
Metchetnoye 17 504a.
Metchnikoff: pathologist: see Metschnikoff, E.
Metchnikovia 26 611c.
Metedeconk River 34 72 H5.
Meteghan (Metaghan): town 34 63 C5.
— Station 34 63 C5.
Metelen 34 22 H5.
Metelites 7 701d.
Meteiko: grammarian 22 150c.
Metella, Caecilia 2 419c; tomb of 20 835c.
Metellopolis 18 852c.
Metellus: antiquarian collector 13 124c.
Metellus: Roman family 16 106b; Naevius attacks 17 162b.
— Balearicus, Q. Caec. 3 278d; colonizes Palma 18 191d.
— Celer, Q. Caec. 5 248c; 16 106d.
— Creticus, Q. Caec. 6 571b.
— Macedonicus, Q. Caec. 16 106b; 2 22a; conquers Patrae 18 410b.
— Numidicus, Q. Caec. 16 106b; in Jugurthine war 13 707a; 20 758c.
— Pius, Q. Caec. 16 106c; joins Sulla 22 633a; 8 840c; 20 761a; Sertorius defeats 21 684b.
— Pius Scipio, Q. Caec. 16 106c.
Metemme (Metemeh, Metemma, Galabat) 34 55 P6; 1 66d; 10 17b.
Metemna 34 54 E4.
Metempsychosis 16 106d; 15 91b; and Buddhism 4 433c; in Druid belief 7 478c; Hindu doctrine 21 289b; 24 117d; Jain conception 13 544c; in Neo-druidism 5 318d; Pherecydes on 18 733d; in Pindar 19 100d; primitive ideas 16 107a; Pythagorean doctrine 20 139a; see also Transmigration of Souls.
Meter cephalon: of fishes 12 650d; vertebrates 19 32a.
Met-enteron 16 633b.
Meteor 16 107d and 30 691a; absorption 17 311b; altitudes 3 93c; 16 109a; falls 16 108a; and height of atmosphere 3 35b; hydrogen occluded in 3 45c; *magnitude* 16 113a; *motion* in space 16 109d; numbers 16 109c; path in atmosphere 16 112c; radiants 16 111d; showers 30 691a; trains 16 113a; 16 112d; velocities 16 109b.
—, November: see Leonids.
"Meteor": yacht 33 853a.
Meteora 16 114a; 34 36 E1; 23 299a.
Meteoric dust 18 813c.
— iron: see Iron.
Meteorites 1 184d; 10 214d; 16 108a; analysis 24 627c; in British Museum 16 113b; collections 16 112a; composition 10 214d; 16 113b; dimensions 16 112c; gases in 16 113c; Lockyer on 30 324d; theory 22 651d; velocity 15 704d.
Meteoroids 16 109b.
"Meteorographica": by F. Galton 28 579a.
"Meteorological Essays": by Dalton 8 729c.
"Meteorological Essays": by J. F. Daniell 6 806b.
Meteorological Office of England 28 197b.
— organizations 30 723c; 22 225b.
— service in France 14 487b.
— Society, London 14 835d; 28 741a.
Meteorology 16 114b; 14 827c; 30 692a; 3 385a; anemometer 30 700a; atmospheric circulation 30 717b; atmospheric pressure 16 139c; atmospheric tides 30 720a; atmospheric vapour 16 135b; balloon observations 30 708c; barometer 30 699c; 30 696b; Bigelow's notation 30 715a; climatology 30 709b; clouds 16 127a; daily temperature 16 117c; Delue's experiments 7 54a; dew 7 143d; 8 727d; 16 120d; dust counter 30 706b; elastic force of air 16 119d; electrical apparatus 30 706c; Epicurus on 8 474d; evaporation 30 702c; Fitzroy's work in 9 272d; fundamental data 30 692b; fundamental laws 30 715b; hail 16 133a; effect of Himalayas 11 829b; hygrometer 30 710a; of India 12 738a; kite observations 30 706d; literature of 30 714d; magnetic peaks and hollows 16 174b; the meteorograph 30 705b; nephoscope 30 703a; observations 16 118a; ocean 15 642d; photometer 30 705c; prevailing winds 16 143b; rain gauge 30 701c; rainfall 16 128b; 16 150a; Russia 21 76c; societies 22 225b; 30 723c; sunshine recorders 30 703c; terrestrial magnetism 16 159a; theoretical treatment 30 714b; thunderstorms 16 128c; tides 23 365c; tornadoes 16 130c; winds 16 120a; 16 123b.
"Meteors": by Descartes 7 125a.
Meter: measure for volume 14 583d; 30 696a; deep-sea current 33 103d; (ill) 33 104b; differentiating 33 791a; dry 10 97a; electrolytic 30 590b; gas 10 96d; photographic exposure 31 701a; water 24 410c.
—, integrating intermittent: see Integrating Meters.
Meter Sipylene 18 851a; 17 513c; worship at Smyrna 22 180d.
Meteren, J. Van: printer 8 385c.
—, Van: historian 2 140b.
Meter-payment system 33 791d.
Metcyr 2 254d.
Metfield 34 8 L4.
Metford system of rifling 32 241a.
Metge, B. 22 363b.
Metgethen 34 24 C31.
Meth 10 72b.
Methaemoglobin 31 730b.
Methamis 34 18 F10.
Methana Peninsula 34 36 H5.
Methane: mountain, Greece 11 82c.
Methane (Marsh gas): chemical compound 5 556c; 1 470c; 16 104d; 18 813c; in bogs 26 57a; in coalmines 6 72b; critical constants 27 188d; heat value 28 607a; synthesis 5 558c.
— series 5 552a.
Metheglin (mead) 13 256a; manufacture 12 137d.
Methel flatha 13 258a.
Metheringham 34 8 D2.
Methides, metallic 16 107d.
Methil 34 15 L2; 9 152b; lighthouse 34 15 K2.
Methilhill 9 152b.
Methlic 34 14 M5.
Method: town 34 78 M3.
Method of differences: see Interpolation.
"Method of Tangents" 3 396c.
"Method of Teaching Mathematics to the Blind" 3 605a.
"Méthode de Nomenclature Chimique": by Lavoisier 14 353b.
"Méthode d'une Nomenclature Chimique": by G. de Morveau 11 344b.
Methodical School of Medicine 2 679b; 15 602c.
Methodism 16 185a and 30 724b; 8 378c; American non-episcopal 16 192b; and American slavery 23 770a; American statistics 16 192b; 30 725c; controversies in 16 190a; hymns of 12 594a; laymen 16 189a; organization 16 187c; pietism in 19 84b; reunion 30 724c; sacramental question 16 188d; statistics of 16 191b; 30 724b; Wesley founds 24 504a; Wesleyan 16 186b; 16 188c; Welsh Calvinistic 16 193a; 8 378c; see also Wesleyan Methodists.
Methodist Episcopal Church 16 191d; 8 725d.
— Episcopal Church, Coloured 16 192b; 30 725d.
— Episcopal Church, South 16 192b; 16 515d; statistics in U.S. 30 725c.
— Episcopal Zion Church 16 192b.
"Methodist Magazine" 18 544c.
— Missionary Society 16 515c.
Methodist New Connexion 16 189b; missions 16 515c; statistics 16 192c; 28 212c.
"Methodist New Connexion Magazine" 18 537d.
Methodist Œcumenical Conference 16 193a; 30 724d.
—, Primitive, Church: see Primitive Methodists.
— Protestant Church 16 192c; statistics 30 725c.
"Methodist Times" 31 179a.
Methodist, United, Free Church: see United Methodist Free Churches.
—, Welsh Calvinistic Church: see Welsh Calvinistic Methodism.
Methodius: apostle of the Slavs 16 194a; 16 512d; 16 811b; becomes archbishop of Bohemia 22 151b; opposed to Origen 17 843a; converts southern Slavs 11 115a.
—, bishop of Tyre 12 579c.
Methodology 8 769c; 14 786b; 14 802a.
"Methods of Ethics" 28 304a; 32 618c.
"Methodus novus philosophiae Renati Descartes": by Voët 7 119c.
"Methodus plantarum nova": by John Ray 20 301a.
Methol 34 70 M8.
Methone (Æpeia, Modeni, Methoni) 34 36 E7; P1 I 11 80; 16 53a; Brasidas relieves 4 216c; Philip occupies 15 139a; Timotheus takes 23 398d; Venetian victory at 24 147c; lighthouse 34 36 E7.
Methoni, G. D. 15 520b.
Méthot's Mills 34 62 L6.
Methow: town 34 111 E1.
— River 34 111 E1; 24 386c.
Methuen, J. 9 183b.
—, Lord 26 573a; 33 439d; 33 441c; De la Roy captures 33 443b; at Modder River 33 440b.
— and Co. 32 90a.
Methuen: town 34 67 K2.
Methuen treaty 19 540c; 21 828a; 22 336a; provisions of 27 164a; effect on wine-production 19 537d.
Methurgemanim 3 641c; 23 62b.
Methven, Henry Stuart, Lord 21 498b.
Methven: town, New Zealand 34 59 D7.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J1; 16 667d; first battle of 20 593d; second battle of 21 488c.
Methven Castle, Scotland 34 15 J1.
Methwold 34 8 G4.
Methy Lake (La Loche, Methyea) 34 60 J2; 27 89b.
— River 34 60 J2.
Methydrium 2 326c.
Methyea Lake: see Methy Lake.
Methyl 16 194c.
Methyl-alcohol (wood-spirit): preparation 16 194d; properties 16 195c; 5 563c.
Methyl-amines 16 196c.
Methyl-aniline 7 578d.
Methyl-butyrate: expansion 11 562b.
Methyl-chloride 16 194d; 16 196b.
Methyl-cyanide 16 197a.
Methyl-esters 16 196c.
Methyl-ether 16 196a.
Methyl-guanidin-propionic acid 31 730d.
Methyl-hydride 16 813c.
Methyl-iodide 13 202c; 16 196c.
Methyl-isocyanide 16 197b.
Methyl-mercaptane 16 197c.
Methyl-oxide 16 196b.
Methyl-phenyl ether 26 727d.
Methyl-phosphines 16 197b.
Methyl-protocatechuic aldehyde 18 535d.
Methyl-sulphur compounds 16 197b.
Methyl-sulphuric acid 16 196a.
Methylated spirit 8 786b; 16 195a; 32 803d.
Methylene compounds 26 725d.
Methylenitan 26 722a.
Methylic ether 12 613c.
Methymna Pl II 15 92; 14 474d; coins 17 646b; colonies 23 579d.
Methysticin (Kavahine) 14 15d.
Métiero 34 52 L9.
Metica 22 131b; 22 255b; 17 527a.
Metidja Plain 1 563a; battle 1 568b.
Metikhan 34 38 J3.
Metilas 3 281d.
Metile, El: see El Metile.
Metilin: see Lesbos.
Metinic Island 34 65 E8.
Metiosedum: see Melun and Meudon.
Metiquina Lake 31 500b.
Metis: goddess 2 830c; 3 348b; 24 782d.
Metis: town, Quebec 34 62 E3.
Metis: tribe 15 491c; of Manitoba 26 531a.
—, volcano, Tonga 34 52 A6.
Metis: asteroid 2 807b.
Metius, J. 23 135d; 1 560a.
Metivet: artist 31 856b.
Metivier, G. 5 392c.
Metkari holdings 1 437b.
Metkovic (Metkovich, Melkovitch) 30 725d; 34 28 J8; 26 316 Map.
Metlakahtla: town, Alaska 34 116 Y9.
— (Metlakatla): town, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3; mission 16 516d.
Metlatl 16 213b.
Metlika: see Möttling.
Metlili 34 54 G2.
Metlinski, M. 21 109d.
Metn 14 394d.
Metoecism 27 394d.
Metohia (Gacko) 34 28 K8.
Metoikia: see Synoikia.
Metokia: see Metohia.
Metol developer 31 687a.
Metomen 34 97 J7.
Meton: astronomer 8 576d; 2 747b; reform of calendar 4 668b.
Metonic Cycle 2 747b; 4 668c; calculation of 1 559d; chronology 4 681d; introduction 5 711d; adopted by Jews 5 714b.
Metonymy 2 142a.
Metopes 2 404a; 2 407b; of Selinus 2 349c.
Metopias 1 761b; 1 771d.
Metopidius 13 531d.
Metostoon 3 720b.
Métra: journalist 18 540a.
Metran 11 155d.
Metre: in poetry 19 259b; 19 271a; 6 808a; Petrarch 18 711a; Sophocles 22 274b.
Metre: unit of length 33 812a; 7 598d; 24 490a; cubic 33 812a; square 33 812a; standard, British 33 804b; 33 805d.
Metretes 24 485d.
Metric system 24 479d; 7 241b; British equivalents 24 480d; Delambre on 7 40d; (figs.) 33 808a; theory of 24 490a.
— units 33 804b.
Metrical theory: in geometry 10 410a.
Metriophyllum: classification 6 383c; distribution in time 6 384b; structure 6 382c.
Metriorhynchus 32 219a.
Metro 33 812a.
Metrodorus the Epicurean 8 472d.
— of Lampsacus 12 115a; 2 109a; on myths 17 136c.
— of Scepsis 22 583b.
Metrology: see Weights and Measures.
Metromania 5 78a.
"Métromanie" 7 426b; 9 665d.
Metronome 16 198a.
Metroön, at Athens 6 744b; 3 9d; 18 853c.
—, at Olympia 17 709a.
Metropolis: Roman town 18 852d.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
Metropolis Local Management (London) Act 14 820a; summary of 30 353b; vestry elections 18 398d.
Metropolitan: town, Mich., U.S. 34 85 F5.
Metropolitan: church dignitary 7 244c; 18 410c; in Anglican Church 28 442d; jurisdiction of Canterbury 2 639c; origin of 3 787d; and papal claims 19 490b.
"Metropolitan Association v. Scrimgeour" 30 154a.
Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants 32 681d; statistics 33 870d.
— Asylums Board 30 347a; duties and powers 30 356c; governing powers 14 820c; statistics 32 681b.
— Board of Works 14 830b; established 14 818d; 30 353b.
— boroughs 30 354c; councils 30 355a; statistics 30 343d.
— Building Act 30 353b.
— Cattle Market, London 30 349c.
— Club, New York (Pl) 25 597.
— Commons Act 27 170c.
— District Railway 14 823d; cost per mile 20 220d; origin of 32 159d; section (ill) 20 239d; statistics 30 348b; 28 210b; tunnel (ill) 32 160a.
— Gas Act 14 826a.
"Metropolitan Magazine" 18 537d.
Metropolitan Museum, New York 31 40a; Cypriote antiquities in 27 330b.
— Music Hall, London 31 49b.
— Opera House, New York 17 461a.
— police: control of 14 820c; established 14 834a.
— Police District, London 34 9 G4; 30 343d.
— police magistrate 22 642a.
— Poor Act: objects of 30 347a; pauper lunatics under 18 477d; provisions of 19 475d; rates equalized 30 355d.
— Public Gardens Association, London 32 689a.
— Railway, London 14 823d; 20 239a; cost per mile 20 220d; Fowler, engineer of 28 462a; origin 32 159d; section (ill) 20 240b; statistics 30 348b; 28 210b; ventilation 33 657a.
— Railway, Paris 31 468c.
— railways 20 239a.
— Street Railway Company 32 163b.
— Streets Act 19 340a.
— Synod (Provincial Council) 6 510c.
— Tabernacle, London 32 819d.
— Toll Bridges Act 14 823c; 30 348a.
— vestry 25 323c.
Metrosideros 13 361d; 17 469c.
Metroum: see Metroön.
Metrovia, Porta: see Porta Metrovia.
Metroxylon: see Sago Palm.
Metschnikoff, E. 2 285d; on echinodermata 2 52d; on inflammation 31 518b; on nebalia 6 650d; on theory of phagocytosis 26 62b.
Metschnikowia tuberculata 25 547a.
Metsovo 34 36 D1.
Metsu, G. 16 198d; 21 443c.
—, J. 16 198d.
Mett (Mache) 34 27 D3.
Metta 23 85a.
Mettachonts 34 69 O8.
Mettapolliem (Mettapollien) 34 42 F14.
Mettau 31 65b.
Metten 34 23 P16; monastery 7 32c.
Metter 34 80 G7.
Metternich, C. W., Prince 16 199b; 12 371b; in Berlin 16 199c; characteristics 16 203d; minister to Francis II 9 692b; French alliance scheme 3 134c; German unity opposed 16 200c; Italian policy 16 200d; Gentz employed by 10 162d; Menz's letter to 9 336c; and Napoleon 16 200a; 17 216c; 17 219d; Palmerston's attitude to 18 195d; policy 16 201a; 21 356a.
—, Princess 24 315d.
Mettet 34 21 E8.

Mettingen 34 22 H6.
Mettingham 34 8 [illegible] ruins at 22 622c.
Mettis: see Metz.
Mettlin 34 27 E4.
Mettmann 34 23 K4.
Mettmenstetten 34 27 H3.
Metton 34 8 J3.
Mettray 34 19 B6; 34 8 E5; reformatory 19 760a; 29 477c; 29 480c.
Metuchen 34 73 G3.
Metung (Melung) 34 51 G6.
Metwalîya 22 603c.
Metz, G. de 20 641c.
Metz, M. de 19 760a.
Metz: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— (Mettis Divodurum): town, Germany 16 202d and 30 725d; 34 23 O3; 34 3 H4; on mediæval map 21 212; 25 336d; Anne de Montmorency at 9 559a; aqueduct 2 221a; Pl IV 2 221; Austrasian capital 9 530a; battles 2 669d; bishopric 11 266a; capitulation, 1870 9 627d; French quarters-general 9 627a; Guise defends 11 266d; Henri II seizes 11 670b; Louis XIV's courts 1 637a; (plan) 16 203; siege of, 1552 5 416c; 6 345b; 1 648a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
Metz: unit of measurement 33 812a.
Metzeral 34 23 R5.
Metzger: anatomist 1 816a; 30 572d.
Metzger Institute 26 591b.
Metzgeria 17 68a; (ill) 17 66d.
Metzgersprung 17 26c.
Metzingen 34 23 P9.
Metzinger, General 30 417d.
Metzovo: district 13 555d.
—, town 25 245 Map; 1 448b; 30 396c; Roman colony 24 270c.
Metztli 16 211c.
Meu 34 17 C4; 6 480a; 12 703b.
"Meu casto lirio" 27 432b.
Meudon 34 17 K2; 18 279a; 30 736a; war aeronautics 25 100d; observatory 17 712b; 31 301c; Rabelais at 20 195d.
Meudt 34 23 L6.
Meulan, Mademoiselle de 11 268b.
—, Earl of 11 684a.
Meulan: town 34 19 D2; 7 517d.
Meulebeke 34 21 B7.
Meulen, A. F. van der 16 204b.
Meung, Jean de 9 643b; 24 585a.
Meung-sur-Loire 34 19 D5.
Meunier, C. 32 446c; 32 481b; "Unloading" Pl VIII 32 482.
—, G. 32 447b.
—, H. 32 447b; posters by 31 856c.
—, French orator 9 673c.
Meunier, in re: case 28 367c.
Meunier's theorem 10 430c.
Meurka 25 154d; 25 156d.
Meurs, Count of 12 77b.
Meurthe 34 19 N3; 16 204c; 20 519d.
Meurthe-et-Moselle 16 204b and 30 726a; 34 19 N3; 18 563a; iron-field 28 474a; pop. 28 464c.
"Meurvin" 20 652d.
Meuse: department, France 16 205c and 30 726b; 34 19 L3; pop. 28 464c.
—, island 7 373d.
—, mountains 5 385d.
— (Maas, Novesium): river 16 205b and 30 726b; 34 19 L3; 34 3 G3; 34 21 F5; 3 515b; 9 506b; 12 63b; 21 9a; 17 365b; 16 205b; in Ardennes 2 480a; 25 611a; area of basin 28 313b; improvement works 20 579d; (fig. 13) 20 571b; Namur 17 170a; sand from 4 281c; statistics 29 398a.
—, New: see New Meuse.
—, Old: see Old Meuse.
Meusel: bibliographer 3 661b.
Meuselwitz 34 23 K15; 21 347a.
Meusnes 34 19 C6.
Meusnier: chemist 5 464a.
Meux: town: see Meaux.
Meux's Brewery 16 279c.
Mevad (Khaliyé) 33 514b.
Mevagissey: town 34 13 B4; lighthouse, ibid; sardine curing 9 253d.
— Bay 34 13 B4.
Mevania: see Bevagna.
Mevaniæ Insulæ Pl II 8 271.
Mevanides 1 594a.
Mevaniola: see Galeata.
Mevatanana 34 56 S14; French occupation 30 417d.
Meviedy 34 34 H2.
Mevlana Djelâl Eddin Rûmi 12 696c; 30 60d.
Mevlaneh 6 304b.
Mevlevi: see Dervish.
Mevlud 33 507c.
Mew: falconry 9 7c.
—, gull 11 274b.
Mew Island Lighthouse 34 16 K2.
Mew Stone 34 13 F3.
Mew and Thorne, in re 30 150d.
Mewang: see Me Wung.
Mewar: see Udaipur.
Mewark (Queponco Station) 34 75 O6.
Mewe 34 24 E28.
Mewlewi: see Dervish.
Mex: see El Meks.
Mexborough 30 726c; 34 7 G5; 33 917b.
Mexeirat-el-Kiblieh: town, Palestine 34 39 B8.
Mexia: town, Mexico 34 119 K8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
Mexican Creek 34 100 C3.
— Current 16 118c; 31 404d; (fig.) 33 932b.
Mexican poppy (Argemone mexicana) 19 513b; oil of 17 744b.
— process: silver 22 70a.
— sarsaparilla 21 313d.
Mexico (Estados Unidos Mexicanos) 16 214b and 30 726d; 34 119; administration 16 218b; 30 727b; agriculture, 1900 30 728c; army and navy, 1900 30 728b; climate 16 217a; coal 27 116d; cochineal 4 629c; coinage 31 291c; 30 730a; copper 27 234c; cotton 25 223b; dictionaries 7 193a; explorations 28 631d; fairs 1 79b; finance, 1902 30 728a; flora and fauna 16 217a; geology 16 216b; German trade 28 688d; grain trade 29 77d; Indian language 12 828b; iron-ore 29 591d; manufactures, statistics, 1899-1901 30 728d; maps 30 533c; mountains Pl XI 24 510; minerals and mining 16 471a; 30 769; 30 770b; observatory 17 716a; patent law 31 506b; physical features 16 215a; pop. and ethnical statistics 16 219c; 17 390a; 28 627b; postal service 31 860d; precious metals 1 714b; 29 17c; 32 630a; press 19 713d; 31 207a; prison system 19 761b; railways 20 252b; 30 729b; tobacco 14 687d; weights and measures 24 490.
—, ancient history 16 206a; 16 210b; 1 694b; 16 213b; architecture (ill) 2 450b; 5 172a; arts 1 695b; 6 439b; customs 9 825b; 4 808c; criminal laws 16 210d; ethnography 12 828a; 16 213d; festivals 9 114a; fire-ceremonies 9 226d; 9 239c; 21 321d; hereditary trades 5 186d; languages 16 207a; lycanthropy 17 145b; name derived 16 206a; picture-writing 16 212b; 33 890b; pottery 19 633b; religion 21 137b; 17 157d; sculpture (ill) 2 451b; Spanish in 1 710a; 1 714c; wood-carving 5 168d.
—, modern history, 1521-1821 16 219b; 1820-1901 30 730c; commercial treaty, Great Britain, 1888 33 445a; Cortes, 1519 6 441c; 6 441d; European intervention, 1861 30 733; flag (ill) Pl I 9; French intervention, 1867 9 625b; independence 16 219d; Lincoln's attitude 14 661a; Maximilian, emperor, 1864 30 733a; Pacific blockade 1838 31 401b; Porfirio Diaz 30 734a; Prescott's "Conquest of Mexico" 19 703b; privateering 19 764c; revolutionary movement, 1810 1 710a; slavery abolished, 1829 22 141d; treaty with U.S., 1848 4 695a; war, 1846 14 44d; 23 782a; 23 819c; 30 731c; 31 602d.
Mexico: city, Mexican Republic 16 220d and 30 735a; 34 119 J8; fair 8 847c; pop. 16 214d; 30 727b; Porfirio Diaz 30 733c; U.S. capture 30 731d.
—, state, Mexican republic 30 734d; 34 119; area and pop. 1895 and 1900 30 726d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 30 734d; 34 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
—, Gulf of 34 58 N12; 34 119 M4; Pl XI 24 510; 16 214c; 32 483d; entrance 6 679b; pearl fisheries 18 447d; sand-bars 10 278a.
—, New: see New Mexico.
Mexico-Californian flora 7 289d.
Mexillones: see Mejillones.
Meximieux 34 18 L7; 31 439a.
Mexique: see Mexico.
Mexitli: see Mexico.
Mexoene 13 755d.
Mey: navigator 7 44b.
Mey, Cape: see May, Cape, N.J., U.S.
Meyadin: see Mayadin.
Meyaguez 32 773d.
Meydoom: see Medum.
Meyenburg 34 22 F15.
Meyendorff, Baron 29 37a.
Meyer, A. B. 15 7c; 31 151d.
—, Alfred 25 164a.
—, Arthur 31 199b.
—, Claus 32 448d.
—, Conrad 19 77a.
—, Conrad F. 28 719d; 33 131c.
—, F. 26 753b.
—, Hans 25 132c; 28 630d; 30 45c; ascends Kilimanjaro 31 24d.
—, Heinrich A. W. 6 164b; on Colossians 6 164d; on Philippians 18 747c; on Synoptists 10 842a.
—, Herrmann 28 632a.
—, J. L. 30 735a; on atomic volumes 5 544b; on nitrogen valencies 26 717d; on uranium 5 542b.
—, Louis 7 127a; 22 401a; 22 402a.
—, Lucas 33 439c; signs Peace of Pretoria 33 443c.
—, O.: physicist 3 41c; 27 461a; on kinetic theory of gases 16 616d; on viscosity 19 248b.
—, P. 9 675b.
—, R. M. 28 718c.
—, Rudolph 25 478b.
—, S. 20 332d.
—, V.: chemist 30 735c; on bromination of hydrocarbons 26 731d; on iodine 13 202d; on vapour density 26 715b.
Meyer County 34 100 D3.
—, Fort: see Fort Meyer.
Meyer-American voting machine 33 712a.
Meyerbeer, G. (Beer, J. M.) 16 222a; 10 72a; influence on opera 24 315b; Wagner on 24 316d.
—, M. 16 222d.
Meyeria 10 857d.
Meyer-Merian, T. 22 799d.
Meyers, G. W. 25 752b.
—, I. 32 446b.
Meyers: town 34 86 F6.
— Falls 34 111 G1.
Meyer's metal piano frame (fig.) 19 77a.
Meyersburg 34 107 F4.
Meyersdale 34 74 D7.
Meyersville 34 88 K9.
Meyerton 34 57 L8.
Meyet: see Mahet, Somaliland.
Meyfart, Prof. 12 586c.
Meygal (Mégal) 14 807d.
Meylieu-Montrond: see Montrond.
Meyllteyrn 34 11 B3.
Meymac 34 18 H7; 34 3 F6.
Meyne 17 812c.
Meynell, A. 28 902b; 31 179d; 31 186a.
Meynert: physiologist 19 37c.
Meyrargues 34 18 F11.
Meyringen: see Meiringen.
Meyrueis 34 18 J8.
Meyssens, J. 24 64d.
Meywar: see Udaipur.
Meywar Bhil Corps 27 549c.
Meyzieux 34 18 L7.
Meza, General de 7 89b.
Méza: river 30 21a.
Mezaijan: tribes 14 314d.
Mezankoorie (Antheræa mezankooria) 22 60c.
Mezar, children of 2 256c.
Mezcal 16 218b.
Mèze 34 18 C12.
Mezéchevsk: see Meschovsk.
Mezeirat-el-Kiblieh 34 39 B8.
Mezeirib: see El Mezeirib.
Mezel 34 18 M9.
Mezen: river 34 33 H2; 21 73c; 24 283a; at Archangel 2 368b; area of basin 8 686b; length 28 313b.
—, town 25 631d; 34 33 H2.
— Bay 34 33 H2.
Mézenc, Mount 2 479c; 5 358d; 30 341b.
Mézenc: cattle 14 808a.
Mezentius: tyrant of Cære, 1 182d; 4 632a; 8 634a; ally of Turnus 20 734b; in the Æneid 24 254d.
Mezentsof, General 31 242c; 32 348a.
Mezerac, R. de 20 596a.
Mézeray, F. E. de 9 660a; 2 487c; 12 20d; 18 539a.
Mezera 30 39a.
Mezereon (Daphne mezereum) 14 349a.
Mezeriac, B. de 1 511d.
Mezetli 34 38 F4.
Mezetlu: see Soli.
Mezetsk: see Meschovsk.
Mezha 7 569b; 22 183b; 24 262b.
Mezhduselski shosseta 26 451d.
Mezhnak 34 34 G3.
Mézidon 34 17 E3; 34 3 D4.
Mézières, A. J. 25 20a.
—, M. J. L. de: see Riccoboni.
Mézières (Meziers-Charleville) 16 223a and 30 735d; 34 19 K1; 34 3 G4; 5 385 Map; 25 611a; Bayard at 3 457d; fortification 9 446c.
Mézilles 34 19 G5.
Mezilu: see Mizil.
Mezimosti 34 29 K5; 34 3 M4.
Mezin 34 18 F8.
Mezireh 34 38 H3.
Mezirici Volké: see Gross Meseritsch.
Mező Berény 34 28 N5.
Mező Kövesd 34 28 M4.
Mező Laborcz 34 28 N2.
Mező Túr 16 223b; 34 28 M4; 34 3 P5.
Mezőhavas 34 28 R5.
Mezőhegyes 30 735d; 34 28 M5.
Mezomorto, Admiral 1 566b.
Mezoor Dagh: see Mezur Dagh.
Mezos 34 18 D8.
Mezőség 34 28 Q5.
Mezquit Knoll 34 89 C2.
Mezquital (Mezquital del Oro): town, Durango, Mexico 34 119 G6.
—, town, Zacatecas, Mexico 34 119 G7.
—, San Juan del: see San Juan del Mezquital.
Mezquite (Mezquitic): town 34 119 G6.
Mezquite: plant: see Mesquite.
Mezquites 34 119 K5.
Mezquitic: see Mezquite.
Mezra 34 40 C3.
Mezrah, El: see El Mezrah.
Mezrah-esh-Sherkieh 34 39 C3.
Mezur Dagh (Jujik-dagh, Mezoor Dagh, Mount Abus) 34 38 H3; 8 669a; 14 156a.
Mezurada 14 506c.
Mezuza 19 1b.
Mézy (Mézy-Moulins) 34 19 G2.
Mezzacapo, General 29 635b.
Mezzadria: see Metayer System.
Mezza-majolica 19 624c.
Mezzanine 2 467b; 2 474a.
Mezzeria: see Metayer System.
Mezzo: channel 24 132a.
—, island 34 28 J9.
Mezzo Campo 3 553b.
Mezzofanti, G. 16 223b; 4 19c; 14 530c.
Mezzojuso 34 32 K13.
Mezzola, Lago di: see Lago di Mezzola.
Mezzolombarde 34 29 B11.
Mezzotint 8 436a; 28 264a; copyright law 6 360a; 27 245c; history 8 445a; in maps 22 710d; method of production 28 264b; portraits 28 684c.
Mezzotint engravers 25 685a; Society of 28 265c.
Mfan: see Fan: tribe.
Mfini 34 56 L11.
Mfini Lukeynia 27 207a.
Mfumbiro, Mount 27 612b; 30 54d; 1 251c; volcanic region 33 540c.
Mfumu Bekussa 34 56 L12.
Mganga 15 200c.
Mgera 34 56 Q12.
Mgeta 34 56 Q12.
Mgharba: tribe 4 54c.
Mglin 34 34 J5; 23 96d.
Mgosas 34 56 O13.
Mhairs (Mairs): tribe 12 779b; 20 200c; 2 310d.
Mharuli 34 56 P13.
Mheadhorn, Beinn: see Beinn Mheadhorn.
Mhlangana: Zulu chief 24 828d.
Mho 28 4d.
Mhonda 34 56 Q12.
Mhoon Landing 34 85 D1.
Mhor, Ben: see Ben Mhor.
—, Beinn: see Beinn Mhor.
Mhottah-tania (Hermitage) 34 55 O4.
Mhow (Mahu) 30 735d; 34 41 E8; 26 640c; pop. 13 690b.
Mhtset 23 385d.
Mi: town 34 45 D5.
Mi: musical note 17 80c.
Mi: abbreviation 1 29a.
Mi Shima (Mino Shima) 34 40 E6.
Mia, Wady: see Wady Mia.
Miachkovo 34 34 M4.
Miacidæ 15 442a.
Miadesmia 31 415d.
Miadi: see Mejit.
Miadin: see Mayadin.
Miadsol 34 34 F4.
Miagao 34 47 D7; 30 735d.
Miagrammopes 2 291b.
Miahov: see Miechow.
Miahuatlan 34 119 L9.
Miajadas 34 20 G5.
Miakka 34 81 M8.
Miako: see Kioto.
Miakwali 34 54 G7.
Miallie process 6 149b.
Miambar 34 120 H5.
Miami: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11; 28 420c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
— (Miamitown): town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6; 34 91 A8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
— Bottom 6 219a.
— Canal 5 783b; 6 848d; 21 179b.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— River 34 90 B4; 31 319d; 31 778b.
— River, Great: see Great Miami River.
— River, Little: see Little Miami River.
— Station 34 103 F6.
— University 29 226d.
Miamis: tribe 12 827d; history of 12 831c; 29 466d.
Miamisburg 34 91 B5.
Miamiville 34 91 B6.
Mian Kall: see Miankaleh.
Mián Mír: Sikh instructor 20 111a.
Mián Mír: cantonment 14 311c; 30 116c.
Mian Pushta (Mian Pashta) 34 40 L5.
Miana: see Mianeh.
Miánás 6 731c.
Mianderud 34 40 D2.
Miandoab (Miandab): division 26 37d.
—, plain 24 12c.
—, town 34 40 B2.
Miane Multani 14 144b.
Mianeh (Miana) 34 40 D2.
Mianguiri 12 130c.
Miani: explorer 1 247c.
Miani: town, Guzerat, India 34 41 B3.
Miani (Meanee): town, Sind, India 34 41 B7; 12 403a; battle 12 808a; 8 147c; 17 176c.
Mianjangal 34 40 E3.
Miankal 24 781d.
Miankaleh (Mian Kall) 34 40 E3.

Miano-Manella 17 190d.
Mianrud 34 40 K7.
Miantonomy Hill 34 66 K5.
Mianus: town 34 66 A5.
— River 34 66 A4.
Mianwali 34 41 C3.
Miaoli 34 46 K7.
Miao-tao 34 45 H3.
Miaoulis, Admiral 11 125b.
Miaramila 15 173a.
Miargyrite (fig.) 16 394b.
Mias: river: see Mijas.
Mias: orang-outan 4 57b.
Miask 6 667c; 16 384a; 16 387a.
Miaskowski, C. 19 301a.
Miasskiy Zavod 30 736a; 34 33 L5.
Miastor metroloas 13 146d.
Miatlevskaia: see Mjatlewskaja.
Miauk 17 319b.
Miautse (Meaou-tze): tribe 16 223c; 5 642c; 5 650d.
Miautze: see Lolos.
Miava 34 28 J3.
Miayoshi Harbour 34 46 M7.
Miazal 25 348d.
Miazia 5 716c; 25 15c.
Mi-Bolesia: see Jungbunzlau.
Mibu 34 46 J5.
Mica: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
Mica: mineral 10 228a; colours of (fig.) 24 450c; phosphorescence 15 813c; plates 30 247d; polarization of light 14 613a.
— gneiss 10 236b.
— group: in mineralogy 16 412d.
— schist 10 236a; 10 315b; properties 11 404a; rock 10 236a; structure (ill) 10 231b.
— slate: see Itacolumite.
Micaceous iron ore 13 286b.
Micah: angel: see Michael.
— (Micaiah, Micaiahu, Micaiehu): prophet 16 224b; 3 640d.
Micai: river 34 122 B3.
—, town 34 122 B3.
Micaiah: angel: see Michael.
Micâiah: prophet: see Micah.
Micâiâhû: prophet: see Micah.
Micâiâhû: prophet: see Micah.
Mical, Abbé 15 208b.
Micanopy 34 81 M3.
— Junction 34 81 M4.
Micaria 2 298b.
Micaville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 54 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
Micawber, Wilkins: character in Dickens 7 173b.
Micchino 10 603c.
Micciades: sculptor 25 576b.
Micco 34 81 F7.
Miccosukee: town 34 81 H1.
— Lake 34 81 H1.
Micelenie: Domesday map P1 III 8 291.
Micellæ 12 12b; 27 337b.
Mich 34 55 T8.
Michabo 20 364b.
Michael (Micah, Micaiah): archangel 16 226a; 2 27d; as advocate 10 839d; in Book of Zechariah 6 806c.
Michael I, Rhangabé: Byzantine Emperor 16 226b; Leo V deserts 14 453b; Stauracius deposed by 17 483a.
— II, the Stammerer: Byzantine Emperor 16 226b; 22 23d.
— III, the Drunkard: Byzantine Emperor 16 226c; 11 114d; 26 452b; murder of 18 820b.
— IV, the Paphlagonian: Byzantine Emperor 16 226c; the Druses 7 484b.
— V, Calaphates or The Caulker: Byzantine Emperor 16 226d.
— VI, the Warlike: Byzantine Emperor 16 226d.
— VII, Ducas or Parapinaces: Byzantine Emperor 16 226d; supported by Robert Guiscard 20 596d; builds Church at Arta 2 639d.
— VIII, Palæologus: Byzantine Emperor 16 227a; 11 156d; 16 746c; character 11 120a; dethrones John IV 13 715b; excommunication 5 483b; rules Macedonia 15 136b; ally of Pedro of Aragon 22 27d.
— IX, Palæologus: Byzantine Emperor 16 227b; Roger di Flor's visit to 8 330c.
Michael Romanoff: Czar of Russia 21 93d.
— Shishman: Bulgarian Czar 21 668d; 26 453d.
Michael, despot of Epirus 16 227a.
—, king of Eritrea 28 277d; 10 770b.
— Corybut, King of Poland 13 714c.
—, King of Servia 21 688c.
— Obrenovich III: Prince of Servia 21 689c; 28 905d; and Ristitch 32 248c; murder of 32 521b.
—, the Brave: Voivode of Walachia 21 17a.
Michael Acominatus 11 119b.
— Angelo: see Michelangelo.
— Angelo Comnenus: see Michel Angelus Comnenus.
— Burza 2 152d.
— of Canterbury 14 845c.
— of Cesena 17 717d.
— Glycas 4 614b.
—, Giovanni: Venetian ambassador 6 670d.
— Lachonodracon 16 580d.
— Madhu Sudan Datta: see Madhu Sudan Datta.
— I, the Elder: Syrian Patriarch 22 851c.
— Psellus: see Psellus, Michael.
—, Russian arch-duke 1 151c.
— Scantbeard (Kósa Mikhál): Turkish general 23 640d.
— Scott: see Scott, Michael.
— Szilagyi 21 689b.
— William: in legend of St Ursula 24 14a.
Michael: town: see Kirkmichael.
"Michael": ship 14 432a.
Michael Angelo Museum 31 96b.
Michael Angelo of St Romulus: see Wadding, Luke.
Michael, St, Order of 14 121c.
Michael, St, and St George Order of 14 124a.
"Michael Kramer" 28 721b.
"Michael and his Lost Angel" 27 521d.
"Michael expelling Lucifer" 9 34b.
"Michael Strogoff" 33 665c.
Michaelchurch-on-Arrow 34 11 F5.
Michaelhouse 23 838b.
Michaelis, C. B. 16 227b.
—, J. D. 16 227b; 11 601d; 3 5d; theory of Canticles 5 33c; and Decalogue 7 17c; on Epistle to Galatians 10 21a; on Land of Cush 6 729a; MSS. in British Museum 14 516a.
—, J. H. 16 227b; 3 648a.
Michaelius, J. 19 698a.
Michaelmas 16 226a.
Michaelmas daisy: see Aster.
Michaelmas term 23 186c.
"Michaelmas Term": play 16 283a.
Michaelovich, A. 2 368d.
Michaelovka 34 34 K7.
Michaelovski: see St Michael Island.
Michaels Bay 34 61 C2.
Michaelsen: zoologist 33 478d.
Michaelson, Lake 30 33a.
Michaelstow 34 13 B3.
Michalleni (Mihalleni) 34 35 J1.
Michalleschi (Mihalleshti) 34 35 J4.
Michalloff, N. 32 457d.
Michallovskaia: see Mikhaillovskaia.
Michallow: see Mikhailof.
Michal: wife of David 6 838a.
Michallon: artist 6 431d.
Michalovce: see Nagy-Mihaly.
Michalowski, B. 19 302b.
Michalpol (Mihalpol) 34 34 F7.
Micharaya, Rio: see Rio Micharaya.
Michaud, Abbé 17 755b.
—, J. 16 228c; 9 681b.
Michaud: town 34 108 G7.
Michaux, A. 16 228d.
—, F. A. 16 229a.
—, inventor 27 323d.
Michaud 34 37 M1.
Michel Angelus Comnenus 8 484b; 13 565d.
Michel, C.: see Clodion.
—, D. 8 395c.
—, F. 4 59d; 4 641d.
—, G. 32 481a; "Dreaming" P1 VII 32 481.
—, J. 32 48c.
—, Louise 25 390c.
—, M.: Bonchamps Mission 25 13d.
—, Marc 30 90b.
Michel of Marseilles: inventor 22 635a.
— Martin 12 53a.
Michela stenographic machine 21 849a.
Michelago 34 51 H5.
Michelangelo Buonarroti 16 229a; 20 538a; 21 571c; and Anichini 2 47c; in architecture 2 438d; bibliography 16 235a; birth and education 16 229b; cartoon by 5 165d; statue of David (ill) 21 569a; criticises Donatello 7 358d; first period 16 230c; in Florence 16 229c; fresco painting 9 773b; 16 234b; influence on Goltzius 10 769a; "Isaiah" of (ill) 21 434d; and Julius II 16 231b; 16 233c; linework 7 450a; and Medici 15 786c; 16 233d; 16 233d; in National Gallery 21 444b; drawings at Oxford 18 96b; altars at Pisa 19 122a; poems 16 234c; influence on Raphael 20 275c; Reynolds on 20 504b; as sculptor 21 569a; sculpture at Burlington House 21 445c; and Sebastiano 21 615b; Signorelli's influence 21 435b; Sixtine Chapel 16 231d; Titian compared with 23 416a; rival of da Vinci 14 461a; passion for Vittoria Colonna 6 158a.
Michelau 34 21 G9.
Michelborne, Sir E. 12 798c; 6 845c.
Michelbuern 33 691 Map.
Michelclever 34 9 C4.
Michelclever Station 34 9 B4.
Michelclorf (Michildorf) 34 29 H8.
Michelena y Rójas: explorer 17 843d; 31 376d.
Michelet, J. 16 235b; 9 681a; on crusades 9 537d; on witchcraft 2 205c.
Michelet, K. L. 11 621a; 17 752a.
Micheletto: general 15 148a.
Michelham: see Mitcham.
Michell: architect 9 441a.
Michellnia 6 377a; 6 380c.
Michell, Brigadier-General 33 8a.
—, J. 16 237b; apparatus for discovering earth's density 2 793a; 5 272c; on earthquakes 7 608d.
—, Sir F. 14 125c.
Michelle, Point 34 118 B13.
Michelmersh 34 9 B4.
Michelney 22 259c.
Michelob 34 29 H3.
Michelotti: physician 3 600c.
Michelozzi, M. 16 237c; 19 680a; 20 589a; wall reliefs 17 37c.
Michelson 24 458c; on drag of aether 30 250c; aberration of light 24 459a; echelon spectroscope 30 406c; (fig.) 32 776b; interferometer 32 777a; (fig.) 30 241a.
Michelson and Stratton analyser 30 584a.
Michelstadt 34 23 N8; 7 698b.
Michetti, P. 32 454a.
Michi: African tribe 17 319a.
Mi-chi: town, China 34 45 C4.
Michie 34 96 N10.
Michie, Mount 34 60 C1.
Michieli, Vitale 24 142c; 7 48c.
Michieli, D. 24 153d.
Michiels Gestel (Michielsgestel) 34 21 F5.
Michielsgestel: see Michiels Gestel.
Michiga 25 427b.
Michigamies: tribe 12 827d.
Michigamme: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E4.
Michigamme Lake 34 95 E4.
Michigamme River 34 95 E5.
Michigan: state 16 237d and 30 736a; 34 64 J1; 34 95, 96; P1 II 16 237; 5 181c; 23 747a; coalfields 6 60c; convict labour 19 763d; education 30 736b; elections 33 568b; fruit culture 16 239d; grain trade 29 58d; iron 23 813d; legislation 17 53c; libraries 30 219b; manufactures 30 737a; law of prescription 19 706a; public lands 12 194a; railways 5 829a; 5 611d; first settlements 23 819b; statistics 30 736a; added to Union 23 765c; university 27 693b; 30 737d; 2 61c; wheat 23 833d.
Michigan: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
— Bluff 34 114 E3.
— Canal 16 515d.
— Center 34 96 N13.
— City, Ind., U.S. 16 241a and 30 737d; 34 92 C1; 12 813a.
— City, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
— City Station 34 99 G1.
— Creek 34 109 F1.
— Institute for the Deaf and Dumb 25 416c.
— Island 34 97 F1.
—, Lake 34 64 J2; 16 241a; 25 362b; changes in level 14 221c; marine organisms 14 217d; statistics 14 217c.
— Law 14 688d.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
— Valley 34 105 G3.
Michigantown 34 92 D4.
Michikamats 34 59 86.
Michikamau 34 59 86; 30 108a.
Michillimackinac: see Mackinac, Straits of.
Michinábad 3 630b.
Michinoku: see Mutsu.
Michipicoten Bay 34 61 J5.
— Island 34 95 K2; 31 330d; 31 331d.
— River 31 330d.
Michildorf: see Michelclorf.
Michmash 16 241a; 13 403a; 18 176c.
Michoacan de Ocampo 30 738a; 34 119 H8; mineralogy 16 216; pop. 16 214d; 30 720d.
Michon, T. 17 109c.
Micigliano 34 32 O10.
Micion: Macedonian leader 16 800a.
Micipsa: Numidian prince 13 766b; 20 758b.
Micivi 34 56 N11.
Mickfield 34 8 J5.
Mickiewicz, A. 16 241b; 19 304a.
Mickle, W. J. 16 242a.
Mickle Fell 24 513c; 24 746c.
Mickle Trafford 34 11 G2.
Mickleby 34 6 K5.
Micklefield 34 7 G4.
Micklegate Bar 24 750a.
Mickleham 34 9 F4.
Mickleover 34 8 A3.
Micklethwaite 3 678d.
Mickleton: town, England 34 11 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C6.
Mickley 34 7 F3.
Mickten 27 534 Map.
Micmac Indians 5 40d; 17 603b; 29 467a.
Mico: town 34 85 F7.
— Punta: see Monkey Point.
—, Rio: see Rio Mico.
— School 13 550b.
Micomber 34 89 F3.
Micon 17 41a.
Micotrin 34 118 B12.
Micoud 34 118 J10.
Micoureus 17 796d.
Micrabacia 6 376b; 6 380a.
Micræsthetes: see Pallial Sense-organs.
Micrandra 12 836c.
Micrastes 10 358b.
Micro 34 78 N3.
Microbes: see Bacteria.
Microcachrys 29 191a; 29 188c; dispersion of seeds 29 189d.
Microcebus 14 442d.
Microcephalous deformity 16 763d.
Microchæta 24 682a; 33 881b.
— rappi 24 677d.
Microchiroptera 15 410b.
Microchœrus 30 193d.
Microcline 16 419c.
Micrococcus 27 115d; cause of bee disease 3 498c; classification 21 405d; description 21 402a; (fig.) 21 399a; 21 401d; 21 403a; fossil forms 31 410a; groups of 21 403a.
Microcodon (ill) 21 4d; 21 5d.
Microcosm 15 13c; 15 809a.
Microcosmic salt: see Sodium-hydrogen-ammonium phosphate.
"Microcosmography": by Earle 7 596a.
"Microcosmos": by P. Heylin 11 785a.
"Microcosmus": by T. Nabbes 7 431d.
Microcotyle 23 537b; 23 539d.
Microcrystallitic structure 10 230d.
Microcycas 24 131a; 29 183d.
Microcyclus 6 383d; 6 384c.
Microdactylus marcgravii 21 [illegible].
Microdelphys 17 796d.
Microdictyon 25 265d.
Microdiscus 10 329c.
Microfarad 23 116b.
Microfelsitic structure 10 230d.
Microgale 15 405a.
Microgaster glomeratus: see Apanteles Glomeratus.
Microglossa 3 715a.
Microgonidia 14 553d; 19 858a; 4 159b.
Micrographic apparatus (fig.) 30 642c.
Microhierax 31 666b.
Microhm: electrical 28 4d.
Microhyla 1 771b.
Microlæna stipoides 20 174a.
Microlestes 7 282c; 10 353a; 15 375b.
Microliglia 24 307c.
Microlite 16 436d; in altered sandstone 10 310c; in igneous sheets 10 311b; in obsidian 10 230d; 17 717a.
Microliths in crystals 16 369c.
"Micrologus" 17 80c.
Micromastictora 22 421b.
Micromerism 32 41a.
Micrometer 16 242b; for large angles 16 247d; Dollond's (fig.) 16 250b; double image (figs.) 16 249d; double refraction 16 252a; duplex (fig.) 16 248a; errors 16 277c; 16 246a; Filar 16 248b; 16 243d; (fig.) 16 244a; ghost 16 250b; illumination 16 248c; microscope 22 718a; plate 2 755a; reading (fig.) 16 245d; screws 33 809d; types 16 256a; Watt's 24 413c; webbing 16 248b.
Micrometrus aggregatus 32 209a.
Micrometry, microscopic 16 277a.
Micromonacha 20 101c.
Micromorinidæ 22 424a.
Micron 33 812a.
Micronesia 16 256b and 30 736a; 34 49 E3; customs 16 257a; ethnology 16 256c; statistics 19 890b; taboo in 23 17a.
Micronesians: see Tarapon race.
Micronesus: see Hawk.
Micro-organisms: in air 24 161d; in malting 32 805b: see also Bacteria.
Micropholis 1 771d.
Microphone 23 [illegible]; applied to telephony 33 235b; discovery 23 129d; 29 247b.
Microphonic receiver 33 233d.
Microphylla 2 330c.
Microporella (fig. 31) 31 829b.
Microporidæ 31 829d.
Micropterus cinereus: see Logger-head Duck.
Micropteryx 12 682b.
Micropyle 4 145d; 4 154c.
Microsauria 25 383b.
Microscleres of sponges 22 416b; (fig.) 22 417a.
Microsclerophora 22 423d.
Microscope 16 258; action 16 259a; Amici's improvements 1 736b; in anatomy 1 817d; binocular 16 272d; 22 541a; compound 16 260d; 14 594d; (figs.) 16 261a; 16 270d; 15 338a; construction 16 275a; dissecting (fig.) 16 260c; eyepieces 16 266c; illumination 16 270c; images 16 265c; immersion system 16 264c; invention 10 35c; Lissajous's 25 50a; in metallography 30 642d; micrometers (fig.) 16 245d; in mineralogy 14 300a; 10 230c; objectives: see Objectives; tests (fig.) 16 263c; and zoology 24 801b.
—, Nachet's binocular: see Nachet.
—, Wenham's binocular: see Wenham.
Microscopic anatomy 15 337d.
— limit 24 438a.
— Societies 22 225b.
Microseismometer (ill) 21 629b.
Microseismoscope 21 629b.
Microsolena 6 376c; 6 380b.
Microsomata 22 257a.
Microsomes 27 333a; 32 41b.
Microsommite 16 412c.
Microsporangium 4 140d; of Angiosperms 25 432d; of ferns 9 105d; of Gymno-

sperms 24 131b; represents pollensac 24 130d; of Selaginella 32 [illegible]
Microspore 4 141a; 20 [illegible]; of Angiosperms 24 130d; 25 432d; of Pilularia (fig.) 9 106b; of Pteridophyta 24 129c; 4 161a; 32 71d; of Selaginella 32 74c.
Microsporidia : see Cryptocystidia.
Microsporon furfur 18 270a.
Microsporozoites 32 815d.
Microstoma: fish 21 222a; 21 224b.
—, planarian (ill) 19 174c.
Microstomida 19 174b.
Microtasimeter 27 654d.
Microthelyphonida 25 541d.
Microtome 24 816c; 30 739d.
"Microtomist's Vade Mecum" 30 740b.
Microtomy 30 739a.
Microzoospore 3 693b; 20 425a.
Mictlan 9 825a.
Mictlanteuctli: Mexican deity 16 211c.
Micturition 24 191a.
Mid 34 84 E2.
Mid off 6 579b.
— on 6 579b.
Midæum 18 852d.
Midas: king of Phrygia 18 278a; 6 744c; 11 91d; 18 851a; monument to 18 850b.
—, Sir Gorgias: character in "Punch" 27 545c.
—, stock name for slave 18 851d.
Midas: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
Midas: marmoset 1 681d; 2 148d; 2 155b.
— chrysolcucus: see Golden Marmoset.
Midbeltie Fund 1 41a.
Mid-Calder 34 15 J3; 7 658c; 14 669b.
Midcanon 34 107 E2.
Middalr 34 25 N3.
Middelbank 26 97a.
Middelburg: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
—, district, Transvaal 34 57 J3; 23 518c; coal deposits in 23 518a.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
—, town, Holland 16 278a and 30 740b; 34 21 B6; 34 3 F3; charter (1217) 12 71d; literary school 12 95a; Scottish trade 21 492d; synod 19 696c.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 J3; 33 442c.
— Island 23 72b.
Middeleer, J. 32 447c.
Middelfart (Middelfahrt) 34 25 F6; lighthouse, ibid.
Middelkerk 18 60b; 31 389a.
Middelstum 34 21 J2.
Middeltune: see Puddletown.
Midden, kitchen 2 116c.
Middendorff, A. T. 17 606a; 18 61d; Siberian explorations 19 320c; 22 6c.
—, Dr von 3 708a.
—, educationalist 9 793b.
Middendorf, Cape 17 604 Map.
Middengebergte 33 58d.
Middle: town, England 34 11 G3.
Middle Ages: agriculture 1 293a; architecture 2 422a; cavalry in 5 903a; coins of 17 654d; commerce in 6 200b; 6 588d; costume of 6 468a; economics in 27 637d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 5 90c; education 7 671d; geography in 9 831b; 18 517a; 18 517d; Hallam on 11 393d; illuminated MSS. 16 439a; learning of 20 382c; migration in 30 743a; prostitution in 32 27b; belief in Satan 7 137d; ships in 21 808b; theology of 23 241a.
Middle Alkali Lake 34 114 E1; 34 113 C1.
— Andaman 34 43 A8; 25 423a.
— Bank 34 6 B4.
— Barachois 17 383c.
— Bass 34 90 E1.
— Bass Island 34 90 E1.
— Boggy River 34 106 K6.
— Branch River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
— Brewster 34 67 F6.
Middle Bulgarian: language 26 457a.
Middle Butte: mountain, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 G6.
Middle Butte: mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
— Carter Mountain 34 66 K5.
— Cay 34 17 H7.
— Channel 34 96 Q12.
Middle Clarence Series 31 165d.
Middle classes 30 x; 32 19b; Matthew Arnold and 25 675d.
— Coverdale 34 63 E3.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 F6.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Creek Station 34 114 C2.
Middle cuneiform bone: see Cuneiform bone, middle.
Middle Drove 34 8 F4.
Middle English: history of 8 394c; 8 395a; London dialect 8 396c; Midland dialect 8 397b.
Middle Fabius River 34 103 H4.
— Fork: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
— Fork: river, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
— Fork: river, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
— Fork: river, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
— Fork: river, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
— Fork: river, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
— Fork: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
— Franconia 34 23 O12; 8 525b; 3 453b.
Middle German: language 10 516c; 10 518d.
Middle Geyser Basin 34 108 N3.
— Granville 34 70 Q5.
— Green 34 10 B6.
— Ground 34 42 N12.
— Group Islands: see Tsubu Shoto.
— Haddam 34 68 F3.
— Harbour 34 50 J1.
— Head 34 50 J2; 22 806 Map; 22 806c.
— Henderson River 34 93 D4.
— Hill 34 20 P7.
— Hope 34 69 O8.
— Horde, Kirghiz: see Urta-Yuz.
— Inlet 34 97 K4.
— Island, Lake Huron, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
— Island, Lake Superior, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G4.
— Island, New Hebrides 34 52 J7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
— Island (South Island), New Zealand 34 52 B8; 17 466b; 30 386a; statistics 31 224d.
— Island, Tristan da Cunha Islands 23 576c.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 J3.
— Lake, Mackenzie, Canada 34 60 G1.
— Lancaster 34 74 B5.
— Level Drain 34 8 F4; 28 383 Map.
— Loch 34 47 L7.
— Loup River 34 102 D2; 17 307d.
— Mark: see Mittelmark.
— Moscos Island 34 43 C7.
— Mountain, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
— Mountain, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
— Musquodoboit 34 63 G4.
— Neebish Rapids 34 95 N2.
— Nevka 21 190c.
— Oconee River 34 80 D3.
— Park: district, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2; 6 162a; 23 796c.
— Park: town, England 34 10 P8.
Middle Park Plate 12 202d; 29 330d.
Middle Pass 34 89 C2.
— Passage 34 43 D10.
— Point (Middlepoint) 34 90 B3.
— River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q10.
— River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
— River: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
— River, Nova Scotia 17 601d.
— River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
— Saranac Lake 34 70 O3.
— Simonds 34 63 B3.
Middle Sister Island 34 96 Q14.
— Stewiacke 34 63 F4.
— Strait (Andaman Strait) 2 11b; 25 422a.
Middle Temple: see Temple, Middle.
Middle Tysoe 34 11 L5.
— Valley: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
— Valley: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
— Village, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
Middle wale 21 819d.
Middle Wapsipinicon River 34 101 J1.
Middle white pigs 25 194d; (ill) 25 202.
Middle Yegorlyks 22 472b.
Middleback Mount 34 51 B4.
Middlebands: in sail-making 21 154d.
Middlebie 34 14 K9.
Middleboro (Middleborough): town, Mass., U.S. 16 278c and 30 740c; 34 67 L5.
, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
, North: see North Middleboro.
—, South: see South Middleboro.
Middlebourne: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Middlebranch 34 102 F1.
Middlebrook: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
Middleburg: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
— (West Middleburg): town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Middlebury: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B6.
— Center 34 73 H3.
— College 33 664b.
—, East: see East Middlebury.
Middlebush 34 72 G4.
Middlecreek 34 91 H5.
Middle-ear disease 31 542d.
Middlefalls 34 70 Q5.
Middlefield: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
— Center: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
— Station 34 67 B3.
Middleford 34 75 N5.
Middlefork: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
Middlegrove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
Middleham 34 7 E3; 24 749b.
Middleman 33 112c; in Russia 21 86c.
"Middleman, The" 27 518a.
Middlemarch: town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
"Middlemarch": novel 27 296c.
Middlemore, J. T. 29 363a.
Middlepoint, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, O., U.S.: see Middle Point.
Middle-pointed style: in architecture 2 425d.
Middleport: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
Middle-Saxons 8 270b.
Middlesboro: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
Middlesborough (Middlesbrough): town, England 16 278d and 30 740c; 34 6 J5; 34 3 D1; 33 917b; docks at 6 684a; pig-iron manufacture at 24 747b; salt beds 21 231b.
Middlesex: county, England 16 279a and 30 740d; 34 10 E6; administration 30 741b; county cricket club 27 276d; in Domesday 7 349d; under Henry I 8 303c; illiteracy statistics 28 210a; orchard area 28 529b; population 28 302c; 30 741a; registries of deeds 20 343a; 30 130d; 30 157c.
Middlesex: county, Jamaica 29 603d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D5.
— County, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4; 6 286b.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
— County, Ontario 34 61 D5.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
— Fells 26 318 Map.
Middlesex Industrial School 20 338b.
"Middlesex Journal" 5 448b.
Middlesex Junction 34 67 J3.
— Plains 33 185c.
—, West: see West Middlesex.
Middlesmoor 34 7 E3.
Middlespring 34 73 G6.
Middleton family: arms of 11 708b.
—, 1st Earl of 21 515c.
—, 2nd Earl of 8 369a.
—, Sir Charles 7 916d.
—, Captain Christopher 10 190d; 19 318b.
—, Dr Conyers 16 282a; 7 324b; 3 662c.
—, Captain D. 12 798c.
—, Sir H. 12 798c.
—, J. 4 421a.
—, T. F.: bishop 25 442b; 8 492c.
—, Sir Thomas 14 237b; 21 514d; 21 515c; 16 752b.
—, Thomas: dramatist 16 282d; 7 432c; 8 421a; comedy 7 433a; collaborates with Dekker 7 38c; collaborates with Rowley 21 33b; Spanish influence on 7 432b.
Middleton: river, Nigeria 34 54 H9.
—, town, Bucks, England 3 53a.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 G7.
—, town, Cumberland, England 34 6 G3.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 L2.
—, town, Durham, England 34 6 K5.
—, town, Essex, England 34 8 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F6.
—, town, near Manchester, Lancs, England 16 282a and 30 741c; 34 7 D5; 14 254c.
—, town, near Morecambe, Lancs, England 34 7 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K9.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 G3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 H4.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
—, town, Westmorland, England 34 7 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L6.
—, town, near Ilkley, Yorks, England 34 7 E4.
—, town, near Pickering, Yorks, England 34 7 H3.
"Middleton": horse 12 185b.
Middleton Burns 7 656c.
—, Cape 34 52 J4.
— House 7 658d.
— Island 34 116 R7.
— Malzor: see Milton, Northants, England.
—, New: see New Middleton.
— Park 34 9 C2.
— Rod 34 40 H7.
— Station 34 7 C3.
—, Stoney: see Stoney Middleton.
— Tyas 34 6 H5.
—, West: see West Middleton.
Middleton-in-Teesdale 34 6 F5.
Middleton-on-the-Hill 34 11 G5.
Middleton-on-the-Wolds 34 7 J4.
Middletown: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 30 741d; 34 68 E3; 6 285d; 16 283c; 25 237b.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
—, town, Delaware co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q8.
—, town, Orange co., N.Y., U.S. 16 284a and 30 741d; 34 69 O9.
—, town, Richmond co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
—, town, O., U.S. 30 741d; 34 91 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 30 741d; 34 73 J6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 78 S4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
—, town, Wales 34 11 F3.
—, New: see New Middletown.
—, North: see North Middletown.
— Springs 34 66 B9.
—, West: see West Middletown.
Middleville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
Middleway 34 77 L2.
Middlewich 34 11 H2; 26 749a; salt mines 8 229d; 21 231b.
Middlewood Junction 34 7 D5.
Middlezoy 34 13 H1.
Middlings 9 345c; 16 476d.
Middo (Mido) 34 38 J4.
Middoth 11 743b; 16 505d; 23 168d.
Mide 13 245b.
Midea 18 850d.
Mid-feather 4 688a.
Midfjord 34 26 C4.
Midford 34 12 J3; 10 354c.
Midgan 22 250a.
Midgard 1 210c.
Midge Hall 34 7 B4.
Midges 13 150c.
Midget Lake 34 98 C2.
Midgham Park 34 9 C3.
Midgley 34 7 F5.
Midhat Pasha 30 742a; 25 5a; 33 498a; administration of 26 454a; founds agricultural chests 26 451c; founds capital of Basra 26 164b; improves Baghdad 26 74c; projects for railways 8 672a.
Midhopestone 34 7 E5.
Midhurst 16 284a; 34 9 D5; remains of ancient forest at 22 723d.
Midi de Bagnères, Pic du: see Pic du Midi de Bigorre.
— de Bigorre, Pic du: see Pic du Midi de Bigorre.
—, Canal du 34 16 G9; 11 715c.
—, Dent du: see Dent du Midi.
— d'Ossau, Pic du: see Pic du Midi d'Ossau.
Midia 34 35 L7.
Midian: district 34 39 F3, 16 861a.
Midian: tribe 16 284b; 18 175a; dialect of 21 651a
Midiani 30 417d.
Midias 7 709b.
Midiat: see Midiyad.
Midieh 34 39 B8.
Midillu: see Mytilene Island.
Midiyad (Midiat, Midyad) 34 38 J4.
Midkiff 34 87 C4.
Midland: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.

Midland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10; 16 436d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 • B1.
— (Midsland): town, Netherlands 34 21 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
— Basin 34 109 A2.
— City, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
— City, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
Midland Institute 3 783b; 26 261b.
"Midland Insurance Co. v. Smith" 23 233b.
Midland Junction: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
— Junction: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
— Park: see Midlandpark.
Midland Railway 20 229b; 20 246c; 28 216a; building works 20 237a; locomotive (ill) 32 150; abolishes second class 25 328d; type section of way (ill) 20 242c; stock 32 154d; 20 248b.
Midland Ridge 34 109 A2.
"Midland Sporting Gazette" 31 192c.
Midland Terminal Railway 27 290b.
Midland Virginia 24 276b.
Midlandpark (Midland Park) 34 72 H2.
Midlem 34 15 L4.
Midlock Water 34 15 J4.
Midlothian: see Edinburgh: county, Scotland.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
Midlothian Campaign, Gladstone's 28 239d; 28 739a.
Midlum 34 22 E8.
Midnapore: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
Midnapore (Midnapur): district, India 16 284c; 5 767d; 26 465c; 29 344d; acquired by English 12 802a; indigo cultivation 12 749c; jute manufacture 13 801c; mulberry cultivation 12 751d; statistics 26 211b; 30 742c.
— (Midnapur): town, India 16 284d and 30 742c; 34 41 L8; 3 371c; municipality 16 284d.
Midnapur Canal 4 659b; 16 284c.
Midnight: town 34 110 K2.
Mido: see Middo.
Midogo 34 55 L7.
Midori 29 673c.
Midou 19 548d; 14 272b.
Midouze (Midouse) 34 18 E9; 10 548d; 14 272b; 30 817c.
Midrash 16 285a; scope of 11 742d; specimens of 16 288a: see also Mishnah.
— Abbo Gorton 16 287b.
— Asereth Haddibberoth 16 287b.
— Hammekhilto: see Midrash Mekhilto.
— Hazitha 16 287a.
— of Book of Jubilees 2 176d.
— of Book of Kings 8 707d.
— Mekhilto (Hammekhilto) 16 507b.
— Mishele 16 287b.
— Petirath Aharon 16 287b.
— Petirath Mosheh 16 287b.
— Rabbah (Rabboth) 16 287a.
— Shemuel 16 287b.
— Tillim 16 287b.
— Vayyisa'u 16 287b.
— Vayyosha 16 287b.
— Yalkut 7 621b.
— Yonah 16 287b.
Midrasho shel Rabbi Nehunyah b. Hakkanah 16 287c.
Midrib of leaf 4 109c.
Midship section 21 818d.
Midshipman 17 293d.
"Midshipman Easy, Mr" 15 569c.
Midshipman's hitch 21 591a.
Midships 21 604a.
Midshur: see Midzur.
Midsland: town, Netherlands: see Midland.
Midsomer Norton 34 12 J4; 22 258d; 32 704d.
Midsummer day 6 2a.
Midsummer Hills 24 665c.
"Midsummer Night's Dream, A" 21 738c; 21 764c; Mendelssohn's music for 16 7b.
Midullu: see Mytilene Island.
Midvale: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
Midville 34 80 G6.
Mid-water fishing 2 33d.
Midway: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Canada 34 60 G3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, Guernsey co., O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Madison co., O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Lebanon co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, Washington co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
— Island, Alaska 34 116 Q1.
— Islands, N. Pacific 34 49 K2; 31 802d.
— Station 34 86 K5.
Midwifery: see Obstetrics.
Midwinter: cricketer 27 278c.
Midwolda 34 21 K2.
Midyad: see Midiyad.
Midzur 34 35 E5.
Midzusawa 34 46 K4.
Miebis: king 27 722a.
Miechow (Miahov) 34 34 B6; travel map 34 3 P3; 30 44a.
Mieczystaw I 19 286a.
— II 19 286c.
— III 19 287c.
Miedera 34 20 C9.
Miedni Island 34 37 T3.
Miednoi 34 34 K3.
Miedzyrzecz Podlaski 16 288c.
Miège 15 342d.
Miehlen 34 23 M6.
Miel, Rio: see Rio Miel.
Miélan 34 18 F9.
Mielec 34 28 N1.
Mielio 34 56 K11.
Mielnika (Mielnica) 34 28 S3.
Mieltschin 34 24 H26.
Mielzynski Museum 31 855d.
Miemingergebirge 1 628c.
Miemite 16 397d.
Mien 34 44 H4; 14 151d; 19 406c.
Mien-ning 34 44 G5.
Miena 29 471a.
Mien-shai 34 45 D4.
Mien-yang 34 45 D7.
Miepwesi River: see Mtepwesi.
Mier: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 J4; 33 172b.
Meira: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
—, river, Spain 21 297c.
Miere Miere: see Mere Mere.
Mieres 30 742c; 34 20 G1; 18 84b.
Mieris, F. van de 16 288d; 21 443d.
—, F. van, the younger 16 289b; 21 443d.
—, J. van: goldsmith 16 288c.
—, J. van: painter 21 443d.
—, W. van 16 289b; 21 443d.
Miersburg 34 87 C5.
Mierunsken 34 24 D36
Miery Noriega 34 119 J6.
Mierzejewski: physiologist 19 40b.
Mierzwa: Polish writer 19 285a.
Mies, J. von 12 407a.
Mies: river Austria 34 29 F4.
— (Mies - Kladrau, Silberstadt): town, Austria 34 29 G4.
Miesbach 34 23 R14.
Miescher, Prof. 32 391a; 20 411c.
Mieses, J. 26 732d; 5 602b.
Miesrob: author 2 550c.
Mietschisko 34 24 G25.
Mietzel 34 22 G20.
Miezuieva 34 34 H3.
Mifflin: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, town, Penn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
— County 34 74 G5.
—, Fort: see Fort Mifflin.
—, Station, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Mifflinburg 34 73 H5.
Mifflintown 34 73 H5.
Mifflinville 34 73 K4.
Migambod ghat 7 47d.
Migami 13 572c.
Migazzi, Cardinal 13 543a.
Migdal 18 177b.
Migdol Kherub 10 27c.
Mighan 34 40 H5.
Migliazza 4 663a.
Miglio 33 812a.
Migliorati, Cosimo de: see Innocent VII.
—, Ludovico 13 85a.
—, Luigi 20 804c.
Mignano 34 32 Q12.
Mignard, P. (Le Romain) 16 289b; 9 776d; 18 291d; 21 444a.
"Mignardises de l'Admirée" 9 651a.
Migne: theological encyclopædist 2 93a; 8 203c.
Migneres 34 19 F4
Mignet: French historian 9 681a; 18 206b.
Mignon: West Indian cricketer 27 281a.
Mignon: in "Wilhelm Meister" 10 539d.
"Mignon": opera 33 312a.
Mignon River 21 710c.
Mignone (Minto) 34 32 L10.
Mignonette (Reseda odorata) 16 289c; capsule 4 153d; cultivation 12 248d; gymnetium 4 145c.
Mignot, V. 31 856c; 32 447c.
Migonium 11 354c.
Migraine 17 305a.
Migration: of animals 14 436b; of birds 3 764b; of lepidoptera 4 594c; of salmon 32 392b.
—, human 30 742d; classification 28 627b; statistics 31 838c; tribes, Germany 10 475d.
Migratory instinct 13 159b.
— locust (Locusta migratoria) 27 635a.
Migri 34 33 J8.
Miguel, Dom 16 290a; 19 552a; 13 715c; Jesuits support 13 650a.
Miguel: town 34 88 J9.
Miguelites 19 553b; 21 298b; 24 608d.
Miguelturra 34 20 J6.
Miguick 34 62 K4.
Miguilnskaia (Miguilnskaya) 16 290b; 34 33 H6.
Mihaileni: see Michaileni.
Mihaileshti: see Michaileschi.
Mihailov: see Mikhailof.
Mihailovskaia: see Mikhailovskaia.
Mihalkovicz: biologist 20 412b.
Mihalpol: see Michapol.
Mihályfi Akos: philosopher 29 361b.
Mihályi: town, Sopron, Hungary 34 28 J4.
—, town, Zemplen, Hungary 34 28 N3.
Mihara, Colonel 27 43d
Mihara: volcano 29 659c.
Miharu 34 46 K5.
Mihawand: see Nehavend.
Mihdáwal 3 428a.
Miher 34 41 A7.
Mihjan 2 242c.
Mihr 34 40 G2.
Mihrab 6 306a; 13 642c; 16 863c.
Mihri: poetess 23 656c.
Mihr-Narseh: general 18 610d.
Mihrpur 17 161b.
Mihtar: ruler 14 9c; 27 46b.
Mike Colliery, Japan 27 120a.
Mijares 34 20 M4; 26 614c; 26 481a; aqueduct 5 193d
Mijas, (Miac): river 34 33 M4; 26 707d; gold mining 24 790d.
—, town 34 20 H8.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Mijas.
Mijaura 34 46 E8.
Mijdrecht 34 21 E4.
Mijellis 9 139d.
Mijer: governor 13 604b.
Mijerthain (Mijartain) 34 55 T9; 32 703a.
Mijeskii: see Miasskiy Tavod.
Mijizowaja: lake 20 165d.
Mijle 24 490a; 33 812a.
Mijo, Rio: see Rio Mijo.
Mikado: emperor of Japan 13 570a; 13 584a; divine origin claimed 19 92c; 29 681c; growth of sovereignty 13 582a.
Mikado: town 34 96 P8.
"Mikado, The" 28 729b; 33 55d.
Mikake Jima: see Miyake Shima.
Mikalajów 34 28 Q2.
Mikanla Guaco (Vejuco del guaco) 11 228a.
"Mikasa": ship 32 561d; 31 109b.
Mikatl (Umkulukavu) river 34 56 Q14.
Mikawa (Sanshu): old province 34 46 H8.
—, town 34 46 H5.
Mike: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
Mikesville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2
Mikha: Syrian author 22 836c.
Mikhaelovsk 34 37 H5.
Mikhailof (Michallow, Mihallov) 34 33 G5; 21 116a; pop. 32 35fb.
Mikhailo-Semenovskaya 25 380d.
Mikhailovitch, A. 23 673a.
Mikhailovka, Orenburg 14 3a.
Mikhailovka, Taurida 33 192d.
Mikhailovsk (Mikhaelovsk) 34 37 H5; 23 513a
Mikhailovskaia (Michallovskaia) 16 290b and 30 748b; 34 33 H5.
Mikhailovsky, I. 31 383c
Mikhaildj: see Mnailitch.
Mikhetsk 34 38 L2.
Miki Misaburo: printer 29 732d.
Mi-kiang (Tu-man-Kang) 34 45 D9; 6 391b.
Mikindani: district 27 613b
—, town 34 56 R13; harbour 27 612c.
Mikir: dialect 12 777d.
Mikir Mountains 2 719c; 17 609b.
Mikirs 13 544d; in Nágá Hills 17 163c, of Nowgong 17 609c.
Mikkel: poet 7 90b.
Mikkelson 34 99 A2.
Mikkes 16 832b.
Miklaholt 34 25 N2.
Miklosich, Professor 17 854c; Bulgarian dialects 4 516d; on Palmo-Slavonic 22 149c; on derivation of "Rom" 10 611d; on Romani 10 614b.
Mikmaks 12 827c.
Miknas (Miknása): town: see Mequinez.
Miknása: dynasty 30 838d.
Mikolajow-Drohowyze (Mikalajow) 34 28 Q2.
Mikosch physiologist 19 52d.
Mikra Kaumene 23 280b.
Mikra-Dilos (Little Delos) 34 36 M6; 7 51c.
Mikris 14 156d.
"Mikrokosmus" 15 13c.
Mikromani 34 36 F6.
Mikszáth, Koloman 29 360b.
Mikula Sellanlnovich 21 165a.
Mikulince 34 28 R2.
Mikulkin, Cape 34 33 J2.
Mikumbo 34 56 J11.
Mikuni Toge 34 46 J5.
Mikura Jima 34 46 J7.
Mikutu (Nghiri Mulnda) 24 704c.
Mikutzki, S. 21 109b.
Mikvoth 16 505d.
Mikyás (Nilometer) 7 770d.
Mil: coin 16 734a.
—, measure: see Mill.
Mil Chah 34 40 F5.
— Kuh 34 40 K4.
Mila: see Milaraspa.
Milaca 34 98 D4.
Miladinoff Brothers: publishers 22 155a.
Miladummadulu 15 329c; 15 328 Map.
Milagro 34 122 F7; 20 189a.
Milakokia Lake 34 95 K5.
Milam: town 34 88 O6.
— County 34 88 L7.
— Pass 33 327c
Milambe 24 765d
Milan Obrenovitch IV 30 751b; abdication 32 521c; reign of 21 689c; Ristitch 32 248d; Rumanian alliance 32 320d.
Milan, Jean Marie Visconti, Duke of 22 785c.
Milan: duchy Pl VI 13 485; 8 331c; 13 478c; 17 197c.
— (Melano): province 34 31 F4; 30 342b; 30 750d; area and pop. 13 448d; 29 608b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
— (Milano, Mailand): town, Italy 16 290c and 30 748b; 34 31 F4, 34 3 J6; (plan) 16 291; 30 749; Academy of Architecture 1 78b; art galleries 21 447b; 30 750b; art societies 25 686c; Barbarossa takes 13 473b; 9 729c; bibliography 16 293b; Brera Library 14 530b; cathedral 6 611c; 16 290d; 16 291a; 2 436b; 25 601c; ceded to Charles V 9 690c; coins 17 657a; council (355) 2 829b; "Decree" 8 363d; 19 508c; 23 759b; "Edict" 6 299d; exhibition, 1871 8 805b; expulsion of French, 1521 14 451c; besieged by Goths 17 233b; gymnastic institute 11 350a; history 16 292b; metal work 16 75b; metayage system 1 415d; municipal independence 13 469c; Napoleon in 17 197a; 17 203c; observatory 17 713d; war with Pavia 18 439b; pop. 1901 29 609a; riots, 1898 29 652c; Russian occupation 21 100b, school of painting 21 437c, sculpture 21 568a; "Seminary for Foreign Missions" 32 277a; Swiss occupation of 22 789d; technical institute 23 109c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E22; 27 654d.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, West: see West Milan.
Milana, G. da 10 611a.
Milandra Castle 10 687b.
Milanese Academy 6 568b.
— Liturgy: see Ambrosian Ritual.
Milan-i Jihun Hamun 34 40 H7.
Milanja 34 56 S14
Milanje, Mount 1 250d.
Milano, Agostino di 22 615c.
—, Ambrogino di 24 9d; 24 10b.
Milano: town, Italy: see Milan.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Milanovar: see Milanovatz.
Milanovatz (Goruji Milanovac, Milutovatz, Milanovar) 34 35 C4.
Milanows 21 307b.
Milanville 34 73 M3.
Milaraspa (Mila): Tibetan author 23 398a.
Milarite 16 417a.
Milarodovich, Count 10 679c.
Milas: see Melasso.
Milassa: see Melasso.
Milata 34 36 E8.
Milatovatz: see Milanovatz.
Milazzo (Melazzo, Mylæ) 16 293b and 30 752a; 34 32 M13; 13 457a; lighthouse 34 32 M13.
Milazzo, Cape of 34 32 M13.
Milbanke, Sir R. 4 666a.
Milborn (Milebourne) 34 13 J2; Pl III 8 291
Milborne Port 34 13 J2.
— St Andrew 34 13 K2.
Milbourne 34 6 G3.
— Hall 34 6 G3.
Milbury, St 21 848b.
Milburn on Cleveland Bays 1 385a.

Milburn: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
— Creek 34 51 H4.
Milby 33 916d.
Milch cows 6 708d.
Milciades: see Melchiades.
Milcieni 15 69a.
Milcom: see Moloch: deity.
Milcote 34 11 K5.
Milcov River 21 19a.
Mild bodies 6 312a.
— steel 29 571c.
Milde River 34 92 G13.
Milden: see Moudon.
Mildenhall, Sir J. 12 796b.
Mildenhall: town, Suffolk, England 34 8 G4.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 9 A3.
Mildert, Bishop van 14 522a.
Mildesh 30 5a.
Mildew 16 293c; in hops: see Hop mildew; in vine: see Vine mildew.
Mildmay, Sir H. P. 23 603d.
—, Sir W. 5 371a.
Mildmay: town 34 61 D3.
Mildram Bay 34 96 P6.
— Point 34 96 P6.
Mildred: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
"Mildred Arkell": novel 24 644b.
Mildura 34 51 E5.
Mile 24 489d; English 2 533d; German square 10 447b; nautical 17 256b; old London 24 485a; postal, Austria 33 812a; Roman 24 483c.
Mile Branch 34 68 C4.
— Creek, Hinds co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
— Creek, Holmes co., Miss., U.S., 34 85 D4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
— End, London 14 848a.
— End: town, Quebec: see St Louis de Mile End.
— End: town, Suffolk 34 9 J2.
— End Road 14 822a.
— Run, battle of 30 591d.
Milengris mexicana: see Turkey (milengris).
Milebourne: see Milborn.
Miled: Milesian hero 5 309b.
Mileham 34 8 H3; 6 119d.
Milena, Princess 31 233b.
Miles: title of Charlemagne 20 786d.
Miles, Dr 8 5d.
—, G. T. 12 288c.
—, General 30 752a; at Porto Rico 31 846b; and Sitting Bull 29 462d; Spanish-American war 33 504c; 32 772d.
—, Julia 26 148c.
—, Mrs S. E. 12 596a.
Miles: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3.
—, town, Ind. Ter., U.S. 34 100 M1.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 J5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
Miles: in Domesday Book 14 113a.
Miles' Battle with Bannocks: battlefield 34 108 L5.
Miles Cañon 34 60 C1.
— City 34 107 L3; 30 815c.
— Crossroads 34 83 K1.
Miles Dredger, the (ill) 27 531.
Miles Glacier 34 116 R6.
— Mill 34 79 E4.
— Point 34 103 E6.
— Station, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
— Station, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
— Town 34 118 B2.
Milesburg 34 74 G5.
Milesgrove 34 74 B2.
Milesian tales 20 634a; 21 319a.
Milesians: in Crimea 6 587b.
—, in Ireland: see Scots of Ireland.
Milesius: Irish chief 13 244a.
Mileston 34 85 D4.
Milestone: town 34 60 K4.
Milestones 13 129c.
Milestown 34 75 J6.
Milesville 34 78 L2.
Mileto 34 30 K9.
Miletopolis, Lake 2 709b; 17 129c.
Miletown 21 785c.
Miletus: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
— (Palatia): town, Turkey in Asia 16 294b; 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 1 481d; 2 708c; 25 718d; altar at 1 638d; coinage 17 647a; colonization 11 95c; commercial importance 13 205b; in Homeric times 12 111d; Ionic League 13 204d; in the Ionic Revolt 11 98d; Leleges associated with 11 91c; naval battle, 494 B.C. 8 532a; ostracism 18 62a; sack of 6 820b; Persians take 13 205c; 11 99a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Miletus gold standard 8 641c.
Mileve, synod of 13 82c; 18 472a.
Miley, Lieutenant 32 771c.
Miley: town 34 79 F6.
Milfield 34 6 F2.
Milfontes, Villa Nova de: see Villa Nova de Milfontes.
Milford: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C5; limestone and marble found 6 286a.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
—, town, Devon, England 34 13 C2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, town, Decatur co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Kosciusko co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 18 295a; 30 752b; 34 67 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3; 31 113b.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, town, Wales 16 294d and 30 752b; 34 8 B3; 18 482b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
— Center 34 90 D4.
— Haven 34 12 A2; 18 481c; 28 198c; dockyard 7 315d; Henry VII at 11 602b; origin of name 18 482d; pop. 31 597d.
— Hill 21 219a.
— Junction 34 92 E2.
—, New: see New Milford.
— Point 34 68 C5.
— Sound 34 52 B8; 17 467a; 31 224b.
—, South: see South Milford.
— Station, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
— Station, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
—, West: see West Milford.
Milh, El: see Ras el Milhr.
Milha 33 812a.
"Milhamoth Adonai" 10 550c.
Milhau: see Millau.
Milhaud 34 18 D11; 9 562b.
Milhr (Milh), Ras el: see Ras el Milhr.
Miliaes 34 96 H2.
Miliana (Milianah) 34 54 G1.
Miliaria 18 53c.
Miliarision: Byzantine coin 17 654b.
Miliarium Popilianum 20 758b.
Miliary fever 22 735c.
Milice des Communes 2 564b.
Milicetes (Etchemins) 12 827c.
Milichus 17 350b.
Milicias 4 229b.
Milicz: see Militsch.
Miliese 11 59a.
Milin, G. 5 394d.
Mílin: town 34 29 J4.
Mil-i-Nadiri 34 40 H6.
Milinda: king: see Menander.
"Milinda, The": Buddhist novel 26 432c.
Milinokett Lake 34 65 F4.
Miliole 9 376c.
Miliolida 9 376c.
Miliolidea 19 846d.
Miliolina 19 846d.
— (Triloculina) tenera (ill) 19 847a.
Milion 27 217a.
Milis 34 30 B7; 21 309a.
Militär Aerztliche Gesellschaft 30 135a.
Militärgrenze 16 295b.
Militarism 26 ix; 31 ix; 32 697a.
Military Academy: see Royal Military Academy.
— ambulance: see Ambulance.
— Artificers: see Royal Military Artificers.
— Asylum: see Royal Military Asylum.
— Canal: see Royal Military Canal.
— and Civil Orders of Savoy 31 341c.
— Colonies, Russia 34 24 H7.
— Colony of Pedro II, Brazil 34 123 G3.
— Commission, U.S. 30 754a.
"Military Courage" Pl VII 32 481.
Military Courts: see Military Law.
— Education Department 2 573b.
Engineering School 2 585b.
— Exhibition 28 351a.
Finance Department, Prussian 2 598b.
— Forces Localization Act 26 153c.
— Frontier, Austria-Hungary 16 295b; 29 352d; area 3 117d.
— law 16 295d and 30 752b; death sentence under 26 577d; offences under 16 297c; persons subject to 16 290d.
— manœuvres 30 526a.
"Military Measures in Congress" 24 590c.
Military merit, French order of 14 417a.
— Ossetian Road 26 619a.
— prisons 2 587c; 19 334a; at Gibraltar 34 20 P8.
— Quæstors 20 146a.
— Repository: see Royal Military Repository.
Military Reservation, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
— Reservation, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
— Reservation, Morton co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
— Reservation, Ransom co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
— Reservation, Williams co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
Reservation, Cherry co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
— Reservation, Dawes co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
— Reservation, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
— Reservation, Lawrence co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— Reservation, Stanley co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
— Reservation, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
— Savings Banks 32 423b.
— School, Royal Hibernian 2 586d.
— School of Music: see Kneller Hall.
— Science Societies 22 227a.
— Secretary's Department (English) 2 573b.
— service 30 756c; Brehon code 4 233b; British 25 639d; 25 648d; in Europe 25 638c; Norman 9 175d.
— surveys 33 93d.
— tactics: see War, and Tactics.
— tenure 9 175d.
— Territories, Sudan 33 96c.
— train, British 2 582a; Prussian 2 597c.
— Works Acts 26 153c.
Militello 34 32 M14.
Milites: in Mithraism 30 787c.
Militia 16 290d and 30 755a; Anglo-Saxon 2 568a; 8 275c; British 2 577a; 8 345b; 25 645b; Canadian 16 301c; colonial 2 577b; of Henry II 8 307a; history 16 300d; Italian 25 603a; reserve, British 2 581a; 16 300b; Russian 25 664a; sedentary, in Italy 2 613a; service system 2 567b; 30 753b; 25 638c; statistics 30 757a; Swiss 25 666d; trial of 6 517c; in U.S. 23 750a.
Militia Act, 1882 16 296d.
— Acts of 1757, 1852 26 236a.
Militia of Christ 13 92c.
Militia Reserve Acts 8 446b.
— Service Act 8 446c.
— Training Act 30 756a.
"Militibus, De": statute of Edward II 14 114d.
Militsch (Milicz): preacher 16 295a.
Militsch: town 34 24 J25.
Militza, Princess 31 233b.
Miliukoff 32 351c.
Milium: skin disease 22 121a.
— effusum: grass 1 371b.
Milk 16 301c and 27 362d; adulteration 1 168b; 16 305b; 25 91b; analyses 5 455c; 16 303c; 25 90a; boiling of 33 475d; care of 27 346b; composition 1 168c; 16 304c; 27 348c; 31 723a; condensed 26 558d; 16 304d; contamination 30 609c; dairy treatment 16 304a; digestive curdling 31 720c; and diphtheritic infection 27 468d; fermentation 16 304b; fluorine in 9 349d; as food 16 303b; 27 446b; gases in 16 303c; globules 16 302d; goats' 1 399c; human 16 303c; imitation 1 168c; and infection 15 797d; London trade 27 363b; pan (ill) 27 357c; Pasteurization of 27 359b; preservation 5 677b; 16 304c; production: see below; secretion 17 679d; serum 16 304b; sieve (fig.) 27 356d; skimmed 7 148c; 27 92c; sour 3 252d; souring 9 92a; 9 97b; sterilization 9 97c; 29 380a; sugar 22 624d; supply 6 768a; tests 27 343b.
Milk Creek 34 109 C2.
Milk fever 24 204b.
Milk Haven 34 16 D3.
Milk production (United Kingdom) 16 305c; in cattle 27 346c; and food 27 347c; and land 14 270d; in U.S. 27 368b.
— quartz 16 389b.
Milk River, Canada 34 60 J4.
— River, Jamaica 34 118 D3.
— River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1; 16 772d; 30 785a.
— River: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
— River: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1; 30 785a.
— River, North Branch of 34 107 C1.
— River Point 34 96 Q13.
— River Ridge 34 60 H4.
— River, South Branch of 34 107 C1.
Milk of sulphur 22 635b.
Milken 34 24 E34.
Milking 6 770a; 27 346a.
— pail (ill) 27 356d.
— trials 27 343c.
Milkiya: see Melchites.
Milkowski, S. 18 305b.
Milk-tubes: of Lactarius 25 409b: see also Latex.
"Milkwoman, The" 16 332b.
Milkwood tree 17 941a.
Milky Way 2 818d; 31 709a.
Mill, H. 24 698a.
—, H. R. 28 621b; 30 271b.
—, James 16 300a; 8 202a; æsthetic theory 1 214b; 1 223d; Alexandrian MS. collated by 1 497b; Bain's biography 26 78d; on belief 3 533d; on economics 18 377a; on education 27 655a; 7 679a; Grote influenced by 11 213c; Ricardo's friendship 20 533c; on Ruskin 1 223c; as a socialist writer 32 667b.
—, John 16 307c.
—, John Stuart 16 307d; 6 702c; 26 34b; agriculture 14 266c; associationist theory 2 739c; autobiography 16 309a; on axioms 3 166c; A. Bain's collaboration 26 77d; on belief 3 534a; Bentham's "Evidence" edited by 28 332a; on the categories 5 226a; on character of Christ 13 670a; on Coleridge and Bentham 6 137c; Comte's influence on 6 231d; 19 391a; on critics of Malthus 19 372b; on De Vigny 7 136a; on death duties 23 88c; on deduction 4 644b; economic views 19 378d; ethical teaching 8 607b; 26 308a; in Eyre agitation 13 551c; on female suffrage 24 640d; on government 11 17b; on induction theory 1 791d; 30 337b; Jevons's criticism of 29 747a; judgment theory 30 398d; laws of value 24 45d; 24 47a; on nature and art 2 636b; probability 19 788d; on protection 9 755c; 19 368d; on punishment 7 691a; system of logic 14 793b; 14 781d; as socialist 22 220c; taxation 23 85d; toleration of 28 xii; on unconsciousness in psychology 20 48c; on wages 24 308a; Whewell's controversy with 24 539d.
Mill, John Stuart, Scholarship 33 872a.
—, Mrs J. S. 16 313a.
Mill river, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
—, river, New Zealand 34 52 F8.
—, town: see Millton.
Mill: coin 31 292a.
—, for flour 8 726c; 9 343a, 9 344b; glass-cutters (ill) 10 663d; gunpowder (ill) 11 324d; Hungarian, for gold (ill) 10 747c; lapidary's (ill) 14 299a; mining (ill) 10 747b; 16 463d; 31 372d; rolling (ill) 13 328d; shingle: see Shingle mills; subterranean, at Chaux de Fonds 5 454c.
— (Mill, Mille): a measure 33 812a.
Mill Bay 19 237d; 31 800b; pier 11 464d.
— Branch 34 66 E9.
— Bridge, Plymouth 31 800d.
— Bridge: town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
— City, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
— City, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— City Station 34 112 C2.
— Creek, Fresno co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
— Creek, Tehama co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D2.
— Creek, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
— Creek, Hamilton co., O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
— Creek, Union co., O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— Creek, Jefferson co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
— Creek, Montgomery co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3; 24 328b.
— Creek, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
— Creek: sewer, St Louis, U.S. 21 183d.
— Creek: town, Ill., U.S.: see Millcreek.
— Creek: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
— Creek Gap 29 753a.
— Creek Mountain 34 77 J2.
— End 34 10 C2.
— Fields 30 345 Map.
"Mill on the Floss, The" 27 296c.
Mill Fork 34 113 L3.
—, Fort: see Fort Mill.
— Hall: see Millhall.
— Hill, Yorks, England 14 409b.
— Hill: town, Middlesex, England 29 252c.
Mill Hill Society (Society of S. Joseph) 32 277a.
Mill Hill Station 34 10 H2.
— Junction, Little: see Little Mill Junction.
— Mountains 34 76 D5.
— Point 32 178 Map.
— Quarter Bay 34 16 K3.
— River: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
— Shoals 34 94 J9.
— Stream: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— Stream, The, New South Wales 34 50 J3.

Mill Town 10 687b.
— Valley Station, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
— Village: town, N.H., U.S. 34 68 F9.
— Village: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
— Village: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
Milla: see Melilla.
Milla, Dou Madou: see Milladummadulu.
Milladore 34 97 G5.
Milladummadulu: see Milladummadulu.
Millais, Sir J. E. 30 757b; 31 849d; 29 408c; bookplates 26 305c; "Christ in the House of his Parents" Pl 30 757; Hunt's friendship 29 363c; portrait of 30 758b; and Royal Drawing Society 25 680a.
Millanau: tribe 15 324c.
Millançay 34 19 D6.
Millaquin 26 461b.
Millar, A. 23 686b; 9 145b.
—, economist 19 366c.
—, J. S 201b.
—, W. 15 205b.
"Millar v. Taylor" 6 357c
Millard, E. 3 650b.
—, F. 32 436d.
Millard: town, Kan., U.S. 34 103 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J3; 24 20c.
Millares: see Mijares.
Millarville 34 60 H4.
Millas 34 18 H10.
Millau (Milhau,Condatomagus) 16 314c; 34 18 J8; 34 3 F6; 10 692c; 16 314c.
Millaudon 34 87 N3.
Millbank: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Millbank Penitentiary 19 748d.
Mill-bath 4 579d.
Millbay: see Mill Bay.
Millbeck 34 6 C5.
Millboro 34 76 D5.
Millbrae 34 114 C5.
Millbridge 34 65 H6.
Millbrook: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
—, town, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, South: see South Millbrook.
—, West: see West Millbrook.
— Station 34 8 D5.
Millburg 34 96 J13.
Millburn: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
—, town, Scotland 13 801b.
Millbury: town, Mass., U.S. 30 759a; 34 67 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
— Junction, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
Mill-cake 11 325b.
Millchester 34 50 H4.
Millcreek (Mill Creek): town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
Milldale: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
Milldale: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
Mille: Garibaldian volunteers 13 490c.
—, a measure: see Mill.
Mille Islands 34 52 M3.
— Lacs, Lac des: see Lac des Mille Lacs.
— Lacs, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 34 96 D3.
— Roches 34 61 L2.
— Vaches 34 62 Q1.
— Vaches Bay 20 165d.
Milledgeville: town, Ga., U.S. 30 759b; 34 80 E5; 10 436a; slavery abolished 10 438c; technical school 25 677b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
Milledgeville and Eatenton Railway 10 436d.
Millegan 34 107 E2.
Millelacs County 34 98 D4.
Millen 34 80 H6.
Millenarianism: see Millennium.
Millenbeck 34 76 L5.
Millennium 16 314d; 8 534b; 20 497a; Comenius predicts 6 182c; in patristic literature 8 535c; St Paul's teaching 18 427a.
Millepedes (Myriapoda) 5 340c; (ill) 17 118c; wheat pests 24 536c.
Millepora rubra (Lamarck) 9 380a.
Milleporidæ 12 548b; 12 503c.
Miller, E. 11 854c.
—, F. B. 10 750b.
—, General 4 15d.
—, Hallows 20 215c.
—, Hugh 16 318b; 7 56c; 16 39d; 17 423a.
—, Joaquin 30 759b; 1 732d.
—, Johann Martin 10 541a.
—, mechanician, of Dalswinton 17 238b.
—, mechanician, of Glasgow 24 406c.
—, P. 7 596a.
—, V. 30 1d.
—, Dr W. 30 778b.
—, W.: bookseller 18 205b.
—, W.: engraver 16 320c; 8 443a.
—, W.: religious leader 16 320b.
—, W. D. 27 416b.
—, W. H. 10 772a.
Miller River, Mass., U.S. 25 767b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, town, Cameron co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
—, town, Northampton co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
— City 34 90 B2.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9; 10 436a.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8; 16 525c.
—, Fort: see Fort Miller.
Miller-Casella thermometer (ill) 23 291d.
Millerand: socialist 30 630d; 31 199a; minister of commerce 33 730c.
Millerette, La: see La Millerette.
Millergrove 34 88 M4.
Millerhill 34 15 K3; manufactures 7 658b.
Millériot: controversialist 14 706b.
Millerite: mineral 16 392d.
Millerites: religious sect 16 320c.
Millerplace 34 69 R10.
Millers river 34 67 E2.
— town 34 71 F5.
— Camp Branch 34 77 D5.
— Creek: town 34 78 G2.
Millers Dale 34 11 K2; 7 106c.
— Falls 34 67 E2.
— Ferry 34 84 C6.
— Mills 34 70 M6.
— Peak 34 110 E3.
— Point 34 89 C3.
— Spur 34 112 H3.
— Station 34 74 C3.
"Miller's Daughter, The" 33 218b.
Miller's thumb (Cottus gobio) 16 390d; 12 676a.
Millersburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, La Grange co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
—, town, Lawrence co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Millersport: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
Millerstown: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Butler co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, Perry co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Millersville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Millerton: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3
Millerville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
Milles, Bishop 22 827b.
—, Dean 5 448a.
—, genealogist 10 145b.
Milles, Les: see Les Milles.
"Milles et Amys" 20 652a.
Millescorath (Millestorach) 15 473b.
Millesimo 34 31 D6; battle of 3 71c; 17 196d.
Millet, A. 32 480a.
—, Jacques 20 639c.
—, J. F. (1604-1680): see Francisque.
—, J. F. (d. 1773) 9 701a.
—, J. F. (1814-1875) 16 321d; 6 432a; 32 453c.
Millet: town, Sudan 34 55 N7.
Millet: community 25 635a; 29 743a; 30 395b; privileges of 33 496a.
Millet (Panicum, Setaria milliacea): plant 16 321a; in bread-making 3 251a.
—, great: see Durra.
—, Indian: see Durra.
—, spiked: see Spiked Millet.
Millett: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
Millettville 34 79 F5.
Milleur (Corsewall) Point 34 14 F9; lighthouse, ibid.
Millevaches Plateau 24 223c.
Milleville, A. 9 776a.
Millewa County 34 51 D5.
Millfield: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M6.
— Hill 1 402d.
Millford: co. Armagh, Ireland 34 16 H3.
—, co. Donegal, Ireland 34 16 F1.
Millgap 34 76 D4.
Millgrove: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, West: see West Millgrove.
Millhall (Mill Hall) 34 73 G4.
Millhaven: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
Millheim: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
Millhill: town, England 34 10 J2.
Millhill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
— Park Station 34 10 H6.
Millhousen 34 92 F6.
Millhouses 34 7 F5.
Milliare 24 484a.
Milliarium 6 304b.
— Aureum 20 817b.
Millican 34 68 L7.
Millicans 34 79 G4.
Millicent: town 34 51 D6.
Millie: town 34 51 H2.
Milliemes 27 700a.
Millier: see Tonne.
Milligan, W. 30 759c; 28 217b.
Milligan: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
Milligramme 24 490a; 33 812a.
Milliken, E. J. 31 179a.
Millikenpark 34 15 F3.
Millikens Bend 34 87 H2.
Milliken's Cove 18 499b.
Millilitre 33 812a.
Millimetre 24 490a; 33 812a.
Milling (fulling) 24 661c.
—, in woollen manufacture 9 344c.
— tool (ill) 15 156d.
Milling-down 11 283c.
Millingen scheme 1 665d.
Millingport 34 78 J4.
Millington, E. J. 7 196d.
—, anatomist 1 811d
Millington: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
—, town, England 34 7 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
"Millington v. Fox" 33 380b; 33 388a.
Millinockett 34 65 F4.
Million: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
Million War Bill 28 586b.
Millioni, Marco: see Polo, Marco.
Millis: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Millîye: tribe 16 49c.
Millmont 34 73 H5.
Millnerville 34 101 A2.
Millnoket Lake 34 65 F3.
Millo, tower 13 639d.
Millom 30 759d; 34 7 A3; 27 314b; 30 569b; lighthouse 34 7 A3
— Lighthouse 34 7 A3.
Millon's base 16 334b.
Millot, Abbé 8 214d.
—, General 23 441d.
Millow: tribe 17 319b.
Millplain 34 68 A4.
Millpoint: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
Millport: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3
—, town, Scotland 34 15 E3; lighthouse 34 15 E3.
—, New: see New Millport.
Millray 34 80 H7.
Millrift 34 73 N4.
Millrun 34 74 D7.
Mills, C. 32 482d.
—, Sir Charles 29 291c.
—, J. 8 197b.
—, Mrs J. 26 382d.
—, W. 31 45c.
Mills river 34 78 D4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 E3.
—, town, Sawyer co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
—, town, Washburn co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
— Breaker shoal 34 117 P2.
— Center 34 97 K5.
— College: town 34 115 C3.
Mills Corners 34 92 F3.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
— County, Texas, U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, Great: see Great Mills.
— Mills: town 34 71 F7.
—, New: see New Mills.
—, Old: see Old Mills.
Mills process 32 809b.
Mills River: town 34 78 D4.
Mills, South: see South Mills.
Mills spectrograph 32 782d.
Mills tariff 33 591b.
Mill's water-bottle 21 306d.
Mills, West: see West Mills.
—, White: see White Mills.
Millsap: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Millsaps: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
Millsboro: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
Millsburg 34 54 D9.
Mill-scale 13 357b.
Millsfield 34 66 J3.
Millspring: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
Millsprings: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
Millstadt 34 94 E9.
— Junction 34 94 E9.
Millstatt 34 99 H10.
Millstätter See 34 99 H10.
Millston 34 97 E6.
Millstone river 34 72 F4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 L4.
—, East: see East Millstone.
Millstone grit 10 347c; 10 396c; 10 340a; in carboniferous system 10 346b; Derbyshire 7 107c; Yorks 24 747b
Millstone Point 34 68 G4.
Millstreet 34 10 C7.
Millthorpe 34 51 H4.
Millton Scotland 34 14 G5.
— (Mill), Utah, U.S. 34 113 A6.
Milltown: Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, Antrim, Ireland 34 10 J1.
—, co. Clare, Ireland 8 802c.
— (Concrete), co. Dublin, Ireland 34 16 H9; 7 497 Map.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, Jura, Scotland 34 15 B3.
—, co. Kerry, Ireland 34 16 H7.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, Me., U.S. 34 65 J5.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 B4; 31 137c.
—, Perth, Scotland 34 14 J6.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— Malbay (Milbay): town, Ireland 34 16 C6.
Millvale 34 74 F1.
Millview 34 81 B2.
Millville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, N.J., U.S. 16 322d and 30 759d; 34 72 D8.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
—, West: see West Millville.
Millwall (Millhall) 14 [illegible] 34 10 N6.
— Docks 34 10 N6; 14 931b; 33 264d
Millway: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Millwood: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.

Millwood: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Milly (Milly - sur - Therain): town, Oise, France 34 19 E1.
—, town, Seine - et - Oise, France 34 19 E4.
Millyville 34 67 H4.
Milman, H. H.: dean 16 323a; 32 84c; on Catacombs 5 207a; on Cyril of Alexandria 6 752a; drama of 7 439a; on the Druses 7 483b; on Christianity 5 706c; 16 323c; on Dominicans 7 354d; on Enzio's captivity 8 455a; hymns 12 595c; missionary activity 16 516b; on Pelagianism 18 473b.
—, Sir F. 16 323a.
Milmay 34 72 E5.
Milmil 34 55 R8.
Milmine 34 93 H6.
Milna 34 28 H8; 4 241d; 26 355a.
Milnathort 34 15 J2; 14 92b; 30 50a.
Milne, John 10 79d.
—, Joshua 13 169c.
—, archæologist 30 822d.
—, mineralogist 16 378c.
—, missionary 16 517c.
Milne: river, S. Australia 34 50 F4.
— Bay, Grant Land Pl II 19 315.
— Bay, Japan 34 46 O3.
— Bay, New Guinea 34 48 J3.
Milne Bequest 1 45c.
Milne Mountain, Japan 34 46 O3.
Milneburg 34 87 J6.
Milne-Edwards, A. 30 760a; on fossil birds 18 36b; 26 256b; on grebes and divers 7 202b; on grus primigenia 6 546d; on jacana 13 531c; on ospreys 18 56c; on owls 18 89a; on parrots 18 323b.
—, H. 30 759d; classification of animals 24 809b; on ascidians 23 609b; on crustacea 6 634a; on invertebrata 2 647c; on mollusca 4 188a; on polyzoa 16 639c; 19 429d; on radiata 20 212b.
Milne-Edward's deep 31 402c.
Milner, Sir Alfred: see Milner, Lord.
—, Dr I. 24 565b.
—, Lord 26 571d; 31 186a; 32 723a; at Bloemfontein conference 28 245a; 30 75d; "helot" dispatch 32 724a; peace of Pretoria 33 443c; Transvaal negotiations, 1899 31 338a.
—, physicist 27 194d.
Milner: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
Milner Minimum 26 572b.
Milners Corners 34 92 E5.
Milnersville 34 90 I14.
Milnes, R. M.: see Houghton, Lord.
—, R. P. 29 342a.
Milnesium tardigradum 2 276a.
Milnesville 34 73 K4.
Milnet, B. 8 437a.
Milngavie 30 760a; 34 15 F3; 22 554a; 27 540b.
Milnor 34 99 G3.
Milnrow 34 7 D5.
Milnthorpe 34 7 B3.
Milo: bishop 23 669c.
—, of Crotona 16 323c; 3 12b; captures Sybaris 6 616a; Falconet's statue 9 5d.
—, of Gloucester 22 459d.
—, Annius Papianus 16 323d; 5 771b.
Milo: river 34 54 D8; 17 496d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
Milo (Thespesia populnea): tree 9 779c.
Milo Center 34 71 J6.
"Milo of Crotona" 9 5d.
Milo Hill 23 793d.
— Island: see Melos.
— Junction 34 65 F5.
Milo necklace 6 454c.
Milon de Pouille 20 651d.
Milong 34 51 C5.
Milopotamos (Milopotamo, Molypotamo) 34 36 G8.
Miloradowitch: see Faalte.
Milos Butte 34 110 D4.
Milos Tower: see Torre di Milo.
Milosch Obilich: see Milosh Obilich.
— Obrenovitch: see Milosh Obrenovich.
Miloschin 16 424c.
Milosh Obilich 21 689a.
— Obrenovich 21 689c; 32 521a; 30 751b.
Miloslavskaia, Maria 13 519d.
Miloslavski faction 21 96d.
Miloslaw 34 24 H26.
Milouna (Meluna) Pass 34 36 F1; 29 101a.
Milow 34 22 G15.
Milówka 34 28 L2.
Milperinka 34 51 D2.
Milpitas 34 114 D5.
Milreis 16 732c; 16 733b; 26 352a; 31 290c.
Milroy: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Milroy excavator 27 532c.
Milsand, J. 26 414c.
Milstead 34 84 F6.
Milston 34 12 L4.
Miltenberg 34 23 N9.
Miltiades: pope: see Melchiades.
Miltiades 11 99b; 21 577d; at Lemnos 14 437a; siege of Paros 18 319d; portrait 17 41a; 5 780d.
Miltitz, Freiherr von 9 134b.
Miltonson Station 34 91 B6.
Milton, A. 16 338a.
—, C. 16 323d.
—, D. 16 338a.
—, F. (Mrs Trollope) 23 585a.
—, J. 16 324a; 6 836b; 8 346b; 18 754d; 7 253a; on Amaranth 1 653a; "Areopagitica" 16 330b; accused of Arianism 2 538c; lines on Athens 3 58d; on Arthurian legend 2 651a; Bucer's doctrines 4 411d; indebted to Caedmon 8 405c; Lord Camden's eulogy 6 358a; Comenius influences 7 673d; indebted to Cowley 6 532b; on Cromwell 6 604a; compared with Dante 6 810b; compared with Goethe 10 736d; on diet 7 205a; disestablishment 16 334c; on education 7 675a; on free speech 19 710a; and Galileo 10 34c; Gottsched denounces 22 797c; house of 16 306c; 16 328a; Latin style 14 342c; "Paradise Lost" 8 424d; Pattison on sonnets of 22 262d; political tracts 18 205a; reply to "Defensio Regia" 21 220c; definition of rhyme 1 585d; epitaph on Shakespeare 8 495c; sonnet to Vane 24 65d; his works suppressed 3 659d.
—, M. 16 338a.
Milton: town, Ayrshire, Scotland 34 14 G9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 A3.
—, town, Dumbartonshire, Scotland 7 524c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 J3; 22 102d; oyster beds at 14 38d; 30 81d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 30 760a; 34 67 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K9.
Milton: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
— (Toko Mairiro): town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
— (Middleton Malzor): town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
—, town, Ontario: see West Milton.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Oxfordshire, England: see Great Milton.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, Queensland 26 386d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J2.
—, town, Stirlingshire, Scotland 34 15 G3; 22 554c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
"Milton": opera 22 429d.
Milton Abbas 34 12 K2.
— Abbey 7 372c.
— Abbot 34 13 D3.
— Bryant 18 440a.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
— Center: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
— College, Wis., U.S. 24 618c.
— County 34 80 C3; 10 436a.
— East 34 62 J8.
— Ernest 34 8 D5.
—, Great: see Great Milton.
— Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Keynes 34 8 C5.
— Mills 34 66 K8.
—, New: see New Milton.
— Park 34 8 E4.
— Plantation 34 65 B7.
— West, Ontario 34 61 F4.
— West: see West Milton.
"Milton and his Daughters" 20 840a.
Miltona 34 98 B3.
Miltona Lake 34 98 B3.
Miltonboro 34 66 B4.
Miltonhill Hill 24 562d.
Miltonists 16 331b.
Miltonsburg 34 91 H5.
Miltonvale 34 105 E2.
Miltonville, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
Miltown 34 15 K2.
— Malbay 5 802d.
Miltsin, Mount 1 251d; 3 27d; 16 832a.
Miltu 34 55 I.8.
Miltzow 34 22 D17.
Milutin: king 21 688d.
Milutinovich, S. 21 691b.
Milvago 3 740a.
Milverton: town, England 34 13 G1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Milvian Bridge: battlefield 34 30 C9; Maxentius defeated at 6 299c; 15 643b.
Milvulus 14 81c.
Milvus govinda: see Pariah kite.
Milvus ictinus: see Kite.
Milward, R. 1 786a.
Milwaukee: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 16 340a; 30 760c; 34 97 I.8; 34 97 H11; 24 617d; plan of 16 340b; pop. 1900 33 861c.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— Junction 34 96 Q7.
—, North: see North Milwaukee.
— River 34 97 G10; 16 340a.
—, South: see South Milwaukee.
"Milwaukee": ship 31 105a.
Milwich 34 11 J3.
Milyans 15 92d.
Milyas Pl II 15 92; 19 129d.
Milzow, G. 17 589d.
Mima 34 111 B3.
Mimallones 17 839b.
Mimâmsâ 21 289d.
Mimas Mount Pl 1 11 80; 8 532a; 13 204d.
—, satellite of Saturn 11 768a; 23 380a.
Mimasaka: see Minasaka.
Mimaya 34 46 K3.
Mimbar 2 446d; 16 863c.
Mimbreños: tribe 29 463c.
Mimbres: mountains 17 400a.
Mimbres, Rio: see Rio Mimbres.
Mimegardevoord 17 31c.
Mimes 7 409d; 7 412b; 20 97d; costumes 18 215b; of Herodas 29 262c; 31 441c; 31 445c; of Sophron 7 407a.
Mimesdal Valley 32 810a.
Mimesis 1 215c.
Mimeta: see Oriole (Oriolus gabula).
Mimetesite 16 407d.
Mimi: see Mimes.
Mimi: tribe, Sudan 34 55 M7; 17 319a.
Mimic beetles 6 131b; Pl VII (fig. 13) 6 127.
Mimicry 16 341a; 26 169a; Batesian 27 148c; in beetles 6 127b; of crocodiles 6 593b; of fishing frog 9 269b; of insects 16 342b; among lepidoptera 4 593a; Müllerian 27 148c; plants 16 343a; reptiles 16 342a; spiders 2 299a; theory of 16 343b; 27 146a.
Mimina, Rio: see Rio Mimina.
Mimir 17 156b.
Mimitsu 34 46 E7.
Mimizan 34 18 D8.
Mimizu-gawa 29 673b.
Mimminisko, Lake 34 61 J4.
Mimms, North: see North Mimms.
—, South: see South Mimms.
Mimnermo 18 170a.
Mimnermus 16 345a; 11 139a; 18 98c.
Mimocichla 3 749d.
Mimon: genus of chiroptera 15 414c.
Mimon: town: see Nîmes.
Mimophis 20 469a.
Mimosa 16 345b; 17 240a; bark in tanning 14 381d.
— cinerea 14 181d.
— ferruginea: see Talh.
— pudica: see Sensitive plant.
Mimoseae 1 68a.
Mims: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
Mims, Fort: see Fort Mims.
Mimsina 34 54 E3.
Mimsville 34 80 B9.
Mimulus: see Monkey flower.
Mimulus moschatus: plant: see Musk plant.
Minus polyglottus: see Mocking-bird.
Mimusops 12 836d.
Min: river, China 33 910c.
—, town, China 34 44 G4.
Min: Egyptian deity: see Khem.
Min forts, China 27 27b.
Min Kaolah 34 40 M3.
Min sculptures 27 720d.
Mina (Elmina): town, Arabia 16 551b; 19 545b; fair at 15 670d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
Mina: African tribe 17 319a; 27 342a.
Mina: coin of Carchemish 12 27b; Egyptian 19 178c; Assyrian unit of volume 24 485b; Grecian weight 24 488c; Persian weight 24 487a; Phœnician weight 15 100d; 24 487d; Roman weight 24 487b.
Mina, El: see El Mina.
— Grande (La Marquesa) 5 622b; 34 119 J4.
— Station (Cortlandt) 34 100 F1.
Minab: district, Persia 28 377b.
—, river, Asia 14 99d; 17 856b.
—, town, Persia: see Minau.
Minaeans 24 740c; inscriptions 33 901a; 28 140b.
Minagar Pl VII 18 561.
Minah 2 255a.
Minahasa (Minahassa): district, Celebes 34 48 F4; 5 289b; 26 636d; mission at 16 516c; pop. of 26 627c; volcanoes 5 287b.
Minai 10 30a.
Minaic inscriptions 21 654a.
Minakai: see Minicoy.
Minam: river 34 112 H1.
Minami Iwo-to: see Saint Alessandro: island.
Minami-iwo-jima 33 706b.
Minami - Katsu - Shika Gun 33 358 Map.
Minamitoshima Gun 33 358 Map.
Minamoto 13 582b; 29 706b; 29 715d.
Minane 34 16 E8.
Minao 17 856c.
Minard: engineer 11 460b; 11 461d.
Minard: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
— House 34 15 D2.
Minardo, Monte: see Monte Minardo.
Minaret 2 446b.
Minas, Minoides 8 838a; 10 24a.
— João de Sousa, Marquis de 19 549c.
Minas: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 14d; area and pop. 1900 33 611b.
—, river, Assam, India 25 722 Map.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E7.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
Minas: tribe, India 14 4d; 20 260c; pig worship of 17 155c.
Minas Basin 34 63 E4; 17 601c; geology 31 277d.
— Bay 34 121 M2.
— Channel: see Minas Basin.
Minas Conspiracy 4 231c; 10 772d.
Minas Geraes 30 760c; 34 123 J7; 1 702a; 4 235a; 31 786a; coffee plantations 26 349b; maps of 30 533c; pop. 1880 26 348d; separated from S. Paulo 18 74c; precious stones 4 224b; 16 387a.
— Novas: town, Brazil 34 123 J7; 4 224d; topaz 23 446b.
— de Rio Tinto 34 20 F7; 20 129a; copper mines 22 301a.
—, Sierra de las: see Sierra de las Minas.
Minasaka (Mimasaka, Sakushiu) 34 46 J8; 13 569d.
Minataro 34 102 A2.
Minatitlan 34 119 M9; 4 760b.
Minato Gawai 11 851d.
Minau 34 40 G7; 18 622c; 26 107d.
Minaville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
Minaya, A. F. 5 774b.
Minaya: town, Spain 34 20 K5.
Minayeff: philologist 18 185a; 21 109c.
Minbu: district, Burma 30 760d; 34 43 B4.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B4; 30 761a; mud volcanoes at 26 471a.
Minburn 34 101 E4.
Minburra: mine 34 51 C4.
Minbyin 34 43 A5.
"Mincemeat": horse 12 185c.
"Mincepie": horse 12 185c.
Minch, The 34 14 E4; 22 127a.
—, The Little 34 14 C4.
Mincha 34 124 C10.
Minchinhampton 34 12 K3; 29 13a; quarries 10 688c.
Minchinia 32 815d.
Minchinmavida: volcano 34 124 C12; 28 428a; 5 610a; height 2 16c.
Minchmuir 34 15 K4.
Mincing Lane 20 585d.
Mincio: river, Italy 34 31 J4; 10 75c; 10 739b; battle of 34 31 J4; 3 133a; 13 436a.
Minciu: see Metzovo.
Minckwitz, J. 26 755c.
Minco: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G4.
Mincopie 2 12b; 25 423b.
Mincy 34 104 F11.
Mind: diadem 13 257b.
Mind: psychological analysis of 20 39a; 8 770d; 17 631c; Anaxagoras on 2 1d; Berkeley on 3 589d; relation to body 32 66b; Condillac's theory 6 251b; Descartes's philosophy 5 143b; 5 145d; 7 120c; 7 122b; 7 126a; evolution of 8 754a; 8 770d; Hegel on 11 620b; Hume on 12 354d; Lewes on 8 765d; materialistic conception of 30 647d; mechanical theory of 8 754a; 15 13a; phenomena 20 37b; Schelling on 8 762a; Spencer on 8 765a; Spinoza on 5 153b; 5 157b; Spurzheim on 18 844c; Xenocrates on 24 718b; see also Nous.

"Mind": philosophical journal 26 78c; 18 536c; 32 265b; Bain's contributions to 7 678b.
"Mind and Body" 26 78c.
Mind cure 27 61a.
"Mind and Motion" 30 680c.
Mindanao: government, Philippine Islands 34 47 D9.
Mindanao (Maguindanao) Island 34 47 E9; 34 47 D9; 6 786b; 18 751b; 18 752c; area 31 664c.
— River 34 47 E9.
—, Laguna: see Laguna Mindanao.
Mindat 34 43 B5.
Mindelheim 34 23 Q11.
Minden: district, Germany 34 22 J7; 11 738c; 20 7a; battle of 9 84d; 2 571a; 2 657d; 3 128c; 9 590b; 9 737c; coalfields 10 453b.
—, town, Germany 16 345c and 30 761a; 34 22 H8; 34 3 J2; cathedral 2 432a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
— City 34 96 Q10.
— Mines 34 104 C10.
—, New: see New Minden.
— Station 34 104 C10.
Mindenville 34 70 N6.
Minder: in printing 23 709d.
Mindi: see Mende.
Mindif, Mount 1 271c.
Minding's theorem 15 730b.
Mindon: king 30 17a, 30 517d; 26 476d.
Mindoro: province, Philippines 34 47 C6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
— Island 34 47 C6; 18 752b; 31 664c.
— Strait 34 47 B6.
Mindra: see Mundra.
Mindrum 34 6 F2.
Mind-stuff 27 114a; 30 680b.
Mindszent 34 28 M5.
Mine: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
Mine (Mines): see Mining.
Mine Adventurers Company 3 317c.
Mine Bank Run 34 75 G4.
— Head 34 16 F8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Hill 18 501c.
—, La: see La Mine.
— Lamotte 34 104 M9; 16 525d.
— Run 34 76 H4.
Mine Workers of America, United 33 414c.
— Workers' Progressive Union 33 414c.
Minean inscriptions 13 117d.
Minecreek 34 79 E4.
Minehead 30 761a; 34 13 F1; lighthouse, ibid; 32 705b; pop. 1901 32 704d.
Minenga 34 56 N14.
Mineo 30 761a; 34 32 M14.
Mineola: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Miner: workman: see Miners.
Miner: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
— County 34 100 G2.
— Pass 34 109 G2.
"Miner v. Gilmour" 20 566a.
Minera: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H10.
—, town, Wales 34 11 F2; 7 76d.
Minera quarries 4 469b.
Mineral: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Mineral acids 19 277b.
Mineral Bluff: see Mineralbluff.
Mineral casoutchouc: see Elaterite.
Mineral City 34 90 H3.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— de Charcas: see Charcas.
Mineral green 6 352a.
— jelly 32 23b.
Mineral Lake 34 97 E2.
— Lake Junction 34 97 E2.
Mineral oil 31 651a; adulteration 18 249d; desulphurization 31 643b.
Mineral Park 34 110 A3.
Mineral pigments 31 771c; 19 87c.
Mineral Point: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
— Point: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
— Point: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— Point: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
— Point Junction 34 97 F9.
— (Copper) Range, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
— Ridge: town, La., U.S. 34 101 F3.
— Ridge: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
— Springs: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B1
— Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
— Springs: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
— Springs: town, Ontario 34 96 R8.
Mineral Water Hospital, Bath 3 433c.
Mineral waters 16 431a; 10 271b; alkaline 16 435c; American 16 436b; analyses 16 433a; arsenical 16 436b; bibliography 16 436d; chalybeate 16 434c; earthy 16 433d; in different 16 433b; natural 33 276a; salt 16 434a; sulphur 16 435a; sweet 16 436d; therapeutics 16 432a; 33 275d.
Mineralbluff (Mineral Bluff) 34 80 C2.
Mineralogy 16 346a; antimoniates 16 428a; arseniates, anhydrous 16 403d; augite group 16 415b; carbonates (anhydrous) 16 396d; carbonates (hydrous) 16 399a; chlorite group 16 413d; chromates 16 403a; coals 16 429c; faces 16 347a; felspar group 16 418d; garnet group 16 411b; helvine group 16 411d; hornblende group 16 415b; index of mineral species 16 429d; magnesian silicates 16 425a; mica group 16 412d; mineral resins 16 428b; molybdates 16 403a; nepheline group 16 412b; niobates 16 426c; olivine group 16 410b; oxides of metals 16 385a; oxides of non-metals 16 388c; phosmagnesian silicates 16 403d; phosphates (hydrous) 16 404a; scapolite group 16 412a; selenides 16 390b; societies dealing with 22 225b; sulphates (anhydrous) 16 400a; sulphates (hydrous) 16 401a; sulphides 16 390b; sulphur salts 16 394b; talc group 16 414b; tellurides 16 390b; tellurates 16 403a; titanates 16 426c; tourmaline group 16 409a; tungstates 16 403a; vanadiates (anhydrous) 16 403d; willemite group 16 410d; zeolite group 16 420d.
Mineralpoint, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
Minerals: artificial 10 260d; chemical properties 16 379c; in Colombia 6 154a; dimorphic 16 379c; elasticity 16 378c; in Europe 8 688b; expansion 11 582d; in Germany 10 452d; gold in 10 742b; hardness 16 378a; in Hungary 12 363d; in India 12 764a; in Italy 13 442d; magnetic force 16 377a; in N. America 1 680a; odour of 16 379b; physical properties 16 378b; pyro-electricity 8 7d; rock-forming 10 227d; in Scotland 21 532c; in Spain 22 300d; species 16 380a; in Switzerland 22 777d; tenacity 16 378b; touch of 16 379b; in United States 23 811c.
Mineralspring 34 104 E11.
Mineralwells (Mineral Wells): town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
Minerbio 34 31 K5.
Minerlya 5 368d.
Miners: census 8 230a; diseases 24 307b; modes of paying 16 449b; South Yorkshire 6 340c; strikes 33 21c.
Miner's Bowery Theatre 17 461a.
Miners' Delight 34 108 K7.
Miners Eighth Avenue Theatre 17 461a.
Miners Mills 34 73 L4
— Range: mountains 34 60 B1,
— Rest 34 51 E6.
Minersville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J4.
Minerton 34 91 F6.
Minerva: myth 16 437a; Pl VII 20 811; inventor of art of embroidery 8 161a; statue at Arezzo 2 486c; statue in Parthenon 13 523d; temple at Castrum Minervæ 5 201c; temple at Rome 20 826c.
— Arela 1 120d.
— Chalcidica 20 829b.
— Medica 20 828b; 2 415d; 2 419a; 1 120d.
Minerva: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 I17.
, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3
, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4
, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
, town, Oreg, U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H11.
Minerva: asteroid 2 807d
"Minerva": Danish periodical 18 543a; 19 659c.
"Minerva": Dutch periodical 18 543a.
"Minerva": ship 25 86d.
Minerva Junction 34 101 H3.
Minerva Medica, Temple of 2 419a; 2 430a; 20 828b; 2 415d.
Minerva Museum 1 73b.
Minerva and Neptune, Temple of 22 725c.
Minerva press 23 705c.
Minerva Reefs 34 49 K7.
Minervæ, Pr.: see Punta della Campanella.
Minerval 16 437a.
"Minerve Française" 18 540b.
"Minerve, La" 17 437a, 31 208a.
Minervino Murge 34 32 T12.
Mines: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— Basin: see Minas Basin.
Mines: in fortification: see Mining: fortification.
—, mineral: see Mining: mineral.
Mines and Industries, S. Australian School of 32 731c.
Mines, London Chamber of 33 393c.
Mines, Old: see Old Mines.
Mines Regulation Act 8 845b; 11 18d; 28 166d
Mines, Royal School of: see Royal School of Mines.
Minesing 34 61 F3
Minet: chemist 25 341c; 28 126b.
Minetta 34 108 M7.
Minette 10 233d; 29 584d.
Minette Bay 34 84 B9.
Minetto 34 71 J5.
Minety 34 12 L3.
Mineum 22 23d
Mineville 34 70 P3.
Minffordd 34 11 C3.
"Minfies de las Alpujarras, Los" 32 764a.
Ming: Chinese dynasty 4 722d; 5 648c; 14 152a; 19 633d; 23 346b; Chinese drama under 7 400d.
Ming Tombs 34 45 F2; 31 70c; 2 449d.
Mingai (Mangai) 34 45 D2.
Mingalay: see Mingulay.
Mingals 25 716b; 26 103d.
Mingam Rock (Mingant) 4 260b.
Mingan: river 14 175c.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 J2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G2.
— Islands 34 62 G2.
Mingant: see Mingam Rock.
Mingary 34 51 D4.
Ming-chang-se 23 343c.
Minge 34 24 B33.
Mingenew 34 50 B5.
Minghetti, M. 30 761b; 19 394d; 29 633b; cabinet of 28 588c; 30 631d.
Minghi-tau: see Elbrus, Russia.
Mingin 34 43 B3.
Minglanilla 34 20 L5.
Minglay: see Mingulay.
Mingo: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2
, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
Mingo refuse fibres 1 176a.
Mingo County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4
— Junction, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
"Mingo Revulgo" 7 414b; 7 420b.
Mingorria 34 20 H4
Mingrelia 16 437b; 34 38 K1; Pl III 21 87, 3 796d; 5 787d; 10 431b; 23 563b; 33 344a; pop. 1886 26 620c.
Mingrelians 5 257c; 23 513c; 26 619d
Mingsville 34 104 H10.
Ming-te: Chinese emperor 5 644d.
Mingulay (Mingalay, Minglay, Mingula) 34 14 A6; 3 390a.
Mingwi 34 55 N8.
Minhaj i Sarāj 10 113b.
Minhall 25 514c.
Minh-Binh fortress 6 90c.
Minhimmi 12 296a.
Minhkam 34 43 G6.
Minhla 34 43 B5; 26 408c; 26 478a.
Min-ho (Min-keang): river, Sze-chuan, China 34 44 G5; 8 638c
—, river, Fu-Kien, China 34 45 G9.
Minho: river, Spain: see Rio Minho.
Min-huongs 6 95d.
Mini 34 52 E4.
Minia, Egypt: see Minieh.
—, Tibet 23 342b.
Minink 34 44 G4 23 346c.
Miniature painting 16 437b and 30 761c; 31 850a.
Minicia Marcella 32 287a.
Minicoy (Minikoi, Minucoy) 34 42 D15; 14 183c; 15 328 Map; 15 328b; 30 502a.
Minidoka 34 108 F7
Minié, Captain 11 282c; rifle of 2 558b; 32 240b.
Minieh (Minia, Miniet ebn Khasib) 34 55 O3; Pl VI 7 700; 27 690c.
Minier 34 93 G5.
Miniet ebn Khasib: see Minieh
Minilya 34 50 A4.
Minim 24 469d.
Minima: in Bruno's cosmogony 8 758d; in differential calculus 13 22d, Euclidian theorem of 10 385c
Minimal surface: see Surface, minimal.
Minimie 34 51 H2.
Minims: religious order 9 695a; 16 716c; 16 711b
Minimum theorem of Boltzmann 27 460c.
Minin: explorer 24 726a.
"Minin": ship 31 107c
Mining: fortification 9 443a; 9 464d; 9 476c; buoyant mines 23 449c; electro-contact mines 23 449d; mechanical mines 23 450a; observation mines 23 449d; submarine mines 11 309c; 23 449b; 33 34a.
—, mineral 16 440b and 30 763a; access 16 463d; accidents 16 466d; 30 767b; 33 553a; air analyses 16 460c; arson 2 636a; blasting 16 445d; boring 16 443d; cages 16 462b; Canada 26 533c; coal: see Coal mining; diamond 7 164a; 16 455a; diamond drill 16 444a; drainage 16 457b; 16 458a; 30 766a; employers' liability 28 159a; excavations 16 450a; excavation machine 30 763d; exploitation 16 451b; explosives 8 812c; 16 445b; 30 764d; Forest of Dean 20 307c; in Germany 10 452d; gold 10 745b; hydraulic 16 449b; improvements 16 466b; labour statistics 30 770b; laws, United Kingdom 33 552d; 16 466b; 30 767a; lighting 16 461b; 30 766c; machine drills 16 446c; method (1621) 23 623b; metals for coining 16 728b; miners, U.K. statistics (1901) 33 552d; 30 766b; 30 770c; ore dressing 16 462d, produce (1900) 30 769; prospecting 16 442c; pumps 16 458b; 32 114c; refuse 13 363c; safety rules 30 66; salt 16 454c; stratified deposits 16 440d; Adam Smith on 16 721d; supports 30 765b, temperature 10 224a; timber 16 449d; tools 16 444c; transport 16 455b; Turkey 33 514b; U.K. 8 226a; U.S. 23 772d; value of produce 24 51b; ventilation 16 459d; 16 458c; 33 656b; wages, U.K. (1886) 33 716d; winding appliances 16 456a; 30 765d; women employed (1897) 33 889b.
Mining Exhibition 28 351a.
"Mining Journal" 31 208c.
Mining market 32 865a.
"Mining Record" 31 208c.
Miningai 34 56 P12.
Miningani: see Meuangene.
Miningsby 34 8 E2
Minio: see Mignone.
Minion: field gun 2 656b.
, *printing type* 23 698c.
Miniopterus 15 411b.
Miniques 34 124 D8, 25 427a.
Minisink 34 69 N9
Minister Generalis 1 23a.
Ministers: plenipotentiary 13 193c; 28 366b; British 1 657b; French 9 509c
"Minister's Wooing, The" 32 872c.
Ministrable: in French politics 28 485b
Ministry: cabinet 16 472a; 4 616c; 11 13d: see also Cabinet Government.
"Ministry of Pastors" 9 73a.
Minium 14 374d; 14 378a; nature 5 531d; occurrence 16 387c; pigment 13 296b; 16 437c.
Minius: see Rio Minho.
Miniver 6 476c.
Minjan: district, Asia 3 223b; 30 3d.
—, river, Asia 26 71a.
— Pass 29 275b.
Mink: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
Mink (Putorius lutreola): mammal 16 474b; 15 440d; skins 9 838c
Minkcreek 34 108 H7.
Min-kiang: town, Ngan-hui, China: see Wang-kiang.
—, river, Sze-chuen, China: see Min ho
Minkler 34 101 J2.
Minko, Tachibana: artist 29 732d.
Minkoko: see Balkonka.
Minlaton 34 51 B5.
Minmi 34 51 J4
"Minna von Barnhelm 9 417d, 10 536a; 14 481a.
Minnalle: see Minudle.
Minne: town, Norway 34 26 G6.
Minne songs 10 525a.
Minneapolis: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O7
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
, town, Minn., U.S. 16 474d and 30 770d; 34 98 D5; 21 188d 16 477b.
"Minneapolis": ship 31 105d.
Minnedosa 34 60 M4.
Minneha 34 105 E4.
Minnehaha: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
— Falls 34 98 E5; 30 771b.

Mirghani 3 2 516d.
Mirgorod 3 0 773d; 3 4 34 J7; 1 9 410c; 3 1 621a.
Mirha Gol 3 4 55 O9.
Miri: fort 2 6 103a.
Miri dialect 1 2 777d.
Miri Isa 3 4 40 L7.
— Lake: see Lago Mirim.
Miriam: king of Georgia 1 0 431d.
—, in Scripture 1 9 816c.
Miriam: town 3 4 80 B10.
Miriam: character in Nathaniel Hawthorne 1 7 37a.
Miribel, General 2 8 327c.
Miribel, Fort: see Fort Miribel.
"Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio" 1 7 178c; 1 7 180b.
Mirik Cape 3 4 54 B6.
Mirim (Miri) Lake: see Lago Mirim.
Miri-padam 3 4 44 F5.
Miris: tribe, Assam 2 721d.
—, tribe, Lakhimpur 3 0 118d.
—, tribe, Tibet 2 3 341b.
Mirishani: see Mrsani.
Miritiba 3 4 123 J4.
Miritsa: town 3 4 36 E1.
— (Miritza): mountain 3 4 36 E1.
Mirjawar: see Mir Jawar.
Mirkhond (Mirkhawand Mirkhund, Mirkhwand): historian 1 6 499b; 1 0 617d; 1 8 632d.
Mirko, Prince 3 0 822a.
Miro 3 742b; 2 4 537b.
Mirobriga: see Ciudad Rodrigo.
Miroch (Mirotz) 3 4 35 E4.
— Planina 3 4 35 E4.
"Miroir de Mariage, Le" 7 128d.
Miron, Count 2 1 28b.
Miron, Mexican politician 3 0 734a.
Miropolie 1 6 499d; 3 4 34 K6; 1 4 161c.
Mirôschau 3 4 29 H4.
Miroschi (Miroshi) 3 4 35 G4.
Mirottz 3 4 29 H5.
Mirotz: see Miroch.
Mirovich, Lieutenant 1 3 519d; 2 1 99c.
Mirovoy posrednik 2 1 70c.
— sudia 2 1 70c.
— syezd 2 1 70c.
Mirovtze (Mirowce) 3 4 35 E7.
Mirow 3 4 22 F16.
Mirowce: see Mirovtze.
Mirowitz 3 4 29 J4.
Miroyedes (Mir-eaters) 2 1 84b.
Mirpur: town, Kashmir, India 3 4 41 E4.
—, town, Sind, India 3 4 41 B5.
— Batora 3 4 41 B7; 1 4 161a.
— Khas 3 4 41 B7.
— Sakro, India 3 4 41 A7.
"Mirra" 1 5 503d; 7 417b.
Mirror: town 3 4 89 F4.
Mirror 1 6 499d; admissible errors 2 4 436c; ancient 1 6 501d; azimuth 6 226c; concave 1 4 588a; cylindrical 1 4 589a; Grecian 1 6 74b; in lighthouse illumination 1 4 623d; (fig.) 1 4 621c; early manufacture of 1 0 652c; 1 6 500c; 1 0 654c; 2 8 849b; parallel 1 4 587d; rotating 1 115d; silvering process 1 6 500d; of telescope 3 3 241b; Venetian 2 8 849b.
"Mirror": periodical 1 8 537b.
Mirror galvanometer 2 8 19c.
"Mirror of Justices" 2 8 250a.
Mirror Lake 3 4 114 K4.
— Lake: town, U.S. 3 4 66 J8.
— Plateau 3 4 108 P2.
Mirror, the Saxon: legal work 2 8 248b.
"Mirror of the Six Schools": see "Shad-Darahan Darpan."
"Mirror of Venus" (Pl) 2 6 facing p 678.
Mirror-reading 2 4 436c.
Mirs Bay 3 4 45 E11.
Mirsa Shah: see Marsa Shah.
Mirskofen 3 4 23 P15.
Mirvan: king of Georgia 1 0 431d.
Mirwari clan 3 0 8b.
Mirza 1 8 626b.
— Ababakar 1 4 8c.
— Agha Khan 1 8 632a.
— Ali Muhammad of Shiraz: see Báb.
— Asadullah Khan Naushâh: see Ghâlib.
— Husain Shirazi 1 8 645a.
— Muhammad Ali Khan 3 1 626b.
— Raja: see Jia Sinh.
Mirza Reza 3 1 626c.
— Riza 1 8 627c.
— Schaffy 2 6 376b.
"Mirza Schaffy" 2 8 717c.
Mirza Taki 1 8 651d.
Mirzapur 1 6 502a and 3 0 773d; 3 4 41 J7; 1 6 502b; 1 7 573d; carpet manufactures 5 129b; 1 2 762b; statistics 3 1 260b.
Misa: river, Italy 3 4 31 O7; 2 2 94c.
—, town, Mexico 3 4 119 D3.
Misadugu: see Mussadugu.
Misael 2 5 495a.
Misahöhe 3 4 54 G9.
Misamis: province 3 4 47 E8; 1 8 752c; 1 8 750a.
—, town 3 4 47 K9.
"Misanthrope": periodical 1 8 549d.
"Misanthrope, Le": play 1 6 629b.
Misantla 3 4 119 L7.
Misbourne 3 4 10 B3; 1 7 735b.
"Miscelánea de Comercio" 1 8 543b.
"Miscelánea escojida americana" 1 8 543c.
"Miscelánea hispano-americana" 1 8 545c.
"Miscellanea curiosa medico-physica" 1 8 540c.
"Miscellaneous Discourses": by Ray 2 0 301c.
"Miscellanies": by Cowley 6 532d.
Mischabelhorner, Dom 1 6 25b.
Mischke 3 4 24 F28.
Mischmasch 1 0 532a.
Miscou Island 3 4 63 E1; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point 3 4 63 E1.
Miscouche 3 4 63 F3.
Misda 3 4 55 K3.
Misdeal: bridge 2 6 369d; cribbage 6 577b; écarte 7 621a; loo 1 5 2b; poker 1 9 284a; in whist 2 4 547a.
Misdemeanour 1 6 502c; 6 588b; 9 68b; 2 7 283b.
Misdon 5 687a.
Misdroy 3 4 22 E19; 2 4 633d.
Mise of Amiens 3 311a; 1 6 788b.
Misene Mount 3 4 55 O7.
Miseno (Misenum): town 3 4 32 89; 1 7 188c; 4 753a; harbour 6 696b.
— (Misenum) Capo: see Capo Miseno.
Miser: town, Tenn., U.S. 3 4 83 N3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 3 4 108 O8.
"Misérables, Les" 2 9 349d.
Miserden 3 4 12 K2.
"Misère de la Philosophie, La" 3 0 564b.
Miserere: seat in a church 2 467c.
"Miserere": by Allegri 1 5 61c.
"Miserere": by Lully 1 5 63b.
"Miserere nostri": by Tallis 2 3 34b.
Miserey: town 3 4 19 N6.
Misericorde: dagger 6 760c; 2 556c.
Misericordia: brotherhood 9 331d.
"Misericordia et Justitia, De" 1 5 62d.
"Miseries of Malvillia, The" 2 0 660a.
"Miseries of a Poor Scholar" 2 1 542a.
Misery Island, Great: see Great Misery Island.
—, Mount, Barbados, West Indies 3 4 118 D12.
—, Mount, Gibraltar 3 4 20 Q7.
—, Mount, Saint Christopher, West Indies 3 4 118 G6; 2 1 159d.
— River, Mich., U.S. 3 4 95 C3.
Miserythrus leguati 3 733c.
Mises, Dr: pseudonym: see Fechner, G. T.
Misfeasance 2 7 174d.
"Misfortune from Intelligence" 1 1 194b.
Mish, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Mish.
—, Slieve: see Slieve Mish.
Mishá 1 5 469d.
Misha Mokwa 3 4 97 C6.
Mishaum Point 3 4 67 L6; lighthouse (Butler Flats), ibid.
Mishawaka: town, Ind., U.S. 3 0 774a; 3 4 93 D1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 3 4 112 B1.
Mishicot 3 4 97 L6.
Mi-shima (Mino-shima) 3 4 46 E6.
Mishke 3 4 35 A6.
Mishkeli Range 2 5 344d; 2 5 345 Map.
Mishkin 2 6 37d.
Mi-shkodrak 2 5 248a.
"Mishlé" 1 9 879a.
Mishler 3 4 90 H3.
Mishmi: country 2 9 987d.
—, dialect 1 2 777d.
— Hills 2 9 272b.
Mishmi: tribe 2 6 336c; 2 5 722d; 3 0 118d; 2 3 341b.
Mishmore 2 5 547b.
Mishnah (Mishna, Mishnîyyoth, Mishnoth, Mishnayoth) 1 6 502d; 1 3 429a; authorship 1 6 504a; dialect 1 1 600a; divisions 1 6 505b; Maimonides' commentary 1 5 286b; recensions 1 6 505a; Talmud contrasted with 2 3 36d.
"Mishneh Torah" 1 5 295d.
Mishor 1 8 173b.
Mishuriniog (Mishurinrog) 3 4 34 J7.
Misilmeri 3 4 32 K13.
Misima (St Aignan) Island 3 1 147d.
Misini 3 4 35 K7.
Misino Mountains 1 8 618a.
Misiones (Missiones) 3 0 774b; 3 4 124 G9; 2 5 612d; 2 4 89a; occupied by Portuguese 4 232b; statistics, 1895 2 5 613b.
Misitheus: general 1 0 781c.
Misitra: see Mistra.
Misivri 3 4 35 K6; coins of 3 3 896a.
Miskál 3 1 627a.
Miskango 3 4 55 M8.
Miske (Miski, Meskeh) 3 4 39 J4.
Miskin: poet 1 1 868d.
Miskish, Slieve: see Slieve Miskish.
Miskolcz 1 6 508b and 3 0 774b; 3 4 28 M3; 3 4 3 P4; 1 2 364c; destruction, 1878 1 2 374c; pop. 2 9 353c.
Misl 1 2 808a; 2 0 111c.
Misla 3 4 54 J4.
Misma, Jebel: see Jebel Misma.
Mismark 3 4 55 L3.
Mismish (Chor Shenab, Abu Mishmish) 3 4 55 Q5.
Misnia: see Meissen.
Misocco: see Valle Mesocco.
Misoco Mountains 3 4 120 J5.
"Misogyn" 1 4 479d.
Misol (Miscol, Waigamme) Island 3 4 48 G5; 1 7 389c; 3 3 256b.
Misophria 2 8 273a.
Misory Island: see Schouten Island.
Misox: see Valle Mesocco.
Mispec (Mispeck Point) 3 4 63 D4.
Misphragmuthosis 7 735c.
Mispickel 1 6 390c; 2 635a.
Mispitton Creek 3 4 75 N4.
Misprision 1 8 502c; of treason 2 3 528d.
Misque 4 10b.
Misquihuana: see Miquihuana.
Misr (El Misr, Egypt): Mohammedan division of Africa 3 4 55 O3; Pl VIII 1 6 545.
Misr: Arab name of El-Fustát 7 769c.
Misrah: see Memphis.
Misr-al-'Atikah 4 646d.
Misr-al-Kahira 4 645a.
Misrata (ancient Cephalæ), Cape Pl VI 2 0 776.
Misratah (Misrata, Msaratah): town 3 4 55 K2; lighthouse, ibid.
Misrepresentation 2 9 726b; in contract 6 324a; 2 7 222b; in marine insurance 1 3 185d; 2 9 527d; in partnership 3 1 493d; in sales of real estate 2 1 207b: see also Fraud.
Misrule, Lord of 5 704b; 1 3 89b.
"Miss Cobweb" 2 9 360d.
"Miss Declma" 2 5 783c.
"Miss Don Quixote" 2 9 360d.
"Miss Hélyett" 2 5 783c.
"Miss Lucy in Town" 9 145c.
"Miss Mackenzie" 2 3 585d.
"Miss Ramsden": horse 1 2 184d.
"Miss Sara Sampson" 1 4 479d; 7 441d.
"Miss Seltz": horse 1 2 185b.
Miss stays: nautical term 2 1 600b; 2 1 604a.
"Missa Canonica" 2 9 856a.
Missa catechumenorum 5 221c.
"Missa Papæ Marcelli" 1 7 84d; 1 8 181a.
Missa privata 1 6 510d.
"Missa Solemnis": by Beethoven 3 506c.
Missa solennis 1 6 510d.
Missaglia 3 4 31 F3.
Missal 1 6 508c; 1 4 709d; sacramentary 2 1 131d.
—, Bedford: see Bedford Missal.
Missale: town, East Africa 2 7 614c.
Missale Francorum 1 4 707d; 1 6 508c.
— Gallicum 1 4 707d; 1 6 508c
— Gothicum 1 4 707d; 1 6 508c.
Missanabie (Missinaibi, Missinnibi): town 3 4 61 J5
— (Missinnibi) River 3 4 61 K5.
Missao, Serra da: see Serra da Missao.
Missaukee County 3 4 98 L9.
— Junction 3 4 98 L9.
Misse 2 9 741c.
Missel Thrush: see Mistletoe Thrush.
Misseiden: merchant 2 1 827b; 1 9 857b.
Missenden, Great: see Great Missenden.
Missenden, Little: see Little Missenden.
"Misses Gyurkovics, The" 2 9 361b.
Missi 8 297d; 2 0 787a.
— dominici 2 9 98d; 1 0 479b; institution of 9 532d; 5 403c.
Missiessy dock 3 3 384d.
Missinaibi: see Missanabie.
Missinnibi: see Missanabie.
— River: see Missanabie.
Missinnippi (Missiwipi) 2 7 89b; 3 4 60 K3.
Missio in bona 2 0 710a.
— in possessionem 2 0 709d.
— in rem 2 0 710a.
Mission: town, Canada 3 4 60 L2.
—, town, Del., U.S. 3 4 7 N5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 3 4 108 C2.
—, town, Ind. Res. 3 4 115 J9
—, town, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 H3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 3 4 107 F4
—, town, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 J4
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 3 4 112 G1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 3 4 111 E3.
Mission: grape 1 7 401b; 2 4 611b.
—, religious: see Missions.
"Mission to Ashantee" 9 19b.
Mission City 3 4 59 F7
Mission Indians 2 9 407a.
Mission Junction 3 4 60 F4.
— Maloga 3 4 51 F5
—, Old: see Old Mission.
— Point, New see New Mission Point.
— Point, Old: see Old Mission Point.
Mission Priests of St John the Evangelist 2 8 195a.
Mission Range 3 4 107 C2.
— San Jose 3 4 114 D5.
— Station: town, Canada 3 4 60 K3.
— Station: town, S. Australia 3 4 50 F5.
— Station: town, near Lake Yege, Siberia 3 4 37 M2.
— Station: town, on Lake Voelvoti, Siberia 3 4 37 N2.
— Valley 3 4 88 K9.
Missionaries: African order 3 0 149c; early Christian 1 6 511d; early Malayalan 1 5 323c; mediæval 1 6 512a; in South Africa 2 6 186c: see also Missions.
"Missionary Herald": of America 1 8 544c.
Missionary Ridge: mountains, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 A2.
— Ridge: mountains, Tenn., U.S. 3 4 83 R5.
— Ridge: battle of 2 9 85b; 2 3 778c; 3 3 312c.
Missioncreek: town, Minn., U.S. 3 4 98 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 3 4 102 H3.
Missiones: see Misiones.
Missionhill 3 4 109 G4.
Missions 1 6 511c and 3 0 774b; American 1 6 515b; 3 0 776c; American Presbyterian 1 9 701c; authorities 3 0 780c; Baptist 3 3 356a; 2 6 143b; British 1 6 515b; 3 0 774b; Church of England 2 8 194a; of colonial churches 3 0 776a; of continental churches 3 0 776b; Damascus 6 792c; English Presbyterian 3 1 866b; geographical distribution 3 0 777c; Jesuit 1 3 649b; 1 6 513d; 2 0 580a; to Jews 3 0 776d; mediæval 1 6 512a; medical 2 7 58b; 3 0 775a; Moravian 1 6 512d; of Mormon church 3 0 837a; among Nestorians 3 1 134b; Polynesian 1 9 427a; Portuguese Abyssinian 1 6 3c; Protestant Episcopal, U.S. 3 0 776d; public schools 2 8 194a; Roman Catholic 3 2 276b; to seamen 1 4 90a; societies 3 0 775; statistics 2 7 55d; 3 0 779d; universities' 2 8 194a; women's 3 3 870a; 3 0 775b: see also Missionaries.
Missions, Board of: American 1 6 515c; Church of England 2 8 194b; 3 0 775d; Dutch Reformed 1 6 515d; Scots U.P. Church 1 6 515d.
Missis (ancient Mopsuestia) 3 4 38 F4; Pl II 1 8 92; 2 5 719a; 5 777c; 2 7 93d; Nicephorus captures 1 7 482b; Theodore, bishop of 2 3 254d.
Missisaga: tribe 2 9 467a.
Missisquoi County 3 4 62 J8.
— River 3 4 66 C3.
Mississauga (Missisaga) River 3 4 61 B1, 3 1 390d.
— (Missisaga), Straits of 3 4 61 B2.
Mississineva River 3 4 92 E3.
Mississippi: river see Mississippi River, below.
Mississippi: state, U.S. 1 6 521b and 3 0 780d; 3 4 85; 1 0 373b; admission to Union 2 3 761c; convict labour 1 9 763d; flora and fauna 1 6 523a; geology, with map 1 6 522a; 1 6 522d; grain trade 2 9 58d; history 1 6 523d; legislation 3 0 781c; 1 2 124a; 3 3 568; libraries of 3 0 219b; pop. statistics 1 6 523c; 3 3 567c; secession from Union 2 3 773a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 3 4 98 D2.
, town, Ontario 3 4 61 J3.
Mississippi: game 3 2 90b.
"Mississippi Basin, The" 3 3 597d.
Mississippi City 3 4 85 F10.
Mississippi Company 9 183c; 9 584d; 2 3 734a.
Mississippi County, Ark., U.S. 3 4 80 M3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 3 4 104 O11.
Mississippi Kite (Ictonia Mississippiensis) 1 4 104b.
Mississippi River, Ontario 3 4 61 J3; 3 1 390c.
— River, U.S. 1 6 518c and 3 0 782a; 3 4 64 H4; map of 1 6 518; 3 0 32d; basin 1 0 255a; 1 0 204b; 1 0 289b; bridge 1 3 354d; course 2 3 791d; 2 3 177c; 1 6 475d; delta 1 0 278c; 1 2 402c; discharge 1 0 275b; 3 3 561d; 3 1 798a; 1 2 403c; 1 0 272d; denudation by 2 8 635a; discovery 2 1 439d; 7 131d; 6 678c; drainage area 2 3 791c; embankments 3 0 781c; engineering works 1 6 520c; evolution 2 8 361d; exploration 2 3 733d; improvement works (Ill) figs. 22, 23 Pl V 2 0 571d; 2 0 580d; 3 2 251b; 3 2 254c; opening of, after war 2 3 778; rainfall 1 0 272d; sources 3 4 98 B2; Spanish claims 2 3 753d; survey of 1 2 505b; 1 6 74c; West Fork of 3 4 103 K6.
Mississippi Scheme, the 1 5 225b; 1 4 367a.
Mississippi Sound, Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 G10.
— Valley 2 3 823b; 1 8 714d; geology 2 3 801c; 1 0 331b; irrigation works 2 9 602b; physical features 3 3 561b.
Missiwipi (Churchill) River 3 4 90 K3.
Missler 3 4 80 F7.
Missolonghi 1 6 524b and 3 0 783b; 3 4 36 D4; 4 610c; defended by Bozzaris 4 186c; Omanlis capture 2 3 649d; 1 1 68d; 3 0 841a; siege of 1 1 125c.
Missone 3 4 56 J11.
Missoula: town 3 0 783b; 3 4 107 B3; state university 3 0 815c.
— County 3 4 107 B2; 1 6 774a.

Missoula, Fort: see Fort Missoula.
— River (Helgate) 34 107 B2; 16 772d; St Mary's Fork of 34 108 E3.
Missouri: river: see Missouri River, below.
—, state 16 524b and 30 783c; 34 103, 104; 1 691d; 16 477b; admission to Union 23 761c; coalfield 6 60b; 23 811b; elections (1884-1900) 33 568b; geology 16 524d; 10 33b; grain trade 29 58d; history 16 526d; libraries 30 219b; manufacturing statistics (1890-1900) 30 784a; marriage law 12 402c; mineral products 16 523b; 23 813d; petroleum 31 644c; pop. 16 526b; public lands 12 124a; slavery war 23 771b.
"Missouri": ship 31 104c.
Missouri Botanical Gardens 21 184b.
Missouri City 34 103 D6.
Missouri Compromise 16 527a; 19 82b; 5 818b; repeal 14 658d; terms of 23 763b.
Missouri Coteau 31 263a.
Missouri hyacinth (Hesperocordum luteum) 12 420b.
Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway 30 784b.
Missouri Pacific Railway 30 784b.
Missouri River 30 785a; 34 64 G2; 34 107 J2; 16 518 Map; course 23 791d; 16 772d; exploration 14 494a; improvement works 30 782b; ratio of drainage to rainfall 10 272d; rocks of 10 359a; slope of 10 273b.
— River, West Fork of 34 103 K6.
— Valley 34 101 B4; 6 60d.
Missouries: Indians 12 832b.
Missovaia (Missovnya, Missowaja) 34 37 N3.
Missunde 34 22 C10.
Mist, Commissioner de 32 714a.
Mist: town 34 112 B1.
Mist: vapour 6 3a.
Mistake in contract 6 324a; 27 222b.
Mistassini: river 14 175b; 32 103d.
— Lake 34 62 C2.
— Lake, Little: see Little Mistassini Lake.
Mistek 34 28 K2; 28 521d.
Mister: courtesy title 23 417b.
Misterbianco 34 32 M14; 8 631b.
Mistero: see Mystery Play.
Misterton: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, town, Notts, England 34 7 H5.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 H2.
Misti: town 34 38 F3
— (Arequipa): volcano 34 122 C7; 2 484b; 25 368b; 18 672b; height 25 427a.
Mistichelli: anatomist 1 812d.
Mistinik Lake 34 62 F1.
Mistir: see Monastir.
Mistletoe (Viscum album) 16 527b; 25 439d; anther of 4 137d; continuity of protoplasm in 27 338a; Druidic significance 7 479b; 7 477c; embryo-sacs of 4 140a; parasitism 18 268b; in Scandinavian mythology 3 275d; 1 210b.
Mistletoe - Thrush (Missel Thrush, Storm-Cock) 23 322a.
Mistley 34 9 K2.
Miston 34 85 H2.
Mistra 34 36 F6.
Mistral, F. 30 785b; 9 677d.
Mistral: wind 6 7b; 8 690b; 3 156b; effects of 16 149c.
"Mistress Inger at Ostraat" 29 386b.
"Mistress of Philarete" 24 623d.
Mistress of the robes 21 37c.
Mistretta 34 32 L13; 16 57b.
"Mist's Journal" 17 416b; 7 28b.
Misty Law 34 15 E3; 20 395b.
Misuna 14 489d.
Misushima 34 46 E7.
Miswalde 34 24 E29.
Misy: mineral 16 401d; 1 644c.
Miszyniec 34 34 C5.
Mit 34 43 G4.
— Abu Ghalib 34 55 T3.
— Bedr Halawa 34 55 S4.
Mit Ghamar 34 55 S4.
Mita: town, Burma 34 43 D6.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 F5.
—, Boca de: see Boca de Mita.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Mita.
Mita: forced labour 1 700d; 4 16c; 18 678a.
"Mitacshara, The" 21 268c; 29 279b; inheritance 29 280d.
Mitake: see Ontake.
Mitan Channel 34 118 F9.
Mitanni (Aram Naharaim) 26 43b.
Mitaral 13 571b.
Mitau (Jelgava, Mitava): town 16 527d; 34 34 D3; 6 515b; fire in 9 233d.
— Plain 27 259c.
Mitch 34 104 K11.
Mitcham (Michelham) 30 786b; 34 10 K10; flower-farming 28 533d; cultivation of lavender 14 352b; 18 527b; 22 693c; cultivation of mint 18 518; rose-water manufacture 20 851b.
— Common 34 10 L10.
— Junction Station 34 10 L10.
— Station 34 10 K10.
Mitchel, J. 13 271d.
—, O. M'K. 16 528a.
Mitcheldean 34 12 J2; 10 689b.
— Road 34 12 J2.
Mitcheldever: see Micheldever.
Mitchell, Alexander 7 657d.
—, Dr Arthur 3 35d.
—, Sir C. 31 81b.
—, D. G. (Ik Marvel) 30 786b.
—, H. 14 169b.
—, James 16 198c.
—, John 5 45d.
—, Major 17 62c.
—, ornithologist 18 12c; 18 14c.
—, P. C. 29 372d.
—, R. 21 780c.
—, S. L. 12 633c; on venom of snakes 33 271c.
—, Dr S. Weir 30 786c; 33 600a; anti-fax in 33 271c; as a poet 33 600d; on cerebral circulation 22 155d; rest cure of 33 277b; 33 271c.
—, Samuel 13 372d.
—, Stephen 14 523b.
—, Sir T. L. 16 528a; 3 105a; in New South Wales 3 105c; in Queensland 20 175a.
—, W.: billiard player 26 245b.
Mitchell: county, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
—, district, Queensland, Australia 20 171c.
—, river, Queensland 34 50 G3; 3 107a; 20 171d.
—, river, Victoria 24 216a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, England 34 13 A3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, Jeffers Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, town, Lewis and Clarke Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H5; antimony mines 32 107b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
—, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
—, Fort: see Fort Mitchell.
Mitchell grass (Astrebla pectinata, Danthonia pectinata) 32 108d; 20 174a.
Mitchell Island, La., U.S. 34 87 L7.
— Island, Ellice Islands, Pacific: see Nukulailai.
Mitchell Library 14 523b; 10 645b; 29 3a.
—, Mount, N.C., U.S. 33 559a; 25 359b.
— Mount, Queensland 34 50 J5.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 56 B7.
"Mitchell v. Reynolds" 6 323d.
Mitchell Station: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
— Station: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
—, West: see West Mitchell.
Mitchells Bay 34 61 C5.
— Mills: town 34 74 D5.
— Mines: town 34 74 E5.
— Peak 34 78 E3; 17 550a.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
— Station: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Mitchellsburg 34 82 G5.
Mitchellsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
Mitchellville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4; 29 544d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.
Mitchelson: on velocity of light 14 585d.
Mitchelstown 34 16 E7; caverns 23 405d; riot 29 561a.
Mitcheson's anchor 2 6c.
Mitchi 31 115b.
Mitchikeli Mountains 34 36 C1.
Mite (Acarina) 16 528b; 18 259c; 19 31a; destruction of 27 635c.
Mite-galls (Acraocecidia) 10 46b.
Miterndorf: see Mitterndorf.
Mitford, of Mitford: arms of 11 700b.
—, Mary Russell 16 529c; 1 636c.
—, P. 32 2b.
—, W. 30 786d; 21 802b.
Mitford: town, Borneo 34 48 E3.
—, town, England 34 6 G3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
— Hospital 6 757b.
Mitham: see Gayál.
Mithankot (Mittun-Kote, Mithun Kote) 34 41 B5; 12 847d.
Mithila school 29 277d.
Mithô (Mytho) 34 43 H9; 6 96b.
Mithra: see Mithras.
Mithradates: see Mithridates.
Mithræum 30 787c.
Mithras (Mithra, Mitra) 16 530c and 30 787b; 2 640d; Ali-Ilahism 15 69a; and Aryan religions 20 360a; 12 780d; caves 5 265d; and Celtic Druidism 7 478d; festival of 18 327a; in Susa inscription 2 640d; in Vedic mythology 17 152b; 21 276b; and zodiac 24 791c; and Zoroastrianism 24 823c.
Mithridates: name of Pontic kings 16 529d.
— I 16 530c; 18 591b.
— II 19 459a; 18 595a.
— III 18 590b.
— IV 18 600b.
— V (Meherdates) 18 602a.
— VI (Eupator) 18 603d; and the Aorses 16 813c; Athens taken by 11 108d; and Bosphorus 6 587b; defeats Cappadocians 5 76b; crosses Caucasus 5 255d; 5 258b; Colchis pays homage to 6 125c; and Crete 6 571b; repelled by Cyzicenes 6 753d; and Ephesians 8 467b; Roman wars 16 530b; 11 108d; 18 595c; 5 371b; Scillurus destroyed by 21 578c.
— of Cappadocia: see Ariarathes.
— of Iberia 18 601a.
— of the West 12 69d.
Mithridates, Hill of 30 34d; 3 796b.
Mithun Kote: see Mithankot.
Mitiero 27 228c.
Mitigated Carmelites 16 716c.
Mitiline: see Lesbos.
Mitilini: see Lesbos.
Mitislaf: prince of Galicia 13 622b.
Mitkol Island 34 116 X8.
Mitla 2 450c; 1 695a.
Mitlödi 34 27 K3.
Mito 34 46 K5.
Mito no Kômon sama 13 587b.
Mitosata: see Myriapoda.
Mitosis: see Karyokinesis.
Mitra, R. 14 533d.
Mitra: deity: see Mithras.
Mitra: fossil 10 360b; 25 790d.
Mitra, Cape 22 408 Map.
Mitra Calantica (Calvatica) 6 457b.
Mitradates 6 752c.
Mitrailleuse 2 610a; 11 285d.
Mitral valve 1 901a; 24 96d.
Mitramo 34 51 F6.
Mitre, General 2 492a; 15 3a; 25 618c.
Mitre: in architecture 2 467c; in joinery (ill) 4 488c; 5 170b.
—, ecclesiastical 6 463a; in heraldry 11 711b; 11 703d.
Mitre Island 10 190b.
— Mountain 34 56 J10.
— Rock 34 111 G2.
Mitre Tavern, London 14 848b.
Mitred basilisk 3 421b.
Mitridæ 16 649d.
Mitriform calyptra 4 161b.
Mitrofanovskaia 34 33 K3.
Mitropolipotamos: see Hieropotamo.
Mitrovicza (Mitrovicz, Mitrowitz, Mitrovitza, Mitrovitz) 30 787d; 34 28 L7; 34 3 O6; 25 245 Map; 12 364d; 3 88b.
Mitrovitza: town, Hungary: see Mitrovicza.
— (Mitrowica): town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C6.
Mitrowica: see Mitrovitza.
Mitrowitz: see Mitrovicza.
Mitry (Mitry-Mory) 34 19 F3.
Mitscherlich, A. 16 31a.
—, E. 16 531a; and Thomas Clark 5 809d; on crystals 16 377c; on isomorphism 5 465d; 6 675c; on lactic acid 14 196b; monument to 29 745c; on oxygen estimation 5 547b; on spectrum of alkaline earths 22 376b; on solar spectrum 2 788a; wood pulp process 18 226a; on yeast 9 94b.
"Mitschuldigen, Die" 10 723b.
Mitsio Islands 34 56 S13.
Mitsu 34 46 F7.
Mitsubishi Kaisha 32 841d; 13 581a; 17 500a; 31 67b.
Mitsuhigé: painter 29 715d.
Mitsuke 34 46 J6.
Mitsuna Shima 34 46 M7.
Mitsunobu: painter 29 715d.
Mitsôuki: painter 29 715c.
Mitsutoshi: artist in lacquer 30 112b.
Mitta Mitta: river 34 51 G6; 24 215d.
— Mitta: town 34 51 G6.
Mittag-Leffler's theorem 28 540c.
Mittagong 34 51 J5; iron mines 17 409c.
Mittagspitz 1 628c.
Mittel Bank 22 738a.
Mittel Pinzgau 34 29 F9.
Mittelberg: town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 B10.
—, town, Vorarlberg, Austria 34 27 N3.
Mittelbreth 34 29 H11.
Mitteldeutsch: see Middle German.
Mittel-Franken: see Middle Franconia.
Mittelgebirge 7 825d.
Mittelhorn 1 625d.
Mittelmark: district 34 22 G16; Pl I 20 1; 20 2d.
Mittelsteine 34 24 L23.
Mittelstimme: of trumpet 23 593c.
Mittelwalde 34 24 M24.
Mittelzell 20 349a.
Mittenwalde 34 22 H18.
Mitterburg (Pisino): district, Austria 13 433d.
—, town 34 28 F6.
Mitterfels 34 23 P16.
Mitterndorf (Mitterndorf-Zauchen) 34 29 H8.
Mitterpacher: traveller 18 8b.
Mittersill 34 29 F9.
Mitterteich 34 23 N15.
Mitterthal 34 29 E10.
Mitterwurzer: singer 24 314b.
Mittineague 34 67 D4.
Mitto 23 441a.
Mittoff, A. 32 457d.
Mittu: see A-madi.
Mittun Kote: see Mithankot.
Mittus 17 317b.
Mittweida 30 787d; 34 23 K17.
Mitua tuberosa 6 709c.
Mituas 34 122 C3.
Mitula 34 56 L10.
Mitumba Mountains 27 196c.
Mitusheff Kamen 17 604d.
Mitylene (Mytilene): island: see Lesbos and Mytilene.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
Mitzekeli (Mitzikéle): mountain 2 640a; 7 398b; 13 565a.
Miura Kenya 29 727c.
—, Viscount 30 67b.
Miura no misaki: see Sagami, Cape.
Mius: river 27 505c.
Miusca: see Chibcha.
Miuschik 7 793c.
Miuss 7 356d.
Miuswar (Meoswar) Island 34 48 H5.
Mivart, St G. 30 787d; 18 6d; 18 46d; on evolution and creation 2 111a; "Genesis of Species" 2 110b; 8 766c; "Ground-work of Science" 30 689d; on paired fins 29 395b.
Miwazaki: see Miyasaki.
Mix 34 78 N4.
Mixbury 34 9 C1.
Mixcohuatl Mazatzm 1 705b.
Mixed actions 1 132d.
— administration: in Egypt 27 695b.
— chalice 30 274d.
— commission: in international arbitration 25 562d.
— divisions: military 2 507c.
— engines 20 246a.
— inflorescence 4 125c; (ill) 4 125a.
— marriages 15 569a.
— method: in book-keeping 4 46d.
— number: in arithmetic 2 530b.
"Mixed Essays": by Arnold 25 677a.
Mixer, vertical: in baking (ill) 3 237c.
—, in iron manufacture 29 583c.
Mixersville 34 92 G6.
Mixiana, Isla: see Isla Mixiana.
Mixie 34 83 E2.
Mixing rollers 12 841c.
Mixite 16 406c.
Mixnams 34 10 C10.
Mixnitz 34 29 L9.
Mixo-Lydian mode 21 303d.
Mixophyes 1 771c.
Mixosaurus 32 218c.
Mixotrophic plants 25 439a.
Mixstadt 34 24 J27.
Mixtæ 32 77a.
Mixtecas 1 704d.
Mixture: organ stop 17 831d.
Mixture method: in calorimetry 26 505a.
Mixtures, fluid: see Fluid Mixtures.
Miynar 34 55 N2.
Miyafarikin: see Martyropolis.
Miyagawa Shôzan 29 726b; 29 727a; 29 732b.
Miyagi 34 46 E1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 676d.
Miya-kawa 29 673b.
Miyake Shima (Mikake Jima) 34 46 J6; 29 659a; 30 376a.
Miyako: town, Rikuchiu, Japan 34 46 I4.
—, town: see Kiotô.
— Island: see Miyako Shima.
Miyako Jima: see Miyako Shima.
Miyako Shima 34 46 N7; 14 489d; 30 376a.
Miyako-guntô 30 376a.
Miyakonojo 34 46 E8.
Miyankala 18 560b.
Miyas apes 25 465b.
Miyasaki (Miwazaki) 34 46 E8.
Miyatovich, Chedomil: see Chedomil Miyatovich.
—, Mme. 32 522c.
Miyatsu (Miyazu) 34 46 G6.
Miyazaki 34 46 G1; 29 677a.
Miyazu: see Miya'su.
Miye 34 46 E1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 676d.
Miyoshi 34 46 F6.
Miyoye: priest 23 98d.
Mi-yun 34 45 F2.
Mizab 15 673b.
Mizdej 29 604c.
Mize: town, Ga., U.S. 34 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
Mizen Head, Cork 34 16 B9; 13 214b.
— Head, Wicklow 34 16 J6.
Mizerichi 34 34 K6.
Mizil (Mezilu, Mizilu) 34 35 J4.
Mizon, Lieutenant 25 131d; 25 160c; 31 257d.

Mizonette (Mizzenette) Point 34 63 D2.
Mizoro ware 29 726c.
Mizpah: river 34 107 L4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
— (Mizpeh Gilead, Ramath Mizpah): town, Palestine 16 332a; 10 395b; Jewish pilgrimage to 19 92d; see also Ramoth Gilead.
Mizque, Rio: see Rio Mizque.
Mizraim: see Egypt.
Mizsér 12 376a.
Miztec 12 828b.
Mizumi 34 46 H5.
Mizyglod 34 34 B6.
Mizzenette Point: see Mizonette Point.
Mizzen-mast 21 153b; 21 593d.
Mizzen-royal 21 153c.
Mizzen - top - gallant - sail 21 153c.
Mizzen-top-sail 21 153c.
Mizzen-try-sail 21 153c.
Mizzonite 16 412a.
Mjatlewskaja (Miatlevskaia) 34 34 K4.
Mjölby 34 26 J7.
Mjolnir 6 613d.
Mjösen (Miösen) 34 26 G6; area 26 314b; geology 10 338b; 17 576a.
Mjösvand (Miösvand) 34 26 E7.
Mkaltil 34 54 D5.
Mkala 34 43 J9.
Mkamba 34 56 Q12.
Mkanuela 34 56 P14.
Mkaur 16 177a.
Mkes 16 177a.
Mketa 34 56 Q15.
Mkhargrdzelidze, Ivan: see Ivan Mkhargrdzelidze.
Mkhedrûli Khêli 10 433d.
Mkinwari (Kazbek) 5 255b.
Mkono: a measure 33 812a.
Mkonumbi 34 56 R11
Mkubre: river 34 56 Q14.
Mkubwassanya 34 56 P13.
M'Kul 34 56 K10.
Mkula 34 56 O13.
Mkusi (Kosi) River 34 57 K4.
Mkwisa's Reservation 34 56 O12.
Mlagarazi 33 174d.
Mlalo 34 56 Q12.
Mlanje cedar (Widdringtonia whytei) 26 638a.
Mlanje, Mount 26 637c.
Mlawa (Mlava) 30 788b; 34 34 C5; 34 3 P2; 31 799d.
Mlecwo 34 24 E 29.
'Mleepa tigers 15 90d.
Mlela: river 34 56 Q15.
Milla: see Melilla.
—, Ain: see Ain Milla.
Mlinof (Milinov) 34 34 E6.
Mloza 34 56 N11.
Mlull (A'goche): river 34 56 Q14.
Mlumbwa 34 56 Q14.
Mlungo 34 56 O13.
Mna 33 812a.
Mna Sidhe 5 300a.
Mnaidra 15 341d.
Mnakwawe 34 56 Q15.
Mnasidica Eunica 21 303c.
Mnasis 24 485d.
Mnemon: see Artaxerxes II.
Mnemonics 16 532b; 33 889a; in Talmud 23 37b.
Mnemosyne 23 410d; 17 74b, 17 155a.
Mnesarchus: father of Euripides 8 673c.
—, father of Pythagoras 20 137d; 2 353a; 10 138d.
Mneslas: see Spintharus.
Mnesicles: architect 3 5a; 3 6b.
Mnevis 7 716b.
Mngah-ris: see Nari.
Mniotilta 24 367b.
Mniotiltidae: in Antillean subregion 3 749a; in Central America 3 746b; in Nearctic region 3 750c; 3 751a.
Mniotiltinæ (Sylvicolinæ) 24 367c.
Mniszek, G. 21 94b.
Mniszew 19 307b.
Mo: town 34 26 G6.
Mo i Hole 25 704c
Mo Ti 16 4a.
Moa (Moga): king 13 120c.
Moa: island 34 48 G6; totemism in 23 476a.
—, river 6 679d.
Moa: bird 3 731d; classified 3 639d; eggs 7 697b; in post-tertiary period 7 275c; see also Dinornis.
Moa Hill 6 679d.
Moab: district, Palestine 18 173b; discoveries at 17 492d; geology of 21 449a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N4.
Moab: race 16 533b; 18 175a; alphabet 1 600a; 33 903c; and Ammonites 1 742d; venerate Chemosh 16 534a; David conquers 13 404d; 6 840b; David's relations with King of 6 838d; origin of 15 8a.
Moabit: part of Berlin 34 24 H30; 26 237a; prison 32 11a.
Moabite Stone (Mesha, Stone of) 13 116c; alphabet 33 894c; language 21 645a; Ramoth Gilead, battle of 16 534d.
Moabites: see Moab.
Moah (Sulimah) 22 45c.
Moala 34 52 C4; 9 155 Map; 9 156b.
Mo'allakát 16 536a; 1 778c; 2 263a.
Moam: see Hkamti Lông.
Moama: town, New South Wales 34 51 F6.
Moamba 34 56 O13.
Moana Mpafu (Moina Mpafu) 34 56 N12.
Moanalua 34 47 N8.
Moapa 34 113 H6.
Moar 22 587a.
Moark 34 86 M2
Moassina 22 279b.
Moat: stenographer 21 638a.
Moat Lane Junction 34 11 E4.
— Mountain, North: see North Moat Mountain.
— Mountain, South: see South Moat Mountain.
—, New: see New Moat.
— of Urr 14 98b.
Moate 34 16 F5.
Moat-hen: see Moor-hen.
Moatmount 34 10 H2.
Moatsville Station 34 77 G2.
Mo'awiya, Abu Sofyan (Muawiya) 16 565c; at Constantinople 11 115a; genealogy 16 577d; Othman 2 258c; reforms 16 590b; Sufein, battle of 1 572c; in Syria 16 563d; Tripoli fortified 23 576a.
— II 16 569a; genealogy 16 577d.
— b. Hodalj: general 16 566a; 16 567a.
Mobako 34 56 L11.
Mobalig 16 741b.
Mobana 34 56 K11.
Mobangi: river: see Ubangi.
Mobangi: tribe 34 56 L11.
Mobarek: see Ibrahim ben Malidi.
Mobarikpur (Mubarakpur): town, Azimgarh 34 41 J7; 3 168d
—, town, Rajputana: see Mubarakpur.
Mobariz 12 429d.
Mobarrad 23 3a.
Mobay 34 56 M9.
Mobberly 34 11 J2.
— Station 34 11 J2.
Mobbing 20 565c.
Mobeds 5 192a, 18 327a.
Mobeetie 34 89 G2.
Mobeka 34 56 L10.
Moberg 12 616a.
Moberley, G.: bishop of Salisbury 28 217b.
Moberly: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 30 788b; 34 103 H6.
Moberley's House 34 60 G2.
Mobile: river 34 84 B9; 1 438b; 25 238b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 16 539c and 30 788b; 34 84 A9; founded 23 734a; pop. 1900 25 237d; trade of 16 540a; 1 439a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7
— Bay 34 84 B10; 25 359c; battle of 23 780a; 9 42a.
— County 34 84 A9.
— Junction 34 84 C4.
Mobile and Ohio Railway 30 781b.
Mobiles 1 690b; 12 828a; fire superstition of 9 230b.
Mobility: in economics 19 381c.
—, in dynamics 27 567a.
—, in war 33 736b.
Mobilization: British army 25 645d; Indian army 25 655c; Prussian army 2 595b; in Austro-Prussian War 30 801a.
Mobimas 12 829a.
Mobing 34 50 E6.
Möbius, A. F. 16 540b; barycentric calculus of 25 274c; on components of wrench 7 152a; on cubic curves and cones 6 724b.
Möbius, Professor: on Eozoon 10 338b; on in-breeding 32 814c; on age of oysters 18 107b; on oyster-beds 19 137b; on oyster preservation 18 109a.
—, Th. 21 373d.
Mobjack Bay 34 76 L6.
Mobley 34 80 H6.
Moboika 34 56 M10.
Mobuata (Mapuala) 34 56 M10.
"Moby Dick" 30 631b.
Moca 19 539d; 31 845c.
Mocajay, Rio: see Rio Mucujahy.
Mocajuba 34 123 H4.
Mocambique: see Mozambique.
Mocambo 34 123 J5.
Moccas 34 11 G5; architecture at 11 730d.
Moccasin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
Moccasin: footgear 25 375b
Moccasin Mountains 34 107 G2.
Mocchi, F. 19 64b.
Moccoletti 5 124b.
"Mocedades del Cid, Las" 5 202a.
Mocenigo, A. 24 147b.
—, D. 24 147c; 24 144c.
—, L. 24 147b.
—, Tomaso 24 146b; and Foscari 9 470c; palace 24 153a.
Mocetenes 12 828d.
Mocha (Mokha): town 16 540c; 34 39 J9; coffee trade 25 515b; English factory at 12 798d; harbour of 20 316b; pop. 187a 2 253d.
—, Isla: see Isla Mocha.
— coffee 6 110d; of Ethiopia 25 14b.
— stones 1 278a.
Mochaghl 30 9a.
Mochdre (Mochtre) 34 11 D2.
Mochdre and Pabo station 34 11 D2.
Moche: river 18 671a.
—, town 14 74a.
Mochenéni 32 325b.
Mochenwangen 34 23 I19.
Mochileras: see Honey Ant.
Mochlonyx 31 5c.
Mochna 10 444c.
Mocho 34 118 D3
Mochow 34 29 K3.
Mochrum, Lochs of 24 563a
Mochta, St 13 249a.
Mochuda, St: see Carthach, St.
Mochudi: see Moschudie.
Mochuly 34 34 J4.
Mocino: see Quezal
Mock Narcissus 12 257c
Mock-Beggar Hall: see Lea sowe Castle.
Mockel, A. 26 205a.
Mockeln 34 26 H8.
Möckern: district 34 23 K15
—, town 34 22 H15; Bulow at battle of 4 520b.
Mocker-nut (Carya tomentosa) 11 790b; locality and use of 17 664b.
Mockeson 34 83 G4
Mocking-bird (Mimus polyglottus) 16 540c; 16 345a.
Möckleby, North: see North Möckleby.
—, South: see South Möckleby.
Mock-suns: see Parhelia.
Mocksville 34 78 H3.
Mocoa 34 122 B3.
Mocoas 6 156a; 25 374b
Mocobies 1 687c; 12 829a
Mocodome, Cape 34 63 H4.
Mocoreta 34 124 F10
Mocorito 34 119 E5; 32 633d.
Moctadir 5 773d.
Moctezuma: town, San Luis Potosi, Mexico 34 119 H6; 32 706c.
— (Oposura): town, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 D3; 32 706c.
Moculla 6 267a
Mocumba 34 57 M2
Mocumbi 34 57 M3.
Mocuripe, Punta: see Punta Macoripe.
Moda 34 43 C2.
Modæstia: see Monza.
Modaffar 15 501a.
Modaito: see Mudeito.
Modale 34 101 H4.
Modalism, doctrine of 21 127b
Modality: in Aristotelian logic 14 788c; in Kantian logic 14 796c.
Modane 34 18 M7.
Modares: Gothic leader 23 258a.
Modari 34 36 G8; 5 346b.
Modarites 16 565b.
Modaunlú 15 651d.
Modbury 34 13 E3.
Moddan, Count 21 480c; at Thurso 23 333d.
Modder (Kalba): river 34 57 G5; 17 813c; battle of 26 573a; 33 440b.
Modder Fontein 34 57 D7.
— River Station 34 57 G5.
Modderman, Prof. 29 302c.
Modderville 34 96 M9.
Mode: town 34 94 H7.
Mode: in music 19 169b; authentic 17 79a; Greek 17 79a; 17 84c; plagal 17 79a.
Mode, in philosophy: Locke on 14 759c; Spinoza on 5 154a.
Mode Wheel 26 543c
Modée, R. G. 22 756b.
Modegnani, Palazzo 14 768c.
Modeln 13 421d.
Model City 34 71 A3.
Model dwellings 32 679d; electric light in 28 105a; Peabody Trust 18 442b
"Model Merchant of Middle Ages" 24 556a.
Modelling: in building 4 508c; in design 7 450a; in sculpture 21 571a; in taxidermy 23 90d; wax 24 460b.
Models 30 788c; kinematic 30 789d; mathematical 30 789b; in solid geometry 15 638b; of ships 12 518d; in ship-building 32 595b
Modeltown 34 71 E5.
Modena, Barnabo da 21 443a
—, Tommaso da, painter 21 443a.
Modena, dukes and lords of: see under Christian names
Modena: duchy 16 541d; 34 31 J6; Pl VI 13 485; 28 504c; area 29 606b. French under protection 13 485a; pop. 13 448d; 29 606b.
— (Mutina): town, Italy 16 541b and 30 791a; 34 31 K5; 34 3 K6; Pl V 13 447; Academy of Arts 1 78c; M. Antonius defeated at 3 799b; 2 141b; Biblioteca Palatina 14 530d; canons of 7 14c; school of chess 5 601b, Estensi rule 8 558b; 8 558d; Farini rule 9 35a; Folard defends 9 355a; library 14 548c; observatory at 17 714a; helps Otto of Brunswick 11 245a, school of painting 21 437b; 21 443a; plan 16 541c; pop. 13 449b; 29 606a; Rome founds colony at 20 748c; university 8 559b, 23 836a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 G8.
—, El: see El Modena.
Moderados: in Spanish politics 22 345d.
Moderantism: in French Revolution 20 604c.
"Moderateur" 9 364b.
Moderatism: in Scottish church history 19 685a.
Moderator: in examination 8 778a.
—, New England town-meeting 33 577d.
Moderator band 1 900d.
Modérés: in French Revolution 9 605d.
"Modern Apostle, A" 31 665a
"Modern Cambist": by Tate 8 796b.
"Modern Domesday Book" 27 171b.
"Modern Egyptians" 14 282b.
"Modern Heptalogia, The" 33 123a.
"Modern Instance, A" 33 599a.
"Modern Love" 30 637a.
"Modern Magic" 14 415b.
"Modern Painters" 1 222b; 32 330c.
"Modern Review" 18 536c
"Modern Slavery" 14 240a.
"Modern Thought" 18 536d
"Modern Traveller" 6 249b.
Modern Woodmen of America 28 523d.
"Moderne Cyklopen" 32 448c.
"Moderne Dichtercharaktere" 28 721d.
"Modernen Theorien der Chemie, Die" 30 735c.
Modestinus (Modestin) 10 16c; on law of citations 20 711b.
Modesto: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
Modesto: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
Modesttown 34 76 N5.
Modestus: martyr 24 266c.
Modestus: patriarch 13 642b; 21 672c.
Modhar 16 48c.
Modhoni: see Methone.
Modiana (Madian) 16 284c.
Modica 16 542b and 30 791b, 34 32 M15; pop. 1879 13 449b.
Modicia: see Monza.
"Modification Songs": see "Uha-gâna."
Modigliana 34 31 L6.
Modillion 2 416d; 2 467c, Pl XXIV 2 440.
Modinhas 4 230d.
Modiola 16 693c; 10 348a.
Modiolopsis 10 330a.
Modiolus 1 893d.
Módir 7 651a.
Módishafen 34 23 Q12.
Modius 24 485b.
Modjeska (Modrzejewski), H 30 791b.
Modjo Warno 13 607d.
Modjokerto 13 605d
Modlau 34 24 K22.
Modlin: see Novo Georgievsk.
Mödling 30 791c; 34 29 N7.
— aqueduct 2 228b
— bridge 2 228c.
Modo 34 43 C3.
Modobo 34 55 L8
Modoc: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 L6.
, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4
, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4
- County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1; 4 698b; lakes of 4 698a.
— Lava Bed 34 114 D1.
Modock 34 115 H6.
Modoes 12 826d; 12 833a.
— Ind. Res., Ind. Ty., U.S 34 106 N1.
Modon: town, Central Asia 34 44 I11.
Modongy 34 56 S15
Modoni: town, Greece see Methone.
Modor Dagh 34 38 L4
Modric (Modritz) 34 28 K7
Modrist 34 35 D7.
Modritz: see Modric.
Módrudalr 34 25 Q2.
Modrus Flume 34 28 G6
Modruvellir 29 392d.
Modrzejewski, H: see Modjeska, H
Modugno 34 32 V12
Modular equation 13 68c.
Modulata (botonny): in heraldry 11 695d.
Modulation: in music 17 96b
Module: in architecture 2 467c.
Module: in water supply 12 477d; Appold's 12 480b; Italian 12 477d; Spanish 12 478c.
Modulus: in mathematics 24 70b; 28 538b; composite 17 616c; elastic 7 804d; 7 809a; 7 814d; 16 65c; of system of errors 19 782d; of integrals 13 70b; 13 71a; Legendre arguments 13 65c; of logarithms 1 557b, 14 779a; of machine 15 765b, of rigidity 7 805c; of river 12 503a; of rupture 4 292a; (two figs.) 22 604a; of stability: see Stability, modulus of, of transformation 13 31c, Young's 7 805b.
Modum 16 417b; 31 207c.
Modura Pl VII 15 516.
Modus declinandi 33 353c.
"Modus tenendi Parliamentum" 8 326a; 14 112c.
Modutta Pl VII 15 516.
Mody, King: character in romance 20 658a.
Moe, B. 17 592c.
—, J. E. 16 542c and 25 704c; Norse folk-tales 17 592b.
Moe: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G7.
Moebius 28 109d.
Mo'ed 16 505c.
Moeddhûn 16 863d; duties of 16 592a.
Moel Famma 34 11 F2; 9 326b, geology 7 76d.
— Fenna 34 11 E3.
— Fryn 34 11 D5.
— Gest 34 11 C3.
— Hebog 34 11 C3; 5 115a.
— Penolen 34 11 D3.
— Siabod 5 118d.

Moel Sych 7 76b.
— Trigarn 18 481d.
Moel Tryfan 10 367d.
Moel Wnion 34 11 D2.
Moelativoe: see Mullaittivu.
Moelfre 34 12 C2.
Moella 34 123 H5.
Moeller: neurologist 1 816a.
Moeller's gas mantles 28 597c.
Moelman, B. 1 73b.
Moelwyn 34 11 C3; 16 38d; geology 10 332b.
Moel-y-Gaer 9 327c.
Moel-y-Geifr 34 11 E3.
Möen: island 34 25 L7; (travel map) 34 3 L1; 7 80b; 7 83d; lighthouse 34 25 L7.
Möena 34 29 D11.
Moena Kalengo 34 56 L14.
Moencopie Wash 34 110 D2.
Moenga Mountains 34 56 L13.
Moengal: Celtic author 5 315c.
Moengashe 27 198d.
Moeniana 1 775c.
Möens Klint 34 25 M7.
Moeraki Lighthouse 34 52 D9.
Moerbeke 34 21 D6.
Moerdijk (Moerdyck) 34 21 E5.
— Bridge 21 9c.
Moere, J. van der 26 293a.
Moerenhout (Maria) Island 34 52 O10.
Moerentorf, J. 19 177b.
Moeris: king of Egypt 20 139d.
Moeris, Aelius 7 183c.
Möeris: lake Pl VI 7 700; 7 708a; 2 387c; construction of 7 735a; described 7 774b; irrigation from 29 597c.
Moeritherium 30 510c.
Moerkapelle 21 9b.
Moero (Meru), Lake 34 56 O13; 1 255d; 14 722b; 25 127a; 26 637b; Congo flows into 24 763c; discovered 1 248b; 31 51d.
Moesa, River 34 27 K6; 13 435d.
Moesi (Mweesi) 34 56 Q13.
Mœsia (Mysia) 16 542c; Pl VI 20 776; Bulgars subdue 26 452b; coins of 17 640a; division of Dacia 6 758d; Goths in 8 391a; 11 112b; made a province 20 774a; Servo-Croats in 21 688b.
Moesinga (Bekou) 11 252b.
Moeso 34 54 E9.
Moesogoths 8 391a; 16 542d; language of 10 862b; 18 148b.
Moëssard's cylindrograph 31 691b.
Moesta: astronomer 17 716a.
Moevaert Canal 3 515c.
Moevoran 34 27 D6.
Moeville 34 97 A5.
Moëwo: tribe 17 319a.
Moezz-Allah: caliph 2 260a.
Moezzia (Taormina) 23 48d.
Mofaddal b. Mohallab: governor 16 572c.
—, collector of poetry 16 536d.
Mofete 2 501d.
Moffat, J. S. 25 151a; 1 247b.
—, Mary 14 720c.
—, missionary 32 232d; 32 721c.
—, Robert 16 543a; 14 720b; among South Africans 32 710b.
—, architect 21 543d.
Moffat: parish, Lanarkshire 14 257d.
—, town, Dumfriesshire, Scotland 16 542d and 30 791b; 34 15 J5; 27 547b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Moffat Black Shale group 10 333a.
Moffat Water 34 15 J4; 2 61b.
Moffatdale 18 522d.
Moffatts Creek 34 76 E4.
Moffen Island 22 408.
Moffett: inventor 30 172d.
Moffette 10 251a.
Moffitt 34 78 K3
Moffittsville 34 70 P2.
Mofia 34 55 N9.
Mofio: chief 17 473d.
Mofwa, Lake 5 281c; 14 722b
Móga, General 12 372a.
—, King: see Moa.
Moga (Mong): town 9 241c; 11 273d; 12 787a.
Moga Medir 34 55 R8.
Mogadishu: see Mukdishu.
Mogador (Suera, Suerah, Suerra, Suira) 16 543b and 30 791d; 34 54 D3; 30 838b.
Mogadouro 34 20 F3; cimas of 31 851d.
Mogadoxo: see Mukdishu.
Mogag 34 39 H4.
Mogahid (Mugeto): chief 19 119b.
Mogai 34 44 F1.
Mogal 34 55 T8.
Mogami-gawa 29 673a.
Mogan 34 20 N9.
Mogando-Utchamba 34 56 N10.
Mogango (Magungo) 34 56 O10.
Mogaung 25 715a; 27 44d; 28 472c; 29 288a; 21 773c.
— Station 34 43 C2.
Mogdishu (Magadoxo) 34 56 S10.
Mögeldorf 31 294c.
Mogens Heinesen Fjord 29 108 Map; 29 108b.
"Mogg Megone" 33 843a.
Moggaliana: Buddhist 4 431b; 4 429c.
Moggalliana: grammarian 18 185c.
Moggerhanger (Morhanger) 34 8 D5.
Moggio 34 31 O2.
Moggridge, T. 2 297c.
Moggy Island 34 52 B10.
Moghan steppe 18 617d.
Moghara 27 698c.
Mogheirieh 34 39 C5
Moghileff (Mohileff, Mohilev, Mogilev): province, Russia 16 543c and 30 791d; 34 34 H5; area 32 338b; statistics 21 69c.
Moghilev-on-the-Dnieper 16 543d; 34 34 H5; 30 792a.
— on-the-Dniester 16 544a; 34 34 G7; 7 307a; 31 804c.
— on-the-Orelka 34 34 K7.
Moghira: brother of Al-Hakam II.
—, rebel against Hisham 16 576d.
— b. Sho'ba 16 566d.
Móghistán 28 377a; 17 856b.
Moghrebee 5 84a.
Moghtar 34 54 D5.
Moghtasilah 15 482b; 15 485b.
Moghul-Ulus 14 95b.
Mogilas, P. 16 544a; catechism of 5 219d; 11 158c.
Mogilef: see Moghileff.
Mogilev: see Moghileff
Mogil Mogil 34 51 H2
Mogilno 34 24 G26.
Mogo 34 44 H1
Mogok 34 43 C3; mines 25 714b; 26 475b; pop. 32 310c; statistics 26 472c.
Mogollon 34 110 G5.
— Mesa 34 110 E4.
Mogollon Mount 34 110 G5.
Mogollones: tribe 29 463c.
Mogollons Range 34 110 G5; 2 538d; 17 400a; 23 799b.
Mogolo 28 276d.
Mogol-tau Mountains 22 819d.
Mogontiacum: see Moguntia.
Mogoro 34 30 B8.
Mogotes, Punta: see Punta Mogotes.
Mogoung 13 213c.
Mograkch 27 714d.
Mograr: see Tatani.
Mograt Island 34 55 P6.
Mogrovejo, T. 18 676b.
Mogru, Mount 34 55 R7.
Moguer 30 792a, 34 20 F7; 12 334b.
Moguer wine 24 607c.
Mogul dynasty in India 12 794b; 3 569b; under Akbar 2 700c; Baber founds 3 179b; Aurungzebe 3 99d; name 25 716c.
Mogul: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
Mogul Hat 34 41 M7.
Mogul Locomotive 32 150b.
Moguls (Mughals): people, Asia 2 697b; in India 12 746a; 16 544b; Madras 15 185c; in Oudh 18 72b.
Mogum 34 51 H2.
Moguntia (Mainz, Mayence, Moguntiacum) 34 29 N7; 9 723 Map; 20 520d; Alemanni plunder 24 36c; see also Mainz.
Mogwandi: see Bokapo.
Mogyguassú, Rio: see Rio Mogyguassú.
Mohabaleshwar: see Mahabaleshwar.
Mohabat 30 472a.
Mohács 16 544b; 34 28 K6; 34 3 O6; battles (1526) 6 592c; 12 369a; 21 17a; 23 643c; (1687) 14 466d; 23 645d.
Mohair 16 544c; 10 709a; (111) 24 655b.
Mohájira 16 554a.
Mohajireen 2 257b.
Mohajirs 30 385d.
Mohaka River 34 52 F4.
Mohalé's Hock 26 166b.
Mohallab: general 16 569d; 16 570c.
Mohamadanis 26 101 Map; 26 103c.
Mohammed (Mahomet) 16 545a; Arabia 16 560b; character and work 16 561b; Christianity 2 699c; legends of Ibrahim 1 55c; life of 16 546a; conflict with the Meccans 16 549a; flight to Medina 16 551d; in Medina 15 818c; name 16 545b; pulpit 15 818d; earlier religions 16 548c; religious system 16 553a; successors of 2 699d; theological conceptions 23 240d; tomb of 15 818d; 19 93a.
"Mohammed in Medina" 33 819a.
"Mohammed and his Successors, Lives of" 13 373c.
Mohammed ibn-Abdallah 1 593c; 22 316d.
— ibn Abdallah: emir of Sicily 22 24a.
— ibn Abdallah ibn Tumrut 15 285d.
— b. 'Abd al-Melik 16 585c.
— b. Abd al-Rahmán: caliph, Spain 22 315b.
— b. Abúbekr: Ali's vice-regent 16 566a
— Adil: emperor of Bengal (1555) 3 569d.
— 'Adil of Bijápúr 18 657c.
— ibn al Ahmar: emir of Granada 22 317c; 11 46b.
— Ahmed: the Mahdi 30 468d; 27 710b; coins 31 292b; insurrection 28 341c; Mahdi 29 35a; overthrow 28 329a; rebellion 27 705b.
— b. 'Ali, the Abbásid begins Abbásid movement 16 575a; 16 589a.
— Ali, Pasha: see Mehemet Ali.
— Ali: son of the Bab 26 39a.
— Ali: nawáb of Arcot 12 800c; British support 6 9a; claims Carnatic 2 478b; 5 120b.
— Ali Balfouroushi 3 180d.
— Ali Mirza, the Kajar 18 648b.
— Ali Wala-jah 12 800c.
— al-Amin (Caliph Amin) 16 582b.
— el-Amin el-Kanemi (d. 1835) 4 62a; 14 153d.
— ibn-abi-'Amir (Almanzor) 22 313d; 15 500c.
— b. Anushtegin 23 660c.
— b. al-Ash'ath 16 579a.
— 'Aufi 18 655d.
—, son of Aurungzebe 3 99d.
— b. Aus 16 575c.
— Bakhtiyár Khilji: governor of Bengal 10 112d; 18 73b; 16 740c.
— al-Bákir: Shi'ite Iman 22 664a.
— Bey: see Ogli Michael.
—, king of Bornu 4 61d.
— b. Bugha 16 586b.
— Dhakhirat al-Din 16 589a.
— Dirhem-Ku 17 856c.
— el-Fadhl 6 824c.
— b. Faraj 16 585c.
— Faráladi: Persian minstrel 18 656a.
— Ghori 4 24c; 12 792d; invades Delhi 7 48a.
— Giral: Krim khan 16 748d.
— Gragn 1 65c.
Mohammed el-Habe: town, Turkey 34 38 M7.
Mohammed Hadji 11 409c.
—, Hamid 24 738d.
— b. Hanafiya: son of 'Ali 16 569d.
—, Hasan Khán 18 643c; 16 596a; 23 2c.
—, Hassan Beg 11 452d.
—, Hassin 6 834c.
— ben Ibrahim (Ferid-Eddin-Athar) 9 88b.
— b. Ishak: biographer of Mohammed 16 596a.
— b. Isma'il 16 593d.
— al-Jawad, Shi'ite Iman 22 664a.
— Jemal-ul-Alam, Sultan 26 417d.
— ibn Juzaf 12 606d.
— Kazim 2 719a.
— b. Kasim 16 573b; 16 574a; conquers Sind (711) 12 792b; 25 516d.
— b. Kásim b. Abu'Okail 21 829c.
Mohammed el-Kebir, Marabut 3 825d.
— b. Kelá'un: sultan of Egypt 23 317c.
— Khan: king of Kashgar 11 409c.
— Khárezm (Khwarizm), Shah 4 3a; 13 621c.
— el Kheir, emir of Dongola 27 714c.
— bin Khawandsháh bin Mahmúd: see Mirkhond.
— Khodabendeh, Shah 1 8c.
— Khodahbende Oeljitu 22 663d.
— Khusruf, Pasha 7 760c.
— Mahdi (al-Nafs al Zakiya) 16 579d.
— al-Mahdi of Spain 22 314d.
— al-Mahdi, Sheikh: see Senusi.
— al-Mahdi: Shi'ite Iman 22 664a.
— of Malwa 2 396a.
— b. Mansur 16 580a.
— ibn Maslama of Medina 16 545b.
— b. Merwán 16 572c; 16 577b.
— Mirza: Shah: son of Abbas Mirza 1 8d.
— Mirza of Persia 18 637b.
— b. Mohammed 16 583d.
— of Morocco 16 835b
— b. Mo'tasim: the Abbásid 16 589a.
— b. Musa: Arab algebraist 1 512a.
— ben Musa of Khiva 15 518b.
— al-Nasir of Spain 22 317b.
—, Nasir Uddin, Emperor of Hindustan 3 569c
— Omayyad: ruler, Spain 22 312c.
— 'Osmanli (Chelebi Muhammed) 23 641d.
— II, 'Osmánli 23 642b; Armenia under 23 635a; accession 23 656c.
— III, 'Osmánli 23 644c.
— IV, 'Osmánli 23 645c.
— Ras: see Ras Mohammed
— ben Rayek 1 9b.
— al-Sádik: bey of Tunis 23 622a.
— Said Pasha: victory of Egypt 4 790b.
— Salah 14 215a.
— Saleh of Borneo 26 313c.
— ibn Sáood 2 260c.
— Sardun 27 714a.
—, Seljuk sultan (1104-18) 21 635b.
— el Senúsi 23 575c.
— of Seville 1 595d.
— as-Shafi 30 469d.
— Shah, of Delhi 7 48c; 12 III) 25 163d.
—, Shah of Delhi 7 48c; 12 429c; 14 215b; 20 111b.
— Shah, of Malacca 30 500c.
— Shah, of Persia 18 649c; 31 76d.
— Sharastani 6 710b.
— Sheikh, of Dongola 15 285d.
— Sherif of Wadai 14 153d.
— Shirin Maghribi 18 659b.
— ibn Sur 15 286d.
— Taki Khayal 18 657b.
— Tirab 6 824c
— Tughlak 12 608a; 12 793b; 7 48a.
— Uzbek 15 543b.
— Wad Ardal: Dervish emir 27 715d.
— ben Wahab: Druse 7 484b.
— b. Wáthik 16 585b.
— Yúsuf Sáduzai 18 652b.
— Yusuf Khan of Madura 20 398d.
Mohammedabad: town, Kaln, Persia 34 40 H4; 14 67b.
—, town, Kuchan, Persia 34 40 H2.
Mohammedan law 30 469a; 8 454; 16 594c; tithes 23 411b; land tenure 8 454a.
Mohammedanism (Islam) 16 545a; 22 659c; 'Abbásids 16 578a; 'Abbasid institutions 16 590d; Abúbekr 16 561d; ablution 1 50d; Antichrist 2 196b; Arabic language 21 652b; Art 16 597c; in Asia 2 699b; beards 3 462c; Bengal 3 563d; Buddhism and Christianity 20 360; 20 369a; caliphate acquired by Turkey 23 643d; 23 654c; burial rites 9 896b; China 5 650d; 5 671a; 27 23a; commerce 16 597a; converts pensioned 16 589d; creation and fall 1 138c; education 32 379c; in Europe 8 713a; extension 15 325a; fasts of 9 49a; festivals 9 117c; five precepts 16 553d; Greek thought 2 267a; 11 123a; Holy war 16 555a; 25 516c; in India 2 697d; 12 792b; influence of 2 699c; Koran 16 597b; Libraries 14 514; Lully's attacks 15 63c; and Mecca 15 670c; and Manichæism 15 485a; middle ages 23 242a; military institutions 16 590a; missionary religion 16 516a; Omar 16 563a; Omayyad dynasty 16 565a; 16 589b; origin of 2 693b; Othmán 16 563b; penance in 18 484d; pilgrimages 19 93a; predestination in 19 668c; religious system 16 553a; salutations 21 237b; schism in Persia 18 615d; science and letters 16 595b; sea-power 32 495c; sects 16 592b; Senussi 32 516c; Shi'ites 22 663d; slavery 22 143d; in Spain 11 46b; 22 309d; Sunnites 22 659d; Taylor's work on 33 201b; theological conceptions 23 240d; 23 242b; in Turkestan 23 689d.
Mohammedans (Moslems): Bombay 4 22d; books and MSS. in Cambridge 30 214a; calendar 4 679c; 4 680d; 4 681c; casuistry 5 203d; Chinese massacre 5 650d; in Egypt 7 749a; in Europe 8 713b; Hegira, era of 4 681d; 5 717a; empire Pl VIII 16 545; number in India census (1871) 12 745d; 12 818a; 29 419a; invasion 12 792; inscriptions 13 121b; law: see Mohammedan Law; oaths of, at courts-martial 6 518c; in Philippine Islands 31 668b; philosophy of: see Arabian Philosophy.
Mohammera: see Muhamrah.
Mohammmerah: see Muhamrah.
Mohan Lál: educationalist 11 850c.
Mohan Mahál 17 124a.
Mohan Roy Ram: reformer 29 607c.
Mohand 7 33a.
Mohanek 3 240c.
Mohar: town 9 50d.
Mohar: coin 17 343b.
Moharbhanj 31 378b.
Mohári 3 627c.
Moharrag (Moharrik) Island 34 40 D7; fisheries 2 235d; 2 254d.
Mohasi Lake 34 56 O11.
Mohaira 5 204c.
Mohave (Mojave): tribe 12 825b; 12 827b; statistics 2 538d; 29 467a.
Mohave City (Mojave) 34 110 A3.
— County 34 110 A3; 23 670b.
— Desert 34 115 H8.
— River 34 115 H8.
Mohavullagh Mountains 34 16 F7.
Mohawk: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Albany, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, Montgomery co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— River, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J3; 12 831c; 17 451b; 30 301a.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
— Summit, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B6.
— Village, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
Mohawks: tribe 1 690b; 9 20a; 12 827d; 17 454a; statistics 29 467a.
Mohayyisa b. Mas'úd 16 555d
Mohdi: son of Almansur 1 9a.
Mohegan: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N3.
—, Lake 34 70 N4.
Mohegan (Mohican): tribe 12 827d; 12 831a; dialect 8 138a.
Moheli (Mohely, Mohilla) Island 34 56 R13; 6 220c; pop. 27 172b.
Moher Cliffs 5 802b.
— Hill 3 508a.
— Lake 34 16 B4.

Mohesnan 34 41 M2.
Moh-hoh: see Manchu.
Mohi 16 741c.
Mohican: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, Cape 34 116 F6.
— River, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
Mohican: tribe: see Mohegan.
Mohi-eddin 3 99b.
Mohi-iti: see Tubai Island.
Mohileff: see Moghileff.
Mohilev: see Moghileff.
Mohill 34 16 F4.
Mohilla: see Mohelí.
Mohin: see Mahin.
Mohl, A. 29 248d.
—, H. von 30 792a; 4 82d; plant anatomy 25 418c; 11 55b; discovers protoplasm 1 818b; 19 828d; 31 66c.
—, J. de 16 607a; 9 227c.
Möhler, J. A. 16 607a; and Baur 3 448c; and Döllinger 27 502d.
—, physicist 32 780a.
Mohler: town 34 111 G2
Möhlin (Möllin) 34 27 F2
Mohmands 26 79d; 30 37c; campaign against 30 792c; 25 118a; revolt of 29 419d.
Mohn, Professor 19 323b; on atmosphere 16 138b; polar explorations 17 592b; 22 408b; on thunderstorms 16 129c.
Mohn (Moon): island 34 34 D2; 8 561d; 14 723d
—, Cape Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map.
Möhne 34 22 K7.
Mohns Store 34 73 L6.
Mo-hnyin 26 239c.
Moho 11 530b.
Moholm 34 26 H7.
Mohon 34 19 K1.
Mohonk Lake 34 69 O8
Mohora 34 56 Q13
Mohpa 17 164d.
Mohpani 12 764d; 17 234d; 31 75c
Mohr, K. F. 16 607b; 6 48a.
—, physicist 27 735d
Mohr Add 9 709b.
Mohr Madow 9 709b.
Mohria 32 76c.
Mohrin 34 22 G19.
Möhring, P. H. G. 16 5b.
Mohrsville 34 73 L6.
Mohrungen 34 24 E31; 11 727a.
Mohrya 14 222d.
Mohs, F. 6 674d; scale of hardness 16 378a; 14 299d.
Mohtadí b. Wáthik 16 589a.
Mohtadi billáh 16 586b.
Mohtasib 7 751c; 16 591d.
Mohummarah 11 526b.
Mohun: actor 7 434c.
Mohunt 7 113d.
Mohur 12 758b; 16 733c; 17 661a.
Mohurrum, month of 5 717b; 4 680c
—, procession 12 720d; 16 568b; 30 469d.
Moi 21 852c.
Moi, El: see El Moi.
Moi Dumba (Kubanga River), Port. W. Africa 34 56 L14.
— Dumba (Lualulu River), Port. W. Africa 34 56 L14.
Katiba, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L14.
— Kuando, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L14.
— Luanjo, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L14.
— Molomo, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L14.
Moidart 13 199b.
Moidrey 34 17 D4.
Moiet (Nahr Amman) 1 743a.
Moika 21 190d.
Moila 34 56 K12; 6 268a.
Moilah 2 257a.
Moilen 5 619b.
Moillet, Musée 14 642a.
Moimir: duke 10 480d.
Moina 28 270c; germ-cells 32 209a; spermatozoon of (ill) 20 411c.
Moina Mpafu: see Moana Mpafu.
Moincoin: see Mooncoin
Moindu 31 138a.
Moine 5 685b; 15 303a.
Moines: mythological hero 20 645c.
Moines River, West Fork of 34 101 D1.
"Moines d'Occident depuis St Benoît jusqu'à St Bernard, Les" 16 772a.
Moineschi (Moineshti) 34 35 J2.
Moingona 34 101 F3; collieries 13 206a.
Moir, D. M. 16 606a.
—, G. 16 606a.
—, T. 17 423a.
Moira, G. 29 410a; 32 438c.
—, Lord: see Hastings, first Marquis of.
Moira: county, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, river, Ontario 31 330d.
—, town, England 34 8 A3; 14 423d.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 J3; 13 251b; 7 392c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
Moirang 34 43 A2.
Moirans 34 3 G6.
Moiré antique: in colour printing 32 16d.
Moiré fabrics 4 683a.
Moirmoron, E. R. de 16 625a.
Moirosi: chief 26 167b; 26 568c.
Moirs Lake 34 56 O14; 26 637b.
Mois: tribe 6 95c; 27 125d.
"Mois, Les": poem 9 665b; 21 11b.
"Moïse": poem 9 657a.
"Moïse au Sinaï": composition 27 388d.
Moises, Mount 34 47 D3
Moishte: see St George's Island.
Moisie: river, Quebec 34 62 F2; 14 175c; 30 108b.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F2.
Moissac 16 608b; 34 18 G8
Moissan 25 37d; 28 124b; arc-furnace 28 122c; artificial diamonds 28 611b
Moisture 3 32c; effect on sound 1 199b; in gunpowder 11 321d; 11 330a; necessity to life 3 680a for plants 12 231d.
Moito 34 55 L7.
Moivre, De 20 161d; mortality scale 29 517d; theory in trigonometry 23 508c.
Moivrons 34 19 N3.
Mo'izz al Daula 16 587d.
Mo'izz li-din-illah 16 588a
Mo'izz, the Zirite 23 620d
Moja: district, Bolivia: see Mojos.
Möja: town, Sweden 34 26 L7.
, town, Tripoli 34 55 L3.
Mojácar 34 20 L7.
Mojado, Sierra: see Sierra Mojada
Mojados (Nivaria) 34 20 H3
Mojaisk: see Mozhaisk
"Mo'jam al-Boldán" 16 596c.
Mojanga (Madzanga, Matzanga, Majanga, Mazangaye) 34 56 S13; 15 174a; French in 30 416a; 30 417a; pop. 15 175c
Mojarh: see Mojgarh.
Mojave: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
Mojave: tribe: see Mohave tribe.
— City: see Mohave City.
Mojeb 7 2a.
Mojenga 34 56 L15.
Mojeños 12 829a.
Mojgarh (Mojarh) 34 41 L5.
Mojí 30 793b.
Mojib, Wady: see Wady Mojib.
Mojina 34 119 J4.
Mojo, Monte di: see Monte di Mojo.
Mojos: district, Bolivia 25 345 Map; 4 10b.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
Mojos (Moja, Moxos): tribe 34 122 E6; 12 825d.
—, Llanos de: see Llanos de Majos.
Mojú 34 123 H4.
Mok Chau 34 43 G4
Moka 15 640a.
Mokaddasi (Bashshari, Al): writer 16 606b; 13 642c.
Mokafi 34 56 L9.
Mokaiki 34 47 M7.
Mokainen 34 24 E32.
Mokalla (Makalle) 34 39 L9; 25 514b.
Mokambo, Port: see Port Mokambo.
Mokameh 23 407c.
Mokanda 34 56 P14.
Mokandarra 14 144a.
Mokane 34 103 J7.
Mokanna (Ata, Hakim, Haschem ben Hakem) 16 606c; 16 44b; 16 560c; 23 660b.
Mokanna: character in "Lalla Rookh" 16 807c.
Mokapu Peninsula 34 47 K2.
Mokaria 34 56 O12.
Mokatani 34 57 G2.
Mokattam, Jebel: see Jebel Mokattam.
Mokatteb, Wady: see Wady Mokatteb.
Mokau: river 34 52 E4.
—, town 34 52 F4.
Moke, M. 19 224b.
Mokelumne Hill 34 114 E4.
— River 34 114 E4; 4 697d.
Mokena 34 93 K2.
Mokha: see Mocha.
Mokhad: see Makhad.
Mokhallad 16 574c.
Mokhansa 34 54 H3.
Mokhar 34 40 E4.
Mokhos (Mokho) 34 36 E8.
Mokhta-el-Hadid 1 565a.
Mokhtár b. Abí 'Obaid 16 569a.
Mokhtar, Mohammed 11 454d.
Moki (Hopi): tribe 29 466d
Moki: fish 17 469d.
Mokihinui 34 52 D6.
Mokil 34 49 H4.
Mokko: see Makka.
Mokko-Mokko: see Moko Moko.
Mokkovik, Cape 34 59 T5
Moklum 34 43 B1.
Mokoanghay 34 56 L9.
Mokoas (Mokoas's) 34 56 P14.
Mokodjí Plts.: see Mokoje
Mokohinau Islands 34 52 F2.
Mokoje (Mokodjí Plts) 34 57 G3.
Mokololo 26 151b.
Moko-Moko (Mokko-Mokko) 34 48 B5; 15 326a, 22 639b
Mokongai (Makongai) 34 52 B3.
Mokopon 34 57 F3.
Mokos: see Moks.
Mokosa's: see Mokoas.
Mok-po (Mok-pho): river, Korea 34 46 C6; 30 63b.
— (Mok-pho): town, Korea 34 46 C6; 30 63a.
Mokra, Aín: see Aín Mokra.
Mokram, Mount 28 278b; 29 651c.
Mokran 16 567b.
Mokraya Kolonchа 7 356b.
Mokren 34 35 J6.
— al-Hohur 17 506b.
Mokrin 34 28 M6.
Mokrooski: see Cold Bay.
Moks (Mokus, Mukush) 34 38 K3.
Moksha (Mokscha): river 34 33 H5; 18 514d; 24 279b; statistics 28 313c.
Moksha (Mokscha): tribe 16 813d; 21 242d.
Moksha: in Hindu philosophy 21 389b.
Mokshan (Mokshansk, Mokshany) 16 608c; 34 33 H5, 18 515a; pop. 1897 31 693d.
Moktadí bi-amr-illah caliph 16 589b; 23 317d.
Moktadí b. Mohammed Dhak hirat al-Din 16 589a.
Moktadir billáh 16 586d.
Moktadir b. Mo'tadid 16 589a
Mokta-el-Hadid (Aín Mokra) 34 54 H1; 25 316d
Moktafí b. Mostazhir 16 589a
Moktafí b. Mo'tadid 16 589a.
Moktafí billáh 16 586d
Moktafí li-amr-illah 16 588c
Moktana Bohaeddin 7 484b
Mokuapatura 34 120 L5.
Mokuaula 34 47 J2.
Mokuaweoweo, Crater of 34 47 O6.
Mokubel: ceramist 29 726d
Mokulau 34 47 N4
Mokulo 34 47 M9.
Mokulua Islands 34 47 K2
Mokumo-ji 29 721a
Mokundurra (Mokundurna) 34 41 F7.
Mokunmeume 34 47 L7
Mokunui 34 47 L7.
Mokuo Niki 34 47 M3
Mokus: see Moks
Mokwangu Falls 27 199c.
Mol 34 43 H8
Mola, P. F. 21 443b
Mola: town, Finland: see Molo
—, town, Sudan 34 55 L8.
— aquaria 9 343c.
— asinaria 9 343c.
— di Bari (Mola): town, Italy 16 608d and 30 793b; 34 30 L6; lighthouse 34 30 L6.
— Castillo 31 278d
— di Gaeta: see Formia.
—, La: see La Mola.
— manuaria 9 343c
— trusatilis 9 343c.
Molai, J. De: see Molay.
Molai: town 34 36 G7.
Molais 10 598b
Molaisse, St: see Laserian, St.
Molalla: town 34 112 C1.
— River 34 112 C1.
Molam 34 45 C11.
Molamba 34 56 P14.
Molan 34 100 G3
Molanda 34 56 K10.
Molander, H. J. 33 120b.
Mo-lan-tao 34 45 J4.
Molango 34 119 J7.
Molanuan 34 57 F4.
Molapo: see Molopo
Molar teeth: human 7 96b; carnivora 15 353a; of horse 12 173d: see also Teeth.
Molare 34 31 E5.
Molash 34 9 J4.
Molasse 10 363c.
Molasses 22 627c, arrack from 2 638c; in distilling 1 470b; oxalic acid from 18 92a; trimethylamine from 16 196d; U.S production, 1880-1890 25 236b: see also Sugar.
— vat in dyeing 7 577b.
Molasses Creek 34 79 C4.
Molat: see Molada.
Molatan 34 40 J7
Molave 18 750d.
Molay, Jacques de (Molai) 16 608d; 23 162b
Molbech, C. lexicographer 7 93b; 21 373b
—, C.: dramatist 27 414a
Molbergen 34 22 G6.
Molcho, Solomon 33 928a
Mold: cricketer 27 278c
Mold: town, Wales 30 793b, 34 11 F2; 9 327b; 28 417a; fire-clay at 9 238d.
Molda: see Moldau
Moldau: division, Rumania see Moldavia
—, river, Austria 34 29 J3, 28 313c; 21 18d; shipping statistics, 1895 31 902b.
— Canal 6 819b.
Moldauthein 34 29 J5
Moldava: division, Rumania see Moldavia.
—, river 34 35 J1; 4 515a.
Moldavanaka 17 725 (plan).
Moldavia (Moldau, Moldova, Moldavie) 34 35 K2; 21 18d, 32 313b; Hungarian annexation 12 808c; international status, 1856 33 108d; absorbed in Rumania 21 16a; ceded to Russia, 1812 4 414c; ceded to Turkey 21 100d; Russian occupation, 1853 10 787b
Moldavica, Russisch: see Russisch Moldavica
Moldavite, Russisch: see Russisch Moldavica
Moldau 34 26 E5
Moldenhauer, botanist 25 418b.
Moldova, O-: see O-Moldova
Moldova: see Moldava, river
Molé, Count 9 620d, 7 136a, 11 270b.
Molé, Matthieu 6 246b, 9 572d, 15 655a
Molé: river, Burma 26 249c
Mole: river, Devon, England 34 13 E2; 30 803a.
, river, Surrey, England 34 9 E4; 23 220c; 33 265c, 7 388b; 22 693c; 27 507b
Mole (tulpa) 16 608d, fossil remains 15 400a; 15 405a, olfactory organs 22 166d, spermatozoon (fig.) 20 411c; skeleton (fig.) 16 609c; tactile organs 23 479c; teeth 15 353d
Mole: in harbour construction 11 463b.
, in heraldry 11 700a
Mole Antonelliana 33 480c.
— cricket (Gryllotalpa) 24 534c; 6 578b; classification 13 152d; found in Crimea 6 580b; habits 6 578b; injurious to wheat (fig.) 24 534d; morphology (fig.) 29 499d; ravages of 27 635a.
Mole de Carnot 26 323d
—, Old, Gibraltar: see Old Mole.
Môle St Nicholas 34 117 J5
Molebsk 34 33 L4
Molech: see Moloch
Molechunkemunk Lake 34 65 B6.
Molecular theory: action 19 16b; composition of bodies 26 714d; currents 8 10b, Dalton on 5 458b; in energetics 28 171b, force 5 63a; heat 26 51b; 27 184c; magnets 15 271a; 15 276a; pressure 5 61c, structure 32 779c; of vortex 15 276c.
— weight 26 714d; 5 471c; determination 5 471c; 5 548d; 28 570b
Molecule 16 610b, 3 40c; anchorage 30 617a; association 27 185d; chemical aspect 16 620c; complexes 26 715d; 27 184a; dimensions 16 619d; formation 3 49a; gaseous 32 126d; harmonic vibrations 3 42d; integrant 6 673d; 11 523c; motion 3 39a, 16 612a; oscillation 6 313a, saturated 26 717a; size 3 41d; structure 16 613b; substitution 30 617a; Williamson's theory 33 854b
Moledding 34 55 L7
Molen 34 113 G2.
Molehill 34 77 E2.
Mo-le-hwa 13 595b
Molele Rapids 33 922a.
Molemba 25 144c.
Molen 34 113 M3
Molenbeek (Molenbeek Saint-Jean) 30 703c; 34 21 A4, 26 430d
Molendinar 10 638b; 21 474c.
Molenvliet 3 431d.
Molepolole 26 186d.
Moles: town, Italy: see Mola di Bari.
Moleschott, J. 30 647b; 2 109d; on evolution 8 707c; biography of J. G. Forster 9 419c.
Molesey, East: see East Molesey.
, West: see West Molesey.
Moleskin 16 623b.
Moleson 34 27 C5; 9 763b
Molestation: in law 23 500a.
Molesworth, Mrs M. L. (Ennis Graham) 30 793c.
, Sir W. 16 623b, "London Review" 18 536c; 26 596b
Molesworth: town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Molfetta (Malfitum Melficta, Melfis) 16 624a and 30 793c; 34 32 V12; pop (1879) 13 447b
Molge: see Newt
— Cristata: see Great Water Newt.
Molgophis 1 771d.
Molgula 23 617b
Molière 26 30a
Molière (J. B. Poquelin) 16 624a; and Academy 1 75a; appreciation of 7 425d, 9 658b; caricatures the Précieuses 20 264d; pension 6 123a, relations with Racine 20 205c; as satirist 21 319d.
"Molière et le Misanthrope" 27 246b
Mollio 34 56 O14.
Mollin: Swedish sculptor 10 846b
Mollin: see Möllin.
Molina, Cristoval de 16 679b.
, G. I. 16 8c
—, Luis 16 630c
—, Maria de: see Maria de Molina
, Tirso de: see Tellez, Gabriel.
Molina: town, Chile 34 124 C11.
, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
de Aragon (Molina) 34 20 L4; 17 52b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Molina.
Molinadigo, Monte: see Monte Molinadigo
"Molinara, La" 15 140c
Molinas, Duke of: see Du Guesclin, Bertrand.
Molinburn 34 15 G3.
Moline: town, Ill., U.S. 16 631a and 30 793d; 34 93 D3
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12
—, East: see East Moline.
Moline: in heraldry 11 695d.
Molinella 34 31 L5.
Molinet, J. 5 436a.
Molineux, E.: see Molineux, E
Moling, St 5 809b; 13 245c.
Molinis: see Molins.
Molinist Controversy: see Molinos
Molino: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6
, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4
Molinos, Miguel de 16 631a; Quietist doctrines 9 74a; 17 134d, Papal condemnation 13 85d.
Molinos: town, Argentina 34 124 D9
Molinos, Arroyo: see Arroyo-molinos
Molins (Molinis) 34 27 L5.
Molinu 34 38 P5.
Molios, St 2 629b
Molique, W. B. 30 793d.
Molisani 27 614b.

Molise (Abruzzi e Molise, Campobasso) 16 631d; 34 32 Q and R 11; 13 448c.
Molliterno 34 32 T14.
Mollitz 20 128c.
Molivo 34 38 B3; 14 474d.
Molivon 34 35 F8.
Mölkerhof 24 220b.
Molkwerum 34 21 G3.
Moll, C. 32 452c.
Möll: river, Austria 34 29 G10.
Moll: town, Belgium 34 21 F6.
— de Santa Creu 3 368a.
"Moll Flanders" 7 28d
Möll Thal 34 29 F10.
Molla: see Mullah.
Molla, South: see South Molla.
Mollah: see Mullah.
Mollah Hossain 22 665d.
Mollale 12 899c.
Molland 34 13 E1.
Mölle, Ponte: see Ponte Molle.
—, Port: see Port Molle.
Möllebjerg 34 25 E5
Mollehnen 34 24 C32.
Mollen, Gross: see Gross Mollen.
Mollendo 34 122 C7; 25 345 Map; 18 674d; 25 611c; rubber exports 26 291a.
Möllendorf: general 17 210d.
Mollepata 34 122 B5.
Möller, Dr A 6 193b.
—, F. 26 753b.
—, N. B. 32 456b.
Moller Bay 34 33 K1; 17 604 Map; Pl II 19 315; 17 604c; 19 326d.
— Island: see Amanu.
Möller's solution 23 90a.
Mollerup: Danish historian 27 414c.
Molleshem: see Molsheim
Mollhagen 34 22 E11.
Mollie 34 78 M6.
Mollien: French minister 26 115d.
Molliens-Vidame 34 19 D1.
Mollier: chemist 32 192c.
Mollineri, G. 21 325d.
Mollineux, E.: chart of 12 332c; globes of 10 682c.
Mollington: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 B5.
Mollis 17 81a.
Mollities ossium: see Osteomalacia.
Mölln 34 22 E12; 14 347c.
Molloy: Irish king 13 253b.
Molloy: town 34 84 A3.
Mollusca 16 632a and 30 793d; bibliography 30 798d; 16 695c; cerebral ganglia 16 636d; classification 16 633a; 16 639c; connective tissue cells of (fig.) 12 7d; Cuvier's researches 8 741a; development (figs.) 16 637b; development of shell 16 662a; distribution 7 279c; eggs 7 696d; embryology 20 419a; (fig.) fossil forms in chalk 10 238d; geological action 10 289c; geological importance 10 320a; geological range 7 283b; hibernation of 11 789b; history of classification 16 632a; histology of muscle 16 635c; metamerism in 16 673a; morphology of eye (figs.) 16 680c; morphology of gonaducts 16 681d; nervous system 19 31b; olfactory organs 22 165d; position in animal kingdom 2 53b; reproductive organs 20 409b; schematic mollusc 16 634c; structure (fig.) 16 635b; 16 664d; systematic survey 16 641a; tactile organs 23 478c; terrestrial in Himalayas 11 834d.
Molluscoida 4 188a; 16 632c; 19 429d.
Molluscum contagiosum 22 121b.
Mollwitz (Molwitz) 34 24 L25; battle of, 1742 9 736b
Molly Maguires: in Ireland 13 270a; in Pennsylvania 18 504c.
"Molly Mawk" 9 817a.
Molmenti: Italian historian 29 656d.
Molnár, Barbara 12 377a.
Molo, Apollonius 4 634b; 5 770c.
Molo: embankment, Venice 33 653 Map.
— (Mola): town, Finland 34 34 G1.
—, town, Greece 12 490d.
Molo di Girgenti: see Porto Empedocle.
—, Gulf of 13 517a.
Moloch (Milcom): deity 16 695b; 3 176a; 16 534a; 16 696d.
Moloch Callithrix (fig.) 2 155a.
— horridus 25 795b; 14 737a; 32 109c.
Molochans: Russian sect 21 82c; 21 305b; Tolstoy's relations with 33 366b.
Molochath 15 637a.
Molochnaya: see Molotchna.
Molodechno (Molodetchno) 34 34 F4.
Molodi 34 34 L4.
Mologa: river, Russia 34 34 K2; 24 279a; 28 313c; 8 686b; 17 607a; 23 672c.
—, town, Russia 34 34 M2; 24 736c; 33 911c.
Mologino 34 34 K3.
Molokai 34 47 L3; leper settlement 11 529d; 29 239d; Father Damien at 27 371c.
Molokans: see Molochans.
Molokany: see Molochans.
Molokini 11 531b.
Molokova 23 510c.
Molomo 34 33 J4.
Molomo, Mol: see Mol Molomo.
Molon: governor of Media 18 588d; coins of 17 649a.
Moloney: explorer 25 132b.
Molong 34 51 H4.
Molonglo (Monlongoli) 34 51 H5.
Molongoli (Molongoli) 34 56 L10.
Molopo (Molapo) 34 57 E4, 1 254c.
Molopolole (Molopololi) 34 57 G3.
Molos 34 36 G3.
Molossi 8 483c.
Molossinæ 15 413c
Molossis Pl I 11 80; 7 323b.
Molossus: son of Pyrrhus 8 484a; in "Andromache" of Euripides 8 676a.
Molossus: genus of Chiroptera 15 413c; ear of 15 408a; head of (figs.) 15 408a; 15 413d.
Molotchna 34 34 K8; 23 83c; 21 576d; 30 630d.
Moloy 34 19 K5.
Molpadia: Amazon 2 133d.
Molpadia: genus of Holothuridea 7 640c.
Molrenny: see Mallaranny.
Mols, R. 32 446b.
Mols: peninsula 34 25 G4.
Molsheim 30 799a; 34 24 P5
Molson Lake 34 60 M3.
Molteno, J. C. 26 574c.
Molteno: town, Cape Colony 34 57 H6; coalfield 32 711d.
— reservoir 26 574d.
Moltke, Count von 30 799b; army system 33 798b; on cavalry 24 358b; 24 359c; portrait 30 800; and Prussian Military Staff 2 599b; organizes Turkish army 23 650d; writings 23 652c.
Moltke, Cape 34 52 H4.
Molton, North: see North Molton.
—, South 30 803a; 34 13 E1; pop. 27 433d.
— Station, South 34 13 E1.
Moltrasio 6 220c.
Molu Island 34 48 H6
Moluccas Islands: see Moluccas.
— Passage 34 48 G4; 18 116c.
— Sea 34 48 F5
Moluccas (Moluccos, Spice Islands) 16 690d and 30 803a; 34 49 D5; large scale map 34 48 G5; fauna 2 695d; history 10 181c; 12 797c; statistics 30 487b; zoology 2 695d.
Moluccensis tinnunculus: see Kestrel, Moluccan.
Moluccos: see Moluccas.
Moluche Indians 5 624b; 12 829c.
Moluncus 34 65 G4.
Molundu, Lake 34 56 N13
Molush, St: see Laserian, St.
Molusk 34 76 L5.
Molva vulgaris: see Ling.
Molvatitz 34 34 H3.
Molwitz: see Mollwitz.
Moly 5 789c.
Molybdates 5 542a; 16 697b; in mineralogy 16 403a.
Molybdenite 19 230b; 16 394a; 16 697a; 25 801b.
Molybdenum 16 697a; 5 541a; chlorides 5 541d; isolated 16 63b; 5 541d; oxides 5 542a; 16 697b.
Molybdic acid 16 697b.
Molybdite 16 388d.
Molyn, Peter de 8 735d.
Molyneux: family 14 717d.
—, Lieut. 7 3d.
—, Sir R. (Lord Maryborough) 14 717a.
—, S. 2 756d.
—, W. 13 269a; 13 270a; capillary circulation 24 99d; on Halley's formula 1 513a; optical problems 26 518a; on watches 24 396a.
Molyneux: town 34 52 C9.
— Bay 34 52 C9.
Molyneux Globe 19 317a.
Molyneux River: see Clutha River.
Molypotamo: see Milopotamos.
Molysite 16 384d.
Molyvo: district, Mytilene 31 65a.
—, town, Mytilene 31 65a.
Molza, F. 13 509d; 24 146a.
Moma (11°-12° S. lat.), Portuguese West Africa 34 56 M13.
— (13°-14° S. lat.), Portuguese West Africa 34 56 L14.
— Katwol 34 56 O12.
Momand 1 227d; 20 109a.
Momba 34 54 H8.
Mombacho Mount 34 120 C9; 17 477c.
Mombasa: district, Br E. Africa 27 611d.
— (Mombas, Mombaza) 16 697c and 30 803a; 34 56 Q12; meteorological observations at 25 129b; mission established 1 271a; 1 246d; taken by Portuguese 24 769a.
Mombeltran 34 20 H4.
Mombercelli 34 31 D5.
Mombetsu 34 46 L1; 33 915c.
Mombimba (Mumbimba) 34 56 L10.
Momboyo 27 207a.
Mombuey 34 20 F2.
Mombush 34 56 Q15.
Mombuttu: see Mangbattu
Mombuy, Caldas de 16 434b.
Momchiloff: Bulgarian grammarian 22 149d.
Momein (Momien, Panthés, Teng-yue, Teng-yueh-ting, Teng-Yueh-Chow, Tung yueh-hing, Tun-yco) 34 44 F6; 4 559b; jade manufacture 4 552c; Treaty port 27 29b.
Momemphites 7 701d
Momence 34 93 K3.
Momeneetown 34 90 D1.
Moment, bending (figs.) 22 603d.
— of elastic forces 4 290d; 4 293c.
— of force 15 683c.
— of inertia 15 732b; formulæ 4 288b.
—, magnetic: see Magnetic Moment.
— of momentum: conservation 15 719a; dimensions 15 700a.
— of stress 4 290d; 4 293c.
— of velocity 15 683c.
"Moment of Peril, The" 32 473c.
Moment-planimeter, Amsler's (fig.) 30 581b.
Momentum 15 698c; 15 677b; conservation 15 719a; 14 423a; generalised components 27 560d.
Momias Bay 18 352b.
Momien: see Momein.
Mominabad (Amba) 34 42 F10
Moming 1 625b.
Mommaert, J. 17 430b.
Mommie 33 812a; 24 490d.
Mommsen, Theodor 30 803b; 10 544d; on ancient MSS. 18 155a; on catacombs 5 206d; on Catullus 5 247b; on clientage of Rome 18 414a; estimate of Cæsar 4 638d; collection of inscriptions 13 125a; on Jews in Rome 13 430b; on Livy 14 730c; on Sabine element at Rome 20 731d; on Varro 24 93a.
Mommu: Japanese emperor 13 569c.
Momo 34 31 E3.
Momostenango 34 120 D4; 29 149d.
Momotombo: town 34 120 J7; 30 513a; 29 80d.
—, Mount 34 120 J7; 17 477c.
Momotus brasiliensis: see Houtou.
Mömpelgard: see Montbéliard.
Mompesson, Sir G. 16 758a.
Mompos (Mompox) 34 122 C2; 26 289a.
Mon 30 760d.
"Mon Frère Yves" 30 364b.
Mon Labran 34 44 G3.
— Louis 34 84 A10.
— Louis Island 34 84 A10.
"Mon Myeux" 11 401b.
"Mon Oncle Celestin" 28 370b.
Mona: see Anglesea and Isle of Man.
Mona: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 G2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, Cape 27 256b.
Mona Castle 15 454d
"Mona Daily News, The" 17 423c.
Mona Island, Porto Rico 34 117 M5.
— Island, Trinidad 34 118 H2.
Mona Kaengwe 34 56 L13.
— Kinyama 34 56 L13.
— Kisenga (Kisenge, Kisengu) 34 56 M13.
Mona, La: see La Mona.
"Mona Lisa" 14 469a.
Mona marble 15 529b.
Mona mines 16 458b.
Mona Monango 34 56 L13.
— Nyanza 34 56 L13.
— Passage 34 117 L6; 11 543c.
— Station 34 101 H1.
Monaca 34 74 B5.
Monacans (Monahoacs) 12 827d; 24 260d.
Monacanthus 12 694d; compared with Balistes 9 161b; dermal papillæ (ill) 12 639d; distribution 12 681d.
— hippocrepis 12 639c.
Monacanthus trossulus 12 639c.
Monach Islands 34 14 A4; lighthouse, ibid; temperature 6 5b.
Monacha 20 101c.
Monache Peak 34 115 G6.
Monachism 16 698a; 26 672c; in Abyssinia 1 65b; St Augustine's influence on 3 76d; Benedictine rule 16 704a; Brahman 4 210b; British 9 470a; Buddhist 4 434b; cathedrals 5 226d; Celtic 5 304b; charities 26 671d; chronological table 16 715d; decline 16 711c; 8 373d; in England 8 281a; 32 273d; Franciscan and Dominican orders 16 710a; under Henry VIII 8 375c; relation to papacy 19 499c; see also Monks, and Monasteries.
Monachus 15 443d; 15 180a.
Monaco, L. 21 442b.
Monaco (Monegue, Portus Herculis Monoesi): principality 16 717b and 30 804c; 34 18 K11; 34 3 H7; 16 717 Map; 26 316b; 14 640b; 16 29a; lighthouse 34 18 K11; pop. 30 804c.
Monaco Deep 25 768d.
Monaco, Order of St Charles of 14 121c; 31 341c.
Monadelphous stamens 4 136c; Pl III 4 162; of broom Pl V 4 162.
Monadhliath Mountains 34 14 H5; 8 129c.
Monadidea 19 856b.
Monadnock: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
—, mountain, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11; 23 792d.
"Monadnock": ship 32 773b.
Monadology: of Bruno 4 401c; 8 758d; comparison with Buffon 8 745d; Condillac's criticism of Leibnitz 6 249d; Leibnitz's theories 14 421a; 14 794b; 8 761a; 3 37c; Lotze's view 15 14c; modern criticism 30 651c.
Monads: in chemistry 5 473d.
—, in philosophy: see Monadology.
Monafikun 16 554c.
Monaghan: co., Ireland 16 718b and 30 806c; 34 16 H3.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 G3; 16 718d; 30 806d; representation 23 727b.
Monaghans Rapids 34 111 F1.
Monahans 34 89 E6.
Monahoacs: see Monacans.
Monakadze Mountains 34 56 M14.
Monal 34 50 J4.
Monaldeschi, G. 5 703c; 9 363c.
Monaldi, B. 21 692a.
Monaminos 5 574c.
Monamolin 34 16 J6.
Monandry 9 24a.
Monangah 17 505a.
Monango 34 99 F3.
Mon-Annam 30 493c.
Monar, Loch: see Loch Monar.
Monarat 34 76 B7.
Monarch: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
"Monarch": ship 17 285c; 27 708b; 32 562b; 33 466c; dimensions 32 556a.
Monarch Pass 34 109 E5.
Monarch stele 25 413a.
Monarcha: title 8 284d.
Monarcha chrysomela: bird 9 352a.
"Monarchia, De" 6 814c; 13 502d.
Monarchianism 16 718d; 13 671b.
"Monarchicke Tragedies" 7 431c.
"Monarchie, or ane Dialog, etc." 21 541c.
"Monarchie Prussienne" 16 495a.
Monarchy: Aristotle on 9 18a; 11 11a; constitutional 6 309b; divine right 5 407b; 5 420a; Egyptian 7 732c; in England 8 359a; Hegel on 11 616d; limitations of 11 12b; Machiavelli on 15 148d; Metternich on 16 201a; Roman 20 732c: see also King.
"Monarchy of Bees" 3 485a.
Monarda: town 34 65 G4.
Monarda: plant 12 252a.
— punctata: see Horsemint.
Monardes 11 221b.
"Monarque": horse 12 185c; 12 203a.
Monarto 34 51 C5.
Monás: river 26 241c.
Monas: bacterium 21 402a; (fig.) 19 857a; 21 399a.
Monas: in philosophy 8 729a.
Monaskon 34 76 K5.
Monasterboyce 5 805a; 15 25d.
Monasterevin (Monasterevan) 34 16 H5; 14 73a; abbey 14 73c.
Monasteries, Buddhist 4 435b; dissolution of, in China 5 646b.
—, Christian, St Anthony founds 2 106a; architecture 1 10b; Mount Athos 30 389c; Carthusian (plan) 1 20c; dissolution of 8 335c; 8 343b; 16 715b; effects of dissolution 8 339b; 14 168a; English 8 281a; 8 296d; 16 712a; 26 676c; German 10 522d; Irish (ancient) 13 262c; libraries 14 513b; literary work in 7 671d; Maronite 14 395b; printing in 23 683a.
Monaster-Nenagh Abbey 14 649c.
Monastero 13 492c.
"Monastery, The" 21 550b.
"Monastery Foundations" 7 516b.
Monasterzyaka 34 26 R3.
Monasticism: see Monachism.
"Monasticon Dioecesis Exoniensis" 7 143a.
Monastir (Bitolia, Mister): town, Eastern Rumelia 34 35 J6.
—, town, Sardinia 34 30 C8.
— (Mistir): town, Tunis 34 54 J2; lighthouse, ibid; pop. 23 690c.
— (Bitolia, Toli-Monastir): town, Turkey in Europe 16 719b and 30 807a; 34 35 D7; 21 31d; 25 [illegible] Map; 1 448a; 25 846b; Turkish colony in 30 393c; statistics 33 495b.
—, vilayet, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C7; 30 394b.
Monastirishtche 34 34 G7.
"Monatliche Erzählungen" 18 541a.
"Monatliche Unterredungen" 18 540d.

"Monatlicher Auszug" 18 540d.
Monatomicity 26 711b.
"Monatsschrift" 13 681d.
"Monatsgespräche" 18 540d.
Monaul pheasant (Lophophorus) 2 685c; 18 733b.
Monavallagh Mountains 24 400c.
Monaville 34 88 M8.
Monaxial: plant 25 433d.
Monaxona 22 421d.
Monaxonia 16 844a.
Monaxonida 22 421d; 32 812a.
Monazite 16 403d.
Monbijou 11 252a.
Monbo 34 78 H3.
Monboddo, James Burnett, Lord 16 719c; 21 546a; on man's origin 8 760b; 25 465a.
Monbuttu: see Mangbattu.
Moncada, F. de 22 359c.
Moncada: town, Aragon Pl XII 8 714.
Moncalieri: town 34 31 C5.
Moncalieri Castle 33 491b.
Moncalvo 34 31 D4.
Monção: town, Brazil 34 123 H4.
Monção: town, Portugal 33 666c.
Moncayo, Sierra de: see Sierra de Moncayo.
Moncé (Moncé-en-Saosnois) 34 19 A4.
Monceau, Duhamel du: see Duhamel du Monceau.
Monceau Park: see Parc Monceau.
Monceaux-le-Comte 34 19 H6.
Monceaux-les-Mines: see Monceau les Mines.
Moncel (Moncel sur-Seille) 34 19 N3.
Moncey, B. de 17 204c; 18 166b.
Mönch 34 27 G5.
, loch 1 626a; 25 335c.
Mönchaltorf 34 27 H3.
Mönchen-Gladbach: see Gladbach.
Mönchenstein (Munchenstein) 34 27 E2; coal-mines 3 408b.
Monches 34 97 D10.
Monchgut 34 22 D18; 21 57b.
Monchique 30 807b; 34 20 D7.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Monchique.
Monchrétien, A. de 9 652a; 7 423c.
Mönchsberg 21 239d.
Monck: co., Ontario 34 61 F5
, town Ontario 34 61 E4.
Monckai 34 43 H4.
Monckhoven, Dr van 18 829b.
Monckton, Hon. H. 29 342a.
—, L. 31 175b; 31 183c.
Monckton Combe: see Monkton Combe.
Monclar (Monclar-de-Quercy) 34 18 G9.
Monclos 22 302a.
Monclova: town, Mexico 34 119 H4; 27 115a.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
Moncon, Castle of 23 160c.
Moncon, Treaty of 22 331c.
Moncontour: town, Cotes-du-Nord, France 34 17 C4.
—, town, Vienne, France 34 17 F6; battle of 9 561c; 11 670d; 14 289c.
Moncorva, Torre de: see Torre de Moncorvo.
Moncoutant 34 17 E6.
Moncrieff, A. 8 528d; 23 728a.
—, Sir C. Scott 27 293a; 27 706a; purification of sewage 29 378d.
Moncrieff gun carriage 2 557d; 2 664c; 9 451b; Pl V 11 312
Moncrieffe 34 118 E12.
Moncti 1 460d.
Moncton 16 719d and 30 807b; 34 63 E3; pop. 31 137b; tidal bore at 26 529b.
— and Buctouche Railway 31 137b.
Moncure 34 78 L3.
Mond, Dr L. 28 605d.
Mond gas 28 604a.
— process: sulphur recovery 22 344a
Mond See 34 29 G8; 21 241b; 28 28d.
Monda (Muda) Cape 34 36 C4.
Mondaca 8 617b.
Mondamin 34 101 B4.
Mondavio 34 31 O7.
Monday: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
Monday: day of the week 4 665a.
Monday, Rio: see Rio Monday.
"Monde, Le": book by Descartes 7 119a.
"Monde, Le": newspaper 17 496d.
Mondego (Munda): river, Portugal 34 20 E4; 19 536c; 31 851b.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Mondego.
—, Rio: see Rio Mondego.
Mondejar 34 20 K4.
Mondhir: Prince of Hira 18 612a.
—, Moorish emir 22 312d.
Mondillu 34 56 K11.
Mondino 1 805d; 15 807d.
Mondo 34 55 K7.
"Mondo della Luna, Il" 10 48c.
Mondolfo 34 31 O7.
Mondolfredo 16 719d; 34 20 E1; 10 27a; 18 61c.
Mondongo 34 56 L10.
Mondorf 15 87b.
Mondori 4 742c.
Mondoubleau 34 19 B5.
Mondovi: town, Italy 16 720a and 30 807b; 34 31 C6; 34 3 H6; battle of 17 196d; taken by Turenne 23 626b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Mondragon 11 265b.
Mondragone (Sinuessa) 34 32 P12; 14 344d; 20 745d; synod at (303) 15 532b.
Mondsee: see Mond See.
Mondu: see Mundu.
Monduber 34 20 M5.
Mondure 34 56 J5.
Mone: hymnologist 12 585b.
Mone: state, Burma: see Möng Nai.
—, town, Burma 34 43 C4.
Mone tes Choras 6 305c.
Moneague 34 118 D2.
Monee 34 93 K3.
Monegar Choultry 9 27a; 12 767c.
Monegaw Springs (Monegan) 34 104 E8.
Moneghetti 16 717 Map.
Monegro, J. B. 8 541a.
Monegros, Los: see Los Monegros.
Monegue: see Monaco.
Monein 34 18 E9.
Moneka 34 106 G6.
Monell 34 108 L8.
Monemudo: see Monmouth.
Monemvasia (Monembasia, Napoli di Malvasia, Malvoisie, Epidaurus Limera) 15 345a; 34 36 H7; 8 477a; 11 119a; 11 888a; lost by Venice 24 145a.
— Lighthouse 34 36 H7.
Monenn, St: see Ninian, St.
Monera 1 813b; 2 50b; 19 838a.
Monero 34 110 J2.
Monesiglio 34 31 D6.
Moness, Falls of 1 46d.
Monessen 34 74 C6.
Monesterio 34 20 F6.
Monet, C. 30 807c; 29 413a; 32 442c; Pl 31 507.
—, J. de: see Lamarck.
Moneta 34 76 D6.
Monetary Conference, International 29 448c.
— Union, Latin 31 388d, 8 719c; 16 730a; countries belonging to 33 445d.
Monéteau 34 19 H5.
Monêtier, Le: see Le Monêtier.
Monett: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
Monetta 34 79 E4.
Moneva 34 20 L3.
Money, Colonel 23 99d.
—, Major 1 192a.
Money: town 34 85 D4.
Money 16 730a; Aristotle on 2 519b; 19 350b; bimetallism 16 736d; conflict of standards 16 735a; continental table 16 732a; copper 16 482d; cowry 6 535b; depreciation of coinage 16 726a; early forms 6 197b; 16 722c; Egypt 7 787d; English (table) 2 533c; France 9 525b; Germany 10 468a; gold and silver 16 730a; Greece 11 89b; Hume on 12 364c; iron 22 544a; Italy 13 466b; Jevons on 19 368c; mercantile theories 19 354c; non-European (table) 16 733a; paper 8 788b; purchasing power 33 719d; 16th century 6 409c; Adam Smith on 19 367a; stone 30 738c; universal 19 356b; U.S. 23 826c; values 24 51b; and wages 24 306d; Walker on 33 731c; see also Bullion.
"Money": drama 15 122d
Money bills: in Parliament 18 313a.
— orders 31 861d; foreign and colonial 31 862a; France 19 581a; Germany 26 117b; statistics 19 572b; telegraphic 19 576b; 31 862c.
"Money makes the Man" 7 357b.
"Money and the mechanism of Exchange" 19 398c
Money market 30 541d.
Moneycreek 34 98 F6.
Moneydie 34 15 J1.
Moneyers 16 480c.
Moneygall 34 16 F6.
Moneyhill 34 10 C2.
Moneymore 34 16 H2; 14 852d.
Money-price 24 461b.
"Money-Spinner, The" 27 517a.
Monfalcone 34 29 H12.
Monferrato: district, Italy 34 31 D5; 13 435b.
— (Montferrat): town, Italy 16 738b; 15 792d.
Monfia: see Mafia Island.
Monflanquin 34 18 F8.
Monforte (Monforte d'Alba): town, Italy 34 31 D5.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E5.
— (Montforte de Lemos): town, Spain 30 807d; 34 20 E2; 15 61a.
Monfurado 31 851c.
Mong: see Moga.
Mong Ayuthia: see Ayuthia.
— Chun 34 43 E10.
— Hai 34 43 D5.
— Hang: town, Burma 34 43 D4; 30 811d.
— Hang: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4
— Hsat 30 30a.
— Hsu (Maingshu) 34 43 D4; 33 266b.
— Hta: see Monghta.
— Hue 34 43 G6.
— Kao 30 519d
— Kong 34 45 C11.
— Kung 34 43 B2.
— Kyawt 30 811d.
— Lakhon: see Lakhon
— Loi 34 43 D3
— Long: state, Burma 33 311a.
— Long: town, Fr. Indo China 34 43 E4.
— Ma 34 43 D4.
— Maw 34 43 D3.
— Mit 34 43 C3.
— Muen 34 43 F4
— Na 34 43 D5.
— Nai (Monè) 30 808a.
— Nawng (Maingnaung) 34 43 D4; 33 266b.
— Ngai 34 43 F4.
— Pai (Mobye) 30 811c
— Pan 30 811c; 34 43 D4
— Pawn (Maingpon): town, Burma 34 43 C4.
— Pawn: town, Siam 34 43 D5.
— Peng 34 43 D5.
— Phong 34 43 G6.
— Phre 34 43 E5.
— Phukha 34 43 E4.
— Pu 30 30a.
— Sai 34 43 F4.
— Sang 33 266b.
— Sing 34 43 E4.
— Teng 34 43 F4.
— Tern (Tôn) 34 43 D6; 30 811d.
— Tum 34 43 D4.
— Tung 34 43 D3, 33 311a
— Yai 33 266d.
Monga Nyanga: see Mongonyanga.
Mongala (Mongalla, Likema) 34 56 M10; 27 199c.
Mongals: see Mingals.
Mongan: Irish king 9 75c.
Monganui: see Mongonui.
Mongarda, A. de 10 654b.
Mongarel 34 57 L1.
Mongarh: see Monghyr.
Mongaup 34 69 N9.
— Valley 34 69 N8.
Mongava: see Rennell Island.
Monge, G. 16 738b; 11 359d; 14 209c; and Napoleon 17 200b; on reciprocal polars 6 718b; on surface-tension 8 57a.
Mongeham, Great see Great Mongeham.
Mongenais 34 62 F8.
Monger Lake 34 50 B5.
Mongewell 18 94b.
Monghir: see Monghyr.
Monghka 34 43 D3.
Monghkeng (Maing Kaing) 34 43 C4.
Monghpayak 34 43 D4.
Monghta (Mong Hta) 34 43 D5; 30 811d.
Monghyr (Mongarh, Monghir, Mungir): district, Bengal 16 739d and 30 807d; 3 696a; 26 239b; statistics 26 211b.
, town, Bengal 16 740c and 30 807d; 34 41 L7; Mfr Kasim at 12 802a.
Mong-Kol-Bori 34 43 F8.
Mongkut, Phra: see Phra Mongkut.
Mongkyet 34 43 D3.
Monglane, Garin de 9 638a.
Mong lem, China 34 44 F6.
Mongmow (Maingma) 34 43 C3
Mongo (Munga): town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 L10.
, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1
, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 M10.
Mongoa: see Mongua.
Mongoffa 34 56 O13
Mongol Horde: see Mongols
Mongolia 30 808b, 34 44 C1; 2 686d; 16 749d; administration 30 811b; climate 2 692b; explorations in 21 47a; 28 629c; fauna 7 270c; geography 30 808c, 30 810d; geology 2 688c; opium culture 17 791d; statistics 25 715b; trade 30 811a
"Mongolia, the Tangut Country, etc." 32 13b.
Mongolian dynasty: in China 2 700d.
Mongolian Karakorum (Kota khoto) 30 15c.
Mongolian lark (Melanocorypha mongolica) 15 407a.
— Subregion: ornithology 3 755a.
Mongoloid peoples 2 113c; 16 207a; consanguinity system 6 291b; in negro districts 17 316c.
Mongols 16 740a; in Anatolia 11 120b, in Asia 2 699d, remains in Astrakhan 25 727d; calendar of 16 207c; in Caucasia 26 620b; in China 5 646d; fire customs 9 230d; in Georgia 10 632c; in Germany 10 491d; Hazaras 1 235c; in Hungary 12 309b; in Japan 13 582d; Lamaism of 14 502d; language 16 749c, 24 1c; literature 16 751c; papal embassies to 16 513b; Persian coinage 17 660b, races of 2 696d; religions 20 363a; in Russia 21 69a; 21 79c; 21 90a; Pl III 21 87; in Siberia 22 8d; Syria invaded by 22 823a.
Mongo má Lobá 4 742b.
Mongo mo Ndemi 4 742b.
Mongondo 26 626d.
Mongonui (Mangonui) 34 52 E1.
Mongonyanga (Monga Nyanga) 34 56 J11.
Mongoose (Mungoos, Herpestes) 15 436d; 22 196b.
Mongoya 34 56 M10.
Mong-Pai-Kot: see Boltin, Cape.
Mong-pu-awn 34 43 D4.
Mongrando 34 31 C3.
Mongrel 12 422a.
Mongsi 34 43 D3.
Mongsit 34 43 C4.
Mongtse: see Mengtze
Mongua (Mongoa) 34 56 L13
Mongul 34 74 G6.
Mongwandi 34 56 M10.
Mongyaw 34 43 C3.
Mongyin 34 43 C3.
Mongyon 34 43 E4.
Mongyu 34 43 C3.
Monhe Dhot 14 497b.
Monhegan Island 34 65 E8, colonization of 15 301a, lighthouse 34 65 E8.
Monheim 34 24 P12.
Monhull 34 44 E5.
Moni: god 30 5b.
Moni: Island, East Indies: see Christmas Island.
—, island, Greece 34 36 H5.
—, town 34 43 E6
—, tribe 5 47c.
Moniac, Fort: see Fort Moniac.
Moniaive 34 14 J9.
Moniambert, Sieur de: see Cappel, Louis
Moniato (Sweet potato) 3 278b.
Monica: mother of St Augustine 3 75c; 3 76c; St Augustine's prayer for 31 902d.
Monica: town 34 93 F4.
— Bay 34 115 G9.
Monico 34 97 H3.
Monida 34 107 D5.
Monie: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
Monierkhal 15 69d.
Monier-Williams, Sir M. 30 811d.
Monifieth 34 15 L1, linen manufacture at 9 411d
Monikie 34 15 L1; 7 553d.
Moniliform root 4 95a.
Moniligastor: classification 33 881b; reproductive organs (fig.) 24 681a; 33 880d.
Moniligastridæ 33 881b.
Monim, Rio: see Rio Monim.
Monimail 34 15 K2; 15 106c.
Monimiaceæ 4 97a.
Monimostylica 20 437d.
Monington 34 12 B1.
Monins, Alice 18 298c.
Moniquira 34 122 C2.
Monism 30 646c; and evolution 8 753b; 8 771c; in Indian philosophy 21 290a; nature-worship 23 237c; of Spinoza 32 66c; in Stoic philosophy 22 553d, and theism 23 234c.
"Monism and Dualism" 33 649c.
Monistrol (Monistrol sur-Loire) town, France 34 18 K7.
, town, Spain 34 20 P3; 16 797d.
"Monita Secreta" 13 650b.
Moniteau County 34 104 G7; 16 525c.
Station 34 104 G7.
"Monitour" French newspaper 9 613b; 17 412d; 17 424d; 28 229c, "Causeries du Lundi" in 21 103a
"Monitour": newspaper, French Guiana 31 207b.
"Monitour": Senegalese newspaper 31 206b.
"Moniteur Belge" 17 430c; 31 206b
"Moniteur Catholique" 6 822d
"Moniteur des Indes" 15 845a.
"Moniteur Officiel du Commerce" 33 398c.
"Moniteur Ottoman" 17 432a.
Monition 16 751b.
Monito 34 117 M5, Range 34 113 F4.
Monitor: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4
, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
Monitor (Monitor niloticus): lizard 14 734b.
'Monitor": U.S. battleship (disg.) 32 556d; 28 275d; fight with "Merrimac" 14 660c.
"Monitor, El" newspaper 17 437b.
"Monitor, The": newspaper 17 416b.
Monitor niloticus: see Monitor.
Monitorial method of instruction 14 258b
Monitoridæ 14 733a; 14 734c.
"Monitorio di Parma" 6 241d.
Monium: see Victorium
Monivea (Manivea) 34 16 D5.
Moniz, Puerto see Puerto Moniz
Monjimbo 34 56 L10
Monk, Dr. Bentley's biographer 3 578c.
, General, duke of Albemarle 16 751b; 8 398d; courts-martial 6 519b; under Cromwell 6 601a; enters England 16 86a; receives Honour of Clitheroe 6 8a; Lambert opposes 14 237c; march on London 21 779c; restores Parliament 8 348c; portrait of 8 802c; Ruyter defeats 12 806; in Scotland 21 514c; at Stirling Castle 22 555d; battles with Van Tromp 23 587d, 3 801b
—, Lewis: see Lewis, M. G.
—, of Hellisbrunn 11 624d.
—, of Salzburg 21 240c.
—, Viscount 26 153b; 26 532b.
Monk: town 34 106 H6.
— Bar 24 756c.
— Bretton 34 7 F5; monastic remains 3 390b; 24 749c.
— Fryston 34 7 G4.
— Hesladen 34 6 J4.

Monk Hopton 34 11 H4.
— Okehampton 34 13 E2.
Monk: member of religious order: see Monks.
Monkai 29 699b.
Monkceastre (Monkchester): see Newcastle.
Mönkebüll 34 22 C9.
Monkey 2 151a; 15 444b; acclimatisation of 1 85a; of S. America 1 681b; brain of (ill) 19 41a; compared with man 2 107a; Darwin on 2 110d; outline diagram 1 819b; fur of 9 838c; legend of 21 281a; platyrhine 22 107a; reasoning power 2 109b; tactile organs 23 479b; in Tibetan beliefs 23 343d.
Monkey bread tree (Kuka Adansonia digitata) 14 153d: see also Baobab Tree.
Monkey flower (Mimulus) 12 252a; stigmata 4 145a.
Monkey forecastle 32 550a.
Monkey Hill 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map.
Monkey nut: see Ground Nut.
— Point, Burma 32 178; battery at 26 474a.
— Point (Punta Mico), Nicaragua 34 120 M8.
— pot 4 152c; 17 665b.
— pot tree (Lecythis grandiflora) 11 254b; fruit of 4 152c.
— puzzle tree (Chili pine, Araucaria imbricata) 2 310b; 5 623b; 29 187b; branching 4 87a; cone 20 188b; cultivation 2 320a; leaf 29 190c.
— River 34 120 G3; lighthouse 34 120 G3.
Monk-fish (Rhina) 12 678d; 12 686a; 21 776b.
Monkhoro: see Monkoro.
Monkhouse, W. C. 30 812b.
Monkland: town, Hereford, England 11 729d.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
— Canal 6 81b; 21 530b; 14 250c; construction of 4 785b; Glasgow incline 26 555a.
—, New: see New Monkland.
Monklands Railway 20 224c.
Monkleigh 34 13 D2.
Monkorer 34 55 Q8.
Monkoro (Monkhoro) 34 56 M10.
Monkowarsk 34 24 F 26.
Monks 16 698a; 5 827a; of Athos 3 14c; Buddhist 4 429b; influence on education 7 672a; in Greek Church 11 159b; Lamaist 14 500d; law of entail 8 451b; ordination of 1 22c; vestments of 6 403c: see also Monachism.
—, in printing 23 705a.
Monk's balsam 3 581b
Monk's Colne 8 554c.
Monks Corner 34 79 H5.
— Eleigh 34 8 H5.
— Hall 7 622d.
— Horton 14 39d.
— Orchard 34 10 N10.
Monk's rhubarb (Rumex alpinus) 7 310a.
Monkseaton 31 259b.
Monksgrove 34 10 C10.
Monkshood (Aconitum napellus) 1 98d; 4 132d; aconitic acid in 5 795a; poisoning by 19 279b.
Monkstone Point 34 12 C2.
Monkstown: town, Ireland 34 16 E8; lighthouse, ibid.
, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Monkswell, Robert Porrett Collier, 1st Baron 30 812c; 27 128c; 32 510a; on "Alabama" case 28 234d.
—, Robert: 2nd Baron 30 812d.
Monkswood 34 12 H2.
Monkton: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B6.
—, town, Wales 34 12 R3; priory church 18 483a.
— Combe (Monckton Combe) 34 13 J3.
— Deverill 34 13 K1.
—, East: see East Monkton.
Monkton-Farleigh 24 595b.
Monktonridge 34 66 B5.
Monkwearmouth 34 6 J4; P1 III 8 291; 22 657a; 33 67d; bridge 4 334c; docks 4 397d; monastery 8 405d; 14 514a; submarine coalworkings at 6 52a.
— Shore 33 67d.
Monla Kachung Pass 26 241c.
Monlam 14 501c.
Monlue 9 649d.
Monmouth, Earl of 8 368d; 18 700d.
—, Geoffrey of: see Geoffrey of Monmouth.
—, Humphrey 8 384a; 23 675b.
—, James, Duke of 16 755a; 22 459c; 24 579b; at Bothwell Bridge 21 516d; and Charles II 5 408d; 8 350a; at Chester 5 606a; and Marlborough 15 553b; order of Garter 14 125d; in prison 23 175c; rebellion 8 350c; 13 285b; at Taunton 23 83b.
Monmouth (Blestium): county, England 16 753c and 30 813a; 34 12 G2; acreage under hops 29 323a; agricultural returns 30 813c; coal 6 79b; 33 555b; cricket 27 279d; iron ore 33 555d; iron works 33 554a; illiteracy statistics 28 210b; orchard area 28 529b; pop. 28 202c; 30 813a.
— (Monemude, Mynwy): town, England 16 754d and 30 813d; 34 12 H2; travel map 34 3 C3; Domesday map P1 III 8 291.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 16 755a and 30 813d; 34 93 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
— (Freehold): town, N.J., U.S. 30 814a; 34 72 H5; battle of 23 744b; 11 163b; 24 389b; La Fayette at 14 202b; Laurens at 14 349d.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
"Monmouth": ship 32 560d; 32 569d; 31 105a.
Monmouth County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
— Junction 34 72 F4.
Monmouthshire Canal 34 12 G3.
Monna Vanna 6 810b.
Monnale 34 19 B5.
, Place de la 4 405b.
Monnerville 34 19 D4
Monnickendam 34 21 F4.
Monnier, H. 5 105a.
—, Marc 10 148d; 33 131d.
—, Marie Thérèse de 16 493c.
Monnow (Munnow): river 34 12 H2; 16 753d.
Monnoyer 14 207a.
Mono: river 34 54 G9; 33 556d.
, town: see Morro.
— Centre (Mono) 34 61 E3.
— County 34 115 G5; 4 698c.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G4.
— Lake: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
Lake Station, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5.
— Pass 34 114 F5.
Monobe-gawa 29 673b.
Monoblepharidineæ 28 559b.
Monoblepharis 9 830c; 28 559b; spermatozoids 27 339a.
Monobloc accumulator (fig.) 25 27c.
Monocacy: river 34 75 G3; 28 510b.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2; battle of 11 490c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
Monocarpellary pistil 4 141c.
Monocelis 23 540d.
Monocercus 23 552d.
Monochlamydeæ 24 131d.
Monochlamydeous plants 4 126b.
Monochlorothane 5 676d.
Monochords 19 65a.
Monochrome photography 31 685a.
Monoclinal folds (fig.) 10 300b.
Monoclinic felspars see Orthoclase.
— crystals 16 354c.
Monocotyledons (Monocotyledones) 4 92c; 4 157b; 24 131c; classification of 25 440c; Desfontaines on 7 129b; fibrovascular bundles 4 93a; 4 104b; 4 105a; 25 414c; fossil remains 31 433c; germination (fig.) 4 92b; leaves 4 115c; 4 108c; micropyle 4 145d; phyllotaxis 4 118a; pollen-grains 4 139b; secondary thickening 25 417d; seed 4 155b; roots 4 95b; 4 103c; 4 105b; (ill) 4 104d; stem, growth of 4 104d; stem, sections of (fig.) 104b; stem, underground 4 105b.
Monocystis 19 853d; 32 814c; (ill) 19 853d; (ill) 19 854b.
Monod, A. 13 157b.
—, F. J. J. G. 11 381b.
Monodactyla: see Solidungula.
Monodelphia 15 371b; 15 372a; 15 383c.
Monodon: see Narwhal.
Monodora myristica: see Calabash Nutmeg.
Monodrama 19 270c.
Monodrome 24 72b.
Monodromy 28 669a.
"Monody on the Death of Chatterton" 6 137c.
Monœcious (Monoicous) plants 4 135a; 25 435b; in palms 18 190c.
Monoembryony of plants 4 148a.
Monofatsi 27 272d.
Monogamelle 12 547d.
Monogamy: see Marriage
Monogenea 23 539a.
Monogenic function 28 538d.
Monogenica 32 815b.
Monogenist theory 2 114a; 8 614c.
Monognatha 25 700d.
Monogram 7 254b; early English 3 654a.
Monogramme 9 103d; 32 75d.
"Monographia apum Angliæ": by W. Kirby 14 93c.
"Monographia Rosarum": by Lindley 14 663b.
Monogynoecial fruits 4 150d.
Monohan 34 111 C2.
Monoicous plants: see Monœcious Plants.
Mono-khe 34 44 M1.
Monoliths 2 383c; 21 51a; in Copan 27 233d; in Cornwall 6 427b; in Egypt 2 385b.
"Monologen" 21 410b.
"Monologion" 2 92c.
"Monologue du Gendarme Cassé" 9 648a.
Monomakh, Vladimir 21 103d.
Monomania 13 104a; homicidal 6 584d.
Monomeniscous eye: of Arachnida 25 526a; of Arthropoda 25 697c.
Monometallism 22 73c.
Monomial formula, Sarran's 29 180d.
Monomoezi: see Unyamwezi.
Monomonac, Lake 34 67 G2.
Monomotapa 24 766c; 25 140a.
Monomoy Island 34 67 O6.
— Point and Lighthouse 34 67 O6.
Monomya 16 685d.
Monon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
Monona: town 34 101 L1
— County 34 101 B3.
— Lake 30 419a.
Monongah 34 77 F2.
Monongahela: town 30 814a; 34 74 H6.
Monongahela River, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7; joins Alloghany River 1 580d; 31 784c; area of valley 31 598d.
— River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Monongalia: town 34 77 F2.
— County 34 77 F1.
Monopeltis (ill) 20 451a.
Monophase motors 31 888d.
Monophyidæ 12 548b.
Monophyodont dentition 15 351c.
Monophysitism 8 724b; 11 155c; condemned at Chalcedon 5 371d; in Coptic church 27 237c; Henoticon 9 66b; Justinian opposes 13 796a; 23 254a; and Monothelites 16 758a; in Persia 18 612c; Syriac literature 22 831a; revision of Bible 22 825c; Theodoret 23 256a: see also Eutyches and Jacobite Church.
Monopodium 4 93d.
Monopoli (Dertum) 16 757b and 30 814a; 34 30 L7; pop. 13 449b; lighthouse 34 30 L7.
Monopolies, Statute of 6 357a; 16 758a; 18 354d; 31 503b
Monopoly 16 757c; 33 460d; 23 89b; Bacon 3 207d; in craft-gilds 6 223d; in finance 9 179a; guilds 2 213a; in Middle Ages 9 179a; and protection 9 733d; 16th and 17th cents. 26 692c; 8 143d; 19 672c; value 24 48b; varieties of 6 357a; Adam Smith on 19 368d.
Monoporus 31 792d.
Monoprosthomera 25 700d.
Monopsea 12 563b.
Monopteros: temple 2 467c.
Monopterus: fish 12 674c.
Monopylæa 19 850c.
Monor 34 28 L4.
Mono-rail system 32 143c, Langen's 27 744b.
Monorca: see Minorca.
Monoscope 5 815b.
Monosiphonous filament 24 126d.
Monospilus 28 270b.
Monospora 25 269c.
Monosporea 19 854b.
Monostearin 10 697c.
Monostele 25 412d.
Monostoma 23 535c.
Monostomidæ 23 539b
Monostomina 19 845d.
Monosyllabism 18 774c; 18 779a.
Monothecal anther 4 137a.
Monotheism 23 235b; evolution of 2 56d; in Israel 3 634b; 13 400a; see also Theism.
Monothelite heresy 16 758a; 20 783c; 23 255c; Lateran Council (649) condemns 15 582b.
Monotida 19 174d; eye of 19 173c.
Monotis 10 355a.
Monotony of a function 28 547d.
Monotremata 3 111d; brain 19 33a; discovered to be oviparous 30 505c; fœtal membranes 15 369b; mammary glands 16 301d; perforated spur 15 348d; relations to reptiles 32 217c; reproductive organs 20 409d; systematic position 15 377b; urinary organs of 15 366c.
Monotriglyph 2 467c.
Monotrocha 12 572d.
Monotropa 4 156b.
Monotrope 24 72b
Monotropeæ 18 264d; 25 439b.
Monotus (fig.) 19 170c; nervous system 19 172b.
Monotype process 32 18a, 33 522d.
Monóvar 34 20 M6.
Monoux, Sir G. 24 340b.
Monoxenia Darwinii 25 455d.
Monoxides 5 477a.
Monpani: see Mopani.
Monpazier 34 18 F8.
Monpilieri 8 631a.
Monpont: see Montpont.
Monrad, M. J. 17 592d; 31 275a.
Monradite 16 414c.
Monreal 34 23 M5
— del Campo 34 20 L4.
Monreale, Fra: see Montreal d'Albarno.
Monreale (Murriali): town 16 758d; 34 32 K13; bronze work at 16 74d; cathedral 16 854b; 16 759a; 17 35c.
Monrepos 15 60a.
Monro, Lieut. 7 514b.
—, Sir R. 9 13d.
—, Scottish general 13 267a.
—, Scottish surgeon 1 815c; 1 817b; 22 676d; on nerve functions 3 541a.
Monro, foramen of 19 31d.
Monroe, Hector 16 760c.
—, James: president U.S. 16 760b; 23 761c; doctrine: see Monroe doctrine
Monroe: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. 30 814a; 34 87 E2; 15 21b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 16 761c and 30 814b; 34 96 P14; 7 133 Map.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 68 O9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
Munroe: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— Bridge 34 67 C2.
— Center, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
— Center, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
— Center, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
— Center, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
— City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
— County, Ark., U.S 34 86 K5.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O12; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5; 10 490a.
— County, Ia., U.S 34 101 H5.
County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
— County, W Va., U.S 34 77 E5.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Monroe doctrine 30 814b; enunciation 16 761b; 23 762b; and Great Britain 32 831b; international character 13 192c; Roman equivalent 32 790c.
Monroe, East: see East Monroe.
—, Fort: see Fort Monroe.
— Junction 34 96 O14.
, Lake 34 81 O5.
— Mines 34 74 F3.
—, Mount 34 66 J6; 2 200d; 17 390d; 33 840a.
—, North: see North Monroe.
, Old see Old Monroe.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
, West: see West Monroe.
Monroeton: town, N.C., U.S 34 78 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3
Monroeville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, North: see North Monroeville.
Monrolite 16 408d.
Monrovia: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
, town, Liberia 34 54 D9; 1 269c; 14 508c; pop. 30 210c.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
Mons (Bergben): town, Belgium 16 761c; 30 815b; 1 862a; 34 21 C8; 34 3 G3; pop. 29 206c; Alva at 1 648b; coal 6 55d; siege of 24 583c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
Mons Abnoba 24 700a.
— Albanus: see Monte Cavo.
— Algi (Arginus, Argi) 16 777d.
— Aureus 32 514a.
— Aventinus: see Aventine Mount.
— Badonicus 8 271b; 24 594d.
— Cælius: see Cælian Mount.
— Capitolinus: see Capitoline Hill.
— Casius: see Jebel Akra.
— Disibodi 11 815d.
— Durdus Pl VII 15 515.
— Esquilinus: see Esquiline Mount.
— Granpius (Graupius) 13 667b.
— Heriri 16 39c.
— Janiculus: see Janiculum.
— Jovis: see Great St Bernard.
— Julii 17 764b.
— Lactarius: see Monte Lettere.
— Masius 16 67c.
Mons Meg 2 557b; 14 96d.

Mons Menelai : see Mount Menelaus.
Messogis 25 230c.
- Palatinus: see Palatine Mount.
— Pincius : see Pincian Hill.
— Regalis 16 720c.
—• Sacer: see Monte Sacro.
— Sancti Martini: see Pannonhalma.
— Saturnius: see Capitoline Hill.
— Serratus 16 797c.
— Tarpeius: see Capitoline Hill.
— Titanus 20 555c.
— Vaticanus: see Vatican Mount.
— Vici 16 720c.
— Viminalis: see Viminal Mount.
Monsaldale (Monsal Dale) 34 11 K2.
Monsaráz (Monsaras) 34 20 E6.
Monscia 16 798c.
Monseech, El: see El Monseech.
Monsein: see Sierra de Monseny.
Monselet, C. 9 680b.
Monselice 34 31 L4.
Monsell, H. 32 639b.
Monsen, C. 17 591a.
Mons-en-Chaussée 34 19 G1.
Mons en-Pévèle (Mons-en-Puelle) 34 17 J2.
Monseny, Sierra de: see Sierra de Monseny.
Monserate 34 88 L8.
Monserrat: see Montserrat.
Monsey 34 69 O9.
Monsheim 34 23 N7.
Monsieur 23 417c.
" Monsieur d'Olive " 5 397b.
" Monsieur Nicolas " 20 486c.
" Monsieur Scapin " 32 237b.
Monson, Colonel 29 457c; 11 514a.
—, Sir Edward 25 161a.
—, Sir John 14 653d.
Monson: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
-, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E4
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
— Junction: see Abbot: town, Me., U.S.
, South: see South Monson.
Monsoni 29 467a.
Monsoon 16 148b; 2 620a; 12 821d; in Ceylon 5 361a; effect on climate 16 142b; in India 12 738d; 6 730d; in Indian Ocean 12 821d; meteorology of 16 148b; in Pacific Ocean 18 117c; effect on trade 24 739c.
— drift in Indian Ocean 34 1 X8; in Pacific Ocean 34 1 M8
Monsoult (Montsoult) 34 19 E2.
Monsted 34 25 E4.
Monster: town, Netherlands 34 21 D4.
Monster: abnormally developed being 16 762a; 15 779d.
—, in heraldry 11 701d.
" Monster of Nature " (de Vega Carpio) 22 358d.
Monster Tea Gardens 31 46c.
Monsteras 34 96 K8.
Monstrance 32 220c.
Monstrans de droit: see Petition.
Monstrelet, E. de 16 766d; account of Gilles de Raisby 20 258b.
Monstrilla: see Thaumatoessa.
Monstrosities: in plants 31 578b.
" Monstrous Magazine " 31 194a.
Monsummano 34 31 J7.
Mont: town, France 34 19 C5.
—: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
Mont Adidon: see Mont Ani.
— Albaron 1 624a.
— Albergian 1 624a.
— Alto 34 73 G7.
— Alverne 20 564b.
— d'Ambal 34 18 L8.
— Ani (Adidon) 20 118c and 119b.
— d'Argent 34 123 G3.
— des Avaloirs 15 648c.
— Bassac 1 624d.
— Belvieu 34 88 N8.
— Blanc: former department of France 7 132c.
— Blanc: mountain, France 31 24c; 29 669d; 34 18 M7; 34 3 H6; 3 807a; 7 625a; 1 625b; contortion of strata 10 372c.
— Blanc de Cheillon 1 625b.
— de la Blanche 34 18 M8.
Mont du Bougès 34 18 J8; 15 31a; 17 170b.
— Caméléon 9 507a.
— Canigou 20 128a; 34 18 H10; 18 536a; first ascent of 31 24c; iron mines at 20 125d.
— Cenis 34 18 M7; 8 213d.
— Cenis Tunnel 25 335b; 34 31 A4; 34 3 H6; construction of 1 427d; 23 642b; 31 898c; cost 3 808c; ventilation 33 659c.
— Cervin: see Matterhorn.
— Chardonnet 1 624a.
— Charvin 34 27 B7.
— Chenot 34 19 H2.
— du Cheval Blanc 34 18 M8.
— Cimini 4 357c, 9 12b; 13 443b.
— Cinto 6 439b.
— Cochon 21 52c.
— Collon 34 27 E7.
— Colon 1 625b.
— Corneille 20 118d.
— Dauphin 34 18 M8.
— Dolent 34 27 D7; 22 776a.
— Donon 24 298c; 32 355d.
— Dore 34 18 H7; 9 50b; 20 119c.
— Dore-les-Bains 16 778b; 34 18 H7; 16 435d; 20 120a.
— Emilius 1 624d.
— Enchastraye 1 623d.
— de Fayence 34 53 M7.
— Fort 34 27 D6.
— Gelé 1 625b; 34 27 E7.
— Genévre 1 624a; 34 18 M8.
— Granier 1 624c.
— Gros 17 481a.
— Helene 34 85 C5.
— Ida 34 105 G3.
— l'Incudine 34 18 M11.
— Joli 34 27 C7
— de la Justice 16 717b.
— Laigonat 9 506d.
— Louis, France 8 704c; 34 18 H10.
— Louis: town, Quebec 34 62 G3.
— Macanao 15 538a.
— de Marsan 30 817c; 34 18 E9; 34 3 I7; 6 253c; 30 125b.
— Merino 34 107 G3.
— Mézent 14 807d.
— Noir 13 783a; 7 375d.
— Notre Dame 34 19 H2.
— Obiou 34 18 L8.
— d'Or 7 375d; 15 11a.
— Orgueil 13 635c, 5 393a; 20 26a; 26 654c.
— Orion 34 18 D9.
— Pagliorba 6 439b.
— Pelée 34 118 D8; 15 585d; eruption, 1902 30 502a.
— Pelvoux (Barre des Ecrins) 34 18 M8; 1 624c.
— Perdu (Perdido) 8 34 20 M2; 9 505d; 12 334c; 20 125b; 2 304c.
Mont de Piété 18 283b; 3 522c; 17 312b; 31 586a;
Mont Pilat: see Pilatus, Mount.
— Piny Butte 34 107 J2.
— Pleureur 34 27 E6.
— Pourri 1 624a.
— Royal 5 165a.
— Saint Amand 34 21 C6.
— Saint Michel 5 115b; 16 796d; lighthouse 34 17 D4.
— Saint Michel Bay 34 17 D4.
— Saint Sulpice 34 19 H5.
— Sainte Geneviève 22 275c.
— Sainte Victoire 34 18 G11.
— Sant 22 293c; 34 20 N3.
— Segur 9 542d.
— aux Sources 34 57 J5.
— Tabor 1 624a; 34 18 M7
— Tendre 13 781d; 34 27 A5.
— Terrible 13 782a.
— Tête de Chien 16 717b.
— Tinibras 1 623d.
— Tonnerre: see Donnersberg.
— Tourona 34 123 G3.
— Valérien 21 624c; 34 17 K2.
— Vélan 1 625b.
— Ventoux 34 18 L8; 24 114b; 17 812c
— Verdun 15 111b.
— Victor 34 107 B3
— du Vivasais 5 358d.
— Zenith 34 107 E3
Monta de l'Espinouse 34 18 B11; 8 358d.
Montabaur 34 23 M6.
Montacute (Montagud), Sir Simon de 15 454a; cognizance of 11 702a.
—, William, Earl of Salisbury 15 454a.
Montacute: town, England 34 13 H2; P1 III 8 291; 22 259c.
Montacute House 22 259d.
Montaña 34 31 C3
Montafoner Thal 34 27 M3.
Montagna, B. 21 436a; 21 442c.
Montagna Channel - 28 F7.
— di Santa Croce 13 443b.
— wine 24 45b.
Montagnac, Basses - Alpes, France 34 18 H11.
—, Hérault, France 34 18 C11
Montagnais 12 825d; 29 467a
Montagnana 34 31 K4.
Montagnards 9 602d; 8 549c.
Montagne 4 743b.
" Montagné, La " 16 236b.
Montagne du Bambou 15 640a
— du Corps de Garde 15 640a.
—, Moyenne: see Moyenne Montagne.
— Noire 34 18 H9; 23 6c
— de la Sainte Baume 34 18 G12; 24 68d.
— Tasselot 34 19 K6.
Montagnes des Coirons 34 18 K8.
— du Charolais 34 17 K6.
— du Limousin 34 18 G7.
— de Lure 34 18 L8.
— du Lyonnais 34 18 K7; 14 807b; 30 341a; altitude 20 529a.
— Lomont 34 17 M5.
" Montagnes Maudites, Les " 5 385b.
Montagnes Noires 34 17 B4; 5 358d; 6 480a; 9 216a; 16 813a.
Montagney 34 19 M6.
Montagney la-ville 34 27 D4.
Montagny les-Monts 34 27 D4.
Montagu, Bishop 8 388d; 5 404d.
—, E. Wortley 16 767b.
—, Edward, 1st Baron 9 815c.
—, Sir Edward 6 606d; 18 519c.
—, George 24 335a; ornithological dictionaries by 18 15d.
—, John, Duke of 14 124a; defeats the Percies 24 381c; 18 523c.
—, Lady Mary Wortley 16 767a; on dwarfs 7 567c.
Montagu: town, Cape Colony 34 57 E7.
-, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
-, town, Nova Scotia 17 602b.
" Montague ": ship 31 104d
Montague Institute 29 366b.
— Port: see Port Montagu
Montagud: see Montacute
Montague, Charles: earl of Halifax 8 368d; 9 182c; 11 385c; 1 146c; and Matthew Prior 19 743a
Montague: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Cape Colony: see Montagu.
-, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
-, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
-, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 19 740d; pop. 32 3d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2
-, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
-, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
— Bank 34 123 K7
— Bridge 34 63 G3.
— City 34 67 D2.
— County 34 88 K4
— House 14 515c; Rousseau decorates 21 23a.
— Isla: see Isla Montague.
— Island, Alaska 34 116 Q7.
— Island Lighthouse, New South Wales 34 50 J7.
— Sound 34 50 C2.
— Station 34 67 E2.
Montagu's harrier (Circus cinereaceus) 11 492a.
Montagut, Pic de: see Pic de Montagut.
Montaiglon, M. de 9 648b.
Montaigne, M. de 16 767c; 9 654d; connection with Charron 5 431a; on education 7 674d; on Italian drama 21 757b; Pascal 18 337b; on scepticism 21 392c; on Terence 23 188b; on torture 23 401a.
Montaigu, M. de: ambassador 21 24c.
Montaigu: town, Belgium 34 21 E7.
Montaigu : town, Creuse, France 34 17 H6.
— (Montaigu - le - Quercy): town, Lot, France 34 18 G8.
—, town, Vendée, France 34 17 D6.
Montaigut: see Montaigu, Creuse, France.
Montainville 34 19 C4.
Montalba, C. 32 440b.
Montalba: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Montalban, P. de 22 358a; 24 121c.
Montalban: town, Spain 2 304d; 34 20 M4; coalfield 6 58c.
-, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
—, La Puebla de: see La Puebla de Montalbano
Montalbano (Ionica) 34 32 U14.
— di Elicona 34 32 M13.
Montalbion 32 107b.
Montalcino 15 790c; 34 32 K8; wine 24 610a
Montald, C. 32 447b.
Montalegre: town, Brazil 34 123 G4.
-, town, Portugal 34 20 E3.
Montalembert, C. F. de: historian 16 771c; 9 674d; breviaries 4 263c; 8c Columba 6 167d; Lacordaire 14 194a; founds " L'Avenir " 17 429d; establishes " Le Correspondent " 18 540b; on papal infallibility 17 754b.
—, R. de: ambassador 16 771c; fortifications by 6 89d; 9 46c.
Montalet, Pic de: see Pic de Montalet.
Montalto L. de 13 650c.
Montalto (Montalto delle Marche) 34 32 I9
— di Castro, Italy 34 32 K10
Montalus 1 650d.
Montalvan, J. P. de 16 772b; 7 421d.
Montalvão 34 20 E5.
Montalvarno, A. C. 4 239c.
Montalvo, G. O. de 9 653b, 22 355a; 20 654b.
Montalvo 34 115 F8.
Montana, state, U.S. 16 772b; 30 815b; 34 107, 34 64 E1; 16 773 Map; grain trade 29 ·8d; irrigation in 29 600c; library statistics 30 219b, mines 23 815d; national elections 33 568a; public lands 12 124a; statistics 30 816b.
, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G1.
, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9
, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
-, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6
" Montana ": ship 32 840d.
Montana Blanca 4 800a.
Montana Central Railway 25 390a.
Montana City, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
— Dota 6 449d.
-, La: see La Montana.
— Mines 34 77 F1
— University 30 783b
Montanaro 34 31 C4.
Montañas de Leon 34 20 F2
Montanchez 34 20 F5.
Montandon 34 73 J5.
Montane Range 34 50 G6.
Montañes: sculptor 21 567b.
Montanism 16 774c; 5 695b; 19 822d; chiliasm of 16 816b; doctrine of inspiration 13 155d; Leo III 14 453a; Justinian persecutes 13 796d; Tertullian supports 23 197c.
Montanists (Kalaphrygians) 16 775b.
Montanite 16 403a
Montaño, F. 19 513a
Montaños de Cobre (Montaños de Maestra) 6 679c.
Montans: see Stanchion.
Montanus, founder of Montanism 9 46d; 16 775b; 19 822d.
—, G. de: see Monk, E. B. de
Montanvert (Montenvers) 34 18 N7.
Montaperti: battle of 13 475c.
Montara Mountains 34 114 H3.
— Point 34 114 H3
Montargis (Montargium) 16 777d and 30 816c; 34 3 F5; 34 19 F4.
Montario 5 333d.
Montarozzi 6 423b.
Montasir billáh 16 585d.
Montastruc (Montastruc-la-Conseillère) 34 18 G9.
Montataire 34 19 E2; 17 749d.
Montauban, C. G. de, Count de Palikao 30 816d; 24 345b.
—, R. de 20 652d.
Montauban : town, Ille - et - Vilaine, France 34 17 D4.
—, town, Tarn - et - Garonne, France 30 816c; 34 3 E6; 34 18 G8; 16 778a; diocese 23 66b; pop. 33 182c.
— Lake, Québec 34 62 K5.
Montaudon 19 874c.
Montauk: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 80 Point 34 69 89.
Montauks 14 806b.
Montausier, Duc de 3 657a
Montavilla 34 119 C1.
Montaza 25 3b.
Montbard 34 19 J5
Montbarrey 34 17 L5.
Montbarry 9 703c.
Montbazens 34 18 H8
Montbazin 34 18 C11.
Montbazon, Duchesse de 23 523c
Montbazon 34 18 H6.
Montbeillard, G. de: ornithologist 18 6b.
Montbel 15 31a.
Montbéliard (Mömpelgard) 30 817a; 34 3 I15; 34 17 M5.
Montbenoît 34 17 M6.
Montbijou Park 26 226d
Montbizot 34 19 A4
Montblainville 34 19 L2
Montblanch 34 20 O3
Montborne 34 111 C1.
Montboron 31 232b.
Montbovon 29 143d.
Montbozon 34 19 N6.
Montbrison 30 817b; 34 3 F6; 34 18 J7; 30 341a.
Montbrook 34 81 L4
Montbrun, General 17 217c
Montbrun, Château de 14 767c
Montcalm, L. J., Marquis 20 107d; 23 735a; 24 630d
Montcalm: mountain, France 2 502a.
, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2
, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
, town, Quebec 34 62 G6
" Montcalm ": cruiser 32 570a; 31 105b; 31 106b.
Montcalm County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
- County, Quebec 34 62 F6
Lake, Tibet 34 44 D4
" Montcalm and Wolfe ": by Parkman 31 477a
Montceau les Mines 30 817b; 34 17 K6; 6 66b; 21 305b.
Montchanin (Montchan n les-Mines) 6 56b; 34 17 K6.
Montclair: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 30 817c; 34 72 H2.
Montclair, Upper: see Upper Montclair
Montclare: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
-, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
Montcorbier, F. De: see Villon, François.
Montcornet 34 19 J1.
Montcuq 34 18 G8.
Montdauphin 34 19 G3.
Montdidier: painter 20 273b.
Montdidier 34 19 F1; 22 261c.
Monte, G. del: see Julius III, Pope
—, G. B. de (Montanus) 15 809c; 21 174d, 4 648c.
Monte: town, Cal., U.S.: see Elmonte.
, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7
Monte: plantation in Uruguay 24 15a
Monte Adamello 1 628a.
— Albano: see Monte Cavo.
— Albino 17 530d.
— Alegre: town, Brazil 34 123 H7; 28 349b.
— Alegre: town, Portugal see Montalegre.
— Alto 34 123 J6.
Amiata 34 32 L9; 13 438c, 13 443b; mercury mines at 33 515a.
— Aperto 15 479a.
— Arera 1 628a
Argentario 34 32 K10; 13 436d; 13 440d.
— Arso 8 629b.
— Aspro 34 32 O9.
— Aventino: see Aventine.
Monte baja: shrub 22 297b.
Monte Baldo 34 31 J3; 1 628a.
— Barbaro (Gaurus) 13 443b
— Bassolino 1 626d, 34 27 H5; 23 351b.
— Bello Islands 34 50 A4
— Berlel 34 31 L4.

Monte Bertrand 1 623d.
— Blumone 1 628a.
— Bolca: formation, fossils 12 688c; 12 689d; 12 694c.
— Bondone 1 628a.
— Caccia 34 32 U12.
— di Cagna 34 18 M12.
— Cagua: see Cagua, Mount.
— Calanna 8 632a.
— Calvario 17 190d.
— Calvello 2 170b.
— Calvi 34 31 K6.
— Calvo 34 32 T11; 11 242d.
— Camoghé: see Camoghe, Mount.
— Camplone: see Camplone, Mount.
— Canin 1 631b.
— Capanne 34 32 H9.
— Capitolino: see Capitoline Hill.
— del Cappuccini 23 630a.
— Carelli (Pietra-Mala) 2 170a.
— Carlo 34 18 K11; travel map 34 3 H7; 30 804d; 16 717 Map; 16 717d; Casino 28 589d; 30 805b; pop. 30 804c.
— Caro 34 20 N4.
— Caseros 34 124 F10; battle at 2 491c; 4 443a; battlefield 34 124 E13.
— Casino (Cassino) 16 778c; 1 11d; 5 292b; Benedict at 3 557d; Church chronicle of 5 764c; influence of 7 671d; Lombardic writing 18 156a; library at 3 844d; 14 513c; 16 438c; religious order 16 716b.
—, Castel del: see Castel del Monte.
— Castello (Montecastello di Vibio) 34 32 M9.
— Catini: battle of 6 813b.
— Catria 6 813a; 13 437d; 25 485b.
— Cavallo 1 631b; palace at 9 363d.
— Cavo (Monte Albano, Mons Albanus) 34 32 N11; 1 448d; 14 343b; 17 530d; 13 438; Penates worship on 18 489b; 19 91c; quarries 20 808a; volcano 4 357c; 13 443b.
— Celio: see Caelian Mount.
— Ceneri 34 27 J6; tunnel 33 130c.
— Cervino: see Matterhorn.
— Cevedale 1 627c.
— Chirica 14 682c.
— Christi 34 117 K5.
— Cirisio: mountains 34 113 E4.
Monte Cimone 13 437c.
— Circello 13 438d; 14 343c.
— Circeo 34 32 O12.
— Ciriaco 2 10n.
della Cittadella 5 789c.
— Civetta 1 630d.
— Coba da Serpe 34 20 D1.
— Codeno 1 628a.
— Comero 34 31 M7.
— Confinale 1 627c.
— Corno, Aquila, Italy 34 32 P10; 1 56b; 2 170c; 13 437d; 25 485b.
— Corno, Udine, Italy 34 31 N2.
Monte Corvino, John of 5 628c; 10 603c; 17 484b.
Monte Corvino Rovella 34 32 R13.
— Creta, near Podere Scuola, Italy 34 30 C11.
— Creta, near Valchetta, Italy 34 30 C12.
— Cridola 1 631b.
— Cristallo 1 627c; 1 630d.
— Cristi, Sierra de: see Sierra de Monte Cristi.
Cristo, Isola: see Isola Monte Cristo.
"Monte Cristo": novel 7 522a.
Monte La Croce 34 32 U12; 1 631b.
— Crostis 1 631b.
— Data: see Data, Mount.
— Diablo Range 34 115 D5; coalfield at 6 66d; 4 697c; base line 34 114 E6; 34 113 F5; meridian 34 114 D3.
— della Disgrazia 34 31 G2; 1 627c; 24 45a.
— Droso 34 27 L6.
— Ecnomus 34 32 K14.
— Elato (Ænos, Monte Negro) Pl I 11 80; 5 344a; 29 97a.
— Encinas 34 124 C13.
— Epomeo (Monte S. Nicola, Epomeus, Epopeus) 10 240d; 34 32 R9; 13 385a eruption 13 448b.
— Escobedo 34 119 G6.
— Esquilino: see Esquiline Mount.
Monte Etna: see Etna.
— Euxino 34 56 K12.
— Evora 34 20 E6; Convention of 19 553a.
— Faggi 8 629b.
— Falterona: see Monte Falterona.
— Farnesina 34 30 C9.
— Ferru 21 307d.
— Figo 19 536b.
— Finocchio 8 602a.
— Forcone 2 170b.
— Foscagno 1 627c.
— Francoa 18 207c.
— Frerone 1 628a.
— Fronte 1 623d.
— Frumento 8 629b.
— Fulterona (Falterona) 34 31 L7; 2 624d; 13 437c.
— Gale 1 623d.
— Gargano 34 32 T11; 13 439c; 18 782b; 21 269c; church of St Michael 16 226a.
— Generoso 34 31 E3; 34 27 K7; railways 30 379d.
— Gennargentu 21 307d.
— Gennaro 13 438c.
— Gianicolo: see Janiculum.
— Glau 1 630d.
— Gibello: see Etna.
— Giorgio (Montegiorgio) 34 32 O8.
— Glove 6 402a.
— Gista 21 266d.
— Gordo 34 53 B2; 5 52b.
— Grande 34 32 P11.
— Griffone 18 170c.
— Grosso 34 18 M11.
— Gualta 21 266d.
— del Hacho: see Ape's Hill.
— Hum 14 695a.
— Ilice 8 629b.
— l'Incudine: see Mont l'Incudine.
—, Isla: see Isla Monte.
— Jabalcuz 13 541c.
— Jarsa 34 20 O8.
— Junto 34 20 C5; 19 536b.
—, Lago del: see Lago del Monte.
Leone 34 27 G6; 1 626d.
Lettere (Mons Lactarius) 34 32 U9; battle of 17 233d.
— Maca 34 124 C13.
— Maggio 13 437d.
— Maggiore 13 433c.
— della Majella 1 56b; 13 437d; 25 485c; Celestine V at 5 291b.
— Manacagan 18 752a.
— Mario 34 30 B10; 14 343c; excavations 32 287a.
Monte Mariseo, Lord G. de 6 714b.
Monte Marone: see Nebrode.
— del Matese 13 439b; 21 248b.
— Matto 34 31 B6; 1 623d.
Meldussa 1 624a.
— Mellmoyu 34 124 C12; 2 16c.
— Minardo 8 629a.
— di Mojo 8 628b.
— Mollnadigo 13 437b.
— Moro 1 625c.
— Morrone 22 634b.
Motterone 34 31 E3.
— Muda 34 20 O8.
— Mugo 34 20 F2.
— Negro: see Monte Elato.
— Nero, Calabria, Italy 34 30 K8.
— Nero, Sicily: cone of Etna 8 629b.
— Nero, Tuscany, Italy 14 416a.
— Nerone 13 437d.
— Nudo 15 198 Map.
— Nuovo 34 32 R9; 10 242a; 17 188a; formation 10 244d; 13 443b.
— Oggioli 34 31 K6.
— Oliveto 17 764a; 22 245b.
— Palanzola 34 27 K7.
— Palatino: see Palatine Mount.
— Pamara 34 20 O8.
— Papa 34 32 T14.
— Paralba 34 29 F10; 1 631b.
— Pavione 1 630d.
— Pedroso 21 299c.
— Pelato 14 682d.
— Pellegrino (Heirkte) 34 32 K13; 18 168c; 31 448b.
— Penna 34 32 L9; 13 437b.
— Pennino 34 32 N8; 13 437d.
— Peraldo 10 154b.
— Perdido: see Mont Perdu.
— Pertuso 34 32 U9.
— Pincio: see Pincius, Mons.
— Pollino 34 32 U15; 4 651a; 15 37b; 13 439c.
— Premaggiore 1 631b.
— Presolana 1 628a.
— de Pretara 25 485b.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Monte.
— Quirinale: see Quirinal.
Monte Raut 34 31 N2.
— Redessau 34 27 E7.
— Redorta 1 628a.
Monte Regio, J. de: see Regiomontanus.
Monte Renoso 34 18 M15.
— Rinazzi 8 629c.
— Roen 1 628a.
— Rosa 34 31 C3; 34 3 J6; 1 625b; 22 776b; first ascent 31 24c.
— Rosso 8 629b.
— Rotonda, Corsica 34 18 M11; 6 439b; battle 13 491c.
— Rotundo: town, Italy: see Monterotondo.
— Sacro (Sacred Mountain, Mons Sacer) 34 30 E10; revolt of plebs 20 736d; 22 132a.
— Salvatore: see Monte San Salvatore.
— Salviano 23 623a.
— San Giovanni (Monte San Giovanni Campano) 34 32 P11.
— San Giuliano (Santa Julian): mountain, Sicily 34 32 I13.
— San Giuliano (Eryx): town, Sicily 16 782a; 34 32 H13: see also Eryx.
— San Nicola, Ischia, Italy: see Monte Epomeo.
— San Nicola (Nicola), Adriatic 30 202b; 13 443b.
— San Salvatore 34 27 J7.
15 60a; railway 30 379d; 32 170a; P1 32 168.
— San Savino 34 31 L8.
— San Vito 6 783c.
— Sano 34 84 D1.
— Sant' Angelo: mountain, Italy 34 32 U10; 2 170b; 13 439c.
— Sant' Angelo: town, Italy 16 782b; 34 32 T11.
— Sant' Angelo: volcano, Lipari Islands 14 682c.
Santa Croce 34 32 T11.
— Santo: mountain, Turkey: see Athos, Mount.
— Santo, Capo: see Capo Monte Santo.
— Santo, Serra do: see Serra do Monte Santo.
— Secca Lighthouse 34 56 K12.
— Senario 21 692a.
— Sergio 20 221a.
— Serrado: see Montserrat.
— della Sibilla 13 437d.
— Silla 34 30 K8; 13 439d.
— Silvio: see Matterhorn.
— Solara 5 78a.
— Somma 34 32 T9; 17 190d; 24 195d; 13 443b; geology 10 228a; 10 242d; 10 244b; lapis lazuli at 14 300d.
— Spavento 34 32 T12.
— Spluga: see Spluga, Mount.
— Station 34 115 D9.
— Subasio 34 32 N8; 25 796d.
— Suello, battle of 13 491a; 28 588b.
— Tabor: see Mont Tabor.
— Torero: monastery 7 619d.
— Terminillo 13 438a.
— Testaccio 34 30 C11; P1 VII 20 811; ancient pottery 20 831d; carnival 5 122d.
— Titano 32 411a; 21 266d.
— Tofana 1 630d.
— das Trombas 34 123 J7.
— Truglio 34 30 B12.
— Velino 34 32 O10; 1 56b; 2 170c; 13 438a.
Monte Verde, Count of 16 499a.
Monte Vergine 26 30a.
— Vesuvio: see Vesuvius.
— Video: see Montevideo.
— Vigia 34 20 D7.
— Viminale: see Viminal, Mount.
— Viso 34 31 B5; 1 630d; 1 624a.
— Vista: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
— Vista: town, Col., U.S.: see Montevista.
— Vista: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
— Vittore (Vettore) 34 32 O9; 13 437d; 25 485b.
— Vittoria 8 631d.
— Voltore 13 439d; 13 443c.
— Volturino 34 32 T14.
— Zappini 8 629b.
— Zarro 19 284c.
— Zinho 23 525b.
Monteagle, Lord 9 58b.
Monteagle: county, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
— Valley 34 61 G2.
Montealegre 34 20 L6.
Montebaroccio 34 31 N7.
Montebello, Duc de 14 289b.
Montebello: town, Italy 34 31 F5; battle of 3 138d; 9 624c; Napoleon at 13 751b; 17 196d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
— Lake 34 75 F5.
Montebelluna 34 31 L3.
Montebourg 34 17 D3.
Montebrasile 16 408a.
Montebruno, F. 28 615d.
Montecal: battle of 18 133d.
Montecalvo Irpino 34 32 S12.
Montecarotto 34 31 N7.
Montecastello di Vibio: see Monte Castello.
Montecatini: secretary of Guarini 11 237a.
Montecatini (Montecatini di Val di Nievole): town, Lucca, Italy 30 817c; 34 31 J7; battle (1315) 19 120d; marble 33 515a.
Montecatini (Montecatini di Val di Cecina): town, Pisa, Italy 30 817c; 34 31 J8.
Montecchio (Montecchio Emilia) 34 31 H5.
Montecerboli 34 31 J8.
Montechiaro 34 31 D4.
Montecito 34 115 F8.
Montecorvino Rovella: see Monte Corvino Rovella.
Montecristi 34 123 A4; 27 649b.
Montecristo 34 111 D2.
Montecuculi, Raimondo, Count of 16 778d; 23 626d; 14 466b; as cavalry leader 5 262c; defeats Fázil Ahmed 23 645b; opposes France 9 577a.
Monteer 34 104 J10.
Montefalco 34 32 N9.
Montefalcone (Montefalcone del Sannio) 34 32 R11.
Montefeltro family, the 13 483d.
—, F. da 24 9c; 24 10a.
—, Guido di 13 476d; court of 5 193c; ravages Singaglia 22 94d.
Monteflascone 30 817d; 34 32 M9; battle of 20 801b.
Montefik (Muntefik): district, Mesopotamia P1 VIII 16 545.
—, tribe 17 773d; 23 654b.
Montefiore, Sir M. H. 30 817d; almshouses at Jerusalem 13 643b; in Roumania 32 318b; work of 13 683c.
Montefiore Cottages 34 39 A3.
Montefiores 34 51 H4.
Montefiorino 34 31 J6.
Montefrio 30 818c; 34 20 H7.
Montefusco (Fulsulæ) 34 32 R13.
Monteglardino 21 267a; 32 411a.
Montegiorgio: see Monte Giorgio.
Montegnée 34 21 F7.
Montego Bay 34 118 B2; 13 549b; 29 665d; great fire 9 234d.
— Bay Point 34 118 B2.
Montégut, E. 14 206a.
Montegut: town 34 87 J8.
Montell, Colonel: surveys Niger River 31 237c; crosses Sahara 28 631a, in West Africa 25 133a; 25 160c; 26 314a.
Monteiro, Major 1 246c; 5 231d; 6 266c.
Monteith, Colonel: climbs Ararat 2 309b; on Caspian Sea 5 179b; sounds Lake Urumiah 24 12b.
—, James 6 501c.
—, Henry 6 501c.
—, R. 17 109c.
Monteith: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
Montelthville 34 76 J4.
Montejo, F. de 24 43c.
Montela 34 70 O8.
Monteleone (Monteleone di Calabria, Hipponium) 16 779b; 34 30 J9; P1 VI 20 776; 26 496b; 16 779c; Dionysius captures 22 815d; festival of Proserpine 19 834c.
— di Spoleto 34 32 N9.
Montelepre 34 32 J13; 8 630d.
Montélimar (Montelimart, Acusium) 16 779c and 30 818d; 34 18 K8; 34 3 G6; 7 471d.
Montelindo 31 797a.
Montell 34 89 H8.
Montella 34 32 S13.
Montello: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
Montelupo: sculptor 21 569a; 21 295c.
Montem 8 632d.
Montemaggiore Belsito 34 32 K13.
Montemagno 34 31 D5.
Montemar: Spanish general 22 339c.
Montemarano 34 32 S13.
Montemarciano 34 31 O7.
Montemayor, J. de 8 421b; 18 346a; 20 660b; 22 357c.
Montemiletto 34 32 R13.
Montemilone 34 32 T12.
Montemolin, Count of 26 591c.
Montemór Novo 34 30 D6.
— Velho 34 20 D4.
Montemorelos (Morelos) 34 119 J5.
Montemurlo 34 31 K7; battle 15 789d.
Montemuro 31 851b; 34 20 E3.
Montenau 34 23 M3.
Montendre family: arms 11 706b.
Montendre: town, 34 18 E7.
Montenegro, Nicholas, Prince of: see Nicholas, Prince of Montenegro.
Montenegro (Mal Esujan, Montenero, Tzrnàgora): state, Europe 16 779c and 30 818b; 34 2 N7; 34 35 B6; 16 780b Map; 25 245 Map; area and pop. 26 89c; 28 316b; 30 820b; national characteristics 30 820c; Church of 11 158a; 31 383b; climate and products 30 819c; defence 30 821c; flora 16 781a; frontier questions 16 779d; 26 91d; government 30 821b; history and literature 21 691d; history, recent 30 823a; independence recognized 28 322d; orders of knighthood 31 341d; physical features 30 818b; press 31 204d; protectorate 32 37d; religion and education 28 319b; 30 822a; war against Turkey 28 321d.
—, town, Brazil 20 564b.
—, town, Chile 34 124 J14.
Montenotte 34 31 D6; battle of 17 196d.
Montenvers: see Montanvert.
Montepa 34 122 B3.
Montepeloso 34 32 U13.
Montepes 17 7c.
Montepolitiano, R. 1 783d.
Monteponi 32 418d.
Montepulciano 30 823c; 34 32 L8; wine of 24 610a.
Montera, Calle dela, Madrid 15 190d Map.
Montereale: suburb of Loreto, Ancona, Italy 15 8d.
—, town, Aquila, Italy 34 32 O9.
—, town, Udine, Italy 34 31 N2.
Montereau, P. de 18 288d.
Montereau (Montereau-faut Yonne, Condate): town, Seine-et-Marne, France 30 823d; 34 17 H4; 34 19 G4; 34 3 F4; pop. and manufactures 21 625b.
—, town, Loiret, France 34 19 F5.
—, Bridge of, Paris 4 536b.
Monteregale: see Mondovi.
Monteregio: see Regiomontanus.
Monterey: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 16 781d and 30 823d; 34 115 D6; capture of fort 4 694d; proclamation at 4 695a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
—, town, Mexico 16 782a and 30 824a; 34 119 J5; 31 281b; capture of (1846) 23 767d; 30 731d; J. Hooker at 12 150a; pop. 16 214d; 30 737b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
— (Monterrey): town, Spain 34 20 E3; palace of 21 204b.

Monterey: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
"Monterey": warship 32 773b.
Monterey, Bay of 34 115 C6; 4 694b.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
Monterey Cypress (Cupressus macrocarpa) 23 810a; 6 764a.
Monterey to Gulf Railway 30 729d.
— Harbor 34 115 C6.
—, Old: see Old Monterey.
Monterey Pine (Pinus insignis) 23 809d.
Monterey and Tampico Railway 30 729d.
—, West: see West Monterey.
Monterico 34 120 F5.
Monterio 34 115 G6.
Montero, C. 18 749a.
Montero: Peruvian general 26 392c.
Monteros 34 124 D9.
Monterosso Almo 34 32 M14.
Monterotondo 34 32 N10.
Monterrey: see Monterey: town, Spain.
Monterubbiano 34 32 P8.
Monterville (Monteville) 34 77 F3.
Montery: see Monterey: town, Mexico.
Montes Aureos 34 123 H4.
— Claros: town, Brazil 26 349c.
— Claros: town, Portugal: battle of 18 549a.
— Corniculani 14 344a.
— Lunæ: see Mountains of the Moon.
— de Toledo 34 20 H5; 23 435b; 22 294c.
— de Torozos 24 42d.
— Universales 34 20 L4.
— de los Valeros: see Villarroya.
Montesano (Montesano sulla Marcellana): town, Italy 34 32 T14.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— sulla Marcellana: see Montesano.
Montesanto 34 31 L5.
Montesarchio 34 32 R12.
Montescaglioso 34 32 V13.
Montescourt (Montescourt Lizerolles) 34 19 G1.
Montese 34 31 J6.
Montesinos, F. 18 679c.
Montesinos (Infieles, Cimarrones): tribe 18 753a.
Montesino, J. de 12 715d.
Montespan, Madame de 9 578c.
Montespertoli, lords of 15 146b.
Montesquieu, Baron de 16 782c; 9 667c; 3 658c; on African exploration 1 245b; criticism of 12 22b; economic views of 19 339c; contribution to Encyclopédie 8 199a; and French Revolution 9 592c; Hegel influenced by 11 613c; philosophy of 19 366b; on treason 23 525d; on trial by battle 7 511b.
Montesquiou 34 18 F9.
Montesson, Madame de 10 153b.
Montet 34 27 C4.
Monteuczoma: see Montezuma.
Montevallo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
Montevarchi 34 31 K7.
Montevecchio 32 418d.
Monteverde, Claudio: musical composer 16 785d; dominant seventh 17 85b; operas of 24 315a; theorbos used by 15 71b; zincken used by 24 768a.
—, Spanish commander 4 7d.
Monteverde Islands: see Nukuor Islands.
Monteverdi 34 32 J8.
Montevideo: department, Uruguay 34 124 F11; 24 15b; 33 611b.
—, mountain: see El Cerro.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
— (San Filipe y Santiago): town, Uruguay 16 786a and 30 824a; 34 124 F11; 34 124 H13; 16 786 Map; 2 490b; 6 742d; 24 14d; 31 796b; Acichmuty captures 2 490b; congress at 29 536d; grain shipping 29 68c; pop. 24 15b; 33 611c; siege of 4 339b; 4 443a; water communication 6 749d.
Monteville: see Monterville.
Montevista (Monte Vista): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
Montez, Lola 30 378a.
Montezenolo: journalist 17 431b.
Montezuma (Monteuczoma, Moteuczoma) I: Aztec king 16 209d.
— II 16 210a; 6 441d; vassal of Charles V 6 442a.
Montezuma: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 A8.
— Creek, East 34 109 A7.
— Gulch 34 109 A7.
— Station 34 71 J5.
Montfaucon, Bernard de 16 787a; 9 664b; on origin of paper 4 38c; on tachygraphy 18 164b.
Montfaucon: town, France 34 19 L2.
Montfaucon, gibbet of 24 232c.
Montferrand 34 19 N6
Montferrant: sculptor 21 191c.
Montferrat, Conrad of: see Conrad of Montferrat
—, Counts of: palace 5 676a.
—, Boniface of: see Boniface of Montferrat.
—, John Palæologus, Marquis of: see Palæologus, John, Marquis of Montferrat.
—, Marquis of (1515) 1 419a.
—, William of: see William of Montferrat.
Montferrat wine 24 610a.
Montferrato (Monferrat) 34 31 D5; 16 738b; Charles Emmanuel attacks 5 427d; Frederick II of Mantua 10 772b; Peace of Utrecht 21 342b; Victor Amadeus conquers 10 772b.
Montfichet, William de 33 829d.
Montfleury: actor 20 206b; and Molière 16 628b.
Montfoort 34 21 E4; 33 616c
Montford: family, arms of 11 695b; inherit Evreux 8 773d.
—, H. 32 474a.
—, P. 32 479a.
Montford: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
Montfort, Amaury de 16 787d.
—, Eleanor de 7 669a.
—, Jeanne de 9 546a.
—, John de 9 546a; 3 86b.
—, Guy de 24 263a.
—, Comte Simon de 16 787d; war with Albigenses 1 455a; 9 541d; 13 92c; 20 322b; takes Carcassonne 5 90a; Castelnaudary 8 194d; Castres surrenders to 5 201b; leader of fifth crusade 6 629a; St Dominic 7 354a; captures Lavaur 14 352a; besieges Montauban 16 778a.
—, Simon de (Earl of Leicester) 16 787c; 9 178a; 8 311a; arms of pretence 11 689a; at Lewes 8 311a; Edward I 7 682c; at Evesham 24 666b; in Gascony 11 659a; 16 788a; Grosseteste 11 211d; excommunication 7 669a; receives Kenilworth 14 35a; marriage 8 310d; 11 658d; memorial to 14 425b; Narbonne 17 230c; parliament of 8 315a; 16 804b; primogeniture 19 735a; proclamation of 8 396b; religious position 8 340d; Richard of Cornwall supports 20 542c; and Scotland 21 485d.
Montfort: fortress, Galilee 10 28d.
—, town, Ille et Vilaine, France: see Montfort sur Meu.
Montfort: town, Landes, France 34 18 E9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
— l'Amaury 34 19 D3.
— en Chalosse: see Montfort, Landes, France.
— sur Huisne (le Rotrou) 34 19 A4.
— Junction 34 97 F9.
— sur Meu 34 17 C4.
— sur Risle (Rille) 34 19 A2.
Montgeron 34 19 E3.
Montglave, Guérin de 5 599d.
Montgolfier, the brothers 1 187d; 9 369c; 26 94b; balloon (III) 1 185; hydraulic ram 4 173b; monument to 2 72c; at Paris Exhibiton, 1802 28 349a.
Montgomerie, Archibald, Lord 7 699a.
—, Archibald William, Lord 7 699a.
—, Dr 11 338c.
—, Sir G. G. 18 452a.
—, Miss 4 78b.
Montgomery, Alexander 16 790a.
—, Arnulph de 18 482d.
—, Baron de 22 443a.
—, Comte Gabriel de 23 61c; kills Henry II of France 11 670c.
—, Earl Hugh 13 254d.
—, James 16 790c; hymns 12 595b.
—, John 1 41c.
—, Sir John 21 492c.
—, N. 7 108c.
—, General Richard 16 790a; attacks Quebec 20 169c; career of 23 790a; death of 23 742a.
—, Robert 16 790d.
—, Sir Robert 6 777b; 26 336d
—, Roger de 2 670c; Ludlow Castle 15 59a; founds Montgomery, Wales 16 789c; Shrewsbury Castle 21 845a.
— of Skelmorlie 22 445c.
Montgomery (Gujaira): district, India 16 789c
—, town, Ala., U.S. 16 790a and 30 824c; 34 84 E6; 1 439b; 25 247d; Secession delegates meet at 23 773b.
—, town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
— (Shahiwal): town, India 34 41 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 H7
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4; 33 834a.
— (Muntgumeri): town, Wales 16 789b; 34 11 F4; (Domesday map) Pl III 8 291; pop. 30 824d
"Montgomery": ship 32 708d.
Montgomery Act 8 452d.
Montgomery Center 34 66 D3.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
Montgomery Charter 17 463a.
Montgomery County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4; 14 42b.
— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3; 30 568a.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
Montgomery County, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6; 18 498c.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6; 24 258b.
— County, Wales: see Montgomeryshire.
—, Fort: see Fort Montgomery.
— Hall 14 212d.
"Montgomery v. Indemnity Co." 26 33d.
Montgomery Island, Solomon Islands 34 52 J5.
— Island, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
— Islands, Japan 34 46 P6.
— Station: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
— Station: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6
"Montgomery v. Thomson" 30 155b; 33 388b.
Montgomery's Ferry 34 73 H6.
Montgomeryshire 16 788d and 30 824c; 34 11 E4; agriculture 30 825a, Irish occupy 13 247a; pop. 28 202d.
Montguyon 34 18 E7.
Month 2 806b; 4 665a; 16 790d; Abyssinian 5 716c; ancient calendars 2 747b; lunar 2 775a; Hebrew 4 678c; Macedonian 5 715c, Mohammedan 4 680; number of days 23 376c, Persian 5 717c; sidereal 2 774d; Syrian 5 715c.
Month of Mary 26 189a.
Monthélon, Sainte de: see Chantal, Madame de.
Monthermé 34 19 K1; iron 2 480a; 25 611a.
Monthermer, R. de: arms of pretence 11 689a, heraldic eagle 11 700b.
Monthey 34 27 C6; 24 31c.
"Monthly Anthology" 18 544a.
"Monthly Magazine" 18 537c.
"Monthly Recorder" 31 173a
"Monthly Register" 18 544b.
"Monthly Repository" 18 536c.
"Monthly Review" 18 536a; 31 179b.
Monthly rose: see China Rose
Monthois 34 19 K2.
Montholon, Count 17 227c; at St Helena 17 225d
Monthou (Monthou-sur Cher) 34 19 C6.
Monthoumet 34 18 H10.
Monthuley 14 186d.
Monthureux-sur-Saône 34 19 M4.
Monthyon Prize 7 477a.
Montil: poet and sculptor 13 514a; 16 291d; 21 570b
Monti: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Sardinia 34 30 C7.
— Albani: see Alban Mountains.
— Laziali: see Alban Mountains
— Lepini (Volscian) 14 343b; 13 438c.
— della Maddalina 13 439c.
— Parioli 34 30 C10.
— Rossi 8 629a.
— Sibillini 34 32 O9, 25 485b.
Montiano: dramatist 7 422d.
Monticchio, Lake 13 443c.
Monticelli: painter 32 454b
—, Marcese di (F. Cesi) 1 70a
Monticelli (Monticelli Pavese) 34 31 G4.
Monticellite (fig.) 16 410c.
Monticello: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J1
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 B5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N5.
Monticello: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
Monticello: Jefferson's residence 5 439a.
Montichiari 34 31 H4.
Monticiano 34 32 K8.
Monticola: see Rock thrushes.
Monticolo: mining engineer 30 764d.
Monticulipora 6 377a; distribution 6 380c; fossil 10 332b.
Montiel 34 20 J6; Pl VII 22 304; battle at 18 45a, 22 390d.
Montléramey 34 19 J4
Montier-en-Der 34 19 K4
Montiers-sur-Saulx 34 19 L3
Montifringilla: see Mountain Finch.
Montiglio 34 31 D4.
Montignies sur-Sambre 30 825b; 34 21 E8.
Montigny, J. 32 446b.
—, Lord of 12 74d.
—, Lucas de 16 494a.
Montigny: town, Cher, France 34 19 F6.
—, town, Côte d'Or, France 34 19 K5.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 F4.
—, town, Germany 34 23 O3; 16 293 Map.
Montigny-la Resle 34 19 H5.
Montigny-le-Roi: town, Haute Marne, France 34 19 L5
Montigny-le-Roi: town, Yonne, France 34 19 H5.
Montigny-sur Aube: see Montigny, Côte d'Or.
Montigny-sur Loing: see Montigny, Seine et Marne
Montijo, Count of 28 309d.
—, Madame de 16 37c.
—, Mdlle. de: see Eugenie Empress.
Montijo: town, Spain 34 20 F6; battle of 13 548c.
— Bay 34 122 A2.
Montillar 9 763d.
Montilla 16 790d, 34 20 H7; sherry 24 607c.
Montin, L. 7 487d.
Montipora 6 376c; 25 461d.
Montivilliers 34 19 A1.
Montjoie 34 23 L3.
Montjoy 3 202d.
"Montjoye St Denis" 11 710c.
Montleon 2 502a.
Mont-le Vernois 34 19 N5.
Montlhéry 34 19 E3, battle of 8 424b; 9 552c
Montlignon 18 274c.
Montlivaltia classification of 6 376b; distribution in time 6 379d; gemmation 6 375d; deep-sea form 6 379c, 6 379d; 10 354d.
Montlosier, Count of 17 428b; 18 206b.
Montlouis 34 19 B6; 20 128c.
Montluc, B. de Lasseran Massencôme, Seigneur de 16 791a; ambassador to Poland 19 292a; military commentaries 9 653d
—, J. de 24 33c.
Montluçon (Merlomagus) 16 791b and 30 825b, 34 17 H6; 34 3 F5; mining district 25 320d; pop. 9 598d.
Montluel 34 18 L7
Montmagny: county, Quebec 34 62 O5.
— (St Thomas Station): town, Quebec 34 62 O5
Montmarault 34 17 J6.
Montmartre 34 17 L2; 16 274a; abattoir 1 6b; Bülow captures 4 520b; geology of 10 362b; Jesuit Community at 24 716d
—, Rue 18 274d.
Montmédy 34 19 L1; 5 395 Map; 16 206c.
Montmélian 34 18 M7; captured by Sully 9 565d.
Montmeyan 34 18 H11.
Montmirail: town, Champagne, France 5 385 Map.
—, town, Marne, France 34 19 H3; battle of 17 221c.
—, town, Sarthe, France 34 19 B4.
Montmirey (Montmirey-la-Ville, Montmirey-le-Château) 34 19 L6.
Montmor: Louis de, tomb of 18 556 Map.
Montmoreau 34 18 E7.
Montmorenci: see Montmorency.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Montmorency: French family 16 791c.
—, Alice de 16 787c.
—, Aline de 16 791c.

Montmorency, Anne de: leader of Catholics 9 560d; Constable of France 9 537a; 9 559d.
—, B. de 11 684a.
—, Charlotte de 6 244d; 14 807b.
—, Henri I, Connétable de 11 722a; and Bordelaise 4 52d; at Castle of Cessenau 9 300a; governor of New France 5 387b; and Pithou 19 134a.
—, Henry II, Duc de: at Castelnaudary 5 194d; death of 9 569a; 11 263b; 17 852b; patron of Théophile de Viand 24 208d.
—, Hervey de: ancestry of 13 258d; defeats Waterford Danes 13 258d.
— Marli 19 533b.
—, Mathieu the elder, de 11 700c.
—, Mathieu the younger, de: at siege Constantinople 24 229d; heraldic seals of 11 684a.
Montmorency: town, France 34 19 E3; 18 274c; caves at 5 265d.
—, county, Quebec 34 62 M4.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N7.
— Falls 34 62 M5; 21 181d; 32 371c.
— Falls: town 34 62 R5.
Montmorency (Montmorenci) River 34 62 M4; 20 165c.
Montmorency: Boutteville, Comte de 15 86b.
Montmorillon 34 17 F6; 34 3 E5; 24 222d.
Montmorillonite 16 424c.
Montmorin: French statesman 16 497a.
Montmorot 14 868c.
Montmort: maître des requêtes 1 70c.
Montmort: town 34 19 H3.
Montmoyen 34 19 K5.
Monto du Vivarias 5 358d
Montoire (Montoire-sur-le-Loire) 34 19 B5.
Montojo: admiral 32 768a.
Montolieu, F. 17 844a.
Monton de Trigo 4 798d.
Montona: town 34 29 H13.
Montona: wine 3 277d.
Montone, B. di 6 256b; 13 477d.
Montone: river 9 414c; 13 436d; 20 286a.
Montongo 34 86 J7.
Montooth 34 74 F1.
Montorio al Vomano 34 32 O9; monastery 5 292c.
Montoro: Cuban statesman 32 760a.
Montoro: river, Spain 34 20 H6.
— (Montoro Superiore): town, Italy 34 32 K13.
—, town, Spain 16 792a and 30 825b; 34 20 H6
Montorsoli, G. A.: sculptor 10 155a.
Montoso, Cerro: see Cerro Montoso.
Montot 34 19 L4.
Montouli 34 123 G3.
Montour 34 101 H3
- County 34 73 J4.
— Falls 34 71 J7.
— Iron Works 6 820c.
— Junction, Alleghany Co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
— Junction, Perry Co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— Ridge 34 73 J5.
Montoursville 34 73 J4.
Montowese 34 68 D4.
Montowo 34 24 F30.
Montoya 34 110 J7.
Montpaon 34 18 B11.
Montparnasse Cemetery 18 284a.
, Gare de: see Gare Montparnasse.
Mont-Pèlerin 13 755a.
Montpelier: family 6 509d.
Montpelier: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M5.
, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A1.
-, town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 16 792b and 30 825c; 34 66 D5; 24 167d.
—, East: see East Montpelier.
— Junction 34 66 D5.
—, North: see North Montpelier.
Montpellier, lord of (William VIII) 19 874d; 23 838c.
Montpellier: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
Montpellier: town, France 16 792b and 30 825c; 34 18 C11; 34 3 F7; 11 715d; 14 287b; Academy of Sciences 1 71b; diocese 4 743b; Duke of Anjou attacks 5 423c; Lunelviel cave 5 265d; medical school 15 807b; 22 675d; Philip VI buys 9 540b; pop. 9 508d; 28 405c; 29 255d; treaty of 20 622b; university 23 838c.
Montpellier Springs, Cheltenham 5 458d.
Springs, Harrogate 11 495c.
Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise, Duchesse de 16 792d; 32 524b; buys Château d'Eu 8 647c.
—, Catherine, Duchesse de 32 12d.
—, Count of 5 439b.
—, Duke of 7 522c; marriage of 22 346a; 28 222c; 29 603d; conspiracy of 32 518b.
Montpensier: town 3 825d.
Montpezat (Montpezat-de-Quercy) 34 18 G8.
Montplaisir 34 19 D1.
Montpont 34 18 F8.
Montra 34 90 B4.
Montrado 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map; 4 59c; pop. 26 311a; sugar-cane grown at 26 310d.
Montreal D'Albanno (Fra Monreale, Fra Morlale) 6 256a; 13 477c; Rienzi executes 20 801c.
Montreal: river, Mich., U.S. 34 95 A4.
, river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1; 24 616d.
, river, tributary, Churchill river, Canada 27 89b.
—, river, tributary, Ottawa river, Canada 31 390c.
, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Quebec 16 793c and 30 825c; 34 62 G8; 16 794 Map; bridge at 4 339b; 4 340d; climate 32 104a; fires in 9 234d; golf links at 29 25b; importance of position 4 765c; libraries of 30 214d; mean temperature 4 770a; rainfall 4 771a; see of 8 492c; site of French fort 23 734a; university at 23 856d; Victoria bridge 4 339b.
, town, Gers, France 34 18 F9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
, town, Yonne, France 34 19 J5.
Montreal Channel 34 95 O5.
— Island, Polar Regions 19 325d; 9 721c.
— Island, Quebec 34 62 G8; 20 165d.
— Island, Lake Superior 34 95 M3.
— Lake 34 60 K3.
— Mountains 34 60 K3.
Montreal sand 10 370a.
Montrédon (Montrédon-Labessonnié) 34 18 H9.
Montréjeau 34 18 F9.
Montrelaix 7 107b.
Montrésor 34 19 C6.
Montreuil: town, Haute-Marne, France 34 19 K4.
, town, Oise, France 34 19 E1.
—, town, Seine, France 34 17 M2; 21 624d.
Montreuil fan-training 12 273b.
Montreuil-Bellay 34 17 E5.
Montreuil-sous-Bois 30 826b.
Montreuil-sur-Mer 34 17 G2.
Montreux, N. de 18 346b.
Montreux: district, Switzerland 33 648b.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 C5; 10 151 Map.
Montrevel: French marshal 4 744c; 5 260d.
Montrevel: town, France 34 17 L6.
Montrichard 34 19 C6.
Montricher: engineer 5 287a.
Montricher: town 34 27 B5.
Montrond (Meylieu-Montrond) 34 18 K7.
Montrose, James Graham, Marquis of 16 795d; sacks Brechin 4 243a; protests against the book of canons 21 512a; and Charles I 5 400a; 21 513b; Claverhouse under 7 536d; monument to 7 667c; taken prisoner by Leslie 17 371c; taxes Glasgow 10 639c.
Montrose: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 J9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 729d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, town, Scotland 16 795b and 30 826b; 34 14 M6; basin of 9 410c; royal burgh 9 411d; 28 440c; wheat district 9 411a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
Montrose County 34 109 B6.
—, South: see South Montrose.
— Station 34 74 G1.
Montross 34 76 K4.
Montrouge 34 17 L2; 18 274c; freestone at 21 624c.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Montrouge.
Monts, De: Huguenot leader 19 697d; 5 387a; 15 300d; in Nova Scotia 17 603c.
Monts: town, France 34 19 B6.
— Albères 34 18 H10; 20 125b.
- d'Arrée 34 17 B4.
— d'Aubrac 34 18 H8; 15 31b.
- d'Auvergne 34 18 H7; 34 18 J7; 6 438d.
— Cinto 6 439b.
— Corbières 34 18 H10; 3 69b; 20 125b; honey from 12 137a.
— Dômes 34 18 H7; 20 119c.
— Dore 20 119c.
- de l'Espinouse 34 18 B11.
— Faucilles 34 19 N4; 15 561d; 24 209a.
— du Forez 34 18 J7; 20 119c.
— Garrigues 34 18 C11; 11 715c; 5 358d.
— de Lacaune 34 18 H9; 23 65c.
— de Lovezon 34 18 H8.
— de la Lozère 34 18 J8; 4 743b; 5 358d.
— de la Madeleine 14 807b.
— de la Margeride (La Margeride) 34 18 J8; 14 808a; 14 807d; 15 31b.
— des Maures 34 18 H12; 24 68d.
— du Menez 6 479d.
— du Morvan 34 19 J6; 24 745d; 17 495d; 31 236d; 21 301d.
— de Plété: see Mont de Plété.
, Pointes des 34 62 F3; 21 182a.
- Pyrenées: see Pyrenees.
— du Velay 34 18 J8; 9 53a; 14 807d.
— du Vivarais 34 18 K7; 10 241a.
Montsalvy 34 18 H8.
Montsauche 34 19 J6.
Montserrat, Nuestra Señora de 16 798a; 19 95a.
Montserrat: island, West Indies 16 797b; 30 826c; 34 118 G7; 30 183a; area and pop. 24 510d; discovered by Columbus 8 173d; lime-juice trade 14 439a; statistics of 33 830c.
- (Monte Serrado Monserrat): mountain, Spain 16 797c; 34 20 O3; 22 293c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
Montserrat Lime-juice Company 14 439a.
Montsinery 29 155b.
Montsioa: South African chief 26 465d; expedition against 30 74c.
Montson, Dr J. 10 549b.
Montsoult: see Monsoult.
Montsouris 17 712b; 31 22b.
— Park 18 275d.
Monts-sur-Guesnes 34 17 F6.
Montstrelet, E. de 16 766d.
Montsuzain 34 19 J4.
Montsweag 34 65 D8.
Montt, D. M. 5 619a.
Montt, J. 27 14a.
Montucci: theologian 14 296a.
Montucla, J. E. 16 798a; 2 527a; on geometry of Pythagoras 20 142b; on Persian calendar 4 667d; support of Descartes 1 515a; on "De Algebra Tractatus" 24 338b.
Montufar, Don J. P. 7 649a.
Montureux (Montureux-les-Baulay) 34 19 N5.
Montvale: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 70 D6.
Montville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
— Station 34 68 G4.
Montwitz 34 24 F32.
Montwy 34 24 G27.
Montzo: see Mengtze.
Monuker 34 56 R10.
Monument: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
-, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 D11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
Monument: in architecture 2 467c.
Monument, The: London 14 839d; bas-reliefs 5 769c.
Monument Beach 34 67 M6.
— Butte 34 109 C2.
— Geysers 34 108 N2.
— Mountain 34 67 A4.
— Pass 34 110 E2.
— Peak 34 115 L8.
— Point 34 110 E3.
— Springs 34 89 E6.
Monumental City, the: see Baltimore, Md., U.S.
"Monumental Effigies of Great Britain" 22 578c.
Monumental Rapids 34 111 G3.
"Monumenti Antichi Inediti" 24 598a.
Monuments 7 694a; Chinese 2 449b; rude stone: see Stone Monuments.
Monumentum Ancyranum: see Ancyra.
Monveda 34 56 M10.
Monvel, Boutet de 29 410c.
Monville 34 19 C1.
Monwel 34 41 C9.
Monxton 34 9 B4.
Monyal 2 468a.
Monyash 34 11 K2.
Monyerone 34 55 N6.
Monymusk 34 14 L5.
Monynut 34 15 M3.
Mon-yul 23 341a.
Monywa 34 43 B3; 26 472c; 27 45c.
Monza (Modaetia) 16 798c and 30 826d; 34 31 F3; 34 3 J6; cathedral 23 194c; 19 183b; King Humbert assassinated at 29 352b.
Monzeh: see Ras Muari.
Monze's (Kise Kise) 34 56 O15.
Monzie 34 15 H1; weems in 18 667c.
Monzievaird 21 479d.
Monzon 34 20 N3; treaty of 9 568c.
Monzoni 16 412b.
Mooar 34 101 L7.
Mooas 5 186d.
Mood: in Aryan grammar 11 41d; comparative syntax 31 676d; in Chinese 5 659b.
Mood: in cutlery making 6 734c.
Moodie's farms 31 81c.
— Reef 33 434a.
Moodkee: see Mudki.
Moodna 34 69 M11.
Moodus 34 68 F3.
Moody, D. L. 30 826d; 30 35d.
Moody: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Howell co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, town, Marion co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
-, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
— County 34 100 H3.
—, Port: see Port Moody.
Moodya 34 106 N3.
Moodyville 34 105 F2.
Mooers 34 70 P2.
— Forks 34 70 P2.
Moogree 13 595b.
Mool 23 518c.
Mooiplaas 34 57 L7.
Mooker (Mook): town 34 21 G5; battle of 24 583c.
Mookop 21 48b.
Moola 3 302a.
Mooleanee: see Dasti.
Mooleyville 34 82 D4.
Moolfontein 34 57 L7.
Moolid El-Hasaneyn 7 727c.
— en-Nebee 7 727c.
— es-Sâlih Elyoob 7 727c
— Esh-Shafe'ee 7 727c.
— Zeyneb 7 727c.
Mooljibhoy 33 712d.
Moolla Feroze Library 14 533c.
Moolraj: Edwardes attacks 7 687c; murders by 6 777a.
Mooltan: see Multan.
Moolum: see Hat'h.
Moom 17 387a.
Moomaw 34 102 B1.
Moon, Sir R. 30 827d.
Moon: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Moon, The: in astronomy 16 798d and 30 827a; 2 797d; ancient observations 20 90a; 2 749c; 2 750c; Airy's theory 16 802a; apogee 16 799b; atmosphere 2 802a; and atmospheric electricity 25 782a; and atmospheric pressure 16 124b; brightness 2 802c; 18 841d; charts 2 802b; cosmical evolution 23 378c; density 10 214c; and earth currents 16 179c; and earthquakes 7 612c; eclipses 2 802d; elements 2 782b; elements calculated 16 799c; enlargement near horizon 2 770b; evection 2 799c; heat 31 709c; inclination 2 801a; inequalities 16 802d; 30 827a; 25 737b; Kant's theory 13 847a; latitude 17 269d; libration 2 800c; 15 649a; 10 34c; longitude 17 273b; 31 111c; lunar month 2 775a; lunar theory 16 798d; 30 458b; lunar year 4 668a; mass 25 744d; motion 11 74c; motion, apparent 2 774c; mythology 11 680b; 17 157d; orbital eccentricity 16 799b; orbit's motion 2 775a; paschal 4 675a; parallax 18 252c; 18 254a; 25 739d; perigee 16 799b; perturbations by planets 16 802b; phases 2 797d; 2 774d; photography 2 802b; photometry 18 842a; secular inequalities 2 799d; sidereal month 2 775a; telescopic view (ill) 2 801c; and terrestrial magnetism 16 178d; tidal friction 23 377c; and tides 23 353b; 23 354a; variation 2 799c; worship 12 311c; Zodiacal light 24 797c.
—, The: in heraldry 11 702d.
—, in mythology 20 302d.
— Island 34 67 E7.
— Lake (Yazoo) 34 85 C2.
—, Mountain of the: Brazil 34 122 F3.
—, Mountains of: see Mountains of the Moon.
—, New: town: see New Moon.
— Station 34 93 H3.
Moon type for the blind 3 827b.
Moona Mapanda 34 56 O13.
Moonambel 34 51 E6.
Moonan Brook 34 51 J3.
Moonaree Hill: see Moonraree Hill.
Moonbi 34 51 J3.
Mooncoin (Moincoin) 34 16 G7.
Moon-culminating stars 23 395a.
Moon-dial 7 154a.
Moondria: see Mundra.
Moone 14 73c.
Mooney 34 92 D7.
Moon-eye (Hyodon) 12 693d; distribution 12 676c.
Moonga: see Muga.
Moonie River 34 51 H2.
Moon-plant (Asclepias acidia) 4 205c.
Moonraree (Moonaree) Hill 34 51 A3.
Moonrun 34 74 B6.

Moons: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
"Moonshine" 31 179a; caricatures 26 587b.
Moonstone 16 419c.
"Moonstone, The": novel 27 137b.
Moonta: town 34 51 B5; 25 801 Map; copper-mines 25 800b.
— Bay 34 51 B5.
Moon-wort: see Botrychium.
Moonzie 34 15 K1.
Moor, Sir R. 26 214d.
—, Captain W. 10 190d; 19 318b.
"Moor": ship 32 847d.
Moor: town: see Mór.
Moor Lake 34 65 C2.
— Park, Herefordshire, England 34 11 G5.
— Park, Herts, England 34 10 D2; history of 11 772c.
— Park, Surrey, England: Swift at 22 762a; Sir W. Temple at 23 172c.
— Park, Yorks, England 34 7 F4.
— of Rannoch: see Rannoch, Moor of.
— Rock (Millstone Grit) 10 349b.
Moorara 34 51 E4.
Moorband pan 10 232c.
Moor-baths 28 507c.
Moor-buzzard (Circus æruginosus) 4 603c; 11 491d.
Moorby: physicist 26 507b.
Moorby: town 34 8 E2.
Moorcroft, W. 16 803a; on Bokhara 4 3d; travels of, in India 10 191d; at Veterinary College, London 24 198d.
Moorcroft: town, England 34 10 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
Moordenaar's Bay (Massacre Bay) 23 72b.
Moore, A. J. 30 828a; "A Summer Night" (ill) 30 828.
—, Admiral 11 230b.
—, Bernard 31 875c.
—, bishop of Norwich 5 811a.
—, editor of "Morning Post" 31 184b.
—, E. 16 803c; 7 436b.
—, F. 28 262c.
—, G.: as art critic 31 175b; as dramatist 27 523c.
—, H. 30 828d; 32 439c; 32 440a; "Catspaws off the Land" (ill) 30 829.
—, John: archbishop of Canterbury 8 30d.
—, Dr John 16 803d.
—, General Sir John 16 804a; death 8 364a; drill system of 24 356b; 2 571d; introduces manœuvres 30 526a; monument to 9 299d; and the Napiers 17 175d; 17 186b; and Napoleon 17 214a; introduces spring bayonet 26 172d.
—, J. C. 30 828b.
—, J. E. S. 30 55a; Lake Nyassa soundings 31 299b; explores Ruwenzori 28 631a; 31 24d; 32 354a; Tanganyika formation 33 174d.
—, Sir Jonas 17 257a.
—, T. 16 805b; and Byron 4 608c; Lover praised by 15 29a; "Morning Post" contributor 17 417c; pseudonym 16 806b; Rogers assists 20 621d; life of Sheridan 21 800b.
—, T. S. 29 410a.
—, W. 30 828a.
Moore: river 24 507a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 66 H4.
—, town, England 34 7 C5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 98 H8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
— Bay 34 16 B6.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2; 23 205b.
— Cucumber House 12 225a.
— Current Meter 12 507b.
— Hot-house Ventilation 12 231c.
Moore Island 6 36d.
—, Lake 34 50 B5.
—, Mount 34 50 C5.
— Park 34 50 J2; 22 807d.
— Station 34 80 E7.
— Town 34 118 F3.
— wool drier 24 657c.
Moorea 31 821.
Mooredale 34 73 H6.
Moorefield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 66 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, New: see New Moorefield.
— Station 34 91 C5.
Mooreland (Moreland) 34 92 F5.
Moorenweis 34 23 Q12.
Moorepark 34 96 K13.
Moore's: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
Moores: town, Pa. U.S. 34 73 M7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
— Bridge 34 84 B4.
— Creek 34 82 J6.
— Creek Bridge 34 78 N5
— Flat 34 114 E3.
— Hill 34 92 F6.
Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
— Junction, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
— Mill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
— Mill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
— Mill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
— Mills: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
— Mills: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4
— Mills Station 34 80 C4.
— Switch 34 103 H7.
Mooresboro' 34 78 F4.
Mooresburg: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
Moorestown: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Mooresville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, West: see West Moores ville.
Mooretown: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
Mooreville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6
Moorfield Station: see New Moorefield.
Moorfields 14 848a; 24 551d.
Moorfleth 34 24 N33.
Moorfoot Hills 34 15 K3; 7 656b; Edinburgh water supply from 27 651d.
Moor-fowl 11 222a.
Moorhampton 34 11 G5; Offa's Dyke at 11 730d.
Moorhead: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3; 30 771c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
Moorhead's Hospital 7 528a.
Moorheadville 34 74 C2.
Moor-hen (Gallinula chloropus, Water-hen) 16 808b; 10 42a; 24 402a.
"Moorhen": ship 32 571a.
Moorhouse, J., Bishop of Manchester 30 515c.
Moorilyanna Spring: see Waralanna Spring.
Mooring 21 597c; anchor (ill) 2 8b; buoy 4 531a; 26 464b; (ill) 26 463
Mooring-blocks 21 597c.
Mooringsport 34 87 A1.
Mooring-swivel 4 622a; 21 598a.
Moorish architecture in Spain 2 446b.
Moorish Castle Prison 34 20 P7.
"Moorish Letters" 4 626d.
"Moorish Rule in Spain, History of" 6 248d.
Moorish tiles 4 467a.
Moorish tortoise (Testudo mauritanica): importation of 23 457d.
Moorish Wall 34 20 P7.
Mooristan 4 646a.
Moorlake 34 61 H1.
Moorland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
Moorland: in agriculture 1 403d.
"Moorland Cottage" 10 104c.
Moorman's fruit room 12 227b.
Moormans River 34 76 F4.
Moormen 5 367a; 10 41a; 26 644b.
Moorna 34 51 D5.
Moornanyah Lake 34 51 E4.
Mooroopna 34 51 F6.
Moorrow Junction 34 6 B5.
Moors: town 34 113 H1.
Moors: race of people 1 261d; agriculture among 1 293d; in Algeria 1 564b; architecture 2 446b; coins of 17 660a; filigree work of 9 164c; fire arms introduced by 2 655b; gunpowder introduced by 11 317d; influence in Morocco 16 834a; on literature 7 419d; paper introduced 18 217d; in Spain 22 309b; 22 329c; expulsion from Spain 9 829b; 22 330b; in Tunis 23 620c.
Moors Run 34 75 G5.
Moors, West: see West Moors.
Moorseele 34 21 B7.
Moorshedabad: see Murshidábád.
Moorsholm 34 6 K5.
Moorslede 34 21 A7.
Moorsom system of tonnage 23 443b.
Moortown 34 7 J5.
Mooruk 8 172a; 8 186a.
Moorwatha 34 51 G5.
Moorwinstow 34 13 C2.
Moos 34 29 C10.
Moosbach 34 23 N15.
Moosburg 34 23 Q14.
Moose: river: see Moose River.
Moose: Bavarian swamps 10 448a.
Moose, town 34 98 B2
Moose (Elk deer) 7 24c, 16 809a.
Moose Branch 34 67 F3
— Brook 34 63 F4.
— Creek 34 98 B1
— Factory 34 59 O6.
— Hill 34 65 B5.
Hills 34 60 J3
— Island 34 65 G8
— Island: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
— Jaw 34 60 K4; 31 263d.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 L2.
— Lake, Big: see Big Moose Lake.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 M2.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 J3.
— Lake: town: see Moose lake.
— Lake House 34 60 M3.
— Meadow 34 68 G2.
— Peak Lighthouse 34 65 H7
— Pond: lake, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Pond: lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
— River, Me., U.S. 34 65 C4
River, Me., U.S. 34 65 D4
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4; North Branch of 34 70 M4; South Branch of 34 70 M4.
— River, Ontario 34 61 K5; 4 775b; 31 330d
— River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G4.
— River: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
— Woods 34 60 K4.
Moosehead: town 34 65 D4.
— Lake 34 65 D4; 15 298a.
Mooselake 34 98 E3
Mooselookmaguntic Lake 34 65 B6.
Mooser, A. 9 764c.
Moosham 34 23 P15.
Mooshillock Mountain: see Moostlauke
Moosic: mountains, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4
Moostlauke, Mount 34 66 G6; 17 390c; 23 792d.
Moosomin 34 60 L4; 31 263d.
Moosonee 8 492c; missions in 16 516d.
Moossedorf 14 223d.
"Moos-thee" 9 766b.
Moosup: town, U.S. 34 68 H3.
— River 34 68 H3.
— Valley 34 68 J3.
Moot: town: see Mut: town, Egypt.
Moot: early English council 6 513a; 18 302c.
Moots: law exercises 13 88d; 30 183c.
Mootwingee 34 51 E3.
Mopambo 34 56 L10.
Mopan 24 760a.
Mopang Lake 34 65 G6
— River 34 65 H6.
Mopani 34 41 G8; coalfield 6 59b; 26 641a.
Mopcha 34 49 M6.
Mopcia 27 614c.
Moph 15 847d.
Mophis of Taxila 12 786d.
Mopia: see Lord Howe Islands, Tahiti Archipelago.
Moplás (Moplahs) 4 693d; 6 82c; 15 185c; settle in Calicut 4 693d; in Deccan 12 740c; fanaticism 15 187c; in Laccadives 14 185a; in Malabar 15 312c.
Mopoco 34 56 K11.
Mopole 34 56 N9.
Mopse Island 34 65 J6.
Mopsea 6 385c; distribution 6 386c.
Mopsos 9 750d.
Mopsucrene Pl II 15 92.
Mopsuestia: see Misis.
Mopsus 1 655c; 5 296b
Mopti 34 54 F7.
Moqattam Hills 26 494c
Moquanhzoma 16 212c
Moqu'gua: department, Peru 30 829a; 34 122 C7; 18 675b; 31 631d
—, town, Peru 34 122 C7
—, valley, Peru: see Ylo.
Moquelumnan 25 374a.
Moquens (Mequenes) River 34 122 E6.
Moquette 26 605a.
Moqui, Ind. Res. 34 110 E2.
—, tribe 12 835b; 25 629a, 5 172b; fire superstitions 9 230b; language 12 825d; 12 827a.
Moquina 34 124 D10.
Mor, Antonij: see Moro, Attoni.
Mor (Maurakshi): river, India 3 697b.
—, river, Shropshire 21 847c.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 K4; battle of 12 372b.
— Hills, Beln 26 192c.
— Island 34 15 B3.
Mor Maers 8 800d.
—, Port: see Port Mor
Mór Rigan (Mór Rígu) 5 300a, Tuath 4 252b.
Mora, A. de: see Gregory VIII.
—, J. G. de 20 98c.
—, religious leader 32 775a
—, S. 29 360b.
Mora: town, Afghanistan 34 41 A2.
—, town, India 34 41 B6
—, town, Kamerun 34 55 K8
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3; 17 400d.
— (Mora - Norett): town, Sweden 34 26 J6.
—, town, Tarragona, Spain 34 20 N3.
—, town, Toledo, Spain 34 20 J5.
Mora: genus of teleostean fishes 12 679a.
Mora (Mora excelsa): timber of British Guiana 9 406b
Mora County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L3; 17 400b.
— de Ebro: see Mora, town, Tarragona, Spain.
—, El: see El Mora
—, la Mueve: see Mora, town, Tarragona, Spain.
— Peak 34 110 K2.
—, Rio: see Rio Mora.
— stones 23 866d.
Morábits: see Almoravides.
Moraceæ 17 13b; 19 48a.
Morada, Nova: see Nova Morada.
Moradabad (Murádábád): district 17 33b and 30 829a; 20 623c; 32 270b; statistics 31 260b.
—, town 17 33c and 30 829a, 34 41 G5.
Moradal, Sierra do: see Sierra do Moradal.
Morad-dagh Mountain 2 708a.
Morado 25 615a.
Morães, F. de 19 557a; 20 656d.
—, lexicographer 4 230c.
— Barros, P. de 26 354b.
Morah 24 490c
Moraich, Jebel: see Jebel Moraich.
Moraine: town 34 109 G2.
Moraine profonde 10 289a.
Moraines, lateral 10 281d
Moraine-tarns 21 526b.
Morains 34 19 H3.
Moral-yeh: see Jebel Moraich.
Morâko (Cirrhina mrigala) 22 91b.
Moral: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 K5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
Moral: in fable 8 837b.
Moral de Calatrava 34 30 J6.
Moral philosophy: see Ethics
"Moral Philosophy, A System of": work by Hutcheson 12 409a.
Moral plays: see Morality Plays.
— sense: see Conscience.
— sentiments 8 602d; 22 109c.
Moral Theology of Jesuits 13 650c; in penance 18 487d
"Moral Sentiments, Theory of" 6 254c; 22 109c.
"Moral Theology": work by Liguori 14 634d; 14 635b
"Morale des Pères, De la" 3 364a.
Morale of troops: effect of modern firearms on 33 743c, effect of smokeless powder on 33 159c; value of, in war 24 343b.
Moraleda Channel 34 124 C12; 18 352b
Moraleja 34 20 F4
Morales, Ambrosio de 22 359b.
—, Colonel Augustin 26 292a; 4 18d.
—, explorer 10 195a.
—, General 4 650c
—, president, Guatemala 29 151c.
Morales: town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
Morales de Toro 34 30 G3.
"Moralia" 11 175b.
Moralists: in Spanish literature 22 360a.
"Moralists": work by Shaftesbury 21 749a.
Moralities: see Morality Plays.
Morality: science of morals: see Ethics.
Morality plays 7 413c; development 8 416b; in England 7 415b; 21 750b; Holland 12 91a; in French drama 9 645a; 9 680c
Moralloms 8 170b.
Morambo Island 34 52 C4.
Moramgaon 34 42 H9.
Mora-Morot: see Mora: town, Sweden.
Moran, Dr 31 171a.
—, Thomas 32 458d.
Moran: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5
Bay, East: see East Moran Bay.
— Bay, West: see West Moran Bay.
Morand, F. de 15 396d
, surgeon 22 677b.
Morane (Morone, Cadmus) 34 52 O10.
Morang 3 424d.
Morangarell 34 51 G5.
Morano (Morano Calabro, Muranum) 34 32 U15; 15 38a.
Morant river 34 118 F3.
— Bay 34 118 F3.
— Cays 6 174a; 29 665d.
— Point Lighthouse 34 117 H5.
, Port: see Port Morant.
Moranville, man of letters 17 415a.
Moranzano 34 30 J2.
Morar: division 13 199b.
—, river 3 629a.
—, town 30 829b; 34 41 G6; battle of 33 8d.
, Loch: see Loch Morar.
Moras 2 561a.
Morasa (Morasha) 34 41 D8; 1 423a.
Morasthim 16 225b.
Morasthite 16 225b.
Morat: island 12 131a.
—, town 34 27 D4; watch factories 9 763d.
— (Murten), battle of:

Charles the Bold at 5 425b; 22 787d; effect on feudalism 2 564b; use of halberts 11 380c; 9 553b; portable culverins employed 2 557d; Zurichers at 24 831a.
Morat Lake (Lacus Aventicensis) 34 27 D4; 9 763c; 17 361d; 25 515d; measurements 22 777a; statistics 14 220b; 33 124b; temperature 14 220c.
Moratalla 30 829b; 34 20 L6; 17 52b.
Moratcha: monastery 16 781b.
—, river 16 780c.
Moratchska 16 781c.
Moratin, L. F. de 16 809a; 7 423d; comedies of 22 361a; in journalism 18 543b.
—, N. F. de 16 809d.
Moratuwa 5 359 Map.
Morava: district 34 35 D5.
— (Margus, Fl.): river 34 35 D4; travel map 34 3 P6; 25 245 Map; Pl III 15 136; 15 136c; 28 313c; course of 21 686c.
Moravaitza 34 35 C5.
Moravia, De: family of 8 139b.
Moravia (Mähren): province, Austro-Hungary 30 829b; 16 810a; 34 29 M5; area and pop. 3 117d; 26 1b; coal measures 10 350b; eagle emblem 11 700b; establishment of church 16 812b; geology of 10 341d; Hussite sect in 12 407a; mines of 16 810c; royal estates in 29 16a; entered by Turks 14 466b.
—, old province, Scotland 13 200c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
Moravian Bethany 34 118 D2.
Moravian Brethren (Herrnhüter, United Brethren) 16 811c and 30 830a; affirmations 1 226a; revive Agapa 1 274c; in Bohemia 12 407d; deaconesses among 27 392b; in England 28 213b; Episcopacy in 8 491d; at Herrnhüt 11 705a; in Labrador 14 176a; at Lissa 14 695a; marriage among 6 216b; and Methodism 16 186b; missions 30 776b; 33 890a; 16 515a; number and distribution 22 145a; pietism among 19 84b; religious lots of 7 293c; in South Africa 12 313c; Spangenberg consolidates 22 368d; Zinzendorf and 10 534b; 24 789a.
— College 26 235d.
— Falls 34 78 G2.
— Gate 10 449b.
— Hills 3 860a.
Moravian Missionary Society 3 649a.
Moravian Snow Mountains: see Altvater.
Moravicza Banat (Morawitza) 16 406a; 16 390c.
Moravsk 21 94c.
Morawhanna 34 122 F2.
Moray: family: arms of 11 703d.
Moray, Bishop Andrew 8 131b.
—, Sir Andrew 21 467d; 21 489b; joins Sir W. Wallace 24 826d; killed at Stirling 24 827b.
— (Murray), J. S., 1st Earl of: regent of Scotland 17 62c; 13 557d; 21 505b; George Buchanan and 4 412d; counsellor to Queen Mary 15 595b; 21 503c; destroys Dunbar Castle 7 531a; retires to France 15 597a; heads insurrection 15 595d; follower of Knox 21 501a; memorial of 4 219b; 7 667c; murder of 15 599d; 21 506a; burns Ruthergien Castle 21 112d.
—, Randolph, Earl of, 1329 21 489b; Isle of Man granted to 15 454a.
—, Sir Robert 17 256c; president of Royal Society 21 38c.
—, 5th Earl of: conversion to Catholicism 21 517b.
Moray Firth 34 14 J4; 6 596c; 20 854a; glacial rock striæ 10 306a; reefs in 10 287b.
Moray Minstrels 30 25a.
Morayshire: see Elgin.
Morazan 34 120 G6; 32 395c.
Morbach 34 23 N5.
Morbat: see Merbat.
Morbegno (Marbegno) 34 31 G2; 6 220b.
Morbhanj 17 845c; 14 54d.
Morbihan: department 16 812d; 30 830a; 34 17 C5; area and pop. 9 508b; 28 404c.
Morbihan: gulf 16 813a.
Morbilli: see Measles.
Morborne 34 8 D4.
Morbylanga 34 26 K8.
Morc 13 243d.
Morcalda, Don M. 5 259b.
Morcenx: town 34 18 E8; travel map 34 3 D6.
Morcha 34 55 M7.
Morchard Bishop 34 13 E2.
— Road 34 13 E2.
Morchella: see Morel.
Morchenstern 34 29 L2.
Morchikar 18 630a.
Mörchingen (Morhauge) 34 23 P4.
Morcone 34 32 R12.
Morcot, H. de 18 699d.
Morcott 34 8 C4.
Mordacia mordax (fig.) 12 636c.
Mordan: inventor 18 483c.
Mordan (Mardan): town 34 41 C2.
Mordant: in calico-printing 4 686b; Dutch 8 433d; in dyeing 7 572b; 27 558a; tin 7 574c.
— colours 27 559d; artificial 27 561c.
Mordaunt, Colonel 2 541d.
—, Charles: see Peterborough, Earl of.
—, John 18 700c.
Mordecai 8 560a; tomb of 11 401c.
Mordelaise Gate 20 401c.
Morden: town, Dorset 34 13 K2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4; 30 522a.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D4.
—, town, Surrey 34 10 K10.
— Hall 34 10 K9.
— House 34 10 K10.
—, Lower: see Lower Morden.
— Park 34 10 J10.
— Station 34 10 K9.
Mordey, W. M. on hysteresis loss 28 121a; on magnetic leakage 33 422a; meter of 30 597a; transformer of (ill) 33 418a.
Mordiæum: see Apollonia: town, Pisidia.
Mordialloc 34 50 C2; 30 626d.
Mordilford 11 729d.
Mordington 34 14 M8.
Mordjan 34 56 N9.
Mordred: in Arthurian legend 2 652d; 20 646b.
Mordtmann, B. 25 15b.
Mordvinians (Mordovians, Mordves, Mordva) 16 813c; 9 219c; 16 45d; 21 69a; 21 79c; in Caucasus 26 620d; language 8 700a; 24 1b; in Nijni-Novgorod 17 502d; Penza-Russia 18 515a; in Ryazan 21 115d.
More, A. 16 814d.
—, Sir A.: see Moro, Attoni.
—, E. 21 490c.
—, Sir G. 7 364c.
—, Hannah 16 814b; 23 494b
—, Henry: colonist 3 600a.
—, Henry: philosopher 16 814d; 8 597d; 23 853a; histories of apparitions 7 203b; critic of Cartesianism 5 147c; 7 128b; and Cudworth 6 689c; 6 690b; and Milton 16 324d; his mysticism 17 134d; belief in witchcraft 2 204d.
—, J. B. van 32 446b.
—, Jacob 16 814b.
—, John 4 39b.
—, Lady 16 819a.
—, ornithologist 18 18b.
Moré, Sara 14 673d.
More, Sir Thomas 16 815d; 5 457d; 16 818c; aims of 3 333b; and E. Barton 3 404b; beatified 30 197b; on Biblical commission 8 386d; church reform 8 374a; 20 337d; on common enclosures 27 167a; on communism 6 211b; and Lady Conway 16 815b; Cranmer pleads for 6 549d; and Thos. Cromwell 6 606d; as epigrammatist 8 478b; and Sir Thomas Elyot 8 156c; Erasmus 8 513a; executed 11 664c; 8 335a; 8 375d; Gardiner 10 76d; Grocyn instructs 11 205d; Henry VIII 16 816d; Holbein 12 55b; literary work 8 416d; 8 414c; opposition to Lutherans 8 374b; eulogy of Massys 15 620c; on press-censorship 19 710b; on Lord Rivers 32 259a; on the royal succession 8 335a; suggests toleration 8 333d; tomb 5 458a; and Tyndale's English Testament 8 374c.
More: town 34 11 G4.
"More Bab Ballads" 28 728d.
More, Ben: see Ben More.
"More Frightened than Hurt" 13 632b.
More, Glen: see Glen More.
"More Light" 10 736c.
More Sliève: see Sliève More.
"More Tramps Abroad" 27 110b.
Morea (Achaia): ancient division, Greece 34 36 F5; aqueduct at 2 221b; marble quarries 11 82d; mulberry industry in 11 88a; principality of 11 119d; recovered from Venetians 1 97b; Venice captures 13 484a; assigned to Turks 11 121d.
—, town 34 94 K8.
— Colliery 34 73 K5.
— (Rhuim), Fort: see Fort Morea.
— Island: see Eimeo.
Moréas, J. 28 498a.
Moreau: bishop 20 1b.
—, C. 13 231d.
—, composer 20 208b.
—, G. 30 830b; 32 444a.
—, H. 16 819c; 9 677b.
—, J. V. 16 820a; defeat at Adda 21 100b; Austrian campaign 9 609b; joins Austrians 17 220c; Charles Louis defeats 5 423d; death 17 220c; Ettlingen 8 645c; German campaign 17 204a; 3 132a; Hohenlinden 9 613d; 8 363a; Ingolstadt 13 74c; Italian campaign 9 612a; opposes Jacobins 17 202c; Memmingen 15 847a; monument 7 468d; Munich 3 454a; Napoleon, 17 204a; retreat of 9 610a; defeated by Suwaroff 22 728c; Turcoing 19 79d; trial of, for royalism 17 207c.
— de Jonnès 9 521d.
— de Saint-Méry 18 314d.
—, surgeon 7 115b; 1 57c.
Moreau, Bayou: see Bayou Moreau.
Moreau Creek 34 104 H8.
Moreau Gallery 30 830c.
Moreau Lake 34 87 F5.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
— River, N. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
— River, S. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
Moreau-Vauthier 32 480b.
Moreauville 34 87 F5.
Morebath 34 13 F1.
Morecambe: town, England 30 830a; 34 7 B3; fishery statistics 27 314d; lighthouse 34 7 B3; pop. 30 123a; quay (ill) Pl X 11.
— Bay 34 7 B3; 34 3 C2; 14 252b; 9 265b; reclamation of land 1 405d.
"Morecock v. Dickins" 30 157d.
Moreda 34 20 J7.
Morée: town, France 34 19 C5.
Moree: town, New South Wales 34 51 H2.
Morées Lighthouse, Les: see Les Morées Lighthouse.
Moreh 11 224a.
— Dea 34 55 L5.
"Moreh Hannebokhim" 15 296c.
Morehead, B. D. 32 115b; 32 116b.
Morehead: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
— City 34 78 Q5.
Morehouse: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
Morehouseville 34 70 N5.
Morel: allenist 13 104b.
Morel, B. 16 76c.
— of Bamborough 21 481c.
—, G. 24 324c.
—, H. 32 44b.
—, J. 3 544b.
Morel (Morchella) 17 76d; 9 833c.
Moreland, Sir S. 6 700a.
Moreland: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
Morelia: town, Mexico 16 820d and 30 830d; 34 119 H8; 13 518b; pop. 16 214d; 30 727b; 30 738a.
Morelia: reptile: see Carpet-snake.
Morell, J. D. 22 760b; 27 655b.
Morell: town 34 63 G3.
— Island 34 49 J1.
Morella 34 20 N4.
Morellet, A. 16 821a; 9 670c; 19 361d; 9 672d; contributor, "Mercure de France" 17 425a; disciple of Quesnay 20 176d; friend of Turgot 23 628a.
Morelli, D. 32 454b; art criticism 30 831d; law of 30 831a; influence on Layard 30 172b.
—, G. 30 830d; 3 051d.
—, J. 19 693d.
Morellus, F. 10 430a.
Morelos, J. M.: Mexican rebel leader 1 710b; 16 219d; 16 821a.
Morelos: state 30 832c; 34 119 J8; area and pop. 16 214d; 30 726d; mineralogy 16 217a; sugar industry 16 217b.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H3.
— (Cuautla): town, Morelos, Mexico 30 832c.
Morel-Rotz, L. P. 26 588b.
Moremi 34 56 M15.
Morena, Otto 9 731a.
Morena 34 115 H10.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Morena.
Morenci: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, North: see North Morenci.
Morenish 34 15 G1.
Moreno, C. C. 29 237b.
—, Dr F. 28 632b; 12 829d.
—, Dr G. G.: sixth president, Ecuador 18 675c; 7 649b; Andes explorations 7 645b.
—, ninth president of Ecuador 7 649c; assassinated 27 650b.
Moreno: town, Boyaca, Colombia 26 330a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 C3.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Moreno.
— Lake 18 353c.
— Point 34 81 D2.
Morenosite 16 401b.
Moreporks (Podargus cuvieri) 10 712b; distribution of 3 739a.
Moréri, L. 8 194b; 1 427a; 6 145c.
Morès, Marquis de 25 480a.
Mores 34 30 B7.
— Hill 34 67 C3.
— Islands 34 117 G1.
Moresby 34 6 B5.
— Island 34 60 C3; 20 170a.
—, Port: see Port Moresby.
Morescoes 13 94c.
Moresheth Gath 16 224d.
Moresnet: town, Belgium 34 21 G7.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L3.
Moresque illumination 12 708d.
Moresses 26 312 Map.
Morestel 34 18 L7.
Moret (Moret-sur-Loing) 34 19 F4.
Moret law 22 142d.
Moreta 19 407a.
Moreto, A. 16 821b; 22 359b; 7 [illegible]5b.
Moreton, Bishop 3 482d.
Moreton: town, Cheshire 34 7 A5.
—, town, Dorset 34 13 K2.
—, town, Essex 34 9 G2.
Moreton Bay 34 51 K1; 3 104d; lighthouse 34 51 K1.
— Bay: district 31 170c; 20 171c; Australian penal settlement 19 751b.
— Bay Ash (Eucalyptus) 20 174a.
— Bay Chestnut (Bean tree, Castanospermum australe) 9 407a; 17 604b; 32 108c.
Moreton Bay Fig-tree 20 173d.
— Bay Pine (Araucaria Cunninghamii) 20 173d; 25 794c; 3 110d; 2 310b.
— Cape 34 51 K1; 20 173d.
— Hall 34 11 J2.
— Hampstead 34 13 E3; 7 140d.
— Island 34 51 K1.
— on Lugg 34 11 G5.
— in the Marsh, England 34 12 L2.
— Park 34 7 C4.
— Pinkney 34 8 B5.
— Say 34 11 H3; 6 8b.
—, South: see South Moreton.
— Vale 16 23c.
Moretown 34 66 D5.
Moretta 34 31 B6.
Moretto, Il (A. Bonvicino) 16 821c; 4 37b; 21 436d.
"Moretum" 24 251a.
Moretus (John Moerentorf) 21 443d; 19 177b.
Moretz (Moretz Mill) 34 78 F2.
Moreuil 34 19 E1.
Moreva: see Rio Tocuyo.
Morey: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F4.
Morez 34 17 L6; 13 782c.
Morfil Island 21 660b.
Morfit, Dr C. 10 131d.
Morforwyn 16 39c
Morfu: see Morphu.
Morgados 15 177d.
Morgagni, G. B. 16 821d; 1 813d; 4 659b; 15 813a; Bernoulli studies under 3 606c.
Morgan family: of Llantarnam 4 632d.
— family: of Tredegar 11 702a.
—, A. 13 169d.
—, Bishop 6 597b.
—, C. H., furnace of (fig.) 29 587d.
—, Daniel 23 744d.
—, Dr 7 203d.
—, E. D. 23 773d; 23 790a.
—, genealogist 10 145b.
—, General 23 744d; 27 262d.
—, H. 4 409b.
—, John: endows Morgan Hospital 7 535a.
—, John: publisher 6 84a.
—, J. Pierpont 30 832c; 29 339b; 32 839d; 32 842d.
—, J. S. 30 832c.
—, L. H. 12 827a.
—, Lewis 8 619b; 9 22b.
—, librarian 14 537c.
—, Lloyd 29 505d.
—, Matt. 26 609d; caricatures by 26 587d; 26 589b; poster work by 31 856d.
—, Miles 10 591c.
—, O. 26 384a.
—, Lady S. O. 16 823c.
—, T. 7 35b.
—, Sir T. C. 16 823d.
—, W.: coal winding engine of 27 121a.
—, W.: on annuity commutations 2 81c.
—, zoologist 29 374a.
Morgan: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
—, (North-West Bend): town, S. Australia 34 51 C5; 22 284a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, Utah., U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
Morgan breed: of horses 12 204c.
Morgan Center 34 66 G3.
— City 34 87 G7.
Morgan clan Pl VI 21 496.
Morgan County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 L2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8; 16 825c.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.

Morgan County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1; 24 90c.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
Morgan, De: see De Morgan.
— the Fay: in Arthurian romance 20 646b; in Carlovingian romance 20 • 652c; Sandys's painting of 32 408c.
Morgan, Fort: see Fort Morgan.
— Hospital, Dundee 7 535a.
— Junction 34 90 H4.
Morgan loan: of France 17 344d.
— Mill 34 88 J5.
—, Mount: see Mount Morgan.
— Park: town 34 94 C11.
— Point, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
— Point, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D5.
— Shipping Trust 30 833d; 32 839d; 32 842d.
— Springs 34 83 L3.
— Valley 34 101 G5.
Morgana: town 34 79 E4.
Morgana: legend of 5 325d.
Morganfield 34 82 A5.
Morgan & Gardner coalcutter 27 118c.
Morgangiva: see Morning-gift.
Morganhill 34 114 D5.
Morgan's Glade 34 77 G1.
— Island 34 79 C7.
Morgan's Library 32 85d.
Morgan's Mills 34 78 J4.
— Point 34 89 C2.
— River 34 79 G7.
— Station 34 91 D5.
Morganspring 34 84 C5.
Morgansville 34 77 E2.
"Morgant le Géant" 20 653c.
"Morgante Maggiore" 13 507d.
Morganton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3; 31 255d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
Morgantown: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1; 33 834a.
Morganville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
Morganwg, I. 13 739a.
Morganwg district, Wales Pl II 8 271.
Morganza 34 74 B6; 18 503c.
Morgarten: mountain, Switzerland 34 27 H3.
—, battles of 8 318a; (1315) 10 494b; 22 783b; 24 826c; 33 943b; (1798) 22 793c.
Morge 34 27 D6; 24 31d.
Morgen: explorer 25 131d; 31 237d.
Morgen: measure 33 812a.
"Morgenblad" 17 430b; 31 203d.
"Morgenblatt" 6 481a; 17 428c.
Morgengabe 30 473c.
"Morgenröte" 28 720a.
Morgenroth 34 24 M28.
Morges 34 27 B5; 10 151b Map; 24 115b; lake settlement at 14 223b.
Morgex 34 31 B3.
Morghen, R. S. 16 824a.
Morgne, W.: arms of 11 685b
Morgnec 34 75 M3.
Morgny (Morgny-la-Pommeraye) 34 19 C1.
Morgue, Paris 18 284a.
Morhanger: see Moggerhanger.
Morhauge: see Mörchingen.
Morhof, D. G. 16 824b; 18 540c.
Morhoult 20 647d.
Mori: river, Central Africa 33 688d.
—, town, Austria 34 29 B12.
—, town, Hokkaido, Japan 34 46 K2.
—, town, Sanindo, Japan 34 46 F6.
— Kuh 34 40 H7.
Moriah: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
— Center 34 70 P3.
—, Mount, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
—, Mount, Palestine 18 634b; 34 39 B2; 13 374a; 29 741b; Abraham's sacrifice on 1 54b; 23 160b.
Morialé, Fra.: see Montreal d'Albano.
Morialmé 34 21 E6.
Moriam 34 43 B1.
Moriana, San Giovanni di 29 622c.
Moriano, Ponte: see Ponte Moriano.
Moricambe 34 6 C4.
Morice: Cranmer's secretary 6 548a.
Morichal Largo 34 123 E2.
Moriches Bay 34 69 R10.
—, East: see East Moriches.
Moricière, General de la: monument to Pl VII 32 480.
Moriconi, P. 19 119c.
Moridunum 22 259a.
Morie, Loch: see Loch Morie.
Morienval 34 19 F2.
Morier, D. 30 833d.
—, J. 16 824c; 13 394c; his "Hajji Baba" 30 833d; negotiates Anglo Persian treaty 18 649a; on Persian buildings 2 400a; on Shiráz 21 829c
—, Sir R. B. D. 30 832d.
Moriggia 10 43c.
Mörike, E. 10 543d.
Morikuni Tachibana 29 732c.
Moril 13 688b.
Morileu Islands 34 49 G4.
Morill Tariff Act, 1860 32 536b.
Morillo, General 4 8b; 28 294a.
Morillon: bird 10 757d; 16 824c.
Morillons, abbatoir of 31 470d.
Morilltown: see Morrillton.
Morimene 5 75b.
Morimo 3 478c.
Morimond (Morimont), Abbey of 5 793b; 18 67b.
Morin, Dom 25 351c; 26 560d.
—, E. 33 694b.
— (Morinus) J 16 824d; 17 257a; 18 486d; 24 63d.
—, physicist: ballistic experiments 11 207d; on daily duty of animals 15 772d; dynamometer of (fig.) 27 596b; on friction laws 9 778b; on reciprocating pump 12 533d; tables of friction 15 765d; on water pressure 12 517c.
Morin: river, France 34 19 F3; 21 624b.
Morin: dye 27 561a
Morin Flats 34 62 F7.
—, Grand: see Grand Morin.
—, Petit: see Petit Morin.
Morinda citrifolia: see Indian Mulberry.
Morindah 1 656c.
Moringa pterygosperma: see Horse-radish Tree.
Moringen 34 22 J10.
Morinf 4 636d; 7 370b; 10 111c.
Morinigo: Vice-President of Paraguay 31 463a.
Morinlo 7 372b.
Morino, M. 2 490d.
Morino: town 34 32 O11.
Morinus, J.: see Morin, J.
Morinville 34 60 H3.
Morioka 34 46 K4.
Morioli, Golfe de: see Golfe de Morioli.
Morion: armour 2 556d; 11 637d; in heraldry 11 703a.
Morion: mineral 4 645a; 16 389b.
Moriones, General 26 591d; 26 613b.
Moriones: Roman jesters 9 306b.
Morioris (Maioriois) 5 444d; 26 705d.
Moris, P. 14 825a.
Morisco: dance: see Fandango.
Moriscoes: Moors 13 717a; 18 745a; 22 326d; 22 330b, statistics 8 699c.
Morishita Hachizaemon 29 729b.
— Morihachi 30 112b.
Morisine, Sir R. 2 678c.
Morison, J. A. C. 30 833c.
—, James 8 725d.
—, Dr R. 4 79d; on ferns 9 101b; obligations to Cæsalpinus 4 633a.
Morison marine boiler (fig.) 26 283a.
Morisonian doctrine 8 726a.
Morisot, B. 29 413d.
Morita 34 89 F5.
"Morituri": of Kraszewski 30 72a.
"Morituri": of Sudermann 28 721b.
Moritz: mountaineer 2 309b.
Moritz, Johann 9 324a.
Moritzburg, Zeitz, Prussia 24 775a.
—, Halle, Prussia 11 395d.
—, Hildesheim, Prussia 11 816c.
Moritzkirche 6 91b.
Moriyama 6 394d.
Morjovets (Morzhovetz) Islands 34 33 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
Mörk, J. H. 22 756b.
Mörke 34 25 G4.
Morkere, Earl 8 290c; 11 486b; 24 575d; at Ely 8 293a; at Fulford 8 291b.
Mörkfos 34 26 E2.
Morkhola 34 40 K3.
Morkokhra: river 34 37 O2.
Mörl, M. von (L'Ecstatica) 22 550a.
Morlacca (Maltempo) 24 132a.
Morlacchi 24 468c.
Morlacchia 24 270a.
Morlachs (Morlacks) 24 270a; 6 783d.
Morlaix: arrondissement, France 9 216b; 21 196c.
—, town, France 16 825b and 30 833d; 34 3 C4; 34 17 B4; 9 216a; lighthouse at 34 17 B4.
Morland, Colonel 31 239b; 32 120b; 32 699c
—, G. 16 825c; 22 176d; 24 369a.
—, S.: botanist 4 82a.
—, Sir S. 24 325b.
Morland: town, England 34 6 K5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Morlanwelz 30 831a; 34 21 D8.
Morle, R. 11 685b.
Morlent, J. 11 528a.
Morleston 7 106b.
Morley, A. 31 857c.
—, Bishop 3 456a; 14 519a.
—, C. 31 186a.
—, cricketer 27 281d.
—, E. W.: on atmosphere 30 692d; on atomic weights 26 714c; on drag of ether 30 250c
—, H. 30 834a; 2 30a; 17 419d.
—, J. 30 834c; portrait 30 835a; on Byron 4 607b; on factory legislation 24 311c; edits "Fortnightly Review" 31 179b; Harcourt's letters to 29 224a; on Home Rule 30 834d; as leader writer 31 176d; edits "Pall Mall Gazette" 31 185d; relations with Parnell and Gladstone 31 489a; as publishers' reader 32 82b; at Round Table Conference 26 650b.
—, T. 30 835c.
Morley: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8
—, town, England 30 834a, 34 7 F4; pop. 33 917b
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
Morlich, Loch: see Loch Morlich.
Mörlin 5 580d.
Morlot, Professor von 2 116b.
Mormaer 15 524c; 21 474b.
Mormal 34 34 G5.
Mormanno 34 32 T15
Mormant 34 19 F3
Mormoiron 34 18 F10.
Mormolucoides articulatus 29 562a.
Mormolyce phyllodes 6 129d; 6 129d; Pl VI (fig. 5) 6 126.
Mormon: town 34 110 C3.
Mormon Church (Latter Day Saints) 16 825d and 30 836b; 8 176c, 23 709a; 23 819d; apostles in Denmark 7 83a; in Idaho 12 698b; irrigation by 29 601d; temple at Salt Lake City 32 394b; in Utah politics 24 20b; 33 615a
Mormon Mountains 34 113 H5.
— Mull Creek 34 109 L4.
— Settlement: town 34 93 C4.
Mormonilla 28 273a.
Mormonillidae 28 273a.
Mormons: see Mormon Church.
Mormops (fig.) 15 414b.
Mormyridæ 12 673a.
Mormyrus 12 642c; 12 649d; 12 693b.
Morn: tribal name 9 75b.
Mornant 34 18 K7.
Mornay, Du P. 9 654c.
—, P. de 16 838d; 5 173b; 14 388c.
Morne Balisier 34 118 D8.
— Bel Air 34 118 A8.
— au Bœuf 34 118 D9.
— Bois Diable 34 118 B11.
— Brabant 18 640a.
— Bruce 34 118 B13.
— Brule 34 118 B10.
— Concorde 34 118 B11.
— Couronne 34 118 B12.
— au Diable 34 118 A10.
— Diablotin 34 118 B11.
— à l'Eau 34 118 B8; 29 144b.
— Grand Bois 34 118 B11.
— L'Angevin 20 492b.
— Negre Maron 34 118 B12.
— Ronde 32 379a.
— Sans Toucher 34 118 B9.
— la Source 34 118 B11.
— Trois Pitons 34 118 B12.
Mörner, Count von 31 368d
"Morning" newspaper 31 188a.
"Morning": ship 31 815c.
"Morning Advertiser" 17 433b; 17 419a; 31 185c
"Morning of Austerlitz" 24 169b.
"Morning Chronicle" 17 417b; parliamentary reports of 20 404d; agitates against sweating 33 112c.
Morning gift (Morgangiva) 24 639c.
"Morning Herald": American newspaper 31 189d
"Morning Herald": Australian newspaper, Perth 17 437c.
"Morning Herald": Australian newspaper, Sydney 31 208d
"Morning Hymn" 12 592d
"Morning Leader" 31 188a.
"Morning Post": American newspaper 31 189d.
"Morning Post": London newspaper 17 412d, 17 417b; 31 184b; chess literature of 26 760d; curious copy of 31 173b; Embankment Homes founded by 31 184c; George Meredith war correspondent for 30 630a
"Morning Star" 17 418d; 31 183d.
Morning Sun town, Ia., U.S 34 101 L5.
— Sun: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5
"Morning Vision" 21 542c.
Morningside town 34 15 H3
— College 32 636a.
Morningstar River 34 16 E7.
Mornington, 1st Earl of 24 493d
—, Lord: see Wellesley, R. W., Marquis of.
Mornington: county, Victoria 34 51 F7.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F7
—, Fort: see Fort Mornington.
— Island 34 50 F3.
—, Port: see Akik Bay.
— Station 34 91 C8.
Morningview 34 82 H3
Mornos 34 36 E4.
Morn-speech 11 261a.
Morny, C. A. L. J., Duc de 16 829c; 29 207b; befriends Dumas 27 543d; Daudet secretary to 27 387c; in Louis Bonaparte's ministry 9 622d.
Morny: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
Moro, Antoni (Antonj Mor, Sir Anthony More) 16 830a, 21 439b
Moro: fortress, Havana 6 678c.
—, Island: see Jilolo.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Moro.
—, Monte: see Monte Moro.
— Pass 34 31 D3.
— Peak 34 115 G6
Morobay 34 86 H8.
Morocco (Maghrib al Aksa, Maroc, Marocco): country 16 830b and 30 838b; 34 54 E2; Pl VIII 16 545; area 25 163a; army 30 839d; copper m'nes 25 135d flag (fig.) Pl I 9 276; flora and fauna 16 833b; geology 16 832d; mountains 16 831d, press 31 206b; rivers 16 832a; slavery in 22 144a; Sultan and Court 30 839a; trade and industries 25 136c; 26 692b; 30 840b, weights and measures 24 490d.
Morocco, history of 16 834d; 16 579a; 30 838d; arbitration between Spain and 6 782b; Canovas's policy towards 32 753d; France in conflict with, 1899 25 137a, Musá b. Nosair invades 16 575b; Spain in conflict with, 1895 32 36la.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
— (Marocco, Marrákesh) town, Morocco 30 adad. 34 54 D3; 16 830c, 16 835c.
Morocco leather 2 305c; manufacture 9 127d, 14 388b.
Morochata 34 122 D7.
Morochicos 18 676c.
Moroco 34 122 F2.
Morococha 16 394c
Morocochite (Silber-Wismuth Glanz) 16 394c.
Morodam: king of Camboja 4 724d.
Morocila della Spina: castle of 6 812d
Morok 1 447a.
Moroka 34 51 H5
Morokweng (Morokwane) 34 57 F4.
Moroleon 34 119 H7; 29 145c.
Morolf 21 399b
Morón (Morón de la Frontera): town, Seville, Spain 16 836a, 34 20 G7, 21 708a.
— (Moron de Almazan): town, Soria, Spain 34 26 K3
—, village, Cuba 34 117 G2, 30 841b
Morona, Rio: see Rio Morona
Morondava 34 56 R15, 15 169a.
Morone, Cardinal 23 545a; legate at Trent 23 550d.
—, chancellor 14 397b
—, D. 21 436d.
—, F. 21 436d.
—, P. di: see Celestine V
Morone Island: see Morane.
Morong 34 47 C5.
Morongop 27 610d
Moroni, Gaetano 5 96b, 5 203b
—, Giambattista 16 836a; "Tailor" of (ill) 21 436d, 31 848b
Moroni angel of Mormons 16 826a.
—, son of Mormon 16 826b
Moroni: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
Moronites: see Celestines.
Moronobu, H. 29 710; 29 719a; book illustration by 29 732b.
Morontobara, Bay of 26 192d.
Moropano 13 395b.
Moropidæ 15 395b
Moropus 30 507a.
Mororan (Tokarimoi) 34 46 K2
Morosauridæ 20 443c.
Moroshetchnoe 13 831 Map.
Morosini: family 16 836b.
—, F. 2 344d, 8 649c, 11 121c, 13 484a in Crete 23 646a Peloponnesian campaign 24 147c
—, papal legate 20 805b
—, T. 24 147b.
Morosquillo, Golfo de: see Golfo de Morrosquillo
Morot, A. 32 441a
Morotai (Morty) Island, East Indies 34 48 G4; 12 615d, 13 622d.
Strait, East Indies 34 48 G4
Moropherium 15 395b, 30 507a.
Morotoi: see Molokai
Morova subfasciata 10 46b
Morovic (Morovitz) 34 28 L7.
Morowaka: see Morvoke.
Morozzo 34 31 C6.
Morpeth, Lord 5 110b.
Morpeth: town, England 16 837a; 34 6 G3, 17 567a; 31 259b.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; 31 170a
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
— Station 34 6 G3.
Morpethville race-course 25 63d.
Morphett, Mount 34 50 F4.
Morpheus 16 837c.
Morphia (Morphine) 17 792c; use in belladonna poison-

ing 19 279b; use in cholera 5 682b; use in dentistry 27 417b; action on diabetes 17 681d; and insomnia 22 157b; action on olfactory nerves 22 168c; therapeutics of 17 231a; 17 793a; 22 157b; 31 660b.
Morphidæ 4 595d.
Morphine: see Morphia.
Morpho actorion Pl XXVIII 4 596.
— menclaus 16 263c.
— phidippus Pl XXIX (figs. 1 and 8) 4 596.
Morphography 24 803c.
"Morphological Persons" 16 842c.
Morphological unit 3 682b.
"Morphologie und Physiologie d. Pilze" 27 394c.
Morphology 16 837b; 3 681c; animal 16 841a; botanical 4 83b; 25 407b; influence on evolution 8 750c; in language 18 789c.
Morphon 16 842b.
Morphoplasm 32 41c.
Morphu 34 38 E5; 6 747 Map.
— Bay 34 38 E5; 6 747 Map; 6 747c.
Morphy, E. 5 602c.
—, P. C. 30 841b; 5 596a; 5 602b.
Morra, La: see La Morra.
Morral 34 90 D3.
Morralana 34 57 H1.
Morrel: river, Ireland 14 72c.
Morrell: river, Prince Edward Island 19 739b; 34 C3 G3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
— Station 34 74 F6.
Morrellton 34 104 L8.
Morretes 34 124 H9; 31 463d.
Morrhua vulgaris: see Cod.
Morrice, R. 8 387a.
—, Sir W. 8 368d; 5 806b.
Morrice: town 34 96 N12.
Morrice-dance: see Morris-dance.
Morrill, J. S. 30 841c; 25 227a; and land-scrip 33 606c.
Morrill: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Morrill Acts, 1862 30 836b; 1890 25 227a.
— Tariff Act 23 773d; 33 180d; 33 209b.
Morrillton (Morrilltown) 34 86 G4.
Morrillville 34 102 G1.
Morrin College 20 169a; 30 826a.
"Morrifa" 32 765b.
Morrinhos: town, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H7.
—, town, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J6.
Morris, D. K. 30 445d.
—, brewing expert 26 365c.
—, Dr 8 395c.
—, G. 16 846b; 16 760b; 17 434c.
—, G. P. 1 731a; 24 588a.
—, J. 24 628a.
—, Sir Lewis 30 841d; 27 523a.
—, M. 33 735d.
—, Major 29 20d.
—, P. K. 32 438a.
—, R. 16 846a; 11 413a; 23 747c; financial reforms 18 504c.
—, T., sen. 29 25a; 10 766d.
—, T., jun. 29 25a.
—, W. 30 841d; 25 703d; architectural ideas 25 589d; influence on bookmaking 29 411c; 26 300c; and Burne-Jones 26 478d; and cotton-printing 27 258b; "Cuckoo and the Nightingale" 27 104d; Dixon 27 484d; revives glass-blowing 29 6b; and Kelmscott Press (ill) 26 307a; place in literature 28 255d; socialistic interest 30 843c; 32 667c; 32 672c; table glass designs by (ill) 29 8; textile fabrics 23 211b; 26 604d; typographical work of 30 843d; 26 306a; wall-papers of 31 31d.
Morris: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
Morris: town, Ill., U.S. 30 841c; 34 93 J3; coalfield 13 736a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— Bay 34 118 H6.
— Canal 34 72 A2; 4 785b.
— Castle 34 16 J7.
— College 31 688a.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2; 16 847a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
— Crossroads 34 74 C7.
—, East: see East Morris.
Morris, Faulkner and Co. 30 843a; 26 480a.
Morris Heights 34 69 Q12.
— Island 34 79 J6; 5 425b.
— Mount 34 50 E5.
— Plains 34 72 G2.
— Ranch 34 88 H7.
— Run 34 73 H3.
— Shoal 34 120 M8.
— Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, West: see West Morris.
Morrisania 34 69 Q12.
Morrisburg 34 61 K3; canal 31 332c.
Morrisdale mines 34 74 F5.
Morris-dance (Morrice-dance) 16 846b; 27 374c; 15 648b.
Morrisgap 34 83 M3.
Morrison, A. 28 262c.
—, C. 4 44d.
—, Dr 5 802a; 31 174d.
—, General 4 558b; 14 372d.
—, James 10 641d.
—, John 12 593d.
—, R. 16 846d; 16 517c; 18 539a.
Morrison: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
— Bluff 34 86 E4.
— County 34 98 C3.
Morrison Chinese library 14 517c.
Morrison, Mount (Mu-Kang-Shan, Niitakeyama) 34 46 L7; 9 415d; height 28 443b; 29 672d.
— observatory 17 715c.
Morrisons 34 74 E3.
Morrison's Cove 18 499b.
Morrisonville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
Morriston: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, town, Wales 34 12 E2.
Morristown: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 16 847a and 30 844c; 34 72 F2; 17 396d; 23 743d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
Morris-tube 32 244d.
Morrisville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
— Station 34 70 L6.
Morro: fortress 32 410c.
— (El Morro): town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
— de Buenavista 4 221c.
— Hermoso (Cape Velas) 34 120 K9.
Morro Island 19 532d.
— do Lopo 25 368d.
— dos Quatro Irmaos 34 122 F7.
— de Sta Anna 4 224c.
— de St Martha 1 671b.
— Velho 4 224c.
— Vermelho 34 123 H5.
Morrone, Monte: see Monte Morrone.
Morrope: river 18 671a.
Morropon 34 122 B5.
Morrosquillo, Golfo de: see Golfo de Morrosquillo.
Morrow, A. 31 856c.
Morrow: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— Station 34 105 E2.
Morrowville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
Mörrumsån River 22 736d.
Mors: people 29 471b.
Mörs 34 22 K4.
— Island 34 25 D3.
"Mors Janua Vitæ" 31 580c.
Mors motor-cars 31 13d.
"Mors et Vita" 29 49d.
Morsal 34 23 P4.
"Morsamor" 33 622a.
Morsbach 34 23 L6.
Morschansk: see Morshansk.
Morschpoort 14 495c.
Morse, J. T. 33 597d.
—, Rev. J. 16 847b.
—, Professor 4 188a; 4 192a.
—, S. F. B. 16 847a; telegraph system of 23 113b; 11 633a; 27 65c; 32 621d; wireless telegraphy 33 227c.
Morse: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
Morse: animal: see Walrus.
Morse: in costume 6 460a; (ill) 6 462c.
Morse code 11 633a; military 32 621d; use in navy 32 623d.
Morse Mill 34 104 L8.
Morse telegraphic instrument 27 65c.
Morsebluff (Morse Bluffs) 34 102 H2.
Morseline 34 66 C2.
Morses Creek 34 69 O13.
Morsey 34 103 K7.
Morsha 16 848a.
Morshansk (Morschansk) 16 848a; 34 33 H5; pop. 23 41c; 33 173a.
Morsi 3 583b.
Morskaya Street 21 191c.
Morstadt: commentator 10 552c.
Morsum 22 810b.
Morsztyn, Count A. 19 290c; 19 302b.
—, C. 22 230b.
"Mort d'ancestor": writ 2 729c; 24 694d.
"Mort de César" 9 652a.
Mortada (Abd-el-Rahman IV) 22 315b.
Mortadelle sausages 4 19c.
Mortagne: river, France 16 204d; 18 1b.
—, town, France 34 19 B3; 34 3 E4; 23 522d.
Mortain (Mortain-le-Neuf) 34 17 E4; 15 459a; countship of 6 244d.
Mortakka 34 41 F8.
Mortal sin 14 637b; 8 592d.
Mortality 19 517b; 14 628a; 32 696c; Bills of 19 165a; 22 462a; Carlisle table 13 169c; Demoivre's law 2 76b; in hospitals 12 302b; influence of weather 3 35d; Institute of Actuaries' tables 17 170b; Northampton table 13 169c; 29 518a; tables of 13 175a; 13 178a; 29 516c.
"Mortality of Mankind, Degrees of" 29 517a.
Mortar 26 638c; in arches (ill) Pl XX 4 460; in Babylon 2 716a; in brickwork 4 458a; in masonry 4 470b; in Rome 20 610a.
—, artillery 11 306a; 28 454d; 2 657b; carriages 2 664a; 31 367b; drill 2 668a; German 2 666b; gomer 2 658d; in U.S. Artillery 31 362a.
Mortara 30 844c; 34 31 E4; battle of 3 137d.
Mortara abduction case 13 683c.
Mortarium 19 619a.
Mortcerf 34 19 F3.
"Morte d'Arthur" 15 337c; 20 644c; 20 647c.
"Morte d'Arthur, Dora, and other Idylls" 33 248d.
Morte Bay 34 13 D1; 10 340d.
— Hoe: see Morthoe.
— Point 34 13 D1.
Morteau 34 17 M5; 7 375d.
Mortefontaine 34 19 F2.
Morteira, S. L. 22 400a.
Mortella, Cape 30 554b.
Mortemar, Duke of 3 794a; 5 454c.
Mortemer 34 19 D1; 24 575b; 11 669d.
"Mortemer": horse 12 203a; 29 332c.
Morten-Müller: painter 32 456b.
Morter 34 28 G8.
Morteros 34 124 E10.
Morties, Rio das: see Rio das Mortes.
Mortgage 16 848a; 27 226b; agricultural 14 270a; covenants implied 27 225a; fixtures 9 274d; leases by mortgagor and mortgagee 30 125c; mortgagee's power of sale 21 207a; as recognizance 20 309d; registration by companies 27 396b; Roman law 20 690d; of ships 20 343d; by tenant for life 30 157b; trustee investments in 33 460a.
Mortgage Debenture Acts 23 598c.
Mortgagee: see Mortgage.
Mortgagor: see Mortgage.
Morthaobh 10 10b.
Morthoe 34 13 D1; 10 340d.
"Mortibus Bovum, De" 17 59c.
"Mortibus Persecutorum, De" 14 190a.
Mortier, Marshal 17 221d; 18 166b.
Mortierella 28 557b.
Mortierellese 28 558b.
Mortiers 34 19 H1.
Mortification: ascetical: see Penance.
—, in pathology 16 849b; treatment of 22 683d; 31 511d.
—, in land tenure 9 119b.
"Mortifications" 7 536a.
Mortillaro, V. 3 663d.
Mortimer: family of 4 632d; arms of 11 684d: see also March, Earls of.
—, agriculturist 1 299c.
—, Sir E. 8 320b; 10 678b; 18 523b.
Mortimer: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
"Mortimeriados" 7 451d.
Mortimer's Cross: battle of 24 381c; 11 730d.
Mortis causa, Donatio: see Donatio mortis causa.
Mortise 4 479b; Pl XXIII 4 479; in joinery 4 491a.
Mortlach 3 312a; 21 476b.
Mortlake: town, England 30 844c; 34 10 H7; manor of 24 395c; 7 22c; tapestry manufactory 9 850a; 23 213b.
—, town, New South Wales 33 135 Map.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E7.
— Station 34 10 H7.
Mortlock (Young William) Islands, Caroline Islands 34 49 G4; 5 126b; 31 822b.
— (Kokos, Marqueen, Marken Islands), Solomon Islands, Pacific 34 52 J4.
Mortmain: statutes 6 849c; 6 433d; acquisition of land 20 306a; alienation of land 8 316a; 26 677a; charitable uses 6 434a; church land 8 373b; Ecclesiastical Commission 7 627a; municipality 17 27a; origin of uses 23 596a.
— Act 20 306c; object 5 401; registration 20 349d.
Morton, Sir A. 8 368b; 22 805d.
—, agriculturist 1 368c.
—, Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c; 8 373c; 16 815d.
—, Bishop of Chester 22 431a.
—, Bishop of Ely 4 244b.
Morton, Bishop of Peterborough 28 384a.
—, C. 31 47b.
—, dentist 1 789d.
—, ethnologist 1 686c; 1 722c.
—, G. S. Douglas, Earl of 33 212b.
—, governor of Indiana 23 773d.
—, inventor 11 470a.
—, J. C. 16 305c; 1 316b.
—, J. Douglas, 4th earl of 16 849c; 7 665c; chancellorship 9 178a; Mary Queen of Scots 21 504b; 13 558a; 15 600b; regency 21 507b; and Scottish Church 19 680d; 21 510a; takes Stirling Castle 22 555c.
—, J. M. 30 844c.
—, J. S. 31 112d.
—, L. P. 30 844d.
—, O. P. 30 844d; 23 790a.
—, T. 5 130a; 12 357b.
Morton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, near Gainsboro', Lincs, England 34 7 H5.
—, town, near Spalding, Lincs, England 34 8 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F3.
— Castle 34 15 H5.
— Corners 34 71 E6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
— Cove 4 742c.
— Creek 34 108 K7.
—, Fort: see Fort Miller.
— Green 14 614b.
— Grove (Mortongrove) 34 94 H7.
— Road 34 8 D3.
Mortongrove: see Morton Grove.
Mortonpark (local map) 34 94 H9.
Morton's academy 7 26b.
— disease 33 80d.
Mortons Gap 34 82 A6.
— Leam: river 28 383 Map.
— Mills 34 101 D5.
Mortonsville 34 82 G5.
Morts, Lac aux: see Lac aux Morts.
"Morts Bizarres, Les" 32 237b.
Mortuaries 11 664c; district council's powers regarding 30 817b; at Paris 18 284a; Public Health (London) Act regarding 32 80b.
Mortvyi Kultuk Bay 23 511b; 25 546d; 26 611a.
Morty: see Morotai.
Moru: convent 14 499d.
—, tribe 34 56 O9.
Morucca Creek 11 250c.
Moruga River 34 118 J3.
Morula 8 163b; 16 638a; 20 418b; in metazoa 2 51b; 8 746d.
Morum præfecti 4 638c; 20 768b; 5 334c.
Morung 22 51b.
Morunga elephantina: see Sea-elephant.
Morungen, H. von: see Heinrich von Morungen.
Mórúnóvé: see Maronites.
Morup Tange 34 25 L3.
Moruroa Island: see Osnaburgh.
Morus, A. 16 333c.
Morus: plant: see Mulberry.
— papyrifera: see Paper Mulberry.
— tinctoria: see Dyer's Mulberry.
Moruya 34 51 H5.
Moru-Yama Okio 29 717b.
Morvah 34 13 F4.
Morvan, Monts du: see Monts du Morvan.
Morvand, Monts du: see Monts du Morvan.
Morveau: see Guyton de Morveau.
Morven (Morvern): district, Scotland 34 15 B1; 2 499b.

Morven: mountain, Scotland 34 14 J3; 21 525c; 4 647b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 89 D10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Morvenite 16 423a.
Morvi: state, India 30 845a; 30 21c.
—, town, India 34 41 C8; 30 845c.
Morville, H. de 1 32d; 14 77b.
Morvillie: town 34 87 F4.
Morvilliers: chancellor 14 288d.
Morvin 34 84 B7.
Morvoke (Morowaka) 5 359 Map.
Morwell 34 51 G7.
Morwen Hills: see Morven.
Morwick Hall 34 6 H3.
Morya 26 275b.
Morz Dagh 34 38 L3.
Morzhegorskaia 34 33 H3.
Morzhovetz: see Morjovets.
Morzin, Count F. 11 539b.
Morzuk 17 695d.
Mos 86 34 25 F4.
— Vig 34 25 F6.
Mosa: see Meuse.
Mos'ab b. 'Omair 16 551b.
—, b. Zobair 16 569c; 16 571a.
Mösadlen 17 577a.
Mosalb: see Sippara.
Mosaic: in art 16 849d and 31 1a; 31 30d; (III) 16 851d; 16 850d; ancient 19 603b; 16 850a; in architecture 2 467d; glass 10 647c; 16 853c; gold 23 402c; Greek 2 367a; Italian 13 455a; 24 152a; Roman 10 650b; wood 16 854d.
Mosaic Institute 1 292a.
— law 1 50c; 3 637c; and Christianity 5 692d; 18 418b; on hospitality 19 823b; on hygiene 12 566a; Luther 15 85a; and prophecy 16 54c; on prostitution 32 26b; wills under 24 570b.
Mosaiculture 12 261d.
Mosalima: Mohammedan leader 1 60b; 16 604c; defeat of 16 502a; 16 573b.
Mosaism 13 399b.
Mosalla 29 25c.
Mosalsk 34 34 K4; 13 830c; 30 9d.
Mosam 17 237b.
Mosambican sub-region 3 758c.
Mosand 22 740b.
Mosandrite 16 426b.
Mosarabic: see Mozarabic.
Mosarna 17 305d.
Mosasaurus 1 679d; 10 358c; character 20 444d.
Mosbach 34 23 O9.
Mosbjerg 34 25 G1.
Mosbrough 34 8 A2.
Mosby 34 103 D6.
Mosca: town 34 109 G7.
— Creek 34 109 G7.
— Pass 34 109 G7.
— Peak 34 110 J4.
Moscado di Trani 23 509a.
Moscas: see Muyscas.
Moscati: judge 5 333c.
Moscato Rosso 24 610d.
Moscha 17 64d.
Moschaisk: see Mozhaisk.
Moscheiki: see Moschetki.
Moscheles, I. 16 855a; on Clementi 5 824b; on Field 9 141c.
Moschellandsberg 16 382c.
Moscheroni: family 16 231a.
Moscherosch: satirist 10 531c.
Moschetki 34 34 C3.
Moschi: tribe 3 186c; 6 125d.
Moschians, Mountains of the 2 707a.
Moschin 34 24 H24.
Moschino, S. 18 314b.
Moschion: obstetrician 31 304b.
Moschopolis 34 35 C8; 24 270c; 30 396c.
Moschopulus, M. 11 146c.
Moschudie Machudi 34 57 G3.
Moschue (Moshue) 34 57 H2.
Moschus: Greek poet 16 855c; 11 143d; 15 145a; 22 21d.
Moschus moschiferus: see Musk Deer.
Mosciska 34 28 O2.
Mosco: tribe 12 828b.
Moscopulus, E. 15 213d.
Moscos: town 34 85 F7.
— Archipelago 23 172d.
—, Middle: see Middle Moscos.
Moscos, Northern: see Northern Moscos.
—, Southern: see Southern Moscos.
Moscoso: Spanish captain 7 132b.
Moscou: see Moscow.
Moscow: province, Russia 16 855d and 31 4c; Pl III 21 87; 34 34 L4; 21 69c; Perm annexed 18 550d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3; 29 400b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 B3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
— (Moscou, Moskau), town, Russia 16 856b and 31 4d; 34 31 M1; burning of 16 741b; 17 217c; exhibition 8 805b; early history 21 90d; great bell 3 539b; libraries 14 533b; 14 539d; Mongols 16 741b; museums 14 533b; 31 37d; Napoleon at 9 616d; 17 217c; 21 101a; observatory 17 714d; pilgrimage 19 95d; plan 16 857; pop 32 339d; press 17 490d; 31 203d; 30 21d; technical institute 23 109c; trade 16 858c; treaty of 19 296d; university 8 145d; 23 852a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— Mills: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
— Mills: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, New: see New Moscow.
— Station 34 103 K7.
Moscrop recorder 22 509b.
"Mosè in Egitto" 20 861a.
Mosedale 34 6 C4.
Mosel: town 34 97 L7.
—, river: see Moselle.
Moselekatse (Mzilikazi) 23 518d; 26 166d; 26 187c; 24 828d; founds Bulawayo 26 444a; fights Boers 32 232c.
Moseley: explorer 25 133b, 31 237d.
Moseley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, England 3 781a; 34 11 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
— Deep 25 768d.
— Hall 34 81 J2.
—, Mount 14 48d.
Moseleya latistellata 25 461a.
Moseleys Point 34 65 H7.
Mosellá 11 714c.
Moselle: department, France 9 508b.
—, river 34 19 N3; 9 506b; 20 519d; area of basin 28 313c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
Moselle wines 10 451d; 24 611a; 32 47d.
Moselotte 20 379a.
Mosely, Canon 10 630d.
Moselys Bluff 34 87 E1.
Mosen, J. 7 443c.
Mosenthal: dramatist 10 546a.
Moser, G. von 28 718d; 27 520b.
Möser, J. 10 535a; 19 364a; on feudal system 15 74a.
Moser, J. J. 16 860c.
—, K. von 10 535b.
—, M. 21 444c; 14 16b.
Moses: prophet 16 860d; 13 397c; agrarian law 1 393a, fasts of 9 45c; Greek philosophy and 18 761a; on prostitution 32 26b; Pentateuch 13 399b; 18 505a; Psalms 3 638d.
Moses of Aggêl 22 830a.
—, Apocalypse of: see Book of Jubilee.
"Moses, Assumption of" 25 492a; 2 177a.
Moses of Chorene 16 861d; Bible translation 2 551a; on Ajdahak 6 752c.
— of Crete 33 927c.
— of Kalkand 2 550c.
— bar Kêphâ 22 846c.
— of Khor'ni: see Moses of Chorene.
— of Narbonne 3 150d.
"Moses": horse 12 185b.
"Moses": sculpture by Michelangelo 16 282c.
Moses Bayou 34 89 B3.
— Coulee 34 111 F2.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
— Spring, near Cairo 34 55 B5.
— Spring, Gulf of Suez 34 55 U5.
— Wells 29 381d.
"Moses's Principia" 12 441d
Mosetenan family 25 374b.
Moseylemah: rival of Mohammed 2 257b.
Mosgiel 34 53 C9.
Mosgrove 34 74 D5.
Mosgu (Masa): tribe 22 279a; 33 36c.
Moshubbar: pass 10 597a; 29 276c.
—, river: see Tui.
Moshaff 22 314a.
Moshaisk: see Mozhaisk.
Moshannon 34 74 F4.
Moshch: talmudist 23 39b.
—, rabbi of Leon 16 286c.
Moshcim, J. L. von 16 863a; 23 847d; methods 5 765b.
Moshelm: town 34 83 Q2.
Mosher 34 111 C2.
— Station 34 70 O2
Mosherville 34 96 M13.
Moshesh: Basuto chief 26 187a; British alliance 32 717a; defeated, 1866 31 335a.
Moshette: chief 33 430b.
Moshette: see Kunwana
Moshi: district 30 45b; 34 56 Q11.
— River: see Mussa River.
Moshni 34 34 H7
Moshuane (Moshwane) 34 57 G3.
Moshue: see Moschue
Most of Khoni 10 434a
Mosler 34 112 D1.
Mosiertown 34 74 B3
Mosinee 34 97 G5.
Mosi-oa-tun-ya: see Victoria Falls.
Mosit 26 239b
Mosita 34 57 G4.
Mosjoen 34 20 H4.
Mosk 34 96 J3.
Moskau: see Moscow
Moskenes: town 34 26 H3.
Moskenesö: island 34 20 H3, 14 769a; 24 542a.
Moskenström: see Maelström
Moskhokhori (Moskokhori) 34 36 F3.
Möskirch, battle of 3 152b, 9 851a.
Mosköstrom: see Maelstrom
"Moskowskaya Viedomosti" 31 203d.
"Moskowski Listok" 17 490d
Moskva: river 14 138a; 24 279b; 34 34 L4; navigation 16 855d.
—, battle of the 17 472a.
Moslavacka Gebirge 34 28 H6
Moslemah, Caliph 11 115b
Moslems: see Mohammedanism and Mohammedans.
Mosleya Junction 34 76 H6.
Moslim, 'Abbâsid 16 595d.
— b. 'Akîl 16 567d.
— b. 'Okba 16 569d.
Mosman's Bay 33 134c; 33 135 Map.
Mosment: aeronaut 1 194a.
Mosnang 34 27 J2.
Moso: tribe 23 344a
Mosok 10 434a.
Moson 12 366c; 28 389a.
Mosor 34 26 H8
Mosora 34 55 L5.
Mosque 16 863c; Arabian architecture 2 446b; in Islam 16 553b.
— Al Azhar 4 646a
— of Amrou 2 446b.
— el Aksa (Masjed al Aksa) 34 39 B3; Pl X 13 642.
— of Damascus 6 791c.
—, Great, of Mecca 15 674d.
— of Kaid Bey (III) 2 446d.
— of Omar (Dome of the Rock) 34 39 B3.
Mosque of Sultan el Hakem 4 645d.
— of Sultan Hassan 2 447b; 4 645d.
— of Sultan Kalaoon 4 646a.
— of Tulun (III) 2 445d, 4 645d; 2 449a.
Mosquera, General 6 156d; 7 649c; 6 154c; at Bogota 3 858d.
Mosquito 34 112 H2.
Mosquitia: province, Nicaragua: see Mosquito Reservation.
—, district, Honduras 34 120 L4.
Mosquito: insect 16 866c and 31 5c; 10 700c; classification 13 150c; culex 30 485b; 10 700b; effect of eucalyptus 8 650a; malaria 29 498d; 31 536b; 32 866c.
"Mosquito": ship 32 571a.
Mosquito: tribe 12 828b.
Mosquito Bay 34 59 P4.
— Cays 34 120 N5.
— Cove 34 73 H6.
— Creek 34 74 F4.
— Gulf 34 122 A1
— Inlet and Lighthouse 34 81 P4.
— Lagoon 34 81 P5.
— Lake 34 95 F3.
— Lake: town 34 111 C1.
— Mountain 34 118 B11.
— Reservation 34 120 M7; 31 232a, 17 477a.
Mosquitos 34 122 C3
Mosriff: sobriquet of Moslim b. 'Okba 16 568d.
Moss, F. J. 30 738c
Moss: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, England 34 7 G5
—, town, Norway 31 6c; 34 26 G7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1
Moss Campion (Silene acaulis) 19 329a.
— Lake 34 95 H6.
— and Pentre 34 11 F2.
— Side 34 7 A4, 15 460a; 30 510a; pop. 30 123a.
Moss-agate 16 389d: see also Agate.
Mossaka 34 56 L11.
Mossamba Mountains 1 251d; 6 81a.
Mossamedes (Mossongo-Bitolo): district, W. Africa 31 6c; 34 56 K14, 3 572d.
—, town, W. Africa 31 6c; 34 56 K14; 25 450d.
— Lighthouse 34 56 K14.
Mossback 34 96 L8.
Mossbanker: see Mossbunker.
Mossbluff: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
Moss-box (boring machinery) 6 63b.
Mossbridge 34 7 A5.
Mossbunker (Menhaden) 16 10d; 12 694a.
Moss-carder (Bombus muscorum) 12 353a; sound 12 575c
Mosse 31 6c.
Mossel Bay, Cape Colony 34 57 F8; Vasco da Gama at 32 712d.
— Bay, Spitzbergen Pl II 19 315.
— Bay: province, Cape Colony 34 57 E7; statistics 5 40c
— Bay: town, Cape Colony 34 57 F8; 26 567a.
Mossend 34 15 H3.
Mosser 34 6 B5.
Mosses (Musci) 17 70a; affinities 24 127d; anatomy 25 409a; 25 410a, alternation of generations in 4 161b; 29 291a; antheridia 4 149d; archegonium 4 158b; characters of 14 719a; classification of 17 73a; 3 696c; fossil remains 31 410b; 31 425a; leaf 4 108c; mounting of 17 718b; protonema of 25 267b; reproduction 20 423d; 4 158b; 4 161b; sexual generation 17 70b; sporogonium 17 72a; stem 4 166a
Mossfennan 34 15 J4
Mossgiel: county 34 51 F4.
—, town 34 51 F4.
Mossi: tribe 34 54 F7; 31 115b; 33 39c.
Mossico 32 11c.
Mossiende 34 56 L10.
Mossing Ford 34 76 F7.
Mössingen 34 24 Q8
Mösskirch: see Messkirch.
Mösskirchen, battle of 17 204b.
Mossley 16 867d and 31 6d; 34 7 D5.
Mossman 32 112a.
Mossman's Bay 22 807a.
Mossneck: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
Mosso, Dr 22 155d
Mosso: tribe 22 279a.
Mosso Santa Maria 34 31 D3.
Mossolo Grande 34 56 K13.
Mosson 11 715c.
Mossongo-Bittolo: see Mossamedes.
Mossoro: town, Brazil 34 123 K4.
—, town, Mexico 32 246d.
Mosspoint 34 85 H10
Mossulos 6 367b.
Mossville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Mossy: river 33 859b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
Mossycreek 34 83 O2.
Mossyglen 34 71 H7
Mossyhead 34 81 D1
Mossyrock 34 111 C3.
Most, J. 33 692c; 25 390c; 28 701d
Most favoured nation clause 27 165a; 27 165a.
Most Tamarut 16 786c.
Mosta 'slim billâh, caliph 16 588d.
b. Mostansir 16 589a.
Mostadi' billamr-illâh, caliph 16 588c
b. Mostanjid 16 589a.
Mostagnanem 31 6d; 34 54 F1; 1 865b; 25 315b; lighthouse 34 54 F1; 23 575c.
Mosta'in billâh caliph 16 585d; 5 773d
b. Mohammed 16 589a.
Mostakfi billâh, caliph 16 587d.
b. Moktafi 16 589a.
Mostanjid billah caliph 16 588c.
b. Moktafi 16 589a.
Mostansar: caliph 2 723a.
Mostansir billâh caliph 16 588d; 23 317c; 23 621a.
b. Zâhir 16 589a.
Mostar (Salonitana) 16 867d and 31 7a; 34 28 J8; 26 316 Map; 26 316b; 4 68c; 16 868a, Mohammedan rising 11 776d; pop. 11 775d, 26 316d.
Mostardas 34 124 G10.
Mostarch 2 245d
Mostarshid billâh caliph 16 588c.
b. Mostazhir 16 589a.
Mostarsko Blato 11 776a.
Mostazhir billah caliph 16 588c.
b. Moktadi 16 589a.
Mostart, Jan 21 443d
Mosterton 34 13 I12
Mosto, C. 5 50d.
Mosto: Chilian wine 5 623a.
Moston 34 7 D5, 30 513d.
Mosty 34 34 E5.
Mostyn 34 11 F2; 6 52c Hall 34 11 F2.
Mostywielkie 34 28 Q1.
Mosul (Mausil, Mozul): town, Asiatic Turkey 16 868a and 31 7a, 34 28 K4; 17 512 Map; Pl VIII 16 545, 16 578c; 27 437b, muslin weaving 17 109b; statistics 33 405c.
—, vilayet, Asiatic Turkey 31 7a, 34 28 K5; 14 156d.
Mosviken 34 26 G5
Moswansicut Pond 34 68 J2.
Mosychlos 14 436d.
Mosyna 16 842c
Mosynoeci 19 459c
Mosynopolis: see Messinople.
Mosyr: see Mozyr.
Mot Hai 30 519d
"Mot d'Ordre" 32 266b
Mota: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8
— (Mota del Marques): town, Spain 34 20 G3
—, Castillo de la 21 269a.
— Island: see Sugarloaf Island.
Mot'a, of Shittles and Sunnites 22 665c
Motacilla: see Wagtail.
— lugubris: see Pied Wagtail.
— luscinia (Linn.): see Nightingale.
— regulus (Linn.): see Kinglet.
— rubecula (Linn.): see Redbreast
— sylvia: see Whitethroat.
— troglodytes: see Wren.
Motacillidæ 3 751a; moult 3

776c; in Mongolian subregion 3 756b; in Nearctic region 3 750d; in Palæarctic region 3 755b.
Mo'tadid: Moorish ruler 21 708b.
Mo'tadid: caliph 15 674c; 16 586c; 22 246d; 16 589a.
Motagua: river: see Rio Grande, Guatemala.
Motakallemin 23 242c.
Motala: river, Sweden 17 553c; 31 252c; 33 835a; 22 736d.
—, town, Sweden 31 7b; 34 26 J7.
Motalat 34 124 C12; 18 352b.
Mo'tamid 'ala 'llâh 16 586b; 21 708b; 16 589a.
Mo'tamin billâh 16 584d; 16 582c.
Motanabbi (Motenebbi) 17 1a.
Motane 34 52 P6; 15 564c.
Motappan 22 45c.
Motarrif: Kháryite leader 16 572a.
Motasali 1 590a.
Mo'tasim billâh 16 584d; 16 589a.
Motassarif 23 575b.
Motassem: caliph 1 590a; 1 9b.
Motawakkel III 1 9b.
Motawakkil 'ala 'llâh 16 585b.
— b. Mo'tasim 16 589a.
Motay, T. du 10 102a; 18 832c.
Motayya bún 16 545d.
Motazalites 2 265d; 16 592c; 23 242c; in Islam 19 668c.
Mo'tazz billâh 16 580a; 16 589a.
Motcha 21 242b.
Motcombe 34 13 K1.
Mote Hill: see Heading Hill.
Motecallemin 1 510b; 2 265d.
Motella: see Rockling.
Motenebbi: see Motanabbi.
Motes 34 84 C2.
Moteseniock Pond 34 65 F4.
Motet: in music 17 82b; 2 102d.
Motet Society 7 570d.
Moteuczoma I 16 209d.
— II 16 210a.
Moteyr 2 247c.
Moth (Phaseolus aconitifolius): Indian plant 1 777c.
Mothakes: see Mothones.
Mothamná: Bedouin leader 18 615d.
Mothe 34 52 D4.
Mothe-Achard, La: see La Motte-Achard.
Mother Carey's chicken: see Storm-Petrel.
"Mother and Child" 32 476b.
Mother and Child Moant 34 43 J8.
Mother of coal 6 48b.
Mother of God: see Theotokos.
"Mother Goose" 7 172a.
"Mother Hubbard's Tale" 22 395c.
Mother Kilwinning Lodge 9 749c.
Mother lode: see Great Quartz Vein.
Mother of pearl 17 1d; 18 446b, 33 163d; 18 447c; cause of colour 14 609b.
— of vinegar 9 98b.
"Mother Western"; horse 12 184b.
Motherbank 20 158a.
Motherby 34 6 D5.
Mother's mark: see Nævus.
Motherwell, W. 17 2b.
Motherwell: town 17 2b and 31 7b; 34 15 H3; 14 251b; 30 12ld; pop. 1861-1901 32 463a.
Mothe-Sainte-Héraye, La: see La Mothe-Sainte-Héraye.
Mothona Pl XII 8 714.
Mothones (Mothakes) 11 638c.
Moths (Heterocera) 4 592b; classification 13 151a; collection and preservation 4 597c; food 4 594c; metamorphosis 4 593c.
"Moths" 32 179d.
Mothvey: see Myddfai.
Moti Masjid Mosque 1 286d; 14 212d.
Motiers 34 27 B4; 1 274d.
Motihari 34 41 K6; 5 386c; pop. 26 653a.
Moti'llâh: caliph 16 587d; 16 589a.
Motilones 6 156a; 18 677a.
Mot'im b. 'Adí 16 551a.
Motion: mathematics 15 678b; absolute 31 8b; anœboid 19 13b; authorities 31 11a; comparative 18 753a; diffusion of 3 41b; disturbed 15 714a; eccentric, see Eccentric Motion; fluid 12 461a; Galileo on 10 36a; irrotational 3 43d; 3 44b; 12 449b; laws of 31 7b; 14 354a; 15 676a; liquid: see Liquid Motion; molecular see Diffusion 7 215b; perpetual 18 708b; proper, of stars 17 709d; relative 31 9d; simple harmonic 15 685d; 12 42b; stationary 3 38d; steady 12 466a; in vertical circle 15 705d.
Motion: metaphysics 3 161b; Anaxagoras 2 1d; Cartesian 7 123c; Hobbes 12 33b; Leibnitz 14 419a; Locke 14 759a; Trendelenburg 23 543b.
— work: of clock 6 14a.
Motir Island 34 48 G4.
Motis 34 62 F3.
Motishin 34 34 G6.
Motiti Island 34 52 F3.
Motitо 34 57 G4.
Motivation, law of 21 451a.
Motive: law of contract 6 787d.
—, law of evidence 28 336d.
—, law of torts 33 382d.
Motivity 28 167c.
Motlatsa 34 57 G1.
Motley, J. L. 17 9d; 1 724a; 29 224b.
Motley: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
County 34 89 G3.
Motleys 34 76 E6.
Motli (Kirkali) 34 42 P10.
Motlokotloko: see Mutlokotloko.
Motmot (Motmotidæ, Prionitidæ) 17 3b; 3 743d; 26 257d; in Brazilian subregion 3 746b; in Central America 3 748b; in Nearctic region 3 750c.
Moto 23 24c.
Motoff 14 306b.
Motolinia, T. 20 98c.
Motomitsu: Japanese painter 29 715d.
Motomono 34 56 Q15.
Moton of Peckleton 11 690b.
Moto-Nobu, Kano: see Kanô Moto-Nobu.
Motoori Norinaga 13 587a.
Motor: town 34 101 G5.
Motor: aeronautic 25 101c; electric: see Electric Motor; for elevators 28 129b; water: see Water Motor.
Motor areas: of brain 19 41a; (ill) 31 741c.
— presentations: in psychology 20 42c; 19 34d; 32 57d.
— vehicles 31 11a; (ill) 31 12b; (ill) 31 16a; and boilers (ill) 31 18a; burners (ill) 31 19; 31 20; driving wheels (ill) 31 17c; Liverpool trials, 1898-1900 31 21b, manufacturers 32 393c; oil 28 187d; Post Office 31 859c; tyres 33 536b; in war 26 623d; traction 28 97a.
Motors: tribe 21 251a.
Motosu-ko 29 673d.
Motovskli (Motovski) Gulf 34 33 F2.
Motril 17 4a and 31 22a; 34 20 J8; 29 80c; 11 45b.
Motru 34 35 F4.
Mo-tsung 14 499b.
Mott, J. R. 30 776c.
—, V. 17 4b; 22 677d.
Mott: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
— Haven 34 69 Q13.
— Point 34 69 S12.
Motta, E. 33 131d.
Motta di Livenza 34 31 N3.
Mottaki 'llâah: caliph 16 587c.
— b. Mostakfi 16 589a.
Motte, E. 32 447b.
Motte: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H8.
— Achard, La: see La Motte Achard.
—, La: see La Motte.
—, Fort: see Fort Motte.
Motte-Beuvron, La: see La Motte-Beuvron.
Motte-Chalançon, La: see La Motte-Chalancon.
Mottenden 14 39d.
Motterone, Monte: see Monte Motterone.
Motters 34 75 G2.
Motteux, A. 9 41a; 5 356c.
—, P. 18 537b.
Motteville, F. B. de 17 4b; 9 660b.
Motteville: town 34 19 B1.
Möttingen 34 23 P11.
Mottingham 34 9 G3.
Mottisfont 34 9 B4.
Mottisford 9 281d.
Mottistone 34 9 B6.
Mottlau 6 818b.
Mottled iron 13 284d; 1 745a.
Mottled owl (Scops asio) 18 91a.
Möttling (Metlika) 34 29 L12.
Möttnig 34 29 K11.
Motto: heraldic 11 709a.
"Motto" 24 623d.
Mottram 16 406b; 26 749a.
Mottramite 16 406b; 24 54b.
Motts Mill 34 84 G5.
Motts Station 34 84 G5.
Mottville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
K6.
Motu 17 395d; 23 17b.
"Motu Animalium, De" 7 115b.
"Motu Cordis et Sanguinis, De" 24 96b.
Motucka 34 52 D6.
Motu-Iti: see Tubai.
Motu-iti Islands: see Hergest Rocks.
Motukorea Channel 34 52 H8.
— Island 34 52 H8.
Motul 34 119 P7; 33 920b.
Motunau: see Table Island.
Motupe 34 122 A5.
Motutunga 34 52 M8.
Motye 18 168d; 22 18c; founded 22 15c.
Motyum: see Naro.
Motzfelt, U. A. 17 592c.
Mou 33 812b.
— Rambu Point 30 502a.
Mouahedé 27 165a.
Mouat, F. 2 13c; 19 758a.
Mouat, Port: see Port Mouat.
Moubray, R. de: see Northumberland, Robert de Comines, Earl of.
Mouchalagar Lake 34 62 E2.
Mouchamouli 6 220d.
Mouchel: painter 16 321d.
Mouchez, A. E. B. 31 22a; 25 747c.
Mouchezis sancti pauli 21 189d.
Moucholr Bank 34 117 K4.
Mouchon, Pierre 8 199b.
—, medallist 31 293d.
Mouchy, Maréchal de 17 523d.
Moucka, F. 26 755c.
Moudania, Gulf of 3 793a; 2 709b.
Moudon (Milden) 34 27 C4.
Moufang, Canon 32 666b; 22 215d.
Moufflon (Ovis musimon) (ill) 21 784d; 27 689d; 5 256c; 21 309a.
Mougel Bey 29 595b; 30 203d.
Mouharrem, decree of 33 510c.
Mouillé Point 34 57 B6; lighthouse, ibid.
Moulnoah: see Muinoa.
Moukataa 33 514a.
Moukden: see Mukden.
Monkhtar Pasha 24 362c; 33 510a.
Moul Adam: see Mul Adam.
Moula na Chintomba 6 266c.
Moulage 30 788c.
Moulamein 34 51 F5.
Mould: in gold-beating 10 753b; in metal working 16 72b; in shipbuilding 32 595c; in type-founding 23 699c.
Mould: in hops 29 328a.
Moulders' Union of North America 33 414c.
Moulding 2 467d; (ill) 4 473d; 9 479d; in brick-making 4 280d; in electrotyping 28 111b; 23 703b; early English 2 427c; Etruscan 2 414b; in founding 9 480b; Greek architecture 2 408b; (ill) Pl XIII 2; (ill) Pl XXVI 4; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c; in joinery 4 487b; mediæval (ill) 4 488b; picture-frames 5 170a; in plastering 4 506c; Roman 2 418c.
Mouldsworth 34 11 G2.
Moule, Henry 1 349d; 21 717d.
—, genealogist 10 145d; 11 701b.
Moule, Le: see Le Moule.
Mouley 'Abd al-Melik 19 546c.
—, Ahmed ibn 'Abdallah 19 546c.
Mouling, General 17 903a.
Moulin Huet Bay 34 13 J4.
Moulinet du Parc 20 659c.
Moulin-Quignon 26 321c.
Moulins (Moulins-sur-Allier): town, France 17 4c; 34 17 J6; 34 3 F5; 16 717 Map; 3 508d; 25 320c; 15 85c; 10 70b.
Moulins: in glaciers 10 627b.
Moulins-à-tonneaux 11 325c.
Moulins-Engilbert 34 17 J6.
Moulins-la-Marche 34 19 B3.
Moulins-Lille 14 641d.
Moullahs: see Mullah.
Moulmein (Maulmein, Maulmain) 15 635c and 31 22c; 34 43 C6; 1 737b; pop. 25 381a.
Moulmeintown 23 172d.
Moulsey, East: see East Molesey.
—, West: see West Molesey.
Moulsford 34 9 C3.
Moulsoe 34 9 E1.
Moult: of birds 3 775d; of Crustacea 6 652d; of insects 13 147a; 29 501b; 4 593d.
Moulton, Mrs L. C. 30 553c.
—, Professor 28 217b; 11 605a.
Moulton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 6 G5.
Moulton Chapel 34 8 E3.
— Marsh 14 653d.
— Station 34 6 H5.
Moultonboro 34 66 J7.
Moultonville 34 66 K7.
Moultrie, J. 19 652a; 21 56b; 21 62b.
Moultrie: town 34 80 D9.
— County 34 94 H6.
— Fort 34 79 E6; 5 428b.
Moultrieville 34 79 J6.
Moun 21 853b.
Mounce 34 104 K9.
Mouncey, Marshal 6 256d.
—, W. 32 440a.
Mound: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 H4; 27 507d; 33 107b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Bayou 34 85 C3.
Mound builder (Megapodius cuminghi) 31 666b.
Mound City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
— City, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
Mound of El-'Amárineh: see Tel-el-'Amárineh.
Mound House 34 113 C3.
— of the Jewess: see Tel-el-Yahudiya
— Landing 34 85 B3.
Mound pipes 19 111a.
Mound Prairie 34 98 F6.
Mound Valley 34 105 G4.
Moundino 32 42d.
Moundridge (Mound Ridge) 34 105 E3.
Mounds Station 34 94 G11.
Moundsville 31 22c; 34 77 E1; penitentiary at 33 834a; pop. 1900 33 833d.
Moundville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
Mounet-Sully, J. 31 22d; in "L'Etrangère" 27 544a.
Moung Da 23 85b.
Mount, W. S. 32 458c.
Mount: defined 28 623b.
Mount, The, Fifeshire, Scotland 15 106c.
— Abong-abong: see Abong-abong.
— Abraham: see Abraham, Mount.
— Abu: see Abu: mountain.
— Acheka: see Acheka, Mount.
— Acland: see Acland, Mount.
— Actæon: see Actæon, Mount.
— Adam: see Adam, Mount.
— Adams: see Adams, Mount.
— Adams, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
— Adolphus Islands 34 50 G2.
— Ænos: see Monte Elato.
— Aerial 34 83 D7.
Mount Ætna: town, Pa., U.S.: see Etna.
— Ætna, Sicily: see Etna, Mount.
— Agamenticus: see Agamenticus, Mount.
— Agassiz 34 113 M2.
— Agdaldandye: see Agdaldandye, Mount.
— Agnes: see Agnes, Mount.
— Aigoual: see Aigoual, Mount.
— Airy: see Airy: mount.
— Airy: town, Ga., U.S.: see Mountairy.
— Airy: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
— Airy Station 34 91 B8.
— Ajif: see Ajif, Mount.
— Alaghez: see Alaghez, Mount.
— Alaheta: see Alaheta.
— Alantika: see Alantika.
— Albert: see Albert, Mount.
— Albert: town, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
— Albert: town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
— Albert Edward: see Albert Edward, Mount.
— Alexander: see Alexander, Mount.
— Algidus 14 343b.
— Allalone: see Allalone, Mount.
— Allison College 17 375a; 31 136c.
— Allott: see Allott, Mount.
— Alston: see Alston, Mount.
— Alton 34 74 E3.
— Amagalon 34 44 K2.
— Amaro: see Amaro Mount.
— Amaye Mokimi: see Amaye Mokimi.
— Anderson: see Anderson, Mount.
— Andoma: see Andoma, Mount.
— Andrew: see Andrew, Mount.
— Andrew: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
— Angel 34 112 C1.
— Anglem: see Anglem.
— Apo: see Apo, Mount.
— Ararat: see Ararat: mountain.
— Arden: see Arden, Mount.
— Arkle: see Arkle, Mount.
— Arlington 34 72 F2.
— Arna 8 476c.
— Arrowsmith: see Arrowsmith, Mount.
— Arthur: see Arthur, Mount.
— Arthur River 34 50 F3.
— Aspiring: see Aspiring, Mount.
— Athos, Turkey in Europe: see Athos, Mount.
— Athos: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
— Atkinson: see Atkinson, Mount.
— Atlas: see Atlas, Mount.
— Atys: see Atys, Mount.
— Auburn: see Auburn, Mount.
— Auburn: town, Cincinnati 5 782c.
— Auburn: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
— Auburn: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
— Auburn: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
— Auburn: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
— Auburn: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H6.
— Augustus: see Augustus, Mount.
— Ayliff: see Xesibe Country.
— Ayr: see Mountayr.
— Baginse: see Baginse, Mount.
— Baines: see Baines, Mount.
— Baker: see Baker Mountain.
— Bakon: see Bakon, Mount.
— Balbi: see Balbi, Mount.
— Baldhead: see Baldhead Mount.
— Baldwyn: see Baldwyn, Mount.
— Baling: see Baling, Mount.
— Bantal: see Bantal, Mount.
— Barker: town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
— Barker: town, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
— Barlee: see Barlee, Mount.
— Barre 34 56 O15.
— Barrett 34 50 D3.
— Bartle Frere: see Bartle Frere, Mount.
— Bates: see Bates Mountain.
— Batkha: see Batkha, Mount.

Mount Bator: see Bator Mount.
— Batten 19 237a.
— Battock: see Battock, Mount.
— Batu-Gapit: see Batu Gapit.
— Bawang: see Bawang Mount.
— Baw-Baw: see Baw-Baw Mount.
— Bazarjusi: see Bazarjusi.
— Beemarang 34 51 H5.
— Belgrano: see Belgrano, Mount.
— Bellew 34 16 E5.
— Benambra: see Benambra.
— Benger 21 638b.
— Benoist: see Benoist, Mount.
— Bermius: see Kara Tas Mountains.
— Bethel: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
— Bethel: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
— Bigelow: see Bigelow, Mount.
— Biggenden goldfield 32 107b.
— Bischoff 34 50 K6; 31 138d; 33 185a; rainfall 33 187d; temperature 23 73a.
— Blackstairs: see Blackstairs, Mount.
— Blair: see Blair, Mount.
— Blanchard 34 90 C3.
— Blanco 34 89 F4.
— Bliss 34 96 L7.
— Blow-me-down: see Blowme down.
— Blue: see Blue Mountain.
— Blyth: see Blyth, Mount.
— Bogong: see Bogong, Mount
— Boldisno: see Boldisno Mountain.
— Bonpland: see Bonpland Mountain.
— Bonthain: see Bonthain, Mount.
— Bornizet: see Bornizet.
— Bowdoin 34 67 C7.
— Brace: see Brace, Mount.
— Braddock 34 74 C7.
— Bradshaw: see Bradshaw, Mount.
— Brandon: see Brandon, Mount.
— Bridges: see Mount Brydges.
— Britten 30 407c.
— Brockman: see Brockman, Mount.
— Brown: see Brown, Mount.
— Browne (Milperinka): town, New South Wales 34 51 D2.
— Bruce: see Bruce, Mount.
— Bryan: see Bryan Mount.
— Bryant: see Bryant, Mount.
— Brydges 34 61 D5.
— Buffavento: see Buffavento, Mount.
— Bullion 34 115 E5.
— Bulloo: see Bulloo, Mount.
— Bulpara: see Bulpara: mountain.
— Bur: see Bur Mount.
— Bures 34 9 J2.
— Burr 34 51 D6.
— Buttfield: see Buttfield.
— Byelukha: see Byelukha: mountain.
— Cællan: see Cællan, Mount.
— Cagua: see Cagua, Mount.
— Calvary 34 97 K7.
— Camoghé: see Camoghé, Mount.
— Camplone: see Camplone, Mount.
—, Cape 34 54 D9.
— Capoas 34 47 B7.
— Cappuccini Lighthouse 34 31 O7.
— Carbon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Carbon: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— Carmel: see Carmel, Mount.
— Carmel: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
— Carmel: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
— Carmel: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
— Carmel: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K9; 18 131a
— Carmel: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
— Carmel: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
— Carmel: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
— Carmel: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
Mount Carmel: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
— Carmel: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
— Carmel: town, Pa., U.S. 31 25a; 34 73 K5.
— Carmel: town, Quebec 34 62 P4.
— Carmel: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
— Carmel Center 34 68 D4.
— Carmel Lighthouse 34 38 F6.
— Carrigain: see Carrigain, Mount.
— Carrigain: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J6.
— Carroll 34 93 F1.
— Casius: see Jebel Akra.
— Cassius: see Jebel Akra.
— Casuarina: see Casuarina, Mount.
— Catherine: see Catherine, Mount.
— Ceneri: see Monte Ceneri.
— Cenis Tunnel: see Mont Cenis Tunnel.
— Cervin: see Matterhorn.
— Chagolo: see Chagolo.
— Chamalhari: see Chamalhari, Mount.
— Chambers Mine 34 51 C3.
— Charles skate 32 642c.
— Charvin: see Charvin.
— Chasseron: see Chasseron, Mount.
— Chestnut 34 74 B5.
— Chiga: see Chiga, Mount.
— Chingis: see Chingis, Mount.
— Chittenden: see Chittenden Mount.
— Chokondo: see Chokondo.
— Churchman: see Churchman: mountain.
— Cirphis 18 801a.
— Clare: town, England 34 10 J8.
— Clare: town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 F3.
— Clare: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
— Clarkson: see Clarkson, Mount.
— Clay: see Clay, Mount.
— Cleaver: see Cleaver, Mount.
— Clemens 31 25a; 34 86 Q12.
— Clifton 34 76 F5.
— Clinton: town 34 76 F3.
— Cobberas: see Cobberas.
— Cockburn: see Cockburn, Mount.
— Collon 34 27 E7.
— Comfort 34 92 E5.
— Connor: see Connor Mount.
— Cook: see Cook, Mount.
— Cooper: see Cooper, Mount.
— Coora Mine 32 107b.
— Cope: see Punta Cope.
— Cormock: see Cormock, Mount.
— Cory 34 90 C3.
— Cotterll: see Cotterll, Mount.
— Courtney: see Courtney, Mount.
— Cragus: see Cragus, Mount.
— Crawford 34 76 F4.
— Croghan 34 79 H2.
— Crowder: see Crowder, Mount.
— Cuba 34 75 M1.
— Cumming: see Cumming, Mount.
— Cushetunk: see Cushetunk.
— Dabasien: see Dabasien, Mount.
— Dædala 5 93c.
— Dallas 34 74 F7.
— Dalrymple: see Dalrymple, Mount.
— Daphabum: see Daphabum, Mount.
— Daragumba: see Daragumba.
— Darby: see Darby, Mount.
— Dardi-ola: see Dardi-ola.
— Darwin: see Darwin, Mount.
— Data: see Data, Mount.
— Davidson: see Davidson, Mount.
— Davis: see Davis, Mount.
— Demavend: see Demavand, Mount.
— Dempo: see Dempo, Mount.
— Denezhkin: see Denezhkin, Mount.
— Denison: see Denison, Mount.
— Desert (Desart) 34 65 G7.
— Desert Ferry 34 65 G6.
— Desert Island 31 25a; 34 65 G7; 26 147b; local map 34 65 H8.
Mount Desert Narrows 34 65 H7.
— Destruction: see Destruction, Mount.
— Detekule: see Detekule, Mount.
— Dheddo: see Dheddo, Mount.
— Diablo: see Monte Diablo Range.
— Diablo Base Line (survey), Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
— Diablo Base Line (survey), Nev., U.S. 34 113 F5.
— Diablo Meridian 34 114 D3.
— Dijis: see Dijis, Mount.
— Dikalingan: see Dikalingan.
— Direction: see Direction, Mount.
— Distance: see Distance Mountain.
— Divis: see Divis, Mount.
— Dix: see Dix Mountain.
— Doane: see Doane: mountain.
— Dolent: see Dolent, Mount.
— Domville: see Domville, Mount.
— Donda: see Donda, Mount.
— Dora: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
— Dorset: see Dorset: mountain.
— Double: see Double, Mount.
— Double Duke: see Double Duke Mount, Drosso see Drosso Mount.
— Dryander: see Dryander, Mount.
— Dsholokon: see Dsholokon, Mount.
— Dulit: see Dulit.
— Dunn: see Dunn, Mount.
— Dzanak: see Dzanak, Mount
— Earnslaw: see Earnslaw, Mount.
— Eaton 34 90 G3.
— Ebal: see Ebal, Mount.
— Echo 34 10 N1.
— Eden: see Eden, Mount.
— Eden: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K3.
— Eden: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
— Edgecumbe 34 13 D3; 6 427d.
— Egmont: see Egmont, Mount.
— Ehrenberg: see Ehrenberg, Mount.
— Elaine: see Elaine, Mount.
— Elbrus: see Elbrus: mountain.
— Eldur: see Eldur, Mount
— Elgon: see Elgon, Mount
— Elias: see Haglos Ilias.
— Eliza: see Eliza, Mount
— Elkhorn: see Elkhorn, Mount.
— Ellen: see Ellen, Mount.
— Ellery: see Ellery, Mount
— Elliot: see Elliot, Mount.
— Ellsworth: see Ellsworth, Mount.
— Elvire: see Elvire, Mount
— Emily: see Emily Mount
— Emin Pasha: see Emin Pasha Mount.
— Emma: see Emma, Mount.
— Enterprise 34 88 N6.
— Ephraim: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
— Ephraim: town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
— Erang: see Erang, Mount
— Erebus: see Erebus, Mount.
— Erer: see Erer, Mount.
— Erie 34 94 J8.
— Erin: see Erin, Mount.
— Esquiline: see Esquiline Mount.
— Essehr: see Essehr, Mount
— Etna: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
— Etna: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
— Etna, Sicily: see Etna: volcano, Sicily.
— Evans: see Evans, Mount.
— Everard: see Everard: mountain.
— Everest: see Everest, Mount.
— Exmouth: see Exmouth, Mount.
— Eyre 34 51 B3.
— Fairview: see Fairview, Mount.
— Fairweather: see Fairweather, Mount.
— Fakez: see Fakez, Mount.
— Farady: see Farady, Mount.
Mount Farchen: see Farchen: mountain.
— Farewell: see Farewell Mount.
— Farmer: see Farmer Mount.
— Featherton: see Featherton Mount.
— Ferrand 5 828a.
— Finke: see Finke, Mount.
— Fisher: see Fisher, Mount.
— Fleming: see Fleming Mount.
— Florist: see Florist, Mount.
— Forbes: see Forbes, Mount.
— Forest: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
— Fort 34 27 D6.
— Fox: see Fox, Mount.
— Franklin: see Franklin, Mount.
— Fray: see Fray Mountain.
— Freedom 34 72 F2
— Freeling: see Freeling, Mount.
— Freeling: town, S. Australia 34 51 C2.
— Frere: see Frere, Mount.
— Gabriel: see Gabriel, Mount
— Gallagher 34 79 D3.
— Gambier: town, S. Australia 34 51 D6; 34 50 F7; 22 283a.
— Gardefjeld: see Gardefjeld, Mount.
— Garfield: see Garfield, Mount.
— Garub: see Garub, Mount
— Gaurus: see Monte Barbaro.
— Gedé: see Gedé, Mount.
— Gelé: see Mont Gelé
— Generoso: see Monte Generoso.
— Gerako: see Gerako Mountain.
— Gesha: see Gesha, Mount.
— Gibbo: see Gibbo.
— Gifford: see Gifford, Mount.
— Gilboa: see Gilboa, Mount.
— Gilead: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
— Gilead: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
— Gilead: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
— Gilead: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
— Giles: see Giles, Mount.
— Gimle: see Gimle, Mount.
— Ginseng: see Ginseng, Mount.
— Goddard: see Goddard, Mount.
— Godwin Austen: see Godwin Austen, Mount.
— Goodwin: see Goodwin Mount.
— Gordo: see Monte Gordo.
— Gordon: see Gordon Mount.
— Gotthart 30 407c.
— Gough: see Gough, Mount.
— Gould: see Gould, Mount
— Gould: town 34 78 Q2.
— Grace 1 21a; monastic remains 24 749c.
— Graham: see Graham Mount
— Grant: see Grant, Mount.
— Greenwood 34 94 C11.
— Gretna 34 73 K6.
— Gros 17 481a.
— Guerao: see Guerao, Mount.
— Guna: see Guna Mount.
— Gurul: see Gurul, Mount.
— Haddington: see Hadding ton, Mount.
— Hæmus: see Hæmus, Mount.
— Hagar: see Hagar, Mount
— Halcon: see Halcon, Mount.
— Hamersley: see Hamersley.
— Hamill 34 101 K6.
— Hamilton: see Hamilton, Mount.
— Hamilton: town 34 114 D5; observatory at 17 715d
— Hampden: see Hampden, Mount
— Hancock: see Hancock Mount.
— Hardy: see Hardy Mount.
— Harmony 34 75 K4.
— Harris: see Harris Mount.
— Harvard: see Harvard Mount.
— Harvey 34 67 A3.
— Hawes: see Hawes Mount
— Hayden: see Hayden Mountain.
— Head: see Head Mount.
— Heales: see Heales, Mount.
Mount Healthy (Mount Pleasant) 34 91 A6.
— Hebron: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
— Hebron: town, Cal., U.S 34 114 C1.
— Herman: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
— Herman: town, Mass., U.S 34 67 D2; schools at 30 826d.
— Hermon: see Jebel esh Sheikh.
— Hermon: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
— Hermon: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
— Hersey 34 86 G2.
— Hetherton: see Hetherton, Mount.
— Hilgard: see Hilgard, Mount.
— Hill: see Hill, Mount.
— Hill Lighthouse 34 117 P3.
— Hillaby: see Hillaby, Mount.
— Hillers: see Hillers, Mount.
— Hilliard 34 84 F6
— Hochstetter: see Hochstetter, Mount.
— Holly: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
— Holly: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
— Holly: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
— Holly: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 L5.
— Holly: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
— Holly: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5
— Holly: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C9.
— Holly: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
— Holly Springs 34 73 H6
— Holmes: see Holmes Mount.
— Holyoake 23 795d.
— Hood 34 112 D1.
— Hooker: see Hooker, Mount.
— Hope: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C11.
— Hope: town, Kan., U.S.: see Mounthope
— Hope: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E5.
— Hope: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C7.
— Hope: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
— Hope: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
— Hope: town, New South Wales 34 51 G4.
— Hope: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— Hope: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L3.
— Hope: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Hope: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
— Hope Bay 34 68 L3; 9 103d.
— Hopeless: see Hopeless Mount.
— Hor: see Hor, Mount.
— Hor: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
— Horace: see Horace, Mount.
— Horeb: town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— Horeb: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2
— Horeb: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
— Horrible: see Horrible, Mount.
— Horru: see Horru, Mount.
— Hotham: see Hotham, Mount
— Howard 34 111 D2.
— Howitt: see Howitt, Mount.
— Hubbard: see Hubbard, Mount.
— Humboldt: see Humboldt, Mount.
— Humla: see Humla, Mount.
— Humphreys: see Humphreys, Mount.
— Humphries: see Humphries, Mount.
— Hunstein: see Hunstein Mount
— Hutton: see Hutton, Mount.
— Ibanda: see Ibanda, Mount
— Ichara: see Ichara, Mount.
— Ida: see Ida, Mount.
— Ida: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
— Ida: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.

Mount Ida: town, New Zealand: see Naseby.
Mount Ida berry 6 546a.
Mount Idaho 34 108 D4.
— Igueldo Lighthouse 34 20 L1.
— Ikagogda: see Ikagogda, Mount.
— Ilkhuri: see Ilkhuri, Mount.
— Illbillee: see Illbillee, Mount.
— Imlay: see Imlay, Mount.
— Irmel: see Irmel, Mount.
— Iron: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
— Irwin 34 61 G3.
— Ivy 34 69 N13.
— Jackson: see Jackson, Mount.
— Jackson: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— Jackson: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
— James: see James, Mount.
— Jefferson: see Jefferson Mount.
— Jewett 34 74 E3.
— Johnson: see St Grégoire.
— Jorat: see Jorat, Mount.
— Joy: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
— Joy: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
— Joy: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
— Joy: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
— Judea 34 86 F3.
— Juliet: see Juliet, Mount.
— Junker: see Junker, Mount.
— Jurma: see Jurma Mount.
— Kaba: see Kaba, Mount.
— Kabingo: see Kabingo, Mount.
— Kabru: see Kabru, Mount.
— Kabtiya: see Kabtiya, Mount.
— Kajeske: see Kajeske, Mount.
— Kalanga: see Kalanga, Mount.
— Kamalle: see Kamalle, Mount.
— Kamki: see Kamki.
— Kancamagus: see Kancamagus Mountain.
— Kand: see Kand, Mount.
— Kanda: see Kanda.
— Kapaakea: see Kapaakea, Mount.
— Kapari: see Kapari, Mount.
— Kapogo: see Kapogo, Mount.
— Kassona: see Kassona, Mount.
— Katahdin: see Katahdin, Mount.
— Katam: see Katam, Mount.
— Kaufmann: see Kaufmann, Mount.
— Kearsarge: see Kearsarge, Mount.
— Kellett: see Kellett, Mount.
— Kembla: see Kembla, Mount.
— Kenneth: see Kenneth, Mount.
— Kennicott: see Kennicott, Mount.
— Kenya: see Kenya, mount.
— Khavona: see Khavona, Mount
— Khmeli: see Khmeli, Mount.
— Khusyta: see Khusyta.
— Kibara: see Kibara Mount.
— Kienien: see Kienien, Mount.
— Kilber-alin: see Kilber-alin Mount.
— Kilberini: see Kilberini Mount.
— Kilimanjaro: see Kilimanjaro.
— Kinabalu: see Kinabalu, Mount.
— Kineo: see Kineo Mount.
— King: see King Mount.
— King Oscar: see King Oscar, Mount.
— Kisco 34 69 P9.
— Klabat: see Klabat, Mount.
— Kobdo-ula: see Kobdo-ula, Mount.
— Kok-dzurek: see Kok-dzurek, Mount.
— Kolendo: see Kolendo Mount.
— Kollo: see Kollo Mount.
— Konkyr: see Konkyr, Mount.
— Konzhakovskii: see Konzhakovskii.
Mount Korinchi: see Korinchi Mount.
— Kosciusko: see Kosciusko, Mount.
— Kremlin: see Kremlin Mount.
— Krikelo: see Krikelo Mount.
— Kuleku: see Kuleku Mount.
— Kulhakangri: see Kulhakangri, Mount.
— Kullen: see Kullen, Mount.
— Kunchinjinga: see Kunchinjinga Mount.
— Kurkula: see Kurkula, Mount.
— Kverkfjöll: see Kverkfjöll.
— Kyenerup: see Kyenerup, Mount.
— Kyffhäuser: see Kyffhäuser Mountains.
— Kyllene: see Kyllene, Mount.
— Labot: see Labot, Mount.
— Labouchere: see Labouchere, Mount.
— Læmon: see Læmon.
— Lacy: see Lacy Mount.
— Lafayette: see Lafayette, Mount.
— Laksberg Lighthouse 34 94 D2.
— Lambir: see Lambir, Mount.
— Lammas: see Lammas, Mount.
— Lander: see Lander, Mount.
— Landsdowne: see Landsdowne, Mount.
— Lang: see Lang Mount.
— Langford: see Langford Mount.
— Lari: see Lari, Mount.
— Latimojong: see Latimojong, Mount.
— Laurel: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
— Laurel: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
— Lawi: see Lawi, Mount.
— Lawu: see Lawu.
— Leach: see Leach: mountain.
— Lebanon: see Lebanon, Mount.
— Lebanon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 87 D2.
— Lebanon: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q7.
— Lebanon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E2.
— Lee 34 10 B9.
— Leinster: see Leinster, Mount.
— Leisler: see Leisler, Mount.
— Lekakisera: see Lekakisera, Mount.
— Lelmis: see Lelmis, Mount.
— L'Enfer: see L'Enfer, Mount.
— Leonard 34 103 F6.
— Leslie: see Leslie, Mount.
— L'Esterel: see L'Esterel: mountain.
— Levi 34 86 F3.
— Leviathan 32 107a.
— Liberty: see Liberty, Mount.
— Liberty: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
— Liberty: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Liebig: see Liebig, Mount.
— Limu: see Limu Mount.
— Lincoln: see Lincoln, Mount.
— Lindsay: see Lindsay, Mount.
— Linnæus: see Linnæus, Mount.
— Lippert: see Lippert, Mount.
— Liubatrin: see Liubatrin Mount.
— Lobetob: see Lobetob, Mount.
— Lofty: see Lofty, Mount.
— Logan: see Logan, Mount.
— Lokon: see Lokon, Mount.
— Lombok: see Lombok, Mount.
— Longashek: see Longashek, Mount.
— Longonot: see Longonot, Mount.
— Lookout 34 77 E4.
— Lorne: see Lorne, Mount.
— Loro: see Loro, Mount.
— Lorquin: see Lorquin, Mount.
— Lowe: see Lowe, Mount.
— Lozier: see Lozier, Mount.
Mount Lubbur: see Lubbur Mount.
— Lubu: see Lubu, Mount.
— Luktas: see Luktas, Mount.
— Luse: see Luse, Mount.
— Lycabettus: see Lycabettus, Mount.
— Lycæum: see Lycæum, Mount.
— Lyceus: see Lycæus, Mount.
— Lyell: see Lyell, Mount.
— Lyell: district 32 187d; copper production 32 186d.
— Macaturin: see Macaturin Mount.
— McGillivray 34 60 G3.
— McGregor 34 70 P5.
— McIntyre: see M'Intyre, Mount.
— McKinley: see M'Kinley, Mount.
— Macpherson: see Macpherson, Mount.
— Madalon: see Madalon Mount.
— Madden: see Madden, Mount.
— Madiak: see Madiak, Mount.
— Madison: see Madison, Mount.
— Magnet: see East Mount Magnet.
— Majaijay: see Majaijay, Mount.
— Malaya: see Malaya, Mount.
— Malindang: see Malindang, Mount.
— Malu: see Malu, Mount.
— Mani: see Mani, Mount.
— Mann: see Mann, Mount.
— Mansfield: see Mansfield Mountain.
— Mantalingajan: see Mantalingajan, Mount.
— Maquilling: see Maquilling, Mount.
— Mara: see Mara, Mount.
— Maraguaca: see Maraguaca, Mount.
— Maras: see Maras: mountain range.
— Marcy: see Marcy, Mount.
— Margaret: see Margaret Mount.
— Mars: see Mars, Mount.
— Marshall: see Marshall Mount.
— Martha: see Martha, Mount.
— Marud: see Marud, Mount.
— Marvine: see Marvine, Mount.
— Mary: see Mary, Mount.
— Masherbrum: see Masherbrum, Mount.
— Massicytus (Massicytes): see Massicytus, Mount.
— Matillos: see Matillos, Mount.
— Matterhorn: see Matterhorn.
— Matutum: see Matutum, Mount.
— Mayon: see Mayon, Mount.
— Meigs 34 84 E6.
— Melanie: see Melanie, Mount.
— Melbourne: see Melbourne, Mount.
— Melville 34 15 L2; 9 153c.
— Mendif: see Mendif, Mount.
Mount Menelaus: constellation 2 817a.
Mount Merapi: see Merapi, Mount.
— Merbabu: see Merbabu, Mount.
— Meru: see Meru, Mount.
— Michie: see Michie, Mount.
— Minto: see Minto, Mount.
— Misene: see Misene, Mount.
— Misery: see Misery, Mount.
— Misery Branch 34 72 F6.
— Mitchell: see Mitchell, Mount.
— Mlanjé: see Mlanjé, Mount.
— Mogu: see Mogu, Mount.
— Moises: see Moises, Mount.
— Mokram: see Mokram, Mount.
— Mombacho: see Mombacho, Mount.
— Momotombo: see Momotombo, Mount.
— Monroe: see Monroe Mount.
— Moore: see Moore, Mount.
— Moosilauke: see Moosilauke, Mount.
Mount Morgan 31 25b; 34 50 J4; mines at 20 173a; 25 729b; 32 115a.
— Moriah: see Moriah, Mount.
— Moriah: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
— Moriah: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
— Morphett: see Morphett, Mount.
— Morris: see Morris, Mount.
— Morris: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
— Morris: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
— Morris: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
— Morris: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
— Morris: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
— Morrison: see Morrison, Mount.
— Mourne 34 78 H3.
— Msemsem: see Msemsem, Mount.
— Mtonia: see Mtonia, Mount.
— Mudge: see Mudge, Mount.
— Mueller: see Mueller, Mount.
— Muktor: see Muktor, Mount.
— Müller: see Müller, Mount.
— Murchison: see Murchison, Mount.
— Muria: see Muria, Mount.
— Murray: see Murray, Mount.
— Mussali: see Mussali, Mount.
— Nairn: see Nairn, Mount.
— Narryer: see Narryer, Mount.
— Natazhat: see Natazhat, Mount.
— Nebo: see Nebo, Mount.
— Nebo: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 F4.
— Nebo: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
— Nebo: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
— Nebo: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
— Nelson: see Nelson, Mount.
— Ngai: see Ngai Mount.
— Ngenges: see Ngenges, Mount.
— Niamba: see Niamba, Mount.
— Nicholas: see Nicholas, Mount.
— Nimi: see Nimi, Mount.
— Nimmitybelle: see Nimmitybelle, Mount.
— Njaro: see Njaro, Mount.
— Nonning: see Nonning, Mount.
— Norris: see Norris, Mount.
— Norris Bay 34 50 E2.
— Nugent 34 16 G4.
— Nusa Heli: see Nusa Heli, Mount.
— Nutt: see Nutt, Mount.
— Nystrom: see Nystrom, Mount.
— of Offense: see Offense, Mount of.
— Ogdimt: see Ogdimt, Mount.
— Ohod: see Ohod, Mount.
— Ok: see Ok, Mount.
— Okonyenye: see Okonyenye, Mount.
— Olga: see Olga, Mount.
— Olinthus: see Olinthus, Mount.
— Olivaia: see Olivaia, Mount.
— Olivares Pass 25 427a.
— Olive: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
— Olive: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
— Olive: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
— Olive: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
— Olive: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
— Olive: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
— Olive: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
— Oliver 34 74 F1.
— of Olives: see Olives, Mount of.
— Olivet 34 82 H3.
— Olympus: see Olympus, Mount.
— Omash: see Omash, Mount.
— O'Niel: see O'Niel, Mount.
— Ophir: see Ophir, Mount.
— Orab: town, 34 91 C6.
— Orange 30 467c.
— Orbelus: see Orbelus, Mount
Mount Orgueil Castle 34 13 K5.
— Otombi: see Otombi, Mount.
— Otyongeama: see Otyongeama, Mount.
— Pagsan: see Pagsan, Mount.
— Paisley: see Paisley Mount.
— Palanzola: see Palanzola, Mount.
— Palatine, Rome: see Palatine Mount.
— Palatine: town 34 93 G3.
— Palgrave: see Palgrave, Mount.
— Palmer: see Palmer, Mount.
— Palmerston: see Palmerston, Mount.
— Pandau: see Pandau, Mount.
— Pangeus: see Pangeus, Mount.
— Panie: see Panie, Mount.
— Párasnáth: see Párasnáth, Mount.
— Parker: see Parker, Mount.
— Parmasang: see Parmasang, Mount.
— Payne: see Payne, Mount.
— Peale: see Peale, Mount.
— Pella: town 34 83 D2.
— Pennell: see Pennell, Mount.
— Peristeri: see Peristeri, Mount.
— Peron: see Peron, Mount.
— Perry: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— Perry: town, Queensland 32 113a; copper-field 20 173a; 32 107a.
— Peyton: see Peyton, Mount.
— Phan-shan: see Phanshan, Mount.
— Phillips: see Phillips, Mount.
— Pilatus: see Pilatus, Mount.
— Pinatubo: see Pinatubo, Mount.
— Pisgah: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
— Pisgah: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
— Pisgah: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
— Pisgah: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
— Pisgah: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
— Pitt: see Pitt, Mount.
— Pleasant: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
— Pleasant: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N2.
— Pleasant: town, England 34 10 F6.
— Pleasant: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
— Pleasant: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
— Pleasant: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6; 29 544c.
— Pleasant: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— Pleasant: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
— Pleasant: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
— Pleasant: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
— Pleasant: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
— Pleasant: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
— Pleasant: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
— Pleasant: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
— Pleasant: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
— Pleasant: town, Hamilton County, O., U.S.: see Mount Healthy.
— Pleasant: town, Jefferson County, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
— Peasant: mount, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M1.
— Pleasant: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
— Pleasant: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
— Pleasant: town, Tenn., U.S.: see Mountpleasant.
— Pleasant: town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 N4.
— Pleasant: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
— Pleasant Mills 34 73 J5.
— Pleasant, New: town, Ind., U.S.: see New Mount Pleasant.
— Pleasant Station: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 E9.
— Pleasant Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.

Mount Pleureur: see Pleureur, Mont.
— Pluto: see Pluto, Mount.
— Pocono: town 34 73 M4.
— Polleras: see Polleras, Mount.
— Powell: see Powell, Mount.
— Princeton: see Princeton, Mount.
— Prospect: town, Natal 34 57 N8.
— Prosser: see Prosser, Mount.
— Pu: see Pu, Mount.
— Pulaski: town 34 93 G5.
— Ragged: see Ragged, Mount.
— Rainier: see Tacoma, Mount.
— Raleigh: see Raleigh, Mount.
— Ramsay: see Ramsay, Mount.
— Raun: see Raun, Mount.
— Rawlinson: see Rawlinson, Mount.
— Razorback: see Razorback, Mount.
— Rebbi-Arienni: see Rebbi-Arienni, Mount.
— Redondo: see Redondo, Mount.
— Remarkable: see Remarkable, Mount.
— Riga: town 34 70 P8.
— Riley: see Riley, Mount.
— Robinson: see Robinson, Mount.
— Rodell: see Rodell, Mount.
— Rodney: see Rodney, Mount.
— Rokka: see Rokka, Mount.
— Romba: see Romba, Mount.
— Romer: see Romer, Mount.
— Rosa: see Rosa, Mount
— Rose: mountain, Nev., U.S.: see Rose, Mount.
— Rose: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
— Rose: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R8.
— Ross: see Ross, Mount.
— Rowanduz: see Rowanduz, Mount.
— Royal: see Royal, Mount.
— Rozell: town 34 84 C1.
— Ruapehu: see Ruapehu, Mount.
— Russell: see Russell, Mount.
— Sabine: see Sabine, Mount.
— Sacripante: see Sacripante, Mount.
— Sahend: see Sahend, Mount.
— St Agnes: convent 14 32a.
— St Bernard: monastery, Leicestershire 23 525a.
— St Catherine: see St Catherine, Mount.
— St Elias: see St Elias, Mount.
— St George: see St George, Mount.
— St Marys: town 34 75 G1.
— St Patrick: town 34 61 J2.
— St Sulpice: see Mont St Sulpice.
— St Vincent: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
— Samuel's: see Samuel, Mount.
— San Marcos: see San Marcos, Mount.
— San Miguel de Tutucuitlalpillo: see San Miguel Tutucuitlalpillo, Mount.
— San Pedrino: see San Pedriño, Mount.
— San Salvatore: see Monte San Salvatore.
— Sandiman: see Sandiman, Mount.
— Sanford: see Sanford, Mount.
— Sanga: see Sanga, Mount.
— Sant' Elena: springs 26 165c.
— Santo Tomas: see Santo Tomas, Mount.
— Saputan: see Saputan, Mount.
— Sarmiento: see Sarmiento, Mount.
— Savage: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 L4.
— Savage: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C1.
— Savage Junction 34 75 C1
— Schank: see Schank, Mount.
— Schurz: see Schurz, Mount.
— Schweinfurt: see Schweinfurt, Mount.
— Scott: see Scott, Mount.
Mount Sea View: see Sea View, Mount.
— Selman: town 34 88 M5.
— Semeru: see Semeru, Mount.
— Sergison: see Sergison, Mount.
— Serle: see Serle, Mount.
— Seward: see Seward, Mount.
— Shabata: see Shabata, Mount.
— Shamrock: gold-field 32 107b.
— Shansta: see Shansta, Mount.
— Shapkamonomakh: see Shapkamonomakh, Mount.
— Shasta: see Shasta, Mount.
— Shau: see Shau, Mount.
— Shenton: see Shenton, Mount.
— Sheridan: see Sheridan, Mount.
— Sherrill: see Sherrill, Mount.
— Sherman: see Sherman, Mount.
— Sherwood: town, 31 391a.
— Shillinglaw: see Shillinglaw, Mount.
— Shuksan: see Shuksan, Mount.
— Siao-wu-tai: see Siao-wu-tai, Mount.
— Siblat: see Siblat, Mount.
— Sidney: town 34 76 F4.
— Silinda: see Silinda, Mount.
— Silvio: see Matterhorn.
— Sinai: mountain: see Sinai, Mount.
— Sinai: town 34 69 R10.
— Sinamboeng: see Sinamboeng, Mount.
— Singleton: see Singleton, Mount.
— Sir Thomas: see Sir Thomas, Mount.
— Skene: see Skene, Mount.
— Slamat: see Slamat, Mount.
— Smith: see Smith, Mount.
— Sneffels: see Sneffels, Mount.
— Snikarba: see Snikarba, Mount.
— Soclamo: see Soclamo, Mount.
— Solon 34 76 E4.
— Solyma: see Solyma, Mount.
— Somnoboli: see Somnoboli, Mount.
— Soro Manat: see Soro Manat, Mount.
— Sorrel: see Sorrel, Mount.
— Sowera: see Sowera, Mount.
— Spluga: see Spluga, Mount.
— Squires: see Squires, Mount.
— Stanley: see Stanley, Mount.
— Star King: see Star King, Mount.
— Steere: see Steere, Mount.
Mount Stephen, Lord 31 905c.
Mount Sterling: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
— Sterling: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
— Sterling: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
— Sterling: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
— Sterling: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J4.
— Sterling: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C3.
— Sterling: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— Sterling: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
— Stevenson: see Stevenson, Mount.
— Stewart: town, Cape Colony 34 57 G7.
— Stewart: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3; 19 740d.
— Stirling: town 34 50 B6.
— Stockdale: see Stockdale, Mount.
— Stokes: see Stokes, Mount.
— Storm: town 34 77 H2.
— Street, Grosvenor Square, London 14 848c.
— Stuart: house 4 579d.
— Sturt: see Sturt, Mount.
— Suckling: see Suckling, Mount.
— Summit: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
— Summit: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E9.
— Sunapee: town 34 66 F9.
Mount Sundance: see Sundance, Mount.
— Sylvan: town 34 88 M5.
— Sylvestre: see Sylvestre, Mount.
— Sylvia: see Sylvia, Mount.
— Taberg: see Taberg, Mount.
— Tabor: see Tabor, Mount.
— Tabor: town, Oreg., U.S 34 112 C1.
— Tabor: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
— Tabor Station 34 72 G2.
— Tagareff: see Tagareff, Mount.
— Tahawus: see Marcy, Mount.
— Tai-pai: see Tai-pai, Mount.
— Tajem: see Tajem, Mount.
— Talbot: town 34 16 E4.
— Tamalpais: see Tamalpais, Mount.
— Tamana: see Tamana, Mount.
— Tamboritha: see Tamboritha, Mount.
— Tanaun: see Tanaun, Mount.
— Tangkamus: see Tangkamus, Mount.
— Taylor: see Taylor, Mount.
— Tebang: see Tebang, Mount.
— Tebenkof: see Tebenkof, Mount.
— Tel-poss: see Tel-poss, Mount.
— Tembo: see Tembo, Mount.
Mount Temple, Lord 27 170b.
Mount Tenfe: see Tenfe, Mount.
— Termata: see Termata, Mount.
— Terrill: see Terrill, Mount.
— Terror: see Terror, Mount.
— Testar: see Testar, Mount.
— Thang-shan: see Thang-shan, Mount.
— Thaur: see Thaur, Mount.
— Thirsty: see Thirsty, Mount.
— Thomas: see Thomas, Mount.
— Thompson: see Thompson, Mount.
— Tifata: see Tifata, Mount.
— Tillman 34 116 R6; 25 240d.
— Tinkio: see Tinkio, Mount.
— Tirzah: town 34 78 M2.
— Tjermal: see Tjirmal, Mount.
— Tjirmal: see Tjirmal, Mount.
— Tmolus: see Boz Dagh.
— Tobias: see Tobias, Mount
— Toby: mountain: see Toby, Mount.
— Toby: town 34 67 D3.
— Tolbrumup: see Tolbrumup, Mount.
— Tom: see Tom, Mount.
— Tom: town 34 67 D3.
— Tomasak: see Tomasak, Mount.
— Torigino: see Torigino, Mount.
— Tourona: see Mont Tourona.
— Tremont: see Tremont, Mount.
— Tremper: see Tremper, Mount.
— Triste: see Triste, Mount.
— Troodos: see Troodos, Mount.
— Trumbull: see Trumbull, Mount.
— Tukala: see Tukala, Mount.
— Tukuhnikivatz: see Tukuhnikivatz, Mount.
— Tumaha: see Tumaha, Mount.
— Turgat: see Turgat, Mount.
— Turnbull: see Turnbull, Mount.
— Tutoko: see Tutoko, Mount.
— Tyerimai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
— Udor: see Udor, Mount.
— Uity: see Uity, Mount.
— Ujum: see Ujum, Mount.
— Ular Bulu: see Ular Bulu, Mount.
— Ultim: see Ultim, Mount.
— Ulu: see Ulu, Mount.
— Undine: see Undine, Mount.
— Uniacke Station 34 63 F5.
— Union: see Union, Mount.
— Union: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
— Union: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
— Union: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
Mount Union: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
— Upton: town 34 70 I7.
— Urdaneta: see Urdaneta, Mount.
— Useful: see Useful, Mount.
— Valley: town 34 101 F1.
— Vancouver: see Vancouver, Mount.
— Vaucliu: see Vauclin, Mount.
— Veladero: see Veladero Mount.
— Velechik: see Velechik, Mount.
— Velino: see Monte Velino.
— Ventlequero: see Ventlequero Mount.
— Ventose: see Ventose Mount.
— Verblud: see Verblud, Mount.
— Verdon: see Verdon, Mount.
— Vernon: Washington's estate, Virginia 24 388a; 24 390c; 8 738a.
— Vernon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8
— Vernon: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
— Vernon: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
— Vernon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
— Vernon: town, Ill., U.S 31 25b; 34 94 H9
— Vernon: town, Ind., U.S. 31 25b; 34 92 A9
— Vernon: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
— Vernon: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
— Vernon: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
— Vernon: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10
— Vernon: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
— Vernon: town, N.Y., U.S. 31 25b; 34 69 P10.
— Vernon: town, O., U.S. 17 4d and 31 25c; 34 90 E4.
— Vernon: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
— Vernon: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
— Vernon: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— Vernon: town, Tenn., U.S 34 83 N4.
— Vernon: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— Vernon: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K3.
— Vernon: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Vernon: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— Vernon Junction 34 92 A8.
— Vernon Station 34 91 E7.
— Vesuvius: see Vesuvius, Mount.
— Victor: see Victor, Mount.
— Victoria: see Victoria, Mount.
— Victoria: goldfields, Tasmania 23 73d.
— Victory: town 34 90 C3.
— Vigors: town 34 50 B4.
— Viminal: see Viminal Mount.
— Vinco 34 76 F5.
— Virchow: see Virchow, Mount.
— Vision 34 70 M6.
— Voma: see Voma, Mount.
— Waas: see Waas, Mount.
— Wachusett: see Wachusett, Mount.
— Wagner: see Wagner, Mount.
— Walsh 34 106 O5.
— Warburton: see Warburton, Mount.
— Washburne: see Washburne, Mount.
— Washington, mountain: see Washington, Mount.
— Washington: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A4.
— Washington: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
— Washington: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
— Washington: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
— Washington: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— Waumbek: see Waumbek, Mount.
— Webster 34 66 J6.
— Weityo: see Weityo, Mount.
— Welba: see Welba, Mount.
— Weld 34 50 C5.
— Wellington: see Wellington, Mount.
— Whitney 34 115 G6.
Mount Whitney Mil. Res., U.S. 34 115 G6.
— Willey: see Willey, Mount.
— William: see William, Mount.
— Williamson: see Williamson, Mount
— Willing 34 8 D6.
— Wills: see Wills, Mount.
— Wilson: see Wilson, Mount.
— Winans: town 34 75 K3.
— Wingen, Mount.
— Winnecke: see Winnecke, Mount.
— Winthrop: see Winthrop, Mount.
— Wise: fortifications, Plymouth 7 139a; 31 800c.
— Wittenoom: see Wittenoom, Mount.
— Wolf: town 34 73 J6.
— Wollaston: see Wollaston, Mount.
— Wollon: see Wollon, Mount.
— Wood: see Wood, Mount.
— Woodcock: see Woodcock, Mount.
— Woolon: see Woolon, Mount.
— Woscho: see Woscho, Mount.
— Wu-chi: see Wu-chi, Mount.
— Wyoming: see Wyoming, Mount.
— Wyville Thomson: see Wyville Thomson, Mount
— Yamura: see Yamura, Mount.
— Yanteles: see Yantcles, Mount.
— Yarhu: see Yarhu, Mount.
— Yasowa: see Yasowa, Mount.
— Yates: see Yates Mount.
— Yeatman: see Yeatman, Mount.
— Yenkins: see Yenkins, Mount.
— Yleseas: see Ileseas.
— Yonah: see Yonah, Mount.
— Young: see Young, Mount.
— Yule: see Yule, Mount.
— Zion, Palestine: see Zion.
— Zion: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
— Zion: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
— Zion: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
— Zion: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
— Zion: town, Jamaica 34 118 D3.
— Zion: town, Ky., U.S 34 82 G3.
— Zion: town, Mo., U.S 34 104 E8.
— Zion: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
— Zion: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Zion: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
Mountagu, Edward, Lord: see Montague, Edward, 1st Baron.
Mountain, Dr J. 4 765b; 16 516b.
Mountain: river, Canada: see Liard.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
Mountain, The: French political party 7 131b; 9 602c; Danton 6 810c; Roland denounces 20 625d.
Mountain Ash: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
— Ash: town, Wales 34 12 F2; 25 741c.
Mountain ash (Pyrus aucuparia) 2 314b; 2 680d.
— ash, American (Pyrus americana) 23 606d.
Mountain balsam (Abies subalpina) 31 263c.
Mountain battery 2 362b; 3 443b; Austrian 2 666b; drill 2 668a; French 2 660b; guns 2 662b; gun-carriages 31 316a; Indian army 25 655a; Japanese army 25 607c; Swiss army 26 666c.
Mountain Bechwanas 5 47b.
Mountain of Birds: see Jebel-el Teyr.
— City: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G1.
— City: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 S2.
Mountain cork 2 675d.
Mountain Creek 34 109 D6.
Mountain of the Cross: see Krestowaja Gora.
— Dale 34 69 O8.

Mountain Eagle: town 34 74 G5.
Mountain eagle (Aquila chrysætus) 7 590b.
Mountain Falls 34 76 G2.
Mountain finch (Montegringilla) 9 192a.
Mountain Fork 34 106 N6.
Mountain Glen 34 94 G10.
Mountain groundsel (Senecio sylvaticus) 11 221d.
Mountain Grove: town, Mo., U.S.: see Mountaingrove.
— Grove: town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
Mountain hare (Lepus variabilis) 11 476d; Irish (Lepus hibernicus) 11 477a.
Mountain Home: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
— Home: town, Idaho, U.S.: see Mountainhome.
— Home: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
— Iron: town 34 98 E2.
— Island 34 78 H4.
— Junction 34 83 Q5.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E4.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
— Lake: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
— Lake Park 34 75 B2.
Mountain larch (Larix lyallii) 31 263c.
— laurel (Kalmia) 17 391a; pollination 4 139d; in U.S. 23 808d.
Mountain of the Law: see Sinai.
Mountain leather 2 675d; 16 418a.
— limestone 10 347a; 28 198a.
— linnet (Linota montium) 14 675d.
Mountain of the Marabout 26 643c.
Mountain Meadow Massacre: battlefield 34 113 J5; 16 827c.
Mountain mint (Pycnanthemum linifolium) 16 402a.
— mocking-bird (Oreoscoptes montanus) 16 541a.
Mountain of the Moon, Brazil 34 122 F3.
Mountain paper 16 418a.
Mountain Peak: town 34 88 K5.
Mountain railways (111) 32 150, 151; 32 167d; construction 32 170d; electric 32 169b.
Mountain Rest 34 79 B2.
— Scene 34 80 D2.
Mountain sheep (Ovis montana) 4 703d.
Mountain Sheep Bluffs 34 107 L2.
Mountain sickness 33 845b.
— spectre (ill) 11 399b.
— spinach: see Orach.
Mountain of the Star 17 845d.
— Time: town 34 64 E1.
Mountain trout (Salmo irideus) 21 223b.
Mountain of the Winds: see Goatfell.
Mountain wood 2 676a.
Mountainboro 34 81 E2.
Mountainburg 34 86 D3.
Mountaincreek 34 84 D5.
Mountaindale: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Mountaineering 31 22d; history 31 24b.
Mountainfork 34 86 D5.
Mountainglen 34 86 F6.
Mountaingrove (Mountain Grove): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Mountainhome (Mountain Home): town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
Mountains 10 278a; 28 623c; ages of 10 371d; de Beaumont on 8 134b; botanical distribution affected by 7 287c; classification 28 623c; erosion 10 374b; temperature 6 3b; 16 137c; zoological distribution affected by 7 269a.
— of Carbery: see Carbery Mountains.
— of Messara: see Messara Mountains.
— of the Moon (Montes Lunæ) Pl VII 15 515; 17 508b; 20 95c.
Mountainside 34 72 G3.
Mountaintop: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
Mountaintown: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
Mountainview: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
Mountainville: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
Mountairy (Mount Airy): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
Mount-aux-Sources 34 67 J5.
Mountayr (Mount Ayr): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
Mountbadon 2 651c.
Mountbolus 34 16 F5.
Mountcalm 34 88 L6.
Mountcastle 34 76 J6.
Mountcharles 34 16 E2.
"Mountebank, The": Fechter in 28 382b.
"Mountebanks, The" 26 628b.
Mounted infantry 29 483a; relation to cavalry 24 359a; 25 642b; in German army 25 660d; training 25 644a; uses 24 358d; in U.S. army 33 150d; value 33 152b.
Mounterins 34 15 C3.
Mounteviot House 34 15 M4.
Mountfield 34 9 H5.
Mountfitchet, Sir W. 14 844b.
Mountford family, castle of 21 739a.
Mountford, E. J. 25 597b.
Mountforest: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, South: see South Mountforest.
Mountgarret, Lord 17 854c.
Mountinope: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
— (Mount Hope): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Mounting: in building Pl XXVI 4 490; 4 490c.
—, in taxidermy 23 90d.
—, barbette: see under Barbette.
Mountings: gun: see Gun mountings.
Mountjoy, Lord: friend of Erasmus 8 512d; 8 518c.
—, Lord: general in Ireland 2 650a.
Mountjoy Convict Prison 19 757b.
Mountmellick 34 16 G5; 14 87c; 20 171b; 32 106a.
Mountnessing 34 9 H3.
Mount-Norris, Lord (Sir Francis Annesley): see Valentia, 1st Viscount.
Mountpleasant (Mount Pleasant) 34 83 G3.
Mountrath 34 16 F5; 20 171b; pop. 32 106a.
Mountrock 34 73 I16.
Mounts 34 92 A8.
Mount's Bay 34 13 F4; 6 424d.
Mountshannon 34 16 D6; 10 55d.
Mountsorrel 34 8 B3; 14 424c.
Mount-Stephen, Lord: see Mount Stephen, Lord.
"Mountstephen v. Lakeman": case 29 145d; 29 147a.
Mountstuart, Lord 4 582a; 7 566b.
Mountstuart: town 34 15 D3.
Mount-Temple, Lord: see Mount Temple, Lord.
Mountview: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
Mountville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
Moura, Christoval de 18 745b.
Moura: town, Brazil 34 122 E4.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E6; 1 477c.
Mourad Bey 9 611b.
—, Bishop 8 453d.
Mouramba 34 51 F4.
Mourant, A. 5 392c.
Mouravieff, General: see Muravief.
Mourdjadjo 17 809c.
Moureale (Murriali) 34 92 K13.
Mourier: explorer 19 326b.
Mouriès, Mege: chemist 3 254d.
Mouries: town 34 18 F11.
Mourillon 23 483 Map; 23 484a.
Mourilyan Harbor 34 50 H3.
Mourmelon 34 19 J2; 34 3 G4.
Mourne: ancient barony, Ireland 7 383c.
— Beg River 34 16 F2.
— Lough: see Lough Mourne.
— Mountains 34 16 K3; 13 215c; geology 10 309b.
—, River 34 16 G2.
"Mourning Bride, The" 6 272a; 8 425c.
Mourom: see Murom.
Mouroual, Prince 5 705a; 13 686c.
Mouroux 34 19 F3.
Mourrous 20 126c.
Mouru 16 448.
Mourza 6 586d.
Mourzoufle (Alexius Ducas): emperor 6 629c.
Mourzouk: see Murzuk.
Mousa 34 14 N3; tower 17 848c.
Mousau 6 391d.
Mouseron 31 25c; 34 21 B7.
Mouse: slave of Epicurus 8 473b.
Mouse (Souris): river, Canada 34 60 L5.
—, river, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
Mouse (Mus): animal 17 5a; tactile organs 23 479c.
Mouse: nautical term 21 592b; 21 604a.
Mouse bird (Collius) 17 6d; (ill) 17 7a; 26 257d.
Mouse deer (Meminna indica) 12 742d.
Mouse Island 34 90 E1.
Mouse mill 8 102b.
Mouse Tower 11 529c.
— Water: stream 34 15 H3; 6 43c; 14 250b.
Mousehold Heath 31 275c.
Mousehole (Porth Enys): town 34 13 F4; endogamy at 5 187c; 11 403a.
Mousoley 34 113 B7.
Mousetail: town 34 83 F3.
Mousket, P. de 13 673d; 9 646a.
"Mousquetaire, Le" 7 522c.
Moussamondou (Johanna) 6 220d.
Mousselaine-de-laine 24 662b.
Mousseux 24 603d
Mousson 5 386c.
Moussorgsky: musician 31 41d.
Mousta Pl III 15 136; 7 348c.
Mustaph-Pacha: see Mustafa-Pasha.
Musterus Bourbriac: see Bourbriac.
Mustic 11 229d.
Moustier: explorer 25 131c.
Moustiers (Moustiers-Ste Maria) 34 18 H11; 19 630b.
Moutinho, M. de Brito 19 551d.
Mout 5 776d.
Moutamin: king 5 773d.
Moutan pæony (Tree Pæony, Pæonia moutan) 18 132c; 12 258a; ovary (fig.) 4 140a.
Moutarde des Allemands 12 207d.
Mouth: buccal cavity 7 221d; fish 12 654c; human embryo (ill) 7 235a; Mammalia 15 361c; nerve supply 7 222a.
Mouth: in fortification 9 432b.
Mouth of Laurel: town 34 82 K3.
— of Wilson: town 34 76 A7.
— Saint Francis River: town 34 86 L5.
Mouthcard 34 82 M6.
Mouthoumet 34 18 H10.
Mouthpiece: in hydromechanics 12 481d; Castel's data 12 475b; hydraulics 12 474b.
Mouths of the Nile 34 38 D7.
Moutier (Münster): town 34 27 D3.
— Valley: see Münster Thal.
Moutierneuf 19 393a.
Moutiers (Darantasia, Moutiers Salins) 34 18 M7; 34 3 H6; 21 332c; saltbeds 21 331b.
Moutiers-les-Maufaits (Mauxfaits) 34 17 D6.
Mouton: geometer 13 8b.
—, musician 7 101c.
Mouton: island: see Ronde Island.
—, Port: see Port Mouton.
—, Sault au, River: see Sault au Mouton River.
Moutries Hill 7 661c.
Mouvette 34 19 C3.
Mouy (Mouy-Bury) 34 19 E2.
Mouzé, Lieut.-Colonel 9 443a.
Mouzon: river 34 19 M4.
—, town 34 19 L1; 5 385 Map; abbey 21 619b; council 22 75b.
Mouzons 34 79 J4.
Mov 34 25 G3.
Movables: see Personal Estate.
Movement: co-ordination of 19 38c; and perception of space 20 54d; of plants 19 56c; 19 61d; protoplasmic 19 13a; 19 61c; psychology 20 43c.
Movers, F. K. 17 7b; Books of Chronicles 5 706d; Jeremiah 13 628b.
Moville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 G1.
Moving plant of India (Desmodium gyrans) 4 113b.
Movoni 27 172c.
Mow: Chinese land measure 5 39b.
Mow Cop 34 11 J2; 22 442b.
Mowaffak b. Mosta'in: caliph 16 589a.
— billah 16 586a.
Mowambi 34 56 O10.
Mowan 34 41 H8.
"Mowatta" 16 594d.
Mowayyad billah: caliph 16 585c.
Mowbray: dukes of Norfolk: see under Norfolk.
—, Elizabeth 17 177c.
—, Geoffry 4 349a.
—, H. S. 32 458d.
—, Robert of 24 577a.
—, Roger de 23 306d.
Mowbray: town 34 57 B6; 26 575a.
—, Vale of 23 306d.
Moweaqua 34 94 G6.
Mowee: see Maui: island.
"Mower, The" 32 474c.
Mower Army Hospital 25 164c.
Mower County 34 98 E6.
Mowersville 34 73 G6.
Mowing: in agriculture 1 362b; machines 1 323a; (ill) 25 171d.
Mowry 34 112 E2.
Mowrystown 34 91 C6.
Mowsley 34 8 B4.
Mowwarry Point and Lighthouse 34 51 H6.
Móx 23 387a.
Moxa, M. 19 555c.
Moxa: town 34 108 J8.
—, tribe: see Mojos.
Moxahala 34 91 F5.
Moxley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
Moxon, Arthur 32 86b.
—, Dr 12 365b.
—, Edward 32 86b; 3 807c.
—, Helen 31 338c.
— and Co. 32 90b.
Moxos: province 1 671d; 1 702d.
Moxos: tribe: see Mojos.
Moxoto 34 123 K5.
Moxuene 14 159b.
Moy: aeronaut 9 323c.
Moy: river 34 16 C3; 6 285b; 15 650b; 22 159b.
—, town, France 34 19 G1.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H3; 23 712c.
—, town, Scotland 28 132c; 31 69a.
Moya, Pedro de 17 55b.
Moya: town 34 20 L5.
Moya: volcanic mud 10 250c.
Moyár 17 509a.
Moyarta 5 802b.
Moye, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Moye.
Moyen, Francisco 23 464b.
"Moyen de Parvenir" 9 653b.
Moyene 34 57 H6.
Moyenne Montagne 13 782b.
Moyenneville 34 19 F2.
Moyet 34 54 C6.
Moyeuvre, Gross: see Gross Moyeuvre.
Moylan, D. C. 12 100a.
Moylan: town 34 73 K2.
Moylgrove 34 12 B1.
Moynalty 34 16 H4.
Moyne 15 651a.
Moynier, Dr 10 152b.
Moyo Island: see Mayo Island.
Moyobamba (Mayobambo) 34 122 B5.
Moyock 34 78 R1.
Moyola 34 16 H2; 14 852a.
Moyoro-dake 30 84d.
Moys 34 23 K21.
Moyse: character in legend 20 646a.
Moyse, Château de la Vallée de: see Petra, Palestine.
Moyton 34 78 O3.
Moytura 13 244a; 15 651a.
Mo-yu-lo 11 475b.
Moyune 5 635d.
Moyun-kum 23 632 Map.
Moz Porto de: see Porto de Moz.
Mozabides 1 564b; 25 315d.
Mozaffer-eddin: emir of Bokhara 4 3b.
Mozaina 16 554d.
Mozambique: province 17 7b; 34 56 Q14; 27 614a; 31 855a; African trade route 25 136b; indiarubber 12 830b; meteorology 1 257b; oil seeds 25 137a; opium culture 17 792b.
Mozambique: town 34 56 R14; lighthouse, ibid.; pop. and shipping, 1898 27 614d.
— Channel 34 53 K7.
Mozambique Company 27 614c.
— Current 34 1 V12; 12 822b; (fig.) 33 932b.
— Lighthouse 34 56 R14.
Mozarab 17 8c; 1 617d.
Mozarabic Liturgy 12 581c; 14 707c; 8 700a; breviary 4 263b; hymnary 12 581a.
Mozareeb 5 84a.
Mozart, L. 17 8b; 24 626a.
—, M. 17 8c.
—, W. A. 17 8c; Beethoven taught by 3 505b; Clementi meets 5 824a; leitmotif used by 24 315c; "Masses" 17 606b; musical form 28 441c; piano at Salzburg 19 73a; symphonies 17 96d.
Mozdalifa 15 670c; 16 546d.
Mozdok 17 11d; 34 33 H7; 23 186b; pop. 1895 33 252c.
Mozeyrah 2 235c.
Mozhaisk (Moshaisk, Mojaisk) 34 34 L4; 21 90d; 16 856a.
Mozie Law 34 6 F2.
Mozier 34 94 D7.
Mozir: see Mozyr.
Mozley, A. 31 157c.
—, James 17 12a.
—, John 31 157c.
—, T. 31 157c.
Mozsony (Wieselburg) 34 28 J4.
Mozuffernugger: see Muzaffarnagar.
Mozufferpore (Mozufferpur): see Muzaffarpur.
Mozul: see Mosul.
Mozyr (Mosyr, Mozir) 31 25c; 34 34 G5; 16 479a; pop 30 772d.
Mozzano, Borgo a: see Borgo a Mozzano.
Mozzi: priest 15 293c.
Mozzi: villa, Fiesole 9 148c.
Mpaka: see Mpama.
M'pai 21 660d.
Mpala 34 56 O12.
Mpalera 34 56 N15.
Mpama (Mpaka) 34 56 K11.
Mpanda: Zulu king 17 242c; 24 829a.
Mpandadji 34 56 R13.
Mpando 34 56 J11.
Mpanga 33 540c.
Mpangwe tribe: see Fan tribe.
Mparawe 34 56 P14.
Mpashi 34 56 L15.
Mpassu 34 56 P15.
Mpemba's 34 56 P14.
M'perri 22 45c.
Mpimbue 34 56 O12.
M'Po (Po) 34 56 M10.
Mpoko (Makoru) 34 55 M9.
Mpologoma 31 245a.
Mpombo (Pombo) 34 56 L11
Mponda 34 56 P14.
Mpondi 34 56 P12.
Mpongwe 26 140c.
Mpororo 34 56 O11.
Mpota (Potá) 34 56 O12.
Mpozho 34 56 M10.
Mprachami 34 36 P8.
Mpuemu 34 56 Q13.
Mpueto (Pueto) 34 56 O13.
Mpumba (Upumba) 34 56 K10.
Mpwapwa 34 56 Q12; 25 140d; 27 613b.

Mr Gladstone: apple 28 530b.
"Mr H." 14 235a.
Mr John Lun (pseud.): see Rich, J.
"Mr Midshipman Easy" 15 569c.
"Mr Scarborough's Family" 23 586a.
"Mr Smirke, or the Divine in Mode" 15 589b.
"Mr Testimony" 8 424c.
Mran-ma 4 553a.
Mren 23 514c.
Mrest 27 614b.
Mrezn'ca (Mresnuza) 34 29 L13.
"Mrichchhakatî" 7 397a; 21 285c.
Mrigarâja: see Bhatta-Nârâyana.
Mrkopalj 34 29 K13.
Mrogoro 34 56 Q12.
Mroo 4 560b.
Mrotschen 34 24 F26.
"Mrs Caudle's Curtain Lectures" 13 633d.
"Mrs Dane's Defence" 27 521d.
"Mrs Siddons as the Tragic Muse" 20 504b.
"Mrs Veal" 7 29a.
"Mrs Warren's Profession" 27 523c.
Mrsani (Mirishani) 34 35 F5.
Mrull: mountain 27 614b.
—, town 34 56 P10; 17 505b; 31 245d.
Mrung: see Tripura.
Mrungá Tang 5 675d.
Mrus 5 675d.
Mrzyglod 34 28 O2.
Msab, Wady: see Wady Msab.
Msaga: see Tanganyika.
Msalala 34 56 P11.
Msalo (Marari) 34 56 Q14.
M'Salu 27 614c.
Msandarusi 24 706d.
M'sapéré 27 172c.
Msaratah: see Misratah, town.
Msassa 34 56 N13.
Mscheno 34 29 K3.
Mschetî 5 254a.
Msemsem, Mount 34 54 J2.
Msenga Mountains 34 56 P13.
Msenge 34 56 N11.
Mshirî: see Msiri.
Msîd, Jebel: see Jebel Msîd.
Msinge 27 612c; 32 306a.
Msire 34 53 O14.
Msiri (Mshirî) 34 56 O14.
Mslelma: see Dar es-Salaam.
Msoa 34 56 N13.
Msoro 34 56 P14.
Msozi 34 56 P11.
Mssauessi 34 56 Q13.
Msta 34 34 J3; 23 672b; 24 279a; 4 64d.
Mstino, Lake 23 672c.
Mstislaff, Prince 21 89d; 22 183d.
Mstislavetz, P. 21 104c.
Mstislavl 34 34 H4; 16 543d; pop. 1897 30 792a.
Mstislavski, Prince I. 21 94a.
Msuah 34 56 Q12.
Msuata (Mswata) 34 53 L11.
Msuva 34 56 Q15.
Mswata: see Msuata.
Mszana 34 28 M2.
Mszczonow 34 34 C6.
Mtandala 30 304c
Mtarika: town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 Q13.
—, town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 Q14.
Mtawa 19 227a.
Mtchilimba (Mchilimba) 34 56 Q13.
Mtemna bu Shelbia 34 54 E4.
Mtepwesi (Miepwesi) 34 56 Q14.
Mtesa: king of Uganda 23 718a; 17 505a.
Mtiullans 26 620c.
Mtonia, Mount 34 56 P14.
Mtowa (Mtowé, Albertville, Plymouth Rock) 34 56 O19; 33 175a.
Mtsensk (Mtzensk, Mzensk, Amchensk) 17 12b; 34 34 L5; 17 830b; pop. 1897 31 375c.
Mtumbi 34 56 N11.
Mtumula 34 56 Q15.
Mtzensk: see Mtsensk.
Mtzhet 23 514d.
Mtzkhethos, King 10 431d.
Mu: island 34 52 J10.
—, river 30 21a; 32 608b.
Mu: Greek Alphabet 1 610d.
Mu Dumba 34 56 L15.
— Kang-shan 9 415d.
Mua 34 52 A1.
Muaba 34 56 N13.
Muadin: Sultan of Brunei 26 417d.
Muaguasini 34 53 Q11.
Muahhiddin 7 484c
Mualakah (Mualakh) 34 39 D4.
Mualitch (Mikhalidj) 34 38 C3.
Muana: town, Brazil 34 123 H4.
—, town, Rhodesia 34 56 N14.
Muanda 14 743a.
Muang Bang Taphan 32 612a.
— Kanchanadit: see Bandon: town, Siam.
— Mau: see Mau: Shan leader.
— Nan 32 608d.
— Pase 32 612a.
— Phichai 32 608d.
— Prai: see Mong Phre.
— Tai: see Siam.
Muanza: see Mwansa.
Mûar: province, Johor 29 753d.
—, river 30 492a.
—, state, Straits Settlements 22 587c.
Muara Dua 34 48 B5.
— Enim 33 59b.
— Takus 22 640c.
— Teweh 26 312 Map.
Muari, Ras: see Ras Muari.
Muata Hianvo (Yanvo) 1 247a; 1 263d; 17 318a; 25 130c; 25 150d.
Muata Kumbana 34 56 L12.
Muatoa Musemyo 34 56 M12.
Muawwlya: see Moawiya.
Mu'azzin 31 619d.
Muba buxifolia 13 361d.
Muballk: see Karakorum.
Mubarakpur (Mobarakpur): town, Rajputana 34 41 D5.
Mubarik II 3 569d.
Mubarikpur: town, Azimgarh: see Mobarikpur.
Mubi: town 34 55 K8.
—, tribe 34 55 L7; 17 319a; 31 115b.
Mubulun 34 44 J1.
Mûc 34 28 H8.
Mucedin: in gluten 10 690a.
Mucedos: in grape juice 9 97a.
Much 34 23 L5.
— Birch 34 12 H2.
— Hadham 34 9 G2.
— Hoole 34 7 B4.
— Marcle 34 12 J2.
— Munden 14 615a.
— Wenlock: see Wenlock.
— Woolton 34 7 B5; 30 301d.
"Much Ado about Nothing": comedy 21 764c; Irving's production of 29 603b; 32 824d.
"Much Ado about Nothing": opera 31 43c; 32 827d.
Mucha: artist 31 856b.
Muchabber, El: see El-Muchabber.
Muchaklnock 34 101 H5.
Muchanis 34 122 D7.
Muchegan 34 40 D5.
Mücheln 34 23 K14.
Muchelney 34 13 H1.
Muchinga Mountains 34 56 O14; 1 251c.
Muchilo Alupumbo 34 56 M12.
Muchlo, Prince 21 688b.
Mucian edict 20 692d.
Mucianus: Syrian governor 24 191c.
Mucilage 17 12b; 5 578d; 11 276a; 4 84b.
Mucimba, Cape 17 7c.
Mucimbwa: see Mazimbwa.
Mucin: see Mucus.
Mucius scaevola: see Scaevola.
Muck, F. 6 48b.
Muck: island 34 14 D6; 2 499b; 21 525a.
Muck bar (puddle bar) 13 329a.
—, Loch: see Loch Muck.
—, Port: see Port Muck.
Muckamore 2 143d.
Muckanagh, Lough: see Lough Muckanagh.
Muckenna 34 124 E10.
Muckish 7 361c.
Muckle Roe 34 14 M2; 17 846b.
Muckle wheel 24 730c.
Mucklestone 34 11 H3.
Mucknas (tuskless elephants) 13 520d.
Muckno Lake 34 16 H3.
Muckross 34 76 G7.
— Abbey 14 52c; 14 76a.
— Lake 34 16 B7.
Muco, Rio: see Rio Muco.
Mucoid 31 516d.
Mucophyllum 25 791a.
Mucor 28 559d; 3 694c; 28 557d.
Mucorini 9 830d; 24 127d; 28 558b; 28 559d.
Mucous canals: of labyrinthodonta 1 761c; of urodela 1 762c.
— catarrh 16 435d.
— glands 17 673a; of dog (fig.) 17 672d; of molluscs 18 644c; of stomach 7 235b.
Mucous membranes 1 847a; in catarrh (fig.) 18 378c; inflammation of 33 270a.
Mucræ: see Morcone.
Mucro of cuttlebone 6 738b.
Mucronate leaf 4 112a.
Mucronella (fig.) 19 430d.
Mucuim, Rio: see Rio Mucuim.
Mucujahy, Rio: see Rio Mucujahy.
Muculla: see Mukula.
Mucuna pruriens: see Cowitch.
Mucunha: see Mukunha.
Mucury 4 235d.
—, Rio: see Rio Mucury.
Mucus (Mucin) 5 579c; 31 517a.
Mud (Turnagain): river 34 60 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 68 J7.
Mud: deep sea 18 122b.
— (Mudde): Dutch measure 33 819b; 24 490a.
Mud avalanches: see Avalanches.
— baths 21 156d; 28 507c.
— cones 10 251d.
Mud Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 N7.
— Creek: stream, Henry County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
— Creek: stream, Iroquois County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
— Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— Creek, White: see White Mud Creek.
Mud fish (Amia): see Amia.
— fish (Ceratodus) 7 272c.
Mud Flats 34 115 I.9.
— Geysers 34 108 O3.
— Island, Nova Scotia 17 601d.
— Island, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B4.
— Island, Utah, U.S. 34 113 A5.
— Islands 34 50 B2.
— Keys 34 81 P13.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
— Lake, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
— Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N5.
— Lake, Cass County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
— Lake, Marshall County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B1.
— Lake, Red Lake Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
— Lake, Dodge County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— Lake, Washburn County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
— Lakes: see Black Rock Desert.
Mud lark 14 317a.
Mud lavas 10 241d; 10 250b.
Mud line 33 933b; 11 456a.
Mud mites (Limnocaridæ) 16 528c.
Mud Pond 34 65 D3.
— Volcanoes 10 250c.
Muda (Monda), Cape 34 36 C4.
—, Monte: see Monte Muda.
—, river 15 321a.
Muda Hassim, Rajah 4 370b.
Mudaliys 5 396a.
Mudan 34 44 M1.
Mudani Bay 4 382d
Mudania (Apamea, Myrlea) 21 25c; 34 36 C2; Pl I 11 80; 25 485a; 25 721d.
Mudcreek 34 85 F2.
Mudde: see Mud: Dutch measure.
Muddebihal 34 42 F11.
Muddiker 9 824d.
Muddiman, H. 17 414c.
Muddiety 34 77 E4.
Muddy River 34 113 H6.
— River, Big: see Big Muddy River.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
— Boggy 34 106 K5.
— Crater 3 171c
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2
— Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
— Creek: stream, Teton County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
Muddy Creek: stream, Valley County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
— Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
— Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
— Creek: stream, Butler County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— Creek: stream, Lancaster County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
— Creek: stream, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
— Creek: stream, Victoria 25 793b.
— Creek: stream, N. Carbon County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
— Creek: stream, S. Carbon County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
— Creek: town, Canada 34 60 G2.
— Creek, Big: see Big Muddy Creek.
— Creek Forks 34 73 K7.
— Creek Mountain 34 86 E5.
— Fork 34 90 F3.
— Mountains 34 113 H6.
— Pass 34 109 E2.
— Run 34 73 L5.
Muddyfork: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
Mude 11 674c.
Mudeito (Modaito) 34 55 R8.
Mudorick 34 85 F2.
Mudford, W. 17 419c; 31 182b
Mudford: town 34 13 J2.
Mudge, T. 6 20b; 17 259d; 24 396c.
Mudge: town 34 80 G9.
—, Mount 34 50 H4.
— Pond 34 68 B2.
Mudgee 34 51 H4; 3 108d; 13 532a.
Mudhol: see Mudtol.
Mudhupur: see Madhopur
Mudi 34 56 R12.
Mudikan: district 14 156d.
— Range 14 156a.
Mudirates 9 123c.
Mudirfehs 17 610c.
Mudirs: in Egypt 27 691a; in Turkey 9 129d.
Mudità-bhâvana 4 436b.
Mudjar 34 38 F3.
Mudkattles, The 34 108 P2.
Mudki (Moodkee) 34 41 E4; battle of 9 241d; 12 808b; 20 112a; 29 82a; 31 72a.
Mudlake 34 96 O8.
— Junction 34 96 O8.
Mudlick Creek 34 79 E3.
"Mudrá-Rakshasa" 7 397b; 12 789c; 21 286c.
Mudroni: see Mudurli.
Mud-ring riveter 31 803b.
Mudriver 34 82 C6.
Mudroa 14 430c.
Mudstone 10 237d.
Mudtol (Mudhol) 34 42 E11.
Mudug 34 55 S9.
Mudumbin 34 55 L8.
Mudurli 34 38 D2.
Mueddin 2 250a.
Muelyad, Mosque of 7 770b.
Muel 34 20 M3.
Muela, La: see Maella.
— de Ares 34 20 M4.
— de San Juan 23 21d.
Muelle 34 120 L9.
Mueller, Baron von: see Müller, Baron von.
Mueller: glacier 31 224b.
—, Mount 34 50 E3.
Muellerlpicus fulvus 3 738d.
Muem Mossuko 34 56 L14.
Muen 34 43 F4.
Muenda 34 56 K11.
Muene Dinga: see Muene Ndinga.
— Dumba: see Moi Dumba.
— Katiba: see Moi Katiba.
— Kuando: see Moi Kuando.
— Kwako (Muene Kuaka) 34 56 L12.
— Luanjo: see Moi Luanjo.
— Molomo: see Moi Molomo.
— Mutupa 34 56 M14.
— Puto Kassongo 34 56 L12
— Rangi 34 56 L13.
Muene-Ndinga 34 56 L12.
Muéo: town 34 52 H10.
— Pass 34 52 H10.
Muerta Island 34 120 C8.
"Muette, La" 3 527d
"Muette de Portici, La": see "Masaniello."
Mu'ezzin-záda 'Alî: 'Osmánli admiral 23 644b.
Muff (Eglinton) 34 16 G1; castle at 14 853a.
Muffat, G. 17 90d.
Muffle: in assaying 2 725c.
— furnace 9 842d; 9 847b; in needle-making 17 313d.
"Muffled Melodies" 27 515c.
Muffling: Prussian officer 24 348c.
Mufflon: see Mouflon
Mufga, El: see Adereg
Mufrad 18 72d.
Mufsáib 8 670d.
Mufti: Turkish officer 4 707b; 22 661a; powers of 22 662a.
Muftiu 34 35 K3.
Mu-Fundu 24 828a.
Mug (Pluscolus mungo) 4 93a; 4 356d.
"Mug of Beer" 12 144c.
Mug Lama 13 247a.
Nuadát: see Kogan.
Muga (Saturnia assamungis, Antheræa assama): silk worm 14 225a; 22 60b
Mugá: silk 12 752a.
Mugadzhar (Mugojar) Mountains 34 37 H4; 23 627b; 24 6b; 24 4d.
Mugan, Plain of 34 40 C1; 23 513c; 26 81c.
Muganli 34 38 M2.
Muganly 34 38 I.2.
Mugat Rão: Maháráját of Gwalior 11 345d.
Mugayyar: see Ur.
Mugdan: chemist 25 33c.
Mugdock (Mugdoch) 34 15 F3; 2 227b; 2 227a; battle of 21 477a.
Mugdrum Island 34 15 K9
"Mug-Kimo" 13 246c.
Mugello 34 31 K7, 13 438d.
Mügeln 34 23 K17.
"Muger de Loth, La" 32 763d.
Mugeto: see Mogáhid.
Mugeyer 2 398c.
Mugford: town, U.S. 34 89 G1.
—, Cape 34 59 S5.
Muggel, Lake 26 229c
Muggendorf 34 23 N13.
Muggerhanger: see Moggerhanger.
Mugget Hill 34 67 G4.
Muggi 34 56 O9.
Muggia 34 20 H12.
Muggington 34 8 A3.
Muggio 34 37 K7.
Muggleswick 34 6 G4.
Muggleton, L. 17 12c.
"Muggleton v. Barnett" 13 77d.
Mughal: see Mogul.
Mughalbhin 34 41 B7.
Mughanieh, Wady: see Wady Mughanieh.
Mughar, El: see El Mughar.
Mughelr: see Ur.
Mughil (Maahil, Mugil) 34 38 M7.
Mughla (Mugla) 34 36 C4; 5 163c.
Mughs 5 455a.
Mughu 34 40 F7.
Mughulbandi 5 242d.
Mugi 17 505d.
Mugia 34 20 C1.
Mugil: town: see Mughil.
Mugil: fish 12 652c; distribution 12 672d; habitat 12 669d.
Mugilidæ: see Mullet, Grey.
Mugiliformes 12 690d.
Mugliana 34 36 F8.
Mugnano 34 32 B6.
Mugo, Monte: see Monte Mugo.
Mugojar: see Mugadzhar.
Mugonia, Porta: see Porta Mugonia.
Mugron 34 18 E9.
Mug's half: see Leth Moga.
Mugundapuram 6 92a.
Muh Wang: Chinese emperor 5 643b
Muhajan (Mahajan) 34 41 E5.
Muhajeh, El: see El Muhajeh.
Muhalala 34 56 P12
Muhambwe 34 56 P12.
Muhamdi 14 61c.
Muhammed: see Mohammed.
Muhamrah (Mohammerah, Spasinus Charax) 31 25d; 34 40 C5; 25 519a; 26 40a; shipping 29 70c; statistics 31 25d; taken by British 11 526b.
Muhandiram 5 396a.
Muharbar 16 831a
Muharram: see Mohurrum.
Muhauwat, Wady el: see Wady el Muhauwat.
Muhesa 34 56 Q12.
Mu-hi 34 45 K2.
Muhina Miketo 34 56 O12.
Muh-Kow-Ying: see Yingtze.
Mühl 34 29 J7.
—, Great: see Great Mühl
—, Little: see Little Mühl.
Mühlbach: town, Salzburg, Austria 34 29 E9.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 D10.
— (Szász - Szebes, Szacz

Rebes) : town, Hungary 34 28 P6.
Mühlberg 34 23 K17; battle of, 1322 10 494a; 1547 10 499a; 1 684a; 21 353d; castle of 29 11c.
Mühlbrücke 15 40d.
Mühldorf 34 23 Q15; 34 3 L4; battle of 20 799b.
Mühle, Von der 18 17a.
Mühleck, Barbara von 14 45d.
Mühlehorn 34 27 K3.
Mühlen Berg 34 24 J30.
Mühlenbach: see Mühlbach.
Muhlenberg, Dr 12 596a.
Muhlenberg County 34 82 B6.
Muhlenburg 34 73 K4.
Muhlenfels Point 34 118 B7; 21 200c.
Mühlenfleth 34 24 M30.
Mühlenkamp 34 24 L32.
Mühlenteich 9 778d.
Mühlenwerder 34 24 L30.
Mühlgraben 34 34 D3; 20 553d.
Mühlhausen : town, Austria 34 29 J5; 27 554b.
—, town, Alsace, Germany: see Mülhausen.
—, town, East Prussia, Germany 34 24 D30.
—, town, Erfurt, Prussia, Germany 17 12d; 34 23 K11; 34 3 K3; battle of 17 32d.
Mühlhausen Deaconesses 16 715c.
Mühlheim: see Mülheim-on-the-Mosel.
Mühlthal 34 23 Q13.
Muhmood: see Mahmood.
Muho 30 516d.
Muhongo 34 56 L13.
Muhr: see Mur.
Muhrman, H. 32 437b.
Muhso 30 137b.
Muhtasham Káshí : poet 18 659c.
Muhushu 34 56 M15.
Mui Dong Cape 34 43 H5.
Muia Jisa, Lake 34 55 P7.
Muichdhuil, Ben : see Ben Muichdhuil.
Muichi 34 56 N12.
Muick, Loch: see Loch Muick.
Muiden: town 34 21 C3.
— Lighthouse 34 21 F4.
Muilrea 34 16 B4; 15 650b.
Muinai, Cape: see Varela, Cape.
Mu'in-almiskín : writer 18 657b.
Muinguira 17 505a.
Mu'inuddín Juwainí: poet 18 659a.
Muinoa (Mouínoah) 34 54 G3.
Muir, J. 17 13a.
—, P. 2 373d.
—, W. 17 13a.
—, Sir W. 31 25d; 21 280a.
Muir: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 L11.
Muir Central College 25 319d; 31 26a.
Muir Glacier 34 116 V7; 25 240d.
Muir-burning 1 398a.
Muir-Campbell, Flora : see Loudon, Countess of.
Muircertach (MacNeill, Mustough), King 13 252d; 13 254d.
— O'Loughlin: see O'Loughlin.
Muiredach Tirech, King 13 246b.
Muiredhach O'Daly (Muiredhach Albanach): poet 5 312c.
Muireston 7 658a.
Muirfield 29 22d.
Muirhead, Dr 23 123c.
—, J. H. 30 677b.
—, G. R. 18 896a.
Muirkirk: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 G4; 3 163d; coalfield 6 53b; pop. 26 30c; 31 26a.
Muisne 34 122 A3.
Muitato (Muitaco) 34 123 E2.
Muizenberg: mountain, Cape Colony 34 57 B7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 B7.
— Salt Vley 34 57 B7.
Muizon 34 19 H2.
Muizuddin (Shahab-uddin), Prince 10 561c; 10 569d; 12 792d.
Mujamela, Ras: see Ras Mujamela.
Mujedda, Khurbet-el : see Khurbet-el-Mujedda.
Mujeidel 34 39 E6.
Mujeidfil, El: see El Mujeidfil.
Mujellibe 3 169c.
"Mujer de Loth, La" 32 763d.
Mujeres Isla : see Isla Mujeres.
Mujir ed Din: author 13 644d.
Mujír-uddín Bailakání 18 658b.
"Mu-'jizát-i-Músawí" 18 657b.
Mujnai 13 548c.
Mujpur 34 41 D8.
Mujtahid (Imam) 12 714c; 13 395b.
Mujtehidís 22 665c.
Muk Buna 34 56 M10.
— Dahan 34 43 G6.
— Su 34 40 O1; 18 103a.
Mukabalah 7 787a.
Mukadam Turki 15 520a.
Mukah 21 306d.
Mukalombo 34 56 N12.
Mukáma 18 409a.
Mukamba: see Mutamba.
Mukandwara : see Mokundurra.
Mu-Kang-Shan Mount: see Morrison Mount.
Mukano 34 56 L11.
Mukarram Khan 3 570a.
Mukasa 23 718b.
"Mukatta'át" 21 143c.
Mukayir Ruins 34 38 L7.
"Mukazo": see "Muxixes."
Mukden (Moukton, Shingking) 31 26b; 34 45 J3; 5 641c; 5 649b; 34 44 L2; 15 466b; 30 517a.
Mukdishu 32 703d.
Muker 34 7 D3.
Mukerian 12 403a.
Mukhalid 34 39 B7.
Mukhamganj 15 304a.
Mukhavetz 14 134d; 4 260c.
Mukh-i-Surkh, Kuh: see Kuh Mukh-i Surkh.
Mukhmas: see Michmash.
Mukhna 18 172a.
Mukhovetz: see Mukhavetz.
Mukhtar: Khowarij leader 2 258d.
— Pasha 30 362c; 27 706c.
Mukhtarah 34 39 C5.
Mukhtárí: poet 18 657a.
Mukhtaru 'l-Mulk 32 380d.
Muki 22 638d.
Mukikaksi 34 33 K4.
Mukikamu 34 56 M11.
Mukilteo 34 111 C2.
Mukima 25 40c.
Mukisanti 34 56 L12.
Mukjima 23 433c.
Mukonying: see Yingtse.
Mukoshima 26 299b.
Mukotu 34 44 H1.
Mukowkis, J. 7 749a.
Múktad 18 326d.
Muktar 34 55 L3.
Muktinath 34 41 J5.
Muktor, Mount 34 44 K1.
Muktsar 34 41 E4; 9 241c.
Mukula (Makulla) 34 56 K12.
Mukund Sinh : Bengalese chief 11 548a.
Mukundasêna: commander 17 344a.
Mukungi 34 56 M12.
Mukunha 34 56 L14.
Mukupi 34 56 O10.
Mukur 34 40 M4.
Mukuro 20 362d.
Mukurru Bunkeia 34 56 N13.
Mukush: see Moks.
Mukutta, Nahr-el: see Nahr-el-Mukutta.
Mukwánpúr 17 344d.
Mukwonago 34 97 K9.
Mul: town, India 34 42 G9.
—, Danish measure 24 490b.
—, Hindu text 11 846c.
Mul Adam 34 54 H2.
— Dhukati 17 343d.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Mul.
Mula: river, India 34 42 E10; 1 423c.
—, river, Spain 17 13b; 17 52a.
—, town 17 13b; 34 20 L6; 17 51d.
—, Baños de : see Baños de Mula.
Múlá Bú Selham 16 831a; ruins on 16 834d.
— di Muggia Lighthouse 34 31 P3.
— Pass 6 732b.
Mulagununna, King 3 608a.
Mulah, El: see El Mulah.
Mulahacen (Mulhacen) 34 20 J7; 22 294d; 2 10d.
Mulai Idrees I 32 924b.
— Mohammed 30 839b.
Mulaingiri 13 815c; 17 123b.
Mulaku Atoll 15 328 Map; 15 329a; inhabitants 30 501d.
Mulambe 34 56 Q15.
"Mulamma'át" 21 143c.
Mulandi 34 56 N14
Múla-Prakriti 21 290d.
Mulapumok: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H8.
—, town, Siam 34 43 G7.
Mulargia 4 640c.
Mulassa 34 26 J6.
"Múla-sútras" 13 544a.
Mulat 34 81 B1.
Mulatas (Muletas) 34 122 B2.
Mulatiere, La: see La Mulatiere.
Mulatre, Point 34 118 C13.
Mulatto 11 254a; 17 319d, in Cuba 6 682d; in Mexico 16 219c.
Mulatto tree (Eukylista spruceana) 4 97a.
Mulazzo 34 31 G6.
Mulberry : town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Mulberry (Morus) 17 13b; cultivation of 12 272b; in France 9 520d; at Gard 28 584c; in India 12 751d; silkworms fed on 22 58c; in Spain 22 300b.
Mulberry Corners: town 34 90 H1.
— Creek : stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A6.
— Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
— Creek, Big: stream 34 84 D5.
— Fork 34 84 D3.
— Grove 34 94 G8.
— Island 34 70 K6.
— Point 34 68 E5.
— silk moth (Bombyx mori) 4 596c; (ill) 22 57d; cocoon (ill) 22 58c; in India 12 752a; larva (ill) 22 58a; silk (ill) 22 58b.
— tree: heraldry 11 709d.
Mulberrygap 34 83 P1.
Mulcaster: writer 7 678d.
Mulchen 34 124 C11.
Mulching 12 212a.
Mulde (Zwicker Mulde): river, Prussia 34 22 J15; 34 23 L17; 27 742d; 21 357a; 10 676a; 10 449a; 24 831d.
Mulder, L. 30 277c.
—, analyst 3 822d.
Muldoanich 34 14 B6.
Muldon 34 85 G3.
Muldoon : town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
Muldotti, La: Biblioteca 11 238b.
Muldraugh 34 82 D5.
Muldrow: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
Muldrow's Hill 14 41c.
Muldszen 34 24 C33.
Mule: town 34 112 G3.
Mule: animal 17 13c; 13 175d; from Bolivia 4 12d; of La Mancha 15 458d; in United States 25 213b; 25 211c; under Vivisection Act 33 703c.
—, cotton-spinning 6 496b; (ill) 6 497b; self-acting (ill) 6 498c; 8 359c; 24 731a.
—, numismatics 17 630d.
—, wool-manufacture (ill) 24 659c.
— Creek 34 106 F1.
Mule-doubler 6 490b.
Mulege 34 119 C4.
—, Bay of 18 447d.
Mulei Ismael 7 796c; mosque of 16 29c.
Mule-jenny 6 490d.
Mulemba, Kapenda Ka: see Kapenda Ka Mulemba.
Mulendo 34 56 K10.
Mule-power 15 77zd.
Muleshi 34 56 P11.
Muleta 26 460b.
Muletas: see Mulatas.
Muley Abdallah 20 568d.
— 'Abd al-Melek 16 835a.
— (Maulái) Ahmed al-Hasan 16 831c.
— Edris (Zarhún) 16 834b.
— Zidan 16 835b; 8 541b.
— saw 21 344d.
Mulford 34 72 F1.
Mulfords Station 34 98 D5.
Mulfra 6 427b.
Mulga scrub 25 794c.
Mulga Well 34 51 C3.
Mulge 3 193a.
Mulgrave, 2nd Earl (born 1797): see Normanby, 1st Marquis of.
—, Edmund, 2nd Earl of (1649) 4 419d.
Mulgrave: town, Ontario 34 71 A6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
Mulgrave Castle 34 6 K5; 24 749b.
— goldfield 32 107b.
— Hills 34 116 H3.
— Island, Queensland 34 50 G3.
— Islands, Pacific: see Radack Islands.
—, Port: see Port Mulgrave.
Mulgupali (Malgupali) 34 42 H10.
Mulhacen: see Mulahacen.
Mulhall 34 106 H2.
Mulhar Rao, Baroda 29 458a; 26 160c.
— Rao, Dewas 27 435d.
— Rao, Holkar 29 457c.
Mülhausen (Mulhouse) 17 15d; 31 26b; 34 23 R5; 34 3 H5.
—, gate of 10 448c.
Mulhauser: poet 10 148d.
Mülheim-on-the-Mosel 34 23 N5.
Mülheim-on-the-Rhine 34 23 L5; 34 3 H3; 27 138 Map; 17 16a; 31 26b; silk trade 22 65c.
Mülheim-on-the-Ruhr 34 22 K4; 17 16b and 31 26b.
Mulholland, Ellen 32 334a.
Mulhouse: see Mülhausen.
Muliebris 9 468d.
Mulilimu 34 56 O14.
Mulinari, Il Caraccino : see Mollineri, Giovanni.
Mulinheim 7 698b.
Mulino 34 112 C1.
Mulita 15 388a.
Mulitz Thörl 1 629d.
Mulk: town 34 38 D3.
Mulk: form of tenure 33 513d.
Mulkear River 34 16 E6.
Mulkeytown 34 94 G10.
Mulki 13 835b.
Mulkuf 2 392a.
Mulkutto 1 67b.
Mull: island 34 15 B1; 10 362d; 17 16b; 31 26c; fossil flora of 31 436a; terrace plateaux 21 525a; volcanic remains in 28 645a; 2 500a; 10 309c.
Mull: muslin 17 109c.
Mull Head: cape, Orkney 34 14 L2.
— Head: cape, Papa Westray 34 14 L1.
— of Galloway and Lighthouse 34 14 G10.
— of Kintyre (Cantyre) 34 14 E9; Lighthouse 34 15 B5.
— of Oa 34 14 D8
—, Ross of: see Ross of Mull.
—, Sound of 34 15 B1; Lighthouse 34 15 B1.
Mulla: pass 30 8a.
—, river 26 109c.
Mulla Ali Shah 17 858a.
Mullagh 34 16 C8.
Mullaghanattin 34 16 B8.
Mullaghareirk 34 16 C7.
Mullaghcarn 34 16 G2.
Mullaghmore Head 22 159a.
Mullah (Mollah, Moullah) 22 661d; duties of 22 664c; 6 586d; 14 48c.
— Hosain 22 665d.
—, Mad: of India 30 792d.
— Rahmat: mosque of 14 212b; 14 214c.
Mullaittivu (Moeletivoe) 34 42 H15; 5 359 Map.
Mullamore 34 16 H1.
Mullan 34 108 D2.
— Tunnel 34 107 D3.
Mullan's Pass 23 797a.
Mullardoch, Loch: see Loch Mullardoch.
Mullen, Dr 5 191c.
Mullen: town 34 102 C1.
Müllenhoff, K. 10 518a; on Beowulf 5 404b.
Müller, Adam 19 388c.
—, Adolf 6 685d.
—, Andreas 19 408a.
—, August 14 949d.
—, B. 27 436d.
—, Baron Ferdinand von 31 26c; on Australian botany 3 110c; 24 508b; Nile expedition of 17 508c; on orchids 12 434b; forest improvements of 9 407a.
—, C. 11 355d.
—, D. H. 25 15b; on El-Ola inscriptions 33 901a; investigates Sokotra 32 699d.
—, Emile 31 675a.
—, Ernestine 20 354d.
—, explorer 33 345c.
—, F. 7 445b.
—, F. H. 7 51b.
—, Francis 12 827b.
—, Fritz 6 644b; recapitulation theory 24 811b.
—, G. F. 10 899d.
—, G. W. 28 271d.
—, George 19 329a.
—, Gerard 21 94b.
Müller, Gottlieb 24 813d.
—, H. 6 735a.
—, H. C. 18 17a.
—, Heinrich 19 83b.
—, Hugo 9 296b; 27 400c.
—, I. 17 706a.
—, Johann: artillerist 17 17b.
—, Johann: astronomer: see Regiomontanus.
—, Johann G.: poet 21 169b.
—, Johann H. J.: his experiments in magnetism 15 253a; 10 556d.
—, Johannes: chemist 17 17b.
—, Johannes von: historian 10 544a; 17 16c; masterpiece 22 798c.
—, Johannes: physiologist 17 17a; on echinodermata 2 52c; law of specific energy 31 715a; in ichthyology 12 634c; theory of innervation 32 57c; cardiac experiment 24 102b; classification of Passerines 18 28a; position in physiology 27 539a; classification of reptiles 20 437c; zoological work 24 808b.
—, K. O. 17 17b; on Council of Areopagus 2 464a; history of Dorians 7 368a; on Etruscan language 8 638c; on early Greek art 2 345c; on Homeric authorship 12 117a.
—, L. 5 247b.
—, L. K. 32 45Rd.
—, Max: see Max Muller.
—, O. F. 24 806b; 4 192a; 12 632c.
—, Otfried 10 543d.
—, P. E. 11 424a.
—, P. L. S. 18 7b.
—, Sophus 33 900a.
—, W. 8 204b.
—, Wilhelm 30 587d.
—, William James 17 17d; 21 444c.
Muller, Mount 34 50 D3.
— Mountains 26 312 Map; 26 310b.
— River: see Diamantina.
Müller and Thomsen loan 29 150c.
Mulleriacea 16 685c.
Müllerian duct 25 404b.
Müllerian mimicry 27 148c.
Müller's geyser 10 557a.
— Glass (Hyalite) 16 390a.
— Muscle 31 747c.
— Pass 34 57 M6.
— Range 34 50 G4.
Mullet: peninsula 34 16 A3; 15 650b.
Mullet: fish 17 18a.
—, in heraldry 11 703d; (ill) 11 704d.
—, Grey (Mugilidæ) 12 691a; angling for 32 480a; habitat 12 677b.
—, Red (Mullus) 12 68d; (ill) 12 638b.
Mullet Key 34 81 L7.
— Lake 34 96 N6.
Mullethall 34 79 H6.
Mullets Lake 34 95 N6.
Mulleus 6 457a.
Mullewa 34 50 B5.
Mullgrove 34 78 G3.
Müllheim, Germany 34 23 R6.
— (Müllheim - Wigolt), Switzerland 34 27 J3.
Mullica Hill 34 72 D7.
— River: see Atsion River.
Mullidæ: see Mullet.
Mulligan: river 34 50 F4.
— (Callabonne) Lake 34 51 D2.
Mulliken 34 96 M12.
Mullikin station 34 75 J4.
Mullin 34 88 J6.
Mullin Point Lighthouse 34 63 F4.
Mullinahone 34 16 F6.
Mullinavat 34 16 G7.
Mulliner: inventor 20 606d.
Mullingar 31 26d; 17 18d; 34 16 G4; pop. 24 513b; 33 831b.
Mullinix 34 75 H3.
Mullins, J. D. 14 541a.
—, R. 32 474d.
Mullins: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, Lower: see Lower Mullins.
— River Lighthouse 34 120 G3.
— Station 34 82 H6.
—, Upper: see Upper Saint Mullins.
Mullinville 34 105 C4.
Mullion: in architecture 2 468a; 4 488b; ill 4 475b.
Mullion Island 34 12 G4.
— (Porthmullin): town 34 13 G4.

Mullis 34 22 H7.
— Spring 34 20 H3.
Müllin 21 240a.
Müllner, A. 7 443c; 10 543a.
Mullooly, Father 3 417d.
Müllrose 34 22 H19.
— Canal 32 916c.
Mullui 34 122 C5.
Mullung 34 41 N4.
Mullus: see Mullet.
Mulmosog 34 16 D2.
Mulmul 17 109c.
Mulock: see Craik, D. M.
"Mulomedicina sive Ars Veterinaria" 24 197d.
Mülráj of Multan 17 20a.
— Rawal: see Rawal, Mülráj.
Mulranny 34 16 B4.
Mulready, W. 17 19a; envelope 19 586a; 14 405d; 28 408a.
Mulroy Bay 34 16 F1; 7 361b.
Mulsant: ornithologist 12 358c.
Multai 34 42 G9; 3 630a.
Múltán (Mooltan): town, India 17 20a and 31 27a; 34 41 C4; Pl VIII 16 543; British capture 12 808d; 20 112b; carpet manufacture 5 129c; Edwardes at siege 7 687c; Rashi work 14 9a; British officers' murder 6 777a; Napier at siege 31 72a; rainfall 12 738b; temperature 12 739b.
—, district, India 17 19c; irrigation scheme 29 596d; statistics of 20 109b; 31 37a; 32 94a.
Multatuli: pseudonym: see Dekker, E. D.
Multazam 15 673a.
Multeka 23 654d.
Multicellular Voltmeter: see Voltmeters.
Multicostate leaf 4 109d.
Multifarnham 24 513c.
Multifidi 1 835b.
Multijugate leaf 4 112d.
Multipartite number 27 153c; 27 158b.
Multiple: arithmetic 2 528d.
— angles 23 564d.
— arc 8 43c.
— control 28 97d.
— fruits 4 153a; 4 150c.
— integrals 13 48a.
— proportions 5 468a.
— sheave type 28 132a.
— stars 2 818c.
— system: copper refining 28 109b; 27 236d.
— telegraphy 23 124a.
— tender 16 731c.
Multiplepoinding 17 20b.
Multiplex system (fig.) 33 222a.
Multiplicand 2 528a.
Multiplication 1 520c; 25 275d; arithmetic 2 527c; by fingers 17 625a; tables 23 8a; Hewart's table 17 163b.
"Multiplices inter" 24 111a.
Multiplier: galvanometer 10 49c.
Multitubular boilers 22 497d.
Multnomah County 34 112 C1; 31 843a.
Multnomah Falls 34 112 C1.
Multure tax 33 194a.
Mulu (Molu) Island 34 48 H6.
— Mountain 32 417a.
— Prey 21 851b.
Mulucha: see Muluya.
Mûlut Mérah: sultan 30 493c.
Muluya (Mulucha, Muluia) 34 54 F2; 16 832b; 15 637a; 17 627c; 25 772c.
Mulvane 34 105 E4.
Mulvanny: see Mallaranny.
Mulvi Bazar 34 41 O4.
Mulwalla 34 51 G5.
Mumba Mulyaka 14 183b.
Mumbimba: see Mombimba.
Mumbles: see Oystermouth.
— Head 34 12 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
Mumbotuta Falls 27 198d.
Mumby 34 8 F2.
— Road 34 8 F2.
Mumford: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Mumias 34 56 P10.
Mümliswil 34 27 E2.
Mummasar 34 41 E5.
Mumme 4 403a.
Mummelsee: lake 24 706b; 3 294d.
Mummery, A. F. 31 24d.
—, histologist 27 416a.
Mummery: mountain 31 263b.
"Mummies and Moslems" 33 737b.
Mummius, L. 6 396c; on commission of ten 20 754a; destroys Corinth 3 8a; 11 108a; dedicatory offerings 13 128a; Lusitanians defeat 22 306a.
Mummolinus, St 14 340b.
Mummy 17 20b; 24 560b; (111) 17 20c; in Canaries 4 796b; of cats 5 206a; at Dair-al-Bahari 17 22a; decorations of 19 604a; of Mammoth Cave 15 448d; Menkaura 7 733b; royal 27 733b.
— cloth 7 571c.
— figures 19 603c.
Mumpata Mount 34 56 N14.
Mumps (Cynanche parotidæa, parotitis) 17 22d; recent research 31 534a.
Mumtaz Mahál: wife of Shah Jahán 12 795b; 1 286d.
"Mumu" 21 109b.
Mumzin Khán 13 600c.
Mun, A. A. M. de, Comte 31 27b; and the "Rallies" 28 487d.
—, merchant 21 827b.
—, T. 19 357a.
Mun (Mand): river 34 40 D6.
— (Nam-mun): town 34 43 H8.
Muna: island, East Indies 34 48 F6.
—, river, Siberia 34 37 P2.
—, torrent, Eretria 25 276b.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 O7.
Munázarah 18 656d.
Munburra (Minburra) 34 51 C4.
Munby: author 18 348b.
Muncaster 34 7 A2; 6 698c.
— Castle 34 7 A2; 30 118c.
Munch, A. 17 591b.
—, A. S. 10 726b.
—, J. S. 18 543a.
—, P. A. 21 368d; 17 592c.
Münch: town 34 63 B3.
Münchausen, Baron 17 23a; at Göttingen 23 847d.
Münch-Bellinghausen, Freiherr von 10 546a.
Münchberg 34 23 M14.
Müncheberg 34 22 H19.
München: see Munich.
— Gladbach 34 23 K3; 28 733a; 10 631b; 17 16b.
—, Klein: see Klein München.
Münchenbuchsee 34 27 E3.
Münchendorf 34 22 E20.
"Münchener Neueste Nachrichten" 26 753b.
Münchengrätz 34 29 K2; 16 202c; battle of, 1866 3 140b.
Münchenstein (Monchenstein) 34 27 E2.
"Münchhausen" 10 543d.
Munchur (Manchar) Lake 34 41 A6; 4 22a.
Münchwilen 34 27 K2.
Muncie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 31 27c; 17 23c; 34 92 F4.
— Junction 34 92 F2.
—, West: town: see West Muncie.
Munck, E. 31 385b.
Muncy: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
— Creek 34 73 J4.
— Valley 34 73 J4.
Munda: town 34 20 H7.
—, river: see Mondego.
—, Serra da: see Serra da Munda.
Mundale 34 67 C4.
Mundalla (Mundulla) 34 51 D6.
Mundame 34 56 J9.
Mundane era 4 661d.
Mundarah 34 41 M1.
Mundari 12 778a.
Mundas (Mundaris) 31 230a; India 5 768a; 15 455b; 23 41d; rising of 30 340d; totemism among 17 145a; 23 468a.
Mundavars: tribe 12 777a.
Munday, A. 17 23c; translates "Amadis" 20 654c; 7 429c.
Munday: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
—, see Rio Monday.
Mundbriech 5 787a.
Munde-gal: tribe 13 623b.
Mundegumbri, J. de 11 663c.
Mundell 34 86 E2.
Mundella, A. J. 31 27d; 27 601d; industrial arbitration 25 551a; introduces Merit Grant 27 663c.
Mundella Code 31 28a.
Mundelstrup 34 25 F4.
Münden: town, Hanover 31 28b; 16 345d; 34 23 K10; 34 3 J3; school of forestry 9 401a; 10 479a; shipbuilding 11 447a.
Münden: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, Great: see Great Munden.
—, Little: see Little Munden.
— Point 21 170 Map.
Münder 34 23 H10.
Munderkingen 34 23 Q10.
Münderscheid 34 3 H3.
Mundesley 34 8 K3.
Mundford 34 6 G4.
Mundha 34 41 C6.
Mundham, North: see North Mundham.
Mundic: see Marcasite.
Mundinus 1 95c.
Mundlah: see Mandla.
Mündler, O. 30 830d.
Mundo 34 90 L6; 1 445d.
Mu-Ndombe 24 828a.
Mundon 34 9 J3; 8 553a.
Mundoonen 34 51 H5.
Mundoora 34 51 B4.
Mundooran (Mendooran, Mundooron) 34 51 H3.
Mundoro 34 54 F7.
Mundowdna 34 51 B2.
Mundra (Mindra, Moondria) 34 41 B8; 6 731a; earthquake 6 730d.
Mundt, T. 10 545d.
Mundu: tribe 31 115c.
Mundu (Mondu): town, Kongo Free State 34 56 O10.
—, town, Java 13 606b.
Munduku Lilu 24 764a.
Mundulla 34 51 D6.
Mundurucu Towns 34 123 F5.
Mundurucus: tribe 34 123 F5; 12 829b.
Mundus: tribe 14 94d.
"Mundus alter et idem" 20 660b; teaching of 8 421c.
Mundzuk: father of Attila 3 61c.
Muneltira 14 394b.
Munekeceastre Pl III 8 291.
"Munera Pulveris" 32 331d.
Muness Castle 34 14 N2.
Munfia (Munfieh) Jebel: see Jebel Munfieh.
Munford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Munfordville 34 82 E6.
Munga: see Mongo.
Mungalalla Creek 34 51 G1.
Mungar, El: see El Mungar.
Mungbingram 2 718a.
Mungeli 3 671d.
Mungen: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
Munger: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
Munghia 32 704b.
Munghu 14 40d.
Mungi 34 51 H2.
Mungindi 34 51 H3.
Mungir: see Monghyr.
Mungla: see Mangla.
Mungo, St: see Kentigern, St.
Mungo: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— River 34 54 J9.
Mungo: woollen fabric 24 601b.
Mungofa: see Gopher: reptile.
Mungola 34 56 L14.
Mungoos: see Mongoose.
Mungriadale 34 6 D5.
Mungrota (Mangrota) 34 41 C6.
Mungumba (Mungamba) 34 56 M14.
Munhall 34 74 G2.
Muni 34 56 J10; 28 517c.
Muni btsan-po: king 23 345d.
Muni River Settlement: see Fernando Po.
Muniac 34 63 B3.
Muni-Campo Region 32 748c.
Munich, Marshal: see Münnich.
Munich (München): town 17 24a and 28 31b; 34 23 Q14; 34 3 K4; 17 25 plan; Academy of Sciences 1 71d; art revival 6 422d; as art centre 32 449b; art societies 25 686c; art galleries 14 16d; 25 682c; beer consumption 26 380a; building school 3 453a; cathedral 2 431d; congress of Old Catholics 17 755b; exhibition 8 805a; acceleration of gravity at 11 68b; libraries 14 526d, 547a; 17 25c; manufactures 3 451d; morgue of 5 331b; observatory 17 713a; 24 301c; Pinakothek 21 445d; Rubens' "Massacre of the Innocents" 21 44a; Rubens' "Mary de Medici" 21 43b; pop. 3 453c; 28 316c, 681a; school of literature 28 717d; Technical High School 23 109b; 28 683c; University 23 848c; 28 683b.
Munich, New: see New Munich.
Munichia, Porto: see Porto Munichia.
Municipal boroughs 17 27b; and County Council 28 908a.
Municipal Corporations 6 435b; 17 27d; franchise created 32 197c; franchise enlarged 32 197c; loans: see Debt, municipal.
Municipal Corporations Act, 1835 6 434c, 435b.
— Corporations Act, 1882 30 308c; 30 312d; 30 313d; borough sessions 20 159c; borrowing powers 27 397d; elections 28 1b; 28 309a; quo warranto proceedings 20 189d.
— Elections Act, 1884 28 1b, 32 685c; 28 206b.
— Elections Amendment Act, Scottish, 1881 24 642c.
— trading 6 200c; 32 674b; 32 27d; in Birmingham 3 782b; financial effects 28 394c; house-building 32 680a; London County Council 32 679a; pawnbroking 31 588d; socialist tendencies 32 668a; in U.S.A. 32 668b.
Municipalities 17 27a; French 17 28d; 28 406b; Indian 12 772d; 29 436a; in Lombardy 14 816b; Scotch 17 30c; in Spain 17 29b; in United States 17 31a; 33 578c.
Municipio Neutro 34 123 J8.
Municipium, Roman 20 745d; sine suffragio 20 740b.
Munida 6 656c.
Muniesa 34 20 M3.
Muniments, National: see Records, public.
Munin Shima: see Bonin.
Munina 34 54 C5.
Munin-fo: see Bonin.
Munio (Muniyo) 34 54 J7.
Munion 2 468a.
Munipore: see Manipur.
Munis 5 188d.
Munising 34 95 H5.
— Bay 34 95 H5.
— Junction 34 95 H5.
Munith 34 96 N13.
Muniyo: see Munio.
Muniyoma: see Munyama.
Munj-grass (Saccharum Munja) 15 635a.
Munjor 34 105 C3.
Munjoy Hill 31 843c.
Munjpur: pargana 20 212a.
—, town: see Mujpur.
Munkács 31 29a; 34 28 O3.
Munkacsy, M. von (Lieb, Michael Leo) 31 29a; 32 453b; "Last Day of a Condemned Prisoner" 31 Pl facing 29.
Munkfors 34 26 H7.
Munkholm 23 321c; 34 26 G5.
Munkmarsch 34 22 C7.
Munksjö 13 740d.
Munkulunkulu 25 139d.
Munku-Sardyk 22 3b; volcanic deposit 29 570a.
Munky-obone 34 44 H2.
Munn v. Illinois 30 164b.
Munna-Maggi 14 723d.
Munnargudi 23 47a.
Munnausco 34 96 N5.
Munne, Bornu 34 55 K8.
Munnerlyn 34 80 G6.
Münnerstadt 34 23 M11.
Münnich, Marshal 2 59d; 14 67d; banished 21 98d; in the Crimea 23 647a; captures Perekop 18 524c; Turkish policy 11 122a.
Munnions 4 490c.
Munnipore: see Manipur.
Munnopsidæ 30 481d; distribution 7 279b.
Munnow: see Monnow.
Munns Station 34 70 L6.
Munnsville 34 70 L6.
Munny 13 685b.
Muno 34 21 F9.
Munoanga: see Munuanga.
Munoth 21 387a.
Munro, H. A. J. 31 29c; on Catullus 5 250c; on Latin prose 14 333b; edition of Lucretius 15 51c.
—, Sir Hector: Buxar 3 454b; 18 73c; Hyder Ali 12 427d.
—, J. A. R. 27 330d; 30 822d.
Munro, Sir Thomas 12 771b.
Munro, Fort: see Fort Munro.
Munroe Falls 34 90 H2.
Munroes: clan Pl VI 21 498.
Munse 34 55 S4.
Munsee 29 467a.
Munsfjeld 34 26 J4.
Münsingen: town, Germany 34 23 Q10; 34 3 J4.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 E4.
Munslow 34 11 G4.
Munson 34 77 K1.
— Station 34 74 F5.
Munsonville 34 66 F10.
Münster, S. 17 31d; geographical work 4 241a; 28 618b; gnomonics 7 154a.
Munster: province, Ireland 34 16 D7; 12 214b; colonization 12 864b; 12 219d; muslin manufacture 13 832d; Raleigh in 20 962b.
Münster: district, Germany 34 22 H5.
—, town, Austria 34 29 D9.
—, town, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany 31 30a; 34 23 Q5.
—, town, Westphalia, Germany 17 31b and 31 30a; 34 22 J5; plan Pl I 20 1; cathedral 2 431d; 9 848c; congress (1645) 1 657b; 6 999d; 9 571c; 22 791d; university 17 31b; 23 849c; 28 683b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Prussia 34 22 G11.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland: see Moutier.
—, town, Grisons, Switzerland 34 27 N5.
—, town, Lucerne, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
—, town, Valais, Switzerland 34 27 G5.
"Munster": ship 32 552d.
Munster Bank 3 337c.
— Bilsen: see Bilsen.
"Munster Book" 5 309b.
Münster Canal 34 22 H5.
Münster am Stein 31 30a; Thal 34 27 N5; 13 492c.
Münsterberg: town, E. Prussia 34 24 E32.
—, town, Silesia 31 30b; 34 24 L25.
Münstereifel 34 23 I4.
Münster-Maifeld: church 2 431c.
Muntak: see Muntok.
Muntaner, R. 20 654a; 22 303a.
Muntanna 34 90 B3.
Muntár 10 125a.
Muntasir: prince 21 242a.
Muntefik: see Montefik.
Muntefitch 16 51d.
Muntenia: see Great Wallachia.
Muntervary: see Sheep Head.
Munterville 34 101 H5.
Muntgumeri: see Montgomery: town, Wales.
Munthe, G. 32 456c.
—, L. 32 456b.
Muntin Pl XXVI 4 480; 4 490c.
Munting 2 468a.
Muntiniupa 34 47 K8.
Muntjak (Cervus eldi, Muntjac, Kijang) 13 602d; 17 31d; 7 25b; 27 398c; 30 492d.
Muntok 34 48 C5; 26 105d; 3 308c.
— Lighthouse 34 48 C5.
Müntz: physiologist 26 56b; on nitrification 9 98d.
Muntz's metal 6 350a; composition 4 217d.
Munuanga (Munvanga) 34 56 L10.
Munyal Par (Padua Bank): shoal 34 42 D13.
Munyama 34 56 M10; 6 535c.
Munychia: festival 2 643b; 9 114c.
—, harbour: see Porto Munichia.
Munychion 5 712b; 9 114c.
Munyeru 14 102c.
Münzbach 9 763a.
Münzenberg 34 23 M8.
Münzer, T. 17 32c; 9 704c; 17 134c; relations with Luther 15 76c; 20 334a.
Münzinger, W. 17 33a; 1 67d.
Muoi 34 43 F4.
Muon 34 43 F5.
Muongs 29 471a.
Muonio Elf 34 26 N2; 22 736b.
Muonionalusta 34 26 N2.
Muota 34 27 J4.
Muotathal (Muota Thal, Muottathal) 34 27 J4.
Mur: river 34 29 K9; 1 621c; 8 686b; length 28 813c.

Mur (Mur de Sologne): town 34 19 D6.
— Payen 24 298d.
— Thal 34 29 K9.
Mur de Barrez 34 18 H8.
Mûr de Bretagne (Mûr) 34 17 C4.
Mura Mission, Old: see Old Mura Mission.
— Szombat 34 28 H5; 34 3 N5.
Murábti dynasty: see Almoravides.
Murád I, 'Osmánli: see Amurath I.
— II, 'Osmánli: see Amurath II.
— III, 'Osmánli: see Amurath III.
— IV, 'Osmánli: see Amurath IV.
— V, 'Osmánli: see Amurath V.
— Bey 7 759a; 17 201c.
Murad: town, Turkey in Asia 34 26 G5.
—, town, Egypt: see Bir Murat.
— Dagh 34 38 C3; 18 852c; 25 718c; height 2 706b.
— Su: see Euphrates.
— Su Gol 34 38 E3.
Muradabad: see Moradabad.
Muradpashalar 34 35 H7.
Murádpur 7 46b.
Muraena 17 33d; 27 685c.
Muraenidæ 12 660b; 12 684d; characters 12 694b; distribution 12 680d; 2 696a; 12 643c.
Muraenophis 12 642c.
Muraevnya 21 116a.
Muragami 34 46 J4.
Mural, C. 29 360c.
Murakeresztur 34 28 J5.
Mural circle 2 766b.
— crown 11 703d.
— decoration 17 34a and 31 30b; 23 158b; early Christian 17 43a; on clay 19 605a; in Egypt 17 39c, English 17 44b; Etruscan 17 40a; (ill) 8 644d; Greek 17 40c; 14 53a; in India and Ceylon 17 48c; Mediæval 17 46d; Moslem 17 35a; in Pompeii Pl XVII 2; Roman 17 41c; stereochromy 22 54a; tiles 23 389a.
Mural Mountains 34 57 H2.
Murali 13 645d.
Muraligan] 3 626c.
Murano (Ammarino) 17 48a; 34 31 M4; 24 157 Map; glass industry 10 652a; 16 500b; 24 156c; mosaics 16 854d; Venetian brick 24 149d.
Muranum: see Morano.
Murany 34 3 P4; 12 366b.
"Murányi Venus" 11 351a.
Murarat 17 63c.
Murári Ráo 2 478c.
Muras: tribe 34 122 F4.
—, Rio dos: see Rio dos Muras.
Murat, J. (Joachim Napoleon) 17 48c; acquires Berg 3 587b; 17 211d; captures Capri 5 78a; condemns Cienfuegos 5 775c; at Dresden 3 444a; and Emmerich 8 178a; marriage 4 30a; king of Naples 9 616a; 13 485c; 16 200d; 17 191d; and George Sand 7 508a; in Spain 17 213a; takes Vienna 17 209d.
Murat, Bir: see Bir Murat.
—, town, Cantal, France 34 18 H7; 5 28b; 26 562a.
—, town, Tarn, France 34 18 H9.
Murata rifle 32 653a.
Murati Pathans: tribe 3 348a.
Murato 34 18 M11.
Muratori, L. A. 17 49d; 13 512b; æsthetic theories 1 221a; collects anecdotes 2 24a; reprints inscriptions 13 124d; at Modena 14 580d.
Muratorian canon 5 8d; 3 645b; date of 29 39d; testimony to Acts 1 123c; and Epistle to Colossians 6 165b; and Gospels 10 818a.
Murau 34 29 J9.
Muravera 34 30 C8; 21 308c.
Muravevski (Muravieff) 34 44 P1; 21 147d.
Muravieff (Mouravieff), M. N. 31 52b; 32 350c.
—, Michael 31 32b; 19 299b.
Muravieff: town: see Muravevski.
Muraviov Pen. 24 271 Map.
Murayevna 16 499c.
Murazzano 34 31 D6.
Murazzi 5 674d.
Murbach 23 858d.
Murbul 14 10d.
Murca (Murça de Panoya) 34 20 E3.
Murcadh: Irish prince 21 479d.
Murcatta (Kaga, Marjata) 34 41 M9.
Murchakar 34 40 D4.
Murchison, Sir R. I. 17 50b; on Africa 1 251d; on Aymestry limestone 10 336a; on British rocks 10 327c; on Cambrian formation 10 329a; on Devonian system 10 342a; on Lower Silurian fossils 10 334a; on Old Red Sandstone 10 342d; on Silurian system 10 331c; 10 333b; 21 521b.
Murchison: county 34 51 J3; 25 801 Map.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
— Falls 34 56 P10; 1 253a; 17 505c; 31 245a.
— Glacier 31 224b.
— Goldfield: district, W. Australia 34 50 B5.
— Goldfield: town, Transvaal 34 57 K2.
—, Mount, Canada 34 60 G3.
—, Mount, Transvaal 23 517b.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 B5.
— Range 34 50 E3.
— Rapids 34 56 P14.
— River 34 50 B5; course of 33 822b; exploration 3 105c.
Murchison's Bay 22 408 Map.
Murchisonia 10 332a.
Murchisonite 16 419c.
Murchú Maccumachtein 13 247d.
Murcia: province 17 51d and 31 32c; 34 20 L6; 34 20 K6; Pl VII 22 '04; Aragon conquers 22 317d; climate 22 296c; Carthaginians conquer 17 52b; iron 22 301a; pop. 1857-77 22 298b; pop. 1897 28 316d; 32 742c; Roman territory 22 305c; steppes 22 294d; 22 297c.
—, town 34 20 M7; 17 52b; 25 318a; pop. (1897) 31 32d; 32 742d.
Murcielago: town 34 120 K5.
"Murcielago": journal 26 501a.
Murcielagos Bay 34 120 B11.
— Islands 34 120 B11.
— Point (Cape Elena) 34 120 B10.
Murcott, T. 29 159d.
Múrd-ab 15 651c.
Murdar 26 109a; 32 119a.
Murder 17 52c; 8 295b; 12 125a; 24 372a; in Abyssinia 1 64a; American law of 17 53c; ancient Athens 2 482c; casuistical view 14 639b; court martial 16 298a; under Criminal Code Bill (1879) 17 55b; rules of evidence 28 336d; felo de se 9 68a; infanticide 13 3d; negligence 31 114a; ordeal 17 819b; of peace officer 24 372a; punished by death 26 575c; 8 720c; in primitive tribes 6 582c; wife's privilege forfeited 24 641d.
"Murder Considered as one of the Fine Arts, Essay on" 7 103d.
Murderers' Bay (Fanemotra Bay), Madagascar 34 56 R15.
— Bay, New Zealand 10 187a.
"Murders in the Rue Morgue" 19 256a.
Murdi Chál 31 616a.
Murdia 34 54 E7.
Murdo, Wady: see Wady Murdo.
Murdoch, W. L. 27 279a.
Murdock, W. 17 53c; invents gas-lighting 3 785b; 10 88b; 24 414b; invents slide-valve 22 501a.
Murdock: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, New: see New Murdock.
Murdu 34 48 A3.
Mure, Sir W. 12 590b.
—, W. 17 53d.
Mure, La: see La Mure.
Murel: see Dial Bird.
Muren 34 44 N1.
Murena: publicist 5 240d.
Murend 5 310b.
Murerville Station 34 94 F9.
Mures 17 5b.
Muret (Muretus), M. A. 17 54a; 14 342b; on first editions 3 657a; Latin style 14 342b; and Scaliger 21 363a.
Muret: town 34 18 G9; 34 3 E7; 10 83c.
Muret, battle of 18 450b.
Muretto Pass 34 27 M5; 1 627c.
Muretus: scholar: see Muret.
Murex: genus of molluscs 16 650d; dye from 23 207c; fossil 10 361c; 25 790d.
—, erinaceus: see Whelk-tingle.
—, tenuispina: see Venus Comb.
Murexide 27 556a; in dyeing 7 572c; test for uric acid 24 12a.
Murfatlar 34 35 I4.
Murfree, M. N. (C. E. Craddock) 33 599d.
Murfreesboro': town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 31 32d; 34 83 J3; battle 23 778d; 32 299d.
Murg 9 776d; 24 700b.
Murga 34 51 J2.
Murgab River: see Murghab.
Murgaba 34 51 G3.
Murgán: Celtic princess 5 310b.
Murgantia: see Baselice.
Murgen 16 40c.
Murgenl 34 35 K2.
Murger, H. 17 54c; 9 678d.
Murghab: town 28 377d; 18 558c; tomb of Cyrus 2 399c; 18 567b.
—, Kuh-: see Kuh Murghab.
— River (Murgab, Margus), Mery, Asiatic Russia 34 40 L3; 10 570a; Pl VII 18 561; 16 41; 1 242b; 23 634b; 25 116a; 26 288a.
— River (Murghabi, Bartang, Aksu - Bartang), Pamir Plateau, Asiatic Russia 34 40 P1; 18 101 Map; 18 303c; 23 511c; 23 512b; 31 397d; 31 398b; 31 453a.
Murghabi (Pamirski) 31 398b; 31 453a.
Murgie of Gravina 13 439d.
Murgil Pass 14 10d.
Murgis Pl VI 20 776.
Muri: town, Aargau, Switzerland 34 27 G3; Abbey suppressed 25 1b.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 E4.
—, town, Nigeria: see Hamarua.
Muria, Mount 34 48 D6; 13 601a.
Muriacite 16 400b.
Muriahé: town 26 349c.
—, Rio: see Rio Muriahé.
Muriam-la 23 342c; Pl IV 23 337.
Múrias de Paredes 34 20 F2.
Muriated waters 10 271b.
Muriatic acid: see Hydrochloric Acid.
Muriaux 34 27 D3.
Muricea 6 385c.
Muricidæ 25 456d.
Muricidæ 16 649d.
Murid 34 40 M6.
Muridæ 15 418d; 17 5a.
Muridunum Pl VI 20 776.
Murie, Dr 18 39d; 17 6d; on dromæus 8 173a; on momotidæ 17 8c.
Murie: French term for cattle disease 17 60a.
Murietta, J. 30 759b.
Murila 34 41 H5.
Murillo, B. E. 17 55a; 24 136c; pictures in Cadiz 4 627b; pictures in Madrid 21 446b; "Virgin in Glory" 21 445d.
—, General 3 859a.
—, missionary 19 188c.
Murillo: town (Murillo de Gállego) 34 20 M2.
Murinæ 15 419a; varieties 17 5a.
Murine opossum (Didelphys murina) 17 796d.
Murino 21 194c
Muris, J. de 19 65b.
Muristan Pl X 13 642.
Muristán Kalaún 16 865c.
Müritz See 34 22 F16; 10 449b; extent 15 775a.
Murjek 34 26 M3.
Murko: grammarian 22 150c.
Murku 34 55 L6.
Murle: town 34 56 Q9.
Murle: dialect 33 54id.
Murlo 34 32 K8.
Murlot: chemist 25 38d.
Murman Coast 34 33 F2; 32 344b.
— Sea 31 808b.
Murmansk 34 33 F2.
Murmanski Lapps: see Lapps.
Murmis 17 341b; dialect 12 777d.
Murmur: town, Africa 5 802a.
Murnau 34 23 R13; 34 3 K5.
Murner, T. 10 527d.
Murminnie Mine 34 51 B4.
Muro Cape 34 18 L11.
— Lucano 34 32 S13.
— Shima 34 46 P5.
— Torto Pl VII 20 811.
Murom: town 17 57b; 34 33 H4; 21 89a; 21 116b; 33 705a.
Muroma (Murom): tribe 21 115d; 24 271b.
Muropua 1 263d.
Muroran 33 915c.
Muros 34 20 C2.
— y Noya: see Rio Muros y Noya.
Muroto Zaki 34 46 G7; 13 571a.
Murow Dagh 34 38 M2.
Murowana Goslin 34 24 G25.
Murphy, Anna: see Jamieson, Anna.
—, Arthur 17 57b; 7 438b; 19 110b; biographer of Fielding 9 144b.
—, B. 13 582a.
—, cyclist 27 327c.
—, D. J.: see Maturin, C. R.
—, forger 4 735b.
—, J. J. 6 690c; 8 766a.
—, lecturer 3 786c.
—, R. 17 57c.
—, S. 27 469c.
Murphy: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
— Island, Big: see Big Murphy Island.
Murphy's button 33 78b.
Murphy's mine 6 162c.
Murphysboro' 31 32d; 34 94 G10.
Murphysville 34 82 J3.
Murphytown 34 77 C2.
Murr 24 700c.
Murra Murra 34 51 G2.
Murrain (rinderpest) 17 57d; 1 304c; outbreak in Cheshire 5 589d; in E. Africa 27 613b; in Great Britain 1 304c; 25 197b; in Natal 31 79d; in Rhodesia 32 234d; suppression of 24 200b.
Murrambidgee: see Murrumbidgee.
Murray: clan Pl VI 21 498.
—, Alexander 14 496a.
—, Alexander Stuart 31 33a; 12 112c; 25 607a.
—, ambassador to Persia 18 652b.
—, Andrew 15 24d; 2 112b.
—, of Broughton 5 426c.
—, David: painter 32 439a.
—, David Christie 28 263c.
—, E. C. G. 31 185a; 33 912a.
—, earl of Annandale 11 262b.
—, earls of: see Moray, earls of.
—, electrician 8 115b.
—, explorer 14 720c.
—, Lord G. 6 705d; 21 520b.
—, Sir G. 8 369d.
—, Sir G. H. 31 857c.
—, Gilbert 27 523c.
—, Sir Herbert 31 146b.
—, J. A. H. 31 33b; 27 441b.
—, J. W. 18 452a.
—, John, M.D. 17 62d.
—, John: preacher 23 831a.
—, John: publisher 17 418d; 32 81b; 32 86c; Disraeli's relations with 26 175d; and "Quarterly Review" 18 536b.
—, Sir John 31 33c; 33 937d; on Antarctic deposits 31 813a; Antarctic explorations 31 814a; on coral reefs 18 128c; 25 463c; 28 649b; explores Christmas Island 27 63a; lake investigation 30 271b; on land and sea level 28 621b; on Norwegian Sea 17 594a; on ocean beds 10 288c; on salinity of seawater 30 311d; on seas 31 307a.
Murray, L. 1 782c.
—, Lady 8 559c
—, Lieut. 3 104b; 33 665a.
—, R. 19 566a.
—, Sir R. 17 63a.
—, regent of Scotland: see Moray, 1st Earl of.
—, W.: see Mansfield, Earl of.
Murray: co., New South Wales 34 51 H5.
— (Goolwa, Indl): river, Australia 17 62b; 34 51 H6; 3 107c; 24 215d; exploration of 3 105a.
—, river, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
— Anchorage 34 117 O2.
— Bay (Malbaie): river 34 62 N3.
— Bay (Malbaie): town 34 62 O3; 20 167d.
— Bridge 34 51 C5.
— Canal 32 370a.
— City: see Murray: town, O., U.S.
Murray cod (Oligorus macquariensis) 17 62a; 12 675a; 22 285d.
Murray County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2; 10 436a.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
— Gates 17 62b.
— Harbour 34 63 G3; 19 739d; 32 3d.
— Harbour Road 34 63 G3.
— Island, Solomon Islands, Pacific 34 52 K5.
— Islands, Torres Strait 34 50 G2.
—, Mount, Canada 20 165a.
—, Mount, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 B4.
Murray River cray-fish (Potamobius serratus) 6 658a.
Murray Station 34 99 G2.
Murraygate 7 535c.
Murrays: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B1.
— Lake 34 62 C6.
Murraysburg: district, Cape Colony 34 57 F7; 5 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 F6.
Murraysville 34 77 C2.
Murrayville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
Murre (Guillemot) 11 262c.
— (Razorbill) 20 302b.
Murree 17 63a and 31 33d; 34 41 D3; 12 739b; 14 11a; 20 108a; 32 95b; military asylum 14 373a; sanatorium 17 63b.
Murrees 3 302a.
— Hills 12 791b; 20 298a.
Mürren 34 27 F5; 34 3 H5; 26 230d.
Mürren Funicular Railway Pl 32 169.
Murreyhan (Marehan) 22 256b.
Murreys Inlet 34 79 L4.
Murrhardt 34 23 P10.
Murri 19 807c
Murrietta 34 115 H9.
Murrimbula: see Merimbula.
Murro di Porco, Capo: see Capo Murro di Porco.
Murroes 34 15 L1.
Murrough 10 56c.
Murrow 34 8 E4.
Murrumbidgee 34 51 E5; exploration of 3 104d; 17 62b; source 31 165b.
Murrumburrah 34 51 G5.
Murruna Point 34 51 H6.
Murrurundi 34 51 J3.
Murry: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
Murrysville 34 74 C6.
Mursa Pl VI 20 776; 18 213d.
Mursán 1 576b; 18 297b.
Mursha 3 305b.
Murshid Kulí Khán (Jafar Khán) 12 800d; 12 796b; 7 113c; 14 14a; and Abbas the Great 18 637b; tomb of 14 215a.
Murshidábád (Moorshedabad): district, India 17

63b; 10 66c; 31 34a; indigo cultivation 12 749c; mulberry cultivation 12 751d; nawáb of 11 890c; 31 34a; statistics 26 211a.
Murshidábád (Lalbagh): town, India 17 63c and 31 34a; 34 41 M7; 12 801a; carpet manufacture 5 129b; 12 762c.
Mursia 3 550a.
Mursinna: theologian 23 272b.
Mursley 34 9 D3; monastery 4 416c.
Murta 34 86 L2.
Murtadá, Sheikh 14 269c.
Murten: see Morat.
Murtherer 17 382c.
Murthly Castle 34 15 J1.
— Station 34 15 J1.
Murtiga 12 334a.
Murtizabad: see Hala.
Murtizápur 3 563b.
Murtner Gate 3 601a.
Murtoa 34 51 E6.
Murton: town, Durham, England 34 6 H4.
—, town, Westmorland, England 34 6 E5.
Murtosa: see Murtoza.
Murtough: see Muircertach.
Murtoza (Murtosa) 31 34a; 34 20 D4.
Mürtschenstock 1 636b; 10 636a.
Murua Island: see Woodlark Island.
Murud 34 42 D10; 29 669b.
—, Mount: see Marud, Mount.
"Murúju-l Zahab" 10 177d.
Murulla of Revandiz 17 357d.
Murundza 16 608c.
Murung: see Kapuas.
Mururoa 34 52 N10; 23 602b.
Murus Medicus Pl VII 18 561.
Murusi, C. 21 20c.
Mur-usu (Di Tchu) 34 44 E4.
Muruti, Rio: see Rio Muruti.
Muruts 26 313a.
Murva hemp: see Bowstring Hemp.
Murvale 34 61 J3.
Murvao: see Marvao.
Murviedro: see Saguntum.
Murviel 34 18 B11.
Murwah 17 342d.
Murwara 34 41 H8.
Murwillumbah 34 51 K2.
"Murwnat eil Ton" 5 321c.
Mürz 34 29 M9; 22 614a.
Murzapur 34 41 M1.
Murzsteg 34 29 L8.
Murzuk (Mourzouk) 34 55 K4; 1 266b; 9 130d; 23 575b; 33 452d.
Mürzzuschlag 34 29 L8.
Mus: family 17 64a.
Mus: town 31 234d.
Mus: rodent 15 419b.
— arboreus: see Tree-rat.
— bandicota: see Bandicoot.
— decumanus: see Norway Rat.
— fuscipes: see Australian brown-footed Rat.
— minutus: see Harvest-mouse.
— musculus: see House-mouse.
— sylvaticus: see Field-mouse.
Musa: of Beni-Cesí family 22 312d.
—, caliph: see Hadi.
—, physician 33 268c.
Musa: plant 19 176a; 2 693c. cavendishii (Chinensis): see Chinese Banana.
Musa b. Ja'far 16 582a.
Músá, Jebel: Morocco: see Apes' Hill.
—, Jebel: Sinai: see Jebel Musa.
— b. Ka'b 16 578c.
— al-Kázim 22 664a; 16 634a.
Musa Kila 34 40 L4.
— b. Nosair 16 572d; invasion of Spain 2 258a; 16 36d; 22 309b.
Musa paradisiaca 9 132b; 12 746b.
— sapientum: see Banana.
Musa Shah: tomb of 14 9b; 14 214c.
Musa textilis: see Abaca.
Músá, Wady: see Wady Músá.
Musáah 2 858d.
Musaceæ 4 155a.
"Musæ Anglicanæ" 1 475c.
"Musæum Tradescantianum" 12 357b.
Musæus: poet 17 64b; 11 136d; 14 678c; 18 51d.
"Musæus": by Chapman 5 396d.
"Musæus": by Mason 15 610d.
Musagetes: Apollo as 2 185d; 4 408a; Hercules as 11 726d.
Musakhel 34 41 B4.
Musalamich Bay 34 39 L4.
Musallá 26 69b; 26 445a; 30 394d.
Mu-san 34 46 D2.
Musand of Ghazni 15 267d.
Musandim, Ras: see Ras Musandim.
Musa'oodee: historian 2 264a.
Musardu: see Mussadugu.
Musarra 3 630d.
"Musarum delicíæ" 4 589d.
Musashi (Bushú) 34 46 H8; 13 569c.
Musáus, J. K. A. 17 64b; tomb at Weimar 24 491c.
Musawa: see Mussawa.
Musbury 34 13 G2.
Musca: constellation: see Fly constellation.
Musca: insect 12 317a.
— domestica: see House-fly.
— vomitoria: see Blow-fly.
Muscadel 3 277d.
Muscadine 34 84 G3.
Muscæ volitantes 17 783c.
Muscakitouk 34 92 E7.
Muscardine 22 59b.
Muscardinus: see Dormouse, Common.
Muscari botryoides: see Grape Hyacinth.
— comosum: see Tassel Hyacinth.
— comosum monstrosum: see Feather Hyacinth.
— moschatum: see Musk Hyacinth.
— racemosum: see Starch Hyacinth.
Muscarin (Amanita) 28 556a; 30 609c; therapeutical action 31 660c.
Muscart Inlet Pl II 19 315.
Muscat: district, Arabia: see Oman.
— (Muskat): town, Arabia: see Mascat.
Muscat: wine 24 31d.
Muscatelle 24 604d.
Muscatine: town, Ia., U.S. 17 65a and 31 34d; 34 101 L5; pop. 13 209d; 29 545d.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
Muscel 32 312d.
Muschaken 34 24 F32.
Muschamp of Wooler 11 701d.
Muschelkalk 10 352c.
Muschinsk: see Mushi.
Muschite: see Musket.
Musch-musch 2 214a.
Musci: see Mosses.
— frondosi 17 65b.
Muscicapa: see Flycatcher.
— atricapilla: see Pied Flycatcher.
Muscicapidæ: in Australian region 3 740a; in Borneo 3 763d; in Mongolian subregion 3 756b; in Palæarctic region 3 755b.
Muscicole lichens 14 562c.
Muscidæ 7 256b.
Musciness (Bryophyta) 17 65a; 3 694d; 24 128d; 26 423d; affinities and phylogeny 17 74a; 24 128d; 25 271a; anatomy 25 409c; classification of 3 696c; mesozoic 31 425a; palæozoic 31 410b; reproduction 3 693d; spermatozoids 27 339b.
Muscipeta borbonica: see Oiseau de la Vierge.
Muscisaxicola 14 81c; in Patagonian subregion 3 746a.
Muscites polytrichaceus 31 410b.
Muscivora regia: see Kingbird.
Muscle 1 833d; anatomy 25 399a; contractibility 19 8c; 19 24a; 31 738a; development 1 842a; electrical phenomena 19 20a; fatigue of 31 716d; 31 739a; of hand (ill) 1 839c; human (ill) Pl XV 1 834; Pl XVI 1 838; of insects 13 145d; of leg 1 840b; metabolism 31 718a; molecular changes 19 19c; physiology 3 685a; 19 8c; repair 18 367c; of thumb (ill) 1 839c.
— fibre: non-striped (ill) 1 856d; striped (ill) 1 857a.
Muscle Shoals 34 84 B1; 23 177d; 33 246d.
— Shoals Canal 28 418d.
Muscle-banners 25 455c.
Muscle-nerve 19 25d.
Muscoda 34 97 E8.
Muscogee: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 31 34d; 34 106 L3; 29 468d.
Muscogee: tribe 12 828a.
Muscogee County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7; 10 436a.
Musconetcong Mountain 34 73 D3.
— River 34 73 E2.
— Valley 17 396d.
Muscongus Bay 34 65 E8.
Muscotah 34 105 G2.
Muscovado 22 626b.
Muscovite (Muscovy glass, Potash mica) 10 228a; 16 413b; in granite 11 48d.
Muscovy: see Russia.
Muscovy Company 4 623a; 19 317c.
Muscovy duck (Cairina moschata) 19 647b.
Muscovy glass 4 740a.
Muscraige: see Muskerry.
— Mitaine: see Musgrylin.
Muscular irritability 12 343c.
— sense 31 754a.
— tissue 1 856d; 17 679d; histology of 25 395a; of mollusca 16 635c.
Musculi papillares 1 900b; 24 100c.
— pectinati 1 900a.
Musculo-cutaneous nerve 1 868c.
Musculo-spiral nerve 1 868c.
Musculus clavatus 15 95a.
— denticulatus 15 95a.
"Muse Française, La" 7 135d; 9 676a.
"Muse in Livery, or the Footman's Miscellany" 7 323b.
Musée Ariana 28 614a.
Musée Moillet 14 642a.
Museium: see Museum.
Musel 28 727b.
Museler's safety lamp 6 73a.
Musella 34 60 C6.
Musembe 34 56 M12.
Musemvo 34 56 M12.
Müsen 16 391b.
"Museenalmanach" 1 592a; Bolc edits 10 540d; Chamisso edits 5 383d; Schiller edits 21 397b; Voss edits 24 299c.
"Museo di Scienze e Letteratura" 15 542b.
Museria 34 56 K12.
Muses, The 17 74b; Apollo leader of 2 186b.
"Muses": play 18 854c.
Muses Bottom 34 77 C2.
"Muses Galantes, Les" 7 427b.
Musette 11 483c.
Museum: town 34 105 B2.
Museum: Academy, Alexandria 1 69c; 1 498a.
—, hill, Athens 3 1d.
"Museum": periodical 18 536a.
Museum Johanneum 7 409b.
Museums 21 35a; anatomical 1 819a; foreign 31 38b.
Museums Acts 21 37d.
Museville 34 76 D7.
Musgrave, Sir A. 13 551d; 32 115a.
—, C. 3 786a.
— of Edenhall 11 690b; 11 703c.
—, Sir P. 5 109b.
Musgrave: co., S. Australia 34 51 A4.
—, island: see Pingelap.
—, Great: see Great Musgrave.
— Mountains 34 48 H2.
Musgrove: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
Musgrylin (Muscraige Mitaine) 13 849b.
Musgu 34 55 K8.
Mush: sanjak 8 669a; 14 156d; 28 310c.
—, town 31 40d; 34 38 J3.
Musha: river 34 34 E3.
— Islands 34 55 R8.
Mushaab, Ras: see Ras Mushaab.
Mushabeah Island: see Masabi Island.
Mushanath, King 12 26b.
Musharrif-Uddín (Sa'dí) 21 149d.
Mushed: see Meshed.
Mushedi, Islám Khan 3 570a.
Musheirfeh, Ras-el-: see Ras-el-Musheirfeh.
Musher Dagh 28 310d.
Mushet, R. granulation of iron 13 347c; process of steel making 13 333b; 13 349c; 26 235a.
Mushi 34 37 J3.
Mushi Kongo (Mushicongos) 34 56 K12; language 6 267b; 24 528a.
Mushilo Alupumbo: see Muchito Alupumbo.
Mushinga 17 319b.
Mushir 9 129d.
Mushir Rocks 34 46 P2.
— Strait 34 46 P2.
Mushitzki, Lucian 21 691b.
Mushketoff: geologist 30 8d; 25 547a.
Mushketoff's glacier 33 493b.
Musholm 34 25 J6.
Mushroom (Agaricus campestris, etc.) 17 74c; 9 832b; gill of (fig. 340) 4 159d; house (ill) 12 296d; propagation of 12 284c; section of (fig.) 4 161d; varieties (ill) 17 75b.
Mushroom anchor (ill) 2 8c.
Musi, Agostino de (Agostino Veneziano) 15 531d; engraves Michelangelo's battle cartoon 16 231b; engraves Raphael's designs 20 282a.
Musi: river, India 34 42 G11; 12 439a.
—, river, Sumatra 34 48 B5.
Musi Illr 22 639c.
Music: town 34 82 L4.
Music: art 17 77a and 31 40b; acoustics 1 107c; analogy with architecture 9 204a; Arabian 2 264c; Aristotle on 1 107a; chords 17 92a; church 17 80a; composition 1 220b; conservative 17 83b; copyright 6 360b; 27 240c; dance 6 798b; Danish 7 94b; Doctor's degree 7 319a; dramatic 17 86a; 17 94b; ecclesiastical 3 635b; 12 589c; 17 80d; early Egyptian 7 722c; early English 17 83a; ethical value of 1 215c; evolution of 9 213a; in Flanders 26 317a; in France 31 41a; in Germany 31 40d; early Greek 11 139b; 11 147a; 7 671a; Gregorian 17 80b; 19 108d; harmony 1 107c; 17 89c; history 17 77a; in India 21 293d; instrumentation 17 98a; intervals 17 78a; in Italy 17 93a; 31 41a; notation 17 80c; 20 34b; opera 17 99b; oratorio 17 100a; origin 9 190a; 14 238b; 18 51a; perforated sheets 31 767b; physiological aspect 1 223c; 9 203d; printing 23 696b; relation of poetry to 19 260b; 19 271c; Schopenhauer on 21 451d; scientific basis 17 102a; symphony 17 96a; tones 7 593d; early Welsh 5 323d.
"Music": horse 12 185b.
"Music": ship 25 501c.
Music and dancing licences 32 79a.
Music Hall Act 23 227c.
"Music Hall and Theatre Review" 31 49a.
Music halls 31 45d; laws regulating 23 228d; 31 47b; origin of 31 46c; *select committee on* 31 48c.
"Music, History of": by Charles Burney 4 565b.
"Music, History of": by Padre Martini 17 92d.
Music, Military School of: see Kneller Hall.
"Music and Musicians, Dictionary of" 23 143a.
Music Pass 34 109 H7.
Music, Royal Academy of: see Royal Academy of Music.
—, Royal College of: see Royal College of Music.
"Music, Treatise on": by Ptolemy 20 91c.
"Music, when sweet voices die" 31 339a.
"Musica Ecclesiastica, De" 14 32d.
"Musica Incantans" 22 261d.
Musica parlante 17 86c.
"Musica Sacra": by Croft 6 595a.
"Musica Speculativa" 19 65b.
"Musica Transalpina" 15 192b.
Musical box 17 106b.
Musical Club, Oxford 31 44a.
Musical comedy 27 517d; 27 519c.
— glasses 11 481b.
"Musical Grammar" 4 708d.
Musical instruments 17 77c; in heraldry 11 704a.
— strings 1 111b; 1 119c.
Musicians, American Federation of 33 414c.
Musick: town 34 115 E7.
Musigny 24 606c.
"Musikalische Patriot, Der" 18 541a.
Musil, K. 26 753b.
Musimon: see Mouffion.
Musingok Mountains 34 56 P9.
Musin-Pushkin, Count: see Poushkin.
Musion (wild cat): in heraldry 11 699c.
"Musique aux Tuileries" 29 412d.
Musir 14 160c.
"Musjid": horse 12 185c.
Musk: perfume 17 106d; 12 718c; 18 527b; as incense 12 718d.
— (Mimulus moschatus): plant 12 252a; 17 107a.
— (Mariea): tree 20 174a.
Musk beetle (Callichroma moschata) 6 134a.
— buffalo: see Musk-ox.
Musk deer (Moschus moschiferus) 17 107a; (ill) 17 107c; 7 25b; habitat 2 695b; 7 270c; 27 398c; systematic position 15 433b; in Tibet 12 749d.
— duck (Cairina) 7 506d.
Musk hyacinth (Muscari moschatum) 12 252a.
Musk mallow (Malva moschata) 15 335c; 12 252a.
Musk ox (Musk sheep, Ovibos moschatus) 17 108a; 17 108b; in arctic regions 21 785a; distribution 7 275b; fossil remains 17 108c.
Musk rat (Musquash, Fiber zibethicus): rodent 17 108d; (ill) 17 109a; skull (fig.) 15 418b; 15 419b; fur of 9 838c; use of hair 9 68c; 11 518d; worship of 17 157a; 17 149b.
— rat (Hypsiprymnus): marsupial 32 110b.
— rat, Indian (Sorex caerulescens, Crocidura indicus) 15 403b; 17 109b.
Musk sheep: see Musk Ox.
Muska 34 55 L5.
Muskat: region: see Oman.
Muskat: town: see Mascat.
Muskatblüt: German poet 10 526b.
Muskau 34 29 J20; 20 98a.
Muskeget Channel 34 67 N7.
— Island 34 67 N7; 17 174b.
Muskegon 31 49b; 34 96 J11; pop. 16 240c; 30 736b.
— County 17 108a; 34 96 J11.
— Heights 34 96 J11.
— Lake 17 108a.
—, North: see North Muskegon.
— River, Muskegon co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
— River, Roscommon co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
Muskegs 33 558a.
Muskelunge (Maskinonge, Esox nobilior) 19 69a; 4 774d.
Musker boiler and burner (ill) 31 18d.
— lorry (ill) 31 21d.
— motor 31 16d; 31 17b.
Muskerry 13 247b.
Musket (Muschite): ancient 2 558a; invention 29 158b; varieties 11 284d.
Musketry: Hythe school 2 586c; training of cavalry recruits 26 622c; training in India 25 655b.
Muskham, South: see South Muskham.
Muskhogee (Muskogee): tribe 25 373c; 12 831c.
Muskingum County 34 91 G5.
— River 34 91 G5; 15 542b; 33 923b; 31 319d.
Muskiya (Naba'esh-Shemaila) 14 393d.
Muskoda 34 98 A3.
Muskogee: see Muskhogee
Muskoka: district 17 775a; 17 776b.
—, river, Canada 21 178c; 31 330d.
— town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
— Lake 34 61 F2.
— and Parry Sound County 34 61 E2.
Muskol 34 40 P1.
— Mountains 34 40 P1.
Muslih-Uddín (Sa'dí) 21 142d.
Muslim Hajj 26 482c.
Muslin 17 109b; 6 500b; 16 868b; 23 210c; Dacca 24 730b; hand-sewn 6 502a; Indian 12 761c; 6 488a.
Muslinie 25 15c.
Muslinka River 34 96 A4.
Musmar, Jebel: see Jebel Musmar.

Musmeth, El: see El Musmeth.
Musmus (Masmas) 34 55 O5.
Musnad 24 740a.
Muso (Muzo) 34 123 C3; emerald mines 6 154b; 8 170b.
Musocco 30 750b.
Musone 34 31 L4; 15 3d.
Musonius Rufus 8 471c; 22 573a.
Musophagidæ: see Plantain-eaters.
"Musophilus" 6 809a.
Mu-Sorongo 24 828a.
Muspilli 10 522d.
Muspratt Spring 16 434d; 11 495c.
Musquash (Musquash Harbour) 34 63 C4.
Musquash (Fiber zibethicus): see Musk rat.
Musquillo Islands: see Namu, Marshall Islands.
Musquodoboit 34 63 G4.
— Harbour 34 63 F5.
—, Middle: see Middle Musquodoboit.
— River 34 63 F5; 17 601d.
—, Upper: see Upper Musquodoboit.
Muss, C. 8 185a.
Mussa: town 34 54 G2.
Mussa: coral 6 374a; classification 6 376b; (ill) 25 460c.
Mussa (Moshi) River 34 54 G8.
Mussadugu: see Mandingo.
Mussáfb 8 670c.
Mussali, Mount 34 55 R7.
Mussandim (Mussandam): see Ras Musandim.
Mussato, Albertino 13 500b; 7 416c.
Mussawa 34 54 H7.
Musschenbroek, P. van 17 109d; 7 597b; 8 5b; 15 225d.
Musscher, De: painter 16 198d.
Musseki, Plain of 25 245 Map; 25 244d.
Mussel (Mytilus) 17 110a; 9 265d; 17 110a; as bait 9 262a; ctenidium 16 688d; 16 689a; eyes 16 693c; 30 796b; foot 16 688b; fossil-specimens 10 332c; gill-filaments 16 692b; shell 25 540d.
Mussel Bay 22 408d.
Mussel, Freshwater: see Anodon.
— scale insect (Mytilaspis pomorum) 27 634c.
Musselburgh (Musselburgh) 17 110d and 31 49c; 34 15 K3; Cromwell's camp 6 601a; golf-championship 29 23d; statistics 31 49c.
— Silver Arrow 2 375a.
Musselahell 34 107 H3.
— River 34 107 G3; 16 772d.
Mussendom (Mussendum), Ras: see Ras Musandim.
Mussera: see Musorra.
Musset, A. de 17 111a; 9 676d; 7 427b; George Sand 7 509c.
—, P. de 17 112d.
—, V. de 17 111a.
Mussey 34 19 K3.
Musseyib 34 38 L6.
Mussidan 34 18 F7.
Mussimi 34 56 N12.
Mussis, G. de 19 164b.
Mussite 16 416b.
Musslewick Bay 34 12 A2.
Mussomba, Lake 34 56 L14; 30 67d.
Mussomeli 34 32 K14; 21 231b.
Musson: town, Belgium 34 21 G9.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 67 F6.
Mussongo 34 56 K14.
Mussoorie (Masuri) 31 49c; sanatorium 31 262b; 29 274d.
— Mountains 7 32d.
Mussorongos 6 267b.
Mussulman: see Mohammedans.
"Mussulmans d'Espagne, Histoire des" 27 515a.
Mussumba: town, Kassai, Congo Free State 34 56 M13.
—, town, Stanley Falls, Congo Free State 34 56 N12.
Mussy (Mussy-sur-Seine) 34 19 J5.
Must: juice 9 92c; 24 602c; of pears 18 557a.
Must: of elephants 8 124a.
Mustafa I 23 644d.
— II 23 646b.
— III 23 647b.
— IV 23 648d.
Mustafa, Kara 21 17c.
— Khán 18 649a.
— Pasha, of Scutari 30 397a.
— Pasha: governor of Crete 6 572a.
— Pasha Fehmi 27 706d.
Mustafa-Pasha (Moustaph-Pacha): town 34 35 J7.
Mustafazadah 11 377d.
Mustagh Ata (Karakorum, Mustagh Ata) 34 44 B3; 30 15c; 30 78d; 29 271d; in Gilgit Agency 28 730c; joins Sarikol Range 25 710d; 31 453c; Skyok river crosses axis 29 476a; watershed 14 153a; Younghusband crosses 25 708a.
Mustagirúmi 15 621d.
Mustahfiz 23 655c; 25 665c.
Mustang 34 106 G4.
— Bayou 34 89 B3.
— Creek, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. 34 109 M8.
— Creek, Elbert co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L5.
— Creek, Pueblo co., Col., U.S. 34 109 K7.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E1.
— Island 34 88 K10.
— Peak 34 115 D5.
Mustansir, college of 3 233b.
Mustapha: pretender to Turkish throne 1 781d.
— Hadji 6 755c.
— ben Ismael 30 38a.
Mustard (Brassica, Sinapis) 17 112d; adulteration 1 172a; 25 91b; cultivation of 1 384a; 1 377c; used as emetic 8 171c; used as manure 1 350a; oil of 17 744a; 17 749a; wild 1 390d; yield per acre 1 384b.
Mustard, Black: see Black Mustard.
—, White: see White Mustard.
Mustareb tribes 2 246b; 2 250a.
Mustel: improves harmonium 11 483b.
Mustela 15 440c; 15 576a.
— erminea: see Ermine.
— foina: see Beech Marten.
— furo: see Ferret.
— kathiah: see Yellow-bellied Weasel.
— martes: see Pine Marten, European.
— pennanti: see Pekan.
— putorius: see Polecat.
— vulgaris: see Weasel.
— zibellina: see Sable.
Mustelidæ 15 439b; 30 510d; 15 576a.
Mustelus: see Hound Shark.
— lævis: placenta of 18 261b; viviparous reproduction 12 601d.
— vulgaris 21 774d.
Muster Masters 2 571b.
Musteraca 5 717c.
Musters, Commander 10 195b; 2 494b; 18 354a.
Musters: in New South Wales 26 634c.
Musters Lake 34 124 D13; 31 500c.
— Valley 31 499b.
Musterschule 8 712a.
Mustique 34 118 H11.
Muston: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3; 6 540a.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 K3.
Mustoong 3 302c.
Mustoxidi 13 206d.
Mustugskaia 34 33 J3.
Musu Oasis 34 55 M6.
Musubei 34 35 K5.
Musur: tribe 30 137b; 32 610b.
Musurus, Marcus 8 513a; 22 274c.
Muswell Hill 34 10 L3.
Muswellbrook 34 51 J4.
Muszyna 34 28 M2.
Mut: Egyptian deity 1 740c; myth of 7 718c; 5 685b; temple of 7 778d.
Mut: town, Egypt 34 55 O4.
— (Bithynium, Claudiopolis): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E4; 25 718d; 27 93d; 2 130d; Pl II 15 92; 26 288d; 8 776d.
Muta: goddess 14 313c.
Muta: river 19 462a.
Muta: town, Austria: see Hohenmauthen.
Mu'ta, battle of 16 561a.
Muta: Sikh council 7 113d.
Muta Nzige Lake: see Albert Edward Nyanza.
Mutamba 34 56 O11.
Mutamid: khalif 25 634b.
Mutawakkil III 22 661d.
Mute: in foxhunting 12 315d.
Mute swan: see Swan.
Mutekelim 7 113b.
Mut-em-wa 7 780a.
Mutenebhe: Arabian poet 2 263c.
Mutes: in phonetics 22 383a.
Mutesa 33 542b.
Mutessarrif 29 743a; 27 215b; 3 446c.
Mutessarifs 23 654d.
Mutgo (Agenor) 7 196b.
Muthal 13 767a.
Muthill 34 15 H2; 18 667d.
Muths 7 113d.
Muthul, battle of the 16 100b.
Muthuswamy Aiyar, Sir T. 31 49d.
Mutiaeva 34 33 M3.
Mutianus: German humanist 22 366a.
Mutilla 12 575c.
Mutilum: see Meldola.
Mutilus, C. Papius 21 249a.
Mutina: see Modena.
Mutiny 17 113b; punishment for 16 297d.
— Act: agitation against 11 62a; courts-martial under 17 113b; of 1689 2 570c; applied to militia 30 756a; recruiting provisions 2 574b; yearly enactment 8 351c.
Mutiny, Indian: see under India.
Mutis, Don J. 6 155d; 11 228a.
Mutius, C. 2 367c; 20 809b.
Mutkuroff, Colonel 26 455d.
Mutla (Matla) River 34 41 M9; 4 657d.
Mutlah: see Port Canning.
Mutlah: river 34 41 O4.
Mutogna: see Massowah.
Mutombo Mukulu: see Pamba.
Muton 5 289d.
Mutowwas 2 250a.
Mutrah (Muttra, Matrah) 34 39 P5; 31 329d; 2 255a; 31 34b.
Mutsiputra 17 340c.
Mutsu (Oshiu, Michinoku, Rikuchin, Rikuzen) 34 46 K3; 13 569c; iron industry 13 573b.
Mutsu Hito: Mikado 31 50a.
Mutsuru: archer 29 706d.
Muttaburra 34 50 G4.
Muttahir, shereef 2 260a.
Muttama 34 51 G5.
Muttekopf 1 628c.
Muttenz 34 27 F2.
"Mutter Erde" 27 520c; 28 721b.
Mutterberger Joch 1 629d.
Muttler 34 27 N4; 1 627c.
Mutton 27 446a; American export 25 214b; British import 25 185c; frozen 31 225c; price 25 180b; tallow 23 35a.
Mutton Cove 7 139b.
— Island 34 16 B6; lighthouse 34 16 C5.
— Mountain 34 112 E2.
Mutton-bird (Puffinus brevicandus) 21 782a.
Muttonrun 34 77 J2.
Muttra: district 17 113b and 31 50d; 17 572d; 25 106b; statistics 31 260a.
—, town, Arabia: see Mutrah.
— (Mathura): town, India 31 50d; 34 41 F6; 17 573b; 17 113c; Gupta inscription 13 120d; worship of Bodisats 14 227c.
Mutu 20 180d.
Mutual: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Mutual Associations 4 514a.
— Association of Journeymen Coopers 33 404d.
— insurance: see Insurance, Life.
— Loan Fund Association: see Building Societies.
— savings banks, U.S. 32 493d.
Mutualists 18 261c.
Mutule 2 468b; 2 404b.
Mutum 34 122 C3.
Mutumparana, Rio: see Rio Mutumparana.
Mutusca mammosa 2 292b.
Mutuum: in Roman law 20 696b; 20 701c.
Mutzig 34 23 P5.
Muwáhhadi: see Almohades.
Muwaylah, El: see El Muwaylah.
Muxadabad: see Murshidabad.
Muxima 34 56 K13.
Muxiwes (Sterculia tomentosa) 6 266c.
Muy, Le: see Le Muy.
Muya: river 23 509c.
—, Northern: see Northern Muya Mountains.
—, Southern: see Southern Muya Mountains.
Muyagaru 34 56 P12.
Muyden, B. van 33 131d.
Muydir Plateau 34 54 G4; 21 149c.
Muyneria 27 374c.
Muyscas (Moscas) 1 694c; 20 364c.
Muyun-kum 22 820b.
Muyupu 2 217a.
Muz Dagh 34 40 A2.
Muzaffar Jang 12 428c.
Muzaffar Khan: governor of Bengal 3 569d.
—, governor of Multan 17 20a.
Muzaffar Shah 3 569d.
Muzaffarabad: see Mazufurabad.
Muzaffar-ed-Din 31 51b; 31 638d; European visits 31 639d.
Muzaffargarh: town 17 113d.
—, district 17 113d and 31 51b; 20 109b; 27 420c; area and pop. 32 94b.
Muzaffarnagar: district 17 114a and 31 51c; 10 68b; 17 572d; 30 623c; statistics 31 260a.
— (Mozuffernugger): town 34 41 F5; 17 114c.
Muzaffarpur (Mozufferpore): district 17 114c and 31 51d; 31 580b; area and pop. 26 211b.
—, town 34 41 K6; 17 114c.
Muzaffaru'd-Din Mirza 18 626c.
Muzak, J.: see Svjetla.
Muzaki 34 36 E2.
Muzalon, assassination of 16 227a.
Muzang 14 212a.
Muz-art 23 637d; 33 494b.
Muzawwira 15 818a
Muzdalifa 15 675c.
Muzdaran Pass 34 40 J2.
Muzembe: see Musembe.
"Muzen, De" 31 200a.
Muzhik 21 108b.
Muzi, Monsignor 19 156b.
Muziano, G. 17 114d.
Muzigaguya 34 56 O15.
Muzimbas 27 614d.
Muzkelung: see Pike.
Muzlik Dagh 34 38 B3.
Muzo: see Muso.
Muzon, Cape 34 116 X9; 25 240c.
Muztagh Ata: see Mustagh Ata.
Muzuzuros 27 614d.
Muzza Canal 30 750d.
Muzzi, S. 11 278c.
Muzzioli: Italian painter 32 454b.
Muzzle energy 11 292d; 31 367d.
Muzzle-loading artillery 11 313c.
Muzzle velocity, of projectiles, 1880 11 308a; heavy ordnance 11 292d; 8 812a.
Mvita: see Mombasa.
Mvkuicka: Bulgarian painter 32 457d.
Mvolo 34 55 O9.
Mwalila (Mwalija's) 34 56 Q14.
Mwambi Bay: see Pemba Bay.
Mwanga 33 542c; 25 155c; 23 718c; under British protection 25 156b; murders Bishop Hannington 29 221c; Peters' treaty with 31 637d; rebellion of 33 544a.
Mwangalla 34 56 O12.
Mwani Congo 6 267d.
Mwania Bay 34 56 R13.
Mwansa (Mwanza) 34 56 P11.
Mwaule 34 55 P7.
Mweenish Island 34 16 B5.
Mweli 34 56 Q14.
Mwembe 34 56 Q14.
Mweru Lake: see Moero Lake.
— Mountain: see Meru.
Mwessi 34 56 Q13.
Mwita: see Mombasa.
Mwomero 34 56 Q12.
Mwutan Nzige: see Albert Nyanza.
"My Beautiful Lady" 33 675a.
"My Book" 1 47a.
"My Confidences" 30 323a.
"My Novel" 15 123b.
"My Schoolmate" 33 843d.
"My Schools and Schoolmasters" 16 318d.
"My Summer in a Garden" 33 757b; 33 596c.
My Vatn (Myvatn) 34 35 Q2; 29 389b; sulphur mines 12 617b.
Mya arenaria 17 110c.
Mya, Wady: see Wady Mya.
Myab 25 317b.
Myacea 30 796a; 16 685c.
Myachkovo 16 855d.
Myacites 10 355a.
Myacomas 12 626d.
Myagh, torturing of 23 466a.
Myagrum sativum: see Gold of Pleasure.
Myaing 34 43 B4.
Myakka River 34 81 M8.
Myalina 10 348b.
Myall (Acacia) 20 174a; 25 794c; 17 410a.
Myall Lake 34 51 K4; 17 408b.
— Reefs 31 165b.
Myamataminmasa 34 43 C8.
Myanaung (Myanoung): district 4 560a.
—, mountain 11 678c.
—, town 34 43 B5; 29 253d; 26 471d; 4 561a; 11 678c.
Myangah 34 43 B2.
Myannesus Pl I 11 80.
Myanoung: see Myanaung.
Myat Htún 23 330d.
Myatela 21 76c.
Myatt 34 57 E2.
Myaungmya: district 31 52a.
— (Myaung-niya,): town 34 43 B6; 31 51b; 26 470a.
Myawaddi 21 851c.
Myburgh 26 313c.
Mycale (Trogilium) 2 706b; 13 205a; battle 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 13 205a; 11 100b; 18 573a; 21 406c.
Mycalessus 3 854c.
Mycel Gemot 18 461d.
Mycelium: of fungi 9 828c; 16 294a; 25 409a; 28 554b; of mushroom 4 162a; 12 234c; of parasitic fungi 18 266c.
Mycena 28 555d.
Mycenæ: town, Greece 17 115a; 34 36 G5; archæological researches 17 492d; 31 52b; architecture (ill) 2 402a; lion-gate 17 35b; lion-sculpture 3 190b; monuments 17 115a; plan of citadel (ill) 31 53a; pottery (ill) 19 606d; walls of 6 745a; 2 346a; and Argos 25 623c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
Mycenæan civilization 31 52b; architecture 31 58b; art 31 57c; distribution (with map engravings) 33 893a; 31 53d; jewellery Pl XI (figs. 9-20) 13 675; metal and gem-work 31 57d; pottery (figs. 3 and 4) 31 56a; tombs 30 139c; writing 31 58d.
Mycerinus (Menkara): Egyptian King 17 21d; builds pyramid 2 386a; sarcophagus of 2 386c; 17 150d.
Mycetes 1 681d.
Mycetinæ 2 148d.
Mycetology 9 827c.
Mycetoma (Madura foot) 31 534c.
Mycetophilidæ 7 256a; 13 150c.
Mycetozoa 28 554d; 19 832a; 19 840d; (ill) 19 841a; De Bary's researches 27 395a.
Mycoderma aceti 9 98c; oxidation of 19 51a.
Mycodomatia 25 439b.
Mycology 9 827c; 27 894c; 26 223b.
Mycoloon tribe 23 470c.
Mycomycetes 28 558b; in Palæozoic rocks 31 410a; 25 560c.
Myconius 15 83c; 6 564d; 20 331d.
Myconos: see Mykonos.
Mycoprotein 21 401b.
Mycorhiza: recent researches 31 760c; 25 439a; 32 75b; 28 561a.
Mycosis 28 559d.
Mycroft, T. 27 279b.
Myctodera 1 771a.
"Mydas" 7 429b.
Mydasidæ 7 256b.
Mydaus 15 440a.
— meliceps: see Teledu.
Myddfai 34 12 E2.
Myddleton, Sir Hugh 17 115b; constructs New River 5 94a; 14 235a; 11 771b.
Mydocopa 28 571b; 7 190b.
Mydorge, C. 7 116a.
Mydriatics 17 232a.
Mydrim (Meidrum) 34 12 C2.
Mydrollin 34 11 C5.
Myecphorites 7 701d.
Myednyi Islands 30 539c.
Myelæmia 31 558d.
Myelat 31 60c; 26 474a.
Myelin 10 697d.
Myelitis 17 115c.
Myelohyphæ 14 557c.

Myeloid tumour (ill) 18 372a; cells 1 854c.
Myeloplaxes 18 372a; 1 855b.
Myeng-chhen: see Myong-chan.
Myeng-mateng 12 781c.
Myen'ak (Menesk) 16 479b.
Myennes 34 19 F6.
Myenteric plexus 1 862c.
Myer, Fort: see Fort Myer.
Myers, F. W. H. 31 60d; 24 672b.
Myers (Fort Myers): town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
— Flat 34 51 E6.
Myersburg 34 73 K3.
Myerstown 34 73 K6.
Myersville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
Myeshchane 21 193b.
Myeshchanskaya 21 194c.
Myestnitchestvo 5 187b.
Mygale 16 676a.
Mygalides 2 294a.
Mygdonia: see Perinthus.
Mygdonius: see Nisibin.
Myggenæs 34 25 A1.
Myhee Counta: see Mahi Kantha.
Myhlenfeldts Point 34 117 N5.
Myhote River 34 116 S6.
Myiadestes obscurus: see Guarda-barranco.
Myiagra azurea 9 352a.
Myingyan: district 31 61b; 34 49 B4.
—, town 34 43 B4; 31 61c.
Myiodioctes 24 367c.
Myiomoira 3 742b; 24 537b.
Myitha River: see Myutha.
Myitkyina 31 61c; 30 517c.
Myitmakat 4 560c.
Myitna-Kha 19 807a; 27 45b.
Myittha 34 43 C4.
Mykênê: see Mycenæ.
Mykonos (Myconos, Mykoni, Mykono) 34 36 M6; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d.
Mylæ: see Milazzo.
—, battle of 16 393c; 20 747b.
Mylagaulidæ 30 508b.
Mylapore: see St Thome.
Mylasa: see Melasso.
Mylassa: see Melasso.
Mylau 34 23 L15.
Myler 34 92 D1.
Myles 34 85 C6.
Myli (Lerna) 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; 17 124c.
Myling 34 25 A1.
Myliobatis 10 361c; gestation 29 397c.
— aquila: see Eagle Ray.
Mylitta: goddess 3 176a; 2 172a; 18 44a; 16 40a.
Mylittic Legend 24 791c.
Mylius: author 14 479a.
—, chemist 25 326b.
Myliusidæ 22 423a.
Myllar: printer 21 497c.
Mylloi 23 296a.
Myln, W. 21 501b.
Mylne, R. 7 603b.
Mylodon 15 385b; 15 830b; memoir by Owen 31 394c; remains in Brazil 4 223d; skeleton of (ill) 15 385c.
Mylo-hyoid muscle 1 836c; 1 837b; 1 882b.
Mylopotamos 34 36 D8; 6 559d; cave in valley of 5 346a.
Mylor Bridge 34 13 A4.
Mylostoma 29 396d.
Mymar 12 572b.
Mymbyr, Lake 34 11 D2.
Mymensing: see Maimansingh.
Mymensingh: see Maimansingh.
Mynach-logddu 34 13 B3.
Mynas, M. 11 854c.
Mynas: birds 11 26c.
Mynd, The Long: see Long Mynd.
Mynddyslwyr 25 7d.
Myndus Pl II 18 92; 17 647c.
Mynions 17 382d.
Mynpooree: see Mainpuri.
Mynpuri: see Mainpuri.
Mynster, Bishop 7 91d.
Mynwy: see Monmouth.
Mynyd Agned 21 475d.
Mynydd Bach 34 11 C5; 5 94b.
Mynydd Bwich Y Croes 34 13 F1; 4 243b.
— Dû: see Black Mountains, Wales.
— Eppynt 34 11 E5; 4 243b.
— Hiraethog 34 11 D3.
— Llangorse 34 19 G3.
Mynydd Llangeinor 10 633c.
— Prescelly 34 12 B3.
Mynyddpwllmelin 10 676c.
Myo (Mayu): river 34 41 O9.
Myobladæ 16 528d.
Myocardium 31 559c.
Myocommas of fishes 12 649c.
Myocytes of sponges 22 419d; (fig.) 22 420b.
Myodes 15 419b.
— lemmus: see Lemming.
Myogai-zan 29 672c.
Myogale 15 400a; 15 403c; teeth 15 353d.
— moschata (ill) 15 403d.
Myogalinæ 15 403c.
Myograph: pendulum 27 66a.
Myohæmatin 27 151b.
Myohaung: see Arakan.
Myohrung: see Amarapura.
Myôkô-zan 29 673a.
Myolemma: see Sarcolemma.
Myology: of fishes 12 649c; of reptiles 20 455d.
Myomorpha 15 416b.
Myonessus 34 38 B3.
Myong-chan 34 46 D3.
Myoôks 26 473d.
Myophoria 10 353d.
Myopia 17 785b; 16 259a; (fig.) 8 820a; spectacles for 22 373a.
Myoporineæ 21 255d.
Myopotamus 15 420b.
Myopsidæ 16 681a; 16 670a.
Myos 4 553c.
Myos Hormos (Abu Shaar) Pl VI 7 700; 3rd century Pl VI 20 776; 7 784c; trade of 10 176b: see also Abu Shaar.
Myosas 26 474a.
Myosin 5 579a; cause of rigor mortis 31 718b.
Myositidium nobile: see Chatham Island Lily.
Myosotis: see Forget-me-not.
Myothit 34 43 B5.
Myotomes 1 842b.
Myoung-mya 3 425b.
Myoxidæ 7 368c; 15 418c.
Myoxus: see Dormouse.
— glis: see Fat Dormouse.
Myponga 34 51 C5.
Myra: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
—, town, Lycia Pl II 15 92; 15 93a; coins of 17 648a; rock tomb (fig.) 2 412c; theatre at (fig.) 23 222d.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
Myrapetra scutellaris 12 136a.
Myrar 29 389a.
Myrdals Jökull 34 25 O3; 12 616c; 29 388d.
Myrdhinn: see Merlin.
Myremill farm 1 343d.
Myrepsus, N. 15 804d.
Myres, J. L. 27 331a.
Myres Castle 34 15 K2.
Myrheden 34 26 M4.
Myriacanthus 12 685c.
"Myriad of Precious Words, The" 14 228c.
Myriaglossa 16 641a.
Myriagranime 23 812b.
Myriandrus 5 777d.
Myriangiaceæ 14 553d; classification of 14 502a.
Myriangieæ 14 562a.
Myrianida 33 883c.
Myriapoda 17 115d and 31 61d; 2 647c; 5 340c; bibliography of 17 120c; classification 2 271d; compared with insects 13 141a; development 17 120b; fossil forms 7 284c; 31 63c; general account 17 117b; geological range 7 283b; nervous system 19 31a; structure of eyes 2 649b; systematic survey 17 115b; tactile organs of 23 476c.
Myrica: wax-yielding species of 24 459d.
— gale: see Sweet Gale.
Myricaceæ 1 668d.
Myricaria 23 40d.
Myricin 24 459b.
Myrick: town 34 85 F7.
"Myrick v. Michigan Central R. R. Co." 30 166a.
Myricks 34 67 K5.
Myrina, Queen 1 655c.
Myrina (Kastron, Lemnos): Lydia, ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; Pl I 11 80; 14 437a; coins of 17 646b.
— Æolis 22 185d.
— Jaffa: Pl XXIX 4 596 (fig. 11).
"Myriobiblion" 18 819d.
Myriocephalus: battle of 11 118c.
Myriofyto 28 578c.
Myriolepis 25 790d.
Myriothela 12 550a.
Myristic acid 17 666d; 17 740d.
Myristica: see Nutmeg.
Myristicaceæ 4 97a; 17 636a; Pl XII 4 102.
Myristicene 17 666d.
Myristicol 17 666d.
Myristin 17 666d.
Myrlea: see Mudania.
Myrleanus: geographer 22 583a.
Myrmecia fulva: see Ant-spider.
Myrmecides: mimicry of 2 299a.
Myrmecobiinæ 15 381a.
Myrmecobius: see Ant-eater, Australian.
Myrmecocystus: see Honey-ant.
Myrmecophaga: see Ant-eater, Great.
— tamandua: see Honey-bear of Guatemala.
Myrmecophagidæ: see Ant-eaters.
Myrmecophily: in plants 25 439d.
Myrmekoleon 19 6c.
Myrmeleo: see Ant-lion.
Myrmica 2 97b; sting 12 577a; stridulation 12 575c.
Myrmidones 1 95a; 1 179d.
Myron I: king 22 32b.
— II: king 22 32c.
—, sculptor 17 120c; works of 2 354d; 19 180b.
Myrosin 31 763a; 17 112d.
Myrospermum peruiferum (Myroxylon pereiræ) 3 393d; 12 718d.
— (Myroxylon) toluiferum 3 393a; 12 718d; of Colombia 6 154d.
Myroxylon: see Myrospermum.
Myrrh 17 121a; 22 256b; in embalming 8 158b; essential oil of 17 749b; as incense 12 718c.
Myrsinaceæ 4 143c.
Myrsine: see Cape Beech.
Myrteta 3 437a.
Myrtillo: see Mértola.
Myrtilus: charioteer 17 731d.
Myrtle: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
— Lake 34 81 O6.
— Beach 34 79 L4.
— Creek: stream, Douglas, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
— Creek: stream, Harney, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
— Creek: town 34 112 B3.
— Point: see Myrtlepoint.
— Springs 34 68 M5.
Myrtle (Myrtus communis, etc.) 17 122a; essential oil of 17 749b; in Falkland Islands 9 15c.
"Myrtle and Steel" 1 725d.
"Myrtle Grove": Walter Raleigh's house 24 755a.
Myrtle-berry wax 24 459d; 17 744d.
Myrtleford 34 51 G6.
Myrtlegrove 34 87 K7.
Myrtlepoint 34 112 A3.
Myrtlewood 34 84 B6.
Myrto: poetess 19 98d.
Myrto: town: see Myrtos.
— Bay, Gulf of Asso 34 36 B4.
Myrtos (Myrto) 34 36 E9.
Myrtoum Mare Pl I 11 80; 6 444c.
Myrtus 17 122b.
— communis: see Myrtle.
— nummularia 9 15c.
Myrus 12 679b.
Mys: silversmith 2 362b; 19 180b.
Myscellus 6 615d.
Myshall 34 16 H6.
Myshkin 34 34 M3; 33 911c; 24 731d.
Mysia 17 122b; ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl VI 20 776; 16 542c.
Mysians (Masu) 2 711b; 3 793b; 15 100a.
Mysidæ 30 480d.
Mysis: see Opossum Shrimp.
Mysienice 34 26 M3.
Mysiowitz 34 24 M39.
Mysole Island: see Misol Island.
Mysomeh 17 504d.
Mysore (Maisûr): state, Br. India 17 123a and 31 64a; 34 42 F13; British policy in 29 456b; glass work of 10 651b; gold mines of 30 58a; 25 716b; grain trade of 29 63d; irrigation of 29 599c; troops 2 592b; Wellington's administration 24 494a.
—, town, Br. India 17 124a; 34 49 F13; carpet manufacture 5 129c; plague mortality 31 787b; treaty of 21 210d.
— Quartz Crushing Company 29 423a.
— State Railway 29 443c.
— war: first 12 803b; second 12 804a; third 12 804b.
Mysova 34 37 N3.
Mysovaya 32 616a.
Mystacial: of woodpecker 24 652b.
Mystacina 15 413d; (ill) 15 414a.
Mystacoceti 15 393b; 24 494; classification 15 394c.
Mystæ 8 127b.
"Mystagogic Catacheses" 6 751c.
"Mystère de St Louis" 9 651c.
"Mystère du Vieil Testament" 7 415a.
"Mystères de Paris" 22 619a.
"Mysterious Mother, The" 24 334c.
Mystery: salmon-fly 25 446a.
Mystery, The: fur-trading company 16 858c.
"Mystery of Edwin Drood" 7 178d.
"Mystery of the Holy Sacrament" 12 91b.
"Mystery of the Magian Kings" 22 352d.
"Mystery of the Newfashioned Goldsmiths" 3 316c.
"Mystery of Pain" 11 851c.
Mystery plays: English 5 323d; 8 418a; in French literature 9 644c; in Germany 10 526c; in India 21 284d; in Italy 13 508a; 3 276d; origin 7 413b; Shakespeare in 21 750b.
Mysteries: Greek ceremonies 17 124b; of Cabiri 4 620d.
—, Eleusinian 17 125a: see also Theamophoria.
—, in Nestorian Church 31 123d.
"Mysteries": by Brody 29 390d.
"Mysteries, The": work by Dlugoras 7 148d.
"Mysteries of Time and Space" 32 19d.
"Mysteries of Udolpho" 20 211a.
"Mysteriis Aegyptorum, De" 17 337c.
Mystic: river 34 67 D6; 26 318 Map; 4 72d; 26 707c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, Old: see Old Mystic.
—, West: see West Mystic.
— Lake 26 318 Map; 4 75c.
"Mystic Marriage of St Catherine" 6 438a.
Mystic Park 34 51 E5.
— Side 15 327d.
Mystic will 24 574b.
Mysticism 17 128d; 23 245b; alchemists 1 461c; Carlyle 26 596c; Eckhart 7 642b; German 10 526d; Gerson 10 549c; in Islam 16 594b; Nicholas of Basel 17 486b; Persian poetry 18 658c; Tolstoy 33 367a; scholasticism 21 431a; Swedenborg 22 759a; Tauler 23 82c; theosophy 23 278b.
Mystics: see Mysticism.
Mystromys 15 419a.
Mysty Law 34 14 G8.
Mysus: brother of Lydus 15 99b.
Mytens, D. 21 443d.
Myth: in literature 8 637a; 17 136a; distribution 17 142c; in Greek tragedy 7 406a; in relation to ethnography 8 623d; in popular tales 23 28b; see also Mythology.
Mythen 34 37 J3; 1 636b; 15 40c.
Mytho 21 152c; 27 126b; 29 479d.
Mytholm 34 7 D4.
Mytholmroyd 34 7 E4.
"Mythologische Briefe" 24 299c.
Mythology 17 135b; 20 367b; Adam 1 130c; Assyrian 3 192d; Babylonian 26 46c; Egyptian 7 718a; 7 730d; Etruscan 8 637b; Gaelic 10 9a; German 10 474b; Greek 17 153c; 3 210b; 11 778b; illustrated by numismatics 17 628d; Mandæan 15 470d; Muller's system 17 137c; modern theory 17 142a; Phœnician 18 802d; in relation to cosmogony 6 447a; 8 754d; in relation to totemism 23 467d; savage 17 143a; Scandinavian 17 155d; Spencer's system 17 141b; of Thebes 23 230a; Vedic 17 152b.
"Mythology, Manual of" 31 33a.
Mythopœic Age 17 138b.
"Myths and Marvels of Astronomy" 32 19c.
Mytikas 34 36 C3.
Mytilacea 16 685c.
Mytilaspis pomorum: see Mussel Scale Insect.
Mytilene (Midillu) Island 31 65a; 34 38 B3; coins of 17 646b; lighthouse 34 38 A3: see also Lesbos.
—, town, Samos 34 36 P5.
— (Kastron): town, Mytilene Island 34 38 B3; 14 474b; 31 65a; aqueduct at Pl III 2.
Mytilidæ 30 798a.
Mytilotoxin 30 609c.
Mytilus: see Mussel.
Mytishchi 31 5b.
Myt-nge, Torrent of 3 143c.
Myto bysoke: see Hohenmanth.
Myton: ancient village 12 342a.
Myton-upon-Swale 34 7 C3.
Mytton, General 6 330a.
Myu River 2 305c.
Myusi Pl II 18 92; 13 204d.
Myutha (Mylitha) River 34 43 B3.
"Myvyrian Archaiology of Wales" 5 314d.
Myxastrum 2 50b.
Myxicola 2 66a.
Myxidium 32 817d.
— Lieberkühnii (fig.) 32 817b; 32 816b.
Myxilla: larva (fig.) 32 811d.
Myxine: see Hag-fish.
Myxinidæ 12 694d; brain 12 651c; modern classification 29 395a; habitat 12 677d; nostril 12 636c; olfactory organs 22 166a; pericardial cavity 12 658d; sense organs 12 652a; tactile organs 23 478d; urinary organs 12 659c; vagus nerve 12 651d.
Myxobacteriaceæ 26 54c.
Myxobolus 32 817d; (fig.) 19 853d.
Myxocebus: see Lepilemur.
Myxœdema: disease 28 392c; 31 562c; pathology of 18 384d; 31 540a; treatment of 33 272c.
Myxoma: of mamma (fig.) 31 Pl facing 516; pathology of (fig.) 18 309c.
Myxomycetes 9 835c; 24 127d; 28 554d; classification of 3 693c; De Bary's researches 27 395a; mounting of 11 718b; plasmodium 12 11a.
Myxopoda 19 835d.
Myxosoma 32 817d.
Myxospongiæ 22 421b.
Myxospores: of fungi 4 159d.
Myxosporidia 19 855b; (figs.) 32 817b.
Myxus 17 18a; habitat 12 668d.
Myzobdella 14 405b.
Myzodendron 18 266a.
Myzomela 3 739d; 12 139c.
Myzostoma 18 259c; (figs.) 33 885b; recent information 33 885a; sexual variation 32 210b.
Myzostomida 33 885a; authorities 33 885c.
Mzab 34 54 G2.
Mzchet: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Mzenik 34 55 N7.
Mzensk: see Mtsensk.
Mzerib: see El Mezeirib.
Mzilikazi: see Moselekatse.
Mzombe 34 56 P13.
Mzorah 16 834c.

N

N: letter of alphabet 17 159a; in abbreviations 1 27d; 1 29a; in old popular Latin 20 662c.
Na: Assyrian god 3 193a.
Na Fiantaichean 10 9b.
Na Keal, Loch: see Loch Na Keal.
— Kham 34 43 G5.
— Plieng 34 43 F7.
— Ullvau 9 158c.
Naab (Nab) 34 23 O15; 3 450d; source 10 448d.
Naafkopf (Rothe Wand) 30 224d.
Naalehu 34 47 O7.
Naalsö: see Nolsö.
Naam 34 39 L5.
Naama: see En Naama.
Naamah: daughter of Lamech 14 238c.
Naaman: of Scripture 8 141b; 6 791d.
Na'amet Ullâhi 13 395b.
Naar Jang: chief 12 428c.
Naarda Pl VII 18 561.
Naarden (Naardem Naarden-Bussum) 34 21 F4; Louis XIV captures 8 576d.
Naarn 34 29 K7.
Naas: river 25 241a.
—, town 34 16 H5; 14 73a; expedition, 1642 17 854b; pop. 30 44c.
Naas' Naas: see Nass Nass Point.
Naaseni: see Gnosticism.
Naathorst: geologist 22 410c; on flora of Spitzbergen 22 409.
Naauw Port Junction 34 57 G6; 26 567a.
Nab: see Naab.
"Nabab, Le" 27 387c.
Naba'esh Shemaila: see Muskoyya.
Nabaganga 13 645b.
Nabalos River 4 662d.
Nabalu: see Kinabalu.
Nabári 29 596d.
Nabaro: see Nabruweh.
Nabat: see Nabatmans.
Nabát Ghát, palace of 12 429b.
Nabatmans (Nabat, Nabathaeans) 17 160a; near Ctesiphon 16 51c; inscriptions 3 411c; 11 597c; 13 117b; 33 900d; language of 21 648a; 21 651b; Nebajoth identified with 13 386b.
Nabatene 17 160a.
Nabatieh-el-Tahta 34 39 C5.
Nabb 34 92 E7.
Nabba: see Nabha.
Nabbes, T. 7 431d.
Nabburg 34 23 O15.
Nabee 1 98d.
Nabeh (Bir el Nabeh) 34 55 P5.
Nabel (Nabeul) 34 54 J1; railway to Tunis 33 485b.
Nabeleque, Rio: see Rio Nabeleque.
Nabend: see Naiband.
Nabeshima 29 725b.
Nabeul: see Nabel.
Nabha (Narba, Narbal): state 17 160d and 31 65b; 5 793b; 17 160d.
—, town 34 41 F4; pop. 31 65b.
Nábhájí: Hindu poet 11 841c; 11 846c.
Nabi: Turkish author 23 657a; on alchemy 1 464c.
Nabis: tyrant of Sparta 18 790d; and Flamininus 9 288a; Gythium fortified by 11 354c; in Macedonian war 20 752a; Sparta conquered by 22 371b; torture used by 23 461c.
Nabis: town 34 57 D4.
Nabisar: see Nubisur.
Nablus: diocese, Palestine 13 644a.
— (Nabulus): district, Palestine 34 39 B7; 18 177b; 31 449b.
Nablus (Nabulus, Nallus Resurrection, Neapolis, Shechem): town, Palestine 34 39 C8; 17 650b; 18 172c; 18 177a; 21 783a; church of 25 609b: see also Shechem.
Nabob: see Nawab.
Nabokoff, Captain 26 456b.
Nabonassar (Nebo-nazir), king of Babylonia 3 608b; 26 43c; era of 4 681d; 5 710c; 5 715a.
Nabonidos (Nabu-nahid): king of Babylonia 26 44c; 3 553c; defeated by Cyrus 6 753b: see also Belshazzar.
Nabopolassar: king of Babylonia 3 188c; Nineveh taken by 3 609b; revolt of 3 189d; war with Assyria 26 44c.
Nabresina 34 29 H12.
Nabrissa (Lebrija) 14 396b.
Nabruweh (Nabaro) 34 55 S3.
Nabs Creek 34 75 G7.
Nabt 34 39 G5.
Nabtee 2 263c.
Nabu: Babylonian god 6 804a.
Nabua 31 65b; 34 47 E5.
Nabuco, J. 22 143a.
"Nabucodonosor" 33 661d.
Nabu-kudurri-usur (Nabuchadnezzar): see Nebuchadnezzar.
Nabulus: see Nablus.
Nabu-nahid: see Nabonidos.
Naburn 34 7 G4.
Nacaluca 34 119 N8.
Nacalliagh, Slieve: see Slieve Nacalliagh.
Nacaome: river 12 130b.
—, town 34 120 H6; 29 317a.
Nacawicack: see Nackawick.
Naccaria 25 270a.
Nacella: see Bonnet-Limpet.
Nachalo 34 52 J10.
Nachani 4 23a; 12 748a.
"Nachapostolische Zeitalter, Das" 21 462c.
Nachet: optician 16 273c; binocular prisms of (fig.) 16 273b; microscopes (figs.) 16 276a.
Nachi 34 46 H7.
Nachitoch 12 827a.
Nachmanides: see Ramban.
Nachod 31 65b; 34 29 N3.
Nachtigal, G. 31 65d; Borku explorations 4 54d; Bornu described by 4 62b; Kamerun and Togoland annexation 28 705d; Lake Chad 25 131b; Consul General 25 146b; route 34 53 G3; mission to sultan of Bornu 1 248d; on Negro languages 17 318c.
Nachtigal Falls 34 56 J9.
"Nachtlager von Granada, Das" 14 147d.
Nachum: see Capernaum.
Nachusa 34 93 G2.
Nachvak Bay 34 59 S5.
Nacimiento: mountains 17 400a.
—, town, Chili 5 617a.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 H4.
— Creek 34 115 D7.
"Nacion, La": Uruguayan newspaper 17 437b; 31 207b.
"Nacional, El": Bolivian newspaper 31 207b.
"Nacional, El": Mexican newspaper 31 207a.
"Nacional, El": Peruvian newspaper 31 207b.
Nacional, Porto: see Porto Nacional.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Nacional.
Nacka 34 26 N8.
Nackara 34 51 C4.
Nackawick (Nacawicack) 34 63 B4.
Nackten 34 26 J5.
Nacogdoches: town 34 88 N6.
— County 34 88 N6.
Nacoleia (Nacolia): see Sidi Ghazi.
Nacoochee 34 80 D2; 10 437b.
Nacora 34 102 H1.
Nacosari 34 119 E2.
Nacote Creek 34 72 G7.
Nacrite 16 424c.
Nacton 34 8 J5.
Nacung, Lough: see Lough Nacung.
Nada 34 88 L8.
Nadall 34 40 L5; 22 101d.
Nadar: aeronaut 1 192c; flying model by 9 320c.
Nadar: caricaturist 26 587c.
Nádasd 34 28 M3; 34 3 P4.
Nadbrzezie 34 28 O1.
Nadder 34 13 K1; 24 594a.
Nadeau: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 I19.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C3.
Nadejda Strait 34 46 P3.
Naden, Constance C. W. 31 65d.
Nadendal (Nodendal) 34 34 D1; pop. 25 10a.
"Nadeshda" 31 44d; 33 311c.
Nadia (Nadiya): district, Bengal 17 161a and 31 66a; 10 68c; indigo cultivation in 12 749c; pop. 26 211a.
— River (Nadiya) system 12 147b; navigation of 4 657d; 12 756c.
— (Nadiya, Navadvipa): town, Bengal 10 112d; 17 161b; expulsion of Raja of 12 792d; junction of Bhágiráthí and Jalangí 12 147b; school of logic at 21 291c; seminaries at 12 774d.
Nadiad (Nariad) 34 41 D8; 30 7b.
Nadim: writer 17 160d.
Nadir (Kuli Khan): Shah of Persia 18 641c; Ahmed Shah 1 434a; Arbela 2 311a; Balkh 3 282d; Bander Abbasi 26 107d; Bokhara invaded 4 3b; growth of Bushire 26 485a; at Chowal Mogam 2 479b; Delhi 7 48c; 12 796a; Erivan Castle 8 535b; Eshref palace 8 543c; Fath 'Ali Khan 18 640c; Georgia 10 432b; Gori 10 785c; Jagadhri destroyed 13 542a; Kandahar plundered 13 836b; Kashmir occupied 29 458a; invasion of Lahore 14 215b; life of 13 739d; Mosul 16 868d; Oman 2 261d; Punjab 20 111b; in Rajputana 20 260d; Russian provinces restored to 2 60b; Shirvan 21 794d.
Nadir: astronomical term 2 764b.
Nádir, Banú 16 556b.
— Kuli Khan: see Nadir, Shah of Persia.
— Mirza 18 646c; revolt of 18 647b.
Nadirabad 18 641d.
Nádirah Begam, tomb of 14 213a; 14 214c.
Nadir-Derbent 3 282c.
Naditu 7 795b.
Nadiya: see Nadia: district, India.
—, see Nadia: town, India.
Nadiyáls: see Doms.
Nador (Sarviz) 12 363a.
Nadorite 16 428a.
Nadr: the son of Harith 16 600a.
Nadrai aqueduct bridge 25 511d; Pl 25 509.
Nadronga Harbour (Thuvu) 34 52 A4.
Naduala: deity 23 718b.
Nadur Pl III 15 136.
Nadwórna 34 28 Q3.
Naydar 34 36 G6.
Naegeli, K. W. von: see Nägeli.
Naegelsbach: Biblical critic 13 628b.
Naeggerathiopsis 31 422d.
Næraa, Norre: see Norre Næraa.
Naerbö 34 26 D7.
Næris 9 790d.
Naerö 34 26 E6.
Næs 34 26 F6.
Næsby 34 25 K6.
Næsflaton 34 26 E7.
Næsland 34 26 E7.
Naesö 34 26 H3.
Næsseby 34 26 Q1.
Næstved (Naestved) 31 66d; 34 25 K6.
Nævius, Gn. 17 161c; 19 215b; 7 410b; archaisms in 14 332a; epitaph on Ennius 14 328c; influence on Roman literature 20 716d.
Nævus (Angeioma, mother's mark) 17 163b; 18 370a.
Naeyer, S. de 26 201a.
Náf 2 305c.
Nafa 34 40 O6; 30 376b.
"Nafahát-aluns" 18 658c.
Näfels 34 27 K3; 29 1b; battle of 10 495c; 10 636d.
Naff 34 87 F1.
Nafferton 34 7 J3.
Naffs 34 76 C6.
Náfi 16 606a.
Náfi 'b. Azrak: chief 16 569a.
Nafooey, Lough: see Lough Nafooey.
Nafta: see Nefta.
Naftel, P. J. 32 440b.
Naftel: town 34 84 E6.
Näfveqvarn 34 26 K7.
Nag: etymology of 25 189b.
Naga: town, Egypt 34 55 P6.
Naga: tribe 14 13b; 15 91a; 17 163c; 30 118d; 31 57a; curse oaths of 17 698c.
—, Ain, Tripoli 34 55 M3.
Nágá Hills 17 163c and 31 67a; 34 43 B1; 25 722 Map; 12 732b; area and pop. 2 717b; 25 723a; taboo 23 17c.
— Kalat: see Nagha Kelat.
Naga tripudians: see Cobra di Capello.
Nagaba 34 47 D7.
Nagad, Jebel: see Jebel Nagad.
Nagádeh (Nagada): see Nakádeh.
Naga-gawa 29 673b.
Nagai Island 34 116 J9.
Nagal 34 51 H3.
Nagambi (Nagambie) 34 51 F6.
Nagana 33 468d.
"Nágánanda" 7 397b; 21 286a.
Nagano: division, Japan 34 46 E1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 676d.
—, town, Japan 34 46 H5.
Naga-Numa 13 572d.
Nagaoka: physicist 30 443a.
Nagaoka: town, Japan 34 46 J5.
Nagapatnam 6 428d.
Nagar: river, N.W. India 10 597b.
—, state, N.W. India 10 597c.
—, sub-district, Ahmadnagar 1 429b.
—, town, Hyderabad, India 34 42 H10.
—, town, Kashmir, India 34 41 E1; Pl IV 23 337; 28 729d; 29 449d.
—, town, Persia 34 40 G6.
—, town, Punjab, India 34 41 F3.
—, town, Rajputana: see Nagore.
— Kurnul 34 42 F11.
— Parkar: see Nuggur Parkur.
Nagara: district, India 1 230b.
—, town, Afghanistan: see Dionysopolis.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Abydos.
Nagari 21 272c; on Samayé temples 14 501b.
Nagarjuna (Nagasena): Buddhist 14 227a; 26 432c.
Nagarkoli 34 42 F15.
Nágarkot: see Kangra, Brit. India.
Nagarobe (Kutsi-no-Erabu Jima) 34 46 D8; 14 489d.
Nagarote 34 120 J7.
Nagas: Tartar patriarch 12 791a.
Nagas: tribe: see Naga.
Nagasaki: division, Japan 34 46 G1; 13 570b.
— (Nangasaki): town, Japan 17 163d and 31 67a; 34 46 D7; harbour 13 571b; pop. 29 671c; treaty port of 13 578b.
Nágasena: see Nagarjuna.
Nagato (Chôshû, Choshia) 34 46 E6; 12 569d.
— Yama 34 46 D8.
Nagaur: see Nagore.
Nagavali: see Nagavulli.
Nagavaram 34 42 H11.
Nagavulli (Nagavali, Naglandi, Nagawalli) 34 42 J10; 5 770b.
Nagawicka 34 97 D10.
— Lake 34 97 D10.
Nag-chu 34 44 G4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 339b.
Nagchuka 33 323b.
Nageiopsis 31 430c.
Nagek: see Naknek Lake.
Nagel, L. von 29 410d.
Nagelfluh 10 363c; in geology 10 321c.
Nägeli, K. W. von 31 66b; 25 418c; antherozoids in ferns 9 101c; cell-wall structure 27 337a; on hybridism 29 375b; on starch 22 455d.
Nagenau 34 40 G3.
Nagera: see Najera.
Nages, bridge of 5 260d.
Nageva Bay: see Nateva Bay.
Nagha Kelat (Nágá Kalát) 34 40 L7; 26 101 Map.
Naghead 34 78 S3.
Nagi 34 54 H8.
Nagidus 21 249c; coins of 17 648b.
Nagina (Nugeenah, Nugheena, Nuginah) 17 164b and 31 67c; 34 41 G5; 3 670b; 17 612d.
Naginata 29 707c.
Nagitu 7 795b.
Naglandi: see Nagavulli.
Nagle: town 34 106 G3.
Nagles Mountains 34 16 E7.
Nagn 34 34 D1.
Nagnandan 12 828b.
Nagnata 18 41c.
Nagnatæ 15 650d; 22 159d.
Nago: town, Japan 34 46 O6.
Nago: tribe, Africa 17 319a; 27 342a.
Nagode: state, Central India 31 67c.
—, town, Central India 31 67d.
Nagold: river 13 830d; 24 700b.
—, town 34 23 P8.
Nagong 23 340d.
— Chu Pl IV 23 337; 22 340d.
Nagore (Nagur, Nágaur, Nagar) 34 41 D6; 6 428d; 17 315c.
Nagothna 14 136b.
Nagoya (Nogoya) 17 164b and 31 67d; 34 46 H6; 13 580c; pop. 29 671c.
Nágpáthar 1 433b.
Nágpur (Nagpore): district, India 17 164c; 31 68b; area and pop. 26 640b; British annexation of 6 777d; 10 771a; 12 809b; 15 292b; 29 454c; dynasty 12 296d; Mahratta rája of 12 803a.
—, town, India 31 67d; 34 42 G9; 17 164d; 26 640d; cotton cultivation 12 749a; 6 428d.

Nágpur Plain 5 342b.
Nagrando, Cacique of 14 455b.
"Nagre Gudheilge Vijsor" 22 754a.
Nagri: traveller 4 3c.
"Nag's Head Fable" 18 239d; 25 444b.
Naguabo 18 533a; 31 845b.
Nagubenta 34 55 J3.
Nagul Bassaraba, Prince 21 16c; builds Cathedral of Curtea d'Argest 27 316b.
Naguleru 14 108c.
Nagur: see Nagore.
Nagy, E. 29 361c.
—, F. 29 361c.
—, G. 29 361d.
—, I. 12 378c.
—, L. 12 376d.
—, P. 27 299d.
Nagy Sándor: chief 12 373a.
Nagy-Abony 34 28 L4.
Nagy-Ag 12 408a; gold mines of 5 127a; mining school at 12 366a; silver found at 18 392b.
Nagyagito 10 742b; (fig.) 16 393d.
Nagy-Atád 34 28 J5.
Nagy-Báczai: poet 12 376a.
Nagy-Bajom 34 28 J5.
Nagy-Bánya 31 68b; 34 28 P4; 12 363d.
Nagy-Becskerek 31 68b; 34 28 M6; 34 3 P6; 12 364d.
Nagy-Bélicz 34 28 K3; 34 3 O4.
Nagy-Berezna: see Berezna.
Nagy-Bicsa: see Neu-Bittse.
Nagy-Czenk 12 366b.
Nagy-Dorog 34 28 K5.
Nagy-Enyed (Strassburg) 31 68b; 34 28 P5; 12 364d.
Nagy-Györ: see Raab.
Nagy-Ida 34 28 N3.
Nagy-Kalló 34 28 O4.
Nagy-Kanizsa (Kanischa) 13 842a; 34 28 J5.
Nagy-Kapos 34 28 O3.
Nagy-Károly 31 68c; 34 28 O4; 12 364c.
Nagy-Káta 34 28 L4.
Nagy-Kikinda 31 68c; 34 28 M6; 34 3 P6.
Nagy-Kórös 17 165a; 34 28 L4.
Nagy-Küküllö: county 34 28 Q6, 12 364d.
—, river: see Great Kokel.
Nagy-Lak 34 28 M5.
Nagy-Mæda: see Nyir-Mada.
Nagy-Mihaly (Michalovce) 34 28 N3.
Nagy-Röcze (Revuca) 34 28 M3.
Nagy-Salló (Nagy-Sarló) 34 28 K3; battle of 12 372c.
Nagy-Sándor 34 28 S5.
Nagy-Somkut 34 28 P4.
Nagy-Surany 34 28 K3.
Nagy-Szalonta 34 28 N5.
Nagy-Szeben (Szeben, Hermannstadt) 11 741c and 31 68c; 34 28 P6; 12 364d; battle 21 17b; Lüders captures fortress of 12 373a; Pan-Rumanian Congress 29 358b.
Nagy-Szent-Miklós 34 28 M5.
Nagy-Szöllös 34 28 O3; 12 364c.
Nagy-Szombat: see Tyrnau.
Nagy-Szyreth: see Máramaros-Sziget.
Nagy - Tapolcsány (Nagy-Tapolcsan) 34 28 K3.
Nagy-Tokaj: see Tokay.
Nagy-Várad (Grosswardein) 31 68d; 34 28 N4; 11 213c; 12 364d; pop. 29 353a; treaty, 1538 12 369c; Turks seize 14 466b.
Nahakoung Junction 34 43 B2.
Nahaku Point 34 47 P5.
Nahan 34 41 F4; 22 96a; 32 638d; geological beds 12 735d.
Nahani: tribe 29 467a.
Nahanni River 34 60 E1; 30 406a.
Nahant: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L3; 15 109a; 30 384d; lighthouse 34 67 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
Nahapána: Assyrian king 13 120d.
Naharain, King of 12 26b.
Nahardea 11 742d; 13 429c.
Nahargarh 13 668d.
Naharina 16 47a; extent of 22 822b.
Naharro, B. de T. 17 165a; dramas of 7 490b; 22 356b.
Naharwan: see Nahrawan.
Nahash 1 743b.
Nahasse 5 716c.
Nahave 34 43 O12.
Nahávand 18 636c.
Nahchi: Indian chief 29 464a.
Nahcotta 34 111 A3.
Nahe 34 23 N5; 20 90c; 20 519d; vineyards 32 47d.
Nahelej Island 34 55 R6.
Nahhás: grammarian 16 536b.
Nahia 34 55 J3.
Nahias 11 775c.
Nahlé 23 654d.
Nahigongo 34 56 Q13.
Nahiku 34 47 N3.
Nahiyeh 31 618c.
Nahma 34 95 H6.
Nahnsen process: zinc refining 25 110d.
Nahoas: see Toltecs.
Nahon 34 19 D6.
Nahor 34 76 G5.
Nahr Abu Ali: see Kadisha: river.
— Akkar 14 393b.
— Amman (Moiet) 1 743a.
— el Asi (Orontes) 34 38 G5; 11 649c; 14 393d; 23 645b; 25 470c; course 22 821d; legend of 2 131a.
— el-Auja 34 39 B8.
— el-Auwaly (Bostrenus) 14 393c; 1 4c; 22 821d; 25 2c.
— el-Awaj (Pharpa) 34 39 D5; 25 2c; irrigation 6 790c.
— Baniás 25 2c.
— Barada: see Abana.
— el-Barúk 14 393c.
— Beirut: mountain 18 802a.
— Beirut: river 34 39 C4; 3 622c; 14 393c.
— Belik 34 38 H4.
— Dámur (Lamyras) 14 393c.
— el-Falik 18 172b.
— Hasbany 34 39 C5; 13 746d; 14 394c.
Nahr Ibráhim: see Adonis.
Nahr 'Isa (Saklawiye) 8 670c; 16 51a.
— Iskanderuneh 34 39 B7; 18 172b.
— Kadisha : see Kadisha River.
— el-Kebir (Eleutherus) 34 38 F5; 14 393c; 22 821b.
- el-Kelb (Lycus) 34 38 F6; 3 623a; 14 393c; 18 802a.
— Kutha 3 184b; 8 670b.
- Litany (Kasimiye, Nahr-el-Litani, or Leitani) 34 39 C5; 14 392a; 18 802a; 23 654b; course of 22 821d; valley of 26 38b;
— Malcha 8 670b; 3 184b; identified with River Chebar 8 828a.
— Mefjir 18 172b.
— Melik 16 51a.
— el-Mukatta: see Kishon.
— Namein (Belus, Na'man) 34 39 B6; 18 171d.
— Nil 34 38 L6; 16 51a.
— Rubin 34 39 B8; 18 172b.
— er-Rukkad 34 39 D6.
— Sarsar 8 670b.
— Sukereir 34 39 A9; 18 172b.
— Suré 8 670d.
— el-Zaheráni 18 802a; 14 393c.
— Zemberániye 16 51a.
— ez-Zerka 18 172b.
Nahra 3 260c.
Nahrawan (Nahrwan) 34 38 L6; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 51a.
Nahrungsschicht 20 415d.
Nahrwan: see Nahrawan.
Nahtor 3 670b.
Nahu 34 40 K7.
Nahuas 16 208d; circumcision 5 790d; language 16 207a.
Nahuati 16 208d; 23 421d.
Nahuatlacati 16 208d.
Nahuatla-Maya 25 373c.
Nahuatlan 25 374a.
Nahuatlecs: see Aztecs.
Nahud 34 39 H7.
Nahuel-Huapi 34 124 C12; 25 425c; 25 613a; 31 500a; mineral baths 5 617b; orchards 18 353b.
Nahuizalco 21 268d.
Nahul 20 266b.
Nahum: prophet 17 165a; tomb 10 30a.
Nahunta 34 80 G9.
Nahwah: see Lolo Fork.
Naiadita 31 425b.
Naiads 17 165d; 17 688d.
—, Cave of 13 517b.
Naiant 11 701b.
Naias minor 4 139a; 31 439c.
Naiau 34 52 C3.
Naíb: game 5 99c.
Náib: officer: see Nakib.
Naiband 34 40 G4.
—, Kuh: see Kuh Naiband.
—, Ras: see Ras Naiband.
— (Nabend) River 34 40 E7.
Naibo Harbour 34 46 N1.
Naibo-Wan 30 84d.
Naichi 23 397 Pl IV.
— Gol 33 323d.
Naid (Noide, Noaide) 14 307b.
Naidea 2 69c.
Naididæ 33 881a.
Naidomorpha 24 678c; 24 680b; 24 681a.
Naifaaurut I and II 7 744b.
Naig, Rio: see Rio Naig.
Naigáon Ribahí 4 520c.
Naihati 34 41 N1; 23 673d.
Naiken, Mr. 31 49d.
Naiks 12 437b; 12 794b.
Nail: town 34 106 N5.
Nail: in anatomy 1 897d; 22 107c; mammalia 15 348d.
Nail: measure 2 534a.
Nail: of metal 17 165d; as money 16 723b.
Nail brushes 4 403d.
Nail City (Wheeling) 24 538d.
Naila 34 23 M14.
Nail-galls 10 40b.
Nail-head ornament: in architecture 2 468a.
Ná'ílí 23 657a.
Naillac, P. de 21 174c.
Naillac (Le Blanc) 26 274a.
Naillon 34 83 P3.
Nailmakers 33 22d.
Nail-puller 11 439d.
Nailsea 34 12 H3.
Nailsworth 34 12 K2; pop. 29 12c.
Na'ímá: historian 23 657b.
Naiman 14 95c; 31 454a; 13 120d.
Naimes, duke of Bavaria 9 638d; 20 653a.
Nain: district 34 40 E4.
— (Nein): town, Galilee 10 28a; miracle 10 809d; 13 664c.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
—, town, Labrador 34 59 B5.
—, town, Persia 34 40 E4; 18 627b.
Nain, Le: see Le Nain.
Nain Singh 25 706d; 14 503c; 23 398d; 28 629c; visits Lhasa 30 207c.
Naini Tal 31 68d; 34 41 G5; 14 155b; 23 59d; flora 11 832c; sanatorium 11 830c; 17 573a; 31 262b; surrendered by Nepal 12 805c.
Nainsook 17 109c.
Nain-sukh: see Kunhár.
Nainville 34 19 F4.
Nainwah 34 41 E7.
Naipi 2 15b.
Nair Brigade 2 592b.
Nairai: island 34 52 C3; 9 155 Map; geology 9 156a.
—, river 22 98a.
Nairanjara 4 427c.
Nairenlar 18 360c.
Nairiz 28 377d.
Nairmont: see Le Nairmont.
Nairn, Messrs. 14 96d.
—, M. 9 329a.
Nairn: county 17 166c and 31 69a; 34 14 J4; representation 8 130a.
—, river 34 14 H5; 13 199c; 17 166d.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Scotland 31 69a; 34 14 J4; 17 107a; Gaelic name 10 10b; golf links 29 24d; representation 23 727b; statistics 21 528b.
—, Mount 34 50 B5.
Nairne, Baroness 17 167a.
—, J. 14 522d.
—, W. M. 17 167c.
Nairne: town 34 51 C5; 22 284a.
Nairne's frictional machine 8 101b.
Nairobi 27 611d.
Nairs: town 12 427c.
Nairs: tribe 12 777a; 14 58c; Madras 15 167c; polyandry 9 18c; Travancore 33 444b; 12 427c; 6 341c.
Nairsa: see Rahiroa.
Nais 2 69b; larvæ of 24 679c; parasite of 18 259b; recrescence 32 196d.
"Naishadha-charita" 21 284b.
"Naishadhiya" 21 284b.
Naissant: in heraldry 11 686c.
Naissus: see Nish.
Naivasha: district 33 539d.
—, Lake 34 56 Q11; 27 611b; 33 540a; altitude 25 127a.
Naiwál (Nalá) 3 629c.
Naiyás 3 508b.
Naizar: marsh 18 619a.
—, town 34 40 D3.
Naja, La: see La Naja.
Naja: snake 20 440b; 22 196a.
— hammachates 17 241a.
— haji: see African cobra.
Naja tripudians: see Cobra di Capello.
Najac 34 18 H8.
Najaf: author 18 657b.
Najaf: district 16 47d.
—, lake 16 47d.
Najafabad: see Nejefabad.
Najafgarh jhil 11 332a; 20 623d.
Najara: see Najera.
Najas minor: see Naias Minor.
Najda b. 'Amir 16 570d.
Najera, Duke of 11 672d.
Najera (Nagera): town 34 20 K2; Pl VII 22 304; battle of 8 319a; 18 451a; 22 320d; Du Guesclin captures 7 517d; 9 547c.
Najerilla 34 20 K2; 14 805b.
Naji: poet 11 848b.
Najibabad 31 69d; 34 41 G5; 3 670b.
Najil 13 821c.
Najrán 16 560c; 22 832d.
Na-ju 34 46 C6.
Nak 23 210a.
Naka: island 14 489d.
—, town 34 43 C3.
— Lecho 34 56 M16.
— Shima: island, Oki Islands Japan 34 46 F5; 31 320b.
— Shima: island, south of Nagasaki, Japan 34 46 D7.
Nakab 34 40 J4.
Nakabole Rapids 34 56 O15.
Nakadachi-shima 26 299b.
Nakádeh (Nagádeh, Nagada) 7 776c; prehistoric remains 31 639d.
Nakádori Jima 34 46 D7.
Naka-gawa 29 673b.
Nakaidokiini: prophet 29 464a.
Nakalele 34 47 M3.
Nakamura: town, Iwaki, Japan 34 46 K5.
—, town, Shikoku Island, Japan 34 46 F7.
—, town, Tanaga Shima, Japan 34 46 E8.
Naka-no Shima 34 46 O4; 14 489d; 31 67c; volcano 30 376b.
Nakano-umi 29 674a.
Nakaor-jima 29 47a.
Nakasendô 14 92d.
Naka-shima: see Naka Shima.
Nakassa (Nakasa) 34 55 L6.
Nakativa 3 372d.
Nakatsu 34 46 E7.
Nakawn Luang 32 620a.
Nakawn Raja Sema: see Korat.
— Si Tamaraj 32 610b.
— Si Tamarat 32 609b.
Nakawn-Nayok: see Nakon Nayok.
Nakb-el-Ghrab 34 55 N3.
Nakb-el-Hajara 34 38 K7.
Nakchamik Island 34 116 L8.
Naked fallow 1 337c.
Nakel (Naklo) 34 24 F26; 34 3 N2; 31 125b.
Nakety 34 52 J10.
Nakhal, Upper: see Upper Nakhal.
Nakhar 26 617d.
Nakhelat-el-Brahim 34 54 F3.
Nakhichevan: district, Erivan, Russia 28 278d; cession to Russia 18 648b; 21 101d.
— (Nakhitchevan): town, Don Cossacks, Russia 34 33 G6; 21 101d.
(Nakhitchevan, Nakhjevan, Nakhchevan, Nakhchivan): town, Ecrivan, Russia 17 167d; 34 33 H8, 7 794a; pop. 32 301c; rock salt 23 514b; 28 278d.
Nakhimoff, Admiral 22 95a.
Nakhjuan 2 547a.
Nakhla 16 555b.
—, Wady: see Wady Nakhla.
Nakhod 31 627a.
Nak-Holm 5 688 Map.
Nakhon: Siamese chief 21 852a.
Nakhon Raxa Sema: see Korat.
— Savon: see Nakon Sawan.
— Thom: see Angkor Thom.
— Wat 4 736a.
Nakhshabi: Persian author 11 848a.
Nakhtrana 34 41 B8.
Nakib (Naíb): officers in calliphate 16 591c; el-ayaleh 31 618c; in Egypt 7 769c; el-hukúmeh 31 618c; slaves 26 103c.
Nakki Head Lighthouse 34 25 L4.
Naklo: see Nakel.
Naknek (Nagek), Lake 34 116 M7.
Nakoda Ragam: sultan of Borneo 26 418a.
Nakoh 18 631a.
Nakon: town, Malay Peninsula 34 43 D10.
—, town, Menam Valley, Siam 34 43 E6.
— Nayok 34 43 E7; 32 609b.
— Sawan 34 43 E7; 21 854b.
Nakoro, Lake 34 56 Q11.
Na-ko-to-moo-tsing ah-lin 5 631b.
Naksha hadida 33 485a.
Nakshatras 24 793c.
Nakshbendiyà 7 113c; 22 603a.
Naksh-i-Rustam: inscriptions at 6 447d; 6 826b, 8 560c; 18 558b; see also under Cuneiform inscriptions.
Nakskov (Naskov) 31 69d; 34 25 J7; 34 3 K1.
— Fjord 34 25 J7.
Naktang 14 498c.
Naktong 30 63b; 16 391c.
Nakua 34 56 P9.
Nakurah, Ras-en-: see Ras-en-Nakurah.
Nakuro (Nakoro) Lake 34 56 Q11; 27 611b; 33 540a.
Nakusp 34 60 G4.
Nal: town, Kej Valley, Baluchistan 34 40 L7.
—, town, Khozdar, Baluchistan 34 40 M7; 26 101; 3 302b; 30 8b.
"Nala and Damayanti" 21 282c; 29 271b.
Nalabo 34 43 D7.
"Naladiyar" 23 43d.
Naladwitha 22 398d.
Nalagarh: see Hindur.
Nalakha 34 44 H1.
Nalanda: monastery, India 12 419b; 12 786a.
—, town, Ceylon: see Nallande.
Nalas 1 280a.
"Nálâyira-prabandham" 23 44a.
Nalbrits 22 174c.
Nalchaung (Old Kyodan) 34 43 D7.
Nalchik 34 33 H7; 30 1b; pop. 1895 33 253c.
Nalchiti Village 3 248b.
Naldrug: district 29 205b.
—, town 34 42 F11.
Nalèche, E. de 31 196d.
Nalein Chandra Sen: poet 26 111c.
Nalgonda: district 29 205b.
—, town 34 42 G11.
Nalhati 34 41 L7; railway junction 17 63c; 26 253b.
Nallanau 34 40 H4.
Nalin 34 39 B8.
Nalitá 13 789c.
Naljeskovic, N. 21 690c.
Nalkhera 34 41 F8.
Nallamalais 14 5d.
Nallande (Nalanda) 5 359 Map.
Nallikan 34 38 D2.
Nalls 34 78 J4.
Nallus: see Nablus.
"Nalodaya" 21 284a.
Nalolo 34 56 M14.
Nalon 2 824b; 30 136a; 31 393a.
Nals 34 29 C10.
Nalsö: see Nolsö.
Nalticomebe 34 51 F3.
Nalus 21 662d.
Nalut 34 55 J3.
Naly, Portus: see Empoli.
Nam: see Menam.
— Chu: see Mekong.
— Dinh: fortress 23 441b.
— Dinh: province 23 439d.
— Dinh: town 34 43 G4; 6 96c; 23 440a.
— Et 33 912c.
— Hka 30 30a; 32 401a.
— Hkôm (Hkon) 26 474a, 31 60d.
— Hok (Huok) 30 30a; 30 626a.
— Haim 30 30a; 32 401a.
— Htang 33 311b.
— Kao 32 401a.
— Kaw 33 311b.
— Kiu 29 540d.
— Kôk 30 30a.
— Kông: see Salween.
— Kuan (Nam Kwan) 34 45 H9.
— Kût 33 311b
— Kwan: see Nam Kuan.
— Kyek 32 401a.
— Lang 33 912c.
— Lin 30 30a.
— Lwe 30 30a.
— Ma 32 401a.
— Mao: see Shweli, river, Yunnan, China.
— Mong 34 43 F6.
— Mun 34 43 F7; 32 609a.
— Mwe: see Nam Oi.
— Nan: see Menong.
— Nang 32 401a.
— Nao 34 43 G6.

Nam Ne 34 43 G5.
— Nga 30 30a.
— Ngob 30 632a.
— Ngob: village 30 632a.
— Ngum 34 43 F5.
— Nim 32 401a; 33 266c.
— Oi 32 401a.
— Pan 32 401a.
— Pang 32 401a; 33 266c.
— Pasè 33 311b.
— Pat 34 43 E6.
— Paw 33 266c.
— Pawn 30 16c; 32 401a.
— Pilu 30 811c.
— Po 30 632a.
— Pu 30 30a.
— Rol (Nan Rohl, Yalo) 34 55 O8.
— Sai 34 43 F8.
— Sak 34 43 E7; 30 632b.
— Téng 34 43 D4; 32 401a.
— Ting 34 43 D3; 32 401a.
— Tu (Myit Nge) 4 552b; 13 813c; 30 517c; 33 266c; 33 311a; 33 912b; valley 33 266b.
— U 32 610a.
— Ur 34 43 F4.
— Yao 33 266c.
— Yawn 33 311b.
— Yawng 30 30a.
— Yek 33 266c.
— Yeu 34 43 D4.
— Yu 32 401a.
Nama: town 34 54 E6.
Nama: language 11 732c; 12 312c.
Namadas Pl VII 15 515.
Namagan: see Namangan.
Namaka 34 60 H4.
Namakal 34 42 F14.
Namako 29 719d.
Namalakal: see Amanakal.
Namaland: see Great Namaqualand.
Namalosa (Namaloasa) 34 35 K3.
Namaluk: see Namoluk.
Náman, Nahr: see Nahr Namein.
Na'mán, Wady: see Wady Na'mán.
Namangan (Namagan, Namanghan): district 9 86b.
—, town 34 37 K4; 9 85c; 23 637a; 28 386b; pop. 33 491c.
Namaqua cattle 5 246b.
—, tribe 12 309d; 25 141b; 34 57 B3; 17 147b; German missionaries 25 145c; statistics (1890-1899) 29 341d.
Namaqualand 17 168a; 34 57 C5; copper mines 26 566a; geology 5 42b; Hottentots 12 309d; statistics 5 46c.
Namaqualand, Great: see Great Namaqualand.
Namaqualand, Little: see Little Namaqualand.
Namas: see Namaqua: tribe.
Namatius 21 113a.
Namatseo 34 56 O15.
Namazgah: see Namuzgah.
Nambu Fuji 29 672b.
Nambu Minato 34 46 L4.
Nambucca 17 408a.
Namburi 15 185b; 33 446b.
Nambu-Shoto 14 489d.
Nambwe: see Katima Fall.
"Namby-Pamby": pseud.: see Philips, Ambrose.
Námchik 2 720a.
Nam-cho: see Tengri-nor.
Namdalen 34 26 H4; 17 575d.
Námdeo 11 844c.
Námdó 34 26 L7.
Name and arms clause 21 694d.
Name-days on Stock Exchange 25 23c.
Namein, Nahr: see Nahr Namein.
Namekagan: town 34 97 C3.
— Lake 34 97 D2.
— River 34 97 D2.
Namekan Lake 34 98 E1.
Namela: see Namieta.
Namen: see Namur.
Nameoki 34 94 E8.
Names 17 168c; after the Conquest 8 300b; Gaelic 10 10d.
—, in psychology 20 76a; 8 300b.
Námeszto 34 26 L2.
Namew Lake 34 60 L3.
Namhkam 34 43 C3.
Námí: historiographer 18 657d.
Namiest 34 29 N5.
Namieta (Namela) 34 56 M15.
Namikawa Sosuke of Tôkyô 29 730b.
Namikawa Yasucyuki of Kyôtô 29 730a.
Naminacooly Kande 26 71d
Naming: of M.P.'s 18 312b; 31 477d.
Namioya 34 42 H16.
Namiquipa 34 119 E3.
Namiterama Shima 34 46 M7.
Nam-ka-dinh 29 470a.
Namki China: see Cochin China.
— Island 34 45 H9.
Namkiu Mountains 34 44 F5.
Namkoab 34 57 E2.
Namling (Namling Jong, Dziang Namling) 34 44 C5; altitude 23 340c.
Nammèkôn 30 16c.
Nam-mun: town, Fr. Indo-China: see Mun.
Namo Saki 34 46 D7.
Namoa 34 45 D12.
— (Nanaoting, Nanngoa) Island 34 45 F11.
Namohon 23 342a.
Namoi River 34 51 H3; 16 528b.
Namollo 8 544b.
Namoluk (Namaluk) 34 49 G4.
Namonuito Islands 34 49 F4.
Namordi 34 40 G7.
Namorik (Namurek, Baring Island) 34 52 L4.
Namorona 34 56 S15.
Namotanga 34 56 L15.
Namou: see Namu.
Namouna 34 109 O5.
Nampa: mountain 30 114a.
—, town 34 108 C6.
Nam-paton 29 470a.
Namphamo 32 462a.
Nampoung 4 559c.
Namps (Namps Quevauv) 34 19 E1.
Namrash 34 103 F6.
Namreg 34 40 L6.
Namru tso 33 322d.
Namsa (Manansa) 34 56 N15; 17 219b.
Nam-san 34 46 C4.
Námsangiás 2 721d.
Namseb 34 57 C3.
Namsen Elv 34 26 H4; 17 575d.
Namsenfjord 34 26 G4; 17 576d.
Namslau 34 34 K26; 34 3 O3.
Namsos: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, Norway 34 26 G4; 17 575d.
Namsvand 34 26 H4.
Namtar 26 46d.
Nam-tei: see Song-Bo.
Nam-tso: see Tengri-nor.
Namu (Namou, Musquillo) Islands 34 52 L3.
Namuka (Annamuka, Nomuka, Rotterdam) Islands 34 52 B6; 9 779b.
Namuli Mountains 34 56 Q14; 27 614b.
— Peak 27 614b.
Namur: biographer 3 651a.
—, R. de 9 801c.
Namur: province 17 170a and 31 69d; 34 21 E8.
— (Namen): town, Belgium 31 70a; 34 21 E8; 34 3 G3; 17 170b; 26 197a; archives 3 521d; battle of (1095) 12 81c; Belgium reformatory 19 759a; capture of (1692) 4 169d; 9 580a; 9 590a; 24 580b; Don John captures 13 717d; farming 1 412b; Philip the Good purchases 4 536b; pop. (1899) 26 195b; Roman Catholic bishopric 3 517d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 E7.
Namuroa (Namurola) 34 56 Q14.
Namurois dialect 24 332d.
Namuzgah (Namazgah) 34 40 L3.
Nam-wen 34 46 C6.
Nam-yang 34 46 C5.
Nan: state 30 137a.
—, town 34 43 E5.
—, valley 21 853a.
Nan Hau Islands 30 63a.
— Lake (Arcene, Thospitis) Pl II 19 315; Pl VI 20 776 Map.
Nan Nihál Singh 14 215c.
— Rohl: see Nam Rol.
— Vihara 26 92c.
Nana: chief 29 463d.
—, goddess 7 795b.
Nana: river, Fr. Kongo 34 55 K9.
—, river, Sudan 34 55 L9.
—, town 34 41 D7.
"Nana": novel 33 931a.
Nana Candongo 32 11c.
— Ghat 17 626d.
— Gobind Ras 13 548a.
— Kru 14 149b.
Nana Sahib (Dandhu Panth) 17 170c; 12 810b; 15 292b; Báji Ráo 12 809b; Cawnpore massacre 28 229a; Cawnpore siege 5 378b; Nepál 17 345a.
"Nana Sahib": play 32 237b.
Nanachehaw 34 85 C6.
Nanaea of Elymais 18 590a.
Nanafalia 34 84 B6.
Nanaimo: district 34 60 E4.
—, town 31 70a; 34 60 E4; 4 776d; coal mines 6 169d; 24 57d; 26 391a; shipping 26 391c.
Nana-iro-iro-ri 17 229d.
Nanak: preacher 11 844d; 12 808a; 20 110d.
Nana-Kandundu 34 56 M13.
Nana-Khana Mountain 34 41 E3.
Nanakuli 34 47 J2.
Nanala 34 42 O11.
Nan-an 34 45 D10.
Nanango 34 50 J5.
Nanao 34 46 H5.
Nanaoting: see Namoa.
Nanas, Hajdu-: see Hajdu-Nanas.
Nanatsu Shima 34 46 H5.
Nanawale 34 47 P6.
Nanawatai 1 237b.
Nanaway 34 50 H4.
Nanay, Rio: see Rio Nanay.
Nançay 34 19 E6.
Nance: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
Nancegollan 34 13 G4.
Nan-chang: town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 C7.
—, town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8; 5 635d.
Nan-chao 34 45 D6.
Nan-cheng 34 45 G5.
Nan-chuan 34 44 H5.
Nancl: see Nancy.
Nançois-le-Petit 34 19 L3.
Nançon 9 478d.
Nancowry 34 43 A11; Harbour 31 234c.
"Nancy": character in Dickens 7 176b.
Nancy (Nancl): town, France 17 170c and 31 70a; 34 19 N3; 34 3 H4; 17 170 (plan); 30 726b; battle of 2 564b; 9 553b; 4 590b; capture, in 1475 9 553c; capture, in 1633 17 171c; military district 28 471b; Panama hats 22 594a; pop. (1832-1851-1876) 9 508d; pop. (1876-1901) 28 465c; revolt 9 601c; school of forestry 16 204d; terrestrial globe 10 681c.
"Nancy Hanks": horse 29 336b.
Nanda: Gautama's half-brother 4 430b.
Nanda: dynasty 12 787c; 12 790c.
Nanda: lake 30 517c.
— Devi 34 41 H4; 10 80d; 30 114a; glaciers 29 274a; height 11 825b.
Nandaime 34 120 J8.
Nandair: see Nander.
Nanda-Kot 11 825c.
Nandarivatu 28 392b.
Nandarua 27 610d.
Nandasco 34 120 B8.
Nandells 34 116 S5.
Nander: district 29 205b.
— (Nandair): town 34 42 F10.
Nandewar: county 34 51 J3.
— Range: see Hardwick Range.
Nandgaon: mountain 24 370a.
—, state, India 31 70b; pop. 20 257d; statistics 5 343c.
—, town, Berar, India 34 42 G9.
—, town, Bombay, India 34 42 E9.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 34 42 H9.
Nandhia 22 637d.
Nandi: plateau 33 539d; 33 540c; 33 690a.
— Bay 34 52 B3.
Nandi: sacred bull 4 207c.
Nandi: tribe 33 541b.
Nandi-Mau 33 540a.
Nandial: see Nandyal.
Nandidas 12 689b.
Nandidrug 14 136d; 30 58a; port bombarded 14 137a; height of rock 17 123b.
Nandigama 34 42 G11.
Nandikotkur 34 42 G12.
Nandimba Mount 34 56 Q14.
Nandina 12 672a.
Nandinia 15 436c.
Nandkumar: Brahman 11 513a; accuses Hastings 11 514b.
Nandlstadt 34 23 P14.
Nandod 34 41 E9; 32 172a.
Nandu (Rhea) 20 505b.
Nandurbar 34 41 E9.
Nanduty 18 244b.
Nandyal (Nandial) 34 42 G12; 14 6a.
Nanes: Parthian ruler 18 602b.
Nanfan, Sir R. 24 634c.
Nan-feng 34 45 F9.
Nanfi: see Anaphi.
Nang Rong 34 43 F7.
Nang Tim 21 853c.
Nanga: river 14 742c.
—, Lake 34 56 J12.
— Parbat (Deo Mir, Dayamar, Dayarmar) 34 41 E3; Pl IV 23 337; 30 114a; 14 10a; height 23 340a; 29 274b.
Nangasanan 34 48 D5.
Nangambákam 15 188d.
Nangana 34 56 M15.
Nanganfoo 2 449b.
Nangasaki: see Nagasaki.
Nangatuck: river 34 68 C2.
Nangi 34 41 M3.
Nangis 34 19 F3.
Nangkoi 21 853a.
Nangle: family 13 259c.
Nangle: town, Wales: see Angle.
Nangnihár: see Nagara, India.
Nango: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 N9.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J10.
Nangoko 34 56 K9.
Nangowy (Ngoowy) Point 34 56 Q13.
Nangopeli 34 54 E8.
Nangrahar 25 115c.
Nangua (Nangba) 34 56 N10.
Nan-hiung 34 45 E10.
Nan-ho: town, China 34 45 E4.
Nanho: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G6.
Nan-hui (Nan-hwei-hsien) 34 45 H7.
Nani 34 40 N4.
"Nánie" 26 338d.
Nanikon (Greifensee) 34 27 J2.
"Nanine" 24 292a.
Naning 15 322d.
Nanini: composer 18 180c.
"Naniwa": ship 27 43b; 27 34c.
Nanjangad (Nanjangud) 34 43 F13.
Nanjemoy 34 75 H5.
Nanjira: diplomat 3 313c.
Nankaido 34 46 F7; 13 569d.
Nánkán 18 72d.
Nan-kang, N. Kiang-si 34 45 F8.
—, S. Kiang-si 34 45 E10.
Nankauri 31 234c.
Nankeens 6 488d.
Nankin: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
Nanking (Kin-ling, Kleang ning, Tan-yang, Ying-t'ecn) 17 171d and 31 70b; 34 45 G6; (plan) 17 171; 5 631b; 5 635b; arsenal 27 27b; captured by Li Hung Chang 30 268b; captured by Taeping rebels 27 31a; 29 32b; 5 653a; court at 18 469b; 4 722d; porcelain 19 634d; 19 642a; porcelain tower 2 449b; 19 635a; silk weaving 27 28b; treaty 5 38d; 11 2c; 12 142b; 17 788b.
Nankivell, F. A. 26 589d.
Nan-kung 34 45 E4.
Nan-le 34 45 E4.
Nanleu 11 374d.
Nan-ling 34 45 G7.
Nanna: in mythology 1 210b.
"Nanna": by Fechner 30 660a.
Nanna Kru 34 54 D9.
Nannacus, King 17 733d.
Nannahubba 34 84 B8.
Nannastacidae 30 481b.
Nanne Warrior Creek 34 85 G4.
Nannerch 34 11 F2; 27 407a.
Nannestad, Bishop F. 17 590a; 18 543a.
Nan-ngan 34 45 G10.
Nanngoa: see Namoa Island.
Nannhofen 34 23 Q15.
Nannie 34 80 A3.
Nannine 34 50 B5; 33 822d.
Nan-ning 31 70d; 34 45 B11; 5 632b; 27 29b; trade 26 562d.
Nanno: flute-player 18 345a.
"Nannó": by Vosmaer 33 711d.
Nannocharacina 12 693a.
Nannoperca 12 674d.
Nannophrys 1 771c.
Nannucci, V. 13 515a.
Nanny River 34 16 J4.
Nano 17 319c.
Nanomana Island: see Hudson Island.
Nanomea (St Augustine Island) 34 52 O3.
Nanos (Ulysses) 8 639n.
Nanosaurus 20 443c.
Nanotragus 15 431d.
Nanpárá 3 625b.
Nan-pi 34 45 F3.
Nanriu: Chinese artist 29 714d.
Nansa 21 297c.
Nansemond County 34 76 K7.
Nansen, Dr F. 28 633d; 28 503b; 29 107b; 31 807a; 31 809 Map; on Myxina 29 396d.
—, P. 27 413d.
Nansen, Lake 28 425c; 31 501a.
Nansene 34 112 D1.
"Nanshan": ship 32 707d.
Nan-shan Mountains 34 44 F3; 5 630c; 23 637c; 23 342a; 30 609d; description 30 79b.
Nan-Shang Hoo 5 634a.
Nanson Station 34 101 B5.
Nant: river 34 15 D1.
—, town 34 18 J8.
— Ffrancon 34 11 C2.
— Gwynant 5 119a; 32 664c.
Nantaches, Lake 34 87 D3.
Nantahala Station 34 78 B4.
Nantahalah Mountains 34 78 B4.
Nantai: island 9 812b.
Nantai-zan Mountains 13 572a; 29 672b.
Nan-tan 34 44 H6.
Nantasket 34 102 F2.
— Beach 34 67 F7.
Nantawarra 34 51 C5.
Nantclwyd 34 11 F2.
Nantcwnlle 34 11 C5.
Nant-e-Eira: see Nant-yr-Eira.
Nanterre 31 70d; 34 17 K1.
Nantes: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
— (Condivicenum): town, France 17 173c and 31 71a; 34 17 D5; 34 3 D5; environs 17 172; (plan) 17 173; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; bishopric 4 354d; bridge 4 341a; great fire 9 233b; harbour 9 519a; Loire navigable at 14 806d; pop. 28 310d; 28 465c; 9 508d; synod of 11 814b; tramway system 23 508b; university 23 843a.
—, Edict of 9 564d; Bossuet's attitude towards 4 71d; Fénelon on 9 73b; effect on Huguenots 11 671c; 12 338d; 19 695a; its revocation 9 579a; 13 654b; effect of revocation 7 199a; 1 575a; system of toleration 4 743c; influence on trades 13 678b; 22 57a; Vauban on 24 114a.
Nanteuil, C. 31 856a.
—, R. 17 173d.
Nanteuil (Nanteuil - les - Meaux): town 34 19 G3.
Nanteuil-le-Haudouin 34 19 F2.
Nanteuil-les-Meaux: see Nanteuil.
Nantgaredig 34 12 D2.
Nantgarw 19 642d.
Nantglyn 34 11 E2; 7 76d.
Nantiat 34 18 G7.
Nanticoke: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 31 71b; 34 73 L4.
— Creek 34 70 K7.
— River 34 73 M5; 15 603a.
—, West: see West Nanticoke.
Nantile Pools 5 119a.
Nantmeal Village 34 73 I6.
Nantmel 34 11 E5.
Nant-moel 34 12 F3.
Nan-to 34 45 C7.
Nanton 34 60 H4.
Nan-tsing 34 45 F10.
Nantua: arrondissement 1 496b.
—, mountain gorge 13 782c.
—, town 34 17 L6; 25 230d.
—, Lake 25 230d; 9 507a.
Nantucket (Natocko): island, Mass., U.S. 17 174a; 34 67 O8; 15 612a; 23 791b.
—, town 17 174a; 34 67 O7; great fire at 9 234b; whale fishery 17 174b.
— Cliff Lighthouse 34 67 P7.
— County 17 174a; 34 67 O7.
— Great Point Lighthouse 34 67 O7.
— Harbor 34 67 O7.
— Island, N.Pacific 34 49 K5.
— Shoals 15 612a.
— Sound 34 67 O6.
Nantuxent Creek 34 73 D6.
Nantwich (Halen Owyn) 17 174b and 31 71c; 34 11 H2; 26 749a.

Nant-y-bwch 34 12 G2.
Nant-y-derry 34 12 H2.
Nantyglo 34 12 G2; 16 754a; 30 813b.
Nantymwyn 34 11 D5.
Nant-yr-Eira (Nant-e-Eira) 34 11 E4; 33 788 Map.
Nanu Oyu: see Nanuoya.
Nanuet 34 69 O9.
Nanuk: founder of Sikh religion 2 700c.
Nanuku Island 34 52 C2; 9 155 Map.
— Pass 34 52 C3.
Nanuoya (Nanu Oyu) 34 42 H16; 26 646c; 31 299a.
Nanus: Roman dwarf 7 567b.
Nanusa Island 34 48 G4.
Nan-yang 34 45 D6.
Nanyaselk 26 475b.
Nanzini (Nazizi) 34 56 Q15.
Nao, Cape: see Cabo de la Nao.
Naobihâr 1 244a.
Nao-chau Island 34 45 C12.
Naodápará 2 859c.
Naogáon: see Nowgong.
Naola 34 83 J3.
Naomi 21 111d.
Naorangpur 34 42 J10.
Naoroji, D. 31 501d; 29 452d.
Naos: town 4 800a.
Naos: in architecture 2 468b; 25 610a.
Naosanabis (Wesley Vale) 34 57 D2.
Naoshara 1 228d; 29 477a.
Naoshirwanis 25 120a; 26 103c.
Naousa Bay: see Agoussa Bay.
Naoyetsu: see Nawoyetsu.
Nap: see Napoleon: card game.
Nap Hegy: see Spiessberg.
Nap Nap 34 51 E5.
Napa: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
— (Napa-Kiang): town, Okinawa 14 490b.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4; 4 702d.
— Creek 34 114 K1.
— Junction 34 114 C4.
— Valley 4 697c.
Napadee, battle of 11 526a.
Napae 21 378a.
Napa-Kiang: see Napa.
Napanee 34 61 H3.
Napanoch 34 69 O8; reformatory 31 212c.
Napare: see Napier.
Napata: see Merawi.
Napatree Point 34 68 H4.
Napavine 34 111 B3.
Napeague Bay 34 69 S9.
Naper, J. le 17 177d.
Naper: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
Naperville 34 93 J2.
Napf 34 27 F3.
Naphey: inventor 25 40a.
Naphtali: son of Jacob 17 174c.
Naphtha: island: see Chelekan Island.
Naphtha: oil 17 174c; 23 59d; Baku wells 26 81c; in calico-printing 4 692a; at Caspian Sea 5 179d; crude 18 719a; in mineralogy 16 429b; production in Caucasus 26 620d; uses 18 720a.
Naphthalene 26 729d; Bamberger's formula 26 730b; in coal gas 28 594a; graphic formula 5 562a; indigo from 27 563a; manufacture 23 59a; substitution in 26 730a; therapeutics of 33 274b.
Naphthoic acids 5 570d.
Naphthol 5 564b.
Naphtuhim: mythical ancestor of Mexicans 16 206c.
Napier (Napare), Alexander: first of Merchiston 17 177b.
—, Alexander: second of Merchiston 17 177b.
—, Alexander: fifth of Merchiston 17 177b.
—, Alexander: sixth of Merchiston 17 177b.
—, Archibald: fourth of Merchiston 17 177b.
—, Archibald: seventh of Merchiston 17 177b.
—, Sir Charles 17 175a; 18 290b; commands Baltic fleet 28 227d; convention with Mehemet Ali 23 651a; monument to 31 830c.
—, Charles F. 21 71d.
—, Sir Charles J. 17 175c; on Bonaparte's strategy 33 4d; and Cephalonia 5 344c; 13 206d; and Ellenborough 8 147a; on galantry of Norman 31 233a; in Sind 8 147c; 25 163b; 12 508a; town named after 17 175a; connection with Volunteer movement 24 294b.
Napier and Ettrick, Baron (Ettrick of Ettrick) 31 71c.
—, Sir G. 26 166c; 32 716d.
—, Captain H. 17 187a.
—, J. M.: machine for mints 16 489b.
—, James R.: coffee-making apparatus (ill) 6 113d.
—, John, of Merchiston 17 177b; 2 754b; 21 543a; system of logarithms 1 557a; 17 178d; 23 12c; rules used in navigation 17 267a; tomb 7 607c.
—, John, of Rusky: third of Merchiston 17 177b.
—, Macvey 8 201d; 14 522d; edits "Edinburgh Review" 18 563b; edits "Encyclopædia Britannica" 32 87c.
— of Magdala: 1st Baron 31 71d; in Abyssinia 1 67b; 28 230c; cantonment system 31 71d; defeats Chinese 6 132c; at Magdala 15 196d; in the Punjaub 12 808d.
—, Mark 17 184a; 17 186a.
—, Colonel Milliken 17 184a.
—, R. D.: on air discharge 12 481d; on fluid discharge 12 438c.
—, Richard 17 185d.
—, Robert 17 180a.
—, Sir William F. P. 17 186a; on fortifications 9 431d.
—, Lord William J. 5 651b.
Napier: town, Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, New Zealand 17 175a and 31 71c; 34 52 G5; 3 68a; harbour 31 224b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
— Mole 14 161b; 30 14c.
Napier motor car 31 14c.
Napier Range 34 50 C3.
— Tower 7 607a.
Napier's analogies: in spherical trigonometry 17 185a; 23 566d.
— bones 17 179b; 17 184c.
— governor 22 509a.
Napierville (St Cyprian): town 34 62 H8.
— County 34 62 G8.
Napiform root 4 94d.
Napili Bay 34 47 M3.
Napinka 34 60 L4.
Napipi: river 1 715c; proposed route for Isthmian Canal 26 546c.
Naples: kingdom, Italy 17 190d; 16 200d; 22 28c; Anjou dynasty 5 55b; Alphonso V, king of 1 618b; Caroline Bonaparte, queen of 4 30a; Joseph Bonaparte, king of 17 211d; 4 27d; Bourbon kings 4 174a; Don Carlos occupies 22 339a; Cordova, viceroy of 10 773c; Ferdinand of Spain, king of 9 82b; French claims to 8 331c; 9 554c; Louis XI purchases 5 411d; Murat, king of 17 49b; Nelson and 17 322d; Parthenopean Republic: see Parthenopean Republic; Philip II receives 18 743d; congress of Troppau intervenes 16 201d.
—, province, Italy 34 32 Q13; 13 457b; area and pop. 13 448d; 29 606c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N10.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G4.
— (Napoli, ancient Neapolis): town, Italy 17 187b and 31 72d; 34 32 Q13; 34 33 S9; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; (plan) 17 188a; academy of science 1 70a; 13 507d; academy of history 1 76b; art societies 25 686c; Austrians enter 16 203a; stormed by Belisarius 3 535d; Bibliotheca Nazionale 14 530b; castle of 9 464b; catacombs 5 215a; Celestine V 5 291c; Charles VIII takes 5 412a; cholera (1884) 29 352b; and Cirillo 5 799d; coins 17 657c; dialect 8 701a; 13 494d; dockyard 27 501a; earthquake 7 611b; environs 17 187d Map; exhibition, 1871 8 805b; Henry of Guise 11 307b; Museo Nazionale 17 40d; 31 99b; naval department headquarters 26 625c; observatory 17 714a; school of painting 21 438a; 21 443b; charitable pawnshop 31 586c; pop. 26 316c; 29 609a; 13 449a; port statistics 13 457a; prisons 26 736b; rainfall 25 496a; sculpture 21 568b; technical institute 23 109c; university 9 732b; 23 834d; 23 836b; Virgil's tomb 24 250c; zoological station 25 505c.
Naples: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N2.
—, Bay of, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N10.
—, Bay of (Sinus Cumanus), Italy 34 32 Q13; 17 187 Map; 4 25c; elevation of coast line 8 682c.
Naples yellow: pigment 19 87c; 31 772d; in Babylonian bricks 3 183a.
Napo: town 34 122 B4.
— Rio: see Rio Napo.
Napoca Pl VI 20 770.
Nápoh 30 492d.
Napoleon I 17 192; 9 608c; 9 618b; and Abd-er-Rahman 6 824c; abdication 17 222b; ambulance system 1 665b; Amiens treaty (1802) 17 205a; Arndt on 2 622c; artillery 2 660a; 2 665a; 2 668d; Austerlitz 3 444a; Austrian campaign (1797) 17 198b; Austrian campaign (1805) 3 132c; 17 209c; as author 17 192d; and Beauharnais 17 206b; birthplace 1 432c; 6 440c; Brumaire revolution 17 202b; Campo Formio treaty (1797) 17 200a; cavalry 5 202d; 26 622b; relations with Prince Charles of Dalberg 6 774a; and Chateaubriand 5 437b; and Cherubini 5 588a; testimony to Christ 13 669d; code: see Code Napoléon; erects column at Ambleteuse 1 661b; concludes concordat 17 205a; relations with Consalvi 6 290c; becomes First Consul 9 613a; 17 203c; made consul for life 17 206d; his corps d'armée 2 567c; 2 601d; in Corsica 17 193a; and Dandolo 6 803c; and Daru 6 830a; David's portrait 6 843a, death 17 226b; on defence of cities 9 457c; relations with Denmark 7 87d; and Denon 7 95b; divorce 17 215b; attitude towards duelling 7 513c; in the East 23 648a; educational reforms 27 656b; Egyptian campaign 17 201c; 9 611; 7 345d; 7 759c; 9 611b; goes to Elba 17 222b; emperor 17 206d; 8 180b; 9 615b; proposed invasion of England 8 863b; 17 208c; 17 323b; entail under 8 451a; at Erfurt 8 521a; European changes 8 716a; national expositions begun by 8 803a; Fesch's correspondence 9 112d; intervenes in Germany 10 504b; German war of liberation 17 214a; meeting with Goethe 10 733c; Gustavus IV and 11 335c; in Italy 13 485b; 7 31d; 17 195a; 17 196b; proposed invasion of India 18 48c; on intrenchments 9 431b; Jordan criticises 13 747b; abolishes Knights of Malta 15 349b; relations with Lagrange 14 209c; Lunéville treaty 17 204d; Marengo campaign 17 204c; marriage to Josephine 17 196b; marriage to Marie Louise 17 215c; relations with Metternich 16 199d; 16 200a; takes Minsk 16 479b; at the battle of the Nile 7 759c; plot of Nivose 17 206b; relations with Papal states 19 155c; 19 508b; agreement with Czar Paul 18 439a; Paris revolt checked by 17 196a; and pawnbroking 31 586d; Peninsular war 17 213d; and Poles 14 142d; and Pestalozzi 7 677c; Poisson's relations with 19 280d; postal reforms 19 580b; relations with Pozzo di Borgo 19 650d; and the prêtres insermentés 17 197d; press under 17 425a; 17 426d; 17 428b; 17 430a; organizes Protestant Church 19 695d; Prussian campaign (1806) 17 210d; 20 11c; Prussian campaign (1813-14) 17 218d; remains brought to France 29 754c; and Rhætia 22 793a; Russian campaign 17 216a; 21 100d; Russian songs about 21 103b; at St Helena 17 225c; policy towards Spain 9 83b; 22 343d; statue 5 25c; attitude to Stein 22 531a; strategy 24 352d; 33 4d; suggests Suez canal 4 790a; surrender 17 225b; policy towards Switzerland 22 793d; invasion of Syria 17 201b; tactics 3 444c; relations with Talleyrand 23 31c; at Toulon 17 194c; expels Trappists 23 525a; suppresses Venetian Republic 24 148a; on the art of war 24 345d; Waterloo 17 224d.
Napoleon II: see Reichstadt, Duke of.
— III (Bonaparte, C. L. N.) 17 226b; 5 180b; 26 297d; 12 210a; 4 29d; accession 9 623a; 28 225d; visits Algeria 1 569b; artillery improvements 2 660b; 11 306a; and Bismarck 26 265d; Cavour's negotiations with 5 270a; deposition 28 379a; Dufour tutor to 7 515b; Don Pacifico incident 28 222d; at Eglinton's tournament 7 699a; Franco-Prussian war 9 627a; free trade policy 33 178d; 6 88b; intervention in Italy 13 490a; intervention in Lebanon 14 395a; withdrawal from Mexico 30 733b; 16 219c; friendship with Mérimée 16 37d; "Napoléon le Petit" 29 349b; Orsini's attempt on 18 52b; 28 229b; and pawnbroking 31 586d; relations with Persigny 18 661a; president 9 602d; attitude towards press 17 427b; enmity to Prussia 10 512c; prisoner 9 627c; excavations at Rome 25 608b; attitude towards Rumania 32 317c; 32 318b; and Schleswig-Holstein 9 625c; Strasburg fiasco 9 620d; supports Suez Canal scheme 30 204a; 31 280b; Sir H. Thompson attends 33 313c.
— Eugène Louis Bonaparte: prince imperial 17 229a; 26 296a; killed in Zulu war 26 239d.
— Joseph C. P. Bonaparte (Prince Napoleon) 26 297b.
— Louis Bonaparte 12 210a.
— Louis Charles Bonaparte 12 210a; 34 29d.
—, V. J. F. 31 74c; 26 297d.
Napoleon: town, Ark., U.S. 2 539d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 80 B2.
Napoleon: game of cards 17 229b.
"Napoléon": poem by Quinet 20 183c.
"Napoléon": ship 27 551a.
Napoleon Channel 17 505a.
—, Fort: see Fort Napoleon.
— Gulf 33 540b.
Napoleon St Leu: see Saint Leu-Taverny.
"Napoléon, Histoire de": by Lanfrey 1 75c; 14 284d.
"Napoleon: the Last Phase": by Rosebery 32 296c.
"Napoléon le Petit" 29 349b.
"Napoleon, Life of": by Scott 21 551a.
"Napoleon, Life of": by Sloane 33 597d.
"Napoléon, Mémoires de": by Bourrienne 4 178a.
"Napoleon, Russian Campaign of": by Ségur 9 680d.
Napoleone: imperial vicar 16 293a.
Napoleonic code: see Code Napoléon.
— decrees (1808) 8 450d.
Napoléon-Vendée: see La Roche-sur-Yon.
Napoleonville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
—, town, France: see Pontivy.
Napoli, G. de 21 174b.
Napoli: town, Italy: see Naples.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
Napoli: fortress, Crimea 22 77d.
Napoli di Malvasia (Epidaurus Limera): see Monemvasia.
— di Romania: see Nauplia.
Naponee 34 102 E3.
Napoopoo 34 47 N6.
Napoule, Golfe de la: see Golfe de la Napoule.
Nappan 26 537c.
Nappanee 34 92 D2.
Napper (Napier) 17 180b.
Napton: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
Napton-on-the-Hill 34 8 B5.
— Hills 24 378d.
— and Stockton Station 34 8 B5.
Napurá, Rio: see Rio Napurá.
Napusa 34 56 Q14.
Naques (Nac) 10 754a.
Nar: town 34 40 M7.
Nar Náráyan 14 152c.
Nar River 34 8 G3; 17 530a.
—, Wady-en-: see Wady-en-Nar.
Nara: division, Japan 34 46 F1.
—, irrigation works, Sind 12 754b.
— (Nara Bete): island, India 34 41 C7.
—, river, Baluchistan 3 302a.
—, town, Japan 17 229c and 31 74c; 34 40 G6; 13 563a; sculptures and bronzes 29 718a.
—, town, Russia 34 34 L4.
—, town, W. Africa 34 54 E7.
Nara: fruit 32 737b.
Nara Bete: see Nara.
Naracoorte (Naracoate, Narracoorie, Naracoorte) 34 51 D6; 22 284a.
Narad 20 261a.
Narada: Hindu sage 4 208d.
Naraf (Narof) 34 40 K6.
Narah 26 561d.
Naraingani: town, Bengal, India 34 41 N8; 6 757a.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 H8.
Narainganji: jute 13 800d.
Narainpet: see Narampett.
Narainpur 34 41 O3.
Naráj 5 243a.
Narak: Hindu king 2 718a.
Narakadu 34 42 G16.
Narakel 6 92c.
Narampett (Narainpet) 34 42 F11.
Naram-Sin 3 186a; 26 42b.
Naran 34 16 E2.
Naranco, Sierra de: see Sierra de Naranco.
Narandera 34 50 H6.
Naranja: town, Nicaragua 34 120 K6.
—, Rio: see Rio Naranja.
Naranjal: mining district, Mexico 24 761d.
—, river: see Rio Suya Missú.
Naranjito: town, Colombia 18 208 Map.
—, town, Porto Rico 19 532d.
Naranjo: town, Costa Rica 34 120 K9; 25 239b.
—, town, Guatemala 29 151a.
—, Rio: see Rio Naranjo.
Naranjos: volcano 21 268c.
Naranovskoe 34 33 J7.
Narasaraopet: see Narsaraopet.
Narashin 34 33 J6.
Narasinha, Deva Rayalu 14 102d.
Narat: mountain 33 493b.

Narat-ho 34 45 H1.
Naravas: sheik 11 410b.
Narâyan: Hindu god 3 671d.
Nârâyan Dâs 11 846d.
Narayan Mahader Purmanand 30 19a.
Narayanganj: see Naraingan j.
Nârâyani: town, India 9 51a.
—, river, India: see Gandak.
Nârâyani currency 14 152c.
Narayen Daji 26 240c.
Narazim 34 40 L1.
Narba (Narbal): see Nabha.
Narbadâ Coal Company 12 764d.
Narbada: see Nerbudda.
Narbal: see Nabha.
Narberth: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
—, town, Wales 34 12 B2; 18 482b.
— Castle 18 482d.
Narbo: see Narbonne.
Narbo Martius: founder of Narbonne 9 527c.
Narbo Martius: town: see Narbonne.
Narbonensis, Gallia: see Gallia Narbonensis.
Narbonne: diplomatist 17 216d; and Madame de Staël 22 440b.
Narbonne (Narbo Martius) 17 229d and 31 75a; 34 18 J9; 34 3 F7; Pl VI 20 776; 3 69c; 14 287b; Arabs conquer 22 310b; 16 575c; coin of 12 605a; council of 14 287c; D'Amboise, archbishop of 6 793d; gas-lighting process at 28 602a; honey of 12 137a; Pippin takes 9 531d; pop. 1896 25 783b; Roman municipium 9 527c.
"Narbonne, Aimeri de" 20 651c.
Narbonne Lagune 3 69b.
Narborough, Sir J. 17 230c; in Patagonia 18 354a; voyage to the Pacific 10 185b.
Narborough: island, Galapagos group 10 17d.
—, island, Patagonia 18 352b.
—, town, Leicester, England 34 8 B4.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 G3.
Narbuta Bai 9 86a.
Narbutt: historian 19 304d.
Narcea 31 393a.
Narceia 17 792d; 17 793b.
Narceine 5 576c.
Narcine 12 681d.
Narciso, St 10 548c.
Narcissus: freedman of Claudius 5 817a; 22 133d.
—, in Greek mythology 7 641a; 14 678b.
Narcissus: in botany 17 230d; 6 760b; corona 4 134d; cultivation of 12 257c; 28 533c; inflorescence (fig.) 4 190d.
"Narcissus": ballad 16 29a.
"Narcissus": in Pope's satires 11 744d.
"Narcissus": ship 31 105a.
Narcissus (Clarke, Takakato) Island 34 52 O8.
Narcissus Jonquila: see Jonquil.
— odorus minor: see Queen Ann's Jonquil.
— poeticus: see Pheasant's Eye Narcissus.
Narcomedusæ (ill) 12 563a; development of 12 553d; 12 550c; parasitic 18 259b.
Narcondam Island 34 43 B8; 25 423b.
Narcoossee 34 81 O6.
Narcotics 17 230d; physiology of 31 743d; table of 17 231a.
Narcotine 17 793b; 5 576c; therapeutics of 31 660b.
Narcotism 17 232a.
Nard: see Spikenard.
Narda: see Arta.
—, Gulf of: see Arta, Gulf of.
Nardac 13 721d.
Nardi, J. 13 509c; 15 788d; 7 418b.
Nardin 34 106 H1.
Nardó 34 30 L7.
Nardoo 25 794d.
Nardosmia 12 252b.
Nardostachys Jatamansi 22 339a; 12 718c.
Nardus 11 55c.
Nare Head 34 13 B4.
—, Rio: see Rio Nare.
Naref: river, Russia: see Narew.
—, town, Russia 34 34 D5.
Narsindry (Narinda): bay, Madagascar 34 56 S13; 15 168b.
Narsindry: town, Madagascar 34 56 T13.
Narellan 34 51 J5.
Narendra Krishna Dev, Mahraja Sir 30 73c.
Narenta: river, Balkan Peninsula 26 89b; 6 783c; 11 775d; action of sea on 8 682c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, Canale di: see Canale di Narenta.
Nares, Archdeacon 18 536a; on pantomime 18 210c.
—, Sir G. S. 31 75a; Arctic expedition 28 632b; 19 324c; 10 196d; on equatorial current 3 19a; on use of lime-juice 7 208a; on Mediterranean currents 15 621c; on migration of Eskimo 8 544a; place reached by, in Antarctic regions Pl II 19 315.
—, W. H. 31 75a.
Nares: in anatomy: see Nostrils.
Nares deep 25 769a.
Naresia: see Kinetoskias.
Naret, Phra 21 854b.
Narew (Naref, Narev) 34 34 D5; 19 307b; 24 375b; 11 206a; 14 317d.
Narford 34 8 G3.
— Hall 18 187b.
Narga 2 406c.
Nargen Island Lighthouse 34 34 E2.
Narghileh (Nârgila) 2 252a; 19 111d.
Nârgila: see Narghileh.
Nargin Island 34 38 N2.
Nargis (Tashk) Lake 34 40 E6.
Nargisi: poet 18 659c.
Nargô 34 34 E2.
Nargonne, F. de 2 46c.
Nargund 34 42 E12.
Narî (N'gari, Mngah-ris Ari): province, Tibet 23 339a; 33 325a.
—, river, Baluchistan 26 102b.
— (Narhi): town, India 34 41 B5; pop. 10 559d.
—, Jebel-en-: see Jebel-en-Nari.
Nariad: see Nadiad.
Nâri-chu (Brahmaputra) 23 340b; 26 336b.
Narien See 34 24 E31.
Narih 4 555c.
Nari-Khorsum 34 44 B4.
Narim: see Narym.
Narimga 34 50 H7.
Narin: district, Afghanistan 34 40 N2; 1 242d.
— Kalé 7 105d.
— Peak 34 40 M5.
Narinda: see Narsindry; bay.
Narino: revolutionary leader 7 649a.
Narishkins: Russian family 13 519d; 21 96d.
Narita 19 92c.
Narizim 18 101 Map.
Narje's process 13 396c.
Narka 34 105 E2.
Narkeeta 34 85 G5.
Narkher 17 164d.
Narli 34 38 C2.
Narmada: see Nerbudda.
Narmashir: see Narmeshir.
Narmer, palette of 27 720d; (ill) 27 722d.
Narmeshir (Narmashir) 34 40 H6; 18 645c.
Narnala 34 41 F9.
Narnaul 34 41 F6.
Narne, Duncan 23 846d.
Narni, E. da 18 131c.
—, L. di 22 549c.
Narni (Narnia): town, Italy 31 75b; 34 32 M9; 23 724c; ancient bridge at 4 339d.
Narnijas 34 38 K3.
Narningi 34 40 J5.
Naro 34 33 K14.
Narodichi 34 34 G6.
Narof: see Naraf.
Naron 34 105 D4.
Narona Pl VI 20 776.
Narotch Lake 34 34 F4.
Narotumdas 33 712d.
Narova: see Narva.
—, tribe, Baltic coast 14 734d.
Narovchat (Narovtchat) 34 33 H5; 18 515a; pop. 1897 31 603d.
Narovo: see Eddistone: island.
Narovtchat: see Narovchat.
Narpoli 34 42 P9.
Narra Narra 24 507d.
Narrabeen shales 25 792c; 31 166a.
Narrabri 34 51 H3.
Narracoorie: see Naracoorte.
Narracoorte: see Naracoorte.
Narragansets: tribe 1 690a.
Narragansett Bay 34 68 K3; 18 611d; 17 406c; 19 883d; area 20 523c; effect on climate 32 236b.
— Pier 34 68 K4.
Narraguagus Bay 34 65 H7.
Narramine (Narromine): county 34 51 H4.
—, town 34 51 H4.
Narran County 34 51 G2.
—, river 34 51 G2.
Narrandera 34 51 G5.
Narraport 34 51 E6.
"Narrative of Facts" 17 259d.
"Narrative of a Forty Days' Sojourn in the Holy Land" 30 818c.
"Narrative of the Frenzy of John Dennis" 19 485b.
"Narrative of a Journey to the Site of Babylon in 1811" 20 539c.
"Narrative of the Masked Prophet" 17 192d.
"Narrative of Military Operations during the Civil War" 29 753b.
"Narrative of Services in the Liberation of Chili, Peru, and Brazil, 1858" 7 541b.
Narrawong 34 51 D7.
"Narren Schyff, Das": poem by Sebastian Brandt 3 368d; 4 215d; 10 527c.
"Narrenhaus": picture 14 17a.
"Narrenschiff, Das": periodical 26 588d.
Narridy 34 51 C4.
Narriga 34 51 J5.
Narrinyeri 9 23c; totemistic beliefs of 23 470c; 23 408b.
Narrogin 34 50 B6.
Narromine: see Narramine.
Narrona 6 731a.
Narrow Cape 34 110 O6.
"Narrow Council" 10 150b.
Narrow-bore: torture 23 466a.
Narrow-leaved flax (Linum angustifolium) 9 294a.
Narrows: lighthouse, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F7.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
—, First: see First Narrows.
—, Second: see Second Narrows.
—, The: strait, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, The: strait (Ship Canal), Bermudas 34 117 P2.
—, The: strait, Dardanelles 3 798c.
—, The: strait, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H3; 17 459b; 22 400b.
—, The: strait, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
—, The: strait, St Johns, Newfoundland 21 175d.
—, The: strait, West Indies 34 118 D6.
—, The: valley, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
Narrowsburg 34 69 N8.
Narryer, Mount 34 50 B5.
Nar's Hero 13 246c.
Narsai: author 22 830b.
Narsapur (Nasapur) 34 42 H11; 10 714d.
Narsaraopet (Narasaraopet) 34 42 G11.
Narseh: king of Persia 18 609a.
Narses: Armenian patriarch, 6th cent. 8 567a.
—, Armenian patriarch, 12th cent. 2 548d.
—, Armenian patriarch, 19th cent. 8 566d.
—, Roman general 17 232d; bridge of 4 329d; 4 330c; takes Cumæ 6 696c; defeats Goths, 552 13 797d; destroys Imola, 538 12 717b; recalled by John III 13 710a; invites Lombards into Italy 13 467b; 14 814a; 13 792a; takes Pavia 18 439b; and Procopius 19 790a; drives Goths from Sardinia 21 309d.
Narses, Liturgy of 14 707a.
Narsid 34 38 H4.
Narsinghgarh (Nursinggarh, Vijayanagar) 31 75b; 34 41 F8; 8 719b; 3 630d; 3 287b; founded 12 794a; 18 187b; history 17 123d; teak ruins 23 103d.
Narsinghpur: district, India 31 75c; 8 342b; 17 234d; 17 845c.
—, town, India 31 75b; 34 41 G8; 17 234d.
Narsipur 34 42 F13.
Narthex: in architecture: see Porch.
Narthex assafœtida 1 239c; 2 675b.
Nartuby 34 18 H11; 24 69a; 7 389c.
Nartzalus: martyr 32 462b.
Naruna: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
Naruse-gawa 29 673b.
Naruszewicz, A. 19 303b.
Narva (Ivangorod, Narwa, Narova) 31 75c; 34 34 F2; 21 190b; battle 5 420c; 22 750c; pop. 32 374b; annexed to Sweden 22 748b.
— Bay 34 33 E4; 21 190a; 31 75c.
— River 34 34 G2; 21 73c; 21 190b; 28 299d; 31 75c.
Narvacan 31 75d; 34 47 C3.
Narvaez, P. de 17 234d; 17 662b; attempts to colonize Florida 9 340c; Cortes defeats 6 442a; expedition to New Mexico 17 401d; discovers Pensacola Bay 18 504d.
—, R. M. 17 235a; 22 346a; expels British envoy 1 659a; 6 782c; exiles Canovas 26 561a; opposes Espartero 29 603d; 28 294c.
"Narval": submarine Pl XXII 32 576; 32 578a.
Narvik 31 267c.
Nar'wa: see Narva.
Narwali 9 132b.
Narwar 34 41 F7.
Narwhal (Monodon monoceros, Sea Unicorn) 17 235b; dentition of 18 355a; skull (fig.) 15 398d; tusks 18 352b; 13 523b.
Narwoje 17 388d.
Nary: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
— Mountain 24 4c.
Narya 23 632 Map.
Narym: district, Siberia 23 430a; 23 438c.
—, river, tributary of Irtish 21 639c.
—, town, Siberia 34 37 L3; 23 439b.
Naryn: river, tributary of Ili 21 640d.
—, river, tributary of Syr Daria 22 818b; 9 85b; 27 91b; 30 41d; 28 386a; valley of 23 633c.
—, town, Russian Turkestan 32 514d.
Naryn (Ryn) Sands 34 33 J6.
Narynsk Fort 23 632 Map.
Narzymski: poet 19 306c.
Näs: town, Gefleborg, Sweden 34 26 K6.
—, town, Jemtland, Sweden 34 26 J5.
Nas: town, Kopparberg, Sweden 34 26 J6.
Nasacara 34 122 D7.
Nasadiyasukta 24 117b.
Nasaki (Masaka) 34 56 O11.
Nasal bone: amphibia 1 754d; fowl 3 706b; human 1 825.
— duct 1 891b.
— sounds 15 124a; in old popular Latin 20 662c; vowels in French 9 632c; vowels in Portuguese 22 351d.
— spine 1 826a.
Nasamones 25 141a; polyandry 9 18b; 1 245d.
Nasapur: see Narsipur.
Nasar 34 54 J3.
Nasarawa 31 239a.
Nasasalâr 18 396c.
Nasbie 34 76 C2.
Nasbinals 34 18 J8.
Nasby 34 100 A2.
Nasca: town 18 674d.
Nasca, Cabo: see Cabo Nasca.
Nascapi 28 467a.
Naschendorf 21 52b.
Nasciar Pl III 18 136.
Nascimento, F. M. do 19 557d.
Nasco River 34 60 F3.
Nascot, Upper: see Upper Nascot.
Nascotin 12 627c.
Nase: island 14 490b.
—, town, Japan 34 46 P5.
Naseby: town, England 34 8 C6; 17 555d; battle 6 599d; 8 347d; royalist cipher seized 6 670a.
— (Hogburn, Mount Ida): town, New Zealand 34 52 C8.
Nasel 34 111 B3.
Naser: see Nasser.
Naseus 12 630b; young of 12 663c.
Nash: cricketer 27 278c.
Nash, J. 21 444c; 17 405d; 6 533a; 21 160d.
—, R. (Beau Nash) 17 235d; improves dancing 27 375a; statue at Bath 3 433c; tomb 3 433c.
—, mineralogist 32 114c.
—, T. 17 236a; 7 429c; on Gascoigne 10 1039b; on "Hamlet" 11 424c; on "Henry VI" 21 761b; marries Shakespeare's grandchild 21 766c; completes Marlowe's "Dido" 15 556b; "Pasquils" by 18 341c; plays of 8 419c.
—, author of History of Worcestershire 18 9c.
Nash: town, Bucks, England 34 9 D1.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 11 729d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2..
—, town, Mon., England 34 12 H3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
— Island Lighthouse, Me., U.S. 34 65 H7.
— Point Lighthouse, Wales 34 12 F3.
— Scar 10 335a.
Nashawena Island 34 67 L7.
Nashi 25 15c.
Nashieh 34 54 C5.
Nashim: in the "Mishnah" 18 505c.
Nashki 33 900d.
Nashotah 34 97 D10.
Nashport 34 90 F4.
Nash's Creek 34 63 C2.
Nashua: river 34 67 H3; 17 236c; 30 571b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 17 230c and 31 75d; pop. 31 152b; 34 66 J11.
Nashville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 17 236d and 31 75d; 34 83 H3; battle of 29 85d; 33 312d; petroleum 18 714d; pop. 33 244d; Sheridan relieves 32 535a; universities 33 245b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
"Nashville": ship, in Alabama Claim 25 561c.
"Nashville": ship (1898) 32 768c.
Nashville Center 34 96 C6.
—, West: see West Nashville.
Nashwaak River 34 63 C3.
Nasi, Don Joseph 33 929b.
Nasi: title 13 438d; 22 812c.
Nasi Lake 34 33 D3.
Nasian 34 54 F8.
Nasib of Sennaar 14 141a.
Nasibin (Nasibina): see Nisibis.
Nasice (Nasic, Nasiceze): town, Hungary 34 28 J6.
Nasielsk 34 34 C5; 14 817d.
Näsi-järvi 28 396a.
Nasik (Nasic): town and district, India 31 76a and 17 237a; 34 42 D9; 10 714b; Buddhist caves 13 119d; metal work 12 763a; silk 4 34a.
Nasik squares 15 215a; (ill) 15 216a.
Nasikh: Urdu poet 11 846d.
Näsir: see Näsr.
Nasira: district, Palestine 18 177b.
—, village, Palestine: see Nazareth.
Nasirabad: military station, India 34 41 E6; 25 235c; 1 433d.
— (Maimansingh, Maimansinh): town, Bengal 15 295a and 31 76b; 34 41 N7; 31 61d.
—, town, Bombay, India 34 42 E9.

Nasirabad: town, Khurristan, Persia 34 40 E4.
—, town, Seistan, Persia: see Nasratabad.
Nasirat, Shah 3 569d.
Násiri: see Násr.
Nasiterna 15 95b; 18 322c; distribution 3 740a.
Naskетucket Bay 34 67 L6.
Nasknov: see Nakakov.
Nasks 24 776a.
Naskubben Lighthouse 34 96 L7.
Nasly: see Nazilli.
Nasmyth, Alexander: dentist 27 415c.
—, Alexander: painter 17 236b.
—, James: inventor 31 76b; 17 238c; steam hammer of 9 413b; 11 498a; (ill) 13 398b.
—, James: painter 31 76b.
—, Sir J. Murray 18 452a.
—, Patrick: painter 17 238c.
Nasmyth's membrane 7 234b; 15 350b.
Naso, P. Ovidius: see Ovid.
Naso: town 34 32 M13.
— Point 34 48 F2.
Nason Creek 34 111 E2.
Nasone, Punta del: see Punta del Nasone.
Nasonga: see Nassau: town, Germany.
Nasons 34 76 G4.
Nasonville 34 68 J2.
Naso-palatine nerve 1 882a.
Nasorænans: see Mandæans.
Nasoro 34 56 Q13.
Nasqa (Nass) 29 467a.
Nasquapee: river 14 175c.
Nasquapees 12 827c; 12 825d.
Násr: sheikh of Muntefitch, Irák 16 52a.
—, sultan of Egypt 16 746d.
— II b. Ahmad 18 656a; 21 241c.
— al-Daula 16 587a.
— al-dín: astronomer 16 742b.
— al-din: (Nasr-ed-din): emir of Bokhara 9 80a; 30 41d.
— al-din (Nasr Uddín): governor of Bengal 3 569c.
— al-dín (Nasr-ed-din, Nassir-ed-din): shah of Persia 31 76d; 31 341d; assassination 31 638c.
— al-dín Subuktigin: see Subuktigin.
— al-Mulk (Nássir-el-Mulk) 31 629b.
— Khán: governor of Eastern Afghanistan 18 641d.
Nasr Khel: tribe 25 119d; 28 723a.
Nasr (Násir, Násiri) Khosrau 17 237b; 16 596c.
Nasr, Kuh-i-: mountains: see Kuh-i-Nasr.
Nasr Kulí Khán 18 627c.
— Lek 9 227b.
— li-din-lilláh 16 588d.
— b. Mostadi 16 589a.
— b. Sayyár 16 575d; 16 577a.
— Shah: governor of Bengal 3 569d.
— Uddin: see Násr al-din.
— Ullah Bahuder 4 3b.
— Ullah Khan 25 6d.
— Ullah Mirza 18 642c; 18 643a.
Nasra 34 55 J3.
Nasrabad: see Huseinabad.
Nasrat Canal 29 599a.
Nasratabad: town, Sarhad, Persia 34 40 H6.
—, town, Seistan, Persia 34 40 J3; 25 116c.
Násr-ed-din: see Násr al-din.
Násr-el-Mulk: see Násr al-Mulk.
Nasrieh 34 36 M7.
Nasrullah: see Násr Ullah.
Nass: river 34 60 D3.
Nass: tribe: see Nasqa.
Nass Bay 34 60 D3.
Nass Nass Point 34 57 C5.
Nassa 16 653b; (figs.) 16 637d; radula (fig.) 16 640b; fossil specimens 25 790b.
Nassac diamond 7 167a.
Nassau, princes, dukes, etc. of: see under Christian names.
Nassau, duchy 17 238d; 7 374d; 18 167b; annexed by Prussia (1866) 20 363b; vineyards 10 451d: see also Hesse-Nassau.
—, river: see Nassau River, below.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O4.
—, town, Dutch Guiana: see Caledonia.
— (Nasonga): town, Germany 34 23 M6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 101 J5.
Nassau: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, New Providence, Bahamas 17 239c; 34 117 G2; 3 236b; founded 8 493d; meat imports 3 237a.
Nassau Balloon (fig.) 1 192b.
Nassau Bay 34 124 D15.
— Cape, Br. Guiana 34 122 F2.
— Cape, Nova Zembla 17 604 Map; Pl II 19 315.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1; 9 340a.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
—, East: see East Nassau.
—, Fort: see Fort Nassau.
— Hall, Elizabethtown 19 696d.
— Hall, Princeton 32 4d.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 117 G2.
— Haven Docks 32 302b.
— Island, N.Y., U.S.: see Long Island.
— Island, Polynesia 34 49 L6; 26 394d.
— Islands (Pageh Islands), East Indies 34 48 A5; 22 639b.
—, North: see North Nassau.
— River, Fla., U.S. 34 61 N1.
— River, Queensland 34 50 G3.
— Sound 34 81 O2.
— Strait, Sumatra: see Sipora.
Nassau-Ufingen, Duke of 17 239b.
Nassau-Weilburg, Duke of (Duke of Nassau) 17 239b.
Nassawadox 34 76 M6.
Nasse, E. 19 392c.
Nasse: river 31 843c.
Nasser (Naser) 34 55 P8; 17 507a.
Nasseredth 34 29 B9.
Nassfeld-Tauern: see Malnitz.
Nassi 13 685b.
Nassick: see Nasik.
Nassington 34 8 D4.
Nássir: see Násr.
"Nassir-ed-din": ship 31 621d.
Nässjö 34 26 J8.
Nassley, Lake 34 96 C2.
Nassogne 34 21 F8.
Nassow 34 24 D23.
Nast, T. 26 610b; caricatures by 26 589b.
Nastátten 34 23 M6.
Nasturtium: genus of Cruciferæ 17 239c.
— officinale: see Watercress.
— (Indian cress: Tropæolum majus) 12 249b; 12 285d; calyx 4 131c; leaf (fig.) 4 111d.
Nasua 15 441a.
Nasu-dake 29 672b.
Nasugbu 34 47 H10.
Nasuno Minetaka 29 706d.
Nasus 18 396b.
Nasyf el Yaziji 11 480c.
Naszod 34 28 Q4.
Nat: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
— Moore: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
Nata: river 34 56 N16.
—, town, Colombia 34 120 P11; 18 209a.
Nátaka: see Hanúman-Nátaka.
Natakoo 3 306d.
Natal: colony 17 239d and 31 77; 34 53 J7; 34 57 K5; 1 270c; administration 31 79b; climate 31 78d; coal production 27 116d; 30 769; commerce 31 80b; 25 196c; 29 78a; economic statistics 32 712a; education and religion 17 243a; fauna 17 241a; flora 17 240d; geography 31 77a; geology and coalfields 31 78a; history to 1881 17 242b; 32 712d; history, recent 31 81b; 31 77b; 31 85b; 31 83a; languages: see Kaffirs; maps 34 57 K5; 17 240a; 31 77a; military and naval expenditure 25 650b; mining 30 770a; national debt 31 83b; patent law 31 504d; pop. 31 78d; 32 710b; press 31 206b; railways 31 80b; tribes of 17 319b.
—, district, Sumatra 22 639a.
—, town, Brazil 17 242d and 31 83a; 34 123 K5; 32 246d.
—, town, Sumatra 34 48 A4; 33 59c.
"Natal Advertiser" 31 206b.
Natal Bluff Lighthouse 34 57 K5.
— Current 12 822a.
"Natal Mercury" 31 206b.
Natal orange 17 241b.
— plum (Arduinia grandiflora) 17 241b.
Natal, Port: see Port Natal.
"Natal Witness" 31 206b.
Natalbany 34 87 H5.
Natali, Pier de' 13 506a.
Natalia Narishkina 18 698d.
Natalie: Queen of Servia 30 751c.
Natalis, St 15 90a.
— Alexander (Noel) 5 291; 5 765b.
Natalspruit 34 57 L8.
Natalus micropus (ill) 15 411c.
Natan, Cape 34 120 C10.
Natanes Plateau 34 110 E5.
Natantia: Azygobranchia 16 653d; 16 644c.
—, Protozoa 19 861d.
Natanz 31 83a; 34 40 D4; 18 695c.
Natanzrud 31 83a.
Nataph 12 719d.
Nata-punket (Babine) Lake 34 60 E3.
Natar: see Natal, district, Sumatra.
Natas 5 246b.
Natashquan Point 34 69 H2.
— River 34 69 H2; 30 108b.
Natatio 3 436c.
Natatores 18 38d; 18 20c; fossil forms 10 358c.
Natazhat, Mount 34 116 T6.
Natchaug River 34 68 G2.
Natches: tribe: see Natchez.
Natches River 34 111 E3.
Natchesan: American Indian family 25 374a.
Natchess Pass 34 111 D2.
Natchez: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C3; 1 691d.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 17 242d; 34 85 B7; 31 83a; 23 734a; pop. 30 781a.
Natchez: tribe 1 690b; 12 828a; 5 680d; fire customs 9 229c; 9 230b.
"Natchez, The" 5 436d.
Natchez-on-the-Hill: see Natchez, Miss.
Natchitoches 34 87 C3.
Natchy: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 7 B4.
Natenz 34 40 D4.
Naters 34 27 F5; 33 620b.
Nateva Bay 34 52 C2; 9 155 Map.
Nathalla 34 51 F5.
Nathalie 34 76 E7.
Nathan Habbabli 23 39b.
—, Major 29 31b.
—, Mordecai 6 240d.
—, prophet 6 840a; 6 840d.
—, b. Yehiel 23 37d.
Nathan: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
"Nathan Hale" 27 522d.
"Nathan der Weise" 14 482a; 16 9c; 7 442b.
Nathana 34 41 E4.
Nathanael 17 242d; 13 663c; in St John's Gospel 10 830d.
Nathenz: see Natanz.
Nathlilautin 12 827c.
Natho 7 701d.
Nathoobhai, Sir Mangaldas: see Mangaldas Nathoobhai.
Nathorst, Prof. A. G. 28 632c; 22 410c; explores Greenland 29 107c; explores Spitzbergen 31 807d; on flora of Spitzbergen 22 409b.
Nathrop 34 109 F5.
Nathusius: naturalist 22 773c.
Na-ti 34 44 H6.
Natiaga 21 660d.
Natica 10 348a; 25 790d.
Naticidæ 16 649b
Natick: town, Mass., U.S. 17 243a and 31 83c; 34 67 J3; 8 137a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 66 J3; 27 264b.
—, South: see South Natick.
Nátik bil-Hakk (Musa) 16 583b.
Natimuk 34 51 D6.
Natiolum: see Natium.
Nation river, Br. Columbia 34 60 E3; 30 408a.
— river, Ontario 34 61 K2.
— river, North: see North Nation river.
"Nation, The": American newspaper 18 544c.
"Nation, The": Irish newspaper 31 190b.
Nation Mills, North: see North Nation Mills.
—, South: see South Nation.
National: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
"National": ship 33 236c.
"National, Le": Belgian newspaper 17 490c; 31 203b.
"National, Le": French newspaper 23 303b; 5 134b.
National Academy of Design 16 847b.
— Academy of Science 22 223d.
— Africa Company 26 698c; 29 21c; 31 236a.
— Agricultural Labourers' Union 25 568d.
— Agricultural Society of England 1 306a.
— Agricultural Society of Ireland 1 306a.
— Anthem: Britain 4 518a; 27 236b.
"National Anti-Slavery Standard" 30 369a.
National Art Training School 25 687b.
— Artillery Association 24 295a.
— Assembly: Croatia-Slavonia 27 291d.
— Assembly: of France, 1789 9 598a; difficulties with clergy 9 601a; Mirabeau's influence 16 495c; of 1871 9 627d; 9 628c.
— Association for Promotion of Technical Education 27 675d; 33 203c.
National Bank Act, U.S., 1864 26 118c; amended, 1900 26 120a.
National Bank für Deutschland 26 116d.
— Bank of Ireland 3 336a; 3 337a.
— Bank of Scotland 3 336a.
"National Bank v. Silke" 26 124a.
National Bible Society of Scotland 3 650c; 16 515b.
— Blind Institution: at Dresden 3 830a.
— Board of Agriculture 1 303d; 1 305c.
— Board of Fire Underwriters, U.S. 29 514d.
— Breeders' Produce Stakes: at Sandown 29 330d.
National Bridge: battle of 12 150a.
National Brotherhood of Operative Potters 33 414c.
"National Bruxellois, Le" 31 189c.
National Cemetery, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
— Cemetery, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
— Cemetery, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
National Charter: see People's Charter.
— Church Union, Scottish 32 469b.
National City 34 115 E9, 115 H10.
National City Bank of New York 26 190b.
— Civil Service Reform League 27 317b.
— Club 6 41d.
— Conference of Friendly Societies 28 523d.
— Convention of France 9 604c; 9 816c; 7 131b; 9 361c.
— Convention of U.S. 33 589b.
— Council (Rath) of Switzerland 33 198b; 22 795c.
— Council of American Congregationalists 27 208b.
— Covenant 11 651b.
— Cyclists Union of England 27 336d.
— Debt 17 243a and 31 83c; 9 195b; history, 19th cent. 31 84a; Hume on 19 304d; India 29 445b; origin of 9 180c; 11 396a; 19 504b; Ricardo on 20 534d; repudiation of 17 245c; United Kingdom 17 245d; 25 394c; table, 1699-1801 8 243c; table, 1801-1902 33 549c; world statistics 8 706c; 17 247a; 31 83c.
— Debt conversions 31 85b; 28 221b.
— Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887 33 550b.
— Experiment Station Act, 1887 25 227c.
— Federation of Associated Employers of Labour 33 404a.
— Federation of Building Trade Employers 33 404b.
— Federation of Swedish Trade Unions 33 408c.
National Gallery, Dublin 7 499a.
— Gallery, Edinburgh 7 664b.
— Gallery, London 20 345 Map; (plan) 25 680a; 14 836d; 33 190b; 2 29b; parliamentary grant 30 359d; Royal Academy at, 1837 25 21b; schools represented in 21 444b.
— Gallery of British Art: see Tate Gallery.
— German Union 26 24b; 26 17a.
— Government and Legislature of Hungary 7 15c.
— Guard 6 815d; 9 517a.
— Health Society 33 672b.
National Home 34 97 G11.
National Hospital for Consumption, Royal 24 562a.
— Hunt Committee 29 333b.
— Journeymen Barbers 33 414b.
— League 29 564a; 29 565b.
— Liberal Club 33 832a.
— Liberal Federation, 1890 31 489a.
— Lifeboat Institution, Royal: see Life Boat Institution.
"National Lyrics" 33 843a.
National Military Home: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
— Military Home: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— Mine 34 95 F5.
National Mixed Council 31 382c.
— muniments 20 310c.
— Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh 7 663d; 31 37c.
— Museum of Bavaria 31 35d.
— Museum of Denmark 31 40b.
"National Observer" 31 178c.
National Park, Sydney, N.S.W. 34 50 J6.
— Park: town, N.J., U.S. 34 79 D6.
National Penny Bank 32 432d.
— Pension Fund, Royal 31 297b.
"National Philanthropist" 10 85c.
National Physical Laboratory 33 210b.
— Pig-Breeders' Association 25 196a.
"National Policy" 30 393b.
National Portrait Gallery, London 14 837a; 25 682a; 30 353d.
"National Press" 24 588a.
"National Quarterly Review" 16 544c.
National Range: see Saguache Mountains.
"National Records of Scotland" 10 12b.
"National Reformer" 26 335a.
National Republican Convention, U.S. 30 411d.
"National Review" 18 530d; 29 269a.
National Rifle Association 24 295a; 32 241d; 32 242d.
— Safe Deposit Company 21 145b.
— Scouts 33 443a.
— Sheep-Breeders' Association 25 196a.
— Skating Association 22 105c.
— Socialer Verein 28 714a.
— Society 14 834b; 27 673c; 28 194d.
— Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising 25 96d.
— Society for the Education of the Poor 14 258b.
National Soldiers Home, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
National Soldiers' Homes 31 603b.
— Steeplechase and Hunt Association 29 335d.
National Stock Yards 34 94 E8.
"National System of Political Economy" 32 35c.
National Tehuantepec Railway 30 729c.
— Telephone Co., Ltd. 28 101a; 30 346a; 31 686b.
— Training School of Cookery 33 672b.
— Training School of Music 31 44b.
— Trotting Association 12 205a.
— Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty 25 686c.
— Union 32 728a.

National Union of Horse Shoers of U.S. 33 414c; 33 411d.
— Union of Teachers 27 674a.
— Vaccine Establishment 13 634d.
"National Verein" 26 216c; 30 773b.
"National Zeitung" 17 429b.
Nationalism 8 718d; 26 206b.
—, Jewish: see Zionism.
"Nationalist Magazine" 32 671d.
Nationalist Party, Irish 28 243a; 31 477c; Parnell leader of 31 484c.
"Nationalities of Europe" 8 562c.
Nationality: in international law 29 537a; in marine insurance 29 538c; as basis of personal law 29 537b.
Nationalization: of land 14 266d; of mineral wealth 14 268a.
"Nationalliteratur der Deutschen" 10 552c.
Nations, law of: see International Law.
—, in universities 23 835c; 23 841b.
Natischken 34 24 B34.
Natisone 5 797a; 13 435d.
Native bear (Koala, Phascolarctos cinereus) 15 379d; bones of foot (ill) 15 382d; 15 383a; 3 795c; 25 795a; 32 110a.
— cats (Dasyuridæ) 15 380a; 22 285c; 32 110d; skull (ill) 15 379c; of Australia 3 111d.
— companion (Grus australis) 6 547a
Native guano 21 713a.
Native loquat: see Finger Berry.
Native Marriages Act (India), 1872 32 852d.
Native orange (Citrus australis) 32 106c.
— pheasant: see Mallee-bird.
— pomegranate (Capparis nobilis) 32 106c.
Native Station 34 116 P4.
Native Territories Penal Code 26 565b.
Natives: oysters 9 265d.
Nativi 20 305c.
Natividad: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Honduras 12 130d.
—, Isln: see Isla Natividad.
Natividade 34 123 H6.
"Nativity": by Botticelli 4 166b.
"Nativity": by John de Calcar 4 653c.
Nativity of Christ: festival 13 660a.
Nativity, Church of the 3 418d.
Nativity of Mary: festival 15 592c.
Natmauk 34 43 B4; 30 467b.
Natocko: see Nantucket.
Natoln 34 56 Q14.
Natolia: see Anatolia.
Natoma: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
Natoye 34 21 E8.
Natpur 34 41 M7.
Natricidæ 20 470d.
Natricina 22 192d.
Natrium: see Sodium.
Natrolite 16 423b.
Natron: town 34 113 C2.
Natron: mineral 16 399a; 14 56b; embalming 8 158b; in encaustics 8 166b.
Natron Lake, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 P11.
— Lakes, Egypt 34 38 D7; 7 709c; 27 689d; monasteries 7 784b; sodium carbonate in 22 240b.
Natrona: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— County 34 108 N6.
Nats: tribe 3 508b; 3 626b; 3 439c; 12 779a; in Oudh 18 72b.
—, Shan demons 21 774a.
Natsit-Kutchin: tribe 12 827c.
Nattam 34 42 G14.
Nattavaara 34 26 M3.
Natter: sculptor 10 141b; 3 633d.
Natterer, Dr K. 32 188a; liquefaction of gases 19 245b; Mediterranean researches 30 622d; low temperatures 5 512d; 8 731d.
Nattereria 1 771c.
Natter-jack toad (Bufo calamita) 23 423b.
Nattore: see Nattur.
Nat-toung 23 496c.
Nattur 34 41 M7.
"Nattvards-barnen" 23 110c.
Natty Bumpo 1 725b.
Natuna Island, Great: see Great Natuna Island.
— Island, South: see South Natuna Island.
— Islands 26 312 Map.
Natur (Nalloor): Ceylon 5 359 Map.
"Natur" 18 541c.
"Natura, La" 18 542c.
Natura Artis Magistra 1 780b.
"Natura Deorum, De" 6 424a.
"Natura Rerum, De" 8 405d.
Naturæ Curiosi 1 77b.
Natural Bridge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
— Bridge: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
— Bridge: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
— Bridge: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
— Bridge: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
— Bridge Station 34 70 M3.
— children: see Illegitimacy.
— classification: see Classification, Natural.
— Dam 34 86 D3.
— dualism 20 351a.
— gas 23 813c.
Natural history 3 214d; Aristotle's knowledge 2 521b; Bacon's views 3 211b; Damiri's work 6 794d; law of error 28 284d.
"Natural History": by Buffon 9 671d.
"Natural History": by Goldsmith 10 763b.
"Natural History": by Pliny 8 191a.
"Natural History of British Insects" 7 365b.
"Natural History of Creation" 29 203d.
"Natural History of Ireland" 18 18b.
"Natural History of Man" 19 723b.
Natural History Museum, London 30 345 Map; 14 636a; 30 352d; Pl 25 596.
"Natural History of Selborne" 24 549d.
Natural law 8 575b; in Hutcheson's ethics 8 601d; Pufendorf's theory 20 100b; in Thomas Aquinas' ethics 8 594c.
"Natural Law in the Spiritual World" 27 536b; 32 469b.
Natural liberty: in political economy 19 358c.
"Natural Philosophy, Treatise on" 15 676b; 33 170b.
Natural planes: of crystals 16 347a.
— possession 19 560d.
— realism 20 351a.
— religion: see Theology, Natural.
"Natural Religion": by Seeley 32 506d.
Natural right 8 596c.
— selection 1 145c; 20 73c; 32 vilia; conceptions of 33 637c; controversy of 24 79b; Darwin on 29 x; 27 384a; doctrine of 28 xii; 24 77d; colouring of animals 27 146a; first enunciation 8 750d; 3 747c; importance of doctrine 8 764a; influence on evolution 8 751a; relation to knowledge 32 56c; Malthus' principle 15 344d; effect on sociology 32 694d; earlier theories 29 viii; theory applied to modern state 32 vii; and variation 24 76a; 33 640b.
— steel 13 332c.
— theology: see Theology, Natural.
Natural Wells: springs, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
— Wells: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
Naturales liberi 6 244a.
"Naturalis Historia": of Pliny the Elder 19 224b.
Naturalism: in literature 27 519d; 28 496d.
—, in philosophy 31 87d; 7 33d; 19 194d; of Peripatetics 18 545d.
"Naturalism and Agnosticism" 25 165d; 30 681a.
Naturaliste, Cape 34 50 A6.
Naturalists: in Italian art 5 856d.
Naturalization 31 89a; 26 272d; in Belgium 3 517a; British laws of 1 575b; distinguished from domicile 7 351c; in U.S. 23 750a; 24 642c; see also Alien.
Naturalization Act, 1870 31 89a; 17 275b; aliens' cases 30 125c; aliens' copyright 6 362d; aliens' position 1 575c; aliens' wills 24 573b; allegiance 1 561a; effect on jury trial 13 786c; real estate 20 306d.
— Act, Ireland, 1783 13 634b.
Nature 30 789d; in Aristotle's philosophy 2 522a; art in relation to 2 636a; 9 195a; in Bacon's philosophy 3 211c; Butler's teaching 4 584a; Descartes's laws 7 123d; disease in relation to 18 362c; economics 19 360a; epicurean theories 8 473d; Erigena's work 8 523c; in ethics 8 585a; evolution in 8 754b; Fechner's conception 30 662c; Hegel's philosophy 11 620a; Leibnitz's theory 14 421a; personification 11 136d; 17 140d; Plato on 19 209a; Schelling's views 8 762a; 9 137a; 21 392d; Spinoza's views 5 154c; unity of 23 238b; 30 676b; see also Cosmos and Universe.
"Nature": by Parmenides 18 315b.
"Nature and Elements of Poetry" 32 850c; 33 598b.
"Nature and Thought" 30 788a.
Nature worship 17 140a; 20 360d; animism 2 56c; characteristics 20 367c; 21 134c; Egyptian 23 230c; generative basis 5 696c; Greek 12 710d; 11 136d; Hindu 21 276b; 4 202a; Max Müller on 17 140d; Phœnician 18 802; in the "Rigveda" 4 202a; table of nature religions 20 369d.
"Naturgeschichte der Vögel Deutschlands" 18 9a.
Naturita 34 109 A6.
"Natürliche Dialektik" 27 540d.
"Natürliche Schöpfungsgeschichte" 24 810b.
"Natürliche Töchter" 10 733a.
Naturns 34 29 B10.
"Naturphilosophie": of Schelling 9 137a; 21 392a.
Nátya 7 396c; 21 284c.
"Nátya-sástra" 21 284c.
Nau Behar 3 282d.
Nau Nihal Singh 20 112a.
Nau, Ras: see Ras Nau.
Nauarchos 11 102d.
Naubát khána 7 46d.
Naubinway 34 96 L5.
Naubuc 34 68 E3.
Naucelle 34 18 H8.
Nauckhoff: geologist 22 410b.
Nauckhorst: Swedish explorer 22 410b.
Naucks 34 75 B5.
Nauclea tree 2 693a.
Nauclerus 12 663c; 19 97a.
Naucrates: see Pilot Fish.
Naucratis 31 80d; 11 95c; 2 651c; excavations 25 573c; 33 695a.
Naucratites 7 701d.
Naucratius: jurist 3 419a.
Naucydes of Argus 2 357d; 11 593b.
Naudé, G. 17 248b; 9 573d; collects Maxarin library 14 525d; on bibliography 3 651d; works by 3 661d.
Nau-deh-pishan 34 40 H3.
Nauders 34 29 B10; 34 3 K5.
Naudin, M. 11 4a; 24 77a.
Nauegamme 11 404a.
Nauen 34 22 G16.
"Naufragio de Sepulveda" 6 441b.
"Naufragios" 17 662b.
Naugáon 11 423b.
Naugard 34 22 E21.
Naugart 34 97 G4.
Naugatuck: river 34 68 C4; 6 285d; 27 421a; 31 90b; 33 763d; East Branch of 34 68 C3.
—, town 31 90b; 34 68 C4.
— Junction 34 68 C5.
— Station 34 77 B5.
— Valley 27 310c.
Naughright 34 72 E2.
Nauheim (Bad Nauheim) 31 90b; 34 23 M8; baths 33 576b; mineral springs 10 446d; 16 434d; 33 191b.
Nauhyotzin: king 1 705b.
Nau'i 18 659c.
Naujan 34 47 C5.
Naujeningken 34 24 C35.
Naukeag Ponds 34 67 G2.
Naukluft 34 57 C3.
Naukratis 27 724b.
Naulakhi canal 29 599a.
Naulakka 14 214b.
Naulin 34 23 F20.
Naulochus, battle of 1 418b.
Naumachia: in Roman games 17 248d; 10 66a.
— of Augustus 20 830a.
Naumann, Dr C. 6 676b; 16 351d; on alum 7 575b; dissociation of iodine 13 203b; goniometer (fig.) 16 362d; on melaphyre 10 235b.
—, J. A. 18 9a.
—, J. F. 18 9a; on the tern 23 189b.
Naumannite 16 392b.
Naumburg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, town, Prussian Saxony 17 248d and 31 90c; 34 23 K14; 34 3 K3.
Naumburg-on-the-Bober 34 24 J21.
Naumburg-on-the-Queis 34 24 K21.
Naumkeag 21 211b.
Naungchik 34 43 D8.
Naungpalè 30 16c.
Naungtalaw Island 29 547a.
Naûnî 6 177b.
Naunton, Sir R. 8 368b.
Naunton: town, England 34 19 L3.
Naupactus: see Lepanto.
Nauplia (Napoli di Romania): town, Greece 17 249a; 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; 11 88d; defence against Ibrahim 23 649d; Greek commercial court 11 85d; rock-cut tombs 31 54d; lost by Venice 24 145a.
—, Gulf of: see Argolic Gulf.
— Mountain 18 318b.
Nauplius: son of Neptune 1 782b.
Nauplius: crustacean 2 648d; 6 645c; (fig.) 6 651a.
Nauportus 18 213d.
Naûrah 11 401d.
"Nau-ras" 11 848a.
"Nau-ruz" 18 623a; 22 664c.
Nausa (Naussa): town, Paros, Ægean Sea 34 36 M6; 18 319c; lighthouse 34 36 M6.
—, town, Turkey: see Niausta.
Nausari 26 150b.
Náuseh 8 669d.
Nauset Beach 34 67 P5; lighthouse, ibid.
— Harbor 34 67 O5.
Naushahra 34 41 B6; 25 235b.
— Pannian 1 777a.
Naushara, Bahawalpur: see Nowshara.
Naushirawan: Persian king 5 599b.
Naushon Island 34 67 M7; lighthouse, ibid.
Nausicaa: daughter of Alcinous 1 468d.
"Nausicaa": by Sophocles 22 271d.
Nausithoidæ 12 547d.
Nausitora dunlopei 23 185d.
Naussa: see Nausa.
Naustathmus 18 798c.
Nauta 34 123 C4.
Nautæ Parisiaci 17 28d.
"Nautical Almanac" 1 592a; 17 262c; founding of 10 187d; 15 609c; origin 17 260c; statistics 31 109b.
"Nautical Almanac": American 31 140c.
"Nautical Magazine" 18 537d.
Nautical surveying: see Surveying, Nautical.
— terms 21 603a.
— top, Troughton's 28 195b.
Nautiloidea 27 321b.
Nautilus 6 735c; 16 669a; alimentary canal 16 676a; characters of 27 319b; excretory and circulatory organs (figs.) 16 677a; eye 16 680c; fossil specimens 10 341b; muscular system and skeleton 16 675b; nervous system 16 679b; osphradium and ova 30 798d; phylogeny 27 320a; reproductive organs 16 681d; skeleton 16 680a; visceral hump and shell 16 671d.
"Nautilus": submarine 32 575b.
Nautilus Shoal 34 32 N6.
Nautla, Barra de: see Barra de Nautla.
Nautzken 34 24 C33.
Nauvoo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4; 4 618c; 16 826d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Nauwali 34 48 H6.
Nauwigewauk (Hammond River) 34 63 C4.
Nava (Nahe): river 3 678b.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 J3.
— Bihara: see Nau Behar.
— del Rey 34 20 G3.
Nava Vihára (Naobihár) 1 244a.
Navacerrada Pass 22 294c; 21 623a.
Navacoyan 34 119 G5.
Navádvípa: see Nadia.
Navagero, A. 20 270a.
—, Cardinal 23 550d.
—, F. 20 269c.
Navagiero, A. 4 66c.
Navaginskaia: see Navahi.
Navahermosa 34 20 H5.
Navahi (Navagi, Navaginskaia) 34 33 J8.
Navahy 34 38 E4.
Navajas 34 117 E3.
—, Cerro de las: see Cerro de las Navajas.
Navajo: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3; 25 629d.
— Base Line: survey, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3.
— County 34 110 E3.
— Creek, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D2.
— Indian Reservation, Ariz., U.S. 34 10 E2.
— Indian Reservation, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
— Indian Reservation, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N5.
— Mountain 34 113 M5.
—, Rio: see Rio Navajo.
—, Springs Station 34 110 F3.
Navajoe: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
Navajos: tribe 25 629a; 12 827c; coyote worshipped by 17 149a; modern history 12 833a; pop. 29 467a.
Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864 19 767d.
"Naval Annual" 31 368a.
Naval Architects, Institution of: see Institution of Naval Architects.
Naval Architectural School 7 314c.
"Naval Architecture, Manual of" 33 639d.
— Artillery Volunteers, Royal 17 296b; 24 294c.
— College, Royal 30 345 Map; 14 835c; 11 173d; 31 106c; cost 17 263a; formerly at Portsmouth 7 314b.
— construction: see Shipbuilding.
— Constructors, Royal Corps of 25 69d.
— crown: heraldry 11 703d.
— Defence Act, 1889 25 71a; 31 95b.
— Discipline Act, 1866 6 517d; 19 766d; Admiralty jurisdiction 25 88a; courts-martial under 26 577d; provisions of 17 266c.
— Engineering College, Royal 27 433a.
— Estimates 31 94a; 31 106c.
— Exhibition, London, 1891 28 351b.
— Gunnery: British 31 349b.
— Intelligence Department 31 93d.
— Lords of the Admiralty 25 67a.
— and Military Bible Society 3 649a.
— and military societies 22 227a.
— ports 27 463a.
— prize 25 67b.
— Prize Act, 1864 19 764c; 25 68a.
— Reserve, Royal 17 295b; 25 74d; in Newfoundland 31 146d; qualifications 17 296a.
— Savings Bank 32 463b.
— School, Royal 14 835c.
— Store Department 25 70a.
— strategy and tactics: see Strategy, Tactics and War.
— Volunteer Defence Association 24 295d.
— War Code: U.S. 31 101c.

Naval War College, U.S. 31 164a.
— warfare: see War.
"Naval Warfare" 27 140a; 32 485c.
Naval Works Acts 27 490b.
Naval Yard, Royal: see Royal Naval Yard.
Navala 34 53 A4.
Navalcarnero 34 20 H4.
Navalia: see Noli.
Navalmorales (Navalmoral de Pusa) 34 20 H5.
Navan: town, Ireland 34 3 A2; 34 16 H4; 15 699a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, Fort of 2 545d.
Navang Lobsang 14 502d.
Navapa (Lop) 12 419b.
Navarette: see Navarrete.
"Navarin": ship 31 104c.
"Navarin": by Victor Hugo 9 676d.
Navarin Bay Lighthouse 34 36 E7.
—, Cape 34 37 U3.
—, Isla: see Isla Navarin.
Navarino (Avarino, Neocastro, Pylua, Pylos): town, Greece 17 249b; 34 36 E7; Pl I 11 80.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
Navarino, battle of 11 125c; 17 249b; 9 619c; events leading to 24 498c; Turkish fleet destroyed 6 107b; 21 101d; 16 53b; 23 650a; 7 765b.
Navarra (Navarre) 17 249b and 31 90c; 34 20 L2; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 8 318; Pl XII 8 714; Pl VII 22 304; 22 298b; heraldic arms of 11 686c; recovers independence 22 318c; under the Capets 5 55c; under king of Castile 5 423d; 9 82c; counts of 1 615c; history 22 294b; foundation of kingdom 22 312a; pop. 32 742c; wines 24 607c.
Navarre: Marguerite de: see Marguerite d'Angoulême.
Navarre: town, Kan, U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
Navarrenx 34 18 E9.
Navarrese: see Basque.
Navarrese-Aragonese 22 351a.
Navarrete, D. F. 15 637d.
—, J. F. 17 250a.
—, M. F. 17 250c; 4 626d; 8 358c; on Columbus 6 173b.
Navarrete (Najara, Najera, Navarette): town, Spain 34 20 K2; battle of 18 451a; 8 319a; 7 686d; 22 390d.
Navarro: town 34 114 B3.
— County 34 88 L5.
— River 34 114 B3.
Navas (Navas de Bureba) 34 20 J3.
— de Tolosa (Navas de San Juan) 34 20 J6; battle of 18 450b; 19 541d; 22 317b.
Navassa 11 543d.
Navasota: town 34 66 M7.
— River 34 66 L6.
Navassa 34 78 N6.
— Island 34 117 H5.
Navax Point 34 13 G4.
Navayátas 13 835a.
Nave: island 34 14 D6.
Nave: in architecture 2 468b.
Navelx 14 651d.
Navel orange 4 153c.
Navel-stone: at Delphi 7 53a.
Navenby 34 8 D3.
Naver: river 34 14 H3; 22 726c.
—, Loch: see Loch Naver.
Navesink: town 34 73 H4; 17 396b.
— Lighthouse 34 69 P11; described 30 258b.
— River 34 72 H4.
Navestock 34 9 G3.
Navew, wild (Brassica praecox, B. campestris) 20 273c.
Navez: chronographer 27 64a.
Návia 34 20 F1; 2 894b; 28 482a; 31 393a; course 15 60d.
— de Suarna 34 20 F2.
Navicella 10 610b.
Navicelli Canal 14 416c.
Navicula cuspidata 7 170a.
Naviculare: in apes 2 163a.
Navidad 34 66 L8.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Navidad.
Navier, M. 8 497b; 30 273b.
Navies 31 91a; armies as auxiliaries 32 486b; coast defence 31 96c; 31 103d; comparative view 17 291a; evolution of 31 93c; 32 554a; limitations in war 33 748d; personnel 31 103d; 31 105b; sea, command of 32 483c; sea power 32 491d; standing 32 498c; statistical tables 21 821c; 26 400a; 31 104a; 31 107a; 31 108a; 32 562; 32 568; 32 573; 32 574; warship construction 32 601b; Pl II 32 600; influence on world-history 32 495a; see also Sea-Power.
Navigable rivers 20 565d; 32 955d.
Navigating officer 17 293a.
Navigation: of balloons 1 203a.
—, of ships 17 250b; 31 108b; artificial horizon 17 273b; bibliography 17 252b; Board of Trade Regulations 17 277c; 23 496b; in 17th cent. 10 187b; chronometers 17 259c; hydrographical survey 17 269c; laying the course 17 266a; Leyden school of 14 495c; ship's log 17 264c; longitude, determination of 17 257a; mathematics 17 266d; modern 17 264a; "Nautical Almanac" 1 592a; 17 261d; observations 17 268b; 17 272b; obstruction, legal liability 33 687b; ocean highways 17 275c; Phœnician 18 804d; use of phosphine 18 817d; position of vessels 17 271c; primitive 1 185a; public rights of 20 566a; Royal Naval College 17 263a; winds, prevailing 17 276c.
Navigation Act, 1651 12 80c; 21 828a; 23 733a; 32 499a; effect on American colonies 23 733a.
— Act, 1660 26 396d; effect on Canadian trade 4 777c; in colonies, British 4 778d; Huskisson's reform 12 403d; and protection 32 32d; Adam Smith on 19 806c.
"Navigation, Elements of" 17 258d.
Navigation, inland 26 552a; of Germany 28 690a.
— laws 17 277c; 28 224b; 9 190a.
"Navigationi e Viaggi" 20 270c.
"Navigator's Assistant, The" 7 305c.
Navigators Islands: see Samoa.
Navigazione Generale Italiana 32 643b.
Naviglio Canal 15 792a.
Naviglio Grande 12 478c.
Naville: Egyptologist 20 266a; 7 55b; 25 604b.
Naviomagus 22 404d.
Navisonce 34 27 E6.
Naviti Island 34 53 A3.
Navla 34 34 K5.
Navona Piazza 2 390d.
Navosh: see Navoz.
Navotas 34 47 J7.
Navotato 34 119 E5.
Navoz (Navosh) 34 34 H6.
Navpleon: see Nauplia.
Navua: river 34 52 A3.
Navumbula 17 318a.
Navy: see Navies.
—, British: see British Navy.
—, French, German, etc.: see under France, Germany, etc.
Navy Bay 6 152c.
Navy Boards: speech of Demosthenes on 7 69a.
Navy Island 34 71 B5.
"Navy and the Nation, The" 31 94a.
Navy League, British 31 186b.
— League, German 31 97d.
— Yard Creek: stream 34 79 B5.
Nawa 34 39 D6; 18 177d.
Nawá Dihing 2 718d.
Nawa Riu-kiu: see Great Liu-Kiu.
Nawáb 12 796a.
Nawab of Rampur: see Rampur, Nawab of.
— Bahádur Khán: see Bahadur Khan, Nawab.
— Bahadur of Murshidabad: see Murshidabad.
— Jahan Khan: see Jahan Khan.
— Mir Kásim: see Mir Kásim.
Nawab Sáhib: title 29 639b; 32 380d.
Nawabandar 13 773c.
Nawabganj: town, Bareli, India 3 373a.
—, town, Barrackpur, India 23 673d; 3 569a; 3 390b.
—, town, Oudh, India 31 112a; 34 41 H6; 3 357b; 10 770a; pop. 1881 18 73b.
Nawagai 26 80a.
Nawákhila 15 818a.
Nawakot: see Nowakot.
Nawalapitiya 26 646c.
Nawalgarh 34 41 E6.
Nawalpur 17 340 Map.
Nawánagar (Nowanuggur) 17 301b and 31 112a; 34 41 C3; 30 21c; pop. 1881-1891 31 112b.
Nawar 34 40 J5.
—, Lake 34 40 M4.
Nawarma (Norea): tribe 34 55 L7.
Nawaschin: histologist 27 339d.
Nawawi (Abú Zakarya Yahya) 17 301d.
Nawayal, Khan of 27 47a.
Nawáz, Shah (Gurji Khan) 18 639d.
— Shah Khan 22 92b.
Nawegion Hills 3 627b.
Nawendoc 34 51 J3.
Na-weng 19 807a; 13 213d.
Nawibandar 34 41 B9.
Nawiliwili Harbor 34 47 G1.
Nawmông 33 266b.
Nawng Kai 32 609a; 32 610b.
Nawng, Mong: see Mong Nawng.
Nawng Wawp 30 808a.
Nawnghkam 30 519d.
Nawnghkio 26 476c.
Nawodo 16 257d.
Naworth 34 6 E4; 11 39a.
— Castle 34 6 D4.
— Park 34 6 E4.
Nawoyetsu 34 46 H5.
Nawrahtá, King 30 88b.
Nawton 34 7 H3.
Nax 34 27 E6.
Náxera: see Nájera.
Naxos (Naxia): island, Ægean Sea 17 302a; 34 36 M6; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; coins 17 639d; 17 644d; diaspore 16 387d; inscription 33 897a; marble 29 95a; Mycenæan remains 31 56b; Persians capture 11 99b; Pisistratus conquers 19 131a; revolt (466) 11 100d; Spartan defeat at 5 370b; Theodaisia festival 2 501b.
—, town, Sicily 17 302b; 8 630c; 11 95a; 22 15c; 23 48d.
Naxuana (Nakhichevan) 17 167d; Pl VI 20 776.
Nay (Oppidum Novum, Coarraye-Nay): town 34 18 E9.
— flute 7 114a; 23 519c.
Naya: town and district 14 67c; 23 639a.
Naya Dumka 34 41 L7; 21 207a.
Nayagarh (Nyagur) 17 302b; 34 42 K9; 17 845c; 31 378b.
Nayan 14 151b.
Nayatt Station 34 68 K3.
Nayattpoint 34 68 K3.
Naye 34 27 D5.
Nayegi 34 46 H6.
Nayibin 16 591d.
Nayima 34 41 G3.
Nayland 34 9 J2.
Nayler, Jas. 17 302b; 20 148b.
Naylor: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
Naylor Creek 34 73 L2.
Naylors 34 76 K5.
Naymowo 34 24 F29.
Nayon: river 18 751d.
Nazan Bay 34 116 V9.
Nazar 34 40 L6.
Nazar al-Mazálim 16 591a.
Nazarenes 17 302d; 7 619a.
Nazaret, Oiseaux de 7 323a.
Nazareth: river 17 733c.
—, town, Belgium 34 21 C7.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 K5; 26 349b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
— (En Nasirah, al-Nasira): town, Palestine 17 302d and 31 112b; 34 39 C7; 6 630d; Edward I captures 7 689c; Jesus Christ at 13 661c.
—, town, Spain 30 295b.
— (Middelburg): town, Transvaal 23 518a.
— Bank Shoal 34 53 M6.
— Bay 17 733a.
Nazareth Islands: see St Brandon Islands.
— Junction: town 34 73 M5.
Nazareth, Sisters of 16 717c.
Nazarites 17 303b; 3 407c; 18 674b; 16 696c; Rechabites compared 20 309c.
Nazas: town 34 119 G5.
—, Rio: see Rio Nazas.
Naze, The: cape, England 34 9 K2; 8 552c.
—, The: cape, Norway 34 26 E8.
Nazeing 34 9 G2.
Nazianzus Pl II 15 92; 5 77a; 11 179d.
Nazik 34 40 A1.
—, Lake 34 38 K3; 24 54a.
Nazilli (Nasby, Sazli) 34 38 C4.
Názim Bey 33 499b; 33 502b.
— of Herat 18 657d.
Nazionale, Via: see Via Nazionale.
—, Villa: see Villa Nazionale.
Názir: Mohammedan official 16 863d; 7 724c.
Názir: in Mishnah 16 505c.
Nazir-Ahmad 11 850b.
Nazirites: see Nazarites.
Nazir-pal II 26 39b.
Nazli: see Nazilli.
Nazlu 34 40 A2.
Nazuk 2 480a.
Nazwa 22 246d.
Nazza 34 33 K11.
Nazzari, F. 18 542a.
Nazzorbo 24 157 Map.
Nbadua 34 56 Q14.
Nbamba: see Bamba: town, Sahara.
Nbia Bandire Mountain 34 55 N9.
Nbon 34 43 C1.
Ncomi: see Nkome, Lake.
N'dambo 12 839a.
Ndami Island 4 742c.
Ndamm: tribe 17 319a.
Ndanji, Ponta de: see Ponta de Ndanji.
Ndar: see Saint Louis: town, Fr. W. Africa.
Ndaye 34 56 Q13.
Ndembo 34 56 J11.
Ndeme 34 56 K11.
Ndengei 9 157c; 20 365a.
Ndeni: see Santa Cruz Island, S. Pacific.
Nderenie 34 35 B7.
Ndiago 34 54 B6; 21 660d.
N'diambor 21 660d.
Ndo, Lake 33 540d.
Ndolo 34 56 K11; 27 204b; railway terminus 27 206d.
Ndombe (Bandombe): tribe 34 56 K14.
Ndondo 34 56 K13.
Ndonga: see Ondonga Land.
Ndongo (Dongo) 34 56 K10.
Ndoni 34 54 H9.
Ndoro 34 56 Q11.
Ndoruma 34 56 N9.
Ndris: tribe 31 230a.
Ndshambi: see Njambi.
Nduki (Duque de Bragança) 34 56 L13.
Ndula 34 56 Q11.
Ndumba Atembo 34 56 L13.
Ndungu Mountains 34 56 Q11.
Né 5 400b.
"Ne exeat regno": writ 24 696c; 19 673c.
"Ne injuste vexes": writ 24 694c.
Nea 17 575d.
Nea Epidauros: see Piada.
"Nea Hemera" 29 104b.
Nea Kaumene Island 23 890b.
Nea Korinthos: see Corinth.
Nea Mixeli (Amaliapolis) 34 36 G2.
Nea Psara (Eretria) 34 36 J4; Pl I 11 80.
Neabsco Mills 34 76 J3.
Neade: archer 2 373a.
Nea-Epidavros (Pidhavro) 8 476d.
Neæra 7 280b.
Neagh, Lough: see Lough Neagh.
Neahbay 34 111 A1.
Neahtawanta 34 96 K8.
Neakote 34 41 J6.
Neal, D. 17 303d; 4 77a.
—, John: American writer 1 727c.
—, John: founds schools in Channel Islands 5 393a.
—, Jos. 1 728b.
Neal: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
Nealces: painter 2 366c.
Neald: philanthropist 26 684b.
Neale, J. M. 17 304a; 12 583b; 12 580c.
—, ornithologist 18 17d.
Neale: town, Ireland 34 16 C4.
Neale, Cape Pl II 19 315.
Neales, The: river 34 51 B2.
Neal's Landing 34 81 F1.
— Mill 34 84 A4.
Nealsville 34 78 F3.
Nealton 34 84 B7.
Neamts 32 312d.
Neamtzu: river 31 112b.
Neamtzu: town 31 112b; 34 35 J1; 31 112b.
Neander, A. 17 304a; 5 766a; church government 5 759a; Pauline Epistles 6 164d.
—, J. 17 305b; 10 530b; 12 587c.
Neanderthal 17 305b; abnormal skull of 8 616b; 25 466b.
Neandria 23 580c.
Neandro Island 32 4c; 19 743c.
Neap rise 23 369c.
— tide 23 353c.
Neapeague Hill 14 865c.
Neaped: nautical term 21 604b.
Neapel: see Naples, Italy.
Neapolis: suburb, Syracuse 22 816a.
—, suburb, Palermo 18 169c.
—, town, Caria, Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
— (Naples): town, Italy 34 32 Q13; Pl V 13 447; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15; Pl VI 20; coins 17 637b; foundation 6 696b; 4 752d; see also Naples.
—, town, Laconia 34 36 H8.
— (Kavala): town, Macedonia Pl I 11 80; 18 746d; 14 19a; coins 17 632c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, town, Palestine: see Nablus.
—, town, Tripolis, Africa.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
Neapolitanus Sinus, Italy: see Naples, Bay of.
— Sinus, Tunis: see Hammamet, Gulf of.
Near Islands 34 116 O9.
Nearchus: admiral 17 305b; 1 484c; 10 170a.
Nearchus Passage 34 43 C9.
Nearctic Region 3 730b; 7 269b; fauna 7 274c; 20 625d; fishes 12 676b.
Neasden 34 10 H4.
— House 34 10 H4.
Nease 34 77 B3.
Neat: wool 24 656c.
Neate: see Nêté.
Neath: river, Wales 34 12 E2; 10 633c; 17 306b.
—, town, Wales 17 306b; 34 12 E3; copper-smelting 10 634a; pop. 28 741c.
—, Vale of, South Wales 10 633c.
Neat's foot oil 6 33d; 17 746b; 17 747b.
Néau: see Eupen.
Neauphle-le-Château 34 19 D3.
Neaves, Lord 26 30b.
Neb (Great River) 15 450d.
Neba, Jebel: see Jebel Neba.
Neb'a-el-Arba'in 14 393c.
Nebagemain Lake 34 97 C1.
Nebaj 34 120 D4; 20 149d.
Nebajoth 13 386b; 17 160a.
Nebalia 6 663b; 28 269b; (fig.) 6 650c; embryology 6 650c; eyes 6 638a; 6 655b.
Nebaliidæ 27 299c.
Nebaliopsis 28 269c.
Nebbet Point 34 25 C3.
Nebbi Island 26 70a.
Nebboot: Egyptian staff 7 765b.
Nebdin 34 33 K3.
Nebek: town 34 54 D6.
Nebek (Rhamnus lotus) 2 236d.
Nebel: river, Germany 34 22 E15.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 E5.
Nebenius, F. 19 387d.
Nebhan: tribe 2 259d.
Nebhat 17 151a.
Nebi Bárúh, Jebel: see Jebel Nebi Bárúh.
— Daúd (David's Tomb) 34 39 A3; Pl X 13 642.
— Duhy 10 28a.
— Sa'in 18 171d.
— Samwil 18 172d; 16 538b.
Nebi Yúnus 17 512a; 16 535b.
Nebian Dagh 34 38 F3.
Nebie (Nebine) Creek 34 51 G2.
Nebilm 13 402d; 8 828c.
Nebikon 34 27 G3.
Nebine Creek: see Nebie.
Nebk 34 38 G5.

Nebka (Necherophes) 7 731d.
Nebletta 34 76 G7.
Nebo: Assyrian deity 1 607a; 17 512c.
Nebo: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C9.
—, town, Palestine 18 176b.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4; goldfield 32 107b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, Mount, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, Mount (Jebel Neba, Pisgah), Palestine 18 173b; 18 861c; Balaam on 3 258d.
—, Mount, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3; 24 19c.
Nebo-nazir: see Nabonassar.
Nébouzan 20 127a.
Nebra 34 83 K14.
Nebraska: state, U.S. 17 306c; 31 112c; 34 64 F2; 34 102; Act of Admission 23 781c; agriculture 17 309a; coal 23 811b; elections, 1884-1900 32 568; fauna and flora 17 308a; geology 17 308b Map; grain trade 29 58d; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 219b; public lands of 12 194a; slavery legislation 23 770d; University 30 274a.
Nebraska: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
"Nebraska": ship 31 104c.
Nebraska City 31 113c; 34 102 J3; 17 309b; 31 112d.
— City Junction: town 34 101 B6.
Nebrija: humanist 13 694b.
Nebris 17 839b.
Nebrissa (Nabrissa, Nebrishah) 14 396b.
Nebrissensis (Elio Antonio de Lebrija) 14 396b.
Nebrode (Monte Marone) 10 68d; 22 29d.
Nebrosh 16 631a.
Nebti: deity 7 715b.
Nebuchadnezzar (Roham, Nabu-kudurri-usur) 17 309d; 3 188c; in history of Berosus 3 608b; Cherra-Saideh 8 670a; in Daniel 6 804a; Elam avenged by 7 795c; and Jeremiah 13 637b; at Jerusalem 13 416d; palace 3 182b; identified with Roham 14 159d; temple 2 398d.
— III (Nidinta-Bel) 26 45a.
Nebul: see Nicopolis: town, Bulgaria.
Nebula: town 34 80 B6.
Nebulæ 2 890c; 17 310a; 25 753b; classification 2 821b; elements in 10 215c; elliptic 2 821b; irregular 2 821b; photography of 33 241d; recent discoveries 20 856a; ring 2 821b; spectra 2 821b; 10 215b; 25 753c; 32 785a; spiral 2 821b.
Nebular hypothesis 10 214b; 17 310a; theory of evolution 20 viii; Kant 13 847a.
Nebuly: in heraldry 11 693d.
Neby 34 96 A2.
Neby-Daud: see Nebi Daud.
Necedah 34 97 F6.
— Junction: town 34 97 F6.
Necessaries, legal 27 229c; 23 85d; infants 13 1c; lunatics 8 829d; married women 12 402a; Sale of Goods Act 29 483c; 32 382b.
"Necessary Doctrine and Erudition" 2 654a.
Necessary matter: Aristotelian 14 786d.
Necessidades Palace 14 691a.
Necessitarianism 8 606c; Christian ethics 8 591d; Collins' defence 6 147c; Hutcheson's 12 410b; Kant's 6 825d; 16 84d; of Priestley 18 751a; Spinoza's views 5 158c; of Tacitus 23 20d.
Necessity: logical 14 792a; 32 787d.
"Necessity of Atheism, The" 21 790a.
Necessity, Fort: see Fort Necessity.
Necha 7 495a.
Nechaco River, Lower: see Lower Nechaco River.
— River, Upper: see Upper Nechaco River.
Nechanic (Nechanitz) 34 89 M3.
Neche 34 99 G1.
Nechelli Eskimo 9 722c.
Necherophes 7 731d.
Neches: town 34 88 M6.
— River 34 88 N6.
Nechi 34 122 B2.
—, Rio: see Rio Nechi.
Nechin-Gangra 23 341b.
Necho (Neku) I 17 312a; 7 742d.
— (Neku) II 17 312a; 7 710a; 7 743b; circumnavigation of Africa 1 245b; battle at Hierapolis 11 791b; crushes Josiah 13 753c; attacks Philistines 18 756a.
Nechtan: Pictish prince 21 476c; 4 476c.
Nechtan Morbet 21 476c.
Nechtan's Mere, battle of 17 570a.
Neçib 13 402d.
Neck: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
Neck: in anatomy 1 635b.
—, in brick-burning 4 281a.
—, in geology 10 312d.
Neck City: see Neck: town.
—, Great: see Great Neck.
Neck Station, Great: see Great Neck Station.
Neckam, A. 10 652c.
Neckar: district 34 23 O9; 33 904a.
—, river 31 113c; 34 23 O9; 8 686b; 11 780b; navigability of 10 449d.
Neckarbergland 10 448b.
Neckargärten 15 494a.
Neckargemünd 34 23 O8.
Neckarsulm 34 23 O9.
"Neckarzeitung" 17 428d.
Necker, J. 17 312a; 9 594b; 22 799b; 9 672d; 9 716d; Desmoulins 7 130c; Mirabeau 16 495d; public lotteries 15 11b.
—, Mme. (Suzanne Cruchod) 10 575d; 17 312a; 7 195a; 22 439c.
Necker: river, Switzerland 34 27 K2.
— Island 18 282d.
— Island 34 49 L2.
Neckham, A. 18 727b; 20 641c.
Necking: in architecture 2 468b; in joinery (ill) 4 487d.
Necklace: nautical 21 604b.
Necochea 34 124 F11.
Necrogammarus 8 661d.
Necrolemur 14 444c; 30 193d.
"Necrologe des Hommes Célèbres de France" 18 540a.
Necromancy: see Magic.
Necrophaga 8 150c; 15 149a.
Necrophorus 8 150c.
— vespillo Pl VII (fig. 27) 8 127.
Necropolis: at Alexandria 5 215c.
Necropsittacus rodericanus 3 733c.
Necrornis 3 730c.
Necrosis 17 313a; of jaw 19 278b; of teeth 7 97b.
— of plants 31 578a.
Nectandra puchury 17 664c.
— rodiæi: see Greenheart.
Nectanebes (Nekht-nebf) II 7 744c; 7 784a.
Nectanebus: in Romance of Alexander 20 640c.
Nectar: in mythology 17 313b; 10 72b.
Nectar: of plants 19 53d; 12 136b.
Nectaries 4 134c; of aconite (ill) 4 132c; functions of 25 433c; glands 4 91d; nuptial 25 433c.
Nectarina 24 393d.
— lecheguana 12 137b.
Nectarine: town 34 74 C4.
Nectarine: fruit 17 313b; 18 442c; culture of 12 272d.
Nectarinia 3 715c; 3 758d.
Nectarinidæ: see Sun-birds.
Nectariniinæ 22 652b.
Nectarium 11 56b.
Nectarius: patriarch 5 755d; 18 486b.
Nectocalyx 12 550c; 12 564b.
Nectogale 15 400a; 15 403b; of Tibet 11 833d.
Necton 34 8 H4.
Nectria 18 267d; fructification 26 557b; parasitism of 28 563c.
Ned: town 34 82 K6.
— Point Lighthouse 34 67 M6.
Neda: see Vuzi.
Nedarim 16 505c.
Nedd 34 14 F3.
Neddick, Cape 34 65 B9; lighthouse, ibid.
Neddik: town, Sahara 34 55 L5.
— Pass 23 452b.
Nedenes (Nedenäs) 34 26 F7; 17 583a; 31 266a.
Neder Rijn 24 21c.
Nederbrakel 34 21 C7.
"Nederduitsche Letteroefeningen" 18 542d.
Neder-Heembeek 34 21 B3.
Nederkalix 34 26 N4.
Nederland 34 109 G3.
Nederland American Line 32 849d.
Nederlanden: see Holland.
"Nederlander" 11 906c.
"Nederlandish Magazin" 18 543a.
"Nederlandsch Museum": Dutch periodical 18 543a.
"Nederlandsch Spectator" 18 543a; founded 30 277d; Vosmaer edits 33 711c.
"Nederlandsche Legenden" 14 446c.
"Nederlandsche Staats-Courant" 17 430c.
Nederlandsch - Mettray 24 831d.
Nederleest 34 21 B3.
Nedham, M. 16 332d; 17 414b; 25 95b.
Nedi 34 55 P6.
Nedim: poet 23 657a.
Nedim: town 34 55 P6.
Nedjed: see Nejd.
Nedjef, Sea of 3 184a.
Nedjiran: town 34 38 G6.
Nedjran, Wady: see Wady Nedjran.
Nedoentivoe 5 359 Map.
Nedomerki 34 34 H3.
"Nedorosl" 21 106c.
Nedrevaag 17 606a.
Nedrigailov (Nedrigailof) 34 34 J6.
Nedshem Swamp 34 38 L6.
Nedun 5 363a.
Nedweditz (Nedwieditz) 34 89 N5.
Nee Reef 34 120 N5.
Neebish 34 95 N5.
— Rapids, Middle: see Middle Neebish Rapids.
— Rapids, West: see West Neebish Rapids.
Neeces 34 79 F4.
Need: partner of R. Arkwright 2 541c; 6 500a.
Needa 34 21 J4.
Need-fire 2 122c.
Needham, J. 29 159d.
—, M.: see Nedham, M.
—, T. 1 144c.
—, zoologist 3 485a.
Needham: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
— Market 34 8 J5; 22 621c; Priestley at 19 731a.
Needham's Point 3 358d; lighthouse at 34 118 D13.
Needham's sac: of mollusca 16 683b.
Needingworth 34 8 F5.
Needle 17 313b; etching 8 443c; galvanometer 10 49d; grinding 17 313c; surgical (ill) 33 82b.
—, magnetic 10 187c; variations of 17 256b.
Needle bush (Hakea) 25 794c.
Needle Mountains 34 109 C7.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
— Peaks, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
Needle Range 34 113 J4.
Needle and Thread: old custom 18 97c.
Needle tumbler, mechanism 12 309a; uses of 3 645b; used by Prussians 2 596b.
Needle weirs 20 574b; Pl V 20 571d.
Needle-gun 11 282c; invention of 2 558b; 7 470c; official trial 2 558b.
Needle-holders, surgical (ill) 33 81a.
Needle-ore: see Aikinite.
Needlepoint lace 14 185d; Italian (fig.) 14 186a.
Needle-points: in glazing 4 509c.
Needles, the: cape 34 9 B6; 33 847d; geology 28 200c; lighthouse 34 9 B6.
Needles, the: mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L8.
Needleton 34 109 C7.
Needmore: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
Needs 34 106 F1.
Needwood Forest 22 443b.
Needy 34 112 C1.
"Needy Knife-Grinder, The" 9 768c.
Neefe: musician 3 505a.
Neekes Island 34 52 F9.
Neel 34 84 C2.
Neeld, Sir J. 24 594b.
Neelgheery: see Nilgiri.
Neelgherries: see Nilgiri Hills.
Neelly 34 86 F4.
Neels 34 113 K3.
Neely 34 79 D1.
Neelys 34 83 D3.
— Landing 34 104 N9.
Neelysville 34 104 M11.
Neelyville 34 94 D6.
Neembucu 18 244c.
Neemuch (Nimach) 31 113d; 3 631a; 26 640c.
Neen Savage 34 11 H4.
— Sollars 34 11 H4.
Neenach 34 115 G8.
Neenah 31 113d; 34 97 K6.
— River: see Fox River.
Neenton 34 11 H4.
Neepawa 34 60 M4.
Neeper 34 103 J4.
Neepigon Lake: see Nipigon.
Neepsend 32 533a.
Neer, A. van der 17 314b; 21 443c; friend of A. Cuyp 6 743d.
—, E. van der 17 315a.
Neerim (Nerrim) 34 51 G6.
Neerlinter 34 21 E7.
Neers: see Niers.
Neerwinden 34 21 E7.
—, battle of, 1693 9 580a; defeat of William III 15 86d; 24 580c.
—, battle of, 1793 3 130b; 9 605b; 12 61c; Dumouriez 7 531b; Miranda 16 498d.
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G. 17 315b.
— von Esenbeck, T. 17 315c.
Neese 34 80 E3.
Neeseton 34 79 F4.
Neetum: see Netum.
Neetz 34 22 F12.
Nef 19 185b.
Nefeeseh, tomb of 7 726b.
Nefer-Atum 4 408b.
Neferhotep 5 685b; 7 735a.
Neferkara: king 7 734a; pyramid of 20 134a.
Nefez Keui 33 920d.
Neff, F. 10 149a.
"Neffe als Onkel, Der" 21 398a.
Neffs: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
— Mills 34 74 G5.
Nef'i: poet 23 656d.
Nefiche 27 708d.
Nefis 16 832c.
Nefisheh (Nefishe) 34 55 U4.
Nefoo: see Nifu.
Nefood: see Nefud.
Nefta (Nafta) 34 54 H2.
Nefte-degil 18 112d.
Neftenbach 34 27 H2.
Nefud (Dehna): desert 34 89 K4; 25 513b; sand ridges 2 839a.
Nefusa, Jebel: see Jebel Nefusa.
Nega'im 16 505d.
Negalte: see Nogalte.
Negapatam 17 315c and 31 113d; 34 43 H14; Dutch aspect of 12 797d; English take 12 498a; lighthouse 34 43 H14; meteorological station 12 739b.
Negara: district 26 312 Map; 26 311b; cotton produce 26 310d.
— River 34 43 E5.
Negassa 34 55 L3.
Negative: photographic 18 824d; copyright in 27 244c; half-tone 18 834b.
— power, of algebraic root 1 536b.
— pressure 19 47c.
— quantities 13 849a.
— sign: in algebra 1 519a.
— values 13 176c.
Negaunee 31 114a; 34 95 F5.
Negd: see Nejd.
Negeb 12 699b; 18 172d.
Negel 12 490c.
Negele 34 55 R4.
Negley: town, O., U.S. 34 98 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
Negligence: in law 17 315c and 31 114a; affects damages 8 789b; contributory 23 455a; and employers' liability 14 174a; 28 156b; in law of torts 23 454d; in repair of highway 32 317d; of servants 33 385b.
Neglinnaya 16 658b.
"Négociations" 9 660b.
Negol (Négoj) 34 35 G3; 12 361c; 23 521d; height 26 603b.
Negombo 34 42 G16.
Negonego: see Nengo-Nengo.
Negotiable instruments 26 126a; interest payable on 13 188b; legislation concerning 26 122d; payment by 18 440d; warrantry on transfer 24 373b; see also Bills of Exchange.
"Negotiations of Thomas Wolsey" 26 624d.
Negotiatores 19 886a.
Negotin: town, Servia 34 35 E4; wine growing 21 667b.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E7.
Negra: river 4 10b.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Negra.
—, Roca: see Roca Negra.
Negrais 34 43 A6; 2 685c; 4 557a.
Negrân 24 738 Map.
Negreet 34 87 B4.
Negréira 34 20 D3.
Negreschi (Negreshti) 34 35 K2.
Negretti and Zambra's deep-sea thermometer 23 291b; 31 309a.
Negri, Ada 29 656b.
—, historian 29 656d.
Negri Sambilan 34 42 N15; 15 323d; 22 587c; 30 499d.
Négrier, F. De 23 441d.
Negril 34 118 A2.
— Point Lighthouse, South: see South Negril Point Lighthouse.
— Point, North: see North Negril Point.
Negrinho, Rio: see Rio Negrinho.
Negrito: town, Honduras 34 120 H4.
Negritos (Aetas) 2 697a; 2 713b; 18 752d; 27 611d; of Africa 25 140b; 26 485b; Indian Archipelago 12 817d; Malay Peninsula 15 323b; New Guinea 2 687d; Papuan 18 780a; in the Philippines 18 753a; 31 667d; volcanoes used by 9 228b; see also Negroid Race.
Negro: race 17 316b and 31 114d; 1 963a; acclimatization 1 86b; 24 734b; akin to Arabs 2 246b; ancient civilization of 9 130c; in Arabia 2 250d; cephalic index 2 112a; character 17 317c; as clergymen 30 777c; languages 17 316b; Latin words used by 18 777d; Nubian 17 311d; religion 20 362c; slavery 22 137d; 22 143d; 24 510b; Sudanese 22 276d; 25 140a; tribes 17 318d.
Negro: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
Negro Bay 34 55 T9.
— Cape 34 63 D6.
— Cape: town 34 63 D6.
Negro corn: see Durra.
Negro, Monte: see Monte Elato.
— Mountains 34 75 B2.
— Point, West Indies 34 118 D9.
— Point, Spitzbergen 22 406 Map.
—, Rio: see Rio Negro.
Negro rum 21 58d.
Negro, Serra do: see Serra do Negro.
Negroes in United States 31 115c; Catholics 32 279b; citizenship granted to 7 711c; progress 31 116c; regiments 2 619c; population statistics 23 821b; 31 116a; 33 567d; status 25 364d.
Negrohead 12 536d.
Negrohill 34 86 J4.
Negroid race 2 697a; African 17 318c; Asiatic 2 697d;

Madagascar 17 319c; Nubas 17 611d; type 2 115b; see also Negritos.
Negroland: see Sudan.
Negron 2 237b.
Negroni, Villa: see Villa Negroni.
Negropont (Euripos): see Euboea.
Negros: province 24 47 D6.
— Island 24 47 D7; 18 752a; area 31 664c; sugar cultivation 18 751b.
Negru Radul 21 16b.
Negsuc: town 24 63 D2.
— Island 24 63 D2; lighthouse, ibid.
Negunda 24 102 F3.
Negundo aceroides: see Box Elder.
Negûs Nagasti 25 15d.
Negus ship-log 30 386b.
Negush 26 90b.
Négyessy, L. 29 361d.
Neh (Nikh) 24 40 H5.
Nehalem 24 112 B1.
— Bay 24 112 A1.
— River 24 112 B1.
Neharde'a, academy of 23 35d.
Nehasan Lake 24 70 N4.
Nehasane 24 70 N3.
Nehávend (Nehâwend) 21 118a; 24 40 C3; Pl VIII 16 545; battle of 16 562d; 18 616c.
Nehawka 24 102 J3.
Nehbandan (Nehbundan) 24 40 J5; 18 619a.
Neheim 24 23 K7.
Nehemiah 17 320b; 11 371b; 13 418d; book of 17 320b; 3 831b; canon of 3 635d; 5 2a; 5 4d; Ezra with 16 514b; Hebrew restored by 20 31b; Jerusalem described by 13 640c.
Neher: painter 3 633d.
Nehistanak 24 40 E4.
Nehmabin Lake, Upper: see Upper Nehmabin Lake.
Nehon, Sieur de: see Lucas, Richard.
Nehr, Dr 15 542a.
Nehra, Madame de 16 494a.
Nehri 24 40 K6.
Nehring, W. 19 305d; works edited by 22 150d.
Nehrung: isle 9 460d.
Nehrungs: landspits 3 394b; 10 447c.
Nehushtan 11 787a.
Nehusing 30 208a.
Neiba: see Neiva.
"Neidadam" 23 44a.
Neiden Elv 17 576a.
Neidenburg 24 24 F32.
Neidhard: priest 5 418d.
Neidpath Castle 24 15 K3; 18 452b.
Neier 24 104 K8.
Neiges, Piton des: see Piton des Neiges.
"Neighbours, The" 4 257a.
Neihart 24 107 F3.
Nei-hiang 24 45 C6.
Nei-huang 24 45 E5.
Nei-kiu 24 45 E4.
Neiko 27 21a.
Neil, W. 13 6c.
Neila 24 20 J3.
Neild: investigates prison discipline 19 749a.
Neile, Bishop 3 377c.
—, Sir P. 21 38b.
Neilgherry: see Nilgiri Hills.
Neill, General 3 555a.
Neillsville 24 97 E5.
Neils Harbor 24 63 J3.
Neilson, J. B. 4 580a.
Neilson Rock 24 49 N7.
Neilston 24 14 C2; 24 15 F3.
Nein 10 26a.
Neinda 24 89 H5.
Neion, Mount 13 517b.
Neira 3 310a.
— Island 16 697a.
Neisen, F. 16 31a.
Neish Aran 13 216b.
Neison 2 83c.
Neisse: town 17 320c and 31 118b; 24 24 L25; (travel map) 24 3 N3; fortress 10 468a; powder-factory 2 634c.
—, Glatzer: river 31 118a; 24 24 L25; in Silesia 10 765d; source 10 449a.
—, Görlitzer: river 24 22 J20; 24 29 K3; 17 734c.
Neistae 23 230b.
Neisuchoishi: see Nesukhaishi.
Neit: Egyptian goddess: see Nit.
—, in Irish mythology 5 306b; Nemon, wife of 13 247b.
Neitsa: see Neistae.
Neith: see Nit.
Neiva: river, Columbia: see Rio Neiva.
—, river, Hayti 11 544b.
—, town 24 122 B3.
— Bay 11 543d.
—, Cerro de: see Cerro de Neiva.
—, Serra da: see Serra da Neiva.
Neivinskii-Zavod (Neivinsk, Neivenski): see Nevianskii.
Nejáti: poet 23 656c.
Nejd (Nejid, Negd, Nedjed, Nedjd) 24 39 K5; Pl VIII 16 545; 2 238d; districts included 2 254b; 25 514a; Hajj starts from 5 84a; plateau 15 669d; tribe 1 60a.
Nejdee 2 240d.
Nejef: see Meshed Ali.
Nejefabad (Najafabad) 24 40 D6; 29 604c.
Nejeff Kooleé Murza 9 725b.
Nejilah, Bir: see Bir Nejilah.
Nejin: see Nizhan.
Nejrân: district, Arabia Pl VIII 16 545; 2 254a; 2 237b; Christianity in 24 741c.
—, Wady: see Wady Nedjran.
Nejwah 2 255a.
Nekainan 24 43 C1.
Nekhekh 1 740c.
Nekht-har-heb: see Nectanebes.
Nekht-nebf: see Nectanebes.
Nekla 24 24 H25.
Nekoma: town, Ill., U.S. 24 93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 24 105 C3.
Nekoosa 24 97 G6.
Nekor: town, Austria 24 29 N3.
—, town, Morocco 24 54 E2.
Nekoreschi (Nicoreshti) 24 35 K3; 22 315b.
Nekrasoff, N. 21 109a.
Nekrasovtsy 21 79b.
Nekså 24 25 R6; 26 314a.
Nektarius 27 265b.
Nekton 33 932d.
Neku: see Necho.
Nekusia 9 113d; 9 114d.
Nelahozeves (Mühlhausen) 27 554b.
Nelan, C. G. 26 590c.
Neleidæ (Neleids) 17 320c; in Messenia 16 53a.
Neleus: mythological hero 17 320c; in Ionia 13 204b; 16 294b; Isthmian games 13 433b; Nestor, son of 17 345a; twin-brother of Pelias 18 474c.
—, philosopher 2 512a; 14 510c.
Neleus: river 8 648c.
Nelidoff, De 32 321a.
Neligh 24 102 G1.
Nelkan (Nelykan) 24 37 Q3.
Nell: river 2 499b.
—, town 24 82 F6.
Nell Gywnn: see Gwynn, Nell.
"Nell Gwynne" 31 795a.
"Nell Horn" 28 499c.
Nell, Loch: see Loch Nell.
Nelli, O.: painter 21 435c.
—, dramatist 7 419b; "La Serva Padrona" 18 528b.
Nellie: town, Ala., U.S. 24 84 C7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 24 115 J9.
Nellieville 24 80 H5.
Nelligen 24 51 J5.
Nelliston 24 70 N6.
Nellore: district, Madras 17 320d; cattle-raising in 12 752c; copper-ore in 12 765d; statistics 30 419a; 31 118b.
— (Nellur): town, Madras 31 118b; 24 42 H12.
Nellwood 24 80 H7.
Nellyford 24 76 F5.
Nelson, E. 17 321b.
—, Horatio 17 321b; arms of 11 704b; augmented arms of 11 690d; battle of Aboukir 17 201a; bombards Cadiz 4 698a; and Collingwood 6 146c; Column, London 14 839d; battle of Copenhagen 8 363b; 33 748a; death of 17 324b; 8 363c; Naples intervention 8 793a; battle of the Nile 8 363a; 17 322a; monument at Edinburgh 7 667d; monument at Dublin 7 497a; papers of 30 213c; statue 3 245a; tomb 14 637d.
—, Sir Hugh M. 32 116a.
—, T. 20 546a.
—, Thomas, and Sons 32 89d.
—, W. 27 658a.
Nelson: island, New South Shetlands 17 407c.
—, province 17 321a; 24 52 D6; 17 470b; gold mines in 17 468c; See founded 8 493d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 24 86 J7.
—, town, Br. Columbia 31 118c; 24 60 G4; mining at 26 391a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 24 114 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 24 80 C3.
—, town, Glamorgan, England 24 12 G3.
—, town, Lancs, England 31 118c; 24 7 D4; statistics 30 123a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 24 93 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 24 92 B6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 24 106 L6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 24 82 B6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 24 98 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 103 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 24 78 M3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 24 66 F11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 24 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 24 102 F3.
—, town, New Zealand 24 52 D6; 17 321a.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 90 H3.
—, town, Ontario 24 61 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 73 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 24 79 F3.
—, town, Victoria 24 50 G7; 24 51 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 24 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 24 97 C6.
"Nelson": ship, 1861 17 285a.
"Nelson": ship, 1876 17 286d.
Nelson Bank 24 124 H10.
—, Cape 24 50 G7; 24 51 D7; 24 215a; lighthouse 24 51 D7.
— College 23 656c.
— Column, London 14 839d.
— County, Ky., U.S. 24 82 E5.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 24 99 F2.
— County, Va., U.S. 24 76 F5.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 24 114 D1.
— Creek, Nev., U.S. 24 113 H2.
—, Fort: see Fort Nelson.
— Head 24 59 F2.
— House: town 24 60 M2.
— Island, Alaska 24 116 G6.
— Lake 24 60 L3.
"Nelson, Life of": by Capt. Mahan 33 747d.
"Nelson, Life of": by Southey 22 290d.
Nelson, Mount 24 60 G4.
"Nelson Papers" 30 213c.
Nelson, Port: see Port Nelson.
— River, Br. Columbia 24 60 F2.
— River, Canada 31 118c; 24 60 N3; 26 526b; evolution of 25 361d; in Keewatin 30 25d; 31 263b.
— Strait (Nelson's Strait, Lord Nelson Strait) 24 124 B14.
—, Upper: see Upper Nelson.
Nelsonpoint 24 114 D3.
Nelson's Bluff 24 85 D2.
Nelson's Ferry 15 546b.
Nelsonville: town, Ky., U.S. 24 82 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 24 69 P9.
—, town, O., U.S. 31 118d; 24 91 F6.
—, town, Quebec: see Cowansville.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 88 L7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 24 97 H6.
Nelthorpe 24 57 N7.
Nelumbium 14 11b; disk 4 140a; receptacle 4 121d.
— speciosum 3 461a; 24 402b.
Nelykan: see Nelkan.
Nemacanthus 10 353b; 12 667d; 12 685c.
Nemachilus barbatulus 14 742a.
Nemadji River 24 97 B1.
Nemah 24 111 B3.
Nemaha: town, Neb., U.S. 24 102 J3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 24 105 F2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 24 102 J3; 17 306b.
— River, Neb., U.S. 24 102 J3; 17 306c.
Nemalieæ 24 127b.
Nemalion 3 694a; pyrenoids in 25 266a; reproduction of 25 269d.
Nemalite 16 388b.
Nemanya, S. 21 686c.
Nemathelminthes 17 324c.
Nematoblasts 20 412d.
Nematocarcinidæ 30 480d.
Nematocera 7 256a.
Nematocysts (Cnidae): of ctenophora 27 301a; of hydrozoa (fig.) 12 550a; of nemertines 21 121d; of sea anemones 8 370a; of turbellaria 19 171a.
Nematoda 31 118d; recent researches 31 120c; germ-cells 32 209d.
Nematogenyina 12 692c.
Nematogenys 12 677a; 22 69b.
Nematognathi 29 395b.
Nematoidea 17 324b; 23 319c; affinities 21 148b; alimentary canal 2 52a; in chætopod worms 2 67d; 2 69c; development 2 51b.
Nematophors 12 549d.
Nematophycus 25 273a; 3 409c; 31 421a.
Nematopoda 2 647c.
Nematoptychius 10 347a.
Nematus 21 343b; larvæ 12 574a.
— gallicola 10 43d; 12 547d.
— ribesii 12 574c; 12 577c; ravages 27 633c.
Nemausa 2 807c.
Nemausus: see Nimes.
Nembegier 24 36 F2.
Nemcora, Bozena 22 153a.
Nemea (Nemee) 24 36 G5.
Nemean games 1 164d; foundation 10 65a; significance 11 96b; 19 91c.
Německý Brod 27 432c.
Nemed: in Irish mythology 13 243c.
Nemedians 5 299c.
Nemeksar Lake 24 40 J4.
— Swamp 24 40 G5.
Nementou River 24 87 D7.
Nemerof 24 34 G7.
Nemertea 17 326a.
Nemertina 31 120c and 17 326a; (figs.) 17 327a; affinities 2 70d; bibliography 17 331b; blood 17 329c; brain (fig.) 17 329a; classification 31 122b; proboscis 16 652b.
Nemertzika 25 244d.
Nemeseia 9 114d.
Nemesianus 17 331c; 12 393c.
Nemesis: Greek goddess 17 331c; 8 594d; 11 629d; temple at Smyrna 4 531b.
—, courtesan 23 349b.
Nemesis: asteroid 2 807d.
"Nemesis": newspaper 17 429d.
"Nemesis Idea among the Ancients, The": essay by Brandes 26 347a.
"Nemesis pursuing a Murderer": painting 20 487d.
Nemesius, Bishop 17 331d; alchemy 1 461b.
Nemessus 27 330 Map.
Nemestrinidæ 7 256b.
Nemet 12 258b.
Nemetacum: see Arras: town.
Nemet-Bogsán (German Bogsan), Hungary 24 28 O6.
Nemet-Lipcse (Nemeth-Lipcze), Hungary 24 28 L2.
Nemet-Lugos 15 61b.
Nemet-Próna: see Deutsch-Proben, Hungary.
Nemet-Város 11 354d.
Nemeth-Lipcze: see Nemet-Lipcse.
Németi, G. 12 376a; 12 376b.
Nemetocenna: see Arras.
Nemetodurum (Nemptodurum) 31 70d.
Nemetona 13 247b.
Nemi Lake (Nemorensis), Italy 24 33 N11; 13 440d; 13 443b; 14 33b; excavations at, 1896 32 298b; shrine of Diana 7 167b.
Nemikachi 32 103d.
Nemiroff 19 254c.
Nemirovitch: founder of Kobelyaki 14 134c.
Nemnel 24 33 M3.
Nemo, O. 26 753b.
Nemo: town, Ill., U.S. 24 93 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 24 100 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 88 K5.
—, Cape 24 46 Q2.
— Station, U.S. 24 93 M2.
"Nemo me impune lacessit" 2 275a.
Nemocera 13 150c.
Nemoita 24 34 G4.
Nemoli 24 33 T14.
Nemolyaki 21 69c.
Nemon 13 247b.
Nemonien 24 24 C33.
Nemopteridæ 13 152a.
Nemoralia 9 115b.
Nemorensis: title of Diana 7 167b.
Nemorensis, Lake: see Nemi, Lake.
Nemorhædus: see Sarau.
Nemoro: see Nemuro.
Nemorosa 8 626d.
Nemossus Pl VI 20 776.
Nemour, Fort: see Fort Nemour.
Nemours, Duke of (Giuliano dei Medici) 18 767b.
—, Duke of: son of Louis Philippe 3 528c.
—, Dupont de 19 361b.
Nemours: town, Algeria 24 54 F2; 25 315b; lighthouse 24 54 F2.
—, town, France 31 122b; 24 19 F6.
Nemours, Treaty of, 1585 9 563a.
Nempé 21 115b.
Nemptodurum: see Nemetodurum.
Nemrut 7 742a.
Nemterequeteba 6 156a.
Nemthur 18 611b.
Nemú: see Pico Blanco.
Né-Muni 17 344a.
Nemuro: province, Japan 24 46 M3; 13 570a; 33 915c.
—, town, Japan 24 46 M2; 33 915c.
Nemzeti Kör Society 31 638c.
Nen (Nene): river, England 24 8 F3; 3 216d; 25 383 Map; 3 482c; 12 397b; Cambs 24 615c; Lincs 14 653c; Morton regulates 25 384a; Northants 17 555d.
Nena Puerto: see Quidico.
Nenagh: town, Ireland 24 16 E6; 17 331d; 33 347d; pop. 1881 23 406b; sacked 13 260c; 13 253c.
— River, Ireland 24 16 E6.
— Round: ruins 17 331d.
Ne-Nashi 21 83c.
Nenasitetz: town 7 306b; rapids 7 306b.
"Nencia da Barberino" 13 508b; 15 786c.
Nenski: bacteriologist 26 60c.
Nenda: deity 23 718b.
Nen-da Peak, China 24 44 G4.
Nendeln 24 37 L3.
Nendza 24 24 M27.
Nene: see Nen.
—, Old: see Old River Nene.
Ne-Ne-Scah 24 105 E4.
Nénggiri 30 493c.
Nengone: see Mare.
Nengo-Nengo (Nengonengone): island, Low Archipelago 24 52 N9; 23 609b.
Nenilchik River 24 116 O6.
Nennhausen 9 457a.
Nennig 23 553a.
Nennius: historian 17 332a; 2 651d; 21 473d; King Arthur 3 407d; 20 643a; Stonehenge 22 576b; writings 5 315b; 10 172b.
Nenoksa 24 33 G3.
Nénot: architect 22 276a; 25 599b.
Nent 24 483b.
Nenthead 24 6 E4.
Nenthorn 24 15 M4.
Nenton 24 120 D4.
Neny: see St Jean, Cape.
Nenzel 24 102 C1.
Neo Patra (Hypate, Hypati, Hypato, Patradjik) 24 36 F3; Pl I 11 80.
Neobalaena 15 395a.
Neobatrachus 1 771c.
Neo-Buddhism 12 683c.
Neobule 2 379c.
Neoburgum: see Neuchâtel.
Neo-Cæsarea (Niksar) Pl II 15 92; 2 707c; 15 56c; church 14 695d.
Neocastro: see Navarino.
Neo-Christians 19 546a.
Neocomian flora 31 453c.
— formations 10 357c.
Neocomum: see Neuchâtel
Neocorys spraguii: see Prairie-Lark.
Neocrinoidæ 27 616b.
Neodamodes 11 638c; 22 151c.
Neodesha 24 105 G4.
Neodidymia 25 597b.
Neodrepaninæ 22 652b.
Neo-Druidism 5 318d; theory 7 478d.
Neodymium 26 709a; see also Didymium and Praseodymium.
Neoga: town, Fla., U.S. 24 81 O3.

Neoga: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
Neogæa 33 938c.
Neogene 10 362a.
Neograd: see Nógrád.
Neo-grammarians 18 782c.
Néo-Grecs 7 450d.
Neo-Helenic literature 11 148c.
Neokastro (Pylus) 34 36 E7.
Neokastron (Navarino) 34 36 E7.
Neokhori: town, Ætolia, Greece 34 36 D4; Pl I 11 80.
—, town, Larissa, Greece 34 36 H3.
Neola: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
Neo-Lamarckism 28 344b.
Neo-Latin dialects 13 491d; 20 661b.
Neolimulus 6 662c.
— falcatus (fig.) 6 662b.
Neolithic age 2 337d; caves 5 268d; dogs 7 325a; horses 12 175b; men 5 269a; pottery 19 607a; tools (ill) 25 466d; 32 870d.
Neolithodes (fig.) 30 480c.
Neomenia 16 641d; nervous system (fig.) 16 643d.
Neomenioidea 30 794c.
Neomeris: alga 25 265d; fossil remains 31 425a.
— phocænoides: cetacean 19 522b; 26 710a.
Neomorphus 6 667c.
Neomylodon: see Glossotherium.
Neon, Bishop 20 296d.
Neon: gas 25 623a.
Neonomianism 19 685a.
Neoparaffins 5 557d.
Neopentane 5 558c.
Neophron 24 302b; 3 713d.
— percnopterus: see Egyptian Vulture.
Neophronins 24 302b.
Neophyt: founds first Bulgarian school 26 449b.
Neophyte 17 332b.
Neoplasms 31 549a.
Neo-Platonism 17 332c; æsthetics 1 210c; Alexandrian school 1 498c; relation to Christianity 17 336c; in Erigena's philosophy 21 418a; ethics 8 587c; 17 334d; history 17 335c; in Islam 2 266b; 16 593d; literature 17 339c; magic 15 203a; relation to Manichæism 15 481d; mysticism 17 130c; Oriental influence 8 586a; influences Origen 17 841d; resembles Valentinianism 24 38c.
Neoptolemus 17 339; 17 770b; 11 629c; 19 429d; in "Andromache" 8 676a.
—, glossographer 10 686b.
Neo-Pythagoreans 17 335a; mythology 17 770b; 11 629c; 19 429d.
Neorium 27 216a.
Neornithes 26 256d.
Neosho: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— County 34 105 G4.
— Falls 34 105 G3.
— Rapids 34 105 G3.
— River, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
— (Grand), River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2; 12 834a; 29 468c.
— Valley 13 842c
Neosorex 15 403b.
Neotoma: see Wood-rats.
Neotragus 15 431d.
Neotramata 26 333d.
Neotropical region 7 269b; fauna 7 273a; 28 625d; birds 3 742d; fish 12 673d.
Neottia 3 691a.
Néouvielle, Pic de: see Pic de Néouvielle.
Neo-Vitalism 31 712c.
Nepal (Nepaul, Nipal) 17 340a and 31 123c; 34 41 J5; 34 37 L6; map of 17 340; birds 3 761c; Buddhism 4 437c; coinage 17 343b; flora and fauna 17 340d; hills 17 573b; 26 653a; history 17 344a; law 17 343b; military force 25 655d; opium 17 789d; political status 29 458b; races 17 341b; 14 498d; trade 18 782d; 31 262a; 33 338c; war, 1814 11 516c; 11 517b.
Nepati 34 108 G7.
Nepaug 34 98 C3.
Nepaul: see Nepal.
Nepean, E. A. 27 278d.
Nepean Bay 34 51 B5.
Nepean Island 17 537 Map; 17 537c.
— Point 34 51 F7; 34 50 B3; batteries 30 629c.
—, River 3 104b.
—, Upper: see Upper Nepean.
Nepena: town, Peru 34 123 B5.
— Valley, Peru 18 671b.
Nepenthaceæ 25 439b.
Nepenthes: see Pitcher Plants.
Neper: see Napier.
Nepera Park 34 69 P10.
Neperan 34 69 P9.
Nepesta 34 109 K6.
Nepeta 12 252b.
— cataria: see Cat-mint.
— glechoma: see Alehoof.
Nepete 8 633 Map; 8 634b; 20 740b.
Nephalists 14 688d.
Nephele: wife of Athamas 2 496b.
Nepheline 10 228a; crystal (fig.) 16 412c.
Nephelis 30 182c; 14 401a; 14 402c.
— vulgaris (ill) 14 405a.
Nephercheres: Egyptian king 7 731d.
Nephi: in Book of Mormon 16 896b.
Nephi (Salt Creek): town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
Nephila 2 296a.
Nephin Beg Mountains 34 16 B4; 13 214d; 15 650b.
Nephodoscope 30 703a.
Nephoscope 30 703a.
Nephridia 31 121a; 16 633c; 16 667c; of brachiopoda 26 331c; of leech 14 402b; of pulmonates 16 622b; of rotifera 21 7a.
Nephrite: see Jade.
Nephritis 4 345c; catarrhal (Pl) 31 513; as cause of dropsy 7 472c.
Nephrodium 9 103a; 32 71c.
— Filix-mas: see Male Fern.
— montanum 9 103b.
Nephrogonaducts 16 682b.
Nephrolithiasis 31 566c.
Nephroma 14 554a; 14 556c.
Nephrops 30 479d.
Nephropsidæ 30 479d.
Nephroptosis 31 565b.
Nephthydidræ 2 68a.
Nephthyidæ: chætopoda 33 882c.
—, corals 25 456b.
Nephthys (Nebli): Egyptian deity 7 717c; 17 151c.
Nephthys: worm 2 67a; 2 71d.
— cæca 2 71b.
— scolopendroides (fig.) 33 883b.
Nephtoah 18 176a.
Nepi, Toto, duke of 20 786a.
Nepi: town 34 32 M10.
Nepidæ 13 153b.
Nepigon: see Nipigon.
Nepisak 11 169b.
Nepisiguit: river, New Brunswick 34 63 C2; 17 373b.
— Bay, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
Neplatelschiki 21 82c.
Nepli 34 35 G7.
Nepoko 27 199b.
Nepomuk, St John of: see John (St) of Nepomuk.
Nepomuk: town Austria 34 29 G5.
Neponset: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D7; 26 318 Map.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E6.
Nepos, Cornelius 17 345b; 6 823c; 5 247c; 5 248a.
—, Emperor Julius 17 345c; exiled 17 726c.
Nepotism: papal bull against 13 85d.
Nepthya 6 384d.
Nepton 34 69 J4.
Neptonemus: see Trevally.
Neptunalia 9 115b; 17 345d.
Neptune: sea-god 17 345d; altar, Athens 1 638d; Equester 18 468d; temple, Chichester 22 725c; temple, Rome 20 827d.
Neptune: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Neptune: planet 2 613a; density 10 214c; diameter 25 746c; discovery 25 62a; orbit Pl XX 2 2; data 25 733d; 2 782a; satellite 2 613d.
"Neptune": British warship, 1878 17 296d.
"Neptune": convict ship 5 48d.
Neptune City 34 73 H5.
"Neptune françois" 15 522a.
Neptune Islands Lighthouse 34 51 B5.
Neptune's Staircase 4 786b.
Neptunists 10 262a; 24 502c.
Nepveu: governor of Dutch Guiana 11 253b.
Nequinun 20 743a; 23 724b.
Nequowquon Lake 34 98 E1.
Ner 3 191a.
Nera: river, Italy 34 32 M10; 23 190a; 33 321b.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 P11.
Neraa Bali: see Victoria Nyanza.
Nerabi 34 33 M2.
Nérac 17 345d; 34 16 F8.
Neraida 34 36 D1.
Nerang 34 51 K2.
Nerankot 12 430b.
Nerazzini, Dr 29 645b.
Nerbudda: division, India 5 342a.
— (Narbada, Nurbuddah): river, India 17 345d; 34 41 F8; Pl VII 15 515; alluvial basin 17 234c; course 12 734b; floods 12 502c; marble rocks 13 528d; navigation 12 750b; stone age remains 12 776c.
Nerchinsk: see Nertchinsk.
Nerchinskii: see Nertchinskiy-Zavod.
Nerechta: see Nerekhta
Nerée Quépat: see Paquet, René.
Nereicola 2 67d.
Nereidæ (Lycoridea) 2 68c; 33 882c; systematic position 33 883c.
Nereidiformia 33 883c.
Nereids 2 203d; 10 676b; 17 346b.
Nereillepas fucata: commensalism 2 67d; economic use of 2 71b.
Nereis cultrifera 2 71b; (figs.) 33 881d; vascular system (fig.) 2 65d.
— diversicolor 2 71b; nephridium (fig.) 33 882b.
— dumerilii 2 67b.
— noctiluca: see Noctiluca.
— pelagica 2 65a.
Nereitenschichten 10 341d.
Nerekhta (Nerechta) 34 33 G4; 14 143d; pop. 30 70b.
Nereocystis 25 267c.
Nerepis 34 63 C4.
Neresheim 34 23 P11.
Neresi 4 241d.
Nereto 34 32 P9.
Nereus: of Greek legend 17 346a; 11 736d; 2 485d.
Nereus and Achilleus, SS., basilica of 26 615b.
Nereus Boating Club 32 307a.
Nergal 24 791b; 26 47a.
Nergal-sharezer 3 188c; 3 553c; 8 533a.
Nergisi: author 23 657b.
Neri, Francesca di 16 229a.
—, Francesco 17 346b.
—, St Philip (Gerolomini) 17 346b; 10 674c; 17 85a; beatified 11 179a; canonized 24 9c; founds Biblioteca Vallicelliana 14 529d; relations with Baronius 3 389c.
—, Romolo 17 346b.
Neri: faction 6 811c; party struggles 9 334b; 11 245a; 13 476a; at Pistoia 19 131d.
Neri, Jebel: see Jebel Neri.
Neri Villa 34 30 B12.
Neriah: father of Baruch 3 404c.
Nerib 34 55 R3.
Nerici, Father 19 810d.
Nericus (Neritus) Pl I 11 80; probable site 21 297c.
Neriene: see Nerio.
Neries 10 59b.
Neriglissar, Prince 3 553c.
Neriglissar, Palace of 3 183a.
Nerike, Eugène, Duke of: see Eugène, Duke of Nerike.
Nerike: district, Sweden 34 26 J7.
Nerine 2 67b.
"Nerinthus" 2 513a.
Nerio 15 570d; identified with Minerva 16 437b.
Neriomagus: see Montluçon.
Néris 1 585c.
Nerissa: Mrs Keeley as 30 94a.
Nerita 10 355d; 30 796a.
Neritic epiplankton 33 936c.
Neritidæ 15 648d; 30 796a.
Neritina 22 187d; in Aral-Caspian region 25 547a; development 16 653c; 16 662b.
Neritos, Mount 13 517b.
Neritus: see Nericus.
Nerium 12 202a.
— Oleander: see Oleander.
Nerium Pr.: see Finisterre, Cape.
Nerizan: see Finisterre, Cape.
Nerja 34 20 J8.
Nerlskaia 34 34 M3.
Nernst: chemist 26 736d.
Nernst lamp 25 89b.
Nero, Bernardo del 21 337b.
—, Claudius: consul 11 444a; 11 509c.
—, Roman emperor 17 347d; 20 779d; 10 65a; Agrippina's death 1 490a; as Antichrist 2 125a; 20 499c; coins 17 654a; banishes Cornutus 6 423d; in Gaul 9 527d; golden house of 2 234a; 20 829c; 32 284a; in Greece 17 350d; gymnastics in Rome 11 348b; literature 18 662a; house at Olympia 17 768a; palace Pl VII 20 811; poisons Britannicus 4 354c; statue 20 829c.
Nero: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D30.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Nero antico 20 809a.
Nero, Baths of 3 434c.
—, Cape 34 18 L12.
—, Circus of, Ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
Nerö Fjord 17 576c.
—, Monte 34 30 K8.
Neroccio di Landi 21 442b.
Nerola 34 32 N10.
Neroli 17 749b; 22 168a.
Nérondes 34 17 H5.
Nerophis 12 679a.
— æquoreus: see Ocean Pipefish.
— lumbriciformis: see Little Pipe-fish.
— ophidion: see Straight-nosed Pipe-fish.
Neros 2 744d.
Neroulos, J. R. 11 151d.
Nerquis 34 11 F3.
Nerra, Foulques: duke of Anjou: see Foulques Nerra, duke of Anjou.
Nerria 34 56 N9.
Nerrigundah 34 51 H6.
Nerrim: see Neerim.
Ners 34 18 D10.
Nerstrand 34 98 D5.
Nersu 30 342a.
Nertan, King 18 667d.
Nertchinsk (Nerchinsk): town, Eastern Siberia 17 351d; 34 37 O3; 23 510a; pop. 22 11c; rainfall 2 691b.
—, Treaty of 17 352a; 22 12b.
Nertchinskiy-Zavod (Nertchinsk, Nerchinsk): town and silver mine, Transbaikalia, Siberia 17 352a; 34 37 P3; antimony at 16 395a; gold-mining 22 10a; 23 511a; 32 615a.
Nerthus: god: see Niord.
— (Hertha): goddess 10 474b; 21 57b; temple 11 632a.
"Nerto" 30 786a.
Neruda, Jan 22 152c.
—, Josef 27 376a.
—, Madame Norman 29 209d.
Nerulos, J. R. 7 419c.
Nerulum: see Rotonda.
Neruss: river 34 34 K5; 7 906a.
Nerva, Marcus Cocceius: Roman emperor 17 352c; adopts Trajan 23 502c; charitable endowments 26 696b; political policy 17 352d; releases St John 18 408b; on his own reign 17 353c.
—, Marcus Cocceius: consul c. 36 B.C. 17 352c.
—, Marcus Cocceius, consul c. A.D. 22 17 352c.
Nerva, Forum of Pl VII 20 811; 20 823 (plan); remains of 20 826c.
Nerva Lighthouse 34 34 F1.
Nerval, Gerard de (G. Labrunie) 10 441b; 9 677b.
Nervation of leaves 4 109c.
Nerve, Abducens, etc.: see in each case Abducens Nerve, etc.
Nerve-cells: bipolar (fig.) 1 860d; diagram of 19 27d; growth of 31 740d; histology of 1 860c; individual (figs.) 31 545; multipolar (ill) 1 861b; 19 27d; pyriform (fig.) 1 861a.
Nerve-centres 19 30c.
Nerve-currents: nature of 19 26d; velocity of (ill) 19 25d.
Nerve-endings 25 393d.
Nerve-fibres: medullated (fig.) 1 859c; 1 859d; non-medullated (fig.) 1 860b.
Nerves: afferent or reflex 19 27b; Sir C. Bell on 3 541b; chemical constitution 19 24a; classification of 19 27b; conductivity of 19 25c; 31 738d; electrical phenomena of 19 26b; 19 27b; excitability of 19 24b; functions of 3 685a; human (ill) Pl XVII 1 868; inhibitory 19 27b; molecular changes 19 19d; motor 19 27b; nutrition of 19 26d; origin of in medulla 19 26a; repair of 18 367c; secretory 19 27b; sensory 19 27b; stimulation of 19 24c; stimulus by 31 738d; structure of 19 23b; of taste 1 896d; termination 19 27c; of tongue 1 896b; of touch 1 897d; vascular 19 27b.
Nervi 31 122d; 34 31 F6.
Nervi molles 1 883c.
Nervii 4 636d; 9 527c; 10 111c.
Nervion (Ansa, Bilbao): river 3 672a; 3 787a; 26 144c; improvements in channel (figs.) 32 257c; section of west breakwater (fig.) 32 257d.
Nerviorum, Civitas 23 489a.
Nervous diseases 18 390c; 27 538b; etiology of 31 536d; hypnotic treatment 29 383c; locomotor ataxy 2 826c; massage in 30 573a.
— fever: see Typhoid Fever.
— system 19 8d; 19 23b; 19 30a; 25 399c; 31 739b; of amphibia 1 767a; anatomy of human 1 858d; of annelida 2 66d; in ants 2 95c; of arachnida 2 273a; bibliography of 19 43d; of birds 3 724d; and blood circulation 24 109a; Bonnet's theory 4 35c; of brachiopoda (diagram) 26 331d; 26 332a; comparative diagrams 24 183d; connections of motor and sensory nerves (fig.) 25 400d; of crustacea 8 636a; development of 28 143c; 28 144b; of earthworm 24 678c; experiments on 28 358b; of fishes 12 650b; of insects 13 144c; 29 500d; in invertebrates (ill) 19 30d; 19 31b; of mammalia 15 366c; metabolism of 19 20b; of molluscs 16 636d; 16 665a; neuron theory 31 739b; neurosis 6 695d; 32 57a; pathology: see Nervous Diseases; of peripatus 17 116d; in planarians 31 793b; in reptiles 20 459d; structure in higher animals 19 23b; sleep and 31 745b; sympathetic 1 883a; of tunicates 23 612a; in vertebrates 19 31c.
— tissues 19 28a; of animals 12 9c; development of 1 863a; histology 25 394b.
Nervures: see Neures.
Nervus lateralis: of fishes 12 651c.
Nerwi 17 358c.
Neryosangh: Parsee 24 777d.
Nes: town, Denmark 34 25 C4.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 G2.
Nesabes 34 57 K2.
Nessame 34 46 F6.
Nesberg 34 24 E32.
Nesbit: residence, Berwickshire 3 613c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 D2.
Nesbitt: histologist 1 863b.
Nesbitt: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Neschwitz 34 29 J2.
Nesco 34 72 F7.
Nescochague Creek 34 72 F7.

Nescopeck: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
— Creek 34 73 L4.
— Mount 34 73 K4.
Nescus 24 738 Map.
Neseuretus 10 330a.
Neseus of Thasos 24 783c.
Nesfield, W. E. 31 129d; 32 • 831d.
Neshaminy Creek 34 73 M6.
Neshanic 34 72 E4.
— Station 34 72 E3.
Neshannock 34 74 B4.
— Falls 34 74 B4.
Néshápúr: see Nishápúr.
Nesher: poet 23 657c.
Neshin: see Nizhan.
Neshkoro 34 97 H7.
Neshoba County 34 85 F5.
"Nesib, En" 11 402d.
Nesiotes: sculptor 2 351a.
Nesis: see Nisida.
Neskataheen 34 116 V7.
Neski 13 117c; alphabet 33 902a.
Neskowin 34 113 B1.
Nesla 34 55 N4.
Nesle 34 19 F1; 34 3 F4.
Nesmith 34 84 C2.
Nesocichla eremita 3 742d; 23 576a.
Nesodden 34 26 D2.
Nesodon 15 427a.
Nesokia: genus of rodents 15 419a; varieties 17 5d.
— bandicota: see Bandicoot Rat.
Nesolimnas dieffenbachii 26 705d.
Nesomys 15 419b; 17 6a.
Nesopithecus 30 193d; 30 511a.
Nesospiza acunhae 3 742d; 23 576d.
Nesotragus: see Suni.
Nespilem Cañon 34 111 F1.
— River 34 111 G1.
Nespolo 34 32 O10.
Nesqually River 34 111 C2.
Nesque: river 34 18 F10.
Nesquehoning 34 73 L5.
Ness: river, Russia 34 33 J2.
—, river, Scotland 34 14 H5; 13 199c.
—, The 34 14 M6.
— Castle 34 14 H5.
— City 34 105 C3.
— County 34 105 C3.
—, Glen: see Glen Ness.
—, Loch: see Loch Ness.
— of Ork 34 14 L1.
—, South: see South Ness.
Nessa, Wady: see Wady Nessa.
Nesselmann: philologist 18 785b.
Nesselrode, Count C. R. 17 353d; on Russo-Persian affairs 18 650c.
Nesselwang 34 23 R12.
Nessen City 34 96 K8.
Nessi, M. A. 33 131d.
Nesslau 34 27 K3.
Nessler's reagent 16 34b; 17 590b.
Nesson 34 99 A1.
Nessonis: lake Pl I 11 80; 23 399b.
Nessus: centaur 11 726b.
Nest: daughter of Rhys ap Tudor: see Nesta.
Nest 3 771a; edible 1 506d; 22 700d; of wasps 24 391d: see also under names of birds.
Nest Aerophytes 25 438b.
"Nest of Gentle People, A" ("Dvorianskoe Gnezdo") 21 106b.
Nesta: daughter of Rhys ap Tudor 5 315d; 13 258d.
Neste 34 18 F10; 10 83b; 20 127b; 28 589c.
— d'Aure 20 127b.
— de Louron 20 127b.
Nesteia 23 285c.
Nester 34 76 B7.
Nesteri 34 34 F3.
Nesteroff, M. 32 457b.
Nesterwar 33 477d.
Nesthorn 34 27 F5.
Nesting Bay 34 14 N2.
Nestocton 34 113 B1.
Neston 34 11 F2.
Neston-cum-Parkgate 26 749a.
Nestor: in Greek legend 17 354a.
—, the philosopher 23 67c.
—, Russian chronicler 17 354b; 18 613c; 21 103d; on Polish history 19 235d; on Russian history 21 88a; tomb at Kieff 14 70d.
Nestor: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
Nestor: genus of parrots 17 354c; distribution of 3 748b; 7 378d; 26 237d.
— norfolcensis 17 355a.
— notabilis 17 354d.
Nestôr of the Parsees: see Nasarwanjee, F.
Nestore 34 33 M8.
Nestoria 34 95 E4.
Nestorians (Sûrâyi) 17 355b; 21 123c; 11 155b; American mission to 24 12b; archbishopric at Merv 16 44b; in China 5 645d; 16 517b; doctrines of 17 356d; 6 561a; 13 671c; 31 124a; missionaries 16 513b; modern 17 357a; opposed by Eutyches 8 794a; in Persia 17 357d; 18 611a; 31 630a; schools of 2 266d; in Socotra 22 231c; in Syria 22 899a; tablet at Se-gan Foo 21 622b; at Urumia Lake 18 627d.
Nestoridæ 17 355b; 18 333c.
Nestorius: patriarch of Constantinople 17 355b; heresy and condemnation 18 671c; opposed by Cyril 6 751d; liturgy of 14 707a; founder of Nestorian Church 31 124a; and Theodoret 23 256a; works burnt 3 658d.
Nestorville 34 77 G2.
Nestos 30 394b.
Nestucca Bay 34 113 A1.
— River 34 113 A1.
Nestugunta: river 34 105 C4.
Nestus: river: see Mesta Su.
Nestved: see Naestved.
Nesukhaishi (Neisuchoisi) 34 34 E6.
Nestûr dynasty 9 130b.
Nesvij 34 34 F5.
Neszawa 24 375a; 33 758b.
Neszméley 34 28 K4.
Net: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
Net 17 358c; of beam trawl 9 247c; cotton, for fishing 9 251c; drift 9 259b; jumping, for fires (ill) 28 405c; mesh of 9 251c; shrimp 9 265b; stop 9 254b; stow 9 255b; torpedo 23 451c; trawls 9 260c.
Net premium 13 176c.
— system: in publishing 32 84b.
— tonnage 33 372d.
Netad River, battle of 12 381d.
Netarts 34 112 B1.
— Bay 34 113 A1.
Netawaka 34 105 G2.
Netchaief 31 242a.
Netchillik 12 826b.
Netcong 34 72 F2.
Nete 15 115b; 17 78c.
Netela tribe 12 827a.
Neteren, King 27 722a.
Neterkhet (Zezer), King 27 722b.
Nethan: river 34 15 H4; 6 43c; 14 250b.
Nethe: river, Belgium 34 21 E6; 3 515b; 2 144c.
—, river, Germany 24 503c.
Nether 33 917b.
— Avon 34 12 L4.
— Broughton 34 8 C3; 17 598d.
— Buckie Harbour Pl VIII 11 464.
— Court 34 10 J2.
— Hallam 21 785d.
— Kellet 34 7 B3.
— Seal 30 187b.
— Stowey 34 13 G1.
— Wallop 34 9 B4.
Netherbow 27 652b.
Netherburn 34 15 H3.
Netherbury 34 13 H2.
Netherby Hall 34 6 D3.
Nethercross 7 495c.
Netherland: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 G4.
— Island: see Nui Islands.
Netherlands, Prince Henry of: see Henry, duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
Netherlands: see Holland.
Netherlands Bible Society 3 650d.
Netherlands East India Company 26 634c.
Netherlands Lion, Order of 31 341c.
Netherlands Missionary Society 30 776b.
Netherlands Railway Company, Transvaal 33 434a; Delagoa Line 33 435b; Vaal River Drift question 26 571a.
Nethersale, J. 13 90b; 14 517b.
Netherseal 34 8 A3; 27 482b; 30 187b.
Netherthong 34 7 E5.
Netherton: town, Worcestershire 34 11 K5; 33 676d.
—, town, Yorks 34 7 E5.
Nethertown 34 6 B5.
Nethertrees Reservoir (ill) 24 406c.
Netherwitton 34 6 G3.
Netherwood: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
Nethinim 6 291c; 14 488c.
Néthou, Pic de: see La Maladetta.
Netium (Natiolum) 10 611c; 3 787c.
Netley: town, England 34 9 B5.
— Abbey 34 9 B5; 1 18b.
Netley Royal Victoria Hospital 34 9 C5; 2 583d; 33 678b; medical school at 2 586d.
Neto: river 4 651b.
Netolitz 34 29 J5.
Netos 22 21c.
Netra 34 23 K11.
Netravati: river 13 635a.
Netscher, C. 17 360b.
—, F. 29 308a.
— (Netsche), G. 17 360a; 21 443d.
—, T. 17 360b.
Netstal 34 27 K3; 29 1b.
Nétsuké 29 719a; 29 723c.
Netta 3 79a.
Nettelbeck 6 121b.
Netter, T. 24 706d.
Netterville, L. de 7 471a.
Nettesheim, H. C. A. von 1 418d.
"Netti Pakarana" 26 433d.
Nettium 23 105c.
Nettle (Urtica): herb 17 360b; floral diagram 4 130b; floral formulæ 4 130a; stinging hair (fig.) 4 90c; 4 91b; fibre 9 132a.
Nettle Lake 34 90 A1.
Nettle rash (Urticaria) 17 360c; 22 122b; 31 568c; 1 585a; pathology 31 568c.
Nettle tree (Celtis sp.) 17 360d; 11 360b; found in Persia 21 623a.
Nettlebed 34 9 D3.
— Common 18 93b.
— Hill 18 93b.
Nettleboro' 34 84 B7.
Nettlecomb 34 13 F1.
Nettle-creeper 24 553b.
Nettlefold, J. 26 648d.
Nettlefold bolt 14 748c.
Nettlegoe Lake 34 51 D4.
Nettleham 34 8 D2.
Nettleknob 34 78 G2.
Nettleship, H. 31 124d; collaborates with Conington 6 285a.
—, J. T. 32 439d.
—, R. L. 30 677b; 31 125a.
Nettleton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
Nettuno 34 32 N12.
Netum 17 597d.
Networitz 34 29 J4.
Net-yu Mountain 23 429a.
Netze 31 125b; 34 24 G22; 34 3 M2; 33 758d; area of basin 8 686b.
Netze Canal 10 460c.
Netzschkau 34 23 L15.
Netzthal 34 24 F25.
Neu Benatek 34 29 K3
— Bittse 34 28 K2.
— Brandenburg 17 360d; 34 22 E17; 34 3 L2; 31 125c.
— Buhlau 27 534 Map.
— Dortmund: see Memel.
— Guinea Gesellschaft 28 706b.
— Halle 34 57 J3.
— Hohen-Schönhausen 34 24 H33; 26 237 Map.
— Isenburg 34 23 M8.
— Kettenhof 34 29 E7.
— Koditz 27 534 Map.
— Königgrätz: see Königgrätz.
— Lauenburg (Duke of York Island) 34 48 J2; 30 686b.
— Lengbach 34 29 M7.
— Lichterfeld 34 24 K29.
— Lublau 34 28 M2.
— Mecklenburg (New Mecklenburg, New Ireland, Tombara) 34 48 J1; 17 375b; 31 150d; 30 686b; 31 148 Map.
— Orsova 34 28 O7.
— Paka 34 29 L3.
— Plauersche Canal 34 22 H16.
— Pommern: see New Britain.
— Reichenau 34 29 L5.
— Sandec: see Neu-Sandec.
Neu Schwanstein 30 378c.
— Seidnitz 27 534 Map.
— Solothurn: see Solothurn.
— Szöny: see Uj-Szöny.
— Titschein: see Neutitschein.
— Thor 21 240a.
— Weissensee 34 24 G33; 26 235 Map.
— Wittenbek 34 22 D10.
Neuadd dam 33 783d; 33 788 Map.
Neubau 34 23 O16; 33 691 Map; 24 719d.
Neubauer, A. 27 616d.
—, chemist 17 692b; 24 603b; analysis of musts (table) 24 602c.
Neuber, F. C. 7 441b; 10 533a; and Lessing 14 479a.
Neuberg 34 29 M8; 18 67b.
Neubeuern 34 23 R15.
Neubidschow (Neu-Bydzow) 34 29 L3.
Neubistritz 34 29 L5.
Neu-Bittse (Nagy-Bicsa) 34 28 K2.
Neubourg, Le: see Le Neubourg.
Neubrandenburg: see Neu Brandenburg.
Neubreisach 34 23 Q5; 10 468a.
Neubrücke 34 22 G6.
Neubrunn 34 23 N10.
Neubukow 34 22 D14.
Neuburg: family 18 167b.
—, Maria Sophia de 19 549b.
Neuburg: town 17 361a; 34 23 P13.
Neu-Bydzow: see Neubidschow.
Neuchatel, Prince of: title 17 361c.
—, Sires de 22 787c.
Neuchâtel (Neufchâtel): canton, Switzerland 17 361a; 34 27 C3; Pl I 20 p. 1; 1 57b; 31 125b; 22 778a; Berthier, prince of 17 212a; obtains freedom 22 795d; lake dwellings 14 223a; prison system 19 763b; statistics 33 125a; attached to Swiss League 22 789c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
— (Neuenburg, Neoburgum, Neocomum): town, Switzerland 17 361c; 34 27 C4; 34 3 H5; 31 125c; 10 510a; observatory 17 713d; pop. 33 125c; statistics 23 849b; 22 778c.
—, Lake of (Lac de Neuchatel, Lacus Eburodunensis), Switzerland 17 361d; 34 27 C4; 34 3 H5; measurements 22 777a; 28 314b; statistics 33 124b; temperature 14 216b.
Neu-che Tatars (Kin Tartars) 5 640d.
Neudamm 34 22 G20.
Neudau 34 29 N9.
Neudeck 34 24 M29.
Neudek 34 29 F3.
Neudietendorf 21 348a.
Neudorf: suburb, St. Gall, Switzerland 21 169a.
—, town, Szepes county, Hungary: see Igló
— (Banátújfalu, Révaujfalu): town, Torontal county, Hungary 34 28 M7.
"Neue Acerra Philologica" 18 541a.
"Neue Blatt" 30 376b.
"Neue Erdbeschreibung" 4 574d.
"Neue Erzählungen" 28 719c.
"Neue Gebot, Das" 28 719a.
"Neue Gedanken zur Verer-bungsfrage" 33 814c.
"Neue Herr, Der" 28 719a.
"Neue Kritik der Vernunft" 8 785c.
"Neue Liebeslieder" 26 337d.
Neue Plaue 34 22 H16.
"Neue Rheinische Zeitung" 30 564c.
"Neue Tannhäuser, Der" 28 717c.
Neue Tief 34 22 F5.
"Neue Unterredungen" 18 540d.
"Neue Welt" 17 429b.
"Neue Zeit": newspaper 32 667a.
"Neue Zeit, Die": play 28 731a.
"Neue Zeitschrift für Musik" ("Neue Zeitschrift") 3 596d; 21 459c; 28 507b.
"Neue Zeitung" 31 169d.
"Neuen Zeitungen von gelehrten Sachen" 18 541a.
"Neuen Reich, Im" 28 531c.
Neuenahr 34 23 L5; mineral waters 16 435d; 33 676b.
Neuenburg: town, Baden, Germany 34 23 R6.
—, town, Oldenburg, Germany 34 22 F6.
—, town, Prussia, Germany 34 24 E28.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany 34 23 P8.
—, town, Russia 34 34 K8.
—, town, Switzerland: see Neuchâtel.
Neuenburger See: see Neuchâtel, Lake of.
Neuendorf 34 24 E35.
Neuenhaus 34 22 H4.
Neuenheim 11 622d; 29 246d.
Neuenkirchen: town, Austria: see Neunkirchen.
— (Ober-Neunkirchen): town Prussia 34 22 F10; 17 363b.
Neuenmarkt 34 23 M14.
Neuens, Captain 9 462b.
Neuenstadt: see Neuveville.
Neuenstein 34 23 O9.
Neuer Plauerscher Canal 34 22 H14.
"Neuer Vorrath" 18 541a.
Neuerburg 34 23 M3.
Neu-Erlau 34 29 C7.
"Neues Illustrirtes Blatt" 26 753b.
"Neues Wiener Journal" 31 202c.
"Neueste Gedichte" 11 627a.
"Neueste Weltkunde" 17 438c.
"Neuester Zuwachs der Sprachkunde" 10 613d.
Neuf, Port: see Port Neuf.
Neufahrn 34 23 P15.
Neufahrwasser: town, Germany 34 24 D28; 27 380b; 6 818b; lighthouse 34 24 D28.
Neufchâteau, F. 3 663d.
Neufchâteau: town, Belgium 34 21 F9.
—, town, France 34 19 M4; 5 395 Map; 34 3 G4.
Neufchâtel (Neufchâtel-sur Aisne): town, Aisne, France 34 19 J2.
—, town, Pas-de-Calais, France 34 17 G2.
—, town, Seine-Inférieure, France 34 19 C1, 34 3 K4.
—, town, Switzerland: see Neuchâtel.
Neufchâtel-sur-Aisne: see Neufchâtel, Aisne, France.
Neufchâtel cheese 21 626a; 27 355d; 5 456c.
Neufeld, C. 27 718d.
Neuffossé 21 187d.
Neuffossé, Canal de 25 679b; 26 554d.
Neufmanil 31 277b.
Neufmarché (Neuf-Marché) 34 19 D2.
Neufmoustier 12 415d; 18 698c.
Neufville, M. J. de 12 97d.
Neugodein 34 29 G5.
Neu-Gleichen 29 11c.
Neu-Gradiška (Uj-Gradiska) 34 28 J6; 12 364d.
Neuhaldensleben 34 22 H13.
Neuhardenberg 34 22 G19.
Neuhaus: town, Austria 34 29 K5; 31 125d.
—, town, N.W. of Hamburg, Germany 34 22 E9.
—, town, S.E. of Hamburg, Germany 34 22 F12.
Neuhäusel (Ersekujvar) 17 362a; 34 28 K3; seized by Turks 14 466b.
Neuhausen: town, Germany 34 24 C32; 31 29a.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 H1.
Neuhof, Theodore, Baron von 17 362a.
Neuhof: town, E. Prussia, Germany 34 24 E35.
—, town, Hanover, Germany 34 24 M30.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 M10.
Neu-Hohenems 29 392c.
Neu-Holitz 34 29 N3.
Neuhuys, A. 32 448a.
Neuillant, Madame de 15 304c.
Neuillé-Pont-Pierre 34 19 B5.
Neuilly, Fulk de: see Fulk de Neuilly.
Neuilly-sur-Eure, France 34 19 B3.
— l'Evêque, France 34 19 L5.
— sur-Marne, France 34 19 F3.
— sur-Seine 17 362c; 34 19 E3; 31 125d; bridge at 4

311d; 4 341a; castle at 17 363c.
Neuilly-Saint-Front, France 34 19 G3.
— en-Thelle 34 19 E2.
Neukalen 34 22 E16.
Neukirch 34 27 K2.
Neukirch, Polish: see Polish Neukirch.
Neukirchen: town, Austria 34 29 E9.
—, town, Hesse Nassau, Germany 34 23 E9.
—, town, Lower Bavaria, Germany 34 23 P17.
—, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany 34 23 N14.
Neukloster 34 22 E14.
Neukrug 34 24 D27.
Neukuhren 34 23 C31; 34 3 O1.
Neum 34 28 J9.
Neumagen 34 23 N5; 24 700a.
Neumann, A. 31 43b.
—, C. A. 3 658a.
—, C. F. 17 362d; 3 240d.
—, chemist 5 461b.
—, comrade of Wallenstein 24 329d.
—, F. E. 8 11d; 8 76c; on conductivity 11 579b; 11 581c; on crystallography 6 676a; electro-dynamics 8 10d; on diffusity of metals 27 193c; on diffusity of soils 27 193a.
—, G. R. 5 602b.
—, Hungarian jurist 29 361c.
—, J. 15 248d.
—, Dr K. E. 26 430d.
—, O. 29 341b; 25 132c.
—, W. 9 487b; 17 304b.
Neumann's integral 32 797d.
Neumarck: German hymnwriter 12 586c.
Neumark: district, Germany 34 24 F22; 20 4c.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany 34 22 F20.
—, town, W. Prussia, Germany 34 24 F20.
Neumarkt: square, Cologne 6 151b.
Neumarkt: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 O14; 34 3 K4; 11 395a; 17 538a.
—, town, near Freistadt, Upper Austria, Austria 34 29 J7.
— (Nowytarg): town, Galicia, Austria 34 28 L2.
—, town, Hungary: see Maros-Vásárhely.
—, town, Lower Austria, Austria 34 29 L7.
—, town, near Ridau, Upper Austria, Austria 34 29 H7.
—, town, Salzburg, Austria 34 29 G8.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 K24.
—, town, Styria, Austria 34 29 J9.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 C11.
Neumarktl 34 29 J11.
Neumayer, Prof. G. von 31 614a; 16 155c; 23 292c.
Neumayr: geologist 10 356d.
Neumeister: German hymnwriter 10 534b.
Neumes 17 80c.
Neumittelwalde 34 24 K26.
Neu-Moldova: see Uj-Moldova.
Neumühlen 34 24 M30; 32 431b.
Neu-Münster 17 363b; 34 22 D11; 34 3 K1.
Neunburg 34 23 O15.
Neung 34 19 D5.
Neung-ju 34 46 C6.
Neunkirch 34 27 H1.
Neunkirchen (Neuenkirchen-am-Steinfeld): town, Austria 31 196a; 34 29 M6.
—, town, Germany 34 23 O5; 34 3 H4.
"Neunzehnten Jahrhunderts, Geschichte des" 10 553b.
Neuötting 34 23 Q16.
Neu-Pest: see Uj-Jest.
Neuquen 31 196a; 34 124 C11; 31 500a; pop. and area, 1895 25 613b.
—, Rio: see Rio Neuquen.
Neurachne paradoxa 11 56c.
Neurse (nervures) 13 144b; in wing structure 9 311c.
Neural arch 12 640d; 15 356d.
— canal 15 356d.
Neuralgia 17 363b; 16 433b; 13 360b; facial (tic douloureux) 17 363d; intercostal 17 364b; pathology 13 390d; treatment 8 149a; 17 364c.
Neurapophysis 15 357a.
Neurasthenia 31 539a; 31 540a.
Neureisch 34 29 M5.
Neurenteric canal 23 613d.
Neuri: tribe 22 146a; 19 254c.
—, were-wolves 21 575c.
Neurilemma 1 859d.
Neurine (trimethyl-oxethyl-ammonium hydrate) 17 520a; 5 579c.
Neurode 34 24 L23; 34 3 N3.
Neuroglia 1 849b; 19 27d.
Neurokeratin 19 24a.
Neurology: see Nervous System.
Neuron: theory of 31 739b; 31 539b; 31 541b; systems of (ill) 25 394b; 31 544b.
Neurones 25 394b; recent research on 31 539b; systems of (fig.) 31 544b; effects of toxin on 31 541b.
Neuropathology 31 538b.
Neuropora 6 380c.
Neuroptera 29 503b; 2 37d; 13 151c; fossils 7 289b; 10 354d.
Neuropteridium 31 423d; ; (ill) 31 424b.
Neuropteris 10 345d; 31 418d; distribution 31 421b; triassic 31 424b.
Neurosis 6 695d; 32 57a.
Neurotics: class of poisons 19 278c.
Neuruppin (Ruppin) 17 364d and 31 126a; 34 29 G16; 4 215a.
"Neurypnology" 29 383c.
Neusalz 31 126b; 34 24 J22; 32 646a; 34 3 M3.
Neusalzwerk 2 646c.
Neu-Sandec (Neu-Sandz, Neu-Sandetz, Nowy Sacz) 17 364d and 31 126b; 34 28 M2; travel map 34 3 P4.
Neusattl (Neusattel) 34 29 F3.
Neusatz: see Ujvidek.
Neu-Schönau 21 358a.
Neu-Schöneberg 21 432a.
Neuse: town 34 78 M3.
—, river 34 78 O4; 20 261d; 31 135c.
Neuses 6 91c.
—, Unter: see Unter Neuses.
Neusiedl 12 366b.
Neusiedler-See: see Ferto, Lake.
Neuskenna (Watervliet) 21 737a.
Neusohl (Besztercze-Bánya) 17 365a; 34 28 L3; 3 401a; 12 364c.
Neuss (Neusz): town, Germany 17 365b; 34 23 K4; siege of 9 553b.
—, town, Switzerland: see Nyon.
Neustadt: square, Coblentz 6 90a.
—, town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 N3; 19 658b.
—, town, Lower Austria: see Wiener Neustadt.
—, town, S.E. of Bayreuth, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 N15.
—, town, Black Forest, Germany 34 23 R7; 34 3 J5.
—, town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 G15; 34 3 L2.
—, town, Hanover, Germany 34 22 H10.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 L9.
—, town, Lower Bavaria, Germany 34 28 P14; 3 453c.
—, town, Lower Franconia, Germany 34 23 N10.
—, town, Magdeburg, Germany 34 22 H14; 15 196d.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany 34 22 F14.
—, town, Middle Franconia, Germany 34 23 N11.
—, town, near Pinne, Posen, Germany 34 24 H23.
—, town, Rhine-Palatinate, Germany 34 23 O6; 34 3 H4.
—, town, Saxe-Coburg, Germany 34 23 M13.
—, town, Saxe-Weimar, Germany 34 23 L14; 21 349a.
—, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 K19; 7 468b; 7 469d.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany 34 22 D12.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 M25; 17 365c; 34 3 N3.
—, town, W. Prussia, Germany 34 24 C27.
—, town, on Warta, Posen, Germany 34 24 H25.
—, town, N.E. of Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 M11; 34 3 K3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, Switzerland: see Villeneuve.
Neustadt-an-der-Haardt 17 365d; 34 23 O6.
Neustadt-Eberswalde 17 366a; 27 616a; school of forestry at 9 401a; 10 472a: see also Eberswalde.
Neustädtel 34 24 J22.
Neustadt-Harzburg: see Harzburg.
Neustadtl: town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 L2.
—, town, Moravia, Austria 34 29 N4.
Neustettin 17 366a; 34 24 E24; 34 3 N2; anti-Semitic riots 25 473b; burning of synagogue 13 682b.
Neusticosaurus 19 222b; 20 444b.
Neustift: suburb, Budapest, Hungary 4 423d.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 C9.
—, town, Vienna, Austria 34 29 C7.
Neustift-am-Walde 34 29 B5.
Neu-Strakonitz 33 3a.
Neustraschitz 34 29 H3.
Neu-Strelitz 17 366b; 34 22 F17; 34 3 L2; pop. 15 776a.
Neustria 9 703d; boundaries 9 530b; ceded to Charles the Simple 5 409c; ceded to Normans 4 632a; 17 538d; rise of 9 530b.
Neut 7 701d.
Neuteich 34 24 D29.
Neuter insects 2 95a; 3 484c; 13 146b.
Neuter Nation 17 472d.
Neutitschein (Neu-Titschein, Novy Jicin) 17 366b and 31 126b; 34 28 K2.
Neutomischel (Neutomysl) 34 24 H23.
Neutra: county, Hungary 34 28 J3; 12 364c.
—, mountains, Hungary 34 28 K3.
—, river, Hungary 34 28 K3; 17 360c.
— (Nyitra): town, Hungary 17 366c; 34 28 K3.
— Hills, Canada 34 60 J3.
Neutral axis 4 288a; of beams 4 291c; 4 295a.
Neutral Bay 33 135 Map; 33 134c; 22 807a.
— Brethren 19 239a.
— Ground 22 293a.
— Island 15 301a.
Neutral point: in thermo-electric diagram 8 98a.
— surface 27 733d.
— tint school 32 446b.
Neutrality 31 126b; 13 195b; belligerent rights 31 129a; commerce 13 196c; continuous voyages 31 130c; duties 31 131c; 31 132a; governments 25 561a; 13 195c; 19 766c; 33 751b; harbours 31 133b; imperfect 13 195d; loans 31 133b; marine insurance 25 528c; rights 31 127c; proposed reforms 31 133c; of protectorate 32 38c; of territory 31 127b; treaty of Washington 13 196b; violation 21 608b.
Neutralization, heat of 33 281d; of acids 5 487b; of hydroxides 5 486d.
Neu-Ulm 34 23 Q11.
Neuva Esparta 34 122 E1.
Neuva San Salvador 34 120 F6.
Neuve-Lyre, La: see La Neuve-Lyre.
Neuveville (Neuenstadt) 34 27 D3; 3 600c; 9 764c.
Neuvic: town, Corrèze, France 34 18 H7.
—, town, Dordogne, France 34 18 F7.
Neuville, A. M. de 31 133d; 27 480d; "Combat sur les Toits" Pl 31 134; as illustrator 29 410c.
Neuville (Neuville-sur-Sarthe): town, Sarthe, France 34 19 A4.
— (Neuville-de-Poitou): town, Vienne, France 34 17 F6.
Neuville-au-Pont, La: see La Neuville-les-Islettes.
Neuville-aux-Bois: town, Loiret, France 34 19 E4.
Neuville-aux-Bois, La: town, Marne, France: see La Neuville-les-Islettes.
Neuville-de-Poitou: see Neuville.
Neuville-les-Islettes, La: see La Neuville-les-Islettes.
Neuviller (Neuviller-sur-Moselle) 34 19 N3.
Neuville-sur-Sarthe: see Neuville.
Neuville-sur-Touques 34 19 A3.
Neuvy (Neuvy-sur-Loire) 34 19 F5.
Neuvy-le-Roi 34 19 B5.
Neuvy-sur-Barangeon 34 19 E6.
Neuvy-sur-Loire: see Neuvy.
Neuwaldegg 34 29 B5.
Neuwarp 34 22 E19.
Neuwedell 34 24 E2.
— Station 34 24 F22.
Neuwelt 34 29 L2.
Neuwer Amstel 25 389b.
Neuwerk: district, Schleswig-Holstein 20 394d.
—, island, Germany 34 22 E3.
— Monastery, Prussia 10 789c.
Neuwied, Prince H. of 26 690c.
—, Prince M. of 17 466c.
Neuwied: town, Germany 17 366c; 34 23 M6; 34 3 H3.
Neuwiller 10 668a.
Neuwolkwitz 34 22 E17.
Neuzelle 34 22 H20.
Neuzen 34 21 C6.
Neva: river, Italy 34 31 D6.
—, river, Russia 17 366d; 34 34 F9; 21 73c; 14 199b; drainage area 3 294c; inundations 32 374c.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
— Korabelny Lightship 34 34 D9.
—, Laguna de la: see Laguna de la Neva.
— Prospect: see Prospekt Nevskiy.
— Strait 34 116 W5.
"Neva": ship 32 100d.
Nevada: state, U.S. 17 367a and 31 134b; 34 113; 4 737b; Central Railroad 17 368c; elections 33 568; fauna and flora 17 367d; geology and minerals 17 368a; 16 470b; grain trade 29 58d; irrigation 29 601d; 29 600c; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 220a; mines 16 470b; 23 815a; 23 782b; 26 503c; public lands of 12 124a; turquoises found in 23 670b; admitted to the Union 23 780a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 31 134d; 34 85 D5; 30 784d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
— de Aconguija 34 124 D9.
— de Cachi 34 124 D8.
— City 34 114 E3.
— de Cocui, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada de Cocui.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3; 4 703a.
— Falls 4 698d; 33 919b.
— de Laguna Blanca 34 124 D9.
— Lipez 34 122 D8; 4 14a; 25 427b.
— de Merida, Sierra: see Cordillera de Merida.
— Miniques 34 124 D8.
— de Santa Marta, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada.
— de Toluca 16 217d; 23 437a.
— de Zeballos, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada de Zeballos.
Nevadaville: see Bald Mountain: town, Col., U.S.
Nevado 25 427c.
— de Sorata: pass in Andes 2 17a.
Nevâyí: see Mír 'Alíshír.
Neve, W. 18 298c.
Neve: town 34 34 D3.
Névé: in glaciers 10 627d.
Neve y Yevenes, J. 17 56a.
Nevel 34 34 G3; 24 263b; pop. 33 702d.
Nevelais, J le 20 640d.
Nevele 34 21 B6.
Nevelskoi: navigator 21 148a.
Nevendon 34 9 H3.
Neverfail 34 83 L3.
Neveri 26 146d.
Nevern: river 18 481d.
—, town 34 12 B1.
Nevers (Noviodunum): town, France 17 368d; 34 17 J6; 34 3 P5; 17 369a; 31 236d; 23 108c; pop. 9 508d; pottery 19 629d; (ill) 19 630a.
Neversink: river, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8; 31 842d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
Nevertire 34 51 G3.
Nevesinje 34 38 K8; revolt of 11 776d.
Nevesna 34 34 E4.
"Neveu de Rameau" 9 666d.
Nevi'i: Turkish poet 23 656d.
Nevianskii (Nevianskii-Zavod, Nevianskoi) 17 369b; 34 33 M4; iron-works 18 550c; pop. 33 609d.
Nevil Island: see Lord North Island.
Nevile, Sir A. 11 685d.
Nevill, Lady D. 32 2d.
—, Miss M. 32 2d.
—, Thomas 14 845d.
Neville (Nevill, Nevil): family, arms of 11 696b; badge of 11 709d: see also Warwick, Richard Nevil, Earl of.
—, archbishop 24 751b.
—, chemist 25 327a; 28 569c; 28 571d.
—, Cicely ("Rose of Raby") 20 542a; 24 381a; marries Richard, Duke of York 24 752b; 13 261b.
— of Raby, Lord: crest 11 709c.
Neville: town 34 91 B7.
Neville's Cross, battle of 18 522d; 21 489d.
Nevill's Fountain 4 730b.
Nevin, E. 31 42b.
Nevin: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Wales 34 11 B3; 5 119d; pop. 26 600d.
Nevinnoimiskaia (Nevinnoimuis, Nevinnomyskaya) 34 33 H7.
Nevins 34 94 K6.
Nevinville 34 101 E5
Neviodunum 18 213d.
Nevirnum 17 369a.
Nevis 17 369c; 34 118 G6; 30 183a; pop. 31 134d; statistics 33 830c.
—, Ben: see Ben Nevis.
—, Loch: see Loch Nevis.
— Peak 34 118 G6.
Nevka, Great: see Great Nevka.
—, Middle: see Middle Nevka.
Nevo, Lake: see Ladoga.
Nevola 34 31 O7.
Nevosliatsa 34 34 E7.
Nevostruyeff 27 733c.
Nevrekop 34 35 F7.
Nevres: Turkish poet 23 657c.
Nevrokop 30 398b.
Nevsher 34 38 F3.
Nevski: see Alexander, St.
Nevtur 18 411b.
Névy, Ladislaus 12 378c.
New, C. 1 848a; 14 73d.
—, E. H. 29 409d.
New: town 34 77 E5.
— Abbey: town, Kildare 14 73c.
— Abbey: town, Scotland 34 14 J10; 14 98b; priory 14 99a.
— Aberdeen: see Aberdeen: town, Scotland.
— Aberdour 34 14 M4.
New Academy 15 513c.
New Albany: town, Ind., U.S. 17 369c and 31 134d; 34 92 E8.
— Albany: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— Albany: town, Ky., U.S. 15 235b.
— Albany: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
— Albany: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Albany: town, Pa., U.S. 34 78 J3.
— Albin 34 101 L1.
— Albion 34 71 E7.
— Alexandria: town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 B6.
— Alexandria: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
— Alexandria: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
— Alexandria: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K3.
— Almaden 34 114 D5; mercury mines 16 38a; silver mines 4 702d.
— Almelo 34 105 B2.
— Alsace 34 92 F6.
New American Cyclopædia 8 304d; 20 568a; 32 90b.
New Amstel 7 44d.
— Amsterdam: town, British Guiana: see Berbice.
— Amsterdam: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
— Amsterdam (New York) 23 730b; 12 797c.

New Amsterdam: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
— Amsterdam, Fort: see Fort New Amsterdam.
— Amsterdam Island 21 189d.
— Angledool 34 51 H3.
— Anjer 25 451d.
"New Annals" 12 686a.
New Annan 34 63 F4.
— Antioch 34 91 C6.
— Antwerp (Nouvelle Anvers) 34 56 L10; 27 204b.
— Arad (Uj-Arad) 34 98 N5.
— Armagh 34 69 M6.
— Ashford 34 67 A2.
New assignment 19 219a.
New Athens: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
— Athens: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
"New Atlantis" 3 211a.
New Attic School of Art 2 365d.
New Auburn 34 98 C5.
— Augusta: town, Ark., U.S. 34 66 K4.
— Augusta: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
— Augustine 34 81 O3.
— Australia; proposed colony 25 805a; 31 406d; 32 115d.
— Baden: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
— Baden: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— Baltimore: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
— Baltimore: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
— Baltimore: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
— Haltimore: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
— Baltimore: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
— Bandon 34 63 D2.
— Bank 34 119 N7.
— Barbadoes 34 72 C1.
— Barnet 34 10 K1; battle 7 685b.
— Basel 34 105 E3.
— Bavaria 34 90 B2.
— Bay: see Golfo Nuevo.
— Bazaar 6 157b.
— Beckenham Station 34 10 N9
— Bedfont 34 10 D8.
— Bedford: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
— Bedford (Acushnet): town, Mass., U.S. 17 371d and 31 135c; 34 67 L6.
— Bedford: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
— Bedford: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
— Bedford: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— Bedford Harbor, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L6; 18 612a.
— Bedford River 28 383 Map; 34 8 F4.
— Bellsville 34 92 D6.
— Benin 34 54 H9.
— Berlin: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
— Berlin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
— Berlin: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
— Berlin: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
— Berlin: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Berlin: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
— Berlin: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F11.
— Berlin Center 34 70 M6.
— Berlin Junction 34 70 L7.
— Berlin, South: see South New Berlin.
— Berlinville 34 73 L6.
— Bern: see Newbern.
— Berne: see Newbern.
— Bethesda 34 57 G6.
— Bethlehem 34 74 D4.
— Beverley 18 494c.
— Birmingham: town, Ireland 34 16 F6.
— Birmingham: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
— Bloomfield: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
— Bloomfield: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— Bloomington 34 90 D3.
— Boggy 5 661a.
— Bolingbroke 34 8 E3.
— Boston: town, Conn., U.S. 34 66 H1.
— Boston: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
— Boston: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C3.
— Boston: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
— Boston: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
New Boston: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
— Boston: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
— Boston: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Boston: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
— Bourbon 18 536d.
— Braintree 34 67 F3.
— Braintree Station 34 67 F3.
— Braunfels 34 88 J8.
— Bremen: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Bremen: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
— Bridge 33 203b.
— Brighton: borough, New York City 31 135d; 17 373b; 34 69 P15.
— Brighton: town, England 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 30 302; 14 715b.
— Brighton: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
— Brighton: town, Pa., U.S. 31 135d; 34 74 B5.
— Brighton Lighthouse 34 11 G1.
— Brighton, West: see West New Brighton.
— Britain (Neu Pommern): island 34 48 J2; 31 148 Map; 23 17c; 30 636b; 31 150d.
— Britain: town, Conn., U.S. 17 372b and 31 135d; 34 66 E3; 27 209d.
— Britain: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
— Britain Archipelago: see Bismarck Archipelago.
— Britton 34 92 E5.
— Broughton 34 118 D2.
— Brunswick: peninsula, Chile 5 617c.
— Brunswick: province Canada 17 373a and 31 136a; 34 63; 34 59 R7; coal in 4 777a; 6 60c; communication with Prince Edward Island 19 740c; deaf and dumb pop. 7 12c; exhibition, 1853 8 805a; fires in 9 234c; geology 10 331a; 10 345d; 10 354a; 17 373d; Indian pop. 4 768a; libraries 30 214d; meteorology 4 770a; 4 771a; military schools 2 593c; press 31 206d; trade statistics 4 780a; university 31 136c.
— Brunswick: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Brunswick: town, N.J., U.S. 17 375b; 34 72 G4; 17 397c; 31 137c.
New Brunswick and Canada Railroad 17 374c.
— Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Railway 31 137b.
New Buckenham 34 8 J4.
— Buckow 32 431b.
— Buenavista 34 74 E6.
— Buffalo: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
— Buffalo: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
— Buffalo: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— Burlington: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
— Burlington: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
— Burnside 34 94 H10.
— Bushey 34 10 E1.
— Cadiz 34 61 H7.
— Calabar: town 34 54 H10; 31 239b.
— Calabar River 4 649b.
— Caledonia: name for Darien 6 825a.
— Caledonia Island 17 376b and 31 136a; 34 52 H10; 18 835b; 19 418b; Cook discovers 6 331b; French convict settlement 9 152a; 9 526b; 19 759c; 32 10d; geology 3 108b; mining statistics 30 769; 30 770b; pearl fisheries 18 447c; people and customs 5 790d; 6 798d; 6 799b; 17 158d; 17 376d; sandalwood in 21 258a; slave traffic 22 143a.
— Cambria: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— Cambria: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
— Campbellton 34 63 J3.
— Canaan 34 66 B5.
— Canal Lighthouse 34 67 K1.
— Caney 34 88 M7.
— Canton: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
New Canton: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
New Canton porcelain works 19 641c.
New Carlisle: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
— Carlisle: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— Carlisle: town, Quebec 34 63 G3.
— Carthage (Cartagena) P1 VI 20 776; P1 VII 22 304; captured by Scipio Africanus 21 467a; founded by Hasdrubal I 11 509c; Spanish capital 22 305b.
— Castile 34 80 J5; 5 196a; elevation 22 293c; Pizarro governor of 19 139b; plains 22 296c; pop. 22 298a; 32 743a; Steppes of 22 297b; thyme districts 22 297a.
— Castle (New Amstel, Fort Casimir): early settlement Del., U.S. 7 44d.
— Castle: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D3.
— Castle: town, Ind., U.S.: see Newcastle.
— Castle: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
— Castle: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O13.
— Castle: town, Pa., U.S. 17 380a.
— Castle County: Del., U.S. 34 75 N2.
— Castle Junction 34 74 B5.
— Centerville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
— Centerville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
— Centerville: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
New Century Caligraph: typewriter 33 528b; (fig.) 33 527.
New Chaman 34 41 A4; 25 118d; 25 121a; 26 100d.
— Chicago 34 107 C3.
— Chwang (Niu-chuang) 34 45 J2; 27 40c; captured by Japanese 27 44b.
— Church: village, Mass., U.S. 24 339d.
— Church: see Swedenborg.
— City: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
— City: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
— Clifton 6 1c.
— Coeln: see Lake Station, Wis., U.S.
— College, Edinburgh 7 665d; 8 745b.
— College, Oxford: arms of 11 702b; buildings 18 97b; foundation of 24 586a.
— Columbia: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
— Columbia: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
— Columbus: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
— Columbus: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
— Comerstown 34 90 G4.
— Concord: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
— Concord: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
— Concord: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4; 1 184d.
— Conger: booksellers' association 32 87d.
— Congregational Methodist Church 30 725c.
— Corinth: see Corinth.
— Corydon 34 92 G3.
— Coylton 34 15 F4.
"New Cratylus" 7 357c.
New Croton Aqueduct 31 219b.
— Cumberland: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
— Cumberland: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
— Cumberland: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
— Cumnock 34 15 G4; 6 53b.
— Dailly 34 15 E5.
— Danville 34 73 K7.
"New Day, The" 32 600c.
New De Kalb: see Dekalb.
— Decatur 34 84 C1.
— Delft: earthenware 27 403a.
— Dennison 34 94 G10.
— Denver 34 60 G4.
— Dereynia 34 34 E8.
— Derry 34 74 D6.
— Dongola: see Dongola.
— Douglas 34 94 F8.
— Dover 34 90 D4.
— Drop Lake 34 89 F4.
— Duluth 34 96 E3.
New Durham: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K9.
— Durham: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C3.
— Eddystone Lighthouse P1 VII 14 617.
— Edinburgh: settlement, Darien 6 825a.
— Edinburgh: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 H7.
— Edinburgh: town, Canada 34 61 K3; 31 391a.
— Egham 34 10 B9.
— Egypt 34 72 F5.
— Elde 34 22 F13.
— Elgin 34 14 K4.
— Elm 10 636b.
— England: district 17 382a; cod fishing 9 267a; geology of 23 793a; history of 18 301a; 23 743b; 12 726d; local government in 33 577c; origin of name 17 393b; topography of 23 792c.
— England: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
— England: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
— England: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
— England City 34 80 A2.
— England Range 34 51 J3.
"New England American Magazine" 18 544a.
New England Anti-Slavery Society 10 86c.
"New England Courant, The" 17 433c.
"New England Historical and Genealogical Register" 18 544d.
"New England Tragedies" 1 731b.
"New England Way" 12 727b.
"New England Weekly Journal, The" 17 433c.
New England Working Man's Association 33 411c.
"New Englander" 18 544c.
New English Art Club 25 685c; 32 437a.
New English Canaan 12 357b.
"New English Dictionary" 31 33b.
New Enterprise 34 74 F6.
— Ephesus: see Scala Nova.
— Epirus 1 225c.
— Era: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
— Era: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
— Era: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
— Era: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
— Era: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
— Fairfield 34 68 B4.
— Farm 26 386d
— Ferry 26 258d; 14 716b.
— Florence: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
— Florence: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— Forest (Nova Foresta): district 31 141d; 34 9 B5; P1 III 8 391; 9 399a; as common lands 27 189b; death of William II 8 301c; formation of 8 293c; ponies of 25 195c.
— Forest: town 34 82 H4.
— Fork of Green River 34 108 K7.
— Found Lake 34 60 G8.
— Found Pool 30 187a.
— Fountain 34 88 H8.
— France 23 734b; 16 240c.
— Franken 34 97 L5.
— Frankfort: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
— Frankfort: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
— Franklin: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
— Franklin: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
— Franklin: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
— Freedom 34 73 J7.
— Freeport 34 74 B7.
— Friday Mosque: see Yeni Djuma djami.
— Friesland 32 809d.
— Galilee 34 74 B5.
— Gallery 25 683a; 30 352d.
— Galloway 34 14 H9; 14 98b; 30 52a.
— Gardens 34 7 B5.
— Gascony 34 86 J6.
— Geneva 34 74 C7.
— Georgia 34 52 J5; 22 255b.
— Germantown: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
— Germantown: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— Germany: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B3.
New Germany: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
— Glarus: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9; 10 636b.
— Glarus Siding 34 97 H9.
— Glasgow: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4; 17 603b; 31 278d.
— Glasgow: town, Ontario: see Aldboro'.
— Glasgow: town, Quebec 34 63 G7.
— Glasgow: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
— Glatz 34 75 J4.
— Gloucester 34 65 C8.
— Goa (Nova Goa, Pangaum) 34 48 D12; 10 706b; 29 14d.
— Goshen 34 92 B5.
— Granada: see Colombia.
— Grand Chain 34 94 H11.
— Grange: cairn at 3 397d; 15 689b; tumulus at 2 384a; 21 52d.
— Grantsburg 34 94 H11.
— Green Island 34 118 A2.
— Grenada 34 74 F6.
— Gretna 34 72 G7.
New Growths: see Neoplasms.
New Guatemala: see Guatemala la Nueva.
— Guinea (Papua) 17 386c and 31 147a; 34 48 G2; 34 49 E5; 33 256b; bishopric 28 194b; characteristics of 2 687c; ethnology 2 697a; 18 835a; explorations in 28 631c; fauna of 2 695d; history 17 389d; 28 705d; 32 115b; inhabitants 18 831a; 19 422c; lake dwellings 14 223d; (map) 31 148a; myths 17 158a; oaths in 17 698d; slavery 22 143b; statistics of 30 487b; zoology 2 695a.
— Guinea, British 34 48 G2; 17 390a; gold output 30 769a; government, 1902 31 150c; naval and military forces 25 630b; mining statistics 30 770a; patent law 31 505b.
New Guinea Company: see Neu Guinea Gesellschaft.
— Gulja: see Kulja.
— Hackensack 34 69 N10.
— Hagerstown 34 90 H4.
— Hamburg: town, Brazil 34 124 G9.
— Hamburg: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
— Hamburg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P6.
— Hamburg: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
— Hamburg: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— Hampden 34 76 D4.
— Hampshire: state, U.S. 17 390b and 31 152a; 34 64 M2; (large scale map) 34 66; 17 391; finance 31 153c; geology 17 391b; grain trade 29 58d; history 17 393a; 23 730a; libraries 14 536b; 30 230a; minerals 17 391d; politics (table) 31 153d; 33 568; statistics 31 152.
— Hampshire: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
"New Hampshire Gazette" 17 433d.
New Hampton: town, England 34 10 F9.
— Hampton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
— Hampton: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
— Hampton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H8.
— Hampton: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
— Hampton: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
— Hanover: island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J1; 34 49 G5; 31 148 Map; 31 150d.
— Hanover: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
— Hanover County 34 78 O6.
— Harbor: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Harbour: channel 22 92 Map; 22 93d.
— Harmony: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8; 18 88a.
— Harmony: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
— Harmony: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
— Harrisburg 34 90 H3.
— Hartford: town, Conn., U.S. 34 66 D2.
— Hartford: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.

New Hartford: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
— Hartford: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
— Hartford: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K8.
— Hartford: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
— Haven: town, Conn., U.S. 31 154a; 34 68 D4; 27 209d; 5 288d; observatory at 17 715d; plan of 17 394a.
— Haven: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
— Haven: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
— Haven: town, Ky., U.S.: see Newhaven.
— Haven: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
— Haven: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K7.
— Haven: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
— Haven: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— Haven: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— Haven Center 34 96 M11.
— Haven County 34 68 D4; 6 286b.
— Haven Harbor 34 68 D5; 6 286b.
— Haven Station 34 71 K4.
— Hebrides Islands 17 395b; 34 49 H6; local map 34 52 J8; 15 835b; annexed to New Caledonia 31 138c; discovery 19 329b; missions in 16 516d; people and customs 5 790d; 19 423a; volcanoes in 9 228b; 19 419a.
— Hebron 34 94 K8.
— Helena 34 102 E2.
— Helvetia (Sacramento) 21 132c.
— Hey 34 7 D5.
— Hinksey 18 98b; 31 396b.
— Hogem (Elmore) 34 60 E3.
— Holland: former name of Australia 31 169b.
— Holland: town, England 34 7 K4; 25 673d.
— Holland: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
— Holland: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— Holland: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
— Holland: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— Holstein 34 97 K7.
— Hope: town, Ala., U.S.: see Newhope.
— Hope: town, Ky., U.S.: see Newhope.
— Hope: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
— Hope: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
— Hope: town, Va., U.S.: see Newhope.
— Hope Church 34 80 B4; 12 150c.
— Hope Rock 34 115 E9.
— Horton 34 63 E4.
— Hudson 34 96 O13.
"New Hungerwaker" 12 620d.
— Hunstanton 34 8 G3.
— Hurley 34 69 O8.
New Iberia 31 154b; 34 87 F6.
— Iceland 1 692d.
— Idria Mine 4 702d.
— Inlet, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S3.
— Inlet, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
— Inlet Strait 34 81 Q3.
— Inn: inn of Chancery 13 90a.
— Inn (Glyn): town, Wales 34 11 F3.
"New Inn, The" 13 743d.
New Inn Hall, Oxford 18 98a.
— Ipswich 34 66 G11.
— Ireland: island: see Neu Mecklenburg.
— Ireland: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
— Ireland: town, Quebec 34 63 M6.
— Island, S. Atlantic 34 124 E14.
— Island, S. Pacific 34 49 M7.
— Jasper 34 91 C5.
— Jerma 33 453d.
— Jersey 17 396a and 31 154b; 34 64 M3; 34 73; 17 396 Map; agricultural returns 31 155b; college 19 742b; 32 4d; and Confederation 23 746b; education 31 154d; elections 33 568; foundation 23 730b; grain trade 29 58d; industrial statistics 17 397b; iron production 23 612d; libraries 30 230a; manufactures, statistics 31 155c; oyster fishery legislation 18 109c; Quakers 20 152c; 18 494b.
"New Jersey": ship 31 104c.
"New Jersey Gazette" 17 434b.
New Jerusalem: town 34 90 C4.
— Jerusalem: church: see Swedenborg.
"New Jerusalem Magazine" 18 544d.
New journalism 31 173d.
— Kamilche 34 111 B2.
— Kensington 31 156b; 34 74 C5.
— Kent: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
— Kent: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
— Kent County 34 76 K6.
— Kilpatrick: see Bearsden
— Kingstown 34 73 H6.
— Knoxville 34 90 B3.
— Koindak 7 794b.
— Kow: see Yingtsze.
— Kuba 14 150b.
— Kuldja: see Kulja.
— Ladoga 14 199c.
— Lambton 31 138d.
— Lanark 34 15 H4; 14 252a; 18 87a.
— Lancaster: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
— Lancaster: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
— Lauenburg (Duke of York Island) 34 48 J2; 30 626b.
— Learning: see Renaissance.
— Lebanon: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
— Lebanon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
— Lebanon: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
— Lebanon: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q7.
— Lebanon: town, Miami co., O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— Lebanon: town, Montgomery co., O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— Lebanon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— Leinster: see Stewart Island, N.Z.
— Lenox: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
— Lenox: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
— Lewisville 34 86 E8.
— Lexington: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
— Lexington: town, Highland co., O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— Lexington: town, Perry co., O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— Libau 30 209d.
— Liberty: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
— Liberty: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
— Liberty: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
— Light 34 87 G2.
— Limerick 34 65 G3.
— Lisbon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
— Lisbon: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
— Lisbon: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
— Lisbon: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
— Liverpool 34 62 Q6.
— London: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
— London: town, Conn., U.S. 31 156c; 34 68 G4; 6 286b; Harvard and Yale boat-race 21 32c; 32 308a; navy yard 27 497c.
— London: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
— London: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
— London: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
— London: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— London: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.
— London: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
— London: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
— London: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— London: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
— London: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
— London: town, Pr. Edw. Is. 34 63 F3.
— London: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
— London County 34 68 G4; 6 286b; 31 156c.
— London Point 34 96 Q11.
— Lothrop 34 96 O11.
New Lots 14 986b; 26 407d.
— Lowell 34 61 F3.
"New Lucian, The" 33 415c.
New Lyme, South: see South New Lyme.
— Lyme Station 34 90 J1.
— Lynn 34 52 F9.
— Machar 25 8d; 26 108c.
— Madison 34 91 A5.
— Madrid 34 104 N11.
— Madrid County 34 104 N11.
— Mahoning 34 73 L5.
— Malden 34 10 H10; 22 694a.
— Marghilan 32 347a.
— Marion 34 92 F6.
— Market, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
— Market, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Market: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
— Market: town, Minn., U.S.: see Newmarket.
— Market: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
— Market: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
— Market: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
— Market: town, Va., U.S.: see Newmarket.
— Market, East: see East New Market.
— Marlboro 34 67 B4.
— Martinsburg 34 91 D6.
— Martinsville 34 77 E1.
— Matamoras 34 91 H5.
— Maud (Banks) 34 14 M4.
— Maysville 34 92 C5.
— Mayville 34 74 D4.
— Mazagan 30 591a.
— Mecklenburg: see Neu Mecklenburg.
— Meeting 3 789d.
— Melle 34 103 L7.
— Mellery 23 525a.
"New Memoirs of Literature" 18 535d.
New Memphis 34 94 F9.
— Merv: see Merv.
— Meuse 34 21 D5; 21 9a.
— Mexican Pueblos 12 827a.
— Mexico 17 399c and 31 160d; 34 64 E4; 34 110; 17 399 Map; agriculture 17 401a; government 17 401c; grain trade 29 58d; 33 576d; history 5 818b; 17 401c; 23 767d; 30 731d; industrial statistics 31 161c; irrigation 29 609a; libraries 30 220a; public lands 12 124a.
— Middleton: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
— Middletown: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
— Middletown: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
— Milford: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
— Milford: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
— Milford: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
— Milford: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
— Milford: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
— Milford: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— Milford: town, Wales 34 12 B2.
— Millport 34 74 E5.
— Mills: town, England 17 402b; 34 7 E5; 34 11 K1; 27 422c.
— Mills: town, New Brunswick 34 63 C2.
— Milton 34 77 E2.
— Minden 34 94 G9.
— Mission Point 34 96 K7.
— Moat 34 12 B2.
— model army 16 331a; Vane supports 24 65c.
— Mole Lighthouse 34 90 P7.
— Monkland 34 15 G3; 14 351d.
"New Monthly Magazine" 32 85d; 18 537d.
New Moon 34 84 F2.
— Moorefield 34 91 C5.
"New Moral World" 30 563d.
New Moscow 34 90 F4.
— Mount Pleasant 34 92 F4.
— Munich 34 96 C4.
— Murdock 34 105 E4.
— Museum, Oxford 18 95a.
— Netherland: settlement 17 455a; 23 730b.
"New Netherland": ship 17 454d.
New Norcia 34 50 B6; 24 506d.
— Offenburg 34 104 M9.
"New and Old by O * * * *" 31 385c.
New Oregon 34 71 E6.
— Oriental Bank Corporation, Ltd. 31 636b.
New Orkney Islands: see South Orkney Islands.
— Orleans 17 402b and 31 161d; 34 57 J7; 34 87 K9; 15 91d; 17 403c; climate 23 804d; English defeat at 13 533d; 23 760d; environs 17 402c; exports (1886) 23 825d; Farragut takes 9 42a; 23 777a; 31 841d; French Mississippi Company 23 7a; grain shipping 29 60a; library 30 219a; Mississippi 16 520b; navy dock (table) 27 498 (plan) 17 403; pop. (1900) 30 365a; Spanish control 23 758c; Spanish war 32 767d.
"New Orleans": ship 32 773d.
New Orleans and Pacific Railroad 15 21b.
— Oxford 34 73 H7.
— Palestine: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
— Palestine: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
— Palestine: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
— Palestine: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— Paltz 31 213b.
— Paphos: see Baffo.
— Paris: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
— Paris: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
— Paris: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— Pass 34 57 J6.
— Paynesville 34 98 C4.
— Petersburg 34 91 D6.
— Phalen Park 32 373d.
— Philadelphia: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
— Philadelphia: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
— Philadelphia: town, O., U.S. 31 163b; 34 90 H3.
— Philadelphia: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Pinecreek 34 112 E4.
— Pitsligo 34 14 M4; 1 45d.
— Pittsburg: town, Randolph county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
— Pittsburg: town, Sullivan county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
— Pittsburg: town, Hocking county, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— Pittsburg: town, Wayne county, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
— Pittsburg Junction 34 92 B6.
— Place, Stratford-on-Avon: Shakespeare's house 21 742a; 21 765b; 29 210b.
— Plaue 34 22 H16.
— Plauersche Canal: see Neu Plauersche Canal.
— Plymouth: town, New Zealand 34 52 E4; 17 405c; 17 470b; harbour 31 224b.
— Plymouth: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
— Plymouth: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6; 17 454d.
"New Poems": by N. Beets 26 191c.
"New Poems": by J. L. Heiberg 11 621d.
New Point: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
— Point (Newpoint): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
— Point Comfort 34 76 L6.
— Pomerania: see New Britain.
— Portage 34 90 G2.
— Portland 34 65 C6.
— Portland, North: see North New Portland.
— Prague 34 98 D5.
— Preston 34 68 B3.
— Preston Station 34 68 B3.
— Prospect: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
— Prospect: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
— Prospect: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
— Providence: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
— Providence: town, Ga., U.S. 30 E6.
— Providence: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
— Providence: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
— Providence: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 G3.
— Providence: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
— Providence: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F1.
— Providence Island 34 117 G2; 3 236b; 26 75a.
"New Quarterly Magazine" 18 536c.
"New Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
New Quay: town, England 27 251b.
— Quay: town, Wales 34 11 B5; 26 554d.
— Quay Bay, England 34 13 H3.
— Quay Bay, Wales 34 11 B5.
— Radnor: see Radnor.
— Red Sandstone 7 140a; 33 775c.
— Redding: see Redding.
— Republic 24 837b; 25 183c; 33 434a; annexed by Boers 31 81c; 33 944a.
"New Republic, The" 25 262c.
"New Review" 18 536a.
"New Rhenish Gazette" 22 210d.
New Richland: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
— Richland: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
— Richmond: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
— Richmond: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
— Richmond: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
— Richmond: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
— Richmond: town, Quebec, Canada 34 63 G3.
— Richmond: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
— Richmond: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
— Riegel 34 90 D2.
— Ringgold 34 73 L5.
— River, Br. Guiana 34 122 F3.
— River, Br. Honduras 34 120 G1.
— River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2; 34 115 K10.
—, River, The, England 34 9 F2; 16 279d; 11 771b; sources of 1 782c; 2 646a; London water supply 5 94a.
— River, Dade co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q10.
— River, Franklin co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 G2.
— River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
— River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F7.
— River, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
— River, W. Va., U.S 34 77 D4.
— River: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
— River: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
— River Company 33 264b; shares 18 665b; springs 24 404b.
— River Depot 34 76 B6.
— River Head, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 16 279d.
— River Head, Ware, Herts 24 370b.
— River Inlet: strait, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q10.
— River Inlet: strait, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
— River Mills 34 63 C4.
— River Station 34 63 C4.
— Roads 34 87 F5.
— Rochelle 31 164b; 34 69 P16; bank 3 340b; Huguenot settlement 19 697d.
— Rochester 34 90 C3.
— Rock: in turquoise trade 23 670a.
— Rockford 34 99 E2.
— Roe 34 82 D7.
— Rome: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— Rome: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
— Romney (Romenel) 32 269c; 34 9 J5; 8 216a; 30 31b; one of Cinque Ports 5 786c; 11 512b; on Domesday map P1 III 8 291; liberty 14 39a.
— Ross: town, Canada 34 63 E5.
— Ross: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Ross: town, Ireland 17 407a and 31 164b; 34 16 H7; 33 835a; abbey 24 332a; poor law union 14 74d; pop. 24 581d.
— Royal Observatory, Edinburgh 31 301b.
— Rumley 34 90 H4.
— Russia 34 70 P3.
— St Andrews 8 825a.
— Salem: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6; Lincoln, postmaster at 14 656c.
— Salem: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.

New Salem: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F6.
— Salem: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
— Salem: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
— Salem: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
— Salem: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
— Salem: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— Salem: town, Westmoreland co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
— Salem: town, York Co., Pa., U.S.: see York New Salem.
— Salem: town, Tex., U.S 34 88 N6.
— Salem, North: see North New Salem.
— Salem Station 34 67 F3.
— Salisbury 34 92 D8.
— Sallee: see Rabát.
"New Samhita, The" 20 35c.
New Santa Fé 34 104 C7.
— Sarum: see Salisbury.
— Schechem: see Flavia Neapolis.
— Schools, The, Oxford 18 96d.
— Scone 34 15 J1.
— Scotland: district, Transvaal 23 518c.
— Scotland: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
— Scotland Yard: see Scotland Yard, New.
— Selenghinsk: see Selenghinsk.
— Serai Pl X 13 642.
— Sharon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
— Sharon: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
— Sharon: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
— Sheffield 34 74 B5.
— Shoreham: town, England 34 9 F5; lighthouse 34 9 F5; pop. 33 106a; 7 310a.
— Shoreham: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J5.
— Siberia Archipelago (Liakof) 31 164c; 34 37 Q1; Pl II 18 315; 31 809 Map; 2 479a; 31 808c; discovery 19 318d; mammoth bones 13 522a; 15 448b.
— Siberia Island 34 37 S1; Pl II 18 315; 31 164c.
New Side: Presbyterian Synod 19 698d.
New Sierra Leone: see Little Bassa.
— Silksworth 34 6 H4.
— Slobodka 17 725 (plan).
— Smyrna 34 81 P4.
— Solothurn: see Solaure.
— Somersetshire 15 301b.
— South Eau 28 383 Map; 28 384a.
— South Holland Drain 28 383 Map.
— South Shetland Islands: see South Shetland Islands.
— South Wales 17 407d and 31 165a; 34 51 E4; agriculture 31 167c; 17 409c; Arbitration Act 25 555b; banking statistics (1860-99) 31 169d; coalfields 25 802a; 27 116d; colonization 3 104b; commerce 17 411a; diamond mines 25 802c; exports (1880-1900) 31 168c; fauna 17 410b; Federal Bill (1898) opposed 25 807b; flora 17 409d; geology 17 406c; 31 165a; gold output 25 799d; government 17 411b; grain trade 29 64d; 29 65b; history 31 169a; labour legislation 14 171a; 25 555b; mails 31 861a; manufacture 31 167d; Map 17 407; map-production 30 839b; military and naval forces 25 651b; mining statistics 30 770b; 30 769; 18 471c; pop. 31 166d; postal statistics 31 871b; press 31 208d; Queensland separated from 32 114a; railways 20 253d; 32 123d; rainfall 3 110a; religious statistics 19 695b; silver mines 25 802a; tin output 25 800d; Victoria separated from 32 695c.
New South Wales Corps 31 169c.
New Southgate 34 10 L2.
— Sparta: see Nueva Esparta.
— Springfield 34 90 J3.
New Stakes, Ascot 12 209d; 29 330c.
— Stanton 34 74 C6.
— Stark 34 90 C3.
— Stockholm 3 557a.
— Store 34 76 F6.
— Straitsville 34 91 F5.
— Street, Birmingham 3 761b.
— Street Station, Birmingham 20 235c.
— Strelitz (Neustrelitz) 17 366b; 34 22 F17; 34 3 L2; pop. 18 776a.
— style (Gregorian calendar) 4 671d.
— Suffolk 34 69 S10.
— Sweden: town, Del., U.S. 7 44c.
— Sweden: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
— Sweden: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
"New System of Chemical Philosophy" 6 785c.
New Tazewell 34 83 O2.
— Telephone Company 28 101a.
New Temple 6 325c.
New Testament 3 641d; 5 7a; Alexandrian MS. 1 496c; Bengelon 3 572a; Beza's translation 3 623c; B. and F. Bible Society print 3 649d; Bruno Bauer's criticism 26 171a; canon 3 644d; 5 7a; chronology 27 80b; 10 816c; 10 817d; attitude of deists 7 33c; conception of God in 23 239b; Council of Trent 23 545d; divisions of 3 645d; Erasmus' text 8 517c; eschatology in 8 535a; Estienne's edition 22 534d; French translation 14 446a; relation to gnosticism 10 701d; modern Greek version 31 384a; hymns in 12 578b; Latin versions 10 812b; Luther's translation 15 76a; Messianic idea in 16 56a; Missionary translations 30 780b; modern criticism 33 xvib; MSS 3 646b; Persian translation 18 649b; early quotations 5 7b; revised version 28 217d; and Septuagint 21 669d; Tamil translation 23 44b; text 1 497c; 3 645c; 3 648a; Tischendorf's editions 23 409c; translation by Cardinal Cajetan 4 649b; Tübingen theories 3 644a; 5 690a; Tyndale's edition 8 374b.
— Testament Apocrypha: see Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
"New Testament Canon, History of the" 33 827a.
"New Testament, Notes on the" 3 379b.
New Texas 34 87 F5.
"New Theory of Vision" 3 590a.
New Threes 31 84c.
"New Times, The" 17 418d.
"New Timon, The" 15 123a; 7 110d.
New Tipperary 29 564c; 33 348b.
— Torne: see Torne River.
— Town: see Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
— Trenton 34 92 G6.
— Trier 34 98 E5.
— Troy: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
— Troy: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
— Troy: in legend 4 407c.
— Tulare: river 34 115 F6.
— Ulm: town, Minn., U.S. 31 210d; 34 96 C5.
— Ulm: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— Unionism 33 404a.
— University Club 6 41c.
— Urgentch 14 64c; 30 41b.
— Utrecht 34 69 Q15; 26 407d; pop. 14 866b.
— Vernon: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
— Vernon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 79 B4.
"New Version of the Psalms" 12 590c.
New Vienna: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
— Vienna: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
"New View of Society, A" 18 87c.
New Village 34 72 D3.
— Vineyard 34 65 C6.
— Virginia 34 101 F5.
"New Voyage Round the World" 7 29b.
New Washington: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
— Washington: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
— Washington: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
— Water Pass 34 110 B5.
— Waterford 34 90 J3.
— Waverly: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
— Waverly: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
"New Way to Pay Old Debts" 15 619b.
New Wells 34 104 N9.
— Westminster: district 34 60 E4.
— Westminster: town 31 210d; 34 60 F4; shipping 26 391c.
"New Westminster Times" 6 169c.
New Weston 34 90 A4.
— Whatcom 31 210d; 34 111 C1.
— Wilmington 34 74 B4.
— Wimbledon 34 10 K9.
— Winchester: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5
— Winchester: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
— Windsor: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
— Windsor: town, England: see Windsor.
— Windsor: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
— Windsor: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2
— Windsor: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N11.
— Woodstock 34 70 L6.
— Year Island: see Mejit Island.
— Year Lake 34 113 C1.
Year's day 17 450c; 9 115a.
— Years Green 34 10 D4.
New York: state, U.S. 17 450b and 31 211a; 34 69 70 and 71; aliens 33 567c; bishopric 8 493b; 25 442a; charities 26 689b; commerce 17 456d; 31 214a; convict labour 19 763d; election law 28 3c; election results 33 568b; Federal Constitution adopted 17 455d; flora 17 452b; geological map 17 451; geology 10 331b; 10 354a; government 31 211c; history 17 454a; 17 455b; 23 730b; 23 746c; libraries 14 535b; 30 220a; payment of members (legislature) 31 211d; minerals 17 453d; oyster-fishery legislation 18 109c; petroleum output 31 644c; pop. 31 211a.
— York, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
— York: town, Scotland 34 15 D2.
"New York": ship 31 105d; 32 767c.
New York Associated Press 17 435c; 31 195d.
— York Bay 34 72 H3.
— York Bay, Upper: see Upper New York Bay.
— York Board of Arbitration 25 556a.
— York Central and Hudson River Railway 23 783d; 19 151b; 33 624d; locomotive Pl III 32 150.
— York Chamber of Commerce 33 396a.
New York City 17 457d and 31 215c; 34 69 Q13; 31 216 plan; Pl XIII 17 459; 17 458 map (1695); aliens 31 217b; 17 460b; aqueducts 25 511c; art societies 25 686d; banks 26 120b; comparison of budgets 33 578c; charities 17 463b; commerce 17 464d; education 17 461b; elevated railroad 20 240d; exhibition, 1853 8 505a; exports 23 825d; extension of 31 213c; fire brigade 9 237d; fires 9 234b; government 17 462d; 31 220c; grain trade 29 58d; 29 60a; high buildings (ill) 25 591c; history, political 31 212a; 31 223b; improvements 31 218c; insurance companies 13 192c; 29 511d; libraries 14 550d; 14 535a; 30 218a; 30 220a; 26 107b; navy dock 27 498; observatory 17 715d; par of exchange 8 796b; parks 17 466a; periodicals 17 463b; 31 190a; 31 195a; police force 31 818d; 19 348a; pop. 17 459c; reform movements 33 173d; 31 223b; early settlers 23 730b; 12 797c; state prisons 19 763c; 26 689c; steam-heating 11 592c; Stock Exchange business 22 557d; Tammany, fall of 33 590b; temperature chart 23 804d; Tweed frauds 33 173c; strikes 33 27d; underground railway (fig.) 32 161d; waterworks 2 223c.
New York Civil Code, 1848 19 290b.
— York Civil Service Reform Association 27 317b.
— York Club 17 461b.
— York County 34 69 P10; 31 212c.
— York, East: see East New York.
"New York Gazette, The" 17 434a.
"New York Gazette and Universal Advertiser" 17 434c.
"New York Genealogical Record" 18 544d.
New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company 33 355b.
— York and Harlem Railroad 33 624d.
"New York Herald" 3 574b; 17 434d; 23 706a; 31 190a.
New York Historical Society 26 107a.
"New York, History of" 1 724d.
New York House of Refuge 29 480d.
"New York Illustrated News" 25 256b.
New York Institution for Deaf Mutes 7 11c.
— York Island: see Washington Island.
"New York Journal and Register" 17 434c.
"New York Mercury" 17 434c.
New York Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
— York Mills: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
"New York Mirror" 24 587d
New York Missionary Society 18 515c.
"New York Monthly Review" 18 544b.
New York and New England Railway 30 832d.
"New York Railroad v. New York" 30 164b.
New York Society Library 17 462a.
"New York Times, The" 17 435a.
"New York Tribune" 17 434d.
New York Typographical Society 33 411a.
— York University 31 213b; 33 606d; history 31 221b.
"New Yorker, The" 11 160d.
New Zealand (Staten Land): Br. colony 17 466b and 31 224a; 34 52; Pl XXIV 17 466; aborigines 2 122a; 9 825a; Arbitration Act 25 555a; bank of 31 228a; bishopric 8 492d; burial customs 9 228d; coal 6 60a; 27 116d; discovery 10 187a; 6 330d; earthquake (1848) 10 254c; economic legislation 31 227c; 25 555a; fauna 7 272d; flora 17 469b; forests 9 407b; geology 17 468a; 7 243d; geysers 10 251b; 10 558a; gold at 29 17c; government of 17 470b; grain trade (1885-1901) 29 64c; 29 67b; homœopathy 29 314b; libraries 30 214c; lifeboat service 30 235a; military and naval forces 25 650b; minerals 18 471d; 30 769; mining labour 30 770b; myths 17 157a; 17 158a; national debt 31 83b; old age pensions 31 323c; ornithology 18 16b; patent law 31 504d; pop. 31 224c; 28 627b; postal statistics 19 578a; 31 861a; 31 871b; press 31 209b; prohibition 31 227d; Protestants in 19 695b; rabbits 20 193a; savings banks 21 330c; 26 115c; societies 22 223b; sub-fossil birds 3 731c; taboo 23 16a; universities 5 31c; 23 856c; volcanoes 9 228b; 2 688d; wood carving of 5 168d.
New Zealand: town 34 63 G3.
— Zealand Alliance 28 463a.
— Zealand Alps 31 24d.
— Zealand Association 24 319b.
— Zealand Chambers, London 25 589b; 32 539a.
— Zealand flax: see Phormium.
— Zealand hemp: see Phormium.
"New Zealand Herald" 31 209b.
New Zealand Industrial, Conciliation, and Arbitration Act, 1894 25 553b.
"New Zealand Mail" 17 437c.
"New Zealand Post" 17 437c.
New Zealand Settlement: see Zealand Station.
— Zealand Shipping Company 32 843c.
— Zealand spinach (Tetragonia expansa) 12 265a.
— Zealand subregion: fishes 12 676d; ornithology 3 742a.
— Zealand teak (Puriri, Vitex littoralis) 9 407b; 17 469c.
— Zealand University 5 31c; 23 856c.
New Zion 34 79 J4.
Newaggen, Cape 34 65 D8.
Newal 13 689b.
Newala: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 Q13.
Newall, R. S. 17 711b.
Newantic River 34 67 L6.
Newar 12 777d.
Newara, Eliya 26 80c.
Newaree (Nivara Oryza sativa) 20 538b.
Newark, David Leslie, Lord 17 371c; 18 786d.
Newark: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M1; 27 401c.
— (Newark - upon - Trent, Eltavona): town, England 17 393d and 31 135a; 34 8 C2; 34 3 D2; 31 276b; 17 598c; (gladstone contests 28 734c; old house at 17 37c; taken by Prince Rupert, 1645 21 61d; wapentake of Notts 17 598c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Md. U.S. 34 75 O6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 17 370b and 31 135a; 34 72 A3; (plan) 17 370; college of New Jersey 32 4d; and New York 31 217a; pop. 31 154c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 17 371b and 31 135b; 34 90 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
"Newark": ship 32 774a.
Newark Bay 34 72 B3; N.J., U.S. 13 635 Map; 22 440b
— Castle 34 15 L4; 19 528a.
— Dyke Bridge 4 337a.
—, East: see East Newark.
— Island: see Aulatsivik Island.
Newark - upon - Trent: see Newark: town, England.
Newark Valley 34 71 K7.
—, West: see West Newark.
Newars: tribe 12 805b; 17 341b.
Newarthill 34 15 H3.
Newasa 1 423b.
Newaukum: town 34 111 C3.
— River 34 111 C3.
Newaygo: town 34 96 K11.
— County 34 96 K10.
Newbald, North: see North Newbald.
Newbarns 34 10 L10.
Newbattle 34 15 K3; abbey of 7 658d; 21 463b; Leighton minister at 14 427b.
Newbell 34 84 C6.
Newberg 34 112 B1.
Newbern: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.

New: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 E6.
— (New Berne, Newburn): town, N.C., U.S. 17 372a and 31 135c; 34 78 P4; harbdur 31 255d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
Newberne 34 77 E2.
Newberry, J. 12 796b.
—, Professor 17 458a; 10 375a; on fossils 10 345c; 12 686c; on Coccosteidæ 29 396d.
—, S. B. 26 631d.
—, W. B. 26 631d.
Newberry: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
— (Newburg): town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K5; asylum 30 736c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3; 22 288d.
Newberry County 34 79 E3.
Newberry Library 27 2c; 14 536a.
Newberry Mountains 34 43 H7.
Newberrytown 34 73 J6.
Newbery, F. H. 25 687d.
Newberyite 16 404b.
Newberyport 34 67 L1.
Newbiggin: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 E5.
—, town, Durham, England 34 6 F5.
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea 34 6 H3; 31 259b; 9 350d.
Newbigging 34 15 J3.
Newbois 34 69 M6.
Newbold 34 8 A2; 27 422c.
— Verdon 34 8 A4.
Newbold-on-Avon 34 8 B4; limestone at 24 379b.
Newbolt, H. 28 262b; 31 179b.
Newborn 34 80 D4.
Newboro: town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
Newborough: town, Hants, England 34 8 E4.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Wales 34 11 B2.
Newbottle 34 6 H4.
Newbourn 34 8 J5.
Newbra 34 99 F1
Newbridge: town, England 34 12 G3.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H5; 14 73a; 30 44c.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
—, town, N.S.W. 34 51 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, town, Wales: see Pontypridd.
Newbridge-on-Wye 34 11 E5.
Newbridgeville 34 73 J7.
Newbrough 34 6 F3.
Newburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S.: see Newberry.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 17 375c and 31 137c; 34 69 M11.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Clearfield co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5
—, town, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
—, South: see South Newburg.
Newburgh, H. de 24 380b.
Newburgh: town, Aberdeen, Scotland 34 14 N5.
—, town, Canada 34 61 H3.
—, town, Fife, Scotland 34 15 K1; 9 152b.
— Junction 34 63 B3.
— Priory 34 7 G3.
Newburn (Nyweburne): town, England 34 6 G4; 31 259b; Pl III 8 291; battle at 14 485c.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 L2; 14 485c.
—, town, N.C., U.S.: see Newbern.
Newbury, J. S. 31 137d.
Newbury: town, Canada 34 61 D5.
—, town, England 17 375c and 31 137c; 34 9 C3; 34 3 D3; battles of 3 393d; 6 599c; 17 375d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L1.
—, town, Mich., U.S.: see Newberry.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
— Center, U.S. 34 66 F6.
— Park, U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, South: see South Newbury.
—, West: see West Newbury.
Newburyport 17 375d and 31 138a; 11 817a; lighthouse 34 67 L1.
"Newburyport Herald" 10 85b.
Newby Bridge 34 7 B3.
— Hall 34 7 F3.
— Wiske 34 7 F3.
Newcastle: barony 7 495c.
Newcastle, Duchess of 17 380d.
—, Dukes of 17 380b.
—, Henry Pelham, 5th duke of: colonial secretary 8 369b; 28 236d; travels with Edward VII 27 683d; and Gladstone 28 734b; proprietor of "Morning Chronicle" 17 417b; Orange Free State 31 334d; 32 717c.
—, John Holles, duke of 17 381a.
—, Thos. Pelham Holles Duke of 17 381a; 8 355c; 18 474b; administration of 8 356a; treatment of Burke by 4 541b; first lord of treasury 8 368c; Newcastle MSS 30 213c; Pitt's attitude towards 5 441d; secretary of state 8 369a.
—, Marquis of: defeated by Cromwell 6 599b; flight of, 1644 8 852b.
—, William Cavendish, Duke of 17 380c.
Newcastle: division, Natal 34 57 K4; 17 242b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S.: see New Castle.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N2; 27 400d.
—, town, co. Down, Ireland 34 16 J3; 7 383a.
—, town, co. Dublin, Ireland 7 495c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G4.
—, town, Jamaica, West Indies 34 118 E3; 13 549c.
—, town, co. Limerick, Ireland 34 16 C7; 14 649b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, town, Natal 34 57 K4; Boers occupy 31 82c; coalfield 32 711d; pop. 31 79a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
—, town, Nevis Island, West Indies 34 118 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, New Brunswick, Canada 34 63 D2.
—, town, New South Wales 17 379d and 31 138c; 34 51 K6; 25 80 Map; 17 408a; bishopric of 8 493d; coalfields 8 59d; 25 792c; 31 165d; penal settlements at 31 169c; pop. 31 166d.
—, town, New Zealand 3 68a.
— (Newcastle-on-Tyne, Aelii): town, Northumberland, England 17 377b and 31 139b; 34 6 G3; 17 378 plan; 17 377b; 17 567b; bishopric of 28 212d; 28 194b; high-level bridge Pl X 4 334; 4 336c; clay 8 239a; colleges of science and medicine 28 216d; 23 653d; customs revenue 33 556b; attack of Douglas on 21 490d; golf links at 29 25a; grain shipping 29 72a; miracle plays at 7 414d; newspapers 17 491c; 31 196b; Norman fortress 21 481b; pilotage authority 31 774c; Pons Ælii (Roman camp) 11 365 Map; pop. 28 203c; 28 216d; 31 259a; taken by the Scots, 1643 21 512c; technical schools at 23 169c; treaty of, 1354 21 469d.
Newcastle: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
—, town, Ontario, Canada 34 61 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 31 139b; 34 74 B4.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 F4.
—, town, Staffs, England: see Newcastle-under-Lyme.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
— Bay 34 50 G2.
— Bridge 34 63 D3.
— County, Del., U.S. 27 401d.
— County, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
"Newcastle Daily Chronicle" 27 263c; 31 190b.
"Newcastle Daily Leader" 31 190b.
Newcastle Emlyn (Dinas Emlyn) 34 11 B5; 26 599c.
— Island 34 81 H5.
—, Little: see Little Newcastle.
—, Lower: see Lower Newcastle.
— Range 34 50 D3.
— Waters 34 50 E3.
"Newcastle Weekly Leader" 31 193b.
Newcastleton 21 34c.
Newcastle-under-Lyme (Lyne) 17 380a and 31 140b; 34 11 J2; pop. 22 443d.
Newchester 34 73 H7.
Newchurch: town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 C5.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 J4.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 N5.
—, town, Wales 34 11 F5.
New-Chwang (Niu-chwang) 17 381c and 31 140d; 34 45 J2; Japanese capture, 1895 27 34d; trade 5 641d; 30 516c.
Newcomb, S. 31 140c; on the asteroids 2 808a; on eclipse elements 27 626c; on geometry of non-Euclidian space 15 604d; nebular theory 17 311d; value of the velocity of light 24 458c.
Newcomb: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N1.
— Corner 34 63 F4.
— Lake 34 70 O3.
— Memorial College 31 162d.
— Station 34 103 F6.
Newcombe: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 K4.
Newcome, Dr: principal of Hertford College, Oxford 9 495c.
Newcomen, M. 16 398d.
—, T. 17 382a; 22 474c; 24 412c.
Newcomer 34 103 F5.
Newcomers: see New Comerstown.
"Newcomes, The" 23 216a.
Newcreek 34 77 H2.
Newdale 34 60 L4.
Newdigate: arms of family 1 699a.
Newdigate: town, England 34 9 F4.
—, town, Natal 34 57 K5.
Newdorp 34 69 P15.
— Beacon 34 69 P15.
Newe Castle 1 45d.
Neweagle 34 74 B6.
— Mills 34 83 G3.
Neweklau 34 29 J4.
Newel 2 468b.
Newell, Peter 26 590b.
—, Hon. W. A. 14 573b.
—, waterman 21 30c.
Newell: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
— Station, West: see West Newell Station.
Newellton 34 87 G2.
Newenden 34 9 H4; Carmelites at 14 39d.
Newenham, Alderman 10 437c; 13 230c.
Newenham, Cape 34 116 H7; 1 444a; 25 240c; 25 241b.
Newent 34 12 J3; 16 657d; 11 730c.
Newerf 34 74 F3.
"Newes from Spaine" 17 413d.
Newfane: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 66 D11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
—, South: see South Newfane.
— Station 34 71 E5.
Newfield: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 D7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, West: see West Newfield.
Newfields 34 66 L10.
Newfolden 34 98 A1.
Newfork 34 103 K7.
Newfoundland (Estotiland): island, North America 17 383a and 31 142a; 34 63; 31 143 Map; 10 178b; 19 316d; army and navy 25 650a; banks of 3 17c; 17 382b; Cabot discovers 4 622c; 10 183b; coinage 31 291c; E. Labrador annexed 14 177a; exports and imports 31 144a; 28 78b; geology 10 331a; history 17 385c; 31 144c; mails 31 860d; minerals 30 769a; patent law 31 504d; press 31 206b; see founded 8 492c; 25 442b; statistics 30 770b; 31 142a; 7 12c; temperature 4 770a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
— Banks 17 382b; 3 17c.
Newfoundland dog 7 327a.
Newfoundland Sea Fisheries 31 143a; Anglo-French dispute 25 538c; 9 523c; modus vivendi (1890) 31 145c; cod 9 266a; mackerel 9 266c; seals 21 582a; statistics 31 142b; 9 266a; French 9 267a; 28 473b.
Newgarden 34 90 J3.
Newgate market 14 828b.
— prison 14 834b; 19 749c; commission (1834) 23 405a; designed by G. Dance 6 802a; in Gordon riots 14 850c.
— Street 14 823a.
Newgrove 34 99 A5.
Newhall, R. S. 27 380d.
Newhall: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, England 34 8 A3; bridge at 32 533a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Hill, Birmingham 3 786c.
— House 34 13 K3.
Newham, W. 27 279a.
Newham: town, Cornwall 34 13 A4.
—, town, Northumberland 34 6 G2.
Newharbor 34 65 E8.
Newhaven: town, England 17 393d and 31 154a; 34 9 F5; 34 3 E3; customs revenue 33 556b; exports and imports 14 830b; pop. (1901) 33 106a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
— (New Haven): town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 K3; 14 431b; 30 193a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
— Harbour and Lighthouse, England 34 9 G5.
— Junction 34 66 B6.
— Mills 34 66 B6.
—, West: see West Newhaven.
Newhill 34 78 M3.
Newholm 34 61 F2.
Newhome 34 104 D6.
Newhope: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
Newhouse: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4
Newick 34 9 G5.
Newingburg 34 91 D6.
Newington: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 103 H3.
Newington: town, Kent 34 9 J3.
—, London 34 10 M6; statistics 30 344b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
— Butts 21 760c.
— Junction 34 66 D3.
Newinn 34 16 F7.
Newjansk 16 383b.
Newjanskite (Osmiridium) 16 383b.
Newkirk: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 108 H1.
— Mills 34 70 N5.
Newland: town, Glos, England 34 12 J2; 10 689b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
—, town, Yorks, England 17 553b.
—, former name of Spitzbergen 22 410a.
Newlands, J. A. R. 31 156c.
Newlands: town, Cumberland, England 6 699a.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 K3; 18 451d.
Newlane 34 7 B5.
Newlin: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
Newlinsky, Chevalier de 33 929c.
Newliston 14 670b; stone cists at 14 670d.
Newlon 34 107 M2.
"Newly Married Couple, The" 17 591d.
"Newly Wedded Pair, The" 11 621d.
Newlyn 34 13 F4; endogamy at 5 187c; sardine curing 9 233b; school of painting 32 436d.
Newmains 34 14 E3; 14 251c.
Newman, C. R. 31 157c.
—, chemist 16 105d.
—, F. W. 31 156d; 31 157c; 27 396a.
—, H. 31 157c.
—, Jemima 31 157c.
—, John: banker 31 157b.
—, J. H., Cardinal 31 157b; 21 159a; denounces Achilli 27 127d; created cardinal 31 159d; on Eusebius and the Arians 8 721c; "Grammar of Assent" 19 766c; hymns by 12 595c; on Keble 14 25b; dissents from Liguori 14 637a; New Testament revision 28 217b; founds oratory at Birmingham 3 783a; promotes Oxford movement 28 224d; on papal infallibility 24 113b; and Pusey 20 116d; and Wilberforce 24 564b; and Cardinal Wiseman 33 862d.
—, zoologist 18 31b; 21 609d.
Newman: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
— Bay Pl II 19 315.
— Grove 34 102 G2.
—, Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
— Ridge 34 83 P2.
Newmans: see Newman Grove.
—, Lake 34 81 M3.
— Station 34 85 C6.
Newmanstown 34 73 K6.
Newmansville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 89 Q2.
Newmarch, B. de 4 344a.
—, W. 19 397c; on currency 16 734c; on free trade 9 190a.
Newmarket: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, England 17 389c and 31 160d; 34 8 G5; 26 515c; fire 9 233c; race meetings 29 390d; 12 800c.
— (New Market): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 D7.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 R8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 F5.
— (New Market): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— (New Market): town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.

Newmarket (New Market): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
—, town, Wales 34 11 D3.
— on Fergus 34 16 D6.
Newmarket greyhounds 6 515d.
Newmills 34 14 L4; 3 574a.
Newmilns 31 161d; 34 15 G4; pop. (1901) 26 36c.
"Newminster": horse 12 185c.
Newnes, Sir G.: equips Antarctic expedition 31 814d; at Lynton 30 385a; founds "Tit-Bits" 31 176b.
Newnham: town, Glos 34 12 J2; 10 687d; pop. 29 12c.
—, town, Kent 34 9 J4.
—, town, Tasmania 33 187b.
— Bridge 34 11 H5.
— College, Cambridge 26 513c; 27 670d; 28 211c; Sidgwick 32 618d.
— Padox 24 390a.
New-old School 18 77a.
Newpaltz 34 69 O8.
Newpark: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J3.
Newpoint: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
Newport, C. 22 175a; founds Jamestown 23 729c; 29 667c.
—, zoologist 3 487b; 6 636b.
Newport: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
—, town, Bucks, England 4 416a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Cornwall, England 14 347d.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
—, town, Essex, England 34 9 G2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 103 M2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Isle of Wight 17 405c and 31 163c; 34 9 C5; 34 3 D3; pop. 24 569b; treaty 21 513d.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 17 406b and 31 163d; 34 82 H2; 14 44b.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
—, town, co. Mayo, Ireland 34 16 C4; 15 650b; shipping statistics, 1901 33 556d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, Monmouthshire, England 17 405d and 31 163c; 34 12 H3; 34 3 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, town, Pembrokeshire, Wales 34 12 B1; 4 632b; castle 18 483a; pop. 18 483b.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G3.
—, town, Rhode Island, U.S. 17 406b and 31 163d; 34 66 K4; 34 66 K6; naval station 27 497c; pop. 20 534b; statistics 32 226c; trade 20 524a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 L1; pop. 9 182b.
—, town, Shropshire, England 34 11 H3; 21 848a; pop. (1901) 32 607b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, co. Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 E6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
—, town, Yorks 34 7 H4.
— Bay, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
— Bay, Ireland 34 16 B4.
— Bay, Wales 34 12 B1.
Newport Beach: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
— Center 34 66 E3.
— County 34 66 K3.
Newport furnace 13 381c.
Newport Harbor 34 66 K6; lighthouse at 34 66 K5.
— Gate (North Gate), Lincoln 14 650b; 14 657d.
— Market 14 696c; Henley's oratory at 11 653c.
— News 31 164a; 34 76 L7.
— News Company 32 553a.
— News Point 34 76 K2; 33 699d.
—, North: see North Newport.
— Pagnell 34 8 C5; 4 416b; 26 496c.
— Pond 34 65 E6.
— River 34 78 Q5.
— River, South: see South Newport River.
— Station: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
— Station: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
— on Usk 11 603a.
Newportville 34 73 N6.
Newquay 31 164a; 34 13 A3; 34 3 B3.
Newriver: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
Newry: town, Ireland 17 407b and 31 164b; 34 16 J3; 27 513d; administration 7 383b; barracks 2 546a; electric tramway 23 495c; springs at 7 382b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
— Canal 34 16 J3; 26 544b; 31 164b.
— Mountains 2 545b.
— North: see North Newry.
"News Advertiser" 31 208a.
News agencies 20 405c; 31 191c; in U.S. 31 195d.
News-books 18 205a.
News Ferry 34 76 E7.
News-letter 17 413b.
"News of Literature" 11 195d.
Newsham: town, near Blyth, Yorks, England 34 6 H3.
—, town, near Richmond, Yorks, England 34 6 G5.
—, town, near Thirsk, Yorks, England 34 7 F3.
— Booth Lighthouse 34 7 K5.
Newsholme, Dr: on cancer 26 550b; on diphtheria 27 468a.
Newsholme: town, England 34 7 D4.
Newsite 34 84 F4.
Newsoms 34 76 J7.
— Station 34 83 H2.
"Newspaper Directory of the World" 17 437d.
Newspaper Libel and Registration Act, 1881 19 711c; 30 209a; provisions 20 344b.
Newspapers 17 412a and 31 171b; 31 173c; 31 189a; advertisements 1 178a; 25 95a; 25 99a; Anarchist 25 390c; in Austria-Hungary 17 429c; 31 202c; British colonial 17 432a; 17 437a; 31 205a; 31 207d; in China 17 432d; circulation 25 99b; copyright 6 362a; 27 240a; in Denmark 17 430a; financial 31 177c; foreign news in 25 96a; in Germany 17 428a; 31 200c; 31 201a; in Holland and Belgium 17 430b; illustrated 29 411d; 31 193c; in India 11 850b; 17 432a; insects 25 99b; in Italy 17 431a; 19 713d; in Japan 29 701c; 31 205b; legislation 17 423c; localized editions 31 172a; in Portugal 17 431c; registration 20 344b; in Russia 17 430c; in Scandinavia 17 429d; sixteenth century news pamphlets 17 413d; in Spain 17 431c; sporting 31 192b; stamp duty 8 368a; stamps 17 430b; statistics 17 437c; 31 193b; stereotyping 23 703a; tax 18 537a; war correspondents 16 297a; weekly 31 178b; world totals 31 209c; see also Press.
— in France 8 582a; 17 423d; 17 426c; illustrated 29 411d; under Napoleon 12 495d; Parisian (1883) 17 427d; political 17 413b; provincial 31 199d; modern developments 31 198c; during the revolution 9 673a.
Newspapers in United Kingdom 17 413b; 31 173c; 32 676c; evening 17 419b; under George III 17 419b; halfpenny 31 187b; Irish 17 423b; London daily 17 415c; London weekly 17 419c; news-letters 17 413b; political, eighteenth century 17 413b; postage 31 858d; provincial 17 421c; 31 190a; Scottish 17 423b; statistics 31 179a; 19 571b; Welsh 17 429b.
— in U.S. 17 433a; 23 765a; 23 783d; copyright 6 366c; literary influence 33 597a; statistics 17 436a; 31 196c; Sunday editions 25 99c.
Newstead: town, England 34 8 B2; Gilbertines at 14 650b; Roman relics 17 596d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
— Abbey 34 8 B2.
—, South: see South Newstead.
Newsville 34 80 A4.
Newt (Molge, Triton) 23 577b.
Newth, Prof. 28 217b.
Newthorpe 34 8 B2.
Newton family: arms of 11 703a.
—, A. E. 27 279b.
—, Alfred 31 209d; classification of birds 26 254a; on great auk 3 85c.
—, B. W. 19 238d.
—, C. T. 31 210a; discovers site of Cnidus 2 412a; 6 44b; 10 648d; excavations at Halicarnassus 11 384a; 2 360c; identifies ancient intaglios 31 54a.
—, G. S. 21 444c.
—, Gabriel 4 417a.
—, H. A. 3 93b; 30 691b; 33 909c.
—, inventor of eye-pointed needle 21 718d.
—, Isaac: father of Sir I. Newton 13 438a.
—, Sir Isaac 17 438a; 30 335d; his father theory 3 63d; 8 569a; astronomical work of 2 755d; on capillary action 5 56b; on cubic curves 6 718b; Descartes 7 124d; on earth's density 2 792d; electric experiments of 8 4a; on figure of earth 10 215d; 7 600c; and Flamsteed 9 290b; method of fluxions 1 515b; on gases 3 39b; 8 461c; Goethe criticises 10 734b; on gravitation 2 780b; 3 63d; 11 70a; 15 708d; on heat 11 555d; 28 164d; Hegel on 11 630b; on hydromechanics 12 436b; on infinitesimal calculus 13 8a; on integral calculus 13 33c; law of cooling 20 216a; laws of motion 15 676a; 15 715b; 31 8b; Lagrange on 14 207d; on light analysis of 14 590a; 14 579c; lunar theory of 16 800c; in Parliament 17 447a; on perpetual motion 18 553d; on planetary orbits 15 709d; Pope's epitaph on 8 495; "Principia" 17 445b; principle of continuity 11 297b; 28 659a; 29 171a; on rainbow 14 597b; recoinage of silver 16 485a; reduction of gold value 16 735c; on refraction 7 345b; and Royal Society 17 447a; 21 39a; and Stirling 22 556a; telescope 23 137b; 23 145b; theory of equations 1 553d; thermometer scales 23 298c; on tides 2 739b; on velocity of sound 1 103a; on Vieta's problem 2 188b.
—, John: clergyman 17 449a; at Olney 6 534c; "Olney Hymns" of 12 594d.
—, John: general 31 210c.
—, John: mathematician 14 775d.
—, J. and W. 10 682d.
—, miniature painter 30 762c.
—, R. 18 96d.
—, Sir W. J. 31 704b; 10 694d.
Newton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 D3.
—, town, Brecknock, Wales 34 12 G2.
—, town, Cambs, England 34 8 F3.
—, town, Cheshire, England 34 7 D5; 8 605b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
—, town, Dumfries, Scotland 34 14 K9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F5.
—, town, Kansas 31 209c; 34 105 E3.
—, town, Lanark 34 15 G3.
—, town, near Grantham, Lincs, England 34 8 D3.
—, town, near Lincoln, Lincs, England 34 8 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 17 438a and 31 209d; 34 67 B6; 28 318 Map.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, New South Wales 17 450a; 34 50 J2.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, town, Sierra Leone 32 620c.
—, town, Tasmania 29 28b; 29 288d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
—, town, Cleveland, Yorks, England 34 6 J5.
—, town, north of Pickering, Yorks, England 34 7 H3.
—, town, W. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 C4.
— Abbot (Newton Bushel) 17 449a; 34 13 F3; 9 238c; pop. (1901) 27 433d.
— Bay 34 117 P3.
Newton bequest 25 23c.
Newton Bushel: see Newton Abbot.
— Center 28 318 Map.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4; 10 436a.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6; 16 525c.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
— Cross 34 63 G3.
— Factory 34 80 D5.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N3.
— Falls: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
— Ferrers 34 13 D3.
— Grove 34 78 N4.
— Hall, Durham 34 6 H4.
— Hall, London 29 227d.
— Hamilton 34 74 G6.
— Heath 34 7 D5; 30 513d.
—, Higher: see Higher Newton.
— House, Lincs 14 656b.
— Junction 34 60 K11.
—, Long: see Long Newton.
— Longville 34 9 D2.
— Lower Fall 34 67 J3.
"Newton making experiments with the Prism" 20 840a.
Newton Mearns 34 15 F3.
—, North: see North Newton.
— Noyes Pier 34 12 A2.
—, Old: see Old Newton.
— Poppleford 34 13 F2.
— Regis 34 8 A4.
— Regny 34 6 D4.
— Road 34 11 K4.
— St Cyres 34 13 F2.
— Solney 34 8 A3.
—, South: see South Newton.
— Station 34 72 F5.
— Stewart: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
— Stewart: town, Scotland 31 210c; 34 14 G10.
— Stone 21 51a.
— Tony 34 9 B4.
—, West: see West Newton.
Newtonburg: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
Newton-by-Castleacre 17 537b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Newtonia 34 104 D11.
Newton-in-Makerfield: see Newton-le-Willows.
Newton-le-Willows (Newton-in-Makerfield) 17 449d; 34 7 C5; pop. (1901) 30 123a.
Newtonmore 34 14 H5.
Newton-on-Ayr 3 165a.
Newton-on-the-Moor 34 6 G2.
Newton's globe 10 685a.
— rings 14 609a; 24 490b; Arago's confirmation 2 303d.
— telescope 23 137b; 23 145b.
Newtonsville 34 91 B6.
Newton-upon-Ouse 34 7 G3.
Newtonville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C9.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B6; 28 318 Map.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
Newtown: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F9.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, Isle of Wight 34 9 B5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, Montgomeryshire, Wales 18 789b; 17 450a; 34 11 F4; 20 217d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q14; 14 806b.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 F1.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K2.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 A2; 10 128b.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13; 14 806c.
— Landing 34 85 C6.
— Linford 34 8 B3.
— Mills 34 74 D3.
— Mount Kennedy 34 16 J5.
Newtown pippin 2 212a.
Newtown Square 34 73 M7.
— Station 34 68 B4.
Newtown-Stewart 34 16 G2.
Newtownards 17 450a and 31 210c; 34 16 K2; 27 514a; lead 7 382c.
Newtown-Barry 34 16 H6.
Newtown-Bellew 34 16 D5.
Newtown-Butler 34 16 F3; 9 90a; battle of 9 91b; 24 580a.
Newtown-Cunningham 34 16 F3.
Newtown-Dillon: see Charlestown, Mayo.
Newtown-Forbes 34 16 F4.
Newtown-Gore 34 16 F3.
Newtown-Hamilton: river, Ireland 2 545b.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H3; slate quarries at 2 545b.
Newtown-Limavady 34 16 H1; 14 852d; pop. 30 959d.
Newtyle 34 15 K1; 9 411d.
Newville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Nexelö 34 25 J5.
Nexi liberatio 20 694b.
Nexöe 4 60d.
Nexon 34 18 G7.
Next-of-kin 13 77b.
Nexum 20 677b; 20 693b.
Nexus 20 694a.
Ney, F. 12 379b.
—, Marshal 17 471d; 17 222b; 3 606d; at Auxerre 17 223b; at Dennewitz 17 230c; excution of 8 601b; in Russia 9 617a; 17 218c; 21 191a; at Oviedo 18 84d; at Quatre Bras 24 497b; at Waterloo 17 224d.
Ney: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 109 E2.
Neya 14 143c.

Neyland: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, town, Wales 34 12 B2; lighthouse 34 12 B2.
Neyrac 2 479d.
Neyruz (Rauschenbach) 34 57 D4.
Neyva: see Neiva.
"Nez d'un Notaire, Le" 9 679b; 25 10c.
Nez Percés: tribe 12 696c; 12 826c; modern history 12 833a; war 29 401b; 29 462d.
Nez Percés (Nez-Percé) County 34 108 C3; 12 696b.
Nez Percés Pass 34 108 E4.
Nezahuacoyotl, King 16 209d; 16 211b; 1 704a.
Nezahualpilli, King 16 209d.
Nezar: Arab chief 2 256a; 2 723d.
Nezeeb 7 760a; battle of 12 610c; 26 700d.
Nezeros (Nezero) 34 36 F1; 29 101b.
Nezhin: see Nizhan.
Nezib: see Nezeeb.
Nezids 23 514c.
Nezikin 16 505c; 16 507b.
Nezpique, Bayou: see Bayou Nezpique.
Nezr Mehemet: of Bokhara 4 3a.
Nezsider 12 366b.
Nezvestic 34 3 L4.
Nezwah 2 251b.
'Ng: Chinese general 29 709a.
Nga 34 43 F4.
Ngabang 26 312 Map.
Ngai: drug 4 761b.
Ngai, Mount 34 56 P11.
Ngal: hero in the Sagas 2 204b.
Ngala: town 34 55 K7.
—, tribe: see Bangala.
Ngaliatena 34 56 K14.
Ngamba 34 56 L14.
Ngambe 34 55 G9.
Ngambo River 34 56 Q14.
Ngambue: see Gambo.
Ngami, Lake 34 56 M16; 1 258a; 31 228c; altitude 25 127a; discovery 1 247a; exploration of 25 132b; Livingstone 14 720c; tribes of 17 319b.
Ngamia 34 52 C3.
Ngampo: river 34 56 K11.
Ngampo (Ngampey): town 34 56 K11.
Ngan-ching: see Ngan-king.
Ngan-chu 34 56 K11.
Ngan-fu: see An-fu, Hu-nan, China.
Ngan-fu-hsien: see Anfu, Kaing-si, China.
Ngangela: see Gangela.
Ngangsi Cho: see Nganzi-cho.
Ngangu (Gango) 34 56 K13; 6 51a.
Ngangwa 34 55 N9.
Ngangwe 27 204b.
Ngan-hsiang-hsien: see Anhiang.
Ngan-Hui (Ngan-hwei, An-hui, An-hivei): province, China 34 45 F7; 27 20a; 31 70c.
Ngan-Hui: town, China: see Hui-chan.
Ngan-hwa-hsien: see An-hua.
Ngan-jen-hsien: town, Hunan, China: see An-jen.
Ngan-jen-hsien: town, Kiang-si, China: see An-jen.
Nganka: see Song-ka: river.
Ngan-king (Ngan-ching) 34 45 F7.
Ngan-ki-sien: see An-ki.
Ngan-kiu-hsien: see An-kiu.
Ngan-lu-fu: see An-lu.
Ngan-ping-hsien: see Anping.
Ngan-sai: see An-sai.
Ngan-su 34 45 E3.
Ngan-ting: see An-ting.
Ngan-tung-hsien: see Antung.
Nganye 34 56 O9.
Ngan-yüen-hsien: see Anyuan.
Nganzi-cho 34 44 D4; P1 IV 23 337.
Nga-poo-tau 3 485b.
Ngapu 34 55 M9; 31 230a.
Nga-pye-ma: see Gna-pye-ma.
Ngari: see Nari: province, Tibet.
Ngaruawahia 34 52 E3.
Ngarutua 34 55 J7.
Ngathaing gyang 3 485b; 26 164c; 26 471d.
Ngatik (Nutik, Valientes) Raven Island 34 49 G4; 5 126b.
Ngatkons 23 606c.
Ngau 34 53 B3; 9 155 Map; 9, 156b; hot springs 28 396b.
Ngaumdere (Ngaundere) 34 56 K9; 31 237d; 31 239b.
Ngaur (Angour) 5 125d.
Ngauruhoe 31 224a.
Ngawen 29 755d.
Ngawi 13 605d.
Nga-Woon: see Bassein River.
Ngege 1 447a.
Ngela Island 22 252b.
Ngenges, Mount 34 48 E6.
Ngen-ping: see En-ping.
Nghiri 27 207a.
— Muinda: see Loij.
Ngigmi 34 55 K7.
Ngila (Kaiser Wilhelmsburg) 34 56 K9.
Ngindo: see Wangindo.
Ngisem 17 319a.
Ngishu Plateau 33 690a.
Ngochola 34 54 E8.
Ngoi 34 43 F4.
Ngoko: river 34 56 K10; 27 199d.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
Ngoko: language 13 608a.
Ngökteik: see Hokût.
Ngola (Ovampo): river 25 130d.
Ngola (Njola, Ngovi): town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J11.
Ngola (Ambo, Ovambo, Ovambos, Ovampo): tribe, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L13; 1 247a; 17 318d; 32 736c; distribution 32 711c; language 24 828a.
Ngola Iluanji 34 56 L13.
Ngoli: town, Sudan 34 55 O9.
— (Ngole, Matelotas Lamoliork, Gulu) Islands 34 49 E4; 5 126a.
Ngoma: weight 33 812b.
Ngoma Falls 24 765b.
Ngomani: see Ngomeni.
Ngombe: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11.
— (Ngombi): town, Congo Free State 34 56 L11.
Ngome, Ras: see Ras Ngome.
Ngomeni (Ngomani) 34 56 Q11.
Ngomiotimbi 32 353d.
Ngoncy: see East Cape, Madagascar.
Ngonde 34 56 K11.
Ngongo-a-Moella 34 56 L14.
Ngoowy: see Nangowy.
Ngornu: see Angorno.
Ngoroini 34 56 P11.
Ngorongoro, Lake 34 56 P11.
Ngoronji 34 56 Q14.
Ngotu 34 56 K12.
Ngoussa: see Nguesa.
Ngove, Lake 34 56 J11.
Ngovi: see Ngola.
Ngqika: Kaffir chief 13 617d.
Ngrowa 13 605d.
Nguera 34 56 N13.
Nguff 34 56 M13.
Ngumbi 34 56 J11.
Ngunie (Ngunye) 34 56 J11; 17 733c; 28 517c; 31 318d.
Nguo 34 43 E5.
Nguri 34 55 K7.
Nguro 4 54c.
Ngurr 34 55 L6.
Ngurra 34 55 L7.
Nguru 34 56 Q12; 31 637d.
Ngussa (Ngoussa) 34 54 H2.
Nguyen Dzo 23 440d.
N'Gwa ('Kaa) 4 575d.
Ngwa Hill 34 56 N15.
Ngwedaung (Loi Ngün) 34 43 D3; 30 16c.
Ngwekunhmu: Shan chief 26 474a; 31 60d.
Nhamonga Mountain 34 56 P15.
Nhengo 24 765d.
Nhia Mao 34 43 H9.
Nhic, Mong 34 43 F3.
Nhill 34 51 D6.
Ni Taijo: see Litan.
Nia: river P1 VII 15 516.
Nia: town 34 44 C3.
Niaba 34 55 L9.
Niabat 26 104c.
Niadi Kwilu Valley 27 202b.
Niagara: river 17 479c and 31 238d; 34 71 B4; 17 412 Map; 4 769b; 4 443a; 21 180a; 32 370a.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 31 229d; 34 99 G3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
— County, Ontario, U.S. 34 61 F6.
— Escarpment 34 71 A4; 10 339d.
— Falls 17 473a; 34 71 A4; 4 769b; 21 180a; (ill) 31 229a; turbine installation 33 767d.
Niagara Falls: town, Ontario 34 61 G4; La Salle 17 776b.
Niagara Falls Water Power Company 33 457c.
Niagara, Fort: see Fort Niagara.
Niagara, See of 8 492c; 11 414c; 28 194b.
Niagara suspension bridge 4 398b; 4 941b; (ill) 4 334.
Niagara-on-the-Lake 34 61 G4; 31 229a.
Niagassola (Birgo Niagassola) 34 54 D7; 21 660d.
Niagusta: see Niausta.
Ni-ais 34 57 C2.
Niajin: see Nizhan.
Niako 34 54 D6.
Niakongo 34 54 F7.
Nial Saga of 12 624a.
Niall Caille: king 13 252a.
— Glundub: king 13 252d.
— of the Nine Hostages 5 308a; 13 246b; 13 250b.
Nialo Pass 34 44 C5.
Niamba, Mount 34 55 M8.
Niambuambo 34 54 F8.
Niamcho 34 44 F4.
Niam-Niam (Azande, Nyam-Nyam, Zandeh, Zandey): tribe 17 473a and 31 230a; 34 56 N9; 12 421c; characteristics 17 474a; cannibalism 17 318b; distribution 31 115c; 27 204a.
Nianam (Nienam): river: see Omo River.
Niangara: see Dongu.
Niangaru 34 56 N10.
Niango (Nyango) 34 56 Q15.
Niangua: town 34 104 G10.
—, river 34 104 G9.
Niani 34 54 C7.
Niantic: river, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4.
Niantilik Harbour 34 59 M3.
Niarbyl Bay 34 6 A2.
Niari 34 56 K11.
Niarong 23 342b.
Nias Island 34 48 A4; 22 639b; inhabitants 33 60d; lead mines 16 389b.
— Strait 34 48 A4.
Niassa, Lake: see Nyassa, Lake.
Niatnitzkaia 34 31 L3.
Niau (Greig) Island 34 52 L8; 23 602b.
Niaulis (Melaleuca viridiflora) 17 376c.
Niausta (Niagusta, Nausa, Nausta, Niasta) 34 35 E8.
Niazuma 34 43 A2.
Nibbuta 4 426d.
Nibe 34 25 F3.
— Bredning 34 25 F2.
"Nibelunge, Die": by Jordan 25 718a.
"Nibelunge Nöt, Der": Scandinavian epic 7 651b.
"Nibelungen, Die": by Hebbel 7 443c.
"Nibelungen, Der Ring des": by Wagner 24 314c; 24 316b.
"Nibelungenlied": German epic 17 474b; 10 518b; 19 268a; compared with Irish legend 5 311a; mermaids in 16 39d; Norse element of 17 475d.
Nibley, North: see North Nibley.
Niblick 10 765d; 29 25d; (ill) 29 23d.
Niblo's theatre 17 461a.
Niblungs 7 651a; 19 268d.
Niboli 34 38 G4.
"Niboyet v. Niboyet" 27 479a.
Nibs: cocoa 6 102b.
Nibung 15 332a.
Nic doit see Peak, India 34 110 D2.
Nicæa (Nice, Tenik): town, Asia Minor 17 476d; 34 38 C2; P1 II 15 22; 3 793c; the Crusaders 6 625c; Greek Empire 6 629d; 11 119d; Michael VIII 16 227a; Mohammedan Empire P1 VIII 16 545; 16 546a; Roman Empire P1 VI 20 776; Seljuk Empire 11 117a; Soliman 2 713a.
—, town, France: see Nice.
—, town, Greece 3 59c.
— (Mong): town, India 11 273d; 12 787a.
Nicæa: 1st Council of 6 300b; 6 511b; 6 560a; 2 537d; on Arianism 2 658d; 13 671b; Athanasius at 2 826b; British bishops at 8 370b; on celibacy 5 293b; decrees of 9 49c; on the Doxology 7 384c; Easter fixed by 4 669a; Eusebius of Cæsarea at 8 721c; Eusebius of Nicomedia at 8 723b; Hosius at 6 511c; 12 300d; Latin bishops at 6 511a; on Metropolitans 3 787d; 6 510c; on patriarchates 11 154a; 18 410d; on Quartodeciman usage 7 614d; on the Viaticum 24 206c.
Nicæa: 2nd Council of 6 511b; 6 562d; 13 274d; on iconoclasm 11 114c; 12 713a; on use of images and symbols 1 165b; 12 713b; on ordination 1 22d.
—, Lake of: see Tsnik, Lake.
Nicæans: in Afghanistan 25 190b.
Nicæno - Constantinopolitan creed: see Nicene Creed.
Nicander of Colophon: Greek poet 17 476d; 1 499a; 10 686a; 11 143c.
—, Karl A. 22 757b; 23 110c.
Nicanor: Alexander's general (4th cent. B.C.) 1 481d; Cassander 18 800.
—, Homeric critic 12 115c.
—, Macedonian general (2nd cent. B.C.) 9 288a.
—, Syrian general (2nd cent. B.C.) 13 422c.
Nicanor, Gate of 2 393c; 23 168c.
Nicanor's Day 8 561d.
Nicaragua: state 17 477a and 31 230c; 34 120 K7; 11 238c; P1 XI 24 510; blockade of San Juan 31 401c; Costa Rica boundary 27 250b; gold output 30 769b; Indian tribes 12 828b; inter-oceanic routes 1 715a; patent law 31 506b.
Nicaragua Canal 34 120 F10; 31 231c; Congress approves 33 596b; early schemes 26 546b; (ill) 4 792d; sketch map and profile 26 549c; surveys 28 631d.
Nicaragua Canal Association 26 549b.
— (Cocibolca), Lake 34 120 K8; 1 713b; 17 477b; for ship canal 26 546b; steamship service 31 231c; watershed 25 361c.
Nicaragua rubber 12 838a.
— wood 4 241c.
Nicaria: see Nikaria.
Nicasio 34 114 C4.
Nicastro 17 480a; 34 30 K8; 4 651b; Monti della Maddalina 13 439c.
Nicator, Demetrius: see Demetrius Nicator.
—, Seleucus: see Seleucus I.
Niccola: see Nicholas.
Niccoli, Niccolo de' 13 506c; 14 514d; 19 274c.
Niccolini, Giambattista 7 417d; 13 514b.
Niccollo: Christian name: see Nicholas.
— Pisano: see Pisano.
— Semitecolo: see Semitecolo.
Niccolo, A. di 21 442b.
Nicdessos 25 636d.
Nice (Nice-Requier, Nizza, Nicæa) 17 480c and 31 239b; 34 18 K11; 34 3 H7; 17 480 Map; 1 599d; Amadeus VII 21 341a; Cavour and cession to France 5 376b; 13 490b; 28 239d; coast-line 8 689c; flower-culture 32 259b; foundation of 6 440b; Garibaldi 26 588a; harbour 9 519a; Napoleon III 17 239d; observatory 1 713b; 31 201c; plébiscite for cession 9 635a; population 9 508d; 25 331b; 28 465c; Roman Empire P1 VI 20 776; steeplechases 29 337c.
—, Commelia at: see Nicæa.
—, Treaty of, 1388 5 615b; 9 557a; 22 [illegible].
Nicene creed 6 290a; 6 564a; 13 275d; 26 671d; 27 265b; Eusebius 8 721d; 8 723b; St Gregory of Nyssa 11 181a; Tallis' setting 23 33d; Theodosius 11 736a; at Council of Trent 23 545d.
Nicephorion 18 537d.
Nicephorium (Leontopolis, Rakka) 34 38 H5; P1 VIII 16 545; P1 VII 16 561; 16 609a; 3 697a; 28 311a; Alexander 16 48a; battle, A.D. 531 16 612a; Hárún al-Rashíd 16 583a; temple 5 5a; 11 606c.
Nicephorus I 17 481d; 16 236b; 13 275a; death 11 115d; wars with Hárún al-Rashíd 16 589d; burns Shumla 21 648d; burns Préslav 26 459b.
— II (Phocas) 17 482a; takes Cilicia 27 94a; takes Crete 6 571c; death 13 713a; Sicily lost 22 24c; Tarsus captured 23 67d; Saracenic wars 11 115c.
— III (Botaniates) 17 482c; 1 501b; 12 165b; revolt against Michael VII 16 227a.
— Bryennius 2 59d; 4 613a; 16 227a.
— Callisti 17 482c; 5 764b; 11 147b.
— Chumnus 11 147a.
— Gregoras 4 613c; 11 145b; 21 690a.
— Patriarcha 17 482d; 4 614b.
—, patrician: father of Philippicus 18 748b.
Nicephorus, Chronicles of 16 150d; 22 291d.
Niceta: bishop of Remesiana 27 265b.
Nicetas: Greek general 16 580d; 17 482b.
Nicetas Acominatus 4 613b; 11 118b.
— Eugenianus 11 145d; 20 636b.
— of Syracuse 2 747b.
Nicetius: bishop of Treves 23 553b.
Nicetown 34 73 M1.
Nichane-Aftab, Order of 31 341d.
Niche 2 468b.
Nichewaug 34 67 F3.
Nichicun, Lake 34 59 Q6.
Nichiren: see Hokke.
Nichol, E. 32 439d.
—, J. 31 232c; 10 596a; dramatic work 7 439b.
Nichola 34 84 B7.
Nicholas I: pope 17 483b; 8 523a; Hincmar opposes 11 837b; papacy under 18 496c.
— II: pope 17 483d; papacy under 13 470c; on ritual 1 664b.
— III: pope 17 484a; 5 423b; new constitution of 20 797d.
— IV: pope 17 484b; 3 220b; 24 296d; founds Montpellier University 16 792d; founds Orvieto Cathedral 18 53d.
— V: pope 17 484c; 15 785a; 18 503b; Amadeus VIII resigns to 1 650b; and de Cusa 6 728d; indulgences of 23 684b; plot against 20 806a; temporal power of 13 480c.
— V: anti-pope 17 484d; 13 713b; 20 799c.
— I: of Russia 17 485a; 21 101d; characteristics of 16 202c; despotic rule 8 386d; Gortschakoff serves 10 787b; prison institutions of 19 761d; Turkish policy 23 651b.
— II: of Russia 31 233b; anti-Semitism under 25 477a; visits France 30 365a; relations with Muravieff 31 32c.
— Alemanni 23 376b.
— of Bari, St 17 483a; 7 413c; 13 61d; patron of navigators 15 33b; relics of 3 375a.
— of Basel 17 133c; 17 486a; his teachings 14 612d.
— de Clémenges 20 390d.
—, crusader 6 637d.
— of Cusa 21 431a; influences Bruno 4 460c; on "False Decretals" 5 17b; his mysticism 17 134c; writings of 22 278d.
— of Damascus 6 752d; 15 100a; 18 546c.
—, deacon 10 702a.
— IV of Este (Prince Esterhazy): see Este, Nicholas IV of.
— of Foligno 21 442d.
— of Guildford 8 413d.
— of Hereford 8 383b.
— of Mingrelia 28 326d.
—, Prince of Montenegro 30 693a; 31 238c; as poet 32 522d.
— of Padua 13 469c; 20 626d.

Nicholas of Ravenna 22 550a.
—, Grand Duke of Russia 32 321b.
— of St Alban's 11 211a.
Nicholas, Dr 31 157c; 29 369c.
—, Sir E. 8 368d.
—, G. 7 791d.
Nicholas County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, Fort: see Fort Nicholas.
— Island 2 306b.
—, Mount 33 189d.
—, river 6 169d.
"Nicholas Nickleby" 7 177d.
Nicholaston 34 12 D3.
Nicholasville 34 82 G5.
Nicholia 34 106 G5.
Nicholls, Dr 6 703a.
—, Rev. A. B. 4 365d.
Nicholls: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K8.
Nicholls and James process 27 236c.
Nicholls Springs 34 50 C4.
Nichols, Colonel 17 398b; 23 730b.
—, J. 17 486d; 18 537c; 11 764c.
Nichols: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
"Nichols v. Eaton" 30 169d; 33 460c.
Nicholson, Sir A. 25 5a; 31 637d.
—, H. 10 40c.
—, J. 31 234a; 14 373b; death of 7 49b; at siege of Delhi 12 610d.
—, J. S. 19 370d; 19 375d.
—, W.: illustrator 29 410a; poster work 31 856c.
—, W.: portrait painter 17 487b.
—, W.: scientist 17 487a; 27 190b; electric research 8 9a; electrolysis of water 5 466d.
Nicholson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— County 34 51 F4.
Nicholson File Co. 9 160d.
"Nicholson v. Paget" 29 147c.
Nicholson Range 34 50 B5.
— River 34 50 F3.
Nicholson's blue 7 578d.
— hydrometer 12 537d.
"Nicholson's Journal" 17 487a.
Nicholson's Nek 34 57 N7; 31 69c.
Nicholsonville 34 78 F4.
Nicholsville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
Nicholville 34 70 N3.
Nichuguard 31 67a.
Nicias: Athenian general 17 487b; 1 468b; character of 11 103b; Cleon succeeds 5 825d; embassy to Delos 27 404c; peace of 11 103a; 18 801c; siege of Syracuse 22 814d; ravages Tanagra 8 721a.
—, Greek painter 17 42c; 2 363d; 9 207b.
—, physician 23 253a.
Nicias: character in Plato 19 196b.
Nick: in hazard 11 547b.
—, in printing 23 698a.
—, in rackets 20 210b.
Nickatous Lake 34 65 G5.
Nickel, G. 13 654c.
Nickel: town 34 105 C4.
Nickel: metallic element 17 487c; influence on alloys 30 447b; in analysis 15 490c; 17 489d; 24 7c; in armour 25 673b; atomic heat 26 811a; blowpipe assay 3 839a; carbide 17 487d; chlorides 5 534a; coinage 16 725c; cyanides 20 25d; electro-refining 28 116c; in magnetic fields 30 440d; magnetization of 30 444a; in meteorites 16 113b; 13 285a; nitrate 17 489c; oxides 5 539d; plating 8 117a; photographic salts 18 836d; and potassium hydrate 18 890a; properties of 5 533d; 5 538d; 24 627a; silver 6 351c; 10 446d; spectrum 22 377b; steel 25 575c.
Nickel-arseniate 16 404a.
Nickel-blende 17 487c.
Nickelchestag 9 706d.
Nickelerz 16 404a.
Nickel-glance 17 487c.
Nickel-gymnite 16 414c.
Nickelite 16 392d.
Nickel-ochre: see Annabergite.
Nickells Mills 34 77 E5.
Nickellton 34 103 H5.
Nickelplate: town 34 90 F2.
Nickelsville 34 76 C3.
Nickerie: river, Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2; 11 252a; 29 154b.
—, town, Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2.
Nickerson: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
Nickleville 34 74 C4.
Nicklow 34 77 G2.
Nickolls, J. 16 336b.
Nicktown 34 74 E5.
Niclausse boiler 26 284b.
Nico Perez 34 124 G10.
Nicobar, Great: see Great Nicobar.
— (Nicobars) Islands 17 489a and 31 234b; 34 43 A10; Pl VII 15 515; birds of 3 761b; cyclones at 2 690c; penal settlement 12 774b; statistics 12 815b.
—, Little: see Little Nicobar.
Nicobar pigeon (Calœnas) 31 234d; 19 85b; 3 762a.
Nicobars: see Nicobar Islands.
Niocles: friend of Phocion 18 800d.
—, king of Salamis 6 748d.
Nicocreon 2 2b.
Nicodemus 10 832a; 13 663d; 13 669b.
Nicodemus: town 34 105 C2.
Nicodemus, Gospel of (Gesta Pilati) 20 645a; 25 496a; 2 184c.
Nicol, J. 7 307d; 33 122a.
—, H. 8 396c.
—, W. 17 489a; 14 612b; his prism 6 676d; on surface emission 20 216c.
Nicola, Lower: see Lower Nicola.
Nicolaev: see Nikolaeff.
Nicolaevsk 30 66a.
Nicolai, C. F. 17 489b; 10 534d; Lessing friend of 14 480a.
—, N. de 26 753c.
—, P. 10 529c; 12 586b.
Nicolai: town 34 24 M28.
— Kirche 34 24 M31.
— Thal 34 27 F6.
—, Villa: see Villa Nicolai.
Nicolaieff: see Nikolaeff.
Nicolaier: bacteriologist 31 529c.
Nicolaitans: sect 10 702a.
Nicolao: cartographer 15 518d.
Nicolas: Christian name: see Nicholas.
Nicolas, H. 6 844b.
—, M. 2 184d.
—, N. 6 537d.
—, Sir N. H. 17 489c; 5 449c; on the Order of the Garter 14 122b; on gunpowder 11 318a; on knighthood 10 145d; on Lisle Barony 18 464b; on the Percies 18 523d.
Nicolas Channel 34 117 E3.
Nicolas Range 31 397d; 31 453a.
—, San, Church of: see San Nicolas.
Nicolaus de Lyra 11 601a; 21 430a.
— of Pistna 12 407b.
— Præpositus 15 806d.
— de Salerno 18 730c.
Nicolaus: town 34 114 D4.
Nicolay: author 29 243a.
Nicole, P. 17 490a; 9 662a; Cartesian method 7 128a; educational work 7 675c; Quietist controversy 11 343b; opposes Racine 20 205d; transubstantiation defended by 2 621c.
Nicolet, J. 24 615c.
Nicolet: river 34 62 J6.
Nicolet: town, Quebec 34 62 J6.
— County 34 62 K6.
Nicoletto: painter: see Cassana, Niccolo.
—, of Turin 13 499c.
Nicolini, D. 24 192c.
—, tenor 31 581a.
Nicollet: astronomer 6 193c; 28 516c.
Nicollet: town 34 96 C5.
— County 34 96 C5.
Nicolls, Colonel: explorer 4 742c.
—, Colonel R.: governor of New York 17 455a; charter to Brooklyn 4 371c.
—, governor of Anholt and Ascension 30 537d.
—, governor of Louisiana 30 366a.
Nicolo 17 776c.
Nicolo Hagios 34 36 F7.
Nicolosi, G. B. 15 521a.
Nicolosi: town 34 32 M13; 8 628d.
—, Abbey of 5 218a.
Nicolovius: publisher 13 846b.
Nicol's prism 14 612b.
Nicolson, J. S 385c.
—, bibliographer 3 661a.
"Nicomachean Ethics" 2 517d.
Nicomachus: father of Aristotle 2 511b.
—, painter 2 363d.
Nicomedes I 17 490b; 3 793b; founds Nicomedea 15 143a.
— II 17 490c.
— III 17 490c; 21 574b; Bithynian bequest 15 56b; Cæsar at court of 4 634b; claims Cappadocia 5 76b.
—, mathematician 13 8a.
Nicomedia (Nicomedea, Ismid) 17 490d; 34 38 D2; Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 93; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 3 793c; capital of Bithynia 13 388b; founded 15 143b.
— (Ismid), Gulf of 34 38 C2.
Nicomen 34 60 F4.
Nicon: father of Galen 10 23c.
Nicopia: see Nykjöbing.
Nicopoli 8 849a.
Nicopolis: town, Armenia Minor Pl II 15 92.
— (Nikopel, Nikopeli, Nighebolu): town, Bulgaria 17 504c; 34 35 G5; battle of 12 368c; 21 174c; 22 48c; 23 641c; Rumanians occupy 32 321d.
—, town, Cappadocia 17 491a.
—, town, Cilicia 18 350c.
—, town, Egypt 17 491a.
— (Actia Nicopolis): town Epirus 17 490d; Pl I 11 80; 25 945 Map; Actium fought near 1 662a; Augustus founds 4 721c; 1 772c.
—, town, Palestine: see Emmaus.
— ad Istrum 17 491a; Pl VI 20 776; 16 542d; coins of 17 640a.
Nicoreshti: see Nekoreschi.
Nicosia (Levkosia, Lefkosia, Ledra): town, Cyprus 17 491a and 31 235c; 34 36 E5; 6 757 Map; 27 330 Map; 6 748b; 31 235c; bishopric 27 332c; plain near 6 747c; schools at 27 329a; Turks take 5 348c; 6 749c.
—, town, Sicily 17 491b; 34 32 L13; salt beds 21 231b.
Nicosthenes: potter 19 612c.
Nicostratus: poet 2 507c.
Nicot, J. 23 423c.
Nicotera, G. 31 235d; 29 635a; 27 290d; joins Rudini ministry 29 647c; 32 310d.
Nicotera: town 34 30 J9.
Nicothoë 28 273b; 18 259d; (fig.) 6 651a; parasites of 18 261c.
— astaci 33 321b.
Nicotiana: see Tobacco Plant.
Nicotianine 23 425b.
Nicotine 5 576c; 23 425b; effects of 31 660c.
Nicouses: see Pansylotes.
Nicoya 34 120 K9.
—, Gulf of 34 120 L10.
— Peninsula 34 120 K10.
Nictaux Falls 34 63 E5.
Nictheroy (Nitherohi) 34 123 J8; 34 123 K8; 20 563b; pop. 32 246a.
— (Nitherohi) Bay 20 563c.
Nictitating membrane: in mammals 15 367c; in reptiles 20 461c; in sharks 12 652c.
Nictor Lake 34 63 C3.
Nicuesa, D. 10 182a; 6 156c.
Nid (Nisser Elv): river 34 26 F7; 17 575d.
—, Loch: see Loch Nid.
Nida: river, Poland 18 906d; 30 43d.
—, town, Ind. Ter., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, upland basin, Crete 6 569d.
Nidamental glands: of cephalopods 16 672b; 16 683c; 6 739b.
"Nidâna-sûtra" 21 274d.
Nidânas 4 433b.
Nidarós: see Throndhjem.
Nidau 34 27 D3.
Nidd Bridge 34 7 F3.
— River 34 7 E3; 24 747a.
Nidda 34 23 M9.
Niddah 16 505d.
Nidden 34 24 B33.
Niddesdale 24 747b.
Niddrie 7 658a.
Niddry Castle (Seton Niddry) 14 670c.
Niddui (Niddûy) 8 799b; 18 485a; 22 812a.
Nideggen 34 23 L3.
Nidelven 34 26 G5.
Nidget 1 381c; 29 324d.
Nidging 4 408c.
Nidification: see Nest.
Nidingen Lighthouse 34 25 K2.
Nidinta-Bel (Nidintubel): king of Babylon 26 45a; war with Darius 6 825c; 18 509a.
Nidra: see Hydra: Island, Greece.
Nidud: king 7 651a.
Nidularia 9 833a.
Nidwalden 34 27 H4; 23 858b; joins Everlasting League 22 781c; statistics 33 125a; 33 608b.
Nie pozwalam 24 207a.
Niebelungen: see Nibelungen.
Niebla, Earl of 17 253d.
Niebla (Nicbio): town 34 20 F7; 12 334b; siege 2 655b.
Nieboron 18 30a.
"Nieboska Komedja" 19 304c.
Niebuhr, B. G. 17 491b; 10 544a; 14 730b; on agrarian laws of Rome 1 288b; Bunsen 4 522b; on Calabrians 4 650d; on Q. Curtius 6 710c; on Dagon 6 761b; on Decemvirate 7 19d; compared to Delfice 7 45c; finds Gaius' "Institutes" 10 16c; and Grote 11 214b; as journalist 17 488d; on Latin race 13 445b; and Overbeck 18 77b; on Rhætians 20 504d; tomb 4 34b.
—, K. 17 493c; explores Arabia 10 188c, 2 260a; Eastern expedition 9 418b; 16 228a.
Niebull 34 97 G6.
Niechanowo 34 24 H26.
Nied 34 23 O3.
Nieder Arnbach 34 23 P13.
— Berzdorf 34 29 L2.
— Gösgen: see Niedergösen.
— Hermsdorf 11 752b; 34 24 L23.
— Ingelheim (Engelheim) 34 23 N7; 13 73d.
— Joch 1 699d.
— and Ober Ürnen 34 27 J3.
— Rochwitz 27 534 Map.
— Selters: town, Hesse: see Selzerbrunnen.
— Selters: town, Wiesbaden 34 23 M7.
— Uster 34 27 J2.
— Vintl 34 29 D10.
— Wichtrach 34 27 E4.
Niederalpel (Niederalpl) 34 29 L8; carriage road 1 629a.
Niederaula 34 23 L9.
Nieder-Bayern: see Lower Bavaria.
Niederbeuthen: see Beuthen-on-the-Oder.
Niederbipp 34 27 F3.
Niederbronn 34 23 P6.
Niederdeutsch: see Low German.
Niederdorf: town, Austria 34 29 E10.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 F2.
Niedere Tauern 34 29 G9.
Niedererlisbach (Niedererlinsbach) 34 27 F2.
Niedergösen (Niedergösgen) 34 27 F2.
Niederlahnstein 34 23 M6.
Niederlande: see Holland.
Niederlausitz 15 69a.
Niedermendig 34 23 M5.
Niederndorf 34 29 E8.
Niederösterreich: see Lower Austria.
Niederpoyritz 27 534 Map.
Niederrheinisches Gebirge 10 448d.
"Niedersächsische Nachrichten" 18 541a.
"Niedersächsische neue Zeitungen" 18 541a.
Niederstetten 34 23 O11.
Niederstotzingen 11 521c.
Nieder-Urnen 34 27 J3.
Niederutzwil 34 27 K2.
Niederwald 34 23 N6.
Niederweningen 34 27 H2.
Niederwerth 13 98d.
Niederwyl 14 223c.
Niedzwica 34 28 M2.
Niegen-Bramberg: see Neu Brandenburg.
Niegino 34 34 L5.
Niègre, General 9 458b.
Niegush 30 690c.
Niehaus, C. H. 32 483b.
Nieheim 34 22 J9.
Niehl (Niel) 27 138 Map; 27 137d.
Niejin: see Nizhan.
Niel, Maréchal 2 609a.
Niel: town, Germany: see Niehl.
—, town, Belgium 34 21 D6.
Nielam 33 337b.
Nielbo 34 54 C7.
Niello (ill) 17 494a; 9 215c; 8 439c; in bronze 16 74d; in gold and silver 13 81b; Mycenæan 31 52d.
Nielly 34 80 F8.
Niels: king of Denmark 7 89d.
Niels: monk 11 424c; 7 90b.
"Niels Lyhne" 29 680a.
Nielsen, E. 32 455c.
—, H. O. 27 414c.
—, R. 7 93d.
—, T. 17 589d.
—, Y. 31 275a.
Nielsville 34 98 A3.
Nieman 34 57 K7.
Niemann: chemist 6 685a.
Niemati, Jebel: see Jebel Nyemati.
Niembo 34 56 N11.
Niemcewicz, J. U. 17 495b; 19 303c.
Niemegk (Niemeck) 34 23 H16.
Niemen (Memel, Nyeman, Rhubo) 34 24 B35; 34 34 D4; area of basin 8 686a; 28 313b; in Germany 10 447c; Napoleon crosses 21 101a; navigability of 10 499d; shipping industry 16 479a; Polish course 18 307c; 22 727d; in Russia 21 73d; 29 116b; timber trade on 33 107d.
Niemes 31 236a; 34 39 K3.
Niemetzki-Gradetz: see Gratz: town, Austria.
Niemetzkii Cape 34 33 F1.
Niemeyer, A. H. 7 678d.
Nienam 34 56 Q9.
Nienburg 34 22 J14.
Nienburg-on-the-Weser 34 22 G9.
Nien-chungu 34 44 E4.
Nienfei rebellion 30 268c.
Nien-hao 5 718c.
Niepce, I. de 16 823a.
—, J. 17 495c; 11 160a; photo-engraving 18 834a; 8 440c.
—, N. de 6 761b; 18 823b.
— de St Victor, C. F. A. 17 495d; 18 824b.
Niepolomice 34 28 M1.
Niepos 34 122 B5.
Nier: river 34 16 F7; 24 400d.
Nier Kolp 34 33 L3.
Nieremberg, J. E. 18 4c; 18 15b.
Nierembergia 12 252b.
Niers: river 34 22 J3; 11 244c; 20 518c.
— Canal 34 22 J3.
Nierstein: town 34 23 N7.
Nierstein wine 24 611a.
Niesen 34 27 E5; 1 626a.
Nieshin: see Nizhan.
Nieszawa, statute of 18 290a.
Niete 30 210b.
Niethammer 11 615a.
Nietleben Lunatic Asylum 27 48c.
Nieto, D. 13 684a.
Nietzsche, F. W. 31 236a; 28 730a.
"Nietzsche contra Wagner" 31 236c; 28 730b.
Nieue Land: see Spitzbergen.
Nieul 34 19 G7.
Nieuport (Nieuwport) 34 21 A6; 26 197d; 31 289a; battle of 12 78b; lighthouse 34 21 A6.
Nieuvelt, W. van Z. van 12 93b.

Nieuw Neusenpolder Lighthouse 34 21 C8.
— Rotterdam: see Nickerie.
— Vennep (Venneperdorp) 11 356d.
Nieuwe Diep 1 780c; 11 629b; 29 247a; lighthouse 34 21 E3.
"Nieuwe Liedekens" 29 269a.
Nieuwe Maas 21 9a.
— Pekela 34 21 K2.
"Nieuwe Recensent" 18 543a.
"Nieuwe Republieken" 31 286c.
"Nieuwe Rotterdamer Courant" 31 203c.
Nieuwe Schans railway 12 69a.
"Nieuwe Tijdinghen" 17 418a; 17 430b; founded 17 418d.
"Nieuwe Tijdinghen uyt verscheyden Quartieren" 17 430b.
Nieuwe veld 1 251a; 5 41d; 23 517a.
— Yssel 34 21 H4; 7 672b; 24 831d; 29 723a; forts 9 576d.
Nieuwenhuis: Socialist 32 609b.
Nieuwentyt (Nieuwentijt): philosopher 18 182b; 18 11c.
Nieuweramstel 12 98d.
Nieuwkoop 12 62c.
Nieuwland, P. 12 96d.
Nieuwleusen 34 21 H3.
Nieuwondam 34 21 B2.
Nieuwpoort 34 21 E5.
"Nieuws van den Dag" 17 430c; 31 203c.
Nieuw-Sluis (Niew-Sluice) Lighthouse 34 21 E4.
Nieuwstad 34 21 G6; 11 629b.
Nieuwveld Mountains 34 57 E7; 32 710c.
Nieva, Conde de 18 677d.
Nieves 34 119 G6; 24 761d.
Nièvre: department 17 495d and 31 236d; 34 19 H6; pop. 9 506b; 28 464c.
— river 34 19 G6; 9 506c.
Niezhin: see Nizhan.
Nif 34 38 B3.
Niffa 34 55 M2.
Niffer: see Nipur.
Niforas 12 827b.
Nifu 34 54 D9.
"Nigáristán": by Kemál Pasha zada 23 636d.
Nigantha 13 544b.
Nigantha-Nata-putta 13 544a.
Nigardsbræ 17 578d.
"Nigáristán": by Mi'inuddin Juwaini 18 659a.
Nigde: see Nigdeh.
Nigdeh (Nigde) 31 236d; 34 38 F4; 30 60c.
Nigella 4 145a.
Niger, Alan: see Richmond, Earl of.
—, C. Pescennius 17 498c.
—, P. 22 754a.
Niger (Nun, Joliba, Kworra, Mayo): river 17 496c; 31 236d; 34 54 H8; Burckhardt explores 4 531d; delta 1 253d; expedition, 1841 1 246c; Laing at source 14 216a; Landers explore 14 272a; Lower 21 147a; 26 696c; 20 192b; Middle 25 159d; mouth 1 256c; 31 237b; Soudan 22 278d; tribes 17 519a; valley 31 238b.
"Niger": cruiser Pl XX 32 575.
"Niger": torpedo gun-boat 32 571d; dimensions 32 573b.
Niger Bend Group 31 115b.
— Benue Group 31 115b.
Niger Coast Protectorate: see Nigeria.
Niger Company, The Royal 26 698a; charter 25 160a; 29 21c; 31 238a; explorations 25 631a; trouble with Rabah 32 120a; in Sokoto 22 248d; statistics 26 700c; terminated 26 699d; 29 21d, 31 238b.
Niger lapis, Roman forum 32 285d.
Niger oil 17 744b; 17 746a.
Niger Territories: see Nigeria.
Nigeria (Niger Territories, Niger Coast Protectorate) 31 238a; 34 54 H8; administrative changes 25 161c; exports and imports 25 136c; Sir John Kirk 30 51b; military forces 25 650b; and Niger Company 26 698d; northern 25 133 Map; 25 169c; see founded 8 498a; southern 25 133 Map; 25 168.
Nigg 34 14 J4.
— Bay of 20 854a.
Nigger Point 34 69 R14.
Nigger powder 11 319c.
Nighasan 34 41 H5.
Nigheboli: see Nicopolis: town, Bulgaria.
Night: legal definition 4 534c.
"Night" (La Notte): by Coreggio 6 437d.
Night of desolation: Egyptian 7 728a.
— of the drop: Egyptian 7 727c.
Night hawk (Chordiles virginianus) 10 713b.
— heron (Nycticorax) 3 713a; 11 762b.
"Night Journey, The" 3 284c.
Night lights 4 804a.
"Night and Morning": novel 18 123a.
"Night and Morning": painting 14 281c.
Night Poaching Act 10 63b; 28 582d.
"Night Thoughts" 24 756d; 8 429a; Blake's illustrations 3 806b.
"Night Watch" 20 375c.
Night-blindness (nyctalopia) 21 572c; cause 17 785a.
Nightcaps: town 34 52 B9.
Night-glass 17 806c.
Nightingale, Florence 31 239c; Crimea 31 296a; Kaiserwerth Institution 31 295d; nursing movement 33 871b; portrait 31 290d; woman's movement 33 873b.
— the Robber: in Russian folk-lore 21 103a.
Nightingale (Motacilla luscinia, Sylvia philomela, Daulias luscinia): bird 17 498c; distribution 3 756b.
Nightingale Fund School 31 296a.
— Home 31 240b.
— Island, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H4.
— Island, Tristan da Cunha 23 576c.
— Island, Halle: see Peissnitz.
— Sound Pl II 19 815.
Nightjar: see Goatsucker.
Nightmare 7 62b.
"Nightmare Abbey" 18 444d.
Night-scented Rocket (Hesperis tristis) 12 249c.
Nightshade (Solanum) 17 499b; fig. 4 137d.
"Nightshade": horse 12 185b.
Night-soil 1 349c.
Nigidals 23 606c.
Nigir Fl. Pl VII 18 516; 17 498a.
Nigne Kwan 34 43 F5.
Nigo, Point de 34 52 O1.
Nigra, Count 31 240c; recall from Paris 29 630b.
Nigra Porta, Trèves: see Porta Nigra.
"Nigramansir, The" 8 416b.
Nigraniline 27 563d.
Nigrinho: see Rio Negrinho.
Nigris: see Niger.
Nigrita 34 35 F8; 30 396b.
Nigritia: see Sudan.
Nigritian tribes 20 362c.
Nigritia Lake Pl VII 18 516.
Nigroaha grove 4 490b.
Nigrosin 13 80c.
Nigu 34 44 E4.
Nigua: see Jigger (Dermatophilus penetrans).
Nigusanti, V. 13 652d.
Ni-gwatsu-dô 31 74d.
Niha, Jebel: see Jebel Niha.
Nihal Chand 11 849b.
Nihálganj 3 247d.
Nihang, Khwaja: see Khwaja Nihang.
Nihania 34 41 J9.
Nihawand: see Nehavend.
Nihilism 31 240d; aims 32 672b; under Alexander II 21 102c; 25 258d; origin 22 217b; Tolstoy on 33 868d.
Nihing River 34 40 K7.
Nihiru 34 52 M8.
Nihoa 11 531b.
Nihombo 34 56 L15.
Nihon: see Japan.
"Nihon": newspaper 31 206a.
Nihon Guaishi 13 587b.
Nihonbashi: bridge 33 358b.
— Ku 33 356 Map; 33 357d.
"Nihongi" 13 587a.
Nihonmatsu 34 46 K5.
Niho-tapu Creek 34 52 E9.
Nihtor 34 41 G5.
Nii Jima 34 46 J6; 29 659a.
Niigata: division 34 46 E1; 13 570b.
Niigata: city 17 499d and 31 243b; 34 46 J5; pop. 29 671c; port 13 571b; 13 578a.
Niihau 34 47 E1; 11 531b; pop. 29 240a.
Niinkish 24 57c.
Nii-shima: see Nii Jima.
Niitake-yama: see Morrison Mt.
Nija Mountains 30 394d.
Nijar 17 500b and 31 243b; 34 30 K8.
Nijaro: see Njaro.
Nij-Chakla Rájsháhi 20 961b.
Nijchove: see Leeuwarden.
Nijeveen 34 21 H3.
"Nijl": ship Pl XXI 32 576.
Nijkerk 34 21 G4.
Nijlstroom: see Nylstroom.
Nijmegen: see Nimeguen.
Nijne Dyevitsk: see Nijnidievitsk.
— Iset: see Nijni Issetskii.
— Kamchatsk: see Nijni Kamchatka.
— Saldinsk 24 6b.
— Tagilsk: see Nijni Tagilsk.
— Tchirskaya 17 500c; 27 505d.
Nijni Alexijevka 34 34 K8.
— Embensk: see Nijni Embinsk.
— Embinsk (Nijni Embensk) 34 37 H4.
— Issetskii (Nijne Iset) 18 550c; 31 614a.
— Kamchatka (Nijne Kamchatsk) 34 37 T3; 30 10b; foundation of 13 832c; 13 831 Map.
— Keltma 34 33 K3.
— Kolymsk 34 37 S2.
— Lomof (Nijni Lomov, Lomoff), Russia 34 33 H5; 17 500c; 18 515a; pop. 31 603d.
— Lomoff: see Nijni Lomof.
— Lomov: see Nijni Lomof.
— Novgorod (Nijniy Novgorod): province 17 500d and 31 243b; 34 33 H4; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
— (Nijniy, Nishni Nowgorod, Nizhni, Nizhny Novgorod): town 17 501b and 31 243d; maps 34 33 J4; 17 501c; fairs 8 548d; 21 86c; 28 348d; fur trade 9 837a; matting industry 15 635a; trade statistics 32 345b; 33 708c.
— Senzary 34 34 K7.
— Tagil: see Nijni Tagilsk.
— Tagilsk (Nijne - Tagilsk, Nizhnetagilsk, Nijni Tagil) 34 33 M4; 17 500b; altitude and temperature 18 550a; iron works 33 609b; 18 550c; mines 15 315a; pop. 31 614a.
— Turinsk 34 33 M4; 18 550c; copper-mines 33 609c; pop. 24 6a; statistics 31 614a.
— Udinsk (Nishni-Udinsk) 31 248n; 34 37 M3; 22 3c; 13 276d; gold mines 29 586d.
— Uvelskaia 34 33 M5.
Nijnidievitsk (Nijne-Dyevitsk, Nijnedíavitzk) 34 33 G5; 24 298b; 33 710d.
Nijniy: see Nijni Novgorod.
Nijrao 30 3d.
Nika: tribe: see Manica.
Nika insurrection 17 233a; 23 555d; Theodora 23 253d.
Nika River 34 40 E2.
Nikábat al-Ashráf 16 592a.
Nikahnowaksa 23 473a.
Nikaia: see Nice.
Nikal-Seyn: see Nicholson, J.
Nikaria (Icaria) 34 36 O5; Pl II 15 92; 22 431a.
Nikáyas 26 430b.
Nikbeg (Nikibeg) 34 40 C2.
Nikê, Athene: see Athena Nike.
— Apteros, temple of 3 7a; Turks garrison 11 121d; Venetians destroy 3 10d.
"Nikê of Paeonius": statue 17 769a; restoration of 25 580d.
"Nike of Samothrace": statue 31 38d.
Nikephoros Phokas: see Nicephorus Phocas.
Nikh: see Neh.
Nikhinskaia 34 37 Q2.
Nikhkak 34 116 M6.
Niki (Nikki) 34 54 G8; 25 160d; Niger Co. disputes 26 699b.
Nikibeg: see Nikbeg.
Nikitin, A. 21 103d.
—, J. S. 21 107c; 33 71b.
Nikitin Rog: see Nikopol.
Nikitskoi 34 34 L5; 21 77c.
Nikki: see Niki.
Nikko (Hachi-ishi) 17 503a; 34 46 J5.
— Mountains 13 571c; 29 672b; lake scenery 13 572c; pilgrimages 19 99d.
Nikolaeff (Nicolaieff, Nikolaief, Nikolaiev) 31 244a; 34 34 H8; 21 70b; fortress 3 796a; 17 503b; 21 73b; iron works 13 277a; lighthouse 34 34 H8; observatory 17 714d; port 14 62a; 29 60c; shipbuilding 27 501a.
Nikolaevka 34 34 L8.
Nikolai: see Nicolai.
Nikolaief: see Nikolaeff.
Nikolaiev: see Nikolaeff.
Nikolaievitch, P.: grand duke 31 233b.
Nikolaievka: town, Russia 34 34 H8.
Nikolaievsk: district, Turgai, Siberia 33 490a.
—, district, Maritime Provinces, Siberia 18 549b.
—, town, Russia 17 504a; 32 402c; 34 33 J5; pop. 21 243b.
—, town, Siberia 34 37 R3; 1 747a; 18 548d; military post 22 12b; pop. 30 539c; port 22 6a.
Nikolaievskaia (Nikolaievskaya) Sloboda 17 504b; 34 33 J6; pop. 25 727d.
Nikolaiken: town, East Prussia 34 24 E33.
—, town, West Prussia 34 24 E29.
Nikolaistad: see Vasa: town, Finland.
Nikolayevsk: district: see Nikolaievsk.
Nikolo-Ugryeshskiy 16 859c.
Nikolsburg 31 244b; 34 28 H3.
— Treaty 12 369d; 26 206d; effect on Friuli 9 791a; Karolyi negotiates 30 17d.
Nikolsdorf 34 29 F10.
Nikolsk (Nikolskoi): town, Kostroma, Russia 34 33 J4.
—, town, Siberia: see Nikolskoe.
Nikolskaia 34 37 P2.
Nikolski 34 116 E10.
Nikolskii 34 33 H3.
Nikolskoe (Nikolsk, Nikolskoye, Nikolskoie): town, Siberia 34 37 Q4; 24 271 Map.
—, town, West Siberia 34 37 L3.
Nikolskoi: suburb, St Petersburg 34 34 E8.
—, town, Archangel, Russia 34 33 L2.
—, town, Kostroma: see Nikolsk.
—, town, Orel, Russia 34 34 L5.
— (Nikolsk): town, Vologda, Russia 34 34 M3; 24 283c; 33 709c.
Nikolskoie: see Nikolskoe.
Nikolskoye: town, Smolensk, Russia 18 54b.
Nikolskoye: town, Siberia: see Nikolskoe.
Nikolsky: explorer 26 92d.
Nikon: patriarch 21 82a; 21 105c.
Nikopol (Nikitin Rog) 17 504b; 34 34 K8.
Nikopolis: see Nicopolis.
Nikosia: see Nicosia.
Nikrah 24 741a.
Nikrasofka 13 367d.
Niksar (Niksara) 34 36 G2; 2 707c; Armenian massacre 25 636d.
Nikshidsh: see Niksic.
Niksic (Niksitch, Nikshidsh) 34 35 A6; 26 316 Map; fortifications 16 781b; capture 31 233a; pop. 11 775d; 30 880c.
Niksitch: see Niksic.
Niku 34 44 C5.
Niku-ai-bori 29 730c.
Nikuar 17 519b.
Nikulino 34 34 H4.
Nikup (Nicopolis ad Istrum) 16 549d; 17 504c.
Nikuria 34 36 N7.
Nil: see Arakhat.
—, Nahr: see Nahr Nil.
"Nil volentibus arduum" 12 96a.
Nila 34 34 E1.
— Island 34 46 G6.
Nilam 17 340 Map; Pl IV 23 337; altitude 23 341a.
Nilambhar, Rájá 20 873b.
Nilandu (Nillandoo) Atols 15 398 Map; 15 398a.
Nile: river 17 504c and 31 244b; 34 55 O4; (contour map of basin) Pl XV 17 504; (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII 18 515; Albuquerque 1 457b; First Cataract 7 783d; crocodiles 6 583d; dam and irrigation 29 594c; 29 597d; Darius's Canal 18 571d; delta 34 55 R4; 1 253b; 10 278a; 19 603a; 27 730a; description 1 252d; 7 705b; 29 594b; drought 9 25b; early explorations 17 508c; 20 95c; fishes 12 673a; historical value of deposits 2 116b; 27 730a; inundations 1 278a; 1 291b; 27 688d; 29 593b; irrigation works 29 594c; 29 598c; great lakes 29 593b; mouths 34 38 D7; political relations 31 245d; pottery clay 19 603a; Speke on 22 390d; slope 10 273b; source 22 390d.
Nile: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
"Nile": ship 32 558b; Pl VII 32 558; 31 104a.
Nile, Albertine: see Albertine Nile.
—, Battle of: see Abukir.
—, Blue: see Blue Nile.
Nile Lily (Richardia, Calla æthiopica) 12 964c.
— negroes 17 519a; 31 115c; divisions of 33 541b; relation to true negroes 27 611c.
— of the Negroes: see Niger River.
— Province, Uganda 33 539d.
"Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia" 26 80d.
Nile, White (Bahr-el-Abiad): see White Nile.
Niles: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8; 27 4 plan.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 31 245d; 34 90 J2; M'Kinley 30 409b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— Center 34 94 C7.
— Hill 23 793d.
— Valley 34 73 H3.
Nil-gai: see Nylghau.
Nilgherry Nettle 9 132a.
Nilgiri (Neelgherries, Neilgherry): state 17 506d and 31 248a; 34 41 L9; area and pop. 30 419a; cinchona cultivation 5 781c; 12 751a; coffee cultivation 12 750b; military asylum 14 373a; Orissa 17 845c; tea district 23 99a.
— Hills 17 506d and 31 248a; 34 42 F14; 15 184c; highest peak 12 733d.
Nilgunj 34 41 N2.
Nilis: explorer 25 133a.
Nilkanth Shástri-Gore 11 850c.
Nillandoo: see Nilandu.
Nilometer 4 646d; 27 689a; date 25 609a; Lepsius discovers 17 611a.
Nilopolis 2 173c.
Nilotic tribes: see Nile Negroes.
Niloytzy 34 34 M2.
Nilphamari 34 41 M7.
Nilsen, A. 32 456c.
—, explorer 22 408b.
Nilson: chemist 26 706c.
—, C.: see Nilsson, C.
Nilssen, S. 31 275a.
Nilsson, A. 22 753d.
—, Christine 31 246a; range of voice 24 275b; retirement 31 43a.
—, ornithologist 18 17a.
—, Professor 5 245a.
—, S. 22 758a.
—, skating champion 32 641c.
Nilssonia (fig.) 31 497d.
Niludar Hills 10 597a.
Nilus: Christian Father 12 712c; opposes monachism 16 703b.
Nilus Fl.: see Nile: river.
Nilwood 34 94 F7.
Nim: town 34 25 F5.
Nim (Melia Azadirachta): see Pride of India.
Nimach: see Neemuch.
Nimads: 31 623a.
Nimah: river: see Nymah.
—, Fort: see Fort Nymah.
Ni-mahasaa 5 229b.

Nimaksar: see Nemeksar.
Nimár (Nimawar) 17 509b and 31 246b; 34 41 F8.
Ni'mat-ullah Walf 18 659b.
Nimawar: see Nimar.
Nimbahera: see Nimberah.
Nimberah (Nimbahera) 34 41 E7.
Nimbu 26 470b.
Nimburg: town, Bohemia 31 246b; 34 29 L3; (travel map) 34 3 M3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Nimbus: cloud form 1 198c; 16 437b.
—, in painting 3 89d.
Nimchas 25 120b; Moslems 13 831a.
Nimdeh 28 377b.
Nimeguen (Nijmegen, Nimwegen, Nimègue): town 17 509c; 31 246c; 34 21 G5; (travel map) 34 3 G3; 29 152c; Henry V at 11 669a; pop. 1876 11 244b; railway 12 68d.
—, Treaty of 3 577c; 3 526b; exchange clause 5 784b; Franche Comté ceded 5 419a; Louis XIV 10 502c; Maubeuge ceded 15 635c; effect on Spain 22 333b; Sir W. Temple 23 172a; William of Orange and 24 579a.
Nimes (Nismes, Nemausus): town, France 17 510a and 31 246c; 34 18 D11; 34 18 K9; 34 3 G7; P1 VI 20 776; (plan) 17 510; aqueduct 2 220a; P1 4 2; amphitheatre 1 775c; 1 776b; 2 419b; Camisard treaty 5 260d; diocese 4 743b; early coins 17 636b; Huguenot synod, 1572 19 693c; 19 694c; Moslems capture 16 576a; pop. 9 508d; 28 405c; 28 584d; silk manufacture 22 65c.
Nimes, Edict of: see Grace, Edict of.
Nimgiris 24 267c.
Nimi, Mount 34 56 Q11.
Nimisila 34 90 G3.
Nimitta 24 119b.
Nimitti-Bel 3 189c.
Nimmitybelle (Nimitybelle, Nimmitabel), Mount 34 51 H6.
Nimmo: town 34 76 M7.
Nimo Naming 23 340a.
"Nimphidia": poem 7 452c.
Nimptsch 34 24 L24.
Nimravidæ 15 435d.
Nimravus 15 435c.
Nimrod: ancient king 17 511b; 7 742a; attacks Abraham I 55b; Orion 17 844d.
Nimrod: pseud.: see Apperley, C. J.
Nimrod: town 34 98 C3.
Nimrod Club 7 175a.
Nimrod Sound 34 45 J8.
Nimrud (Nimroud) Ruins 34 38 K4; 17 512 Map; Assyrian architecture 2 397c; Layard at 17 512c; lion-weights 13 116c; 17 631c; palace 26 39b; pictured bricks 19 604d; Shalmaneser builds 26 43c: see also Calah.
—, Birs: see Birs Nimrud.
— Dagh 34 38 K3; 14 156a.
Nimrun 34 38 F4.
Nimshew 34 114 D3.
Nimtan 18 630b.
Nimule 33 540c.
Nimwegen: see Nimeguen.
Nin: measure 24 490d; 33 812b.
Nin Bay 34 47 D6.
— Yuan: see Old Kuldja.
Nina: town 34 83 G5.
"Niña": ship 6 172d.
"Nina Balatka" 23 585d.
Nina, Rio: see Rio Nina.
—, temple of 26 41d.
—, Wady: see Wady Nina.
Ninchen-thangla 23 340c.
Ninchur 34 33 M3.
Nind 34 103 G4.
Nindabu 26 47b.
Nindiri (local map) 34 120 B8; 17 478d.
Nindo 34 56 P11.
Nine: town 18 539c.
— Creeks: see Dimboola.
— Degree Channel 34 43 D15.
— Lands: see Negri Sembilan.
— Maidens, Cornwall, England 6 487b; 21 51c.
— Mile Burn 34 15 J3.
— Mile Point 34 95 N8.
— Mile Valley 34 110 C3.
— Savours: see Ras Nau.
Nine Standards 24 513c.
Ninemile 34 107 B3.
Ninemilehouse 34 16 F7.
Nin-erisgal (Allat) 26 47a.
Ninestanerigg 21 34c.
"Nineteen Propositions, The" 5 406d.
"Nineteenth Century": magazine 18 536d; founded 30 56d; re-named 31 179a; 32 89a.
"Nineteenth Century, History of the": Gervinus 10 544c.
"Nineteenth Century, History of the": Michelet 16 236d.
Ninetimes: town 34 79 C2.
Ninety Mile Beach 24 215b.
Ninety Six: town 34 79 E3.
"Ninety-three": horse 12 185b.
Nineveh (Ninus): ruins 17 511d; Maps 34 38 K4; P1 VII 15 515; P1 VIII 16 545; (figs. 1 and 2) 17 512; P1 VII 18 561; P1 VI 20 776; Amenophis II 7 738a; architectural remains 2 397c; cuneiform inscriptions 23 27b; destroyed 18 563c; eclipse observed 27 628c; ivory carving 5 167d; 13 523b; P1 VII (figs. 1, 2, 3) 13 520; libraries 14 509d; modern discoveries 27 9b; Nabopolassar captures 3 608b; Nahum 17 165a; painted bricks 19 604c; walls 9 440c; 17 34c: see also Mosul.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
"Nineveh and Babylon" 6 460a; 18 516a.
Ninfi 12 26d.
Ninfield 34 9 H5.
Ning, prince of 5 648d.
Ning: town, Kan-su, China 34 45 A5.
—, town, Kiang-si, China: see Yi-ning.
Ning-hai: town, Cha-Kiang, China 34 45 H6.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 H4.
Ning-hia 34 44 H3.
Ning-hiang: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
Ning-ho 34 44 N6.
Ning-hua 34 45 F9.
Ning-kiang 34 44 H4.
Ning-kuo 34 45 G7.
Ning-ling 34 45 E5.
Ning-ming 34 44 H6.
Ningo, Great: see Great Ningo.
Ningook: see Ninguta.
Ning-po (Ningpo-fu) 17 513a and 31 246d; 34 45 H8; 5 636a; 5 649a; British consuls at 6 317a.
Ning-po River (Takia) 17 513a.
Ningpyen 27 45a.
Ningrahar valley 25 117a.
Ningran 34 43 C2.
Ningshen 34 45 B6.
Ning-te 34 45 G9.
Ningthi: see Chindwin.
Ning-tsin: town, S.E. of Chi-Li, China 34 45 F4.
—, town, S.W. of Chi-Li, China 34 45 E4.
Ning-tu 34 45 F9.
Ningua: see Great Ningo.
Ningunsaw River 34 60 D3.
Ninguta (Ningoote) 34 44 M3; 15 468d.
Ningwood 34 9 B5.
Ning-wu 34 45 D3.
Ning-yang: town, Fu-kien, China 34 45 F10.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F5.
Ning-yuan: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C10.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D3.
— (Ning-yuen-foo): town, Sze-chuan, China 34 44 G5; 27 28a; copper 5 639c.
Ninh Binh 34 43 H4; 33 371d; 23 439d; fortress 23 441b.
Ninh Hoa 34 43 J8.
Ninh Thuan 34 43 J9.
Ninh-hai 6 93c.
Nini 5 779b.
Ninian, St 17 513b; 21 474b; mission to Scotland 6 489a; 16 706c; 18 411d; 14 41a.
Ninigret Pond 34 68 J4.
Ninnekah 34 106 G5.
Ninon de l'Enclos 14 445b; 9 663c.
Niño, Pedro 22 354c.
—, Santo 26 626b.
"Niños della Concha, Los" 17 57a.
Ninove 34 21 C7.
Ninsi 10 605a.
Ninstence: tribe 12 826c.
Nintas, Punta: see Punta Nintas.
Ninus: king of Assyria 21 640a; 23 584c.
—, son of 15 99d.
Ninus: town: see Nineveh.
Ninus Vetus 11 791b.
Ninyas 21 640a.
Ninye, Cape: see St John Cape.
Ninyuan: see Kulja.
Nio 34 119 E5.
— Island: see Ios.
Nioao 34 123 F8.
Niobates 18 426c.
Niobe: of Greek legend 17 513c; 1 774a; 18 480a; children of 2 186a; 2 643a; statue of 15 98d; 15 490b.
Niobe: asteroid 2 807c.
Niobe: in geology 10 330a.
"Niobe": by J. Lie 30 223c.
"Niobe": by R. Wilson 24 593b.
"Niobe": ship 31 105a.
Niobium 17 513d; 5 539c; chlorides 5 540c; 17 513d; fluorides 5 541b; 17 513d; oxides 5 541b.
Niobrara: river 34 102 A1; 17 307d.
—, river, West Branch of 34 102 E1.
—, town 34 102 G1.
—, Fort: see Fort Niobrara.
— Ind. Res. 34 102 G1.
— group of rocks 10 359d.
Niogomera 34 54 D7.
Niörd (Nerthus): god 1 210d.
Nioro: chief 33 38d.
Nioro (Ghab): town, Kaarta, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D7.
—, town, Senegal, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C7.
Niort 17 514a and 31 246d; 34 3 D5; 34 17 E6; 21 710c; 15 304b; pop. 9 508d; 32 524d.
Niortais 21 710a.
Niota (East Fort Madison): town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
Niotaze 34 105 F4.
Nioul-hak 6 393b.
Nip: nautical term 21 604b.
Nipa 31 234d; 15 322a; 30 371b; alcohol made from 28 580b; 29 204c.
Nipadites 10 361c.
Nipal: see Nepal.
Nipalganj 17 340 Map.
Nipani 34 42 E11.
Nipa-Nipa 18 752a.
Nipa-Nipa Bay 34 48 F5.
Nipara 34 42 Q13.
Nipe, Puerto de: see Puerto de Nipe.
Niphargus 6 661c; eyes of 6 638b.
Niphates 3 183d.
Nipher, Professor 30 702a.
Niphobolus 4 160a.
Niphon: see Japan, native name of.
Niphus Augustinus 3 151c.
Nipigon: river 21 177d; 31 330d; 32 371b.
— (Nepigon): town 34 61 J5.
—, Lake (Nepigon, Neepigon) 31 246d; 34 61 H5; 21 178b; 31 246d; altitude 31 330d.
Nipisiquit 31 136b.
Nipissing: town 34 61 F1.
— County 34 61 G2; 17 775a.
— Junction 34 61 F1.
—, Lake 31 247a; 34 61 F1; 21 178c; altitude 31 330d.
Nip-machine 24 660d.
Nipmuc 34 68 J3.
Nipomo 34 115 E7.
Nipon: see Japan.
Nippenose Valley 18 499b.
Nipper: nautical term 21 604b.
Nippers 11 439a.
Nippersink 34 93 J1.
Nippes 27 317d; 27 138 Map.
Nipple 16 302b; redundancy of 16 763a.
Nipple Top 34 70 P3.
Nippoldt: physicist 8 48c.
Nippon: see Japan.
Nippon Sei-Kokwai 30 779a.
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.) 32 841c; gross tonnage 32 849b.
"Nipsic": ship 32 405b.
Nipur (Calneh, Niffer, Nippur) 3 182a; 3 184a; 16 51b; antiquity of 3 670a; 28 311c; canal communications 3 670b; ancient temple of 26 39d; 3 183a.
Niquea, princess of 20 656a.
Niquiran: see Cholutec.
Nira: river 21 832b.
—, town 34 101 K5.
Nirgua 34 123 D3.
Nirguna Purusha 21 291a.
Nirig 18 409c.
"Niriglistán" 24 776c.
Niriz (Niris) 34 40 F6.
— (Bakhtegan, Deria Numak, Niris), Lake 34 40 E6; 18 620d; 9 43b.
Nirmal 34 42 G10.
Nirmâna-Kâya 14 230b.
Nirótar 18 606b.
Nirukta 21 274d; 21 276d.
Nirvâna: in Buddhism 4 209d; 4 428c; 4 433d; in Jainism 13 544c.
Nirvana: town 34 90 K10.
Niry 34 123 G4.
Nis: see Nish.
Nisa: see Nissa: river.
Nisa Gol 27 47a.
Nisab (Nissab) 34 39 K9.
Nisabur 2 207b.
Nisæa: port, Greece 15 828c; 18 799c; 19 130c; long walls at 3 4c.
—, town, Media 6 825b; P1 VII 18 561.
Nisætus 7 591a.
Nisat 34 38 G5.
Nisan (Abîb): Babylonian month 24 791c; Hebrew 4 678c; 5 713d; Palmyra festival 18 199d; Passover 18 511c; 18 514c; Seleucidea era 5 715b.
Nisard, J. M. N. D. 9 680c; 8 515b; bibliographic work 3 661b.
Nisava: see Nishava.
Nisbet, A. 1 38a; 31 175b.
—, James, and Co. 32 80d.
Nisbet: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 M4; 21 112a.
Nisbet Muirman, battle of 21 491b.
Niscemi 34 33 L14.
Nisch: see Nish.
Nis-Ea 26 46c.
"Nisero": ship 29 305d.
Nish (Naissus, Nis, Nisch, Nissa) 17 514b and 31 247a; 34 35 D5; 6 298c; 30 742a; sanjak of Bulgaria 4 516b; 26 453d; 32 519b; historical events 10 848c; 11 110a; 21 365d; 21 17d; 26 91d; pop. 23 653b; railways 21 686d; under Roman Empire P1 VI 20 776; 23 318c; 16 542d; Turkey carpets 5 129a.
Nisha: tribe 13 822b.
Nishan-Tash 27 214b.
Nishápur: province 31 247c; 14 67b; 30 41d; mines 18 622d.
— (Nêshápûr, Nishabur): town 17 514c and 31 247c; 34 40 H2; P1 VIII 16 545; 18 627a; historical events 1 424b; 18 637c; turquoises 23 670a; university 22 660c.
Nishapuri 9 89b.
Nishava (Nisava) 34 35 E5; 17 514b; 21 686d; 21 688a.
Nishi 30 5a.
Nishi Hongwanji temple 29 718d.
Nishi Shima 34 46 F5; 31 320b.
Nishibetsu-gawa 33 915b.
Nishikawa Sukenobu 29 732c.
Nishinomiya 34 46 G6.
Nishi-no-shima: see Nishi Shima.
Nishino-umi 28 673d.
Nishio 34 46 H6.
Nishi-O-Kawa: see Asahigawa.
Nishi-yama 29 659c.
Nishnabotna (Nishnabotany) river 34 103 A4; 13 207d.
—, town 34 103 B4.
—, East: see East Nishnabotna.
—, West: see West Nishnabotna.
Nishni Nowgorod: see Nijni-Novgorod.
— Udinsk: see Nijni-Udinsk.
Nishquayaht: tribe 12 826c.
Nishto 34 39 M8.
Nisi (Nissi, Messeni) 34 36 E8.
— Island 34 36 J5.
Nisi Prius 17 515a; 2 729d; writ and commission 24 695c.
Nisib: see Nizib.
Nisibin (Gozan, Mygdonius, Hermas): river 34 38 J4; 8 669d; 16 48b; 3 231b; 28 311a.
Nisibis (Nisibin, Nsebin): town 17 514d; 34 38 J4; P1 VIII 16 545; P1 VII 18 561; 16 48b; historical events 15 57a; 13 755d; 16 578d; 18 201b; library of Julian 14 512c; school of Nestorians 2 266d; 2 307d; in Roman Empire P1 VI 20 776; strategic importance 18 600c.
Nisida Island (Nesis) 34 32 E9; 17 188a; 13 457a; penal settlement 31 73a.
Nisin 3 185d.
Nisir 3 185b; 14 156d.
Nisiro: see Nisyros.
Niskayuna 34 70 P6.
Nisko 34 28 N1.
Nismes: see Nimes.
Nisovaia Pristan 34 38 N2.
— Tundra 34 37 M1; 23 608c.
Nisporeni 34 34 G8.
Nisqualli: tribe 12 826c.
Nisqually: river 24 385c.
Nissa: town: see Nish.
— (Nisa): river 34 26 H8.
Nissab: see Nisab.
Nissafors 34 26 H8.
Nissage-Saget 11 548a.
Nissan: river 22 730d.
—, town 34 18 H12.
— Island (Sir Charles Hardy Island) 34 52 H3.
Nisse 8 854d.
Nissel, F. 28 718d.
Nisser Elv: see Nid.
Nisservand Lake 34 26 F7; 17 576a.
Nisshid: see Hluga.
Nissi: see Nisi.
Nissim, Rabbenu 20 566d.
Nissl bodies 25 394b.
Nissum Bredning 34 25 C3.
— Fjord 34 25 B4; 27 408d.
Nisus: king of Megara 21 574a; 24 254b; sacrificial custom traced to 19 824b.
Nisus: see Sparrow-hawk.
Nisvoro 34 35 F8.
Nisyros (Nisiro, Nisyro) 34 38 B4; P1 I 11 80; 22 491a.
Nit (Neith): deity 7 718b; 17 151a; 4 408b; 7 708c; 19 91a.
Nita 34 114 C3.
Nitabo 34 52 D4.
Nitai: rabbi 10 28d.
Nitadai 34 20 D1.
Nitella 4 158a.
Nitendi: see Santa Cruz Island, South Pacific.
Nith River 34 15 G7; 7 526a; 14 97d; 21 472a; 27 547a; rocks 10 351b.
Nithard: historian 9 630b.
—, J. E. 22 333a.
Nitherohl: see Nictheroy.
Nithsdale 34 14 J9; 7 526a.
Niti Ghaut (Niti) 34 41 H4; 10 80d.
Nitinaht 12 826c.
Niti-śástra 21 287a.
Nitja 3 278a.
Nitlo: see François Lake.
Nitocris, Queen 7 734a.
Nitocris: bridge of 4 328d.
Niton 34 9 C6.
Nitophyllese 25 269b.
Nitrate of Potassium, etc.: see Potassium Nitrate, etc.
Nitrates 17 517d; basic 5 511b; in Chile 27 10a; detection 17 520c; as explosives 8 807c; in mineralogy 16 396b.
Nitratine 16 396b.
Nitre: chemical compound 17 518b; grough 11 319c; importation 22 240c; in mineralogy 16 396b: see also Potassium and Sodium Nitrates.
Nitria (Nitriæ, Nitrian Desert) 34 55 O3; P1 VI 7 700; 8 710b; 18 102d; monks of 7 784b; 16 701c.
Nitric acid (Aquafortis) 5 511a; and albumenoids 1 456c; in alum manufacture 1 647b; in atmosphere 3 35d; discovery 2 620b; electrolytic dissociation 26 736d; estimation 17 520b; in gold refining 10 749b; manufacture 25 47a; in metallography 16 70b; 30 642c; in organic analysis 5 547b; poisonous properties 19 377b; preparation 17 518c;

thermo-chemistry 5 511b; and silk 22 61b; in vitriol manufacture 5 504b; 25 43d.
Nitric acid orange 7 579a.
— anhydride 5 513d.
— oxide 5 513a; action on oxygen 5 491c; critical constants 27 188d.
— peroxide 5 513c; molecular composition 5 473b; dissociation 27 185d.
Nitride of boron, etc.: see Boron Nitride, etc.
Nitrides 5 478c; 24 627b.
Nitrification 9 98d; 17 517d; by bacteria 26 58a; 31 762b; of sewage 29 378d.
Nitriles 5 555c.
Nitriotes 7 701d.
Nitrite of ammonium, etc.: see Ammonium Nitrite, etc.
Nitrites 5 513d; therapeutics 31 660a.
Nitrobenzol 2 48b; 18 525d.
Nitrocalcite 16 396b.
Nitro-cellulose 32 21c; in photography 18 824d.
Nitroethane 5 572c.
Nitroform 5 565d.
Nitrogen 17 515b; 5 509b; absorption 25 621d; in analysis 17 520b; animal excretion 31 717d; in atmosphere 3 32b; 10 220d; 25 620b; carbon compounds 17 519a; chloride 5 510d; critical constants 27 188d; in drainage water 15 508a; estimation 5 546b; expansion 11 574d; in farm crops 25 200d; in iron 13 289d; liquid 30 285a; in manure 15 506d; in mud-volcanoes 10 250d; from nitric acid 5 512b; in organic compounds 26 729b; oxides: see below; physiological discharge of 31 796d; plant fixation 25 272d; 31 761d; in plants 19 49a; in sea-water 21 612d; spectrum 22 375a; in steel 13 283d; valency 26 717d; in volcanic gases 10 241c.
— compounds 5 514d; optical activity 26 718a.
— oxides 5 510d; poisonous properties in vitriol manufacture 25 43a: see also Nitric and Nitrous.
Nitro-glycerin 17 520c; 10 699a; discovery 7 583d; as explosive 3 809d; 8 810a; action on gun-barrels 32 22a; in mining 16 445c; Nobel's experiments 32 21c; use in safe-breaking 32 359d.
Nitro-hydrochloric acid (Aqua regia) 5 516b; action on metals 16 70c.
Nitromagnesite 16 396b.
Nitro-mannite 8 808b.
Nitron 8 186b.
Nitro-paraffins 5 556b.
Nitroprussides 5 555b.
Nitroso compounds 5 514b; 17 519d.
— diethyline 17 519d.
— methylaniline 26 728d.
— sulphuric acid 25 43a.
Nitrosoxindol 12 844b.
Nitrosyl chloride 5 513b.
Nitrous acid 5 513d; estimation 17 520b; and urea 24 10d.
— anhydride 5 513b.
— oxide (Laughing gas) 5 512d; Davy's researches 6 845d; as anæsthetic 1 789c; 27 417d; poisonous properties 19 279d.
— vitriol 25 43a.
Nitry 34 19 H5.
Nitrylic chloride 5 513c.
Nitsche: zoologist 19 436d.
Nitschmann, D. 8 491d; 16 812b.
Nitsuké 13 591d; 13 524b.
Nitta: family 13 583a.
Nitta Yoshisada 13 583a.
Nittany 34 73 H4; 18 499a.
Nittayuma 34 85 C4.
Nittenau 34 23 O15.
Nittis, G. de 32 454a.
Nituk (Dilvun) 3 183d; 3 185b.
Nitza 34 33 M4; 13 214a.
Nitzevo 34 33 K4.
Nitzsch, C. L.: on classification of birds 16 20c; 16 22b; on structure of feathers 16 18c; 16 26a; on the osprey 16 55c; on owls 16 69a; on skeleton of birds 16 19a; on the tern 23 169d; on water ousel 16 75b.
Nitzsch, G. W. 17 531c; 12 117a.
—, K. I. 17 521b.
Niu 34 47 K3.
Niuafu (Good Hope, Niua fo'ou) 34 49 K6; 32 370c.
Niuatobutabu 34 49 K6.
Niuba 34 37 O2.
Niu-chuang (Niu-chwang): see New-Chwang.
Niué (Niué-Fekai, Savage Island) 31 247d; 34 49 L6; 31 821d; flora 19 421b.
Niukur 34 55 O8.
Niulii 34 47 N5.
Niulwan 34 48 C4.
Niuma Mountains 34 55 O8.
Niutao (Lynx, Speiden Island) 34 53 O4; 28 135a.
Niu-tau Island 34 45 J8.
Niutchotchkaia: see Nukhotskoi.
Niu-tou-shan 34 44 H3.
Nivara: see Newaree.
Nivaria: see Mojados.
— Isles: see Canary Isles.
Nive: river, France 34 18 D9; 3 459a; 9 506d; 20 196d.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
Nivelle: river 20 126c; battle of 17 186b.
Nivelle de la Chaussée 7 420c; 9 666a.
Nivelles (Nyvel) 17 521c and 31 24a; 34 21 D7; 4 187a; 17 521c; normal school at 3 520; nuns of 16 716a.
Niven, W. D. 29 173b.
Nivernais 34 17 B2; 9 510b; 17 495d; coal-field 28 473c.
— Canal 17 495d.
Niverville 34 70 P7.
Nivesé 22 202c.
Nivillers 34 19 E2.
Nivose, Plot of 17 206b.
Niwin 14 214b.
Niwot 34 109 H2.
Nix: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 68 J6.
Nixa 34 104 F10.
Nixburg 34 84 E5.
Nixcorner 34 97 D5.
Nixdorf 34 29 J2.
Nixon, J. F. 26 305d.
—, miniaturist 30 702b.
Nixon: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
Nixonton 34 78 R2.
Nixonville 34 79 L4.
Niya 33 492c.
Niyanke 34 46 L2.
Niz Utturpara 34 41 N4.
Niza, Marco de: explores Arizona 25 630a; explores N. Mexico 17 401d.
Niza: river, Portugal 19 536c.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E5.
Nizam: in Turkish army 2 617d; 23 655c; organization 25 605c.
Nizam Ali: of Haiderabad 5 787d.
Nizam Salabut Jung: see Salabat Jung.
Nizam-al-Mulk (Nizam-ul-mulk): Persian vizier 1 598c; friendship with Omar Khayyám 17 771c; reforms of 21 635a.
Nizam-al-Mulk, office of 12 428c.
Nizámat Sadr Adalat 12 803c.
Nizam-ed-dín Abdu'l Kasim Mahmud: see Mahmud, Sultan of Ghazni.
Nizam-es-Saltaneh 31 629a.
Nizám-Gedeed 7 764d.
Nizámí: Persian poet 17 521d; Iskandarnamah 18 657a; 20 640d.
Nizámiyyah College 21 142d.
Nizampatam 30 53c.
Nizam's Army: see Haiderabad Contingent.
Nizam's Dominions: see Haiderabad, State.
Nizam-Shahi dynasty 12 794a.
Nizam-ud-dín, Shrine of 7 47b.
Nizam-ul-Mulk: see Nizam-al-Mulk.
Nizánkowice 34 28 O2.
Nizao 11 544c.
Nizárí of Kohistán: Persian poet 18 659a.
Nizeha 34 55 O7.
Nizero Lake: see Xynias Lake.
Nizhan (Niajin, Niezhin, Niejin, Neshin) 17 496b; 34 34 H6; 23 96d.
Nizhne-Chirskaya: see Nijne-Schirskaya.
Nizhne-Dyevitsk: see Nijne-dievitsk.
Nizhne-Kamchatsk: see Nijni-Kamchatka.
Nizhne-Yaghilsk: see Nijni-Tagilsk.
Nizhneudinsk: see Nijni-Udinsk.
Nizhni Novgorod (Nizhny Novgorod): see Nijni Novgorod.
Nizhnyaya Tunguska 29 569d.
Nizib (Nisib) 34 38 G4; battle of 1 31b; 23 650d; 30 799d.
Nizir, Mountain of (Mount of Elwend) 7 795a; Babylonian deluge legend 7 55b; resting-place of ark 25 547c.
Nizna Tátra 34 28 L3.
Nizniów 34 28 K3.
Niznwa (Nizzawau) 34 39 O5.
Niznwah, Kuh-i- : see Kuh-i-Niznwah.
Nizy-le-Comte 34 19 J1.
Nizz, The 34 14 M4.
Nizza: town, France: see Nice.
— Monferrato: town, Italy 34 31 D5.
Nizzawah: see Nizwa.
Njal 2 204b.
"Njála" 13 253d.
Njambi 34 56 M13.
Njamtz 21 19b.
Njaro, Mount 34 56 Q10.
Njavvisena: in Lapp folklore 14 307a.
Njemps (Njems) 34 56 Q10.
Njemsi 1 251d.
Njesa 1 250d.
Njimiye 4 61d.
Njiri Desert 33 314d.
Njiro, Mount: see Njaro, Mount.
Njive 34 35 B6.
Njoko 34 56 N15; 33 921d.
Njola: see Ngola.
N'Jolé 28 518b.
Njolo 34 56 J11.
Njordh 20 360b.
Njuk Lake 34 33 F3.
Njuommelsaska 22 737a.
Nkai Pum 34 43 C2.
N'kake 34 56 L11.
Nkata: town, Nyassaland 34 56 P13.
—, town, Rhodesia 34 56 N14.
— Bay 31 299b.
Nkiva 34 56 L15.
Nkomati: river: see Komati.
Nkome Lake (Nkomi, Cama, Como) 34 56 J11; 17 753c.
Nkomo (Nkomi, Como) River 10 3a; 28 517c.
Nkonde 28 141c.
Nkondo 14 743a.
Nkoni 28 517c.
Nkran 10 750b.
Nkumbi: see Humbe.
Nkung: region 34 56 M15.
—, tribe 34 57 D1.
Nlong Prea 34 43 G8.
N'mai (N'mai-kha, Nmaika) 29 546d; 25 715a.
N'meirah 27 392d.
NN: abbreviation 1 27d.
No: town: see No-Amon.
No Agua 34 110 J2.
No ball: in cricket 6 579d.
No bill: in English law 12 842d.
No course: in coursing 6 515d.
"No Cross, no Crown" 18 493b; 20 148c.
No La Pass 34 41 K5.
— Lake 17 506b; 33 39b.
No Man's Land: district, Okla., U.S. 31 320c.
— Man's Land: island, Chile: see Isla Guafo.
— Man's land: island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.
— Man's Land, South Africa: see Nomansland.
"No Monster like Jealousy" 4 660b.
No Name Key 34 81 O13.
— Ness 34 14 M3; lighthouse 34 14 M3.
— Point 34 73 N1.
— Shima 34 46 N2.
— Tue 34 43 F6.
No Water Creek 34 108 M6.
— Wood Creek 34 108 M5.
Noa 34 56 O9.
Noack, L. 26 753a.
Noacolly: see Noákhali.
Noagarh 34 42 H9.
Noah, Judge Mordecai 13 687c; 33 929b.
Noah: patriarch 17 523a; ark 14 156c; 17 648d; Book of 25 492c; in comparative mythology 7 54d; 24 604a; prophecies of 2 175b.
Noah: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
Noah: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
— Island: see Krakar.
Noahnuggur 34 41 L3.
Noahs Ark: town, Cape Colony 34 57 B7.
"Noah's Ark" 8 846d.
Noah's Dove (Columba noachi): constellation 2 817a.
— Hill: see Bend-i-Núh.
Noail Sebkha 34 54 J2.
Noailles: family 17 523b.
—, Adrien M., Duc de (1678-1766) 17 523c; 15 305c; finance minister 14 367c; 9 584c.
—, Anne J., Duc de (1650-1708) 17 523c.
—, Antoine, Duc de (1504-62) 17 523b.
—, Emmanuel M. L., Marquis de (1743-1822) 17 523d.
—, Henri, Duc de (1554-1623) 17 523b.
—, Jean P. F., Duc de (1739-1824) 17 523d.
—, Louis, Duc de (1713-93) 17 523c.
—, Louis Antoine de: Cardinal (1651-1729) 17 523c; head of council of conscience 9 584b; 15 618a.
—, Louis Marie: Vicomte (1756-1804) 17 524a; 17 524a; surrender of Yorktown 14 349d.
—, Paul, Duc de (b. 1802) 17 523d.
—, Philippe, Comte de (1715-1794) 17 523d.
Noailles: town, France 34 19 E2.
Noákhali (Noacolly): district 17 524a and 31 248a; 27 47c; pop. 26 211a; seaboard 15 830c.
— (Sudharam): town 31 248a; 34 41 N8; 10 68c; 17 524b.
Noákote 17 340b; 17 343a.
No-Amon 7 776d.
Noanamo: see Noarama.
Noank 34 68 G4.
Noarama (Noanamo) 34 122 B3.
Noarlunga 34 51 C5.
Noatak: river 34 116 H3; 25 241d.
Noath 1 44d.
Nob 17 610b; David's flight to 6 838c; Eli's family at 8 133c.
Nobab Nagara 26 417d.
Nobah: Gideon's victory at 10 588d.
—, tribe 18 176b.
Nobaran: see Nuveran.
Nobatæ 17 610b; 17 611d.
Nobber 34 16 H4.
Nobbs, G. H. 19 132c.
Nobel, Alfred 31 248a; on explosives 8 809d; blasting gelatin 17 521b; dynamite 17 521a; nitro-glycerine 3 809a; 7 583d; 17 521a; 32 21c.
Nobel Brothers 31 640c.
Nobel Gift 33 118b.
Nobeling, K.: see Nobiling.
Nobeoka 34 46 E7.
Nobet-tépé 31 671c.
Nobile officium: in Scots law 21 801c.
Nobiles (Nobilitas): in ancient Rome 17 526a; 20 758a; in mediæval Rome 20 784b.
Nobili, Cecilia 22 549d.
—, L. 17 524b; 8 13a; rings 8 110a; 14 609b.
—, R. de 16 513d; Indian mission life 5 191b; 13 651d.
Nobiling (Nobeling) K.: attempts life of German Emperor 22 215c; 24 582c; 28 701b.
Nobili's rings 8 110a; 14 609b.
Nobilitas: see Nobiles.
"Nobilitate, De" 13 506d.
"Nobilitate et Præcellentia Fœminei Sexus, De" 1 419a.
Nobility 17 524c; 18 458c; Athenian 17 526c; British 8 557d; 18 460b; 19 661a; in Europe 17 529b; 19 739b; in feudal tenure 9 190b; Frankish 8 318a; 9 591c; 9 [illegible] 17 534d; German 18 [illegible]34d; 10 496c; 10 496b; Normandy 17 540b; in Norway 31 299b; Italian 13 465c; 18 463d; in Japan 29 698d; in Poland 17 530b; of Rome: see Nobiles.
Noble, Sir A. 31 248c; on armour plate 9 459b; ballistic experiments 29 162a; 29 177b; 29 178a; chronoscope of 11 296c; on explosives 8 810c; 26 611c; on gunpowder 11 293a; 11 323d; 16 460a; on modern warships 32 554b.
—, R. 32 440a.
—, W. 17 89a.
Noble: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 J7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
Noble: coin 17 656a.
"Noble": horse 12 185b
Noble comb 24 660d.
Noble County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
Noble Cour de Cassel, La: see La Noble Cour de Cassel.
"Noble Numbers" 11 764c.
Noble Opal 16 390a.
Nobleboro 34 65 E7.
Nobles County 34 98 B6.
Noblesse: see Nobility, French.
"Noblesse Oblige": novel 28 718a.
Noblestown 34 74 B6.
Noblesville 31 249a; 34 92 E4.
Nobleton 34 97 C3.
Noboa, Diego 7 649b.
Nobob 34 82 E7.
Nobody-Crabs 25 533a.
Nobrega: missionary 4 229c.
Nobska (Nobsque) Point 34 9 F6.
Nobu, Cape 34 46 N3.
Nobunots, Cape 34 46 O1.
Noca Coimbra 34 122 F8.
Nocara (Lagaria) 34 32 U14.
Nocatee 34 81 N8.
Noccundra: see Nocundra.
Noce: river 34 29 C11; dialects in basin of 13 492d.
Nocé: town 34 19 B4.
"Noce et l'Enterrement, La" 7 521c.
Nocera 34 32 U9; Guarino appointed bishop 11 238b; Jovius, bishop 13 756c; Saracen colony 13 475a; 22 27b.
— Inferiore (Nocera de Pagan, Nuceria Alfaterna) 17 530d; 34 32 R13; 14 635b.
—, Umbria (Nuceria, Camellaria, Nocera Umbra) 31 249a; 34 32 N8; 23 724c; early history 19 444c; 22 371c.
"Noces de Prométhée, Les" 32 376d.
Noceto 34 31 H5.
Noche Buena 34 119 G3.
Noche Triste 16 221d.
Noches 12 827b.
Nochistlan: town, Oaxaca, Mexico 34 119 H7.
—, town, Zacatecas, Mexico 34 119 K9.
Nochistongo hill 16 221d.
Nock: in archery 2 376b; 2 376d; 2 378b.
Nockaburraway 34 51 D1.
Nockenut 34 88 K8.
Nocking point: in archery 2 376b.
Nock's form: in gunmaking 11 284b.
Nocona 34 88 K4.
"Noctes Ambrosianæ" 24 592c.
"Noctes Atticæ" 10 135a; 20 736d.
Noctilliones 15 413b.
Noctiluca (figs.) 19 860b; phosphorescence 18 814d.
Noctilucidæ: flagellum (fig.) 12 4b.
Nocton 34 8 D2.
Nocton Hall 14 656b.
Noctua Imperator Pl XXXI (fig. 9) 4 598.
Noctuidæ 13 151b.
Noctuina 4 596d.
Noctule Bat (Vesperugo noctula) 11 788c; (fig.) 15 408a.
Nocturnal house-breaking: see Burglary.
Nocturni (Heterocera): see Moths.
Nocturnos 5 208a.
Nocturns 4 223a; 8 376d

"Nocumento amovendo": writ of: see Abatement.
Nocúndra (Noccundra) 34 51 E1.
Nod, Land of 4 649d.
Nödager 34 25 H4.
Nodaway: river, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, river, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
— County 34 103 C4.
Noddawai: river 34 59 P6.
Nodder: ornithologist 18 7b.
Noddle's Island 4 74a.
Noddy (Anous stolidus, Sterna stolida): bird 17 531a; 23 189c; 21 190a.
Noddy: game of cards 6 575b.
Node: in astronomy 2 771a; 2 798b; revolution of 27 627d.
—, in botany 4 115d; 4 96a.
—, in geometry 13 25c; 22 669a.
—, stationary waves 1 110d.
Node Ranch 34 108 P7.
Nodena 34 86 M3.
Nodendal: see Nadendal.
Nodier, C. 17 531b; 7 521c; part in Romantic movement 9 676a; Guérin's portrait 11 246d.
Nodical month 2 800b.
Nodoid (fig.) 5 67b.
Nódori 29 572c.
Nodosaria 9 378c.
Nods: town, France 34 19 N6.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 D3.
Nodules: in pelagic deposits 18 125c; manganiferous (fig.) 18 125d; phosphatic 26 656a.
Nodulose root 4 95a.
Nodus cursorius 19 38a.
Nodushan 34 40 E4.
Nodzu, General 27 42d.
Noé, Comte A. de ("Cham") 5 105b; 26 587c; 26 588b
Noega: see Noya.
Noeggerathia 31 420d.
Noel: historian: see Natalis, Alexander.
Noel: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— Bay 26 529b.
Noëls: in Provençal literature 32 43b.
Noel's Catechism 5 220a.
Noepoli 34 32 U14.
Noesa-laut 1 661c.
Noetus: presbyter 17 531d.
Nog: in mining (fig.) 16 450a.
Nogai: Tatar chief 16 746c; 23 70c.
— (Nogairic): language 8 700a; 23 661d; 24 1b.
Nogais 21 79d; 23 70c; in Bessarabia 3 616a; in Caucasus 26 617c; 26 620d; in Kuban 30 77b; in Moldavia 21 20a; sexmimicry 21 576b; in Stavropol 22 472b; in Uralsk 24 6d.
Nogais Steppe 34 34 J8.
Nogaisk 34 34 L8.
Nogaitzians: see Nogai Tatars.
Nogal: district 34 55 S8.
—, river 32 701c.
—, town 34 110 K5.
Nogal, Wady: see Wady Nogal.
Nogales: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 C3.
Nogalte 34 20 L7; 17 52a.
Nogaret: conspirator 20 796b.
Nogaret, William of: see William of Nogaret.
Nogaro 34 18 E9.
Nogat 34 24 D23; 15 542a; 20 20a.
Nogent: town, Aube, France 25 782b.
—, town, Champagne, France 5 385c.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Nogent.
Nogent-en-Bassigny: see Nogent-le-Roi, Haute-Marne.
Nogent-l'Artaud 34 19 G3.
Nogent-le-Roi: town, Eure-et-Loire, France 34 19 D3.
— (Nogent - en - Bassigny): town, Haute-Marne 34 19 L4.
Nogent-le-Rotrou 31 249b; 34 19 B4; 34 3 E4.
Nogent-sur-Marne 31 249b; 34 17 N3.
Nogent-sur-Seine 34 19 H4; 3 66a.
Nogent-sur-Vernisson 34 19 F5.
Noggara 34 55 Q7.
Nogga, Newman: character in Dickens 7 176b.
Nogi, General 27 44a.
Nogma Chu P1 IV 23 337.
Nogoya: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Japan: see Nagoya.
Nógrád 34 28 L3; 12 364c.
Nogueira: mountain range 31 851b.
—, town 34 122 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Nogueira.
—, Valle de: see Valle de Nogueira.
Noguera Pallaresa 34 20 O2; 2 804c.
—, Ribagorzana 34 20 N2; 2 804c.
Noh 13 547d.
Nohain 34 19 G6.
Nohant 7 506a.
Nohar: town, Bahawalpur, India: see Islamgarh.
—, town, Rajputana, India 34 41 E5.
Nohbecan 34 119 O8; 24 758d.
Nohl 16 428a.
Nohlite 16 428a.
Noi Fule 34 48 F6.
Noidans (Noidans-les-Vesoul) 34 19 N5.
Noil 24 660b.
— Yarn 22 63d.
Noin 34 44 H2.
Nointel, Marquis de 2 344d.
Nointot 34 19 A1.
Noir, Victor 32 266b; shot by Pierre Bonaparte 4 29b; 26 417c; 31 327d.
Noir Island 34 124 C14.
—, Lac: see Lac Noir.
Noir, Mont: see Mont Noir.
Noiraigue 34 27 C4.
Noiré, Ludwig 8 769a.
Noire 34 53 M7.
—, Montagne: see Montagne Noire.
—, Point: see Point Noire.
Noireau: river, France 18 1b.
—, town, France: see Condé-sur-Noireau 6 244d
Noirémont 34 19 E1.
Noires, Montagnes: see Montagnes Noires.
— Putes 1 473 Map.
Noirétable 34 18 J7.
Noirie, La: see La Noirie.
Noirmont: town, Soleure, Switzerland 34 27 C3.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland: see Schwarzenburg.
—, Point 34 13 K5.
Noirmoutier: town 34 17 C6; 17 533a.
— Ile de: see Ile de Noirmoutier.
Noirot, Abbé 18 112b.
Noise: in acoustics 7 593a; 31 753b.
Noisette 20 851b.
Noisseville 34 23 O3.
Noisy, Fort de: see Fort de Noisy.
Noisy-le-Sec 34 17 N2.
Noix (Noix-Monaucourt) 34 19 L3.
Noizay 34 19 B6.
Noizet, General 9 447c; method of fortification 9 463d.
Nojiro-gawa 29 673b.
Nojoa 34 120 H4.
Nojoqui 34 115 E8.
Nok (Nokh) 34 41 D6.
Nokabad 34 40 J6.
Nokes: actor 7 434c.
Nokesville 34 76 H3.
Nokh: see Nok.
Nokhaila 16 565d.
Noki, Port: see Port Noki.
No-kiang 18 590d.
Nokki 25 144d; 27 202b.
Noko Man Lake 34 96 F1.
Nokom, Jebel: see Jebel Nokom.
Nokomis 34 94 G7.
Nokta 23 10d.
Nokteh 3 180d.
Nol. pros.: see Nolle prosequi.
Nol, Lake: see Nout, Lake.
Nola (Jembe): town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 L10.
—, town, Italy 17 532a; 34 23 R13; 3 374d; 4 752d; archæological discoveries 19 609a; basilica 17 44b; captured by Romans 20 746b; choir bell 3 537a; colonized by Etruria 8 630b.
—, Gate of, Pompeii 19 445c.
Nola Pass 34 44 C5.
Nolachucky River: see Nolichucky River.
Nolan, Captain 30 125a; 23 126c.
—, F. 23 521a.
Nolan: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
— County 34 89 G5.
Nolan rangefinder 23 126c.
Noland 34 86 K2.
Nolanville 34 88 K6.
Nolay 34 17 K6.
Nöldeke, Theodor 31 249b; El Bohturi translated by 11 403d; on Books of Chronicles 5 706d; on Book of Esther 8 560d; on Book of Lamentations 14 242a; on Book of Tobit 23 428b; on Pentateuch 18 506b; on dialect of Targum 6 804d.
Nolen 34 85 E2.
Nolensville 34 83 H3.
Noli (Navalia): town 34 31 D6.
—, Capo de: see Capo de Noli.
Nolichucky (Nolachucky): river 34 83 Q2; 23 178d; 33 246c.
Nolin: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— Creek 34 82 D6.
Nolinsk: district, Russia 24 903b.
—, town, Russia 34 33 K4; pop. 33 713b.
Nolle prosequi (Nol. pros.): in law 17 532d; 27 285b.
Nollekens, Joseph 17 532b; 21 560d; cenotaph of Goldsmith 10 764d.
Nollendorf 34 29 H2.
Nollet, J. A. 17 532d; electrical researches 8 6a.
Nolli, A. di 5 50d.
—, B. di 5 50d.
Nöllner: chemist 23 401d.
Nolloth, Port: see Port Nolloth.
Nolsö (Naalsö, Nalsö) Island 34 25 B2; lighthouse 34 25 B2.
Nolton 34 12 A2.
Nolula 3 537a.
Nom 34 44 F2.
Nomada 12 576d.
Nomades: see Numidians.
Nomads: 17 628a; in Carthage 5 160c; cultivation in India 12 753d; N. American Indians 8 616d.
No'mán: king of Hira 18 614d; 616c.
No'mán b. Bashír: prefect of Cufa 16 567d.
Noman: island 34 39 F4.
Nomansland (No Man's Land) 5 41b; annexed by Cape Colony 26 563b; history 13 817d; 30 3a; pop. 5 46d: see also Griqualand, East.
Nomarchies 11 85c.
Nombinnie 34 51 F4.
Nombre-de-Dios: town, Mexico 34 119 G6; 27 551d.
—, town, Patagonia 18 353d.
Nome: town 34 116 G4.
—, Cape 34 116 G4; gold mines 29 17b; 32 372d.
Nomeidæ 12 690a.
Nomen Latinum 14 345a.
— transcripticium 20 700a.
Nomenoé (Nominoe): Duke of Brittany 9 534b; 17 173c; 24 68c; 20 401d.
Nomentana, Porta: see Porta Nomentana.
Nomentana, Via: see Via Nomentana.
Nomentano, Ponte: see Ponte Nomentano.
Nomentum 13 444d; 14 344a; 20 745d.
Nomeny 34 19 N3.
Nomes 7 701a.
Nomeus 12 682b.
Nomexy 34 19 N4.
Nomina arcaria 20 700a.
Nominalism 21 419a; abstraction 1 59a; Antisthenes 14 784d; Aristotle 2 514d; 18 546d; criticism 20 76c; conception of identity 14 800c; condemned by Louis XI 4 538c; Occam 17 718a; 21 430b; Roscellinus 20 848c; 20 418d; scholastic 14 791c; 21 419a; 21 430b; scientific 16 81d; Trinitarian doctrine 23 241d; Wessel 24 505a.
Nominating Convention: in U.S. politics 33 588d.
Nomination: of parliamentary candidates 3 289d.
— boroughs 18 306c.
Nomin-ho 34 44 L1.
Nomining 32 103d.
Nominingue: town, Quebec 34 62 D6.
—, Lake, Quebec 34 62 D6.
Nomenoe: see Nomenoé.
Nomocanon 5 16b.
Nomokhan 23 343b.
Nomomeristic metamerism 25 691b.
Nomomeristica 25 690d.
Nomophylaces 2 489d.
Nomoron Gol 33 323c.
Nomtsas 34 57 C3.
Nomuka Islands: see Namuka Islands.
Nomura Ninsei: keramist 29 726c.
Non, Cape: see Nun, Cape, Morocco.
Non compos mentis: in law 15 780a.
"Non nobis Domine" 3 698d.
"Non omittas": writ 24 696c.
"Non possumus": encyclical 19 158a.
Non, Val di: see Val di Non.
Nona: town, Austria 34 28 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Nonaburg 34 83 N4.
Nonacris: town 2 326c.
—, waterfall 22 614d.
Nonadorantes 23 725c.
Nonage deeds: Scottish law 13 3a.
Noname Creek 34 99 A3.
Nonamesset Island 34 67 M6.
Nonancourt 34 19 C3.
Nonantola 34 31 K5; monastery 9 171c.
Nonantum (Noonatomen) 8 137a.
Non-Aryan races: Europe 8 698b.
Nonato, R. 5 99a.
Nonchalanta 34 105 B3.
Non-collegiate system 23 853b.
Non-combatants 13 194a; 13 195a.
Non-conductors: electrical 8 16d; 8 51b.
Nonconformists 17 533b; 12 727d; Baxter and 3 457a; Calamy and 4 652c; and education 27 650a; 28 237b; under James II 8 378b; persecution of 4 529d; in Russia 21 81d; 21 105d; see also Dissenters and Toleration, Religious.
Non-contradiction: law of 14 782d; Aristotle 14 790c; Kant 14 795c; Leibnitz 14 794b.
Nonda: fruit 20 174a.
Nonda Country 34 50 G3.
None 34 31 C5.
"None the Wiser": horse 20 331d.
Non-Ego: in metaphysics 5 224d; Fichte 9 137c; Hamilton 11 418a.
Nonent 18 315c.
Non-Episcopal American Methodism 16 192b.
Nones: canonical hour 4 263a; 5 22d; 8 378d.
—, in Roman calendar 4 665d
Nonette 34 19 F2; 5 395a; 17 749c; 21 664a; 26 656d.
Non-Euclidean Geometry: see Geometry, non-Euclidean.
Nong 34 43 H6.
— Dom 34 43 G6
— Han 34 43 F6.
— Han Noi 34 43 F6.
— Kai 34 43 F6.
— Ken 34 43 G6.
— Soan 34 43 F6.
Nongkiso 12 751b.
Nongson 29 473c
Nongstoin 34 41 N7.
Nongtong 34 43 H7.
Non-importation agreement, U.S. 23 738c.
Non-intercourse Law, U.S. 23 759b.
Non-intervention 13 192b; 3 267c; relation to balance of power 3 271a.
Non-intrusion controversy: in Scotland 5 376d; 9 744a.
Nonionina 9 381a.
Nonita, St: see Nonna, St.
Nonius, P.: see Nunez.
Nonius: instrument 24 169c.
"Nonjuror, The" 8 424d.
Nonjurors 17 533c; 8 378b; in Scottish Episcopal Church 32 470.
Non-magnetizable watches 24 398b.
Non-metals 5 476b; 11 583b.
Nonna (Nonita), St 5 394b.
Nonnberg 21 240a.
Nonnenmattweiher 3 234d.
"Nonne's Preste's Tale" 8 838c.
Nonni 34 44 L1.
Nonni-ho 34 44 L1.
Nonning, Mount 34 51 B4.
Nonnreit 34 23 Q16.
Nonnthal 21 240a.
Nonnula 20 101c.
Nonnus: Greek poet 17 533c; 7 794b; 11 144d.
— of Nisibis 22 846c; MSS. of 18 165a.
Nono, Tor di: see Tor di Nono.
Nonohan (Nonohan t' agaloh) 21 123a.
Nonohay 34 124 G9.
Nonotte, Père 8 669b.
Nonotuck 17 558b.
Nonouti: see Nonuti.
Nonpalam 34 43 D5.
Non-Palliata: molluscs 16 655d; 16 659b.
Nonpareil (Cyanospiza ciris): bird 17 534a.
Nonpareil: printing type 23 698c.
Non-placet: in church legislation 24 208b.
Non-purchase step: military term 2 575c.
Nonquitt 34 67 L6.
Non-regulation territory 12 769a.
Non-resistance: doctrine of 8 348d.
Nonsense Club 6 534a.
Nonsuch Island 34 117 P3; 3 599b.
Non-suctoria: protozoa 19 865d.
Nonsuit: legal term 17 534b.
Nonta 34 43 E8.
Nontron 34 18 F7; 7 366a.
Nontronite 16 425b.
Nonuti (Nonouti, Sydenham) Island 34 52 N6.
Nonza 34 18 M10.
Noonaheeva: see Nukahiva.
Noodsberg 31 78b.
Noodt, G. 17 534c.
Noogilla 34 51 G1.
Nooligedacht 33 442a.
Nooksack: river, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1; 24 38c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Noolcie Island 34 52 B1.
Noon, Cape: see Nun, Cape.
— Creek 34 107 H1.
Noonatomen: see Nonantum.
Noonivak Island: see Nunivak Island.
Nooralie 17 156d.
Noorat 34 51 E7.
Noord Brabant: see Brabant, North.
— Hoek 34 57 B7.
— Holland: see North Holland.
— Hollandsch Canal: see North Holland Canal.
— Willems Canal 34 21 J2; 18 78a.
— Zee: see North Sea.
Noordeloos 34 90 J12.
Noorden, C. 3 538b.
"Noorden in Omtrekken Tafreelen, Het" 31 873a.
Noorder Canal 34 21 G6.
Noordwal Lighthouse 34 21 D5.
Noordwijk: town, Java 3 431d.
— aan Zee: town and lighthouse, Netherlands 34 21 D4.
Noor-ed-Deen 'Alee: see El-Melik-'El-Mansoor.
Noort, A. van 21 41b.
—, O. van 10 186c; 10 683a; sacks Valparaiso 24 44d.
Noosa Heads 32 107c.
Noose: in archery 2 378c.
Nooseneck Hill 34 68 J3.
Nootka: tribe 26 389d.
— Island 34 60 E4; 24 57c.
— Sound 34 60 E4; 24 57c; Anglo-Spanish dispute 22 342b.
Nooxuntal: Caledonian tribe 4 663a.
Nooxuntal peninsula 4 662d.
— promontory 4 662d.
Nooulos 4 662d.
Nopal plants (Opuntia coccinellifera) 4 636c; 6 97c.
Nopalea 4 636c.
Nopaleries 21 636c.
Nopaline 7 576a.
Nopigia 34 36 B8.
Noque Bay Lake 34 97 K4.
Nor: town 34 17 D5.

"Nor": Norwegian periodical 18 543b.
Nor Zaisan (Lake Saisan) 34 37 L4; 21 639c; 33 921b.
Nora: mountains 31 851b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 J7.
— Island 34 39 H8.
— Springs 34 101 H1.
Noradjuha 34 51 D6.
Nórag 7 708c.
Norah: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
— Head 30 262.
Norandel: character in romance 20 658a.
Norashen 28 278d.
Norba 14 343a; 14 344a; massacre at 20 761c.
— Cæsarea: see Alcantara: town, Spain.
Norbanus: Roman consul 16 106c; 20 761a.
Norberg: chaplain 5 422c.
Norberg: town 34 26 K6; 22 739c.
Norbert, St 1 20a; 16 709b.
Norbiton 34 10 H9; 30 49c.
— Common 34 10 H10.
Norborne 34 103 E6.
Norburg 34 22 B10.
Norbury, T. 11 318b.
Norbury: town, Derbyshire, England 11 K3.
—, town, Shropshire, England 34 11 G4.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
— House 34 10 L9.
— Station 34 10 L9.
Norcatur 34 105 B2.
Norcia (Nursia) 34 32 O9; 21 129c; 31 249d.
—, New: see New Norcia.
Norcross: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
Nord: department, France 17 534d; 34 17 J2; area and pop. 9 508b; 28 464c; 31 249d; coalfield 28 473c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
— Bahnhof: Berlin 34 24 H31.
— Herö 6 831b.
— Kvalö 34 26 L1.
— Lyngvig 34 25 C4.
—, Mer du: see North Sea.
— Ferd 34 22 D18.
—, Rivière du: see Rivière du Nord.
"Nord und Süd" 30 276b.
"Nord og Syd" 18 543a.
Nordalbingia 21 351d.
Nordau, Max 25 482b; 28 720c; 33 929b.
Nordberg 34 25 C1.
Nordby: town, on Fanö, Denmark 34 25 C8; 28 374c.
—, town, on Samsö, Denmark 34 25 H5.
—, town, Norway 34 26 D2.
Norddalen 34 26 E5.
Norddeich 34 22 E5; 31 250a.
"Norddeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung": see "North German Gazette."
Norddeutscher-Lloyd: steamship company 32 643d; 22 963b; dock rights 27 500b; and German Government 28 707b; statistics 26 356d.
"Norddeutscher-Lloyd": ship 32 849b.
Norde Rose: see North Rose Lighthouse.
Nordelph 34 8 F4.
Norden, K. 33 425b.
—, Sir J. 1 297a; 8 228a; 23 595d; map of London, 1593 14 846a.
Norden: town, England 34 7 D5.
—, town, Germany 31 250a; 34 22 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
"Norden": Norwegian periodical 18 543b.
Nordenburg 34 24 D34.
Nordendorf 34 23 P12.
Nordenfelt gun 11 287a; 17 290d; breech mechanism 29 166b; slide (ill) 11 287d; submarine boat 32 579d.
— macrometer 23 126b.
Nordenflycht, H. C. 22 756a; 6 574c.
Nordenham 34 22 F7.
"Nordens Guder" 5 311a.
Nordenskiöld, N. A. E., Baron 31 250a; 16 113b; Arctic expeditions 10 196b; 28 632b; in Greenland 28 632d; 29 107b.
Nordenskiöld Group: see Nordenskjöld's Group.
— Lake 31 501a.
Nordenskjöld: mineralogist 22 45d.
—, O. 22 410b; 24 726b; Antarctic expedition 28 633c; 31 815c; in Tierra del Fuego 28 632b.
Nordenskjöld Bay 17 604 Map; 17 604c.
Nordenskjöld's (Nordenskiöld's) Group 34 37 L1; 31 809 Map.
— River 34 60 B1.
Norder Au 34 22 B9.
Norder Elbe 34 24 M30.
Norderdahl 34 25 B2.
Norderhamme 7 291a.
Norderney 17 535b and 31 250d; 34 22 E5; 34 3 H2; 10 447b; 29 222b; area and pop. 28 524c; lighthouse 34 22 E5.
Norderstrand 7 291a.
Nordfjord: bay 34 26 D6; 17 576c.
—, district 34 26 D6; 17 576a.
Nordfulc: see Norfolk.
Nordhausen 17 535b and 31 250d; 34 23 K12; 34 3 K3; 21 360a.
Nordhausen sulphuric acid: see Sulphuric Acid, Nordhausen.
Nordheim 34 23 M11.
Nordhoff, C. 6 216c.
Nordhoff: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
Nordhordland 34 26 D6.
Nordhorn 34 22 H5.
Nordica, Madame 31 42c.
Nordingrá 34 26 L5.
Nordishavet: see Arctic Ocean.
"Nordisk Universitets Tidsskrift" 18 543a.
Nordkap 34 26 O1.
Nordkyn 34 26 P1.
Nordland: county, Norway 34 26 J3; 17 576d; area and pop. 31 266a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
"Nordlands Trompet" 6 831d.
Nördlingen, H. von 17 133d.
Nördlingen: town, Germany 17 535c; 34 23 P13; 34 3 K4; 23 626c; battles at 22 331d; 3 125d; 6 240a; 9 571c; Herlen at 11 730b; Murat at 17 209d; siege of, 1634 16 778d.
Nordmaling 34 26 L5.
Nordmark 22 739c; minerals 16 386b; 16 413d.
Nordmont 34 73 K4.
Nordmöre 34 26 F5; 17 561c.
Nordness 34 101 K1.
Nordraak, R. 29 116a.
Nordrach 33 277b.
Nordre Bergenhus 34 26 E6; 17 582a.
— Rönner Islands 34 25 J2.
— Rönner Reef 34 25 H2.
— Trondhjem 34 26 H4; 17 582a.
Nordreyar 21 477c.
Nordrup 34 25 K6.
Nordsæter 5 688 Map.
Nordsee: see North Sea.
"Nordseebilder" 31 250d.
Nordsjö 34 26 F7; 17 576a.
Nordsjöcn: see North Sea.
Nordskov 34 25 H5.
Nordsöen: see North Sea.
Nordstrand 34 22 D8; 28 524d.
Nordstrom, K. 32 455d.
Nordström, W. 33 118d.
Nordvik, Gulf of 34 37 O1.
Nord-wic 17 595c.
Nordyke 34 113 C4.
Nore: mutiny at 8 362c; 30 537b; 31 84d.
—, river 34 16 G7; 13 216c; 14 74b; 20 171a.
—, town 34 26 F6.
— Light 34 9 J3.
Norea: see Nawarma.
Noreen, A. 21 368d.
Norefjeld 34 26 F6.
"Noregs Konunga-tal" 12 625b.
Noreia 17 538a; 8 780a.
Nörenberg 34 24 F23.
No-Rent manifesto 31 485b.
Norfield 34 85 C8.
Norfolk: dukes of 15 574b; 17 537b.
Norfolk: John Howard, 1st Duke of 22 460a.
—, 3rd Duke of 8 337c; 24 630a; 6 607b.
—, 4th Duke of 6 515c; 15 600a.
—, 6th Duke of 21 38d.
—, 7th Duke of 2 671a; 14 517c.
—, 15th Duke of 31 861b; 31 857c.
—, Thomas Mowbray, 1st Duke of: arms of 11 690c; badge 11 709d; earl marshal 22 460a; execution 11 660a; exile of 8 319d; 14 256c; 20 541d.
—, Ralph, Earl of 8 292b; 24 576a.
—, Roger Bigod, Earl of 21 485a.
Norfolk (Nordfulc): county, England 17 535d and 31 251a; 34 8 G3; Pl I 8 271; (Domesday map) Pl III 8 291; Pl XVI 17 535; 9 180a; castellated houses 5 199a; church decoration 17 35b; 24 647b; Cluniac house 1 15c; cricket 27 279d; pre-glacial remains 31 439c; statistics 28 202c; 210b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 31 851c; 34 102 G1; 31 112d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 17 537c and 31 251c; 34 76 L3; 33 699d; docks 27 499b, 498.
— Bay 7 305b.
— Broads 31 251c.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
— County, Ontario 34 61 E5.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Norfolk County Cricket Club 27 279d.
Norfolk Island 17 537c; 34 49 H7; 17 537 Map; 19 132c; 31 251d; cable at 31 228c; penal settlement 19 751b.
Norfolk Island pine (Eutassa excelsa, Araucaria excelsa) 2 310b; 12 261d; 17 537d; 29 187b.
Norfolk Junction 34 102 G1.
Norfolk Levellers 17 595d.
Norfolk Park, Sheffield 21 787a.
Norfolk plover: see Stone Curlew.
Norfolk polled cattle: see Red Polled Cattle.
Norfolk, South: see South Norfolk.
Norfolk system: in rotation of crops 1 341b.
Norfolk, West: see West Norfolk.
Norg 34 21 H2.
"Norge": ship 32 504a; Pl VIII 32 559.
"Norges Dæmring" 17 591a.
Norges-la-ville 34 19 K6.
Norguet, De: ornithologist 18 17c.
Norhachi: Manchurian chief 15 467c.
Norham 34 6 F1; council of 21 484b; siege of 21 484d.
— Castle 9 281d; 9 502c; 21 497a.
— Station 34 6 F1.
Norhamshire 7 559d; 17 567a.
Nörholm 34 25 F2.
Nori 34 55 O6.
Noria: town 34 119 F6.
Noria: waterwheel 12 435b; 22 299b.
Noria, La: see La Noria.
— Pedriseña: see Pedriceña.
Norias: district 24 761d.
Norio Alps 1 622c; 3 115d; passes 1 629a; peaks 1 628d.
Norici: see Taurisci.
Noricorum, Lex 21 215c.
Noricum 17 538a; Pl IV 20 776; 3 123d; Roman province 17 726b; 20 774a.
Norie: on rating chronometers 17 274b.
Norikura Yama 34 46 H5; 29 672a.
Noril 22 4d.
Norillos 24 761d.
Norimono 12 577c.
Noring tso 33 323b.
Norin-nor: see Oring-nor.
Norkitten 34 24 C34.
Norley 34 51 E1.
Norlin, A. 26 753b.
Norm: in mathematics 17 631d; 20 161c.
Norma: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
Norma: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
"Norma": drama 9 676c.
Normabaum 34 28 N8.
Normal: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4; 12 706a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 72 L5.
Normal: in geometry 6 729d; 6 725c; to curves 13 24d; of ellipse 6 276a; of hyperbola 6 278d; of parabola 6 274a; to a surface 22 671a.
Normal City: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
Normal Colleges 27 672a.
Normal salts: in chemistry 5 487a.
Normal School, Paris 6 522b.
— School of Science, London 14 835c.
— schools: in U.S.A. 27 680a.
— Seminary, Glasgow 27 672a.
Normal value: in economics 24 49b.
Normalville 34 74 D6.
Norman: explorer 3 106b.
—, H. 31 177a; 31 185b; 28 202d.
—, Sir H. W. 31 252a; 32 115a.
—, Sir J. 21 30b.
—, missionary 27 37c.
—, R. 6 226b; 10 187c.
Norman: county, S. Australia 34 51 A4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Mackenzie, Canada 31 264a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Ontario, Canada 34 61 G5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Norman: nautical term 21 604b.
Norman architecture 2 426a; 8 300c; 17 551b; St Albans Church 21 156b; sculptures 21 558b.
Norman Cape 34 63 J4; 17 862a.
Norman conquest: character 8 291c; 8 372a; 17 547b; 8 289d; 8 295c; 8 301b; effect on the Church 8 298d; 8 371d; 8 380b; effect on feudalism 14 263d; on jury trial 13 784c; on land tenure 20 305a; on language 1 82a; 8 298c; 8 393b; military system 2 508b; social results 8 299a; 17 29c; 18 303b.
Norman County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
Norman dykes 21 472c.
Norman, Fort: see Fort Norman.
— House 8 687d.
— Island 34 118 E5.
— River 34 50 G3.
— Station 34 92 D7.
Normanby: 1st Marquis of 17 538a; 8 369b; Spanish marriages 33 676c.
—, 2nd Marquis of 32 115a.
—, Marquis of, 1649-1721: see Buckinghamshire, Duke of.
Normanby: town, near Kirby, England 34 7 H3.
—, town, near Middlesborough, England 34 6 J5.
—, town, New Zealand 34 53 E5.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 K1.
— County 34 51 D7.
— Hall 14 656b.
— Island, New Guinea 34 48 J3.
— River 34 50 G2.
Normand, J. 30 596c.
Normand boiler (ill) 26 285d; (figs.) 26 286a.
Normanda 34 92 D4.
Normandie: see Normandy.
Normands Laagen 17 575d.
Normandsbage 34 25 G3.
Normandy, Richard, Robert, William, dukes of: see under Christian names.
Normandy (Normannia): province, France 17 536d; 34 17 B2; Pl IV 8 302; cider production 9 521b; costume 6 472d; dialects in England 9 630a; duchy of 9 535d; influenced by England 8 310b; 8 409a; first English dealings with 8 287b; English loss of 17 545d; 11 661b; 8 306b; French conquest of 8 321b; French Gothic in 2 429c; Henry I conquers 8 301d; Henry V's aims 8 320d; revolt of 8 299c; Scandinavian settlement 17 539b.
Normandy: town, England 34 9 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
Normandy cress 12 252a; 12 289a.
Normandy Cross Pl XII (fig. 26) 13 677.
— pippins 2 212b.
Normandy's apparatus 7 263c.
Normann, A. 32 456b.
—, H. 32 456a.
Normanna 34 88 K9.
Normannia: see Normandy.
Normanock 34 72 E1.
Normans 17 547a; Anglicization of 8 299a; 8 302d; 8 306b; arms and armour 2 555d; Byzantine alliance 16 226d; castles 8 197d; character 17 547c; in Elgin 8 130b; in England 8 296c; 17 548d; in Ireland 13 258b; English language under 28 248a; English law 18 303b; in Italy 20 791b; 17 191b; in Malta 15 342b; in Northumbria 17 571b; Saracens under 22 25c; sculptures of 21 558b; in Sicily 13 470d; 17 549a; 22 25b; weapons of 2 555d.
Norman's Law: hill, Scotland 9 152c.
Norman's Woe 10 692a.
Normanton, Earl of 24 594b.
Normanton: town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 A3.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 D2.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
—, town, Yorks, England 17 552a; 34 7 F4; 33 917b.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G3; 32 112d.
Normantoun 34 93 J2.
Normantown 34 77 E3.
Normanville 34 51 B5.
Normalup Inlet 34 50 B7.
Norns: mythology 9 49c; 8 524c; 1 211b.
Norodom, King 26 512d.
Noronha, G. de 5 203a.
—, T. de 19 556c.
—, Viceroy 4 747b; 4 748c.
Noropians 21 688b.
Norossus Mountains (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII 15 516.
Noroton 34 68 A5.
— Heights 34 68 B5.
Noroy-le-Bourg 34 19 N5.
Norphlet 34 86 G8.
Norquin 31 500a.
Norra Degerfors 34 26 L4.
Norrala 34 26 K6.
Norrbotten 34 26 L3; 22 741d; 31 252d; 33 114a.
Norrbro Bridge 22 559b.
Nörre Aaby 34 25 F6.
— Alslev 34 25 K7.
— Bork 34 25 C5.
— Felding 34 25 D4.
— Field 34 25 O4.
— Næraa 34 25 G5.
— Nebel 34 25 C5.
— Snede 34 25 E5.
— Sundby 34 25 G2; 25 1b.
— Vium 34 25 D4.
Nörrebro 34 25 P4; 6 243c.
Nörrejylland: see Jutland.
Norrenberg polariscope 16 374b.
Norridgewock 34 65 D6.
— South: see South Norridgewock.
Norrie: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
— Cut 34 81 Q11.
Norriego Point 34 61 C3.
"Norriges Beskrivelse" 17 590a.
"Norriges Kongers Historie" 17 590a.
Norris, E. 5 299a.
—, Sir H. 4 4b.
—, I. 17 553c.
—, Admiral Sir J. 6 705b; captures Corunna 6 443c; expedition of 20 262c; in the Netherlands 12 77c; president of Munster 13 265a.

Norris, J.: philosopher 17 555b; on Locke 17 552b; 14 754c; ethics of 28 302b.
— Sir T. 6 404d.
—, W. E. 28 262c.
Norris: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
— Castle 6 532a.
— City 34 94 J10.
— Cut 34 81 Q11.
— Geyser Basin 34 108 J5.
— Law 9 153a.
— Mount 34 108 Q2.
Norristown 17 553b and 31 252c; 34 73 M6.
Norrisville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
Norrköping 17 553c and 31 252c; 34 26 K7; pop. 1885 22 742a; 1901 33 114b; prison 32 11c.
Norriand 34 26 L4; 22 736a; 31 252d; thunderstorms, 1871-1880 22 739b.
Norrmalmen 22 559b; 32 863c.
Norrmark 34 34 D1.
Norrœna Mál: see Norse language.
Norroy king-at-arms 11 687d.
Norrström 22 736c; 30 483c; depth 32 864c.
Norrtelje 34 26 L7.
Nors 80 34 25 D2.
Norse: town 34 88 K6.
Norse language 7 84b; 21 309b.
— literature 17 589c.
— religion 2 741a; 20 359d.
Norsemen 17 547a; 17 584b; in Britain 8 283d; in Greenland 19 316a; in Ireland 13 251c; in Orkney and Shetland 17 848c; 21 483b; in Scotland 21 477d; treatment of Lapps 14 307c.
Norseville 34 97 Q5.
Norsia 4 20a.
Norsjö: lake 34 26 L4.
—, town, 34 26 L4.
"Norsk Familjeblad" 18 543b.
"Norsk Maanedsskrift" 18 543b.
"Norsk Ordbog" 17 592c.
"Norsk Tidsskrift" 18 543b.
"Norsk Tidsskrift för Videnskab og Litteratur" 18 543b.
"Norske Folkeeventyr" 17 592b.
Norske Hav: see Norwegian Sea.
Norske Selskab 17 590b.
"Norske Tilskuer, Den" 18 543a.
Norske Veritas 32 589c.
Norsminde 34 25 G4.
Nort-sur-Erdre: see Nor: town.
Norte: see Norther.
Norte, Cabo do: see Cabo do Norte.
—, Canal do 34 123 G3.
—, Punta: see Punta Norte.
North, Christopher: see Wilson, John.
—, D. 10 587d.
—, Sir D. 17 554a; 19 358c.
—, Sir Francis: see Guilford, Baron.
—, Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guilford: see Guilford, 2nd Earl of.
—, Frederick, 5th Earl of Guilford: see Guilford, 5th Earl of.
—, J. W. 32 439b.
—, Janet C. 33 138b.
—, Lord: see Guilford, 2nd Earl of.
—, Lydia 31 406a.
—, R. 17 555a.
—, Sir T. 17 555b.
North: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
— Abington 34 67 L4.
— Acton Junction 34 67 J2.
— Adams: town, Mass., U.S. 17 555b and 31 252d; 34 67 B2.
— Adams: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
— Africa 2 699c; climate 6 6c; ethnology 2 697c; 2 698d; Spanish possessions 22 396b.
— African Current 2 20b; course of (ill) 33 932b.
North Agate Bay 34 98 F2.
— Albanian Alps 34 35 B6.
— Allandale 34 51 C5.
— Alton 34 94 E8.
— America 34 58; climate 6 5a; coal 6 60b; corn trade 28 73b; 6 414b; economics 25 364a; emigration 8 177a; fauna 7 274c; flora of Tertiary formation 31 438a; fire myths 17 158a; fires in 9 234c; fisheries (table) 9 266a; forest products 1 685c; geology 1 679a; 10 339d; 10 345b; 10 350d; 10 359c; 10 364d; 10 369d; 25 357b; maps 10 208a; 25 358a; opium culture 17 792c; ornithological works on 18 16d; rainfall 16 153a; slate quarries 22 128d; shore fishes 12 679b; solar and lunar myths of 17 157d; zoology 1 683a; 25 363c.
"North America" 23 585d.
North American Club 18 544c.
— American Indians: see Indians, American.
— American languages 7 193a.
— American (Nearctic) region 7 269b; 12 676b.
"North American Review" 18 544b; Dana a founder of 6 797a; under E. Everett 1 723a; under Col. G. Harvey 32 90d; under J. R. Lowell 30 369d.
North American sable (Mustela americana) 15 577c.
"North American Sylva" 1 685d.
North American woodpecker (Picus pileatus) 24 652a.
North Amherst: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
— Amherst: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
— Amherst Station 34 67 E3.
— Amity 34 65 H4.
— Amt 34 25 P2.
— Andaman Island 34 43 A8; 25 422a.
— Andover: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K2.
— Andover: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D9.
— Andover Depot 34 67 K2.
— Anna 34 76 H4.
— Anna River: battlefield 34 76 H4; 33 849c; 23 779b.
— Anson 34 65 D6.
— Antler Creek: stream 34 99 C1.
— Arcot 30 419a; 2 477c; 30 419a.
— Argyle 34 70 Q5.
— Arklow Lightship 34 16 K6.
— Arlington 34 72 B2.
— Arm: bay, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Arm: St Andrews Bay 34 81 E2.
— Ashburnham 34 67 G2.
— Ashfield 33 135 Map.
— Ashford 34 68 G2.
— Atlantic Drift 34 1 R4; 33 932b.
— Atlantic Ocean: see Atlantic Ocean.
— Attleboro 31 253d; 34 67 J5.
— Auburn 34 90 E3.
— Augusta 34 61 K3.
— Aurora 34 93 J2.
— Australia 34 50 E3.
— Baldface 34 66 K6.
— Baltimore 34 90 C2.
— Bancroft 34 65 G4.
— Bangor 34 70 O2.
— Barrackpore: see Barrackpore.
— Barrier, Devonport 7 139a.
— Barrington 34 66 K9.
— Barrow 34 13 J1.
— Barrule 34 6 B2; 15 450b.
— Bass Island 34 90 E1.
— Bay 34 97 M4.
— Bay: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Bay: town, Ontario 34 61 F1.
— Beach 34 81 K7.
— Beacon 34 69 P9.
— Bear Creek: stream 34 109 O7.
— Bedford 34 92 C6.
— Bellingham 34 67 J4.
— Bend: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
— Bend: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
— Bend: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
— Bend: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A8.
North Bennington 26 217a; 34 66 B11.
— Benton 34 90 H3.
— Bergen 34 72 C2; 13 635 Map.
— Bergenhus 34 26 E6; 31 266a.
— Berwick: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
— Berwick: town, Scotland 34 14 L7; 34 15 L2; 29 902d; 31 254a; deflexion of waves at 11 462b; golf links 29 24d; lighthouse 34 14 L7.
— Berwick Law: mountain 34 15 L2; 11 861b.
— Beveland 34 21 C5.
— Bierley 17 558d and 31 254a.
— Billericay 34 67 J2.
— Bingham 34 74 G3.
— Birmingham 34 84 D3.
— Blandford 34 67 B4.
— Blenheim 34 70 N7.
— Bloomfield: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
— Bloomfield: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
— Bloomfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
— Bloomfield: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
— Blyth 34 6 H3.
— Boggy River 34 106 K5.
— Bolton 34 70 P4.
— Borneo: see Sabah.
— Borneo Company, British: see British North Borneo Company.
— Boylston 34 70 L4.
— Brabant: see Brabant, North.
— Braddock 34 74 G1.
— Bradford 34 65 F5.
— Bradley: town, England 34 12 K4.
— Bradley: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
— Bragar 34 14 C3.
— Branch: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
— Branch: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
— Branch: town, N.H.: see Northbranch.
— Branch: town, N.Y., U.S.: see Northbranch.
— Branch Depot 34 72 F3.
— Branford 34 68 E4.
— Breifne 6 285c.
— Bridge, Edinburgh 27 652c.
— Bridgeport 34 68 B5.
— Bridgewater 26 402c.
— Bridgton 34 65 H7.
— Bristol: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
— Bristol: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
"North British Advertiser" 17 423a.
"North British Daily Mail" 17 423a.
"North British Insurance Company v. Lloyd" 28 146a.
North British Railway 20 227a.
"North British Review" 25 57b.
"North Briton" 24 567a; 17 416a; Wilkes' case 8 358a.
North Brixton 34 10 M7.
— Broadalbin 34 70 O5.
— Bromsgrove 33 876b.
— Brookfield: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
— Brookfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
— Brookfield: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
— Brother Island 34 69 Q13.
— Buenavista 34 101 L2.
— Bull 34 16 K8.
— Bull Lighthouse 34 16 J5.
— Bullom 22 45b.
— Burton 34 7 K3.
— Cachar 25 723a; 26 491b.
— Cadbury 34 13 J1.
— Caicos 34 117 K4.
— Cairo 34 94 G11.
— Calais 34 66 E5.
— Calder Water 6 81b.
— Cambridge Junction 34 67 C6.
— Cameron 34 71 H7.
— Canton 34 68 D2.
— Cape, Greenland Pl II 19 315.
— (Horn) Cape, Iceland 34 25 N1.
— Cape, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P14; lighthouse, ibid.
— Cape, New Zealand 34 52 E1; 17 467b.
— Cape, Norway 34 26 O1; 17 577a.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 J2.
— Cape, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
North Cape, Philippine Islands 34 47 B7.
— Cape, Prince Edward's Island 34 63 F2.
—, Cape, Siberia 34 116 A2.
—, Cape, Simalu Island 34 48 A4.
—, Cape, Solomon Islands 34 59 H4.
— Cape (Point Purchas) Spitzbergen Pl II 19 315; 202d Map; 32 810b.
—, Cape, Sumatra 34 84 E2.
—, Cape, S. Georgia Islands 34 121 N14.
—, Cape, Victoria Land Pl II 19 315.
— Carolina 17 558d and 31 254c; 34 64 L3; (large scale map) 34 78; 17 559c; elections, national 33 508; foreign pop. 33 967c; forests 17 561a; geological map 17 560a; geology 17 559d; 10 354a; grain trade 25 225c; 1870-1880 17 561c; 1900 29 58d; history 17 561d; industries 17 561b; 31 254d; libraries of 30 220b; minerals 17 560b; press of 19 712a; ruby mines 21 48b; sandbars 10 278a; secession from Union 23 774a; second convention 23 754c; Tennessee ceded by 23 178d; university 8 396c.
— Carrollton: see Northcarrollton.
— Carter Mount 34 66 K5.
— Carver 34 67 L5.
— Castle 34 69 O13.
— Cave 34 7 H4.
— Cay 34 120 P5.
— Central Districts, Persia 18 636c.
— Central Province: Ceylon 34 42 H15.
— Cerney 34 12 L2.
— Channel, Ireland 34 16 K1; 13 814b.
— Channel, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q7.
— Channel, New Zealand 34 52 E10.
— Channel, Ontario 34 61 B1.
— Channel, Scilly Isles 34 13 D5.
— Channel, Straits Settlements 34 42 M14.
— Channel, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Chapel 34 9 E4.
— Charleroi 34 74 C6.
— Charlestown 34 66 E9.
— Chatham: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
— Chatham: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
— Cheam 34 10 J10.
— Chelmsford 34 67 J2.
— Chemung 34 71 J7.
— Cheriton 34 13 J1.
— Chester 34 67 C3.
— Chicago: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
— Chichester 34 66 J9.
— Chili 34 71 G5.
— Chilian Province 25 372b.
— Chillicothe 34 93 F4.
— China 2 692b.
"North China Daily News" 31 205a.
"North China Herald" 17 433d.
North Clarendon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— Clarendon: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
— Clinton 34 104 E8.
— Clove 34 69 O10.
— Clymer 34 71 C7.
— Coates 34 7 L5.
— Coaticook 34 62 I.8.
— Cockerington 34 7 L5.
— Cohasset 34 67 F7.
— Cohocton 34 71 H6.
— Colebrook 34 68 C1.
— Colesville 34 70 L7.
— Collins 34 71 E6.
— Concord 34 66 G5.
— Conesus 34 71 G6.
— Conway 34 66 K6.
— Cordilleras 34 47 C3.
— Cornwall Land Pl II 19 315.
— Coronado 34 115 E9.
North, Council of the: see Council of the North.
North Cove 34 8 K4.
— Craftsbury 34 66 E4.
— Cramers Hill 34 72 D6.
— Crandon 34 97 J3.
— Crawley 34 8 D5.
— Creake 34 8 H3.
— Creek: stream 34 108 L7.
North Creek: town: see Northcreek, O., U.S.
— Cromwell 34 68 E3.
— Cuba 34 71 F7.
— Cucamonga 34 115 H8.
— Curry 34 13 H1.
— Cutler 34 65 J6.
— Dakota 6 773c and 31 256b; 34 64 F1; (large scale map) 34 99; agriculture 31 256d; foreign pop. 33 567c; grain trade 26 58d; industries 31 257a; libraries 30 220b; national elections 33 568b.
— Dalton 34 7 J4.
— Dana 34 67 F3.
— Danville: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
— Danville: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
— Darley 27 422c.
— Dartmouth 34 67 K6.
— Dartmouth Station 34 67 K6.
— Decatur 34 80 C4.
— Detroit 34 96 P13.
North Devon cattle 25 191a; 1 388b.
North Devon Golf Club 29 22b.
North Devon Island 34 59 N1; 31 264a.
— Dexter 34 65 E5.
— Dismal River 34 103 C2.
— Dixmont 34 65 E6.
— Dome, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K4.
— Dome, N.Y., U.S. 34 60 K8.
— Dorchester 34 66 F7.
— Dorr 34 96 K12.
— Dorset 34 66 B9.
— Douro: see Lakefield.
— Dover 34 90 F1.
— Downs, England 34 9 G4; 14 37c; 26 200d.
— Drove 34 8 A3.
— Duffield 34 7 H4.
— Dunbarton 34 66 H10.
— Duxbury 34 66 C5.
— East Bay 34 63 D7.
— East Branch 34 65 H7.
— East Branch of Cape Fear River 34 78 O5.
— East Breakers 34 117 P1.
— East: see Cheliuskin Cape.
— East Cay 34 117 G6.
— East Harbour 31 25b.
— East Land (Sir Thomas Smith Island) Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map; 32 809b; 32 809d.
— East Margaree 34 63 J3.
— East Pass Strait 34 87 L8.
— East Passage 31 250c.
— East Paternosters 34 48 E6.
— East Point, Ascension 34 53 D7.
— East Point, Jamaica 34 118 F2.
— East Point, Norfolk Island 17 537 Map.
— East Providence Channel 34 117 G2.
— Eastern Railway, England 28 216a; locomotive Pl II 32 150.
— Eastern Railway, Ga., U.S. 10 436d.
— Eastern Rhodesia 31 257d.
— Eastham 34 67 O5.
— Easton 34 67 K4.
— Eaton 34 80 G2.
— Edisto River 34 79 H6.
— Edmeston 34 70 M6.
— Egremont 34 67 A4.
— Elba 34 70 P3.
— Elbow Cay 34 117 E3; lighthouse 3 239a; sand glacier 3 599b.
— Elmham 34 8 H3.
— Elmsall 34 7 G5.
— End, East Ham, England 34 10 P4.
— English 34 101 J4.
— Enid 34 106 G2.
— Equatorial Current 31 404c; course of (ill) 33 932b.
— Escanaba 34 95 G6.
— Esk: river, Edinburgh, Scotland 34 15 K3.
— Esk: river, Forfar, Scotland 34 14 L6; 14 78d; 9 410b
— Esk: river, Tasmania 23 72d.
— Esk Boom 34 63 D3.
— Evans 34 71 E6.
— Evington 30 187a.
— Eyre Lake 34 51 B2.
— Fabius River 34 103 H4.
— Fair Haven 34 71 J5.
— Fairfax 34 66 C3.
— Fairfield 34 90 E2.
— Falmouth 34 67 M6.
— Farmington 34 96 P12.

North Fayston 34 66 C5.
— Fenton 34 70 L7.
— Ferriby 34 7 J4.
— Ferrisburg 34 66 B5.
— Fleet: see Northfleet.
— Foreland: cape and lighthouse 34 9 L3; battle at 3 804b.
— Fork: stream 34 107 G1.
— Fork: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
— Fork: town, Oregon, U.S. 34 112 G1.
— Fork Bayou Pierre: stream 34 85 C6.
— Fork Bear Creek: stream 34 101 H4.
— Fork Mountain 34 77 H3.
— Fox Island 34 95 K7.
— Fraley 34 110 J5.
— Franklin 34 68 G3.
— Freedom 34 97 G8.
— Freeman 34 65 C6.
— Friesian Islands 34 22 C7; travel map 34 3 J1.
— Friesland 34 22 C8.
— Frodingham 34 7 K4.
— Front: see Wolf's Crag: hill, Gibraltar.
— Galveston 34 68 N8.
— Galway 34 70 O5.
— Garden 34 76 F5.
— Gate, Lincoln: see Newport Gate.
— Gate, Southampton: see Bar Gate.
— Geelong 34 50 B2.
— Georgetown 34 90 H3.
— German Confederation 21 358c; foundation 20 13a; Bismarck's policy 10 512a.
"North German Gazette" 31 201b.
North-German Lloyd: steamship line: see Norddeutscher Lloyd.
North Germantown 34 70 P7.
— Goose Cape 34 33 K1.
— Gower 34 61 K2.
— Grafton 34 67 H4.
— Granby 34 68 D2.
— Grantham 34 66 F8.
— Granville 34 70 Q5.
— Greece 34 71 G5.
— Greenfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
— Greenfield: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
— Greenwich 34 70 Q5.
— Gregory 20 171c.
— Grimston 34 7 H3.
— Grosvenor Dale 34 68 H2.
— Groton 34 66 G7.
— Guilford: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
— Guilford: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
— Hadley 34 67 D3.
— Hales: see Covehithe.
— Ham 34 62 L7.
— Hamden 34 70 M7.
— Hamlin 34 71 G5.
— Hampton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L11.
— Hampton: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— Hannibal 34 71 J5.
— Harbour 34 50 J1.
— Hare Bay 34 63 J4.
— Harlowe 34 78 Q5.
— Harpersfield 34 70 N7.
— Harris 34 14 C4.
— Hartland: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
— Hartland: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E8.
— Hatfield 34 67 D3.
— Hatley 34 62 K8.
— Haven: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
— Haven: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
— Haverhill 34 66 G6.
— Head 34 50 K1; quarantine station 22 808d.
— Head Lighthouse 34 52 G8.
— Hebron 34 70 Q5.
— Hector 34 71 J6.
— Hempstead 34 69 S13; 14 866b.
— Henderson 34 93 E3.
— Hero Island 34 66 A3.
— Hill: town, England 34 10 K3.
— Hill: town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
— Hillsdale 34 70 Q7.
— Holderness 34 66 H8.
— Holland 12 96b; 34 21 E4.
— Holland (Noord Hollandsch) Canal 34 21 E3; cross section (fig.) 4 788c.
— Hoosick 34 70 Q6.
— Hope: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
— Hope: town, Wales: see Northop.
— Hudson 34 70 P4.
North Huron 34 71 J5.
— Hyde 34 10 E6.
— Hydepark 34 66 D4.
— Hykeham 34 8 D2.
— Inch 18 668a.
— Indian Lake 34 60 M2.
— Indianapolis 34 92 D5.
— Industry 34 90 H3.
— Inlet 34 79 K5.
— Island, Br. Columbia 34 59 D6.
— Island, Br. E. Africa 34 53 L5.
— Island (Isla del Norte), Chincha Islands 5 673a.
— Island, New Hebrides 34 52 J7.
— Island, New Zealand 34 52 E3; 17 406b; 26 93b; statistics 31 224d.
— Isleboro 34 65 F7.
— Jackson: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
— Jackson: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— Jasper 34 71 G7.
— Java 34 71 F6.
— Java Station 34 71 F6.
— Jay 34 65 C6.
— Jefferson 34 103 H7.
— Judson 34 92 C2.
— Kansas City 34 103 C2.
— Kelsey 34 7 J5.
— Kelsey Station 34 7 J5.
— Kennedy 20 171c.
— Kent: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
— Keppel 34 61 E3.
— Kesteven 30 273a.
— Killinghoime 34 7 J5.
— Kilworth 34 8 B4.
— Kingsville 34 90 J1.
— Koel: see Kocl River.
— Kohala 34 47 N5.
— Kona 34 47 N6.
— Kortright 34 70 N7.
— Lake, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D10.
— Lake: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
— Lake: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
— Land, Antarctic Pl II 19 315.
— Langö Island 5 688 Map.
— Lansing: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
— Lansing: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
— Lawrence: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
— Lawrence: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— Lee 34 65 G5.
— Leeds: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
— Leigh 34 9 B2.
— Leominster 34 67 G2.
— Level Fen 28 383 Map.
— Leverett 34 67 E2.
— Lewisburg 34 90 C4.
— Lexington: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
— Lexington: town, Mass., U.S. 30 207b.
— Liberty: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
— Liberty: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
— Liberty: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
— Liberty: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— Lima 34 90 J3.
— Lincoln Land Pl II 19 315.
— Lindsey 30 273a.
— Linndale 34 91 G8.
— Litchfield 34 70 M5.
— Littleton 34 66 G5.
— Logan Peak 23 797a.
North London Collegiate School for girls 27 670d; 33 867d.
North London Railway 20 226d; statistics 30 348b.
"North London Record" 31 167d.
North Londonderry 34 66 J11.
— Long Branch 34 72 J4.
North Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company 23 722c.
North Lopham 34 8 H4.
— Loup: river, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1; 17 307d.
— Loup: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— Lovell 34 65 B7.
— Luconia Shoal 34 48 D3.
— Luffenham 34 8 D4.
— Lyme 34 68 F4.
— Lyndon 34 65 G2.
— McGregor 34 101 L1.
— Madison: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
— Madison: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
North Madison: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
— Male 30 501d.
— Mam 34 109 C4.
— Manchester 34 92 E2.
— Manistique Lake 34 95 K5.
— Manitou Island 34 96 K7.
— Mankato 34 98 C5.
— Manlius 34 70 L5.
— Marston 34 9 D2.
— Marutea 34 52 M8.
— Mehoopany 34 73 L3.
— Melbourne 30 627 Map.
— Meols 34 7 A5.
North Metropolitan Tramways Company 30 348c.
North Littleton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G5.
— and Middle Littleton: town, England 34 11 K5.
— Middleboro 34 67 L5.
— Middletown 34 92 H4.
— Milwaukee 34 97 L8.
— Mimms 34 9 F2.
— Mirboo 34 51 F7.
— Moat Mountain 34 66 K6; 17 391b.
— Möckleby 34 26 K8.
— Molton 34 13 E1.
— Monroe 34 66 G5.
— Monroeville 34 90 E2.
— Montpelier 34 66 E5.
— Morenci 34 96 N14.
— Mountain, Nova Scotia 31 277d.
— Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
— Mountain, Craig Co., Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
— Mountain, Rockbridge Co., Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
— Mountain, Shenandoah Co., Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
— Mountain: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
— Mountain, Great: see Great North Mountain.
— Mundham 34 9 D5.
— Muskegon 34 90 J11.
— Nassau 34 70 Q6.
— Nation: river 31 390b.
— Nation Mills 34 62 G7.
— Natuna (Pulo Laut) 26 312 Map.
— Negril Point 34 118 A2.
— New Portland 34 65 C6.
— New Salem 34 67 E2.
— Newbald 34 7 J4.
— Newport 34 66 F9.
— Newry 34 65 B6.
— Newton 34 13 G1.
— Nibley 34 12 J3; 29 13a.
— Norway: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
— Norwich: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
— Obispo 34 119 N7.
— Ockendon 34 9 G3.
— Ogden 34 113 L1.
— Olean 34 71 F7.
— Ontario: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
— Orange 34 67 E2.
— Orwell 34 66 A7.
— Owersby 34 7 J5.
— Oxford: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
— Pacific Stream 34 1 G5; course (fig.) 33 932b.
— Pagi (Pageh) Island 34 48 A5.
— Parade Bridge 3 432d.
— Park 34 109 F1; 6 102a; 23 796c.
— Pass Lighthouse 34 67 L8.
— Paterson 34 72 H2.
— Peak 34 110 D4.
— Pelham 34 69 R12.
— Penguin Island Lighthouse 34 63 K5.
— Penobscot 34 65 F6.
— Peoria 34 93 F4.
— Perham 34 65 G2.
— Perrott 34 13 H2.
— Perry 34 65 J5.
— Petersburg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
— Petherton 34 13 G1.
— Petherwin 34 13 C2.
— Pharsalia 34 70 L6.
— Pickenham 34 8 H4.
— Pilot Butte 34 108 K8.
— Pinákiní (Pennár) 14 136c.
— Pine River 30 406a.
— Pinegrove 34 74 D4.
— Pirehill 22 448d.
— Pitcher 34 70 L6.
— Plain 34 66 F4.
— Plainfield 31 257d; 34 72 G3.
— Platte river, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
— Platte river, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2; 17 307d; 23 791d; 30 785a.
North Platte river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7; 24 713a.
— Platte river, Middle Fork of 34 108 N7.
— Platte river, South Fork of 34 108 N7.
— Platte river, South Fork 34 102 D2.
— Pleasureville 34 82 F4.
— Plymouth: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M5.
— Point, Argentina: see Punta Norte.
— Point, Ascension Island 34 53 D6.
— Point, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 D10.
— Point, Br. Columbia 34 60 C3.
— Point, Hongkong 34 44 D6.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
— Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
— Point, New South Wales 34 50 K1.
— Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
— Point, Saint Martin, West Indies 34 118 F5.
— Point Grove 34 68 K3.
— Point Lighthouse: see North Cape Lighthouse.
— Pole Pl II 19 315; balloon expeditions 25 100c; first expedition 10 190d; observation stations 28 632d; Parry's expedition 18 324d; rewards for discovery 17 258b; see also under Polar regions.
— Pomona 34 115 H8.
— Pond 34 68 K3.
— Pora: see Siberut.
— Powder: river 34 112 G2; 26 80b.
— Powder: town 34 112 G1.
— Pownal 34 66 B11.
— Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— Prairie: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
— Prescott 34 67 E3.
— Prong, Saint Mary's river 34 81 M2.
— Queensferry 34 15 J2.
— Quincy 26 318 Map.
— Randolph 34 66 D7.
— Range 34 63 D5.
— Raynham (Raynham Station) 34 67 K5.
— Reading: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K2.
— Redwood 34 98 B5.
— Richmond: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
— Richmond: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
— Ridgeville 34 90 F2.
— Riding, Yorkshire 34 7 G3; administrative division 28 905d.
— River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
— River (Pe-kiang, Pih-keang), China 34 45 D11; 5 639c.
— River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O2.
— River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
— River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
— River, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
— River, Carteret County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
— River, Currituck County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
— River, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H3.
— River, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
— River, Quebec 20 165c.
— River, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
— River, Wash., U.S. 34 11 B3.
— River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
— Road, Old: see Old North Road.
— Robinson 34 90 E3.
— Rochester 34 66 K9.
— Rock 34 117 O1.
— Rode 34 11 J2.
— Rome: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
— Rome: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
— Ronaldsay (Ronaldshay): island 34 14 L1; 17 846a.
— Ronaldsay Firth and Lighthouse 34 14 L1.
— Ronaldsay Lighthouse 34 14 M1.
— Rönner Reef Lighthouse: see Nordre Rönner.
— Rose 34 71 J5.
— Rose Lighthouse 34 85 M5.
— Royalton 34 90 G2.
— Rumford 34 65 B6.
— Runcton 34 8 G3.
North Rupert 34 66 B9.
— Rustico 34 63 F3.
— Rutland 34 67 G3.
— Saint Paul 34 98 D4.
— Salem: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Salem: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
— Salem: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
— San Diego 34 115 H10.
— San Juan 34 114 D3.
— Sanbornton 34 66 H8.
— Sandwich 34 66 J7.
— Sanford 34 70 M5.
— Santee Inlet 34 79 K5.
— Saskatchewan river 34 60 J3; 30 25d.
— Scarle 34 8 C2.
— Schouwen Lighthouse 34 21 C5.
— Scituate: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
— Scituate: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
North of Scotland Bank 3 334a.
North Scriba 34 71 K5.
— Sea 17 563b and 31 237d; 34 2 K4; 34 6 K3; fauna 17 564c; fishery 2 250d; 9 255d; 29 297b; 31 258d; flora 17 564b; force of waves 10 284b; temperature (fig.) 17 564; tides 23 373b.
— Sea Canal 34 21 E4; 26 545 Map; 29 307b; 32 49a; pumping machinery 12 535d; span bridge (ill) Pl 26 378.
— Seaton 34 6 H3.
— Seaton Station 34 6 H3.
— Sedgwick 34 65 F7.
— Seguin 34 61 F2.
— Selsdon 22 442d.
— Sentinel Island 34 43 A9.
— Sewickly 34 74 B5.
— Shan States: see Shan States.
— Shawbost 34 14 C3.
— Shean 9 90b.
— Sheffield: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
— Sherburne 34 66 C8.
— Shields 34 6 H3; 17 567b; 21 802d; 23 675c; 32 538d; lighthouse 34 6 H3.
— Shore: see Devonport: town, New Zealand.
— Shore: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— Shrewsbury: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
— Side Bay, Great: see Great North Side Bay.
— Skunk River 34 101 G4.
— Solon 34 90 H2.
— Somercotes 34 7 L5.
— Somerset: island 34 59 M2; 4 49a; 10 195d; area 31 264a.
— Sound, Ireland 34 16 B5.
— Sound, Scotland 34 14 L1.
"North and South" 10 104c.
North Sparta 34 71 G6.
— Spencer 34 71 J7.
— Spit 34 16 J8.
— Spring 34 77 C5.
— Spring Lake 34 72 J5.
— Springfield: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
— Springfield: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 A2.
— Springfield: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
— Springs 34 63 K2.
— Stack Lighthouse 34 11 A2; 29 311c.
— Stamford 34 68 A5.
— Star 34 90 A4.
"North Star": H.M.S.: log of 17 265.
North Sterling: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
— Stirling: town, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
— Stoke 34 62 L7.
— Stonington 34 68 H4.
— Strafford 34 66 K9.
— Strait, Alaska 34 116 N7.
— Strait, Sumatra 34 48 A4.
— Stratford Junction 34 66 H4.
— Stukely 34 62 K8.
— Sulphur Fork 34 88 M4.
— Sunderland 34 6 H2.
— Sunderland Point and Lighthouse 34 6 H2.
— Sutton 34 66 G9.
— Sydney: town, New South Wales 34 50 J3.
— Sydney: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3; 17 603b.
— Syracuse 34 70 K5.
— Takoma 34 75 C3.
— Taranaki Bight 34 52 E4.
— Tarrytown 34 69 P9; 34 69 N13.
— Tawton 34 13 E2.

North Tazewell 34 76 E2.
— Tent Hills 34 51 B4.
— Thetford 34 66 F7.
— Thompson River 34 60 G4.
— Thoresby 34 7 K5.
— Tidworth 34 9 A4.
— Tisbury 34 67 M7.
— Tiverton 34 68 L3.
— Tonawanda 31 258d; 34 71 E5; 34 71 C5.
— Topeka 34 105 G2.
— Totmonslow 22 449d.
— Towanda 34 73 J3.
— Trap Rocks Reefs 34 52 B10.
— Trondhjem 31 266a.
— Troy 34 66 E3.
— Truro 34 67 O4.
— Tunbridge 34 66 E7.
— Twin: island 34 59 O6.
— Twin Lake 34 97 H2.
— Twin Mount 34 66 H6.
— Tyne 34 6 E3.
— Ulst 34 14 B4; 11 607b; 22 127a.
— Underhill 34 66 C4.
— Uniontown 34 91 D6.
— Unity 34 90 J8.
— Unst Lighthouse 34 14 N1.
— Usuri 32 613b.
— Utica 34 93 G3.
— Uxbridge 34 67 H4.
— Valley 34 97 A4.
— Vassalboro' 34 65 D7.
— Vernon 34 92 E6.
— Vineland 34 72 D7.
— Wakefield: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K8.
— Wakefield: town, Quebec 34 62 B7.
— Walden 34 66 F5.
— Wales: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
North Wales Black Cattle Society 25 195d.
"North Wales Chronicle" 17 422b.
North Wall Lighthouse 34 16 J8.
— Wallasey 26 258d.
— Walls 17 846a.
— Walsham 34 8 K3; 34 3 F2; industries 17 536d.
— Waltham 34 9 C4.
— Warren: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 K7.
— Warren: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— Washington: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
— Washington: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
— Washington Lake 34 99 F2.
— Water 34 59 P1.
— Waterboro' 34 65 B8.
— Waterford 34 65 B7.
— Weald 34 9 G2.
— Weare 34 66 H10.
— Webster 34 92 E2.
— West: river 30 108b.
— West Bend: town: see Morgan, S. Australia.
— West Bend, Murray river 34 51 C5.
— West Cape, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O12.
— West Cape, W. Australia 34 50 A4.
— West Harbour 34 75 F6.
— West Point, Bahama Islands 34 117 H4.
— West Point, Grand Cayman, West Indies 34 117 E5.
— West Point, Jamaica 34 116 B2.
— West Point, Lundy Island, England 34 13 C1.
— West Point, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R15.
— West Providence Channel 34 117 F1; 3 236c.
— West Provinces: see North-West Provinces.
— West Territories: see North-West Territories.
— Westchester 34 68 F3.
— Western: town 34 70 M5.
— Western Province, Ceylon: see North-Western Province.
— Westport 34 67 K6.
— Wheeler 34 96 N11.
— Wichita: river 34 89 H4.
— Wilbraham 34 67 E4.
— Wilkesboro' 34 78 G2.
— Willemsvaart Canal 12 64a.
— Willingham 34 7 K5.
— Willoughby 33 135 Map.
— Wilna 34 70 L3.
— Wilton 34 66 B5.
— Wiltshire 34 63 F3.
— Windham: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
— Windham: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
— Windham: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
— Wisconsin Junction 34 97 A5.
North Wolcott: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
— Wolcott: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
— Wolds 34 7 H3.
— Woodbury 34 68 C3.
— Woodstock: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
— Woodstock: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H6.
— Woolwich 34 10 P6.
— Wooton 34 13 J1.
— Wootton 34 8 G3.
— Wraxall 34 13 K3.
— Yakima 34 111 E3.
— Yallo Bailey 34 114 B3.
— Yamhill 34 113 B1.
— Yarmouth 34 65 C8.
— York 34 73 J7.
— York Wolds 34 7 H3.
— Zambesia 34 56 N14.
Northallerton (Alvertune): town 17 555c; 34 7 F2; 34 8 D1; Pl III 32 291; battle 21 483a; 22 533d; pop. 33 917b.
Northam: town, England 34 13 D1; 27 433d.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
Northampton, Spencer Compton, Earl of 17 558c.
—, Henry Howard, Earl of 17 558b; 8 368c; divorce case 27 476b; founds Trinity Hospital 11 174b.
Northampton: town, England 17 557c and 31 253c; 34 8 C5; 34 3 D2; agriculture 31 253b; assize 13 784d; battle of 8 327c; 11 661d; in Domesday 7 349d; Pl III 8 291; Eleanor cross 8 613a; 17 557b; fire at 9 333b; museum 31 38a; plan 17 557; pop. 28 203c; treaty of 8 318c; 15 10d; 20 593b; 21 488d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 17 558a and 31 253d; 34 67 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, town, Lehigh Co., Pa., U.S.: see Allentown.
—, town, Northampton Co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B5; 25 801 Map; 24 507c.
"Northampton": H.M.S. 17 286d.
Northampton County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
Northampton Institute, London (ill) 25 595a; architecture 25 597b; grants 31 825a.
"Northampton Mercury" 31 173b.
Northampton quay, Dover 27 512d.
Northampton sand 10 354c; 18 93c.
Northampton Table of Mortality 2 82c; 13 169c; 29 517d.
Northamptonshire 17 555d and 31 259d; 34 8 B5; cricket 27 279c; history 17 556d; illiteracy 28 210a; iron 33 533d; pop. 28 209c.
"Northanger Abbey" 3 101c.
Northanhymbraland: see Northumberland: county, England.
Northantone: see Northampton: town, England.
Northantonescire: see Northamptonshire.
Northants: see Northamptonshire.
Northaw 34 9 F2; 11 771b.
Northbend: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
Northboro': town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
Northbow 34 66 H10.
Northbranch: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 M8.
Northbridge (North Bridge) 34 67 H4.
Northbrook, T. G. Baring, Earl of 21 254a; 12 811d; 27 705c.
Northbrook: town 34 78 F3.
North Island Pl II 19 315; 28 508a.
Northbrooke: dramatist 7 426c.
Northbury, M. 31 586b.
Northcarrollton (North Carrollton) 34 85 E3.
Northcote, Dr 5 207d; 5 212c;
—, J. 17 583c; 11 550c.
— of Pynes 11 695d.
—, Sir S. H.: see Iddesleigh, 1st Earl of.
Northcote: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A1.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 C1; 15 836b.
Northcote: mine 32 107b.
Northcott 34 105 G3.
Northcove 34 111 A3.
Northcreek: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
Northeast: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C2.
—, Cape: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
— Carry 34 65 D4
— Harbor 34 65 H8; 31 25a.
Northeim: town, Germany 31 257d; 34 22 J11; 34 3 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
Northen: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
Northend 34 10 K4.
Norther (Norte): wind 6 7a; 16 149c; 24 758a.
Northern Alliance 8 363b.
"Northern Antiquities" 15 335a.
Northern Arakan 34 43 A4.
— Babylonia (Kar-Duniyas) 26 40d.
Northern Bank of Belfast 3 330d.
— Bauchi 31 238c.
Northern Caucasia 34 33 H7; statistics of 21 69c; 32 338d.
Northern and Central Bank 3 323a.
Northern Cheyenne Ind. Res. 34 107 K4.
— Circars 34 42 H11; 5 787c; 12 802c; 15 187c.
— Coast Range 34 51 K3.
Northern Crown (Corona Borealis) 2 816c.
Northern Dwina: see Dvina.
"Northern Echo" 31 188a.
"Northern Farmer, The" 33 250b.
Northern fur seal (Callorhinus ursinus) 21 583a.
Northern Group: see Hokuhu Shoto.
"Northern Guardian" 10 533d.
Northern lights: see Aurora Polaris.
Northern manatee: see Seacow, Northern.
Northern Moscos 34 43 C7.
— Muya 22 3c.
— Nigeria 29 21d.
Northern Pacific Railway 23 775d; route 23 797a; length 32 133c; locomotive Pl III 32 150; ; reorganized 30 832d.
Northern Polytechnic 31 825a.
Northern Province 34 42 H15.
"Northern Spectator" 11 160c.
Northern Sporades (Scattered Islands) 34 90 K2.
"Northern Star" 5 434a
Northern streamers: see Aurora Polaris.
— Territory 34 50 E3; 22 284c.
Northern Transportation Company 17 733a.
Northern Two Cays 34 120 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
Northern Union: football 28 425b.
Northfield: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, town, England 34 11 J4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D5; 17 715d.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
—, town, Delaware co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, New York City, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O15.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
—, East: see East Northfield.
—, South: see South Northfield.
—, West: see West Northfield.
Northfleet 34 9 H3; 17 563a; 14 38d; lighthouse 34 9 H3.
Northfolk: see Norfolk.
Northford 34 68 D4.
— Station 34 68 D4.
Northfork: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 J3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
Northgage 34 70 M5.
Northgate, Canterbury 5 28d.
Northgrove 34 92 E3.
Northlam 34 9 H5.
— Station 34 9 H4.
Northill 34 8 E5.
Northington, Robert Henley, Earl of 4 735a; 8 368a; 19 662b; 24 598c.
Northington: town 34 9 C4.
Northkeys 34 75 J4.
Northland 34 98 A1.
Northleach 34 12 L2.
Northmannia 17 540a.
Northmavine 17 846c.
Northmen: see Normans: see also Norsemen.
Northolt 34 10 F5.
Northop 34 11 F2; 9 326d.
Northorpe 34 7 I15.
Northpoint: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
Northport: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 K7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
— Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K7.
— Bay, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, East: see East Northport.
— Point 34 96 K7.
Northrepps 34 8 K3.
Northridge 34 71 E5.
Northriver Mills 34 77 K2.
Northrup 34 88 K7.
Northrups 34 72 F1.
Norths Ranch 34 113 E1.
Northstar 34 96 N11.
Northumberland, Earls of 8 288d; 8 292a; Pl II 8 271; duties under William I 8 294b; arms 11 690c.
—, Henry Percy, Earl of 15 454b; 17 571c; 18 523d; 23 906d.
—, Sir Hugh Smithson, 1st Duke of 18 523d.
—, John Dudley, Duke of 14 425c; 18 523d; 11 193b; high admiral 1 156a; lord protector 8 338b.
—, Robert de Comines, Earl of 17 571b.
—, Robert de Moubray, Earl of 17 571b.
—, Thomas Percy, Earl of 8 341d; 21 502b.
—, Walcher, Earl of 17 571b.
—, Waltheof, Earl of 17 571b.
Northumberland: county, England 17 564d and 31 258d; 34 6 F3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 8 309b; 17 571b; agriculture 31 259c; antiquities 17 568a; climate 17 566d; coalfield 6 51d; 33 553b; fisheries 17 568a; geology 10 343c; 10 349b; 17 565b; history 17 571c; minerals 17 566b; natural history 17 566d; pop. 1891-1901 28 202c; statistics 31 259a; 28 210b; strikes 33 21c.
—, county, New Brunswick 34 63 C3; 17 347c.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, county, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, kingdom 17 568d; 8 271c; Angles in 2 30b; Anglo-Saxon 8 403b; Christianity in 7 691d; 8 278b; 8 370d; decline of 8 282c; dialect 8 392d; Egbert subdues 7 695d; missionaries in 8 405a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
"Northumberland": ship (ill) 32 555b; 17 285a; 17 225d.
Northumberland Avenue, London 14 823a; 26 174c; 30 347b.
—, Cape 34 51 D7.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
— House 33 832a.
— Islands 34 50 H4.
Northumberland Plate: race 12 202b.
Northumberland Strait, Canada 31 259d; 34 63 E3; 32 371a; 31 137b; tide of 26 529b.
— Strait, Philippine Islands 34 47 B6.
Northumbrian Archers 2 371d.
Northvale 34 72 J1.
Northview 34 104 F10.
Northville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13; 19 129b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
Northwall 34 14 M1.
Northwest: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
North-West Frontier Province, India 26 395d; 31 259d.
North-West Frontier Troops 25 654c.
North-West Fur Company 4 775b; 24 387c; 25 727c.
North-West Mounted Police 25 650c.
North-West Passage 9 719d; 17 258b; Chateaubriand 5 436d; Franklin 9 722b; 10 195d; Frobisher 9 791c; La Pérouse 14 298b; M'Clure 15 132b; Parry 16 324c.
"North-West Passage, The": book 1 684a.
"North-West Passage, The": painting 30 758c.
North-West Territory 17 573c and 31 263a; 34 60 E1; 30 393a; administration 31 264b; coalfields 31 264c; education 27 679b; flora 26 529d; press 31 268a.
North-Western Province, Ceylon 34 42 H16.
North-West-Provinces, India 17 571d and 31 260a; 34 41 G5; administration 31 262b; agriculture 29 421a; dispensaries 29 445d; education 31 262c; famine 31 262d; 29 430d; history 17 573b; irrigation 12 754c; 13 369c; land system 12 771d; plague riots 29 452a; rainfall 12 739c; revenue 31 262c; mortality statistics 29 431b; 29 445d; 31 261b.
North-Western Railway, India 29 443c.
North-Western Rhodesia: see Central Africa, British.
North-Western University 29 404d; 27 2a.
Northwich (Black Salt Town) 17 574a and 31 264d; 34 11 H2; 26 749a; salt manufacture at 5 590a; 8 220d; 21 231b.
Northwick, Lord 20 597b; 25 683d.
Northwiorthig: see Derby, England.
Northwold, Bishop 8 155d.
Northwold: town 34 8 G4.
Northwood: town, England 34 10 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
— Hall 34 10 D2.
— Ridge 34 66 K10.
— Station 34 10 E2.
Nortia, Temple of 8 637a.
Norton, A. 15 544b.
—, Caroline E. 17 574b; 30 637b; Sheridan 21 800a.
—, Charles E. 31 264d; 30 369d; 33 698a.
—, chemist 14 291d.
—, Sir F. 23 332d.
—, Lord 20 339d; 29 477c.
—, Professor 11 644c.
—, T. 31 265a; 12 589b; 7 428a.
Norton: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
—, town, Durham, England 34 6 H5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.

Norton: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4; 31 137b.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 K4.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
—, town, Worcestershire, England 34 11 J5.
—, town, near New Malton, Yorks, England 34 7 H3; pop. 1901 33 917b.
—, town, near Pontefract, Yorks, England 34 7 G5.
— Bay 34 119 J4.
— Bridge 34 11 J3.
— Canon 34 11 G5.
— County 34 105 C2.
—, East: see East Norton.
— Fitzwarren 34 13 G1.
— Lindsey 34 11 K5.
— Mills 34 66 G3.
—, Point 34 69 P15.
— Saint Philip 34 12 J4.
— Sound 34 116 G5; 32 372d.
Nortonhill 34 70 O7.
Norton-in-Hales 34 11 H3.
Nortonsville 34 76 F4.
Nortonville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
Nortorf 34 22 D10.
Nort-sur-Erdre: see Nor : town.
Norup 34 25 E5.
Norval: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
Norval's Pont 26 567a.
Norvell 34 96 N13.
Norville 34 103 F5.
Norvinka 34 44 O2.
Norwalk: river 34 68 B5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 17 574d and 31 265c; 34 68 B5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 31 265d; 34 90 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
—, East: see East Norwalk.
— Island 34 68 B5.
—, South: see South Norwalk
Norwalk Street Railway Company 30 164b.
Norwalk, West: see West Norwalk.
Norway, Maid of: see Margaret, Maid of Norway.
Norway 17 575a and 31 985b; 34 26; Pl XII 8 714; army statistics 2 616c; banks 31 267d; 21 331d; Christian missions 17 586a; climate 17 579a; coins 17 658b; 31 290d; constitution 17 582d; cotton imports from U.S. 25 223a; deaf and dumb statistics 7 12c; union with Denmark (14th cent.) 7 85b; education 8 711a; 28 318d; emigration (1890-1899) 30 743c; English mails (1900-1901) 31 960c; fauna 17 581a; finance 28 317c; 17 247a; 8 706d; fisheries 8 267d; 18 106b; 24 528c; fjords 17 576b; flag 31 270c; Pl I 9 276; flora 17 580d; forests 8 692b; 9 399c; geography 17 575a; 31 965b; geology 17 577c; German trade 28 628d; grain trade (1890-1901) 28 76d; 29 79c; history 17 583c; 31 268b; 31 273a; 17 589c; jury system 31 273a; labour mines 30 770b; land forces 28 317a; 2 616b; language 21 399b; 7 186d; legislation 17 583a; 28 578c; life-boat service 30 234d; literature 17 589c; 17 592d; 21 370a; 31 273d; military laws 30 753c; minerals 16 469a; 17 578b; 28 341d; 30 769b; navy 32 564a; 28 317b; observatories 17 714d; parliamentary franchise 31 267d; patent laws 31 506b; pawnbroking 31 591a; pop. 19 516a; 28 637b; 31 839a; press 17 430b; 18 713d; 31 203d; prison system 32 11b; 19 761c; railways 8 709c; 28 318b; religion 19 696a; 17 586c; 28 296d; 28 319b; schools of painting 32 456a; shipping (1900) 32 546a; societies 22 224d; union with Sweden (14th cent.) 7 85b; 17 589b; 31 268d; 31 271b; swine breeding 22 774b; telegraphs 8 710a; 28 318c; trade 31 267a; trade unions 33 408c; vital statistics 28 204b; 31 837b; wages 33 729b; war materials 2 634d.
Norway: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— House 34 60 M3; 30 26a; 31 263c.
— House, Old: see Old Norway House.
— Island 34 59 E2.
—, Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
Norway maple (Acer platanoides) 2 817d; 10 359d; 18 524a.
Norway, North: see North Norway.
Norway pine 9 223a; 19 103a.
— rat (Mus decumanus) 17 5c.
Norway Ridge 34 97 F6.
Norway spruce: see Spruce Fir, Norway.
Norwegensium, Lex: see Noricorum, Lex.
Norwegian: town 34 99 E3.
— Channel 22 737d; 31 258a.
— Current 19 328b.
Norwegian harrow 1 320a.
Norwegian Islands 22 408 Map).
— Sea (Norske Hav) 34 26 G3; 34 2 L2; 17 593 Map; 31 808b; fisheries 17 593a.
Norwell: town, England 34 8 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
Norwich, Earl of 15 574b.
Norwich: town, Conn., U.S. 17 596a and 31 275d; 34 68 G3; 6 285d.
— (Norwic): town, England 17 594b and 31 275b; 34 8 J4; 34 3 E2; 17 595 plan; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; burgage tenure 32 198a; cathedral 2 215c; 6 611d; 17 594c; 17 595c; fires in 9 233a; industries of 17 596d; 17 37d; newspapers 17 421c; 31 173b; pop. (1891-1901) 28 203c; 28 316d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 31 275d; 34 70 L6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E8.
Norwich Crag 10 364c.
Norwich, North: see North Norwich.
Norwich Society of Artists 6 596d; 17 596a.
Norwich University 33 664b.
—, West: see West Norwich.
Norwichtown 34 68 G3.
Norwick 34 14 N1.
Norwood, R. 7 597b; 17 256b.
Norwood: suburb, Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
—, suburb, London, England 17 595b; 34 10 F6; 14 827b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
Norwood: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. 31 276a; 34 91 B6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, town, S. Australia 17 596b; 34 51 C5; 25 63c.
—, town, Lincoln Co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Madison Co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6.
— Green 34 10 F6.
— Heights 34 91 D8.
— Junction Station 34 10 M10.
—, Lower: see Lower Norwood.
— Park 34 94 B8.
—, South: see South Norwood.
—, Upper: see Upper Norwood.
Norwoodville 34 86 D7.
Noryn-nor: see Oring-nor.
Norzi (Jedidiah Solomon of Norcia) 3 648a.
"Nos Bons Villageois" 32 419d.
"Nos Fils" 16 236b.
"Nos Intimes" 9 676c.
Nosairians: see Nosarii.
Nosairis: see Nosarii.
Nosairiya: see Nosarii.
Nosairiyeh Hills 14 333b.
Nosari 34 42 D9.
Nosarii (Ansarii) 25 721b; 7 113d; 22 663c; 22 823c; and Assassins 2 734a.
Nosbonsing 34 61 F1.
"Nosce Telpsum" 6 344c.
Nöscherode 24 502d.
Noscomia 26 672b.
Nose: human Pl XIX (figs 1-3) 1 884; anatomy of 1 884d; artificial 20 110a; bony cavity 1 826a; motor-field of chimpanzee 31 741c; muscles 1 837a.
—, in reptiles 20 462a.
Nose: in masonry 4 475b.
Nose out: in geology 10 301a.
Nosean 10 238a; 16 412d.
Nosema bombycis 32 817b.
Noseyyeb: Arabian poet 2 263b.
Nosfeld Pass 1 631b.
Nosh: see Mino.
Noshamu Saki 34 46 N2.
Noshiò: see Noto.
Noshiro 34 46 J3.
Nöshiu: see Noto.
Noshiyamu: see Noshamu Saki.
Noshulskaia 34 33 J3.
Nosibé: see Nossi Bé.
Nosing: in building 4 497a.
Nosks 24 776a.
Nösnerland 34 28 Q4.
Nosob 1 254c; 32 736b.
—, Little: see Little Nosob.
—, Wady: see Wady Nosob.
—, White: see White Nosob.
Nosok 34 37 L1.
Nosology 22 806b.
Nosovich: author 21 110c; 22 149b.
Nosovka 34 34 H6.
Noss Head and lighthouse 34 14 K3.
Noss, Isle of: see Isle of Noss.
Nosseghem 34 21 C3.
Nossen 34 33 K17.
Nossi Bé 17 596b and 31 276a; 34 56 S13; 15 168b; 25 142b; 9 526b.
— Boraha 34 56 T14.
— Comba: see Nossi Kamba Island.
— Faly 34 56 T13.
— Kamba Bay 34 56 S13.
— Kamba Island 17 596b; 31 276a.
— Lava 34 56 S13.
— Ovy 34 56 S13.
— Vao: see Coffin Island.
Nossi-na-andiana 34 56 T13.
Nossville 34 74 G6.
Nostell Park 34 7 F5.
— Station 34 7 F5.
Nostitz, Count 7 306d.
Nostoc 1 506d; 24 125c; 25 265a; parasitism of 18 266b; 22 430c.
Nostocaceæ 24 125d.
"Nostoi, The" 11 137d; 12 113a.
Nostra Senhora da Graça, Fort: see Fort Nostra Senhora da Graça.
Nostradamus: astrologer 17 596c.
Nostrils (anterior nares) 1 826b; 1 884d; 18 365b.
Not 34 104 J11.
"Not negotiable": cheques crossed 26 123d.
Nota: dramatist 7 419b.
Notabile 15 340c; castle at 15 342c; political position of 15 342d; 30 504b; see also Valetta.
Notables, Assembly of 9 595c; 14 202d.
Notables Commerçants 33 397b.
Notacantha 7 256a.
Notacanthidæ 12 643d; 12 684d.
Notæ Tironianæ 18 164c.
Notalohton 34 116 L4.
Notara 34 38 K5.
Notarchus 30 797a.
Notaresco 34 33 P9.
Notarius 17 596d.
Notary 17 596d; 24 634b; 26 249c.
Notasulga 34 84 F5.
Notation: mathematical 17 624d; ancient methods 2 525a; decimal 17 696a; first principles 1 518d; in integral calculus 13 33c; origin of 17 626a; Schlomilch's system 13 40a; system of Stevinus 22 546d.
—, in chemistry 5 465d; 5 472a.
— of crystals 16 352a.
—, musical 17 80c.
Notch, The (Crawford Notch): mountain 34 66 H6.
—, The: pass 34 66 H6.
"Notch on the Axe, The" 23 216d.
Notched Mountain 34 63 J5.
Notches: in hydromechanics 12 471d; 12 472a.
Notching: in carpentry 4 481a; (ill) 4 480.
Not-contents 18 312c.
Noté, bank 26 111b.
—, musical 1 107d; 24 418b.
Notelæa ligustrina 13 361d.
Notelephas 15 425c.
Notem-Maut, Queen 17 22a.
Notenga's kraal 34 57 K6.
Nöterö: see Nötterö.
"Notes Algologiques" 33 319a.
"Notes and Queries" 18 538b.
Noteus quadricornis (fig.) 21 4d.
Notfield 34 61 L2.
Notgrove 34 12 L2.
— Station 34 12 L2.
Nothe 24 522c.
Nothhelfer 24 936d.
Nothnagel: physiologist 19 37d.
Nothoceras 16 669a.
Nothocercus 23 403a.
Nothomb, M. 3 530a.
Nothoprocta 23 403a.
Nothos: see Darius II.
Nothosaurus 19 232b; 20 444b; geological range 10 353c; size of 25 793c.
Nothoscordum fragrans 20 423b.
Nothropus 30 506d.
Nothrotherium 30 506d.
Nothura 23 403a.
Nothus: see Darius II.
Notice 17 597b; between landlord and tenant 14 273d; of dishonour of bill of exchange 3 673d; under Land Clauses Acts 27 182b.
Notice of Accidents Act 32 137a.
"Notices to Mariners for Foreign-going Ships" 26 704d.
Notidanidæ 12 685c; 21 778c.
Notidanus 12 645d; fossil remains 12 685d; ova of 12 663b; range 12 682d; teeth in oolite 12 668b.
Notion: Hegel's doctrine of 11 619d; in Kantian logic 14 796a.
Notitia: Constantinople measured by 27 216b.
"Notitia Utriusque Imperii" 11 365c.
Notium Pr. Pl VII 18 516; battle at 1 469d; 15 117a.
"Notizie del Giorno" 17 431a.
Notker 17 597c.
— Balbulus 13 583a; 17 81a; 17 597c; martyrology of 15 587d.
— Labeo (Teutonicus) 10 523a; 10 532a; 17 597c.
Notkerian sequence 12 553c.
Notley Abbey 4 416c.
Noto: old province, Japan 34 46 H5; 13 569d.
— (Rametta): town, Sicily 17 597d and 31 276a; 34 33 M15; 22 24b; 22 25c.
Notobranchæidæ 30 796d.
Notochord: of amphioxus 12 645a; of ascidians 23 614a; of embryo 22 110a; of hemicorda 28 251a.
Notodelphys 6 664c.
Notodonta ziczac Pl XXXI 4 597.
Notogæa: defined by Huxley 29 371a; zoological region 33 938c.
Notom 34 113 L4.
Notommata 21 4b.
— parasitica 21 7c.
— sieboldii 21 7a.
Notommatadæ 21 8a.
Notomorpha 23 457b.
Notomva 25 791a.
Notonecta: see Water Boatmen.
Notonectidæ 13 153b.
Notophylla 25 969d.
Notopteridæ: fishes 12 673b; 12 694a; ovaries of 12 660b.
Notopteris: bat 15 410a.
Notopterus kapirat: see Gandan.
"Notorious Mrs Ebbsmith, The": by Pinero 27 521c.
Notornis 26 257c; 18 809a.
Notoro, Cape 34 44 P1.
Notoro Point 34 46 N1.
Notoro-ko 29 674c.
Notoryctes typhlops: see Marsupial Mole.
Notoscolex 24 678b.
Notostraca: see Notophylla.
Nototherium 13 841b; 15 383a; 25 793c.
Notothylas 17 69d.
Nototrema 1 768d; 1 771c; 9 795c.
Notour bankrupt 3 343d.
Notre Dame, Michel de: see Nostradamus.
Notre Dame: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
— Dame: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F5.
"Notre Dame de Paris" 29 348d.
Notre-Dame: church, Calais 4 651d.
—, church, Cluny 6 43a.
—, church, Dendermonde 7 78c.
—, church, Dijon 7 238d.
—, church, Douai 7 375b.
—, cathedral, Grenoble 11 185a.
—, church, Ham 11 401b.
—, cathedral, Lausanne 14 350c.
—, cathedral, Le Puy 20 118d.
—, church, Louviers 15 96b.
—, cathedral, Mayenne 15 648d.
—, cathedral, Ottawa 18 68d
—, cathedral, Paris 34 17 L2; 31 465 Map; architecture 2 430c; 18 276d; Childeber founds 18 287c; restora tion of 18 294a; 21 563c.
—, cathedral, Soissons 22 247a.
— des Anges 34 62 K5.
— Bay 34 63 J5; 17 382c.
— de Betshiamits 34 63 E3
— au Bois: town, Belgiun 34 21 C4.
— des Bois: town, Quebe 34 63 N8.
— de Brou 4 175d.
— du Camp 18 203d.
— des Cordeliers 14 351a.
— de Courson 34 19 A3.
— de Creizker 21 196c.
— des Dames 31 905a.
— des Feuillants 5 793c.
— de la Garde 15 573b.
— de Grace 12 140d.
— la Grande 18 282a.
— du Hamel 34 19 B3.
— du Lac 34 62 R3.
— du Laus 34 63 C6.
— de Liesse 34 19 H1 shrine at 19 95a.
— de Lumière 34 18 F11.
—, Mont: see Mont Notr Dame.
— du Mont-Carmel, Order 14 374d.
— Mountains, Canada: s Green Mountains.
— de Nantilly 21 339d.
— d'Oé 34 19 B6.
—, Pont: see Pont Not Dame.
— du Port 5 826b; 2 456c.
— de Recouvrance 17 259a.
— de Rimouski 34 62 R2.
— de Rocamadour 19 98a.
—, Sisters of 16 717a.
— des Victoires 19 95a.

Nötsch 34 29 H10.
Nott, General 1 240c; 25 122d; captures gates of Somnath 12 792c; at Ghazni 10 568a; at Kabul 12 807d; at Khelat 3 901b.
Nottage 34 12 E3.
Nottawa: town, Mich., U.S. 34 26 L14.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
Nottawasaga 21 178c.
— Bay 34 61 E3.
Nottaway: river, Quebec 32 103d.
"Notte, La" 8 437d.
Nötterö 34 26 C3; 16 403d; 17 876b.
Nötterön Islands 34 26 C3.
Notting: bishop of Verona 10 855c.
Notting Hill 34 10 J5; 14 36c.
"Notting Hill": ship 32 552b.
Nottingham, earls of 17 600c.
—, D. Finch, 2nd earl of 17 600d; 7 27c; Secretary of State 8 369a.
—, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of 17 600c; 8 388b; Lord Keeper 8 368b; on equity 8 511c.
—, Thomas Mowbray, Earl of: see Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, Duke of.
Nottingham (Snotingham-scire): county, England 17 597d; 34 8 B2; 34 7 G5; Pl III 8 391; Pl XXI 17 597; agriculture 17 598b; coal production 33 553b; cricket 27 278b; in Domesday 7 349d; history 17 599d; iron ore 33 553d; statistics 31 276b; 33 210b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
— (Snotingeham): town England 17 599b and 31 276d; 34 8 B3; Pl III 8 391; 34 3 D2; brick trade 4 281a; Castle 17 599a; 31 276d; Congregational Institute 17 600a; customs revenue 33 556b; history 8 264b; lace trade 25 551a; Luddite riots 15 57d; museum 31 38a; newspapers 17 421c; plan of 17 599; pop. 25 303c; 28 316d; races 12 201b; silk manufacture 22 65d; stocking industry 6 499d; technical schools 23 109c; University College 27 668d; water supply of 25 508a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
—, East: see East Nottingham.
— House 14 849b.
— Island 34 59 P4.
— Society of Artists 25 685c.
—, West: see West Nottingham.
Notton 34 7 F5.
Nottoway: river 34 76 H6.
—, town 34 76 G6.
— County 34 76 G6.
Nottoways 12 827d.
Nottwil 34 27 G3.
Notuani (Notwani) River 34 57 H3.
Notus 3 8c.
Notwani: see Notuani.
Nouailhers 8 184d.
Nouan-le-Fuzélier 34 19 E5.
Nouans 34 19 C6.
Nouatil: see Nuatil.
Nouet: Egyptologist 2 365b.
—, Jesuit 2 630d.
Nouf 19 601b.
Nougat 16 779c.
Nougoma 32 711d.
Nouilly, battle of 30 732a.
Nouita, St: see Nonna, St.
Noukahiva 15 564d.
Nouméa 34 52 J10; 17 376b; 25 472a; pop. 31 138a.
Noumenalism, panpsychistic 30 679d.
Noumenon of Fichte 30 654b; of Kant 13 850a; 13 853b; 16 83d; 14 966a.
Nouna: missionary 10 431d.
Nouns 11 126c; 16 8a.
Noungdangyi, King 4 587a.
Noup Head 34 14 K1; lighthouse 34 14 N1; 30 262.
— of Noss 17 846c.
Noureddin: sultan of Aleppo 6 627d.
— (Nour-ed-Deen): sultan of Damascus 7 752d; 2 782d.
"Nourjahad" 21 798d.
Nouroo, Old: see Old Nouroo.
Nourse: see Kunene.
Noursoak Peninsula Pl II 19 315; cretaceous fossils of 10 359c.
Nous (Mind): in Anaxagoras' cosmogony 8 756b; in Aristotelian epistemology 14 786a; in Neoplatonism 17 336a; 1 816d; perceptive function of 14 787d; in Peripatetic philosophy 18 546d: see also Mind.
Nout, Lake 34 33 F2.
"Nouveau Christianisme" 21 197d.
"Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique" 8 195a.
"Nouveau Mercure" 17 494c.
"Nouveau Salazien" 31 206c.
"Nouveau Spiritualisme, Le" 30 685d.
Nouveautés, Théâtre de 18 277b.
"Nouveaux Essais sur l'entendement humain" 14 492a.
"Nouvel Monde, Le" 17 437a.
Nouvelle 34 62 F3.
Nouvelle Angoulême 11 254d.
— Anvers: see New Antwerp.
"Nouvelle Bibliothèque Germanique" 18 539c.
Nouvelle Bourdeaux 18 244c.
"Nouvelle Brabançonne, La" 32 270a.
Nouvelle Caledonie: see New Caledonia.
"Nouvelle Géographie Universelle, La" 32 186b.
"Nouvelle Héloïse" 8 430d; 9 677a; 21 26a.
"Nouvelle Iconographie des Camellias" 4 737d.
"Nouvelle Revue" 18 540c.
"Nouvelles, Les" 20 659d.
Nouvelles Catholiques 9 73a.
"Nouvelles Découvertes dans toutes les parties de la Médecine" 18 539b.
"Nouvelles Ecclésiastiques" 18 539d.
"Nouvelles d'Elisabeth" 20 659d.
"Nouvelles à la Main" 17 495b.
"Nouvelles Méditations" 14 239d.
"Nouvelles de la République des Lettres" 3 458c; 18 538c.
Nouvion, Le: see Le Nouvion.
—, forest of 1 431a.
Nouy, M. Lecomte de 27 316b.
Nouzon 31 277b; 34 19 K1.
"Nov": novel by Tourguenieff: see "Virgin Soil."
Nova, J. de 2 676c; 19 545d; discovers St Helena 21 171b.
Nova: town, Hungary 34 28 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
— Alexandria (Nowa Alexandrya) 34 34 D6; 31 806c; 9 402b.
— Carthago: see New Carthage.
— Cæsarea: see New Jersey.
— Colmbra (Colmbra) 34 122 F8.
"Nova Compilatio Decretalium" 11 178a.
Nova Cruz 34 122 K5.
— Foggia 18 798d.
— Foresta: see New Forest.
— Friburgo 34 123 J8; 4 235d.
— Goa: see New Goa.
"Nova Litteraria" 18 541a.
"Nova Litteraria Helvetica" 18 542a.
"Nova Litteraria maris Balthici et Septentrionis" 18 540d.
"Nova methodus docendi discendique juris" 14 416b.
Nova Morada 34 123 H7.
— Petropolis 34 124 G9; 20 564b.
— Roma: see Constantinople.
"Nova Scientia" 23 66b.
Nova Scotia 17 601b and 31 277c; 34 63; 1 79a; coal production 6 60b; 4 777a; 10 330d; crops (table) 29 63a; fisheries 17 602d; geology of 17 602b; 10 331a; 10 345d; 10 354a; history of 17 603c; 21 511b; 5 41a; 8 498c; 25 442b; Indian pop. 4 768a; libraries of 30 214d; military schools 2 599c; pop. 7 12c; 17 602b; press statistics 31 208a; temperature 4 770a; 4 771a; trade 4 780a; 31 276c; 19 740c.
Nova Scotia, Baronets of 3 369a.
— Senjari (N. Senzary) 34 34 K7.
— Sibir: see New Siberia.
"Nova Stereometria Doliorum" 14 47a.
Nova Varos 34 35 B5.
— Via (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII 20 615; 20 624c.
— York 34 123 D6.
— Zagora: see Yeni Sagra.
— Zakataly 34 33 J7.
— Zembla (Novaia Zemlia) 17 604b; 34 33 K1; 17 604 Map; Pl II 19 315; climate 17 605a; discovery of 19 316b; sealfisheries 21 589c.
Novaculite 6 60b.
Novæ 16 542d; 22 109a.
Novaia Ladoga: see Novaya Ladoga.
— Odessa 34 34 H8.
— Praga 34 34 J7.
Novak 34 35 D7.
Novakovic, S. 18 544a; 32 522c.
Novalia 23 413b.
Novaliches, Manuel Pavia y Lacy, 1st Marquis de 31 277b.
Novalis: see Hardenberg, Frederick von.
Novanta: 14 98b; 18 411b; 24 563d.
Novar 34 61 F2.
Novara: province 34 31 D3; 19 81d; rice growing 13 430c; statistics 13 448d; 29 608a.
—, town, Sicily 34 32 M13.
Novara (Novaria): town, Upper Italy 17 600d and 31 277c; 34 31 E4; travel map 34 3 J6; 13 449b; battles of 9 554d; 9 555b; 5 425d; 21 342d.
"Novara" expedition 8 626b.
Novarese 21 342b.
Novarino 16 821d.
Novarra, D. M. 6 346b.
"Novarum Rerum" 33 646c.
Novas 19 875d.
Novas Conquistas 10 706b.
Novatchin 34 35 F6.
Novate Novale 26 217d.
Novatians 6 559b; 7 359a; 5 291a; 22 240b; Cyprian opposes 6 740c; Cyril opposes 6 751d; Nestorius attacks 17 355c; join Montanists 16 777b; controversy on mortal sin 8 799d.
Novatianus: Roman presbyter 17 6C3c; 6 559a.
Novation 17 604a.
Novato 34 114 C4.
Novatus, Marcus Annaeus 10 42a.
Novaya 17 725b.
— Derevnya Polustrovo 21 191d.
— Ladoga 34 34 J1; 17 608a; 21 190b; pop. 32 374b.
— Sibir: see New Siberia.
— Ushitsa: see Novo Ushitza.
Noveau, De 19 563d.
Novel dissesisin, assize of 2 729c; 20 307d.
Novela picaresca 16 10b; 21 319d; 22 357c.
"Novelas Exemplares" 5 334b.
Novelda 31 278d; 34 20 M6.
Noveleta 34 47 J8.
Novelia 34 81 N3.
Novellara 34 31 J5; 10 772a.
"Novelle Galanti" 5 195a.
"Novelle Letterarie" 18 542b.
"Novellen aus Oesterreich" 28 719c.
Novello, V. 17 606a.
Novells: in Roman law 13 794c; 4 262c; 20 711d.
Novels: see Fiction.
Novelty: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
Novelty: in American patent law 31 507a.
— in psychology 20 69b.
"Novelty": engine 28 275b.
November 17 606b.
Novempennatæ 18 38a.
Novempopulania 2 233b; 6 845b; 10 850a; Visigoths conquer 14 287c.
Novendiale 8 115c.
Noverre, J. G. 17 606c; on dancing 6 801a; 18 516b; 27 376d.
Noves, A. de 18 707a.
Noves rimades 22 383b.
Novesium: see Meuse, river.
Novesta 34 96 P11.
Novgodorka 34 34 J7.
Novgorod: government, Russia 17 606c and 31 278d; 34 34 J2; Pl XII 8 714; Ivan III annexes 13 519a; 19 299d; 22 455c; history 18 550d; 21 91b; statistics 21 69c; 32 336b; trade 11 449c.
Novgorod: town, Russia 17 607b; 34 34 H2; chronicles of 21 103d; fire in 9 233d; history of 20 37a; 21 89d; limnite 16 388b.
—, Nijni: see Nijni Novgorod.
— Seversk (Novgorod Sieversk) 34 34 J5; 21 89c; 21 92a; 23 96d.
Novgorodskaia (Novogrodskaia) 34 46 D2.
Novgorod-Syeversk: see Novgorod Seversk.
Novgrad-Volhynskiy: see Novograd-Volhynsk.
Novi: town, Bosnia 34 28 H6; 34 3 N6; 26 316 Map.
—, town and lighthouse, Hungary 34 28 F6; 12 363a.
— (Novi Ligure): town, Alessandria, Italy 17 608b; 34 31 E5; 34 3 J6; battle of 17 608c; 21 100c.
—, town, Modena, Italy 34 31 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
— Berchka: see Brcka.
— Bug: see Novobug.
— Kolndak 7 794a.
— Ligure: see Novi: town, Alessandria, Italy.
— Maidani 7 794a.
Novibazar: district, Turkey in Europe 34 35 B5; area and pop. 23 653b; 26 89c; Austrian occupation 26 11d; 26 91d; 26 316a; Austrian rights in 26 323a.
— (Yenipazar): town, Turkey in Europe 17 608c; 34 35 C5; fair at 8 849a.
Novice: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
Noviciate: in Buddhist monasticism 4 434d; among Jesuits 13 647c.
Novie Dubossari: see Dubossari.
Novigrad 34 28 G7.
Noviji Oskol 30 85c.
Novik 32 570b.
Novikoff: journalist 21 106d.
Novikoff's Museum 30 34d.
Novimagio, K. de 4 263d.
Novinger 34 103 G4.
Noviodunum (Nevers) 17 369a.
— (Soissons) 22 247c.
Noviomagum (Nimeguen) 17 509d.
Noviomagus (Croydon) 8 621c.
— Veromanduorum (Noyon) 17 610a.
Novion-Porcien 34 19 J1.
Novioregum: see Royan.
Novipazar: see Novibazar.
Novita 34 122 B3.
Novius: see Nith: river, Scotland.
Növling 34 25 F3.
Novo: town, Rhodesia 34 56 M14.
— Aleksievka: see Novo Alexijevka.
— Alexandria: see Nova Alexandria.
— Alexandrovsk: district, Russia: see Novoalexandrovsk.
— Alexandrovsk: town, Russia 34 34 E4; 5 177a; 30 71b.
— Alexandrovskaya: see Melitopol.
— Alexijevka (Novo-Aleksievka) 34 34 K8.
— Archangelsk 34 34 H7.
— Basan 34 34 H6.
— Bayazet (Novobayajet) 17 608c; 34 33 J8; 25 278d.
— Biehtza 34 34 H5.
— Borisoglibsk 34 34 L7.
— Bykhof 34 34 G5.
— Cherkask (Novo Cerkask, Novo Tcherkask) 34 33 H6; 3 607d; 6 449a; 7 386d; 27 500a; 17 609a.
— Dubossary: see Dubosari.
— Dyevitchiy, Convent 16 859c.
— Egorlikskoi 34 33 H6.
— Friburgo: see Nova Friburgo.
— Georgievsk (Krilloff): town, Kherson, Russia 17 606d; 34 34 J7.
— Georgievsk (Modlin): town, Warsaw, Russia 17 606d; 34 34 C5; 34 3 P2; fortress of 19 227c; 21 72b; 24 376d.
— Grigorevka 34 34 K8.
— Kaushani: see Kaumany.
Novo Khoporsk: see Novokhopersk.
— Kievska: see Vladivostok.
— Kirka 34 34 G1.
— Lago: see Lago Novo.
— Miasto 34 34 J5.
— Minsk: see Minsk.
— Mirgorod: see Novomirgorod.
— Mundo 20 564b.
— Nicolaevsk 33 370b.
— Oskol 34 33 G5; 14 161c.
— Petrovsk 5 177a.
— Porto: see Porto Novo.
— Redondo 34 56 K13; 3 573d.
— Rossiesk: see Ekaterinoslaff.
— Rossiisk: see Novorossiysk.
— Selenginsk 34 37 N3.
— Selo: town, near Lovatz, Bulgaria 34 35 G6.
— Selo: town, on-the-Kamtchik, Bulgaria 34 35 K5.
— Sielitza: see Nowosielica.
— Troki 34 34 E4.
— Ukrainka: see Novoukrainka.
— Ushitza 34 34 F7; 19 294c; 31 804c.
— Usolie 33 709d
— Uzensk: see Novouzensk.
Novoalexandrovsk: district, Russia 14 146a.
Novobayajet: see Novo Bayazet.
Novobug (Novi Bug) 34 34 J8.
Novodorogi 34 34 G5.
Novodvor 34 34 E5.
Novogeorgievsk: see Novo Georgievsk.
Novograd Volhynsk 31 279a; 34 34 F6; 24 282a; 33 706d.
Novogrudok (Novogrodek) 34 34 E5; 30 772d; 16 241 b; 18 479a.
Novohoporsk: see Novokhopersk.
Novoie 34 34 K4.
Novokhopersk (Novohopersk) 24 298b; 33 710d; 34 33 H5.
Novokrainka: see Novoukrainka.
Novomirgorod 34 33 J7; 14 62a.
Novomoskoff 7 793b.
Novomoskovsk 17 608d; 34 34 K7; 27 733b.
Novoradomsk: see Radomsk.
Novorjev: see Novorshef.
Novorossiysk (Novorossusk, Tsemes): town, Russia 31 279b; 34 33 G7; 5 357d; 23 97a; 26 748b; grain shipping port 29 60c; railway at 32 247a.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 33 G7.
Novorshef (Novorjev) 34 34 G3; 20 36b; 32 50b.
Novos 12 829b.
Novoselitsy 17 609a.
Novoselitzy: see Novoslitsa.
Novoselo 34 35 E4.
Novoselsk 23 604d.
Novosil 34 34 L5; 23 605a; 33 477b.
Novosiltseff: statesman 32 341a.
Novoslitsa (Novoselitzy) 34 34 E7.
Novosybkoff: see Novozybkoff.
Novotcherkassk: see Novo Cherkask.
Novotroitskoi 34 33 J5.
Novoukrainka (Novo Ukrainka, Novokrainka) 34 34 H7.
Novo-Uzeń (Novouzensk, Novo Uzensk) 21 242d; 32 402c; 31 279b; 34 33 J5.
Novovorontsovka 34 34 J8.
"Novoya Vremja" 31 203d.
Novoye Myesto: suburb, Niezhin, Russia 17 496b.
—, Myesto: town, Poland 17 608d.
Novozybkoff (Novozibkof) 31 279c; 34 34 J5; 23 96d.
Novska 34 28 H6.
Novuii Bayazet: see Novo Bayazet.
Novuii Oskol 14 161c.
Novum 34 76 G4.
Novum Castrum: see Neuchâtel.
Novum Comum 6 220a.
"Novum Instrumentum" 20 325a.
"Novum Organum" 8 207b; 8 191a; 8 422b; logic 14 792b.
Novus Burgus (Newport, Mon.) 17 405b.
— Burgus de Meden (Newport, I.W.) 17 405d.
Novy Bydzow: see Neubidschow.
— Dwor 24 375a.

Novy Jicin: see Neutitschein.
— Kolin: see Kolin.
Novyi Bayazet: see Novo Bayazet.
— Bug: see Novobug.
— Torg 17 606a.
"Now thank we all our God" 12 586c.
Nowa Alexandrya: see Nova Alexandria.
Nowagram 34 41 N4.
Nowairi: Moslem writer 16 596b; encyclopædia 23 5a.
Nowak, E. 32 452c.
Nowakot 34 41 C5.
Nowanagar: see Nawanagar.
Nowata 34 108 L1.
Nowauris: see Eridu.
Nowed: in heraldry 11 702a.
Nowel 9 481a.
Nowell, R. 22 302c.
Nowemiasto 34 28 O2.
Nowendoc 34 51 J3.
Nower Hill 34 10 F3.
Nowesta 34 99 G1.
Noweye 34 41 N2.
Nowgong (Naogáon): Assam, India 17 609b and 31 279c; 34 41 O6; 25 722 Map; 25 723a; 2 717b.
—, Bundelkhand, India 31 279d; 34 41 G7; 26 461c; 26 640c.
Nowikakat River 34 116 M4.
Nowkhar 34 42 N13.
Nowlin, U.S. 34 100 C2.
Nowlins Mill 34 76 C7.
Nowo Ukrainka: see Novoukrainka.
Nowogródek: see Novogrudok.
Nowo-Radomsk: see Radomsk.
Nowosielica (Novo Sielitza) 34 28 S3.
Nowotscherkask: see Novo Cherkask.
Nowra 34 51 J5.
Nowshara (Nowshera) 34 41 C5; 18 684b.
Nowy Sacz: see Neu-Sandec.
Nowytarg: see Neumarkt.
Noxæ deditio (Noxal surrender) 20 698c.
Noxapater 34 85 F5.
Noxen 34 73 K4.
Noxon: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
Noxuba Creek 34 85 F4.
Noxubee County 34 85 G4.
Noxville 34 88 H7.
Noy, W. 17 609c.
Noya, Duke de 8 8a.
Noya: river, Spain 12 700c.
—, town, Spain 31 279d; 34 20 D2.
Noyades: of Nantes 5 139c.
Noyak Bay 34 69 S9.
Noyant (Noyant-Méon) 34 17 F5.
Noye 34 19 E1.
Noyeau 14 687b.
Noyel 34 42 F14; 6 117a.
Noyelles (Noyelles-en-Chaussée) 34 17 G2.
Noyelles, Pont: see Pont Noyelles.
Noyer 24 606c.
Noyers: town, Meuse, France 34 19 K3.
—, town, Yonne, France 34 19 J5.
Noyes, J. H. 6 219b; 17 772d.
Noyes Beach 33 829c.
— Pond 34 67 B4.
— Point, U.S. 34 68 J4.
Noyil: see Noyel.
Noyo: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
Noyon (Noviomagus, Veromanduorum) 17 609d; 34 19 F1; 34 3 F4; 17 749c; battle 11 656b; bishop and count of 18 468a; treaty 24 145a.
Nozay 34 17 D5.
Nozeman, C. 18 9b.
Nozeroy 13 782b.
Nozières 34 18 D10.
"Nozze di Figaro" 17 11a; 9 155a.
Nozzle-holder: firehose (U.S.) (ill) 26 406b.
Nsabé 27 716c.
Nsakkara 31 115c; 31 230a.
Nsamadi 34 54 C6.
Nsao (Nzao, Nsua) 34 56 Q11.
Nsebin: see Nisibin.
Nsein 34 43 C1.
Nsendwe 34 56 N11.
Nsentaru 34 43 D2.
Nsiele 34 56 K11.
Nsoyi 34 56 Q11.
Nsua: see Nsao.
Nsumba 34 56 L10.
Ntambo Falls 24 765b.
N'Tameffut, Tizi: see Tizi n'Tameffut.
Ntampa 34 56 K12.
Ntchokotsa 34 57 G1.
Ntenke (Tenke): town, Br. Central Africa 34 56 O14.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N13.
Ntifa 34 54 E2.
Ntinga 34 56 P13.
Ntlakyapamuq 29 467d.
Ntumba Mani 34 56 K12.
Ntuontsa 34 43 C1.
Nu: deity 5 685c.
Nu: Mandæan name of Noah 15 469d.
Nu (Vasilyevskiy Island) 21 194d.
Nu Gariep: see Orange River.
Nu Kiang: see Salween.
Nua Kuh 34 40 A3.
Nuadu: Irish king 13 944a.
Nu'aibeb Mountains: see Nu'uibeb Mountains.
Nualolo 34 47 F1.
Nualto 34 116 K4.
Nusamen 7 776d.
Nuanetsi (Nuanetsi): town 34 57 K1.
— (Nuanetsi, Wanetse): river Rhodesia 34 57 K1; 23 517c.
Nuara 34 55 M3.
Nuara 34 19 H6.
Nuatil 34 54 B5.
Nub 17 610b.
Nuba: tribe 17 316d; 17 610c; 27 690a; 31 115c.
Nuba Lake: Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
Nubar Pasha 31 280a; 17 767b; and Arabi Pasha 25 512c; dismissal 33 900b; General Gordon 29 33a; premiership 27 704a; 27 707b; 29 605c.
Nubble, The 34 65 H9.
Nubécourt 34 19 L2.
Nubeculæ 2 821c.
Nubecularia 9 376c.
Nubecularina 19 846d.
Nubes, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Nubes.
Nub-Gang-lá 23 342c.
Nubia: country, Egypt 17 610b; 34 55 P6; 1 267a; ancient gold-mines 16 728a; caravan routes 17 610d; climate 1 267b; ethnology 17 611d; fauna 1 267c; language 17 612c; 25 140b; 8 612d; papyrus 18 231c; tribe 25 139d; 31 115c; see also Assuan and Egypt.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Nubian Desert 34 55 P5.
Nubian goat 10 709d.
Nubiani 10 612a.
"Nubische Grammatik" 17 611d.
Nubisur (Nabisar) 34 41 B7.
Nuble: province, Chile 34 134 C11; 5 617d; pop. 1895 27 8a.
—, river, Chile 5 624b.
Nubra 14 197c.
Nuccoli, Cecco 13 505d.
Nucellus (nucleus of ovule) 4 145d; 24 130d; 25 434c; after fertilization 4 434c; 25 437a; perisperm 4 155a; Ogmen 4 154b.
Nuceria Camellaria: see Nocera Umbria.
— Alfaterna: see Nocera Inferiore.
Nuchelney 34 13 H1.
Nuchin: see Manchu.
Nucifraga caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
Nuck, A. 1 811c.
Nuckolls County 34 102 F3.
Nuclear lamina 1 877d.
Nucleiforum apotheciun 14 554a.
Nuclein 20 414a; 27 334c; 31 724c.
Nucleolus 4 84d; 27 336b; Pl (figs.) 31 facing p. 510.
Nucleus: of cells 19 11d; 31 514a; division 27 334c; follicular (ill) 20 414b; as basis of heredity 32 211b; in pathology Pl I 31 510; of plants 4 84d; 25 407c; of protozoa 19 832c.
— amygdalæ 1 877d.
— caudatus 1 878a.
— of earth (geology) 10 223c.
— lenticularis 1 878a.
— of ovule: see Nucellus.
— of Salpa 23 616a.
— spindle 19 833a; 27 335a; Strasburger's view 27 336d.
Nucourt 34 19 D2.
Nucula 19 834d; (fig.) 18 689c; structure of gill 18 688d; fig. 18 689c; fossil 10 348a; 25 790d.
Nuculanium 4 159c.
Nucule (archegonium) 4 158a.
Nuculidæ 30 796a.
Nucuray 25 848d.
Nuda: Protozoa 19 842c; 19 858b.
—, Ctenophora 27 301b.
Nudd 5 322c.
Nuddea: see Nadia.
Nuddi 34 41 O2.
Nudibranchia 30 796d: see also Non-palliata.
Nudibranchiata 23 478d.
Nudifloræ 24 131d.
"Nudo Gordiano" 32 763d.
Nudo, Monte: see Monte Nudo.
Nueces County 34 88 K10.
—, river 34 89 H9; 23 203b.
—, river, West Fork 34 89 G8.
Nuecestown 34 88 K10.
Nuejud 34 54 H6
Nuel-tin (Island) Lake 34 60 M1; 30 25d.
Nuer: town 34 55 O8.
—, tribe 34 55 O8; 17 317b; 31 115c.
Nuestra Señora de Atocha, Basilica de 15 191a.
— Señora, Bahia de: see Bahia de Nuestra Señora.
Nueva Andulucia 6 156c.
— Cáceres 34 47 D5; bishopric 18 752d.
— Ecija 34 47 C4; 18 753a; 28 584c; 31 670a; mountains 18 751d.
— Esparta 34 122 E1; 15 537d.
— Gerona 34 117 D4.
— Granada: see Colombia.
— Imperial 34 124 C11.
— maestria 22 353c.
— Palmira: see Higueritas
— Providencia 34 122 E2.
— San Salvador 34 120 F6; pop. 1901 32 395a.
— Segovia: bishopric, Philippines 18 752d.
— Segovia: department, Nicaragua 17 477a; pop. 1896 31 230d.
— Segovia: town, Honduras: see Ocotal.
— Vizcaya 34 47 C3; 18 752a; 31 664d.
Nuevas Grandes 34 117 G4.
Nuevitas 31 281b; 6 681a; 34 117 G4.
Nuevo Berlin 34 124 F10.
—, Cayo: see Cayo Nuevo.
"Nuevo Don Juan" 26 35d.
— Fort Chacabuco 34 124 D12.
Nuevo, Golfo: see Golfo Nuevo, Bolivia.
— Guapay: see Rio Grande.
— Laredo 34 119 J4; 30 738a.
— Leon 31 281b; 34 119 J4; pop. 18 214d; 30 726d.
— Paris 34 124 H13.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Nueva.
Nufawa 34 54 H9.
Nufe: see Nupe.
Nüfenen Pass 34 27 H5; 1 626d.
Nuffield 34 9 C3; 18 94b.
Nufi: see Nupe.
Nufor: see Mafor.
Nuganibgaos (Nu'qanib'gaos) 34 57 C4.
"Nugæ Antiquæ" 11 479d.
Nugcenah: see Nagina.
Nugent, Dr 4 540c.
—, Earl 17 612d.
—, General 9 872b; 12 372d.
—, Lord 13 206d.
Nugent: town 34 89 H5.
—, Mount 34 16 G4.
Nuget 32 700a.
Nugget 34 108 J8.
— Point 34 52 C9.
Nuggets 16 481c.
Nuggur Parkur (Nagar Parkar) 34 41 C7.
Nuginah: see Nagina.
Nuh I. b. Nasr, Prince 21 241c.
— II. b. Mansúr, Prince 21 241d; 18 656c.
Nuhu-Iut 30 26a.
Nui (Netherland, Egg) Islands 34 52 O4; 28 135a.
Nuina, Isla: see Isla Nuina.
Nuisance 17 619d; 6 588b; 33 383c; 23 454d; abatement 1 5c; common law 20 96b; county council byelaws 30 811c; district council's powers 30 815c; injunction 13 78d; inspectors 32 79a; Public Health Act, 1875 30 816b; Public Health (London) Act, 1891 32 80a; statutory 27 263b; writ of 24 694d.
Nuissière 16 407c.
"Nuit de Garde Nationale, Une" 21 553d.
"Nuit Venitienne" 17 111b.
Nuits (Nuits-Saint-Georges), Côte d'Or, France 34 19 K6.
—, Yonne, France 34 19 J5; (travel map) 34 3 G5.
Nuitziton 17 150b.
Nuius Fl. Pl VII 15 516.
Nuk, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Nuk.
Nukahiva (Nooahieva, Marchand) 34 52 O6; 18 564c.
Nukapu 34 52 J6.
Nukarbik Pl II 19 315.
Nukbet-el-Mila 34 55 K3.
Nuke 34 34 D2.
Nukha 17 613b; 34 33 J7; 14 475a; 28 134c.
Nukhotakoi 34 33 G3.
Nukkapully (Anakapalle) 24 267c.
Nukluk 34 40 E4.
Nuksán Pass 11 838b.
Nukualofa 34 52 A7; 9 779b.
Nukuataá 31 138c.
Nukufetau (De Peyster) 34 52 P4; 28 135a.
Nukulailai (Mitchell) Island 34 52 P5.
Nukunau (Nukunaw) 34 52 N6.
Nuku-nono (Duke of Clarence) Island 34 52 L6.
Nukuor Island (Monteverde Island) 34 40 G4.
Nukus 14 62c; 23 635a.
Nukutapipi: see Nukutipipi Island.
Nukutavake (Queen Charlotte Island) 34 52 O9.
Nukutipipi Island 34 52 M9.
Nulaguhr (Nalagahr): see Hindur.
Nulhegan: river 34 66 G3; North Branch of, ibid.
Nulin 34 78 G1.
Null 34 108 L5.
Nullagine 34 50 C4; 33 822d.
Nullarbor Plain: see Grassy Plain.
Nullification, doctrine of 1 722d; 4 683d.
Nullipores 6 377d.
Nulltown 34 92 F5.
Nul-Oinh: see Padaran.
Nulpe 7 646b.
Nulvi 34 30 B7.
Num (Yubmel, Yum, Yumala, Yummal): deity 20 363d; 21 251d.
Numa: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
Numa Marcius: Roman pontifex 17 613d.
— Pompilius 17 613d; 20 733c; calendar 9 61a; 7 19c; craft guilds 11 259d; law on homicide 20 675c; Roman temple of Vesta 24 193c.
"Numa Pompilius" 9 337d.
"Numa Roumestan" 27 387c.
Numa-Choa 8 221a.
Numadzu 34 46 J6.
Numalla Lake 34 51 F2.
Nu'mán Pasha 23 646d.
"Numancia" 7 420d.
Numantia 17 613c; 34 20 K3; Pl VII 22 304; Scipio 22 306b; 20 750d; 5 297c; 21 468b.
Numantinus: see Scipio Africanus the Younger.
Numata 34 46 J5.
Numba 34 51 J5.
Numbaw 22 587c.
Number One 34 65 G2.
Number Nip (Rübezahl) 20 552b.
Numbering machines 22 461b.
Numbers, Book of: see Pentateuch.
Numbers, partition of 17 614a.
—, theory of 17 614d and 31 281c; algebraical 1 521d; 31 285d; arithmetical 2 534a; complex 17 631d; 31 285c; composite 17 615a; congruence 17 633d; emblematic, use of 10 833a; Euclid 8 656b; figurate 23 13d; fractional 31 283a; golden 2 747c; Hume's definition 12 353c; ideal 17 633a; irrational 31 283d; Locke's theory 14 759c; magical 18 202d; natural scale 31 282a; negative 31 282c; in Neo-Platonism 17 337b; Pythagorean doctrine 20 138c; 18 764c; real 28 544d; Spensippus's theory 22 396a; tables, mathematical 23 15b; transcendental 31 287c; transfinite 31 294d; Xenocrates 24 719a.
Numedal: see Laagen Elv.
Numedalslaagen: see Laagen Elv.
Numenius: philosophic writer 17 634d; 13 658a; 14 804b; Platonic philosophy 17 334d.
Numenius, bird: see Curlew.
—, phœopus: see Whimbrel.
Numeralia 34 51 H6.
Numerals 17 634d; 2 524d; Aztec 16 212c; Chinese 5 659a; in ancient manuscripts 18 165c; Papuan 17 389b; Roman inscriptions 13 196a.
Numeration 2 527c; primitive 2 129b; Tasmanian 25 467c: see also Notation.
Numerianus, M. Aurelius 17 637b; 14 287c.
Numida meleagris: see Guinea Fowl.
Numidæ 25 141a.
Numidia: province, Africa 17 637c; Pl VI 20 776; 23 766b; Caius Marius 15 549d; coins 17 652a; Lambæse 14 238a; relations with Rome 20 751b; 20 758a; Sallust 21 219b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
Numidian crane (Demoiselle crane) 6 546d.
Numidians (Nomades) 17 628a.
"Numismatic Journal" 1 436b.
Numismatic Society 14 835d.
Numismatics 17 628a and 31 268a; (ill) 31 268a; 22 227c; 31 292c; archæology 2 343c; bibliography 17 601c; Ephesus 8 466c; Greece 17 631b; Macedonia 15 141a; medals 31 292c; Pl facing p. 293 31; Persia 18 622c; Rome 17 652a; Sámánid 21 241d; Selinus 21 633b; Toktu Khan 16 746d.
Numitor, King of Alba 20 840b.
Numitorius: uncle of Virginius 5 816d.
Numma: see Sufiana.
Nummedal: valley, Norway 17 575d.
Nummedal Laagen: see Laagen Elv.
Nummi scyphati 17 654b.
Nummulina 9 382a.
Nummuline lamellæ: of Eozoön 9 384a.
Nummulinidæ 19 848c; 9 378c.
Nummulitic limestone 9 387b: Asia 2 668a.
— Sea 7 290d.
Nummulite 9 380d; 17 661b; 10 301d; vertical section (ill) 9 382a; (ill) 9 381b.
Nummulitina 19 848c.
Numro 34 55 M7.
Numuch (Nimach) 34 41 E7.
Numurka 34 51 F6.
Nun: religious: see Nuns.
Nun: estuary, Niger 34 54 H10; 1 254a; 17 497d.
—, region, Morocco 34 54 D3.
—, river, India 9 50d; 20 115b.
— (Wad Nun): town, Morocco 34 54 D3.
Nun: bird: see Blue titmouse.
Nun: letter of Phœnician alphabet 1 608d.
Nun (Non, Noon), Cape 34 54 D3; 3 27d; 16 831d.
"Nun danket alle Gott" 12 586c.
Nun Monkton 34 7 G3.
— Ormsby 14 656b.
—, Wady: see Wady Assaka.
Nunappleton 27 514c.
Nunarbook 27 467a.
Nun-buoy 4 531a; 21 604b; (fig.) 26 464b.
Nunburnholme 34 7 H4.
— Station 34 7 H4.
Nuncio 1 657a; 14 413d; 17 661b; in Switzerland 20 331c.
Nuncius 19 563c.
Nuncius apostolicus: see Legatus.
Nuncupative will: in Roman law 20 691c; personalty 24 571d.
Nunda: town, Ill., U.S. 34 98 J1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
— Junction 34 71 G6.
Nundeea 34 50 B5.
Nundina 8 847c.
Nundle 34 51 J3; 31 165c.
Nundo 1 69c.
Nundydroog: see Nandidrug.
Nuneaton: town, England 17

661d and 31 294c; 34 8 A4; 34 3 D2; 24 379c.
Nuneham Park 34 9 C3; 28 223c; ice house (ill) 12 615a.
Nunen (Nuenen) 34 21 G6.
Nunes, M. 20 536a.
Nunez, Admiral 24 44d.
— (Nonius), P. 17 662a; 18 1b; 17 232b; 19 557c.
—, R. 27 145b.
—, writer 18 1b.
Nunez: river: see Rio Nunez.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
Nuñez de Arce, G. 32 762d; 32 763b.
— Cabeza de Vaca, A. 17 401c; 17 663b.
Nungu 34 54 G7.
Nunhead 14 627b.
Nuniamo, Cape 34 116 E4.
Nunica 34 90 J11
Nunivak Island 34 116 F6; 25 240c.
Nuniyas 12 765b.
Nunjeraj 12 427c.
Nunkirchen 34 23 O4.
Nunkolo 21 660a.
Nunnelly 34 83 G3.
Nunnery: town, Ireland 34 16 G8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
— Colliery 32 533b.
Nunney 34 13 J1.
Nunningen 34 27 E2.
Nunnington 34 7 G3.
Nunna 34 82 A6.
Nunnyan 34 44 M1.
Nunnykirk Hall 34 6 G3.
Nuno da Cunha 18 697d.
Nuñoa 21 298 Map.
Nuns: Basilian 16 706a; Beguines 3 507d; Benedictines 16 706a; of Blassoni 12 356d; Bridgittines 16 711d; Buddhist 4 430b; canonesses 16 708b; Carmelites 5 117b; 23 982a; 16 709d; chronological table 16 716a; Clarissines 16 711b; early communities 16 699a; English exodus 32 274a; Franciscans 9 698b; Gilbertines 10 593a; 16 709d; Hospitaller Nuns of St Augustine 16 713a; Order of Fontevraud 16 709a; Jesuitesses 16 712d; Little Sisters of the Poor 16 714d; and military orders 16 709b; Minoresses 16 712d; Paula 16 702b; Poor Clares 16 711b; St Vincent de Paul 31 295b; scandals 16 711d; Sisters of Charity 16 713a; suppressi n of 16 713d; 8 375c; Urbanists 16 711b; Ursulines 16 712d; of the Visitation 16 713a; vows 16 715a.
Nuns Island (St Paul Island) 34 62 Q8.
— Moor 31 139d.
— Pass and Cave 34 15 B2.
Nunshi 34 37 P3.
Nunspeet 34 21 G4.
Nunthorpe 34 6 J5.
Nuntii (posly): Polish deputies 19 288b.
Nuntius apostolicus: see Legatus.
"Nuntius Kommt, Der" 25 675a.
Nunwick 34 6 F3; 33 916d.
Nunyo Sanchez: Count of Roussillon 19 674d.
Nuoc-mam 26 512d.
Nuoljaure 14 305a.
Nuoro 34 30 C7; 21 309b; 32 418a.
"Nuova Antologia" 18 542c.
"Nuova Rivista" 18 542c; chess-tourney of 26 753b.
"Nuova Rivista internazionale" 18 542c.
Nuova Pompeii 31 72d.
"Nuove Poesie": by Carducci 26 585b.
"Nuovo dizionario scientifico e curioso sacro-profano" 8 197b.
"Nuovo Giornale Botanico" 18 542c.
Nuovo, Monte: see Monte Nuovo.
Nupani 34 52 H6.
Nupe (Nupi, Basa-Komi Nyffe Nupe): state 34 54 H8; 3 665d; 10 66a; 31 239a; 20 192b.
— (Nufe, Nufi): tribe 17 318a; 22 279a; 31 115b; British conquest 26 699b; 29 21c.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Nupe.
Nuphar luteum: see Water-lilly, Yellow.
Nupi: see Nupe.
Nupsag 34 26 E7.
"Nuptiis Philologiæ et Mercurii, De" 6 191b; 20 637a.
Nuqta: title 26 36b.
Nur: town, Russia 34 34 D5.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 M8.
—, El: see El Nur.
Nûr Jahân 20 111a; tomb of 14 214d.
Nur, Jebel: see Jebel Nur.
Nûr Mahâl 12 795b.
Nûr Muhammad 18 642b; 22 92a.
Nuragwe 12 828c.
Nurakita 34 49 J6.
Nura-tau (Nuratyn-tau) 23 632 Map; 22 820a.
Nurbuddah: see Nerbudda.
Nure 34 31 G5; 13 496d.
Nur-ed-Din (Nur-al-Din) 7 752d; 7 753b; 18 588c; 21 636c; rebuilds Aleppo 25 257a; and knights templars 23 161a.
Nur-el-Kanzi: Dervish general 27 714d.
Nuremberg (Nürnberg): town, Germany 17 662b and 31 294c; 34 3 K4; 34 23 O13; 17 662 Map; 9 704b; castle 30 378b; churches 5 109b; 2 431b; diet of 1 451c; 7 900a; 15 77a; 3 352c; period of Dürer 7 554d; Gustavus Adolphus 11 394c; manufactures 3 451d; 19 112a; mirrors 20 571c; observatory 17 709b; patronage of St Lawrence 14 371a; peace of, 1532 10 496d; 15 83a; 20 334a; pop. 3 453c; 28 316d; 25 681a; postal system 19 583a; prison 19 700c; school of artists 19 184b; sculpture at 21 564d; Shrove Tuesday plays 10 526d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
"Nuremberg Chronicle" 24 627d.
Nuremberg eggs: watches 17 663d.
— foil: see Foil.
— League 20 335b.
— process: in ultramarine industry 23 721d.
"Nurembergisch Geigenwerck" 19 657a.
Nureran: see Nuveran.
Nurey 34 100 H3.
Nurgush Peak 23 717a.
Nurhaga 2 384b; 21 309c.
Nuri 34 40 M4.
Nurimono-shi 30 112d.
Nuriootpa 34 51 C5.
Nurkhan 34 38 G4.
Nurmanshahr 14 99d; 14 100a.
Nurmijärvi 34 34 E1.
Nurmis 34 33 E3.
Nurmo 34 33 D3.
Nürnberg: see Nuremberg.
Nurney: town, Co. Carlow, Ireland 34 16 H6.
—, town, Co. Kildare, Ireland 34 16 H5.
Nûrpur 13 841d; 14 12a.
Nurra 21 308b.
Nurri 34 30 C8.
Nurrumbunguttias 17 147a.
Nürschan 34 29 G4.
Nurse Channel 34 117 H3.
Nurse-hound (Scyllium catulus) 7 332a; 21 775a.
Nursery: town 34 88 K9.
Nursery cannons: in billiards 26 245d.
Nursery culture: of trees 2 321.
Nurshin 34 38 K3.
Nursia: see Norcia.
Nursing: town, England 34 9 B5.
Nursing: in billiards 26 245d.
Nursing of the sick 31 295a; 31 296b; army 25 354b; 25 645a, 650a; bibliography 31 296d; in hospitals 12 305c; 29 340d; 31 295d; training institutions 31 296c.
Nursinggarh (Nursinghur): see Narsinghgargh.
Nursling (Nutshalling) 34 9 B5.
Nürtingen 34 23 P9; 31 113c
Nur-ul-Alam (Nur-ud-din) 14 313a; 14 214d.
Nurulla of Revandiz 17 357d.
Nurwara Eliya: see Nurvara Eliya.
Nurzais 20 11b.
Nus Fjord 10 281b.
Nus, Ras: see Ras Nus.
Nusa Barung: see Barœng, Islands.
— Heli, Mount 34 46 H5; 5 344d.
Nusa Kambangan 13 600b; 13 606d.
— Laut: bay 5 344d.
— Laut Island: see Nussalaut Island.
— Penida Island: see Pandita Island.
— Tello Island 34 48 H6.
Nusa-el-Ghait 34 55 S3.
Nusairieh: see Nosairi.
Nuschagak: see Nushagak.
Nusconcus 22 176a.
Nushabad 34 40 D3.
Nushagagmut 12 826b.
Nushagak River 34 116 L7; 1 444a; 25 241b.
Nushirvan: see Khosrau I.
Nushkas 7 114b.
Nushki 34 40 M6; 26 101 Map; 28 100d; 26 104c; leased by British 32 119a.
Nushtur 17 790b.
Nusle (Nussle) 34 29 J3.
Nusplingen 34 23 Q8.
Nusrabad 18 624b.
Nusralla Ibn Gilda: physician 7 498a.
Nusrati: poet 11 848a.
Nuss Thal 34 28 O7.
Nussalaut (Nusa Laut) Island 34 48 G5; 25 351a.
Nussdorf 34 29 C5; 33 691 Map.
Nusseer Khan, 1739-1795 3 300c.
— Khan, 1841-1856 3 301b.
Nusserabad: see Nasirabad.
Nussle: see Nusle.
Nussman 34 78 H3.
Nusur, Wady en: see Wady en Nusur.
Nut: Egyptian deity 3 14a; 7 715b; myth of 7 716c.
Nut: of anchor 2 5b.
Nut: fruit 17 664a; 4 151c; 12 272b; pericarp 4 149a.
Nut: in machinery 21 552c; manufacture 21 553c.
Nut Island 34 67 E7.
— Lake 34 60 K3.
Nut galls 10 45a; 17 664c.
— oil 17 744b; 17 746b.
— pine (Digger pine, Pinus sabiniana) 19 105b; 4 704b; 23 809c.
— pine (Pinon, Pinus monophylla) 23 810c.
Nut of Queensland (Macadamia ternifolia) 20 174a.
Nûtake-yama (Mount Morrison) 28 442b.
Nutarawit Lake 34 60 M1.
Nutation: in astronomy 2 704d; 25 740a; d'Alembert's discovery 6 775a; Bradley's discovery 2 737a; 4 198c; solar 2 794d; theory of tides 23 861d.
—, of plants 19 58a.
Nutbrook Canal 7 107a.
Nutcell: English monk 16 707b.
Nutchek 34 116 Q6.
Nutcracker (Nucifraga caryocatactes) 17 665b; 6 618a; erratic migration 3 770a.
Nutfield 34 9 F4; 9 816d.
Nuthatch (Sitta cæsia) 17 665d; 3 772a.
Nuthe 15 48d; 24 782a.
Nuthetes 20 444d.
Nutik: see Ngatik.
Nutipa 34 52 F10.
Nutkas 12 826c.
Nutley: town, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 G4.
Nutmeg: town 34 87 C2.
Nutmeg (Myristica fragrans, Myristica moschata) 17 660a; P1 XII 4 162; 17 664b; aril 4 154b; butter 17 666c; 17 774c; endosperm of 4 153b; oil of 17 749b; use in perfumery 15 536a.
Nutmeg-bird (Munia punctularia) 24 463b.
Nutria: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
Nutrias 34 122 D2; 24 140c.
Nutricarii 9 482b.
"Nutricia" 19 345d.
Nutrio, Rio: see Rio Nutrio.
Nutrioso 34 110 F5.
Nutrition 17 667a; chemistry of 7 209c; physiology of 31 717a; in plants 4 94a; 4 119a.
Nutshalling: see Nursling.
Nutshaw: heraldry 11 700a.
Nutt, D. 32 20a.
—, pirate 5 136b.
Nutt, W. H. 25 132b.
Nutt: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C1.
—, Mount 34 110 A3.
Nuttall, J. 33 120c.
—, T. 17 687a; 18 16d.
Nuttall: town, India 34 41 B5.
"Nuttall v. Wilde" 32 334d.
Nuttalliburg 34 77 E4.
Nuttalochiton 30 794d.
Nutterville: town W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
Nut-weevil (Balaninus nucum) 11 549b; 24 477c; ravages of 27 633b.
Nutwood 34 90 J2.
Nuu 34 47 N4.
Nuuanu Valley 34 47 O8; 11 531a.
Nu'ulbeb Mountains (Nu'albeb 34 57 B2; 17 668b.
Nuutele Island 34 52 B1.
Nuveran (Nureran, Nobaran) 34 40 C3.
Nuvva 3 185b.
Nuwara Eliya: district, Ceylon 5 363b.
— Eliya: town, Ceylon 31 298d; 34 42 H16; 26 643d; English fruits at 26 644a; railway 26 646c.
— Kalawiya 5 368d.
Nûwukmut 12 826b.
Nux Vomica: drug 17 687b; alkaloids of 5 576c; effect of 9 95b.
— Vomica (Strychnos nux-vomica): plant (ill) 17 687c.
Nuy ko 5 668c.
Nuy-shc: see Se-gan-fu.
Nuyssen, A. J. van 13 568a.
Nuyts Archipelago 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
— Point 34 50 E6.
— Reef 34 50 E6.
Nuzi, A. 21 435c.
Nuzzur 30 17a.
Nwa Madaung Hills 30 760d.
Nwahlabo 23 85a.
Nwanetse: see Nuantzi River.
"Ny Félagsrit" ("Ny Fjelagsrit") 12 626d; 18 543a; 29 210b; 32 624d.
Ny Harbour Lighthouses (Kalkbraendari) 34 25 Q4.
"Ny Illustrered Tidning" 18 543b
Ny Kjöbing Harbour: see Nykjöbing.
Nya Karleby 34 33 D3
"Nya skapelsen" 14 29c.
Nya Varfot 32 11c.
Nyack: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, South: see South Nyack.
— Station 34 69 N13.
—, Upper: see Upper Nyack.
—, West: see West Nyack.
Nyagur: see Nayagarh.
Nyai (Banyai) 34 56 O14.
Nyâishes 24 776a.
Nyaka 20 362d.
Nyalong 34 55 M7.
Nya-lung chu (Mekong) 33 324a.
Nyambo: river 17 319a.
Nyambo: tribe 31 115b.
Nyamina 34 54 E7.
Nyam-Nyam: see Niam-Niam.
Nyamoana's 34 56 M14.
Nyamoo 34 43 D6.
Nyamtso 33 323d.
Nyamwezi: country of: see Unyamwezi.
—, tribe: see Wa-Nyamwezi.
Nyang Chu 26 336a; 33 325a.
Nyanga: town and lighthouse 34 56 J11.
Nyangesi (Nyegesi) 34 56 P11.
Nyango: see Niango.
Nyangwe 34 56 N12; 24 764a; 25 130b; 25 140d; capture of 27 202d; 27 204b.
— Cataract 34 56 N11.
Nyansosso 34 56 J9.
Nyanya 15 200c.
Nyányász: see Samoyedes.
Nyanza, Albert: see Albert Nyanza.
— Kérewe: see Victoria Nyanza.
—, Victoria: see Victoria Nyanza.
Nyárád-Szereda 34 28 Q5.
Nyárádtö 34 28 Q5.
Nyarong States 33 324d.
Nyárszeg 11 350d.
Nyarvongo 34 56 O11.
Nyáry, Baron A. 12 380a.
Nyâs 1 95d.
Nyassa (Niassa) 31 299a; 34 56 P13; 1 256a; 17 678d; 32 229c; altitude 25 137a; discovery 10 194d; 30 51b; exploration 1 247d; 14 721c; fresh water fishes 12 673a; slave trade on 22 144b.
Nyassa cardicans: see Ogeechee Lime.
Nyassaland 34 56 P14; 30 777d.
Nyaungbintha 34 43 C3.
Nyaung-dun (Nyaungdun): see Yandun.
Nyaunglon 34 43 C3.
Nyaung-u 31 61b.
Nyaungywe Lake 30 811c.
Nyaur 18 474a.
Nyavarongo 31 245a.
Nyâya 14 802d; 21 391b.
Nyazepetrovsk 18 550c; 31 614a.
Nyberg, J. 22 757b.
Nyblaeus, A. 22 757d.
Nyblom, C. R. 33 118d.
Nybom, J. 33 118c.
Nyborg: town, Denmark 17 687d; 34 3 K1; 34 25 H6; 7 83b; 29 408d.
—, town, Norway 34 26 Q1.
— Fjord lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Nybro 34 26 J8.
Nyburg 34 109 K6.
Ny-Carlsberg 25 569c.
Nyctalia 18 90a.
Nyctalis 18 267c; 28 562a.
Nyctalopia 21 572c.
Nyctalops 2 289a.
Nyctea Scandiaca: see Snowy Owl.
Nycteretes 15 438d.
Nycteribia 13 150d.
Nycteribiidæ 7 256b.
Nycteridæ 15 411d.
Nycteris 15 412a.
Nyctharpages 18 38c.
Nyctibius 3 712a.
Nycticebus 14 443a; in Philippines 31 666a.
Nycticejus Temminckii 13 603a.
Nycticorax: see Night-Heron.
Nyctidromus 10 711d.
Nyctinomus: head of (ill) 15 413d.
Nyctiphanes norvegica 18 814b.
Nyctipithecus 1 681d; 2 148d; (ill) 2 154c.
Nyctisaura 14 734a; 20 439b.
Nyctophilus 15 410d.
Nyctotherus 18 258d; (ill) 18 862b.
— cordiformis 18 862c.
Nydala 34 26 J8.
Nyc, E. W. 31 299c.
—, P. 10 776c; 12 726a; 19 687d.
Nye: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
—, town, N.C. U.S. 34 78 L6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
— County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F5
Nye Herrnhut Pl II 19 316; 11 170d
"Nye Tidender" 18 543a.
Nyegesi: see Nyangesi.
Nyegush, P. P. 16 781c; 32 522c.
Nyegush: town, Montenegro 16 781b.
Nyékl'Veres: poet 12 376c.
Nyema: see Manyema.
Nyeman: see Memel.
Nyemati, Jebel: see Jebel Nyemati.
Nyena Kapemba 34 56 O13.
Nyenges 22 641b.
Nyenhuis, J. J. B. 14 532a.
Nyerkani (Luyola) 17 506a.
Nyerup 3 661b; 7 90b.
Nyesville 34 92 B5
Nyevelt, Count Ph. J. van Zuylen van 5 661b.
Nyezhin: see Nizhan.
Nyffe: see Nupe.
Nygaard 10 627b.
"Nygifte, De" 17 591d.
Nyhart 34 104 D6.
Nyi Bay 21 147b.
Nyika: Bantu language 26 140a; 27 610c.
Nyika Plateau 26 637d; 27 610c.
Nyilas, S. 12 378b.
Nyillam 3 294d; 17 319a.
Nyir-Bátor 34 28 N4.
Nyiregyháza 17 668a; 34 3

P5; 34 28 N4; 12 364d; trial of Jews, 1882 25 478a.
Nyir-Mada (Nagy-Mada) 34 28 O3.
Nyitra: see Neutra.
Nyker 34 25 Q6.
Nykirke 34 26 C3.
Nykjöbing (Ny Kjöbing, Nyköbing): town, Falster, Denmark 31 299d; 34 25 L7; lighthouse ibid.
—, town, Holbaek, Denmark 34 25 K5.
—, town, Thisted, Denmark 34 25 D3.
Nykoping (Nicopia): town, Sweden 17 688a and 31 299d; 34 26 K7.
Nyköping County: see Söndermanland.
Nyktikorax: in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
Nyl (Nijl): river 23 517c.
— (Nijl): valley 23 517c.
Nyland: government, Finland 34 34 E1; 9 217a; 9 218d; statistics 21 69d; 25 395c; 32 338c.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 H2.
Nyland: town, Sweden 34 26 K5.
Nylander, W. 14 552d; 14 560c.
Nylghau (Nil-gai, Boselaphus, Damalis, Portax) 17 688b; Pl II 2 101; 2 102a; 12 742c; 18 71d; 25 454c.
Nylstroom (Nijlstroom) 34 57 J3.
Nymagee 34 51 G4.
Nymah: river 21 306d.
— (Nimah), Fort: see Fort Nymah.
Nyman, F. 8 691a.
Nymboyda 34 51 K3.
Nymegen: see Nimeguen.
Nymet Tracey: see Bow.
Nymph: in mythology 17 688c.
Nymph: of beetles 6 128c.
—, of dragon-fly 7 387b.
—, of insects 29 502b.
Nymph Bank 9 263d.
"Nymph of Loch Awe, The" Pl III 32 477.
Nymphæa (Water-lily) 25 414d; buds on leaf 4 115b; disc 4 140a; in Kashmir 14 11b.
Nymphæa alba: see Water-lily, White.
— gigantea: see Water-lily, Australian.
— odorata: see Water-lily, Sweet-scented.
Nymphæaceæ 4 127b; classification 25 440d; seeds 4 155a.
Nymphæum (St George, Mount Athos), Macedonia 6 587b; Pl I 11 80.
— (Nif), Smyrna 22 186b.
Nymphalidæ 4 595c; Pl XXVIII (figs. 4, 7, 9) 4 596; 13 151a; eyes 4 592c; legs 4 592d.
Nymphenburg 34 23 Q14; 31 28c.
Nympholept 17 688d.
Nymphon 2 277c; 25 535d.
Nymphonomorpha (ill) 25 535d.
Nymphophidium 22 194d.
Nympha, Hill of 3 1d.
Nympsfield 34 12 K2.
Nymwegen: see Nimeguen.
Nynan 34 101 C6.
Nynehead 34 13 G1.
Nyngan 34 50 H6.
Nynias, St 17 513b.
Nyodo-gawa 29 673b.
Nyohô-zan 29 673b.
Nyomboni 34 56 Q14.
Nyon (Neuss) 34 27 A5; 10 151 Map; 22 460d; Charles the Bold 5 425b.
Nyong 34 56 J10; 25 131d; 26 518d.
Nyons 34 18 L8; 7 471d.
Nyönschanz 21 194c.
Nyord 34 25 L6.
Nyoro: see Unyoro.
Nyoungdon 4 560c.
Nyrén: astronomer 18 252a; 25 742a.
Nyröd 34 25 L6.
Nyrup, R. 7 91d.
Nysa: town, Afghanistan 26 80a.
—, town, Caria 7 248d; Pl II 15 92; 26 80a.
Nysa: asteroid 2 807c.
Nyslott 24 209a.
Nysogn 34 25 C4.
Nyssa: town, Cappadocia 5 77a; 11 180d.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
Nyssa sylvatica: see Black Gum-tree.
Nysseus: Belgian statesman 26 200b.
Nystad 34 34 C1; lighthouse ibid; peace 8 563a; 14 725a; 18 699a; 21 97d; pop. 25 10a.
Nystagmus 31 755c.
Nysted: town, Denmark 34 25 K7; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
Nystrom, Mount 34 108 L7.
Nystuen 34 26 F6.
Nytorv 6 343c.
Nytra 26 603a.
Nyûché: race 5 627c.
Nyuki 27 611b.
Nyvel: see Nivelles.
Nyweburne: see Newburn.
Nyx 8 520a; 8 524d.
Nyza Pl II 15 92.
Nzambi 25 139d.
Nzao: see Nsao.
Nzendaua 34 56 N11.
Nzilo 27 196d.
Nzobe 34 56 K12.
Nzoia 31 244d; 33 689d.

O

O: letter of alphabet 17 669a; 18 125d; in abbreviations 1 27d; 1 28b; 1 29c; 4 677c; in Old Popular Latin 20 663c.
O': prefix 5 799a.
"O Apostolo" 17 437b.
O Arad: see Arad.
O. B. Flat 34 51 D6.
"O Direito" 31 206c.
O. K.: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
O Kér (Oker) 34 28 L6.
"O locura ó santidad" 32 763c.
O Lublo: see Alt-Lublau.
"O mirificam" 3 648a; 22 534d.
O Moldova 34 28 N7; 27 379a.
"O Nanny, wilt thou gang wi' me?" 18 524b.
O. S. (old style) 4 677c.
"O Salutaris hostia" 18 511b.
"O Susanna!" 9 675c.
Oa, Mull of 34 14 D8.
—, The 34 14 D8.
Oa-at-ka Beach 34 96 O10.
Oacoma 34 100 E3.
Oadby 34 8 B4.
Oahe 34 100 D2.
Oahu (Woahoo) 34 47 K2; 11 532b; 29 240a; College 29 241b.
Oai: see Odi.
Oajaca: see Oaxaca de Juarez.
—, Sierras: see Sierra de Oajaca.
Oak: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
Oak: tree 17 689c; 10 359c; 4 100d; in Denmark 7 289a; bark of 14 381c; bast 4 101d; charcoal 5 398d; cultivation 2 321a; 2 316d; 17 691c; distribution 28 429a; Druid groves 7 677c; fruit 4 148c; fungi parasites 18 267c; galls 10 43d; 10 44c; 10 45a; 12 574d; 15 493d; heart-wood 4 101a; in heraldry 11 702b; inflorescence (ill) 17 689d; in joinery 4 486d; leaf vernation 4 118b; wood 28 784b; (ill) 4 101b.
— apple (Oak sponge) 10 44c.
— of Bashan (Quercus agilops, valonia oak) 17 694b; 23 578c; 11 86b; in Lycia 2 709d.
Oak Bay 34 63 B4.
— Bend 34 85 B6.
— Bluffs 34 67 M7.
— Center 34 97 J7.
— City 34 113 K3.
— Cliff 34 86 L5.
Oak, Cork, Dyer's etc.: see Cork Oak, Dyer's Oak, etc.
Oak Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
— Forest: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
Oak Galls 10 44a.
Oak Grove: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
— Grove: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
— Grove: town, Mo., U.S.: see Oakgrove, Mo., U.S.
— Hall 34 10 O1.
— Harbor: see Oakharbor.
— Hill: see Oakhill.
— Island 34 97 E1.
— Island Beach 34 69 Q10.
Oak Island Junction 34 72 A3.
— Lake: town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
— Lane: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M1.
— Lawn: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
— Lawn: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
— Lodge, Herts, England 34 10 J1.
— Lodge, Kent, England 34 10 N10.
— Lodge, Middlesex, England 34 10 L1.
Oak manna 15 493d.
Oak Mills 34 105 G3.
— Mountain 34 115 E8.
— Mountain Station 34 80 B6.
— Orchard: town 34 71 F5.
— Orchard Creek 34 71 F5.
— Point: cape, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
— Point: town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
— Ridge: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
— Ridge, La., U.S.: see Oakridge.
— Ridge, Mo., U.S.: see Oakridge.
— Ridge: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
— River: town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
— Run: see Oakrun.
Oak spangles 10 44c; 12 574d.
— sponge 10 44c.
Oak Station 34 74 F3.
Oak strobile 10 44a.
Oak Summit 34 69 O10.
Oak tree: literary guild 12 91c.
Oak Valley: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
— Wood Creek 34 85 F7.
Oakalla 34 88 K7.
Oakamoor 34 11 K3.
Oakbar 34 114 C1.
Oakbowery 34 84 F5.
Oakboy insurrection 13 969c.
Oakcreek: town, 34 112 B3.
Oakcrest: town, 34 75 J3.
Oakdale: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3; 27 398b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
— Station: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
Oakdam 34 92 B8.
Oakel 34 75 N4.
Oaken Crown 31 341c.
Oakend 34 10 B3.
Oakend Wood 34 10 B3.
Oakengates 34 11 H3; 32 607b.
Oakes, J. W. 32 439b.
—, President of Harvard College 15 631b.
Oakes: heraldic device 11 703c.
Oakes: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
Oakesdale 34 111 H2.
Oakey Mountain 34 84 G3.
Oakfield: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
Oakfield: town, Ireland 14 493d.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 C5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
— Station: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
Oakfields ironworks 18 754a.
Oakflat: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
Oakford: town, England 34 13 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
Oakforest: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
Oakglen: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
Oakgrove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
— (Oak Grove): town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
Oakhall Station 34 74 G5.
Oakham: town, England 31 300a; 34 8 C3; 21 114a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
Oakhampton 5 441d.
Oakharbor: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Oakhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Park 34 10 K1.
Oakhurst 34 79 G2.
Oakington 34 8 F5.
Oakknob 34 83 J1.
Oakland: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 17 694c; 31 300a; 34 114 C5; local map 34 114 J9; 4 706a; 26 502c; 32 409a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
— (Oakland City): town, Fulton co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Terrell co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
Oakland: town, Garrett co., Md., U.S. 34 75 A2.
—, town, Prince George co., Md., U.S. 34 75 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Armstrong co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, town, Susquehanna co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
— City: see Oakland, Fulton co., Ga., U.S.
— City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
— County 34 96 P12.
— Harbor Lighthouse, S.E. Goat Island 34 114 J2.
— Mills 34 101 K6.
— Station: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
— Station: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
— Valley: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
Oaklandon 34 92 E5.
Oaklands 34 51 B5.
Oaklawn: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C10.
Oakleigh: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 Q4.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
— Park Station 34 10 K2.
Oaklette 34 76 L3.
Oaklevel: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Oakley: town, Bedfordshire, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 9 C2.
—, town, Essex: see Ugley.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 K7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J2; 9 150d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— Creek 18 447d.
— Depot 34 79 H5.
Oakley, Great: see Great Oakley.
— House, Bedfordshire, England 8 483b.
— House, Kent, England 34 10 P10.
— Park 34 12 L3; 10 690b.
Oaklin Spring 34 87 D5.
Oaklodge 34 106 N4.
Oaklone 34 87 F4.
Oaklyn 34 72 D6.
Oakman 34 84 C3.
— Station 34 87 O2.
Oakmont 34 74 G1.
Oakmulgee 34 84 D5.
Oaknoxubee Creek 34 85 H5.
Oakohay: town 34 85 E7.
—, stream: see Cohay Creek.
Oak-Orchard Acid Springs 18 436d.
Oakover 25 789d.
Oakpark: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
Oakpark: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Oakpoint: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Oakridge: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
— Station 34 74 D6.
Oakrun 34 114c.
Oaks: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Oaks, The: race 8 498d; history of 12 201d; 29 329c; times 29 332d.
Oaks Colliery explosion 8 74a.
— Corners 34 71 H6.
Oaksey 34 12 K3.
Oakshela 34 60 L4.
Oakside 34 104 J10.
Oakspring 34 78 F4.
Oaksville 34 70 M6.
Oaktaha 34 106 L3.
Oakthorp 27 493b.
Oakton: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Oaktown 34 92 H7.
Oaktree: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
Oakum 17 686c; 21 820b; in prisons 19 775b; in workhouses 32 681b.
Oakvale: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
Oakvilla 34 79 F4.
Oakville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Oakway 34 79 C3.
Oakwood: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 L4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
Oakwoods Cemetery 34 94 D10.
Oakworth 34 7 D4.
Oaky 34 80 J7.
— Streak 34 84 D7.
Oamaru 17 694d; 34 52 D8; 7 541d.
Oamaru stone 17 468b.
Oanapuka 34 47 L4.
Oancea (Oanchea) 34 35 K3.
Oanica 34 105 A3.
Oannes 3 185a; 16 40b.
Oar 21 30a; 32 307d; ancient Greek 21 807a.
Oaracta 14 102b.

O-Arad: see Arad.
Oare 3 4 9 C3.
Oar-fish 1 7 694d; (ill) 1 7 695a.
Oarion: see Orion.
Oark 3 4 86 F3.
Oas 1 8 749b.
Oases 1 7 695b; of Egypt 1 7 784b; 2 7 688c.
Oasis: town, Cal., U.S. 3 4 114 H5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 3 4 101 L4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 D2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 3 4 102 D1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 3 4 113 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 3 4 97 H6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 3 4 108 O8.
— Magna: see Great Oasis.
— Parva: see Little Oasis.
Oasitæ duo 1 7 701d.
Oast-houses 1 3 381d; 4 2 272d; 2 9 327c.
Oat (Avena) 1 7 696a; (ill) 1 7 760; as cattle food 2 5 204a; 2 5 205; and Corn-law repeal 2 9 757a; crops 2 5 202a; cultivation 1 3 39c; 2 5 181a; flower (fig.) 4 4 134b; fruit 4 151b; husks 1 3 66c; panicle (fig.) 1 7 696a; seeds 4 157c; spikelet (fig.) 1 7 696b; statistics, Great Britain 2 5 181c; statistics, United States 2 5 211a; yield of straw and grain 1 3 60c.
—, of Queensland 2 0 174a.
Oatafu: see Atafu.
Oat-cakes 3 2 251a.
Oates, Captain 2 7 261b.
—, Titus 1 7 697a; 5 4 68d; 1 1 512a.
Oates: town, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 G8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 3 4 104 K9.
Oates: manor house 1 4 754a.
Oateston 3 4 84 G7.
Oath 1 7 698a; of allegiance 1 5 81a; in Arabia 2 3 48a; 1 6 546b; in Areopagus 2 4 83a; Baptist 3 3 53d; Coronation, in England 1 7 701a; in court-martial 6 5 18c; criminal administration 1 7 701d; forms of 1 7 699b; 1 7 700d; the Koran on 1 6 603a; legal 1 2 26a; 3 7 43d; 2 4 62b; 2 8 33b; 2 8 34b; in Mexico, ancient 1 6 210d; ordeal by 1 7 819b; parliamentary 1 7 701c; 1 8 312a; in Roman law 1 7 701c; 2 0 675b; sacrificial form 2 1 138a; in Scythian ceremonies 2 1 57b; by Styx 2 2 614c; in vows 2 4 30a; in wagers 2 4 305b; see also Oaths Act and Perjury.
"Oath, The" 2 9 393c.
Oath of Strasburg 2 9 533d; 1 0 490b; 1 4 340b.
"Oath in the Tennis Court, The" 6 8 43b.
Oath-helpers 2 8 33b.
Oathill 3 4 114 C4.
Oaths Act 2 8 340c; 2 8 341b; Bradlaugh 2 6 335a.
"Oaths, Treatise on": by William Penn 1 8 494a.
Oatka Creek 3 4 71 F6.
Oatlands: town, Tasmania 3 4 50 K6; rainfall 3 3 187d; temperature 3 3 185a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 3 4 76 H2.
Oatmeal 1 7 696d; Canadian 2 8 536b; dietetic value 7 203b; 2 7 446b.
Oats: town 3 4 79 H3.
Oats, grain: see Oat.
Oatsville 3 4 92 B8.
Oatts 3 4 80 G5.
Oatville 3 4 105 E4.
Oaxaca de Juarez (Oajaca) 1 7 689c and 31 300b; 3 4 119 K9; antiquities 1 6 695a; 1 6 714d; 3 0 736d; capitulates to Bazaine, 1865 3 0 733b; geology 1 6 216b.
Oaxes 6 5 69d.
Ob (As, Obi, Omar): river 3 4 37 K2; Ostiaks' settlements 1 8 61c; basin 2 5 709c; course 2 2 5a; navigation 3 3 370a.
Oba 3 4 86 K11.
Oba Taka 3 4 46 E7.
Obacatuaras 1 2 829b.
Obadiah 1 7 702c.
'Obaid Allah b. Abí Bakra 1 6 572a.
— Allah al Mahdi 1 5 285d; and assassins 2 7 722d; death of 1 6 587b.
— Allah b. Ziyád 1 6 568a; 1 6 569b.
— Allah b. Zobair 1 6 569a.
Obaida, Abu: see Abu Obaid.
Obair 3 4 38 G6.
Obaidia: vice-president, New Granada 6 1 56d
Obama: town 3 4 46 G6.
—, tribe 3 4 56 K11; 1 7 319c.
Obamba (Mbamba) 3 4 56 K11.
Oban: town, New South Wales 3 4 51 K3.
—, town, New Zealand 3 4 52 B10.
—, town, Scotland 1 7 703c; 3 0 300c; 3 4 15 C1; 2 4 99b; 2 8 628a; lighthouse 3 4 15 C1.
Obanawa: artist 2 9 727d.
Obando, J. M. 6 1 56d.
Obang 3 1 291d.
Obani 3 4 54 G8.
O'Bannon 3 4 82 F4.
O-barai no Matsuri 1 9 92c.
Obassa 2 9 21b.
Obatogaman 3 2 103d; 3 4 62 C3.
Obay 1 8 605c.
Obbarach 2 6 513a.
Obbe: see Obe.
Obbenites 1 6 12c.
Obbia 3 4 56 T9; 3 2 704b.
Obbligato 2 1 575d.
Obbo 3 4 56 P9.
Obcordate leaf 4 112a.
— petal 4 163a; Pl III 4 163.
Obdach 3 4 29 K9.
Obdacher Pass 1 6 30b.
Obdacher Spelkkogel 1 6 30b.
Obdorsk 3 4 37 J2; 2 2 11c.
— Mountains 3 4 33 M2; 2 4 4a.
Obe: political division, Sparta 6 2 73a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 D9.
—, town, Scotland 3 4 14 C4.
Obeah: town: see Abeigh.
Obeah: witchcraft 2 9 664c.
O-Becse 3 4 28 L6; travel map 3 4 3 O6.
Obed: in Scripture 2 1 111c.
Obed: town, Ill., U.S. 3 4 94 H6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 3 4 79 D1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 3 4 83 M2.
Obed Edom: see Obadiah.
Obedience: Buddhist vow of 4 4 435d; Jesuit doctrine 1 3 647a.
Obedientiæ 1 2 22b.
Obegoso, General 1 8 209c.
Obeh 3 4 40 K3; 2 9 254b.
Obeidh: see El Obeid.
Obeidullah: Kurdish chief 1 4 160a; his revolt 2 5 635a; 3 0 83d.
—, ruler of Bokhara 4 3b.
Obelerio 2 4 149a.
Obelion 1 8 844d; 1 8 845b.
Obelisk: monument 1 7 703d; of Alexandria 1 4 495b; 7 7 708a; of Augustus 3 3 11a; in Egypt 2 2 385a; 2 3 39a; 2 3 40c; of El Karnak 7 7 78b; used as gnomon 7 7 153b; at Rome 2 4 39a; 3 3 11a; Yucatan 1 6 93d.
—, monument, Chingford, England 3 4 10 O1.
—, statue, Windsor, England 3 4 10 A9.
Obelisk Bay: New South Wales 3 4 50 J2; 2 2 80d Map.
— Pond, Windsor 3 4 10 A9.
Ober: town, Ind., U.S. 3 4 92 C3.
— Affoltern 3 4 27 H2.
— Ammergau: see Oberammergau.
— Aspang 3 4 29 N8; 3 4 3 N5.
— Bayern: see Upper Bavaria.
— Balm 3 4 27 E4.
— Diesbach 3 4 27 E4.
— Döbling 3 4 29 C5.
— Drauburg 3 4 29 G10.
— Elsass: see Upper Alsace.
— Endingen 3 4 27 G2.
— Engelheim: see Ober Ingelheim.
— Enns Thal 3 4 29 H9.
— Entfelden 3 4 27 G2.
— Feld 1 3 188 Map.
— Franken: see Upper Franconia.
— Graslitz: see Graslitz.
— Gruppe 3 4 24 E28.
— Günzburg 3 4 23 R11.
— Gurgl 3 4 29 C10.
— Harz (Upper Harz) 1 1 507b.
— Hessen: see Upper Hesse.
— Hohenberg 2 4 699d.
— Hohenelbe 2 9 292c.
— Hollabrunn 3 4 29 M6.
— Illnau 3 4 27 J2.
— Ingelheim 3 4 23 N7; 1 3 73d.
— Inn Thal 3 4 29 B9.
— Laa 3 4 29 D7.
— Laibach 3 4 29 J12.
— Limbach 3 4 28 H5.
— Malta 3 4 29 G10.
Ober Neunkirchen: see Neunkirchen.
— Osterreich: see Upper Austria.
— Ottensheim 3 4 29 J7.
— Palen 3 4 34 E2.
— Pfalz: see Upper Palatinate.
— Pinzgau Valley 3 4 29 E9.
— Plan 3 4 29 H6.
— Rochwitz 2 7 534 Map.
— St Veit 3 4 29 B6; Dürer's altar-piece 7 556b.
— Traun (Oberrauen) 3 4 29 H8.
— Urnen 3 4 27 J3.
— Vellach 3 4 29 G10.
— Vintschgau 3 4 29 B10.
— Weidlingbach 3 4 29 B5.
Ober Weser Steam Tug Company 3 2 843d.
Ober Wetzikon 3 4 27 J3.
— Winterthur 3 4 27 J2; 2 4 614b.
— Zeiring (Zeyring) 3 4 29 J9.
Oberaba 3 1 796c.
Oberalp Pass 3 4 27 H4; 1 6 96b.
Oberalpstock (Piz Cotschen) 3 4 27 J4; 1 6 96b.
Oberammergau 1 7 703d and 31 300d; 3 4 23 R12; 7 4 14c.
Oberau 3 4 23 R13.
Oberbach 3 4 23 M10.
Oberbaden: see Baden, Switzerland.
Oberbeck: meteorologist 3 0 716c.
Oberbeuthen (Beuthen-in-Oberschlesien) 3 4 24 L29.
Oberbipp 3 4 27 E3.
Oberbund: Swiss league 1 1 205b.
Oberburg: town, Austria 3 4 29 K11.
—, town, Switzerland 3 4 27 E3.
Oberbürgermeister: of Berlin 2 6 229b.
Oberdamm 1 1 407a.
Oberdank: execution of (1882) 2 9 641d.
Oberdeutsch (Upper German) 1 0 516a.
Oberdolling 3 4 23 P13.
Oberdorf: town, Germany 3 4 23 R12.
—, town, Switzerland 3 4 27 F2.
Oberegg 3 4 27 L2.
Oberehnheim (Obernai) 3 4 23 Q5.
Oberelsbach 3 4 23 M10.
Obergestelen (Obergelsteln) 3 4 27 G5.
Oberglogau 3 4 24 M26.
Oberhalbstein (Sur Seissa) 3 4 27 L5; 1 1 204d.
Oberhausbergen: battle of 2 2 589d.
Oberhausen 1 7 704a; 3 4 22 J4; 2 0 21a.
Oberhofen 3 4 27 F4.
Oberholzheim 2 4 558c.
Oberingelheim 1 3 73d.
Oberkirch 3 4 23 P6.
Oberkirchenrath 2 0 17a.
Oberkotzau 3 4 23 M15.
Oberlahnstein 3 1 300d; 3 4 23 M6; 3 4 3 J3.
Oberlahr 1 6 395a.
Oberland: region, Switzerland: see Berner Oberland.
—, town, Heligoland 1 1 631a.
Oberländer, A. 2 6 588c; 2 9 410d.
—, ethnologist 1 6 516c.
Oberlandesgerichte: Austrian 2 6 6b; Prussian 2 0 18d.
Oberländischer Canal 3 4 24 D30.
Oberlausitz: see Lusatia.
Oberleutensdorf (Wiesa-Oberleutensdorf) 3 1 300d; 3 4 29 G2.
Oberlin, J. F. 1 7 704b; British and Foreign Bible Society 3 650a; his kindergarten 1 4 79d.
—, J. J. 1 7 704c.
Oberlin: town, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 B2.
—, town, La., U.S. 3 4 87 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. 1 7 704a and 31 300d; 3 4 90 F2; College 3 1 300d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 3 4 73 J6.
Obermais 3 4 29 C10; 1 6 29d; 3 0 634b.
Obermann, J. H. 2 6 755a.
"Obermann" 2 1 658b.
Obermoschel 4 111b.
Obermünster 2 0 391c.
Obernai: see Oberehnheim.
Obernburg 3 4 23 N9.
Oberndorf 3 4 23 M10.
Oberndorf-am-Neckar 3 4 23 Q9.
Oberndorf-an-der-Oste 3 4 22 E9.
Oberneuland 3 4 22 F9.
Obernigk 3 4 24 K34.
Obernkirchen 3 4 22 H9.
Obernsees 3 4 23 N13.
Obernyik, C. 1 2 378c.
Obernzell (Hafnerzell) 3 4 23 P18; 1 8 341d.
Oberon: town, N. Dak., U.S. 3 4 99 E2.
—, town, New South Wales 3 4 51 H4.
Oberon (Auberon Alberon): fairy king 1 7 704c; in Welsh legend 5 3 325d.
"Oberon": opera by Weber 2 4 469c; Leitmotif 2 4 315c.
"Oberon": poem by Wieland 1 0 535d; 2 4 539c; based on "Huon de Bordeaux" 3 6 671b.
Oberon: satellite of Uranus 2 8 13a.
"Oberon and Titania, The Quarrel of" 2 1 580c.
"Oberon and Titania, The Reconciliation of" 2 1 580c.
Ober-Pfalz: see Upper Palatinate.
Oberpräsident 2 0 18c.
Oberrealschulen 2 0 17c.
Oberried (Oberriet) 3 4 27 L3.
Obersalzbrunn: see Salzbrunn.
Obersegen 3 4 23 N3.
Obersitzko 3 4 24 G24.
Oberstaat 3 2 38b.
Oberstammheim 3 4 27 J2.
Oberstdorf 3 4 23 S11; 3 4 3 K5.
Oberstein 3 1 301a; 3 4 23 N5; agate 1 2 277c; 1 7 757d.
"Oberto Conte di San Bonifacio" 2 3 661d.
Obertraun: see Ober Traun.
Obertyn 3 4 26 R3.
Oberusel 3 3 191b.
Oberutzwil (Oberuzwil) 3 4 27 K3.
Oberviechtach 3 4 23 O16.
Oberwaldenburg 2 4 322b.
Oberwarngau 3 4 23 R14.
Oberweg, Dr 4 54c.
Oberwerrn 3 4 23 M11.
Oberwesel 3 1 301a; 3 4 23 M6.
Oberwil (Oberwyl) 3 4 27 E2.
Oberwölz 3 4 29 J9.
Oberzell 2 0 349a.
Obesity: see Corpulence.
O-Bessenyö 3 4 28 M5.
Obey: river 3 4 83 L2.
Obeyd Allah 2 2 259d.
Obi: river: see Ob.
Obi: potato 5 2 87d.
Obi, Gulf of 3 4 37 K1; 2 2 6a; 2 3 428d.
— Island, Fr. Indo-China 3 4 43 G10.
— Islands, Moluccas 1 6 697a; 3 3 256b.
— Major 3 4 48 G5.
Obi Ostiak: tribe 2 1 251d.
Obib 3 4 57 C5.
Obidenaia 3 4 34 K8.
Obidos 3 4 123 F4; 2 5 345 Map; 2 5 347d; 2 5 349a.
Obies, Gerard d' 2 9 800a.
Obimsk 3 4 33 L3.
Obion: river 3 4 83 C2.
—, town 3 4 83 C2.
— County 3 4 83 C2.
Obiou, Mont: see Mont Obiou.
Ob-Irtysh 3 2 615c.
Obisfelde (Oebisfelde) 3 4 22 H13; 3 4 3 K2.
Obispo: river, Colombia 1 8 208 Map; 1 8 209a.
—, town, Colombia 3 4 121 N3; 1 8 208 Map.
—, town, Costa Rica 3 4 120 K9.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Obispo.
—, North: see North Obispo.
Obispo pine (Pinus muricata) 2 3 609d.
Obispo Point 3 4 120 H4.
—, South: see South Obispo.
Obitocnaia, Cape: see Ositochnaia, Cape.
Obizzo I of Este: marquis of Milan 6 5 58c.
— II of Este: lord of Modena 3 5 58d; 2 0 341d.
Object glasses: see Objective.
"Object of Pity, An" 3 2 539a.
Objectification: of Schopenhauer 2 1 451b.
Objective: in optics 1 6 267c; apertures (table) 1 6 268a; chromatism (diagram) 2 3 141c; computation 2 3 140c; construction 2 3 145d; defining power 1 6 269c; corrections (table) 2 3 141c; flatness of field 1 6 269c; focal lengths (table) 2 3 148c; magic lantern 1 5 212c; microscope 1 6 267c; penetrating power 1 6 269b; photographic 3 1 602a; 2 3 149a; refracting 2 5 41a; resolving power 1 6 269d; telescope 1 4 594d; 2 3 145d; triple 2 3 149b; types (ill) 1 6 268c; working distance 1 6 269a.
Objective, Achromatic: see Achromatic Objectives.
—, Telephotographic: see Telephotography.
Oblagundi: pass 3 1 287c.
Oblarn 3 4 29 H9.
Oblast 2 1 69d.
Oblata rolls 2 0 311c.
Oblate Nuns 1 6 710c.
Oblates: Benedictine 1 1 13a.
— of Mary Immaculate 3 2 277b; 1 6 717a.
— of St Ambrose 1 6 716c.
— of St Charles 3 0 524b; 3 3 803c.
Oblation: see Sacrifice.
Oblation-gates 2 3 393b.
Obley 3 4 51 H4.
Oblias 1 3 553b.
Obligado 3 4 124 E10.
— Point 2 491c.
Obligate parasites 2 8 563c.
Obligation: English law 1 7 704d; Roman law 2 0 675a; 2 0 693d; Scots law 1 7 705a; U.S. law 1 7 705b.
"Obligatione Conscientiae, De" 5 3 305b.
Obligor and obligee: in Louisiana 1 7 705b.
Oblincum (Le Blanc) 2 6 274a.
Oblique leaf 4 110d.
— prismatic system 1 6 361a; twins of (fig.) 1 6 306b.
Obliqui 1 8 91b.
Obliquity of the ecliptic 2 7 71a.
— of a force 1 5 764c.
— of resistance 1 5 751b.
Oblivion and Indemnity, Act of 5 3 305c.
Obliviscence: in psychology 2 0 61c: see also Psychology.
Oblivnoi Island 3 4 98 N3.
Oblkovitch, Prince S. 1 4 71a.
"Oblomoff" 2 1 108a; 2 9 29d.
Oblong: town 3 4 94 K8.
Oblong leaf 4 112a.
Obne 2 4 738 Map; inscription at 2 4 740c.
Obobi 3 5 73c.
Obock: see Obok.
Obod 3 0 823c.
Obodovka 3 4 34 G7.
Oboe 1 7 705b.
— di caccia 1 7 706d.
— organ stop 1 7 833b; 1 7 833a.
Oboian 3 4 34 L6.
Obok (Obock): district, Somaliland 3 4 55 R8.
—, town, Somaliland 3 4 55 R7; 2 5 142b; 2 5 156c; French colony 2 5 472a.
Obol: river 3 4 34 G4.
Obol (Obolos, Obolus): coin and weight 1 7 699a; Eubœan 2 4 489c; Grecian 2 4 488c; origin of word 1 7 642d; Roman 2 4 487b; modern Greek 3 3 815b.
Obold 3 4 73 K6.
Obolella 2 6 333a; fossil 1 0 329a.
Obolidæ 2 6 333d.
Obolia 1 6 597a.
Obolon 3 4 34 J7; 1 4 71a.
Obolos: see Obol.
Oboltzi 3 4 34 G4.
Obolus: brachiopod fossil 1 0 331b.
—, weight: see Obol.
Obongo 4 576b; 1 7 818d; territory 2 5 141b.
Obora Mountains 3 4 55 R8.
Obornik 3 4 24 G24.
Oboyan 3 0 85c; 1 4 161c.
O'Boyle: family 7 393d.
Obra: river, Germany 3 4 24 H33; 1 9 539b.
— Canal 3 4 24 H33.
Obradovich, Dositei: see Dositei Obradovich.
Obrages 4 16d.
Obravac: see Obrovazzo.
Obrenovatz 3 4 35 B4.
Obrenovich, Milosh: see Milosh Obrenovich.
Obrenovitch, Michael 3 0 751b.
—, Milan: see Milan Obrenovitch.
O'Breslin: family 7 393d.
Obri 3 4 39 O5.
O'Brian: family 1 3 254b.
O'Brien: family 1 3 260b.
—, Barry 3 2 324c.
—, Brian 1 3 260c.
—, colonist 1 7 411d.
—, Connor (Conchobar) 1 3 255a.
—, Dermot 6 2 26d.

O'Brien, Donald 18 259a; 23 466b.
—, Donell 8 446d.
—, Donogh Carbrac 8 446d.
—, fenian 13 271c.
—, giant 12 358a.
—, king of Limerick 5 175d.
—, Peter, 1st Lord 32 307b.
—, Murrogh 5 803c.
—, Tadg 13 255b.
—, Tordelbach 13 255a.
—, W.: politician 29 566d; 33 348b.
—, W. Smith 17 708c; Butt defends 26 487b; joins rebellion 28 223d; 5 806b.
O'Brien: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
O'Brien's Coulee 34 107 F1.
O'Briens Station 34 82 C2.
O'Brien's tower 5 802b.
O'Brimas : see Sandukli Tchai.
O'Brine Station 34 81 L2.
Obrok 21 82d.
Obrovazzo (Obravac) 34 28 G7.
Obruchеff: geologist 30 809d; in Siberia 28 629c; in Turkestan 33 492b.
Obrukli 34 38 E3.
Obrutchef, General 28 337c.
Obry, L. 33 376d.
O'Bryan: Methodist 16 192d.
Obscene publications: law against 19 711c; 19 712b.
Obschina 21 83c.
Obschiy Syrt 24 4d; slopes of 24 6b.
Obsequens, Julius 8 630c.
Observants: religious order 18 716b; 9 698c; 16 711b.
"Observateur Littéraire, L'" 18 539d.
Observation Hill 34 50 G4.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P9.
— Island, S. Australia 34 50 F3.
Observation: in logic 14 793d.
—, in psychology 20 37c.
Observation mines 23 449d; submarine 33 34d.
"Observationes Juris Romani" 4 604c.
"Observationes Medicæ" 22 806b.
"Observationes Selectæ ad rem litterariam spectantes" 18 540d.
Observations: in navigation 17 268b.
"Observations sur les Classes Ouvrières" 9 274a.
"Observations sur les Ecrits Modernes" 18 539d.
"Observations on the Emigration of a Martyr to the Cause of Liberty" 8 83d.
"Observations sur les Hôpitaux" 4 616c.
"Observations sur l'Histoire de la France" 9 667d.
"Observations sur la Littérature Moderne" 18 539d.
"Observations on Man" 11 498c.
"Observations on Ormond's Articles of Peace with the Irish Rebels" 16 332c.
"Observations on Solitude" 10 535a.
"Observator, The" 14 483a.
Observatory 17 708b and 31 301a; of Ma'mûn, Caliph 16 596c; in France 17 712a; in Germany 10 472b; 17 712b; history of 17 709a; in India 12 739b; instruments in 17 709c; for magnetic observations 30 453d; need for national 32 33b; Oxford 16 96a; of Paris 2 755b; private 17 711a; 17 711c; seismological 27 602d; of Tiresias 23 407b; U.S. 17 715b.
—, Greenwich: see Greenwich Observatory.
Observatory Inlet 34 60 D3; 31 843c.
— Island 34 46 D6.
"Observer, The": Adelaide newspaper 31 306d.
"Observer, The": English newspaper 18 537b; circulation 17 419d; founded 17 419d; illustrations 31 194b.
"Observer, The": Liberian newspaper 31 306b.
Obsha 21 73d.
Obshchiy Syrt 23 717a.
Obshti sbor 26 449a.
Obshtina 26 448d.
Obsidian (Itzili) 17 717a; 16 216b; ancient use of 8 815b; 6 739a; composition 10 234b; structure (fig.) 10 230d; weapons, Mycenæ 31 55d.
Obsidian Cliff 34 108 N2.
Obsidius: reputed discoverer of obsidian 17 717a.
Obsolescence 18 383c.
Obsolete calyx 4 131d.
Obstacles in fortification 8 422c; 26 450a.
Obstetrics 31 302c; authorities on 31 305d; chloroform first used 31 305d; historical sketch 31 304a; scope of 31 302c; societies 22 296b.
Obstfelder, S. 31 274d.
Obstruction in law 23 500a.
—, parliamentary 18 310c; Parnell's policy 31 484c; effects on procedure 31 477c.
Obstructionists 13 272a.
Obturation, system of 31 350b; (ill) 29 163d.
Obturator foramen 1 826c.
— muscle 1 840d.
— nerve 1 869a.
Obtusus-bed 26 657c.
O-Buda: see Budapest.
Obukhoff 27 501a.
Obutong 4 649d.
Obutu 10 756b.
Obva: river 34 33 L4.
—, town: see Obvinsk.
Obverse: in numismatics 17 630c.
Obvinsk (Obva) 34 33 K4.
Obvodnyi Canal 21 190d.
Obvolute vernation 4 116d.
Obwalden (Obwald) 34 27 G4; history 23 858b; 22 781d; statistics 33 606b; 33 125a.
Ob-Yenisei 32 615c.
Obyna, J. 19 529b.
O'Byrnes: clan 7 496a.
Obzha 22 183c.
Oca (Oxalis crenata) 12 285c.
— (Oxalis tuberosa) 18 673b.
Oca, La: see La Oca.
Ocakov: see Ochakof.
Ocala: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4; cigar factory 28 420a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
O'Callaghan, Captain 26 215c.
—, F. 29 602d.
Ocamo, Rio: see Rio Ocamo.
Ocampo: governor 2 492a.
Ocampo: town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
—, town, Michoacan, Mexico 34 119 J8.
— (San Luis): town, Tamanlipas, Mexico 34 119 J6.
Ocaña: town, Colombia 34 129 C2.
—, town, Spain 31 306a; 34 20 J5; convention of 4 9c; Soult's victory at 22 280b.
Ocapia: see Okapi.
Ocapilco Creek 34 80 D10.
O'Carrolls: Irish sept 14 87d; beat the Butlers 13 260b.
Ocate River 34 110 L2.
—, town, 34 110 K2.
— Crater 34 110 K2.
O'Cathans (O'Catrans): Irish clan 14 852d.
Occa 5 304b.
Occam, William of 17 717b; 9 700c; 20 799b; on Eucharist 15 81c; scholastic tenets 21 430b; 8 409d; Theistic argument 23 241b.
Occasional Conformity Act 8 354a; Defoe on 7 27a; failure of 19 691b; provisions 27 655d; repeal 8 354b; 10 421c; reasons for 8 353b.
Occasional voter 32 197c.
Occasionalism 5 148a; Geulincx invents 10 550b; methods of 14 422a; and parallelism 32 68d.
Occhiabello (Occhiobello) 34 31 L5.
Occidental: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
Occidental and Oriental Company 32 846d.
Occidental, Sierra: see Sierra Occidental.
Occimiano 34 31 D4.
Occipital artery 1 904d.
— bone, human 1 823c; Pl XIII (figs. 6, 7) 1 820.
— nerve 1 867c.
Occipito-frontalis muscle 1 836d.
Occleve (Hoccleve), T. 31 306b; collects State papers 7 253d; criticism 31 306d; middle English in 8 397c.
Occlusion of gases: in iron and steel 13 279c; 13 319a; 13 324b; in gold 10 741d; in meteorites 16 113c; in palladium 5 537a; platinum 5 537a; in silver 22 71a.
Occold 34 8 J5.
Occoquan: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
— Creek 26 460b.
— River, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
"Occulta Philosophia, De" 1 419a.
Occultation 2 802d.
Occulti, Club of the 17 48a.
Occulting lights 30 237a.
Occum 34 68 G3.
Occupancy tenants: India 28 459d.
Occupation: in international law 13 192d; when effective 32 789d; Brussels Conference, military 13 195a; 33 735a.
Occupier: franchise 32 198a; 18 309d; incidence of taxation 33 196d; responsibility of, for negligence 31 114c; in Workmen's Compensation Act 28 158d; in Factory and Workshops Act 30 93c.
Ocean: see Oceanography.
"Ocean": battleship 27 433b; 27 433b.
Ocean: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
— Avenue 30 960b.
— Beach 34 115 E9.
— Bight 34 117 J4.
— Cape 34 116 T7.
— City, Md., U.S. 34 75 O6.
— City, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
— County 34 72 G6.
— Grove 34 72 J5.
— (Cure) Island 34 49 J2.
"Ocean to Ocean" 6 169d.
Ocean Park 31 220a.
— Pond 34 81 M9.
— Shore Park 34 76 M3.
— Springs 34 85 G10.
— pipe - fish (Nerophis inquoreus) 19 119c.
— Steam-going Company 32 844c.
— Steamship Company 32 845a; statistics 32 849b.
— tramps: cargo-ships 32 550d.
— View: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C5.
— View: town, Mass., U.S. 32 268a.
— View: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
Oceana: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
"Oceana": by Froude 28 527b.
"Oceana": by Harrington 11 493c.
Oceana County 34 90 J10.
Oceania: see Polynesia.
"Oceania Español" 31 306a.
Oceanic (Port Washington): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
"Oceanic" (1) 32 848c; 32 532c; launched 29 606b.
"Oceanic" (2) 32 552b; statistics 32 848d; Pl IV 32 553.
Oceanic Steam Navigation Company 32 848c.
— Steamship Company 32 553a.
Oceanica (Oceania): see Polynesia.
Oceanites Oceanicus : see Wilson's Petrel.
Oceanitidæ 18 713a.
Oceano 34 115 E7.
Oceanography 21 578c and 31 307a; 10 211c; 28 633c; antiquity of 18 126d; atmosphere effects 3 29b; 30 315d; basins 30 311a; bottoms 9 379c; 12 683c; 30 314a; "Challenger" expedition 10 287c; circulation 3 22a; 3 24b; 30 314b; classification 31 307b; colour explained 14 600c; currents 10 266c; 12 614d; 30 310c; 30 315b; chart of depths Pl XI 24 510; distribution of animals 7 269a; earthquakes 10 254d; exploration 28 633c; flora 1 509a; 28 635c; geological effects 10 264d; 10 371a; 18 127a; hydrometers 31 310a; isotherms 16 133a; phosphorescence 18 814d; stability 10 217d; 23 381c; 10 283a; salinity 21 611a; 31 311c; 31 308c; 33 932c; salinity, Baltic 26 96c; salinity chart Pl II 18 114; soundings 31 306b; temperature 6 4d; 18 116c; 18 132c; (fig.) 30 313b; thermometers 31 308d; transporting action 10 267b; see also Sea and Sea-water.
Oceanport 34 72 H4.
Oceanside 34 115 H9.
—, South: see South Oceanside.
Oceanus: in mythology 17 154d; 23 410d.
Oceanus: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R15.
Oceanus Atlanticus: see Atlantic Ocean.
— Britannicus: see English Channel.
— Cantabrius: see Bay of Biscay.
— Cronius Pl VIII 18 516.
— Germanicus : see North Sea.
— Sarmaticus : see North Sea.
Oceanview: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Oceanville 34 72 G8.
Ocejon, Pic: see Pic Ocejon
Ocellis 24 738 Map.
Ocellatæ 12 502a.
Ocelli (Stemmata): of coleoptera 6 126b; crustacea 6 638a; of lepidoptera 4 592c; of medusæ 12 551c.
Ocelot (Felis pardalis) 17 719b; 18 435b.
Oceola 34 90 D3.
Ocha: battle 13 250c.
Ocha Mountains 34 55 Q8.
Ochagavia 34 20 L2.
Ochakoff (Olvia, Otchakov) 31 316b; 34 34 H8; 23 647a; 17 726b; fortress 32 342c; 21 72b; siege 19 596b.
Ochanomizu-bashi 33 358d.
Oche, Mount : see Hagios Ilias, Eubœa.
Ochecumne 12 826d.
Ocheltree 34 105 H3.
Ochemchiri 26 616b.
Ochementone: see Okehampton.
Ochetodon 18 419b; 17 6b.
Ochoyedan 34 101 B1.
Ochi-gata 29 674a.
Ochil Hills 34 15 H2; 5 798a; geological formation 10 343d; 10 366c; volcanic origin 28 643c.
Ochiltree, Lord 5 40d.
Ochiltree : town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1.
— County 34 89 G1.
Ochino, B. 17 719c; 5 80a; 22 229a; 24 32c.
Ochlochnee 34 80 C10.
Ochlocknee (Ockloconee) : river 34 81 G2.
Ochnaceæ 4 144a.
Ochnus 7 640c.
Ocho Rios 34 118 D2.
Ochoa, J. 32 765d.
Ochoa: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 L9.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 F11.
Ochoco: river 34 112 E2.
Ochotnica 34 28 M2.
Ochran 16 425b.
Ochre: town 34 70 J6.
Ochre: pigment 19 67b.
Ochre Point 34 68 L6.
Ochrea 4 114a.
Ochrida: see Ohrida.
Ochro (Dhenros) fibre 9 132b; 11 276d.
Ochroite earth: see Cerite.
Ochroma lagopus 9 132a.
Ochs: statesman 22 779a.
Ochsenfurt 34 23 N10.
Ochsenhausen 34 23 Q10.
Ochsenkopf 9 138b.
Ochsenstein 33 921a.
Ochsenwerder 11 404a.
Ochterlony, Sir D. 7 48d; in Goorkha war 11 517b; 12 805c; in Nepal war 17 344c; 32 623b.
Ochterlony Valley 17 508d.
Ochtertyre 34 15 H1.
Ochtrup 34 22 H5.
Ochus: son of Artaxerxes II: see Artaxerxes III.
—, son of Parysatis: see Darius II.
Ochus River: see Atrek River.
Oci-herero 26 140a.
Ocilla: river 34 81 J2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
Ocimum basilicum: see Basil.
"Ocios de Españoles Refugiados" 18 543c.
Ociras 28 450d.
Ock: river, Berkshire 3 596b; 33 220c; 33 263b.
—, river, Dorset: see Okement.
Ock: weight 33 812b.
Ocka Scharlensis 16 40c.
Ockals (Aknis) 7 484d.
Ockbrook 34 8 A3.
Ockelbo 34 26 K6.
Ockenden 34 114 F5.
Ockendon, North: see North Ockendon.
—, South: see South Ockendon.
Ockenfuss, L. 17 749d.
Ockenheim: musician 7 101b; 18 180d.
Ocker 34 22 H11; 4 402a; 10 789a.
Ockerö 34 25 K1.
Ockham 34 9 E4.
Ockle 34 14 D6.
Ockley, S. 17 720b.
Ockley: town, England 34 9 E4; 5 568b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
Ocklocknee 34 81 H2.
Ockonock 34 108 C1.
Ocle Pychard 34 11 H5.
O'Clery, M. 5 807d; 7 363b.
Ocmulgee: river 34 80 D6; 10 434d; 28 678a.
Ocna-Mare 21 15c.
Ocne: see Okna.
Ocneria dispar: see Gipsy Moth.
Ochnerodrilus (ill) 24 681d; reproductive organs 24 682a.
Ocoa: bay, Haiti 11 543d.
—, town, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
Ococingo 26 763a.
Ocoee: river 34 83 M4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
— Mountains 23 176d.
Ocona: river, Peru 34 122 C7; 18 671b.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C7.
Oconaluftv 34 78 C3.
O'Conarchy, C. 13 259a.
Oconee: river 34 80 E6; 3 11b; 10 434c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 100 K6.
—, town Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B3.
O'Connell, Colonel 12 803a.
—, D. 17 720c; 28 221b; 17 721a; ballot bill 3 289b; and Disraeli 26 177b; 28 296a; and Sir C. G. Duffy 27 542d; monuments to 7 497a; 8 446d; 30 629b; and Peel 18 453d; his People's Charter 5 434a.
—, Sir M. C. 32 114a.
—, Mary 17 723b.
—, Morgan 26 177b.
O'Connell: town 34 51 H4.
O'Connor: sept 10 57a; 13 254b; 14 87d.
O'Connor, Cathal C. 10 56c; 13 259c.
—, F. E. 17 723b; 5 434a; 6 86b; heads Birmingham Chartists 3 789c.
—, Roderick (Ruadri) 10 56c; 13 259b; 13 255b.
—, Turlough 13 255a; 33 469c.
—, assassin 33 674c.
O'Connor: town 34 102 F2.
"O'Connor's Child" 4 756b.
Oconomowoc: river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C10.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— Lake 34 97 C10.
O'Conor, C. 27 390c.
— Don, The 20 850b; 5 805d.
Oconto: river 34 97 K4; 24 618a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 31 316c; 34 97 L5.
— County 34 97 K5.
— Falls 34 97 K5.
— Junction 34 97 K5.
Ocononi 34 119 E4.
Ocos 34 120 C5; 29 151a.
Ocosta 34 111 A3.
Ocotal (Nueva Segovia) 34 120 J6; 12 130b; 17 477b.
Ocotea: see Stinkwood.
Ocotlan: town, Jalisco, Mexico 34 119 H7.
—, town, Oaxaca, Mexico 34 119 L9.
Ocotopeque (Ocotepec) 34 120 F5.
Ocoya 34 93 H4.
Ocpara (Okpara): river 34 54 G8.

Ocqueoc: river 34 96 N7.
—, town 34 96 N7.
Ocracoke: town 34 76 S4.
— Inlet 34 76 S4.
Ocrato, Prior of: see Antonio: Portuguese pretender.
Ocre, Bishop Walther of: see Walther, Bishop of Ocre.
Ocreatæ 18 37d.
Ocreza 34 90 E5; 26 614c; 31 851c.
Ocri 21 21d.
Ocriculum 23 724c; basilica 3 414a; Roman alliance with 20 743a.
Octa 34 91 C5.
Octacnemidæ 23 616d.
Octacnemus 23 616d; (ill) 33 478b.
Octactinellida 32 813a.
Octades 2 526c.
Octagon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
Octahedron: in geometry 10 388b.
—, in mineralogy 16 351a; crystals 16 348a; distortion 16 368a.
Octai Khan 4 3a.
Octai: town 34 124 C12.
Octant: in geometry 10 415b.
—, in lighthouse 14 624a.
—, mathematical instrument 21 724d.
—, of moon's orbit 2 797d.
Octar: leader of Huns 3 61c.
Octastyle 2 410c; 2 468c.
Octateuch, Clementine: see Clementine Octateuch.
—, Coislin: see Coislin Octateuch.
Octave: in fencing 9 70d.
—, in music 1 108a; 20 139a.
—, in poetry 22 962a.
Octaves, law of: in chemistry 31 156c.
Octavia: sister of Augustus 17 722b; 2 141c; divorce from Antony 20 768d.
—, wife of Nero 17 722c; 17 348b.
Octavia: town 34 102 G2.
"Octavia" 10 531d.
Octavia, Lex 26 665a.
Octaviæ, Porticus: see Porticus Octaviæ.
Octavian: son of Alberic: see John XII, Pope.
Octavian library 14 511d.
Octavianus (Octavian), C. Julius Cæsar: see Augustus, Emperor of Rome.
—, Cardinal: see Victor IV, Pope.
Octavians, the 21 509a.
"Octavien" ("Florent et Lyon") 20 653c.
Octavillo 33 812b.
Octavius, Caius: praetor 17 722b.
"Octavius": horse 12 185b.
"Octavius": by Minuctius Felix 16 492c.
Octennial period: in Greek calendar 4 668b; in Roman calendar 4 666c.
Octeville 34 17 D3.
Octil: see Pulque.
Octo 34 44 M1.
October: month 17 722c.
October horse: at Rome 15 570a.
October Mount 34 67 B3.
Octochætus 33 878d.
Octocoralla: see Alcyonaria.
Octodon cumingii 15 490b.
Octodontidæ 15 490a.
Octodontinæ 15 490b.
Octodurum: see Martigny-la Ville.
"Octoechus" 14 710a.
Octofoil 11 705a.
Octohedron: see Octahedron.
Octopoda: arthropoda 2 647c.
—, cephalopoda 6 736a; 16 670a; 30 796c; (figs.) 16 670b; antiquity of 27 322c; coelom of 30 796c; genital ducts 16 689b; 16 669b; structure of foot 16 674d.
Octopodidæ 6 740a; 16 670b.
Octopus 27 319c; excretory organs 16 679a; structure of foot 16 665a; diagram of heart 16 674a; hectocotylized arm (figs.) 16 670c; 16 675b; 6 739c; nervous system (figs.) 16 679a; reproduction 16 661d; 16 664a; shell 16 673a; 30 796c.
Octoraro Creek 34 73 K7.
Octoroon 17 390a.
"Octoroon, The" 26 825b.
Octrieus of Magdeburg (Otric of Saxony) 22 76c.
Octroi dues 23 197a; in Belgium 3 530d; in France 9 523c; 23 470c.
Octtar, J. 15 453c.
Oculba wax 17 744d.
Ocular somite of arachnida 25 584d.
Oculars 27 619a.
Oculina 25 461d; classification of 6 376a; deep-water forms 6 377c; gemmation of 6 373c; geological distribution 6 379c.
Oculinidæ 6 379d.
O'Cullenan: Irish priest 23 460a.
Oculo-motor nerve 1 880d.
"Oculus Britanniæ" 1 736a.
Oculus episcopi: see Archdeacon.
Ocumare: town, S. of Caracas, Venezuela 34 122 D1.
—, town, W. of Caracas, Venezuela 34 122 D1.
Ocune 34 122 C3.
Ocuri: see Ubrique.
O'Curry, E. 4 252a.
Ocydrome (Ocydromus) 17 723d; 3 742b; 3 732a; systematic position 26 257c.
Ocymum basilicum: see Basil.
Ocypete 11 491a.
Ocypoda: see Sand Crabs.
— ceratophthalma: see Racer Crab.
Oda: duchess of Saxony 10 67c.
Oda: department, Japan 13 573d.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 N7.
Oda: Tatar house of call 6 586c.
"Oda à la Patria" 22 364d.
Odacina 12 661b.
Odádahraun 12 616b; 28 640d; 29 390a.
Odænathus (Odenathus, Odhainat): prince of Palmyra 6 678a; 17 724a; 18 200d; 20 776d; attacks Persia 18 608c.
Odai-Yama 29 672c.
Odakon 18 756c.
Odal: district 34 26 G6.
Odal: land tenure: see Allodium.
Odalgurl (Udalgurl) 34 41 N6.
Odallsk 11 478c.
Odanah 34 97 E1.
Odate 34 46 K3.
Odawara 34 46 J6; 13 583a.
Odax 12 639d.
Odbert 34 90 G4.
Odcombe 12 43d.
"Odcombian Banquet" 6 444a.
Odd, Bishop 12 626d.
Odd: town 34 77 D5.
Odd Gottskalksson: writer 12 626c.
Odde: town 34 26 E6.
— Point 34 25 K3.
— Sund (Oddesund) 34 25 D3; lighthouse 34 25 C3.
Oddena: town, Gold Coast: see Elmina.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
Odder 34 25 G5.
Oddfellows 17 723b; American Society 17 724a; statistics 28 523d.
Oddi, Maddalena degli 20 275d.
Oddi: town 34 25 O3.
Oddington 34 9 C2.
Odds: in betting 26 236b; in golf 10 767a; in hazard 11 547c.
Odd-Verjar family 12 614d.
Oddville 34 82 H4.
Ode: town, Lagos 30 115b.
—, town, Nigeria: see Odeondo.
Ode: in poetry 19 271b; 19 270d; in hymnody of Eastern Church 12 580b.
"Ode to Charlotte Corday" 5 581d.
"Ode to the Cuckoo, The" 14 771d; disputed authorship 4 393d.
"Ode to Dejection" 6 136d.
"Ode to Duty" 24 673b.
"Ode to France" 19 272a.
"Ode to Freedom" 1 733d.
"Ode to God" 21 106c.
"Ode on a Grecian Urn" 19 275b.
"Ode on Intimations of Immortality" 19 271b.
"Ode to Joy" 33 466d.
"Ode to Liberty" 5 449a.
"Ode to the Morning of Christ's Nativity" 16 395c.
"Ode to a Nightingale" 20 860a; 14 25d; 19 272b.
"Ode to the Passions": cantata 27 269b.
"Ode to the Passions": poem 8 429a.
"Ode to the Pillory" 8 485d.
"Ode on St Cecilia's Day" 7 499d.
"Ode to Solitude" 19 483b.
"Ode to the States General" 7 130c.
"Ode to the West Wind" 19 258a.
Odebolt 34 101 C3.
Odeciexe (Odeseixe) 34 20 D7.
Odee 34 105 B4.
Odegaard 31 267c.
Odeinath: husband of Zenobia 18 117a.
Odeion (Odeium, Odeum), The 3 5a; 3 61c; 11 110c; Pericles builds 18 530a.
Odeion of Herodes Attacus: at Athens 25 757d.
Odejebe: river: see Degebe.
Odel, A. 22 756a.
Odeler of Orleans 17 821a.
Odell: town, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— Creek 34 112 D3.
— Lake 34 112 C3.
Odelltown 34 69 H8.
Odelouca 19 536c.
Odelric of Nancy 17 171c.
Odelsthing 17 583b; 31 272c.
Odemira 34 20 D7.
Odemish 34 38 C3.
Oden: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 C1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
Odenathus: see Odænathus.
Odenbüll 34 22 D8.
Odenburg (Sovrony) 34 28 H4; 34 3 N5; 12 366b; 17 730a.
Odenheim 34 23 O8.
Odenkirchen 31 316c; 34 23 K3.
Odenpä 14 724a.
Odense: county, Denmark 34 25 G6.
—, river, Denmark 34 25 G6; 17 724a.
— (Odinsoe, Odünsey, Odin's Sanctuary): town, Denmark 17 724a and 31 316c; 34 25 G6; 34 3 K1; 7 83b; Diet of 20 336c; 7 86a.
— Fjord 34 25 G6; 31 316c.
Odensholm: island and lighthouse 34 34 D2.
Odenton 34 75 K3.
Odenwald 31 316d; 34 23 N9; 34 3 J4; 10 445b; 11 780b; timber supply 9 400c.
Odéon: theatre, Paris 18 277b; 28 382b.
Odeondo (Ode Ondo) 34 54 H9; 24 754c.
Oder (Viadus, Vjodr) 31 316d; 34 23 F19; 34 24 J22; 34 3 M3; 17 724b; 10 449d; basin area 3 686a; 3 294c; 28 513c; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776.
Oderan 34 23 L17.
Oderberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 G18; 34 3 N4.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 N27.
Odergebirge 17 724b.
Oderhaff (Oder Haff) 10 447c; 10 450a.
Odericus: artist 16 854b.
— Vitalis: historian 5 764d.
Oderisio of Gubbio 21 442c.
—, Roberto di 7 619b.
Oderisius of Benevento 16 75a.
Odero 27 501b; 28 615c.
Oder-Spree Canal 31 316d; 32 818c; 3 593b.
Oderteich 11 446b.
Oderzo (Opitergium) 34 31 N3.
"Odes": by Collins 6 148c.
"Odes": by Horace 12 161d.
"Odes": by Hugo 9 676d.
"Odes": by Pindar 19 99d.
"Odes": by Rousseau 9 665a.
"Odes in Contribution to the Song of French History" 30 637d.
"Odes Funambulesques" 26 149d.
Odescalchi, B.: see Innocent, XI, Pope.
—, Monsignior 19 156b.
Odeseixe: see Odeceixe.
Odeshög 34 26 J7.
Odessa: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L6.
Odessa: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
— (Haji Bey, Hajibei): town, Russia 17 724d and 31 317b; 34 34 H8; plan of 17 725; 3 796a; 14 93a; 21 79b; grain trade 29 60c; observatory 17 714d; 31 301d; pop. 28 316c; 30 40a; 32 339d; riots 25 475d; university 21 71c; 23 853b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
Odessadale 34 80 B6.
Odessus: see Varna, town.
Odet 9 216a; 20 181a.
Odeum: see Odeion.
Odeypoor: see Udaipur.
Odgovigamut 34 116 K6.
Odhainat: see Odænathus.
Odhar Beinn: see Beinn Odhar.
Odhrain: see St Oran.
Odi (Oai) 34 54 H9; 30 115b.
"Odi Barbare" 26 585b.
Odia: see Elmore.
Odiam: see Odiham.
Odic force 15 277a.
Odiel 12 234a.
Odienne 34 54 E8.
Odiham (Odiam) 34 9 D4; 4 534a.
Odilienberg (Sainte Odile) 34 23 Q5; 3 390a; 24 298d.
Odillon-Barrot: statesman 9 621a.
Odin (Wodan, Wodin): deity 2 680a; 18 302a; 8 277c; attributes 9 232a; in Aryan religion 20 360b; in Christian sculpture 21 557d; in fables 9 358c; in Gaelic mythology 10 9b; as German god 10 474b; in Nibelungenlied 17 474c; in Scandinavian myths 7 650a; 17 156a; temple at Upsala 22 744a.
Odin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
— Ness 34 14 L1.
Odington, W. 17 81d.
Odin's Sanctuary: see Odense.
Odinsoe: see Odense.
"Odio et atia," writ of 24 695b.
Odis 34 25 E6.
Odiungan 34 47 D6.
Odjenné 29 658b.
Odling, Dr 3 254b; 25 396b; on theory of types 5 460d.
Odo (Eudes): king of Aquitaine 9 531b.
— de St Amand 23 161b.
—, bishop of Bayeux 3 291c; 17 549d; crypt of 6 669a; and Lanfranc 14 284a; created Earl of Kent 14 26c; and Whitstable 24 555c; attacks William II 24 577a.
—, bishop of Beauvais 20 210d.
—, Count of Blois 15 5c; 5 385d.
—, archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c; 7 692a.
— de Cerinton 3 838c; 18 727b.
—, abbot of Cluny 12 584b.
— of Ham 11 401b.
—, Count of Paris 9 535b.
— of Rheims 19 714c.
— of Sherrington: see Odo de Cerinton.
Odo: island 22 737c.
Odoacer (Odowakar): king 17 726b; 18 411a; 23 256d; captures Angers 2 29b; dealings with Empire 20 781c; 3 181b; invades Milan 18 293b; ravages Pavia 18 439b; church ordinances 19 468c; Theodoric recovers Italy from 10 850c; treaty with Gaiseric 22 22d.
Odobænus rosmarus 22 469d; 15 443b.
Odobeschi (Odobeschti) 34 35 J3; vineyards 32 815b.
Odocoileus 27 396c.
Odoeff: see Odoief.
Odofredus 4 535c.
O'Dogherty, Sir C. 7 363a; 13 365a.
O'Dogherty: chieftain 7 363d.
Odoief (Odoeff, Odoyeff) 34 34 L5; 23 603a; 33 477b.
Odoievski: prince 21 96b.
Odoiric: abbot 13 188c.
O'Dombovár (Dombovar) 34 3 N5; 34 28 K5.
Odomville 34 80 F6.
Odon: river 4 631c.
—, town 34 92 C7.
— Tchelon 23 446c.
Odonata: see Dragon-flies.
Odong (Udong) 34 43 G9.
Odoni, C. 15 514b.
O'Donnell: clan 13 250b; 13 259b.
O'Donnell, H. J. 17 727d.
—, Hugh Baldearg 13 268c.
—, Hugh Roe 13 265b; 7 363d.
—, K. 17 727d.
—, L. (Duke of Tetuan, 1809-1867): see Tetuan, L.' O'Donnell, 1st Duke of.
—, P. 29 502b.
—, Rory 7 363d.
O'Donnell, Fort: see Fort O'Donnell.
O'Donnell version of New Testament 10 12d.
"O'Donnell v. Walter" 29 564b.
O'Donnell's Country: ancient name of Donegal 7 362d.
O'Donoghue, The 23 418c.
"O'Donoghue, The": novel 14 486a.
O'Donojú, J. 30 730d; 16 219b.
O'Donovan: family 13 253b.
—, explorer 16 49d; 31 185a.
—, philologist 10 8b.
— Rossa 13 271c.
Odontala: see Odon-tu-la.
Odontchelong 8 170b.
Odontoblasts 7 234d.
Odontoceti: see Toothed Whale.
Odontograph 15 759b.
"Odontography" 31 394a.
Odontoholcæ 26 254b; phylogeny 26 258b; classification 26 257a.
Odontoid process 1 835a.
Odontolcæ 18 36d.
Odontological Society, London 13 521b.
Odontology: see Dentistry.
Odontophora: see Glossophora.
Odontophore (Radula) 16 639d; 6 735b.
Odontophorinæ 3 750d; 20 147b.
Odontophrynus 1 771c.
Odontopteris 10 350c; 31 416a.
Odontopteryx toliapicus 3 729c; 26 257a.
Odontornithes 3 729b; 7 393d; 18 36d.
Odontosyllis 33 883b.
Odontotormæ 26 254b.
Odon-tu-la (Odontala, Odontala): lake 34 44 F4.
—, plateau 23 341d; Pl V 23 337.
—, valley 34 44 F4.
Odoorn 34 21 J3.
Odophone 18 525d.
O-dori 33 358a.
Odoric (B. Odorico di Friuli): friar 17 728a; 17 856d; in Achin 1 95d; in China 5 628c; in Lhasa 14 502c; narrative 15 473d; on palace of Timur 16 743a; voyages of 10 176d.
Odorico: poet 4 229c.
Odostomia 30 796a.
Odowakar: see Odoacer.
Odoyeff: see Odoief.
Odra 34 22 N12.
Odrau 34 26 J2.
Odrin: see Adrianople.
Odrysæ 23 318d; coins of 17 640b.
Odsted 34 25 E5.
Odum: town 34 90 G8.
Odum (Chlorophora excelsa): tree 25 135a.
Odumbo 17 319c.
Odünsey: see Odense.
Oduntala: see Odon-tu-la.
"O'Duvegan, Book of" 5 306a.
Odylic force: see Hypnotism.
Odynerus 24 392d.
Odyniec: poet 19 304d.

Odysseus (Ulysses): Greek hero 17 729a; discovers Achilles 21 574b; visits Alcinous 1 468d; builds tomb to Elpenor 2 203d; and Circe 5 789c; at Dodona 7 333a; Scylla and Charybdis 21 574a.
"Odysseus": opera 26 416d.
Odyssey: Greek epic 12 119a; 11 137a; 19 267c; source 7 193a; 21 445c; Crete in 6 570d; Elysium in 8 156a; Eustathius' commentary on 8 723d; Greek social life in 23b; 26 659c; Ithaca described 13 517a; Latin translation 13 504b; MSS. (ill) 21 445c.
Œa 33 453b; Pl VI 20 776.
Œagrus 18 51a.
Œantheia 11 122c.
Œbaras 6 752d.
Œbisfelde: see Obisfelde.
Œchalia 16 53a.
Œchardes: river Pl VII 18 515.
Œchsli, W. 33 131c.
Œckelen, van 18 208b.
Œcodoma cephalus 2 97c.
Œcolampadius, J. (Hussger, Heussgen, Hausschein) 17 729c; 20 332d; 24 325a; on apocrypha 5 14b; and Erasmus 8 513c; opposes Luther 18 834a.
Œcology 25 430b.
"Œconomicus" 19 349d; 24 721b.
Œconomos, C. 11 148c; 11 152d.
Œconomus: duties of 26 671d.
Œcophara Woodiella 18 459d.
Œcos 12 580b.
Œcumenic patriarch 18 474a.
Œcumenical Council 6 510d; 11 155b.
— Methodist Conference, 1881 16 193a; 30 724d.
— Ministry: Greek Cabinet of 1877 29 98c.
Œdelem 34 21 B6.
Œdema 7 472a; 31 519a.
— glottidis 8 531d.
Œdemia: see Scoter.
— americana: see Black Duck.
— fusca: see Velvet Duck.
— perspicillata: see Surf-Duck.
Oedenburg (Odenburg, Sopron) 17 730a; 34 28 H4; 34 3 N5; 7 790d; 12 366b; 32 706d.
Œdicnemididæ: see Thick-knees.
Œdicnemus 6 712b; 3 746b.
Œdionemidæ 3 746b.
— crepitans: see Stone Curlew.
"Œdipe": by Voltaire 24 285d.
"Œdipe à Colone": opera 21 130d.
"Œdipe chez Admète": by Ducis 7 505b.
Œdipodea 23 230b.
Œdipus: king 17 730b; 2 127c; 6 567d; 8 477b; 8 524c; in mediæval romance 20 640b; riddle of Sphinx 22 398c; tomb 2 483a.
"Œdipus": play 8 674d.
"Œdipus Coloneus" 22 272b.
"Œdipus or the Postman Remounted": newspaper 17 416b.
"Œdipus Rex" ("Œdipus Tyrannus") 22 273d; 19 264d; Kennedy's translation 30 31a; Stanford's music 32 827d.
"Œdipus and the Sphinx": painting 13 75a.
"Œdipus Unbound": painting: Millet 16 332b.
Œdocladium 25 407d; (figs.) 25 406b.
Œdogoniaceæ 25 206c.
Œdogonieæ 24 126b; 3 693d; 12 11b.
Œdogonium: cell-wall 3 691c; 25 206a; reproduction of 3 694c; 4 159b; spermatozoids 29 339b; thallus 24 125d.
"Œgisdrekka" 7 650d.
Œgnl: sultan 8 547b.
Oehlenschläger, A. G. 17 730c; 7 93b; 7 444c; writes Uordens Guder 8 511a; and Hauch 11 581a; "Helge" of 23 110d.
Oehlrichs: see Oelriche.
Œil de Boeuf, Versailles 24 177b.
Œillets Blancs: association 31 673.
Œillette 8 435a.
Œinel 34 34 J3.
Œiras: river 14 692 Map; 19 536c.
—, town, Para, Brazil 34 123 H4.
—, town, Piauhy, Brazil 34 123 J5.
Œkonomedes, Basileios 29 103d.
Œl 14 61c.
Œland: see Oland.
Œlde 34 32 J7.
Œlfusa: river 29 389a; 29 392b.
Œlla 34 75 J3.
Œlöd: tribe 16 749d.
Œlrichs (Oehlrichs) 34 100 A3.
Œls (Ols): town, Germany 17 731c and 31 317c; 34 24 K25; 4 402a.
—, town, Austria 34 29 N4.
Œlschläger: see Olearius, A.
Œlsnitz (Olsnitz) 31 317c; 34 23 M15; 23 070b.
Œltzen 2 817c.
Œlwein 31 317c; 34 101 K2.
Œlze 23 332b.
Œm 21 52b.
Oen Fur: island 34 25 E6.
Œnach: Irish fair 5 308c; 13 245d; 13 258a.
Œnæ (Kaleutzi) 3 57 Map.
Œnanthe crocata: see Hemlock Water Dropwort.
Œnanthic acid 17 731c.
— ether 17 731c; 24 602d.
Œnarang (Unarang) 13 605d.
Œnaville 34 88 K6.
Œnech: see Œnach.
Œnectra pillariana: moth 4 597b.
Œneus: king 11 726b.
Œngus: king 13 250c.
Œniadæ 8 534d; Pl I 11 80.
Œnigadena: see Engadine.
Œningen 31 437c; 10 360c; fossil fish 12 688c.
Œnipontum (Œni Pons) 13 86d.
Œno: island 34 49 O7.
Œnoanda 15 93d.
Œnochoe 19 614a; (ill) 19 608a.
Œnoe (Oinoe) 15 528a; 2 83a.
Œnomaus: king of Olympia 17 731d; 2 485a; 6 821c; 18 480a.
—, Cynic philosopher 6 745b.
—, lieutenant of Spartacus 22 371b.
"Œnomaus": play 8 677a.
Œnone (Œnopia): desert island 1 180c.
"Œnone": by Tennyson 33 248b.
Œnophyta 11 101a.
Œnopia: see Œnone.
Œnopium: king 21 466b.
Œnothera: see Evening Primrose.
Œnotria 15 37c; inhabitants 13 443d; 13 445d.
Œnsingen 34 27 F3.
Œnus 14 193c.
Œnussæ Islands 16 52d; Pl I 11 80.
Œosdates: pretender 6 825c.
"Œra Linda" 9 789d.
Œracoke Lighthouse 34 78 B4.
Œræfajökull 29 390c.
Œrlaarna 12 309d.
Œrlikon 34 27 H2.
Œrmann 34 104 L8.
Œrnsborg: see Koldinghuus.
Œrsted, H. C. 7 91d; and Ampère 1 749b; on electromagnetic current 8 10a; 8 40d; on evolution 8 703d.
— Brothers 17 730c.
Œrstedite 16 496b.
Œrsted's coil 6 26b.
Œrstedspark 34 25 P5; 27 233a.
Oertel: see Ortelius.
Oertel's cure 33 276c.
Oerting (Orting) 34 25 G5.
Oertling's balance 3 264b.
Oertze 11 446b.
Oerum (Orum): town, Hjorring, Denmark 34 25 G2.
— (Orum): town, Randers, Denmark 34 25 H4.
Oesby (Osby) 34 26 M8.
Oesch (Château d'Oex) 34 27 D5.
Oeschinen See 22 777a.
Oescus 16 542d.
Oese (Ose) 34 25 D5.
Oesel (Osel, Kurre-saar, Ezel) 17 732a; 34 34 C2; 8 561d; 14 723d; 21 67b; 30 304a.
— group: in geology 10 338d.
Oeser, A. F. 10 723a; 24 597b.
Œsis (Oesium): see Jesi.
Œsophageal artery 1 802d.
Œsophagus (Gullet) 7 223b; 23 231a.
Oesterbro 6 343c.
"Oesterreichischer Beobachter" 17 429c.
Oestlund, P. 32 641c.
Oestlund's furnace 13 325b.
Œstocephalus 1 771d.
Oestrelata haesitata: see Capped Petrel.
Œstridæ: diptera 18 262a; 27 633d; characters 7 256b; injurious to man 7 257a.
Œta (Katavothra) Mount 3 58b; 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80; 11 81d.
Œtaea Pl I 11 80.
Oeteans 1 772b; worship Hercules 11 726d.
Oetinger: critic 3 571d; 22 759a.
Œtosyrus: deity 21 576b.
Oetscher: peak 1 628d.
Oettel: chemist 28 113a.
Oetting 19 95a.
Oettingen: see Ottingen.
Oettinger: bibliographer 3 661b.
Oetz: see Otz.
Oetzthal: see Otz.
Oetzthaler Ferner: see Otzthaler Alps.
Œuvre de l'Adoption 9 482d.
"Œuvres Philosophiques" 14 243b.
Oevelgönne 25 339a.
Oeynhausen (Rehme) 34 22 H8; mineral waters 16 434d.
Oeyras, Count d': see Pombal, Marquis de.
Ofahoma 34 85 E5.
O'Fallon: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
— Park 21 184b.
O'Fallons 34 102 C2.
O'Fallon's Creek: stream 34 107 M3.
Ofanto (Aufidus) 34 32 T12, Pl V 13 447; 3 374d; 13 440b.
O'Farrell 31 170d.
Ofe: river 27 341d.
Ofeigs Fjordr 34 25 N2.
Ofen 34 28 O8.
Ofen, Alt: see Alt Ofen.
— Pass 1 627d; 8 213d; 34 27 N5.
— Wand: peak 1 627c.
Ofenhorn: peak 1 626d; 34 27 G5.
Ofeni: Russian pedlars 24 271b.
Off side: in cricket 6 579b; in football 28 429c; in polo 31 619c.
Offa: king of Mercia 8 282c; 7 669b; Alcuin's mission 1 472a; founds Bath Abbey 3 434a; coins of 17 636a, defeats Cynewulf 18 94b; erects monastery of St Albans 1 446b; naval policy 25 64b; protects Egbert 7 695d; at Rome 19 94c.
Offa's Dyke: Denbigh 7 76a; Flintshire 9 327d; Hereford 11 730d; Shropshire 21 848b.
Offal: class of fish 9 248d.
Offalia: see King's County.
Offatts Bayou 34 89 C3.
Offchurch 34 8 A5.
Offenbach, J. 17 732b; originates opera bouffe 17 99c; Halévy and 29 207c.
Offenbach: town 17 732a; 34 23 M8; 11 780c; Catholic community 10 444d.
Offenbánya 34 28 P5.
Offenburg: district 34 23 Q7.
—, town 31 317d; 34 3 H4; 34 23 Q6.
—, New: see New Offenburg.
Offences 6 587d; 27 282a; criminal, extra-territorial 27 287a; against the person 6 588c; on high seas 27 286d; in Rome 20 675c; summary jurisdiction 27 283b.
Offences against the Person Act, 1861 27 479c.
Offenham 34 11 K5.
Offenheim: financier 32 319b.
Offense, Mount of 34 39 C3.
Offer: in contract 6 322c.
Offerdal 34 26 J5.
Offerings: religious: see Sacrifice.
Offerle 34 105 C4.
Offerman 34 80 G9.
Offertorium 19 170a; in Roman liturgy 16 509b.
Office, arms of 11 690a.
Office National du Commerce Extérieur 33 396c.
Officer: Austrian Army 2 607d.
Officer, British army 25 640c; barrack quarters 26 154d; commanding 2 572c; 16 297a; court martial 6 518a; 16 297a; purchase system 2 571b; comparative rank 1 155c; training of 25 641c.
—, Indian army 25 655a.
—, naval 17 292b.
—, police 19 337a.
—, Prussian army 2 599b.
—, reserve: see Reserve of Officers.
—, Russian army 2 607d.
—, U.S. army 28 658b.
Offices, Church 7 413b.
Official assignees 3 341d.
— Principal: Court of Arches 2 369c; 2 378d.
— Receiver: in Company law 7 15a; 25 25a; 30 150c.
— Receiver in Bankruptcy: duties of 26 131b; 30 152b; office 26 129b.
"Officier de Chasseurs à Cheval" 10 444a.
"Officio coronatoris, De": statute 33 887d.
Offida (Offida-Castel di Lama) 34 32 P9.
Offing: nautical term 21 604b.
Offingen 34 3 K4; 34 23 Q11.
Offlets 4 785d.
Offley, Great: see Great Offley.
Offley, High: see High Offley.
Offlow 22 442d.
Offord 34 8 E5.
— Darcy 34 8 E5.
Offoy 34 19 G1.
Offranville 34 19 C1.
Offsets 12 235a; 4 97a.
Offutt: Abraham Lincoln's employer 14 658c.
Offutt: town 34 83 N2.
Offwell 34 13 G2.
Ofi 34 38 J2.
O'Flaherty, Major 6 704d.
—, ruler of Galway 10 57a.
O'Flyn, Lough 34 16 D4.
Ofner Island 34 28 P7.
Ofoten 34 26 K2.
— Fjord 34 26 K2; 17 576d.
Ofowe 31 318a.
Ofqui 18 352b.
Ofra Friken: lake 34 26 H7.
Ofu 34 52 C1; 32 404b.
Ofubu 34 56 J11.
Ofue 17 733d.
Ofuyu Dake 34 40 K2.
Ofverkalix 34 26 N3.
Ofvertornea 34 26 N3.
Ofverum 34 26 K7.
Og: King of Bashan 1 747b; 3 410a.
Og Indramayu: see Indramayu.
Oga Shima 34 40 J4.
Ogaden: district 25 11 Map; 32 702a.
— (Ogadsin): tribe 34 55 S9; 22 256a.
Ogaji 34 55 L6.
Ogaki 34 40 H6.
Ogale 34 55 T8.
O'Gallaghers: Irish chieftains 7 302d.
Ogallah 34 105 C3.
Ogallala (Ogalalla) 34 102 C2.
Ogam 8 306b; 13 245a; 17 732d; 33 899d; 17 848c; used by Lugaid clan 13 245a; in Pembroke 18 482c.
Ogami Shima 34 40 N7.
Ogan Ilir 22 630c.
— Ulu 22 630c.
Ogarieff: Russian poet 21 109a.
Ogartchinskii (Agurchinski) Island 34 33 K8.
Ogasawa Sadayori: Japanese feudal lord 26 399c.
Ogasawara Islands, Japan: see Bonin Islands.
Ogasawara Shima: see Bonin Islands.
Ogata Korin: Japanese artist 29 716b; 29 731a.
Ogawa Shômin: Japanese artist 29 731a.
Ogbo 30 115b.
Ogbomosho 34 54 H8; 24 754c.
Ogbourne St Andrew 34 9 A3.
— St George 34 9 A3.
Ogbury Camp 24 594d.
Ogdai (Okkodai) 16 740b; 14 150d; Chinese wars 5 647b; 13 621b; 5 627d; opposes Jelâl-ed-Dîn 23 660d; rules in Tibet 23 346a.
Ogden, Colonel J. 17 371b.
Ogden: river 24 19d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
—, town, Ger. S. W. Africa 34 56 K16.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
Ogden: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 92 B2.
—, town, Arenac Co., Mich., U.S. 34 90 N9.
—, town, Lenawee Co., Mich., U.S. 34 90 O14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 17 732d and 31 317d; 34 113 L1; 34 113 B5; pop. 24 20c; 33 615a.
— Center 34 90 O14.
— Ditch 34 94 B9.
— Fort: see Fort Ogden.
— Lake 34 63 D5.
—, North: see North Ogden
— Rocks 34 56 K16.
Ogdensburg: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 17 733a and 31 317d; 34 70 M2; 23 734a; state-hospital 31 212d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
—, South: see South Ogdensburg.
Ogdimt, Mount 34 54 D3.
Ogdin 34 77 D2.
Ogdoad 3 430c.
Ogé, V. 22 140c
Ogee 2 430c; in architecture 2 428a; 2 468c; in joinery (ill) 4 487d.
Ogeechee: river 34 80 H6; 10 434c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 100 N1.
Ogeechee lime (Nyssa candicans) 14 439c.
Ogels 12 309d.
Ogema 34 97 F4.
Ogemaw County 34 90 N9.
— Springs 34 90 N9.
Ogernes 34 25 G5.
Ogga: see Ogka.
Ogger 34 34 E3.
Oggersheim 34 23 N7.
Oggioli, Monte: see Monte Oggioli.
Oggionno, M. d' 14 457d; 21 437d.
Oggiono 34 31 F3.
Ogham: see Ogam.
Oghona 34 55 J5.
Oghotal: see Ogdai.
Oghuz: Ghuzz hero 23 660c.
Ogi: town, Bechuanaland: see Okwa.
—, town, Japan 34 40 J5.
Ogia: see Ile d'Yeu.
Ogier le Danois (Ottiger, Ottokar): in mediæval romance 8 325d; 20 650c.
Ogilby 34 115 L10.
Ogilvie, W. 28 631c.
Ogilvie: town 34 116 U5; 30 56 Map.
Ogilvie-Grant: explorer 32 699d.
Ogilvy, Glen: see Glen Ogilvy.
Oginaga 34 89 C8.
Oginski Canal 34 34 E5; 19 107d; 22 161a.
Ogival head: of projectiles 1 745a.
Ogive 2 468c; 2 439c
Ogka (Ogga) 2 831a.
Oglasa: see Monte Cristo Island.
Oglat Tinejuk 34 54 E3.
Ogle, Dr W. 22 157c.
Ogle: town 34 82 J6.
— County 34 93 G1.
—, Glen: see Glen Ogle.
— Point 34 59 L3.
"Ogleby, Lord" 10 63a.
Oglesby: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6
Oglethorpe, J. E. 17 733b; 10 437c; 21 325b.
Oglethorpe: town 34 80 C7.
— County 34 80 E4; 10 436a.
Ogli, M. (Mohammed Bey) 1 781d; takes Mecca 1 573a; takes Oran 17 810b.
Oglia 10 38c.
Ogliastra 32 418c.
Oglio (Ollius) 34 31 G4; 13 436a.
Ogli Jami 4 382d.
Ogma 8 300a.
Ogmore: river: see Ogwr River.
Ogmore and Garw Station 34 12 F3; 28 741c
Ogmund: bishop of Skalholt 2 485c.
Ogmund Dijtt 12 624b.
Ogne 34 26 D7.
Ognissanti Church 28 418b; 10 567d.
Ognon 21 301b.
Ogo (Hoch-gau), Counts of 11 226b.
Ogo 34 54 C7.
Ogoki River 25 250a.

Ogontz: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M1.
— Bay 34 95 H6.
O'Gormleys: Irish chiefs 7 302d.
Ogors, White: see Sarogours.
Ogosta (Ogustul, Ogost, Ogust) 34 35 F5; 4 516a; 26 445c.
Ogove: see Ogoway.
Ogoway (Ogowé, Ogove, Okanda): river 17 733b; 31 318a; 34 56 J11; 1 254a; de Brazza's expedition 25 144a; 26 355d; explorations 1 247d; 25 130d; 25 517c.
O'Grady, Lough: see Lough O'Grady.
Ogre 19 236a.
Ogress: in heraldry 11 097c.
Ogrugu 34 54 H9.
Ogui 34 55 M6.
Ogul, El: see El Ogul.
Ogulin: county 12 364d.
—, town 34 28 G6; 34 3 M6; 12 364d; 6 592a.
Ogulmut 12 826b.
Ogulnia, Lex 5 816b; 20 738d.
Ogun 14 207b; 24 754a.
Ogunquit 34 65 B9.
Ogurchinski (Agurchinski) Island 34 40 E1.
Ogust: see Ogosta.
Ogustul: see Ogosta.
Oguta 34 54 H9.
Ogwr (Ogmore) River 34 12 F3; 10 633c.
O'Gyalla 34 26 K4; 29 287b; observatory 17 713c.
Ogyges: legendary king 17 733d; 8 128b.
Ogygia: mythical island 4 721c; 15 941d.
Ogygia: fossil 10 330a.
Ogygiae Gate 23 230b.
Ogylos (Anticythera, Antikythera): see Cerigotto.
"Oh!": Maskelyne's illusion 30 427b.
"Oh, who will o'er the downs" 31 593b.
Ohaeawai 34 52 E2.
O'Hagan, Thomas, 1st Lord 20 632a; 27 47c.
Ohama 14 489d.
Ohán River 3 309c.
Ohanet 34 54 J3.
Ohanga (Aohanga) River 34 52 F5.
O'Hanlon: Irish rebel 13 266a.
O'Hara, K. 7 438c.
"O'Hara Tales" 3 314d.
O'Hara's Tower 10 583a.
O'Hartagan, C.: poet 5 308c.
Ohat 34 54 H4.
Ohau, Lake 5 31a.
O'Higgins, A. 21 299a; 5 619a.
O'Higgins: province 34 124 C10; 27 8b.
"O'Higgins": cruiser 32 567b.
Ohio: river 31 319d; 34 64 J3; 16 518 Map; Anglo-French dispute 8 356a; drainage 10 272d; improvements 30 782a.
—, state 17 734a and 31 318a; 34 64 K2; large scale maps 34 90-91; coal yield of 23 812c; convict labour in 19 763d; education 17 738a; elections (1884-1900) 33 568; forests 17 736a; geology (map) 17 734; grain trade 29 58d; history 17 738a; 23 734d; 23 747a; 23 819a; Indians expelled 23 757b; iron production, 1880 23 813d; libraries 30 290b; manufactures 17 737a; married women's property, law of 12 402c; meteorology 17 736c; petroleum output 31 644c; university 3 11b; wheat production, 1880 23 823d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
—, town, Antigonish, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, town, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia 34 63 C6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
"Ohio": ship 31 104c.
Ohio buckeye: see Foetid buckeye.
Ohio City 34 90 A3.
— City Station 34 109 E5.
— Company 23 734d.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G7.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
Ohio County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
— and Erie Canal: Scioto River, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
— and Erie Canal: Muskingum River, O., U.S. 34 91 G5; 21 179b; 5 829a.
— Falls 34 92 E8.
— Life and Trust Company 3 340b.
— Peak 34 109 D5.
— State University 27 152c.
— Wesleyan University 27 402a.
Ohiopyle 34 74 D7.
Ohioville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 A5.
Ohiowa 34 102 G3.
Ohis 34 19 H1.
Ohiteroa: see Rurutu.
Ohjai: see Otay.
Ohlau: river 34 24 L35.
—, town 31 319d; 34 24 L35.
Ohlenschläger: Danish writer 21 373c; 30 557b.
Ohligs (Merscheid) 31 320a; 34 23 K4; 30 640c.
Ohlman 34 94 G7.
Ohlmüller 21 460d.
Ohlsdorf 11 405d; 29 213a.
Ohm, G. S. 17 738d; 8 12b.
Ohm: electrical unit 8 104a.
Ohmmeters: construction 30 597b.
Ohm's law 8 12b; and alternating currents 8 49c; in calorimetry 26 507d; and electrolytes 8 46d; international 26 24b; and metallic conductors 8 40d; on vibrations 17 105b.
Ohnak 34 40 G3.
Ohnefalsch-Richter, M. 27 330c.
Ohningen 34 23 R8.
Ohod: town 34 39 G5; battle of 16 556a.
—, Mount 15 817d.
O'Hoisin, Archbishop of Tuam 33 469c.
Oholoth 16 505d.
Ohoopee: town 34 80 G7.
—, river 34 80 G7.
Ohori Masatoshi: Japanese metal-worker 29 721c.
Ohrdruf 31 320a; 34 23 L12.
Ohre 34 29 H13; 4 402a; 11 446a.
Ohrida (Ochrida, Orid, Okhrid, Okhrida): town 34 35 C7; 25 245; patriarchate 21 19a; 26 452c; Turkish colony 30 395c.
— (Ochrida, Lychnitis), Lake of 34 35 C7; P1 III 15 136; 25 245; 15 137b; 25 245a; 1 447a; 26 89b.
Ohringen 34 23 O10.
Ohrmazd I: see Hormizd I.
Ohrstedt 34 23 C9.
Ohrwalder, Father 27 715a.
Ohthere (Other): ancient navigator 1 507a; 19 316a.
O'Hurley, Archbishop 13 265c.
Ohyaht 12 826c.
Oi 34 43 E5.
Oich, Loch: see Loch Oich.
Oicles: father of Amphiaraus 1 749c.
Oida 13 570b.
Oidium 28 536c; 16 270a.
— tucker: see Vine mildew.
Oie 34 22 D18.
Oiellets 2 408d.
Oieren, Lake 34 26 G7; 34 26 E2; 17 576a.
Oi-gawa 13 572a; 29 673b.
Oigh-sgeir 34 14 C6.
Oignon 34 19 N6; 13 782c.
Oigopsidæ 16 670a; 16 681a.
Oikomonas (Monas) termo (fig.) 19 857a.
Oikoplasts 33 479c.
Oikopleura 23 614c; 24 186b; (fig.) 33 478c.
Oikosites 18 261c.
Oikul: see Gaz-Kul.
Oil: see Oils.
Oil beetle (Meloë) 6 133a; P1 VIII 6 131; 13 149b; larva 6 128b; 13 147b; wings 6 127a.
— bird: see Guacharo.
— break 18 714d.
— cake 17 739a; as cattle food 1 372d.
Oil Center 34 82 G6.
— City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
— City, Ontario 34 61 C5.
— City, Pa., U.S. 17 739c and 31 320a; 34 74 C4.
— City, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
— Coast: see Cameroon.
— Creek 34 74 C3; 18 713b; 31 320a.
Oil engines: see Engines, Oil.
Oil of garlic: see Allyl sulphide.
— gas 18 719a; in coal gas 28 592c; for lighthouses 30 261a; manufacture 28 593b; preparation 10 100d.
— and Gas Well Workers, International Brotherhood of, U.S. 33 416c.
Oil Island (Cosmoledo) 34 53 K5.
Oil, mineral: see Mineral oil.
— painting 18 138a.
Oil Rivers Protectorate 34 54 H9; 31 238a; 28 696b.
Oil sand 18 716d.
— sardine (Clupea scombrina) 21 307c.
Oil Seed Association 33 393c.
Oil seeds 17 741c; production, Africa, 1898 25 137a; cultivation, India 12 748b; 29 421; exportation, India, 1877-78 12 758d; pressing 17 742a.
— shale 10 238c.
—, sperm: see Sperm oil.
— spray lamps: see Lamp, oil spray.
Oil Spring Indian Reservation 34 71 F7.
— Springs 34 61 C5.
Oil stone: see Stone.
Oil Trough 34 86 J3.
Oil wells 14 42c.
Oilgate 34 16 J7.
Oill, R. d' 18 96d.
Oiling: in wool preparation 24 658a.
Oils 17 739c; adulteration 1 171c; 25 94a; bitter almonds 14 348b; cassia 5 184a; cedar 5 286a; cinnamon 5 785d; classification 17 743d; for clocks 6 33d; cloves 22 168a; cocoa-nut 6 103c; in commerce (table) 17 744a; 17 745b; distillation 7 263a; drying 17 740b; dugong 7 517a; essential 17 747d; eucalyptus 8 630a; extraction 17 741a; 19 106a; fields 31 641c; filter 9 170d; fixed 17 739d; flames 31 652b; fuel 31 647b; gauge 33 302b; illuminating 18 719c; 31 653c; imports and exports (table) 17 745b; insulators 28 76d; for lighthouses 30 260c; and liquid surfaces 5 63a; lubricating 18 719c; 18 243d; mace 17 744c; 17 660c; menhaden 16 10d; for metal-hardening 25 671d; Neroli 17 812b; non-drying 17 740b; orris 18 52a; paints 14 677d; in plants 4 88c; in plant cells 27 333d; plants cultivated for 1 383a; press 17 742a; pressing 17 741b; pump 28 193a; reduced 18 718d; refining 17 743b; solubility 17 740a; specific gravity 17 740b; springs 10 271b; steamers (fig.) 31 648a; 32 550c; testing (table) 17 744d; vegetable liquid 17 745c; volatile 12 157d.
Oilville 34 77 B5.
Oily wapa (Pois sabre, Eperua falcata) 11 254b.
Oince: see Oenoe.
Oirad 16 743d.
Oireamhain 15 669a.
Oiron 34 17 E6.
Oiron pottery 19 629c.
Oirschot 34 21 F5.
Oiry 34 19 J2.
Oisans: district 6 835a.
—, Alps of 34 18 M8; 13 385c; height 25 331a.
Oise: department 17 749b and 31 320b; 34 19 E2; 8 506b; pop. 1881-1901 28 464c.
—, river 34 19 E2; 14 293d; 21 624b.
"Oiseau, L'" 16 236a.
Oiseau de la Vierge (Muscipeta borbonica) 20 492c.
Oiseau-mouche 12 357c.
"Oiseaux d'Afrique" 18 8c.
Oiselay (Oiselay-et-Grachaux) 34 19 M6.
Oisemont 34 19 D1.
Oisin: see Ossian.
"Oisivetés": by Vauban 8 670c.
Oissel 34 19 C2; 7 826c.
Oisterwijk 34 21 F5.
Oistin Bay 34 118 D13.
Oistritza Peak 1 681b.
Oita: division 34 46 G1; 29 677a.
—, town: see Otia.
Oitavo 33 812b.
Oithona 28 873a.
Oitoz (Oituz) Pass 34 28 B5.
Oity 34 123 K5.
Oiwake 33 915c.
Oja 14 805b.
Ojat 34 34 J1.
Ojata 34 99 G2.
Ojcowo 19 308a.
Ojeda, A. de: voyage of 34 121 K3; 24 141a; 17 844b; in America 6 156b; 6 174c; 10 181a; Jamaica claimed by 13 550c; founds San Sebastian 3 274a; in Venezuela 24 141a.
Ojibways (Chippewas) 8 543d; burial customs 9 835a; death myths of 17 158b; disturbance of, 1889 29 464c; fire superstitions of 9 230b; history 12 831b; taboo customs 23 18b.
Ojiga 34 46 J5.
Ojitlan 31 300c.
Ojitos Pass 5 127a.
Ojo 34 33 M2.
— de Agua 34 124 E9.
— Caliente: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2; hot springs 17 400d; Indian reserve 29 463c.
— del Salado, Mount 25 427a.
— del Toro 6 679c.
Ojocaliente (Trancoso) 34 119 H6.
Ojos del Guadiana 15 458c.
Ojota Pass 25 427a.
Ojuelos: town, Mexico 34 119 H7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H10.
Ojun 34 39 J4.
Ok 34 25 N3.
Oka: river, Russia 34 33 H4; 34 33 M4; 21 115d; 24 279b; 31 585d; 21 73b; length and area of basin 28 313b; Meshcheryaks occupy basin 16 45d; navigation 16 855d.
—, river, Siberia 34 37 N3; 22 5c; 32 615d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F8.
Oka, battle of the 21 91c.
Okabena 34 96 B6.
Okabets, Cape 34 46 O1.
Okad 2 256c; 2 263a.
Okadam 34 55 K4.
Okadia (Bir Okadia) 34 55 M3.
Okahahahana (Okahahama) 34 56 K15.
Okahandya 34 57 C2; treaty 11 731d.
Okahola 34 85 F8.
Okahumpka 34 81 N5.
Okailids 16 868d.
Okaloosa 34 87 E2.
Okamanpadu, Lake 34 101 D1.
Okamura Yasutaro 29 726d.
Okanagan: river: see Okanogan: river.
—, town 34 60 G4.
—, tribe 12 826c; 29 467a.
—, Lake 34 60 G4.
— Landing 34 60 G4.
Okanda: river: see Ogoway.
—, tribe 17 319c.
Okando 24 698a.
Okandyose (Okandyoze, Okandose, Okanjoze) 34 56 L16.
Okanga: see Okonga.
O-Kanizsa 34 28 L5.
Okanjoze: see Okandyose.
Okano River 25 517c.
Okanogan: river 34 111 F1; 23 798c.
— County 34 111 E1.
—, Fort: see Fort Okanogan.
— Mining District 34 111 F1.
Okaokana 34 56 L15.
Okapi (Ocapia) 30 510a; (ill) 30 510.
Okapilco 34 90 D10.
Okapuka 34 57 C2.
Okar (Otkar), Prince 5 599c.
Okar, El: see El Okar.
Okarche 34 106 F3.
Okarito 34 52 C7.
Okas 24 490d.
Okasaki (Okazaki) 34 46 H6.
Okatibbee: town 34 85 G6.
— Creek 34 85 G5.
Okatievo (Okatievskoi) 34 33 J4.
Okauchee: town 34 97 D10.
— Lake 34 97 D10.
Okavango 34 56 L15; 31 298c; 33 981c; exploration 25 132b.
Okavarona 34 56 L16.
Okaw 34 105 D4.
Okawa 23 439d.
Okawville 34 94 F9.
Okay 34 86 G3.
Okayama: division 34 46 F1; 13 570b.
—, town 34 46 F6; 29 671c.
'Okáz 16 536c; 16 670b.
Okazaki: see Okasaki.
Okazaki Sessei 29 723a.
'Okba b. Abí Mo'aïb 16 555c.
— b. al-Hajjáj 16 576b.
— b. Náfi 16 834d; 16 865a; 23 690d; campaign and death of 16 567d; governor of Africa 16 567b; shrine of 13 824d.
Ok-chon (Ok-chhen) 34 46 C5.
Oke: river: see Okemont.
—, town 34 57 E3.
Oke: weight and measure 33 812b; 11 89b.
Okean 34 86 L2.
Okeana 34 91 A6.
Okechobee, battle of 34 81 O8.
—, Lake 34 81 P8; 9 836c.
Okee 34 97 G8.
O'Keefe, J. 7 438c.
Okeene 34 106 F2.
Okee-ogmut: tribe 12 826b.
Okefenoke Swamp 34 80 G10.
Okeford Fitzpaine 34 13 J2.
Okehampton (Ochementone) 31 320b; 34 13 D2; P1 III 8 291; 25 642c; pop. (1901) 27 493d.
O'Kelly, D. 12 184b.
Okelmi 21 657d.
Okemont (Oke): river 34 13 E2.
Okemos 34 96 N12.
Oken, L. 17 749d; 18 15c; 18 27b; system of animal classification 17 750a; cosmological views 8 762b; contributions to morphology 16 839b; segmentation theory 6 833c; theory of vertebrate skull 1 819a; view of variation 24 77a.
—, T. 24 380c.
Okenite 16 421a.
O'Kennan: martyr 23 466a.
O'Kennedy: rebel 13 260c.
Okeodan 34 54 G9.
Okeover 34 11 K2.
Oker: river 24 631a.
—, town 34 28 L6.
Okete 34 73 J7.
Oketo 34 105 F2.
Okewa Shag Point 34 52 F9.
Okhamandal: division 26 150b.
—, town 34 41 B8.
Okhansk (Otchansk) 34 33 K4; 18 550c; 16 425c; pop. 31 614a.
Okhota 22 5c.
Okhotnyi Ryad 16 858a.
Okhotsk: division 15 549b; 15 548b.
—, town 34 37 R3; 22 6a; 22 11c; pop. (1898) 30 539c.
—, Sea of 34 37 R3; 34 46 M1; 22 6a; 18 116b; cooling effect of 21 147b; extent 31 402b; 18 121c; 2 683d.
Okhrid (Okhrida): see Ohrida.
Okhrida Lake: see Ohrida Lake.
Okhta: river, Russia 34 34 F9.
—, Great: see Great Okhta.
—, Little: see Little Okhta.
Oki: American-Indian deity 20 364b.
Oki Islands 31 320b; 34 46 F5; 13 569a; area 29 670b; Mongols defeated 13 583a.
— Shima 34 46 F5.
Okiadan 6 766c.
Okimono 29 719b.
Okinakane: lake 24 386b.
—, river 24 386b.
Okinawa: division 34 46 G1; 30 375d; 13 570c; 29 702a; area and pop. 29 677a.
— Shima: see Great Liu-Kiu.
Okinawa-guntô 30 376a.
Okinawa-jima 30 376a.
Okino Erabu Shima 34 46 O6.
— Shima 34 46 F7.
Okinoerabu-jima 30 376a.
Okinsk 34 44 G1.
Okiô: painter 29 717b; copy of picture on silk P1 29 717.
Okiako 34 76 R3.
Okiso: see Blake Rock.
Okitis 4 663a.
Okka: Canadian measure 24 490b.
—, Egyptian measure 24 490c.
Okkak 34 59 S5.
Okkan 34 46 C6.
Okkola 34 56 P9.
Okki (Manitoo) 23 471d.
Okkin Tengri 14 289d.
Okkodai: see Ogdai.
Okla, El: see El Okla.

Oklahoma: territory 34 64 G3; 34 106; 30 821a; 31 380c; 30 12a; administration 33 576d; grain trade, statistics (1900) 29 58d.
— City 31 321c; 34 106 H4.
— County 34 106 H3.
Oklaunion 34 86 H3.
Oklawaha River 34 81 N4.
Okmulgee 34 106 K3; 29 468d.
Okna: town, Little Wallachia, Rumania 34 35 G3.
—, town, Moldavia, Rumania 34 35 J2.
Oknagamut 34 116 K6.
Okno 12 362a.
Okoboji: town 34 101 C1.
— Lake, East: see East Okoboji Lake.
— Lake, West: see West Okoboji Lake.
Okobojo: town 34 100 D2.
— Creek 34 100 D2.
Okoe Landing 34 47 N7.
Okohe 11 179b.
Okoli 34 35 C6.
Okolia 26 448d.
Okollíski natchálnik 26 448d.
Okolo: see Bualo.
Okolona: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
Okombahe 34 57 B1.
Okome 34 73 H4.
Okomihana 34 56 K16.
Okommakamesitt 15 553a.
Okonga (Okanga) 34 56 K10.
Okonoko: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
Okonyenye, Mount 34 57 B1; 11 732a.
Okórmezö (Volava) 34 28 P3.
Okosondye (Okozondye, Omaruru) 34 57 B1.
Okota: tribe 34 56 K10; 4 576b.
Okoto Buali: see Bualo.
Okotsin 16 506a.
Okovango 22 736b.
Okóyöng: see Okorondye.
Okozondye: tribe 4 649c.
Okpara: see Ocpara River.
Okra: see Gumbo.
Okrika: town 34 54 H9; 31 237c.
Okrika: tribe 31 115b.
Okrischko (Okrisko, Okrschko) 34 39 M5; 34 3 M4.
Okro 24 754b.
Okrúg 26 448d; 21 69d.
Oksaselta: poet 3 220b.
Oksina 34 33 K2.
Oksnafors 18 98c.
Oksnes 34 26 J2.
Oksonoba: map 11th cent. Pl VII 22 304; map 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304.
Okstinderne 34 26 J4.
Oktab 34 38 G2.
Okthonia (Oktonia), Cape 34 36 K3.
Oktibbeha County 34 85 G4.
Oktoc 34 85 G4.
Oktonia Cape: see Okthonia Cape.
Oktwin 34 43 C5.
Oku Point 34 47 E1.
Okubo: town 34 46 K4.
— Toshimitsu 29 667b; 29 684a.
Okui 34 57 E2.
Okulè-Kusai 29 646c; 29 652a.
Oku-loma (Bonny) 34 54 H9; 31 239b.
Okuma (Shigenobu), Count 31 321d; 29 684a; political aims 29 688a.
Okumanchiono 34 56 K11.
Okumura Masanobu: artist 29 732b.
Okurike 34 54 J9.
Okushiri 34 46 J3.
Okuta 34 54 G8.
Okwa: town, Bechuanaland: see Ogi.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
Ola: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
— town, Siberia 34 37 S3.
Olaa 34 47 P6.
Olaf, St (Olaf II, king of Norway) 17 588d; christianizes Gothland 33 861a; Thor antetype of 1 216a; tradition of 17 542c; tutelary saint of Norway 17 583c.
Olaf Hunger I: king of Denmark 7 69d.
— II: king of Denmark and Norway 22 746b; 7 69d.
— Godfreyson: king of Dublin and Deira 17 570d; 21 477d; 21 479b.
— Sitricson (Cuárán): king of Dublin and Deira 17 570d; defeated at Brunanburgh 13 353d; founds kingdom at Dublin 21 479c.
— the White: king of Dublin 12 690a; 13 252b; 21 477d; raids Britain 21 478c.
— II: king of Man 11 607c; 15 453d; 21 483d.
— III: king of Man 15 453d.
—, king of Northumbria 13 252d.
— Kyrre: king of Norway 17 587d; Hamlet 11 434a.
— I: king of Norway (Tryggvesson) 8 287c; 12 622b; attacks London 8 567d; 14 843b; captures Sigurd 13 254a.
— II: king of Norway: see Olaf, St.
— III, the Peaceful: king of Norway 3 588b.
—, king of Sweden (the Lap-King) 22 744d.
—, the White Poet 12 622b.
— of Wisby 33 861b.
Olaf: town 34 101 F2.
"Olaf Liljekrans" 29 386b.
Oláfr hinn Hvíte: see Olaf the White.
"Olafsrima" 12 622d.
"Olafssaga" 21 369c.
Olafsson, Eggert 12 623a; 21 369b; 12 621b.
—, P. 29 393b.
—, S. 12 623a.
Olafsvik 34 25 M3.
Oláh-Lápos 34 28 Q4.
Olahpian 16 362b.
Oláh-Szent-György (St Georgen) 34 28 Q4; 6 592a.
Oláh-Toplica 34 28 R5.
Olai: see Olui.
—, Mount 34 116 L8; 25 241a.
Olalla: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Olambo, Rio: see Gaboon: river.
Olamon 34 65 F5.
Olan, Pic d': see Pic d'Olan.
Olancha 34 115 H6.
Olanchito 34 120 J4.
Olancho 34 120 K5; 12 132a; pop. 1895 29 317a.
Oland: island, Denmark 34 25 F2.
—, island, Sweden 17 752b; 34 26 K8; 22 737d; 17 752b; geology of 22 739d.
Olands Nord Udde Lighthouse 34 26 K8.
— Södra Udde Lighthouse 34 26 K8.
Olanesci 32 173d.
Olañeta, General 4 17d.
Olanta 34 74 F5.
Olar 34 79 F5.
Olargues 34 18 B11.
Olary 34 51 D4.
— Creek 34 51 D4.
Olasch 3 84c.
Olaszi: see Wallendorf.
Olaszi-Lizska 34 28 N3.
Olathe 34 105 H3; 30 12c.
Olaton 34 82 C5.
Olaus Magnus (Magni) 17 753d; 6 740a; description of sea serpent 21 608c.
—, see also Olaf.
Olavarria 34 124 E11.
Olave: see Olaf.
Olaves, St: see St Olaves.
Olaviaga 26 244c.
Olawara 34 46 K5.
Olba (Uzunjaburj) 27 93d.
Olban: see Olván.
Olbaza: see Olbia.
Olbega: see Olvega.
Olbers, Dr 2 800d; 6 191d; cometary orbits 6 184c; Pallas and Vesta 17 712c; zodiacal light 24 797c; 17 753d.
Olbers's comet, 1815 27 160a; data concerning 2 815a; elements of 6 193c.
Olbia (Astacus): town, Pamphylia 18 207a; Pl II 18 93.
— (Olbasa): town, Pisidia 19 130b.
— (Borysthenis, Olbiopolis): town, S. Russia 17 753a; 11 85c; 17 504a.
Olbiopolis: see Olbia.
Olbrich, J. M. 29 746b.
Olbrück, J. 32 452a.
Olca 4 11b; 25 427a.
Olchana 34 34 K7.
Olcott, Colonel 26 875b.
Olcott: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
Old Aberdeen 34 14 N5; 1 43b; 25 8a.
Old age 15 778c.
"Old Age" 2 509c.
Old age pensions 31 322a; 26 685a; 29 364b; Belgium 32 669b; Booth's works on 26 306d; 32 675c; Chamberlain's scheme 26 650c; France 28 468d; Germany 28 706c; 31 323b; New Zealand 32 670c; Victoria 31 323d; 33 696c.
Old Age Pensions Act (New Zealand) 1898 31 228a.
Old Albuquerque 34 110 J3.
— Aluta 34 28 R6.
— Arad: see Arad.
Old Aryan religion 20 539b.
"Old Bachelor, The" 6 271d.
Old Bailey: town 34 112 C3.
— Bailey: Central Criminal Court 8 203a.
— Bailey: mountain 34 112 C3.
— Baldy: peak: see Santa Rita Peak.
— Baldy: town, Mont, U.S. 34 107 D4.
— Baldy: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
— Bedford River 34 8 F4; 28 383 Map; 3 482d.
— Benguella: see Benguella velha.
— Benzuella: see Benguella velha.
Old Berkeley hounds 29 365b.
Old Bewick 17 568a.
— Blackfoot Agency 34 107 D2.
— Bolingbroke 34 8 F2.
— Bornu: see Birni.
— Brioude 4 347b.
Old Buffs (Holland regiment) 15 544d.
Old Bulgarian: liturgical language 26 456d; 31 676c.
Old Busrn: see Zobeir.
— Byland 34 7 G3.
— Cairo, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
— Calabar: district 34 54 J9.
— Calabar: river 34 54 J9; 1 254a; 31 239b; 17 497d; slave trade 22 143d.
— Calabar: town 31 239b.
— Camp Lyon 34 108 C6.
— Canarese: see Kanarese.
— Castile (Castilla la Viega) 34 20 J3; 5 196a; 22 298a; elevation of 22 293c; pop. 1897 32 742a.
— Castile steppe 22 297b.
— Castle Head 34 12 B3.
Old Catholics 17 754a and 31 324a; 8 492b; Döllinger's attitude towards 27 504c; in German politics 17 756a; 28 698c; Huber's leadership 12 326a; Reinkens's share in movement 32 203c.
Old Chaacha 34 40 J2.
"Old Chartist, The" 30 637c.
Old Chatham, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
— Church: town 34 76 J5.
"Old Clock on the Stairs, The" 1 731b.
Old Colwyn 34 11 D2.
— Crater: volcano, Hawaii 34 47 M8.
— Crater: volcano, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
— Crater: volcano, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G4.
— Craters: volcanoes, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
"Old Creole Days" 26 490a; 33 599d.
Old Crow Agency 34 107 G4.
— Crow Mountain 34 116 U3.
— Crownpoint, Ruins of 34 70 Q3.
— Cumnock: see Cumnock.
"Old Curiosity Shop, The" 7 176b.
Old Dalby 34 8 C3.
— Deer: town 34 14 M4; 26 108c; 25 8d.
— Deer Park 34 10 G7; 34 10 H8.
— Deer Park Observatory 34 10 G7.
— Deer Park Station 34 10 G7.
— Derevnia 34 34 E8.
Old Devil, The: tavern 13 743c; 14 848b; 6 41b.
Old Dock 34 78 N6.
"Old Dog Tray" 9 475c.
Old Dominion Steamship Co. 33 700b.
Old Dongola: see Dongola, Old.
Old Dutch language: see Dutch language.
"Old English Baron, The" 20 319c.
Old English language: see England: language.
— face type: in printing 23 710a.
Old Faithful: geyser 10 538b.
— Faithful: town 34 108 M3.
"Old-fashioned Household" 21 107d.
Old Ferry Point 34 69 R13.
— Field Point 34 69 Q10.
— Fish Street market 14 828a.
"Old Folks at Home" 9 475c.
Old Ford 34 10 N5.
— Forge (Oldforge) 31 325a; 34 73 L4.
— Fort: town, Antwerp, Belgium 2 144 Map.
— Fort: town, Canada 34 60 J2.
— Fort: town, N.C., U.S.: see Oldfort.
— Fort: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
— Fort: town, Straits Settlements 34 42 N16; 34 42 N15.
— Fort Alexander 34 107 K3.
— Fort Belknap 34 107 H1.
— Fort Boise 34 108 B6.
— Fort Browning 34 107 H1.
— Fort C. F. Smith 34 107 H4.
— Fort Caroline 34 81 O2; 9 340c.
— Fort Gilbert 34 107 M2.
— Fort Hall 34 108 G7.
— Fort Harrison 34 92 A6.
— Fort King 34 81 M4.
— Fort Lookout 34 100 E3.
— Fort Lyon 34 109 N6.
— Fort Mackinac 34 96 M6.
— Fort Okanogan 34 111 F1.
— Fort Point 34 118 H6.
— Fort Providence 34 60 H1.
— Fort Ring 34 81 M4.
— Fort Sedgwick 34 102 B3.
— Franklin 34 103 G6.
Old fustic: see Fustic.
"Old Gate, The" 24 326b.
Old German language: see Germany: language.
— German religion 20 350d.
Old Goa 34 42 E12.
Old Gore House 14 36c.
Old Guatemala: see Guatemala Antigua.
Old Gum Tree 29 11c.
— Hall, Herts 32 275d.
Old Harbour: town 34 118 D3; 13 549b.
— Harbour Bay 34 118 D3.
— Harbour Lighthouse, Scotland 34 14 M7.
— Harbour Market 34 118 D3.
— Hickory 34 83 I12.
"Old Home" 1 718a.
"Old Homestead, The" 27 522c.
Old Hundred, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
— Hurst 34 8 E4.
Old Japan: style of china 13 588c.
Old Jerma 33 452d.
— Joan Point 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map; 21 170d.
— Junes 34 51 G5.
"Old Kentucky Home" 9 475c.
Old Kilpatrick 34 15 F3.
— Kinsale Head 34 16 D8; lighthouse, ibid.
"Old Knight, The" 11 150b.
"Old Knowell" 13 741d.
Old Koindak 7 794b.
Old Kukis 15 69c.
— Kuldja: see Kulja.
— Kyodan: see Nalchaung.
— Lake: see Oude Meer.
— Lake Road 34 62 P3.
Old Latin version: Bible 3 647a.
Old Leake 34 8 E2.
— Leghlin: see Leighlinbridge.
— Liston 7 658d.
Old London mile: measure 24 485a.
— Machar 1 41a.
— Malden: see Malden.
— Malton 34 7 H3; 24 749c.
"Old Man, An": pseudonym: see Currie, J.
Old Man: stone monument 6 457b.
Old Man Cactus (Pilocereus) 4 636a.
Old Man of Coniston, The 34 7 A2; 30 118a.
"Old Man and Death" 24 691d.
Old Man of the Mountains: see Sheikh-al-Jebal.
"Old Man's Love, An" 23 586a.
Old Marissa 34 94 F9.
— Mark: see Altmark.
Old Meeting Chapel 3 782d.
Old Meldrum 34 14 M5; 1 45d.
— Merv, Ruins of 34 40 J2.
— Meskine: see Barbalissus.
— Mesne 34 21 D5; 16 253c.
"Old Mill at Bettws-y-Coed" 6 537a.
Old Mills: town, Ireland 34 16 K2.
— Mines 34 104 L8.
— Mission: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
— Mission Point 34 96 K7.
— Mission Station 34 111 I 2.
— Moldova: see O-Moldova.
— Mole 34 90 P7.
— Monemvasia 8 477a.
— Monkland 6 81b; 14 251d.
— Monroe 34 103 L7.
— Monterey 34 86 N5.
"Old Mortality" 21 549b.
Old Mura Mission 34 122 F1.
— Mystic 34 68 H4.
"Old and New Astronomy" 22 19d.
"Old and New Edinburgh" 29 81d.
Old Newton 34 8 J5.
Old Nick 17 483b.
Old Nickolin: character of Du Maurier 27 545c.
Old North Road 34 8 E5.
— Norway House 34 60 M3.
— Oak Common 34 10 H5; 30 345 Map.
— Orchard: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
— Orchard: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K4.
— Orchard Beach 34 65 C8.
— Panama 18 208 Map.
— Park 34 10 M1.
Old Parliament Hall, Edinburgh 27 652b.
Old Penrith 18 504d.
— Pichincha: see Rucu-Pinchincha.
— Point 34 72 C8.
— Point Comfort 34 76 L7.
— Port, near Oswestry 18 64d.
— Providence Island 34 120 O6.
Old Prussian language 18 785b; 22 148b.
Old Radnor (Old Raddenore) 34 11 F5; Pl III 8 251; geology 10 335a.
Old Red Rocks: in Devon 7 140a.
— Red Sandstone 10 342b; 10 340b; period 25 643c.
"Old Red Sandstone, The" 18 319d.
"Old Régime in Canada, The" 31 477a.
Old Rhine (Oude Rijn) 34 21 E4; 20 519c.
— Rhodes Key 34 81 Q12.
— Ripley 34 94 F8.
— River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M2.
— River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B6.
— River: town 34 87 C3.
— River Neno, England 34 8 F4; 28 383 Map.
— Road 34 118 G6.
Old Rock: in turquoise trade 23 670a.
Old Romney 34 9 J5; 5 786d.
Old Royalty Theatre 22 449a.
Old Ryazañ 21 116b.
"Old St Paul's" 25 231a.
Old Salamander: fabriquet of Farragut 9 42a.
Old Sarum 34 9 A4; 5 440b; bishopric 5 237a; captured by West Saxons 8 271b; fortress 24 595b.
— Selenghinsk: see Selenghinsk.
— Seral Pl X 13 642.
— Servia 19 764b; 26 89d.
— Shoreham 4 488b.
— Side, The 19 698d.
Old Slavonic (Paleo-Slavonic, Old-Slovene): language 22 148c; 26 456d; 21 109b.
Old South Holland Drain 28 383 Map.
— Sparta 34 78 O3.
— Springhill 34 84 B6.
— Steeple 7 535b.
Old-style printing 23 710a.
Old Swindon 33 697a.

Old Syra 2 2 813b.
— Tampa Bay 3 4 81 L7; local map 3 4 81 H7.
—, Tcherkassk 17 609a.
Old Testament 3 634a; Abrabanel's commentaries 1 53d; Alexandrian canon 5 5a; Apocalyptic literature of 2 5 486b; Apocrypha 2 180b; authorship 3 638c; canon 3 640d; 5 3b; Cardinal Cajetan's translation 4 648b; Christian canon 3 644c; chronology: see Chronology, Biblical; commerce in 6 197a; composition 3 637b; 3 638b; conception of God 2 3 239b; 7 33c; Council of Trent 2 3 545d; division of 3 636a; 5 5c; 14 241d; image-worship 12 711a; Jewish canon 5 4a; Kabbalist interpretation 13 813a; Logos in 14 804c; Luther's translation 15 76a; in modern theology 3 3 16a; Messiah in 5 689b; 16 54a; Origen's Hexapla 3 646d; original text 3 645c; parables in 3 639b; poetical books 3 638c; prophetical books 3 639d; prophets of 19 815a; relation to Koran 16 599d; 16 600a; revised version 2 8 217c; De Sacy's version 21 141d; Samaritan canon 5 4d; Septuagint 3 641b; 21 667b; statistical narrative in 5 709b; Targums 2 3 62a; Tischendorf's work on 2 3 409d.
"Old Testament in the Jewish Church" 3 2 662b.
Old Thames Rowing Club 21 31b.
Old Town (Oldtown) 31 325a; 3 4 65 F6.
— Town Creek 3 4 85 G2.
— Town Station 3 4 115 H10.
— Trafford 15 460a.
— Udaipur 3 4 41 N8.
"Old Uncle Ned" 9 475c.
Old Wadelai 31 245d.
— Walachia: see Stara Vlaska.
— Warden 3 4 8 E5.
Old Wardrobe: palace 14 838d.
— Well Spring 2 3 622c.
— Wells 5 438d.
Old Welsh Harp, The 3 4 10 J4.
— Weston 3 4 8 D4.
"Old Whig, The" 17 423a; 1 150b.
Old White Horse Close 2 7 652b.
— Wife's Lake 3 4 60 N3.
— Windsor 3 4 10 A8.
Old Wine Company, Oporto 2 4 608c.
"Old Woman accused of Witchcraft" 2 8 525b.
"Old World Idylls" 2 7 485d.
Old Yssel 3 4 2 2 J3; 2 9 298a.
Oldany (Oldney) Island 3 4 14 F3; 2 2 726a.
Oldberrow 3 3 758d; 3 3 876b.
Oldbridge, W. 14 669d.
Oldbridge: town 3 4 72 G4.
Oldbury 17 753b and 31 324a; 3 4 11 K4; 24 379b; manufactures 2 2 442d; pop. 3 3 876b.
Oldbury-on-the-Hill 3 4 12 K3.
Oldbury-upon-Severn 3 4 12 J3.
Oldcastle, Sir John: see Cobham, Lord.
Oldcastle: town, England 3 4 12 G2.
—, town, Ireland 3 4 16 G4.
"Oldcastle's Remarks on History" 4 7a.
Oldebroek 3 4 21 G4.
Oldemarkt 3 4 21 G3.
Olden: governor 2 3 773d.
Olden: town 3 4 104 J11.
Oldenbarnevelt: leader of Remonstrants 11 219b.
Oldenberg, Professor 2 6 433b.
Oldenborgh, Von: explorer 31 158a.
Oldenburg, H. 11 189d; 13 8b; on fire of London 14 848d; 17 439d; friend of Spinoza 2 2 401c.
Oldenburg: grand duchy 17 756d; 31 324d; 3 4 2 2 F7; constitution 17 758a; Napoleon annexes 17 216a; pop. 10 455c; 17 757d; 2 8 679b; religion 10 469a; 2 8 683b; representation 10 464a.
—, town, Holstein, Germany 3 4 3 K1; 3 4 22 D12; shipping 10 461d; 2 8 689b.
Oldenburg: town, Oldenburg, Germany 31 324d; 3 4 3 H2; 3 4 22 F7; 17 758c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 3 4 92 F6.
Oldenburg order of merit 31 341b.
Oldenesch: see Altenesch.
Oldenzaal 3 4 21 J4; 16 78b.
"Older Vestgötalaw" 21 371a.
Oldeslee 3 4 22 E11.
Oldfield, Mrs A. 5 769d; 9 40c.
—, explorer 17 498b.
—, Major 15 545c.
Oldfield: town, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. 3 4 87 H5.
Oldfieldia africana: see African teak.
Oldfields 3 4 77 J2.
Oldforge: town, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 70 N4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 3 4 73 L4.
Oldfort (Old Fort) 3 4 78 E3.
Oldham, H. 15 462c.
—, J. 17 759c.
—, R. D. 2 8 647a.
Oldham: town, England 17 758d and 31 325a; 3 4 3 D2; 3 4 7 D5; pop. 2 8 903c; 2 8 816d; progress 6 218c; representation 3 0 122d.
—, town, Nova Scotia 3 4 63 F5; 17 602b.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 3 4 100 G2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 3 4 82 F4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 3 4 89 E2.
Oldhamia 10 330c.
Oldhams 3 4 76 K4.
Oldham's coupling 15 760b.
Oldhamstocks 3 4 15 M3; 2 6 233b; 2 9 802b; fair 3 613b.
Oldhaven beds 10 361b; 31 435b.
Oldisleben 21 349a.
Oldisworth 4 372b.
Oldman's Bay 3 4 63 J6.
Oldman's Creek 3 4 72 C7.
Oldney Island: see Oldany Island.
Oldoi 2 5 389c.
Oldpoint 3 4 79 F2.
Oldrid, C. 21 544b.
Olds: town, Ia., U.S. 3 4 101 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 3 4 90 L14.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 3 4 83 F4.
Oldtown: town, Fla., U.S. 3 4 81 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 3 4 92 E7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 3 4 75 D2.
— (Old Town): town, Me., U.S. 3 4 65 F6.
— (Oldtown Landing): town, S.C., U.S. 3 4 79 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 3 4 76 B7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 3 4 77 B3.
Oldys, Dr 17 759d.
—, Francis: see Chalmers, George.
—, W. 17 759d; 3 652a; catalogues Harleian library 3 660b; 7 452c; edits Drayton.
Ole Bull: see Bull, O. B.
Olea apetala: see Maireraunui.
— europæa: see Olive.
Oleaceæ 2 680c; 17 761b.
Olean: town, Ind., U.S. 3 4 92 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 3 4 104 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 31 325b; 3 4 71 F7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 3 4 102 F2.
—, North: see North Olean.
Oleana 20 473b.
Oleander: town, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 D2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 3 4 115 F6.
Oleander (Nerium oleander): shrub 17 759d; 4 137c; 20 526d; stomata (ill) 4 90a.
Oleander Park 10 54c.
Oleandra 9 103a; 23 534d.
Oleandridium 25 790d.
Olearius, A. (Oelschläger) 17 760b; book of travels by 7 325b; 10 531c; on Moscow 21 95d.
O'Leary: town, Ia., U.S. 3 4 101 B2.
— Peak 3 4 110 D3.
— Station 3 4 63 E3.
Oleaster 17 761b.
Oleate of mercury 16 34d.
Olebok 3 4 24 J26.
Olecranon 1 827d.
Oleflant gas: see Ethylene.
Olefines 5 558d; 18 827c.
Oleg 11 116a; exploits of 21 87d; opposes Khazars 14 60c; in Nestor's "Chronicle" 17 354b; rules Ponizie 19 254d; 21 87d.
"Oleg": ship 31 105a.
Oleggio 3 4 31 E3.
Olehleh 25 40b; 33 60b.
Oleic acid 17 741a; 27 558a.
Oleida Mountains 26 626d.
Oleins: chemical compounds 5 572d; in animal body 31 723d; in soap-making 22 202c; in tallow 23 35a.
Oleki 3 4 55 K5.
Olekma (Oliokma): river, Siberia 3 4 37 P3; 22 5c; 24 726b.
—, gold mines, Siberia 24 727a; 32 615a.
— Mountains, Siberia 21 67d; 22 4c.
Olekminsk 3 4 37 P2; 33 906c.
Olelomoana 3 4 47 N6.
Olema 3 4 114 C4.
Olemi 3 4 44 N1.
Olemskoi 3 4 33 J3.
Olens: town, Ill., U.S. 3 4 93 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 3 4 90 E2.
Olenacum 11 365b.
Olenda: see Olinda.
Olende 3 4 50 K11.
Oleno 3 4 112 D4.
Olenck 3 4 37 P1; 22 5c.
Olenellus 10 331b; 26 653a.
Olenin 3 662c.
Olenitza 3 4 33 G2.
Olennius: Roman general 9 787d.
Olense 3 4 35 B8.
Olentangy 7 45a.
Olenus 10 330a.
Oleography 14 700c.
Oleo-margarine 17 760b; 25 214d.
Oleona 3 4 74 C3.
Oleo-resin 5 200c; 20 474a.
Olequa 3 4 111 C3.
Oléron, Bishop of 3 166b.
Oléron, Ile d': see Ile d'Oléron.
Oleshnia: see Oloshi.
Olesko 3 4 28 Q2.
Oleta 3 4 114 E4.
Olete 3 4 112 D4.
Oletha 3 4 68 L6.
Olette 20 128c.
Oletzko: see Margrabowa.
Olevano (Olevano Romano) 3 4 32 O11.
Olevian, C. 5 219d.
Olevsk 3 4 34 G6.
Olex 3 4 112 E1.
Oley 3 4 73 L6.
Oleyen 3 4 102 G2.
Olfaction 12 126d.
Olfactometer 31 746a.
Olfactory bulbs 1 885a.
— capsule 2 2 114a.
— mucous membrane (ill) 1 885b.
— nerve 1 885b.
— organs: comparative view 2 2 105d; of fishes 12 652a; of mammals 2 166d; of ox 2 2 167a; of reptiles 20 402a.
— peduncle 1 885c.
Olfen 2 8 161a.
Olferovka: see Alferovka.
Olfusá 12 617c.
Olga: princess of Kieff 17 761a; 17 354b; 21 88c.
Olga: town, Mich., U.S. 3 4 96 K9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 3 4 98 B2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 3 4 99 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 3 4 89 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 3 4 111 C1.
"Olga": warship 3 2 405c.
Olga Bay, Alaska 3 4 116 M8.
— Bay, Siberia 3 4 44 O2; 2 2 6a.
Olga Constantinowna 2 7 53c; 2 8 675a.
Olga, Mount 3 4 50 E5.
— Strait, Alaska 3 4 116 W5.
— Strait, Spitzbergen 2 2 405b; Pl II 19 315.
Olgar (Hulger) 20 651a.
Olgasys, Mount Pl II 15 92.
Olgerd: prince of Lithuania 6 587b; 14 702c; 16 859d; baptism of 24 234a; Podolia annexed by 19 254d.
Olginskaia 3 4 33 G7.
Olgod 3 4 25 D5.
Olgopol: town, Kherson, Russia 3 4 34 H8.
—, town, Podolia, Russia 3 4 34 G7; 31 804c.
Olgun 7 590b.
Olhão 31 325b; 3 4 20 E7; lighthouse, ibid.
Olhionia 3 2 707b.
Olhones 12 626d.
Olhovatka: see Olkhovatka.
Oliana 3 4 20 O2.
Oliaros (Oliarus): see Antiparos.
Olias, battle of 10 74c.
Olibanum: see Frankincense.
Olier, J. J. 9 72d; 16 716d.
Olifant: town, Transvaal 3 4 57 K3.
—, river, Ger. S.W. Africa: see Black Nosob.
— (Lepalule): river, Transvaal 3 4 57 J3; 1 254d.
— Bergen 5 41d.
Olifants: river, Cape Colony 3 4 57 C6; 5 42d.
— Vlei (Vley): river, Cape Colony: see Oliphants Vlei.
— Vlei: town, Transvaal 3 4 57 L8.
Oligandrous flower 4 135d.
Oligarchy 11 11a; Greek 11 94c; Venetian 17 527d.
Oligocarpia 31 416d; 31 417a.
Oligocene strata 10 302a; 31 435b.
Oligochæta 2 68d; 24 677c; 30 181b; 33 878c; classification 24 663b; Gastrula stage 2 51c; head (ill) 25 693d.
Oligoclase 10 235a; 10 309c; 11 48c; 16 420a; twin crystals 16 366d.
Oligodontidæ 20 407d; 22 192c.
Oligomyodæ 3 743b.
Oligoneura 7 250a.
Oligoneuria 8 458b.
Oligoplastina 3 2 815b.
Oligoporus 7 629d; 7 632c.
Oligorus maoquariensis: see Murray cod.
Oligosimus 19 222b.
Oligosporea 19 855a.
Olilit 3 4 48 H6.
Olimarao 3 4 49 F4.
Olimpio: assassin 5 332d.
Olimpo Ruins: see Fort Olimpo.
Olin: town, Ia., U.S. 3 4 101 L3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 3 4 97 G7.
Olina: writer on natural history 18 4c.
Olina: river: see Orne.
Olinda, Visconde de 4 234b.
Olinda: town, Brazil 3 4 123 L5; 4 229a; trade 4 240d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 3 4 114 C2.
— (Olenda): town, Fr. Kongo 3 4 56 J11.
—, town, Hawaii 3 4 47 N3.
— Entrance 3 4 50 G2.
Olinger 3 4 76 B3.
Olinia: see Wild pear.
Olinthus, Mount 3 4 51 B4.
Olintigi: see Moguer.
Olio: town, Ark., U.S. 3 4 86 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 C8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 3 4 110 G2.
—, Ponte dell': see Ponte dell' Olio.
Oliokma: see Olekma.
Olioville 3 4 82 L4.
Olipe 12 828d.
Oliphant, A. 31 325b.
—, F. 31 326b; 29 10b.
—, L. 31 325b.
—, M. O. W. 31 326b.
—, Sir W. 24 327c.
Oliphants Bosch 3 4 57 B7.
— (Olifants) Vlei (Vley): river, Cape Colony 3 4 57 E6.
"Olipodiana, The" 1 728b.
Olishevka 3 4 34 H6.
Olisipo: see Lisbon.
Olita 3 4 34 E4.
Olite 3 4 20 L2; 17 349d.
Oliturium 9 469d; Pl VII 20 811.
Oliutorak (Oliutorskoe): town 3 4 37 T2.
Oliutorski Islands 25 242d.
Oliutorskii (Oliutorak, Oliutorsky), Cape 3 4 37 U3; Pl II 19 315.
Oliutorskoe: see Oliutorsk.
Oliva, F. P. de 17 761a.
—, Jesuit 17 697c.
—, P. J. de 9 698d.
—, poster artist 31 856d.
Oliva: town, Germany 3 4 24 D28; peace of 16 779a; 20 7b; 22 750a.
— (Olivia, Oliva de Jerez): town, Badajoz, Spain 3 4 20 F6.
—, town, Valencia, Spain 31 336d; 3 4 20 N6.
Oliva: fossil 10 360b.
Oliva, La: see La Oliva.
Oliva Silvestre: see Buddleia.
—, Villa: see Villa Oliva.
Olivaia, Mount 33 343c.
Olivares, Count E. de 17 761b.
—, G. de G., Conde Duque de 17 761b; 18 746b; 22 331b; and Charles I 5 404c; patron of Velasquez 24 134c.
Olivares: town, Spain 3 4 20 K5.
Olivari: aeronaut 1 194a.
Olivary body 1 870a.
Olive: town, Cal., U.S. 3 4 115 H9.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 3 4 81 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 3 4 82 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 3 4 104 F10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 70 O8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 3 4 102 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 3 4 79 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 3 4 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 3 4 76 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 3 4 77 E2.
Olive (Olea europæa, etc.): tree 17 761b; (ill) 17 701c; distribution 2 8 429a; forests 2 2 300a; in Greece 2 9 94a; in heraldry 11 702b; wood 4 96d.
"Olive Blossom": ship 3 359b.
Olive Branch: town, O., U.S. 3 4 91 B6.
Olive branch: symbol 5 208d; 18 198b.
— dun 2 5 447c.
— gum 17 702d.
Olive Hill 3 4 82 K4.
— Mount 20 333a.
Olive nut (Elæocarpus) 17 664b.
— oil 17 744a; African production 2 5 137a; Italian production 13 442d; 13 451b; triolein in 10 697d; viscosity of 17 740a; yield 17 702c.
— quill 2 5 447c.
Olive Slough, Cal., U.S. 3 4 115 L9.
—, South: see South Olive.
Olive Tree: mosque 2 3 621d.
Olive, West: see West Olive.
Olivebranch: town, Ill., U.S. 3 4 94 G11.
—, town, La., U.S. 3 4 87 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 J4.
Olivebridge 3 4 70 O8.
Olivehill 3 4 83 F4.
Oliveira, C. d' 2 8 422b.
Oliveira: town, Brazil 3 4 123 H8.
Olivença 3 4 123 K6; 3 239b.
Olivenhain 3 4 115 H9.
Olivenite 16 406a.
Olivenza 31 327a; 3 4 20 E6.
Oliver, I. 21 441a.
—, P. 9 27d; 21 441a; 30 761d; 31 850a.
—, legendary hero 20 620c; 20 651d.
—, naturalist 7 287b.
Oliver: town, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 3 4 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 3 4 92 A8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 N4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 3 4 74 C7.
—, town, Quebec 3 4 62 K8.
Oliver: tool 17 166a.
Oliver County 3 4 99 C2.
— Springs 3 4 83 N2.
— Station 3 4 103 G4.
"Oliver Twist" 7 176a.
Oliver typewriter 3 3 527b; 3 3 528a.
Oliveras 3 4 69 R9.
Oliverians 16 333c.
"Oliveros y Artus" 2 0 659a.
Olivers: hymn writer 12 594b.
Olivers: town 3 4 78 P4.
Oliver's Mount 14 848c.
Olives, Mount of (Olivet, Jebel-et-Tor, Jebel-ez-Zeit) 17 763d; 3 4 39 D2; Pl X 13 642; 13 636d; Christ's sermon on 13 667d; description of 13 636d; Pelagia's grotto on 18 471a; worship on 11 810c.
Olivesburg 3 4 90 F3.
Olivet, Abbé d' 1 785a.
Olivet: town, France 3 4 19 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 3 4 96 M13.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 3 4 79 K5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 3 4 100 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 3 4 97 B5.
—, Mount: see Olives, Mount of.
Olivetan, P. R. 3 648c; 4 714c.
Olivetans 17 764a.
Oliveto 3 4 32 S13.
Olivette: olive grove 17 762b.
"Olivette": opera 2 8 783c.

Oliveville 24 76 G6.
Olivia (Maria Salome) 16 784b.
Olivia: town, Minn., U.S. 24 98 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 74 F5.
—, town, Spain: see Oliva, Spain.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 88 L9.
"Olivia": novel 26 334b.
"Olivia": play 29 603b.
Olividæ 16 650a.
Olivier: Fr. envoy, Persia (1796) 16 646d.
—, General 23 441b; peace of Pretoria 33 443c.
—, J. 33 131c.
—, naturalist 2 94d; Latreille 14 345d.
—, U. 33 131d.
Olivier: town, La., U.S. 24 87 F7.
—, town, Mitylene 31 65a.
Olivieri: epigraphist 13 124d.
Olivieri Library 16 683d.
Olivierre, C. A. 27 277a.
Olivine 16 410b; 10 232d; 15 534b; 15 217c; in Etna lava 8 630c; in meteorites 16 534c; 13 285b; in mineralogy 10 228a: see also Peridote.
Olivo 21 311b.
Olivolo, Isle of 24 148c.
Olivone 24 27 J5.
Olivos 24 124 F12.
— Point Lighthouse 24 124 F12.
Olizarowski, T. 19 304d.
Olkoniki 24 34 E4.
Olkhon 3 241b; 26 76c.
Olkhovatka (Olkhovatka) 24 34 L6.
Olkin: see Dulcigno.
"Ol-kofra Thattr" 12 624a.
Olkusz (Olkush): district, Russia 19 307d.
—, town, Russia 24 3 O3; 24 34 B6; 30 44a.
— Hills 19 306d.
Olla: town 24 87 E3.
Ollæ: in inscriptions 13 127a.
Ollagua 4 11b.
Ollam (Ollamh) 13 258a; dress of 5 801a.
— bretheman 13 258a.
— fili 13 250d; 13 256c; privileges of 5 803b.
— sai 5 803a.
Ollamh: see Ollam.
Ollan 24 56 K10.
Ollantaytambo 24 122 C6; 25 374d; Aymara ruins at 15 677a.
"Ollaves, Book of" 5 805a.
Ollera 24 51 J3.
Ollersett 17 402b.
Ollerton 24 8 B2.
Ollican: pseudonym: see Ancillon, C.
Ollie: town, Ala., U.S. 24 84 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 24 76 D5.
Olliergues 24 18 J7.
Ollioules 24 18 G12.
Ollita 25 427a.
Ollius Fl.: see Oglio.
Ollivier, Abbé 1 487d.
—, O. Émile 21 397a; 9 626c; 25 20d; Franco-German war 21 397d; Lamartine 14 233c; Papal war 29 629d; premiership 25 480a; works 25 500d.
Ollohs 4 59b.
Ollulanus tricuspis 17 325d.
Olme 24 26 J7.
Olmecatl: Toltec leader 1 704d.
Olmedo: Peruvian author 16 676a.
Olmedo: town 24 20 H3; battle of, 1444 13 716a.
Olmeques 1 704d.
Olmitz: town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 24 105 D3.
Olmos: town, Peru 24 122 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 89 G9.
Olmsted 24 82 B7.
— Station 24 84 C4.
Olmsted, D. 17 784a.
—, F. L. 21 398b.
Olmsted: town, Ill., U.S. 24 94 G11.
— County, Minn., U.S. 24 98 E5.
— Falls, O., U.S. 24 90 G2.
Olmstedville 24 70 P4.
Olmsville 24 73 H3.
Olmus (Sauz): river 24 86 J11.
Olmütz (Olomauc, Olomouc) 17 764a and 21 398c; 24 3 N4; 24 28 J3; 16 611a; Mathias I 13 266d; observatory 17 713c; siege of (1758) 8 125b; treaty of (1850) 10 506d; 22 290d; university 23 651d.
Olnegmacht: see Connaught.
Olnes 24 109 G3.
Olney, R. 21 398d; on spheres of influence 32 790b.
Olney: town, Ala., U.S. 24 84 B4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 24 109 L6.
— (Oulney): town, England 24 8 C5; 4 416b; Cowper 6 534c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 21 398d; 24 94 J8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 24 75 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 24 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 103 K6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 24 112 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 88 J4.
"Olney Hymns" 12 594d.
Olneyville 24 68 K2.
Olo: town, Sudan 24 55 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 24 76 G7.
Ologuilita 24 120 G6.
Ologai 24 44 F1.
Ologbo 26 215b.
O'Loghlen: family 5 803d.
Olohose 24 56 N13.
Olokui 24 47 L3.
Ololi 24 56 K10.
Olomauc: see Olmütz.
Olomouc: see Olmütz.
Olon-bulak 24 44 C1.
Olonetz: government, Russia 17 764b and 21 398d; 24 33 G3; mining district 17 764d; plateaus of 28 335c; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
—, town, Russia 24 34 J1.
Olon-nor 24 44 G2.
Olonobo 24 44 E2.
Olonos (Erymanthus) 24 36 E5; 2 396b; 11 81d; Hercules legend 11 726a.
O-lo-peen: Nestorian priest 5 645d.
Olophyxus 3 14b.
"Olor Iscanus" 24 115d.
Oloron: river, France 17 765a.
—, town, France: see Oloron-Ste-Marie.
— Ile d': see Ile d'Oléron.
Oloron-Sainte-Marie (Oloron, Iluro) 17 765a; 24 3 D7; 24 18 E9; 20 127a.
Olorus: father of Thucydides 23 322d.
Olosenga (Swain) Island 24 52 C1; 19 420c; area and pop. 32 404b.
Oloshi (Oleshnia) 24 34 K6.
Olot 24 20 P2; 22 293c.
O'Loughlin, Domnall 13 254d.
—, Murtough 13 255b.
Olowalu 24 47 M3.
Olozago: politician 5 807d.
Olpad 24 41 D9.
Olpe, P. de 23 685d.
Olpe: town, Germany 24 23 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 24 105 F3.
Olperer Fuss-stein 1 629c.
Olpidium 28 563d; 28 559c.
Olry, Port: see Port Olry.
Olsa (Olsa): river, Germany 24 24 K25; 23 198d.
—, town, Austria: see Oels.
—, town, Germany 24 3 N3; 24 24 K25.
Olsbrücken 24 23 N6.
Olsburg 24 105 F2.
Olscamp 24 62 J4.
Olsen, B. M. 29 394a.
Olsen's Caves 32 107a.
Olserud 24 26 H7.
Olshana 14 396a.
Olshani 24 34 E4.
Olshanka 24 34 H7.
Olsker 24 25 Q6.
Olsnitz: see Oelsnitz.
Olson: cartographer 12 627a.
Olst 24 21 H4.
Olstrup 24 25 K6.
Olszewski: physicist 27 435c; 30 280d; gases 19 245c; 25 629d.
Olt: district, Rumania 32 312d.
—, river: see Alt.
Olten 24 3 H5; 24 27 F2; 22 250b; 32 701a.
Oltenia: see Little Wallachia.
Oltenitza 21 398d; 24 35 J4.
Oltetu (Oltetzu) 24 35 F3.
Olti 24 33 H7.
Oltina 24 35 K4.
Oltmanns: botanist 25 266c; 25 270b.
Olton 24 11 K4.
Oltul: see Alt: river.
Olty region 23 514c.
Olufsen, Lieut.: explorer 28 630b.
—, O. C.: scientist 7 91d.
Olui (Olai) 24 34 D3.
Olumbo (Lumbo) 24 56 R14.
Olupun: missionary 21 622b.
Olustee: town, Fla., U.S. 24 81 M2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 24 106 D6.
Olutanga Island 24 47 D9.
Olutorsk: see Olitorskii.
Olüts 4 711a.
Oluwa 24 754a.
Olván (Olban) 24 20 O2.
Olvega (Olbega) 24 20 K3.
Olvera 24 20 G8.
Olveston 24 12 J3.
Olvia: see Ochakoff.
Olviopol 24 34 H7; 14 62a.
Olwen: wife of Kilhwch 5 822b.
Oly Rapids 24 54 G8.
Olyava 6 591d.
Olybrius 17 765a; Claudian's panegyric 5 815b; St Margarita 15 538a; in list of Roman emperors 20 781d.
Olympia: Greece 17 765b; 24 36 E5; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; archæological excavations 2 345b; 25 570c; (fig.) 25 579a; 27 317c; 33 895a; Herodotus 11 757d; games: see Olympian games; inscriptions Pl I (figs. 8, 9, 11) 13 114; worship of Pelops at 18 480b; Phidias' statue of Zeus 18 734b; plan of 17 767; statue by Praxiteles 19 660b; Sicyon treasury 22 22c; temple of Hera 25 605c; temple of Hestia 11 782b; temple of Zeus 2 403b; 25 605d; 17 768d; 11 94b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 24 82 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 24 78 Q4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 24 76 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 24 32 29a; 24 111 C2; 24 387b.
Olympia: asteroid 2 807c.
"Olympia": opera 22 429d.
"Olympia": painting 30 518c.
"Olympia": ship 31 105d; 32 767d.
"Olympiacus": by Lysias 15 119a.
Olympiads: in Greek chronology 4 681d; 5 710c; 5 711d.
"Olympiads": by Phlegon 18 798b.
Olympian games 10 63b; 5 139d; 17 766a; Hercules legend 11 726d; horse-racing in 12 199a; Justinian ends 11 113b; the pancratium 3 12b; 10 64b; religious side of 19 91c; revival of, 1896 29 99c; Sparta 11 94c.
Olympian Zeus: temple of: see Olympia, and Olympicion.
Olympias: mother of Alexander the Great 17 770b; 1 480b; and Antipater 2 134a; Cassander 5 182b; 15 142b; Philip III of Macedon 18 742d.
Olympic festival: see Olympian games.
Olympic Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. 24 111 B2; 24 385d.
— Year: see Olympiads.
Olympicion: at Athens 3 2b; 25 606d; 25 703d; Hadrian finishes 11 304b.
Olympiodorus: philosopher 10 850a; Ptolemy 20 87c.
Olympius 2 103a.
Olympus: musician 17 770d; 9 350d; Greek music 11 139b; musical scale 15 114d.
Olympus: mountain, Cyprus 6 747 Map; Pl II 15 92; 6 747b.
—, mountain, Greece (ancient) 17 770c; 24 35 E8; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; Pl III 15 130; 23 298d; 26 89b; 30 395a; in mythology 17 770d; 11 679d; the Titans 24 277d.
—, mountain, Lesbos 30 202a.
—, mountain, Skyros, Aegean Sea 24 36 L3.
—, mountain, Angora, Turkey in Asia: see Ala Dagh.
—, mountain, Brusa, Turkey in Asia: see Kechish Dagh.
—, mountain, Wash., U.S.: see Olympic Mountains.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 B4.
—, town, Lycia Pl II 15 92; 15 93a; 17 770d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 89 G3.
Olynthiac speeches 7 70b; 11 104b.
Olynthus: town, Chalcidice 17 771a; Pl III 15 136; 15 138a; coins of 17 640d; confederacy 15 138d; Philip II destroys 15 139c.
Olynthus: sponge 22 413b.
Olyphant: town, Ark., U.S. 24 86 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 73 L4.
Olyra 11 54d.
Olyreæ 11 58c.
Olysippo: see Lisbon.
Olyzika 25 244d.
Om: river 24 37 K3; 23 439a.
—, town 24 43 F5.
Om: in Vedanta 24 129a.
Om el Adam: see El Adam.
— Bak: see Um Bek.
— Bed: see Um Bed.
— Debrihat 25 5c.
— Delgal: see Um Delgal.
— Doban: see Um Doban.
— Dreda: see Um Dreda.
— Fareg: see Um Fareg.
— Gerfa: see Um Gerfa.
— Kels: see Umm Kels.
"Om mani pad-me hûm" 23 345a.
Om Obal: river: see Um Obal.
— Rahali: see Um Rahali.
— Riau: see Um Riau.
— Shanga: see Um Shanga.
— Uomatako 24 56 L15.
Oma: Island: see Haruuka.
—, river 24 33 J2.
—, town 24 86 F6.
— Saki 24 46 K3.
Omach Lake 24 111 F1.
Omagh 24 16 G2; 23 713b.
Omagua 12 829b.
Omaha: town, Ala., U.S. 24 84 G4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 24 86 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 24 80 B7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 24 94 J10.
—, town, Ind. Res., Neb., U.S. 24 102 H1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 103 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 17 771b and 21 398a; 24 102 J2; 24 102 A4; pop. 31 112c.
—, town, New Zealand 24 52 E9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 88 N4.
— Agency 24 102 H1.
—, East: see East Omaha.
—, Fort: see Fort Omaha.
—, South: see South Omaha.
Omaha: tribe 12 828a; 17 309c; 29 467a; Deer-head clan 23 468a; Elk clan 23 468a; modern history of 12 832b; Red-maize clan 23 468a.
Omahama 24 56 K15.
Omaheke: tribe: see Sandveld: tribe.
—, river 24 56 L15.
O'Mahony, J. 9 75c; 13 271c.
Omalo 6 569d.
Oman, C. W. C. 23 202d.
Oman (Muskat) 31 329c; 24 39 O5; 24 39 P5; Pl VIII 15 545; 2 238b; British commercial treaty (1891) 33 445a; modern condition of 2 261d; port 22 246d; Portuguese expelled from (1650) 31 34c: see also Muscat.
—, Desert of 24 39 O6.
—, Gulf of 24 37 H6; 24 39 P5.
Omana: town Pl VII 15 561.
Omaná: Moslem officials 16 591d.
Omango 29 672b.
Omans 24 111 G2.
Omar I: Caliph 2 257c; 1 60b; Bussorah 4 577; caliphate of 16 563a; Jerusalem 13 642b; 6 622d; library of Alexandria 1 778c; 7 749c; mosque of 21 671c; Persia 18 616a; Yasdagird 18 326d.
— II (Ibn 'Abd al-'Aziz): Caliph 16 574b; 15 818d; genealogical table 16 577d; as governor of Medina 16 573a.
— Ibn Abu Rabi'ah 11 403b.
— Cheyam: see Omar Khayyam.
—, general: captures Athens (1425) 2 10c.
— Ibn Hafsun 22 312d.
— Ibn al-Khattab 16 550a.
— Khayyam (Cheyam) 17 771b; the Calendar 4 667d; as fatalist 19 668c; Fitzgerald's translation 28 413d.
—, of Melitene 16 226c.
— Ibn Narbuta 30 41c.
Omar Pasha: governs Druses 7 486c.
— Ibn Rabeeyah 2 263b.
— Ibn Sa'd 16 568a.
— Saleh 27 716c.
— Ibn Shabba 23 3c.
—, Sheikh: king of Farghana 3 179b.
—, Sheikh: ruler of Bornu 14 153d; Bornu 4 62a.
Omar: river: see Ob.
—, town, Del., U.S. 24 75 O5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 24 70 L3.
—, town, Portugal 3 510b.
Omard 24 96 Q11.
Omarkot 24 43 H10.
Omarska 24 28 H7.
Omaruru (Elsib): river, Ger. S.W. Africa 24 57 B2; 11 732a.
—, town, Ger. S.W. Africa 24 56 K15.
—, town, Ger. S.W. Africa: see Okosondye.
Omash, Mount 24 56 L16.
Omasum: see Abomasum.
Omataka (Omatako) Mountains 24 56 L16; 1 251b; 11 732a; 32 736c.
Omayya 16 577b.
— b. Abi 'l-Salt 16 546d.
—, Banú 16 545d.
Omayyad dynasty 16 563c; 2 258c; the 'Abbasids 16 571d; Abdallah b. Zobair 16 571c; Abd al-Melik 16 569c; Abu Sofyan 16 565b; 16 558a; coins 17 660a; fall of 16 576b; 22 315c; genealogical table 16 577b; Nahr-en-Nil channel 16 51a; institutions 16 589b; library 14 514c; Mo'awiya I 16 565a; Mo'awiya II 16 569a; Omar II 16 574b; in Portugal 19 539c; Solaiman 16 574c; in Spain 22 310b; Walid I 16 573a; Yazid I 16 567c; Yazid II 16 575a.
Omba 24 104 H11.
Ombala 24 56 K13.
Ombalundu: see Bailundo.
Ombanga 24 55 N9.
Ombarombonga 24 56 L16.
Ombay (Ombaya) Island 24 48 F6.
— Pass 24 48 F6.
Ombéla 27 207a.
Omberg 22 736d.
Ombersley 24 11 J5.
Ombi, Fort: see Fort Ombi.
Ombilin 22 638d; 33 58d.
Ombites 7 701d.
Ombla 11 776a.
Ombliga, Laguna: see Laguna Ombliga.
Ombo: town, Tibet Pl IV 23 337; 33 324a.
Ombongo 24 56 L15.
—, Great: see Great Ombongo.
—, Little: see Little Ombongo.
Ombos (Koom Ombo): town 24 55 P4; Pl VI 7 700; temple 7 783c.
Ombotozu (Diambotodzu) Mountains 24 57 C1; 11 732a.
Ombre chevalier (Salmo umbla) 21 323c.
Ombres chinois 15 547b.
Ombrone (Umbro) 24 32 K9; 13 438d; 8 636d; 8 633 Map.
Ombu: town 24 124 F9.
Ombu (Pircunia or Phytolacca dioica) 9 406d.
Omburu 24 56 L16.
Ombun Lobetebi: see Gunong Rokka.
—, Romba: see Gunong Keo.
— Soro: see Gunong Rokka.
Omdas 27 691a.
Omdraai 24 56 M16.
Omdurman: district: Sudan 33 38a; 31 330a.
—, town, Egypt 24 55 P7; Abdulla Khalifa's capital 25 5c; battle of 27 718d; Lord Cromer 27 293b; occupation of (1898) 27 703a.
O'Meath 24 16 J3.
Omega: town, Ala., U.S. 24 84 F7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 24 86 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 24 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 24 92 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. 24 87 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 24 78 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 91 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 24 106 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 24 83 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 24 76 F7.
Omega: letter 1 610c.
Omegna 24 31 D3.
Omei-shan 24 44 G5.

Omekonskii (Omekanski) 34 37 R3.
Omeliansky 26 56d.
Omelinskaia 34 33 J3.
Omelnik 34 34 J7.
Omemee: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
Omen: town 34 68 M5.
Omena 34 96 K7.
Omenak Pl II 19 315; 19 396b; 19 398c.
Omenica River 34 60 E2.
Omens 7 293a; 15 209b; in England 2 192d; in ancient Rome 3 73a; 15 206a.
Omentum Pl II (figs. 8, 9) 31 511; gastro-colic 7 224c; gastro-splenic 7 224c; great 7 224c.
Omeo 34 51 G6.
Omer Brionis 23 649c.
— Lele 6 894c.
— Pasha 8 668a.
—, St 21 187d.
Omer: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
Omerique, H. di: see Hugh de Homerique.
Omer-Talon: legal writer 8 663a.
Omessa 34 18 M11.
Ometepe (Ometepec): volcanic island 34 120 K8; 17 477c.
Ometepec: town 34 119 K9.
Omey 10 55c.
Omeyyah Dynasty: see Omayyad.
Omhuro: see Omburu.
Omi: lake, Japan 29 673c.
—, mountain 13 572c.
—, province 34 46 H8.
—, river, Africa 24 754a.
Omia (Omiya) 34 46 J6.
Omichund: Bengalee trader 6 10b.
Omichund v. Barker 28 337a.
Omicron 1 610c.
Omin 34 44 N1.
O-minato 13 571a.
Omine San 34 46 H6; 13 571c; 29 672c.
Omineca: river 6 169b; 30 406a.
Omine-yama 31 320b.
Ominica: see Omineca.
Omi-no-hakkei: see Biwa.
Omio 34 99 D3.
Omiya: see Omia.
Omkel: river 31 500d.
Omm Shômar 22 88d.
Omm suf grass (Vossia procera) 17 506b.
Ommal 16 589c.
Ommaney, Cape 34 116 W8; 25 240c.
Ommanney, Capt. 19 321b; 9 721b; 10 194d.
Ommastrephes 6 738b; genital ducts of 16 682b; hectocotylized arm 16 675b; oviducts 16 669b; tegumental pores 16 679a.
Ommatidium: of Arachnida 25 526a; of Arthropoda 25 697d.
Ommatoeum: of Arachnida 25 526c; of Arthropoda 25 697d.
Ommatophoca 15 443d.
Omme Aa 34 25 D5.
Ommelanden (Groningen) 11 207b.
Omm-el-Ibl 2 242b.
Ommen 34 21 J3.
Ommiade Caliphs: see Omayyad Dynasty.
"Omne vivum ex ovo" 8 746b.
"Omni Sanguine Christi Glorificato, De" 12 404b.
Omnibus 18 335c; in London 14 823d; 25 98a.
Omnibus bars 28 75c.
Omnibus Bill (1850) 5 818b.
Omnimeter 22 719d.
Omnivorous dentition 15 354b.
Omô: island 34 25 J6.
—, river: see Nianam.
—, town 25 11 Map; 25 12d; 32 311c.
Omoa: town, Honduras 34 120 G4; 12 130d.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
— Bay 12 130d.
Omogun 1 747a.
Omo-hyoid: muscle 1 836c.
Omolon 34 27 S2.
Omonai 34 46 K3.
Omondonga 34 56 L15.
Omono-gawa 29 673b.
Omont 34 19 K1.
O'Moores, The 20 171b.
Omophorion 6 463c
O'More, L. 13 260c.
—, Rory 5 111d.
Omori: town 34 46 F6.
Omori: school of artists 29 718c.
Omorkot: see Omarkot.
Omoroca: see Thalatth.
Omoso 34 44 M2.
Omosternum 1 761d.
Ompah 34 61 J3.
Omphacium (Oleum omphacinum) 22 396d.
Omphalaria 14 556c.
Omphale: Lydian queen 11 726b; 15 99c.
"Omphale": horse 12 185b.
Omphalea diandra 17 644b.
Omphalodes linifolia: see Venus's Navel-wort.
Omphalo-enteric duct 15 309a.
Omphalos 7 53a; 19 179d.
Omphyma 6 382b; 10 333b; 25 461d.
Omps 34 77 K1.
Ompteda, G. von 28 720d.
Omra 15 674d.
Omrah: see Amir.
Omri: king 13 406b; 16 534d.
Omro 34 97 J6.
Omsk 17 772a and 31 330a; 34 37 E3; 25 236c; 32 856a.
Omuku-no-ike 29 674a.
Omukuruvaru: see Brand Mountain.
Omul 29 570c.
Omulew: river, Germany 34 24 F32.
—, river, Russia 34 34 C5.
Omuliak Pl II 19 315.
Omunbonde 34 56 K15.
Omuraji 29 700a.
Omuramba: river: see Wady Epukiro.
Omurambo (Omuramba Ovambo) 34 56 L15; 11 731d.
Omussee Creek 34 80 A9.
Omuto 34 46 L1.
Omval 34 21 B3.
On: see Matarieh.
"On absence" 21 540d.
"On ne badine pas avec l'amour" 9 670d.
"On Horseback" 33 757b.
"On the Old Road" 32 331b.
On side: in cricket 6 579b.
Ona: river, Spain 10 548a.
—, river, West Africa 12 604b.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
Onabass: see Onavas.
Onacusa: see Hunter Island.
Onaga 34 105 F2.
Onager (Equus onager) 12 175c.
Onagraceæ 4 138d.
Onahama 34 46 K5.
Onalaska 34 97 D7.
Onamia Lake 34 98 D3.
Onan: clan of Judah 13 401a; 13 700c.
—, S. American family 25 374b.
Onan, Bir: see Bir Onan.
Onancock 34 76 M5.
Onango 1 254a.
Onano 34 33 L9.
Onao 11 596b.
Onarga 34 93 K4.
Onas: tribe 33 343c.
Onatas: sculptor 2 350d; 19 101d.
Oñate, Y. de 22 330d; expedition of 17 401d.
Oñate: town 34 20 K1; 29 156d.
Onativia Station 34 70 K6.
Onava: town, Mexico 34 119 D4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L3.
Onavas (Onabas) 34 119 E3.
Onawa: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
Onaway 34 96 N7.
Onaye: see Tnée-poison.
Onazer 2 655c.
Onbingwin 34 43 C7.
Onca, Altar of 23 230d.
Once: a weight 24 489c; 33 813b.
"Once upon a Time" 27 515d.
"Once a Week" 18 536b; Charles Keene contributes to 20 25a; Leech's illustration 14 406d.
Once-born (Súdras) 12 782a.
Onchan 15 453a.
Onchesmus Pl I 11 80; 8 463d.
Onchestos 1 773d.
Onchidiopsis 30 796a.
Onchidium 22 187c; development 30 797d; dorsal eyes 16 663c; respiratory organs 30 797c.
Onchiota 34 70 O3.
Onchnesoma 32 637d.
Onchobothrium 23 54b.
Onchotrochus 6 376a; 6 380a.
Onchus 10 336d; 12 667a; 12 685c.
Oncia: weight 33 812b.
Oncia Magistrale 12 478c.
Oncino 13 492b.
Oncoceras 16 669a.
Oncorhynchus 21 221d.
Oncosin 16 425a.
Ondaine 14 807b.
Ondegardo, P. de 18 679b.
Onderaa, van der 32 447c.
Onderste Doorns 34 57 E6.
Ondo: see Odeondo.
Ondonga Land (Ovarondo, Rondo) 34 56 L15.
Ondverdarnes Point 34 25 M2.
Ondyuona 34 56 K16.
One Ash 26 382d.
— Hundred and Fifty Mile House 34 60 F3.
One and One Half Mile Opening Channel 34 50 H2.
One old Cat: game 26 160d.
"One Summer's Day" 27 531d.
"One sweetly solemn Thought" 26 610b.
"One of Them" 14 480b.
One Thousand Guineas: race 12 202b; 29 339c.
One Tree: town 34 51 F5.
— Tree Point 33 187a.
One, two: in fencing 9 71a.
— two and deceive the circle: in fencing 9 71b.
— two and deceive the counter: in fencing 9 71b.
— two and deceive quarte: in fencing 9 71b.
— two, three: in fencing 9 71a.
O'Neal, Sir B. 8 555c.
—, H. 6 37a.
—, O. 5 265a; 5 406a; 7 471b.
Oneal 34 79 D1.
O'Neals 34 115 F5.
Oneata Islands 34 52 D4.
Oneco: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
Onecote 34 11 K2.
One-design class: yachts 32 906d.
Oneehoow: see Nilhau.
One-fluid battery 8 93a.
Onega: river 34 33 G3; 2 388b; 17 764d; 17 772d; 21 73c; area of basin 8 686b; 28 313c.
—, town 34 33 G3; 17 772d; 25 631d.
— Bay 34 33 G3; 21 73c.
—, Cape 34 33 G2.
—, Lake 17 772b and 31 330b; 34 33 G3; 17 606d; 21 73a; area 28 314a.
Onega timber 4 476d.
Oneglia (Lucus Bormani) 34 31 D7; 19 532a.
Onego 34 77 H3.
Onehunga (Onehanga) 34 52 E3.
Oneida: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, town, Idaho., U.S. 34 108 G7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5; 31 330b.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M1.
—, town, Wis., U.S 34 97 K5.
Oneida: tribe 12 827d; 9 20a; 17 454a; 29 467a; 1 690b.
Oneida Castle 34 70 L5.
Oneida Community 17 772d; 1 729c; 6 512d.
Oneida County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7; 12 696b.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
— Creek 1 729c.
— Lake 34 70 L5; 17 451b.
— Mills 34 90 H3.
Oneida Ship Canal 21 180c.
Oneida Station 34 90 H3.
— Valley 34 70 L5.
Oneilland 2 546a.
O'Neil, Mount 34 111 B2.
O'Neill, Aed 18 254a.
—, Con Bacagh, Earl of Tyrone 13 264a; 23 713b.
—, Daniel 19 564c.
—, Domnall: see Domnall O'Neill.
O'Neill, Eliza 7 439c.
—, Gen. 12 134b.
—, Hugh, of Clandeboye 3 513a.
—, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone 13 265b; 23 713b.
—, H. E. 17 8b; 22 144b; 25 131a.
—, John, 1st Viscount 2 144b.
—, Matthew 13 264a.
—, missionary 17 504d.
—, Owen Roe 13 267a; 23 713b.
—, Sir P. 13 267a; 23 713b.
—, Shane 13 264a; 23 713b.
O'Neill: town 34 102 F1; 31 113a.
"O'Neill or The Rebel" 15 121d.
O'Neills (O'Nials) 14 852d; 13 254b; descendants of Eogan 13 250b; in Tyrone and Armagh 13 259b.
Oneion 6 397b.
Oneiromancy (Oneirocritics) 7 454b; 7 293d; 15 206a.
Oneiza (Aneysa, Aneyzah, Oneizeh) 17 773d; 34 39 J4; 25 512d.
Onekama 34 96 J9.
— Junction 34 96 J9.
Onekotan Island 34 46 P2; 14 160c.
Onendago 10 339d.
Oneonta: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7; 31 330b; 31 213b.
— town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
— West: see West Oneonta.
Oneonto 34 84 E3.
One-pole method: in magnetometry 30 432b.
Onesim Aquæ: see Bagnères-de-Luchon.
Onesicritus: geographer 22 558c.
Onesimus 18 741d; 8 486d.
Onesiphorus 31 902d.
Oneta 34 88 M6.
Onetor: Demosthenes prosecutes 7 67d.
One-yard willows: in basket-making 3 422b.
Onezzah 2 254c.
Ong 34 102 G3.
Ong Pawng: see Thibaw.
Onga: Phœnician goddess 2 90c.
Ongandyera 34 56 K15.
Ongar 8 554d.
— High: see High Ongar.
Ongaro: poet 18 345d.
Ongars (Ongaars): river 34 57 F6.
Ongasvaara 34 26 O3.
Ongea 34 52 D4.
Ongeluks Nek 34 57 H6.
Ongin (Onghin-gol): river 34 44 G1; 30 809d.
—, town 34 44 G1.
Ongkono: see Onkona Cape.
Onglous, Les: see Les Onglous.
Ongole 31 330b; 34 42 H12; 5 190a; 17 321a.
Ongova: tribe 34 56 M15.
Ongoy 34 122 C6.
Ongtong Java (Lord Howe) Islands 34 52 K3; 22 252b; 30 636c.
Ongulahi: river 34 56 R15.
Onguz: river 18 104d.
Ongwehonwe: tribe 12 827d.
Oni: river 24 754a.
—, town 34 33 H7; 30 87a.
O'Nials: see O'Neills.
Onias 1 (ben Jaddua) 13 420b; temple at Leontopolis 13 379a; temple at Onion 7 746d.
— II 13 420b.
— III 13 420d.
Onibe 34 56 S14.
Onibury 34 11 G4.
Onich 21 51a.
Onida: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
Onikina Mountain 34 33 K2.
Onikshty (Onikschty) 34 34 E4.
Onilahy 15 169a.
Onimainty (Tsiribihina) 15 169a.
Onin Baaik 34 46 H5; 17 396c.
Oningar 17 752c.
—, town 7 746d.
Onion (Allium cepa) 12 285a; 4 99a.
— fly (Phorbia cepetorum) 27 638d; 27 634a.
— mildew (Peronospora) 28 559b.
Onion River: see Winooski River.
"Onirocrite Mussulman, L'" 7 454b.
Oniscidæ: see Woodlouse.
Oniscus 30 483a; 6 659c; development 6 644a.
Onisia: island, ancient Crete Pl I 11 80.
—, island, Tierra del Fuego 33 343c.
Onitsha 34 54 H9; 17 497c; 17 498a; 31 330c; 31 239b.
Onivé 15 169a.
Onka 18 803b.
Onkaparinga 32 731a.
Onkel Adam: pseudonym: see Wetterbergh, K. A.
Onkelos: author 3 641c; 4 630a; 23 63a.
Onklus 22 147b.
Onkona (Ong-kono), Cape 34 48 E5.
Onley 34 76 M5.
Onliwyn 34 12 F2.
Only: town 34 83 F3.
Onman, Cape 34 116 B3.
Onna Take 34 46 P6.
Onnekotan 30 84c.
Onnes, Dr 30 281c.
—, husband of Semiramis 21 640a.
Onny 21 847c.
Ono: island 34 52 B4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Japan 34 46 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N6.
Ono Goroyémon: sculptor 29 718d.
Ono i Lau Islands 34 49 J7.
Onoatoa (Onutu Clerk) 34 52 N6.
Onoba: see Huelva.
Onobrychis sativa: see Sainfoin.
Onocentaurs 19 7b.
Onochonus 23 299b.
Onocrotalus: see Pelican.
Onody Geza: Anti-Semitic leader 25 477b.
Ono-gawa 29 673b.
Onolzbach (Ansbach) 2 91b.
Onomacritus: poet 17 774b.
Onomarchus: Phocian leader 11 104a; 18 801c.
"Onomasticon" 7 179d; 19 403c; 11 650a.
Onomastus 22 185d.
Onomatopœsis 11 127c; 18 767d.
Onomea Bay 34 47 P5.
Onomichi 34 46 F6.
Onon (Onon-gol): river 34 44 J1; 1 746d; 30 806d.
—, town 34 37 O3.
Onondaga: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
Onondaga: tribe 12 827d; 17 454a; fire superstition of 9 230c; origin of name 9 20a; pop. 29 467a; tribal fortress 22 818b.
Onondagá Castle 34 70 K6.
— County 34 71 K6.
—, East: see East Onondaga.
— Ind. Res. 34 70 K6.
— Lake 34 70 K5; 22 818a.
—, South: see South Onondaga.
— Valley 34 70 K5.
Onondova, Lake 34 56 L15.
Onones: king 18 589c.
Onon-gol: see Onon: river.
Onopordon acanthium: see Cotton Thistle.
Onosma 12 285b.
Onot 26 77a.
Onota: town 34 95 G5.
— Lake 34 67 A3.
Onothera lamarckiana: see Evening Primrose.
Onoville 34 71 D7.
Onrust 3 432c.
Ons: measure 24 490a.
Ons (Aunios) Island 34 20 C2; lighthouse, ibid.
"Ons Land" 26 568d; 29 292a.
"Ons Volk" 31 208c.
Onsaker 34 98 E3.
Onsala 34 26 G6.
Onsbjerg 34 25 H5.
Onsen-ga-také 13 571c.
Onset: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M6.
Onsley 34 25 K7.
Onslow, 4th Earl of 31 226d.
Onslow: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, W. Australia 34 58 B4.
— Bay 34 78 P5.
— County 34 78 P5.

Onsö 34 26 D3.
Onsö Station 34 26 D3.
Onsong 34 46 D2.
Onstadsjö 34 26 E3.
Onsted 34 90 N14.
Ontake (Mitake) 34 46 H6; 13 571c; 29 672a; 33 469b.
Ontanagon 16 382a.
Ontañon, J. G. de 21 623c.
Ontanon, R. 21 623c.
Ontario: county, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, province, Canada 17 776b and 31 330c; 34 61; 34 59 N7; canal system 31 332c? coal statistics 4 777a; crops 29 63a; diocese 8 499c; 25 443b; educational system 17 775d; Indian pop. 4 768a; military schools 2 593c; pop. 17 775b; 31 331a; press 31 207d; productions 31 331d; revised statutes 30 206a; temperature 4 770a; trade 4 780a; 31 332b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
— Beach: town and lighthouse 34 71 G5.
— Center 34 71 H5.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, Fort: see Fort Ontario.
Ontario Jockey Club 29 335a.
Ontario, Lake, 34 61 G4; 34 64 L2; 17 451a; 21 180c; 25 362b.
— Mine 23 815c.
—, North: see North Ontario.
Ontario poplar (Populus macrophylla, P. candicans) 19 512b.
Ontarioville 34 93 J1.
Ontentente 17 776b and 31 332d; 34 20 M6.
Onteora Mountain 34 69 S8.
Ontiñeza 34 20 M3.
Ontogeny 8 1c3c; 28 342d; 30 648a.
Ontokhon 34 44 L1.
Ontology: abstraction 1 59b; Anselm's method of proof 2 99d; ethical importance 8 574a; 8 579d; Ferrier on 9 110c; and idealism 1 213a; Platonic 19 209a; 22 238a; theism 23 248b.
—, anatomical 25 391b.
Onton 34 82 B5.
Ontonagon: river 34 95 C4; 16 382a.
—, river, East Branch of, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
—, river, Middle Branch of 34 95 C5.
—, river, South Branch of, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
—, river, West Branch of, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
—, town 34 95 C4.
— County 34 95 B4.
—, Indian Reservation 34 95 C4.
Ontong Java Islands: see Ongtong Java Islands.
Onu 29 810d.
Onuba 12 334c.
Onugnathus: see Cervi.
On-Ugur 23 659d.
Onulf: brother of Odoacer 17 727b.
Onundar Fjördr 34 25 M1.
Onuphididæ 2 68d.
Onuphites 7 701d.
Onuris (Anher) 7 718c.
Onus probandi 8 742d; rules governing 28 335c.
Onutu: see Onotoa.
Onward 34 92 D3.
Onycha 12 718c.
Onychiopsis 31 427a.
Onychochæta 30 181b.
Onychodactylus 1 769c; systematic position 1 771a.
Onychodus 10 345c.
Onychomancy 19 4c.
Onychophora 2 69c; 31 608a; 25 699a; classification 28 696d.
Onychopoda 28 276d.
Onychoteuthidæ 16 670a.
Onychoteuthis 8 736b; 8 736b; 16 675a; distribution of 6 740a; (fig.) 16 671b; salivary glands 16 676c; tegumental pores 16 675a.
Onygena 28 557b; 28 561b.
Onyx: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
Onyx (German agate): stone 17 776b; 1 277d; for cameo-engraving 4 739c; largest known 7 469b.
— marble 1 459d; 15 529c; 17 777a; quarries 25 629c.
Onza de Oro 8 682a.
Onzain 34 19 C5.
Onze 33 812b.
Onzo 34 56 K13.
Oobeena Hooloo 12 570a.
Ooblastema filament 25 270a.
Oöchytrium lepidodendri 31 410a.
Oocyan 3 774c.
Oöcytes 28 139b.
Oodassia 7 113b.
Oodeynullah (Udhánálá) 18 409c.
Oodeypore: see Udaipur.
Oodnadatta 34 51 A1; 25 801 Map).
Ooémo-Kadphises: king 18 603a.
Ooerke: king 13 120a.
Oogahik: river: see Ugashik: river.
—, town: see Ugashik: town.
Oogamous plants 24 126a.
Oogamy 25 266c.
Oogenesis 20 414a; (fig.) 20 413b; 32 210b.
Ooghe-a-book: see King Island.
Ooglaamie Pl II 18 815.
Oogonia 3 693c.
— spermatogonia 28 139b.
Oogonium 28 139b; 3 693c; of Algæ 4 138b; 25 266b.
Oograbis 34 57 C5.
Ooguan Hills 34 57 E3.
Oojda 30 838d.
Oojein: see Ujain.
Ookala 34 47 O5.
Ookiep 34 57 C5; copper yield 5 42c.
Oola 34 16 E6.
Oolachan (Thaleichthys) 26 533d; 21 224b.
Oolite 10 832a; 16 497c; as building stones 4 469d; great 10 354c; inferior 10 354c; lower or Bath 10 354c; 10 355b; middle or Oxford 10 356a; properties 11 465a; upper or Portland 10 356b.
Oolitic structure 10 329c.
— system 10 354b; birds of 3 728c; coal 6 48c; fishes of 12 668a; fossils 7 382d.
Oologah 34 100 L2.
— Station 34 106 L2.
Oolong 23 99d.
Ooltewah 34 83 M4.
Ooltgensplaat Lighthouse 34 21 D5.
Oomi 29 706a.
Oomnak: see Umnak Island.
Oomö 5 688 Map.
Oomrawuttee: town: see Amraoti.
Oomrawuttee cotton 6 482c.
Ooms, J. J. K. 32 307a.
Oomycetes 24 127d; 28 558a.
Oonalashka: see Unalaska Island.
Oonimak: see Unimak Island.
Oonops pulcher 2 298a.
Oophore 3 692b; of ferns 9 100d; 9 104d; of mosses 20 430a.
Oophoridium 4 161a.
Oorchha: see Orcha.
Oorderen 2 144 Map.
Oordt, van 30 74b.
"Ooregum Company v. Roper" 30 154a.
Ooregum Gold Mine 30 58a.
Oorhodeine 3 774c.
Oos: river 3 226d.
—, town 34 23 P7.
Oosite 18 418c.
Oosphere (Central cell, Egg-cell) 3 692b; 4 157d; 25 434d; 27 336c.
Oospore 3 692b; 4 157d; 28 556c; of ferns 9 105b.
Oosporeæ 3 693c; 3 696a.
Oost Dunkerque Lighthouse 34 21 A6.
Oostacker 34 21 C6.
Oostanaula: river 34 80 B2.
—, town 34 80 A2.
Oostburg: town, Netherlands 34 21 C6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
Oostcamp 34 21 B6.
Oosten, Gertrude van 22 549c.
"Ooster Ems" 25 83d.
Ooster Schelde: see East Schelde.
Oosterhoofd Lighthouse 34 21 C5.
Oosterhout 34 21 E5.
Oostemleek 34 21 F3.
Oosterveele 34 21 C7.
Oostkust: see East Coast: province, Sumatra.
Oostmalle 34 21 E6.
Oostroosebeke 34 21 B7.
Oostzaan 34 21 A2.
Ootacamund: see Utakamund.
"Ootheca Wolleyana" 31 209d.
Ootootwa 34 51 E4.
Ootsabunkut, Lake (Tchutascly) 34 60 E3.
Ooxanthine 3 774c.
Ooze: oceanic deposit 10 239a; in Pacific Ocean 31 403b; pelagic 18 123a; radiolarian 10 290d.
—, in tanning 14 382c.
Opah (Lampris luna) 17 777a; range 12 682d.
Opaka 34 35 J5.
Opal: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Opal: precious stone 17 777b; 18 390a; 22 533; black 17 777d; in Bolivia 4 14b; glassy 18 390a.
—, Fire: see Girasol.
— glass vases 29 7c.
— jasper 18 390a.
Opalaca Mountains 34 120 G5.
Opalenitza 34 24 H24.
Opalia 9 115b; 21 321d.
Opalin 34 34 D6; 22 37a.
Opalina 18 258d; (fig.) 19 862b; reproduction 19 864b.
Opaliuska, Catherine: queen of Poland 22 450c.
Opalinski, C. 19 802a.
Opan 34 35 H6.
Opanake 34 52 E2
Opaque glass 10 699c.
Oparo: see Rapa.
Opartes: see Otiartes.
Opata 12 828b.
Opatovac 34 28 K6.
Opatow (Opatov) 34 34 C6; pop. 20 218b; 32 129d.
Opava: see Troppau.
Opdal: town, Buskerud, Norway 34 26 F6.
Opdal: town, Söndre Trondhjem, Norway 34 26 F5; 17 575d.
Opdam, Admiral 12 80d.
Opdyke 34 94 H9.
Opec, B. 19 800b.
Opecanchanough 22 175c.
Opechee 34 95 E3.
Opekiska 34 77 G1.
Opel 34 103 F4.
Opelika 34 84 G5.
Opello 34 86 G4.
Opelousas 34 87 E5.
"Open Air" 29 729b.
Open Baptists 3 355d.
Open Bay, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J2.
— Bay, New Zealand 34 52 H4.
Open dress: in diving 7 297b.
— file: in chess 5 593d.
Open Lake 34 80 G4.
"Open thy Lattice, Love" 9 475c.
Open Meadows 34 71 C7.
— Spaces, London 27 170b; 32 676a; Acts, list of 32 688d; 30 350a; societies 32 689a.
"Openauk" 19 595a.
Opener: cotton manufacture 6 490a.
Open-hearth process (Siemens-Martin): in iron smelting 29 581b; 29 582d; 13 347d.
Opening: in bleaching 3 817b.
—, in chess 5 593d.
Open-scale piano 31 765d.
Openshaw 17 777d; 30 513d.
Opeongo Lake, Little: see Little Opeongo Lake.
Opequon (Opequan) 34 76 G2; battle of 32 535c.
"Oper und Drama" 24 314b.
Opera: in England 6 636b; 7 437c; 27 517c; 31 43a; in France 1 78b; history of 17 99c; Gluck 10 694c; in Italy 17 67b; Metastasio 18 105c; Purcell 20 113b; Quinault 20 181c; Wagner 9 513d.
— Bouffe 17 99c; 17 732b.
— Colonnade 30 350c.
— comique 17 98d.
Opéra Comique, Paris 18 277b; rebuilding of 31 466a; suppression of 9 56b.
Opera del Duomo 18 854a; 31 36b.
Opéra Français 6 800d.
"Opéra de Frontignan" 32 43c.
Opera House, Paris 18 277a; 29 235a; 31 465 Map; plan 23 225d; Pl 28 588.
—, Place de l', Paris 18 274d.
Operation: surgical: ancient 22 673b; modern 33 75b.
Operations: mathematics 29 119b.
"Operations of War" 24 346b; 29 217b.
Operator diagram 27 159a.
— differential 25 284a; 27 159a; MacMahon's multilinear 25 285a.
Opercularia stenostoma 19 861c.
Operculate calyx 4 132a.
— fruit 4 130a.
— pollen grains 4 139c.
Operculina 9 381a.
Operculum: of corals 6 381d; of fishes 12 636d; 12 643b; 22 116c; of gasteropods 16 644c, 16 648c; of moss 4 161d; of polyzoa (fig.) 19 438a.
"Opere Toscane" 1 441b.
"Operette Morali" 14 404d.
Opernhaus 26 228d.
Ophalinopsis sepiola 19 862b.
Ophel, Wall of 13 638a; 23 170c.
Ophelia: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
Ophelia: in "Hamlet": Sarah Siddons as 22 33a.
"Ophelia": painting 30 757d.
Ophellidæ 2 66c; 33 883d.
Ophellas: lord of Kyrene 22 20a.
Ophiactis 7 635a.
Ophicalcite 9 383d; 15 529b.
Ophichthys 12 679a; 27 685d.
Ophicleide 17 778a.
Ophideres 13 151b.
Ophiderpeton 1 770a; 10 350a.
Ophidia: see Snake.
Ophidiaster 7 633d.
Ophidii colubriformes 22 192a.
— viperiformes 22 193c.
Ophidiidæ 12 674b; deep-sea forms 12 684d; tactile organs of 23 478d.
Ophidiina 12 691d.
Ophidium 12 679a.
Ophidomonas 21 401d.
Ophiem 34 93 E3.
Ophileta Compacta 10 333c.
Ophiocephalidæ 12 672a; torpid state 12 685d; ventral fins 12 638d.
Ophiocephalus 12 671c; in Australia region 12 674c; nest of 12 661a; in Philippines 18 750d; reproduction 12 664a.
Ophiocoma 7 635a.
Ophioderma 7 634d.
Ophiodromus 2 67a.
Ophioglossaceæ (Ophioglossæ) 3 695a; 9 105c; 32 75b; palæozoic 31 417a.
Ophioglossum: see Adder's tongue.
Ophiolepis 7 634d; hermaphroditism in 7 635a.
Ophiomyxidæ 7 635b.
Ophion 12 630d.
Ophionidæ 12 629d.
Ophiophagus elaps: see Hamadryas.
Ophiopholis bellis 7 634c.
Ophiopogon 4 145c.
Ophiorrhiza mungos: see Snake-root.
Ophiosauri 20 439b.
Ophiotheres: see Secretary-bird.
Ophiothricidæ 7 635b.
Ophir: town, in Biblical geography 17 780a; identified with Malabar 12 705b; 10 175c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
—, town, Utah., U.S. 34 113 K2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
"Ophir": ship 27 684c; 32 845b.
Ophir Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
— (Pasaman), Mount, Sumatra 34 46 B4; 29 753d; 22 636a; gold at 15 321d.
Ophis 15 503b; 30 529d.
Ophisaurus 14 735b.
Ophite: see Serpentine.
Ophites (Naaseni) 10 703a; 7 809c; rites 3 346b.
Ophiuchus: see Serpent-bearer.
Ophiuridea: see Brittle-Stars.
Ophiusa 3 615d.
Ophoidia galbanifera 12 718c.
Ophradus Fl.: see Kash.
Ophrah 1 49a; Gideon's temple at 13 401d; Jewish pilgrimage to 19 92d.
Ophrydina 19 863b.
Ophryocystis 32 817d.
Ophryodendron pedicellatum 19 865c.
Ophryoscolecidæ 19 863a.
Ophryoscolex 18 258d.
Ophthalmia 2 352b; epidemic in England 18 403a; of infants 3 826b; purulent 17 780b.
Ophthalmia Range 34 50 B4.
Ophthalmia tarsi 17 786b.
Ophthalmology 17 780a.
Ophthalmometer 8 820d.
Ophthalmosaurus 32 218c.
Ophthalmoscope 17 786d; Landolt's (ill) 33 83b.
Opiates: see Narcotics.
Opicans: see Oscans.
Opico 34 120 F6.
Opicus 18 54d.
Opido 30 791b.
Opidusa (Hermonis): island 34 36 O7.
Opie, A. 17 787a.
—, J. 17 787a; 20 503a; 24 628b; on Titian 24 63a.
Opie: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
Opien 34 44 G5.
Opihikao 34 47 P6.
Opika 34 56 K11.
Opilio: accuser of Boetius 3 856a.
Opiliones (Arachnida) 25 544a.
Opinion: in evidence 28 338d; expert 8 741d.
"Opinion, L'": French newspaper 17 427a.
"Opinion Nacional, La": Venezuelan newspaper 17 437b.
"Opinione, L'": Italian newspaper 17 431a; 17 412d.
Opino 25 421c.
Opis (Upê) Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 26 41b; 16 47c; 16 51b; battle of 26 44d.
Opisometer 22 721c.
Opisthobranchia 16 644c; 30 796c; 16 656a; classification 16 655b; figures of larvæ 16 656d; veliger larva (fig.) 16 659b.
Opisthocomi 26 254b; 26 257c; Sclater's views of 18 42a; phylogeny 26 258b.
Opisthocomidæ 3 746b.
Opisthocomus: see Hoactzin.
Opisthodelphys 1 768d; 1 771c.
Opisthodomos (epinaos) 25 610a; (ill) 25 607c; 2 410d; 3 5c.
Opisthoglyphes 20 440c; 22 190a.
Opisthogoneata 31 62a.
Opisthographi 4 38a; in catacombs 5 209d.
Opisthomeres of Arthropoda 25 693d.
Opisthopatus 25 699a; 31 612a.
Opistho-sphendone 6 454b.
Opisthoteuthis 27 319c.
Opisthotheiæ 25 541a.
Opisthotic bone 22 115a; in amphibia 1 757d; in birds 3 708a; of teleostean fishes 12 641b.
Opisthotonos 19 879a; 23 200a.
Opistophthalmus 2 286b.
Opitergium: see Oderzo.
Opitz, M. 10 530c; 3 861d; as epigrammatist 8 479a; hymns of 12 586c; translations by 7 440d; 11 628d.
Opium 17 787d; adulteration 17 790b; alkaloids 5 576c; in Behar 3 508b; in Bengal 3 508c; chemistry 17 792d; Chinese 17 791c; eating 17 793d; 19 879a; in India 12 749a; 12 772d; 17 789d; 18 409b; and insomnia 22 157b; as intoxicant 7 482a; in Kirin 15 466c; in Persia 18 625b; 31 632c; 17 791b; physiological effects 17 798a; poisoning 19 878d; production 17 788c;

shipping 17 789b; smoking 5 671d; 19 876d; fig. 17 794b; therapeutics 17 831a; 7 148c; 17 793c; trade 17 788a; 5 651c; 28 443a; in Turkey 17 788c.
Opium agency 31 580b.
— Commission 28 442a.
— poppy (Papaver somniferum) 17 787d; capsules (fig.) 17 790a; cultivation 1 383b.
Opladen 34 23 K5.
Oplitchenie 26 450a.
Opoandi 34 56 J10.
Opobo: river, Nigeria 34 54 H9.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 H9; 31 239b.
Opoca 34 122 D7.
Opochka (Opocka) 34 34 G3; 20 36b; recent census 32 50b.
Opocno (Opotschno): town, Austria 34 29 N3.
Opoczno (Opocno) 34 34 C6; 20 218b.
Opodeldoc 17 795a.
Opolic 19 307a.
Opolis 34 105 H4.
Opolu (Oyalava) 17 279c.
Opon: island, Philippines 26 626b.
—, river Colombia 6 153b.
Opongo 34 56 J11.
Opopo 32 38a.
Oporinus, J. 9 503a; and Paracelsus 8 235b.
Oporornis 24 367c.
Oporto (Porto, Portus Cale), city, Portugal 17 795a and 31 339d; 34 20 D3; Pl VII 22 304; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 17 795; exhibition of 8 805a; grain shipments 28 76a; municipal library 14 533d; pop. 19 537b; 28 316c; salt works 21 288d.
—, district, Portugal 34 20 D3; 17 795b; 19 537a; 31 852a; wine production 31 339a; 24 609a.
— Lighthouse 34 20 D3.
Oposhnia 34 34 K7.
Opossum, Australian: see Phalanger.
— (Didelphys) 17 796b; distribution 33 940c; fossil forms 10 361c; fur of 9 835d; teeth 15 387a.
— Bayou 34 85 D2.
— shrimps (Mysis): thoracic limbs 6 635d; 8 658b; incubation 6 643c; larva 6 645c.
Opossums (Didelphidæ) 15 380a.
Oposura: see Moctezuma, Sonora, Mexico.
Opotchka: see Opochka.
Opoteca 34 120 H5.
Opotérodontes 20 440c.
Opotiki 34 52 G4.
Opotschno: see Opocno.
Oppa 34 24 M20; 17 724c; 33 454d.
Oppegaard 34 26 D2.
Oppel: palæontologist 28 637b; 33 502d; 20 435a.
Oppelismilia 6 379d.
Oppellia 10 356d.
Oppeln: district, Germany 34 24 L27; 17 320c; 22 52c; mining industries of 32 48b.
—, town, Germany 17 797a and 31 333b; 34 24 L26; 34 3 N3; 17 724c; Emin Pasha born at 28 155a.
Oppenau 34 23 Q7.
Oppenheim, H. B. 19 393d.
Oppenheim: town, Germany 17 797a; 34 23 N7; 34 3 J4; diet of 10 498c; Gustavus II at 11 334c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
Oppenheimer: family 13 680a.
Oppenheimer, Süss 24 702b.
Opper, F. 26 589d.
Oppert, J. 31 333b; on late cuneiform 13 116a; 6 804a; list of Sanskrit MSS. 14 533d.
Oppia, Sultan of 25 156d.
Oppian: Greek poet 17 797b; 1 499a; 12 393b; 11 144d.
Oppian law 22 644a.
Oppida 7 372a.
Oppidans 8 639c.
Oppidolo 18 814c.
Oppidum Batavorum: see Nimeguen.
— Novum: see Nay.
— Ubiorum: see Cologne.
Oppius, C. 17 797d.
— Statianus 18 596b.
Oppolie 17 797a.
Oppolzer, Th. von 17 713b; on eclipse elements 27 696c; observatory of 17 713b.
Opponens pollicis 1 839d.
Opportunism 28 581a.
Opportunist party 9 638c; rise in France 28 455c.
"Opportunity, The" 21 830b.
Opposites: theory of 20 138d.
Opposition: in Aristotelian logic 14 768c.
—, in fencing 9 70d.
—, in Parliament 31 479c.
"Opposition sous les Césars, L'" 26 287a.
"Oppositionsblatt" 17 426a.
Oprichniks 21 92c.
Ops (Consiva) 21 321b; temple of 20 817d; 20 825b.
Opscans: see Oscans.
Opsician theme 18 852b.
Opsio 5 668c; memorable fire in 9 233c.
Opstead 34 98 D3.
Opsterland 9 786a.
Optandus: Bishop of Geneva 10 149b.
Optative mood 11 126b; comparative syntax of 31 677a.
Optic axis 16 373d.
— cartilaginous capsules 22 114b.
— foramen 1 824a.
— nerve 17 784d; atrophy of 3 50d; diseases of 17 784c; 1 889d.
— neuritis 17 784c.
— thalamus, human 19 37b; anatomy of 1 876c; in vertebrates 19 31d.
— tract 1 873a.
"Optica Promota" 11 182c.
Optical glass 29 4d; manufacture of 10 605a.
— illusions 8 827c.
— sensation 8 822a.
— square 22 720d.
— telemeters 23 126b.
— tube 32 578b.
"Opticity" 26 365d.
Optics 17 798a; authorities on 17 807d; geometrical 14 590d; instruments 17 805d; lenses 17 802c; Newton on 17 438d; physiological 29 248b; prisms 17 800b; Ptolemy on 20 91c; rays and pencils 17 798a; spherical aberration 17 799a; 8 820b.
Optigraph 4 740d; (111) Pl XXXIV 4 740.
Optima 34 106 D7.
Optimates 20 784a.
Optimism 18 684d; 18 690a; of Hegel 18 687c; attitude of Kant 18 687b; Leibnitz on 14 423a; 18 686b; 18 687a; man and creation 18 689a; Neoplatonists 18 685a; of Nietzsche 28 720b; Alexander Pope 18 687a; Stoicism, as speculative theory 18 685a.
Optimum temperature 12 212a.
Optina Pustyñ 26 293a.
Option: town 34 74 F2.
Option, Local: see Local Option.
Opua 34 52 E2.
Opuk, Cape 34 34 L9.
Opukhinskii (Opukhinsky) Cape 34 37 U2.
Opunake 34 52 E4.
Opuntia: see Prickly Pear.
— coccinellifera: see Nopal.
— tuna: see Tuna.
Opuntii 14 764b.
Opus: town, Locris, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; 14 764b; coins of 17 642a.
Opus Alexandrinum 18 854a; 2 434d.
— Anglicum 8 161d.
— araneum 14 183d.
— consuetum 8 162a.
— filatorium 14 183d.
—, Fort: see Fort Opus.
— incertum 19 449d; (111) 20 810b.
"Opus Majus" 8 409d; 3 220a.
"Opus Minus" 3 219c.
Opus plumarium 8 161b.
— quadratum 20 809c.
— reticulatum 20 810b.
"Opus Tertium" 3 219c.
Opus Teutonicum 2 729c.
"Opus Theatricum" 3 165b.
"Opuscula Mythologica" 10 83b.
Oputo 34 119 D2.
Opwyck 34 21 D7.
Oquawka 34 93 D4.
Oquirrh Mountains 34 113 B7.
Or: river 24 6c.
Or: in heraldry 11 691c.
Or, Mont, d': see Mont d'Or.
Or San Michele 9 331c.
Ora: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Oraville.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
Ora: wind 10 75c.
— serrata 1 889c.
Oracanthus 12 685c.
Orach (Mountain Spinach, Atriplex hortensis) 12 285c.
—, sea (Atriplex halimus) 15 335d.
Oracle: town 34 110 E6.
Oracle 17 806a; Apollo god of 2 185b; divination by 7 293a; Delphian 7 53a; Fontenelle 9 305b; and pilgrimage 19 91c; Semitic 19 737a; in Shamanism 21 771b; Socrates 22 233d; Stoics on 22 570a.
"Oracles": Poem 11 150b.
"Oracles of Hystaspes" 25 499d.
"Oracolo delle Battaglie, L'" 2 4a.
Oradell 34 72 H2.
Oradour-sur-Vayres 34 18 G7.
Oræfa Jökull 34 25 P3; 12 616c.
Orafet: see Orphat.
Orafino 34 102 D3.
Orages (Organ) Mountains 4 223a.
Oragoula 10 431c.
Orah 34 38 F7.
Orahovika 34 28 J6.
Oraibi Butte 34 110 E3.
Oraison 34 18 G10.
"Oraisons Funèbres" 4 70d.
Orakzai 20 109a; 25 119d.
Oral: town 34 83 N3.
Oral evidence 28 335d.
— expression 18 766c.
Oral Oaks 34 76 G7.
Oraluk Island (San Augustin) 34 49 G4.
Oramar 14 160a.
Oramel 34 71 F7.
Oran: district 1 564c; 25 316a.
—, town, Algeria 17 809b and 31 333c; 34 54 F2; 1 505b; 25 315b; alabaster quarries 1 439d; conquest of 9 82c; 13 693d; earthquake 17 810b; temperature 1 256c; Ximenes at 22 327d.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E8; coal near 25 615a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
— Gate 22 33b.
— Gulf 25 315b; 31 333c.
—, Kara: see Kara-Oran.
"Orando pro rege et regno" 24 695c.
Oranetz 34 33 L3.
Orang baroh 25 40c.
— Benua 15 323a; 15 324c; 30 496a.
— borger 25 351b.
— Darat 26 247a.
— kajas 25 704c.
— Kubu 15 323a.
— Laut 15 324c; 30 496a.
— Maláyu 15 324c.
— negri 25 351b.
— Sekah 26 247a.
— tunong 25 40c.
Orange, House of 7 145b; 12 74a.
—, Princes of: see under Christian names.
Orange: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
— (Orange City): town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G2.
— (Arausio): town, France 17 812c and 31 333d; 34 18 K8; 34 3 G6; 24 114d; council 18 479d; university 23 839b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 17 813a and 31 333d; 34 72 G2; 17 397c.
—, town, New South Wales 31 333d; 34 51 H4; 25 601 Map.
—, town, O., U.S. 28 585d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
Orange: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
Orange (Citrus aurantium) 17 810b; 5 795c; 4 155b; acclimatisation 1 86a; bizzaria 12 490a; blossoms for scent 18 52b; 18 526a; in California 26 503c; culture 12 379b; 17 811b; development 4 148d; diagram 17 810c; dietetic value 27 446b; disc 4 140a; history 17 810d; horned 4 153b; leaf 4 113c; (111) 5 795c; morphology 4 149a; 4 150a; navel 4 153c; peel 14 687b; rind (fig.) 4 88d; seed 4 154c; 4 159d; 4 155c; seedless varieties 4 148b; trifacial 12 492a; uses 17 812a.
—, in heraldry 11 697c.
Orange Bay 34 63 J5.
— Bend 34 81 N5.
— Butte 34 110 F6.
—, Cabo d': see Cabo d'Orange.
— Canal 29 298a; 12 64a.
— Cay 34 117 F9.
— City, Liberty co., Fla., U.S.: see Orange.
— City, Volusia co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
— City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
— City Junction 34 81 O5.
— colours: in dyeing 7 578d; 7 579a.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5; 9 340a.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
— County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
— Creek 34 79 A5.
—, East: see East Orange.
— Farm 34 69 O9.
— Free State: see Orange River Colony.
"Orange Gazette" 17 415b.
Orange globe: Mengel wurzel 1 368b.
— Heights 34 81 M3.
— Hill 34 81 E1.
— Island 17 804 Map; 17 805d.
— Kloof 34 57 B6.
— Lake 34 81 M4; 9 339a.
Orange Lodge conspiracy 12 350b.
— Mound 34 81 P5.
— Mountain 17 813a.
— Park: see Orangepark.
— (Gariep) River 34 57 D5; 1 254c; 17 813c; 5 42d; 32 736b; diamond finds 32 718b; 1 248d; statistics 32 712a; survey 1 247b; tribes of 17 819b.
— River Colony (late Orange Free State) 17 813b and 31 333d; 34 53 H7; 34 57 N6; area 25 162c; Basuto frontier defined 31 335b; under Brand 31 335c; coal in 25 135d; Free State formed 31 334d; independence recognized 23 239c; Johannesburg Railway 31 336c; law of patents 31 506b; Natal proposes to annex 31 77b; Pretoria Conference 31 336c; original sovereignty 1 270c; 5 45c; 32 717b; statistics 32 710b; territory 16 633d; See founded 9 493a; and Transvaal 33 428b; 26 346d; war in 31 338a.
Orange sedge 25 447c.
—, South: see South Orange.
— Springs 34 81 N3.
— Town 34 118 F6.
— Valley 34 61 F2.
—, West: see West Orange.
Orange-bellied black snake (Pseudechis) 32 109b.
Orangeburg: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4; 22 209d.
— County 34 79 G5.
Orangedale 34 63 H4.
Orange-flower water 17 812b.
Orangegrove 34 85 G10.
Orange-hoods 14 230a.
Orangemen 17 813a; organization 8 362d.
Orange-Nassau, house of: see Orange.
Orangepark (Orange Park) 34 81 N2.
Orangeport 34 71 E5.
Orangerie 34 17 L3.
— Bay 34 48 J3.
Orangestadt Lighthouse: see Oranjestad.
Orangetown 34 69 N13.
Orangeville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
Orangite 16 425a.
Orango Island 34 54 B8.
Orang-utan (Simia satyrus): 2 148d; (111) 2 149b; brain 2 164c; classification 15 444d; habitat 7 273a; 2 695b; Huxley's diagram 25 465c.
Orani: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 H7.
—, town, Sardinia 34 30 C7.
Oranienbaum: town, Germany 34 22 J15.
—, town, Russia 17 814b; 34 34 G2; 6 607 Map; 21 190b; 21 194b; military station 6 608a; pop. 32 374b.
— Lighthouse 34 34 C9.
Oranienburg 34 22 G17.
Oranienstein Castle 27 448d; Hondecoeter's work in 12 129c.
Oranienstrasse: Berlin 3 595a; 26 226a.
Oranje Canal 34 21 J3.
Oranjestad (Orangestadt) Lighthouse 34 122 C1.
Oranmore 34 16 D5.
Orany 34 34 E4.
Oraons 23 468a.
Orapakes 22 176a.
Orari 34 52 D8.
Orarion (Orarium) 6 463c; (111) 6 462a.
Orashi 31 237c.
Orasso 15 198 Map.
Orasund 34 25 M5.
Orat 34 44 H2.
—, Camp of 34 44 H2.
Ora-tepe: see Ura-tyube.
"Orateur du Genre Humain, L'" 6 37b.
Oratio 16 509a.
Oratio ad complendum 16 510a.
"Oratio ad Græcos" 23 60d.
"Oratio pro Marcello" 3 53c.
"Oratione, De" 23 198a.
"Orations": by Edward Everett 1 723a.
"Orations": of Edward Irving 13 371d.
Orator: in Roman law 1 178b.
Oratorians: see Oratory, Congregation of the.
Oratorio 17 160a; Bach 17 91a; Handel 11 435c; 17 90b; Haydn 11 540c; introduced 14 836b; Mendelssohn 16 8b; origin 17 85a.
"Oratorio de Noël" 22 377c.
Oratory 20 506d; Aristotle on 2 517c; Attic 11 142a; Beaconsfield 26 179a; John Bright 26 384a; Brougham's 4 374c; Burke 4 544a; Chatham 5 444c; Cicero 5 773b; Demosthenes 7 73c; Earl of Derby 7 113d; Fox 9 506b; Gladstone 28 734a; Grattan 11 63a; Greek and Roman compared 20 719d; Hall 11 393d; Isæus 13 376d; Isocrates 13 389d; Lysias 15 118d; in Roman drama 7 413b; Thomas Sheridan on 21 795c; 21 799c; see also Rhetoric.
Oratory: in architecture 2 468c.
Oratory, Birmingham 3 783a; 31 159a.
—, Congregation of the 19 713a; 22 83b; founded 17 346d; regulations 17 347c; in France 16 716d.
—, London 31 158a; 8 834c.
Oravicma 12 369d.
Oravilla (Ora) 34 94 G10.

Orayiczabánya (Oravitza) 34 38 N6.
Orazi, G. B. 23 521a.
"Orazia" 7 417a.
Orazio della Penna, P. 14 503a.
Orazkais 16 44c.
Orb (Orbe): river 34 18 B12; 3 633d; 11 715c.
—, town 34 23 M9.
— River Lighthouse 34 18 J9.
Orba 1 479c.
Orbæk 34 25 H6.
Orbais 34 19 H3.
Orbassano 34 31 B4.
Orbe: river, France: see Orb.
—, river, Switzerland 34 27 A5.
—, town 34 27 B4.
Orbec 34 19 A2.
"Orbecche, L'" 7 417a.
Orbelian, J. 19 716c.
Orbeliani, I. 10 432b; descendants of 10 432b.
—, S. 10 431d.
Orbelus: river 15 137b.
—, Mount Pl III 15 136; 30 394d.
Orbetello 31 338b; 34 32 K10.
Orbicella 6 376a.
Orbicula 10 331a.
Orbicular leaf 4 111c.
Orbicularis palpebrarum 1 836d.
Orbiculina 9 376d; distribution 9 385a.
Orbiel 3 69b.
Orbieta, Juan de 11 686a.
Orbigny, D': explorer 25 345a; 1 671b.
Orbigo (Oryigo) 34 20 G2; 14 454c.
Orbini, Mauro 21 690c.
Orbiquet 14 693c.
Orbisonia 34 74 G6.
Orbiston 34 91 F5; Owen's community at 18 88a.
Orbit: in anatomy: see Eye.
Orbit: in astronomy: cometary 6 182b; 6 191b; earth's 10 216b; 10 218b; revolving 15 709d; of satellite 23 378b.
—, planetary 15 707c; 15 685a; 23 378a; hodograph 12 42d; Poisson on 19 281b.
Orbital fossa 6 638d.
Orbitelariæ: see Geometric Spiders.
Orbitello 34 105 D3.
Orbitoides 9 381d; 9 382c.
Orbitolites 9 372a; 9 376d; (ill) 9 377c.
Orbito-sphenoids 1 824a; 22 115b; of mammals 15 356a; of teleostean fish 12 641d.
Orbitulina 10 359a.
"Orbium Cœlestium Revolutionibus, De" 6 346c.
Orbo 18 168a.
Orbost 34 51 H6.
"Orbs around Us" 32 19c.
Orbsen: in mythology 5 900b.
Orbulina 19 848b.
Orby 34 8 F2.
Orbyhus 34 26 K6.
Orca: town, Alaska 34 116 R6.
Orca: cetacean 15 393; 15 398c.
— gladiator: see Grampus.
Orcades: see Orkneys.
Orcagna, Andrea di Cione 17 814b; frescoes 19 121b; 6 36b; as metal artist 16 75d; as painter 17 814c; 9 771d; 10 670b; Pisano instructs 19 122d; as sculptor 21 568d.
—, J. 21 442b.
—, L. 21 442b.
Orcas Island 34 111 C1; 21 986b.
Orceine 2 379b.
Orcella 15 396d.
Orcet (Orsay) 6 539b.
Orcha: see Orchha.
Orchamps 34 19 M6.
Orchan: sultan 5 37c; captures Broussa 11 190b; marriage 11 190c.
Orchanie (Orkhanie) 34 35 F6.
Orchard: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 93 L5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
— Beach, Old: see Old Orchard Beach.
—, East: see East Orchard.
Orchard Hill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
— Hill: town, Mich., U.S. 34 98 O7.
— houses 12 225b; trees for 12 278b.
— Knob 34 83 R4.
— Lake 34 90 P12.
— Mines 34 93 F4.
—, Old: see Old Orchard.
—, Park 34 71 E6.
— Place 34 94 A8.
Orchards: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
Orchards: in Britain 28 538d; in Devon 7 141b; in Kent 1 384c.
Orchardson, W. Q. 31 338b; 31 849d; 32 439c; "Voltaire" by Pl 338 31.
Orchardville 34 94 H8.
Orchehill House 34 10 B3.
Orchella weed 2 379b.
Orchesography 6 800d.
Orchestes alni Pl VIII (fig. 9) 6 131.
Orchestia 6 661b; (fig.) 6 648c; habits 6 642c.
Orcheston 34 12 L4.
Orchestra: in concertos 17 93c; in Greek theatre 23 223a; 25 759c; in modern theatre 23 229b; in symphonies 17 95d.
"Orchestra": poem 6 844b.
Orchestration: see Instrumentation.
Orchestrion 17 106d; Vogler invents 24 272c.
Orchestus 24 282c.
Orchha (Orcha, Tehri, Urchha): state, India 17 816a and 31 339b; 4 520c; 17 816a; 26 461c.
—, town, India 34 41 G7.
Orchid: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
"Orchid": sculpture 32 483b.
Orchideæ 2 693a.
Orchids (Orchidaceæ) 17 816a; androecium 4 136c; pseudo-bulb 4 95c; cultivation 12 209c; embryo 4 150b; fertilization 12 424b; floral diagram 17 816b; floral formulæ 4 130a; of Madagascar 30 415b; ovule 4 147c; pollen masses 4 138d; 17 816c; 4 138a; potting 12 240a; root (fig.) 17 817d; root tissue 4 85d; seed vessel (fig.) 4 150b; saprophytic 3 691a; stamens 17 818b; stigma 4 145a.
"Orchids": by Couperus 29 308a.
"Orchids": by Snoilsky 32 664a.
Orchies (Origiacum) 34 17 J2.
Orchil: see Archil.
Orchilla (Urchilla): island 34 122 D1; 24 140b; skeletons found at 1 691d.
Orchilla: vegetable product: see Archil.
Orchis 17 815a; 4 138a.
Orchoe: see Ur of the Chaldees.
Orchomenus (Kalpaki), Arcadia, Greece 17 818c; Pl I 11 80.
—, Bœotia, Greece 17 818b; 34 36 F5; Pl I 11 80; Æolians at 11 92b; Archelaus defeated at 2 371b; Clitor opposes 6 8b; Greek festival at 19 91c; Graces worshipped at 11 92a; Minyæ found 11 92a; Pallas worshipped at 2 830d; Sulla victor at 22 632d; oracle of Tiresias at 23 407c; 1 773d.
—, Lake 2 326b.
Orchy, River 34 15 E1; 2 499b.
Orcia 34 32 K9.
Orcine 2 379b.
Orco (Orgus) 34 31 C4; 13 435c.
Orcus: see Pluto.
Orcutt 34 100 K3.
Orczy, L. 12 376d.
Ord, Dr 11 350a.
Ord: river 34 50 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— Ban 16 417d.
— of Caithness 4 647b.
—, East: see East Ord.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
—, Mount, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
Ord Peak 34 110 F5.
Orda: Mongol chief 16 747b.
Orda: town, Abyssinia 34 55 R8.
Ordabai, battle of 26 459a.
Ordahsu 29 20c; battle at 25 319d; 33 867a.
Ordainers 8 313c.
Ordas, Diego de 11 249b; navigates Orinoco 17 844b.
Orddojavre 34 26 Q1.
Ordeal 17 818d; in English law 8 279d; Henry III abolishes 8 315c; Scotland abolishes 21 485c; in Siam 21 852a; William I legalises 8 295b.
— by battle: see Trial by battle.
— by fire 17 820b; Barthelemy passes 6 626b.
— by water 8 662d; in Mosaic law 24 637d; witnesses 24 624c.
"Ordeal of Richard Feverel" 30 696d.
Ordeh, El: see Dongola.
Ordelaffi, B. 9 414c.
Ordenamiento Real de Alcalá 8 811a.
Ordenanzas 4 229b.
Ordenes 34 20 D1.
Ordensland 20 6b.
Order 2 49a; class of congruence 22 670c; of curve 6 717a; phrenological localization 18 845d; of rational function 28 541c; of surface 22 668c.
—, in architecture 2 468c; 2 439c; in Italo-Vitruvian school 2 438d; rules of 2 440d; Vitruvius on Pl XXIV 2.
Order: sacrament: see Ordination.
"Order of the Communion" 29 415c.
"Order of all estates of nobles and gentry" 19 661c.
Order of the Garter, Bath, Thistle, etc.: see Garter, Bath, Thistle, etc.
"Order of the Golden Age" 33 648c.
"Order for the placing of lords and ladies" 19 661d.
Order of St Paul 28 195c.
"Order of the worship of God, The" 15 77d.
Ordericus Vitalis 17 821a; at Jarrow 8 405d; on Silvester II 22 70d; on town liberties 9 539a.
Orders of battle 3 445c.
— in Council 33 547c; publication of 8 363d; results 8 364b.
—, Holy: see Ordination.
— of knighthood 14 110b and 31 339b; 31 340c; 10 491c: see also under specific titles.
— of merit 31 339c.
—, military 16 699a.
—, monastic: see Monachism.
—, religious: see Religious Orders.
Orderville 34 113 K5.
Ordie, Loch: see Loch Ordie.
Ordinal: see Ordination.
Ordinalia 5 323d.
Ordinals 2 524d.
Ordinance: in architecture 2 468c.
Ordinance: legal 8 323a; on naval martial law 8 519b.
—, 1787, U.S. 23 747a.
Ordinance of Secession, South Carolina 23 775a.
Ordinances, language 26 26c.
Ordinances of Amsterdam: see Amsterdam.
"Ordinarie Post-Tidende" 17 412c; 17 429d.
Ordinaries: in heraldry 11 693d; 11 696c.
Ordinarii (judices de clero) 20 785c.
Ordinarium Missæ 16 508d; 16 510c; melody 19 170a.
Ordinary: cycle 27 324b.
Ordinary: ecclesiastical 17 821d.
Ordinary of the Mass: see Ordinarium Missæ.
Ordinate 6 275d; in hyperbola 6 278d; in parabola 6 274a.
Ordinatio judicii (litis contestatio) 20 681c.
Ordination 17 820d; 8 759a; 8 484c; Anglican 25 443d; apostolic sense of 18 425b; Calvin's view 4 720c; in canons of Hippolytus 26 559c; corrupt procuring of 26 389b; diaconate 7 1a; growth of Episcopacy 8 700c; essentials of 25 444c; ordinal 8 670b; 8 379c; of presbyters 19 674c; among regulars 1 23c; evidence of Testamentum Domini 33 258a; Council of Trent 23 550d; Wesleyan view 16 187c; Westminster Assembly on 19 688a.
Ordinges 24 685b.
Ordin-Nastchokin 21 96c.
Ordino 2 18a; 2 18b.
Ordnance 31 342b; 11 278b; 11 305c; ammunition 31 352b; in British Army 31 347a; breech-loading (fig.) 11 307c; 31 93d; breech and muzzle loading 11 312d; carriages 31 356b; construction 11 288a; designing 11 291d; 11 293d; determining dimensions 11 293a; 80-pounder (table) 11 289d; field 11 310b; (fig.) 11 310c; foreign 31 367b; foreign gun factories 2 634b; in fortification 8 454c; French 11 290b; German 11 306d; heavy guns, objections to 25 109a; 100-ton gun en barbette (ill) Pl V 11; Italian 11 290b; Indian gun factories 2 634a; Indian ordnance department 25 655c; muzzle loading 11 306c; 11 289d; penetration of armour 11 305a; 11 307d; quick-firing guns 31 369a; rifled 11 306b; 11 308a; 2 659d; method of serving 11 305b; siege 11 314b; 2 663d; smooth bore 11 289d; 11 305d; storage 2 634d; Treasury grants 31 95a; Turkish 25 665c; United States 25 637c; 28 454c; 31 361b; 31 364b.
—, Board of 2 572a; 25 65b.
— Corps 25 644c; 25 649a.
— Department 2 573c; 25 69d.
—, Director-General of 25 648a.
— Establishment of Edward III 2 655c.
—, Master-General of the 2 572a; 2 655a.
— Survey, account of 7 599d; delineation of ground 22 711b; European 7 607d; Great Britain 22 715b; in Ireland 15 712d; (Maps) 20 531a; methods 22 706d; by Royal Engineers 28 173c.
—, Surveyor-General of 2 572d.
Ordo Florensis 13 694d.
— Grandimontensis 11 47b.
— missæ: see Ordinarium Missæ.
— Romanus 16 509c; fasts 8 159b.
Ordonez, Count Garcia 5 773d.
Ordonnance de la marine 6 330b.
— de Moulins 8 453b.
— de Orléans 8 453b.
Ordonnances Ecclésiastiques de l'Eglise de Genève" 19 678b.
Ordonnances des Rois 17 29a.
Ordoño I: king of Leon 14 454d.
— II: king of Leon 22 311d.
— III: king of Leon 22 311d.
Ordos: district 34 44 H3.
—, mountains 30 808b.
— Plateau 30 810c.
Ordovices 4 353b; 16 789b; 21 848b.
Ordovician flora 31 421a.
"Ordre du jour sur la corruption électorale" 6 407b.
Ordre pour le Mérite: see Merit, Order of, Prussia.
Ordrups Næs 34 25 J5.
Ordsall Park 15 459d.
Ordu (Cotyora): town, Turkey in Asia 31 369c; 34 38 G2; Pl II 15 92; 19 459c; 22 95a; shipping 23 655b.
Ordu: Mongol tribe 16 744a.
Ordubad (Ordu-abat, Ordubat, Urdabad, Urtravar) 34 33 J8; 28 278c; 2 547b.
Orduna 34 20 K2.
Ordway: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, Lake 34 99 D2.
Oré: physician 5 677d.
Ore (Alde): river, England 34 8 K5; 22 621c.
—, river, Scotland 34 15 K3.
—, town, England 33 105d.
Ore: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D7.
—, town, Norway 34 26 E5.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 J6.
Ore: Danish coin 7 82a; 16 739a.
—, Swedish coin 31 290d.
Ore: metal: see Ores.
Ore Elf: river 34 26 L4.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— Mountains: see Erz Mountains.
Oreades 17 688d.
Oreamnus: see Rocky Mountain Goat.
Oreana: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H6
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 115 D2.
Oreaster 7 634b.
Oreb: Midianite leader 10 588d.
Orebank 34 76 G5.
Orebro: county 34 26 J7; area and pop. 22 741d.
—, town 17 821d and 31 369c; 34 26 J7; pop. 33 116b.
Ore-deposits 16 441d.
Ore-dressing 31 369c; 16 402d; crushing 31 370b; jigging 31 371c; loss in 16 402d; sizing 31 371b.
Orefield 34 73 L5.
Orefonde 34 54 C6.
Oregon: river 16 116d.
—, state, U.S. 17 822a and 31 374b; 34 64 B2; 34 112; agriculture and manufactures, 1850-1880 17 824c; boundaries 19 402a; 23 708a; coalfield 6 60d; Stephen Douglas and 7 377d; fauna and flora 17 824a; geography 17 822a; geology 17 823c; grain trade 29 58d; history 12 697b; 17 852b; 23 707c; hop-growing 29 334a; irrigation 29 601b; libraries 30 221a; national elections, 1884-1900 33 668a; occupation of 23 707c; platinum 19 190b; public lands 12 124a; woods of 17 693b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
"Oregon": Atlantic liner 32 552b.
"Oregon": battleship 31 101c; 31 104c.
Oregon City: town, Oreg., U.S. 31 375b; 34 112 C1; 17 825b.
Oregon County 34 104 K11.
— Creek 34 112 H4.
— Gulch 34 107 A2.
— Hill 34 73 H3.
— House 34 114 D3.
— Inlet and Lighthouse 34 78 S3.
Oregon, New: see New Oregon.
Oregon pine 24 386c.
Oregonia: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Oregrund 34 26 L6.
Orehill: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
Orehoved: see Ourehoved.
Orel (Histlana, Orcos) 34 36 H3; Pl I 11 80.
Oreibe 12 827a.
O'Reilly: chieftain of Brenny 5 265a.
—, Don Alexandro 17 404a; 4 627b.
—, E. 13 697b.
—, Sir John 5 264c.
O'Reilly's County: see Cavan.
Oreinablandina 7 561a.
Oreinus 12 672c.
Oreithyia 4 53a.
Orejones: district 34 122 C4.
—, tribe 34 122 C4; 12 838d.
Oreknob 34 83 L6.
Orel (Orloff, Ukrayna): government 17 823d and 31 375b; 34 34 K5; geology 10 348b; statistics (1883) 21 69c; (1897) 32 338b.
— (Orelya): river 34 34 K7; 7 793c; 19 410b.
—, town 34 34 L5; 17 826b; 14 69a; 21 70b; pop. (1897) 31 375c.
"Orel": Russian warship 27 500d; 31 104c.
Oreland: see Orlandet.
Orelka 34 34 K7; 7 793c.
Orellana, Francisco de 7 830d; 1 708a; Amazon explorations 1 654d; 10 185b; route 34 121 J4.

Orellana: river: see Amazon.
Orelli, J. C.: edits Ammonius 1 749c; edits Cicero 5 772c; Pervigilium Veneris 18 683c; Roman inscriptions 13 194d.
Orellius, J. C.: see Orelli, J. C.
Oreloth, P. 18 832c.
Orelya: see Orel, river.
Oren: town, Norway 34 26 E3.
—, Turkey in Asia 34 36 F2.
Orenburg: province 17 826c and 31 375c; 34 33 L5; 24 280c; Cossack voisko 27 355d; minerals 33 609d; statistics, 1882 21 69c; 1897 32 338b.
—, town 31 375d; 34 33 L5; 17 827a; 23 585a.
— Cossacks 34 33 L5.
Orenburg gum 14 310c.
Orenburgskoye, Fort: see Turgai.
Orenge-yama 29 672d.
"Orénoque": French warship 29 634d.
Orense (Salientes): province 17 827b and 31 376a; 34 20 E2; 22 298b.
—, town 34 20 E2; 17 827b; 10 27a; pop. 1897 32 742b; springs 10 26d.
Oreo: see Oreos.
Oreo Channel: see Oreos Channel.
Oreocephalus cristatus 12 701c.
Oreodaphne bullata: see Stinkwood.
Oreodon 15 430b; canine teeth 15 353b.
Oreodontidæ 7 284b.
Oreodoxa regia (Palmita del Azufral, Palma Real) 6 154d; 6 680d.
Oreophasinæ 11 232b.
Oreortyx pictus 4 703d.
Oreos (Oreo) 34 36 H3.
— Channel 34 36 G3.
Oreoscoptes montanus: see Mountain Mocking-bird.
Oreotraginæ 25 454a.
Oreotragus: see Klipspringer
Oreotrochilus 3 747a; 12 359b.
Ore-pass 16 453c.
Orepuki 34 52 B9.
Orere Mountains 34 56 J11.
Orero, General 28 278a; 29 646a.
Ores 16 464a; 16 58a; comminution of 16 58c; concentration: see Concentration of Ores; disintegration of 16 463a; magnetic concentration 31 370a; 16 466b; 16 464b; reduction of 13 309d; 16 58c; sampling of 16 63a: see also Ore-deposits, Ore-dressing, and under various metals.
Oresa 34 34 G5.
Oresme, Bishop Nicholas: economic writings 19 354c; 9 753d; translations 14 524c; 9 648b.
Orestes: in Greek legend 17 827c; 2 481d; 23 110a; in Euripides' tragedies 8 670a; 8 676d; and Iphigeneia 13 211d.
—, Pannonian rebel 17 726c; 20 781c; father of Augustulus 17 845c.
—, prefect of Egypt 6 751d; 12 596b.
Orestes: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
"Orestes": tragedy of Euripides 8 677c.
"Orestes Pursued by the Furies" 11 654d.
"Orestiad" 1 209a.
Orestias 12 674c.
Orestis Pl I 11 80.
Oreston 7 140c.
Oresund: see Sound (The), Denmark.
Oretani Pl VII 22 304.
Oreto 18 170c.
"Oreto": ship 25 560c.
Oretown 34 112 B1.
Oreus (Orei, Histiæa) Pl I 11 80.
Oreville 34 100 A3.
Orfa: see Edessa.
Orfani: see Orfano.
Orfano (Orfani, Orphani) 34 35 G8.
Orfano, Gulf of: see Rendino, Gulf of.
"Orfeo": drama by Poliziano 19 346a; 7 418c; 13 508b.
"Orfeo ed Euridice": opera by Gluck 10 694a; 21 43c.
"Orfeo and Heurodis" 21 540c.
Orffyreus, Councillor (Bessler): inventor 18 554b.
Orfila, M. J. B. 17 828a.
Orfila Museum 18 281a.
Orford, Earls of: see Walpole.
Orford: town, England 34 8 K5; 22 621c.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F7.
— Castle 22 622c; 16 40c.
— Ness: cape and lighthouse, England 34 8 K5.
— Ness: cape, Queensland 34 50 G2.
— Point 34 112 A4.
—, Port: see Port Orford.
Orfordville: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
"Orfraie" 18 50d.
Orfrey: see Orphrey.
Orga 34 19 E3.
Orgagna, Andrea: poet 13 505d.
Orgagna, Andrea: painter: see Orcagna.
Organ: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
Organ: musical instrument 17 828c; in ancient Greece 17 79d; flute stop 9 351a; history 17 836a; origin of 2 121d; pitch of 21 761c.
—, physiological: see Organs.
Organ (Oragos) Mountains, Brazil 4 223a; 25 368d.
— Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6; mining 31 161b.
— Mountains, Texas 23 204a.
— Pipes: Peaks 34 107 G2.
— pipes: action of flame manometer on 1 115d; vibration in 25 54d.
Organa: island 17 856c.
Organa: town: see Organja.
Organcave 34 77 F5.
Organic acids 5 553b; formation from cyanides 5 555d; waste-products of plants 19 52a; preparation and properties 5 568d.
— bases 5 576d.
— chemistry 5 520d; 5 544c; 19 10c; development of 14 566a.
— compounds 5 544c; 24 620c; classification 5 551d; families of 5 553a; formulæ 5 547b; as pigments 31 772d.
Organic decree: France, 1852 3 290d.
— law: Wallachia, 1834 21 20d.
Organic life: Darwin on 6 830d; Descartes' theory of 7 125b; Fechner on 8 767d.
— matter 18 715c; as reducing agent 10 262c; in water 24 399b.
— pigments 31 771c.
Organic statute of Crete, 1868 27 273c.
Organisata 16 838b.
"Organisation du Travail" 22 209a.
"Organismen der Pockenlymphe" 27 132b.
Organisms, living 3 682c; as geological agents 10 289a; microscopic 9 95a; vegetable (table) 31 550a.
Organistrum 19 65a.
Organization: in biology 3 681a.
—, in sociology 29 xi.
"Organizer of Victory" 28 486d.
Organja (Organa) 34 30 O2.
Organogenesis 5 107c.
Organo-metallic compounds 5 553d; 5 573b; arsenic and antimony 5 541c; boron 5 573b; silicon 5 523d; 5 574a; zinc 5 573b.
"Organon": of Aristotle 14 794b; 2 514c; analysis of 14 785c.
"Organon der rationellen Heilkunde" 11 373d.
Organos, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Organos.
Organo-therapeutics 33 272c.
Organ-pipe coral (Tubipora) 6 384c; distribution 6 386c; (fig.) 6 385a; in reef-building 6 377d; skeleton 1 130b; structure (fig.) 25 456a.
Organs: in physiology 19 10b; of living bodies 3 685c; physiological conception of 19 10b; rudimentary 8 750c.
— of plants 19 44b; plagiotropic 19 61b; radial 19 58c; terminal 19 27b.
Organs of Bojanus 16 692b.
— of Corti (fig.) 1 894d; 7 592b.
"Organt" 21 176c.
Organum 19 65a.
Organzine 22 62b.
Orgaos, Pico de: see Pico de Orgaos.
Orgas 8 126b.
Orgasawara-Shima: see Bonin.
Orgaz (Orgaz con Arisgotas) 34 20 J5.
Orge 21 625c.
Orgelet (Orgelev): see Orghyeeff.
Orgement, Pierre d' 5 395b.
Orgéo 34 21 F9.
Orgères 34 19 D4.
Orgetorix 17 636b.
Orghenj 4 9c.
Orghoy: see Samoyedes.
Orghyeeff (Orgelet, Orgelev) 31 376b; 34 34 G8; 3 615c.
Orgial 2 545d; 15 25c.
Orgieff: see Orghyeeff.
Orgies, Bacchic 17 839b.
Orgiva (Orjiva) 34 20 J8.
Orgon 34 18 F11.
Orgue expressif 11 484a.
Orgueil Castle, Jersey: see Mont Orgueil.
—, Mont: see Mont Orgueil.
Orguia 24 483c.
Orguinette 17 106d.
Orgullo 21 269a.
Orgus, Fl.: see Orco.
Orgyia 4 596d.
— antiqua: see Vapourer Moth.
— detrita Pl XXXI (figs. 2 and 3) 4 597.
— gonostigma Pl XXXI (fig. 4) 4 597.
Orhei (Petrodava) 31 376b.
Orhoi-Bar-Khevyo 7 653b.
Orhy 20 126c.
Oria: river, Spain 11 265b.
—, town, Italy 34 30 L7.
—, town, Spain 34 20 K7.
Oriakov: see Orie Khof.
Orialuka 16 781b; 30 890c.
Oriana: character in "Amadis" 20 654d; 20 656a.
"Oriana": poem by Tennyson 33 248a.
Oriani: Italian astronomer 4 69b; 17 713d.
Oriant 20 652d.
Oribasius: Greek physician 1 804d; 5 795d; 15 804c.
Oribates 2 275a.
Oribatidæ: see Beetle Mites.
Oribe, General 2 491b; 18 441b.
Oribia (Orib!) 25 454a; 26 638c.
Oricalchum (Orichalcum) 4 217a; 17 630a.
Orich: Boer leader 7 40b.
Ori-chun 34 46 C8.
Orick 34 114 A1.
Oricus (Oricum) Pl I 11 80.
Orid: see Ohrida.
Orie 34 106 G1.
Orie Khof (Oriakov) 34 34 K8; 34 34 L8.
Oriel: see Oregle.
Oriel College 18 97c; 31 157d; Rhodes bequest 33 603c.
Oriel Mount 32 620c.
Oriel window 2 460d.
Oriekovo: see Orikhovo.
Orien 11 776a.
Orient: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 B9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
"Orient": French warship 17 329c.
Orient Bay 34 118 G5.
— Heights: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D6.
Orient Line 32 645a.
— Point 34 69 B9.
Orienta 34 97 D1.
Oriental: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Oriental alabaster 20 809a.
Oriental Club 6 41c.
Oriental costume 6 460c.
"Oriental Herald" 21 173c.
"Oriental Magazine" 18 539a.
Oriental manuscripts: at Bodleian Library 14 519b; at British Museum 30 213b; at Cambridge University Library 30 214a.
"Oriental Observer" 17 433b.
Oriental plague: see Bubonic Plague.
"Oriental Scenery": by Daniell 6 808d.
Oriental topaz 23 446c.
— zone: zoology 28 625d; 7 269b; 33 938d.
"Orientales, Les" 9 676d; 29 348b.
Orientales - Pyrenées: see Pyrenées Orientales.
Oriente, F. A. do 19 556c.
Oriente: province 31 376b; 34 122 B4; pop. 27 648c.
Orientius: poet 28 135c.
Orietæ 26 103d.
Orifice 12 473a; discharge of air 12 481b; discharge of liquids 12 462b; 12 470a; 12 476b; sharp-edged 12 463d; submerged (fig.) 12 470d.
Oriflamme 11 705d; 9 277d; 9 279b.
Origanum dictamnus 1 57b.
Origanum heracleoticum: see Winter Sweet Marjorum.
Origanum majorana: see Marjoram.
Origanum onites: see Pot Marjoram.
Origen: Christian writer 17 839b; teaches at Alexandria 2 828a; 5 221c; relations with Ambrose of Alexandria 1 669a; disciple of Ammonius Saccas 1 743d; 17 835d; anathematized 13 796b; on the atonement 7 137d; bibliography 17 843b; on the canon 5 6d; 5 9a; controversy with Celsus 5 295a; Christology 7 309d; 13 671a; Clement 5 819c; on decalogue 7 16a; on Druids 7 478a; on Eden 7 652b; educational work 7 671d; on Epistle to Ephesians 8 469a; on Epistle to Hebrews 11 603a; eschatology 16 316c; exegesis 11 745d; Logos doctrine 14 805b; Pamphilus 8 721b; on II Peter 18 698b; physiognomy 19 4c; pilgrimages 19 93c; Plato's influence on 1 500b; 19 211c; Porphyry 17 338c; on purgatory 20 115a; Septuagint 21 669a; theology 17 841d; Valentinus 24 37b.
Origenes (Origen): the pagan 17 835d; Longinus 14 804c.
Origenist controversy 13 796b; Epiphanius 8 482c.
Origiacum: see Orchies.
"Origin of the Aryans" 33 201a.
"Origin of Civilization" 9 25b.
"Origin of Cremation" 6 506d.
Origin of evil: in Genesis 1 135c; Thomas Aquinas on 19 670c.
"Origin of Human Reason" 20 788a.
"Origin of the Magyars" 33 623c.
"Origin of Nations" 32 182d.
"Origin of the Old Catholic Church" 32 249a.
"Origin of Species" 8 749a; 18 33c; 27 384c; analysis of 24 77d; Huxley 29 370b; significance of 29 ix; and A. R. Wallace 33 739a.
Origin of the World: myths of 17 156c; 18 507a.
Original, L': town: see L'Original.
"Original Letters Illustrative of English History" 8 150b.
Original process: in law 19 789b.
— Secession Church, Scotland 32 468b; 32 470b; Indian mission 16 515c.
Original Sin 18 472c; St Augustine on 19 669a; Jonathan Edwards' theory 7 690b; Pelagius 3 77d; Council of Trent 23 546a.
Originalia Rolls 20 312d.
"Origine Animæ, De" 5 386d.
"Origine de la Famille" 9 19b.
"Origine de la Langue et de la Poésie Française" 9 656a.
"Origine de la Poésie Persane" 27 361d.
"Origines": work by Cato 5 240b; 20 717d.
"Origines Britanniem" 22 551c.
"Origines de la France Contemporaine" 33 166d.
"Origines du Gouvernement Représentatif" 9 681b.
"Origines Sacræ" 22 551b.
"Origines des Tsiganes, Les" 10 618a.
"Origins of Christianity" 32 208d.
Orignaux Point Lighthouse 34 69 O3.
Origny: river 34 19 J1.
— (Origny - Ste - Benoite): town 34 19 H1.
Origny-le-Roux 34 19 B4.
Orihel: angel 14 696b.
Orihpâa 34 34 D1.
Orihuela (Auriela, Aurivalet) 17 843b and 31 376c; 34 20 L6; 1 574c; 17 .3a; university 17 843c.
Orihvesi 34 34 D1.
Orik: see Ourique.
Orikho 34 44 E1.
Orikhovo (Oriekovo) 34 34 E6.
Orillia: town, Canada 31 376c; 34 61 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Orillon: in fortification 9 462c.
Orimattila 34 34 E1.
Orin: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
— Nur: see Oring-nor.
Orinasals 22 383c.
Orinda 34 114 K2.
— Park Station 34 114 K2.
Oring-nor (Orin Nur, Lelu, Norin-nor, Oringtso) 34 44 F4; 23 339b; Pl IV 23 357; 29 373a; 33 323d.
Orinne 34 106 H6.
Orinoco: river 17 843d and 31 376c; 34 122 D2; 4 8b; 33 651a; alligators 6 594a; bifurcation of 34 122 D3; Columbus discovers 6 174c; delta 3 377b; 34 122 E2; Humboldt's explorations 12 343d; trade of 2 45d; 31 378a.
—, town 34 78 J3.
—, Alto: see Alto Orinoco.
Orio 34 55 L8.
Oriole: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
Oriole (Oriolidæ, Oriolus galbula mimeta) 17 844b; distribution 3 755b; 3 759c; mimicry 12 139d; nidification 3 771d.
Oriolo, G. 21 443a.
Oriolo: town 34 32 U14.
Oriolus galbula: see Golden Oriole.
Oriolus kundoo 17 844c.
Oriolus textor 24 462d.
Orion: grammarian 7 183c; 10 686c.
—, legendary hero 17 844d; 2 643d; 19 559a; 23 413c.
Orion: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 H7.
Orion: constellation 17 844d; 2 816d; nebulæ of (fig.) 2 820d; star cluster in 25 753a.
"Orion": French ship 21 323b.
"Orion": H.M.S. 17 286d.
"Orion": poem 33 820a.
Orion, Mont: see Mont Orion.
Orionids 20 691b.
Orior 2 546a.
Orishoas 12 604b.
Oriska 34 99 G3.
Oriskany: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
— Falls 34 70 M6.
Oriskany formation: in geology 10 339d.
— Sandstone 10 339d; 23 793b.
Orison 34 94 B8.
Orissa 17 844d and 31 378a; 34 43 K9; 7 19a; 8 767d: area and pop. 1891 26 812a; British annexation 10 771a; 15 392a; 5 243d; Buddhism 12 786a: canal system 26 86c; 27 319a; 29 599c; ceded by Mahrattas 5 243d; financial administration 12 393b; history 17 845b; 12

794d; 20 259d; irrigation 12 754d; 15 285c; land settlement 12 771a.
Oristano: river 21 305b.
—, town 21 378b; 34 20 B8; pop. 32 418a.
—, Gulf of 34 20 B8; 21 307d.
Orit 3 1d.
Orîtæ (Gedrosia) Pl VII 18 561; 3 300a; Nearchus visits 17 305d.
Orithyia 3 59a; statue of 27 404d.
Oriva 34 108 O5.
Orivesi 34 33 F3; 24 209a; 28 396a.
Oriyâ: language 11 840a; dictionaries 7 191a.
Orizaba (Orizave): town 17 845c; 34 119 L8; 20 727b; pop. 33 661b.
—, mountain: see Citlaltepetl.
Orjen 6 783c.
Orjiva: see Orgiva.
Ork, Ness of 34 14 L1.
Orkades: see Orkney Islands.
Or-kapi: see Perekop.
Orkas, Cape 4 662d.
Orkedal 34 26 F5; 17 575d.
Orkedalsören 34 26 F5.
Orkhan 11 123a; 23 641a.
Orkhanie: see Orchanie.
Orkhon 34 44 G1; 14 2d; 22 5c; 30 809a.
Orkhu, Lake 34 44 D1.
Orkia 34 26 G5; 17 575d.
Orkney, William, earl of, 1471 17 849a.
Orkney and Shetland, J. Hepburn, Duke of: see Bothwell: J. Hepburn, Earl of.
Orkney Islands (Orcades) 17 845d and 31 378b; 34 14 K1; Pl VII 18 515; 4 663c; 18 833a; flora and fauna of 17 847c; geology of 17 846c; 10 366d; history of 17 848b; 23 328c; manufactures 17 847d; map of 17 846a; mortgaged to Scotland 21 495a; 17 589b; Norse settlements in 2 283d; pop. 17 848a; statistical tables 31 378c; tideways in 24 549a; Udal right 23 716b.
—, South: see South Orkney.
— Springs 34 76 F3.
"Orkneyinga" 12 625c.
Orkneyman's Cave 17 846c.
Orla: river, Germany 21 349c; 32 355b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
Orlah 16 505c.
Orlams 34 57 C4.
Orlamünde, Counts of 12 44a; 21 350b
Orlamünde: town 21 347b.
Orland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2; 27 4 (plan).
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6; 15 300d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— Park: town 34 93 K2.
Orlandet (Oreland) 34 26 F5.
Orlandi, Deodati 21 442a.
"Orlandino" 3 355c.
Orlando: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, town, Italy 27 501b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
"Orlando": horse 12 184c.
"Orlando": ship 32 586b; Pl XII 32 564; 21 105a.
Orlando, Capo: see Capo Orlando.
"Orlando Furioso": by Ariosto 2 503c; 13 509c; Harington's translation 11 479d.
"Orlando Furioso": by Greene 11 184d.
"Orlando Innamorato" 2 503d; 3 604c; 3 863b.
Orle (Ourlet) 11 606d.
Orlean 34 76 H3.
Orléanais 34 17 B2; 9 510c.
"Orleanists, The" 7 319c.
Orléans, family of 17 852a; 31 378a; acquires dukedom of Aumale 3 85d; arms of (fig. 40) 11 695c.
Orleans, Bastard of: see Dunois, Jean.
—, Dukes and Princes of: see under Christian names.
—, Maid of: see Joan of Arc.
—, Père d' 9 690a.
Orleans: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
Orléans: town, France 17 849c; 31 379a; 34 19 D5; travel map 34 3 E5; plan of 17 850; 28 465c; Councils of 3 559b; 7 615a; 9 47c; 14 695d; siege of 8 321a; 9 549d; 11 661a; taken by Duchesse de Montpensier 16 793a; university of 23 698d.
Orleans: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 P5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
— Canal 34 19 E5; 16 777d.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
— County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
— Crossroads 34 77 K1.
—, East: see East Orleans.
Orléans, Forêt d' 28 463b.
Orleans Four Corners 34 70 L3.
— House 34 10 G8; 23 674a.
—, Isle of 34 62 N5; 20 165d; 32 371a.
— Library, Blois 14 524d.
—, New: see New Orleans.
— Railway tunnel 33 488c.
— Road 34 75 D2.
Orléansville 34 54 G1.
Orlena: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
Orleton 34 11 G5; 11 730b.
Orley, Van: painter 21 439b; 29 10d.
"Orley Farm" 23 585d.
Orlia 34 34 E5.
Orliako 34 35 F7.
Orlibar: boat-owner 9 256a.
Orlick, E. 32 453a; 31 856d.
Orlik: river: see Orel.
—, town 34 34 J7.
Orlinda: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
"Orlitch" 30 822c.
Orlo 34 3 P4.
Orlof (Orlov): town 34 33 J4; 33 713b.
—, cape and lighthouse 34 33 H2.
Orloff, A. 21 99d.
—, G. 5 233d; Grecian campaign of 11 122a; intrigues against Peter III 21 99c.
Orloff diamond 7 166b.
Orloff: government: see Orel.
Orlop-deck 21 604b.
Orlov: see Orlof.
Orlova 34 116 N8.
Orlovka 34 34 J6.
Orlovskago, Cape 34 33 L1.
Orlowen 34 24 D35.
Orlygstad 12 620c.
Orm: author: see Ormin.
"Orm Storolfsson" 12 624b.
Orma: town 34 39 K4.
Orma, Fort: see Fort Orma.
Orman, J. B. 27 144b.
Ormanian: Armenian patriarch 33 503d.
Ormanli (Ormanlû) 34 35 L7.
Ormanville 34 101 J6.
Ormarah (Hoormara, Urmara) 34 40 L8; 26 101 Map; 26 103a; 3 299d.
—, Ras: see Ras Ormarah.
Orme, R. 17 853d.
—, Rev. W. 3 457c.
Orme: town 34 75 J5.
Ormea 34 31 C6.
Ormelet 34 26 C3.
Ormelune 1 624d.
Ormer (Haliotis tuberculata) 17 2a.
Ormerod, Eleanor A. 31 380c.
—, G. 23 674c.
—, Rev. W. 27 611a.
Ormes Bay 34 11 D1.
Orme's case 21 623c.
Orme's Head, Great: see Great Orme's Head.
— Head, Little: see Little Orme's Head.
Ormesby: town 34 6 J5; pop. 33 917b.
— Broad 34 8 L5; 24 729d; 31 251c.
—, Great: see Great Ormesby.
Ormesson, d': statesman 6 123a; 9 595b.
Ormes-sur-Voulzie, Les: see Les Ormes.
"Ormesta": see "Hormesta."
Ormidale 34 15 D3.
Ormin (Orm) 8 317c; 8 395d; 8 409b.
Ormisinda 1 615a.
Ormiston 34 15 L3.
Ormoc 34 47 E7; 18 752a.
Ormond: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4; 28 490c.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 K8.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 G4.
"Ormond" 7 654d.
Ormond: pursuivant 11 688b.
Ormond College 23 656c; 30 698c.
Ormonde family 23 406b; arms of 11 690a; castle of 2 540d.
—, 1st duke of 17 854a; 19 692c; encourages linen manufacture 13 231b; kidnapped 3 836b; newsletters of 17 433b; relieves Drogheda 7 471b; urges Ireland to rebellion 6 600c.
—, 2nd duke of, 1702 4 628a; 14 125d; intrigues with France 4 6a; supersedes Marlborough 9 583b.
—, 1st earl of, 1328 13 260d.
—, 5th earl of, 1450 13 261c; 7 634d.
—, 10th earl of, 1583 13 264d.
"Ormonde": horse 29 339c; 29 332d; 29 336a.
Ormoxylon 10 345d.
Ormoy, Marquis d' 6 123b.
Ormoy (Ormoy-le-Davien): town 34 19 F2.
Ormoz: see Friedau.
Ormsary House 34 15 C3.
Ormsby, W. 21 487b; 24 326d.
Ormsby: town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
— County 34 113 C3.
—, South: see South Ormsby.
— Station 34 74 F1.
Ormside, Great: see Great Ormside.
Ormsjö 34 26 K4.
Ormskirk 17 856a and 31 381a; 34 7 B5; church 14 254c; fair at 8 848c; observatory at 17 711c.
Ormstown: town, Chateauguay co., Quebec 34 62 F8.
—, town, Drummond co., Quebec 34 62 K7.
"Ormulum" 3 317c; 3 395d; 3 410a.
Ormuz (Harmozia, Hormuz, Ormus): town 17 836b; 34 40 G7; Pl VII 18 561; 17 305d; 18 619c; 26 108a; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
— Island 34 40 G7; captured by English and Persians 1 8c; 12 709a; 17 857c; history, 1507-1622 18 638a; Portuguese take 1 457a; 2 701c; 18 638a.
—, Strait of 34 40 G7; Map 17 856d.
Ormuzd (Ahurâ-Mazdâ, Ahurô Mazdâo, Ahuramazd) 17 858c; 18 325d; 24 821b; and Ahriman 1 424c; in the Avesta 6 447d; invocations 24 775d; Iranian conception of 9 232b; theistic aspect 23 236b.
Ornain 16 205d; 21 624b.
Ornament 31 381a; on archaic vases 19 606d; 19 612c; in architecture 2 382d, Pl XIII 2 408; French pottery 19 629c; inlaid 2 456c; marquetry 9 850c; Mexican 16 213b; in Paris street architecture 25 599d; in prehistoric pottery 19 602d; printing 29 411c; see also Decoration.
"Ornament of the Assembly": see "Arâish-i Mahfil."
Ornaments rubric 24 195b.
Ornano, Marshal 9 568d.
Ornans 34 19 N6.
"Ornatus and Artesia" 20 660a.
Ornavasso 34 31 D3.
Orne: department 18 1a; 31 381c; 34 19 A3; 23 522d; pop. 28 464c.
— (Olina): river, Calvados, France 34 17 E4; 4 713b; 9 506c; 18 1b.
—, river, Meuse, France 34 19 M2.
—, river, Sarthe, France 34 19 A4; 21 314b.
"Ornelas v. Ruiz" 28 389c.
"Ornement des Noces Spirituelles" 26 204a.
Ornenypen 34 25 B3.
Ornesdes: hexadactylus 4 597c; Pl XXXI (fig. 27) 4 597.
Ornest 8 279d.
Orneville 34 65 F5.
Ornithic fossils 3 736d.
Ornithichnites 3 738c.
Ornithodelphia 15 371b; 18 377b.
Ornithogalum 4 98a; 27 333d.
Ornitholepas australis 32 390b.
Ornithology 18 2a; 28 253c; Bonaparte's classification 18 31a; in 18th century 18 5a; influence of Darwin and Wallace 18 33c; survey of faunistic works 18 16a; Huxley's classification 18 34b; in mediæval times 18 3c; modern classification 18 44b; Parker's osteological work 18 33b; phylogenetic speculations 18 43d; quinary system 18 15a; Sclater's classification 18 41d; societies dealing with 22 225d; Spanish works 18 17b.
"Ornithology, American" 24 590b.
"Ornithology of Fr. Willughby" 24 589c.
Ornithomyia: see Bird-fly.
Ornithopappi 26 254b.
Ornithophilous flowers 25 425d.
Ornithopoda 20 443c.
Ornithopsis 20 443c.
Ornithoptera: butterfly 4 595a.
— Brookeana 15 322c.
Ornithopterus: fossil reptile 20 87b.
Ornithopus: plant 4 150c.
—, bird 3 728b.
Ornithorhynchidæ 15 371c.
Ornithorhynchus 15 377d; 32 110a; peculiar to Australia 7 272b; fossil remains 25 790d; mammary glands 16 301d; reproductive organs 20 409c; spur and gland 15 348d; 15 368d; tactile organs of 23 479b; true teeth in 30 505d.
Ornithosauria 20 87a; 20 443c; recent classification 32 219a; skull (fig.) 32 216c.
Ornithoscelida 20 443a.
Ornithuræ 26 253d; 26 255a.
Ornö: island 34 26 L7; 22 737b.
— Mount 34 109 D2.
Ornsay Isle and lighthouse 34 14 E5.
Ornsköldsvik 34 26 L5.
Ornus europæa: see Manna Ash.
Oro: town, Mexico: see Aguanueva.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
Oro: Tahitian deity 23 24b.
Oro Blanco 34 110 D7.
— Capo d': see Kaphereus, Cape.
—, Cerro del: see Cerro del Oro.
—, El: see El Oro.
— Fino Creek 34 108 C3.
—, Point 27 614b.
—, Rio: see Gold River, Sp. Sahara.
Oroatis: see Hindyan.
Orobac 11 776a.
Orobanche 4 156b; 18 265b.
Orobanchese 18 265b; 25 439c.
Orobiæ (Rovies) Pl I 11 80.
Orobil 20 505a.
Oroches (Orochus) 23 608c.
Orochons: see Tungus.
Orocono 34 120 J5.
Orodes I 18 596b.
— II 18 600d.
Oroel, Peña de: see Peña de Oroel.
Oroetes 6 825d; 18 569c; 19 417b.
Orofino 34 114 C1.
Orohena 23 22d.
Orohippus 7 294a; 10 365b; 12 173c; toes (ill) 12 174d.
Orok-nor 34 44 F1; 30 806d.
Oroks 21 147d.
Orolaunum (Arlon) 2 543c.
Orolonco, Cerro de: see Cerro de Orolonco.
Oromedon Mountain 2 219c; 6 444c.
Oromo: see Gallas.
Oromocto 34 63 C4.
Oromocto Lake 34 63 B4; 31 135a.
Oron 34 27 C5.
—, Lake 22 5d; 23 510b.
Orondapates: satrap 18 597d.
Orondo 34 111 E2.
Orono: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
Orono: town, Ontario 34 61 G4.
Oronoco 34 98 E5.
Oronogo 34 104 D10.
Oronoque: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Oronsay 34 15 A2; ruins at 2 500c.
Orontes: satrap 18 579c.
Orontes: river: see Nahr el-Asi.
Orontiaceæ 2 693d.
Oronto Bay 34 97 F1.
Orontobates 5 102d.
Oroomiah: see Urumiah.
"Oroonoco" 3 509c.
Oropa 19 95a.
Oropastes 2 642b.
Oropesa, Count 22 333c.
Oropesa: town, Bolivia: see Cochabamba.
— (Oropesa y Corchuela): town, Toledo, Spain 34 20 G5.
—, town, Valencia, Spain 34 20 N4.
— Cape and lighthouse 34 20 N4.
Orophernes 5 76a.
Oropoucha: river 34 118 K2.
— Lagoon 34 118 H3.
Oropus (Asopus): river, Greece 34 36 J4; 3 57 Map Pl I 11 80; 3 854a; 18 50b.
—, town, Greece 18 50b; 34 36 J4; Pl I 11 80; 3 854c; oracle of Amphiaraus 1 639a; 1 749d.
—, town, Syria 18 143c.
Oroquista 26 591d.
Oros 34 36 H5; 1 180d.
— Stavro (Hill of the Holy Cross) 6 747 Map; 6 747c.
Orosei, Gulf of 21 308b.
—, town 34 30 C7.
Oroseris 6 380a.
Orosháza 31 381c; 34 28 M5.
Oroshi 34 35 B7.
Orosi: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Cartago, Costa Rica 34 120 M10.
—, town, Guanacaste, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
—, volcano 34 120 K9; 6 449d.
Orosius, P. 18 50b; on Polar exploration 19 310a; Alfred translates 8 393b; collects relics of St Stephen 22 532c.
"Orosius Tubero," pseud: see La Mothe le Vayer.
Orota 17 477c.
Orotava (Puerto Orotava, Puerto de la Cruz) 34 20 M8; 4 709b.
Orotá Island 34 52 N2.
— Peninsula 34 52 N2.
—, Point 34 52 N2.
Orotinan: tribe 12 628b.
—, dialect 17 479a.
Orounda Pl II 15 92.
O'Rourk: family 14 433b.
O'Rourk, Tigernan 13 255b.
Oroust: island 22 737c.
—, town 34 26 G7.
Oroville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Oroya 34 122 B6.
Orozco 3 787b.
Orozco y Berra: author 25 377d.
Orpel Ivane: see Orbelian, John.
Orphan 26 661a.
"Orphan, The" 18 70c.
"Orphan of Chaou, The" 5 666c.
Orphan Girls' School, Greenwich 11 174b.
"Orphan Lectures" 2 21a.
Orphan Working Home, London 26 683b.
Orphani: see Orfano.
Orphanotrophelon 6 304b.
Orphans: politico-religious party: see Taborites.
Orphans' Home 34 68 L5.
Orphans' Hospital, Edinburgh 7 666b.
Orphat (Ararat) 2 300a.
"Orphée aux Enfers": by Halévy 29 207c.
"Orphée aux Enfers": by Offenbach 17 733d.
"Orphelin de la Chine" 24 290b.
Orpheline du Temple 17 883a.
Orpheus: in mythology 18 51a; 18 273c; 11 136d; 19 236a.
Orpheus: town 34 91 F7.
"Orpheus": opera by Gluck: see "Orfeo ed Euridice."
"Orpheus Britannicus" 20 114a.

"Orpheus and Eurydice": by Canova 5 24c.
"Orpheus and Eurydice": by Watts (Pl) 33 796.
Orphic poems 12 578a; 17 128b; 18 51c; incense 12 731a; influence on Neoplatonism 17 338a.
Orphir 34 14 K3.
Orphitianum senatusconsultum 20 707b.
Orphrey 6 461d; 11 711b.
Orpierre 34 18 L8.
Orpiment (Auripigmentum, King's yellow, Chinese yellow): pigment 18 51d; 19 87c; 2 635c; fresco painting 9 770d; in mineralogy 16 394a.
— vermilion 6 555c.
"Orpin, the Parish Clerk" 10 16a.
Orpington 34 9 G3; 28 531a.
Orpiri 5 254a.
Orpund 34 27 D3.
Orr, J. B. 19 86d.
Orr: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Orranke See 34 24 G34.
Orre 34 25 D4.
Orrea 4 663a; 18 667b.
Orred, G. 32 533d.
Orrell 34 7 B5.
Orrente, P. 24 34d.
Orrery, Charles, 4th earl of 4 183b.
—, John, 5th earl of (Cork and): see Cork and Orrery, John, 5th earl.
—, Lionel, 3rd earl of 4 183b.
—, Roger, 1st earl of 4 185b; 20 660b: see also Cork, earls of.
Orrescii 17 641a.
Orrest Head 34 6 D5.
Orreston 5 267a.
Orrhoene: see Osrhoene.
Orrhoi: see Edessa, Mesopotamia.
Orrick 34 103 D6.
Orrin River 34 14 G4.
Orrington 34 65 F6.
Orris: pseud.: see Ingelow, J.
Orris: town 34 115 F7.
Orris: gold wire 10 754d.
Orris camphor 18 52a.
Orris root 18 52a; 9 280a; 13 276b.
Orrisdale Head 34 6 B2.
Orrock 34 98 D6.
Orroroo 34 51 C4.
Orrouy 5 269c.
Orrs: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
— Island 34 65 D8.
Orrstown 34 74 G6.
Orrum 34 78 L6.
Orrville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
Orry, Jarl 18 453c.
Orry (Orry-la-Ville) 34 19 F2.
Orsa 34 26 J6.
Orsara di Puglia 34 32 S12.
Orsay, A. G. G., Count d' 7 369d; 3 825b.
Orsay: town 34 19 E3.
—, Quai d' Pl V 18 274; 31 408b; 31 465 Map.
Orscha: see Orsha.
Orseis 2 403b.
Orseolo, Bishop 23 446d.
—, Pietro: doge of Venice 6 699b; 24 143b; 25 609d; 24 150c.
Orsera: see Andermatt.
Orsett 34 9 H3.
— Hall 8 553c.
— Lake: see Ozette Lake.
Orsha (Orscha) 31 381d; 34 34 H4; pop. 1883 16 543d; 1897 30 793a.
Orsi 31 55b.
Orsières 34 27 D6.
Orsini: family 1 489a; 20 796b; 20 798a; massacre of 20 806d.
—, Felice 18 52b; 28 379a; attempt on Napoleon III 9 634a; 28 229b.
—, Francesco 20 798d.
—, Giacinto, B.: see Celestine III.
—, Giovanni G.: see Nicholas III: Pope.
—, Ludovico 1 91a.
—, Napoleon 6 812d.
—, Orso 17 484a.
—, Paolo Giordano 15 791c.
—, Princess 9 36d; 22 341b.
—, Rinaldo 9 139a.
—, Roberto 6 445a.
—, Vincenzo Marco 3 559a.
Orsino: see Orsini.
Orsinus, Fulvius 9 118a.
Orsk (Yaman-kala) 16 52c and 31 361d; 34 33 L5; climate 23 627c; pop. 31 375d.
Orskog 34 26 E5.
Orsnaforda 18 98c.
Orso, Capo d': see Capo d'Orso.
Orsogna 34 32 Q10.
Orsolino, A. 10 156b.
Orsova 31 381d; fortress 21 18c; navigation improvements 27 379a; 27 379b.
—, Alt: see Alt Orsova.
—, Neu-: see Neu-Orsova.
—, New: see Neu-Orsova.
—, Old: see Alt Orsova.
Orsted: town, Odense, Denmark 34 25 F6.
—, town, Randers, Denmark 34 25 G3.
Orstedspark: see Oerstedspark.
Orsten 34 26 E5.
Orston 34 8 C3.
"Orszagyulesi tudositasok" 30 68b.
Ort: town 34 91 E7.
Ort: measure 24 490b.
Orta (Orta Novarese) 34 31 D3.
— Kapi 14 6c.
— Keui 18 552c.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Orta.
— Nova 34 32 T12.
— Novarese: see Orta.
Ortac (Ortach): rock 34 13 J3; 1 473 Map.
— Pass 34 13 J3; 1 473 Map.
Orta-hissar mosque 23 533d.
Orta-Kapusi 6 804c.
Ortakioi: town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 H7.
—, town, Rumania 34 35 L3.
Ortakoi: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F1.
Ortaktchi 34 35 J7.
Ortalida 11 232c.
Ortalis vetula: see Chiacalacca.
Orte 34 32 M10; 13 439a.
Ortega, General 30 732d; 31 846c.
—, M. 20 659a.
Ortega: town 34 122 J3.
Ortegal, Cabo: see Cabo Ortegal.
Ortegasa, Rio: see Rio Tahuamanu.
Ortegon (Coccoloba macrophylla) 19 532c.
Ortéler Spitze: see Ortler Spitze.
Ortelius (Oertel, Ortell), A. 18 52c; maps by 15 520d; 16 30b.
Ortell: see Ortelius.
Ortello 34 102 E2.
Ortelsburg 34 24 E32.
Ortenau 34 23 Q6
Ortensia: wife of Stradella 22 583d.
Ortes, G. 19 363b.
Ortgies, F. H. 17 428c.
Orth, J.: see John Nepomuck Salvator, Archduke.
Orth: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
Orthacanthus 12 686a.
Orthagoras 11 94d.
Orthagoria 17 640d.
Orthagoridæ 22 32b.
Orthagoriscus: see Sun-fish.
Orthez (Orthes): town, France 34 3 D7; 34 18 E9; 20 126d; battle of 3 444d; 24 496d.
Orthia 2 644a.
Orthidæ 4 195c; 26 333d.
Orthis 4 188d; 10 330a; 26 333b.
Orthisina 10 331b.
Orthite 16 409d.
Orthocera: diptera 7 256a.
Orthoceras: cephalopod 10 330a; 16 669a; 16 671a; 27 390d; shell 16 671d.
Orthoceratidæ 7 282b.
Orthoceri 13 149c.
Ortho-chromatic plates 27 565c.
Orthoclase 10 227d; 11 48c; 16 419a; porphyry 10 234c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 366b: see also Felspar.
Orthodox Eastern Church 11 154a and 31 382a; 5 759b; 11 111c; absolution 1 58c; administration 11 86b; Armenian Church separated from 2 548d; in Austria-Hungary 26 5a; authorities 27 339c; 31 384d; baptism 3 351c; appointment of bishops 3 788a; in Bulgaria 26 449a; 26 453c; influence on Byzantine art 21 557b; canon of 5 13b; 5 15a; catechism 5 219d; celibacy 3 293b; confession 16 544a; in Cyprus 27 332a; deaconesses suppressed 7 1c; doctrines and creeds 11 158a; 5 759b; eschatology 31 903d; Eucharistic teaching 8 653c; fasts 9 47d; fathers 9 50a; festivals 9 117a; 16 295a; heresy test 11 733a; hierarchy 11 799c; hymns 12 578c; Leo III's attitude towards 22 273b; liturgy and worship 11 159a; 14 706d; in Macedonia 20 398c; Mahomet II's policy 11 193c; national churches included in 11 157a; Pius IX's invitation 24 110d; in Russia 21 81c; 16 513a; 26 630b; 28 290c; 21 71c; separated churches 31 384b; separation from Western Church 11 114d; statistics 11 159b; 27 54c; vestments 6 463c.
Orthognathous races 2 111d.
Orthogonal transformation 13 31c; 25 308c.
"Orthographia, De" 8 405d.
Orthographic projection 19 797b; 2 408c.
Orthography: Chinese 5 656c; English 8 399b; French 9 634d; of hieroglyphics 27 731a; phonetic spelling 18 312b: see also Phonetics and Philology.
Orthometric crystals 16 349d.
Orthonectida 18 259a; 31 794b.
Orthonota 10 332c.
Orthonyx 18 52d.
Ortho-phosphoric acid 18 818c.
Orthophysis 1 769d.
Orthoptera 13 159a; 27 635a; 29 500a; 29 503b.
— amphibiotica 7 385c.
Orthorhapha 7 256a; 13 150c.
Orthorhynchus 3 749d.
Orthosia: goddess: see Artemis (Diana).
Orthosia: town 18 804a.
Ortho-silicic acid 5 523a.
Orthostadios 6 454a.
Ortho-stannic acid 23 402b.
Orthostichy 4 116b.
Orthostigmats: lenses 31 696b.
Orthostyle 2 468c.
Orthotomic surface: see Surface, Orthotomic.
Orthotomus: see Tailor-bird.
Orthotriæne 22 417a.
Orthotrichum 17 70b.
Orthotropism 19 61a.
Orthotropous (orthotropal) ovule 4 146d; (fig.) 4 145c; — seed 4 156b.
Orthura Pl VII 15 515.
Orthus: in mythology 22 398c.
"Orti Esperidi, Gli" 16 104a.
Orti y Lara 13 95c.
Ortigueira (Santa Maria de Ortigneira) 34 20 E1.
Orting: town, Denmark: see Oerting.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Ortis 34 76 G4.
Ortiz, P. 13 652d.
Ortiz: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F8.
—, town, Mexico: see Rosales.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
Ortler Group 34 29 B11.
— Spitze 34 29 B11; 1 627c; 3 115c; 33 349b.
Ortley 34 73 H6.
Ortoire 34 118 J3.
Ortol developer: in photography 31 687a.
Ortolan (Emberiza hortulana) 18 53b; 4 596a.
Ortolano, L': see Benvenuti, G. B.
Orton, A. 33 329b.
—, explorer 7 644d.
Orton: town, England 34 6 E5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
—, Great: see Great Orton.
—, river: see Tahuamanu.
— Scars 24 514a.
Ortona 34 32 Q10; lighthouse, ibid.
Ortonville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
Ortosastes: see Artaxerxes.
Ortospana (Ortospanum) 4 624b; 30 2a.
Ortrand 34 23 K18.
Ortrâk 34 26 L4.
Ortroy, F. van 26 293b.
"Ortus Sanitatis" 18 3c.
Ortygia 7 247d; 22 813d; 33 139b; Pl II 22 31.
Ortygometra crex: see Landrail.
— porzana: see Spotted Crake.
Ortyx virginianus: see Virginian Quail.
Ortyxelus 20 147c.
Ortz-veri 30 23c.
Oru 17 319a.
Orua Island 34 122 E5.
Oruba (Aruba) 34 117 L8; 34 122 D1; 27 315c; area and pop. 24 510d; statistics 29 298b.
Orudievo 34 34 L3.
Orulgan Mountains 34 37 P2.
Orum: see Oerum.
Orungu 34 56 J11.
Oruro: department, Bolivia 31 384d; 34 122 D7; area and pop. 26 290a; mines 26 291b.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 D7; 4 15c; 26 290b.
Orus: glossographer 10 686c.
Oruseva 34 56 K16.
Oruzheinaya: see Zaryetskaya.
Orvanne 34 19 G4.
Orvietano 22 460c.
Orvieto, P. di 9 774a.
Orvieto (Urbibentum, Urbs Vetus): town 18 53c; and 30 385a; 34 32 M9; 22 460c; cathedral: Fiesole's paintings in 9 149c; reliefs 17 35a; sculpture 21 507c; shrine 19 183c.
Orvigo: see Orbigo.
Orville, A. d' 14 503a; 23 338c.
—, Count d' 8 627c; 20 354c.
Orville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95-K6.
"Orville": horse: pedigree 12 186d; progeny 12 184c; 12 185b.
Orvilliers, Admiral d' 9 594c.
Orvin 34 27 D3.
Orvinio 34 32 N10.
Orvisburg 34 85 F9.
Orvold 5 688 Map.
Orwa: Arab poet 16 537c.
Orwell: river, England 34 9 K2; 22 621c.
—, town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 9 K1; 7 683d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A7.
— Bay 19 739d.
—, North: see North Orwell.
— Station 34 66 B7.
Orwigsburg 34 73 K5.
Orwin, T. 23 695c.
Orwin: town 34 73 K5.
Orwood 34 85 E2.
O'Ryan, General 32 118c.
Orycteropodidæ 15 388d; 30 507b.
Oryceteropus capensis: see Ant-eater, Cape.
Oryekhoff-Zuyeff 18 54b.
Oryeshek: see Schlüsselburg.
Oryigo: see Orbigo.
Oryxa 34 83 C3.
Oryx: see Beisa antelope.
— gazella: see Gemsbok.
— nasomaculata: see Addax.
Oryza sativa: see Rice.
Oryzeæ 11 55a; 11 58d.
Oryzorictes 15 400a; 15 405a.
Oryzorictinæ 15 405a.
Orze 34 23 G11.
Orzechowski: writer 19 301b.
Orzesche 34 24 M38.
Orzinovi (Orzinuovi) 34 31 H4.
Os, J. van 21 443d.
Os: town, Hedemarken, Norway 34 26 G5.
—, town, Smaalenene, Norway 34 26 E3.
—, town, Söndre Bergenhus, Norway 34 26 D6.
—, Valley of, Spain 2 18a.
Os calcis 1 830a.
— cordis 15 355c.
— hyoides (fig.) 3 711b.
— innominatum 1 838c; of apes 2 168a.
— intermedium 2 149c; 2 161b; human 1 838a.
— linguale 12 643d.
— magnum 1 837d; 15 359c; 22 117d.
— odontoideum 3 718a.
— operculare 12 643d.
— penis 15 355c; of apes 2 165d; of rodents 15 417a.
Os planum 1 824b.
— transversum: see Pterygoid bone (fishes).
— uncinatum: in Cariama 3 714b; in Gull 3 711a.
— ypsiloides 1 769b.
Osa (Ossa) 34 33 L4; 18 550c; pop. 31 614a.
Osaces: Parthian general 18 597b.
Osadtza: grammarian 21 110c; 22 149a.
Osage: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, town, Kan., U.S.: see Osage City.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
Osage: tribe 12 822a; 12 832b; 29 467a; district 34 106 K1; totem of 23 467c.
Osage Bluff 34 104 H8.
— City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8; 16 525c.
— Creek, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
— Fork 34 104 G9.
— Iron Works 34 104 G8.
— River, U.S. 34 104 H8; 34 105 H3; valley 13 842c; weir 32 252d.
— Station 34 104 H7.
Osai Apoko 2 681c.
— Okoto 2 681d.
— Tutu 2 681c.
— Tutu Quamina 2 681c.
Osaid b. Hodair 16 557c.
Osaka: see Ozaka.
Osakis 34 98 B4.
—, Lake 34 98 B4.
Osam Hill 14 15b.
Osama b. Zaid 16 557a.
Osamare 17 408a.
Osanippa 34 84 G5.
Osann: writer 7 173a.
Osappo 34 31 O2.
Osar 10 368b.
Osark: see Ozark.
Osarsiph 7 740b; 16 861d.
Osawatomie 34 105 G3; 30 12c.
Osazone 26 721d.
Osbeck: naturalist 12 632c; 18 8b.
Osbeckia 2 693a.
"Osbern and Ursyne" 27 523b.
Osborn, Lieut.-Colonel 18 54b.
—, N. 32 114d.
—, Professor 33 939a; 33 941b; 33 941c.
—, Admiral S. 18 54b; 10 194d; 19 321b.
Osborn: town, Cape Colony 34 57 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
— Bridge 34 76 O5.
— Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Fiord Pl II 19 315.
Osborne, Dorothy 23 171b.
—, Fenian 13 271c.
—, H. 17 386a.
—, J. 13 721d; 32 87a.
—, J. W. 18 833c.
—, Lieutenant 33 544b.
—, Sir Peter 23 171b.
—, W. 32 437b; 32 438b.
Osborne: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 C2.
Osborne Beds: in geology 10 360d.
— County 34 105 D2.
— House 34 9 C5; 8 532a; 9 683c; 33 676b; Dyce's fresco at 7 570c.
Osborne and Knox mercury furnace 30 635c.
Osborne's Islands 34 50 D2.
Osbornes Mills 34 77 D3.
Osborn's Gap 34 76 C2.
— Hill 14 665c.
— Inlet: see St John's Bay.
Osbornsville 34 73 H5.

Osbornville 34 78 H3.
Osbourn by 34 8 D3.
Osbourne, L. 22 858c.
—, Mrs. 32 857d.
Osburga: wife of Ethelwulf 8 568b.
Osburn: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Osby: see Oesby.
Osca, Durandus de: see Durandus de Osca.
Osca: island 34 9 J2.
Oscan dialect 20 661d; 8 447b; 18 784d; 14 327a; alphabet 1 610d; 33 898b; suppliants Etruscan 8 638a; monuments of 13 446a.
Oscans (Opscans, Opicans) 18 54d; 13 445c; 21 248b; pottery of 19 615a.
Oscar I: king of Sweden and Norway 22 753d; 31 270d; prison reforms of 19 763a; 32 11b.
— II: king of Sweden and Norway 31 385a; 22 753b; 31 272a; 33 116c; as a poet 22 758c.
—, grandson of Oisin 5 311c.
—, son of Oisin 9 75b; 9 215a.
Oscar: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
— Land Pl II 19 315.
Oscarella (fig.) 32 811d.
— lobularis 22 418d.
Oscarellidæ 22 422d.
Oscawana 34 69 N12.
— Lake 34 69 N11.
Osceola: Seminole chief 9 341b.
Osceola: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
—, town, Clearfield County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, Tioga County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O7.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
— Junction 34 96 L9.
— Mills 34 74 F5.
—, Mount 34 67 A3.
— Station 34 95 E3.
Osch: see Oss.
Oschatz 31 386a; 34 23 K17.
— Mountains 21 357a.
Osche 34 34 E37.
Oschersleben 31 386b; 34 3 K2; 34 22 H13.
Oschiri 34 30 C7.
Oschophoria 2 831b; 9 114d; 23 396d.
Oscilla 18 70a.
Oscillaria 24 125c.
Oscillariaceæ 24 125d.
Oscillating engine 22 517b.
Oscillating-shuttle sewing-machine (fig.) 21 719d.
Oscillation: electrical 8 81c.
— of mathematical function 26 548c.
—, in mechanics 18 742a.
— of pendulum: centre of 6 14d; 6 16b; Foucault 18 712b.
— of reed pipe 1 115a.
— of ship 21 813b; 32 579d; 32 580b.
Oscillator: electric (fig.) 26 63c.
Oscillatoria 3 691d; 22 490c.
Oscillatoriaceæ 25 265a.
Oscillatory waves: see Waves, oscillatory.
Oscillograph (fig.) 30 599b.
Oscines (Polymyodæ) 3 745b; 18 30b; 18 47d.
Oscinis: see Frit-fly.
Oscnode 6 721c.
Osco: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
Oscoda: town and lighthouse 34 96 P9.
— County 34 96 N8.
Oscott College 33 862d.
Osculating curve: see Curve, osculating.
— plane: see Plane, osculating.
Osculum: of sponge 22 412d; 22 415d.
Oscura Peak 34 110 J5.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Oscura.
Oscuro: strength of cigar 23 496c.
Ose: see Oese.
Ose Zaki: point and lighthouse 34 40 D7.
Osee: see Hosea.
Oseko, General 27 43d.
Osekyn, R. 6 223c.
Osel: see Oesel.
Osella 17 637b.
Osem 26 445c.
Oseney: town 8 317b; 18 99b.
— Abbey 18 98d; 23 837c.
Osengal 14 39c; 20 268b.
Osensjö 34 26 G6.
Oseritzi 34 34 G3.
Osero 5 586c.
Oseтr 23 C9d.
Osett: see Ozette.
Oseuma 34 106 M1.
Osgodby 34 7 J5.
Osgood, J. R. and Co. 32 90d.
Osgood: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— Pond 34 70 O3.
Osgoode 34 61 K2.
Osh 31 386b; 28 386b.
Osha 34 110 K2.
Osha, Jebel: see Jebel Osha.
O'Shanassy, Sir J. 31 380b; 32 833d.
Oshanin 14 4c.
Oshari 34 33 J4.
O'Shaughnessy, A. W. E. 31 387a; 15 541b.
—, Dr 3 628a; 11 648a.
Oshawa: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G4.
Oshibûna 14 693a.
O'Shea, Captain 29 563b; divorce 28 243a; 31 488d; Kilmainham Treaty 31 485d.
Osheba tribe: see Fan tribe.
Osher 10 44d.
Oshiba tribe: see Fan tribe.
Oshim 34 55 L6.
Oshima, Major-General 27 42a.
Oshima: island, Idzu, Japan 34 46 J6.
—, island, Kii, Japan 34 46 H7.
—, island group, Kiushiu, Japan 31 387b.
—, island, Oshima, Japan 34 46 J3.
—, province, Japan 34 46 K3; 13 570a; 33 915c.
Oshima Katsujiro (Jôun) 29 722d.
— Yasutaro (Shôkaku) 29 722d.
Oshima-shoto 30 870a.
Oshin 31 115b.
Oshiu: see Mutsu.
Oshkosh: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 18 55b and 30 387c; 34 97 K6; 24 617d; pop. 33 861c.
—, South: see South Oshkosh.
Oshku 30 806d.
Oshmiani (Oshmiany): see Osmiana.
Oshogbo (Osogbo) 34 54 H9; 24 754c.
Oshtemo 34 96 K13.
Oshten Mountains 26 617d; 30 77a.
Oshun 24 754a.
Oshyeba 17 319d.
Osiander, A. 18 55b; 20 330d; on justification 18 85b; 5 580c.
—, L. 18 55c.
—, Margaret 6 549a; 20 329d.
Osianderites 20 336a.
Osidge 34 10 L1.
Osier 34 109 F8.
Osier wicker-work 3 422b, 24 559b.
Osilo 34 30 B7.
Osima-no-kuni 34 46 J6.
Osimo (Auximum) 31 387c; 34 31 O7; 2 10a; 20 757b; fortress 17 233b.
Osio, Colonel 33 667a.
Osipee 34 66 K8.
Osipochnaia (Obitocnaia), Cape 34 34 L8.
Osiride 2 391c.
Osiris (Hesiri-hâpi) 2 173b; 17 151a; 7 773a; identified with Adonis 1 163a; in embalming 8 158b; festivals 9 114a; 9 232a; myth of 7 716c; 18 803a; 24 604a; prayers in epitaphs 8 494a; sculptures 7 78b; statues of 2 391c; temple ruins 1 61c; worship of 18 141a.
"Osiris": ship 32 846d.
Osiris, Place of: see Busiris.
Osismii 4 354d.
Osius: see Hosius.
Osjek: see Essek.
Oskaloosa: town, Ia., U.S. 18 55d and 30 387d; 34 101 H5; collieries 13 208a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
Oskamuli 34 15 A1.
Oskar: son of William II 33 853d.
Oskar 34 95 D3.
Oskarsborg 34 26 C2.
Oskarshamn (Oscarshamn) 34 26 K8; 31 387d.
Oskelanec 20 165b.
Oskol 34 34 L6.
"Oskold and the Ellé-maids" 31 580c.
Oskuja (Oskuia) 34 34 J2.
Oslawan (Osslawan) 34 29 N5.
Osler 34 60 K3.
Osler's anemometer 2 24d; 2 25a.
Oslo 34 98 E6.
Oslob 34 47 E8.
Oslös 34 25 E2.
"Oslyaba": ship 31 104c.
Osma, Bishop of 7 353b.
Osma: river 34 35 H5; 4 516a.
—, town 34 20 J3; 22 276b.
Osman I (Othman) 18 55d; 2 700b; invades Bithynia 11 120b; besieges Rhodes 20 526c.
— II 23 644d; 18 55d.
—, ruler of Bithynia 21 174c.
—, son of Er-Toghrul 23 640b.
—, Turkish mushir, 1832-1900 31 387d.
Osman: town 34 89 F8.
"Osman": poem 21 690d; 11 278c.
Osman Bazar 34 35 J5.
Osman Bey El-Bardeesee 7 760b.
— Digna 28 241c; 27 711a; 27 718c; John of Abyssinia defeats 25 17d; battle of El Teb 30 469a; capture of 27 719c.
— Pasha 24 351b; at Plevna 19 224a; 23 652a; defeats Roumanians 32 321c; defeats Tchernaieff 33 201d.
— Wad Adam 27 716a.
Osmanieh 34 38 G4.
Osmanjik 34 38 F2.
Osmanli dialect, etc.: see under Turkey.
Osmanpasalar 34 35 H7.
"Osmans and the Spanish Monarchy" 32 179c.
Osmaston 34 11 K3.
Osmazone 6 332a.
Osmerus: see Smelt.
Osmia 12 577a.
Osmiana (Oshmiani, Oshmiany) 34 34 E4; 24 234a; 33 897c.
Osmin 24 490d.
Osmington 34 13 J3.
Osmiridium 18 383b; 19 193d; in compasses 27 179c.
Osmite 19 193a.
Osmium 19 192b; 19 193c; 5 536d; chlorides 5 537d; cyanides 5 537c; hydroxides 5 537c; oxides 5 537c.
Osmond, M. 30 642b; 26 715d.
Osmond: town 34 102 G1.
Osmosis: in hydra 19 16c; in plants 19 44c.
Osmotherley 34 7 F2.
Osmotic pressure 26 739a; 28 170a; of electrolytes 28 12d; of solutions 28 570a; 33 625b; 33 627d; and solvents 26 741b.
Osmund, Saint 14 709d; 8 379a.
Osmund furnace 13 297c.
Osmunda 3 695b; 9 104d; 32 76b; fertile fronds 4 160a.
Osmundaceæ 9 104d; 32 76b; mesozoic 31 425d; palæozoic 31 417a.
Osmylus 13 152a.
Osnabrock: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
Osnabrück: district 34 22 G5.
Osnabrück: town, Germany 18 55d and 30 388b; 34 22 H7; 34 3 J3; bishopric 21 352a; 10 490b; Congress of, 1645 6 209d; 9 571c.
"Osnabrückische Geschichte" 10 535b.
Osnaburg: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
Osnaburgh (Moruroa) Island 34 52 N10.
Osnaburgs 7 534d.
Osnaga, O. 9 102b.
Osney abbey 18 94d.
Osning 3 667a.
Osnowa: see Kharkoff.
Oso: mountain, New Mexico 17 400a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
Osobin 34 34 H5.
Osogbo: see Oshogbo.
Osogna 34 27 J6.
Osogovska Planina 26 445a.
Osone: river 34 31 J4.
Osone: chemical 26 722c.
Osopos (Osopus) 34 31 O2.
Osor 34 20 P3.
Osorio, G.: writer 18 56b.
—, governor of Chile 5 618d.
"Osorio" ("Remorse") 7 436d.
Osorkon: king of Egypt 7 742a.
Osorno: mountain 34 124 C12; 2 16c; 5 616b.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C12.
—, town, Spain 34 20 H2.
Osortasens: see Usurtesens.
Osoyoos Lake 24 386b.
Ospedaletti 32 259c.
Osphradium: of mollusca 16 636a; of gastropoda 16 654d.
Osphronemus: see Goramy.
Ospino, M. 6 156d.
Ospino: town 34 122 D2.
Ospitaletto 34 31 H3.
Osprey: town 34 81 M8.
Osprey (Pandion haliætus, Ossifrage) 18 56b; 14 244b.
Osred: Northumbrian king 17 570b.
Osrhoene 18 57a; Pl VII 18 561; 18 47d; 17 653b.
Osric: king of Northumbria 17 570b.
—, king of Deira 17 569d.
Osro 34 105 F4.
Osroes 18 603c.
Oss (Osch): town 34 21 G5.
Ossa (Kissavos): mountains Greece 34 30 G1; Pl I 11 80; 11 81c; 23 298d.
—, mountain, Portugal 31 851d.
—, river 34 24 E28.
—, town, E. Prussia 34 24 C34.
—, town, Russia: see Osa.
Ossabaw Island 34 80 J8; 10 435a.
— Sound 34 80 J8; 10 435a.
Ossat, Cardinal d' 9 660b; 5 823c.
Ossau: peak 20 126c.
—, river 17 765a.
—, Vallée d': see Vallée d'Ossau.
Ossegg (Osseg) 34 29 H2.
Osseghem 34 21 A4.
Ossein 10 131a; 18 815b.
Osseo: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
Osseous system 1 820a.
— tissue 1 853b.
Ossero 34 28 F7.
Osses: see Ossets.
Osset: see Ossett-cum-Gawthorpe.
Ossetes: see Ossets.
Ossetian language: see Ossetic.
Ossétr: sturgeon 22 612b.
Ossets (Iron tribe, Ossetes) 5 257d; 21 68d; 26 617c; 26 619c; dictionaries 7 190b; language 8 699c; 18 655c; migration 23 514c; pop. 1886 26 620c.
Ossett-cum-Gawthorpe 18 57a and 30 388b; 34 7 F4; population 33 917b.
Ossi 34 30 B7.
Ossiach 34 29 J10.
Ossiachersee 5 106b.
Ossian: Celtic bard 9 75a; 9 215a.
Ossian: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
"Ossian": opera 14 483c.
Ossian, Loch: see Loch Ossian.
Ossian, Poems of 10 8c; Blair on 3 803a; 18 166c; mention of curling 6 712c; influence on Goethe 10 726b; Stothard illustrates 22 578d.
Ossian-Nilsson, K. G. 33 119d.
Ossification: of bone (ill and fig.) 18 373b; of cartilage 1 855a; of skull 1 830c.
Ossifraga gigantea: see Giant Petrel.
Ossifrage: see Osprey.
Ossim: see Sim.
Ossineke 34 96 P8.
Ossingen 34 27 J2.
Ossington 34 8 C2.
Ossiniboia: see Assiniboia.
Ossinine, Prof. 27 504d.
Ossining 31 388b; 34 69 N13.
Ossipee: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K8.
— Lake 34 66 K7.
— River 34 66 K7.
— Valley 34 66 K7.
—, West: see West Ossipee.
Osslawan: see Oslawan.
Osso 34 76 J4.
Ossokmanuan 32 103d.
Ossoli, Marchioness (Sarah M. Fuller) 18 57d; 1 724c; 23 153c.
—, Marquis G. A. 18 57c.
Ossolinski, of Lemberg 14 435b.
Ossory: son of Duke of Ormonde 17 855c; 21 729a.
Ossory: district 32 106a; Brian Boruma subdues 13 253c; conflict with Dal-Cais 13 254b; were-wolves 15 91a.
"Ossory": horse 29 336a.
Ossovets 32 342c.
Ossuaire 2 402b.
Ossuaria 14 841a.
Ossun 34 18 E9.
Ost 34 105 E4.
Bahnhof, Berlin 34 24 H23.
— Beskiden 34 26 O2.
— Franken 9 703d.
— Sea: see Baltic Sea.
Ostade, A. van 18 57d; 8 444b; 22 529a.
— I. 18 59b.
Ostaden, A. 18 57d.
Ostaden: village 18 57d.
Ostanino 34 34 L6.
Ostankino 18 859b.
Ostâra: goddess 7 613d; 10 478b.
Ostariophysi 29 390a.
Ostashkoff (Ostashkov) 18 59d and 30 388b; 34 34 J3; 33 515d; bootmaking 23 672d.
Ostashkova (Ostashkovo) 34 34 K3.
Ostaszewo 34 24 F28.
"Ostdeutsch Rundschau" 31 202c.
Ostdorf 11 521d.
Oste 34 22 E9; 11 446b.
Ostebakken Lighthouse, Anholt Island 34 25 K3.
Osteen: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
Ostego Bay 34 81 N10.
Ostelitis deformans 31 406c; 22 685a.
Osten, P. von 17 508c.
Osten: town 34 22 E9.
Ostend (Ostende) 18 60a and 30 388c; 34 17 H1; 34 3 F3; 28 416b; free port 28 514d; lighthouse 34 21 A6; oyster industry 18 108a; 18 110d; plan 18 60; rabbit export 20 193c; siege of, 1601-4 8 566a; 22 399d.
— Company 12 800a; 22 338a.
— Conference, 1854 4 413d; 18 82b.
— Manifesto 23 771b.
Ostende, Castle of, Goes to 7 721a.
Ostension, Fête d' 14 652a.
Ostensö Vand 5 688 Map.
Osteo-blasts (Osteo-klasts) 1 855a.
Osteodentine 7 233c; 7 234c.
Osteodes: see Tsola Ustica.
Osteoglossidæ 12 670a.
Osteoglossum 12 674a; 12 674d.
Osteo-klasts: see Osteo-blasts.
Osteoid tumours 18 371b.
Osteolepis 12 687b; 3 312b; 10 342d.
Osteology 1 820a; 25 396b; of fishes 12 640c.
Osteomalacia 18 375a.
Osteomata 18 371b.
Osteophorus 1 771d.
Osteophyte 13 102d.
Osteorhachis 12 668a.
Osteornis: see Protornis.
Osteostraci 29 395a.
Osteotome 27 416d.

Osteozoaria 2 647b.
Oster: river 34 34 J5; 17 496b.
—, town 34 34 H6; 23 96d.
— Bygel 20 108c.
— Dalelf 34 26 J6; 8 696b; 22 736c.
— Field 34 25 P4.
— Hassing 34 25 G2.
— Hornum 34 25 F3.
Osterbek 34 24 L33.
Osterbotten 9 218b; 28 395d.
Osterburg: town, Germany 34 23 G14.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Osterburken 34 23 O9.
Osterby 34 25 J2.
Osterdal 34 26 G6; 17 575c.
Osterdock 34 101 L2.
Ostergarn Lighthouse 34 26 L8.
Ostergötland, Duke of: see Oscar II, King of Sweden and Norway.
Ostergötland: county 34 26 J7; 22 736d; 22 741d; 29 47a; pop. 33 114a; Runic inscriptions 21 370c.
Osterhofen 34 23 P17.
Osterholz: town, Prussia 34 22 F8.
—, town, Schaumburg-Lippe 34 22 H9.
Osterhout 34 73 L4.
Osterild 34 25 D8.
Osterley Park 34 10 F6.
— Station 34 10 F7.
Ostermalm 32 803d.
Osterman, General 3 842b; banishment 3 587a; 21 98d.
Osterman: town 34 34 H1.
Ostermann - Shlobin: see Shlobin.
Ostermesse 9 706d.
Obermünchen 34 23 R15.
Ostermundigen 34 27 E4.
Ostern, B. 3 660c.
Osterna, P. von 15 845b.
Osternburg 17 758d.
Osterö: island, Faroe Islands 34 25 B2; 9 39b; 28 375d; lighthouse 34 25 B2.
—, island, Norway 34 26 D6.
Osterode-in-the-Harz 31 389a; 34 23 J11; 11 446d.
Osterode-on-the-Drewenz 31 389a; 34 24 K31; 34 3 P2.
Osterreich, Nieder: see Lower Austria.
—, Ober: see Upper Austria.
Ostersjön: see Baltic Sea.
Ostersäen: see Baltic Sea.
Osterstein: castle 10 438d; 24 831d.
Ostersund 31 389a; 34 26 J5; 22 736b.
Ostervald, J. F. 18 60c.
Osterville 34 67 N6.
Osterwald 6 56d.
Osterwieck 34 22 J12.
Ostgaard, N. R. 17 592a.
Osthammar 34 26 L6.
Ostheim 34 23 M11; 21 349a.
Osthofen 34 23 N7.
Osthoff: architect 32 645b.
—, philologist 18 783d.
Ostia, Bishop of 7 14d; 20 629a.
Ostia 18 60d and 31 389b; 34 33 M11; 8 633 Map; P1 V 2 447; 33 321b; Alaric takes 1 443a; early situation 10 278c; foundation 20 733d; French expelled 10 773b; harbour 5 817a; salt-works 21 234c; temple of Vulcan 24 301d.
Ostiak: language 24 1b.
Ostiaks (Ostyaks, Ass-yakhs): tribe 18 61c; 21 69a; 21 251a; 22 8d; dance of 6 799b; Finnish stem 21 79c; 9 219c; oaths 17 696c.
Ostiensis, Porta: see Porta San Paolo.
—, Via: see Via Ostiensis.
Ostiglia (Hostilia) 34 31 K4.
Ostikan: American governor 28 634b.
Ostinops 12 697a.
Ostium Phatniticum: see Damietta.
Ostman ports 4 63b.
Ostmark 34 26 H6.
Ostmen 13 352b.
Ostnaes 34 25 B2.
Ostorius Scapula 4 353a.
Ostpreussen: see East Prussia.
Ostra 34 31 O7.
— Aros: see Upsala.
— Qvarken 34 26 M5.
— Torp 34 26 H9.
Ostracea 16 685d.
Ostrach 34 23 R9.
Ostracion: see Coffer-fish.
— boops (fig.) 12 663b.
Ostracism 18 61d; 11 97d.
Ostracoda 6 664a; (fig.) 6 651a; 28 271a; embryology of 8 650d; systematic position 6 653d.
Ostracodermata 29 394d; 29 397d.
Ostreidæ 30 796a.
Ostraka 18 143c; 11 97d.
Ostrander: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Ostranders Rocks 34 115 L6.
Ostratorp: see Ostra Torp.
Ostrau 31 389b; 6 57d.
Ostre Aker 34 26 D1.
— Anlaeg 27 233a.
Ostrea: see Oyster.
— angulata: see Portuguese Oyster.
— Virginiana: see American Oyster.
Ostrem 34 99 E3.
Ostrich (Struthio camelus) (ill) 18 62a; in Arabia 2 243c; cervical ribs 3 718c; coracoid 3 721a; eggs 7 697b; in Ethiopian region 3 758a; farming 31 79d; 29 53b; feathers 9 60b; 25 137a; foot 3 723d; fossil remains of 26 256b; 3 730d; heraldic crest 11 701a; hunting 12 396d; nidification 3 771c; in "Physiologus" 19 7c; systematic position 26 256d; prepalatine 3 717a; vertebral tuberosities 3 722a.
—, American (Rhea) 20 505b; classification 3 699d; feathers of 9 60d; in Patagonia 5 623c; 18 353a.
Ostri-Kuk 30 819b.
Ostritz 34 23 K20.
Ostro: division of compass 15 518c.
—, Punta d': see Punta d'Ostro.
Ostrof (Ostrov): town, Lomzha, Russia 34 34 C5.
—, town, Novgorod, Russia 34 34 J2.
—, town, Pskof, Russia 34 34 G3; 20 36b; 32 50b.
Ostrofsky, A. N. 31 389c; 33 406d; intimacy with Tolstoi 33 362c.
Ostrog: prison 19 702b.
—, town 31 389d; 34 34 F6; 24 282a; 33 706d; monastery 16 781b.
Ostrogotha: Gothic king 10 848b.
Ostrogotho (Arevagni): wife of Alaric II 23 257b.
Ostrogoths 10 848a; 17 213d; wars with Huns 12 381a; wars with Justinian 13 797b; law code 21 216b.
Ostrogozhsk (Ostrogojsk) 31 390a; 34 33 G5; 24 298b; 33 710d.
Ostrogradski: mathematician 21 109c.
Ostrolenka (Ostroleka) 34 34 C5; 34 3 P2; 14 817d; 30 343c; battle of, 1807 21 325c; 18 74a; 10 787b.
Ostromir, the Posadnik 17 354b.
Ostromir Codex 22 149b; 21 103c.
Ostropol 34 34 F7.
Ostrovno 34 34 G4.
Ostrovnoi, Cape 34 46 F2.
Ostrovo 34 35 D8.
— Lake 34 35 D8; 30 394d.
Ostrovsky, A. N.: see Ostrofsky.
Ostrów (Ostrov): town, Russian Poland 31 390a; 34 34 D6; 14 617d; 30 343c.
Ostrowiec (Ostrowez) 34 34 C6; travel map 34 3 P3; 20 218b.
Ostrowo 34 24 J26; 34 3 O3.
Ostrozac 34 28 J6.
Ostrya virginia: see Hop Hornbeam.
— vulgaris: see Hop Hornbeam.
Ostswine 24 633d.
Ostuacan 34 119 M9.
Ostuma 11 239c.
Ostuni (Sturni) 18 63c; 34 30 L7.
Ostvaagö 34 26 J2; 14 769a; 30 325a.
Ostwald, W. 30 659a; affinity of acids 28 13c; on molecular conductivities 26 736d; on specific ionic velocity 28 1a.
Ostyaks: see Ostiaks.
Osum 34 35 C8.
Osumi (Gushu) 34 46 E8; 13 569d; gold found at 13 573a.
— Kaikio: see Van Dieman.
Osuna, Pedro Lellez Giron, Duke of 20 178d, 18 63d.
Osuna (Urso) 18 63d; 34 20 G7; Map, 14th and 15th cent. P1 VII 22 304.
Osveia 34 34 G3.
—, Lake 34 33 E4.
Oswald: king of Northumbria 18 63d; 8 278c; 17 569b.
—, General 13 206c.
Oswald: town 34 80 F8.
— Station 34 99 H3.
Oswaldbeck, soke of 19 735b.
Oswald's well 18 64d.
Oswaldstre: see Oswestry.
Oswaldtwistle 18 64a; 34 7 C4; 30 123a.
Oswalt 34 101 G4.
Oswan: see Assuan.
Oswayo: town 34 74 F3.
— Creek 34 74 F3.
Oswegatchie: town 34 70 N3.
— River 34 70 M3.
Oswego: river, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
—, river, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 18 64a and 31 390a; 34 71 J5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 C1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
Oswego: cornflour 15 310b.
Oswego Canal 18 64b.
— Center 34 71 J5.
— County 34 71 K5.
— Falls 34 71 K5.
—, Fort: see Fort Oswego.
—, South West: see South West Oswego.
Oswelling 18 64d.
Oswell: explorer 14 720c.
Oswestry (Tre'r Cadeiriau, Oswaldstre) 18 64c and 31 390b; 34 11 F3; travel map 34 3 C2; pop. 21 848a; 32 607b; coalfield 21 847c.
Oswichee 34 84 G6.
Oswiecim: see Auschwitz.
Oswin, King 23 675d.
Oswiu, King 8 278c.
Oswle Crakaban 21 478d.
Oswulf: earl of Northumberland 17 571a.
—, king of Northumbria 17 570c.
Oswy 17 509d; 11 813d; founds Peterboro' Abbey 18 700b.
Osyeba: see Fan.
Osyka 34 85 D8.
Osymandyas: see Rameses I
Osyris 18 966a.
Osyut: see Assiut.
Osztinskoi 34 34 K1.
Ota: mountain: see Katavothra.
—, town, Japan 34 46 K5; Satsuma ware at 19 635c.
Ota Dokwan, General 23 433d.
Ota Nobunaga 13 583a.
Otadinoi 4 663a.
Otago: province 34 52 B8; 17 470b; gold mines in 17 468c; gold statistics, 1901 31 225d; university 23 856c.
"Otago Daily Times" 31 209b.
Otago Harbour: see Port Chalmers.
— Rivers 27 549b.
Otaha: see Tahaa.
Otaheite: see Tahiti.
Otaheite arrowroot: see Tacca arrowroot.
Otahite: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
Otahuhu 34 52 G9.
Otahuku: river 34 52 H10
Otaki 34 52 F5.
Otalora, General 27 149b.
Otamatea 34 52 E2.
Otamish 16 43c.
Otana: see Tahiti.
Otanes, General 4 615a; 6 896a.
Otapasso Creek 34 85 D6.
Otar 34 34 J9.
Otara: see Waipapa.
— Creek 34 52 H3.
— Hill 34 52 H9.
Otare: see Ottare.
Otareiti: see Tahiti.
Otari: see Ottare.
Otaria: see Sea-lion.
Otariidæ 32 467d.
Otarunai (Otaru) 34 46 K3.
— Wan: see Ishikari Bay.
Otavalo 34 122 B3; 7 648d.
Otavi: copper mines 34 56 L15.
—, town 34 56 K15.
Otay (Ohjai) 34 115 F10.
Otazamites 31 425c.
'Otbi: Arab historian 23 4d.
Otchakoff (Otchakov): see Ochakoff.
"Otchakoff": ship 31 105c.
Otchansk: see Okhansk.
Otchikoto 34 56 L15.
Otdia: see Wotje Island.
Otdyels 21 69d.
"Ote" 20 658c.
Otego: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
Otelia 34 74 G6.
"Otello": by Rossini 20 861a.
"Otello": by Verdi 31 41c; 33 662d.
Otelnuk 34 59 R5.
Otermin: governor 17 401d.
Otero: island 34 26 G4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
— County, N. Mex. U.S. 34 110 K6; 31 161b.
— de Rey (Otero) 34 20 E1.
Oteybah 2 254d.
Otford 34 9 G4; P1 II 8 271; Danes defeated at 7 669d.
Otfrid (Otfried): poet 10 517b; 10 523d; catechism of 5 219c; harmony 3 647c.
Othain 34 19 M2.
"Othello" 8 420d; 19 265d; 21 704d; Ducis's French version 7 425c; origin of plot 10 620c; 21 758a.
Other 34 80 B4.
"Other Suns than Ours" 32 19d.
Othere: see Ottar.
Othery: town, England 34 13 H1.
"Othery": horse 29 332d.
Othiyyoth de-Rabbi Akibah 16 280b.
Othman b. Affan 6 749b; 16 605d; 16 548c; 16 503b.
— dan Fodio 10 68a; 22 248d; 29 234b.
— of Fulbe 32 699c.
— b. Hayyan 16 573a.
— b. Mohammed 16 568c.
— b. Otba b. Abi Sofyan 16 509b.
— b. Talha 16 558d.
— of Turkey: see Osman I.
— b. Walid 16 572c.
— b. Ziyad 16 568a.
Othman: tribe, Arabia 34 39 K9.
Othmarschen 25 339a.
Othmarsingen 34 27 G2.
Othniel: family 13 400d.
—, judge 13 763d.
Otho, Marcus Salvius: Roman emperor 18 64d; revolts against Galba 10 22c; rebels against Nero 17 351a.
— I, the Great: emperor of Germany 18 66a; 10 483a; 20 768c; 3 860c; 21 351a; empire of 8 181c; marriage 18 439b; secures Lotharingia 15 5b; struggle with Louis 9 536a; founds Meissen cathedral 15 831d.
— II: emperor of Germany 18 66b; 10 485a; marriage 13 469d.
— III: emperor of Germany 18 66c; 10 485c; 19 286b; 20 790a; visits Poland 19 286b.
— IV: emperor of Germany 18 67a; 7 199d; 10 491a; defeat at Bouvines 9 549a.
— de la Roche: duke of Athens 3 10c.
— III: margrave of Brandenburg, 1244 9 779a.
—, margrave of Brandenburg, 1365 20 8b.
—, duke of Burgundy 13 583d.
—, cardinal 7 668d; 8 454d; 21 485b.
— (Otto) of Freising 18 67b; 5 764c; 19 714d; 21 524c.
— I: count of Guelders 11 243c.
— II: count of Guelders 11 243c.
— III: count of Guelders 2 633c.
—, the Rich: margrave of Meissen 14 430d; 1 451a; 21 353b.
—, count of Savoy 21 339c; genealogical tree 21 340c.
Otho family 16 76d; 17 47a.
Otho: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
Othomis 1 704d.
Othona 8 554a.
Othoni (Othonus): see Fano Island, Greece.
Othrys (Helloro) Mountains 34 36 F3; P1 I 11 80; 7 134a.
Oti 33 710a.
Otia (Oita): town, Japan 34 46 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
"Otia Imperialia" 10 552b.
Otiartes: king 3 184c; 3 607d.
Otic ganglion 1 882b.
— process 3 701b.
Otididae: see Bustard.
Otidiphaps 3 741d.
Otilophus 1 769d; systematic position 1 771b.
Otiorhynchus 24 236d.
— picipes: see Raspberry Weevil.
Otiosi 1 709a.
Otis, General 31 670a.
—, J. 18 67b; 1 721c; 23 736c.
Otis: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— Junction 34 70 O7.
Otis secretarius: see Secretary-bird.
Otis Summit 34 70 O7.
Otis tarda: see Bustard.
Otis, West: see West Otis.
Otisco: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
— Lake 34 71 K6.
— Valley 34 71 K6.
Otisfield 34 65 B7.
— Gore 34 65 B7.
Otisville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
Otitis 7 594d.
Otiukoi: see Panagjurishche.
Otkar: prince of Bavaria: see Okar.
Otley: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 18 68a and 31 390b; 34 7 E4.
"Otli": in "Nibelungenlied" 17 474d.
Oto 34 101 B3.
Otoba butter 17 744c.
Otocac 34 28 G7.
Otocoelus 32 217c.
Otocorys 14 316c; in Andean subregion 3 746d.
— alpestris: see Shore Lark.
Otocyon 15 439a.
Otocysts: of cephalopods 16 680b; of medusæ 12 551d; of molluscs 16 637b; of salpa 33 479a.
Otodus 10 358b; 25 790d.
Otoe: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
Otoe County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3; 17 308b.
— and Missourias Ind. Res. 34 106 H2.
Otoes: tribe 12 833b; 17 309c.
Otogyps 24 303c.
Otok 34 28 K6.
O-to-le (Otole) 5 650a; 15 467c.
Otolicnus: see Galago.
Otolith 1 893d; in annelida 2 67a; of haddock (ill) 12 653a; in teleostean fishes (ill) 12 653a.
Otolygon 1 771c.
Otombi Mount 34 56 10.
Otomi 12 824b; 16 207a.
Otomitlan 25 374a.
Otomys 15 419a.
Otonabee 31 637b.
Otonyoteris 15 410d.
O'Toole: clan 7 496a.
Otopteris 10 854d.
Otori: minister 27 48a.
Otorohanga 34 52 E4.
Otorrhoea 7 594d.
Otoskwan 34 60 H3.
Otospermophilus 15 561a.
Ototo Shima 34 46 P7.
Otourak 18 853d.

Otozamites 10 355c; 31 495c.
Otrada 34 34 K5.
Otrantine dialect 13 495b.
Otranto, Duke of: see Fouché, Joseph.
Otranto: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
— (Hydrus, Hydrantum): town, Italy 13 68a; 34 30 M7; Pl VI 20 776; 29 608d; Turks capture 9 78c; 23 648c.
—, town, Barnwell County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, Berkeley County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
—, Capo d': see Capo d'Otranto.
— Station 34 101 H1.
—, Strait of 34 30 M7.
—, Terra d': see Lecce.
Otrar 13 691d.
Otrepieff (Otropieff), Grishka 21 94c.
Otric of Saxony 22 74c.
Otricoli: see Ocriculum.
Otropieff: see Otrepieff.
Otrous 18 852d.
Otsego: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
— Lake, Otsego Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
— Lake, Wexford Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
Otselic: river 34 70 L7.
—, town 34 70 L6.
—, South: see South Otselic.
Otsu 34 46 H6.
— Saki 34 46 M2.
Ott, A. 33 131c.
—, General 17 204c.
—, M. 4 415b.
Otta 34 26 F6.
Ottajano 34 32 U9; 10 250b.
Ottakring 34 29 C6; 33 691 Map; 30 301d.
Ottange 34 19 M2.
Ottar (Othere): early navigator 10 178a.
— the Black 12 622b.
Ottare (Otari) 5 585c.
Ottava rima 3 843c.
Ottavina 19 68d.
Ottawa: river, Canada 31 390b; 34 61 K6.
—, river, Allen Co., O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, river, Lucas Co., O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 18 69a and 31 391a; 34 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 31 391a; 34 105 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
— (Bytown): town, Ontario 18 68b and 31 390c; 34 61 K2; 18 68 (plan); bishopric 28 194b; R.C. College 4 781b; university 31 390d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
Ottawa: tribe 28 467b; modern history 12 831c; totems 23 468c; traditions 18 40b.
Ottawa Bay 34 96 P9.
— Beach and Lighthouse 34 96 J12.
Ottawa Clay 10 370a.
Ottawa County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
— County, Quebec 34 62 D6.
Ottawa and Georgian Bay Canal 21 180c.
Ottawa Islands 34 59 O5.
— Lake 34 96 O14.
— Point 34 96 P9.
— Station 34 96 J12.
Ottawas Ind. Res. 34 106 N1.
Ottelia 28 790d.
Ottenbach 34 27 H3.
Ottenby 34 26 K8.
Ottenheim 34 82 G6.
Ottensen 18 69b and 31 391b; 34 24 L30.
Ottensheim, Ober: see Ober Ottensheim.
Otter, F. W. von 33 117c.
Otter: river, Brit. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, river, England 34 13 G2; 7 139d.
—, river, Norway: see Otteraa.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 99 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
Otter (Lutra) 18 69b; fur 9 838d; character 18 439c; heraldic supporter 11 700a; hunting 12 396b; 18 69c; 12 318a; 17 474c; in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
Otter Creek, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
— Creek, Me., U.S. 34 65 H8.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
— Creek, Garfield co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
— Creek, Kiowas Res., Okla., U.S. 34 106 F5.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C1.
— Creek, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
— Creek Junction 34 92 B5.
— Creek Point 34 65 J6.
— Ferry 34 15 D2.
— Head 34 95 J1.
Otter hound 12 316c.
Otter Island, Alaska 34 116 E8; 32 1b.
— Island, Kurile Islands 34 46 N1.
— Island, Ontario 34 95 J1.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E1.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Pan 34 57 F6.
— Peaks 34 76 D6; 2 200d.
— River: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F2.
— River: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— Rock 34 15 A4; light vessel (ill) 30 264d.
— Tail Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B3.
Otteraa (Otter, Otteren, Otterelv, Torrisdalselv) River 34 26 E7; 17 575d.
Otterbäcken 34 26 H7.
Otterbein, P. W. 23 727a.
Otterbein: town 34 92 B3.
Otterberg 34 23 N6.
Otterbourne: town, Hants, England 34 9 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Otterburn: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 F3; battle of 21 490d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
Ottercreek: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
Otterelv: see Otteraa.
Otteren: see Otteraa.
Otterford 34 13 G2.
Otterham 34 13 C2.
— Station 34 13 C2.
Otterhampton 34 13 G1.
Otterington 34 7 F3.
—, South: see South Otterington.
Otterköpfchen 6 535d.
Otterlo 34 21 G4.
Otterndorf 34 22 E8; 11 446b.
Otterö, Nordre Trondhjem, Norway 34 26 G4.
—, Romsdal, Norway 34 26 E5.
Otterpond 34 82 A6.
Ottersberg 34 23 F9.
Otterson 34 40 F6.
Otterswick 34 14 N2.
— Bay 34 14 L1.
Ottertail: town 34 96 B3.
— County 34 99 B3.
Otterton 34 13 G3.
Otterup 34 25 G5.
Otterville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
Ottery River 34 13 C3.
— St Mary 34 13 G2; 27 433d; church of 8 802b.
Ottevaere, H. 32 447b.
Ottewill Camera 18 839b.
Ottiglio 34 31 D4.
Ottignies 34 21 E7.
Ottillen River 31 148 Map; 31 147c.
Ottin: sculptor 21 564a.
Ottine 34 98 K8.
Otting 34 25 D3.
Ottingen: writer 23 345a.
Ottingen: town 34 23 P12.
Ottinger, Capt. D. 14 573b.
Ottir: Danish earl 21 478d.
Ottley: writer 23 663b.
Ottlotschin 34 24 G23.
Ottmachau 34 24 M35.
Otto I-IV, Holy Roman Emperors, etc.: see Otho.
Otto: King of Bavaria 30 378d.
—, King of Greece 30 378d; 29 98a.
—, archduke of Austria 28 503d.
—, bishop of Bamberg 16 513a; 32 100c; founds Heilsbronn monastery 11 624d.
—, duke of Bavaria (of Nordheim) 21 352b; 11 667d.
—, William: count of Franche Comté 8 687b.
— of Nordheim: see Otto: duke of Bavaria.
—, Elector Palatine 8 518b; 18 167a.
—, Henry, Elector Palatine 8 518b; 18 167a.
— of Wittelsbach 9 731b; 11 693d.
Otto: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
Otto of roses: see Roses, attar of.
Otto cycle engine: description of 28 184a.
— Dicycle 27 325c.
—, East: see East Otto.
— gas engine 22 524a; 28 183b; 28 607b.
— Hoffmann: coke-making system 27 121d.
— Petter Union 8 711d.
Ottobeuren 34 23 R11.
Ottobon: papal legate 21 486a.
Ottoboni: cardinal: on commutation of penance 18 488a.
— Fiesci: see Adrian V.
— Pietro 3 683a; 14 529a; 6 395a: see also Alexander VIII.
Ottoboniana: library 14 529a.
Ottocar I, Premysl: king of Bohemia 3 860d.
— II 3 860d; 11 453d; acquires Austria 3 194b; founds Budweis 4 439d; pledges Budissin 18 69a; takes Laibach 14 215d; rebels against Rudolf I 21 53a; assists Teutonic Knights 20 6a.
— the Frank: see Ogier the Dane.
Ottocsan 6 592a.
Ottofy 34 99 F2.
Ottogamies 1 690a.
Ottokar: see Ottocar.
Ottokar Grotto 25 63d.
Ottokee 34 90 B1.
Ottoman Empire: see Turkey.
Ottomaques 1 703b.
Ottone 34 31 F5.
Ottorokora, Mt. Pl VII 18 516.
Ottoville 34 90 B3.
Ottowald 21 349c.
Ottrelite 16 413d.
Ottringham 34 7 K4.
— Station 34 7 K4.
Otts Mills 34 87 H5.
Ottsville 34 73 M6.
Ottumwa: town, Ia., U.S. 18 70b and 31 391b; 34 101 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
— Junction 34 101 J5.
Ottway 34 83 Q2.
Ottweiler 34 23 O5; 6 56d.
Ottynia 34 28 Q3.
Ottyniowice 34 28 Q2.
Otu 23 24a.
Otuataua 34 52 G10.
Otukes 12 629a; language 12 625b.
Otumba 34 119 K8; battle of 6 442b.
Otuquis, Rio: see Rio Otuquis.
— u Oliden 34 122 F7.
Otus: son of Poseidon 1 597b; 2 494d.
Otusch 34 24 H24.
Otuzco 34 122 B5.
Otway, T. 18 70b; 5 769d; characteristics of writing 7 435c.
"Otway v. Otway" 27 475a.
Otway: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
— Bay 34 124 C14.
—, Cape 34 51 E7; 24 215a; lighthouse 34 51 F7.
— Gulf 34 124 C14.
Otway, Porto: see Porto Otway.
— Water 2 16b; 18 332a.
Otwell 34 99 B8.
Otyahevita 11 731d.
Otyi: tribe 17 319a.
Otyihaenena 34 57 C2.
Otyiherero 11 732c.
Otyikango, near Mount Omash 34 56 L16.
—, near Windhoek 34 57 C2.
Otyimapie: see Elephant's Kloof.
Otyimbinde: river: see Wady Epukiro.
—, town: see Rietfontein.
Otyimbingwe (Otyimbingue): town 34 57 B2.
—, district 32 736d.
Otyimorongo 34 56 K15.
Otylondarmie 11 731d.
Otyitambi 34 56 K15.
Otyituo 11 731d.
Otyivarongo 34 56 K15.
Otyongeama, Mount 34 56 K6.
Otyosondyupa 34 56 L16.
Otyossasu (Otyosazu) 34 57 C1.
Otz (Oetz, Oetzthal) 34 29 B9.
— Thal: valley 34 29 B9.
Otzthaler Alps (Oetzthaler Ferner) 34 29 B10.
Ouachita: parish 34 87 E2.
—, river, Ark., U.S.: see Washita River.
—, river, La., U.S. 18 20a; 30 814a.
—, town 34 87 E1.
— County 34 86 G7.
— Mountains 25 359b.
Ouaco 31 198b.
Ouakomagoi 4 663a.
Ouandoura 4 663a.
Ouanne 24 746a.
Ouaquaga 34 70 L7.
Ouarar 4 662d.
Ouargla: see Wargla.
Ouassa: see Wassa.
Ouazzen: see Wassen.
Oub: see Great Fish River.
Oubril, D' 17 210c.
Ouchak: see Ushak.
Ouchan, Loch: see Loch Ouchan.
Ouchda: see Wajda.
Ouche River 34 19 L6.
Ouchy 34 27 B5; 10 151 Map; 10 151b; 14 350b.
Oucques 34 19 C5.
Oud Beijerland 34 21 D5.
Oudaen, J. 12 95d.
Oudart: ornithologist 18 12d.
Oude: see Oudh.
Oude Aa 34 21 J2.
Oude Herr Smits, De: pseud.: see Lindo, M. P.
Oude Kerk, Amsterdam 1 780a.
— Meer 11 356c.
— Pekela 34 21 K2.
— Rijn: see Old Rhine.
— Trecht: see Utrecht.
Oudeman 4 260d.
Oudenarde (Oudenaarde, Audenarde) 18 71a; 34 21 C7; 25 783b; 28 414c.
—, Battle of 3 126d; 9 582c; 18 555a; effects 8 353c; George II at 10 421d.
Oudenbosch 34 21 D5.
Oudeschild Lighthouse 34 21 E2.
Oudewater 34 21 E5.
Oudeypore: state, Chota Nagpore: see Udaipur.
Oudh (Oude): province 18 71b and 31 391b; 34 41 H6; 8 505c; 12 809a; agriculture 18 72c; 29 421a; Bhatti settlement 3 629c; birds of 3 762d; British annexation 6 777c; 12 809b; climate 18 71d; government 18 73a; grain trade statistics 29 63d; irrigation schemes 29 599b; land tenure 18 72c; manufactures 18 72d; pop. 18 72a; rainfall 12 739c.
—, town 34 41 J6; 19 92a.
—, Begum of 11 515b; 12 810d.
Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway 29 443c.
Oudh, Wazir of 8 506b; 17 573c; relations with E. I. Company 11 515b.
Oudin: singer 21 42c.
Oudiné: medallist 31 288d; 31 293d.
Oudinot, C. N., Marshal 18 73d; 17 220c.
—, painter 27 387b.
Oudney, Dr 5 801d.
Oudon 18 303a.
Oudry: artist 14 206d.
Oudthoorn: district 34 57 F7; 5 46c; 26 567b.
Oued Abdallah 15 529c.
— Rekhl 17 809b.
— Toudman 15 608b.
Ouedra: river 4 662d.
Ouelle: river 34 62 O4.
Ouellon: see Whemi.
Ouems 34 54 G8.
Ouen, St 21 12b.
Ouenicones 4 663a.
Oueroublum, Cape 4 662d.
Ouessant: see Ushant.
—, Ile d': see Ushant.
Oufa: see Ufa.
Ougarnee 5 809d.
Ough 34 103 C3.
Oughter, Mac William 18 651a.
Oughter, Lough: see Lough Oughter.
Oughterard 34 16 C5; 10 55d.
Oughtred, W. 18 74b; 1 514d 17 185c.
Ougney 34 19 M6.
Ougrée 31 391c; 34 21 G7.
Ouguella 25 256d.
"Oui et Non" 6 407b.
Ouiatchuan 32 103d.
Ouida: pseudonym: see Ramée, L. de la.
Ouigours 5 645c.
Ouiktoria 4 663a.
Ouindogara 4 662d.
Ouira 4 227c.
Ouirouedroum, Cape 4 662d.
Ouistreham 4 631d; lighthouse 34 17 E3.
Oujda see Ujda.
Oujla 2 670b.
Oukhtomsky, Prince 25 477a.
Ou-kiang 34 45 H8.
Ou-Kio Pl IV 23 337; 23 341b.
Oul: see Ula Island.
Oulachan: see Oolachan.
Oulagal 30 5a.
Oulala 34 33 E3.
Oulan 9 417b.
Oulangia 6 376b.
Oulart 34 16 J7.
Oulastrea 6 376b.
Oulchy-le-Château 34 19 G2.
Ould, R. 27 390c.
Ouldabinna Well 34 50 E5.
Ouled Jellul: see Ulad Jellal.
Oulemari (Mlemary) 34 123 G3.
Ouleout Brook 34 70 M7.
Ouless, W. W. 31 849d; 32 438b.
Oullmad Tribe 1 261d.
Oullins 34 18 K7; 20 529c.
Oulney: see Olney.
Oulophocinus 21 581d.
Oulopholites 15 449c.
Oulophyllia 6 376b.
Oulou-Kislak, Battle of 12 610c.
Oulton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 C4.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 L4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F4.
— Broad 34 8 L4; 31 251c.
— Park 34 11 G2.
Oulu: see Uleaborg.
"Oulun Wukko-Sanomat" 17 431a.
Oulx 34 31 A4.
Ounalaska 1 490c.
Ounaneme 14 175c.
Ounas 34 33 E2.
Oun-Capou 6 307c.
Ounce (Felis uncia) 18 435a; in India 12 741c.
Ounce: English weight 2 533d; 24 489d; 33 812b.
—, Maltese measure 24 490d.
Oundle 34 8 D4; Pl II 8 271; 17 550d.
Ouob, Little: see Khodeib.
— Geib (Great Ouob) 34 57 D3.
Ouolch River 34 59 M4.
Ouolsas Bay of 4 662d.
Ouphills 10 431d; 10 785c.
Oupis 2 643b.
Ouplytz-tzkhè 10 785c.
"Oupnek'hat": see "Upanishads."
Our: river 34 21 H8.
"Our Boys" 26 489c.
"Our Christian Heritage" 28 724d.
"Our God, our help in ages past" 12 563b.
"Our Hundred Days in Europe" 29 811a.
"Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid" 32 664a.
"Our Italy" 33 757b.
Our Lady of Charity, Order of 18 716d.
Our Lady, Church of, Dresden 7 468c.
Our Lady, Church of, Nuremberg 17 662d.
Our Lady of Pamele, Church of, Oudenarde 18 71b.
"Our Land Policy" 28 676b.
"Our Life in the Swiss Highlands" 33 136b.
"Our Master" 1 734b.
"Our Mutual Friend" 7 177b.
"Our People" 30 25b.

"Our Place among Infinities" 32 19c.
"Our Seamen" 31 799b.
"Our Village" 16 529d.
Oura 34 52 L7.
Ouradjh: see Aruch Barbarossa.
Ouragou 6 585b.
Ouralos 22 190c.
Oural Mountains, Portugal 31 851b.
Ouramœba villosa 19 842d.
Ouranos: see Uranus.
Ouray: chief 29 403b.
Ouray: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N2.
— County 34 109 C6.
— Peak 34 109 F6.
Ource 34 19 J4; 366a.
Ourcq: river 1 431a; 17 749c.
— Canal 18 285b.
Ourdissetou Pass 20 127d.
Ourehoved (Orehoved) 34 25 K7; lighthouse, ibid.
Ourem 34 123 H4.
Ourga: see Urga.
Ourgla: see Wargla.
Ouri: see Limpopo.
Ouricury 34 121 J5.
Ourique (Arandi, Orik) 34 20 D7; 1 477b; battle of 19 540c.
Ourisia 12 252b.
Ourissia 12 357c.
Ourlet: see Orle.
Ourloupinsknia 8 848d.
Ournie 34 51 H5.
Ouro 22 196c.
Ouro Preto (Villa Rica) 18 74b; 34 123 J8; 30 760d; 26 350a; pop. 26 349c; lopaz 23 446c.
Ourosh Bela, King 21 688c.
"Ours" 20 598d.
Ourscamps 34 19 F1.
Oursler 34 105 F3.
Ourthe 34 21 G8; 18 88d; 30 225a; 30 726c.
Ourtown 34 100 G3.
Ourville 34 19 B1.
Ousa 2 368b.
Ousby: town, England 34 6 E4.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 J8.
Ouse, river, Norfolk, England 34 9 D1; 34 8 G3; 34 3 E2; 3 483d; 4 727a; 17 555d; regulation 28 384b.
—, river, Sussex, England 34 9 G5; 22 723c.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
—, river, York, England 34 7 G4; 24 747a.
—, Little: see Little Ouse.
Ouseburn, Great: see Great Ouseburn.
Ouseburn-on-Tyne 6 340d; 21 31c.
Ousefleet 34 7 H4.
Ousel 18 74c.
Ouseley, Sir F. A. Gore 31 391d; 17 93d.
—, Sir G. 13 394b; 18 648a.
—, Sir W. 18 75d.
Ousia 18 316a; 5 223a.
Ousley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
Ousse 18 414b.
Oust: river 34 17 C5; 16 831a.
—, town 34 18 G10.
Ouster: in quo warranto 20 189c.
Ousterlemain 14 114c.
Oustí-nad Labem: see Aussig.
Oustitis: see Marmosets.
Out bye: in mining 6 69c.
Out Newton 34 7 L4.
Out Skerries Islands and Lighthouse 34 14 N2.
Out of trim: nautical term 21 604b.
Outagamie 34 97 J6; 25 504d.
Outardes River 34 63 E2.
Outarville 34 19 E4.
Outcast: in malting 4 269c.
"Outcasts of Poker Flat, The" 29 239a.
Outcrop: of strata 10 298c.
Outdoor relief 31 835b.
Outdoor Relief Friendly Societies Act 31 833c.
Outeniqua 5 41d.
Outer bailey 5 198a.
Outer Brewster 34 67 F6.
— Eider: lightship, S.W. of St Peter 34 22 D8.
— Elbe I: lightship 34 22 D7.
— Hebrides 10 327d.
— Island 34 97 F1.
— Island (Ballycottin) Lighthouse 34 16 F8.
— Northhead 34 50 K1.
— Possessions 12 818d.
— Rhodes (Ausserrhoden) 34 27 K3; 25 504b.
— Silver Pit 9 249c.
Outer South Head 34 50 K2; lighthouse 22 808d; 33 134c.
Outfalls: in agriculture 1 322b.
Outfangthef 5 767a; 23 232a.
Outfield: in agriculture 1 301d.
Out-fielders: in base-ball 26 169a.
Outflanking movements 24 361d; 33 159d.
Outger Reps 22 406c.
Outgoings: in leases 30 127a.
Outhier: geographer 7 598a.
Ou-ti, emperor 10 651c.
Outland Division 13 517a.
Outlanders: in Transvaal: see Uitlanders.
Outlaw: in English law 18 75d; 23 529b.
—, in Roman law 20 670c.
Outlaws Bridge 34 78 O4.
Outlet Creek 34 51 D5.
Outline: in fortification 9 444a.
"Outlines of the History of Ethics" 32 618d.
"Outlook, The" 26 190d; 31 178b.
Outlook Ridge 19 132b.
Utö Island: see Utö.
Outposts: division of islands 30 487d.
—, in tactics 24 363b.
Outram, B. 18 76a.
—, Sir J. 18 76a; 28 229a; at Lucknow 12 810c; in Persia 18 652c; in Sind 8 147c; statue of 18 76c; 32 472d.
Outram Island 34 43 A8.
"Outre-Tombe, Mémoires d'" 5 438a.
Outrigger 21 31c; 21 805a; construction 32 307d.
— torpedo 23 451b.
Outsack Island 21 521a.
Outside lining: windows Pl XXVI 4 490.
Outside-cylinder engine (ill) 22 521a.
"Outskirts of a wood, with Gipsies" 6 537a.
Outtagaumi 12 827d.
Out-thrust: of arches 2 330b.
Outtrim Howitt Colliery 25 802a; 33 688b.
Outville 34 90 E4.
Outwell 34 8 F4.
Outworks: in fortification Pl IV (fig. 3) 9 447; 9 448a.
Ouvarovite: see Garnet.
Ouve 15 459a.
Ouvèze 34 18 L8; 24 114c.
Ouvidor 4 229b.
—, Rua do: street, Rio de Janeiro 20 562b.
Ouvirandra fenestralis: see Lace-leaf.
"Ouvrière, L'" 32 631d.
Ouvriers Lunettiers 6 340b.
Ouvry 34 61 C5.
Ouwater, A. van 21 443c.
Ouxellon 4 063a.
Ouyexdnyi Natchalnik: Polish chief 19 311b.
Ouysse 15 8c.
Ouzel 18 74c.
Ouzoi, the: see Ghuzz.
Ouzouer (Ouzouer-sur-Loire) 34 19 F5.
— le-Marché 34 19 C5.
— sur-Trézée 34 19 F5.
Ova: of fish 9 244d; 19 127d; 32 212c.
Ova Mbandyeru: see Ovambandyeru.
Ovada 34 31 E5.
Ovahérero: see Herero.
Ovahila 34 56 K15.
Ovahs: see Hova: tribe.
Ovajik 34 38 F2
Ovajik Su 28 310c.
Oval: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
Oval: Cartesian 6 718b; 13 25a; cuspidate 6 723b; indented 6 723b.
Oval City 34 90 H3.
Oval, Kennington: see Kennington Oval.
Oval Valley 18 499b.
Ovalau 34 52 B3.
Ovalle 34 124 C10.
Ovalo (ill) Pl XIII 2 408.
Ovambandyeru 34 57 D2; 11 731d.
Ovambo (Ova Mbo): see Ngola: tribe.
Ovambo Land (Ovampoland) 34 56 K15.
Ova-Mpo: see Ngola: tribe.
Ovando, N. de 10 181a; 3 237b; 6 175b; 22 137d.
Ovando: town 34 107 C2.
Ovangangela: see Gangela.
Ova-Quanyama 17 319b.
Ovar 18 76c and 31 393a; 34 20 D4; pop. 19 537b.
Ovarian arteries 1 903b.
Ovariotomy 22 690d; 27 107b.
Ovarondo: see Ondonga Land.
Ovary: human 25 405c; of mammals 15 368b; 18 372b; 31 718d.
Ovary: of plants 4 141c; 4 126d; compound (fig. 304) 4 152d; cross section (ill) 4 142d; structure 4 143d.
Ovate leaf (ill) 4 111d.
Ovatherandu 11 732b.
Ovation 18 76c.
Ovazoratu: tribe 11 732c.
Ove 34 25 F3.
Ovejas 6 153c.
Ovejería 34 124 D10.
Ovelgönne 34 22 F7.
Oven 18 76d; 3 257d; 6 118d; 9 840c; (ill) 10 657c; baker's 3 257d; modern forms 27 121d; Vienna 3 258a.
Ovenb'rds 24 689a.
Ovenden 34 7 E4.
Ovenfork: town 34 82 L6.
Ovens: town 26 191b.
— River 34 51 G6; 24 215d.
Ovenus: see Owen, John: writer.
Over: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 H3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
Over: in cricket 6 580c.
"Over Ævne" 17 592a.
Over Bradley 21 327c
Over bridge: in railways 4 284d.
Over Darwen: see Darwen.
— Heembeek 34 21 B3.
— Kellet 34 7 B3.
Over de Linden, C. 9 789d.
Over Rankeilour 34 15 K2.
— Seal 27 422b; 30 187b.
— Silton 34 7 G3.
"Over the Tea Cups" 29 811a.
Over Wallop 34 9 B4.
Overal: dean 5 174a.
Overall, Bishop 5 220a; 8 379b; 8 388b.
Overall: town 34 76 G3.
Overami: king of Benin 26 214d.
Overbeck, Baron von 21 124a.
—, J. F. 18 76d; 10 140a.
Overbey 34 85 E6.
Over-bowed: in archery 2 378c.
Overbrook: town, Ind., U.S. 34 100 H6.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 83 L1.
Overburden: in mining 16 454d.
Overbury, Sir T. 31 392a; 6 670a; on Ben Jonson 13 742; murder of 6 509b; 22 260b.
Overby 34 25 J5.
Over-compounded dynamo 27 588a.
Overcrowding 32 674a; 32 691b; cause of consumption 32 687a; in London, increase 32 680b; of lodging-houses 30 120b.
Over-cup oak (Quercus lyrata) 17 693b.
Overdue bill 26 249a.
Overend's Bank 30 543d; prosecutions 26 344d.
Overfall weir: on Severn Pl V (fig. 1) 20 671.
Overflakkee 34 21 D5.
Overflow Creek 34 86 J8.
Overflow of dams 33 785d.
Overflow sill 33 786a.
Overflowing River 34 60 L3.
"Overflowings from the Heart of an Art-loving Friar" 10 542c.
Overflow-pipes from cisterns 21 715d.
Overgnaghi 14 768d.
Over-hand: in archery 2 378c.
Overhand knot 21 590c; (fig.) 14 128a.
Overhang: nautical term 33 908a.
Overhaul: nautical term 21 604b.
Over-head conductors 23 496a.
Overheads 9 345c.
Over-Heembeek: see Over Heembeek.
Overijssel: see Overyssel.
Over-insurance 13 185a.
Overisel 34 96 K13.
Overkwartier (Spanish Guelderland) 11 244b.
Overland Corner 34 51 D5.
"Overland Mail" 32 86a.
"Overland Monthly, The" 29 229a.
Overland Route 32 846a; 33 928c.
Overlap: in geology 10 295d.
Overlays: in printing 23 709a.
Overlook 34 69 N10.
— Mountain 34 69 89; 5 249c.
Over-man: in Nietzsche's philosophy 31 836b.
Overmen: police, New York 19 341d.
Overo 34 124 D10.
Overpeck 34 72 C1.
Over-production: Marx on 22 213d; J. S. Mill on 19 379a.
"Overreach, Sir Giles" 14 22c; 15 619b.
Over-reach of horses 12 195c.
Over-regulation price: military 2 575b.
Oversay Island (Rhynns of Islay) Lighthouse 34 14 D8.
Overseers of the poor 30 320d; 19 473b; institution of 25 681a; 19 465b; registration expenses 32 200c; registration of voters 32 195b; 20 344c; 20 345a; vestry appoints 18 296c; women as 24 640c.
Overshot leaves (folia succuba) 17 67d.
Overshot wheels 12 522d.
Overskou, T. 7 93c.
Oversman 2 312b; 25 549d.
Oversteg 34 109 E5.
Oversticht: see Overyssel.
Overstone, Lord 3 323b; 7 67a.
Overstone: town 34 8 C5.
Over-stoping: in mining 16 453b.
Overstrain: metals 33 11b.
Over-stringing (cross-stringing) 31 705b.
Over-stroke: in swimming 22 770b.
Over-tides 23 362c.
Overtime 30 94c; trades unions and 23 501d.
Overton: commander under Cromwell 6 601a; 14 641a; 16 752c.
Overton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, Flint, Wales 34 11 G3; 28 417a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C4; 11 430b.
—, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 B3; 14 254c.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
— County 34 83 L2.
— Station 34 11 G3.
Overtones 17 89b.
Overtoom, De 34 21 A2.
Overtown 34 15 H3.
Overweg: African traveller 1 247a; 3 401c.
Overy, W. 13 261c.
Overyssche 34 21 D7.
Overyssel (Oversticht) 18 77d; 31 393d; 34 21 H4; area and pop. 29 295c; death-rate 12 64d.
Overysselsche Canal 34 21 J3; 18 78a; 29 298a.
Ovetum: see Oviedo.
Oviatt 34 96 K8.
Ovibos moschatus: see Musk-ox.
Ovicell 31 827c.
Ovicula 8 836b.
Ovid (P. Ovidius Naso) 18 78b; Catullus described by 5 247d; character 18 81c; Sir John David's translations 6 844b; marks of degeneracy 3 84b; on Ennius 8 449b; exiled 27 312c; 18 80d; place in literature 20 723d; 18 82d; on Menander 16 2b; Shakespeare influenced by 21 752a; style of 14 335d; 3 83b; on tapestry weaving 33 262c.
Ovid: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
— Center 34 71 J6.
Ovida, Count 17 727b.
Ovidiopol 34 34 H8; 31 316b; 7 807a.
Oviduct of mammals 15 368b; 15 379a.
Oviedo: bishop of Abyssinia 25 19a.
Oviedo: province 31 392d; 34 20 F1; 2 824a; coal output 8 58c; 22 301a; pop. 18 84b; 22 298a; 18 477c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, town, Spain 18 84b and 31 393b; 34 20 F1; Pl XII 8 714; Pl VII 22 304d; Alphonso III born 1 615b; capital of Asturias 2 824d; 22 311a; memorable fire 8 233c; pop. 32 742c.
Oviedo y Valdez, G. F. de 18 84d; 12 357b; 23 493c.
Oviglio 34 31 D5.
Oviken 34 26 J5.
Ovilaba Pl VI 20 776.
Ovilla 34 88 L5.
Ovimbundu: tribe 34 56 K14.
Oving 34 9 D2.
Ovingdean 34 9 F5.
Ovingham 34 6 G4.
Ovington: town, Essex, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
Ovinia, Lex 5 334b.
Ovipositor: of ant 2 94b; of ichneumon-flies 12 630a; of beetles 6 127d.
Ovir 1 631b.
Ovis: see Sheep.
— ammon: see Argali.
— canadensis: see Big-horn Sheep.
— montana 4 703d.
— musimon: see Mouflon.
— nahoor: see Burrhel.
— poli 12 742c; 14 197d; 21 784d; 33 327c.
Ovists 24 815b.
Ovo, Castello dell': see Castello dell' Ovo.
Ovo Island: see Avgo Island.
Ovoca River: see Avoca River.
Ovolo 4 473d; architecture 2 468d; Corinthian architecture 2 407c; Greek architecture 2 408c; Italo-Vitruvian school 2 439c; Roman (ill) 4 487c.
Ovoviviparous reproduction 7 696c; 14 733a.
Ovraghi 21 75b.
Ovreb5 34 26 E7.
Ovrö 34 25 K5.
Ovrutch 34 34 G6; 24 282a; 33 708d.
Ovated 34 25 F5.
Ovtrup: town, Aalborg, Denmark 34 25 E3.
—, town, Ribe, Denmark 34 25 C5.
Ovulation 20 407d.
Ovule 4 126d; 4 145b; 25 434b; of conifers 29 189c; of cycads 29 184d; development 4 141d; 4 145d; of Ginkgo 29 186c; of *gymnosperms* 4 146b; represents macrosporangium 24 130d; 25 439d; morphology of 25 440d; 4 147b; (ill) 4 155c; parasitic plants 25 439d.
Ovulum: mollusc 16 651a; relations of shell 16 657a.
Ovum: fertilization 20 417c; 28 139a; history and structure 20 413c; of metazoa 2 51a; of sheep (ill) 1 844b; segmentation of 28 140b; 20 418b; structure of 20 414d; theory 20 420b.
Ovy, Nossi: see Nossi Ovy.
Ovydd 5 318d.
"Owain and Gherain" 2 650d.
Owain Gwynedd 5 319c.
— Kyvellwg 5 319d.
Owaneco 34 94 G7.
Owari: province, Japan 34 46 H8; 13 590c.
—, town: see Wari, Nigeria.
Owari Bay 13 570d.
Owari porcelain 29 728d.
Owasa 34 101 G3.
Owasco: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
— Lake 34 71 J6; 3 67a.
Owashi 34 46 G6.
Owatonna 31 393b; 34 98 D5; school for neglected children 30 771b.
Owe 34 56 R10.
Owego: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 31 393c and 18 85a; 34 71 K7.
—, South: see South Owego.
Owel, Lough: see Lough Owel.

Owen (Iwain): in Arthurian romance 20 646b.
— (The Bald), of Cumbria 21 480a.
—, king of Gwent 21 479a.
—, Glyndwr: see Glendower, O.
—, Sir Cunliffe 28 880c.
—, Captain R. 33 549d.
—, John, Dean of Christ Church 18 85c; 12 728a; charge of Locke 14 752a.
—, John: writer, 1560-1622 18 85a; epigrammatist 8 478b.
—, Sir Richard 31 393c; archæopteryx described 18 34a; on badger 3 827d; birds 18 24d; bos longifrons 5 845d; on gloved cat 5 906a; on circulation of crustacea 6 640d; dodo examined by 7 333c; on dentition 18 352d; dinornis 7 243d; dinotherium 7 244b; describes bones of fish (table) 12 644; on ganoid and teleostean fishes 28 394d; on gare-fowl 10 79a; on fossil marsupials 10 358c; on geese 10 778d; on horn 12 167c; ichthyosauria 12 695c; in vertebrata 2 647b; ivory, process of restoring 13 522d; kangaroo, development of 15 369b; limulus 6 649b; on the nautilus 16 674c; on ornithic anatomy 18 24d; on plagiaulax, fossil mammal 15 376c; primates, classification of 2 148b; 15 444b; on radiata 20 912b; reptiles, classification of 20 438a; on rhynconella 4 198a; trichina spiralis, discovery of 31 405d; on the ungulata vera 15 427c; on the vertebra 15 357a; 24 907d.
—, Robert: economist 18 86d; and Brownson 26 416c; on communism 6 211b; national education advanced by 6 213b; socialist association 22 905a; socialistic views and aims 22 909d; and weaving 6 501b.
—, R. D. 18 88c; 11 161c; on spiritualism 2 907d.
—, Robert: scientist 17 3d.
—, W. 4 735a.
—, Admiral William F. 7 40b.
Owen: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 O7.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
— County, Ky., U.S. 14 44a; 34 82 G3.
— Head 34 52 B10.
"Owen v. Homan" 29 146a.
Owen Lake 34 109 O6.
— Point 34 60 E4.
— River 34 115 G5; 4 696a; 4 696c.
— Sound: bay 34 61 E3.
— Sound (Sydenham): town, 34 61 E3; 31 395a; pop. 31 331a.
— Springs 34 50 E4.
— Stanley Mountains 34 48 H2; 17 367a; 31 147c.
Owenbeg River 22 159b.
Owencarrow River 34 16 F1.
Owendale 34 96 P10.
Owendaluilleogh River 34 16 D5.
Owenea River 34 16 E2.
Owenia: genus of plants 20 174a; 30 108c.
— Venosa: see Sour Plum.
—, worm 2 71c.
Oweniny River 34 16 C3.
Owenites 22 211b.
Owenkillew River 34 16 G2; 23 712c.
Owenmore River, Mayo, Ireland 34 16 B3.
— River, Sligo, Ireland 34 16 D3; 22 159b.
Owens, J. 30 515d; 15 462c.
Owens: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
Owens College, Manchester 30 515d; 28 211d; foundation 27 666d; 18 462c; history 22 854b; technical instruction 23 109c.
— College for Women 33 867d.
— Ferry 34 60 H10.
Owens glass-blowing machine 29 16a.
Owens Hill 34 63 E2.
— Lake 34 115 H6; analysis of water 6 663d; 4 696a.
— Mills 34 71 J7.
— Peak 34 115 H7.
— River: see Owen River.
— Valley 4 697b; scenery of 4 696c; volcanic cones in 23 800b.
Owensboro: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 18 88c and 31 395a; 34 83 B5; 30 33b.
Owensburg 34 92 C7.
Owensbyville 34 80 A5.
Owensville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Owenton 34 82 G3.
Owermoigne 34 13 K2.
Owersby, North: see North Owersby.
Owey Island 34 16 D1.
Owhairaka 34 53 F9.
Owhyhee: see Hawaiian Islands.
Owl Terri: see Hawitira.
Owings Mills 34 75 J3; 30 568c.
— Station 34 79 D2.
Owingsville 34 82 J4.
Owinia Country 34 51 C2.
Owinak 34 24 G25.
Owinza 34 108 F7.
Owithya 34 56 K15.
O-wi-yu-kuts Plateau 34 109 A1.
Owl: town 34 106 K5.
Owl (Striges, Strigidæ) 18 88c; 3 775a; 18 47b; 26 257d; distribution 3 759c; in Malayan subregion 3 763c; in Mongolian subregion 3 756b; in Nearctic region 3 751a; as evil omen 1 418a; in Palæarctic regions 3 755b; skull 3 712a; movements of toes 3 724a; in West Indies 3 749b.
Owl: heraldry 11 701b.
"Owl": newspaper 31 905a.
Owl: in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
"Owl, The": by Drayton 7 452a.
Owl Butte 34 100 A3.
— Creek, Larimer co., Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
— Creek, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. 34 109 M8.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K4.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L6.
— Creek Mountains 34 108 L6.
— Feather Creek 34 100 B2.
Owl Parrot (Strigops) 13 825c.
Owl pigeons 7 379d.
Owl River, Canada 34 60 N2.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. 6 773c; 34 100 C1.
Owl-glass 8 664d.
Owls Head: town 34 70 O2.
Owls Head Peak 34 115 J7.
Owmby 34 7 J5.
Owner 30 96b; 30 93c; franchise of 32 198a; incidence of taxation 33 196d.
Ownership 30 227b; of movables 20 673c; and possession 18 561; state and private 23 87c.
O-wo-lo-mu 34 45 H1.
Owosso 34 96 N11; 31 395b.
— Junction 34 96 N11.
Owsjannikoff 19 30a.
Owslebury 34 9 C4.
Owsley 34 104 E7.
— County 34 82 J6.
Owston: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C4.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 H5; 3 158a.
Owvane River 34 16 C3.
Owyhee: town 34 108 C6.
— County 34 108 C7; pop. 12 696b.
— Mountains 34 108 C7; mining 12 696b; 23 798d.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C7.
— River, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F1; 17 367c.
— River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
— River, Middle Fork of 34 112 H4.
— River, South Fork of 34 112 H4.
Ox: unit of gold (table) 33 807b.
Ox, The: nickname of Domenichino 7 348d.
Ox bot maggot 27 633d.
Ox Bow, The 34 66 B9.
Ox Fjord 17 576d.
Ox Mountains 34 16 D3; 22 159b; 13 214d.
Ox warble fly (Hypoderma lineata) 27 632c; 27 634a; (ill) 27 633d.
Oxa, Torben 7 587c.
Oxæna 18 442c.
Oxalates 18 91c; in analysis 18 98c.
Oxaldines 5 567d.
Oxalic acid 18 91c; 24 12b; 5 570d; formation of 26 723d; poisoning 19 877b; therapeutics 31 794d.
Oxalidaceæ 10 439a.
Oxalis 4 135d.
— acetosella 18 91d.
— crenata: see Oca.
— Deppei 12 285c.
— tuberosa: see Oca.
Oxalite 18 486b.
Oxaluria 24 189a.
Oxaluric acid 17 519d; 31 725b.
Oxamic acid 17 519d.
Oxamide 17 519d.
Oxanna 34 84 F3.
Oxberg 34 92 H6.
Oxberry 34 85 D3.
Ox-bird: see Dunlin.
Ox-blood 9 349d; 7 576b.
Oxborough 34 8 G4; 17 537b.
Oxbow: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Lake 34 70 O5.
Oxby 34 25 C5.
Oxcars Rock (Inchcolm) Lighthouse 34 15 K2.
Oxea 22 416b.
Oxeia 32 4c; 3 615d; 19 749a.
Oxelösund 34 26 K7; 31 299d; lighthouse 34 26 K7.
Oxen: see Cattle.
"Oxen at Work" 33 458a.
Oxenden, Sir G. 12 799c.
Oxenden, arms of 11 691c.
Oxene Pl VII 15 516.
Oxenford: see Oxford.
— Castle 34 15 L3.
Oxenhill 34 75 J4.
Oxenhope 34 7 D4.
Oxenstierna, Axel, Count of 18 99d; 22 748d; 7 673d; education of Gustavus II 11 333c; forms library at Westeras 33 829c.
Oxenstjerna, J. G. 22 756d.
Oxeye: see Great Titmouse.
Ox-eye daisy (Chrysanthemum leucanthemum) 6 773b.
Oxford, Bishop of: as chancellor of the Garter 14 193d.
—, Robert Harley, 1st earl of 18 99c; Chancellor of Exchequer 4 6a; and Defoe 7 27c; Duchess of Marlborough 15 555c; Mrs Masham influences Queen Anne 2 63b; ministry 8 353d; secretary of state 8 369a; and South Sea Company 9 183a; Speaker of Commons 4 5b; Lord Treasurer 8 368c.
—, Robert Vere, 3rd earl of: epitaph to 8 495a.
—, Robert de Vere, 9th earl of: at Radcot Bridge, 1387 18 94b; 8 319d; 18 464c.
—, Edward 33 674b.
Oxford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 66 C4.
— (Oxenford): town, England 18 94d and 31 395b; 34 9 C2; 34 3 D3; bishop as chancellor of garter 14 193d; Cathedral 18 96c; Charles II's parliament at 18 99a; city buildings 18 96a; history 18 98c; libraries 14 519b; local board 20 96d; Mad Parliament at 11 659b; Methodism 16 185a; museum 31 37c; newspapers 17 422a; Parliaments at 8 350c; 8 315a; plan 18 95; 18 95d; population 31 395b; town hall (ill) 25 595a.
— University 23 837c; Æsthetic School 31 509a; Alfred's academy 1 69c; architecture 25 596d; 18 94d; Ashmolean Museum (Mus. Tradescantianum) 11 338d; athletic sports 3 19d; authorities 31 397b; Ayliffe on 6 149d; Colleges 8 317a; cricket 27 260a; Cromwell as Chancellor of 6 601c; Education 27 662c; 31 395d; examinations 8 778c; history 1 69c; 6 142c; 8 304b; 8 317a; 23 837c; 23 852c; 23 853a; 33 602b; income of colleges 6 143c; libraries 14 519b; missions 28 194a; 30 774c; Musical Club 31 44a; Parliamentary registration 32 197b; Press 32 89c; Observatory 17 710b; 23 149a; 31 301b; reform 32 660c; 33 603b; religious tests 27 666a; Rhodes Scholarship 32 831c; 33 603c; rowing 21 31a; Royal Commission 27 666a; Lord Salisbury 32 387d; statistics 28 211d; 31 396c; Tractarian Movement: see Tractarian Movement; Union debating Society 30 184b; 26 479b; 28 734a; Wolsey 6 605a; women's degrees 24 640d.
Oxford: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2; State University 30 781a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7; 31 213a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E7.
—, town, Auckland, New Zealand 34 52 F4.
—, town, Canterbury, New Zealand 34 52 D7; 8 31b.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4; 31 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race 21 31a.
Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board of Examiners 27 665d.
"Oxford and Cambridge Magazine" 30 842c.
Oxford and Cambridge University Club 6 41c.
Oxford Canal 34 9 C2; 4 783d; 18 93c; 33 203d.
—, Cape: see Blanco, Cape.
Oxford clay 10 354b.
"Oxford and her Colleges" 32 661b.
Oxford County, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
— County, Ontario 34 61 E4.
— Depot 34 69 O9.
"Oxford Dictionary" 27 441a.
Oxford down sheep 1 393c; 25 193c; Pl XIII 25 196; Breeders Association 25 196a.
"Oxford Essays" 32 380b.
"Oxford Gazette," The 17 415a; 31 173a.
Oxford House, Canada 34 60 M3; 30 26a.
— House Mission, London 28 194a.
— Junction, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
— Junction, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— Junction, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, Lake 34 60 N3.
Oxford Local Examinations 27 665c; 23 853c.
Oxford Marbles: see Arundelian Marbles.
Oxford Mills 34 101 L4.
Oxford Mission, Calcutta 30 774c.
— Movement 28 224d; 28 192c; Keble 31 158b; Newman 31 158b; Pusey 20 116d; Tracts for the Times 8 378c; Wiseman 33 862c: see also Tractarian Movement.
— Musical Club 31 44a.
Oxford Music Hall, the 31 47c.
Oxford, New: see New Oxford.
—, North: see North Oxford.
Oxford Provident Building Association, U.S.A. 26 441c.
Oxford, Provisions of, 1258 18 788b; 8 311a; 8 315a; new writs 24 693b.
Oxford Royal Commission 27 666a.
Oxford Station, Ontario 34 61 K3.
— Street, London 14 822a.
—, South: see South Oxford.
Oxford University Bill, 1854 32 386b.
Oxfordshire 18 93a; 34 9 B2; agricultural statistics 31 395d; cricket 27 279d; geology 18 93c; history 18 94b; iron production 33 553d; manufactures 18 94a; pop. 28 909b; 28 909c.
Oxhaveerite 18 421b.
Oxhey Grange 34 10 E2.
— Hall 34 10 E1.
— Lodge 34 10 E2.
— Place 34 10 E2.
— Woods 34 10 E2.
Ox-hides 10 133d.
Oxhill 34 8 A5.
Oxhöft 34 24 C28.
— Point Lighthouse 34 24 C28.
Oxholm 34 25 F2.
Oxia, Cape, Lighthouse 34 36 D4.
— Island 34 36 D4.
— Mountain 34 36 E3.
Oxiani 18 101a.
Oxianus: lake Pl VII 15 516.
Oxidases (Oxydases) 28 556a; 31 703b.
Oxidation 5 481b; 5 489d; by blowpipe 3 837c; by chlorine 5 492d; colours 4 689b; in fermentation 9 98a; in geology 10 968a; of iron 13 357a; physiological 9 125b; 19 9b; 21 736c; in plants 19 51a; respiratory 31 737c.
Oxide of aluminium, etc.: see Aluminium Oxide, etc.
Oxides 5 477a; crystallised 21 166b; earthy 28 89b; in glass manufacture 10 655c; metallic 5 480a; metallurgy 16 61a; in mineralogy 16 365a; 16 366c; as pigments 31 772b; reducibility 16 62b.
Oxidiser 5 679b.
Oxidising agents in batteries 3 93b.
Oxii 18 101a.
Oxina 34 38 D2.
Oxindol 12 844b.
Oxi-Petra 18 101a.
Oxland, Robert 5 679c; 23 400d.
Oxley, John: explorer 3 104c; 20 175a.
Oxley: town, New S. Wales 34 50 G6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C3.
—, town, Queensland 20 171c.
— County 34 51 G3.
— Peak 34 51 J3.
— Plains 34 50 H6.
Oxlip (Primula elatior) 19 737d; corolla (ill) 4 133d.
Oxmanstown 13 853b.
Oxmoor 34 84 D4.
Oxna Island 34 14 M3.
Oxnaford: see Oxford.
Oxnam: town 34 14 M9.
—, river 21 34a.
Oxney, Isle of 34 9 J4; 14 28a.
Oxon: see Oxfordshire.
Oxon Run 34 75 C5.
Oxonaford: see Oxford.
Oxonia: see Oxfordshire.
Oxted 34 9 F4.
Oxton: town, Cheshire, England 34 8 B2; 14 712 Map; 3 780d; 26 258c.
—, town, Notts, England: tumulus at 17 599a.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 L3.
Oxus (Amu Daria): river 18 101a; 34 40 L1, Pl VII 18 561, 18 101 Map; 14 4b; 21 68b; 23 637d; 26 71a; basin 25 114d; 25 711b; 25 116c; change of course 23 512b; at Khiva 14 65b; mouths of 5 177d; source 29 273d; 31 453d; watershed 11 822c: see also Amu Daria.
—, town 34 108 O5.
Oxville 34 94 D6.
Oxwich 34 12 D3.
— Bay 34 12 D3.

Oxwich Point 34 12 D3.
Oxwyaw: see Oyo.
Oxy-acetic acid 17 519b.
Oxyænidæ 15 442a.
Oxyathres: brother of Darius III 18 580b.
Oxybenzoic acids 5 570c.
Oxybii 14 639d.
Oxybutyric acid 21 724d.
Oxy-calcium light 15 212b.
Oxychloride of antimony, etc.: see Antimony, Oxychloride, etc.
Oxychlorides: in dentistry 7 96d.
Oxycoccus: see Cranberry.
Oxydases: see Oxidases.
Oxyfluoride of Niobium, etc.: see Niobium Oxyfluoride, etc.
Oxygen 5 479d; action on metals 16 70d; in atmosphere 3 32b; 10 220b; in brewing 26 366a; critical constants 27 188d; estimation 5 547b; expansion of 11 574d; in geology 10 223d; and hæmoglobin 21 118a; in hydrocarbons 26 744b; in iron 13 284a; liquid: see Liquid Oxygen; magnetic susceptibility 30 450b; occlusion by silver 22 71a; in organic compounds 26 729b; in ozone preparation 5 481d; paramagnetism 15 263c; in plants 19 45c; 19 48d; preparations 5 480a; properties 5 481a; respiratory function 31 736a; residual affinity 26 717b; in sea water 21 612d; 31 730c; solidification 27 435c; spectrum 22 375b; in the sun 33 61d; tests for 5 481c; in therapeutics 31 658d.
"Oxygen": horse 12 185b.
Oxygen sponge 30 292c.
Oxyglossus 1 771c.
Oxygnathus 12 668a.
Oxygurus 16 654a.
Oxyhæmoglobin 20 483c.
Oxyhydrogen flame 18 105a; blowpipe 18 106a; lamp 18 105d; temperature 9 284a; 16 66d.
— gas 18 105b.
Oxylinoleic acid 14 677d.
Oxylophus 6 687b.
Oxylus 5 140b.
Oxymuriatic acid: see Chlorine.
Oxynaphthoic acid 5 570d.
Oxynotus 18 106b; in Mascarene province 3 700c.
Oxynotus-bed 28 657c.
Oxyodontotherium 30 509c.
Oxyporus rufus PI VII (fig. 12) 6 127.
Oxyrhamphidæ 3 746a.
Oxyrhyncha 30 480a.
Oxyrynchos (Behnesa) PI VI 7 700; 7 701d; 31 441b; the Logia at 30 327b; papyri at 27 734b.
Oxystomata 30 480a.
Oxysulphide of carbon: see Carbon Oxysulphide.
Oxysulphurets 16 396b.
Oxytricarballylic acid: see Citric Acid.
Oxytropis 4 148d; gynœcium of 4 143d.
— lamberti 6 103a.
Oxyura 12 572a; 12 576c.
Oxyuris 17 324d; 17 325d; in man 18 270b.
— curvula: see Pinworm.
Oya: mountains, Siberia 22 3c.
—, river, Borneo 21 306d.
—, town, Borneo 26 312 Map.
— Siwo 31 405a.
Oyahua 25 427a.
Oyalava (Upola) 34 105 F4; 17 279c.
Oyama, Marshal 27 43d.
Oyama: mountain 34 46 F6; 19 92d; 29 659c; 29 672c.
Oyampis 34 123 G3; 29 155a.
Oyapok: tribe, American Indians 12 828c.
Oyapok, Bay de l' 3 123 G3.
—, Rio: see Rio Oyapok.
Oyaricoulets 34 123 F3.
Oyat 17 764d.
Oyate, Rio: see Rio Oyate.
Oybin Mountain 34 23 L20.
Oye 19 79b.
Oyens 34 101 A2.
Oyer 34 104 E9.
Oyer and Terminer 18 106b; 6 516d; 27 284c.
Oyestreham (Ouistreham): town, France 4 631d; lighthouse 34 17 E3.
Oykell (Oykel) 34 14 G4; 20 854b; 22 726c.
Oylements 2 468d.
Oylets 2 468d.
Oyo (Oxwyaw) 34 54 H8; 24 754c.
Oyodo-gawa 29 673b.
Oyolo 34 123 C7.
Oyonnax 34 17 L6.
Oyoshi Harbor 34 46 M7.
Oyrières 34 19 M6.
Oyster 18 106c and 31 400a; Arcachon parks 25 568c; artificial propagation 19 198a; canned 26 559a; close season 9 269a; on Crimean coast 18 106b; culture 15 459c; 18 110c; culture in Queensland (ill) 32 111a; decrease in supply 9 265c; development (fig.) 16 638b; dietetic value 27 446b; excretory organs 16 692d; eyes of 16 693c; fisheries 9 265b; 9 268b; fossil specimens 10 355b; gathering of 18 109d; process of generation 18 107a; hermaphroditism 30 798b; industry 18 107c; 31 400a; in Japanese lagoons 33 915b; natural beds 18 108d; 18 110a; parks 18 108c; pearl 18 446b; shell: see Oyster Shell, below; skeleton 22 100c; spat of 7 697a; Taranto trade 33 176d; cause of typhoid fever 33 529d; Whitstable trade 24 555c.
— Bay 34 89 B4.
— Bay: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10; 14 866b.
— Beds 34 47 L7.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A4.
— Creek, West Africa 10 59c.
— Haven 34 16 E8.
— Island, Ireland 22 159a.
— Lake 34 60 K3.
— Ponds 34 69 S9.
— River Point 34 68 D5.
— Rock: battery, India 34 42 N12.
— Rock: island, India 14 7a.
Oyster shell 16 687c; and ostracism 18 61d; in Chinese windows 2 450a.
Oyster-catcher (Hæmatopus ostralegus) 18 111a.
Oystermouth (Mumbles) 34 12 E3; 28 741c; Castle at 10 634a.
Oysterville, U.S. 34 111 A3.
"Oyún al-Akhbár" 23 3c.
Oza 34 20 D1.
Ozall 34 29 L13.
Ozaka (Osaka): division, Japan 34 46 F1.
—, town, Japan 18 111b; 34 46 G6; 13 570b; 13 577d; 14 93d; harbour works 29 295d; pop. 1898 29 671c.
— Bay 13 570d.
— Castle 13 573c; 18 111d.
Ozalj 34 29 L12.
Ozama 11 544b.
Ozambave Mountains 34 56 K15.
Ozan 34 86 E7.
— Creek 34 86 E7.
Ozanam, Antoine 18 112a.
—, Antoine Frédéric 18 112a; on fortification 9 445b; on gnomics 7 160c.
—, J. 18 112a.
Ozanne 34 19 C4; 8 673a.
Ozark: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
— County 34 104 H11; 16 525c.
— Mountains 34 104 F11; 1 674b; 1 678d; 2 540a; 16 524c; 25 630b; 28 312c; 29 341a; 30 301b.
— Plateau 25 359b; 29 468b.
Ozaukee County 34 97 K8.
Ozawkie 34 105 G2.
Ozeana 34 76 K5.
Ozeir: see El-Azr.
Ozello 34 81 L5.
Ozena 34 115 F8.
Ozeriane 34 34 J6.
Ozerki 34 33 J5.
Ozernovsk 13 831 Map.
Ozernyi Cape 34 37 T3.
Ozero Ladozhskoi: see Ladoga, Lake.
— Onezhskoi 34 34 K1.
Ozero Tchudskoye 8 562a.
— Wirtz 34 34 F3; 29 97c.
Ozeroff, V. A. 21 106d.
Ozette (Ozett) 34 111 A1.
— Lake 34 111 A1.
Ozi 27 611a.
Ozia Mountain 34 36 N6.
Ozias: governor of Bethulia 13 765d.
Ozieri 34 30 C7; 21 309b; 32 418a.
Ozius 7 278d.
Ozo 27 199a.
Ozocerite: see Ozokerite.
Ozocerotin: see Cerasin.
Ozoir-la-Ferrière: see Ozouer-la-Fer.
Ozokerite 18 112c; 16 429a; analysis 18 112d; candles 4 803d; in Roumania 21 15c.
Ozolæ 14 764b; 1 772c; PI I 11 80.
Ozon Khoshu 10 713c.
Ozona: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F7.
Ozone: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
Ozone: in atmosphere 18 113a; 5 483b; 10 221a; density 18 113c; detection 5 483b; discovery 21 433a; liquid 30 284d; preparation 5 481d; Shenstone on 26 734b; for water sterilization 29 379d.
Ozone Park 34 69 R14.
Ozonia Lake 34 70 N2.
Ozonizer 26 115b.
Ozora: town, Banat, Hungary 34 28 K5.
—, town, Tulna, Hungary 34 28 K5.
Ozorkov (Ozorkowo) 34 34 B6.
Ozothallia 24 127a.
Ozouer-la-Fer (Ozouer-la-Ferrière) 34 19 F3.
— les-Voulgis 34 19 F3.
Ozu-Kâleh 31 316b.
Ozui: Japanese painter 29 717b.
Ozuluama 34 119 K7.
Ozumba Mountains 16 217d.
Ozurgeti 34 33 H7; 30 87a.
"Ozymandias": by Shelley 22 262d.

P

P: letter of alphabet 18 114a; in abbreviations 1 27d; 1 28a; 1 29a.
π: in mathematics 22 436a; functions, tabulation 23 13c; 23 14a; functions, values 18 17b; 23 563b; computations, early 22 434a; 23 561c; computations, modern 22 436c; continued fraction for 23 573d; Machin's series 22 436c; series for 23 571b; 23 572b; Viète's continued product 22 434c; Wallis' continued product 18 38a; 23 571d.
—, function 9 821d.
P & O.: see Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co.
Pa: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 F3.
—, town, Sze-Chuan, China 34 44 I14.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F5.
— Chum 34 43 F5.
— Godar 34 40 J7.
— La Na 34 43 G6.
— Lat 34 43 G6.
— Mini 34 124 F12.
Paa: see Piaf.
Paaba Island 34 52 H9.
Pääjarvi 14 305a.
Paalzow: physicist 8 48c.
Paara 2 204a.
Paardeberg 34 57 G5; battle of 23 441a; Cronje's surrender 31 334c; 32 264d; importance of cavalry 33 160d.
Paardekraal 33 432b.
Paarden Island 34 57 B6.
Paarl: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, town, Cape Colony 31 400b; 34 57 D7; 26 564b; statistics 5 40b.
Paatrew (Petrieu) 34 43 E8.
Paauhau 34 47 O5.
Pab 12 732b.
Pábak (Papak) 18 607a.
Pabar 22 78a.
Pabay 34 14 E5.
Pabba 22 127a.
Pabbay: island: W. of Harris, Hebrides 34 14 B4.
—, island, S. of Barra, Hebrides 34 14 B6.
Pabbi 11 273c.
Pabellon de Pica 11 235a; 18 675a.
Pabelognany (Pabelognang) Lake 34 62 H4.
Pabha 34 41 O6.
Pabia 34 54 F8.
Pabianice (Pabijanice) 31 400b; 34 34 B6; 30 394d; pop. 31 778a.
Pablo 34 81 K6.
— Beach 34 81 O2.
Pablo Christiani 23 37d.
Pablo, San: see San Pablo.
Pablo-bamba 18 670a.
Pabna 31 400d; 34 41 M8; 10 68b; statistics 26 211b.
Pabo Hill 34 11 D2.
Pabody: see Peabody.
Pabor Lake 34 81 N7.
Pabos, Grand: see Grand Pabos.
Pac, M. 18 295d.
Pac Ping 34 43 G6.
Pacaca 34 120 L10.
Pacaguaras 12 839a.
Pacaltadorp 34 57 F8.
Pacane nut: see Pecan Nut.
Pacaraima, Sierra: see Sierra Pacaraima.
Pacasmayo: town, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 674c.
Pacasmayu: district, Peru 30 190a.
Pacatiana 18 855b.
Pacaudière, La: see La Pacaudière.
Pacaya 1 490a; 11 239a.
—, Rio: see Rio Pacaya.
Paccard, Dr 3 807a; 31 24c.
Paccay 18 673c.
Paccheri, A. 8 186c.
Pacchia, G. del 18 114b; 22 43d.
Pacchiarotto, G. 21 442b; 22 43d.
—, J. 18 114c.
Pacchino: see Pachino.
Pacchionian bodies 1 865c.
Pace, L. della 20 280a.
—, R. 8 414c; 22 789d.
Pace: in architecture 2 468d. "Pace, De" 31 445c.
Paceco 34 32 H13.
Pacelli, M. 10 607b.
Paces 34 76 E7.
— Ferry 34 88 N6.
Pacha: wife of Huaina-Capac 7 649a.
Pachacamac: town, Peru 34 122 B6.
— Islands 18 671d.
Pachachaca 18 673b.
Pa-chai 34 45 B9.
Pachamalais (Pachalmalais) 21 210c; 23 559a.
Pachastrellidæ 22 423d.
Pachaug Pond 34 68 H3.
Pachbudra 18 118c.
Pacheco, A. 7 553a; 18 525d.
—, Bishop 27 247a.
—, D. L. 5 202c.
—, Dr 26 292d.
—, Dom Juan Fernand 9 801b.
—, Duarte 19 545c.
—, F. 18 114c; 21 443d; his painting of Cervantes 5 352b; chronicler of Cespedes 5 357c; publishes Herrera's poems 11 702d; teacher of Velasquez 24 132d.
—, General 2 491b.
—, Juan V. G. 18 219c.
—, Juana 24 132d.
—, T. 18 676b.
Pacheco: town, Argentina 34 124 F12.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Spain: see Torre Pacheco.
Pacheco, Puerto: see Puerto Pacheco.
Pachelbel 17 85d.
Pacher, M. 5 169b.
Pachewanow Lake 34 60 M2.
Pachham 34 41 B6.
Pachia: see Pakhia.
Pachim 32 609b.
Pachin 34 43 E7.
Pachina 12 826c.
Pachinalit 12 896c.
Pachino (Pacchino) 31 400d; 34 39 M15.
Pachisa (Pachixa) 34 122 B5.
Pachisi 16 207d.
Pachitea, Rio: see Rio Pachitea.
Pachixa: see Pachisa.
Pachlya: see Pala.
Pachmarhi 34 41 G8; 12 739b.
Pachnolite 16 384a.
Pacho, M. 6 751a.
Pachomius (Pachumius) 16 699d; introduces Cenobitism 2 677b; founds Cœnobian monasteries 1 10d; "Revelations of Bartholomew" 2 179d.
Pachon: pass 25 427a.
Pachon: Egyptian month 7 728d.
Pachpadra (Pachpadra Pits) 34 41 C7.
Pachuca 31 401a; 34 119 K7; mineralogy of 16 216d; pop. 16 214d; 29 269a; 30 737b; trydimite found at 16 389d.
Pachusala 7 648d.
Pachuta 34 85 G6.
Pachy 34 36 N1.
Pachyacanthus 18 391b.
Pachybatrachus 1 771b.
Pachycephalidæ: see Thick-headed Shrikes.
Pachycephalinæ 21 846b.
Pachycormidæ 29 395b.
Pachycormus 10 355a; 12 668a.
Pachydermata 14 444d; 15 491d.
Pachydrilus 24 680b; 33 881a.
Pachyglossa 12 700d; 20 439b.
Pachygonia 1 771d.
Pachygyra 6 376b; 6 379d.
Pachylemur 14 444d.
Pachymatisma 22 420a.
Pachymeres, G. 4 613c; 11 145b.
Pachymius, A. 18 149d.
Pachynolophus 15 498b.
Pachynum 22 29b.
Pachynus, Cape 20 747d.
Pachyphyllum 6 381d; 6 383a.
Pachyrhamphus 3 716a.
Pachyrhizus angulatus: see Yaka.
Pachyrucus 30 506d.
Pachyseris 6 376b.
Pachytheca 31 409d; 31 431a.
Pachytylus 27 635b.
— migratorius: see Locust, migratory.
Pachyuromys 15 419a.
Paciaudi 14 530d.
Pacicia 11 238d.
Pacific: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
— Beach 34 115 H10.
Pacific blockade 31 401a; 13 194a.
Pacific City 34 101 B5.
— Coast Indians 12 833b.
— County 34 111 B3.
— Creek 34 108 K7.
— Grove 34 115 D6.
— Island Labourers Amendment Act, 1885 32 116d.
— Islands: see Melanesia, Micronesia and Polynesia.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
— Junction: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
— Lake 34 111 G2.
— Mail Company, U.S. 32 850a.
— Ocean (Südsee) 18 114b and 31 401d; 34 1 F8; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; atolls Pl III 19 418; Balboa discovers 3 274b; bed 10 287c; bottom temperatures Pl III 18 115; H.M.S. "Challenger" route Pl II 18 114; coral islands Pl III 19 418; currents 18 117d; 31 404c; 33 932b; density in surface waters Pl II 18 114; 18 120a; deposits 18 121d; 31 403d; drainage area 31 402c; depths Pl III 18 115; 10 221a; 18 120c; 31 403a; explorations 10 193b; 10 195b; fishes 12 679b; green muds and sands 18 122b; islands 18 127d; 19 418a; meridional temperature section Pl II 18 114; meteorology 31 403b; prevailing winds 18 117b, river system 18 116c; salinity 31 404c; seas of 18 116a; Spain claims 32 483d; statistics 18 115c; 31 402b; subsidence 10 237b; surface isotherms Pl III 18 115; temperature 18 118d; 31 404a; trade routes 18 115d; trade winds 18 144a; volcanic islands Pl III 19 418.
— Steam Navigation Company 4 707d; 5 824c; gross tonnage 32 849b; history 32 845b.
— Stream, North: see North Pacific Stream.
— time 34 64 B1.
—, University of the 21 806a.
Pacificador de España, El 28 294b.
Pacification of Ghent 12 76c.
Pacifico, Don 28 222d; 31 401c.
Pacificus, Archdeacon 6 13a.
Pacing gait 12 205a.
— races 29 336c.
Pacinian corpuscles 1 862c; (ill) 23 480b; 31 754b.
Pacinotti armature 14 631b; 27 583d.
Pacio 34 84 C1.
Paciolus, L. (Lucan de Burgo, Borgo) 1 513b; 2 596d; 4 44d; mathematical innovations 7 121b; disciple of Piero 19 82d.
Pacis Pl VII 20 811.
Pack, Major 24 705c.
Pack, Die 1 630b.
Pack ice 19 328a.
Pack Saddle: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
— Saddle: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
— Tong 17 488d.
Packard, Dr 6 649a.
Packard: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
Packen 24 490d; 33 812b.
Packer: for corn 25 175a.
Packer Collegiate Institute 4 371b; 31 221b.
Packerton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
Packerville 34 68 H3
"Packet" 31 207d.
Packet-services 19 567a.
Packfong 6 351d; 10 446d; 26 8b.
Packing: metal joints 13 732a; metallic, in steam engines 22 513a; for colliery construction 27 118a; of pistons (fig.) 22 517d.
Packington 34 8 A3.
—, Great: see Great Packington.
— Hall 24 380a.
Packs Ferry 34 77 E5.
Packsville 34 79 H4.
Packwaukee 34 97 H7.
Packwood: town, England 34 11 K4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
Paco 30 520b; battle of 31 670c.
Pacocha 34 122 C7; 18 674d.
Pacolet 34 79 E2
Pacony (Paconia) 18 132b.
Pacorus I 18 597a.
— II 18 603b.
Pacta Conventa, Poland 19 288c; 19 292b.
Pacta Dotalia: see Dotale Instrumentum.
Pacte de Bordeaux 28 480d.
Pacte de famine 9 594b.
Pactia 18 319d.
Pacto de Zanjon, El: see Zanjon, Treaty of.
Pactola 34 100 A2.
Pactolus: river Pl II 15 92; 18 99a; 21 310b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
Pactum Deditionis: see Capitulation.
Pactus Bawarorum (Bajuvariorum Lex) 21 215a.
— Childeberti et Chlotharii 21 213c.
Pactya (Pactye) Pl I 11 80.
Pactyans: see Pathans.
Pactyas (Pactyes) 6 753a; 15 156c; 18 506b.
Pactyii: see Pathans.
Pacuar 6 450a.
Pacuvius, M. 18 129b; and Accius 1 83d; language of 14 332b; 20 664d; in Roman drama 7 410c; contrasted with Terence 23 185c.
Pacy-sur-Eure 34 19 C2.
Pad Obturator 31 348d.
Pada 34 40 K3
Padag 34 40 L6.
Padam 34 41 F3.
Padamo 34 122 D3; 17 843d
Padana 34 41 C6.
Padan-Aram (Aram Naharayim) Pl VI 20 776; 13 536b; 16 47b.
Padanaram: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
Padang: district 33 60c; 34 48 A5; gold mine 22 638d; lighthouse 34 48 B5; 22 639a.
—, river 30 498a.
— (Emmahaven): town 34 48 B5; 22 639a; 30 488c, 33 58d; 33 59c.
— Cove 3 281d.
— Highlands 22 638d; 22 639a.
— Island 34 48 B4.
— Lawas 22 639a.
— Pandjang Payakombo 12 816d; 22 639b.
— Sidempuan 22 639a.
Padaran Cape (Nul-Oinh) 34 43 J9; 6 93d; lighthouse 34 43 J9.
Padarn, Llyn 34 11 C2.
Padárthu 5 222a.
Padas: district 26 703a.
—, river 26 812 Map; 21 123b; 26 811c.
Padauiry, Rio: see Rio Padauiry.
Padaungs 30 811c.
Padbury 34 9 D2.
Padda: see Ganges.
Paddenburg, R. 5 290c.
Paddington: borough, London 34 10 K5; 14 821b; statistics 30 344a.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J2; 22 808b.
—, town, Queensland 26 380d.
— Canal 16 280a.
— Station 34 10 K5; 30 345 Map.
Paddipholo: see Fâdiffolu.
Paddle, cock and hen: see Lumpsucker.
Paddle: stick 32 8d.
Paddlesworth 34 9 K4.
Paddle-wheel 17 284b.
Paddle-wood (Aspidosperma excelsum) 4 103c.
Paddock: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Holt co., Neb., U.S 34 102 F1.
—, town, Herrick co., Neb. U.S. 34 102 F2.
— Wood 34 9 H4.
Paddy 20 539a.
— rent 26 645a.
Paddy-bird (Chionis) 21 782b.
Padein 34 43 B4.
Padelfords 34 71 H6.
Padeloup 4 42a
Padenvalley 34 77 D1.
Pader 18 130b.
Paderborn: town, Germany 31 405a; 34 22 J8; 34 8 J3; 18 130b; "Capitulare Paderbornense" 21 815c; "Capitulare Saxonicum" 21 852a; Champ de Mai 8 402d; diocese 21 860a; 11 816d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
Paderewski, I. J. 31 45c.
Paderin: traveller 30 15b.
Padernales 34 88 J7.
Paderni, C. 11 724b.
Paderno 30 751b
Padeswood 34 11 F2.
Padgate 34 7 C5.
Padi: king of Ekron 13 414c; 18 756a.
Padies 34 28 O6.
Padiham 18 130d; 34 7 D4; pop. 1901 30 123a.
Padilla, Don J. de 5 414c.
—, J. L. de 18 130d; 17 809c; 22 328d
—, Don M. de 22 46b.
—, Maria de 18 131a; 18 450c; 22 320a.
Padilla: town 34 122 E7; 18 518c.

Padiná: district 25 377d.
—, town 34 35 K4.
Padina: brown alga 24 127a.
Padlock: town 34 81 K2.
Padlock: lock 14 744a.
"Padlock, The": play 7 171d.
Padmá: see Ganges.
— Sambhava (Ur-ghien) 14 229a; 14 501b.
— tangyig 23 346d.
Padma-déva: ruler of Nepál 17 344a.
Padmapani: Buddhist saint 14 499b.
"Padmávati" 11 844b; 30 418c.
Padonia 34 105 G2.
Padoue: see Padua.
Padouques 6 177b.
Padoura, T. 19 304d.
Padova: see Padua.
Padovanino: see Varotari, A.
Padrao, Point: see Punta Padrao.
Padrao: river: see Rio Padrao.
Padre Island 34 88 K11.
Padrélla 31 851b.
Padro 6 439b.
Padron 31 405b; 34 20 D2.
Padron Point (Padron Punta): see Punta Padrao.
Padrone, Cape: see Punta Padrao.
Padside 34 7 E3.
Padstow 34 13 B3; 6 424b; pop. 1901 27 251b.
— Bay 34 13 B3.
Padu 34 43 B3.
Padua (Padoue, Padova): province, Italy 34 31 L4; 13 448d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
— (Padoue, Padova, Palavium): town, Italy 18 131a and 31 405b; 34 31 L4; 34 3 K6; Pl VI 20 776; Pl V 13 447; 2 102c; 18 131; Alpini at 1 619d; Antenor supposed founder 2 102c; Arena Chapel at 2 455b; botanic garden 4 60c; glass furnace at 10 653a; history of 18 131d; Livy born at 14 725a; medical schools 15 807b; observatory 17 713d; 21 301d; pictures at 21 447b; pop. 13 449b; 29 609a, school of painting 21 436a; 21 772d; sculpture 21 569a; statistics 29 608b; university 23 833c; 23 836b; 29 631a; Venice acquires 24 144c.
— Bank: see Munyal-Par.
Paducah: town, Ky., U.S. 18 132b and 31 405b; 34 83 C2; 23 177d; 30 39b; Grant takes 29 83a; pop. 14 44b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
— Junction 34 83 D2.
Paducas 12 827a.
Padula 34 32 T14.
Paduli 34 32 R12.
Padus: see Po.
Pae 4 555c.
Pæans: in Greek tragedy 7 403d.
Pae-choi Mountains: see Pai-khoi Mountains.
Paecottah (Denkli) 29 592b.
Pædagogics: see Pedagogy.
"Pædagogue, The" 5 819d.
Paedotribæ 11 348a.
Paegle 33 812c.
Pæ-jer 34 37 J2.
Paeligni 20 742a.
Paena Island Pl VII 15 515.
Pænula 6 457a; 6 462b.
Paeonia: district, Macedonia Pl III 15 136; 15 136c; coins of kings 17 640c.
Paeonia: plant: see Peony.
— moutan: see Moutan Peony.
Paeonius: Greek sculptor 12 123d; 17 766d; statue of Victory (111) 25 590a.
Peony (Paeonia) 18 135b; 12 257d.
Pæpe, Dr de: Flemish socialist 32 669b.
Paër: musician 30 298c.
Paës, Gualdim 33 311c.
Paesana 34 31 B5.
Paesi, Il Giovane di: see Muziano, G.
Paesiello: see Paisiello.
Paestum (Pesto, Posidonia) 18 133c; 34 32 R14; Pl VI 20 776; 15 36a; coins of 18 133d; colony 20 746b; Temple 2 425b; 2 405b; 2 410c; 17 26c; 18 133b.
— Gulf: see Salerno, Gulf of.
Paetges, J. L. 11 681d.
Paetus, Cæcina: see Cæcina Paetus.
Paetus, Thrasea: see Thrasea Paetus.
Paez, J. A.: president of Venezuela 18 133d; defeats General Morillo 4 8b; rebels against Columbia 4 9b.
—, P. 18 133d; 1 65d; 10 185d.
Paez: river 6 153b.
Paffenrode, J. van 12 96a.
Paflovsk: see Pavlosk.
Pafurie (Limvubu, Limvubo, Limvuba) 34 57 K2; 23 517c.
Pagade, Lake: see Abai.
Pagadi 34 57 L1.
Pagæ 34 36 H4; Pl I 11 80.
Pagah 28 377b.
Pagalan: river 26 311c.
Pagan, Comte de 9 441b.
Pagan (Rufu, Ruou): river 34 56 Q12; 1 271a; 24 768c.
Pagan: town, Burma 31 405c; 34 43 B4; 4 552a; 14 151d; architectural monuments 4 554d; destroyed by Chinese 4 556c.
Pagan Idol (Idolistche Poganskoe) 21 103a.
Pagan Island 34 52 N1; 30 114c; volcanoes 14 200a.
Paganalia 15 70b.
Paganel, G.: heraldic seal 11 684a.
Pagani: Roman villagers 5 227c; 20 705d.
Pagani: Florentine painter 1 587b.
Pagani: town 31 405c; 34 32 R13; 34 32 U9; 17 530d.
Paganica 34 32 P10.
Paganico 34 32 K9.
Paganini, N. 18 134a; 11 267d; and Berlioz 3 598c; influence on Liszt 30 298c; Lover's portrait 15 29a.
Paganis, H. de 23 160c.
Paganism 1 401d; 5 698c; 13 154a; 8 623a; 21 113b; alchemy 1 401d; St Ambrose on 1 633a; and Christianity 5 694b; 5 701b; 5 702c; in Egypt 7 748c; 7 748d; immorality of 5 696c; John of Monte Corvino 5 628c; Julian restores 13 769a; 13 769c; Nature worship 5 696c; and Roman Empire 13 769b; 5 696d; 11 111d; social influence 5 697a.
Pagán-men: king of Burma 4 558d.
Pagán-Myo 4 558c.
Pagano: Italian writer 1 221a.
Pagans: tribe, Afghanistan: see Kafirs.
Pagapas Bay 34 47 H10.
Pagar Rujung 22 639b; inscribed stones 22 640c.
Pagasæ: town 34 36 G2; 23 299c.
—, Gulf of: see Volo, Gulf of.
Pagasæus Sinus: see Volo, Gulf of.
Pagasicus, Sinus: see Volo, Gulf of.
Pagatan 26 312 Map.
Page, C. G. 23 127d; 28 92a.
—, Captain 31 797c.
—, consul at Jiddah 13 692c;
—, J. 6 595a.
—, T. N. 33 600a.
—, W. 32 458c.
Page: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Page: in brickmaking 4 280d.
—, mediæval 14 117d; of royal household 21 38a.
Page Center Station 34 101 C6.
— City Station 34 99 G2.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3; 24 258b.
— Street 34 10 J2.
"Pageant, A." 32 299a.
Pageants, Chester 7 415a; 7 416a.
Pagebrook 34 70 L7.
Pageh Islands: see Nassau Islands.
— Island, North: see North Pagi Island.
— Island, South: see South Pagi Island.
Pagellus 12 678d; 12 681b.
Pagès, J. P. 6 397c.
Pages Mills 34 79 K3.
Paget: agriculturist 1 413b.
—, Sir E. 16 805a.
—, Sir G. 31 405d.
—, Lord H. 2 30d.
—, Sir J. 31 405d; on cancer 26 556; on hypertrophy 12 597b; on reparative power 18 363b.
—, Nathan 16 335d.
—, Sarah E. 1 504a.
—, Lord W. 4 571c; 14 125d.
Paget Island 34 117 P3; 3 599b.
Pagetown 34 90 E4.
"Paget's Letter" 31 833c.
Pageville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
Pagham 34 9 D5.
Paghan: battle of 11 526a.
Paghe 29 619b.
Paghesh: see Bitles.
Paghman Mountains 34 40 N3; 1 228c.
Pagi: church historian 5 765b.
Pagi: division of land 12 360d.
Pagi Islands: see Nassau Islands.
— (Pageh), North: see North Pagi Island.
— (Pageh), South: see South Pagi Island.
Pagiama 5 288a.
Pagie 34 124 C13.
Paginæ: of leaf 4 109b.
Pagination: in printing 23 (87a; 22 401b.
Pagiophyllum 31 430c.
Pagla: river, India: see Tista.
Paglia 33 321b.
"Pagliacci, I" 31 41d.
Pagliarini: see Paliarino.
Paglieta (Pallanum) 34 32 R10.
Paglione: see Paillon.
Pagmen (Quaggimi) 25 15c.
Pagnini: Italian economist 19 351a.
Pagny (Pagny-sur-Moselle): town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France 34 19 N3; 34 3 G4.
— (Pagny-sur-Meuse): town, Meuse, France 34 19 M3.
Pagny: tribe 23 344a.
Pago: island, Austria 34 28 F7; 6 783c.
—, town, Austria 34 28 G7; 34 3 M6.
—, town, Guam, Ladrone Islands 34 52 O2.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 J8.
—, Port: see Port Pago.
Pagoda: town, Burma 34 43 C8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
Pagoda: Chinese building 2 449a; derivation of 2 394c; at Kannaru 2 397a; at Tanjore (111) 2 396c.
— Island 5 672a; anchorage at 28 422d; arsenal 9 812b.
— Peak 34 109 D2.
— Point 34 43 B7.
Pago-Pago Island: see Tutuila.
— Harbour 34 52 B2; 17 279c.
Pagophila 3 755d; 11 274c.
Pagosa Peak 34 109 D3.
— Springs 34 109 E3; 6 162d.
Pagoua Bay 34 118 C11.
— Point 34 118 C11.
Pagratid dynasty 2 547a.
Pagrus 12 678d.
— unicolor: see Snapper.
Pagsan, Mount 34 47 C2.
Pagsanghan 18 749c.
Pagsberg 22 739c.
Paguenema: see Pakin.
Paguridæ: see Hermit Crab.
Pagurus: see Hermit Crab.
Pagurus Bernhardus: see Soldier Crab.
— Prideauxii 6 657a.
Pagus: hill, Smyrna 22 186b.
—, ancient territorial division 8 273b; 9 190c.
— Augustus Felix 19 450b.
— Constantinus 17 539a.
— Vulcanius 19 456b.
Paha 34 111 G3.
Pahal 20 111b.
Pahala 34 47 O7.
Pahang: river 34 42 O15; 30 492a; 30 500b.
—, state 34 42 O15; 1 95d; 30 492a; area and pop. 15 332d; gold 15 331d; Melanesians 15 335b.
Pahár 11 821b.
Pahar Barla (Paharbula) 34 41 J8.
Paharbula: see Pahar Barla.
Pahari (Pahariás): Aryan race 3 508b; 12 790d; 14 13b.
Pahari Banka 4 520c.
Pahau Point 34 47 E2.
Pahaua River 34 52 F6.
Pahautea (Libocedrus Bidwillii) 17 469c.
Pahé (Pahi) 5 243d; 3 273a.
Paheeni 28 518b.
Pahiatua 34 52 F5.
Pahlampoor: see Palanpur.
Pahlanpur: see Palanpur.
Pahlavans 18 135d.
Pahlavi (Pahlevi, Pehlevi, Pehlvi) 18 134b; 2 696b; 9 235b; on coins 18 606a; 18 601d; 17 659c; dictionaries 7 190c; inscriptions 21 140d; MSS. 33 901c.
Pahlen: assassinates Czar Paul 18 433b; 21 100c.
Pahœhoe 11 531d.
Pahouins: see Fan: tribe.
Pahquioque: see Danbury: town, Conn., U.S.
Pahra (Fura, Fura Felire, Farui, Pahura) 34 40 J7.
Pahranaga Range 34 113 G5.
Pahreah 34 113 K5.
Pahrump 34 113 G6.
Pahu 23 23d.
Pahud: Dutch minister 30 489d.
Pahuj 4 520d; 13 690b.
Pahura: see Pahra.
Pah-ute Peak 34 115 G7; 23 798a.
Pah-Utes (Diggers) 12 825d; 12 827a; 17 368d; numbers 28 467b.
Pai 30 342a.
Paia 34 47 M3.
Paiak 24 490d.
Paião 34 20 D4.
Paible 34 14 A4.
Paicines 34 115 D6.
Paiconecas 12 829a.
Pai-Fang 2 449b.
Paige: town 34 88 K7.
Paige composing machine 33 593a.
Paighambar 31 399a.
Paignton 31 406d; 34 13 F3; 27 433d.
— Lighthouse 34 13 F3.
Pai-ho: coast 23 428d.
—, river: see Peiho.
Pai-hoi: see Pai-khoi Mountains.
Päijänne Lake 34 34 E1; 9 216d.
Paika Lake 34 51 E5.
— River 15 285b.
Paikali 14 6a.
Paikára 17 509a.
Pai-khoi (Pae-choi) Mountains 34 33 M2; 21 74c; 24 3d.
Paik-tu-san 34 44 M2; 30 63a.
Pai-kuli 14 159b.
Paik-un-san 34 46 C3.
Pail systems of sewerage 21 717d.
Paila: town, Mexico 34 119 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 119 F2.
Paillin 32 610a.
Paill: character in Celtic literature 5 310a.
Paille-en-queue: see Tropicbird.
Paille-maille: see Pall-Mall.
"Pailles Rompues, Les" 33 665b.
Paillettes: in enamelling 8 184c.
Paillon (Paglione): river 1 599c; 17 480c.
Paillon: silver foil 8 184d.
Paillottet: French author 18 385c.
Pailly, Madame de 16 496b.
Pailo 34 83 L4.
Pailolo Channel 34 47 M3.
Pai-Loo 2 449b.
Paimbœuf 34 17 D5; 17 172 Map; lighthouse 34 17 C5.
Paimogo (Paymogo) 34 20 E7.
Pai-mo-hu 34 45 G4.
Paimpol 34 17 B4.
—, Anse de: see Anse de Paimpol.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 17 B4.
Pain, Barry 28 263c.
Pain 23 489d; Hamilton's theory 11 419b; Hartley's theory 11 496d; Hobbes on 8 596d; physical signs of 20 66d; physiological theories of 31 745c; psychology of 20 67b; Spinoza on 5 189a; therapeutics of 33 574a.
Pain Ganga (Penganga) 34 42 G10; 3 583a; 12 426b; 24 699b; 10 714b.
Painan 22 639a.
Paincourtville 34 87 G6.
Paindwáriás 2 721d.
Paine, J. K. 31 42a.
—, Thomas 18 136b; 1 722a; on American independence 23 742c; on Burke's "Reflections" 4 546c; Cobbett's ode on 6 84c; Erskine's defence of 8 530b; founds Pennsylvania Magazine 18 544a; and Wearmouth Bridge 4 334c.
Paine Lake 31 501a.
Paines 34 96 N11.
— Creek 34 114 C2.
— Point: town 34 93 G2.
Painesville 34 90 H1; 31 406d.
Paineville 34 76 G6.
— Point 34 93 G1.
Paingins 21 276c.
Paini 2 477d.
Pains Castle 34 11 F5.
Pains and Penalties, Bill of 8 332b; 8 365b; Castlereagh supports 14 855c.
Painsec Junction 34 83 E3.
Painsett, Lake 34 100 G8.
Painswick 34 12 K2.
Paint River, Canada 34 60 L2.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town 34 91 D6.
Paint Creek, Preble co., O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
— Creek, Ross co., O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
— Creek, North Fork of, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
— Creek, Clarion co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
— Creek, Somerset co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— Lake 34 60 M3.
—, luminous 14 603b; 16 249c: see also Pigment.
— Mountains 34 83 Q3.
— Pot Hill 34 108 N2.
— Rock: see Paintrock.
Paintbank 34 76 C5.
Paintcreek 34 77 D4.
Painted bunting butterfly: see Nonpareil.
— gall): at Rome 6 292c.
— Chamber (Camera Papa-
— Chamber: at Westminster 17 45c.
— Desert 34 110 D2.
— lady butterfly (Vanessa cardui) 4 594a.
— Porch (Porch of Echo) 17 769d.
— Post 34 71 H7.
— Robe Mountain 34 107 H3.
— Rock: mountain 34 110 B5.
— Rock: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C6.
— Rock: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
— snipe (Rhynchæa) 22 200d.
— Woods 34 99 D2.
— Woods Creek 34 99 A1.
Painter: author of "Palace of Pleasure" 20 660a.
Painter: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
Painter: nautical term 21 604b.
Painter Creek 34 90 B4.
Painters: lead-poisoning 30 175d; wages table 33 716d.
— colic: see Colic.
— Guilds 21 433a; at Amsterdam 11 641c.
—, Royal Institute of 25 685b.
Paintersville: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Paintfork 34 78 E3.
Painting 18 137a; 2 344a; 2 353b; Antanelle's improvements in 21 436b; Aristotle's view of 1 216b; British copyright 27 243d; decorative 2 457a: see also Building and Mural Decoration; definition of 9 207b; as a fine art 9 195d; 9 201a; on glass 10 667d; history 9 214c; idealisation 9 210c; impressionism 29 412b; oil medium invented 8 815b; on metal 4 512a; nature and methods 9 206a; naturalistic 5 692d; poetry compared with 9 203a; 19 269d; portraiture 21 847d; processes and manipulations 18 138c; romanticism 20 846c; compared with

sculpture 9 302a; 9 309a; Titian's methods 23 415d; treatise by Theophilus 21 439b; treatise by Da Vinci 14 462; on vases (ill) 25 572c; water-colour 18 139b; applied to wood-carving 28 647a.
Painting machine 31 803b.
—, schools of 21 433a; 32 434a.
"Painting, The Art of" 5 357c.
"Painting in Italy, History of" 5 778c.
Paintlick: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Paintriver 34 95 D5.
Paintrock: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H6.
Paintsville 34 82 L5.
Painville 34 83 K3.
Painvin 28 663a.
Paio, Archbishop 19 540b.
Paion 11 749d.
Paippaláda 21 280a.
Pair of arrows: in archery 2 378c.
Pair royal: in cribbage 6 576a.
Pairing: in breeding 4 249d
"Pais, El" 31 804b.
Paisá 17 343b.
Paisáchi dialect 11 841a; 21 287d.
Paisano: town, Brewster co., Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
—, town, Starr co., Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
Paisano: see Chapparal-cock.
Paisberg 16 382b; 16 388b.
Paisbergite 16 417a.
Pai-sha 34 45 C12.
Pai-shan 34 44 M3.
Pai-shui 34 44 H4.
Paisiello (Paesiello), G. 18 140a; 5 779d; 17 94c.
Paisii (Paisi): historian 22 150a; 26 453c.
Paisley, J. 6 694c.
Paisley: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
—, town, Scotland 18 140d and 31 406d; 34 15 F3; 32 907d; abbey of 18 140d; (plan) 18 141b; pop. 1881-1901 32 463a; shawl manufacture 18 141c; thread industries 6 502a.
"Paisley Daily Express" 31 192d.
Paisley, Mount 34 50 E6.
Paisuni 3 309c; 4 590d.
Paita: town, New Caledonia 34 58 J10.
—, town, Peru: see Payta.
Pai-Takht 34 40 B4.
Paitan: town, India: see Paithan.
— Bay 34 48 E3.
Paitas Jaur 22 736b.
Paithan (Paitan) 34 42 E10; Pl VII 18 515.
Paithana Pl VII 18 515.
Paithon (ancient Plythanæ) 17 776c.
Paitoni: journalist 18 542b.
Paiutes: see Pah-Utes.
Paiva, J. de 21 201a.
—, J. S. de 19 555b.
Paiva 34 20 D4; 19 536c; 27 512c; 31 851b.
Paiwar Kotal: see Peiwar Kotal: pass.
Paix, Port de: see Port de Paix.
—, Rue de la, Paris 18 374d.
Paixhans, Colonel 9 458d.
Paiyanda Khan 18 646c.
Pai-yi: see Pai.
Pai-yun-shan 34 45 C6.
Pájah 1 232d.
Pajade 17 319a.
Pajala 34 26 N3.
Pájáne, Lake 28 314a.
Pajang Island 34 48 O16.
Pájara 34 20 O6.
Pajaral, Lake 6 152c.
Pájares Pass 22 229d.
Pajarito: town 34 110 J4.
— Arroya 34 110 L3.
— Mountain 34 110 K5.
Pajaro: town 34 115 D6.
— Island 34 120 E10.
— Landing 34 115 D6.
Pájaros: islets, Peru 18 671d.
— Island, Chile 34 124 C9.
Pajavaille, Rio: see Rio Pajavaille.
Pajeu, Rio: see Rio Pajeu.
Pajor: writer 12 877b.
Pajou, A. 18 141d; 10 440b; 6 609a.
Pajtan Bay 26 312 Map.
Pajucara 34 123 L5.
Pak Nam Po 34 43 D7; 32 610b.
— Patan 34 41 D4; 16 789d.
— Phra 34 43 C10.
— Se Don 34 43 H7.
Paka, Alt: see Alt Paka.
—, Neu: see Neu Paka.
Pakal 34 42 G13.
Pakan 9 416b.
Pa-Kanana 4 763a.
Pakangyi 34 43 B4.
Pakao 31 660d.
Pákar trees 18 71d.
Pakaraman 13 601b.
Pakaran 2 547a.
Pakaroa Range 34 52 F3.
Pakaschkoi 34 35 L7.
Pakatagháan Mountain 34 69 Q8.
Pa-kau 34 45 G2.
Pakaur (Patchwar) 34 41 L7.
Pakchan: river 16 96b; 18 321a.
—, town 34 43 D9.
Pakeen Island: see Paphenemo Island.
Pakefield: town and lighthouse 34 8 L4.
Pakeha-Maori 30 521a.
Pakenham, Sir E. M. 4 535c; defeated by Jackson 18 22c.
Pakenham: town, England 34 8 H5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
Paker Ort Lighthouse 34 34 E2.
Pakh 34 38 H3.
Pakhala 34 54 F8.
Pakhe 34 54 F8.
Pakheria 30 513b.
Pakhia (Packia): island, Cyclades 34 36 N8.
—, island, Sporades 34 36 J2.
Pakhlia: see Pala.
Pak-ho: see Hung-shui.
Pakhoi (Peihai, Peihoi) 18 141d; 31 407a; 34 44 H6; 34 45 B12.
Pakhonchai 34 43 F7.
Pakhra 19 254d.
Pakht: see Sekhet.
Pakhtusoff: explorer 17 606a.
Pakhtusov Island 17 604 Map.
Pakin (Paguenema) 34 49 G4.
Pakington, Sir J. 1 668c; 8 369b; 28 235d.
Pakinnakas 13 544a.
Pa-kiue 34 44 G3.
Pakka 4 555c.
Pakkuoth 6 151a.
Paklan: see Paklow.
Paklat-Lang 21 853a.
Pak-lay: town, China 34 45 B13.
Paklay: town, Siam 34 43 E5.
Pak-loung, Cape 6 93b.
Paklow (Paklan) 34 43 D10.
Pak-mun 29 469d.
Paknam 34 43 E8; 21 853a; 26 109d; 32 611c.
— Pho 21 850d.
— Po: see Pak Nam Po.
Pak-oghkee, Lake 34 60 J4.
Pakókku: district 31 407b; 34 43 B4; 30 760d.
—, town 34 43 B4; pop. (1898) 31 407c; statistics (1898-99) 26 472c.
Pakosch 34 24 G26.
Pakovan 2 547a; 26 172c.
Pakpak 26 169d.
Pak-phrek 21 851b.
Pakra 6 591d.
Pakrácz 34 28 J6; 34 3 N6
Pakradian dynasty 2 72a.
Paks 34 28 K5.
Pakshak: see Po-se.
Pakshan: see Pakchan: river.
Paktyes 1 236d.
Paku Alam: prince 29 755d, territory of 13 605d.
Pakuru 34 56 M9.
Pal 31 291d.
Pal K'or tsan: king 23 345d.
Pal Lahára 17 845c.
Pala (Pachlia, Pachlya): river 34 37 U2.
Pala (Æpyceros): antelope 28 454a.
Palá: division of time 17 344a.
Pala: fish 12 429d; 12 848c.
Pala: plating 18 291c.
Pala d'Oro 5 183d; 16 74d; 19 163b; 24 152b.
Pala Sang 34 40 L3
Palaborca (Palabora) 34 57 K2.
Palace: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
"Palace of Art, The" 33 248b.
Palace Bridge 21 191a.
Palace Gates Station 34 10 L3.
Palace Green, Durham 7 563a.
"Palace of Ice, The" 21 107d.
"Palace of Pleasure" 20 660a.
Palace School: of Charlemagne 23 832a.
Palace Theatre, London (Royal English Opera House) 31 49a; 31 44d.
"Palace of Truth, The" 28 729a.
Palace Valley 34 77 F3.
Palachwe (Palapye) 34 57 H2; 26 186d.
Palacio de la Gobernacion 18 190b.
— Real, Barcelona 3 367c.
— Real, Madrid 18 191b.
— de la Reina 3 367b.
Palacio Valdés, A. 31 407c.
Palacios, General 33 651d.
— Salazar y Vozmediano, Catalina de 5 351d.
Palacky, F. 18 142a; 18 543d; 26 16b.
Palacky: town 34 105 D3.
— Bridge 19 657d.
Palacuguina 34 120 J6.
Paladin 18 149d.
"Paladin of Philanthropy, The" 27 486a.
Paladini, F. 20 592a.
Paladora 34 106 A1.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
Paladru (Paladuc) 9 507a; 18 385c.
Palæ Angulares 7 634d.
— Epidauros 34 36 H5.
Palæa Chora 15 842a.
— Kaumene Island 23 280b.
Palæacis 6 380b; 6 376b.
Palæarca 10 390a.
Palæarctic Region (Palæarctic Zone) 8 693b; 2 694d; 28 625d; birds 3 753d; extent 7 269b; fauna 7 269c; flora 31 439a; freshwater fishes 12 675c.
Palæaster 10 332b; distribution 7 634b.
Palæasteroidea 27 618b.
Palæechinus 7 632b.
Palæedaphus 12 667c.
Palæichthyes: classification 12 685a; digestive organs 12 655b; fossils 12 667b; heart 12 658d.
Palæinachus 6 656a; 30 480b.
Palæioseli 34 35 D8.
Palæolodus 3 736c; 26 257b.
Palæemon, Remmius 18 602d.
Palæmon: deity: see Melicertes.
Palæmon: genus of crustacea 7 278d; branchiæ 6 641b.
— serratus: see Prawn, Common.
Palæobatrachus 1 769d; 1 771c; 25 384a.
Palæobotany 31 408a; 4 83a; bibliography 31 432a; 31 440a; Brongniart on 26 406b; history 25 418d; mesozoic 31 421d; nomenclature 31 408d; palæozoic 31 409a; of tertiary period 31 435a; Williamson's work 33 854c.
Palæocampa anthrax 31 63c.
Palæocastro 17 249b.
Palæocene plants 31 435a.
Palæochelys 23 457a.
Palæocircus 3 730b.
Palæocoma 7 634b.
Palæocorax moriorum 26 705d.
Palæocorystes 6 659c; (fig.) 6 637d.
Palæocrinoidea 27 618b.
Palæocrystic Sea 19 328b; Pl II 19 315.
Palæoctopus 27 322d.
Palæocyclus 6 382c.
Palæocypris 6 664a.
Palæocystites 7 636b.
Palæodictyoptera 29 496b.
Palæodiscus 7 635b.
Palæography 18 143a and 31 440b; 7 253b; bibliography 18 165b; Egyptian 27 731c; English (facsimiles) 18 159a; Greek cursive 18 149a; Greek papyri 31 440d; Greek uncial 18 145b; half-uncial 18 153b; Irish 18 157c; Latin capital 18 151d; Latin papyri 31 446c; Latin uncial 18 153d; Lombardic 18 155d; Merovingian 18 157a; papyri 31 442a; stichometry 18 163c; tachygraphy 18 164a; Visigothic 18 156c.
Palæohatteria 32 215d; 32 218d.
Palæohepatica 31 433a.
Palæokastro 31 55a.
Palæo-Lemessò 27 331a.
Palæolemur betillei: see Adapis Parisiensis.
Palæolimnas chathamensis 26 705d.
Palæolithic age 5 268b; 2 336d; art 2 639a; in Egypt 27 730a; human remains 5 266d; implements (ill) 25 466d: see also Stone Age.
Palæologi: see Palæologus.
—, Castle of the 25 57a.
Palæologina, Irene 18 166a.
—, Zoe 18 166a.
Palæologus: Byzantine dynasty 18 165b; 18 227a; literary revival under 11 146a.
—, Andrew 5 412a.
—, Andronicus II and III: see Andronicus II and III: Byzantine Emperors.
—, Andronicus Comnenus 18 166a.
—, Constantine XIII: see Constantine XIII: Byzantine Emperor.
—, Demetrius 18 166a.
—, George (11th cent.) 18 165b.
—, George, Sebastos 18 165d.
—, Helena 21 689b.
—, John VI and John VII: see John VI and John VII: Byzantine Emperors.
—, John, Marquis of Montferrat 3 10c; 18 166a.
—, Manuel II: see Manuel II: Byzantine Emperor.
—, Michael: see Michael VIII: Byzantine Emperor.
—, Michael: son of Andronicus II 18 166a.
—, Misach 6 834b.
—, Theodore 18 736b.
—, Thomas 18 166a.
Palæomastodon 30 510c.
Palæonemertea 17 326b; 17 330c; nervous system of 17 329b.
Palæoniscidæ 12 647c.
Palæoniscus 10 350a; 12 667d.
Palæontological botany: see Palæobotany.
Palæontology 10 319a; 7 264b; 3 690b; societies 22 225b.
Palæoperdix 3 730c.
Palæophis 10 361c; 32 219b.
Palæophonus 25 522b.
— Hunterii 25 538a.
— nuncius 25 537d.
Palæopteris 31 421b.
— hibernica 31 416d.
Palæopyge 10 329c.
Palæorhynchus 12 689c.
Palæornis 2 695c; 18 321d, 3 715a; 3 733a.
— caniceps 31 234d.
— cyanocephalus: see Blossom-headed Parakeet
— exsul 3 733c.
— javanica 11 375a.
— torquatus 18 322c.
Palæornithidæ 18 323c.
Palæortyx 3 730b.
Palæosaurus 10 353a; 20 443d.
Palæoscyllium 12 668a.
Palæo-Slavonic (Old Slavonic) 22 148c; the Gospels in 21 109b.
Palæospinax 12 685d.
Palæospondylus 29 397d.
Palæostachya 31 412a; Pl (fig. 4) 31 412.
Palæosyops 30 510a.
Palæotheriidæ 15 429a.
Palæotherium 7 284a; 10 301d; (ill) 15 429a.
Palæotringa 3 729b.
Palæotype system 1 608d; symbols 22 385d.
Palæozamia 10 354d.
Palæozoic (Primary) System: in geology 10 328d; coal 6 48c; flora 31 421a; 31 409a.
Palæphatus: Greek writer 18 166a.
Palæpolis 4 759d; 17 190d.
Palæreus Pl I 11 80.
Palæsaccepsis 23 580c.
Palæste: town, Epirus Pl I 11 80; 8 483d.
Palæste: measure 24 483c.
Palæstina: see Palestine
Palæstra 7 671a; 17 767b.
Palæstyrus 23 711a; 18 804b.
Palafox y Mendoza, Bishop Juan de 13 654b; 20 98c.
— y Melzi, José de 18 166b; 17 213d.
Palafoxiana Library 32 92a.
Palafrugell (Palafurgell) 34 20 Q3; 28 722c.
Palagonia 34 28 M14.
Palagonite 10 235c; 10 239c.
Palágyi, L. 29 360a.
Palaiánithan 25 374a.
Palaiokastro 14 474d.
Palairet, L. C. H. 27 879b.
Palais: commune 3 545a.
Palais, Le: town: see Le Palais.
Palais des Beaux Arts 31 465 Map; 31 466b.
— Borély 18 572d.
—, Boulevard du 18 374d.
— Bourbon 18 392b.
— d'Elysée 31 465 Map.
— de l'Industrie, Brussels 4 499b.
— de l'Industrie, Paris 8 804c.
— de Justice, Brussels 25 601b.
— de Justice, Paris 34 17 L3; 31 465 Map.
— du Louvre: see Louvre: palace, Paris.
— du Luxembourg 31 465 Map.
— Royal 31 465 Map; 9 363a; 18 291d.
— Royal: theatre 18 377b.
Palaiseau 34 19 E3; 18 374c.
Palakkah, Rajah 4 33a.
Palakollu 10 716d.
Palala: river 34 57 J3.
Palalak: town, Afghanistan 34 40 K5.
Palalganga: river 34 42 O13.
Pálámakottá: see Palamcottah.
Palamas, Archbishop 11 782d.
—, K. 28 103b.
Palamas (Titanion): town 34 36 F2.
Palamatta 4 573a.
Palamau: district, India 31 447d; 27 52b; area and pop. 26 211b.
—, mountain range, India 14 806b.
—, town, India 34 41 K8.
Palamcottah (Pálámakottá) 31 447d; 34 42 O15; 33 347a.
Palamé 33 812b.
Palamedea cornuta: see Horned Screamer.
Palamedeidæ: see Screamers.
Palamedes: in Homer 17 729a; shrine of 23 580c.
"Palamedes": by De Borron 20 645a; 20 648c.
"Palamedes": by Euripides 8 676d.
"Palamedes": by Vondel 12 94c.
Palamidhi fortress 17 249b.
Palamitare 22 804d.
Palamites: see Hesychasts.
Palammaeus Indus 25 522a
Palamos 34 20 Q3.
Pálampur 13 843a.
Palan Kuh (Koh) 34 40 J5.
Palánca: see Palánka: town, Hungary.
Palander, Lieutenant 19 323c; 19 325c.
Palanduz 34 40 C3.
Palanga Ova 34 38 G3.
Palangeri 28 377c.
Palangui: river: see Río Palangui.
Palani Island: volcano 34 48 F6.
Palánka (Palánca): town, Hungary 34 28 L6.
— (Hassan-Pasha-Palanka): town, Servia 34 35 C6.
Palanpur (Pahlampoor, Pahlanpur): state, India 18 166c and 31 448a; 4 25a; area and pop. 26 295a; political agency 4 21a.
—, town, India 34 41 D7; 31 448a.
Palanskoe (Pallansk, Pallanskoe) 34 37 S3; 13 831b. Map.
Palantia: see Palencia.
Palantium 5 825a.
Palanzola, Monte: see Monte Palanzola.
Palao Islands: see Pelew Islands.
Palapa 34 47 F6.
Palaplotherium 15 429b.
Palapteryidæ 3 742c.
Palaptéryx 3 731d; 7 243d.
Palapye: see Palachwe.
Palar: river 34 42 G13; 2 477c; 18 184c; 17 123b.
Palarm 34 66 G5.
Palas: town, India 34 41 D2.
—, town, Turkey 34 35 G7.
Palas dynasty 10 112c.
Palas Kino 14 91b.
— tree (Dhak Dák, Butea frondosa) 14 91b; lac obtained from 14 181d; in Nepal 17 341a.
Palási: see Plassy.
Palasini: river 18 190d.

Palaskenry: see Pallaskenry.
Palasterina 10 830a.
Palastræidæ 6 379d.
Palat, Lieutenant 32 363b.
Palata 34 39 R11.
Palatalization 22 383d; early French 9 632b; Indo-Iranian law of 18 788a; in phonetics 13 810b; Provençal 19 869a.
Palate 1 825b; 15 361c.
—, cleft 16 763c.
—, soft 7 223a; sense of taste in 23 79c.
Palate-bone 1 825b.
Palatia: see Miletus: town, Turkey in Asia.
"Palatina Anthologia" (Palatine MS.) 2 104a; 18 151b.
Palatina Library: see Palatine Library.
— Zegio 20 823a.
Palatinate, The 18 166c.
—, Lower: see Lower Palatinate.
— of the Rhine: see Lower Palatinate.
—, Upper: see Upper Palatinate.
Palatine: Polish officer 19 288b.
Palatine: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Palatine: tribe 20 735b.
Palatine Basilica 32 280b.
Palatine bone: of fowl 3 706d; of Teleostean fishes 12 642b.
Palatine Bridge 34 70 N6.
— Church 34 70 N6.
— counties: in England 6 513b.
Palatine Counts, in England 6 513b.
Palatine Electors: see under Christian names—Charles, Philip, Charles Theodore, Otto Henry, Rudolph.
— Hill: see Palatine Mount.
Palatine Library 14 511d; 14 530a; books burnt 11 175d; Hyginus, chief of 12 569b.
— manuscript: see "Palatina Anthologia."
Palatine Mount (Mons Palatinus, Monte Palatino, Palatium, Palatine Hill) 34 30 D11; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; (plan) 20 822; archæology 20 821a; 20 832b; excavations 25 608b; traditional settlement 20 731a; sallii of 18 570c.
Palatine nerve 1 882a.
Palatine Tower: see Tower of London.
Palatine Wesselényi's Plot 12 370b.
Palatino, Monte: see Palatine Mount.
"Palatinus Codex" 18 152b.
Palatinus, Mons: see Palatine Mount.
Palatio, O. de 13 261d.
Palatitza 30 399a.
Palatium: see Palatine Mount.
Palatka: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, East: see East Palatka.
— Heights 34 81 N3.
Palato-glossi muscles 1 837c.
Palatupana 34 42 H16.
Palau Islands: see Pelew Islands.
Palaungs 30 517d; 30 519c; 33 912c.
Palavas 34 18 D11.
Palaw 34 43 D8.
Palawan: vegetable 18 751a.
Palawan (Paragua) Island 34 47 A8; 34 48 E3; dimensions 18 752b; 31 664c.
— Passage 34 47 A8.
Palawbum 34 43 C1.
Palawgone 34 43 D8.
Palay rubber 12 839b.
Palazuelos: Spanish ambassador 5 817c.
Palazzo: suburb of Bergamo 3 587c.
—, town, Sicily 34 32 K13.
Palazzolo: town, Italy 34 29 F12.
— (Palazzolo-Acreide): town, Sicily 18 167c; 34 32 M14.
Palca 34 122 D7.
Palco 34 105 C2.
Paldar 21 309d.
Paldino, E. 32 53c.
Pale: town 5 344c; Pl I 11 80; coinage of 17 643b.
Pale: of grasses: see Palea.
Pale: in heraldry 11 694b.
—, in Irish history 13 261a.
— catechu 5 220a: see also Gambir.
— gold 17 630a.
Palea: of artichoke 4 120c.
—, of ferns 4 115c.
—, of grasses 11 55a.
Palea Foggia 18 798d.
— Monemvasia: see Epidaurus Limera.
Paléan 30 493b; 34 43 D11.
Paleario, A. 18 107c.
Palechinoides 27 618b.
Palecz, S. 13 632a.
Pálegárs 12 794b.
Palele 5 290a.
Palembang: district 34 48 B5; 15 323a; 15 326a; 22 639c; 33 60c; gold-mine 22 638c; Javanese inscriptions 13 609c; Orang Malâyu communities 15 324d; petroleum 33 59b.
—, river 22 638b.
—, town 34 48 B5; 30 488b; 33 59c.
Palemon 34 103 E6.
Palen, Ober: see Ober Palen.
Palena: river 25 425c; 31 500c.
—, town 34 32 Q11.
Palencas: tribe 12 828d.
Palencia, A. de 22 354c.
Palencia: province 34 20 H2; 18 168a; 31 448a; Pl VII 22 304; coal 22 301a; conquered from Leon 22 312b; pop. 32 742a.
—, river 26 614c.
—, town 18 168b and 31 448b; 34 20 H2; university of 1 617c; 23 839b.
"Palencia, Missal of" 12 583c.
Palenk 7 113d.
Palenque 34 119 N9; 1 693a; bas-reliefs 18 213d; temple of 2 450c.
Palenville 34 70 O7.
Paleocastrizza 6 396a.
Paleokhori (Paleo-Khori) 34 36 G6.
Paléologue: painter 31 856b.
Paleopoli 21 251a; 11 354d.
Paleoprevesa 17 490d.
Paleostom 23 513c.
Paleovuni 11 630d.
Palermo: district, Argentina 25 617a.
—, province, Sicily 34 32 K13; 32 617a; Guiscard in 20 596d; Norman occupation 22 25b; sulphur-mines 32 617c; 22 30d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, Ontario, Canada 34 61 F4.
— (Panhormus, Panormus): town, Sicily 18 168c and 31 448b; 34 32 K13; 18 168b; area and pop. 29 608d; climate 22 30a; harbour 22 29c; industries 32 617d; libraries 14 530b; observatory 17 714b; revolt of 13 486b; Saracenic architecture in 17 551b; silk 11 119b; statistics 13 457a: see also Panormus.
—, town, Texas, U.S. 34 89 D6.
—, East: see East Palermo.
—, Gulf of 34 32 K13.
Paleru 14 102c.
Palesa: deity 18 170c.
Pales: asteroid 2 807c.
Palesar Pass 34 41 D2.
Palestina, G. da: see Palestrina, G. P. da.
Palestine: country, Western Asia 18 170d and 31 448d; 34 39 A4; agriculture 1 291d; architecture 25 609b; area and pop. 23 653d; climate 18 173c; coinage of 17 650b; corn trade 6 414b; the Crusades 6 622a; geography 18 174b; 31 449a; 22 621c; geology 18 171b; Herod 11 754b; Israelite invasion of 13 400b; language 2 307c; 11 595b: see also under Hebrew and Phœnician; origin of name Canaan 4 769d; Philistines in 18 755b; pop. 18 177d; prostitution 32 26b; under Rome 13 494d: under the Seleucidæ 13 490c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 96 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
Palestine: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 31 450c; 34 88 M6; 23 204c.
"Palestine": by Crotch 6 615b.
"Palestine": by Heber 11 593d.
—, East: town, O., U.S.: see East Palestine.
— Exploration Fund 2 393d and 31 450b.
"Palestine Inconnue": by Clermont-Ganneau 27 110d.
—, New: see New Palestine.
"Palestinian Canon" 5 5a.
Palestinian Literature: see Apocalyptic Literature.
Palestrina, G. P. da 18 178d; 1 475b; 2 57d; church-music by 17 84d; first edition in England 17 600b; Mendelssohn on 16 8a; Monteverde's influence on 16 786a.
Palestrina (Prænestе) 19 654a; 34 39 N11; battle of, 1849 13 489a; 16 502a: see also Prænestе.
Palestro 3 138d; 34 31 E4.
Palet, General 30 532a.
Palette 31 3c; in painting 18 137b.
Palette-knife 18 137c.
Paletwa 25 546b; 34 43 A4.
Paletz, S. 12 405b.
Palewise: in heraldry 11 696b.
Paley, W. 18 181c; Coleridge on the ethics of 6 138a; ethics of 8 605d; on evidence 8 739a; teleology in geography 28 620a.
Palézieux 34 27 C5.
Pálffy, A. 12 379b.
Palfrey, J. G. 31 450d.
Palfrey Park 33 735a.
Palfyn, J. 1 815b.
Pálghát: town 18 182c and 31 450d; 34 42 F14.
Pálghát Gap 12 739a.
— Hills 6 117a.
— mats 15 635a.
— Pass 6 117a.
— Valley 12 734a.
Palgrave, F. T.: critic 31 450d.
—, Sir F. 18 182d; 19 409a.
—, Sir R. F. D. 31 450d.
—, W. G. 31 450d; on camels 4 736d; on coffee 6 112a; on dates 6 832a.
Palgrave: town, England 34 8 J4; 22 621c.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, Mount 34 50 B4.
— Point 34 56 K16.
Palgu Cho Pl IV 23 337.
Palhanpoor (Palanpur) 18 166c.
Palheiros de Mira 34 20 C4.
Pali: town, N.W. provinces, India 34 42 P10.
—, town, Oudh, India 11 474c.
—, town, Rajputana, India 34 41 D7.
Pâli (Tanti): language 18 183a; alphabet 2 697d; 13 116d; in Bactrian inscriptions 3 222c; in Cingalese literature 5 366d; dictionaries 7 191b; literature 18 184c; 4 495a; 26 430a; in relation to Sanskrit 18 183d.
Pali: of corals 6 375c; 25 459b.
Pali: Scythian tribe 21 578a.
Pali, Cape 34 35 B7.
— Mountain 34 47 K2.
— Pass 29 319d.
Paliano (Capitulum) 34 32 O11.
Paliarino: pianoforte maker 17 94a.
Paliarus Pl VI 20 776.
Palibothra 18 409c; Map 18 516: 3 508d.
Palicari 3 11a.
"Palice of Honour": by G. Douglas 7 377a.
Palici, Lake 20 761b.
Palics, Lake 33 161a.
Páligárs 17 123d.
Palikai 22 17a.
Palikao, Count de: see Montauban, C. G. de.
Palikoi 22 17a.
Palilia (Parilia) 5 712b; 18 170c.
Pal-i-Malún 29 254d.
Palimpsest 18 185d; 4 36a; 18 165b; of brasses 4 219d.
Palin: agriculturist 1 349d.
Palin: town 34 88 N3.
Palindrome 18 186a.
"Palingénésie Philosophique" 4 35b.
"Palingénésie Sociale" 3 296a.
Palingenesis 3 296b; 3 349b.
Palingenia 8 457c.
Palinges 34 17 K6.
Palin-hai 34 44 F2.
Palinuro (Palinurus Spartivento) Cape and Lighthouse 34 33 S14.
Palinurus: see Spiny Lobster.
Palinurus Shoal 34 39 M9.
Palio: town: see Palo del Colle.
Palio: flags 5 124b.
Palio delle Contrade 22 38b.
Palisa, I. 2 806a; 17 713c.
Palisade: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Palisade: fortification 9 422c.
— tissue 4 109a; (fig.) 25 408b; 25 412a.
— worm (Strongylus armatus) 24 305c.
Palisades: peninsula, Jamaica 19 533a.
—, town, Alaska 34 116 N4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
— Park 34 72 C1.
—, The, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D1; 23 795d; 17 451a; length of 31 220a.
Palisades, phantom 14 582b.
Paliseul 34 21 F9.
Palisse, La: see La Palisse.
Palissot: playwright 9 665d; 24 290d.
Palissy, B. 18 186a; 19 629b.
Pâlit 30 493b.
Pálitána 34 41 C9; 18 187b.
Paliuri 34 35 F9.
Palivad 34 41 C8.
Palizada 34 119 N8.
Palk Bay 34 42 G15.
— Strait 34 42 G15.
Palkonda 34 42 J10.
Palkot 34 41 K8.
Pall 16 511b.
Pall Mall, London 14 822c; club-houses commenced 14 851a.
Pall mall (Paille-Maille): game 14 848c; 6 608c.
"Pall Mall Gazette," London 31 185c and 26 587c.
"Pall Mall Magazine," London 31 179b.
Palla: town 34 57 H2.
Palla: dress: see Pallium.
Palla, giuoco della 23 179b.
Pallacopas 8 670c.
"Pallada": ship 32 570b; 31 103c.
Palladam 34 42 F14.
Palladas: epigrammatist 2 103d.
Palladia: wife of Salvian 21 238c.
Palladio, A. 18 187b; 2 457c; Inigo Jones influenced by 13 739b; Rialto bridge 24 146c; Teatro Olimpico 23 295a; Whitehall Palace 14 839b.
Palladium (Palladion): image of Pallas 18 188a; 2 831a; 23 583a; Diomedes carries off 7 246c; Pelops 18 460b; at Rome 18 437b.
—, law-court 2 482c.
—, metallic element 19 193b; 5 539d; chlorides 5 538a; cyanides 5 538b; in electro-chemistry 28 110b; and hydrogen 1 588a; 5 476c; hydroxides 5 538d; iodides 5 538a; in mineralogy 16 383b; oxides 5 538c; in steel 13 284c.
— gold 2 794d.
Palladius, St 13 247d and 8 489a.
Palladius, Patrick 18 411d.
—, Peder 21 373c; 7 90b.
—, R. T. Æ. 18 188a.
Pallah 26 638c.
Pallamcotta: see Palamcottah.
Pallansk: see Palanskoe.
Pallanskoe: see Palanskoe.
Pallantia: see Palencia.
Pallantids 23 394b.
Pallantium 2 826c.
Pallanza: see Paglieta.
Pallanza, M. H. D'S. 15 196d; 31 451b; 18 196b.
Pallas, F. S. 18 186b; 24 806b; on cats 5 806a; on ornithology 18 8c; on tapeworms 23 49d.
—, Roman freedman 22 133d; 8 817a.
—, S. 18 186b.
Pallas: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
—, town, Ireland 14 864b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
Pallas: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
Pallas: asteroid 2 806d.
"Pallas": ship 7 539d.
Pallas Athene: see Athena.
"Pallas of Sweden" 23 120a.
Pallasca 34 122 B5; 25 418a.
Pallasch 2 597a.
Pallasgreen 34 16 E6.
Pallaskenry 34 16 D6.
Pallas's sand-grouse (Syrrhaptes paradoxus) 3 770a.
— wart-hog (Phacochœrus æthiopicus) 22 774d.
Pallavas: race 17 123d.
Pallavicini, Cardinal: see Pallavicino, Cardinal.
—, General 13 491a.
Pallavicinia 25 406b.
Pallavicino, Cardinal 18 189a.
—, F. 18 189d.
—, Marquis 10 606a.
Pallaville (Palleville) 5 359 Map.
Palle di S. Martino 1 630d.
"Palle, palle" 11 710c.
Pallee: see Pali.
Pallegoix: bishop 21 855d.
Pallene: peninsula: see Casandra.
—, town 3 57 Map.
Pallenidæ 25 535d.
Pallen, Chief Baron 28 347b.
Pallet: in brick-making 4 280d.
—, in clocks 6 17c.
—, in heraldry 11 694c.
—, in organ 17 829a.
Palleta: surgeon 22 677b.
Pallets of Teredo 23 184d.
Pallia, P. 10 606b.
Pallial chamber: of cephalopod 6 735d.
— eye of Amphineura 30 794d.
— sense-organs (Micraesthetes) of Polyplacophora 30 794d.
Palliata: molluscs 16 655c.
—, Roman comedy 7 411a.
Pallice, La: see La Pallice.
—, Pont de la: see Pont de la Pallice.
Pallier, Lieutenant 33 927a.
Pallières, M. des 21 619b.
Palling 34 8 K3.
Pallinsburn House 34 6 F2.
Palliobranchiata: see Brachiopoda.
Pallion 34 6 H4.
Pallioppi, Z. 33 132a.
Pallis, M. 29 104a.
Palliser, Archbishop 14 523c.
—, Mrs Bury 14 191b.
—, E. 31 432c.
—, Sir H. 6 330d.
—, Sir W. 1 745a; armour 25 669d; ordnance 11 269c; shells 11 304d.
Palliser Bay 34 52 F6.
—, Cape 34 52 F6.
Palliser Expedition 26 92d.
Palliser Islands 23 602b; 34 53 L8.
— Range 34 60 H3.
Pallium: of brachiopoda 4 191a.
—, of brain 25 401b; 25 402a.
— (Palla): ecclesiastical vestment 18 189b; 6 463b.
—, Roman garment 6 456d; 24 196c.
Pallmall: town 34 83 M1.
Pallon della Mare 1 637c.
Pallone 23 179b.
Pallottines 32 277b.
Palls 34 76 J5.
Palluau 34 17 D6.
Palm, J. 17 663a.
—, J. H. van der 12 97c.
Palm: of anchor 2 3d.
Palm: Dutch measure 24 490a; 33 812b.
—, Persian measure 24 484b.
Palm (Palmaceæ): tree 18 189b; aerial roots of 4 94c; age of 4 104d; in Egyptian architecture 2 391b; endosperm of 4 155b; eccentric embryo in 4 156b; mode of growth 4 96c; horticulture of 12 267a; in India 12 748c; leaf-sheath 4 114a; petiole of 4 113b; of S. America 25 370b; hairs of spathe 4 90d; starch in 22 455c; stem of 4 105b; (111) 4 103d; 4 104d; sugar 22 638a; in the tropics 28 498d; wax 17 744d; 24 459d.
Palm Beach 34 81 Q9; 28 490c.
— Beach, West: see West Palmbeach.
— Islands 34 50 H3.
— Key 34 81 L7.
Palm nut 17 664b; in rubber manufacture 12 836d.
— nut cake 25 204a; 25 205.

Palm oil 18 191a; African export of 25 136d; bleaching of 3 833c; Harburg mart 29 333b; use and source of 17 744c.
Palm Point 34 81 O12.
— seed oil 17 744c.
— Springs, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J8.
— Springs, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
— Springs: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
— Springs Station 34 115 J9.
Palm Sunday 18 198b; 6 831d; 13 667c; 24 589b.
Palm weevil (Calandra palmarum) 6 133d.
Palma, J. (Vecchio, the Elder) 18 191d; 21 436c.
—, J. (the Younger) 21 443a.
—, President 27 313a.
—, R. 18 676a.
—, secretary to Pius IX 19 157b.
—, T. E. 33 596c.
—, V. 18 192a.
Palma (San Miguel de la Palma): island 34 20 M6; Pl VII 22 304; 4 799d; 26 555b.
—, town, Balearic Islands 18 191b and 31 451b; 34 20 P5; 32 724d; 2 433d; lighthouse 34 20 P5.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 H6.
—, town, Colombia 34 123 C2.
— (Palma Campania): town, Caserta, Italy 18 191d; 34 32 K13; 34 32 U9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
—, town, Lagos 34 54 G9; 1 269d; 14 217a.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 C8.
— (Palma di Montechiaro): town, Sicily 18 191d; 34 32 K14.
— (La Palma): town, Spain 34 20 F7; 12 334b.
—, town, Venetia, Italy: see Palmanova.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de Palma.
Palma Christi: see Castor Oil Plant.
Palma, Fort: see Fort Palma.
— Lake (Cassi Lake) 22 45c.
Palma de Lara: see Wax Palm.
— Real: see Oreodoxa regia.
Palma, Rio da: see Rio da Palma.
— del Rio 34 20 G7.
Palma rosa 18 527a.
Palma Sola 34 81 L8.
Palmaceæ: see Palm.
Palmai Peninsula: see Somoyedes Peninsula.
Palmanova (Palma) 34 31 O3.
Palmar arterial arch 1 904b.
Palmar Bay 6 152d.
Palmar fascia 1 839b.
Palmar Grande, Punta: see Punta Palmar Grande.
Palmares 34 123 K5.
Palmaria, Isola: see Isola Palmaria.
Palmaris brevis 1 834c.
— longus 1 839b.
Palmarito 34 122 D2.
Palmarola (Palmaruola) 34 30 F7; 13 440d; 18 460b.
Palmary Synod 19 492c.
Palmas 34 124 G9.
Palmas, Cape, Liberia 34 54 E9; 30 210a; lighthouse 34 54 E9.
—, Cape, Mexico 18 214c.
—, Gulf of 34 30 B9.
— Island 34 47 F10.
—, Las: see Las Palmas.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Palmas.
Palmate (palmatifid) leaf 4 111b.
Palmblad, V. F. 22 757a; 18 543b.
Palm-civet (Paradoxurus) 15 436c.
Palmdale 34 115 G8.
Palme, Etang de la: see Etang de la Palme.
Palmeaux, C. 20 486d.
Palmeira: town, Pianhy, Brazil 34 123 J5; 31 463d.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G9.
Palmeiras 34 124 G9.
Palmeirim, L. A. 19 558a.
Palmeirinhas (Palmeirinha), Cape 34 56 K13.
— Point Lighthouse 34 56 K13.
Palmella, Count 19 555b.
Palmella: town 34 20 C6.
Palmellaceæ 3 693a; 24 126a.
Palmén, E. G. 25 386d.
Palmer, A. H. 32 114d.
—, Archdeacon 25 217c.
Palmer, Dr R. 12 596a.
—, E. H. 18 192a; 4 764b; 14 590c; Koran 18 606c.
—, G. 32 185a.
—, H. 26 541d.
—, J. 18 568a.
—, J. McCauley 31 451c.
—, Sir R. W. H. 15 650d.
—, Roundell: see Selborne, Earl of.
—, S. 18 192c.
—, W. 27 127d; 29 143c.
—, W. and Company 11 518a.
Palmer: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 31 451c; 34 67 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
Palmer: artificial fly 25 447b.
Palmer County, Queensland 34 51 F1.
— Creek 34 50 E4.
— Fort: see Fort Palmer.
— Goldfield 34 50 G3; 32 107a.
— Lake Station 34 109 J4.
— Land Pl II 19 315; 31 813c; 31 814b.
— Mount 22 94a.
— Mountain 34 60 E3.
— Rapids 34 61 H2.
— River 34 50 G3; 3 107a.
— Springs 34 76 G7.
Palmerin romances 20 657a; 22 355b.
Palmerin de Oliva 20 656d.
Palmerius, M. 23 688a.
Palmer's camera 18 839b.
Palmer's Green 34 10 L2.
— Island 34 51 K2.
— Lake 34 111 F1.
— Lodge 34 10 G1.
— Mill 34 87 B3.
Palmerston, H. J. T., Viscount 18 193a; 11 496a; 3 367a; 3 368d; 3 369b; 18 195d; first administration 28 238b; second administration 28 230d; biography 6 783b; Clarendon supports 5 807d; on Cobden 6 89a; dismissal from office 18 196b; 28 223b; foreign policy 18 194b; 28 222b; 18 195b; Guizot 11 270c; international arbitration 25 557b; Russell's administration 28 226a; Schleswig-Holstein question 28 233c; Spanish affairs 1 658d; Syrian affairs 28 220c; Suez Canal 18 197b.
Palmerston: island 34 49 L6; 26 394d.
— (St Louis): town, New Brunswick 34 63 D3; 31 137b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Otago, New Zealand 34 52 D9.
—, town, S. Australia: see Port Darwin
—, town, Wellington, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
—, Cape, Br. Columbia 34 60 D4.
—, Cape, Queensland 34 50 H4.
—, Mount 34 60 E4.
Palmersville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
Palmerton 34 57 J6.
Palmerucci, G. 21 442c.
Palmerville: town, Queensland 34 50 G3; 20 171c.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
Palmette 14 247c.
Palmetto: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
Palmetto Point, Bahama Islands 34 117 H2.
— Point, Jamaica 34 118 E2.
— State: see South Carolina.
Palmetto-Home 34 85 C4.
Palmezzano, M. 21 442d; 9 414d.
Palmi: town, Calabria, Italy 34 30 J9; 4 651b; 26 496b; 31 451d.
Palmieri, M. 4 165c.
—, Professor 7 612a.
Palmieri, Villa: see Villa Palmieri.
Palmiers, Place des 12 565d.
Palmijunci 4 805c.
Palmilla: town, Chile 34 124 C10.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
Palmillas 34 119 J6.
Palmintelli, Cone of, Etna 8 031c.
Palmipes: measure 24 484a.
Palmipes: starfish 7 634b.
Palmira 34 122 B3.
Palmistes, Plaine des 20 492a.
Palmistry 7 293c.
Palmitic acid 17 740d.
Palmitin 31 725d; 5 572d; in soap-making 22 302c.
Palmnicken 34 24 C30; 34 3 O1.
Palmo: Maltese measure 24 490d; Spanish and Portuguese measure 33 812b.
Palma: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
Palmus 24 484a.
Palmyra: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 Q5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S., 34 73 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
— (Tadmor, Tedmur, Tudmir, Adrianopolis): town, Turkey in Asia 18 198b; 34 38 G5; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 18 516; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; 6 196a; 15 145a; 18 201c; 23 21a; coins 17 649c; as commercial centre 6 196a; inscriptions 13 117a; 3 411c; language 21 648a; monuments 18 200b; ruins 18 198c; salt 21 234d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
—, East: see East Palmyra.
— Island 34 49 L4.
Palmyra palm (Tallpot palm, Borassus flabelliformis) 12 748c; 18 190d; 3 309d; basket making 3 423b; in Ceylon 5 363b; fibre of 9 132b; flowering of 18 191b; leaves of 23 44b; toddy from 2 628c.
— Point: see Pedro Point.
Palmyras (Máenárá) Point 34 42 L9; 9 17b; 5 243a.
"Palnatoke" 17 731a.
Palni 34 42 F14; 15 192d.
Palni Hills 34 42 F14; 15 184c; 15 192c; coffee cultivation 12 750b; 30 434b.
Palo: river 6 153c.
—, town, Burma: see Pyalo.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Italy 34 32 M11.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
Palo: fish 22 91b.
Palo Alto: town, Cal., U.S. 31 451d; 34 114 C5; 32 409a.
— Alto: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
— Alto: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Alto: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K11; battle of 30 731c.
— Alto County 34 101 D1.
— Alto Lake 34 101 D1.
Palo Alto, Plan of 30 733d.
Palo Blanco: mountain 34 110 M2.
— Blanco: town 34 119 J4.
Palo Blanco Creek 34 88 J10.
Palo, Cabo de: see Cabo de Palo.
Palo de Campeche: see Campeachy Wood.
Palo del Colle 34 32 V12.
— Duro Creek 34 89 E2.
— Pinto: town, 34 88 J5.
— Pinto County 34 88 J5.
—, Punta del: see Punta del Palo.
— Verde 34 120 K4.
Paloalto: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
Palocedro 34 114 C2.
Paloesa: see Paloasca.
Paloduro 34 89 F3.
Palojoenny 34 33 D2.
Palolo: mountain 34 47 P9.
Palolo (Mbalolo, Palola viridis): worm 2 71c; habits 18 490a.
Paloma: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G9.
— Point Lighthouse 34 20 F8.
— Station 34 115 E7.
Palomar 34 124 E9.
Palomares, Rev. F. 32 774b.
Palomas 34 110 B6.
—, Las: see Las Palomas.
Palombara Sabina 34 32 N10.
"Palombe" 20 659c.
Palomera, Pena: see Pena Palomera.
Palominas 34 119 D2.
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, A. A. 18 203a.
Palomitas Rocks 18 671d.
Palona 34 85 E5.
Paloo 8 668d.
Palopinto 34 104 F8.
Paloplotherium 10 302b.
Palorchestes 25 790d; 25 793c.
Paloro (Faloro): town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O10.
Palos: district, Celebes 5 290b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Celebes 34 48 E5; 26 697d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B10; 27 4 Plan.
— (Palos de la Frontera): town, Spain 34 20 F7; 6 172c; 12 334c.
— Bay 34 48 E5; 5 290b.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Palos.
Palosca (Palocsa, Plowec) 34 28 N2.
Palotéa 27 374c.
Palotta, Cardinal 6 553b.
Palouk 18 30b.
Palouse: district 24 396a.
—, town 34 111 H3.
Palouse: tribe 12 826c.
Palouse Falls 34 111 G3.
— River 34 111 G3.
Paloverde 25 628d.
Palpa: town, Nepal 34 41 J6; 17 340 Map; 17 340b.
—, town, Peru 34 123 B6; 18 674d.
Palpation 24 99b.
Palpatores 25 544b.
Palpebral fissure 1 890d.
Palpi: of arachnida 2 272c; of phrynides 2 289b; of salpugides 2 280d; of pseudo-scorpiones 2 282d; of scorpion 2 284c; of tartarides 2 288d; of thelyphonides 2 287d.
Palpicornes 6 130b; 18 148d.
Palpitation: of heart 11 554a.
Palpocils 12 548d.
Palsboda 34 26 J7.
P'ál-skad 23 346c.
Pálsson, G. 29 393d.
Palsy: see Paralysis.
—, Trembling: see Paralysis Agitans.
—, Wasting: see Progressive Muscular Atrophy.
Palta, Calcutta, India 4 658a.
Paltas: fruit 18 673c.
Paltatamba 7 646d.
Palte: see Palti.
Palterton 34 8 B2.
Palti (Palte, Yamdok-Cho) 34 44 E5; Pl IV 23 337; 23 340c; 26 241c; 33 322d.
Paltu River 34 40 N4.
Paltzig 21 99a.
Palu 34 88 H3.
Paluale 34 52 A1.
Paluan Bay 34 47 C5.
Paludamentum 6 456d.
Paludan-Müller: bishop 18 203b; 21 451d.
—, F. 18 203b; 21 451d; 7 93b.
Paludes Chaldaici 8 670d.
Paludicella 19 437d; (III) 19 490d; polypide (III) 19 491b.
Paludicola 1 771b.
Paludina 10 856c; development of shell 16 663b; 22 188a; nervous system (III) 16 644c; 16 651c; figure of radula 16 640b; urinogenital organs 30 796b.
Paludina vivipara: see River-Snail.
Paludinidae 16 648b; 22 187d.
Palugyay, E. 12 380a.
"Palumah" ship 32 115d, 32 571b; Pl XIX 32 574.
Palumba 34 36 E5.
Palur 22 98a.
Palus 10 624b.
— Acherusia: see Fusaro.
— Maeotis: see Azof, Sea of.
— Tattasus: see Tuz Tcholli.
— Tritonis: see Shott Jerid.
Paluxy 34 88 K5.
Palveravan Kattoo (Palveravan Kaddu) 8 359 Map.
Palwal (Apelava) 18 203d; 34 41 F5; 11 332b.
Paly 11 694c.
Palya 17 772d.
Palythoa 6 369c; 6 371d.
Pama: see Homma.
Pamabo: mountain 32 417a.
Pamacans 12 829b.
Pamakasan: see Pamekasan.
Pamalang 13 606b.
—, Cape 34 48 C6.
Pamali: river 20 736a.
Pamali: taboo 20 365a; 23 17b.
Pamanas 34 112 D5.
Pamangkut 4 59c.
Pamanukan 34 48 C6.
Pamanzi Island 34 56 S13.
Pamara, Monte: see Monte Pamara
Pamarung Islands (Dondrekin) 34 48 E5.
Pamarya: see Purua.
Pamba (Matombo, Mukulu): town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N12.
—, town, Port. W. Africa: see Ambaka.
Pámbai 23 525c.
Pambaki 10 433b.
Pamballa 34 56 L12.
Pambam: town 20 366a.
Pamban (Pambam) Passage 34 42 G15.
Pambia Mountains 34 56 N9.
Pambotus (Pambotis): lake 13 365d; Pl I 11 80.
Pambuk Kalessi 11 792a; 18 852c; 29 299b.
Pambula 34 51 H6.
Pamedecook Lake 34 65 E4.
Pamekasan (Pamakasan) 34 48 D6; 13 606d; 18 193d.
Pamela: daughter of Madame de Genlis 9 271a.
"Pamela": by Richardson 8 430b; 20 543d; French version 7 426d; parody 9 145a.
Pamella Four Corners 34 70 L3.
"Pametniki Starinnoi Russkoi Literaturi 21 104a.
"Pamfila" 7 417a.
Pami (Pauni) 34 42 G9; 3 627c; 10 80d.
"Pamiat Azova": ship 31 105c.
Pamiers 18 203d and 31 458a; 34 18 G9; 34 3 E7; building stone 2 509a.
"Pamietnik Warszawski" 18 543d.
Pamingir: lake 4 56d.
Pamington 34 12 K1.
Pamiontkowo 34 24 G24.
Pamir (Roof of the World): plateaus 31 452b; 34 37 K5; 18 101 Map; 18 103a; 2 686c; 18 102b; 21 67c; 23 693a; climate 31 454a; derivation of term 31 452d; explorations 28 630b; Russian advance in 21 67a
—, river 31 397d.
Pamir Boundary Commission 25 118b; defines Afghan-Pamir boundary 31 453c; corrects Central Asian cartography 33 332a; investigates sources of Oxus 31 397c.
Pamir, Great: see Great Pamir.
—, Little: see Little Pamir.
Pamir-Alichúr 18 103a.
Pamir-i-Shiva 18 103a.
Pamir-i-Wakhan 31 453a.
Pamir-Kalán 18 103a.
Pamir-Khargoshi 18 103a.
Pamir-Khúrd 18 103a.
Pamir-Rangkul 18 103a.
Pamir-Sarez 18 103a.
Pamirski: see Murghabi.
Pamisus: river, Messenia: see Pirnatza.
—, river, Thessaly 23 299b.
Pamlico: river 34 78 Q4.
—, town 34 78 Q4.

Pamlico County 34 78 Q4.
— Point 34 78 R4.
— Sound 34 78 R4; 25 859c; geological history 33 559d.
Pammacaristou Church 6 906c.
Pammatone: hospital, Florence 9 483b.
—, hospital, Genoa 28 615d.
Pammelas 12 679b.
Pampa, El: territory, Argentine Republic 31 454b; 34 124 D11; 25 643b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
— Aullagas 4 11c.
— de Mata Cavallos 18 671b.
— del Medio Mundo 18 671b.
— del Sacramento 34 122 B5; 18 673d; 25 347b.
— de Tamarugal 18 671c.
Pampachiri 34 123 C6.
Pampacolco 34 122 C7.
Pampanga: province 34 47 C4; 18 751d; 31 670a; language 30 371b; sugar cultivation 18 75b.
—, river 34 47 C4.
—, tribe 31 668b.
—, Bay 34 47 H7.
Pamparato 34 31 C6.
Pampas: plains 34 124 D11; 1 670b; 2 487d; wild cattle of 5 246b.
—, town, Ancachs, Peru 34 122 B5.
—, town, Huancavelica, Peru 34 122 B6.
Pampas Grass (Gynerium) 12 851d; 20 319b; 25 380a.
Pampas (Pueliche) Indians 1 687c; 1 702a; 5 634b; 12 839c.
—, Rio: see Rio Pampas.
— del Sacramento: see Pampa del Sacramento.
Pampaya: mountain 21 661d.
Pampean Sea 31 796b.
Pampelon (Pampelona, Pampeluna): see Pamplona.
Pampero: wind 16 149d.
Pamphæus: vase painter 25 582c.
Pamphila: biographer 23 323c.
Pamphili, Giovanni Battista: see Innocent X.
—, surname of Eusebius 8 721b.
Pamphili, Villa: see Villa Pamphili.
Pamphilus: Greek painter 2 363c.
—, theologian 18 203d; glossary 10 686b; lexicon 7 183d; library 14 512c; martyrdom 8 721b.
Pamphlets 18 204a; 17 413d; political influence 8 354c.
Pamphyli: Dorian tribe 22 32a.
Pamphylia 18 206c; Pl II 18 92; Pl VI 20 776; Alexander conquers 1 481d; coinage 17 648a; under Pompey 5 778a.
Pamphylicus Sinus (Pamphylium Mare, Gulf of Adalia) Pl II 18 92; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776: see also Adalia, Gulf of.
Pamphylus: son of Ægimius 7 367c.
Pampigny 34 27 B5.
Pampisford 34 8 F5.
Pamplemousses 34 53 M7; 18 640c.
Pampliega 34 30 J3.
Pamplin City 34 76 F6.
Pamplona: town, Colombia 34 122 C3.
— (Pampeluna, Pampelune, Pompaelo, Pompelon): town, Spain 18 207b and 31 454b; 34 30 L2; 34 3 C7; ancient kingdom Pl XII 8 714; 11th century: Map Pl VII 22 304.
Pampoenpoort 34 57 F6.
Pamprodactylæ 17 6d.
Pamukan Bay 26 312 Map.
Pamunkey River 34 76 J5; 22 175c.
Pan: Greek god 18 207d; 9 53b; flute-playing 19 99a; grotto (Athens) 3 3d; 26 762a.
Pan: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4.
—, town, Siam 34 43 E5.
Pan: in diamond fields 7 164d; 16 463d.
—, in gold washing 10 745c.
"Pan": periodical 29 411d.
Pán (Chavica betel): plant 3 616d; 12 748c.
Pan de Azucar: hill, Gibraltar 10 583a.
— de Azucar: mountain, Argentina 34 124 C13; 25 497c.
Pan de Azucar: mountain, Uruguay 24 15d.
— de Azucar: mountain, Venezuela: see Azucar.
— de Azucar: town, Chile 34 124 C9.
Pan Cake Range 34 113 F4.
"Pan Geldhab" 19 303d.
Pan de Guajaibon 6 679d; 27 302c.
Pan Handle Junction 34 93 E4.
"Pan Tadeusz" 16 241c.
Pana: town, Ill., U.S. 31 454c; 34 94 G7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
Pana Khan: chief 21 849a.
Panabat 18 622c.
Panaca 34 113 H5.
Panachalcum: see Voidias, Mount, Greece.
Panache: see Mantling.
Panadero: see Campo Panadero.
Panadare: see Pantara.
Panaduve: see Pantara.
Panætius: Stoic philosopher 18 208a; influence at Rome 22 571b.
Panaghia Spiliotissa (Our Lady of the Grotto) 3 7c.
Panagia: town, Hydra, Greece 12 430d.
—, town, Imbros, Turkey in Asia 12 715a.
—, town, Seriphos, Greece 34 30 L6.
— suburb, ancient Syracuse 22 815a.
— Evangelistria: town, Tenos, Greece 19 95c.
Panagiotis: see Sontsos, Panagiotis.
Panagjurishche (Otlukö1, Panagiurishte) 34 35 G6; rising at 26 454a.
Panagur 13 529a.
Panah 34 40 H2.
Panairi 26 451a.
Panaka Tibetans 33 322d.
Panama: department, Colombia 34 122 B2; 18 208b; 27 140d.
—, town, Colombia 18 208b and 31 454c; 34 122 B2; 18 208 Map.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, Bay of (Gulf of Panama) 34 122 B2; 18 116a; pearl fishery 18 447c.
— Canal 34 121 N2; 18 208 Map; 26 549c; Congress approval of 33 596c; history 4 792d; 18 209a; 26 546b; de Lesseps 30 204a; surveys for 25 631d.
Panama Canal Company 26 547b; offer of, to U.S. 33 596b.
Panama chains 29 80d.
— hats (jipijapa) 9 155b; in Ecuador 27 649d; in Peru 31 633d.
Panama, Isthmus of (Darien) 34 121 D2; 34 121 M3; 1 715c; marine fauna distribution 33 937c.
— Park, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H5.
— Railway Company 18 208 Map; 20 352b; Aspinwall 2 716c; organization and control 26 548c.
Panama Scandals 25 488a; anti-semitism 25 480b; Carnot 26 602; Freycinet 25 581b; Loubet administration 30 364.
— shell 18 447d.
Panama Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
Pan-American Congress: 1888 26 575b; 1901 27 15d.
Pan-American Exposition 26 436b; murder of McKinley at 30 413b.
Panamint Range 34 115 H6; mining at 4 702c.
Panammu 33 139c.
Pan-Anglican Synods: see Lambeth Conferences.
Pananinch 1 44a.
Panaon Island 34 47 F7; gold 31 665c.
Panar: river 6 688d.
— (Santeng): tribe 30 39c.
Panard: French poet 9 665a; 6 141d.
Panaretus, M. 23 533d.
Panaria, Isola: see Isola Panaria.
"Panarion" 8 483d.
Panaro (Scultenna Fl.) 34 31 K5; 13 436d; embankment 19 258a.
Panarukan 13 605d.
Panasoffkee 34 81 M5.
Panathenæa: Athenian festival 18 209d; institution of 23 294c; procession 8 161a; recitations at 11 137b; relief (Elgin Marbles) 3 5c.
Panathenaic Vases 19 614c.
Panau 34 47 P6.
Panaulon 23 521b.
Panax 10 605a; 21 147c.
Panay: island 34 47 D7; 18 752a; 31 664c.
—, river 5 71a.
—, town 34 47 D7.
Panayiotes Nicouses 11 124b.
Panayot Khitoff: Bulgarian patriot 26 453d.
Panbride 34 15 L1.
"Panca Tantra" 8 837c.
Pancake Point 34 95 M4.
— Rock 21 175d.
— Shoal 34 95 M4.
Pancalieri 34 31 C5.
Pan-cen rin-po-cé: Tibetan lama 23 543c.
Panceri: physicist 18 613d.
Panch mahals 18 210b and 31 454d; 4 21a; 15 458b.
— Nadi 5 386b.
Pancha Islet Lighthouse 34 20 E1.
Panchál Range: see Panjal.
Panchanada: see Punjab.
Páñcharátras (Bhagavatus): Hindu sect 21 291d.
"Panchatantra" 15 396d; 21 287c.
Pancháyat 12 773d; 30 490d.
Pánch-chuli: mountain 11 825c.
Panchera Ghat 3 260d.
Pánchet group 12 737a.
Panchgram 34 40 O3.
Panch'hen - Rinpoch'he 14 500b.
Panchiu (Panciu) 34 35 J3.
Pánchkot 15 458a.
Pánchpárá 3 272d.
Panchpiri: see Bazigars.
Panciatichi of Pistoia, F. 20 804d.
Pancic, Dr J. 32 522c.
Panciu: see Panchiu.
Panckoucke, C. J. 17 434c; encyclopedia 8 202d.
Pancoast 34 72 E7.
Pancoastburg 34 91 D5.
Pancorbo: town 34 20 J3.
— Pass 22 293d; 26 466c.
Pancova: see Pancsova.
Pancrasweek 34 13 C2.
Pancratium 3 19b; 10 64b.
Pancreas 7 239a; 26 231b; of cephalopod molluscs 16 676c; disease of 31 562a; ducts 17 669c; juice, chemical composites 17 667a; pathology of 31 510d; 31 552a; physiological experiments 25 357d; of rabbit (ill) 17 674b; secretion of 19 18d; 31 719a; structure of 17 674b; therapeutics of trypsin of 33 273a.
Pancreatine 9 86d.
Pancsova (Pancova) 34 28 M7; 18 210b.
Panctenodactyli 25 543b.
Panda (Ailurus fulgens) 15 441b.
Pandacan 31 669c.
Pandaguitan 34 47 F10.
Pandalus 6 641b; 21 846c.
Pandan 34 47 D6.
Pandana, Porta: see Porta Pandana.
Pandanus: see Screw-pine.
— leeram: see Mellori.
Pandareus: see Pandarus.
Pandaria 3 671c.
Pandarus (Pandareus): of Greek legend 18 210c; 23 78b; bow of 2 553d; daughters of 11 490d.
Pandasan (Pandassan) 26 311d; 21 123b; 4 56c.
Pandataria: see Isola Ventotene.
Pandau, Mount 34 48 C4.
Pandava: in legend 9 19a.
"Pandects" of Justinian 13 783c; 20 712c; in Laurentian Library 9 332c.
Pandeglang 13 606a.
Pandelingschap 30 490a.
Pander, C. 8 185c; researches in embryology 20 430d.
Panderella 10 339a.
Panderma (Panormo) 31 455a; 34 36 C2.
Panderos 34 36 M7.
Pandharpur (Panderpur) 31 455a; 34 48 E11; pilgrimages to 22 603d.
Pandhurna 5 609a.
Pandia 9 114c.
Pandik: see Pantrichon.
Pandinidæ 25 538b.
Pandino 34 31 F4.
Pandion: king of Attica 17 499b; 1 180c.
Pandion: genus of birds 26 257b; in Polynesia 3 741d; 18 56c.
— haliaetus: see Osprey.
Pandionidæ 26 257b.
Pandita 34 51 C3.
— Island (Nusa Penida) 34 48 E6.
"Pandnáma" 18 659a.
Pando, Colonel 26 292d.
—, Bolivian geographer 28 632a.
Pandolfini, Palazzo 20 281b.
Pandolfo, S.: sculptor 21 569b.
Pandoonudee 11 536b.
Pandora: of Greek mythology 24 782d.
Pandora: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 S2.
Pandora: asteroid 2 807c.
—, genus of Ctenophora 1 132b.
"Pandora": Greek periodical 18 543d.
"Pandora": picture 26 168c.
"Pandora": sculpture 32 477a.
"Pandora": sonnet 20 860b.
Pandora Bank (Charlotte Bank) 34 49 J6.
Pandoras Pass 3 104d.
Pandorf: see Parndorf.
Pandorina 24 126a; conjugation in 3 693c; reproduction 25 266c.
Pandosia Pl I 11 80; coins 17 637d.
"Pandosto" 11 164c.
Pandours 23 541d.
Pandrethan 14 11d; Temple (ill) 2 397a.
Pandroselum 3 6b; recent investigation 25 761b.
Pandrosus: daughter of Cecrops 8 520b.
Pandu 5 277d; 9 50d.
Pandua (Parruah) 10 113 Map; 10 115d; 15 327d.
Panduli IV: Lombard prince 17 191b.
—, papal legate 11 658c; 13 713d.
Panduriform leaf 4 111b.
Pandy 34 12 H2.
Pandya 12 793d; 15 187a.
Pane, Ramon 23 423c.
Pane: in architecture 2 468d.
Paneas: siege of 23 161a.
Panebin 34 43 B5.
Panecillo 20 189a.
"Panegyric on Trajan" 1 503d.
"Panegyricus": of Isocrates 13 389c.
"Panegyricus": of Pliny the Younger 19 298a.
Panei River 34 48 B4; 33 59a.
Panel 2 468d; carved (ill) 24 646b; in Gothic architecture Pl XX 2 488; moulded Pl XXVI 4 490; inlaid Moslem (ill) 24 649d; traceried (ill) 24 648d.
— painting 23 158b.
Panela: sugar 33 45b.
Panela Rock 34 124 H13.
"Panem et circenses" 22 133b.
Panemus 5 715c.
Panetti: Tisio studies under 23 409d.
Paneveggio 34 29 D11.
Panfili, C. 1 509c.
Panfou 34 19 F4.
Pang 33 263b.
Pang Pra (Bang Pra) 34 43 E8.
Pang Yang 34 43 D3.
Panga 34 56 N10.
— Falls 34 56 N10.
—, Mount 27 61db.
— River 34 44 L1.
Pangal 34 48 G11.
Pangæus, Mount (Bunar, Dagh) Pl III 18 136; 14 18d; 18 137b; gold mines of 18 806b.
Pangamskaia: see Pangomskaia.
Pangan: see Sémang.
Pangani: district 27 613b; 17 7c.
— (Rufu): river, Africa 34 56 Q12; 1 355b; 14 74a; 20 45a; 27 612d; exploration of 18 697c; Falls of 32 311d.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 Q12; 24 767d; trade route terminus 25 136b.
Pangaratxi 31 768d
Pangasinan: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C4; 27 341d; 30 512a; 31 665a; language 33 201b; 25 318a; sugar cultivation 18 751b.
Pangasinans: tribe 31 666b; 18 755b.
Pangaum: see New Goa.
Pangbourne 34 9 C3.
Pangburn 34 86 J4.
Pangdha Pl IV 23 337.
Pange 34 48 O12.
"Pange lingua gloriosi corporis mysterium" 12 584a.
Pangenesis 3 690a; 27 385b.
"Pangéométrie" 30 906a.
Pangeometry 28 664b.
Pangeran Makota 21 307b.
Pangerangu, Mount 13 601a; 12 817a.
Pan-Germanism 26 981a; in Pro-Boer movement 28 716d; Hungarian jealousy of 29 357c.
Panggilliyang 21 210b.
Pang-gna 34 43 D10.
Pangi Shiwa: see Shiwa.
Pangkong, Lake 30 114a.
Pangkor Island 34 49 M15.
—, treaty of 30 496c; 33 3a.
Panglao Island 34 47 E8.
Panglima sagi 25 40c; 1 96d.
Panglon 34 43 C4.
Pango Pango Harbour: see Tutuila Island.
Pangolin (Scaly Ant-eater, Manis) 18 210d; 15 383d; 15 388c; 15 490a; 18 211a; 30 507b; African habitat 33 941b; in Himalayas 11 834a; in India 2 695c; (ill) 18 211b; scaly integument 15 348c.
Pangoroskaia (Pangamskaia) 34 33 F2.
Pangong Lakes 34 41 C3; Pl IV 23 337; 33 324a; dimensions 23 340b.
Pangonia 7 256c.
Pangshal 34 41 O7.
Pangu 34 41 K5.
Pangui 21 298 Map.
Panguitch 34 113 K5.
Panguma 32 620c.
Pangutarang Group 34 47 C10.
Pangwe: see Fan: tribe.
Panha, J. S. de 18 555b.
Panhála 14 137c.
"Panhalála" 29 359c.
Panhandle: district, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2; 23 209b.
—, district, W. Va., U.S. 24 517d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
— Junction: see Pan Handle Junction.
Panhard and Levassor motor-cars 31 13c.
Panhellenian ridge 1 180d.
Pan-Hellenism 18 532b; Isocrates on 13 391b.
Panhormus: see Panormus.
Pani: see Pawnee: tribe.
Pania della Croce 13 436c.
Panias: see Cæsarea Philippi.
Panicaceæ 11 58a; (fig.) 17 58b; distribution 11 59c.
Panicale, M. da 9 773a; 15 605d.
Panicæ 11 55c; 11 58b.
Panicle 4 122d.
Panicum 2 693d; glumes 17 55d; leaves 11 54d.
— decompositum: see Barley Grass.
— flavidum: see Vandyke Grass.
— frumentaceum: see Shamalo.
— italicum 3 436b; (fig.) 16 321b.
— jumentaceum: see Guinea Grass.
— miliaceum: see Millet.
— maximum: see Guinea Grass.
— semialatum: see Cockatoo Grass.
— spectabile: see Coapin Grass.
— virgatum: see Umbrella Grass.
Panie, Mount 34 52 H10.
Panietul, Lake 21 660b.
Paniega, Marquesa de la 23 631b.
Paniers 6 472d.
Panim 3 557a.
Panimavida 5 617b.
Panin, Count 5 223d.
Pánini (Dákshiputra, Sáláturiya, Sálanki): grammarian 21 298a.
Pan-Ionic festivals 11 96c; 13 295c.
Pánipat 18 211d and 31 455a; 34 41 F5; site of 30 17b; 14 5b.
—, battles of 18 211d; 14 5c;

Mughal victory, 1526 3 179d; 7 48b; 12 793d; Mahratta defeat, 1761 1 434b; 32 634a; 12 796b; 7 147b.
Paniquitan: S. American tribe 25 374b.
Panirl, Cerro: see Cerro Paniri.
Panis catechumenorum 5 221c.
— gradilis 26 665a.
Panisci 18 208a.
Pan-Islamism 33 486d; propagation of 33 500c.
Panlso 34 35 K6.
Panitan: river 5 71a.
Panitza, Major 26 456b.
Panitza: town, Greece 34 36 F7.
Panium: see Caesarea Philippi.
Paniutin, General 12 372d.
Paniwan 34 40 M6.
Panixer Pass 34 27 K4; 1 626b; 10 636a.
Panizzi, Sir Antonio 18 211d; British Museum Library 14 516b; contributor to "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 202c; Mérimée's letters to 16 38a.
Panj 26 288a.
Panja: town, Afghanistan: see Panjah, Afghanistan.
—, town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P16.
—, valley 25 118b.
Panjab: province: see Punjab.
Panjah: river, Asiatic Russia 34 40 P2; 18 103b; 25 710d; 29 275a.
— (Panja): town, Afghanistan 34 40 O2.
Panjál Range 14 10a.
Panjang, Po: see Po Panjang.
Panjao 34 40 M9.
Panjdeh: see Penjdeh.
Panjeh Fál 28 377c.
— Ilsham 28 377c.
Panjgur 34 40 K7; 18 619b; 25 516a; 26 101 Map.
Panjhir 11 839a.
Panjim: see New Goa.
Panjkora 1 228c; 26 79d; 28 729d; 25 115b.
Panjnad 34 41 C5; 3 630b; 12 847d; 20 107b; junction of the Indus with 29 476d.
Panjor Island 34 48 B4.
Panjshir valley 1 231d.
Panjwara 3 620c.
Pankanai 33 915d.
Pankás 3 671a.
Panke 34 24 G31; 3 593b.
Pankhos 5 675d.
Pankino 34 34 M2.
Pankok, B. 26 588d.
Pankow 34 24 G32.
—, Gross: see Gross Pankow.
Pankratiev Islands 17 604 Map.
Panlaing (Panlaung): river 20 271d; 30 89b.
Panlogism 28 23b; 30 655d.
Panmala 7 105c.
Panmore Island 19 739d.
Panmure, Lord 8 369d; 18 757d.
Panmure: town, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
—, Fort: see Fort Panmure.
— Head Lighthouse 34 63 G3.
Panna (Punnah): state, India 31 455a; 4 520c; 18 213b; 26 461c; diamond mines 5 769b; 12 766b.
—, town, India 34 41 G7; 18 213b; 31 455b.
— Maria 34 68 J9.
Pannagé, right of 17 692b.
Pannal 34 7 F4.
Pannanich: wells of 3 267d.
Pannaria 14 553b; 14 554c.
Pannartz, A. 3 654d; 3 653d; 14 530a; 23 685d.
Pannattia 13 544d.
Panne: in architecture: see Post.
Pannel 9 7c.
Pannemaker, S. 8 436d.
Pannetier's emerald green 5 706b.
Panniar: battle of 11 345d; 32 634c.
Panniculus carnosus 1 834d; 25 289b.
Panniers, field 1 668a.
Panning 10 745c.
Pannini, P. 21 445b.
Pannocchieschi: family 22 36d.
Pannonhalma (Pannoniae Mons; Mons Sancti Martini, Gyor Szent Marton) 31 455b.
Pannonia: Roman province 18 213b; Pl VI 20 776; 3 123d; 17 796b; 20 774a.
Pannonia Mons: see Pannonhalma.
Pannonius, Janus: see Cesinge, John.
Pannus leprosus 14 470a; 17 780c; recent pathology 31 570c.
Panoan linguistic family 25 374b.
Panoba 14 135d.
Panoche, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
Panochthus 30 507a.
Panodorus: scientist 5 714d.
Panola: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 73 G1.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
— Station 34 106 M5.
Panom 34 43 G6
Panompeng: see Pnom Penh.
Panopæa 10 368a; distribution 7 278d.
Panopia 2 807d.
Panopis 3 4a.
"Panoplist" 18 544c.
Panoplites 31 6c.
Panopolis: see Ekhmin.
Panopolites: see Chemmites.
Panopticon: proposed by Bentham 3 575d; 16 306d.
Panopticon, Leicester Square, London 31 48a.
Panora 34 101 E4.
Panorama 18 213d; 7 52c.
"Panorama": Portuguese periodical 18 543c.
"Panorama, El": Spanish periodical 18 543c.
"Panorama, The": poems by Whittier 33 843a.
Panorama, Porto: see Porto Panorama.
Panoramic camera (Ill) 31 691a.
Panoram-Kodak (Ill) 31 691c.
Panore 34 122 D3.
Panormita, Il: see Beccadelli, Antonio.
Panormus: island: see Antigone: island.
—, town, Ancient Crete Pl I 11 80.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Panderma.
— (Palermo): town, Sicily 34 32 K13; Pl V 13 447, Pl VI 20 776; 18 108c; 22 15c; coins of 17 639d; captured by Romans 20 747d; 22 21b; see also Palermo.
Panorpa 13 151d.
Panorpatæ 29 503b.
Panorpidæ: see Scorpion Flies.
Panos: tribe 18 677a.
Panouti Valley 17 340b.
Panpan 34 122 C2.
Pan-Presbyterian Alliance 31 904a.
Panpsychism: of Fechner 30 659a; of Paulsen 30 602d.
Panquehue 21 298 Map.
Pan-Rumanianism 29 358b; 32 318c.
Pánsa: tribe 5 343c.
Pansa: C. Vibius 5 772a; 3 79b; house 19 448d.
Pansa Lake 4 11c.
Pan-Scandinavian movement 33 314a.
Panselinos: painter 30 400b.
Pansemal 34 41 E9.
Pansey 34 84 G6.
Pan-Shan: Chinese general 14 8b.
Panshanger 11 771d.
Pansher: see Panjshir.
Pansipit 34 47 J10.
Pan-Slavism 25 476a; 21 105c; Austria 25 11b; 25 16b; Prague Congress 19 659b; in Rumania 11 157d; in Russia 32 348d.
Pansula 5 289a.
Pansy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
Pansy (Heartsease, Viola tricolor) 18 214b; (fig.) 4 156d; cultivation 12 258b; fertilization 24 241d; leaf (fig.) 4 113d; placentation (fig.) 4 143a; stamens (fig.) 4 137d; stipules 4 114b.
Pant: town, England 34 11 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
Pant Pass: town, Wales 34 12 F2.
Pant Pratinidhi: Indian chief 25 785b.
— Sachiv: Indian chief 26 241b.
Panta river: see Blackwater.
Pantænus: Alexandrian scholar 18 214c; 3 403b; 5 819b; on Epistle to Hebrews 11 603a; Origen's indebtedness 17 839c.
Pantagraph: see Pantograph.
"Pantagruel" 9 652c; 20 196c.
Pantajali: Hindu author 21 282a.
Pantala flavescens 7 388c.
Pantalaria: see Pantelleria: Island.
Pantaleon: king of Arachosia 18 591a.
Pantaléon, Jacques: see Urban IV.
Pantaleon Church 6 152a.
Pantaloon: in pantomime 18 216d.
"Pantaloon": horse 12 184d.
Pantanaw 34 43 B6; 23 330c, statistics 26 471d; 31 52b.
Pantano 34 110 E7.
Pantanus, Lacus: see Lago di Lesina.
Pantar Island 34 48 F6; 22 653c.
Pantara (Panaduve) 5 359 Map.
Pantascopic camera (Ill) 31 691a.
Pantasmas 34 120 K5.
Pantasme 34 120 K6.
Pantau 34 24 L26.
Panteg (Panteague) 34 12 H2; 18 754b; pop. 30 813b.
Pantego 34 78 Q3.
Pantelchon: ruins of 5 371d.
Pantelegraph, Casselli's 23 120a.
Panteleologism 30 637c.
Pantelleria (Pantularia): island, Italy 18 214c; 34 30 F11; 18 820c; 18 214c; 22 31.
—, town, Italy 34 30 F11; 18 214c; Pl VI 20 776.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 30 E11.
Pantelius, T. H. 28 720d.
Panteon de Aliste 25 427a.
— de los Infantes (Pudridero) 8 541a.
Pant-glas 34 11 C2.
Panthays 27 31a.
Pantheism: Arabian 2 270b; Brahmanic 18 685d; Cartesian 8 149d; Cousin's 6 520a; Haeckel's 30 648c; Hindu 4 202c; 4 201c; and idealism 23 247c; Lotze's idealistic 30 650b; metaphysical defects 16 99b; mysticism compared with 17 129a; of Neoplatonists 17 333d; nonmanal idealists 30 654d; origin of 7 36b; in Persian poetry 18 658c; of Pliny the Elder 19 224d; Schelling's 30 655b; Schleiermacher and 21 411d; scholastic 21 419a; 21 426c; Spinoza's philosophy 8 156a; 22 404a; Stoics 8 584d; Sufist arguments 16 594c; and thelsm 23 234a; and theosophy 23 278a; in the Upanishads 21 290b.
Panthelism 30 656d.
Panthéon, Paris, France 34 17 L3; 31 465 Map; 18 276d; 7 620d; architecture 2 442a; 18 276d; decree, 1885 31 472a; Gros' decorations 11 208d; Puvis de Chavannes' paintings 32 97b; 32 442b; Voltaire's tomb 24 291c.
Pantheon, Pompeii 19 446d.
Pantheon, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 828d; 3 81c; 19 446d; (ill) Pl XVI 2; architecture 2 419a; columns of portico (ill) Pl XIV 2; as church 4 33c; dedication of 13 129b; discoveries 25 606c; 32 286c; dome 7 348c; Raphael's tomb 20 282d.
Panthéon, Place du, Paris 18 276d.
Panther: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Panther (Felis pardus) 18 433a; 14 463a; 12 741b; in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
—, name for Puma 20 104d.
"Panther": ship 33 751b.
Panther Burn: town 34 85 C4.
— Creek: town 34 78 J2.
— Mountain 34 69 R9.
— Run: town 34 74 G4.
Panthós: see Momein.
Pantholops: see Chiru.
Pantiagado 34 88 H11.
Panticapæum (Kertch) 6 587b; 1 95c; 19 451c; 20 560c; coins 17 640a; see also Kertch.
Panticapes 21 575d.
Panticoes 12 837d.
Panticosa 34 20 M2; mineral water 18 433c.
Pantiles 4 283c; in building (ill) 4 463d; ancient, described (fig.) 23 388c.
Pantiles, The: Tunbridge Wells 23 607a.
Pantin 31 455c; 34 19 E3; 25 599b; pop. and manufactures 21 624c.
Pan-tio 34 43 D9.
Pantisocracy 6 130a.
Panto 34 54 G9.
"Pantochronochanon" 24 12d.
Pantocrator 6 304d; 6 306c
Pantocratoros 3 14 Map; 3 15a.
Pantodontidæ 12 673b; 12 693d.
Pantognatha 25 700d.
Pantograph (Pentagraph) 18 214d; 4 685a; 22 731b; skew 33 137d.
Pantoja: missionary 20 536d.
Pantokratoras 34 36 A1.
Pantomime 18 215a; 7 393a; 7 437d; Chinese 7 400b; Egyptian 7 403b; Roman 7 412b; 18 215a.
Panton: town, England 34 8 F2.
—, town, Spain 31 455c; 15 61a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A6.
Panton Hall 14 650b.
Pantopoda 25 535c; 25 690d.
Pantshen Lama 4 438a; 14 230b; at Krashis Lunpo 19 92b.
— Rinpotshe 14 230c.
Pantuns 15 320b.
Pant-y-Bedda reservoir 33 788
Pant-y-ffynnon Junction 34 12 E2.
Panuco: river 16 221d.
—, town 7 132b.
Panumbangan 5 106a.
Panurge 9 652c; 20 196d.
Panuridæ 3 755a.
Panurus 9 191d.
— biarmicus: see Bearded Titmouse.
Panvel 23 221a.
Panvinius: antiquarian 13 124c.
Panwe: see Fan.
Panwel: river, India 34 42 O11.
—, town, India 34 42 P11.
Panya 4 557b.
Panyal 28 729d.
Panyasis: poet 18 210d; 11 756c.
Panyassis 33 896a.
Panyptila 22 761a.
Panza: town 13 385b.
—, Cape 34 56 O12.
Panzacchi, E. 29 656d.
Panzani: papal agent 8 346c; 32 274c.
Panzer, G. W. 3 656b.
Panzerbieter: bibliographer 7 245c.
Panzos 34 120 F4; 11 241a.
Pão de Acucar 34 123 J3.
Pao da rainho (Queen's wood) 4 296d.
Pao Torio 34 123 L3.
Pao de Xerringa 12 836c.
Pao-an (Pao-ngan-chau), Chili, China 34 45 E3.
—, Kansu, China 34 45 B4.
— (Pao-ngan), Shen-si, China 34 45 B4.
Pao-feng: town, Central Asia 34 44 H3.
—, town, China 34 45 D6.
Pao-kang 34 45 C7.
Pao-khiu-ho 34 44 N6.
Paoki 34 45 A5.
Pao-king 34 45 C9.
Paola: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, town, Italy 34 30 J8; 4 651b; 26 496b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
—, Villa San: see Villa San Paola.
Paoletti, F. 19 363a.
Paoli, C. 18 217c.
—, P. 17 193a; Boswell 4 78a; C. M. Bonaparte 4 27c; Mirabeau 16 493c.
Paoli: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
Paolia 34 78 M4.
Paoline: Portuguese Indian 11 254b.
Paoline Chapel 6 240b.
Paolino, Fra: chronicler 13 501d.
Paolo, Fra: see Sarpi.
—, Giovanni di 21 442b; 22 43d.
—, Giovio: see Jovius Paulus.
—, Jacopo di 21 443b.
—, Niccolo di 10 670c.
"Paolo and Francesca" 27 522b.
Paolo fuori le Mura 20 837a.
Paola Veronese: see Veronese.
Pao-ngan-chau: see Pao-an.
Paonia 34 109 C5.
Pao-ning (Paou ning, Foo, Pow-ning) 34 44 H4; 5 639b.
Paori 31 72b.
Pao shan 34 45 H7.
Pa-osdri 4 576d.
Pao-te 34 45 C3.
Pao-ti 34 44 N6.
Pao-ting (Panting Foo) 34 45 E3; 5 633b.
Pao-tsing 34 45 B8
Pao-tu 34 44 J2
Paouen: see Fan.
Paou ning Foo: see Pao-ning.
Pao-ying 34 45 G6.
Pap, J. N. 29 360a.
—, Z. 29 360a.
Papa: Maori goddess 17 149b.
—, son of Arsaces 18 610a.
Papa: of Rome: see Papacy.
Papa: town, Egypt 7 780b.
—, town, Hungary 18 217c; 34 28 J4; 12 362b.
Papa: potato 19 504c.
Papa Guillo Museum 32 284c.
Papa, Monte: see Monte Papa.
— Sound, Orkney Islands 34 14 L1.
— Sound, Shetland Islands 34 14 L2.
Stour 34 14 L2; 17 816c
Stronsay 34 14 M1; 17 848a.
Westray 34 14 L1; 3 85b; 17 848a.
Papacy 19 487c; 6 511d; allied with Carolingian kings 19 494d; allied to France 19 500a; as Antichrist 2 126c; and the Apostolici 2 198a; authorities on 19 510b; Barbaric invasion 19 491d; creation of cardinals 5 97a; 5th cent. 19 491a; 7th cent. 19 494b; 8th cent. 19 495b; 10th and 11th cent. 19 497b; 14th cent. 8 324b; concordats 6 241b; court of appeal 2 208b; and Crusaders 6 624b; decline of 19 507b; development of 19 495a; 19 489d; documents 18 158b; election of popes 6 239b; 19 498a; Empire contrasted with 6 812b; exterritoriality granted to 28 367a; dispensations by 24 301c; False Decretals 5 17c; Frankfort defies 9 708a; and Gallicanism 19 506c; under Gelasius 10 130c; Germany resists 19 825c; Great Schism 19 502a; under Greek emperors 19 493a; and Henry VIII 8 333c; history of 5 760a; 19 488a; and diplomacy 7 252a; under Innocent III 19 500d; Italy attempts reconciliation 29 646c; legality of lay pope 6 239d; list of Popes 19 501a; Manning's support of 30 525a; mediæval 19 501c; and Metternich 16 202c, murders of 4 33c; under Napoleon 17 197d; 19 508a; Papa, use of term 9 49c; 19 495b; Papal titles 7 244a; and pawnbroking 21 546b; and Prussia 28 704a; post-Reformation 19 504d; revenue from cel-breeding 7 693c; rights of, under Law of Guarantees 29 631a; rise of 11 156a;

Rome 20 783a; under Silvester II 22 75d; style of 23 413d; supremacy 19 503b; 19 654a; Swiss allegiance 22 790a; temporal power of 1 488d; 13 475d; 23 834c; three crowns of 11 710d; and universities 23 840d; William I of England 8 295d : see also Papal Infallibility, Roman Catholic Church, States of the Church, Vaticanism, and Vatican Council.
"Papacy, History of the" 27 366b.
Papademetrakopoulos, Theodore 29 103d.
Papadonisia: see Princes Islands.
Papaeus 21 576b.
Papagalli: see Camera Papagalli.
Papagallo (Zahuatl) 23 421d; 16 215d.
Papagayo, Gulf of 34 120 K9; tornadoes 17 478a.
Papaghni (Papagni) 6 689a; 14 136c.
Papago: town, Mexico 34 119 C8.
Papago: tribe 2 538d; 12 833a; 25 629d; coyote worship 17 149a; pop. 29 407b.
Papago Ind. Res., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
Papagueria 25 629d.
Papal 34 57 L2.
Papain 31 763b.
Papak: king 18 607a.
Papakura 34 52 H10.
— Channel 34 52 F10.
Papal Crypt 5 210c.
— infallibility 19 158b; Lord Acton opposes 25 57c; Darboy opposes 6 823a; Döllinger opposes 27 503d; feeling in Germany 26 698c; von Hefele's attitude 29 246c; Manning advocates 30 525a; Newman's attitude 31 159c; Old Catholics' schism 17 754b; proclamation of 33 643d; Reinken's attitude 32 203b: see also Vatican Council.
— legates 19 497a
— orders of knighthood 31 341d.
— standard Pl I 9 276.
— States: see States of the Church.
— supremacy: see Papacy.
"Papalino, Li" 32 45a.
Papalote 34 88 K9.
Papandi 18 440a.
Papanoa, Punta de: see Punta de Papanoa.
Papantla 34 119 K7; 1 693a.
Papar (Pappar, Pappal): river 21 123b; 26 311d.
—, town 34 48 E3.
— Point 21 123b.
Papara 34 54 E8.
Paparesci, G.: see Innocent II, pope.
Paparo, Cardinal 7 471a; 13 855a.
Paparrhegopoulos, C. 11 124d; 11 152d; 18 543d.
—, D. 29 103b.
—, P. 29 103d.
Papas: tribe 12 710c.
Papas, Cape 34 36 N5.
Papaskioi 34 35 G7.
Papasly: see Papuasli.
Papaspondylos Zoticos: poet 11 150b
Papasquiaro 34 119 F5.
Papaver: see Poppy.
— somniferum: see Opium Poppy.
Papaveraceæ 27 338c; Pl I 4 162; Pl II 4 162.
Papaveria 17 792d.
Papaverine 5 576c.
Papaw (Carica Papaya) 4 96c; 12 817a; Pl VI 4 162; in Cochin China 6 94d; fruit 4 153b; in India 12 748c.
Papaw-gyi: ruler 30 16d.
Papayaceæ Pl VI 4 162; 4 67c; 27 338c.
Papcastle 34 6 B4; 6 100.
Pape: pianoforte maker 19 75d.
Pape: town 34 104 E9.
Pape: bird: see Nonpareil.
Papebroch: writer 7 233b.
Papeite (Papeete) 34 52 O7; 23 23a; 33 163d.
Papelampungan 5 289c.
Papelon 24 140a.
Papels 4 634d.
Papenburg 31 455c; 34 22 F5; 34 3 H2; 29 222b; 32 46c; shipbuilding 11 447a.
Papencordt: historian 20 784c.
Paper 18 217b and 31 455c; manufactured at Alcoy 1 471a; Annonay 2 79d; Austria 3 121a; bleaching 3 821b; and bibliography 3 652a; book-printing 23 700c; mill at Baluk 4 646b; carborundum 25 125b; coated 32 17c; cotton 18 144c; 18 151c; manufactured at Dartford 6 829c; esparto grass 8 547c; 18 223c; invention of 4 38a; linen 18 218a; lithography 14 699c; Moslem manufacture 16 597d; photographic printing 18 830b; for press 31 195b; process of manufacture 9 223b; 18 219c; 18 223c; 31 456a; pulp 3 821c; rag 18 144c; sizes of 4 38d; sizing 31 459a; soda recovery in manufacture 31 458a; standards of quality 31 459d; straw 1 358c; trade statistics 8 708c; 18 227a; 31 460a; transfer 14 698c; wood pulp 31 456d; writing 2 265c.
Paper birch (Canoe birch, White birch, Betula papyrifera, B. papyracea) 3 698a; 23 806b; 31 263c.
Paper blockade 9 594d: see also Blockade.
Paper cables 33 219d.
— currency 5 628b; 8 796a; 20 535a; in U.S. 26 119a; Japan 29 691d; Owenites' scheme 22 211b.
Paper Duties Bill 28 231c; abolition 28 737c; 31 190a.
Paper-hangings: see Mural Decorations.
— machine 31 459b; 18 221c; cutting (ill) 18 223d; folding 22 461a; ruling 22 461a; single cylinder (ill) 18 223a.
Paper Makers of America, United Brotherhood of 33 414c.
Paper mildew (Ascotricha chartarum) 16 294b.
— Mulberry (Broussonetia, Morus papyrifera) 9 405b; 19 425c; Fiji 9 156c.
— Nautilus: see Argonauta.
— plant (Daphne) 17 341a.
— reed: see Papyrus.
— rollers 4 682d.
"Papers of a Sportsman" 23 488b.
Paperville 34 83 R1.
Papey 34 25 R3.
Paphenemo (Pakeen) Island 5 190b.
Paphlagonia 18 227b; Pl II 15 92; coins 17 645; Mithradates 16 530b; identified with Riphath 10 769d.
Paphnutius 4 64d.
Paphos (Papho) 18 228a; 34 38 E5; Pl II 15 92; 27 330 Map; 6 748b; coins 17 684c; diocese 27 332c; Greek festival 19 91c; sanctuary of Aphrodite 27 330d; 2 172d; temple (ill) 23 167a.
— Point Lighthouse 34 38 E5.
Papiá: see Pavia.
Papia Poppæa, Lex 5 292d; 10 16c; 20 710c; bachelors 3 197a; divorce 7 300c; marriage restrictions 15 508d.
Papianilla: daughter of Avitus 2 184d.
Papianus, T. Annius: see Milo, T. Annius Papianus.
Papianus: laws 21 216a.
Papias: bishop of Hieropolis 18 228b; 2 195d; 8 486d; 10 616b: evidence, fourth Gospel 3 643d; 10 820a; evidence, Synoptic Gospels 3 643a; 10 815c; and Logia 30 327b.
Pa-pien 34 44 G6.
Papier mâché 18 228b; 5 170b.
Papilio 4 595a; mimicry of 16 342b.
— machaon: see Swallow-tail Butterfly.
— memnon 4 595b.
Papilion: town 34 102 H2.
— Creek 34 102 A4.
Papilionaceæ Pl V 4 162; corolla (ill) 4 128c; 4 133a; flower 4 128d.
Papilionidæ 4 595a; 13 151a.
Papilla optica 1 886b.
Papilla urogenitalis 12 659d.
Papillæ: of tongue 1 886a; 23 79c; 31 746c; foliatæ of rabbit 23 79c.
— angulares 7 634d.
Papillitis 17 784c.
Papilloma 18 378d.
Papillon: French dyer 7 576a.
"Papillotes" 13 594b.
Papimonagace, Lake 20 165d.
Papin, D. 18 228d; air pumps 19 246b; perpetuum mobile 18 554d; pneumatic transmission 31 898c; steam engine (ill) 22 474b.
Papineau: town 34 93 K4.
—, Lake 34 62 E7.
Papineauville 34 62 E7.
Papingo (Popinjay): shooting at 14 77b; Royal Company of Archers' medal for 2 375b.
Papinian: Roman jurist 18 229b; 10 16c; 21 472d; Valentinian's law of citations 20 711b; præfect of Prætorians 21 701a.
Papinsville 34 104 D8.
Papiria: wife of Paulus 18 436a.
Papiria, Lex 20 758b.
Papirius: insect 13 153d.
Papirius Carbo 5 780a.
— Censor, L. 2 220b.
— Cursor 7 153d.
— Fabianus 22 572c.
"Papistry Stormed" 23 176a.
Papists' Conspiracy: see Gunpowder Plot.
Papita de San Juan (Begonia geranifolia) 18 670d.
Paplichow: see Aberdeen Island.
Papon: see Damasus II.
Paposo 34 124 C8.
Pappageorgius: scholar 22 274d.
Pappal (Pappar): see Papar.
Pappenberg: see Takaboko.
Pappenheim, Countess of 20 98a.
—, G. H., Graf zu 18 229b; 7 790b.
Pappenheim: town 34 23 P13.
Pappenheimer regiment 18 229c.
Papplewick 34 8 B2; 6 499c; 31 277a.
Pappophoreæ 11 58d.
Pappophorum 11 55c; 11 58d.
Pappus 24 59b.
Pappus of Alexandria 18 229d; Arndt 2 622d; on cell in honeycomb 3 490a; Euclidean porism 8 637a; 19 519c; synthesis and analysis 1 793c; theorems in mensuration 16 28a; treatises on geometry 2 187b.
Pappus: in botany 4 131d; dandelion (ill) Pl XI 4 162; salsafy (ill) 4 131d; valerian (ill) Pl VIII 4 162.
Papra: see Pak Phra.
Paprat 34 35 F7.
Papremites 7 701d.
Paprocki: historian 3 861c; 19 301c.
Paprovnik: see Ragusa.
Paps, The, Ireland 34 16 C7.
— of Jura, Scotland 34 15 B3; 13 783c; 21 525d.
Papua: island: see New Guinea.
—, Gulf of 34 48 H3; 17 386d.
Papuan languages 18 231b; 18 780a; 19 423b.
— subregion: ornithology 3 739b.
Papuans (Melanesians) 15 833a; 12 817d; 17 816c; 22 259d; 31 149a; chart of distribution Pl III 19 418; circumcision 5 790d; fire customs 9 228c; languages: see above; mythology 17 148a.
Papulæ 12 17c.
Papun 34 43 C6.
Papuri, Rio: see Rio Papuri.
Papus orbiculatus 19 594d.
Papuuli 34 35 H6.
Pa-pwon 21 239c.
Papworth 34 8 E5.
Papyrotype process 18 833d.
Papyrus (Paper reed, Byblus, Cyperus papyrus) 18 231c; 4 37d; 7 711b; 7 253c; 18 144a; Ebers 31 304a; in Egyptian art 9 213d; Greek 31 440d; Latin 31 446c; rolls 4 37d.
Papyrus pangorei 21 63d.
Paquelin, Prof. 33 84d.
Paquet, R. (Nérée Quépat): ornithologist 18 17c.
Par: town, England 34 13 B3.
Par: of exchange 8 784d; 8 787c; adjustment 8 789a; in national loans 17 245a.
—, fish: see Parr.
Para: arm of Amazon: see Rio Para.
—, river, Brazil: confluent of Parana: see Rio Grande, Brazil.
—, river, Dutch Guiana 11 251d.
—, state, Brazil 34 123 G4; 26 348d; 4 237a.
— (Sta. Maria de Belem do Grao Para): town, Brazil 18 233d; 34 123 H4; 4 235a; export of Brazil nuts 4 241c; naval arsenal at 26 350d; pop. 1890 26 349c; shipping statistics 25 350b.
Para: Servian coin 16 732d; Turkish 31 291a.
—, weight 33 812b.
Para derivatives of benzene 26 729a.
Para-globulin (serum-globulin) 20 483b.
Para-nut oil 17 746b.
Para rubber 12 830a; 26 851a; mode of preparation 12 830c; origin of name 26 291a.
Para Takem 8 837d.
Parabanic acid 17 519d; 24 12b.
Parabasis 7 407c.
"Parabein": by Krummacher 14 140c.
Parables: of Christ 10 801a; 13 670b; 13 664d; compared with fables 8 837a; in Old Testament 3 639b; in St Luke's Gospel 10 799c.
"Parables from Nature" 10 109a.
Parabola 6 273a; Archimedes on 2 381a; area of segment 6 275d; 16 19d; 19 798b; cubic 6 723d; curvature of 6 284a; divergent 6 723d; hyperbolisms of 6 723d; in modern geometry 10 398d; 10 413b; mechanically traced 6 274b; path of projectile 15 683a; traced geometrically 6 274a.
—, in Doric architecture 2 405a.
Parabolic cylinder 13 53b.
— involution 10 402a.
— reflectors: in acoustics 1 106d; in lighthouses (ill) 14 618d.
Paraboloid: hyperbolic 10 405c; mensuration of 16 27a; in solid geometry 10 418b.
Parabranchia 16 648b.
Paracatú: town, Brazil 34 123 H7; 26 349c.
Paracatú, Rio: river, Brazil: see Rio Paracatú.
Paracel Islands and Reefs 34 48 D1.
Paracelsus 18 234b; 15 806d; influence on alchemy 1 465d; influence on Boerhaave 6 695c; and Greek metaphysics 1 416a; on homœopathy 12 126d; iatrochemical theories 5 459d; influence on freemasonry 9 749a; mysticism of 17 134d; pathological theory of 18 361b; on surgery 22 676a; tomb at Salzburg 21 240c.
"Paracelsus"; poem by Browning 26 412c.
Parachilna 34 51 C3.
Parachin: see Paradshin.
Parachloracetanilide 26 728b.
Parachloralide 5 677a.
Parachoathras 7 795a.
Parachordal cartilage: of chick 3 700d; of embryo skull 22 114a.
Parachromatism 6 784d.
Parachute: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B4.
Parachute: in aeronautics 1 200c.
Parachute Creek 34 109 B3.
Paraclete (Advocatus): in New Testament 10 839b; 13 707d.
—, the: Abelard's oratory 1 34d.
"Paracletice" 14 710a.
Paracodus: missionary 10 149b.
Paracorolla 4 134d.
Paracyanogen 5 554b; 20 23d.
Paracyathus 6 376a; 6 377c; 6 379c.
Paracytherois 28 271d.
Paradela 27 512c.
Paradies: school, at Gratz 11 64c.
Paradies: suburb of Constance, Baden 6 807a.
"Paradiese, Im" 28 717d.
Paradigm 1 791b.
Paradis, Dominica de 22 549c
"Paradis Perdu, Le" 27 538c.
Paradise (parvyce): in architecture 1 12d; 2 469a.
Paradise: in eschatology 18 236b; 8 537a; Tertullian's belief 20 115a; in the Vedânta 24 118d: see also Eschatology.
Paradise (Garden of Eden): see Eden, Garden of.
Paradise: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
Paradise, birds of: see Birds of Paradise.
Paradise fish (Polyacanthus) 12 691b.
Paradise Goldfield 32 107b.
"Paradise Lost" 8 425a; 16 328b; 16 336b; 19 907d; Dryden's version of 7 491a; French translation of 7 50a; Spanish translation of 13 755c.
Paradise Point 7 44c.
"Paradise Regained" 16 337c; 16 339b.
Paradise stock: in horticulture 12 213c.
Paradise Valley: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E1.
— Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
Paradisea apoda: see Great Emerald Bird.
— minor: see Lesser Bird of Paradise.
— regia 15 322b.
— rubra: see Red Bird of Paradise.
Paradiseidæ: see Birds of Paradise.
"Paradiso" 6 813b; 6 815a.
Parados: in fortification (ill) 9 427b.
Paradou 34 18 E11.
Paradox: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
"Paradox": horse 29 337a.
Paradox gun 32 244a.
—, hydrostatic (ill) 12 441a.
Paradox Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
Paradox, magnetic 15 225d.
"Paradoxe sur le Comédien" 7 194d.
Paradoxes of Zeno 8 2a; 24 778d.
Paradoxical sailing 17 254a.
Paradoxides 6 660d; 10 329c; 25 534b.
Paradoxologus: soubriquet of Claudius Galen 10 23d.
Paradoxopœus: soubriquet of Claudius Galen 10 23d.
Paradoxornis 9 191d.
Paradoxurus: see Palm Civet.
Paradshin (Parachin) 34 35 D5.
Parætacene Pl VII 18 561; 14 4c; 18 606b.
Parætonum Pl VI 20 776.
Paraffin 18 237a; 15 719c; candles 4 803d; in coal gas 23 592d; in commerce 18 243a; constitution 18 237c; in distillation 7 263a; flash point 18 239b; fractional distillation 18 238d; as hop wash 29 328a; inflammability of 18 237b; manufacture (table) 18 241a; native: see Ozokerite; from petroleum 18 719a; physical constants 18 239a; purification 18 238c; 18 242a; refining 18 243a; Scottish industry 18 240b; series 5 556a; specific inductive capacity 6 37c; spontaneous combustion 18 240a; United States 18

719a; wax 5 558d; 30 739c.
Paraffin naphthalene wash 27 635b.
Paraffins: in chemistry 5 556a; classification 5 556d; 5 557d.
Parag 34 40 J8.
Paragastric cavity 22 413a.
Paragastrula 22 425b.
Paragau, Rio, Bolivia: see Rio Paragau.
Paragenetic twins: term in crystallography 16 367a.
Paragon: town, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 E13.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
— (Pargaon, Parganu): town, India 34 42 P11.
— Mills 34 83 H2.
Paragon Music Hall 31 49a.
Paragon rib 23 723b.
Paragonah 34 113 K5.
Paragonite 16 413c.
Paragould 34 96 L2.
"Paragraph Psalter" 33 837d.
Paragua Caroni Chico, Rio: see Rio Paragua Caroni Chico.
Paragua Island: see Palawan.
Paraguana Peninsula 34 122 D1.
Paraguari 34 124 F9; 18 241c.
Paraguassu, Rio: see Rio Paraguassu.
Paraguay (Paraguaya): river: see Rio Paraguay.
—, South American Republic 18 243b; 31 460b; 34 121 J8; 34 124 F8; Abipones in 1 50b; boundary settlements 4 221b; 22 340d; cattle of 5 246b; climate 18 243d; established as republic 2 490d; under Francia 9 688c; grain trade 20 68d; invades Argentine Republic 2 492a; Jesuit missions 1 702c; 13 652a; 16 514a; lycanthropy in 17 145c; New Australia settlement 28 805a, 32 115d; postal statistics 31 860d; press 31 207c; recent history 31 462b.
Paraguay tea: see Maté.
Parah: in "Mishnah" 16 505d.
—, a measure 33 812b.
Parahat Rájá 22 94c.
Parahibuna: see Juiz de Fora.
Parahyba (Parahiba): river, Brazil: see Rio Parahyba.
—, state, Brazil 31 463b; 34 123 K5; 4 235a; pop. 1890 26 348d.
—, town, Brazil 18 245c; 34 123 L5; 4 235a; 31 463b.
— de Norte: town: see Parahyba.
— do Sul: river: see Rio Parahyba.
— do Sul: town, Brazil: see San João do Sul.
Parahybuna: see Juiz de Fora.
Paraí: see Almora.
Paraiba: see Parahyba.
Paraiso: department, Honduras 34 120 J6.
—, town, Colombia 34 121 N3.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 M10.
Paraiso Springs 34 115 D6.
Parajd 34 28 R5; salt mines 10 364a; 12 364a.
Paraje 34 110 H5.
Parakeet 18 323a.
—, Blossomheaded 18 321d.
Parakeratosis 31 568d.
Parakku 26 47b.
Parakrama, King 12 793d.
Parakylia 34 51 A3.
Paralactic acid 14 197a.
Paralatse 21 576d.
Paralba, Monte: see Monte Paralba.
Paralbumin 31 516d.
Paralcyonium 6 384d.
Paraldehyde 5 567d.
Paralgia 23 463a.
Parali 3 60d; 11 97b.
Paralia 3 60c.
"Paralipomena Jeremiæ" ("Rest of the Words of Baruch") 25 497b.
"Paralipomenon" 5 706c.
Parallactic inequality 2 796d.
Parallax 18 245c; constant of 2 798a; formulæ 18 254a; horisontal 2 775d; lunar (ill) 2 775b; 14 235b; 18 253c; of Mars 2 795b; solar 2 776d; 18 246b; 18 250d; 25 746c; stellar 18 253d; 25 748a; 32 12c.
Parallel: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
Parallel: in fortification: see Parallels.
—, in geometry: see Parallels.
— bars 11 350c.
— curves 33 70b.
— draining 1 332a.
— forces 18 729a.
— grouping: in crystallography 16 362d.
"Parallel Lives" 19 233b.
Parallel motions: in mechanism (fig.) 15 763d; 22 476b; 22 512a; 24 413d.
— projection 19 796d.
"Parallèle des Anciens et des Modernes" 18 556d.
"Parallèle entre César, Cromwell, et Bonaparte" 17 206c.
"Parallèlement" 33 663d.
Parallelepipeds 10 387a.
Parallelism: Hebrew 3 639a.
—, in mountain ranges 1 620a.
Parallelogram of forces 15 701c.
Parallelograms: Euclid on 10 379a; mensuration of 16 15b.
Parallels 18 254d; 6 722d; in Euclid 10 378b; 10 386c.
—, in fortification 9 441d; 9 458a; 9 458b.
— of latitude 20 92b.
—, magnetic 15 235c.
Parallel-veined leaf 4 110b.
Paraloi 19 130c.
Paralta 34 101 L4.
Paralus: son of Pericles 18 532d.
Paralysis 18 255c; agitans (trembling palsy) 18 257a; from alcoholic poisoning 31 541c; facial 18 257b; infantile 18 256c; 18 302d; 31 544b; from injury 31 542c; from lead poisoning 19 278a; pseudo-hypertrophic 12 597d; 18 256d; 18 302d; treatment 33 80c.
— of Insane, General 13 107d; 31 544c.
Paramagnetic bodies 15 244b; 30 429b; 30 451a; Faraday's list 15 263a.
— sphere (fig.) 15 245a
Paramaribo 18 257d and 31 463b; 34 123 F2; 11 251d; 29 154b.
Paramátmajuána 24 117c.
Paramátman 24 117d.
Paramatta: see Parramatta.
Paramba 7 646b.
Parambakudi 15 192d.
Parambáhan 4 214b.
Paramé 34 17 C4; 21 186b.
Parameca 13 149d.
Paramenia 30 795a.
Parameras 22 294a.
Paramere 16 842c.
Paramesé 15 115b; 17 78c.
Parameter: of crystals 16 352c; of elliptic integrals 13 71a; of parabola 6 274a.
Paramirim, Rio: see Rio Tocantins.
Páramitás, Ten 14 226c.
Paramithia: see Paramythia.
Paramo de Guanacas 2 17d.
Paramœcium aurelia (ill) 19 863a.
Paramos 1 89c.
Paramoshiri: see Paramushir.
Paramountcy 32 830d.
Paramour family: arms of 11 694d.
"Paramour Pink": ship 11 397d.
Paramuricea 6 382a.
Paramushir (Horo-Musiro-Shima, Paramoshiri) 34 46 Q1; 14 160c; 30 84c.
Paramythia (Paramithia) 1 447a; statues 15 120c.
Paran: town 34 80 C5.
—, desert of: see Sin.
Paraná: state, Brazil 31 463c; 34 124 G6; 4 235a; pop. 1890 26 348d.
— (Bojada del Parana): town, Argentina 31 463c; 34 124 E10; 2 491d; 25 613c.
— de las Palmas: river 34 124 F12; 19 186d; 31 798a.
Paraná, Rio: see Rio Paraná.
Paranaguá 31 463d; 34 124 H9; docks 4 240b.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de Paranaguá.
Paraná-Guazu 19 186d; 31 798a.
Paranahyba, Rio: see Rio Paranahiba.
— São Luiz de (Paranatuba, Pernahyba): town, Brazil 18 258c; 34 123 J4; 31 769a.
Paranan: town 34 47 D3.
— Bay 34 47 D3.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Paranan.
Paranápanéma, Rio: see Rio Paranápanéma.
—, town 34 123 H8.
Paranaplacaba, Serra do: see Serra do Paranapiacaba.
Parañaque 34 47 J6.
Paranatinga, Rio: see Rio Paranatinga.
Parana-xingú, Rio: see Rio Xingú.
Paranebalia 28 269b.
Paranete 18 115b; 17 78c.
Parang: tool 11 338a; 30 497a.
— latok 22 802c.
Parangi (Cingalese yaws) 24 739c.
Paranhas: see Piranhas.
Paranhos 17 795a.
Paranilline 5 576b.
Para-nitraniline red 27 559c.
Parantij (Prantej) 34 41 D8; 1 423a.
Paranucleus 19 864a.
Parsoe Island (Gloucester Island) 34 52 N9; discovery of 10 189c.
Paraopeba, Rio: see Rio Paraopeba.
Para-oxy-phenyl-amido-propionic acid 31 720d.
Parapan 34 35 H5.
Parapanisus Mountains Pl VII 18 516a.
Parapato 34 56 R15.
Parapatta 3 431d.
Paraperca 12 688c.
Parapet: in architecture 2 469a; of bridge 4 305c; in harbour building 11 456a.
— in fortifications 9 421d; 9 425b; 9 428c; of field-forts 9 434d; (ill) 9 424d; 9 425c; 9 433b; in Norman castle (ill) 5 196b; Vauban's systems 9 445d.
Paraphernal system 30 546b.
Paraphernalia 12 401d.
"Paraphrase": by Cædmon 5 405c.
"Paraphrase on the New Testament" 3 456b.
Paraphrases, The: of the Psalms 12 590b.
"Paraphrasis" 21 574b.
Paraphyses: in ferns 4 160b; in fungi 9 833b; 20 420c.
Paraphysis 25 402a.
Parapinaces 16 226d.
Parapiti, Rio: see Rio Parapiti.
—, town 34 122 E7.
Paraplegia 18 256b.
Parapodia: of Appendiculata 25 689c; of Arachnida 25 522a; of Arthropoda 25 685c; of Opisthobranch gastropods 30 797a; of polychæte worms 2 65b.
Paraporti 23 220c; 23 230b.
Paraprastani 34 36 E1.
Paraqua Caroni Chico 34 122 E2.
Pararæ: see Apparels.
Paras 34 119 J4.
Parasan 18 752a.
Parasang: unit of measurement, Arabian 16 506b; of Babylon 24 483b; Persian 24 490d; 33 812b.
"Parâsára" 21 288c.
Parascenium 2 469a.
Paraschists 17 20d.
Paraschos, A. 29 103c.
Paraselenæ 11 309a; 14 507c; cause of 29 211d.
Parasira (fig.) 16 670c; hectocotylized arm 16 675a.
"Parasit, Der" 21 309a.
Parasita: crustacea 6 664c.
"Parasite": horse 12 185b.
Parasites 18 278d; 18 264a; classification of 18 261c; in domestic animals 24 905b; as cause of infection 15 796c; recent pathology 31 549d; transmission 16 261d; of spiders 2 296d; in wheat crop 1 354d.
Parasitic animals 18 258a; 31 550a.
— birds 3 772b.
— diseases 18 209c; 31 463d; authorities 31 537d; classification (table) 31 521a.
— insects 13 142c.
— plants 25 439b; 18 264a; 31 575b; embryo 4 150b; fungi 28 563c; lichens 14 556d; roots 4 94d.
Parasketvi 27 330 Map.
Parasmilia: classification 6 376b; in chalk 10 358b; distribution in time 6 379c.
Párasnáth, Mount 12 733c.
Parasol: sunshade 23 729d.
"Parasol": horse 12 186.
Parasova Rama 2 395a.
Parasphenoid bone 22 115c; of amphibian skull 1 754d; in chick 3 703a; of fishes 12 642a.
Parastas 2 469a.
Parastatæ 3 413a.
Parastemones 4 134d.
Parastichies 4 117b.
Parasuchia 6 594b.
Parasu-Ráma 12 782d; 5 190a.
Parasurámkunda 2 718d.
Paraswárá Tahsil 3 260d.
Paratary, Lago: see Lago Paratary.
Paratau 34 54 G8.
Parathuñha 24 484b.
Parathyroid bodies: in anatomy 25 403c.
Paratico-Sarnico: see Sarnico.
Paratutai Island 34 52 E10.
Paraty 34 123 J8; pop. 32 246a.
Parautoptic lock 14 750d.
Paravars 16 513d.
Paravas: tribe 24 717b.
Paravicini, Cardinal 17 346d.
—, P. J. de 27 278d.
Parávidyá 24 117c.
Paravisinus: Milanese printer 23 695b.
Paravur 34 42 E14; 33 444b.
Paray-le-Monial 34 17 J6; 34 3 G15; 20 588c; pilgrimages 21 302b.
Paraza: owner of Canary Islands 4 790a.
Parazinho 34 123 K4.
Parazon 22 421a; 32 812c.
Parbaini: see Parbhani.
Parbat 34 41 E2.
Parbatiya: dialect 17 341c.
Parbatiya: tribe 17 342c.
Parbhani (Parbaini): district, India 29 205b.
—, town, India 34 42 F10.
Parbold 34 7 B5.
Parbuckle 21 604b.
Parc aux Cerfs 9 591b.
— de Monceau 18 275d.
— de Vincennes 34 17 M2.
Parcæ (Fates) 9 49b; 9 854c.
Parcel Post 19 570c; 28 380c; effect on commerce 25 99d; France 19 580c; Italy 19 583d; statistics, U.K. 1884-1901 31 859b.
Parcel-gilding 28 112a.
Parcelling: nautical term 21 604b.
Parcels: legal 27 224d; 30 126c.
Parchau 34 24 D26.
Parchim 31 463d; 34 23 F14.
Parchment 18 271a; 14 390c; origin and use of 4 37d; 15 143; as writing material 18 144b.
Parchwitz 34 24 K23.
Parcieux, de: statistician 29 517b.
Parclose 2 469a.
Parco Savoja 31 73a.
Parczew (Parczow) 34 34 D6.
Pard (Leopard) 14 403a.
Pard: heraldic 11 699b.
Parda Pemba 24 766c.
Pardaillan, Julie S. C. 9 866a.
Párdány 34 28 M6; 34 3 P6
Pardee 34 107 B2.
Pardeeville 34 97 H7.
Pardesís 3 627b.
Pardi 34 42 D9.
Pardilla 34 20 J3.
Pardo, Felipe 18 276a.
—, Francisco de 10 564d.
—, M. 18 279a.
Pardo: race 17 319d.
Pardo, alliance of, 1778 22 340d; convention of, 1728 22 339b.
Pardo Bazan, E. 31 463d; 32 765b.
Pardo, El: see El Pardo.
—, Rio: see Rio Pardo.
Pardoe 34 74 B4.
Pardomia 34 34 K2.
Pardon 18 271d; Crown prerogative 27 285a; Home Secretary's decision 6 590b; granted by warrant 24 371a.
"Pardon de Ploermel" 16 223a.
Pardoners 12 847c.
Pardovan 14 670c.
Pardubitz 18 272c and 31 464c; 34 29 M3; 34 3 N3; bridge 27 743d.
Paré, Ambroise 18 272c; 22 676a; as dentist 27 415a; literary work 9 650b; on monsters 16 766c; as medical jurist 15 782d; as obstetrician 31 804c.
Paré Mountains 34 56 Q12; 27 612d.
Parece Vela 34 49 E3.
Parecis (Parechi): tribe 34 122 F6; 12 836c.
Parecis, Campos dos: see Campos dos Parecis.
—, Rio: see Rio Parecis.
—, Serra dos: see Serra dos Parecis.
Paredes: Mexican president 30 731c.
Paredes: town 34 90 K3.
Paredes de Nava 34 20 G2.
Pareh Bay 34 48 E5.
Pareja, J. de 18 272d; 24 135a.
Parekis (Parekhi, Port Parekhia) 34 36 M6; lighthouse, ibid.
Parell (Parel) 34 42 N11.
Parement: in architecture 2 469a.
Parenchyma (fig.) 4 85a; 9 102c; of brown Algæ 25 267c; of leaf 4 108d.
Parenchymatous worms 23 50d.
Parenchymula 32 811c.
Parenda 34 42 E10.
Parengu Gebirge 34 26 P6.
"Parens Scientiarum": Papal Bull 23 835b.
Parent: town 34 98 D4.
Parent and child 13 1a; 30 150b; access and authority 29 484a; in bastardy 3 426b; under Christian emperors 20 713a; family rights 24 641a; Roman law 20 671b; 20 706c.
Parenti, M. A. 13 515a.
Parentintina (Parentintims) 34 122 E5.
Parentis, Etang de: see Etang de Parentis.
Parentis-en-Born 34 18 D8.
Parentium: see Parenzo.
Parents: town 34 63 H2.
Parentucelli, T., Cardinal: see Nicholas V.
Parenzo (Parentium): district 13 433d.
—, town 18 272d and 31 464c; 34 28 E6; basilica at 3 418b; lighthouse 34 28 E6.
Pare-Pare 26 637d.
"Parergon Juris Canonici Anglicani" 22 84c.
Pares 18 459b.
Paresis 18 256a.
Paresnáth: god 1 59d.
Paresnáth: mountain 8 767d.
Pareto, R. 15 519a.
Paretroplus 12 672b.
Pareudiastes 16 808d; in Polynesian sub-region 3 741d.
Parexus 10 344a.
Parey 34 22 H14.
Parfait amour: liqueur 14 687b.
Parfurie River 34 56 K2.
Parga: town, Spain: see Tras Parga.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 18 273a; 34 35 C9; 1 448b.
Pargana Manpur 29 421a.
Parganas: see Twenty-four Parganas.
Parganu: see Paragon: town, India.
Pargaon: see Paragon: town India.
Pargasite 16 417d.
Pargasoru 31 800a.
Pargetting 2 469a; 4 466b.
Pargny (Pargny-sur-Saulx) 34 19 K3.
Pargo Kaling 30 208a.
— Point: see Targo Point.
Pargolovo 21 194c.
Parham: town, Antigua, West Indies 34 118 H6.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 E5.
Parhanis 34 87 F4.
Parhanus: see Pirhanus.
Parhelia 14 597c; 11 309a; cause 29 211a.
Parhypaté 17 78c; 18 15b.
Pari Bazaar 20 285d.
— Mahal 14 215a.
Paria: river 34 113 L5.
—, town 34 122 D7.
—, Gulf of 34 122 E1; 23 573b; 24 139b; discovery by Columbus 6 174c.
— Peninsula 34 122 E1
— Plateau 34 110 D2; 23 799b.
Pariagotto 5 103b.
Pariah (Outcast) 29 280b.
Pariah dog 12 741d; 7 325b.
— kite (Milvus govinda) 14 104a.
Parian cement 11 351c; in plastering 4 505a.
Parian Chronicle 18 273b; 2 671b; 13 123c; 18 95b.
Parian marble (Lychneus,

Lychnites) 15 528b; 16 397d; 18 319d.
Pariana 11 54d; 11 56d.
Pariasauria 32 217c.
Pariata Bay: see Parita Bay.
Parichi 34 84 G5; 3 587a.
Parichnos (fig.) 31 413d.
Parida 34 119 H5.
— Island 34 120 N11.
Paride 23 419a; 23 419d; 3 761c; 15 455a; distribution in Central America 3 748b; distribution in Nearctic Region 3 750d.
Paride ed Elena 17 95b.
Parietal bones: fish 12 641d; fowl 3 707d; human Pl XIV (figs. 4 and 5) 1 820; 1 824c; mammals 15 356a.
— foramen 22 115d.
— muscles 4 193c.
— placentation 4 143a; (fig.) 4 142d.
Parieto-splanchnic ganglia: of Lamellibranchs 16 693b; of cuttle-fish 6 737d.
Parigi: state 5 289b; 5 290a.
—, town 34 48 F5.
— di Atas 5 290a.
Parigné L'Evêque 34 19 A5.
Parihuana 18 673c.
Parijata 1 137b.
Parijong 22 51a.
Parik 1 398a.
Parikia 18 319b.
Parilia: see Palilia.
Parillin 21 313c.
Parima, Rio: see Rio Parima.
—, Serra: see Serra Parima.
Parimé, Lake 1 671a.
Pari-mutuel 3 619c; 26 236d.
Parina 34 82 H3.
Pariña Point 34 122 A4; 1 669d; 18 671a.
Parinacochas: lake 18 673b.
—, province 18 672b; 18 674d; 26 35b.
Parinâma 24 120a.
Parinari 25 348d.
Paring: town 34 50 E6.
Paring: in agriculture 1 335b; 1 312a; 1 403a.
Paringu Mountains 34 35 F3.
Parini, G. 18 273c; 10 625c; 13 512c.
Parintins 25 350d.
Parioli, Monti: see Monti Parioli.
Parion: altar at 1 638c.
Pariostegus 1 771d.
Paripinnate leaf 4 112d.
Paris: Greek hero 18 295a; 2 172a; 23 583b.
—, Roman actor 13 804c; 22 406d.
Paris, Abbé 1 845b.
—, Aimé 17 100d.
—, C. H. S 185c.
—, Comte de 31 473c; 4 174a; resigns claim to French throne 28 482b.
—, Counts of 9 535a.
—, Dr 6 848a.
—, Gaston 9 675b; on Charlemagne 2 649d; collection of early French songs 9 642b; on Roland legend 20 620a; on wandering Jews 13 674d.
— of Grenoble 14 367d.
—, Matthew: see Matthew of Paris.
—, N. 17 100c.
—, P. 9 675b; on Holy Grail 11 34d.
Paris: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4
—, town, France 18 274 and 31 464b; 34 19 E3; 34 3 F4; (local map) 34 17 L2; Pl VII 15 515; abattoirs 1 6a; administration 18 276b; 18 279a; 31 467d; architecture: see below; art societies 25 686c; banks 31 470b; Bourse 22 557c; 32 866b; catacombs 18 284c; Celtic academy 1 77b; cemeteries 5 331a; 6 566c; charitable institutions 18 283b; 3 830c; 7 11a; climate 18 276b; Conservatoire de Musique 6 292a; education 18 280c; 31 469b; 23 109c; exhibitions 31 471c; (1855) 8 803c; (1867) 8 803d; (1875) 8 805b; (1878) 8 805b; (1878) 8 804c; (1900) 28 352a; 32 239c; 32 392c; fire brigade 9 237c; food supply 18 284b; 17 76a; foreign Chambers of Commerce 33 397d; fortifications 18 274c; geology: see Paris Basin; history: see below; hospitals 12 260d; 12 262d; industries and commerce 18 285a; Institute of France 13 160b; law courts and prisons 18 283c; libraries 14 524b; 14 546a; map of, 1902 31 465; Méryon's etchings of 16 45b; Metropolitan Railway (figs. and ill) 32 161b; 33 487b; 33 488b; Mont de Piété 31 589a; 31 586c; museums and galleries 18 281d; 31 472a; 21 445c; newspapers 17 423d; 31 189a; Notre Dame 21 562d; observatory 17 712a; 31 301b; 23 148a; parks and promenades 18 275c; (plan, 1380) 18 289; (plan, 1615) 18 292; (plan, 1902) 31 465; pneumatic power transmission system 31 898d; Pont Neuf 4 339b; postal system 18 286b; 19 581d; 31 471a; pop. statistics, 1292-1881 18 277c; 28 465c; (1901) 28 316c; 31 466c; religious denominations 31 469d; sanitation 2 228d; sculpture 21 564a; shipping statistics, 1897 31 470d; see of 18 468a; silk manufactures 22 65c; streets 18 274c; theatres 18 277a; traffic, 1897 31 468a; university: see below; wages and occupations 31 467b; 31 467c; 33 725a; water supply 2 228d; 2 645c; 18 279d; 31 468d; 31 469b.
Paris: architecture 18 276a; chapel, Rue Jean Goujon 25 599c; churches 18 276c; Ecole de Médecine (ill) 25 598b; Grand Opera House (plan) 23 225d; (Pl) 28 568; 18 277a; 29 235a; 31 465 Map; Haussmann's improvements 9 623b; 29 235a; Hôtel de Ville (ill) 25 597d; 25 598c; 25 599a; Louvre and Hotel des Invalides 2 441; Mairies (ill) 25 599b; (Pl) 25 596; Musée Galliera 25 599c; Opéra Comique (ill) 25 599a; 25 599c; Palais des Beaux Arts 25 596d; Sacré Cœur, Montmartre 25 599b; Sainte Chapelle 2 455; Sorbonne 25 599b; street architecture (ill) 25 599d.
—, Conference of 6 289d.
—, Congress of, 1856 6 271b; decision on blockades 3 835a; Cavour at 5 275d; Clarendon at 5 808c.
—, history 18 280c; 9 596b; 31 471d; Allies' occupation, 1814 17 221d; balloons in siege, 1870-71; 1 200b; 26 94b; Bastille 3 429a; book-selling established 4 39c; introduction of Christianity, A.D. 244 9 528a; Commune, 1792 9 603d; Commune, 1871 9 627d; supremacy of dialect 9 630a; eighteenth century changes 9 592a; insurrection, 1848 5 259d; Etienne Marcel 9 546d; Northmen besiege, 885-886 9 535b; Otho II besieges, 978 18 66c; legislation on prostitution, 1560 32 28b; Revolution, 1848 9 622a; revolutionary period, 1789-1792 9 596d; 9 608a; 6 816b; siege, 885 9 535b; siege, 978 18 66c; siege 1053 6 247d; siege, 1870-71 9 627c; 9 467c; 28 450b; Trochu governor of 33 454b; see also Lutetia.
—, Declaration of 7 21b.
Paris, King of (Henry of Guise) 11 267b.
Paris, Peace of, 1796 21 342c.
—, synod of, 825 12 713d; 1209 6 844a; 1565 19 693c.
—, Treaty of, 1229 18 288b.
—, Treaty of, 1763 9 591a; 22 340c; American clauses 23 735b; Cuba 6 678c; Pitt's opposition 5 442d; Quebec 20 167d.
—, Treaty of, 1814 3 270a; as affecting Geneva 10 130d; Ionian Islands 13 906c; Lombardy and Venetia 16 200d; Malta 15 343c; Mauritius 15 641c; Palatinate 18 167b.
—, Treaty of, 1856 9 624a; 8 866d; 8 717a; 28 228b; Austria in 3 136c; Crimean war 21 103b; bearing on Danube 6 619d; Dardanelles 6 823c; mediation provisions 31 138a; effects on navigation 17 279a; neutral rights 13 195c; privateering 18 194b; as affecting Rumania 32 317b; Turkey 23 651c; Walachia and Moldavia 21 21a.
Paris University 18 281a; 23 834b; 31 469d; 33 601b; Coquerel's defence of 6 368b; disputations 8 777d; Doctorate of Divinity 7 319a; early history 23 832a; 23 835a; 7 672b; postal system 19 592b; restored by Napoleon 17 205; sixteenth and seventeenth centuries 23 840c; 23 850d; Sorbonne 22 275b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Idaho U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 31 464d; 34 94 K6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 A6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 31 473c; 34 88 M4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 79 K9.
"Paris": horse 12 185b.
"Paris": by Zola 33 931a.
Paris Basin 5 385c; columns gypsum 10 297d; Eocene formations 10 362a; fossil birds 3 730a.
— Crossing: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, East: see East Paris.
"Paris à l'Envers" 32 419c.
Paris Garden 1 584b; 14 847c; theatre 23 224d.
Paris Grand Steeplechase 29 337b.
Paris green 28 530d.
"Paris, Le Siége de" 10 83a.
Paris Mountain 22 287a.
—, New: see New Paris.
"Paris Sketch Book" 23 214d.
Paris, South: see South Paris.
— Station 34 101 H6.
Paris Touch 19 186d.
"Paris et Vienne" 20 658d.
Paris, West: see West Paris.
Paris white 19 87a.
Parisades: king of Crimea 6 587b.
Parisanus: Italian physician 11 505a.
Parish, Sir W. 2 491a.
Parish: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
Parish 18 295b; 7 244c; 8 219b; 8 273a; county rate for 30 310b; under Church Building Acts 18 290b; under Local Government Act (1894) 30 311d; mediæval legislation 28 676b; origin of 3 787d; 6 513a; 19 471b; 26 689b; 26 673b; 19 465d; in Scotland 18 297a; 32 2?3a; in U.S. 23 731a; 23 827b.
— Clerk 18 296a.
— Council 28 206c; 30 390b; 30 312c; common land 27 171b; control of local charities 26 682a; work under Small Holdings Acts 25 393b; effect on social progress 32 674b; register of electors 32 197d; elections 28 2b.
— Councils Act, 1893 28 243b.
Parishville 34 70 N2.
— Center 34 70 N2.
"Parisians, The" 18 191d.
Parisien Island 34 95 M4.
"Parisienne, La": play by Becque 27 524b.
"Parisienne, La": song by Delavigne 7 43c.
Parisii 18 286c.
"Parisina" 4 608d.
Parisio: papal legate 23 545a.
"Parisiahta" 21 275a.
Parisite (fig.) 16 399d.
"Parismus, Prince of Bohemia" 20 660a.
Parisot: carpet manufacturer 5 198c.
Parisville 34 96 Q10.
Pariswanath 4 723b.
Parita Bay 34 122 A2.
Paritala 34 56 P14.
Parium Pl II 15 92; 18 319d; coins of 17 646a.
Pariz 34 40 F6.
Parjuman 34 40 K4.
Park, Colonel 33 443b.
—, Mungo: African explorer 18 297c; 10 188d; on the Niger 1 246a; 17 696a; 26 696a; visits Bondu 4 31d; route of 34 53 D3.
—, Mungo: golf champion (1874) 29 25b.
—, Dr R. 26 556a.
—, surgeon 22 677b.
—, T. 24 334d.
—, W.: golf champion (1860) 29 25a.
—, Willie, jun.: golf champion (1889) 29 25b.
Park: river: see Park River.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
Park, ammunition 25 647c.
Park City, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
— City, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
— Corner 34 63 F3.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
— County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
— Creek, Larimer County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
— Creek, Rio Grande County, Col. U.S. 34 109 E7.
— Drain 34 7 H5.
— Gate 34 7 G5.
Park hack 12 190c.
Park Head 34 13 A3.
— Hill 34 61 D4.
— House 34 10 D4.
— Lands 1 151a.
— Lane 14 823a.
— Lodge 34 10 B5.
— Mountains 24 712d.
—, North: see North Park.
— Pass 34 107 D3.
— Place: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
— Place: town, England 34 9 D3.
— Place: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L5.
— Place: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
— Place: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Quarries 34 74 B5.
— Range 34 109 E1.
— Rapids 34 98 B3.
— Ridge: see Parkridge.
Park River, Conn., U.S. 11 497a.
— River, Middle Fork of, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
— River, North Fork of, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
— River, South Fork of, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
— River: town 34 99 G1.
— River Junction 34 99 G2.
— Row Buildings (ill) 26 436.
— Rynie 31 80c.
—, South: see South Park.
Park Spring stone 4 469b.
Park Springs 34 88 K4.
— Station 34 10 N2.
— Street 34 9 E2.
— Valley 34 113 J1.
— View 34 109 F2.
— Village Community 32 630b.
— Wood, Harefield, Middlesex, England 34 10 C2.
— Wood, Ruislip, Middlesex, England 34 10 E3.
Parkan 26 103d.
Parkanai 26 103d.
Parkano 34 33 D3.
Parkány 34 28 K4; 11 45a.
Parkar: see Thar and Parkar.
Parkatta: see Parkutta.
Parkbeg 34 60 K4.
Parkdale: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K4.
Parke, E. 31 188a.
—, Sir J. 18 307a; 18 468d.
Parke County 34 92 B5.
Parkend 34 12 J3.
Parker, G. H. 27 399c.
—, Sir Gilbert 26 540b; 28 269c; 31 186c.
—, Horatio W. 31 42b.
—, Captain J. 18 300d.
—, J. H.: archæologist 18 296b; on catacombs 5 211b.
—, J. W.: publisher 32 87b.
—, James 18 96b.
Parker, John: associate of Wickliffe 14 811a.
—, John: father of Theodore Parker 18 300c.
—, Sir John: son of Archbishop Parker 18 300c.
—, Joseph: nonconformist divine 31 474b.
—, Joseph: Oxford bookseller 18 298b.
—, Lord 8 368a.
—, Margaret 4 605b.
—, Matthew 18 296c; 5 30c; antiquarian society of 2 135c; Cambridge career 20 328a; benefactor to Cambridge 4 731b; 14 520c; consecration of 8 489a; 25 444b: "Great Bible" revised by 8 368a; historic records preserved by 8 393a; impersonates Story 5 283d; frames Thirty-Nine Articles 2 653d.
—, Sir Peter: attack on Charleston 5 429a; Baltic expedition 17 323a; engagement with Dutch 12 82c.
—, publisher 31 187c.
—, S.: Bishop of Oxford 7 128b; attacks A. Marvell 15 589b; Owen's controversy with 18 86b.
—, S. H., Q.C. 33 825d.
—, Theodore 18 300c; 1 728d; 23 720d; influence on Unitarianism 23 720d; library of 4 76c.
—, W. Kitchen 18 33b; on bones of fish (table) 12 644c; on buntings 4 525c; on embryology 20 422b; on fowl's skull 3 704b; on jacana 13 531c; on shrikes 21 846c.
—, William 17 434b.
Parker: town, Coffee co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Sumter co., Ala., U.S 34 84 A5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 70 H4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
— County 34 88 K5.
— Cove 34 63 D5.
— Creek 34 106 A5.
— Island 34 45 J7.
— Lake 34 100 G1.
—, Mount 34 44 E6.
—, Point 34 50 F3; 20 171c.
— Station 34 111 E3.
Parkerford 34 73 L6.
Parkerhead 34 65 D8.
Parkeria (fig.) 9 376b.
Parkers: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— Lake 34 82 H7.
— Landing 34 74 C4.
— Peak 34 110 D5.
— Piece 4 730b.
— Prairie 34 98 B3.
— Range 34 50 B6; 33 822d.
Parker's Roman cement 4 504d.
Parkers Station 34 66 H10.
Parkersburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 18 301d and 31 474b; 34 77 C3; pop. 24 519b; 33 833d.
Parkersglen 34 73 N4.
Parkersville 34 61 F2.
Parkertown 34 90 E2.
Parkerville 34 105 E3.
Parkes: agriculturist 1 390b.
—, Dr E. A. 7 208d; 7 208a; on alcohol 1 470d; analysis of biscuit 3 253a; on milk 4 591a; 5 455c; on soldiers' diet 7 213b; on tobacco 23 467b.
—, Sir H. S. 31 474c; captured by Chinese 23 607c; 30 333a; consular reports 4 519a; Hankow opened by 11 440c; Japanese attack on 31 55b; opening of Korea 30 779b.

Parkes, Sir Henry: Australian statesman 28 806b; 31 171b; 31 475d.
Parkes 34 51 G4.
Parkes lead-desilverising process 30 174a.
Parkes Museum 22 226b.
Parkesburg 34 73 L7.
Parkeston: town and lighthouse 34 9 K2; quay at 29 231b.
Parkfalls 34 97 E3.
Parkfield 34 115 E7.
Parkgate 34 11 F2.
— House 34 10 H9.
Parkhall 21 747b.
Parkham 34 13 D2.
Parkhaven Docks 32 302b.
Parkhill: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
Parkhurst, J. 13 675b.
Parkhurst: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, Quebec 34 69 M6.
— Forest 11 430d; 24 561d.
— Prison 19 751d; reformatory treatment 29 477b.
Parkia 10 344a.
— speciosa 20 492d.
Parkin, Prof. G. R. 33 317c.
Parkinson: botanist 14 643b; on the potato 19 595a.
—, explorer 32 701b.
—, S. 30 27b.
—, W. 26 587b; 26 610a.
Parklake 34 96 L9.
Parkland 34 106 J3.
Parkman, Francis 31 476a; portrait 31 476c.
Parkman: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
Parkplace 34 112 C1.
Parkridge (Park Ridge): town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
— (Park Ridge): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
Parks: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
Parks, London: list of 30 350a.
—, in Rocky Mts., U.S. 6 162a; 23 796c; 23 810d.
—, public: under urban council 30 318b.
Parkside: house, England 34 10 A9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
Parksley 34 76 M5.
Parkston 34 100 G3.
Parkstone 34 13 L2.
Parksville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
Parkton: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
Parkur 34 41 C7.
Parkutta (Parkatta) 34 41 E2.
Parkview 34 110 J2.
Parkville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
Parkwood 34 84 D4.
Parkyns, Mansfield 1 66a.
Parla 34 42 N10.
Parlakimedi (Parla Kimidi) 34 42 K10; 10 70a; 31 477b; college at 28 564b.
Parlakot 34 42 H10.
Parlamento 13 470a.
Parlatore, Prof. 6 483b.
Parlement of Paris 18 289c.
— of Provence 19 878c.
— Maupeou 9 593c.
Parler 34 79 G4.
Parley, Peter: see Goodrich, S. G.
Parley, West: see West Parley.
"Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in their Day" 26 414d.
Parleys Park (Arleys Park) 34 113 D6.
Parliament: benchers' meeting 13 87c.
Parliament, British 18 303a and 31 477c; 8 314a; 11 13b; 7 683d; 18 305b; Acts: see Act of Parliament; Bacon on 3 204a; 3 201c; Blackstone on 3 201d; relation to cabinet 4 619b; 31 483c; under Charles II 8 349c; composition 28 205c; 32 546b; county representatives 28 305b; analogy to convocation 6 386c; relations with crown 18 305d; 18 307a; 18 308a; 18 310a; 18 312d; delegation of legislation 30 159d; drafting of bills 30 159c; 14 366b; under Edward I 8 315b; 18 304c; under Edward III 8 321d; financial control 8 349a; 8 315d; the "Good": see Good Parliament; Hegel on 11 617d; under Henry VIII 8 337a; history 18 309a; 31 481a; Irish obstruction 31 484c; effects of Irish Union 18 308c; judicial powers 2 209b; 6 517a; 8 322b; 13 765b; 18 311a; the "Little": see Little Parliament; the "Long": see Long Parliament; Lords and Commons in conflict 18 310b; Simon de Montfort 8 315a; payment of members 18 304d; 33 574a; private bill legislation 18 313c; privileges 18 310d; 8 345a; procedure 18 311c; 31 477c; 31 480a; reporting 19 711a; 20 404c; 13 721d; 21 841a; at Revolution (1688) 8 351b; the "Rump": see Rump Parliament; Scottish representation 21 535b; the "Short": see Short Parliament; standing committees 31 479d; during Wars of Roses 8 329d; writs 24 697a; 8 297a; 8 314c: see also Lords, House of, and Commons, House of.
"Parliament of Bees, The" 6 848b.
Parliament Hill, London 34 10 K4; 30 345 Map; 30 350a.
— Hill (Barrack Hill), Ottawa 18 68b.
Parliament House, Edinburgh 7 603b; improvements at 27 652c.
—, Houses of, Budapest (Ill) 25 600.
—, Houses of, London 34 10 L6; 30 345 Map; 14 839c; architecture of 2 453c; 14 851a; 25 590c; 25 601c; frescoes in 7 570b; 31 31a; 17 47c; ventilation of 33 650a.
Parliamentary boroughs 28 205b.
— constituencies 8 260c.
— costs 30 311b; 30 319d.
— divisions 8 218c.
— elections: see Elections.
Parliamentary Elections Act, 1868 4 279b; 28 1b.
— Estimates 31 479c.
— franchise: see Registration of Voters.
"Parliamentary History and Review" 18 309c.
"Parliamentary Intelligencer, The" 17 414c.
Parliamentary and Municipal Registration Act, 1878 20 344d; 32 197d.
— oath 17 701c.
— Papers 18 313b.
— parties 8 338a.
— procedure 31 482d.
— reform: see Reform, Parliamentary.
— register: see Register, Parliamentary.
Parliamentary Registration Act, 1843 32 197d.
Parliamentary Registration (Ireland) Act, 1885 20 345d.
Parlin 34 109 E6.
— Pond: lake 34 65 C5.
— Pond: town 34 65 C5.
Parlowkrug 7 6 22 E20.
Parma, Alexander, Prince of 13 482d; English policy 9 38a; rule in Netherlands 9 37c; 12 76d; Rouen campaign 11 671b.
—, Daniele da 24 825b.
—, Charles II, Duke of: see Charles II, Duke of Parma.
—, Charles III, Duke of: see Charles III, Duke of Parma.
—, Robert, Duke of: see Robert, Duke of Parma.
—, Elizabeth of: see Elizabeth Farnese.
—, Lodovico da 21 443a.
—, Margaret of: see Margaret of Parma.
Parma, Duchy of Pl VI 13 485.
—, plateau 24 4a.
Parma: province, Italy 34 31 H5; Charles VI seizes 22 336c; cheese-dairies of 6 773d; Clement XIV yields 8 893b; 9 36a; united with Milan, 1515 14 451a; statistics 13 448d; 29 608b.
—, river, Italy 34 31 H5; 13 436d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, town, Italy 18 314a and 31 483c; 34 31 H5; 34 3 K6; battle of, 1734 9 585c; frescoes of Correggio in 6 437d; list of painters 21 473a; school of painting 21 437b; statistics, 1879 13 449b; statistics, 1901 29 609a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2; 34 91 G9.
— Center 34 71 G5.
— Station: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7.
— Station: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G8.
Parmachene, Lake 34 65 B5.
Parmak 33 612b.
Parmaksiz 34 38 J3.
Parman 34 40 G7.
Parmasang, Mount 34 48 C5.
Parmelan 34 18 M7.
Parmele 34 78 P3.
Parmelia 14 558c; apothecia of 14 554b; dye-yielding species 2 379b, 14 559c; gum-yielding species 14 559d; habitat 14 562b; medicinal species 14 560b; rhizoids of 14 553b; spermatia 14 555b; thallus 14 552c.
Parmeliei 14 561c.
Parmenides, C. A. 11 152c.
— of Elea 18 315a; 8 579b; 28 616d; 23 219b; Eleatic doctrine 8 1b; on God 24 719c; Zeno's discussion 24 778c.
"Parmenides, The": Plato's dialogue 18 316d; 19 206c.
Parmenio 18 317b; 1 481d; 15 140d; assassination 1 483b; 18 585a.
Parmer County 34 89 E3.
"Parmesan": horse 12 185a; successful progeny 12 185c.
Parmesan cheese 5 456c; 8 772d; from Lombardy 13 442c; 16 292b; 27 358a; composition of 5 456b; manufacture 18 314c; statistics 13 452b.
Parmigiano (Mazzola), G. F. M. 18 317b; 6 438d; 21 437b; 21 443.
Parmleysville 34 82 G7.
Parmont, Fort: see Fort Parmont.
Parmophorus: mollusc 16 645b.
Parna 34 41 C7.
Parnagua 34 123 J6.
Parnahyba: see Paranahyba.
—, Rio: see Rio Paranahyba.
Parnair 1 423b.
"Parnasse Contemporain, Le" 8 677c; 28 496d.
"Parnasse Satirique" 24 206d.
Parnassia 4 138a; 4 134d.
Parnassiens (Parnassian School) 8 677d; 29 256a; 28 496d; influence on Spanish poetry 32 763b.
Parnassius: butterfly 4 595b; Pl XXVII (fig. 3) 4 592.
Parnassos, The: Athenian society 29 104b.
Parnassus: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
"Parnassus Boicus" 18 541a.
Parnassus, the legist of soubriquet of J. Chapelain 8 395b.
Parnassus, Mount (Liakoura, Lyakura) 18 318b; 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 3 58a; 6 590d; 18 801a; height 11 81d; worship of Dionysus 17 128a.
Parnathsapat 18 604b.
Parndorf (Pandorf) 34 28 H3.
Parne 34 97 C2.
Parnel: see Parnell, Kan., U.S.
Parnell, C. S. 31 483c; arrest, 1881 29 562a; Forster's attack on 28 446b; Gladstone 31 486d; parliamentary conduct 31 477c; policy and career 28 240d; portrait 31 484; Cecil Rhodes 32 229d; O'Shea divorce case 28 243a; action against "The Times" 29 564d: see also Parnell Commission.
Parnell, Sir H. 3 336b.
—, H. B.: see Congleton, Baron.
—, T. 18 318c; 8 495d; 8 478c.
Parnell: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
(Parnel): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S 34 82 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 G9; 3 68b.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
— Bridge 27 250a.
— City Station 34 103 C4.
Parnell Commission 31 487d, 28 242d; 29 564b; Pigott's forgeries 31 180a; Russell 32 834b.
"Parnellism and Crime" 31 180a; 31 487c; 28 242d
Parnes, Mount 3 57c; 11 81d; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80.
Parnians 18 587d; Pl VII 18 561.
Parnidæ 13 149a.
Parnitz-Dunzig Canal 31 317a.
Parnon 14 193c.
Parny, E. D. de Forges, Vicomte de 18 318d; 9 665a.
Paro: island: see Paros.
—, river 4 11d.
—, town 34 41 M6.
Paroccipital bone 12 641b.
Parochia 5 227b.
Parochial Assessment Act, 1836 19 479c.
Parochial system: see Poor Laws.
Parochus 6 709d.
Parodi 13 530d.
Parodus 21 806a.
Parody 18 319a; 7 417c.
Parœchiæ 8 488b.
Paroecious liverworts 14 718d.
Parolkia 18 319b.
Paroja, General 5 618d.
Parókhieth 23 167b.
Parol contract 21 207b; 27 220a.
Parol evidence 28 339d.
Parola 34 42 E9.
"Parole": horse 12 203b.
"Paroles d'un Croyant" 9 675d.
"Paroles de la Philosophie Positive" 14 700a.
"Paroll" 2 699b.
Paron 25 347d; 25 345 Map.
Paronaxia 18 319b.
Paroo: county 34 51 F1.
—, river 34 50 G5; 34 51 F2
Paropamisus: district: see Herat.
— Range (Paropanisus, Koh-i-Baba) 34 40 K3; Pl VII 18 561; 1 242b; 2 686a; 21 67d; 29 254a; Greek colonies in 18 583d.
Paropanisadæ (Paropanisadæ) 18 586b; 18 592b; Pl VII 18 561; 1 227a.
Paropanisus: see Herat.
Parophrys 12 679d.
Paroquet 34 86 K3.
Parorea Pl II 15 92; 8 140a.
Parorius 18 852b.
Paros (Paro, Hyra, Minoa, Zacynthus) 18 319b; 34 36 M6; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d; 17 302b; 18 805c; 29 87c; coins 17 644d; marble quarries 11 88d; 15 528b; 20 808d; pottery 31 56b.
Parotid gland 7 222c; 15 361d; of amphibia 1 762c.
Parotitis: see Mumps.
Parotte Point 34 118 C3.
Parovi 34 34 G6.
Parowan 34 113 K5.
Paroz, J. 7 679a.
Parpit 30 4b.
Parquet: in French criminal procedure 27 289c.
—, Paris Bourse term 22 557c.
Parquet carpets: see Moquette system of weaving.
Parquetry 18 320a.
Parr, Catherine: see Catherine: queen of England.
—, G.: library indicator 14 537c.
—, S. 18 320c.
—, T. 11 508c 14 858c.
Parr 34 76 D5.
Parr: young salmon 18 320b.
Parr Town 21 173b.
Parra, A. 6 157a; 27 142b.
Parra: genus of Jacamars 13 531c.
Parracombe 34 13 E1.
Parrahs 24 490b.
Parral: town, Chile 34 121 C11.
—, town, Mexico: see Hidalgo.
Parramatta: river, New South Wales 31 489d; 34 50 H2
—, town, New South Wales 18 321a and 31 489d; 34 51 J4; 25 80 Map; observatory 17 710d; pop. 1901 31 496d.
Parramore 34 81 F1.
Parran 34 75 K5.
Parras 34 119 M5; 27 115a.
—, Laguna de: see Laguna de Parras.
Parrels 21 604b.
Parre-Parre 5 287b
Parrett 34 13 H1; 34 12 H4; 7 371a; 22 237d.
Parrhasia 18 826d.
Parrhasiana 1 785a.
Parrhasius 18 321b; 2 303b; 24 789d.
Parricide 5 669d.
Parridæ 3 746b; 13 531c; 26 257c.
Parrish, M. 31 486d.
Parrish: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
— Junction 34 97 H4.
Parrita, Rio: see Rio Parrita.
Parroquets 18 353a.
Parroquia: church, Tegucigalpa 33 210d.
— of San Juan (La Corticela) 21 300a.
Parrot, Dr 2 309a; 30 23c.
—, H. 8 478c.
Parrot: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
Parrot (Psittaci): bird 18 321c; 13 825c; 15 7b; 18 47b; African 18 332b; Australian 3 740a; classification 3 700a; 26 257d; 26 254b; 18 [illegible]; distribution 18 322a; 26 257d; extinct species 3 734c; 3 732d; extirpation 3 735c; means 15 130a; in Malagasy Subregion 3 760b; in Malayan Subregion 3 763c; mimicry 18 345a; naturalization 1 84d; Nestor 17 354a; Philip Island 3 735c.
Parrot coal 6 53b; 11 464b.
Parrot Island: see Embeneh.
Parrot-Crossbill (Loxia pityopsittacus) 6 615a.
Parrot-fishes 18 324a; 5 364a; 24 686c.
Parrot-wrasses: see Parrot-fishes.
Parrott: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
Parrottsville 34 83 P3.
Parrsboro' (Parrsborough) 34 63 E4; 31 276d.
Parrsborough: see Parrsboro'.
Parrush: see Pandua.
Parry, Sir C. H. H. 31 489d; 31 44a.
—, Gambier 17 47d.
— J. O. 28 678d.
—, T. 8 142c.
—, Sir W. E. 18 324b; 4 49a; 19 319c; explorations 10 192c; co-operates with Franklin 9 720a; 9 721a; map of route Pl II 19 315
—, on iron refining 13 320b; on steel 13 332c; 13 342d
Parry: county 34 51 J3.
— town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6
— Bay 24 57d.
— Cape, Canada 34 59 F3.
— Cape, Greenland 34 1 H2
— Group 34 46 P7; 18 128a, 329b.
— (Manki) Island, Cook Islands 34 52 L9; 27 228c
— Island, Ontario 34 61 E2; 31 204a.
— Sound: channel 34 61 E2.
— Sound: district 34 61 L2. 17 776b; 31 331d.
— Sound: town 34 61 F2.
Parry's Island 22 406 Map.
Parryville 34 73 L5.
Pars ciliaris retinæ 1 869c.
— Donati: see Donatists.
Pars legitima 20 714b.
Pars Majorini: see Donatists.
Pars plana: of cartilage 3 709b.

Pars rationabilis 24 871d.
Pársa 18 561a.
Parsas 34 36 E9.
Parsau 34 22 G12.
Parsberg 34 23 O14.
Parsee Intestate Succession Act (1865) 31 502a.
— Marriage and Divorce Act (1865) 31 502a.
Parsees 18 325a; in Bombay 4 32d; 31 690c; burial rites 9 894b; in Ceylon 26 644b; commercial success 12 760b; as cricketers 27 980d; era of Yezdegird 5 717c; literature 24 775c; religion 24 823d; statistics (1891) 29 419a.
Parshall: on hysteresis 28 121b.
Parshallville 34 96 O12.
Parsidae (Parsirae) 25 516b.
"Parsifal" 24 316c.
Parsing 19 746b.
Parsippany 34 72 G2.
Parsirae: see Parsidae.
Parsis: see Parsees.
Parsiwán 1 235a; 22 101a.
Parsley (Petroselinum sativum) 12 289d; 17 749b; 1 317b.
Parsley Hay 34 11 K2.
Parsnip (Pastinaca sativa) 12 285c; 1 369c; as cattle food 25 904b; 25 905.
Parsnip: river 34 60 F3; 30 407d.
Parson: town 34 103 F4.
Parson: ecclesiastical 18 327c.
Parson bird (Prosthemadera) 12 139c.
Parson Drove 34 8 F4.
Parson Lot: pseudonym: see Kingsley, Charles.
Parsons, A. 32 437b; 26 305c; 32 439a; 32 440b.
—, Hon. C. A. 32 572b; steam turbine 22 517a; 28 180a; (ill) 28 181a; 33 657b.
—, Colonel 27 702c; 27 703a.
—, Dr 17 688c.
—, J. N. 4 413b.
—, R. 18 327d; 4 701d; 14 496b.
—, W.: see Rosse, 3rd Earl of.
Parsons: town, Kan., U.S. 31 490b; 34 105 G4; manufactures 13 843c; pop. 13 844a.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
"Parson's Daughter, The" 20 840a.
Parsons Green 34 10 J7.
Parson's Hood 33 186b.
Parson's Ordinance: in Switzerland 22 788b.
Parsons Station 34 85 E3.
Parsonsburg 34 75 N5 .
Parsonsfield 34 65 B8.
Parsonstown (Birr) 18 328a; 34 16 F5; 14 87c; pop. 30 48b; 14 87d.
Parsopa 31 124b.
Párswa 13 543d.
Parswanath 2 395c.
Part-Dieu, Fort: see Fort Part-Dieu.
"Part dou bon Dieu" 32 44d.
Partabganj 23 407d.
Partábgarh: district 18 328b and 31 490b; 34 49 H9; area and pop. 18 72a; statistics 31 261a.
—, native state 18 326c and 31 490c; 29 458c; area and pop. 20 260c.
—, town 34 41 E3; pop. 31 490c.
Partabpur 34 49 H10
Par-tail fishing 2 34d.
Partanna 34 38 J13.
"Partant pour la Syrie" 12 210a.
Partap (Pertab) Singh, Sir 31 490c.
Partecipazio, A. 24 142a.
Partello 34 96 M13.
Partenkirchen 34 23 R13; 34 3 K5; cure at 33 275b.
"Partenopex de Blois" 9 640b.
Parthamasiris 18 603d.
Parthamaspates 18 604a.
Parthe 14 499b.
Parthenay 31 491a; 34 17 E6; 34 3 E5; 21 710c.
Parthenia: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— (Tarsus): town, Turkey in Asia 23 68a.
Parthenias 23 61d.
"Parthenissa" 20 660b.
Parthenium 2 326b.
Parthenius: poet 18 326c; 20 634c.
—, river: see Bartin.
Parthenocissus 24 237d.
Parthenogenesis 4 245c; of bee 3 493b; of Cypris 26 271b; experiments on 26 139d; in fungi 27 395a; of insects 12 574c; 13 146c; of plants 20 427d.
Parthenon 1 121a; 2 405a; 2 410c; 3 5b; archæological discoveries 25 551a; 25 700a; frieze 31 30c; Pericles builds 18 529d; present state (ill) Pl X 2 403c; restored (ill) Pl X 2 403; reproduction at Ratisbon 20 291d; sculptures of 2 356a; 11 101c; 18 734c; destroyed by Venetians 3 10d; 11 121d; 2 344d.
Parthenone 2 807b.
Parthenopæus 2 826c.
Parthenope: siren 22 97d; 17 190d.
—, asteroid 2 807b
Parthenopean Republic 9 79a; 5 792d; 13 455b; 18 135c; 17 905a.
Parthenos 2 830d.
Parthia 18 587d; Ancient Iran Pl VII 18 561; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; Antiochus II 2 133a; capital 6 677d; coins 17 659c; defeat of Crassus 20 766a; Cyrus conquers 6 753a; language 18 135a; Mithridates 18 592a; Roman warfare with 22 639c; 2 699b; 20 774b; standards 9 276d; invasion of Syria 22 822d; St Thomas 23 308a.
Parthian era 12 788c.
Parthicus 23 505c.
Partholan (Bartholomew) 13 243b.
Parti: heraldic term 11 694a.
Parti Prêtre 19 509a.
Partial acceptance: see Acceptance.
Partial fractions: algebraical 1 532c; in calculus 13 36b.
Partial migrants 3 765c.
Participles 9 636b.
Partick 31 491a; 34 15 G3; 14 251c; 30 121d; pop. 1881-1901 32 463a.
Particles 18 698b; constrained 18 713a; system of free 15 718d; kinetics 15 704b; 15 710d; 15 715b; in mechanics 15 698b; statics 15 702b.
Particula genitalis 8 745b.
Particular average 3 145d; 13 187a.
Particular Baptists 3 354d; 3 355c.
Particularists: in German politics 10 514c; 26 237d.
Partido Español, el 32 752d.
Partidos: Cuba 6 681c; Peru 18 674b.
Partidos Judiciales 22 298a; 22 304a; 32 743d.
Partie: in piquet 19 114b.
Partimen (jeu parti) 19 875b; 9 644c.
Parting: in metallurgy 2 725a; 10 749a.
—, nautical term 21 604b.
Parting bead 4 494d; 4 496a; Pl XXVI 4 490.
Partington 34 7 C5; 26 543c.
Partinico 18 328c; 34 32 J13; 13 449b.
Partis secanto 20 685b.
"Partisan": horse 12 185a.
Partite leaf 4 111a.
Partition: in building 4 454a; 26 439b.
—, in carpentry 4 484b; Ill Pl XXV 4.
—, legal 18 328c; Hindu family system 29 279d; in Scots law 18 329a; in U.S. law 18 329a; writ of 24 694d.
—, in mathematics 17 614b.
Partition Act, 1868 18 328d; 21 209a.
Partition lines 11 693d.
Partition Treaties, 1698-99 22 335a; 4 5a; Louis XIV's violation of 18 746b; objects of 8 352d; Somers opposes 22 257b.
Partitzki, Professor 22 149a.
Partlet 6 475b.
Partlow: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
Partnership 18 329b and 31 491b; bank 26 111c; bankruptcy 26 133b; deed of 18 330a; disqualification 18 330a; dissolution 18 331b; 18 330c; 31 493a; effect of war 13 194c; industrial 1 416a; in Roman law 18 331d; 20 700b; in Scotland 18 331d; in United States 18 332a; 31 494a.
Partnership Act, 1890 31 491b; 29 147d.
Partney 34 8 F2.
Parto 34 32 M11.
— Plain 34 44 D4.
Parton: town, England 34 6 B5; 6 699a.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 H9.
Partridge: almanack-maker 1 591d.
—, electrician 28 121a.
—, J. B. 26 580c.
Partridge: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 62 L6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
Partridge (Perdix) 18 332b; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; shooting 32 604c.
Partridge Green 34 9 F5.
— Island 21 172b.
— Point 34 63 J5.
Partridge, Red-legged (Perdix rubra) 9 312d.
Partridge River, Saint Louis co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 F2.
— River, Todd co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
Partrishow 34 12 G2.
Partry Mountains 34 16 C4.
Parts of Holland 14 655b; 28 205d.
— of Kesteven 14 655b; 28 205d.
— of Lindsey 14 655b; 28 205d.
Partula 23 23c.
Parturient fever: in cattle 24 204b.
Parturition: in law 15 779b.
Party per cross: in heraldry 11 695c.
Party government 8 338a; 8 352c; 11 12c; 20 122b; in Japan 29 689c; in U.S. 33 570b; 33 587d; 33 589d.
— lines: telephony 33 237c.
Party and party costs 6 452d.
Paru Paraná-quára 25 309b.
Paru, Rio: see Rio Paru.
Parud 34 40 J7.
Paruime, Rio: see Rio Paruime.
Parula 24 367c.
Párum 18 619b; 18 627b.
Paruni: see Puruni River.
Paruni: tribe 13 822b.
Paruro 27 323b.
Parus 23 419a.
— ater: see Coal Titmouse.
— britannicus: see Coal Titmouse.
— cæruleus: see Blue Titmouse.
— cristatus: see Crested Titmouse.
— leucopterus 3 759a.
— major: see Great Titmouse.
— palustris: see Marsh Titmouse.
Parusha Sukta 17 157b.
Parusp (Purus) 34 40 E2.
Paruta, Paolo 13 509c; 16 836d.
"Parva Logicalia" 14 791c.
"Parva Naturalia" 2 520d.
Párvati: goddess 21 287a; 13 545c; 4 206a.
Parvatipur 34 42 J10.
Parvels: anarchist 31 472d.
Parvez: see Khosran II.
Parvi: musician 18 181a.
Parvin 34 106 F2.
Parvise: in architecture: see Paradise.
Parviz, Prince 14 215a.
Parvyce: in architecture: see Paradise.
Parvoline 5 576d.
Parvum Gerinum: see Jezreel.
Parwan: river 13 689b.
—, town 34 40 N3.
Parwe 34 24 C34.
Parwich 34 11 K2.
Paryadres Mountains 34 38 H2; Pl II 15 92; 2 707a; 19 459b.
Paryetae: tribe 1 238d.
Parys, W. 18 692d.
Pary's: town 34 57 H4.
Parys Mountain 1 736d; 2 30b.
Parysatis: wife of Darius II 6 896c; 18 575d.
"Parzival und Titurel" 10 524a; 24 314a; 24 632c.
Pas: stream 21 297c.
"Pas d'Armes du Roi Jean" 9 676d.
Pas du Bœuf 1 625b.
Pas de Calais: department 18 339b and 31 494c; 34 17 H2; 19 79b; 21 187d; area and pop. 9 506b; 28 464c; coal 25 473c; 9 522b; 10 350b.
— de Calais: strait: see Dover, Strait of.
Pas Mission: town 34 60 L3.
Pas de quatre 27 376a.
Pasa Caballos Bay 6 152d.
Pasacao 34 47 D5.
Pasadena: town, Cal., U.S. 31 494b; 34 115 G8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B2.
—, East: see East Pasadena.
—, South: see South Pasadena.
Pasahi 20 222b.
Pa-sahura (Sahura) 4 576d; 20 123d.
Pasajé, Rio: see Rio Pasajé.
Pasaman: see Ophir, Mount.
Pasanaur 34 38 L1.
Pasandava Bay 15 168b.
Pasano, Puerto del: see Puerto del Pasano.
Pasargadæ 34 40 E5; Pl VII 18 561; 6 621d; 18 565b; besieged 6 753d; tomb of Cyrus at 2 399a; 6 753c.
Pasaro-e-Urbino 9 28c; area and pop. 30 535b; 22 460c.
Pascaballos 5 140d.
Pascagoula 34 85 G10.
— River 34 85 G9.
—, West: see West Pascagoula.
Pascal, B. 18 333d; barometric measurement 3 385b; Cartesianism 7 127d; conics 10 397a; 10 398d; equilibrium of fluids 12 435d; French Academy 1 75a; 9 603b; 9 661d; indivisibles 13 6a; Jesuits 5 204d; 13 650c; Montaigne 16 771b; "Pensées" 18 335d; probability 19 771b; scepticism 21 382a; Sully-Prudhomme 33 57c.
—, E. 18 333d.
—, J. 18 333d; 6 524b.
Pascal's theorem 10 397a.
Pascani: see Pashkani.
Pascatir: see Bashkirs.
Pascha 10 774c.
Paschal I: pope 18 338d; 3 416d; 5 284d.
— II: pope 18 339a; abbey lands 33 353a; Henry I of England 2 92a; 11 656c; 13 202a; Henry V of Germany 10 489a; Knights of St John 10 439d; 21 174a; Philip I 18 743b; policy 13 471c; 19 499c.
— III: antipope 1 486d.
Paschal: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 P3.
Paschal controversy: see Easter.
— lamb 18 343d.
— sacrifice 18 511d.
— supper 8 650d.
Paschalis: primicerius 4 449a; 20 786d.
Paschalville 34 73 L2.
Paschasius: see Radbertus.
Pasci 33 60b.
Pasco, S. 28 419b.
Pasco: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, town, Peru: see Cerro de Pasco.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
—, Cerro de: see Cerro de Pasca.
— County 34 81 M6.
Pascoag 34 68 J2.
Pascoli: poet 29 656b.
"Pascon Agan Arluth" 5 393d.
Pascua Island: see Easter Island.
—, La: see La Pascua.
Pasdeloup: musician 31 41c.
Pas-des-Lanciers 34 18 F12.
Pas-de-souris 9 445b.
Pase 34 43 E2.
Pasek, J. 19 808b.
Paseng: see Wild Goat.
Paseo de la Alameda 18 316b.
— de la Virgen del Puento 18 191c.
Pasewa 17 790b.
Pasewalk 34 22 F12; 34 3 L3.
Pasha: title 23 418c; Egyptian 7 760c; Turkish 11 123c.
"Pasha": ship 7 389d.
Pasha Dagh 34 38 E3.
"Pasha of Egypt" diamond 7 167a.
Pashabagtshe 27 216 Map.
Pasha-gar (Pashá-gri): tribe 13 822b.
Pashai 13 821b.
Pashais: tribe 1 236a.
Pashakoi 34 38 F3.
Pashalic 5 777c.
Pashat: see Pashet.
Pashcani: see Pashkani.
Pashet 34 40 O3; 25 118c; 30 81d.
Pashich: Servian politician 32 521d.
Pashkani (Pashcani, Pascani) 34 35 J1.
Pashkova 34 37 Q4.
Pashm (Pashmina) 21 781b; 22 78a.
Pashmakchi 34 38 F4.
Pashmakly 34 35 G7.
Pashmina: see Pashm.
Pasht (Sexet) 4 406b; 17 151a
Pashu Pl IV 23 837; 23 340d.
Pa-shui 34 45 B5.
Pashupati 17 342a.
Pasi: town 34 43 C1.
Pa-si: drum 30 17a.
Pasi Mta: see Pasis-mta.
Pasig 31 494d; 34 47 K8; 31 669c.
—, Rio: see Rio Pasig.
Pasin 34 38 J2.
Pasini: painter 32 454b.
Pasio, F. 20 536a.
Pasion, Rio: see Rio Pasion.
"Pasionaria, La" 32 763d.
Pasiphae 16 475b; 10 676c; statue 4 407d
"Pasiphae" 9 658a.
Pasir 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map; 26 310d.
— River 26 312 Map.
Pásis: tribe 18 72b.
Pasis-mta (Pasi Mta) 5 253d; 26 619a.
Pasiteles: sculptor 2 365d.
Pasithea 19 400a.
Pasitigris 7 795a; 22 722b.
Paska 34 34 J1.
Paskallavik 34 26 K8.
Paskalo, Cape 34 26 F4.
Paskenta 34 114 C3.
Paskevitch Ray 2 306a.
Paskewitch, I. F. 18 340b; 10 787b; Caucasus 19 649a; Erivan 8 525b; Erzeroum 8 532d; Hungary 12 372d; 21 102a; Kars 14 6d; 23 650b; Persia 21 101d; Praga 24 376c; Warsaw 19 299a; 24 377a.
Paskigrom 30 5a.
Paskin 34 97 C4.
Paskuh 34 40 J7.
Paslet: see Paisley: town, Scotland.
Pasley, Sir C. 7 313c; 7 397c; 8 445d; 19 456d.
—, Sir T. 27 139b.
Pasley: town 34 78 O5.
"Pasley v. Freeman" 29 146d.
Pasmados, Rio dos: see Rio dos Pasmados.
Pasman: see Ugliano Pasman.
Pasni: see Pusni.
Paso, El: see El Paso.
— de los Andes 34 124 C11.
— Libres 34 124 F9.
— del Norte (Ciudad Juarez) 34 119 E3; 30 738a.
— de la Patria 34 124 F9.
— de Picardias 34 119 H5.
— Real, Honduras 34 120 K4.
— Real, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
— Robles 34 115 E7; 18 436c.
— de Toros 34 124 F10.
— de los Vientos: see Windward Passage.
Pascrocean: see Pasuruan.
Pasor, M. 19 353d.
Pasoreal 34 120 E3.
Paspalum 11 55d.
— frumentaceum: see Varagu.
— galmarra: see Russell River Grass.
— scrobiculatum: see Kodrá.
Paspebiac 34 62 G3; 32 370c.
Pasqua 34 60 K4.
Pasquali 8 639b.
Pasqualigo, A. 18 345d.
Pasqualis, M. 21 186d.
Pasque Island 34 67 L7.
Pasque-flower (Anemone pulsatilla) 12 253c.
Pasquia Hills 34 60 L3.
Pasquier, E. 18 340c; 9 655d; 18 906a.
—, miniaturist 30 763c.
Pasquil: see Pasquinade.
Pasquin 9 144a.
Pasquin statue 18 341b.

Pasquinade (Pasquil) 18 341a.
Pasquino 18 341b.
Pasquotank County 34 78 R2.
— River 34 78 B4.
Pass: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
Pass: in mining 16 455c; 16 453a.
—, in tennis 23 179c.
Pass of Aberglaslyn 34 11 C3.
— of Brander 34 15 D1.
— Butte 34 109 C2.
— Cavallo 34 88 L9.
— Christian 34 85 F10.
City: see South Pass City.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 E6.
— Creek, S. Dak. 34 100 C3.
Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
Pass examinations 8 781d.
Pass of Killikrankie 34 14 J6.
Pass Lighthouse, North: see North Pass Lighthouse.
Pass line 23 179c.
Pass of Llanberis 34 11 C2.
— Lueg 34 29 G8.
— Macleod (Fort Alberta) 34 60 H4.
— Manchac 34 87 J6.
— Nier 34 33 M3
— à l'Outre: channel 16 530d; Pl V 20 370 lighthouse 34 87 L8.
— Pyl 5 359 Map.
—, South: see South Pass.
—, South West: see South West Pass.
Passa River 17 733d; 28 517c.
Passacaille 27 374c.
Passaconaway 34 66 J7.
Passadumkeag 34 65 F5.
— Mountain 34 65 G5.
Passage: town, Co. Cork, Ireland 34 16 E8.
—, town, Co. Waterford, Ireland 34 16 G7.
Passage, Court of: see Court of Passage.
Passage de la Déroute 34 13 K4; 15 459b.
— Fort 13 550d.
Passage hawks 9 7c.
Passage Island, India 34 43 A9.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E1.
— Point 34 20 Q8.
— du Singe 34 13 K3.
— de la Teignouse 34 17 B5.
Passagem Franca 34 123 J5.
Passages: town 31 494b; 34 20 K1; 29 156d; wines 31 90d.
"Passages in the Life of Mrs Margaret Maitland" 31 326b.
Passaglia, C. 31 494d.
Passagno 5 26a.
Passaic: river 34 72 G2; 17 396c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
— town, N.J., U.S. 31 495b; 34 72 H2; 34 73 B1; 31 154c.
— Bridge 34 72 B1.
— County 34 72 G1.
— Falls 31 509c.
— Junction 34 72 B1.
— Lighthouse 34 69 P14.
Passajes: see Passages.
Passalo, G. M. 10 155a.
Passamaquoddy: tribe 12 827d; 15 290c.
— Bay, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 17 373c.
— River: see Saint Croix: river, Me., U.S.
Passanante: assassin 26 495b; 29 351d.
Passandava 34 56 S13.
Passang Kayo 34 48 E5.
Passani: town: see Pusni.
—, Cape: see Ras Jadd!.
Passano, M. di 18 542c.
Passant: in heraldry 11 698c.
Passarge: explorer 25 131d; 31 237d.
Passarge: river 34 24 D30.
Passaro, Capo: see Capo Passero.
Passaron Pl I 11 80; 7 323b; 8 484a.
Passarowitz (Pojarevatz) 34 35 D4; battle of 21 17d.
—, Treaty of 3 127a; 8 662a; 12 370c; 11 121d; 23 646d; 21 18c.
Passau (Castra Batava) 18 341c and 31 495b; 34 23 P17; travel map 34 3 L4; graphite mines 26 171d; pop. 3 453c; treaty of 1552 18 341d; 21 354b; 23 647d.
Passavant: town, Doubs, France 34 19 N6.
— (Passavant-la-Rochère): town, Haute-Saône, France 34 19 N5.
Passavanti, J. 18 505d.
Passaye 4 330c.
Passe: in roulette 32 304b.
Passe D'Ortach 1 473 Map.
Passe Rose (Cecilia of Beaux) 21 339d.
Passed pawn: in chess 5 593d.
Passeir Valley: see Passeyr Valley.
Passekeag 34 63 D4.
Passelew, R. 11 211a.
Passement's telescope 16 243d.
Passenger-pigeon (Ectopistes migratorius) 19 84d.
Passengers 5 138d; 5 139b; by railway 32 136b; 32 138d; 32 153b; by ship 32 396d.
Passengers' Acts, 1855 and 1863: emigration 8 175d; shipwrecked persons 8 317a.
Passenham 34 9 D1.
Passenheim 34 24 E33.
Passennus Paullus 19 812b.
Passer: river 16 29d.
Passer: see Sparrow.
— cyaneus: see Spanish Sparrow.
— domesticus: see House Sparrow.
— moabiticus 3 758d.
— montanus: see Tree Sparrow.
— muscatus: see Paxaro Mosquito.
Passerat, J. 18 342a; 9 651b.
Passeree 33 812b.
Passerelle de Passy 18 275b.
Passeres: birds 3 700a; anisomyodæ 26 258a; classification 18 41a; diacromyodæ 26 258a; 26 254b; in Northern Asia 2 695b; in Australian subregion 3 741b; in Borneo 3 763d; in Malagash province 3 760b; incubation of eggs 3 775c; migration 3 767c; vocal organs 18 28d.
Passeri, Giov. Batt. 8 638c.
Passeriformes 26 258a.
Passerines 18 23d.
Passerini, S.: cardinal 15 787c; 22 50d.
— Library 19 64c.
Passerita mycterizans: see Indian Whipsnake
Passerkota 34 48 B5.
Passero, Cape: see Capo Passero.
Passerotti: Italian painter 9 364a.
Passes of Taurus: see Taurus Mountains.
Passeyr Valley 12 44a; 23 711d.
Passienus, Crispus 1 419d.
Passiflora: see Passionflower.
— laurifolia: see Water Lemon.
— maliformis: see Sweet Calabash.
— quadrangularis: see Granadilla.
Passignano 34 32 M8.
Passing croquet: in croquet 6 609d.
Passing-off: in trade marks 33 388a.
Passion: Aristotelian category 5 223a.
—, in drama 7 424a; 7 429b.
"Passion, The": by Bourdaloue 4 175c.
"Passion of Christ" 7 412d.
Passion Play 8 525a; 7 421d; in French literature 9 644d; in India and Persia 11 508b; at Kerbela 19 93b; at Oberammergau 17 703d.
Passion Sunday 18 343a.
Passion Week 18 343a.
"Passionate Century of Love" 33 794a.
"Passionate Pilgrim, The" 26 149d.
"Passionate Shepherd" 15 558a.
Passionei, Cardinal 8 662c; 14 539d.
Passionflower (Passiflora) 18 343a; 12 982a; fertilization 12 434a; (figs.) 18 342b; nectaries 4 134d; seeds 4 154b; tendrils 4 115a.
Passionists 16 714c; 18 717a; at Orbetello 21 338b; 32 277c.
Passions: Spinoza on 5 158d; in Stoicism 22 567c.
Passir: district 4 59c.
—, river 4 58a.
—, town 34 48 A3.
Passis-mta 30 1b.
Passive iron 13 279b.
Passive obedience: doctrine of 11 16b.
Passive voice: in grammar 11 49b.
Passivity: of electrodes 8 109c.
Passmore Edwards, J.: see Edwards, J. Passmore.
Passmore River 34 51 C3.
Passo d'Antrona 1 625c.
— di Balniscio 1 627a.
— di Buffalora 1 626d.
— di Canciano 1 627c.
— Cevedale 1 627d.
— della Duana 1 627c.
— di Falzarego 1 630d.
— della Forcola 1 627a.
— Fundo: town, Brazil 34 124 G9.
— di Jorio 34 37 K6; 1 627a.
— de Lago Ghiacciato 1 628a.
— di Lares 1 628a.
— di Madesimo 1 627c.
— di Manazzo 1 630d.
— di Mauria 1 631b.
— di Narret 1 626d.
— di S. Valentino 1 628a; 25 335c.
— dei Salto 1 628a.
— di San Giacomo 1 630d.
— di San Marco 1 628a.
— di Sforzellina 1 627d.
— della Tre Croci 1 630d.
— dei Tre Sassi 1 630d.
— dell' Uomo 1 626d.
— di Val Viola, Rhætian Alps 1 627c; 25 335c.
— di Vales 1 630d.
— di Vios 1 627d.
— di Zocca 1 627c.
Passonia 34 85 D5.
Passos, S. de 19 558a.
Passover 18 343b; date 4 688d; 4 678c; identified with Easter 7 614b; relation to Eucharist to 8 650d; history 18 511c; Levitical laws 3 630d; palms for 6 831d.
— cakes 3 252a.
Passow 34 22 F19.
Passport: town 34 94 J8.
Passport: document 18 344c.
Passumpsic: river 34 66 G4, 21 176b; 32 308b.
—, town 34 66 G5.
Passus 24 484a.
Passwan Oglu 23 648b.
Passy, F. 23 116b.
Passy: suburb, Paris, France 34 17 L2; artesian well 2 645d; 18 274b.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 F4.
—, Passerelle de: see Passerelle de Passy.
—, Pont: see Pont Passy.
"Past and Present" 26 596d.
"Past and my Thoughts, The" ("Biloe i Dume") 21 109a.
Pasta 18 125a.
Pastassa, Rio: see Rio Pastaza.
Pastaza, Rio: see Rio Pastaza.
Paste: as imitation of stones: see Strass.
Pasteboard rollers 4 682d.
Pastel 31 495c.
Pastel Society 25 685c.
Pastene, Juan Bautista, voyage of 34 121 O13 and 34 121 P10.
Pastern 12 177d.
Pasterze Glacier 34 29 F9; 10 627b.
Pasteur, L. 31 496c; anthrax inoculation 28 359c; bacteriology 31 498a; on fermentation 9 95d; 26 366b; hydrophobia treatment 29 376a; isomerism 31 497a; photograph 31 497; protective inoculation 33 272a; on silkworm disease 22 59d; on tartaric acids 24 451c; 23 70a; 28 720d.
Pasteur Institute 31 465; work at 31 469d.
Pasteur-Chamberland filter 33 790a.
Pasteurization of milk: see Milk, Pasteurization of.
Pasti, Matteo de 17 657d.
Pasticcio 17 94d.
"Pastiè" 17 432a.
Pastiles: in pyrotechny 20 136b.
Pastille, perfume 18 526b.
"Pastime of Pleasure" 8 615c.
Pastinaca Sativa: see Parsnip.
Pasto: town 34 122 B3; 25 345 Map; 25 348b; 26 617a.
—, volcano 34 122 B3; height 25 427c
Pastolik 34 116 H5.
Paston, C. 18 345a; 18 345b.
—, J. 18 345a.
—, Sir J. 18 345b.
—, Sir R.: see Yarmouth, 1st Earl of.
Paston, Sir W.: see Yarmouth, 2nd Earl of.
Paston: town 34 8 K3.
Paston Letters 18 344d; 8 330d.
Pastor 22 457d.
"Pastor Æternus" 6 241b; 24 112b; 33 644d.
"Pastor Fido" 18 345d; Fanshawe's translation 9 28d; 7 418d.
"Pastor of Hermas" 2 164b.
Pastor roseus: see Rose-coloured Starling.
Pastora 34 122 E2.
— Peak 34 110 F2.
Pastoral 18 345c; in Alexandria 11 143c; drama 7 417b; 7 418c; 7 431c; in Italy 13 508b.
"Pastoral Care" 14 426d.
Pastoral Epistles of St Paul 18 348b; 18 349c; 8 485d; Bishop Ellicot on 1 497b; language 18 349b; modern views on 31 583b; Timothy 18 349c; 31 583c, 558c; 23 420d.
Pastoral Leases Act, 1869 32 117a.
Pastoral letter 18 351d.
"Pastoral Letter, The" 33 843d.
Pastoral nations 8 174a.
Pastoral staff 6 403b.
"Pastoral Symphony" 3 506a.
"Pastoralia" 20 660b.
Pastoralists' Association 33 27b.
"Pastorals": by Pope 19 483.
Pastoret, Madame de 8 581c.
Pastoreta (pastorela) 19 875c.
Pastoria Creek 34 115 G8.
Pastorino of Siena 17 658a.
Pastors: in Calvinist Church 19 676d.
Pastors: in Irvingite Church 5 238a.
Pastos Grandes 25 427b.
Pastourelle 9 646d; in France 18 346b.
Pastrana 34 20 K4.
Pastrengo 8 625d.
Pastry war 30 731a.
Pasturage 1 372a; acreage, 1850-1867 6 415b; 1875-1900 25 182c; crops grown for on 1 370d; under irrigation 13 368b; manure for 1 348d; 18 512c; for milch cows 6 769a; for sheep 1 402a; in Switzerland 22 779.
—, Right of Common of 6 269b; 27 167b.
Pasture mushroom: see Mushroom.
Pasty, Cornish 6 332d.
Pasumah Country, Salembang, Sumatra 22 639c.
— Ulu Mana, Benkulen, Sumatra 22 639b.
Pasumahs: tribe 22 640b, 15 324c.
Pâsupatas 21 291d.
Pasupati 4 207c.
Pasuruan: town 34 48 D6; 13 605d; 13 606d; area and pop. 1897 29 736d.
—, lighthouse 34 48 D6.
Pasvan Oglu 21 20c; 24 558b.
Pasvig Elv 34 26 R2; 34 33 E2; 14 305a; 17 576a.
Paszto (Pasztho) 34 28 L4.
Pat: district 23 221b.
Pât: jute 13 768d.
Pata: town 27 701b.
Patá: Asiatic sword 22 802c.
Pata Galana 34 119 H5.
— Island 34 47 C10.
— Kesar 31 399a.
Pataendo: river: see Rio Pataendo.
Pata-gisar 34 40 M2.
Pataglum: of birds 3 724c; of lepidoptera 13 151a.
Patagona 12 359b; 12 358b.
Patagones (El Carmen) 18 353d.
Patagonia 18 352a and 31 499a; 34 124 C13; birds 3 745a; Chile claims 5 616a; climate 25 613a; ethnography 1 702a; 5 619c; 12 529c; explorations in 25 632b; flora and fauna 18 353a; geology 31 499a; history 18 353d; missions 16 517a; palæontological discoveries in 33 938a; totemism 9 20b; 23 475c.
Patagonian Cavy (Dolichotis Patagonica) 5 277a.
Patagonian rabbit 20 193b.
Patah Sembilan 33 58d.
Pataha City 34 111 H3.
— River 34 111 H3.
Patah-Hotep: Egyptian prince 23 238a.
Pataholm 34 26 K8.
Pa-Tahoth 27 370c
Patala (modern Hyderabad) 12 430b; 12 787b
Patali-putra (modern Patna) 10 176a; 12 419b, 12 787c; 18 409c.
—, Council of 4 425b; 4 432c.
Patalung 34 43 E11.
Patan: town, Guzarat, India: see Somnath.
—, town, Nepal, India 34 41 K6; 17 349a.
—, town, Rajputana, India 34 41 E7; 23 749b.
Patanago, battle of 11 520a.
Patanai 34 40 N4.
Patanas 5 362d.
Patand 2 469b.
Patani: river 34 42 N14.
— (Raman): state 34 43 E11; 15 393c; 30 493b.
—, family of 25 374a.
Patania (Patany) 12 796d.
Patanjali: Hindu author 4 427b; 21 284d; 21 282c.
Patankot 11 331c; 34 41 E3.
Patapedia: river, New Brunswick 34 63 B2; 32 103d
Patapsco: river 34 75 E6; 15 603a; Middle Branch of 34 75 F6.
—, town 34 75 J2.
"Patapsco": ship 32 406a.
Patapuongomis 34 65 E2
Patara 34 98 C4; Pl II 15 92; 15 93a.
Patarenes (Patareni): see Patarones.
Patarlagele 34 85 J3
Patas, Las: see Las Patas.
Pataskala 34 90 E4.
Patat 32 609b.
Patate 30 140c.
Patandi 34 41 F5.
Patanla Creek 34 80 A8.
Patavium: see Padua.
Patay 34 19 D4; 13 696d.
— East Point 34 52 P1.
— North Point 34 52 P1.
Patcham 34 9 F5.
Patchoogue's hall 15 189a
Patched Skin Buttes 34 100 D1.
Patchen 34 98 B4.
Patches 6 473b.
Patchgrove 34 97 E9.
Patchika Pl IV 23 337.
Patching 34 9 E5.
Patchogue 34 69 R10.
Patchouli, essential oil of 17 749b; perfume 22 108a.
Patchuna 34 57 K2.
Pat-chung-san 14 498d.
Patchwar: see Pakaur.
Pate: assaults Queen Victoria 33 674c.
Pâté d'écarlate 14 49d.
— de foie Gras 22 589c.
Patea (Carlyle) 34 52 E5.
Patée cross 11 695d.
Patak (Potek) 34 40 D5.
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee 31 501c.
—, painter 22 620b.
Patel: headman of Indian village 15 289b.
Pateley Bridge 34 7 E3.
Patella: bone 1 629c; fracture of 33 80b; of mammals 15 360b.
— (Limpet) 16 640b; eye of (fig.) 16 680c.
Patellidæ 30 790a; 16 645c; development of shell 30 795c.
Pa-ten: river 29 473c.
Paten: liturgical instrument 16 511a.
Patenen 34 27 N4.
Patent, creation of peers by 18 404d.
—, of precedence 30 205d.
Patent Act (1852) 18 356d; 31 502d.
— Act (1883) 18 354d; administration of law 30 154b; duty of Patent Office 31 502d; foreign states 31 506c; New Zealand patent and registration law 18 357c; revocation of patents 30 205d; rights of patentee 31 502d; trade marks 23 498d; warrants of law officers 24 371c.
— Act (1886), inventors' rights under 31 502c.
— Act (1888): registration of patent agents 31 503d.
Patent Agents 18 365d; Institute of 31 503d.
— Arms Company 6 166d.
Patent leather 14 367d.
— malt 4 370b.
Patent medicines 25 95d.
— Office 18 354b; additional powers suggested 31 503a; administration 30 154c;

fees 31 508b; comptroller of 18 356c; library of 14 517c; museum 14 536a; 31 37a; official publications 31 503c; register of trade marks 33 366d; stamps 33 196a.
Patent Office, America 31 507b. museum 30 791a.
"Patent Office Illustrated Journal": periodical 31 507c.
Patent Outsides: in U.S. 17 435d.
Patent rolls 20 311b; 30 205c.
— theatres 23 227b.
Patente: tax 33 397b.
Patents 18 354b; 31 502d; Bacon on 3 207d; distinguished from trade marks 33 385d; extension of, by Privy Council 19 766a; foreign procedure 18 357d; 31 505a; French Brevets 18 358a; 31 506d; India and Colonies 18 356d; 31 504a; infringement of 13 78d; international, since 1880 31 508b; international conventions 18 358d; issued for gunpowder 11 318b; procedure 18 356c; societies dealing with 22 228a; United States procedure 18 356d; 23 750b; 31 507a; 31 508a.
Pater, J. B. 21 444a.
—, P. 23 692c.
—, W. H. 31 506d; works of 23 259c.
Pater Dock: see Pembroke Dock, Wales.
"Pater Filuclus" 26 588c.
Pater Noster Chapel Pl X 13 642.
— Patrum 30 787c.
Patera, Adolf 22 151c.
—, Attius 7 478a.
Patera: mountain 34 36 H4
Patera: drinking vessel 3 436d; 19 180c.
Patera process of silver extraction 32 629d.
Paterculus, M. V.: see Vellejus.
Paterenes (Paterines, Paterini, Paterina) 1 454c; 18 357a; 18 354a; influence on Arnold of Brescia 20 793a; Manichæans called 14 288a; in Milan 24 323b.
Paterfamilias: judicial capacity 20 678a; under Justinian 20 713a; persona of 20 667b; under early Roman law 20 671b; see also Patria potestas.
Paterina 26 333a.
Paterines: see Paterenes.
Paterini: see Paterenes.
Paterinidæ 26 333d
Paterina: see Paterenes.
Paternal arms: in heraldry 11 690d.
Paternion (Paternion-Feistritz) 34 29 G10.
Paternity 15 779d; among primitive races 8 618b.
Paterno: negotiates with Aquinaldo 31 670a.
Paterno: town, Sicily 18 359b; 34 32 M14; 8 628b.
—, town, Italy 34 31 O7.
Paternopoli 34 32 S13.
Paternoster: in fishing 2 35c; 25 449d; 32 487b.
Paternoster (Lord's Prayer): musical setting for 32 33d.
Paternoster Island 14 723d.
— Islands (Tenga, Pulie) 34 48 E6.
— Islands, Little: see Little Paternoster Islands.
— Lighthouse: see Hamnskär.
— Row 14 833d; 32 85a.
Paternosters: rocks: see Pierres de Lecq.
—, North-East: see North-East Paternosters.
Paternus, St 24 68c.
Pateros: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 K8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Paterson, Colonel 33 183d.
—, Elizabeth 4 30a.
—, Helen 25 220d; 29 409c.
—, James 17 259c.
—, John 11 652b; 3 650b.
—, William: financier 18 359c; Bank of England 3 316d; Darien scheme 4 834d; 21 518c; at Caledonia Bay 26 546b.
—, William: governor 18 359c.
Paterson: town, N.J., U.S. 18 359b and 31 509c; 34 72 H2; local map 34 72 A1; 31 217a; pop. 31 154c; silks manufacture 22 66c; thread industry 14 667b.
Paterson: town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, Cape 34 51 F7.
—, North: see North Paterson.
—, Port: see Port Paterson.
Patersons: see Patterson Creek.
Pates, R. 5 458c.
Pates: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
Pateshull, Martin 28 249b.
Patesi 26 41a.
Pâte-sur-pâte: in pottery 31 874d; 19 638d.
Patesville 34 82 C5.
Patey: French artist 31 293d.
—, Janet M. 31 509d.
—, John 31 509d.
Path of dynamical systems 27 566b.
— of complex variable function 9 818c.
— of projectile 11 69a; 15 684d.
Pathai Sung 34 43 F7.
Pathan vat 30 8a.
Pathankot: see Patankot.
Pathans (Pactyli): tribe 3 348a; 18 569d; 25 119c; 1 234d; in Cattack 5 243c; coins of 17 661a; in Indian Army 25 665c; Madras 15 185c; in Oudh 18 79b; Rohillá 3 372d.
—, dynasty of: in Bengal 3 509b.
Pathardi 34 42 E10; 1 423d.
Pathari 34 41 G8; 3 630d.
Pathead: town, Edinburghshire, Scotland 34 15 L3.
—, town, Fifeshire, Scotland 34 15 K2.
Pathen 15 473b.
"Pathetic Symphony" 33 467d.
Pathmetic branch of Nile: see Phatnitic.
Pathology 18 361a; recent progress in 31 510a; authorities on 31 520a; biological relations of 31 511a; of brain (Pl) 31 545; cellular doctrine 31 513d; 18 361c; classification 31 511c; of digestive system 31 546c; parasitic diseases (Pl) 31 530; (Pl) 31 521b.
— of plants (phytopathology) 31 571c; classification of 31 573a; parasitic diseases 31 576a.
Pathonisi (Irrhesia, Psathaura) 34 36 K2; Pl I 11 80; lighthouse 34 36 K2.
Pathos: in drama 7 400a; 7 429c.
Pathros 7 700a.
Pathsálá 12 775c.
Pathyrites 7 701d.
Pati: town, India 34 41 E9.
—, town, Java 34 48 D6.
Patia: town, Colombia 34 122 B3.
—, Rio: see Rio Patia.
Patiala (Puttiala): native state, India 18 408a; 31 579a; 34 41 F4; Maharaja of 31 579a.
—, town, India 31 579b.
Paticeca-samuppáda 4 433b.
Patidári land tenure 1 433c.
"Patience": opera 33 55d; influence on æstheticism 33 849a; criticised 26 729b.
Patience Bay (Tarpenia, Terpyeniya, Guba) 34 44 P1; 21 147b.
— (Terpieniya), Cape 34 37 R4.
— Island 34 68 K3.
"Patient Grisail" 7 429d.
"Patientia, De" 23 198a.
Patillas 34 118 C5.
Patillos: town, Chile 34 122 C8; 18 674d.
—, islets, Peru 18 671d.
Patilo 34 86 J5.
Patimo: see Patmos.
"Patimokkha" 4 434d; 4 438c; revised by Tsongkapa 14 229d.
Patin: French Academician 25 20a; 26 287a.
—, G.: letters by 9 660b; on Rabelais 20 193d.
Patin: in architecture 2 469b.
Patina: incrustation on bronze 4 366c; in Japanese art 29 720a.
Patinir: Flemish painter 21 439b.
Patino, Don J. 22 336b.
Patino Island: see Patmos.
Patinot, G. 31 199c.
Patio de la Berkáh: see Court of the Blessing.
— de las Doncellas 21 709c.
— de los Leones (Court of the Lions) 1 571c; 2 448b.
— de las Muñecas 21 709c.
— de los Reyes 8 541a.
Patio process 32 628c.
Patiras Islet Lighthouse 34 16 E7.
Pativilca (Barranca): river 18 671b.
—, town 34 122 B6.
— Valley 18 671b.
Patjitan 13 605d.
Patkoi Mountains 12 732b; 29 287d.
Patkul, J. R. 5 490d.
Patkun 30 4b.
Pâtlé 17 343b.
Patmamit 11 241b.
Patmessa: see Patmos.
Patmore, Coventry 31 579b; 28 256a; contributes to "St James's Gazette" 31 186c.
—, P. G. 31 579b; friend of Hazlitt 11 551a.
Patmos (Patino, Palmessa): island 18 408a; 34 36 O6; Pl II 15 92; 5 102c; MS. gospels of 18 148a; St John's exile at 20 500b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Patmos Island 34 36 O6.
Patna: district and division 18 408c and 31 580b; area and pop. 1891 26 311b; jute from 13 800d.
—, feudatory state 31 580c; statistics 5 343b.
— (Pátaliputra): town, Behar, India 18 409b and 31 580a; 34 41 K7; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 4 432c; carpet manufacture at 5 129c; East India Company at 3 570b; massacre of 12 802a; 18 409c; opium manufacture 12 749d; value of trade, 1876, 1877 12 761a; see also Patali-putra.
—, town, Orissa, India 34 42 J9.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
Patná Council of Buddhists 12 785a.
Patney 34 12 L4.
Patnidár 12 770d.
Patnis 12 770d.
Patnoli 34 42 P12.
Patnos 34 38 K3.
Patnotz Su 28 310c.
Pato, R. A. de B. 19 557d.
Pato real: see Royal Duck.
Patodi 34 41 D6.
Patoka: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
— River 34 92 A8.
Patolli 16 207d.
Paton, H. 14 19d.
—, Sir J. Noel 31 580c; "Oberon and Titania" (Pl) 31 580.
—, J. T. 25 321a.
— ascends Mayon 18 749b.
Paton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
—, town, Nepal, India 17 340 Map.
Patonce (Cross) 11 695d.
Patonia 34 57 K6.
Patos: island, Trinidad 23 573b.
—, town 34 123 K5.
—, tribe 12 829b.
— Bay 31 543d.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, Lac de: see Lac de Patos.
—, Lagoa dos: see Lagoa dos Patos.
— Pass 21 286b; 5 616c.
—, Rio: see Rio Patos.
Patouillet, Dr 17 377a.
Patoutville 34 67 F7.
Patquia 34 124 D10.
Patradjik: see Neo Patra.
Patræ: see Patras: town.
Patral: see Patras: town.
Patrang 34 43 F8.
Patras, L. H. 21 564c.
Patras (Patrai, Patræ, Patrasso, Baliabadra): town 18 409d and 31 580d; 34 36 E4; Pl I 11 80; agricultural bank 29 94c; St Andrew at 2 20c; coinage 17 649d; commercial court 11 85d; history 18 410b; ancient library 14 512a; mirror divination at 16 509a; pop. 29 91d.
Patras, Gulf of 34 36 E4; 11 83b.
Patrashil 27 236c.
Patrasso: see Patras: town.
Patreks Fjördr ? 4 25 M2.
Patres: in early Rome 20 733c; 17 525b; Ovid on 15 648a.
—, in Mithraist hierarchy 30 787c.
Patri: town 34 41 C8; 1 423a.
"Patria": Mexican newspaper 17 437b.
"Patria": Peruvian newspaper 17 437b.
"Patria": Rumanian newspaper 31 203a.
Patria, Lago di: see Lago di Patria.
Patria potestas 22 139c; 20 671d; adoption 1 163d; capitis minutio 20 687d; children and 12 400c; 20 685b; Greece 20 672d; under Justinian 20 713a; nexal debtor retains 20 694c; peculium castrense 20 706b; see also Paterfamilias.
"Patriarcha" 9 166c; 8 424d.
Patriarchal system: in China 5 670a; in Hindu law 29 278c.
Patriarchates 11 154a; 8 488b; Greek Church 31 382c; at Moscow 21 96a; œcumenical 8 486c; and Papal development 19 495c; Roman Church 18 410c.
Patriarchs: of Scripture 18 410c; agriculture among 1 291d; chronology of 27 75b; worship of 18 509c.
—, ecclesiastical: see Patriarchates.
"Patriarchs and Lawgivers" 33 11a.
Patriarch's Pool: see Amygdalon.
"Patriarchs, Testaments of the Three": see "Testaments of the Three Patriarchs."
"Patriarchs, Testaments of the Twelve": see "Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs."
Patricians 18 411a; 20 669b; antiquity of 10 144a; Byzantine 22 23a; origin of name 20 736a; tribunate closed to 23 538b.
Patriciate: in Switzerland 22 792c.
Patricius: father of St Augustine 3 75b.
—, title of Narses 17 234b.
—, St: see Patrick, St.
"Patricius Romanorum": in Middle Ages 20 785d.
Patrick, St 18 411a; 13 248b; banner (ill) 9 278d; Brehon Code revised by 4 252a; Celestine sends to Ireland 5 291a; chair of 15 453c; on character of Irish Church 13 248d; cross of 6 613c; at Glastonbury 10 674d; legends of 5 326b; 13 247d; mission work in Ireland 23 567c; native of Britain 8 370c; shrine and bell of 31 37b.
—, Simon: bishop of Ely 18 412c; hymns by 12 592d.
Patrick: parish 15 453b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 R6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, town, Laramie co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
—, town, Sweetwater co., Wyo., U.S. 34 106 L8.
— Brompton 34 7 F3.
— County 34 76 C7.
Patrick, law of: see Cáin Pátraicc.
Patrick, St: order of 14 121d; 14 124a.
Patrick Springs 34 76 C7.
Patrick's cave 6 142c.
Patrick's Island 21 477d.
Patricksbourne 14 40a.
Patricksburg 34 92 B6.
Patricroft 34 7 C5.
"Patrie": play by Sardou 32 420a.
"Patrie": ship 31 104b; 32 561b.
"Patrie, La": French newspaper 17 427a; 31 199b.
"Patrie en danger, La": club and journal 26 274c.
Patrimony of St Peter (Patrimonium Petri) 19 493c; 22 460b.
Patrington 34 7 K4.
Patrinus (Sponsor) 22 429b.
Patriot: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
"Patriot, De" 26 568d.
"Patriot, The": newspaper 17 416b; J. Conder edits 6 249a.
"Patriot King" 10 483b.
"Patriote Français": periodical 4 348c; 8 673c; 17 425c.
Patriotic Fund 30 537d.
— Order (Oddfellows) 17 723c.
"Patriotische Medikus, Der" 18 541a.
"Patriotische Phantasien" 10 535b.
Patriotism 28 637c; pagan and Christian 8 390c; relation to socialism 22 220b.
Patriots: French socialistic faction 3 180a.
—, Whig party 5 440c.
Patripassianism 13 671b; 16 719a.
Patristic period: see Fathers of the Church.
Patritius: philosopher 8 596b.
Patrizi, G. 20 801b.
Patrizzi, Cardinal 19 156c.
Patrocinio: town 34 123 H7.
— Island 34 49 J2.
Patrocles: geographer 22 583b.
Patrocli 3 57 Map.
Patroclus: bishop 14 412c.
—, Homeric hero 1 95b; funeral 10 63b; 3 12a.
Patrolmen: in New York 19 341d.
Patrology: see Fathers of the Church.
Patrols: in tactics 33 157a.
Patron, Roman 20 669d; 1 178b.
Patronage Act 21 536b.
—, arms of 11 690b.
—, crown 16 473a.
—, ecclesiastical 3 559a; 26 209d; Catholic disabilities 20 632d; at Reformation 10 680c; Church of Scotland 21 536d; 31 905b.
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of 23 786c.
Patronville 34 92 B9.
Patroon 34 88 O6.
Patroonship 23 731b.
Patrophilus of Scythopolis 8 723a.
Patru: jurist 9 663a.
Patrum auctoritas: in Roman law 20 736a.
Pátś 3 272c.
Patsaliga 34 84 E7.
Patsburg 34 84 E7.
Patsch 34 29 C9.
Patschkau (Patschkow) 34 24 M24.
Patsey 34 82 J5.
Patshull 34 11 H4.
Patsoes 12 762b.
Patsy 34 104 K9.
Patta Island 34 56 R11; 27 610c.
Pattada 34 30 C7.
Pattagumpus 34 65 F4.
Pattalt 13 704a.
Pattala (Hyderabad, Patala, Pattale, Pitasila) 34 41 R7; Pl VII 18 561 Map; 12 787b; origin of name 14 502d.
Pattan (Pátan) 34 41 C8.
Pattanapuram: see Puthanapuram.
Pattan-Sumanát 21 143a.
Pattaquamscott River 34 68 K4.
Pattée-fitchée crosses 6 463b.
Patten, M. 14 658b.
—, William: see William of Waynefiete.
—, Sir William 24 340c.
Patten: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
— town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F4.
— Junction 34 65 F4.
Pattenburg 34 72 E3.
Pattenen 34 27 N4.
Pattens 21 630c.
Pattensen 34 22 H10.
Patterdale 34 6 D5.
Pattern Makers' League 33 414c.
Pattern Post 31 858d.
Patterne, Sir Willoughby: character in "The Egoist" 20 637b.
Patterns: for moulding 9 479d.
Patterson, Colonel R. 14 494d.
—, G. S. 27 260d.
Patterson, W. H. 27 279b.
Patterson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.

Patterson: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— (Pattersonville): town, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Patterson beetle-machine 3 818d.
Patterson Cape 34 51 F7.
— Creek 34 77 J2.
— Inlet 34 52 B10.
—, Point 34 95 K6.
—, Port: see Port Patterson.
Pattersons Depôt 34 77 J1.
Pattersonville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, La., U.S.: see Patterson.
Patterssen, Professor 31 258b.
Patteshull 2 2 443b.
Patteron, Bishop 18 414a; 25 443a; missionary work 18 516b; murder of 17 395d; 22 143b; visits Solomon Islands 22 259d.
—, Mr Justice 18 414a.
Patti, Adelina (Baroness Cederström 31 581a; 31 43a.
—, Salvatin 31 581a.
Patti: gulf, Sicily 34 32 M13; 31 580d.
—, town, Sicily 31 580d; 34 32 M13; lighthouse, ibid.
Pattih 13 605c.
Pattikonda 34 42 F12.
Pattingale 34 10 J2.
Pattingham 34 11 J4.
Pattinson: inventor 10 96d.
Pattinson's process 14 377a; 30 173d.
Pattishall 34 8 C5.
Pattison, A. S. P. 30 682b.
—, Mark 31 581a; on Milton's sonnets 22 269d; on Pope 19 486d.
—, Miss (Sister Dora) 31 581b; 33 735a.
—, R. E. 31 600a.
Pattison: town 34 85 E2.
Pattiway 34 115 F6.
Patton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Central India 34 41 E7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
— Junction 34 84 C3.
Pattonsburg 34 103 D4.
Pattonsville 34 76 B3.
Pattonville 34 103 J2.
Pattoo-pattoo 13 540b.
Patuákhálí 3 248d.
Patuas (Juangs) 12 777b.
Patuca Point 34 120 L4.
—, Rio: see Rio Patuca.
Patumus 20 265d.
Pa-tung: town, China 34 45 C7.
—, town, Siam 34 43 E4.
Patupo (Big River) 34 52 A9.
Patur 1 437b.
Páturages 34 21 C3; 16 761d.
Patusan 21 307c.
Patuxent River 34 75 J3; 15 603a.
— Station 34 75 J3.
Patwardhan: chief 30 85d.
Patwári 29 447d.
Patzau 34 29 K5.
Patzcuaro: lake, Mexico: see Laguna Patzcuaro.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 H8; pop. 30 738a.
Patzenegues 15 505b.
Patzinaks 11 116a; Comnenus attacks 13 374c; in Macedonia 15 139b.
Patzum 34 120 E5.
Pau 18 414b and 31 561d; 34 18 E3; 34 3 D7; golf links 29 31a; (plan) 18 414d.
—, Castle of 11 671a.
—, Gave de: see Gave de Pau.
"Pau dou peccat, Lou": by Aubanel 32 43a.
Paucapalca: canonist 5 18c.
Paucartambo: town, Cuzco, Peru 34 122 C6.
—, town, Junin, Peru 34 122 B6.
—, Rio: see Rio Paucartambo.
Pauchontee 11 239c.
Paucton, J. 9 329a.
Pauer, E. 29 261b.
—, J. 12 378d.
Paug (Pawn) 34 43 E4.
Paug-hu Islands: see Pescadores.
Paullac 34 18 E7; 34 3 DC; 4 51c; endogamy 5 187c; lighthouse 34 18 E7.
Paukaa Point 34 47 O5.
Paul, St, Apostle 18 415a; 18 483b; apostleship 2 194b; 10 20c; at Athens 18 420a; 2 463d; and author of Acts 1 124b; chronology of life 27 85a, 86b; and his churches 18 421a; quotation from Cleanthes 12 578a; conflict with Judaism 3 649a; 6 512a; conversion 18 416b; 6 791d; at Corinth 6 400a; in Cyprus 6 749b; before Felix 9 66c; founds Galatian churches 10 19c; imprisonment and death 25 59a; inner life 18 421c; and Church at Jerusalem 18 418a; his malady 18 419c; 18 423c; in Malta 15 342a; missionary journeys 6 570a; 18 349c; 18 417a; 31 583d; and St Peter 1 127a; relics 5 206b; 19 94b; in Spain 14 707d; 7 641b.
—, St, Acts of: see "Acts of Paul."
—, St, Apocalypse of: see "Apocalypse of Paul."
—, St, Epistle to Alexandrians: see Alexandrians, Epistle of St Paul to.
—, St, Third Epistle of, to Corinthians: see Corinthians, Third Epistle of St Paul to.
—, St, Epistle to Laodiceans: see Laodiceans, Epistle of St Paul to.
—, St: Epistles of 31 582d; 3 642c; on Antichrist 2 124d; authorship 3 644a; on life of Christ 13 639b; on Christian prophets 19 822a; chronology 6 164b; to Colossians 6 164b; 27 145d; to Corinthians 6 399c; to Ephesians 8 463b; on faith 13 555b; on fasting 9 46a; to Galatians 10 19c; 28 574d; Gnosticism 10 701d; to Hebrews 11 603d; fragments of hymns 12 578c; on inspiration 5 6b; on Lord's Supper 10 814a; quotation from Menander 16 2c; Pastoral Epistles: see Pastoral Epistles; on penance 18 485c; to Philemon 18 741c; to Philippians 18 746d; to Romans 20 727b; social ideal 26 669b; St Stephen's influence 22 532d; theology 18 423d; to Thessalonians 23 297b; Tübingen theory 3 448d; 22 78d: see also under titles of separate Epistles.
—, St, of Beziers 14 267c.
— of the Cross, St 16 717a.
— I, Pope 18 430a; catacombs 5 207b.
— II, Pope (Pietro Barbo) 18 430a; 1 488a; made Cardinal 18 430d; carnivals 5 123b; excommunicates George of Podiebrad 19 253d; alters jubilee 13 760b.
— III, Pope 18 430c; 5 80a; carnival 5 123c; Council of Trent 23 544d; Erasmus 8 514d; Francis I and Charles V 9 557a; Jesuits 13 653d; Michelangelo 16 234b; policy 13 482c.
— IV, Pope (G. P. Caraffa) 18 431a; 13 482d; Council of Trent 23 547c; and Queen Elizabeth 8 143b, 341b; opposes Ferdinand I of Austria 9 77b; and Henry II of France 11 670c; 13 482d; Index 23 549c; inquisitor-general 13 92d; nepotism of 23 546a; dismisses Palestrina 18 179a; opposes Philip II of Spain 18 744a; 8 540c; attacks press 2 659a; patron of Zuccaro 24 825c.
— V (Camillo Borghese), Pope 18 431b; restores aqueduct 2 230d; Capuchins 5 80a; Celestines 5 297b; founds La Paz Cathedral 14 298a; and Venice 13 463d; 21 311d; 24 146d.
Paul: emperor of Russia 18 431d; 21 100b; Princess Dashkoff 6 831a; grand-master knights of St John 21 175b; and Mennonites 8 176b; compact of Northern Powers 7 87d; Schleswig and Holstein 7 86c; serfs 22 143c.
Paul: abbot of St Mary, Leicester 21 56b.
— of Caen 21 156b.
—, bishop of Callinicus 22 834a.
—, the Deacon: see Paulus Diaconus.
—, Paulician leader 18 433d.
—, Roman jurist: see Paulus, Julius.
—, patriarch of Constantinople 15 145b.
—, the Persian 22 837b.
—, of Samosata 18 429a; heresy of 13 671b; supported by Zenobia 18 201d.
—, of Tela 3 646d; version of LXX 22 83c.
—, of Thebes 2 677b.
—, of Venice 3 151b.
— Veronese: see Veronese, Paolo.
Paul, A. B. 32 628d.
—, caricaturist 26 589a.
—, H. 31 185a; 31 177a.
—, John 13 738c.
—, Kegan 32 90a.
—, L. 24 730d.
—, philologist 18 783d.
—, Rojas: president of Venezuela 33 651d.
Paul: town, England 34 13 F4; pop. 1901 27 251b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
Paul: on quay-walls 11 456b.
"Paul Clifford" 15 122a.
Paul Island 34 116 K9.
"Paul Jones" 31 795a.
"Paul Pry" 14 695c.
Paul Quinn College 33 714b.
Paul da Serra Pl III 15 130.
Paul Smiths: town 34 70 O3.
— Smiths Station 34 70 O3.
"Paul and Thecla, Acts of" 25 498d; 20 636c.
"Paul and Virginia": by Druchmann 27 515d.
"Paul et Virginie": by B. de St Pierre 9 666d; 20 635d; 21 194d.
Paula: Roman lady 13 631a; on pilgrimages 19 93c.
—, De: grand-master of the Knights of St John 21 175a.
— de St Thomas 22 550a.
Paula: town 34 123 H7.
Paulding, J. K. 18 432b; 13 372d.
Paulding: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
Paule, Sir G. 24 554c.
Pauler, J. 12 380a.
—, T. 12 380a.
Paulerspury 34 8 C5.
Paulet, Sir A. 15 600d.
Paulett, Earl 8 358d.
Paulette 34 85 H5.
Paulgaut 24 490b.
Paulhaguet 34 18 J7.
Paulhan 34 18 C11.
Paull, Georg painter 32 456a.
—, Georg R.: historian 18 432d and 31 581d.
—, Gregory 23 795c.
—, Ph. 22 243d.
—, S. 1 811b.
Paulli: town 34 37 K9
Pauliana Actio 20 69, 0.
Paulicians 18 433d and 31 582a; 20 321d; attack Jews 6 625a; Manichæanism 7 353c; 15 487a; tenets 10 705a.
Paulina: town 34 112 F2.
"Paulina": horse 12 185b.
Paulina Lake 34 112 D3.
— Mountains 34 112 F3.
Pauline, Princess 5 273c; 14 683d.
Pauline: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
"Pauline": opera 27 262a.
"Pauline": poem 26 412c.
Pauline Congregation of the Mother of God 16 716d.
Pauline Epistles: see Paul, St, Epistles of.
Paulington 34 76 F4.
Paulins Kill 34 72 D2.
Paulinum 14 429d.
Paulinus, St, of Nola 18 434b; builds basilica 17 46b; church bells 3 536c.
Paulinus: archbishop of York 2 370b; 24 751d; Glastonbury 10 674d; converts Lincoln 14 655d; converts Northumbria 8 278b.
Paulinus, bishop of Antioch 1 234d.
—, bishop of Aquileia 6 562b; 18 479d; classical culture 13 498d; introduces hymns 12 581d.
—, deacon, Milan 18 471d.
—, Suetonius 6 124b; 7 477d.
Paulinus, church of 3 418c.
Paulinzelle 34 23 L13.
Paulistas 4 235b.
Paulite 16 415c.
Paulka 34 83 E4.
Paull 34 7 K4.
Paullina 34 101 B2.
Paullinia sorbilis: see Guarana.
Paullo 34 31 F4.
Paulmier, L. 14 534c.
Paulo, J. 10 654a.
Paulo Affonso: town 34 123 K5
— Affonso Falls 34 123 K5; 4 223a; 25 369d.
Paulospores 28 556c.
Paulo Berg 34 57 B8.
"Paul's Interview with Peter in Prison" 14 685a.
Pauls Store 34 88 O6.
— Valley 34 106 H5.
Paulsboro' 34 72 D6.
Paulsen, A. 32 641b.
—, Dr 5 602d; 26 759d.
—, F. 30 662d.
—, John 31 275a.
—, Julius 32 455c.
Paulsson, Biarni 12 627a.
Paulstein Hill 26 28a.
Paulstown: see Whitehall, Ireland.
Paulton 34 74 C5.
Paultons Park 34 9 B5.
Paulus Ægineta 1 181c; 18 804c; on surgery 22 675b.
— Æmilius: Italian historian 1 182c.
—, Diaconus (Paul Warnefrid) 18 436a; 14 813c; 5 764c; 8 797a; and Charlemagne 5 403d; hymns 12 582d; his Homiliarium 12 125d.
—, Julius: Roman jurist 10 16c; 20 711b; 13 792d.
—, L. Æmilius, 3rd cent., B.C. 18 435c; 11 443d.
—, L. Æmilius, 2nd cent., B.C. 18 435c; 1 225b; 20 753c; 21 408a.
—, L. Æmilius, 1st cent., B.C. 14 469b.
—, exarch of Ravenna 14 453a.
— Silentiarius 2 103d.
Paulus, H. E. G 18 435a; 21 391d; 13 672a; rationalism 20 280d.
"Paulus": play by Pacuvius 18 129d.
Paulus Creek 11 251d.
Paulus's Hook 34 72 C3.
Paulze, execution of 14 353d.
Paumari 34 123 E5.
Paumben (Pamban) Passage 34 42 G15; 5 359b; proposed canal 4 792d; 26 546a.
Paumota Islands: see Low Archipelago.
Paunero, General 2 493b.
Paung Laung 26 468c.
Paungde 34 43 B5; 26 471d; 32 20a.
Paunglin 30 760d.
Paunl: see Pami.
Pauntley 34 12 J3.
Pauoa 34 47 O9.
Paupac 34 73 M4.
Pauperes Eremitæ Sancti Hieronymi 11 809b.
Paupers and pauperism 22 209c; 26 684d; 28 246a; alien, U.S. 30 747a; children 31 833d; 32 681d; ancient Greece 26 661c; recent history U.K. 32 680d; Holland 19 481b; Ireland 13 240a; early legislation 19 478b; London 14 652d; lunatics 19 477c; medical relief 19 473a; 19 477c; Rome 26 665a; Scotland 21 529c; statistics 8 251d; 28 206d; 30 347a; workhouses 19 476a: see also Charity and Charities, and Poor Laws.
Pauquehue 34 134 H14.
Pauri 34 41 G4; 28 547a.
Pauropoda 25 699b; 31 62a.
Pauropus 17 120c; fig. 17 119a.
— Huxleyi 5 340d.
Pausa 34 122 C7.
Pausanias: see Terranova.
Pausanias: assassin of Philip II of Macedon 1 481a; 7 652d.
—, Spartan general 18 436c; 11 100d; at Platæa 11 100b; 22 370c; recolonizes Byzantium 4 618a; burns Thebes 19 99a.
Pausanias, writer 18 437a; 17 138c; on Athens 3 1a; 3 9c; 28 761c; on Daphnephoria 6 821d; on Epidaurus 8 479d; on lamps 14 248b; on Nero 17 351d; on Platæa 19 178a; on Sibyls 22 13c; on Thebes 23 229d; 23 230b; on Tiryuth 2 346a; writings 25 606b.
"Pausanias": character in Plato's "Symposium" 19 200d.
"Pausanias the Spartan" 15 123d.
Pausarius: see Mesochorus.
Pausilipo: see Posilipo.
Pausilypus: see Posilipo.
Pausiris 6 836c.
Pauson: caricaturist 5 103c.
Paussidæ 13 149a.
Pausula 34 31 O8.
Pautalia Aurelii 30 66a; coins of 17 640b.
Paute: town, Ecuador 26 38c.
—, Rio: see Rio Paute.
Pauthier: scholar 7 182c, 19 408a.
Pauting: see Pao-ting.
Pautlan 34 42 Q11.
Pautra 34 41 M4.
Pauturghata 34 41 N3.
Pauvres 34 19 J2.
Pauw, C. de 6 37a.
Pauxi galeata: see Galeated. Curassow.
Pauynim, Rio: see Rio Pauynim.
Pavagada 34 42 F13.
Pavamâni 21 275c.
Pavana 4 208c.
Pavane 27 578a.
Pavatt 34 83 E3.
"Pavé, Le" 32 237b.
Pavement: asphalt 2 716a; 20 586d; Assyrian 2 398d; in bricks and tiles 4 486d; 23 387c; encaustic tiles 4 283d; 8 187c; Minton's 4 283d; mosaic 16 850b; noiseless 32 282b; rock at Kopari 3 272d; Roman, in Leicester 30 187a; in Roman streets 20 582b; stone 4 473a; 20 584d; for tramways 23 507b.
Pavenham 34 8 D5.
Pavese, L. 5 609c.
Pavesi, Professor 14 218a.
Pavesse 11 692c.
Pavia: province, Italy 34 31 E4; 30 243b; pop. 13 448d; 29 608b.
— (Ticinum): town, Italy 18 439c; 31 583a; 34 31 F4; 34 3 J6, Pl V 13 447; 13 467d; 18 439b; Alboin besieges 13 467c; battle of 5 414c; 7 822b; 9 556b; 11 663d; bridge (III) 4 331d; cathedral 21 568a; church of St Michele 2 435b; feud with Milan 13 469d; Francis I besieges 9 690c; Lombard kings 14 814b; manufacture of sgraffiato ware 19 624b; sculpture 21 508a; terra-cotta work 23 194c; university 23 536c; 29 621a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Pavia y Albuquerque, M. 31 585b; 26 613b; 32 791d.
Pavia Canal 30 750d.
Pavia indica: see Himalayan Horse-chestnut.
Pavic, Armin: see Armin, P.
Pavie: French minister 29 476c; expedition 28 629d.
Pavlin: see Fraxin.
Pavlland 10 634b.
Pavilion: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, The 34 10 G10.
Pavilion Music-hall 21 49a.
Pavillon Spring 21 306c.
Pavilliard: Gibbon's tutor 10 575a.
Pavillon: bishop of Aleth 16 787b.
Pavillon de Flore 26 603c.
Pavillons 11 71c.
Pavilly 34 19 B1.
Paving: see Pavement.
Pavione, Monte: see Monte Pavione.
Pavlodar 31 585c; 34 37 K3; 21 639d; pop. 32 5'4b.
Pavloff: traffic station, Russia 7 356b.
—, volcano, Alaska 25 24'a.
Pavlograd Lugankoe Seloe, Pawlograd) 34 34 K7; 7 794a; 18 439c; pop. 27 733b.

Pavlogradsk 7 798c.
Pavlokioi 34 35 K7.
Pavlovich, P. 11 776d.
Pavlovka: see Pavlovsk.
Pavlovo 31 585d; 31 943d; cutlery trade 17 501a.
Pavlovsk: town, Kherson, Russia: see Novoukrainka.
—, town, Moscow, Russia: see Pavlovskiy Posad.
—, town, St Petersburg, Russia 34 34 G2; 21 190b; 21 194c; 32 374b.
— (Pavlovka): town, Saratof, Russia 34 33 J5.
—, town, Voronezh, Russia 34 33 H5; 24 296b; 33 710d.
Pavlovskiy Posad (Pavlovsk) 31 585d; 16 856a.
Pavo: town 34 80 D10.
Pavo: bird: see Peacock.
— de cacho 11 240b.
Pavon 34 124 E10.
— Arroyo 34 124 H12.
Pavonaceum 23 388d.
Pavonaria 6 385b; 18 813d; 6 386d.
Pavonazetto 20 808d.
Pavone (Pavone Canavese) 34 31 C4.
Pavonia: town 34 90 F3.
Pavonia acadina Pl XXVIII 4 596.
Pavonia Station 34 72 D6.
Pavonidæ 18 443d.
Pavralu 34 38 H4.
Pavri, M. E. 27 280d.
Pavullo nel Frignano 34 31 J6.
Pavy, Dr 7 147d; on food 7 211c; with Greely at Arctic Station 19 326d.
Paw Paw River 34 96 J13.
— Paw: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
— Paw: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
— Paw Junction 34 104 N11.
Pawá 4 481c.
Pawagarh 31 454d.
Pawan 26 310c.
Pawang 34 43 D6.
Pawcatuck river 34 68 H4; 33 829c.
Pawcreek 34 78 H4.
Pawela 34 43 C4.
Pawels: painter 32 447c.
Pawhuska 34 106 K1.
Pawlet: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
Pawlet, West: see West Pawlet.
Pawlett 34 18 H1.
Pawlik, F. 31 294a.
Pawling 34 69 P8.
Pawlof 34 116 H9.
Pawlograd: see Pavlograd.
Pawlowitz 34 24 N28.
Pawlowski 34 96 Q10.
Pawluk 19 294c.
Pawn: river 30 16c.
—, town: see Paug.
Pawn: in chess 5 593a; 26 755d.
—, in law: see Pledge.
Pawn, Mong: see Mong Pawn.
Pawnbrokers Act, 1800 31 587c.
Pawnbrokers Act, 1872 30 320a; 31 588a.
Pawnbroking 31 585d; 19 230d; State and municipal pawnshops 31 588d; unredeemed pledges 31 588b: see also Usury.
Pawne 11 701a.
Pawnee: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S.: see Pawnee City.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
Pawnee (Pani): tribe 12 837a; 12 832c; 17 309c; 29 467b.
Pawnee Agency 34 106 J2.
— Buttes 34 109 K1.
— City 34 102 H3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3; 17 306b.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
— Creek 34 109 M1.
— Fork 34 105 B3; 13 842c.
— Junction 34 94 F6.
— Rock 34 105 C3.
— Station 34 105 H4.
Pawpaw: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M6.
—, East: see East Pawpaw.
Pawton 6 427b.
Pawtucket 18 439d; 31 591c; 34 68 K2; 20 524b; 32 226c.
— Falls 15 29b; 20 524a; 30 368a.
Pawtuxet River 34 68 K3; 20 524c.
Pax: town 34 76 C7.
Pax: in Roman liturgy 16 509b; 14 709a; 16 511c.
Pax Augusta 22 307b.
Pax Dissidentium 20 336c.
— ecclesiæ: see Truce of God.
Pax, Julia Augusta: see Beja.
Pax Romana 23 591a.
"Pax of San Giovanni" 9 213c.
Pax vobiscum: guild 12 92a.
Paxaro mosquito 12 357b.
Paxemadi, Cape 34 36 K5.
Paxhill Park 34 9 F4.
Paxi (Grimia), Cape 34 35 J8.
Paxico 34 105 F2.
Paxillæ: of starfishes 7 633a.
Paximadi, Cape: see Paxemadi.
— Island, Crete 34 36 F8.
— Islands, Ægean Sea 34 36 K7.
Paximadia Islands 34 36 C9.
Paxinos 34 73 J5.
Paxo (Paxos) 18 439d; 34 36 B3; Pl I 11 80; 6 396b; 13 205d; 18 439d; 29 97a.
Paxton, Sir J. 18 440a; Baxter Park, Dundee 7 535d; Coventry cemetery 27 261b; Crystal Palace 2 453d; 8 803c; 28 349a; Kelvingrove Park, Glasgow 10 645c; People's Park, Halifax 11 384d.
Paxton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
—, Great: see Great Paxton.
—, Little: see Little Paxton.
Paxtonville 34 73 H5.
Paxwax 12 177b.
Pay away: nautical term 21 604b.
Pay department, British army 2 582b; U.S. army 25 657a; Prussian army 2 507d.
Pay down: nautical term 21 604b.
Pay off: nautical term 21 604b.
Pay out: nautical term 21 604b.
Pay a seam: nautical term 21 604b.
Payach 14 11d.
Payaguá Indians 2 489a.
Payagyi 34 43 C6.
Payan, General 27 142c.
Payangadi 15 812b.
Payanghat: district, India 3 582d.
—, hills, India 13 834c.
Pay-dirt 10 745c.
Paydown 34 104 J8.
Payé: American sorcerer 15 200b.
Payen: chemist: on bone ash 18 816a; on butter 4 591c; on cocoa 6 102a; on coffee 6 112d; on diastase 4 267a; on gutta percha 11 338d; on hops 12 157d; on wheat 3 251b.
Payendwen: see Hookhong.
Payens, H. de 21 174b.
Payer, J. 19 323c; 28 507d; 28 632d.
Payer, Cape, Pl II 19 315.
— Peak, Pl II 19 315; 11 166d.
Payerbach 34 29 M8.
Payerne 34 27 C4.
Payerrayung 13 609c.
Payette: river 34 108 C6; Gold Fork of 34 108 D5.
—, town 34 108 C5.
—, Big: see Big Payette Lake.
Payindah Khan 1 239d.
Pay-Kho 17 604d.
Payment: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N4.
Payment: in English law 18 440b; in kind 1 294b; 1 301d; 1 415.
— of members 18 304d; in U.S. Congress 23 749d; in S. Australian legislature 32 730b.
Paymogo: see Palmogo.
Payn, J. 31 591c; 31 185d.
Payn Peverel: character in romance of Fulk Fitzwarin 20 658b.
Payne, J. B. 32 86b.
—, J. F. 26 556a.
—, J. H. 1 723b.
Payne, Joseph 7 679a.
—, Roger 4 42b.
—, W. 21 444d.
—, writer on whist 24 544a.
Payne: river, Labrador 30 106b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
— County 34 106 H2.
—, Fort: see Fort Payne.
— Lake 34 59 Q4.
—, Mount 34 124 C14.
— Point 34 53 C7.
Paynes: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
— Bay Church 34 118 C12.
— Depot 34 82 G4.
Paynescreek 34 114 D2.
Paynesville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
—, New: see New Paynesville.
Payneville 34 82 D5.
Payni 7 798d.
Payns 34 19 H4.
Payokombo 33 59c.
Payoo 34 3 D7.
Payré, Pointe de: see Pointe de Payré.
Payridon: President, Argentine Republic 2 490d.
"Pays, Le" 17 427a.
Pays Bas: see Holland.
"Pays de Cocaigne" 5 625c.
Pays d'élection 9 567b.
Pays d'états 9 567b.
Pays de Gex 10 556c.
— d'en Haut 29 143d.
— Messin et Verdunois 9 510.
— de la Montagne 5 444d.
— de Vaud: see Vaud.
Paysandú: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 33 611b.
— (San Benito): town, Uruguay 18 441b and 31 592a; 34 124 F10; 24 15b; pop. 33 611c.
Payson: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 99 C6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
— Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
Payta 18 441b; 34 123 A5; 18 674c; plundered by Anson 22 339b.
Paythorne 34 7 D4.
Paytine 5 576b.
Payungchum 34 43 E5.
Payva, A. de 10 180c.
Paz, B. de 5 350d.
—, General 2 491d.
Paz: river, Guatemala 34 120 E6.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E11.
— de Ayacucho: see La Paz.
—, Bahia de la: see Bahia de la Paz.
—, La: town: see La Paz.
"Paz, La" newspaper, Honduras 31 206d.
"Paz, La": newspaper, Uruguay 31 207c.
Paz Soldan, M. F. 31 592a; 18 672b; 18 675d.
— Soldan, P. 18 676a.
Pázand 18 135b.
Pazar 33 169d.
Pazarga 34 35 F8.
Pazaung 34 43 C5.
Pázmán, P. (Pazmany) 12 309d; 12 376b; 31 68d.
Paznauer Thal 34 27 N4.
"Pazos de Ulloa, Los" 32 765b.
Pazozal, Venta de: see Venta de Pazozal.
Pazua, Alt: see Alt Pazua.
Pazundaung 32 178c.
— Creek 32 178 Map.
Pazyets 14 306b.
Pazzi, conspiracy of 5 822b; 13 480d; 18 788a; 22 42a.
— Convent 9 338b.
Pe: letter, Phœnician alphabet 1 606d.
Pe: district of Egypt 4 590c.
Pé: measure 33 812c.
Pe Ching 5 663a.
Pe Ell 34 111 B3.
— Heen 5 639b.
Pe La 24 459c.
Pea (Pisum) 18 441c; acreage, U.K. 25 189a; estivation 4 131a; canned 26 538a; as cattle food 25 204d; coppered 25 92b; cultivation of 12 285d; embryo (fig.) 4 94a; flower (fig.) 4 128c; pod (fig.) 4 142b; seed of 4 154a; varieties of 12 286a.
Pea crab (Pinnotheres) 6 538d; Pl X 6 538; 18 259d.
— nut: see Ground Nut.
Pea Ridge 34 93 D5.
— Ridge Brigade 32 535a.
— River 34 84 E8.
Pea Weevil Pl VIII (fig. 12) 6.
Pea-berry coffee 6 112a.
Peabody (Pebody), George 18 442a; 6 830c.
—, Sophia 11 537d.
Peabody: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 18 441d and 31 592b; 34 67 L2; 26 318 Map; 21 211a.
— Bay Pl II 19 315.
— Hill 34 66 C9.
Peabody Institutes: at Baltimore 3 298d; 14 536a; 15 604d; at Peabody, U.S. 18 441d.
— Library, Georgetown, U.S. 10 430c.
— Museum, Yale 25 380b; 30 552a.
— Normal College, Nashville, U.S. 33 245b.
— rifle 2 558b.
Peabody Trustees 32 679c.
Peace: town 34 84 G4.
"Peace": picture 32 97a.
"Peace, The": play by Aristophanes 2 509a.
Peace, Commission of the 5 388d.
— Conference 31 592b; 25 565d; 29 306a; mediation 30 602c; 31 127d; signatory powers to 25 500c: see also Arbitration, International.
Peace Creek 34 81 N8.
Peace of God: see Truce of God.
"Peace of God, The": sculpture 32 483a.
"Peace of Münster" 9 324b.
Peace Preservation Acts 26 568c; 22 642c.
Peace River 34 60 H2; 31 263a.
— River Indians 26 531b.
— River Landing 31 203d.
— Temple of 3 414a; 2 421c.
Peace Valley 34 104 J11.
"Peace and War" 6 537a.
Peaceburg 34 84 F3.
Peacedale 34 68 K4.
Peaceful Water: see Waipa.
Peacegrove 34 87 J5.
Peach, C. W. 10 330c.
Peach: town 34 101 C2.
Peach (Amygdalus persica, Persica vulgaris) 18 442b; acclimatization of 1 86b; horticulture 12 272d; house (ill) 12 224c; origin 17 313b.
Peach Bottom 34 73 K7.
— Bottom Station 34 73 K7.
Peach oil 17 744a.
Peach Orchard: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
— Orchard: town, Ky., U.S. 34 93 L5.
— Springs 34 110 B3.
Peacham, E. 3 205b.
Peacham: town 34 66 F5.
—, East: see East Peacham.
—, South: see South Peacham.
Peacham's case 6 130b.
Peachblow 34 109 E4.
Peachey: physicist 26 718a.
Peachia 6 369c; classification 6 372a.
Peachland 34 78 J4.
Peachridge 34 96 H10.
Peachton 34 90 E1.
Peachtree: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
— Creek 34 80 C4.
Peachwood 4 241c.
Peachwood dye 4 689a; 27 560d.
Peacock, Sir B. 31 593a.
—, G. 18 443d; 2 537a; 3 204c; with John Herschel 11 768b.
—, Ralph 32 438b.
—, Bishop Reginald 8 826a.
—, T. L. 18 444c; 21 794a.
Peacock: town 34 80 E9.
Peacock (Pavo): bird 18 443a; evolution of feathers 25 531c; in India 2 695c; 12 743b; in Java 3 764a.
— (Pavo): constellation 2 817a.
— (paon): heraldry 11 701a.
Peacock Bay Pl II 19 315.
Peacock Butterfly (Vanessa io) 4 595c; Pl XXVII (figs. 9-11) 4 592; 4 595c.
Peacock Calanid (Calocalanus pavo): crustacean 28 272c.
Peacock copper ore 16 393b.
Peacock Island: see Ahii.
— Peak 34 110 B3.
Peacock's Store 34 78 M6.
Peacove 34 65 F6.
Peada, King 18 699c.
Peage, Le: see Le Peage.
Peah 16 505c.
Peak: town 34 79 F3.
Peak, The: mountain, England 34 7 E5; 5 266a; height 7 106d.
—, The: mountain, New South Wales 34 50 G6.
—, The: suburb, Hong Kong 29 318d.
Peak: nautical term 21 604b.
Peak of Bonthain 5 288d.
— Caverns 5 266b; 23 622c; origin of 10 271b.
— Downs 3 109a; 20 173a; 32 107a.
— Forest 34 11 K2.
— Forest Canal 7 107a.
— Forest Station 34 11 K2.
— Mountains 34 60 E2.
— Range 34 50 H4.
— of Teneriffe: see Pico de Teyde.
— Thirteen: see Makalu, Himalayas.
Peake, Major M. 31 245b; 33 39d; 33 540c.
Peake: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 A2.
— Deep 25 768d.
— Station, Australia 25 789d.
— Station, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
Peaked Island 34 53 E7; Pl IV 21 177.
Peakes Turnout 34 76 J5.
Peakesville 34 103 J4.
Peakirk 34 8 E4.
— Drain 28 384a.
Peakland Pl II 8 271.
Peaks of the Castles 34 15 D4.
— Island 19 528 Map.
Peaks of Otter 23 794c.
Peakville 34 70 M8.
Peal: in bell-ringing 3 538d; 26 521c.
Peale, R. 32 458b.
Peale: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Peale Mount 34 113 N4.
Peall, W. G. 26 245b.
Peam Pres 34 43 H8.
— Trang 34 43 G8.
Pean: in heraldry 11 691c.
Peanut: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Peapack: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
— Station 34 72 F3.
Pear (Pyrus communis) 18 445d; 4 152b; fruit 4 148b; grafting 12 214a; in heraldry 11 702c; horticulture 12 274b; varieties of 26 530c.
Pear Bank 34 119 N7.
Pear midge (Diplosis pyrivora) 27 633d.
Pear of Queensland: see Wooden Pear.
Pearce, Captain 5 802a.
—, C. S. 32 459a.
—, Dicky 9 367a.
—, R. 27 235c.
Pearce: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
Pearces Mills 34 84 D2.
Pearceton 34 62 J8.
Pearceville 34 87 D6.
Pearch 34 76 E6.
Peard Island 34 52 P10.
Peare Mount 34 16 H9.
Pearidge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
Pearisburg 34 76 B6.
Pearl: river: see Pearl River.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 J12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 68 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A4.
Pearl 18 446b; colour of 14 609b; in heraldry 11 691c; Persian trade 21 624c.
—, printing type 23 698c.
— ashes 19 589a.

Pearl Bank 34 47 B10.
— Cay 17 477b.
— Cay Point 34 120 M7.
— City, Hawaii 34 47 L7.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
— City, Nicaragua 34 120 M7.
— Creek 34 100 G2.
— Creek: town 34 71 F6.
Pearl fisheries: in Arabia 2 245a; Australia 25 799a.
Pearl Harbor 34 47 J2; local map 34 47 L8.
— Island, Indian Ocean 34 53 L6; 6 83b; 18 447c.
— Islands, Colombia 34 122 B2; 3 274b.
— Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
— Lake, Nicaragua 34 120 G7.
Pearl lemon 14 439a.
Pearl Locks, The 34 47 L7; 29 240d.
— Mosque: see Motī Masjid.
Pearl mussel (Unio margaritiferus) 17 110d; 18 446c; 7 361d.
— oyster (Meleagrina margaritifera) 18 446b; 17 1d.
Pearl (Hermes) Reef 34 49 K2.
— River (Chu-Kiang), China 34 44 J6; 5 37a.
— River, Hawaii 34 47 J3; local map 34 47 L9.
— River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
— River: town, La., U.S. 34 87 K6.
— River: town, N.Y., U S 34 69 O9.
— River: town, Ontario 34 61 H5.
— River County 34 85 E9.
— River Entrance 34 47 L9.
Pearl Shell Fisheries Act, 1895 32 116c.
Pearl sinter 16 390a.
Pearl of the Tátra: see Csorba, Lake of.
Pearland 34 88 M8.
Pearley 34 83 B4.
Pearlington 34 85 E10
Pearlite 29 572b; 33 14a.
Pearl-spar 16 397d.
Pearlstone 10 234b.
Pearly nautilus: see Nautilus.
Pearmond 34 107 L2.
Pearsall, R. L. de 31 593a.
Pearsall: town, N.C., U.S. 34 72 O4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 H9.
Pearse, Colonel 12 803c.
Pearse Island 34 116 Y9.
— Mount 33 185c.
Pearsie 34 14 K6.
Pearson, Rev. A. C. 26 753b.
—, C. A. 31 188b.
—, C. H. 31 593b; 19 753d.
—, Dr 1 789c; 13 623c; astronomical table of 17 261c.
—, H. H.: see Pierson, Henry Hugo.
—, Bishop J. 18 448c; 2 195c; 6 558d.
—, J. L. 31 594a; 23 595c; 25 592a.
—, K. 30 680d; 29 xvii.
—, Professor 28 285c; 28 290c.
—, T. S. 27 378d.
Pearson: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4.
—, Fort: see Fort Pearson.
—, Loch: see Loch Pearson.
"Pearson's Weekly" 31 176b.
Pearston 34 57 G7.
Pearston arms 11 694d.
Pearthana Samaj 30 467d.
Peartree 34 83 K5.
Peary, Lieut. 29 107b; 31 807a; Greenland, 1891-1900 28 633a.
Peary Channel 31 809 Map.
— Land 34 1 P2.
— Point 31 809 Map.
Peas' sheet: see Gorokhovaya.
Peasant proprietors 1 414a; 24 50d; France 25 325a; Prussia 32 47b; Roman 19 351a.
— rents 19 377d.
— revolt, 1381 8 319c; 20 541a; connexion with Wycliffe 8 325b; 24 711a.
— revolt, 1525 10 496c; 15 78d; Luther's attitude 15 79a; Münzer encourages 17 32d; Zwingli's part in 22 790a.
— revolt, 1633 22 792d.
Pease, J. 6 826c.
—, explorer 32 701b.
Pease: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
Pease: see Pea.
Pease and Company 27 861c.
Pease River 34 89 G3.
— River, South Fork of 34 89 G4.
Peasemore 34 9 B3.
Peasenhall 34 8 K5.
Peaseweep (Lapwing) 14 306d.
Peasleeville 34 70 P3.
Peasmarsh 34 9 J5.
Peaster 34 86 K5.
Peastone: see Pisolite.
Peat 2 106c; baths 3 439a; charcoal 13 295d; 5 399c; charred 1 353d; composition 10 238a; cutting 22 261b; in France 9 523b; as fuel 9 806b; gas 10 101a; 13 295d; in horticulture 12 233c; in Ireland 13 217c; in iron-smelting 13 292b; soil 1 307a; working 16 454d.
Peat-mosses 10 290a; fossils in 10 319d; and irrigation 13 367c.
Peate, E. 27 278d; 27 281c.
"Peau d'Ane" 18 556d.
"Peau de Chagrin" 3 304c.
Peau d'Espagne 18 527a.
Peaucellier cell 15 698a.
Peaux d'Oreilles: see Pend Oreille.
Peavy Trading Post 34 116 O3.
Peba armadillo (Tatusia septemcincta) 15 388a.
Pebal: scientist 5 495b.
Pebalg 34 34 E3.
Pebas 1 673c.
Pe-bat: see Bubastis.
Pebble 34 84 B2.
— Beach 7 371c.
Pebble powder 1 744a; (III) 11 328d; 29 178c.
— prominent moth Pl XXXI (fig. 1) 4 598.
Pebbles 22 372c.
Pebel Tar 2 235c.
Pebi 34 38 D3; 29 31c.
Peblinge 86 34 25 O4; 6 343b.
"Peblis to the Play" 21 540d.
Pebmarsh 34 9 J2; 8 554c.
Pebody: see Peabody.
Pebrine 18 856a; 22 59b; 32 817d.
Pebworth 34 11 K5.
Pec: see Ipek.
Pecan: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A8.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H5.
Pecan (Pecane, Carya olivæformis): nut 11 790b; 17 644b; 23 808b; in Kentucky 14 43c; in Texas 23 204d.
Pecan Creek, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
— Creek, Creek Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
— Island 34 87 E7.
— Point 34 86 M4.
Pecangan 34 88 M4.
Pecatonica 34 93 G1.
— River 34 93 G1.
Peccary (Dicotyles) 18 449a.
Peccata mortalia 1 58b.
— venialia 1 58b.
Pecchio, Count 19 362a; 19 401d.
Pecci, Cardinal: see Leo XII.
Peccia 34 27 H5.
Peccioli 34 31 J7.
Pecelnik: see Pechelnik.
Pech, H. (Eliska, Krasnohorska) 22 152d.
Pech (Kamar): river 30 4c; 13 821a.
Pech (Anthracnose): disease 24 240b.
Pecha, F. 11 809b.
Pechabun: see Pichabun.
Pechaburi: see Petchaburi.
Pechai: see Pichai
Pechdara: river 30 81d.
Peche, Lake 34 62 B7.
Pechea: see Pekea.
Pechelnik 34 34 G7.
Pechenegs 7 357a.
Pecheri 34 34 G7
"Pêcheur d'Islande" 30 364d.
"Pêcheurs de Perles, Les" 26 365b.
Pecheus, Royal 33 812c.
Pechiguera Point Lighthouse 34 20 O8.
Pechili: province, China: see Chi-li.
Pe-chi-li (Petchili), Gulf of 34 45 G3.
—, Strait of 34 45 H3.
Pechim 32 610b.
Pechilin: physicist 1 810d; 23 101b.
Pechora: district 25 631d.
Pechora: river 34 33 K2; 28 813b; 24 4b; 24 983a; 21 775b; 23 429a; basin of 8 686a; source of 18 549d.
Pechoraky Monastery 17 561d.
Pechory (Peleri) 34 34 F3.
Pechovo: see Petchova.
Pech's House (Edin's Hall) 3 613c.
Pechthelm, Bishop: see Pecthelm.
Peci 34 28 G6.
Peck, Judge 4 413c.
Peck: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Peck: measure 2 533d; 24 489d.
Peck, Fort: see Fort Peck.
Pecka 34 35 B4.
Peckard, Dr 22 139b.
Peckard library 4 731d.
Peckenpaugh 34 82 D4.
Peckforton Castle 34 11 G2.
— Estate 25 324b.
Peckham, Archbishop 5 30d.
Peckham: suburb, London 34 10 M7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
— Rye 34 10 M7; 30 345 Map.
— Rye Park 30 350a.
Pecking 12 197a.
Pecks: town 34 79 H5.
— Bay 34 73 F8.
Pecksrun 34 77 F2.
Peckville 34 73 L4.
Peckwater quadrangle 18 96d.
Peckwell, S. 11 213a.
Peclet: scientist 8 100b; 11 578d.
Pecocke, Bishop 8 397c; 8 411b; 14 812c.
Peconic: town 34 69 R9.
— Bay, Great: see Great Peconic Bay.
— Bay, Little: see Little Peconic Bay.
Pecopteris 10 349d; 31 422d.
Pecora 14 738c; 15 430b; of Linnæus 15 421d.
Pecora, Capo: see Capo Pecora.
Pecori, D. 21 442c.
Pecos: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
— (Pecos City): town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
Pecos: tribe 12 827a.
Pecos County 34 89 E7.
— River, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5; 17 400b.
— River, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6; 32 246c; 28 434 Map; course 23 203a; Indian reserve 29 463c; irrigation 29 602b.
— Valley 34 110 L5.
Pécour 27 373c.
Pecquet, J. 1 811b; 11 505b; thoracic duct 28 357c.
Pecqueur, O. 17 359d.
Pecs: see Fünfkirchen.
Pécska 34 28 N5.
Pécsvarad 12 363d.
Pectase 31 703a.
Pecten 10 353b; 25 548d; eyes of 16 663c; 16 685a; 16 693c; habits 16 684b; hermaphroditism 30 798; nervous system (fig.) 16 693a.
Pectens: of scorpion 25 521c.
Pectheim 8 489b; 17 570b.
Pectin 5 578d; 17 676c; in fruit juices 5 88c; in opium 17 792d.
Pectinaria belgica 2 67c; 2 68a.
Pectinate leaf 4 111b.
Pectinator speke! 15 420b.
Pectineal eminence: of pelvis 1 829a.
— line: of pelvis 1 829a.
Pectineus 1 840c.
Pectinibranchia 30 796a.
Pectinidæ 30 796a.
Pectinifera 25 538a.
Pectocaulus 19 436b.
Pectolite 16 420d.
Pectoral fin 12 647d.
— girdle 20 453c.
— limb 20 454d.
Pectoralis major 1 838c.
— minor 1 838c.
Pectose 25 572b.
Pectunculus 10 363a; eyes of 16 685a; 16 693c; form of foot 16 684d; 30 795b; gills 16 668d.
Pecul: Indian measure 24 490c.
—, Chinese weight 5 38b; 33 812c.
Peculia: in Roman law 20 672a.
Peculiar: town 34 104 C7
Peculiar: ecclesiastical 2 378d.
Peculiar people 28 x.
Peculium 22 131b; 29 279b.
Peculium castrense 20 706b; 20 713b.
— profecticium 20 706d; 20 713b.
Pecunia 5 344d; 20 677a.
Pécsell, J. 12 376d.
Peczenizyn 34 28 R3.
Pedagogium 10 643d.
Pedagogy 7 677d; 27 672d.
Pedal: in mathematics 13 51d.
Pedal: of organ 17 837a; 17 838c; in fugue 28 537a; in old organs 17 838a; soft action 31 706c.
—, of piano 19 74b.
— boards 17 835b.
Pedal ganglia, of cuttle-fish 6 737d; of molluscs 16 636d.
Pedalion 21 5b; 21 7b; 25 689d; (fig.) 21 5d.
Pedalineæ 21 8a
Pedaneus 20 711a; 20 789c.
Pédang 30 497a.
Pedaso 34 32 P8; lighthouse, ibid.
Pedasus 14 434a; 16 53a.
Pedate leaf 4 111c.
Peddapuram (Peddapur) 34 42 H11.
Peddie, Major 17 498b.
Peddie: district 34 57 H7; 8 46d.
—, town 34 57 H7.
Pede, Van 18 71b.
Pedee 34 106 H2.
—, River, Great: see Great Pedee River.
Pedemonts: see Piedmont.
Peden: Covenanting leader 3 424c.
Peden: town 34 85 Q5.
"Peder Paars" 7 90d; 12 57d.
Pedernal: town, Br. Honduras 34 120 G1.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 D9.
— Mountain, Valencia County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K4.
— Peak, Rio Arriba County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
Pedernales: river 11 548a.
—, town, Ecuador 34 122 A3.
—, town, Spain 34 18 C9.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
Pedersen, C. 7 90b; 21 373c.
—, G. 8 491d.
—, V. 32 455c.
Pedersker 34 25 R6.
Pederspitz 1 627c.
Pedes finium 20 312a
Pedestal 2 469b; Pl XX (fig. 10) 2.
Pedestes caffer (Pedetes): see Spring-hare.
Pedetina 15 430a.
Pedia (Pediasi): see Pediceus.
Pediastmus, J. 11 145d; 11 146c.
Pedinastrum 24 126a; 25 206b.
Pedicel: of flower 4 121a.
Pedicellaster 7 634a.
Pedicellata 10 690d.
Pedicellina 31 827b; 19 432d; description 19 438d; (III) 19 438c; larva of 19 440b; metamorphosis 31 827d.
Pediceus (Pedia, Pediac): river, Cyprus 34 38 E5; 6 747 Map; 17 491a; 27 329c.
Pedicle 3 702b.
— of invagination 16 662d.
Pedicinus 15 24d.
Pediculariæ 16 649d.
Pedicularis 18 205a.
Pediculati 12 638d; 12 660a; 12 664c; characteristics 12 690b.
Pediculidæ 29 503b; 18 259c; 22 123d; destruction of 16 34d.
Pediculus: see Louse.
Pedicis 11 97b; 3 60d; and Paralei 19 130c.
Pedigo 34 83 O2.
Pedigree 11 707c; evidence 28 337d; Gaelic 10 10c; in middle ages 10 144d; pipe rolls as records 20 312c.
"Pedigree of Women" 22 83d.
Pedilavium 15 635d.
Pedimana 3 742d.
Pediment 2 469b; Doric 2 604b; Greek 2 413c; Ionic 2 605b; Roman 2 417a.
Pedionomus 3 741b; 20 147c; systematic position 26 257b.
Pediophili 21 258c.
Pedipalpi 25 539c.
Pedir: river 25 40b.
—, town 34 48 A3; 1 96a; 33 60b.
Pe(d)kar rgyal-po (Rgyal-po) 23 344d.
"Pedlar, The" 24 674c.
Pedlar Mills 34 76 K5.
Pednellsaus 19 130b.
Pedometer 18 449d.
Pedone: see Borgo San Dalmazzo.
Pedra Funda, Rio: see Rio Pedra Funda.
— Major 34 56 J14.
—, Ponte de: see Ponte de Pedra.
Pedrail: see Diplock Walking Machine.
Pedras de Angoche 10 772d.
—, Porto das: see Porto das Pedras.
— Salgadas 33 696c.
Pedraza: president of Mexico 16 220a.
Pedraza: town 34 122 C1.
Pedregal, Rio: see Rio Pedregal.
Pedreneiras 34 123 H4.
Pedrezano, J. B. 6 318a.
Pedriceña (Norta Pedrisena) 34 119 G5.
Pedricktown 34 73 C6.
Pedrigal 34 120 H6.
Pedrito 34 124 G10.
Pedro I: king of Aragon 18 450b; 22 315d.
— II: king of Aragon 18 450b; 22 317c; patron of troubadours 19 874d
— III: king of Aragon 18 450b; 22 322d; Blanche 22 319a; Malta and Sicily 15 342c; Messina 5 423b; mountaineering feat 31 24c; Sicily 22 27d; troubadours 19 874d.
— IV: of Aragon ("The Ceremonious") 18 450a; 22 323a; chronicles of Spain 22 364a; war with Castile 18 450d.
— I: emperor of Brazil 1 710d; 4 233d; Don Miguel 16 290a.
— II: emperor of Brazil 31 594d; 4 233d; dethroned, 1889 26 359d; steam navigation on Amazon 25 250a.
— I: king of Castile ("The Cruel") 18 450b; 22 320a; 8 319a; Alcazar at Seville 17 36b; Black Prince 7 686d; Du Guesclin 7 517d; fortress of Carmona 6 118a; Henry of Trastamare 9 547c; 11 671d; Inez de Castro 5 202d; John of Ghent 14 255d.
— I: king of Portugal ("The Severo") 18 451b; 19 543b; 22 320d; Inez de Castro 5 202b.
— II: king of Portugal 19 549b; Methuen treaty 19 549b.
— III: king of Portugal 19 550b.
— IV: king of Portugal 19 552c; defends Oporto 17 796a.
— V: king of Portugal 19 553d.
—, Don, of Castile 22 319c
—, Dom, of Portugal 11 672d; invades Africa, 1415 19 544b.
Pedro: town, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6
— Affonso 34 123 H5.
— Bank 34 117 F6.
—, Bassas de: see Bassas de Pedro.
— Blanco 34 45 E11.
— Cays 29 665d.
Pedro, Dom, Order of 4 236a.
— II Imperial College 4 238d.
— II, Isla: see Isla Pedro II.
Pedro, Mar de 22 22a.
— Miguel 34 121 N3; 18 202 Map.
— II Military Colony 34 122 G3.
—, Point 34 42 H15.
— II Railway 4 238d.
—, Rio: see Rio Pedro.
"Pedro Sánchez" 31 604d.
Pedroches, Los: see Los Pedroches.
Pedroso, Monte: see Monte Pedroso.
—, Sierra del: see Sierra del Pedroso.
Pedrotallagalla: see Pedurutala-gala.
Pedsh: see Ipek.
Pedum 14 344a; 20 745d.

Peduncle: of brachiopods 4 189b; 4 199d.
—, of cerebellum 31 742c.
—, of cerebrum 1 871d; 1 873a; 19 37a.
—, of flower 4 121a; (fig.) 4 121c.
Pedurutala-gala 3 359 Map; 31 298d.
Pee: town, Turkey: see Tpek.
Pee: part of anchor 2 3d.
Peebeen (Syncarpia Hillii) 32 108b.
Peebles, D. B. 10 96c.
Peebles: county 18 451b and 31 594d; 34 15 K4; geology 18 451d; history 18 452b; railway 20 227a.
—, town, Scotland 18 452c and 31 595c; 34 15 K4; bridge of 4 334d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
Peebles process: in gas-making 28 593a; (fig.) 10 97c.
Peebles Silver Arrow 2 375a.
Peedee: river 22 287b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
Peek 34 81 K2.
Peeks Hill 34 84 E8.
Peekskill 18 452d and 31 595c; 34 69 P9; local map 34 69 N12.
Peel family: arms of 11 701d.
Peel, A. W., Viscount 31 595d; 28 240d.
—, cricketer 27 277b; 27 281d.
—, General Jonathan 28 235d.
—, Sir R., the elder 18 453a; 3 799d.
—, Sir R., the younger 18 452d; 24 540d; 28 220b; bed-chamber question 28 219d; Banks Acts of 26 111a; 3 390d; and Cobden 6 86c; criminal law reforms 8 365b; 26 756c; and Disraeli 26 178c; income tax 29 416c; memoirs 4 620a; ministries 8 365d; police reform 19 338c; Reform Act 8 365c; 11 192b; statue of 10 587d; tariff reforms 6 412d; 8 366b; 9 187a; 33 177d; and Wellington 24 499b.
Peel: river: see Peel River.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, town, Isle of Man, England 34 6 A2; 15 453b; lighthouse 34 6 A3; pop. 30 511b.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 83 B3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Peel: tower 5 199a.
Peel: wooden shovel 3 257d.
Peel Baths 18 77d.
Peel Bog 1 45a.
Peel Castle 34 6 A2; 15 454d.
Peel collection of pictures 25 680c
Peel Commission: on licensing 31 595d.
Peel County 34 61 F4.
—, De: moor: see De Peel moor.
— Fell 34 14 L9.
— Group 34 46 C6.
Peel and Hargreaves 3 799d.
Peel Hill 22 93d.
— Island 34 46 P7; 26 299b.
— Park 15 459d; 30 513d.
— River, Australia 3 104c; 16 528b; exploration 3 104d.
— River, Canada 34 59 D3; 30 408a; 31 203b.
— Road 34 6 B2.
— Sound 34 59 L2.
— Tree 34 77 F2.
Peele, G. 18 457d; 21 769c; Blackfriars Theatre 8 419b; and Marlowe 7 429c; pastoral drama 18 346c; plays 8 419c.
Peelee, Point 34 61 C6.
Peelers: town 34 65 B6.
Peelers (police) 18 453d; 19 339b.
Peel's Acts 3 323a.
Peelunabie 34 50 E6.
Peely 34 73 L4.
P'een-chow 13 823d.
Peene 34 22 E16; 33 805d; 17 734c.
P'een-king 13 823d.
P'een-leang 13 823d.
Peep o' Day Boys 13 269d.
Peeping Tom 6 530d.
Peeples 34 79 F6.
"Peep-show, The" 26 609c.
Peer: town 34 21 G6.
Peer: see Peerage.
"Peer Gynt" 17 591d; incidental music 28 116b; 29 386d.
Peer, La: see La Peer.
— Point 34 42 O11.
Peerage 18 458a; 18 463b; alienation 18 465d; attachment 3 51b; Cromwell's peers 6 603b; composition of 18 306d; creation 8 259d; establishment 8 322c; forfeiture of 18 467a; France 18 468c; 21 196d; grandsons of peers 19 664a; heiresses and widows of peers 18 463d; heraldry 11 711c; 11 709a; Ireland 19 661a; land qualifications for 8 451a; life: see Life Peers; and nobility 17 525a; 18 458c; 18 460b; official character 8 314c; præmunire 23 529a; precedence of 19 663b; privileges of peers 18 463c; privileges of peeresses 18 467b; 24 540c; robes 6 476b; royal 19 738b; sale of 9 179b; Scotland 19 661a; summons 8 297a; surnames and titles 18 467b; transmission through females 18 467b; trial of peers 23 528a; 23 529b; 23 555b; 27 283b; widows of peers 19 665c; Wars of Roses 8 330c; writs 24 697a; younger sons 21 663b.
— Bill, 1719 1 150b; 8 354b; 18 466a.
"Peerage of England" 10 145d.
Peerage, life: see Life Peers.
Peereboom, van den 26 199b; 26 201a.
Peeress: see Peerage.
Peers, R. 24 643d.
Peers: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
Peerssagat 21 704b.
Peeryville 34 77 C6.
Peesareff 29 29d.
Peeseemsky, A. F. 31 596a.
Peesh 34 40 B4.
Peete 34 85 E3.
Peetsville 34 85 C7.
Peetweet 21 260c.
Peetzburg 34 72 C1.
Peetzen 34 24 H24.
Peewee 34 77 C3.
Peewit (Vanellus cristatus) 14 308d.
— gull: see Black-headed Gull.
Peferden, battle of 21 492d.
Peffer: river 27 466a.
Peg drum 1 325d.
"Peg Woffington" 20 303a.
Pegæ 3 59c; 15 828c.
Peganite 16 405d.
Peganthidæ 12 548a.
Peganum Harmala 4 136a.
Pegasæ Pl I 11 80.
Pegasian senatusconsults 20 707b.
Pegasidæ 12 690b.
"Pegasides Pleyn" 12 92a.
Pegasus (Equus): constellation 2 816d.
Pegasus: winged horse 18 468b; 10 785b; and Muses 17 74c; worshipped at Tarsus 23 67d.
Pegasus Bay 34 52 D7; 18 116c.
—, Port: see Port Pegasus.
Pegau 34 23 K15.
Pegé, Palace of 27 217b.
Pegel 11 405d.
Peggau 34 29 I9.
Pegge, Dr 24 555d.
Pegging: in shoemaking 21 831b.
— rasp: machine 21 831b.
Peggy 34 104 K11.
Peggy Whitethroat 24 553b.
Peggy's Mill 7 658b.
Pegli 34 31 E6; lighthouse, ibid.
Pegmatite 11 49b.
Pegnas 8 274d.
Pegne 34 54 E7.
Pegnitz: river 9 851d; 17 662d; 17 662b; electric works 31 294d.
—, town 34 23 N13.
Pegnitzschäfer 10 530c; 10 531a.
Pego 34 20 M6.
Pegolotti, F. B. 5 629a.
Pégon 13 606c.
Pegram, H. 32 477c.
Pegram: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
Pegs: in bowls 4 150c.
Pegu: division 18 468d and 31 596c; 34 43 B5; 26 469 Map; 6 95a; 6 777b; British annexation 12 808d; 20 272a; introduction of Buddhism 4 437c; 12 785a; commissionership 4 560a; pop. 26 472b; 31 596c; rainfall 13 369c; 26 470c; statistics 26 471b.
—, river 4 560c; 18 468d.
—, town 34 43 C6; 4 556c; 18 468d.
— Point 32 178 Map.
— Yoma Mountains 34 43 C5; 23 221c; 26 468c.
Peguans 21 853a.
Peguas 34 122 C4.
Pegues 34 78 K5.
Peguicas, Rio: see Rio Peguicas.
Peguonnoc River 34 68 C4.
Pegwell Bay 34 9 L4; 14 37a; fisheries 30 31d; 9 265b; Hengist and Horsa 20 268b.
"Pehe" 23 24c.
Peh-lang: tribe 23 343d.
Pehlevi: see Pahlavi.
Pehlumberg, Dr 29 379d.
Pehlvi: see Pahlavi.
Peho 34 56 L13.
Pei: town, near Feng, China 34 45 F5.
—, town, near Tan-cheng, China 34 45 G3.
Pei Liu 21 632c.
Pei Yu Shan 34 45 J3.
Peiching: see Peking.
Peide 34 84 D2.
Peigni, H. de 10 161b.
Peignot, G. 3 662d; 14 541a.
Peihai: see Pakhoi.
Pei-ho (Pai-ho): river 34 45 F3; local map 34 44 M6; 5 632c.
Pei-ho Forts: see Taku Forts.
Peihoi: see Pakhoi.
Pei-kiang: see Kilung.
Pei-liu 34 45 C11.
Peillood 19 96b.
Pei-ma: see Pema.
Peinado 25 427a.
Peine: river, France 34 18 C11.
—, town, Germany 31 596c; 34 22 H11.
Peine forte et dure 8 330d; 23 465b.
Peine, Point à: see Point à Peine.
"Peines et les Plaisirs de l'Amour, Les" 4 723c.
Peinlui 31 800a.
Peint 34 42 D9.
Peinte: sculptor 32 481a.
"Peints par Eux Mêmes" 28 499d.
"Peinture en Italie, Histoire de la" 3 622b.
Peipus Lake (Ozero Tchudskoye) 34 34 F2; 8 502a; 21 72d; 21 90c; 31 75c; battle near 1 492d; statistics 14 723d; 28 314a.
Peiræus: see Piræus.
Peiras: in mythology 13 202b.
Peirce, B. 18 468d; De Vico's comet 6 193c; orbit of Neptune 2 813d.
Peirce, Cape 34 116 J7.
Peire d'Alvernha: see Peter of Auvergne.
Peire Cardinal 19 874c.
Peire Raimon: see Raimon, Peire.
Peire Vidal: see Vidal, Peire.
Peirene (Pirene) 11 82a; excavated 27 247d; in Greek fable 3 546a; 9 465a; 18 468b.
Peiresc, N. 1 811b; 15 334b; Rubens 21 43c; Van Dyck 24 61d.
Peirithous: see Pirithous.
Peiro 34 101 B3.
Peirol 19 874c.
Peirus Pl I 11 80.
Peisander: see Pisander.
Peishwas: see Peshwas.
Peisistratus: see Pisistratus.
Peiskretscham 34 24 M28.
Peiso Lacus: see Fertotava Lake.
Peissa: see Viss.
Peissenberg, Hoher: see Hoher Peissenberg.
Peissnitz 29 809c.
Pei-tai-ho 34 45 G3.
Pei-tang, the 27 38d.
Peithan 34 41 J5.
Pei-thang 34 44 N7.
Peitho: asteroid 2 807d.
Peitho: in mythology 2 172c; 2 807d.
Pei-tsang 34 44 M6.
Peitschendorf 34 24 E33.
Peitz 34 22 J19.
Peiwar Kotal: pass 34 40 N4; battle of 25 123c; 32 264a.
Peiwar River 25 118c.
Peixe 34 123 H6.
—, Rio do: see Rio do Peixe.
Peixoto, A. 10 772c.
—, F. 26 353a.
Pek: river 34 35 D4.
Pek: measure: see Kat.
Pekah (Pekahiah) 3 187a; 13 412a; murder of 13 411c.
Pekalongan 34 48 C6; 13 606d; 13 606b; lighthouse 34 48 C6; pop. 25 736d.
Pekan: district 34 42 O15; 30 501b.
Pekan (Pennant's marten, Fisher marten, Mustela pennanti) 15 577a; 15 577d.
Pekár, J. 29 960c.
Pekatonica 9 752a.
Pekawi 34 56 R13.
Pekay 34 101 H5.
Pekea (Pechea): town 34 35 K3.
Pekea butter 17 744c.
— nut (Caryocar butyrosum) 17 664d; embryo of 4 156a; (fig.) 4 157c; seeds of 4 157c.
Pekela, Nieuwe: see Nieuwe Pekela.
Pekeridj 34 38 H3.
Peki (Peky) 34 54 G9.
Pe-kiang: port: see Kilung.
Pe-kiang: see North River, China.
Pekin: town, China: see Peking.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 31 590d; 34 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— Junction 34 93 G4.
Pekina 34 51 C4.
Peking (Cambaluc, Kaanbaligh, King-cheng, King-tu, Peiching, Pekin, Jenking, Shunt'een) 18 469a; 31 596d; 34 45 F3; 17 172a; British legation besieged 27 37d; 29 705d; capture of, 1860 9 625b; 27 31a; 28 232b; founded 4 722d; 14 151a; Hart 29 238c; local map 34 44 M6; Mohammedans 5 633a; newspapers 17 432d; observatory 17 716c; 21 193c; peace protocol 27 41a; plan of 18 469; rainfall 2 691a; Ricci 20 536c, Tatars 5 647a; 5 649c; temperature 2 689b; temple of heaven 2 449a; treaty of 14 490d.
Peking duck 19 647a; 31 882d.
"Peking Gazette" 17 432d; 31 205a.
Peking lac 14 194d.
Pekinie 34 35 B7.
Pekisko 34 60 H6.
Peko: insurrectionist 11 776d.
Pekod 3 183b.
Pekoe 23 99c.
Pekr: tribe 2 347a.
Pekuj 34 28 P3.
Peky: see Peki.
Pel (Pella) 15 137d.
Peladan, Le Sar 32 444a.
Pelaez the Austrian 5 774b.
Pelaez, D. 21 209d.
Pelagia, St 18 470d.
Pelagia (Hydrozoa): development of 12 555d; parasite of 18 259d.
Pelagianism 11 737a; 18 472b; Celestine I 5 291a; St Augustine 3 77c, 19 669a; Nestorius 17 355c; Prosper of Aquitaine 19 824d; Theodore 23 255b.
Pelagic deposits 18 122a; classification of 30 312b.
— fishes 12 677c; 12 682b.
— sealing 32 488c.
Pelagidæ 12 547d.
Pelagie (Pelagia) Islands 34 30 F12.
Pelagius I: pope 18 473b; 14 696a; 19 499b.
— II: pope 18 473d; 19 509b.
Pelagius: founder of Pelagianism 18 471b; in Britain 5 803d; 8 370b; doctrines 13 479b; St Augustine 3 77c.
Pelago: see Pelagonisi.
Pelagonia (Monastir): Plain of Pl III 15 136; 15 136d; 30 394b; bishopric 16 719c.
Pelagonisi (Kyro Panagia, Pelago, Solimnia) 34 36 J2; Pl I 11 80; 22 431a.
Pelagonius 24 197d.
Pelagornis 3 729b; 26 257a.
— barretti: see Enaliornis.
Pelagosa, Isola: see Isola Pelagosa.
Pelahatchee (Pelahatchie) 34 85 E6.
— Creek 34 85 E6.
Pelamis bicolor 22 187c.
Pelamys 3 799b.
Pelan: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B5.
Pelandok 4 57b.
Pelanque Island 34 120 N11.
Pelapis Islands 5 106a.
Pelargi 18 38c.
Pelargicum: see Pelasgicum.
Pelargoi: see Pelasgi.
Pelargomorphæ 3 700a; 18 35d; 26 258a; structure of skull 3 713a.
Pelargonic acid 17 731d.
Pelargonium 10 439c; spur of 4 131c; varieties of 12 263d.
— cotyledonis 21 171a.
— roseum 17 731d.
Pelargopsis 3 730c.
Pelargornithes 26 255a.
Pelas: see Bulangan.
Pelasgi (Pelasgians, Pelargoi, Pelasgoi) 7 366d; 13 444a; Agylla 8 635a; Athens 3 1b; buildings 2 346a; 2 401d; Crete 6 570d; Etruria 8 633c; Greece 11 90c; Latium 13 445b; Lesbos 14 474b; Mycenæan civilization 31 60b; prehistoric Aryan religion 20 359d; 21 250d.
Pelasgicum (Pelargicum) 25 757d.
Pelasgiotis Pl I 11 80; 23 299b.
Pelasgus 15 92a.
Pelat Creek 34 111 H3.
Pelato, Monte: see Monte Pelato.
Pelaw 34 6 H4.
Pelaya 31 797a.
Pelayo: Spanish warrior 18 84d; 22 811a.
—, M. M. y 22 362c; 32 760b.
"Pelayo": tragedy 20 180d.
Peldoive (Peldolvi) 34 32 E2.
Peldon 34 9 J3.
Peldovado 34 33 E2.
Pele: goddess 11 531d.
Pelea 18 431d; 25 454a.
Pelecanidæ 9 786a; in Nearctic Region 3 752d.
Pelecanoidinæ: see Diving Petrels.
Pelecanus: see Pelican.
— bassanus: see Gannet.
Pelechuco 34 122 D6.
Pelecyornis 26 256c.
Pelée Island Lighthouse 34 17 D3.
—, Mont: see Mont Pelée.
— Point 34 61 C6.
Pelelin: see Pellelew.
Peleri: see Pechory.
"Pélerinage au tombeau du Dante" 25 724a.
Pele's hair 10 246b; 11 531d.
Peleshet 18 476d.
Pelestrina: see Pellestrina.
Pelethites: see Philistines.
Pele-tower: see Peel: tower.
Peleus: in Greek mythology 1 95a; 8 524d.
"Peleus and Thetis" 5 240d
Pelew (Palau, Pellew, Islas Palaos) Islands 18 474a; 34 49 E4; 5 125d; fauna 16 257c; pop. 31 822b; Spain 22 236c; 30 738b.
Pelham family: arms of 11 701a; 11 690b; badge of 11 709d.
Pelham, Henry 18 474b; 8 368c; conversion Act 31 86a; Jewish Naturalization Act 13 684b; ministry 8 355b; 10 422d.
—, H. F. 28 262d.
—, Sir J. 13 555d; 21 492a.
—, Thomas, 1st Lord 17 381a.
Pelham: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
"Pelham" 15 131d.
Pelham Bay 34 69 R12.
— Bay Park 31 219d.
— Manor 34 69 R12.
—, North: see North Pelham.
Pelia, Ust: see Ust Pelia.

Peliades: in Greek mythology 18 474c.
"Peliades" 8 673c.
Pelias 18 474c.
Pelican: town 34 87 B3.
Pelican (Pelecanus) 18 474d; classification 26 257a; olfactory organ 22 165c; remains in Fens 3 731b; skull 3 713b.
Pelican: in heraldry 11 701a.
Pelican: in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
Pelican Cone 34 108 P2.
— Creek, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P3.
— Harbour 34 117 G1.
— Island, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
— Island, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C3.
— Island, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 C13.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 L3.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 J3.
— Lake, Manitoba 34 60 L3.
— Lake, Ottertail co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— Lake, St Louis co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
— Point 34 57 B2; 11 732a.
— Rapids 34 98 A3.
— Shoal 34 81 N13.
Pelicanlake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H3.
Pelidna 3 730b.
Péligni 13 444d; 18 78c; 21 128d.
Péligot: chemist: on fermentation 9 97d; on flour 3 251d; on glass making 10 664b; on methyl-alcohol 16 195b; uranium 24 7b.
Pelimskoi 34 33 M4.
Peling Islands 34 48 F5.
Pe-ling Mountains 34 44 G4.
Peling Strait 34 48 F5.
Pellom 16 418b.
Pelion: peninsula 34 36 H2.
— Mountain 23 298d; 11 83a; 34 36 H2; Pl I 11 80.
Pelioxanthes 4 145c.
Péllaster, J. J. A., Marshal 18 475c; 11 2d; Algerian campaign 1 568c.
Péllassier: town 34 62 C7.
Pelkola 34 33 E2.
Pell, J. 18 475d; 14 419b.
Pell City 34 84 E8.
Pella, J. 32 706a.
Pella: town, Cape Colony 34 57 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Macedonia Pl III 15 136; 15 137d; Alexander the Great 1 480b; Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl VI 20 776; tombs at 30 399a.
—, town, Syria 7 18d; 15 143c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
Pellaea 9 104c.
Pellagra (mal de la rosa) 18 478a; 13 455d; 18 407a; 29 618b; recent views on 31 541d.
Pellagrosari 29 618b.
"Pelléas et Mélisande" 26 204a; 27 520d.
"Pellegrin": pseudonym of Fouque 9 487a.
Pellegrina, La 18 446d.
Pellegrini, Carlo ("Ape") 26 588a; 5 105c; caricatures by (Pl) 26 587.
—, Carlos: president, Argentina 25 618b.
—, G. 18 438d.
Pellegrino 34 31 G5.
Pellegrino, Monte: see Monte Pellegrino.
Pellegrino da San Daniele 21 443d.
Pellegrino Tebaldi 10 155c.
Pellegrua 34 18 F8.
Pelleka 6 396a.
Pellelew (Pelelin) 5 125d; 18 474a.
Pellene: writer 16 497c.
Pellene 2 309c; 17 642d.
Pelleport, D. de 21 196a.
Pellersy 34 19 K6.
Pellerin, Le: see Le Pellerin.
Pellew: king 20 647a.
Pellestrina (Pelestrina) 34 31 M4; 33 633d.
Pellet: on explosion 8 810b.
Pellet: in heraldry 11 697c.
Pelletan, C. 31 199a.
—, surgeon 22 677c.
Pelletier: chemist 6 125a; 20 184c.
—, journalist 9 673c.
Pellets (Pebbles): in gunpowder 1 744a.
Pellew, Sir Edward: see Exmouth, 1st Viscount.
Pellew Islands, North Pacific: see Pelew Islands.
Pellew, Sir Edward, Island: see Sir Edward Pellew Island.
Pellezzano 34 32 V9.
Pellia 17 67a.
Pellicanus, C. 18 477d; 20 339d.
Pelliccia: writer 5 215a.
Pellice 34 31 B5.
Pellicer: writer 5 356c.
Pellico, R. 18 478c.
—, S. 18 478c; 7 417d; "Conciliatore" 17 491a; 18 549b; imprisonment 8 89a; 13 486c.
Pellicularia kolerota: coffee-rot 6 112c.
Pellinore: king 20 646d.
Pellisson: writer 9 660a; 16 627d.
Pellitory (Parietaria officinalis) 4 139b; filaments 4 136b; pollination 4 139d.
Pellonia 34 94 H11.
Pellotes 34 119 J3.
Pelloutier: historian 7 479b.
Pelloux, L. 31 597b; 29 652d.
Pells, Clerk of the 19 140b.
Pellston 34 90 M6.
Pellville 34 82 C5.
Pellworm 34 29 C8; 28 524d.
Pelly, Sir L. 11 509a; 17 856c; 18 447b.
Pelly Banks Post 34 60 D1.
— Bay 34 59 M3; 26 308d.
—, Fort: see Fort Pelly.
—, Lake 34 59 K3; 30 408a; 31 263b.
— Lakes 34 60 D1.
—, River 34 60 C1; 30 56 Map.
Pelmatozoa 27 620b.
Pelmatozoic theory 27 620a.
Pelmatozoön, primitive (fig.) 27 622b.
Pelmo 1 630d.
Pelobates 1 753a; 1 771c; 9 796c.
Pelodes Promontorium (Cape Stilo) Pl I 11 80.
Pelodrilus 33 881a.
Pelodryadæ 9 795b.
Pelodryas 1 771c.
Pelodytes 1 789c; 1 771c.
Pelomedusidæ 23 457b.
Pelomyxa 19 842d; (fig.) 19 842b.
Pelon Island 34 120 C8.
Peloncillo Mountains 34 110 G7; 17 400a.
Pelopea: daughter of Pelias 1 181d; 18 474d.
Pelophilus 20 469a.
Pelopidæ 11 92a; 17 115a; 18 850d.
Pelopidas: Theban general 18 479a; 8 456b; liberates Thebes 11 103b; 15 138d.
Pelopon 17 768d.
Peloponnesiacus (Francesco Morosini) 13 484a.
Peloponnesian war 2 554b; 11 102d; Alcibiades 1 468b; Athenian finance 9 172a; Brasidas 4 216c; Cleon's policy 5 825b; causes and history 11 101d; effects of 11 103c; 22 265b; influence on Sicily 22 176b; Lacedæmonian revenue during 9 171d; party politics 7 68c; Pericles 18 533a; sea power 32 493d; Thucydides' history of 11 141d; 23 325a; 23 318d.
Peloponnesus (Morea) 34 36 F5; Pl I 11 80; 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 18 480b; assigned to Venice 11 121d; caves of 5 266c; Heraclidæ conquer 11 92c; history 11 93b; Latin kingdom established 11 119d; 8 178d; see also Greece.
Pelops: anatomist 1 803a.
Pelops: in mythology 18 480a; 17 731d; dynasty of 2 497c.
Peloritan Mountains 22 29d.
Pelorization 4 129d.
Peloro, Cape: see Capo del Faro.
Pelorosaurus 20 443c.
Pelorum 22 29b.
"Pelorus": ship 32 566b.
Pelorus Reef 34 49 K7.
— Sound 34 52 E6.
Pelot 34 31 M7.
Pelotas 34 124 G10; 32 247a.
—, Rio: see Rio Pelotas.
Pelotons 18 544d.
Pélouze, T. J. 18 480c; 24 703c; glass 10 656a; on gun-cotton 11 277a; on petroleum 18 715b.
Pelplin 34 24 E28.
Pels, A. 7 444a; 12 96a.
Pelsall 34 11 J4.
Pelsart Islands 34 50 A5.
Pèlseneer: zoologist 27 319d.
Pelsőcz (Pelsocz) 34 28 M3.
Pelt 8 7c.
Pelta: mollusc 30 797a.
—, shield 1 655a; 2 560d.
Peltæ: town, Asia Minor 2 708b; 18 852c.
Peltaphryne 1 771b.
Peltastai, Athenian 2 560c; Macedonian 18 140a.
Peltasts: see Peltastai.
Peltate hair 4 90d; (fig.) 4 91b.
— leaf (fig.) 4 111c.
— ovule 4 147b.
— scale (fig.) 9 106c.
Peltephilus 30 507a.
Peltew 14 435a.
Peltidea 14 552d; cephalodia of 14 554a; gonidia in 14 556c; habitat 14 562b; medicinal species of 14 560b.
Peltier, J. C. A. 18 480d; on thermo-electricity 8 11a.
—, J. G. 18 160d
Peltier effect 25 328a; laws of 8 57b; 33 292a.
Peltier's cross 8 57a.
Peltigera 14 561c; apothecia of 14 554b; medicinal species of 14 560b; pycnides in 14 556a.
Pelto: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, Port: see Port Pelto.
Peltocaris (Peltocharis) 6 663c; 6 650b; 10 333b.
Peltogaster 18 259d; 33 320d; parasitism of 18 263c; young of (fig.) 6 665a; 6 647.
Pelton 34 6 H4.
Pelton water-wheel 33 760b.
Peltophorum: grass 11 55d.
—, tree 4 241c; 21 302b.
Peltre 18 203 Map.
Peltro 1 463c.
Pelubid 31 666c.
Pelucia Creek 34 85 D4.
Peluc 34 56 K12.
Pelusiac Mouth of Nile 34 55 U3; 7 705c.
Pelusiacus 7 701d.
Pelusium (Tineh, Farmah) 18 481b; 34 55 U3; Pl VI 7 700; 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 20 87b; Alexander the Great takes 1 482c; Caliph Omar reduces 2 257d; Cambyses at 4 733a; 18 568a.
Pelvetia 24 127a; 25 267c.
Pelvic limb: of apes 2 162a; of reptiles 20 455b.
— plexus 1 884a.
Pelvis: comparative anatomy 22 117d; human 1 826b, section (ill) 25 405b; of fishes 22 118d; of fowl (ill) 3 722b; human 25 398b; 25 405b; of mammals 15 360a; of reptiles 20 454a.
Pelvoux, Mont: see Mont Pelvoux.
Pelym: river 34 33 M3.
Pelynt 34 13 C3.
Pelzel, M. 3 861d; 22 152b.
Pelzeln: naturalist 17 355a; 18 17a.
Pelzer 34 79 C2.
Pelzerhaken Lighthouse 34 22 D12.
Pema (Pei-ma) 34 45 A8.
Pema-Wei 26 336c.
Pemaskoichen 33 324d.
Pemalang 13 605d.
Peman Island 33 345d.
Pemangil Island 34 42 O15.
Pemaquid 34 65 D8; 22 176a.
— Bay 15 301a.
Pemba: town, Br. Central Africa 34 56 O14.
—, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q12.
— Bay (Mwamb!, Pomba) 34 56 R14; 17 7c.
— Island 24 766c; 34 56 R12; assigned to Zanzibar 25 154d; 33 444d; 27 610b.
Pemba-gomba 34 44 F4.
Pemba-Lhojong 23 340d; Pl IV 23 337.
Pember: scholar 2 678a.
Pemberton, Dr 17 861b.
—, General 24 211b; 29 84c.
—, J. 21 69d; 22 139b.
Pemberton: town, England 18 481b; 34 7 B5; pop. 1901 30 123a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
— Station 34 67 L3.
Pemberville 34 90 D2.
Pembi 34 54 G8.
Pembina: river, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H3.
— river, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 J3; 25 756d.
— river, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2; 20 315d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
— Mountains, Manitoba 18 491a.
— Mountains, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
Pembine 34 97 L3.
Pembone 34 43 B2.
Pembrey 34 12 D2.
— Burrows 34 12 D2.
Pembridge 34 11 G5; 11 729d.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Pembroke, Earls of: title of marshal 18 574a; maunch 11 703d.
—, Anne, Marchioness of: see Boleyn, Anne.
— Aymer de Valence, Earl of 14 845c; castle at Bampton 18 94c; besieges Scarborough 21 375c.
—, Gilbert, Earl of 11 694d.
—, Jasper Tudor, Earl of 11 730d; 7 684d; captured 18 94b; fortifies Tenby 23 173b.
—, John de Hastings, Earl of 11 687a; 11 704a.
—, Mary Sidney, Countess of 8 495b; and Samuel Daniel 6 807b.
—, Richard de Clare, Earl of (Strongbow) 11 657d; 18 483b; 13 258c; tomb of 7 500b.
—, William Marshal, Earl of 13 259c; regent 20 340c.
—, William de Valence, Earl of 8 184b.
Pembroke: county 31 597c; 18 481b; 34 12 A2; cattle 1 389b; 5 245a; Flemings colonize 24 653d; 8 304c; French invasion 8 302b; geology 10 346c; 2 106c; Henry I colonizes 11 656d; pop. 28 202d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, town, Ireland 27 536d; 7 495c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Ontario 21 598a; 4 771a; 34 61 H2; pop. 1901 31 331a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
—, town, Wales 18 483a; 31 596a; 34 12 B3; 34 3 B3, coal production, 1900 33 553b; dock 34 12 B2; 18 483b; dockyard 27 495d; 7 315d; lighthouse 34 12 B3; pop. 1881 18 482b; 8 304c.
—, Cape 34 124 F14.
—, Castle 8 600b; 18 482d.
— College, Cambridge 4 731d; 26 513d; arms of 11 689d; 19 135a; foundation 23 838b; library 14 542c.
— College, Oxford 4 34c; 18 97c; Johnson at 13 720a; library 14 544d.
—, East: see East Pembroke
— Lodge 34 10 H8.
—, West: see West Pembroke.
Pembuang (Pembuan): river 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map; 4 56c.
— (Pembuan): town, Borneo 34 48 D5; 4 59c.
Pembury 34 9 G4.
Pemigewasset: river 34 66 H8.
Pemiscol Bayou 34 86 M3.
Pemiscot County 34 104 N12.
Pempelfort 7 565c, 10 736d; 13 537a.
Pemphigus 22 123b.
— leprosus 14 470a.
— vitifoliæ: see Phylloxera vastatrix.
Pempowo 34 24 J25.
Pemptites 7 701d.
Pempton 6 303c.
Pen: town 7 669d.
Pen: of cuttlefish 6 738a.
Pen: Celtic for mountain 1 632c.
Pen: writing implement 18 483b; manufacture of 3 784d; osmiridium pointed 19 193d.
Pen Argyl 34 73 M5.
— Caer 34 12 A1.
— Cemmaes 34 12 B1.
— Daren 34 11 D4.
"Pen Drawing and Pen Draughtsmen" 29 411b.
Pen Mar 34 73 H7.
— Ponds 34 10 H8.
— Yon 34 43 E5.
Peña, Dr S. 25 618c.
Pena: town 34 35 C7.
Peña Aguerada, Punta de: see Punta de Peña Aguerada.
— de Amaya 34 20 H2.
— Blanca: point, Chile 21 298 Map.
— Blanca: point, Costa Rica 34 120 K10.
— de la Bodera 11 228c.
— de Culiña 34 20 E2.
— de Francia: see Sierra de Peña de Francia.
— Golosa 34 20 M4; 22 293c.
— de Gorbea 34 20 K1.
— Javalambre 34 20 M4.
— Labra 34 20 I11.
— Negra, Sierra de: see Sierra de Peña Negra.
— de Oroel 34 20 M2.
— Palomera 34 20 L4.
— Pla Pajara 34 20 K2.
— Plata 26 592a.
— Prieta 34 20 H1; 22 294a.
— de la Raplla 34 20 M5.
— Rubia 34 20 F1.
— Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Peña.
— Trevinca 34 20 F2; 10 26b.
— Ubiña 34 20 F1.
— Vieja 34 20 G1.
Penacook 34 66 H9.
Penæus 6 638b; 6 641b; development 6 645b
Peñafiel, Duke of 18 451b.
Peñafiel (Penafiel de Sousa): town, Portugal 34 20 D3.
—, town, Spain 34 20 J3.
Peñaflor: town, Chile 34 124 J15; 21 298 Map.
—, town, N Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
Penage (Penance) Lake 34 61 D1.
Pena-jong 23 340c.
Pénak 30 492c.
Penal Acts 22 469b.
— actions 14 651a.
— code, British Indian 12 708c.
— laws 22 469b; against Roman Catholic priests 32 273c.
— servitude and imprisonment 19 755b; 24 372b; 32 7b; Gray's scheme 19 752b; under military law 16 297d; see also Prison Discipline.
Penal Servitude Act, 1864 6 590a; provisions 27 283d.
Peñalara, Pico de: see Pico de Peñalara.
Peñalba 34 20 M3.
Penally 34 12 B3.
Penalolen 34 124 J14.
Peñaloza, J. de 5 357c.
—, explorer 14 319a.
Pénalosa: town 34 105 D4.
Penalty: in law 6 787d; in Roman law 20 675c.
— kick: in football 28 424b.
— stroke: in golf 29 26b.
"Penalva" 20 655d.
Penamacor 34 20 E4.
Penance 18 484c; relation to almsgiving 26 673d; in early church 18 485c; mediæval system 18 486d; modern system 18 487a; in relation to law 14 559d; in relation to morality 6 589a; acts of mortification in 18 488a; non-Christian 18 484c; pilgrimage as 19 94c; in reformed communities 18 488a; theology 18 488a.
Penance Lake: see Penage, Lake.
—, sacrament of: see Confession.

Penandyong Bay 34 48 C6.
Penaneh 34 48 D4.
Penang (Pinang, Pulo-Penang, Prince of Wales Island) 19 741c and 32 3d; 34 43 N14; 28 515b; area and pop. 22 586c; cession of 1783 30 493a; college at 19 809c; 15 321a; coolie labour in 6 335a; press 31 205b; statistics 33 2a.
— Hill 32 4a.
Penannular rings 20 561a.
Penantly 34 85 F6.
Pena-Nyang-chu 23 340c.
Peñaparda 34 20 F4.
Penar 17 123b.
Peñaranda (Peñaranda de Bracamonte) 34 20 G4.
Penarob 34 124 H13.
Peñarrubia 15 315d.
Penarth 18 488d and 31 598b; 34 12 G3; 5 92 Map; docks 11 471b; 26 584a; geology 10 352c; lighthouse 34 12 G3; pop. 28 741c; statistics 11 468c.
—, Lower: see Lower Penarth.
"Peñas Arriba" 31 604d.
Peñas, Cabo de: see Cabo de Peñas.
— de Cervera 34 20 J3.
— de Europa 22 294a.
—, Golfo de las: see Golfo de las Peñas.
— Negras 25 427a.
— de San Pedro 34 20 L6.
Penasco, Eddy county, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
—, Taos county, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
Peñasco, Rio: see Rio Peñasco.
—, Upper: see Upper Penasco.
Penates 9 230c; 18 488d; 20 672c.
Pénaud: aeronaut 9 319d.
Penaur: river 6 669a.
Penawawa 34 111 H3.
Penbal Crag 23 675d.
Penbarras 7 77c.
Penboyr 34 12 C1.
Penbro 34 77 F3.
Penbrook: town, Neb., U.S 34 102 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Penbryn 34 11 B5.
Pen-bwch-du 34 12 A2.
Pencader 34 12 D3; 5 94d.
Pen-Caer-Gybi 12 105b.
Pencaitland 34 15 L3.
Pencarreg 34 11 C5.
Pencarrow 6 428a.
— Head 34 13 C4.
Pence: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
Pencodromus 24 367c.
Pencel (Pencell, Pencil) 14 117a; 9 278b.
Pencerdd: Welsh bard 5 318b.
Penchoo Namygé 32 625b.
Pencil: crayon 18 489d.
Pencil: flag: see Pencel.
Pencil blue 4 690b.
— cedar (Dysoxylon muelleri) 20 174a.
— of conics 10 404d.
—, harmonic 10 392d.
Pencilled Hamburghs 19 645b.
"Pencillings by the Way" 1 727c; 24 587d.
Pencillium 28 361b.
Penck, Prof. 28 623b.
Pen-clawdd 34 12 D3; 6 100b.
Pen-clegyr 34 12 A2.
Penco 6 239a.
Pencoed 34 12 F3.
Pencombe 34 11 H5.
Pend Oreille: river 34 111 H1.
— d'Oreille: tribe 12 696c.
— Oreille (Ponderay) Lake 34 108 C1; 23 797a; 24 386b.
Penda: king of Mercia 8 278c; 7 691d; 3 306c.
Penda (Xanthostemon oppositifolius) 32 106b.
Pendakomo 34 38 E5.
Pendant: nautical 21 604b.
Pendarvis 34 80 H9.
Pende (Bapende, Tupende) 34 56 M12.
Pendeen Lighthouse 30 255b; 30 262.
Pendenis (Pendunes): see St Ives.
Pendennis: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
"Pendennis": novel 23 215d; 14 135a.
Pendennis Castle 34 13 B4; 8 427c; fortifications 28 374a.
Pendent 2 469b; (111) Pl XX 2 429b.
Pendentive 2 469b; 25 609a; Saracenic 2 447c.
Pender, Sir J. 31 598b.
—, Staff-commander 31 843c.
Pender: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
— County 34 78 O5.
Penderel-Brodhurst, J. 31 183; 31 186d.
Pendergrass: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
Penderyn 34 12 F2.
Pendik 27 214 Map.
Pendine 34 12 C2.
Pendino 17 190d; 31 73a.
Pendjakent 24 781d.
Pendjdeh: see Penjdeh.
Pendle Hill 34 7 D4; 14 252b.
Pendlebury 34 7 D5.
Pendleton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
—, town, England 1 645a; colliery 27 117c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5; 34 71 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1; 17 825b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
Pendleton Act, 1883 23 785b.
Pendleton County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
—, East: see East Pendleton.
— Hill 34 68 H3.
Pendletons 34 76 H5.
— Creek 34 80 G7.
Pendletonville 34 88 K6.
Pendola 23 464b.
Pendrá 3 671c.
Pendragon, Uthyr: see Uthyr Pendragon.
Pendred, V. 14 771b.
Pendroy 34 99 D1.
Pends 21 157c.
Pendshvin 34 38 M5.
Penduline titmouse (Ægithalus pendulinus) 23 419c.
Pendulous anther 4 137b.
— ovule 4 147a.
— seed 4 154d.
Pendulum 1 100c; 15 734d; 15 768c; Bain's (ill) 6 26b; ballistic 11 297c; 15 735a; 20 607a; barometrical error 6 17a; Blackburn's 15 711d; in clocks 6 14b; compensation 6 16a; complex 15 718a; 15 734b; conical 6 15a; 15 711b; 15 768c; cycloidal 15 714b; Darwin bifilar 27 606c; earth's density 10 222b; earth's figure 7 608a; electrical 6 26b; with extensible cord 15 727a; Foucault's 15 712b; gridiron 6 16b; gyroscopic 11 353b; 15 738b; 29 209a; horizontal 33 333d; isochronism of 10 31b; regulation of 6 15d; resistance of medium 15 706b; revolving 15 711b; 6 15a; 15 768c; Ritchie's (ill) 6 26d; seconds 11 68b; 14 14c; as seismometer 7 611d; sidereal 6 14d; simple 15 705b; temperature effect 6 16a; tidal influence 33 334d.
— anemometers 2 25a.
Pendulum Island 19 319d.
Pendunes: see St Ives.
Pendyrma Pai 34 31 N2.
Peneda Mountains 31 851b.
—, Punta: see Punta Peneda.
Penedo 34 123 K6; 28 239a.
Peneios (Peneius): river, Larissa, Greece: see Salambria.
Penel, M. F. de 16 782c.
Penelope: mother of Pan 18 208a.
—, wife of Ulysses 8 161a; 17 729a; 18 490d.
Penelope: birds 11 232c; trachea in 2 737a.
"Penelope": frigate (1843) 17 264b.
"Penelope": horse 12 184c.
"Penelope": warship (1862) 17 265c; at Alexandria, 1882 27 706b.
Penelopidæ 3 763c; in Philippines 18 750c.
Penelopinæ: see Guan.
Penenden Heath 15 294c.
Peneroplidina 19 846d.
Peneroplis 9 374d; (111) 9 377a.
Penestæ 6 591a; 15 138c; 22 131d.
Penetanguishene 34 61 E3.
Peneus: in Greek mythology 6 821c.
Peneus: river, Elis: see Gastuni.
—, river, Larissa: see Salambria.
Peneverdont: see Penwortham.
Peney: explorer 1 247c.
Penez, G. 11 263b.
Penfield, E. 31 856d.
Penfield (Penfield): river 4 259 Map; 4 259c; 27 499c; lighthouse 34 17 A4.
Penfield: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, East: see East Penfield.
Penfret, Ile de: see Ile de Penfret.
Peng, Mong: see Mong Peng.
Pengalengan 29 735c.
Pengam 34 12 G3.
Penganga: see Pain Ganga.
Pengaron 34 48 E5; 4 57a; coalfield at 3 315c; 6 59b
Penge 34 10 N9; pop. 33 85d.
Pengelly, W. 5 265c; 5 267b; 7 140d; 8 618a.
Penghu Island 34 46 K7.
— Islands: see Pescadores.
Pêng-lîpor Lâra 30 497b.
Pengolin: see Ant-eater.
Peng-shui 34 45 B8.
Peng-tse (Peng-tsz-hsien) 34 45 F8.
Penguern: author 5 324d.
Penguin: town 23 73d.
Penguin (Sphenicidæ): bird 18 491a; 18 45c; 26 254b; classification 3 699d; distribution 26 257a; form of manus 3 722a; in Patagonia 3 746a; protection in Peru 1 293d; vocal organs 18 28d.
"Penguin": ship 28 633c.
Penguin duck 7 500c; 19 647a.
Penguin Island 27 298a.
— Rock 34 57 C5.
Pengwerne: see Shrewsbury.
Pengyang: see Phongyang.
Penha 34 123 K5.
— Castle 5 787b.
— Verde 5 787b.
Penhale Point 34 13 G3.
— Sands 34 15 A3.
Penhalls Mine 16 442c.
Penhill Castle 32 471c.
Penhoet (Penhouet) 21 187b; shipbuilding at 32 839a.
Penhold 34 60 H3.
Penhook 34 76 D7.
Penhouet: see Penhoet.
Penhow Pl II 8 271.
Penhurst 34 9 H5.
Penia 34 81 N3.
Peniakoff: chemist 28 126d.
Penibetica, Sierra: see Sierra Penibetica.
Pénicaud, J. 8 184d.
—, N. 8 184c.
Peniche 34 20 C5; lace-works at 19 538a; 8 563d.
—, Cape: see Cabo Carvoeiro.
Penicillaria 2 693d.
— spicata: see Spiked Millet.
— typhoides 14 140d.
Penicillium 28 557b; 28 561b.
— glaucum 9 834b.
Penicillus 25 265d.
Penick 34 82 F5.
Peninsula 34 15 K3; first cotton-mill at 6 501b; ironstone at 7 658a; pop. 27 654a.
Peniel: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, Palestine: see Peniuel.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
Penig 34 23 L16.
Penikese Island 34 67 L7; 1 277b.
Penilia 28 270c.
Peninsula: town 34 80 G2.
— Junction 34 75 N6.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
— Point: town and lighthouse, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
Peninsular campaign: in American Civil War 23 777a.
— and Oriental Steam Navigation Company 22 863b; history of 32 845c; statistics 32 849b.
— War 8 364a; 9 616a; 19 551a; 22 344c; ambulance arrangements 1 665c; Castlereagh's support of 14 854d; Junot's part in 13 779c; Moore 16 804d; Napier's history of 7 523d; 17 186c; Napoleon 17 213d; Soult 22 280b; Wellington 24 495a.
Penis: of mammalia 15 368a; 15 371b; of horse 12 180d; human 25 406c.
Peñiscola: town and lighthouse 34 20 N4.
Peniston, arms of 11 701b.
Penistone 34 7 F5.
Penit (Pit): goddess 7 715b.
"Penitent St Jerome, The" 15 36d.
"Penitential" 18 486d; 12 847a.
Penitential books 5 18a; 8 593a.
— discipline 12 846d.
Penitentiary: ancient confessor 18 486b.
Penitentiaries 19 748b; 26 683a; 32 7a; Howard and 12 321b; see also Prison discipline.
Penjab: see Punjab.
Penjakent 34 40 M1.
Penjamo 34 119 H7; 29 145c.
Penjdeh (Panjdeh, Pendjeh) 34 40 K3; 25 116c; Anglo-Russian incident 23 512d; 25 124b; 32 350a; 25 70d; 29 446c.
Penjina: river, Siberia 34 37 T2.
—, town, Siberia 34 37 T2.
Penjinsk (Penshina, Penzhina) Bay 34 37 T2; 22 6a; Pl II 19 315.
Penk: river 34 11 J3; 22 442b.
Penketh 34 7 C5.
Penkethman: historian 9 26a; 9 27a.
Penkeuba 32 113a.
Pen-king 20 529c.
Penkridge 34 11 J3.
Penkun 34 22 F19.
Penlan 34 76 G5.
Penley, A. 21 444c.
Penley: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, town, Wales 34 11 G3.
Pen-llin 34 12 F3.
Penllyn 34 73 M6.
Penmachno 34 11 D2.
Penmaen-mawr 34 11 D2; pop. 26 600d.
Penmaen-pool 34 11 D3.
Penmarch: town and lighthouse 34 17 A5; 30 254d; menhirs at 21 51c.
—, Pointe de: see Pointe de Penmarch.
Penmari 2 477d.
Penmark 34 12 F3.
Penmore 2 30b.
Penn, Admiral William 18 492b; at battle of the Downs 3 804a; 23 587d; in Jamaica 13 550d; and naval courts martial 6 519b.
—, F. 27 279b.
—, Letitia 18 497a.
—, R. 23 742b; Franklin and 9 713b; founds Pennsylvania University 23 857c.
—, S. 18 497a.
—, T. 9 713a; 9 714b.
—, William, the Elder 18 493b; 18 740b; buys East Jersey 17 398c; founds Pennsylvania 23 730b; 23 731b; influence of writings 20 148c; supports Sydney 22 34b; treaty with Indians 20 152c; 33 690a; Vattel commends 13 196d.
—, William, the Younger 18 497a.
Penn: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, England 34 9 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
— College 18 55d; statistics of 30 387d.
— Haven Junction 34 73 L5.
— House 4 416c.
— Line 34 74 B3.
"Penn v. Lord Baltimore" 20 308b.
Penn, Upper: see Upper Penn.
Penn Yan 31 602a; 34 71 H6.
Penna, O.: see Della Penna, O.
Penna 34 23 K16.
—, Monte: see Monte Penna.
—, Punta della: see Punta della Penna.
Pennabilli 34 31 M7.
Pennae 3 737c.
Pennair: see Pennar.
Pennal 34 11 D4.
Pennalismus 23 845b.
Pennamacor, King of 19 547b.
Pennan, Koh 34 43 E10.
Pennant, D. 18 498c.
—, T. 18 498b; 24 806a; on birds 18 511a; on whitebait 24 550c; works of 18 7a; 18 9c.
Pennant: town 34 11 E4.
Pennant: signal flag 21 604b.
Pennant series: in geology 6 49d; 10 349c.
Pennant Hill 18 321a.
— Point 17 601d.
—, Upper: see Upper Pennant.
Pennant's Marten: see Pekan.
Pennár (Penner, Pennair, South Pinakini, Ponniyar) 34 42 G13; 15 186c; 17 123b; 17 320d; 21 210c; 2 478a; 3 287a.
Pennard Castle 10 634b.
Pennaridæ 12 548a.
Pennatula 18 814a; (fig.) 25 456d; structure of 25 457a.
Pennatulidæ: see Sea-pens.
Pennaur: see Pennár.
Penne: see Città di Penne.
—, La: see La Penne.
Pennefather, Colonel 26 695b; 32 233a.
—, General Sir John 8 726c; 1 474b.
Pennell, E. B. 31 144c.
—, J. 31 185c; lithographs of 28 267d.
Pennell, Mount 34 113 M5.
Pennellville 34 71 K5.
Penner: see Pennár.
Penner weir system 29 599d.
Pennfield 34 63 C4.
Pennfield Station 34 63 C4.
Penngrove: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
Pennhall 34 73 G5.
Penni, G. (Il Fattore) 18 498c; 19 113a; pupil of Da Vinci 14 459d; with Raphael 5 165d; 20 279a; 20 282c.
Pennichuck Creek 31 75d.
Pennick 34 80 H9.
Pennillion singing 7 792b.
Pennine: man of letters 12 90a.
Pennine: mineral 16 414a.
Pennine Alps 34 31 B3; Pl V 13 447; 1 622b; passes in 1 625b.
— Chain, England 34 7 D3; 6 697a; 24 746c; coal in 6 51a; geology 28 197d; limestone in 10 347c.
Pennington, M. 18 494a.
Pennington: river, Nigeria 34 54 H9.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
—, town, England 34 7 A3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— Creek 34 106 J6.
— Gap 34 76 B3.
— Lake 34 80 H5.
Pennino, Monte: see Monte Pennino.
Pennisetum 11 55d.
— thyphoideum: see Spiked Millet.
Pennock 34 96 B4.
Pennocks 34 90 L9.
Pennon 9 278a; mediæval (ill) 9 278b; military 9 277b; 14 117a.
Pennoncell 9 278a.
Pennoplumæ (Plumulae) 3 737d.
Pennrun 34 74 E5.
Penns 34 11 K4.
— Creek 34 73 H5.
— Creek: town 34 73 H5.
— Park 34 73 N6.
Penn's trunk-engine 22 517b.
Penn's Valley 18 498a.
Pennsboro': town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Pennsburg 34 73 M6.
Pennsdale 34 73 J4.
Pennsville: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
Pennsylvania: state 18 498d and 31 598c; 34 64 L3; 34 73-74; agriculture of 18 503d; 31 601b; bishops of 25 442a; 8 493b; charter revised by Penn 18 497c; climate of 18 499d; coal 8 60b; 10 350d; 23 612c; 27 118a; colonisa-

tion of 20 152c; communications 21 600d; constitution 9 716a; crime and charity statistics 21 600c; as part of Delaware 7 44d; education 18 503b; 21 600b; finance 18 503d; 21 598c; flora and fauna of 18 502d; forestry 21 600d; foundation 23 780b; geology 10 345a; 10 354a; 18 500a Map; government 18 503a; 21 599a; grain trade 29 58d; iron 23 613d; law of husband and wife 12 402c; law of prescription 19 706a; Lee's advance into 14 400b; libraries of 20 221a; manufactures 18 503d; militia 18 504a; minerals 16 470b; 18 500d; murder legislation 17 53c; natural gas of 28 599b; pauperism 18 503c; Penn's grant 18 495b; petroleum 18 714a; 23 313a; 31 644c; press law of 19 712a; prisons 18 503c; 19 763c; 10 354a; taxation opposed by 9 714c; whisky rebellion 10 39b.
"Pennsylvania": ship 31 663c; 31 105c.
Pennsylvania Avenue 31 664b.
— Canal 34 73 K4.
"Pennsylvania Freeman, The" 30 368d.
Pennsylvania Furnace 34 74 G5.
"Pennsylvania Gazette" 17 433c.
"Pennsylvania Magazine" 18 544a.
"Pennsylvania Pilgrim, The" 33 843b.
Pennsylvania Railroad 19 151b; factories 1 643b; formation of 23 775c; freight rates 32 133a; locomotive Pl III 32 150; permanent way 20 244a; receipts 31 663a.
— University 31 601d; 18 739d; foundation of 23 732c; 27 678b; rowing club 21 32c; 32 307a; statistics 31 663d; women admitted to 24 642d.
Pennville 34 93 F3.
Penny, Captain 9 721b; 19 321a.
—, Jane 24 502a.
Penny: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
Penny: coin 2 533c; 16 731d; silver 17 656a; weight of 9 178b.
— banks 21 329d; development of 32 422c.
"Penny Encyclopædia" 7 66c; 8 204d; 14 656b; circulation of 32 86c.
"Penny Magazine" 4 40b; 18 538a; circulation 32 86c.
Penny Post 8 366a; 19 568a; 28 219d; changes in 31 857b; 31 861b; earliest form of 8 239b; effects of 19 569a; in France 19 580c; Imperial 31 228c; 31 861b; Rowland Hill proposes 11 818c; in seventeenth century 19 565a; in U.S. 19 579b.
Penny Strait 34 59 L1.
Pennycuick, Col. J. 29 600a.
Pennyghael 34 15 B1.
Pennygowne 34 15 B1.
Pennymore 34 15 D2.
Pennypack Creek 34 73 N1.
Pennyroyal (flea-mint, Mentha pulegium) 16 492a; cultivation of 12 289d; oil 17 749b.
Pennys 34 60 F4.
Pennyweight 2 533d; 24 489d.
Pennyworth Island 34 80 F1.
—, river 34 65 F5; 15 296b.
—, river: East Branch of 34 65 F3.
—, river: West Branch of 34 65 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
Penobscot: tribe 12 827c; 15 299c; distribution of 12 831a.
Penobscot Bay 34 65 F7; Dutch settlement on 15 301b.
— County 34 65 F4; 3 314b; 26 110b.
—, North: see North Penobscot.
Penobscot salmon 21 228c.
Penobsquis (Penobsguis) 34 66 D4.
Penokee: town 34 97 E2.
Penokee Range 34 95 B5.
Penola: town, S. Australia 34 51 D6; 22 284a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— Point 34 114 J1.
Peñon de Coron 31 666c.
— de la Gomera 26 643c.
— de Velez: see San Antonio: island.
Penonomé 34 122 A2; 18 309a.
Penoquiquias 4 15a.
Penoyer 34 87 C6.
Pen-pergwm 34 13 H2.
Penpole Point 17 168d.
Penpont 34 14 J9.
Penrhiw-ceiber 34 12 F3.
Penrhos 34 11 B3.
Penrhyn, Lord 33 23b.
Penrhyn Castle 34 11 C2.
— Island: see Tongareva.
— Islands: see Manahiki.
— Lighthouse 34 11 C2.
—, Port: see Port Penrhyn.
Penrhyn slate quarries 26 601b; (fig.) 18 454d; 22 128b.
Penrhyn-deudraeth 34 11 C3.
Penrice 34 12 D3.
— Castle 34 12 D3.
Penrisan 32 417a.
Penrith: town, England 18 504c; 34 6 D4; 6 699b; 27 314b.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
—, Old: see Old Penrith.
Penrod 34 82 C6.
Penrose, F. C. 25 606d; 3 6a.
—, zoologist 16 692b.
Penrose: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
Penry, J. (John Ap Henry) 18 205a; Bancroft opposes 3 309a; death of 12 794c.
Penrydd 34 12 C1.
Penryn: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, England 31 602a; 34 13 A4; 6 427d; granite quarries at 6 425b; pop. 27 251b.
Pens 34 29 C10.
Pensa (Ponsa): town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F7.
—, town, Russia: see Penza.
—, government, Russia: see Penza.
Pensacola 18 504d and 31 602b; 34 81 B2; 9 339a; 28 420b; U.S. navy yard at 27 497c; 27 498.
— Bay 34 81 B2; 6 838c; history of 18 504d; Jackson captures 13 533d.
"Pensador, El" 18 543b.
Pensarn: town, Denbigh, Wales 34 11 E2; 27 407b.
—, town, Merioneth, Wales 34 11 C3.
Pensaukee: river 34 97 K5.
—, town 34 97 L5.
Pensauken: town 34 73 N2.
— Creek 34 73 N1.
Pense: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 A5.
Penseco Avenue: see Pensico Avenue.
"Pensées": by Joubert 9 672d.
"Pensées": by Pascal 9 663b; 18 335d; 21 382a.
"Pensées d'Août" 21 162b.
"Pensées Philosophiques" 9 669a.
Penselwood 34 13 J1; Pl II 8 271.
Penser Joch 1 629d.
"Penseroso, Il" 18 336a.
Pensford 34 12 J3.
Penshina Bay: see Penjinsk Bay.
Penshurst, Baron: see Strangford, Viscount.
Penshurst: town, England 34 9 G4.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
"Penshurst": poem 7 561b.
Penhurst Place 34 9 G4; 14 40a; embroideries at 8 162c; Sidney 22 35a.
— Station 34 9 G4.
Pensico (Penseco) Avenue 15 449c; 15 449 Map.
"Pensieri" 18 509c.
Pensionary 12 73c.
— Parliament 20 27d; dissolution 16 755d.
Pensioners 16 296d.
—, gentlemen 21 37d.
Pensions: army officers 2 576c; officers' widows 2 576c; old-age: see Old Age Pensions; parliamentary 8 338d; army, rank and file 2 576a; United States 31 602b; 23 780d; 23 838b.
Penstock 12 519b.
Pentaccous capsule Pl II 4 162.
Pentacles 1 464c.
Pentacrinus 10 354d; (fig.) 7 635d; 7 637c.
Pentacta 7 640a.
Pentactæa theory 27 619d.
Pentadactylus: see Jebel Ferrayid.
Pentads 5 473d.
Pentagon, regular 10 382b.
Pentagonal flower 4 128b.
Pentagram, magical 15 203c.
Pentagraph: see Pantograph.
Pentail (Ptilocercus lowii) 15 402a.
Pentakosio-medimnoi 11 97a.
Pentalophodont 15 623b.
Pentam 3 679c.
Pentamera: beetles 6 129b; 13 148c; 13 148d.
Pentameridæ: brachiopods 4 195b; 20 333d.
"Pentamerone" 8 854d.
Pentamerous flower 4 128b.
Pentamerus: brachiopod 10 332d.
Pentane lamp 30 235d.
Pentapolis: see Cyrenaica.
— Maritima 18 684a.
Pentapyrgion 6 305c.
Pentarchies 5 102d.
Pentarchy, Liberal 29 644a.
Pentastomum (Pentastoma) 2 274b; 18 259c; experiments with 18 258d; (fig.) 2 275d; transmission of 18 202a.
Pentateuch 18 505a; analysis of laws of 3 637c; Aramaic translation 6 804d; the Colenso controversy 17 242b; 18 512b; 24 544d; 28 193c; composition of 18 505c; date of 3 638a; date of various parts 18 507d; Deuteronomist document 1 53b; Graf's hypothesis 18 509a; historical tradition in 18 512a; illustrates growth of prophecy 19 816a; Jewish view of 5 4b; Mosaic authorship questioned 7 34c; Philo's writings on 18 762c; priesthood of 18 510a; religious feasts in 18 511a; as Samaritan Bible 21 244d; 21 245b; Samaritan text in Book of Jubilees 2 176d; three component parts 18 506d; translated into German 13 680c; Targums 23 63a; worship and priesthood of 18 509b.
Pentathionic acid 5 507d.
Pentathlon 17 766b.
Pentatomidæ 13 153b.
Pentaur: poet 7 739b; 12 26a.
Pentchangusht (Besch Parmak) 13 213b.
Pente Hagli 34 36 E3.
Pentecontalitron 17 638b.
Pentecost: town, Pa., U.S.: see Forest: town, Pa., U.S.
Pentecost (Whitsunday) 18 514b; 4 677b; 18 511b; 24 555c.
Pentecost: river 34 62 F2.
— Island: see Aragh.
— River: town 34 62 F3.
"Pentecostarion, The" 14 710a.
Pentedaktylon: see Taygetus.
Penteleu: see Pentilau.
Pentelic marble 3 6c; 15 538b; 15 538b; in Athens 2 413c; in Rome 20 808c.
Pentelicus (Brilessus, Brilettus, Pentelikon) 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; 3 58b; 15 528a; quarries 3 5b; 11 82d; 11 86d; 29 95a; see also Pentelic marble and Brilessus.
Pentepagadia 29 101d.
Penteune 25 790d.
Pentheka 34 105 A2.
Penthelidæ 14 474c.
Penthesilea: queen of Amazons 1 655d; 1 95b.
"Penthesilea": overture 29 22a.
Pentheus: see Bacchæ.
Penthièvre, Briant, Count of 5 438c.
—, Duc de: son of Prince de Joinville 29 755a.
—, father of Stanislaus, Duc de: grand admiral of France 17 853a; 9 337d; of Lamballe 14 235d.
—, Dukes of 11 265a.
—, Guy, Count of 9 542a.
Penthièvre, Jeanne de 7 517c.
—, Louise Marie Adelaide de Bourbon 17 853a.
Penthièvre, Fort: see Fort Penthièvre.
Penthilus: son of Orestes 14 474c.
Penthydroxypentanecarboxylic acids 26 734c.
Pentice 5 605b.
Penticton 24 60 G4.
Pentilau (Penteleu): mountain 34 35 J3.
Pentilicus: see Pentelicus.
Pentillie Castle 34 13 D3; 6 427d.
Pentir 34 11 C2.
Pentire Point 34 13 B3.
Pentland 34 50 H4.
— Firth 34 14 K2; 17 645d; tide-race in 24 541b.
— Hills 34 15 J3; 7 656b; 21 534a; geological formation 10 343a; 10 337d.
"Pentland Rising" 32 857c.
Pentland Skerries: islands and lighthouse 34 14 L2.
Pentlandite 18 392d.
Penton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
—, town, England 34 6 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
— Mewsey 34 9 B4.
Pentone 5 559d.
Pentong 34 43 F9.
Pentonville 34 10 L5; metropolitan convict prison 14 836b; 19 751d; 19 753c; principle of cellular separation 32 10c.
Pentoxides 5 477c.
Pentraeth 34 11 C2.
Pentre Evan 18 482c.
Pentremites (fig.) 7 638d; 7 639a.
Pentre-Voelas 34 11 D2; 7 77c.
Pentri: tribe 21 248a.
Pentridge 34 13 L2.
Pentstemon 12 252b; 12 258c; staminode 4 136b.
Pentwater 34 96 J10.
Pentwyn Reservoir 33 788 Map.
Pentyleangan, Mount 4 56c.
Pentz 34 114 D3.
Penuel (Peniel) 10 589a; 18 176b; Jacob at 13 536c
Penuelas 19 539d.
Penukonda 34 42 F13
Penumbra 27 620d; (fig.) 14 581a.
Penusak 21 123d.
Penwherry 34 14 G9.
Penwortham (Peneverdont) 34 7 B4; Pl III 8 291.
Penwyllt 34 12 F2
Pen-y-bont (Penybont): town, Denbigh, Wales 34 11 F3.
—, town, Radnor, Wales 34 11 F5.
Penychain 34 11 C3
Pen-y-Crug 34 12 F2.
Penyfford 34 11 F2.
Pen-y-Gadair 16 38d.
Penygaer 7 77c.
Pen-y-Gareg Reservoir 33 789 Map.
Penyghent 24 746c; geological formation 28 198a
Pen-y-Graig 34 12 F3.
Pen-y-Groes 34 11 B2.
Pen-y-Gwryd 32 604d.
Pen-y-Wern Pl II 8 271.
Penza (Pensa): government 18 514d and 31 603c; 34 83 H5; 21 69c; area and pop. 32 338b; Mescheryaks in 16 46a.
—, river, Russia 18 515b.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Russia 18 515b; 31 603d; 34 33 H5.
Penzance, Lord 25 587c; 27 479a.
Penzance 18 515b and 31 604a; 34 13 F4; 34 3 B3; 6 427d; pop. (1901) 27 251b; Harbour Lighthouse 34 13 F4.
Penzberg 34 23 R13.
Penzé 9 716a.
Penzhina, Bay of: see Penjinsk Bay.
Penzhinsk 18 548d.
Penzig 34 23 K20.
Penzing 34 29 C6.
Penzlin 34 22 E16.
Peoa 34 113 L2.
Peod 8 273b.
Peola 34 111 H3.
— Mills 34 76 G3.
Peoli 34 90 H4.
Peone 34 111 H2.
Peonine dye 5 86a.
Peony: see Pæony.
"People" 31 178d.
People v. Canal Appraisers 30 170a.
People v. Chase 30 169d.
People v. Simon 30 169d.
"People I Have Met" 1 727c.
Peoples 34 83 H6.
"People's Bible, The" 31 474b.
"People's Case Stated" 24 65c.
People's Charter 8 433d.
— Concert Society 31 45c.
People's Creek 34 107 H1.
People's Municipal League, New York 31 223a.
— Palace 31 894d; founding of 26 234b; grants for 27 608d; opened by Queen Victoria 33 681b.
— Party in U.S.A. 31 256a; 33 592c.
Peopleton 34 11 J5.
Peor, Mount 3 259a.
Peoria: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 18 513d and 31 604a; 34 93 F4; 23 734a; pop. 29 400d.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, East: see East Peoria.
— Heights 34 93 F4.
— Lake 34 93 F4.
—, North: see North Peoria.
Peorias: tribe 12 834d; reservation 34 106 N1.
Peosta 34 101 M3.
Peotone: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
Peow 8 274b.
Pepacton 34 70 N7.
Pepagomenus Demetrius 15 804d.
Pepandayan 13 600d.
Peparethus: see Skopelos.
Pepe, Colonel 14 232d.
Pepe, Cabo: see Cabo Pepe.
Pepel: tribe 17 319a.
Peper Harrow (Pepper Harro, Pepperharrow) 34 9 D4.
Peperga 34 21 G3.
Peperino 4 469a; 10 239c.
Pepi I 7 733c; 27 722d; copper statue of 27 729c; mummy of 17 21b; pyramid of 20 123c.
Pepi Shan Mountains 6 301b.
Pépin, E. C 26 610a.
Pepin (Pippin), family 19 114a.
— I, of Aquitaine: son of Louis le Débonnair 15 9b; 19 114a; 9 533c; 10 480a.
— II, of Aquitaine: grandson of Louis the Pious 19 114a.
—, of Heristal 5 427d; 19 114a; 11 770d; Radbod defeated 9 788a; battle of Testri 9 531a; 10 477c; protects Willibrord 12 70b.
—, of Italy: son of Charlemagne 9 532a; 19 114a.
—, of Landen (The Old) 9 530c; 19 114a; founds Nivelles 17 521d.
—, the Short (Le Bref) 1 777a; 5 402c; 5 428a; 10 477d; and Boniface 4 33c; crowned king 9 531c; 22 247d; Imperial letter to 18 150a; Narbonne captured 14 27c; Ravenna taken 8 793a; relations with Papacy 19 494d; 20 786b; Paul I 18 430a; Stephen II 22 533a; receives title of Patricius 18 411a; wars of 24 142a; 21 371c.
Pepin: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B6.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
—, East: see East Pepin.
— Island 34 58 E6.
— Lake 34 99 E5; 16 477b.
Pepinster 34 3 H3.
Pepiri-Guazú 2 487b; 31 795c.
Pepiry 4 221b.
"Pepita Jiménez" 32 764d; criticized 33 621d.
Pepites 10 742a; in Bolivia 4 13c.
Peplos 8 453d; (111) 8 454a.
Peplosmilia 8 379d.
Peplow 34 11 H3.
Pepo: glossographer 10 686d.

Pepo: fruit 4 153b.
Pepolhoan: tribe 28 443d.
Peponida 4 152b.
Peppé, W. 26 433a.
Pepper, W. 31 604b.
Pepper (Piper) 18 516a; adulterations of 25 94b; 25 91b.
Pepper Bay 34 48 C8; 13 600b.
Pepper, Black: see Black Pepper.
— Harro: see Peper Harrow.
— tree (Schinus molle, S. mulli) 18 519a; 15 631d.
—, White: see White Pepper.
Pepper-brand: see Bunt.
Peppercorn, A. D. 32 437c; 32 439b.
Peppercorn rents 18 516a; 20 403b.
Pepper-dulse (Laurencia pinnatifida) 1 508d.
Pepperell, Sir W. 15 301c; 15 616a.
Pepperell 34 67 H2.
—, East: see East Pepperell.
Pepperellborough 21 131c.
Pepperers 6 223b.
Peppergrove 34 68 N8.
Pepperharrow: see Peper Harow.
Peppermint (Mentha piperita) 18 517c; 16 491d; in Chartreuse 14 667b; cultivation of 12 289d; liqueur 14 687b; oil 17 749b; 18 517d.
Peppermint Grove 31 631a.
Pepper's Ghost 15 207d; 31 48b.
Pepperton 34 80 D5.
Peppertown 34 92 F6.
Pepperwort (Marsilea fabri) (fig.) 4 160d.
Peppinck, H. 12 92c.
Pepsine 5 579c; 18 519b; 9 90d; 17 674a; use in dyspepsia 33 272c.
Peptases 28 556a.
Peptic cells 7 225b.
— glands 15 362b.
Peptones 5 579a; formation 17 675b; 31 721c; therapeutics 31 734b.
Pepusch, Dr 1 79a; 11 535c.
Pepuza: town, Pacatiana 18 852c; 16 775c.
Pepy I: see Pepi I.
Pepys, Sir C. C. 8 368b.
—, Sir Lucas 13 624d.
—, Samuel 18 519b; 23 101d; visits Chatham 7 312a; cipher of 6 671a; on Cocker 6 99c; on costumes 6 473d; 6 474b; advises Duke of York 7 316b; and "Hudibras" 4 588c; library: see Pepysian Collection; on Plague of London 14 648d; secretary of the Admiralty 7 316c.
"Pepys' Diary" 32 86a.
Pepysian Collection 4 731d; 17 281b; 14 520c.
Pequabuck 34 68 D3.
Pequaket 34 66 J7.
Pequaming 34 95 E4.
Pequawket, Mount 17 391b.
Pequea 34 73 L6.
— Creek 34 73 K7.
Pequest 34 72 E2.
— River 34 72 E2.
Pequiry 25 612a.
Pequods (Pequots) 12 827d; 12 831a; destruction of 6 268d.
Pequonnock Creek 11 221a; 4 284c.
Pequot Harbour 17 399c.
Pequot War 15 615d.
Per aes et libram 20 677c.
Per capita: in Roman law of succession 13 196b.
Per fess 11 694a.
Per saltire 11 694a.
Pe-ra, Egypt: see Heliopolis.
Pera: town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E1; 4 69 Map; 6 306d; fire at 27 214c.
"Pera": ship 3 103c.
Pera, Cabo de: see Cabo de Pera.
Pera Galata 27 215b.
Pera Head 34 50 G2.
Péra rabba (Pírá) 15 468b.
Perabsen: king 27 722a.
Peradeniya 5 360b; 26 644d; 30 11c.
Peræa 34 38 C4; Pl II 15 92; Herod Antipas rules 11 755c; conquered by Rhodes 20 526b; see also Gilead.
Perak: river, Straits Settlements 34 48 N14; 15 321c; 22 557b; 30 492a; 30 498a.
—, state, Straits Settlements 34 48 N14; 1 95d; 18 521b; 22 587b; 30 498a; area and pop. 18 523d.
Perakhora (Pera Khora) 34 36 G4.
Peraldo, Morte: see Monte Peraldo.
Peralta y Barnuevo, P. de 18 675c.
Peralta, Dr Moscoso y 18 676b.
Peralta: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
Perambalur 34 42 G14.
Perambúr 15 186d.
Perameles: see Bandicoot.
Peramelidæ 13 841a.
Peran 24 264b.
Peranema trichophorum 19 857a; 18 857b.
Peranga Mountain 34 88 K1.
Perarolo 34 31 M2; 34 3 L5.
Perasto 34 28 K9.
Peratæ 10 703b.
Peratherium 17 796d.
Peraud, H. de 23 165b.
Perbaben, Cape 34 48 B4.
Perbintan: see Printian Islands.
Perca fluviatilis: see Perch.
Percales 21 196d.
Percé: town 34 62 H3.
— Lighthouse 34 62 G3.
Percée, Pointe: see Pointe Percée.
"Perceforest" 20 649d.
Percelana: see Fuente del Maestre.
Perception, physiological 8 896d.
—, psychological 20 51d; 20 37c; in animals 32 60a; Aristotle on 14 787c; Arnauld on 2 631d; Collier on 6 143d; Condillac's logic 14 794a; Des Cartes on 5 147c; 7 126a; Empedocles on 8 179c; Hamilton on 11 418b; Leibnitz 14 491b; Locke on 14 756d; in modern psychology 32 54a; Reid on 20 351b; Stoic theory 22 565d.
Perceval, Amand-Pierre C. de 18 521c.
—, Spencer 18 521c; 8 368d; assassination 10 428a; ministry of 8 364c; 10 427d; Portland's ministry 10 426d; proposes grant to Jenner 13 624c; Wellesley 24 492b.
—, in Arthurian legend 8 407d; 20 646b.
"Perceval" 20 645b.
Perceval's Act, 1806 15 11c.
Perch: town 34 102 E1.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
—, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, River 34 70 L3.
Perch: measure 2 533d.
Perch (Perca fluviatilis) 18 521d; 12 688c; brain of 12 650c; branchial apparatus 12 641c; branchial lamellæ 12 657a distribution of 12 675b; hyoid and branchial arches 12 643a; skeleton of 12 640d; skull of 12 641a; 12 642b.
Percha 17 400c.
Perchauer Pass 1 630b.
Perche, Rotrou, Count of 23 522d.
Perche: district, France Pl IV 8 302; 18 1a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
Perche: a measure 33 812c.
Perched blocks 10 282a.
Perching: woollen manufacture 24 661c.
Perchinsko: see Pershinsko.
Perchlorether 20 347a.
Perchloric acid 5 495c; 5 705d.
Perchloride of iron: see Ferric Chloride.
Perchpike 17 772d.
Perchta 10 474c
Perchtoldsdorf 34 29 N7.
Perci, Manfred de 18 522b.
Percichthys 12 677.
Percidæ 2 695d; 12 688c; auditory organ in 12 653c.
Percier: architect 9 362d.
Perciformes 12 688c.
Percival, E. H. 29 51a; 33 170d.
—, J. G. 18 522b; 1 731a; 32 88a.
—, John 26 410c; Bishop of Hereford (1895) 32 312a.
—, Sir John 15 132a.
Percival: river 19 739d.
—, town 34 101 B6.
"Percivale" 9 639b.
Perck, Château of 23 174b.
Percopsidæ 12 693c.
Percopsis 12 676c.
Percossi, J.: academy of 20 647b.
Percussina 15 149b.
Percussion: in fire-arms 29 159a; machinery 18 770c; in medicine 3 100b; 24 99b; in musical instruments 11 483c.
— cap 29 159a.
— drill 31 896c.
— frame 16 465a.
— fuse: see Fuse.
— tubes 31 353a.
Percy: family 18 522b; 23 306d; arms 11 697c; 11 699a; 11 709d; pedigree 10 145d; plots and revolts 8 320b; 8 328d; 18 523b.
—, Agnes de 18 522c.
—, Lord Algernon 15 616b; 7 586b.
—, Baron, of Paris 1 665c; 22 677b.
—, Dr 2 106c; on Babylonian bricks 8 182d; on Damascus blades 6 733c.
—, Harry (Hotspur) 18 523b; 21 490d; 10 678c; 11 660a; and Hardyng 11 475d.
—, Henry: earl of Northumberland: see Northumberland, Earl of.
—, Sir Henry de 18 522d; 21 457c; 24 327a; arms 11 694d.
—, R. de 18 522b.
—, S. de 18 522b.
—, Thomas: bishop of Dromore 18 524a; 3 263b; 3 282b; 1 586b; 15 335a; and Reynolds 20 503b; Ritson attacks 20 570a.
—, Thomas: conspirator 9 58a.
—, Thomas: earl of Worcester: see Worcester, Earl of.
—, W. de 18 522b; 24 749a.
—, Earl of Winchester: see Winchester, Earl of.
Percy: town, France 34 17 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
"Percy": tragedy 16 814b.
"Percy Anecdotes" 2 24b.
"Percy Ballads" 20 859d.
Percy Junction 34 92 B3.
Percy Mains, North Shields 8 850b.
"Percy Reliques" 16 479b.
"Percy Saunderson": ship (Pl) 27 531d.
Percylite 16 385a.
Perczel, General 12 372b.
Perd, Nord: see Nord Perd.
Perdicocas: general 18 524b; 1 485b; and Antigonus I 2 127d; captures Ariarathes I 5 75d; destroys Caraman 5 62c; regent 18 142a; 18 585c.
— I of Macedonia 18 524b; 15 136c.
— II of Macedonia 18 524b; 15 136c.
— III of Macedonia 18 524b; 15 136d.
Perdicula 20 147b.
Perdido: river, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9; 9 338c.
— Bay, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C10.
—, Monte: see Mont Perdu.
— Station 34 84 B9.
Perdifumo 34 32 S14.
Perdigo (Perdigon): troubadour 16 805c; 19 874c; 20 651d; 16 479d.
Perdika 34 96 H5.
Perdix cinerea: see Partridge.
— d'Angleterre: see Sand Grouse.
— rubra: see Red-legged Partridge.
Perdon, Puerta del: see Puerta del Perdon.
Perdrizet 30 398d.
Perdu: town 34 102 B2.
—, Mont: see Mont Perdu.
Perdue: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
Perduehill 34 84 C3.
Perduelles 23 553d.
Perduellio 23 555d; 20 675c.
Père la Chaise 5 331a; 18 884a; 20 177d; 21 470c.
Père Cheney 34 98 M6.
Père David's Deer (Elaphurus davidianus) 27 398c.
"Père Duchesne" 9 673c; 11 594b.
"Père de Famille, Le" 7 486d; 9 666a.
Pere Marquette: lake 34 96 J10.
Perea 34 110 J3.
Perecop Isthmus: see Perekop Isthmus.
Perecsény 34 98 O3.
Pereda, J. M. de 31 604c; 22 362b; 32 764b.
Peredur (Pheredur) 5 321b; 20 648a; 20 645b.
Peredyel 21 83d.
Péréfixe, Archbishop 9 660a; 12 584d.
"Peregrinatio religionis ergo" 19 95c.
Peregrine Falcon (Falco peregrinus) 3 760b; 9 2b; 12 743a; (ill) 9 2c; skull 3 713d.
"Peregrine Pickle" 22 184b; 22 578d.
Peregrini: in Roman law 20 687a; 20 695c; marriage claims 15 568d.
—, Imperial palace guards, Rome 20 624a.
Peregrino Valley 16 215a.
"Peregrino en su Patria" 24 123b.
Peregrinus: see Peregrini.
—, praetor: see under Praetor.
Pereh inske (Perchinsko) 34 98 Q3.
Pereiaslaf (Pereiaslavl): see Pereyaslaff.
Pereion of crustacea 6 634b.
Pereiopoda of crustacea 6 635d.
Pereiopodites: see Pereiopoda.
Pereira, A. de L. B. 19 557c.
—, C. de B. 19 549a.
—, D. F. 20 493b; 24 718a; 24 766c.
—, J. 23 427b; 2 631c.
—, M. Caetano 5 281c.
—, M. Cerveira 3 572c.
—, N. A. 19 544a.
—, R. 7 6d; 8 457a.
— de Mellon, A. de F. 19 554a.
Pereira, Punta: see Punta Pereira.
Pereire, E. and I. 32 839a.
—, supporter of Barthélemy Enfantin 8 212a.
Perejil 4 799a.
Perekop (Or-kapi, Kapu): town 18 524b; 34 34 J8; 23 83d; pop. 33 192d.
— Gulf 34 34 J9; 3 796a.
Perekop horde 18 524c.
— Isthmus 6 585b.
Perekop khans 18 524c.
Perelle 14 559c.
Perelló 34 20 N4.
Perellos, R. 21 175a.
Peremul Par Reef 34 42 D14.
Peremyshl: district 13 830b; pop. 30 9d.
—, town 34 34 L4.
Perene, Rio: see Rio Perene.
Perennial herbs 4 95d.
Perenniala 14 857b; hardy 12 249d; 12 250b.
Perennibranchiata 1 770d; 22 97c; 22 166a.
Perényi: minister 12 373b.
Peres, R. D. 32 763b.
— de Trava, F. de 19 540b.
Pêrês: Hebrew name of Lämmergeyer 14 244b.
Peré-Sangyi 33 323b.
Pères Blancs 30 142c.
Peres, River des 34 103 K3.
Pères Suprêmes 6 212a.
Pereschepino (Pereshtepino) 34 34 K7.
Pereskia 12 265d.
— aculeata: see Barbados Gooseberry.
Pereslavl: see Pereyaslavl.
Perestrello, F. M. 6 171c.
"Peresvyet": ship 31 104c.
Peresyp 17 725c.
Peretola 20 589a.
Peretti, A. 5 97b.
—, Felice: see Sixtus V.
—, Francesca 10 120c.
—, Francesco 1 90a.
Perevolotchna 14 134c.
Perevoz 17 501b.
Pereyaslavl (Pereslavl) 18 524d; 34 34 F3; 24 371c.
— Lake 24 371b.
Pereyaslaff (Pereiaslaf, Pereyaslav, Pereiaslavl Zalyeskiy) 18 524c; 34 34 H6; 19 410c; 21 89b; 21 90b; 21 116c; pop. 21 331a.
Pereyra (Pereyre), J. R. 13 869d.
Pereyra: town 34 124 F13.
Pereyra, Arroyo: see Arroyo Pereyra.
Perez, Albino 17 402a.
—, Alonso: poet 22 357c.
—, Alonso: sailor 6 174c; 26 389c.
—, Antonio 18 525a; 18 745b; 22 329c; 22 359d.
—, G. 18 525a.
— Galdos, B. 31 605a.
—, J. J. 5 619b.
—, S. 6 157a.
— de Hita, G. 1 38a; 20 659a; 22 358a.
— de Marchena, J. 9 172c.
— de Montalban 22 358a.
Perez, Porto: see Porto Perez.
"Perfect Diurnall of the Passages in Parliament" 31 193c.
Perfect fluids 12 439b.
"Perfect King, The" 19 545b.
"Perfecta Casada, La" 14 455c.
Perfecti 24 322d.
Perfectibilists 12 706c.
Perfecting press 23 706d; 32 6a; (ill) 32 6c.
Perfection: town 34 78 P4.
Perfectionists 6 211d; 6 216c; 17 779d.
Perfectissimus: Roman title 20 778d.
Perfective verbs 21 676c.
Perfectus: destructor 27 425d.
Perfeddwlad 7 76a.
Perfoliate leaf 4 114d.
Perforata: corals 1 130c; 6 374b; 6 376b; 6 380a; 9 375a; 19 847b; 25 400c; (ill) 19 848b.
Perforated Island 34 43 C10.
Perforated music-sheet 31 767b.
Perforating of paper 22 461b.
Perforating fibres: in anatomy 1 853d.
Performance, specific: see Specific performance.
Performance, theatrical 23 228b.
Perfumed cherry (Cerasus mahaleb) 5 580b; (ill) 4 123a.
Perfumery 18 525d; 17 748c; use of ambergris 1 661a; heat absorptions 22 168a; in Roman Coliseum 1 775c; sachets 18 527a; statistics 18 527a.
Perga (Perge): ruins 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92; 18 207a; coins 17 648b; 2 708d.
Perga: genus of insects 12 572c; 12 575c.
Perga Gate 25 60d.
Pérgal 30 493c.
Pergamenian school of sculpture 2 365c; 18 527c; (ill) 25 586a.
Pergamino 34 124 E10.
Pergamum (Bergama, Pergamon, Pergamos, Pergamus) 18 527b; 34 38 B3; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; 14 293c; 20 751a; 23 580c; 23 581c; archæology 25 585d; 25 608a; coins 17 646a; history 20 752a; 20 754b; kingdom 2 703b; 2 719d; 18 852a; kings 15 143b; 18 691b; libraries 14 511b; medical school 15 801c; Papias martyred 18 238b; sculpture: see Pergamenian school; temple of Æsculapius 1 209d.
Perge: see Perga.
Pergine 34 20 C11.
Pergola 34 31 N7.
Pergolesi (Pergolese, Gesi), G. B. 18 528a; 17 93a; 29 744a.
Perguba 34 33 F3.
Pergunnahs: see Twenty-four Parganas.
Perham: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, North: see North Perham.
Perhintan Islands: see Printian Islands.
Peri, J. 15 71b; 17 66d; 24 314d.
—, P. 33 131d.
Peri: river 34 38 H3; 28 310d.
"Peri": horse 12 186.
Periakulam: see Periyakulam.
Periander: of Ambracia 18 532d.
—, of Corinth 18 528c; 6 267d; encourages art 11 83a; subdues Cypselus 6 266a; consults shade of

Melissa 17 606b; captures Proclus 8 476d.
Perianth (Perigone): of flower 4 126b; of grasses 11 55b.
— (Colesule): of liverworts 14 718c; 17 66d.
Periapatam 6 541c.
Periblem (primordial cortex) 4 92d; 4 155d; 25 415d; 12 15a.
Periblemata: Greek garments 6 453c.
Periboea: mother of Penelope 18 490d.
Peribolos 2 469b; 25 606b.
Peribonka River 34 62 D3; 32 103d.
Pericardial cavity 23 611a
Pericardial artery 1 909d.
— sac 18 667b.
— sinus 25 529b.
Pericarditis 11 554c; 20 517a.
Pericardium 1 899c; of crustacea 6 640b; of molluscs 18 667b; pathology of 31 559b.
Pericarp 3 694a; 4 146d; 4 154a; of wheat 9 344a.
Péricaud: on incunabula 3 654b.
Perichaenaceae 19 841b.
Perichaeta 24 680b; (fig.) 24 677d; distribution 24 678b; genital ducts (fig.) 24 681d; nephridium 24 679d.
Perichaetidae 24 678c.
Perichaetium: of liverworts 17 66d; of mosses 4 158b.
Perichondrium 1 853a.
Pericladium 4 114a.
Periclase 16 385b.
Pericles: statesman 18 529a; 7 66c; association with Aspasia 2 714c; eloquence 18 530c; Athens under 3 4d; guardian of Alcibiades 1 408a; Panathenaea under 18 210a; policy 2 483c; 5 825b; 11 101c; 18 533a; 18 533b; 23 331c; capture of Samos 21 249d.
"Pericles": play 20 635b.
"Pericles and Aspasia" 14 280a.
Pericline 16 367a; 16 419d.
Periclymenus: legend of 2 496b; 7 749d.
Pericryptidae 12 547d.
Pericus 1 687b; 12 827b.
Pericycle 25 413a; development of 25 416a; of pinus leaf 29 190c.
Peridel 14 562a.
Periderm 4 89b; 12 17d; 31 417d.
Peridesm of plants 25 413d.
Peridexion 19 7c.
Peridiiform apothecium 14 554a.
Peridinaceae 25 267c.
Peridineae 27 337c.
Peridinida 19 859d.
Peridinine 25 268d.
Peridinium (Ceratium) 18 813b; 18 814d.
— aberrimum 19 860b.
Peridium: of fungi 28 557c; in lichens 15 554c; in phalloideae (fig.) 4 162c.
Peridote 16 410b; 18 534b.
Periechocrinus 7 637d; 10 333c; structure of 7 636b.
Periegetes 7 845b.
Périer, C. 9 630d; 11 269c.
—, G. 18 333d.
—, M. 18 336c.
Périers 34 17 D3.
Perigal: chess player 5 601d.
Perigee 16 799b.
Périgny (Périgny-la-Rose) 34 19 H3.
Perigone: of flower: see Perianth.
— (perigonium): of mosses 4 158b; 17 71d.
Périgord, Talleyrand, see Talleyrand, Périgord.
Périgord: old province 34 17 E3; cave dwellers 8 617d; 10 369c; cave fossils 10 624a; 18 534c; caves 5 265d; 5 267c; churches 25 609a; prehistoric art 2 337c.
Périgueux (Versunna) 18 534c; 31 605c; 34 18 F7; 34 3 E6; 7 366a; 27 507a; churches 25 609d; 2 429d; pop. 9 508d.
Perigynous androecium 4 139b; 4 135b.
Perihelion 2 795b; 10 216c.
Perija: see Federacion, Venezuela.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Perija.
Perikaryon 25 394b; 31 739d; 31 740c.
Perilaus: brazen bull of 18 730a.
Perilla: daughter of Ovid 18 80d.
Perilla: town 34 83 L3.
Perillos, J. 20 640a.
"Perilous Secret, A" 20 303c.
Perils: in insurance 13 186b; 25 112b.
Perilymph 1 893b; 7 592b.
Perim Dagh (Pirin Planino, Perin Dagh) 34 35 F7; 26 445a; 30 394d.
— Island, Red Sea 34 39 J10; 2 235c; 3 179b; 20 316a; occupation of 25 64a
Perimullcus Sinus Pl VII 15 515.
Perimysium 1 857b; 25 395b.
Perin, C. 19 395c.
—, Professor 8 388d.
Perin Dagh: see Perim Dagh.
Perinacota 25 427a.
Perineal gland 15 349a.
Perineurium 1 859c.
Pering: his improvements in anchors 2 3c.
Peringo Lake 34 33 F2.
Peringskjöld, J. 22 755c.
Perinthus (Eski Eregli, Heraclea Thracise, Myqdonia) 18 535c; 34 35 L8; Pl I 11 60; Pl VII 18 561; and Byzantium 4 615c; Greek colony 15 143c; 21 249c; 23 318c; coins 17 640b.
Perintown 34 91 B6.
Period: harmonic motion 11 482a.
—, in rhetoric 20 513b.
Periodates 5 496d.
Periodic acid 5 496d.
Periodic classification: in chemistry 26 713b; 5 543c; 26 708a; 31 156c; spectroscopy 32 778a.
— function: in mathematics 9 830b; expansion 11 482c.
— month 2 800b.
— motion 11 481c.
— sclection: in animals 33 636c.
Periodicals 18 535b and 31 605c; advertisements 25 96a; American 6 366b; 31 606c; Austrian 18 542a; Belgian 18 542c; bibliography 31 607d; British 18 536b; 31 606b; catalogue 31 606a; copyright 6 859a; classification 18 538d; Dutch 18 542c; French 18 540a; 31 606d; German 18 541c; 31 607a; increase of, England 18 538d; increase of, London 18 538c; indexes 31 607d; Italian 31 607c; Parisian 18 540c; Russian 1 614c; Slav 18 543d; Spanish 31 607d; statistics 18 538c; United States 18 544c; 4 40b.
Periodicity of alternator 27 578d; double, of mathematical function 9 821c; in man 18 362d; 18 363d.
Periods: of calendar 4 681c.
Perioeci (Perioikoi) 11 94a; 15 96b; 17 537a; 22 370b.
Periöken 28 617b.
Periokh-tau (Peter the Great): mountain range 26 257d.
Perion, King 20 654d.
—, philologist 7 214c.
"Perion": character in romance 20 655b.
Periophthalmus 12 652b; (fig.) 12 638d.
Perioptic bones: see Periotic Bones.
Periosteal tumour 18 371c.
Periosteum (fig. 52) 1 854b; 7 233c; 22 684d.
Periotic (Perioptic) bones 15 356b; 22 113d.
Peripatetics 18 545a; in Arabian philosophy 2 267a; ethics 8 585a; influence 8 583b; logic 14 791b; nominalism 2 515a; origin 2 511d; scientific character 18 546b.
Peripatoides 31 612a.
Peripatopsis 25 699a; 31 612a.
Peripatus 31 608a; 2 69c; (figs.) 17 116b; anatomy (figs.) 31 609a; compared with myriapoda 31 63b; diagram of head 25 694c; development 28 144c; (fig.) 31 610b; embryo (figs.) 17 116c; (figs.) 31 611a; external features (fig.) 31 608b; jaw claws (fig.) 31 608d; morphology of jaws (figs.) 25 696a; nephridium (fig.) 31 610a; reproduction 31 609b; synopsis of species 31 611d.
Peripharyngeal bands 23 611d.
Peripheral end-organs: see End-bodies.
— impressions 19 39b.
— neuritis 25 94b.
Peripherical embryo 4 156b.
Peripetes 23 294a.
Periphyllidae 12 547d.
Periplaneta orientalis 13 132d.
Periploca graeca 4 138d; 12 839a.
"Periplus": of Hanno 1 245b; 10 175d; 11 445c; 25 516b.
"Periplus": of the Mediterranean 21 578a; 21 573d.
"Periplus": Nordenskiöld 31 250d.
"Periplus of the Erythraean Sea" 20 94c; 24 739c.
Peripteros: in architecture 2 469b; 2 410a.
Peripyleea 19 849d.
Peris: town 34 112 C1.
—, Llyn: see Llyn Peris.
Perisabor 8 670c.
Perisare 12 549c.
Periscelidia, equites aureae 14 123a.
Perischodomus 7 633b.
Perischoechinidae 7 629d.
Periscope 32 578b.
Periscopic glasses 22 373c.
Periscus: engineer 4 615c.
Periskop portrait lens (ill) 31 694c.
Perisoreus 13 611a.
Perisperm 4 155a; 25 437b; (ill) Pl X 4 163; fleshy (ill) Pl XIII 4 163; of palm (fig.) 18 189c; ruminate (ill) Pl XII 4 163.
Perisporem 25 561a.
Perissodactyla 15 428a; bones of fore foot (ill) 15 427d; recent discoveries 30 509d.
Perissoglossa 3 749b.
Peristalsis 17 670b; 7 223b.
"Peristephana" 12 582a.
Peristeri: island: see Sarakinon.
—, town: see Sharkioi.
— Mount, Greece 34 36 D1; 15 719b; 30 394d.
Peristeroide 18 3b.
Peristeroidea 18 38c.
Peristeromorphae 18 35a; classification 3 699d.
Peristeropodes 3 743c; 18 40b; 11 232b.
Peristomatic cell 4 90a.
Peristome: of anthozoa 25 454b; of mosses 4 161d.
Peristomial space 6 370c.
Peristyle 2 409c; in Greek architecture 2 410d; in Pompeian house (ill) Pl XVII 2 420a.
Perithebae 7 701d.
Perithecium 16 294b; 4 158d; of ascosporous fungi 4 162c; 28 561b; of coeloma 9 834a; of pyrenomycetes 9 834b.
Perithia (Peritia) 34 36 A1.
Peritius 5 715c.
Peritoneal cavity 7 224a.
— plexus: arteries of 1 903c.
Peritoneum: anatomy of 7 224a; surgery of 22 690b.
Peritonitis 18 547a; tubercular 31 548c; surgical treatment of 33 78d.
Peritricha: infusoria 19 861d
Peritrichea: mycetozoa 19 841a.
Peritropous ovule 4 147b.
Peritsa 34 107 J4.
Perityphlitis: see Appendicitis.
Perivale 34 10 G5.
Perivar Kotal 32 264a.
Periyar Irrigation Works 23 525c; 30 424b; 29 599d.
Perivascular canals 1 907b.
Perivisceral cavity 2 66a.
Periwig 24 560b.
Periwinkle (Vinca): plant 12 253b.
—, mollusc (Littorina littoralis) 18 650a; fishery 9 265d.
Periyakulam (Periakulam) 34 42 F14; 15 192d.
Perizonius, A 18 547d.
—, J. 18 547d; 4 563a; 24 41d.
Perizzites 18 174d.
Perjámos 34 26 N5.
Perjury 18 548a; 17 698a; 24 634b; in Scotland 18 549a; in U.S. 18 549b; subornation of 18 548d.
Perk, Jacques: Dutch poet 29 307d.
Perkash, Raja Shamsher 32 638c.
Perkasie 34 73 M6.
Perken plantations 3 310b.
Perkes process 30 174d.
Perkin, W. H. 31 613b; aniline preparation 27 556b; 7 572c; molecular rotatory power 26 745a; mauve preparation 2 48a.
—, W. H., junr. 31 613d; on polymethylenes 26 725d.
Perkin oven 3 257d.
Perkin Warbeck: see Warbeck.
"Perkin Warbeck": drama 9 395a; 7 430c.
Perkins, Dr 2 179c.
—, F. B. 14 541a.
—, Jacob 18 549b.
—, James 27 109c.
—, James Breck 33 397d.
—, Justin 31 124c; on Nestorians 17 338b.
—, Sir William 6 145b.
—, W.: theologian 1 735d; doctrines of 19 670d; 8 205a.
—, architect 24 667a.
—, legal writer 15 496c.
Perkins: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, town, Huron co., O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Mahoning co., O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
Perkins boiler 22 498c.
Perkins County 34 102 C3.
Perkins hot-water pipes 11 591d.
Perkins Follo, The 27 137a.
Perkins forgeries 15 176c.
Perkins Institution for the Blind 3 830d.
— Mountain 34 110 A3.
Perkinston 34 85 F9.
Perkinstown 34 97 E4.
Perkinsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
Perkiomen River 34 73 M6.
Perkovic 34 28 H8.
Perkun the Slav (Perkunas): deity 9 231d; 24 254b.
Perkye, Prince 17 473d.
Perl 34 23 G3.
Perla, La: see La Perla.
Perlak: river 25 40b.
Perlak: state, Sumatra 33 59b.
Perlbach Valley 7 32c.
Perle bouton 18 446c.
"Perle du Brésil, La" 27 388d.
Perleberg 34 22 F14.
Perlee 34 101 K5.
Perlendis, J. 17 706d.
Perlepe: see Prilip.
Perley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Perlidae 29 503b; 13 153b.
"Perlo doys musos et coumedies prouvensalos, La" 32 43b.
Perlone Zipoli: see Lippi, Lorenzo.
"Perlycross" 26 372b.
Perm (Permia): government 18 549b and 31 613d; 34 33 L4; Map Pl III 21 87, 22 1d; Bashkir inhabitants 3 411c; matting industry 18 635a; mines 18 549c; 1898 33 609d; mountains 24 5c; pop. 1897 32 338b; statistics, 1882 21 69c; see also Permians.
Perm: town 18 551a and 31 614a; 34 33 L4.
Perma 34 107 B2.
Permanent arbitration court 25 566c.
— building society: definition of 4 513b.
— gases 11 323a.
— magnetism 25 115b; in iron 13 278c.
— way: of railways (ill) 20 232c; construction of (fig.) 32 143b; description 20 240d.
Permanganates 15 480d; 5 535b; isomorphism 5 497b; spectrum 22 377b; solution 25 729c.
Permeability, magnetic 18 244c; curves of (fig.) 30 496b; effect of temperature on (fig.) 30 446a; of iron 30 391c; measurement 28 23b; 30 430b; tables and curves 18 256c; 28 116c.
Permeameters (fig.) 30 437d.
Permeation, universal: doctrine of 22 563c.
Permia: see Perm.
Permian formation: geology 10 351a; England 8 210d; flora 31 631d; fossils 7 283c.
— period: European volcanoes 28 646a; volcanic activity, British Isles 28 644b; reptilian fossils 20 463a.
Permians 21 79c; 21 69a; 24 5c; language 8 700a; 24 1b; list of dictionaries 7 186d.
Permissive Bill: in licensing reform 28 159c; 14 688d; 30 171b.
— blocking: in railway signalling 32 146d.
Perm-Kotlas Railway 32 616b.
Permo-Carboniferous formation 25 799b; flora 31 623a.
Permon, Laure: see Junot, Madame.
Permoser, Balthasar 8 169c.
Permuli 1 893a.
Permutations: in algebra 1 560a.
—, in combinatorial analysis 27 155c.
—, in languages 18 781c.
Permyaks 18 550a.
Perna Mulleti 10 357d.
Pernahyba: see Rio Paranahiba.
Pernambuco: state 31 614b; 34 123 K5; 4 235a; 25 366d; pop. 1890 26 848d; rebellion 4 232c; 1 710c.
— (Recife): town 18 551b; 34 123 L5; 18 551c; 4 223d; 4 235a; law school 26 880a; naval arsenal at 26 356d; port 25 398d.
Pernambuco rubber 12 857b.
Pernambuco wood 4 241c; 18 552a.
Pernamo Hill 34 80 D5.
Pernatty Lagoon 34 51 B3.
Pernau: river 34 34 E2; 18 553a.
Pernau (Pernoff, Pernov, Pernova, Pernowl): town 18 552a; 34 34 E2; 14 734c; 30 304d.
Perne, A. 18 552b.
Pernegg: town, Lower Austria 34 29 L6.
— (Barnegg): town, Styria, Austria 34 29 L9.
Pernell 34 78 M3.
Pernello 34 76 C7.
Pernes 34 18 F10.
Pernet, Prof. 26 509a; formula 33 299a.
Pernicious anaemia 18 377a.
Pernigel 34 84 D3.
Pernik 26 446b.
Pernis apivorus: see Honey Buzzard.
Pernix, B. 1 644d.
Pernoff: see Pernau.
Pernot furnace 13 325a; 13 349a.
Pernov: see Pernau.
Pernova: see Pernau.
Pernovi: see Pernau.
Pero: mythology 17 320d.
Perodicticus calabarensis: see Awantibo.
Perodicticus potto: see Potto.
Perognathus 18 419d.
Péroilles Plateau 9 764d.
Péroïs 34 16 D11.
Peromedusae 12 559d.
Peromela 1 751a; 1 771d; heart 1 765b; skeleton of 1 751c.
Péron, Capitaine 21 189d.
—, naturalist 9 325a.
Peron Islands 34 50 D2.
—, Mount 34 50 A6.
— Peninsula 34 50 A5.
Perone 6 456a.
Peroneus brevis 1 841d; longus 1 841d; tertius 1 841c; quarti digiti 2 164a; quinti digiti 2 164a.
Peronia 16 603c; (fig.) 16 661a.
Péronne: town 18 552d; 34 19 G1; travel map 34 3 F4; defence of 9 306a; Charles and Louis XI at 5 424c; 9 553b; arrondissement of Somme 22 261b.
Peronospora 9 830d; (ill) 18 367b; 25 559b; oospheres of 27 339c.
— infestans: see Potato Disease.

Peronospora parasitica 18 267a.
— viticola 24 240b; 29 611b; 32 47d.
Peronosporeæ 9 630c; 24 127d; classification of 3 693d; De Bary's work on 27 304d; habit of 9 838d; parasitism of 18 266d.
Peronosporites antiquarius 31 410a.
Peronosporos 29 94d.
Péronville 34 19 D4.
Perophora 23 617a.
Perosa (Perosa Argentina) 34 31 B5.
Perosi, Don Lorenzo 31 41d.
Perot and Fabry's spectroscope 32 777b.
Perote 34 84 F7.
Perottus, N. 23 687d.
Peroun 17 354b.
"Pérouse" 3 279c.
Pérouse, La: see La Pérouse.
Perovsk (Fort Perovskiy, Ak-Mechet) 31 614c; 34 37 J4.
Perovskaia, Sophia 21 102d.
Perovskite 16 426c.
Perovskiy, Fort: see Perovsk.
Perovsky, General 14 63a.
Perowne, J. J. S., Bishop of Worcester 23 306c; Old Testament revision 28 217b.
Peroxide of hydrogen: see Hydrogen peroxide.
Peroxides 5 477b.
Pérôz: Persian king 18 611a.
Perpendicular period 2 428b; 2 452d.
Perpendicular Point 34 51 J5.
Perpent-stones 2 469c.
Perpetua: martyr 16 776c; 31 903a.
Perpetua, Cape 34 112 A2.
Perpetual Adoration, Benedictine Nuns of 16 710d.
Perpetual apparition, circle of 2 764d.
— associations, U.S. 26 442a.
Perpetual curate 24 209c; 6 710a.
— Edict: Hadrian 11 364d.
— Edict, 1667: Holland 7 145c; C. de Witt signs 7 145a; 1577 12 76c.
— Edicts: of praetors 19 655d; 13 793d.
Perpetual motion 18 553a; Bernoulli's theory 18 555c and 18 555d; capillary (ill) 18 555a; fallacy of 15 768b; gravitational (ill) 18 554a; 18 554b; hydrostatical (ill) 18 554d; magnetic (ill) 18 555b.
Perpetual vicar 6 709d.
Perpetualism 19 391a.
Perpetuants 25 304d.
"Perpétuité de la Foi" 9 662a; 22 82b.
Perpetuities: in annuities 2 72d.
Perpetuities: law of 8 450c; 27 327a; effect on endowments 11 19b; effect on property 20 307c; effects on remainders 20 372c; Thelusson Act 20 307c; in U.S. 20 308a; 30 109b.
"Perpetuity of the Faith": see "Perpétuité de la Foi."
Perpetuus, St 23 491c.
Perpigna 34 118 F9.
Perpignan (Perpiñan): town, France 18 555d and 31 614c; 34 18 J10; 34 3 F7; 18 556a (plan); Alva defends 1 669a; capture of 9 570a; cathedral 21 28c; ancient organ at 17 837a; 18 556b; pop. 1876 9 506d; in Spain, 15th century Pl VII 22 304; university 23 938b.
Perponcher, Baron W. E. van 12 97b.
Perquimans County 34 78 B2.
— River 34 78 B2.
Perrache: sculptor 15 110d.
Perran (Ligger) Bay 34 13 G3.
Perranporth 34 13 H4.
Perranwell 34 13 A4.
Perranzabuloe 34 13 A4.
Perraud: sculptor 18 277a.
Perrault, Charles 18 556c; 9 659b; 9 664b; Cartesianism 7 128a; popular tales 23 27c; 9 659b; 8 683d; quarrel with La Fontaine 14 905b; on Racine 20 206b.
—, Claude 6 123b; 18 292a; 2 441d.
—, N. 5 204d.
—, comparative anatomist 1 813a; 18 7c.
Perray, Le: see Le Perray.
Perregaux 34 54 G2.
Perrenot, A.: see Granvella, Cardinal.
Perrero 34 31 B5.
Perrers, Alice 24 640a; 8 334a; 7 684c.
Perret: illustrations of catacombs 5 210d.
Perreux 34 18 K6.
Perrey, Prof. A. 7 612c.
Perrhæbians 1 772b.
Perrhæbus: Greek historian 11 152d.
Perrier, E. 7 634a.
—, F. 21 444a.
—, General 27 599c; 27 598b.
Perrière, La: see La Perrière.
Perrilla Mountains 34 110 F7.
Perrin, P. 27 279c.
Perrin: town 34 103 D5.
Perrine's comet 27 101d.
Perrineville 34 72 G5.
Perrinton 34 96 M11.
Perris 34 115 H9.
"Perro del Hortelano, El" 24 124c.
Perro Mountains 17 400a.
Perrodil hydrodynamometer 12 508d.
Perron: French officer 1 576c; 15 291c; 4 515d.
—, in legend of Holy Grail 20 646a.
Perron: in architecture 2 409c.
Perrone, G. 18 557a; 20 801a.
—, bandit 15 607a.
"Perroniana" 1 784d.
Perroquet: see Tody.
Perrot, Charles 17 415a.
Perrot: explorer 16 477b; 17 776b.
Perrot, Isle: see Isle Perrot.
Perrotine, La: see La Perrotine.
Perrotine apparatus 4 684d.
Perrott, Sir J. 22 855c; 7 363a; 2 546a; settlement of Cavan 5 264c; president of Munster 13 264c.
Perrott, North: see North Perrott.
—, South: see South Perrott.
Perrows 34 76 E6.
Perrucci, A. 20 106a.
Perry, A. L. 19 390d.
—, engineer, 18th cent. 18 698d.
—, James: editor 17 417b; 18 537c.
—, James: pen manufacturer 18 483d.
—, John 28 634d; electric traction system 23 496a; on Oriental mirrors 16 501c; properties of steam 33 639b; thermal conductivity 11 581d; transmission dynamometer 27 596d.
—, O. H. 23 700b; 8 522b; treaty with the Shôgun 29 657b; 13 584c; 14 490c; statue 5 838d; 17 406d.
Perry: county, New South Wales 34 51 E4.
—, river, England 21 847c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 G10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 31 614c; 34 106 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
Perry: beverage 18 557a; 27 91c; duty imposed on 9 190b.
Perry Barr 34 11 K4.
— Center 34 71 F6.
— City 34 71 J7.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
Perry County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
— Creek 34 101 A2.
—, North: see North Perry.
— Park 34 109 H4.
—, Port: see Port Perry.
—, South: see South Perry.
— Springs Station 34 93 D6.
— Stream 34 66 J9.
Perrydale 34 112 B1.
Perryhill 34 10 N8.
Perryman: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Perryopolis 34 74 C6.
Perrys Mills: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
— Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
Perrysburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
Perrysville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
— (Perryville): town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
— Station 34 92 B4.
Perryton 34 90 F4.
Perryville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 31 614d; 34 82 G5; battle of 26 434d; 32 535a.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Perrysville.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
— Creek 34 106 L5.
Persæ: in cult of Mithrus 30 787c.
"Persæ": play by Æschylus: see "Persians."
Persæus: philosopher 22 561d.
Persakh: see Parasang.
Persan-Beaumont: see Beaumont: town, Seine-et-Oise, France.
Persante 34 24 D22.
Persarmenia 2 547d; 17 232d
Persati Mountains 34 38 K2
Persberg 29 739c; 16 413a.
Persdotter, I. 22 753d.
Perse, Dr 4 729b.
Perse: in mythology 5 789b.
Perse: country: see Persia.
Persea-tree 7 716b.
Persecution, religious 11 735d; 28 VIII; Albigenses 1 454c; 9 541d; 20 322a; Armenians 2 547d; 25 634b; in time of Augustine 3 77b; Buddhism 4 431b; 4 437a; Decian 6 746c; Diocletian 7 245a; Dominican 7 553c; under Edward VI 8 338d; under Elizabeth 8 341d; certificates of exemption from 30 209c; under Henry IV of England 8 325c; under Henry VIII 8 339c; Huguenots 12 339b; 9 560a; Innocent III 13 83d; Inquisition 13 91c; against Jews 13 430c; under Justinian 13 796d; Leonists 20 322a; Lollards 20 329d; 14 611d; in Madagascar 15 174c; Marcus Aurelius 3 88b; under Queen Mary 8 340b; under modern missions 30 778d; in Netherlands 20 336d; Nero 17 350a; 20 449c; Priscillianist 19 746d; during Reformation 15 77c; Roman attitude towards Christianity 5 694a; Star Chamber 8 330c; 8 341d; suppression of the Waldenses 24 382c; 20 329d.
"Persée" 20 189a.
Persei Beta 25 751d.
Perseides 2 815c; 16 111c.
Persenbeug 34 29 K7.
Persephassa: see Proserpine.
Persephone: see Proserpine.
Persepolis (Istakhr) 18 557d; 34 40 E5; ancient Iran Pl VII 18 561; surrenders to Alexander 18 559a; ancient buildings at 2 400a; 2 641a; elevation of 18 620a; excavations, 1891 25 605b; inscriptions of 27 10; 8 580c; Mohammedan capture 16 569d; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 18 545; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 18 515; 16 566d; temple of 18 606a; treasure found at 16 738c.
"Persepolis": ship 21 621d.
Perses: brother of Hesiod 11 777b.
—, father of Hecate 11 609a.
Perseus: Greek hero 18 560c; 18 783d; 6 797a; statue by Canova 5 25c; statue by Cellini 5 294c; (ill) 21 589d; slays Medusa 10 785b; legendary founder of Tarsus 23 67d.
—, king of Macedon 1 225b; war with Rome 19 411c; 20 758c.
Perseus: constellation 2 816c.
Pershore (Persore) 34 11 J5; Domesday Book Pl III 8 291; 28 528c.
— Station 34 11 J5.
Persia (Iran): ancient Pl VII 18 561; 18 561a; Achaemenian dynasty 18 565a; Alexander's invasion 18 561d; 18 584d; architecture 2 399c; 25 605a; army 2 559d; Arsacid dynasty 18 587d; Artabanus 18 605a; and the word Arya 2 674c; Aryan invasion 2 698b; Asia Minor 2 712c; astrology 2 741c; Chinese accounts 18 592d; Christianity in 18 610a; coinage 17 659a; Cyrus 18 564d; Darius I 18 568d; dualism 1 130c; 7 136c; fire worship 9 233a; Greek wars 11 96c; 13 205b; 18 572b; 18 582d; Hephthalite war 18 611a; Khosrau I 18 612b; Medo-Persian empire 18 561b; Moslem conquest 2 257c; 2 699c; 16 502c; Parthian empire 18 588b; Procopius's history 19 790c; prostitution, religious 32 26a; religion 24 820a; 20 359d; 23 238b; 21 134b; Roman wars 2 699a; 11 112d; 13 769b; 13 797a; Samanid dynasty 21 241b; Sasanian empire 18 607a; Seleucid dynasty 18 585d; Sparta, wars with 18 577c; standards 9 276c.
—, modern 18 616b and 31 614a; 34 37 H5; 34 40 J1; administration 18 628a; and Afghanistan 25 122c; agriculture 31 632a; archæology 2 399c; 25 605a; area and pop. 25 715b; 31 617a; army 31 621d; Austrian corps 31 631d; Babism: see Babism; banking 31 626b; calendar 4 667d; 4 681d; 5 717b; carpets 5 199d; (ill) 23 211c; cartography 30 532d; caste division 5 199a; character and customs 18 629b; climate 18 632d; 31 616b; coinage 17 660c; 31 291c; 31 628d; commerce 18 625b; 23 655a; 31 623b; education 31 630c; English war, 1856 18 652a; 28 298c; fauna and flora 18 624a; Geneva Convention 10 152b; geography 18 616b; 28 630b; 31 614b; geology 18 621d; 31 615b; glass work 10 651b; government 31 617c; grain trade 29 70c; Gulistan Treaty 18 648a; history 18 631c; 31 627b; 7 106a; 31 625b; Ismail I 18 634d; Kajar dynasty 18 645c; knighthood, orders of 31 341d; language: see below; legations 33 211b; manufactures 31 633a; metal work 16 78c; minerals and mining 31 631d; Nadir Shah 18 641c; Nasred-Din 31 76c; opium cultivation 17 791a; pearl fisheries 18 646d; petroleum 18 714a; political divisions 18 626c; 31 618b; population 28 627b; post and telegraphs 31 625c; 31 660d; pottery 19 630a; press 31 905a; rainfall 18 631a; 31 616c; religion 31 619c; rivers 31 615d; roads 25 713a; 31 625a; Russian loan, 1900 31 629d; Russian war, 1806 18 647c; 21 100d; Selim I invades 23 643a; soils and products 18 623c; Sufi dynasty 18 634a; textiles 23 206d; Timurides and Turkmans 18 631c; Turco-Persian frontiers 18 616d; weights and measures 24 490d.
Persia: language and literature of 18 633a; 18 655c; 18 784c; alphabet 33 901b; dictionaries 7 190b; drama 18 660a; inscriptions 13 116a; 18 655a; 6 447d; 27 x; Pantheism in poetry 17 130b; poetry 19 363d; 19 270a; in relation to Urdu 11 847c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
"Persia": ship 32 552b; Pl III 32 559.
Persian berries 4 699b; 7 578b; 27 561b.
— Brier 20 851b.
Persian Gulf (Persicum Mare, Persicus Sinus) 34 39 M4; 34 40 C6; Pl VII 18 561; deposit in 29 462a; flora 2 694a; pearl fisheries 18 646d; Portuguese occupation 31 84b.
Persian lilac (Syringa persica) 14 640c.
Persian lynx: see Caracal.
Persian red: see Chrome Red.
"Persians" by Æschylus 1 208d; 18 854b.
"Persica" 6 677d.
Persica vulgaris: see Peach.
Persico, Mgr. 29 564a.
Persicum Mare: see Persian Gulf.
Persicus Sinus: see Persian Gulf.
Persides 18 560d.
Persigny, J. G. V. F., Duc de 18 661a; 9 621a.
Persik Fort 34 42 P9.
Persil, Port au: see Port au Persil.
Persimmon: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
Persimmon: fruit 18 661c.
"Persimmon": horse 27 684b.
Persimmon Creek 34 106 D2.
Persinger 34 77 E4.
Persis: satrapy Pl VII 18 561; 18 561a; coins 18 605d; Moslem conquest of 16 562d.
Persis: fabric 33 262b.
Persistent leaf 4 109c.
Persius (Aulus Persius Flaccus) 18 661d; Petronius compared with 18 722a; satires 18 663d; 21 319a; stoicism of 20 796a; style of 14 334d; 14 337a.
Perso-Chinese ware 19 621d.
Person: physicist 18 501c; on latent heat 28 568c; thermometers 23 289c.
Person: offences against the 6 588c; 27 479c.
Person County 34 78 L2.
"Person of Christ" 8 731c.
Persona: in Roman law 20 687b.
Personal actions 1 133d.
— estate 18 664c; 8 557c; law of husband and wife 12 402b; heirship 18 665c; insurance of 29 507c; mortgages 18 664d; Roman law 20 673c; 19 704c; sale of 21 207c; Scottish law 18 665b; succession to 29 538b; taxation (early) 23 88b.
"Personal Idealism" 30 682d.
— journalism 31 173c; in U.S. 31 196b.
— liberty laws: in U.S. 23 766c.
Personalism 17 144b; 17 149b.
"Personalité, De la" 32 236c.
Personality 20 83d; in English idealism 30 682a; Green's theory of 29 106b; history of 24 571d; Locke's view of 14 760b; theory of 17 144a.
Personate corolla 4 133d.
Personation: at elections 26 368d; 30 207d.
Personeity 25 379a.
"Personen en Onderwerpen" 31 673a.
Personne, G.: see Roberval.
Persons, R.: see Parsons.
Personville 34 88 L6.
Persore: see Pershore.
Persorovius: journalist 17 430d.
Persouers 17 261a.
Persoz: chemist 4 267a.

Perspective: in drawing 4 740a; 29 715b; Agatharcus' use of 1 278a; Perugino's system 18 681a.
—, in geometry 19 804c; 19 794c; 19 795a; 10 393a.
"Perspective, Elements of": by Ruskin 32 831c.
Perspective telemeters 23 126b.
Perspiration 7 167d; 18 393d; in bathing 3 438a; in fever 33 271a; in hydropathy 12 543a.
Persson, G. 22 748a.
Persuasion: in rhetoric 20 510d; science of 20 509d.
"Persuasion": by Jane Austen 3 101d.
Pertab Singh: see Pertap Singh.
Pertabgurh: see Partábgarh.
Pertap (Pertab) Singh 29 751d.
Perte, Sir T. 4 623a.
Perte du Rhône 20 528a.
Perteg 34 38 H3.
Pertev: poet 23 657c.
Perth: lord chancellor 21 517b.
Perth: county, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, county, Scotland 18 665d and 31 630b; 34 15 H1; administration 18 667b; agriculture in 18 666d; fossils of 10 344a; minerals of 18 666b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4; 8 492d.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, town, Scotland 18 667d and 31 630d; 34 15 J1; 10 10b; general assembly 19 681d; convict prison at 19 757b; criminal asylum at 29 492c; surrenders to Cromwell 6 601d; taken by Edward III 21 457b; taken by Montrose 21 513c; plan of 18 668c; pop. 32 403a; treaty of 21 485d; 17 588d.
—, town, W. Australia 18 668d and 31 631a; 34 50 B6; 25 801 Map; libraries of 30 814c.
— Amboy 31 631b; 34 72 G3; 17 396d.
Perth Park Reserve 31 631b.
Perthes, A. H. T. 18 669b.
—, B. de A. 2 115b.
—, C. T. 18 669b.
—, E. J. M. de 26 321c.
—, F. C. 18 669a.
—, J. G. J. 18 669b; geographical institute of 21 347d.
Perthi Chwareu 5 268d; 7 77c.
Perthois 9 510d; 15 561d; 5 385c.
Perthshire: county: see Perth; county, Scotland.
—, town 34 85 C3.
Perthus 20 128c.
Perticari, Count G. 13 515a.
Pertinax, Helvius 18 669c; 20 773c; 21 699b.
Pertisau 34 29 D9.
Pertle Springs 34 104 E7.
Pertuis (Petronii Vicus) 34 18 G11; 34 3 G7.
— d'Antioche 20 302d.
— Breton: strait, France 34 17 D6; 20 302d; 20 615b.
"Perturbations de la Lune, Théorie des" 31 141a.
Pertusa, Porta: see Porta Pertusa.
Pertusaria 14 553d; medicinal species 14 560b; mounting of 11 718a; theca of 14 554d; vegetative propagation 14 554a.
Pertusariei 14 561d.
Pertuse leaf 4 109a.
Pertuso, Monte: see Monte Pertuso.
Pertusola 30 201a.
Pertz, G. H. 18 669c; 7 696c.
Peru (Francis) Island 34 52 N6; 19 426d.
Peru: republic 18 669b and 31 631c; 34 121 E6; 34 122; alpaca 1 596b; Bolivia, agreement with 26 892a; boundary settlement, 1777 22 340d; boundary treaty, 1868 4 221a; Chile, alliance with 7 669c; Chile, war with 18 679a; climate 25 372b; coal 27 116d; constitution 4 9c; 18 678d; departments 18 674b; drama 7 403a; finance statistics 31 633c; flag Pl I 8 276; forests 9 400c; geodetic survey 27 598d; government 31 639a; guano 11 233a; history 18 677a; 31 634c; Indian tribes 6 684d; 12 688d; industries 31 633d; libraries 14 536c; 14 551d; literature 18 675c; mail service with U.K. 31 860d; mapping of 30 533c; minerals 30 769; mining labour statistics 30 770b; newspapers 17 437b; observatory 17 716b; oppression 4 16c; patent law 31 506b; physical characteristics 1 713c; 18 670b; 18 671a; 18 672a; political divisions 18 674a; pottery 19 633b; press 31 207b; railways 18 675b; 20 258c; revolution 4 9d; 31 635c; San Martin as Protector 21 207b; seismic area 1 673d; shipping 31 633d; silver 32 630a; totem-kin 9 20b; trade with U.K. 6 414b; 33 556b.
Peru: ancient 1 696b; agriculture 1 293d; arts 1 694c; barbarous rites 1 699b; dance 6 799a; drama 1 699c; 7 403a; festivals 9 114b; fire ceremonies 9 229c; 9 232c; Incas 1 697d; 2 451c; 18 670d; jewellery Pl XIII 13 675; legends 1 713c; mythology 17 150a; 17 157d; Pizzaro's conquest 18 677b; pottery 19 633b; prehistoric structures 2 451c; priests of the sun 5 187a; races 1 691c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 18 679b and 31 636c; 34 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 31 636c; 34 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3; 31 113b; school 17 309b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
— Current 34 1 O11; 18 118b; 31 405a; diagram 32 932b.
—, East: see East Peru.
Peru hyacinth (Scilla peruviana) 12 490b.
Peru Mills 34 74 G6.
—, South: see South Peru.
Perúassú, Rio: see Rio Perúassú.
Perubashkoe 34 34 H8.
Perugia (Perusia): province 34 31 M8; pop. 13 448d.
—, town 18 680a; 34 32 M8; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; 8 635d; Accademia degli Ecosai 1 73d; Celestine V 5 291c; church domains 14 451b; history 18 680c; Palazzo Publico 2 456d; papal delegation 22 460c; charitable pawnshop 31 586b; pictures 21 446d; pop. 13 449b; 29 609a; S. Domenico Church 19 123a; sculpture 21 570a; siege 3 79c; statistics 29 606c; temperature 25 485d; university 23 837a; 29 621a.
—, Lagodi: see Trasimeno.
Perugino, P. (Vannucci) 18 680d; 18 682c; 19 106b; and Bonfigli 4 32b; at Città della Pieve 5 795d; and Credi 8 557c; fresco painting 9 773c; and Gengà 10 152d; and Overbeck 18 77a; painted windows 10 670d; at Perugia 18 680b; and Raphael 20 274c; 20 278a; triptych 21 435c.
Perugino: Papal States 22 460d.
Peruke: see Wig.
Perukе (bud-scales) 4 96b; 4 118b.
Perun: Slavonic deity 19 92a; 21 88a; 21 89a.
Perushtitza 26 454a.
Perusia: see Perugia.
Peruta: chemist 18 112d.
Peruvian bark: see Cinchona bark.
Peruvian Corporation, The 31 634b.
Peruvian mastic: see Pepper tree.
— nutmeg (Laurelia sempervirens) 17 666d.
Peruville 34 71 K6.
Peruwelz 34 21 B5.
Peruzzi, B. 18 682d; 22 43d; 22 44a; architectural work 2 438d; 20 836c.
—, Florentine bankers 3 316b.
Pervenchères 34 19 A4.
Pervicchio: island 34 28 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
"Pervigilium Veneris": see "Vigil of Venus."
Pervilis (Beruwala) 15 543d.
Pervium: see Forum Nervae.
Perwez 34 21 E7.
Perwilten 34 24 C31.
Pery, S. 14 650a.
Pery (Buderich): town 34 27 D3.
Peryear 34 83 E2.
Pes: river 34 34 K2.
Pes: Roman measure 24 484a; 24 485a.
Pes hippocampi 1 675d.
Pesa: river, Italy 34 31 K7.
—, river, Russia: see Peza.
Pesah (Pesahim) 16 505c.
Pesarese, Il (Simone Contarini) 20 307c.
Pesaro (Pisaurum): town 18 683c; and 31 636c; 34 31 N7; 34 3 L7; 20 535c; defeat of Alemanni 17 233d; inscriptions 13 126b; 13 127d; defeat of Leuthar 17 233d; majolica 14 625d; pop. 29 609a.
— e Urbino: province 34 31 N7; 20 536d; 30 535b; as Papal State 22 460c; pop. 13 448d; statistics 22 608c.
Pesaro Palace, Venice 33 653 Map.
Pescadero 34 114 C5.
— Point 34 114 C5; lighthouse, ibid.
Pescadito 34 88 H10.
Pescado, Arroyo: see Arroyo Pescado.
Pescado: river, Colombia 6 153d.
Pescador Point Lighthouse 34 20 J1.
Pescadores Channel 34 46 K7.
— Islands (Hôko-tô, Hôko Guntô), Japan 31 636d; 34 46 K7; 29 670a; ceded to Japan 27 44c; 29 705b; grain trade 29 70c.
— Islands, Marshall Islands: see Rongelab Islands.
— Islands, Peru 34 122 B6; 18 671c.
—, Punta: see Punta Pescadores.
Pescara, General 9 556b; 9 690c.
Pescara (Aterno, Aternus, Aternum): river 34 32 Q10; Pl V 13 447; 1 56b; 13 439a.
—, town 34 32 Q10; 1 56c.
Pescasseroli 34 32 P11.
Pescennius Niger 20 776c.
Peschanoe 34 37 O1.
Peschel: geographer 28 620b; on original Aryans 8 617d; 8 622b; on voyage of Columbus 6 173b; on Red and Dead Seas 14 218a.
Pescherais 12 829d.
Peschiera (Peschiera sul Lago di Garda, Peschiera Maraglio) 34 31 J4; 34 3 K6; 10 75d; 20 145b; capitulation 13 488b.
Pescia, M. da 10 569a.
Pescia (Ad Martis): town 34 31 J7.
Pescina 34 32 P10.
Pescino limariæ 2 220d.
Pescium: see Ipek.
Pescocostanzo 34 32 Q11.
Pescolomazza 34 32 R12.
Pescopagano 34 32 S13.
Pese: see Po-se.
Peselino (F. di Pesello) 14 684d; 21 442b.
Peseta 16 732d; 31 390c.
Pesha 34 33 J2.
Pe-shan: see Tsin-ling.
Peshanegishvyly, S. 10 785c.
Peshastin 34 111 E2.
—, mining district 34 111 E2.
Peshaura Singh 20 112a.
Peshaw Creek 34 104 D9.
Peshawar (Peshawur): district 18 684a and 31 636d; 31 230d; Greek kingdom 18 599a; statistics 20 109b; 32 94b.
— (Peshawur): town 18 684d and 31 636d; 34 41 C3; 2 686a; 31 200a; British treaty signed, 1855 1 240d; carpets 5 129c; history 18 684c; Jenghiz Khan 13 622b; Ranjit Singh 25 129b; rock inscriptions 21 272d; snowfall 11 830d; scarves 18 684b.
Peshawaran: ruins 1 241c.
Peshin 25 715a; 32 119a.
"Peshitta" ("Mappakta pêshittâ") 22 824b; 2 307d; 3 647a; books 5 12d; canon of 5 9a; and Christianity 21 649b; and the Diatessaron 33 190d; J. D. Michaelis 16 228a; compared with Septuagint 21 608d.
Pesh-kaloh 34 40 G2.
Peshkash 12 771b.
Pesh-koh 15 68c.
Peshras 22 91a.
Peshtchera 34 35 G6.
Peshtigo: river 34 97 J3; 24 618a.
—, town 34 97 L4.
— Harbour 34 97 L5.
— Point 34 97 L5.
Peshwas 15 289b; 15 291b; 19 402a; 7 147a.
"Pesikotho (Pesikto) derab Kohano" 16 286d.
Pesikto Rabbathi 16 287a.
Pesinus: see Pessinus.
Pesio: river 34 31 C6.
Pesmes 34 19 M6.
Peso: coin 16 733b; Chile 27 11a; Colombia 16 733c; Costa Rica 27 257a; Cuba 6 682a; Guatemala 29 150b; Mexico 31 291c; Uruguay 33 612c.
Pesoarolo 34 31 H4.
Pesotum 34 93 J6.
Pespire 34 120 H6.
Pesqueira 34 119 D3.
Pesquiers, Les: see Les Pesquiers.
Pessa: coin 31 229b.
—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Pessac 34 18 E8.
Pessanha, Admiral 19 543a.
Pessaro, B. 5 344c.
Pessem 34 123 K4.
Pessi: town 34 54 G8.
— (Pessy): tribe 34 54 D9.
Pessimism 18 684d; Carlyle 26 599a; Hartmann 29 230c; 30 657b; Huysmans 26 499a; Leopardi 13 515c; 14 465a; Schopenhauer 21 457d; Sophocles 22 272d.
"Pessimism": by Sully 33 57a.
Pessinus (Pesinus) 18 691a; Pl II 18 92; Pl VI 20 776; 10 19a; worship of Cybele 6 744c; taboo customs 23 18b.
Pessoi 7 444d.
Pessy: see Pessi.
Pest: see Pesth and Budapest.
— Basin 12 361d.
"Pest Gazette": see "Pesti Hirlap."
Pestalozzi, J. H. 18 691b; 14 79d; educational work 4 532d; 7 677a; 10 540d; educational writings 22 798b; Froebel 9 793a; and Carl Ritter 20 570d; J. Steiner 22 531d; institution at Yverdon 24 115b.
Pestana, Prof. 31 787d.
Pestcherski 17 354c.
"Pester Lloyd" 31 203b.
Pestere 12 362a.
Pesth (Pest) 18 691b; 34 28 L4; 34 28 P8; 18 691 Map; 12 364c; bridge 4 334d; F. Déak, member for 7 13a; libraries 14 547b; picture gallery 21 446a; pop. 18 692c; rioting 29 357d; University of Buda 12 370d; see also Buda-Pesth.
"Pesti Hirlap" 12 371b; 31 199d; 30 68c.
Pestilentia: see Plague.
Pestilential fever: see Typhus Fever.
Pestis: see Plague.
Pestj 18 692d.
Pesto: see Paestum.
Pest-Ofen: see Budapest.
Pestovo 34 34 K2.
Pest-Pilis-Solt Kis-Kún 34 28 L5; 11 380a; 12 364c; 29 16b; 30 23d.
Pesty, F. 12 370d.
Pet, A. 10 183b; 19 816c.
Peta 34 36 D2; 20 101d.
Petabo 12 839b.
Petaca Mountains 17 400a; mining 31 161b.
Petáhánerot 12 857a.
Petal: of flower 4 136b; 25 433b.
Petala 34 36 C4.
Petali (Petalia): island 34 36 K5.
— (Petalia), Gulf of 34 36 K4.
Petalida (Petalidha, Sordi): island 34 36 D8.
—, Cape 34 36 M7.
Petalidi (Corone): town 34 36 E7; Pl I 11 80; 18 53a.
— Lighthouse 34 36 E7.
Petalism (Petalismus) 3 289a; 22 814d; 18 62a.
Petalite 14 697a; 18 416d.
Petalodus 10 348a.
Petaloid sepals 4 131b.
Petaloideæ 24 131d.
Petalomonadina 19 857b.
Petalostoma 32 697d.
Petaluma: town 34 114 C4.
— Creek 34 114 H1.
— Point 34 114 H1.
Pet-amen-apt, tomb of 7 781c.
Petange: see Petingen.
Pétani, river 30 493a.
—, state 30 493b.
Petar: princes of Montenegro: see Peter.
Petare 34 122 D1.
Petasidæ 12 548a.
Petasites 11 634a.
Petasius 3 537a.
Petasus 6 454b, 11 518a.
Petau, D. (Dionysius Petavius) 18 693a; works 18 693b.
Petauriista 3 111c; 18 728d; 18 729d.
— volans: see Phalanger.
Petaurus australis: see Yellow-bellied flying phalanger.
Petavel: electrician 28 81c; 30 235d.
Petavius, Dionysius: see Petau.
Petawawa (Petewawa) 34 61 H3.
Petch: see Ipek.
Petchaburi: river 34 43 D8; 21 850c; 32 611d; Anglo-French agreement 33 444d.
—, town 34 43 E8; 21 853a; 32 610b.
— Hills 21 851b.
Petchary (Chicherse, Tyrannus dominicensis, T. griseus) 14 81b.
Petchenega 14 66c; history 23 660a; in Mongolia 21 88d; in Roumania 21 16b; on Russian steppes 19 410d; 21 78c.
Petchenga tundras 14 306b.
Petchersk 14 69d.
Petcherskoilavra 19 95d.
Petchili: see Pe-chi-li.
Petchora: river: see Pechora.
— Land 10 327d.
Petchova 34 35 F7.
Petcina: scientist 3 861d.
Petebok 34 54 C7.
Petegrek 34 36 J2.
Petel, G. 24 61d.
—, Madame 7 523a.
Petelei, S. 29 360d.
Petella 22 371d.
Petén: province 34 120 E3; 11 238c.
—, town, Brit. Honduras 12 134a.
—, town, Guatemala: see San Andres.
—, Lake (Laguna de Flores, San Andres) 34 120 E3; 11 239b; 24 759a.
Peten turkey (Melesgris ocellata) 11 240b; 23 658c.
Peter, St: apostle 18 693d; altar of 1 12d; apostolical pre-eminence 19 487d; reputed burial place 5 200b; chair of 9 848b; confession of Christ 10 835a; 13 668c; crucifixion of 6 610d; date of death 27 86c; Linus succeeds 14 678c; St Mark's Gospel 10 815c; 10 816d; and St Paul 1 127a; 3 448d; 10 20c; 18 417a; and Philo 18 658b; relics of 7 696c; at Rome 18 696a; tomb at Rome 19 94b; and Simon Magus 22 80a; statue of 21 557a; Tübingen theories 22 78d; works attributed to 18 696c.
—, Acts of: see "Acts of Peter."
"Peter, Apocalypse of": see "Apocalypse of Peter."
"Peter, Epistle of, to James":

see "Epistle of Peter to James."
Peter, epistles of 18 697a; his use of "bishop" 3 485c; second epistle 10 814b.
"Peter, Gospel of": see "Gospel of Peter."
"Peter, Journeys of": see "Journeys of Peter."
Peter, Liturgy of 14 708c.
"Peter and Paul, Acts of": see "Acts of Peter and Paul."
"Peter, Preaching of" (Petri Kerugma): see "Preaching of Peter."
"Peter, Revelation of": see "Apocalypse of Peter."
Peter, St: martyr: see Peter of Castelnau.
Peter: emperor of Brazil: see Pedro.
Peter: emperor of Constantinople 5 55c.
Peter I: "The Great": Tsar of Russia 18 698c; 21 97d; academy of science projected by 1 72a; alphabet reformed 1 614c; opposes Charles XII 22 750b; advocates church-union 7 549a; designs on Constantinople 11 122a; founds Cronstadt 6 608b; at Deptford dockyard 7 310d; takes Derbend 7 106a; attacks Georgia 10 432d; employs P. Gordon 10 783c; legends concerning 21 103b; Menshikoff serves 18 12d; mines developed by 18 724a; establishes navy 33 711a; 32 501d; honours Nevski 1 492d; attacks Persia 18 640b; persecutes Raskolniks 21 82a; founds St Petersburg 21 194d; takes Saraki 32 707b; serfdom under 22 143b; statue of 9 5d; opposes Sweden 5 430b; at Voronezh 24 298b.
— II: Tsar of Russia 18 699b; 21 98a; Menshikoff's guardianship 18 13a.
— III: Tsar of Russia 18 699b; 21 99b; threatens Denmark 7 88b: see also Catherine II.
Peter: king of Portugal: see Pedro.
Peter: king of Sicily 22 28c.
Peter: king of Spain: see Pedro.
Peter of Alcantara 9 700a; monastic reforms 18 714c.
— of Alexandria 2 537a.
— of Aquila 21 430a.
—, archdeacon of Rome 19 496a.
— of Auvergne: troubadour 19 874b.
— of Auvergne: Thomist philosopher 21 429d.
"Peter Bell" 24 676a.
Peter of Blois 18 698b; 3 309d.
Peter Botte: mountain 34 50 H3.
Peter of Bruis 2 677b.
Peter Canal, Russia 6 608a.
Peter of Callinicus 22 836b.
— of Castelnau (St Peter: martyr) 1 454d; 13 92c.
— of Chester: bishop 5 604d.
— of Cluny: see Peter the Venerable.
— of Colechurch 14 844c.
— of Corasa: see Nicholas V: anti-pope.
— (Pierre) de Dreux: duke of Brittany 4 355b.
— of Eboli 22 26d.
— the eunuch 2 132d.
— of Fossombrone 9 698d.
"Peter the Great": by Irving 29 603b.
"Peter the Great": by Ustrialoff 21 106c.
Peter the Great Bay 34 44 N8: 15 548c; 21 67c; Vladivostok 24 271d; 22 6a.
— the Great Mountains: see Periokh-tau Mountains.
Peter Hektorevic 21 690c.
— the Hermit 18 698c; 3 537d; 6 623c; Antioch 6 625d; at Peterwardein 18 702d.
—, Hugh: see Peters, Hugh.
"Peter Ibbetson" 27 544d.
Peter Island, Asiatic Russia 23 632 Map.
— Island, West Indies 34 118 E5.
— I Island, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 315; 31 214c.
"Peter Ivanovitch Vuizhagen" 4 517a.
Peter Jammy: Dominican 1 454a.
Peter de Langtoft: on Bruce 20 593a; chronicles 8 317c; 9 410b; on Richard I's sea fights 7 310b.
— de Leia 18 683a.
— the Lombard 21 425d; 23 834c.
— of Lucolongo 5 628d.
— of Lusignan: king of Cyprus 24 8d.
— of Macerata 9 696d; 9 725d.
— Martyr: see Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
— Matthæus 5 20a.
— of Moldavia 21 18d.
— I: of Montenegro 18 781c; 30 891c.
— II: of Montenegro 21 692a; 30 892c.
— of Morone 5 291d.
— (Pierre) Napoleon Bonaparte: prince 4 29b; 28 417c; 31 397d.
— Parley: pseudonym: see Goodrich, S. G.
— Pindar: pseudonym: see Wolcot, John.
"Peter Piper, etc." 18 432d.
Peter of Pisa 13 498d; Charlemagne 21 417b.
— of Poitiers 21 425c.
— Preradović 21 691c.
— des Roches 11 658c; succeeds de Burgh 21 485b; St Edmund opposes 7 668d; bishop of Winchester 18 459b.
— de Roubaix 21 10d.
— of Savoy 21 339d.
"Peter Schlemihl" 5 384a; 10 543a.
Peter, Bishop of Sebaste 3 412a.
— of Spain 17 47a.
"Peter Squenz" 10 531a.
Peter de Valence 20 328a.
— the Venerable (Peter of Cluny) 5 163d; 12 584b.
— the Wallachian 4 516b; 11 119a; Byzantium 24 269d.
— Yovanovich 21 691c.
Peterboro: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
Peterboro, West: see West Peterboro.
Peterborough: county 34 61 G3.
— (Medeshamstead, Medeshamstede, St Petrus de Burgh): town, England 18 699c and 31 637; 34 8 E4; 34 3 D2; Pl II 8 271; 17 556d; sack of abbey 8 371b; abbot 8 302d; first bishop 8 335d; cathedral 2 457b; 25 592d; chronicle of 8 285d; Pl III (Domesday map) 8 291; library 14 514a; shrine 19 95a; Soke 28 205d.
—, town, Ontario 31 637b; 34 61 G3; 17 775c; 26 554d; pop. 1901 31 331a; rainfall 4 771a.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E7.
Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of 18 700c; advises William of Orange 24 579c; Spanish campaign 9 582b; 8 353b; 3 368b; 5 261a.
Peterburgskiy 21 190c.
Peterculter: see Culter.
Péterfy, E. 29 361c.
Petergof: see Peterhof.
Peter-grievous 22 725d.
Peterhead 18 701d and 31 637b; 34 14 N5; chalybeate springs 1 44a; fisheries 9 257b; 21 582b; lighthouse 34 14 N5; pop. 25 9a.
Peterhof (Petergof) 18 702a; 34 34 G2; Tsar's summer residence 21 194c; lighthouses 34 34 C9; pop. 21 190b; 32 374b.
"Peterhoff" case 6 321d.
Peterhouse College, Cambridge 4 730d; 8 317a; 23 838b.
Peterlingen: see Payerne.
Peterloo riot 18 464d.
Petermann, A. H. 31 637c; 6 5c; 18 669c; 19 323c; on Gulf Stream 17 606a.
Petermann Fiord Pl II 19 315.
— Land Pl II 19 315; 25 306a; 28 638c; 34 1 X1; Cagni's discoveries 31 808a.
— Peak (Petermann Spitze) 34 1 Q2; Pl II 19 315; 29 108 Map; 11 166d; 29 108c.
— Range 34 50 D5.
— Spitze: see Petermann Peak.
Petermöller: physiologist 1 863b.
Peteroa 25 426c.
Peteroffsky 9 402b.
Peters, C. H. F. 2 795a; 2 817b; 18 252d; celestial charts 17 715c; comet: see Peters's Comet.
—, chemist 28 115a.
—, Hugh 18 702b; 6 600a; 12 736a.
— Karl 31 637d; dismissal 28 707a; on the Tana 25 155c; in Uganda 26 701c; 33 542d; at Zanzibar 25 147c; 28 705d.
—, Rev S. 6 289a.
Peters: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
—, town, Lake co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, St Clair co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
— Butte 34 112 F1.
Peters Creek 34 94 J11.
— Landing 34 83 F4.
"Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk" 14 763b.
Peters Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E6.
Peter's pence 14 669a; England 24 576c; Italian payment 25 483c.
Peters Point: see Point Petre.
Petersburg quarries 15 196b.
Petersburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 O14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, Russia: see St Petersburg.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
— (Cockade City): town, Va., U.S. 18 702d and 31 638a; 34 76 J6; 34 76 A5; 24 258a; 33 699d; lunatic asylum at 33 700a; siege of 14 400b; 26 481a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, East: see East Petersburg.
—, Junction 34 70 Q6.
—, New: see New Petersburg.
—, North: see North Petersburg.
Petersdorf 34 24 L22; 34 3 M3.
—, Gross: see Gross Petersdorf.
Petersen: chemist 19 242c.
—, E. 32 456c.
—, engineer 13 366d.
—, H. 12 623a.
—, J. D. 18 8d.
—, N. M. 7 93b; 7 89d; 21 373b.
Petersen: town 34 99 G3.
Petersfield: town, England 34 9 D4; 11 430c; pop. 29 218b.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Petersgrat Pass 1 636a.
Petershagen 34 22 H8.
Petersham: town, England 34 10 H8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H2.
Petershausen 34 23 Q14.
Peterson, L. 8 491c.
Peterson: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C5.
— Point 34 111 A3.
Peters's comet 2 815a; elements of 6 193a; 27 160b.
Petersthal 16 484d.
Peterston-super-Ely 34 12 F3.
Peterstown 34 77 E6.
Petersville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Peterswald 34 29 H2.
Petertavy 34 13 D3.
Peterton 34 105 G3.
Pétervárad: see Peterwardein.
Pétervárásr 34 28 M3.
Peterwardein (Pétervárad, Cusum) 18 702d; 34 28 M6; 6 592a; 18 213d; battle of 1 97b; 8 601d; 23 646d; Soliman captures 12 369a.
Pétery, C. 12 379c.
Peterzell 34 23 Q7.
Pététot, Père 17 347d.
Petewawa: river 31 390c.
—, town: see Petawawa.
Petham 34 9 K4.
Petherick, J. 17 473a; explores the White Nile 1 247c; on rainfall of Nubia 17 611c.
Petherick, Little: see Little Petherick.
Petherton, North: see North Petherton.
—, South: see South Petherton.
Petherwin beds 10 341b.
Petherwin, North: see North Petherwin.
—, South: see South Petherwin.
Pethion: historian 22 845b.
Pethö, G. 12 376b.
Pethuel (Bethuel) 13 704b.
Petiguares 4 228c; 12 829b.
Petilian: bishop 3 77b; 7 360b.
Petilius Secundus, Q. 2 554d.
Petilla 34 20 M3.
"Petimetra" ("Petite-Maitresse") 7 422d.
Petimskoe 34 37 L1.
Petingen (Petange) 34 21 G9.
Petiole 4 109b; 4 112d; tendrils 4 115a; winged (ill) 4 113c.
Petiolule 4 112c.
Pétion: president of Hayti 4 8b; proclaims republic 4 183b; 11 545d; "Société des Amis des Noirs" 22 140b.
— de Villeneuve, J. 18 703a; 4 549c; 9 602a; opposes La Fayette 14 203a; reinstatement demanded 23 33a; and Théroigne de Méricourt 23 293c.
Petis de la Croix, F. 18 703c.
Petit: anatomist 1 812d.
—, botanist 13 530c.
—, chemist 5 485d; 20 216b.
— and Dulong: see Dulong.
—, Jean L. 22 676c.
—, John 10 550a.
—, P. 23 101b.
"Petit Almanach de nos grands Hommes" 20 571b.
"Petit Bengali, Le" 31 207d.
"Petit Bleu, Le" 31 189c.
Petit Bois: island, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
— Bois: island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H10; 16 521c.
Petit Bourbon, Théâtre du 16 626d.
Petit Bourg 34 118 B9; 29 144b.
— Canal 34 118 B8; 29 144b.
"Petit Chaperon Rouge" 18 556d.
"Petit Chose, Le" 27 367c.
Petit Cul-de-Sac Marin 34 118 B9.
— Degrat Lighthouse: see Petite de Grat.
Petit duc 18 91a.
— Givet 10 626c.
— granit 15 528d.
Petit Hâvre 34 118 C9.
— Iham 5 786d.
— Jean Creek 34 86 F4.
— Jean Mountain 34 86 E5.
"Petit Jehan de Saintré" 9 649b.
"Petit Journal, Le" 31 189a; 31 198d; 17 427c.
"Petit Journal de Vienne" 31 202c.
Petit Mal: see Epilepsy.
Petit Marigot 34 118 B11.
— Morin 34 19 H3; 15 561b; 21 624d.
— Mourmelon 5 379a.
— Nord 17 362a.
"Petit Parisien, Le" 31 189a; 31 198d.
Petit Passage: channel 34 63 C5.
Petit Père de la Maraude: sobriquet 20 544d.
Petit Pont 18 275b.
Petit Rhône 34 18 D11; 20 538c; 32 235c.
— Rocher 34 63 D2.
— Saint Bernard, Col du: see Col du Petit St Bernard.
— Savanne 34 118 C13.
Petit Serjeanty 20 305c; 20 307b; 22 204d; rent in 20 403b.
Petit Soufrière Bay 34 118 C12.
Petit tableau: in trente-et-quarante 33 447b.
"Petit Testament" 24 239b.
Petit Thouars, Admiral du 23 24d.
Petit treason 23 537a.
"Petit Tunisien" 31 206b.
Petitcodiac: river 17 373b; 28 529b; bore 33 333c.
—, town 34 63 D4.
Petit-Couronne (Le Petit Couronne) 34 19 B2.
Petite Anse 30 365c; 15 21a.
— Anse d'Arlet 34 118 D10.
— Champagne 4 216a.
— Creuse 6 574b.
Petite culture 1 411a.
"Petite Fadette, La" 9 679a; 7 510b.
"Petite Gironde, La" 31 200a.
Petite Goyave 11 229d.
— de Grat (Petit Degrat) 34 63 J4.
"Petite Hermine, La": ship 21 186c.
"Petite Louison, La": see Louisette (guillotine).
Petite Nation (Nation): river 34 61 K2; 31 390b.
— Rade 23 483 Map.
"Petite Republique, La" 31 189b.
Petite Rivière Bridge 34 63 E5.
— Sauldre 34 19 E6.
— Terre 34 117 P6; 11 229d.
"Petite-Maitresse": see "Petimetra."
"Petites Légendes" 26 204c.
"Petites Républiques" 8 157a.
Petites-Bergeronnes, Les: see Les Petites-Bergeronnes.
Petitgrain 17 749b.
Petition 18 703d; admiralty 19 219a; divorce 19 219d; electioneering 8 2d; parliamentary 8 322a; 8 323c, 18 305d; 18 313b; political importance 18 704b; of right 19 219c; in Scots law 19 220a; in United States 19 220b.
— in bankruptcy 3 343a; 26 131a.
— and complaint 18 704d.
"Petition to the Lord-Protector for the Scots Rebel" 5 829d.
— of Right, The 5 405a; 8 345b; 18 705a; "De Tallagio" cited 23 29d; Eliot shares in 8 138d; Habeas corpus 11 358c; martial law 2 569d; 30 555b; limited prerogative 19 672c; Selden's attitude 21 631a; Wentworth's attitude 22 584d.
Petitot, J. 8 184d; 30 762c.
Petit-Quevilly, Le: see Le Petit-Quevilly.
Petits-Créoles (Petits-Blancs) 5 187c.
Petiver: ornithologist 18 5b.
Petkum, S. von 11 406d.
Petkus 34 22 J17.
Petlad 34 41 D8; 26 512c.
Peto 34 119 P7; 33 920b.
Petöfi, A. 31 638b; 12 378b; 29 359d.
Petofi Society 12 366b.
Petone 34 52 E6.
Petorca 34 124 C10.
—, Rio: see Rio Petorca.
"Petosiris" 15 202c.
Petoskey 31 639a; 34 96 L7.
Petra, Prof. de 11 725c.
Petra: island 19 329d.
Petra: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, Palestine 18 705b and 31 639a; 34 39 F2; Pl VI 7 700; Pl VII 18 515; Pl VI 20 776; frankincense emporium 9 710b; Nabathean inscription 13 117b; 17 160b.
—, town, Sicily: see Petralia.
—, town, Thessaly 23 299a.
Petracco, G. 18 707a.
—, jurist 18 706c.
Petræa: desert 2 239a.
Petræa: Thessalian festival 26 49c.
Petrala 10 833b; 25 791a; distribution in time 6 379d; 6 384b.

Petralia (Petra, Sottana) 34 32 L13.
Petrarca 33 391a.
Petrarch, F. P. 18 706c; Boccaccio friend of 5 844c; character 18 710a; Chaucer's acquaintance 5 450a; 8 412a; Dante and 13 505a; humanistic teaching 20 384a; Latinity 14 341d; Laura 15 585c; founds library 18 439a; public life 18 707d; place in literature 13 503d; 18 710d; relation to Renaissance 20 385a; sonnets 22 262a; influence on Surrey and Wyatt 21 757c; Venetian MSS. 24 146a.
"Petrarch"; horse 12 185c.
Petraster 7 634b.
Petrazzi, A. 21 449a.
Petre, R. J., Lord 4 738a.
—, Sir W. 18 96d.
Petre: town 34 35 K5.
— Bay 5 444d.
— Point 34 61 H4.
Petrelus, M. 4 638a; 22 307a; defeats Catiline 5 236d; aids Juba I 13 759a.
Petrejo, Father 5 164d.
Petrel (Tubinares) 18 711d; in Arctic seas 22 409d; in Kerguelen's Land 14 49a; systematic position 18 45d; 26 257a.
"Petrel"; ship 32 767d.
Petrella (Petrella Salto) 34 32 O10.
Petreto-et-Bicchisano (Petreto-Bicchisano) 34 18 M12.
Petrey 34 84 E7.
Petri, L. 22 747c; 22 754a; Swedish bible by 21 372a.
—, O. 21 372a; 22 754a.
Petriæa, Porto: see Porto Petriæa.
Petriana 11 365b; 18 411c; 11 365.
Petrie, G. 18 712c.
—, W. M. F. 31 639b; 27 xi; 25 603a; on African ethnology 25 139a; on origin of alphabet 33 843c; Egyptian researches 25 603a; 31 55a; Naucratis ruins 31 89d; Stonehenge plan 32 870a.
Petries Corners 34 70 M4.
Petrie's wool-drier 3 822b; 24 657c.
Petrieu: see Pastrew.
Petrifaction; in geology 10 319a; plants 31 408b.
—, in philology 11 129c.
"Pétrifactions, Traité des" 22 798d.
Petrifying springs 10 270d.
Petrikau: see Piotrkow.
Petrikof (Petrikovo) 34 34 G5.
Petrikovo: see Petrikof.
Petrilla 34 28 P6.
Petrinism 3 449a; 3 644a.
Petrinja (Petrinia Banal) 34 28 H6; 6 592a; 12 364d; 18 295b.
Petrino, G. 14 457d.
Petrio Canal 3 314a.
Petritch (Petritz) 34 35 F7.
Petriu: district 32 609b.
— (Bang Pa Kong): river 32 612a.
—, town 21 853a; 32 610b.
Petro Normano: count of Trani 2 21d.
— Sancto, Padre Silvestre de 11 662b.
Petro-Alexandrovsk 18 101 Map; 14 62c; 23 635a.
Petrobrusians 11 674a; 24 323c.
Petrockstow 34 13 D2.
Petrocorii: town: see Périgueux.
Petrocorii: tribe 18 535c.
Petrodava 31 376b.
Petrodus 12 685d.
Petrœa 24 537b; 18 48a.
Petrofski Park 7 793d.
Petrokhori 34 36 E3.
Petrokov: see Piotrkow.
Petrokovka 7 794a.
Petroleum: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Petroleum: oil 18 712d and 31 639b; 10 311a; 16 496b; in Burma 4 555b; 26 475c; Caspian Sea 5 179d; composition of 5 556c; 18 715b; crude 18 719c; distribution 18 713d; 21 230b; in Eastern Archipelago 31 645b; formation 31 641c; as fuel 9 809c; 31 645c; 31 649a; in geology 18 714b; 31 640d; in Germany 10 453d; history 18 713a; illuminant 18 719c; 31 651a; in India 12 765d; in iron smelting 13 233c; in Java 29 738c; in Kentucky 14 43a; at Kerkuk 14 49b; in medicine 18 720a; in mineralogy 16 438b; origin 18 715c; and paraffin 18 237b; in photography 18 822b; poisoning 19 879d; production 18 716c; purification 31 646a; refining 31 643a; in Russia 31 644d; in Scotland 18 243b; springs 14 491b; storage 18 718c; technology 18 718d; tests 18 719d; transport 31 643c; in United States 5 556c; 18 715b; 23 813b; 31 644c; in Venezuela 24 140b; well-drilling (ill) 18 717b; 31 640b.
Petroleum Act, 1871 8 812d.
Petroleum Center 34 74 C3.
Petroleum Defence Committee 33 393c.
Petroleum engine 22 523c.
— furnace: see Furnace, petroleum.
— gas 10 100c; natural 31 642a.
Petroleum Zone, Peru 34 122 A4.
Pétroleurs 18 294d.
Petrolia: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Petrolia Junction 34 61 C5.
Petrolina 34 123 J5.
Petrology: see Rocks.
Petromyzon: see Lamprey.
Petronas of Amorium 18 226c.
Petronel 2 537d.
Petroni, L. 5 332b.
Petronii Vicus: see Pertuis.
Petronia: see Rock-sparrow.
Petronia lex 22 134b.
Petronilla: disciple of St Peter 18 694a; in catacombs 26 615c.
—, Queen of Aragon 5 217d; 22 311c; 22 316c.
— of Saxony 12 71b.
Petronius: Roman general 18 41a.
— Arbiter 18 720c; 2 106a; 20 726a; 21 319a; "Satiræ" 20 637a.
—, M. W. 7 40b.
— Maximus 15 646a.
— Secundus 17 353b.
—, Syrian governor 13 427a.
"Petronius"; horse 12 185b.
Petropaulovsk 34 33 L5.
Petropavlovka 34 34 L7.
Petropavlovsk (Petropawlowsk): town, West Siberia 18 723d; 34 37 J3; 4 2c 15 549b; 25 236c; fort 18 723c; pop. 30 539c.
"Petropavlovsk"; ship 27 500d; 31 104c.
Petropavlovski Church 18 431d.
— Fortress 21 90d.
Petropavlovskii (Petropaulovski): town, Kamchatka 34 37 S3; 13 832c; 18 723c; 22 6a; 30 10b.
—, Cape 17 772c.
Petropavlovskoi: town, Lake Onega 34 34 L1.
Petropavlskii 34 33 M3.
Petropolis 18 723c; 34 123 J8; 4 235d; pop. 32 246a.
Petros 34 83 M2.
Petrosal nerve 1 881b.
Petrosani (Petroshani) 34 35 H5.
Petroselinum sativum: see Parsley.
Petrosény 34 28 P6.
Petrossa 19 182d.
Petrostroma 32 813a.
Petrováez 34 28 L6.
Petrovatz 34 35 D4.
Petrovich, G.: see Czerny, George.
— of Negosh 21 691d.
Petrovitch, Mirko 16 781c; 30 823a.
Petrovka 34 34 K7.
Petrovo 34 34 J7.
Petrovoc 34 28 H7.
Petrovoselo 34 28 G7.
Petrovsk (Petrowsk): town: Daghestan, Russia 31 653d; 34 33 J7; 18 723d.
—, town, Saratof, Russia 18 723d; 34 33 H5; 2? 805b; pop. 32 416a.
—, town, Yaroslaf, Russia 34 33 G4; railway 32 347a.
Petrovska 34 44 N1.
Petrovskie 34 34 H6.
Petrovskii Zavod 18 724a.
Petrovskiy 21 190c.
Petrovskoye: see Buturlinovka.
Petrovsky 28 630a.
Petrowsk: see Petrovsk.
Petrowsky 19 28a.
Petrozavodsk 18 723d; 34 33 G3; 17 764d.
Petrucci: family in Siena 13 480c.
Petrucci, Cardinal, 16th cent. 1 166b.
—, Cardinal, 17th cent. 16 631b.
—, hymnologist 12 584c.
—, O. 23 696c.
—, P. 10 152d; 19 153c; 22 49b.
—, R. 22 49c.
Petrus: in Grail romance 20 646a.
— de Abano: see Abano, Pietro d'.
— de Apulia 19 123c.
— Aureolus 21 430b.
— Blesensis: see Peter of Blois.
— Civis Romanus 5 261b.
— Hispanus 21 430a.
— Lombardus 8 593b.
— the Martyr 6 793b.
— Patricius 18 201a.
— of Placenza 16 75a.
— of Siena 19 123c.
Petrushko: ban of Krajova 21 17a.
Petrusville 34 57 G6.
Petschau 34 29 F3.
Petsh: see Ipek.
Petshora 2 368b.
Pett, Peter 17 282c.
—, Phineas 17 282a.
Pett: town 34 9 H5.
Petta, battle of 4 186b.
Pettah 6 157b.
Pettau 34 29 M11.
Pettauer-Feld 15 530c.
Petten 29 295a.
Pettenkofen, A. von 32 451d.
Pettenkofer, Prof. 5 683b; 12 557b; avanturine making 10 600a; on guacin 11 228a; wood-gas making 10 100d.
Petterill 34 6 D4; 5 108a.
Pettersson, Prof. O. 31 314c; latent heat 28 508c; ocean currents 25 770d.
Pettersson-Nansen water bottle 31 309a.
Petteuse: see Trumpeter bird.
Pettey 34 84 C1.
Petticoat: in archery 2 378c.
—, garment 6 475d.
Petticoat-breeches 6 472b.
Pettie, G. 15 105a.
—, J. 31 653d; 29 409a; 32 437d; "The Vigil" Pl 31 654.
Pettigoe 34 16 F2.
Pettigrew, Prof. J. B. 1 901c; 9 311b; muscle fibres 24 98c; wing movements 9 311c.
Pettinain 34 15 H4; 14 251d.
Pettipollee 12 798d.
"Pettirosso, Il" 33 923a.
Pettis County 34 104 F7.
Pettisville 34 90 B1.
Pettit: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
Pettitt, H. 27 517b.
Pettitt process: pig iron 13 326d.
Petto: in fortification 9 421d.
Petto Bay 34 87 H8.
Petton 34 11 G3.
Pettus: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
Pettusville 34 84 D1.
Petty, Lord H. 7 530b; 11 191a.
—, Sir W. 18 724a; 13 219d; 223b; 13 270a; 19 358a; 22 462b; collects antiquities 2 671a; on coinage 18 722a; 16 735d; Royal Society 21 386b.
Petty: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, town, Scotland 17 167a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
Petty bag, clerk of the 24 693d; duties 24 695d; origin 5 386c.
— cash or order 26 122a.
Petty Cury 4 731c.
— France 18 333a.
— Ireland 34 73 N2.
Petty jury 28 331c.
— larceny 23 272c.
— Serjeanty 20 305c.
— Sessions 22 641c; 27 285d; in boroughs and cities 8 262c; and county council 30 310c; in Ireland 22 642c; magistrates 13 789c; and quarter-sessions 22 641c; 20 159d; 30 313c; summons 22 642c.
Petty Sessions Act 22 642c.
— treason 23 596d.
Pettycur 34 15 K2.
Pettyville 34 86 O13.
Pe-tuan-lintsu 34 44 M1.
Petuna: see Bodune.
Petunia: town 34 79 A7.
Petunia plant 12 264b.
Petunize (Petutse, Pih-tun-tsze) 18 419c; 14 90d; 19 633d.
Petway 34 83 G2.
Petworth: town 34 9 E5; 18 522c; 24 61a; racing 12 262a.
— Station 34 9 D5.
Petyt, W. 13 89d; 14 517b.
Petzal 34 120 D4.
Petzeck 1 629c.
Petzholdt, A. 8 259a.
—, Dr J. 3 661c; 14 527b.
Petzite 16 392b.
Petzold: pianoforte maker 19 74b.
Petzval portrait lens 31 693c
Peuce 10 354d.
Peuce Mountain 34 53 M7.
Peucedanum officinale: see Hog's fennel.
Peucedromus 24 307c.
Peucerus: Calvinist leader 20 336a.
Peucestas: satrap of Persia 18 586b.
Peucetians 2 216d; in Apulia 13 444a; origin 13 440a.
Peucini 10 818a; 21 574c.
Peugeot: engineer 31 13d.
Peumo (Cryptocarya peumus) 8 623a.
Peung Kia 34 43 E6.
"Peuple, Le" 18 235d.
"Peuple Français, Le" 17 424b.
Peuquenes Pass 2 16c.
Peuschelstein (Peutelstein) Pass 25 335d; 1 630d.
Peut, H. 20 528c.
Peute 34 24 M32.
Peuthy 34 21 C3.
Peutinger, C. 18 724d; 15 517c.
Pevahtullah 34 41 N4.
Pevely 34 104 M8.
Pevensey (Anderida, Pevensel): town 34 9 H5; Pl III 8 291; 5 786d; 8 270c; Cæsar lands at 22 723b; Saxons at 8 270a; seismic alterations 22 724c; William I lands at 8 291b; 24 575c.
Pevensey Bay 34 9 H5.
Peverel, W. 10 687b; 17 599a.
Peveril: arms of 11 684b.
"Peveril of the Peak" 8 434a.
Pevtsoff 25 707b.
Pewamo 34 96 M12.
Pewaukee river 34 97 E11.
—, town 34 97 K8.
— Lake 34 97 E10.
Pewee Valley 34 82 F4.
"Pewet": horse 12 186d.
Pewa: in architecture 2 469c.
Pewsey 34 12 L4.
— Vale 24 593d.
Pewsham 5 674d.
Pewter 18 725a; 1 588c; 14 378c.
Pewters, G. 22 769d.
Pey Berland 4 51d.
Peyer, C. 1 812c.
Peyer's glands 7 227d.
— patches 23 678c; (ill) 7 227d; in mammalia 18 362d.
Peyotes: see Puerto de la Burra.
Peyrard, F. 8 658b.
Peyrat 4 745b
Peyrehorade 34 18 D9.
Peyrelade 21 51c.
Peyreleau, B. de 11 230c.
Peyreleau: town 34 18 J8
Peyrerius: biblical critic 18 507b.
Peyriac Minervois 34 18 H9.
Peyrol: sculptor 32 482b.
Peyrolles: town 34 18 G11.
— Canal 27 551c.
Peyron: grammarian 6 335c.
Peyronnet, Comte de 16 228c.
Peyrot, C. 32 43d.
Peyrnis 34 18 L8.
Peyssel, C. 7 543d.
Peyssonel, J. A. de 25 454b.
Peyto of Chesterton 11 692b
Peyton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
—, Mount 34 63 J5.
Peytona: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
Peytona: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
Peytonsburg 34 82 F7
Peytonsville 34 83 H3.
Peza (Pesa) 34 33 J2.
Pezelho, D. 19 555c.
—, L. 19 555c.
Pézenas (Piscenae) 31 654b; 34 18 J9.
Pezet: President of Peru 14 645b.
Peziza 9 833c; 28 561b; colour 9 828b; distribution 28 557c; fructification (fig.) 4 159c; parasitism 18 207c.
Pezo da Régoa 34 20 E3.
Pezohapa: see Solitaire.
Pezoo 34 41 C3.
Pezoporus 18 223c.
Pezou 34 19 C5.
Pezuela 30 739b.
Pezza, M. 9 504c.
Pezzo: see Pizzo.
Pezzoli, P. 30 750b.
Pfäfers (Pfäfers-bad): see Pfefferstein.
Pfaff, C. H. 18 725b.
—, C. M. 29 509b.
—, J. F. 18 725c.
—, J. W. 18 725c.
"Pfaff von Kahlenberg, Der" 25 784a.
Pfaffendorf 8 89 Map.
Pfaffenhausen 34 23 Q11.
Pfaffenhofen 34 23 P13.
Pfaffenthal 15 88b.
Pfäffers: see Pfefferstein.
Pfaffian fragments 29 569b.
Pfaffians, differential equations 27 450c.
Pfaffiker, Lake 34 27 J2.
—, town 34 27 J2.
Pfäffikon: lake 14 224a.
Pfaffnau 34 27 F3.
Pfafftown 34 78 J2.
Pfahlbauten 2 337d.
Pfahlbürger 10 493c.
Pfaid: see Faido.
Pfalz: territory: see Palatinate, The.
—, town 33 191d.
— MS 13 256c.
Pfalzburg (Phalsbourg) 34 23 P5.
Pfalz-Saarbrücken 8 56d.
Pfandelscharte 1 629d.
Pfanz Joch 1 628c.
"Pfarrer von Kirchfeld" 28 718d.
Pfarrkirchen 34 23 Q16.
Pfarrthurm 9 705c.
Pfaudler fermentation process 26 307b.
Pfaundler: physicist 26 608d.
Pfavers: see Pfefferstein.
Pfeders heim, Hans von 23 683b.
Pfeffel, G. K. 7 442a; 9 67a.
Pfeffenhausen 34 23 P14.
Pfeffer botanist 19 55a; 25 272c.
Pfefferkorn, J. 20 490d.
Pfefferstein (Pfavers, Pfäffers) 34 27 L4; abbey at 32 130b; mineral water 16 443c; 20 220b; 21 169a.
Pfeffinger: Lutheran writer 8 162a; 18 85b.
Pfeifer 34 105 C3.
Pfeiffer: botanist 18 264b.
—, Dr 18 726a.
—, educationalist 27 671d.
—, F. 18 723d 10 543b; 17 476c.
—, I. L. 18 726a.
—, musician 3 505a.
Pfeil, Count 25 147c; 25 132b.
Pfeilders 34 29 B10.
Pfennig 16 732b
"Pferdearzneibüchlein" 24 196a.
Pferdmund: see Vermes.
Pfinzig, M. 10 527d.
Pfirt 34 23 S5.
Pfister, A. 8 854b; 23 685a; Bible of 8 854a.
—, educationist 7 679a.
Pfister and Hermann: thermometer of 23 293a.
Pfitscher Joch 1 629d.
Pfitzer: on diatoms 7 170b.
Pfleiderer, E. 31 654c.
—, O. 31 654b; classification of religions 20 367a.
Pflug, Bishop 8 517a; "Interim" 18 834b; 23 540c; and Nicholas Amsdorf 1 779a.
Pflüger: avalanche theory of 19 27a; contraction 19 24d; embryological researches 20 415b; hybridization 32 214d; reflex movements 19 28d; sleep 22 156c.
Pforta 8 526c.
Pförten 34 22 J20.
Pforzheim (Porta Hercynia) 18 726b and 31 654d; 34 23 P8; 3 224d; 18 726c.

Pfrauenberg (Pfraumberg) 34 39 F4.
Pfreimd 34 23 O15.
Pfronten 34 23 R19.
Pfullendorf 34 23 R9.
Pfullingen 34 23 Q9.
Pfund 24 490a; 33 813c.
Pfundhefe 24 734a.
Pfunds 34 29 B10.
Pfungen 34 27 H9.
Pfyffer, L. 22 791b.
Pfyffers: sculptor 1 506b.
Pfyn 34 27 J2.
Ph.D. (Philosophiæ Doctor) 1 29a.
Phabdese: ruler of Tsangrong 23 346a.
Phabotreron 3 763c.
Phacellæ: of hydrozoa 12 555c.
Phacidiaceæ 28 561b.
Phacochœrus: see Wart-hog.
Phacolite 16 421d.
Phacops 6 660d; 10 331d; 25 534b; (fig.) 6 659c; eyes (fig.) 6 658c.
Phacotus 25 266c.
Phacusa 10 788d; 10 789a.
Phæa 3 59d.
Phæacia 17 729b.
"Phædo" by Mendelssohn 13 680c.
"Phædo": by Plato 19 199b; discovery of fragments 31 441c; paraphrase 24 209a; theories of 1 215b.
Phædra 23 294d; in Euripides 8 675c.
Phædriades 7 59d.
Phædrus: Epicurean philosopher 8 476a.
—, writer 18 726c; fables 8 638a; 20 725d; Latin of 14 330d.
"Phædrus": by Plato 1 215b; on Socrates 13 388c; synopsis 19 201c.
Phænarete: mother of Hippocrates 11 852d.
—, mother of Socrates 22 231c.
Phænocystidia 32 817c.
Phænogamous plants: see Phanerogams.
Phænole 6 454a.
"Phænomena" 2 310a.
Phæoconchida 18 851c.
Phæocystida 19 851c.
Phæocystis 25 268d.
Phæodaria 19 850d.
Phæogromida 19 851c.
Phæophyceæ: see Brown Algæ.
Phæophycean starch 25 272b.
Phæoplasts 25 408b.
Phæosphærida 19 851c.
Phæosporeæ 3 693d; 24 196d; 25 207c; reproduction of 24 126d.
Phæstus Pl I 11 80; coins 17 644b; exploration at 31 31 55a.
Phaethon (Phaeton): see Tropic-bird.
Phaethon: in Greek myth 18 727b; 23 413c.
"Phaethon": lost play of Euripides 8 674d.
"Phaethon driving the Chariot of the Sun" 10 587d.
Phæthornis 12 359c; (fig.) 12 360b.
"Phaëton": by Quinault 20 182a.
"Phaéton": by Saint-Saens 32 376d.
Phætontidæ 3 750c; 3 752d.
Phaga Mountain 34 36 H4.
Phaganus: missionary 10 674c.
Phagdub Monastery 23 346b.
Phagmodu, King: see Chyang Chub Gyalt-shan.
Phagocytes 19 835b.
Phagocytic organs (Nematoda) 31 119b.
Phagocytosis 26 69a; recent researches 31 518b; 33 268b.
Phagroriopolites 7 701d.
Phagspa Lodoi Gyaltshan 23 346a.
Phagwara: see Pugwara.
Phagyi-dau, King 4 558c.
Phai 34 43 D6.
Phaiarvi Lake 34 34 C1.
Phair 34 89 A4.
Phais: tribe 29 671b.
Pha-ju 34 46 C5.
Phalacrocoracidæ 6 407d; Nearctic region 3 751a.
Phalacrocorax 26 257a; crop 3 726a; fossil forms 3 730a; structure of palatines 3 713b.
— carbo: see Cormorant.
— graculus: see Shag: sea-bird.
Phalæcus: Phocian leader 18 801c.
Phalahas 4 423c.
Phalalium 6 927a.
Phalanger (Phalangistinæ) 18 727c; 18 729d; classification 15 382c; fossil forms 7 275c; habitat 3 111c; 25 794d.
Phalanges 15 359d; in apes 2 161d; 2 163c; comparative anatomy 22 118b; in mammalia 15 361a.
—, sociological 9 489d.
Phalangidea: see Harvest Men.
Phalangides 2 279a.
Phalangigrada 15 430b.
Phalangista 18 728b.
Phalangistidæ 13 841a; 15 376d; 18 382a; 18 727d.
Phalangium 2 278b; (figs.) 2 279b.
Phalansterium 19 856d.
Phalanthus: founder of Tarentum 23 61d.
Phalanx: town 34 90 J2.
— Station 34 90 H2.
Phalanx: of Greek army 2 561d; Macedonian 15 140a; Roman 20 735a.
Phalaridæ 11 55a; (ill) 11 58c.
Phalaris: Greek tyrant 18 729d; 22 543b.
Phalaris arundinacea 1 371b.
"Phalaris, Epistles of" 3 53d; 3 579a; 18 730b.
Phalarium 18 729b.
Phalarope (Phalaropus) 21 260a; incubation of eggs 3 775c; systematic position 18 35d.
Phalaropodidæ 3 751a; 21 260a.
Phalasarna 6 571b.
Phalces: warrior 22 32a.
Phalecian hendecasyllabic verse 5 251b.
Phalereus: see Demetrius.
Phaleron (Phalerum) 34 36 J5.
— (Phalerum) Bay 34 36 N3; 3 4b; 11 99c.
—, Porto: see Porto Phaleron.
Phalerum: see Phaleron.
— Bay: see Phaleron Bay.
Phalia 34 85 C3.
Phallic emblem 7 404c; fire 9 232a; songs 7 403d; symbols 23 290b; 8 139d.
Phallin 30 609c.
Phallism 8 127d; in India 4 207c; in Tasmania 6 796d.
Phalloidæ 9 827c; 28 557c.
Phallus 9 828c; 9 833a; distribution 28 557d; rhizomorphs of 28 555b.
Phalodi 34 41 D6.
Phalœna guttaria Pl XXXI (fig. 15) 4 598.
— machaonaria Pl XXXI (fig. 13) 4 597.
Phalsbourg: see Pfalzburg.
Phalsund 34 41 C6.
Phaltan 31 654d; 34 42 E11.
Phamenoth 7 728d.
Phan: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G3.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D8.
Phanæ Pl I 11 80; battle of 21 406c.
Phanæus lancifer 6 127c.
Phanagoria 6 587b.
Phanar: see Phanarion.
Phanari 34 36 E2.
—, Cape 34 36 O5.
—, Kato: see Kato Phanari.
—, Porto: see Munichia.
Phanarion (Fanar, Phanar) 11 124c; 6 305a; 21 20a.
Phanariots (Fanariotes) 11 124c; 21 16c; clergy 26 453d; in Greek comedy 11 151d.
Phaneas imperator Pl VII (fig. 25) 6 127.
Phanerœa 18 433d.
Phanerogams (Phanerogamia) 4 92b; 25 430a; anatomy 25 408a; classification 3 695c; 3 696c; 24 130c; development of tissues 25 415c; female organs 4 141b; fruit 4 148a; male organs 4 135b; parasitism amongst 18 364c; reproductive organs 4 119c; stele 25 414d; tissue-systems 25 411a.
Phanerognathes 13 149c.
Phaneropleuridæ 12 687a.
Phanéropleuron 12 687a; fins of 12 667c; geological distribution 10 344d; notochord 12 646d.
Phanes of Halicarnassus 18 567d.
Phang-ke-chuang 34 44 M6.
Phanias: philosopher 2 513b.
Phanocles: poet 1 499b.
Phanogenia 7 637d.
Phanostratus: father of Demetrius 7 58d.
Phanote 8 483d.
Phan-rang Bay 6 93d.
Phan-shan 34 45 H2.
—, Mount 34 44 N6.
Phânsigârs 23 327a.
"Phantasien über die Kunst" 10 542c.
Phantasmagoria 15 213b.
"Phantasmion: a Fairy Tale" 6 139a.
"Phantasmion, The Songs of" 6 139a.
"Phantasms of the Living" 32 53d.
"Phantastes" 30 382a.
"Phantasus" 10 542c; 23 382a.
Phantom: bait 25 446d.
—, cycle 27 324c.
"Phantom": horse 12 185b.
Phantom magic 15 207d.
— palisades 14 582b.
Phanuel 2 28a.
Phaon: prince 21 303a.
Phaophi 7 728d.
Phaouin: see Fan tribe.
Phaphund 8 560a.
Phapitreron 18 750c.
Phara Pl I 11 80.
Pharæ: town, Achaia, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; coinage of 17 642d.
—, town, Messenia, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; 16 53a.
Pharakidas: ally of Dionysios 22 18d.
Pharaklata 34 36 C4.
Pharaklo 34 36 H7.
Pharan (Phœnician): bishop's see 22 80b.
—, river 6 730d.
Pharao népek: tribe 10 612a.
Pharaoh 18 730b; 7 731a; 7 733a; as high priest of Mandæans 18 409c; Israel under 13 390b; Syrian wars 18 804b.
— Hophra: see Apries.
— Necho: see Necho.
Pharaoh's Castle (Kasr Farâ'ûn) 16 834c.
— hen: see Egyptian Vulture.
— rat 12 629a.
— Seat: see Mastabat Faraoon.
Pharaonofo 3 616a.
Pharasmanes, King 18 601a.
Pharbæthites 7 702a.
"Phare, Le" 31 206c.
"Phare d'Alexandria, Le" 31 206c.
Phare d'Eckmuhl 30 254d.
Pharez: son of Judah 13 760c.
—, clan 13 401a.
Pharho: see Hogdeer.
Pharis: son of Hermes 13 826c.
Pharisburg 34 90 D4.
Pharisees 18 730b; Christ's attitude to 13 666a; in Fourth Gospel 29 44b; under Herod 13 425d; hypocrisy 10 836d; literature 25 487d; 25 492c; 25 495c; Messianic teaching 16 55b; origin 2 729b; 13 423d; predestinarian views 19 668c; sedition of 2 371b; in Synedrium 22 812c.
"Pharitgyi" 4 556b.
Pharma 1 778b.
"Pharmaceutical Journal" 22 220b.
Pharmaceutical Society 22 226b.
Pharmacolite 16 404b.
Pharmacology 31 654d; 15 790c; 29 505b; authorities on 31 661b; classification 31 657b.
Pharmacopœia 18 730b; Aldrovand's 1 475d; international 18 731c; British 18 730d.
"Pharmacopœiæ" ("Dispensatories") 15 810a.
Pharmacosiderite 16 405c.
Pharmacussa 4 634b.
Pharmuthi 7 728d.
Pharnabazus 18 576a; 15 117a; invades Egypt 7 744b; succeeds Memnon 18 581d.
Pharnaces, King 4 638b; 5 76d; 6 125c.
Pharnacia (Cerasus) Pl II 15 92; 19 459c; 30 33d.
Pharnacotis Fl.: see Farah River
Pharnawaz, King 10 431d.
Pharoagh 33 812c.
Pharomacrus 23 584b.
— mocino: see Quezal.
Pharomitrium 17 70c.
Pharos: island, Adriatic Sea 7 767d; lighthouse 1 494a; Parian settlement 22 19a; 18 819d; pirates of 1 494b.
—, town, U.S. 34 84 A3.
Pharos: in Greek dress 6 454a.
Pharos, Fort: see Fort Pharos.
Pharpar: see Nahr el Awaj.
Pharsala: see Pharsalos.
Pharsalia: plain, Thessaly 23 299b; 8 849a; battle of 2 141a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
"Pharsalia" 14 337b; 15 36b; 20 726a.
Pharsalia, East: see East Pharsalia.
—, North: see North Pharsalia.
Pharsalos (Fersala, Tchatalja) 34 36 F2.
Pharus 11 54d.
Pharyngobranchial bone 22 116c.
Pharyngobranchii 12 677d.
Pharyngodictyon 23 617c.
Pharyngognathi 12 691b; air bladder 12 657d; in equatorial zone 12 680b; in Mediterranean 12 679a.
Pharyngotomy 27 126d.
Pharynx: human 7 222d; 25 409d; anatomy of (ill) 1 837c; arteries of 7 223a; disease of 23 321a; muscles of (ill) 1 837b; vertical section (ill) 7 223a.
—, of chætopoda 2 66d.
Phasa Thai 21 855a.
Phasael: brother of Herod 11 754c; 13 425c.
Phasael: tower 13 641c.
Phascaceæ 17 73b.
Phascogale 15 380d.
Phascolarctinæ 15 382d.
Phascolarctus: see Native Bear.
Phascolion 32 636b.
Phascolomys: see Wombat.
— Sceparnodon: see Wombat, Giant.
Phascolosoma 32 636b.
— Bernhardi 2 70d.
— Johnstoni 2 72c.
Phascolotherium 15 376a; 10 355d; (ill) 15 375d.
Phascum 17 70b; protonema 17 73a; sporogonium 17 72b.
Phase: of complex quantity 28 538b; of vibration 1 101c; 11 482a; 15 686b.
— indicator 28 76a.
— rule 26 788d; 28 168d.
— transformers 33 422c.
Phaselis Pl II 15 92; 15 94a; founded 20 526a; coins of 17 648a.
Phaseolus acontitifolius: see Moth.
— multiflorus: see Scarlet Runner.
— mungo: see Mug.
— radiatus: see Másh.
— vulgaris: see French Bean.
"Phases of Faith" 31 157a.
Phasianidæ: in Borneo 3 763d; in Indian region 3 738d; 2 695c; in Mongolian subregion 3 756a; in Palæarctic region 3 755c.
Phasianomorphæ 18 38c.
Phasianus 3 730c; fossil species 3 730d; habitat 2 695b.
— colchicus: see Pheasant.
— soemmerringi: see Copper-pheasant.
Phasidus 11 964d.
Phasis: colony Pl VI 20 776; 19 599a: see also Poti.
—, river: see Rion.
Phasmidæ: see Spectre Insect.
Phat 34 43 D8.
Phatak Ahirs 15 303d.
Phatezh 14 161c.
Phatnitic: see Damietta, Mouth.
Phatodi (Phalodi) 34 41 D6.
Phaturites 7 709a.
Phaulcon, C. 21 854c.
Phauni: tribe 18 590d.
Phavorinus: see Guarino.
Phaya Chakkri 21 854c.
— Takh Sin 21 854c.
— Uthong 21 854b.
Phayllus: leader 7 825b; 11 481a; 18 801c.
Phayre, Sir A. 26 476d; 4 559a.
Phayre Museum 32 178b.
Phazania: see Fezzan.
"Pheander, a Maiden Knight" 20 660a.
Pheasant (Phasianus colchicus) 18 732a; 5 256d; hybrids 12 435d; incubation 3 775c; shooting 32 605a; white variety 12 743b.
Pheasant Forks 34 80 L4.
Pheasant's eye: see Adonis.
Pheasants, Isle of 19 548d.
Pheasant's-eye Narcissus (Narcissus poeticus) 12 257d.
Pheba 34 85 G3.
Phebe 34 103 C3.
"Phèdre" 20 807b.
P'hees 21 774a.
Phegeus, King 4 709b.
Phelditia 22 644a.
Pheidole pusilla 12 577c.
Pheidon, King 2 497d; 11 94d; 17 766a; Greek coinage 16 724c.
Phelipæa ramosa 18 965b.
Phélippeaux: politician 6 816c.
Phelles, King 1 421a; 18 807c.
Phelloderm (Phelloderma) 4 89c; 12 17d; 25 418a.
Phellogen: see Cork Cambium.
Phellus 15 94a.
Phelps, G. M. 23 121b.
—, S. 31 661c; 7 439c.
—, waterman 21 30c.
Phelps: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 A4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3; 17 307c.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
— Station, Mo., U.S. 34 103 A4.
Phelpston 34 61 F3.
Phemius: friend of Homer 12 109a.
Phenacetin 33 271c.
Phenacite 16 411a.
Phenaldines 5 576b.
Phenanthraquinone 26 730c.
Phenanthrene 26 730b.
Pheneos: see Phonia.
Phenguri 34 35 H6.
Pheni 5 675d; 11 620c.
Phenic acid: see Phenol.
Phenicia: see Phœnicia.
Phenicienne (Rothine) dye 5 86a.
Phenix: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
Phenocodus 18 426b.
Phenol 5 85a; compared with alcohol 26 744d; from coal tar 10 100b; distinguished from creosote 6 556d; nitration 26 727c; in wood distillation 23 57c: see also Carbolic Acid.
Phenolparasulphonic acid 26 727d.
Phenol-phthalein 27 353a.
Phenols 5 563d; 18 238b.
Phenology 30 709b.
Phenomena 3 533a; Kant's views 13 849d; 14 797a; in psychology 20 38a; Spencer's views 32 786d.
Phenomenalism 18 795a; in English idealism 30 675b; Hamilton 11 418b; Lewis 30 679b; Wundt 30 672a.
Phenomenology, mathematical 30 790c.
"Phenomenology of the Mind" 11 515a.
"Phenomenology of Spirit" 11 618a.
"Phenomenon": horse 12 185b.
Phenyl alcohol: see Phenol.
Phenylacetylchloramine 26 728b.
Phenylamine 2 47d; 5 575a.
Phenyl-glycocoll 27 563a.
Phenyl-hydrazine 17 519d; 26 731d.
Phenyl-propiolic acid 5 570d.
Pheon: in heraldry 11 703c.
Phera: see Thera.
Pheræ: see Velestino.
Phéran 14 12a.
Pherecles: satrap 18 587d.
Pherecrates: poet 18 733b; 18 733c.
Pherecydes of Athens 18 733d.
— of Syros 18 733c; 11 141b; 22 583a.
Pheres: brother of Pelias 6 399a.
Pheretima 33 879b; classification 33 881b.
Pheretime (Pheretima): wife

of Battus III 3 446a; 3 366b.
Pheroras: brother of Herod 11 755d; 13 496b.
Pherrephatta: see Proserpine.
Phersalia: see Pharsalos.
Phersalus: see Pharsalos.
Phersephassa: see Proserpine.
Phersephone: see Proserpine.
Pherson 34 91 D5.
Phettiplace, W. 22 176c.
Phialæ: Egyptian bowls 18 178d.
Phicium 22 398c.
Phidias: Greek sculptor 18 733d; 2 173b; influence on coinage 17 634b; modern discoveries 17 767c; 25 580c; 25 606a; employed by Pericles 18 530a; place in Greek sculpture 11 143a; accused of sacrilege 18 532d; works of 2 355b; 24 640a; 25 581b; (ill) 3 5a; 5 167d; 16 74a; 19 178a; 19 180b.
Phidippides: herald 18 207d.
Phigalia (Phigaleia) 18 734d; 34 36 E6; P1 I 11 80; exploration 2 345b; temples 17 36c; 5 345d.
Phil: town 34 82 F6.
— Campbell: town 34 84 B2.
Philadelphia: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 18 736b; and 31 661d; 34 73 M7; (local map) 34 73 M2; (plans) 18 736c and Pl X 18 736; artesian well 2 646c; 18 496a; 33 27d; buildings 18 737c; commercial museum 33 396b; capture, 1777 23 744b; convention 24 389d; 23 748b; 22 142a; exhibitions 8 804a; 8 805a; fires 9 234b; industries and trade 18 739a; 29 60a; 23 825d; libraries 14 534d; 30 221a; 18 740b; municipal government 18 738a; navy yard 27 497c; Eastern Penitentiary 19 763c; rise of 20 552d; Swedenborgianism 22 760a; university 18 503b.
—, town, Palestine: see Decapolis and Rabbok.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
"Philadelphia": ship 32 567b.
Philadelphia Bible Society 3 630c.
Philadelphia County 34 73 M7.
Philadelphia Cricket Team: in England 27 280d.
— experiments: of Franklin 9 712d.
Philadelphia, New: see New Philadelphia.
Philadelphia and Reading Railroad 18 503d; receipts, 1900-1901 31 603b.
Philadelphian Society of Mystics 17 135a.
Philæ (El Berbe) P1 VI 7 700; Nile irrigation 29 598a; 27 689a; 17 610c; obelisks 2 390c; temples 7 783d; 27 727b.
Philagathus: see John XVI, Pope.
"Philalethes," pseudonym: see John of Saxony.
"Philalethes, Eugenius," pseudonym: see Vaughan, Thomas.
Philander Smith University, Little Rock 30 301b.
Philanthropic Society, 1788 29 477a.
Philanthropin, of Dessau 7 676c.
—, of Frankfort 8 712a; 13 661d; 13 754a.
"Philanthropist": American periodical 33 842c.
"Philanthropist": English periodical 18 306d.
Philanthropy: town 34 91 A6.
Philanthropy 32 674d; Dr Chalmers on 26 664c; pagan and Christian ethics 8 891a; women's work 33 670b; see also Charity and Charities.
Philanthus apivorus 3 496b.
Philaret Catechism 11 158c.
Philarete: patriarch 21 95d.
Philargi, P.: see Alexander V, Pope.
Philas 32 109c.
"Philaster" 3 670a.
Philastre treaty 23 441c.
Philastrius, Bishop 5 12a; Ember weeks 8 150b; on heresies 11 786b.
Philates 13 565d.
Philaur (Philiaur) 34 41 F4.
Philautus: in Lyly's "Euphues" 18 104a.
Philbert, St 13 779d.
Philbrook: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
Phildtheu 3 14 Map.
"Philebus" 19 206c; 1 215b.
"Phileleutherus Lipsiensis" 6 147b; 8 427c.
Philema 34 80 C8.
Philemon: general 8 140c.
—, Greek glossographer 10 686c; 11 146d.
—, Greek historian 11 152d.
—, Greek poet 18 741b; 2 508a; 7 407d; 22 20c; rivals Menander 16 2a.
Philemon, Epistle to 18 741c; Baur 3 449a; modern criticism 31 583a.
"Philémon et Baucis" 29 49a.
Philepicus: see Philippicus.
Philepitta 3 760c.
Philerimo 34 38 B4.
Philes of Ephesus 11 145d.
Philetærus 15 143b; 18 527c.
Philetas 18 742a; 7 508a; 11 751c; Alexandrian school 1 149b; 11 138d; glossography 10 686a.
"Philexius" 8 613b.
Philharmonic pitch 31 782c.
Philharmonic Society, London 14 836b; and Mendelssohn 16 7d; 31 43a.
Philhydrida 6 130b.
Philiasia P1 I 11 80.
Philiatæ 34 35 C9.
Philiatra 34 36 E6.
Philibert I: duke of Savoy 21 341c.
— II: duke of Savoy 15 537b; 17 812d.
— Emmanuel: duke of Savoy 5 427d; 13 483a; invasion of France 9 559c; 18 744a; 22 791a; Mondovi piazza 16 720a.
—, Swiss historian 22 799b.
Philiberta of Savoy 15 787b.
Philidor, F. A. D. 5 601b.
Philidor's defence: in chess 5 596b.
Philiké Hetaireia 11 125a.
Philinna: mother of Theocritus 23 252d.
"Philinthe de Molière, Le" 8 840b.
Philinus: historian 19 413a.
—, of Cos: physician 15 801d.
Philios Chal 4 4d.
Philip: apostle 18 742b; in St John 10 831a.
— the Evangelist 18 742c; and Simon Magus 22 79c.
— Neri, St: see Neri, St Philip.
—, the Arab: Roman emperor (Philippus, M. J.) 18 735b; 20 777a; and Origen 17 840c; and Shapur I 18 608b.
—, of Tarentum: titular emperor of Rumania 21 228b.
Philip I: king of France 18 743a; 9 537c; makes war on William II 8 301c; 24 577b.
— II (Philip Augustus): king of France 18 743b; 9 540c; and house of Anjou 9 541a; 2 58c; supports Prince Arthur 8 306a; fortifies Calais 4 652a; and communes 17 29a; joins Crusade 6 628b; 9 541a; attacks Dieppe 7 196d; excommunicated 13 83d; and King John 13 713c; destroys Lille 14 642b; takes Lisieux 14 693d; builds Louvre 18 288a; marriage 8 55c; takes Montluçon 18 791c; conquers Normandy 17 545d; gains Poitou 19 282c; and Richard I of England 20 540a.
— III: king of France 18 743b; 9 544a; supports Blanche of Castile 22 319a; war with Alphonso X 1 617a.
— IV, the Fair: king of France 18 743b; and Boniface VIII 4 33c; duelling 7 511d; convokes estates 9 544c; checks Inquisition 23 464a; captures Lille 14 642b; marriage 9 544a; 11 67d; establishes "Parlement" 18 269c; suppresses Templars 3 164a; 8 317b; war with Edward I 8 313a.
Philip V, the Tall: king of France 18 743b; 9 545a; enfranchises serfs 22 137a; expels Jews 18 762a.
— VI: king of France 18 743b; 9 545b; 8 318b; 5 55b; incorporates Champagne 8 386a; and Edward III 7 684a; buys Montpellier 16 792d; alliance with Scotland 9 545c.
—, German king, duke of Swabia 18 746c; imperial crown 13 83c; war with Otho IV 18 67a.
— II, the Great: king of Macedon 11 103d; 18 742d; 15 138d; and Æschines 1 208c; takes Ambracia 1 663a; assassination 11 104d; 7 652d; 1 481a; cavalry of 5 261d; defeats Ateas 21 578a; coins of 17 641a; and Demosthenes 7 68a; takes Eumolpia 18 753d; and Greek literature 11 143b; hostage of Pelopidas 18 479c; and Isocrates 13 389d; marriage 6 758c; 17 770b; military system 2 561c; banishes Nearchus 17 305b; Persia 18 581b; organizes phalanx 20 483a; dedicates Philippeion 17 709c; Philippi named after 18 746d; defeats Phocians 1 773c; opposed by Phocion 18 709c; at Thebes 23 229d; history by Theopompus 23 277d.
— III (Arrhidæus): king of Macedon 18 742d; 18 800b; 15 142a; 7 745a.
— IV: king of Macedon 18 742d.
— V: king of Macedon 18 742d; and Aratus 2 309d; besieges Athens 3 7d; coins of 17 641c; at Delos 27 404c; and Flaminius 9 278c; defends Greece 15 145a; alliance with Hannibal 20 749c; besieges Pale 5 344c; policy 11 107d; 20 751d.
—, king of Navarre, count of Evreux 17 250a.
— I (the Handsome): king of Spain, archduke of Austria, sovereign of the Netherlands, duke of Burgundy 18 743c; 22 327c; 3 596a; 5 413b; 12 73d; and Arnhem 2 623c; regent of Castile 22 327c; oration of Erasmus 8 513a; governor of the Netherlands 12 73d.
— II: king of Spain 18 743d; 22 329b; 9 559b; 13 717a; Alva 1 648a; Armada 2 543c; patron of art 6 537b; Camoens 4 749c, and the Cid 5 774b; concordat with Pope 6 242c; rebuilds Cartagena 5 140d; and council of Trent 23 549d; and Egmont 7 699b; and Queen Elizabeth 8 342a; 8 143d; and English flag 17 281d; Escorial 8 539d; 8 541a; and Granvella 11 52a; rule in Holland 12 74b; and the Index 19 714b; checks Inquisition 23 464a; in Italy 13 482d; marries Mary of England 8 339d; 15 594a; banishes Mendoza 16 10a; as Prince of Netherlands 12 74b; served by Perez 18 525a; supports Plantin 19 177a; claims Portuguese throne 19 547a; his secretaries 18 525a; sells Siena 15 790c; and Titian 23 415a; 23 416d; joins Venice 24 145a; and William the Silent 24 583a; and Zuccaro 24 828a.
— III: king of Spain 18 746a; 22 329d; Brazilian mining laws 4 231a; Ferdinand I assists 15 792a; founds Oviedo University 18 84c.
— IV: king of Spain 18 746b; 22 331b; and Calderon 4 659d; Catalonian rebellion 8 368d; and Rubens 21 44c; portrait by Velasquez (ill) 21 440b; statue by Velasquez 18 191a; and Van Dyck 24 64a; and Velasquez 24 133d; will 22 334d; patron of Zurbaran 24 829d.
Philip V: king of Spain, duke of Anjou 18 746b; 22 335c; founds academy 1 78c; Italianizes Alhambra 1 570d; victory of Almanza 3 610c; destroys buccaneers 4 411a; and Ripperda 20 568c; and Farinelli 9 34c; marriage 9 38d; claims Sicily 22 28d; claims Spanish throne 5 418b; 9 380c; 8 359d; 14 466d; 4 173d; and Grand Alliance 8 353b.
— of Amphipolis 20 636b.
—, duke of Anjou: see Philip: duke of Orleans.
— Charles: prince of Aremberg 2 481a.
— Charles Francis: duke of Aremberg 2 481b.
— (the Handsome): archduke of Austria: see Philip I: king of Spain.
—, duke of Brabant 4 186d.
— of Bresse 10 149d.
— I: duke of Burgundy (de Rouvre) 9 549c; 9 687c.
— II (the Bold): duke of Burgundy 4 530a; 9 548a; 18 746c; 5 55b; buys Charolais 5 430b; patronizes Sluter 21 563a; tomb 31 39a.
— III (the Good), duke of Burgundy 11 661a; 4 186d; Caxton 5 270c; Chastelain 5 435d; ally of England 8 320d; joins France 5 411b; claims Frisia 9 788c; Henry V 9 549c; befriends La Fontaine 14 205b; 9 73c; rebellion at Ghent 10 504c; founds order of Golden Fleece 31 340c; and Louis, dauphin 9 551d; seizes Luxembourg 15 87d; and Margaret of Anjou 15 537a; and Charles d'Orleans 17 851d; and Swiss League 22 786c; patron of Van Eyck 8 815c.
—, duke of Burgundy (of Spain): see Philip I: king of Spain.
— (the Bastard) of Burgundy 10 843d.
— of Elymiotis 2 127d.
— of Evreux 22 324c.
—, count of Flanders (of Alsace) 9 291b; patron of Chrestien de Troyes 5 687b; seals of 11 683c.
—, E. F.: count of Flanders 9 291c.
— of Flanders 9 291b.
—, count of Franche Comté (of France) 9 697c.
—, Greek jester 9 366b.
—, Herod, tetrarch of Judea 13 426c; 11 755a; 1 417c; 4 640a.
— (the Magnanimous): landgrave of Hesse 11 779c; 24 582c; fortifies Cassel 5 183d; imprisoned by Charles V 5 416b; founds university of Marburg 23 644c; protest of 15 81a, Reformation 20 333c; 15 79d; Schmalkald League 21 353d.
— of Hohenstaufen 10 491a; murder of 9 731b.
— of Lavagna 14 350d.
—, count of Lippe 14 684a.
— of Marnix: see Aldegonde, St.
—, Master: confidant of Pope Alexander III 19 715d.
—, signore of Milan 16 293a.
—, archbishop of Moscow 21 92d.
— (the Handsome): governor of the Netherlands: see Philip I: king of Spain.
—, duke of Orleans (duke of Anjou) 9 571a.
—, duke of Orleans: regent 9 584a.
—, duke of Orleans (Egalité) 9 595d; 9 600b; 9 604c; 9 606d.
—, elector palatine 18 167b; claims Polish throne 19 295d.
—, duke of Parma 13 484d.
— de Rouvres: see Philip I: duke of Burgundy (de Rouvres).
— of Savoy 19 106c.
— of Side: on Athenagoras 2 831d.
—, elector of Sötern 6 90b.
Philip Don, of Spain 22 339a.
—, duke of Swabia: see Philip, German king.
— of Thaun, trouvère 9 643d.
— of Thessalonica 2 109d.
Philip, B. 30 171b.
Philip: river 34 48 H2.
—, town 34 100 C3.
"Philip, The Adventures of": see "Adventures of Philip."
"Philip van Artevelde" 23 93b.
"Philip II, History of" 19 704a.
Philip Island, Low Archipelago: see Makema.
— Island, New South Wales 34 50 H7.
— Islands, N. Pacific: see Sorol Islands.
Philip, portico of 30 623d.
"Philip Quarll" 7 28c.
Philiphaugh 34 14 K8; battle 21 513c; 16 796d.
Philipon, C. 5 105b.
Philipp: town 34 85 D3.
Philippa of Gaunt 11 672d.
— of Guoldres, countess of Lorraine 17 171a.
Philippa of Hainault, queen of England 11 376a; 7 683d; and citizens of Calais 4 652a; effigy 7 695a; Froissart 9 798d; wins battle of Neville's Cross 9 546b; Queen's College, Oxford 18 97c.
— of Lancaster, queen of Portugal 19 544b; 13 714d; 11 672d.
— de Santo Tomaso 22 549d.
Philippe: Christian name: see Philip.
Philippe: conjuror 15 209c.
Philippe, Fort: see Fort Philippe.
Philippeaux: revolutionist 7 131d.
Philippeion 17 709c
Philippet, L. 32 446c.
Philippeville (Stora): town, Algeria 31 664b; 34 54 H1; 1 565b; Numidia 17 628c; railway 26 202d.
—, town, Belgium 34 21 D8; 11 376b; 17 170b; France surrenders 9 619c; pop. 31 70a.
— Lighthouse 34 54 H1.
Philippi (Crenides): town, Turkey in Europe 18 746d; 34 35 G7; P1 III 14 136; P1 VI 20 776; battles 2 141c; 3 79c; 4 407b; 12 160c; 20 769d; coins 17 640d; early history 4 709c; 7 69c.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Philippiada 34 35 G9; 29 101d.
"Philippians, Epistle to the" 18 746d; 18 747d; Baur 3 449a; criticism 31 583a.
Philippians, Polycarp's Epistle to the 2 197b.
Philippics: of Cicero 5 772a.
— of Demosthenes 7 69d; 11 104a.
Philippicus (Bardanes) 18 746b; 13 798d; revolt 17 481d.
Philippides: oration against 31 441c.
Philippine Commission 27 103c.
Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas) 18 748c and 31 670d; 34 48 F4; 34 49 D3; 34 47; area 25 715d; U.S acquires 32 774a; 33 594d; climate 18 750a; 31 665c; dialects 18 752a; dictionaries 7 191c; ethnology 2 697a; fauna and flora 3 763b; 18 750b; 31 665d; government of 33 595d; 33 598d; minerals 18 749d; 31 665a; Marquis de Novaliches in 31 277b; pearl fisheries 18 447c; pop. 18 752d; 33 566c; press 31 206a; Spanish-American War 31 670b; 25 659c; 33 596d; statistics 31 664b; tariff 33 596b; tobacco 23 425d; trade 18 751a; 33 556b; tribe 18 753a; volcanoes 18 749a; 31 664d; war with native races 33 594d.
Philippists: see Crypto-Calvinists.
Philippium 22 377a.
Philippolis 34 57 G6; 17 813d; 31 334c.
Philippopolis: department 24 21d; 26 448a; Paulician settlement 18 434b.

Philippopolis (Philippopoli, Filibe, Filippopal, Plovdiv): town 18 753d and 31 671c; 34 35 G6; Pl III 15 136; revolution of, 1885 28 326b.
Philippovitch, General 26 11c.
Philippsburg: town, Germany 18 754a; 34 23 O8; sieges 3 610c; 6 246a; 9 577c; 9 579c; 18 779b; Turenne takes 23 626c.
Philippshall 7 564a.
Philippson: journalist 13 682a.
—, M.: painter 32 447b.
Philippus: son of Aristophanes 2 507c.
—, M. Julius: see Philip the Arab: Roman emperor.
—, Quintus Marcius 7 153d.
—, Roman consul 7 487c.
—, Sidetes 22 238d.
Phillips, Ambrose 18 754a; 18 347d.
—, agriculturalist 1 327a.
—, Archdeacon 18 754c.
—, C. 5 95c.
—, H. 17 256c; 10 361a.
—, J. 18 754c.
—, M. 15 405a.
—, musician 8 495d.
Philips: town 34 81 N2
Philips Mill 34 80 E8.
— Park 15 459d.
Philip's War 15 615d.
Philipsburg: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 14 F5.
—, town, Quebec: see Philipsburg, East.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 G6; 21 186d.
— East 34 62 H8.
—, South: see South Philipsburg.
Philipsen: painter 32 455c.
Philipstad 5 113b.
Philipstal: optical trick 15 207b.
Philipstown: town, Cape Colony: see Philippstown.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 G5; 14 67c.
Philiscus: naturalist 3 484a.
Philistia: district 7 794c; 18 172c; Cypriote ware 31 55b.
Philistines (Pelethites) 18 755b; David's bodyguard 6 840a; 13 405b; kings 1 49a; Semitic origin 18 756c; territory 16 241a; 18 175b; war with Hebrews 6 836d; 13 402c; 13 404d.
Philistines: in Matthew Arnold 25 677b; in Nietzsche 31 336b.
Philistis: queen 17 639a.
Philistos (Philistus) 7 246d; and Dionysius 22 19b; 22 815c.
Philiack 34 13 G4; 27 251b.
Phillaur: see Philaur.
Phillibeg 6 478a.
Phillimore, Sir J. 14 124d.
—, Dr J. 31 671d.
—, Sir R. J. 31 671d; on English church 7 628b; 11 738b; on international law 13 190b; 13 192a; judge of Cinque Ports 25 63b; on law of neutrality 13 196b; judgment on incense 29 416b.
—, Sir W. G. F. 31 672a; 30 206a.
"Phillimore v. Machon" 18 548c.
Phillina 10 539d.
Phillip, Captain A. 3 114b; in New South Wales 22 806d; 31 169b; at Botany Bay 4 164a; at Port Jackson 10 190b.
—, J.: painter 18 757c; 21 444a.
Phillip Channel 22 92 Map.
— County 34 51 H4.
— Island 34 51 F7; 17 355a; 24 215b.
— Park 22 808a; 33 134d.
—, Port: see Port Phillip.
—, Fort: see Fort Phillip, Sydney.
Phillipi Lake 34 50 F4.
Phillips, C. 31 175b.
—, Captain 5 78c.
—, E. 8 851b; 6 581c; relations with Milton 16 324c; 16 328b.
—, J. R. 26 816d.
—, James: cricketer 27 277b.
—, John: nephew of Milton 16 328b; 16 333b.
—, John: father of Wendell Phillips 31 672a.
—, John: geologist 18 758b; on liassic crustacea 10 354d; on oolitic saurians 10 355d; on Prussian amber-mines 1 659c; on Wenlock shale 10 335b.
Phillips: legal writer 28 332d.
—, Lionel 33 436b.
—, Lort 32 701b.
—, lunar photographer 2 802b.
—, Sir R. 18 537c; and G. H Borrow 26 314c.
—, Samuel 18 759a.
—, Stephen 27 522b; 27 523b; 28 262b.
—, Thos.: Chatterton's schoolmaster 5 446b.
—, Thos.: painter 18 759b; 21 444c.
—, Watts 26 610a.
—, Wendell 31 672a; 1 793b; anti-slavery leader 15 616c; 22 142b.
—, Wm. 18 759c; 6 330c.
—, (of Ely): willow cultivator 3 422a.
—, writer on New South Wales 18 8c.
Phillips: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
— Arm 26 391a.
— Beach 34 67 F5.
— Cape Pl II 19 315.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L6.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 N2.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
— Creek 34 71 G7.
Phillips' electric meter 30 597a.
— flying-machine 25 101d; 25 102c.
Phillips Mount 34 50 B4.
— River 33 622d.
Phillips' thermometer 23 291a.
Phillipsastræa 6 381d; 10 348a.
Phillipsburg: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 31 673a; 34 72 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
Phillipsdorf 10 438c.
Phillipsia 6 661a; 10 348a.
Phillipsite: mineral 16 422c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 366b.
Phillipson, Lake 34 50 F5.
Phillipsport 34 69 N8.
Phillipston 34 67 F2.
Phillipstown (Philipstown): district, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
— (Philipstown): town, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N11.
Phillipsville 34 114 B2.
Phillis: town 34 76 G7.
"Phillis" 14 768b.
Phillpotts, H., Bishop of Exeter 28 225b; 23 595c; Brock's statue 32 473c.
Philmont 34 70 P7.
Philo: the Ænian 18 586d.
— of Byblus (Byblius) 18 764b and Euhemerus 18 802c; Phœnician cosmogony 6 447a.
— of Byzantium 18 764b.
— (Philon): Greek architect 28 128c; 28 607d.
—, Greek philosopher 1 68b; teacher of Cicero 1 69b; 5 770c.
—, Jewish Hellenist and poet 18 764b.
— (Philo Judæus): Jewish philosopher 18 759d and 31 673b; on angels 2 28b; Biblical interpretation 11 743c; decalogue 7 16a; docetism 7 809c; doctrine of God 2 124a; 18 761b; doctrine of spirit 10 840a; on Eden 7 652b; influence on Fourth Gospel 10 838c; 29 43a; Greek influences 18 761a; on inspiration 13 154d; Hellenistic Judaism 11 606a; 18 760d; and Kabbala 10 701b; literature 18 764a; Logos doctrine 10 823a; 14 804a; 14 805a; Messianic doctrine 16 56a; Platonism 19 811c; 17 335a; philosophy 18 761c; 18 762a; and St Peter 18 658b; on synagogue 22 811d; on the three witnesses 10 839c; on wells 10 839c; works 1 500c; 18 762c; 18 763d.
Philo: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
Philoah 34 77 C3.
"Philobiblion" 3 651d.
Philobiblon Society 6 670d.
Philocales: Greek general 21 310b.
"Philocalia": see "Philokalia."
Philocalus, F. 5 207a.
Philochorus: on Areopagus 2 483c; on Euripides 8 678c; collects Greek inscriptions 13 122b; on ostracism 18 62a.
Philocles: and Conon 1 182a; Dinarchus on 7 242d.
Philocomes 18 586b.
Philocrates: Greek envoy 7 70c.
Philoctetes: son of Pœas 11 726c; aids Greeks 17 339d; at Lemnos 14 437b; statue at Syracuse 2 351c.
"Philoctetes": play of Euripides 8 675b.
"Philoctetes" play of Sophocles 22 273b.
"Philoctetes": poem by Lord De Tabley 27 430b.
Philodemus: Epicurean 8 473c; 8 476a; works found 11 724d; 31 444d.
Philodendron amurense: see Amur Cork.
Philodina 21 4b; 21 5c; (ill) 21 4c; ova of 21 7b.
Philodinadæ 21 7a; classification 21 8a.
"Philodoxius" 1 453b.
Philodryas 20 469a.
Philohela 24 651c.
"Philokalia" 11 180a; 17 840d.
Philolaus: philosopher 18 704c; and Archytas 2 477a; on astronomy 2 747a; treatises 4 39a; 20 138b.
"Philologia Sacra" 10 674b.
Philology 18 765a and 31 673d; Alexandrian school 1 499c; and anthropology 2 117d; 18 765d; Aryan languages 18 781a; Boeckh's division 3 851a; Bopp's researches 4 49d; Diez's system 7 814c; and ethnography 8 621b; Gaelic 10 7c; German writers 10 543b; Herder's writings 11 728d; Hungarian 12 377b; 12 380d; and lexicography 27 439c; Max Müller's work 17 137d; and mythology 17 137c; phonetic laws 31 674a; Russian writers 21 109b; Sanskrit 21 209d; Wolf's definition 24 629d.
Philomache: daughter of Amphion 18 474d.
Philomath: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
Philomela: daughter of Pandion 17 499b.
"Philomela" 20 660a.
Philomela: bird: see Nightingale.
"Philomela the Nightingale" 21 543a.
Philomelium Pl II 15 92.
Philomelus: Phocian leader 18 801c.
Philometor: see Demetrius III.
Philomont 34 76 H2.
Philon: see Philo, Greek architect.
Philonexidæ 16 670c.
Philonexis 16 679a.
Philopappus, monument of 25 762d.
Philopator: see Ariarathes V.
—, Seleucus: see Seleucus IV.
Philopœmen: Greek hero 18 790a; 11 108a; and Achæan league 1 94a; battle of Mantineia 15 503c; restores Megalopolis 15 827b; defeats Nabis 22 371b; and Polybius 19 411c.
Philoponus, J. 1 743c.
Philoprogenitiveness 18 844d.
Philorth House 1 45c.
Philosia 6 649c.
"Philosophe Ignorant" 24 393a.
"Philosophe Inconnu, Le" 21 186d.
"Philosophe Marié 9 665d.
"Philosophe sans le Savoir, Le" 9 666a.
Philosopher of the Arabs: see Al-Kindi.
"Philosopher for the World" 10 535a.
Philosopher's stone 1 463c.
"Philosophes" 9 665d.
"Philosophia Scripturæ Interpres" 7 127a.
"Philosophia Sensibus Demonstrata" 4 752a.
"Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica" 17 444a.
Philosophical Institution 7 665d; 7 666a.
"Philosophical Magazine" 18 537c.
Philosophical Radicals, The, and "Edinburgh Review" 8 434b; and "London Review" 16 623b.
— Society, American 18 740b.
— Society of Edinburgh 22 222c.
— Society of Great Britain: see Victoria Institute.
"Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society" 21 98d; H. Cavendish 5 271d; Ivory's memoirs 13 525b.
"Philosophie Anatomique" 10 174c; 18 839d.
"Philosophie der Geschichte" 11 340a.
"Philosophie der Griechen" 33 924d.
"Philosophie, Histoire Comparée de" 7 32a.
"Philosophie Minéralogique, Traité de" 7 346a.
"Philosophie Positive" 19 390b.
"Philosophie und Religion" 21 393b.
"Philosophie Zoologique" 16 839c.
"Philosophumena, The" 11 854c.
"Philosophus Autodidactus" 2 269b
"Philosophus ad Regem Quendam" 16 330c.
Philosophy 18 791c; Arabian 2 205a; Bacon's definition 3 211d; Christian influences 5 698a; Descartes on 7 118a; economics in relation to 27 639c; evolution in 8 751c; French writers 9 660c; 9 668d; German schools 10 544a; 30 668a; Greek prose 11 142d; Hindu 21 289a; inductive 3 212b; Lotze's definition 15 14a; mysticism in relation to 17 135b; positive 6 231a; 32 694a; of religion 23 272c; Renaissance 20 382c; Roman law 20 696c; Scottish writers 21 543a; scholastic 21 417d; Seneca's definition 8 587a; sophistry, Greek 22 268a; theism 23 244d; zoology in relation to 24 819d.
"Philosophy": picture by Klimt 32 452b.
"Philosophy of the Christian Religion" 33 XIII.
"Philosophy of Composition" 19 256a.
"Philosophy of History": by Hegel 11 620c.
"Philosophy of the Human Mind": by Thos. Brown 4 388a.
"Philosophy of the Human Mind": by Dugald Stewart 22 547c.
"Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences": by Whewell 24 539c.
"Philosophy of Music" 31 817c.
"Philosophy of Necessity" 27 295d.
"Philosophy of Religion": by J. Caird 26 493a.
"Philosophy of Rhetoric" 4 754c.
"Philosophy of Right" 11 616c.
"Philosophy of Theism" 27 292a.
"Philosophy of the Unconscious" 28 717c; 29 230a.
Philostorgius: church historian 5 764b; 17 603d; 24 741b.
Philostratus: Greek sophist 18 796d; biographer 2 188c; 11 144c; on enamelling 8 870c; 8 885b; on Indian warfare 11 817a.
— Flavius: Greek tachygraphist 18 164b.
Philotas: Macedonian general 1 461c; 18 817b.
"Philotas" 14 780b.
Philothea 34 90 A4.
"Philotimus" 20 660a.
Philotion (Philotium) 34 86 N6.
Philoxenian version of Septuagint 3 647a.
Philoxenus: bishop of Mabbogh 22 835c; 22 831d.
—, glossographer 10 686c.
—, Indian ruler 18 591a.
— of Kythera: Greek poet 18 797d; 22 19c.
Philp, R. 32 116b.
Philpot, J. 17 290a.
Philpot: town 34 82 B5.
— Island 34 59 P2.
Philpotts, E. 28 262c.
Philpstoun 34 15 J3.
Philson 34 74 E7.
Philyllius: Greek comedian 1 601b.
Philyra: in Greek mythology 5 675a.
Phimai: ruins 21 853b.
"Phineas Finn" 23 585d.
"Phineas Redux" 23 585d.
Phinehas: grandson of Aaron 8 133c; supposed reappearance 8 134d.
—, son of Eli 8 133b.
Phineka Bay: see Fineka Bay.
Phineus 11 491a; and Argonauts 2 496d.
Phing-ku 34 44 N6.
Phinikia 34 86 C8.
Phintias: king of Akragas 22 20c.
Phintias: town: see Licata.
Phipps, Captain 10 190d; 19 319a; 22 410b.
—, James 13 623c.
—, Sir W. 15 301c; 15 616a; attack on Quebec 20 169c.
Phipps: island 22 408 Map.
—, town 34 84 C5.
Phippsburg 34 65 D8.
Phippsia 11 56d.
Phiskardo 34 96 B4.
Phitsalok 21 854a.
Phiva: see Thebes.
"Phiz," pseudonym: see Browne, H. K.
Phlæomys 15 419a.
Phlebitis 22 684c.
Phlebœdesis 25 690a.
Phleboidal tissue 4 87b.
Phlebopteris 10 355c.
Phlebotomus 31 5c.
Phlegethon: moat of Tartarus 23 71b; in Dante 13 503b.
Phlegethontion 1 771d.
Phlegmaria 32 71a.
Phlegmon 18 398c.
Phlegon: Greek writer 18 798b; 27 83d; 13 658a.
Phlegra 15 138a.
Phlegræan Plain 34 32 S9; 10 251d; 13 443b.
Phlegyans 3 854b.
Phleme 8 617b.
Phleum pratense 1 371b.
Phleva Island 34 36 J5; lighthouse, ibid.
Phliasians 5 816c.
Phlini Island 34 36 N8.
Phlipon, G. 20 625a.
—, M. J.: see Roland, Madame.
Phlius Pl I 11 80; 10 72c; 11 93c; 17 124c; 5 815c.
Phlœaphen 23 48a; 12 157d.
Phlœm (Bast) 4 101d; 4 93a; 12 18b; 25 412d; of conifers 29 190b; development 25 461a; of ferns 9 102b; 25 413b; function 19 47d; island 25 417c; of lime tree 4 85c; parenchyma 25 413b; sheath 9 102c.
Phlœoterma 25 412b.
Phlogisticated air: see Nitrogen.
Phlogiston 3 794d; 5 460d; 19 732b.
Phlogopite 16 413a.
Phloka 34 36 G7.
Phlomis 12 252b.
Phlomokhori (Kolokythna, Phlomo Khori) 34 36 F7.
Phlorizin 5 572d.
Phloroglucin 12 206b.
Phlox: town 34 97 J4.
Phlox: plant 18 796b; 19 258d; Drummondii 12 249b; 18 798b.
Phlox Mountain 34 108 L6.
Phlya 17 126c.
Phnompenh: see Pnom Penh.
Phobas: king of Omanians 18 606b.
Phobos: in Greek mythology 2 464c.
—, satellite of Mars 23 379c; 25 745b; 25 734d.
Phoca 18 443c; 22 409c; 21 580c.
— fœtida: see Vikare seal.
— grœnlandica: see Greenland Seal.
— vitulina: see Seal, Common.

Phocæa 18 798c; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 18 93; 5 160d; coins 17 647a; colonization 13 205b; Corsica, colony from 6 440b; in Ionic League 13 204d; founds Massalia 11 95b; piracy 19 117a; and Spain 22 404b.
Phocæna: see Porpoise.
— crassidens 18 399b.
Phocais 12 109c.
Phocas: Eastern Emperor 18 799a; 18 638a; 20 821a; and the Papacy 4 33c; 19 494a; war with Khosrau II 18 614c.
—, Greek monk 5 116c.
Phocea 2 607c.
Phocidæ 18 443c.
Phocinæ 18 443c.
Phocion: Athenian statesman 18 799a; 18 142a; opposes Demosthenes 18 139b; Euboean war 7 70a.
Phocis: district, ancient Greece 18 801a; Pl I 11 80; 11 104a; Amphictyonic council 1 779b; seizes Delphic oracle 18 531c; coins 17 642a; Demosthenes 7 70d; Spartan invasion 18 531c.
— (Phocis Phthiotis): province, modern Greece 34 36 F3; pop. 29 91c.
Phocus: father of Phocion 18 799a.
— of Tithorea 2 133d.
Phodeles 34 36 D8.
Phodilus: see Photodilus badius.
Phœbe: name for Artemis 18 801d.
—, Titan 17 155a; 23 410d.
Phœbetria 18 712a.
Phœbias 20 341c.
Phœbidas 18 479b.
Phœbus, G. 18 415a.
Phœbus: town 34 76 L6.
Phœbus: Greek deity 18 801d; 2 185a; 5 524d.
"Phœbus Apollo" Pl 32 259.
Phœlonion 6 463c.
Phœnice (Phœnicia): division, Syria, Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 22 823a.
—, town, Crete Pl I 11 80.
—, town, Epirus 5 483d.
Phœnicia: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
Phœnicia and Phœnicians 18 801d; 34 38 F6; art 18 810b; 2 346d; 26 76b; (ill) 23 166c; astronomy 2 745a; and Carthage 5 160a; character of mind 21 642b; coinage 17 649d; colonies 18 805c; 18 806b; 1 245a; 6 158b; commerce 6 197c; in Cyprus 6 748c; dictionaries 7 189c; in Elis 8 140a; geographical discoveries 10 175b; glass-making 10 647d; in Greece 11 90d; history 18 807b; inscriptions: see Inscriptions: language 18 802b; 3 192b; 21 646d; and Libya 14 551d; and Malta 18 341c; manufactures 18 804d; navigation 18 804d; 21 805d; 32 493a; numerals 17 625c; pottery 19 605d; 19 608c; prostitution, religious 32 26a; religion 18 802c; and Sicily 18 168d; 22 14c.
—, alphabet of 1 600a; 33 809c; and Assyrian 33 894d; in Greece 2 698c; 11 91a; hieroglyphics 1 601c; 11 807d; letters 1 609d; origin of 1 607a; symbolism in 1 607c.
"Phœnician History": by Philo Byblius 18 764b.
Phœnician Sea: see Mediterranean.
Phœnician Star 18 804d.
Phœnicion: see Pharan.
Phœnico-Chroite 16 403a.
Phœnicodes: see Isola Filicuri.
Phœnicophaes 6 667b.
Phœnicopteridæ 3 752c; in Nearctic region 3 751a.
Phœnicopterus: see Flamingo.
Phœnicussa: see Isola Filicuri.
"Phœnissæ": play by Euripides 8 677a.
"Phœnissæ": play by Phrynichus 18 654a.
Phœnix: in Greek legend 1 95b.
Phœnix: town, Ala., U.S. 34 34 G6.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 31 678c; 34 110 C5; 28 603a; 25 629d; Indian school 25 629d.
Phœnix: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 I3.
Phœnix: palm 2 693d; 26 636b.
Phœnix: sacred bird 18 810d; 5 685c.
"Phœnix, The": play by Middleton 16 283a.
Phœnix (Bennu) 7 716b.
Phœnix Conspiracy 13 271c.
Phœnix dactylifera: see Date Palm.
Phœnix fowl 19 646a.
Phœnix Island 34 49 L5.
— Islands 34 49 L5; British possession 26 394d; 31 822a.
— Mills 34 70 N6.
Phœnix, Order of the 12 57c.
Phœnix Park, Dublin 34 16 G8; 7 497c; Fenian murders 26 241b; 29 562b; 31 486a.
Phœnix sylvestris: see Date, Wild.
Phœnixville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, Penn., U.S. 18 811c and 31 678c; 34 73 L6.
Phœstus 6 571a.
Phokhr Hayotz 2 546d.
Phokia Nisia (Phokionisi), Ægean Sea 34 36 O7.
Pholadacea 16 685c; 30 798a.
Pholadomya 10 355a.
Pholas: eyes of 16 693c; pallial eyes 16 685a; geological action of 10 289c; phosphorescence 18 813d; shell 16 687c.
Pholegandros: see Polykandro.
Pholiderpeton 10 350a; 1 771d.
Pholidophorus 10 355a; 12 668a.
Pholidophyllum 6 382a; distribution 6 384b.
Pholoe 8 139c; 17 765c.
Pholus: in Greek legend 11 726a.
Pholykandros: see Polykandro.
Phonautograph 1 110b; 7 9d; 31 678d.
Phonetic characters: see Alphabet.
— Society 21 839c; 32 606a.
Phonetics 18 811d; 13 115c; 18 770d; 18 782c; 1 118d; change in language 31 675a; Greek laws 1 131b; hieroglyphics 11 795a; modern laws 31 674a; old popular Latin 20 662a; unity of origin 18 775c; origin of writing 1 602a.
"Phonetics, Principles of" 26 206a.
Phong: town, Cochin China, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G10.
Phong, Mong: see Mong Phong.
Phongyang (Pengyang) 34 46 B4.
Phonia (Pheneus, Phoneos) 34 36 F5; Pl I 11 80; 2 326c; coins 17 643c.
Phonia, Lake 34 36 F5.
Phonic wheel (Rayleigh's) 25 50c.
Phonogram 27 730c.
Phonograph 31 678d; Edison 27 654d; (ill) 31 680
Phonography 21 838a; 21 840a; foreign languages 21 838c; Pitman's jubilee 32 606a.
Phonolite 10 234d.
Phonolite-conglomerate 10 239b.
Phonotypy 18 812b.
Phon-tays 29 471a.
Phonygama 15 505a.
Phora (La Scala) 18 406c.
Phoranthium: see Receptacle.
Phorbantia: see Isola Levanzo.
Phorbeia 3 235d.
Phorbia cepetorum: see Onion Fly.
Phorcys Harbour 13 517b.
Phoridæ 7 256b.
Phorminx 15 114b.
Phormio: Athenian general 11 105b; 1 662a.
—, Greek philosopher 11 445a; 18 546a.
"Phormio" 23 187c.
Phormion: see Phormio.
Phormisium 22 235d.
Phormium (New Zealand flax, New Zealand hemp, Phormium tenax) 18 813d; 17 469b; 3 67d; in basket-making 3 423c; in rope-making 20 843c.
Phormosoma 7 629c.
Phorodon humuli: see Hop Aphis.
Phoroncidia 2 399a.
Phoroneus: founder of Hersæum 25 623c.
Phoronis 19 433b; 19 431b; 19 430b; (fig.) 19 433c; anatomy 29 549c; (ill) 29 250b; anterior end (fig.) 29 249d; development (fig.) 19 434b; lophophore of 19 431a; relation to polyzoa 31 826c; systematic position 2 70d; vascular system 19 432d.
Phororhacos 26 256c; 26 257c.
Phoros: tribute 11 101a.
Phorozooids 23 615c.
Phorus 16 650c.
"Phos Hilaron" 12 579.
Phosgene: see Carbonyl Chloride.
Phosgenes: retinal impressions 8 892b.
Phosgenite 16 399d.
Phosoxygen 5 464c.
Phosphate: town 34 79 H6.
Phosphate of lime: see Calcium phosphate.
Phosphates 5 487a; 25 137a; 5 517d; Charleston deposits 5 428c; in hop-growing 29 326c; in mineralogy 16 403d.
Phosphatic glass 23 143b.
Phosphides 5 478c.
Phosphine: see Hydrogen Phosphide.
Phosphines 5 577b; organic 18 197b.
Phosphites 5 517c.
Phospho-molybdic acid 16 607b.
Phosphonium bromide 5 516b.
— iodide 5 516b.
Phosphor-bronze 18 817b; 4 366d; composition 6 357c; 16 69c; properties 26 407a.
Phosphor-copper 18 817b.
Phosphorescence 18 813b; deep-sea animals 12 683c; bacterial 21 467b; 26 58d; cathode rays 25 48d; of deep-sea fishes 12 684b; 29 396b; in fungi 9 829b; marine 19 861a; in minerals 16 375d; phosphorus detection 18 817a; of pennatulidæ 6 385b, protozoa 19 860d; low temperature 30 289a; in worms 2 71c.
Phosphoretied hydrogen: see Hydrogen Phosphide.
Phosphoria 34 81 N7.
Phosphoric acid 5 517d; in dentistry 27 417c; and ivory 13 523a; manure 15 508d; in nature 18 818a; in wines 24 603b.
Phosphorists (Fosforisterna) 6 763a; in Sweden 22 757b.
Phosphorites 18 818b; as manure 15 512a.
Phosphorochalcite 16 406b.
"Phosphoros" 18 543b.
Phosphoroscope 14 603a.
Phosphorous acid 5 517c.
Phosphorus 18 815a; 5 515a; chlorides 5 516c; 5 519b, chloro-bromide 5 516c; compounds 5 519c; estimation 5 547a; halogen compounds 5 516c; heat of combustion 13 346b; and hydrogen 5 516a; iodide 5 516d; in iron and steel 13 263b; 13 268a; 29 577c; manufacture 28 125c; oxides 5 516d; 18 816b; oxyacids 5 517a; oxyhaloid compounds 5 519a; pentafluoride 5 516c; in plants 19 49a; 27 333b; poisoning 18 946b; 19 278b; properties 18 816c; red 5 515d; selenides 5 519a; solubility 5 515b; spectrum 22 375d; sulphides 5 518d; sulphoacids 5 519d; in thermochemistry 5 518d; 5 540d; therapeutics 21 658d.
Phoster, Gregorios: see Gregory, St, the Illuminator.
Phot-anti-tupimeter 30 705a.
Photicite 16 417a.
Photisterion (Baptistery) 3 353d.
Photistes: see Gregory, St, the Illuminator.
Photius: patriarch 18 819d; 6 790b; 7 345c; 5 16b; deposed by Adrian II 1 165b; by Emperor Leo VI 14 453b; lexicographer 11 146d; 7 183d.
"Photius, Life of": by Hergenroether 29 269a.
Photobacterium pfluger 26 58d.
— phosphorescens 26 58d.
Photo chronograph 27 66b; polarizing 27 66d.
Photo-collotype process 31 686c; 22 717a.
Photodilus badius (Photodilus) 18 89b.
Photo-effect 28 38a; 28 36c.
Photo - electric chronograph 27 66b.
Photo-engraving 18 834a.
Photogrammetry 30 531a.
Photographometer 5 815a.
Photographs Copyright Act, 1862 6 360c; 27 240d; 27 244a.
Photography 18 821a and 31 683a; actinic power of light 31 701d; anastigmatic lenses 31 695a; astronomical 25 747b; cameras 18 830a; 31 687c; 31 690a; carbon printing 33 109d; comets 27 163b; Daguerre 6 761d; De la Rue 27 400b; dyes in 27 505c; engraving 32 14a; exposure meters 31 701a; Herschel's improvements 11 789c; Huggins 29 346d; for illustration 29 411a, instantaneous shutters 31 698b; landscape lenses 17 805c; 31 692a; lenses, rapid rectilinear (ill) 31 695a; lenses, compounding 17 804c; lenses, telephotographic (ill) 31 697a; at low temperatures 30 288c; 31 683a; lunar 2 802b; in mapping 22 714d; 22 716b; 33 95c; new American school 31 705d; objectives 31 692a; photogenic drawing 18 824a; pictorial 31 703d; (Pl) 31 704; (Pl) 31 705; (Pl) 31 706; plate sensitiveness 31 683a; plates and films 18 829c; 31 702c; portrait lenses 17 805c; printing papers 31 703b; processes: see below; astronomical readings 16 255a; siderostat 33 239b; societies 22 225a; sodium thiosulphate 5 507a; solar corona 2 789; solar eclipses 27 629d; solar prominences 2 788; stereoscopic 22 539c; 22 538a; 33 147a; three-colour positives 31 686c; three-colour printing 31 686b.
— photometric: see Photometry, Photographic.
— processes 18 829c; collodion 6 149b; 18 824d; Daguerreotype 18 823b; gelatin emulsion 18 828d; in natural colours 18 834b; 31 685c; printing 18 830b.
Photogravure 8 435d; 32 13d; 32 17c; map-printing 22 717b; 32 331b.
Photo-heliograph 27 400c.
Photo-jumelles: see Binocular Cameras.
Photo-lithography 14 699d; 18 833b; 32 18b; map-printing 22 716d.
Photometer 24 538c; 30 236a; Bunsen's 14 544a, Fox Talbot's 24 423b; meteorology 30 705c; Ritchie's 14 553d; Rumford's 14 553d.
Photometry, stellar 18 840a and 31 707a; 14 553d; 24 423a; chemical 14 554b; colour process 30 237b; of electric arc 28 83b; exposure laws 31 709c; theory of flicker 30 238a; Sir J. Herschel on 18 840d; incandescent lamps 28 89d; lunar 2 802c; photographic 31 708c; Pritchard 32 12b; solar spectrum 25 734c; standards 30 235c; of superior planets 2 810b.
Photophobia 17 781a.
Photophone 23 130c; 26 205d.
Photo-reliefs 18 834b.
Photosphere, solar 10 215b; 22 648d.
Photo-synthesis: by plants 31 759d.
Phototactic movements 10 62b.
Phototaxis 31 715a.
Phototonus 19 62b.
Photo-topography 33 95b.
Phototype 32 13d.
Photo-zincography 22 716d
Phou-thais 29 471b.
Phoxichilus 2 277c.
Phoxinus lævis: see Minnow
Phra 1 211a.
Phra Maha Nikai 21 853c.
— Mongkut 21 853c; 21 854c
— Narain 21 854c.
— Naret 21 854b.
— Rama Thibodi (Phaya Uthong) 21 854b.
— Ruang 21 854a.
Phraasna (Takht-i-Sulaiman) 18 586b; 7 621c.
Phrantes I 18 590c.
— II 18 594b.
— III 18 595d.
— IV 18 598a.
— V 18 600c.
—, Persian pretender 6 825c.
Phrabat 21 851b.
Phragmacone: of belemnites 3 736d; of cuttlefish 6 739a; 27 332a.
Phragmata 4 143d.
Phragmidothrix 21 405d.
Phragmites 11 55d.
— communis: see Reed.
Phragmoceras 10 334d; 18 669a.
Phragmophora 27 322a.
Phragmotenthis 27 322a.
Phral 34 36 C2.
Phranipates 18 597d.
Phrantzes, Giorgius 4 614a.
Phraortes: Median king 18 592d.
Phraortes, Persian pretender 6 825c; 18 599a.
Phrascogramma 21 839d.
Phrasius 4 576c.
Phratong, Koh: see Koh Phratong.
Phratores 2 148c.
Phratria 6 620a; 23 472c; 26 659c; at Athens 11 96b; 26 660d; Australian 23 473a; Homeric (Greece 26 659c; in Indo European political system 8 273a
Phre, Mong: see Mong Phre.
Phrea 8 414a.
Phreathys 2 482c.
Phreatoicidea 30 481d.
Phreatothrix: classification 33 881a; reproductive organs 24 681d; 24 682d.
Phrearrhys 3 4b.
Phrenic arteries 1 903b.
— nerve 1 898b.
"Phrenological Journal" 6 180a.
Phrenology 18 842b and 31 709d; Combe defends 6 179a; Gall founds 10 37b; faculties localized 18 844c; Lewis opposes 14 469b; literature of 18 849a; physiological aspect 18 847b; psychological 18 848a.
Phreno-typing 16 533b.
Phreodrilus 33 881a.
Phreoryctes 33 881a; reproductive organs 24 681a; 24 682c.
Phreoryctidæ 33 881a.
Phriapatius: see Arsaces Philadelphus.
Phrixus 2 486b.
Phronima 30 482b; chelæ 6 656d.
Phronime 3 445d.
Phronto 14 804c.
Phrontonis 14 804c.
Phryganeidæ 13 151d.
Phrygia 18 849b; Pl II 18 92; Pl VI 20 776; alphabet 33 900a; art of 18 850c; coinage of 17 648d; Cybele worship 6 744b; Hellenic migrations 11 90c; inscriptions 33 893d; language 18 853d; Lityerses legend 14 678b; marble 2 711b; Michael VI's defeat 16 226d; Mithradates V buys 16 530a; Montanism begins in 16 775a; mysteries 17 196c; Pompey divides 5 778a; prehistoric empire 11 91d; satrapy 3 793b.
— Epictetus Pl II 18 92.
— Paroreios 2 705d; 2 709a.
Phrygian music 22 271d.
Phrygilus 3 746a.
Phrygius (Hyllus, Kum Chai)

Pl I 11 80; Pl II 18 98; 2 706a; 25 718c.
Phryne: Greek courtesan 18 853d; Apelles' picture 2 169b; Areopagus trial 32 26c.
"Phryné": by Saint-Saëns 32 377c.
Phrynichus: comic poet 18 854b; 7 407a.
—, general 18 854d.
—, tragic poet 18 854a; 7 405a.
— Arabius: grammarian 18 854c; 11 135c; on Æschines 1 208b; on Mark 10 802c.
Phrynides 2 289b.
Phryniscus 1 771b.
Phrynobatrachus 1 771c.
Phrynoglossus 1 771c.
Phrynon: 19 149d.
Phrynorhombus: see Top-knot.
Phrynosoma 14 736a.
Phrynus 2 290b; (figs.) 2 289c.
Phryxus 6 647c.
— abdominalis 6 647b.
Phtha: see Ptah.
Phthalic acid 18 855a; list and formulæ 5 571b.
Phthartolatri 13 671c.
Phthemphu 7 702a.
Phtheneu 7 702a.
Phthenotes 4 590d.
Phthia: mother of Dorus 7 367c.
—, queen 8 484b; coin of 17 641d.
Phthia: district 1 95a.
Phthiotis and Phocis 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80; Achæan princes in 11 92a; Amphictyonic vote 1 772b; ancient district 23 299c; cotton grown 11 88b; home of Dorians 7 366d; statistics 29 91c.
Phthiriasis 15 24c; 22 123d.
Phthirius pubis: see Crab-louse.
Phthisis 18 855b; 18 405d; 8 318a; 31 554c; causes of 18 856a; course and duration 18 856d; decreased mortality 32 687b; health resorts 18 858a; heredity in 18 856b; infectiousness of 18 856c; pathology of 18 855b; 31 554c; 33 470a; open-air treatment 33 277a; physical signs of 18 857b; treatment 18 857d; 33 474d.
Phtilio: see Pteleon.
Phu-Hoa 34 43 J8.
Phu-Kat 34 43 J7.
Phukha, Mong: see Mong Phukha.
Phuktal Gonpa 34 41 F3.
Phu-Kwai 34 43 F9.
"Phûl-ban" 11 848a.
Phuleli 12 754b.
Phulihar 34 42 J9.
Phulkian family 29 751a.
Phu-Loc 34 43 H6.
Phu-ly 23 441b.
Phung-chen: see Pleng-chen.
Phunsah 8 669c.
Phuphluns 8 637c.
Phurna (Fourna) 34 36 E3.
"Phusis": Greek periodical 18 543d.
Phut: see Punt.
Phut of the Ionians 26 44c.
Phutamma Surivong (Padma Suryavansi) 4 724b.
Phu-thua-thien: see Hué.
Phu-tua-tien: see Hué.
Phu-yen 34 43 J8; 8 93d; horses of 29 470c.
Phya 19 131a.
Phyapoon 4 560b.
Phycis 12 679a.
Phycochrome 12 12c; in lichens 14 558d.
Phycocyan 3 693a.
Phycocyanin 25 272c; in Algæ 27 333c; 25 264d.
Phycoerythrin 12 12c; effects on absorption spectra 25 272c; in Algæ 27 333c; in plants 19 53c; in red seaweeds 25 269a.
Phycomycetes 23 558a; 24 127d; account of 9 830a; reproduction 3 694a; zoospores 9 829b.
Phycopeltis 25 265c.
Phycophæin 27 333c; 25 267c; 25 272c.
Phycopteris 24 127a.
Phycopyrrin 25 268d.
Phycoxanthin 19 53c.
Phyeng-san: see Pleng-san.
Phyeng-yang: see Pleng-yang, Korea.
Phygmalion: see Pygmalion.
Phylace: nome, Egypt 7 702a.
—, town, Epirus 8 484a.
Phylactery 19 1a; origin of 3 193d.
Phylactolæma 19 436d; 31 826c; 31 827a; cœlomic epithelium 19 432a; development 31 828a; lophophore 19 431d; reproduction 19 433a; systematic position 19 430a.
Phylakopi 29 97c; remains 31 55b; vases from 31 54a.
Phylarchus: historian 19 413a.
Phyle (Phytæ) 34 36 J4; 8 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; pass of 3 60b; Thrasybulus at 11 103a; 23 319b.
Phylembryo 26 333a.
Phyletism 31 883c.
Phyllca Nitida 23 576d.
Phyllp Brydydd 5 320a.
Phylla: of flowers 4 131a.
Phyllacanthinæ 23 54b.
Phyllactinia 18 867c.
Phyllangia 6 376b; distribution in time 6 380a.
Phyllastræa 6 376b.
Phyllidia 19 659d; pallial gills 19 646d.
Phyllidiadæ 19 655d.
Phyllidiobranchia 19 645b; 19 655d.
Phyllirhoë 19 650b; 19 634d; luminous organs 18 814a; structure 19 659c.
Phyllirhoidæ 19 650a.
"Phyllis" 21 620c.
Phyllitis 24 120d.
Phyllobates 1 771c.
Phyllobium 25 265c.
Phyllobius 24 477c.
Phyllobothrinæ 23 54b.
Phyllobothrium 23 54b.
Phyllocactus: see Leaf cactus.
Phylloceras 10 356d.
Phyllocina gracilis 9 306d.
Phyllocladus 29 188a.
— trichomonoides: see Tanekaha.
Phyllocnemia 6 376b; distribution in time 6 380a.
Phyllode (Phyllodium) 25 432a; 4 115d.
Phyllodel 14 561c.
Phyllodema 15 414c.
Phyllodium: see Phyllode.
Phyllodocidæ 2 68c; 33 882c; 33 883c.
Phyllogen: see Phyllophor.
Phylloglossum 32 74a.
Phyllograptus 10 332d.
Phyllome 4 108b.
Phyllomedusa 1 771c.
Phyllophaga 15 384b.
Phyllophor (Phyllogen) 4 104d.
Phyllophorus 7 640c.
Phyllophytæ 4 92b.
Phyllopoda 6 650a; 6 653d; 6 663a; 28 209c.
Phyllopteryx (ill) 11 852c.
— eques (ill) 21 579d; mimicry of 16 344d.
Phyllorhina 15 412b.
— calcarata 15 412c.
— larvata 15 409a.
Phyllorhininæ 15 412b.
Phyllornithidæ 3 738d; 3 761a.
Phylloscopus: see Willow-wren.
— collybita: see Chiff-chaff.
— sibillatrix: see Wood-wren.
Phyllosiphon 25 265c; parasitism of 18 266b.
Phyllosoma 30 480d.
Phyllosticta 24 240c.
Phyllostoma 15 414c.
— elongatum (ill) 15 414c.
Phyllostomidæ 15 414a; habitat 7 273a.
Phyllostominæ 15 414b.
Phyllotaxis 4 115d; (figs.) 4 116d; 4 117a.
Phyllotheca 25 790d; 31 422b; 31 423d; 31 423c.
Phyllotoma nemorata 12 574d.
Phyllotreta: see Turnip fly.
Phylloxera 31 710d; 12 277d; 24 238d; 24 239d; 24 605a; 27 633c; (figs.) 24 239d; in France 25 472d; in Italy 29 611b; methods of destroying 31 711c; in Portugal 19 537d; 24 606d; in Prussia 32 47d.
Phyllurus platurus: see Gecko.
Phylogeny 3 690b; 2 49d; 28 343d.
Phymactis 6 371d.
Phyntias: see Pythias.
Phyŏng-an Do 30 65b.
Phyong-yang: see Pleng-yang.
Physa 22 187d; fossil 10 356c; torsion of 30 795d.
Physalia 12 564a.
Physalidæ 12 548b; 12 564b.
Physalis alkekengi: see Winter cherry.
— peruviana 21 171a.
Physalis pubescens: see Cape gooseberry.
Physalospora Bidwellii 24 240c.
Physarea 19 841b.
Physarum 19 841b.
— leucophæum (ill) 19 841a.
Physcia 14 553b; 14 556b; 14 557c; dye from 14 559d; medicinal use 14 560b.
— parietina 14 558b; 14 562b.
Physciei 14 561d.
Physcosoma 32 630b; 32 638a.
Physcus (Adhem) Pl I 11 80; 16 51b.
Physemaria 31 794b.
Physems 22 382c.
Physeter 15 396a.
— macrocephalus: see Sperm whale.
Physeteridæ 15 395d.
Physeterinæ 15 395d.
Physetoleic acid 17 741a.
Physharmonica 11 484a.
"Physic, An Essay for Abridging the Study of" 2 558d.
Physic Garden 25 568b.
"Physic, History of" 9 767b.
Physic nuts 17 665a; cultivation 5 51c.
"Physical Basis of Mind, The" 8 706a.
Physical constants 24 478d.
— culture 32 676d.
"Physical Energy": by Watts 32 479c; 33 790d.
"Physical Forces, The Correlation of" 29 143c.
Physical geography: see Geography.
"Physical Geography of the Sea" 31 807d.
"Physical History of Mankind" 5 791a.
Physical Laboratory, National 31 110c; 33 806c.
— Sciences 19 1b.
— Societies 22 222c; 22 225a.
Physicians, King's and Queen's College of, Ireland 24 640d.
—, Royal College of, Edinburgh 7 665b.
—, Royal College of, London 14 653d; pharmacopœia of 18 730d.
Physicists: the Ionian 18 315d; of 17th century 1 70c.
Physics 19 1b; of Aristotle 2 520a; Bacon's views 3 213a; 3 214a; Epicurean theory 8 474b; relation to ethics in Mediæval France 3 219b; 8 574a; Kant's works on 13 849a; molecular 3 38c; Persian 1 460d; of Stoicism 22 503c.
"Physics and Politics" 26 73c; 8 706b.
"Physiocratie" 20 176d.
Physiocrats 19 359d; doctrines 19 360a; Ricardo 20 535b; Adam Smith 19 369b; school at Bignon 16 498b.
"Physiognomische Fragmente" 22 798b; 10 540c.
Physiognomy 19 3a; 18 842b; early writers on 19 5a; Lavater on 22 798b; principles of 19 5c.
Physiography 26 630d; geological 10 370c.
Physiological botany 4 83b.
— Institute, The, Leipzig 30 379b.
"Physiological Riddles" 11 851b.
Physiological selection 24 82c; Romanes' theory 29 373d.
— units 3 685b.
Physiologus 19 6a.
Physiology 19 8a and 31 712a; actions of stimuli 31 714a; anabolism 31 717b; of animal heat 31 727a; of blood 31 719b; catabolism 31 717c; of digestion 31 730a; of development: see Embryology; Empedocles on 8 179b; equilibrium, sense of 31 753c; of excretion 31 732d; hearing 31 750d; lymph 31 719d; metabolism 31 715d; methods of 19 22c; of muscle and nerve 31 738a; 31 739b; nutrition 31 717a; of plants 19 43b; 31 755c; 14 567d; 4 81d; 7 518c; Plato's conception 19 210a; problems of 19 9d; of respiration 31 735a; 31 737a; scope of 19 8d; 24 600a; smell 31 745a; survey of 19 17c; taste 31 745b; touch 31 744d; of vascular system 31 729c; vision 31 747b.
"Physiology, Text-Book of Human" 30 379a.
"Physique Sociale" 20 178a.
Physocalymma floribunda 20 852a.
Physophora 18 259d.
— hydrostatica (ill) 12 565b.
Physophoridæ 12 548b; 12 564a.
Physostegia 12 252b.
Physostemon 4 155a.
Physostigma venenosum 4 650a.
Physostigmine 4 650b; therapeutical action 31 660c.
Physostomi 21 331a; air-bladder 12 657d; classification 12 692a; fossil species 12 668b; habitat 12 677d; Kamtchatkan 12 679d; Mediterranean 12 679b; pelagic 12 682b.
Phytæ: see Phyle.
Phytalidæ 23 294b.
Phytelephas 18 190d.
— macrocarpa: see Vegetable ivory.
Phyteuma 4 132d.
Phytobasanos 1 70b.
Phytogyra 6 379d.
Phytolacca decandra: see Poke.
— dioica: see Ombu.
Phytomastigoda 19 657c.
Phytomyza 7 250d; 13 150c.
Phyton, General 22 19a.
Phytopathology: see Pathology of plants.
Phytophaga 6 134a; 13 148c; 13 149c.
Phytophthires 11 646b.
Phytophthora 9 830d; infection 27 394d.
— infestans: see Potato disease.
Phytoptidæ: see Bud mites and Gall mites.
Phytoptocecidia 29 490a.
Phytoptus 27 635d.
— tiliæ 10 40b.
Phytotomidæ: see Plant-cutters.
Phytozoa: invertebrate animals 19 429a.
— of plants: see Spermatozoids of plants.
Pi: town: see Fei.
Pi y Margall, President 26 612d; 32 751d.
Pia, Cerro: see Cerro Pia.
"Pia Desideria" 5 205a; 19 83c.
Pia Mater 1 865c.
Pia Pajara, Pena: see Pena Pia Pajara.
Pia plant (Tacca pinnatifida) 2 631d; 9 156d; 11 529d.
Pia, Porta: see Porta Pia.
Piacenza (Placentia): province 34 31 G5; 18 315a; and papacy 9 36a; Philip of Spain 22 340a; pop. 13 448d; Spanish occupation 22 338c; 22 339d.
—, town 19 64a and 31 763b; 34 31 G4; 34 3 J6; area and pop. 22 606b; battle of 13 484d; 22 339d; embankments 31 803d; Otto of Brunswick 11 245a; pop. 1879 13 449b; 29 609b; university 23 836c: see also Placentia: town.
"Piacere, Il" 29 636a.
"Piacevoli Notte" 8 854d.
Piacoa 34 122 E2.
Piacula 21 136b.
Piada (Epidauros Nea) 34 36 H5.
Piadena 34 31 H4.
Piaf (Paa, Piavo), Lake 34 33 F2.
Piagnoni, The 21 336d; 4 166b.
Pialba 34 50 J5; 32 113a.
Piale 27 254d.
Piali: corsair 11 121b; sacks Port Mahon 19 531b.
Piali: town 34 36 F6; inscription 11 133a; site of Tegea 23 110b.
Pialitsa 34 33 H2.
Pialma 23 639a.
Pialschie 34 111 C3.
Piamentum 20 632d.
Piamonte, N. di 20 636d.
Pian di Marotta 20 552a.
— della Valle 19 720c.
Piana: river 17 500d.
—, town, Corsica 34 18 L11.
—, town, Greece 34 36 F5.
— de Greci 34 32 J13.
Pianco 34 123 K5.
Pianella 34 32 P10.
Pianello 34 31 F5.
Pianezza 34 31 C4.
Pianghottos 12 698c.
Piankhi Meriamen: Egyptian priest king 7 702b; 8 612a.
Piano, Colonel 25 277d; 29 650b.
Piano (Piano di Sorrento): town, Italy 34 32 T10.
Piano (Pianoforte) 19 64d and 31 765b; 31 768a; action, old (fig.) 19 73d; automatic 31 767a; bibliography 19 78; Broadwood barless (ill) 31 766a; early 19 65a; Erard 8 512a; in France 8 512b; upright grand 31 766c; harpsichord 19 70a; history 17 94a; modern 19 71c; spinet 19 68a; virginal 19 67b.
Piano di Cinque Miglia 13 438a.
— delle Fugazze 1 630d.
— del Lago 8 639d.
Piano regolatore 30 748c.
— di Risanamento 33 654b.
Piano di St Leo 8 631a.
— di Sappada 1 621b; 25 355d.
— di Sorrento: see Piano: town.
Pianola 31 767a.
Pianosa, Isola: see Isola Pianosa.
Piantica 1 615d.
Pianton 31 393a.
Piapocos 34 123 C3.
Piarists 19 78d.
Piaroas 34 122 D2.
Piasa 34 94 E7.
Piasecki, P. 19 302b.
Piasek (Cracow) 6 541; 6 540d.
Piassabossú 34 123 K6.
Piassava 30 210d; 9 139b.
Piast: Polish hero 19 285c.
Piaste, A. 8 383d.
Piastre: Egyptian 27 700a; Tunisian 33 485b; Turkish 18 732d; 31 291a.
Piat, A. 19 486d.
Piati (Fifth) Strait 34 46 P2.
Piatigori 34 34 G7.
Piatigorsk: see Pyatigorsk.
Piatki: see Pyatki.
Piatra: town, Moldavia, Rumania 19 78d; 31 768d; 34 35 J3; area and pop. 32 312d.
—, town, Little Wallachia, Rumania 34 35 G4.
— Alba 34 35 F3.
Piatt County 34 93 H6.
Piatti, C. A. 31 768d.
Piatti di Pompa 24 10b.
Piauhy: state 31 769a; 34 123 J5; 4 235a; pop. 26 348d.
— (Piauhi), Rio: see Rio Piauhy.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Piauhy.
Piauze 16 498c.
Piauzite 16 498c.
Piave (Plavis Fl.) 34 31 M3; 8 334a; 13 436d; 23 613d; dialect of district 13 492d.
Piavo: see Piaf.
Piaxtla 34 119 F6.
Playa 6 687c.
Playa 17 144a.
Piazza, Callista 6 107a.
Piazza: town 34 31 G3.
— Armerina (Chiazza, Piutia): town, Italy 19 79a; 34 32 L14.
— d'Armi, Milan 16 290d; 30 748c.
— del Campo, Siena 22 38a.
— del Duomo, Milan 16 290d.
— Navona 2 390d.
— del Popolo, Rome Pl IX 20 833.
— di San Pietro, Rome Pl IX 20 833.
— della Scala, Milan 16 291c.
— al Serchio: town, Italy 34 31 H6.
Piazzetta 24 153d.
Piazzi, G. 2 758c; 6 220a; 20 268a; asteroids 2 736b; planet Ceres 2 806c.
Piazzo: see Piazza.
Pib 34 40 J7.
Pibble 16 393a.
Pibel 34 103 F2.
Pibor 31 245c.
Pibrac, G. de F. 8 651b.
Pic: river 31 330d.
Pic (Dirsa): measure 24 490b; 33 810d; 33 813c.
Pic d'Ailefroide 1 634c; 25 335c.
— de Belledonne 1 634c.
— Carlitte 34 30 P2.
— des Ecrins: see Mont Pelvoux.
— des Escaliers 20 128c.
— d'Estats 2 502a.
— du Frêne 1 634c.
— du Midi de Bigorre (Pic du Midi de Bagnères) 34 18 F10; 20 127b.

Pic du Midi d'Ossau 34 18 E10.
— de Montagut 34 2 O3.
— de Néouvielle 20 127b.
— de Néthou 34 20 N3.
— Ocejon 34 20 J3.
— d'Olan 1 634c.
—, Ponte à: see Pointe à Pic.
— du Siguier 34 18 G10.
— du Vignemale 34 20 N2.
Pica: town 34 122 D8.
Pica: printing type 23 698c; 27 698b.
Pica caudata: see Magpie.
— mauritanica 6 687b.
— melanoleuca: see Magpie.
— rustica: see Magpie.
Picacho: mountain, Ecuador: see Cotopaxi.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
— de la Sierra 24 139a.
— de la Veleta 2 10d; 11 45a.
Picadores 26 460a.
Picaflores: see Hummingbird.
Picage 8 849c.
Picagow, M. M. 1 155d.
Pican Leuvu, Rio: see Rio Pican Leuvu.
Picard, E. 26 204d.
—, J. 2 755a; measurement of arc 7 597c; measurement of time 23 395b.
—, dramatist 7 426d; 9 673c.
Picard: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 A11.
Picardias: see Paso de Picardias.
Picardie, La: see Picardy.
Picardie, Musée de, Amiens 31 39a.
Picards: see Beghards.
Picardy (La Picardie) 19 79a; 34 17 B1; 8 510; Louis XI 18 339b; 9 553b.
Picaresque novel 16 10b; 21 319d; 22 357c.
Picarim 18 41d; 26 254b; 20 101a; Australian subregion 3 741b; in Borneo 3 763c; characteristics 18 44d; Cypselidæ 22 761b; distribution of 3 742a; eggs of 3 774d; in Malagasy province 3 760b; Nitsche's definition 18 26d.
Picavea, R. M. 32 765d.
Picayune 34 86 E7.
"Piccadilly" 31 325d.
Piccadilly, London 14 822a; 14 847a.
— riots 32 247c.
Piccaninny Bassam 13 525c.
Piccarda 8 811c.
Picci, G. A. 22 43c.
Piccini, N. 19 79b; 17 95b.
Piccinino, F. 13 477d.
—, N. 13 479b; 2 29b; Anghiari Florentines 15 784c.
"Picciola" 9 678d.
Piccola, Bocca: see Bocca Piccola.
"Piccolino" 29 157a.
Piccolo: flute 8 350d.
—, organ stop 17 893d.
"Piccolo" 31 902d.
"Piccolo Mondo Antico" 28 421c.
Piccolomini, Æneas Sylvius: see Pius II.
—, Alexander 22 43c.
—, Alphonso 22 49d.
—, Antonio 22 94d.
—, Ascanio 10 34b.
—, Francesco Todeschini: see Pius III.
Piccolomini, Æneas Sylvius: Piccolpasso, C. 19 625a.
Pice 18 733d.
Picea: see Silver firs.
— alba: see White spruce.
— engelmanii: see Engelmann's spruce.
— excelsa: see Spruce, Norway.
— nigra: see Black spruce.
— pectinta: see Silver fir.
— sitchensis: see Menzie's spruce.
Piceance 34 109 B3.
— Creek 34 109 B3.
Piceno (Picenum) 34 32 P9; Pl V 13 447; under Augustus 13 447a.
Picentes 13 444d; 21 128d; enfranchisement 20 744c; and Rome 20 749a; traditions of 23 783d.
Picentia 4 783a.
Picerno 34 28 T13.
Pichabun (Pichaboun) 34 43 E6; mines 21 851a.
Pichachen 25 486c.
Pichai (Pichit) 34 43 E5; 30 638a; 32 610b.
Pichan (Pijan) 34 44 E2.
Pichard: engineer 14 350b.
Pichca-pachacas 18 678a.
Piche evaporometer 30 702d.
Pichegru, C. 19 79d; Army of the Rhine 9 606c; in Belgium 3 130b; 12 82d; Bergen op Zoom 3 588c; Breda 4 244c; death 17 808b; deprived of command 9 608a; in Holland 2 614c; 9 607d; royalist tendencies 17 199b; 18 820b; opposition to Napoleon 17 207c.
Pichiciago: see Chlamydophore.
Pichihuen 5 623c.
Pichilemu (Pichilemo) 34 124 C10.
Pichincha (Old Pichincha): province 34 122 B4; 7 648d; Bolivar in 4 8d.
—, volcano 34 122 B3; 7 645c; height 20 189a; 25 437c.
Pichit: see Pichai.
Pichl 34 29 H9.
Pichler, Caroline 10 543d.
—, gem engraver 10 141b; Pl I (fig. 28) 10 141.
Pichou: electrician 28 122b.
Pichta 21 147c.
Pichucalco 34 119 M9; 26 763a.
Pici 18 38b; 18 41d; classification 26 257d; systematic position 18 47c.
Picicorvus columbianus 6 618b.
Picidæ: see Woodpecker.
Picinino, General 4 258d.
Pick, E. 16 533b.
Pick: as heraldic charge 11 703c.
—, collier's 6 66c; (III) 16 444c.
Pick and gad: mining term 16 444d.
Pickamink: see Iroquois River.
Pickard, S. T. 33 844a.
Pickard: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
Pickards Bridge 34 71 C4.
Pickaway: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
Pickaxe anchor 2 6c.
"Pickel": pseudonym: see Protucius.
Pickelhäring: clown 10 529d; 18 215c.
Pickelhaube 2 596c.
Pickenham, North: see North Pickenham.
—, South: see South Pickenham.
Pickenier's Kloof 26 507a.
Pickens: town, Ind. Ty., U.S 34 106 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; 10 436a.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2; mines 22 287d.
—, Fort: see Fort Pickens.
Pickensville 34 84 A4.
Picker: in type-founding 23 699d.
"Picker v. London and County Bank" 26 126a.
Pickerel (Esox) 19 89a.
Pickering, Dr 8 169c.
—, E. C. 31 769b; 17 715b; on astrophysics 25 747c; on celestial photometry 18 841b; meridian photometer 31 707b; on star magnitudes 31 709b.
—, Sir G. 7 488a; 16 332c.
—, J. L. 32 439b.
—, publisher 17 489c.
—, W. H. 25 733a; nebula in Orion 25 753c; 27 631a.
Pickering: town, England 34 7 H3; 33 917b; castle 24 749b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G4.
— Peak 34 52 A3.
Pickeringite 16 402b.
Pickerington 34 91 E5.
Pickersgill Islands 34 121 N14; 19 329d.
Picketing 23 500c; 33 18d; laws on 33 19d.
Pickett: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
Pickett County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L1.
—, Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
Picketts Mill, battle of 29 753a.
Pickford 34 96 N5.
Pickfork (Ill) 12 233d.
Pickhill 34 7 F3.
Pickhurst Mead 34 10 O10.
Picki 33 812c.
Picking floors: in ore-dressing 31 571b.
— tables: in ore-dressing 31 571b.
Pickiecombe Fort 31 800d.
Pickles 19 80b.
Pickling of coins 10 751a; 16 489d.
Picklock Wool 24 656c.
"Pick-me-up" 31 179a.
Pickrell 34 102 H3.
Pickrelltown 34 90 C4.
Pickren 34 80 F8.
Pickton 34 88 M5.
Pickwell-Down group 10 340d.
Pickwick: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
Pickwick Bicycle Club 27 326b.
"Pickwick Papers" 7 175a.
Pickworth: town, Lincs, England 34 8 D3.
—, town, Rutland, England 34 8 D3.
Picnic Bay 34 44 D7.
— Point 30 627 Map; 30 626d.
Pico, Giovanni (Pico della Mirandola) 19 80d; 7 364d; 9 139a; 13 813d; the Inquisition 13 85b; 13 94d.
Pico: island 34 20 C8; 3 172a; 26 38c.
—, mountain, Brazil 34 123 J7.
—, mountain, Vt., U.S.: see Pico Peak.
—, town 34 32 P12.
— del Aljibe 34 20 G8.
— de la Almenara 34 20 L3.
— da Antonio 34 53 C2; 5 52c.
— Blanco 34 120 N10; 6 449d.
— Butilao (Pico de Santa Rosa, Sierra de Rosa) 34 47 G7.
— de la Cruz 34 20 M8.
— do Facho 15 181c.
—, Fort: see Fort Pico.
— de Itambe 34 123 J7; 25 308d.
— d'Itatiaia 34 123 H8; 25 308d.
— d'Itatiaiossú 4 222d.
— Juliana 15 181a.
— Marao 34 20 E3; 31 851b.
— della Mirandola: see Pico, Giovanni.
— dos Orgaos 1 671b.
— de Orizaba 17 845d.
— Peak, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8; 23 792d.
— de Penalara 34 20 J4; 21 623a; 22 291b.
— de Potrerillo 6 679d.
— del Pozo de los Nieves 34 20 N8.
— Puerto de: see Puerto de Pico.
— de Quinceo 34 119 H8.
— Ranera 34 20 L5.
—, Rio: see Rio Pico.
— Rovalo 34 120 N11.
— Ruivo 34 20 O7; 15 177a.
— Santa Ines 14 865c.
— de Santa Rosa: see Pico Butilao.
— de la Silla 24 139b.
— de Tarquino: see Pico Turquino.
— Teneriffe, Barbadoes 34 118 D11.
— de Teyde (Peak of Teneriffe) 34 20 M8; 4 798b; as base for cartography 15 521c; 23 394c; observations of C. P. Smith 32 663d.
— Turquino 27 302c; 6 679c.
— de Urbion 34 20 K2.
— del Yaqui 11 544a.
Picola 34 120 J7.
Picolata 34 81 N3.
Picoline 5 576d.
Picón, J. O. 32 765c.
Pico-Passeriformes 26 255b.
Picori Indians 12 827a; 12 827b.
Picos: town, Brazil 34 123 J5.
Pico's: town, Hawaii 34 47 M4.
Picos de Aroche 34 20 E6.
— de Europa 34 20 H1; 22 294a.
Picot, Abbé 7 117a; 10 149a.
Picota 34 20 D7.
Picoteen 12 254a; 19 106d.
Picotite 18 396c.
Picota 14 185c.
Picotta Rapids 34 107 H2.
Picpus Cemetery 18 284c.
Picpus congregation (Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary) 27 371c; 32 377a.
Picquart, Colonel 25 480d; 28 490d.
Picquet 23 406b.
Picquigny 34 19 E1; Peace of 8 425b.
Picræna 20 160b.
— excelsa: see Bitter Ash.
Picramic acid 5 86a.
Picric acid (carbazotic acid) 5 85d; 7 573a; production 25 37a.
— acid orange 7 579a
— acid yellow 7 578b.
— powder 8 807c.
Picrochole: character in Rabelais 20 196c.
Picroglycion 7 520a.
Picrolite 16 414d.
Picrophyll 16 414c.
Picropodophyllin 19 255b.
Picrosmine 16 414c.
Picrotoxin 31 660d.
Pictablensis: see Gilbert de la Porée.
Pictavi: see Poitiers.
Pictavia 9 152d.
Pictet, Mlle. 10 38d.
—, R. 8 458b; brandy maturing experiments 32 809c; on liquefaction of gases 6 732c; 12 433b; 19 245b; 30 280d; on thermal conductivity 30 282a.
Pictography: see Picture writing.
Picton, Sir T. 19 81b; 17 224d; trial of 23 466b; 27 287a.
Picton: town, England 34 6 H5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 E6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H4.
— Castle 34 12 B2.
— Park 34 12 B2.
Pictones 19 282d.
Pictor, Q. Fabius: see Fabius Pictor, Quintus.
Pictorial alphabet 1 608b.
"Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution" 30 363c.
"Pictorial World, The" 17 419d.
Pictou: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
—, town, Nova Scotia 31 769d; 34 63 G4.
— County 34 63 G4.
— Harbour 34 63 G4.
— Island and Lighthouse 34 63 G4; 17 601c.
— Landing 34 63 G4.
Picts 4 353d; 4 603d; 8 205d; 21 473b; Pl II 8 271; dialect 8 390d; in Ireland 18 411b; kingdom 8 285a; succession among 19 736c.
Picts' houses 2 339a; 2 384b; in Caithness 4 648a; in Orkney 2 848b.
Picture collectors 25 683d.
— galleries 25 679c; 21 444c.
— plane 19 805c.
— post cards 31 858c.
Picture Rocks 34 73 J4.
Picture writing 7 447a; 13 114d; 33 860a; of Mexico 1 695b; 16 212b; in Tibet 23 348c.
Pictured Rocks 34 95 J4.
Pictures: copyright in 27 243d; ecclesiastical use of 12 712a.
Picul 33 812c; 17 786b; 24 490b; in Philippines 18 751b; in Sumatra 33 59d.
Piculets 24 652d.
Piculules 3 743d.
Picumnus 3 716c; 6 797a.
Picuncho 12 829c.
Picuris 17 400b.
Picus: king of the Aurunians 5 789c.
Picus (Mars) 9 53b; 15 570b.
— analis 3 764a.
— minor 3 717a; skull (III) 3 716d.
— martius: see Great black woodpecker.
— pileatus: see Logcock.
— viridis: see Green woodpecker.
Pidal, R. M. 32 766b.
—, politician 32 761c.
Pidasa 12 826b.
Pidcock 34 80 D10.
Pidcoke 34 88 K6.
Piddinghoe 34 9 G3.
Piddington: town, Northants, England 34 8 C1.
—, town, Oxon, England 34 9 G2.
Piddle (Trent) 7 371a.
Piddlehinton (Puddlehinton) 34 13 J2.
Piddletrenthide (Puddletrenthide) 34 13 J2; 7 372c.
Pidhavro 8 476d.
Pidinga 34 50 E6.
Pidley 34 8 E4.
Pidoux, F. 14 203d.
Piduratalagala 5 360a.
Pie: bird: see Magpie.
Pie: measure 33 812c.
— de Burgos 33 812c.
Pie Island 34 95 C1.
Pié Poudré, Court of: see Piepowder Court.
Piece: in paper-hanging 4 512d.
"Pièce et la Prologue, La" 9 666a.
Piece-mould 21 571a.
Pieces: in malting 4 268d.
Piece-work 23 501d; provisions of Factory Acts 30 95b; in mines 30 97b.
Piecing for title: in bookbinding 4 43c.
Pieczenia 34 24 G22.
Pied: measure 24 489c; 33 811a.
— buli: in heraldry 11 699d.
"Pied dans le Crime, Un" 30 90d.
Pied duck (Somateria labradora) 3 735b.
— fly-catcher (Muscicapa, Ficedula atricapilla) 8 351d.
Pied Piper: legend 11 409b.
— Piper: monument 29 215d.
Pied de Roi: measure 33 812c.
Pied wagtail (Motacilla lugubris) 3 765d.
— woodpecker (Dendrocopus major) 24 652a.
Piedad, La: see La Piedad.
Piedaeuesta 34 122 C2.
Pie-de-gibao 27 374a.
Piedemontana 8 628d.
Pi-Edes 12 827a.
Piedimonte d'Alife 34 33 Q12.
Piedmont (Piemonte): district, Italy 19 81d and 31 709d; 34 31 C5; Pl VI 13 485; under Cavour 5 275a; occupied by Charles V 21 341d; law of conscription 2 612a; Cromwell's relations with 6 663a; dialect 8 701a; 13 493a; annexed by Napoleon 17 207b; revolution, 1821 18 202a; under Savoy 13 485a; 21 341b; silk production 29 613d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2; 22 288d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
— Plateau 17 559a; 24 256c; 30 507d.
— Valley 34 63 G4.
Piedmontite 16 409d.
Piedra: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D8.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 L8.
— Parada 34 109 D8.
—, Point 34 120 C9.
Piedrabuena 34 20 H5; 15 458d.
Piedrahita 34 20 G4.
Piedras 34 124 H13.
— Blancos (Blancas) Lighthouse 34 115 D7.
— Cay Lighthouse 34 117 E4.
—, Las: river, Costa Rica: see Las Piedras.
—, Las: town, Argentina: see Las Piedras.
—, Las: town, Mexico: see San José de las Piedras.
—, Point 34 115 C5.
—, Punta, Argentina: see Punta Piedras.
—, Punta de, Mexico: see Punta de Piedras.

Piegan: town 34 107 D1.
—, tribe 29 467b.
Piel 34 7 A3; castle 3 396a; lighthouse 34 7 A2.
Pielach 34 29 K7.
Pielburg 34 34 E23.
Pield Heath 34 10 D5.
Pieler lamp 27 119b.
Pielis 34 33 F3.
— Lake 34 33 E3; 28 314a.
Piellis-järvi 28 396a.
Pieman River 34 50 K6; 23 72d.
Piemonte: see Piedmont, Italy.
"Piemonte": ship 32 560d; Pl XVI 32 571.
Piemonte, Il": journal 9 35a.
Pienda (Arachis hypogæa) 11 252c: see also Ground nut.
Piendamó 6 153c.
Pieng-an: see Ping-yang.
Pieng-chen (Phung-chen) 34 46 B4.
Pieng-san (Phyeng-san) 34 46 C4.
Pieng-yang (Phyong-yang) 34 46 B4; 30 64a; 27 41b; 29 704c.
Pien-kuan 34 45 C3.
Pien-men 6 394a.
Pienza 34 32 L8.
Piepowder Court (Pié Poudré) 6 517a; 8 869c.
Pier Groote 12 158a.
Piera 34 85 E1.
Pierce, F. 19 81d; 23 770b; 31 102c.
—, J. 26 755c.
—, R. 17 433a.
Pierce: river: see Pierre River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
— City 34 104 E11.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9; 10 436a.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2; 24 380d.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
—, Fort: see Fort Pierce.
— Junction, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
— Junction, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A1.
— Lake 34 81 N7.
"Pierce Penniless" 8 419d.
Pierce (Stshekin) River 34 111 E1.
— Station, Obion County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
— Station, Polk County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
Piercebridge: town, England 34 6 H5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H6.
Piercefield 34 70 N3.
— Park 34 12 H3.
Pierceton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
Piercetown 34 79 C2.
Pierceville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
Pieretto, Batteria 34 30 M1.
Pieri: anarchist 18 52c.
Pieria, ancient Macedonia Pl III 15 136; 15 137a; coins 17 469c.
—, Syria 5 777d.
Pieridæ 4 595c.
Pieris: see White butterfly.
— brassicæ: see Cabbage butterfly.
— thiria Pl XXVII 4 592.
Pierius: follower of Odoacer 17 726d.
Pierleone: consul 20 791d.
—, P.: prefect 20 791d.
Pierleoni, G. del 20 792c.
—, P.: antipope: see Anacletus.
Pierling, Father 26 189a.
Piermont: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
Piernas, Don. P. 21 185d.
Piero de' Franceschi (Piero Borghese) 19 89b; 21 435c.
Piero dei Medici: see Medici.
Pierola, N. de 14 645b; 18 676b; 31 636a.
Pierometer 15 745b.
Pierona, Sister 22 549c.
Pierpont, J. 1 723b.
Pierpont: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
Pierpont: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, West: see West Pierpont.
Pierport 34 96 J9.
Pierre: Christian name: see Peter.
Pierre, J. J. 7 269c; on rain water 10 221a; on expansions of liquid 11 584b.
—, Rear-Admiral 30 417b.
Pierre: river: see Pierre River, below.
—, town, France 34 17 L6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
Pierre, Bayou: see Bayou Pierre.
Pierre de cannelle 4 645a.
— de corne 10 259a.
Pierre, East: see East Pierre.
Pierre, Fort: see Fort Pierre.
"Pierre le Grand" 9 668a.
Pierre sur Haute 14 807b.
— des Incas 15 532b.
Pierre Levée 19 281d.
Pierre du Niton 28 614c.
Pierre Pertuis 34 27 D3.
"Pierre de Provence et la Belle Maguelonne" 20 658d.
Pierre (Teton) River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, Rivière à: see Rivière à Pierre.
— Rouge, La: see La Pierre Rouge.
— Rouge Lighthouse 34 17 C5.
— Scize 15 111b.
— Spring 34 50 C5.
— du Vrach 1 479 Map.
Pierre-Buffière 34 18 G7.
Pierre-Ecrue 34 19 J6.
Pierrefeu 34 18 H12.
Pierrefitte: town, Meuse, France 34 19 L3.
—, town, Vosges, France 34 19 N4.
Pierre-fitte-Nestalas, 34 3 E7.
Pierrefonds (Pierrefonds-les-Bains) 34 19 G2.
Pierrefontaine 34 17 M5.
Pierrefort 34 18 H8.
Pierrepoint: heraldic arms of 11 705c.
Pierrepont, S. 7 689b.
Pierrepont: town, France 34 19 M2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
Pierrepont: residence, Surrey 32 532a.
Pierrepont Manor 34 70 K4.
Pierres Hole Mountains 34 106 H6.
Pierre's House, La: see La Pierre's House.
Pierres d'Israel 4 739c.
Pierres de Lecq (Paternosters) 34 13 K4.
— Noires, Les: lighthouse: see Les Pierres Noires Lighthouse.
Pierres perdues (rubble) 4 249c; 11 464d.
Pierrescize, Jean de 10 149c.
Pierreville (St Thomas) 34 62 J6.
Pierron 34 94 F8.
"Pierrot, Le" 29 410c.
Piers, Sir H. 4 252b.
Piers: in architecture 2 469c.
—, of bridge 4 284b; 4 324b.
—, of harbour (ill) 11 461c; 11 455c; principles 11 461a.
"Piers the Plowman" 14 285a; 8 326a; 21 319b; alliteration in 1 586a; dialect 8 395c; extract from 1 81d.
Pierson, A. 17 371a; 33 906d.
—, H. H. 31 769d.
—, N. G. 29 304c.
Pierson: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
— Station 34 94 H6.
Pierszowice 7 347a.
Pierz 34 98 C3.
Piesberg 34 22 H7; 6 56d.
Pie-shan: see Tsin-ling.
"Piesn Boga Rodzica" 19 299c.
Piesse, S. 18 525d
Piestocystis 23 52d.
Piet Retief: district 34 57 K4.
— Retief: town 34 57 K4.
Pieta: town 34 114 B4.
"Pietà": picture 32 451a.
"Pietà Signore" 22 584a.
Piété, Mont de: see Mont de Piété.
Pieter Botte 34 53 M7; 15 639d.
Pieterlen 34 27 E3.
Pieterlingen: see Payerne.
Pietermaritzburg (Maritzburg) 31 770b; 34 57 J5; see of 8 493a; temperature 1 256c.
Pieters 34 57 N7.
Pieter's Hill 26 459c.
Pietersburg 34 57 J3; 33 442c.
Pietism and Pietists 19 83a; 7 675d; 12 587b; Arndt founds 2 632d; in Germany 9 703c; 10 532a; in Halle University 23 847b; influence on 5 695b; influence on Kant 13 844c; attitude towards rationalism 20 289c; Spener's connection with 22 392a.
Pietpotgietersrust: see Potgieters Rust.
Pietra: see Pietra-di-Verde.
Pietra dura 9 848d; 13 81d.
— forte 9 330d.
Pietra Ligure 34 31 D6.
Pietra nera 20 221d.
— pasina 15 529a.
"Pietra del Paragone, La" 20 861a.
Pietra serena 9 330d.
Pietra-di-Verde 34 18 M11.
Pietragalla 34 32 T13.
Pietra-Mala: see Monte Carelli.
Pietramelara 34 32 Q12.
Pietraperzia 34 32 L14.
Pietrasanta 34 31 H7; 16 233a.
Pietrino, G. 21 443a.
Pietro d'Abano: see Abano.
— Antonio 21 442d.
—, Cardinal 14 530a.
—, G. di 22 292d.
— Imperiola 20 789a.
—, L. di 21 442b; 22 44a.
—, Mechitar da 15 774a.
—, S. di 21 434b; 22 43d.
"Pietro il Grande" 29 761c.
Pietro Soave Polano: see Sarpi, Pietro.
Pietrosanto 16 395d.
Pietross 23 521d.
Pietrosu 34 28 Q4.
Pietrosul 34 28 R4; 3 116a.
Piette, E. 33 889c.
Pietzka iron puddling furnace (ill) 29 580c.
Pieu: heraldry: see Pile.
Pieux, Les: see Les Pieux.
Pieve di Cadore 34 31 M2.
— del Cairo 34 31 E4.
— San Stefano 34 31 M7; 33 321b.
— di Teco 34 31 C6.
Pievepelago 34 31 J6.
Piezolo, Gabrielda de 22 549d.
Piezometer 18 549b; 15 745b; 23 292a.
Piffard 34 71 G6.
Pig: river 34 76 D7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 D6.
Pig: animal: see Swine.
—, in iron smelting 13 306b.
—, nautical term 21 604b.
Pig iron (fig.) 13 306a; coal consumption in manufacture 8 228c; production in America 13 359a; 29 589c; production in British Isles 8 228b; 13 358c; 29 589c; purification 13 326a; 13 327a; Yorkshire manufacture 24 747b.
Pig Island, Ireland 34 16 B3.
— Island, Tasmania 33 187b.
Pigafetta, A. 15 198b; 15 330b; 15 827b.
—, F. 10 183a; 17 506c.
Pigal: caricaturist 5 105a.
Pigalle, J. B. 19 84c; 12 314a; 22 589a; 32 480c.
Pigaster 10 356b.
Pigault-Lebrun, C. A. G. (Pigault de l'Epinoy) 19 84c; 9 666c.
Pig-bed: in iron smelting 13 306a.
Pig-boiling: in iron smelting 13 320b.
Pig-breaking machine 29 578a.
Pig-casting machine (fig.) 29 578c.
Pig-deer (Babirusa) 5 287c.
Pigeon: river, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, river, Ind. Res. 34 96 F1.
—, river, Cheboygan co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 N7.
—, river, Huron co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
—, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1; 31 330d.
—, town, Guadeloupe 34 118 A9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
Pigeon: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Pigeon (Columbæ) 19 84d; 7 379b; affinities 13 46c; in Australia 3 739a; breeding of 19 647c; breeds of 7 379d; 13 159c; in Egypt 7 712d; classification 26 254b; 26 257c; distribution 3 760b; 3 763d; internal temperature of 31 727c; manure from 1 347c; nidification 3 771c; in Philippines 18 750c; in "Physiologus" 19 7c; sacred to Proserpine 19 824c; reversion experiment on 4 247c: see also Dove.
Pigeon Bay 34 95 B1.
— Cays 34 120 M4.
— Cove 34 67 M2; 32 268a.
— Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
Pigeon English 5 38c.
Pigeon hawk (Falco Columbarius) 9 3c.
Pigeon Hill 34 52 H9.
— Island 21 186a.
— Lake 34 60 H3.
—, Mount 34 60 H4.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C5; lighthouse 34 115 B5.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C1.
Pigeon post 31 770b; in siege of Paris 7 380a; 19 581b; training birds for 31 770d.
— Roost Creek 34 85 E1.
Pigeon, sore-eyed: see Sore-eyed pigeon.
Pigeon, White: town: see White Pigeon.
Pigeoncreek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
Pigeonfalls 34 97 D6.
Pigeonforge 34 83 P3.
Pigeon-right 9 592a.
Pigeonroost: town 34 82 J6.
Piget: French bookseller 3 660b.
Piggot diamond 7 107a.
Piggott 34 86 M2.
Pighini: nuncio at Council of Trent 23 546d.
Pighius, Albert 13 124c; controversy with Calvin 4 718b; on ecclesiastical calendar 4 671c; commentary on Valerius Maximus 24 41d.
Pighein, Bruno 32 448d.
Pigment cells 1 851d; in sponges 22 490c.
— colours: in calico printing 4 692a.
Pigmentation: in Addison's disease 18 384c; anomalies of 31 568b.
Pigments 19 85d and 31 771a; 18 137a; adulteration 31 771d; black 19 88c; blue 19 87a; brown 19 88b; classification 31 772b; in crayons 6 555c; in Greek inscriptions 13 122a; green 19 88a; manufacture of 19 86a; 31 771c; in optics 14 600d; in painting 18 138b; in pottery 19 643c; red 19 87c; scarlet 19 87c; stability 31 773b; uses 31 773d; in vases 19 606d; in water colours 18 139d; white 19 86c; yellow 19 87b.
—, animal 31 726d; in protective mimicry 27 150c; 27 151a; in tissues 1 851c.
—, in bacteria 26 57d.
—, in flowers 4 139d.
Pigmentum nigrum 1 455b.
Pigmy (Pigmy-prognathous): tribe 28 638d; 33 541b.
— flying-phalanger (Acrobata) 18 729d.
— hog: see Porcula.
Pigna: Guarini's secretary 11 237a.
Pignans 34 18 H12.
Pignataro 34 32 Q12.
Pignatelli, Antonio: see Innocent XII.
—, family 3 786d.
Pigné d'Arolla 1 625b.
Pigneaux de Betaine: bishop 23 440d.
Pignerol: see Pineroko.
Pignon 2 469c.
Pignoris Captionem, Legis Actio per: in Roman law 20 685d.
Pignotti: Italian fabulist 8 839b.
Pignus: in Roman law 16 845b; 19 220b.
Pig-nut (hog-nut, Carya porcina) 11 720b; 17 664b.
Pigot, Lord 17 853d.
—, T. 17 69a.
Pigott: family 4 605d.
— E. F. S. 31 185a.
—, explorer 25 139c.
—, mathematician 23 395a.
—, Richard: forgeries of 29 564b; 31 180a; exposed by Parnell Commission 31 488c; suicide of 29 842d.
Pigott's comet 2 815a; 6 192b; 27 160a.
Pig-rat: see Bandicoot rat.
Pigres: reputed author of "Batrachomyomachia" 11 383d.
Pig's face: plant 3 111a.
Pig-sticking 12 396c; 12 742b.
Pigtail tobacco 23 426b.
Pigu Arslán (Israil) 21 634c.
Pigurus 10 356b.
Pihání 11 474c.
Pihewah 1 656c.
Pih-keang: see North River, China.
Pih-kuan (Pik-kwan) Harbour 34 45 H9.
Pihtipodas 34 33 E3.
Pih-tse 6 394b.
Pih-tun-tsze: see Pe-tun-sze.
Pija Mountains 34 120 H4; 12 139b.
Pijan: see Pichan.
Pijavaille 34 120 F9.
—, Rio: see Rio Pijavaille.
Pijlstaart: see Tropic-bird.
Pika: tailless hare 2 695a.
Pika Blisca 24 513d.
Pikards 17 281a.
Pike, A. 26 506c.
—, Lieut. 17 401d.
—, W. 1 317a.
Pike (Jack): river, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 M3.
—, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
Pike: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H7.
—, town N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
Pike (Esocidæ) (ill) 19 88d; (ill) 2 44a; 12 693b; distribution 12 675b; 12 676c; fishing 25 449c; poisonous properties 12 666a; skull 12 641a; tenacity of life 12 665c.
Pike: collier's pick 6 66c.
— (luce): in heraldry 11 701c.
—, measure 33 813c.
Pike Bay, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
— Bay: town, Ontario 34 67 D3.
— City 34 86 E6.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5; 10 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M6.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
"Pike Country Ballads" 29 242d.
Pike, Fort: see Fort Pike.
—, High: see High Pike.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 J2.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 N3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K5.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F3.
— River: town 34 97 D2.
— Run: see Greenfield, Pa., U.S.
— Station 34 66 G6.
Piked dog-fish (Acanthias) 21 775d.
Pikela 34 49 F4.
Pikelake 34 97 H5.
Pikelot (Coquille) 34 49 F4.
Pikeman: in coal-mining 6 66b.
Pike-perch (Lucioperca) 19 89a.
Pikerni 34 36 F5.
Pikeroad 34 84 E6.
Pike's Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5; 28 434 Map; gold discoveries at 17 309d; 23 783b; height 23 784a; signal station 23 866c.

Pikes Quarry 34 97 D1.
Pikespeak: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
Pikesville 34 75 E4.
— Station 34 75 E4.
Piketon: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
Pikeville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Pi-kia-shan 34 45 H2.
Pikinskaia 34 33 H3.
Pik-kwan: see Pih-kuan.
Pikof (Pikov) 34 34 G7.
Pikonda 34 56 L10.
Pikov: see Pikof.
Pikrite 10 235c.
Piktha: see Viss.
Pila: town: see Schneidemühl.
Pila: heraldic term: see Pile.
— palæozoic algæ 31 409c.
Pila Horatia 12 166b.
Pilacre 28 562a.
Pilaga 19 188c.
Pilan (Pinan) 34 46 K8; 28 442b; anchorage at 28 442d.
Pilands Berg 34 57 H3.
Pilão Arcado 34 123 J6.
Pilar: town, Argentina 34 124 E12.
—, town, Brazil 34 128 K5; 25 239a.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 F4.
—, Villa del: see Villa del Pilar.
Pilarcitos Creek 34 114 J4.
—, Lake 34 114 H3.
Pilas Island 34 47 C9.
—, Las: see Las Pilas.
Pilaster: in architecture 2 469c; 2 391c; in joinery (ill) Pl XXVI 4 490.
Pilate, Pontius 19 89b; 13 427a; trial of Jesus Christ 13 668c.
Pilatos, Casa de 17 36c.
Pilâtre de Rozier, F. 1 186c; 1 191b.
Pilatus, Leontius 18 709a; 11 149a; 3 844d.
Pilatus, Mount 34 27 G4; 15 40a; height 1 626a; 14 807b; legend of Pilate at 19 89d; railway 32 170a.
Pilaya, Rio: see Rio Pilaya.
Pilbarra 34 50 B4; 25 801 Map; 33 823d.
— Goldfield 34 50 B4; 33 823d.
Pilchard (Sardine, Clupea pilchardus) 19 90a; 12 694a; 21 307c; curing of 9 254d; drift fishery 8 253d; export trade 8 255a; fishery in Cornwall 8 243d; 8 253d; 9 254a; fisheries in Ireland 9 264c; allied to menhaden 16 10d; spawning 9 245b.
"Pilchard Circular" 9 254d.
Pilcher: aeronaut 25 101d; 25 103a.
Pilcher: town 34 91 H5.
Pilcherpoint 34 87 G1.
Pilcomayo, Rio: see Rio Pilcomayo.
Pile: in archery 2 378c.
— (pieu, pila): in heraldry 11 696b.
Piled fabrics 24 467a.
— metal 13 289c.
Pile-dwellings: see Lake Dwellings.
Pile-worm: see Teredo.
Pilecla 11 57c.
Pileorhiza: see Root-cap.
Piles, De: on Van Dyck 24 63a.
Piles: in bridge building 4 327b; destroyed by Teredo mollusc 23 185c; durability of 27 467c; in house building 26 437c.
—, disease: see Hæmorrhoids.
Piles, Grandes: see Grandes Piles.
— Junction 34 62 J6.
Pileus: of fungus 4 163a; (fig.) 8 833c.
Pileus: Roman hat 6 457a.
Pilger 34 103 G1.
Pilgram 34 39 L5.
Pilgrim: town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
Pilgrim of Bordeaux 21 673b.
— Fathers 12 726a; 15 615c; 23 729c; first settlement of 19 236b.
"Pilgrim of Glencoe" 4 756c.
Pilgrim Islands 34 62 P3.
Pilgrimage 19 90b; abuses of, in 16th cent. 8 373d; Aldred 1 475a; to Argenteuil 21 625c; in Brâhma-Samâj 4 901b; Christian belief in 6 622a; to Deggendorf 7 32c; garb of pilgrims 19 95b; to Mecca 19 93a; 15 669c; 22 664c; in penance 18 848d; quarantine regulations 32 101c; Saboean 24 741b; Zwingli denounces 24 833d.
"Pilgrimage": by Purchas 9 118b; 20 114b.
Pilgrimage of Grace 8 336b; 11 664d; 18 26a; 18 523c; 24 749a.
"Pilgrimage Songs" 20 32a.
"Pilgrimage of St Bridget" 33 130a.
Pilgrims: see Pilgrimage.
"Pilgrims of the Night" 8 834d.
"Pilgrim's Progress": criticism of 8 424a; Portuguese adaptation 19 557a; publication of 4 529b; Stothard illustrates 22 579d; influence on Wyttenbach 24 714b.
"Pilgrims of the Rhine" 18 123b.
Pilgrims' Route to Mecca 34 39 F3.
Pilgrim's staff: musical instrument 9 351a.
"Pilgrims of Walsingham" 22 607a.
Pilguin, J. V. 8 132a.
Pili 22 637d.
—, Puu: see Puu Pili.
Pilibhit: district, India 31 774a; 17 573d; 20 633c; statistics 31 800b.
—, town, India 31 774a; 34 41 H5.
Pilica: river 34 34 C6; 34 3 P3; 19 307b; 20 218a; 30 43d; 31 777d.
—, town 34 34 B6.
Pilidium (fig.) 17 331a; 21 6a.
Piliferous layer: in botany 25 416a.
Pi-li-ho 34 45 J3.
Pililu (Pililau) Island 34 48 H3.
Pilis 34 28 L4.
Pilkhua 15 826b.
Pilkington: family 24 551a.
—, architect 7 535b.
—, art critic 7 344a.
—, divine 12 126b.
—, Rev. G. 33 544b.
—, Messrs: potters 31 875a.
Pilkington: town 24 551a.
Pill: town 34 12 H3.
Pill: in pharmacy 16 35b.
Pill beetles (Byrrhidæ) 6 131b.
Pillage: in war 33 754d.
Pillager 34 98 C3.
Pillager Indians 30 772b.
Pillan: deity 8 619b.
"Pillan v. Van Mierop and Hopkins" 29 146b.
Pillar: in architecture 2 469c; in carpentry 4 484b; cast-iron 4 322b; constants for strength of 4 321d.
Pillar Bank Lighthouse: see Cardross North Lighthouse.
— Bay 34 53 C7.
Pillar buoy (fig.) 26 463a.
Pillar Butte 34 108 F7.
— Cape 34 124 C14; 23 384 Map.
Pillar of Eliseg 14 741a.
— of Judgment: in Kabbalah 13 611d.
—, Middle: in Kabbalah 13 611d.
Pillar Mountain 34 6 C5; 6 637a; 30 118a.
— Mountain, White: see White Pillar Mountain.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H4.
— Point, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
Pillar working: in collieries 6 64b.
Pillar-hermits: see Stylites.
Pillarpoint: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
Pillars of Hercules: see Hercules, Pillars of.
"Pillars of Society, The" 17 591d; 27 551a; 29 367b.
Pillau 31 774b; 34 24 C30; 34 3 O1; amber 1 639c; connected with Königsberg 30 61d; fortress 10 465a; shipping statistics 10 463b.
— Tief 10 447c.
Piller: ornithologist 18 8b.
Pillersdorf, Baron 3 136b.
Pillet: French writer 3 659b.
Pilli 13 599d.
Pilliga 34 51 H3.
Pilling: cricketer 27 378c.
Pilling: town 34 7 B4.
— Station 34 7 B4.
Pillion 12 182b.
Pillkallen 34 24 C36.
Pillnitz 34 23 K18; 10 504a; 14 467b; botanical gardens 9 741c; convention of 9 602c.
Pillory 19 95d; adulteration punished by 1 167b; prostitutes punished by 19 96a; witness disqualified by 24 634a.
— and Tumbrel: statute of Henry III 1 167b.
Pillow: town 34 73 J5.
—, Fort: see Fort Pillow.
Pillow lace 14 185a; (fig.) 14 188a; Cretan (ill) 14 189a; German (ill) 14 189a; Russian (ill) 14 189b; 16th cent. (ill) 14 187c.
Pillowed: in architecture 2 469d.
Pillowville 34 63 D9.
"Pills to Purge Melancholy" 7 559d.
Pillsbury: chess-player 26 759c.
Pillsbury: town 34 98 C4.
Pilltown 14 74d.
Pillupönen 34 24 C36.
Pillwort: see Pilularia.
Pilmoor: Methodist preacher 16 191d.
Pilmoor Junction 34 7 G3.
Pilniewinkis 23 466a.
Pilnikau 34 29 M2.
Pilnitz: see Pillnitz.
Pilobolus 25 557c.
Pilocarpine 13 530c; 31 600c.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius 13 530a.
— Selloanus 13 530a.
Piloceras 27 320d.
Pilocereus: see Old Man Cactus.
Pilões, Cachoeira dos: see Cachoeira dos Pilões.
Pilolite 16 418a.
Pilon, G. 21 563b.
Pilon mills 11 325c.
Pilon du Roi 34 18 G12.
Pilona: river 31 393a.
—, town 18 84b; 31 393a.
Pilophorei 14 561b.
Pilos 6 455b.
Pilose 4 91a.
Pilostyles 18 265c.
Pilot: town 34 102 E2.
Pilot 19 96b and 31 774b; qualifications 31 774d; rights to salvage 32 396d.
"Pilot": periodical 31 778b.
"Pilot, The": novel 6 337b.
Pilot Butte, North: see North Pilot Butte.
Pilot fish (Naucrates ductor) (ill) 19 96d; 12 663c; 12 682b; 12 689d.
Pilot Grove: see Pilotgrove
— Grove Station 34 101 K6.
— Island 34 97 M4.
— Island Lighthouse 34 95 H7.
— Knob: mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L10.
— Knob: mountain, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
— Knob: town, Mo., U.S.: see Pilotknob.
— Knob: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
— Mound: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
— Mound: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
— Peak 34 115 H7.
— Shoal 34 53 J7.
— Town: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J5.
Pilot whale (Ca'ing whale, Grindhval, Globicephalus melas) 15 399b; 15 373d; 24 525d.
"Pilot and his Wife, The" 17 592a; 30 223b.
Pilotage Acts 31 774c.
— authorities 31 774d.
—, compulsory 17 279a; English law 31 773c; exemptions 31 775d; foreign law 31 777a.
— dues 31 775a; 31 776d.
Pilote River: town 30 561d.
Pilotgrove (Pilot Grove): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Pilothill 34 114 E4.
Pilotknob: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
— (Pilot Knob): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9; 16 825c.
Pilotmound: town, Ia., U.S.: see Pilot Mound.
Pilotmound: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E6.
Pilotmountain 34 78 J3.
Pilotoak 34 82 C5.
Pilotpoint 34 98 L4.
Pilotrock 34 112 G1.
Pilotta, La 18 814b.
Pilottown: town, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.
Piloty, F. 31 777a.
—, K. von 31 777a; 17 26d; 30 194a.
Pilow 34 24 F23.
Pilpay: see Bidpai.
Pilsdon 34 13 H2.
— Pen 34 13 H2; 7 372a.
Pilsen 19 97a and 31 777c; 34 29 G4; 34 3 L4; 3 860b; coalfield 6 57c; prison 19 758a.
Pilsen Lamp 28 85a.
Pilsting 34 23 P16.
Pilten 34 34 C3.
Pilton: town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 J1.
Pilton group 10 340d.
"Piltur og Stúlka" (Lad and Lass) 33 316d.
Pilula hydrargyri: see Blue pill.
Pilularia (Pillwort) 3 695b; 3 105d; archegonium (fig.) 4 160d; microsporangium (ill) 4 141b.
Pilulina 3 375d
Pilulinina 19 84dc.
Pilum 2 554d.
Pilumnus: in mythology 6 797a.
Pilu-pilu 17 376d.
Pilvoriaga: see Shapkina.
Pilz, O. 3 204a.
Pilzecker: psychologist 32 63a.
Pilzno 34 38 N2.
Pim, Captain B. 17 477b.
Pima: town 34 110 F6.
Pima: tribe 25 374a; 17 157a; 2 538d; 25 629a; language 12 628b; modern history 12 633a; situation and pop. 22 467b.
Pima County 34 110 D7; 2 539a.
— and Maricopa Ind. Res. 34 110 C5.
Pimampiro 7 646a.
Pimblemere: see Bala Lake.
Pimbo Lane 34 7 B5.
Pimelea 12 202a.
Pimelite 16 414d.
Pimelles 34 19 J5.
Pimelodina 12 673c; 12 674a; 12 692b.
Pimelodus 22 68b.
Piment: see Clarre
Pimenta, King of 4 747b.
Pimenta officinalis: see Pimento.
Pimental: family 3 556a.
—, Dona Isabel 8 189c.
—, S. 31 854c.
Pimentel 34 122 A5; 18 674c.
Pimentelli: Spanish ambassador 5 703b.
Pimento: town 34 92 B6.
Pimento (Eugenia pimenta, Pimenta officinalis): aromatic tree 19 97b; 13 549c; 18 517b; essential oil of 17 749b; in Spain 32 745b.
Pimichin, Isthmus of 31 377d.
—, stream 31 377d.
Pimienta, La: see La Pimienta.
Pimonte 34 32 T10.
Pimpalner 34 42 D9.
Pimperne 34 13 K2.
Pimpernel (Anagallis arvensis) 4 152c.
Pimpinella anisum 2 57d; 12 289c.
Pimpinio 34 51 E6.
Pimpled metal: see White metal.
Pimplides 12 629d.
Pimpri 34 42 D9.
Pin: river, Burma 30 467b.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H6.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B11.
—, town, Shan-tung, China, 34 45 F4.
—, town, Shen-si, China, 34 45 A5.
—, town, France 34 19 M6.
—, town, Siam 34 43 E5
Pin: in carpentry Pl XXIV 4 480.
—, toilet requisite 19 97c.
—, of metal joints 13 733d; wooden 4 482a.
— drill 15 156a.
Pin-eyed primrose 19 737c.
Pin ferrules: in water mains 12 476d.
Pin fire: Lefaucheux system 11 980b.
Pin hole images 14 563a.
Pin, Le: see Pin-la-Garenne, Le.
Pin money 12 401d.
Pin oak (Burr oak, Quercus macrocarpa) 17 693b; 23 808a.
Pin wheel: escapement 8 19a.
— wheel: in pyrotechny: see Catherine wheel.
Pin worm (Oxyuris curvula) 24 205d.
Pina, R. de 19 556b.
Pina: river 34 34 E5; 19 107c.
—, town 34 20 M3.
Pina fibre 8 132b; 31 667b.
Pina, Isla: see Isla Pina.
—, Rio: see Rio Pina.
Pinacananauang 18 751d.
Pinacoceras 27 392b.
Pinacoid crystals (fig.) 16 358b; 16 360b.
"Pinafore, H.M.S.": comic opera 28 729b; 33 55d.
Pinag de Candava 34 47 C4.
Pinage, Lake 34 61 D1.
Pinahat 1 288a.
Pinaka (Potidæa) 34 35 F8, Pl III 15 136; 15 138a; Athenian blockade of 11 102a; battle 1 468a; founded by Dorians 7 307d; Philip captures 15 139a; 7 69c; 11 104a; Timotheus captures 23 398d.
Pinaki: see Whitsunday Island.
Pinakini, North: see North Pinakini.
—, South: see Pennar.
Pinakothek 1 642a; 17 25a; 25 680b; 31 28c; schools represented in 21 445d.
Pinal County 34 110 D6.
— Creek 34 110 E5.
— Mountains 34 110 E5.
Pinalejovilla 34 120 G4.
Pinaleno Range 34 110 E6.
Pinaleños 12 827d.
Pinan: see Pilan.
Pinang Island: see Penang Island.
Pinar del Rio: province, Cuba 27 303b.
— del Rio: town, Cuba 31 777c; 34 117 C3.
Pinara Pl II 15 92; 15 93a; 15 210c.
Pinarius: Roman governor 8 901d.
Pinart: writer 20 273c.
Pinarus Pl II 15 92.
Pinas, Las: see Las Pinas.
Pinaster 19 104d.
Pinatubo, Mount 34 47 B4.
Pin au-Haras, Le: see Le Pin-au-Haras.
Pinax: writing tablet 18 143d.
"Pinax": by Cebes 5 282a.
Pinay 14 807a.
Pincanheal Pl II 8 871.
Pincarrow Head 24 493c.
Pinchbeck: town 34 8 E3.
Pinchbeck: alloy 1 568c.
Pinchbeke: arms of 11 699a.
Pincher Creek 34 60 H4.
Pinches: archæologist 26 40d.
Pinchincha 27 648c.
Pinchingthorpe 34 6 J5.
Pinchon: monk 19 127d.
Pin-chuan (Ping-chuen) 34 44 C5.
Pincia, Porta: see Porta Pincia.
Pinciacum (Poissy) 31 805a.
Pincian Hill (Mons Pincius) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
Pinciana, Via: see Via Pinciana.
Pincius, Mons: see Pincian Hill.
Pinckard: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
Pinckney, C. 23 748b; 23 756d; 23 790b.
—, C. C. 23 790b.
Pinckney: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
— Castle 8 498b.
— Island 34 79 G7.
Pinckneyville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
Pinckton 34 78 F2.
Pinçon, V. Y. 4 257d.
Pinconning 34 96 O10.
Pincov: see Pinczow.
Pinczehely 34 28 K5.
Pinczow (Pincov) 34 24 C8; 30 44a.
Pinczowians 23 726c.

Pind Dadan Khan 31 777c; 34 41 D3; 13 691a; 14 213c; 29 750a.
Pinda: town 34 56 J14.
Pinda: rice cake 29 281b.
Pindan 33 823b.
Pindar: Greek poet 19 96b; 19 101d; 26 48b; 26 49c; 1 481c; English imitations 6 539d; 16 270d; Epithalamiums 3 496c; on Etna 3 627a; odes 19 270c; manuscripts 19 102a; musical skill 19 261a; poetic genius 11 139d; style 19 100b; on wealth 19 101a; works 19 99d.
—, Peter (pseud.): see Wolcot, John.
Pindare: river: see Rio Pindare.
Pindarees 2 702c; 15 346d; overrun Ganjam, 1816 10 69d; war with Great Britain 10 771a; 15 292a; 20 260d; 29 454a.
Pindi Bhatian 34 41 D4; 20 110c.
Pindi Gheb 34 41 D3.
Pindor 34 79 C2.
Pindus: town 7 368a.
— Mountains 34 56 D2; Pl VI 20 776; Pl III 15 136; 25 245 Map; description 11 81c; 30 394d; Dorians 7 366d; geology 23 653c.
Pine, J. 3 652c; 26 305b.
Pine: river, Br. Columbia 34 60 F2.
—, river, Canada 34 60 M3.
—, river, Chippewa co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
—, river, Midland co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
— river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Pine (Pinus): tree 19 102b; bud scales 29 187d; cultivation 2 316a; cultivation in U.S. 28 439a; distribution 28 439a; embryo (fig.) 4 157c; leaves 29 188a; pollen grain 29 188b; protoplasmic continuity 27 trade in Canada 4 773d; 337d; in Siberia 2 692c; trade in U.S. 28 438d; wood 29 190a.
Pine Barren: town 34 81 B1.
— Barrens (Pine Belt) 10 435a; 23 809a.
— Bluff: town, Ark., U.S. 31 777d; 34 86 H6; 25 631a.
— Bluff: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
— Butte 34 107 D5.
—, Cape, Lighthouse 34 63 K6.
Pine chafer (Hylurgus piniperda) 19 103d.
Pine City: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
— City: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
— City: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
— City: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
— City: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— Creek, Lassen co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
— Creek, Modoc co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 17 307c.
— Creek, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
— Creek, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
— Creek, Linn co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— Creek, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
— Creek, Center co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Creek, Potter co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
— Creek, Schuylkill co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Pine Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
— Creek, Klickitat co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
— Creek, Whitman co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Creek: town, Australia 34 50 E2.
— Creek: town, Allegheny co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
— Creek, Big: see Big Pine Creek.
— Forest Range 34 113 D1.
Pine goldfinch (Carduelis pinus) 22 99b.
Pine grosbeak (Pinicola enucleator) 11 209a.
Pine Grove: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S.: see Pinegrove.
Pine gum 21 256d.
Pine Hill: see Pinehill.
—, Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M9.
— Island, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
— Island, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J6.
— Island Lake 34 60 L3.
— Knob 29 753a.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Charlevoix co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 L7.
— Lake, Iosco co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 P9.
— Lake, Crow Wing co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
— Lake, Ottertail co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— Lake, Iron co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
— Lake, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D10.
Pine marten (Mustela martes) (ill) 15 577b.
Pine Meadow 34 68 D2.
— Mills 34 88 M5.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7; forest reserve 28 434 Map.
— Mountain, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2; 12 150c.
— Mountain, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7; 14 41b.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
Pine nut 17 065a.
Pine Orchard: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
— Orchard: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
— Orchard Mountain 5 242c.
Pine pit: for pine-apples 12 224b.
Pine Point 34 81 J3.
— Plains 34 70 P8.
— Prairie 34 86 D7.
— Ridge: mountains 34 107 J4.
— Ridge: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
— Ridge: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
Pine ridge: soil of British Honduras 29 318a.
Pine Ridge Ind. Res. 34 100 B3.
Pine River: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
— River: town, Lincoln co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
— River: town, Waushara co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
Pine saw-fly (Lophyrus pini) 21 343b; antennae of 12 572c.
Pine, South: see South Pine.
— Station 34 73 H4.
— Summit 34 73 J4.
— Tree Rapids 34 111 G3.
— Tree State: soubriquet for Maine: state, U.S. 15 299a; 28 439a.
— Valley, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
— Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
— Valley, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
— Valley, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
— Valley Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— Village 34 92 B4.
— Woods 34 86 E8.
Pineal body 1 676d.
— gland 7 126a.
Pineapple: town 34 84 C7.
Pine-apple (Ananassa sativa, Bromelia ananas): plant 19 106a; fruit of 4 148b; horticulture of 12 274d; in India 12 748b; pine-pits 12 224b; pinery (ill) 12 223d.
Pine-apple pattern 17 46a; 23 209d.
Pineau: medical jurist 15 783d.
Pineau blanc 24 606b.
Pinebloom 34 80 F9.
Pinebluff: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
Pinebrook 34 72 G2.
Pinebush 34 69 O8.
Pinecamp 34 102 E1.
Pinecastle 34 81 O6.
Pinecreek: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
—, New: see New Pinecreek.
Pineda, Alonzo de: explorer's route 34 58 N11.
Pineda: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 J8.
Pinedale 34 110 E4.
Pinède, Bassin de la 30 550d.
Pinefiats 34 74 E5.
Pinega: river 34 33 H3; 2 308b; 24 283a; length and area of basin 28 313c.
—, town 34 33 H3; 2 308b; 25 631d.
Pineglen 34 74 F4.
Pinegrove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
— (Pine Grove, Wolf Creek): town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
— Furnace 34 73 H6.
— Mills: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
— Mills: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
—, North: see North Pinegrove.
Pinehall 34 78 J2.
Pinehill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B6.
— (Pine Hill): town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Pinehurst: town 34 80 D7.
Pinehurst tea experiment 32 733c.
Pineki 34 35 K7.
Pineknob 34 97 F8.
Pineknot 34 82 H7.
Pinel, P. 19 100c; 13 110d; 24 373d; 29 490a.
Pinelake 34 70 O5.
Pineland 34 78 C4.
Pinelevel: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
Pinellas 34 81 H7.
Pinelo, L. 18 675d.
Pinelog 34 80 B3.
Pinemount 34 81 L2.
Pinemountain 34 83 N2.
Pinemskoi 34 33 G3.
Pineora 34 80 J7.
Pinepoint 34 65 C8.
Pine-raft 31 431a.
Pineridge: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
Pinero, A. W. 27 517a; 27 518a; 27 521c; influence on English drama 27 522a.
Pinerock 34 115 D6.
Pinerolo (Pignerol) 19 106c; 34 31 B5; 34 3 H6; 33 730d; Fouquet imprisoned at 9 488b; Richelieu secures 9 569c; 22 331d.
Pinerun 34 96 O11.
Pines 34 96 M5.
—, Bridge of 6 172c.
—, Isle of, Cuba 27 312d; 27 302a.
—, Isle of, New Caledonia 34 59 J10.
— Station, The 34 51 B3.
— Strait 34 60 K2.
Pinesburg 34 75 F2.
Pinespring 34 110 K6.
Pinesk: see Pinsk.
Pinet: see Pinette.
Pinetop: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 I6.
Pinetown: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, town, Zululand 31 79a.
Pinetree 34 79 H2.
Pine-tree-oil 17 744b.
Pinette (Pinet): town 34 63 F3.
Pinetti: conjuror 15 908c; 30 427d.
Pinetucky 34 84 C5.
Pineveta 34 110 C3.
Pineview 34 76 H4.
Pineville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Pinewood: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
Piney: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, France 34 19 J4; 5 395 Map; duchy of 15 86d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
— Branch 34 75 C4.
— Creek 34 85 D5.
— Fork 34 104 H9.
— River 34 109 E3.
— resin 20 474c.
— tallow 17 744c; 17 746d.
Pineycreek: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
Pineygrove 34 75 D1.
Pineypoint 34 75 K6.
Ping: town 34 111 H3.
Ping: chronological sign 5 718b.
Pinga 34 56 L11.
Pingal 6 391a.
Pingala: Vedic writer 21 274c.
Pingan 34 38 H3; 28 310c.
Pingas d'agoa 23 446b.
Ping-chuen: see Pin-chuan.
Pingelap 34 49 H4.
Pingelly 34 50 B6.
Ping-hai Bay 34 45 G10.
Ping-hiang 34 45 K9.
Ping-ho 34 45 F10.
Ping-hu 34 45 H7.
Ping-kiang 34 45 D8.
Ping-ku 34 45 F2.
Ping-li 34 45 B6.
Ping-liang-fu (Ping-liang) 34 44 H3.
Ping-lo 34 45 C10.
Ping-lu: town, N. Shan-si, China 34 45 C3.
—, town, S. Shan-si, China 34 45 C5.
Ping-nan: town, Fu-kien, China 34 45 G9.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 C11.
Pingon 34 43 C5.
Pingree 34 99 F2.
— Grove 34 93 H1.
Ping-shan (Ping-shan-hsien) 34 45 D3.
Ping-shi 34 45 D10.
Ping-ting 34 45 D4.
Ping-ting-chou 27 27d.
Ping-tsuan 34 45 G2.
Ping-tu 34 45 H4.
Pinguente 34 99 H13.
Pinguicula vulgaris: see Butterwort.
Pinguite 16 495c.
Pingyang (Pieng-an): province, Korea 6 391d.
Ping-yang: town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 H9.
—, town, Kan-su, China 34 44 H3.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4; 5 634d.
— (Phyeng-yang, Pingyang, Phyong-yang): town, Korea 34 46 B4; battle, 1894 27 34c.
Ping-yin 34 45 F4.
Ping-yo 34 45 D4.
Ping-yuan: town, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 F10.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F4.
"Ping-yuen": ship 27 43a.
Pinhel 34 90 E4.
Pinhoe 34 13 F2.
Pinhook 34 81 J1.
— Landing 34 83 M3.
Pini Island 34 48 A4.
Pinia 34 80 D6.
Pinicola: see Grosbeak.
— enucleator: see Pine Grosbeak.
Pinik Island: see Punuk.
Pinion 15 787b; in clocks, lantern 6 25c; 6 32d; high numbered 6 32b; number of teeth 15 763b.
Pinite 16 418b.
Pinites 10 349d; 31 489d.
— succinifer 1 660a.
Pinitoid 16 435b.
Pinjarrah 34 50 B6.
Pink: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D8.
Pink (galliot): Dutch barge 32 548b.
Pink (Dianthus): plant flower 19 106d; 12 985d; 12 251b.
Pink Cliffs 34 113 K5.
Pink colour: in dyeing 7 575d.
Pink Prairie 34 93 E2.
Pink salt 23 402b.
Pink Terrace 31 234c.
Pink Wickham 25 447c.
Pinka 7 790d.
Pinkafeld (Pinkafo) 34 3 M5; 34 28 H4.
Pinker, Hope 32 475b.
Pinkerton, J. 19 107a; 15 308b.
Pinkerton: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
Pinkethman: pantomimist 18 210a; 15 546d.
Pinkham Notch 34 66 K6.
Pinkhamton 34 109 F1.
Pinkhill 34 78 O4.
Pinkie (Pinkie Cleugh): battle of 7 659a; 20 337b; 21 500a; battlefield 34 15 L3.
— House 17 111a.
Pinkney, W. 16 761a.
Pinkney: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
Pinkstaff 34 94 K8.
Pinkus, H. 3 36b; electric traction 28 93a.
Pinkwell 34 10 D6.
Pinkzow 19 697b.
Pin-la-Garenne, Le 34 19 A4.
Pinna: see Civita di Penne.
Pinna: of the ear 7 591b.
—, mollusc 16 693c; shell 6 538d.
— adiposa 12 638a.
— pea crab (Pinnotheres veterum) 6 538d.
Pinnace 17 281a; 21 825d.
Pinnacle: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
Pinnacle: in architecture 2 469d; (ill) 2 20.
Pinnacle Islands 34 46 M6.
—, Mount 22 287a.
— Springs 34 86 H4.
Pinnacocytes 22 418d.
Pinnæ: in botany 9 103b.
— abdominales 12 638b.
— jugulares 12 638b.
— thoracicæ 12 638b.
Pinnata 23 457b.
Pinnate leaf 4 112d; Pl XV 4 162.
Pinnatifid leaf 4 111a; Pl I 4 162.
Pinnatipartite leaf 4 111b.
Pinne 34 24 H23.
Pinneberg 34 23 E10; 23 391b.
Pinnebog 34 96 P10.
Pinnellville 34 85 F7.
Pinnec 34 109 M2.
Pinner 34 10 E3.
— Hill 34 10 E2.
— Park 34 10 F3.
— Point 34 76 L3.
Pinnero, E. 14 214c.
Pinnerwood House 34 10 E2.
Pinning: in carpentry 4 481d; Pl XXIV 4.
—, of hides 14 365c.
Pinnipedia 5 124c; 15 442c; extinct forms 15 444a; distribution 15 374b.
Pinnoctopus 6 736b; 16 675b; (fig.) 16 670b.
Pinnosa (Vinnosa): legendary character 24 13c.
Pinnotheres: see Pea Crab.
Pinnules 5 103b.
Pinnulus 22 417b.
Pino, M. di 17 199a.
Pino: town 15 196d.
Pinoak 34 77 D6.
Pinoidem 24 151a.
Pinole 34 114 J1.
Piñon: see Nut Pine.
Pinon Ridge 34 109 B2.
— Station 34 109 J6.
— Valley 34 109 A3.
Pinopolis 34 79 H5.
Pinos: island, near Cuba 6 679b.
—, town, Russia 34 39 E3.

Pinos: town, Mexico 34 H6; 33 921b.
— Altos: mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 17 400a.
— Altos: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
—, Mount 34 115 F8.
— Point 34 115 D6.
—, Rio de los: see Rio de los Pinos.
— Wells 34 110 K4.
Pinoso (Aspe, Aspis) 34 90 L6.
Pinot palm (Euterpe oleracea) 11 253c.
Pinotem I: king of Egypt 17 23a.
Pinotières 11 253c.
Pins, O. de: knight of St John 21 174c.
Pins, Point aux: see Point aux Pins.
Pins, Pointe aux: see Pointe aux Pins.
Pinsapo fir (Abies Pinsapo) 22 297b.
Pinsau 24 271 Map.
Pinsk (Pinesk) 19 107c; 34 34 E5; pop. 16 479a; 30 772d.
—, Marshes of 34 34 F5; 7 306c; 24 281c.
Pinson: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
Pinsonfork 34 82 M5.
Pint 2 533d; 24 489d; 33 812c.
Pinta: island 34 121 E7.
—, town 34 88 H4.
"Pinta": ship 6 172d.
Pinta, Mount 34 116 U7.
Pintado, Cerro: see Cerro Pintado.
Pintado petrel (Daption capensis) 18 712c.
Pintados: see Visayas.
Pintail 7 506c.
Pin-tailed sand-grouse (Ganga, Grandaulo, Perdrix d'Angleterre, Pteroclurus) 21 258c; 21 259a.
— snipe (Gallinago stenura) 22 200b.
Pinte 33 812c.
Pintelli, B. 20 836b; 24 9d.
Pinter, Akos 29 360d.
Pintia 24 43b.
Pintle 21 604b.
Pinto, A. S 619b; 27 11d.
—, E. 21 175a.
—, F. M. 19 107d; 33 174b.
—, General 5 619a.
—, J. 19 556d.
—, J. G. 19 555c.
Pinto, Serpa: see Serpa Pinto, Major.
Pinto: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
Pinto: disease 18 270a.
Pinto Peak 34 115 H6.
— Range 34 115 H6.
Pintos, General 2 491d.
Pintsch: inventor 14 626a; oil gas 18 243a; system of lighting 20 248c.
Pintuaria Island Pl VII 15 516.
Pinturicchio, B. (Bernardino di Betti) 19 108a; 20 275d; 18 77a; fresco paintings 9 773d; partner of Perugino 18 681b; works at Perugia 18 680b; at Siena 23 158c; in Vatican 21 446b.
Pinuh 26 310c; 26 312.
Pinus: see Pine.
— australis: see Georgia Pitch-Pine.
— austriaca: see Austrian Pine.
— banksiana: see Grey Pine.
— canariensis 4 797d.
— cembra: see Cembra Pine.
— contorta 4 704b.
— coulteri 19 165b.
— excelsa 12 740b; 14 11b.
— flexilis: see Flexible Pine.
— halepensis: see Aleppo Pine.
— hispanica: see Spanish Pine.
— insignis: see Monterey Pine.
— lambertiana: see Sugar Pine.
— laricio: see Corsican Pine.
— longifolia: see Cheer Pine.
— macrocarpa 19 165b.
— maritima: see Sea-Pine.
— mitis: see Yellow Pine.
— monophylla: see Nut Pine.
— monticola: see White Mountain Pine.
— muricata: see Obispo Pine.
— murrayana: see Black Pine.
— palustris: see Georgia Pitch Pine.
— peuce 12 740b.
— pinaster: see Cluster Pine.
— pinea: see Stone Pine.
— ponderosa: see Yellow Pine.
— pumilio 19 104b.
— resinosa: see Red Pine.
— rigida: see Pitch Pine.
— sabiniana: see Nut Pine.
— strobus: see Weymouth Pine.
— sylvestris: see Scotch Fir.
— taeda: see Loblolly Pine.
Pinwing: see Great Auk.
Pin-worm (Oxyuris curvula) 24 205d.
Pinxton 27 422b.
Piny Butte, Mont.: see Mont Piny Butte.
Pinyari 12 754b.
Pinzgau 34 28 D4.
— Valley, Mittel: see Mittel Pinzgau Valley.
— Valley, Ober: see Ober Pinzgau Valley.
— Valley, Unter: see Unter Pinzgau Valley.
Pinzolo 34 29 B11.
Pinzon: family 19 109d.
—, Admiral 5 673b.
—, F. 19 109d.
—, M. A. 19 109d; 6 172d.
—, V. Y. 19 110d; 1 707d; Amazon discovered 1 655a; 25 349d; 10 181d; Atlantic voyage 34 121 J2.
Pio, A. 15 512d.
Piobert, Gen. 11 297d; on gun-foundries 2 655c; on water-pressure 12 517c.
Piocho 34 113 H5.
Pio-Clementino, Museo 15 502a.
Pioda di Crana 1 626d.
Piombino, Princess of: see Bonaparte, Eliza.
Piombino: town 34 32 J9; made principality 4 29b; 17 208d.
—, Channel 34 32 J9.
Piombo, S. del: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
Pioneer: river 20 171c; 30 407c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
"Pioneer," H.M.S. 32 566b.
"Pioneer": Indian newspaper 31 207d.
"Pioneer": Lowell's magazine 30 368c.
Pioneer Aqueduct 25 511b.
— Mine 16 382b.
— Station 34 83 N2.
Pioneers: in Indian army 25 655a.
"Pioneers, The": novel 6 337b.
"Pioneers of France in the New World" 31 477a.
Pioneerville 34 108 D6.
Pionia lycoides 16 342c.
Pionias robustus: see Parrot, African.
Pionosyllis malmgreni 2 65b.
Piopolis 34 62 N8.
Piorry, P. A. 3 100b.
Piotrkow (Petrikav, Petrokov): province 31 777d; 34 34 B6; 21 69d; area and pop. 32 338c; 31 806b.
—, town 19 110b and 31 778; 34 34 B6; 34 3 O3.
—, diet of 19 290a; 19 291b.
Piotrkowczyk: printer 19 300b.
Piotrowski: physicist 12 459d.
Piove (Piove di Sacco) 34 31 M4.
Piozzi, H. L. (Mrs Thrale) 18 110b.
Pipa: genus of frogs 1 753a; skull 1 756b; systematic position 1 771d.
—, a measure 33 812c.
Pipa surinamensis: see Surinam Toad.
"Pi-Pa-Ki" ("The Story of the Lute") 7 400c.
Pipal: see Sacred Fig.
Pipar 34 41 D6.
Piparí 22 431a.
Pipas Bay 34 56 J14.
Pipchin, Mrs 7 174b.
Pipe: in acoustics 1 114a; 17 839c; agricultural 1 333c; in aqueducts 2 323d; in building 4 503b; 4 407c; flow of water in 12 484a; hot water 11 591b; (fig.) 11 592b; lead 24 410a; mining 16 441d; musical 1 114a; 19 110d; in organs 17 839a; sewer 21 713a; tobacco (ill) 19 110d; 5 586b; 15 825d; for town supply 12 489a.
—, defect in steel ingots 29 585d; (ill) 29 586b.
— (pans): in diamond fields 7 164d.
—, measure 24 489d; 33 812c.
— mounds 19 111a.
Pipe Gate 34 11 H3.
— Island 34 95 O3.
— Ridware 34 11 K3.
Pipe Roll Society 20 312b.
— rolls 9 175b; 20 312b.
Pipe scraping apparatus 12 486a.
Pipe Stone Springs 34 107 D4.
Pipe stoves 13 303b.
"Pipe of Tobacco, The" 4 389b.
Pipe-clay 10 237d; 16 424b; calico-printing 4 689d.
Pipeclay Plain 34 51 D5.
Pipecreek: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Pipe-fish (Syngnathidæ) (ill) 19 113a; fossil remains 12 694c; habitat 12 677b; locomotion 12 639a; reproduction 12 661a.
Piper, Countess 9 112b.
—, Mrs: medium 32 52d.
Piper: river 23 72d.
—, town 34 105 H2.
Piper citrifolium 13 530d.
Piper City 34 93 J4.
— Cubeba: see Cubeba.
Piper of Hamelin 11 409b.
Piper longum 18 517a.
— melegueta: see Grains of Paradise.
— nigrum: see Black Pepper.
— nodulosum 13 530d.
— officinarum 18 517a.
Piper Point 34 50 J2.
Piper reticulatum 13 530d.
Piperaceæ: ovule 4 145b; 4 147b; seed 4 155a; stem 4 103a.
Piperi: island, Cyclades, Ægean Sea 34 36 L6.
—, island, Northern Sporades, Ægean Sea 34 36 K2.
Piperic acid 18 516c.
Piperidin 18 516c.
Piperin 18 516c.
Piperno (Privernum) 34 32 O12; subdued by Rome 20 741d.
Piperomia arifolia 13 139d.
Piper's thick-set wheat 1 354b.
Piperska 16 781c.
Pipersville 34 97 J8.
Piperton 34 83 B4.
Pipestem: town 34 77 D5.
— Creek 34 99 E2.
Pipestone: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
— County 34 98 A5.
— Station 34 107 D4.
Pipet, Fort: see Fort Pipet.
Piphat 34 43 F9.
Pipian: tribe 12 829c.
Pipidæ 7 278c.
Pipile cumanensis 11 232c.
Pipils 16 213c.
Pipin: historian 21 108d.
Piping 11 339b.
Piping-crow (Streperinæ) 6 617d.
Pipistrelle 18 410c; hibernation of 11 788a.
Pipit 19 112c; 3 776c.
Pipkin 34 83 E4.
Pipli mul 18 517b.
Pipmuakin Lake 34 62 E3; 20 165d; 32 103d.
Pipon, Captain 19 132c.
"Pippa Passes" 26 413c.
Pippal: see Sacred Fig.
Pippi (Romano, Giannuzzi), Giulio 19 112d; 15 504a; 20 635c; 21 443b; 24 30d; 5 286d; at Genoa 10 156a; Marcantonio, engraver to 15 532a; and Raphael 20 279a; 20 282c; in Villa Madama 20 281b; works 2 495a.
Pippin: see Pepin.
Pippins: apples 2 212a; 12 259d; 25 530d.
Pippli: English settlement 3 779b; 12 799b; Portuguese settlement 3 570b.
Pippul: see Sacred Fig.
Pipra leucocilla 18 455b.
Pipridæ 18 455a; distribution 3 746b.
Piptocephalideæ 28 558b.
Piptocephalis 28 555b; 28 559d.
Pipunculidæ 7 256b.
Piqua: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, O., U.S. 19 114a and 31 778b; 34 90 B4.
— Junction 34 90 B4.
Pique: in piquet 19 115b.
"Pique": ship 21 602c.
Piquet, Abbé 17 733a.
Piquet: game 19 114a; 19 116b.
Piquotberg 34 57 D7; 5 46b.
— Road 34 57 D7.
Piquiri Guazu: see Rio Piquiry.
—, Rio: see Rio Piquiry.
Piquiry 34 123 G7.
Pir: Mohammedan 7 113d.
— Ain-ul-Kamál 14 215b.
— Ali Makhdum 14 214a.
— Mahommed 10 561d; 18 632a.
— Kalsar 18 619a.
— Mangho 14 161a.
— Panjal Mountains 34 41 E3; 29 272a; 11 825a; 14 10d; limestone of 12 735c.
Pira: see Péré rabbe.
Pira rucú 4 227d.
Piracicaba (Constituicao) 34 123 H8; 32 415a.
Piracy of copyright: see Copyright.
—, marine 19 116d; 32 130c; admiralty jurisdiction 25 87b; Algerine 1 565d; and law of average 3 147a; Tunisian 23 621b; see also Buccaneers.
Piræan Gate 3 4a; 3 4b.
Piræus (Peiraeus), 34 36 J5; 34 36 N2; Pl I 11 80; 25 764a; Goths capture 11 110a; English and French at 11 120c; fortification 3 3d; 6 280d; 11 90c; 23 251b; pop. 29 91d; Sulla destroys 11 108d; topography 3 4b; trade 29 95a; lighthouse 34 36 J5.
— Harbour 34 36 M2.
Pirahan 18 630d.
Pirahy 34 123 J8; 32 240a.
Pirajauará, Rio: see Rio Pirajauará.
Pirama: see Caccamo.
"Piramo e Tisbe" 17 94d.
Piran 34 38 J3.
— Dagh 34 38 L4.
Piranesi, F. 19 117d.
—, G. B. 19 117d; 26 305c.
Piranhacuara 34 123 G4.
Piranhas (Parhanas) 34 123 K5; 4 222a.
—, Rio: see Rio Piranhas.
Pirano 31 778b; 34 29 G12.
— Harbour 29 607b.
Pirao 34 41 B6.
Pirapo 34 124 G8.
—, Rio: see Rio Pirapo.
Pirapora 34 123 H7.
Pirara, Rio: see Rio Pirara.
Pirassununga (Pirdesununga) 34 123 H8.
"Pirata, Il" 3 548c.
"Pirate City, The" 26 93d.
Pirates: see Piracy and Buccaneers.
Pirates, The: islands 34 43 G9; 6 93b.
Pirates' Bay 1 494b.
"Pirates of Penzance, The" 26 729b; 33 55d.
Piratinim (Piratiny) 34 124 G10.
Piratininga, Plains of 4 229c.
Piratiny: see Piratinim.
Piratori 33 915c.
Piratosaurus 19 222b.
Piray, Rio: see Rio Piray.
Pirayba 34 82 E5.
Pirazi 34 33 J7.
Pirbright 34 9 E4.
Pircas Negras Pass 25 427a.
— Pass 25 426d.
Pircunia: see Ombu.
Pirdesununga: see Pirassununga.
Pirdin-shan 34 44 M2.
Pirehill, North: see North Pirehill.
—, South: see South Pirehill
"Pireke Hekhaloth": see "Massekheth Hekhaloth."
"Pireke de-Rabbi Eli'ezer" 16 287c; 16 506a.
Pirene: see Peirene.
Pireway 34 78 M6.
Pirghai 33 786a.
Pirgos 34 35 H5.
Piri 34 40 L5.
— Hills 34 56 M14.
Piria: chemist 21 217b.
Piriá Island: see Isla Pina.
—, Rio: see Rio Piriá.
Piriatin 34 34 J6.
Piribebui 34 38 D3.
Pirie, Port: see Port Pirie.
Pirie's double-furrow plough 1 312b.
Piri-i-Reshan: see Bayazid Ansári.
Pirima 17 471b.
Pirin Planina: see Perim Dagh.
Pirinoos: see Pyrenees.
Piriokh Tau 34 40 O1.
Pirithous (Peirithous): son of Ixion 13 527d; 14 301a; 23 294d; 5 340c.
Piritus: tribe 12 829d.
"Pirke Aboth" 5 3d; 21 771d; 25 494b.
Pirkhalach, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Pirkhalach.
Pirkheimer, W. 7 556a.
Pirkisri 1 239a.
Pirmasens 19 117d; 34 23 O6; battle at 9 606c.
Pirminius (Pirmin): Benedictine monk 6 561d; 27 265b.
Pirn Mill 34 15 C4.
Pirna 19 118a and 31 778b; 34 3 L3; 34 23 L19; battle at 3 85b; burned 9 223c.
Pirnatza (Dilipotawa, Paimisus) 34 36 E6.
Pirnitz 34 29 M5.
Pirocaua, Isla: see Isla Pirocaua.
Piron, A. 19 118b; 7 420b; 9 665d; 17 425b; Collé on 6 142a; as epigrammatist 8 478d; epitaph by 8 490a.
Piros (Pirros): tribe 34 122 C5; 18 677a.
Pirot (Sharkoi) 31 778b; 34 35 E5; Bulgarians capture 25 261d; 26 455c; diocese 26 453d.
Pirozpur 3 248d.
Pirpaintí 3 696c.
Pirrie, W. J. 32 843a.
Pirris, Rio: see Rio de Pirris.
Pirron Yaloak (Pirron Yallock) 34 51 K7.
Pirros: see Piros.
Pirsagat 34 38 N3.
Pirthibah 34 41 O2.
Pirtle 34 88 N5.
Pirton: town, Herts, England 34 9 E2.
—, town, Worcs, England 34 11 J5.
Piru City 34 115 G8.
— Creek 34 115 G8.
Piruz Shapur 18 47c.
Piryatin 19 410c; 31 821a.
Pisa, Domenico di 10 609d.
—, Guglielmo da 18 53d.
—, Leonardo of: see Pisanus, L.
Pisa (Pisæ): province 34 31 J8; 10 565c; 15 792a; 23 670d; pop. 13 448d.
—, town 19 118c and 31 778c; 34 3 K7; 34 31 H7; 6 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; architecture 19 122a; botanic garden founded 4 80c; camels reared at 4 737b; war with Florence 6 810c; leaning tower of 4 753d; 21 223d; naval decline 19 120c; (plan) 19 119d; pop. 13 449b; 29 608b; 29 609b; sea power 32 496b.
—, Cathedral of 5 163a; 2 496b; 2 455b; cupola 2 497d; west front (fig.) Pl XIX 2.
—, Council of, 1134 11 674b.
—, Council of, 1409 10 550a.
—, Council of, 1409 6 511a; 19 502c; 20 804d.
—, Council of, 1510 13 772a.
—, Council of, 1511 20 324a.
Pisagua 34 122 C7; 18 674d; 26 292c.
Pisalis 1 12d.
Pisan, C. de 9 647b.
—, artist 6 439a.
Pisan chart 15 518c.
Pisana Creek 34 89 D7.
Pisander (Peisander) 1 468c.
Pisanello: see Pisano, V.
Pisang: tree 12 817b.
Pisang Island 34 42 O16.
Pisangkop 34 57 K2.
Pisangun 1 433d.
Pisani, V. 13 440a; 24 146b.
—, chemist 19 592c.
Pisani, Palazzo 33 653 Map.

Pisania 18 297d.
Pisano, A. 19 122b; 17 44d; 20 553c; 20 589a.
—, Giovanni 19 122d; 17 189b; 19 121b; 19 660b; work at Orvieto 17 35a; 18 53d; work at Perugia 18 54b; 18 680b.
—, Giunta: see Giunta Pisano.
—, Nicola 2 435d; 19 123c.
—, Nino 19 122d; 24 648a.
—, T. 19 122d.
—, V. (Pisanello) 19 124d; 17 657d; 21 508a; 24 172b.
Pisanus, Leonardus (Leonardo of Pisa) 19 124d; 1 512c; 2 596a.
Pisanus Fort: see Leghorn.
Pisards 34 49 G4.
Pisarovina 34 29 M12.
Pisatis 8 139d; 17 765b.
Pisau raut 30 497a.
Pisaurum: see Pesaro.
Pisaurus Fl.: see Foglia.
Piscary, common of 6 209c; in tidal waters 20 410b.
Piscataqua 34 65 B9; 7 381b.
Piscataquis River 34 65 E5; 15 298c.
— County 34 65 E4.
Piscataway 34 75 J4.
— Creek 34 75 C7.
Piscatong, Lake 32 103d.
"Piscator" 15 44d.
Piscatorium 9 469d.
Piscenæ: see Pázenas.
Pisces: constellation 2 771b; 2 816a.
— abdominales 12 638b.
— jugulares 12 638b.
— thoracicæ 12 638b.
Pischelsdorf 34 29 M9.
Piscicola 14 404a; 18 259b; 30 182c.
Pisciculture 19 126a and 31 778d; 19 128a; 31 779a; societies 22 225d.
Piscidia erythrina: see Jamaica Logwood.
Pisci-factory 19 128a.
Piscina Mirabile 2 220d.
— Publica 20 832b; 3 434c.
Piscinæ: in architecture 2 470a.
—, Roman baths 3 434c.
Piscinola-Marianella 17 190d.
Pisciotta 34 32 S14.
Piscis Australis: constellation: see Southern Fish.
Piscivorous dentition 15 354b.
Pisco: river, Peru: see Chunchanga.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B6; 18 674d; 14 645b.
— Bay 34 122 B6.
Piscola 34 80 D10.
Piscopia: see Telos.
Pisdra: see Prisrend.
Pisé 4 471c.
Piseco 34 70 N5.
—, Lake 34 70 N5.
Pisek: district, Bohemia, Austria 3 860b.
—, town, Bohemia, Austria 19 129c and 31 780d; 34 3 M4; 34 29 J5.
—, town, Moravia, Austria 34 29 J3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Pisemski: Russian ambassador 13 519c.
—, novelist 21 108a.
Piser Creek 34 107 E1.
Piseto Range 34 33 L2.
Pisgah: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K2.
—, Mount, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, Mount, Palestine: see Nebo, Mount.
— Ridge 34 78 D4.
Pish Kuh 34 40 B4.
Pishelville 34 102 F1.
Pishi 33 812c.
Pishin 34 40 J7; 26 101 Map; 29 449c; 30 386d.
— Valley 20 178b.
Pishirt 34 40 E2.
Pishkár 31 616d.
Pishketi 34 35 G5.
Pishma: tributary of Pechora 34 33 K3.
—, tributary of Tobol 34 33 M4.
Pishnamáz 31 619d.
Pishno 34 34 G4.
Pishons Ferry 34 65 D6.
Pishpek 34 37 K4; 22 819c; 32 514d.
Pishtaka: see Fox River.
Pi-shu-shan-chuang 13 619b.
Pisi 34 40 L6.
Pisida (Pisides), George 10 429d.
Pisidia 19 129c; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 5 778a; Alexander conquers 1 481d; coins of 17 645b.
Pisidice: daughter of Pelias 18 474d.
Pisidium: embryo 16 695a.
— Pusillum: embryo (figs.) 16 694a; hermaphroditism of 16 693d.
Pisiform bone 1 827d; 22 117d.
Pisindolis: king 11 756c.
Pisino: see Mitterburg.
Pisistratidæ 11 97c; 19 131c.
Pisistratus 19 130b; 11 97b; constructs aqueducts 2 219b; influences Athenian art 25 577a; collects Homeric poems 11 137b; 12 116c; library of 14 510c; relations with Solon 22 255b.
— inscription Pl I (fig. 5) 13 114.
Piski (Pisky) 34 28 P6.
Piskolt 34 28 O4.
Piskunoff: philologist 21 110c; 22 149a.
Pisky: see Piski.
"Pislargrátr" 12 622d.
Pismankiol 34 35 H7.
Piso, Caius Calpurnius 17 350b; 15 30a.
—, Cnæus Calpurnius 10 446a; 1 419d; 23 337a.
—, L. Calpurnius 14 729b; 18 65b.
—, W. 12 631c; 18 4c.
Pisodus 10 361b.
Pisogne 34 31 H3.
Pisolite 10 232b; 16 397c.
Pisolitic structure 10 229c.
Pison 1 135b; 7 652a; identification of 16 51a; 18 102c.
Pisones 1 293a.
Pisorga Pl VII 22 804.
Pisquid 34 63 G3.
Pisquitini 34 122 C6.
Pisquouse: tribe 12 826c.
Pisra: see Prisrend.
Pisren: see Prisrend.
Pissarro, C. 29 413a; 32 442c.
Pissek 34 24 E34.
Pissevache, Cascade de: see Cascade de Pissevache.
Pissis: explorer 10 195a.
Pissis, Mount 25 427a; 26 289c.
Pissoceros 3 491c.
Pissophane 16 401d.
Pissos 34 3 D6; 34 18 E8.
Pissuthnes: satrap 18 532c.
Pista 31 499c.
Pistache de Terre: see Ground Nut.
Pistachio nut (Pistacia vera) 1 478b; 17 665b.
Pistacia 2 694b; galls on 10 46a.
— lentiscus: see Lentisk.
— terebinthus: see Terebinth Tree.
— vera: see Pistachio Nut.
Pistakee, Lake 34 93 J1.
Pistia Stratiotes 17 498a; 17 505c.
Pistieci 34 32 V14.
Pistil (gynœcium) 4 141b; 4 126d; (fig.) 4 135c; transformations 4 145a.
Pistillary cords 4 142c.
Pistillate flower 4 127a.
Pistillidium 4 157d; of liverwort 14 718c; (fig. 339) 4 158a; see also Archegonium.
Pistoia, A. da 7 417a.
—, C. da: see Cino da Pistoia.
Pistoja (Pistojia, Pistoia, Pistoria) 19 131d and 31 780d; 34 3 K7; 34 31 J7; Cathedral 16 75d; 17 494d; 19 124c; 19 183d; Guelf and Ghibelline feud at 5 786a.
Pistol: town 34 80 F4.
Pistol: derivation of word 19 131d; invention of 29 158c; manufacture of 11 285b; see also Revolver, and Small Arms.
Pistol pipe stove (fig.) 13 303c.
— River 34 112 A4.
Pistole 19 758c.
Pistolese 19 131d.
Pistolet Bay 34 63 J4.
Piston: in musical instruments 17 779c; trombone 23 587b; trumpet 23 594b.
— exhauster 10 93d.
— packing 22 513a.
—, slide-valve: see Slide-valve Piston.
Piston speed 12 521b.
Pistor 18 245b; 17 710d; 17 712c; 17 715a.
Pistores 3 350c; 9 343c.
Pistorius, J. 11 372d.
Pistosaurus 19 293b; 20 444b.
Pistritz 6 544c.
Pistrucci: medallist 16 481d; 17 656b; 31 288b.
Pistyan: see Pöstyen.
Pistyll 34 11 B3.
— Rhaiadr Falls 34 11 E3; 7 76b.
Pistyll-y-Cain (Pistyll Cain) 16 39a; Falls 34 11 D3.
Pisuerga 18 168a; Pl VII 22 304; 22 295c; 27 512c.
Pisum: see Pea.
Piszke 12 304a.
Pit: goddess: see Penit.
Pit: in horticulture 12 225d.
—, in mining: see Collieries.
—, in plant tissues: see Pits.
Pit bottom stoop 6 63d.
— coal 8 228a.
— eye 6 63d.
— frame 6 75b.
— gauge 30 701d.
— props 16 450a.
Pit River Indians: see Pitt River Indians.
Pit vipers (Crotalidæ) 20 468a; 22 193c.
— vipers without rattles 22 199b.
Pita hemp 11 647c.
Pita, Rocha 4 239c.
"Pitakas" 14 226d.
Pitanc Pl II 15 92; 2 708a.
Pitanguy 34 123 H7.
Pitao 34 46 K8.
Pitayo bark 5 782a.
Pitcairn: midshipman 19 132c.
Pitcairn: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H1.
—, East: see East Pitcairn.
— Island 19 132b and 31 780d; 34 49 O7; 23 602b; 26 394d; "Bounty" mutineers 5 187b; 17 537d; discovery of 10 189c.
Pitcairne, A. 19 133d; 21 50a.
Pitch: in acoustics 1 107d; 7 591c; and relative velocity 24 418b; of voice 24 274d; 33 707b; 31 753a.
—, in falconry 9 7c.
—, tar residue 23 57c; in road making 20 585c; 32 260c; solidification 6 811c.
—, in mining 16 449c.
—, in music 31 781a; 1 112a; 17 102b; (ill) 25 51a; in pistoned instruments 17 779d; in reed pipes 1 115a; in seventeenth century 19 68c; tables of variations 31 783a.
—, in philology 18 789a; 22 384b.
—, of a roof 2 470b; 4 484c.
—, of screw propellers 21 825b.
—, of screws 15 754d; various forms of 15 760a.
Pitch, Burgundy: see Burgundy Pitch.
Pitch Lake 23 573d; 33 451a.
Pitch-Blende 16 386b.
Pitch-circles 15 757a.
Pitch-coal 6 45b.
Pitchcombe 34 12 K2.
Pitcher: in baseball 3 407c; 26 162a.
Pitcher, North: see North Pitcher.
Pitcher-plant (Nepenthes) 13 138d; 13 139d; in Ceylon 12 740c; morphology of pitcher 4 115a; petiole 4 113c; pitcher (ill) 4 113c; pith structure 4 100c; in South India 2 693b.
— (Sarracenia, Side-Saddle plant) 13 138b; morphology of pitcher 4 115a; stigma 4 145a.
Pitchers (ascidia): of plants 4 115a.
Pitchford 34 11 G4.
Pitchin 34 91 C5.
Pitching: in breakwater construction 4 342c; in canal construction 4 786a; in harbour building 11 456a.
—, deposit on leather 14 394d.
—, motion of a ship 32 580d.
—, heat: in brewing 4 275b.
— and sending 21 604b.
Pitch-Pine: in dynamos 27 578b.
—, of pulley 15 760c.
Pitch-pine (Pinus rigida) 19 105a; abnormal cone (ill) 29 189b; distribution 29 190d.
Pitch-pine, Georgia: see Georgia Pitch-pine.
Pitch-point 15 756a; 15 757a.
Pitchstone 11 464a; 10 234a; structure (ill) 10 231a.
Pitchstone Plateau 34 108 M4.
Pitch-surfaces 15 757a.
Pitcorthie 34 15 L2.
Pite, B. 25 597d.
Pite Elf (Pitea): river 34 26 M4; 8 686b; 22 736b; 31 253d.
Pitea: town 34 26 M4; 8 683a.
— Lappmark 30 137c.
Pitecchio 5 780a.
Pitei Point 34 42 O15.
Piterburg: see St Petersburg.
Piterlaks 21 191c.
Pitesci (Piteschi, Pitesti, Piteshti) 31 783d; 34 35 G4; riots at 32 319d; vineyards 21 17d.
Pitfield, arms of 11 701a.
Pitfour Castle 34 15 K1; 1 45d.
Pith (medulla) 4 99c; 4 100b; 25 413b; development of 25 415d; of ferns 9 102c.
Pithagoras: tyrant of Selinus 21 633b.
Pithanotes 21 380b.
Pithecanthropus erectus 25 406b; 30 511b; discovery of 30 487c.
Pithecia 1 681d; 2 148d; 2 154a.
Pitheciinæ 2 148d.
Pithecophaga 31 666b.
Pithecopsis: systematic position 1 771c.
Pithecussæ: see Ischia Island, Italy.
Pithi vases 19 608a.
Pithiviers, Héloïse of 31 783d.
Pithiviers (Pithiviers-le-Vieil): town, France 31 783d; 34 19 E4.
Pitho: satrap of Media 18 585d.
Pithoigia 2 103a.
Pithole 18 714a; 18 716c.
Pithom 34 55 T4; 19 133d; ancient Hercopolis 20 266a; arsenal of Rameses II 20 265d.
Pithora: see Prithvi Rái.
Pithou, P. 19 133d; 9 655c; 23 315c.
Piti (Pitie) Sand Bank 34 42 D14.
Pitiáni Creek 4 21d.
Pitié Hospital 18 282d.
Pitigliano 34 32 L9.
Pitihra 34 41 G8.
Pitiscus, B. 22 546b; 23 563b; mathematical tables 14 774c; 23 9b.
Pititinga 34 123 K5.
Pitkäranta 28 397d.
Pitkeithly mineral waters 33 276a.
Pitkerro 3 811d.
Pitkin, F. W. 27 144b.
Pitkin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4; 25 722c.
Pitlawad: native state, India 3 630c.
—, town, India 34 41 E8.
Pitlekai 34 37 V2.
Pitlessie 9 152b.
Pitlochry 31 784a; 34 14 J6.
Pitman, B. 21 838c.
—, Dr 6 533b.
—, Sir Isaac 31 784a; 18 812b; shorthand system 21 838b; 21 838d.
Pitman: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
Pitman: in sawing 4 476b.
Pitman Grove 34 72 D7.
Pitmegea River 34 116 H2.
Pitney 34 13 H1.
Pitniak 14 64c.
Pitro 18 673c.
Pitomaca 34 26 J6.
Piton de la Fournaise 34 53 L7; 20 492a.
— du Milieu de l'Ile 15 640a.
— des Neiges 34 53 L7; 20 491d.
—, Pointe du: see Pointe du Piton.
— de la Rivière Noire 34 53 M7.
Pitoragarh 17 340 Map.
Pitot tube: see Darcy Gauge.
Pitra, Cardinal 12 580d; 19 6b.
Pitré: on ballads 3 285a.
Pitre, Ile à: see Ile à Pitre.
—, Pointe à: see Pointe à Pitre.
Pitris 4 208c.
Pitt[illegible]die 34 100 G2.
Pitt, J. 3 861a.
Pitta: in plant tissues 4 86b; bordered 4 66b; 25 416d; genetic (ill) 25 408d.
Pittsanulok 34 43 E6; 30 632a; 32 610b.
Pittsburg 34 90 B4.
Pittschen 34 24 K37.
Pittscottie, R. Lyndsay of: see Lyndsay, R., of Pittscottie.
Pittscottie: town 34 15 L2.
Pittsea 34 9 H3.
Pi-tse-hy-tso Butte 34 110 F2.
Pittsford 34 8 C5.
Pittsligo, New: see New Pitsligo.
Pittstone Abbey 4 416b.
Pittsunalok: see Pittsanulok.
Pittsunda: town, Russia 34 33 G7.
— Point Lighthouse 34 33 H7.
Pitt, Anne 11 186c.
—, John 11 768a.
—, Joseph 5 458d.
—, T. 5 440a.
—, William, Earl of Chatham: see Chatham, Earl of.
—, William (the younger) 19 134a; administration (1st) 8 359b; 19 140a; 19 142d; administration (2nd) 8 363c; 19 147b; on Catholic emancipation 8 363a; character 19 141d; death 8 363c; 19 148b; domestic policy 19 145b; duel with Tierney 23 363d; and Miss Eden 7 652c; education of 19 135a; financial measures 9 186c; 9 187b; 25 432d; 29 416c; French commercial treaty 8 360a; on French Revolution 8 361a; Girondist views of 9 604c; India Bill of 8 359d; 11 515c; 12 811a; Irish policy 8 359d; 19 145c; on Napoleon 17 204a; oratory 19 141c; on parliamentary reform 8 358d; postal improvement 19 560b; "the Public Advertiser" 17 417b; resignation 8 363a; 19 145d; the Secession 11 190d; and sinking fund 9 186a; statue at Edinburgh 7 667d; war policy 19 144d.
"Pitt, Character of" 17 417c.
Pitt: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— Cape 34 52 K5.
— County 34 78 P3.
Pitt (Regent) diamond 7 166c.
Pitt, Fort: town, Canada: see Fort Pitt.
—, Fort, England: see Fort Pitt.
—, Fort: town, Pa., U.S.: see Fort Duquesne.
— Island, Graham Land Pl II 19 315.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Makin Island.
— Island, S. Pacific 34 49 K9; 5 444c.
— Island, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
—, Mount, Norfolk Island 17 537d; 17 536, 537 Map.
—, Mount, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4; 17 882b; 23 800c.
— Pass 34 48 G5.
— Point 34 116 N1.
Pitt Press 32 89c.
— River 34 114 E1.
— River, South Fork of 34 114 E1.
— River Indians 29 467b.
Pitt Town 34 51 J4.
Pitta 19 148d.
— elegans 19 149b.
Pittacus of Mitylene 19 149d; 11 95a.
Pittakis: editor 18 543d.
Pittáyá 21 83c.
Pitted (porous, dotted) cells: in botany 4 87a.
— (dotted) vessels: in botany 4 87a; (ill) 25 408b.
Pitten 34 29 N8.
Pittendriech 6 849c.
Pittenweem 34 15 L2; 9 153a; 9 153b.
— Lighthouse 34 15 L2.
Pitthem 34 21 B7.
Pittheus, King of Trœzen 23 294a.
Pitti: bankers (Florence) 3 316b.
—, Bartolommeo 16 231a.
—, Luca 15 785c.
Pitti Library 14 530a.
— palace 9 231c; improvements in gallery 25 415a; paintings in 9 236b; 21 446d; 24 [illegible]; special character of 25 661b.

Pittlcite 16 408a.
Pittidæ 26 856a; in Indian region 3 762a; in Island of Banca 3 763d; Mongolian subregion 3 706b; in Palæarctic region 3 755c.
Pittle Sand Bank 34 46 D14.
Pittlefaw Creek 34 85 G5.
Pittier, Dr 28 681d.
Pittigal 30 4c; Kam tribe in 30 5a.
Pitting: in small pox 22 163c.
Pittington 34 6 H4.
Pittius, M. G. van 10 585a.
Pitliochry: see Pitlochry.
Pittman: proprietor "Sporting Magazine" 2 211b.
Pittman: town, Fla., U.S. 34 61 N5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
Pitton 34 9 A4.
Pitt-Rivers, General Lane-Fox 31 764b; 14 840d.
Pitts: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
— Hill 34 11 J2.
— Island: see Rangi Haute.
— Town 34 117 H3.
Pittsboro': town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
Pittsburg: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 31 784c; 34 105 H4; pop. 30 12b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— (Pittsburgh): town, Pa., U.S. 19 150a and 31 784c; 34 74 C6; 34 74 F1; coal 18 502a; 23 813a; fort 23 734d; great fire 9 234b; plan of 19 150; prison discipline 19 763d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie Railway 19 151b; locomotive Pl III 32 150.
Pittsburg, East: see East Pittsburg.
— Junction, New: see New Pittsburg Junction.
— Landing 34 83 E4: battle 23 776d; 28 586b; 32 539c.
—, New: see New Pittsburg.
—, South: see South Pittsburg.
Pittsfield: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 19 151c; 34 67 A3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
—, East: see East Pittsfield.
— Junction: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
— Junction: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad 19 151c.
Pittsfield Station 34 74 D3.
—, West: see West Pittsfield.
Pittsford: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
—, East: see East Pittsford.
— Mills 34 66 C8.
Pittsgrove 34 73 D7.
Pittspoint 34 66 E5.
Pittston: town, Fla., U.S. 34 61 L3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 19 151d; 34 73 L4.
Pittston, East: see East Pittston
—, West: see West Pittston.
Pittstown: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
Pittsville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 O4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
Pittsworth 34 51 J1.
Pittsylvania County 34 76 D7.
Pittville: town 34 114 D1.
— Spring 5 458d.
Pittwood 34 93 K4.
Pituitary body 1 873a; internal secretion 31 719a; in vertebrates 19 31d.
— fossa 1 823d.
— membrane 1 885a.
Pitullie 34 14 M4.
Pitureal 11 240c.
Piturine 31 660c.
Pituronas 12 829b.
Pityocamptes (pine-bender) 3 59d.
Pityriasis: birds 3 763d.
—, skin-disease 18 269d; 22 123c.
Pitys: island 19 742a.
Pitys: fossil plant 31 419d; 31 421c.
Pityusa (Princes' Islands): see Prinkipo Island.
Pityusa (Pityussa): see Lampsacus.
Pityusæ Isles: see Balearic Islands.
Pityussa: see Salamis.
Pitzer 34 101 E5.
Pitzthaler Jöchl 1 629d.
Pi-tzu-wo 27 43d.
Piung-dok 34 46 C5.
Piuquenes Pass 25 426c.
Piura: department, Peru 34 122 A5; 18 674b; 31 631d.
—, Rio: see Rio Piura.
—, San Miguel de: town, Peru: see San Miguel de Piura.
Pius I, Pope 19 151d.
— II, Pope (Piccolomini, Æneas Sylvius) 19 152a; 19 503a; on Alexandre VI 1 487c; Cusa 6 729d; Eugenius IV 8 663d; Ferdinand I of Naples 9 78c; George of Podiebrad 19 253d; on the German aristocracy 20 388c; as historian 22 43b; Sienese revolt 22 42d; Sigismondo Malatesta 20 559d.
— III, Pope (Francesco Todeschini) 19 153b; Pinturicchio 19 109b; Siena Cathedral 16 230a; Siena library 22 38d.
— IV, Pope (Giovanni Medici) 19 153c; aqueduct 2 220d; Bull on the Channel Islands 5 392d; Castelnau 5 194d; on church music 18 179b; on Council of Trent 23 548a; Queen Elizabeth 8 341b; Ferdinand I 9 77b; on scripture in vernacular 11 735c.
— V, Pope (Michele Ghislieri) 19 153d; Breviary 4 263b; Cosimo I 15 790a; attitude to Queen Elizabeth 8 341b; 8 143b; college at Ravia 18 439a; reforms Missal 16 508c; the Turks 5 348c; 24 145a.
— VI, Pope (Giovanni Braschi) 19 154c; 19 507d; captivity of 17 200c; Liguori 14 635c.
— VII, Pope (Gregorio Chiaramonti) 19 155b; Catholic revival 19 506b; Liguori 14 635c; crowns Napoleon 17 206d.
— VIII, Pope (Francesco Castiglioni) 19 156a.
— IX, Pope (Giovanni Ferretti) 19 156a; 18 52b; Antonelli's influence on 25 483b; d'Azelio's influence 3 167c; on Bible societies 3 650b; death of 29 636d; banishes Farini 9 34d; Liguori, Doctor of Church 14 635c; policy 13 498a; transference of remains 32 271a; Vatican Council 24 110c.
—, Fulvius: see Fulvius Pius.
—, Quintus Cæcilius Metellus: see Metellus.
Pius IX, Lake 34 59 F3.
Pius IX, order of 31 341d.
Pius, Wall of (Wall of Antoninus, Graham's Dyke) 2 139d; Pl VI 20 776; 4 433b; 21 471b; 22 281b; in Dumbartonshire 7 524d; 8 365b; in Linlithgow 14 670d; 4 68a; in Stirlingshire 22 554b.
Piute: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4; 24 20c.
Piva, G. 22 539d.
Piva: river 16 780d.
Pivati, G. 8 197b.
Pivot: in machines 15 766c; anti-friction (fig.) 15 766d.
Pivoting: of teeth 7 100a.
Piwniczna 34 28 M2.
Pix abietina: see Burgundy Pitch.
Pixiotto's Jewish catechism 5 219c.
Pixley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
Pixleys: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D2.
Pixodarus, Prince 5 109d.
Pixii's electric machine 8 12a.
Piyadasi (Devanamplya), King 13 118d.
Piyála, 'Osmánli, Admiral 23 643d.
Piyana 22 76d.
Pi-yang 34 45 D6.
Piyas 27 93d.
Piz d'Aela 34 27 L5; 1 627c.
— Bernina 34 27 M5; 1 627c; 8 213b.
— Beverin 1 626d.
— Cambrena 1 627c.
— Cavel 1 626d.
— Curvèr 34 27 L5; 1 627c.
— del Diavel 34 27 N5.
— Durgin 1 626b.
— d'Emet 1 627c.
— d'Err 1 627c.
— Fora 34 27 M5.
— de Graves 10 808d.
— Guz 1 627c.
— Kesch 34 27 M5; 1 627c.
— Languard 34 27 M5; 1 627c.
— Linard 34 27 N4; 1 627c.
— Lungen 1 627c.
— Margna 1 627c.
— Medel 34 27 J5.
— Mondin 1 627c.
— Munteratsch 1 627c.
— Murterol 1 627c.
— Ott 1 627c.
— Pisoch 1 627c.
— Plafna 34 27 N4.
— Platta 1 627c.
— Quatervals 1 627c.
— Roseg 1 627c.
— Scesvenna (Seesvenna) 34 27 N4; 1 627c.
— Starlera 1 627c.
— Stella 34 27 L5.
— Terri 34 27 K5; 1 626d.
— Tremoggia 1 627c.
— Tumbif 1 626b.
— Tschuch 1 627c.
— Umbrail 1 627c.
— Vadred (Vadret) 34 27 M4; 1 627c.
— Valrhein 1 626d.
— Vial 1 626d.
Pizarro, Archbishop Luna 18 676b.
—, Francisco 19 159a; 18 677b; Almagro 1 589c; Eastern Pacific route 34 121 E2; Lima founded by 14 645a; Piura founded by 1 89a; at San Sebastian 10 182b; de Soto 7 132a.
—, Gonzalo: brother of Francisco 18 677c.
—, Gonzalo: father of Francisco 19 159a.
— Hernando 18 679c; 19 159b.
"Pizarro": by R. B. Sheridan 21 799a.
Pizeau Point 20 168 Map.
Pizigani's Map of the World 15 518d.
Pizzighettone 34 31 G4.
Pizzo: district, Italy 13 457b.
—, town, Italy 34 30 K9; 26 496b; lighthouse 34 30 K9.
— di Campo Tenca 1 626d.
— Canciano 34 27 M6.
— di Cocca 1 628a.
— di Cresem 34 27 K6.
— del Diavolo 1 628a.
— della Duana 1 627c.
— Intermesole 25 485b.
— di Madaro 34 27 H6.
— Punta: see Punta Pizzo.
— Rotondo 1 626d.
— di Sena 1 627c.
— di Sevo 13 437d.
— Stella 1 627c.
— dei Tre Signori 1 628a; 25 335c.
— d'Uccello 13 438c.
— di Verona 1 627c.
Pizzoli 34 32 O10.
Pizzolo, N. 15 501d.
Pizzuto di Meifi 13 443c.
Plàtigorsk 5 254c
Pleam 34 43 F7.
Plaas, Van der 21 449d.
Plasterkill Mountain 34 69 B9.
Plaaz 34 29 E15.
Plabennec 34 17 A4.
Placaart 6 330b.
Placcate armour (ill) 25 668d.
Placcius, V. 8 657d.
Place, Benjamin: pseud.: see Thring, Edward.
—, V. 2 399a; 17 512c.
—, W. H. 1 399d.
Place: legal 25 583b.
—, in mining 16 454a.
—, in philosophy 5 223a.
Place and Pension Bill 11 69c.
"Place of the Physician, The" 11 851c.
Place Royale: Brussels 4 405b.
Place-making: in bell-ringing 26 521a.
Placenta of plants 4 141c; after fertilization 4 149a; (ill) 4 142d.
— of mammals 15 369a; 15 368d; of apes 2 165d; development (fig.) 18 364a; in marsupialia 15 379a; of saipa 23 616c; structure (fig.) 18 374c; varieties 15 370a.
Placental bundles: in siliqua 4 153a.
Placentalia 15 369c; 15 383c.
Placentaries (pistillary cords) 4 142c.
Placentation 4 143b; 25 433a.
Placentia: province: see Placenza.
— (modern Piacenza): town, Italy 34 31 G4; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; 19 64a; amphitheatre 1 775d; Council of 8 159c; Otho's troops occupy 18 65c; Roman colony 20 748c.
—, town, Newfoundland 34 63 K6.
—, Greenwich house 11 173d.
— Bay 34 63 J6; 17 382d; 32 368b.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 63 K6.
Placentius (George Valla) 8 183c.
Placer: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
— County 34 114 E3; gold in 4 703a.
— Mountain 34 110 J3; 17 399d.
— Station 34 109 H7.
Placers: in mining 4 701d; 30 55d.
Placerville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
Places-of-arms 9 445c.
Placetas 34 117 E3.
Plach 34 41 F4.
Placia: wife of Laomedon 23 563b.
Placid Lake 34 70 P3; 23 792c.
"Placida e Victoriano" 8 189d.
Placidia: wife of Ataulphus 1 224d; 10 850a; 22 308a.
—, wife of Olybrius 17 765a.
Placidia Butte 34 119 P3.
Placidus (Placid), St 16 706c.
— à Spescha 27 133b; manuscripts of 11 205c.
Placilla, Empress 11 181a.
Placilla: town 34 124 G14; 21 296 Map; battle of 26 96c.
—, La: see La Placilla
Placita 34 110 E3.
Placita terræ 20 812b.
Placo: see Platela.
Placocyathus 6 376a.
Placodei 14 561d.
Placodermæ 12 667b; 12 686c.
Placodium 14 552d.
Placoid fishes 12 634b; classification 1 275b; scales 12 639c.
Placosmilia: classification 6 376b; distribution 6 380a.
Placospongidæ 22 423d.
Placotrochus: classification 6 376a; 25 790d.
Placuna placenta 31 666d.
Plad 34 104 G9.
Pladda Island, Bute, Scotland 34 15 D4; 2 629b; 4 579c; lighthouse 34 15 D4; 30 262.
Plaffeien (Plaffeyen) 34 27 D4.
Plafna, Piz: see Piz Plafna.
Plagiari (Bulair) 34 35 J8.
Plagiarism: Cornelle 6 417d; Handel 11 436c; in Italian plays 21 758a; Lightfoot 1 427b; Mandeville 15 474b; Milton and Cædmon 8 405c; Shakespeare and Florio 21 756c; Shakespeare and Green 11 164c; Sterne 4 571c; 22 543b; Swift 22 786d.
Plagiaulax 13 841c; 15 376b.
Plagioclase rocks 10 233a.
Plagiodontia ædium 15 430b.
Plagionite (fig.) 16 394c.
Plagiostoma lemani 19 174d.
Plagiostomata 12 685b; 20 399a; recent work on 29 398a; Spermatozoon 20 411c.
Plagiotropism 19 61b.
Plagium: in Roman law 23 331c; in Scots law 23 333d.
Plague 19 159c; authorities on 19 168b; 31 792b; bacillus of (fig.) Pl 31 530; at Birmingham, 1665 3 786b; bubonic in India, statistics 29 446b; 29 396c; cause 31 788b; in 18th cent. 19 166a; death statistics, India, 1896-1901 29 430b; dissemination 31 790b; endemic centres of 31 786a; etiology 19 160d; history 19 164a; 7 29a; morbid anatomy 31 790a; pathology 19 166d; 31 528a; prevention 31 791d; symptoms 31 789a.
— Convention 32 101b.
— of London, 1348 14 820d.
— of London, 1664 19 165b.
"Plague at Marseilles" 23 590b.
"Plague Year, Journal of the" 7 28d.
Plagusia tomentosa 7 278c; 12 (ill)a.
Plagwitz 14 439b; 30 190d.
Plagyodus 12 684a.
Plaice (Pleuronectes platessa) 19 168c; 12 692a; size-limit 20 408d; spawning 9 245a; 31 779b.
Plaid, Highland costume (ill) 6 478b.
"Plaideurs, Les" 7 426b; 20 206c.
Plain, The: in French National Convention 9 604b.
Plain: geographical: see Plains
Plain: region 21 710b.
—, town 34 97 G8.
Plain Bob: in bell-ringing 26 521d.
— Chant: see Plain Song.
— City, O., U.S. 34 90 D6.
— City, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
"Plain Dealer, The" 24 706a; 13 723d.
Plain Dealing 34 87 B1.
—, Fort: see Fort Plain.
"Plain Language from Truthful James" 29 239a.
Plain, North: see North Plain.
Plain sail: nautical term 21 604b.
Plain Song (Plain chant, Gregorian chant) 12 581d; 17 80b; 19 160d; 19 168d; 19 169c; Mendelssohn on 16 8a.
"Plain Tales from the Hills" 25 258b; Anglo-Indian criticism 29 452b.
"Plaine Discovery" 17 177c.
Plaine Hill 34 118 E9.
—, La: see La Plaine.
Plaines 34 19 J4.
— Wilhelms 15 640a.
Plainesh̄ti (Plaineschi) 34 35 J3.
Plainfield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 19 168d and 31 792c; 34 72 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
— Center 34 70 M6.
—, East: see East Plainfield.
—, North: see North Plainfield.
—, South: see South Plainfield.
Plaingrove 34 74 B4.
Plainpalais 10 147c; 10 148c; cemetery 10 150b.

Plains: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
Plains: geographical formation 10 375c; submarine 10 287a.
Plains of Abraham (Abraham Heights) 34 62 Q6; 20 108 Map; 20 168b.
— of Promise 34 50 F3.
—, The 34 76 H3; 23 810c.
—, The Great: see Great Plains, The.
Plainsberg 34 114 E5.
Plainsboro 34 72 F4.
Plaint, legal 19 219d.
Plainview: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
Plainville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
Plainwell 34 96 K13.
Plaisance: town, France 34 18 F9.
—, town, Italy: see Piacenza.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
"Plaisanterie": horse 29 339c.
Plaisir-Grignon: see Grignon.
Plaistow: town, Essex, England 34 10 P5; 33 899d; geology 14 818a; Victoria and Albert docks 33 830a.
—, town, Kent, England 4 362a.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 E4.
— Lodge 34 10 O9.
— Marsh 34 10 O5.
— Station 34 10 O5.
Plaitford: parish 29 218a; 33 856d.
Plaix, César de 18 206a.
Plaka: town, Andros 34 36 L5.
— (Kastros Plaka): town, Melos 34 36 K7.
— Bay 34 36 C8.
Plakhino 34 87 L2.
Plakina monolopha 22 414c; development of (ill) 22 495d; 32 811c.
Plakinidæ 22 423d.
Plalaria 34 35 C9.
Plan: pass 20 127d.
—, town 34 29 F4.
Plan: in architecture 2 470b; in fortification 9 422b.
—, Ober: see Ober Plan.
— See 34 29 B9.
Plan of campaign in Ireland 26 88a; description of 29 563d; effect of 31 487c.
"Plan of Education" 21 796d.
Plan of Palo Alto 30 733d.
Plana: mathematician 2 800a; 8 33b.
Plana: island 34 90 M6; 1 574c; lighthouse 34 90 M6.
Plana: town 34 100 F1.
— Cays 34 117 J3.
Planar photographic lens (ill) 31 696a.
Planarians 19 170b and 31 798c; affinities 31 793d; authorities 31 794d; development 19 174b; reproductive organs 19 173c.
Planasia: see Isola Pianosa.
Planat, E. (Marcelin) 26 586b; 33 164b.
Planceer: in architecture 2 470b.
Planché, A. 19 641c.
—, G. 9 680c.
—, J. R. 7 436c; 27 517c.
—, writer on costume 6 474a; 6 475a.
Planche 9 764c.
— des Belles-Filles 26 194c.
Planchette 32 53a.
Planchez 34 19 H6.
Planchon, J. E. 31 711b.
Planchon: pass 2 16c; 5 616c.
Planci 5 865c.
Plancina: wife of Piso 10 446b.
Plancius, Petrus 17 253d; 19 317b.
Planck, G. J. 19 175a.
—, physicist 32 194d; 32 195d.
Plancoet 34 17 C4.
Plançon: singer 31 43b.
Plancus, L. Munatius: sepulchre of 10 13d.
Plan-de-la-Tour: see Le Plan-de-la-Tour.
Plándok 30 492d.
Plane 28 623b; of crystals 16 347a; equation to 10 417a; Euclidian geometry 10 380a; gliding, of crystal 33 13a; graphical representation 19 800d; oblique, air pressure on (table) 12 518a; osculating 6 728c; 10 419b; 15 679c; projective 19 795d.
Plane (Platanus): tree 4 96b; 9 407d.
Plane: brickmaking tool 4 281b.
—, carpenter's tool 11 437d; Whitworth's 33 844a.
Plane Charts 15 518c.
Plane, Polar: see Polar Planes.
Plane Table 33 91d; 22 718d; (ill) 33 99a; 33 95d.
Plane trigonometry 23 563a.
Planegg 31 29a.
Planella, Captain 8 833c.
Planer, W. 24 313d.
Planeta: see Chasuble.
Planetarium 2 749a.
Planetary motion 2 778a; 15 684d; 11 70c; determination of orbit 15 707d; equation of orbit 15 724d; hodograph 12 43c; Kepler's laws 11 71a; 15 708c.
"Planeten, De" 33 244c.
Planetoids: see Asteroids.
Planets 2 782a; 2 790d; 2 804d; ancient theories 20 90c; 18 704d; brightness 2 810b; cosmogony 23 379b; 17 310a; densities, relative 10 214c; and earth's magnetism 30 459c; intra-Mercurial 25 730d; liquid equilibrium of 14 414b; lunar action 16 802b; masses 25 744b; motions of (ill) 2 776d; motions, relative (ill) 2 776c; perihelia 25 730d; perturbations of 2 760a; 11 72a; rotation 11 766d; spectra 25 734a; temperatures 32 123d; tidal friction 23 375a.
—, minor: see Asteroids.
Planfayon 9 764b.
Planh 9 646d.
Planier Lighthouse 30 259.
Planimeter (ill) 22 721d; 30 578c; hatchet 30 580b; varieties 15 771b.
Planina: town, Albania 25 245 Map.
—, town, Austria 34 29 J12.
Planing machines (ill) 15 155b.
Planipennia 13 151d.
"Planisphærium geographicum" 15 521a.
Planisphere 24 795d; of Hipparchus 2 750a; of Ptolemy 20 91c.
Planitz 34 29 G5.
Plank: town 34 88 N7.
Plank: in building 4 487a.
—, gymnastic appliance 11 350c.
— bed: in prison 19 755c.
—, bending of, in mechanics 15 744a.
— roads 32 202b.
Planka, Punta: see Punta Planka.
Plankatank River 34 76 K5.
Planking: in foundations 4 456d; of ships (fig.) 21 819b.
Plankinton 34 100 F3.
Plankton: marine fauna 33 939d; constitution 25 966d; hydrostatics 33 937a; 30 312a.
— expedition 33 930c.
— nets 33 937b.
Plano: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2; 16 823b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Planogametes: in plants 20 435a; 24 196a.
Planographic process of engraving 32 18b.
Planorbis 16 660a; 16 661d; 22 187d; blood 16 661a; fossil specimens 28 657c; 10 356c; shell development 30 797d.
Planorbulina 9 879d.
Planotia 11 54d.
Planquette, R. 31 794d.
Plant: see Plants.
Plant City 34 81 M7.
— house: see Greenhouse.
— System: railroad 28 678a.
Planta, P. C. von 33 131c.
Planta: faction in Grisons, Switzerland 11 905c.
Plantagenet: line of English kings 19 175a.
—, Geoffrey, etc.: see under specific name.
Plantagenet, Canada: mineral waters of 16 430b.
Plantáginaceæ 4 150b.
Plantago: see Plantain.
— Media: see Rose-plantain
Plantain (Alisma) 19 176a.
— (Plantago) 19 176a; 11 53d; 1 371b.
— (Musa paradisiaca) 12 748b; 19 176a; fibre 9 132b; 20 843c; seedless fruits 4 148b; stem 4 97b.
Plantain Garden, Jamaica 13 549b; 24 510d.
— Islands 22 45b; 32 620b.
Plantain-eaters (Touracos, Musophagidæ) 23 487c; affinities 18 46d; in Ethiopian region 3 758b; systematic position 26 257d.
Plantamour: director, Geneva observatory 17 719d.
Plantanista gangetica: see Susu.
Plantano Secco 32 268c.
Plantar arteries, anatomy of 1 904d.
— nerve 1 869d.
Plantaris 2 164a.
Plantation (Colonization) 21 511a.
Plantations: formation of 2 322d.
Plantcutters (Phytotomidæ) 3 745b, 746a.
Planté: electrician 25 26a.
Planter: town 34 81 P12.
Planters' Association of Southern India, United 33 392a.
Plantersville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Planthouse: see Greenhouse.
Plantier: inventor of shorthand system 21 841d.
Plantières 16 803 Map.
Plantigrada 15 434b.
Plantin, C. 19 176d; projects polyglot Bible 2 501d.
Plantin Museum 31 39d.
Plant - lice : see Aphidae, Aphides, and Aphididae.
Plants: town 34 91 G7.
Plants: anatomy of 25 407a; aquatic 25 438c; carbon assimilation 26 741d; carnivorous 12 212c; cellular 4 93a; chemical processes in 26 743b; classification of 4 633b; 4 80b; 24 124d; 25 204b; of coal-formation 6 47d; compared with animals 3 690c; 19 830a; cultivation of 12 211c; 31 572b; distribution of 7 286b; effect of electricity upon 25 779d; fertilization of 4 147c; 12 216b; 13 142b; food of 19 45b; 31 758d; geological action 10 289a; for herbaria 11 716b; fossil remains 10 212d; 10 238a; 10 321a; 31 408c; gaseous interchanges in 31 757d; geological action of 10 289a; hibernation of 11 789c; longevity of 14 857b; mimicry of 16 343a; supply of water to 13 362a; nervous system of 31 764c; nutritive organs 4 93b; oecology of 25 430b; oil yielding 1 383b; parasitism 18 264a; physiology of 4 81d; 19 45b; 31 755d; reproductive organs 4 119c; sleep of 22 156d; structure and morphology of 4 85b; temperature relations 6 4a; vascular 4 99a; wounds of 31 515c.
Plant-stove 12 229d.
Plantaville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
Planudes, Maximus 2 596d; collects fables of Æsop 1 811c; Greek anthology of 2 104a; numerical system of 17 696d.
Planula: in evolution 8 746d; of corals 25 459c; of sea-anemone 6 371d; of sponge 32 811a.
— theory 20 420c.
Plappeville 16 203 Map.
Plaquemine 34 87 G6.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Plaquemine.
Plaquemines Parish 34 87 K7.
Plaquette 31 393d.
Plas Heaton Cave 7 77b.
— Newydd 2 30c.
Plaschken 34 24 B34.
Plasencia: town, Br. Honduras 34 120 G3.
— (Plencia): town, Spain 19 177b and 31 795a; 34 20 F4; 29 156d.
Plasgronow 2 211b.
Plas-hen 34 11 C3.
Plashet Hall 34 10 P4.
Plashetts 34 6 E3.
Plashkavitza Planina 34 35 E7.
Plasi: sub-districts, Rumania 32 313b.
—, town, 34 102 H2.
Plasma: of blood 20 462b, 31 719c.
— quartz 16 389c; 1 278a.
Plasm-mass 7 170b.
Plasmodiocarp 9 835d.
Plasmodium 4 162c; 9 835c.
— malariæ 28 302b; 32 816b.
Plasmology 24 803c.
Plasmorpora: classification of 6 377a, 385b; distribution in time 6 386c, 390c; 28 559b.
Plasm-sac 7 170b.
Plasomes 32 41b.
Plass, van der 21 443d.
Plassenburg 14 154d.
Plasswich 34 24 D30.
Plassy (Plassey, Plassi) 34 41 M8; 2 702c; battle of 2 590b; 6 356c; 12 801b; battlefield of 17 161b.
Plasten, Klein: see Klein Plasten.
Plaster: formation 14 647d; in geometrical models 15 628d; in mural decorations 17 47b.
— cast 21 571a; 30 788c.
— of Paris: see Gypsum.
Plaster Rocks 34 63 B3.
Plastering: of wines 1 173c; 24 603b.
Plaster-relief 31 57c.
Plaster-work 2 470b; 4 504a; resistance of, to fire 4 454b.
Plastic clay: formation of 10 361b.
— strain: materials 22 595d.
Plasticity of metals 16 64d.
Plastides 16 842b.
Plastids 27 333b.
Plastillin 15 629a.
Plastron 20 447a; 22 108d; 23 455c; 23 459d; 23 460a.
Plastum Bay 34 44 O2.
Plat, Sir H. 1 897a.
Plat: mining term 16 455d.
— appliqué 30 110c.
Plata: river: see Rio de la Plata.
—, Bay 34 87 J8.
—, La: island: see Isla la Plata.
—, La: town: see La Plata.
—, Lago de la: see Lago de la Plata.
—, Peña: see Peña Plata.
—, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Plata.
Platacanthomyinæ 15 419a.
Platacanthomys 15 348a; 15 419a.
Platæa (Platææ) 19 177c; 34 36 H4; Athens allies with 11 99b; Athens and Sparta ally with 11 100a; battle of 4 615a; games at 2 505c; Hera worship in 11 680b; Pausanias' victory at 18 436c; Persians defeated at 11 100b; Tegean valour at 23 110a.
Platalea: see Spoonbill.
Plataleidæ: see Spoonbill.
Platamona 34 36 G1; 29 96d.
Platana (Glosa): town, Greece 34 36 J2.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H2.
—, Rio: see Rio Platana.
Platanaceæ 1 668d.
Platanal Point 34 120 M11.
Platanares, Rio: see Rio Platanares.
Platani 22 30a.
Platania 6 569d.
Platanista 15 397d.
Platanistos 34-36 L4.
Platano: see Platanos.
—, Rio: see Rio Platano.
Platanos: town, Acarnania, Greece 34 36 E3.
— (Platano): town, Larissa, Greece 34 36 G2.
Platberg 34 57 G5.
Plate: island, Princes Islands 19 742a; 32 4c.
—, island, Seychelles 21 725d.
—, river: see Rio de la Plata.
Plate, gold and silver 19 178b; ancient Egyptian 19 178c; assay of 19 186c; Assyrian and Phœnician 19 179a; bibliography of 19 187b; early mediæval 19 182c; English 19 185a; 22 71b; German 19 184a; Græco-Roman 19 181a; early Greek 2 363b; Hellenic 19 179d; in heraldry 11 697c; Italian 19 183c; Roman 2 366b: see also Electro-plating.
— armour 2 556c; 2 556d.
— of beer 19 178b.
— fleet: Blake's attack on 3 804c; Essex in quest of 8 556b.
— glass: analyses of 29 9b; grinding table (fig.) 10 662d; manufacture of 10 654c; 10 662a; 16 500c; refractive index of 17 801a.
Plate, Lake 34 98 D3.
Plate method, bacteria cultivation by 26 63b.
— pewter 18 725a.
Plate Printers' Union of United States 33 414c.
— printing 8 439b.
Plate swimming 22 771b.
Platea: island 3 445d.
—, town 34 74 B3.
Platearius, J. 15 806d.
Plateau, J. A. F. 19 189a; problem of 33 79d; on surface-tension 5 58b.
Plateau: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
Plateau: influence on temperature 16 137c; volcanic 28 643d.
Plateau Creek, Dolores co., Col., U.S. 34 109 B7.
— Creek, Mesa co., Col., U.S. 34 109 B6.
— of Great Karoo 34 57 F7.
— de Langres 34 19 L5.
— Mountain 34 70 O7.
— of Tademait 34 54 G3.
Plated ware: see Electro-plating.
Plateia (Placo) Pl I 11 80; 18 319d.
Platen, Count 31 269d.
Platen, Cape Pl II 19 315; 22 408.
Platen press 23 704d; 23 705c.
Platen-Hallermund, A. Graf von 19 189d; 7 443c; 10 545c; friendship with Leopardi 14 465c.
Plater, E. 16 241d.
—, F. 10 572a.
Plateresque 2 449a.
Plateros 16 384c.
Platerspil 23 490b.
Plates: acoustics 1 113a; circular 1 113c; interference in 1 116d; 1 115b.
—, building 26 438a.
—, capillarity 5 63d.
—, elasticity 27 741b.
—, optical: crystalline 24 450b; thick 24 438a; thin 24 436b; 24 427b.
—, photographic 15 826a; 31 702d; testing 31 701b.
—, pacing 12 501a.
Platform: railway 20 235a; travelling 28 138a.
— for guns 11 311d; traversing 11 312a; Moncrieff Pl V 11 312d.
— weighing machines 33 809d.
Platform-waggon 2 624a; 11 314c.
Plathane: wife of Isocrates 13 390c.
Plathe 34 22 E11.
Platici 34 32 U15.
Platina: writer 20 866b.
Plating, silver: see Electro-plating.

Platinic compounds: see under Platinum.
Platiniridium 16 383b.
Platinized charcoal 5 266b.
Platinizing iron 13 258a.
Platinocyanides 19 192a; phosphorescence 20 289a.
Platinode: see Cathode Rays.
Platinodiammonium chloride 5 536b.
— hydroxide 5 536b.
Platino-Iridium 24 479b.
Platinotype paper: in photography 31 703c.
— process 18 832c.
Platinous compounds: see under Platinum.
Platinum: metallic element 19 189d; 5 536d; alloys 1 587d; 19 191b; autogenous fusion 19 190d; black 19 191a; blasting 3 510b; blowpipe analysis 3 837d; catalytic action 5 483c; in chemistry 5 536d; chlorides 5 537b; 5 538a; 4 367b; coinage 16 723c; 17 638c; 19 190b; compounds 19 191c; in dentistry 27 418a; 7 99c; in electrochemistry 28 110b; expansion 24 479b; extraction 19 190b; fulminating 5 538b; in gas mantles 28 596a; in mineralogy 16 383a; mirrors 16 501b; oxides 5 537b; photographic salts 18 838b; in photometry 30 235d; production 19 193d; properties 19 190d; in pyrometry 20 133c; specific heats 20 139c; spongy 19 190c; in steel 13 284c; thermometer 33 308a; 33 310c; wire 24 615a.
— perfecter 9 284a.
Platir 20 656d.
Platner 34 109 M3.
Plato: alchemist 1 469d.
—, Greek king in India 18 591a.
—, patriarch of Moscow 5 219d.
—, philosopher 19 194a; 19 235c; 17 155b; at Academy 1 68b; æsthetic theories 1 215a; influence at Alexandria 2 202b; 11 745a; in anatomy 1 800c; influences Apocrypha 25 497a; Archytas saves life of 2 477a; Aristotle compared with 2 510c; 10 153d; 5 222b; on astronomy 2 747c; influences St Augustine 5 696a; St Bonaventura on 4 30d; bust of 11 734c; influences Christian theology 24 39b; 5 295d; Clement on 5 820c; conic sections invented by 6 273a; 6 716b; on cosmic fire 9 231c; on demonology 7 60c; dialogues of 19 195d; on dreams 1 454c; 7 455b; influence in the East 2 266c; economic views 19 349b; on education 7 671a; 22 268c; epistles 19 194b; epitaph ascribed to 8 494b; ethics of 22 238b; 8 579a; 8 587b; evolutionists compared to 8 756d; influence on Fichte 8 610d; on fine art 9 199b; followers 19 211b; conception of God 23 238d; on Greek mysteries 17 125b; on gymnastics 11 347d; Hobbes compared 8 598a; ideal republic of 1 215c; theory of ideas 19 200b; inductive methods 3 215b; on Isocrates 22 266b; influence upon Jews 1 500a; place in literature 11 144d; logic 14 785a; metaphysic 16 81b; 16 99a; 22 237d; metempsychosis 16 106d; mysticism of 20 139b; Numenius on 17 634d; on the one and the many 23 219b; on care of orphans 26 661b; philosophy of 18 792a; poetic prose 19 261d; on poetry 19 825a; on Prodicus 19 793d; on Protagoras 19 825a; renaissance and philosophy of 17 339b; on river formation 28 617c; on Socrates 22 228c; on regular solids 20 141c; on sophists 22 264a; 22 266d; translations of 6 825d; influence on Xenocrates 24 716d.
— Comicus 2 508a.
— of Tivoli 23 561d.
Plato: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 88 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 109 G3.
"Plato and the other Companions of Sokrates" 11 215d.
"Plato and Platonism" 31 509b.
Platoff 17 609b.
Platometer 15 771b.
Platon, Levshin 19 212b.
Platonic Academy 9 332c; 1 69d.
— bodies: see Polyhedron.
"Platonic Lovers" 6 835d.
Platonists, the Cambridge 19 211d; 28 302d.
Platonoff, S. 32 351d.
"Platon's Leben und Schriften" 2 735b.
Platrière, J. M. R. de la: see Roland, J. M.
Platsa 34 86 F7.
Platt, C. A. 32 459a.
Platt: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H8.
Platt Amendment (1901) 27 312c; effect 33 595c.
Platt Clove 34 69 H8.
Platt forging-machine 9 413b.
Platta 34 87 L5.
Platte: river, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4; 16 518 Map.
—, river, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2; 17 307c; 29 80d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— and Arkansas Divide 34 109 K4; topaz found at 23 446c.
— Cañon 34 109 H4.
— Center 34 102 G2.
— City 34 103 C6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6; 16 526a.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— Island 34 53 L5.
—, La: see La Platte.
— Lake 34 96 J8.
—, North: see North Platte.
— River: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
— River: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
— River: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
— River, South: see South Platte: river.
— Station, South: see South Platte Station.
Plattekill 34 69 O8; 34 69 M10.
Platten 34 29 F3.
— See: see Balaton Lake.
Plattenberg 10 636b; 3 730a.
— Bay 5 43a.
Plattenville 34 87 G7.
Platter: physicist 26 508d.
Platter's Rocks 12 104d.
Plattes, G. 1 296a.
Platteville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
Plattin 34 104 M8.
"Plattland" 28 718a.
Plattling 34 23 P16.
Plattner, C. F. 19 212d; blowpipe 3 840b; cobalt 6 82d; pollux 19 592c; silicates 16 692d.
Plattner process (ill) 10 748d.
Plattnerite 16 387c.
Plattsburg: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, N.S. Wales 31 138d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 19 213c and 798b; 34 70 Q2; 31 213b.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, South: see South Plattsburg.
—, West: see West Plattsburg.
Plattsmouth 31 798b; 34 102 J2; 17 309b.
—, East: see East Plattsmouth.
Plattston 34 90 B1.
Plattstown 34 51 J4.
Plattsville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
Plattville 34 93 J2.
Platurus 22 197c.
Platyaspidæ 30 461b.
Platycephalus: see Flathead.
Platyceps 25 790d.
Platyceras 25 791a.
Platycercinæ 18 333c; in Australian region 3 740a.
Platycerium 9 103a; 32 76a.
— alcicorne: see Elk's Horn Fern.
Platychelys 23 457a.
Platycnemium 5 369a; Denbigh 7 77c.
Platycopa 28 271c.
Platycornus 12 668b.
Platycrinus 7 636a; 10 348a.
Platydia 4 191c.
Platygaster 18 259c; germcells 32 209a.
Platygonidia 14 556c.
Platygramma 14 556c.
Platygrapha 14 556c.
Platyhelminthes 17 396b; 20 212c; 20 409a.
Platylepas 33 319d; parasitism 6 666a.
Platylepis 11 55b.
Platymantis 1 771c.
Platymeria 25 398c.
Platymeter 8 37c.
Platypezidæ 7 256b.
Platyplectrum 1 771c.
Platypoda 30 796b.
Platypsylla 13 148d.
Platypsyllidæ 7 256b.
Platyptera 29 503b; 33 253b.
Platypus (Ornithorhynchus paradoxus) 19 213d; 3 111d; (ill) 19 214b.
Platyrhini 2 108d.
Platyschisma helicites 10 336d.
Platyscopic lens 16 960b.
Platysma: lichen 14 557d; dye-yielding species 14 559d; medicinal species 14 560b.
Platysma myoides: muscle 1 834c.
Platysomidæ 12 647c; 12 667d; 12 687d.
Platysomus gibbosus 10 352a.
Platysternidæ 23 457a.
Platysternum 20 467c.
Platystigmatic lens 31 696b.
Platystoma 22 68b.
Platytrochus 6 376a; 6 380a.
Platyzoma 32 76c.
Platziótisa 23 229b.
Plau 34 23 F15.
Plauen: town, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Germany 34 23 L12.
—, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 H15.
—, New: see New Plauen.
Plauen-Ihle Canal 29 236b; 26 554b.
Plauen 19 215a and 31 798c; 34 23 M14; 34 3 L3; 27 534; 21 358b; lace manufacture 30 111a; pop. 32 427a.
Plauen, House of 11 184b.
Plauenscher Grund 10 234c; 6 57a.
Plauer See 34 23 E15.
Plauersche Canal 34 22 H15.
—, Neu: see Neu Plauersche.
Plaunch, de le 11 694d.
Plautia Papiria, Lex 20 760a.
Plautia Urgulanilla: wife of Claudius 5 817a.
Plautianus 21 700c.
Plautilla, Sergia 17 352c; marriage 21 700c.
Plautius, Aulus 4 353a; 8 554d; 24 191c.
—, Caius 5 816b.
— Lateranus 17 350b.
Plautorius Nepos, Aulus 21 471c.
Plautus, Rubellius 17 349d.
—, T. Maccius 19 215a; 19 217a; Dacier's version 6 759b; English adaptation 7 438c; 21 763d; discovery of writings 13 506c; language 14 331d; 20 664c; literary position 7 411a; 20 717a; metres 14 330a; Ritschl's study 20 669d; Terence 23 196c.
Plava: district 30 818d; restored to Turkey 25 244a; 26 91d.
—, town 34 35 B6; 25 245 Map.
Plavia Flumen: see Piave River.
Plavnitza 30 820b
Plawsworth 34 6 H4.
Plaxtol 34 9 G4.
Play 8 615c; Schiller's theory 1 220a; 9 199d; Spencer's theory 1 224a.
"Play": by T. Robertson 20 598d.
"Play of St Katherine" 7 413a.
Playa: town, Porto Rico 31 846a.
Playa Blanca 27 10b.
— Vicente (Playas Vicente) 34 119 L9.
Playas: wet-weather lakes 25 360d; 33 555c.
Playas, Valle de las: see Valle de las Playas.
Playden 34 9 J5.
Player: spinet-maker 19 66d.
Playfair, J. 19 217b; Brougham 4 374a; density of earth 10 223b; "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 201a; on erosion 10 286c; on Hindoo astronomy 1 517d; monument to 7 607c; perpetual motion 18 555b; W. Wallace 24 327d.
— (Sir Lyon), Lord 31 798c; Bunsen 26 461d; Prof. Dewar 27 435a; on diet 7 811a; King Edward VII 27 683d; fermentation 9 96c.
—, W. H. 7 664d.
Playfair Commission, 1876 27 99d; 31 798d.
Playford, J. 17 88b.
Playgreen Lake 31 963b.
"Playground of Europe" 32 854c.
Playhouse Act, 1737, The 24 336b.
Playing cards: see Cards, Playing.
"Playing cards of Mantegna" 8 440c.
Playing loose: Infencing 9 71d.
Playon del Juncal 34 122 D1.
Plays: see Drama.
"Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant" 27 523c.
Plays for Puritans" 27 533c.
Plaza, General 27 650d.
Plaza: town 34 111 H2.
— de los Algibes: in the Alhambra 1 571a.
— de Almanzor: mountain, Spain 34 20 G4; 22 394b.
— de las Cortes, Madrid 18 190b.
— de Manila: former name of Manila 15 488a.
— Mayor: Oviedo 18 84c.
— del Oriente, Madrid 18 191a.
— de San Antonio, Cadiz 4 626d.
— de Toros, Madrid 18 191c.
Plea 19 218d; in abatement 1 5d; criminal procedure 19 219d; probate 19 219a.
"Plea for National Holydays" 32 353a.
Plea rolls 20 312b.
Pleaders 13 87a.
Pleading: legal 19 217d; English law 13 705a; Roman law 19 217d; rules of Supreme Court 28 391a; 30 146b; Scots law 19 220a; U.S. 19 220a; 30 164a.
Pleadings: in law 3 394c; 19 793c.
Pleasley Road 34 11 G4.
Plean 34 15 H2.
Pleas of the Crown 19 220a.
Pleasant: river 34 65 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
— Bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
— Bay, Quebec 34 63 H2.
— City 34 91 G5.
— Gap 34 74 G7.
— Garden 34 78 K3.
— Green: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
— Green: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
— Grove: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
— Grove: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
— Grove: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E6.
— Grove: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
— Grove: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2; local map 34 113 C7.
— Grove Station 34 83 H3.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
— Hill: town, Cook co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 C10.
— Hill: town, Pike co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
— Hill: town, La., U.S.: see Pleasanthill.
— Hill: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D5.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
— Hill: town, Mo., U.S.: see Pleasanthill.
— Hill: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
Pleasant Home: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 G4.
— Home: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E3.
— Lake, Hamilton co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
— Lake, Jefferson co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
— Lake: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
— Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
— Mills: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
— Mills: town, N.J., U.S. 34 79 F7.
— Mound 34 94 G8.
—, Mount, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C5.
— Mount: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
— Plain: see Pleasantplain.
— Plains: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
— Plains: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
— Plains: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
— Prairie: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
— Prairie: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
— Retreat 34 80 D2.
— Ridge: mountains 34 86 G3.
— Ridge: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
— Ridge: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
— River: town 34 63 E5.
— Site 34 84 A1.
— Unity 34 74 D6.
— Valley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— Valley: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
— Valley: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
— Valley: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 H5.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
— Valley: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H9.
— Valley: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
— Valley: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
— Valley: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
— Valley: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
— Valley: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
— Valley: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A2.
— Valley: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
— Valley Junction 34 113 M3.
— View: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
— View: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— View: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
Pleasantbend 34 90 B2.
Pleasantbrook 34 70 N6.
Pleasantdale 34 102 H3.
Pleasantfarm 34 104 H8.
Pleasantgap: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 P6.
Pleasantgrove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Pleasanthill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
— (Pleasant Hill): town, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
— (Pleasant Hill): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H1.
— Station 34 84 D6.
Pleasanthope 34 104 F10.
Pleasantmount 34 104 G8.
Pleasanton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.

Pleasanton: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J9.
Pleasantplain (Pleasant Plain): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Pleasantpoint 34 83 G4.
Pleasantridge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7.
Pleasantrun: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
Pleasants County 34 77 D2.
Pleasantshade: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Pleasantvalley 34 82 H4.
Pleasantview: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
Pleasantville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 F8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, town, Venango co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
— Station 34 69 P9.
Pleaskin Cliffs 10 572b.
Pleasley 34 8 B2.
Pleasure: Aristippus 8 578c; 2 507a; Aristotle 8 581c; Butler 8 609c; Epicurus 8 475b; 8 580b; ethical 8 575c; Hamilton 1 222a; 11 410b; Hartley 11 498d; 8 607d; Hartmann 18 690a; Hobbes 8 596d; Malebranche 5 151b; J. S. Mill 28 308c; negative 20 71c; Plato 8 580c; psychology 20 676b; Spencer 1 224b; Stoic theory 22 567c: see also Hedonism.
Pleasure grounds 12 247b.
"Pleasure reconciled to Virtue" 6 238c.
Pleasure Ridge Park 34 82 E4.
"Pleasures of England, The" 32 332c.
"Pleasures of Hope" 4 755c; 20 621b.
"Pleasures of Imagination" 1 435c; 2 363b.
"Pleasures of the Imagination, On the" 1 149a.
"Pleasures of Melancholy" 24 378b.
"Pleasures of Memory" 20 621b.
Pleasureville 34 83 F4.
—, North: see North Pleasureville.
Pléaux 34 18 H7.
Plebanski, J. C. 19 305d.
"Plebeian, The" 22 528c.
Plebeians 10 144a; Augustus 8 80d; 20 674a; mediæval Rome 20 784b; struggle against patricians 17 525c; 20 678d; quæstorship 20 145c; under the republic 20 736b; revolt 23 557b; early status 20 670a; tribunate 23 556d.
Plebiscites: French 9 622d; 9 636c; 28 450a; Swiss 22 796b.
Plebiscitum 20 679c; 20 737b; ædiles 1 180a; patricians 20 738a; de Thermensibus 13 131d.
Plebs: see Plebeians.
Plechof (Plehof) 34 34 H6.
Plecoglossus 21 221d; 12 671d.
Plecoptera 29 503b.
Plecoti 15 410c.
Plecotus auritus: see Bat, Long-eared.
Plectascineæ 28 561a.
Plectida 19 850d.
Plectognathi 12 660a; classification 12 694c; development 12 663b; distribution 12 660a; fossil forms 12 666b; 12 682b; spinal cord 12 650c.
Plectoida 18 230d.
Plectospondyli 29 395b.
Plectrodus 12 667a.
Plectromantis 1 771c.
Plectroninia 32 213a.
Plectrophanes nivalis: see Snow-bunting.
Plectrophorus 16 662a.
Plectropoma 12 680d.
Plectropterus 10 779a.
Plectrude: regency of 9 531b.
Plectrum 15 114a; 19 67d.
Pledge (pawn): in law 19 250b; Mosaic law 31 585d; Roman law 20 675b; 20 701c: see also Pawn-broking.
Pledger 34 88 M8.
Plegadis falcinellus: see Glossy Ibis.
Plegemund, Archbishop 5 30c; "Saxon Chronicle" 8 406d.
Plehof: see Plechof.
"Pleiad" expedition 17 498b.
Pleiad of Alexandria 1 499b.
— (Pléiade) of France 3 544c; 9 650c; 20 841b; Alexandrine verse 1 500d; Daurat 6 835b; Jodelle 7 423b; Malherbe 15 334a; Racine 20 204b.
Pleiades: in astronomy 24 791c; nebula 25 753c; worshipped 12 311c.
Pleiades: Berlin chess leaders 5 602a.
Pleias: poets 7 405d.
Pleihari 26 312 Map.
Plein-air school of painting 32 443a; origin 29 413c; 30 518d.
Pleine-Fougères 34 17 D4.
Pleinfeld 34 23 O12.
Pleininger, Professor 15 375a.
Pleinmont Point 34 13 H4.
Pleinting 34 23 P17.
Pleiogynium solandri: see Burdekin Plum.
Pleiosaurus 10 356a.
Pleiotracheæ 4 86a.
Pleisse 21 347a; 21 357a; 28 136c; at Leipsic 14 429b.
Pleissenburg 14 429c.
Pleistein 34 23 N15.
Pleistocene (Quaternary, Postpliocene, Post-tertiary) period 10 365a; 10 327b; caves 5 267a; 5 268c; fauna 7 275b; flora 31 439c; Edentata 15 384d; horse 12 174d; human culture in 25 466d; mammoth 15 448a; musk-ox 17 108c; streams 23 203b.
Pleistos 1 773b.
Plélan (Plélan le Petit, Plenée Jugon) 34 17 C4.
Plélo, Count of 9 306c.
Pleme: clan 16 780d; 26 452a.
Plemmyrium 22 813c; Athenian defeat at 22 815b.
Plemont Point 34 13 K5.
Plemyrameter 33 330c.
Plen 34 43 H7.
Plencia: town, Caceres, Spain: see Plasencia.
—, town, Vizcaya, Spain 34 20 K1.
Plenderleath 21 34c.
Plenée Jugon: see Plélan.
Pléneuf: see Pierneuf.
Plenipotentiary 1 657a.
"Plenipotentiary": horse 12 185b.
Plenius, Roger 19 70c; invents lyrichord 19 73c.
Plenk, Prof. 1 77c.
Plenty River 34 50 F4.
—, Bay of 34 52 G3; 3 67c; 18 116c; 31 224a.
— Ranges 30 629a.
Plenum: Stoic theory 22 565a.
Plenum system: of ventilation 24 160d.
Pleochroism 16 575a.
Pleomorphism 21 404c.
Pleon 6 634b.
Pleonaste 16 886c.
Pleopodites 6 635d.
Pleopods 30 479c.
Pleospora 18 207d; fructification 28 557c.
Pleurenf (Pléneuf) 34 17 C4.
Pleroma: in Gnostic cosmology 10 704b.
Pleroma elegans 12 202a.
Plerome 4 92d; 4 155d; of meristem tissue 12 15a; 25 415d; of root 25 416a.
Ples 34 33 H4.
Plesa 34 35 C9.
Pleschen 34 24 J26.
— Station 34 24 J26.
Plescheyevo (Pleshtcheevo), Lake 18 525a; 24 271a; burial mounds 33 705b.
Pleshey 34 9 H2; 8 554d.
Plesiastrea 6 880a.
Plesidy 21 51b.
Plesiochelys 23 457b.
Plesiosaurians 19 220d.
Plesiosaurus 20 444b; 21 609d; 32 218a; palate (fig.) 32 216a; skeleton (ill) 19 221.
Pleskoff: see Pskof, Russia.
Pless: town, Bohemia: see Josefstadt.
—, town, Germany 34 24 N28.
Plessey 34 6 H3.
Plessidi (Pelion Lagona) Mountain 34 36 H2; Pl I 11 80.
Plessing: friend of Goethe 10 726d.
Plessis, F. 28 497b.
—, Marshal de: see Choiseul, Duc de.
Plessis: town 34 70 L3.
Plessis-Belleville 34 19 F2.
Plessis-les-Tours 23 492a.
Plessisville 34 62 L6.
Plessur 34 27 L4.
Plessy's green: pigment 5 708b.
Plete 19 762c.
Pleternica 34 28 K6.
Plethon, Georgius: see Gemistus.
Plethodon 1 771a.
Plethron 24 483c.
Plethysmograph 22 155d; 24 108a.
Pletipi Lake 34 62 E2; 32 103d.
Plettenberg, Van: governor, Cape Colony 32 713d.
—, H. von 21 91d.
—, W. von 20 554a.
Plettenberg: peak 24 699d.
— Bay 34 57 F8.
Pleubian 34 17 B4.
Pleumartin 34 17 F6.
Pleura 20 476a; 15 365d.
Pleuracanthidæ 28 395a.
Pleuracanthus (Xenacanthus) 10 350a; 29 398b.
Pleuraster 7 634b.
Pleurecbolic introverts 16 652b.
Pleurembolic introverts 16 652b.
Pleurenchyma 4 85c.
Pleureur, Mont: see Mont Pleureur.
Pleurisy (Pleuritis) 19 222b; 31 556b.
Pleurobrachia (Cydippe) 1 132b; 12 565b; affinities 12 565a; nervous system 1 131d.
Pleurobranchidium: trochosphere larva (fig.) 16 656d; veliger larva (fig.) 16 659b.
Pleurobranchoida 30 797b.
Pleurobranchus 16 659c.
Pleurocarpous mosses 17 71b.
Pleurochords 29 251b.
Pleurococcus 3 691d; 9 835b; (fig.) 25 408a.
Pleurocora 6 370b.
Pleurocystites 7 638b.
Pleurodeles 1 769c; 1 771a.
Pleurodema 1 771c.
Pleurodictyum 6 380b; 10 341a.
Pleurodira 23 457b.
Pleurodonta 20 439b.
Pleurolepidæ 12 687c.
Pleuromeia 31 424c.
Pleuron: town Pl I 11 80.
Pleuron: of crustacea 6 634a.
Pleuronectes 12 678c.
— flesus: see Flounder.
— platessa: see Plaice.
Pleuronectia 7 280b.
Pleuronectidæ: see Flat-fish.
Pleurophyllidia 16 646d; 16 650b.
Pleuro-pneumonia 17 60a; 24 200b; legislation concerning 25 196c; statistics 25 196b.
Pleuro-pneumonia Act, 1800 25 196d.
Pleuropogon sabinii 11 59d.
Pleuropterygii 29 395a; 29 398b.
Pleuropygia 4 188d.
Pleurorhynchus 10 339a.
Pleurosaurus 20 444d.
Pleurosigma angulatum 16 264a.
Pleurosigma balticum 7 170a.
Pleurosmilia 6 379d.
Pleurospondylia 20 436c.
Pleurosteon: of bird 3 720b.
Pleurosternum 23 457b.
Pleurosthotonos 23 200a.
Pleurotoma 7 280b; 10 361c.
Pleurotomaria 10 332c.
Pleurotomariidæ 30 796a; systematic position 16 648d.
Pleurotus 9 832c.
Pleurs 5 385c.
Pleurtuit 34 17 C4.
Pleushagen 32 290b.
Pleutauri: tribe 5 27b.
Plevlie: see Prevlie.
Plevna (Pleven): department, Bulgaria 26 447d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
— (Pleven): town, Bulgaria 19 224a and 31 799a; 34 35 G5; fortifications 9 451a; (ill) 28 448a; siege 21 109c; 28 238d; 30 388a; 32 321c; strategical lessons of siege 24 857b; 33 746a; 33 741a.
Plevna: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
Plevna Ulica 24 558b.
Plexauridæ 25 456d.
Pleximeter 3 100b.
Pleyben 34 17 A4.
Pleydenwurff, Hans 24 627c.
—, W. 24 627c.
Pleyel, C. 19 75d; 19 224b.
—, I. J. 19 224a.
—, M. 19 224b.
Pleyn: explorer 25 131d.
Pleyto 34 115 E7.
Plezzo: see Flitsch.
Pliability, co-efficient of 6 311d.
Plica polonica 20 218b.
— semilunaris 1 890d.
Plicate vernation 4 118b.
Plication 10 361c; Alpine evidences 28 650b.
Plicatulæ 6 353c.
Plicken 34 24 A33.
Pliers 11 439a.
Plimer, A. 30 762b; 31 850a.
—, N. 30 762b.
Plimmer, Dr 31 516b.
Plimpton 34 90 F3.
Plimsoll, S. 31 799b; 28 238b.
Plimsoll mark 31 799c; 32 490b.
Plinia: mother of Pliny, the younger 19 225c.
Plinius: see Pliny.
Plinlimmon: see Plynlimon Fawr.
Plinth Pl XXIV 2 440.
Plinthite 16 425b.
Pliny, the elder (Caius Plinius Secundus) 19 224b; 13 506c; 14 337b; 18 3a; on agriculture 1 293b; on amber 1 659c; on ants 2 94b; on barley as foodstuff 3 376c; botanical work 4 79b; Catullus 5 247b; cedars 5 286a; chronology 5 712b; cooperage 6 338b; cumin seeds 6 706c; theory of dreams 7 455b; Druids 7 477c; economics 19 350d; on eels 7 692d; Egyptian dyeing 17 38c; electrum 8 182d; encaustic painting 8 186a; ethnology of Caucasus 5 357b; falconry 9 6a; geographical works 10 177b; Greek stucco 17 41b; hexagonal crystals 6 671d; hydrostatics 12 435b, Indian history 12 780c; Juvenal 13 808a; marble veneer 17 35b; Menander 16 2b; Misenum 11 723c; natural history 8 191a; 18 3b; Oxus 18 105a; painting 17 42a; papyrus 18 232b; Pass of Dariel 5 255c; pottery 2 486b; quercus ilex 17 694b; ruin of Italy 19 350c; Samian ware 19 617c; syenite 10 234c; tapestry weaving 33 293d; Temple of Diana, Ephesus 25 607a; wall paintings, Ardea 17 40c; yeast 3 853b.
—, the younger (Caius Plinius Caecilius Secundus) 19 225c; 14 337d; on Eucharist 8 652c; governor of Bithynia 3 793c; as lawyer 19 225d; letters 20 726d; 13 638a; Pompeii 19 444d; Suetonius 22 619c; Tacitus 23 20a.
"Pliny's Doves" 16 851b.
Pliocene period 31 438d.
— system 10 364b; apes 2 166c; birds 3 730d; fossils 1 683c.
Pliocerus aequalis 16 342a.
Pliohippus 12 173c; toes (ill) 12 174d.
Pliohyrax 30 808c.
Pliolophus 7 284a.
Pliosaurus 20 444b.
Plique à jour 28 163b; 8 184a.
Plisevica 6 591c.
Plissa 34 34 G4.
Plistarchus: king of Sparta 18 436c.
Plistoanax (Pleistoanax): king of Sparta 18 531d; invades Attica 11 101a.
Plitch 34 34 G5.
Plitvica, Lakes of 6 591d.
Pliva 29 661b.
Pljesevica 34 28 H7.
Ploaghe 34 30 B7.
Plocamium 25 269b.
Plocariatenax 1 506d.
Ploceidæ: see Weaver Bird.
Ploceinæ 24 462d.
Plochingen 34 23 P9; 34 3 J4.
Plock (Plotak): government, Russia 19 227a and 31 799c; 34 34 B5; 21 69d; statistics 31 806d; 32 336c.
—, town, Russia 19 227c and 31 799d; 34 34 B5; 34 Pl. O2.
Plockton 34 14 E5.
Ploegsteert 34 21 A7.
Ploen 34 23 D11.
Ploener See 34 23 D11.
Ploërmel 34 17 C5; 34 3 C5; 16 813b; 9 507a.
—, Lake 9 507a.
Ploesci (Ployeschi, Ploeshti, Ploesti) 31 799d; 3 435 J4; 21 18a; pop. 32 313a; riots 32 319d.
Plogastel (Plogastel St Germain) 34 17 A5.
Ploima 21 8a.
Ploix, E. 6 83c.
Plöken 34 29 F10.
Plöking 34 29 B5.
Plomas Mountains 34 110 A5.
Plomb du Cantal 34 18 H7; 5 27d.
Plombage 27 416c.
Plombgomme 16 407c.
Plombières (Plombières-les-Dijon), Côte-d'Or, France 34 19 L6.
— (Plombières-les-Bains), Vosges, France 34 19 N5; conference of 13 490a; 17 228c; thermal waters 33 270b; 16 436b.
Plomer, Point 34 51 K3.
Plöne See 34 22 F20; 17 757c; 21 414d.
Plonévez 34 17 B4.
Plonge, Lac la: see Lac la Plonge.
Plongée: in fortification 9 428c.
"Plongeur": submarine 32 575b.
Plon-Plon: sobriquet of Napoleon Joseph C. P. 26 297c.
Plonsk 34 34 C5; 19 227c; 33 758b; observatory 17 714d; 31 901d.
Plora 34 36 D9.
Ploskaia 34 34 G8; 14 71a.
Ploskaya 19 824d.
Plössl: astronomical instrument maker 17 714a.
Plostina 34 35 E4.
Plosz, A. 29 361c.
Plot, Dr R. 1 590d; 4 265b; 18 9c.
Plotidæ: see Darters.
Plotina, Empress 11 363c; 23 504b; basilica of, at Nimes 17 510c.
Plotinus: neoplatonist 11 144d; 12 603a; 17 335d; 19 227c; æstheticism 1 216c; Ammonius 1 743d; categories 5 224a; ethics 8 587c; Ficino 9 138d; Logos doctrine 14 804c; mysticism 17 335d; Plato 19 221c.
Plotosina 12 693b.
Plotosus 12 669a; 12 672c.
Plotsk: see Plock.
Plott 34 78 C3.
— Balsams 34 78 C4.
Plotting: in nautical surveying 33 100c.
"Plotting Sisters" 7 559d
Plotus: see Snake-bird.
Plötz 6 57a.
Plötzen See 34 24 G30.
Plötzkau 2 47c.
Plouaret 34 17 B4.
Plouay 34 17 B5.
Ploudalmézeau 34 17 A4.
Ploug, Parmo Carl 7 93c; 27 414a.
Plough: in agriculture 1 311b; 1 316b; 19 227d; 25 166d; ancient English 1 295c; for Bonanza farms 25 216a; breast 1 290a; broadshare 1 312a; draining 1 334c; electric traction 28 94c; Howard's (ill) 1 311c; Royal Agricultural Society's awards 1 316a; Spanish 22 299a; steam (ill) 1 313b; 11 590d; swing 1 303b.
Plough: in malting 4 998d.
Plough: plane 11 438a.
"Plough, The" 24 396b.
Ploughing: in bookbinding 4 45b.
"Ploughing in the Engadine" Pl 32 507.
"Ploughing in the Nivernais" 26 296d.

Ploughing and tongueing 4 493b.
"Ploughman's Complaint, The" 14 811d.
"Ploughman's Prayer, The" 14 812b.
Ploughman's spikenard (Inula Conyza) 22 398b.
Ploughshare bone 22 112c.
Plouguenast 34 17 C4.
Plouha 34 17 B4.
Plouharnel (Plouharnel-Carnac) 34 17 B5.
Plounéour-Trez 34 17 A4.
Plousévédé 34 17 A4.
Plovdiv: see Philippopolis.
Plover: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
Plover (Charadriidæ): bird 19 327d; 20 257c; in Central America 3 749b; classification 3 699d; distribution 3 749b; in Nearctic region 3 751a; nidification 3 771c; in Patagonia 3 745c.
—, Egyptian (Charadrius melanocephalus) 6 593d.
—, green: see Lapwing.
—, long-legged: see Stilt.
Plover Point 34 51 K2.
Plover, ringed: see Ringed Plover.
Plover Scar Rock 34 7 B3.
Plovers' eggs 14 308a.
Plover's page (Tringa alpina) 21 260d.
Plowden, E. 28 251c.
—, British consul 1 66c.
Plowden: town 34 11 G4.
Plowec: see Palosca.
Plower (Flower) 34 120 G2.
Plowman: reporter 21 837b.
"Plowman, Piers": see "Piers the Plowman."
"Plowman's Tale, The" 14 285d.
Ployeschi: see Ploesci.
Pluck 34 76 K4.
Pluckemin 34 72 F3.
Plücker, J. 19 228c; algebraic curves 6 719b; magnetic experiments (fig.) 8 74b; 8 82b; physical researches 19 229d; projective pencils 10 407a; six equations 6 720b; spectrum analysis 22 375b.
Plucker surface 28 602a.
Pluckley 34 9 J4.
— Station 34 9 J4.
Plug-bayonets 26 172d.
Plug - cutting: see Cutting Plugs.
Plug-tree 22 474d.
Plum: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
Plum (Prunus domestica, etc.) 19 230c; 2 322c; horticulture of 12 275d; varieties 28 530c.
— cuculio (Conotrachelus nenuphar) 27 633b.
—, of Queensland (Owenia) 20 174a.
Plum Cañon 34 109 L8.
— City 34 97 B5.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 O7.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
— Creek, Cherry co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
— Creek, Wayne co., Neb., U.S. 34 103 H1.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
— Creek Forest Reserve, Col., U.S. 28 434 Map.
— Gut 34 69 B9.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L1; 17 376a; lighthouse 34 67 L1.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 B9.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
Plum kernel oil 17 744a.
Plum Point 30 752c.
— Point Lighthouse 34 117 G6.
— River 34 93 F1.
— Run 34 74 F7.
— Valley 34 104 H10.
Plumadore 34 70 O2.
Plumas County 34 114 E3; geology 4 700c.
Plumatella: see Alcyonella.
Plumb 34 106 J3.
Plumbaginaceæ 4 155c.
Plumbago: mineral 19 230d; 8 86d; crucibles 8 843d; in diffusion 7 217b; electrotyping 8 113c; pottery 19 622c.
— capensis: plant 12 262a.
Plumbatæ 23 462c.
Plumbers, United Association of, U.S. 33 414c.
Plumbers' Hall 19 685c.
Plumbing 22 349b; in building 4 502a; Pl XXVI 4 490.
Plumbism: see Lead Poisoning.
Plumbland 34 6 B4.
Plumb-line 2 792d; 7 602d; 10 229b; 30 461d.
Plumbocalcite 16 397c.
Plumbostib: see Embrethite.
Plumbranch 34 79 D4.
Plumbum album 14 374d.
Plume 9 7c.
— nutmeg (Atherosperma moschata) 17 666d.
Plumer 34 74 C4.
Plumere, C. and J. 3 538b.
Plumers 34 97 B6.
Plumerville 34 86 G4.
Plumestede: see Plumstead.
Plumfield 34 94 G10.
Plumhill 34 94 F9.
Plumley 34 11 H2.
Plummer, Dr 6 695a.
Plummer: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
Plummer's Hall 18 86c.
— Landing 34 82 J4.
— pill 4 711c.
Plummet 18 145a
Plumper Pass 34 60 F4.
Plumping 18 110d.
Plumpoint: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
Plumpton, W. de 11 703b.
Plumpton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 F5.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 24 746c.
—, Great: see Great Plumpton.
— Park 34 7 F4.
Plumptre, E. H. 31 800a; 28 217b.
Plumpudding Island 34 57 B4.
Plumserjoch Pass 1 628c.
Plumsland River 34 67 L2.
Plumstead (Plumestede): town, Kent, England 34 9 G3; Pl III 8 291; 33 875d.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
— Common 30 345 Map; 30 350a; extent 14 824d.
—, Great: see Great Plumstead.
— Station 34 57 B6.
Plumsteadville 34 73 M6.
Plumtree: town, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
Plumularidæ 12 548a.
Plumule 4 96a; 4 156a.
Plumulites 33 319d.
Plumulæ: see Pennoplumæ.
Plumville 34 74 D5.
Plumweseep 34 63 D4.
Plunger, hydraulic 15 753a; 22 597a.
— pump 18 459a; 12 533c.
Plungers: see Submarines.
Plunging 22 770d.
Plunket, W., 4th Baron 27 504d; 32 774c.
—, W. C. P., 1st Baron 19 231b; 6 84b.
Plunkett, Hon. D. 31 49a.
—, The Venerable Oliver 5 408c; 7 470d.
Plural number: in inscriptions 13 126d.
Plurality: ecclesiastical 26 210b; prohibition of 11 664c; 20 331a; see also Benefice.
Pluriaxial plants 25 433d.
"Pluries": writ 24 694d.
Plus: river 15 321c; 30 498a.
Plusa 34 34 G2.
Pluscardine Abbey 2 428d.
Plush: town 34 112 F4.
Plush 19 232a; (ill) 24 467b.
Plutarch: Greek writer 19 232b; 12 786d; 19 233b; 2 100b; on Roman clientage 18 413a; on cryptography 6 669d; on demonology 7 60c; ethical views 8 587b; neoplatonism of 17 338a; Wyttenbach's edition of "Moralia" 24 715b.
— of Eretria 18 799c; 7 70a.
Plutarch: town 34 69 M10.
Plutellus 24 679c; 24 685b.
Pluteo, P. de 23 467a.
Pluteus 3 613a.
Plutia (Piazza Armerina) 19 79a.
Pluto (Aidoneus, Dis, Hades, Orcus): Greek god 19 235c; 6 745d; 8 845c; 19 824a; 17 155b; cave temple 8 265a; statue of 2 482a.
Pluto: town 34 85 D4.
—, Mount 34 50 H5.
"Pluton": ship 32 768d.
Plutonia 10 329c; 19 235d.
Plutonic action 10 240a.
— rocks 10 307d.
Plutonists 10 263a.
Plutonium Cave 11 791d; 29 269b.
Plutschau 23 509b.
Plutus: Greek god 19 236a; 8 345d.
"Plutus" 2 509c.
Pluvianus: see Zickzack.
Pluvigner 34 17 C5.
Pluviograph, Beckley's 20 257b.
Pluviometer: see Raingauge.
Pluvius Jupiter: see Jupiter Pluvius.
Plyctolophus 3 715a; 17 355a.
Plyer 34 75 H3.
Plyler 34 78 J4.
Plym 7 139d.
Plymouth: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, town, England 19 236b and 31 800a; 34 13 D3; 34 3 C3; 19 236 Map; 19 237 (plan); 29 72a; burning of 17 280a; dockyard 7 315a; fishing statistics 27 434d; geology of 10 340d; harbour 28 199a; 11 459d; (ill) Pl IX 11 464; hospital 7 315d; pop. 27 493d; 28 203c; 28 316c; 31 800d; porcelain 19 642c; tramway accumulators (fig.) 25 35c; trawling at 9 249a; zoological station 25 506b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 31 801a; 34 67 M5; 15 612a; 23 729c; lighthouse 34 67 M4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13; 7 133 Map.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 19 238c and 31 801a; 34 73 L4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 60 D8.
—, town, Montserrat, West Indies 34 118 G7; 16 797c; lighthouse 34 118 G7.
—, town, Tobago, West Indies 34 118 J12.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
— Bay 34 67 M4.
Plymouth Brethren 19 238c.
— Company 17 393b; 23 729a.
Plymouth County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
— Dock (former name of Devonport) 7 139b.
—, East: see East Plymouth.
— Junction 34 101 G2.
— Meeting 34 73 M6.
—, New: see New Plymouth.
—, North: see North Plymouth.
— Rock: town, see Mtowa.
Plymouth Rock (Dominique): fowl 19 645b; 31 876b.
Plymouth Sound 34 13 D4; 7 138d; 31 800a; lighthouses 34 13 D4.
—, South: see South Plymouth.
— Station 34 90 J1.
— Union 34 66 D8.
—, West: see West Plymouth.
Plymouthism: see Plymouth Brethren.
Plympton: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
— Earle 34 13 D3.
— Station: see Silverlake.
Plymstock 34 13 D3.
Plymtree 34 13 G2.
Plynlimon Fawr (Plinlimmon) 34 11 D4; 16 788d; 20 217c; 28 198c.
Plynteria 2 831b; 9 114c.
Plythanae 17 776c.
Pn Kebi 34 43 G9.
Pneuma: Hoffman's theory 15 812c; Stoic doctrine of 22 564a; 2 56a; 31 712a.
Pneumata 17 80c.
Pneumatic compression 31 809c.
— concentration of ores: see Concentration of Ores, Pneumatic.
— despatch 19 239c and 31 801a; carrier 31 801b; time of transit 31 801c; tubes 31 801b; velocity of transmission 12 402b.
— dredging delivery 27 530b.
— dynamite guns 28 455a.
— hammer 31 802c.
— hoist: see Hoist, Pneumatic.
— power transmission: see Power Transmission, Pneumatic.
— railway signalling 32 145d.
— sewerage systems 21 718a.
— stamps, ore crushing: see Stamps, ore crushing, Pneumatic.
— tools 31 802a.
— trough 5 402c.
— tyres 26 606d; 33 534c.
Pneumatics 19 240b.
Pneumatocyst, of hydrozoa 12 564a.
Pneumatodes 25 418b.
Pneumatomachi 15 145b.
Pneumodermon: ctenidia of 16 665d; nervous system (ill) 16 667b; larvæ (ill) 16 667d; structure of foot 16 665a; 16 673c; violaceum (ill) 16 667a.
Pneumogastric nerves 7 225d; 1 882c.
Pneumograph 20 477a.
Pneumonia 19 249d; diplococcus of Pl 31 521; pathology of 18 396c; 31 526c; 31 553b; symptoms and treatment 19 250b; tubercular Pl 31 511.
—, catarrhal or lobular 19 250d.
—, chronic interstitial 19 251a.
Pneumonochlamyda 22 187d; classification 16 649b; structure contrasted 16 666c.
Pneumonodermatidæ 30 796d.
Pniel 26 147d; 11 204c.
Pnom: town 34 43 H8.
Pnom: tribe 21 852c.
Pnom Bakhey 34 43 G8.
— Dang Rek 32 608d.
— Padang 32 608d.
— Penh (Calompe, Panompang) 34 43 Q9; 4 735a; 29 469d; 29 471c; 26 513a.
Pnom-dek: see Svai Romiet.
Pnyx, the 3 1d; defaced 3 7d; recent investigation 25 758d.
Po: commune, Hungary 11 350d.
Po (Eridanus, Padus): river, Italy 19 251c and 31 803d; 34 31 J4; 34 30 E3; 34 31 N5; Pl VI 20 776; Pl V 13 447; 34 3 K6; 19 252a; 8 682b; area 8 686a; 22 776c; 28 313c; course 13 433a; 2 497b; Phaethon falls into 18 727b.
Po: town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 F6.
—, town, West of Nanking, China 34 44 K4.
—, town, Congo Free State: see M'Po.
— Butong 34 43 D11.
—, Cape, Sarawak 34 48 D4.
— di Ferrara 13 436b.
— della Gnocca 31 804a.
— di Goro 34 31 M5; 31 804a; branches of 13 436b.
— Kapas 34 43 F12.
— Langkawi 34 43 D11.
— Lanton 34 43 D11.
— Laut 34 48 E6.
— della Maestra 13 436b; 31 803d.
— Mohea 34 43 D11.
Po Panjang (Po Tanjangh, Pulo Panjang): island 34 48 F10.
— Point Lighthouse, Borneo 34 48 D4.
— di Primaro 34 31 L5; 13 436b.
— Rajah 34 43 D11.
— Tellbon (Pulo Telibon) Island 34 43 D11.
— Terutan 34 43 D11.
— delle Tolle 31 803d.
— di Volano 34 31 M5; 28 388c; 13 436b.
— yui 33 324d.
Poa 11 54c; experimental cultivation 1 371b.
— abyssinica: see Taff.
— cæspitosa: see Weeping Polly Grass.
— pratensis: see Blue Grass.
Poaceæ 11 58c; distribution 11 59c; spikelets (fig.) 11 58d; 11 59a.
Poaching Prevention Act, 1862 10 62c.
Poacordaites 31 419b.
Poagee Mill 34 76 C6.
Poak 21 307a.
Poas: volcano 34 120 L9; 6 449d.
Poasttown 34 91 B5.
Poaya: see Ipecacuanha Plant.
Pobedonostsef, C. P. 31 804a; 31 239b.
Pobethen 34 24 C31.
Pobolsk 34 34 E4.
Pobolov 34 34 G5.
Pobroteschi 34 35 G5.
"Pobyeda": ship Pl X 32 598; 32 561d; 31 1046; 31 1066b.
Poca 34 77 C4.
Pocahontas: Indian princess 22 175c.
Pocahontas: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 I8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
—, town, Chesterfield co., Va., U.S. 34 76 A5.
—, town, Tazewell co., Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
"Pocahontas"; horse 12 186; 12 204c.
Pocahontas County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4; flat-top coalfield 33 834b; 24 258c.
Pocantico Hills 34 69 N13.
Pocasset: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
Počátek 34 29 L5.
Pocatello 34 108 G7; 29 400b
Pochard (Fuligula, Aethyia ferina, Pochard) 19 252a; likeness to scaupduck 21 376c.
Pochep 34 34 J5.
Pochinki (Potchinki) 34 3 J5; 17 501b; pop. 31 243d
Po-chhen: see Pochon.
Pöchlarn 34 29 L7.
Pochlin: grammarian 21 150c.
Pochon (Po-chhen) 34 46 C3
Pochutla 34 119 L10.
Pocillopora 6 374a; 6 376a; characters 25 461d; distribution in time 6 380a.
Pocilloporidæ 25 461d.
Pocitelj (Potchitelj) 34 28 J8
Pockard: see Pochard.
Pockels, Dr F. 30 716c.
Pocket: town 34 78 L4.
"Pocket Magazine" 23 603b
Pocket plums 28 560c.
Pockets: in trawl net 9 247b
Pocking 34 24 Q17.
Pocklington, H. 5 31d.
Pocklington: town 34 7 H4 33 917b; canal 34 7 H4.
Pockmouche (Pokemouche) river 34 63 D2.
— (Upper Pokmeuche): town 34 63 E2.
Pocknell, E. 21 840b.
Poço: town 34 94 H11.
— da Piara: see Poso d Piará.
Poco Sol, Rio: see Rio Poco Sol.
Pocock, E. 19 252d.
—, R. I. 25 533b; 33 940a.
—, waterman 21 30c.
Pococke, Dr 5 285c; 6 749d.
—, N.: painter 21 444c.
—, R.: bishop 19 253c; 1 601c; 1 60c; 7 670c.
Pocola 34 106 N4.

Pocolet: river 34 79 E2.
Pocomoke: river 34 75 N6; 15 663a.
— City 34 75 N6.
— Sound 34 75 M7; 18 109a.
Poconchi 24 760a.
Pocone 34 123 F7.
Pocosins 23 909a.
Pocrinium: see Digoin.
Pocta: palæontologist 22 427c.
Pocumtuck Mountain 34 67 C3.
Pod (legume) 4 151d; (111) 4 142b; of cocoa 6 101a.
Podactinaria 12 556d.
Podagra 18 388c.
Podalia 15 94b.
Podarces 23 583b.
Podareshe 34 35 E7.
Podarge 11 490d.
Podargidæ 26 257d; in Australian region 3 739a.
Podarginæ 10 711b.
Podargus 3 712a; affinities 3 715b; plumage 3 727d.
— cuvieri: see Morepork.
Podaros 30 530c.
Podaxon 9 527d; 23 556a.
Podaxonia 31 836c; definition 19 430a; 19 440a; 19 441c.
Podberex 34 34 H2.
Poddle River 34 16 G9.
Podébrad: see Podiebrad.
Podechesaie: see Pudsey.
Podejuch 34 22 F20.
Podensac 34 18 E8; 23 589d.
Podere Scuola 34 30 B11.
Podersam 34 29 G3.
Podesta: Barbarossa establishes 13 473b; duties of 13 474b; in Provence 19 877d; of Siena 4 62c.
Podesta, Palazzo del, Bologna 26 293c.
—, Palazzo del, Florence 5 186a.
Podestat 34 18 F12.
Podetium 4 162c; 14 552c.
Podgoritza 34 35 B6; 16 781b; pop. 30 820c.
Podgorz 34 24 G23.
Podgorze 34 23 M2; 6 541b Map.
Podhajce (Podhayce) 34 23 K2.
Podhradczky, J. 12 379d.
Podica 20 223c.
Podiceps crestatus: see Great crested grebe.
— fluviatilis: see Little grebe.
— minor: see Little grebe.
Podicipedes: see Grebe.
Podicipitiformes 26 255a.
Podiebrad, George of: see George, King of Bohemia.
—, Herant of 19 253c.
Podiebrad (Podébrad): town 31 804c; 34 29 L3.
Podili 34 42 G12.
Podima 34 35 L7.
Podington 34 8 D5.
Podisoma 18 207a.
Podium 2 470b; 2 472d; of amphitheatre 1 775b.
Podium Sanctæ Mariæ (Le Puy) 20 119b.
Podkamennaya Tunguzka 22 5c.
Podkamien 34 23 K2.
Podkumok 22 472b.
Podlasie 19 291d; 19 306b.
Podlipaka, Z. 22 153a.
Podlo]i: see Potlodzhi.
Podmaniczky, Baron F. 12 379a.
—, L. 12 380a.
Podmonkly: see Bodenbach.
Podobna 34 34 D5.
Podocarp fruit 4 150c.
Podocarpeæ 24 131a.
Podocarpus 29 187d; 29 190c.
— elata: see She pine.
— elongatus: see Yellow wood.
— nageia 17 229c.
— spicata: see Matai.
— totara: see Totara.
Podocerus 6 643c; 6 661c.
Podocopa 28 271b.
Podocys 12 668b.
Podogona (Meridogastra) 25 543c.
Podolaporski 34 33 G3.
Podol: town, Austria 34 29 L2; battle of 3 140b.
—, town, Russia 14 69d.
Podolhl: see Podolki.
Podolia 19 253d; 31 804c; 34 34 G7; area and pop. 1897 32 338b; Austria takes 19 298a; Cossack invasion 19 295b; returned to Poland 19 296a; statistics, 1892 21 69c.
Podolian cattle 13 451d.
Podolian Kamenets: see Kamenets, Podolsk.
Podolinski: poet 21 109b.
Podolki (Podolhi) 34 34 L6.
Podolphthalmata: see Podophthalmia.
Podolsk 19 254d; 34 34 L4.
Podopholine 34 83 N2.
Podophrya 19 605b.
Podophthalmia (Podolphthalmata) 2 648b; classification of 6 653c; eyes of 6 637c.
Podophthalmus spinosus: see Sentinel spinous crab.
Podophyllic acid 19 255b.
Podophyllin 19 255a.
Podophylloquercetin 19 255a.
Podophyllotoxin 9 255a.
Podophyllum peltatum: see May apple.
Podoplea 28 272d.
Podor 21 660d; 32 515d.
Podorosk 34 34 E5.
Podoscopy 19 4c.
Podoseris 6 380a.
Podosinovetz 34 33 J3.
Podosperm: see Funiculus.
Podosphæra castagnei: see Hop mildew.
Podosphenia lyngbyii 7 169d.
Podostemaceæ 25 438d.
Podozamites 25 790d; (fig.) 31 427b; (fig.) 31 428b; in Queensland 20 173a.
Podrecca, C. 22 150d.
Podrezoff, Cape 17 604c.
Podrina 34 35 B4.
Pods: fur-seals 32 488b.
Podskárbi: Polish statesman 19 302b.
Podu Turkului (Podu-Turcului) 34 35 K2.
Podugevo (Podulevo) 34 35 D6.
Poduleloi (Podul-Iloaei) 34 35 K1.
Podulevo: see Podugevo.
Podul-Iloæi: see Poduleloi.
Podunavlie 34 35 C4.
Podura, scales of 16 263d.
Poduridæ: see Collembola.
Podurnoj 16 424c.
Podwoloczyska (Wołoczyska) 34 28 R2.
Poe, E. A. 19 255b; acrostics by 1 121b; Baudelaire translates 3 446d; on cipher 6 670c; on Mälström 24 540d; as poet 1 732a; as romancer 1 725d; his "Ulalume" 19 260d.
Poe: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— Lock 32 389d.
— Mills 34 73 H5.
Poeas: father of Philoctetes 11 720c.
Pœcilophis 22 196d.
Pœcilopoda 6 651c.
Pœcilosoma pulveratum 12 574d.
Pœcilostoma 28 272b.
Pœdiculi 2 216d.
Poeh 32 417a.
Poel, Van der 17 314d.
Poel: island 34 22 D13.
Poelaert 25 601b.
Poelenburg, C. van 21 443c.
Poeloe Wai 25 40b.
"Poema del Cid" 22 353a.
"Poema Paradisiaco, Il" 29 656a.
"Poème Epique, Traité du" 4 69d.
"Poëmes Dorés, Les" 28 501c.
"Poèmes Saturniens" 33 663c.
"Poems and Ballads" 33 122c.
"Poems of a Life" 32 534c.
"Poems by a Painter" 31 580d.
"Poems on Slavery" 14 861a.
"Poems by Two Brothers" 33 247d.
Poena sacramenti 20 681d.
Poeni (Carthaginians, Punici) 5 160b.
Poeni: town 34 35 K1.
"Pœnitentia, De" 23 198a.
"Pœnulus" 21 640d.
Poeppig: explorer 10 193a.
Poerio, C. 19 256c.
—, G. 19 256c.
Poerwakarta: see Purwakarta.
Poesie bernesca 3 604b.
Poestenkill 34 70 P6.
—, East: see East Poestenkill.
"Poet, The" 33 248a.
"Poet at the Breakfast Table, The" 1 738a.
"Poet in the Camp of the Russian Warriors, The" 21 107a.
"Poet Helgi" 12 634b.
Poet laureate 14 348d.
Poeta volgare 5 229d.
"Poetaster, The" 7 38d.
Poète regius 6 835c.
"Poetic Interpretation of Nature, The" 21 736c.
Poetical books of the Old Testament 3 638c.
"Poeticon Astronomicon Libri IV" 12 569b.
"Poetica": by Aristotle 1 218a; 2 519c.
"Poetica": by Scaliger 8 477d.
Poetilian law 20 694c.
Poetovio (Potobium) Pl VI 20 776; 18 213d.
Poetry: town 34 88 L5.
Poetry 19 256b; absolute 19 257c; absolute vision in 19 265a; Alexandrian school 1 498c; alliterative 1 586a; American 1 731a; Arabian 16 538c; Aristotle's theory 1 216b; 19 258d; Byzantine 11 145b; Catalan 22 362d; Chinese 5 664c; elegiac 16 845b; English "Imperialist" 28 256c; English Parnassian 28 256b; English pre-Raphaelite 28 255a; English romantic 28 261b; epic 19 267a; epigrams 8 477c; epitaphs 8 493d; epithalamium 8 496c; form in 19 258c; French epic 9 637c; French, 16th century 9 650b; French, 17th century 9 656b; French, 18th century 9 664d; French, recent 9 670b; 28 496c; Gaelic 10 8c; German, ancient 10 522a; German, court 10 531b; German, didactic 10 525d; of German Minnesänger 10 525a; German, recent 10 546a; 28 721c; Greek anthology 2 103b; Greek, early 11 137a; Greek, historical 11 150c; Greek, modern 11 151c; Greek, pastoral 11 143d; Hindu 26 431b; Latin anthology 2 105d; lyric 19 269d; mediæval 7 672a; Mexican 16 213c; Mill on 16 310b; Mohammedan 16 595c; relation to music 19 260a; the ode 19 270c; oral traditions in 5 307a; and plastic art 20 858c; poetic imagination 19 263a; relation to prose 19 261b; relative vision in 19 263d; rhythm in 19 257d; Roman 20 271a; revival of romanticism 20 859c; rondeaus 20 840d; Russian 21 109c; Schlegel on 1 220b; Schopenhauer on 21 451d; song and elegy 19 272b; sonnets 22 261d; early Spanish 22 353a; Spanish, 15th century 22 355d; Spanish, 18th century 22 360d; as speaking art 8 207b; of troubadours 19 873d; Wordsworth's theory 24 670d: see also under Literature of respective countries.
"Poetry of Astronomy, The" 32 19c.
"Poetry of the Period, The" 25 786c.
"Poetry as a Study" 24 676a.
"Poetry and Truth" 10 540a.
"Poets of America" 32 850c; 33 596b.
Poets' Corner, Westminster Abbey 14 838a.
"Poet's Death, A" 23 382b.
"Poet's Life, A" 23 382b.
"Poets, Lives of the" 13 729a.
Poetsch, A. and H. T. 27 117b
Poey, F. 12 635b; on poisonous fishes 12 665d.
Poganovka 17 504a.
Pogar 34 34 J5.
Pogegen 34 24 B34.
Pogge, P. 25 130c; route 34 53 G5.
Poggelow 34 22 E16.
Poggendorf, J. C. 19 273b; air pump 16 31a; correction for thermometers (fig.) 33 300c; method of measuring E.M.F. 8 86c.
Poggendorf: town 34 22 D17.
Poggiali 14 530a.
Poggiana 1 784b.
Poggio (G. F. P. Bracciolini) 19 274c; "Facetiæ" 1 784a; Latinity of 14 342a; share in Renaissance 13 506c.
Poggio: suburb of San Remo 21 968a.
— a Caiano 15 791c.
— Gajella 5 216b.
— Renatico 34 31 L5.
Poggio Rusco 34 31 K5.
— Spada 34 32 J9.
Poggiodomo 34 32 N9.
Poggiomarino 34 32 T9.
Poggy Island: see Nassau Island, East Indies.
Pogianus: theologian 5 219c.
Pogibonsi 34 31 K8.
Pogla 19 130b.
Pogoanele: see Pogonele.
Pogobien, Hinter: see Hinter Pogobien.
Pogodine 21 106d.
Pogonele (Pogoanele) 34 35 K4.
Pogonodon 15 435c.
Pogonornis 3 742b.
Pogorieloigorod 34 34 K3.
Pogorzela 34 24 J25.
Pogost, Minsk, Russia 34 34 F5.
—, Mogilef, Russia 34 34 G5.
Pogradetz 34 35 C8.
Pogromna 23 510c.
Pogrumnoi 34 116 G9.
Pogson: astronomer 17 716c.
—, Major 11 843a.
Pogy (Clupea menhaden) 19 275c.
Pohai 15 467b.
Pohaku Eaea 34 47 M4.
Pohatcong Creek 34 72 E2.
Po-hiang (Po-hsiang-hsien, Po-Hiang-Hien) 34 45 E4.
Po-hing 34 45 G4.
Pohjola 9 220b.
Pohl, C. F. 11 541a.
—, chemist 19 591d; his test for turquoise 23 670b.
Pohle, Dr 31 899a.
Pohlia 1 771c.
Pohlwan-ata 30 40d.
Po-ho 34 45 C6.
Poholki (Rycroft's) 34 47 P6.
Pohrlitz 34 28 H3.
Po-hsiang-hsien: see Po-hiang.
Pohua-shan 34 45 E3.
Pohutukawa 17 469c.
Poi 11 529c.
Poiani Stampi (Poiana Stampi) 34 28 R4.
Poiate 34 35 D5.
Poictiers: see Poitiers.
Poictou, R. de 14 254b; owns Radcliffe 20 211a.
Poictou: see Poitou.
Poids de Marc 24 489c.
Poiessa 5 343d.
Poigar 26 627a.
Poignard: constructs magic square 15 213d.
Poijk 1 151b.
Poikilitic series 10 351a.
Poile, La: see La Poile Bay.
Poili 34 41 M3.
Poilly, De 7 651c.
Poilly: town, Loiret, France 34 19 F5.
— (Poilly-sur-Serain): town, Yonne, France 34 19 H5.
Poiloup, Abbé 30 518b.
Poily 34 88 I.2.
Poilyenup 34 50 B6.
"Poimandres, sive de Potestate" 11 751b.
Poinciana regia 15 170b.
Poinçon (Poinçon-les-Larrey) 34 19 J5.
Poindexter: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Poinding 23 348b.
Poinsar 34 42 N9.
Poinsett, J. 30 731a.
Poinsett: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
— County 34 86 L3.
—, Lake 34 81 P6.
Poinsettia 12 266b.
Poinsinet 9 673b.
Poinson-les-Grancey 34 19 K5.
Poinsot, L. 19 275c; herpolhode 29 196b; rolling ellipsoid 15 737c.
Point: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Point: in cricket 6 579b.
—, in falconry 9 7c.
—, in fishing tackle 2 36d.
—, in geometry 6 718a; 10 376; kinematics of 15 679b; in numbers 28 545a.
—, nautical term 21 604b.
Point l'Albacou 34 117 H6.
— Abino 34 71 A6.
— Adams: see Adams Point.
— Aconi Lighthouse 34 63 J3.
— d'Agoa Pl III 15 136.
— Aguja: see Punta Aguja.
— of Air: see Air, Point of.
— Ajayan 34 53 O3.
— Alexander 34 61 H1.
— Allerton: cape: see Allerton, Point.
— Allerton: town 34 67 F7.
Point de los Amantes: see Punta de los Amantes.
— Arena: cape and lighthouse: see Arena, Point.
— Arena: town 34 114 B4.
— Avoid: see Avoid, Point.
— of Ayre: see Ayre, Point of.
— Baja: see Punta Baja.
— Balisan: see Balisan, Point.
— Barima 34 123 E2.
— aux Barques 34 96 P9; lighthouse 34 96 Q9.
— Barrow: see Barrow, Point.
— Bay: see Bay Point.
— Behague 34 123 G3.
— de Berck Lighthouse 34 17 G2.
— Betsie: see Betsie Point.
— Big Sable: see Big Sable Point.
— Blanca 34 47 D8.
Point blank: in gunnery 11 297b; 32 243d.
Point Bluff Pl III 15 136.
— Bombonon 34 47 E8.
— Bonita: see Bonita Point.
— Boyer (La Brea) 34 118 H3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Breeze: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M2.
— Brown: see Brown, Point.
— Bucud: see Bucud Point.
— Burica: see Punta Burica.
— Cahuita 34 120 N10.
— Calimere: see Calimere, Point.
— des Capucins Lighthouse 4 259 Map.
— Carretta (Carreta): see Carretta, Point.
— Cartel: see Cartel, Point.
— Castello: see Castello, Point.
— Castilla: see Honduras, Cape.
— Canit: see Canit, Point.
— Cedar: town 34 80 F6.
— Chautauqua: town 34 71 D7.
— aux Chenes Bay 34 85 H10.
— Chicot: see Chicot, Point.
— Chiltepec: see Chiltepec Point.
— Clear, Great: see Great Point Clear.
— Cloates: see Cloates, Point.
— Cocali: see Cocali, Point.
— Colotte: see Colotte, Point.
— Comfort: island 34 87 L7.
— Comfort, Old: see Old Point Comfort.
— Conception: see Punta Conception.
— Congrehoy: see Congrehoy Point.
— Coronada: see Coronada, Point.
— Cortada: see Cortada Point.
— Coulomb: see Coulomb, Point.
— Culver: see Culver, Point.
— Cuthbert: see Cuthbert Point.
— Dale: see Dale, Point.
— Danger: see Danger, Point.
— Delgada: see Delgada Point.
— Descartes: see Descartes, Point.
— Desire: see Verlegen Hook.
— Detour: see Detour, Point.
— Devi: see Devi, Point.
— du Diable: see Diable, Point du.
— Dialao: see Dialao, Point.
— Dile: see Dile, Point.
Point discharge 28 44a.
Point Divi: see Devi, Point.
— Dominical: see Dominical, Point.
— Doubidy 4 259 Map.
— Douglas: town 34 96 E5.
— Dover: see Dover, Point.
— Drummond: see Drummond, Point.
— Dume: see Dume, Point.
—, Eastern: town 34 76 J5.
— Edward: cape: see Edward, Cape.
— Edward: town, Ontario 34 61 C4.
— Egmont: see Egmont Point.
— Emmons: see Emmons Point.
— Engano: see Engano Point.
— d'Entrecasteaux: see D'Entrecasteaux, Point.
— des Espagnols 4 259 Map.
— Estero: see Estero Point.
— Eugenia: see Eugenia, Point.

Point Facpi: see Facpi, Point.
— Fayal: see Fayal Point.
— Fayette: see Fayette, Point.
— au Fer 34 87 G8.
— Fermin: see Fermin, Point.
— Filibustero: see Filibustero, Point.
— Fort: see Fort Point.
— Fortune: town 34 62 E7.
— des Fous 34 118 B13.
— Fragata 11 544a.
— Franklin Batteries 30 639c.
— Fuego: see Fuego, Point.
— Furado: see Furado Point.
— de Galle: town, Ceylon 34 42 G16.
— Glas 34 11 A3.
—, Gorda: see Gorda, Point.
—, Grande Vigie: see Grande Vigie Point.
— Grant: see Grant, Point.
— Gravelly 34 96 C9.
— aux Gres 34 96 O10.
— Gruesa 24 44 Map.
— Guiones 34 120 K10.
— Hanoum: see Hanoum, Point.
— Hatchett: see Hatchett Point.
— Henry: see Henry, Point.
— Herradura: see Herradura, Point.
— Hibbs: see Hibbs, Point.
— Huron: see Huron, Point.
Point of imagination: nautical 14 769d.
Point Iroquois: see Iroquois Point.
— Isabel, Cal., U.S.: see Isabel, Point.
— Isabel: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
— Isabel: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
— Jaquet: see Jaquet, Point.
— Jardim, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
— du Jour: viaduct 18 275b.
"Point du Jour": periodical 3 373c.
Point Judas 34 120 L10.
— Judith: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K4.
— Judith Lighthouse and Lightships: see Judith, Point.
— Kalumpan: see Kalumpan, Point.
— of Knap: see Knap, Point of.
— La Fortuna 34 87 L7.
Point lace 14 186c; d'Alençon 1 477c; d'Angleterre 14 188b; d'Argentan 14 186c; English 14 187a; d'Espagne 14 184d; de Gaze 30 110c; Venetian 14 191a; de Venise à réseau 14 186c; 14 190d.
Point Laffac: see Laffac, Point.
— Lake 34 59 H3.
— Lees: see Lees Point.
— Leestone: see Leestone Point.
— Lévi (Lévis): town 34 62 M5.
— Limón: see Limón, Point.
— Llorena: see Llorena, Point.
— Loma: see Loma, Point.
— Lonsdale: see Lonsdale, Point.
— Lookout: see Lookout, Point.
— Lookout: mountain 34 109 B8.
— Luzon: see Luzon, Point.
— Lynas: see Lynas, Point.
— Mabatan: see Mabatan Point.
— McLeay: town 34 51 C5; 16 516c.
— Marblehead: see Marblehead Point.
— Marion: town 34 74 C7.
Point de Marque embroidery 3 162d.
Point Marsden: see Marsden, Point.
— Masinglok: see Masinglok, Point.
— Michelle: see Michelle, Point.
— Millstone: see Millstone, Point.
— Miscou: see Miscou, Point.
— de Monts: see Pointe des Monts.
— Mulatre: see Mulatre, Point.
— Murcielagos: see Murcielagos, Point.
— Naso: see Naso, Point.
— Nepean: see Nepean, Point.
Point de Nigo 34 59 O1.
— No Point 34 73 N1.
— Noire 34 118 A9.
— Noirmont: see Noirmont, Point.
— Obispo: see Obispo, Point.
— Ogle: see Ogle, Point.
— Olivos Lighthouse 34 124 F12.
— Oroté: see Oroté Point.
— Palmyras: see Palmyras Point.
— Pargo: see Pargo, Point.
— Parker: see Parker, Point.
— Patterson: see Patterson, Point.
— Patuca: see Patuca, Point.
— Pedro: see Pedro, Point.
— à Peine 34 118 C12.
— Pelee: cape: see Pelee Point.
— Pelee Island 34 61 C6.
— Pelee Island Lighthouses 34 96 Q14.
— Peninsula 34 70 K4.
— Perpendicular: see Perpendicular Point.
— Peter: mountain, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
— Peter: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
— Petre: see Petre Point.
— Picnic: see Picnic Point.
— Piedra 34 120 C9.
— of Pines 34 67 E5.
— Pinos: see Pinos Point.
— aux Pins 34 61 D5.
— Piper: see Piper Point.
Point pivots: of balance 3 264b.
Point Platanal: see Platanal Point.
— Pleasant: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
— Pleasant: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
— Pleasant: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
— Pleasant: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
— Pleasant: town, Clermont co., O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
— Pleasant: town, Gallia co., O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
— Pleasant: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
— Pleasant: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
— Pleasant: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
— Pleasant: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
— Pleasant Beach: see Point Pleasant: town, N.J., U.S.
— Plomer: see Plomer Point.
— Pola 34 47 E10.
— du Portzic 4 259 Map.
— Praslin: see Praslin, Point.
— Prim: town 34 63 F3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Pucio: see Pucio, Point.
— Purchas: see North Cape, Spitzbergen.
— Quiñones: see Quiñones Point.
— Quiviana: see Quiviana Point.
— Reyes 34 114 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Reyes Station 34 114 B4.
— Rich: see Rich Point.
— Richards: see Richards Point.
— Rincon: see Rincon Point.
— Ritidion: see Ritidion Point.
— au Rock: town 34 70 Q2.
— of Rocks: cape, Utah, U.S. 34 113 A5.
— of Rocks: mountain 34 110 J6.
— of Rocks: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
— of Rocks: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
— Roma 34 61 O3.
— Rouge: town 34 62 L5.
— Saint Charles: town 34 62 Q8.
— St Joseph: see St Joseph Point.
— St Pierre Lighthouse 34 62 M5.
— Sal: see Sal Point.
— Salsipuedes: see Salsipuedes Point.
— Samit: see Samit Point.
— San José: see San José Point.
— Sans Souci: see Sans Souci Point.
— Sao Antonio: see Sao Antonio Point.
— Sao Jorge: see Sao Jorge Point.
— Sao Lourenço: see Sao Lourenço Point.
Point Sapin: town 34 63 E3.
— Sassayan: see Sassayan Point.
— Seul Choix: see Seul Choix Point.
— Shirley: see Shirley Point.
Point of sight: in perspective 19 805a.
Point Sir Isaac: see Sir Isaac Point.
— of Sleat: see Sleat, Point of.
— Sojoton: town 34 47 D8.
— Spencer: see Spencer Point.
— Stephens: see Stephens Point.
— of Stoer: see Stoer, Point of.
— Sungi: see Sungi Point.
— Sur: see Sur Point.
— Tagleba 34 47 F8.
— Talin: see Talin Point.
— Taugan: see Taugan Point.
— Terrace: town 34 112 B3.
— Toro Lighthouse 34 122 B2.
— Traverse: town 34 61 J4.
— Tristao: see Tristao Point.
— Truth: town 34 76 C3.
— Tule: see Tule Point.
— Upright: see Upright Point.
— Uvita: see Uvita Point.
— Venus: see Venus Point.
— Victoria Pl VI 12 731; 12 731d.
— Victory: see Victory Point.
— View: town 34 105 C3.
— Violin 34 120 M11.
— Washington: town 34 81 D2.
— Welcome (Biscayers Hook) 32 810b.
— Whidbey: see Whidbey Point.
— Wilson: see Wilson Point.
— Yzabel (Isabel): town 30 731c; 34 88 K11.
Pointblank 34 88 M7.
Pointbluff 34 97 G7.
Pointclear 34 84 B10.
Pointe, La: see La Pointe.
— de l'Aiguille 34 17 C6.
— de l'Alciolo 34 18 L10.
— l'Angevin 34 53 L8.
— des Arcines 1 624c.
— des Baleines 20 302d.
— de Bihit 34 17 B4.
— Bleue 34 62 K1.
— au Boulleau 34 62 O2.
— de Bute 34 63 E4.
— les Canelle 34 18 M10.
— du Cap 34 118 J9.
— de Carghese 34 18 L11.
— à Cavagnol: see Hudson: town, Quebec.
— de Chalaune 34 27 B6.
— au Chêne 34 62 E7.
— du Chêne 34 63 E3.
— aux Chênes 34 95 L6.
— de la Coubre 34 18 D7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Coupée 34 87 F5.
— Coupée Parish 34 87 F5.
— des Ecrins 33 844d.
— aux Esclaves 34 60 H1.
— de la Fonte Sancta 25 335c.
— des Galets: town 34 53 K7; 20 493a; 32 223d; lighthouse 34 53 K7.
— Gatineau 34 62 C8.
— de Grosse Terre 34 17 C6.
— à la Hache 34 87 K7.
— Haute de Mary 1 623d.
— aux Herbes 34 87 K6.
— du Lac 34 62 J6.
— du Mole 11 366c.
— des Monts 34 62 F3; 21 182a.
— Noire 34 56 J12.
— des Orches 1 624a.
— de Payré 34 17 D6.
— de Penmarch 34 17 A5.
— Percée 34 27 B7.
— à Pic 34 62 O3.
— aux Pins: town 34 95 N6; lighthouse, ibid.
— du Piton 34 53 L7.
— à Pitre 19 275d; 34 118 H7; 11 230a; 29 144b.
— des Poulains 34 17 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
— Revelatta 34 18 L11.
— Ronde 34 118 A11.
— au Sable, Grande: see Big Sable Point.
— Saint Martin 16 717 Map.
— Saint Mathieu 34 17 A4.
— de Ste Anna 25 335c; 1 624a.
— de Salles 1 625b; 25 335c.
— Sèche 34 62 P3.
— du Talut 34 17 B5.
— aux Trembles 34 62 L5.
Pointed arch: see Arch, pointed.
Pointed architecture 2 493a; 4 464b; Pl II 18; early progress 2 494b; English 2 495d; 2 497b; French 2 499a; German 2 491d; Irish 2 499b; Italian 2 494b; mediæval 20 835b; Norman 17 551b; 19th-century revival 25 587d; Spanish 2 498b; transition 2 496d.
Pointed common shell 31 354a.
Pointelin: painter 32 444d.
Pointer: dog 7 330a; 13 159a; in falconry 9 10b.
Pointer Creek 34 99 D3.
— Lake 34 70 L5.
Pointhouse Ford 10 640c.
Pointillisme 29 414b.
Pointing: in seamanship 21 593b.
Pointing machine 21 571b.
Pointon 34 8 D3.
Point-pair 6 727a.
Pointpeter 34 80 E4.
Pointpleasant, West: see West Pointpleasant.
Pointrest 34 104 N9.
Pointrock 34 70 L5.
Points: game 26 329b.
—, in mechanics 15 696d.
—, equinoctial 2 771a.
—, harmonic 10 391d.
Points and edges: in electricity 8 31a.
Point-to-point races 29 333a.
Point-transformation 29 131d.
Pointville 34 72 K6.
Pointzpass 34 16 I13.
Poira 34 54 E8.
Poiras 27 214 Map.
Poiraz Fort 34 35 F1.
Poiré, E. (Caran d'Ache) 26 587d; 26 610a; 26 588b; 29 410c.
Poiré: town 34 62 K5.
Poiret, P. 17 135a.
Poirino 34 31 C5.
Poirters, A. 12 85b.
Pois sabre: see Oily wapa.
Poischwitz 34 24 K23; armistice of 17 219b.
Poisdorf 34 28 H3.
Poiseuille: physiologist 24 97d.
Poison: of bee 3 486c; of fishes 12 666a; of snakes 22 191b; of spider 2 291c; 2 295a; see also Poisons.
Poison ash (Rhus venenata) 2 680d.
Poison Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 I.6.
Poison Spider Creek 34 108 N7.
— Spring Creek 34 109 C5.
Poisoning: symptoms 19 277a; evidence 19 276c; 30 608c; by foods 30 609a; treatment 19 276c.
Poison-nut (Strychnos nux vomica) 17 664c; 17 687b.
Poisonous mushroom (Agaricus fastibilis) 17 76a.
Poisons 19 275d; 32 754d; classified 30 608b; corrosive 19 276d; gaseous 19 279c; irritant 19 277c; class 30 608b.
Poison-water ordeal 17 819c.
Poissardes: writer 19 443d.
Poissiet 15 466d.
Poisson, F. 19 443b.
—, Mlle: author 16 630b.
—, S. D. 19 279d; capillary action 5 58a; compass deviation 27 181c; De la Rive 7 41c; law of error 28 282a; 19 781a; heat 11 589c; lunar motion 16 809d; magnetic distribution 15 228d; magnetic theory 15 249c; 8 9d; 15 275d; shadow of disk 24 445b; 24 429c; loudness of sounds 1 106a; statue of 31 783d; viscous fluids 30 373b.
Poisson d'Avril 2 214b.
Poissonnière 18 293a.
Poissons 34 19 I.4.
"Poissons, Histoire Naturelle de" 6 741b.
Poisson's ratio 27 733d.
Poissy 31 804d; 1 6c; 34 19 D3.
Poitahué (Poitague) 34 24 D11.
Poitevin, A. 18 831c; on colour photography 18 834c.
Poitevin, Mme: aeronaut 1 194c.
Poitiers, Diana of: see Diana of Poitiers.
Poitiers (Limonum, Pictavi) 19 281c and 31 805a; 34 17 F6; 34 3 D5; battle of 8 318d; 9 546d; effect of 21 489d; Charles Martel's victory near 16 576b; Council of 23 591a; university 23 841c.
Poitou (Poictou) 19 282d; 34 17 B2; Pl IV 8 302; France annexes 19 282c; Du Guesclin in 7 518a; Henry II acquires 11 657.
Poitrey Cañon 34 109 L8.
Poivre, De: governor of Mauritius 15 641c.
Poix, Prince de 17 523d.
Poix: town, Ardennes 34 19 K1.
—, town, Somme 34 19 D1.
Pojarevatz: see Passarowitz.
Pojuaque 34 110 J3.
Pokagon 34 96 J14.
Pokal 34 85 D7.
Pokaran 34 41 D6.
Poke (Phytolacca decandra) 4 89a.
Pokea: see Pokrah.
Pokegam Lakes 34 97 C2.
Pokegama Lake 34 96 D2.
Pokemouche: see Pockmouche.
Poker: game at cards 19 282d and 31 805a; combinations (table) 31 805c.
Poker: bird: see Pochard.
Poker plant (Tritoma) 12 253a.
Pokesdown 34 9 A5; 26 325d; pop. 29 218b.
Poklolun 29 318d.
Pokhaboff, I. 13 277c.
Pokhra 34 41 K5; 17 849 Map.
Pokhvalnoe 34 37 B2.
Pokkattwagan 34 60 L2.
Pokko 34 56 N10.
Pokmouche, Upper: see Pokmouche.
Pokollo 34 56 K15.
Pokomam 12 828b.
Pokomo: district 34 56 Q11.
— tribe: see Wa-Pokomo.
Pokovfulun 12 142b.
Pokrah (Pokéa) 25 160b.
Pokrof: town, Smolensk, Russia 34 34 J4.
— (Pokrov): town, Vladimir, Russia 34 33 G4.
Pokrovka 34 34 K8.
Pokrovskaya (Kasakstadt, Pokrovsk, Pokrovskaia, Pokrowskaja): town, Russia 19 284b; 34 33 J5; 21 343a; 21 305d.
—, town, Siberia 34 37 P3.
Pokrovskoe: town, Ekaterinoslaf, Russia 34 34 K8.
— (Pokrovskoi): town, Kherson, Russia 34 34 H8.
Pokrovskoy Cathedral 16 557d.
Pokshenga 34 33 H3.
Po-ku-chang 34 45 H6.
Pokupsko 34 28 G6.
Pokutia 21 19a.
Pol, W. 19 305a.
Pol (Pole) 34 41 D8.
Pol de Mont 29 308a.
Pola: district, Austria 13 433d.
—, island, Samoa: see Savaii.
—, river, Russia 34 34 H3.
—, town, Austria 19 284b and 31 806a; 34 28 E7; 34 3 L6; Pl V 13 447; Pl VII 15 515; 27 462a; amphitheatre at 1 776a; battle of 13 480a; harbour of 29 607b; naval station 13 433c; 27 501b; observatory 17 713c; thunderstorms at 16 129c.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 C5.
"Pola": ship 28 633d; 32 188a.
Pola de Labiana: see Labiana.
— de Lavina: see Laviana.
— de Lena: see Lena.
Pola, Point: see Point Pola.
— de Surro 31 393a.
Polabish (Polabes) 22 147d, 22 154c; 8 699d; 14 347c; 21 109c.
Polacanthus 20 443c.
Polacio 34 120 D9.
Polacra, Punta de la: see Punta de la Polacra.
Polajewo 34 24 G24.
Polaloga, T. 22 174b.
Polanco: Loyola's secretary 13 646d.
— brothers: painters 24 829d.
Poland (Polen, Polska, Pologne): country 31 806a and 19 285a; 34 33 D5; 34 3 O3; 34 34 C6; Pl XII 8 714; Pl I 19 285; Pl III 21 87; agriculture 32 343a; area and pop. 32 338c; 8 716a; 19 516a; 19 516c; 21 69d; ancient

capital 6 541c; coalfields 6 58b; coinage 17 658c; 31 291a; dictionaries 7 186c; education 32 340c; forestry 9 402b; 32 344a; language 1 614c; 15 785c; 22 150d; literature 19 296b; manufactures 19 310c; newspapers 17 430d; 18 543d; population 19 518a; 31 806b; Reformation 20 336c; religion 10 496a; 28 319b; 23 735c; school of painting 32 456d.

Poland: history 19 285c; Augustus II 21 354d; Bismarck's policy 26 264d; Catherine II 5 234c; Charles VI 5 418c; Cracow 6 541c; Dantzig 6 819a; Dumouriez 7 531a; Grodno diet 11 206b; Lelewel's history 14 434b; Lithuania, union with 14 703c; Moldavia claimed by 21 18d; Napoleon's policy 17 216d; Napoleon III 17 226c; Nicholas I 17 485d; partitions of 9 593c; 10 503d; 10 504b; 19 296a; 20 11a; Pinsk 19 107d; rebellion of 1863, Berg on 21 109a; succession, war of 9 585b; 13 484d; 22 336d; Sweden, relations with 22 748a; veto in 24 207a.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2; 30 409c.
— Center: town 34 71 D7.
—, Russian: see Russia.
— Spring: town 34 65 C7.
"Poland: her History and Affairs Surveyed" 14 434c.
Polan-Duken 8 539b.
Polanen, J. van 4 344c.
Polangen 34 34 C4; 27 259d.
Polangin 18 749b.
Polany 34 34 F5.
Polar: town 34 97 J4.
Polar: in geometry 6 718c; 10 399a.
— axis 23 146c; 2 764b.
— bodies: of ovum 20 416b; 20 417c; 32 210c.
— circles 2 771b.
— clock 24 538c.
— co-ordinates 10 414d.
— disk: of ovum 20 417a.
— equation 15 684d.
— expeditions: see Polar regions.
— functions 25 310b.
— hare (Lepus glacialis) 11 477a.
— light: see Aurora polaris.
— line 28 661d.
— planes 10 406d; 28 660b.
— regions 19 315b and 31 807a; expeditions 19 324c; 27 404a; flora of 19 328d; geology 19 328c; inhabitants 19 329a; icebergs of 19 328a; pop. 19 514a; temperature 19 327c; value of explorations 19 327a; winds 19 327c.
— star: in astronomy 7 158c; 17 869b.
— star: diamond 7 167a.
— stars: of ovum 19 833a.
— track 31 110b.
— triangle 10 399b; 23 565d.
Polarimeter 24 451d; 24 452a; 30 246d.
Polaris: star 2 817c; 7 150a.
"Polaris": ship 9 722c; 11 388d.
Polariscope 2 303d.
— lantern (fig.) 15 213c.
Polarity 19 313a.
Polarity of light: see Polarization of light.
Polarization, diamagnetic 15 286d.
— in electricity 8 14a; in batteries 8 93a; contact force 8 86d; electrolytic cells 8 47b; 8 87a; electric waves 28 56d; maximum of 8 88a; mercury surface 8 65c; pyroelectric crystals 8 99b; tables of data 8 88d; unpolarizable electrodes 8 89a.
— of heat 20 213d; J. D. Forbes 9 391b.
— of light 24 445b; by absorption 14 612c; auroral light 3 93a; 3 91d; crystalline plates 24 450b; direction of vibration 24 452d; elliptical form 14 613b; Faraday's researches 9 30c; interference 24 446a; laws of 15 345c; by magnetic field 30 486d; in measuring magnetic field 30 486d; metallic reflection 30 249d; by minerals 16 373d; partial 14 612a; polariser and analyser 14 611c; by plates 24 456b; reflection and refraction 24 455d; 14 611a; 30 464d; rotation of plane 24 451b; 30 245c; 31 613c; action of sugar 22 633a; vibrations of rays 14 612d.
Polarization, magnetic: see Magnetic polarization.
Polaski 34 98 O7.
Polaun 34 29 L2.
Polavieja, General 31 669d; 32 761c.
Polbrook Canal 20 402b.
Polcano: organist 8 779c.
Polcevera 10 156d.
Polch 34 33 M5.
Polden Hills 34 13 H1; 22 237d.
Polders 3 515a; 12 60a; 12 62c: see also Haarlemmermeer.
Poldicicevo 34 34 J4.
Poldi-Pezzoli Gallery 31 38d.
Pole, Dr 24 544c.
—, Edmund de la 24 753d.
—, Margaret 24 753a.
—, Reginald: cardinal 19 330b; 9 154c; absolves England 8 340a; 15 594b; Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c; 8 340b; bibliography 19 331c; convocation of Council of Trent 23 544b; ecclesiastical policy 25 444a; 8 376c; friend of Lord Burleigh 5 283b; friend of Vittoria Colonna 6 158a; Henry VIII's divorce 19 331a; 24 753a; patron of Craig 6 541d; Queen Mary 19 331c; religious views of 8 335b; resigns legateship 23 546b; attempts introduction of Roman law 28 251b; on Thos. Cromwell's parents 6 604c.
—, Sir Richard: father of Cardinal Pole 19 330b; marriage of 24 753a.
—, William 31 817b; 31 817c.
Pole: town: see Pol.
Pole: in astronomy 2 764a.
Pole: of the earth 2 767d; total darkness at 10 200c; gravity 11 66b; atmospheric pressure 3 28d.
—, in geometry 6 718c; 23 567c; of a function 9 819d; 28 539d; properties of 10 399a; theory of 32 792c.
—, measure 2 533d; 24 489d.
Pole Cat Creek 34 106 K2.
— Creek 34 107 H3.
Pole lathe 14 324a.
—, magnetic: see Magnetic Pole.
— mast 32 549d.
Pole, North: see North Pole, and Polar regions.
—, South: see South Pole, and Polar regions.
Polean Rumbia 5 289a.
Polebrook 34 8 D4.
Pole-Carew, Sir R. 33 441c.
Polecat (Fitchet, Fitchew, Foumart, Putorius fœtidus, Mustela putorius) 19 331d; (ill) 19 331d; 19 332b; compared with ferret 9 109b; classification 15 440d.
—, Cape: see Cape polecat.
Polegada 33 812c.
Polegate 34 9 G5.
Polehill House 34 10 E5.
Polejaeff 22 415a; 22 497a.
Polejna connexida (fig.) 22 414b.
Polemarch 2 476c; 2 500d; 11 96c.
Polemarchus: character in Plato's "Republic" 15 117c.
Polèmes, J. 29 103b.
Polemic theology: see Theology.
Polemon 19 459a; 20 515a; at Academy 1 68d; Favorinus 9 57a; Greek poems 2 103c; 13 123b; scholarch 24 718d.
Polemoniaceæ 18 798b.
Polemonium (Side) Pl II 18 92; 19 459c.
Polemonium: plant 12 252c.
Polen: country: see Poland.
—, town 34 101 E6.
Polena 34 28 O3.
Polendos 20 657a.
Poleni, Marquis 2 25a.
Polenta, Guido da 6 813b; 13 502d.
—, family 13 476d.
Polenta: town 34 78 M3.
Polenta: food 18 476b.
Pole-pieces 27 584b.
Pole-pullers 1 861d.
Poles: in Austria-Hungary 26 4c; in Caucasus 26 690c; in Galicia 26 16b; 28 575d; in Germany 28 681c; 28 694c; number and distribution of 22 145a; origin of 19 285b; under Otto III 10 496a.
Polesia 34 34 F6.
Polesine 34 31 L5.
Pole-star: see Polar star.
Polestro 24 241d.
Polesworth 34 11 L4.
Polette 4 371a.
Polevitakoi 34 33 J3.
Polevoi (Polevoy), N. 21 108b.
—, P. 21 108d.
"Polexandre" 20 659c.
Polfontein 34 57 G4.
Polgar (Tisza Polgar) 34 28 N4; 34 3 P5.
Poli 27 330d.
Polia 17 326d; connective tissue (fig.) 17 328b; 17 328d; cutaneous system 17 328a.
Poliakov, J. de 31 626c.
Poliani 19 285b.
Polianthes tuberosa: see Tuberose.
Polias: see Athena Polias.
Policastro, Gulf of 34 32 T14; 13 439c.
— (Pyxus): town, Italy 34 32 S14; 15 38a.
Police 19 332c and 31 817c; annual cost 19 338b; 31 818b; borough 17 28a; British India 12 774b; 19 341b; 27 100b; changes since 1839 19 339d; colonial 19 341b; continental 19 342c; county 19 340c; 28 206a; 30 310d; crime returns 6 584d; criminal cases 19 334c; duties 19 335c; France 9 512b; maintenance and rewards 19 337b; management 31 818a; number and expenditure 8 251c; 28 209c; Peel's system in London 18 455a; Scotland and Ireland 19 341a; at sea 32 483d; relation to state 19 333a; strength and distribution 19 336b; secret, Russia 19 344c; supervision 19 333c; system 19 332d; 19 338c; United States 19 341d; 30 164b; 31 818c.
Police Act 31 817d.
Police Post: town, Alaska 34 116 W3.
Polichne 22 813d.
"Policie of Keeping the Sea, The" 7 310b.
Policinella: see Punchinello.
"Policisne di Boecia" 20 660b.
Policka (Policzka) 34 29 N4.
"Policraticus" 21 426a.
Policy, fire insurance 13 163d; 13 164a; duplicate insurances 13 164c; floating 29 513b; risks under 13 163d.
—, life assurance 13 160a; non-forfeiture 13 179b; redemption 29 522c; reserve value 13 176a; 13 177c; reserve and surrender compared 13 179c; surrender value 13 178d; in U.S. 13 183d.
—, marine insurance 29 527b; assignment 13 184d; average 3 145d; 26 30a; foreign 13 184c; open 13 184d; valued 13 184d.
Policzka: see Policka.
Polidori, F. 20 857b.
—, G. 32 398d.
Polieus: see Zeus Polieus.
Poligar dog 12 741d.
Poligiano: poet 13 507c.
Poligna: French family 19 344d.
—, Armand, Marquis de 19 344d.
—, Cardinal M. de 19 344d.
—, Count J. de 19 345a.
—, Prince J. de 19 345a; Charles X 5 412c; 9 619c.
—, Viscount of 4 347b.
Polignano a Mare 34 30 L7.
Poligny: gorge 13 761d.
—, town 34 17 L6.
"Poligrafo" 18 542b.
"Poligraphia" 6 669d.
"Polikoushka" 32 362d.
Polillo Island 34 47 D4; 31 664c.
Polinale 34 47 F1.
Polinarda 20 656c; 20 657a.
Polindo 20 656d.
Poling: in mining 16 450b; copper 6 350a; lead 30 175d; tin 23 401a.
"Polinice" 1 503d.
Polinos (Kaimeni, Polino, Polyargos) 34 36 L7; Pl I 11 30; 15 841d; 15 842a; lighthouse 34 36 L7.
Poliopsitta 18 28b.
Poliorcetes: see Demetrius I.
"Poliphili Hypnerotomachia" 20 407a.
Polirone: see San Benedetto Po.
Polis 13 517b.
Polish fowls 1 401b; 19 645c.
Polish Neukirch 34 24 M37.
— Rasselwitz 34 24 M36.
Polish swan (Cygnus immutabilis) 22 731c.
— wheat (Triticum polonicum) 24 532d.
Polisher's putty: see Putty-powder.
Polishing: in cutlery 6 734a; 28 124d.
Polishing-mill 14 299a.
Polisot 34 19 J4.
Polista: lake 34 34 H3.
—, river 34 34 H3; 20 35c; 22 455b.
Polistena 34 30 K9.
Polistes 12 577b; 24 392b; (ill) 24 392c.
Polistratus: sculptor 11 724d.
Politeama 31 448c.
"Politecnico, Il" 18 542b.
Politian, A. 19 345b; 14 342a; 20 385b; Grocyn 11 905d; Herodianus 11 756b; Leo X 14 450b; Linacre 8 414b; Lorenzo dei Medici 15 786c; "Orfeo" 7 418c; pastoral 18 345c; Renaissance 20 384c; 20 387a; scepticism 20 393b; Selling 8 414b; translation of Plato 9 138d.
"Politian": by E. A. Pope 1 732b.
Politian gens 5 816b.
Politiano (Poliziano): see Politian.
Politica 34 36 J3.
"Political": newspaper 31 804d.
Political arithmetic: see Statistics.
— economy 19 346b and 27 636a; 4 644b; 31 xiii; American writers 19 354b; Bacon 3 207d; Bastiat 3 429c; bibliography 19 401c; 27 648a; Cairnes 4 644a; and charity 26 685b; Condillac 6 253a; influence on ethics 28 309b; 19 400c; French school 19 395b; 9 670c; German writers on 19 363c; 19 387c; 19 391a; Græco-Roman 19 348b; Hermann 11 740d; historical school 19 390a; 27 643d; 12 23a; industrialism 19 354b; Italian writers 10 159a; 19 362a; 19 387a; 19 394d; Jevons 29 746b; Marx 30 505c; mathematical formulæ in 19 386c; Middle Ages 19 351c; J. S. Mill 16 312b; James Mill 16 307b; natural liberty period 19 358c; Oriental 19 347d; physiocrats 19 354c; protection 32 39c; realistic school 19 394b; Ricardo 20 534b; Say's treatise 21 360c; Senior 21 663d; Sidgwick 32 618d; Adam Smith 19 364a; societies 22 226a; and sociology 32 696c; Spanish writers 19 363b; terminology 24 461d; 27 647a; Wattleville's treatise 19 357a.
— offences 28 367c.
"Political History of the Devil" 7 29c.
"Political House that Jack built, The" 12 135d.
"Political Justice, The Inquiry concerning" 10 717d.
"Political Poems," of Wright 14 812b.
"Political Progress, General Survey of" 26 vii.
"Political Reveries" 17 227b.
"Political Science" by Woolsey 23 875c.
"Political Showman" 12 135d.
"Political Sketches": by Doyle 26 609c.
"Political State, The" 20 404b.
"Political Theories of the Middle Ages" 32 738c.
Political Union: in Birmingham 3 786c.
"Politician-Tinman, The" 7 448b.
"Politicorum Libri Sex" 14 686a.
Politics 25 vii; reign of Anne 4 5c; balance of power 3 267b; Christianity 5 667c; ethics 8 574a; 15 796c; 23 302a; speculative and practical 11 9d; toleration 28 xviii; influence of women 33 869b; see also Sociology.
"Politics" of Aristotle 2 518c; 1 216a; 11 11a.
"Politicus" 19 208a; 1 215c.
"Politik" 31 802d.
"Politik og Historie" 18 543a.
"Politique, Le" 32 269c.
Politique des incorporations 28 469b.
"Politique Positive" 19 391a.
Politiques: in French history 9 561c; 9 563c; 11 671b.
"Politische Annalen" 6 481a.
Poli-tis-Khrysochon: see Marium.
Politorium 20 733d.
Politovskaia 34 33 J3.
Politz: town, Austria 34 29 N2.
Pölitz: town, Germany 34 28 E20.
"Poliuto" 7 363d.
Polivo 15 842a.
Polizeiräthe 19 343d.
Poliziano, Angelo: see Politian.
Polizzi Generosa 34 33 L13.
Poljes 26 316c.
Polk, General 29 83a.
—, J. K.: President, U.S. 19 401b; 23 767d; 23 755c.
Polk: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
Polk: regiment 2 611a.
Polk County, Ark., U.S. 34 80 D6.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A2.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9; 16 525c.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 86 N7.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Polka-mazurka 27 376b.
Polkemmet 14 669b.
Polkton 34 78 J4.
Polkville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
Polkwitz 34 24 K23.
Poll: town, Germany 27 137d.
Poll degree 33 603b.
Polla 34 32 T14.
Polla Argentaria: widow of Lucan 15 36b.
Pollacheehy 34 16 C3.
Pollack (Gadus pollachius) 19 402b; 12 691d; cod liver oil from 6 104b; fishing 32 486b.
Pollajuolo, A.: metal artist 16 75d; 16 76a; niellist 17 495a; painter 21 435a; 29 407a; 28 418b; sculptor 21 567b; 21 568c; Leonardo da Vinci 14 457b.
Pollak: electrician 33 425a.
Pollak-Virag system: in telegraphy 33 229d.
Pollan (Coregonus pollan) 19 402b; 21 223d.
Pölland Thal 34 29 J11.
Pollard, J. 9 497a.
Pollard: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.

Pollard: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
Pollard: quality of bran 9 345c; tables 25 204b.
Pollarding 24 589b; 4 96d.
Pollasky 34 115 F6.
Pöllau 34 99 M9.
Pollawny Battery 31 809d.
Polled cattle 5 548a.
— Cattle Society 25 195d.
Polledrara tomb 5 643c.
Pollen 4 138d; 4 139b; food of bees 3 485d; 12 136c.
— grain 4 138d; 25 434a; of conifers 29 189b; of cycads 29 184c; of ginkgo 29 185b; (fig.) 29 188c; represents microspore 24 130d; 25 433d.
— masses (ill) 4 138d; of orchids 17 818d.
— sac 4 137a; 20 494d; 25 433d; represents microsporangium 24 130d; 25 433d.
— tube 4 139c; 24 130d; discovery of 4 82d; (fig.) 4 155c.
— utricles 4 138c.
Pollender: bacteriologist 17 55b.
Pollensa (Pollentia): town, Balearic Islands 34 90 P5; 3 378d.
Pollentia: town, Italy 34 81 C5; 5 584c; battle of 20 780b.
Pollenza, Bay of 3 377b.
Polleras, Mount 25 496d.
Pollet: town, France 7 196b.
Pollett (Pollet): river 34 63 D4.
Pollex: in apes 2 161d; in lions 14 681a.
Pollexfen, J. 19 357b.
Polley 22 449b.
Polleyton 34 89 H7.
Polli, Dr 6 567a.
Pollica 34 82 S14.
Pollicipes 6 665b; geological distribution 6 666b; 33 319d.
Pollilore: battles at 12 803c; 12 498a.
Pollination 4 139d; 25 433a; 25 435a; of aquatic plants 25 438d.
Pollington 34 7 G4.
Pollinia 4 138d.
Pollinia fulva: see Sugar grass.
Pollino, Monte: see Monte Pollino.
Pollinodium 4 140a; of fungi 25 557a; 25 556d; 20 495a; (fig.) 9 833b.
Pollio, C. Asinius 19 402b; 14 511d; 18 201b; Catullus on 5 250a; Horace addresses ode to 12 166c; patron of Virgil 24 250a.
—, E. 14 538a.
—, M. Vitruvius: see Vitruvius.
—, Trebellius 3 74a.
—, Vedius 22 133a.
Pollion: see Hillel.
Pollis, King 22 814a.
Polliwilline Bay 34 15 C5.
Pöllnitz, G. B. von 19 403a.
—, K. L. von 19 403a.
Pollnow 34 34 D34.
Polloc: see Macaturin.
Pollock, Baron 25 347b.
—, Sir F. 25 263d.
—, General 12 807d; 25 182d; 1 240c.
—, Sir R. 18 663a.
—, W. H. 31 178b.
Pollock: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 109 N3.
"Pollock v. Garle" 26 126d.
Pollok, R. 19 403b.
Pollok: town 34 86 N8.
— Harbour: bay 34 47 E9.
Pollokshaws 19 403b; 34 15 G3; 31 819a; 32 237d; salico printing at 10 640b.
Pollokshields 34 15 F3; 20 395d.
Polloksville 34 78 P5.
Poll-pick (fig.) 19 444c.
Poll-tax: in Athens 9 172a; in England 8 319c.
Pollux, J. 19 403c.
—, in mythology: see Castor and Pollux.
Pollux: mineral 16 421b; 19 592c.
Pollux Peak 34 108 Q2.
Pollvitten 34 24 E20.
Polly: town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 M3.
Polmaise 34 15 H2.
Polmont 34 14 F1.
Polmood 34 15 J4.
Polna 31 819a; 34 29 M5.
Polnisch-Ostrau 34 28 K3; 31 809b.
Polnisch-Wartenberg: see Gross-Wartenburg.
Polnovatskoi (Polnovatskoe) 34 37 J3.
Polo: family 5 638b.
—, A. di 24 176c.
—, G. G. 20 660b; 18 346a.
—, J. T. 18 675d.
—, Maffeo 19 405a; 10 178d.
—, Marco, the elder 19 405a.
—, Marco 19 404b; 10 178d; at Achin 1 95d; bibliography 19 408a; on ivory trade 13 522a; Jenghiz Khan 13 631a; at Karakorum 30 15b; on Kublai Khan 14 151c; on Turkestan 23 639d; rules Yang-Chow Fu 24 728a; on Yunnan Fu 24 760c; Yule's edition of 33 920c.
— Naiman Khan 13 631a.
—, Nicolo 19 405a; 10 178d.
Polo: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E1.
—, town, China 34 45 E11.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
Polo: dance 27 374c.
—, game 19 403d and 31 819a; 18 490a.
Polo y Peyrolón, M. 32 765c.
Polo pony 19 404a; (ill) 25 185.
— Pony Society 25 195c.
Polo Station 34 101 G1.
Polo, water 33 121a.
Polochic, Rio: see Rio Polochic.
Polock: see Polotsk.
Poloenl: see Chitral.
Poloi kalathoi 6 454b.
Polombe 15 473b.
Polomo: Greek philosopher 6 559d.
Polonaise 27 376b.
Polonia: province, Russia: see Poland.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
Polonio, Cabo: see Cabo Polonio.
Polonische 20 36d.
Polonium 26 710b; radioactivity 26 40d.
Polonnaruwa 5 307a.
Polonno (Polonnovo) 34 34 F6.
Polonski: poet 21 109b.
Polontzes: see Polovtsi.
Polonus, B. 5 132d.
Polos 25 606c.
Poloshek 10 695c.
Poloski (Polosk) 34 34 H4; 11 8d.
Poloskie 34 14 K6.
Polot 7 569b.
Polotesk: see Polotsk.
Polotnyanyi 30 9d.
Polotsk (Polotesk, Polozk, Polotzk) 19 409d; 34 34 G4; 7 197c; acquired by Russia 19 291c; 19 295b; pop. 33 702d.
Polotzki, S. 21 105d.
Polovians 7 357a.
Polovin 34 35 C8.
Polovtsi (Polontzes) 21 78c; 19 410d; 21 90b; 19 286b.
Polovzians (Cumanians) Pl XII 8 715.
Polozk: see Polotsk.
Polpaico 21 298 Map.
Polro 6 96a.
Polsham 34 13 J1.
Polska: see Poland.
Polsnitz 8 763c.
Polstead 34 8 H5.
Polstrau (Polsterau) 34 29 N11.
Poltalloch 34 15 C2; 2 500d.
Poltava (Pultowa): government 19 410a and 31 820d; 34 34 J7; area and pop. 32 338b; bee-keeping in 3 499b.
—, town 19 410d and 31 821b; 34 34 K7; fair at 8 846d.
—, battle of 21 97c; 5 481a; 9 431b; Mazeppa's share in 15 654a; Poniatowski at 19 453a; Sweden loses Riga after 20 554d.
"Poltava": poem 19 649a.
"Poltava": ship 27 500d; 31 104c; 31 107a.
Poltavka 34 34 J8.
Poltawa: see Poltava.
Pöltenburg: prisoner of war 12 375b.
Poltergeist 2 207c.
Poltersbrunnen 9 784d.
Poltesk: see Polotsk.
Polton 34 15 K3.
Pöltschach 34 29 M11.
Polu 34 44 C3.
Polui 34 37 N2.
Polur 34 48 G13; 2 477d; Roman Catholic station 14 6a.
Polus of Agrigentum 22 365b; 22 368b; in Platonic "Dialogues" 19 196b.
Polvadera 34 110 J4.
Polvan, Daniar 21 247b.
— Ata 14 65b.
Polverina, law of 15 790a.
Polverini, J. 15 790a.
Polvitza 7 794b.
Polwar: see Kur.
Polwarth 34 51 K7.
Polwhele: historian 24 636d.
Pólya, J. 29 361d.
Polyacanthus: see Paradise fish.
Polyadelphus stamens 4 136c.
Polyaëgos (Polino) Pl I 11 80.
Polyænus: rhetorician 19 411a.
Polyakoff: explorer 24 5b; 21 148a; 21 251c.
Polyalcoholism 9 853c.
Polyandrion 6 303a.
Polyandrous androecium 4 135d.
Polyandry 8 619b; 9 18b; in India 6 341b; 12 777a; 14 58c; 17 509a; 29 278c; in Tibet 33 334c.
Polyanthus 12 259a; 19 737d.
— narcissi 12 257d.
Polyarch stele 25 413a.
Polyargyrite 16 395d.
Polyartemia 28 269d.
Polyarthra (fig.) 21 4c.
Polybasite 16 395d; 22 69d.
Polybia apicipennis 12 136d.
Polybius: historian 19 411b; 5 817a; 22 49a; as geographer 20 143d; on Greece 11 106a; history of 19 412b; on Leontini 14 463a; compared with Livy 14 736d; 14 729d; on Rome 11 144a; 2 562b; 20 749c; Strabo's "Continuation" 22 581c.
Polybius Henslowii: see Henslow's swimming crab.
Polyblastia 9 835b.
Polybœa: sister of Hyacinthus 12 420c.
Polyboroides 16 47b.
Polyborus Tharus: see Carrancha.
— vulgaris 11 240a.
Polybos 15 842a.
Polybotus 18 852d.
Polybus: king 1 164c.
—, physician 1 800b.
Polycælia 6 383c.
Polycarp: bishop of Smyrna 19 414b; 8 480d; acquainted with Irenæus 13 273d; acquainted with John the Apostle 13 707a; rebuffs Marcion 15 534c; quotes Gospels 10 815b.
—, Epistle of 2 184b; 2 197a; evidence of Fourth Gospel in 10 882b; relation to Ignatian Epistles 29 403a.
Polycarpa 23 613c.
Polycarpellary pistil 4 141c.
Polycarpon 4 128d.
Polycelis 19 170c; distribution of 19 174d.
Polycentridæ 12 674a; 12 689b.
Polycera 16 656d; (ill) 16 657a.
Polychæta 2 65b; 33 861d; classification 33 883c.
Polychlorite 21 146a.
Polychœrus 31 792d.
Polychrome brickwork 4 280b.
"Polychronicon" 11 809d; 8 409d; 8 394d.
Polychronius: bishop of Apamea 23 255c.
Polycirrus 2 66a; phosphorescence in 2 71c.
Polycladida 19 174d; eggs 19 173d; intestine 19 171d; nervous system 31 793c.
Polycletus: Greek sculptor 19 416d; 2 357b; 25 581b; work at Argos 25 623d; statue of Hera by 11 680d; Pausanias on 18 436a; school of (ill) 25 581c.
—, the younger 13 123d; statues of athletes 19 416d; builds theatre at Epidaurus 8 477a; 28 273d.
Polyclinidæ 23 617c; gemmation of 33 480b.
Polyclinum 23 617c.
Polyconic development 10 909b.
Polycopidæ 28 271b.
Polycotyledonary placentation 15 370b.
Polycotyledonous plants 4 137b.
Polycotylus 19 393b; 20 444b.
Polycrasis 16 427a.
Polycrates: bishop of Ephesus 10 851b.
—, Athenian rhetorician 19 417b; attacks Socrates 15 118b.
—, Greek tyrant of Samos 19 416d; makes aqueducts at Samos 2 819b; encourages arts 11 95a; dedicates Rheneia to Apollo 7 51d; emerald seal of 10 138d; 20 560d.
Polycycloid hydrocarbons 26 729d.
Polycyttaria 19 850a.
Polydamas Greek athlete 3 19b.
Polydectes: king of Seriphus 18 560c; 6 797a.
Polydesmidæ 17 119a; 31 683d.
Polydesmus complanatus 24 336c.
Polydeuces (Pollux): see Castor and Pollux.
Polydinida 19 859d.
Polydora: daughter of Antigone 2 127d.
Polydora: worm 2 65c; boring by 2 72c.
— ciliata 2 71d.
Polydoridæ 33 833d.
Polydorion: see Burdur.
Polydorus: son of Cadmus 4 629c.
—, Rhodian sculptor 14 203a; 2 365c.
Polydorus: in "Hecuba" of Euripides 8 675d.
Polydrosus 24 477c.
Polydymite 16 391b.
Polyembryony 25 439d; 4 148a; 20 499d; 24 131a; in gymnosperms 4 155d.
Polyes 11 775d.
Polyesie 16 478c; 24 281c.
"Polyeucte" 29 49c.
Polyeuctes: patriarch 17 482b.
"Polyfem" 18 543b.
Polygamous plants 4 135a.
Polygamy: in China 6 259c; among Eskimos 8 546c; among Hindus 29 283d; Mahommedan law on 30 473a; among Mormons 16 627a; 30 830b; prohibition of in Utah 33 615b; 23 769a; Edmunds Act (U.S.) 27 655c.
Polygars 5 190c.
Polygenist school 2 114a.
Polygeny 8 614c.
"Polyglot, Complutensian": see "Complutensian Polyglot."
— dictionaries 7 182c; 4 683c.
"Polyglott Bible" (Polyglot) 19 417b; London 3 648a; 3 652c; by Arias Montanus 2 501d; of Walton 12 437a; by Ximenes 22 327d.
Polygnotus: Greek painter 19 417d; 3 4d; archaic paintings 17 40d; paintings in temple of Athene 19 178a; paintings at Delphi 23 437c; Pausanias on 18 438a; portraiture 21 847d; influence on Lycian art 25 581d; works of 2 358c.
Polygon: construction 16 381d; descriptive geometry 19 803b; in fortification 9 422d; mensuration 16 16b; 16 21a; Pythagorean theory 20 141c; spherical area 16 25d.
—, of loads 15 750d.
—, of resistances 15 750c.
—, of velocities 15 681c.
Polygonaceæ: in Central Asia 2 694d; in Southern Arabia 2 694a; ovule 4 145b; 4 146d.
Polygonal system in fortification 9 448b; 9 465d.
— wall 8 800d.
Polygonatum 12 252c.
— multiflorum: see Solomon's seal.
Polygonum 12 252c; leaf 4 109b; ovule 4 145c; 4 146b; 4 147b.
— aviculare: see Knot-grass.
— tinctorium 4 423d; 12 843b.
Polygordius 24 683d; (figs.) 33 884a; larva of 33 884d; structure 24 680a.
Polygroove system: in rifle-making 29 167a.
Polygynœcial fruits 4 150d; 4 153a.
Polyhalite 16 402b; 21 231a.
Polyhedron 8 656d; 19 397b; descriptive geometry 19 804a; mensuration of 16 24d.
Polyhistor, C. A. 19 418a; 21 345c.
"Polyhistor": by Solinus 21 350a.
"Polyhistor, sive de auctorum notitia" 16 894b.
Polyhydrite 16 425c.
Polyhymnia (Polymnia) 17 74b; 12 577b.
Polyidus: in Greek legend 3 346a; 10 676c.
Polykandro (Pholykandros) 34 36 M7.
— (Pholykandros) Island 34 36 L7; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d; 22 431a; lighthouse 34 36 L7.
Polylas, J. 29 103b.
Polymastidæ 22 463b.
Polymastigina 19 856b.
Polymedium 22 580c.
Polymerism 5 551c; 5 518b.
Polymestor: king of Thrace 8 575d.
Polymignite 16 437a.
Polymitarcys 8 488b.
Polymnestus: in history of Cyrene 3 446a.
Polymnetus: father of Euphorion 8 668b.
Polymnia sonchifolia 18 673b.
Polymorphina 9 878d.
Polymorphism: of hydrozoa 12 554c; in plants 24 125a.
Polymyodæ: see Oscines.
Polynema 12 575b.
Polynemidæ 12 653d; 12 689b; air bladder of 12 657d; habitat 12 677b; isinglass from 12 665d; tactile organs of 23 478d.
Polynemiformes 12 689b.
Polynemus macrocheir: see Tassel-fish.
Polynesia 19 418a and 31 821b; 34 49 K6; bibliography 31 822d; cannibalism 4 806a; climate 19 421b; deluge myth 7 57a; dictionaries of languages 7 199d; ethnological map Pl III 19 418; ethnology 19 422b; inhabitants 18 515d; 18 835b; 30 497c; 32 404c; missions 19 437a; pop. 19 427d; 19 514a; 25 804a; 31 822a; Protestant statistics 19 826b; Roman Catholic statistics 32 276d; religion 20 965a; totemism 9 23d; woodcarving 8 168d.
Polynesian zoological region 33 930c; 3 741b.
Polyneura 7 256a.
Polynices: son of Œdipus 8 567b; 8 477b; buried by Antigone 2 127c; fight against Thebes 1 164c. bribes Eriphyle 1 749d.
Polynoë 2 67a.
— impatiens (ill) 2 66d.
Polynoidæ 2 68a; phosphorescence of 2 71c
"Poly-Olbion" 7 452a; 8 418c.
Polyodon 12 687b; skull of 12 647c.
Polyodontidæ 12 687b.
Polyommatus alexis 4 594a.
— argus 16 263d.
— salmacis 7 501a.
— Thoe Pl XXIX (fig. 12) 4 596.
Polyonymy 17 141a.
Polyophthalmus 2 66b.
Polype 19 428c; classification 20 212b; repair of injury 18 363b; structure of 18 14b.
Polypedates 1 771c.
Polypedatidæ 9 795b.
Polypetalæ 24 131d; 25 440c.
Polyphagus 28 559c; 24 128a; 28 562c.
Polyphase system 28 76c; motors 31 887d; transformers (figs.) 33 492b.
Polyphasia 6 687b.
"Polyphème" 32 402a.
Polyphemidæ 28 270d.
Polyphemus: in Greek mythology 19 559a; 6 745a; Acis crushed by 1 98a; 17 346b.
Polyphemus: crustacea 28 270b.
"Polyphemus": Franklin's ship 9 719b.
"Polyphemus": warship 17 286d.
Polyphony 17 86c; in hieroglyphics 11 801a; in writing 1 604d.
Polyphradmon: in Greek history 18 854a.
Polyphyllous involucre 4 170c

Polypide 19 439d; 31 826d.
Polyplacophora 30 794c; 2 647c.
Polyplastina 32 815b.
Polypodiaceæ 9 108a; 9 104d; 32 76d; mesozoic 31 496d.
Polypodium 9 103b; dimorphic leaves 32 76a; symbiosis with ants 32 76a.
Polypomorpha 12 547b.
Polypompholix 13 136b.
Polypora 10 348a.
Polyporei 9 839d; cell walls of 9 837d; distribution 9 830a; mounting of 11 718b.
Polyporus 9 832d; 18 267c; 15 685a; spores of 28 562a.
Polyprion 12 678d; distribution 12 682a.
Polyprotodont dentition 15 377a.
Polypteridæ 12 687b.
Polypteroidei 12 648a.
Polypterus 19 429a; 12 639b; abdominal pores of 12 654b; air-bladder 12 658b; brain 12 650d; characters 12 687b; distribution 12 673b; gills of 12 662b; reproductive organs 12 661c; skull 12 648b.
Polyptychodon 10 358c.
Polypus: tumour 19 429c; mucous 18 379a.
—, zoological: see Polype.
Polyrrhenia (Polyrrhenium) 6 571a; 17 644c.
Polysiphonia 24 127c; 25 269a.
Polysiphonous filaments 24 126d.
Polysperchon: regent of Macedonia 19 429c; 18 866b; 15 149a; Cassander declares war against 5 182a; ally of Olympias 17 779c.
Polyspire 22 417d.
Polysporea 19 853a; 32 815b.
Polystely 25 413b; in phanerogams 25 414d.
Polystemonous flower 4 135c.
Polystigma 18 267d.
Polystoma 23 535c.
Polystomella 9 380d; 9 381a.
Polystomellina 19 848c.
Polystomum 23 537b; 23 538d.
Polystyelidæ 23 617c.
Polysynthesis 12 824a; 18 786d.
Polytechnic, Regent Street, London 31 825c; grants 31 823a; history 31 823a.
— schools 31 822d; rise of 27 668a; in European countries 23 109a; defects of, in England 32 23a; in London 33 205d; 27 668c; 31 823a.
Polytechnicum, Zürich 27 659a.
Polyteonus: tyrant of Chios 21 466c.
Polytelite 16 395d.
Polytheism 23 237b; anthropomorphic 20 388b; in Rigveda 22 202a; Socrates' view of 22 233c; Stoic view of 22 570a; in relation to Theism 23 234c; therianthropic 20 368a.
Polytimetus: see Zerafshan.
Polytmus 12 358c.
Polytoma, Diptera 7 256a.
— uvella (ill) 19 858d.
Polytoreutus 33 879d; 33 881b.
Polytrema 9 380a; 9 385a; (ill) 19 849c.
Polytremacis 6 377a; 6 396b; 6 396c.
Polytrichaceæ 17 74a; 26 424a; anatomy 25 410b.
Polytrichum (Hair-moss) 17 70b; capsule 4 161d; (fig.) 25 406b.
Polytriglyph: in architecture 2 476b.
Polytype 23 693c; process 23 703d.
Polyuria 7 147c.
Polyxena: in Greek mythology 19 429d; 23 568b; in "Euripides" 8 675d.
Polyxene metals 19 190a; 19 192a.
Polyxenidæ 31 63d.
Polyxenus 31 63b; (ill) 17 119a; attacks Phylloxera 24 129d.
Polyselus: in history of Syracuse 11 783a.
Polyzoa 19 429 and 31 826b; bibliography of 19 441c; characters 19 459d; 24 150a; classification 31 826b; 19 430a; development 31 827c; 19 463a; distribution 7 377d; germ-cells 32 209a; larvæ forms 19 440a; name 16 639c; reproductive organs 20 409a; systematic survey 19 433b; tactile organs 23 475c.
Polyzonidæ 17 117b; 17 119a.
Polzen 26 861b.
Polzin 34 24 E23; 34 3 M2.
Polzovians (Cumans, Cumanians) 21 16b; 12 968a.
Pom 34 119 N8.
Poma: Italian bravo 21 815b.
Poma: town 34 124 D8.
Pomabamba: province 25 419a.
—, town 34 123 B5.
Pomacanthus 12 669d.
Pomacentridæ 12 691b; distribution 12 680a.
Pomade 18 826b.
Pomaire 34 124 H15.
Pomairols, C. de 25 408a.
Pomaks 22 149d; 26 91a; 26 447a; 30 397d; in Asia Minor 25 721b.
Pomallacta 7 646d.
Pomalvadi 21 833b.
Poman 34 124 D9.
Pomania Island: see Mainland Island.
Pomaran Islands: see Pamarung Islands.
Pomarance 34 81 J8.
Pomarao 34 20 E7.
Pomare I 23 24d.
— II 23 24b.
— III 23 24d.
—, Queen 9 621c; 23 24d; transfers Tahiti to France 23 163c.
Pomaria (Tlemcen) 23 429b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Pomarico 34 32 V13.
Pomaron River 34 122 F2.
Pomathorn 34 15 K3.
Pomato: see Shaddock.
Pomba Bay: see Pemba Bay.
Pombal, Marquis de 19 441b; 14 693b; improves the Azores 3 170b; governor-general of Brazil, 1760 4 331b; hostile to Jesuits 13 634d; expels Jesuits 22 341c; influence with King Joseph 19 350a; relations with Spain 22 340d; establishes the Old Wine Company 24 606c.
Pombal: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
—, town, Para, Brazil 34 123 G4.
—, town, Parahyba, Brazil 34 123 K5.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 D5; Ney repulsed at 17 472a.
Pombas 34 123 J4.
Pombeiros: native traders 5 981c; cross Africa 1 246b.
Pombo: Columbian scientist 6 155d.
Pombo: headman, Tibet 33 325d.
Pombo: town: see Mpombo.
Pome 4 152b.
Pomed 23 340d.
Pomegranate (Punica granatum) 19 441d; cultivation of 12 748c; fruit 4 148d; 4 152a; (fig.) 19 442a; ovary 4 143d.
—, in heraldry 11 702c.
—, symbol of Proserpine 19 824c.
—, of Queensland (Capparis nobilis) 20 174a.
Pomegranates, Gate of 1 571a.
Pomègue, Ile: see Ile Pomègue.
Pomekasan: see Pamekasan.
Pomerania, Duke of: negotiates with Oxenstierna 18 93d.
Pomerania: province, Prussia 19 445b and 31 830a; 34 22 E18; Map Pl I 20 1; area and products 20 14b; relations with Brandenburg 20 4d; 20 7b; burial customs in 9 825c; earliest Christian church in 22 543d; and Dantzig 6 818d; ceded to Denmark 7 86b; French occupy 11 335c; lake dwellings 14 223a; landing of Gustavus II 11 334b; pop. 1831-1900 26 679d; pop 1880 20 16b; various statistics of 32 46b; Swedish occupation 9 75b; 22 749c; tobacco crop 10 451d; Valdemar II's conquest of 7 85a; William I of Prussia 24 582a; occupied by Russians 21 99a.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
Pomeranian Bay (Gulf of Pomerania) 34 22 D19; 10 447c.
Pomeranian Seenplatte 10 449b.
Pomeranus: see Bugenhagen, Johann.
Pomgranzen 14 687c.
Pomerelia 20 6b.
Pomerensdorf 32 856c.
Pomeria 19 396a.
Pomeroon 11 350c.
Pomeroy, F. W. Pl III 32 477.
Pomeroy: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6; 19 443a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Tyrone, Ireland 10 334a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
Pomeroyton 34 82 J5.
Pomesanien 34 24 E20.
Pometia 14 344b.
Pomfret, J. 19 443a.
Pomfret: town, England: see Pontefract.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
— Center 34 68 G2.
— Landing 34 68 H2.
Pomfret marbles: in Bodleian library 18 95a.
Pomfret, South: see South Pomfret.
Pomfrets (Stromateidæ) 2 695d.
Pomigliano d'Arco 34 32 T8.
Pomino wine 24 610d.
Pommat 23 351c.
Pomme de Terre: river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— de Terre: river, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
Pommel: in architecture 2 470b.
—, for finishing leather 14 387a.
Pommeloes: see Shaddock.
Pommer: alto 17 706b; bass 17 706b; quint 17 706b; tenor 17 706b.
Pommerellen 34 24 D26; 19 449d.
Pommern: see Pomerania.
Pommern, Neu: see New Britain.
Pommersche Haff: see Stettiner Haff.
Pommerafelden 7 321d.
Pommes Blanches Hills, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3; S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
Pomo: island 34 28 G8.
—, town 34 114 B3.
Pomoerium 20 731a; 20 812a.
Pomona: goddess 19 443b.
Pomona: island, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B4.
—, island, Orkney Islands: see Mainland.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 31 830b; 34 115 H8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 84 G10.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Pomona: asteroid 2 807c.
Pomona, North: see North Pomona.
— Palace 15 463c.
"Pomone" 4 723c; 17 706c.
Pomonkey 34 75 H5.
Pomony 6 290d.
Pomory: sect 21 83c.
Pomorzany 34 26 R2.
Pomos 12 696d.
—, Cape 34 26 E5.
Pomp 34 69 K5.
Pompadour, Marquise de 19 443b; 13 654d; 15 19a; 17 494c; Alliance des Trois Cotillons 9 588a; and Choiseul 5 661c; and Chevalier d'Eon 8 455b; pastel in Louvre 23 487a; patroness of Crébillon 6 557b; rise of 8 586d.
Pompeddius, Q. 16 106c.
Pompelo: see Pamplona.
Pompancoosuc 34 66 E7.
Pomparipo 5 869 Map.
Pompatar 15 582a.
Pompei Palace 24 171d.
Pompeia Paulina 21 659c.
Pompeian Law 19 885c.
"Pompeian Mother, The" 32 473d.
Pompeii: town, Italy 19 444a; 34 32 T9; 19 446; 4 753a; amphitheatre of 1 776a; architecture of 2 490a; 2 492; 19 449c; basilica at 3 412d; 3 413c; baths of 3 435c; destruction of 24 196c; dialect of 20 665c; discovery of 2 344d; encaustic paintings of 8 186b; Etrurians at 8 636b; excavations at 19 445a; 24 587b; 25 586d; 26 609d; fountains at 9 485a; fresco joinings at 9 770a; inscriptions at 11 724d; Pl I (fig. 13) 13 114; mosaics in 16 851a; mural decoration at 17 37a; paintings at 2 396d; 17 41c; 17 45b; 31 30d; Pantheon 19 446a; Roman mansion at (ill) Pl VII 2 389; sun-dial at 7 153b; theatre at 2 419a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
"Pompeii, The Last Days of" 15 128b.
Pompeion 25 759b.
Pompeiopolis (Soli) 5 777c; 19 398a; Pl II 15 92; 22 250d.
Pompeius: see Pompey.
Pompelo: see Pamplona.
Pompendi 10 755c.
Pomperaug: river 34 68 C4.
Pomperaug Valley Station: see Southbury.
Pompey, Cn. (Pompeius Magnus) 19 450d; 20 762d; supports Ariobarzanes 5 776d; and Cæsar 4 634c; 4 637c; and Cato 5 240d; 5 241a; and Cicero 5 771a; annexes Cilicia 5 778a; capture of Damascus 6 799a; siege of Jerusalem 13 641d; 23 167d; in Judæa 13 494c; piracy 11 109a; 19 117b; 22 250d; takes Samaria 21 244a; Slave War 22 371d; in Spain 5 297c; 16 106c; 22 306d; statue of 20 830b; and Sulla 14 468d; 20 701a; 22 638a; theatre at Rome 7 411d; 23 223a; Pl VII 20 811; triumvirate 19 451c.
— Macer 14 511d.
—, Sextus (Pompeius): son of Cn. Pompey 19 452a; 3 79c; 22 22c; ravages Catana 5 218c; defeats Pollio 19 402c.
—, Sextus: patron of literature 24 41c.
Pompey: town 34 70 K6.
Pompey: in heraldry 11 697c.
Pompey Center 34 70 K6.
Pompey's Pillar, Alexandria 1 495c; 7 768b.
Pompey's Pillar: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
Pompiani 34 34 E4.
Pompignan, Le F. de 9 665a; 21 23c; 24 290d.
Pompili, G. 33 443d.
Pompilia 17 613d.
Pompilus: fish 19 96d.
— sepicola 2 396d.
Pompo: in mythology 17 613d.
"Pompon, Le" 26 588b.
Pomponatius of Padua 21 393a; 24 67c.
Pomponia Vipsania 1 418d.
Pomponiana 24 69a.
Pomponio: painter 6 438d.
Pomponio Leto: pseudonym: see Vitelleschi.
Pomponius, Laetus 7 416d.
— Mela 15 832c; 8 854a; 28 617c.
— Secundus 19 294b.
Pomponne, M. de 14 418d; 19 355d.
Pomposia 14 513c.
Pomptilla, Atilia 4 641a.
Pomptina 20 740c.
Pomptine Marshes: see Pontine Marshes.
Pompton 34 72 G2.
— Junction 34 72 G1.
— Lakes 34 72 G1.
— Plains 34 72 G2.
Pomuk, John of: see John, St, of Neopomuk.
Pomuk: town 13 718b.
Po-mung (Kew-lung) 5 630c.
Pomy 34 27 B4.
Pon: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, town, Siam 34 48 C5.
— Pissai 34 43 F6.
— Tong 34 43 G7.
Ponaddin 34 40 F1.
Pönani: river 15 812b.
—, town 34 42 E14.
Ponape (Ascension, Panapee, Puynipet, Bornabi, Bonabi, Bonibet, Punapet) 34 49 G4; 30 736b; 5 125b; 18 257c.
Ponask Lake 34 60 N3.
Ponca: river 34 102 F1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, Okla., U.S.: see Ponca City.
Ponca: tribe 12 839c; 31 831b.
Ponca City (Ponca) 34 106 H1.
— Creek 34 100 E3.
Poncas Ind. Res. 34 106 H1.
Ponce, Maitre 21 563b.
—, P. 7 6b.
Ponce: department, Porto Rico 19 533d.
—, town, Porto Rico 31 830b; 19 533a; 31 845b; 31 846b; 32 773d; 34 117 M6; lighthouse, ibid.
— town, W. Africa 10 755d.
Ponce Jacquio 21 565b.
Ponce de Leon, Luis: see Leon, Luis Ponce de.
Ponce de Leon: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
— de Leon: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
— de Leon Bay 34 81 O12; 9 338c.
— Park: town and lighthouse 34 81 P4.
— Playa 31 830b.
Poncelet, A. 26 293b.
—, J. V. 19 452a; 15 772d; on circular points 6 718d; on geometrical continuity 28 558b; on hydromechanics 12 436b; on projective theorems 19 799a; on reciprocal polars 6 719d; water wheels 12 513c; 12 523c.
Poncet: Abyssinian teacher 1 65d.
—, explorer 1 247c.
Poncha Junction Station 34 109 F6.
— Pass: see Poncho.
— Springs: see Poncho.
Ponchard, M. 20 538d.
Ponchartrain, Lake 34 87 J6.
Ponchatoula 34 87 J6.
Ponchielli, A. 31 830b; 26 267c.
Poncho (Poncha) Pass 34 109 F6; 23 796c.
— (Poncha) Springs 34 109 F5; 27 144d.
Pond, J. 19 452b.
Pond: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
Pond: a weight 24 490a; 33 812c.
Pond Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 L5.
— Creek, Cimarron River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
— Creek, Verdigris River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
— Creek, Washita River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
— Creek: town, Okla., U.S.: see Pondcreek.
— Hill Fort: see Fort Pond Hill.
— Island Lighthouse 34 65 D8.
— Mountain 34 69 S1.
Pondas 17 239d.
Pondcreek: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
Pond-culture 19 127c.
Pondeddy 34 69 N9.
Ponder 34 104 L11.
Pondera 34 107 D1.
Ponderay Lake: see Pend Oreille Lake.
Ponders 34 86 F3.
— End 34 10 N1.
— End Station 34 10 N1.
Pondgap: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Pondicherry (Pondichery, Pondicherri, Pudicheri) 19 452d and 31 830c; 34 42 H14; 6 432d; 8 856a; 9 526b; English capture 9 590c; 14 226a; French purchase 15 187b; French settlement 12 800a; pop. 29 459c; siege of 2 697d; 4 66d; trade statistics 29 459d.
Pondiko (Pondiko Nisi, Pontiko) Island 34 26 H2.
Pondikonisi 34 26 A3.
Pond-Mussel: see Swan Mussel.
Pondoland 34 87 J6; 13 817b; 26 563d; 30 3a; 32 717a; political division 32 720b.

Pondomisi: Kaffre chief 8 47b.
Pondomisi: tribe 30 3a.
Pondoros 15 90c.
Pondrun 34 91 D7.
Ponds Inlet 34 59 P2; Pl II 19 315.
—, Island of 34 59 T6.
Pond's Seedling: plum 28 530c.
Pond-snail (Limnæa stagnalis) 16 637b; 18 263c; 22 187c; development (figs.) 16 660d; 16 662d; nervous system 16 661c; 16 644d.
Pondville 34 84 C5.
Pondweed (Potamogeton) 4 114c; 4 87d; 14 11b.
Pone, writ of 24 693d.
Ponel: explorer 25 131d.
Ponente 15 518c.
—, Riviera di: see Riviera di Ponente.
Poneropolis: see Philippopolis.
Ponet, Bishop 17 720a.
Poneto 34 92 F3.
Poneviezh (Poneviej, Ponevyezh, Ponewesh): district 14 146a.
— (Poneviej, Ponevyezh, Ponewesh): town 19 452d; 34 34 E4.
Ponfeigh 34 15 H4.
Ponferrada 34 90 F2; 14 454c.
Ponfick, Dr 18 270b.
Pong Ming 34 43 D5.
— Pooang 34 43 F6.
Pongas 16 517a.
Pong-hu: see Pescadores Islands.
Pongo de Aguirre 25 347b.
— de Chasuta 18 673b.
— de Manseriche: falls 25 344d; 25 345 Map.
— de Manseriche: peak 18 673b.
— de Manseriche: town 34 122 B4.
—, Rio: see Rio Pongo.
Pongolo: river: tributary of Maputa, Natal 34 57 K4; 27 614b; 31 77b.
Pongolo: river: tributary of Limpopo, Transvaal 34 57 H2.
Pongracz, Count 26 755c.
Pongul 18 751d.
Pongwe (Pungwe) 34 56 Q12.
Pongyiis 26 473a.
Ponholz 34 23 O14.
Poniatovia, Christina 6 182c.
Poniatow, Albert of 19 453a.
Poniatowski, Andrew 19 453b.
—, Casimir 19 453b.
—, Joseph 19 453d.
—, Joseph Anton 19 453b; 15 135d; 17 216c.
—, Michael 19 453b.
—, Stanislaus Augustus 22 450d; 1 453c; 6 754a; 19 453b; dethroned 21 100b; 11 206b; elected king of Poland 5 334b; 19 297c.
—, Stanislaus Ciolek 19 453a.
Poniatowski: town 34 97 G5.
Ponigl 34 29 L11.
Ponil 34 110 K2.
Ponizie 19 254d.
Ponizovie 34 34 H4.
Ponka tribe 28 467b.
Pon-kam 34 46 K7.
Ponkey 34 11 F2.
Ponlaing route 26 239d.
Ponnar: see Pennár.
Ponni 10 755b.
Ponniyár: see Pennár.
Ponnobori-yama 30 84c.
Ponoi 34 33 H2; 14 305a.
Ponor 18 780c.
— Cave 12 362a.
Ponorogo 13 605d.
Ponpon 34 79 H6.
Pons, Father 4 49b.
—, J. L. 19 453d.
—, Mme. de 6 246d.
—, Raimond, Duke of Aquitania: see Raymond III: count of Toulouse.
Pons: town, France 34 18 E7.
—, town, Spain 34 20 O3.
Pons Ælii: see Newcastle.
— Ælius: see Ponte Sant' Angelo.
— Æmilius (Pons Emilii, Ponte Rotto) 20 832a; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 32 284a.
— Agrippæ Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
Pons de Capdoill 19 374c.
— Cestius: see Ponte di San Bartolomeo.
— Fabricius: see Ponte Quattre Capi.
Pons hepatis 7 230a.
— Janiculensis: see Ponte Sisto.
Pons Milvius 4 209c.
— Probi Pl VII 20 811.
Pons Rhætiæ 8 213b.
— Sarsenorum 8 213b.
— Senavi 32 284a.
— Sublicius 4 329c; 20 831d; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; building of 20 788d.
Pons Tarini 1 873a.
Pons Triumphalis Pl IX 20 833.
Pons variolii (fig. 67) 1 870c; 19 36d.
Pons Vaticanus Pl VII 20 811.
Ponsard, F. 19 453d; 7 435d; 9 676b.
—, dramatist, 17th century 7 427a.
Ponsard puddling furnace 13 331d.
— steel-making furnace 13 349c.
Ponscarme: French medallist 31 993d.
Ponsford 34 98 B3.
Ponsfractus: see Pontefract.
Ponsicchi: musician 19 68a.
Ponsonby, Lady C. 18 836d.
—, Sir H. 33 683a.
—, Lord 6 782a; 18 194d.
—, Mary E. 11 192d.
— of Ponsonby: arms of 11 703d.
Ponsonby: town, England 34 6 B5.
Pons's comets 2 815a; elements of 6 193c; 27 160a.
Ponsul 19 536c; 31 851c.
Pont, R. 12 590a.
—, Spanish governor 5 618d.
—, T. 2 140a.
—, Z. 14 134a.
Pont: river 34 6 G3.
— (Pont Canavese): town 34 31 C4; 9 764b.
Pont L'Abbé 34 17 A5.
— Aberglaslyn 5 119a.
— d'Ain 34 18 L7.
— d'Alma Pl V 18 274; 18 275b.
— Andelys 34 19 C2.
— de l'Arche 15 26c.
— de l'Archevêché 18 275b.
— d'Arcole 18 275b.
— des Arts 18 275b.
— Audemer 31 831a; 34 19 A2.
— d'Austerlitz 4 341a; 18 275b.
— Authou 34 19 B2.
— Bercy 18 275b.
— Canavese: see Pont.
— du Carrousel 18 275b.
— au Change 18 275b.
— de la Concorde 18 275b.
— Dolanog: see Dolanog.
— au Double 18 275b.
— Erwyd: see Ponterwyd.
— l'Evêque 34 17 F3; 4 713c; cheese 27 355d.
— Faidherbe 21 182d.
— Grenelle 18 275b.
— Henry 34 12 D2.
— des Invalides 18 275b.
— Jena 18 275b.
—, La: see La Pont.
—, Le: see Le Pont.
— Llanio 34 11 D5.
— Louis Philippe 18 275b.
— du Louvre 4 341a.
— Marie 18 275b.
— Mirabeau 31 466a.
— Neuf 4 332b; 18 275b.
— Notre Dame 18 275b.
— Noyelles 28 372d.
— d'Ouche, Le: see Le Pont d'Ouche.
— de la Pallice 34 17 D6.
— Passy 18 275b.
— Royal 18 275b.
— Saint-Esprit 34 18 K8.
— Saint Louis 18 275b.
— Saint Maxence 17 749c.
— Saint Michel 18 275b.
— sur Seine 34 19 G3; 5 385c.
— Solferino 18 275b.
— le Somme Vesle 34 19 J2.
— Sully 18 275b.
— Toibiac 18 275b.
— les Tournelles 18 275b.
— Valendré 4 642a.
— sur Vanne 34 19 H4.
— Yates 34 12 D2.
— sur Yonne 34 19 G4.
Ponta Delgada 34 20 E8; 3 170b; 3 171d; 26 38a; 31 852b; lighthouse 34 20 D8.
— Grossa 34 124 G9; 31 469d.
— da Lenha 34 56 K12.
— de Ndanji 34 56 K13.
— do Sol 34 20 N7.
Pontadera, A. da: see Pisano, A.
Pontafel 34 29 G10.
Pontaillac, Conche de 21 40a.
Pontailler 34 19 L6.
Pontaipret 4 725a.
Pontal 34 123 H6.
—, Rio: see Rio Pontal.
Pont-à-Mousson 31 830d; 34 19 M3.
Pontaniana Academy 13 507d.
Pontano, Giovano: see Pontanus, Jovianus.
Pontanus, H. 18 590b; 12 333c.
—, Jovianus (Giovano Pontano) 18 454a; 17 190a; 21 367d; 20 364c; 20 365b; history of Naples 13 508d.
Pont-ap-Hywel: see Pontypool.
Pontardawe 34 12 E2.
Pont-ar-dulais 34 12 D2.
Pontarion 34 18 G6.
Pontarlier (Ariolica) 31 830d; 34 3 G5; 34 17 M6; 7 376a.
Pontassieve 34 31 K7; 13 435d.
Pontaumur 34 18 H7.
Pont-Authou 34 19 B2.
Pontcarré, C. de 18 346b; 20 659c.
Pontchartrain, Chancellor de 1 70d; 5 454d; 18 539b.
Pontchartrain, Lake 34 87 J6; 15 20c.
Pont-Château (Pontchâteau) 34 17 C5.
Pont-de-Braye, Le: see Le Pont-de-Braye.
Pont-de-Gennes 34 19 B4.
Pont-de-Salars 34 18 H8.
Pont-de-Veyle 34 17 K6.
Pont-dol-goch 34 11 E4.
Pont-du-Gard 2 220b; 2 419c.
Pont-du-Roi 28 599d.
Ponte, J. da 21 443a.
—, N. da 24 146c.
—, P. da 7 357c; 17 11a.
— Pero da 19 555c.
Ponte 34 31 H2.
— Acquatraversa 34 30 B9.
— dell' Ammiraglio 28 609a.
— Bottero 34 30 D12.
— della Catena 6 368d.
Ponte Corvo, Prince of: see Bernadotte, J. B. J.
Ponte di Legno 34 29 A11.
— de Lima 34 20 D3.
— della Magliana 34 30 C12.
— Molle 34 30 C10.
— Moriano 34 31 J7.
— Nomentano 34 30 D10.
— Nure: see Potenure.
— dell'Olio 34 31 F5.
— della Paglia 24 146b.
— de Pedra 34 123 G7.
— Quattre Capi (Pons Fabricius) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
— di Rialto: see Rialto, Ponte di.
— Rotto: see Pons Æmilius.
— Sant' Angelo (Pons Aelius) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 4 329c; 21 570a; 32 284a.
— di San Bartolomeo (Pons Cestius) Pl IX 20 833; Pl VII 20 811; 32 284a.
— Salario 34 30 D9.
— Salaro 17 234a; (ill) 4 329d.
— Senaglio 15 39c.
— Sisto (Pons Janiculensis) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
— de Sôr 34 20 E5.
— Tresa 34 31 E3.
— della Trinita 4 332b; 9 331b; 1 739c.
— Vecchio 9 331b.
Ponteamas 4 725a.
Pontebba 34 29 G11.
Pontecorvo 19 454d; 34 32 P12; 22 460d; Bernadotte, prince of 3 601c; 17 212a.
Pontecoulant: prefect 10 562a.
Pontedecimo 34 31 E6.
Pontedera 34 31 J7.
Pontederas Semone 22 593c.
Pontederia 4 113b.
Pontefex Still 21 58d.
Pontefract (Ponsfractus, Pomfret): town 19 454d; and 31 831a; 34 7 G4; Pl III 6 291; castle 6 600c; 24 749b; 21 3d; racing at 12 201a; Richard II 20 541d; pop. 33 917b.
Pontefract cakes: preparation of liquorice 14 668a.
Pontel 34 123 G4.
Pontelagoscuro 34 31 L5.
Ponteland 34 6 G3.
Pontelandolfo 34 32 R12.
Pontellidæ 28 272d.
Ponterwyd (Pont Erwyd) 34 11 D4.
Pontes 18 281a.
Pontesbury 34 11 G4; 32 607d.
Pontet, Le: see Le Pontet.
Pontevedra: province 19 455b and 31 831a; 34 20 D2; 22 296b.
— (Duo Pontes): town 19 455c and 31 831b; 34 20 D2; 10 27a; 22 293b; pop. 32 742b.
Pontevedra, Ria: see Ria Pontevedra.
Pont-faen 34 12 B2.
Pontgibaud 34 18 H7; antimony 16 395b; lead mines 16 459d; 20 190a; springs 20 190a.
Pontgouin 34 19 C4.
Ponthiamus 4 800d.
Ponthierry 34 19 F3.
Ponthierville 34 56 N11.
Ponthieu 22 261a; 19 79b; 8 290b; 8 318d.
"Ponthus et la Belle Sidonie": romance 20 658b.
Ponti Torre Quinto 34 30 C9.
Pontia 34 33 N13; Roman colony 20 742b.
Pontiac: Indian chief 18 504b; 7 134a.
Pontiac: county, Quebec 34 63 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4; reformatory 29 405a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 31 831b; 34 96 P12; 7 133 Map; asylum 30 736c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3; 27 264b.
Pontian Islands (Isole Ponze) 34 32 O13; 19 460b.
Pontianak: district 26 312 Map; 4 59c; 8 106a; 26 311a.
—, town 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map; 4 59d; 26 310c.
Pontianus, St.: pope 19 509a.
—, S.: student 2 315d.
—, consul 5 712b.
Pontic deposits 26 611a.
— Flora 1 634c.
Pontic Mange 30 86d; 26 619d.
Pontica: see Heraclea.
Ponticelli 34 32 T9.
Ponticus: Roman poet 19 812b.
—, Heraclides 12 116a.
Pontifex Maximus: priest 19 455c; 2 60c; 24 194a; Augustus 9 229d; Constantine I 6 299c.
Pontiffs (Pontifices): in ancient Rome 4 328d; 19 455c; college of 20 738d; duties of 20 680c.
—, in Roman Catholic Church: see Popes, and Papacy.
Pontifical: service book 14 710a.
Pontifical Souverain de Rome: see States of the Church.
Pontifices: see Pontiffs.
Pontigny 34 19 H5; abbey 5 793b; 1 32c.
Pontiko: see Pondiko.
Pontikusa 34 36 O7.
Pontil 10 663c.
Pontine Islands: see Pontian Islands.
— (Pomptine) Marshes 34 32 N12; 12 443b; early drainage 20 757b; 20 767a; malaria of 15 318a; modern reclamation 19 155b; 19 507d; 8 687c; 26 520c.
Pontinian Islands: see Pontian Islands.
Pontisbright: see Chappel.
Pontius: abbot 5 794a.
—, biographer 6 746b.
—, P.: engraver 8 442b; 21 46a; 24 64d.
— Pilate: see Pilate, Pontius.
— Telesinus, Caius 21 949a.
Pontivy (Napoleonville) 31 831b; 34 17 C4; 16 813b; 16 408d.
Pontlevoy 34 19 C6.
Pontlieu 34 19 A5; 15 497c.
Pontlottyn 34 12 G2.
Pontmartin, A. de 9 680b.
Pontnewynydd 34 12 G2; 16 754a.
Ponto 30 84c.
— Novo 6 343b.
Pontobdella 24 660b; 14 404a; 16 259b; nephridia 30 182b.
— muricata: see Skate-leech.
Pontodrilus 24 678c; 24 679b; 24 680d.
— marionis: genital ducts (fig.) 24 681d.
Pontoise (Briva Isaræ) 19 456a; 34 17 G3; travel map 34 3 E4; 9 551a; 21 625c.
Ponton, M. 18 831c.
— d'Amécourt 9 320c.
Ponton, Great: see Great Ponton.
Pontoniers: in Russian army 2 610a.
Pontoon 19 456b and 31 831c.
— docks 27 490c.
Pontoon troop 2 579c; strength of 25 647c.
Pontoosuc: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3; Indian domain 19 151d.
— Lake 34 67 A3.
Pontoporia (ill) 15 396a.
Pontoppidan, Bishop Erik, 1616-78 7 90c; grammar of 21 373c.
—, Bishop Erik, 1698-1764 19 458b; 17 590a; 7 91a; founds academy 1 73b; cuttlefish myth of 6 740a; on the sea-serpent 21 608d; on mermaids 16 40d.
—, H. 27 414a.
Pontormo, J. da (Carucci) 19 458c; 21 442c; 14 459d; 21 316c.
Pontorson 34 17 D4.
Pontos 27 512c.
Pontoscolex 33 681b.
Pontotoc: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8; 16 522b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 H7.
Pontotoc County 34 85 F8.
Pontremo, Pass of 2 170a.
Pontremoli 31 832a; 34 31 G6; travel map 34 3 K6.
Pontresina 34 27 M5; 8 213b.
Pontrieux 34 17 B4.
Pontrilas 34 12 H2.
Pont-rug 34 11 C2.
Ponts de Cé, Les: see Les Ponts-de-Cé.
Ponts et Chaussées 20 583d.
Ponts de Martel, Les: see Les Ponts-de-Martel.
Pontsarn 34 12 F2.
Pont-shan 34 11 C5.
Pont-sticill 34 12 F2.
Pontus: Asia Minor 19 458d; Pl II 15 92; in 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 2 711d; 6 125a; coins of 17 645b; Council of 6 510c; fertility of 2 710a; under Mithridates 2 713d; Ovid's letter 1 79a; Roman alliance 20 754c; tombs of kings 1 653c.
— Axenos: see Black Sea.
— Euxinus: see Black Sea.
— Gazura Pl II 15 92.
Pontus de Tyard 19 459d; 9 650c; 20 841c.
Pontvallain 34 19 A5.
Pont-y-berem 34 12 D2.
Pont-y-cymmer 34 12 F3.
Pont-y-Cysyllte Aqueduct 2 229c; 4 783d.
Pont-y-dwr 34 11 E4.
Pont-y-Mynach: see Devil's Bridge.
Pont-y-pant (Pon-y-pant) 34 11 D2.
Pontypool: town, England 19 460a and 31 831b; 34 12 G2; 30 813b; iron works 16 754a.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— Road: town 34 12 H2.
Pontypridd 19 460b and 31 832b; 34 12 F3; 28 741c; bridge (ill) 4 333b.
Pontzgrom 30 5a.
Ponuiri (Ponuiry) 34 34 K5.
Ponval 34 41 D1.
Ponwars 3 260d; 3 627b.
Pony: town 34 107 E4.
Pony: animal 12 191a; (ill) 25 189c; Highland 1 385b; Oesel 17 732a; polo 31 820b; Shetland 17 847a; 12 175b.
Pony Creek 34 106 C2.
Pony truck: in steam engine 22 539c.
Ponza: town 34 32 N13; 13 457a; lighthouse 34 32 N13.
— Islands 19 460b; 34 32 O13; 13 440d.
Ponziani 5 601b.
Ponzone 34 31 E5.
Pooah (Puya) 20 506d; 9 133b.
Pood 33 809a; 33 812d.
Pool: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, town, Cornwall, England 34 13 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F4.
Pool: in finance 23 786c; 32 134b.
Pool: game 3 677a; 26 246c.
Pool of the Bath Pl X 13 642.
Pool, Black: see Black Pool
— of Gihon (Birket es Sultan) 34 39 A3.
— of Hezekiah (Birket Hamman) 34 39 A3.
— (Poole's) Island 34 75 L3; lighthouse, ibid.

Pool of London, The 16 279c.
"Pool of London": painting 27 134b.
Pool Quay 34 11 F3.
— Siding 34 103 F3.
— of Siloam: see Siloam, Pool of.
— of Solomon: see Pools of Solomon.
Poolbeg Lighthouse 34 16 K8; 27 137d.
Poole, A. 24 753a.
—, Bishop 18 299d.
—, chronometer maker 17 269c.
—, E. 24 753a.
—, J. 19 317c.
—, Matthew 19 460d.
—, Moses 8 116a.
—, Mrs 14 282c.
—, P. F. 19 461a.
—, R. 19 563c.
—, R. S. 31 839c.
—, S. L. 22 768a.
—, sculptor 32 479b.
—, W. F. 14 536d; 18 538d.
Poole: county, New South Wales 34 51 D2.
—, town, England 19 460c and 31 831b; 34 13 L2; travel map 34 3 C3; 7 370d; fire bricks 9 238c; shipbuilding 27 508c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
— Bay 11 490b.
Poole Clay 8 229d; 19 642d.
— Harbour 34 13 L2.
Poole Keynes 29 12b; 33 856d.
Pooler: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
Poole's Cavern 8 266c; 8 270c; 4 600d.
Poolesville 34 75 G3.
Pooley 27 279a.
Pooley Bridge 34 6 D5.
Pools of Solomon 18 173c; 19 89c.
Poolvash 16 451a.
Poolville: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Poombah: see Taylor fish.
Poona (Poonah): district 19 461d and 26 294b; 4 21a; 15 291b.
Poona (Poonah): town 19 462a and 31 831c; 34 42 D10; 12 603a; army headquarters, Bombay 26 296a; battle of, 1803 12 845d; forestry school at 28 432c; metal work of 12 763a; Treaty of, 1817 12 905d; 4 521b.
Poona Sarvajanik Sabha 30 467d.
Pooncarie (Pooncaira) 34 51 E4.
Poo-ngan: see Pu-an.
Poop 32 550a; 21 604b.
Poopelloe, Lake 34 50 G6.
Poopo: town 34 122 D7.
—, Lake: see Lago Poopo.
Poor: astronomer 25 734d.
Poor Clares (Clarisses) 9 153a; 9 693c; 16 711b.
"Poor Folk": novel 27 509c.
Poor Fork: river 34 83 K7.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ 16 717c.
Poor Knights: island 34 52 F2.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1834 18 296b; 8 905d; 19 472a; effects of 26 684b.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1844 32 681d.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1868 18 296b.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1867 18 296c.
Poor Law Amendment Act, 1868 27 7a.
Poor Laws 19 462a and 31 833a; 19 875b; administration 8 252d; 28 206c; authorities 31 836b; Board 8 252c; Commission 8 252c; 24 311b; 26 647d; communists on 8 215b; Elizabethan statutes 19 466a; establishments 32 674a; 22 470c; history 19 467b; 21 471a; 24 311b; 26 673c; 26 676b; Ireland 13 239d; 13 290c; 28 219b; local administration 26 683a; 31 835b; Local Government Board 31 834b; Malthus's teaching 15 344d; mediæval 26 671a; medical relief 19 477c; parental duties 13 2c; Roman Empire 26 665a; Scotland 8 375c; settlement 19 466a; 19 478a; socialistic character of 32 667d; recent statistics 32 675c; unions 18 296b; see also Charity, and Charities.
Poor Men of Lyons: sect 7 353c.
Poor Priests: association 14 511a.
Poor Rate 19 471c; application of 30 319a; assessment of 19 479c; beating the bounds chargeable to 18 295d; exemptions from 19 480a; 19 673b; appeals to Quarter Sessions 20 159d; Scotland 8 375c.
Poor Rate Act, 1836 23 413a.
"Poor Richard's Almanack" 1 731b; 8 712c.
"Poor Robin's Almanack" 1 591d.
Poorbunder: see Porbandar.
Poore, Bishop 8 227a; 21 218b.
—, Major 28 294b; 27 279c.
Pooree: see Puri.
Poorfork: see Poor Fork.
Poor's Plague 19 165d.
Poorstock: see Powerstock.
Poortvliet, Tak van 29 304b.
Poot, H. C. 12 96b.
Poo-to-ho 8 633b.
Poozoondoung 4 560c.
Pop (Eton Debating Society) 28 738d.
Pop Dukljanin 21 689d.
Popa 34 43 B4.
— Falls 31 228d.
— Hill 31 61b.
— Island, Costa Rica 34 120 N10.
— (Koñau) Island, East Indies 34 48 G5.
Po-pai 34 45 B11.
"Popanilla" 26 176c.
Popasatu 8 288a.
Popayan: city 19 481b; 34 122 B3; 26 617a.
—, province 12 828c.
Popau 34 35 G3.
Pope, Alexander 19 481d; 20 859d; Addison quarrel 1 149c; Alexandrine verse 1 501a; Atterbury trial 3 55c; Bowle criticizes 4 179b; Brooke's relations 4 369d; Byron's admiration 4 610d; Cibber quarrel 5 770a; Defoe's opinion 7 30b; as epigrammatist 8 478d; 7 94d; epitaphs 8 495c; Gay's friendship 10 119c; on Harley 18 100d; satirises Lady Montagu 10 707b; as pastoral poet 18 347d; Warton's essay 24 378a; on Wither 24 633c; works of 8 426a; 8 595c; 22 796d; assists Wycherley 24 708b.
—, chemist 26 718a.
—, Elizabeth 24 529d.
—, Gen. J. 31 836c; 23 777c; 29 83a; at Bull Run 26 460c; Jackson defeats 13 535b; Lee defeats 14 400a.
—, Sir T. 18 97d; 8 415b; 23 227d.
—, Rev. T. G. 32 775c.
Popé: rebel 17 401d.
Pope: in Roman Catholic Church: see Popes, and Papacy.
Pope: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Pope: bird: see Puffin.
— (Acerina cernua): fish 19 481c; 2 44a.
"Pope": horse 12 185b.
Pope and Bowles controversy 4 179b.
Pope County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 84 H11.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— Creek 34 93 D3.
— Mills 34 70 L3.
— Valley 34 114 C4.
Popedom: see Papacy.
Popejoy 34 101 G2.
Popel, Baron 6 43c.
Popelicans: sect 18 434b.
Popelin, C. 28 164a.
Popelken 34 24 C34.
Popenki 34 34 G8.
Poperinghe 31 836d; 34 21 A7.
Popert: chess-player 5 601d.
Popes: list of 19 509a.
"Popes, History of the" 32 179d.
Pope's Creek 34 75 H5.
Pope's Ferry 34 80 D6.
— Grove 34 10 G8.
— Harbour 34 63 G5.
— Nose 34 109 E6.
Popeschi (Popeshti) 34 35 J3.
Popescu, C. 32 349d.
Popeville 34 87 J5.
Popham, Capt. 11 514d; 12 903b.
—, Col. 3 803d.
—, G. 15 301a.
—, Lord Chief Justice 28 383b.
—, Sir H. R. 3 246c; 18 444d; flag signals of 9 279c; 22 49b.
Popham's Eau 28 383 Map.
Popidius Celsinus 19 447b.
Popigaiak (Popigaiskoe) 34 37 N1.
Popilian Way: see Via Popilia.
Popilius: murderer of Cicero 5 773a.
Po-ping 34 45 F4.
Popinjay: parrot 18 321d.
—, in archery 2 378c; in heraldry 11 701b: see also Papingo.
Popish Plot, 1678 17 697a.
Poplar: borough, London 34 10 N5; statistics 30 344b.
—, river, Canada 34 60 K4; 33 859a.
—, river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L1; west branch 34 107 L1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Poplar (Populus): tree 19 510d; 23 810b; cultivation 2 318b; cultivation in U.S. 28 439b; distribution 28 429a; earliest traces 10 359c; in mythology 18 727c; parasites 18 967c; of Turkestan 23 635d.
Poplar Bluff: see Poplarbluff.
— City 34 93 F5.
— Creek 34 85 E4.
— Grove, S. Africa 33 441b.
— Grove, U.S.: see Poplargrove, Ill., U.S.
— Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
— Marshes: see Isle of Dogs.
— Plains 34 82 J4.
— Ridge (Poplarridge), Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
— Ridge, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
— Springs, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
— Springs, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
— Springs, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
— Springs Church 34 76 J6.
Poplarbluff 34 104 M11.
Poplargrove: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
— (Poplar Grove): town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
Poplarville 34 85 E9.
Poplicola: see Valerius, Publius.
Poplin: town 34 104 M11.
Poplin: fabric 19 512c; Irish 13 229d.
Popline Crossroads 34 83 H3.
Popliteal artery 1 904d.
— nerve 1 869c.
— vein 1 906b.
Popo 34 56 N9.
Popo, Great: see Great Popo.
Popo, Klein: see Klein Popo.
Popocabaca 34 56 L12.
Popocatepec: see Masaya.
Popocatepetl 19 512c; 34 119 K8; 1 678b; 20 96b; 23 360a; height 16 215c; 1 674a; 1 791a.
Popoff: electrician 33 230c.
Popoi 23 24a.
Popoie 34 56 N10.
Popolani grossi, at Florence 17 529c.
Popoli 34 33 P10; 1 56c.
Popolo 13 472a.
—, Piazza del P1 IX 20 633.
—, Porta del: see Porta del Popolo.
"Popol-Vuh" 16 206a; 24 759b; published 1861 26 247d.
Popova 34 33 M3.
— Balka 17 503d.
— Shapka 26 89b.
Popovich, Yovan 21 691b.
Popovka 34 34 L8.
Popovopolje 11 772a.
Poppa: town 34 77 B4.
Poppa: volcano 26 471a.
Poppæa Sabina 8 158c; 18 65a; marries Nero 17 349b.
Poppe 16 292a.
Poppel 34 21 F6.
Poppelau 34 24 L36.
Poppets 21 830c.
Poppi 34 31 L7.
Popping crease 6 579b.
Popple, W. 14 753d.
Popple: town 34 98 B2.
— River 34 97 J3.
Poppleton 34 7 G4.
Poppo, Archbishop 23 553b.
—, king of Frisians 9 788a.
Poppy (Papaver) 4 130c; caducous calyx (ill) 4 131d; capsule 4 153c; (ill) 4 144b; cultivation 1 383b; 12 253b; cultivation in India 12 749d; dehiscence 4 149b; endosperm 4 155b; geotropism 19 59c; in medicine 8 533a; common red Pl I 4; stigma 4 144d; 4 145a.
— anemone (Anemone coronaria) 12 253b; in Palestine 14 643d.
— heads: in architecture 2 470b.
— oil 19 513a; use and source 17 744b; 17 746b.
—, Opium: see Opium Poppy.
Poprád: river, Hungary 12 362c; source 26 603a.
— (Poprád Felka): town 34 28 M3; 34 3 P4.
Popri (Barbus sarana) 22 91b.
"Populaire, Le" 4 618c.
Popular concerts, London 31 43d.
"Popular Discontents" 8 451a.
Popular sovereignty doctrine, U.S. 7 377d.
Populars: sect 14 288n.
Population 19 513b and 31 836d; age 31 837c; effect on agriculture 1 307c; 24 51a; Aristotle on 19 350c; birth-rate 19 516c; Chalmers on 19 373c; communistic views 6 216a; effect on currency 16 729b; Darwin on 19 373c; density 28 637a; emigration 8 173c; Europe, statistics 8 704b; 8 715d; fluctuation, causes 19 515c; increase Pl VIII 30; 31 838a; 31 838a; Malthus on 19 371b; J. S. Mill on 19 380b; Owen on 22 210a; Perfectionists 6 216c; Polynesian decrease 31 822c; Ricardo on 19 375c; sex proportion 19 514c; 19 517a; 8 704d; 8 220b; 31 837a; Sismondi on 19 383d; Spartan control 6 216b; of the world, 1902 28 393d.
"Population, Essay on" 18 344b.
Populi 34 78 M5.
Populi Albenses 14 344b.
— jussum 20 679b.
Populism 32 671d.
Populists: see Farmers' Alliance.
Populona: see Juno.
Populonia (Pupluna, Papalonia) 8 633 Map; Pl VI 20 776; 8 636a; coins of (ill) 6 641d; 17 637b.
Populus: see Poplar.
— alba: see White Poplar.
— angulata: see Cotton-wood.
— balsamifera: see Balsam Poplar.
— canadensis: see Cotton-wood.
— candicans: see Ontario Poplar.
— canescens: see Grey Poplar.
— euphratica 24 589c; 22 21c; 12 740c.
— fastigiata: see Lombardy Poplar.
— grandidentata: see American Aspen.
— macrophylla: see Ontario Poplar.
— monilifera: see Black Italian Poplar.
— nigra: see Black Poplar.
Populus Romanus 17 525b.
Populus tremula: see Aspen tree.
— tremuloides 19 511c; 23 810b; 31 263c.
— trepida: see American Aspen.
Poquelin, J. B.: see Molière.
Poquetanuck 34 68 G4.
Poquiock 34 63 B4.
Poquonoc Bridge 34 68 G4.
— Junction 34 68 G4.
Poquonoc Station 34 68 G4.
Poquonock: river 18 110b.
—, town 34 68 E2.
Poquoson 34 76 L6.
Pór, A. 29 361d.
Pora: see Sipora Strait.
—, North: see Siberut Island.
—, South: see Sipora Island.
Poradim 34 35 G5.
Poragarh 34 42 J10.
Porali: see Purali.
Porambonitidæ 26 333d.
Poranthera 4 137d.
Porarræa 6 376c.
Porato: see Pruth.
Porayar: see Porlyar.
Porbandar 34 41 B9; 31 840a; 14 15c; 30 21c.
Porbeagle (Lamna cornubica) 19 518a; 21 776d; fossil remains 10 358b; teeth (ill) 19 518a.
Porcaro (Porcari), S. 17 484d; 20 806a.
Porce, Rio: see Rio Porce.
Porcelain 19 600b and 31 873d; Arab manufacture 2 265a; Charlottenburg 26 691c; Chinese 14 99c; clay for 14 1a; Continental (18th cent.) 19 640b; Danish 7 81b; in dentistry 27 417a; at Dresden 7 469b; in Europe 19 635d; Egyptian 8 183a; 19 603c; formation 10 310a; gilding 10 574d; hard 19 601a; Italian 19 640c; Japanese 13 590b; 29 725b; of Limoges 14 651d; modern methods 19 642d; mediæval 19 636a; à pâte dure 19 637b; à pâte tendre 19 637a; in pyrometry 20 131d; Sèvres 19 637b; soft 19 601a; Worcester 24 667d; 33 877a: see also Pottery and porcelain.
— earth: see Kaolin.
Porcelain Gallery, Versailles 24 177b.
— Tower, Nanking 17 179b.
"Porcelaine Chinoise, Histoire de la Fabrication de la" 19 633c.
Porcelette, La: see La Porcelette.
Porcellana: genus of crab 6 656c; zoëa of (fig.) 6 644d; 6 645a.
Porcellana: majolica 19 636a.
Porcellana platycheles (ill) 6 656c; method of feeding 6 665d.
Porcellanea 8 376c.
Porcellanite 10 310c.
Porcellio 6 644a.
Porcelos, Diego 4 535b; statue of 4 534d.
Porcetum: see Burtscheid.
Porch 2 470c; 2 468b; 20 834a; 32 626d.
Porch of Echo (Painted Porch), Olympia 17 769d.
Porch, Philosophy of the: see Stoicism.
Porcher, Commander 6 751a.
Porcher Island 34 60 D3.
Porcherine 27 92d.
Porchester 34 9 C5; 11 431c.
— Castle 19 535b.
Porcia gens 23 671c.
—, Lex 26 575a.
Porciano, Castle of 6 812c.
Porcinari Collection 11 490d.
Porcius Festus 13 427b; 27 85c.
Porco 34 122 D7; 4 10c.
Porcos, Isla de: see Isla de Porcos.
Porcos, Rio: see Rio Purcos.
Porcula (Sus salvianius) 22 774a; 12 742b.
Porcuna 34 90 H7.
Porcupine, P.: pseud.: see Cobbett, W.
Porcupine: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Porcupine (Hystrix) (ill) 19 518b; 15 490b; hibernation 11 788d; olfactory organs 22 166d; skull (ill) 15 416a; tongue 15 417a.
Porcupine ant-eater (Echidna) 7 698c; 25 795a; 32 110a.
Porcupine Butte 34 100 B3.
— Cape 17 601d.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
— Creek, Great: see Great Porcupine Creek.
— Dome 34 116 Q4.
Porcupine Expedition 7 463b; 9 875b; 16 281b; annalids dredgings 2 67d; deep-sea

temperature 3 25b; molluscs discovered 7 980b.
Porcupine Hills 34 60 H4.
— Island 34 65 H8.
Porcupine man, The 4 245d.
Porcupine Mountains, Manitoba 34 60 L3.
— Mountains, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B4.
— River 34 116 S3.
Porcupine wood 6 103c.
"Porcupine's Gazette" 6 84a.
Porcus æthiopicus: see Wart-hog.
— africanus: see Wart-hog.
Pordage, J. 17 135a.
Porden, E. S 780a.
Pordenone, B. da 21 443a.
—, Il (G. A. Licinio) 19 519a; 21 449d; 23 414d; as teacher of Amalteo 1 652d; his frescoes 6 256d; fresco methods 9 774b.
Pordenone: town 31 840b; 34 31 N3.
Pordoi Pass 1 630d.
Pordoselena 11 133a.
Porebandar: see Porbandar.
Porella 14 719b.
Pôren-zan 28 442c.
Porepunkah 34 51 G6.
Pores: in fruit 4 149d.
—, of skin: see Skin.
—, of sponge 22 412d; 22 413d.
—, of sun 22 648b.
Poretschie (Poreschie) 34 34 H4.
Porfias 34 119 G5.
Porfido rosso antico 15 529d; 19 521b.
— verde antico 19 521b.
Porhoet, Count of 4 355c.
Porhov: see Porkhof.
Pori: island 34 36 H9.
—, town 34 95 D4.
Poriayar 34 49 H14.
Porican 34 99 K3.
Porichthys 12 689a.
Poridi (Poridion) 34 36 H9.
Poriechi, Grodno, Russia 34 34 D5.
Poriechie, Minsk, Russia 34 34 G5.
Poriek: see Poritzk.
Porielskoi 34 33 J4.
Porifera: see Sponges.
Porim Planinas 11 776a.
Porinche 34 35 K2.
Poringland 34 8 K4.
Porion evaporator 18 226d.
Porionuu Island 23 22d.
Porism 19 519b; Pappus on 8 657c.
Porites 25 461c; classification 6 376c; distribution in time 6 379c; form 6 374a.
Poritidæ 6 376c; 25 461d; distribution in time 6 380a; reef-building 6 377d.
Poritzk (Poriek) 34 34 E6.
Pork: dietetic value 27 446a; Chicago output 27 3a; imports (England) 25 185c.
Porkhof (Porhov) 34 34 G3; 20 36b; statistics 32 50b.
Porlezza 34 31 F2; 15 60b.
Porlock (Portloc) 34 13 F1; Pl III 8 291; 32 705b.
— Bay 34 13 F1.
Porloup, Abbé 30 518b.
Porman (Portman) 26 609a.
Pornic 34 17 C5; 34 3 C5; 17 17 Map.
Porno Bay Pl III 15 136.
Porno system 27 424d.
Poro: see Poros Island.
Porobronchus 12 663c.
Porocidaris purpurata 7 630b.
Porodinic cœlomates 16 682b.
Porog 34 33 L3.
Porogamy 25 436d.
Porogs 7 806b.
Poromushir: see Paramushir.
Poromya 20 796b.
Poromyidæ 30 796b.
Poronai: river 21 147b.
—, town 34 44 P2.
Porongahau 34 52 G5.
Porongos, Lake 34 124 E10; 31 797d.
— Pass 25 427a.
Poronia 25 557b.
Poropetsu 33 915d.
Poroporo 34 52 E10.
Pororock 25 349c.
Poros (Poro): island 19 521a; 34 36 J5; Pl I 11 80; 11 89d; Albanian settlers 25 246d.
—, town 34 96 J6.
Porospora 32 614c.
Porous cells: see Pitted Cells.
Porous plug experiment 11 572a; 33 285d; 33 630c.
— rubber manufacture 12 845b.
Poroxylon 31 619d.
Porpesse: see Porpoise.
Porpez 16 383a.
Porpezite 16 383a.
Porphyra 24 127c; 25 270b.
Porphyrio 16 806d.
Porphyriops 16 806d.
Porphyrite 10 234d; conglomerate 10 239b; tuffs 10 239c.
Porphyritic structure 10 239b.
Porphyrogenitus: title 6 301d; 11 116b.
—, Palace of the 27 217b.
Porphyry: Neoplatonist 19 521c; 11 144d; 1 500c; "Isagoge" 21 419a; on myths 17 137a; Plotinus teaches 8 587d; 17 336d.
Porphyry: rock 19 521a; 10 233d; in Alps 25 339c; of Andes 1 672b; building material 4 469a; green 21 301c; as road material 20 588d; in ancient Rome 10 649a; 20 809a; in Venice 24 179d.
— chamber, the 11 116b.
Porpoise (Phocæna, Porpesse, Porpus) 19 521c; 15 394b; 15 398a; 15 399a; oil 17 744b; teeth (fig.) 19 522a; tongue 15 361d; vertebra (fig.) 15 358a.
"Porpoise": ship, 1803 9 719c.
"Porpoise": ship, 1900 33 370c.
Porpoise Bay Pl II 19 315.
— Point 34 53 D6.
Porpora, N. A. 19 522b; 17 92d; "Gli Orti Esperidi" 16 104a; Haydn employed by 11 539a; opera under 24 315a.
—, P. 8 4b; 20 847a.
Porpus: see Porpoise.
Porquerolles, Ile de: see Ile de Porquerolles.
Porrection of instruments 25 444c.
Porrée (Porretanus), G. de la 23 241d; 21 423d.
Porrentruy: politician 22 793a.
Porrentruy (Pruntrut): town 34 27 D2; 3 600c.
Porreras 34 20 Q5.
Porretanus: see Porrée, G. de la.
Porrets 24 606c.
Porretta 25 485c.
Porrino 34 20 D2.
Porro, M. 10 164a.
— Lambertenghi, Count 18 478c.
Porrophagus 14 409c.
Porro's tacheometer (fig.) 33 140a.
Porruah: see Pandua.
Porsa Kala 16 43a.
Porsangerfjord 34 96 O1; 17 577a.
Porsena, Lars, besieges Rome 20 735c; tomb 2 414c; 5 216d; 8 635c; at Veii 8 634c.
Porsgrund 34 26 F7; acmite found at 16 416d.
Porson, R. 19 522d; designs Greek type 23 695c; Latin epigrams 8 478b; on Sophocles 22 274d.
Porson prize, The 19 524b.
Port: harbour 8 272d; defences 28 452a.
Port: nautical term 21 604b.
Port Adam 34 52 L5.
— Adams 34 45 H3.
— Adelaide 34 51 C5; 1 151a; pop. 28 63c.
— Ahuriri 17 175a; 31 71c.
— Alban 34 27 C4.
— Albert 34 51 G7.
— Albion 14 27a.
— Alegre 19 537a.
— Alexander, Port, W. Africa 34 56 J14; 25 450d.
— of Alexander, India 17 305c.
— Alfred (Kowie Mouth) 34 57 H7; 8 43a; 28 567a.
— Allegany 34 74 F3.
— Allen, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
— Allen, Scotland 34 15 K1.
— Andraix (Andraig, Androche) 34 20 P5; 3 277b; Lighthouse 34 20 P5.
— Androka (Masikora) 34 56 R16.
— Angeles 34 111 B1.
— à l'Anglais 18 279d; 20 574d.
— Antonio 34 118 F2; 13 549b.
— Antonio Lighthouse 34 117 G5.
— Anzio Lighthouse 34 32 N12.
— Appin 34 15 C1.
— d'Ardres 26 496c.
— Arthur: town, Australia 19 751b.
Port Arthur (Lushwankau): town, Manchuria 31 840d; 34 45 H3; 32 337b; 32 616a; dockyard 27 501a; Japan captures 27 44a; 29 705a; 27 34d; Li Hung Chang fortifies 30 368d; pop. 25 715c; railway 32 347a; Russian occupation 27 35c; 25 715b.
— Arthur: town, Ontario 34 61 J5; minerals 31 831d.
— Arthur: town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 O6.
— d'Atelier 34 19 M5.
— Audierne Lighthouse 34 17 A4.
— Augusta: town, S. Australia 31 841a; 34 50 F6; 25 801 Map; statistics 32 729b.
— Augusta: town, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
— Augusta West 34 51 B4.
— Austin 34 96 P9.
— Baccari Bay Pl III 15 136.
— Ballintrae 2 149d.
— Baltic (Baltischport) 34 34 D3; 8 562a; 21 194b; 23 300a; 32 224a; lighthouse 34 34 D3.
— Bandol Lighthouse 34 18 G12.
— Bango 34 56 M13.
— Bannatyne (Kamesburgh) 34 15 D3; 4 580d.
— Baracoa Lighthouse 34 117 H4.
— Barre 34 87 F5.
— aux Basques 32 368a.
— Baukumbe: see Humbo.
— Beaufort 34 57 E8.
— Belgrano Bay 34 124 E11.
— Bermeo Lighthouse 34 20 K1.
— Bevan Bay 34 48 H2.
— Blair 34 43 A9; 3 802d; 2 13c; 25 422a; 19 757d; rainfall 12 739d; temperature 12 739b.
— Blakely 34 111 C3.
— Bolivar 34 88 N6.
— Bonga 34 56 P15.
— de Bouc 34 18 E12; 20 528c.
— Bowen Bay 34 50 J4.
— Broughton 34 51 B4.
— Buen Ayre 34 123 D1.
— Burwell 34 61 E5.
— Byron: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
— Byron: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
— Cabadello 34 123 L5.
— Caledonia 34 63 K3.
— Camogli Lighthouse 34 31 F6.
— Campbell 34 50 G7.
— Canayb 34 47 F8.
— de Canfranc (Col de Somport) 20 125a.
— Canning (Mutlah, Matla) 34 41 M8; 34 41 O4; 33 516d.
— Carbon 34 73 K5.
— Cardigan 34 12 B1.
— Carling 34 61 F2.
— Carlisle 34 6 C4.
— Caroline (Kingston) 34 51 D6; 25 801 Map; 22 284a.
— Carreto 34 122 B2.
— Cassis Lighthouse 34 18 G12.
— Cerbère Lighthouse (Cap Cerbère) 34 18 J10.
— Chalmers (Otago Harbour) 34 52 D9; 7 541d; 31 224b.
— Charlotte 34 14 D8.
— Chatauqua 34 71 D7.
— Chester 31 841b; 34 69 P9.
— Chichinrichi 34 122 D1.
— Churchill 34 60 N2; 27 89b.
— Cispata 34 122 B2.
— Clarence 34 6 J5; 3 100a.
— Clinton: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— Clinton: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Clinton Station 34 69 N9.
— Colborne 34 61 F5.
— Colden 34 72 E2.
— de Confranc 2 304c.
— Conway 34 76 J4.
— Cooper 19 530d.
— Cornwallis 34 43 A8.
— Corral 34 124 C11; 33 690b.
— Cortez: see Puerto Cortes.
— Costa 34 114 K1.
— Courbet 28 472a.
— Crane 34 70 L7.
— Credit 34 61 F4.
— Crescent: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
— Crescent: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
Port Cros, Ile de: see Ile de Port Cros.
— Curtis 34 50 J4; 3 104d; 20 171c.
— Dalhousie 34 61 F4.
— Dalrymple 34 50 K6; 33 183d.
— Daniel 34 63 G3.
— Darwin: town, Falkland Islands 9 14d.
— Darwin (Palmerston): town, South Australia 31 841b; 34 50 E2; 3 106d; 22 284a; gold mines 22 285a; pearl fisheries 18 447d.
— Dauphin: see St Ann's Bay.
— Davey: bay 34 50 K7.
— Denison: bay 34 50 H3; 20 171c.
— Deposit 34 75 L3.
— Desire (Puerto Deseado) 34 124 D13; 18 353c; 31 500b; Cavendish discovers 5 273a.
— Dickinson 34 70 L7.
— Dickson: town, Siberia: see Dickson Harbour.
— Dickson: town, Straits Settlements 34 43 N15; 30 499d.
— Dinorwic 34 11 C2.
— Discovery 34 111 C1.
— Discovery Bay 34 111 C1.
— Douarneney Lighthouse 34 17 A4.
— Douglas: town, Canada 34 60 N2.
— Douglas: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q3.
— Douglas: town, Queensland 34 50 G3; 20 171c; 20 174c; 32 113d.
— Dover 34 61 E5.
— Dover Junction 34 61 E5.
— Drake: see San Francisco.
— Drako Bay 34 36 M2; 3 4b.
— Dundas farm 1 345a.
— Durnford 34 56 R11; 27 610c; 27 611d.
— Eads 34 87 L8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Eaton 34 111 F3.
— Edwards 34 97 Q6.
— Egmont 34 124 E14.
Port Egmont hen (Stercorarius antarcticus) 22 125c.
Port Elgin: town, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
— Elgin: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
— Elliot 6 427d; 8 138a.
— Elizabeth: town, Cape Colony 19 527a and 31 841b; 34 57 G8; 5 43a; foundation 32 715b; lighthouse 34 57 G7; statistics 5 40c; 5 49c.
— Elizabeth: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 E8.
— Ellen 34 14 D8; 13 367c; lighthouse 34 14 D8.
— Elliot 34 51 C5.
— Erin 34 6 A2; 34 3 B1.
— Escoces 34 123 B2.
— Essington: town, British Columbia: see Port Skeena.
— Essington: bay, S. Australia 34 50 E2; 20 175a; 22 283d.
— Ewen 34 70 P8; 34 69 N9.
— Eynon 34 12 D3.
— Eynon Point 34 12 D3.
— Eyre 34 50 E6.
— Fairy: see Belfast, Victoria.
— Famine (Hunger Port) 34 124 C14; 18 352c.
— Fitzroy 34 124 F14.
— Florence 27 612a.
— Forster 17 407c.
— Foulke 19 333a.
— Fresno 6 44b.
— Fulton 34 93 E8.
— Gamble 34 111 C2.
— Geelvink 34 48 H5.
— George 34 63 D4.
— Gerefa 4 62d.
— Germein 34 51 B4.
— Gibson: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7; battle at 29 84c
— Gibson: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
— Giglio (Isola del Giglio) Lighthouse 34 32 J10.
— Glasgow 19 527d; 31 842c; 34 15 F3; 32 207d; harbour 10 640b.
— Gordon 34 14 K4; 3 311d; 26 109a; Pl VIII 11 464; sea wall 11 464b; lighthouse 34 14 K4.
— Graham 34 116 N7.
— Grappler 18 352c.
— Greville 34 63 E4.
— Hacking 17 408a; geology of 31 166a.
Port Hamilton 34 46 C6; 30 63a; 27 33d.
Port hand 21 604b; 26 462d.
Port Harford 34 115 E7.
— Harrelson 34 79 K4.
— Hart Lighthouse 3 633b.
— Hastings 34 63 H4.
— Hawkesbury 34 63 H4.
— Haywood 34 76 L6.
— Henderson 34 118 E3.
— Henry 34 70 P9.
— Herald 26 639b.
— Hill 34 63 F3; 19 739d.
— Hillford 34 63 H4.
— Homer 34 90 J3.
— Hood 34 63 H3; 26 358b; pop. 31 278d; lighthouse 34 63 H3.
— Hope: town, Canada 19 528a; 31 842c; 34 61 G4; 17 775c.
— Hope: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
— Houghton 34 116 X6.
— Hudson: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5; 23 778b.
— Hudson: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
— Hunter 17 380a.
— Huron 19 526b and 31 842d; 34 96 Q12; 7 133; 34 96 Q5; pop. 30 736b.
— Ibraham 34 55 U5.
— Ilheo 34 57 B2.
— Imperial (Barracouta) 34 44 P1; 15 449a.
— Isaac 34 13 B3; 6 435c.
— Isaac Road 34 13 B3.
— Isabella 11 543c.
— Isigny Lighthouse 34 17 D3.
— Jackson 34 51 J4; 3 104b; Admiralty depôt 17 411b; defences 22 809d; geology 31 166a; harbour 17 408a; 22 805c; 33 134c; lighthouse 34 51 J4; settlement of 31 149b.
Port Jackson shark (Cestracion heterodontus) 12 685d; (ill) 21 775c; 25 795c.
Port Jamilo 34 47 H9.
— Jefferson: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
— Jefferson: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
— Jérôme 34 19 A2.
— Jervis 19 528c and 31 842d; 34 69 N9.
— Jolie 34 63 E6.
— Juvenal 8 691b.
— Kaloni 34 38 A3; 30 202a.
— Kendall 34 70 Q3.
— Kennedy 34 73 M6; 9 781d.
— Kent 34 70 Q2.
— Kenyon 34 114 A2.
— Killindini 27 612a.
— Laguinmanoc 34 47 D5.
— Lambton 34 61 C5.
— Lampon 34 47 D4.
— Lavaca 34 88 L9.
— Lawrence 23 436c.
— Lazaref 34 46 C4; 6 391a; 30 63a.
— Lebak 34 47 E10.
— Lewis 34 63 F8.
— Leyden 34 70 M4.
— Limbones 34 47 H9.
— Limon: see Limon.
— Lincoln 34 51 A5; 22 283d.
— Liverpool 34 56 T12.
— Lloyd Bay 34 46 P7; volcanic structure 26 299b.
— Logan 6 104b.
— Lokko 34 54 C8; 22 45b.
— Loky Bay 34 56 T13.
— Lorne 34 63 D5.
— Los Angeles 34 115 G9.
— Louis: district 15 640c.
— Louis: town, Falkland Islands 34 124 F14; 9 14b.
— Louis: town, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B8; 29 144b.
— Louis: town, Mauritius 34 53 M7; lighthouse (local map) 34 53 M7; 15 646c; pop. 30 587b; temperature 1 256c.
— Louquez 15 166b.
— Ludlow 34 111 C3.
— Lyttelton: see Lyttelton.
— McDonnell 34 51 D7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Macquarie 34 51 K3; 3 104c; lighthouse 34 51 K3.
— Madison 34 111 C2.
— Madrin: see Puerto Madryn.
— Mahon (Puerto Mahon, Portus Magonis) 19 538a and 31 843d; 34 99 R5; 3 278a; name 18 284b; Marshal Richelieu at 8 588c; General Stanhope at 3 279a; tides 15 662c.
— Maitland 34 63 C3.

Port Malaspina: see Puerto Malaspina.
— Maria 34 118 E3; 13 549b; 29 665b.
— Mariy 15 558c.
— Matarinao 34 67 F7.
— Matheson 34 45 G10.
— Mathurin 20 619a.
— Matilda 34 74 F5.
— Matla: see Port Canning.
Port Meadow, Oxford 18 98b.
Port of Medina: see Yambo.
— Medway, East: see East Port Medway.
— Melbourne (Sandridge) 34 50 B3; 30 627 Map; 30 628d; 15 835d.
— of Menteith 34 15 G2.
— Merino 34 52 N3.
— Mokambo 34 56 R14.
— Molle 34 50 H4.
— Monmouth 34 72 H4.
— Montagu 34 48 J2.
— Moody 34 60 F4.
— Mor 34 15 B3.
— Morant 34 118 F3; 13 549b; 29 665b.
"Port Morant": ship 32 840b.
Port Moresby 34 48 H3.
— Mornington: see Akik Bay.
— Morris: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
— Morris: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13.
— Mouat 34 43 A9.
— Mouton 34 63 D6.
— Muck 34 16 K3.
— Mulgrave: town, Alaska 34 116 T7.
— Mulgrave: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 7 805b.
— Murry 34 72 E3.
— Natal 34 57 K5.
— Nelson, Bahama Islands 34 117 H3.
— Nelson, Canada 34 60 N3.
— Neuf Lighthouse, Quebec 34 63 Q1.
— Neuf River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
— Nicholson 24 493b.
— Noki 34 56 K12.
— Nolloth 34 57 C5; 8 43b; lighthouse 34 57 C5; railway 26 56[illegible].
— Norris 34 [illegible] D9.
— Olry 34 53 J3.
— Oneida 34 66 J3.
— Ontario 34 70 K4.
— Oram 34 72 F2.
— Orange 34 81 P4.
— Orchard 34 111 C2.
— Orford 34 118 A4.
Port Orford cedar (Chamæcyparis lawsoniana) 23 816a.
— Orotava: see Orotava.
Port Ortona: see Ortona.
— Pago 34 52 C2.
— de Pain 29 244c.
— de Paix 11 543c; 34 117 J4.
— Palma: see Palma, Balearic Islands.
— Parekhia: see Parekhia.
— Paterson, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
— Patrick (Killanbringan) 34 14 F10; lighthouse, ibid.
— Patterson 34 50 D2.
— Pegasus 34 52 B10.
— Pelto 32 117d.
— Penn 34 75 N2.
— Penrhyn 34 11 C2.
— Perry: town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— Perry: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
— Phelps 28 473a.
— Phillip 34 50 G7; 30 627 Map; 34 56 B3; 15 835d; discovery 3 104b; settlement 31 169c; 32 685b.
Port Phillip wool 33 688b.
Port Pianosa (Isola Pianosa) Lighthouse 34 33 H9.
Port pieces 17 393d.
Port Piræus: see Piræus.
— Pirie: town, S. Australia 34 51 B4; 22 284a; smelting plant 31 166b; statistics 32 739b.
— Plata: see Puerto Plata.
— au Port Bay 34 63 H5.
— Praslin 22 252b.
— au Prince (Port Republicain) 34 117 J5; 19 526d; 29 244c; fire 9 234d; lighthouse 34 117 J5: see also Hayti.
— Quilca 18 674d.
— Radama Bay 15 168b.
— Ramsay 34 15 C1.
— Raphti: see Praslæ.
— Reading 34 73 H3.
— Refuge 14 27a.
Port of refuge 26 30d.
Port Reitz 18 697c.
Port Republic: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
— Republic: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
— Republic: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
— Republicain: see Port au Prince.
— Resolution 9 228b.
— Richey 34 81 L6.
— Richmond: suburb, New York 31 850a; 34 69 O10.
— Richmond: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N1.
— Rigolette 14 175d.
— Robinson 34 61 F4.
— Roper 34 50 F2.
— Rowan 34 61 E5.
— Royal: bay, Hayti 11 543c.
— Royal: town, Jamaica 19 533a; 34 118 E3; 29 665d; dockyard 33 831a; earthquake 13 551a; lighthouse 34 118 C3; pop. 29 663d.
— Royal: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
— Royal: town, Me., U.S. 15 901c.
— Royal: town, Martinique 9 420b.
— Royal: town, Nova Scotia: see Annapolis: town Nova Scotia.
— Royal: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
— Royal: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7; 22 268d; capture 23 775b; navy yard 27 497c; 27 496.
— Royal: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G1.
— Royal: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
— Royal Abbey 19 533b; 2 632a; 9 661c; Angélique Arnauld 2 630c; Cassianus 5 186b; Jesuits 13 654b; La Fontaine 14 204d; Pascal at 1 74a; 18 335a; Racine 20 205d; philosophical school 4 903c; 7 195d; 7 675c; Richard Simon and 22 82b.
— Royal Bay, Bermudas 34 117 N4.
— Royal Bay, S.C., U.S. 22 287b.
— Royal River 22 287b.
— Royal Sound 34 79 G7.
— Royal Street 13 550c.
— Royale 34 118 E9.
— Royalist: see Puerto Principessa.
— Ryerse 34 61 E5.
— Said 19 534a and 31 850b; 34 55 P3; Pl VI 7 700; 34 55 U3; climate 27 689a; lighthouse 30 258b; rainfall 27 689b.
— St John's 26 563b.
— St Mary 34 6 A2; lighthouse, ibid.
— St Nicholas: see Hagios Nikolaos.
— Sainte Marie 28 589c; 34 18 F8.
Port Salut cheese 27 355d.
Port Salvador 34 124 F14.
— San Antonio 34 124 E12; 31 500b; 31 501c.
— San Luis d'Apra 34 52 N2; 29 145a.
— Sanilac 34 90 Q11; lighthouse, ibid.
Port sanitary authority 30 314d.
Port Sechura 18 674c.
— Segli 25 40b.
— Selma 34 14 F7.
— Seton 34 15 L3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Shepstone 31 79a; railway 31 80c.
— Shestakoff 30 63a.
— Simpson 34 60 D3.
— Skeena 34 60 D3.
— Soderick 15 450 Map.
— Sonachan 34 15 D1.
— Souillac (Savanne) 34 53 M8.
— of Spain: see Puerto de Espana.
Port and stall 6 64b.
Port Stanley: town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
— Stanley: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Stephens, New South Wales 34 51 K4; 17 408a.
— Stevens (Stephens) Bay: Falkland Islands 34 124 E14; 9 14 Map; 9 14d.
— Subig Bay 34 47 B5.
Port tack 21 604d.
Port Talbot 34 12 E3; 1 36b; dock 25 7d; iron mining 28 742a; lighthouse 34 12 E3.
— Tamandarè 34 123 L5.
Port Tampa 34 81 L7; 34 81 M7.
— Tampa City 34 81 H7.
— Tarofofo 34 53 O2.
— Tobacco 34 75 H5.
— Tobacco Station 34 75 J5.
— la Tour 34 63 D6.
— Townsend 31 851c; 34 111 C1.
— Trevorton 34 73 J5.
— Tudor 16 697c.
— Union 34 61 F4.
— Varin 34 19 K3.
— Vendres (Portus Veneris Pyrenæus) 34 18 J10; 34 3 F7; 20 129c.
— Victor 34 51 C5.
— Victoria: town, China 33 171c.
— Victoria: town, England 34 9 J3; 32 533d.
— Victoria (Matas de San Bartolomeo): town, Morocco 34 54 C4.
— Victoria: town, New Zealand 19 530d.
— Victoria: town, Northern Australia 3 105b.
— Victoria: town, Seychelles Islands 34 53 L5; 21 796b.
— Victoria: town, South Australia 34 51 B5.
— Vincent 34 87 H6.
— Vue 34 74 C6.
— Wakefield 34 51 B5; 22 284a; lighthouse 34 51 C5.
— Walcott Bay 34 50 B4; 30 461d.
— Walthall 34 76 A5.
— Washington: town, N.J., U.S.: see Oceanic.
— Washington: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
— Washington: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
— Washington: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
— Weld (Wela) 34 42 M14; 22 587b.
Port White 24 608b.
Port William: town, Falkland Islands 9 14c.
— William: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
— William: town, Scotland 34 14 G10.
— Williams: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
— Williams: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
— Wine: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
Port wine: liquor 1 173b; 24 607d; 24 608c; 31 333a.
Port Wiseman 22 252b.
— Wrangell 34 116 M8.
— Xagua Lighthouse: see Cienfuegos Lighthouse.
— Ynarajan 34 52 O3.
— Zea: see Porto Phaleron.
Porta, Baccio della: see Bartolommeo, Fra.
Porta, G. della 19 535d; 1 70a; camera obscura 4 741a; 26 516b; 26 517b; treatise on cyphers 6 670a; as dramatist 7 418d; steam-driven fountain 22 473b; recipe for Greek fire 11 160a; on stereoscope 22 537d; telescope 23 135b.
—, G. G. della 2 439a; work in Genoa cathedral 10 155a.
Porta Angelica Pl IX 20 833.
— Appia: see Porta San Sebastian.
— dell' Arco 24 293c.
— Ardeatina Pl VII 20 811.
— Asinaria Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 839d.
— Aurelia (Porta san Pancrazio) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 839d.
— de' Borsari 24 173a.
— Caelimontana Pl VII 20 811.
— Camollia 22 43a; 22 41d.
— Capena Pl VII 20 811; 20 833b; temple of Mars 15 570c.
— della Carta 24 153a.
— Castello Pl IX 20 833.
— Cavalleggeri Pl IX 20 833.
— Chiusa Pl IX 20 833.
— Clausa Pl VII 20 811.
— Collina: see Colline Gate.
— decumana 4 750d.
— Esquilina Pl VII 20 811; 2 230b.
— del Fabbri 20 750d.
— Fabrica Pl IX 20 833.
— Flaminia Pl VII 20 811; 20 839d.
— Fluminalis 20 831d.
— Fontinalis Pl VII 20 811.
— Garibaldi 15 571a.
— Hercynise: see Pforzheim.
Porta Labicana: see Porta Maggiore.
— Latina Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 839d.
— Maggiore (Porta Labicana) Pl IX 20 833; Pl VII 20 811; Pl III 2; 2 219d; 20 839a.
— di Marengo 4 641c.
— Marina 15 3d.
— Mazzara 15 571a.
— Metrovia Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 839d.
"Porta Mosis" 19 233b.
Porta Mugonia (Mugionis) 20 812d.
— Nigra 23 553a.
— Nomentana Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 839d.
— Ostiensis: see Porta San Paolo
— Pandana 20 825d.
— Pertusa Pl IX 20 833.
— Pia Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
— Pinciana Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 839d.
— del Popolo Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
— Portese Pl IX 20 833.
— Portuensis Pl VII 20 811.
— Prænestina Pl VII 20 811; 20 839d.
— prætoria 4 750d.
— Praya 5 52c.
— Querquetulana Pl VII 20 811.
— Ratumena Pl VII 20 811.
— Romana, Florence 9 331b.
— Romana (Porta Romanula), Rome 20 812d.
— Sal Rey 5 52b; 34 53 C2.
— Salaria Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 839d.
— Salutaris Pl VII 20 811.
— San Giovanni Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
— San Lorenzo (Porta Tiburtina) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 839d; 20 833a.
— San Pancrazio: see Porta Aurelia.
— San Paolo (Porta Ostiensis) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 833; 20 839d.
— San Petri 20 832d.
— San Sebastiano (Porta Appia) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 839d.
— Sanqualis Pl VII 20 811.
Porta santa 20 808d.
Porta Septimiana Pl VII 20 811.
— Tiburtina: see Porta San Lorenzo.
— Trapani 15 571a.
— Trigemina Pl VII 20 811.
— Viminalis Pl VII 20 811.
— Westphalica: see Westphallan Gate.
Port-à-Binson 34 19 H2.
Portable extinguisher (ill) 9 235d.
— furnace 9 847b.
— steam-engines: see Steam-engine.
Portachuelo 34 122 E7.
Port-a-churraich 13 204a.
Portadal: see Portudal.
Portadown 19 529b and 31 840b; 34 16 J3; 2 546a; 25 632b.
Portæ Caspiæ Pl VII 18 561.
Portaels, J. F. 31 840b; 32 446b; art teaching 32 445c.
Portaferry 34 10 K3; 7 383c.
Portage: town, Alaska 34 116 R4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 K13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 31 840d; 34 97 G7; 11 162d; 24 618a.
—, town, Yukon 34 116 V3.
Portage: in bridges 4 32.
Portage Bay 34 95 J6.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
— Creek 34 74 F3.
Portage group: in geology 10 345c.
Portage Island 34 63 E2; lighthouse 34 63 D2.
—, Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 F2.
— Lake, Houghton co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
Portage Lake, Manistee co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
— Lake Cañon 34 95 D6.
— la Prairie 31 840d; 34 60 M4.
Portage River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E4.
— River, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
— River: town 34 63 E3.
— des Sioux 34 103 M7.
Portageville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
Portal, Abbé 26 818b; 33 243c.
—, anatomist 1 818d.
—, Sir G. 25 156b; 28 278a; Abyssinian mission 25 17c; 29 645c; in Uganda 33 543d.
Portal: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Portal: in architecture 2 470d.
"Portal of Hell" 32 268b.
Portal del Infierno 34 120 L4.
Portal vein 1 906c; 7 230c; function of 7 225d.
Portalegre: district, Portugal 31 840d; 34 20 E5; 1 477c; 31 832a.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E5; 1 477c; 25 256d; 31 840d.
Portalis, J. E. M. 19 526c; opposition to Mirabeau 16 494a.
Portalupia, F. di 19 68b.
Portaria 34 36 H2.
Portarlington: town, Ireland 34 16 G5; 20 171b.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
Portaskaig 34 15 A3.
Port-aux-Perches, Le: see Le Port-aux-Perches.
Portax 15 431d; 17 688c.
— picta: see Nylghau.
Portbou 34 20 Q3; 28 732c.
Portbury 34 12 H3.
Portchartrain, de: archæologist 1 70d.
Portchester: see Porchester.
Portcullis: in architecture 2 470d; 5 198a.
—, in heraldry 11 687d.
Porte d'Allemagne (Deutsches Thor) 16 903a.
— des Chenizelles 30 137c.
— Conte 1 570a.
— de Croux 17 369a.
— d'Imbert 26 34b.
— des Mortes 34 95 G7.
— d'Orange 5 127c.
— Philippe 3 545a.
— St Denis 18 274c.
— St Martin 18 274c; 9 667d. St Martin theatre 18 277b; 26 229a.
— Seguro 25 158d.
Porte, The Sublime: see Sublime Porte.
Porteira 25 345 Map; 25 347d.
Portel: town, Portugal 34 20 E6.
—, village, France 5 187c.
Porten, C. 10 573b.
—, J. 10 573a.
Portencross 3 164a.
Portendik: see Marsa.
Porteous riots 15 499a.
Porter, A. M. 19 527c.
—, Admiral D. D. 31 841c; 23 760b; 23 777a.
—, astronomer 25 750b.
—, E. 24 62d.
—, F. 31 842a; 30 389b.
—, Rev. J. L. 25 609d.
—, Jane 19 527b.
—, John A. 9 220a.
—, N. 31 842b; 1 722c; 7 486a.
—, Sir R. K. 19 527d; 11 401c; on Persian buildings 2 400a; on speed of Tigris 3 233b.
—, Dr W. O. 19 527d.
Porter: river, England 21 785d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Porter: beverage: Acts against adulteration 1

1782; Dublin export 7 501b; 27 538a; Irish manufacture 13 233c; 29 558d.
"Porter": U.S. torpedo 32 770a.
Porter Corners 34 70 O5.
— County 34 92 B2.
—, Fort: see Fort Porter.
Porter malt: see Malt, Brown.
— Springs 34 86 M6.
— Station 34 86 D3.
Porterfield: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
Porters: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
— Lake 34 86 L5.
— Mills 34 97 C5.
— Sideling 34 73 J7.
Portersville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
Porterville: town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C5.
Portes-de-Fer 26 653d.
Portese, Porta: see Porta Portese.
Portesham: see Portisham.
Portesse: see Breviary.
Portessie 34 14 L4.
Portet 28 589c.
Portеus, Dr 22 655d.
Portеusian Bible Society 3 650d.
"Portfolio": American periodical 18 544a.
"Portfolio," 1870: English periodical 18 536b.
"Portfolio," 1834: Palmerston and 18 194d.
Portglenone 34 16 H2; 2 144a.
Portgordon: see Port Gordon.
Porth 34 12 F3.
— Dinlleyn 34 11 B3.
— Enys: see Mousehole.
— Kerry farm 1 345b.
— Neigwl (Hell's Mouth) 34 11 B3.
Porthan, H. G. 9 220c.
Porth-cawl (Porthcaul) 34 12 E3; 28 741c; harbour 10 633c; lighthouse 34 12 E3.
Porthetria dispar: see Gipsy Moth.
Porth-is-coed: see Portskewet.
Porthleven 34 13 G4; 11 642a; lighthouse 34 13 G4.
Porthmeus 12 663c.
Porthmullin: see Mullion.
Porthouse, T. 14 664b.
Porthscatho 34 13 B4.
Porti Palace 18 187c.
Portia: daughter of Cato 3 664a; 4 407c.
Portia: town 34 86 K2.
Portici: town 19 538b; 34 93 T9; 17 187d; museum 11 430d; 11 734b.
Portico: in architecture 2 470d; in Acropolis Pl XII 2 407; in Pompeian house Pl XVII 2 490.
Portico, the: library 15 461b.
— de la Gloria 21 300a.
Portico, Philosophy of the: see Stoicism.
Portico-in-antis 25 605b.
Porticus: in architecture 2 470d; 3 413a; 25 610c.
— Deorum Consentium Pl VIII 20 815; architecture 20 820c.
— Margaritaria 25 606b.
— Octavia Pl VII 20 811; 20 827c.
— of Pompey Pl VII 20 811.
Portillo Pass 2 16c.
— de San Vicente 15 190c.
Portimao: river 1 510a.
—, town 1 510a.
Portinari, B. 6 611a.
—, F. 13 502c.
—, T. 10 721a.
Portincaple 34 15 E2.
Portincross Castle 34 15 E3.
Port-in-Sherrick 34 15 D3.
Portio dura: of amphibia 1 767b; 1 861a.
Portio legitima 20 697b.
Portio mollis: of amphibia 1 767c.
Portis 34 105 D2.
Portisham (Portesham) 34 12 J2.
Portishead 34 12 H3; docks 26 34d; 26 368a; lighthouse 34 12 H3; pop. 32 704d.
Portiuncula 9 693a.
Portknockie 34 14 L4.
Portland, Duchess of 25 663c.
—, Duke of (W. H. C. Bentinck) 19 530c; in coalition ministry, 1783 8 358d; his ministry, 1807 8 363d; 10 426d; in Pitt's ministry, 1794 4 548a; 8 361d; secedes from Whig party 18 336b: see also Bentinck.
—, 1st Earl of (W. Bentinck) 19 530b; Penrith granted to 18 504d.
Portland: parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 31 849d; 34 66 E3; freestone quarries 6 266a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Maine, U.S. 19 528c and 31 849d; 34 65 C8; bombardment 15 301c; defences 30 475a; environs (plan) 19 528; fire at 9 234c; harbour at 15 227d; 23 791b; lighthouse 34 65 C8; oil works 19 713b; plan of 19 529; pop. 30 474c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 17 375b; 32 367d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Oregon, U.S. 19 529c and 31 843a; 34 112 C1; pop. 31 374b; port at 17 824d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 D7; 3 114c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Portland arrowroot 2 631d.
Portland Bay, Victoria 34 51 D7; 24 215a; lighthouse 34 50 G7; whaling station 33 685a.
— Bill and lighthouse, England 34 13 J3; 7 371b.
— Canal, Alaska 31 843c; 34 116 Y9; 25 241b.
— Canal, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
—, Cape 34 50 K6.
Portland cement 4 459c; 5 338a; 26 631c; 26 639b; in harbour construction 11 463d; in macadam roads 32 961a; in plastering 4 504d.
Portland Club 26 669c.
Portland Creek 34 63 J5.
—, East: see East Portland.
— Inlet, Alaska: see Portland Canal, Alaska.
— Inlet, Iceland 34 25 O3.
— Island, New Zealand 34 52 G5.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J1.
—, Isle of, England 19 530a and 31 843c; 34 13 J3; 34 3 C3; breakwater 7 371a; 11 459d; 11 464d; Pl IX 11 464; conveyance of land in 20 807c; convict prison 19 752b; dirt-beds 10 331c; endogamy practised at 5 187c; geological formation of 28 800b; harbour 34 13 J3; sketch map of 27 491; 27 490b; military works at 19 756a; quarries at 7 371b.
— Mills: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Mills: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Portland Place, London 1 139c.
Portland Point, Ascension I. 34 53 C7.
— Point, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
— Point, Jamaica 34 118 D4.
— Rock 34 117 G6.
—, South: see South Portland.
— Station 34 90 J4.
Portland stone 7 371c; in building 4 469d; in geology 10 356b.
Portland vase (Barberini vase) 4 736d; 7 468d; 10 649d; sale of 25 663c.
Portlandville 34 70 M6.
Portlaw 34 16 G7; pop. 24 401b.
Portlemouth, East: see East Portlemouth.
Portles-spitz 1 639c.
Portloc: see Porlock.
Portlock, Captain 7 305b.
Portlock Reefs 34 48 H3.
Portloe 34 13 B4.
Portmadoc 34 11 C3.
Portmagee 34 16 A8.
Portmahomack 34 14 J4; 5 187c.
Portman: see Porman.
Portman Square, London 14 850b.
Portmen of Ipswich 17 30b.
Portmoak Priory 14 92b.
Portmore, Earl of 10 586b.
Portmote 5 605b; 5 787a; 17 30a.
Portnacroish 34 15 C1.
Portnahaven 34 14 C8.
Portnall Park 34 10 A10.
— Wood 34 10 A10.
Portneuf: town 34 62 L5.
— County 34 62 K5.
Porto: district 17 190d.
— (Portus Trajani): town, Italy 18 61b; 31 389b.
—, town, Portugal: see Oporto.
— Alegre (San Jose de Porto Allegre), Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K7.
— Alegre, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil 34 123 K5.
— Alegre (Porto dos Casaes), Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 19 531b and 31 843d; 34 124 G10; 32 247a; 26 349c.
— Alexandre: see Port Alexander.
— d'Anzio (d'Anso, Port Anzio) 2 138c; 13 457a; lighthouse 34 32 N12; 14 343c.
— Bay 6 439d.
— Bello (Puerto Bello): bay 34 124 H9.
— Bello: town, Central America 19 531c; 34 122 B2; discovery by Columbus 10 181a; pillaged by buccaneers 4 409d; Vernon captures 24 170b; 22 339b.
— Buso 34 31 O3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Cabello: see Puerto Cabello.
— Cale: see Oporto.
— Calvo 34 123 K5; 25 239a.
— Canale Fiumara 9 373b.
— do Canico Pl III 15 136.
— do Canto 34 53 C2.
— Casta 32 553b.
— di Chioggia 34 31 M4.
— Civitanova: town 34 30 G4.
— Clementino 34 32 L10.
— Colom 3 277b.
— Empedocle (Molo di Girgenti) Sicily 34 32 K14; 31 844a; 10 623b; 13 457b.
— Ercole 13 457a.
— Farina: see Farina.
— Ferrajo: see Portoferrajo.
— Fossone: town 34 31 M4; 1 153d.
— Franco 34 123 H5.
— Golfe de: see Golfe de Porto.
— Grande: bay and lighthouse 34 53 B1.
— Grande: town 5 52a.
— Gruaro: see Portogruaro.
— Iero (Olivieri) 30 302a.
— Imperial 34 123 H6.
— Juassema: see Joacema Harbour.
— Kalamus (Kalamus Porto) 34 36 K4.
— Kallone: see Port Kaloni.
— Khell 34 36 H6; lighthouse, ibid.
— Kutala 34 36 K6.
— di Lido (Porto di Leda) 34 31 M4; 34 30 L2; 24 157 Map; 17 198d; 33 653b.
— Lignano 34 31 O3.
— Longone (Portus Longus, Portolungone) 34 33 H9; 7 685b; 13 457a; 27 684c.
— di Malamocco 34 31 M4.
— Maurizio: province 31 844a; 34 31 C7; 30 268a; 13 457b; area and pop. 29 608a.
— Maurizio: town 19 532a and 31 844a; 34 31 D7; 34 3 H7; 32 259c; pop. 29 609b.
— Mercato 31 73a.
— Moniz: see Puerto Moniz.
— de Moz 34 123 G4.
— Munichia (Phanari, Port Zea) 34 36 N3.
Porto Nacional 34 123 H6; 29 51b.
— Nova Pl III 15 136.
— Novo: province, Fr. W. Africa 6 764d.
— Novo: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G9; 27 349c.
— Novo: town, India 34 42 H14; 2 478a; foundation of 12 799d; battle of 29 456c; 12 488a; 2 599d.
— Nuovo 9 373b.
— Otway 34 124 C13.
— Palazzo 20 699c.
— Panorma 34 36 M5.
— Pargo Pl III 15 136.
— das Pedras 34 123 K5.
— Perez (Puerto Perez) 34 122 D7; 26 291a.
— Petrices 34 36 K4.
— Phaleron (Zea) 34 36 N3; 3 4b.
— Phanari: see Porto Munichia.
— Pi 18 191c.
— Pisano 14 416d.
— Plata: see Puerto Plata.
— Quaglio 34 36 G8.
— Raphti: see Prasiae.
— Ré (Kraljevicza) 4 411c; 6 592a.
— Rico (Puerto Rico) 19 533b and 31 844b; 34 118 C5; administration, 1900 33 577b; area 24 510d; discovery by Columbus 6 173d; free trade with U.S. 33 595d; history 19 533a; 31 845c; map 19 539; pop. 33 586c; products 31 844c; sacred island of Caribs 25 380a; slavery abolished 1 715a; statistics 33 830c; in Spanish-American War 27 310c; 32 773d; Tariff Bill, 1900 33 595a; ceded to U.S. 30 411b; 33 594d; 31 846c; 27 103c.
— di San Giorgio 14 695a.
— San Juan 34 122 B7.
— San Nicolas 34 122 B7.
— Santa Elena 34 124 E13.
— Santo: island 34 20 O7; 15 181c; 6 171c; Henry the Navigator 10 180a; lighthouse 34 20 O7; Portuguese occupation 13 714d.
— de Sao Jorge Pl III 15 136.
— Seguro: town, Brazil 34 123 K7; 4 233d; 25 368d.
— Seguro: town, W. Africa 25 439c.
Porto, Silva: explorer 1 247b.
Porto Talamone 19 121a.
— Torres (Turris) 34 30 B7; 21 316d; 32 490d.
— Vathy 34 36 G8.
— Vecchio (Syracusanus Portus) 34 18 M12; 6 439d; 27 499d.
— Vecchio, Golfe de: see Golfe de Porto Vecchio.
— Velho 34 123 F6.
— Venere: see Portovenere.
Portobello: town, Scotland 19 531d; 34 15 K3; 34 14 J1; 27 651 Map; incorporated with Edinburgh 27 651b.
Portocarrero, Cardinal 22 335a.
Portoferrajo (Argous Portus) 34 32 H9; 27 742c; 13 457a; 19 414a; pop. 7 825b.
Portofino 13 457a; 32 259c.
"Portoghesi in Goa, I" 26 909a.
Portogruaro (Porto Gruaro) 34 31 N3; 34 3 L6.
Portole 34 39 H13.
Portolungone: see Porto Longone.
Portomaggiore 34 31 L5.
Porton: town, England 34 9 A4.
—, town, Peru 6 61a.
Portonaccio 34 30 E10.
Portonaccio Station 34 30 E10.
Portore 34 28 F6.
Porto-Riche, G. de 27 525a.
Portorium 19 685a.
Portovenere 31 847d; 34 31 G6; 13 457a; 22 307c; lighthouse 34 31 G6.
Portoviejo (Puertoviejo) 34 123 B4.
Portquin Bay 34 13 B3.
"Portrait of a Lady": novel 29 686c; 33 599b.
Portrait-lens: in photography 17 805d; (ill) 31 693c.
Portrait-plates: ex libris 26 805b.
"Portraits of the Children of the Mobility" 14 406a.
"Portraits of Criminals" 27 395d.
"Portraits de la Marquise, Les" 28 389c.
"Portraits et Souvenirs": work by Saint-Saëns 32 377d.
Portraiture 31 847d; British school 21 441a; 31 849b; 32 435b; 32 438b; colour prints 28 684c; in France 31 849a; Gainsborough 10 16a; Hogarth 12 49b; Holbein 12 56a; in Holland 31 848d; Lely 14 434d; Raeburn 20 819b; Sir G. Reid Pl 31 849; Rembrandt 20 374b; Reynolds 20 804a; Romney 20 840b; Sargent 31 849d; Van Dyck 24 64c; Velasquez 24 134c.
Portreath 34 13 G4.
Portree, G. de la 7 312a.
Portree: town and lighthouse 34 14 D5; 13 200c; 22 137c; 32 643d; temperature 21 537c.
Portreeve 14 849d; 17 29a.
Portrero Point 34 114 K4.
Portroe 34 16 E6.
Portrush 31 850b; 34 16 H1; 6 135a; electric tramway 20 249d; 22 38a; 23 495b; 28 92b; golf links 29 85a; harbour 11 460a.
Portsalon 29 25a.
Pörtschach (Pörtschach-am-See) 34 29 J10.
Portsdown Hill 19 534c; 31 850d.
Portsea: town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
— Island (Portsea), England 34 9 C5; 11 430b; 19 534b; 31 850b.
Portskerra 34 14 J2.
Portskewet 34 12 H3; 16 753d.
Portslade 34 9 F5; pop. 32 106a.
Portsmouth, Duchess of 5 406d.
Portsmouth: town, Dominica 34 118 H8; 34 118 A11.
—, town, England 19 534b and 31 850b; 34 9 C5; 34 3 D3; convict prison 19 748b; 19 752c; dockyard: see Portsmouth Dockyard; history 19 535b; 7 313b; 8 301d; 9 233b; naval barracks and hospitals 27 495a; plan 19 534; pop. 28 203c; 28 316c; 29 215b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 19 535b and 31 850d; 34 66 L10; dockyard 27 498; pop. 31 153b; Spanish prisoners 32 772c.
—, town, O., U.S. 19 535c and 31 851a; 34 91 D7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 19 535c and 31 851a; 34 76 L7; 34 76 K3; navy yard 27 497c; 33 699d.
— Canal 20 490b.
— Dockyard 7 313a; block-making machinery 3 833c; extension 19 756a; recent improvements 27 495c.
— Grove 34 68 K3.
— Harbour and lighthouses 34 9 C5.
—, South: see South Portsmouth.
— Station, South: see South Portsmouth Station.
Portsoken Ward 17 30b.
Portsoy 34 14 L4; 26 169a; 3 311d; aluminium 16 408c; lighthouse 34 14 L4.
Portstewart 34 16 H1.
Port-sur-Saône 34 19 N5.
Portuary: see Breviary.
Portuasse: see Breviary.
Portudal (Portadal) 34 54 B7; circle of 21 690d.
Portuensis, Via: see Via Portuensis.
Portugal, Manuel de: see Manuel de Portugal.
Portugal 19 536a and 31 851a; 34 3 H6; administration 19 539d; 31 856b; agriculture 19 537c; 31 853b; area 28 316b; 31 853a; army 19 538b; 31 858a; 2 614a; 28 317a; art societies 25 636c; bibliography 31 854a; capital punishment 26 578c; Chamber of Commerce 33 491c; coalfields 6 55c: see also mineral production; coinage 17 655c; 31 860c; colonies 6 [illegible]; 25 715b; 31 858d; 32

713c; corn laws 6 412d; drama 19 556d; education 8 711a; 31 852c; 32 818d; emigration 30 749c; exhibitions 8 803b; finance 8 766d; 17 248a; 19 536b; 28 817c; 31 852d; flag Pl I 9 276; forests 8 695b; 9 469d; geology 31 851d; 32 295c; history: see below; industries and manufactures 19 537c; 31 853c; 18 106a; jewellery (ill) Pl XII 13 675; language 22 346b; 22 351c; laws 8 453c; 31 89c; 31 856b; libraries 14 539d; literature 19 555a; 19 558c; maps 34 90; Pl XII 8 714; Pl VII 22 804; military law 30 759d; navy 19 539a; 31 853a; 28 317b; mineral produce 16 469a; 28 314d; 30 769b; 30 770b; monetary system 7 21a; 22 73b; national debt 17 246d; 31 83b; schools of painting 32 454b; parliamentary reform 31 855b; plague 31 787c; pop. 19 516a; 19 537a; 28 316b; 28 637b; 31 858a; post office 19 536b; 19 538a; 31 853d; 31 860c; pottery 18 629a; press 17 431c; 31 904c; 19 713d; prison system 32 11c; 19 761c; railways 8 709c; 20 251d; 28 316b; 31 853d; religion 8 713b; 28 297a; 28 319b; shipping 32 547a; telegraphs 8 710a; 28 318c; trade 33 556b; 6 414a; 17 788a; 25 223a; 28 668d; 29 75d; trade organisations 33 401c; wines 24 607.

Portugal: history 19 539c; 31 854b; Africa invaded, 1415 19 544b; American colonies 6 159a; Asiatic trade, 15th century 2 701c; bibliography 19 554c; Bombay 4 24d; relations with Brazil 31 855b; relations with Britain, 14th and 15th centuries 19 544b; recent relations with Britain 32 233b; 33 445a; Ceylon lost, 1658 8 364d; Congo claims 27 200d; 27 202b; Cromwell's peace with 6 602d; Indian settlements 12 796d; independence achieved, 1668 22 333a; Peninsular War 19 551a; 22 344b; 17 213d; ascendency in Persian Gulf 31 34c; in sixteenth century 6 202a; 19 545d; slave trade abolished 22 141a; Spanish conquest 18 745b; revolt against Spain, 1641 19 548b; Transvaal treaty, 1875 32 720b; early voyages and explorations 1 345d; 10 185d.

Portugal cabbage (Couve Tronchuda) 4 618a; 12 260b.

Portugal Cove 17 385b.

"Portugal, Historia de" 19 554c.

Portugal laurel (Cerasus lusitanica) 14 348a.

Portugalete: town, Bolivia 34 125 D8; 4 13d.

—, town, Spain 34 90 J1; 26 202a; 3 787b.

Portugalez: see Portugal: language.

Portuguesa river 34 122 D2; 2 217a.

Portuguese East Africa 34 57 L3; 34 56 Q14; 22 144b; 32 710b; area 25 122d; mail-service 31 860d; minerals 30 76c; physical geography 27 614a; pop. 31 854a; press 31 906c; trade 25 136c.

— **Galician**: see Portugal: language.

— **Guinea**: see Guinea, Portuguese.

Portuguese oyster (Ostrea angulata) 18 692d; 18 697b.

Portuguese West Africa 34 56 L14.

Portulaca: see Purslane.

"Portulano Mediceo" 19 499b.

Portumna 34 16 E5; 10 55d.

Portunidæ 6 655c.

Portunus: Roman deity 17 246d.

Portumnus: crab 6 656d; 7 376d; (ill) 6 634b.

Portunus puber: see Velvet Swimming Crab.

Portuondo, Rafael 27 312d.

Portus, Francis: scholar 8 172c.

Portus: town, Italy: see Emporii.

Portus Albus: see Algeciras.

— **Artabrorum**: see Corunna, Bay of.

— **Dubris**: see Dover.

— **Eunosti** 7 767d.

— **Herculis Monœci**: see Monaco.

— **Itius** 4 352d.

— **Julianus** 6 304b.

— **Lemanus** 12 601c; 14 39b.

— **Longus**: see Porto Longone.

— **Lunæ** 14 640c.

— **Magonis**: see Port Mahon, Minorca.

— **Mauritii**: see Porto Maurizio.

— **Pisanus** 23 21a.

— **Prosforianus** 27 216a.

— **Syracusanus**: see Porto Vecchio.

— **Trajani**: see Porto.

— **Veneris Pyrenæus**: see Port Vendres.

Portville 34 71 F7.

Portwing 34 97 D1.

Portzic, Point: see Point du Portzic.

Portzile-do-Fer: see Iron Gate.

Porubejka 17 504a.

Porum 34 100 M4.

Porus: king 19 558b; 18 586c; Alexander the Great 12 786d; 1 464b.

—, King of Gandaris 19 558b; 12 787a.

Porus: town 34 118 C3.

"Porus" ("Alexandre le Grand") 20 305b.

Porus genitalis 12 654c.

Porush 9 133b.

Porussia: see Prussia.

"Porvenir, El" 31 907a.

Poryetchie 22 183c; 32 693d.

Porzana 20 223c.

— **pygmæa** 3 760c.

Porziglia, Count of 11 536a.

Porzio, C. 13 509c.

Porzó (Dr Adolf Agai) 29 361a.

Posa, L. 29 359d.

—, **Marquis**: in "Don Carlos" 10 539a.

—, **Père** 6 317d.

Posa: town 34 119 C2

— **Koh** 34 40 O2.

Posad 23 605b.

Posadas: town, Argentina 34 124 F9; 30 774b.

— (**Decuma**): town, Spain 34 20 H7.

Posadnik: Russian official 17 607d.

Posadnitsa, M. 17 606b.

Posads 19 311c.

Posarevatz: see Passarowitz.

Posas Valley 34 110 A5.

Posaune 17 833b; 33 588c.

Posavina 34 28 K7.

Posch, E. 29 361b.

Poscharewatz: see Passarowitz.

Poschiavino 34 27 N6.

Poschiavo (Puschlav): district 34 27 N5; 11 204d; 24 45b.

—, town 34 27 N6.

Po-se 34 44 H6.

Posega: see Pozsega.

Poseideon: Greek month 9 114d; 5 712b.

Poseidion Promontorium Pl I 11 80.

Poseidon: Greek sea-god 19 558b; 10 784d; 11 91d; 17 155b; and Amphitrite 1 776c; and Apollo 2 198a; altar at Athens 1 638d; and Demeter 5 345d; Hippius 10 676c; 18 468d; in Homer 17 154c; and Isthmian games 10 65a; and Pelops 18 480a; Phœnician worship 18 603b; and Proteus 19 627a; sanctuaries 2 695b; temples 27 216a; 8 126c; 18 133a.

Poseidonia (Pæstum) 11 95b.

Posen: province 19 559b and 31 855d; 34 24 G24; products 20 14b; statistics 32 46b.

— (**Poznan**): town, Germany 19 559d and 31 855d; 34 24 H24; 34 3 N3; fire, 1803 9 233c; fortress 10 408a; Peace of 21 355c; plan of 19 560a; pop. 20 16b; 28 679d; Prussia acquires 19 559d.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.

Poses 20 574c; 32 292b.

Poseta Peak 20 125b.

Posey: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.

—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L8.

— **County** 34 92 A8.

— **Creek** 34 115 F7.

Poseyville 34 92 A8.

Posgan (Pósgam) 23 639a; 24 788d.

Poshan: town, Burma 29 547a.

— (**Po-shan-shien**): town, China 34 45 G4; 10 651c.

Posharevatz 21 668a; treaty of 21 689b.

Poshekhone (Poshekhoniye, Poshehone, Poshekhonie) 34 34 M2; 33 911c; 24 731d.

"Poshekhonskaya Starina" 32 304d.

Po-shi-shan 34 45 C11.

Poshivkin 34 34 H3.

Posidippus: Greek writer 7 406a.

Posidonia: town, Greece 34 36 H5.

— (**Pæstum, Pesto**): town, Italy 18 132c; 34 32 R14; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 15 38a; 22 805a; coins (ill) 18 132d; Roman colony 20 744b; temples 2 403b; 2 405b; 2 410c; 17 36c; (ill) 13 3b.

Posidonia: fossil 10 346b.

Posidonius: father of Apion 2 175a.

—, of Ephesus 2 366b.

—, philosopher 19 560b; 22 572a; on earth's circumference 7 597a; 20 92b; on earth measurements 10 176d; on laws of tides 2 750a; Strabo on 22 582c.

Posidonomya 10 346b.

Posiette Bay 34 44 N2.

Posillipo 17 190d.

—, **Cabo** 34 32 S9.

—, **Grotto of** 17 188a; 18 733d; 31 79d.

Posina 34 41 D7.

Posio: giant 10 571d.

Positano 34 33 U10.

Position: in mechanics; stability of 15 751a.

—, metaphysical category 5 223a.

—, in navigation 31 109c; lines of 31 111d.

— batteries, British 2 659d; 2 663c; use of 3 443b.

— finder 25 649d; Watkin's (ill) 11 309b; 32 177b.

Positive: in photography 18 824d.

Positive powers: in algebra 1 530b.

— **sign**: in algebra 1 519a.

"Positive Philosophy" 6 234a.

"Positive Polity" 6 233b; 6 236c.

Positivism 30 649a; Comte 6 234b; 6 236d; 16 101c; economic aspects 19 390b; Hume 21 383a; E. Lass 30 665c; G. H. Lewes 30 679b; Littré 14 706a; society 6 233b; Taine 33 167c.

Poska 34 35 B8.

Posnania 5 420d.

Poso: see Posso Lake.

— **da Piará** 34 123 F7.

Posolsk Monastery 26 77b.

Posolskoye 23 511a; 26 77b.

Posonium 19 709c.

Pososhkoff, I. 21 105d.

Pospeloff: explorer 17 605d.

Pospisil, J. 26 753b.

Possada Herrera: statesman 32 754c.

Posse, Count A. 33 116d.

Posse comitatus 2 569a; 8 446c; powers in riot 20 564d.

Posselt: journalist 17 426c.

"Possessed Alguazil, The" 20 178c.

Possessern 34 24 D34.

Possessio longi temporis 19 704b.

Possession: in law 19 560c; 20 343b; 23 454c; in criminal law 19 563a; realty and personalty 30 129b; in Roman law 1 289a; 19 550d; 20 690d; writ of 24 696c.

—, metaphysical category 5 223a.

—, **Demoniacal** 13 665a; **Buckle** 7 138a; **Fr. Delrio** 7 62a; **disease** 7 61a; 7 61c; 7 62d; **energumens** 7 61d; **Malay theory** 7 61b; **obsession** 7 62c; **savages** 2 56c; 7 62b; **sorcery** 7 63c; **South Sea Islands** 7 63a; **West Africa** 7 61d.

Possession Bay, Canada 34 59 P3.

— **Bay, S. Atlantic** 34 121 N14.

— **Island, Ger. S.W. Africa** 34 57 B4.

— **Island, Indian Ocean** 27 259a.

— **Islands, Antarctic Regions** Pl II 19 315; expedition, 1900 31 815a; 19 330c.

—, **La**: see La Possession.

—, **Point** 34 116 O6.

— **Sound** 34 111 C2.

Possessory interdicts 20 709c.

— **judgment** 19 562c.

— **lien** 30 235d.

— **title** 30 158a.

Possibilistes: see Broussistes.

Possiet Bay 24 271 Map.

Possitz 34 99 N6.

Pössneck 21 856a; 34 23 L14; 21 349d.

Posso: district 5 289d.

—, **river** 26 627a.

— (**Poso**) **Lake** 34 48 F5; 26 626d.

Possruck 34 29 L10.

Post: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 93 E2.

Post: in architecture 2 470d.

—, in paper manufacture 18 226b.

Post of Arkansas: see Arkansas Post.

Post betting 26 236b.

Post Creek 34 71 J7.

Post Exchange: in U.S. army 25 657a.

— **Falls**: see Postfalls.

— **Lake** 34 97 H4.

— **Lighthouse** 34 79 C6.

Post mill (windmill) 24 599b.

Post Mill Village 34 66 E7.

Post mortem examination 30 317b; 30 614b; 15 780d; 30 606c; action of poisons 19 575d; and inquests 6 431b.

Post Museum, Berlin 26 227a.

Post Nati 3 204b; 8 350d; 21 510c.

Post oak (Quercus obtusiloba) 17 698b.

Post Oak Creek 34 106 L1.

Post obit bonds 8 451b.

Post Office 19 562a and 31 857a; and ambassadors 1 658b; in British army: see Army Post Office Corps; Austria-Hungary 19 582c; 12 366d; communications in war 31 898b; delivery 19 571a; development 31 857a; 25 99c; employment of women 19 571c; 27 100d; finance 31 869c; foreign service 19 571b; 31 871b; foreign service (Charles I) 19 563c; in France 19 580a; 19 581b; in Germany 10 460d; 19 583a; 32 851c; international congresses 19 583d; in Italy 13 457d; 19 583c; organization 19 577a; origin 8 239a; 9 180a; packet services 19 567a; pensions (Charles II) 19 566a; rates (England, 1836) 19 568a; rates, letters: see Letters, postal; reforms 28 380c; 11 618c; 19 567c; revenue 9 190b; 33 195d; receipts 33 548b; revenue statistics 19 565d; 19 570a; in Russia 21 87b; in Spain 22 303b; staff (England) 31 868a; 31 868d; stamps: see Stamps, Postage; statistics 28 230a; 19 567b; in Switzerland 22 780d; telegraph: England 8 240c; 18 574a; telegraph: France 19 583b; telegraph statistics 19 575d; 31 864d; in U.S. 23 757c; origin in U.S. 19 565b; 19 578b; postmasters, U.S. 27 109c; U.S. recent developments 31 871c; U.S. statistics 19 579c; 23 695c.

Post Office Act, 1870 17 423c; 22 642b; theft under 23 235d.

Post Office, General, London, England 30 344d; 31 171b; telephone service 31 907d.

— **Office Order**: see Money Order.

— **Office Savings Bank** 19 572d; 8 240a; 8 256d; 22 675d; annuities 19 574a; 30 864d; banking account 28 346a; deposits 21 286a; and Government stock 19 573c; insurance 18 188a; 29 533d; old-age policies 29 534a; statistics 33 550c; 31 869a; in U.S. 31 872c.

Post and pair 19 269d.

Post and pane work 2 470d.

Post, penny: see Penny Post.

Posta 34 32 O9.

Postage stamps: see Stamps, Postage.

Postaki 7 114b.

Postal: town 34 104 F7.

Postal congress 19 583d.

"Postal Guide" 19 578a.

Postal order 19 575b; 28 230c; statistics 31 863a.

Postal Union, International 8 719d; 25 565b; 32 851d; formation 19 583d; headquarters 22 780d; recent additions 31 861b; statistics, 1883 19 585a.

Post-anal spine: of arachnida 25 523d.

Post-auditory follicle 15 348d.

Postavy 34 34 F4.

"Postboy" 4 182d; 17 412d; 17 415c.

Postbridge 34 13 E3.

Post-cards 19 570c; in Austria 19 582d; in France 19 582a; in Germany 32 851c; halfpenny 8 239c; picture: see Picture Post Cards; private 31 858c; statistics 19 571a; 31 858b.

Postclavicle bone 12 643c; 22 118d.

Postcliitellians 24 683c.

Post-communion 16 511c.

Post-dated cheques 26 125b.

Post-digital gland 15 349a.

Poste: scholar 2 533d.

Poste 34 19 N3.

Poste du Lofoi 34 56 N13.

— **de l'Uerre** 34 56 N10.

—, **Rivière du**: see Rivière du Poste.

Postel: cartographer 15 521a.

—, printer 23 695d.

Postelberg 34 29 G3.

Poster 31 856a; as advertisement 25 96a; in railway stations 25 98a.

Posterior floral leaves 4 128c.

— **nares** 1 884d.

— **tibial nerve** 1 869d.

Postern 2 471a; in Norman castle 5 198a.

— **of the Magdalen** 13 649d.

— **of St Lazarus** 13 649d.

— **of Tannery** 13 649d.

Postfalls 34 106 C2.

Postfrontal bone 3 706a; 12 641d.

"Posthomerica" 20 188d.

Post-horn 24 788b.

Post-horses 12 169a.

Posthumus, Salverda 9 789c.

Posticæ anthers 4 138a.

Posticum 2 410d; 2 471a; (ill) 25 607c.

Postiglione 34 32 S13.

Postillon Islands 34 48 E6.

Postill-Book 12 626c.

Postin 1 234a; 25 121b.

Posting: in bookkeeping 4 47a.

Postland 34 8 E3.

"Postlethwaite" 27 545c.

Postling 34 9 K4.

Postma: founder of Doppers 33 428b.

Postmaster: in U.S. 27 102c.

Postmaster-General: U.K. 33 548a.

— of England for foreign parts 19 563a.

Post-nuptial settlement 21 694c.

Postoak: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.

"Post-och Inrikes Tidning" 17 429d.

Postojna 25 63d.

Postorbital bone 1 761b.

Postpliocene: see Pleistocene.

Post-pubis bone 22 117d.

Posts 34 115 D6.

Post-temporal bone 12 643c; 22 118d.

Post-tertiary period: see Pleistocene.

Postulates: in mathematics 3 159a; 8 698d.

Postulates of experience 13 653a.

Postulatio suspecti tutoris 20 686c.

Postulationis Actio 20 683b.

Postumius, Aulus 14 568a.

Postumus: Roman general 24 225b; war with Franks 9 725b; reign in Gaul 20 776d.

Posturas 4 236d.

Postverband 10 469d.

Postville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.

Postville: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
Posty 19 268b.
Pôstyen (Pistyan) 31 672d; 34 98 J3.
Posy rings 20 561c.
Posyeta (Poniette) Bay 34 46 E3.
Pôszelten 34 24 A33.
Pot: in glass making 10 657a.
Pot: measure 24 490b; 33 813c.
"Pot-8 o's": horse: see "Potooooooo."
Pot au feu 6 333a.
Pot de fer 11 318a.
Pot holes 5 268a; formation 10 276a.
Pot Marjoram (Origanum Onites) 12 299c.
Pota: see Mpota.
Potagannissing Bay 34 95 O5.
Potagos, Dr 17 473a; 25 131b.
Potaimat 4 735a; 4 900d.
Potala 14 500a.
Potami 34 36 H5.
Potamo (Potamos): town, Antikythera, Greece 34 36 E9.
— (Potamos): town, Cerigo, Greece 34 36 G6; 5 346a.
Potamobius 30 479d.
— (astacus) fluviatilis 6 648d.
— serratus: see Murray River Cray-fish.
Potamochœrus 22 774a.
Potamogale 15 400a; (ill) 15 404b; iridescence of hair 15 348b.
Potamogeton: see Pondweed.
Potamology 28 634d.
Potamomya 10 361d.
Potamon, Bishop 6 721b.
Potamophilus barbatus 15 436c.
Potamos: town, Acarnania and Ætolia, Greece 34 36 A1.
—, town, Antikythera, Greece: see Potamo.
—, town, Cerigo, Greece: see Potamo.
Potanin: explorer 30 15b; 28 629b.
Potaro: river 34 122 F2; 11 250b.
Potash: crude 19 588d; as manure 1 353c; 15 509b; 15 512a; in medicine 21 573a; in plants 19 588d; poisonous properties 19 277b; in soap-making 10 697b; in white-rock 10 311b.
— alum 16 402b; 1 643c; specific gravity 1 644b.
—, bichromate of: see Potassium bichromate.
— bulbs 5 545b.
— mica: see Muscovite.
—, red prussiate of: see Potassium ferricyanide.
—, yellow prussiate of: see Potassium ferrocyanide.
Potash-water 1 184c.
Potasse tartras acida 6 556b.
Potassamide 19 591a.
Potassium: metallic element 19 588a; 5 524c; detection 19 593b; discovery 6 645b; electrolytic preparation 28 127c; Gay-Lussac's preparation 10 123a; and hydrogen 5 476c; occurrence 19 588a; in periodic system 5 544b; in plants 19 49a; preparation 19 590b; spectrum 22 376a; action on water 19 590d; Wöhler's preparation 24 627a.
— angelate 5 384d.
— aurocyanide 20 23d.
— bicarbonate 19 589b.
— bichromate 5 706a; in dyeing 27 560a; as mordant 7 573c; oxygen from 5 490c; in photography 18 831c; as poison 19 278b; in process engraving 32 15a.
— binoxalate (salt of sorrel) 18 91d; 18 92b.
— bitartrate (cream of tartar) 19 589b; 23 69c; in dyeing 8 571b; 7 574d.
— bromide 19 588a; in medicine 7 51a; 22 157c; 19 29a.
— carbide 25 37d.
— carbonates 5 525b; in metallurgy 16 62b; preparation 19 588d.
— chlorate 19 591c; 5 494d; in explosives 8 807d; in matchmaking 15 695b; in formation of methæmoglobin 31 736b; oxygen from 5 490b; preparation 5 579d.
— chloride 10 455a; 19 591a; 5 525b; in atmosphere 10 321a.
Potassium chromate 5 535b.
— cobalti-cyanide 20 23d; 6 82c.
— cyanate 24 11a.
— cyanide 20 23a; 5 554d; in blast furnace 13 310c; poisonous properties 19 279d.
— ferrate 5 535c; 13 260a.
— ferricyanide 5 535d; in formation of methæmoglobin 31 736b; in photography 18 833c; preparation 20 22a; 20 24a; 5 555b.
— ferrocyanide 5 535c; in gunpowder 8 807d; preparation 20 22a; 5 555a.
— fluosilicate 5 522c.
— fluozirconate 24 789d.
— hydrate (caustic potash) 19 589c; aqueous solution 19 590b.
— hydride 5 524d.
— hydrogen anhydrosulphate 5 507b.
— hydrogen selenite 5 503a
— hydrogen tartrate (cream of tartar): see Potassium bitartrate.
— iodate 5 496c.
— iodide 19 592a; 5 496b; in medicine 13 292c; 19 278a.
— manganate 5 535b; 15 480d.
— metastannate 5 539b.
— methylate 16 195d.
— nitrate 21 235c; preparation 17 518a; use of 5 511c.
— nitride 19 591a.
— osmate 5 537d.
— oxalates 18 92b.
— oxides 5 525a; 19 591a.
— pentasulphide 5 501a.
— perchlorate 19 591d; 5 497c.
— periodate 5 497d.
— permanganate 18 92c; in bleaching 3 823c.
— phosphate 5 525b.
— platinichlorocyanide 5 538b.
— rutheniate 5 537d.
— silver cyanide 20 23c; 22 73a.
— sulphates 19 592b; 5 525b; 10 637d; in atmosphere 10 321a; in sea-water 22 240b.
— sulphocyanide 20 25b.
— tartrates 23 69c; in dyeing 27 560b.
— trichromate 5 705d.
— trithionate 5 507c.
— uranate 5 542c.
Potato (Solanum tuberosum) 19 593d; 1 364a; 12 286a; 1 413b; 25 183b; blight in Ireland 13 290c; 13 294d; 13 270c; in bread-making 3 253b; cattle food 1 365c; 25 240b; chemical percentage 19 594b; component parts 6 331d; cotyledons 4 157a; dietetic value 27 446b; disease: see Potato disease, below; introduced into England 1 299c; fruit 4 152a; under glass 28 534d; manurial value 25 205; storing 1 365c; sugar from 1 470b; U.K. produce (table) 25 183c; in U.S. 23 824a; varieties 12 286c; yield per acre 25 202b.
Potato beetle: see Colorado potato beetle.
Potato Butte 34 109 M6.
— Creek 34 93 C4.
— diggers 25 173d.
— disease (Peronospora infestans, Phytophthora infestans) 19 596c; 1 304c; conidia 28 559b; mycelium 18 266d; nightshade infested by 17 499c; treatment 25 179d.
Potato Hill 34 86 F5.
Potato oats 1 359c; in England 1 303b.
— onion (Allium cepa aggregatum) 12 285b.
— planter 25 170d.
— spirit: see Fusel oil.
— starch 4 685d; preparation 22 456a; sugar from 22 636b.
—, Sweet: see Sweet potato.
Potato war 21 355b.
Potawatomi 29 467b.
Potchefstroom: district 34 57 H6; 23 518c; British defend, 1880-81 33 433b; mass meeting at 33 436c; origin of name 23 518c.
—, town 34 57 H6.
Potchefstroom Assembly, 1856 33 427d.
"Potchefstroomer" 31 206c.
Potchinki: see Pochinki.
Potchiteli: see Pochiteli.
Poteau: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
— Mountain 34 86 D5.
— River 34 106 N4.
Potebnya: philologist 21 109b.
Potecasi 34 78 P2.
Poteet 34 88 J6.
Potek: see Patek.
Potel: system of shorthand 21 841d.
Potemkin, G. A. 19 598a; Bender taken by 3 557a; favourite of Catherine II 5 335b; Kherson founded by 14 63b; Otchakoff taken by 21 100a; Peter III intrigues 21 99c.
Potengi: see Rio Grande do Norte.
Potent (gibbet-headed): in heraldry 11 695d.
"Potentate": dog 29 365c.
Potent-counter-potent 11 691c.
Potentia: see Potenza.
Potential: atmospheric 25 774b; 25 779a; annual inequalities 25 776b; diurnal inequality 25 775; negative 25 774d; and rain 25 774d; variation with height 25 776b.
— diagrams: in thermo-electricity 33 294d.
—, electric 8 24c; 23 116b; 28 46d; co-efficients 8 28c; difference 28 42d; fall of 8 42b; in gases 28 32a; hollow conductors 8 27a; measuring instruments 30 593d; 28 44a; 28 48b; theory 8 24a; waves 24 421c.
— energy 8 206c; 15 700c; 27 568a; of electric charges 8 29b; of explosives (table) 8 812b; 28 363d; nature 15 748b; 27 571a; of system of bodies 15 716b.
— energy, mutual 8 28c; two magnets 15 229d.
— function 32 799d; Legendre introduces 14 414b; Laplace introduces 14 303c.
— of magnets 15 233b; anomaly 30 403a; of the earth 30 403a.
—, kinetic 27 568a.
—, Schuster's 30 402d.
— terminals: electrical resistance 30 593b.
—, thermo-dynamic 28 168a; constant volume 33 288c.
Potentiality: in Aristotle 2 521d; 14 786b.
Potentilla 12 259b.
Potentiometer 30 594b.
— ammeter 30 592b.
Potentite 17 521a; in mining 16 445d.
Potentius 14 412d.
Potentizing 12 127a.
Potenure (Ponte Nure) 34 31 G5.
Potenza: province: see Basilicata.
— (Flosis): river 34 31 O8; 13 439a.
— (Potentia) town 19 596d and 31 872d; 34 32 T13; 3 155d; 3 420c; 13 439c; 26 103d; ancient Potentia 15 39a; 19 596d; area and pop. 29 608c; 29 609b; temperature 25 485d.
— Picena (Poteza Picena) 34 31 O8.
Potenziani: governor of Rome 19 154c.
Poterat, L. 19 636d.
Poteriocrinus 10 348a; structure 7 636b; (ill) 7 637d.
Poterium sanguisorba: see Burnet.
Potes 34 20 H1.
Potestas, Patria: see Patria potestas.
Potoza Picena: see Potenza Picena.
Potgieter, E. J. 31 873d; 12 98a; 14 538a.
Potgelters, H. 33 428c; in South African place-names 23 518c.
Potgieters Drift 34 57 M7.
— Rust (Pietpotgietersrust) 34 57 J3; 33 429c.
Pothier: jurisconsult 17 856c.
Pothières 34 19 J5.
Pothinus 9 527d; martyrdom 13 273b; 15 112d.
Pothocites 10 347a; 31 412a.
Pothuau: town 29 377d.
"Pothuau": ship 31 165b.
Poti (Phasis) 19 596d; 34 33 H7; 3 796d; grain shipping 29 60c; lighthouse 34 33 H7; railway 32 347a; rainfall 26 619d; Russia obtains 23 650b.
Potidæa: see Pinaka.
Potiekhin: dramatist 21 109c.
Potier, Bishop of Beauvais 15 652b.
Potin 17 630a.
Potingi: see Rio Grande do Norte.
"Potiphar Papers" 27 316d.
Potiron jaune: see Pumpkin.
Potitus: priest 15 411b.
Potlino, Monte: see Monte Potlino.
Potlodzhi (Podjoli) 34 35 H4.
Potmaochloa 11 54d.
Poto 34 56 P10.
Potobium: see Poetovio.
Potocki, Count: 16th cent. 16 544a.
—, Count: 18th cent. 23 722d.
—, Count: 19th cent. 26 19b; 33 143a.
—, F. 19 296b.
—, J. 19 297c.
—, W. 19 302a.
Potod 23 340d; Pl IV 23 337.
Potoki 34 34 J7.
Potola 34 41 N5.
Potolo 34 81 E1.
Potomac: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
Potomac, Army of the 23 775c; 30 389a.
Potomac formation 31 433d.
Potomac River, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6; 15 603a; Washington water supply 24 383a.
— River, W. Va., U.S. 19 599a; 34 76 J3; 34 77 K1; capital proposed on 23 755c; course of 24 518a; geology 33 559d.
— River, South Fork of 34 77 H3.
Potonchan 24 758d.
Potong 26 166a.
"Potooooooo" ("Pot-8-os"): horse 12 184c; 12 185b.
Potoroo 13 840d.
Potosi: department 31 873b, 34 122 D8; 1 713a; 4 10c; area and pop. 26 290a; borax found at 16 396c; silver mines 4 13c.
—, town, Bolivia 19 599a; 34 122 D7; 31 873b; pop. 26 290b.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 C9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
"Potosi": ship 32 549b.
Potosi, Cerro de: see Cerro de Potosi.
Potosia 34 101 A2.
Pototoros: tribe 4 15a.
Potrail Water 34 15 H4.
Potrerillo, Pico de: see Pico de Potrerillo.
Potrero: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
— Grande 34 120 E9.
— Piedra 34 120 L8.
Potro 25 497a.
Potts, R. 22 176c.
Potts Mountain 34 80 C3.
Potsdam: district 34 23 G17.
— (Potsdupimi): town, Germany 19 599b and 31 873b; 34 3 L2; 34 22 H16; 4 214d; geology 10 331b; observatory 17 713a; 31 301c; small arms manufacture 20 15c; plan of 19 599; 26 227 Map; treaty of 17 210a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, West: see West Potsdam.
Potsdam guard 9 735b.
Potsdamer Bahnhof, Berlin 34 24 J31; 26 227d.
— Strasse, Berlin 26 226a.
Potsdupimi: see Potsdam, Germany.
Potstone 16 415c.
Pott, A. F. 31 873c; Humboldt defended by 12 346c; lexicon of 7 189d; philologist 18 781c; H. Ebel studies under 7 616c; western texts classified 25 57d.
—, J. H. 5 461b; alum experiments 1 643c.
—, surgeon 22 677b.
Pott: Danish measure 24 490b.
"Pott v. Clegg" 26 121d.
Pottangow 34 24 D35.
Pottapaug Pond 34 67 F3.
Pottawatomie County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
— and Great Nemaha Indian Reservation 34 105 G2.
Pottawattamie County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
Pottawattamies 12 827d; 12 834d; modern history 12 851c.
Pottebakker 23 605c.
Pottendorf (Pottendorf-Landegg) 34 29 N8.
Pottenheth: see Putney.
Pottenstein: town, Austria 34 29 M8.
—, town, Germany 34 23 N13.
Potter, Dr Christopher 5 625b.
—, Cipriani 26 148a.
—, Dirk 12 91a.
—, E. C. 32 483a; sculpture by Pl IV 32 478.
—, Henry C. 31 873c.
—, Humphrey 22 474d.
—, J. D. 26 704d.
—, John: archbishop 19 600a; 5 30d.
—, Sir John 15 463b.
—, Mary S. 14 860d.
—, Paul: dramatist 27 545d.
—, Paul: painter 19 600c; etchings of 5 444b; portrait of 11 641c.
—, Peter 19 600c.
—, Pieter 11 23b.
—, R. 23 520d.
—, T. 24 566d.
—, W. N. 26 750a.
—, W. P. 27 308c.
—, artificer 30 175d.
Potter: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
— Hanworth 34 8 D2.
— Heigham 34 8 K3.
— Hollow 34 70 O7.
— Island 34 66 B3.
— Street 34 9 G2.
— Valley 34 114 B3.
Potterbrook 34 74 G3.
Potterhill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4; 33 839c.
Potteries, The 19 642d; 29 290d; 28 198b; lead poisoning in 30 176b.
"Potteries Sporting News" 31 192c.
Potterne 34 12 K4.
Potterplace 34 66 G9.
Potters Bar 34 9 F3.
Potters' marks: Balearic 19 623a; Berlin 19 640b; Bow porcelain 19 641c; Bristol 19 642c; Chelsea 19 641b; Derby 19 641d; Dutch mediæval 19 631c; French 16th cent. 19 629c; 19 630a; 19 636d; German mediæval 19 631b; 19 640a; Hispano-Moorish 19 622d; Lambeth 19 632b; majolica 19 626d; 19 627c; 19 628a; Medici 19 626c; Neapolitan 19 640c; Spanish 19 640c; Worcester 19 642b.
Potters Mills 34 73 G5.
Potters, National Brotherhood of Operative 33 414c.
Potter's stone: see Alabaster.
— wheel: ancient use of 19 607c; from Corinth 19 607d; Italian 16th cent. 19 625d; Ptolemy 19 601c.
Pottersburg: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
Pottersdale 34 74 F4.
Potterspury 34 8 C3.
Pottersville: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
Pottertown 34 82 D3.

Potterville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
Pottery Hill 34 110 E3.
Pottery and porcelain 19 600b and 31 673d; American aboriginal 25 375d; archaic 19 695d; Assyrian 19 604c; Babylonian 2 189d; Brongniart's treatise 19 637b; Bronze Age 2 339b; Chinese 19 633c; 25 735b; English (16th cent.) 19 631d; Egyptian 19 633a; 27 790c; 33 894a; flint for 9 326a; flower ornaments 19 607b; French 3 51lc; 19 633d; 19 639b; Greco-Roman 19 617b; German 19 630c; 19 639b; glazed 31 67d; 31 675a; Greek 27 723d; 25 573b; 19 611b; P1 V 19; inscriptions 19 606c; Indian 12 763a; Ionic 25 573c; Italian 19 615a; 13 454d; 19 634a; majolica 19 635a; mediæval 19 633d; Mexican 19 633b; Mycenæan 31 56a; discovery at Naucratis 31 90a; ornamentation 19 607a; Palissy's 18 186d; Persian 17 55a; 19 619d; prehistoric 19 603b; pyrometry 20 133a; Roman 19 606c; 19 617c; shapes 19 606b; Spanish 19 628d; Staffordshire 31 674c; tax on 9 182c; technique 19 600a; Trojan 13 517b; vases 19 606b; see also Porcelain.
Pottery trade: strike, 1836 33 23a.
Potticary, Rev. G. B. F. 26 695c.
Pottier: archæologist 23 191b.
Potting: of plants 12 239d.
—, in vitriol manufacture 25 43d.
Pottinger, Eldred: aids Afghans 18 650b; explorations in Asia by 10 194a; 10 191d; 3 303c; defender of Chárikár 1 230d; in Kaffir war 5 45b.
—, Sir Henry: concludes peace with China 5 651c; plenipotentiary in China 11 2c; Nanking treaty signed by 17 173c.
Pottinger: county 34 51 H3.
— Peak 34 44 E6.
Pottle 24 459d.
Pöttmes 34 23 P13.
Potto: town 34 6 J5.
Potto (Perodicticus): animal 14 443c.
Potton 34 8 E5; 12 397a.
Potts, Miss 14 280b.
Potts Camp 34 85 F1.
— Creek 34 76 C5.
— Grove 34 73 J4.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
Pott's seedling 28 530b.
Pottsboro 34 88 L4.
Pottsdam 31 213b.
Pottstown, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, Pa., U.S. 19 643b and 31 675c; 34 73 L6.
Pottsville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
—, Pa., U.S. 19 644a and 31 675d; 34 73 K5; geology 18 500c.
Potulicz (Potylicz, Potyliez) 34 88 P1.
Potumayo, Rio: see Rio Ica.
Potur 34 35 L4.
Potwin 34 105 F4.
Poty, Rio: see Rio Poty.
Potylicz: see Potulicz.
Potyliez: see Potulicz.
Pötzleinsdorf 34 29 C5; 33 691 Map.
Pouancé 34 17 D5.
Pouce: mountain range 15 639d.
Pouce: French measure 24 689c; 33 813d.
Poucet, M. 14 295b.
Pouch: town 34 82 J15.
Pouch: of marsupial 15 379a.
Pouched rat (Geomys bursarius) 15 419d.
"Pouchenie" 21 168d.
Pouchet: scientist 15 24c.
Poud 6 557a.
Poudre de Cypre 14 559d.
Poudre d'Or 34 53 M7.
Pougher, G. 27 379c.
Poughill: town, Cornwall, England 34 13 C3.
Poughill: town, Devonshire, England 34 13 E3.
Poughkeepsie 19 644a and 31 675d; 34 69 P8; 34 69 N10; state hospital 31 213d.
Poughquag 34 69 P8.
Pougues (Pougues-les-Eaux) 34 17 H5; medicinal springs 18 433d; 17 496a.
Pouhon: mineral spring 22 398c.
Pouillenay 34 19 J5.
Pouillet, C. S. M. 8 13a; 10 52b; gaseous pressures 19 249d; measuring high temperatures 20 129c; measuring sunshine 30 704d; pyrometry 20 131d.
Pouilly 34 19 G6.
Pouilly-en-Auxois 34 19 J6.
Poujol, Le: see Le Poujol.
Poujoulat: explorer 16 238d.
Poukpa 4 552a.
Poul 21 669d.
Poulaho: chief of Friendly Isles 9 779c.
Poulaines: town 34 19 D6.
Poulaines: shoes 6 469d.
Poulains, Pointe des: see Pointe des Poulains.
Poulan 34 80 D9.
Poullaouen 9 216b.
Poullet, C. 13 95c.
Poulo-Condore Island: see Condore Island.
Poulpe: see Octopus.
Pouls: tribe 21 662c.
Poulsen 34 96 J10.
Poulseur 34 21 F7.
Poult 3 800a.
Poulter River 34 8 B2; 7 106d.
Poultney: river 34 70 Q4.
—, town 34 66 B8.
—, East: see East Poultney.
Poulton (Poulton-cum-Seacombe): town, Cheshire, England 14 712 Map; 3 780b.
—, town, Gloucs, England 34 13 L2.
Poulton-le-Fylde 34 7 A4.
Poulton-le-Sands 30 830c.
Poultry 19 644b and 31 676a; breeding 1 401a; 19 646b; British imports 31 683c; egg production 31 676c; farming 31 679b; 31 681c; foods, table 31 677a; rearing, artificial 31 678c.
Pounce-bag 9 774b.
Pouncey: chemist 18 831c.
Pound: astronomer 17 257a.
Pound: river 34 63 M6.
—, town Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
Pound: enclosure 19 648a.
—, English money 16 730c; 2 533d.
—, avoirdupois weight 2 533d; imperial standard 33 805b; history 24 489b.
—, troy weight 2 533d.
Pound breach 19 648a.
Poundage: see Tonnage and Poundage.
Poundal 7 583d.
Poundar (Poundur) 34 41 G8.
Poundbury Camp 7 365d.
Pounding Mill: town 34 76 E2.
Pounding-mill: for ore-crushing 16 59a.
Poundridge 34 69 P9.
Pounds, J. 29 477b.
Poundstock 34 13 C2.
Poundur: see Poundar.
Poung-Loung 4 560b; 21 239c; 23 486c.
Poupart's ligament 1 835c.
Poupry 34 19 D4.
Pouquelayes (Hougues) 26 654c.
Pour l'Art: society 32 446d.
"Pour et le Contre, Le" 18 539d.
"Pour un Epingle" 9 678d.
Pour le mérite, Order: see Merit, Order of.
Pourceaugnac, M. de 7 436b.
Pourcel: chemist 13 345d.
Pourchot: lecturer, Paris University 23 850d.
Pourcieux 34 18 G11.
Po-urh Foo 5 641b.
Pourra 9 507a.
Pourrain 34 19 G5.
Pourri, Mont: see Mont Pourri.
Pourru (Pouru-aux-Bois, Pouru-Saint-Remy) 34 19 L1.
Pourtalès, Count L. F. 7 462a.
Pousa: see Penza.
Poushkin (Pushkin), A. 19 646b; Lermontoff's poem 14 471a.
Poussée, La: see La Poussée.
Poussin, G. 19 656b.
Poussin, N. 19 649c; 13 755b; 21 130c; conventionality 6 842d; Gérard Audran, engraver to 8 448c.
Pout: town: see Put.
Pout (Whiting-pout, Bib, Gadus luscus): fish 19 650b.
Poutaxat 7 44b.
Pouter 7 379d.
Pouvillon, E. 28 500b.
Pouyastruc 34 18 F9.
Pouzauges 34 17 E6.
Pouzay 34 19 B6.
Povai 34 49 N10.
Poveda de la Sierra 34 20 L4.
Poveglia 34 80 K3.
Povenyezh 30 71b.
Poverty: town 34 76 D4.
Poverty: see Charity and Charities, Paupers and Pauperism, and Poor Laws.
Poverty Bay: see Gisborne.
— Hill 34 79 E4.
— Island 34 95 H6; lighthouse 34 95 H7.
Povey, C. 19 565a.
Povienetz 34 33 G3.
Poviglio 34 31 J5.
Povinda: tribe 20 110b; 28 723a.
Povlen Planina 34 35 B4.
Povoa de Varzim 31 685c; 34 20 C3; 19 537b; lighthouse 34 20 D3.
Povorotnaia: volcano 34 37 S3.
Povorotnoi Point Lighthouse 34 44 N2.
Povos 34 124 G10.
Povu 34 124 G9.
Povungnituk River 30 108b.
Povyenets 17 764d.
Pow Burn 34 15 H2.
Powan (Powen, Schelly, Gwyniad, Coregonus clupeoides) 19 650b; 11 346c; in Lake Bala 3 258d; systematic position 12 693c; in Ulleswater 30 117d.
Powassan 34 61 F1.
Poway 34 115 H10.
Powayen 34 24 C31.
Powcan 34 76 J5.
Powder: river: see Powder River, below.
Powder, blasting: see Blasting Powder.
— chamber 11 313b.
—, smokeless: see Smokeless Powder.
Powder Hole 34 67 O6.
— Mills 34 82 E6.
—, North: see North Powder.
— River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
— River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5; 24 713a; North Fork of 34 108 N6; South Fork of 34 108 N6.
— River Mountains 34 112 H1; 17 822c.
— Spring Station 34 83 O2.
— Springs 34 80 B4; battle, 1864 29 753a.
Powder-down patches 3 727d.
Powderham Castle 34 13 F3.
Powdering: of ores 16 58c.
Powderly: T. V. 32 671c.
Powderly: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
Powderville 34 107 L4.
Powel 34 102 G3.
Powell, E. B. 17 716c.
—, F. Y. 33 695c.
—, G. 19 330a.
—, H.: on mosaic 31 2d.
—, H. J. 10 666d.
—, J. W. 6 164a; on American aborigines 25 373c; on Br. Columbian fisheries 6 169d; on Californian Indians 12 826d; on Colorado regions 10 300c, 375a.
—, John: glass designer 29 10c.
—, John: navigator 3 359c.
—, Mary 16 329c.
—, Messrs 26 480a; 29 10c; 10 667b.
Powell: river, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3; 33 246c.
—, river, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A4.
—, town, Craighead co., Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, town, Marion co., Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
— Bay 34 53 F7.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
Powell County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, Lake 34 60 E4.
—, Mount, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
—, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 F4.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
— Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— Ridge 34 76 B3.
— Siding 34 104 C7.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
Powells: town 34 77 F3.
— Creek 34 50 E3.
— Park 34 109 B2.
— Point 34 78 S2.
— Station, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
Powellsville: town N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
Powellton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Powellville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
Powelton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Powen: see Powan.
Power, D'Arcy 26 557a.
Power: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
Power: in algebra 1 521a; 2 539c.
Power: electric 30 595b.
—, of machines 15 765a.
Power absorption: electric cables 28 78b.
Power of appointment: see Powers.
— of attorney 3 62d.
Power brakes 26 340a.
Power factor: electric supply 28 78c; of transformers 33 415d; wattmeters 30 595b.
Power Head 34 16 E8; lighthouse, ibid.
"Power of Kings" 9 166c.
Power lathes 18 154b.
— loom 24 465d; (ill) 24 466b; Cartwright's 8 359c; 5 168a; cotton factories 8 230d; linen manufacture 14 667b; weaving 6 500b.
Power Peak 34 109 C3.
Power receiver 15 759c.
— stations 31 893c.
Power transmission 31 885a; cost 31 895c; distribution 31 896b; electric 31 885b; 31 889a; 31 893a; electric motors 31 886b; 31 887d; hydraulic 31 893b; 31 896d; pneumatic 31 898b.
Power-brakes 26 340a.
"Powerful": ship 32 565c; P1 XV 32 570; 31 105a.
Powers, Abigail 9 165b.
—, H. 19 630b; 21 570d; work described 32 489d.
—, T. E. 26 590d.
Powers: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
Powers of appointment 21 696b; of bankrupt's property 3 345a; under Married Woman's Property Act 21 696a; in Roman law 21 694a; of trustee in bankruptcy 3 343b; 3 344b; of new trustees 23 597d; 23 599d.
Powersburg 34 82 G7.
Powerscourt 24 558b.
Powerstock (Poorstock) 34 13 H2; 7 373c.
Powersville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F3.
Poweshiek County 34 101 H4.
Powhatan: Indian chief 22 175a.
Powhatan: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
— (Powhattan): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
— County 34 76 H5.
— Point 34 91 J5.
— River: see James: river, Va., U.S.
Powhattans: tribe 1 690b; 12 827d.
Powick 34 11 J5.
Powidz 34 24 H26.
Powidzer See 34 24 H27.
Powis (Powys), princes of 21 645c; 7 791c.
Powis: district P1 II 8 271; on Domesday Map P1 III 8 291; English annex 5 302a.
— Castle 34 11 F4; 19 769b.
— Vadog 18 644d.
— Valley 34 73 J6.
Powke Hill 22 44c.
Powles: publisher 26 175d.
Pownal: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B11.
— Center 34 66 B11.
—, North: see North Pownal.
Pownall 34 63 F3.
— Bay 19 789d.
Pow-ning: see Pso-ning.
Powri 34 41 F7.
Powtrail Water 14 250b.
Powys: see Powis.
Poxwell 34 13 J3.
Po-yang-hu 34 45 F8; 5 632d; 14 55c.
Poyas: Indian tribe 34 120 L4; 12 131c.
—, river 34 120 K4.
Poydras 34 87 K7.
— Hall Post Lighthouse 34 87 N3.
— Station 34 93 B4.
Poyer, Colonel 18 462d.
Poyet, M. 3 490b.
Poygan, Lake 34 97 J6.
Poyle 34 10 C7.
Poynet, Bishop 8 379d; 10 77d.
Poynette 34 97 H8.
Poyning, Sir E. 13 269a.
Poynings 34 9 F5.
Poyning's law (Statute of Drogheda) 1 183a; 7 471b; 11 62a; penal clauses 13 269a; provisions 22 470d; repeal 13 270b.
Poynor 34 104 L11.
Poynter, A. 31 900a; 25 687a.
—, Sir E. J. 31 900c; 32 437d; "Idle Fears" P1 31 901; poster-work 31 856c; work criticised 29 409a.
Poynting, J. H. 24 452a; weight of earth 25 730a.
Poyntington 34 15 J2; 27 508a; 32 704c.
Poynton 34 7 D5.
Poyntz family 11 381b.
—, Elizabeth 17 854a.
—, H. 11 686d.
Poyntz Pass 2 545d.
Poysippi 34 97 J6.
Poyton, Sir J. 5 393d.
Poza de la Sal 34 20 J2.
"Pozar": newspaper 31 902d.
Pozarevatz 31 901b.
Pozega: see Pozsega.
Pozharski, Prince 21 95d.
Pozhega 34 35 B5.
Poznan: see Posen.
Pozniakovka 34 34 K6.
Pozo 34 115 E7.
— Calvo (Calvo) 34 119 H5.
— Hondo 34 119 H6.
— de los Nieves 34 20 N6.
—, Sierra del: see Sierra del Pozo.
Pozoblanco 31 901b; 34 20 H6.
Pozoritta 34 28 R4.
Pozorrubio 31 665a.
Pozos 29 145c.
Pozsega (Pozega): county 34 28 J6; 8 592a; 12 384d.
— (Pozega): town 34 28 J6; 12 384d.
Pozsony (Pressburg): county 34 28 J3; 12 364c; 31 68d.
—, town: see Pressburg.
Pozuelo de Alarcón (Pozuelo) 34 20 J4.
Pozuzu 18 673b.
Pozzallo 34 88 M15.
Pozzilli 34 28 P11.
Pozzo, B. del 21 175c.
— di Borgo, C. A. 19 650d; 17 193c.
Pozzo dei Goti 17 238d.
— di Gotto 26 146a.
— di St Patrizio 18 54a.
Pozzolana: see Pozzuolana.
Pozzolano 20 806b; 29 97d.
Pozzolini, General 29 645b.
Pozzomaggiore 34 30 B7.
Pozzuolana (Pozzolana) 4 459a; 9 770b; 9 775a.
Pozzuoli (Puzzuoli, Puteoli, Dicæarchia) 19 651b and 31 901c; 31 72d; 34 28 Q13; 34 28 S9; 17 198a; amphitheatre 1 776b; Grotto del Cane 5 295c; history 19 651c; 4 759d; 9 696b, ordnance factory 27 501b; Nabathean remains 18 117b; Roman town 4 753a; 19 651b; 15 144d; 20 731b.
— (Sinus Puteolanus) Bay 34 28 S9; 19 651b; lighthouse 34 28 Q13.

Pra (Prah): river, Gold Coast 24 54 F9; 10 755c.
—, river, Russia 21 115d.
— Chaut 24 43 G9.
Praam Berg: see Prambergen.
Praaspa Pl VII 18 561.
Prabang 21 854b.
"Prabhulingalilei" 23 44a.
Praborgne (Zermatt) 23 925a.
Praca (Pratcha) 24 28 K8.
Pracchia Tunnel 23 657c.
Prachatitz 21 901d; 24 3 M4; 24 29 J5.
"Practica Geometriæ" 19 185c.
"Practical Angler" 2 36c.
Practical Art, Department of, London 25 687a.
"Practical Discourse concerning Death" 21 802a.
Practical Geology, Museum of 14 836a.
"Practical Husbandman" 1 309b.
Practice: in arithmetic 2 535a.
Practice: in law: see Procedure.
"Practice of Divine Love" 14 34b.
"Practicks" 3 260a.
Prad 24 29 B10.
Prada, General 26 292c.
Prade, E. de 23 524d.
Pradelles 24 18 J8.
Pradera 27 141c.
Prades 24 3 F7; 24 18 H10.
Pradexina 15 203d.
Pradhâna 21 891d.
Pradher: musician 8 119b.
Pradier, J. 19 651d; 10 149a; 21 564a.
Pradiers, Point 24 60 J2.
Pradignat, E. 26 753a.
Pradilla: painter 32 454c.
Prado, General 14 645b; 18 679a.
—, J. Nuñez de 18 450d.
Prado: river 6 153b.
—, town, Brazil 24 123 K7.
—, town, Chile 24 124 H14.
Prado, Museo del 15 190b; 25 683a; 31 40c; Velasquez's work in 24 139c.
Pradon: poet 20 207b.
Pradt, De: ambassador 17 218c.
Praecentor: of cathedral: see Precentor.
Praeceptor Germaniae (Melanchthon) 7 673a.
Praecinctio 23 229d.
Praecinctiones 1 775c.
"Praecipe," writ of 24 693d.
"Praeclara Gratulationis" 32 273a.
Praecoces aves 18 93d; 18 31a.
Praecoracoid bone 1 761d.
Praed, W. M. 19 651d; and "Morning Post" 17 417c.
Praedes 20 690d.
— litis et vindiciarum 20 683b.
"Praedium Rusticum" 22 535a.
Praefects of Vico 20 795b.
Praefectus (praefect) 19 652c; 20 775c; 20 746a; Aegypti 19 653c; annonae 19 653c; Caesaris 20 767d; classium 19 653b; fabrum 19 653c; Italiae 17 234b; juri dicundo 19 653a; morum 4 636c; 20 766b; praetorio 20 778b; 20 782c; revival of office 20 789b; sociorum 19 653b; 4 750c.
Praefloration 4 130b.
Praeformationists 24 815b.
Praegenital somite 25 594b.
"Praelectiones, The" 15 30c
Praelector 5 228d.
"Praeliis, Historia de" 20 640d.
Praemonstratensians 19 653c; 6 463d; 33 353a.
Praemorse root 4 96b.
Praemunientes clause 6 325d.
Praemunire 19 653c; 11 664c; statute of 8 334c; 8 334c; 8 373b; 20 331b; 23 528d; writ of 24 694d.
Praeneste 19 654a; Pl V 13 447; 14 344a; antiquities 19 654d; battle of 22 633a; gold fibula from (Pl) 33 868; inscription 33 897c; massacre 20 761b; war with Rome 20 740c: see also Palestrina.
Praenestina, Porta: see Porta Praenestina.
—, Via: see Via Praenestina.
Praenestine calendar 9 43d.
— lots (sortes Praenestinae) 19 654c.
Praenestinus, J. P. A. (Palestrina, G. P. da) 18 176d.
Praeoperculum 12 636c; 12 646c.
Praeorbital bone 12 642c.
— cartilage: of cephalopods 16 678d.
Praeparatio ad Missam 16 510b.
Praepenissus 18 852d.
Praepositus, Nicolaus 15 806d.
Praepositus 1 22c.
— sacri cubiculi 17 229d.
Prae-Raphaelites: see Pre-Raphaelites.
"Praerogativa regis, De" 33 867d.
Praerogativa tribus 8 223c.
Praescriptio: in Roman law 19 704b.
"Praescriptione Haereticorum, De" 23 197a.
Praesepe 25 753a.
Praeses 18 852b; 20 778b.
Praesos 27 273b.
Praestō: county 24 25 L6.
—, town 24 25 L6.
— Bugt 24 25 L6.
— Fjord Lighthouse 24 25 L6.
Praesus 17 644c.
Praet, Van: librarian 14 535b; 3 653a.
Praetaxation 7 199c.
"Praeterita" 32 339d.
Praetexta 6 456c; 8 634a.
Praetextatus 6 793c.
Praetor 19 655a; 20 735d; 20 703a; 20 771d; 4 407a; election of 19 655c; fideicomissarius 19 656a; 20 707a; hastarius 19 655d; de liberalibus causis 19 656a; peregrinus 20 696a; tutelaris 19 656a; urbanus 20 738c; 20 696a.
Praetorian camp Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 829d.
Praetorian cohort 19 656b; 19 653a; pay of 19 656d; under L. Septimus Severus 21 701a.
Praetorium 19 656b; 4 750b.
Praetorius, M. 19 656d; 17 706a; on Zingken 24 787d.
Praevalitana 6 759a.
Prag: see Prague.
Prägarten (Pregarten) 24 29 K7.
Praga 24 3 P2; 24 34 C5; 24 375b; stormed by Russians 19 396c.
—, Novala: see Novala Praga.
"Pragâthâh" 21 275c.
Pragel Pass 24 27 J3; 1 636c; 10 636a; 29 1b.
Pragelas 24 18 M7.
Pragerhof 24 29 M11.
Prägji, Prince 6 731d.
Prägjotishpur (Kâmrup) 2 718a.
Pragmatic Sanction 19 657a.
— Sanction, Austria, 1713 5 418c; 26 2a; 10 509d; 9 585c; Charles VII emperor repudiates 5 418d; Frederick William I recognizes 20 9b; Spain recognizes 22 338a.
— Sanction, France, 1268 11 175b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 6 241c; 9 542d.
— Sanction, France, 1438 9 550c; 5 411b; 6 241c; Pius II resists 19 159d.
— Sanction, Germany, 1222, 1235 10 492b.
— Sanction, Italy, 554, 20 782d.
— Sanction, Spain, 1829 22 345d.
Pragmaticas 22 336b.
Pragmatics 19 657a.
Prägraten (Pregraten) 24 29 L9.
Prags, Alt: see Alt Prags.
Prague (Prag, Praha): district, Bohemia 3 860b.
—, town, Bohemia 19 657c and 31 901d; 24 29 J3; 24 3 L3; 3 860b; battle 9 84d; 9 737c; bombardment 3 137a; capture of 9 586a; congress 17 220a; 16 200b; Diet 12 407a; four articles of 12 407c; Frederick the Great 6 706a; history 19 659a; interdict 12 405a; monastery 19 396a; observatory 17 713b; peace of 21 854c; plan 19 657; pop. 1900 26 816a; press 31 203a; sculpture 21 565a; university 10 527a; 19 658a; 23 839d; 23 846a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 24 102 H3.
—, New: see New Prague.
—, Treaty of 9 635d; 5 717b; 10 511d; sessions by Austria 26 9c; Schleswig 26 695a.
Praguerie, league of the 9 550d; 15 15b.
Prah: see Pra.
Praha: town, Austria: see Prague.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 24 102 G2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 24 99 G1.
Prahasanas 7 396c.
Prahecq 24 17 E6.
Prahova 22 319d; statistics of petroleum wells 22 314d.
Prahran 19 659b; 24 50 C2; 30 627; 30 629a.
Prahsu 24 54 F9; roads at 29 20a.
Prahu 29 735c.
Praia, Villa da 5 52c.
Praia Grande Bay 24 123 K9.
Prainha 24 123 G4.
Prainta 30 5a.
Prairial, law of 22nd 6 529c.
Prairie: river: see Prairie River.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 24 84 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 24 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 104 N11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 24 106 G1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 24 111 C1.
Prairie: plain 26 529d.
"Prairie, The": by Fenimore Cooper 6 337b.
Prairie Center: town, Ill., U.S. 24 93 H3.
— Center: town, Neb., U.S. 24 102 E3.
— du Chien 24 97 D8; 24 618d.
— City, Ia., U.S. 24 101 G4.
— City, Ill., U.S. 24 93 E4.
— City, Mo., U.S. 24 104 D8.
— City, Oreg., U.S. 24 112 G3.
— County 24 86 J4.
— Creek, Fla., U.S. 24 81 N8.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 24 102 F2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 24 108 O5.
— Creek: town, Ind., U.S. 24 93 B6.
— Depot 24 90 C2.
Prairie dog (Cynomys) 15 559d; 15 418a; skull (fig.) 15 560c.
Prairie Dog Creek, Kan., U.S. 24 105 E2.
— Dog Creek, Wyo., U.S. 24 108 N5.
Prairie falcon (Falco mexicanus) 9 3b.
Prairie Farm: town, S. Dak., U.S. 24 100 H2.
— Farm: town, Wis., U.S. 24 97 C4.
— Grande: see Grande Prairie.
— Grove: town, Ark., U.S. 24 86 D3.
— Grove: town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 F5.
Prairie hen (Cupidonia) 11 223c.
Prairie Home: town, Ill., U.S. 24 94 H6.
— Home: town, La., U.S. 24 87 D3.
— Home: town, Mo., U.S.: see Prairiehome.
— Island 24 102 G2.
— Junction 24 98 B6.
—, La: see La Prairie.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 24 98 E3.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 24 100 G1.
Prairie lark (Neocorys spraguii) 19 112c.
Prairie Lea 24 88 K8.
Prairie marmot: see Prairie Wolf.
Prairie, North: see North Prairie.
— Plains, Ind. Ty., U.S. 29 468b.
— Plains: town, Tex., U.S. 24 88 M7.
— Point, Martinique 24 118 F9.
— Point: town, Miss., U.S. 24 85 H4.
— du Pont 24 103 M4.
— du Pont Creek 24 103 L4.
— Queen 24 100 G2.
— River, Minn., U.S. 24 98 D2.
— River, Wis., U.S. 24 97 G4.
— du Rocher 24 94 E9.
— du Sac 24 97 G6.
—, South: see South Prairie.
—, West: see West Prairie.
Prairie wolf (Coyote, Canis latrans) 7 324c; 24 626d; as a god 17 149a.
Prairiehill 24 103 G6.
Prairiehome (Prairie Home) 24 104 G7.
Prairiesburg 24 101 L3.
Prairieton 24 93 B6.
Prairietown 24 94 F8.
Prairieview: town, Ark., U.S. 24 86 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 24 93 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 24 105 C3.
Prairieville: town, Mich., U.S. 24 96 K13.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 88 L5.
Praise 24 62 M6.
"Praise of Folly" 8 517b; 20 825a.
"Praises of Wemen" 21 542a.
Prajano 24 32 U10.
Prajâpati 4 206b; 17 153a; legend of 6 448a.
"Prajñâ-pâramitâ" 14 227a; 26 432d.
Prakarana 7 397b; 7 396c.
Prakrit 19 659c; 11 841a; in Indian drama 21 285a; dictionary 7 191b; compared with Sanskrit 11 841c.
—, Jaina: see Jaina Prâkrit.
"Praktische Insecktenkunde" 27 629c.
Prali Glen 33 731a.
Pram, C. H. 19 659c; 7 91c; 17 590b.
Pramanda 24 36 D1.
Prambanan (Brambanan) 26 344b.
Prambergen (Praam Bergen) 24 57 F9; 5 42a.
Pramhanska Samádh 11 474c.
Pran: river 24 43 D8.
—, town 24 43 E8.
Prang 24 54 F9.
Prangins 24 27 A5.
Prangos 1 233a; 14 11b; 2 694b; used as fodder 14 197d.
Pranhita 24 42 G10; 5 390c; 12 498b.
Prantej: see Parantij.
Prantl, Karl 2 514d; on Erigena's tenets 21 420a; on the works of Galen 10 24a.
Pranzos 6 450a.
Prapri 21 853a.
Prase 16 389b.
Prasenadjit: king of Kosala 23 345b.
Praseodymium: metallic element 26 709a: see also Didymium and Neodymium.
Praseolite 16 418c.
Prasiæ (Raphte, Porto Raphti) 24 36 K5; Pl I 11 80; 3 57 Map; 1 773d; 3 60c; destroyed by Pericles 18 534a.
Prasias: see Tachino, Lake.
Prasil 12 787d.
Prasius (Heliotrope) 11 634b.
Praskoveya 32 853a.
Praslin 21 725d; 32 528a.
—, Point 24 52 K4.
Prasnysz (Prasnish): see Prasnysz.
Prasonisi, Cape 24 38 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
Prasos de vita 3 453c.
Prasos, Cape 24 36 P5.
Prasso (Gramsa) 24 36 K2.
Prastos 24 36 G6.
Prasum Pr. Pl VII 15 516; 20 93b.
Prasura Island 24 36 K3.
Prasutagus 3 841d.
Prat de Trajan (Pratum Trajani) 6 758d.
Prata 24 123 H7.
— Flaminia 5 792a.
Pratabgarh: see Partabgarh.
Pratabpur 24 41 J8; 5 768c.
Prataṕ Rão 3 583d.
Pratân Singh, Sir, Maharaja of Kashmir 30 19c.
Pratâpa-sinha Sâh 17 344c.
Pratápgañj 3 626c.
Pratas Island 24 45 F12.
Pratcha: see Praça.
Pratensis, F. 3 647d.
—, J. (Josquin Deprès) 7 101b; 17 83b; 18 180d.
Prater, Vienna 24 221d; exhibition held in 23 349c.
Prater Creek 24 112 G3.
Praters 24 79 C2.
Pratigau: see Prättigau.
Pratinas of Phlius 7 404d.
Pratincola 24 537a; in Madagascar 3 760c.
— rubetra: see Whinchat.
— rubicola: see Stonechat.
— sybilla: see Tec-tec.
Pratincole (Glareola pratincola) 19 659d.
Pratique 20 153c.
Pratis 24 15 L9.
Prato, Cardinal da 6 812a.
—, William à 27 189b.
Prato (Prato in Toscana) 19 660a and 31 902b; 24 31 K7; cathedral 16 76a; 16 478a; convent 7 168a; pictures by Filippo Lippi 14 684c; pop. 15 649b; A. della Robba's work at 20 591a; sack of 15 149a.
— Magno 24 31 L7; 13 438c.
Pratola (Pratola Peligna) 24 32 P10.
Pratolino, Villa of 15 791d.
Pratt, Adriana 8 836a.
—, Archdeacon 19 933b; deflection of plumb-line 7 603b; rotating spheroid 7 603b; sea-level theory 10 217d.
—, Charles: see Camden, Earl.
—, E. 26 99d.
—, Sir J. 4 735a.
—, J. T. 8 768a.
—, R. H. 29 465b.
Pratt: town, Kan., U.S. 24 105 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 24 98 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 24 78 M3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 24 97 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 24 77 D3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 24 108 P3.
— City 24 84 D3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 24 105 D4.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 24 100 D3.
Pratt Institute 31 921b; 33 210a.
Pratt Junction 24 97 H4.
— Point 24 53 C7.
Pratt Public Library 15 604d.
Pratt Truss 26 880b.
Prattabawng: see Battambang.
Prattburg 24 105 D4.
Pratteon 24 27 F2.
Prattford 24 59 G1.
Prattham 24 71 K5.
Prättigau (Pratigau) 24 27 M4; 11 204d; Austria 22 791c.
Pratts Hollow 24 70 L6.
— Junction 24 67 H3.
Prattsburg: town, Ga., U.S. 24 80 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 24 71 H6.
Prattsville: town, Ark., U.S. 24 86 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 24 70 O7.
Prattville: town, Ala., U.S. 24 84 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 24 114 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 24 96 M14.
— Junction 24 84 E6.
Prau 26 627a.
Prau Ila 24 48 A4.
Prausnitz 24 24 K25.
Praust 24 24 D28.
Prauthoy 24 19 L5.
Pravadi 24 20d.
Pravadia: see Provadia.
Pravara Sén 14 11d.
Pravia: river 2 824b.
—, town 24 20 F1.
Pravishta 30 396b.
Pravolnoye 14 446b.
Prawara 1 425c.
Prawle Point 24 13 E4.
Prawn, common (Palæmon serratus) 21 847a; larva 6 645b; 6 646a; mouth 6 653b; nervous system 6 636c; telson 6 633d; 6 636b; zoea 6 645c; fishery 9 265c.
Praxagoras: physician 1 801c; 23 253d.
Praxeas: heresiarch 13 671b; modalistic monarchianism 16 719a; 21 127c; Montanists 16 776b.
Praxiteles: sculptor 19 660b; 2 361a; 4 407d; Aphrodite 2 172d; Cupid 6 708a; decadent elements 11 166c; Hera 11 593b; 11 660d; Hermes 11 750b; 17 769a; 25 589d; Phryne 18 853d; precious metals 19 180b; satyr at Athens 3 7b.
—, school of 23 192c.
Pray 24 97 E6.
Praya: esplanade, Hongkong 29 318d.
—, town, Azores Island 24 2 D6.
—, town, Lombok 30 342c.
Praya Bodin 32 630a.
Praya, Porta: see Porta Praya
Prayâga (Prayag) 19 665b; 11 419b; 19 92a.
Praye 24 19 N4.
Prayer: in ancient religion 24 300c; Brahmanism

208d; in Brahma-Samaj 4 201b; Druse religion 7 464d; Mohammedanism 18 553b; Stoic theory 22 569d.
Prayer, Christian: see Liturgy.
Prayer Bell 6 710d.
Prayer Book, English 8 376b; 4 263b; 20 337a; 8 379c; altar 1 641a; antecedents 8 378d; Articles contrasted with 8 338d; compulsory assent 8 348c; baptismal formula 3 353a; Caroline revision 14 710b; confession 27 195b; crown copyright 6 362b; 19 711b; prayers for dead 21 903c; 31 903c; first Edwardine 8 336c; 8 376a; 6 551a; 14 710b; second Edwardine 8 551a; 14 710d; Elizabeth's revision 8 341a; 8 376d; Reservation of Eucharist 32 220d; history 14 710d; hymns 12 569c; Latin version 32 221b; Pole's attitude 25 444a; suppression, 1643 8 378a; revision, 1661 6 328a; Psalter 8 367c; in Scotland 21 511c; sealed copy 20 312a; Tenison revises 23 175c.
— Book (Mahzor), Jewish 15 293b.
— Book of Maximilian 7 558c.
Prayer carpets 25 121b.
"Prayer of Joseph" 25 493d.
"Prayer of Manasseh" 25 495c.
"Prayer of Mordecai" 25 495b.
"Prayer of Twenty Millions" 11 161d.
Prayer-thongs: see Phylacteries.
Praying mantis (Mantis religiosa) 15 503c.
Prazak 20 22c.
Prazo 24 13 G4.
Praseodymium 25 597c.
Prasores 14 199d.
Prasoros Pl III 15 136.
Prazzo 24 31 B6.
Pré: suburb 20 529a.
—, valley 21 853a.
— Saint Gervais 34 17 M2.
Pré aux Clercs, Paris 18 288a.
"Pré aux Clercs, Le": opera 11 760a.
Preachers: itinerant 16 189b.
Preachersville 34 82 G5.
Preaching: see Theology, Homiletic.
Preaching Friars 1 81c.
"Preaching of Peter" (Heirugma Petrou): apocryphal work 2 184c; 18 686d; 25 499a; 25 628a; Ebionite writing 5 7c.
Preadamites 18 505b.
Prealpi 1 623b.
Prearger Residency 34 48 C6; 13 606a; statistics 29 736d.
Prearcturus 10 343b.
Prebendaries 5 226b.
Prebichel Pass 1 639a.
Preble: town 34 70 K6.
— County 34 91 A5.
—, Fort: see Fort Preble.
— Island 34 65 J7.
— Lake 34 65 G1.
Preboi: see Priboi.
Pre-Cambrian rocks 25 653a; 25 656b.
Precarium 14 280d; 14 273a.
Precedence 19 660c; academical 19 668a; of children of peers 18 467c; Colonial and Indian 19 667b; of men 19 663a; professional 19 667a; rules of 19 665b; tables of 19 661d; of women 19 664c.
"Precedency of all Estates" 19 661d.
Precentor: of cathedral 5 225b.
Precept: town 34 102 E3.
"Précepteurs, Les" 8 340b.
Preceptories: see Commanderies.
Preceptors, College of 7 679a; 27 673d.
Preceptors of Knights Templars 23 163d.
Preceptory: in architecture 2 471a.
"Precepts for Hearers, Book of" 15 469d.
Precession: gyroscopic 29 194d; instruments 11 351d.
—, tidal theory 23 261d.
— of the Equinoxes 2 752a; 2 769d; 2 794b; gravitational relations 25 740a.
Préchour 34 113 D6.
Prechistoi 34 34 J4.
Prechlau 34 34 E35.
Prechtl 16 65b.
Preci 34 32 O9.
Preciados, Calles de 15 190b.
"Précieuse, La" 20 659d.
Précieuses, the 9 657a; 20 264d.
"Précieuses Ridicules, Les" 9 658b; 16 627a.
Precious metals: coinage 16 734a; falsification of 1 176b; relation to value 24 51b.
— stones: artificial 28 612c; Bolivia 4 14a; India 12 762d; see also Jewellery.
Precipitation: chemical 10 314d.
—, of sewage 21 712c.
Précipuit, le 19 734a.
"Précis des Evénements Militaires" 7 523b.
"Précis de Géographie Universelle" 15 345d.
"Précis historiques" 18 542d.
Precision balance 3 263a.
Preclitellians 24 683c.
Precognition 21 801b.
Pre-Cordillera 31 499b.
"Precursors of the Greek Library" 15 513a.
Précy (Précy-sur-Oise) 34 19 E2.
Precy-sous-Thil 34 19 J6.
Preda, A. 14 458a; 21 443a.
Predazzo 34 29 D11; 16 495b.
Predestination 19 668a; Calvinistic doctrines 19 668d; in Christian ethics 8 593c; Duns Scotus on 7 545d; Erigena's attitude 8 371b; Molina's views 16 630d; at Reformation 19 670c; in Church of Rome 19 671a; St Augustine's teaching 19 669a; St Thomas Aquinas's teaching 19 670b; Suarez's view 22 616a.
Predial tithe 23 419b.
Predicables 5 223d; 21 419a.
Predicate 5 222d; 14 788b; quantification of 30 333a.
Predicrotic wave 24 104b.
Prediction: astrological 2 742c; in prophecy 19 821a.
"Prediction for the Year," 1708 2 743c.
Predigtstuhl: peak 1 630b.
Predil Pass 34 29 H11; 1 631b.
Predlitz 34 29 H9.
Predominating faculty: Taine's theory 33 167d.
Predpriatic: see Fakaina.
Preece, A. H. 30 351b.
—, Sir W. 31 866a; 33 218c; 33 228b.
Preece's photometer 28 63d.
Preeing 5 252c.
Preemption: town 34 93 D3.
Pre-emption, right of 21 209c; contraband 6 321c; in international law 31 131b; Mahommedan law 30 473d; in U.S. 12 123a; 21 209c; Van Buren 24 56d.
Preen Manor 32 532a.
Preening 3 725a.
Prees 34 11 H3; 11 819a.
— Station 34 11 H3.
Preesall 34 7 B4.
Preesgweene 34 11 F3.
Pre-established harmony 14 421c; 15 14c.
Preetz 34 22 D11.
Pre-existence 10 837b; Origen's doctrine 17 842b.
Preface 3 653d; in Roman liturgy 16 509b.
Prefat of Wlkanow 3 861c.
Prefect, apostolic 32 276c.
—, French 9 509c; 19 342c.
—, Roman: see Praefectus.
Prefectures: apostolic 20 630c; Roman Empire 19 653a.
Preference: in bankruptcy 26 183c; fraudulent 9 726d.
—, in psychology 20 71d.
— shares 27 471a.
Prefloration: see Praefloration.
Prefoliation: see Vernation.
Prefrontal bones 12 641d.
Prefronto-lachrymal bone 1 759b.
Pregadi 13 479d.
Prega-Diou: see Praying Mantis.
Pregarten: see Prägarten.
Pregato: Venetian councillor 24 143c.
Pregel 34 24 C23; 10 447c; navigability 10 449d.
Pregent, Messire 4 345b.
Pre-glacial strata 31 439a.
Pregnalls 34 79 H5.
Pregnancy: in law 15 779a; abortion 30 607b; concealment of 13 4c; subjective impressions during 16 765d.
Pregnancy: in medicine: see Obstetrics.
Pregopla 34 25 K7.
Pregrada 8 592a.
Pregraten: see Prägraten.
Preguiza 34 53 B1.
Prehensile-tailed porcupine (Synetheres prehensilis): see Tree Porcupine.
"Prehistoric Annals of Scotland" 9 165a.
Prehistoric art 25 466; Egypt 27 720.
— caves 5 267a; 5 268d.
— formations 10 268c.
— man 2 241c: see also Anthropology.
— structures 2 383c; Peru 2 451d; Rome 20 811d.
Prehnite 16 494a.
Prelatinga 34 123 H4.
"Preidden Annwn" 5 316d.
Preissia 17 67c.
Prejevalsky, Colonel 19 405d; 23 635b; Tibet 23 338d.
Prejudice, without: in law 23 336a.
"Préjugé à la Mode, Le" 7 486d.
Prek 22 587b.
— Kompong Tiam 32 608d.
Prel, K. du 8 769c.
Prelate: see Abbot and Bishop.
"Prelatical Episcopacy" 16 329a.
Preli 34 34 F3.
Preliminary act 19 219c.
"Preliminary Contest, The" 2 509c.
Prelip 8 849a.
Prelius, Lacus: see Lacus Prelius.
Preller, F. 19 671c.
—, L. 19 671d.
Prelouc (Prelautsch) 34 29 L3.
"Prelude, The" 24 668b.
Prém, J. 12 379c.
"Prem Sâgar" 11 849d.
Premaggiore, Monte: see Monte Premaggiore.
Prêmare: missionary 7 400c.
Premature labour: see Abortion.
Premaxilla 15 352d.
Premaxillary bone: apes 2 158c; fishes 12 649c; fowl 3 707d; human embryo 1 831b.
Premery 34 17 J5.
Premeti (Premedi, Premineti) 34 35 C8.
Premier, the: see Prime Minister.
Premiers Bois: district 4 216a.
Premiers' Conference in Australia 25 807c.
"Premiers Mémoires" 32 632b.
Premineti: see Premeti.
Premium: annuities 2 81b.
—, fire insurance, British rates 13 165c; co-insurance 29 513d; definition 13 163b; 13 165c.
—, life assurance 13 169c; 13 171b; 13 172d; 13 173a; circulation formulæ 13 172b; commutation 13 171d; and death rate 13 175d; definition 13 168d; net 13 173a; office 13 173b; 13 173d; payment of 13 179c; pure 13 173a; valuation of 29 532a.
—, marine insurance 29 527c; 29 531d.
Premium Point 34 69 S12.
Premolar teeth 7 233a; 15 353a.
Premonstratensians 1 20a; canons 16 709b; in Essex 8 554c; monastery of 7 135b.
Prémontré 34 19 G1; 1 20a.
Prémontré, order of 16 709b; 16 716a.
Prempeh, King 25 159d; 29 19c; British expedition against 29 20b.
Premsza 10 25b.
Premuda 34 26 F7.
Premysl Ottocar I 3 860d.
Prenadillas 22 66d.
Prenasal cartilage 3 702a.
Prender 20 402c.
Prendergast, Maurice de 18 258c.
—, Sir H. 26 477d.
Prénely, Mount 17 496a.
Prenente Hoard 31 39c.
Prenestina Station 34 30 E11.
Preni: see Preny.
Prenk 25 548a.
Prenner: engraver 24 685c.
"Prensa, La" 31 807c.
Prentice: historian 6 85c.
Prentice: town, Ill., U.S. 34 95 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 87 F3.
Prentice Bay 34 95 N6.
— Junction 34 97 F3.
Prentiss, General 29 83c.
Prentiss: town 34 65 G5.
— County 34 65 G1.
Preny (Preni) 34 34 D4.
Prenzlau (Prenzlow) 19 672a and 31 904a; 34 22 F18; 34 3 L2; 4 215a; battle of 12 51d.
Preobrajenia Cape Pl II 19 315.
Preobrajenski cathedral 17 501d.
Preobrajenskoye: suburb, Moscow 16 559c.
Preobrajensky Guards 8 145c.
Preone 34 31 N2.
Preoperculum 22 116c.
Prepaid shares 26 449a.
Preparation 34 101 B4.
Prepared wall 11 350c.
Preparis Island 34 43 A7.
Prépéan, C. de 21 841d.
Preperception 32 59c.
Preponderance: mechanics 29 194a.
Preposition 11 41a; 11 129c.
Prepotency of transmission 4 246d.
Prepubic cartilage 22 117d.
Preputial gland 15 349a.
Preradovic, Peter 21 691c.
Pre-Raphaelites 18 77a; 32 435c; aims 20 857c; Madox Brown 26 409d; Combe bequest 31 396d; and decorative esign 25 703c; formation of 32 299d; Holman Hunt 29 362d; and illustration 29 406b; initiators 29 362c; Millais 30 757c; revival of 32 436d; Rossetti 21 442c; Ruskin on 32 331a; Woolner joins 33 675a.
Prerau 19 672a and 31 904a; 34 28 J3; 34 3 N4; 6 182a.
Prerogative, royal 19 672a; 8 325d; 20 555a; to grant corporations 6 432d; excesses of 9 176c; to fish 9 268d; under Henry V 1 123b; Hobbes' treatise 12 33d; limits of 19 672c; and Parliament 18 310d; Parliamentary opposition 3 204c; Wentworth's attitude 22 584d.
— court 2 369d; 19 674b; jurisdiction in probate 24 572a; 24 574b.
— writs 19 674b; 24 694a.
Presa, La: see La Presa.
Pre-sanctified, Mass of the 14 707a.
Presanella 34 29 B11; 1 628a.
Presaroe Urbino 34 31 N7.
Presas 34 119 K5.
— Aldamas: see Aldama.
Presba (Prespa, Prespa Yezero, Erigon), Lake 34 35 D8; Pl I 11 80; 26 89b; 30 394d.
Presburg: see Pressburg.
Presbyopia 17 785d; spectacles for 22 373b.
Presbyter 19 674c; 7 837c; relation to apostles 6 510b; in apostolic church 5 700c; 8 455c; 18 349a; in early church 8 494c.
Presbyter John: see Prester John.
Presbytera 27 393a.
"Presbyterian Magazine" 18 544c.
Presbyterian Missionary Society 33 870a.
— Orphan Society 31 906d.
Presbyterianism 19 676a and 31 904a; 8 378a; history of Cameronians 19 664b; church government 8 759d; councils 6 512b; Cromwell's attitude 6 600a; deacons 7 1b; doctrine of Eucharist 8 654b; excommunication 8 800c; fasting 9 48d; in France 19 683a; Free Church of Scotland: see Free Church of Scotland; Henderson influences 11 651d; 19 685b; in House of Commons 24 540a; in Ireland 19 691c; 31 906c; James I opposes 8 377b; Milton's relations to 16 330c; foreign missions 18 515c; in Netherlands 19 696b; organization 8 700d; proposed, 1641 8 347b; in Scotland: see Scotland, Church of; United Free Church: see United Free Church; United Presbyterian Church: see United Presbyterian Church; statistics 28 213b; 31 906a; in U.S. 19 697d; 23 770a; 31 907a; in Wales 31 906d.
Presbyterium: see Presbytery.
Presbytery: in architecture 2 459d; 2 471a; 20 834a.
—, Church council 19 674c; burial grounds 4 537d; overthrown 17th cent. 9 743c.
— of Relief 10 599d.
Presbytes maurus: see Kowi.
— mitratus: see Surili.
— pyrrhus: see Kowi.
Preschel: inventor 15 625c.
Prescot 19 702a and 31 907d; 34 7 B5.
Prescott, G. 11 813a.
—, W. H. 19 702a; 1 733d; on Charles V 5 417d; on Gonsalvo de Cordova 10 773d; on Mexican civilization 2 451b; on Peruvian aqueducts 1 233d.
Prescott: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4; 25 434; 2 539a; 25 639d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
— County 34 61 L3.
— Junction 34 110 C3.
—, North: see North Prescott.
Prescottville 34 74 E4.
Prescription: in law 19 704b; 6 439d; criminal law 27 288d; highways 30 317d; international law 13 192d; 19 706b; negative 19 706d; positive 19 706b; in Scotland 19 706b; tithes 33 353b; in United States 19 706a.
Prescription Act 19 705a.
Preseglie 34 31 H3.
Preseley Range 18 481c.
"Present Crisis, The" 1 733d.
"Present Habits of the Spaniards, The" 20 179a.
"Present Means and Brief Delineation of a Free Commonwealth, The" 16 335a.
"Present Position of Catholics in England, The" 31 159a.
"Present State of the Ottoman Empire, The" 21 116d.
"Present State of the Republick of Letters, The" 18 535d.
Present tense 11 128a.
Present value: in annuities 2 73b; 2 75a.
Presentation: in psychology 20 41a; 20 44a; 20 62c.
—, to benefices 26 209c; 26 210b; corrupt practices 26 369b.
Presentation of B. V. M. 15 592a.
Presentation, La: see La Presentation.
"Presentation in the Temple" 9 84b.
Presentment: in English law 12 849d; 13 784d.
Presern, F. 22 150d.
Preservation Inlet 34 52 A9.
Preserved food 19 707b; dangers of 25 92a; refrigeration 19 709a.
— fruits 19 707d; 26 556b.
— milk 16 304d.
Presgwyn: see Presesgweene.
Presho: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
— County 34 100 D3.
Presidency College 4 656b.
President: French Republic 9 509a; 28 481c; 28 494a.
—, United States of America 23 750b; 24 907b; system of election 33 583c; functions 33 584a; list of 23 787c; system of nomination 33 589c.
President: town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
"President": ship 32 634c.
President of the Council, Lord: England 22 458c; 19 673b.
— of the Council: France 28 494a.
Presidente vitalicio 4 16a.
Presidential Range 34 66 J6.
Presidential Succession Act, United States, 1886 23 756b.
Presidio: town 34 114 H3.
Presidio: prison 32 11d.

Presidio, Boca del: see Boca del Presidio.
— County 34 89 C7.
— del Norte 34 119 F3.
— San Vicente 34 119 H3.
— de Santa Maria 34 123 H5.
Presinsulm 26 648a.
Presl, J. S. 22 153d; 3 861d.
Préslav 26 452b.
Presles, R. de 9 648b; 14 524c.
Presley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
Presolana, Monte: see Monte Presolana.
— Pass 1 638a.
Presova: see Eperies.
Prespa: see Presba Lake.
— Yezero: see Presba Lake.
Pre-sphenoid bone 15 356a; 22 115b.
— cartilage 3 709c.
Presque Ile: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
— Ile Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
— Ile County 34 96 N7.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G4.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
— Isle: river 34 95 B4.
— Isle: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
— Isle: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
— Isle (Erie): town, Pa., U.S. 23 734d.
— Isle Bay, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
— Isle Lake 34 97 G2.
— Isle, South: see South Presque Isle.
Prosqu'ile-de-Giens 34 18 H12.
Presqu'ile-de-Kélern 4 259 Map.
Press, The 31 174b; 31 867d; in Austria-Hungary 17 489c; 31 202c; in Denmark 17 490a; England 18 905a; 17 490a; 17 491c; 31 157a; in France 17 423d; 31 199d; 31 200b; in French Revolution 17 425c; in Germany 17 428a; 31 200c; 31 201a; guides and directories 31 606b; in India 12 778a; 17 432c; 29 439c; Japan 31 205b; laws: see below; liberty of 6 357c; 8 352b; 17 415b; 19 710d; Milton on the 16 330b; in Russia 17 430c; in Sweden 17 430a; in United States 31 196d: see also Newspapers.
"Press": newspaper 31 190a.
Press Association, The 17 413b; 31 191c.
— Bureau 31 201b.
Press correction 23 701d.
Press drills 1 319d.
—, hydraulic: see Hydraulic Press.
— laws 19 710a; 8 352a; 17 426c; Bismarck 26 264c; in British Colonies 19 712b; conference at Carlsbad 16 201c; in England 4 40a; 14 483b; in France 8 412c; in Franco-German War 33 742d; 17 412c; in India 17 432b; 19 712c; in Ireland 19 719a; in Italy 17 431b; in Japan 13 588a; 31 205c; in Russia 19 714a; against Socialism in Germany 28 701c; in Scotland 19 711d; in Spain 22 344d; in U.S. 19 712a.
—, printing: see Printing.
— reader 32 20c.
Press rollers 1 319d.
Press of sail 21 604b.
Pressath 34 23 N15.
Pressblei 14 375d.
Pressburg: county: see Pozsony.
— (Presburg, Pozsony): town 19 709c; 34 28 J3; 34 3 N4; 12 364c; 29 353c; 31 201c; besieged 10 487c; diet of, 1536 12 369b; diet of, 1687 14 466d; diet of, 1741 12 370d; libraries 14 547d; pop. 29 353c; peace of, 1626 12 370a.
—, treaty of, 1805 3 133a; 9 615d; 9 692a; 17 410b; Cattaro 5 244b; Istria 13 433d; Salzburg 21 241a; Tyrol transferred 23 715b; Vorarlberg 24 297d; Württemberg 24 709c.
"Presse, La": newspaper 17 426b.
Presseck 34 23 M13.
Pressensé, E. de 6 164b.
Presse-pâte 31 456d; 31 457b.
Press-gang: see Pressing.
Presshefe 24 734a.
Pressing: of labourers 14 167a; of seamen 17 295b; 21 605b; of ships into navy 17 279d.
Pressnitz (Pressnitz-Reischdorf) 34 29 F3.
Pressova: see Eperies.
Pressure: boiling and freezing points 8 484c; 12 612a; 28 568b; of gases 3 39a; geological action 10 260b; 10 371c; 25 322b; of gunpowder gas 11 293a; 11 322c; effect on magnetisation 30 444c; on projectiles 11 295a; effect on radiation 32 760a; steam pressure 11 585a; 22 491c; effect on temperature 7 814c; of wave trains 32 121b.
—, in mechanics, centre of 12 443a; on guides and bearings 15 765c; on immersed surfaces 12 441c; of liquids at rest 12 440c; at a point 12 439a.
—, of tissues 31 513a.
—, atmospheric: see Atmospheric Pressure.
— column 12 460c.
— curves 12 516c.
— head 12 462c.
— height 12 441a.
—, line of 15 751a.
— log 14 771a.
—, molecular: see Molecular Pressure.
Pressure-gauge 15 494d; 22 497c; 22 597c.
Prest, G. 21 559d.
Prest money 8 446d.
Prestaf 8 49b.
Prestatyn 34 11 E1; 8 396d; 28 417a.
Prestbury: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 J3.
—, town, Gloucs, England 34 12 K1; 10 667d.
Presteigne (Presteign) 34 12 G1; 20 217c; geology of 10 335a.
Prestel 34 96 M9.
Preste-les-Bains, La 20 128c.
Prester John (Presbyter John, Wang Khan, Unc Khan, Unc Can) 19 714c; 1 65c; 10 57c; African account 19 717b; Asiatic account 19 716a; as heraldic charge 11 703a; ruler of Kara Khitay 31 454a; de Mandeville's account 15 474b; letter to Emperor Manuel 19 715a; identified with Wang Khan 16 745a.
Prestes, A. 19 556d.
Prestholar 34 25 Q1.
Presthope 34 11 G4.
Prestidigitation 15 207a; 14 414d.
Prestil: see Pretil Farias.
Prestitz (Przestitz) 34 29 G4.
Presto 34 108 H6.
Preston, Captain 1 141c.
—, cricketer 27 278d.
—, dramatist 7 428a.
—, physicist 30 466c; 32 127d.
—, Sir R. 13 90d.
—, Rev. S. 18 740a.
—, S. T. 8 572b.
—, Viscount 8 369a.
Preston: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3.
—, town, Dorset, England 34 13 J3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 K4.
—, town, Lancs, England 19 718a and 31 907d; 34 7 C4; 34 3 C3; battle of, 1649 21 514a; 6 600b; 24 841b; battle of, 1715 13 580d; 8 354a; calico manufacture 6 500a; jubilee fair 8 848c; miracle plays 7 414d; parliamentary representation 30 122d; pop. 1891-1901 28 903c; 28 316d; shipping statistics 31 906a.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
Preston: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 J3.
—, town, Northumberland, England 23 675c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 H5.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 K4.
— Bissett 34 9 C2.
— Brook 34 11 H2.
— Candover 34 9 C4.
— Capes 34 8 B5.
— County 34 77 G2.
— Gubbals 34 11 G3.
— Hollow 34 70 O7.
— Lake 34 100 G2.
—, Long: see Long Preston.
—, New: see New Preston.
— Park 34 73 M3.
— Station, New: see New Preston Station.
— Wynne 34 11 H5.
Prestongrange 11 361c.
Prestonia 34 104 H11.
Prestonian printing machine 23 708a.
Prestonpans 31 908a; 34 15 L3; 11 362b; 29 202d; battle of 5 426d; 8 355c; 21 520a.
Preston's Inn 13 90d.
Prestonsburg 34 82 L5.
Prestonville 34 82 F3.
Prestrelenick 1 631b.
Prestwich, Sir J. 31 908b; 6 54d.
Prestwich: town 19 719a; 34 7 D5; 16 282a; pop. 1901 30 123a; reservoir 2 224d; 25 510c.
Prestwichia 6 650a; 6 659c; (fig.) 6 662b.
Prestwick 34 15 E4; 3 105a.
Presumpscot 33 826c.
Presumption: in law 8 742c; 19 704d.
Presun 30 4c.
Presungalis 30 5a.
Pretara, Monte de: see Monte de Pretara.
Pretender, the Old: see James Frederick Edward.
—, the Young: see Charles Edward Stuart.
"Pretender": horse 12 185c.
"Pretenders, The": by Ibsen 29 386c.
Prétension, arms of 11 689c.
Preti, M. 15 340d.
Pretil Farias (Prestil) 34 119 K6.
Pretium: in Roman law 20 700c.
Preto, Rio: see Rio Preto.
Pretoria: district 34 57 J3; 23 518c.
—, town 31 908c; 34 57 H3; 34 57 L6; altitude 25 127a; bishopric 25 194b; Boer disaffection 25 530a; capture 33 441d; 32 265a; convention 26 188a; 33 439d; 32 719b; 33 111c; peace 33 443b; railway communication 26 507a.
Pretorius, A. 23 519a; 5 45c.
—, M. W. 23 519a; 17 814a; 33 437d; attempt on Delagoa Bay 32 720b; Kruger conspires with 30 74c; attacks Free State 31 334d; presidency 33 428a; 33 432b; 33 439a.
Pretorius: town 34 57 L7.
"Prêtre, la Femme, et la Famille, Le" 16 235d.
Prêtres zanzibarica 4 148c.
Prêtres insermentés 17 197d.
Prettin 34 22 J17.
Pretty Butte 34 99 A3.
— Lake 34 97 C11.
— Prairie 34 105 D4.
Pretympany, G. 19 135a.
Pretympanic bone 12 642b.
Pretzsch 34 22 J16.
Preuss Range 34 108 H7.
Preussen: see Prussia.
"Preussische Jahrbücher" 18 541c; 28 714d; 33 446b.
"Preussische Kriegslieder eines Grenadiers" 10 677d.
"Preussischer Correspondent" 17 428d.
Preussisch-Eylau: see Prussian Eylau.
Preuss, Dr 3 498c.
Prévalage, La: see La Prévalage.
Prevelles 34 19 A4.
Prevena 13 556d.
Preventer-brace 21 604b.
Prevention of Crimes Act, 1871 6 590a; 31 817d; arrest 24 372a; previous convictions 26 336d; industrial schools 20 336c; receiving under 23 233c.
— of Crimes Act, 1882 23 529c; press-restrictions 19 712a; provisions 20 565c; summary jurisdiction 22 649c; 19 756c.
— of Cruelty to Children Act, 1894 27 7a; 32 685c; admissibility of depositions 28 337c; factory inspector's duty 30 95c; summary jurisdiction 29 484c.
Prevesa (Preveza) 19 719b and 31 908d; 34 35 C10; 34 36 C3; 25 245 Map; 1 448b; 13 565d; Greco-Turkish commission 29 98c; Italian demonstration 29 653d; Venetian victory 24 147c.
Previous question: in England 18 312b; in U.S. 33 581d.
Previtali, A. 21 442d.
Prevlie (Plevlie, Tashlidja) 34 35 B5.
Prevoost, S. 25 442a.
Prévost, B. 22 168b.
—, C. 10 247b.
—, H. 21 841d.
—, M. 28 499d.
—, P. 19 719b; on radiation 20 213a; 20 214n.
— d'Exilles, A. F. 19 719c; 9 666b.
Prevost Island 34 60 D4.
Prevostaye: physicist 11 556d.
Prévost-Paradol, L. A. 19 720b; 17 427b; and Taine 33 164b.
Prévôt des marchands 18 268d.
Prévôté, La 30 753d.
— Royale 8 453b.
Preyer: physiologist 22 156c; on hypnotism 31 744c.
Prez (Prez-sous-Lafauche) 34 19 M4.
Prezdra 32 13a.
Pria Island 34 123 H4.
Priacanthus 12 680b.
Priacanticichthys 12 663b.
Priam: of legend 17 339d; 23 578d; 23 583a; palace of 23 582a; Treasury 13 670c; 19 179d.
Priam: town 34 92 F4.
"Priam": horse 12 185b; 12 203d.
Priaman 12 798c; 22 630a; 33 59c.
Priansus coins 17 644c.
"Priapea" 23 349d.
Priapulidæ 2 70d.
Priapuloidea 32 638b; 32 637d.
Priapulus 32 637d.
— caudatus 32 638b.
Priapus: Greek god 19 720d; 2 173a.
Priapus: town Pl II 15 92.
Pribbernow 34 22 E20.
Pribiloff, G. 32 1a.
Pribiloff (Pribylof, Pribylov, Fur Seal) Islands 32 1a; 34 116 D8; 32 488b; 25 559a; 19 198a; seal furs 9 837a; 32 487d; 2 753b.
Pribislau 34 29 M4.
Pribislav II 7 308a; 20 861d.
Priboi, Servia 34 35 D6.
—, Turkey in Europe 34 35 B5.
Pribram 19 720d and 32 1b; 34 29 J4; 34 3 M4.
Pribrezhnyi Mountains 22 4a.
Pribylof Islands: see Pribiloff Islands.
Pribylov Islands: see Pribiloff Islands.
Price, Bartholomew 32 1b.
—, Bonamy 32 1d.
—, Bruce 25 590b.
—, Dr: alchemist 1 467b.
—, Dr: American missionary 4 558c.
—, E., and Co. 10 699a.
—, General 16 527b; 29 657d.
—, Dr H. 18 97a.
—, J. E. 14 641c.
—, Major 11 846d.
—, Dr Richard 19 721a; 8 603d; influence 20 631a; 9 186a; 29 517c; on National Debt 19 721b.
—, zoologist 2 217d.
Price: river 34 113 M3; 24 19d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
Price: in economics 24 46a; market 30 540d; natural 19 367a; 19 374b; ratios of exchange 22 466a; rent 19 374d; tables, 1881-1900 32 660c; and Trusts 33 464b; and wages 24 307a; 33 720a.
Price, Cape 34 43 A8.
— County 34 97 F3.
— Creek 34 111 D1.
— Island 34 60 D3.
— Station 34 84 F1.
Prices Branch 34 103 K7.
— Mill: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
— Mill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
— Neck 34 68 K6.
Price's reheating furnace 13 331b.
— true joint 4 479d.
Pricetown: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
Priceville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
Price-Williams, R. 20 231d; 20 241c.
Prichard, Dr J. C. 19 722d; on American Indians 1 686b; on history of mankind 2 107c; 2 110a; 5 790d; on the Nubians 1 260d.
Prichsenstadt 34 23 N11.
Prichtina: see Prishtina.
Prick posts 2 471a.
— seam 10 692d.
Pricker (needle) 16 445b
Pricking-up 4 505b.
Prickle cells 1 897b.
Prickles (Aculei) 4 90d, 12 17c.
Prickly ash (Xanthoxylon fraxineum) 2 680d.
— comfrey 1 378b.
— pear (Indian fig, Cactus opuntia) 4 626b; 12 265d; Spain 22 300a; U.S. 23 810c.
Prick-wood: see Dogwood.
Priddy 34 13 J1.
Pride, Colonel T. 19 723b; 6 601a; 8 347d.
Pride: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E6.
Pride (Petromyzon branchialis) 14 349c.
Pride of India (Nini, Melia Azedarach) 18 519a; 22 91c.
"Pride and Prejudice" 3 101c.
Prideaux: Bishop of Worcester 1 642d.
—, E. 19 564a.
—, H. 19 723c; 2 671c; 5 714b.
—, Lieut. 1 67c.
—, Sarah 26 300c.
Pride's Purge 8 347d; 15 59a; 19 723c.
Prides Station 34 84 B1.
Pridos, Sir: character in Romance 20 657a.
Prié, Marquis de 4 96b.
—, Marquise de 9 585b.
Prieborn 34 24 L25.
Priebus 34 23 K21.
Priedor: see Prjedor.
Priegnitz: Brandenburg Pl I 20 3.
Priego, Guadalajara 34 20 K4.
Priego de Cordoba (Priego), Granada 32 1d; 34 20 H7.
Priel 21 241b.
Priene 2 403b; 13 204d; Pl II 15 92.
Priepolie (Priepolye) 34 33 B5.
Prierias 5 204b.
Priero 34 31 D6.
Priesen 34 29 G3.
Prieska: district 34 57 F6; 33 441b.
—, town 34 57 F5.
Prieslav 34 35 J5.
Priessnitz, Vincenz 3 498c; hydropathy 12 542c.
Priest, J. 20 113a.
Priest: river 34 108 C1; 25 434 Map; 29 400b.
—, town 34 115 E6.
Priest 19 734a; Christian 19

729d; etymology 18 769d; in Israel 3 634b; 13 419; 14 468a; 18 510; 19 736a; ordination 5 697a; 25 446c; origins 19 735b; in Roman Church 20 630c; 20 638a.
Priest Island 34 14 E4.
— Rapids 34 111 F3.
"Priest in Absolution, The" 27 196c.
Priest vicars 5 239b.
"Priest's Diary, A" 31 274d.
Priesthill 34 15 G4.
Priestlaw 11 361c.
Priestley, A. 27 261a.
—, Dr J. 19 730b; 8 432c; ammonia 1 741b; Birmingham library 14 532a; the Hornsey controversy 12 209b; india-rubber 12 836d; Leeds Old Library 14 408c; mercuric oxide 16 83c; oxygen 5 402b; works of 19 732b.
—, Jonas 19 730b.
Priestly: engineer 31 899b.
Priestly code 18 506d; date 18 508a; 18 513d; formation 18 514a; relation to Jehovist 18 507a; 18 512c; worship 18 510a.
Priestman, J. 26 382d.
Priestman grab 27 531d.
— oil-engine 28 189b.
Priestman's River 34 118 F2.
Prieta, Peña: see Peña Prieta.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Prieta.
Prieto, General 5 619a.
Prieto Park 34 110 F5.
— Plateau 34 110 F5.
Prieur, B. 21 563c.
Prieur claustral 1 9c.
Prieuré, Le: see Chamouni.
Prigmore 34 83 M3.
Prignani, Bartolommeo: see Urban VI.
Prigorieu 34 29 N11.
Prigorod 20 36c.
Prigorodny 17 606a.
Prigrada Bank 27 378c.
Prile: see Bruna.
Prilip (Prilep, Perlepe) 34 35 D7; 25 245 Map; 26 437b.
Prilly 34 27 B5.
Priluki, Kief 34 34 G7.
—, Poltava 32 2a; 34 34 J6; 19 410c; pop. 21 821a.
—, Yaroslaf 34 34 L3.
Prim, Lieut.-Col. P. 19 732c.
—, Marshal 19 733c; monument 30 645d; revolution 32 751b; Sagasta 32 960d; Serrano 32 518b.
Prim: town 34 86 H3.
—, Cape 19 730d.
Prima facie case: in criminal law 6 589b.
Primaleon: king 20 656c.
Primaleon: town 8 485d.
Primaries: feathers 18 30a.
Primaro 34 31 M5.
—, Po di: see Po di Primaro.
Primary education: see Education.
— evidence: in law 8 742a.
— party meeting, U.S. 33 588d.
— schools: see Elementary Education.
— system: see Palaeozoic System.
— tissue: botany 4 89c.
Primate: in hierarchy 19 733a; 7 244c; 8 488b; origin 3 787d.
Primates: mammalia 2 106d; 15 444b; 25 465a; brain 19 33a; palaeontology 14 445a; recent discoveries 30 510d; teeth 15 351d.
Primates: Roman nobles 20 784b.
Primates, War of the 11 125b.
Primaticcio, F. 21 443b; 9 365b.
"Primato morali e civile degli Italiani, Il" 13 457b.
Primavera 17 656b.
Prime: town 34 103 E2.
Prime: canonical hour 4 263a; 5 22d; 8 378d.
—, card game 19 269d.
—, in fencing 9 70d.
— conductor: in electricity 8 5a; 8 100d.
Prime Minister 16 473d; 4 619c; position 31 451c; 33 547b; selection 8 260d; Walpole, first 8 265a.
"Prime Minister, The": by A. Trollope 25 595d.
Prime mover: in mechanics 15 758c; 16 175b.
— number 2 528c; 17 682b; table 28 7d.
— Orders of Christendom 31 339c.
Prime vertical: in astronomy 2 764b; 10 166c.
Primeau, Lake 34 60 K2.
Primeira Islands 34 56 Q15; 17 7c.
Primer: liturgical book 12 589a.
Primer: in ordnance 31 355d; of cordite cartridge 31 359c.
—, double great: in typography 23 698b.
— fine: legal fee 24 693b.
—, great: in typography 23 698c.
—, long: in typography 23 698c.
— seisin: see Seisin.
Primero: card game 19 282d.
Primero, Rio: see Rio Primero.
Primerose: scientist 11 505a.
Primes gratuites 15 11b.
"Primeval Man" 25 635c.
Primghar 34 101 B1.
Primicerius: see Custos.
— notariorum 20 785b.
Primiera 19 283d.
"Primieros Cantos" 7 169a.
Primigenia 19 654c.
Primine 4 145d; 4 153d.
Priming: in house painting 4 511c.
— of guns 20 159a.
— of steam boilers 22 499d.
— of tides 15 687c.
Primis (Ibrim) 8 612b.
Primisije gornje 34 28 G6.
Primitia prima: fossil 6 664a.
Primitiæ (annates) 22 85a.
"Primitive and Apostolical Tradition" 4 517d.
"Primitive Culture" 2 55a; 32 54a; 33 517c.
"Primitive Marriage" 9 18c.
Primitive Methodists 16 192c; 28 212c; missions 16 515c; U.S. 30 725d.
— Wesleyans 16 191b.
Primitives: school of painting 32 444d.
Primitivity of groups 29 121b.
Primkenau 34 24 J22.
Primnoa 6 381d; 6 385c.
Primnoidæ 25 456d.
Primogeniture 19 733a; 9 534d; 13 77a; 8 450d; in England 8 296c; 20 305c; in French law 18 736d; in Greek mythology 17 156c; in Isle of Man 15 452d.
Primoli, S. 6 390b.
Primordial cell 4 83c.
— man 13 811d.
— utricle 30 792b; in plant-cells 19 44a.
— zone 10 329b.
"Primordium vegetale" 8 745b; 8 746a.
Primorskaya (Primorskaya Oblast) 34 37 H2; 15 547c; 22 11b; statistics 21 69d; 32 339a.
Primorskiy Mountains 26 77a.
Primos 34 73 L2.
Primrose, A. (Mrs Heriot) 11 738d.
—, A. J. 32 294b.
—, General 32 264c.
Primrose: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 63 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
Primrose (Primula) 19 737b; cultivation of 12 253c; 19 737b; dimorphic flowers 4 135a; pistil (ill) 4 144b testa 4 154a.
—, Chinese (Primula sinensis) 12 264b.
—, double 12 259b.
Primrose Day 26 182d.
Primrose Hill 34 10 K5; 30 345 Map; 14 818c; 14 824c.
Primrose League 32 2a; 27 90c; 33 809b; manual 32 3a.
Prims 34 23 O4.
Primula 19 737b; cultivation 12 253c; 12 264b.
— auricula: see Auricula.
— elatior: see Oxlip.
— sinensis: see Primrose, Chinese.
— veris: see Cowslip.
Primulaceæ 4 156b; floral formula 4 129a; floral whorls 4 127c; ovule 4 145b; 4 147b; placentation 4 143c.
Primuline colours 27 559c.
Primus 34 79 G3.
"Primus in India" 2 590b.
Prince: explorer 25 135b.
—, R. A. 33 267a.
Prince: county, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3; 19 740d.
Prince: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
— Bay 34 118 J12.
Prince: title 19 738a; 23 418c; of the blood 18 461c; légitimé 19 738d.
"Prince, The": by Machiavelli 15 790a.
"Prince Adalbert": ship 31 105c.
Prince Albert: district 34 57 E7; 5 46c.
— Albert: town, Canada 34 60 K3; 17 573d; 31 263c.
— Albert: town, Cape Colony 34 57 F7.
"Prince Albert": British warship 17 385c.
"Prince Albert": Franklin relief ship 9 721b.
Prince Albert Annuity Bill 33 673c.
— Albert Cape 34 59 E3.
— Albert Land 34 59 H2; 31 264a.
— Albert Road 34 57 F7.
— Albert Sound 34 59 G2.
"Prince Albert v. Strange" 6 360d.
Prince Alfred 34 57 D7.
— Alfred Cape P1 II 19 315.
— Alfred Mine 34 51 C4.
— Alfred Park 22 807d.
— Alphonso: fort 26 643b.
— Arthur's Landing: see Fort William, Ontario.
— Bismarck Falls 19 188b.
— Charles Foreland P1 II 19 315; 22 408 Map; 22 408a; 32 809d; 32 810a.
"Prince of Coat Armour" 11 691b.
Prince Consort, The: see Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Consort of England.
Prince Consort Bank 34 48 D3.
"Prince Consort, Life and Letters of the, The" 33 680d.
Prince Consort's Workshops 34 10 A8.
— Edward County, Ontario 34 61 H3.
— Edward County, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
— Edward Island (Isle St Jean, San Juan Island): province 19 739c and 32 3a; 4 622d; 34 59 S7; 34 63 F3; coal statistics 4 777a; deaf and dumb pop. 7 12c; Indian pop. 4 768a; mean temperature 4 770a; press 31 208a; snow and rainfall 4 771a; trade statistics 4 780a; triassic rocks 10 354a.
— Edward's Islands 12 821a; 14 48d; 34 1 V14.
— Frederick Henry Island 34 48 J6.
— Frederick's Sound: see Frederick's Sound.
— Fredericktown 34 75 K5.
— George: town 34 76 J6.
"Prince George": ship 31 104a.
Prince George County, Md., U.S. 34 73 J4; 30 568a.
— George County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
"Prince Heinrich": ship 31 105c; 31 106b.
"Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau": by Browning 26 414d.
Prince Imperial, The: see Napoleon Eugène, J. J. Bonaparte, Prince Imperial.
"Prince of India, The" 33 599c.
Prince de Joinville Land 19 730a.
"Prince Kholmsky" 10 679d.
"Prince Lucifer" 25 786c; 27 533a.
"Prince Otto" 32 858a.
"Prince Otto of Denmark" 7 92c; 13 74a.
Prince Patrick Islands P1 II 19 315; 31 809 Map; 31 264a.
"Prince and the Pauper, The" 27 110a.
Prince of the Peace: see Alcudia.
Prince of Philosophers: see Psellus, M. C.
Prince, Port au: see Port au Prince.
"Prince Potemkin": ship 31 104c.
Prince Regent: see George IV, King of England.
Prince Regent Inlet P1 II 19 315; 3 399b; 4 49a; 9 721d; Parry explores 18 324c; whale fisheries 24 527b.
— Regents River, W. Australia 34 50 D3; 3 107c.
— Reservoir 34 109 N6.
"Prince Royal": ship 17 269a.
Prince Rupert Bluff 34 118 A11.
— Rupert's Bay 7 354c.
"Prince des Sots" 9 651c; 9 645b.
Prince Town 34 13 E3; 7 140d.
Prince of the True Believers (Amir al-mo'minin) 16 569a.
"Prince of Wales": ship 32 559d; 31 104a.
Prince of Wales Bank Shoal 34 48 D3.
— of Wales Cape 34 116 F4; 1 444a; 1 669d; 25 240c.
— of Wales Dock 32 737a.
— of Wales Island, Alaska 34 116 K9; 18 116a.
— of Wales Island, Canada: see Prince of Wales Land.
— of Wales Island, East Indies: see Penang.
— of Wales Island, Queensland 34 50 G3; 19 741d.
Prince of Wales Hospital Fund 27 664c; 31 183d.
Prince of Wales Land 19 742a; 34 59 L3; 31 264a.
Prince of Wales Medical School 33 175d.
Prince of Wales Strait 34 58 H3; P1 II 19 315.
Prince of Wales Theatre, London 27 516d; 27 518b.
Prince William County 34 76 J3.
— William, Lower: see Lower Prince William.
— William Sound 34 116 Q6; 25 240c.
— William Station 34 63 B4.
Princebay 34 69 O15.
— Lighthouse 34 69 O15.
Princeport 34 63 F4.
Princeps: Roman title 20 770c; 23 417d; Augustus' use of 3 80c; 20 769b; changes in character 20 772d; superseded by imperator 8 179d.
— Grammaticorum 2 187a.
Princes of the blood: see Prince: title.
Prince's Dock, Glasgow 29 3b.
— Dock, Liverpool 30 803a.
Prince's feather: see Amaranth.
Prince's Head 34 67 E7.
Princes Island (Pulo Panitan), East Indies 34 48 B6; 13 600b.
— Island, Gulf of Guinea: see Principe Island.
— Islands (Demonesi, Papadonisia), Sea of Marmora 19 742a; 32 4c; 34 38 C2; 27 214 Map; 27 215c.
Princes légitimés: see Prince: title.
"Princes and Peoples of Southern Europe" 32 179c.
Prince's Place, Dresden 7 468c.
"Prince's Progress, The" 32 229a.
Princes Risborough 34 9 D2; 4 416b.
"Princes du Sang" 19 736c.
Princes Street, Edinburgh 27 653c.
— Town, Trinidad 34 118 J3.
Princesa, Puerto: see Puerto Princesa.
Princess: town 34 82 L4.
Princess: title 19 736b.
"Princess, The" 33 249a.
"Princess Alice": ship 30 246d.
Princess Anne: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
— Anne: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
— Anne County 34 76 L7.
— Anne Station 34 69 L3.
"Princess and the Butterfly, The" 27 521c.
"Princess Casamassima" 33 599b.
Princess Charlotte Bay 34 50 G3.
Princess Christian Hospital 25 354b.
"Princess Ida" 28 739b; 33 55d.
Princess Marianna Straits 17 368c.
Princess Royal: title 19 736c.
Princess Royal Harbour 33 824b.
Princess Royal Island, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
— Royal Islands, Arctic regions 19 325b.
"Princess of Thule, A" 26 270a.
"Princess Toto" 27 107c.
Princess of Wales' Stakes 29 390b.
"Princesse, La" 30 786a.
"Princesse Alice" yacht 28 633c.
"Princesse Georges" 27 544a.
"Princesse Jaune, La" 32 376d.
"Princesse Lointaine, La" 28 498c.
"Princesse Maleine, La" 26 204a.
Princess's Theatre, London 14 836b; 27 517b.
Princethorpe 24 879b.
Princeton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 109 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 32 4c; 34 93 A8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 A6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 19 742b and 32 4c; 34 72 F4; 17 397d; battle 11 163b; 23 743d; libraries 14 551a; observatory 17 715d; rowing club 21 83c; University: see Princeton University.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
— Depot, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
— Junction, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
— Junction, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F1.
— Mount, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
— University 32 4d; 23 857c; foundation of 1 790c; 23 739c; 27 678a; 33 606a.
Princetown 34 70 O6.
— and Malpeque 34 63 F3; 19 740d.
Princeville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
Princeza Amelia, Fort: see Fort Princeza Amelia.
Principal: in calculation of interest 2 536c.
—, in law of agency 1 260b; 1 261b; in criminal law 6 588d; in law of guarantee 29 145d; in law of inheritance: see Heirlooms.
—, organ stop 17 830c.
— axes: of inertia 15 792d.
— equation: of integral 33 639d.
— function: Hamilton's 27 573c.
"Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation, The" 11 379a.
Principal value of definite integrals 13 42a.
Principate, the, of Rome: see Principes.
Principato Citeriore: see Salerno.
— Ulteriore: see Avellino.
Principe: province 34 47 C4; 18 751d.
— Island (Prince's Island, Isla do Principe) 34 54 H10; 1 251b; 1 573b; 25 161d; Portuguese colony 31 854a; temperature 32 415b.
"Principe, Il" 15 149c.
Principe, Puerto: see Puerto Principe.
Principes: in allodial tenure 9 120b.
—, in Roman legion 2 562a; 4 750c.

"Principes et conduite" 31 289b.
"Principes de la nature et de la grace" 14 490c.
Principia: in Roman camp 4 750b.
"Principia": of Newton 3 99b; 17 444.
"Principia Philosophiæ" of Descartes 7 190a.
"Principiis, De": by Origen 6 558b.
"Principiis et Originibus, De": by Bacon 3 211a.
Principio: town 34 75 L3.
"Principio individui, De" 14 415b.
Prindsens Palais 6 344b; 27 333a.
"Prineide, La" 11 812b.
Prinet: painter 32 443d.
Prinetti, Signor 29 653c.
Prineville 34 112 E3.
Pring, Martin 15 300d; 15 615c; 17 393b.
Pring: county 34 51 H1.
Pringle, A. S. P. 20 663b.
—, commissioner of Sind 22 99c.
—, Sir John: physician 19 742c; 15 815b.
—, T. 32 715c.
Pringle: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
Pringlea antiscorbutica: see Kerguelen cabbage.
Pringles 31 500b.
Pringsheim, N. 32 5a.
Prinkipo Island (Pityus-a) 19 742a; 32 4c.
Prinknash Park 10 690c.
Prinos glaber: see Winterberry.
Prins, M. 32 10c.
Prinsen Gracht 1 779c.
Prinsenhage 34 21 E5.
Prinsep, J. 13 118b.
Prinsep's alloys 20 132a.
Prinslo 34 57 J3.
Prinsloo, Commandant 33 441d.
"Printemps rouergat" 32 43d.
Printere, Jan de 23 683b.
Printers 23 681a; early customs 23 686b; lithographic 14 697d; modern classification 23 709d; mortality (table) 30 175d; number in 1637 19 710b.
Printers' Specimen Exchange 23 709c.
— and Typefounders' Trades Union (National) of Germany 33 407d.
Printian Islands (Perbintan, Perhintan) 34 49 O14.
Printing: Aldine press 15 513d; anastatic 22 716b; at Basel 3 514b; and bibliography 3 652b; for the blind 3 827a; Caxton 3 413c; in China 5 669d; of classics, 15th century 3 655d; early specimens 3 653c; 23 691c; 30 213b; in Edinburgh, 1507 7 601d; effect on price of books 3 654c; establishment described 23 710b; by the Estienne family 22 534c; at Fano 9 98c; and Fust 9 853d; Gutenberg's 11 336b; of Hebrew books 11 601a; for Hindustani works 11 850a; incunabula 3 653b; invention of 5 764d; 8 413a; Kelmscott Press 26 306a; in Lhassa 14 499d; jobbing 23 709c; licences in Scotland, 17th century 19 710b; 19 711d; lithographic 14 700d; metal plate 21 432d; Milton on liberty of 16 330b; movable types invented 23 693b; at Oxford 18 98a; in Polynesia 8 150c; in photography 18 830b; 18 833c; presses 23 704c (ill); 32 5c; Propaganda press at Rome 19 810b; in Russia 13 519b; 21 104c; single cylinder 23 706a; Sorbonne introduces into France 22 875d; by steam 14 700d; telegraph 23 131c; three-colour (Pl) 32 16; trade strike in Germany 33 265b; on vellum 7 196b; see also Typography.
—, calico 4 694a.
Printing House Square 14 833d.
— ink: see Ink.
— paper: photographic 31 703b; sizes of 18 296d.
Printing Presses: see Printing (supra).
— Pressmens' Union (International), U.S. 33 414c.
Prints: cleaning 3 811d; copyright 6 360a; 27 245c.
—, in knife-making 6 734c.
Printworks Act, 1845 3 845b.
Printz: Swedish colonial governor 7 44c.
Prinz: title 19 739b.
"Prinz Eugen" 9 766b.
"Prinz Friedrich von Homburg" 7 443c.
Prinz-Maurits-Huis picture gallery 11 879c.
Prinz Vorwärts 28 510a.
Prinz Wilhelm: see St Mathias Island.
Prinzapolka: district 34 120 L6.
—, town 34 120 M6.
—, Rio: see Rio Prinzapolka.
Prinzliche Secundo-Genitur Library 14 597b.
Prionace glauca 15 387b.
— gigas: see Armadillo, Great.
Prion: see Flat-billed Petrels.
Prion, Mount (Oromedon) 6 467 Map; 6 444c; 8 466b.
Prionastræa 6 376b; 6 380a.
Prionidæ 13 149d.
Prionitidæ: see Motmot.
Prioniturus 3 763c.
Prionorhynchus 17 8d.
Prionoteles 3 750a.
Prionotelus (Trogon of Cuba) 23 584b.
Prionus giganteus 6 134a.
Prior: biographer of Goldsmith 10 764d.
—, E. J. 29 9a.
—, J. 4 845b.
—, Matthew: poet 19 743a; co-edits "The Examiner" 17 418a; epigrams 8 478c; on Ireland 13 229a; 13 234c; political pamphlets 18 905c.
—, Murray 32 114a.
Prior: monastic superior 1 10c; functions of 1 24d; in monastic cathedrals 5 238d.
—, municipal officer 13 476c.
Prior, Cabo: see Cabo Prior.
Prior Claustri: monastic officer 6 36c.
—, Lake: see Priorlake.
— Park: Roman Catholic college at 3 433b; Warburton inherits, 1764 24 908d.
Priorato 5 217c.
"Prioress": horse 12 203b.
Priori delle Arti 13 501a.
—, Palazzo di 24 293c.
Priories 1 10b; architecture of 2 471b; suppression of alien 8 324d.
Priorino Grande, Cabo: see Cabo Priorino Grande.
Priorlake 34 96 D5.
Priors Hardwick 34 8 A5.
— Marston 34 8 B5.
Priory, The 34 10 H7.
Pripet (Pripyat): river 34 34 G6; 7 300c; 14 62b; 30 42c; length and area of basin 8 688a; 28 313c; — marshes of 21 75b; watershed 18 478c.
Pripris swamps 11 253c.
Pripyat: see Pripet.
Prisage 23 443b.
Prisca: Montanist 16 775c.
—, friend of St Paul 18 420d.
Prisca: Roman name of Rustchuk 21 110d.
Prisca canonum Translatio 5 16c.
"Priscæ Latinitatis Monumenta Epigraphica" 20 569c.
Priscian (Priscianus Cæsariensis) 19 743d; 7 248b; analysis of his work 19 744d.
Priscilla, St: cemetery of 5 291a.
Priscilla: of Scripture 2 189b.
Priscillian 19 746b.
Priscillianists 19 746b; 15 582a; 21 702c; Docetic tendencies 7 309d.
Priscus: historian 12 361c.
—, Marius 23 19d.
—, M. Porcius Cato: see Cato the Censor.
—, Neoplatonist philosopher 17 397c.
Prisdra: see Prisrend.
Prisdren: see Prisrend.
"Prise de Pampelune" 20 622d.
Prishtina (Prichtina, Pristina) 19 746d and 32 7a; 34 35 D6; 25 245 Map.
Prism: in crystallography 16 347c and (fig.) 16 358d; hexagonal (fig.) 16 358d; rhombic (fig.) 16 360d.
Prism: in geometry, Euclid's theorem 10 387d; oblique, volume of 16 23d; surface of 16 23a; volume of frustum 16 24b.
—, for lighthouses 30 256d; condensing straight (fig.) 14 623b; double reflecting (fig.) 14 631c; holophotal (fig.) 14 631c; straight refracting (fig.) 14 630a; totally reflecting (fig.) 14 619d.
—, in optics: achromatic 14 598d; binocular: see Binocular Prisms; compound 17 801c; direct vision (fig.) 17 801c; dispersion by (fig.) 14 591d; effect on Newton's rings 24 427d; iodine vapour 17 809b; magnifying power 24 424b; Newton's experiment 14 590a; Nicol's 14 612b; optical power 24 436d; refraction through 17 800b; reversing, of heliometer (fig.) 16 255a; in spectacles 22 372d; in spectroscope 22 373c.
Prismatic balance (ill) 24 396b.
— compass 22 718d.
— iron pyrites: see Marcasite.
— powder 11 329a and (fig.) 11 328d.
— structure: in geology 10 249a.
— system: in crystallography 16 350a; 16 359d; 16 361a.
Prismatoid 16 23c.
Prismoidal formula 16 27b.
Prison: see Prisons.
Prison Act, 1865 19 754a.
— Act, 1877 11 21b; 21 620b; 19 754b.
— Act, 1898 32 683d.
— Discipline Society 19 749b.
Prison Hill 34 113 B2.
"Prison Life of Jefferson Davis" 27 390d.
Prisone forte et dure 8 330d
"Prisoner of the Caucasus" 19 648c.
"Prisoner of Chillon" 4 36b; 22 797a.
Prisoners: Criminal Evidence Act, 1898 28 340a; 30 156d; in courts-martial 6 518d; earnings of 31 212c; 32 9a, 32 11a; military law 16 295d; number in England 8 251a; reclamation of 32 683d.
— of war 13 195a; 33 753d; 33 754c.
— aid societies: in Denmark 19 759b; in Germany 19 760c; in Vienna 19 758b; work of 19 756b.
— Counsel Act of, 1836 6 589b.
Prisons: air supply 24 158b; architecture 19 753c; discipline 4 254d; 19 747a; 19 755a; 27 283d; 32 7a; in Austria-Hungary 19 758a; in Belgium 19 758b; in Brazil 19 759a; in British Colonies 19 757d; Buxton's inquiry 4 601b; in Denmark 19 759a; diet 7 211b; 19 747c; effect on crime 6 585a; Elmira system: see under Elmira, N.Y.; in England 19 755a; 19 757c; 19 747c; in France 19 759b; 9 512a; in Germany 19 760b; in India 19 757d; 12 774b; in Ireland 19 757a; in Italy 19 761a; 13 463a; local control 19 755b; in Mexico 19 761b; military 2 587c; in the Netherlands 19 761b; in Norway 19 761c; in Portugal 19 761d; reformatory schools 20 338a; reforms 9 307b; 9 905a; 12 320b; 19 748b; in Russia 19 761d; in Scotland 19 757a; "Solitary" and "Silent" systems 19 753b; in Spain 19 762d; in Sweden 19 763a; in Switzerland 19 763b; in United States 19 750a; 19 763b; 32 8c; visiting commissions 19 787b.
Prisrend (Pisra, Pisren, Prisren, Prisdra, Prisdren) 19 764a; 34 35 C6; Pl III 15 136; 25 245 Map; 1 448a; 15 137a; 25 245b; 32 13a.
Prisse papyrus 18 339a.
Pristacanthus 12 685b.
Pristan 25 483a.
Pristav: Bulgarian Commissary of Police 26 448d.
Priste Polis: see Rustchuk, Bulgaria.
Pristidæ 2 696a; 12 686a.
Pristina: see Prishtina.
Pristiophoridæ 12 688a.
Pristipoma 12 680b.
Pristis: see Sawfish.
Pristisomus 25 790d.
Pristiurus melanostomus: see Dog Fish, Black-mouthed.
Priston 34 12 J3.
Pristra: see Rustchuk.
Pristus 10 361c.
Prisylnie 19 763b.
Pritchard, Charles 32 12a; libration of moon 17 710c; photometry 18 841d; 25 747d.
—, Cowles 10 6d.
—, Lieut.-Commander 26 215c.
Pritchard: town 34 82 C3.
Pritchard affair, Otaheite 9 621c.
Pritchard Street, Johannesburg 29 752b.
Pritchards: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
Pritchardville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 L12.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
Pritchett cartridge 32 240c.
Prithiwi (Pithora): Rajah of Delhi 7 48a; 10 561c; 11 843d.
Prithiwi Vir Vikrama Sáh, Rajah of Nepal 17 345b; 31 129d.
Prithiwi-nárâyana Sáh, Rajah of Nepal 17 344b.
"Prithwiráj Rásan" 11 843d.
Pritter 24 633d.
Prittlewell 34 9 J3; 32 12d.
Pritzerbe 34 22 G15.
Pritzig 34 24 D24.
Pritzwalk 34 22 F15.
Priuli, G. 20 610a.
Privados 19 555c.
Privas: town 34 18 K8; 34 3 G6; 2 479d; 25 610d; 32 13d.
Private International law: see International Law, Private.
Private Moneys Drainage Act 1 334d.
"Private Secretary, The" 26 750c.
Private Street Works Act 30 318a.
"Private View": by Frith 28 525c.
Privateer: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
Privateer and Privateering 19 764b; 13 194b; Declaration of Paris 5 808d; 23 533d; Liverpool (18th cent.) 14 717b; national revenue from 9 179d; right to salvage 32 398b; U.S., 1793 13 615d; U.S. (modern attitude) 31 101c.
Privcinum: see Piperno.
Privet (Ligustrum) 19 764c; 14 640c; inflorescence 4 125d.
— hawk moth (Sphinx ligustri) 4 594a.
Privett: town, England 34 9 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
Privetts: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Privigye (Privigye - Bajmocze): see Privitz.
Privilege: in law 19 764d; in libel and slander 30 208d; 14 506a; municipal charter 5 432d; in murder 2 219c; parliamentary 18 311a; in United States law 19 765a; of witness 8 743c; 24 624d; 28 340d; writ of 24 695c.
—, in Athenian law 3 288d.
—, in Roman law 19 764d.
—, of clergy: see Benefit of Clergy.
— of Union 22 322d.
Privileges of Burghs, Act of 4 63d.
"Privilegio General" 18 450b; 22 322d.
Privilegium: Roman law: see Privilege.
Privilegium de non appellando: Prussia, 1746 20 10d.
Privitz (Privigye, Privigye-Bajmocze) 34 28 K3.
Privolnoe 34 34 J8.
Privy Council 19 765b; cabinet 4 618d; contest with Church in S. Africa 25 443a; constitution 33 547b; Curia Regis 8 297b; 22 457a; functions 16 473; Temple's plan of reform 23 179b; under Tudors and Stuarts 4 619a; veterinary department 25 179c.
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of 28 207d; 19 766a; in church matters 7 687d; copyright 6 358c; court of appeal 2 209c; divorce 27 474b; functions 13 765b; origin 6 517b; wills 24 572a.
— Council Office, London 14 839d.
— seal: see Lord Privy Seal.
Prix du Conseil Municipal 29 337a.
— Cuvier 17 51c.
— de Diane 29 336c.
— Gladiateur 29 337b.
— du Jockey Club 29 336c.
— Monthyon 7 477a.
— d'Orleans 29 336c.
— du Prince Impérial 29 336d.
— de Rome 18 281b.
"Priyadarsika" 21 996a.
Priyangan 22 629b.
Prize court 19 767a; the "Recovery" 22 580d.
"Prize Manual" 31 131c.
Prize of war 19 766b; money 17 298a; 19 767c; neutral ships 21 129a; ownership 32 397d; privateering 19 764c; salvage 19 766d; 32 398b.
Prizes-system, State 32 xxxi.
Prizren: see Prisrend.
Prizzi 34 32 K13.
Prjeaborj: see Przedborz.
Prjedor 34 28 H7.
Prjeslav: see Eski Stambul.
Prjevalsk (Karakol, Przewalsk, Prshevalsk) 32 13a; 32 514d; 34 37 K4.
Prjevalsky, N. M. 32 13a; 25 707a; Kara-Buran 30 308c; Tibet 28 629b; 33 332c; Turkestan 33 492b; wild horse (Equus Prjewalskii) 23 638d; 32 13b.
Prjevalsky: mountains 34 44 D3; 30 79a.
Prnjavor (Prnjavor) 34 28 J7.
"Pro Nihilo" 25 675a.
"Pro patria dulce periculum" 2 375a.
"Pro populo Anglicano Defensio" 16 332d.
Pro Schola association 33 654a.
"Pro Se Defensio" 16 334a.
"Pro Unitate Ecclesiæ" 19 331a.
Proaig Bay 34 15 A3.
Proaño 9 776c.
Proas 14 28a.
Proast, J. 14 754b.
Proatlas 20 447c.
Probabilioristæ 14 636b.
Probabilism 5 204b; 14 635a; Jesuit doctrine of 5 595c; 13 647b.
Probability, mathematical 19 768a; algebra 1 560b; annuities 2 76d; of compound events 19 771a; Demoivre 7 60c; curve 19 775b; 28 290c; 19 773a; history 19 769c; Laplace 14 504b; life-insurance 20 516b; local 19 784c; mean value and theory of errors 19 780c.
—, philosophical 32 64a; Butler 4 584a; Carneades 21 380b; deduction 19 773b; expectation 19 775c; logical fallacies 19 770a; in moral theology 14 636b; Quetelet 20 178a; of testimony 19 777b.
Probalinthus 3 57 Map; 15 522a.
Probang 2 264d.
Probasco, H. S 782d.
Probate 24 572c; division 24 572c; 30 145a; duties 9 186c; 11 664c; 28 298d; pleading 19 819a; registration 20 342c.
"Probatica" 6 236d.
Probatio nobilitatis 11 706d.
— semiplena 24 624b.
Probation of First Offenders Act 32 7c.
Probatopolis: see Schaffhausen.
Probe 2 24b.
"Probekandidat, Der" 28 721c.
Probelegios, A. 29 169b.
Proberta 34 114 C2.
Probi, Pons: see Pons Probi.
Probi Viri 28 555c.

"Probirkunst mit dem Löthrohr" 19 213b.
Problem: chess 26 751c; tournaments 26 753a.
—, in Euclid 1 793d.
Problem play 27 539d.
— of three bodies 2 759b.
"Problematische Naturen" 10 545d; 28 718a; 32 803a.
"Problèmes et Mystères" 32 377d.
"Problems of Life and Mind" 8 765d.
Pro-Boer movement 27 260a; in Germany 28 716d.
Probolingo (Probolinggo): town and lighthouse 34 48 D6; 13 605d; 13 606d; area and pop. 29 736d.
Proboscida: worms 19 174d.
Proboscidea: flies 7 256b.
—, mammals 8 122d; 15 483a; 15 372c; original habitat 33 94c; recent discoveries 30 510b.
Proboscis: of bee 3 485b; of Echiuroidea 27 634b; of gastropods 16 653a; of Gephyrea 2 70b; introverts 16 653b; of invertebrates (figs.) 16 652a; of Lepidoptera 4 592c; of nemertines 31 121d; 17 327b.
— eggar (Lasiocampa proboscidea) Pl XXX (fig. 26) 4 596.
— monkey (Semnopithecus roxellanae) 2 151b.
Probus, Æmilius 17 345c.
—, biographer 13 248a; 18 412a.
—, Marcus Aurelius: Roman emperor 19 789a; 7 748c; 26 777a; wall Pl VI 20 776.
—, Valerius 18 663c.
—, Syriac writer 22 831a.
Probus: town 34 13 B4; Pl III 8 291.
Probus, Wall of Pl VI 20 776.
Procaccini, E. 21 443b.
Procambium 4 93a; 12 15c.
Procamelus 10 365c.
Procampylaspidæ 30 481b.
Procaspra 15 431d.
Procarpium 20 425c.
Procavia 30 508c.
Procedendo, writ of 24 696c.
Procedure 30 143a; in copyright cases 8 367b; of courts martial 6 512b; 16 296a; criminal 8 589a; 27 284d; 27 288d; Indian code 12 768c; private international law 29 358d; in Roman law 20 686b; 20 707c; 20 709a; for summary offences 27 296a; of Supreme Court 30 145b; treatises on 3 375c.
—, Parliamentary: see Parliament.
"Proceedings of the Royal Society" 21 39d.
Procellaria: see Storm-Petrels.
— anglorum: see Manx Shearwater.
— glacialis: see Fulmar.
Procellariidæ 18 712a; in Nearctic region 3 751a; vocal organs 18 28d.
Procellariiformes 26 235a; 26 257a.
Procephala 7 256a.
Procerastis: see Chalcedon.
Proceres: nobles 18 459b; 20 784b.
—, in ornithology 18 38d.
— clericorum 20 785c.
Procerus tauricus (fig. 7) 6 126.
"Procès d'Avril" 2 214c.
Process: in illustration 23 704a; 26 305d; 28 266b; 29 410d; 32 13c
—, in law 19 789b; 4 254b.
— lens 31 696d.
—, manufacturing: patentability 19 354d; 31 507a.
Processio: in Creation 8 758a.
"Procession of the Canterbury Pilgrims" 22 578d.
Procession, the double: in theology 11 156b.
"Procession in honour of Bacchus, A" 32 236b.
Procession path: in architecture 2 471b.
Processional moth (Processionary moth, Bombyx, Cnethocampa processionea) 4 592d; 6 129b.
Processus falciformis 12 652d.
"Processus Integri" 22 805d.
Procharisteria 2 831a.
Prochaska: physiologist 17 17a.
Prochladnaya: see Prokhladnaia.
Prochnik: see Pruchnik.
Prochno (Protchno) 34 33 H6.
Prochorus: disciple of St John 18 406b.
Prochyta (Prochyte): see Procida: island.
Procida, G. da 19 789d.
Procida: channel 34 32 R9.
— (Prochyta, Prochyte, Procita): island 19 789c; 34 32 P13; 34 32 R9; 13 440d; 17 188c.
—, town 34 32 Q13; 19 789c.
—, Monte 19 789c.
"Procinctu, In" 20 674a; 24 570c.
Procious 34 77 D4.
Procita: see Procida.
Procla: see Claudia Procula.
Proclamation, royal 19 673c.
—, writ of 24 696b.
Procles: tyrant 8 476d; 18 528c.
Procles: in mythology 7 367c; 11 93d.
Proclus: bishop of Cyzicus 15 591b.
—, grammarian 11 137d.
—, Neoplatonist 19 789d; 1 500b; 17 238a; 19 211c; on Euclid 3 159b; 8 655c; 19 519c.
—, quæstor of Justin 13 791d.
Procne 17 499b.
Procœlia 20 444c.
Procœlous vertebræ 22 111a.
Procolithia (Carrawburgh) 11 365 Map.
Proconnesus Pl II 15 92; 2 711b.
Proconsul 6 315a; 19 885b; original duties 20 746c; 20 774d: see also Consul and Province.
Proconsulare imperium 20 769d.
Procopius, Andreas 19 792a.
—, historian 19 789d; on Angles 8 268c; on Justinian 13 798a; 19 164a.
—, the Little 19 792b.
—, rebel 24 35c.
—, St 22 151b.
Procopovich, F. 21 105d.
Procoptodon 25 790d.
Procris 23 413d.
Procris nebulosa (fig. 17) Pl XXX 4 597.
Procrustes: in mythology 19 559a; 23 294b.
Procter, A. A. 19 792c.
—, B. W. (Barry Cornwall) 19 792b.
—, H. R. 3 84c.
Proctodæum 16 633c.
Proctor, J. 26 587b; 26 610a.
—, Richard A. 32 19a; 2 805d; star-drifts 2 820b; on zodiacal light 24 798a.
—, Robert 30 213b.
Proctor: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 62 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Proctor: official 19 792c; of university 8 778a; 23 835c.
—, King's 7 302c.
Proctorknott 34 98 E3.
Proctors Landing 34 67 K7.
Proctorsville 34 66 D9.
Proctorville, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F8.
Proctotrypidæ 12 576c; 12 626c; 13 148b.
Proculians: sect 14 164c.
Proculus: writer 24 38b.
Procumbent stem 4 95c.
Procuration 32 27d; in English law 32 30a.
Procurator 19 792c; admiralty 1 163a; Roman 19 886b; 20 774d.
Procurator-fiscal 19 792d; functions of 21 535d; 21 801b.
Procureur de la République 19 343a.
Procureur-Général: Egypt 27 691a; France 27 289c.
Procyon 2 817c; 25 754d.
— cancrivorus: see Crab-eating Raccoon.
— Lotor: see Raccoon.
Procyonidæ 15 440d.
Prodano (Prote) 34 26 E6; Pl I 11 80; 19 742a; 32 4c.
Proddatar 34 42 G12.
Pro-deltidium 26 333b.
Prodicus: sophist 19 792d; 19 194d; 22 264d; on gymnastics 11 348a.
"Prodigal Son": picture by Poole 19 461c.
"Prodigal Son": Oratorio by Sullivan 33 55c.
"Prodigils, De" 24 255d.
Proditio 20 675c.
Prodotiscus 12 140a.
Prodromus Theodorus 20 636b.
"Prodromus Dissertationum Cosmographicarum" 14 45d.
"Prodromus Floræ Novæ Hollandiæ" 3 110c; 4 81a.
"Prodromus systematis regni vegetabilis" 7 18c.
Producer gas (Generator gas, Poor gas) 28 595a; 28 600d; 28 607b.
"Producteur, Le" 8 218a.
Productidæ 4 190b; 4 192a; 4 195d; 26 333d.
Production: in economics 24 306d; 24 49c; conditions 23 89c; cost 19 381c; Marx's theory 22 219d; 30 566a; J. S. Mill 19 379d; societies 6 339b; effect of strikes 33 18a.
Productive: economic term 19 360a; Adam Smith's use of 19 367d.
— imagination: of Kant 3 160c.
Productivity: of industry 33 409c.
Productus 4 188d; fossil specimens 10 341b; shell 4 189a.
Produit net: in economics 19 360a.
Proedri 11 97c.
Proedria 17 769d.
Proëll's trip-gear 22 506a.
Proembolion 21 807b.
Proembryo 4 155c; of Characeæ 25 267b; of Muscineæ 17 66d.
Proesti 11 124a.
Proesus 6 571b.
Proetidæ 17 115a.
Proetides 23 230b.
Proetus: king 23 406a; 3 546a.
Proetus: fossil 10 338d.
Profane swearing 17 701a.
Profano, Museo 31 39b.
"Professio Fidei Tridentinæ" 6 564d.
Professionalism: in golf 29 23a; in rowing 32 306c; in sport 3 12a.
Professions 22 135a; registration of 20 344b; state organisations of 11 19c.
"Professor at the Breakfast Table, The" 1 728a.
Profitt 34 76 G4.
Profitt 34 88 H4.
Profile: in fortification 9 429b.
Profile Cliff 34 114 J5.
— Falls 34 66 H8.
— House 34 66 H6.
— Mountain, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
— Mountain, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
Profit: town 34 83 E2.
Profit: in economics 24 306b; Cairnes on 19 381c; incidence of 23 87d; Leslie on 19 398a; Marx on 30 566a; Mill on 19 379a; Ricardo on 19 375b; sharing 6 330a; socialist views 22 218c; and values 24 49a; and wages 24 309a; and loss 2 536d; 4 46b.
— à prendre 7 613c; 20 807a; prescription 19 705a.
"Profit-sharing between Capital and Labour" 19 388b.
"Profligate, The" 27 518a.
Profound Doctor, The 4 199b.
Profunda vein 1 906b.
Proganochelys 32 217d.
Proglottides 23 49c.
Prognathism 17 317a.
Prognathous races 2 111d.
Progne: bird 3 747c.
"Progne": play 7 416d.
Progne purpurea: see Purple Martin.
Prognostications 1 591c; meteorological 16 158b.
"Prognostics" ("Diosemeia") 2 810a.
Progo 29 736a.
Progoneata 31 62a.
"Progrès, Le" 31 206c.
Progreso (Progresso): town, Mexico 34 119 O7; 19 36d; 24 758b; 33 920b; lighthouse 34 119 O7.
Progreso: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K4.
Progress: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
Progress: in Comte's philosophy 6 830d; in ethics 26 305c; in ethnography 8 624c; in evolution 8 759d; social, in Great Britain 32 673b.
— of titles 21 209d.
—, writs of 24 697c.
"Progress of Dulness, The" 1 722a.
"Progress, its Law and Cause" 32 780b.
"Progress of Learning, The" 8 494b.
"Progress of the Nation" 24 313b.
"Progress of Poesy" 8 429a.
"Progress and Poverty" 28 676b.
"Progress of Romance" 20 819c.
"Progress of the Soul" 7 364c.
Progression: town 34 85 G7.
Progression: arithmetical and geometrical 1 536c.
—, in evolution 32 787c.
Progressistas 6 783c; 22 345d.
Progressists, Belgian 26 198c.
"Progressive Morality" 28 309a.
Progressive muscular atrophy 3 51a; 18 392d.
— taxation 23 85d.
— wages 33 716b.
Progresso: town, Mexico: see Progreso.
"Progresso, Il" 18 542b.
"Progresso delle Scienze" 18 542b.
"Progresul" 28 724a.
Progymnasia: in Prussia 20 17c; in Russia 21 193c.
"Progymnasmata" 8 414c.
Proherodias 26 257b.
Prohibited degrees: see Consanguinity.
Prohibition: of liquor traffic 30 292d; 32 685c.
—, writ of 19 793a; 20 160a; 24 572a.
Prohn 34 22 D17.
Prohner Wiek 34 22 D17.
Pro-imago 8 458a.
Projectile: artillery 11 304a; armour-piercing 25 670c; 31 345b; 31 355c; axis and trajectory (ill) 11 303c; ballistics 11 289d; motion in bore 11 294a; breech-loading 11 314c; British, 1875 1 744c; British, 1880 11 308a; length in calibres 29 168a; table of charges 31 350b; of chrome steel 31 99c; drift 11 303b; driving bands 29 167b; cause of ejection 11 292a; errors in flight 22 47a; field guns 2 669d; government manufacture 2 633b; Hague regulations 33 754c; lead coating 11 296c; loading methods 1 744b; modern 31 353d; mountain guns 2 665b; perforation 11 293a; 11 305a; Robins' experiments 11 297c; rotary energy 11 294b; stability table 12 457a; trajectory experiments 11 301d; velocity 11 292a; 11 299b; 11 303a; (table) 11 303c; 11 313a; 11 322a; weight and calibre 31 353d; Whitworth's 33 844c.
—, in dynamics 11 68d; 15 683a; 15 707a; envelope of paths 13 28a; hodograph 12 42c; rotating, stability of 29 199c.
Projection 19 793c; 19 800b; 19 800d; Airy's 10 202a; axis of 19 794a; bibliography 19 806d; Bonne's 10 203c; centre of 10 202d; 19 795a; conical development (figs.) 10 205d; 10 209b; in conics 19 796a; equidistant 10 201c; equivalent, Lambert's 10 201c; 10 207c; Gauss's 10 207b; invention of 2 188c; isometrical 19 415d; Lorgna's 10 201c; in map construction 10 201c; Mercator's (figs.) 2 805c; 10 206c; non-Euclidean 19 668a; orthographic 10 201c; 10 207b; 19 797b; parallel 15 751d; 19 796d; perspective (figs.) 10 202b; 19 804c; plane (figs.) 19 794a; of shadows 19 806a; of the sphere 19 806d; stereographic 10 201d; (figs.) 10 203a; twilight (ill) 10 205b; velocity of 12 42c.
Projective co-ordinates 28 668c.
— geometry 10 368c.
Projet de loi 28 468d.
Prokhladaia 34 33 H7.
Prokletia 25 244d.
Prokopios, Demeter 21 18b.
Prokuls 34 24 A33.
Prokuplie (Prokopolie) 34 35 D5.
Prole 34 101 F5.
Prolegs 4 593c.
"Prolegomena": of H. Alford 1 505c.
"Prolegomena": of Kant 13 845a.
"Prolegomena": of Wolf 12 115c.
"Prolegomena to Ethics" 28 307a; 29 105a.
"Prolegomena zur Geschichte Israels" 33 819a.
Prolepsis 8 644b.
Proletariate 8 621b; 22 815b; 14 260d; 20 735b; 20 746b.
"Proletárok" 29 361a.
Prologues 7 392d; in Greek drama 7 406c; 8 674c; in Roman drama 7 411a.
Prolong of rope 2 658d.
Prolongement 11 483c.
Promachos: title of Athena 3 5a.
Promachos (Promachus): Greek athlete 3 12b.
Promatres 22 499b.
Prome: district, Burma 19 806d and 32 20a; 34 43 B5; 4 556d; annexation of 12 808d; area and pop. 31 596c.
—, town, Burma 19 807b; 34 43 B5.
"Promenade d'un Sceptique" 9 669a.
"Promenade de Versailles, La" 20 659d.
Promentory Plateau 34 109 B2.
Promerops 20 553b; 22 652c.
"Promessi Sposi": by Manzoni 13 515b; 15 515c.
"Promessi Sposi": opera by Ponchielli 31 830c.
Promethean match 15 625b.
"Promethée" 20 183c.
Prometheus: mythical hero 19 807b; 19 269c; 24 782d.
"Prometheus": by Æschylus 1 909a.
"Prometheus": overture by Beethoven 3 507a.
"Prometheus": by R. Bridges 27 533a.
"Prometheus": by Goethe 10 538a.
Prometheus Peak 34 113 F3.
"Prometheus Unbound" 19 269c; 21 793d.
"Prometheus Vinctus": see "Prometheus" (supra).
"Promethidenlos" 25 721a.
Promina 34 26 H6.
Prominences, solar 2 786b; 27 629d; 33 64c; nature of 22 649d; spectra of 22 647b.
Promise: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
"Promise of May, The" 33 851a.
Promise, Plains of 34 50 F3.
Promised Land: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 B10.
Promissory notes 3 333d; 26 250b; Scots law of prescription 19 707a.
Promissory Oaths Act 23 199c.
Promonthoux Strait 10 151b.
Promontor 34 26 K4.
Promontore, Cape 34 26 E7; lighthouse, ibid.
Promontory 34 113 K1.
— Bluffs 34 109 H7.
— Butte 34 110 E4.
Promorphology 16 642b; 29 203d.
"Promos and Cassandra" 7 499a; 10 630c.
Promoter, company 27 176b.
Promotus 23 258b.
Prompton 34 73 M3.
"Promptorium Parvulorum" 25 702a.
Promptuary 17 179b.
Promulgatio rogationis 20 679a.
Promycelium 28 550a; 16 293d.
Promrino-Gorodische 22 77a; 28 243c.

Pronaos: in architecture 2 471b; (ill) 25 607d; Doric hexastyle-peripteral Pl IX 2 402; Doric octastyle temple Pl VIII 2 402; Egyptian Pl VII 2 399; in Parthenon 3 5b.
Pronation 22 117c.
Pronator quadratus 1 839a.
Pronecmenia 16 641d; 16 644a; (fig.) 16 642b.
Prong Lighthouse 34 42 N12.
Prongbuck (Antilocapra americana) 2 103b; 19 808d; Pl I 2 100.
Proni 5 344a; Pl I 11 90.
Pronia 34 34 H5.
Pronino 34 34 J3.
Pronner, L. 5 168c.
Pronsk 34 33 G5; 21 116a; 32 354b.
Prontchischeff: explorer 24 726a; 10 191a.
Pronto 34 34 F7.
Pronuba: see Juno.
Pronucleus 28 139b.
Pronunciamientos 32 750d.
Pronunciation: of Greek 11 135b; of Latin 14 340c; phonetic change in 18 783c; vowels in 18 788c.
Prony, G. C. F. M. R. de 19 808d; dynamometer 27 594c; on friction in water pipes 12 485c; mathematical tables 14 413b; on Po delta 19 251c; on running water 12 437d.
Pronya 21 115d; 23 604d.
Proof: in gun-making 11 280a; 11 284b.
—, in gunpowder manufacture 11 329c.
—, in law 26 331a; 27 218c; bankruptcy 26 131c; 26 133a.
—, in logic 14 761d; 3 532c; Aristotle on 20 510d; Descartes on 5 149c.
—, in printing: see Proof-reading.
—, burden of: see Onus probandi.
Proofang 34 43 E3.
Proofing: in baking 3 253d.
Proof-plane 8 22b.
Proof-reading 32 20a; 23 701d.
Proof-spirit 7 204c; 32 685b.
Pro-ostracum: of belemnites 6 758d; of cuttlefish 27 322a.
Prootic bone 12 641b; 22 115a.
Propaganda 19 809a; 16 514a; 19 810a; college of (Urban College) 24 9c; 19 809b; library 14 529d; Mezzofanti director of 16 223c; mission work 30 777a; 32 276b.
Propagation: in horticulture 12 234d.
—, of waves 24 434a.
— of the Faith, Society of 32 277c.
— of the Gospel, Society for the 30 774b; 16 515b; Bray founds 4 230d; Wesley's services to 16 185b.
Propagulum 4 97a.
Propaladia 22 356b.
Propalæohoplophorus 30 507a.
Propane 5 557c; 18 238b.
Propargyl alcohol (Propinyl alcohol) 5 563d.
Properoxytone 19 869b.
Propasser 11 209c.
Propatres 22 439b.
Propaxos 18 440a.
Propelargus 26 357b.
Propellants 32 21b.
Propeller dredger 27 532b.
—, screw: see Screw Propeller.
Propelment 6 27a.
Propensities: in phrenology 18 844d.
Propenyl alcohol: see Glycerin.
Proper: term in heraldry 11 892b.
Proper fraction 2 530a.
Propertius, Caius 19 613b.
— Celer 19 613b.
—, Sextus 19 611d; 5 848c; 23 349b; on Menander 16 2b; style of 14 335d; 19 612d; 20 723d.
Property 8 631a; 22 207b; anarchist theory of 22 216d; in Babylonia 3 192b; Fourier on 9 490a; the French Revolution and 1 285b; de Laveleye on 8 450b; Marx on 30 566b; in Paley's ethics 8 606b; Proudhon on 19 667a; in Roman law 20 672a; 20 676b; 20 689b; 20 712c; Salic law of succession 21 214c; socialistic views 22 205d; 22 218c; in Stewart's ethics 8 605a; Tolstoy's theories 33 368a.
Property and Income Tax: see Taxation.
— Investment Companies 4 514a.
—, personal: see Personal Estate.
—, real: see Real Estate.
Prophase 27 334d.
Prophecies: astrological 2 742b; in Bible 3 670a; Collins on 6 147b; of Comenius 6 182c; in early Christian Church 5 695c; 18 697c; in Daniel 6 805d; false views on 3 634d; Newton's works 17 448c; see also Prophet.
Prophesyings: religious meetings 8 377a.
Prophet (Prophets) 19 814b; canonical 19 817a; 3 635d; in early Christian Church 19 822a; 33 202d; functions of 19 816c; 19 821a; Israelitish 3 639d; 13 407a; 13 411a; 22 811d; Messianic idea 16 53d; schools of 7 670d; 19 815a; Targum Yonathan on 23 64a: see also Prophecies.
—, in Catholic Apostolic Church 5 238a.
—, Tombs of: see Tombs of the Prophets.
Prophet Elias Hill 12 430d.
"Prophète, le" 16 222d.
"Prophètes d'Israel" 27 381d.
Prophetical Books: see Prophet.
"Prophets, The" 14 836b.
"Prophets of Israel, The" 32 602b.
"Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament" 33 xi.
Prophetstown 34 93 F2.
Prophthasia Pl VII 18 501; 1 231a.
Propinen 8 451c.
Propinyl alcohol: see Propargyl Alcohol.
Propiolic acid 27 563a.
Propionic acid 14 197b.
Propithecus (ill) 14 441b.
Propodium 16 653a.
Propoisk 34 34 H5.
Propolis 3 489b.
Propontis: see Marmora.
"Propontis": ship 22 518a.
Propora 6 386b; 10 338d.
Proportion: in architecture 2 382c.
—, in arithmetic 2 535a; 1 536c.
—, in geometry 1 537a; in Euclid 8 634a; 10 382c; mean proportional 10 384c; Pythagorean theory 20 142c.
Proportional parts 2 536b.
"Proporzec albo Hold Pruski" 19 800d.
"Propos d'Exil" 30 364b.
"Propos Rustiques" 9 653a.
"Proposal for Discovering the Annual Parallax of Sirius" 15 609c.
Propositions 30 332c; in Aristotelian logic 14 788c; in Baconian logic 14 792c; in metaphysics 14 785a; in Mill's logic 14 793b.
Propovtsy 21 82b.
Propræetor 19 655c; 19 885b.
Propria 34 123 K6.
Propriano Bay 6 439d.
"Proprietate probanda, De" 24 695c.
"Proprietatibus rerum, De" 8 193a.
"Propriété Industrielle, La" 21 506d.
Propriety: in A. Smith's ethics 8 603a.
Proprium Sanctorum 16 510c.
— Missarum de Tempore 16 510c.
Propterygium 12 646c; 22 119a.
Propulsion, marine 21 822d; 21 824d.
Propyl butyrate 17 748d.
Propylæa: at Athens 1 121a; 2 411c; 3 6b; 18 530a; 25 605b; definition of 2 471b; 2 405a; Egyptian 2 388d; Pl VII 2 399; at Eleusis 25 138a; at Munich 17 94a; at Persepolis 2 400a.
Propylite 10 235a.
Propylons 2 388d.
Proquæstor 20 145c.
Prorastomus sirenoides 15 391c.
Prorer Wiek 34 22 D18.
Prorhipidoglossomorpha 30 794a; 30 795b.
Prorhynchus 19 174a.
Proroca 1 654d.
Prorocentrum micans 19 860b.
Prorodon niveus 19 863b.
Prorogatio imperii 20 746c.
Prorogation of Parliament 8 336d; 18 311c; 31 483b.
Prosa: see Sequence.
Proscenium 2 471b; 23 223a.
Proscholium 18 95b.
Proscolex 23 51d.
"Proscription against Heretics" 11 733a.
Prose 19 861b; 19 862b.
—, liturgical: see Sequence.
Prosecco Vugova wine 24 610d.
Prosecution of Offences Act, 1884 22 251b.
Prosecutions 6 589a; in courts-martial 6 518d.
—, Director of Public 27 285c; in early Rome 20 676a; in Scottish law 6 590c.
Proselyte 19 823b; status of, in Mohammedan law 30 472c.
— of the gate 19 823d.
— of righteousness 19 823d.
Prosen 9 410c.
—, Glen: see Glen Prosen.
— Water 34 14 K6.
Prosencephalon 19 31d; in fishes 12 650d.
Prosenchyma 12 14a; (fig.) 4 85a.
"Proserpina": by Goethe 10 728d.
"Proserpina": by Ruskin 32 332c.
"Proserpina in Hades" 32 301a.
Proserpine (Proserpina, Pherraphatta, Phersephone, Persephone, Kore) 19 894a; 5 845c; 8 126d; 17 127d; 19 236a; 23 296b; temple at Locri 14 764d; worship at Argos 14 248c; worship at Eleusis 8 126d; worship at Rome 16 31c.
"Proserpine": by Saint-Saëns 32 377c.
Prosimiæ: see Lemur.
Prosito 34 27 J6.
Proskau 34 24 I.26.
Proskuroff (Proskurof, Proskurov, Proskurow) 19 824d; 34 34 F7; 19 254c; 31 804c.
Proslambanomenos 17 78c.
"Proslogion" 2 92c.
Prosna: river 34 24 H26; 34 3 O3.
Prosobranchia 16 655b.
Prosodus 22 415a.
Prosoma 6 735d.
Prosonno Kumar Tagore 29 607d; 30 73c.
Prosopanche 18 265c.
Prosopis glandulosa: see Mesquite Bush.
— horrida: see Algarrobo.
— spicigera: see Kandi.
Prosopistoma 8 458c.
Prosopite 16 384b.
"Prosopographia Xenophontea" 27 124c.
Prosoponidæ 30 480b.
Prosoponiscus 6 661d.
Prosopyle 22 413d.
Prospect: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3.
—, town, New South Wales 22 806c.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F11.
"Prospect, The" 32 86b.
Prospect Creek 34 107 E5.
—, East: see East Prospect.
— Harbor 34 65 G7.
— Hill, Bermudas 3 599d.
— Hill: site of Hudson City 12 331b.
— Hill, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
— Hill, Paramatta, New South Wales 18 391a.
— Hill, Peking 18 470a.
— Junction 34 70 M5.
—, Mount 34 57 N6.
—, New: see New Prospect.
— Park, Brooklyn, U.S. 31 819d.
Prospect Park: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
"Prospect of Peace" 23 359a.
Prospect Plains 34 72 F4.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— Station: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Prospecting 16 442c; 30 763b.
"Prospective Review" 18 536c.
"Prospects in France" 16 310d.
Prospectville 24 339d.
Prospekt Nevskiy 21 191c.
Prosper: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
Prosper of Aquitaine (Aquitanus, Aquitanicus) 19 824d; on Christian cycle 5 714b; on mission of Palladius 13 247d; on Saxons in Britain 8 908c.
— Alpinus: see Alpini.
—, Gratianus: pseudonym of Socinus 22 230c.
Prosperity: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Prosperous Bay 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
Prospertown 34 72 G5.
Prosqualodon 30 507c.
Prosser: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
Prosser, Mount 34 50 H4.
Prosser's process 8 188d; 9 240c.
Prossnitz 19 825a; 32 25b; 34 28 H2.
Prostate gland 25 406d; treatment of hypertrophy 33 79d; of chætopod worms 24 683b.
Prosthaphæresis 17 182d.
Prosthemadura 3 742b.
Prosthomeres 25 525a; 25 690b.
Prostigmata 25 544d.
Prostitution 32 25b; in France 32 32a; in Greece 22 544a; in Phœnicia 18 803c; police duties 19 335d; Roman legislation 32 26d; among Shi'ites 22 665c; Socialists' views on 22 219d
Prostken 34 24 K35; 34 3 Q2.
Prostomium 16 633b; 25 691b; of worms 33 881d.
Prostrati 5 220d.
Prostyle 2 410a; 2 471b; Pl XI 2 405.
Protagon 5 579c.
Protagoras, of Abdera 19 835a; educational methods 22 264b; 22 267c; on mind 8 576b; on scepticism 23 379a; theory of knowledge 14 784c; works burnt 3 658d.
"Protagoras": dialogue of Plato 8 579a; 19 197d.
Protagoreans 22 236b.
Protaïs: French painter 32 444b.
Protalcyonacea 25 455d.
Protamœba 1 843b; 19 840a; reproduction 2 50b.
Protar lenses 21 695d.
Protarsea 6 376c; 6 380b.
Protarchus: intaglio engraver 2 368c.
Protarthropoda 25 690d; 25 698d.
Protasius 1 663c.
Protaster 7 634b; 7 635b; 10 335d.
Protaxonia 16 844a.
Protchno: see Prochno.
Prote: see Prodano.
Prote Island 32 4c.
Proteaceæ 25 794c; dehiscence of fruit 4 149b, distribution 7 287a; 7 289d; fossil remains 10 359c; pollen grains 4 138b.
Proteccion 34 120 H5.
Protection: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Protection: in economics 32 32c; 6 203b; 9 754a; 9 757c; abolished in England 9 190a; ancient and modern 9 753c; in Canada 30 393b; in Germany 20 13b; 32 34c; Hungarian union 12 371c; J. S. Mill on 9 755c; reaction in favour of 26 xii; in Sweden 33 117a; in United States 23 747d; 23 770a; 32 33b; 1816-1846 33 180b: see also Tariffs, Free Trade, and Political Economy.
"Protection": writ 24 695c.
"Protection or Free Trade" 28 676b.
Protection Island 34 111 B1.
Protection, letters of 32 36d; 27 478a.
— order 7 301d.
Protective resemblance 27 146a; 16 343b; in beetles 6 197b.
"Protector": ship 32 571b.
Protector lever 14 747b.
Protectorates 32 36b; 33 108b; 32 790b; Indian 32 37c; German 28 709a.
Protectors: for ships 6 847c.
Protegulum of brachiopoda 26 333a.
Proteid cells 25 412d.
Proteids 17 674d; in alimentary canal 17 676c; in calico-printing 4 692b; as food 27 443d; nature of 5 579a; oxidation of 31 736d; pancreatic splitting of 31 720d; physiological chemistry of 31 724a; research on 31 716a.
Protein 8 746c.
Proteles 7 271c.
— cristatus 15 437c.
— lalandii 1 3b.
Protelidæ 15 437b.
Protem 34 104 G11.
Protemus 34 83 C2.
Proteolepas 6 666a; habitat 33 320d.
Proteolysis, pancreatic 17 677c.
Proteolytic ferments 17 671c.
Proteomyxa 19 839b; (ill) 19 840a.
Proteophyllum 31 433a.
Proteoses 31 724b.
Proteosoma (Hæmoproteus) 32 817a; 28 302b; intermediate host of 31 6b.
Proterophryidæ 12 547d.
Proterandrous plants 4 135a.
Proterogynous plants 4 135a.
Proterosaurus 20 444d.
Proterospongia hæckeli 19 858d.
Proterotheriidæ 30 509b.
Proterozoic (Algonkian) strata 28 656c.
Protest: of bill of exchange 3 673d; 26 249c.
Protest of Spires 15 81a; 19 826c.
Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. 32 39a; 8 493a; 23 829c; liturgy 14 711b.
"Protestant Episcopal Quarterly Review" 18 544c.
Protestant Episcopal Seminary 17 462a.
— Methodists 16 190b.
— State Church, Prussia 20 17a.
— Union 10 500a.
Protestantenverein 19 825b, 8 774b.
Protestantism 20 319d; 19 826c; abstemii 1 58c; baptismal doctrine 3 350b; in Bohemia 13 649d; 26 281a; catechisms of 5 219c; Council of Trent 23 543d; distribution of 19 826c; 27 54d; doctrine of absolution 1 58c; economic effects 19 353d; in England 8 342a; 21 759b; eschatology 31 903c; in Germany 19 825c; historical continuity 24 322c; in Ireland 13 242b; 13 266c; mission statistics 30 780a; persecution of 4 34d; Pope Leo XIII's letter 32 273b; Russian sects 21 82a; in Scotland 14 132c; and vows 24 301.
Protesters 19 663b; 21 514d; Lambert defeats 14 236d.
"Protests of the Lords" 4 759b.
Protet: admiral 28 88b.
Proteus: Greek sea-god 19 827a; 16 10b.
Proteus: amphibian 19 827a; 25 383d; distribution 7 270a; found at Adelsberg 25 63d.

Proteus: bacillus 26 61a.
"Protevangel of James" 25 497d; 2 185b.
Prothallus (prothallium) 1 89d; 4 157d; 20 490a; of angiosperms 24 131c; 25 494d; of equisetum 32 72c; of ferns 4 160b; 9 101a; 32 75d; of ferns (ill) 4 141b; of gymnosperms 24 131b; of lycopods 4 161a; 32 73d; of ophioglossaceæ 32 75d; of pteridophyta 4 140d; 24 130b; 32 70d; (fig.) 32 71a; saprophytic 32 74a; of selaginella 32 74c.
Prothero, G. W. 25 263d.
Prothorhipis 31 426c.
Prothyalosoma 20 417a.
Prothylacinus 30 500a; 25 795d; 33 840d.
Protich, General K. 32 521d.
Protista 19 839a; 1 843b; 25 270c.
Protivin: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
Protiwin (Protivin): town, Austria 34 29 J5; 34 3 L4.
Protoascineæ 28 560a.
Protobalanus 33 390a.
Protobasidiomycetes 28 558c.
Protobranchia 30 798a.
Protocampus 12 682b.
Proto-canonical books 5 14d.
Protocaulon 25 457a.
Protocerebrum 25 694b.
Protochorda 29 249c.
Protococcaceæ 24 126a.
Protococcales 25 265c.
Protococcideæ 24 126a.
Protococcus 3 681d; (fig.) 19 856d; stage of raphidium 25 271d; vitality at low temperatures 3 660b.
— nivalis: see Red-Snow Plant.
Protocol 7 252d.
Protocorm 32 74a.
Protocystites 10 329d.
Protoderma 25 271d.
Protodiscineæ 28 560c.
Protodrilus 24 663d.
Protogeneia 7 367b.
Protogenes: Greek painter 19 827d; 2 304a; relations with Apelles 2 169d; work at Rhodes 20 526c.
Protogenes: protozoon 1 843b; 19 839d; (fig.) 19 840b; reproduction 2 50b.
Protogine-gneiss 10 397d; 10 236c.
Protogonus 10 663c.
"Protologia" 10 606b.
Protomedic Syllabary 13 116a.
Protomonas 2 50b.
Protomonostelic plants 25 413a.
Proto-Mycenaean ware 31 52d.
Protomyces 24 128a; 28 560a; Brefeld on sporangia 28 558c; classification 3 693c.
Protomyxa 2 50b; 19 839c; (fig.) 19 840b.
Proton Station 34 61 E3.
Protonema of mosses 17 72b; 17 66d; 20 429d; (fig.) 4 161b.
Protonemertini 31 122b; 31 120d.
Protonotaria 24 367c.
Protonotary: in Greek Church 31 269d.
Protophloem 25 413a; development 25 416a.
Protophyta: classification 3 696a; description 3 693a; 19 832a; reproduction 20 494d.
Protopia 17 792d.
Protopine 5 576c.
Protopitys 31 421c.
Protoplasm (Sarcode) 19 838c and 32 40d; aggregation of, in sundew (fig. 4) 13 135b; bibliography 19 830a; constitution of 31 717d; continuity of, in plants 27 338c; (fig. 2) 27 337d; differentiation 19 13d; 12 4a; fermentative functions 26 742b; 19 832c; of foraminifera 9 371b; history 19 828c; 24 615b; in human body 25 399d; irritability of 20 50d; Lankester's views 19 833a; metabolism 19 20; movements 19 835c; 19 41c; movement in radiolaria 19 853b; Naegeli's researches 31 66c; in ovum 20 415; in protozoa 19 863d; rotation in plants 4 84d; rotation in characeæ 25 268a; speculative theories 32 41a; of sponges 22 490b; theory and properties 3 679b; 19 13b; vegetable 4 84c; 12 10d; 19 43b; in vegetable metabolism 26 743a; vegetable, minute structure of 27 339d; vital phenomena 3 661b; Von Mohl's researches 30 792b.
Protopteris: genus of ferns 31 426d.
Protopterus: genus of fishes 14 468a; 12 646d; characteristics 12 686d; circulatory system 12 659c; distribution 12 673a; fin 12 647b; gills of young 12 662b; heart 12 658d; lung 12 658c; re-crescence of lost parts 12 665c; torpid state 12 665d.
Protorhynchidæ 26 333d.
Protornis 3 730a.
Protoseris 6 380a; classification 6 376b.
Protosiphon 25 265d; 25 272a; (fig.) 25 408a.
Protospondyli 29 395a.
Protospongia 10 329c.
—, Infusorian 22 496d.
Protosyngnatiia: fossil 31 63c.
Prototaxites 10 345d; 31 409c.
Prototheria 15 377b; 15 371c; 30 505b; 15 371a.
Prototokos: in Christology 10 823a; 10 824a.
Prototracheata 31 606a.
Prototroctes: see Herring, Fresh-water, of Tasmania.
Prototrophic plants 25 439a.
Protovirgularia 6 386c.
Protoxide of iron: see Ferrous Oxide.
Protoxylem 25 413a; 25 416a.
Protozoa 19 830a; 9 371c; 2 50a; bibliography 19 866a; 19 838a; classed among radiata 20 219c; classification 19 838a; 19 838c; compared with cells 19 839b; embryology 20 418d; 8 169b; geological range 7 283a; growth and reproduction 19 838c; Haeckel's views 29 903d; Lankester's views 24 812a; extreme modifications 19 865d; nutrition 19 836a; parasitic forms 18 258d; phosphorescence 19 860d; physiology 19 835c; respiration and excretion 19 836b; shells and cysts 19 834a; skeletal structures 22 106a; synopsis 2 54b.
Protracheata 17 116b; 19 31a.
Protractor 22 721a; (ill) 33 89d.
Protremata 26 333d.
Protrera Piedra 34 120 L8.
Protrero 34 120 C7.
Protrieæ 22 417a.
Pro-trochula hypothesis 31 794a.
Protucius, Conrad C. 20 388b.
Protula: genus of worms 24 680d; 2 66a.
Protva 34 34 L4; 4 64d.
Proudhon, P. J. 19 866b; 6 340a; 22 908c.
Prouho: zoologist 31 826d.
Proulxville 34 62 L5.
Prousos: see Pruso.
Proust, L. J.: on atomic weights 26 714a; on chemical combination 5 464d; gunpowder experiments of 11 319b; on sugar 22 623a.
Proustite 16 395a.
Prout, Father: see Mahony, Francis.
—, S. 19 867c; lithographs by 29 407c.
"Prouvençalo, Li" 32 44c.
Provadia (Pravadia) 34 35 K5.
Provedor 4 231a.
Provemont 34 96 K8.
Proven: town 11 171a; Pl II 19 315.
"Proven": ship 7 278a.
Provencal: town, La., U.S. 34 57 C3.
Provençal language and literature 19 867d and 32 43d; 13 492a; 19 857d; Catalan compared with 22 348a; characteristics of 19 868d; 19 875b; dictionaries 7 185d; drama 19 876b; French compared with 9 531d; importance of 9 646b; modern idiom 19 871a; origin of 19 872a; troubadours 19 873d.
Provençal ritual 15 293b.
Provence, Counts of: see under Christian names.
Provence: province, France 19 877a; 34 17 C3; Pl V 8 316; 9 54b; 9 553c; ballads of 3 284c; flora of 7 290c; Gothic architecture in 2 429c; 25 609b; olive cultivation 17 769b.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 108 J6.
Provence roses 19 886c; 20 851b.
Provencher 34 60 M4.
Provera 17 197b.
"Proverb Song" 12 629a.
"Proverbial Philosophy" 33 489d.
Proverbs: origin of 2 193a; in Hebrew literature 11 599b.
—, Book of 19 879a; 19 882b; canonicity 5 3a; construction 3 639c; in Jewish canon 5 4d.
Provesi, G. 33 661c.
Prövesten Battery 34 25 Q4; 6 345d.
— Fort Lighthouse 34 25 R5.
Providence: of God: see Theism.
Providence: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 19 883d and 32 45c; 34 68 K2; commerce of 20 524a; plan of 19 883d; libraries 30 221a; statistics 32 220c.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
Providence Bay 34 61 C2.
— Cape, Franklin, Canada 34 59 H3.
— Cape, New Zealand 34 52 A9.
— Center, East: see East Providence Center.
— Channel North East: see North East Providence Channel.
— Channel, North West: see North West Providence Channel.
— County 34 68 J3.
—, East: see East Providence.
— Forge 34 76 J6.
— Fort 34 60 G1.
— Hill 34 50 E2.
— Island, Indian Ocean 34 53 L5.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Ujelang Reefs.
— Island, New: see New Providence Island.
— Island, Old: see Old Providence Island.
— Lake 30 783a.
— Mountains 34 115 K8.
—, New: see New Providence.
—, Old Fort: see Old Fort Providence.
Providence River 34 68 K3; 19 883d.
Providenciales 34 117 J4.
"Provident Institution for Savings" 32 424a.
"Providentia, De" 31 673c.
"Providentissimus Deus" 32 273a.
Province 19 884c; 19 885d.
—, ecclesiastical 3 787d; 7 244c; in early England 8 281c; 25 449d.
"Province of Jurisprudence Determined" 3 103c.
Province Wellesley 34 42 N14; administration of 33 3a; ceded to E. I. Co. 30 493a; pop. 22 586d; British purchase 19 741d; 32 4a; statistics 33 2b.
Provincetown 34 67 O4.
— Harbour 34 67 O4; lighthouse, ibid.
Provincial Bank of Ireland 3 336d.
Provincial Civil Service, India 29 441b.
Provincial Councils, Belgium 3 517b.
"Provincial Letters": see "Provinciales, Les."
"Provincial Sketches" 21 108a.
Provincial Synod of Scottish Episcopal Church 32 470c.
Provincial system: in New Zealand 33 706b.
"Provinciales, Les" 9 661d; 6 514d; 18 206a; 18 335b; examination of 13 650c.
Provincias Vascongadas (Basque Provinces) 3 483d.
Provindahs 1 234c.
Provins 19 886b; 34 19 G3; 34 3 F4; 5 385c; 9 496b.
Provinzialausschuss 20 18c.
Provinzial-Landtag 20 18c.
Provinzialrath 20 18c.
Provision Island, Colombia 34 122 A2.
Provisional specification: see Specification.
Provisional twelfths 28 468d.
Provisions of Oxford 11 659b; 19 218b.
Proviso 34 94 A9; (plan) 27 4.
Provisors, Statute of 8 332c; 19 653d; 24 696d; 17 596d.
Proviverra 15 442c.
Provo River, Utah, U.S. 24 17d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 32 46a; 34 113 L2; Mormon asylum at 33 615d; pop. 33 615a.
Provocatio (appeal) 2 208b.
Provocation: in homicide 17 53a.
"Provoked Wife, The" 24 55a.
Provost: borough official 4 63a; 17 27a; 17 30a; ecclesiastical 1 22c; 5 228a; manor official 30 527d.
— cells 2 587c.
Provostaye 24 456b.
Provost-marshal 1 607c.
Provost-sergeant 2 587c.
Provstier 17 583c.
Prowers: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N6.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 O7.
Prowse, G. 31 183b.
Prox of Ogilby 17 32a.
Proxenos 12 308a; 26 662c.
Proxenus 7 243a.
Proxy: in Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Courts 19 792d; in bankruptcy 26 128c; see also Proctor.
Prozor 34 28 J8.
Prshevalsk: see Prjevalsk.
Pruchnik 34 28 O2.
Prud 34 34 F5.
Prudence: island 34 68 K3.
—, town 34 100 F2.
Prudential Assurance Co. 29 522d.
Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens: poet 20 1b; as hymn-writer 12 582a; MS. of 18 152c.
—, theologian 8 522d.
Prudenville 34 96 M9.
Prudhee Island 34 50 C2.
Prudhoe 34 6 G4; 11 365 Map.
Prudhomme, S. 9 677d; 28 496d; 33 118b.
Prud'hommes, Councils of 3 522d; 8 847d.
Prud'hon, P. 20 1b.
"Prue and I" 27 316d.
Pruett 34 82 H3.
P'rug 33 342d.
Pruino, R. de 23 164c.
Pruissen: see Prussia.
Pruitton 34 84 B1.
Prujani: see Pruzhany.
Pruliers 24 606c.
Prüm: river, Germany 34 23 M3.
—, town, Germany 34 23 M3; monastery of 15 9c.
Prumangan Peak (Mahabu) 5 289c.
Prunay (Prunay-le-Gillon) 34 19 D4.
Pruneaux de Tours 12 846c.
"Prunella": horse 12 184c.
Prunelli: river 34 16 M11.
Pruner Bey 17 317a.
Pruné-te-Cervione: see Cervione.
Pruning of plants 4 96d; 12 211d; 12 214c; 12 241a; (ill) 12 243a; (ill) 12 243d; à la Dumoutier (ill) 12 273.
Pruntrut: see Porrontruy.
Pruntytown 34 77 F2; 23 834a.
Prunus: see Plum.
— armeniaca: see Apricot.
— domestica: see Plum.
— laurocerasus caucasica: see Caucasian Laurel.
— laurocerasus colchica: see Colchican Laurel.
— laurocerasus latifolia: see Versailles Laurel.
— myrobalana: see Cherry Plum.
Prunus padus: see Cherry, Wild.
— prunifolia: see Siberian Crab Apple.
— spinosa: see Sloe.
Pruritus 22 123c.
— ani 16 35a.
Prusa (Brusa, Broussa): town, Asiatic Turkey 3 793d; 2 706d; 4 389c and 26 490b; 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92c; Pl VI 20 776; silk manufacture 2 710b; spring at 25 719b; earthquake 27 214d; statistics 33 495b; history 11 190b, 23 840d.
Prushani: see Pruzhany.
Prusiana 14 512d.
Prusias: king of Bithynia 11 444d; 20 753c.
Prusias (Gemlik) 3 793c.
Pruso (Prousos) 34 36 E3.
Prussia, Albert I, Duke of (Albert III, Margrave of Brandenburg) 1 451b; at Sievershausen 15 698b; favours Reformation 15 79d.
—, Frederick Charles of: see Frederick Charles.
Prussia (Borussia, Prusse, Prusia, Preussen, Pruisen) 20 1d and 32 46a; 34 21, 22, and 23; 34 3 K2; 20 19d; administrative reforms 20 11d; African colonies 20 8a; agricultural statistics 32 47b; amber-mines 1 659c; area of 28 679b; army: see Prussia: army; bibliography 20 19c; birth statistics 28 204b; code Frédéric 6 105d; constitution 20 17d; death statistics 28 204b; dictionaries 7 188b; education 8 751c; 28 318d; 32 49b; finance 8 706a; 32 49b; 20 19a; forests 9 400d; geography 20 13d; geology: see Germany: Geology; government 10 464a; 20 12d; history, see Prussia: History; industry 32 48b; knighthood, orders of 31 341b; language 18 785b; 28 681d; legislation 8 451a; 8 454a; 20 18a; 26 229a; militia, see Landwehr, and Landsturm; minerals 20 15a; national debt 31 83b; navy 10 468a; pop. statistics 19 515d; 20 16b; 28 679b; 31 840a; 32 46d; postal statistics 19 583a; press laws 19 713b; prison system 19 760c; 32 11a; railways 20 16a; religion 6 512b; 10 469a; 14 712b; 28 682b; shipping statistics 10 461d; 28 689b; tobacco crop 10 451d; universities 20 17d.
—, Army 2 593d; ambulance 1 667a; education in 33 737a; in Franco-Prussian war 24 343c; laws 2 594a; mobilization, system of 2 598b; organization 2 595d; reserve system 2 595c; von Roon's reforms 32 290d.
—, History 20 2b; 20 13c; Austrian rivalry, 1737-1866 20 9b; Austrian war, 1866 10 511c; Bismarck 26 263c; crusades of Teutonic Knights Pl XII 8 714; 10 491b; Denmark makes peace with, 1850 7 89a; duchy of 1 451c; 20 5a; ethnology 14 702a; Franco-German war 10 512d; extent at death of Frederick the Great Pl I 20; Gustavus Adolphus in 11 334a; German federation 20 13b; German unity, desire for 16 200c; Metternich 16 199d; 16 201c; modern history, 1855-66 10 509d; modern power of 8 271c; Moltke 30 801a; Nassau incorporated with 17 239b; Napoleonic wars 20 11c; 17 210d; 17 218c; Palatinate granted 16 167c; Potsdam treaties 17 210a; Seven Years' war 20 10a; 21 99a; Stein 22 530c; Valmy, battle of 9 603c; Waterloo 17 224c: see also Brandenburg, and Germany.
—, East: see East Prussia.
—, Rhenish: see Rhenish Prussia.
— Roads 34 48 H2.
—, South: see South Prussia.

Prussia, West : see West Prussia.
Prussian Bible Society 3 650d.
Prussian blue (ferric ferrocyanide) 27 557c; 20 24a; 20 24c; in calico-printing 4 692c; composition of 5 555b; in dyeing 7 577d.
Prussian Eylau (Preussisch-Eylau) 34 24 D31; battle of 9 616a; 17 211a; 21 100c.
— Friedland 34 24 E24.
Prussian Holland 34 24 D30.
Prussian Mortgage Insurance Company 33 355b.
Prussian Saxony: see Saxony.
— Silesia: see Silesia.
— Stargard 34 24 E27; pop. 1900 32 830b.
Prussians (Borussians) 14 702a.
Prussiate green 7 578d.
— of potash: see Potassium Ferrocyanide and Potassium Ferricyanide.
Prussic acid 20 21d; in bitter almonds 1 595a; 24 620d; poisoning 19 278c; preparation 5 554c: see also Hydrogen Cyanide.
Pruteeloone 5 191a.
Pruth (Prut, Porato, Hierasus) 34 28 Q3; 34 35 L2; Pl VI 20 778; 4 515a; 21 14d; area of basin 28 313c; length 28 313c; Peter the Great 5 421b; treaty of the 17 609a; 29 907c; 21 97d.
Prutheni: see Pruzi.
Prutz: German dramatist 10 546a.
Prutz: town 34 29 B9.
Pruzhany (Pruzany, Prujani, Prushani) 34 34 D5; 29 118b; 11 206b.
Pruzi (Prutheni) 20 5d.
Prybilov Islands: see Pribilof.
Prydain: Welsh chieftain 7 791b.
Prydain: island 5 300a.
Pryde, J. 31 850c.
Pryderi 5 321d.
Prydydd Bychan 5 320b.
Prycpolye: see Priepole.
Pryer, H. 22 761b.
Prymnessus 18 852d.
Prynne, W. 20 25c; 20 26c; 18 205a; 8 421b; Cosin's views opposed by 6 445b; legal history influenced by 28 251d; public records kept by 20 313d; punishment of 3 659c; Star Chamber condemns 3 431a.
Pryor: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
— Gap 34 107 I14.
— Mountains 34 107 H4.
Pryorcreek 34 106 L2.
Pryors Creek 34 107 H4.
— Station 34 82 C3.
Pryorsburg 34 82 C3.
Pryse, Sir R. 24 64c.
Prytanée 14 203d; 28 416a.
Prytaneion of Athens: see Prytaneum.
Prytaneum: Greek court of law 2 482c; 3 1c; 20 28b; 24 193b; fire cult in 8 617d; at Olympia 17 769c.
— of Tarentum 14 248b.
Prytanis: Greek official 20 28b; 9 299c.
—, Peripatetic philosopher 18 546a.
Prytz, A.: Swedish playwright 22 754b.
—, Captain 30 590b.
Przasnysz (Prasnysz, Prasnish) 34 34 C5; 19 227c; 31 799d.
Przedborz (Przedborz) 34 34 B6; 20 218b.
"Przegland Polski" 18 543d.
Przelaulsen: see Prelouc.
Przemysl 20 28c; 34 28 O2; 32 50a; 10 25d; fortress 27 263b.
Przemyslany 34 28 Q2.
Przemyslaw 19 257d.
Przestitz: see Prestitz.
Przewalsk: see Prjevalsk.
Przeworsk 34 28 O1.
Przibislaw 24 790c.
Przibram: see Pribram.
Przypkowski 22 229d.
Psacon: see Spada.
Psakhna 34 36 J3.
Psali 34 36 K7.
Psalidopus Huxleyi 30 480d.
Psaliodus 12 686c.
"Psalm of Life" 1 731c.
Psalm tones: see Plain Song.
Psalmanazar, G. 20 28c; 13 723c.
Psalms 20 29a; 12 578b; 3 191d; alphabetical verses 1 121c; antiphonal chanting 12 579a; authorship 3 636c; 13 384a; Davidic 6 641c; 20 32a; in Jewish canon 5 4d; ecclesiastical use 16 510a; 4 263a; Messianic idea in 16 53c; titles of 6 637d.
Psalms of Solomon 25 493c; 2 181a; date 22 231d; Messianic idea in 16 55b.
Psalter: Aldhelm's 8 382a; Bodleian Commentary 16 146d; English metrical 589b; French metrical translation 15 563a; Hebrew of, 1475 3 647d; polyglot of Henoa 3 648b; of St Jerome 3 647b; 13 630d; ancient Polish 19 299c; Schorham's and Rolle's 8 383a; Syriac 22 837a; trilingual 18 151b.
Psaltery 11 489b; 20 34d.
Psamathe: mother of Linus 14 678b.
Psamathia 3 741c.
Psametik: see Psammetichus.
Psamma arenaria: see Sea-reed.
— arundinacea 1 371b.
Psammechinus esculentus 7 629c.
— miliaris 7 631b.
Psammenitus: see Psammetichus III.
Psammetichus (Psametik) I 7 743b; alliance with Gyges 11 347b; 15 100b.
— II 7 743c.
— III (Psammenitus): defeat of by Cambyses 4 733a; 7 743d.
Psammite de Condroz 10 342a.
"Psammites" 2 381a.
Psammobia (fig.) 16 688b.
Psammocora 6 376c.
Psammodus 10 348a; 12 607d; 12 665d.
Psammohelia 6 379d.
Psammophidæ: see Desert Snakes.
Psammophis 20 440b.
Psammophytes 25 432a.
Psammorycter 24 682a.
Psammosaurus 14 734b.
Psammosteidæ 29 395a.
Psaphis 3 57 Map.
Psara: see Ipsara.
Psari: town, Elis and Achaia, Greece 34 36 D4.
—, town, Messenia, Greece 34 36 E6.
Psaronius 10 345d; 31 416b.
Psathura: see Pathonisi.
Pschent 2 146c.
Pschi 5 788a.
Pschow 34 34 M27.
Pseashko 20 617d.
Psekup 30 77b.
Psel: see Psiol.
Pselaphidae 13 149a.
Pselchis: see Dakkeh.
Psellus, M. 20 35a; 3 419d; 11 119b, 145d.
—, M. C. 20 35b; 8 192a; 11 147a.
—, character in Lyly's "Euphues" 15 104b.
Psemenskaia 34 33 H7.
Psemmatisméno 27 331a.
Psenes 12 682b.
Psephinus, Tower of 13 642a.
Psephisma 7 623b.
Psephotis 3 715a.
Psephurus 12 667b.
Pseudacris 1 769c; 1 771c.
Pseudælurus 15 435c.
Pseudahalops 30 506d.
Pseudalopex 15 438d.
Pseudamphora (ill) 31 57b.
Pseudaraucaria 31 430d.
Pseudaxis 4 93d.
Pseudaxonia 25 456b.
Pseudechenels 12 672b; 22 69b.
Pseudechis 22 197a.
— porphyriacus: see Black Snake.
Pseudhæmal system 2 52d.
Pseud-imago 8 458a.
Pseudis 1 769d; 1 771c.
Pseudobagrus 12 675c; 12 676b.
Pseudoberyx 12 668b.
Pseudobranchia 12 657a; 21 251a.
Pseudobranchus striatus 22 97c.
Pseudobufo 1 771b.
Pseudo-bulb 4 95c, 98c; 17 818a.
Pseudocarp 4 148b.
Pseudochirus 18 738d.
Pseudo-Clement 25 502d.
Pseudo-coprolites 6 353c
Pseudocrinites 10 335c
Pseudocrinus 7 636b.
Pseudocumidæ (fig.) 30 481b.
Pseudocyclopidæ 28 372d.
Pseudo-deltidium 26 333c.
Pseudo-Demosthenes 2 483b.
Pseudodiadema 10 358b.
Pseudo-Dionysius 17 131a.
Pseudo-dipteral architecture 2 410a; 2 471b.
Pseudofungidæ 6 376b.
Pseudogryphus 3 752c.
— Californianus: see Vulture, Californian.
Pseudogyps 24 803b.
Pseudo-hearts 26 331c.
Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 18 392d.
Pseudo-Isidore 5 17a.
Pseudo-Jonathan, Targum of: see Targum of Pseudo-Jonathan.
Pseudolalage 3 763c.
Pseudolamellibranchia 30 798a.
Pseudolarix kæmpferi: see Chinese Larch.
"Pseudologia" 21 320a.
Pseudo-Manetho 15 478c.
Pseudo-Martyr 7 364b.
Pseudomonocotyledonous embryo 4 150d.
Pseudomorphine 5 576c; 17 702d.
Pseudomorphs 10 262d; 16 371d.
Pseudomyrma bicolor 2 98b.
Pseudo-Narcissus 12 257c.
Pseudonavicellæ 18 859a.
Pseudoneura 7 256b.
Pseudo-Neuroptera 7 385c; 13 152b.
Pseudoniscus 6 662b; 6 663a.
Pseudonymous books 3 657d; 20 35b.
Pseudonyms, anagrammatic 1 791a.
Pseudo-parenchyma 2 827c; 25 269c; 25 409b.
Pseudo-peripteral 2 471b.
Pseudopeziza 18 267c.
Pseudo-Philippus: see Andriscus.
Pseudophryne 1 769d; 1 771b.
Pseudophyllidæ 23 54b.
Pseudopodia 2 371b; movements of 3 685c; of Protozoa 2 50b; 19 835d; of Rotifera 21 4b.
Pseudopodium: of mosses 17 73b; of Sphagnum 4 161c.
Pseudoptynx 3 763c.
Pseudopus 14 735a.
Pseudorca 15 399a.
Pseudo-rhabdites 19 171a.
Pseudoscarus 18 324a.
Pseudoscines 18 53a.
Pseudoscope (fig.) 22 540d.
Pseudoscops 3 750a.
Pseudo-Scorpiones 2 282b; 25 543a.
Pseudo-Scorpionidea 2 283b.
Pseudo-Smerdis 2 641d.
Pseudosperm ous fruit 4 149b.
Pseudosphere 15 659d; 33 71d.
Pseudostachyum 11 56b; compactum 11 57b.
Pseudostome 22 416a.
Pseudo-tetramera 6 133b.
Pseudotrionychidæ 23 457b.
Pseudotsuga Douglasii: see Douglas Fir.
— taxifolia: see Douglas Fir.
Pseudoturbinolidæ 6 376a; 6 380a.
"Pseudo-Turpin" 20 626b.
Pseudo-viperæ 20 435b.
Pseudoxyrhopus 20 409a.
Pshaves: tribe 23 513c; 26 619c; 33 344a.
Pshent 6 457d; on Cyrus's tomb 18 567b.
Pshish 30 77a.
Pshowar (Pshui) 30 4b; 30 5a.
Psichari, J. 29 103d; 29 104a.
Psidium: see Guava.
Psila 7 256d.
Psilocephalus 10 330a.
Psiloi 2 560c.
Psilomelane 15 479c; 16 368c.
Psilophyton 10 344a; 31 421b.
Psiloriti (Ida) 34 36 C3; Pl I 11 80; 6 569b.
Psilotaceæ (Psilotese) 31 412c; 31 413b; 32 74b.
Psilotum 9 106d; 32 71c; 32 74b; habitat 32 73c.
Psinia 34 35 D6.
Psiol (Psel) 34 34 J7; 14 161c; 19 410b; 21 73d.
Psithyrus: see Apathus.
Psittace: in Aristotle 18 321d.
Psittaci: see Parrot.
Psittacidæ 18 323c; characters of 26 257d; Brazilian sub-region 3 746b; in Central America 3 748b; in Patagonian sub-region 3 745c.
Psittaciformes 26 255a.
Psittacinite 16 404a.
Psittacomorphæ 3 700a; 18 35b; 18 389d; structure of skull of 3 714d.
Psittacotherium 30 506d.
Psittacula 18 38a; in Trinidad 3 747b.
Psittacus 3 730c.
— erithacus: see Grey Parrot.
— meridionalis: see Kaka.
Psittinus 18 28b.
Pskem 22 819a.
Pskoff (Pskov): province, Russia 20 35c and 32 50b; 34 34 G3; Pl XII 8 714; 8 562b; fortifications 21 194c; loss of independence 21 91d.
— (Pleskoff, Pskov): town, Russia 20 36b and 32 50c; 34 34 G3; 17 608a; atrocities of Ivan IV 13 519c; battle 17 608a.
— (Pskovskoe, Pskofskoi): lake, Russia 34 34 F3; 20 35d.
Psoas muscle 1 835b; 1 840c.
Psocidæ 13 152c; 29 503b.
Psolus 7 639c; 7 640c.
Psophia crepitans 3 718d.
Psophiidæ: see Trumpeter Bird.
Psophis: town 34 36 E5; Pl I 11 80; legend 17 688c.
—, citadel of 24 767c.
Psoriasis 22 123b; 33 209d.
Psoroma 14 554a, 557c.
Psorophora 10 700b; 31 6a.
Psyche: in Greek mythology 6 708d; 20 630d.
Psyche: town, U.S.: see Pysht.
Psyche: asteroid 2 807b.
"Psyche": English opera 14 836b.
"Psyche": French opera 6 418b; 20 181d.
"Psyche": sculpture 32 477a.
"Psyché et l'Amour" 10 440c.
"Psyche carried off by Zephyrs" 20 1c.
Psyche moths (Psychidæ) 4 593d; 4 596d; 13 151b.
Psychic Christians 16 776d.
Psychical research 32 50d; methods of society for 32 52a.
Psychical rhythm 32 62b.
Psychidæ: see Psyche Moths.
Psychism: see Spiritualism.
Psycho: automaton 15 210d.
Psychodidæ 7 258a; 13 150c.
Psychography 22 405d.
"Psychological Inquiries" 4 359a.
"Psychologie anglaise Contemporaine, La" 32 236c.
"Psychologie de l'attention, La" 32 236c.
Psychology 20 37a and 32 54a; abstraction 1 58d; analysis 1 790b; and anthropology 2 108d; Aristotle's theory 2 522b; of association 9 199a; Bailey's theory 3 242c; of battle 33 156a; belief 3 533c; Beneke's theory 3 560c; biblical 23 276a; bibliography 32 70b; Bonnet on 22 799a; Brodie's work 4 359a; T. Brown's work 4 388b; Cabanis' theory 4 617a; of Charron 5 431b; of Christianity 8 588b; 23 276b; comparative 32 69b; Condillac's theory 6 251a; Cousin on 6 525d; of crowds 27 642b; Descartes' theory 7 126a; in economics 27 642b; in relation to ethics 8 574b; 18 798a; and evolution 8 770a; 8 766a; Fechner's theory 28 381d; feeling 20 66d; Hamilton's work 11 419d; Hegel's theory 11 620c; Herbart's theory 11 719d; Hume's theory 12 351d; imagination or ideation 20 57b; intellection 20 75a; introspection 16 63a; Wm. James 32 64a; Kant's theory 13 648b; 16 83d; Leibnitz's work 14 422a; Lewes's theory 14 491d; and logic 14 780d; 30 328a; Lotze's theory 15 14b; in relation to metaphysics 14 794a; 16 88b; oblivion 20 62a; Parmenides's theory 18 315d; perception 20 51d; position in philosophy 18 793c; Plato's theory 19 202a; relativity 20 49a; of religion 23 274a; Schleiermacher's theory 21 41d; Schopenhauer's theory 21 457b; self-consciousness 20 63c; and sociology 32 693b; Herbert Spencer 32 69c; Spencer's "Principles" 8 765a; 32 785d; 32 787c; Stoic doctrine 22 565a; Prof. Sully's works 33 57a; thought 20 78a; Wundt's theory and 30 670b; Xenocrates' theory 24 719a.
"Psychopannychia" 4 716a.
Psychopannychy 8 537c.
Psychopathic Hospital 29 497a.
Psychophysical parallelism 32 66b.
Psycho-physics 24 469d; experiments in 32 57b; Fechner's theories 30 660b; E. Mach's work 30 665d; Weber's law 24 469d.
Psychosis 20 44b; in relation to neurosis 32 57a.
Psychostasia 8 644b.
Psychrolutidæ 12 680a; 12 681b.
Psychrometer 30 701b.
Psylli: clan 23 469a.
Psyllidæ 11 646c; 13 153b.
Psyra: island, Crete 34 36 F8.
Psysh 26 617d.
Psyttalea 2 505b; 21 205c.
Ptah (Phtha) 6 447c; 17 151a; Apis incarnation 2 173b; hieroglyphic 17 152a; myth 7 717d; temple 7 773a; in Triad of Memphis 4 408b.
Ptah-hotep 7 714c.
P'tahil 15 469a.
Ptarmigan (Lagopus mutus, L. alpinus) 11 222c; moult 3 770c; 11 223a.
—, Iceland (Lagopus rupestris) 3 753c.
—, Spitzbergen (Lagopus hemilucurus) 3 757b.
Pteleon (Phtilio) 34 36 G2.
Ptenethu 7 702a.
Ptenoglossa 16 648d.
Ptenoglossate (fig.) 16 640b.
Ptenornis 3 730a.
Pteranodon 20 87a; 20 444a; 32 219a.
Pteranodontia 20 444a.
Pteraspidæ 29 395a.
Pteraspis 10 330a; 12 686c.
Pterasteridæ 7 634b.
Pteria (Boghazkoi) 34 38 F3; 18 850a; 26 279a; 25 719d; battle of 6 753a.
Pterichthys 12 667b; 29 395a; skeleton 22 108d.
— Milleri 16 319d.
Pteridophora albertisi 31 148b.
Pteridophyta 32 70d; 3 694d; 9 100d; 24 129b; antherozoids of 25 267b; bibliography 24 130c; 32 78c; Brongniart on 26 406c; classification 3 696c; 9 101c; 32 71d; equisetales 32 73a; filicales 32 75a; lycopodiales 32 73c; palæozoic 31 410b; phylogeny 32 77d; 24 130a; primary tissue 25 415c; stelar system 25 412c; stele (ill) 25 414d; tissue systems of 25 411a.
Pteridrinea 10 332c.
Pteris 9 103a.
— aquilina 9 102d; structure 4 106b; 4 141b.
— longifolia (fig.) 9 105a.
Pterobranchia 19 434c; 29 249c.
Pterocarpin 21 256c.
Pterocarpus 27 560d; legume of 4 151d.
— angolensis: see Baphia nitidia.
— draco 12 718d.
— erinaceus 20 858a.
— indicus 14 91c.
— marsupium: see Kino-tree.
— santalinus: see Red Sanderswood.
Pteroceras 30 796b.
Pterocleidæ: see Sand-grouse.
Pterocles 21 258c; 26 257c.
Pteroclestes 26 254b.
Pteroclidæ 18 38a; 18 46b.
Pteroclomorphæ: see Sand-grouse.
Pterodactyle 20 86a; 7 385b; 10 358c; (ill) 20 86b; Marsh's discovery 30 552a; pectoral limb of 20 454d.
Pterodinadæ 21 8a.
Pterodon 15 442b.
Pteroglossus: see Aracaris.

Pteroid bone 20 86d.
Pteromalinæ 18 261c.
Pteromys 15 418a; 15 559d; 22 688c.
Pteronites 25 791a.
Pteronura 18 69d.
— sandbachii 18 394b.
Pteropappi 26 254b.
Pterophanes 12 359b.
Pterophora 4 597c.
Pterophores 9 230a.
Pterophoridæ 13 151b.
Pterophorina 4 597b.
Pterophorus ptilodactylus Pl XXXI 4 598.
Pterophyllum 10 353c; 31 490d.
Pteroplates 12 679a; gestation (fig.) 29 390c.
Pteroplax 10 350a; 1 771d.
Pteropod ooze: in Atlantic Ocean 25 770a; in Pacific Ocean 18 123b; 31 403b.
Pteropoda 10 288b; 16 665c; alimentary canal 16 676b; distribution 7 280b; 33 937a; larva (fig.) 16 639b; nerve organs 19 31b.
Pteropodidæ 15 409b.
Pteroptochidæ 23 49a; distribution 3 745b; systematic position 26 258a.
Pteroptochus albicollis: see Tapaculo.
Pteropus edulis: see Kalong.
— edwardsii 20 492c.
Pterosauria 20 87a; 20 444a; structure 3 721a.
Pterospermum blumeanum 13 602c.
Pterostigma 12 571d.
Pterotic bone 3 714b; 22 115a.
Pterotrachea (fig.) 16 654d.
Pterotracheidæ 30 796b.
Pteroxylon utile: see Sneezewood.
Pterygium: disease 17 780d.
—, lichen 14 558c.
Pterygoid bone: of fishes 12 642b; of fowl 3 706d.
— muscles 1 836b.
— processes 1 824a.
Pterygo-maxillary fissure 1 826a.
Pterygo-palatine rod 3 701b; 1 869a.
Pterygoquadrate 22 114c.
Pterygotomorpha 25 537b.
Pterygotus 10 335d; (figs.) 6 635a; 6 659c; 6 662d.
— anglicus 6 663a.
— osiliensis (ill) 25 537c.
Pterylæ 3 727d.
Pterylographie 18 26c.
Ptilocercus lowii: see Pentail.
Ptilocolpa 3 763c.
Ptilodictya 10 332b.
Ptilophyllum Cutchense 31 428a.
Ptilopteri 26 254b.
Ptilorrhis: see Rifleman-bird.
— magnifica: see Promerops.
Ptilotis: see Honey-eater.
Ptinidæ 13 149a.
Ptocheion 26 671d.
Ptochoprodromus: Byzantine monk 11 119b.
Ptolemæum 3 8a.
Ptolemæus, Claudius: see Ptolemy.
—, Valentinian theologian 24 38a; 10 704a; testimony to Gospels 10 818a.
Ptolemaic system 1 499d; 2 750b; 20 87d; (ill) 2 777c.
Ptolemais: town, ancient Egypt Pl VI 7 700; 1 61c; 7 745b.
— (Tolmeita): town, Libya Pl VI 20 776; 34 55 M2; 33 453b; see also Tolmeita.
— (Acre): town, Syria Pl VI 20 776; 34 38 F6; 9 541a: see also Acre.
Ptolemies 7 745a; coins 17 650d; 7 729c; crowns 6 619b; promotion of geographical discovery 10 176b; Hellenizing influence 15 144a; libraries under 14 510c; in Palestine 13 420a; demotic writing 27 731c.
Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemæus) 20 87b; 10 177b; 15 144d; his "Almagest" 20 89a; on Brigantes in Ireland 13 244d; cartography 15 580a; classification of climates 6 1d; list of constellations 2 816c; on division of the day 4 664c; Euclidean theorem of 20 86b; geographical value 20 95a; geographical writings 28 617c; ideas of Indian Ocean 3 103b; investigates intervals 17 78d; experiments in light 14 577d; on longitude and latitude 15 517a; 7 597a; on lunar theory 16 799d; old MS. of 15 517b; map of the world Pl VII 15 515; on music 17 79a; theory of the Nile 17 508b; on mouth of the Oxus 18 105a; on celestial photometry 18 840a; sexagesimal system 15 516b; geography of Scotland 4 669c; 21 471d; on sundials 7 153c.
Ptolemy, Alexander I 7 747a; 1 494b.
— Alexander II 7 747b; 1 494b.
— Apion 7 747a.
— Auletes (Neus Dionysus) 7 747b; 5 826a.
—, son of Auletes 7 747c; 5 826a.
— Caesar 7 748a.
— Ceraunus 4 557c; murders Seleucus 15 142c.
—, king of Cyprus 7 747b.
— Epiphanes 7 746a.
— Euergetes I 7 745d; marriage 3 586d; reforms calendar 7 729b; kindness to Cleomenes III 5 825b; receives Cyrene and Cyprus 20 754d; encourages geographical discovery 10 176a; inscription at Adulis 1 65a; 24 690d; enriches libraries 1 498a; 14 510d.
— Euergetes II 7 746c; 7 747a.
—, son of Glaucias 18 149a.
— Lagus: see Ptolemy Soter I.
— Lathyrus: see Ptolemy Soter II.
— Neus Dionysus: see Ptolemy Auletes.
— Philadelphus 7 745c; builds Arcinoe 28 374c; constructs canal 7 710a; banishes Demetrius 7 58d; invades Ethiopia 8 612b; builds gymnasium at Athens 3 7d; libraries under 1 498a; 14 510d; connexion with Septuagint 3 641b.
— Philometor 7 746c; 20 754c.
— Philopator 7 746a; persecution of Jews by 15 131c; war galley of 21 808a.
— Physcon: see Ptolemy Euergetes II.
— Soter I (Lagus) 7 745a; founds Academy of Alexandria 1 69c; banishment from Greece 17 305c; alliance with Cassander 5 182b; deification of 2 200a; struggle with Demetrius I 6 749a; 7 58a; relations with Demetrius the orator 7 58d; founds library of Alexandria 1 498a; 14 510d; rebels against Macedonia 15 142a; museums 31 35a; in Palestine 13 641a; league with Seleucus 2 128a.
— Soter II (Lathyrus) 7 747a; rules Cyprus 6 749b.
Ptomaines 30 606d; 15 782b; 22 690c; bacterial origin 26 64c.
Ptsigrom 30 5a.
Ptyalin 17 674d.
Ptyas 20 409a.
Ptyaskorros (fig.) 22 190c.
Ptychacanthus 12 685c.
Ptychaspis 10 331b.
Ptychobarbus 12 672c.
Ptychocarpus 31 416c.
Ptychoceras 16 669a.
Ptychodera flava (ill) 26 84a; branchial region (ill) 26 85d; structure (ill) 26 86a.
Ptychoderidæ 26 84d.
Ptychodus 10 358b; 12 668b.
Ptychogaster 23 457a.
Ptycholepis 12 668a.
Ptychophyllum 6 382a.
Ptychophysa 23 55c.
Ptychopterygium 29 395b.
Ptyonius 1 771d.
Pu: town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 E5.
—, island: see Car Nicobar Island.
Pu: a measure 33 612d.
Pu Chün, Prince 27 37b.
Pu Kiu 34 43 F6.
—, Mount 34 46 C4.
— Vieng 34 43 F6.
Pua Island 34 46 F5.
— Point 34 52 G10.
Puacartamba 27 383b.
Pualalua Mountain 34 47 P6.
Puako Bay 34 47 N5.
Pu-an 34 44 G5.
Puangue 34 124 H15.
—, Rio: see Rio Puangue.
Puans 12 627d.
Puberty 20 407c; in law 13 1a; in Roman law 1 279b; totemistic ceremonies at 23 470b; 9 232b.
Pubescent plant 4 91a.
Pubis 1 826d.
— bone: of amphibia 1 762b; of fishes 12 643d; of pelvic girdle 22 117d.
"Public Advertiser, The" ("General Advertiser") 17 417a; 6 101d; curious copy 31 173b; publishes "Letters of Junius" 13 775b.
Public analyist 20 159d.
— Analysts, Society of 25 90b.
— Authorities Protection Act 30 319b.
Public baths 32 674a.
Public Bodies' Corrupt Practices Act 26 368a; 30 315a.
"Public Economy of Athens" 9 172d.
Public examination: in Bankruptcy 26 131d.
— good: in ethics 28 302b.
Public health 20 96a and 32 78c; burden of expense 30 318d; laws in U.S. 15 798a.
Public Health Act, 1848 30 307a.
— Health Act, 1875 17 613a; 11 19a; lodgings 30 126b; mines 30 96c; street improvements 30 318a; urban districts 30 314b.
— Health Act, 1891: overcrowding of lodgings 30 120b.
— Health Act, 1896 32 100d; housing 32 679c.
— Health Amendment Act, 1890 32 644a; effects on Factory Acts 30 92d; drains and sewers 30 315c.
— Health (London) Act, 1891 32 79d.
— Health, Medical officers of 30 311c.
Public houses 14 277c; decrease 32 685b; licenses 14 690b; Sunday closing 22 636d: see also Liquor laws.
— Improvement Act 30 321b.
"Public Intelligencer, The" 17 414c.
"Public Intelligencer and the News" 14 483a.
Public lands 1 287b; in U.S. 23 703b.
Public law: Austin's theory 14 361d; Pufendorf's theory 20 100b.
"Public Ledger" 17 417b.
Public Libraries 32 674a.
Public Libraries Acts 30 320b; influence 27 669b; 30 311c; 32 689d.
Public meetings 19 333b.
— Offices: London 14 839d.
— order, Law of 28 539a.
Public policy 6 323d; 27 221c.
Public Prosecutor 28 1d; 27 235c.
Public Records: see Records, Public.
— Records Act 20 310d.
"Public Revenue of the British Empire, History of the" 22 89d.
Public Safety Bill, Italy 29 649d.
— Safety, Committee of 9 605c; founds library of Babeuf with 3 180a; gunpowder experiments 11 319b; powers of 20 603c.
Public School Society, New York 17 461c.
— Schools Act, Australia 31 475c.
— Schools Inquiry Commission 27 664c.
Public ship 28 366b; 31 128a.
— Weal, League of the 9 552b; 5 424b.
Public works 16 474b; 19 756a.
— Works Loans Commission 11 19b.
Public Worship Regulation Act 28 193a; 8 381c; in relation of church and state 11 16b; Gladstone's attitude towards 28 736d; Privy Council 19 766a; results 33 169c; Lord Salisbury's attitude towards 32 366b.
Publicæ feriæ 9 115a.
Publicani 20 758a; 20 775b.
Publication: in law of libel 14 506a; in patent law 31 502c.
Publician edict 20 699a.
"Publiciste, Le" 11 266b; 17 425d.
"Publick Advice, The" 25 95b.
"Publick Occurrences" 17 433a.
Publicola: see Valerius Publius.
Publilia: Cicero's wife 5 771c.
Publilia: Roman tribe 20 740c.
Publilian law 20 679b; 20 737a; 23 557d.
Publilius Philo 17 191a; law of 20 738d; 20 744c.
— (Publius) Syrus 20 97d.
"Publisher and his Friends, A" 32 660b.
Publishers 19 711c; position in question of copyright 6 359d.
Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland 32 83d.
"Publishers' Circular, The" 32 89a.
Publishers' International Congresses 32 84b.
Publishers' readers 32 81d.
Publishing 32 81a; 4 40a; net system 32 84b.
Publius: governor of Malta 5 796a; 15 342a.
— Ælius Hadrianus: see Hadrian, Emperor.
— Syrus: see Publilius Syrus.
— Varinius 22 371c.
— Vegetius 24 197d.
Publow 34 12 J3.
Pubna: see Pabna.
Pubnico Harbour 34 63 D6.
Pucapanga 34 122 C5.
Pucara: river 18 673a.
—, town 34 122 C7; battle of 18 677d.
Puca-urcu 7 646d.
Pucawa Lake 34 97 H7.
Pucaya 34 120 K4.
Pucci, A. 13 505d.
—, O. 15 791b.
Puccini, G. 31 41d.
Puccinia 18 267a; 28 557a; 27 394d.
— graminis 9 831c; 16 293d.
— malvacearum 12 103b.
Pucellas 10 603c.
"Pucelle, La": by Chapelain 5 396b; 9 657a.
"Pucelle, La": by Voltaire 24 292b.
Puchacai 34 124 H14.
Pu-chau 34 45 B5.
Pu-cheng: town, Fu-kien, China 34 45 G9.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 B5.
Pucherite 16 404a.
Puchmayer: writer 3 861d.
Puchner, General 12 372b.
Puchot: physicist 7 202c.
Puchuncavi 34 124 H14.
Pucinia 20 532c.
Pucio, Point 34 47 D6.
Puciosa 34 35 H3.
"Puck": comic paper 26 589d.
"Puck": statuette 33 874d.
Puckahn 34 60 K3.
Puckeridge: musical glasses played by 11 481b.
Puckeridge foxhounds 29 965b.
Puckerman, J. 26 684b.
Puckett: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
Pucklechurch 34 12 J3; 7 609c.
Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Prince of 20 98a.
Pucras pheasant (Pucrasia) 18 733b.
Pud 24 490d.
Pudamari 34 42 K10.
Pudasjarvi (Pudasiarvi) 34 33 E2.
Puddee 33 812d.
Pudding Lane 14 838b; Great Fire 14 848d.
Puddingstone: see Conglomerate.
Puddington 34 13 F2.
Puddle bar 13 329a.
Puddlehinton: see Piddlehinton.
Puddlers' ore 13 296b.
Puddletown (Gladeltune) 34 13 J2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Puddletrenthide: see Piddletrenthide.
Puddling furnace (ill) 13 331b.
— process: in canal construction 4 788a.
Puddling process: in gold-washing 10 745d.
— process: iron 13 330b; 29 580d; fuel consumption 13 331d; machinery 13 332b.
"Pudd'nhead Wilson" 27 110b.
Pudens: friend of St Peter 18 696c.
Pudentilla: wife of Apuleius 2 815d.
Pudewitz 34 24 H25.
Pudic nerve 1 869c.
Pudicheri: see Pondicherry.
Puding 26 312 Map.
Pudozh 17 764d.
Pudridero: see Panteon de los Infantes.
Pudsey, Hugh de, Bishop of Durham 7 562d; 22 561b; restores Durham Cathedral 7 562b; St Cuthbert's, Darlington 6 698a; shrine of Bede 3 461d.
—, Sir R. 19 187a.
Pudsey (Podechesale): town, England 20 98b and 32 91d; 34 7 F4.
Pudu (Pudua) 18 352b; 27 398c.
Puduilu, King 1 743b.
Pudukota (Puducottah, Pudukattai, Yondiman): state, India 32 91d; 34 42 G14; 15 184b; 30 419b.
—, town, India 34 42 G14.
Pudupák 15 188b.
Pudupet 15 188d.
Puduriki 34 36 B9.
Puebla: state, Mexico 32 92a; 34 119 K8; 16 214d; 30 726d; flora 16 217c; wheat production 30 728c.
— (La Puebla): town, Majorca 32 92a; 34 20 P5.
— (La Puebla de los Angeles): town, Mexico 20 96b; 34 119 K8; 32 92a; cathedral 20 98d; Miramon's defence 16 496c; prison 19 761b; taken by French 30 733a.
—, volcano: see Popocatepetl.
— de Alcocer 34 20 G5.
— de Castro, La: see La Puebla de Castro.
— de Don Fadrique 34 20 K7.
— de Montalban, La: see La Puebla de Montalban.
— Nova 6 796a.
— de Sanabria 34 20 F2.
— de Tribes 34 20 E2.
— Valley 16 215c.
Pueblo: town, Col., U.S. 32 92b; 34 109 J6; pop. 27 144c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
"Pueblo, El" 31 207c.
Pueblo: tribe 12 833b; 25 373a; 29 467b; revolt 17 400c; superstitions 9 230b.
Pueblo Colorado Wash 34 119 F3.
— County 34 109 J6.
— de la Mar 15 538a.
— del Norte 15 538a.
— Nuevo, Cuba 15 624c.
— Nuevo, Panama 18 206b.
— Nuevo del Mar (El Cabanal) 32 92b; 34 20 M5.
— Nuevo de N. Señora: see La Paz: town, Bolivia.
— Viejo 34 122 D2.
Puech, D. 32 481a; "The Siren" Pl VI 32 479.
Puel: see Pu-rh.
Puelche Indians: see Pampas Indians.
Puelo: lake 31 500c; area 25 425c.
—, river 31 500c; 25 426a.
Puemunus 19 443b.
Puente: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
— (Puente del Congosto): town, Spain 34 20 G4.
— del Arzobispo 19 629a; 23 31d.
— Caldelas 34 20 D2.
— del Congosto: see Puente: town, Spain.
— del Diablo, El 21 623c.
— de Garray 17 613c.
— Genil 32 99c; 34 20 H7.
— Grande 11 229b.
— la Reina 34 20 L2.
— de Segovia 15 190c.
— de Toledo 15 190c.
— de Zuazo 4 628a.
Puenteareas 32 92b; 34 20 D2; 19 455b.
Puentedéume 34 20 D1.
Puentes (Lorca) 24 406d.
— de Garcia Rodriguez 34 20 E1.
— Grandes 29 235d.
Pueo Point 34 47 E1.
Puercas, Las: see Las Puercas.
Puerco, Rio: see Rio Puerco.

Puercos, Punta: see Punta Puercos.
Puerh: see Pu-rh.
Pueri alimentarii 26 666b.
Puerperal fever 31 303d; 31 305c.
Puerperium 31 303d.
Puers 34 11 D6.
Puerta de Alcala 15 190c.
— de Maya 17 249c.
— del Perdon 21 709b.
— del Sol: at Madrid 15 190c.
— del Sol: at Toledo 23 435d.
— de Toledo: at Madrid 15 190c.
— de Vera 17 249c.
— Vissgra 23 435d.
Puerto: quarter, Valparaiso 24 44c.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 D2.
—, El: see Puerto de Santa Maria.
— Americano (Tangbac) 16 353b.
— Angel 34 119 K10; 31 300b.
— Barbara 34 124 B13.
— Barrios 34 120 G4; 29 149d; 29 151a.
— Bello: see Porto Bello.
— Bermejo (Vermejo) 34 124 F9.
— Berrio 34 122 C2; 25 470d.
— Bueno 15 352c.
— de la Burra (Peyotes) 34 119 H3.
— Caballos 34 120 H4; 12 130d.
— Cabello (Porto Cabello) 20 98d and 32 92c; 34 122 D1; 1 670d; 1 710a; 33 650b; castle of (Mirador of Solano) 20 99a; Paez's victory 15 133d.
— de Cabras 34 20 O8.
— de Chamela 34 119 F8.
— Chico 34 121 E8.
— Colombia 34 122 B1; lighthouse, ibid.
— Concordia 34 120 F6.
— Cortes (Port Cortez) 34 120 H4; 29 317a.
— de la Cruz: see Orotava.
— Deseado: see Port Desire.
— de Despeñasperros 22 294a.
— Escondido, Campeche, Mexico 34 119 N6.
— de Escondido, Oaxaca, Mexico 34 119 K10.
— d'España (Port of Spain) 34 122 E1; 34 118 H2; 23 573d; 33 450d.
— Frontera: see Tobasco.
— Gallegos 34 124 D14.
— del Guaso: see Puerto del Huasco.
— del Guatulco: see Puerto Huatulco.
— Guzman Blanco 24 140c.
— del Huasco (Guasco) 34 124 C9; 5 619c; minerals 5 622c; 16 390d.
— Huatulco (Guatulco) 34 119 L10.
— de Iquique: see Iquique.
— Isabel 34 119 B2.
— de Isabel: see Fernando Po.
— de Isiamas: see Ixiamas.
— Lamar: see Cobija.
— Limon: see Limon.
— Llano (Puertollano) 34 20 H6.
— de Luna 34 110 L4.
— de la Luz 4 799d.
— Madryn (Port Madrin) 34 124 D12; 25 613a; 31 500c.
— Mahon: see Port Mahon.
— Malaspina 34 124 D13.
— de la Mar: see Cobija.
— Melo 34 124 D13.
— Moniz 34 20 N7; Pl III 15 136.
— Montt (Puerto Varas) 34 124 C12.
— Nacional 34 122 C2.
— de Navacerrada: see Navacerrada Pass.
— de Navidad 34 119 F8.
— Nena: see Quidico.
— de Nipe 34 117 H4; 6 679c.
— Nuevo 16 830c.
— Orotava: see Orotava.
— Pacheco 34 122 F8.
— del Pasano 34 89 D7.
— Perez: see Porto Perez.
— de Pico 22 294c.
— Plata (Porto Plata) 34 117 K5; 11 543c; 11 546b; 29 244d; lighthouse 34 117 K5.
— de la Plata 34 124 G13.
— Princesa: province 34 47 A8.
— Princesa (Port Royalist): town 34 47 A8; 15 752b; lighthouse 34 47 A8.
— Principe (Ciudad del Principe) 20 99b and 32 92d; 34 117 F4; 6 682b; pop. 27 303b.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Puerto.
— Quemado 34 122 B2.
— Real 32 92d; 34 20 F8; harbour 4 698a; lighthouse 34 20 F8.
— Rico: see Porto Rico.
— Rosario 34 123 B4.
— Sal 12 130d.
— San Bartolomé 34 119 A4.
— San Felipe (Felipo) 34 119 B2.
— San Julian 34 124 D13.
— San Lorenzo: see San Lorenzo.
— Santa Cruz: bay, Argentina 34 124 D14.
— Santa Cruz: town, Peru 34 122 B5.
— de Santa Cruz: town, Spain 34 20 G5.
— de Santa Maria (El Puerto) 20 99a and 32 92d; 34 20 F8.
— de la Selva de Mar (Puerto de la Selva) 34 20 Q2.
— del Sol 15 190c.
— del Son (El Son) 34 20 C2.
— Suarez (Bahia de Casares) 34 123 F7; 26 201a; 31 796c.
— Sucre 24 140c.
— Utria 34 122 B2.
— Valdez 34 124 E12.
— Varas: see Puerto Montt.
— Vermejo: see Puerto Bermejo.
— Viejo: town, Porto Rico 19 533a.
— Villamizar 34 122 C2.
— de Zihuatanejo 34 119 H9.
Puertoviejo: see Portoviejo.
Pu-es 4 556b.
"Pue's Occurrences" 17 423b; 31 173b.
Pueschl (Pueshti) 34 35 K2.
Pueto: see Mpueto.
Pueyrredon Lake 31 500d; area 25 425c.
Pufendorf, S. 20 99b; 6 700c; 8 609c.
Puff-adder (Vipera arietans, Clotho arietans) 1 145d; 24 247c; in Natal 17 241a.
Puff-Bird (Bucconidae) 20 101a; 26 257d.
Puffin (Fratercula) 20 101c; 3 85c; 21 781c; migration 3 768a.
Puffin Island, Ireland 34 16 A8.
— Island, Wales 34 11 C2.
Puffing: in auction sales 3 69a.
Puffing-hole (blowhole) 10 280b.
Puffinus Anglorum: see Manx Shearwater.
— cinereus: see Southern shearwater.
Puffinite 16 423b.
Pug-dog 7 330b; 7 331a.
Pug-mill 4 280c; 9 240c.
Pugatcheff: Cossack leader 24 7a; 22 728b; Bugulma besieged 4 446a; besieges Orenburg 17 827a; Poushkin's account 19 649b; leads Raskolnik insurrection 5 234b; 21 99d; 21 243b.
Pugelug 34 49 E4.
Puger 34 48 D6.
Puget, P. 20 102a; 21 563c; 32 480c.
Puget City 34 111 C3.
— Island 34 111 B3.
— Sound 34 111 C1; 21 610d; 31 851c; beauty of 24 385c; grain shipping 29 60a; naval yard on 27 497c.
Puget-Théniers 34 18 J10; 25 331b.
Puget-Ville 34 18 H12.
Pugging: in carpentry 4 492d.
Pugh: botanist 19 49a.
Pugh: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
Pughe, Dr O. 5 314d; 13 739a.
Pughs 34 76 N2.
Pughtown 34 73 L6.
Pugillaria 13 133d.
Pugin, A. W. 20 102c; 20 268b; 29 10b; influence on Gothic revival 20 102d; 2 423b.
—, Augustus, the elder 2 445c; 20 102c.
Puglia, Francesco di 21 337d.
Puglia: see Apulia, Italy.
Pugliese, R. S. 13 500a.
Pugwara (Phagwara) 34 41 E4.
Pugwash 34 63 F4; 17 603c.
— Bay (Pugwash Harbour) 34 63 F4.
Puhua 34 49 G6.
Puigcerda 34 20 O2.
Puigmal 34 20 P2.
Puim 4 227c.
Puinipet: see Ponape.
Puiseaux 34 19 F4.
Puisieux, Mme. 7 193b.
"Puissance Motrice" 23 283b.
"Puissante, La": dredger (fig. 9) 27 530.
Puits, Grand: see Grand Puits.
— Carré 33 666d.
Puj 34 98 O6.
Pujades, H. 22 364c.
Pujaga Bay: see Puyaga Bay.
Pujol, A. de 7 17d.
—, E. P. 32 766a.
Pujols 24 231d.
Pujunan 25 374a.
Puka 25 248b.
Pukaki Creek 34 52 G10.
— Lake 34 52 C8.
Pukan 34 43 D5.
Pukancz: see Bugganz.
Pukar Valley 20 260a.
Pukaruha (Serle, Apucurua) 34 52 O8.
Puk-chung (Puk-chhen) 34 46 C3.
Puket (Tonka) 32 92d; 34 43 D11; 32 610b; rainfall 32 609c.
Pukhalen 34 34 D2.
Pukhila 34 34 E1.
Pukhtû: see Pushtû.
Pukhtun: see Pathan.
Pukhtûnwali 1 237b; 25 119c.
Pu-ki 34 45 D8.
Pu-kiang 34 45 G8.
Pukoo Harbour 34 47 L3.
Puktion 18 143d.
Pukwana 34 100 E3.
Pukwei: see Tsitsikar.
Pul: king: see Tiglath-pileser III.
Pul: coin 14 65a; 31 626d.
Pul Bridge 21 849b.
Pûla 34 90 B9.
Pûla Dêrâja 30 402c.
Pulacayo 26 291b.
Pulai 30 493c.
Pûlas-an 30 495b.
Pulasaria bark 17 389c.
Pulasi 32 385c.
Pulaski (Pulawski), Count Casimir 19 297c; 23 790b; as American general 19 297d; death 23 744d; memorial to 21 325a.
—, Joseph 19 297c.
Pulaski: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 M13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A1.
—, town Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
— City, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7; 10 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9; 16 525c.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6; 24 238b.
—, Fort: see Fort Pulaski.
Pulati 25 248a.
Pulau Brani 32 634d.
Pulau Dat 30 109c.
— Pinang: see Penang.
— Tikus 32 4a.
Pulawski, Count: see Pulaski.
Pulborough 34 9 E5.
Pulcheria: sister of Theodosius II 23 259b; marriage 15 533d; political power 11 113a.
Pulchrum Littus Pl VII 20 811.
Pulci, L. 20 103c; 13 507d; and Lorenzo de Medici 15 786c; satires of 21 319c.
Pulcifer 34 97 K5.
Pulcinella 20 105c.
Pulcree 14 98b.
Pulex gigas 9 301b.
— irritans: see Flea.
— penetrans: see Jigger.
Pulford 34 11 G2.
Pulfrich: physicist 30 241d; reflectometer of (fig.) 30 240a.
Pulgada 33 812d.
Pulgar F. de (Lebrija) 20 103c; 22 354c.
Pulham 34 8 J4; 24 585c.
Pu-li 34 46 L7.
Pul-i Abrishm 18 636d.
— Amârat 26 81b.
— Khatun 34 40 J3; 18 618d; bridge 18 620d.
Pul-i Kûl (Pulh Hul) 34 40 C4.
Pul-i Mâlân 11 713b.
Pul-i Tang 34 40 B4.
Pullars 12 777a.
Pullcat 34 42 H13; 6 488d; lighthouse 34 42 H13.
— Lake 34 42 H13; 15 184c.
Pulicidæ 7 256b.
Pulicio, Domenico 21 316c; 21 435b.
Pulikat: see Pulicat.
Pulkava: Bohemian author 22 151c.
Pulki 1 241c.
Pulkovo (Pulkova, Pulkowa) 32 93a; 34 34 G2; 21 190b; observatory 17 714b; 21 193c; 23 150d; 31 301d; pop. 32 374b.
— Hills 21 190d.
Pulkowa: see Pulkovo.
Pull 23 710b.
Pullampeto 34 42 G12.
Pullan, R. P. 31 210a.
Pullar, F. P. 30 271b.
—, L. 30 271b.
Pullarius 3 73a.
Pullastra 10 353a.
Pullein, R. 8 304b; 23 837c; 33 602b.
Pullens 34 76 E7.
Puller, Rev. Fa. 33 243c.
Pullersprings 34 107 D4.
Pulley: cable tramways 23 508d; Weston's 32 93b; window Pl XXVI 4 490.
— block 32 93a.
Pulleyn, J. 12 590a.
—, R. 21 425d.
Pulley-piece 4 495d.
Pulley-style 4 495b.
Pullicat 8 120a.
Pullicinella 7 418b.
Pulling, F. S. 31 185c.
Pulling: in flax preparation 9 294c.
Pullipunta 13 524d.
Pullman, G. M. 29 404d.
Pullman: town, Ill., U.S. 32 93b; 34 93 K2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
—, town W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
Pullman car 25 328d.
Pullman Junction 34 111 H3.
Pullman's Palace Car Co. v. Central Transportation Co. 30 167c.
Pullna 16 436b.
Pullo 34 122 C7.
Pullopex: see Loano.
Pulloxhill 34 9 E2.
Pulloy, Mount 6 764d.
Pulltight 34 104 J10.
Pully 34 27 B5.
Pulmary 31 500a.
Pulmobranchia: mollusc 30 797c.
Pulmo-branchiæ of scorpions 2 284c.
Pulmonaria 12 352c.
— officinalis: see Virgin Mary Honeysuckle.
Pulmonary artery 24 108c.
— phthisis: see Phthisis.
— plexus 1 883d.
— veins 1 900d.
Pulmonata 16 660a; development 16 662c; marine forms 16 663c; 30 797b.
Pulney 34 19 M4.
Pulo Anna (Current Island) 34 46 H4.
— Bali 2 670b.
— Brani 22 93d.
— Bras Lighthouse: see Bras Island Lighthouse.
— Canton 6 93c.
— Cecir 6 93d.
— Condore: see Condore Island.
— Jarajah 19 741d.
— Kambing 33 345c.
— Laut Island: see North Natuna Island.
— Laut Strait 34 48 E5.
— Lavang (Pula Lawan) 34 48 B4.
— Lepar: see Lepar Island.
— Mariere: see Warren Hastings Island.
— Nawi Island 34 48 J5.
— Panitan: see Princes Island.
— Panjang: see Panjang, Po.
— Pasi: see Hog Island.
— Penang: see Penang Island.
Pulo Pinaom: see Penang.
— Pisang (Banana Island) 34 42 O10; 3 318a; lighthouse 34 42 O10.
— Rond (Pulo Roon) 3 310a; factory at 12 799a.
— Sapate 6 93d.
— Tellbon: see Po Tellbon.
— Way 3 310a; 12 798c.
Pulosari 29 735c.
Pulp: of teeth 7 96d; 7 234d; 15 349c.
Pulping machine 1 327a.
Pulpit 2 471b; in Spain 16 76c.
Pulpitum 7 412a; 23 223a.
Pulque (Octli) 4 264d; 16 213b; legislation concerning 16 210d.
Pulse: physiology 24 103d; capillary 24 105d; venous 24 106a.
— plants 4 83a.
Pulse-cake 17 381d.
Pulsellum 19 859b.
Pulse-tracing 24 106a.
Pulsnitz: river 34 23 K18.
—, town 34 23 K18; 21 358a.
Pulsometer 22 516a.
Pulsus bigeminus 11 554a.
Pulszky, A. 29 361d.
—, F. A. 32 93c.
Pultamarca 5 879b.
Poltava: see Poltava.
Pulteney, General 6 150a.
—, R. 15 15d.
—, W., earl of Bath 20 103d; 9 183b.
Pulteney: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
— Bridge 3 432d.
Pultney: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
—, South: see South Pultney.
Pultneytown, Scotland 24 556c; harbour 11 460a.
Pultneyville 34 71 H5.
Pulton, A. 23 175c.
Pultooah 6 798c.
Pultowa: see Poltava.
Pultre landis 17 185c.
Pultrie Regis 17 185c.
Pultusk 32 93d; 34 34 C5; 14 817d; meteors at 16 108b.
Pulu (Pul): see Tiglathpileser III.
Pulu: vegetable fibre 11 529d.
Pulu Bay 34 48 B5.
— Gading 34 48 B5.
— Kisser: see Kissa Island.
— Lawan: see Pulo Lavang.
— Lima 5 106a.
— Partcha: see Sumatra.
— Petak: dialect 4 58d.
— Pisang: see Pulo Pisang.
— Tiku (Rat Island) 26 207d.
Puluga 25 423a.
Pulumer 34 38 H3.
Pulusuk 34 49 F4.
Pulverizer 16 463b; 16 464a.
Pulvillus 13 144b.
Pulvinated friezo 2 471c.
Pulvinus 4 113a; function of 19 63c.
"Pulvis et Umbra" 32 858c.
Pulwul: see Palwal.
Puma (Felis concolor) 20 104d; 14 463b; 15 435a; in Chili 5 623c; in Patagonia 18 353a; in Peru 18 673c.
Puma Hills 34 109 G4.
Pumacagua 18 678b.
Pumarek 34 43 G9.
Pumbeditha: Jewish academy 11 743d; 13 429c; 20 191a.
Pumice 20 105b; in building 4 469a; characters 10 234b; in ocean beds 10 288c; pelagic deposits 18 125b; ancient Rome 20 810d.
Pumiceous structure 10 239b.
Pumice-stone Plains 4 798b.
Pumice-tuffs 10 239c.
Pumikhof (Pumihov) 34 54 F7.
Pumilo 7 567b.
Pump 12 533c; diving bell 7 295a; forcing 12 435b; governors 22 509a; hydraulic efficiency 12 535a; marine engine 22 519a; mining 16 458a; 30 766b; pressure on disk of 12 535a.
—, bucket and plunger: see Bucket and Plunger Pump.
—, centrifugal: see Centrifugal Pump.
—, jet: see Jet Pump.
—, Plunger: see Plunger Pump.
—, pulsometer: see Pulsometer.
Pumpfel: see Bonfol.
Pumpherston 34 14 G2.
Pumphrey 34 75 F6.
Pumping-engines 22 515b; Watt's (ill) 22 475d.
Pumpkin (Cucurbita maxima.

Potiron Jaune) 11 4a; cultivation of 12 393b.
Pumpkin (Cucurbita pepo) 11 4b; colouring matters in 27 333d.
Pumpkin Butte 34 106 O6.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
— Point 34 95 N5.
Pumpkinseed Creek 34 102 A2.
Pumpkin-seed oil 17 744b.
Pump-room, Bath 3 433c.
Pumpsaint 34 11 C5.
Pumpu 34 56 N12.
Pumpun (Punpun) River 34 41 K7; 18 408d.
Pumyathon: king of Cyprus 13 116d.
P'un: river 14 55c.
Pun: town 34 43 E4.
Pun: play on words 1 738c; 8 478a.
Pun, Land of: see Punt, Land of.
Puna: desert 18 672a.
—, district, Hawaii 34 47 P6.
—, tableland, Bolivia 4 10d; 4 12b.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 D7.
—, town, India: see Poona.
Puña of Atacama 25 619c.
Puna Brava 4 12a.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Puna.
Punahu 34 47 O9.
Punakha 34 41 M6; 3 632b.
Punaluan family 9 22d.
Punaluu: town, Hawaii Hawaiian Islands 34 47 O7.
—, town, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands 34 47 K2.
Punamu (green stone) 13 540b.
Punans 4 58a.
Punâsa 17 509b.
Punata 34 122 D7.
Punch: town, India 34 41 E3.
Punch: hand-tool 11 439c; in die-sinking 7 197b; in type-founding 23 699b; printing by 23 703b.
"Punch" (London Charivari): periodical 5 105b; 6 147d; 31 179a; caricatures in 26 580b; cartoons of 26 609c; Richard Doyle 27 514d; Douglas Jerrold 13 633a; Charles Keene 30 94d; Leech 14 406b; pictorial satire 21 330d; Thackeray 23 214d; Tenniel 33 246d; reprint by "Times" 31 182a.
Punch: puppet: see Punchinello.
Punch Bowl Hill 34 47 O9.
Punchayats 6 517c.
Puncheon 24 489d.
Puncheston 34 12 B2.
Punchinello (Policinella) 20 105c.
Punching-bear 11 439c.
Punching-machine 15 157c; 13 330c.
Puncta lachrymalia 1 691b.
"Punctation" 6 342a.
Punctuation 3 653c; 4 36c; in Hebrew 11 600b; in manuscripts 18 163b; Syriac systems 21 649c.
Punctum curvaturæ infinitæ 13 27a.
— rectitudinis 13 27a.
— vegetationis 4 93d; 4 94b.
Puncture 33 535d.
Pund 7 81d; 24 490b; 33 812d.
Pundjang 13 606c.
Pund-jel (Bun-jel) 17 146d.
Pundo 34 54 F8.
Pundur 14 102b.
Punfield beds 10 357c.
Pungal 34 41 D5.
Punganur 34 42 G13.
Pungo: river 34 78 Q4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7.
— Lake 34 78 R3.
— Ndongo 34 56 K13.
Pungoteague 34 76 M5.
Pungun-lila, King 26 42d.
Pungwe (Pungue): river 34 56 P15; 27 614b.
— town: see Pongwe.
Punhete 8 563d.
Puni 34 34 E4.
Puniâl 10 597c.
Punic inscriptions 13 116d; 15 345c; 18 802c; 21 640d.
— language: see Phœnician Language.
"Punic War" ("Punica"): poem 20 726b; 22 54d.
Punic wars 5 161d; 32 494a; first 20 716d; 26 747a; 22 21b; second 20 749a; 21 849a; third 20 751a.
Punica granatum: see Pomegranate.
Punici: see Poeni.
Puniham 34 40 K6.
Pu-ning 34 45 E11.
Punishment 6 589d; Augustine on 3 599c; in China 5 669c; in Christian ethics 8 590a; in criminal law 27 283d; necessitarian view 8 608c; in Roman law 20 673c.
Punits 34 34 J34.
Punjab (Panjab) 20 106d and 32 93d; 34 41 D4; 20 107; 12 647d; administrative divisions 20 109a; 32 95b; agricultural statistics 29 421a; 32 94d; army 2 590d; 2 592b; 25 652d; coins 17 649c; dispensary statistics 29 445d; desert temperature 6 4a; famine relief statistics 29 430d; grain trade statistics 28 63d; history 20 110b; 12 808d; 14 371d; irrigation 13 369c; 20 108d; 29 598c; land system 12 771d; languages 20 109b; manufactures 20 109d; mortality statistics 29 431; native states 20 109b; petroleum statistics 29 423b; plague 31 787b; pop. 20 109a; 32 93d; railways 20 110b; rainfall 2 691c; 12 739c; 13 369c; salt range 21 230a; university 14 213a; 23 856b.
Punjabi (Punjabi language) 7 191b; 11 840a; 14 211c.
Punjeschi 34 35 K9.
Punjom 34 42 N15.
Punkhabari 34 41 M6.
Punkudutivu (Poengertivoe) 5 359 Map.
Punlong 34 43 C1.
Punnah: see Panna.
Punniar, battle of 8 147d; 11 2c; 29 457b.
Puno: department, Peru 34 122 C6; 18 674b; pop. 31 631d.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C7; 6 744b; 14 298a; 18 675a.
Punong 30 342a.
Punpun: see Pumpun.
Punt: artist 21 43a.
Punt (Pun), Land of 7 737c; identified with Somaliland 12 719b; 22 255c; 25 516a; 27 720d; 32 700a.
Punt (Phut, Pivent, Pwent): ancient race 20 302b; 32 701d.
Punta: fortress, Havana 6 678c.
— Abreojos 34 119 B4.
— Agi: see Punta Aji.
— de la Aguila 34 20 Q6.
— Aguja 34 122 A5; 1 670a.
— Aji (Punta Agi) 34 122 B3.
— del Algarrobo 21 298 Map.
— dell' Alice 34 30 L8.
— Almina: see Apes' Hill.
— de los Amantes 34 52 O1.
— Anaga 34 20 N8; lighthouse, ibid.
— d'Arbola 1 696d.
— Arenas: district: see Puntarenas.
— Arenas: point, Argentina 34 124 D14.
— Arenas: point, Cal., U.S.: see Arena, Point.
— Arenas: point, Colombia 34 122 B2.
— Arenas: port, Chile 32 96a; 34 124 C14; 5 617c; 23 384c; coalfield 6 61a; military settlement 18 352b; sealing fleet at 21 538c.
— Arenas (Puntarenas): town, Costa Rica 34 120 L9; 6 450c; 27 256c.
— Argentera 34 31 B6.
— Artillería 34 124 G12.
— Asuncion 34 124 E11.
— Atalaya 34 124 G13.
— Atico 34 122 C7.
— Azua 34 122 B6.
— Baja 34 122 E2.
— Bajuru 34 124 G10.
— Barima 34 122 E3.
— Bianche 34 28 F7.
— Bicuda 34 53 B9.
— Brava 34 124 J13.
— Bruja 34 121 N3.
— Burica, Costa Rica 34 120 M11.
— Cajuaz 34 122 K4.
— de Cala Burras 34 20 H8.
— della Campanella (Minerva Pr.) 34 32 Q13; 17 167c; lighthouse 34 32 Q13.
— Caprara 34 20 B6.
— Caracoles 34 122 B2.
Punta Cardon 34 122 C1.
— de Cassinas 12 132c.
— de Cata (Codolar) 34 20 O6.
— del Cerro (Lobos Point) 16 786 Map.
— Chala 34 122 C7.
— Chao 34 122 B5.
— Cocalito 34 122 B2.
— Coco 34 122 B3.
— Coda Cavallo 34 30 C7.
— Codolar: see Punta de Cata.
— Colorada 34 119 E5.
— Concepcion 34 119 C4.
— Cope: point and lighthouse 34 20 L7.
— Cornacchia 34 32 R9.
— da Cruz Pl III 15 136.
— Cumplida 34 20 M8.
— Curaumilla 34 124 G14; 21 298 Map.
— del Curazoa 34 117 D4.
— Delgada 34 124 E12.
— del Desengano 34 124 D13.
— Diggs 34 119 B2.
— Espinillo 34 124 H13.
— del Este 34 124 G11.
— del Farallon 34 20 L8.
— Fort: see Fort Punta.
— de Fuencaliante 34 20 M8.
— Funda 16 786 Map.
— Gallinas 34 122 C1.
— Gorda: town, Br. Honduras 34 120 F3; lighthouse 34 120 G3.
— Gorda: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
— Gorda: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N9.
— Gorda: town, Uruguay 31 795c.
— de Gracias a Dios 34 124 D14.
— Grosa 34 20 O5.
— Guascama 34 122 B3.
— Jandia: point and lighthouse 34 20 O8.
— Jara 34 124 C8.
— Jericoácoára 34 123 J4.
— Jesus Maria 34 124 H13.
— de Lara 34 124 G13.
— di Lavina 1 624d.
— Leona 34 54 E1.
— Licosa 34 32 R14.
— de Lobos 11 235a; 18 675a.
— Macoripe 34 123 K4.
— della Maestra 34 31 N5.
— Mala: point, Colombia 34 122 A2.
— Mala: point, Costa Rica 34 120 M10.
— Malaya 34 123 H4.
— del Mangle 34 117 H4.
— Manzanilla 34 122 B2.
— Mariato 34 122 A2.
— Marques 34 124 D13.
— Marroqui 34 20 G9.
— Martin Chico 34 124 F12.
— de Mas Palomas 34 20 N9.
— Massalo 34 123 K4.
— de Mayst 6 679c.
— do Mel 34 123 K4.
— Mendres 34 35 B7.
— Merlera 34 28 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
— de Mita 34 119 F7.
— Mogotes 34 124 F11.
— del Nasone 13 443b.
— Nintas 34 124 E12.
— Norte: point, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F11.
— Norte: point, Chubut, Argentina 34 124 E12.
— Norte: point, Santa Cruz, Argentina 34 124 D14.
— d'Ostro 34 28 K9.
— Padrao (Padron Punta, Shark Point) 34 56 K12; 1 570b; 24 765b; lighthouse 34 56 K12.
— Palmar Grande 34 119 O7.
— del Palo 13 443b.
— de Papanos 34 119 H9.
— de Peña Aguerada 34 118 B5.
— Peneda (Pedena Point) 34 28 E7.
— della Penna 34 32 R10.
— Pereira 34 124 F12.
— Pescadores 34 122 C7.
— Piedras, Argentina 34 124 F11.
— de Piedras, Mexico 34 119 L8.
— Pizzo 34 30 L8.
— Planka 34 28 G8.
— de la Polacra 34 20 L8.
— Puercos 34 122 A2.
— de Puerto 19 532 Map.
— Rasca: point and lighthouse 34 20 N8.
— Raza 34 119 F7.
— Reyes 34 122 B3.
— dos Reyes 34 124 C8.
— del Riparti 34 32 H9.
— Rubia 34 124 E12.
— Sacate 12 130c.
— de Sal 6 690b.
Punta Salinas 34 122 C1.
— de Sama 34 117 H4.
— Samana: point and lighthouse 34 35 B8.
— Sant' Angelo 34 32 R9.
— Santa Maria 34 122 B6.
— Santo Domingo 34 119 B4.
— del Saraceno 34 32 H13.
— Sauce 34 124 G12.
— de las Sentinas 34 20 K8.
— Sierra 34 124 E12.
— Solano 34 122 B2.
— di Solanto 34 32 J13.
— do Sul Pl III 15 136.
— Sur 34 124 F11.
— Talara 34 122 A4.
— Tamandua 34 32 R9.
— Targo 34 20 N7.
— de Tequepa 34 119 H9.
— di Tersiva 1 624d.
— Tetas 34 124 C8.
— de Topocalma 34 124 C10.
— del Toro 34 124 G15.
— della Troja 34 32 J9.
— Trubinesca 1 627c.
— Vaca de Monte 34 121 N3.
— Violin 34 120 M11.
— Xen 34 119 N8.
— Xicalango 34 119 N8.
— Yeguas 34 124 H13.
Puntadura: island 34 28 F7; lighthouse 34 28 G7.
Puntal 7 646b.
Puntales 4 627c.
Puntarasa 34 81 N10.
Puntarenas (Punta Arenas): district, Costa Rica 34 120 M11.
Puntenang 4 735a.
Punthavn 34 25 B3.
Puntis 29 319d.
Puntney 34 110 C4.
Punto in aria 14 184a.
— a maglia quadra 14 183d.
Punto Patijoca 25 349c.
Punto a reticella 14 184a.
Punto tagliato 14 184a.
Punty (Poutil) 10 603c.
Punuk Islands 34 116 E5.
Punxsutawney 34 74 D5.
Punyá: see Puniál.
Puoti, B. 13 515a.
Pupa: of ants 2 97a; of beetles 6 126b; of cirripedia 6 655b; of insects 29 502b; of lepidoptera 4 594a.
— snail 7 282b; 22 187d.
— vetusta 15 101d.
Pupanganda 34 56 P13.
Pupil: of eye 1 867b; 14 583a; nature and functions of 8 831b.
Pupilage: in Scots law 1 279c.
Pupilla 30 796a.
Pupipara 7 256b; 13 150d.
Pupluna: see Populonia.
Puponga 34 52 F10.
Puppen 34 24 E33.
Puppenspiel 7 440d.
Puppets: see Marionettes.
Puppigerus 23 457b.
Pupusa, La: see La Pupusa.
Puquinan family 25 374b.
Puquio 34 122 C6.
Puquios 34 124 D9.
Pur: town 3 168d.
Pur file marier: feudal aid 14 114c.
Pura Pl VII 18 561.
Purace 34 122 B3; 19 481c; 22 634c; 25 497c.
Puraini 3 636c.
Purakau Channel 34 52 F10.
Purali (Arabis Porali) 34 40 M7; 26 102c.
Puránas 21 283a.
Puranátinga, Rio: see Rio Puranátinga.
Purandar Sinh, Rája 2 718c; 22 13b.
Purandarpur 3 697c.
Purandhar: mountain 10 559b.
Puranpur 34 41 H5.
Pura-Pura: island 26 312 Map; 26 311d.
—, town 34 42 G6.
Purari River 31 148 Map; 31 147c.
Purat: see Euphrates.
Puravlicha (Puravlitcha) 34 33 J5.
Purbach (Beurbach), G. 2 751d; 23 563b; 26 517a.
Pürbach-Schrems: see Schrems.
Purbeck, Viscount 9 175b.
Purbeck beds: geology 8 215d; 7 371a; 10 354b; fossils 15 376d.
— clay 7 371b.
Purbeck Hill 34 13 K3.
—, Isle of 34 13 K3; 2 427c; 7 371b.
Purbeck marble 7 371b.
Pürbl 11 846b.
Purbolingo 13 606d.
Purcell, E.: author 30 525d.
—, E.: poet: see Fitzgerald, E.
—, H. 20 112d; 7 437c; 17 90a; 17 86c.
—, T. 20 113d.
Purcell: town 34 106 H5.
— Range: mts., Br. Columbia 34 90 G4.
— Range: mts., Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
Purcells 34 93 A7.
Purcellville 34 76 H2.
Purcepolis 34 78 L5.
Purchas, S. 20 114a; 9 118b; 15 474a; Hakluyt MSS. 11 379a.
Purchase: town 34 69 O13.
Purchase: in British Army 2 571b; 2 575b; Cardwell 26 585c; Gladstone 28 237c; 28 380a; 28 738c.
—, in law: of annuities 2 73b; forced 9 177c; purchaser defined 13 77a; purchaser of real estate 21 306c; 21 307b; Roman law 20 689c; by tenants 14 277b.
—, in mechanics 15 763a.
—, nautical term 21 604b.
Purchase of Land Act, 1891 29 553c.
— of Land Act, 1885, Ireland 29 554a.
— of Land Amendment Act, 1889, Ireland 29 554b.
Purchaser: see Purchase, in Law.
Purchena 34 20 K7.
Purcos, Rio: see Rio Purcos.
Purday: hydrographer 4 241b.
Purden, Gross: see Gross Purden.
Purdin 34 103 F5.
Purd-i-ser 34 40 D2.
Purdon 34 88 L6.
Purdue University 14 201b; 30 114d.
Purdum 34 102 D1.
Purdy, Colonel 25 131b.
Purdy: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
— Creek 34 71 G7.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago 34 46 H1; 26 394d.
— Station 34 69 P9.
Purdycreek 34 71 G7.
Purdys 34 114 E3.
Pure, Abbé de 16 627b; 20 659d.
Pure Air: town 34 103 G4.
Pure Beer agitation 26 363d.
Pure mechanism 15 759d.
Pu-reng: see Pu-rong.
Purenium 14 554c.
Purépiro 34 119 H8.
Purey-Cust: commander 27 200b.
Purfled: in heraldry 11 692a.
Purfleet 34 9 G3.
"Purgatorio, Il" 6 813a; 6 815a.
Purgatory 20 114b; 24 40c; 31 903b; eschatology 8 537b; indulgences 18 487d.
— of St Patrick 5 386b.
Purgatory river: see Las Animas River.
Purging flax (White-blossomed flax, Linum catharticum) 9 294a; capsule of 4 149d.
Purging-nut oil 17 744b; 17 746b.
Purgitsville 34 77 H2.
Pürglitz, The 9 851c.
Purgon, Maître 1 466d.
—, Y. Y. 6 179d.
Purgstall, Countess of 11 496d.
Purgstall: town 34 29 L7.
Pu-rh (Puel, Puerh) 34 44 G6.
Puri: district, India 20 115b and 32 96b; 17 845a; 26 212a.
— (Jagannath, Juggernaut, Pooree): town, India 20 115c; 32 96b; 34 42 K10; 17 845b; temple of Jagannath 31 878a; lighthouse 34 42 K10.
Purificacao 26 349c.
Purificacion: town, Colombia 34 122 C3.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 G8.
Purification, feast of: see Candlemas.
—, in religion 15 70a; 9 238b.
—, water: see Water-supply, Purification.
Purim 20 115c; 8 561c; 9 115d; Jesus 13 665b; origin 8 560a.

Puriri: see New Zealand Teak.
Purisoal 34 120 L10.
Purisima, La: see La Purisima.
Purisima Point 34 115 E8.
Purissama 34 114 C5.
Puritan: town 34 74 E6.
"Puritan": ship 32 767c.
"Puritan": yacht 24 734b.
Puritanism 8 340d; in Cambridge 23 859c; separation from Church of England 8 376d; Cromwell 8 598a; 8 348b; drama 7 438c; 7 833c; dress 6 474a; in Oxford 14 752a; Quakers 20 150a; Restoration 8 354c; statutory offence 24 554c; in United States 23 739c; 23 739d; 12 736b; 17 371a; Wentworth 22 585a; Whitgift 8 377a.
Puritans: see Puritanism.
Puriton 34 13 H1.
Purity: town 34 96 C5.
Purity: ethics 8 590a.
Purity, spectroscopic 22 374a.
Purkinje, J. Ev. 25 489a; 22 153d; cylinder axis of 19 23d; on vertigo 31 754d; 31 755a.
Purkinje's cells 19 38b.
Purkinje's figures (ill) 8 819d.
— phenomenon (ill) 30 238c; 31 707d.
Purleigh 34 9 H2; 8 553a; 32 668a.
Purley: town 34 78 L2.
"Purley, The Diversions of" 23 445b.
Purlieu Land 9 409d.
Purline 4 481a.
Purls 14 183d.
Purmer polderland 12 61d.
Purmerend 34 21 E3; 29 298c.
Púrná 34 42 F10; 3 583a.
Purnabhábá 7 242a; 15 327c.
Purnal 34 84 D7.
Purnamoota 34 51 D3.
Purnandiro 34 119 H7.
Purnea: see Purniah.
Purniah: district 20 115d; 32 96b; 3 508a; 3 626a; 13 801d; 26 211b; 29 274b.
— (Purneah): town, 20 116a; 32 96b; 34 41 L7; 12 763d.
Purohiti 5 190a.
Pu-rong (Pu-reng) 34 46 D2.
Purple: dye 20 116b; 7 579a; aniline 7 579a; of Cassius 23 402d; obtained at Euboea 8 649a.
"Purple Book of Bruges" 21 584b.
Purple copper 16 393b.
Purple emperor (Apatura iris): butterfly 4 594d.
Purple Forbidden City 18 470a.
Purple foxglove: see Digitalis purpurea.
— grackle (Quiscalus purpureus) 11 27a.
— heath (Erica cinerea) 11 589d.
"Purple Island" 9 305c.
Purple Islands 15 177b.
Purple martin (Progne purpurea) 15 581c.
— ore 6 350d; 13 285c.
— water-hens (Porphyrio) 16 808d.
Purpura: disease 20 116b.
—, mollusc 10 364c; development 16 653c; dye of 16 650d; parabranchia 16 651b.
— lapillus 7 696d; 32 934c.
Purpura Island: see Torongohok.
Purpure: in heraldry 11 691c.
Purpureocobaltic chloride 5 538c.
Purpurin 1 577d; 4 687a; 27 500c.
Purpuurhart (Copaifera bracteata) 11 252c.
Purre: see Dunlin.
Purros 34 56 K15.
Purrs 15 451d.
Pursak (Pursadu, Thymbres) 34 36 D3; Pl II 15 92; 2 707d; 25 718c; 28 293a; 3 547b.
Pursat 34 43 F8.
Pursell 34 91 E6.
Pursiane (Portulaca) 20 116c.
Pursley: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Pursuk-Chai: see Pursak.
Purstam 30 5a.
"Pursuit of Pleasure, The" 31 589c.
Pursuivants 11 667d.
Purthi Ghat 17 340 Map.
Purton 34 12 L3.
Purtiandiro 34 119 H7; 30 736a.
Purulia 32 96c; 34 41 L8; 15 458a; 30 513b.
Puruni (Paruni) River 34 122 F2; 29 153d.
Pururava 5 188c; 17 153c.
Purus: district, Bolivia 26 290b.
—, town, Persia: see Parusp.
— (Purupurus): tribe 34 122 E5.
—, Rio: see Rio Purus.
Purusha 4 202d; 6 448a; 21 290a; 24 119c.
Purushapúra: see Pesháwar.
Purusha-súkta 4 203c; 24 117b.
Puruvesi, Lake 24 209a.
Púrvamímánsá 24 117c.
"Púrvas" 29 661c.
Purves furnace 26 283a.
Purvey, John 8 383c; 8 411b; 14 811a; revises Bible 24 710c.
Purveyance 1 294d; abuses 3 203d; method 8 177d; royal right of 8 323a; 19 677c.
Purveyors: holders of monopolies 16 737d.
Purveyors' department: of army 2 583a.
Purvis, Dr 30 256b.
Purvis: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
— Hill 16 452b.
— Station 34 76 K7.
Purwa 34 41 H6.
Purwa-karta (Poerwakarta) 34 48 C6; 13 606a.
Purwattam 34 41 G12.
Purwokerto 13 605d.
Purworedjo: department 13 605d.
—, town 34 48 C6; 13 606d.
Pus 18 365b; corpuscles 31 510c; (ill) 18 365b; pathology of 31 521b; surgery 33 75c.
Pusa: river 23 435b.
—, town 12 750a.
Puschl: physicist 23 287c.
Puschlav: see Poschiavo.
Pusey, E. B. 20 116d; Book of Daniel 6 806b; and Bishop Magee 30 425d; and Newman 31 157d; memorial at Oxford 20 117d; Old Testament revision 28 217b; on rationalist school 20 290d.
—, P. 1 324a; on agricultural machines 1 328a; on farm carts 1 323b; irrigation experiments 13 368d; on nitrate of soda 1 353c; on sheep feeding 1 395c.
Pusey: town 34 9 B3; 3 592b; 20 116d.
— House 31 396d.
— Meadows 1 345b.
Puseyism (Puseyites): see Pusey.
Push: town 34 76 F7.
Púshan: Hindu deity 4 207d.
Push-barred: in billiards 26 945d.
Pushepatapa Creek 34 85 E9.
Pushkar 13 703c.
Pushkin: see Poushkin.
Pushmataha: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
Pushpagiri Mountain 6 341a; 17 123b.
Pushta-i-Jaghvir 34 40 H5.
Pushti Kuh 34 40 B4; 15 66c.
Pushti-i-Badam 34 40 F4.
Pushtú: language 1 238b; 20 109c; dictionary 7 191b; Pathans 25 119c; Peshawar 18 684b.
Puslano: lake 13 440c.
Pusni (Passani, Pasne) 34 40 K3; 26 103a.
Puspa (Schima Noronhæ) 13 602c.
Püspöki (Püspökfürdö, Varad-Püspöki) 34 28 O4; 11 213d.
Puspök-Ladány 34 28 N4; 34 3 P5.
Puss moth (Cerura, Diranura vinula) 4 594b; 12 630c.
Pussellava 5 362a.
Pussewah 17 790b.
Pussly (Portulaca oleracea) 20 116d.
Pustamin 34 24 D24.
Puster Thal 34 29 D10; 15 644d; 28 711b; 28 507c.
Pusterwald 34 29 J9.
Pustin 18 630b.
Pustorpal (Pustornal) 34 37 T3.
Pustozersk (Pustozerak) 34 33 K2; Pl II 19 315.
Pustule 20 118b.
Pustulopora 10 358b.
Pustunich 34 119 O8.
Put (Pout): town 34 54 B7.
Put (putt): term in golf 10 765c.
Put in Bay 34 90 E1.
"Put Yourself in his Place" 20 303b.
Puta Creek 34 114 C4; 4 697d.
Putaendo 34 124 C10.
Putaendo, Rio: see Rio Putaendo.
Putah 34 114 C4.
Pu-tai 34 45 G4.
Putala-su 13 619b.
Putalova 34 34 H2.
Putamen 4 149a.
Putatan 26 311d; 26 703a.
Putbus 34 22 D17; 34 3 L1; pop. 21 57a.
Puteal (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII 20 815.
Puteanus, Erycius: see Putten, H. van der.
Puteaux 34 17 K2; 21 624d.
Putelei: see Putney.
Puteoli: see Pozzuoli.
Putford, East: see East Putford.
—, West: see West Putford.
Puthanapuram 34 41 F15.
Puthisat: see Pursat.
Puti 26 186d.
Putiata: Russian explorer 31 452c.
Putignano 34 30 L7.
Putiloff 27 501a.
Putivl: district 14 161c.
—, town 34 34 J6; 21 94d; 30 85c.
Putkamer, Von 28 511a.
Putilits 34 28 F14.
Putlog (Putlock) 4 457c.
Putman: town 34 84 B6.
Putna: district 32 312d.
—, town 34 28 R4.
Putnam, F. W. 5 270a.
—, G. H. 32 91a.
—, G. P. 32 91a.
—, I. 23 790b; 1 141b; defeat at Long Island 23 743b; founds Marietta, U.S. 15 542c.
—, Professor 25 373a.
Putnam: town, Conn., U.S. 32 96c; 34 68 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
— Hall 34 81 N3.
— Heights 34 68 H2.
— Station 34 70 Q4.
— Valley 34 69 N12.
— Well 16 435a.
"Putnam's Monthly Magazine" 18 544b; 32 91a.
Putnam's Sons, G. P. 32 91a.
Putnamville 34 92 C5.
Putney (Putelei, Puttenheth): district, London 20 118b and 32 96c; 34 10 J8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
— Bridge 34 10 J7; 14 823c; 30 847d.
Putney, East: see East Putney.
— Heath 30 345 Map; 14 850d; 20 118c; 29 23b.
— Hill 34 10 J8.
— Park 34 10 J8.
Putneys 34 76 F6.
Putneyville 34 74 D5.
Putnok 34 28 M3.
Putorius 15 440d; 15 576a.
— ermineus: see Stoat.
— fœtidus: see Polecat.
— lutreola: see Mink.
— vulgaris: see Weasel.
Pu-to-shan 34 45 J8.
Put-outs: in baseball 26 169b.
Putrefaction 9 97d; 17 516c; 22 679b; 31 511d; after drowning 7 474d; schizomycetes in 21 407a.
Putrid fever: see Typhus Fever.
Putrid Sea: see Sivash Sea.
Putt: see Put.
Putta: first bishop of Hereford 11 730d.
Putta Sakarat: Buddhist era 21 554a.
Puttalam 34 42 H16; 26 643d.
Putte, F. Van de 30 490b.
—, S. Van de 10 188a; 14 503b.
Putte: town 34 21 E6.
Putten, H. van der (Erycius Puteanus) 6 238c.
Putten: town 34 21 G4.
Puttenham, G. 3 285a; 8 400d; 21 757c.
Puttenham: town 34 9 E4.
Puttenheth: see Putney.
Putter, Professor 23 847d.
Putter: boy in coal mines 6 69a.
Putter (golf club) 10 765d; (ill) 29 23d.
Putteridge Park 34 9 E2.
Puttiala: see Patiala.
Putting of cases 13 88b.
Putting green: golf 10 765c; 29 26a.
Putting the weight 3 13c.
Puttkammer, J. von 26 263b.
—, R. von 26 699c; 28 703c; 28 709d.
Püttlingen 34 23 O4.
Puttock: bird 4 603c.
Putty 20 118c.
— powder (Polisher's putty) 10 603d.
Putumayo: town 34 122 B3.
—, Rio: see Rio Ica.
Putyatin, Count 24 272a.
Putzeni 34 35 K3.
Putzig: town, Posen, Germany 34 24 G23.
—, town, West Prussia, Germany 34 24 C27; travel map 34 3 O1.
— Bay (Putziger Wiek) 34 24 C28.
Puu Huluhulu 34 47 O6.
— Ka Pele 34 47 F1.
— Kukui 34 47 M3.
— Lehu 34 47 F1.
— Manu 34 47 L3.
— Nianiau 34 47 M4.
— Ohia Tantalus 34 47 P8.
— Ouo 34 47 N6.
— Pili 34 47 N5.
Puuloa 34 47 L8.
— Entrance 34 47 L9.
— Station 34 47 L8.
Puuwai Point 34 47 E1.
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C. 32 96d; 32 442b; Pl 32 97; and Bûme Jones 26 480b.
Puxico 34 104 M11.
Puxton 34 12 H3.
Puy de Dôme: department, France 20 119b and 32 96a; 34 18 H7; antimony mines 9 522d; church architecture 24 29d; 2 456c; pop. 1801-1876 9 508b; 1881-1901 28 464c; silver ore mines 9 522d.
— de Dôme: mountain, France 34 18 H7; 20 119c.
— de Gaudy 24 264b.
— de Parlou 20 119c.
— St Front: town 18 535c.
— de Sancy 34 18 H7; 16 778c; 20 119c.
Puy Society 17 64b.
Puya (Pooah) 20 506d.
Puyaga Bay 34 47 F9; 34 48 G3.
Puyallup: town 34 111 C3.
—, tribe 29 467b.
— River 34 111 C3; 24 385c.
— River: town 34 111 C3.
Puy-en-Velay: see Le Puy-en-Velay.
Puyguilhem: see Lauzun, Duc de.
Puymaigre, de: on ballad writing 3 285a.
Puynipet Islands: see Ponape Islands.
Puys: type of volcano 28 643d.
Puysegur, Marquis de 15 278a; 29 383b.
Puzak-i-Zard 34 40 J4.
Puzalich 34 40 L3.
Puzol 34 20 M5.
Puzzolano: volcanic sand 14 345b.
Puzzuoli: see Pozzuoli.
Puzzuolana: Roman 28 628d.
—, Neapolitan 28 628d.
Pwan-yu 5 639d.
Pwayma 34 43 D6.
Pwent: see Punt.
Pwll-du Head 34 12 D3.
Pwllheli 32 96a; 34 11 B3; 5 119c; 26 600d.
Pwon: river 23 822b.
—, tribe 4 553a.
Pwos 9 19b.
Pwyl: land of 5 301a.
Pyæmia 18 401c; 21 667a; 22 678b; nature 31 521d.
Pyalo 34 43 B5.
Pyanepsia 9 114d.
Pyanepsion 5 712b; 9 114d; 23 895b.
Pyapon: river 34 43 B6.
—, town 34 43 B6.
Pyatigorsk (Piatigorsh) 20 190b; 34 33 H7; pop. 1895 33 852c.
Pyatki (Piathi) 34 34 G6.
Pyatt 34 94 G9.
Pyawbwe 34 43 C4; 33 910a.
Pyawng Kawng 33 311a.
Pybus, Miss 22 177d.
Pycnacantha 2 299a.
Pycnanthemum linifolium: see Mountain Mint.
Pycnaspidæ 18 38b.
Pycnides (Pycnidia) 4 159a; 20 424d; 28 557b; of ascomycetes 9 833a; of lichens 14 555d; (fig.) 14 556a; of pyrenomycetes 9 834c.
Pycnite 16 408d.
Pycnocoma macrophylla 17 664c.
Pycnodontoidei 12 687c.
Pycnodus 10 358b; 12 668b.
Pycnogonidea 2 273; 2 276d; 25 533a; 25 536a; parasitism 18 259c.
Pycnogonum 2 277b.
Pycnophycus 24 127a.
Pycnosterynx 12 668c.
Pycnostyle: architecture 2 410a; 2 471c.
Pycnotrop 16 414a.
Pycroft, Rev. J. 6 579c.
Pydna 34 35 E8; Pl III 15 136; 15 137a; Africanus the Younger 21 468a; battle, 168 B.C. 18 435d; 15 142c; 20 753c; Perseus of Macedon 11 106a; siege, 219 B.C. 17 770c; Timotheus 23 598d; vaulted tombs 30 399a.
Pye, H. J. 28 375b.
Pye: town 34 80 H8.
Pye: index 12 729b.
Pyecroft 34 10 C10.
— Station 34 10 C10.
Pyehill 34 8 B12.
Pyek-dong 34 40 B3.
Pyelitis 31 586d.
Pyengazaloo 4 560b.
Pyengdayay: see Pyindaye.
Pyen-Kwan: see Pien-Kuan.
Pyenmaloo 4 560b.
Pye's Corner: see Cornwall, Prince Edward's Island.
Pyevtsoff: explorer 28 629b; Eastern Turkestan 33 492b.
Pygaster semisulcatus 7 632b.
Pygela, Lydia Pl I 11 80.
Pygidial shield (Arthropoda) 25 532d.
Pygmalion (Phygmalion): brother of Dido 20 130c.
— (Phygmalion): son of Cilix 20 120c; 2 172a.
"Pygmalion": by Rousseau 7 427b.
"Pygmalion and Galatea": by W. S. Gilbert 28 739a.
Pygmies 20 120c; 23 583c.
Pygobranchia 16 655d.
Pygopodes 18 45c.
Pygopodidæ 14 739c; 20 439c.
Pygopterus 12 667d.
Pygoscelis 18 492a.
Pygoscelistaeniata: see Johnny Penguin.
Pygostyle 3 719c.
Pyha Lake 34 33 E3; 28 396a.
Pyhäjärvi 34 34 H1; 9 216d.
Pyinbya: king 31 405c.
Pyindaye (Pyengdayay) 34 43 B7.
Pyinmana: district 34 43 C5.
—, town 34 43 C5; statistics 26 472c; pop. 1891 33 910a.
Pyinsalu (Pyinthalu) River 34 43 B6.
Pyinulwin: see Maimo.
Pyitya 34 43 D8.
Pykestone: mountain 34 15 K4.
Pylades: Greek mythology 6 800b; 7 413b; in "Iphigenia" of Euripides 8 676d.
Pylæ Amanicæ Pl II 15 92.
— Ciliciæ 15 92 Pl II; 34 38 F4.

Pylæ Syriæ: see Syrian Gates
— Zagri: see Zagros.
Pylagoræ: officials 1 773d.
Pylas: King of Tyre 18 906a.
Pyle, H. 29 410b.
Pyle: town 34 12 E3.
Pylemakoi 34 33 J3.
Pylesville 34 75 K1.
Pyli 6 444d.
Pylle 34 13 J1.
Pyller: see Pillar.
Pylon 25 604b.
Pyloric glands 17 673b; (ill) 17 673d.
— valve 7 225c.
Pyloroplasty 33 79a.
Pyloroptosis 31 550d.
Pylorus 7 224c; stricture 22 575d.
Pylos (Neokastro, Navarino) 34 36 E7; Pl I 11 80; 5 625c; 6 139d; Ætolians' centre 16 53a; Cresphontes 16 53a; Leleges 14 434a; Neleus 17 330c; Nestor 17 354a.
Pylus 34 36 E7.
Pym, J. 20 190d; opposes Charles I 5 405d; impeachment of Strafford 22 586c; represents Tavistock 23 84d; Waller's arrest 24 330d.
—, Sir W. 20 158b.
Pymalaw Creek 3 425b.
Pymatuning 34 74 A4.
Pymble 33 134d.
Pymelodus cyclopum 10 250c.
Pymmes Brook 34 10 L2.
Pynchen, W. 22 433b.
Pyne, J. B. 17 17d.
Pynsent, Sir W. 5 441a.
Pynson, R. 23 694b.
Pyote 34 99 D6.
Pypelincx, M. 21 41b.
Pyra, I. 10 534a.
Pyralidæ 13 151b.
Pyralidina 4 597a.
Pyrallolite 16 415a.
"Pyrame et Thisbé" 24 208d; 9 658a.
Pyramid: town 34 110 G6.
Pyramid: architecture 20 122b; age 7 732c; as burial-place 20 123a; in Central America 5 685b; Chazelle on 5 454d; construction 2 385c; of Dahshoor 7 773b; dimensions 25 603a; at Gizeh 5 582b; of the Labyrinth 7 774a; of Meydoom 7 731b; 7 773d; pottery found in 19 603a; Roman Pl VII 20 811; 20 831c; of Timur 2 700b; of Steps 7 773d; in Yucatan 24 759a.
—, in crystallography 16 358a; derived (fig.) 16 358a; hexagonal (fig.) 16 358c; monoclinic form (fig.) 16 361a; rhombic 16 360a.
—, in geometry 16 23a; 19 803c; volume 10 367d.
Pyramid Cañon 34 110 A3.
— Harbour 34 116 W7; 30 384d.
— Hill 34 51 F5.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C2.
— Lake Indian Reservation, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C2.
— Peak, Eldorado County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— Peak, Inyo County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J6.
— Peak, Pitkin County, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
— Peak, Rio Blanco County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
— Point, Ascension Island 34 53 C7.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
Pyramidal system: in crystallography 16 354c; 16 357c.
Pyramidellidæ 16 648d.
Pyramidion 2 390d.
Pyramid-pruning 12 241d.
Pyramids, battle of the 34 55 85; 9 611b.
Pyramids, game of 3 676c; 26 246c.
— in architecture: see Pyramid.
— of medulla 1 870a.
"Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh, The" 25 603a.
Pyramoidal crystals 16 354d.
Pyramus: river, Asiatic Russia: see Amu Daria.
— (Djhan, Jihun): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 5 75b; 5 777a; 25 719a; 27 99d.
"Pyramus and Thisbe" 20 641b.
Pyranga 3 750c.
— æstiva: see Summer Red Bird.
— rubra: see Scarlet Tanager.
Pyrargillite 16 418b.
Pyrargyrite 16 394d.
Pyrawarth 26 28b.
Pyrddin Falls 10 633c.
Pyrenæ 4 152c.
Pyrenæi Montes: see Pyrenees.
Pyrene 5 562c.
Pyrenean forge 13 336a.
Pyrenees (Pyrenæi, Pirineos): mountains, Europe 20 124d and 32 98b; 34 18 F10; 34 3 D7; Pl VI 20 776; 5 685a; rocks of 10 356d; salt beds 21 230b.
Pyrenees: mountains, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Pyrénées, Basses-: department: see Basses-Pyrénées.
Pyrénées, Hautes-: department: see Hautes-Pyrénées.
Pyrénées Orientales: department 20 127d and 32 99b; 34 18 H10; area 9 508b; iron output 28 474a; pop. 28 464c.
Pyrenees, Treaty of 9 573c; 15 653b; 20 126d; contraband defined 6 320d; secret clause 19 548d.
Pyreneite: see Garnet.
Pyreneos 25 368d.
—, Serra dos: see Serra dos Pyreneos.
Pyrenidiei 14 561a.
Pyrenocarpei 14 554c; 14 562a.
Pyrenodei 14 562a.
Pyrenoids 25 206a; 27 333c.
Pyrenolichenes 24 128d.
Pyrenomycetes 9 834b; 24 127d; 28 561b; parasitism in 18 267c.
Pyrenopolis 34 123 H7.
Pyrenopsei 14 560d.
Pyretees 34 107 C3.
Pyrethrum 12 252c; varieties 12 259b.
— cerymbosum 23 604d.
Pyrexiæ 8 695d.
Pyrford 34 9 E4.
Pyrgi 8 635a.
Pyrgia 6 377b; 6 380d; 6 377c.
Pyrgoma 6 666b.
Pyrgos: town, Thira, Cyclades, Greece 34 36 N8.
—, town, Tinos, Cyclades, Greece 34 36 M5.
—, town, Elis and Achaia, Greece 32 99b; 34 36 D5; 29 91d.
—, town, Laconia, Greece 34 36 F7.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E1; aqueduct of 2 221b; Pl III 2 219.
Pyrgoteles: gem-cutter 2 362d; 31 647d.
Pyrheliometer 23 291b; electric compensation 30 705a; solar heat 30 704d.
Pyrhn Pass 1 639a.
Pyridine 5 576d; and benzene 26 730d.
Pyriform appendage 16 681d.
Pyriformis 1 840d.
Pyriphlegethon 22 614c.
Pyritegium: see Curfew.
Pyrites: town 34 70 M2.
Pyrites: mineral 20 129d and 32 99b; 16 390b; used as bullets 11 278d; cleavage 16 348c; copper extraction 6 330c; crystal (fig.) 16 349b; in geology 10 238d; in iron 13 289a; kilns 25 42c; in mineralogy 20 128d; niccolo-cobaltic 17 487c; niccolo-cupreous 17 487c; nodules 10 294d; sulphur dioxide 25 42b.
—, copper: see Chalcopyrite.
—, iron: see Iron Pyrites.
—, magnetic: see Pyrrhotite.
—, tin: see Stannite.
Pyritohedral 16 354c.
"Pyritologia" 20 128d.
Pyritz 32 100c; 34 22 F20.
Pyrmont: town, Germany 34 22 J9; 34 3 J3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, New South Wales 22 608b.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Bad: see Bad Pyrmont.
—, Waldeck-: principality: see Waldeck-Pyrmont.
Pyroaurite 16 388c.
Pyrocatechin: in plants 19 51b; physiological chemistry of 31 726b.
— developer: photography 31 687a.
Pyrocatechuic acid 14 91c.
Pyrocephalus 3 747d.
Pyrochlore 16 426d.
Pyrochroite 16 388b.
Pyrocystis 18 813b; 18 814d.
Pyroelectricity 8 99c; 8 94a; in crystals 8 99c; 16 376b; R. J. Haüy's experiments 11 533d; history 8 8a; of minerals 8 7d.
Pyrogallol (Pyrogallic acid) 5 564c; 10 41c; 18 825b.
Pyrogenic reactions 23 58b.
Pyrola: anther 4 137c; placentation 4 143b.
Pyroligneous acid 4 370a.
Pyrolignite of iron 4 686d.
Pyrolusite 16 387c; 15 479c; in filters 9 169c.
Pyrometer 20 129b; Deville and Troost 20 131b; forms of 20 130c; Jolly's 20 131c; Platinum resistance (fig.) 20 133c; recording 25 327a; Regnault's hydrogen 20 130d; Siemen's (ill) 13 303d; 5 51c; 22 38b; in tile-making 8 188d.
Pyrometric effect: see Calorific intensity.
Pyrometry 33 297a; calorimetric method 20 132c; constant pressure method 20 130c; gas 20 129d; scales 33 297c; trials 20 132c.
Pyromorphite 16 407c; phosphate 18 818a.
Pyromucic aldehyde: see Furfurol.
Pyrope 16 411c; 9 151a.
Pyrophorus: see Fire-fly, Mexican.
Pyrophosphates 5 518c.
Pyrophosphoric acid 5 515b.
Pyrophyllite 16 424d.
Pyrophysalite 16 406d.
Pyropissite 16 429a; 18 943b.
Pyroretinite 16 426d.
Pyrorthite 16 410a.
Pyroschists 10 236c.
Pyrosclerite 16 414a.
Pyrosilver 13 357d.
Pyrosmalite 16 413d.
Pyrosoma 23 618a and 33 478b; ascidiozooid (fig.) 23 618b; (fig.) 23 617d; gemmation of 33 480b; longitudinal section (fig.) 23 618a; luminous organs 18 814a.
Pyrostilpnite 16 396a.
Pyrot 34 23 P17.
Pyrotechny: see Fireworks.
Pyroxene 16 416a.
Pyroxene Peak 34 107 E5.
Pyroxylin: see Gun-Cotton.
Pyrpile 7 51c.
Pyrrha: wife of Deucalion 7 134a.
Pyrrha: town 14 474d; Pl II 15 92.
Pyrrhic dance 6 800b.
Pyrrhite 16 426d.
Pyrrho of Elis 21 379c.
Pyrrhocorax graculus: see Chough.
"Pyrrhonic Hypotyposes" 21 380d.
Pyrrhonism 21 379d; of Pascal 18 336b.
Pyrrhos 22 20c.
Pyrrhotite 16 391b.
Pyrrhula: in Alaska 3 752d; in Cashmere 3 761c; in Palæarctic region 3 756a.
— vulgaris: see Bullfinch.
Pyrrhulauda 14 316b.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata: see Texan Cardinal.
Pyrrhurinæ 18 323c.
Pyrrhus: king of Epirus 20 196c; acquires Ambracia 1 668a; Carthaginians besieged by 5 161c; character and aims of 20 743d; coins of 17 639a; Demetrius opposed by 7 58b; intervenes in Syracuse 22 816d; [illegible] in Italy 15 37d; Lucanians' ally 21 249a; Macedonian wars 15 142c; Neapolis attacked 17 191a; Palermo captured 18 169a; Sparta repulses 22 371a; Tarentum expedition 23 61d.
—, patriarch 15 640b; 23 255c.
Pyrrol (Pyrrole) 5 576d; structure 26 731a.
Pyrton 10 336b.
Pyrula 16 650b; fossil specimens 10 361c; relations of shell 16 657a.
Pyrus: ornamental species 2 390d; propagation 2 322c; timber of 2 318b.
— Americana: see Mountain Ash of America.
— Aria: see White Beam Tree.
— aucuparia: see Mountain Ash.
— baccata: see Siberian Crab Apple.
— communis: see Pear.
— cydonia: see Quince.
— domestica: see Service Tree.
— malus: see Apple.
— sorbus: see Service Tree.
Pyruvic acids 5 570a.
Pysht: river 34 111 A1.
— (Pysche): town 34 111 A1.
"Pystil of Swete Susan" 21 540c.
Pytchley hunt 29 365a.
Pythagoras 20 137c; on antipodes 28 617b; Archytas follower of 2 477a; astronomical teaching 2 746d; Charondas disciple of 5 490c; in Crotona 6 615d; death at Metapontum 16 103a; and Druidism 7 477c; 7 478c; ethics 8 575d; geometry of 20 139c; metempsychosis 16 107a; musical scale of 15 115b; ratio of musical intervals 17 78c; persecuted by Polycrates 19 417a; philosophy of 20 138c; 18 764c; 5 229b; as physiognomist 19 3c; school of, see Pythagoreans; on spherical earth 28 616c; theorems of 10 379b; 23 564a; tomb of 2 414b; 'doctrine of unity 14 784c.
Pythagoras, grotto of 2 414b; 6 443a.
Pythagoras of Rhegium 13 123d; 17 121a; 2 351b.
Pythagorean bean (Egyptian bean, Nelumbium speciosum) 3 461a.
— triangles 23 13d.
Pythagoreans 20 137c; asceticism 2 677a; cosmic theories 2 747a; and Essenes 8 552a; oppose luxury 22 644a; sanctity of marriage 26 861a; analogy to Orphism 18 51b; influence on Valentinians 24 35b.
Pytheas: father of Apellas 2 169b.
—, navigator 20 142d; as astronomer 20 144a; 2 748a; latitudes of 15 516c; northern discoveries 10 175d; Strabo criticises 22 582a; mentions Thule 7 84a; value of discoveries 20 143b; voyages 15 141d.
—, silversmith 2 366b; 19 180b.
Pythia: Greek seer 27 806d.
Pythia: mollusc 30 797c.
Pythian games: foundation of 10 65a; religious side 19 91c.
— Odes 19 100a.
Pythias (Phyntias): friend of Damon 6 795d.
—, Knights of: see Knights of Pythias.
Pythion 27 273c.
Pythios 2 185c.
Pythium 24 129a; 26 558d; parasitism of 18 266d; reproduction 9 830b.
— infestans 19 596d.
Pythium, Athens 3 2b.
Pythius: architect 2 413a.
Pythmen 17 695b.
Pytho 8 590d.
Pythoclides: musician 22 269c; teaches Pericles 18 529a.
Python: snake 20 144b; 20 440b; distribution 22 189c; (ill) 22 195d; (ill) 20 144c; skull of 20 451d; internal temperature of 31 727d; vertebræ of 20 449a.
— clan 23 469a.
—, Natal (Python, Hortulia natalensis) 17 241a.
Pythonidæ: see Rock-Snakes.
Pythonomorpha 32 219b.
Pytongo 34 63 B6.
Pytterlahti 9 217c.
Pyuntaza 34 43 C6.
Pyworthy 34 13 C3.
Pyx: mint 2 795b; 16 463d.
—, sacramental 32 220c.
Pyxaria 34 36 J3.
Pyxicephalus 1 771c.
Pyxicola affinis 19 861c.
Pyxidicula 31 494d.
Pyxidium 4 152c.
Pyxinei 14 561d.
Pyxis 1 93b; 31 55d.
Pyxus: see Policastro.
Pyzdry 19 807c.

Q

Q: letter of alphabet 20 145a; 13 125d; in abbreviations 1 28a; 1 29d.
"Q Papers" 13 633d.
Qaa: Egyptian king 27 722a.
Qacha's Nek 26 165b.
Qadam Rasûl 10 115b.
Qâim (Qiyâmuddin 'Alî) 11 849a.
Qalandar-bakhsh Jurat 11 849d.
Qamaruddin-Gulâb-Khân 11 850c.
Qasavara 17 148c.
Qasideh 11 403a.
Qasr el Aini 26 495a.
— el Dubara 26 494d.
— el Nil Bridge 26 494d.
Qat 24 483b.
Qatrun: see Gatrun.
Qazanadana 12 26b.
Qebh: Egyptian king 27 722a.
Qibli: see Sirocco.
Qinbil (Kamala) 13 831c.
Qing 17 136b.
Qiyâmuddin 'Alî: see Qâim.
Qizmi 31 124b.
Qr.: in abbreviations 1 29a.
Qt.: in abbreviations 1 29a.
Qua Qua: river: see Quilimane River.
Qua Qua: African tribe 17 319c; 31 115b.
— Qua coast 13 525c.
Quaben 10 3b.
Quaboag Pond 34 67 F4.
Quachita: river: see Washita.
—, town 34 86 E5.
Quackenkill 34 70 P6.
Quaco 34 63 D4.
Quadersandstein 10 359a.
Quadi 3 123d; 10 473b; 18 811b; Marcus Aurelius defeats 3 87d; invade Roman empire 20 779d; war with Valentinian I 24 36d.
Quadra, de: bishop 32 274b; 5 283d.
Quadragesima 14 446d.
Quadrans: Roman coin 17 652b.
Quadrant (fig.) 17 257d; 17 258a; 17 268b; gunners' 11 297b; Gunter on 11 330d; invention of 10 187d; mural 17 709c; Vernier's 17 258a.
—, tricycle 23 559d.
Quadrata Urbs, Rome: see Roma Quadrata.
Quadrantids 30 691b.
Quadrate: town 34 87 D4.
Quadrate: bone of Menobranchus 1 757d; of Teleostean fish 12 642b.
Quadratic, binary: see Binary forms.
— equations 1 542a.
— reciprocity 14 414a.
Quadrato-jugal bone 1 754c; 3 707b; 3 710a; 22 116a.
Quadratrix 13 8a.
Quadrats 23 697c.
Quadratum incusum 17 631b.
"Quadratura Circuli, De" 6 729a.
Quadrature of the circle: see Squaring of the Circle.
— of the Parabola 2 381a.
Quadratures: in fluxions 13 11a; of moon's orbit 2 797d.
Quadratus femoris 1 840d.
Quadratus Ummidius: proconsul 2 197b.
Quadric surfaces 10 405a; 15 685c.
Quadricone 10 417b.
Quadrics 23 69d.
Quadriga of Rietschel 4 403a.
Quadrigarius, Q. Claud. 14 729d; 20 684d.
Quadrijugate leaves 4 117a.
Quadrilateral: military term 20 145b; 9 634c.
Quadrilaterals: in mathematics 23 565c; Euclid on 10 279a; harmonic properties of 10 393b; 19 [illegible]a; mensuration of 16 15d; skew 10 416c; spherical 23 568a; transformation of 24 75d.
Quadrille (Contre-danse) 6 801a; 27 375d.
"Quadrille": horse 12 186d.
Quadrilocular anther 4 137a.
"Quadriloge Invective" 9 648c.
Quadring 34 8 E3.
Quadrinvariant 25 309b.
"Quadriregio" 13 505a.
Quadrireme 21 808a; 21 30a.
Quadrisomi 5 909d.
Quadrivium of arts 2 638a; mediæval 20 515b; 21 417b; in monastic education 7 672a; under Roman empire 23 833d; Silvester II on 22 76a.
Quadrumana 2 145b; 15 444b; mammary glands 16 302b; negro compared with 17 316d.
Quadruncia 17 653b.
Quadruplane 7 152b.
Quadruple Alliance, 1718: formation 9 584c; 1 585b; 22 337c; Holland joins 12 62a.
— Alliance, 1840 9 621b.
Quadruple expansion engines 25 495d; 22 518c.
Quadruple Treaty, 1834 5 807d.
Quadruplex telegraphy (ill) 23 123d.
Quaelbergen, Commander van 32 713d.
Quaequa: Hottentot tribe 5 44d; 12 309c; 1 264b.
Quærne 24 542a.
Quæstio de repetundis 20 757d.
Quæstiones perpetuæ 19 655b; 20 146a; 20 762a.
"Quæstiones et solutiones" 13 762c.
Quæstor: Roman official 20 145b; 6 40a; 19 884d; under the Empire 20 771d; Sulla's legislation 20 762b; in Tribonian's time 25 555c.
Quæstorium 4 750c.
Quagga (equus quagga) 20 146b; (ill) 20 146c; 12 175d.
Quaggimi: see Pagmen.
Quaggy 34 10 O7.
Quaglio, Porto: see Porto Quaglio.
Quai d'Orsay, Quai de Rimouski, etc.: see under Orsay, Rimouski, etc.
Quaife, W. G. 27 281b.
Quail (Coturnix communis, Coturnix dactylisonans) 20 146d; in California 4 703d; distribution 3 760c.
—, Virginian: see Virginian quail.
Quail-call 20 147a.
Quail-hawk 14 54b.
Quain, Jones: anatomist 1 817b; 32 100b.
—, Hon. Sir J. R. 27 47c; 32 100b.
—, Richard: anatomist 1 817c; 19 35a; 32 100b.
—, Sir Richard: physician 32 100a.
— professorships 32 100b.
Quains: see Finns.
Quainton 34 9 D2.
— Road 34 9 D2.
Quair 23 673b.
Quair Water 34 15 K4; 18 451c.
Quakenbrück 34 22 G7; 34 3 J3.
Quakeolths 9 635c.
"Quaker, The" 7 171d.
Quaker Bridge Station 34 71 E7.
— City, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E9.
— City, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
— Farms 34 68 C4.
— Springs 34 70 P5.
— Street 34 70 O6.
Quakerhill 34 68 G4.
Quakers: see Friends, Society of.
Quakers Drove 34 8 F4.
Quakertown: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Quaking Asp Creek 34 107 L1.
Qualiano 34 93 S8.
Qualichino: Italian poet 13 499b.
Qualified riders 29 334a.
Qualifiers of the Holy Office 13 94a.
"Qualilag and Dimnag" 21 287b.
Qualities of matter: Hamilton on 11 418b; Locke on 14 759a.
Quality: town 34 82 C6.
Quality: Aristotelian category 5 223a; Kantian 14 790b.
—, in music 25 51b.
Qualls 34 83 L2.
Quambatook 34 51 E5.
Quambone 34 51 G3.
Quamby 23 79d.
Quam-u-deen 1 746b.
Quan (Guan) 11 333b.
Quanah 34 89 H3.
Quandahl 34 101 K1.
Quandang (Quandong, Fusanus acuminatus) 17 664a; 20 174a; 21 859a.
Quang Binh (Kwang-binh-dinh, Dong-hoi) 34 43 H5.
Quang Kuong 34 43 H6.
Quang-duk: see Hué: capital of Anam.
Quang-nan: see Kuangnan.
Quang-se: see Kwang-si.
Quangtong: see Kwang-tung: province, China.
Quanhada 6 177c.
Quanicassee City 34 96 O10.
"Quanta Cura" 6 241b; 19 158a.
Quantampoh (Kuntampoh) 20 153b.
Quantico 34 75 M5.
— Station 34 76 J3.
Quantification of the predicate 11 419c; 30 333a.
Quantity: algebraical 1 519a; Aristotelian category 5 223a; Atomist theory of 3 37c; in electricity 8 18d; 30 596b; in logic 14 796b; 14 801a; in mathematics 15 630d.
Quantity of labour: Ricardo's phrase 19 387a.
Quantity meters: see under Meters.
Quantock Hills 34 13 G1; 22 257d.
Quantock hunt 29 364d.
Quantockshead, East: see East Quantockshead.
Quantz, J. J. 23 520b.
Quanz: musician 1 290b.
Quanza: see Coanza.
Quapaws: Indian tribe 12 634d.
— Ind. Res. 34 106 N1; 29 463a.
Quappas 12 828a.
Qu'Appelle: river 34 60 L4.
—, town 34 60 K4; 17 573d; 31 363d.
— Station 34 60 L4.
Quaquas: S. American tribe: see Guaicas.
Quaquaversal strata 10 301a.
Quara 9 1b.
Quarahim: see Rio Cuareim.
Quarantania 13 630c; 13 663a.
Quarantie 24 147d.
Quarantine: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E9.
—, town, Greece 34 96 M2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 L3.
Quarantine 32 100c; 20 153c; abolition of 32 79a; Acts 18 797d; 20 157d; cattle 20 158c; commission 8 175d; 18 473b; 29 381a; conference at Dresden 29 381d; etymology of 18 768d; history of 20 157d; Paris conference on 29 382a; principles of 20 156b; Venice conferences on 29 381c; 29 382b.
Quarantine: of Widows 20 158d.
— Bay 21 616a.
— Island 34 47 N9.
—, Lower: see Lower Quarantine.
— Mole 11 366c.
— Rocks 34 67 E7.
Quare 34 118 J2.
Quare Impedit 20 158d; 20 807d.
Quaregnon 32 101d; 34 21 C8; 16 761d.
Quaresmius 10 30a.
Quaretero 13 758d.
Quarken Strait 26 97c.
Quarles, F. 20 159a.
Quarles: town 34 104 E8.
Quarley 34 9 B4.
Quarlpl 12 826c.
Quarndon 34 8 A3; 7 107c.
Quarnero: town 24 149b.
— channel 34 28 F7.
—, Gulf of 34 28 F7; 24 132a.
Quarnholm 4 710a.
Quarr Abbey 24 502c.
Quarré: surgeon 22 676c.
Quarrel: in architecture 2 471c.
Quarrel Creek 34 107 J2.
"Quarrel of Oberon and Titania" 31 580c.
Quarré-les-Tombes 34 19 H6.
"Quarrels of Authors" 7 260b.
Quarrelton 6 53d.
Quarries and quarrying 32 101d; ancient Egyptian 23 622d; in France 9 522d; gypsum 16 454b; and joints 10 297a; legislation 30 97b; methods 32 102c; slate 16 454b; 22 127b; 22 128c; statistics 30 97d.
Quarries Act 30 97d; 28 159a.
Quarrington 34 8 D3.
Quarry: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Quarry: Shrewsbury 21 945c.
Quarry: in architecture 2 471c.
—, in falconry 9 6b.
Quarry Wood 9 816d.
Quarryville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
Quarry-water 10 262a.
Quart: town 34 31 B3.
Quart: measure 2 533d; 33 813d; 24 489d.
Quart Pierre: see Kharput.
Quarta legitima 20 697b.
Quartan ague (Quartan fever) 9 126b; 15 317b.
Quartarius 24 486b.
Quartation (Inquartiation) 2 725b; 10 749b.
Quarte 9 70c.
Quarte and tierce 9 71d.
Quarteira 25 273b.
Quartel 34 123 K7.
Quartel do Cuithe 34 123 J7.
Quarter: in architecture 2 471c.
Quarter: of boot 21 830d.
Quarter (Franc-quartier): in heraldry 11 696c.
Quarter: measure 2 533d; 24 489d.
Quarter: nautical term 21 604b.
Quarter: of parish 18 296b.
Quarter: in war 13 195a; 33 754d.
Quarter line 24 366a.
Quarter Road Station 34 15 G3.
Quarter Sessions 20 159b; 6 589b; 13 789d; appeals from 2 209d; in boroughs 30 313c; and County Council 30 310d; criminal jurisdiction of 28 908a; former functions of 30 310a; judge at 17 28b; recognizance in Appeals 20 310a.
Quartering: in carpentry Pl XXV 4 483; 4 484b.
Quartering: in heraldry 11 686d; 11 706c.
Quartering: of troops 30 527a.
Quartering Act 26 400b.
Quarterly: in heraldry 11 694a.
"Quarterly Journal of Agriculture" 1 305c.
"Quarterly Journal of Science and Art" 6 808a.
"Quarterly Review" 18 536b; founders of 32 80d; 6 595b; Gifford edits 10 590b; Lockhart edits 14 763c; Lord Salisbury contributes to 32 380b; Scott's connexion with 21 548c; Sir W. Smith edits 32 661d.
Quarter-Master General 2 573b; duties 25 648a; department 2 573b; pay 2 577d.
Quartermaster's dept.: U.S. army 25 657a.
Quarteroon 17 320a.
Quarter-phase alternator 27 579a; 27 591d.
Quarter-pierced 11 695d.
Quarter-round (ill) 4 487c.
Quarter-sponge 3 254a.
Quarter-squares 23 8b.
Quartic 6 734d.
— bicircular 6 725a.
—, binary 25 301d.
—, circular 6 725a.
— curve 6 721d.
— equation 8 506b.
— surfaces 22 670b.
Quartier, J.: see Cartier, Jacques.
Quartier Latin 18 281b.
Quartier des Places 9 764c.
Quarto: river 31 797d.
Quarto: measure 33 813d.
Quarto, Gulf of 34 30 C8.
— San Flena 34 30 C8.
Quarto-decimans 4 609a; 7 614d; 17 355c..
Quartz: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
Quartz 20 160a; 22 53d; absorbent power 10 262a; artificial 10 260d; 10 263a; bricks 4 280a; colloid 10 227d; composition 5 522d; crystals (fig.) 16 389a; (fig.) 16 369c; gold-bearing 10 317b; in ocean beds 10 288c; in pottery 19 629b; pseudomorph (fig.) 16 371d; rotatory polarization 2 304a; twin crystals (fig.) 16 363c; water cavities 10 260b.
Quartz Creek: stream 34 112 D2.
Quartz-diorite 10 235a.
Quartzite 10 237c; 10 310a; metamorphic 10 315c; properties 11 494a; as road material 20 583d.
Quartzless-porphyry 10 234c.
Quartzose sandstone 20 583d.
Quartz-porphyry 10 233c; elvans 10 312b; formation 10 316c; intrusive sheets 10 310c.
Quartz-rock: see Quartzite.
Quartz-trachyte 10 234a.
Quary, Colonel 18 497b.
Quashita: river: see Washita: river.
Quasi (crich) manor 4 252b.
Quasi-copyright 6 361c.
Quasi-possession: in Roman law 19 560d.
Quasqueton 34 101 K3.
Quass (kvass) 4 264d; 14 310d.
Quassaic, Palantine Parish of 17 375c.

Quassapaug Pond 34 68 C3.
Quassi (Coissi), Dr 20 160b.
Quassia 20 160b; 12 157a; 26 264d.
— excelsa: see Bitter ash.
Quassiin 20 160c.
Quast, M. 23 72a.
"Quaternarii" 6 844a.
Quaternary period: see Pleistocene.
— symmetry of flower 4 125b.
Quaternate leaf 4 112d.
Quaterne 15 11b.
Quaternio: in palæography 18 144d.
Quaternions: in mathematics 20 160c; 15 630c; applications 20 163d; bibliography 20 164c; definition 25 274d; Hamilton on 20 162a; 11 423c; in reflexion of light 14 589c.
"Quaternions, Elementary Treatise on" 23 170a.
"Quaternions, Introduction to" 23 170a.
Quatford 34 11 H4.
Quathlamba: see Drakensberg Mountains.
Quatre Bras 34 21 D7; battle of 4 402c; 17 234c; 17 472b; 24 497b.
"Quatre fils Aymon, Les" 9 638d.
Quatre Island 34 118 H11.
"Quatre Mouvements, Théorie des" 22 208c.
Quatre Premiers 32 304c.
Quatre Septembre, Rue, Paris 18 274d.
"Quatre Sosous" 32 43d.
Quatre Vallées 20 127a; 9 506d.
Quatrebarbes, Count of 20 395a.
Quatrefages de Bréan, J. L. A. de 32 103a; 2 70c; ethnology 2 114b; on evolution 8 615b; on hybridism 29 374c; on stature of Polynesians 19 494a; on Teredo 23 185a.
Quatrefoil: in architecture 2 471d; in heraldry 11 702c.
Quatremère, E. M. 20 164d; 18 312a; on Palmyra 18 303a.
Quatrevingt-treize" 29 350a.
Quatro Irmaos 34 122 F7.
Quatrún 23 334a.
Quatseenough Sound 24 57c.
Quatt 34 11 H4.
Quattre Capi, Ponte: see Ponte Quattre Capi.
Quattro Cantoni 18 170b.
— Fontane, Fort: see Fort Quattro Fontane.
— Santi Coronati 9 752a.
— Santi Incoronati 17 44a.
Quattro (Quatuor) tempora: see Ember Seasons.
"Quatuor Virtutibus, De" 3 368d.
Quauhnahuac: see Cuernavaca.
Quawteaht 17 148d.
Quay wall, Rome 20 814c.
Quays: functions of 11 455c; relative proportion 11 468b; unprotected 11 462d; walls, construction 27 488a.
Qudshanis 31 123c.
Queah: African tribe 17 319a.
Queanbeyan 34 51 H5.
Quebec: province, Canada 20 165a and 32 103d; 34 59 G7; 34 62 Map; climate 32 104a; coal 4 777a; geology 20 166a; military schools 2 593c; pop. Indian 4 768a; rainfall 4 771a; temperature 4 770a; trade 4 780a.
—, town, Canada 20 168a and 32 105a; 34 62 M5; environs 20 168 Map; (plan) 20 168; Wolfe's capture 8 856c; 23 735b; 24 630c; fires 9 834c; French fort 23 734a; golf links 29 25a; libraries 30 214d; press statistics 31 307d; quay wall 27 488a; see of, founded 25 442b; settlements 5 387b; 12 141a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
Quebec Act 4 765a; 20 167d; 23 739d.
"Quebec Chapel Sermons" 1 505d.
Quebec County 34 62 L4.
Quebec group: in geology 10 340a.
— Junction 34 66 H5.
—, South: see South Quebec.
Quebedo, V. M. de 19 556d.
Quebra Anzol 34 123 H7.
Quebracho: wood 14 382a; 18 244a.
Quebracho, battle of 33 613a.
Quebrachos 34 124 E9.
Quebrada Grande: pass 25 497a.
— Valley, Gibraltar 10 583a.
Quebradillas 19 532d.
Quecchi (Kacchi) dialect 6 83c.
Quechee 34 66 E8.
Quedah: see Keda.
Quedgeley 34 12 K2.
Quedlinburg 20 169c and 32 105b; 34 22 J12; 34 3 K3; 11 666c.
Quedlinburg fragment 18 153c.
Quednau 34 24 C31.
Queen: river, Tasmania 33 186b.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Queen: in chess 5 592b; 5 600c.
—, in draughts, Polish 7 446a.
"Queen": periodical 31 179c; 31 194d.
"Queen": ship 32 559d; 31 104a.
Queen: in slate 4 500d.
Queen: title 23 418a.
Queen Adelaide Archipelago 34 124 B14; 18 352c.
"Queen of the Air" 32 332a.
"Queen Alexandra": ship 32 551d.
Queen Anne: town 34 75 L4.
Queen Anne: in architecture 25 588b.
Queen Anne County 34 75 M3; 30 598a.
— Anne Mansions 26 436.
— Anne's Bounty 20 169d; 8 248c; 2 69a; Colston's gift 6 166c.
— Anne's Gate 34 10 A8.
— Anne's Ride 34 10 A9.
— Ann's jonquil (Narcissus odorus minor) 12 257c.
— of the Antilles: see Cuba.
"Queen of Arragon" 11 359c.
Queen bees: (ill) 3 484c; alien 3 488b; metamorphosis 3 494c; method of rearing 3 497b; 3 494d.
Queen Blanche's Mills 31 804d.
— Camel 34 13 J1.
— Carola Harbour 34 52 H4.
— Caroline: apple 28 530b.
Queen Cay Entrance 34 120 H3.
"Queen Charlotte": ship 7 305b.
Queen Charlotte Bay 34 124 E14.
— Charlotte Cape, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J1.
— Charlotte Cape, New Caledonia 34 52 J10.
— Charlotte Island, Low Archipelago: see Nukutavake.
— Charlotte Island, Pacific: see Santa Cruz Island.
— Charlotte Islands, Br. Columbia 20 170a and 32 105c; 34 60 C3; coal 6 169d.
— Charlotte Sound 34 60 D4; 20 170b; 24 57b.
— City: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
— City: town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 N4.
Queen and Crescent Railway, U.S.A. 30 33d.
Queen Elizabeth's College 11 174b.
— Elizabeth's Hunting Lodge 34 10 O1.
"Queen Euphemia's Songs" 22 753d.
Queen of the Hebrides 13 387c.
"Queen Mab" 32 86b.
Queen Margaret College 29 3d; 32 467c.
— Margaret's Bower 14 671a.
"Queen Mary": horse 12 186b.
"Queen Mary": play 33 250d; Irving in 29 603c.
Queen Mary's Island 14 92a.
"Queen Mother, The" 33 122b.
Queen Olga Buildings 33 33a.
"Queen of Sheba, The" 25 256c.
Queen Square 24 630c.
— Stock: see Twickenham Stock.
— Street 27 653c.
— Street Ladies' College 27 653b.
"Queen of the Swords" 31 338c.
Queen Victoria Clergy Fund 28 195a.
Queen Victoria Memorial 32 473d.
— Victoria Sea 34 1 W1; 28 508b.
— Victoria Spring 34 50 C6.
— Victoria Street, Cape Town 26 575a.
— Victoria Street, London 14 623d; 30 347c.
— Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses 31 296d; 33 871c.
Queen Whims: in Rabelais 20 196c.
Queenborough 32 105b; 34 9 J3; 14 39b; castle 24 585c; oyster beds 14 36d; pier 32 532d.
Queen-consort 19 664d.
Queen-dowager 19 664d.
Queenhithe 14 829b.
Queen-post truss (ill) 26 380b.
Queens: district, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 H14; pop. 31 218a.
—, river, England 34 10 F9.
—, river, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Queen's Bath 3 433c.
— Bench: see King's Bench Division.
— Building Society 4 514b.
— Cadets: see King's Cadets.
— Channel 34 50 D2; 3 107a.
— College, Birmingham 3 783a; 26 260d.
— College, Cambridge, England 4 731a; 23 852c; 26 513d; sun-dial 7 154b.
— College, Cork, Ireland 6 405d.
— College, Galway, Ireland 4 643c.
— College, Kingston, Canada 4 781a; 17 776a.
— College, London 27 670d; 33 867d.
— College, Oxford 18 95 Map; 18 97c; library 14 530a; plates of beer 19 178b; St Edmund Hall 33 602d.
— Colleges, Belfast, Ireland 23 855d.
— Conch (Strombus gigas) 4 740a.
— Coroner and Attorney: see King's Coroner.
— County, Ireland 20 170d and 32 105d; 34 16 F8; 14 87d.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10; 31 215d; 31 212c; pop. 14 866a.
— County, New Brunswick 34 63 D4; 17 374d.
— County, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
— County, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3; 19 740d.
— County Jockey Club, N.Y. 29 335b.
— Cup: yachting 33 853a.
— Dock, Liverpool 30 804a.
— Domain 29 288c.
"Queen's English" 1 505d.
Queen's gambit: in chess 26 756c.
— Gardens: island 34 117 F4.
— Gateway 4 780c.
— gillyflower (Hesperis matronalis) 10 601b.
— Head 34 10 C4.
— Hospital 3 783a; 26 260c.
— Lake 17 408b.
— Limner for Scotland 31 580d.
"Queen's Matrimonial Ladder" 12 155d.
Queen's Nurse 31 297a.
— Park, Edinburgh 2 374c.
— Park, Glasgow 34 15 G3; 29 2c.
— Park, Manchester 30 513d; 15 459d.
— Park, Toronto 34 61 L4.
— Park Club 26 327b.
— Park Station 34 10 J5.
— players 21 760d.
— premiums: in horse-breeding 25 195c.
— printer 19 711b.
— Proctor: see King's Proctor.
— Regiment of Guards 2 570b; 2 580d.
— Ridge 34 77 B4.
— Royal Chamber 4 350a.
— Speech: see King's Speech.
— Theatre 30 838c.
— Town 34 118 B2.
— University, Canada 23 857a.
— University, Ireland 23 855c; 7 459a.
— Vase 12 203a.
"Queen's Wake, The" 20 860a.
Queensberry: Charles, third Duke of 2 375a; 10 190a.
Queensberry: James Douglas, second Duke of 20 170c.
—, William, first Duke of 20 170c; 21 517b.
—, Marquis of 33 849b; 24 691a.
Queensberry: mountain 34 15 J5; 7 526a.
— Group 10 333a.
— Hill 14 250a.
— rules: in boxing 24 691a.
Queensborough 29 288b.
Queensbury: town, England 34 7 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
— Lodge 34 10 G1.
— Station 34 7 E4.
Queenscliff 34 51 F7; 34 50 B2; 30 696d; batteries 30 629c.
Queensdale: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
Queensferry: town, Scotland 34 15 J3; 14 670c; 30 278c.
—, town, Wales 34 11 F2.
—, North: see North Queensferry.
—, South: see South Queensferry.
Queensland: state 20 171b and 32 106b; 34 51 F2; 34 50 G4; agriculture 32 111d; banks 32 116a; coal fields 25 609a; 27 116d; fisheries 32 110b; flora and fauna 32 108b; gold output 25 799d; grain trade, statistics 29 64d; 29 68a; history 32 114a; 31 170c; 32 115d; libraries 30 214c; mails between U.K. and 31 861a; maps of 30 533b; military and naval organization 25 650c; mineral produce 30 769a; 32 108a; 16 471b; mining labour statistics 30 770b; parliament 32 114d; 25 806a; pearl-fisheries 18 447d; press statistics 31 208d; Protestants in, statistics 19 826b; railways 20 253a; stock raising 32 112b; tin 25 800d.
—, North: bishopric created 25 194b.
Queensland nut (Macadamia ternifolia) 32 109a.
— raspberry (Rubus rosæfolius) 32 109a.
"Queenslander" 17 437c.
Queenston: town, Ontario: see Queenstown.
— Heights: see Queenstown Heights.
Queenstown: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Cape Colony 32 117b; 34 57 H6; 26 567b; 5 46d.
— (Ard Nemeid): town, Ireland 20 175c and 32 117b; 34 16 E8; 27 249c; 13 243c; lighthouse 34 16 E8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B8.
— (Queenston): town, Ontario 34 71 A3; 21 180b; 31 229a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
— (Queenston) Heights 34 61 F4.
Queensville 34 92 E6.
Queenzie Neuk 11 411a.
Queest (ring-dove) 7 379b.
Queets 34 111 A2.
Queguay 24 14c.
Queich: river, Bavaria 2 147b.
—, river, Scotland 14 91d; 14 93a.
Quei-chow: see Kiu-chau: province, China.
Queilles 1 289d.
Queimadas 34 123 K6.
Queiroz, Eça de 19 558a.
Queis 34 24 K21; 20 552a; 22 52d.
Quei-yang: see Kui-yang: town, Kiu-chau, China.
Quekchi 24 760a.
Quekett: histologist 1 850c.
Quelal 25 496a.
Quelena 34 122 D8.
Quelimane: see Quilimane.
Quelite 34 119 F6.
"Quellgeister" 3 853b.
Quellin, J. E. 23 174d.
Quellinus of Antwerp: artist 1 779d.
Quellinus, The 25 369a.
Quellyn: painter 9 856c.
Quelpart (Chai-Ju, Quelpaert, Quelpaerd, Tamura, Tanglo, Tsyetsyn) Island 32 117b; 34 46 C7; 6 391a.
Quelus 26 349b.
Quemada Laguna: see Laguna Quemada.
Quemadero 13 93c.
Quemado: town 34 110 G4.
— de Guines 34 117 E3.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Quemado.
Quemahoning Creek 34 74 D6.
Quéménéven 34 17 A4.
Quemoda Lake 34 120 H4.
Quemoy Island 34 45 G10.
Quendale 34 14 M3.
Quendon 34 9 G2.
Quenemo 34 105 G3.
Quenington 34 12 L3.
Queniult: river 34 111 A2.
— (Quiniault): town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— Ind. Res. 34 111 A2.
— Lake 34 111 B2.
Quennerstedt 22 410b.
Quenouille 12 245b.
Quenstedt, J. A. 13 156d.
— of Tübingen 6 676a.
Quental, A. de 32 117d; 19 558a.
Quentel, H. 23 685d.
—, P. 8 384c.
Queñuar (Buddleia incana) 18 673c.
Queponco Station: see Newark, Md., U.S.
Quequen Grande, Rio: see Rio Quequen Grande.
Quera: see Chur.
Quercescitrin 12 206b.
Quérard 3 658c; 3 661a.
Querbach 16 390d.
Quercelle: see Kestrel.
Quercerelle: see Kestrel.
Quercetan: physician 1 467a.
Quercetanus: see Duchesne, André.
Quercetin 5 220b; 20 175d; 27 561b.
Quercia, J. della: see Della Quercia, J.
Quercin 17 693b.
Quercitannic acid 23 48a; 23 100c; 17 693b.
Quercite sugar 17 693b.
Quercitrin 17 693d; 20 175c; 27 561b; in horse-chestnuts 12 206b; occurrence and formula 5 572d.
Quercitron 20 175c; 17 693d.
— bark 7 572b; 8 293c; 27 561b; in calico-printing 4 689b.
— oak: see Dyer's oak.
Quercus: see Oak.
— Ægilops: see Oak of Bashan.
— agrifolia: see Coast live oak.
— alba: see White oak.
— castanea: see Chestnut oak.
— cerris: see Turkey oak.
— Chinquapin: see Shin oak.
— coccifera: see Kermes oak.
— coccinea: see Scarlet oak.
— emoryi: see Black oak.
— garryana: see Western white oak.
— grisea: see White oak.
— ilex: see Evergreen oak.
— infectoria 2 709d; 17 664c.
— Kelloggii: see Black oak.
— lobata: see Burr oak of California.
— macrocarpa: see Pin oak.
— montana: see Chestnut oak.
— nigra: see Black-jack oak.
— obtusiloba: see Post oak.
— pedunculata 17 690b; cultivation 2 316d.
— Phellos: see Willow oak.
— prinoides: see Shin oak.
— prinus: see Chestnut oak.
— robur: see Oak.
— rubra: see Red oak.
— sessiliflora: see Durmast oak.
— sonomensis: see Black oak.
— suber: see Cork oak.
— tinctoria: see Dyer's oak.
— undulata var. Gambelii: see Scrub oak.
— Vallonea 17 694b.
— virens: see Live oak.
Quercy: poet 32 43d.
Quercy: district 15 8b; 23 65d; 14 288a.
—, Upper: see Upper Quercy.
Querela inofficiosi testamenti 20 697b.
Quérengal, Julie de 23 303b.
Queres 12 225d; 12 227a.
Querétaro 20 175d; 34 119 J7; pop. 16 214d; 32 116b; siege of 15 645b; 30 733c.
Querétaro-Arteaga 32 116b;

area and pop. 16 214d; 30 736d.
Querfurt 34 23 K14.
Quergap Pl III 15 136.
Querimba Islands 17 7c.
"Querist" 19 364b.
Quern 9 343c; 5 800c; 2 332a.
Quernmore: town 34 7 B3.
— Park 34 7 B3.
Quernside: see Whernside.
Querobabi: see Querovabi.
Querol, A.: memorial to Alphonse XII Pl VIII 32 462.
—, V. W. 32 769d.
Querouaille, Louise de 5 408d.
Querovabi (Querobabi) 34 119 D2.
Querquedula 10 80b; vomer of 3 712b.
— cyanopterus: see Blue-winged teal.
Querquetulana, Porta: see Porta Querquetulana.
Querquetulum 14 344a.
Ques, El: see El Ques.
Quesada, G. X. de 3 859a; 17 396b.
—, Marshal 26 592a; 32 752c; 32 118b.
— y Matheus, J. de 32 118b.
Quesada: town, Spain 34 20 K7.
Quesal: see Quezal.
Quesaltenango: see Quezaltenango.
Quesnay, F. 20 176a; 19 360d; 19 361a; 9 670c; and de Gebelin 6 520c; influence on Mirabeau 16 496a.
Quesnel, P. 20 177c; 5 822d; 13 567c; codex 5 17a.
Quesnel, Le: town, France: see Le Quesnel.
Quesnelle 34 60 F3.
— Forks 34 60 F3.
— Lake 34 60 F3.
—, River 34 60 F3.
Quesnoy, Le: town, France: see Le Quesnoy.
Quesnoy-sur-Deûle 34 17 H2.
"Quest of Cinthia, The" 7 452b.
"Quest du Saint Graal" 15 523c.
Questa 34 110 K2.
"Qu'est-ce que la Propriété?" 19 866b.
Questembert 34 17 C5.
Quester, M. de 19 563a.
"Question Biblique chez les Catholiques de France" 33 xvia.
"Questions of the Day, Essays on" 32 661b.
"Questions de droit Administratif" 6 407a.
"Questions sur l'Encyclopédie" 8 199d.
"Questions of Life" 33 843d.
Questors 23 546a; 23 550a.
Questum: in English law 29 279b.
Quetelet, E. 20 177d.
—, L. A. J. 20 177d; 22 463c; system of anthropometry 2 112c; on mean values 19 780d; human respiration 20 477a; theory of probabilities 19 773a.
Quetropillan: volcano 25 426b; 31 500a.
Quetta (Shál, Shálkot): district, Baluchistan 32 118d; 29 449c.
— (Shal, Shalkot): town, Baluchistan 32 118d; 34 41 A4; 26 101 Map; 20 178b; 30 8a; 26 102a.
— Valley 20 178a.
Quetteville 34 19 A2.
Quetzal: see Quezal.
Quetzalcoatl (Quetzalcohuatl) 5 685b; 9 331d; 18 811c; 17 150b; legend 16 806d; 1 704d; temple 19 99a.
Quetzaltepec: see San Salvador, volcano.
Queue, La: town: see La Queue.
Queue furchée 11 698c.
Queue d'hironde 9 434a.
Queue-les-Yvelines, La: see La Queue.
Queule 34 124 C11.
Queuleu 16 203 Map.
Quévaise: land tenure 19 734b.
Quevauvamps 34 21 C7.
Quevedo, Isla: see Isla Quevedo.
Quevedo Villegas, F. de 20 178b; 22 357b; 22 360a; 21 819d; joins the Oratory 5 354a; press censorship 19 714b.
Queyles 23 604b.
Quezal (Quetzal, Trogon resplandens, Pharomacrus mocino) 20 179c; eggs 23 584a; in Guatemala 11 240b; in Honduras 12 132a; (ill) 20 180a.
Quezaltenango (Quesaltenango): department 32 119b; 34 120 D5; 11 238c.
—, town 20 180c; 32 119b; 34 120 D5; temperature and elevation 29 149d.
—, valley 11 238d.
—, volcano 11 239a.
Quezaltepec: volcano: see San Salvador, volcano.
Quezaltepeque: town, Guatemala 34 120 F5.
Qui Parle, Lac: see Lac Qui Parle.
Quia Emptores, Statute of 14 115a; effect on alienation of land 20 306a; prohibits sub-infeudation 6 209a; 8 316a; 20 305d; regarding manors 15 496c.
Quiabo 11 276c.
Quiabon: river 11 544b.
Quiah: country 22 44b.
Quiapo: district 30 590b.
Quibdó: town 34 122 B2.
Quiberon: town, France 34 17 B5; 34 3 C5; 24 68c; battle of 23 33c.
—, Baie de: see Baie de Quiberon.
— Peninsula 16 613a.
Quibijan 6 679d.
Quiboque: see Kibakoe.
Quibor 34 122 D2.
Quicaman 34 123 J8.
Quiché: department 34 120 E4.
—, town 16 208b.
Quichel language 26 347d.
Quicheramobim 34 123 K5.
Quicherat, J. 13 697b.
Quichés 1 694c; 12 328b; 16 208b; 16 213c; 24 759d; authorities 6 448b; deluge story among 7 57b.
Quichua: tribe 4 14d; 18 676c; see also Incas.
— language 1 700a; 6 91d; 12 825b; 18 677a.
Quichua-Aymaras 12 825d.
Quicia 34 123 D5.
Quicimbo 6 267a.
Quick, R. H. 7 676c; 7 679a.
Quick: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
Quicke, Captain: explorer 25 192b.
Quickening 15 779b.
Quick-firing guns 28 452d; 31 344d; mechanism 31 352a; mountings 31 359c; range-table 29 174; tabulated 31 347c; value 33 159b.
Quicking 8 116c.
Quicklime 14 647b; 21 166c; in bleaching 3 812d; in iron-smelting 13 397a.
Quick-match 20 135c.
Quicksands 1 333d.
Quicksburg: town 34 76 F3.
Quickset: see Hawthorn.
Quicksilver: see Mercury.
— mines: in Austria 3 120a; in California 4 702c; in Spain 1 589b; 25 398d.
Quickthorn: see Hawthorn.
Quickville 34 105 A2.
Quicombo: see Kikombo.
"Quid faciamus nos" 25 675a.
Quid Nunc: town 34 84 C1.
Quidditas 21 428c; 8 758b.
Quidenham 34 8 J4.
Quidico (Puerto Nena) 34 124 C11.
Quidnick 34 68 J3.
Quien, Loch: see Loch Quien.
Quiercy, Council of 19 495a.
Quiersy-sur-Oise 9 534d.
Quiet days, magnetic observatories (tables) 30 454b.
Quiet Lake 34 60 C1.
Quietism 20 180c; 9 74a; 11 737c; 16 631b; Bossuet on 4 71d; of Mme de Guyon 11 342a; 17 134d.
Quieto River 34 29 H13; 13 433c.
Quieto River 34 111 A2.
Quietus, Lusius 7 653b.
—, Roman general 18 201d.
Quige River 6 81a.
Quigley: town 34 101 M4.
Quignon, Cardinal 4 263b.
Quigrich 9 165a.
Quijada, Don L. de 13 716d.
Quijal: see Quezal.
Quijano 34 119 K5.
Quijotoa 34 110 D6.
Quilan, Cabo: see Cabo Quilan.
Quilandi lagoon 15 312b.
Quilca (Quilca) Cottage 21 796a.
Quilca Mountain 5 263c.
—, Port, Peru: see Port Quilca.
—, valley, Peru 18 671b.
Quilcene 34 111 C2.
Quilca Cottage: see Quilca Cottage.
Quilimane (Kilimane, Kwa Kwa, Qua Qua): river 34 56 Q15; 20 180d; 24 765d.
— (Kilimane, Kwa Kwa, Qua Qua): town 20 180c and 32 117b; 34 56 Q15; 1 270d; 17 7c; temperature 27 614b; trade route terminus 25 136c.
Quilindana 7 644d.
Quilino 34 124 E10.
Quill 20 180d; in angling 25 447c; in brush-making 4 404a; for writing 9 60a; 18 483b.
Quill Lake, Big: see Big Quill Lake.
— Lake, Little: see Little Quill Lake.
Quillabamba 34 122 C6.
Quillagua 34 122 D8.
Quillaí bark: see Quillay tree.
Quillan 34 18 H10; 34 3 F7.
Quillay tree (Quillaja saponaria) 5 623b; bark 22 204d.
Quillayute (Quillehute, Quillyhuyte) 34 111 A2.
Quillebœuf 34 19 A2.
—, lighthouse 34 17 F3.
Quilled: heraldic term 11 700c.
Quillehute: see Quillayute.
Quillen: region 31 500a.
Quiller-Couch, A. T. 28 262c.
Quillin 34 76 K3.
Quillocollo 34 123 D7.
Quillon: see Quilon.
Quillota 20 180d; 34 124 C10; 34 124 H14.
Quillu: see Kwllu.
Quillyhuyte: see Quillayute.
Quilmes 34 124 F13.
Quiloa: see Kilwa Kisiwani.
Quilon (Quillon, Kaulam, Kollam): town, India 20 181a and 32 119c; 34 42 F15; 12 606b; 23 525c; 33 444b.
Quilp, Daniel: character in Dickens 7 176b.
Quilpue 34 124 G14.
Quilu: river: see Kwilu.
Quimby 34 101 B2.
Quimedava 31 778b.
Quimgombo 11 276c.
Quimistan 34 120 G4.
Quimper (Quimper-Corentin) 20 181a; 34 17 B4; 34 3 C4; 4 354d; 9 216a.
Quimperlé 34 17 B5; 9 216b.
Quimza-Cruz 25 427b.
Quin, J.: benefactor to Trinity College, Dublin 14 523c.
—, James 3 433b.
Quin: town 34 16 D6.
— Abbey 5 803d.
Quinames 1 694d; 1 704b.
Quinamine 5 576b.
Quinarius 17 652b.
Quinary symmetry: of flower 4 128b.
— system 9 351b; 18 15a.
Quinate leaf 4 112d.
Quinault, P. 20 181c; 7 494d; 9 657b; 25 19c; ballets by 6 800d; 27 376d.
Quinby hive 3 501a.
Quincampoix, Rue 14 368c.
Quince: town 34 80 G7.
Quince (Cydonia vulgaris) 20 182a; 4 152b; horticulture of 12 270a; pears grafted on 12 213c.
— oil 17 744a.
—, Japan: see Japan quince.
Quinceo, Pico de: see Pico de Quinceo.
Quincey, T. de: see De Quincey, T.
Quincke, G. H. 8 111a; electrolytic theory 8 114a; tables of surface-tension 5 70c.
"Quincusgenas" 18 85a.
Quincuncial æstivation (fig.) 4 130c.
Quincunx: in botany 4 118a.
Quincy: family 11 684b.
—, Josiah, 1744-75 20 182d; 24 739a.
—, Josiah, 1772-1864 4 73c; 20 183a.
—, Saier de 24 370c.
Quincy: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1; cigar factory at 28 490a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
Quincy: town, Ill., U.S. 20 182c and 32 119c; 34 93 C6; pop. 1900 29 406d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 20 182d and 32 119d; 34 67 L4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
— Bay 20 182c.
— Center 26 318 Map.
— Junction 34 94 C7.
—, North: see North Quincy.
—, West: see West Quincy.
Quindaro 34 103 A2.
"Quindecim Scriptores" 11 809d.
Quindio (Quindiu) Pass 34 122 B3.
Quindiu, Cordillera of: see Cordillera of Quindiu.
Quine 15 11b.
Quinebaug: river, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3; 6 285d.
—, river, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H1; 33 313b.
Quinerly 34 78 P4.
Quinet, Edgar 20 183b; 8 767a; 9 674d; 9 681b; friendship with Michelet 16 235d.
Quinetiales: see Quintilliani.
Quinette: French politician 17 225b.
Quinetum 20 185c.
Quiney, R. 21 766c.
Quingey 34 19 M6.
Quiniault: see Queniult.
Quinidine 20 184c.
Quinine 20 184b; 5 576b; anti-pyretic action of 33 271c; in fever 9 126c; hydrochlorate of 20 185b; in malaria 30 486c; phosphorescence of 18 813c; sulphate 14 602c; 20 184d; therapeutics 31 660d.
Quiniretin 20 185a.
Quinisext Council 5 16b; 17 450c; 23 443d.
Quinlan 34 88 L5.
Quinn: river 34 113 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— Cañon Range 34 113 G5.
"Quinn v. Leathem" 33 383b; 33 20a.
Quinnat 11 346c; 26 391a.
Quinnesec 34 95 F6.
Quin-nhon 6 96c.
Quinnimont 34 77 E5.
Quinnipiac: town 17 395a.
—, river 34 68 D4.
Quinns 34 112 E1.
Quinnville 34 62 C7.
Quinoa (Chenopodium quinua) 7 647c; 6 684c; 18 673c.
Quinoline red 29 290c.
Quinologist's department: Indian Government 12 751b.
Quinone 26 731b; 26 745c; 26 746a; formation of 5 562a.
Quiñones de Benavente 22 359b; on gipsy cannibalism 10 613c.
Quiñones Point 34 120 K10.
Quinquatrus (Quinquatria) 16 437a; 9 115a.
— Minusculæ 9 115b.
Quinque Ecclesiæ 9 827b.
— vulnera: in heraldry 11 703a.
Quinquennales 6 40a.
Quinqueloculina 9 370d.
Quinquereme 21 808a.
Quin's hydrometer 12 539c.
Quinsey 34 84 E5.
Quinsigamond Pond 34 67 H3.
Quinsy: see Tonsilitis.
Quint: in bell-tuning 3 537c.
Quintagonha Island: see Quitangonha Island.
Quintain 21 30a.
Quintal 24 490a; 33 812d; Chilian 27 11b; Greek 11 89b; Moroccan 24 490d.
Quintana, M. J. 20 186d; 18 543b; 22 361a.
Quintana: town 34 88 M9.
Quintana, Via: see Via Quintana.
Quintanar de la Orden 34 20 K5.
Quintanilla, A. de 6 172a.
Quintas 15 179a.
Quinte: in fencing 9 70d.
—, form of viol 24 243d.
Quinte, Bay of 34 61 H3; 21 180c; 26 206c; 32 370a.
Quinter 34 105 B2.
Quintero, Joaquin 32 764a.
—, Serafin A. 33 764a.
Quintero: town 34 124 G14.
—, Bahia de 34 124 C10.
Quinteroon 17 390a.
Quintic binary: see Binary quintic.
— equation 8 506c.
Quinti-clave: see Quinti-tube.
Quintilian (M. Fabius Quintilianus) 20 187a; 4 651c; 20 736d; "De Institutione Oratoria" 20 514b; on Domitius Afer 1 235d; on education 7 671b; on Ennius 8 449b; supposed allusion to Juvenal 13 805b; on Latin prose 14 333b; on Livy's style 13 335d; on Lucan 15 36c; on mnemonics 16 539c; MSS. of 19 274d; on Ovid 14 336a; style of 14 337b.
Quintilliani 15 66c.
Quintilis 4 665b; 13 772c.
Quintin, French explorer 15 476a; visits Sansanding 21 269a; in French Sudan 33 38d.
Quintin: Danish measure 24 490b.
Quintinus, C. 21 197a.
Quinti-tube (Quinti-clave) 17 779a.
Quinto 34 20 M3.
—, Rio: see Rio Quinto.
Quinton: commissioner of Assam 30 521b.
Quinton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, England 34 11 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 C7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
Quinton: stringed instrument 24 243d.
Quinton Hill 33 736a.
Quintos 34 20 E7.
Quintus Icilius, Karl von 8 57b; magnetic experiments 15 254c.
— Smyrnæus 20 188c; 11 144d.
Quintus Battery 34 25 Q4.
Quinua: see Quinoa.
Quinzani, S. 22 549d.
Quinzao: district 25 450d.
—, town 6 207a.
"Quinze Joies du Mariage, Les" 9 649b.
Quinze-Vingts Hospital 18 283a.
Quinzième tax 4 72b.
Quipar: river 17 52a.
Quipu 1 701a; 18 677b; 33 889a.
Quiquæ: see Quæqum.
Quiquengronne 34 19 J1.
Quir, Peter de: see Henley, J.
Quiraing 22 127b.
Quire: in bookbinding 18 144d.
Quire-mark 18 144d.
Quirigua (Quirihua) 34 120 F4.
Quirihue 34 124 C11.
Quiriliha 5 254a.
Quirimbo 17 7c.
Quirina: Roman tribe 20 745d.
—, Academy of 11 65d.
Quirinal (Monte Quirinale) 34 90 C11; Pl IX 20 833; Pl VII 20 811; discovery at, 1880 33 897b; traditional settlement of 20 731a.
—, Palace Pl IX 20 833; 9 363d; 20 835d; 29 631d.
"Quirinal, The": picture 9 415a.
Quirinale, Monte: see Quirinal.
Quirinalia 9 115a; 15 570d.
Quirinalis, Collis: see Quirinal.
Quirindi 34 50 J6; 34 51 J3.
Quirinius 27 80d; 13 487a.
Quirinus 15 570b; 20 840c.
Quiritian law of succession 20 673c
Quirked bead: in joinery 4 487c.
Quirks: in glove-making 10 692d.

Quiroga: Spanish revolutionist 9 83d; 22 345b.
—, Señora: see Pardo Bazan, E.
Quiroga: town 34 20 E2.
Quiros, P. F. de: Spanish navigator 3 103c; 10 185c; 19 330b; discovers New Hebrides 17 395b; visits Tahiti 23 24c; discovers Tuamotu 33 469c.
Quiros: see Olosenga.
Quirotoa, Lake 7 646c.
— Peak 2 17c; 7 645c.
Quirqimosh: Hittite 12 26b.
Quirquina Island 27 8a.
Quiscalus 11 27a.
Quisisana, Casino 5 193a.
"Quisisana": novel 28 718a; 32 803a.
Quispamsis 34 63 D4.
Quispicanchi 27 323b.
Quisquam Church 10 770b.
Quisquice 11 545b.
Quissac 34 18 D11.
Quissama: see Kisama.
Quissango 17 7c.
Quistello 34 31 K4.
Quisungu (Kwisungu) Island 34 56 Q15.
Quit: in archery 2 377c.
Quit rents 6 356b; 20 403b.
Quita, Domingos dos Reis 19 557d.
Quita: town 34 106 L4.
Quita Sueña Bank 34 120 O5.
Quitacalzones Island 18 671c.
Quitangonha (Quintagonha) Island 34 56 K14.
Quitaque 34 89 F3.
Quithing 26 166b.
Quitlingen: see Quedlinburg.
Quitman: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
— Canon 34 89 B6.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A8; 10 436a.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
— Mountains 34 89 B6.
Quitmans Lake 34 87 H8.
Quito: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, town, Ecuador 20 188d and 32 119d; 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 2 825d; 4 8d; 19 594c; 25 368c; arc of, revised 27 599a; climatic phenomenon at 25 372a; history 7 649a; pop. 27 648d.
Quitovaquita (Quitobaquita) 34 119 B2.
Quit-Quit Bay 6 93c.
Quitsna 34 78 Q3.
Quitta: see Kitta.
Quittacus Pond 34 67 L5.
Quittah 10 755d.
Quitus 7 649a.
Quitxows: robber barons 20 4b.
"Quitzows, Die": drama 28 719a.
Quiver River 34 85 D3.
Quiver: in archery 2 378c.
"Quiver, The" 18 538b.
Quiviana, Point 16 830c.
Quivira 17 309c.
Quixadá 26 626a.
Quixeramobim 26 626a.
Quixijana 34 122 C6.
"Quixote, Don": see "Don Quixote."
Quiz 34 83 K2.
Quli Qutb Shah 11 848a.
Qulin 34 104 M11.
Qumbu 34 57 J6.
"Quo minus," writ of 24 695a.
Quo Warranto, statute of 17 30c.
"Quo Warranto," writ of 20 189c; 24 694d.
"Quod semper, quod ubique, quod ab omnibus" 7 34b; 11 746b.
Quoddy (Quody) Head 34 63 C5; 18 297d; lighthouse 34 65 J6.
Quogue 34 69 R10.
—, East: see East Quogue.
Quohaug Bay 18 298c.
Quoich, Loch: see Loch Quoich.
Quoil 7 384a.
Quoin: in building 2 471d; Pl XX 4 460; Pl XXI 4 466; 4 472a; in arches 4 305d.
—, in typography 23 700d.
Quoin Island 34 43 C7.
Quoin-drawer overseer 23 709d.
Quois 1 597c.
Quoit: in mechanics 15 738a.
Quoits: Cornish cromlechs 6 427b.
Quoits: pastime 20 189b.
"Quoit-throwers, The Two" 11 724c.
Quompanissa 34 54 G8.
Quonektacat: see Connecticut.
Quonochontaug 34 68 J4.
— Pond 34 68 J4.
Quoquoulth 12 826c.
Quoratean 25 374a.
Quorn: town 34 51 C4.
Quorn, the pack of fox-hounds 29 365a.
— and Woodhouse Station 34 8 B3.
Quorndon 34 8 B3.
Quorra River: see Niger.
Quorum: of Justices of the Peace 13 792d; Parliamentary 18 813c.
Quota Deputations 26 10a.
Quotation: on Stock Exchange 2 73c; 32 865b.
Quotidian ague 15 817b.
— fever 9 126b.
"Quotidienne, La" 16 238c; 17 425d.
Quotient 2 528a.
Quoy: zoologist 6 740a.
Quoy Island 34 48 J5.
Qurbannu 26 47b.
Qutrinnu 26 47b.
Quy Station 34 8 F5.
Quyon: town, Quebec 34 62 B7.
Qvale: Arctic explorer 17 606a.
Qvarken 22 738a.
—, Ostra: see Ostra Qvarken.
Qvarsebo 34 26 K7.
Qvickjock 34 26 K3.
Qville 34 26 G7.
Qvismare, Lake 29 267d.
Qvistrum 34 26 G7.

R

R: letter of alphabet 13 125d; in abbreviations 1 28a; cerebral in Dutch 12 67d; intervocal, phonetic law of 31 674a; in Old Popular Latin 20 663a.
R. C.: nom-de-plume 13 744c.
R. F. G.: powder 11 327a.
"R. v. Anderson" 25 86d.
"R. v. Ashwell" 23 233a.
"R. v. Baillie" 8 530a.
"R. v. Baines" 29 481c.
"R. v. Burdett" 19 711a.
"R. v. Carlisle" 3 807c.
"R. v. Castro" 6 319a.
"R. v. Glamorgan County Council" 32 247c.
"R. v. Jameson" 32 38b.
"R. v. Judge of City of London Court" 25 86b.
"R. v. Keyn" 17 278c.
"R. v. Middleton" 23 232d.
"R. v. Millis" 15 567b.
"R. v. Newman" 27 127d.
"R. v. Ramsey" 19 711b; 22 469a.
"R. v. Serva" 25 86d.
Ra: Egyptian deity 7 715b; Ammon allied with 1 760b; festival of 19 91a; massacre of mankind 7 55d; myth of 7 716a; 17 159a; worship of 12 719a.
Ra Islands: see Leeward Islands.
Ra Mochay: Tibetan monastery 14 228d.
Ra Neb: Egyptian king 27 722a.
Raab (Győr, Guyör): county, Hungary 34 28 J4; 12 364c.
—, river, Austria-Hungary 34 29 M9; 7 790d; 12 362b; 20 190b.
—, town, Austria 34 29 H7.
— (Nagy Győr, Guyör, Győr): town, Hungary 20 190b; 34 28 J4; 34 3 N5; 12 366b; battle (1809) 17 214c; taken by Austrians (1848) 12 372b.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
Raabe, Professor 13 20b; criterion of convergency 21 680b.
—, Wilhelm 28 719b.
Raabjerg 34 25 G1.
Raabs 34 29 L6.
Raad: fish 8 8c.
Raad: Transvaal parliament: see Volksraad.
Raade 34 26 D3.
Raagö Island 34 25 J7.
Raalte 34 21 H4.
Raamsdonk 34 21 E5.
Raamses: see Rameses.
Raasay: town 34 14 D5.
—, Island of 34 14 D5; lighthouse, ibid.; 22 127a.
—, Sound of 34 14 D4.
Raasdorf 34 29 F5.
Ra'as-el Ayn 3 176c.
Raastad 34 26 C3.
Raatiras 23 24b.
Rab (Rabbi, Rabbân, Rabboni, Rabbenu, Rav): Jewish title 20 190c; 10 58d.
—, the: see Abba Areka.
Rab Island: see Arbe.
Rabá (Rábó, Aba b. Yoseph b. Hama) 20 191a.
Raba (Uswica): river, Austria 34 28 M2; 3 847b.
—, town, Palestine 34 39 C7.
Rababia, David 13 685a.
"Rababnama" 21 59d.
Rababy: see Wady Rababy.
Rabad 20 191b.
"Rabagas" 9 676c; 32 419d.
Rabagh: see Rabigh.
Rabago: Spanish priest 9 83a.
Rabah Zobeir (Rabe) 32 119b; 26 814b; defeated by French (1900) 26 647c.
Rabai 27 611d.
Rabân 20 191c.
Rabannas 15 173d.
Rabanus Maurus: see Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius.
Rabastens: town, Hautes-Pyrénées, France 34 18 F9.
—, town, Tarn, France 34 18 G9; 23 65c.
Rabat (Rabato): town, Maltese Islands 34 30 H11; Pl III 15 136; 15 339d.
— (Ribát, Rbát, Arbát, New Sallee): town, Morocco 20 192a and 32 120b; 34 54 E2; 16 831b; 16 833c; 30 838b.
Rabath Ammon: see Rabba: town, Palestine.
— Moab: ruined town, Palestine: see Rabba.
Rabat-i-Kolan: see Robat-i-Kolari.
Rabato: see Rabat: town, Maltese Islands.
Rabatting: in geometry 19 800b.
Rabaut, P. 4 744d.
Rabba: town, Nigeria 20 193b; 34 54 H8; 17 497b; 31 239b; 10 68a; 22 279b.
— (Rabbath Ammon): town, Palestine 18 177a; Ammonite capital 1 743a; David's victory at 6 540c.
— (Rabbath Moab, Areopolis): ruined town, Palestine 34 39 D9; 18 177d.
Rabbah (Rab Abbah bar Nahmani) 20 192b.
Rabbâh (Rubbo, Rubboh) 20 191a.
Rabban: see Rab.
Rabbanites 23 243a.
Rabbat: see Rabat: town, Morocco.
Rabbath Ammon: see Rabba: town, Palestine.
— Moab: see Rabba: ruined town, Palestine.
Rabbathammana: see Rabba (Rabboth Ammon).
Rabbenu: see Rab.
Rabbenu Lewa b. Besaleel 20 473b.
Rabbett: divine 8 388d.
Rabbi: see Rab.
"Rabbi": see Yehudah Hannasi.
"Rabbi Ben Ezra" 26 415a.
Rabbinical Bible 3 647d.
Rabbins: school of 13 428c; use of acrostics 1 121c; in Alexandria 18 760b; dictionaries 7 189c; discipline and penance 18 485a; theory of inspiration 13 155a; Old Testament study 11 742d.
Rabbit (Lepus cuniculus) (fig.) 20 192c; close time 28 589d; cochlea 31 752b; coursing in Lancashire 6 516a; fur of 9 68b; 9 131d; 9 838d; 11 518d; protective value of colouring 27 148d; shooting 32 605b; tactile corpuscles 23 479b; internal temperature 31 727c; tongue (fig.) 1 896b.
Rabbit Butte 34 100 B1.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
— Ear Creek 34 89 F1.
— Hash 34 82 G3.
— Hills 34 109 A3.
— Island: see Antirobitho.
— Point 34 60 M3.
— River 34 98 A3.
Rabbles in iron puddling (fig.) 13 332c.
Rabbod: see Radbod.
Rabboni: see Rab.
Rabbula: Syrian author 22 825a; 22 829a; 23 255b.
"Rabdologia" 17 179a; 2 536d.
Rabe: see Rabah Zobeir.
Rabecah 2 247c.
Rabelais, François 20 193c; appreciation of 9 652c; bibliography 20 196c; criticism of 16 770a; 20 197a; influence in Languedoc 14 288b; and John of Lorraine 11 266c; Michelet on 16 237a; portrait at Montpellier 16 792b; translation of 24 13a.
Raben 34 29 H15.
Rabener, G. W. 20 196d; 10 533d.
—, J. G. 18 540d.
Rabenstein 34 29 G3.
Raber 34 95 N5.
Rabi, Jésus 27 305b.
Rabi (Rambe): island 34 52 C3; 9 155 Map.
Rabi: spring crop 9 50d; 12 748a; 22 91a.
Rabi I: month 4 680c.
— II: month 4 680c.
Rabi'a founder of Sufism 16 594b.
Rabida, La: see La Rabida.
Rabies 20 199a; epizootic 20 199b; Pasteur's preventative methods 28 361b; pathology of 20 199c; prophylaxis of 20 201d; tables of 25 198a.
Rabieux 34 18 C11.
Rabigh (Rabagh) 34 39 G5.
Rabi' 18 690d.
Rabijunco 23 588b.
Rabina: Talmudist 23 37a.
Rabinal 34 120 E4.
Rabinal-Achi 7 403a.
Rabindra Nath Tagore: poet 26 111c.
Rabino, J. 31 626d.
Rabirius: Roman architect 20 209b.
—, Caius: Roman senator 4 635b; 14 163a; 20 704d.
—, Roman poet 11 725c.
Rabiusa 34 27 K4.
Rabkob 34 41 J8; 5 768c.
Rables Rapids, Les: see Les Rables Rapids.
Rabli 34 38 G5.
Rabl-Rückhard: ichthyologist 29 396b.
Rabnitz (Repcze) 34 28 J4.
Rabomo Creek 34 85 F7.
Rabot: explorer 32 810c.
Rabouta 7 114b.
Rab-shakeh 26 44c; 11 787c.
Rabulas of Edessa: see Rabbula.
Rabun County 34 80 E2; 10 436a.
Rabungap 34 80 E2; 10 437b.
Raburnville 34 85 H2.
Rabut, Eléonore 28 382b.
Rabutin, Celse Benigne de (Baron de Chantal) 21 703b.
—, François de 21 703a.
—, Léonor de 20 202b.
—, Roger de, Comte de Bussy 20 202b; 9 660c; 21 704b; acquaintance with Etheredge 8 573a; pamphlet against taxes 18 206a.
Rabutinades 21 704b.
Rabutinages 21 704b.
Raby Castle 34 6 G5; 7 561c; 24 65c; 3 378b.
— Park 34 6 G5.
Racalmuto 34 32 K14; 22 31a.
Racan: poet 9 656d; 18 334b; on Marquise de Rambouillet 20 264d; work of 7 424b.
"Raccolta in Morte del Boia" 10 24d.
Racconigi 34 31 C5; castle at 33 491b.
Raccoon (Procyon lotor) 20 202d; 15 441a; (fig.) 20 203a; fur 9 838d.
Raccoon: town 34 92 C5.
— Cove 34 65 H7.
— Creek, N.J., U.S. 34 73 C7.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
— Ford 34 76 H4.
Raccoon Key 34 79 K5.
— Mills 34 80 A3.
— Mountains (Sand Mountains) 34 84 F1.
— River 27 423d; 7 130a.
— Strait 34 114 J2.
Raccourci 34 87 F5.
Raccuja 34 32 M13.
Race: Tidal current 23 333d.
—, The, Channel Islands, England 34 13 K3.
—, The, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
— of Alderney 34 17 C3.
—, Cape 34 63 K6; lighthouse, ibid; 32 368a.
Race Duck: see Loggerhead Duck.
Race of Dunbar 7 532a.
Race, Mount 34 67 A4.
—, Point, Me., U.S. 34 65 H9.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
— Point Lighthouse 34 67 N4.
"Race for Wealth, The" 28 525b.
Racecourses Licensing Act (1879) 30 310b.
Racedown 24 669c; 33 877c.
Raceland 34 87 H7.
Raceme 4 122d.
Racemic acid 23 69d; 5 571a.
— compounds 19 314d.
Racemose cyme Pl VI 4 102.
— type of sponge 22 415a.
Racepond 34 80 G10.
Racer Crab (Ocypoda ceratophthalma) 6 539b.
Races: in ethnology 2 113a; American Indian 1 685d; Asiatic 2 696c; characters 2 111a; crossing 2 113d; European (table) 8 699b; fixture of types 2 114d; in Greece 11 83c; 11 116d; in Hungary 12 365a; in India 12 745c; 12 777a; in Ireland 13 243a; in Italy 13 443d; negroes 17 316b; origin 2 114a; 8 619a; in relation to language to 18 768c; 18 777c; in Russia 21 68d; 21 78d.
—, sport: see Athletics and Horse Racing.
Racetrack 34 107 D3.
Rach Gia 34 43 G9; 27 125d.
— Gia Bay 34 43 G10.
Racha Valley 26 618d; 30 87a.
Rachabutr 21 852b.
Rachado Cape 34 42 N15.
"Rachael Ray" 23 585d.
Rachavangsa: Siamese official 21 852b.
Rachel (E. Félix): actress 20 203b; 7 425d; 22 33b.
—, Scriptural character: grave of 18 175d; sons of 13 749c.
—, Joachim 10 531a.
"Rachel" 27 432b.
Rachette Calcining Furnace 13 391d; (fig.) 13 300b.
Rachianectes 15 395b.
Rachides 11 57d.
Rachiglossa 16 640d.
Rachilliform 11 57d.
Rachillus 11 55d.
Rachineburgus 21 214b.
Rachinsky Ridge 26 619a.
Rachis: King of the Lombards 13 468a; 24 763a.
Rachis: of feather 3 727c.
—, floral axis 4 121a.
Rachitz 34 57 N7.
Rachlin: see Rathlin.
Rachny: see Rakhni.
Racine, Jean 20 203d; 9 658b; 7 424c; use of Alexandrine 1 500d; dispute with Charpentier 5 490d; pensioned by Colbert 6 123a; friendship with D'Aguesseau 8 762a; controversy with Molière 16 629a; controversy with Nicole 17 490b.
—, Louis 9 665a; on La Fontaine 14 205d; Life of J. Racine 20 205a.
Racine: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C11.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 20 203d and 32 120b; 34 97 L9; 24 617d; 33 861c; college 24 618c.
— County 34 97 K9.
— Junction 34 97 L9.
Racing boats 32 307d.
"Racing Calendar" 12 201a.
Racing horse: see Horse Racing.
Rack: in clock-making 6 23c.
—, instrument of torture 23 465a.
—, in mechanics 6 23c; 15 755d.
—, nautical term 21 604b.
— railway 32 168a.
— rent 20 402c.
Rackarock 23 622c.
Rackenford 34 13 F2.
Racket: town 34 76 G7.
— River: see Raquette River.
Rackets 20 209c.
Racki, Dr F. 22 150a; 21 691d.
Racking: in brewing 4 275d.
— seizing (fig.) 21 592c.
Rackings: in building 26 437b.
Rackley 34 80 G7.
Rackmaster-General 31 265c.
Racknitz 27 534 Map; 7 468d.
Rackwick 34 14 K2.
Racoleurs 2 601a.
Raconis, Lords of 5 273b.
Racoon: animal: see Raccoon.
Racoon: town 34 92 C5.
Racoon Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Point 34 87 H8.
Racovian Catechism 6 565a; 23 725d.
Racovitza: biologist 31 814b.
Racow: see Rakow.
Racquet-tails 12 359a.
Racuri, Rio: see Rio Racuri.
Rácz Keve: see Ráczkeve.
Raczinski: Art historian 21 295b.
Ráczkeve 34 28 L4.
Rada: archæologist 26 600b.
—, Girolamo di 25 250c.
Rada: town, Sweden 34 26 H7; church (ill) Pl I 17 48.
Rada di Goro 34 31 M5.
Radack (Marshall, Ratak) Chain: islands 34 52 L1; 34 49 H3; 5 126c; 9 228d; 16 257c; 30 552c.
Radagaisus: Ostrogoth leader 20 780d; defeat of 22 550d; 5 815c; conflict with Huns 12 381b; invasion of Italy 10 849d.
Radai, P. 12 376d.
Radak: see Kimhi, David.
Radakota: see Rudakota.
Radákovics, J. 12 379a.
Radama I 15 176b.
— II 15 176d.
Radau: astronomer 30 827d; 27 601d; 27 602b.
Radaune 34 24 D27.
Radaunen See 34 24 D26.
Rádaur 1 656c.
Radautz 20 210c and 32 120c; 34 28 R4; government stud at 26 443c.
Radautzi 34 35 J1.
Ráday, Gideon 12 377b; 14 21b.
Radbertus: theologian 20 210d; Erigena 8 371b; on the Eucharist 20 231d.
Radbod (Rabbod), King 12 70b; 9 788a; 24 587b.

Radbourne 34 8 A3.
Radbusa 34 29 F4.
Radcliff 34 91 F6.
Radcliffe, A. W. 20 211a.
—, inventor 6 500d.
—, J. 14 519c.
—, O. G. 27 278c.
—, theologian 8 368d.
Radcliffe: town, England 20 210d; 34 7 D5; ancient church at 14 254c; in Domesday Book 15 464b; population 30 123a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
Radcliffe Camera: library 30 213d; 14 519c.
"Radcliffe Catalogue of Stars" 32 869d.
Radcliffe Infirmary 15 98b.
Radcliffe Island 34 81 J6.
Radcliffe Observatory 15 98b; equipment 31 301b; heliometer at 16 253b.
Radcliffe-on-Trent 34 8 B3.
Radcot: town 34 9 B2.
— Bridge, battle of 6 599d; 15 94b.
Radd 34 38 J4.
Radda 34 31 K8.
Radde, Dr G. 28 629b; on the Caucasus 5 259a; on Siberian birds 22 6a.
Raddenori: see Old Radnor.
Raddevka 34 44 N1.
Raddington 34 13 F1.
Rade de Bormes 34 18 H12.
— d'Hyères 34 18 H12.
— de Lazaret 23 483 Map.
— vorm Wald 34 23 K6.
"Radeau de la Méduse" 10 444b.
Radebeig 32 190d; 34 23 K18.
Radeburg 34 23 K18.
Radee 2 249d.
Radegonda, Queen 9 469b; 12 582b; tomb of 18 282a.
Radel the Black 4 414c.
Raden Saleh: painter 13 604d.
Radenhausen, C. 8 768c.
Rader 34 104 G10.
Radernie 34 15 L2; 9 150d; coalfield 6 54b.
Raders, Baron van 11 253b.
Radersburg 34 107 E3.
Radersdorf 34 23 P13.
Rades 34 54 J1.
Radespona: see Ratisbon.
Radet, General 19 155d.
Radetzky, J. 20 211c; 13 488b; 32 185c; at Custozza 5 275a; 5 425d; in Italy 3 137a; 2 612b.
Radevic: chronicler 9 731a.
Radewyn, Florentius 17 134a; influence on à Kempis 14 31d.
Radford, Dr W. 25 133c.
Radford: town, England 34 8 B3; 17 599b; 31 276d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
— Brook 6 530b.
—, East: see East Radford.
— Furnace: town 34 76 B7.
Radha: Hindu mythological character 11 845c; 21 285b.
Radha Kanta Dev, Raja 30 73c.
Radhanpur: state 20 212a.
—, town 34 41 C8.
Radhusrätter 22 743d.
Radhwa, Jebel: see Jebel Radhwa.
Radi billah, Caliph 16 587c; 1 9b; 24 268a.
Radi Hills 34 50 C3.
Rädi b. Moktadir 16 589a.
Radial Arrangement: of vascular tissue 25 412d; (fig.) 25 414d.
— artery 1 904b.
— axle-box 22 520c.
— nerve 1 868c.
— valve-gears 22 504b.
— vein 1 905d.
Radian 16 17c.
Radiant: aggregate of crystals 16 370c.
— heat 20 212c.
— point of meteors 16 111d.
Radiata (Radiaria) 20 213b.
Radiating current 12 468d.
Radiation: in physics 20 212c; 32 120d; adiabatic relations 32 122d; æther 8 509b; atmospheric 30 693c; 16 121d; by ceria earths 25 596b; from flame 9 285a; of heat 11 577c; in magnetic field 32 126a; meteorology 3 33c; 6 3a; pressure effect 32 780a; solar 33 61b; 32 123d; 23 291b; 16 116b; spectra 32 127a; 32 126c; Stewart's theory 20 215a; from surface 14 865b; influence on thermometer 30 699a; vibration 3 48d.
Radiation: in psychology 20 46c.
—, in surgery: Aran's law 22 689a.
— pressure 32 121b.
Radical: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
Radical: in chemistry: see Radicles.
"Radical, Le" 31 189b.
"Radical de l'être" 8 745c.
Radical leaf 4 115d; (ill) P1 IX 4 162.
Radicalism: Anti-Corn Law Agitation 28 220c; in Athenian politics 22 235c; of Bradlaugh 26 335a; in Carlyle's writings 26 596d; Chartist movement 28 220c; 28 224a; decline of 26 vilia; Free Trade 28 231d; in Germany 26 222a; Godwin's idea of 10 718b; James Mill 16 307b; John Morley 30 834c; Lord Rosebery 32 295d.
Radicati: Italian politician 9 787a.
Radicevich (Radichevich), Branko 21 691c; 32 522c.
Radicle: primary root 4 94a; 4 155d; 4 156a.
Radicles (Radicals): in chemistry 5 474b; compound 14 506b; Liebig's theory 14 507b; negative 26 731d; organic 5 552b; origin of term 5 466a; substitution 26 737c.
Radicofani: town 34 32 L9.
— Mountain 13 443b.
Radicola 24 239a.
"Radiis visus et lucis, De" 7 193a.
Radimichi 16 543d.
Radimin: see Radzymin.
Radin: see Radzyn.
Radio-active elements 26 710b; and electric conduction 28 40d; and ionization 28 25d; at low temperatures 30 289b.
Radio-carpal joint 1 839b.
Radiolaria 19 849b; (ill) 19 850b; 19 851a; 16 844a; reproduction 2 50c; skeleton of 22 106a; vitality at low temperature 3 680c.
Radiolarian ooze 10 239a; 10 288c; (ill) 18 122c; in Pacific Ocean 10 290a; 31 403b.
Radiolites 10 359a.
Radiometer 32 128b; of Crookes 19 249a; 27 293c; of Nichols 32 777c.
Radio-micrometer 31 709b.
Radiophone 23 130b; (ill) 23 134c.
Radiopora 6 376c.
"Radio-Stenography" 21 837a.
Radio-ulnar joint 1 839a.
Radipole 34 13 J3.
Radir 34 38 H5.
Radish (Raphanus sativus) 12 286d; 4 153a; varieties of 12 287a.
— seed oil 17 744a.
Radisson: explorer 24 618c; route 34 58 O7.
Radistcheff, A. 21 106c; Potemkin 19 598c.
Radistcheff's Museum 21 305d.
Radium: element 26 710b; radio-activity of 28 41a.
Radius bone 22 117d; of apes 2 161b; human 1 827c; of mammalia 15 359a.
—, in mechanics, effective 15 760d; geometrical 15 757b; of toothed wheel 15 757b.
— vector 10 414d; 15 684a.
Radix: in notation 2 527b.
Radkan 34 40 H2; 18 625a; 30 61d.
Radkersburg 34 29 N10.
Radley 34 9 C2.
— Rowing Club 21 31b.
Radloff, Dr 30 15c; on Siberian tribes 22 8d; 22 11d.
Radmannsdorf 34 29 J11; 5 131b.
Radmansö 22 739c.
Radne Mahalesi 34 35 J6.
Radnitz 34 29 G4.
Radnor, Earl of 24 584b.
Radnor: county, Wales 20 217b; 34 11 E5; Irish tribes in 13 247a; statistics 28 209d.
—, town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K1.
Radnor (New Radnor): town Wales 32 129b; 34 11 F5; 20 217b.
— Forest 34 11 F5; 20 217b.
—, Old: see Old Radnor.
Radnors Forges 34 62 J5.
Radnorshire: see Radnor: county.
Rádó, A. 29 260a.
Radö: island 34 26 D6.
Radoboy 6 592a; sulphur beds 10 364a.
Radolfzell 34 23 R9.
Radom: government 20 217d and 32 129d; 34 34 C6; statistics (1889) 21 69d; recent statistics 31 806b; 32 338c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
— (Radomi): town, Russia 20 218b and 32 130a; 34 34 C6; travel map 34 3 P3; confederation 5 234b; diet at 19 290b; statistics 31 778a; 32 129d.
Radomir: town, Bulgaria 34 35 F6.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C7.
Radomir-Sofia-Shumen Railway 26 451d.
Radomka 20 218a.
Radomsk (Novoradomsk, Nowo Radom) 34 34 B6; 34 3 O3; 31 279d; 31 777d.
Radomysl 32 130a; 34 34 G6; 14 69c; statistics 30 43a.
Radonitz 34 29 G3.
Radoshkovitz 34 34 F4.
Radosk 34 34 F30.
Radoslaff: king of Servia 21 688d.
"Radoteur, Le" 18 539d.
Radovan 34 35 F4.
Radovishta 34 35 E7.
Radovitchka 34 35 C8.
Radowitz, de 28 321a; Bismarck opposes 26 269d.
Radressa, Ras: see Ras Radressa.
Radsvillishki 34 34 E3.
Radstadt 34 29 G9.
Radstädter Tauern 1 630b.
Radstock, Baron 16 824c.
Radstock: town, England 34 12 J4; 22 258d; statistics 32 704d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G6.
—, Cape 34 50 E6.
Radstone 34 8 B5.
Radu Negru 27 316b.
Raducaneni 34 35 K2.
Radüe 34 24 D23.
Raduievatz 34 35 E4.
Radul: Voivode of Walachia 21 16d.
Radul: town 34 34 H6.
Radula: genus of liverworts 17 69d; habitat 17 70a.
— of Mollusca: see Odontophore.
Radular sac 16 640b; 16 647d.
Radulph: archbishop: see Ralph, archbishop of Canterbury.
Radulphus: dean of Tongres 12 585b.
Radway Green 34 11 H2.
Radwinter 34 8 G5; 8 553a.
Radyr 34 12 G3.
Radziechow 34 28 Q1.
Radziejewo 34 34 B5; 24 375a.
Radziejowski, Archbishop 5 420d.
Radzin (Radzine): see Radzyn.
Radzivillishki 34 34 D4.
Radzivilof (Radzivilov, Radziwillow) 34 34 E6; 24 282a.
Radziwillischki: see Radzivilishki.
Radziwill: family of 15 30a.
—, N. 19 301d.
—, Prince 12 108c.
—, Prince Antoine 5 686a.
—, Princess F. 19 304a.
Radziwill Bible 19 301d.
Radziwillow: see Radzivilof.
Radzymin (Radimin) 34 34 C5; 24 375a; statistics 33 758b.
Radzyn (Radin) 34 34 D6; 22 37a; peace of 6 448d.
Rae, Bishop 10 639a.
—, J. 10 193b; 19 320b; 9 731b; his settlement 31 264a; sledge journey 9 321d.
—, F. 16 313c.
Rae Bareli: see Rai Bareli.
—, Fort: see Fort Rae.
— Isthmus 34 59 N3.
— Port: see Rosehearty.
Raeburn, Sir H. 20 216c; 21 849c; and Gordon family 10 782d; portrait by (ill) 21 441c.
Raedwald, King 7 691c.
Raedykes (Stonehaven) 21 472c.
Raedykes on the Ythan 21 472c.
Raefski 34 52 M8; 23 602b.
Raeford 34 78 L4.
Raenuser's pyramid 20 123d.
Raesfeld 34 23 J4.
Raestars 4 745a.
Raeti: tribe: see Rhaeti.
Raetia: see Rhaetia.
Raetian Museum 27 133b.
Raevskoe 34 34 K3.
Raey, de 7 196c.
Raeyani: tribe 3 616a.
Rafael: see Raphael: angel.
Rafaela 34 124 E10.
Rafaelli, B. dei: see Raffaelli, B. di.
Rafai 34 56 N9; French occupy 28 518a; Sultanate 31 230c.
Rafala Bay 34 56 S13.
Rafalovka 34 34 E6.
Rafat Khán 20 259d.
Raff, G. 32 116a.
—, J. J. 20 219b.
Raffadali 34 33 K14.
Raffaelle Sanzio: see Raphael.
Raffaelli, B. di 13 502d; 6 513a.
—, J. F. 29 413d; coloured etchings 28 203d; work described 32 442a.
Raffet: artist 29 410b; 31 856a.
Raffle: see Lotteries.
Raffles, Sir T. S. 20 219d; abolishes monopolies 30 479a; in Moluccas 12 820b; secures Singapore 22 94a; 27 123a.
Raffles Bay 34 50 E2; 22 283d.
— Library 14 534a.
Raffiesia 18 265c; andræcium 4 136c; anther 4 137a.
— Arnoldi 20 220b.
Rafford 34 14 J4.
Raffray, A. 13 692d.
Rafi' b. Laith 16 583a; 11 488a.
Rafi'us-Saudá 11 848b.
Rafn, C. C. 20 220b.
Raforta: daughter of Cerball 13 252b.
Rafsinjan 34 40 F5; 18 627b.
Ráfsó 26 268d.
Raft: floating Platform 21 804a; of Rhine 20 530c.
Raft: river, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, river, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
— Lake 34 59 O6.
— River Mountains 34 113 J1.
Rafter P1 XXIII 4 479.
Raftsund 14 769a.
Rafz 34 27 H2.
Rag: see Rags.
Rag boiler 18 220a; revolving spherical 31 456a.
Rag fallowing 1 355b.
Ragaba 13 494a.
Ragan: town 34 102 E3.
— Junction 34 84 E4.
— Station 34 84 F1.
Ragans 34 84 E3.
Ragatz 20 220b and 32 130b; 34 27 L3; mineral water 16 433c; 21 169a; 33 276b.
Ragay Gulf 34 47 D5; 18 749d.
Ragaz: see Ragatz.
Ragaz-Wartenstein cable railway 32 170a.
Ragdale 34 8 B3.
Ragel, 'Ali b.: author 19 4d.
Rageneia P1 III 8 291.
Ragersville 34 90 G4.
Ragged Head 34 63 H4.
— Island, Great 34 117 H3; 3 236b.
— Lake 34 65 E4.
— Mount 34 50 C6.
— Point 34 75 K6.
Ragged Robin (Marsh gilly-flower, Lychnis flos cuculi) 10 601b.
Ragged School Union 26 683b; Shaftesbury, president 21 734d.
— schools 29 477b; Mary Carpenter aids 26 603d; Thos. Guthrie starts 11 337a.
Ragged staff: in heraldry 11 709d.
Ragged Staff Lighthouse 34 30 P7.
Raggedston 24 665c.
Raggi: sculptor 18 414c.
Raggi: soda 7 105a.
Raggisvara 34 26 M3.
Ragh: district 3 223b.
—, river: see Sadda.
Raghallach: King of Connaught 5 306b.
Rághava-pándaviya 21 284b.
Raghdon 34 39 H7.
Raghery: see Rathlin Island.
Rághib Pasha 23 657a.
Raghistan square 26 298c.
Raghoff Bhonslá: Rajah 12 296d; 15 291b; 10 771a.
Raghugarh 34 41 F7.
Raghunáth Ráo 12 803b.
— Sing 26 240a.
Raghunátha-siromani: logician 21 291c.
Raghunáthpur 5 768b; 18 458b.
Raghuraj Sinh: Maharaja 20 502b.
"Raghuvamsa" 21 284a.
Rági (Eleusine coracana) 15 192d; 12 748a; grown in Madras 30 419d.
Ragione, Palazzo della 18 187c.
Ragis P1 I 11 80.
"Rág-Kalpadrum" 11 850c.
Raglan, F. J. H. Somerset, 1st Baron 20 220c.
Raglan: town, England 34 12 H2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 E3.
— barracks, Devonport 7 139a.
— Castle 34 12 H2; early steam-engine at 22 473c.
—, goldfield 32 107a.
Ragland: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, England: see Raglan.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Raglesville 34 93 B7.
Ragley 34 88 N5.
— Hall 24 380a.
— Park 34 11 K5.
"Ragman Rolls" 20 220d; 21 457b.
Ragnald: viking 17 539b.
Ragnar Lodbrok 13 251d; saga of 12 625b; 12 626b.
Ragnaröck 1 210b.
Ragnit 34 24 B34.
Ragnotti, J. 27 718d.
Rago 34 105 D4.
Ragot: chemist 25 39d.
Ragotsky: see Rákóczy.
Ragotzi: see Rákóczy.
Rags: in paper-making 18 219d; 31 456a; British trade in 18 227a.
Rágs: portion of the "Granth" 11 845b.
Ragsdale 34 88 L4.
Ragstone 12 134d; in architecture 2 471d.
Raguel: see Jethro.
Ragugarh: see Raghugarh.
Raguhel 14 696b.
Raguhn 34 22 J15.
Raguly: in heraldry 11 694a.
Ragusa 34 26 K5.
Ragusa, Duke of: see Marmont.
Ragusa (Herminius, Rhausium, Rhaugia): river, Sicily 20 221d.
— (Dubrovnik): town, Austria 20 221a and 32 130b; 34 28 K9; 26 316 Map; 13 449b; 26 91b; bishopric 6 783d; literary centre 21 690b; republic of P1 VI 13 485; 24 270a; tribute to Servia 21 688d; treaty with Turks 1 781c.
—, town, Sicily 20 221d and 32 130b; 34 33 M15.
Ragusavecchia 32 130c; 34 28 J9.
Ragusium: see Ragusa.
Ragweed (Senecio candicans) 9 15b.
Ragwort 4 125a.
Ragyabas 30 208c.
Rah, Koh: see Koh Rah.
Raha 34 54 H7.
Rahaba, Fort: see Fort Rahaba.
Rahad 25 11 Map; 25 12a; 17 507c.
Rahalli 34 38 K6.
Rahám: chief 18 611a.
Rahamabad: see Rahmabad.
Rahan (Rahanin, Rahanwin): tribe 34 56 R10; 32 702b.
Rahang (Raheng) 34 43 D6; 21 853a; 32 610b.
Raharney 34 16 G4.
Rahat Dokko 34 55 L8.
Rahbeh 8 669d.
Rahbek, K. L. 7 90b; 7 91d; 18 543a.
Rahbur 34 40 G6.
Rahden 34 22 H8.
Rahdunpur: see Radhunpur.
Raheita 34 55 R7.
Raheng: see Rahang.
Raheny 34 16 J8; 7 497 Map; Irish fort at 7 496c.
Rahep, Ras-al-: see Ras-al-Rahep.
Rahere: minstrel 8 254a.

Rahgun 23 422c.
Rahiden R4o 6 731d.
Rāhimāki (Rūhimaki) 34 34 E1.
Rahin (Raithin) 13 251b.
Rahiros (Dean's Island, Nairsa, Rarcia) 34 52 L7; 23 602b.
Rahl, General 23 743c.
Rahmabad 34 40 E4.
Rahmán (Rahmáná Rahmánán): divine name 6 603c; 24 740c.
Rahmani: patriarch of Antioch 33 257d.
Rahmanieh-(Ramanieh) 34 55 R3.
Rahmanli 34 35 H6.
Rahmetabad (Rahmatábád) 34 40 D3; 28 737c.
Rahmí: poet 23 657a.
Rahn, H. 9 134b.
—, J. M. 9 134b.
—, J. R. 33 131c.
Rahó 34 28 Q3.
Rahon 34 41 F4.
Rahovo 34 35 F5.
Rahoy 34 15 B1.
Rahtors: dynasty 20 260d; fight Bhars 10 780d; help Mahrattas 20 260d.
Rāhula: son of Buddha 4 430b.
Rahun 34 119 D4.
Rahuri 34 42 E10; 1 423b.
Rahwana: see Esthonia.
Rahway: river 34 72 G3; 20 222a.
—, town 20 222a and 32 130c; 34 72 G3.
Rahygauw 34 41 J5.
Rai: see Rhe.
Rai Bareli (Rae Barelli, Roy Bareilly): district, India 20 222a and 32 130a; 30 377b; statistics 18 72a; 31 261a.
— Bareli: town, India 20 222b and 32 130a; 34 41 H6; 23 724d.
Rai bhenda 9 132b.
Rai Sanyo 13 587b.
— Shankar 13 690a.
— Sinh 13 542a.
Raia: genus of Rays 20 299c; in Kamtchatka 12 679c; sexual characters 12 663d; teeth 12 654d.
— batis: see Skate.
— circularis: see Sandy Ray.
— clavata: see Thornback.
— fullonica: see Shagreen Skate.
— lemprieri 12 637a; head 12 636d.
— macrorhynchus: see Flapper Skate.
— maculata: see Homelyn Ray.
— marginata: see Burton Skate.
— radiata: see Starry Ray.
— vomer: see Shagreen Skate.
Raialo 20 260b; marble quarries 15 530a.
Raian, Ain: see Ain Raian.
Raiatea (Ulietea) Island 34 52 O7; 23 22b; 7 57a.
Raibl 34 39 H11.
Raibland 9 132b.
Raibolini, F. 21 443a.
Raich: historian 21 690d; 14 817c; 22 150a.
Raichur (Raichor): district, India 29 205b.
— (Raichor): town, India 34 42 F11; railway junction 12 755d.
Raid 32 130c.
— of the Redswyre 21 506d.
— of Ruthven 21 507c.
Raida rice 9 33c.
Raidhak 13 546c.
Raidrug: see Rayadurg.
Raiffeisen loan banks 27 231b; 29 620b.
Raiford: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
Raigarh: mountain, Kolaba, India 14 136b.
—, state, India 32 131c; 5 343b.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 J9.
— Bichhiá: see Bálághát: district, India.
Raigarh-Bargarh: see Raigarh: state, India.
Raihána: wife of Mahommed 16 557a.
Raihara: tribe 34 56 S15.
Raiidse 12 686a; 20 299c.
Raikes, Rt. Hon. H. C. 31 857c.
—, R. 20 222c; 10 691c.
Raikoke 14 160c.
Raikot 15 58b.
Raikus 34 33 E3.
Rail: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
Rail (Rallidae) 20 222c; 6 341c; in Australian region 3 740c; of Chatham Islands 26 703d; fossil forms 3 739c; in Galapagos 3 747d; in Hawaii 11 530b; in Malayan subregion 3 763c; in Nearctic region 3 751a; nidification 3 771c; systematic position 26 257c.
—, spotted: see Crake, Spotted.
—, in joinery 4 490c; Pl XXVI (fig. 2) 4 490.
—, in railways: see under Railways, permanent way.
Rail-bonding: electric welding 28 93d.
Rail-like heron (Andea ralloides) 11 761c.
Railroad: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
— Pass 34 110 F6.
Railroad Conductors of America, Order of 33 411d.
— Employés of America, Amalgamated Association of: see Amalgamated Association of Railroad Employés of America.
— riots: Pennsylvania 18 504c.
— Telegraphers, U.S., Order of 33 414b.
Railton: architect 14 639d.
—, H.: artist 26 305c.
Railway brotherhoods 33 411c.
— and Canal Traffic Act, 1854 20 250c; 32 135b.
— and Canal Traffic Act, 1888 32 137a.
— and Canal Traffic, Mansion House Association on 33 393c.
— Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845 6 223a; 2 313a; 6 293a.
— Commission 32 135b.
— cutting 20 239d.
— Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act 32 137b.
— Savings Banks 21 330b; 32 422b.
— Servants, Amalgamated Association of: see Amalgamated Association of Railway Servants.
— Traffic Union 33 445d.
"Railway Station, The" 28 535b.
Railways 20 223b and 32 131a; 28 215b; 32 161b; 20 230c; 28 246c; accidents 20 250a; 32 137c; 32 138a; atmospheric 3 36a; Board of Trade jurisdiction 23 498b; 32 136c; Brassey's work 4 220a; cable: see Cable Railway; capital invested 20 220c; communication with guard 32 154d; companies 6 223d; construction 20 232b; 32 140d; continental 20 250d; 32 133c; 3 529c; cost 32 162d; Dalhousie's work 6 776d; electric: see Electric Railway; elevated 32 160a; excise revenue 8 798a; 28 347d; finance 32 140a; goods traffic 20 229c; hospital trains in S. African War 25 358d; insurance 29 509b; intra-urban 32 159c; 32 162a; law 20 250c; 32 134a; 32 136a; letter service 31 859d; light: see Light Railway; local taxation 31 834b; in mines 16 455c; motion of wheels 29 195a; mountain: see Mountain Railway; passenger traffic 20 228d; portable 1 369a; 32 167c; powers of purchase 27 183b; rack: see Rack Railways; rates 32 134a; 32 153c; 20 254b; relief department 28 524a; resistance 32 152b; servants 32 137a; signalling 32 143c; 32 146a; speed statistics 32 156a; stations 20 234c; strategic importance 33 746b; strikes 32 29d; systems of control 32 135b; underground 32 160c; vibration 27 609d; in warfare 24 349d; 24 295c; 31 129c; 32 153b.
—, permanent way 20 240d; 20 244b; (ill) 32 143b; chairs 20 241d; (ill) 20 243b; fish-plates 20 242a; gauge 32 141a; rails 20 236a; 20 243b; 32 141d; 33 818c; 33 657c; (fig.) 20 234d; road-bed construction (fig.) 32 143b; 20 243b; 32 142a; sleepers (cross-ties) 20 242a; 20 253c; 32 141b; viaducts of R. Stephenson 22 537c: see also Bridges.
Railways: rolling stock 20 227b; 20 247a; corridor trains (ill) 32 159b; couplings 32 157d; express trains 32 156c; goods trains 20 247c; 32 156d; 32 157a; passenger trains 32 153b; sleeping carriages 32 153d; train resistance 32 152a; weight and speed 32 155a: see also Locomotive.
Raim 14 63a.
Raimangal: see Roymungul.
Raimar, F. 21 49a.
Raimbach, A. 20 255b; 24 508d.
Raimbaut of Orange 19 874c.
— de Vacqueiras 19 874c.
Raimbert: trouvère 20 652c.
Raimon, Count of Toulouse: see Raymond.
—, P. 19 874d.
Raimond: see Raymond.
Raimondi, A. 10 195a; 18 679d; 25 344d.
—, Counteas 28 587d; 28 588c.
—, Marcantonio: see Marcantonio Raimondi.
Raimondo: see Raymond.
Raimund: archbishop of Seville: see Raymond.
Rain: town, Germany 34 23 P12; 23 391b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
Rain: in meteorology 24 398c; argon in 25 622b; artificial 30 714b; climate affected by 6 6c; cloud: see Nimbus; collection of 24 403c; composition 10 267c; evaporation of 24 402d; and famines 9 24d; formation (fig.) 30 722c; geological action 10 267c; impurities in 10 221a; 24 398d; luminous 23 329d; nitrogen in 15 508b; nitrous acid in 5 514a; percolation through strata 24 403a; phosphorescence 18 813c; sound imitated 23 226b; town and country 3 35c.
Rainac 34 28 G7.
Rainaldi, the: architects 2 439a.
Rainandrianampandry: minister 28 578a.
Rainband 20 255d.
Rainberg 34 15 B2.
Rainbird 6 687c.
Rainbow: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
Rainbow: in meteorology 11 399b; 14 595d; 29 211b; Descartes' explanation 7 125a; lunar 14 597c; primary 14 596c; secondary 14 597a; spurious 14 597b; white 14 597c.
Rainbow Lake 34 70 O3.
Rainbow trout (Salmo irideus) 21 223b; 25 449b.
Raincy, Le: see Le Raincy.
Raindrop 15 704d; electric charge of 25 777d.
Raine, Dr 11 213a.
—, M. 29 362a.
—, on legend of St Swithin 22 775d.
Raine Island 26 394d.
Rainer, of Austria 28 503c.
—, of Perugia 9 280d.
—, of Pomposi 13 84a.
Rainerius: pope: see Paschal II.
—, of Floris 13 694c.
—, Bishop of Vercelli 2 198c.
Raines: town, Essex, England: see Braintree.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Rainfall 16 128b; abnormal 16 150b; 6 341a; 2 691a; 30 711b; relative catch (table) 30 702a; distribution (table) 30 714a; distribution of (figs.) 33 769d; 16 151a; 30 711a; British Rainfall Society 22 225b; deficiency of 13 213a; districts of low average 13 362b; effect of forests 28 429b; influence of land 28 624b; influence of wind 16 114d; 6 6c; in open sea 16 150c; St Swithin's day 22 775d; seasonal 30 712a; sun spot theory 16 180a; in U.S. (chart) Pl IX 23 304; variation with altitude 30 713a; water-supply 24 402d.
Rainford 34 7 B5.
Raingauge (Udometer, Pluviometer) 20 236d; 30 701c; distribution 33 770c.
Rain-goose 15 9d.
Rainha, Villa Nova da: see Villa Nova da Rainha.
Rainham: town, Essex, England 34 9 G3; 5 766c; 8 553b; 33 263c.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, Norfolk, England 17 537b.
Rainhill 34 7 B5.
Rainier, Admiral 1 661d.
Rainier: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Mount: see Tacoma Mount.
Rainieri: see Paschal II.
Rainilaiarivony: Prime Minister 32 174d.
Rainite 15 217d.
Rainoart: character in "Aliscans" 9 638d.
Rainow 34 11 J3.
Rain-pipes 21 716a.
Rain-pittings 10 294a.
Rain-quail (Coturnix coromandelica) 20 146b.
Rains County 34 88 M5.
Rainsboro' 34 91 D6.
Rainsburg 34 74 F7.
Rainsford Island 34 67 E7.
Rainsteig 23 332b.
Rainsville 34 92 B4.
Rainswood 34 76 L5.
Rainulph, Count 2 827c; 13 470d.
Rain-wash 10 237a; 10 269b.
Rainy: river, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N7.
—, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C1.
—, river, Ontario 23 791a; 33 859a.
—, town 34 106 D4.
— Butte, East: see East Rainy Butte.
— Hills 34 60 J4.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D1; 16 476a.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 H5; 31 330d; 33 859b.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N7.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D1.
— Lake City 34 61 H5.
— Lake River 23 791a.
Raipas series 17 577a.
Raipur: district and town, Bengal, India 20 257c and 32 171a; 34 41 N8; 5 342b; 5 608c; 26 762c; cotton 12 749a.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 H9.
Raira Khol 5 343b.
Rais (Raiz, Retz), Gilles de 20 258a.
—, J. F. P. de G.: see Retz.
Rais: Persian title 31 618d.
Rais of Raikot 15 58c.
Raisala 34 34 G1.
Raise: term in Poker 31 805b.
Raised beaches: see Beaches, Raised.
Raisen 3 631a.
Raisin, M. 15 210c.
Raisin: river 34 96 P14; 30 814b.
—, town, India 34 41 F8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
— Center 34 96 N14.
— Point 34 96 P14.
"Raising of Anganty" 12 621d.
"Raising of Lazarus" 21 615c.
Raisins: dried fruit 20 258c.
Raisins de Corauntz 6 715a.
Raisinville 34 96 O14.
Raiss Salah Bey 10 76a.
Rait 34 15 K1.
Raith: town 34 39 D4.
— House 9 153b.
— Park 34 15 K2.
Raithby 34 8 F2.
Raithin (Rahin) 13 251b.
Raitzenbad 34 28 P8.
Raiun (Rayin) 34 40 G6.
Raiz, G. de: see Rais.
Raj Guru: see Guru.
Raja (Rajah): title 20 259a; 4 425d; 23 418a; 26 433c; 5 188c.
Raja Ampat: kingships 17 389d.
Raja Jang: town 34 41 D4.
Raja Karna: mythical champion 14 5c.
Raja Mount 33 59a.
— Mount, Great: see Great Raja Mount.
— Rám: king 17 123d.
— Sahib: conducts siege of Arcot 2 478b.
— Singh: besieges Colombo 6 187c.
"Rája Tarangini" 13 190a; 14 213c; 14 13a.
"Raja Vali Pataka" 14 13a.
Rajab: month and feast 4 680c; 15 675a; 16 555a; 18 343c.
Rajab Ali Beg Surúr 11 848d.
Rájagriha 12 784b; 4 427a.
— Hills 18 408d.
Rajah: see Raja: title.
—, Great: see Great Rajah.
—, Po: see Po Rajah.
Rajajoki 9 218d.
Rajamahendri (Rajamaendravaram, Rajamandry, Rajahmandr, Rajahmundry) 20 259c and 32 171b; 34 42 H11; 5 787c; 10 714d; 29 15d.
Rájan 4 203a.
"Rajánítisamuchchaya" 21 287b.
Rajanpur 34 41 B5; 7 105a.
Rajanya: warrior 12 781c.
Rajaori 34 41 D3.
Rajapalayam 34 42 F15; 23 405a.
Rajapur: town, Howrah, India 34 41 M2.
—, town, Ratnagiri, India 34 42 D11.
Rajarampur 34 41 M4.
Rajárshis: see Rishis.
Rájasékhara: dramatist 21 286d.
Rájasthán 12 789c.
Rájasúya 4 205d.
Rajaswaree 34 53 L6.
Rajauli 10 121a.
Rajbansi: tribe: see Koch.
Rajbulhaut 34 41 L2.
Rajecz 34 28 K2.
Rajendra Vikrama Sáh 17 345b.
Rajendralala Mitra, Rájá 32 171b; 30 73c.
Rajeshaye: see Rájsháhí.
Rájgarh: town, Alwar, India 1 649d.
—, town, Bikanir, India 34 41 E5; 3 670d.
— (Biaora): state and town, Bhopal, India 32 171d; 34 41 F7; 3 630d.
—, town, Rewah, India 34 41 J7.
— Hill 3 508a.
Rájgash 3 630c.
Rajgram 3 346c.
Rajgul Valley 33 348d.
Rájhan 7 105a.
Rájib 10 595a.
Rajim 34 42 J9.
Rajkot 32 172a; 34 41 C8; 14 15c; 30 21c; 30 845a.
Rájkumár College, Indore 12 845c; Nowgong 26 461c; 31 279d; Patna 31 580c; Raipur 26 762d.
Rajmahal (Rajmehal) 34 41 M7; 10 113 Map; 3 508a; 32 706d; fire 9 234a; language 12 778d.
Rajmahal deposits 31 424b.
Rájmahal Hills 3 508a; 12 733c; 21 296d.
"Rájmálá" 11 820c.
Rajna, P. 13 507d.
Rajnandgaon 31 70b; 32 171b.
Rájnis, J. 12 376d.
"Rájniti" 11 849d.
Rajo, Mount 28 279b.
Rajon: artist 3 444b.
Rajpipla 32 172a.
Rajpore 23 673d.
Rajpur: town, near Calcutta, India 34 41 M8.
—, town, Indore, India 34 42 E9; 4 520d.
Rajputana (Rajpootana) 20 259d and 32 172a; 34 41 D6; 12 806a; 26 296a; British policy 29 458b; famine relief 29 430d; geology 20 260b; grain trade 29 63d; military force 25 655d; pop. 29 418a; rainfall 13 369c.
Rajputana-Malwa Railway 29 443c.
Rájputs 3 670c; 12 746a; 12 781c; 14 29a; 15 73b; dynasty 17 344a; infanticide among 13 3b; in Indian army 25 655c; origin 12 783a; territorial power 29 455b; Turkman associated with 25 190b; 25 716c.
Rajshahi (Rajeshaye) 32 172b; 20 261a; 32 174a; area and pop. 26 811b; hemp 12 772d.
Rajuana, Rio: see Rio Rajuana.
Rak Trang (Rac-trang) 34 43 H10.
Raka 26 336b.
Raka Tsanpo 23 340b; 26 336a.

Rakahanga (Rakaanga, Rierson) Island 34 49 M6; 26 394d.
Rakala: river, New Zealand 34 52 D8; 5 81a.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D8.
Rakaposhi (Rakapushi) Mountain 34 41 E1; 29 476a; height 29 274b.
Rákas Tál 34 41 H4; 11 823a; 11 826b; circumference 23 340a.
Rake: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, Russia 34 34 F2.
Rake: nautical term 21 604b; 33 907c.
—, in agriculture 1 397a; 1 383b.
Rake out: term in Falconry 9 7d.
Rákek 34 29 J12.
"Rake's Progress" 12 48c.
Rake-veins 10 317c.
Rakewana 21 802d.
Rakhni (Rachny) 34 34 G7.
Rakhovo 26 451b.
Rakhs 20 108c.
Raki 15 621d; 30 619d.
Rakím 18 706b.
Rakishki 34 34 E4.
Rakita 34 34 G5.
Rakitno (Rakitna) 34 34 G3.
Rakiura Island: see Stewart Island.
Rakka: see Nicephorium.
Rakkath: see Tiberias.
Rakli 5 344a.
Raklia 11 681b.
Raklöv 34 25 J5.
Rakoczi: spring 14 102b.
Rákóczy: family 20 261b: see also under Francis, George, and Sigismund.
Rakof 34 34 F5.
Rakonie Wice: see Rakwitz.
Rakonitz 32 173c; 34 29 H3.
Rákos 34 28 Q7.
—, Field of 34 28 R7.
Rákosfalva 34 28 R8.
Rákosi, E. 29 361a; 12 378d.
—, V. 29 360b.
Rákospalota 12 360b.
Rakovietz, Lake 21 19a.
Rakovski, G. 22 150b; 26 453d; 26 458a.
Rakow (Racow) 34 34 C6; 19 300c; 23 725d.
Rakowiecki: law writer 19 303d.
Rakowitza 34 35 F6.
Rakshan 26 101 Map; 26 103b.
"Rákshasa" 21 286c.
Rakshasas 17 169b.
Rákshasi 21 280d.
Raku 29 727c.
Rakutskaia 34 33 H3.
Rakwitz (Rakonie Wice) 34 24 H23.
Ralahine 18 85b.
Ralamb, Baron 6 780a.
Raleigh, Captain G. 15 301a; 10 591b.
—, Sir Walter 20 262a; 8 342b: American voyages 23 729a; 23 574a; and Ben Jonson 13 743a; and Cecil 5 283a; church spoliation 8 343b; and Coke 6 120a; connexion with Devon 7 142a; praise of Elizabeth 8 144d; and Sir Humphrey Gilbert 10 591b; Irish estates 6 404d; 13 265a; 14 694d; execution 8 344c; and missions 16 514c; in politics and war 3 203a; potato introduced by 1 299c; 13 270c; 19 594d; on construction of ships 17 262a; tobacco introduced by 23 423d.
—, Prof. Walter 23 262d.
—, William 23 249b.
Raleigh: county, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 20 261d and 32 172d; 34 78 M3; 17 561b; pop. 31 255b.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S.: see Beckley.
"Raleigh," H.M.S. 17 288a; 33 466c.
"Raleigh": ship, U.S. 32 767d.
Raleigh Bay 34 78 R5.
Raleigh County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5; 33 834b.
—, Mount 34 59 S3.
— Rock 34 46 N7.
Rales 4 362c.
Ralik (Ralick) Chain Islands 34 52 K3; 5 126c; 16 257c; 30 552c.
Räljen, Dr 12 543b.
Rallidae: see Rail.
Ralliement, policy of the 33 640c.
Rallidæ 28 487d.
Ralliformes 26 255a.
Ralls: town 34 80 E10.
— County 34 103 J6.
— Junction 34 103 K5.
Rallus 26 257c; fossil forms 3 730b; in Solomon Islands 3 740c.
— aquaticus: see Water-rail.
— crex: see Land-rail.
— dieffenbachi 17 723a.
— troglodytes: see Ocydrome.
Rallyhill 34 86 F2.
Ralpachen: king 23 345d.
Ralph (Radulph): archbishop of Canterbury 5 614b; 21 483b; 5 30d; 7 589b.
— of the Dunciad 1 721a.
— of Fontevrault 13 92c.
—, earl of Norfolk: see Norfolk, Earl of.
—, writer 9 144c.
Ralph: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E4.
"Ralph the Heir" 23 585d.
"Ralph Roister Doister" 7 488b; 8 416c; 23 716b.
Ralpi 4 521a.
Ralston: writer 2 204a; 6 763a; 8 839b.
Ralston: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
— Desert 34 113 F5.
Ralstons Station 34 83 D2.
Ralton 34 102 B2.
Ralum 34 48 J1.
Rám: in Kabir's doctrine 11 845a.
Ram: animal: see Sheep.
—, constellation 2 816d.
—, in heraldry 11 700a.
—, hydraulic 12 532d.
—, of warship 17 285b; ramming tactics 24 365d; 33 749b.
Ram Allah (Ramallah) 34 39 B8.
Rám Dás: Sikh priest 1 777d; 14 214c; 20 110d.
Rám Dás: town 1 777c.
Ram Deo 11 26c.
— Gopal Ghosh 30 73c.
Ram Head, Ireland 34 16 F8.
— Head, Victoria 34 51 H6.
— Head, West Indies 34 118 D7.
Ram Hormuz 34 40 C5; 18 627b; 25 519a.
— Hormuz, Plain of 34 40 C5.
— Island 2 143d.
—, Jebel-er-: see Jebel-er-Ram.
Rám Lilá 11 474c.
— Mohan Roy (Rammohun Roy, Ray, Raja R.) 21 34d and 32 173a; 4 200c; 30 35a; and Mary Carpenter 26 603d.
— Rájá 3 669b.
— Ráz: writer 2 396b.
Ráma: Hindu deity 4 208a; 8 855d; 12 781a; in Hindu poetry 21 280d; 11 846b; shrine 19 92b.
Rama: town, India 34 41 O9.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 L7.
—, town, Palestine 18 177c.
Rama: tribe 12 828b.
— Kamheng: king 21 854b.
Rama, Rio: see Rio Rama.
"Rámachandriká" 11 846a.
Rámacharitam 23 42b.
Ramadan 4 680c; 9 49a; 16 553d.
Ramage, C. T. 1 778d.
Ramah: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
— (Arimathæa, Arimathaim, Ramathem): town, Palestine 13 409d; 16 535a; 18 176c; 21 268b.
Ramahyuck 16 516c.
Ráma-kiun: see Rámáyana.
Ramakoma 34 57 J5.
Ramal 4 115d.
Ramalina 14 552c; 14 562b; apothecium 14 554b; dye-yielding species 14 559c; medicinal species 14 560b.
Ramalinei 14 561c.
Ramallah: see Ram Allah.
Ramalodei 14 561b.
Raman: see Pátani.
Raman Singh, Maharaja 32 234b.
Ramanagungi Pass 3 287c.
Rámánand Chakrabartti 11 844c; 13 645c.
Ramanieh: see Rahmanieh.
Ramanovo 34 34 L2.
Rámánuja: Vishnuite apostle 11 844c; 21 682b; 21 690c.
Ramapo 34 69 O9.
— River 34 72 H1.
Ramapura 5 359 Map.
Ramas 34 119 H6.
Rama's Bridge: see Adam's Bridge.
Ramasaig 34 14 C5.
Ramasetu: see Adam's Bridge.
Rámási 23 327a.
Ramath Mizpah: see Mizpah.
Ramathem: see Ramah.
Ramatlabane (Ramathlabama) 34 57 G3.
Ramatta-Galla 10 38c.
"Rámáyana" (Ráma-kiun) 4 203d; 11 846a; 20 264a; 21 280d; Siamese romances 21 855d.
Ramayapatnam (Ramiapatnam) 34 42 H12.
Ramazán Oglu 23 660d.
Ramazans 33 510b.
Ramazzini: writer 9 488d.
Rambach, J. J. 11 748c; 12 585b; 8 416c; 23 716b.
Rambai 30 492c.
Rambam: see Maimonides.
Ramban: Talmudist 20 264a.
Rambau 15 322d.
Rambaud: French historian 19 297d.
Rambaut: physicist 27 193a.
Rambe Island: see Rabi Island.
Rámbehist, Princess 18 606b.
Rambergesö 5 688 Map.
Rambert, E. 33 131d.
Rambertus: Epigraphic traveller 13 124c.
Rambervillers 34 17 M4; 34 8 G4.
Rambhapur 34 41 E8.
Rambi: fruit 12 817a.
Rambi Island: see Rabi Island.
Rambla, La: see La Rambla.
"Rambler, The" 13 723d; 18 537a.
Rambleta 4 798d.
Rambo: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 Q15.
Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne 20 264c.
Rambouillet: town 20 264c; 34 19 D3; government sheep-folds 9 520a.
Rambouillet, Hôtel de 20 264d; 9 656d.
Rambut-an (Rambutan) 12 817a; 30 495b.
Ramdas Manoredas 30 519a.
Rame Head 34 13 D4.
Rameau, J. P. 20 265a; 17 706a; theory of harmonics 17 91d.
—, Jean 28 498b.
"Rameau, Neveu de" 7 195b.
Ramée, Louis de la ("Ouida") 32 173d.
—, Pierre de la: see Ramus, Peter.
Rameh, Er: see Er Rameh.
Rameje 34 54 G3.
Ramelow 34 24 E22.
Ramelton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Ireland: see Rathmelton.
Ramenghi: Italian painter: see Bagnacavallo.
Ramenta 4 90c.
Ramer: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D6.
Rameren 20 124a.
Ramerupt (Rameru) 34 19 J3; 20 283c.
Ramesberie: see Ramsbury.
Rameses (Osymandyas, Raamses, Ramesis, Ramessu, Ramses) I 7 736c; 5 261c; library of 14 510b; sepulchre 2 390c; 27 723b.
— II 21 669b; 1 740d; 20 265d; canal constructed by 7 710a; Ethiopian revolt 8 613a; inscription on mummy 17 22c; colossus of 7 773a; 7 779b; 24 795c; wars of 7 736d; 7 739a.
Rameses III 7 741b; 5 685c; tomb of 2 391b; 7 733c; wars of 7 731a; 27 725b.
— IV 27 723c.
— V 27 723c.
— VI 27 723c.
— XII 7 741b; 27 723c.
Rameseum of El-Kurneh (Memnonium) 7 777a; 7 779a; 15 847b; library 14 510b.
Rameshwaram: see Rameswaram.
Ramesis: town: see Heliopolis.
Ramessides 7 738d; mummies of 17 21b.
Ramesut: see Cambyses.
Rameswaram (Rameshwaram, Rámêswara, Ramisseram) 20 266a and 32 173a; 34 42 G15; 26 646d; 19 92a.
Rametta: see Noto.
Ramey 34 74 F5.
Ramgal Pass 30 4b.
Ramgalis (Lamgalis) 13 822a.
Ramganga 10 68b; 20 266b; Bareilly 26 147a; course through Bignaur 3 670a; course through Budaun 4 424c; course through Murabahad 17 335; marshes 21 735b; source 17 573c; tributaries 3 372d.
Ramgarh: town, Bengal, India 34 41 N8.
—, town, Jaipur, India 34 41 F6; 1 649d; irrigation scheme 29 748d.
—, town, Jesalmir, India 34 41 C6.
Ramgir 34 42 G10.
Ramgiri 34 42 J10.
Ramhorn 34 15 J2.
Ramiapatnam: see Ramayapatnam.
Ramie: see Rhea Fibre.
"Ramilletes de Madrid, Los" 24 124c.
Ramillies 34 21 E7.
—, battle of 3 126c; 8 353b; 15 554d; Marlborough's tactics 3 445a; Villeroy 9 582a.
"Ramillies": ship 31 104a.
Ramin Pass 1 626c.
Raminagrobis: see Cretin, G.
Raming, Gross: see Gross Raming.
Raminitoc Bay 34 56 S13.
Ramirena 34 88 J9.
Ramirez, Garcia 17 250a; 22 316c.
—, Sancho 22 315d.
Ramirez: town 34 120 J4.
Ramiro I: king of Aragon 22 315d; council at Jaca 13 531a.
— II: king of Aragon 22 316c.
— I: king of Leon 22 311c; builds palace at Oviedo 18 84d.
— II: king of Leon 22 311d.
— III: king of Leon 22 311d.
Ramishk Kuh 34 40 H7.
Ramisseram: see Rameswaram.
Ramists 20 268d.
Ramiz: river 18 673a.
—, town: see Ram Hormuz.
Ramjird 28 377d.
Ramkee 12 311a.
Ramkola 34 41 J8.
Raml, Ras-er-: see Ras-er-Raml.
Ramla Bay Pl III 15 136.
Ramle 18 177b.
Ramleh: town, Egypt: see Er Ramleh, Egypt.
—, town, Palestine: see Er Ramleh, Palestine.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ramleh.
—, Wady: see Wady Ramleh.
Ramler, K. W. 10 856c; 14 480a; odes of 10 534b.
Ramlösa: wells, Sweden 11 640d.
Ramlöse: town, Denmark 34 25 L4.
Ramm 22 776d.
Rammacca 34 33 M14.
Rammán: river 6 837a.
Ramman: Zodiacal divinity 24 792a.
Ramme 34 25 C3.
Rammelsberg 34 29 J11.
Rammelsbergite 16 391a.
Rammohun Roy: see Ram Mohan Rai.
Ramna teak forest 21 146d.
Ramnad 32 173c; 34 42 G15; 15 192d; missions 16 518a.
Ramnes (Ramnäs) 34 26 K7.
Ramnagar: town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 H7.
—, town, North-West Provinces, India 34 41 J7; 3 555a; 3 557b.
Ramnagar: town, Punjab, India: see Ramnuggur.
Ramnäs: see Ramnæs.
Ramnegarh: see Ramnuggur: town, Punjab, India.
Ramnes: town, Norway 34 26 B3.
Ramnes: tribe 8 273c; 8 637a; 20 738b.
Rámnicu Sárat 32 173c; 32 312d.
— Valcea (Castra Trajani) 32 173d.
Ramnuggur: town, N.W. of Calcutta, Bengal, India 34 41 L1.
—, town, S. of Calcutta, Bengal, India 34 41 N4.
— (Ramnagar, Ramnegarh): town, Punjab, India 34 41 D3; 11 273b; Gough defeats Sikhs 11 2c.
Ramnusio: see Ramusio.
"Ramo de Flores" 27 431d.
Ramo-chhé 14 499c.
Ramolino, Letizia 4 27c; 17 193a.
Ramon, General 24 16b.
Ramon, Lake 34 120 E2.
Ramon Martinez: see Raymond.
— Muntaner: see Muntaner, R.
— Nonato 5 99a.
Ramona: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
"Ramona" 28 659c.
Ramond: naturalist 7 129b.
Ramondia 12 852c.
Ramor Lake 34 16 G4.
Ramorantin 14 809d.
Ramorino: Savoyard 15 655b.
Ramos: river, Nigeria 34 54 H9.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 E2.
—, town, Durango, Mexico 34 119 F5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
—, town, San Luis, Mexico 34 119 H6.
— Arizpe 34 119 J5.
— Island: see Malaita Island.
—, Rio: see Rio Ramos.
Ramosch: see Remüs.
Ramoth Gilead (Ramoth Mizpeh) 10 595b; 16 532b; 28 678c; battle of 1 421b; 16 534d; 13 406c.
"Ramounet" 32 43d.
Ramp: in joinery 4 497b.
Rampa 34 42 H11.
Rampant: in heraldry 11 698c.
Rampart: town, Alaska 34 116 P4.
Rampart: fortification 9 422a; 9 445c.
Rampart House, Yukon, Canada 34 59 C3.
Ramparts, The, Canada 34 60 G2.
—, Lower: see Lower Ramparts.
—, Upper: see Upper Ramparts.
Rampayne, J. de 20 658c.
Ramphastidæ: see Toucan.
Ramphastos 23 477b; 3 715b; 3 721b.
Rampion (Campanula rapunculus) 12 287a.
Rampisham 34 13 J2; 7 378b.
Rampolla, Cardinal 32 173d; 29 646d; policy of 33 646c.
Ramps: in fortification 9 432d.
—, roots of Rampion 12 287a.
Rampside 34 7 A3; lighthouse, ibid.
Rampton 34 8 C3.
Rampur, Náwáb of 20 266b.
Rámpur: state, India 20 266b; 32 174a; 17 752d; 32 270b; opium culture 17 789d; statistics 31 260c; 31 261a; 34 41 G5.
—, town, Orissa, India 34 42 K9.
—, town, Punjab, India 34 41 F4; 22 78a.
— (Rampura): town, Rajputana, India 34 41 E7; 3 454d; 1 649d.
—, town, Rampur, India 20 266b; 34 41 G5.
— Beauleah: see Bauleah, India.
—, Nawab of 26 47a.
Rampura: see Rámpur, Rajputana.
Ramree (Ramri): island and district 34 43 A5; 2 305c;

4 560a; 14 162a; volcanoes 26 471a.
Ramree (Ramri, Tan-myo): town 34 43 A5; 30 88a; pop. 14 162d.
— Harbor 34 43 A5.
Ramrod iron 14 467c.
Rams Head: see Valla Sound.
Rams Head Lighthouse: see Valla Sound Lighthouse.
— Horn Butte 34 108 K6.
— Island 34 16 J3.
— Ness Point 34 14 N2.
— Peak 34 112 E3.
Ramsaa 14 769b.
Ramsauer*7 677c.
Ramsay: arms of family 11 709b.
—, Sir Alexander 21 489c; death 21 34c.
—, Allan: painter 20 267a; 20 503b; 21 444; patron of Alexander Naamyth 17 238b.
—, Allan: poet 20 266c; 3 263b; 18 347d; and Burns 4 568c; in pastoral drama 7 437d; 18 347d; shop destroyed 27 652c; statue 7 667d.
— (Ramsey), Sir Andrew C. 32 174b; on antiquity of life 7 285d; on Archæan gneiss 10 327d; on Cambrian strata 10 330b; on gaps in strata 10 394c; 10 362c; on Permian rocks 10 351b; on porphyries 10 334a; Old Red Sandstone 10 343a; on Silurian strata 10 334b; on Triassic rocks 10 353b; warm springs 10 371b.
—, Andrew Michael 20 267c; Fénelon's influence 9 74c.
—, David 20 267d; 17 422d.
—, explorer 25 131d.
—, Sir Henry 30 81c.
—, James 22 139c.
—, John: prior 3 366a.
—, Sir John 6 776c; 21 495d.
—, ornithologist 18 16b.
—, W. M. 1 289a; 15 100d; "Churches of Galatia" 28 575a; "Codex Bezæ" 25 58a; tomb of Tantalus 23 48c.
—, Sir William 22 107c; argon 26 709d; 25 630d; new gases 25 623d.
Ramsay: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B3.
— (Ramsey): town, Ontario 34 61 K5.
"Ramsay v. Allegre" 25 86d.
Ramsay Gardens 27 652d.
—, Mount 34 50 E3.
Ramsayer 2 682a.
Ramsays 34 87 C5.
Ramsbottom, J. 20 245b.
Ramsbottom: town 32 174c; 34 7 D5; pop. 30 183a.
Ramsbottom safety valves: see Safety-valve, Ramsbottom.
— steam-hammer: see Steam-hammer.
Ramsbury (Ramesberie) 34 9 B3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Ramsdale 21 375a.
Ramsden: consul 27 310a.
—, Sir J. 3 395c.
—, Jesse 20 267d; 17 710d; 17 719d; his chain 7 596c; eye-piece of 16 267c; 17 806b; (fig.) 23 144b; frictional machine (fig.) 8 100b; graduating machine 11 29c; optigraph 4 740d; his theodolite 7 598c.
Ramsden Dock 34 7 A3; 3 396d.
Ramsele 34 26 K5.
Ramsen 34 27 J1.
Ramses: see Rameses.
Ramseur 34 78 K3.
Ramsey, Sir A. C.: see Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.
—, governor of Minnesota 23 773d.
Ramsey: island 34 12 A2; 18 481c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, Huntingdon, England 34 8 E4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; abbey 11 700a; 12 396b; 29 366c; mere of 12 397c; 28 364b.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 84 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
—, town, Isle of Man 34 6 B2; 15 453b; lighthouse 34 6 B2; pop. 30 511b.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B5.
Ramsey: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 H1.
—, town, Ontario: see Ramsay.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 A4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
— Bay 34 6 B1.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4; 21 189b.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, Mount 23 73d.
— Sound 34 12 A2.
Ramsgate: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, England 20 268a and 32 174d; 34 9 L4; 34 3 E3; 14 35d; 30 31b; one of Cinque Ports 5 786d; harbour 11 463a; 11 467b; 23 496c; lifeboat 14 571c; lighthouse 34 9 L4; Smeaton's diving bell 7 295a.
Ramsgill 34 7 E3; 2 306c.
Ramsheg: see Wallace Harbour.
Ramsis 34 55 R4.
Ramsjö 34 26 J5.
Ramspacker: invents apparatus for tanners 14 383b.
Ramtek 34 41 G9; 17 164d.
Ramularia 18 367d.
Ramulinina 19 847c.
"Ramuntcho" 30 364b.
Ramunya, Cape: see Romania, Cape.
Ramus, Joachim F. 1 73b.
—, Jonas 17 590a.
—, Peter (Pierre de la Ramée) 20 268b; 2 527a; on Aristotle 8 596a; his logic 14 791d; 14 803c.
Ramus: in anatomy 1 829a.
Ramusio (Rhamnusio): family 20 269a.
—, Gian Battista 20 269c; 19 406c; on Barbosa 20 270c; on Pigafetta 20 270c.
—, Girolamo 20 269b.
—, Girolamo Giuseppe 20 270b.
—, Paolo, the elder 20 269a.
—, Paolo Girolamo Gaspare 20 270a.
Ramville Island 34 118 E9.
Ran 34 106 J7.
— of Kachh: see Cutch, Rann of.
Rana: town, Italy 34 30 J2.
Ráná: title 7 147b.
Rana: reptile: see Frog.
Rana Bahádur Sáh: see Bahadur Sáh.
Rana mugiens: see Bull-frog.
— pipiens: see Bull-frog.
Ranadíp Singh Bahádur 17 345b.
Ranadoiro, Sierra de: see Sierra de Ranadoiro.
Ránághát 17 161b.
Ranaghroe Point 34 10 E1.
Ranaire 13 256b.
Ra-Najoa 24 828a.
Ranald of Lochaber: clan Pl VI 21 496.
— Macdonald: clan Pl VI 21 496.
Ranaleburg 34 78 G4.
Ranalt 34 29 C9.
Ranau: district, Sumatra 22 639c.
—, lake, Sumatra 22 638b.
—, plateau, North Borneo 26 311c.
Ranavalona I 15 174c.
— II 15 174d.
— III (Ranavalo, Rasusherina) 32 174d; 28 578a; exiled by France 30 416b; recognizes French protectorate 25 163a.
Ranawng: see Ranong.
Ránáyanlya 21 277c.
Ranazza: see Randazzo.
Ranbir Singh 10 596d; 14 13d.
Rancagua 34 124 C10.
Rancate 34 27 J7.
Rancé, A. J. B. de 16 713c; 23 583a.
Rance: river 34 17 C4; 6 480a; 12 703b; 21 186a.
Ranch 34 113 K5.
Rancher 34 107 J3.
Ranches of Taos 34 110 K3.
Ranchester 34 108 N5.
Ránchi 32 175a; 34 41 K8; 5 788b; 14 806c.
Rancho 34 86 K3.
Ranchos 34 124 F11.
Ranchot 34 19 M6.
Ranco: see Lago de Ranco.
Rancocas 34 73 E5.
— Creek 34 72 F6; 17 396c.
Rancongne Works 34 118 C8.
Rand (Randt): district, Transvaal: see Witwatersrand.
Rand: town, Col. U.S. 34 109 F3.
Rand: of boot 21 830d.
—, measure 24 490d.
Randa: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 F6.
Randalia 34 101 K2.
Randall, B. 9 762d.
—, governor of Wisconsin 23 773d.
Randall: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
— County 34 89 F3.
—, Fort: see Fort Randall.
Randalls Bluff 34 85 G4.
— Island 34 69 Q13; reformatory at 19 764a.
Randallsville 34 70 L6.
Randalstown 34 16 J2; 2 144a.
Randan 34 18 J7.
Randazzo (Ranazza) 32 175a; 34 39 M13; 8 628b.
Randberg Mountains 23 517b; 32 710c.
Randból Hede 34 25 E5.
Rande 34 56 J11.
Randel 34 80 D9.
Randell: agriculturist 1 346c; 1 352c.
Randelsham: see Randlesham.
Rander 34 41 D9; England acquires 22 667c.
Randers: county, Denmark 34 25 G4; 29 762d.
—, town, Denmark 20 271a and 32 175b; 34 25 G4; 7 83b.
— Fjord 34 25 G3.
Randfontein 34 57 K7.
Randhir Sinh 14 2a.
"Randidr fróm Hvassafell" 29 393d.
Randle, Earl of Chester: see Chester, Randle, Earl of.
Randleman 34 78 K3.
Randles 34 104 N10.
— Creek 26 542b.
Randlesham (Randelsham) 34 51 C6.
Randol, J. B. 30 635c.
Randolph, C. 10 644b.
—, D. M. 21 831a.
—, E. 15 182d; 23 748d, 23 755a.
—, Earl of Chester: see Chester, Randolph, Earl of.
—, Earl of Moray: see Moray, Randolph, Earl of.
—, of Glanvil: see Glanville, Ranulph of.
—, J. 20 271b; 1 722d; Clay's duel with 5 818a; orations of 23 753c.
—, Thomas: ambassador 21 506b; 21 508a.
—, Thomas: poet 20 271c.
—, correspondent of Wyttenbach 24 715b.
Randolph: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
"Randolph": ship 31 663c.
Randolph Center 34 66 D7.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8; 10 436a.
—, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
Randolph County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4; 12 813a.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6; 18 598a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
—, East: see East Randolph.
—, North: see North Randolph.
— Range 34 66 J5.
"Randolph of Roanoke" 33 843d.
Randolph Springs 34 103 G6.
Random Island 34 63 K5.
— Lake 34 97 L7.
Random work: masonry 2 471d.
Randon: caricaturist 26 587c.
Randon, Marshal 33 160a; 1 569a.
Randon, Mont de 15 31b.
Randonnai 34 19 B3.
Randow 34 22 F19.
Rands 34 101 D3.
Rands Elv 17 575d.
Randsburg 34 115 H7.
Randsfjord 34 26 G6; 17 576a.
Randville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E6.
Randwick: town, England 34 12 K2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J2; 22 809b.
Ranea 34 26 N4.
Ranebennur (Ranibennur) 34 42 E13.
Ranegras 34 110 B5.
Ránehkúh 28 737c.
Ranelagh, Lord 24 295b.
Ranelagh: town 34 16 H9.
— Gardens 5 458a; 21 30d.
— Sewer 20 239b.
Ranen 31 267b.
— Elv 17 575d.
— Fjord 34 26 H3; 17 575d; 17 576d.
Ranenburg 32 175b; 34 33 G5; 21 115c; 21 116a; pop. 32 354b.
Ranera, Pico: see Pico Ranera.
Ranft 31 856b.
Ranfurly, Earl of 31 226d.
Rang 24 733c.
Ranga Charlu 31 64d.
Rangabé, A. R.: see Rhangábés, A. R.
Rangalla 26 645b.
Rangamatia (Rangamati) 34 41 O8; 5 675d; 17 63c; 27 47b.
Rangapur 34 42 H11.
Rangatan 27 610c.
Rangatira: see South-East Island.
Rangavi 18 543d.
Rangaya Cordillera: see Sugut Cordillera.
Rangazava 34 56 T14.
Rangbodde 26 645b.
Range: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
Range of cable 21 604b.
—, cooking 22 579a.
— of guns 11 301b; (tables) 29 175b.
— of voice 24 275a.
Range, Kuh: see Kuh Range.
—, Lough: see Lough Range.
—, South: see South Range.
Range-finder (Telemeter) 23 126a; 32 175b; 25 642d; authorities 32 177d; coast batteries 23 127c; naval (ill) 32 175c; 32 176a; triangle of (ill) 23 126b; in United States 31 367b.
Rangeley: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
— Lake 34 65 B6; 15 298a.
Rangely 34 109 A2.
Ranger: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
"Ranger": horse 29 336d.
"Ranger": ship 19 535c.
Rangi 17 149b.
Rangi Haute: see Pitt's Island.
Rangia 1 132b.
"Rangierbahnhof, Der" 28 730d.
Rangifer tarandus: see Reindeer.
Rangiora 34 52 D7.
Rangiroa: see Rahiroa.
Rangitata 5 31a.
Rangitoto 34 52 G8.
— Channel 34 52 G8.
Rangkúl 18 103a; 25 708a; 31 452c.
Rangkúl, Pamir: see Pamir Rangkúl.
Ranglat 34 43 J9.
Rang-Mahal, Lahore 14 219d; 14 215a.
Rangoon (Rangun): district 18 468d; area 31 586c; British annexation 12 808d.
— (Hlaing): river 34 43 C8; 32 178 Map; 11 678c; 19 807a; 20 271d; 23 221c.
—, town 20 271d; 32 177d; 34 43 C9; 13 213d; 30 517d; foundation 1 597c; petroleum springs 18 713a, (plan) 32 178; See founded 8 492d.
"Rangoon Times" 31 207d.
Rangounou Bay 34 52 E1.
Rangpur (Rangpore, Rangpoor): district 20 272a; 13 799c; area and pop. 26 211b; jute 13 800c; 13 801d; rice 12 733a; tea-plant 23 98d.
— (Rungpore): town 20 272b and 32 178d; 34 41 M7.
Rángráng-dáng 5 675d.
Rangu 34 86 N16.
Ranguana Cay Entrance 34 120 G3.
Ranguelo 34 56 S9.
Rangun: see Rangoon.
Ranía 34 41 E5.
Ranibennur: see Ranebennur.
Raniceps 1 771d.
Ranidæ 9 795b.
Ranier, Mount: see Tacoma, Mount.
Ranierl, A. 14 465c.
Ranigani 34 41 L8; 3 372a; coal mines 3 568d; 6 58d; 12 737a; 12 764c; 26 465b; pottery works 12 766a; 29 423a.
Ranija (Runija) 34 41 E8.
Ránijuhl 13 594a.
Ranikhet 34 41 G5; 14 155b; temperature 12 739b.
Ranina: see Frog Crab.
Raninoides 6 656b.
Ranipur 34 41 B6; 13 690b.
Ranjina, Dinko: see Dinko Ranjina.
Ranjit Singh (Sinh) 11 273b; 12 808b; 14 212a; 14 215b; policy in Afghanistan 25 122b; 27 509a; seizes Ambálá 1 656c; acknowledges Dhuleep Singh 27 496d; encroachments, 1800-8 15 333a; conquers Hazára 11 547a; annexes Jalandhar Do'ab 13 546b; Kashmir 14 13d; 29 458a; extends Lahoro 20 111c; Metcalfe and 16 105d; besieges Multan 17 20a; gates of Somnath 10 561a.
Ranjit-Malla 17 344b.
Ranjitsinhji, K. S. 27 279a; 27 281b; 31 112a.
Rank: town 34 89 O5.
Rank: titles of 23 417b; precedence 19 660c.
— of a surface 22 668d.
Ranke, L. von 32 179a; 28 718a; 4 523c; 10 544c; on battle of Lützen 11 354d; historical methods 32 180c; portrait 32 179d; criticism of Sarpi 21 312c; work and influence 5 766a.
Rankellour, Over: see Over Rankellour.
Ranken, W. H. L. 3 107d; 3 109c.
Rankin, D. J. 33 921d.
—, S. 26 587b.
—, T. 16 191d.
Rankin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M6.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
— County, New South Wales 34 51 F3.
— Inlet 34 60 N1.
Rankine, Lieutenant D. 15 773d.
—, W. J. M. 20 272b; on Boyle's law 12 438c; on coffer dams 6 115d; 33 782c; loads and resistances 15 750d; "Manual of the Steam Engine" 22 478c; reciprocal diagrams 7 151d; on saturated steam 22 486d; on thermodynamics 22 482c; velocity of sound 1 103a; on heat of vapours 33 626c; on waves 11 458d; 21 811c.
Rankine: river 34 50 F4.
Rankins Depot 34 83 P2.

Rankinston 34 15 F4.
Rankweil 34 27 M3.
Rann 34 39 M13.
— of Cutch: see Cutch, Rann of.
—, Great Western: see Great Western Rann.
Ranney 34 97 L9.
Ranneys 34 104 N10.
Rannoch, Loch: see Loch Rannoch.
— Moor (Moor of Rannoch) 34 15 E1.
Rannum Falls 33 820d.
Rannusio: see Ramusio.
Rano 12 318a.
— 1 Apo 26 627a.
Ranobe 34 56 R15.
Ranocchia 21 692d.
Ranodon 1 769c; 1 771a.
Ranohitra 34 56 S15.
Ranóji Sindhia: see Sindhia (Ranóji).
Ranong (Ranawng) 34 43 D10.
Ranpur 20 272d; 34 42 K9; 17 845c.
Ransbach 34 23 M6.
Ransby 34 26 H6.
Ransdorp 34 21 B3.
Ransjö 34 26 H5.
Ranskill 34 7 H5.
Ransmoor Church, Sheffield 32 533b.
Ransom: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
Ransom: of captive property 13 194c; of vessels 19 766d.
Ransom County 34 99 G3.
—, Fort: see Fort Ransom.
Ransome's concrete stone 6 243d.
Ransomes and May 17 710b.
Ransomut, Baron 32 10c.
Ransomville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
Ranta 26 312 Map.
Rantan 34 48 B4.
Rantau Panjang 22 92 Map.
Ranton 34 11 J3.
Rantoul: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
Rantowles 34 79 H6.
Rantzau, D. 22 747d.
Rantzevo 34 34 J3.
Ranu, Lake 34 48 F5.
Ranuccius of Lucca: painter 21 442a.
Ranuel, R.: see Alexander III: Pope.
Ranulf de Blondeville 14 410a.
—, Earl of Chester 14 716d.
— de Dapifer, Baron 22 560d.
— (Ranulph) de Glanvil: see Glanvil, Ranulph de.
Ranunculaceæ: distribution 7 287a; ovule 25 434c; perianth 4 134b.
Ranunculus 12 252c; fruit of 4 157a; gynæcium 4 141d; nectary 4 134c; petals 4 129c: see also Buttercup.
— asiaticus 12 259c; 20 273a.
— aconitifolius flore-pleno: see Fair Maids of France.
— acris flore-pleno: see Bachelor's Buttons.
— ficaria: see Lesser Celandine.
Ranvier: histologist, endplates 19 27d; nerve researches 1 860d; nodes of 19 23d.
Ranwick 29 334c.
Ranworth 34 8 K3.
Ranyard, A. C. 23 135b; 32 20a; on the solar corona 27 630c.
—, W.: revolving brush 4 404b.
Ranz des vaches 9 763b.
Ranza, Loch: see Loch Ranza.
Ranzani, C.: on birds 18 14b.
Ráo 6 731d.
Raon-l'Etape 34 17 M4.
Raoshan 34 40 A1.
Raouf Pasha 27 710a.
Raoul, Duke of Burgundy 5 409c.
—, Prince of Déols 5 438d.
Raoul Island, S. Pacific: see Sunday Island.
— Island, East Indies 34 48 J2.
"Raoul de Cambrai" 9 638d.
Raoul Rochette, D. 20 273a.
Raoult, F. M. 32 180d.
—, General 30 601b.
Raoux, J. 20 275b.
Rap 10 93c.
Rapa (Oparo) 34 49 N7; 31 831d; discovery 24 57a.
— Iti (Little Rapa) 20 273c.
Rapaces 3 711a; 3 714b; 3 725d; 18 36c.
Rapacia 2 66c.
Rapallo 32 181b; 34 31 F6.
Rapang 5 288c.
Rapanui: see Easter Island.
Raparapa 31 665c.
Rapatee 34 93 E4.
Rapch 34 40 H8.
Rape: crime 6 588b; evidence of character 28 336c; admissibility of complaint 28 338c; outside cognizance of courts-martial 16 298a; medico-legal aspect 15 780b; 30 607c; primitive tribes 6 589c.
Rape: land division 22 724d; 8 218a; in Sussex 12 360c.
Rape (Brassica napus) 1 383b; 20 273c; cultivation 1 370b; 1 383b; Indian exportation, 1877-78 12 759a; manure 1 350a; seed 20 273c; acreage in United Kingdom, 1900 25 182b.
— cake: for cattle 1 390d; 25 204a; as manure 25 205; 1 349a; 15 512a.
— oil 20 273c; 17 744a.
"Rape of Ganymede" 14 454a.
"Rape of the Lock" 19 484b; illustrated by Beardsley 26 184c; illustrated by Stothard 22 578d.
"Rape of Proserpine" 5 816a.
Rape of the Sabines 6 619a; 6 582c.
"Rape of the Sabines": picture 3 70c.
Rapée, La: see La Rapée.
Rapel (Topocalina) 34 124 C10; 5 618b.
Raper, Lieut. 17 263c.
Raper, Cape 34 59 R3.
Rap-full 21 604b.
Raphael: angel 20 274b; 2 28a; 23 498a.
—, majolica painter 19 627d.
— (Raphael Sanzio) 20 274b; 9 214d; architectural work 2 438d; 20 281a; cartoons 5 165c; 20 280c; 25 683a; 31 37a; "St Cecilia" 5 284c; "Coronation of the Virgin" 20 276b; Dürer and 7 557c; Francia and 9 688b; frescoes in Vatican 20 277d; influence on figure design 7 449d; Leo X and 15 787a; "Madonna di San Sisto" 7 469a; 21 445d; Marcantonio's engravings 5 441d; 15 531d; technical methods 20 279a; Michelangelo's relations to 16 239a; mosaic work 4 69c; 16 854d; mural paintings 9 774c; 23 296a; 31 30d; works in National Gallery 21 444b; Overbeck's revival 18 77a; drawings at Oxford 18 96b; pupil of Perugino 18 681d; predella by 21 445b; Roman period 20 277c; sculpture 20 281b; silver-point study 20 276a; stanze 24 648b; Van Dyck compared with 24 64c; pictures in Vatican 21 446b.
"Raphael's Bible" 19 113a.
Raphana 7 18d.
Raphanus sativus: see Radish.
Raphe 4 147a; 4 544c.
Raphel, G. 7 0d.
Raphèle 34 18 E11.
Raphelengius: see Ravelinghen, F. van.
Raphia: town 34 39 E2; Pl VI 7 700; 18 177b; battle of 3 187b.
Raphia: palm 18 190d; 20 611b; 26 638b; fibre of 9 139b; 12 246b.
— vinifera 24 754d; 25 129d; 33 357b.
Raphides 4 89a; 4 88d.
Raphidiophrys pallida 19 844b.
Raphidium 25 271d.
Raphina (Araphea) 3 57 Map.
Raphine 34 76 E5.
Raphistoma 10 333c.
Raphoe 34 16 F3; 7 362b.
Raphte (Prasiae) 34 36 K5.
Rapid River 34 98 C1.
— City: town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
— City: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— Creek 34 100 B3.
— Plat 21 180d.
Rapid River: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
— River: town, Minn., U.S. 34 61 G5.
Rapid Transit Railroad 33 457c.
Rapidan: town 34 76 G4.
— River 34 76 H4.
Rapides: town 34 87 D4.
— Parish 34 87 D4.
Rapids: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
Rapids: of river 20 571d.
Rapids City 34 93 E2.
— Portage 34 60 L3.
Rapier 9 69d; 22 802d; (ill) 22 805b.
Rapin, P. de 20 283b; 9 655c.
Rapinvalle 34 96 K5.
Rapita, Peña de la: see Peña de la Rapita.
Rapoport (Löb), Solomon J. 13 682a.
Rapp, Father 6 211b.
Rapp: town 34 97 E7.
Rappahannock River 34 76 H4; 24 356b; 28 511c.
"Rappahannock": ship 17 801a.
Rappahannock County 34 76 G3.
— Station, battle of 30 591d; 14 400a.
Rappahannocks 12 827d.
Rappa-kivi 21 191c.
Rappe, Baron 33 117c.
Rappee 23 427a.
Rappel 34 34 E2.
Rappen 31 289b.
Rappenkogel 1 630b.
Rapperschwyl: see Rapperswil: town, St Gall, Switzerland.
Rapperswil, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
— (Rapperschwyl), St Gall, Switzerland 34 27 J3; 21 169a; 22 786c.
Rappia 1 771c.
Rappin 34 34 F2.
Rappoltsweiler (Ribeauville) 32 181b; 34 23 Q5; 24 298d.
"Rapports du Physique et du Moral de l'Homme" 4 617a; 9 673a.
Rappresentazioni 7 414a; 14 530a.
Rappsburg 34 91 F7.
Rapri 21 851b.
Rapsa 33 452d.
Rapsani 34 36 F1.
Rapson: numismatist 33 902a.
Rapson: town 34 96 Q10.
Rápti 34 41 J6; 17 340 Map; 3 428a; 10 780c; 11 823a; 17 572c; 18 71c; navigability 29 31b.
Raptores 3 712a; 3 724b; 18 25b.
Rapulo, Rio: see Rio Rapulo.
Rapur 34 42 G12.
Raquets: see Rackets.
Raquette Lake 34 70 N4; 23 792c.
— River 34 70 N2.
Rár 29 604c.
"Rarahu" 30 364a.
Raraka 34 52 M8.
Rarat Kaber esh Sheikh 34 55 Q6.
Raratonga: see Rarotonga.
Rarden 34 91 D7.
Rardin 34 94 J6.
Rare earths 5 542c; 26 708d; fractional separation 26 709b; thermo-chemistry of 5 543b.
Rarécourt 34 19 L2.
Rarefaction, wave of 1 102d.
Rarfa (Garfa) 34 38 L5.
Rárh 17 635b.
Rarhu-veri 18 330b.
Raricostatus-bed 28 657c.
Raritan River 34 72 G3; 17 396c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
— Bay 34 72 H4; 32 726d.
Rarnish 34 14 D3.
Rarogue: see Raron.
Raroia: see Rahiroa.
Raron (Rarogue) 34 27 F6; 24 31d.
Rarotonga (Raratonga, Rarota): island 34 52 K10; 6 331d; 17 471b; Williams's mission-work 24 586c; 27 226c.
—, volcano 27 226c.
"Rarus": horse 12 204c; 29 336b.
Ras: title 1 64b; 25 15c.
Ras el Abiad: cape, Arabia 34 39 G5.
— el Abiad (Al Abyad, Album Prom.): cape, Palestine 18 177c; 18 809a.
Ras el Abiad: cape, Tunis: see Blanc, Cape.
— el Abiad: mountain, Arabia 34 39 H4.
— Abu Rasas 34 39 P6.
— Abumed 34 39 F5.
— Adal: see Adal Ras.
— Addar (Cape Bon) 34 54 J1; 23 619d; 33 481c.
— Aferni (Cape Aferni, Cape Uferni) 34 54 D3.
— Ain (Ras el Ain, Rhesaena, Rish'aina) Pl VIII 16 545; 18 47d; 18 48a; 18 177c; 23 711b.
— Ajir 34 55 J3; 33 451d.
— Akab 34 39 M8.
— Ali: see Ali Ras.
— Alula: see Alula.
— Area: see Area Ras.
— Arubah 3 299c.
— el-Askar 34 39 H7.
— Awad 34 55 T9.
— Bab el Mandeb 34 39 J10.
— Baghasu 34 39 M9.
— Bajadda Pl III 15 136.
— Baku 34 56 R13.
— el Basit 34 38 F5.
— Beilul 34 55 R7.
— Beirut (Beyrout) Point Lighthouse 34 38 F6; 3 692d.
— Benaas (Benas) 34 55 Q4; 17 611b.
— Benhisa Pl III 15 136.
— Berum 34 39 L9.
— Beyrout: see Ras Beirut.
— Bishah 34 40 C6.
— Bora 34 55 T8.
— Bu Ibisha: see Juby, Cape.
— Bu Khaifah 34 55 K2.
— Bulau 34 55 N3.
— el Cabe Pl III 15 136.
— el-Cala Pl III 15 136.
— Damur 34 39 C4.
— Dashan 34 55 Q7.
— Dibba 34 39 O4.
— Dimas 34 54 J2.
— ed Doura: see Merja-Raset Dura.
— Dumeira 28 276b; 32 703b.
— Endada 34 39 H8.
— Er: see Er Ras.
— el Esch 34 55 U3.
— Fartak 34 39 M8; Pl VIII 15 516.
— Filuk 34 55 T7.
— el-Ghusain 34 39 L9.
— Goumarlé 32 703b.
— el-Hecca Pl III 15 136.
18 621a; battle of 2 253a.
— Hafun (Maduddu) 34 55 T6.
— el Hazrah 34 39 M5.
— el-Hecca Pl III 15 136.
— el-Hudik: see Cantin, Cape.
— Hul Barkan 34 40 C6.
— Ibzik 34 39 C7.
— Itraki 34 38 E7.
— Jabrin 34 40 D7.
— Jaddi (Passani) 34 40 K8.
— Jagin 34 40 G8.
— Jebel 34 39 O4.
— Jewnee 3 299c.
— Jibah 34 39 P6.
— Jiduf 34 39 P6.
— Kadarmeh 34 39 N9.
— Kadijah 34 54 J2.
— el Kaib 34 39 L9.
— el-Kammieh Pl III 15 136.
— el Kanais 34 55 O3.
— Kanziri 34 38 F5.
— Kasar: cape, Egypt 34 55 Q6; 28 276a.
— Kasar: cape, Eritrea 34 55 R7.
— el-Kerum 34 39 B6.
— el Khail (Ras al-Khyle) 34 55 T9.
— el Khan 34 40 D6.
— el Khanzir 34 38 F4; 5 777c; 22 821b; 25 717d.
— Kharzieh 34 40 F7.
— el Kheimah (Kheymah) 34 39 O4; 2 254d; 2 260d.
— al-Khyle: see Ras el-Khail.
— Kuh 34 40 L6.
— el-Kuh 34 39 O4.
— Laffan 34 40 D8.
— Limah 34 39 O4.
— el-Ma (Ras-el-May) 34 54 F3.
— Madraka 34 39 P4.
— Maharak Pl III 15 136.
— Mahber 34 55 T8.
— Maidani (Ras Mundanny) 34 40 H8.
— Makalle 34 39 L9.
— Makrak Pl III 15 136.
— Malan 34 40 L8; 26 101 Map; 26 102d.
— Mangasha: see Mangasha.
— della Mare Pl III 15 136.
— Marshag Lighthouse 34 39 K9.
Ras Michael: see Michael.
— el Milbr 34 55 N3.
— Moarree: see Ras Muari.
— Mohammed 34 39 E3; 22 86d.
— Muari (Monzeh, Moarree) 34 40 M8; 3 299c; 26 101 Map.
— Mujamela (Mejarmla) 34 39 H9.
— Mundanny: see Ras Maidani.
— Musandim (Musandam) 34 39 O4.
— Mushaab 34 40 C6.
— el Musheirfeh 34 39 D8.
— Naiband (Naband) 34 40 E7.
— en Nakurah 34 39 B6; 18 171c; 18 177c.
— Nau 34 40 K6.
— Ngome 34 56 R11.
— Noo 3 299c.
— Nus 34 39 O8.
— Ormarah 34 40 L8.
— Radressa 34 39 N9.
— al-Rahep Pl III 15 136.
— er Rami 34 55 M3.
— Rekkan (Reccan) 34 39 M4.
— Roway (Rowai, Shab Baraya) 34 55 Q5.
— San Demetri Pl III 15 136.
— Sanailah: see Aden, Cape.
— Saukirah (Sankirah, Sukra) 34 39 O7.
— Seger 34 39 N8.
— Sellan 34 39 K9.
— Sem (Rasat al Rasat) 34 55 M3.
— Sharwein (Sharwain) 34 39 M8.
— Shat 34 40 D6.
— Sherbedat 34 39 O7.
— Shoab 34 39 N9.
— Sidi 'Ali al-Makki: see Farina, Cape.
— Sirreh 34 39 B9.
— Tabilbeh 34 55 L3.
— Tanajik (Tanajib) 34 39 L3.
— Tanb 34 40 D6.
— Tank 34 40 H8.
— Tanura (Tamurah) 34 39 M4.
— Tefelneh: see Sim, Cape.
— Tegriwelt: see Sim, Cape.
Ras of the Tigrè 28 277d.
Ras el Tin: isthmus 27 708b; 1 496a.
— et-Tin (Ras al Tin): cape 34 55 M2; 23 575a.
— Turfa 34 39 H8.
— Uddenchiel: see Uddenchiel.
— Ulu 34 56 R13.
— Umm Zokah (Zokhar) 34 39 C8.
— Zahr-el-Kazib 14 393d.
— Zuzar 34 40 C6.
Rasa 5 52a.
Rasa Island (Kendrick), N. Pacific 34 49 E2; 34 87 Q6.
Rasade, Isles à la: see Iles à la Rasade.
Rasait: see Rassay.
Rasak (Rask) 34 40 J7.
Rasamala 13 602c.
Rasar 34 83 O3.
Rásas 21 285b.
Rasat al Rasat: see Ras Sem.
Rasborina 12 672a; 12 693d.
Rasca, Punta: see Punta Rasca.
Raschdorff, Prof. 25 600b.
"Rasche": ship in leading 'salvage case 32 397b.
Räschen, Gross: see Gross Räschen.
Raschid, Haroun al: see Haroun al Raschid.
Raschkow 34 24 J26.
Rascht: see Rasht.
Rascia 4 66b.
Rascian Town, Buda 4 423d.
Rascora 34 54 C6.
Rasdelnaja: see Razdelnaja.
Rasdú 15 328 Map.
Raseit: see Rassay.
Rasena 8 633a.
Rasgrad (Hesargrad) 20 283b; 34 35 J5.
Rashal: see Reshal.
Rashani: see Razhany.
Rasharkin 34 16 J2.
Rashau Island 34 46 P3.
Rashaya 14 394d.
Rashba 20 283c; 20 284b.
Rashbam (Shemuel Ben Meir) 20 283c.
Rashd: see Rasht.
Rasheiya (Rásheyyá) 34 39 D5.
Rasheiyet el Fukhar 34 39 C5.
Rashgia: town: see Rach Gia.
—, Bay: see Rach Gia.
Rashgun 34 54 F2; 23 356a; lighthouse 34 54 F2.

Rashi 20 294a; 11 600c; as exegetist 11 749b; alleged commentary on Riph 20 556d; works 20 295a.
Rāshid: Turkish historian 23 657c.
— the Bakhtiāri 18 643a.
— Billah: caliph 16 588c; 18 589a.
— ed-Din 5 629b; 5 673b; 23 658c.
— Watwāt 18 658a.
Rashid: town, Egypt: see Rosetta.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 D6.
Rashiddudin: see Rashid ed-Din.
Rashka: river 17 606c.
—, town 34 33 C5.
Rashkof 34 34 G8.
Rashleigh, Rev. W. 27 279b.
Rashova 34 35 K4.
Rasht: district 28 727c; trade statistics, 1898-99 31 624c.
— (Rascht, Resht): town 20 295d and 32 161b; 34 40 C2; 18 645d.
Rashua-jima 30 84d.
Rashult 14 671c.
Rasi 7 795c.
— Giachug Pl IV 23 337.
Rāsikh 23 657a.
Rasin: river 14 44c.
Rasina 34 35 D5.
Rasipur 34 42 G14.
Rask, Rasmus 20 286b; 7 93b; on Danish language 7 89d; influence on Grimm 11 200d; 18 781c; influence on Icelandic 29 210a; on Sarmatic invasion 7 84b.
Rask: town: see Rasak.
Raskam 31 433c.
Raskasoff, Easton and Anderson 31 366b.
Raskelf 34 7 G3.
— Station 34 7 G3.
Raskem 33 494b.
Raskem-daria 30 78d.
Ra-skenen Taa 7 735d.
Raskol (Raskolniks) 7 794a; 8 144a; 21 82a; 21 105d; 3 463c; Ismail founded by 13 387d; in Manchuria 22 7d; revolt, 1775 21 243b; statistics 21 81d.
Raskolnite: see Staro-obriadtzi.
Raslan 7 486a.
Rasmak 33 798a.
Rasna, Lake 34 34 F3.
Rasnitz 9 778d.
Raso, Cape 34 124 E12.
Rasocolmo, Capo: see Capo Rasocolmo.
Rasoherina, Queen 15 174d.
Rasok 30 492c.
Rasores 18 46c.
Rasori, Dr 30 484a.
—, G. 15 814a.
"Rasos de Trobar" 22 363a.
Rasp 9 160a.
Raspadura 6 153c.
Raspanti faction 19 121b.
Raspberry (Rubus idæus) 12 276a; fruit of 4 161c; gynœcium 4 141d.
Raspberry Mountains 34 60 H3.
Raspberry of Queensland: see Queensland Raspberry.
Raspberry weevil (Otiorhynchus picipes) 27 633b.
Raspberry-scented acacia (Acacia acuminata) 9 407a.
Raspe, Henry 23 332a; 10 491d; and Elizabeth of Hungary 8 145b.
—, R. E. 17 23a.
Raspopinskaia (Raspopina) 32 181c; 34 33 H6.
Rasra 10 559d.
Rass, Er: see Er Rass.
Rassam, Bir: see Bir Rassam.
Rassam, Hormuzd 1 66d; 3 510d; Assyrian expedition, 1877-79 26 39b.
Rassay (Raseit) 34 55 Q6.
Rasse (Viverra rasse) 5 797a; 15 436b.
"Rassegna" 18 542c.
"Rassegna Italiana, da" 18 542c.
"Rassegna Nazionale" 18 542c.
"Rassegna Settimanale" 18 542c; 32 706a.
Rasselas: town 34 74 E3.
"Rasselas" 13 734d.
Rasselwitz, German: see German Rasselwitz.
—, Polish: see Polish Rasselwitz.
Rassenfosse, A. 31 856c; 32 447b.
Rassia 17 608c.
Rassian: town 3 531d.
Rassovo (Rassava) 34 35 F5; 4 516b; 7 809a.
Rassuen 34 18 E11.
Rast 34 40 D5.
"Rast Goftar" 30 18b.
Rasta: town 34 26 M8.
Rasta: in Mandæan rites 15 470c.
Rastall, J.: see Rastell, J.
Rastatt (Rastadt) 20 286d and 32 181c; 34 23 F7; 34 3 J4; battle of 5 423d.
—, Congress of (1797-99) 20 296d; 6 270c; 3 131b; 20 520b; Austria and France 17 200a; French envoys murdered 1 638a; 9 611d; and Metternich 16 199c.
—, Treaty of (1714) 5 418c; 8 661d.
Rastede 34 22 F7.
Rastell (Rastall), J.: printer 20 287a.
—, J.: Jesuit 20 287a.
—, W. 20 287b.
Rastenburg: town, East Prussia, Germany 32 181c; 34 24 D33.
—, town, Saxe-Weimar, Germany 34 23 K13.
Rasti 34 35 F5.
Rastislaus: king of Moravia 16 811b; 10 480d; Christian mission to 16 194a.
Rasto Gaisa 34 26 P2.
Rastrelli: architect 21 191b.
Rastrick 20 287c.
Rasuaherina: see Ranavalona III.
Rasul Baksh 30 8b.
Rasulpur 16 284c.
Rasvend, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Rasvend.
Raszlavicz 34 28 N2.
Raszyn, battle of 24 376d.
Rat: river 34 62 J4.
—, town 34 84 D7.
Rat (Mus rattus, Mus decumanus) 20 287d; 15 419b; in relation to plague 31 790d; 19 168b; power of reasoning 2 109b.
Rat: non-unionist workman, U.S. 33 411b.
Rat Island, Aleutian Islands 34 116 R9.
— Island, Brazil 34 123 J2.
— Island, Sumatra 26 207d.
— Islands 34 116 Q9; 25 240b.
Rat, Jumping (Hapalotis) 15 419b; 17 6a; in Queensland 32 109d.
Rat Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
— Portage 32 182a; 34 61 H5; pop., 1901 31 331a.
— Root Creek, West Fork of 34 98 D1.
— Root Lake 34 98 D1.
Rat snake (Ptyas, Spilotes) 22 194a.
Rata 17 469c.
Rata (Willow) Lake 34 60 F1.
Ratae: see Leicester.
Ratafia 20 288a; 5 586b; 14 687c.
Ratak: see Radack Islands.
Ratan: town 34 26 M4.
Ratan: cane and palm: see Rattans.
Ratan: in goldbeating 10 753c.
Ratan Sen Rāja 11 844b.
Ratanaburi 34 43 G7.
Ratangarh 34 41 E5; 3 670d.
Ratanmall 3 630c.
Ratanpur: town, Bombay Presidency, India 34 41 D9; precious stones 12 766c.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 J8; 3 671d.
Ratans 4 805c; 9 133b; 15 322a.
Rātansbyn 34 26 J5.
"Rataplan": horse 12 185c.
Ratas (Libertad) Island 34 124 J15; 16 786c Map.
Ratatf: king 7 732c.
Ratazzi: see Rattazzi.
Ratbil (Rotbil): king of Kabul 16 573b.
Ratburi: district 32 609b.
—, town 34 43 D6; 32 610b.
Ratby 34 8 B4.
Ratch 24 661a.
Ratchet: in clocks 6 22a.
— brace 11 438d.
— driving: in tricycles 23 559c.
Ratchis, King 18 436b.
Ratcliff: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
— Highway 14 881d.
Ratcliffe, Captain J. 22 175a.
Ratcliffe: town: see Radcliffe-on-Trent.
Ratdolt, E. 23 696d.
Rate per cent 2 536c.
—, Poor: see Poor Rate.
— war 26 503d.
Ratea (Ratia) 34 41 E5.
Rateb Pasha 27 701a.
Ratekau: see Ratkau.
Ratel (honey-badger, Mellivora) 20 288b; 15 440b; 3 227c; (ill) 20 288b.
Ratel: weight 33 812d.
Ratemahatmaya 5 366a.
Ratemia 34 54 D4.
Ratepayers: in Canada 17 775d; 26 532d; contributions to educational purposes 27 662a; as county electors 30 307c; exemptions to educational purposes 27 662a; as county electors 30 307c; exemptions to educational purposes 27 662a; as county electors 30 307c; exempt

Raub: town, Straits Settlements 34 42 N15.
—, South: see South Raub.
"Räuber, Die" 10 536d; 21 395d.
Räuberthurm 24 790d.
Raubs Station 34 92 C4.
Raubsville 34 73 M5.
Rauceby 34 8 D3.
—, South: see South Rauceby.
Rauch, C. D. 20 294c; 21 569c; work at Berlin 3 597b; bust of Blücher 30 370c; statue of A. H. Francke 11 395c; statue of Frederick William I 11 276b; and Frederick William IV 9 740b.
—, H. 7 90c.
Rauch: town 34 124 F11.
Raucheck 1 628d.
Rauchtown 34 73 H4.
Rauchwacke 10 351d.
Raucourt: town, France 34 19 K1.
—, town, Netherlands: see Rocourt.
Raucoux: see Rocourt.
Rau-Croix: see Rocroi.
Rauda 21 254a.
Raudagnupr 34 25 P1.
Raudakulur 34 25 N2.
Rauden 21 396d.
Raudi 13 252c.
Raudian Fields (Raudine Plain) 34 31 D4; battle of 20 758c; 15 549d.
Raudnitz: town, Austria 32 182a; 34 29 J3.
—, town, Germany 34 24 E30.
Raudten 34 24 J29.
Rauduscului 20 676d.
Rauen: town, Germany 34 22 H19.
— Berge 34 24 K30.
Rauenthal 24 611a; 32 47d.
"Rauf Coilzear, Taill of" 21 540c.
Raufarhöfn 34 25 Q1.
Rauhe Alb: see Swabian Jura.
Rauhes Haus 11 406d; 29 480c.
Rauland 34 26 E7.
Raulin 9 648d.
Rauma 34 26 E5; 17 575d.
Raumer, F. L. G. von 20 294d; 10 544a.
—, Karl von 7 678d.
Raumo 34 34 C1; 25 10a.
Raun, Mount 34 48 D6.
Raunaki 18 656b.
Raunau 34 24 D31.
Raunds 34 8 D4.
— Station 34 8 D4.
Raupach, E. B. S. 20 295b, 7 443c; 10 543d.
Raupur 1 423a.
Rauracian Republic 22 793a.
Rauris 34 29 G9.
Rauschenbach: see Neyruz.
Rauscher, Cardinal 26 18c.
Rauschs 34 73 L5.
Rausu-yama 30 84c.
Raut, Monte: see Monte Raut.
Rautenberg 16 382b.
Rauville 34 100 G2.
Rauwenhoff 20 368d; 23 246a.
Rauza 10 560 Map; 10 560d.
Rauzat-l-Sultan 15 267d.
"Rauzat-ussafá" 16 499b.
Rauzzini 4 199d.
Rava: see Rawa: town, Russia.
Ravachol: anarchist 25 391a; 31 473d.
Ravahere 34 52 M9.
Ravaillac, F. 20 295b; 9 566b; 11 671c.
Ravaisson, F. 3 430d; 6 523b; 30 685d.
Ravaival: see Vavitao.
Ravaldino, R. di 9 414d.
Ravalli: town 34 107 B2.
— County 34 107 B4.
Ravan, King 8 596b.
Rávan 11 846b.
Ravan Hrad: see Rakas Tal.
Rávana 21 260d; 19 296c.
"Rávana-badha" 21 284a.
Ravanella, Isaac: see Abrabanel.
Ravanis, J. de 3 275c.
Ravanna: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
Ravanusa 34 33 L14.
Ravaschieri 31 73d.
Raveau-les-Forges (Raveau) 34 19 G6.
Ravee: see Ravi.
Ravelin 9 445a.
Ravelinghen, F. van (Raphelengius) 19 177b.
Ravelli 26 221b.
Ravello 34 32 U10; bronze work 18 74d; cathedral 21 567d.
Raven, J. S. 21 442c.
Raven: town 34 93 L6.
Raven (Corvus corax): bird 20 295c; 6 617d; Danish symbol 11 683a; eggs of 7 696c; in heraldry 11 701a; incubation 3 775c; in mythology 17 156b; 25 379a; systematic position 18 49c.
—, caste of Thlinkeets 5 167d.
"Raven, The" 1 732b; 19 256a.
Raven Cliff: see Korax.
— Island: see Ngatik.
— Park 34 109 A2.
— Point 34 16 J7.
— Ridge 34 109 A2.
— Run 34 73 K5.
Ravena 34 70 P7.
Ravendale, East: see East Ravendale.
Ravenden 34 86 K2.
— Springs 34 86 K2.
Ravenel: bacteriologist 26 59c.
—, Camisard leader 4 744b.
Ravenel: town 34 19 F1.
Ravenels 34 79 H6.
Ravenet 21 118b.
Ravenglass 34 7 A2; Roman port 30 118c.
Raven-Hill: caricaturist 26 596c; poster work 31 856c.
Ravenhill, General 26 623b.
—, arms of 11 701a.
Ravenna, John of: see John of Ravenna.
Ravenna, Marco da 20 281d.
Ravenna: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town and province, Italy 20 298a and 32 182b; 34 31 M6; 34 3 L6; P1 V 13 447; 8 636b; 13 446d; 13 467d; area and pop. 13 449b; 29 606b; 29 609b; basilicas of 3 414c; 3 417d; battle of 9 555b; 13 481d; 14 450c; 15 149a; 15 787a; 24 145a; Biblioteca Classense at 14 531b; Byzantine art 31 39c; 21 556d; church of San Vitale 2 435a; council of 3 351c; 23 164d; Dante dies at 6 813b; 13 502d; early history 23 733d; exarchs of 8 783a; glass furnace at 10 653a; Greek exarchate 20 782c; Justinian II 13 796d; Lombards capture 11 114d; mosaics 31 30d; Odovakar besieged at 13 467b; original situation 10 278b; Papal legation 22 460c; added to Papal See 8 783a; 9 531d; papyrus deeds 18 144a; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b; Procopius captures 19 790a; prostitutes in 32 28a; revolt of 20 783c; round-tower 21 22d; 4 753b; see of 14 449a; siege of, 493 23 257a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
"Ravenna": Newdigate prize poem 33 848d.
Ravenrock: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Ravens: town 34 78 C3.
— Eye 34 77 E4.
Ravensara nut: see Clove Nutmeg.
Ravensberg 20 7b.
Ravensbourne River 34 10 N8; 4 369a; 7 101c; 14 37d; 14 825c; 27 420a; 33 963c.
Ravensburg 20 297d; 34 23 R10; 34 3 J5; paper mill at 24 701a.
Ravensbury Park 34 10 K10.
Ravenscar 34 6 L5.
Ravenscourt Park 30 345 Map.
Ravenscraig 34 15 E3; 9 153b.
Ravensdale 18 450b.
Ravenshaw: author 10 114d.
Ravenshaw: college at Cuttack 27 318d.
Ravenspur 8 216b.
Ravenstein 25 133d; 28 626c.
Ravensthorp Hills 34 50 C6; 33 622d.
Ravensthorpe 34 7 E4.
Ravenstone 34 8 C5.
Ravenstonedale 34 6 E5; 10 346c.
— Station 34 6 E5.
Ravenswood: district 14 866c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C8.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4; gold mines 20 171c; silver mines 32 106a.
Ravenswood: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
"Ravenswood" 29 603b.
Ravensworth, T. H. Liddell, 1st Lord 22 537a.
Ravensworth: town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
— Castle, Durham, England 34 6 G4; 7 561c.
— Castle, Yorks, England 24 749b.
Raventon 34 110 K5.
Ravenwood 34 103 C4.
Ravestein 34 21 G5.
Ravesteyn: artist 25 682c.
Ravesteyne 34 21 C4.
Ravi (Ravee) 34 41 D4; 1 777b; 11 825a; 12 847d; 13 689d; 14 10d; 14 211b; 15 199a; 16 789c; 17 19c; 20 107a; 21 850a; 30 116c.
Ravia 34 106 J6.
Ravicz: see Rawitsch.
Ravida 22 469c.
Ravières 34 19 J5.
Ravine 34 73 K5.
Ravinia 34 93 K1.
Ravins, Les: see Rawyl Pass.
—, Col des: see Rawyl Pass.
Ravintsara madagascariensis: see Clove Nutmeg.
Ravis, Bishop 8 388d.
Ravissant 11 699b.
Ravius: orientalist 6 240d.
Ravli 34 38 E2.
Ravnehoi 34 25 F4.
Ravnikar 22 150d.
Ravogli, Mlle. 31 43b.
Ravun 29 735b.
Raw grain 26 303a.
Raw Hide Butte 34 108 P7.
Raw sienna 31 772c.
— umber 31 772c.
Rawa: river 14 15d.
—, town, Mesopotamia 34 38 K5.
— (Rava): town, Russia 34 34 C6; 31 778a.
— Ruska 34 28 P1.
Rawal: title 13 545b; 6 731d.
—, Jam: see Jam Rawal.
— Mulráj 13 545b.
Rawal Pindí (Rawul Pindee): district 34 41 D3; 20 298a; 32 182c; 12 786d; 20 109a; 32 94a: temperature 12 739b.
— Pindí (Rawul Pindee): town 32 182b; 34 41 D3; 20 298c; conference at 25 194b; 29 451a; horse fair 12 752d.
Rawan 34 46 L2.
Ráwand 16 579c.
Rawandi sect 16 579c.
Rawang 23 340b.
Rawar (Lovar) 34 40 G5.
Rawaruska: see Rawa Ruska.
Rawas 34 48 B5.
Rawcliffe 34 7 H4.
Rawdon, Sir John 11 516d.
—, Lord: see Hastings, 1st Marquis of.
Rawdon: town, England 34 7 F4; 3 355d; 14 407b.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G6.
Rawdon Crawley 23 215c.
"Rawdon House" 8 151a.
Rawdon, South: see South Rawdon.
Rawil: see Rawyl Pass.
Rawiri (Leptospermum ericoides) 17 469c: see also Tea-tree.
Rawitsch (Ravicz) 20 298c; 34 24 J24; 34 3 N3.
Rawka 34 28 O2.
Rawley: Tudor writer 3 200b.
Rawley Springs 34 76 E3; 16 496d.
Rawlin: cricketer 27 278d.
Rawlings 34 75 C2.
Rawlins: coin engraver 17 656c.
—, S. 9 852c.
Rawlins: town 34 108 M8; 24 713c.
— County 34 105 A2.
Rawlinson, G. 32 183d; on book of Esther 8 560d; on god Dagon 6 761a.
—, Sir H. C. 32 183d; 18 659d; on Assyrian hieroglyphics 5 655a; on antiquity of Baghdad 3 234a; investigates Behistun inscription 27 x; cuneiform inscriptions 33 891d; on English gipsies 10 617d; on gates of Bomnauth 8 147b; on Shustar 21 849b.
—, Richard 14 519b; 18 95a.
—, Sir Robert 32 183d.
Rawlinson, Mount 34 50 F6.
— Mountains 34 49 H3.
Rawlinson Range 34 50 D4.
— Sound 19 334a; 28 508a; P1 II 19 315.
Rawlsbury (Bulbarrow) 7 372a.
Rawmarsh 20 296d; 34 7 F5; pop. 32 917b.
Rawndale 34 91 F6.
Rawnsley, Canon 30 644c.
Raworth 34 85 E6.
Rawson, Admiral Sir H. 26 214d.
—, Sir R. 22 463b.
Rawson: town, Argentina 34 124 D12; 27 87c; 31 500c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 66 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, Cape P1 II 19 315.
Rawsonville 34 66 C10.
Rawtenstall 20 296d and 32 184b; 34 7 D4; pop. 30 123a.
Rawul: see Rawal.
Rawun 13 600d.
Rawutsir 34 41 C7.
Rawyards 34 15 H3.
Rawyl (Rawil, Col des Ravins) Pass 34 27 E5; 1 626a.
Raxalpe 34 29 M8; 1 628d.
Ray (Wray), J. 20 300b; 16 838a; on agriculture 1 298a; authorities on 20 301c; botanical work 4 79c; 2 212a; 4 82a; 9 101b; studies under Clauberg 5 814a; Derham edits correspondence 7 113a; on ichthyology 12 631d; modern zoology 24 804c; on natural history 18 4d; on reptiles 20 433d; patronizes Sloane 22 160b; on the word "species" 22 373a; his "Synopsis Methodica Avium" 15 334d.
Ráy, Rajá R.: see Ram Mohan Roy.
Ray: river 18 93b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, town, Ia., U.S.: see Maine Station.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
— (Rhé, Rhagae, Europus, Shah Abdul Azim): town, Persia P1 VII 18 561; P1 VIII 16 545; 11 487d; 34 40 D3; 18 620a; 18 632b; 31 627d; battle of 16 583b.
—, Cape 34 59 T7; 34 63 H6; 17 382a.
— Center 34 96 Q12.
— County 34 103 D6.
— Pond 34 66 C11.
Ray (Batoidei): fish 20 299a; 12 665b; in British seas 12 678d; eggs of 7 696c; eyes of 12 653d; skeleton of 12 646c; spermatozoon of (111) 20 411c.
—, in physics: see Rays.
Ray Society 22 232d.
— stone: see Hone.
Raya: town 34 122 D3.
— Behera 27 693b.
— Menufieh 27 693b.
— Tewfigieh 27 693b.
Rayachoti 34 42 G12.
Rayado 34 110 L2.
Rayadurg (Raidrug) 34 42 F12; 3 267b.
Rayahs 11 123a; 22 25a; 30 395b; 31 123c.
Rayan: see Ain Raian.
Rayat: see Ryot.
Rayatwárí settlement 1 422d; 12 771a.
Raybrook 34 70 O3.
Raydon 34 8 H5.
Raye, La: see La Raye.
Rayet: art critic 23 191b.
Rayin: see Raiun.
Rayis al-Ruwasá 16 591a.
Rayle 34 80 F4.
Rayleigh, Lord 32 184b; on argon isolation 25 620d; on atmospheric gases 26 709c; on audibility of sound waves 25 53c; diffraction gratings 27 458c; on diffusion 7 290a; on energy of gases 8 210c; on liquid jets 12 465c; on liquid motion 12 453d; on magnetic fields 30 440c; 32 126b; sensitiveness of ear 31 753b; on sky polarization 30 705d; on spectrum lines 3 43c; 22 374a.
Rayleigh: town, England 34 9 H3.
— Castle 34 9 H3.
Raymer 34 109 L1.
Raymertown 34 70 P6.
Raymilton 34 74 C4.
Raymoghy 4 590b.
Raymond: prince of Antioch 18 505b; protects Andronicus 2 22d.
— (Raymond - Berenger) of Aragon 19 877d.
—, count of Burgundy 22 316b.
— (Raimondo, Raymundus Martini, Ramon Martinez): Dominican friar 5 230a; 11 601a; 23 37d.
— of Lusignan 16 40a.
— of Marseilles 12 543a.
— de Miravel: troubador 19 874c.
— of Pennaforte 5 19a.
— (Raymond-Berenger) I: count of Provence 19 877c; 21 28b.
— (Raymond-Berenger) II: count of Provence 19 877d.
— (Raymond-Berenger) III: count of Provence 19 877d.
— (Raymond-Berenger) IV: count of Provence 19 874d; 19 877d.
—, Roger: count of Foix 9 354a.
— of Sabunde 20 301d; theistic argument of 23 241b; 23 281c.
—, archbishop of Seville and Toledo 21 426c; 2 270b.
— (Raimon, Raimond) I: count of Toulouse 23 61c; 23 486a.
— II: count of Toulouse 23 486a.
— III: count of Toulouse, Duke of Aquitania 23 161c; 23 486b; 2 233c.
— IV: count of Toulouse 23 486a; leader in Crusades 9 538b; 6 624d; claims Forcalquier 19 877c; drives Moors from Tarragona 23 67b.
— V: count of Toulouse (also count of Tripoli) 6 627d; 19 874d; 23 486a; Regent of Jerusalem 23 161b.
— VI: count of Toulouse 14 288a; 19 874d; supports Albigenses 1 454d; Crusade against 9 541d; 23 480b; conflict at Castelnaudary 5 194d; Pedro II of Aragon assists 18 450b; 22 317c.
— VII: count of Toulouse 23 486b; oath of 4 268b; rises against St Louis 9 542d; Treaty of Paris 18 388b.
Raymond, H. J. 11 161b; founds "New York Times" 17 435a.
—, P. 8 184d.
Raymond: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
— City 34 77 C4.
Raymond Peak 34 115 L6.
— Station 34 115 D9.
Raymond - Berenger: see under Raymond.
Raymonds Kill Creek 34 73 N4.
Raymondville 34 70 N2.
Raymore 34 104 D7.
— Junction 34 104 C7.
Raymundus Martini: see Raymond.
Raynal, G. T. F., Abbé 20 303a; 19 363a; and F. M. Grimm 11 197d; "Histoire des Indes" 9 668a;

"Mercure de France" 17 424c.
Raynaldus: historian 5 765a.
Rayne: town, England 24 9 H2; 8 553d.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
Rayner, J. 26 755c.
Rayner: town 34 89 G4.
— Point 34 60 E4.
Raynerius: see Rainerius.
Raynes Park Station 34 10 J9.
Raynham 34 67 K5.
— Park 34 8 H3.
— Park Station 34 8 H3.
— Station: see North Raynham.
Raynor 34 76 K7.
Raynouard: dramatic poet 7 214c; 9 672b; Provençal poetry 9 675a; 32 44a.
Rayoh 26 311c.
Rayon 34 119 J7.
"Rayon d'Or": horse 12 203b; 29 330a.
Rayones 34 119 J5.
Rayong: town, Siam 34 43 E8; 32 610a.
"Rayons et les Ombres, Les" 9 677a.
Rays: light 14 609d; course (figs.) 17 798a; in doubly-refracting media 24 448a.
—, cathode: see Cathode Rays.
Rays Creek 34 115 G8.
Rays, hard: see Hard Rays.
Rays Hill 34 74 F7.
Rays, Lenard: see Lenard Rays.
Rays Mills 34 80 E9.
— Peak 34 115 F8.
Rays, Röntgen: see Röntgen Rays.
—, soft: see Soft Rays.
Raysen 3 631a.
Raysors Mill 34 79 G6.
Raystown River 34 74 F6.
Raysville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
— Station 34 91 E6.
Rayville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
Raywick 34 82 F5.
Raywood: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Raz 34 44 M1.
Raza: island 34 53 B2.
—, Punta: see Punta Raza.
Razdelnaïa (Razdilnaia, Freidorf) 34 34 H8.
Razee 21 604b.
Razgrad: department, Bulgaria 26 447d.
—, town, Bulgaria 32 184d.
Razhany 34 35 D5.
Rázl: author 21 294c.
Razim Lake 34 35 M4.
Razin, Stenka: see Stenka Razin.
"Razon, La" 31 207c.
Razor 6 734a.
Razor-back: whale 15 395b.
Razorback Mount 34 51 C4.
Razorbill (Alca torda) 20 302b; 3 65c; 10 78d.
— (Rhynchops): see Skimmer.
Razor-stone: see Hone-stone.
"Razos de Trobar, Las" 19 876c.
Razoumoffskin 16 424c.
Razumofski, Count 10 6a; 21 98d.
Razzi, G.: see Sodoma, Il.
Rbát: see Rabát.
Rdieiskoi 34 34 H3.
Re: musical note 17 80c.
"Re Ædificatoria, De" 1 453b.
Re Barbaro, Palazzo del 21 316d.
Ré Cavalleiro: see Alphonso V, of Portugal.
Re Galantuomo: see Victor Emmanuel II.
Ré, Isle of: see Ile de Ré.
"Re d'Italia": ship 24 365d; 33 749c.
Ré Lavrador: see Diniz, Dom: king of Portugal.
"Re Metallica, De" 1 290b.
"Re Militari, De" 5 783a.
"Re Rustica, De": by Cato 5 240b; 20 718a.
"Re Rustica, De": by Palladius 18 186a.
"Re Rustica, De": by Varro 24 83d.
"Re Umberto": ship 31 104d.
Rea, Lord 22 526a.
Rea: river 21 847c; 24 379a.
Rea: town 34 103 C4.
— Ali 32 709d.
— Brook 34 11 G3.
—, Lough: see Lough Rea.
Reach: nautical term 21 604b.
Reaction: in chemistry, dry 3 836a; reversible 5 483a.
Reaction turbines 12 534b; (fig.) 12 537d; hydrodynamical principle 12 538a.
Read, E. de L. 30 274b.
—, journalist 31 187c.
—, M. 27 279a.
—, W. W. 27 279a; 27 281a.
Read: town 34 70 L7.
Readburn 34 70 M7.
Reade, C. 20 302d; 31 185d.
—, Dr 15 649c.
—, Rev. J. B. 18 824b.
—, T. M. 10 274a.
—, W. 1 248d; on Ashantee forests 9 408a; on Falaba 9 1b; on Gaboon River 10 3b; on moral progress 8 635a.
"Reade v. Comquest" 6 361a.
"Reade v. Lacy" 6 361b.
Reader: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Reader: ecclesiastical 5 827a; 19 679d.
—, in Inns of Court 13 88d.
—, printer's 32 21a.
—, publisher's 32 81d.
"Reader, The": periodical 16 313c; 22 526c.
Readers' Feasts 13 89c.
"Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution, The" 32 860a.
Readfield: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Reading: town, England 20 303d and 32 184d; 34 3 D3; 34 9 C3; abbey 11 657a; Essex captures 8 557a; monastery 8 335d; University Extension College 31 397b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K2; 26 318 Map.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 20 304b and 32 185b; 34 73 L6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
Reading: law lecture 13 88d.
Reading beds 10 361a.
Reading boy 23 701d.
Reading Center 34 71 J7.
— Coal and Iron Co. 18 503d.
"Reading Gaol, Ballad of" 33 849b.
"Reading of Earth, A" 30 637b.
"Reading of Life, A" 30 637d.
Reading, North: see North Reading.
Reading rooms 14 537b.
Reading, South: see South Reading.
Readington 34 72 F3.
Readjusters: in U.S. politics 33 700d.
Readman-Parker process 28 125d.
Readmond 34 96 L6.
Read's Creek 34 114 C2.
Read's Island 34 7 J4.
Read's subsoil plough 1 312a.
Read's Wharf 34 76 M5.
Readsboro 34 66 C11.
Readsboro Falls 34 66 B11.
Readstown 34 97 E8.
Readsville 34 103 J7.
Readville 34 67 K4.
Ready: town 34 82 D6.
Ready about: nautical term 21 604b.
"Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth, The" 16 335a.
Ready o' ready: nautical term 21 604b.
"Ready-Money Mortiboy" 26 234a.
Reagan: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Henderson co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, McMinn co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
"Reagan v. Farmers' Loan and Trust Co." 30 164b.
Real: coin 21 290b.
Real, the: in art 1 214c; in Bradley's philosophy 30 678c; in Plato's metaphysics 8 557d.
— actions: see Action: in law.
Real Armería, Museo de la 18 191b.
Real Audiencia Pretorial 6 681d.
Real Casa de Beneficencia 11 524c.
Real del Castillo 34 119 A2.
—, Cordillera: see Cordillera Real.
Real cost 24 49a.
Real estate 20 304d; 6 209a; 8 557c; 14 960b; conditions of sale 21 206c; contract of sale 21 206b; illegal sales 21 206d; insurance of titles 29 510b; interests classified 20 306d; international law 20 308b; in Ireland 20 307d; local taxation 33 196d; in partnership, devolution 31 492d; procedure in actions 20 307d; tenures, exceptional 20 307a; title guarantee companies 33 355a; United States 20 308a; 30 169c; warranty 24 372d; by will 24 571b; writ of right 24 594a; see also Land, and Land Registration.
— Estate Assurance Company 33 355b.
— evidence 28 335d.
— image 14 588d.
Real Mesa Censoria 19 713d.
— Museo de Pinturas, Madrid 15 191b.
Real presence: see Eucharist.
Real Property Act, 1845 27 223b; leases 30 125d; 27 225d.
— Property Act, 1857 33 381a.
— Property Limitation Act 14 650c; 14 650d; 20 306c; 23 599a.
Real de la Purissima Concepcion de Alamos de los Catorce: see Catorce.
Real, Rio: see Rio Real.
Real sencilla 6 682a.
Real de Vera 34 124 G13.
Real-del-Monte 16 216d.
Realejo 20 304c; 34 120 H7; 17 477b; 27 249b: sacked by English 4 410d.
"Reales Staats-Zeitungs und Conversations-Lexicon" 8 195d.
Realgar 2 635c; 16 394a; yellow 18 51d.
Real-genetic method 7 337a.
Realgymnasia 20 17c.
"Reali di Francia" 20 651b.
"Realidad" 32 765a.
Realier-Dumas: artist 31 656b.
Realism: in art 9 209d; Impressionist painting 29 415b; dramatic 7 394b; of Diderot 7 496c; England 27 518c; France 27 519d; 27 524b; 28 495c; Germany 28 720b; of Ibsen 27 520a.
—, philosophical 30 683c; Abelard's views 1 34a; of Antisthenes 2 137b; of Cousin 30 685b; of Hamilton 11 417d; hypothetical 30 687a; in logic 30 339b; mediæval 16 81c; Plato's ethics 8 579b; in scholasticism 21 419a; Scottish school 30 680b; Spencer's 30 649a.
Realitos 34 88 J10.
Reality: Bradley's views 30 678c; Descartes' views 8 143d; in evolution 8 753a; Hegel's views 11 618d; Herbart's views 11 719a; in Kant's philosophy 13 853a; Malebranche's theories 5 149a; metaphysic 16 81b; psychological 20 55c; Spinoza's theories 5 155a.
"Realization of the Possible, The" 30 686b.
"Realm, The" 21 178b.
Réalmont 34 18 H9.
Realp 34 27 H5.
Realprogymnasia 20 17c.
Realschule 6 838d; 10 471b; 23 109a; 27 677a; in Berlin 26 228c; at Meerane 15 825c.
Reamer 16 443d.
Reams Station 34 76 J6.
Reamstown 34 73 K6.
Reamsville 34 105 D2.
Reao (Clermont Tonnerre) 34 52 P9.
"Reapers, The" 8 675b.
Reaping 1 262b.
— hook 21 574d.
— machines 1 333a; 30 390c.
Rear steerer: tricycle 23 559c.
— vault 2 471d.
Reardan 34 111 H2.
Rearguard 24 363a; 33 149a; 33 156d.
Rearsby 34 8 B3.
Reasnor 34 101 G4.
Reason 2 214d; 8 610a; 20 85a; Anaxagoras's theory 2 1d; in animals 2 109b; Aquinas's conception 2 238a; in Aristotle 2 522a; 8 582a; 16 82b; 18 545b; Bacon's philosophy 3 213a; Balguy's views 3 281b; Bautain's views 3 450b; Condillac's theory 6 249d; in Cousin's philosophy 6 535c; 6 537b; Collins' views 6 147a; in Comte's philosophy 6 236b; in German rationalism 2 192d; in Hartmann's philosophy 29 230b; Hegel's views 11 619a; 11 618b; of Kant 13 854a; 14 796c; 16 83d; Laurie's theory 30 677d; Locke's theory 14 757a; in the peripatetic philosophy 18 546d; Reid 8 604b; and religious truth 23 293b; and revelation 3 535b; in scholastic philosophy 21 417d; Schopenhauer's theories 21 449d; and social evolution 6 236b; Spinoza's views 5 154c; in Stoic philosophy 14 804a; 22 502b; 22 566d.
"Reason of Church Government, The" 16 329b.
"Reason and Religion" 28 302b.
"Reasonableness of Christianity" 14 757a.
"Reasoner, The" 29 311d.
Reato 21 129c; 13 128a; appeal to Cicero 23 190b.
Réaumur R. A. F. de 20 306b; 1 71a; 5 461b; 8 749b; on bees 3 485c; 3 484d; Brisson's connexion with 4 347d; 18 5c; on dentistry 27 415b; on taxidermy 23 89c; thermometric scale 23 289a; on torpedo fish 8 8c.
Réaumur, Rue 31 465b.
Réaumur's porcelain 10 655d.
Reaux, J. de 14 211b.
Reaville 34 72 E4.
Reay 34 14 J2; 22 727a.
Rebais 34 19 G3.
Rebarcovo 34 35 F5.
Rebate: in joinery (ill) 4 487d.
—, in law: see Abatement.
—, in tiles 23 398b.
Rebbés 13 681c.
Rebbi-Arieni, Mount 28 278b.
Rebec 24 242c.
Rebecca: wife of Isaac: see Rebekah.
—, B. 14 16c.
"Rebecca" 32 824c.
Rebecca insurrection 5 115b.
"Rebecca and Rowena" 23 215a.
Rebekah 34 54 G2.
Rebekah (Rebecca): wife of Isaac 13 374a.
Rebellion 33 751a; Aristotle on 11 11b; Green on duty of 29 106a; international recognition 13 192b; martial law 30 555a; writ of 24 695c.
Rebellion Losses Bill 30 392c.
Rebellion Road 34 79 D6.
Rebello, G. P. de 19 557a; 20 660b.
Reber, B. 6 842c; 22 709d.
Rebersburg 34 73 H5.
Rebeur-Paschwitz, Dr von 33 333d; seismograph of 27 605d.
Rebhügel 21 387a.
Rebhun, P.: dramatist 7 440a.
Rebi'a 16 46c.
Rebiting: in etching 8 444a.
Rebmann: missionary 1 246d; discovers Kilimanjaro 14 73d; 30 45b; explores Lake Ukerewe 17 508c.
Rebom 17 497c.
Reboul, J. 32 44b; statue to 17 511b.
—, M. T. 24 219c.
Rebozo 16 218b.
Rebrovo 34 35 F6.
Rebu 34 54 H9.
Rebunsiri (Rebunshiri, Refunsiri) 34 46 K1.
Rebus 20 306d.
"Rebus Ecclesiasticis, De" 24 320c.
"Rebus Geticis, De" 13 748d.
Rebutter: in pleading 19 219a.
Rebutting: in curling 6 713b.
"Recalculation of Atomic Weights" 26 714c.
Recalescence 29 573d.
Récamier, Madame 20 309a; Chateaubriand's friendship 5 438a; correspondence with B. Constant 6 139d.
Recanati 20 309b; 34 31 C8; pop. 13 449b.
Recapitulation doctrine 32 213c; in animal kingdom 3 692c; in embryology 28 147a; Müller's theory 24 811c.
— section: in music 28 441d.
"Recaptured Rhymes" 33 415b.
Recaranus 11 727a.
Recarburizing process 29 585a.
Recared: king 22 802c; 2 538c; 10 851c.
Recca: see Reka.
Reccan: see Ras Rekkan.
Recco (Ricina) 34 31 F8; 15 165d.
Recedam: see Rochdale.
Receifa, Cape 34 57 H8; 1 570b.
Receipt: as evidence 18 440d; of executors and trustees 23 598b.
Receiver: in steam-engines 22 494a.
—, telegraphic 23 113d; Marconi's 33 230d.
—, telephonic 23 131b.
Receiver: of stolen goods 28 336d.
Receiver: of wreck 33 886c.
Receiver, official: see Official receiver.
Receiving order 26 131a; 30 150c.
"Recensent" 18 543a.
"Recent Advances in Physical Science" 33 170c.
Recent period: in geology 10 308d.
Receptacle (Clinanthium, Phoranthium): in botany 4 121b; concave (ill) 4 123c; of dandelion (ill) Pl IX 4 162.
—, of fungi 19 828d.
Receptacula seminis 1 708c.
Receptaculidæ 22 422d.
Receptaculites 9 385c.
Receptaculum chyli 1 907a; 15 364d; 17 669b.
Receptive spot: of archegonium 4 157d; of oosphere of algæ 25 266d.
Recercelée 11 695d.
Recesse 11 404c; 11 450d.
Recevours 28 470c.
Recey-sur-Ource (Recey) 34 19 K5.
Rechab: father of Jonadab 20 309c.
Rechabites: ancient religious order 20 309c; 13 407c.
—, Independent Order of 23 159b; 28 533c.
Rechang alphabet 15 325a.
Rechberg und Rothenlowen, J. B., Count von 32 185b; 28 503d; National Parliament scheme 26 xvi.
Recherche Bay, San Christoval, Solomon Islands 22 252b.
— Bay (Joseph's Bay), Spitzbergen 32 810b.
"Recherche de la Vérité" 7 127d; 9 661a; 15 332c.
"Recherches de la France" 9 655d; 18 340d.
"Recherches sur la Langue et la Littérature de l'Egypte" 20 164d.
"Recherches sur les Modifications de l'Atmosphère" 7 54b.
"Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles de Quadrupèdes" 6 741b.
"Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles" 1 275b.
Rechna Doab: see Richna Doab.
Rechoboth: see Rehoboth.
Rechrann 13 251c.
"Recht des Besitzes, Das" 21 326a; 21 327b.
"Recht der Mutter, Das" 28 720d.
"Rechtfertigung und Versöhnung" 32 249a.
"Rechtsalterthümer" 11 200a.
Rechtsanwalt 20 18d.
Recidivism 32 9d; in France 27 288d; 28 466d; in Belgium 19 758c.
Recife: see Pernambuco.
Recina (Fiumara) 6 861d; 9 273a.

Reciprocal demand 24 309d; Cairnes on 19 381d.
— figures 4 316b.
— polars 6 718c.
— proportions 5 468a; Wenzel's discovery 24 501d.
— surface 22 669b.
— theorems 27 573d.
Reciprocals: algebraical 15 530a; tables of 23 8d.
—, in mechanical strain 15 694b.
Reciprocants, theory of 33 137d.
Reciprocating force 15 768a.
— motion 15 753c.
— pieces 15 761d.
Reciprocity: in geometry 10 365a.
—, in Kant's metaphysics 13 853a.
—, in trade: Anglo-French treaty, 1786 33 177c; 1860 33 178c; J. S. Mill on 19 378d; U.S. treaty, 1854 4 760d.
—, law of: in algebra 25 304c.
"Récit d'une Sœur" 9 678d.
Recitals: in conveyancing 21 807a; 27 225a.
Recitatif: swell organ 17 532b.
Recitation 19 966b; in Arabia 2 963a; of Homeric poems 12 110a; by rhapsodes 7 404b; among troubadours 19 873b.
Recitative (Recitativo) 17 86a; accompanied 21 375c; Rossini's treatment 20 861b; Wagner's treatment 24 315a.
"Récits des Temps Mérovingiens" 9 680d.
Reck: on Bolivian provinces 4 15b.
Reck: town 34 106 H6.
Recke, E. von der 27 414b.
Reckenzaun's system 23 496b.
Recklinghausen: histologist 1 850d.
Recklinghausen: town 32 186a; 34 22 J4.
Recknitz (Reknitz) 34 22 D16.
Reckord: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
Reclaiming: of land 1 402d.
— petition 18 704d.
Reclam, Prof. 8 566d.
Reclinate: in botany 4 118b.
"Reclining Bacchante, The" 4 612c.
Reclus, J. J. E. 32 180a; 28 630c; explores Amazon 25 345a; Anarchist doctrines 22 217a; on denudation 10 289d; on area of Etna 8 628c; on Scandinavia 8 683a.
Reclus: peak, Pyrenees 20 125b.
—, Mount, Andes 25 427a.
Recluse: town 34 100 C3.
— Lake: see Sandy Basin.
"Recluse, The" 24 674d.
Recoaro 34 31 K3; 16 434d.
Reçof, Bir er: see Berrezof.
Recognition: in psychology 20 63b.
—, inquest by 13 784b.
Recognitors 13 784c.
Recognizance 20 309d; estreat 20 159d, 20 310a; registration 20 342c.
Recoil: in gunnery 11 283a; automatic guns worked by 30 406d; barbette cylinder (ill) 31 358a; brakes 11 314a; methods of checking 11 312a; hydro-pneumatic mounting 31 356d; sporting gun 21 833b.
— escapement 6 17c; 11 494d.
Recoinage 17 446a.
Recoleto monastery 26 626b.
Recoletos, Paseo de 15 191c.
Recollet church 4 765b.
Récollets 7 135b; 9 699c; 16 711b.
Recologne 34 19 M6.
Reconcavo 3 239b.
Reconciliation 11 733d; in Church of Rome 13 188c.
"Reconciliation of Llud the Less" 5 316c.
"Reconciliation of Oberon and Titania, The" 31 560c.
Reconnaissance: geographical 22 712a.
—, military 24 363b.
Reconquista: town 34 124 E9.
Reconquista: of Spain 32 749a.
Reconstruction Acts 23 781c; 25 631b.
Reconvilier (Rokwiler) 34 27 D3.
Record: town 34 78 N6
Record: in law 19 819a.
"Record": periodical 31 179a.
"Record of American and Foreign Shipping" 32 589c.
Record Commission 20 314a; 6 124d.
— Commissioners 20 310c.
— Office 14 839d; 20 313c; annals of criminal law 6 583a; Domesday Book 7 350d; letters patent stored in 30 205c; public records stored in 20 314a.
"Recordari facias loquelam": writ 24 695c.
Records, R. 20 310b; 1 514a; 2 527a; on multiplication of fractions 1 511a.
Recorder: judicial officer 6 516c; 17 28b; 20 159c; appointment and power 8 263c; 30 313c.
Recorder: musical instrument 9 350d; 23 520b.
—, telegraphic 23 120a; Morse 23 119c.
Records, musical 27 240c.
—, public 20 310c; 20 313c; 20 628b.
Recouvrance 4 259c.
Recovery: town, Ga., U.S. 34 90 B10.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Fort Recovery.
Recovery: in English law 9 194c; writ 24 694a.
"Recovery": ship 22 580d.
Recovery rolls 20 312a.
Recreation rooms: military 2 580a.
Recreio, F. 19 556c.
Recreo 34 124 D9.
Recruit and pension boys: Indian army 2 592c.
Recruiting, British 2 574a; 8 345a; in Indian army 25 655b; from militia 30 758a; physical standard 2 574b; statistics 25 654c.
—, foreign: Dutch 2 614c; French 2 602c; 28 470d; German 25 660b; U.S. 25 658b.
— Department 2 573b.
—, Inspector-General of 2 573b.
"Recruiting Officer, The" 9 41a.
Rectal peduncle 16 662d.
Rectangle 10 379c; mensuration of 16 14b; moment of inertia 4 288c; neutral axis 4 288c.
Rectification: in distillation 7 265c.
Rectifier: in arc lighting 31 892d.
—, electrolytic 33 425a.
Rectilinear lens 14 690d.
— propagation of light 14 583d.
— style: architecture 2 425d.
Rectipetality 19 58a.
Rector: town 34 86 M2.
Rector: Jesuit 13 648a.
—, lay 8 330a.
—, parochial 18 327c; 18 296a.
—, in universities 23 835b; duties of 23 833a; selection of 5 388a.
Rectortown 34 76 H3.
Recto-vesical fistula 9 270a.
Rectum 7 228c; of mammals 15 362c.
Rectus capitis 1 835b.
— femoris 1 834a; 1 841a.
Recuay 34 122 B5; silver mines 31 633c.
Reculet, Le: see Le Reculet.
Reculver (Reculvers, Regulbium), England 34 9 K3; P1 II 8 271; 29 262; Thanet beds at 14 37b.
Recuperatio 20 686d.
Recuperator 28 601b.
Recupero: scientist 8 631c.
Recurrent fever: see Relapsing fever.
— laryngeal nerve 1 882d.
Recurring decimals 2 532b.
Recurvirostra: see Avoset.
Recurvirostridæ 3 751a.
Recusant, popish 20 631d.
Recusant rolls 20 313b.
"Recueyell des Histoires de Troye" 5 279d.
Red: river: see Red River, below.
Red: colour: wave-length of 31 748b.
Red algæ (Florideæ, Rhodophyceæ) 24 127b; 25 239a; affinities with fungi 28 561c; anatomy 25 408c; antherozoids 4 160b; cell contents 25 272b; fertilization 3 666d; fossil remains 31 409c; reproduction 3 694a; 4 158c; 20 455c.
Red ash (Fraxinus pubescens) 2 660c; 23 808a.
Red Bank: oyster bed 5 803b.
— Bank: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
— Bank (Redbank): town, N.J., U.S. 32 166c; 34 73 H4.
— Bank Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
— Bank Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
— Bank Creek, North Fork of 34 74 D4.
— Banks: see Redbanks.
Red bark 8 782a.
Red Basin 34 44 H4.
— Bay, Ireland 34 16 J1; 2 142b.
— Bay, Spitzbergen 22 408 Map.
Red beds: geology 23 797c.
Red Bird: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
Red bird of paradise (Paradisea rubra) 3 779a.
Red Bluff: cape, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C2.
— Bluff: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
— Bluff: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
— Bluff Creek 34 80 F9.
— Boiling Springs 34 83 K1.
"Red Book of Derby" 14 709b.
"Red Book of Hergest" 5 314d.
Red Branch warriors: see Craebh Ruaid.
Red buckeye (Æsculus pavia) 12 200c.
Red Bull theatre 8 420a; 14 836a; construction 23 224d.
Red Butte: mountain, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
— Butte: mountain, Canada 34 60 C1.
— Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. 23 799c.
— Butte: mountain, Madison Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 D5.
— Butte: mountain, Yellowstone Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
— Butte: mountain, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
— Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
— Butte: mountain, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
— Butte: mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
Red button: Chinese decoration 28 228d.
Red campion 4 156d.
Red Cañon 34 113 N2.
— Cape, Japan 34 46 P2.
— Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— Cedar: town 34 97 C5.
Red cedar (American cedar, Juniperus virginiana): tree 5 286b; 13 774d; cultivation 2 320b; distribution 29 190d; oil of 17 749a.
— cedar (Canoe cedar, Thuja gigantea): tree 23 610a; 26 391c.
— cedar (Toon, Cedrela toona): tree 9 405a; in Australia 9 407a; 32 108c; in India 12 740d; 2 694a; 11 833a.
Red Cedar Junction 34 97 C5.
— Cedar Lake 34 97 C3.
— Cedar River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
— Cedar River, Minn., U.S. 25 785b.
— Cedar River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4; 24 618a; 30 633d.
Red charr: see Torgoch.
Red clay: in ocean bed 31 812d.
Red Cliff 34 97 E1.
— Cloud 34 102 F3.
— Clover: town 34 114 E3.
Red clover: plant 1 375d; 1 351d; hay 25 902b.
Red coral: see Coral, Red.
"Red Cotton Nightcap Country, The" 26 414d.
Red Cow: tea gardens 31 46c.
Red Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 K8.
— Creek: town, Colorado, U.S. 6 163d.
— Creek: town, Monroe Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
— Creek: town, Wayne Co., N.Y., U.S.: see Redcreek.
Red Cross, Royal Order of 31 340b; 33 679b.
— Cross Societies 31 296a; 13 195b; 25 352a; English and Continental 25 355b; 25 785a; in Japan 29 713a.
Red currant (Ribes rubrum) 6 715c; 12 370d.
Red Deer: town 34 60 H3; 31 263d.
Red deer (Cervus elaphus): animal 7 23d; sub-fossil remains 5 370c.
Red Deer Creek 34 106 A3.
— Deer Lake, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H3.
— Deer Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada: see Deer Lake.
— Deer Lake, Neb., U.S. 34 103 D1.
— Deer River, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H4.
— Deer River, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 L3; 2 827d; 33 859c.
— Desert, Central Asia: see Kizyl Kum.
— Desert, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
— Desert: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
— Desert Basin 34 108 L8.
"Red Drops, The" 31 274d.
Red dyes 7 574a.
Red Eagle: Prussian order 31 339c; 31 341b.
Red elm (Ulmus fulva) 8 152a.
Red Erik: see Erikr Rauthi.
Red Eye River 34 98 B3.
— Falls 34 69 R8.
Red field-mouse: see Bank-vole.
— fir: see Douglas fir.
— fire: in pyrotechny 20 135d.
Red Fork, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
— Fork, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N6.
Red fox (Vulpes fulvus) 9 493d.
Red Gódil 5 301a.
Red Gorge 34 109 E3.
— Gotland 7 84b.
Red grouse (Lagopus scoticus) 11 222a; in Palæarctic Region 3 757b.
Red gum: disease 22 122c.
Red gum: resin 14 91c.
— gum tree (Eucalyptus rostrata) 8 630b; timber 33 184d; wood paving 32 261c.
Red hæmatite 13 265d; in Biscay 26 202b.
Red Hall 3 612b.
Red Hammada: see Hammada-el-Homra.
Red Head 34 15 M1.
Red herring 9 253a.
Red Hill, Ascension Island 34 53 D7.
— Hill, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
— Hill: suburb, Brisbane, Australia 26 386d.
— Hill: town, Bucks, England 34 10 C4.
— Hill: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
— Hill: town, Middlesex, England 34 10 H3.
— Hills, Blaine Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
— Hills, Woods Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
— Hills, Scotland 21 525d; geology of 22 127b.
— Hook 34 69 P14.
— Horse Creek 34 106 D1.
— Horse Valley 21 739b.
— House 34 11 E4.
— House Creek 34 75 G5.
— House Junction 34 74 E9.
Red Indian: in heraldry 11 688c.
Red Indian Lake 34 63 J5; 17 369c.
Red Indians: race: see Indians, American.
Red iron-bark 25 794b.
Red Islands 34 63 J4.
— Islet Bank Lightship 34 62 P2.
— Islet Lighthouse 34 62 P2.
— Jacket 34 95 E3.
Red jungle fowl: see Jungle fowl, red.
Red Karens 30 16d.
Red King: see William II: king of England.
Red Knives 12 827c.
Red Lake, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B3.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 N4.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
Red Lake County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
— Lake Falls: see Redlake Falls.
— Lake Ind. Res. 34 98 B1.
— Lake River 34 98 A2.
— Lake, Lower: see Lower Red Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Red Lake.
— Land: see Westphalia.
Red larch (Larix microcarpa) 14 312b.
— lead 5 331d; 15 626b.
Red Lion: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N1.
— Lion: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N2.
— Lion: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
Red liquor: in calico printing 4 686c.
Red Lodge 34 107 G4.
— Lodge Creek 34 107 G4.
Red manganese: see Dialogite.
— mangrove (Rhizophora) 9 406c.
— maple (Scarlet maple, Curled maple, Acer rubrum) 15 524c; 23 808a.
Red men: of Yemen: see Himyarites.
Red mercurial iodide 16 34d.
Red Mesa 34 110 C3.
Red mite (Red spider, Tetranychus telarius) 2 276c; 16 528c; hop pest 29 328a.
Red Mound: see El Kom-el-Ahmar.
— Mount: chapel 15 109b.
— Mountain, Ala., U.S. 25 238a; iron mines 26 262a.
— Mountain, Alaska 34 116 M3.
— Mountain, Arabia 15 670d.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
— Mountain, Egypt: see Jebel-el-Ahmar.
— Mountain, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— Mountain: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 108 C8.
— Mountains, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N4.
Red mud: in Pacific ocean 18 122c.
Red mullet: see Mullet, Red.
Red Narrows 34 113 L2.
Red Nation 12 309d.
Red Oak: town, Ia., U.S.: see Redoak.
— Oak: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
— Oak: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 I.5.
Red oak (Quercus rubra) 17 693b.
Red Oak Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
— Oak Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
Red ochre 13 286b.
Red owl 18 91a.
Red Owl Creek 34 100 B2.
Red palmer: artificial fly 25 447d.
Red Peak, Fresno Co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
— Peak, Madera Co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 L6.
Red pear 17 241a.
Red pigments 19 87c.
Red Pike 34 6 C5.
— Pine: town 34 63 D2.
Red pine (Pinus resinosa) 19 104b; 17 692c; seed oil 17 744b; timber 2 376b.
Red Point 34 63 G3.
Red polled cattle (East Anglian polls, Norfolk and Suffolk polled cattle) 25 191c; P1 IV 25 187; P1 IX 25 192; statistics 27 344d.
Red Polled Society 25 195d.
Red precipitate 16 33b.
— precipitate ointment (unguentum hydrargyri oxydi rubri) 16 34d.
Red Prince: see Frederick Charles of Prussia, Prince.
"Red Prince, The" 33 119c.
Red prussiate: see Potassium ferricyanide.
— quill: artificial fly 25 447c.
Red Ravine: see Sakiet-al-Hamra.
Red rises: Texan freshets 23 203b.
Red River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
— River, Canada 34 60 H3.
— River, Fr. Indo-China: see Song-Koi.

Red River, Fr. W. Africa: see Boulo.
— River, La., U.S. 34 87 F4; 23 903a.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A3.
— River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9; 16 518 Map; 20 315c; drainage and rainfall 10 279d; 16 518d.
— River, N. Mex., U.S.: see Canadian River.
— River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D6; 31 330d.
— River: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
— River: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
— River County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— River Landing 34 87 F5; 16 519b.
— River of the North, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A2; 16 475d; 20 315c; wheat in valley of 27 543b.
— River of the North, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H2; 31 257c.
— River, North Fork of, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4.
— River, North Fork of, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
— River Settlement 20 315c; 4 618c; 24 613a; expedition 26 538a; 26 459a.
Red River snake-root (Aristolochia reticulata) 22 189a.
Red River, South Fork of, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
— Rock: island 34 114 J2.
— Rock: town 34 107 D3.
— Rock Coulee 34 107 G1.
— Rock Creek 34 106 H2.
— Rock Lake 34 107 E5.
— Rock Pass 34 107 E5.
— Rock Plateau: see Hammada-el-Homra.
— Rock Station: see Quarry.
— Rocks Lighthouse 34 14 E6.
"Red Room, The" 33 119a.
Red Rose: guild 12 91c.
Red Russia: see Galicia, Austria.
— Sand Desert 34 39 H3.
Red sanderswood (Pterocarpus santalinus) 9 405a.
Red Screes 34 6 D5.
— Sea (Kolzon, Kolzom, Kolzum) 20 316a and 32 187b; 34 39 F5; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 543; 22 620c; derivation of name 25 140b; nature of deposit 29 462a; salinity 21 578d; temperature 16 133d.
— Sea Hills 27 689d.
Red sea perch (Holocentrum rubrum) 5 864a.
Red sect 14 198a.
Red Shirt 34 116 L4.
Red spider: see Red Mite.
Red Springs 34 78 L5.
Red Star Line (Société Anonyme Belge-Américaine) 32 835d.
Red Stone Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
— Stone Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— Store 34 96 L6.
Red Stuart of Dundonald: see Stuart of Dundonald, Red.
Red Sulphur Springs 34 77 E5.
Red sumach: see Sumach.
Red Table Mountain 34 109 E4.
Red tag: artificial fly 25 449b.
Red Tartars: see Kyzyl Tartars.
Red, Turkey: see Turkey red.
Red Valley 34 72 G5.
— Volta 34 54 F8.
Red wasp (Vespa rufa) 24 393a.
— water: disease 17 241b.
Red Water Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L2.
— Water Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— and White Mountains 34 109 E3.
— Willow Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 C2.
— Willow Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 103 D3.
— Willow Lake 34 99 F2.
— Wing 20 319a and 32 186b; 34 96 E5; reformatory at 30 771b.
Red wrasse (Labrus mixtus) 24 686c.
— zinc ore 24 784d.
Reda: town, Arabia, N. of 15° N. lat. 34 39 J9.
— (Khadda): town, Arabia, S. of 15° N. lat. 34 39 J7.
Reda: Roman vehicle 5 134d.
Redak: see Kimhi, Rabbi D.
"Redaktören" 17 592a.
Redallia 34 78 F4.
Redan: town 34 80 C4.
Redan: in fortifications 9 434a; (ill) 9 436d; bridge defence 9 439d; lines of (ill) 9 435a; and tenailles 9 437b.
Redang Island, Great: see Great Redang Island.
— Island, Little: see Little Redang Island.
Redapple 34 84 E2.
"Redargutio Philosophiarum" 3 210d.
Redash 34 82 H7.
Red-backed shrike (Lanius collurio) 6 687a; 21 846a.
Redbank: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, N.J., U.S.: see Red Bank.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O15.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M6.
Redbanks 34 85 E1.
Redbay: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
Redbeach: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J5.
— (Broad Bay) 22 408 Map; 32 810b.
Redberry Lake 34 60 K3.
Redberth 34 12 B2.
Redbird 34 77 D5.
Redbluff: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
Redbourn 34 9 E2.
Redbourne 34 7 J5.
Redbreast (robin, Motacilla rubecula, Erithacus rubecula): bird 20 314d; habitat 9 142b; 6 686c; migration 3 705d.
Red-breasted merganser (Mergus serrator) 16 35c.
Redbridge: town, England 34 9 B5; 10th and 11th cents. Pl II 8 271.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C7.
Redbrook 34 12 H2.
Redbud: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
Red-bud (Cercis canadensis): tree 23 808d.
Redbush 34 82 L5.
Redcafion 34 108 J8.
Redcar 32 186c; 34 6 J5; 24 747b; pop. 1901 33 917b.
Redcastle, tower of 9 412a.
Red-chaff white wheat 1 354b.
Redclay 34 80 B2.
Redcliff 30 626d.
Redcliffe 34 109 F4.
Redcloud 34 92 A8.
Redclyffe 34 74 D4.
Redcreek (Red Creek): town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
Red-crested duck (Fuligula rufina) 19 252c.
Redcross 34 10 J6.
Redd of salmon 21 224c.
"Reddaway v. Banham" 30 155b; 33 388b.
Redden 34 75 N4.
Reddendo 2 374b.
Reddendum 30 126c.
Reddersburg: see Redersburg.
Reddesford, W. de 4 220d.
Reddi: chiefs 14 102d.
Reddick: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
Reddie Point 34 81 H5.
Reddies River 34 78 G2.
Redding, C. 24 628d.
Redding: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
— (New Redding), Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
— Ridge 34 68 B4.
— Station 34 68 B4.
—, West: see West Redding.
Reddingite 16 405a.
Reddington 34 92 E6.
Reddish 34 7 D5.
Redditch 20 315b and 32 186c; 34 11 K5; manufactures 17 313c; 32 876d; urban district, pop. 33 876b.
Reddle 16 385d.
Rede: river 34 6 E3; 23 675b; 17 565b.
—, town 34 8 G5.
Redeemer, Order of the 31 341c.
Redeemer, Congregation of the Most Holy: see Redemptorists.
Redefin 34 22 F13.
Redehs: tribe 14 294d.
Redeichkeit, C. 9 451b.
Redemptio furti: see Theftbote.
Redemption 3 592b; Balguy's views on 3 280b; Hartmann's philosophy 16 690b; in patristic literature 3 538b; Ritschl's theory 32 249d; in Schopenhauer's philosophy 16 688d.
"Redemption, The" 29 49d.
Redemption, equity of: see Equity of Redemption.
— of debentures 27 396b.
— of property: Jewish law 13 759c.
— tax: in Russia 21 83b.
Redemptorists (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Liguorians) 14 635b; 16 714c; 28 704b; foreign missions 32 277c; foundation 16 717a.
"Reden des Gotamo" 26 430d.
"Reden über die Religion" 21 410b.
Redersburg (Reddersburg) 34 57 G5; De Wet's ambush at 33 441c.
Rederykers 7 444a.
Redesdale 17 505b.
Redessau, Monte: see Monte Redessau.
Redevances fixes 33 508b.
Redfern: town, Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J2; 33 134d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
Redfield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Red-fog 10 266b.
Redford: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
Redfork: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
Redgrave, R. 32 186d.
Redgrave: town 34 8 J4.
Redhall 7 658a.
Redhaw 34 90 F3.
Redheugh Bridge 17 377c.
Redhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, England 34 9 F4; observatory 17 711c; reformatory at 29 477c; 29 480c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Red-hoods: sect 14 230a.
Redhook 34 70 P8.
Redhouse: traveller 23 653d.
Redhouse: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
— Shoals 34 77 C3.
Redi, F. 8 8c; 9 163a; snake poison 22 191b; tomb 2 486c.
Redia: in trematoda 23 538b.
Rediff 2 618a; 23 655c; organization 25 665c.
Redin, M. de 21 175a.
Reding, A. 22 793c.
Redingen 34 21 G9; 15 87d.
Redington: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
— Mills 34 65 B6.
— Mine 4 702d.
Redinha 17 472a.
Redisham 34 8 K4.
Redistribution of Seats Act, 1885 20 345c; Ireland 29 549c; provisions 31 481b; 28 805b.
Redjangers: tribe 22 640b.
Redkey 34 92 F4.
Redknob 34 77 C3.
Redlake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
— Falls: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A2.
Redland: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
Redlands 34 115 H8.
Red-legged partridge (Caccabis rufa) 18 333b.
Redlevel: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
Redlick: town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
Redlion: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Redlynch: town, Somerset, England 34 13 J1.
—, town, Wiltshire, England 34 9 A5.
Redman, Bishop 21 158c.
—, R. 13 261a.
Redman: town 34 96 Q10.
— Mills 34 74 F1.
Redmarley D'Abitot 34 12 J2.
Redmile 34 8 C3.
— Station 34 8 C3.
Redmire 34 7 E3.
Redmon 34 94 K6.
Redmond, John 29 566d.
Redmond: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Redmondville 34 85 D5.
Redmoon 34 106 C3.
Redmountain 34 78 M2.
Redmud 34 77 B3.
Rednal 34 11 G3.
Rednall 31 159b.
Rednitz 9 851d.
Redoak: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
— (Red Oak): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
Redon 32 186d; 34 17 C5; 16 813a.
Redonda 34 116 G7, 30 183a; mining labour statistics 30 770b.
Redondela 32 187a; 34 20 D2; 19 455b.
Redondilhas 19 556b.
Redondo, Conde de 4 748b.
Redondo: town 34 115 G9.
—, Cape 34 124 D14.
—, Mount 34 47 G7.
—, Novo: see Novo Redondo.
Redones: tribe 20 401c.
Redorta, Monte: see Monte Redorta.
Redoubt: volcano: see Burnt Mountain.
Redoubt: in fortification 9 434b; 28 449c; formula 9 438c; at Plevna 9 431a; polygonal (ill) 9 438c; rectangular 9 438d; triangular 9 438d; Vauban's 9 446d.
Redoubt Creek 34 106 C1.
—, Kolmakof: see Kolmakof Redoubt.
Redoubt St Michael: see St Michael, Alaska.
"Redoubtable": ship 17 324a.
Redpath, J. 31 672d.
Redpoint: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D7.
Redpoll (Ægiothus) 9 192a.
Redriff: see Rotherhithe.
Redriver: town 34 110 K2.
Redrock: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Redruth: town, England 20 315d and 32 187b; 34 13 G4; 6 495c; pop. 27 251b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E4.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
Redruthite (chalcocite) 6 347d; (fig.) 16 391d.
Redscar Bay 34 48 H3; 17 387a.
— Head 17 387a.
Redshank (Totanus calidris) 20 317b.
Redshoals 34 78 J2.
Red-shortness 13 283b.
Redside Burn 7 656c.
Red-snow plant (Protococcus nivalis, Palmella nivalis) 4 92a; 1 508a; 22 409c; 11 167a; 28 625c.
Redspinner 25 447d.
Redstar: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Redstart (Ruticilla phœnicurus) 20 317d.
—, American (Setophaga ruticilla) 18 23b.
—, Barbary (Ruticilla moussieri) 20 318b.
Redstone: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— Junction 34 74 C7.
Red-straw white wheat 1 354b.
Redtenbacher: chemist 19 593a.
Red-throated diver (Colymbus septentrionalis) 7 292c.
Red-throated dragon (Draco haematopogon) 9 310a.
Reduced government stock 31 84c.
Reductio ad absurdum 1 59c; 1 795b; 8 637b; 10 378a.
Reduction: in arithmetic 2 534a.
—, in chemistry: by blowpipe 3 837c; by ozone 5 482c.
—, in geology 10 268a.
—, in logic 30 336c.
—, in metallurgy 16 58c.
—, in Scots law 19 793c; 21 801c.
Reduction, coefficient of: in ballistics 28 171c.
Reduction formulæ: in mathematics 13 37b.
Redundant member 4 315d.
Reduplicate astivation 4 130c.
Reduplication: in philology 11 127c; of present tense 31 676b.
Redus 34 53 P7.
Redut Kale (Redout Kale) 34 38 J1; 3 786d; 23 514d; rainfall 5 256a.
Reduviidæ 13 153b.
Redvan 34 38 J4.
Redvers, B. de, earl of Devon: see Devon, B. de Redvers, earl of.
—, Richard de (Riparus), earl of Devon: see Devon, R. de Redvers, earl of.
Redwald: king 17 569b.
Redwater 34 88 N4.
Redwharf Bay 34 11 C2.
Redwick 34 12 H3.
Redwillow County 34 103 D3.
Redwing: town 34 105 D3.
Redwing (Turdus iliacus) 20 318c.
Redwitz, O. von 28 717c.
Redwitz: town 34 23 M15; 34 3 K3.
Redwood, R. 14 521d.
Redwood: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
— City 34 114 C5.
— City Creek 34 114 K4.
— Creek 34 114 B1.
— Falls 34 96 B5.
—, North: see North Redwood.
— River 34 96 B5; 16 475d.
Redwood (Meliania erythroxylon) 21 171a.
— (Sequoia gigantea): see Mammoth Tree.
— (Sequoia sempervirens) 4 704c; 21 673b; in America 28 363d; 23 809d; 28 439c; deciduous branches 29 187d; England 2 319d; for water pipes 25 511a.
Redwoods: in dyeing 27 569d.
Redworth Hall 34 6 G5.
Red, P. 8 770b.
Ree Heights 34 100 E2.
—, Lough: see Lough Ree.
Reece 34 105 F4.
Reece's ice machine 12 613d; 32 193d.
Reechna Doab: see Richna Doab.
Reed, A. German 28 [illegible].
—, Sir E. 21 809d; 32 [illegible] on naval construction 1[illegible] 285b; 21 812b; 32 556d.

Reed: engineer 1 404a.
—, Ethel 21 856d.
—, E. T. 26 587a; caricature by (ill) 26 587.
—, T. A. 21 840d.
—, T. B. 32 198b.
—, T. German 28 678c.
Reed: town, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Reed (Phragmites communis, etc.) 20 319a; Africa 25 136d; distribution 11 59d; for thatching 4 501d.
Reed: in joinery (ill) 4 487c; flush 4 490d.
—, in musical instruments 1 115a; 17 832b; 17 833a; 20 319c; in organs 17 829a.
— boat 25 377b.
Reed boiler 26 286a.
Reed Bowers 14 92a.
Reed buck (Cervicapra) 15 431d; 25 454a; 26 698c.
— bunting: see Bunting.
Reed City 34 96 K10.
—, Fort: see Fort Reed.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J6.
— Island: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
— Lake 34 60 L3.
— Lake, Big: see Big Reed Lake.
Reed mace: see Reed-mace.
— pen 18 139c.
— pheasant: see Bearded Titmouse.
Reed Plantation 34 65 G4.
Reed thrush (Acrocephalus arundinaceus) 24 367a.
— warbler (reed wren, Acrocephalus streperus) 24 366d.
Reedbrake 34 84 E2.
Reedcreek 34 80 F3.
Reede, Baron van: see Ginckell.
—, Lord 18 466d.
Reeder Mills 34 101 B4.
Reeders Mill 34 84 F7.
— Store 34 79 F4.
Reedham 34 8 K4.
Reedhorn 30 266b.
Reedley 34 115 F6.
Reed-mace (Typha) 20 319c.
Reedness 34 7 H5.
Reedpoint 34 107 G4.
Reeds: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
Reeds Bay 34 72 G6.
Reed's Bridge 34 80 K3.
— Bridge Tower 34 80 J3.
Reeds Corners 34 97 J7.
— Creek: town 34 66 J3.
— Ferry 34 66 H11.
— Gap 34 74 G6.
— Landing Station 34 98 E5.
— Mill 34 65 C6.
— Wood 33 735a.
Reedsburg: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
Reedsgrove 34 75 M5.
Reedsmouth Junction 34 6 F3.
Reedsville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
Reedville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
— Station 34 92 E5.
Reedy: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
— Flat 34 51 G5.
— Island 34 75 N2.
— River Factory 34 79 D2.
— Springs 34 80 F7.
Reedycreek 34 79 K3.
Reedyripple 34 77 C2.
Reedyville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Reef: in mining 16 435a.
—, seamanship 21 134a; bands 21 134d; earings 21 155a; hole 21 154d; knot 21 880d; (figs.) 14 126a; lines 21 155a; pendants 21 604b; points 21 155a; tackle 21 604b; tackle pendant 21 155a.
Reef Coral: see Coral.
— Point, Central America 34 120 H1.
— Point, New Zealand 34 83 D1.
Reefing: in seamanship: see Reef.
— of windmill sails 24 599c.
Reefton: town, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D6.
Reeftown: see Maytown, Queensland.
Reek Canal 27 743c.
"Reek-dale" 12 623d
Reel: dance 27 375b; 27 376b.
Reel-bird: see Grasshopper Lark.
Reeler: see Grasshopper Lark.
Reelfoot: town 34 83 C2.
— Lake 34 83 C2.
Reelick (Relig) 9 785b.
Reeling: see Filature.
Reels 34 101 B5.
Reelsville 34 93 C5.
Reen Point Lighthouse 34 16 C9.
Reenberg, T. 7 90c.
Reenmarkt: see Szasz-Regen.
Reenskiöld, General 9 738b.
Re-entry 14 275d.
Reepham: town, Lincs 34 8 D3.
—, town, Norfolk 34 8 J3.
Reepsville 34 78 G3.
Reers6 34 25 J5.
Rees, A. 8 196c.
—, Professor J. K. 25 742a.
—, R. 6 843a.
Rees: town 34 22 J3.
Rees: tribe: see Arikarees.
— Peak 34 108 O7.
Reese 34 96 O11.
— Mill 34 92 D4.
— River 34 113 E2; 17 367c.
Reese River process 32 629b.
Reeses: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
Reeseville 34 97 J8.
Reest, De 34 21 H3.
Reesus Lake 34 97 E10.
Reesville: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
Reeth 34 6 G5.
Reetz 34 24 F22.
Reeve, C. 20 319c.
—, H. 32 188c; 29 301b.
—, J. 17 12c.
—, Lorina 30 222c.
—, R. 24 643d.
Reeve: town 34 92 C7.
Reeve: bird: see Ruff.
Reeve (bailiff, provost) 4 62d; 6 513a; 17 30a; 18 309c; 30 527d.
Reeves, Dr 6 107d; 6 694c.
—, J. Sims 32 189a.
Reeves County 34 89 D6.
— Station 34 80 A3.
Reevesville 34 79 G5.
Reeving line 21 604b.
Ref: poet 12 622b.
Refah 18 177b.
Refait 33 447d.
Refectory 1 17a; 2 471d.
Referee: legal term 20 319c; 25 25a.
"Reference" 31 178d.
References, judicial 2 312c.
Referendarius 20 19a.
Referendary 31 382d.
Referendum: in Australasia 31 171c; 32 730b; in Switzerland 3 601b; 22 796a; 23 331b; 24 207d; 24 826d; 29 117d; proposed extension 33 129d.
Refi, H. 8 491d.
Refiks 2 723b.
Refining: iron (ill) 13 319d; paper 31 458d; sugar 22 627d; 33 47b.
Refit 21 604b.
Reflecting circles 21 725d.
— grating 24 437d.
Reflection: of cathode rays 25 51d; of electric waves (figs.) 25 56c; of radiant heat 20 213c; selective metallic 30 249d; of waves in wires (fig.) 24 416d.
— of light 14 586c; colour of bodies 14 600c; by dyestuffs 30 243a; elastic solid theory 24 456d; by metals 16 64b; polarization 24 455c; spherical surfaces 14 586b; (fig.) 14 587; by thin plates 14 608c; total 14 591b; 24 449d; undulatory theory 14 604c.
—, psychological 20 84c; Butler's principle of 4 587b.
— of sound 1 106c.
"Reflections": picture 31 339a.
"Reflections on the French Revolution" 8 433b; 4 546b.
"Reflections by Moonlight on the Divine Perfections" 1 149b.
"Reflections upon the State of Religion in Christendom" 8 727b.
Reflector: for lighthouse 14 618d; 14 619b.
"Reflector, The" 14 235a.
Reflex action 19 20b; 19 29b; inhibition of 19 35d; (ill) 19 26c.
— hand camera (ill) 31 699c.
— mechanism 19 29b.
Reflexes, superposition of (ill) 19 29a.
"Réflexions critiques sur la Poésie et sur la Peinture" 7 503c; 9 667d.
"Réflexions Morales sur le Nouveau Testament" 20 177c.
"Réflexions sur la Puissance Motrice du Feu" 23 283a.
"Reflexions on the State of the Church during the Eighteenth Century" 14 239b.
Refnæs: cape 34 25 H5.
— Reef Lighthouse 34 25 H5.
Refnes 34 26 L2.
Reform: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
Reform Act, 1832 6 365c; 11 191c; 17 27c; Althorp's share in 22 391c; Bristol riots 4 350c; Brougham's share in 4 378a; effect on English law 28 253b; factory agitation 8 845a; Grey's attitude towards 11 191d; Macaulay on 15 196d; Metternich on 16 201b; Mill supports 16 307b; parliamentary representation 18 309a; 20 344c; Peel's opposition to 18 455b; Stanley's attitude towards 7 110c.
— Act, 1867 20 344c; 28 235c; parliamentary representation 18 309c; Salisbury's attitude towards 32 387a.
— Act, 1884 28 241d; 31 481a; Lords' opposition to 32 389c.
— Club 3 399c; 6 41c.
—, Parliamentary 8 364d; 8 367a; 11 190c; 18 308d; Bill of, 1831 24 581b; Bill of, 1859 28 230a; Bill of, 1867 8 367c; Burke's attitude 4 548a; effect of French Revolution 10 420b; Gladstone's bill of, 1866 21 65a; 28 235b; Pitt's efforts 8 359d; 19 138d.
"Reformateurs' modernes" 22 205a.
Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum 7 628b; 27 476c.
Reformation, the 20 319b; altars 1 641a; and Adrian VI 1 166a; art affected by 6 544d; and the Bible 13 156b; book trade 4 39d; Calvin's influence 4 715c; in Channel Islands 5 393a; intellectual characteristics 5 764d; charitable systems 26 679a; church controversies 5 758c; creeds affected by 6 564b; Cranmer 6 550a; controversies on decalogue 7 17c; in Denmark 7 85d; effect on divorce 7 901a; 27 476b; doctrinal reform 8 375d; 20 321d; effect on education 7 673d; under Edward VI 8 338c; 7 685d; under Elizabeth 21 759b; in England 6 550a; 8 339d; 20 327c; and ethics 8 595d; and Erasmus 8 515b; exegetical methods 11 747c; in Europe 20 336a; and fasting 9 46b; in France 20 334c; 9 558a; influence on French literature 9 683b; Froude on 28 596d; Farel on 9 32d; in Germany 8 416a; 10 501c; 10 497b; 15 76b; influence on German literature 10 528b; and Greek Church 11 158b; heretical communities 11 737b; in Holland 8 492a; hymnology 12 588a; in Iceland 12 681a; Icelandic literature 21 869a; iconoclasticism in 12 714a; in Ireland 18 263b; 20 337c; 29 597d; Jesuits against 13 646d; Knox 14 131a; libraries destroyed 8 382d; literature 8 515d; and Luther 15 79c; effect on migration 30 745b; and mysticism 17 134a; and œcumenical councils 6 511a; its three phases 20 320a; political character 8 338a; on political motives 20 322b; and Renaissance 10 529a; 20 323a; influence of Savonarola 21 399b; in Scandinavia 8 491c; in Scotland 19 679b; 21 501a; 14 133c; 8 333b; later stages of 8 337d; in Switzerland 15 78b; 20 337b; 22 790a; 8 333a; theatrical law 23 327a; theology of 7 340c; Theistic doctrine 23 244a; Waldensian 24 335a; in Zurich 24 838d; Zwingle 24 839d.
Reformation Parliament of Scotland 21 502d.
"Reformation Symphony" 16 8b.
"Reformation touching Church Discipline" 16 329a.
"Reformatione Calendarii, De" 4 671c.
Reformatory schools 20 338a; 6 584c; in America 19 764a; 32 8c; in France 19 760a; modern methods 32 8b; regulation 30 310b; see also Industrial Schools.
"Réforme, La" 21 189c.
"Réforme Intellectuelle et Morale, La" 32 206c.
Reformed Church in America 20 339d.
Reformed churches 20 338d; in Austria-Hungary 26 5a; in France 9 567d; in Germany 15 86a.
Reformed Episcopal Church 32 189b; 28 213b.
"Reformed Pastor, The" 3 455c.
Reformed Presbyterian Alliance 31 907b.
Reformed Presbyterian Church: Scotland 31 906a; in Ireland 31 906d; statistics 32 468b; 32 470b.
"Reformists' Register" 12 135b.
Refraction: astronomical 2 769a; 7 154c; conical 14 614a; 24 450a; 30 789c; at a cylindrical surface 14 595c; and dispersion 14 592b; double 14 609c; 24 445c; 24 448a; of electric waves 28 56c; of the eye 1 889d; 17 785a; laws of 14 589d; 14 591c; 22 199d; of light 14 577d; by minerals 16 373c; in navigation 31 110d; Newton on 14 590b; 17 440a; in non-homogeneous medium 14 597d; polarized light 24 455c; of radiant heat 20 213c; of sound 1 106b; 25 49b; from spherical surface (fig.) 14 583b; effect of strain 24 450d; in surveying 22 699b; 22 705c; test 11 319d; 17 518b; undulatory theory 14 605a.
Refractive equivalents 26 745a.
— index 14 590d; 33 240c; of air 24 436a; determination of 17 800c; 30 239d; and dielectric constant 30 243d; formula for 14 609b; of glass 10 663b; 33 240c; of metals 30 242b; and pressure 30 241b; and specific inductive capacity 28 78c; tables 17 801a; and temperature 17 801b; 30 241d.
Refractometer: Abbe's 25 93c; for finding specific gravity 30 310b; interference 30 240c; 32 777a.
Refractor: cyclindrical 14 595d; in lighthouse (fig.) 14 612d.
Refrigerating agents 32 198b.
Refrigerators 12 612d; absorption 32 189c; (fig.) 32 193c; in air engine 1 426b; in brewing 4 275a; 26 386a; chemical agents 32 192b; compressed air 32 190a; construction of (fig.) 32 196d; efficiency 32 198a; insulation (fig.) 32 194c; liquid machines 32 191a; for milk (ill) 27 356d.
Refshaleö 34 25 Q4.
Refsundjö 34 25 J5.
Reftele 34 26 H8.
Refuge: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
Refugee combatants 31 131d.
Refugio: town, Mexico 34 119 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
— County 34 88 K9.
Refunsiri: see Rebunsiri.
Refuse 27 494a; destructors 27 494d; 27 496b; 27 499d; cells (ill) 27 498b.
"Réfutation du Catéchisme de Paul Ferry" 4 70c.
Rega 34 24 E21; 11 183d.
Regaf: see Rejaf.
Regalbuto 34 33 M13.
Regalecus 12 636a; 12 691b; 21 609a.
Regalia: cigars 23 496c.
"Regalia": horse 12 185c.
Regalia, Royal 20 340a; 19 679b; of England 21 395a; of Scotland 14 286c.
Regality, Burghs of 4 63c; 4 64a.
—, Lord of 4 64b.
Régamey, G. 32 441d.
Regan: chronicler 13 259a.
Regan: town 34 40 H6; 14 100b.
Regana Cape 18 191b.
Reganton 34 85 C6.
Regar: town 12 3b.
Regár soil 3 583a; 12 747c
Regardant 11 696c.
Regarder 9 409c.
Regatta 21 30d.
"Rege inconsulto" 24 695c.
"Rege et Regis Institutione, De" 15 533d.
Reged Pl II 8 271.
Regel: see Regen: town, Sahara.
Regelation 5 65a; 12 612b.
Regemortis: Batavian envoy 4 734d.
Regen: river 34 23 O16.
—, town, Germany 34 23 P17; 3 453b.
— (Regel): town, Sahara 34 55 J5.
—, Schwarzer: see Schwarzer Regen.
Regencia 34 123 K7.
Regency: town 34 68 J6.
Regency: office of regent 20 340c; 19 145b.
— Act, 1840 1 452c; 20 341a; 33 674b.
— Bill, 1788 8 360a; 20 341a.
"Régénéracion, La" 31 206d.
Regeneration 10 821c; in baptism 3 349b; Greek Church 11 158d.
— of lost parts 32 196b; 32 213d; Polychæta 2 67b; in fishes 12 665c.
Regenerative burner: see Burner.
— cooling 30 283a.
— furnaces 22 37c; gas 29 6b; puddling (ill) 13 321d; Siemens' (ill) 13 294d.
— gas engines 22 598a.
Regenerator: air engine 1 428d; steam engine 23 483a; Stirling's 22 483a.
Regensburg: see Ratisbon.
Regenstauf 34 23 O14.
Regent: town 22 45a.
Regent: administrator 20 340c; Java 13 605c.
—, in mediæval university 23 835d.
Regent: bird 32 109c.
"Regent": ship 17 961b.
Regent Canal 14 823d; 16 280a; Brent reservoir 29 252c; Thames communication 33 263d.
Regent diamond: see Pitt Diamond.
Regent Fort: see Fort Regent.
— Square, London 13 371d.
— Street, London 14 822a; 30 347b.
"Regenta, La" 32 765c.
Regent's Park, London 34 10 K5; 30 345 Map; 14 824c; 14 831b; 14 850d; aquarium 2 217d; Bishop's observatory 17 711c.
Regenwalde 34 24 E22.
Reger 34 103 F4.
Regga: see Wareggа.
Regge 34 21 J4; 31 382d.
Reggello 34 31 L7.
Reggio, Duc de: see Oudinot, C.
—, J. S. 13 685d.
Reggio di Calabria: province 34 30 J9; 13 448d; 26 696b; population, 1881-1901 29 606d.
— di Calabria (Rhegium): town 20 341b and 32 197a; 34 30 J9; 34 32 M13; population, 1901 29 609b.

Reggio nell' Emilia: province 34 31 J5; 13 448d; Estensi sovereigns of 8 598b; population, 1901 29 608b.
— nell' Emilia: town 20 341c and 32 197b; 34 31 J5; 34 3 K6; population, 1901 29 609b.
Reggo 34 56 O9.
Reggu 34 54 F2.
Regia (Regia Altera): ancient Limerick Pl VI 20 776; 14 650c.
—, in Roman Forum 9 229c; 24 194d; excavations, 1899 32 285b; plan 20 819b.
Regiam Majestatem: in Scots law 4 254d; 24 642b; warrandice of heir 24 373b.
Regiaticinum, Synod of 8 814b.
Regibo: musician 17 778b.
"Regicide" 22 184a.
"Regicide Peace, Letters on" 4 550a.
Regidores 22 319d.
Regie 9 736a.
Regierungsbezirk 20 18c.
Regierungs-Präsident 20 18c.
Regierungsrath 22 250d.
Regifugium (Fugalia) 9 115a.
"Regii Sanguinis Clamor" 16 333b.
Regilla 3 9c.
Regillo: see Pordenone, Il.
Regillus, Lake: battle 20 735c; 23 671b.
Regime dotal 21 694c.
Regiment 2 564d; 25 649b.
Regimental court-martial 2 587b; 6 518a.
"Regimine Principum, De" 31 306b.
Regin: Norse hero 7 651b; Nibelungenlied 17 474c.
Regina: town, Canada 32 197b; 34 60 K4; temperature 31 963c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
Regina: name of Juno 8 637b.
"Regina Elena": ship 31 104d.
"Regina von Emmeritz" 33 374b.
"Regina Margherita": ship 31 104d.
Regina Margherita, Lake: see Abal.
Regina Viarum: see Via Appia.
Reginald, Earl of Cornwall 23 595d.
—, the Dane 24 401d.
—, sub-prior, Canterbury 14 286d.
—, thane of Man 15 453d.
Reginald's Tower 24 401c.
Regino of Prüm 5 18b; 5 764c.
Regio Fucoidarum: see Sparagmite.
— Judsorum 1 494a.
— Latronum: see Malay Peninsula.
Regio olfactoria 22 167b.
— respiratoria 22 167b.
Regiomontanus (Johann Müller) 20 341c; almanack 1 591a; calendar 4 671c; flying machine 1 186b; navigation table 17 254a.
Regions: botanical 7 286d.
—, zoological 7 268a; 7 281a; 28 985d.
Regiopolis College 4 781b.
Registan Desert 34 40 L5.
Register: town 34 81 K3.
Register of births, deaths, and marriages 8 221d; 20 343d; 32 198c; 15 566d; statistics 28 212c.
Register Rock 34 114 K5.
Register tonnage: see Tonnage.
Registhán 21 803b.
Registrar: of chronograph 11 800b.
—, in law 20 342b; in bankruptcy 3 543b; 26 130d; of births, deaths, and marriages: see Register, above; of friendly societies 23 503a; powers 20 342c; of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division 20 145a.
Registration: in law 20 342b; bills of sale 20 343d; births, deaths, and marriages: see Register, above; of companies 27 173d; 20 344a; of copyright 6 358d; 27 843c; 27 844c; debentures 27 838a; of documents, U.S. 20 169c; duties 23 89d; of friendly societies 23 503a; 20 344b; 9 782a; of newspapers 20 344b; of occupations 20 344b; of professions 20 344b; of ships 17 378a; 20 343d; 32 589a; of trade marks 33 357c; of trades unions 23 508a; 33 403b.
Registration of land: see Land Registration.
—, of letters (postal) 19 570c; 19 580b.
—, of voters 32 197b; 32 200a; in England 20 344c; history 20 345a; in Ireland 20 345d; 32 201c; Reform Act, 1884 31 481a; revising barristers 32 199c; in Scotland 20 345d.
Registration Act, 1843 20 344c; 32 200c.
Registration Act, 1867 20 344d.
Registration Act, 1885 20 345a.
Registration Amendment (Scotland) Act, 1885 20 345d.
Registration of Births and Deaths Act, 1874 15 549a.
Registration of Burials Act, 1864 20 344a.
Registration districts 25 206c.
— letters (Australia) 15 357a.
— Order, 1895 32 198b.
Registration Rules, Ireland, 1899 32 201c.
"Régistres-Journaux" 9 660b.
Registro de Goyas 34 123 G7.
— de Matto Grosso 34 123 G7.
"Registro Trimestre" 20 179d.
"Registrum Brevium" 24 693b.
"Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum" 33 32b.
Regium: see Rhegium.
Regium Lepidum: see Reggio nell' Emilia.
Regius: see Roy, Henry de.
Regla 32 202b; 29 235d.
— Bay: see Marimalena.
Règle du Temple 23 160c.
Réglement: law in Dutch East Indies 29 300b; 30 489d.
Reglitz 34 22 F20; 11 183d.
Regma 4 152c.
"Regnans in Coelo" 23 164c.
Regnard, J. F. 20 346a; 9 658d; comedies 7 436b; Lapland folklore 17 145c.
Regnault, F. 8 387b.
—, H. V.: scientist 20 347a; acoustic chronograph 27 65c; atmospheric pressure 3 28a; 8 730d; atomic weights 5 460c; compound radicals 14 566d; gaseous pressure 3 385c; hydrogen pyrometer 20 130d; latent heat 11 506d; manometer 15 492b; milk 1 399d; Nile mud 7 700a; nitrogen 17 515c; sound 1 103c; steam 22 483d; tension curve 16 195c; thermometer 11 503b; 16 33a.
—, Henri: painter 20 346d; 18 294c; monument to Pl VII 32 481.
—, J. B.: painter 20 347c; 11 246d.
Regnault de Montauban: in Carlovingian romance 20 653a.
Regnault-Warin: bibliographer 3 602d.
"Règne Animal" 6 741c; 12 633c; 15 8a.
Regnesson, N. 17 173d.
Regnéville 34 19 L2.
— Lighthouse 34 17 D4.
Regni: tribe 11 431c.
"Regni vegetabilis systema naturale" 7 18c.
Regnieck, F. von 26 589a.
Regnier, H. de 28 497d.
—, M. 20 347d; 9 651b.
— the Cistercian 1 454d.
Regnier de Gênes: character in romance 20 651d.
Regnier's dynamometer 7 584b.
Regnitz: river 34 23 N12; 8 525b; 32 355b.
Regnitzhof: see Hof.
"Regnorum Successione, De" 13 747d.
Regnum: see Chichester, England.
Rego 34 92 D7.
Regoa: see Pezo da Regoa.
Regout 15 196a.
Regras, J. de 5 202c; Chancellor of Portugal 19 544a.
Regrater: in law 1 296c.
Regratours 9 26a.
Regression: in heredity 29 290d.
Regressive art 14 794b.
Regret: town 34 83 M3.
"Regreta de la Belle Heaulmière, Les" 9 647d; 24 283a.
Regth 34 40 K6.
Régula: in architecture 2 404a; 2 471d.
"Regula Veritatis" 6 539c.
Regularia 7 631d.
Regulating Act (India), 1773 12 811a; 11 514b; 1785 12 802.
Regulation: in Socialism 32 664d.
— of Forces Act, 1871 6 517c.
— of Railways Acts, 1842 and 1871 32 136b; 1873 20 350c; 32 135b.
Regulations, Act of, 1695 2 312b.
Regulator: astronomical clock 6 15d; locomotive (ill) 22 498b; watch (ill) 24 394d.
"Regulatoren in Arkansas" 10 551b.
Regulators: lynchers 15 105d.
Regulbium: see Reculver, England.
Reguline silver 22 69d.
Regulini Galeassi tomb 2 414a; 8 635a.
"Regulis Juris, De" 4 517b.
Regulus, St: see Rule, St.
Regulus, Marcus Atilius 20 348c; invades Africa 20 747c.
Regulus: of antimony 2 129b; 16 61c.
—, bird: see Kinglet.
—, in geometry 10 417b; 22 669d; 28 660a.
"Regulus": horse 12 184b.
Regulus calendula: see Ruby-crowned Wren.
— ignica pillus: see Fire-crested Wren.
— modestus: see Dalmation Regulus.
Reguly, A. 12 374d; 12 380a.
Regum-el-Khel (Rejum) 34 55 T4.
Reh 18 71c; 22 102c.
Reh Berge 34 24 G30.
Rehabilitation of the Flesh 22 208c.
Réhaincourt 34 19 N4.
Rehan, Ada 33 251b.
Rehau 34 23 M14.
Rehburg 34 22 H9; 33 275b.
Rehden 34 24 F28.
"Rehearsal, The": burlesque 4 419d; 7 435d; satire on Dryden 7 490c.
"Rehearsal, The" picture 27 399a.
"Rehearsal Transprosed, The" 15 589b.
Reheating furnaces 13 331c.
Rehim Bi Atalik: Vizier 4 3b.
Rehimene 13 755d.
Rehll 34 41 G8.
Rehme: see Oeynhausen.
Rehna: town, Germany 34 22 E13.
—, town, Persia 34 40 E3.
Rehoboth 34 75 N6.
Rehoboam: king of Israel 13 406a.
Rehoboth: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O4.
—, town, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 C2; 11 731d.
— (Rechoboth): town, Idumea 12 699b; 18 177c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— Bay 34 75 O5.
— Ir: town, ancient Assyria 17 512d.
—, South: see South Rehoboth.
Rehrersburg 34 73 K6.
Rei: coin: see Reis.
Rei Buba (Rei Ruba) 34 55 K8.
Rei interventus: Scots Law 14 276c; 21 209c.
Reiach, G. 9 261b.
Reian 34 55 O8.
Reibnitz 34 24 L22.
Reicha, Anton J. 20 348d; 30 296c.
—, Joseph 20 348d.
Reichard, P. 25 131a.
Reiche: engineer 12 536d.
Reichelsheim 34 23 N8.
Reichenau: island 20 349a; 34 23 R8; abbey 20 349a; basilica 3 419a; library 14 513d.
—, town 34 29 N3.
—, glosses of 14 340b.
Reichenbach, Anton 18 13d.
—, Georg von 20 349b; 17 712b; 9 727d.
—, Heinrich G. L. 11 57d.
—, Baron Karl von 32 51c; odyl theory 15 878a; discovers paraffin 18 237a; 18 713a; makes creosote 6 556c.
—, Müller von 16 63c; 21 681d.
Reichenbach: river, Switzerland 34 27 G4; waterfall 22 777a.
—, town, Rhine-Palatinate 34 23 N5.
—, town, Saxony 20 349a and 32 202b; 34 23 L15; manufactures 21 358a.
—, town, Breslau, Silesia 20 349b; 34 24 L34; convention of, 1790 9 739c; treaty of, 1813 7 197d; 17 220a.
—, town, Liegnitz, Silesia 34 23 K20.
Reichenbach tacheometer (fig.) 33 145c.
Reichenberg: town, Bohemia 20 349c and 32 202c; 34 29 K2; 34 3 M3; prison discipline 19 758a.
Reichenburg: town, Austria 34 29 M12.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 J3.
Reichenfels 34 29 K9.
Reichenhall 20 349c; 34 23 R16; mineral waters 16 434d; 33 275b; salt-works 21 230d.
Reichenow, Dr 11 760c; on parrots 18 323c.
Reichenspitz 1 629c.
Reichenstein, Müller von: see Reichenbach.
Reichenstein: town, Germany 34 24 M24.
Reichert 34 106 N5.
Reichertshofen 34 23 P14.
"Reichsanzeiger" 28 710d; 31 301d.
Reichsapfel 11 710d.
Reichsbank 26 117a; 26 228b.
Reichsgericht 10 514d; 26 226a; 30 190b.
Reichshofen 34 23 P6.
Reichshofrath 3 85c; 15 644d.
Reichskammergericht 3 85c; 15 644d.
Reichskanzler 10 464b.
Reichskanzleramt 28 700c.
Reichskassenscheine 26 117c.
Reichskriegsschatz 22 308a.
"Reichspost": newspaper 31 202c.
Reichspostgebiet 28 690a.
Reichsrath 3 122b; 28 6a; procedure 31 482d.
Reichstadt, Duke of 17 226b, 4 28b; 17 215c; derivation of title 20 349d; "L'Aiglon" 28 498c.
Reichstadt: town 34 29 K2; 28 321d.
Reichstag, German 9 62b; 28 691c; constitution 28 693c; political parties 10 464c; procedure 31 481d.
—, Hungarian 3 122c.
Reichstags Gebäude, Berlin 34 24 H31; 26 191d.
Reichsversicherungsamt 26 227a.
Reichsvogt 24 830d.
"Reichswehr" 31 202c.
Reichthal 34 24 K26.
Reid, A. 18 535d.
—, Sir G.: artist 32 202c; portrait of Prof. Mitchell 31 849; work described 32 440a.
—, G. H.: Australian statesman 25 806d; 31 171c.
—, H. S. 11 850c.
—, J. R.: painter 32 437b.
—, John: newspaper owner 17 422c.
—, John: shipmaster 16 40a.
—, Mayne 20 349d.
—, R. G.: railway contractor 31 146a.
—, Robert: bishop of Orkney 7 665c; St Magnus, Kirkwall 14 99b.
—, Robert: painter 32 458d
—, Thomas 20 350b; 1 221d; 8 604b; Glasgow University 10 645c; Hamilton 11 419d; Stewart 22 546d.
—, Sir Wemyss 28 202d.
—, Sir William 20 352b.
Reid: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
Reiden 34 27 F3.
Reid's Gap 32 107a.
Reidsburg 34 74 D4.
Reidsfield 34 80 E8.
Reidsville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
Reif: see Riva: town, Austria.
Reiff: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 F3.
Reiffsburg 34 92 F3.
Reifling, Gross: see Gross Reifling.
—, Klein: see Klein Reifling.
Reifnig 34 29 L10.
Reiftträger 20 352a.
Reigate (Reygate) 20 352b; 32 203a; 34 9 F4; disenfranchised 4 279b; pop. 1901 33 85d.
Reigate stone 4 469b.
Reigersberg, M. van 11 218b.
Reighton 34 7 K3.
Reignac 34 19 B6.
Reigoldswil 34 27 F2.
"Reih' und Glied, In" 28 718a.
Reihen 3 409a.
Reiherstieg 11 407b.
Reil: see Riez: town, France.
Reijner, J. 21 849a.
Reikiavik: see Reykjavik.
Reil, J. C. 1 617c; island of cerebrum (fig. 72) 1 874c.
Reilig Oiran 13 203d.
Reillanne 34 18 G11.
Reily 34 91 A6.
Reimarus, E. 20 352d.
—, H. S. 20 352c; Lessing edits 14 481d; "Wolfenbüttel Fragments" 10 536c.
—, J. A. H. 20 352d.
Reimer, H.: educationalist 3 829d.
Reims: town: see Rheims.
Rein, J. 17 590b.
Rein: town 34 83 C3.
Reina, M. 32 769a.
Reinach, J. 25 479d; Dreyfus case 25 481a.
Reinach (Reinach-Menziken): town 34 27 G3; 25 1d.
"Reinaert de Vos" 8 838d.
Reinagle, P. 20 267b.
Reinald: bishop 22 471d.
— I, of Guelderland 11 243c.
— II, of Guelderland 11 243c.
— III, of Guelderland 11 243d.
— IV, of Guelderland 11 243d.
"Reinardus et Ysengrinus" 8 838d.
Reinaud, J. T. 20 353c; 2 11b; 1 61a.
Reinbeck 34 101 H3.
Reinbold: stenographer 21 842a.
Reincarnation: see Transmigration of Souls.
Reindeer: lake 34 60 L2; 31 263b.
—, river 27 89b.
Reindeer (Tarandus rangifer) 7 24d; 27 398b; fossil remains 2 336a; 22 296a; hunting 24 727a; posttertiary period 7 275c; Siberian 2 696c; in Spitzbergen 22 409c.
—, American (Caribou) 7 25a; in Newfoundland 17 383d.
Reindeer Island 33 859a.
Reindeer moss (Cladina) 14 557d; 14 559d; used as food 14 560a.
Reindeer (Caribou) Mountains 34 60 G2; 26 528b.
"Reine": horse 12 203a.
"Reine Margot, La" 9 678b.
Reine Marguerite: flower 2 736a.
"Reine de Saba, La" 29 49a.
Reineck of Helmstadt 10 145a.
Reinecke, C. H. C. 32 203a.
"Reinecke Fuchs" 7 90c; 19 95c; early source of 1 578c; 8 838d; illustrations of 14 17a; 10 527b: see also "Reynard the Fox."
Reinersville 34 91 G5.
Reinerz 34 24 M23.
Reinesius: on Latin epigraphy 13 124d.
Reinfeld: town, Pomerania 34 24 E23.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein 34 22 E12.
Reinhard, Dr 3 830a.
—, Karl von 17 23b; 23 32c.
Reinhardsbrunn 28 522a.
Reinhardt, Professor 10 79a.
—, Walter 15 826c; 18 409c.
Reinhart, C. S. 26 590a; 29 410b.
Reinheim 34 23 N8.
Reinhold: astronomer 26 517a.
—, K. L. 20 353d; Bardili 3 371a; at Jena 9 135c; Kantian views of 13 845a.
Reinhold-Gilltay microtome 30 740a.
Reinholds Station 34 73 K6.
Reinicke, P. 32 203a.
—, R. 26 588c.
Reinickendorf 34 24 G30.
Reiniger, C. 32 448c.
Reinite 16 403c.
Reinke, J. 19 832d.
Reinkens, J. H. 32 203b; on Clemens C. Alexandrinus 5 821a; Old Catholics 8

499b; 17 755d; Procopius 19 791c.
Reinmar der Alte 10 525a.
— von Zweter 10 525d.
"Reino Jano, La" 30 786a.
Reinosa: pass 22 293d.
Reinosa: town 34 20 H1.
Reins: in horsemanship 12 196b.
Reinschia 31 409c.
Reinsfjeld 34 20 F6.
Reinsurance 13 165b; 13 185b.
Reinwardt: explorer 33 345c.
Reis: caravan leader 5 83c.
—, Carlos 32 455a.
Reis: coin 16 732c; 31 290c; in Brazil 16 733b; depreciation of 16 728a.
Reis telephone 23 130d.
Reisbach, Synod of 2 625b.
Reisch, G. 8 193b.
Reise Kaiser, Der 33 852b.
"Reise til Ostkysten af Grönland" 11 166d.
"Reisebilder" 11 690a.
Reisen 34 24 J24.
— Elv 34 26 M2; 17 576a.
— Fjord 17 576a.
— Vand 34 26 N2.
"Reisen durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs" 18 186c.
Reiser, Professor 23 112d.
Reisicht 34 24 K22.
Reiske, J. J. 20 354a; 8 537a; translates Abulfeda 1 61a
Reisner-work 4 446d.
Reisor 34 87 B2.
Reiss, Dr 2 17c; 28 632a.
Reissing 34 74 B6.
Reissite: see Epistilbite.
Reisterstown 34 75 J2.
Reit Diep 34 21 H2.
— im Winkel 34 23 R16.
Reithrodon 15 419b; 17 6b.
Reitoru (Bird) Island 34 52 M8.
Reitz, H. 17 658b.
—, S. W. 31 336a; 33 434c, founds Bond 26 569b; Kruger's treaty with 30 75d; signs peace, 1902 33 443c; Transvaal secretary 32 723b.
Reitz: town, Orange River Colony 34 57 J4.
Reitzburg 34 57 H4.
Reitzer, C. 14 532b.
Reiun, Arakawa 29 724a.
Rej of Naglowice 19 300c.
Rejaf (Rijaf, Regaf) 34 56 O9; 17 505d; 27 204b; 31 245d.
Rejang: river 34 48 D4; 26 312 Map; 21 306d; 32 417a.
—, town 34 48 D4; 21 306d.
Rejangs: Malay community 15 324d.
Rejas 16 76c.
"Rejected Addresses" 18 319b; 22 173b.
Rejections: in jute trade 13 800d.
Rejia 20 819a.
Rejitza: see Ryezhitza.
Rejkjavik 24 24b.
Relander, O. G. 31 704c.
Rejoinder: in pleading 19 219a.
Rejum el Kahl: see Regum-el-Khel.
Rejuvenescence: in plants 12 13a; in hepaticæ 14 719a.
Rek, Lake 23 404c.
Reka (Rieka, Recca) 34 29 J12; 10 787d.
Rekaa Point 34 47 L8.
Rekan 17 358c.
Rekapalli 34 42 H11.
Rekareka (Good Hope): island 34 52 N8.
Reken 34 22 J4.
Rekenuddin, Sheikh 9 89b.
Rekhta 17 840b.
"Rekhtas" 11 844d.
Rekhuda 34 55 S8.
Rekis 26 103c.
Rekisvinth 10 851d.
Rekkan, Ras: see Ras Rekkan.
Reknitz: see Recknitz.
Relaçao 4 337a.
Reland, A. 20 355b; 10 30c.
"Relapse": comedy 21 798c; 24 707b.
Relapsing fever (recurrent fever) 23 680b; 15 316d; pathology of 18 403d; 31 585d.
Relation: in philosophy 1 57d; 16 96b; in Herbartian philosophy 11 718d; in Hume's philosophy 12 352d; in Kantian logic 14 796c.
"Relation des Nouvelles du Monde" 17 484a.
"Relationes Curiosæ" 17 429d.
"Relationibus Medicorum, De" 15 782d.
Relativity of knowledge 1 58a; 20 49a; 20 73a; Diderot 7 194a; Hamilton's theory of 11 418a.
Relator: in quo warranto 20 189c.
Relay: town 34 70 N7.
Relay: telegraphic 23 122c; 33 221b; Siemens polarized 23 122d.
Relay governor: steam engine: see Governor.
Relay Station 34 75 E6.
Release: legal: see Lease and Release.
—, in steam engine 22 486b.
Relegation, law of 32 10d.
Relevancy, theory of 8 738d; 28 353a; 28 396b.
Relevatio 8 303a.
Relfe 34 104 J9.
Reliance: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 D12.
—, Fort: see Fort Reliance.
Relics, religious 20 355d; abuses 8 373d.
Relief: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
Relief: feudal term 14 114c; 8 303a; military tenure 8 296b; in Scots law 9 113a.
Relief: in fortification 9 422c; 9 425b.
—, pauper 19 468b; before 1834 19 471a; by loan 19 474c; since 1834 19 475c; 31 835b; 26 688b.
—, in photography 32 14a.
—, in sculpture 9 205a; 9 206d; Assyrian 17 34d; 17 633d: see also Sculpture.
Relief Act, 1791 20 632a.
— Bill (1792) 8 490b.
— Church 23 728d; ministers of 21 537b.
Relief-rings 22 504c.
Relieving officer 32 196c.
Relieving tackles 21 604b.
Relig: see Reelick.
"Religieuse" 9 606d.
"Religio Laici" 7 492b; 8 424b.
"Religio Medici" 4 389d.
"Religio Poetæ" 31 579d.
Religion and Religions 20 358a; animism 2 56c; anthropomorphism 2 123b; Aristides on 25 627b; influence on art 2 423c; 2 639b; cannibalism and 4 806c; Comte's views 6 237a; definition 33 vii; divination in relation to 7 203a; drama, relation to 7 403b; 7 408a; 7 412d; Duehring's views 27 540d; Europe, statistics 8 713b; 28 319b; evolution in relation to 8 766d; genealogical tables 20 360a; 20 361b; Greek mysteries 17 120d; Hegel's view 11 618b; Lord Herbert's works 11 722d; Herder on 11 729a; Homeric ideas 12 115b; literature 20 371c; Manichæism 15 485b; metaphysics, relation to 16 99a; J. S. Mill on 19 380a; morphological classification 20 365b; M. Müller's classification 20 365b; mysticism in relation to 17 129a; mythology in relation to 17 136a; Neoplatonism 17 334a; nihilistic teaching 31 241b; origin of 2 701b; 8 682d; 23 246a; philanthropy 31 295a; Plato's views 19 196a; primeval 23 235b; psychology of 23 246a; 23 274d; rationalism in relation to 20 369d; in Rome 5 691d; Schleiermacher's definition 21 413c; science of: see Theology; Socialism in relation to 22 219d; Stoic doctrine 22 569d; theism 23 246a; theology, relation to 7 333d; 23 262d; Tiele on 20 367b; totemism 23 467c; tribal 19 90b; Whitney's classification 20 365c.
"Religion, A Study of" 30 687d.
"Religion of Israel, The" 30 77d.
"Religion Naturelle, La": by Jules Simon 32 631d.
"Religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins, La" 26 267a.
"Religion of the Semites, Lectures on" 32 662c.
"Religionis Zelus" 5 794d.
"Religions et Religion" 19 268c.
"Religious Courtship" 7 29d.
Religious of Most Blessed Sacrament 16 717a.
"Religious Musings" 6 137c.
Religious Orders: costumes of 6 463c; laws against 20 633b; legislation, French 32 273b; missionary work 30 777b; suppression 14 846b; 16 715a: see also Monachism.
Religious Orders Bill 29 633a.
— Society of Free Congregations, in Germany 10 445a.
"Religious and Theological Magazine" 18 539a.
Religious Tract Society 3 649a; 16 515b; 23 494b.
Relingen 34 26 D1.
"Reliques of Ancient Poetry" 16 479b; 18 524b.
"Reliquiæ Diluvianæ" 4 420c; 5 267b.
Relkovic, M. A. 21 691a.
Relly, J. 23 831a.
Reloncavi Bay 34 124 C12; 31 500c.
"Relox de principes, o Marco Aurello" 11 248c.
Reluctivity, magnetic 28 119b.
Rema 20 473b.
Remagen 34 23 L5.
Remainder: legal term 20 372a; incorporeal hereditament 20 307a; legislation as to 20 372b; in peerage 18 465b; in U.S. 20 372d: see also Reversion.
Remainders: in publishing 32 83c.
Remak, R.: on cellular embryology 24 710c; embryological table 8 167d; structure of nerves 19 23d.
Rémalard 34 19 B4.
"Remaniements" 20 636c.
Remanso 34 123 J5.
Remarkable, Mount 34 51 B4.
"Remarriage of Hindu Widows" 29 607d.
Rembang 34 48 D6; 13 600c; area and pop. 29 736d; oil production 30 489b.
Rembau 30 500a.
Rembercourt (Rembercourt-aux-Pots), France 34 19 L3.
Rembert 34 79 G3.
Remblai 9 429b; 9 435b.
Rembos (Rembo) River 10 3b; 28 517c.
Rembrandt, R. H. van R. 20 373a; 21 848d; Eeckhout 7 692b; etching 8 444b; Franz Hals compared with 11 400a; idealism of 9 210d; intaglio process 32 17d; "Jewish Rabbi" 21 445b; Lafontaine picture sales 25 683d; and Metsu 16 196d; portraits by 21 439d; 7 469a; Van Dyck compared with 24 64c.
"Rembrandt als Erzieher" 28 730b.
"Rembrun" 20 658a.
Remecz 34 28 O5.
"Remedia Amoris" 18 80a.
Remedios: town, Antioquia, Colombia 34 122 B2.
—, town, Panama, Colombia 34 123 A2.
—, town, Cuba 32 203d; 34 117 F3; 6 681a.
Remedius: see Remigius, St.
Remedy: in coining 16 484a; 33 809b.
Remembrancer, King's: in Scotland 28 347b.
Remenham House 34 10 B8.
Remenyi 26 337a.
Remepu 23 344a.
Remerovka 34 34 G8.
Remesiana 16 542d.
Remete: town, Ung, Hungary 34 28 O3.
Remi, St: see Remigius, St.
— of Auxerre: see Remigius of Auxerre.
Remi: town: see Rheims.
Remi: tribe 5 385d; 10 111c; 14 294b.
Remich 34 21 H9; 15 57d.
Remigius: archbishop of Rouen 21 13b.
—, bishop of Lincoln 14 283d; 14 687b.
—, St (Remedius, Remi) 8 536d; 14 294b; 20 378a; 21 313b; chalice of 19 186a.
Remigius (Remi) of Auxerre 21 490d.
— of Lyons 19 669d.
Remijia pedunculata: see Cuprea Bark.
Rémilly 34 23 O3.
Remington, F. 32 483b.
Remington: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
— Mountain 34 67 C3.
Remington rifle 2 558b; 11 284d; 32 240d.
Remington typewriter 33 537a.
Remington - Lee rifle 32 657b.
Reminiscence 11 417b; Hartley's theory 11 498d; Plato on 16 90a.
Reminiscere: fair at Frankfort on the Oder 8 848d; 9 706d.
Remire Islands 29 135a.
Remiremont: town, France 34 17 M4; 34 3 H4; 20 379a.
Remittent fever: see Relapsing Fever.
Remitter: of bills of exchange 8 784d.
Remlap 34 84 D3.
Remmius Palæmon 18 662d.
Remmon Rummâna 24 773a.
Remoboth 16 701a.
"Remoinho" 27 432b.
Rémois 5 385c; 9 510c; 15 561a.
Remolinos 5 622b.
Remonstrants, the 20 379b; and Arminius 2 552a; 12 78d; and Episcopius 8 493c; 7 374b; Grotius' activity in cause 11 219a; in Ireland 2 144a; predestinarian doctrine of 19 668d; in Scotland 21 514d; 24 520c.
—, College of the 24 714d.
Remontoire: clock escapements 6 20a; gravity train (ill) 6 28a; train 6 27d; watch escapements 24 307d.
Remopleurides 10 332b; 10 334a.
Remora: see Sucking-fish.
Remorse, theory of 21 452a.
"Remorse": by Coleridge 7 438d.
Remos 34 122 B5; 18 677a.
Remote 34 112 B3.
Remouchamps, grotto of 26 195b.
Remoulins 34 18 E10.
Remount Department: Austrian 2 606a; British 2 578c; 25 650a; 26 623a; use of mules 17 15b; Prussian 2 587a.
Removal: town 34 77 F3.
Removal of Wrecks Amendment Act, 1889 30 233c.
Rempart du Bois Blanc Mountains 20 492a.
— du Tremblet Mountains 20 492a.
Rempel 34 91 F7.
Remplin Castle 30 501c.
Rempstone 34 8 B3.
Rems River 10 700a; 24 700c; 31 113c.
Remscheid 20 379c and 32 203d; 34 23 K5; 20 15c.
Remsen, I. 29 752c.
Remsen: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
Remsenburg 34 69 R10.
Remsheg: see Wallace Harbor.
Remsons Corners 34 90 G2.
Rems-spitz Mountains 1 629c.
Remtheh 34 39 D7.
Remus: brother of Romulus 20 840b.
Remus: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
Remüs (Ramosch): town, Switzerland 34 27 N4.
Rémusat, A. 20 379c; 14 296a; 5 663d.
—, C. F. M. Comte de 20 379d; 9 674d; 18 540b; 27 656b.
—, Madame de 20 379d.
—, P. de 20 380a.
Rémuzat 34 18 L8.
Remy, J. 19 128a.
Remy: town, France 34 19 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
Rena: town, Norway 17 582c.
Rena: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
Renaissance 20 380b; academies during the 1 69d; agriculture influenced by 1 295a; in architecture 2 436d; 8 331a; art 20 393d; astrologers of 2 741d; Bruno 4 400a; calligraphy influenced 18 151d; coins of 17 654d; draughtsmanship during 7 449d; education during 7 673c; England 20 393d; 8 399b; 21 759b; 8 330d; Erasmus and 8 517a; France 20 390c; 9 557d; 9 649c; Germany 20 388b; 10 497c; 10 527a; and Giotto 10 609a; Hebrew studies 11 601a; illuminated MSS. 16 440a; Italy 20 384a; 13 506c; jewellery of 13 677c; moral defects 20 387c; Montaigne 16 767d; naturalism 20 383a; Netherlands 20 392b; co-operation of Nicholas V 17 494c; Petrarch 18 709c; philosophy 20 386b; politics affected by 20 393d; portraiture during 31 848a; Rabelais 20 197c; Reformation 20 388d; 20 805b; science 20 386a; in Spain 20 389c; travelling professors 20 387a.
"Renaissance in Italy" 33 138b.
"Renaissance, Studies in the History of" 31 509a.
Renaissance Theatre 18 277b; 26 233a.
Renaix (Ronsse) 20 394b and 32 203a; 34 21 C7.
Renaker 34 82 H4.
Renal arteries 1 903b.
— colic 6 140d.
— epithelium 17 684d.
Renalden'i 23 288c.
Renan, E. 32 204a; on French Academy 1 75b; on Causation 1 510c; on Esdras II 8 542d; Fauriel 9 54b; on Epistle to Galatians 10 21a; on Gospels 10 842b; idealism of 28 496b; on Isaiah 13 382d; on Kabyle government 13 815a; "Life of Jesus" 32 206b; 13 670a; 13 672a; 2 191b; portrait 32 205.
—, H. 32 204a.
Renan: town 34 27 C3.
Renard, Captain 25 100d; balloon experiments by 26 95a.
—, J. ("Draner") 26 587c; 26 588b.
—, S. 17 523b.
Renard case 32 397d.
"Renart le Contrefait" 9 641c.
Renascence: see Renaissance.
Renato (Camillo of Sicily) 22 228c.
Renaucourt 34 19 M5.
Renaud, Major 5 279a.
Renaudot, E. 20 394b; 2 11b; scientific society of 1 71b; 6 226c.
—, T. 17 412a; 18 539a; "Gazette de France" 17 429d; 31 189a.
Renault, C. 20 605a.
—, M. B. 27 115c; 8 112c.
Renault: town 34 94 E9.
Renault motor vehicles 31 13d.
Renaultia 31 416d.
Renawng 32 610b.
Renca: town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Chile 34 124 J14; 21 298 Map; 21 298c.
Renchen 34 23 P6.
Renchong (Rechang) alphabet 15 325a.
Renda 21 473d.
Rendal Valley 32 810a.
Rendalen 34 26 G6.
Rendalia 34 34 E4.
Rendall, V. 31 178d.
Rendcomb 34 12 K3.
— Junction 34 91 D8.
— Park 34 12 L3.
Rendel, G. 11 312b; gun carriage 17 266b.
—, J. M. 11 464d; 14 716a.
Rendel-Harris, Dr J. 33 140a.
Render: town 34 82 C6.
Rendering: in plastering 4 805b.
—, nautical term 21 604b.
"Rendezvous, Le" 33 87d.
Rendezvous Island: see Rondova.

Rendham: town, England 34 8 K5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
Rendile (Rendileh): tribe 25 140a; dialect 33 541d.
Rendina: town, Greece 34 36 F2.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F8.
— (Orfano Strymonic), Gulf of 34 35 G8.
Rendle, T. M. 31 183c.
Rendlesham: town, England 34 8 K5.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C6.
Rendsburg: town, Prussia 20 394b; 34 22 D9; 34 3 J1; 26 545 Map; 26 545b.
Rendville 34 91 F5.
René I of Anjou 2 58d; 11 661b; 15 536a; 19 878c; accepts crown of Aragon 22 235b; arms of 20 589d; Bar-le-Duc ceded to 3 356d; Columbus 6 171b; death of 9 553c; Joan II adopts 13 478b; King of Naples 20 394d; expelled from Naples 17 191c; 22 394b; painter of French school 21 444a; at Tarascon 23 61a; will of 13 481a.
— of Guise, Marquis of Elbeuf 11 266c.
— II, Duke of Guise 11 265d; builds Franciscan church 17 171a; recovers Nancy 5 425b.
— (Renatus), Prince of Orange 17 812a; 12 74a.
"Rene": by Chateaubriand 5 437a; 9 674a.
"René Herpin, d'Apologie de" 3 848a.
Renée of France 8 559b; 9 558a.
"Renée Mauperin" 29 30a.
Renegades 22 309d; 22 312c.
Renegadi, Tomb of the 26 643c.
"Renegado" 15 619a.
Renegar 34 83 H4.
Renery, H. 7 119b.
Renfrew, Lord: incognito of Edward VII 27 682d.
Renfrew: county, Ontario 34 61 H2.
—, county, Scotland 20 395b and 32 207c; 34 15 F3; geology 20 395c; 21 524a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 17 602b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, Scotland 20 396b and 32 207b; 34 15 F3; 34 14 B2; 10 640b; battle of 21 483d; Gaelic name 10 10b.
Renfroe 34 84 E4.
Renfroes 34 80 B7.
Renfrow 34 106 G1.
Renftle of Mering 17 755c.
Rengo 34 124 C10.
Reni, G. 20 396c; 21 437b; Albani 1 446b; attempted assassination 6 395b; picture at Forli 9 414c; work at Genoa 10 155c.
Reni: town, India 34 41 E5; 3 670d.
—, town, Russia 34 34 G9.
Renick 34 103 H6.
Renicks Valley 34 77 F4.
Reniera fertilis 22 414c.
Renieri: philosopher 11 152d.
Reniff 34 71 J7.
Reniform anther Pl III 4 162.
Reniform crystals 16 370c.
— leaf 4 112a.
Renihue: river 25 426a.
— Volcano 34 124 C11.
Renilla 6 385b.
Renish Point 34 14 C4.
Renishaw 34 8 B2.
Renkum 34 21 G5.
Renmark 34 51 D5.
Rennebu 34 26 F5.
Rennell, James 20 398a; on ancient exploration of Africa 1 245b; Brahmaputra 4 211c; surveys 10 186b.
—, John 20 398a.
Rennell (Rennel, Mongava) Island 34 52 K6; 22 252b.
— Sound 34 60 C3.
Rennell's Current 3 20b; 3 787b.
"Renner" 10 525d.
Rennert 34 78 L5.
Rennes 20 401b and 32 206b; 34 17 D4; 34 3 D4; 4 364d; Descartes 7 115d; Dreyfus court-martial 25 461b; 25 491d; Du Guesclin defends 7 517d; fire at 9 335b; pop. 9 508d; 25 465c; springs 20 126a; tournament 7 517c.
Rennes, Rue de 18 274d.
— Island 31 266b; 32 832c.
Rennet: in cheese-making 6 771d; 16 804d; 27 353b; gastric juice 17 675b; in plants 31 763b; preparation of 5 455d.
—, apple 2 212a.
Renneville, De 3 430c.
Rennie, G. 4 334b; 11 469b.
—, James 18 15d; 31 752d.
—, John 20 402a; reports on Clyde 10 640c; crane 6 547c; Fen drainage 4 727b; 28 383c; Kelso bridge 14 30b; Lune aqueduct 2 229b; Trent and Mersey canal 7 107a.
—, Sir John 20 402c; diving-bell 7 295b; Fen rivers scheme 28 384c; on harbour construction 11 464d; builds London Bridge 4 334b.
Rennie: town 34 60 N4.
Ren-nio Sho-nin 18 112a.
Rennoo 34 79 E3.
Rennsteig 23 332b.
Renó: island, Norway 34 26 L3; 17 575a.
Reno (Renovo Fl.): river, Italy 34 31 L5; 4 19a; 5 341c; 13 436d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3; 17 368d; university and hospital 31 134c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
— City 34 106 G3.
— County 34 105 D4; 30 12d.
—, El: see El Reno.
—, Fort: see Fort Reno.
— Lake 34 98 B4.
— Station 34 102 B1.
Renoir, Auguste 29 413c; 30 807c; 32 442d.
Renonque 1 473 Map.
Renos: battlefield, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
—, states, Timor 23 398a.
Renoso, Monte: see Monte Renoso.
Renou: explorer 16 832b.
Renouard: biographer 3 656c; 18 85c.
—, P. 29 409c.
Renouf, Sir P. 32 208b
— painter 32 443a.
Renous Bridge 34 63 D3.
Renouvier, C. B. 32 208c; 30 685d; on Parmenides 18 316d.
Renovo 34 74 G4.
—, South: see South Renovo.
"Renown": 31 343b; Pl VII 32 558; 31 104a.
Rensburg 34 57 K7.
Rense 10 494c.
Renson: physiologist 20 412d.
Rensselaer: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 32 209a; 34 70 P6.
— Bay Pl II 19 315; 13 838a.
— County 34 70 P6.
— Falls 34 70 M2.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute 23 590a; 33 209c; 33 457b.
Rensselaerville 34 70 O6.
Renston 34 78 O3.
Rent: economic 19 375a; 23 87b; 1 413c; agricultural 14 268d; Bastiat on 19 396a; Cairnes on 4 644d; consumer's 24 47a; George on 28 676c; house 32 690b; Petty on 19 358a; and protection 9 755a; Ricardo on 19 374b; 20 533d; 27 646a; in Scotland 1 303d; by service, in Russia 14 262c; Adam Smith on 19 367a; socialist views on 22 218c; and value 24 50b.
—, in law 20 402c; 20 307a; 14 273b; action for 14 680d; in America 20 404a; apportionment of 20 403c; and assignment of reversion 20 372d; attornment 14 273d; 14 275d; breach of covenant 14 276a; corn rent 33 353c; freeholders 6 209a; in Ireland 14 269c; 14 277c; 20 403d; in lease 30 127a; quit 30 537; 20 403b; rack 20 402c; recovery 20 403c; Roman 14 273b; in Scotland 20 403d; 14 276c; taxes on 23 87b.
Rent charge 20 402d; 33 195a; in annuities 2 74b; tithe 14 275d; 23 412c; 33 353d.
— seck 20 403b.
— service 20 402d; 20 373a; distress 7 266c.
"Rent, Inquiry into the Nature and Progress of" 15 345a.
Rentchler 34 94 F9.
Renteria 29 156d.
Renton: town, Scotland 32 209c; 34 15 F3; 27 546c.
—, town, Yorkshire 9 816d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Rentwertshausen 34 23 M12.
Rentzsch: mineralogist 10 233d.
Renuntiatio 20 771b.
Renus Fl.: see Reno.
Renville: town 34 98 B5.
— County 34 98 B5.
Renwez 34 19 J1.
Renwick: Presbyterian leader 19 664a; 21 517c.
—, Susan 30 391d.
Renwick: town, England 34 6 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
Renzan: painter 29 "17c.
Reo 28 419a.
Réole, La: see La Réole.
Reotipur 34 41 J7.
Rep, Capt. Outsger 19 318c.
Rep 34 84 D1.
Repa 34 57 J2.
Repair, physiological 18 363b
Reparata, St 9 333c.
Repartimientos 6 174b; 4 17a; 18 219b.
Répartition, right of 19 878a.
Répassy: philosopher 29 361b.
Repcze: see Rabnitz.
Repeal movement, Ireland 13 271b; 17 722a; 28 221c.
Repeater, telegraph 33 223c.
Repeating action: piano 19 75a; 31 766b.
— coil: telephone 33 236b.
— decimals: see Recurring Decimals.
— light 14 625a.
— rifle 32 240d.
— watch 24 397d.
Repeller 14 634c.
Repentigny 34 62 H7
"Repertorium der gesammten deutschen Literatur" 18 541b.
Repetunde 19 885d; 20 759b.
Repgow, E. von 28 248b.
Rephaim: in Hebrew eschatology 8 536a.
—, tribe 1 747b; 3 410a, 4 763b.
Rephaim Plain 6 840b; 18 176a; 29 743a.
Rephidim: battle of 1 651b; 13 752d; 22 89a.
Repin, E. 32 457a.
Repindi: see Bipindi.
Repington: Lollard 8 411b.
Repique 19 115b.
Repki 34 34 H6.
Replenisher: electrometer 8 120d.
Replete 34 77 F3.
Replevin 20 404a; 7 267c; Brehon law 4 254c; limitation of action 14 650d; writ of 24 695c.
Replicate vernation 4 116b.
Replication 19 219a; Roman law 19 218a.
Replum 4 143d; (III) 4 150a; 4 152d; lomentaceous 4 153a.
Reply: see Replication.
"Réponse aux Sentimens de quelques Théologiens de Hollande" 22 83b.
Reporting 20 404a; descriptive 20 406d; law 28 249c; machines 21 842a; methods of 20 406a; phonography 21 840d; shorthand 21 841a.
Repose: town 34 78 O4.
"Repose" 32 97a.
Repose, angle of 15 703c.
"Repose in Egypt" 8 437b.
Repoussé: in jewellery 13 676d; mediæval effigies 21 559b; metal work 16 792d; 19 179a; 20 407c.
Reppen 34 22 H20; 34 3 M2.
Repps 24 662b.
Represa 34 114 D4.
Representation, Parliamentary, English 20 344c; 11 14c; 32 197c; 18 302a; changes in system 11 14c; development of 8 307d; 11 12a; Ireland 13 239a; origin of 9 176c; reforms, 1832 18 306a; 1884 28 241d; 33 546d; after Restoration 18 308a; under Richard I 18 304a; and taxation 23 85c; 11 12b; 31 834a; 13th century 8 314b.
Representation, Parliamentary, Foreign, Argentina 25 619b; Bulgaria 26 448c; Belgium 26 196a; Canada 26 531d; Cape Colony 26 564d; Denmark 26 195d; Finland 28 398c; France 28 468a; Germany 28 681b; 28 693c; Greece 29 93a; Holland 29 295d; Hungary 29 355c; Italy 29 623b; Japan 29 676a; Natal 31 79b; Newfoundland 31 142b; New South Wales 31 166d; New Zealand 31 227a; Norway 31 267d; Queensland 32 113b; Rumania 32 313a; Russia 32 341a; Spain 32 743c; Sweden 33 117c; U.S. Federal 33 569a; 33 581c; U.S. States 33 573c; Venezuela 33 650c; Victoria 33 687a.
Representation of the People Act, 1867 20 344c; 24 640d.
— of the People Act, 1884 28 205b; 20 403a; registration of electors 20 344d.
"Representative, The" 17 418d; 32 86d.
Representative Church Council 29 568d; 32 470c.
"Representative Government" 18 310d; 18 313b.
"Representative Men" 1 730a.
Representative possession 19 561c.
Representatives, House of U.S. 23 749c; 33 573c; constitution 23 749c; 33 581c; elections 1 711c; members 28 2d; procedure 31 482d.
"Repressor of over-much wytinge (blaming) of the Clergie, The" 8 411b; 14 812c.
Reprisal 13 194a; 1 100c; 4 620c; 6 320c.
Reprobation 19 668b; 19 669c.
Reproduction: animal 20 407a and 32 209a; asexual 20 407a; of coralligena 1 130a; in fishes 12 660a; of molluscs 18 682c; protozoa 19 836c; sexual 20 407b; theories of 21 723c; factor of variation 24 81c.
—, plants 20 423a; 4 119c; in angiosperms 25 437d; bibliography 20 431d; in dintomaceæ 7 170d; fission and gemmation 3 686a; fungi 9 829a; arrest of growth by 24 84a; in lycopods 32 73c; in mosses 17 72d; physiology 20 426d.
Reproductive organs: amphibia 1 708c; branchiostoma (amphioxus) 12 660a; anatomy 25 405c; 20 408c; arachnida 2 373a; ascidians 23 613b; birds 3 727b; crustacea 6 642d; leech 14 402c; mammalia 15 368a; molluscs 18 637d; 18 682b; plants 4 92b; reptiles 20 462d; scorpions 2 285b.
Reproductive Loan Fund (Ireland) Act, 1874 29 558b.
Repsold, J. G. 20 432a; astronomical instruments 17 710b; 17 712b; micrometers 16 244d; 16 246a; 16 248a; telescope mounting 23 149a.
Reptantia 16 648d; 16 650a; 20 796b.
Reptile press, Germany 31 201c.
Reptiles (Reptilia) 20 432a and 32 215c; 15 770c; alimentary system 20 457a; anatomy 20 445b; authorities 32 219b; bibliography 20 441b; 20 464c; compared with birds 18 42d; 21 323b; blood corpuscles 1 845b; Brongniart's classification 4 364c; craniology 20 449d; cryptic colouring 27 147b; development 8 168c; 20 463d; Europe 8 695d; geological distribution 20 465a; hibernation 11 789a; in India 12 473b; Lankester's classification 24 812d; compared with mammalia 3 728a; mimicry 16 349a; modern classification 32 217a; olfactory organs 22 166b; respiratory system 20 458c; nervous system 20 450d; skeleton 20 446a; 20 453a; 22 106d; tactile organs 23 479a; taxidermy 23 90c; urogenital system 20 462b; vascular system 20 459a; vision of 31 747c.
Reptiles: in heraldry 11 701d.
Reptilienfonds 28 676a.
Reptilliferous strata 8 139b.
Repton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
—, town, England 34 8 A3; 7 106b; 7 107c; church crypt 6 698d; monastery 7 108c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Republic: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
— County 34 105 E2.
"Republic": of Plato 1 215c; 6 211d; 19 203d.
"Republica, De": of Cicero 4 38a; 14 529b; 15 293d.
"Republica Ecclesiastica, De" 7 355a.
"Republica, La" 31 206d; 31 207c.
Republican: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S.: see Republican City.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
"Republican" 17 435d.
Republican City (Republican) 34 102 E3.
— Grove 34 76 E7.
— Junction 34 102 E3.
Republican party, U.S. 23 771a; 23 755b; 33 588a.
Republican River, South Fork of, Col., U.S. 34 109 N4.
— River, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2; 13 842c.
— River, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3; 17 366d; 17 367d.
Republican Swallow 3 772b.
"République": , ship 32 561b; 31 104b.
"République, La": , newspaper 31 189b; 31 199a.
République, Place de la 18 274d.
Repulse Bay, Canada 34 59 N3; 9 721b; Middleton discovers 19 318b.
— Bay, Queensland 34 50 H4.
Repulsion, physics 3 63b; magnetic 15 231d.
—, Stoic philosophy 22 565a.
Reputed ownership 26 132c.
Requa 34 114 A1.
Requena: plain, Spain 22 203c.
—, town, Spain 20 473b and 32 220a; 34 20 L5; 24 33d.
Requesens family 18 214d.
—, Don L. de 12 76a; 18 744d.
Requests, Court of 28 251b.
"Requiem": by Brahms 26 337c.
"Requiem": by Bruneau 31 41b.
"Requiem": by Mozart 17 11c.
"Requiem": by Verdi 33 662b.
Requien Museum 3 156b.
Requisitions: in war 33 752c; 33 753a; 13 195a; for taxation purposes 23 747b.
Requista 34 18 H8.
Rer 5 768c.
Rer-Dollol 32 702a.
Reredos 1 641b; 2 471d.
Reres Hill 7 536c.
Reresby: historian 16 755b.
Rerighat 34 41 J6.
Rerigonios: see Loch Ryan.
Rerrick: see Rerwick.
"Rerum Natura, De" 8 476a; 15 53b; 20 721b.
"Rerum Novarum" 20 196a; 32 272d.
"Rerum Scoticarum Historia" 4 413a.
Rerwick (Rerrick) 34 14 H10.
Res: river 23 186b.
Res gestæ 28 338c.
— mancipi 20 677a.
— nec mancipi 20 689c.
Resaca: town, Ga., U.S. 34

80 B2; battle at 10 436b; 12 150c; 29 753a.
Resaca: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— de la Palma, battle 23 767d; 30 731c.
Resæna Pl VI 20 776.
Resafa 34 36 H5.
Resaina 2 966d.
Resanian dialect 21 109b; 22 150d.
Resanovo 34 33 J5.
Resas, Jebel: see Jebel Resas.
Resby, J. 21 491c.
Resch: writer 30 337b.
Reschen Scheideck: pass, Alps 1 629d.
— Scheideck: town, Austria 34 29 B10.
Reschi, P. 6 590d.
Reschid: Turkish commander 26 176d.
Reschina: see Resinar.
Reschitza: see Resiczabanya.
Rescht: see Rasht.
Rescission of contract 21 207b.
Rescissory Act 19 683a; 21 515c.
Rescobie, Loch: see Loch Rescobie.
Rescous 2 629d.
Rescripts 7 23b; 20 705c.
Rescue: town 34 96 P10.
"Rescue": ship 17 300d.
"Rescue, The": picture 30 757d.
Rescueville 34 84 A7.
"Research": ship 17 285c.
Research degrees 31 397a.
Reseaux (Reticla) 14 185c.
Reseburg 34 97 E5.
Réséchi 2 325b.
Reseda luteola: see Dyer's Weed.
Reseda odorata: see Mignonette.
Resen 17 512d.
Resena (Resina) 34 34 G8.
Resende, A. de 19 556d; 19 557b.
—, G. de 19 556b; 19 557a.
Resenius, P. 16 39d; Icelandic dictionary 21 968d.
Reserva mosquita: see Mosquito Reservation.
Reservation of the Eucharist 32 220b; 33 943d.
—, mental 14 638c.
Reservations, Indian 12 830c; 12 833d.
Reserve: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
Reserve: army, British 2 581a; French 25 661a; German 25 660a; 25 648d; Indian 25 654b; inspector-general of 2 573b; Italian 25 662c; Japanese 25 667b; militia 30 756d; mobilization 25 646a; organization of 2 567a; Prussian 2 597d; Russian 25 604a; Swiss national militia 2 616d; Turkish 25 665c.
— of battalion 33 155d; 33 156b.
— dividend: of life policies 29 523d.
— Force Act, 1882 8 446b; 16 296d; 30 753b.
—, naval 7 316a; 17 296a; 31 103b.
— of officers 25 640c.
— specie 26 115b; 26 116b.
— squadrons 25 642a.
— value: of life policies 13 177c.
Reservoir: lake, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.
—, lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
Reservoirs 12 479a; 24 405d; 33 771d; 33 786b; 33 774; Assuan dam 29 597d; canals supplied from 4 784b; capacity 33 779d; 33 774; connecting pipes 12 490a; Croton waterworks 2 234a; impounding at Manchester 2 234c; irrigation 29 592c; leakage (fig.) 33 778c; service 24 409d; sites (fig.) 33 788; Staines 33 778b.
Reset 23 233d; 23 529a.
Resh: letter, Phœnician alphabet 1 606d.
Resh: river 34 33 M4.
Resh 'Aina 17 512d.
Resh Galutha: Jewish prince 13 499b; 20 190c; 21 121a.
Réshainá 18 606b.
Reshal, Shelomoh Loria: rabbi 20 473b.
Reshd: see Rasht.
Resheed Pasha: see Reshid Pasha.
Resheph 21 674c.
Reshetilovka 34 34 J7.
Reshiat 34 56 P9.
Reshid: writer 23 657c.
— Bey 33 499d.
— Pasha 14 160a; 23 651b; chastises Kurds 30 83d; defeated at Konieh 12 610c; murders Albanians 30 397a.
Rêshith 23 411b.
—, town, Minsk, Russia: see Ryechitsa.
Reshitza: town, Vitebsk, Russia: see Ryezhitza.
Reshm 34 40 F3.
Resht: see Rasht.
Resiczabánya (Resicza, Reschitza) 32 223a; 34 28 N6; 6 57d; 12 366b.
Resid Effendi 33 623b.
Residence, foreign, effect on life assurance 13 179d.
Residual affinity 26 717b.
— air 20 477b.
— analysis 14 271c.
— discharge: Kohlrausch 8 39b; Maxwell and Hopkinson 8 40a.
— products 10 100a.
Residuaries 30 470b.
Residue: in theory of numbers 17 616d.
— of a function 24 74c; 28 543a.
Residues 27 428d.
Residues of Gerhardt 5 466b.
"Resignation" 14 861c.
Resignation, writ of 24 697b.
Resilience of elastic bodies 7 808a; table of 7 816a; 22 602c.
— of volume 12 439b.
Resin: king of Syria: see Rezin: king of Syria.
Resin: vegetable substance 20 474a; 4 88c; 11 276b; copal 6 342c; dammar 6 795c; frankincense 9 709a; in fungi 28 556a; for gas making 10 100d; in hops 29 325d; lac 14 181d; 24 91b; fossil 16 428b; 16 429c; 6 59d; in the pepper tree 18 519a; solubility 5 680a; table of 5 578d; in tea 23 100c.
— ducts 19 53c.
— gas 10 100d.
— soap 18 220d.
Resina (Resena, Reschina): town, Italy 20 474a; 34 32 T9; 17 187d; health resort 26 520c.
—, town, Russia: see Resena.
Resinár (Reschina, Städterdorf) 34 28 P6.
Resin-bush (Harpius bosch, Euryops multifidus) 18 621d.
Resinous electricity 8 4d; 8 17c.
— glands 4 91c.
Resistance: in dynamics 18 764c; of air in ballooning 1 204d; 25 101b; friction in relation to 9 778a; liquid, coefficient 12 403c; least, principle of 18 750b; line 18 751a; polygon (fig.) 18 751a; polygon (fig.) 18 750c; rolling 18 768a.
—, in shipbuilding: wave 21 810d; lateral 33 908a.
"Resistance": ship 17 285a.
Resistance, electric 8 51a; of accumulators 25 39d; of batteries 8 50b; comparison 8 43d; conditions affecting 8 52a; dimensions 25 23b; of electrolytes (data) 8 52c; heating effects 8 51d; measurements (history) 8 13a; measurement (instruments) 30 597b; measurement (Foster's method) 8 46a; measurement (Kirchhoff's method) 8 45d; of metals and alloys (data) 8 51a; 25 5b; specific 8 41b; 8 53d; standards of 8 44d; transition (in electrolytic cells) 8 47b; 8 87a; unit of 25 116b; 8 103d.
— box 8 45a.
— coil 30 596b.
Resistencia 34 124 F9; 26 647b.
Resistivity 26 4a; 25 8a; effect of temperature 25 7d.
Resists 4 666c.
Resiunda 8 40a.
Resma Mitritza 19 764a.
Resolis 34 109 L4.
"Resolute": Cook's ship 3 104a.
"Resolute": U.S. transport 32 771d.
Resolution: settlement, Canada 31 264d.
"Resolution": battleship 31 104a.
"Resolution": Cook's ship 6 331a.
Resolution, by optical instruments: see Resolving Power.
Resolution, Fort: see Fort Resolution.
— Island, Canada 34 59 B4; 24 527b.
— Island, New Zealand 34 52 A9.
Resolutioners 19 683b; 21 514d.
Resolven 34 12 E2.
Resolvent equation 8 507a.
"Resolves, Divine, Moral and Political" 9 69a.
Resolving power: optical 17 800d; 24 430d; diffraction gratings 24 438a; spectroscope 32 775d; spectroscope unit 22 373d.
Resonance 25 53a; electric table 31 891b; 28 77d; in light 30 244b; in pianos 31 765d.
Resonator: Helmholtz's 25 53a; musical 17 105b; utility of 1 118a; effect on vibrator 25 50b.
Resort 34 71 J5.
Respighi: astronomer 2 788c; 17 714a.
Respiration 20 474b; organs of, in amphibia 1 786c; of arachnida 2 272d; 2 282a; in asphyxia 20 485c; in bee 3 486c; bibliography 31 737d; nature of, in birds 3 796c; blood in 20 482a; chemistry of 20 481b; in crustaceans 6 640d; in dyspnœa 20 485c; in fever 9 125d; in fishes 12 656a; gaseous exchange 20 484c; effect on heart 24 102b; in hibernation 11 788a; insects 13 145a; internal 20 485b; mammalia 15 365a; mechanics of 20 475a; modes of 20 486a; muscles of 1 835d; 31 738b; organs of 20 475b; 24 102b; 24 108c; in plants, artificial regulation 4 119b; 12 213d; 19 51b; physiology of 20 476d; effect on pulse (fig.) 24 104b; recent researches 31 735a; in reptiles 20 458c; stimulation of centre for 20 485d.
Respirator: for cutlers and firemen 9 170d.
Respiratory centre: in medulla 19 36c; physiology of 20 480a; in spinal cord 19 35c.
— quotient 20 481c.
— trees: of holothurid 7 639d.
Respond: in architecture 2 472a.
Respondentia: see Bottomry.
Responsa Papiani 4 963c.
— prudentium 20 696d.
Responsorium: in Roman liturgy 16 510b.
Responsum: in Roman liturgy 16 509d.
Ressaldar 25 655a.
Ressaunt: in architecture 2 472a.
Ressel, J. 27 87b.
Ressons (Ressons-sur-Matz) 34 19 F1.
Rest: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
"Rest and Pain" 29 871c.
"Rest of the Words of Baruch": see "Paralipomena Jeremiæ."
Restalrig 27 651b.
Restaud, S.: see Cottin.
Restaurador del Parnaso: see Melendez Valdes J.
Rest-cure 33 277b.
Restiaceæ 7 257a.
Restif, N. E. (Restif de la Bretonne, Retif) 20 496a; 9 665c.
Restiform body 1 870a.
Restigouche: county 34 63 B2; 17 374c.
—, river 34 63 B2; 17 372a.
Restigouche and Victoria Railway 31 137b.
Restinoth, battle of 9 412a.
Restituta, Santa: church of 17 189c.
Restitutio in integrum 20 697d; 20 710a.
— natalium 22 134b.
Restitution, coefficient of 18 730d.
Restitution, edict of, 1629 10 500d; 21 354c.
—, writ of 24 696c.
"Restitution of all Things" 8 538c.
"Restitutione Extracti ab ecclesia": writ 24 695c.
Restitutus: bishop of London 8 370b.
Restless cavy (Cavia aperea) 5 877a.
Reston: town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 M8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Restoration (Charles II), the 8 348c; 2 570a; Milton 16 335b; Monk's share 16 752c; parliament after 18 806a.
Restorative crops 25 203a.
Restorer of Parnassus: see Melendez Valdes, J.
"Restormel": ship 32 769d.
Restormel Castle 6 427c.
Restout, J. 20 487a.
—, J. B. 20 487a.
Restrainer 18 896d.
Restraint on anticipation 12 401c; 20 307c; Married Women's Property Act, 1882 24 641c.
— of appeals: statute 8 375b.
—, physical: in insanity 29 496c.
— of trade 23 499b; 6 323d.
Restrepo: historian 6 155d.
Restriction 14 638c.
Restriction Act: Bank of England, 1797 3 320b.
Result 34 70 P7.
Resultant, algebraic 1 516c; 25 280d.
— force: in electricity 8 24b.
— stress: in beams 4 290d.
— wave: in acoustics 1 117c; 1 111a.
Resulting Trust: in law 23 597d.
Resumption Act, U.S. 1875 32 536c.
Resurrection: of Christ 13 669b; accounts in Matthew 10 794d; 10 805c; in Luke 10 811a; in John 10 840c; 10 838c.
—, of the dead 8 534b; Pauline doctrine 8 535b; twofold 8 536c.
Resurrection: sisterhood 32 639c.
"Resurrection": by Kraszewski 30 73a.
"Resurrection, The": by Leopardi 14 465b.
"Resurrection": by J. H. Rosny 28 499c.
"Resurrection, The": by C. V. Stanford 32 827d.
"Resurrection": by Tolstoy 32 351d; 33 368c.
"Resurrection of Christ" 30 491d.
Resurrection, Church of the (Anastasia) 11 180b.
"Resurrection of Lazarus": by Agnolo Gaddi 10 5d.
"Resurrection of Lazarus": by Muziano 17 114d.
"Resurrecturis" 19 304c.
Resvaja 34 35 K7.
Reszege-Piskolt: see Piskolt.
Reszke, E. de 31 43b.
—, J. de 31 43b; 29 49b.
Ret 4 555c.
Retable: see Pala d'Oro.
Retables 8 169a; 21 567b.
Retaining wall 4 449b; (ill) 4 450c.
Retaihuleu: department 34 120 D5.
—, town 34 120 D5; 29 151a.
Retaliation, economic 19 368d.
Retama (Cytisus nubigenus) 4 797d; 4 798d.
Retardation: in dynamics 1 80a.
Retchip 34 15 J1.
Retchitsa: see Richitza.
Rete Malpighii 1 897b.
— mirabile: in cetacea 15 329c; in loris 14 443a; in man 1 903b; in sirenia 15 390a.
— mucosum 14 361a.
Reteh 22 639c.
Retention law, in Greece 29 94c.
Retentiveness, in magnetism 30 490d.
—, in psychology 20 47a.
Retew 34 13 B3.
Retez, O. de 17 390a.
Retford, East: see East Retford.
Rethe: town 34 24 N30.
—, Die: river 34 24 N30.
Rethel, A. 20 457b.
—, Counts of 16 333b.
Rethel: arrondissement 2 480b.
—, town, France 34 19 J1; 8 385 Map; 8 385c; 9 579d; 15 652d; 25 611a; Turenne at 5 661b.
Réthelais 9 510c; 8 385c.
Rethem 34 22 G9.
Rethy 34 21 F6.
Rethymnon: see Retimo.
Reti 34 41 C5.
Reticular membrane: of Kölliker 1 894d.
Reticularia (Protozoa) 19 845b.
Reticulariaceæ 19 841b.
Reticulated tissue 4 85d; (fig.) 4 86b.
— venation 4 110a.
Reticulum of palms 4 90c; 4 114a.
Retief, P.: in Natal 5 45c; 17 242c; defeat of, 1838 23 518d; 24 838d; 32 716c.
Retiers 34 17 D5.
Retiezat (Kostara) 34 28 O6.
Retif: see Restif.
Retiform connective tissue 1 849c.
Retigonion 4 663a.
Retimo (Rethymnon, Rhetymnia Rhitymnia) 34 36 C8; P1 I 11 80; capture, 1846 6 571d; 6 572b; pop. 27 273a; lighthouse 34 36 C8.
Retina: ancient town 11 723c.
Retina, of the eye 1 886a; cell atrophy in 31 740a; chemical changes 8 822a; defects 8 819b; diseases 17 784a; 31 571b; histology (ill) 1 888b; images 8 823a; 14 578c; influence of light 8 821c; in sleep 22 156b.
Retinaculum 4 138d.
Retinite (Retinasphalt) 16 428d; 10 234a.
Retinitis 17 784b.
— pigmentosa 31 571b.
Retinoscopy 17 787a.
Retinospora (conifers) 29 187c.
Retinulæ: of arthropod eye 25 697c.
Retiolites Geinitzianus 10 337c.
Retiro Gardens 30 423c.
Retitelarius 2 295c; snares 2 296d.
Retorrijkerkamer, the 6 368c.
"Retorno habendo, De" 24 695c.
Retorsion 13 194a.
— Zoll 26 13c.
Retort 7 262d; gas-making 10 90b; 25 590b; platinum 22 637a; sugar refining 33 48a; vitriol manufacture 22 636d.
— bed 10 92a.
— furnace 9 846d.
— setting 10 91c; (fig.) 10 92b.
Retouching process blocks 32 17d.
"Retour à la Ferme" Pl 33 458.
"Retour à la Vie, Le" 3 598c.
Retournac 14 806d.
Retractor bulbi 1 768b.
Retractors, surgical 33 89d.
Retreat: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 98 M7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
"Retreat, The" 24 116a.
Retreat, licensed: Inebriates Act 29 481d.
Retreat Station 34 57 B7.
Retreat of the Ten Thousand 8 753d; 11 103a; 24 730c;
Retribution: in eschatology 8 536a; Jewish conception 7 625c; 7 626a.
"Retribution": by Chamisso 5 384a.
Retro 34 83 L4.
Retropinna 21 221d; distribution 21 224b; 12 677a; 12 668d.
"Retrospect, The" 22 290d.
Retrospective exhibition 10 879b.
"Retrospective Review" 18 536c.
Retscher, the 22 404c.
Retsha 34 34 F6.
Retsof 34 71 G6.
Rett 34 90 B4.
Rettenbach 34 23 R11.

Rettendon 24 9 H3.
Rettenstein, Gross: see Gross Rettenstein.
Retting 1 390d; 9 294d; 9 295b; 11 649c; 13 800a.
"Rettungen" 14 479c.
Retu 25 140d.
Return: town 24 76 J4.
Return: in Mahommedan law 30 471c.
Return Creek 24 115 L5.
— Creek: town: see Coolgarra.
"Return of Landowners" 27 171b.
"Return of the Native, The" 29 225b.
"Return from Parnassus, The" 21 750b; 21 755c.
Return of the Pilgrims, The 7 737b.
"Return of Ulysses to Ithaca, The" 7 568a.
"Return of the Victors, The" 28 Pl facing 737.
Return - connecting - rod engines 22 517c.
Returned letters 31 860a.
"Returning to the Farm" 33 458a.
Returning officer 17 27d.
Retusari (Rat Island) 6 607d.
Retuse leaf 4 119a.
"Retvizan": ship 31 663b; 32 564a.
"Retwisan": ship 31 104c.
Retz, Gilles de: see Rais.
Retz, J. F. P. de Goudi, Cardinal de 20 488a; 9 372c; 9 573a; as author 9 600a; at Commercy 6 207b; 7 127b; in prison of Nantes 17 173a.
Retz: town, Austria 24 29 M6.
—, town, West Indies 24 118 C10.
Retzius 12 822c;18 9b;craniology 2 111d; histology of 27 415c; 33 120b.
Reuben: of Scripture 20 489a.
Reuben: town 24 84 B4.
Reubeni, D. 33 928a.
Reuchlin, J. 20 489b; 5 113c; 7 617a; 11 601b; 24 505a; on the Kabbalah 13 813d; attitude towards the Reformation 20 325a; influence on German Renaissance 20 388d.
Reudnitz 14 429b; 30 190d.
Reuilly 24 19 D6; factory 18 285a.
Reumont, G. de 14 290c.
Reunion of Christendom: see Christendom, Reunion of.
Réunion Island (Bourbon, Mascaregnas) 20 491c and 32 222a; 34 53 L7; 1 272c; 15 608b; coolie labour 6 336b; French at 9 526b; 12 804b; 20 491 Map; oxynotous birds at 18 106a; plague at 31 786d; press 31 906c; solitaire 3 732b; statistics 32 222d; 25 136c; 25 137a; vanilla 24 67a.
"Réunion, La": ship 21 332b.
"Réunion de la Lorraine à la France, La" 9 681c.
Reus: town 20 493b and 32 223d; 34 20 O3; pop. 23 66d.
Reusch, F. H. 32 223a.
Reusens 24 76 E6.
Reuss, E. G. E. 32 223b; biblical work 3 648d; 6 164b; 10 642d; 11 605d.
—, Prince 28 390b.
—, Professor 9 378c; discovery of endosmose 8 110d; 22 221b.
Reuss (Reuss-Greiz, Reuss-Schleiz): principalities 20 498c; and 32 223d; 34 23 L15; 34 25 M14; area and pop. 28 679c; 10 455c; representation 10 464a; 11 184a.
—, river 34 27 H3; 15 40a; 22 776d.
Reussine 16 462a.
Reut 34 34 G6; 3 615c.
Reute: see Reutte.
Reuter, B. 15 833b.
—, F. 20 494b; 10 545d; 28 717d; 18 348b.
—, G. 28 730d.
—, J. 17 413a; 31 626c.
Reuter's Telegraph Co. 31 174b.
Reutersvard, P. 33 118a.
Reuth 34 23 N15.
Reutigen 34 27 E9.
Reutlingen 20 496d and 32 223d; 34 23 P9; 34 3 J4.
Reutlinger, S. 14 47a.
Reutte (Reute) 34 29 B9.
Reuwich, E. 28 685c.
Reva 34 100 A1.
Revaccination 24 29d; 32 618d.
Révai, N. 12 376d.
Reval (Revel) 20 495d and 32 224a; 34 34 E3; 21 72b; 21 86d; dialect 8 568b; geology 10 339a; grain 29 60c; leper hospital 14 469c; railway 28 300a.
Révanjfalu: see Neudorf, Torontal co., Hungary.
Revdinsk: copper mines 33 609c; pop. 24 6a; 31 614a.
"Rêve, Le" 31 41b.
Reveal: Pl XXVI (fig. 1) 4 490; 2 466d; Pl XXI 4 466.
"Revell" 31 207b.
Revelle 34 113 F4.
— Range 34 113 F5.
Revel: town, France 34 18 G9.
—, town, Russia: see Reval.
Revelation 7 335b; relation to Apologetics 2 190c; St Thomas Aquinas on 2 239a; Bishop Butler on 4 585c; relation to inspiration 13 154c; and modern thought 28 16; relation to reason 3 535a; function in theology 23 263c; 23 265a; see also Theology.
"Revelation, Book of": see "Apocalypse."
"Revelation of Peter": see "Apocalypse of Peter."
"Revelations of Bartholomew" 2 179d.
Revelatta, Pointe: see Pointe Revelatta.
Revelganj: see Revilganj, India.
Revello 34 31 B5.
Revels: at Inns of Court 13 89b.
Revelstoke 34 60 G4; pop. 32 224a.
"Revenants, Les" 27 520d.
"Revenge": ship 31 104a; 32 581c.
"Revenge, The" 33 250d; Stanford's setting 31 44b.
"Revenger's Tragedy, The" 23 490d.
Reveni Pass 34 36 F1; 29 101b.
Reventazon 6 450a.
Revenue, National 33 194b; early sources in England 9 175a; 9 180d; from indirect taxation 28 394a; payment into exchequer 28 345d; Ricardo on 19 376a; royal 9 178c; tariffs as a source of 33 177b; in relation to taxation 23 86d.
Revenue Act, 1883 26 190b.
— bills 8 785b.
"Revenues of Athens" 24 721d.
Reverbatory furnace (reverberatory furnace) 9 841d.
Revere, P. 26 589b.
Revere: town, Italy 34 31 K4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 32 224b; 34 67 D6; 26 318 Map.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
Reverend, C. 19 636d.
Reverend: title 23 418d.
Reverie 34 63 B4.
Revermont 13 782a.
Reverse: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
Reverse: in numismatics 17 630c.
— fire 9 427a.
Reversibility: Carnot's principle 22 481d; 22 482d; 23 264b.
— of light 24 496d.
Reversible changes: in chemistry 26 732a.
Reversing gear (ill) 22 502d; 22 503c.
— layer, of solar atmosphere 27 630b; 10 215b.
Reversio 8 758a.
Reversion: in annuities 2 84c.
Reversion: in breeding 4 247b; 4 249b; 21 788a.
— in horticulture 12 217a.
—, in law 20 573d; 1 5c; 20 307a; right of assignee 14 275d; fixtures 9 276d; in Scotland 20 373a: see also Remainder.
Reversioner: see Reversion.
Revesby 24 8 E2; 14 656a.
Revestment, Act of: Isle of Man 15 459d.
Révész, E. 12 379d.
Revetment 9 438d; Vauban's system 9 443d.
Revett, N. 2 444b; 5 391b; in Athens 2 345a.
Reviczky, J. 29 359c.
"Review, The": Defoe edits 7 27d; 17 415d; 18 536d.
"Review of Reviews" 31 179b.
"Review of the Week" 31 178b.
"Review of Witticisms" 20 178d.
Reviews 18 205d; 31 179a.
Révigny (Révigny-aux-Vaches) 24 19 L3.
Revilee 34 80 E4.
Revilganj (Revelganj, Godna) 24 41 7; 21 304b; 3 508b.
Revilla Gigedo (Santa Rosa) Islands, Pacific 34 119 C8; 18 214c; 27 136b; 32 224b.
Revillagigedo Island, Alaska 24 116 Y9.
Reville, M. 7 137d.
Revilliod, M. 28 614a.
Revillo 34 100 H9.
Revillout, M. 21 319b.
Revin 34 19 K1; 25 611a.
Revise: in printing 23 701d
"Revista de Archivos" 18 543c.
"Revista de Cataluña" 18 543c.
"Revista Catolica, La" 5 622a.
"Revista Contemporánea" 18 543c.
"Revista de España" 18 543c.
"Revista Española" 18 543c.
"Revista Europea": Spanish periodical 18 543c.
"Revista Ibérica" 18 543c.
"Revista de Madrid" 18 543c.
"Revista Universal Lisbonense" 18 543c.
Revival of learning: see Renaissance.
Revive 34 85 E5.
"Revizor" 10 738d; 21 107d.
"Revocatione parliamenti, De" 24 694a.
Révoil: explorer 25 131b.
Revoke: whist 24 547c.
"Revolt of Islam, The" 21 793d.
"Révolte, La" 25 390c.
Revolute æstivation 4 130c.
— vernation (ill) 4 118c.
Revolution: see Rebellion.
"Révolution, La": by Guinet 9 681b.
"Revolution" by Ettore Ximenes Pl VIII 32 481.
Revolution House 5 606b.
Revolution Society 22 449c.
"Revolutionary Epick" 26 177a.
"Revolutionary Relic, A" 27 485d.
Revolutionibus Orbium Cœlestium, De" 10 33a.
"Révolutions d'Italie, Les": by Guinet 20 183d.
Revolver 6 166d; 11 285c; Colt's 11 285b; 32 658a; Smith-Wesson's 32 658d.
Revshalen Lighthouse 34 25 Q4.
Revuca: see Nagy-Röcze.
"Revue Anglo-Romaine" 33 243c.
"Revue Archéologique" 18 540c.
"Revue Belge" 18 542d.
"Revue de Belgique" 18 542d.
"Revue Britannique" 18 540c.
"Revue de Bruxelles" 18 542d.
"Revue Catholique" 18 542d.
"Revue Contemporaine" 18 540b.
"Revue Critique d'Histoire et de Littérature" 18 540c.
"Revue des Deux Mondes" 9 680b; 7 522d; 18 540b.
"Revue de Droit" 18 542d.
"Revue de l'Empire" 18 540b.
"Revue Européenne" 18 540b.
"Revue Française" 18 540b.
"Revue Générale de l'Architecture" 25 602c.
"Revue Germanique" 18 540b.
"Revue Illustrée" 29 411d.
"Revue Indépendante" 18 540b.
"Revue Internationale" 18 542c.
"Revue Internationale de Théologie" 31 324c; 32 233b.
"Revue de Liége" 18 542d.
"Revue Moderne" 18 540b.
"Revue Nationale": Belgian periodical 18 542d.
"Revue Nationale": French periodical 18 540b.
"Revue de Paris" 18 540b.
"Revue Philosophique" 18 540c; 32 236c.
"Revue Sociale" 14 471d.
"Revue Socialiste" 32 669a.
"Revue Suédoise" 18 543b.
"Revue Suisse" 18 542a.
"Revue Trimestrielle" 18 542d.
Revy's Current Meter 12 506b.
Rew 34 74 E3.
Rewa: river, Br. Guiana 34 123 F3.
—, river, Fiji Islands 28 392b; 34 52 B3.
— Kantha (Rewakanta) 32 224c; 28 295a; 34 41 D8.
Rewah (Rewa): state 20 501d and 32 224b; 34 41 J7.
—, town 32 224b; 34 41 H7; 20 502b.
Rewan Kul 8 525b.
Rewari (Riwari) 32 224c; 34 41 F5.
Rewas 34 42 N13.
Rewaui, Cape 34 46 M1.
Rewendi 14 157d.
Rewey 34 97 F9.
Rewley Abbey 18 99a
Rewnitz 34 29 J4.
Rex: Roman patron 15 578b.
—, sovereign ruler 8 621a; 23 417d; in Rome 20 732c.
Rex: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
Rex sacrificulus 6 314c.
— sacrorum 6 314c; 19 455c.
Rexburg: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
Rexford: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
— Flats 34 70 P6.
Rexville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
Rey, Count 16 717d.
—, J. 5 461a.
—, musician 9 119a.
Rey, Castro de: see Castro de Rey.
—, Isla del, Minorca: see Isla del Rey.
— Island, Columbia 34 122 B2.
— Lake 34 60 G1.
—, Rio del: see Rio del Rey.
Reyat 21 386d.
Reybaud, M. R. L.: French writer 22 205a.
—, Mde. C. 9 678d.
Reybaz: political writer 16 497c.
Reydar Fjördr 34 25 R2.
Reye complex 28 663a.
Reyer, E. 32 224d; 31 41c.
—, Ida L.: see Pfeiffer, I. L.
—, geologist 23 815c.
Reyes, General 27 149c.
—, R. 6 153d.
Reyes: lake: see Lago Chinchaicocha.
—, town, Bolivia 25 346c; 34 122 D6; 25 345 Map.
— (Villa Reyes): town, Mexico 34 119 J7.
—, Hospicio de los 21 300a.
—, Punta: see Punta Reyes, Colombia.
—, Punta dos: see Punta dos Reyes, Chile.
Reygate: see Reigate.
Reyger: ornithologist 18 5b.
Reykiaholt, battle of 12 629c.
Reykjahlid 34 25 P2.
"Reykjaholts máldage" 21 368a.
Reykjanes: cape and lighthouse 34 25 N3; 12 616a; 29 390c.
— Fuglasker 10 70c.
Reykjavik 34 25 N3; 12 616c; 29 392d.
Reymann: cartographer 30 531c.
Reymert 34 110 D5.
Reymicio: character in romance 20 656c.
Reymond, Du Bois: see Du Bois Raymond.
Reyn, J. van 24 64d.
Reynaldo: politician 18 676b.
"Reynard the Fox" 9 838d; 9 641b; 10 523a; Goethe's version 10 731d; Kaulbach's illustrations 14 17a; in Teutonic literature 10 537b; 21 319b; see also "Reinecke Fuchs."
Reynaud, J. 7 479a.
Reynelm, Bishop 11 731a.
Reynes, J. 4 42b.
Reynier, General 17 216c; 17 218a.
Reynivellir 34 25 N3.
Reyno 34 86 L2.
Reynold Pass, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
— Pass, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E5.
Reynolds: family 10 616c.
Reynolds, Archbishop 5 30d.
—, Dr: medicine 8 480a; 25 94b.
—, Dr: theology 8 388b; 19 686c.
—, General 29 219d.
—, H. 10 698c.
—, Sir Joshua 20 502b; 21 441a; and Flaxman 9 298d; Goldsmith 10 762a; Italian influence upon 20 502c; Kauffman 14 16b; Literary Club established by 6 41b; literary works 20 503d; mezzotints 8 445b; elected P.R.A. 20 503b; paintings by 20 504a; pigments 20 504b; on Rubens 21 45d; tomb 14 837c; on Van Dyck 24 62b; experiments on Venetian pictures 18 139b.
—, J. H. 12 145b.
—, Professor O. 16 611d; on the radiometer 32 128c; on screw propulsion 21 825a; thermal transpiration discovered by 19 249c; water-brake of 27 596a.
—, S. W. 28 365b; 32 477d.
—, W. F. 17 845d.
Reynolds: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H7.
— Bridge 34 68 C3.
— County 34 104 K10; 16 525c.
— Range 3 106d.
— Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
"Reynolds' Weekly Newspaper" 17 419d.
Reynoldsburg 34 91 E5.
Reynoldson 34 78 Q1.
Reynolds-Stephens, W. 32 477d; 32 438c.
Reynoldston: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O9.
—, town, Wales 34 12 D3.
Reynoldsville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, West: see West Reynoldsville.
Reynoldton: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Reynosa 34 119 K5; 33 175b.
Reynst, C. 11 641c.
Reyssouze 4 175d.
Rez Gebirge 34 28 O4.
Rezá Chái (Mazdahán-rúd) 31 616a.
Reza Koolée Murza 9 725b.
Rezani 22 150d.
Rezat, Franconian: see Franconian Rezat.
—, Swabian: see Swabian Rezat.
Rezbanya 16 392b; 16 402a.
Rez-de-chaussée 2 474a.
Rezende 32 246a.
Rezin: king of Syria 1 422a; 13 412a.
"Reznem": pseudonym 9 242a.
Rezonville 34 23 O2; battle 2 596d; 2 669d; 30 726a.
Rezzanese 6 439c.
Rezzato 34 31 H4.
Rezzonico, C.: see Clement XIII: pope.
—, Prince 5 25b.

Rgotina 34 35 E4.
Rgyala 23 343c.
— rgyal-bo 23 343c.
Rgyal-ba rin-po-cé 23 343b.
Rgyal-po: deity 23 344d.
Rha: river: see Volga.
Rha: see Rhubarb.
Rhabanus: see Hrabanus.
Rhabdamminina 19 846c.
Rhabditis 17 395c; 31 121b.
Rhabdoceras 16 669a.
Rhabdocœla 17 326b; 19 174c.
Rhabdocœlida 19 174b; intestine of 19 171c; muscles of 19 171b; otoliths of 19 173c.
Rhabdocrepida 22 434a.
Rhabdom: of arthropod eye 25 526c.
Rhabdomancy 15 206c.
Rhabdome: of sponges 22 417a.
Rhabdophyllia: classification of 6 376b; distribution 6 379d.
Rhabdopleura 19 434d; 29 250d; 24 180a; (ill) 19 435b; lophophore of 19 431d.
Rhabdopora 6 377a.
Rhabdornis 3 763c.
Rhabdosoma (ill) 30 482b.
Rhabdospora 32 816a.
Rhachiglossa 30 796b.
Rhachilodontidæ 22 192d.
Rhachitomi 25 383a.
Rhacolepis 12 668b.
Rhacophorus 9 797c; 1 771c.
Rhacopteris 25 791a; 31 421b; 31 417a.
Rhacotis 1 494a.
Rhadamanthus (Rhadamanthys) 20 504c; 8 156a.
Rhadames: see Ghadames.
"Rhadamiste et Zénobie" 6 557a.
Rhadinichthys 10 347a.
Rhædestus: see Rodosto.
Rhæo: see Dryo.
Rhæti (Rhætians) 1 622c; 1 633a; 8 696b; 11 205b; 23 335c.
Rhætia 20 504c; Pl VI 20 776; 21 212d.
Rhætian Alps 1 622c; 3 115c; 34 37 M4; Pl V 13 447; passes 1 637c.
Rhætic Rocks 10 352c; flora 31 423c; at Penarth 18 485d.
Rhæticus, J. G.: see Rheticus.
Rhætikon: see Rhätikon.
Rhætus: Rhætian leader 20 504d.
Rhagæ Europus: see Ray: town.
Rhagiana Media Pl VII 18 561.
Rhagite 16 406c.
Rhagodia 20 173a; 22 93b.
Rhagon type: sponges 22 414b.
Rhaiadr Du Falls 16 39a; 34 11 D3.
Rhaiadr-y-Glyn 16 39a.
Rhakhova: see Arakhova.
Rhaletsani 34 56 N10.
Rhalles: statesman 29 99b; 29 100b.
Rham: agriculturist 1 412c.
Rhambakia 26 192d; Pl VII 18 561.
Rhamnaceæ 4 135d.
Rhamnæ 25 516b.
Rhamnase 31 703a.
Rhamnes: see Ramnes: tribe.
Rhamnetin 27 561b.
Rhamnus: town 34 36 J4; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; 11 629c.
Rhamnus: plant 2 322c; 27 501b.
—, lotus: see Nebek.
Rhamnusio: see Ramusio.
Rhamphastidæ: see Toucans.
Rhamphocinclus 3 749d.
Rhamphocorys 14 316b.
Rhamphodon nævius 12 358b.
Rhamphorhynchus 20 445a; 20 86d; (fig.) 32 219d; 10 355d.
Rhamphostoma gangeticum 22 160b.
Rhamphosus 12 691a.
Rhamses: see Rameses.
Rhangabé: see Michael I.
Rhangabés, A. R. 11 152b; 29 103b.
—, K. 29 103c.
Rhaphiceros: see Steinbok.
Rhaphidia: see Snake-flies.
Rhaphiosaurus 20 444d.
Rhapis vinifera 18 190d.
"Rhapsodie" 26 337d.
Rhapsodists (Rhapsodes) 12 109d; 7 404a; Arabian 16 537d; Greek 11 137b.
Rhapta 20 99b; Pl VII 18 515.
Rhardaia: see Gardaia.
Rharis, Wady: see Wady Igharghar.
Rharsa, Shott el: see Shott el Gharsa.
Rhasteri: see Spetsopula.
Rhat 32 362c.
Rhatgaon 34 41 K6.
Rhätikon (Rhætikon) 34 27 M3.
Rhätische railway 32 170b.
Rhaucus 6 571a.
Rhaugium (Rhaugia): see Ragusa.
Rhax 2 281c.
Rhayader 34 11 E5; 20 217d.
Rhazes (Abú Bakr Mohammed ibn Zakariyá el-Rázi): physician (c. 925) 15 805b; on hydropathy 12 543a; on measles 15 657a.
—, physician (c. 1040) 19 4d.
Rhé: ruins of: see Ray: town.
—, Ile de: see Ile de Ré.
Rhea: deity 3 14a.
Rhea, Rev. Samuel 14 158a.
Rhea: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
Rhea: bird 20 505b; absence of clavicle in 3 721a; caudal vertebræ 3 719c; darwini 20 506b; 18 353a; epiphysis of tibia in 3 723a; feathers of 9 60d; fossil remains 3 731b; Huxley's classification 18 44c and (ill) 20 505c; inferior turbinal 3 717c; macrorhyncha 20 506b; systematic position 26 256d; structure of vertebræ 3 722c.
Rhea (Rheea, Ramie): fibre 20 500c; 9 132a; (ill) 133d.
Rhea: satellite 23 380a.
Rhea County 34 83 M3.
Rhea Cybele: see Cybele.
— Springs 34 83 M3.
Rhead, L. J. 31 856d.
Rheatown (Rheltown) 34 83 Q2.
Rhebok (Pelea) 25 454a.
Rheda: river 34 24 C27.
—, town, Westphalia, Germany 34 22 J7.
—, town, West Prussia, Germany 34 24 C27.
Rheden 34 21 G4; 11 244b.
Rhedon, chartulary of 5 334b.
Rhee 34 8 E5.
Rheea fibre: see Rhea.
Rhegas of Velestino 11 151c; 11 195a; 11 135d; 23 648b.
Rhegio, B. di 22 550a.
Rhegium (Regium, Reggio di Calabria) 20 341b; 34 30 J9; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 11 30d; coins 17 637d; Crotoniats 6 616a; Dionysius of Syracuse 22 19a; 7 247d; Messenians 16 53a; Rome 20 743c; 20 744b.
Rheid: see Rheydt.
Rheidæ 3 699d; 3 743a; 3 745c; 3 746a; manus in 3 722a.
Rheidol 34 11 D4; 5 94b; 25 9d.
Rheidt: see Rheydt.
Rheiformes 26 255a.
Rheims (Durocortorum, Reims, Remi): town, France 20 507a and 32 225a; 34 17 J3; 34 19 J2; 34 3 G4; 5 385 Map; (plan) 20 507; cathedral 17 38b; cathedral sculpture 21 562d; Charles VII crowned at 8 321a; councils of 19 497c; 19 498b; pop. 9 508d; 25 316d; see of 14 413a; 18 468a; 11 266a; technical school 23 108d; university 11 670d; wine trade 5 385d.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
Rheims Testament 8 389d; 3 648c; 26 457c.
Rhein: river: see Rhine.
—, town, Germany 34 24 E34.
—, Hinter: see Hinter Rhein.
Rheinau 30 523a.
Rheinbach 34 23 L4.
Rheinberg 34 22 J3.
Rheinberger, J. G. 32 225b.
Rheindahlen 34 23 K3.
Rheine 32 225c; 34 22 H5.
Rheineck Castle 34 23 M5.
Rheineck-Walzenhausen Railway 32 170a.
Rheinfelden (Rheinfeld) 34 27 F2; 20 622c; mineral waters 16 484d; Rapids 20 519a.
Rheinfels Castle 34 23 M6.
Rhein-Franken: see Franconia.
Rheingau 34 23 M7; 33 191b; 20 520c; 17 238d.
"Rheingold, Das" 24 314c.
Rheingrafenstein Castle 31 30b.
Rhein-Hessen 34 23 N7; 11 780b; 29 207c.
"Rheinische Zeitung" 30 563b.
"Rheinischer Mercur" 17 429d; 10 786c.
"Rheinisches Museum" 4 215c.
Rheinland: see Rhine Province.
Rhein-Pfalz: see Palatinate, Lower.
Rheinpreussen: see Rhine Province.
Rheinprovinz: see Rhine Province.
Rheinsberg 34 22 F16; 34 3 L2; palace of 9 735d; 17 364d.
Rheinsberger Canal 27 743c.
Rheinwald Alps: see Adula.
Rheinwaldhorn 34 27 K5.
Rheita, Schyrælus de 23 135d.
Rheithrosciurus 22 438b.
Rhemania furnace 25 42d.
Rhematic period 17 138b.
Rhems 34 79 J4.
Rhenania-Uebel process 25 47a.
Rhenanus, B. 20 508c; 8 515a.
Rhenass 15 450d.
Rhenea (Megali-Delos) 34 36 M6; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d; Polycrates captures 19 416d.
Rhenen 34 21 G5.
Rhenish Alliance 10 23b; 15 653b.
Rhenish Bavaria: see Palatinate, Upper.
— Confederation: see Confederation of the Rhine.
— Franconia: see Franconia.
— Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn: see Bonn University, under Bonn.
"Rhenish Gazette" 22 210c.
Rhenish Hesse: see Rhein-Hessen.
— Prussia: see Rhine Province.
Rhenish Society 30 776b; 20 490a.
Rhenish-Westphalian Coal Syndicate 32 48a.
Rhenock 32 625b.
Rhenoster: river 34 57 H4; 17 813c.
Rhense 15 16d.
Rhenus: see Rhine.
Rheocord, Poggendorff's 8 45c.
Rheometer 24 107b; 10 97c.
Rheomithres: Persian leader 18 579c.
Rheornithes 26 255a.
Rheostat 8 13a; principle of 8 45a.
Rheotannic acid 20 530a.
Rhesæna: see Rás 'ain.
Rhesis 7 406a.
"Rhesus" 8 678b.
Rheticus (Rhæticus), J. G. 20 508c; 6 346d; trigonometry of 23 562b; 23 9a.
Rhetoric 20 508d; Anaximenes 20 513d; Aristotle 2 517b; 20 510a; Dutch 12 91b; English 20 515b; Greek 8 577a; 11 144c; 11 147a; 20 514a; 22 265a; Isocrates 20 509d; mediæval 20 515b; 23 844a; Mohammedan 16 600c; Sanskrit 21 293d: see also Oratory.
—, Chambers of 1 76a.
"Rhetorica ad Herennium, De" 14 333a.
Rheto-romance 8 699d.
Rhett Lake 34 114 D1.
Rhettown: see Rheatown.
Rhetymnia: see Retimo.
Rheum: see Rhubarb.
Rheumatic fever 18 397b; 31 563c.
— insanity 13 109a.
Rheumatism 20 516c; 31 563c; 33 274d; 12 544c.
Rheumatoid arthritis 20 518a.
Rheumic acid 20 530a.
Rhewl 34 11 E2.
Rheydt (Rheid, Rheidt) 20 518c and 32 225c; 34 23 K4.
Rhiannon 5 331d.
Rhianus: epic poet 1 499a.
Rhiconich 34 14 G3.
Rhiel (plan) 27 126.
Rhiew 16 739d.
Rhigas of Velestino: see Rhegas of Velestino.
Rhigolene 18 730b.
Rhijnsburg 22 401c.
Rhijnsburgers: see Collegiants.
Rhikhia (Rikhia) 34 36 G7.
Rhin: river, France 14 807b.
—, river, Germany 34 22 F16; 10 695b.
"Rhin Allemand" 17 112c.
Rhin Canal 34 22 G16.
Rhina squatina: see Angel-fish.
Rhinal process 1 755c.
Rhinanthese: flowering plant 25 439c.
Rhinanthus 18 265a; 18 908b; 31 573d; corolla 4 134d; endosperm 4 155a.
Rhinatrema 1 769c; 1 771d.
Rhind, J. M. 32 483b.
—, W. B. 32 478b.
Rhind (Arand): river 5 277d.
Rhine (Rhein, Rhenus): river 20 518d and 32 225c; 34 23 K4; 34 27 F2; 34 3 H3; 28 313b; Pl VII 15 515; 10 274a; Cæsar's bridge (ill) 4 329a; in 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; cause of colour 10 275d; delta-growth 10 278b; in Germany 10 449c; history 20 520d; in Holland 29 298a; navigation 29 305b; in Switzerland 22 776c; velocity 12 498a.
—, town 34 80 E8.
Rhine, Confederation of the: see Confederation of the Rhine.
Rhine, Falls of the (Schaffhausen) 34 27 H2; 22 777a.
Rhine, League of the: see Rhenish Alliance.
Rhine and Marne canal 29 404a.
—, Old: see Old Rhine.
— Palatinate: see Palatinate, Lower.
— Province (Rheinland, Rhineland, Rheinpreussen) 32 49c; 34 23 M4; area 20 14b; churches 2 431b; forests 9 400c; pop. 28 679d; productions 20 14b; statistics 32 46b; Teutonic conquests 8 267b; vineyards 10 451d; wines 24 610d.
Rhine Rhone canal 29 404a.
Rhine Weser Elbe canal 32 220a.
Rhine wines 24 610d; 10 451d.
Rhinebeck 34 69 N9.
Rhinecliff 34 69 N9.
Rhinehart 34 87 F3.
Rhineland: district: see Rhine Province.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
Rhinelander 34 97 H3.
Rhinencephalon 19 31c; 25 401c.
Rhines voting-machine 33 712a.
Rhinidæ 12 685d.
Rhinns (Rinns) of Galloway 34 14 G10.
— Point Lighthouse 34 14 D8.
Rhinobatidæ 20 299a; 12 679a; 12 686a.
Rhinoceros (Rhinocerotidæ) 20 521b; Abyssinian 1 63b; Asiatic 15 348c; common African (ill) 20 522d; conditions of life 10 322a; Cuvier's description 6 741b; in European caves 5 268b; fossil forms 10 363b; Indian (ill) 20 522a; original habitat 33 941c; relations to horse 12 176d; 12 173b; square-mouthed or Burchell's 20 523a; teeth of (ill) 20 521b; called unicorn 23 725a; varieties in India 12 742b; woolly or tichorhine 2 336a; 5 266d; 20 523c.
— avis: see Hornbill.
— bird (Buphaga) 4 442d.
— chameleon: see Chameleon.
— hornbill (Buceros) 15 328b.
— lasiotis: see Hairy-eared Rhinoceros.
— sondaicus: see Javan Rhinoceros.
— sumatrensis: see Sumatran Rhinoceros.
Rhinochetidæ: see Kagú.
Rhinochetus: see Kagu.
Rhinoderma 1 771b.
Rhinodon 12 689b.
Rhinodontidæ 12 685c.
Rhinog Fawr 34 11 C3.
Rhinogale 18 497a.
Rhinoglanis 12 692b.
Rhinoglanis 12 673b.
Rhinolophidæ 15 412a.
Rhinolophus ferrum equinum 3 431b.
Rhinophidæ 20 467d.
Rhinophrynus 1 769d; 1 771b.
Rhinophylla 15 414c.
Rhinoplax 12 169b.
Rhinopoma microphyllum 15 413b.
Rhinopomata 15 413b.
Rhinosaurus 1 769d; 1 771d.
Rhinotmetus: see Justinian II.
Rhinow 34 23 G15.
Rhins, J. L. D. de 25 706b; in Tibet 30 207d; 33 323b.
Rhinthon of Tarentum 7 408a.
Rhinthonica 7 411c.
Rhio: see Riou Linga.
Rhion: see Rhium.
Rhipidius 13 149b.
Rhipidoglossa 16 640d; 16 648d; 30 796a; radula (fig.) 16 640b.
Rhipidogorgia 6 385c.
Rhipidogyra 6 376b; 6 379d.
Rhipidomys 17 6b.
Rhipidopathes 6 372b.
Rhipiphorus paradoxus 24 393b.
Rhipsalis 4 626b.
Rhipsime, St 8 567a.
Rhiptoglossa 20 439b.
Rhiptozamites 31 424a.
Rhithymo: see Retimo.
Rhitymna: see Retimo.
Rhium (Rhion, Fort Morea) 34 36 E4; 16 53a.
Rhiw: river 34 11 E4.
—, town 34 11 B3.
Rhiwallon: king of Wales 11 486b.
Rhiw-deryn 34 12 G3.
Rhiwfelen 7 76d.
Rhizangia 6 376b; 6 380a.
Rhizanths 25 439b.
Rhizinæ 14 553b.
Rhizobolaceæ 17 664d.
Rhizocarpa (Rhizocarpeæ, Hydropteridæ) 9 105c; 32 77c; alternation of generations in 29 291a; antherozoids 4 140c; branching 4 107b; classification 9 101c; male organs 4 140d; microsporangium (ill) 4 141b; prothallium 9 101a; reproduction 4 161b; 3 695a.
Rhizocephala 33 320d; 6 653d; antennæ 6 635d; development 6 651c; general organization 6 639c; parasitism 18 259c.
Rhizocrinus 7 636b.
Rhizodus 10 347a; 12 687c.
Rhizoids of Algæ 4 107d; 25 407d; (fig.) 25 408a; of mosses 17 65b.
Rhizoma iridis: see Orris Root.
Rhizomastigina 19 856b.
Rhizome 4 98b; of bamboo (fig.) 11 54b; of equisetum (fig.) 9 106b; 32 72b; of Pteris aquilina 9 102a.
Rhizomorpha subterranea 18 267c; 26 555b; intercalary growth 9 827c; phosphorescence 18 813c.
Rhizomys 15 419c.
Rhizopeæ 28 558b.
Rhizophora mangle: see Mangrove.
Rhizophydium 28 559c.
Rhizophyllum 6 381d; 6 384a; 25 791a.
Rhizophysidæ 12 548b.
Rhizopod 9 371c; tactile organs 23 478c.
Rhizopus nigricans 9 631a.
Rhizostoma pulmo 12 557a.
Rhizostomæ 12 556d.
Rhizota 21 7d.
Rhizotaxis 4 95b.
Rhizotrochus 6 376a.
Rho 34 31 F3.
Rhoades, Lieutenant 31 299b.
Rhoadesville 34 76 H4.
Rhoas: see Laodicea.
Rhobell-fawr 34 11 D3; 16 38d.
Rhoda (Roda, Roudah): island, Cairo 4 645b; 4 645 Map.
—, town, Spain 20 526a.
"Rhoda Fleming" 30 637a.
"Rhodanes": character in "Babylonica" 20 634c.
Rhodanic Republic 22 793b.
"Rhodanthe and Dosicles" 20 636b.
Rhodanthe Manglesii 12 717a.

Rhodanus of Toulouse 11 813a.
Rhodanus (ancient Rhone) 34 16 K7; Pl VI 20 776; 10 111c: see also Rhone.
Rhodarsea 6 376c; 25 461d: distribution 6 380c.
Rhode Island: island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K9.
— Island: state, U.S. 20 523c and 32 226b; 34 68; 34 64 M3; 33 567c; coal 6 60c; constitution 23 754c; foundation 23 730a; grain trade 29 59a; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 221a; oyster fishery 18 109c; slavery abolished 1 711c.
"Rhode Island": ship 31 104c.
Rhode Valley 26 563b.
Rhodeina 12 675d; 12 692d.
Rhodelia: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
Rhoden 34 22 K8.
—, Ausser: see Outer Rhodes.
—, Inner: see Inner Rhodes.
Rhodes, C. J. 32 227c; 32 230c; 26 397d; in Bechuanaland 26 188a; 32 234c; the Bond 26 569b; 32 719d; Cape to Cairo railway 32 231c; and German Emperor 32 234c; Irish Nationalists 31 457d; Jameson raid 28 244d; 32 231a; Matoppo Hills conference 32 231b; 32 234b; gift to Parnell 29 564a; portrait of 32 228d; Prime Minister of Cape Colony 32 230a; 32 731c; influence on Separatists 32 229a; 32 722c; scholarships founded 33 603c; will of 32 231c.
—, Colonel F. 33 436b.
—, F. W. 32 227c.
—, J. F. 33 597d.
—, W. 27 278d; 27 281d.
Rhodes (Rhodos, Rhodus): island 20 525a and 32 227c; 34 38 C4; Pl II 15 92; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; Baal worship in 18 730a; coinage 17 647d; Demetrius I attacks 7 58a; Demosthenes' speech in aid of 7 69d; Dorian settlements 11 92d; engraved gems Pl I 10 141; Knights of St John at 6 834b; 11 120b; Moslem conquest (7th cent.) 16 507d; Moslem conquest (16th cent.) 23 643b; oratorical school 1 208c; 11 142c; pottery 17 35d; 19 606a; 19 611a; 19 621b; Roman alliances 20 754b; 20 752a; school of sculpture 2 365b; siege of (1323) 21 341a; treaty with Egypt 6 109b; wizards of 19 627a.
—, suburb, Chicago, U.S. 34 94 B8.
—, town, England 34 7 D5.
— (Edenville): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
— Deep 30 621d.
—, Inner: see Inner Rhodes.
— Key, Old: see Old Rhodes Key Island.
—, Outer: see Outer Rhodes.
— Wood Reservoir 2 224d.
Rhodesia: province 32 231d; 34 56 N15; 32 710b; 26 696c; 32 234c; area 25 162c; coal-fields 32 232b; forces 25 650c; geodetic survey 27 596d; mines 26 697b; 29 18a; 30 769a; press 31 206b; railways 32 233b; 32 234d; 26 697b; revenue 26 696b.
—, town 26 639b; 34 56 O13.
Rhodesia Railways Trust, Limited 26 697a.
Rhodes's Singing Rooms 31 47c.
Rhodesville 34 80 B10.
Rhodez: see Rodez.
Rhodian law of average 20 696c.
Rhodiapolis 15 94a.
Rhodichthys 29 389a.
Rhodigium: see Rovigo.
Rhodites rosae 10 44a.
Rhodium 5 536d; alloy 1 587d; chloride 5 587d; gold 16 383a; 2 794d; in gold pens 18 484a; hydroxide 5 537d; oxides 5 537d; in photography 18 836d; in steel 13 284c.
Rhodius, J. 3 661d.
Rhodius: river 34 35 C2; Pl I 11 80.
Rhodiyaa 24 131a.
Rhodizite 4 50d; 16 396c.
Rhodocanakis, C. 11 150a.
Rhodochrome 16 414a.
Rhodocrinus 7 636c; 7 637d.
Rhododendron 20 526d; anther 4 137c; in Ceylon 5 363d; cultivation 12 260d; greenhouse plant 12 263a; phyllotaxis 4 117d; varieties 12 260d.
Rhodogune 18 591d.
Rhodomelaceae 24 127b; 25 270a.
Rhodomonas 25 269a.
Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa: see Finger Berry.
Rhodon: ecclesiastical writer 23 81b.
Rhodonite (Manganese-spar) 16 417a.
Rhodope: genus of Molluscs 16 656c; 30 794a.
Rhodope Mountains (Dospad Dagh) 34 31 G7; Pl III 15 130b; 21 22a; 23 318b; 26 89b; 26 445a; summit 30 384d.
Rhodophyceae: see Red Algae.
Rhodophyllum 6 382d; 6 384b.
Rhodopis 21 303a.
Rhodopsammia 25 462a.
Rhodos Island: see Rhodes.
Rhodosoma 23 617a.
Rhodospermeae 1 506b.
Rhodostethia 3 753c; 11 274c.
Rhodri: Welsh king 16 754c; 18 482d.
Rhodua 9 129d.
Rhodus: see Rhodes
Rhodymenia palmata 1 508d.
Rhodymeniaceae 24 127b; reproduction 25 270a.
Rhoecus: sculptor 16 74a; 4 368b; 12 112c; 21 250c.
Rhoeteum Pl I 11 80; 23 579c.
Rhombenporphyr 10 367b.
Rhombic system 16 359d.
Rhombifera 27 622d.
Rhombohedral 16 359a.
Rhomboid: figure 16 347d.
—, muscle 1 838c.
Rhomboideus capitis 2 163d.
Rhomb-spar 16 397d.
Rhombus: figure 16 347d.
—, fish 12 678d.
— laevis: see Brill.
— maximus: see Turbot.
Rhome 34 88 K4.
Rhön Mountains 34 23 L11; 10 448d; 20 13d; 21 349c.
"Rhonabwy, Dream of" 5 321b.
Rhondda (Ystrad-dyfodwg): district 32 225b; 34 12 F3; 6 50a; 10 633c.
—, river 32 235b.
—, town 33 920b, 34 12 F3; 28 741c.
— Valley: see Rhondda: district.
Rhondda-fach 32 235b.
Rhône: department 32 235b and 20 528b; 34 18 K7; area and pop. 9 508b; 28 464d; mines 9 522d.
—, river 20 527b and 32 235b; 34 3 G6; 34 18 K7; 34 27 C5; basin 8 686a; land making 8 682a; length and area 28 315b; regulation works 32 236c; slope 10 273b; in Switzerland 22 776c; temperature 6 5a.
—, town 34 109 A4.
—, Bouches-du-: see Bouches-du-Rhône.
— Glacier 34 27 H5.
— Mort 34 18 D11.
—, Petit: see Petit Rhône.
—, Sea of: see Geneva, Lake, Switzerland.
Rhône-Rhine Canal 34 23 B5.
Rhopalocera: see Butterflies.
Rhopalodina 7 640c.
Rhopalomera 7 256c.
Rhopalura 18 259a.
Rhos, lordship of 7 76a.
—, Vale of 6 842b.
Rhoscolyn 34 11 B2.
Rhoscrowther 34 12 A2.
Rhosdigre cave 7 77b.
Rhosgoch 34 11 B1.
Rhôs-llanerch-rugog 34 11 F2.
Rhosmili (Rhosili) 34 12 D3.
— Bay 10 634b.
Rhostie 34 11 C4.
Rhostryfan 34 11 C2.
Rhosus: cape 5 777d.
—, town 5 777d.
Rhos-y-llan 34 11 B3.
Rhotacism 14 327d.
Rhotamenti 8 156a.
Rhotang Pass: see Rohtung.
Rhotasgarh (Rohtasgarh) 34 41 K7; 3 508a.
Rhoteichthyina 12 692d.
Rhouphia: river, Arcadia: see Ladon.
—, river, Elis: see Alpheus.
Rhoxolani 21 87b; 21 311a.
Rhshi-san-hao 34 45 D2.
Rhtaoho 34 45 D2.
Rhu 34 15 C3.
Rhuabon: see Ruabon.
Rhuas: king of the Huns 1 234c; 3 61c; 12 381b.
Rhubarb (Rheum) 20 529c; 12 287b.
Rhubo: see Niemen.
Rhubon (Rhudon) 7 569b.
Rhuddlan, R. de 24 328b.
Rhuddlan: town 34 11 E2; 9 327c; 26 417a.
Rhuddlan: statute of 7 791d.
Rhuim: see Rhium.
Rhumb track 31 110b.
Rhumbs 6 237d; 10 682a.
Rhunahaorine 34 15 C3.
Rhun-ap-Maelgwyn 15 453c.
Rhune 20 126b.
Rhupen: founds Lesser Armenia 2 548a; 27 94a; 28 634d.
Rhupenian dynasty 2 548a.
Rhus 14 382b; 20 174a; wax yielding species 24 459d: see also Sumach.
— cotinus: see Sumach, semialata 10 45d.
— succedanea: see Vegetable wax Tree.
— venenata: see Poison Ash.
— vernicifera: see Lacquer Tree.
Rhuss 34 19 E2.
Rhwe-kyi 4 555c.
"Rh'ya" 18 448b.
Rhyacophilidae 13 151d.
Rhyddlan: see Rhuddlan.
Rhyd-Lewis 34 11 B5.
Rhyd-Owen 34 12 C2.
Rhydychain 18 98c.
Rhyd-y-Gro 33 788 Map.
Rhyd-y-mwyn 34 11 F2.
Rhyd-yr-Onen 34 11 C4.
Rhyfoniog 7 76a.
Rhyl 20 530d and 32 235d; 34 11 E2; urban district 28 417a.
— Lighthouse 34 11 E2.
Rhyme 19 257d; 8 397a; in ballad 3 283a; 3 285c; Cowley's 6 532b; Hood's 9 259c; in Italian tragedy 7 417b; Koran 16 600c; Milton's definition 1 585d; in sonnet 22 261d; Wordsworth's 19 271b.
"Rhymed Chronicle": by Melis Stoke 12 85a.
"Rhymed Chronicle of Alfonso XI": by Rodrigo Yanez 22 354a.
Rhymer of Scotland, The: see Dunbar, William.
Rhymer, Thomas the: see Thomas of Erceldoune.
Rhymer's Castle, The 3 613c.
"Rhymes on Art" 21 783d.
Rhymmici Mountains Pl VII 15 516.
Rhymney: river 10 633c; 26 583c; 28 714b.
—, town 20 530d; 34 12 G2; iron works 16 754a; pop. 30 813b.
— Bridge 34 12 G2.
Rhynchaea: see Painted Snipe.
Rhynchaspis clypeata: see Shoveler.
Rhynchelmis 24 678a; 33 881a; reproductive organs 24 682d.
Rhyncheta cyclopum 19 865b.
Rhynchichthys 12 663b.
Rhynchites 13 149c; injury to vines 24 238d.
Rhynchobdella 12 690d.
Rhynchobdellidae 2 70b; 14 404a; 30 182c.
Rhynchocephalia 20 437d; 20 444b; 32 218c; diagram of skull 32 216d.
Rhynchocoela 17 326b.
Rhynchocoelum of Nemertines 31 121b.
Rhynchocyon 15 402b.
Rhynchodemus 19 170c; 19 174d.
Rhynchodus 12 686c.
Rhynchoflagellata 19 860b; 19 860d.
Rhyncholites 16 676a
Rhynchomys 30 508b; 31 686a.
Rhynchonella 10 335a; 4 188d; antiquity 26 334a; distribution 33 935b; habits 4 192a; heart 26 331c; pedicle 26 333c; shell 26 333b.
Rhynchonellidae 4 190b; 4 195b.
Rhynchonycteris 15 412d.
Rhynchoprion penetrans: see Jigger.
Rhynchops: see Skimmer.
— nigra: see Skimmer.
Rhynchosaurus 10 353a; 20 444d; 32 218b.
Rhynchostomi 25 544d.
Rhynchosuchus schlegelii 22 106b.
Rhynchota 29 503b.
Rhynchotus 3 711d; 23 403a.
— rufescens: see Tinamou, Rufous.
Rhyncophora: see Weevils.
Rhynd: martyr 23 465d.
Rhyndacenus 14 319c.
Rhyndacus Pl II 15 92; 25 718c; 31 55a; in Bithynia 3 793d; course 2 706c; 2 707d; 17 122c.
Rhynie: town, Scotland 34 14 L5.
—, town, South Australia 34 51 C5.
Rhynns of Islay 34 14 D8.
Rhyns, D. de 33 492b.
Rhyolite 10 234a.
Rhype 18 410b.
Rhyphidae 7 256a.
Rhypophaga 6 130b.
Rhypticus 12 680d.
Rhys ap Griffith (ab Gryffydd) 11 691a; 23 173b; 8 95c; 7 791c.
— Gryg 5 320a.
— ab Tewdwr 5 319b.
— ap Tudor Mawr 11 702a.
Rhythm 19 262b; 19 257d; 20 513a.
—, of plants 31 765a.
—, psychical: see Psychical Rhythm.
Rhythmic contraction of muscle 31 738b.
Rhytidolepis 31 415a.
Rhytidome (bark) 12 18a, 25 418b.
Rhytina (Northern manatee) 15 390d; 15 457d; 7 516d.
— stelleri: see Sea-cow, Northern.
Rhytisma 18 267c; 28 563d; on maple 15 523d.
Rhytoceros 3 761d.
Ri: Irish chieftain 4 252b; 13 249a; 13 255d.
Ri: Japanese measure 13 509b; 33 812d; 24 490d.
Ria Arosa 10 26c.
— Pontevedra, Spain 10 26c
— del Varquero y Vares 10 26c.
Riabad 34 40 F2.
Riabinovo 34 34 K2.
Riaboa 34 48 C4
Riachio 34 124 E12.
Riachof 34 34 J5.
Riachuelo 34 124 F9.
Riad: see Er-Riad.
Riajsk (Riaschk) 34 33 G5.
Ria-lin: see Riga.
Rialto (Ponte di Rialto, Rivo Alto): bridge 33 653 Map; 4 332c; 24 142a; 24 153c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
Rianjo 34 20 D2.
Riaño 34 20 G2.
Rians, A. de 3 654b.
Rians: town, France 34 18 G11.
Rianzares, Duke of 33 176b
Riario, Cardinal R. 5 97a; 7 416d; 22 103c.
—, Count 22 103d.
Rias 34 84 B3.
Riasi 34 41 E3
Riau, Sultan of: see Bintang, Sultan of.
Riau: see Bintang Island.
—, Um: see Um Riau.
Riaucourt 34 19 L4.
Riaz Pasha 25 512c; 27 704c; 33 260b.
Riaza: river 34 20 J3; 21 623a.
—, town 34 20 J3.
Riazan: see Ryazan.
Riazhsk 16 848a.
Rib: river 11 771a.
Rib (costa) 1 822b; 20 479a; 22 113a; of amphibia 1 752a; extra 16 763a; of mammals 15 358b; of rodents 15 417d.
—, in architecture 2 472a; 4 314b.
—, of ship 32 591b.
—, of violin 24 242a.
Rib, Big: river: see Big Rib River.
Rib Falls 34 97 G5.
Rib grass: see Rib-grass.
Riba Riba 34 56 N11; 25 140d.
Ribachi Peninsula (Fisher Island) 34 33 F1.
Ribadavia 31 376b.
Ribadeo (Rivadeo) 34 20 E1.
—, Vega de 34 20 E1.
Ribadesella (Rivadesella) 34 20 H1.
Ribago 34 55 K8; 17 497c.
Ribagorza 34 20 N2; Pl VII 22 304; 22 312b.
Ribaki 6 540d.
Ribalta, F. de 20 532a; 21 440a; 24 34d.
—, J. de 21 443d; 24 34d.
Ribao: see Ribago.
Ribari 34 35 D5.
Ribas, Captain De 17 796b.
Ribas: town: see Rivas: town, Spain.
Ribastre 20 651d.
Ribát: see Rabát: town, Morocco.
— Bab al-Jezira 23 621d.
— el Fateh: see Rabát.
— al-Sowejka 23 621d.
Ribatzkoi 34 34 F9.
Ribault (Ribaut), J. 20 531a; 19 697d; 22 288d; in Florida 9 340c.
Ribbands: in shipbuilding 32 596b.
Ribbeck 8 449b.
Ribbon 34 24 E33.
Ribbesford 34 11 H4; 3 621c.
Ribbi 22 45b.
Ribbing, Count 2 59a.
Ribble 34 7 B4; 14 252a; 24 747a; lighthouse 34 7 B4.
— Head 34 7 C3.
Ribbon 20 531d; weaving 3 377d.
Ribbon (bâton sinister): in heraldry 11 695b.
Ribbon Fall 34 114 J5.
— Fall Creek 34 114 H4.
Ribbon fishes (Trachypteridae) 20 531b; 12 684a; 12 691d; 17 694d; sea serpent 21 609a.
Ribbon jasper 16 389c.
— notes 29 691d.
— powder 32 22c.
Ribbonism 13 269d.
Ribchester 34 7 C4; 14 254a.
Ribe: province 34 25 D5; 7 83b; 29 702d.
— (Ripen): town 34 25 D6.
— Au: river 34 25 D6.
Ribeaumont, E. de 11 702b.
Ribeauville: see Rappoltsweiler.
Ribecourt 34 19 F1.
Ribeira (Iguape): river, Brazil 34 124 H8.
—, town, Spain 32 235d.
Alto: see Rivera Alta.
— Brava: river, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 B3.
— Brava: river, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
— Brava: town 34 53 B2.
— da Foupana 34 20 E7.
— Grande: town, Azores Islands 34 20 E8; 3 171d.
— Grande: town, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 B1; 5 52a.
— da Janella Pl III 15 136.
— Rio: see Rio Ribeira.
Ribeirao Falls 34 122 D6.
Ribeiro, B. 19 556b; 19 557a; 20 660b.
—, J. Pedro 19 557c.
—, J. Pinto 19 548a.
—, M. 19 557a.
—, T. 19 558a.
Ribemont 34 19 H1.
Ribera, Julian 32 706a.
—, Jusepe (Spagnoletto) 20 532a; 24 34d; 13 597b; paintings at Osuna 18 63d; pictures in Madrid Gallery 21 446b.
—, M. R. 20 532c.
—, P. de 20 655b.
Ribera: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K8.
—, town, Sicily 34 32 J14; 27 290b.
Ribérac 34 18 F7; 7 366a.
Riberalta: see Rivera Alta.
Ribero, D. 15 519b.
Ribes: see Currant.
— album: see White currant.
— grossularia: see Gooseberry.
— nigrum: see Black currant.
— rubrum: see Red currant.
Rib-grass (Plantago) 11 53d.
Ribhu 18 51a.
Ribiers 34 18 L6.
Ribinsk: see Rybinsk.
Ribiah 22 822c.
Riblake 34 97 F4.
Ribnik 21 18a.

Ribnikoff: editor of Russian poetry 21 103a; 21 109b.
Ribnitz 34 22 D15.
Ribosaria, Lex: see Ripuaria, Lex.
Ribot, A. 32 235d; 28 488c; 30 690b.
—, painter 32 441d.
—, T. 32 236b; 8 767a.
Ribou: publisher 16 627b.
Ribs and trucks: nautical term 21 604b.
Ribston, Little: see Little Ribston.
— Park 34 7 F4.
Ribstone Creek 34 60 J3.
Ribstone pippins 12 269d.
Ribuni (Ribuni Fontein) 34 57 F4.
Riby 34 7 K5.
— Grove 14 656b.
Rica, Laguna: see Laguna Rica.
—, Villa: see Villa Rica.
"Rica-hembra, La" 33 172c.
Ricard, G. 32 441b.
—, L. X. de 28 496d.
Ricardes land (Normandy) 17 540a.
Ricardo, D. 20 533a; 19 373d; 13 684b; Bagehot on 26 73d; bullion committee 18 454a; on competition 32 665b; economics 27 644a; contributes to "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 903a; on labour 22 211b; Marx's views 22 213c; Mill on 19 379a; on silver standard 16 736c; on succession duty 8 166d; on value and wealth 24 461b.
Ricardville: French general 21 13a.
Ricasoli, Baron Bettino 32 236c; 9 333d; 28 588a; cabinet of 30 631d; overtures to Pius IX 25 483b.
Ricasoli, Fort: see Fort Ricasoli.
Ricasolia herbacea 14 553a.
Ricaut, Sir P.: see Rycaut.
Ricca: architect 23 630c.
Riccall 34 7 G4; Pl II 8 271; 11 485b.
Riccalton: see Riccaulton.
Riccardi Palace 9 331c.
Riccarton: house 7 659a.
— Hills 14 669b.
— Junction 34 14 L9.
Riccati, J., Count 20 535d.
Riccaulton (Riccalton): divine 23 311b.
Ricchi: author 7 418b.
Ricci, Cardinal 13 7c.
—, Lorenzo 13 654d; 19 154d.
—, Ludovico 19 363a.
—, M. 20 536a; 5 649a; 16 513d.
—, O. 10 31b.
—, Scipio de 13 655c.
—, Sebastiano 21 443a.
Ricci frescoes 10 568a.
Riccia: town 34 32 R12; 16 631d.
Riccia: liverworts 4 169a; 17 66b; antheridia 14 718d; rejuvenescence 14 719a.
Ricciarelli, D. (Volterra, D. da) 20 537d; 21 42d; 24 31b.
Ricciarelli: town: see Volterra.
Ricciæ 14 719b; 17 69d; 20 493d; sporophyte 24 139a.
Riccioli: astronomer 2 754c.
Ricciolini, B. de 21 693a.
Riccione 34 31 N7.
Ricco: scientist 22 647c.
Riccoboni, Madame 20 538a.
Rice, J. 26 234a.
—, T. Spring 8 369d.
Rice: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4.
Rice (Oryza sativa): cereal 20 539b; in Bengal 3 568a; in Cattack 5 849c; dietetic value 27 446b; in Hawaii 29 340d; in India 12 747c; 12 758d; 29 421; irrigation 13 369c; in Italy 13 369c; in Louisiana, U.S. 30 365d; starch prepared from 22 456c; in U.S. 25 235b; 23 624b.
— arrack 2 698c.
—, Bara 18 654b.
Rice bird (Dolichonyx oryzivorus) 3 747c; 12 697b.
"Rice Christians" 16 518a.
Rice County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— Depot 34 76 G6.
— Fork 34 114 C3.
—, Fort: see Fort Rice.
Rice gambit 26 756d.
Rice Lake, Canada 34 60 N3.
— Lake, Actken co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
— Lake, Beltrami co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
— Lake, Big: see Big Rice Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Rice Lake.
Rice meal 25 204a.
Rice paper plant, Chinese (Tung-tsaou, Aralia papyrifera Fatsia papyrifera) 20 539a; 4 84a; 4 100a; hairs of 4 90c.
Rice Park 21 189a.
Rice plant, Indian (Shola plant, Aeschynomene aspera) 4 100c.
Rice Point 34 97 B1.
Rice rat 17 5b.
Rice River 34 98 D3.
Rice starch 22 456c.
Rice Station 34 82 J5.
Rice wheat (Triticum diococcum) 10 451a.
Riceawr, Loch: see Loch Riceawr.
Riceboro 34 80 J8.
Ricecreek 34 96 M13.
Ricehill 34 112 B3.
Ricemarchus, Bishop: see Rythmark.
Rice's Landing 34 74 B7.
Riceville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
Rice-water: symptom in cholera 5 683d.
Riceys, Les: see Les Riceys.
Rich, Caleb 23 831a.
—, Claudius J. 20 539b; 2 400a; oriental library of 14 516a.
—, Edmund: see Edmund, St.
—, H.: see Holland, Earl of.
—, J. 18 215d; 18 216b.
—, Lady 3 208c; 14 346b.
—, Lord Chancellor 16 818d; 24 343d.
—, Robert, brother of St Edmund of Canterbury 7 669b.
—, Robert, Earl of Warwick: see Warwick, Robert Rich, Earl of.
—, Sir T. 10 691c.
—, invents system of shorthand 21 837b.
Rich: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
"Rich": Brahmanical sacred book 4 901d.
Rich County 34 113 L1; 24 20c.
— Fountain 34 104 J8.
— Hill: town, Ireland 34 16 H3.
— Hill: town, Mo., U.S. 32 237c; 34 104 D8.
— Hill: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Inlet 34 78 O6.
—, Lake 34 70 O4.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
— Mountain, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
— Mountain: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
— Patch Mountain 34 76 D5.
— Point and Lighthouse 34 63 J5.
— Square 34 78 P2.
Richard I (Cœur de Lion): king of England 20 538d; 8 305d; birth of 18 96d; character 20 540d; third Crusade 6 636c; takes Cyprus 6 749c; 11 118a; parts with Dieppe 7 196d; heraldic devices 11 684a; navy of 17 279d; and Otho IV 18 67a; parliament under 8 309a; joins Philip II 11 658a; ransom to Henry VI of Germany 11 669b; romances on 8 407c; 8 410c; sea fight of 7 310b; sells rights over Scotland 8 309c; statue by Marochetti 32 472d; and troubadours 19 574d.
Richard II: king of England 20 541a; 8 319b; abdication 14 256c; relations with Channel Islands 6 392d; and Chaucer 5 450a; at Dublin 7 501d; opposes papacy 8 334c; parliament under 8 323c; political aims 8 319b; rebellion against 14 256b; Westminster Abbey effigy 7 695a.
"Richard II": by Shakespeare 21 764a.
Richard III: king of England 20 542a; 8 328c; on benevolences 8 330a; heraldic cognizance of 11 699b; counterseal of (ill) 11 710c; enactment respecting heraldry 11 687c; governor of Carlisle 5 109a; and Lord Rivers 32 259a; seal of (ill) 11 710a; treatment of Edward V 7 685c.
"Richard III": by Shakespeare 21 764a; Irving in 29 603a.
Richard: duke of Burgundy 4 536a.
—, earl of Cornwall 20 542b; 8 310c; 8 311a; made King of Germany 10 492a; 8 310d; founds church 11 211c; grants Liskeard charter 14 694a; seventh Crusade 6 631a.
— I: duke of Normandy (the Good) 17 542b; 8 288d; treaty with Ethelred 8 287b.
— II: duke of Normandy (the Fearless) 9 536b; 17 541a.
— III: duke of Normandy 17 542d.
—, duke of York: attainder of 8 327c; claims to throne 24 752a; defeat and death 7 684d; in Ireland 8 329a; 11 661d; 13 261b; and Queen Margaret 15 536c.
Richard: admiral of England 1 156a.
—, Aungervyle: see Bury, Richard de.
— of Bury: see Bury, Richard de.
—, archbishop of Canterbury 8 30d; 18 699b.
— of Capua 20 791b.
—, constable of Chester 11 684a.
— of Cirencester 20 542d; "De Situ Britannia" ascribed to 4 663b; itinerary 21 479a.
— of Devizes 7 310b.
— of Ely 20 658a.
—, earl marshal 13 259c.
— of Middletown 21 439a.
—, abbot of Peterborough 18 699d.
— de Riparus (Redvers): see Devon, Richard, 1st earl of.
—, abbot of St Albans 1 165c.
— of St Victor 20 543b; 21 495c; mystical teaching 17 133a.
Richard, Henry 25 557b.
Richard (Tesido), Cape 34 46 N1.
"Richard Cœur de Lion": by Benedict 26 209b.
"Richard Cœur de Lion": by Grétry 11 188a.
"Richard the Redeles" 14 285d.
"Richard Savage": by Gutzkow 11 340a.
Richard Toll: fort 21 660d.
"Richard Wagner in Beyreuth" 31 236c.
Richardia æthiopica: see Nile Lily.
Richardis 17 890a.
Richards, Admiral 4 791b; 31 94b.
—, Grant 32 90a.
—, M. 31 176d.
—, physicist 25 622c; 26 714c.
—, T. 17 793d.
—, W. 29 159d.
Richards: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
—, Cape 34 59 J1; Pl II 18 315.
— Deep 31 402c.
Richard's indicator 22 490c; 23 293c.
Richards Island 34 59 D3.
— Landing 34 61 A1.
Richard's Motor 31 13d.
Richards, Mount 14 48d.
— Point 34 50 B2.
Richard's verascope camera (ill) 31 690c.
Richardson, B. 18 758c.
—, Sir B. W. 26 647d.
—, conjuror 15 208d.
—, Dr C. 27 439d.
—, Dr: catalogue of bishops 10 715d.
—, H. H. 32 237a; 25 590d; Richardsonesque style 25 591a; Pl 25 597.
—, James 1 246d.
—, Sir John 20 543b; 10 193a; on aurora 3 91c; with Sir J. Franklin 9 720b; 18 319c; Huxley's association with 29 369a.
—, Jonathan 21 444a.
—, master of Trinity 8 388c.
—, R. B. 27 247b.
—, S. 20 543b; 8 430b; 12 723d; 14 838c; influence on Diderot 7 195c; imitated in France 7 496c; influence on Lessing 14 479d; influence on Meredith 30 638b.
—, T.: cricketer 27 279a; 281c.
—, Dr T. 4 51a.
—, William: war correspondent 31 194a.
—, Dr W.: on burial reform 5 330b; on decomposition of chloral 5 677d; introduces ether spray 1 790c.
—, writer on brewing 4 265d.
Richardson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 76 M5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
—, Cape 19 325d.
— County 34 102 J3; 17 308b.
— Lake 34 65 B6.
— Range 34 50 G2.
Richardsonesque architecture 25 591a; Pl 25 597.
Richardson's Bay 34 114 H2.
— Creek 34 80 H1.
— Landing 34 82 D4.
— Peak 34 115 K5.
Richardsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M6.
Richardt, C. 7 93c; 27 414a.
Richardton 34 99 B3.
Richarz: physicist 25 739a.
Richboro': town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Richborough (Rutupiæ): town, England 14 39c; Castle 5 197b.
"Richborough" 8 853d.
Richburg: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
Riche, Lord 3 354b.
"Riche v. Ashbury Railway Carriage Company" 8 434b.
Riche, Cape 33 823b.
Richebourg: dwarf 7 567d.
Richebourg: wine 24 606c.
Richelieu, A. E., Duc de 20 544d; 9 618d.
—, Cardinal 20 544b; 9 567c; 17 493d; and the French Academy 1 74b; relations with Corneille 1 74d; 8 417d; 21 418a; influence on diplomatic language 7 853a; measures against duellists 7 513a; opposes Edict of Restitution 9 77d; influence on France 9 570b; attitude towards Huguenots 12 339b; 19 695b; restrains Jesuits 13 654b; uses lettres de cachet 14 484b; compared with Mazarin 15 652a; 9 570d; builds Palais Royal 18 291d; relations with Pascal family 18 334a; mediation between Poland and Sweden 11 334a; aids Portugal 19 548b; at Rochelle 4 419a; Spanish policy 22 391c; and Thirty Years' War 10 501a; tomb of 18 291d.
—, Duc de: nephew of Cardinal Richelieu 6 246d.
Richelieu, L. F. Armand, Duc de 20 544d; imprisoned in Bastille 3 430c; takes Port Mahon 9 568b; friendship with Voltaire 24 286c.
Richelieu: town, France 34 17 F5; 34 3 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
"Richelieu" 29 603a.
Richelieu County 34 62 H7.
— Rapids 26 539b; 32 371a.
Richelieu (Chambley, Chambly, St John, St John's, Sorel) River, Canada 34 62 H7; 8 367a; 21 181c; course of 20 265c.
Richemont, Arthur of 18 290c; 5 411a.
Richeome, Père 18 206a.
Richepanse, General 11 230c.
Richepin, J. 27 525c; 28 496a; 32 237b.
Richer, E. 13 697c.
—, fabulist 8 839c.
—, J. 7 597c.
— of Rheims: see Richerus: chronicler.
—, St 8 406c.
Richerus: chronicler 20 545a; 17 539d.
Richet: aeronaut 25 101d.
—, L. 27 436a.
Richfield: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6; 17 451c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— Center 34 90 C1.
— Junction 34 70 M6.
— Springs 34 70 N6.
—, West: see West Richfield.
Richford: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
—, East: see East Richford.
Richibucto: town 34 63 E3; 17 375b; 31 137b; lighthouses 34 63 E3.
— Bay 17 373c.
— Head 34 63 E3.
Richibucto River 17 373b.
Richilda of Flanders 12 71b; 9 391a.
Richings Park 34 10 C6.
Richitza (Retchitsa) 34 34 G5.
Richir, H. 32 447b.
Richland: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
— Center: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
— City 34 97 F8.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
—, East: see East Richland.
— Junction 34 96 L13.
—, New: see New Richland.
—, Parish 34 67 F2.
—, South: see South Richland.
— Springs 34 88 J6.
— Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Richlands: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
Richlandtown 34 73 M6.

Richman, Professor 8 6d.
Richmond, Alan Niger, 1st Earl of 24 749a.
—, Charles Lennox, 3rd Duke of 8 369c; 4 543d; American policy 5 444a.
—, Edmund Tudor, Earl of 5 237c.
—, Henry, Earl of: see Henry VII, King of England.
—, Henry Fitzroy, Duke of 22 604d.
—, M. Beaufort, Countess of 5 237c; 8 338a.
—, Stephen, Earl of, 1137 11 684a.
— and Savoy, Peter, Earl of 11 700c; 21 339d.
Richmond, G. 32 479b.
—, L. 20 546c.
—, Seymour 3 901b.
—, Sir W. B. 32 238a; "An Audience in Athens" Pl 32 238; work of 32 437d.
Richmond: borough, New York, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15; 31 217c.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 K2; 31 170a.
—, county, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
—, county, Quebec 34 62 K7.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 F6.
—, river, New South Wales 17 408a.
—, suburb, Melbourne 34 50 C2; 30 637 Map; 30 639a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 F6; 5 46a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 20 545d; 34 92 G5.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 32 237d; 34 83 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O10.
—, town, Natal 34 57 K5; 31 79a.
—, town, New Brunswick: see Richmond Corner.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J6.
—, town, Jefferson co., O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Lake co., O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 D4.
—, town, Surrey, England 20 545a and 32 237c; 34 10 H8; football club 28 494d; palace 20 545a; park 34 10 H8; 14 624d; 20 545b; pop. 1901 33 85d; weir at (figs.) 32 253a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 20 545d and 32 237d; 34 76 J5; 34 76 A4; 7 171b; ravaged by Arnold 13 615c; in Civil War 13 535a; 23 774d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
—, town, Yorks, England 20 545c; 34 6 G5; 33 917b; castle 24 749b.
— Barracks 34 16 G9.
— Bay 34 63 F3; 18 739d.
— Center 34 90 J1.
— Corner 34 63 B3.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5; 10 436a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O10; 31 212c.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
— Downs 34 50 G4.
—, East: town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
— Furnace: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
Richmond Furnace: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
— Gulf 34 59 P5.
— Heights 11 184c.
— Hill, England 34 10 H8.
— Hill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
"Richmond Inquirer" 17 434b.
Richmond Mills 34 71 G6.
—, New: see New Richmond.
—, North: see North Richmond.
— Park, Glasgow 29 2c.
— Point 34 114 J2.
— Stakes 12 202d.
— Valley 34 69 O15.
Richmonddale 34 91 E6.
Richmondville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, West: see West Richmondville.
Richna Doab (Rechna Doab, Reechna Doab) 34 41 D4; 7 307a; 11 273a; 16 789d; 20 107c.
Richpond 34 82 D7.
Richtenberg 34 23 D17.
Richter, A. 22 677b.
—, Ernst F. E. 20 546c.
—, Eugen 32 238b; leads Freisinnige party 28 703a; leads "Freisinnige Zeitung" 31 902a.
—, G. 3 852b.
—, H. 32 238d; in London 31 43b; conductor at Wagner's theatre 28 173c; 24 316b.
—, J. B. 5 463c; on atoms 6 786a; mathematical calculations 22 436c; on nickel 17 488b.
—, J. P. F. (Jean Paul) 20 546d; 10 541c; on æsthetics 1 220b; in Bayreuth 3 246c; on education 7 677d; compared with Goltz 10 788d; Meredith influenced by 30 638b; "Sartor Resartus" and 26 596c.
—, K. 7 679b.
—, L. 32 450b.
—, Professor 30 271b.
Richterswald 34 57 C5.
Richterswil (Richterschwyl, Richterswell) 34 27 H3.
Richthofen, Baron von 28 629b; 28 630c; in Eastern Asia 25 706d; in China 10 194b; 19 406a; 23 631a; Hami route to China 11 409d; on Lake Lob-nor 30 306c; on minerals of China 5 633c; classification of mountains 28 623d.
Richthofen, Cape 28 506b.
— Chain 34 44 F3.
Richthofenidæ 26 333d.
Richton 34 93 K3.
Richvalley 34 92 E3.
Richview 34 94 G9.
Richville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A7.
— Station 34 70 M3.
Richwood: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
Richwoods 34 104 L8.
Ricl, P. 13 613d.
Ricimer: patrician of Rome 20 547d; 20 781b; 15 311a.
Ricina: see Recco.
Ricinine 5 200b.
Ricinium: see Flammeum.
Ricinoleic acid 5 200b; 17 741a.
Ricinolein 5 200c.
Ricinus communis: see Castor-oil plant.
Rickardsville 34 101 M2.
Rickayune 34 85 E9.
Rickelt, K.: book-plate by 26 304.
Ricker Mills 34 66 F6.
Rickets 20 548a; death-rate from 32 687b; pathology of 18 373a; 31 583d.
Ricketts, C. 26 300d; book-plates by 26 305d; wood engravings 28 266d.
Ricketts: town 34 73 K4.
Rickman, J. 5 396a.
Rickman, T. 20 548d; 4 730c; on Gothic architecture 2 445c.
Rickman's Hill 34 10 A5.
Rickmansworth 34 10 C1.
— Park 34 10 C1.
— Station 34 10 C1.
Rickord 34 101 G3.
Rickreall 34 112 B2.
Rico: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
Ricochet fire 8 441d.
Ricomagus: see Riom.
Ricos hombres 14 120a; 22 332a.
Ricotta 6 772d.
Ricotti, M. C. 32 239b; 29 633a; reforms army 29 633d; forms cabinet 32 310d.
Ricovrati Academy 7 129d.
Ricuin, Count of Ardenne 15 87d.
Ridal, bishop of Ely 8 155d.
"Riddara-Sögur" 12 626b.
Riddarholm (Riddarholmen) Island 22 558 Map; 22 559a; 32 863d.
Riddarhunt Palace 32 863d.
Riddarhus 22 559a.
Riddarhyttan: see Bastnaes.
Riddel note-books 14 522c.
Riddell, Mrs J. H. 28 262c.
—, J. L. 1 845c; stereoscopic binocular 16 273a.
Riddell: town 34 15 L4.
Riddell's Creek 34 51 F6.
Riddersk 23 438b; 25 338b.
Riddings: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D3.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 34 6 A3; 18 713b.
Riddle Creek 34 112 G4.
"Riddle of the Universe, The" 29 204a; 30 648a.
Riddles (Riddle): town 34 112 B4.
Riddles 20 549a; of the Sphinx 22 398c.
Riddle's Court 27 652d.
"Riddles of the Sphinx" 30 652d.
Riddlesburg 34 74 F6.
Riddleton 34 72 C7.
Riddleville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Riddon, Loch 34 14 F8.
"Ride to Khiva" 26 478c.
"Ride of the Prince of Orange" 16 199b.
Rideau: river 34 61 K2.
— Canal 18 68b; 21 180d; length of 31 332d.
— Hall 18 68c.
—, Lake 34 61 J3.
Ridegate: see Reigate.
Ridel: painter 32 443c.
Rideout: editor 31 184b.
Rider (Sherwood Station): town 34 75 F4.
Rider: of balance 3 263a; 33 800a.
Riderfort (Bideford), Gerard de 23 161c.
Riders Mills 34 70 P7.
Ridge, Dr J. 12 385b.
—, printer 17 370b.
—, W. Pett 28 203c; 31 186c.
Ridge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K3.
—, The: hill, India 20 106a.
—, The: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
Ridge: in architecture 2 472a.
—, in ploughing 1 336a.
—, in slating 4 501b.
— lines 30 461c.
Ridge Mills 34 70 M5.
— Peak 34 50 C4.
— Shoal: see Red Castle Lighthouse.
— Station 34 86 L3.
Ridge-and-furrow plant-house 12 228a.
Ridgebury: town, Conn., U.S. 34 66 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
Ridgedale 34 83 L4.
Ridgefarm 34 93 K6.
Ridgefield: town, Conn., U.S. 34 66 A4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
— Park 34 72 C1.
Ridgehill 34 67 L4.
Ridgeland: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
Ridgeley 34 103 C6.
Ridgely: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, Fort: see Fort Ridgely.
Ridgemont 34 76 D6.
Ridgepost 34 83 H2.
Ridger 1 315c.
Ridgespring: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Ridgetown 34 61 D5.
Ridgeville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, Corners 34 90 B2.
—, North: see North Ridgeville.
Ridgeway: ancient roadway 24 594d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— Branch: river 34 72 G5.
— Hill 7 372a.
— Junction 34 109 C6.
Ridgewell 34 8 G5; 8 554b.
Ridgewood 34 72 H2.
Ridging: in ploughing 1 336a.
—, in slating 4 501b.
— tiles 4 501b.
Ridgmont 34 8 D5; 28 532c.
— Station 34 9 E1.
Ridgway, R. 26 79d; 18 16d; on owls 18 91b.
Ridgway: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, Park Pl X 18 736.
Ridiculous, the: Kant's theory of 1 217c.
Riding (trithing) 12 360c; 14 655b; 24 747b.
Riding: old English procession: see Pageants.
Riding between wind and tide 21 604b.
Riding cable 21 604b.
Riding Court 34 10 A7.
—, East: see East Riding.
— Mill 34 6 F4; 11 905 Map.
— Mountain 34 60 M4; 18 491a.
—, North: see North Riding.
— Rocks 34 117 F2.
—, West: see West Riding.
Riding-school 26 623d.
Ridire, Rudha na: see Rudha na Ridire.
Ridley, A. W. 27 378d.
— of Blaydon 11 700d.
—, H. 1 813c.
—, Bishop N. 20 549c; martyrdom 8 376c; 8 340b; 15 594c; memorial at Oxford 18 96b.
—, Dr R. 8 364d; 20 549c.
Ridley: town 34 9 H3.
Ridley Commission, 1887 27 98d.
Ridley Hall 34 6 E4; 26 513c.
— Park 34 73 M7.
Ridlington 34 8 C4.
Ridolfi: Papal agent 24 339a.
Ridolfo, M. di 10 569a.
Ridott 34 93 G1.
Ridout 34 61 K5.
Ridsdale, Rev. C. J. 28 193a.
Riduna: see Alderney Island.
Riebeck, Dr 32 699d.
Riebeek, J. van 5 44d; 32 713a; 32 714d; Cape Town founded by 5 49d.
Riebeek West and Kasteel 34 57 C7.
Riecke: physicist 15 257a.
Ried: town, Tyrol 34 29 B9.
—, town, Upper Austria 34 29 G7; treaty of 17 230d.
Riedan 34 29 H7.
Riedel, J. G. F. 5 290a; 33 345c.
Riedenburg 34 23 P14.
Riedesel: ascent of Etna by 8 637c.
Riedlingen 34 23 Q10.
Rieg 34 29 K12.
— See 34 23 R13.
Riegal, New: see New Riegal.
Riege 34 103 D1.
Riegelsville: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Riegenatorf: see Rixdorf.
Rieger: Bohemian politician 26 16b.
Riego: Spanish officer 22 345b.
Riehen: deaconesses of 16 717c.
Riehl, A. 30 604d.
Riehm: divine 11 605a.
Rieka: river: see Reka.
—, town, Hungary: see Fiume.
—, town, Montenegro 30 630c.
Riel, L. 33 866d; 20 315d.
Riella 17 60b; (ill) 17 67b.
Riemann, F. B. 20 550a.
—, G. F. B. 20 550a; on complex variable 9 823d; on geometry 8 725c; 18 255b; 28 605d; prime number 17 624c; surfaces (ill) 24 71a; 24 75a; 22 672c; on trigonometrical series 28 461a.
Riemenschneider, T. 24 704a.
Riemadijk, A. D. van 28 337c.
Rieneck 34 23 M10.
Rienz (Rientz) 34 29 D10; 4 356b.
Rienzi, Cola di 20 550a; 18 480a; 23 559a; executes Montreal d'Albarno 8 258a; Petrarch's Ode 13 504b; 18 708a; 18 711b; confined at Raudnitz 32 182b.
—, house of: see Crescentius, House of.
Rienzi: town 34 85 H1.
"Rienzi": novel by Lytton 18 122b.
"Rienzi": opera 24 313d.
Rière 34 27 E6.
Rierson: see Rakahanga.
Riesa 32 239c; 34 23 K17; 34 3 L3.
Riesbach 24 830b.
Riesco, Señor F. 27 15c.
Riesel 34 88 L6.
Riesen Mountains: see Riesengebirge.
Riesenburg 34 24 E29.
Rieseuer, D. 9 849c; marquetry work 9 850c.
—, H. F. 20 551d.
—, J. H. 20 551d.
Riesengebirge (Riesen Mountains) 20 551d; 34 24 L23; 3 110a; 3 860a; 10 449a.
— Museum 29 287b.
Riesenkamm 20 552a.
Riesenkoppe: see Schneekoppe.
Riesenschloss 8 183c.
Riesor 1 629c.
Riesi 34 32 L14.
Riesling vine 24 609b; 24 611a.
Riess, P. T. 8 15a; thermo-electrometer (fig.) 8 55a.
Riestedt 21 52b.
Riet, De: see De Riet.
—, Great: see Great Riet.
— Poort 34 57 E7.
— River 34 57 G5; 17 813c.
— Viei 34 57 B6.
Rietberg, Count of: see Kaunitz, W. A.
Rietberg: town 34 22 J7.
Rietfontein: town, Bechuanaland 34 57 E4.
— (Otyimbinde): town, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 E1; 11 731d.
—, town, Natal 34 57 N7; battle 31 82c.
Rieti 20 552c; 34 32 N10; 21 129c; 2 170b; statistics 22 460c.
Rietschel, E. F. A. 20 552d; 21 506c; works of 24 491b; 24 684d.
Rietschen 34 23 K20.
Rietschoten, J. J. 27 532b.
Rietz, J. E. 21 374b.
Riaupeyroux 34 18 H8.
Rieuwertz, J. 22 403d.
Rieux 34 18 G9.
Rievaulx (Rivaulx) Abbey 34 7 G3; 1 18b; 24 749c.
Riez (Reii) 34 18 M9.
Rif: see Er Rif.
Rifáda 18 199b.
Rifaina 34 123 H8.
Rifá'iya (Rifá'eeyeh) 22 662d; 7 726c.
Riffelberg 34 27 F7.
Riffelthor 1 629d.
Riffians 25 5a.
Riffler Mountain 34 29 I10.

Riffler: sculptor's file 9 160b.
Rifles 10 745d.
Rifle: town 34 109 C3.
Rifle: firearm 32 239c; automatic 32 649c; British (ill) 32 650a; cartridges (ill) 11 283b; combined with shot-gun 32 244a; European (ill) 32 652a; Gras 29 98c; Hotchkiss (ill) 11 285a; long range in attack 33 161b; manufacture of 11 282b; Martini-Henry 9 498b; 11 284c; 11 282d; 2 580b; match 32 241c; parts of (table) 32 654b; penetration table 28 449a; repeating 32 648d; Rigby 32 245a; sporting (ill) 11 281d; 32 243b; 21 835b; 32 605c; U.S. 32 654d; Whitworth's experiments 33 844c.
— Association, The National 24 295a.
— bird: see Rifleman-bird.
— Brigade 2 580b.
Rifle Creek 34 109 C3.
"Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon, The": by Sir S. Baker 26 80c.
Rifleman Bank 34 48 D3.
Rifleman-bird (Ptilorrhis paradisea) 20 553a; 32 109c.
"Riflemen Form!": poem by Tennyson 33 250b.
Rifles: mining term 4 709b.
Rifling: advantages 11 304b; determination 12 457a; groove, section of (ill) 11 309a; grooves of 13-pounder M.L. (ill) 11 310c; Henry principle (ill) 283c; howitzer (ill) 11 310a; machine for (ill) 29 168a; muzzle loading 11 296b; ordnance 29 166d; parabolic 29 168a; pitch 29 167c; pressure on studs 11 295a; Pl IV 11 296; small arms 11 282b; 11 284a; theory of 11 294a; twist 11 294d; Whitworth's hexagonal 11 283c.
Riformati 9 699c.
Riftangi, Cape 34 25 Q1; Pl II 19 315.
Rift: of rock 32 102b.
Rift Valleys: in British E. Africa 27 610b; 33 314d; 33 539d; in Egypt 27 686b.
Rifton Glen 34 70 O8.
Rig (Rig Tuatha Rix) 5 303a; 5 799b; dress 5 801a.
Rig: term in well-boring 18 716d.
Riga: district 14 734c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
— (Kia-Lin): town, Russia 20 553c and 32 244b; 34 94 E3; 20 553; 30 304d; fire 8 233d; fortress 21 782b; history 20 554c; leper hospital founded 14 409c; plan 20 553; pop. 32 339d; shipping 29 60c; siege, 1700 5 490d; timber 4 476d.
— (Rizhskii Zaliv, Rijhkii Zaliv), Gulf of 34 34 D3; 20 553c; 21 782c; 26 97c.
— Lake 34 68 B1.
Rigani, Mount 14 467d.
Rigas: river 25 40b.
—, town 34 48 A4.
— Bay 34 48 A4.
Rigaud, A. 32 44a.
—, C. 32 44a.
—, H. 20 554d; 21 444a.
Rigaud: town 34 62 F8; 20 165d.
Rigby, Eliz. 7 615d.
Rigdon, S. 16 696b.
Rigdon: town 34 92 E4.
Rigg, A. 33 766d.
Riggenbach rack railway 32 168c.
Rigging 21 153a; 21 594a.
Rigging stoppers 21 604b.
Riggisberg 34 27 E4.
Riggs: missionary 22 149d.
—, E. 16 442a.
Riggs: town 34 101 M4.
Riggs: potato-beds 1 301b.
Riggston 34 94 D6.
Riggsville 34 98 M6.
Riggton 34 80 G8.
Righi: physicist 28 59b; magnetic researches 30 445b; 30 464d.
Righi: mountain: see Rigi.
Righistan 21 246d.
Righ-ô 20 554c.
Right: town 34 62 E4.
Right: in ethics 8 603d; 8 574c; in jurisprudence 14 361a.
"Right": writ 24 694a.
Right ascension 2 765c.
Right bower 8 654c.
— cone 6 273b.
Right hand of fellowship 21 237a.
Right the helm 21 604b.
Right honourable: title 19 765d.
"Right at Last" 10 104c.
Right leg hipe 24 691a.
Right Party: Legislative Assembly, France 9 602c.
—, Petition of: see Petition of Right.
— prismatic system 16 359d; 16 365d.
— of search: see Search, Right of.
Right a vessel 21 604b.
Right of way: in law 19 705b; 20 307a; prescription 19 705a; in Scots law 19 706c.
"Right of Way, The": picture by F. Walker 24 326b.
Right whale (Balæna mysticetus) 15 395a; 6 656c; 24 523c.
Rights, Bill of: see Bill of Rights.
— of common: see Commons, Rights of.
"Rights of the Christian Church, A Defence of the" 23 403d.
Rights, Declaration of: see Declaration of Rights.
"Rights of Man, The" 16 136b; 4 546c.
Rights of Man, Declaration of: see Declaration of the Rights of Man.
"Rights of Neutrals, The" 24 474c.
"Rights of Woman" 21 791b.
Rigi (Rigi-Kulm, Righi) 34 27 H3; 15 40c; 21 465a; geology 10 272a; 10 363b; cure at 33 275b; height 30 375b; railway 32 170b.
Rigid body 15 732a; with fixed point 15 736d; statics of 15 728a.
Rigidity of earth 33 333d; flexural of rods 27 733d; 7 809c; modulus of 7 805d; 7 815d; 7 818a; of wire 15 743d.
Rigi-Kulm: see Rigi.
Rigi-Scheideck 33 275b.
Rignac 34 18 H8.
Rignano 7 153b.
Rigo: town, Br. New Guinea 34 48 H3.
Rigolet 34 59 T6.
Rigolets 34 67 K6.
— Pass 34 67 K6.
Rigolette, Port: see Port Rigolette.
"Rigoletto" 33 662a.
Rigollot, L. M. 26 293b.
Rigor 18 395b; in appendicitis 25 503d; symptom of fever 9 185d.
— mortis 30 606c.
Rigorism 14 635b; 14 636a.
Rigsact (Riksakt) 17 582d; 22 743d.
Rigsbankdaler 31 290d.
Rigsdag: Danish 27 410a.
Rigsdaler 31 290d.
Rigsmaal 31 275b.
Rigsmaal-Saga (Rigsmál, Rigsthula) 7 650d; 17 529b.
Rigsret (Rigsretten) 31 269b; 22 743b; 17 585b.
Rigsthula: see Rigsmaal-Saga.
Riguka: see Ruku.
Rig-veda 21 275a; 21 273b; 4 201d; Accadian hymns compared 3 191d; antiquity of 12 780a; astrological views of 2 739c; Erinyes 8 524c; Max Müller edits 30 588b; widow-burning 4 210d; and Zoroastrianism 24 821a.
Riha 13 629d.
Rihan 34 39 C5.
Rihán, Jebel: see Jebel Rihán.
"Riimkrónike" 7 90b.
Rijaf: see Rejaf.
Rijk: see Ry Kys.
Rijn, G. H. van 20 373d.
Rijn, R. H. van: see Rembrandt.
—, T. van 20 374d.
Rijn: river: see Rhine.
Rijp, C. 22 410a.
Rijskii Zaliv: see Riga, Gulf of.
Rijssen 34 21 H4.
Rijswijk: Java 3 431d.
—, Netherlands: see Ryswick.
Rijuka: see Ruku.
"Rijzende Bladen" 33 624b.
Rika: see Fiume.
Rikaree 12 827a.
Rikb 5 53b.
Rikers Island 34 69 Q13.
Rikhia: see Rhikhia.
Rikhikesha, library of 14 534a.
Rikken Seiyu-kai 29 690d.
"Rikketikketak" 27 212a.
Riksakt: see Rigsact.
Riksbank 33 116b.
Riksdag, Sweden 22 742d.
Riksdagsordning 22 742d; 22 743b.
Riksgäldskontoret 22 742d.
Riksrätt 22 743b.
Rikuchiu (Rikuchū) 34 46 K4; 13 570a, 13 573a.
Rikugun Daigakko 29 713b.
Rikuoku: see Mutsu.
Rikuzen 34 46 K4.
Rikwa: see Leopold, Lake.
Rila 26 445a.
Rile, G. von 6 151b.
Riley, Bishop 32 774c.
—, H. T. 13 70d.
—, J. 21 444a.
Riley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
— Brook 34 63 B2.
— Center 34 96 Q12.
— County 34 105 F2.
—, Fort: see Fort Riley.
Riley and Henley rotary puddling furnace 13 324d.
Riley, Mount 34 110 H7.
—, South: see South Riley.
Rileys: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 D2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Rileysburg 34 103 H6.
Rileyville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
Rilla 34 77 D3.
Rille (Risle): river 34 19 B2; 18 1b; 8 672d; joins Seine 9 506c; 21 634b; 31 831a.
Rillé: town 34 19 A6.
Rillieux, N. 21 458b; 33 44b.
Rillington 34 7 H3.
Rillito 34 110 D6.
Rilly 34 19 H2.
Rilo Dagh (Rilo Planina, Rilska Planina) 23 653c; 34 35 F6; 26 445a.
Rilsk: see Rylsk.
Rilska Planina: see Rilo Dagh.
Rilski, N. 26 458a.
Rilstone 34 7 D3.
Rima (Gulbi-n-Sokoto): river 34 54 H7.
—, town 34 44 F5.
Rimabánya 34 26 L3.
Rimac 14 645a.
— River: see Rio Rimac.
"Rimado de Palacio" 22 353d; 20 654a.
Rim-Agu, King 3 608b; 7 795b.
Rimague 2 480a.
Rimar 34 25 P2.
Rima-Szombath (Gross Steffelsdorf) 34 26 L3; 12 364c.
Rimaucourt 34 19 L4.
Rimay, J. 12 376b.
Rimbaud, J. A. 32 244c.
Rimbo 34 26 L7.
"Rime Genovesi" 13 493d.
"Rime in Vita e Morte di Madonna Laura" 18 711a.
Rimer: town 34 74 C5.
Rimer: boring-tool 11 438d.
Rimersburg 34 74 D4.
"Rimes familières" 32 377d.
Rimington 34 7 D4.
Rimini, Francesca da: see Francesca da Rimini.
—, Malatesta da: see Malatesta da Rimini.
Rimini: district, Italy 13 457b.
— (Ariminum): town, Italy 20 555c and 32 845b; 20 744c; 34 31 N6; 34 3 L6; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 13 449b; bridge at 4 329d; council of 2 538c; 8 370b; Ramusio family 20 269a; 17 333b; under Sigismondo Pandolfo 20 557a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
Rimitara 34 52 M10.
Rimmon: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
Rimmon, temple of 6 791d.
Rimmon-idri: see Ben-hadad.
Rimmon-nirari: King of Assyria 3 186d.
Rimnic: see Rimnik: river.
Rimnicu Sarat: see Romniku Sarat.
Rimnicu-Vilcii: see Rimnik: town.
Rimnik (Rimnic): river 34 35 K3.
— (Rimnicu-Vilcii): town 34 35 G3; Suwaroff's victory 21 100b.
Rimo 34 56 O9.
Rimogne 34 19 K1.
Rimouski: river 34 62 R3.
—, town 34 62 R3.
— County 34 62 R2.
— Quai de 34 62 R1.
Rimpton 34 13 J2.
Rim-Sin: see Eri-acu.
Rimskiy-Korsakoff: navigator 21 148a.
Rimsky-Korsakow: composer 31 41d.
Rimu: tree 3 67d.
— glottidis 22 447b.
"Rimur" 12 622d; 29 210a.
Rinaldi: architect 10 108a.
"Rinaldini" 19 541b.
Rinaldo, Antonio: see Giannone, Pietro.
—, architect 19 122a.
"Rinaldo": by Brahms 26 337d.
"Rinaldo": by Handel 11 434d.
"Rinaldo": by Tasso 23 76b; 13 510d.
Rinaldo d'Este 8 559b.
Rinard 34 94 J8.
Rinazzi, Monte: see Monte Rinazzi.
Rinckhart, Martin 12 586c.
Rincon: district, San Luis Park 6 162a.
—, lake 11 544b.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
—, volcano 25 497b.
—, El: see El Rincon.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
—, Point: town, Colombia 34 120 O11.
— de Romos: see Victoria de Calpulapam.
Rinconada: town, Argentina 34 124 D8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K9.
—, La: see La Rinconada.
Rind: river 9 50d; 15 303c.
—, town, Ringkjöbing, Denmark 34 25 E4.
—, town, Viborg, Denmark 34 25 F4.
Rind: in botany 4 153b.
Rind confederation 26 102a; 25 517c.
Rinda: goddess 1 211b.
Rindal 34 98 A2.
Rindalen 34 26 F5.
Rinderort Lighthouse 34 24 C33.
Rinderpest: see Murrain.
Rindfielsch, G. E. 18 361d.
Rindge 34 66 G11.
—, East: see East Rindge.
Rindjani: see Lombok, Mount.
Rindya (Rinja) Island 34 48 E6.
Rine River 34 16 D6.
Rinehart, W. H. 32 482d.
Rinehart: town 34 104 D9.
Riner: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
Rinet 32 92b.
Rineyville 34 82 D5.
Ring, Lauritz 32 455c.
Ring: of anchor 2 3d.
—, in astronomy: see Astronomical rings.
—, of bells 26 531c.
—, of bridge 4 305c; 4 311a.
—, of dynamos 27 582a; 27 579d.
—, finger 20 560b; Christian devices for 12 712b; early Celtic 17 630b; 20 561a; Episcopal 6 463b; (ill) 20 561b; Etrusco-Latin 20 560d; gemel 20 561c; Græco-Etruscan 20 560d; poison 20 561d; posy 20 561c; Roman silver (ill) 20 561a.
—, in mensuration 16 18d.
—, Prize 24 691a.
"Ring, The": Wagner's cycle: see "Nibelungen, Der Ring des."
Ring bayonet 26 173d.
"Ring and the Book, The" 13 85d; 26 414a.
Ring compounds: in chemistry 26 739d; 26 750d.
Ring dove (Columba palumbus) 7 379b.
Ring kiln: see Hoffmann's Kiln.
"Ring des Nibelungen, Der": see "Nibelungen, Der Ring des."
Ring ousel (Turdus torquatus) 18 75a.
— snake (Tropidonotus natrix) 22 194c.
— stone: monolith 21 51b.
Ring Theatre 33 693d.
Ringarooma: goldfield 23 73d.
—, river 23 73d.
Ringat 34 48 B5.
Ringbahn 26 227d.
Ringberg 21 349c.
Ringbo 34 98 A1.
Ringe: town, Denmark 34 25 H6.
—, town, Russia: see Rigo.
Ringebu 34 26 G6.
Ringed-plover (Ægialitis, Stonehatch) 14 76c; Kaffrarian 3 759d; Nearctic region 3 753c; nidification of 3 771c.
Ringel Spitz 34 27 L4; 21 169a.
Ringelbergius, J. F. 8 190d.
Ringent: calyx 4 131c; corolla 4 133c.
Ringenwalde 34 22 G20.
Ringer: term in quoits 20 169c.
Ringerike 34 26 G6.
Ringgenberg 34 27 F4; 13 188 Map.
Ringgive 34 25 E5.
Ringgold: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
— County 34 101 E6.
—, East: see East Ringgold.
—, Fort: see Fort Ringgold.
— Isles 34 52 C2; 9 155 Map; 9 156a.
— Knoll Pl II 19 315.
—, New: see New Ringgold.
Ringing: of trees 19 47d; 12 215a; 12 244c.
Ringkjöbing (Rinkobing): county 34 25 D4; 29 702d.
—, town 34 25 C4.
— Fjord 34 25 C5.
Ringlades 34 36 A2.
Ringland 34 8 J3.
Ringle 34 97 H5.
Ringmer 34 9 G5.
Ringmere 8 287d; Pl II 8 271.
Ring-money 17 630b; 20 561a.
Ring-neck snake (Roode Koper Kapel, Sepedon hæmachates) 22 197b.
Ring-necked parakeet (Palæornis torquatus) 18 332c.
Ring-necked pheasant (Palæornis torquatus) 18 733a.
Ringo 34 106 L1.
Ringoes 34 72 E6.
Ringold Bar 34 111 F3.
Ringos Mills 34 82 J4.
Ringropes: nautical term 21 604b.
Rings, in polarization of light 24 450d.
Rings, annual: see Annual rings.
—, Newton's: see Newton's rings.
Ring-sangs: ballads 3 285b.
Ringsash: see Ashreigney.
Ringsend 34 16 J8.
Ringstead: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 G3.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
Ringsted: town, Denmark 34 25 K6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
Ring-strasse 24 290d.
Ringtail harrier (Falco pygargus) 11 492a.
Ring-tailed phalanger, Cook's (Pseudochirus caudivolvulus) 18 728d.
Ringtown 34 73 K5.
Ringvas 34 26 L3; 17 577a.
Ringville (Ballynagaul): town, Ireland 34 16 F7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
— Station 34 70 O2.
Ringway 34 7 D5.
Ring-winding 27 591a; 27 592a, (fig.) 27 576d.
Ringwold 34 9 K4; 5 726d.
Ringwood: town, England 34 9 A5; 11 481b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.

Ringwood: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Ringworm (Tinea tonsurans) 18 269d; 22 134a; in animals 24 906d.
Ringy rosewood (Acacia glaucescens) 32 108c.
Rinia: see Sokoto river.
Rinieri's thermometer 10 31d; 23 286b.
Rinja: see Rindya Island.
Rink, Dr: explorer 19 394b; 11 165b; on division of Eskimos, 8 544a; on Eskimo property 8 545c.
Rink: town 21 638c.
Rink: in bowls 26 397d; 26 398c.
Rink Rapids 34 60 B1.
Rink, skating 22 105c.
Rinkobing: see Ringkjöbing.
Rinmann's green 24 787a; 6 82c.
Rinn: in Celtic literature 5 321d.
Rinn Lake 34 16 F4.
Rinnes, Ben: see Ben Rinnes.
"Rinnovamento" 10 606b; 13 489c.
Rinns of Galloway: see Rhinns of Galloway.
— of Kells 21 583d.
Rinocotura, church of 5 827c.
Rinpotshe, Pantshen 14 230c.
Rinteau, Mlle 7 507d.
Rintel Creek 34 50 G4.
Rinteln 34 23 H8; university 23 845c.
Rintoul, R. 17 419c.
Rinuccini, Marquis 19 362b.
—, O. 24 314d.
—, papal legate 13 267a; 7 509a.
Rinuccini Chapel 16 75c.
Rio: town, Brazil: see Rio de Janeiro.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 62 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
Rio Abulug 34 47 C2.
— Abuna 34 122 D6.
— Acara 34 123 H4.
— Acaracu 34 123 J4.
— Acaray 34 124 F9.
— Acari 34 122 C7.
— Aconcagua 34 124 G14; 1 98c; 5 617a; 20 180d.
— Acre: see Rio Aquiri.
— Agrio: see Rio Neuquen.
— Aguan (Roman) 34 120 K4; 12 130b.
— Aguaray Guazu 34 124 F8.
— Ahuarico (Aguarico) 34 122 B4; 7 645d; 25 348b.
— Aisen 21 500d.
— Alamo 34 88 H11.
— Alamosa 34 110 H5; 17 400b.
— Alegre 34 122 F7.
— Algarrobo 18 908d.
— Allumine 34 124 C11.
— Alma 34 109 F6.
— Almas 34 123 H6.
— Alpercatas 34 123 H5.
— del Altar 34 119 C2.
— Amajaú 34 122 E4.
— Amaru-mayu: see Rio Madre de Dios.
— das Amazonas: see Amazon.
— Ambé 34 123 G4.
— Anapu: see Rio Unapu.
— Anaua 34 122 E3.
— Anavilluna 34 123 E4.
— Anhanduy 34 123 G8.
— das Antas 34 124 G9.
— Apa 34 124 F8; 18 243d; 19 189a; 21 796d.
— Apoporis 34 122 C3.
— Apuré (Apore), Brazil 34 123 G7.
— Apuré, Venezuela 34 122 D3; 2 217a; 25 505b; 31 376d.
— Apurimac (Tambo) 34 123 C6; 2 217a; 18 672d; 25 347a; valley 18 671b; 18 673b.
— Aquidaban 34 124 F8.
— Aquiduna (Aquidauana) 34 123 F7.
— Aquiri (Aquiry, Acre) 34 122 D5; 25 345 Map; 25 346d.
— Araca 34 122 D5; 26 291a.
— Aragua 34 122 E1.
— Araguari (Araguary) 34 123 G3.
— Araguaya (Araguia, Araguay) 34 123 G6; 2 305b; 25 345c; 25 345 Map.
— Arassuahy 34 123 J7.
— Araticum 34 122 H4.
— Arauca 34 122 D3; 31 377a.
— Areas 34 123 H6.
— Arecibo 34 118 C5.
Rio Ariari (Aré-Aré) 34 122 C3.
— de Arias 21 234d; 31 797c.
— Arinos 34 123 F6; 25 346a; 25 345 Map.
— Ariporo 34 122 C2.
— Aro 34 122 E2.
— Arriba County 34 110 J2; 31 161b.
— Atabapo 34 122 D3; 17 843d; 31 377d.
— Atacavi, Venezuela 34 122 D3.
— Atrato 34 122 B2; 3 49d; 6 153c.
— de las Balsas (Rio Mercala, Rio Mescala) 34 119 H8; 16 216a.
— Baria 34 122 D3.
— Barima 34 122 E2.
— Baupés: see Rio Uaupés.
— Baurés 34 122 E6; 25 345 Map; 25 346b.
— Belize 34 120 G2; 12 134a.
— Belmonte (Jequitinhonha, Rio Grande do Belmonte) 4 222a; 34 123 J7.
— Beni (Veni) 34 122 D6; 25 345 Map; 4 11d; 25 346b.
— Bermejo (Vermejo, Y-pyta) 34 124 E8; 2 487c; 4 11d; 19 188c; 25 612a.
— Bero: see Rio das Mortes.
— Blanco, Argentina 34 124 D9.
— Blanco, Beni, Bolivia 34 122 E6; 25 345 Map.
— Blanco, Potosi, Bolivia 34 122 D8; 19 168a.
— Blanco, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
— Blanco, Ecuador 7 646b.
— Blanco, Honduras 34 120 H4; 12 130c.
— Blanco, Spain: see Guadalaviar.
— Blanco County 34 109 B3.
— de Boavista 34 122 F7.
— Bocay 34 120 L5.
— Bonita: town 34 123 J8; 32 246a.
— dos Bons Signaes 34 123 F5.
— Branco: branch of Rio Grande, Brazil 34 123 H6; 25 345 Map.
— Branco: branch of Rio Negro, Brazil 34 122 E3; 25 345 Map; 25 348a.
— Bravo 34 115 F7; 32 246c.
— Bravo del Norte: see Rio Grande: river, Mexico.
— Bueno: river 5 617a; 34 124 C12.
— Bueno: town, Chile 34 124 C12.
— Bueno: town, Jamaica 34 118 D2; 29 665b.
— Cababary: see Rio Caubury.
— Cabrera 34 122 C3; 6 153b.
— Cacheo (Sao Domingo) 34 54 B7; 21 661d; 27 156b.
— Cachoeira: see Rio Caxoeira.
— Campo 25 517c.
— das Candeas 34 122 E6.
— de Canuma 34 122 F4.
— Capana 34 122 E5.
— Capanaparo 34 122 D2.
— Caparo 34 122 C2; 2 217a.
— Capim 34 123 H4.
— Capivari 34 123 F7.
— Capuarana 34 122 D4.
— Caqueta: see Rio Japura.
— Carca 34 120 K7.
— Carcarañal 34 124 E10.
— dos Carceres 22 45b.
— Caribe: town, Venezuela: see San Miguel.
— Carinis 34 123 G5.
— Caroni 34 122 E2; 17 843d; 21 376d.
— Carriso 34 110 F2.
— Casanare 34 122 C2; 6 153d.
— Catatumbo 34 122 C2.
— Catrimani (Caterimani, Caratirimani) 34 122 E3.
— Catua 34 122 E4.
— Caubury (Cauboris, Cababary) 34 122 D3.
— Cauca 34 122 B2; 5 141b; 30 601d.
— Caucagua 34 122 D2.
— Cauinari 34 122 C4.
— Cauna Braba 34 123 H6.
— Caura 34 122 E2; 17 844a; 31 376d.
— Cautaeba 34 122 E3.
— Cautorios 34 122 E6.
— Cauto 6 679d; 27 398c; 34 117 G4.
— Cavernoso 34 124 G9.
— Caxoeira (Cachoeira) 34 123 K7.
— Cayapo do Norte 34 123 G7.
Rio Cayapo do Sul 34 123 G7.
— Cazanova 34 123 J5.
— Cebollati 34 124 G10.
— Cesar 34 122 C2.
— Chagres 34 121 M2; 18 908 Map; 18 909a; 27 143d; and Panama Canal 26 547d.
— Chajul 34 120 D4.
— Chalia 34 124 C13; 31 500c.
— Chama 34 110 J2; 17 400a; 31 161b.
— Chamelecon 34 120 G4.
— Champoton 34 119 N8.
— Chandless 34 122 C6.
— Chanes 34 122 E7.
— Chaparé 34 123 E7; 25 345 Map; 25 346c.
— Chico, Bahia Grande, Patagonia 34 124 D13; 31 501a.
— Chico (Senguer), tributary of Chubat, Patagonia 34 124 D12; 18 353c; 25 425c; 31 499b.
— Chico, tributary of Coyle, Patagonia 34 124 C14.
— Chico, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.
— Chico: town, Venezuela 34 122 D1.
— Chilamate 34 120 E8.
— Chingu: see Rio Xingu.
— Chira Catamayo 34 122 A4.
— Chiriqui 34 120 O11; 6 154a; 6 450a.
— Chixoy 34 120 E3.
— Chubut (Chuput) 34 124 D12; 18 353b; 27 87c; 31 499b; Welsh colony at 2 494a.
— da Cinza 34 124 G8.
— Cisnes (Frias) 25 426a; 31 500c.
— Claro, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 G7; 4 224a; 2 305b.
— Claro, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 H5; 2 305b; 24 139a.
— Claro: town, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 G7.
— Claro: town, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8.
— Claro, Venezuela 24 139a.
— Coamo 34 118 C6.
— Cobre 34 118 E3; 13 549b.
— Coca 34 122 B4.
— Coco (Rio Herbias, Wanks, Yoro, Segovia, Telpanega) 34 120 K6; 12 129d; 12 130b; 17 478a.
— Coelho 34 123 H5.
— Cojede 34 122 D2.
— Colca 34 122 C7.
— Colina 34 124 J14.
— Colorado, Catamarca, Argentina 34 124 D9.
— Colorado, El Pampater, Argentina 34 124 E11.
— Colorado, Costa Rica 34 120 G11; 6 450a.
— Colorado, Honduras 34 120 H4.
— Colorado, United States: see Colorado River.
— Comararé 34 122 F6.
— Concha 34 110 L3.
— las Conchas, Argentina 34 124 F12.
— Conchos, Mexico 34 119 G3.
— Conejos 34 109 F8.
— de Contas (Jussiapé) 34 123 J6; 4 222a.
— de Contas: town, Brazil 34 123 J6.
— Cookra 34 120 F9.
— Copiapó 34 124 C9; 5 617a.
— Corumba 34 122 F7.
— Corumbiara 34 122 E6.
— Cozim 34 123 G7.
— Coyle 34 124 D14.
— Cravo 34 122 C2.
— Crepory 34 123 F5.
— Cristallino 34 123 G6; 2 305b.
— Cuareim (Quarahim) 34 124 F10; 2 487b; 4 221b.
— Cuarto 34 124 E10.
— Cuarto: town 34 124 E10; 25 613c.
— Cuchivero 34 122 D2.
— Cuero 34 120 H4.
— Cuiabá: see Rio Cuyabá.
— Cujucuju 34 122 E4.
— Culebra 34 109 G8.
— Curacó 34 124 D11.
— Curaray 34 122 C4; 7 645d; 25 348c.
— Curauahy 34 123 F4.
— Curitiba: see Rio Iguassu.
— Curua 34 123 F4.
— Curuçá 34 122 C6.
— Curumaha 34 122 C6; 25 345 Map; 25 346d.
— Curupatubá 34 123 G4.
— Cuyabá (Sao Lourenço) 34 123 F6; 6 742d; 4 222c; 31 796c.
Rio Cuyari 34 122 D3.
— Desaguadero 34 123 D7; 4 11b; 18 670b; 26 289d.
— del Desastre: see Rio Escondido.
— Deseado 34 124 D13; 18 353c; 31 499b.
— Diamante 34 124 D10.
— Docampado 34 122 B3.
— Doce (Chopoto): province, Espirito Santo, Brazil 34 123 J7; 4 223b.
— Doce: river, Brazil 34 123 G7; 25 368d.
— Dolores 34 109 A5.
— Dominguez 34 109 A5.
— dos Dourados 34 123 G8.
— Dulce, Argentine 34 124 E9.
— Dulce, Guatemala 11 238d.
— Ele 34 122 C2.
— Embira 34 122 C5.
— Iné 34 123 C6; 2 217a; 18 673b.
— Escalante 34 109 B5.
— Esclavos 34 120 E6.
— Escondera: see Rio Escondido.
— Escondido, Mexico 34 89 G9.
— Escondido (Rio del Desastre, Bluefields, Blewfields), Nicaragua 34 120 M7; 17 478a.
— España 34 120 J5.
— Espino 34 120 M11.
— Felez (Felix) 34 110 L5.
— Fermoso 9 39a.
— Fernao Vaz (Fernand-Vas) 34 56 J11; 17 733d.
— Ferrajo: town 7 825b.
— des Flores 34 123 J5.
— Florida 34 109 C8.
— Florido (Florida): town, Mexico 34 119 F4.
— Fogones 34 124 F8.
— Formoso (Benin River) 3 573a.
— Formoso: town, Brazil 31 614c.
— Fragua 34 122 C3.
— Frechal 34 123 G3.
— Frio, Costa Rica 34 120 E11; 6 450a; 17 478a.
— Frio, Spain 21 623c.
— Frio, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
— del Fuego 34 124 F8.
— de Gabao (Gaboon River) 1 257a; 1 269d; 10 3a.
— Gallegos 18 353c; 31 499b; 34 124 C14.
— Gallegos: department 31 501a.
— das Garças 34 123 G7.
— Gatun 34 121 N2.
— Gila 1 694b.
— Giparaná 34 122 E5.
— Golfito 34 120 M11.
— Grande, Jujuy, Argentina 34 124 D8.
— Grande, Neuquen Ter., Argentina 34 124 D11.
— Grande, Salta, Argentina 34 124 D8.
— Grande (Nuevo Guapey), Bolivia 34 122 E7; 4 11d; 25 346b.
— Grande (Para), branch of Rio Paraná, Brazil 34 123 G8; 4 223b; 31 795d.
— Grande, branch of Rio San Francisco, Brazil 34 123 J6; 31 797b.
— Grande, Col., U.S. 20 563d and 32 246b; 34 109 D7; 22 231a.
— Grande, Colombia 34 121 N1; 18 908 Map.
— Grande, Costa Rica 34 120 M10; 6 450a.
— Grande (Motagua), Guatemala 34 120 F4; 11 238d; 29 150d.
— Grande, Jamaica 34 118 F2; 13 549a.
— Grande (Rio Bravo del Norte, Rio Grande del Norte): river, Mexico 34 119 F2; 34 89 B6; 6 162b; 16 218a; 17 399d; 20 563d; basin of 25 362a.
— Grande (Amaltara), Nicaragua 34 120 L8; 17 478a.
— Grande, Philippines 18 753c.
— Grande, Peru 34 122 B7.
— Grande (Koli), Portuguese Guinea 34 54 C8; 1 253c; 21 661d.
— Grande, Spain: see Rio Guadalfeo.
— Grande, Tierra del Fuego 33 345b.
—, Grande: town, Colombia 34 121 N3.
— Grande: town, Mexico 33 921b; 34 119 G6.
Rio Grande: town, N.J., U.S. 34 79 E9.
— Grande: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
— Grande: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
— Grande do Belmonte: see Rio Belmonte.
— Grande de Cagayan 34 47 C3; 18 751d; 18 752c; 33 477a.
— Grande County 34 109 E7.
— Grande de Curitiba: see Rio Iguassu.
— Grande District 34 120 L7.
— Grande de Mindanao: see Rio Palangui.
— Grande del Norte: see Rio Grande, Mexico.
— Grande do Norte (Potengi, Potingi) 20 563d; mouth of 17 842d; 32 246c.
— Grande do Norte: state, Brazil 32 246d; 34 123 K5; 4 235a; 17 842c; pop. 26 348d.
— Grande de Santiago Pl I 18 215; 18 216a.
— Grande, Sierra Madre and Pacific Railway 30 739d.
— Grande do Sul 20 564a.
— Grande do Sul (Rio Grande de Sao Pedro): state: Brazil 32 246d; 34 124 G9; 4 235a; 31 843d; coalfields 4 224b; 26 351b; diamond deposits in 4 224a; maté plantations 18 637b; pop. 26 348d; revolutions 26 353c; 26 352b; silver mines 4 224d; topographical features 26 348b.
— Grande do Sul (Sao Pedro do Rio): town, Brazil 20 564a; 34 124 G10.
— Grande de Terraba 6 450a.
— Grande Western Railway (fig. 21) 32 150.
— Gravach 34 120 M4.
— Grijalva 34 119 M9; 16 216a.
— Guadalfeo (Rio Grande) 34 90 J8; 11 45b.
— Guaicuhy: see Rio das Velhas.
— Guainia 34 122 D3.
— Guames 34 123 B3.
— Guanajibo 34 118 B5.
— Guanaparo 34 122 D2.
— Guanarito 34 122 D2.
— de Guandacol 34 124 D9.
— Guanipa 34 122 E2.
— Guapay 34 122 E7; 4 11d.
— Guaporé (Itonez) 34 122 E6; 25 345 Map; 25 346b.
— Guaviare (Guayabero) 34 122 C3; 25 345 Map; 6 153d; 17 843a; 31 377a.
— Guayape 34 120 K5.
— Guayas 34 122 B4; 27 650a; 29 152a.
— Guayas: town 34 121 F4.
— Guayquiraro 34 124 F10.
— Guinua (Genguen) 34 124 D13.
— Guiriri 34 123 G4.
— Gurgueia 34 123 J5.
— Gurupatuba: see Rio Curupatuba.
— Gurupy 34 123 H4.
— Hacha 34 122 C1.
— Herbias: see Rio Coco.
— Hiaqui: see Rio Yaqui.
— Hondo, Br. Honduras 34 120 G1; 11 239d; 12 133a.
— Hondo, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5; 17 400b.
— Huagui: see Rio Yaqui.
— Hualiaga 34 122 B5; 25 345 Map; 1 654b; 18 673b; 25 347b.
— Huemules (Huenades) 34 124 C13; 25 425d.
— Hueso 34 120 M5.
— Hyuacu 34 122 D5.
— Ibicuhy (Ibicui, Ibicuy) 34 124 F9; 31 795c.
— Içá (Potumayo, Putumayo, Yca) 34 122 D4; 4 221c; 25 345 Map; 25 348b; course 6 153d.
— Icabaro 34 122 E3.
— Iguassû (Curitiba, Iguaca, Iguazu, Yguassu) 34 124 G9; 2 487c; 4 221b; 18 243d; 19 188b; 25 612a; 31 796a.
— Imperial 34 124 C11.
— Inambari 34 122 D6; 25 346c.
— Indava 34 123 H7.
— Inferiore 7 625b.
— Inipoco 34 123 G3.
— Inirida (Inviada, Ynirida) 34 122 D3; 17 843d; 31 377b.
— Ipojuca 34 123 K5.
— Irahuaçá 34 122 C5.

Rio Irariape 34 122 D6.
— Iratapura 34 123 G4.
— Isabur 34 120 K6.
— Isana 34 122 D3.
— Iscuande 34 123 B3; 6 153d.
— Itabapuana 34 123 J8.
— Itahim: see Itaim.
— Itahy 34 123 C4.
— Itaim (Itahim) 34 123 J5.
— Itapicurú, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
— Itapicurú: Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
— Itata 34 124 C11; 5 617a.
— Itatú 34 124 G8.
— Itavira 34 123 F5.
— Ite 34 122 C2.
— Iteviare: see Rio Teviare.
— Itiquira 34 123 F7.
— Itiyuro (Yityuro) 34 122 E8.
— Itonama (San Miguel) 34 122 E6; 25 345 Map; 25 346b.
— Ituxy 34 122 D5.
— Ivahy 34 124 G8.
— Ivari 34 122 E6.
— Ivinheima 34 123 G8.
— Ixcan 34 120 D4.
— Ixcundé: see Rio Iscundé.
— Jacuhy 34 124 G10; 24 227a.
— Jaguaraco 34 124 G10.
— Jaguaribe 34 123 K5.
— Jahú 34 122 E4.
— Jamary 34 122 E5.
— de Janeiro: state, Brazil 32 246a; 34 123 J8; 4 235a; par of exchange 8 790b; topographical features 26 348b.
— de Janeiro: town, Brazil 20 568b and 32 245c; 34 123 J8; 34 123 J9; 20 562c; 4 235a; Biblioteca Nacional 14 536b; blockade of 31 401c; Duguay-Trouin captures 7 517c; history 20 563c; imports 26 351c; Joao VI takes refuge in 4 231d; 13 715c; manufactures of 26 351c; naval arsenal at 26 350d; observatory at 17 716b; pop. 26 349b; schools 26 350a; 26 354b; temperature 25 370d.
— de Janeiro Bay 34 123 K2; 20 562; 4 223a; discovery of 24 192d
— Japura 34 122 D4; 25 345a; 25 345 Map.
— Jara (Rio la Jara) 34 109 F8.
— Jata: see Rio Yata.
— Javary (Yavari, Yavary, Yacanara, Yaquira-no) 34 122 C5; 25 345 Map; 1 654b; 4 221c; 25 347a; 26 348b.
— Jeguy Guassú 34 124 G9.
— Jahua 31 500d.
— Jequetahy 34 123 J7.
— Jequetepec 34 122 B5; 18 671a.
— Jequitinhonha: see Rio Belmonte.
— Jia 34 120 K6.
— Jiboa 6 118b; 21 968c.
— Jimenez (Soto la Marina) 34 119 K6.
— Jubina 34 122 F6.
— Jundiatuba (Yandiatuba) 34 122 D4.
— del Juramento (del Salado) 34 124 E9; 21 234d; 31 797c.
— Juruá 34 122 D4; 25 345 Map; 1 654b; 25 347a.
— Juruena 34 122 F6; 25 345 Map; 25 346a.
— Jutahy 34 123 D4.
— Kooringwas 34 120 L7.
— Kukulaya 34 120 L6.
— Lacantun 34 119 O9.
— Lajas 34 120 C10.
— Lampa 34 124 J14; 18 673a.
— Lauca 34 122 D7.
— Leon 34 122 B3.
— Leona 31 501a.
— Ligua (Rio la Ligua) 34 124 H13; 5 617a.
— Limache 34 124 H14.
— Limay 34 124 D11; 18 353b; 25 613a; 31 500b.
— Lipa 34 122 C3.
— Locumba 34 122 C7.
— Loiza 34 118 D5.
— Longa 34 123 J4.
— Macara 34 123 B4; 18 670a.
— Machado 34 122 E6.
— Madeira 34 122 E5; 25 345 Map; 1 654b; 4 221c; 25 346a.
— Madidi 34 122 D6; 18 670a.
— Rio Madre de Dios (Amaru-Mayu, Mayu-tata) 34 122 D6; 18 673d; 25 346b.
— Magdalena 34 123 C1; 1 679c; 25 342b; 13 534d; description of 25 369d; navigation of 27 149a.
— Mahu 34 123 F5.
— Maior: town 34 90 D5.
— Maipo 34 124 C10; 34 124 H15; 18 116d; length of 5 617a.
— Majary 34 122 E3.
— Malleco 31 500a.
— Mamoré 34 122 D6; 1 671a; 4 11d; 4 221c; 18 670a; 25 346b; 26 214d.
— Mamoria Grande 34 122 D5.
— Mancos 34 109 A8.
— Manghutery 34 122 D5.
— Mangualile 12 130b.
— Manoel Alves 34 123 H6; 25 345 Map; 25 346a.
— Mantaro 34 123 C6; 18 672d.
— Manurini 34 122 D6.
— Mapa Grande 34 123 G3.
— Mapocho 34 124 J15; 21 296d; length of 5 617a.
— Maraca 34 123 G3.
— Maracassume 34 123 H4.
— Maranhao (Maranhao Grande) 34 123 H6; 25 345 Map; 4 222a; 25 345b; 25 346a.
— Marañon 34 122 C4: see also Amazon.
— Marina: town, Elba 27 742c; 34 32 H9.
— Masparro 34 122 D2.
— Matanza 34 124 F13.
— Matapy 34 123 G3.
— Mataquito 34 124 C11; 5 617a.
— Mataveni (Matareni) 34 122 D3.
— Mateo 34 47 K7.
— Maue-assú 34 122 F4.
— Maule 34 124 C11; 1 696b; 1 713b; length of 5 617a.
— Maya (Mayo), Argentina 34 124 C13; 31 500c.
— Mayales 34 120 C9.
— Mayer 31 501a.
— Mayo, Argentina: see Rio Maya.
— Mayo, Mexico 34 119 D4.
— Mayo, Peru 34 122 B5.
— Maypu: see Rio Maipo.
— Mayu-tata: see Rio Madre de Dios.
— Mearim 34 123 J4.
— de Meia Ponte 34 123 H7.
— Mequenes (Moquens) 34 122 E6.
— Mercala: see Rio de las Balsas.
— Mescala: see Rio de las Balsas.
— Meta 34 122 D2; 6 153d; 17 644a; 30 641c; 31 377a.
— Micharaya 34 120 E6.
— Mico 34 120 E8.
— Miel (Samana) 34 122 B2; 6 153b.
— Mimbres 34 110 H7; 17 400b.
— Mimina 34 122 C4.
— Minho, Jamaica 13 549b; 34 118 D3.
— Minho, Spain 34 90 D2; Pl VII 22 304; 15 60d; 18 827b; 19 536c; 22 295b.
— Mira 34 123 B3; 7 646b.
— Miranda: see Rio Mondego.
— Mizque 34 122 E7.
— Mogyguassu 34 123 H8.
— Monday 34 124 F9.
— Mondego (Miranda) 34 123 F7; 4 222c; 31 796d.
— Monim 34 123 J4.
— Moquens: see Rio Mequenes.
— Mora 34 110 L3; 17 400b.
— Moreva: see Rio Tocuyo.
— Morona 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 25 348d.
— das Mortes (Béro), Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14; 3 572d.
— das Mortes (Roncador), Brazil 34 123 G6; 25 345 Map; 31 796a.
— Motagua: see Rio Grande, Guatemala.
— Muco 34 122 C3.
— Mucuim 34 122 E5.
— Mucujahy 34 122 E3.
— Mucury 34 123 K7.
— dos Muras 34 122 E4.
— Muriahé 34 123 J8.
— Muros y Noya 10 26c; 31 879d.
— Muruti 34 122 C4.
— Nabeleque 34 123 F8.
— Naig 34 47 J9.
— Nanay 34 122 C4; 25 348c.
— Napo 34 122 C4; 25 345 Map; 25 346b; Colombia's claim 31 696b; source 7 648d
Rio Napurá 34 122 C3.
— Naranja, Guatemala 34 120 C5.
— Naranjal: see Rio Suya Missu.
— Naranjo, Costa Rica 34 120 L10; 6 450a.
— Nare 34 122 C2; 6 153b.
— Navajo 34 109 E8.
— Nazas 34 119 G5.
— Nechi 34 122 B2.
— Negrinho (Nigrinho) 34 123 F5.
— Negro, Argentina 34 124 E13; 25 613a.
— Negro, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
— Negro, Amazonas, Brazil 34 122 E4; 25 345 Map; 25 347d; length 1 654b; connection with Orinoco 1 671a.
— Negro, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
— Negro, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 123 F7.
— Negro, Costa Rica 34 120 D10.
— Negro, Guatemala 34 120 D4.
— Negro, Nicaragua 34 120 J7.
— Negro, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 14c; 31 795c.
— Negro: department, Argentina 32 247a; 34 124 D12; 2 494a; area and pop. 25 613b.
— Negro: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; 33 611b.
— Negro: town, Argentina 34 124 E8.
— Negro: town, Brazil 31 463d; 34 124 G9.
— Negro: town, Colombia 34 122 B2.
— Neiva 6 153b.
— Neuquen (Agrio) 34 124 D11; 18 353b.
— Neuvo 34 118 E2.
— Nigrinho: see Rio Negrinho.
— Nina 34 120 D10.
— del Norte: see Rio Grande: river, Mexico.
— do Norte: see Rio Grande do Norte.
— Novo: town 34 123 J8.
— Nuñez 21 660d; 21 662a; 29 155d; 34 54 C8.
— de Nupe 25 344d.
— Nutrio 34 109 D8; 2 540d.
— Ocamo 34 122 D3; 17 843d.
— Orellana: see Amazon.
— de Oro (Gold River) 34 54 C5; 30 629d.
— de Oro: colony, Sp. Sahara 32 246a; 25 142c; 25 157b; area 25 163a; pop. 32 748c.
— Ortegasa: see Rio Tahuamanu.
— Orton: see Rio Tahuamanu.
— Otuquis 34 122 F7; 4 12a; 31 796d.
— Oyapok 34 123 G3; 11 252a; as boundary 29 154d.
— Oyate 34 120 D9.
— Pacaya 34 123 G4.
— Pachitea 34 122 C5; 25 345 Map; 18 673b.
— Padamo 34 122 D3; 17 843d.
— Padauiry 34 122 E3.
— Padrao 6 207d.
— Pajeu 34 123 K5.
— Palangui (Rio Grande de Mindanao) 34 47 E9; 18 752c.
— da Palma, Brazil 34 123 H6.
— Pampas 34 122 C6.
— Papuri 34 122 D3.
— Para: branch of Amazon 34 121 L4; 4 221d; 18 233d; 25 345 Map; 25 345d; 26 348d.
— Para: branch of Rio Paraná: see Rio Grande.
— Paracatú 34 123 H7.
— Paragua 34 122 E6.
— Paragua Caroni Chico 34 122 E3.
— Paraguassu 34 123 J6; 4 222a.
— Paraguay (Rio Paraguaya) 34 123 F7; 34 124 F8; 12 165a; 26 348d; course 4 222c; lagoons 31 796c; in Paraguay 31 460c; right of way 4 234b.
— Parahyba (Parahyba do Sul), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 34 123 J8.
— Parahyba (Parahiba), Parahyba, Brazil 34 123 K5; 4 222b.
Rio Paramirim 34 123 J6.
— Paraná 34 124 F10; 31 796b; 31 798a; Cabot explores 4 223a; course of 4 223b; 18 243c.
— Paranáhiba (Paranáhyba) 34 123 J4; 34 123 H5; 4 222a; 30 585c; 31 795d.
— Paranápanéma 34 123 G8; 4 222b; navigability 19 189a; 31 796a.
— Paranatinga 34 123 F6; 25 345b.
— Paraopeba 34 123 J7.
— Parapiti 34 122 E7.
— Paraupeba 34 123 G5.
— Pardo: Eastern branch of Parana, Brazil 34 123 H8.
— Pardo: Western branch of Parana, Brazil 34 123 G8; 4 222b.
— Pardo, branch of Sao Francisco, Brazil 34 123 H7.
— Pardo, affluent of Bay of Patos 31 843d.
— Pardo: town, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J7.
— Pardo: town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G10; 4 234d.
— Parecis 34 122 F6.
— Parima 34 122 E3.
— Parrita 34 120 L10.
— Parú 34 123 G4.
— Paruime 34 122 E3.
— Pasaje 21 234d.
— Passig 34 47 K8; 18 457d; 18 751d; 31 669c.
— Pasion 34 120 E3; 11 239b.
— dos Pasmados 34 123 G7.
— Pastaza (Pastassa) 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 7 646a; 25 348d.
— Pataendo 34 124 J13.
— Patia 34 122 B3.
— Patos 34 123 H7.
— Patuca 34 120 L4.
— Paucartambo 34 122 C6; 18 672d.
— Paute 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 25 348d.
— Pauynim 34 122 D5.
— Paz 34 120 E6.
— Pedra Funda 34 123 H5.
— Pedregal 7 646b.
— Pedro 34 109 D8.
— Peguicas 34 123 J4.
— do Peixe 34 123 F6.
— Pelotas 34 124 G9.
— Peñasco 34 110 L6; 17 400b.
— Perene 34 122 B6; 2 217a; 18 672d.
— Pernahyba: see Rio Paranahiba.
— Peruassú 34 123 J7.
— Petorca 34 124 H13.
— Piauhy (Piauhi) 34 123 J5.
— Pican Leuvu 34 124 D11.
— Pico 31 500d; 25 490a.
— Pijavalle 34 120 F9.
— Pilaya (Suipacha) 34 122 E8.
— Pilcomayo 34 124 E8; 31 797a; 25 613a; exploration 4 12a; 19 189b; 11 47a.
— Pina 18 908 Map.
— Pindare 34 123 H4; 18 596b.
— de los Pinos 34 109 C8.
— Piquiry: tributary of Paraná, Brazil 34 124 G8.
— Piquiry: tributary of Sao Lourenço, Brazil 34 123 F7.
— Piquiry (Piquiry Guazu): tributary of Uruguay, Brazil 34 124 G9.
— Pirajauará 34 123 E5.
— Piranhas 34 123 K5.
— Pirapo, Brazil 34 124 G8.
— Pirapo, Paraguay 34 124 F9.
— Pirara 34 122 F3.
— Piray (Sara): tributary of Rio Grande, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
— Piray: tributary of Pilcomayo, Bolivia 34 122 E8.
— Piriá 34 123 J4.
— de Pirris 6 450a.
— Piura 34 122 A5; 18 671a.
— Plata: district 6 414b; 8 176d; 31 796b.
— de la Plata (Plate River), Argentina 18 187c and 31 795b; 34 124 F11; 2 489b; 6 153b; 19 177c; 22 340d; 24 14d, Cabot explores 4 223a; commerce 21 798a; de Solis discovers 10 182c.
— la Plata, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
— Platana, Nicaragua 34 120 F9.
— Platanares 34 120 E11.
— Platano, Honduras 34 120 L4.
Rio Poco Sol 34 120 E11.
— Polochic 34 120 F6; 11 239b.
— Pongo 21 660d; 21 662a.
— Pontal: tributary of Rio San Francisco, Brazil 34 123 J5.
— Pontal: tributary of Rio Tocantins, Brazil 34 123 H6.
— Porce 34 122 B2; 30 601c.
— Potengy: see Rio Grande do Norte.
— Potumayo: see Rio Ica.
— Poty 34 123 J5.
— Preto, South-Western tributary of Sao Francisco 34 123 H7.
— Preto: Western tributary of Sao Francisco 34 123 J6.
— Preto: tributary of Tocantins 34 123 H5.
— Preto: town 34 123 H7.
— Primero 34 124 E10; 31 797d.
— Prinzapolka 34 120 L6.
— Puangue 34 124 H14.
— Puangue: town 34 124 H15.
— Puerco 34 110 J3.
— Puerco: town 34 110 H4; 17 400a.
— Puranátinga 34 123 F6.
— Purcos 34 123 D4.
— Purus, Bolivia 34 122 C5; 34 123 C6.
— Purús, Brazil 34 122 E5; 25 345 Map; 25 346d.
— Putaendo 34 124 J13.
— Putumayo: see Rio Ica.
— Quarahim: see Rio Cuareim.
— Quequen Grande 34 124 F11.
— Quinto 31 797d.
— Racuri 34 123 G8.
— Rajuana 34 115 J10.
— Rama 34 120 E8.
— Ramos 34 122 F4.
— Rapulo 34 122 D6.
— Real 34 123 K6.
— del Rey 34 54 J9; 26 515b.
— Ribeira 34 124 H8.
— Rimac 14 644 Map; 34 122 B6; 18 671b.
— Roman: see Rio Aguan.
— Roncador: see Rio das Mortes
— Ronura 34 123 G6; 25 345 Map.
— Rovalo 34 120 N10.
— Sabogy 34 123 K5.
— Sacallos 34 120 E10.
— Sagua 34 117 H4.
— Saladillo, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 E11.
— Saladillo, Santiago del Estero, Argentina 34 124 E9; 31 797d.
— Salado, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F11.
— Salado, El-Pamater, Argentina 34 124 D11.
— Salado, Santiago del Estero, Argentina 34 124 E9.
— Salado, Mexico 34 88 H11.
— Saldaña 34 122 B3; 6 153b; 1 645c.
— Salgado 34 123 K5.
— Sama 34 122 C7.
— Samana: see Rio Miel.
— San Carlos, Argentina 34 124 D9.
— San Carlos, Costa Rica 34 120 F11; 26 550c; 6 450a.
— San Francisco: affluent of Bermejo 31 797b.
— San Francisco: affluent of Rio Paraná, Brazil 34 124 G8.
— San Francisco: river, Brazil 34 123 J5; course of 4 223a; 25 369d.
— San Gralia 34 120 K4.
— San Jorge 34 122 B3.
— San José 34 124 H13; 24 14c.
— San Juan, Argentina 34 124 D10; 25 613b.
— San Juan, Bolivia 34 122 E8.
— San Juan, Col., U.S. 34 109 D8.
— San Juan, Colombia 34 122 B3.
— San Juan, Cuba 15 634c.
— San Juan, Ecuador 7 646b.
— San Juan, Guatemala 34 120 F3.
— San Juan, Mexico 34 88 H11; 23 144a.
— San Juan, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2; 17 400b.
— San Juan, Nicaragua 34 120 M9; 6 450a; 17 677c; 26 546d; 26 550c.

Rio San Juan, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M5.
— San Lucie: town 34 81 Q8.
— San Manoel (Das tres Barras) 34 123 F5.
— San Marcos 34 123 H7.
— San Martinho 34 123 F5.
— San Matteo 3 614a.
— San Miguél, Bolivia: see Rio Itonama.
— San Miguel, Col., U.S. 34 109 A6.
— San Miguél, Colombia 34 122 B3.
— San Miguel, Ecuador 7 646a.
— San Miguel, San Salvador 21 268b.
— San Pedro, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
— San Pedro, Ecuador 7 646b.
— San Pedro, Guatemala 34 120 E2.
— San Rafael, Bolivia 34 122 F7.
— Santa 34 122 B5; 12 337c; 18 671b.
— Santa Ana 21 268b.
— Santa Clara 34 117 F4.
— Santa Cruz, Argentina 34 124 C14.
— Santa Cruz, Pinal, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
— Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
— Santa Cruz, Patagonia 18 353c; 31 501a.
— Santa Lucia 24 14c.
— Santa Maria, Argentina 21 797c; 34 124 D9.
— Santa Maria, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
— de Santa Maria, Mexico 34 119 E2.
— Santiago, Argentina 34 124 G13.
— Santiago, Ecuador 34 122 B4; course of 25 348d.
— Santiago, Mexico 9 776c.
— Sao Domingo: see Rio Cacheo.
— Sao Lourenco: see Rio Cuyabá.
— Sao Simao Grande 34 122 E6.
— Sao Thomé 34 122 F5.
— Sapao 34 123 H5.
— Sapoa (Sapo): town, Costa Rica 34 120 C10.
— Sapucahy 34 123 H6.
— Sara: see Rio Piray.
— Sarabia: town 34 119 L9.
— Sarabim: see Rio Surubim.
— Sarare (Sarate) 34 122 C2; 31 376d.
— Sarstoon 34 120 F4; 11 238c; 12 133a.
— Sassuhy: see Rio Sussuhy.
— Sauces 34 122 E8.
— Savegre 34 120 L10.
— Seco: town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
— Seco: town, Spain: see Medina de Rio Seco.
— Segovia: see Rio Coco.
— Segundo 34 124 E10; 31 797d.
— Segura 34 20 L6; 17 52a; 22 295b; dam 29 592d.
— Senguen: see Rio Guinua.
— Senguer: see Rio Chico, Patagonia.
— Sepatynim 34 122 D5.
— Serrano 31 501b
— Seuynim 34 122 D5.
— Sevirini 34 122 E3.
— Seyuba 34 123 D6.
— Shehuen 31 501a.
— Sico 34 120 K4.
— Sicsionas 34 120 L7.
— Sicsola: see Rio Telirio Sicsola.
— de la Sillata 21 234d.
— do Sino 20 564b.
— Sinu (Zenu, Zinu) 34 122 B3.
— Sipapo 34 122 D2.
— Solimoes 34 122 E4.
— de Solis: see Rio de la Plata.
— de Sonora 34 119 C3; 11 752b.
— de Sor (Soro) 34 20 D5; 1 477b.
— do Soterio 34 122 E3.
— Soto la Marina: see Rio Jimenez.
— Suapure 34 122 D3.
— Suata 34 122 D2.
— Suches 34 122 D7.
— Suchiate 34 119 N10; 29 149c.
— Sucio 34 122 B2.
— Suipacha: see Rio Pilaya.
— los Sules 34 121 M3.
— Sumiduro 34 122 F6.
— Suripa 34 122 C3.
— Rio Surubim 34 123 H6.
— Sussuhy 34 123 J7.
— Suya Missu (Naranjal) 34 123 G6.
— Tacaiunas 34 123 G5.
— de Tacna 34 122 C7.
— Tacutu: see Rio Takutu.
— Tahuamanú (Orton, Ortegasa) 34 122 D6.
— Takutu 34 122 E3.
— Tamar 34 122 C3.
— Tambo, Junin, Peru: see Rio Apurimac.
— Tambo, Moquegua, Peru 34 122 C7.
— Tamitatoala 34 123 G6; 25 345 Map; explored by Von den Steinen 25 345d.
— Tapajos 34 123 F4; 25 345 Map; 21 298b; 4 222c; 25 346a.
— Tapara 34 122 E4.
— Tapauá 34 122 D5.
— Tapirapé 34 123 G6.
— Taquarussinho 34 123 H5.
— Taquarussú 34 123 H5.
— Taquary 34 123 F7; 31 796d.
— Tarairá 34 122 D4.
— Tarauaca 34 122 D5.
— de Tarija 25 612a; 31 797b.
— Tarra 34 122 C2.
— Tartarugal 34 123 G3.
— Tebicuary 34 124 F9; 19 189a.
— Tecuahy (Techuahy) 34 122 C5.
— Teffé 34 122 D4.
— Tejuco 34 123 H7.
— Teka 31 500d.
— Teliri ó Sicsola 34 120 N10.
— Telpanesa: see Rio Coco.
— Tequeje 34 122 D6.
— Tercero 31 797d.
— Teuco 34 124 E8.
— Teviare (Iteviare) 34 122 C3.
— Tibagy 34 124 G8; 4 222b; 4 224a; 19 188a; 19 189a.
— Tiburcana 34 120 M4.
— Tiete 19 189a; 31 796a.
— Tigra (Rio la Tigra) 34 120 F8.
— Tigre, Ecuador 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 25 348c.
— Tigre, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
— do Timonha 34 123 J4.
— Tinto, Honduras 34 120 K4; 12 130b.
— Tinto, Spain 2 10d; 12 334a; 22 293b.
— Tinto Mines: see Minas de Rio Tinto.
— Tipitapa 34 120 B8; 17 478a.
— Tique 34 122 D4.
— Tocantins 34 123 H4; 25 345 Map; 1 654b; 4 221d; 25 345c.
— Tocuyo (Moreva) 34 122 D1; 5 196c.
— Tomo 34 122 D2.
— das Tres Barras: see Rio San Manoel.
— Trinidad 34 121 M2.
— Trombetás 34 123 F4; 25 345 Map; 25 347d.
— das Tropas 34 123 F5.
— Tual 34 120 E4.
— Tubarao 34 124 H9.
— Tucayaca (Tucayca, Tucavaca) 34 122 F7.
— Tuilelina 34 122 F6.
— Tuira 34 123 B3.
— Tularosa 34 110 G5.
— Tule 34 120 E10.
— Tuma 34 120 K6.
— Tumbez 34 122 B4; 18 671a.
— Tumusla 34 122 D8.
— Tunguragua 34 122 B4.
— Tuparo 34 122 D2.
— Turuaca 34 122 D3.
— Turvo: tributary of Parnahyba 34 123 G7.
— Turvo: tributary of Rio Grande, Brazil 34 123 H8.
— Tury-assú 34 123 H4; 4 223a.
— Ustumá 34 122 F4.
— Uaupes (Baupes, Waupes) 34 122 C3; 25 345 Map; 25 347d.
— Ucayale (Ucayali) 34 122 C4; 25 345 Map; 6 744b; 18 672d; 25 347a.
— Uerere 34 122 E3.
— Ulua (Humuya) 34 120 H4; 6 177c; 12 130b.
— Una 34 123 K5.
— Unapa 34 123 G5.
— Unapu (Anapu) 34 123 G4.
— Unare 34 122 D2; 24 139c.
— Urapiuna 34 123 G4.
— Uraricoera 34 122 E3; 25 345 Map; 25 348a.
— Urimam 34 122 E2.
— Rio Uruara 34 123 G4.
— Urubamba (Vilcamayu) 34 122 C6; 2 217a; 18 672d; 25 347b.
— Urubú 34 122 F4.
— Urubucuara 34 123 G4.
— Urucuia 34 123 H7.
— Uruguatá 34 122 F5.
— Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 14c; 31 795c.
— Urussuhy-assú 34 123 J5.
— Urussuhy-mirim 34 123 H5.
— Usumacinta 34 119 N9; 11 239b; freshets 18 216a; Indian cities 1 704a.
— Utcubamba 34 122 B5.
— Uva 34 122 C3.
— Vacacahy 34 124 G10.
— de las Vacas 11 239b.
— Vacurias 34 123 G8.
— Vagre 31 377c.
— Valle, Argentina 34 124 E8.
— del Valle, Ecuador 7 645d.
— Vasa Barris (Gualcuhy) 34 123 K6.
— das Velhas 34 123 H7.
— Veni: see Rio Beni.
— Venturi 34 122 D3; 31 376d.
— Verde, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5; irrigation works 29 603a.
— Verde, branch of Guapore, Brazil 34 122 E6.
— Verde, branch of Paraná, Brazil 34 123 G8.
— Verde, branch of Paraná-hyba, Brazil 34 123 G7.
— Verde, branch of San Francisco, Brazil 34 123 J6.
— Verde, Mexico 34 119 K9.
— Verde, Paraguay 34 124 F8.
— Verde, Patagonia 31 500d.
— Verde: town, Mexico 34 119 J7; 32 411a.
— Verde Grande 34 123 J7.
— Verde Pequena 34 123 J6.
— Vergara 5 617a.
— Vermejo: see Rio Bermejo.
— Vermelho 34 123 G7; 2 305b; 29 51b.
— Vermijo 34 124 D10.
— Vichada 34 122 C3; 6 153d.
— Viejo 34 120 D10.
— Vilcamayu: see Rio Urubamba.
— Vinagre 6 153c.
— de Vinchina 34 124 D9.
— Vista: town: see Riovista.
— Vitor 34 123 C7.
— in Volture: see Rionero in Volture.
— Wapi 34 122 D7.
— Waspooh 34 120 L5.
— Waupes: see Rio Uaupes.
— Wava 34 120 M6.
— Xingú (Chingu, Parana-Xingu) 34 123 G4; 34 121 K5; 25 345 Map; 25 345d; length 6 654b.
— Yacanara: see Rio Javary.
— Yacuma 34 122 D6.
— Yaguaron 24 14c.
— Yaguary 24 14c.
— Yahuas 34 122 C4.
— Yakutu 34 122 F3.
— Yamunda 34 123 F4.
— Yandiatuba: see Rio Jundiatuba.
— Yapacani 34 122 E7.
— Yapaha 34 122 C6.
— Yapurá: see Rio Japura.
— Yaqui (Hiaqui, Huaqui) 34 119 D4.
— Yaquirano: see Rio Javary.
— Yary 34 122 C3; 25 345 Map; 25 347d.
— Yata (Jata) 34 122 D6.
— Yauapery 34 122 E4.
— Yavari: see Rio Javary.
— Yca: see Rio Ica.
— Yguassu: see Rio Iguassu.
— Yi 34 124 F10; 24 14c.
— Yityuro: see Rio Itiyuro.
— Ylave 18 673a.
— Ylipa 18 673a.
— Ynirida: see Rio Inirida.
— Yoro: see Rio Coco.
— Y-pyta: see Rio Bermejo.
— Yura 34 122 D8.
— Yutahy: see Rio Jutahy.
— Zanjon 34 124 D10.
— Zapatero 34 120 D10.
— Zatas 34 20 D6; 1 477b; 8 563d; 23 23a.
— Zinu: see Rio Sinu.
— Zulia 34 122 C2.
Riobamba (Royabamba) 20 563b and 32 245c; 34 122 B4; pop. 7 648d; 27 648d.
Riôbu Shintô 13 581c.
Riocreek 34 97 L5.
Riocreux: artist 33 319a.
Riodell 34 114 A2.
Riofrio 34 89 H6.
Riogrande 34 86 J11.
Riohacha 27 161d.
Rioja: town 34 122 B5.
"Rioja": by Ayala 26 35c.
Rioja, La: see La Rioja.
Rioja wine 24 607c; in Logroño 14 805c; 30 840c.
Riolan (Riolanus): physiologist 11 505a; 24 815a.
Riom (Riom-es-Montagne, Ricomagus) 20 564b; 34 18 J7; 34 3 F6.
Rion (Rioni, Phasis): river 34 38 J1; Pl VII 18 561; 2 497a; 5 253d; 18 732a; drainage area 23 513b; lake dwellings 14 229d; mouth of 3 796d; at Kutais 14 163b; valley of 23 511c.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 J9.
—, town, Russia 34 38 K1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Rionero in Volture 20 564c; 34 32 T13.
Rioni: divisions of Italian cities 20 784c; of Rome 32 289d.
—, river: see Rion.
Riópar 34 20 K6.
Rios, General 31 669d.
—, Juan 18 678d.
—, Dr Miguel de los 18 676b.
Rios: province, Ecuador 34 122 B4; pop. 27 648c.
—, town, Spain 34 20 E3.
—, Lake: see Rivios: lake.
Riot 20 564c and 32 247a; liability for damage 12 360d; 32 247c.
— Act 20 564d; 32 247a; in Ireland and Scotland 20 565b.
— (Damages) Act (1886) 30 310c; 32 247c.
Rioti 10 559d.
Riotipur 10 559d.
Riotorto 15 60d.
Riou (Rhio, Riouw): town 34 48 B4; residency 34 48 B5.
—, Ile de, France: see Ile de Riou.
— Island, East Indies: see Bintang Island.
— Linga (Riouw) Archipelago 34 48 B4; administration 33 60b; geology of 12 816b; statistics 30 488a.
— Strait 34 48 B4.
Riouw: see Riou.
— Linga: see Riou Linga.
Rioville 34 113 H6.
Riovista (Rio Vista): town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Rios 34 19 N6.
Rip: town, Tibet 34 44 E5.
Rip, The, Port Philip 30 626d.
"Rip Van Winkle": by Irving 1 725a; Jefferson in 29 739c.
"Rip Van Winkle": by Planquette 31 794d
Ripa, Matteo 17 190a.
Ripabottoni 34 32 R11.
Ripaei Mountains Pl VII 18 516.
Ripaille 1 650a.
Ripani 34 35 C4.
Riparia 34 111 G3.
Riparian laws 20 565c; in England 17 276c; in Scotland 20 566c; in United States 20 566c; 30 170a.
Riparius 34 70 P4.
Riparti, Punta del: see Punta del Riparti.
Riparus, Richard de: see Devon, Richard de Redvers, Earl of.
Ripatransone 34 32 P8.
Ripaut 12 846c.
Ripe 34 9 G5.
Ripen: see Ribe.
Riph (Al-fezi), Rabbi 20 566c.
Riphath 10 769d.
Ripi 34 32 O11.
Ripidolite 16 414a.
Ripley, Colonel 23 760a.
—, Dr George 20 567b; 28 159c; founds Brook Farm 15 614b; 22 208d; edits "New American Cyclopædia" 32 90b; 8 204d; edits "The Dial" 18 544b.
—, Sir George 1 465b.
Ripley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 20 567a; 34 8 A2; 27 432c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1; 16 522b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
Ripley: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F3; tower of 24 749b.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
—, Fort: see Fort Ripley.
— Hill 23 793d.
— Landing 34 77 C3.
— Mills 34 76 C5.
— Mount 34 114 C3.
—, Old: see Old Ripley.
— Orphan Hospital 14 255a.
— Park 34 7 F3.
— Shoal, Fort: see Fort Ripley Shoal.
—, South: see South Ripley.
— Station, South: see South Ripley Station.
Ripleyville 34 90 E2.
Ripnesó 34 26 L1.
Ripoll 34 20 P2.
Ripon, 1st Earl of (Viscount Goderich) 8 368d; 10 103d; 32 248a.
—, 1st Marquis of 32 248a; as Colonial Secretary 26 695d; as Viceroy of India 12 812a; 29 450c; 29 433d.
Ripon: county, Victoria 34 51 E6; 26 548a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S 34 99 G3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7; college 24 618c.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 20 568a and 33 248c; 34 7 F3; 34 8 D1; crypt 8 668a; lace-making 14 189b; monastery at 6 733c; pop. 33 917b; see of 8 248a; truce of 1640 21 513a.
— Episcopal Palace 34 7 F3.
— Falls 34 56 P10; 1 453a; 17 505b; 33 540b.
— Hospital 32 631a.
Ripon rowels 20 568c.
Riposte 9 70d.
Riposto 32 248c; 34 32 N13.
Rippee 34 104 H11.
Ripperda, Baron 20 568c; 22 338a.
Rippey 34 101 K4.
Rippingale 34 8 D3.
— Station 34 8 E3.
Ripple: town 34 11 J5.
Ripple: implement 1 380c
Ripple-mark 10 293c.
Ripples 5 70b; 12 458b.
Rippleton Station 34 70 L6.
Rippling of flax 9 294c.
Rippoldsau 34 23 Q7; mineral waters 16 434d.
— Forest 9 400c.
Rippon 34 77 L2.
— Tor 34 13 E3.
Ripponden 34 7 D4.
Ripræpa 34 76 L6.
Ripton: town 34 66 B7.
"Ripton": horse 12 204c.
Ripu 34 41 N6.
Ripuaria Lex (Riboaria Lex) 9 724a; 21 214d.
Ripuarians (Ripuarii, Riparii) 9 723b.
Riquet, Paul 4 783b; 6 122b; 26 238d.
— (Riqueti): family name of Mirabeau 18 493a.
— de Caraman: princes of Chimay 5 626c.
"Riquet à la Houppe" 18 557a.
Riquier 21 232b.
"Rire, Le" 26 588b.
Rir, Wady: see Wady Rir.
Risaldar 25 655a.
Risanamento Company 31 73a.
Risano (Formio): river 13 434c.
—, town 34 28 K9.
Risbank 6 608a.
Risbroucke: see Rubruquis.
Risby 34 8 G5.
Risca 34 12 G3; 16 754b.
Rischenau 34 22 J9.
Rischhaus 7 472d.
Riscle 34 18 E9.
Risco, Father 5 774d; 9 337c.
Riscotasing 34 61 K5.
Risdon 26 293b; 33 183d.
Rise: town 34 7 K4.
— Carr Rolling Mills 27 381c.
"Rise of the Dutch Republic" 17 2d.
"Rise and Fall of the Confederate States of America" 27 390d.
"Rise and Growth of American Politics" 33 587d.
Rise heading 6 63d.
Rise Hill 34 7 C3.
— Lake 34 97 J3.

"Rise of Silas Lapham, The" 33 599a.
"Rise of Wellington, The" 32 265a.
Riseholme 34 8 D2; 14 657d.
Riseley 34 8 D5.
Risener: chemist 25 39d.
Riseten Pass 34 27 K4.
Rish 'Ammá 15 470a.
Rish'aina: see Rás-'ain.
Rishis (Rajarshis) 4 205b; 12 780b; 21 275b; royal 12 782b.
Rishira 34 41 N2.
Rishire 4 575b.
Rishiri 34 46 K1; 33 915a.
Rishton: town, England 34 7 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
Rishworth 34 7 D5.
Rishya Sringer: see Sringer.
Rising: governor 7 44c.
Rising: in heraldry 11 700c.
—, in tunnelling 23 622b.
Rising City 34 102 G2.
— Fawn: town 34 80 A2.
Rising hinge 4 492a.
Rising Sun: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
— Sun: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G7.
— Sun: town, Md., U.S.: see Risingsun.
— Sun: town, O., U.S: see Risingsun.
Risingé Church 17 48a.
Risings Station: see Rising City.
Risingstar 34 86 J5.
Risingsun: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
— (Rising Sun): town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
— (Rising Sun): town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D8.
Risingville 34 71 H7.
Risk: town 34 93 J4.
Risk: in marine insurance 13 185b.
Risle: see Rille.
Risley 34 73 E6.
Risner: physicist 26 517c.
Rison 34 86 H7.
Risör (Stangholm) 24 26 F7.
"Risorgimento, Il": Italian newspaper 5 275a; 13 487c; 17 412d.
"Risorgimento, Il": Maltese newspaper 31 204b.
Risorgimento Nazionale, Museo del 30 750c.
Risorius muscle 1 837a.
Rispetto 19 272c.
Rispond 16 490a.
Riss 3 633c.
Rissa 11 374c.
Rissam 34 55 M3.
Rissani 34 54 F3.
Rissavarre 34 26 L3.
Rissi, P. 22 765d.
Rissington, Great: see Great Rissington.
Risso, A. 12 633b; 18 17c.
Rissoa 10 364a.
Rist, J. 20 568d; 10 530b; 12 586d; 18 540c.
—, painter 32 452c.
Ristang 34 25 B1.
Ristine 34 104 N11.
Ristinge 34 25 H7.
Ristitch, J. 32 245c; 32 521b; 26 92a.
Riston, Long: see Long Riston.
Ristori, Mme. 32 400c; 5 727a; 7 417d.
Ristoro, Fra 20 838a.
— d'Arezzo 13 501d.
Risus sardonicus 23 200a.
Risvaer 34 26 J2.
Rit: see Sordino d'amor.
Rita: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, La: see La Rita.
Ritabel 23 398c.
Ritache Pl IV 23 337.
Ritch 34 80 G8.
Ritchey: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
Ritchie: astronomer 14 583d; 33 241d.
—, D. G. 30 677b.
—, Dr 3 66a.
—, electrician 8 10c; 8 12b.
—, J. 1 245b; 10 192a.
—, Mrs Richmond Thackeray 28 262c.
—, W.: Belfast shipbuilder 3 513b.
—, W.: founder of "Scotsman" 17 422a.
Ritchie County 34 77 D2.
Ritchie escapement 6 26c.
— pendulum 6 26c.
Ritenbenk 11 171a.
Ritendi 34 56 K12.
Riter 34 113 B6.
Rites: see Ritual.
—, Sacred, Congregation of: see Sacred Rites.
Ritidion, Point 34 52 P1.
Ritlab 34 38 M1.
Ritner 34 82 G7.
—, Fort: see Fort Ritner.
Rito Alto Peak 34 109 G6.
— Saco 34 109 H6.
Ritr 34 25 N1.
Ritschenwalde 34 24 G24.
Ritschl, A. 32 249a; 28 718b; philosophical agnosticism 23 246d; on Montanism 16 774c; on Nazarenes 17 302d; on Pietism 19 84b; 22 392b; on synoptists 16 642a.
—, F. W. 20 569a; 19 217b.
Ritson, J. 20 570a; 18 556c.
Ritsuō: artist 29 731a; 30 112b.
Rittan Island 34 48 C4.
Rittenhouse, D. 20 570b; 1 189b.
—, W. 18 740d.
Ritter: astronomer 25 754a.
—, C. 20 570b; 28 619d; 16 506d.
—, chemist 22 71d; 8 14a; 18 821b.
—, engineer 9 764c.
—, H. 8 191d.
—, physiologist 19 25c.
—, zoologist 33 478d.
Ritter: town, La., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
Ritter: title 23 418c.
Ritter Chain 34 44 F3; 30 79c.
"Ritter vom Geiste" 10 545c; 11 340b.
Ritter, Mount 4 697d; 23 637d.
— Pass 1 626d.
Ritterdramen 7 442b.
Rittershusius: genealogist 10 145b.
Rittich, M. 21 80c.
Rittinger, P. von 16 464b; bumping table 31 371d; ore-dressing frame (fig.) 16 465a.
Rittingerite 16 393a.
Rittman 34 90 G3.
Rittnerhorn 1 629c.
Ritual 2 122c; Celtic 7 413a; early church 8 652d; dancing as part of 6 800a; 8 376d; Egyptian 11 751a; 3 614d; evidence of "Testamentum Domini" 33 258a; Hindu 4 204a; Jewish 14 241a; 8 590b; Pekin Book of 5 661a; Mandæan 15 470a; piacular 21 136b; Roman Catholic 20 630b; 5 97c; 16 511a.
"Ritual of Durham" 8 393a.
Ritual murder 25 473d; 31 819a.
Rituale: in R.C. Church 14 710a.
Rituales: Etruscan books 8 634a.
Ritualism 28 193d; Commission of, 1867 24 564d; Commission of, 1871 6 328a; Bishop Creighton on 27 266c; Lincoln judgment 30 374b; Archbishop Magee on 30 425d; Cardinal Newman 31 158b; Dr Pusey 20 124a; Dean Stanley 22 471a; Archbishop Tait 33 169a; Bishop Wilberforce 24 596a: see also Oxford Movement and Tractarian Movement.
Rituerto 34 20 K3.
"Rituisambâra" 21 287a; 13 740b.
Ritzdorf 34 39 L11.
Ritzebüttel: see Cuxhaven.
Ritzlihorn 34 27 G5; 1 625d.
Ritzville 34 111 G2.
Riuhi-saki 13 571a.
Riu-kiu Islands: see Lewchew, and Lu-chu.
Riumbi 3 573d.
Riurikó: painter 29 717a.
Riva, Fra B. da 13 493d.
—, J. 24 147b.
Riva: river, Turkey in Asia 34 35 G1; 27 214 Map.
— (Reif): town, Austria 32 250a; 34 29 B12; 34 3 K6.
—, town, Italy 34 31 C5; 10 75d; 28 584d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 36 C2; 27 214 Map.
— San Vitale 34 27 J7.
Rivadavia: president 2 491a.
Rivadavia: lake 25 425c; 31 500c.
Rivadavia: town, Argentina 34 124 E8.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C10.
Rivadéo: see Ribadéo.
Rivadesella: see Ribadesella.
Rivagé 34 3 G3.
Rivail, L. H. D. 22 407c.
"Rivales, Les" 20 181d.
Rivals, The: mountain 34 11 B3.
"Rivals, The": comedy 8 499d; 21 798a.
Rivalta: writer 13 505d.
Riv-ám 24 741b.
Rivanna: river 34 76 G5; 26 691c.
Rivara 34 31 C4.
Riv-Ardeshir: see Rishire.
Rivarol, A. de 20 571a; 8 670a.
Rivarola, C. 31 469c.
Rivarola Palace 14 350d.
Rivarolo (Rivarolo Canavese) 32 250b; 34 31 C4.
Rivas, Duke of: see Saavedra, A. de.
Rivas: department, Nicaragua 34 120 J8; 17 477a; pop. 31 230d.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 J8; 34 120 C9.
—, town, Spain 34 20 P2; 28 722c.
Rivaulx: see Rievaulx.
"Rivayats" 24 776a.
Rive, Abbé 3 655c; 14 532a.
Rive de Gier 20 571c; 34 18 K7; 30 341a; coalfield 6 55b.
— Neuve Canal 15 572b.
Rivelin 21 785d.
Rivenhall 34 9 H2; 23 672a.
River: town 34 82 L5.
River: in physical geography: see Rivers.
River Bank 34 91 G6.
— Bay 34 118 D10.
— Beaudette 34 62 F6.
— Bourgeois 34 63 J4.
— Charlo 34 63 C2.
— Clyde Bay Pl II 19 315.
— David (St David) 34 62 J7.
— Dennis 34 63 H4.
— Dennis Road: town 34 63 H4.
— Desert 34 62 B6.
River engineering 20 571d and 32 250b; canalization, Great Britain 26 552b; 32 251c; dredging 20 578c; 32 251b; embankments 20 572d; improvement 12 505a; 20 576d; improvement plans Pl V 20 571; jetty construction 20 577a; model experiments in 32 258a; outlet improvements 32 257c; tidal rivers 20 576a; 32 255b; 32 256a; tideless rivers 20 580b; 32 253d; training walls 20 577c; weirs 20 573d; 32 252b.
River Falls: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
— Falls: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
— Flotilla Company 26 336c.
— Forest 34 94 B9.
— Forks 34 70 M6.
— Gilbert 34 62 N6.
— Grove: see Rivergrove.
— Hall 15 449 Map.
— Hebert 34 63 E4.
— Inlet 34 79 L4.
— John 34 63 G4.
— Joseph 34 62 B6.
— of Joseph: see Bahr-Yusuf.
— Junction: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
— Junction: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
— Junction: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
— Lake 34 60 K4.
River mussel (Unio pictorum) 17 110a.
River of Palms 17 234d.
— Peak 34 124 D13.
River pearls 18 447d.
River of Pearls: see Wady-el-Jubar.
— Plate: see Rio Plata.
— Point 34 68 J3.
River poplar (Populus canadensis) 18 512b.
River Ridge 34 84 C7.
— Rouge: see Riverrouge.
River snail: see River-snail.
— Springs 34 75 J6.
— Styx 34 90 G2.
— Vale 34 92 C7.
— without Water: see Bahrbela-Ma.
Rivera, General P. de 31 670a; 26 613d; 26 592a; at Paysandu 18 441b.
—, R. 27 207b.
Rivera: department 34 124 F10; 24 15b; area and pop. 33 611b.
Rivera: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
— (Rivera - Biron): town, Switzerland 34 27 J6.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
— Alta 34 129 D6.
Rivera-Biron: see Rivera, Switzerland.
Riverbank 34 68 A5.
Riverbend 34 109 L4.
Riverchapel 34 16 J6.
Riverdale: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D11.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 29 11d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
— Park 34 61 L4.
— Station 34 92 B7.
Riveredge 34 73 H2.
Rivergaro 34 31 G5.
Rivergrove 34 94 B8.
Riverhead: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10; 14 866b.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 E3.
Riverhill 34 83 L3.
— House 34 10 H10.
River-hog (Potamochœrus) 22 774a.
Riverina 28 194b.
Riverland: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
"Rivermouth" 25 256a.
Rivero, M. 18 675d; 18 679c.
Rivero Islands 18 552b.
Riverrouge 34 96 P13.
Rivers, 1st Earl 7 685a.
—, 2nd Earl 32 258d; 7 685c.
—, horticulturist 12 225b; 4 246b.
—, Pitt-, General: see Pitt-Rivers.
Rivers: town 34 102 F3.
Rivers: in physical geography: alluvial deposits 2 709a; bars 10 277d; 20 575d; channels 12 503c; 32 255d; courses 10 273a; deflection 10 216b; deposits 12 504c; discharge 12 510b; 33 771b; and distribution of animals 7 269a; and earthquakes 10 254c; excavating powers 10 275c; flood discharge 12 503a; flow 12 493a; 12 495b; flow in bends (fig.) 12 496d; fresh-water discharge 20 576c; frozen 10 280c; gauging (fig.) 12 511a; in geology 10 272a; hydraulics 12 502d; impurities 24 396d; laws: see Riparian Laws; navigation of boundary 17 278d; origin 10 272a; proprietary rights 20 565d; sections (figs.) 12 505a; slope 12 504a; strategic importance 33 746b; subterranean 8 685b; 23 622b; systems 28 624b; temperatures 28 313d; tidal 20 575c; tidal currents 33 332d; tideless 20 575c; tides 23 355c; 23 362a; Thomson's researches 33 314c; transporting power (table) 10 274c; velocity curves (fig.) 12 497c; and water supply 24 404b; wind's influence on 12 497a; worship of 17 698d.
—, Cape 34 48 F4.
— Chapel 15 133a.
— Inlet 34 60 E4.
Rivers Pollution Act (1876) 20 566b.
— Pollution Commission 8 168c; 32 184a.
— Pollution Prevention Acts 30 311a; 30 330a.
Riversdale: district 34 57 E3; 5 46c.
Riversdale: town, Cape Colony 34 57 E3; 26 547a.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
Riverside: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 32 259a; 34 115 H9.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 103 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
—, town, Bergen Co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
—, town, Burlington Co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
—, town, Sussex Co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N6.
— Drive 31 219d.
— Junction 34 85 C5.
— Mountain 34 115 L9.
— Station 34 70 P4.
Riverside Press 32 90d.
River-snail (Paludina vivipara): development 16 653a; 22 187c; (fig.) 16 638d.
Rivers's Early Prolific: plum 28 530c.
Riverstown 34 16 E5.
Riverton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, New Zealand 34 53 B10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
— Junction 34 84 A1.
Rivervale 34 72 H1.
Riverview: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 A8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
Riverville 34 76 F5.
Rives: suburb, Washington, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C4.
—, town, France 34 18 L7; 34 3 G6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
— Junction 34 96 N13.
Rivesaltes 34 18 H10; 34 3 F7; liqueurs of 20 125b.
Riversville 34 77 F1.
Rivet, Dom 9 671c.

Riveting: in shipbuilding 32 597b; (figs.) 32 598c; in shoemaking 21 831b.
Riviera: district, Southern Europe 20 561d and 32 259b; 13 437a; 23 859a; as health resort 33 277a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q9.
—, valley, Switzerland 34 97 K6.
— Benacense 28 584d.
— di Levante 34 31 F6; 32 259b.
— di Ponente 34 31 D7; 34 3 J7; 32 259b.
Rivière, A. de 26 759d.
—, B.: artist 32 259d; 32 439d; "Phœbus Apollo" Pl 32 259.
—, Captain 23 441c.
—, M. 20 206a; 30 785d.
—, T. 32 493b.
Rivière: town, France 34 19 A6.
— à l'Aigle 34 62 B6.
— Bois Clair 34 62 L5.
— Bridge, Petite: see Petite Rivière Bridge.
— des Créoles 34 53 M7.
— des Galets 20 491d.
—, Grande: see Grande Rivière.
—, La: see La Rivière.
— du Lièvre 34 62 C7; 20 165b; 31 390b.
— du Loup: river 34 62 H5.
— du Loup en bas: see Fraserville.
— du Loup en haut: see Louiseville.
— du Loup Station 34 62 P3.
— de Mai: see St John's River, Fla., U.S.
— du Mât 20 491d.
— Mattawin 34 62 H5.
— Noire: district 15 640c.
— Noire, Piton de la: see Piton de la Rivière Noire.
— du Nord 34 62 F7.
— Ouelle 34 62 O4.
— à Pierre 34 62 K4.
— aux Pins 34 62 L5.
— des Plantes 34 62 N6.
— du Poste 34 53 M7; 15 639 Map.
— des Prairies 34 62 H7.
— au Rat 34 62 J4.
— du Rempart 15 640c; 15 639 Map.
— au Sable 34 62 E3.
— de St Etienne 20 491d.
— Saint Jean 34 62 G2.
— Salée 34 118 E9; 29 144b.
— des Savannes: see Yamaska River.
— du Sud 34 62 N5.
— Trois Pistoles 34 62 Q2.
Rivières du Sud 34 54 C8.
Rivington, C. 32 87d.
—, F. 32 87d.
—, James 32 87d.
—, John 32 87d.
—, journalist 17 434c.
Rivington and Co. 32 87d.
Rivington: town, England 34 7 C5; reservoirs 30 303c; 14 714a.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 E7.
Rivinus, A. Q. 4 79d; 20 301b.
Rivios (Rios) Lake 34 36 D3.
"Rivista Contemporanea" 18 542b.
"Rivista Europea" 18 542c.
"Rivista storica Italiana" 18 542c.
Rivkan 30 468a.
Rivo Alto: see Rialto.
Rivoire, A. 28 498b.
Rivoli, Duke of: see Masséna, A.
Rivoli: town, Turin, Italy 32 260a; 34 31 C4; battle of 17 197b; 3 131a; 7 139c; castle 33 491b; 13 484d.
—, town, Verona, Italy: see Rivoli Veronese.
— Bay 34 51 C8; 22 283d.
—, Place de 18 275a.
—, Rue de 18 274d; 18 293c.
— Veronese (Rivoli) 32 260a; 34 31 J3.
Rivotite 16 488a.
Rivularia 24 125c.
Rivulariaceæ 24 125d; 28 263a.
Rivulet: town 34 107 B3.
Rivus Herculaneus 2 220a.
Riwari: see Rewari.
Riwoche 33 283a.
Rix: see Rig.
— Mills 34 91 G5.
Rixdorf 20 581d; 34 34 K22; 26 225 Map; 26 691c.
"Rixe, La" 30 625a; Pl 30 625.
Rixeyville 34 76 G3.
Rixford 34 74 F3.
Rixhoft: town and lighthouse 34 24 C27; promontory 10 447c.
Rixville 34 80 F7.
Riyad: see Er Raid.
Riyal, Bu: see Bu Riyal.
Riyâm 24 736 Map.
Riyan 34 38 M7.
Riyashat 34 55 Q3.
Riz 34 40 E6.
Rizá, Imám: see Ali al-Rida.
— Kuli 18 641d; 18 643a.
Rizal, Dr 31 669a.
Rizan 34 38 L4.
Rizeh 34 38 J2.
—, Kuh: see Kuh Rizeh.
Rizhakii Zalif: see Riga: town, Russia.
Rizia, Sultána 3 569c.
Rizier: personage in Carlovingian romance 20 651b.
Rizlihorn: see Ritzlihorn.
Rizo-Kastan: see Belvedere: town, Crete.
Rizpah: Saul's concubine 1 51a; 13 404c.
"Rizpah": by Tennyson 33 251a.
Rizza, Imám: see Ali al-Rida.
Rizzardi, Fort: see Fort Rizzardi.
Rizzio, D. 20 581a; 21 504b; murder of 15 596b; 6 849d.
Rizzoli Orthopædic Institute 26 393d.
Rizzuto, Capo 34 30 L9.
Rjasan: see Ryazan.
Rjaschk: see Riajsk.
Rjef (Rjev, Rschewo, Rsheff, Rzheff, Rzhoff) 34 34 K3; 21 119d; 23 672d; pop. 33 515d.
Rjukanfos 34 26 F7.
Ro.: abbrev. for rood 1 29a.
Ro: Egyptian measure 24 485b.
Róa 34 20 J3.
— de Duero: see Douro.
Roaboya: see Royaboya.
Roach: river 34 65 E4.
—, town 34 99 C2.
Roach (Leuciscus rutilus): fish 20 582a; 12 692d; (ill) 2 42a; fishing for 25 450b; 2 41d; scales (ill) 12 640a; spawning 7 697a.
—, in heraldry 11 701c.
Roach Ponds 34 65 E4.
Roachdale 34 92 C5.
Road: town 34 13 K4.
Road: way: see Roads.
Road engines: agricultural 1 323c.
— locomotives 22 522b.
—, Rule of the: see Rule of the Road.
"Road to Ruin, The" 28 525b.
Road, South-West: see South-West Road.
Road, The: strait 34 13 D5.
— Town 34 118 E5.
Road-bed: see under Railways.
Roade 34 8 C5.
Roading of woodcock 24 651a.
Road-runner (Geococcyx californianus) 4 703d.
Roads: town 34 103 E6.
Roads: ways 20 582a and 32 260a; over arches 20 233d; asphalt-paving 20 586d; draught 20 587d; footways 20 588a; main 30 311a; maintenance 20 584b; materials 20 583d; pavement construction 20 584d; pavement materials 20 585b; over railways 20 233d; 4 297a; Roman, in England: see Roman Roads; in ancient Rome 20 811d; (ill) 20 811c; statistics, England and Wales 28 215a; tolls: see Tolls; turnpike 8 238d; wood-paving 20 585d: see also Streets.
Roads, New: see New Roads.
Roadstown 34 72 C8.
Roadville 34 79 H5.
Roag: town 34 14 C5.
—, Loch: see Loch Roag.
Roan: island 22 726a.
Roan antelope (Gazella equina) 2 101c.
— (Brown) Cliffs 34 113 N3.
— Creek 34 109 A4.
— leather 14 368d; in bookbinding 4 43c.
— Mountain (Roan High Bluff), N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
— Mountain, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
— Plateau: see Book: plateau.
Roanduz (Roandiz) 34 38 L4; 18 617b.
Roane County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Roanes Mill 34 78 C4.
Roanhead mine 16 443a.
Roann 34 92 E3.
Roanne (Rodomna) 20 588c and 32 269d; 34 18 J7; 34 3 G5; 30 341a; lake bed 14 807b; pop. 9 508d.
Roanne-Digoin 20 588c.
Roannes, Duc de 18 334d; 18 335c.
Roanoke: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 32 262d; 34 76 D6; 33 690d; Raleigh at 22 175a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
— County 34 76 C6.
— Island 34 78 83.
— Rapids 34 78 O2.
— River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
— River, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
— Sound 34 78 83.
Roans Prairie 34 88 M7.
Roapoa (Roa Pua) 34 52 O6; 15 564c.
Roard: chemist 3 822c; 7 575b.
Roaring: of horses 12 194c.
Roaring Branch 34 73 J3.
— Brook 21 551d.
— Fork 25 729c.
"Roaring Forties" 16 146c; 25 770d.
"Roaring Girl, The": play 16 283c.
Roaring Mountain 34 108 N2.
— River 34 78 H2.
— Spring, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
— Spring, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
— Water Bay 6 402d; 13 216a.
Roaringcreek 34 73 K5.
Roas-el-Jebal: see Jowasimah.
Roast Beef Island 34 57 B5.
Roast-beef plant (Iris fœtidissima) 9 279d; 13 276b.
Roasters: poultry 31 882b.
Roasters: in zinc extraction 33 925d.
Roasting: cookery 6 332b.
—, in metallurgy 16 61b.
Roatan: see Ruatán.
Roath 34 12 G3; 5 93d; 26 583b.
Rob Donn: see M'Kay.
Rob Roy: outlaw 9 14a; 20 605c.
— Roy: traveller: see MacGregor, J.
"Roy Roy": canoe 4 812a.
"Rob Roy": by Scott 21 550a; dramatized version 32 824c.
"Roy Roy on the Jordan" 1 4d.
Rob Roy's House 34 15 D2.
Roba 34 84 F6.
"Roba di Roma" 32 871b.
Roba el-Khali (Dehna el Ahkaf, Roba-el-Khalliyeh, Sandy Desert of) 34 39 K6; 2 240b.
Robais, Van 1 10b.
Robakow 34 24 H26.
Robands 21 155a; 21 604b.
Robard 34 82 A5.
Robards, Mrs R. 13 533c.
Robartes, Lord 20 316a; 12 158c.
"Robarts v. The Corporation of London" 29 744d.
Robasco 34 120 G4.
Robat 34 40 F5.
Robat-i Khan (Robat-Khan) 34 40 G4.
Robat-i Kolari (Robat-i-Kolan) 34 40 K3.
Robat-i Shah Bed 34 40 K4.
Robat-i Shur 34 40 G4.
Robat-Khan: see Robat-i Khan.
Robb 34 109 O2.
"Robb v. Conolly" 28 369d.
Robbe, manufacture of salicylic acid by 21 217c.
Robben Island 34 57 B6; 5 46b; fur seals 32 487d; Leper Asylum 30 199d.
Robber crab (Birgus latro) 6 656c; abdomen of 6 657b; branchial chamber 6 642b; habits 30 480b; in Indian Ocean 6 539b.
Robber Synod of Ephesus 13 539a.
"Robbers, The" 7 442d; 10 536d.
Robberson 34 106 G5.
Robbery: see Theft.
Robbia, A. della 20 590d; 10 670d.
—, Giovanni della 20 591b; lavabo by 20 591c.
—, Girolamo della 20 592a.
—, L. della 20 588d; 20 591b; 21 508a; bronze relief (ill) 20 589b; majolica of 18 628a.
—, M. della (Fra Luca) 20 591a.
—, P. della (Fra Ambrogio) 20 591a.
—, S. di M. della 20 588d.
Robbie Bank 34 49 K6.
Robbins, J. W. 32 478c.
Robbins: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 810b.
— Island, Tasmania: see Robins Island.
Robbinsdale 34 98 D4.
Robbinston 34 65 J5.
—, South: see South Robbinston.
Robbinsville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
Robe: county 34 51 D6.
—, river 34 16 C4.
—, town 34 111 D1.
"Robe Rouge, La" 27 525c.
Robec 6 829b; 21 11c.
Robecco (Robecco d'Oglio) 34 31 H4.
Röbel 34 22 F16.
Robeline 34 87 C3.
"Robene and Makyne" 11 678a.
Robenhausen 34 27 J3; lake settlement 14 223d; 13 540c.
Rober 34 80 B2.
Roberdell 34 78 K4.
Roberson Fork 34 83 H4.
Robersonville (Robertsonville) 34 78 P3.
Robert, St, Abbot of Molesme 5 793b; 16 709a.
Robert II (or I, "The Pious," "The Debonair"): king of France 9 536d; 20 592b; seizes Burgundy 4 530a; interdict on France 8 800a; hymns attributed to 12 583d.
— I: king of Scotland 8 319a.
— II (the Steward): king of Scotland 21 490a; 21 489c; coronation 11 688b.
— III: king of Scotland 21 490d.
— the Bruce: king of Scotland 20 592b; 21 488b; 8 313b; Bannockburn 7 683c; besieges Carlisle 5 108d; murder of Comyn 7 528c; and clergy 20 594a; and Douglas arms 11 690b; Edward I's invasion 7 683a; assists Edward Bruce in Ireland 13 260b; genealogy 20 592b; heart of 15 842c; attacks Lancaster Castle 14 254d; in Isle of Man 15 454a; attacks Perth 18 668d; and the Pope 20 595a; burns Ripon 20 568c; regalia 20 340b; statue 22 535a; tomb 7 543a; and Bishop Wisheart 10 639a.
— the Wise, king of Naples 19 678a; 13 477a; alliance with Orsini 20 798d; erects fort at Naples 17 189a.
—, Duke of Albany (Earl of Fife) 21 490c; 21 491a; opposes Henry IV 11 660a; and James II 13 555c.
— of Arbrissel 9 360a; 1 10a; 16 709a.
—, Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30d; 7 682b.
— of Artois 5 55b; 9 544c.
—, son of Asculpus 24 338d.
—, Dauphin of Auvergne 19 874d.
— of Bari 3 375a.
— de Belesme 4 284c; 13 254d; 11 656a; rebellion of 21 845c.
—, Bishop of St Andrews 21 157c; 21 482b.
— de Borron 8 408a; romance of 20 644d.
— Bruce, the Competitor 8 312c; Court of Claims 21 486d; at battle of Lewes 21 486a.
— Bruce: count of Annandale 20 592c.
Robert of Brunne: see Mannyng, Robert.
—, duke of Burgundy 5 55a.
— the Chancellor of Scotland 21 485d.
— de Courtenai, Emperor of Constantinople 5 55c.
— I, Count of Flanders 9 291a; 12 71b; 18 743a; builds church at Ostend 18 60b.
— II, Count of Flanders 9 291a; 6 634d; and Henry I 11 656a.
— of Bethune, III: Count of Flanders 9 291c; 7 78d.
—, Duke of France 17 539d; 9 535c.
— the Frisian: see Robert I, Count of Flanders.
— of Geneva: see Clement VII, anti-pope.
— of Gloucester: writer 20 596b; 8 317c; 8 395c; 8 410b.
—, Earl of Gloucester 8 302b; 22 533d; 5 315d; at Bristol 4 349b; and Henry II 11 657a; and William of Malmesbury 15 330d.
—, son of Godwine 8 302d.
— of Gorham 6 35d; 21 156b.
— Guiscard, duke of Apulia 20 596d; 20 791c; expels Byzantines from Italy 11 118c; captures Cephalonia 5 344c; battle of Civitella 13 470d; captures Corfu 13 206b; storms Dyrrachium 6 476c; captures Otranto 18 68b; sacks Paestum 18 133a; captures Palermo 18 109a; alliance with Ragusa 20 221c; burns Rome 3 417b; battle of San Severo 21 209c; takes Tarentum 23 63a; 3 375a; 6 624d.
— of Jumiéges 8 269c.
— of Lorraine: bishop of Hereford 11 731a.
—, Count of Mortain 17 543d; 6 427a.
—, duke of Normandy ("Le Diable") 17 542d; 24 574d; threatens the Danes 8 288d; aids Henry I of France 9 537a.
—, duke of Normandy (Courthose, son of William I of England) 17 544c; 8 292c; 8 301c; 17 379c; 13 254d; 24 570b; imprisoned at Cardiff 5 92d; in Crusades 6 624d; 8 538b; 9 291a; army (ill) 21 558b; and Philip I 18 743a.
—, duke of Parma 18 315a.
— of Sorbon 9 543c.
— the Strong (Capetian), Count of Paris 9 535a; 5 55a.
Robert: aeronaut 1 188b.
—, conjuror 15 207b.
—, H. 20 595d.
—, L. 18 319c.
—, L. L. 20 595d; 21 444b.
—, R. A. F.: see Levin.
Robert: town, France 34 19 F3.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 E9; pop. 30 561d.
"Robert the Devil": horse 29 330d; 29 329d.
"Robert le Diable": opera 16 222b.
"Robert Elsmere" 29 104d.
Robert Gordon College, Aberdeen 33 207a.
Robert Harbour 34 118 E9.
Robert Islands 34 52 O6.
Robert Lee 34 89 G6.
Roberta: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Roberton 34 15 H4; 14 251d.
Roberts: Gipsy musical clan 10 616d.
—, Dr A. 28 217b.
—, General Sir A. 32 263a.
—, B. H. 33 615c.
—, C. 26 540b; 11 349a.
—, D. 20 597a; 21 444c.
—, E. 23 371c.
—, Earl 32 263a; Afghan campaign 12 812a; 25 123c; 25 124a; 26 37c; 28 239b; in S. Africa, 1881 33 432c; German Emperor decorates 33 852d; capture of Kabul 30 386d; portrait 32 263b; receptions by Queen Victoria, 1901 33 684b; Transvaal campaign 25 153d; 26 573b; 28 245b; 33 440c.

Roberts, Henry: ambassador 18 635b.
—, Henry: romance writer 20 660a.
—, Dr Isaac: experiments on bacteria 3 680d; 3 689a; natural filtration of water 33 777b; observatory of, Crowborough 30 801b.
—, John, junior: billiard player 26 245b.
—, John, senior: billiard player 26 245b.
—, John: Gipsy writer 10 613d; 10 614b.
—, L. 19 358d; on cotton 6 459b.
—, M. 26 269c.
—, R. 6 498b.
—, S. 6 725b.
—, T. P. 23 813c.
—, Professor W. Chandler 16 489b.
—, Dale, and Co.'s preparation of oxalic acid 18 98a.
Roberts: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 61 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
— Branch: river 34 72 F6.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
— Crossing 24 339d.
— Head 34 16 E8.
— Landing 34 96 Q12.
—, Point 34 111 B1.
Roberts-Austen, Sir W.: on freezing-point curves of alloys 28 569c; artificial ruby 28 613b; recording pyrometer of 25 327a.
Robertsbridge (Rotherbridge) 34 9 H5.
Robertsdale 34 74 F6.
Robertsganj 34 41 J7.
Robertson, Agnes 26 322b.
—, Andrew: miniaturist 30 762b.
—, Andrew: grandfather of W. E. Gladstone 28 733c.
—, architect 18 96a.
—, Canon: Church historian 5 766c; 8 485b.
—, Captain: arctic explorations 28 506c.
—, chemist 25 33d.
—, Clinton 2 24b.
—, F. W.: preacher 20 597c.
—, George 11 468c; report on Paumben Canal 4 792d.
—, George Croom 32 265a: views on psychology 18 794a.
—, Sir G. S. 28 630b; 30 3c; 25 708b.
—, James: historian 21 539a.
—, James: statesman, Tenn., U.S. 23 178d.
—, James Lewis 6 501c.
—, J.: cricketer 27 278d.
—, Sir John 31 170c.
—, R. Blair 15 339c.
—, T. W. 20 598c; 27 516b.
—, William 20 599a; 19 685a; 6 378d; 6 831a.
—, author of "Elements of Navigation" 17 258d.
Robertson: district 34 57 D7; 5 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J3.
— Bay 31 815a.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
— Island 14 489d.
— Station 34 63 M6.
Robertsons (Donachy): Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498.
Robertsons- town 34 104 H10
Robertsonville: see Roberson ville.
Robertsport 34 54 D9; 14 508c; 30 810c.
Robertstown: town, Ireland 34 16 H5.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
Robertsville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
Robertsville: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
Roberval, G. P. de 20 601b; method of tangents 13 6c; 13 8a.
Roberval: town 34 63 D3.
Roberval's balance (ill) 3 266d.
Robeson: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
— Channel 34 1 O1; Pl II 19 315; 2 479a; 11 166b; 19 323a.
— County 34 78 L5.
Robesonia 34 73 K6.
Robespierre, Augustin: arrest of 20 605b; meets Napoleon 17 194c; opinion of Napoleon 17 195a.
—, Maximilien 20 601c; 9 602a; and Couthon 6 599b; compared with Danton 9 604a; 6 818a; becomes dictator 9 606d; "Défenseur de la Constitution" 9 673c; his fall 9 607b; at Louis le Grand College 7 130b.
"Robespierre": play by Sardou 32 420a; at Lyceum Theatre 29 603b; 32 824d.
Robeston Wathen 34 12 B2.
Robey 34 100 F3.
Robida, caricatures by 26 588a.
Robidoux, J. 21 176c.
Robie, J. 32 446b.
Robie: town 34 65 H2.
Robigalia 2 214b; 9 115a; 15 570a.
Robilant, Count N. C. F. 32 265c; 27 291a; Italian ambassador 29 640a.
Robillot, Captain 26 314b; 32 120a.
Robin, Jacqueline 21 188b.
—, physiologist 1 860d.
Robin: town 34 78 M5.
"Robin": horse 12 205d.
Robin des Bois 9 767c.
Robin Hood 20 605d; 20 658c; ballads of 20 570b; burial-place 12 331b.
"Robin Hood": romance 20 660a.
"Robin Hood": opera 30 401a.
Robin Hoods Bay 34 3 D1; 34 6 L5.
— Hood's Hill 17 599a.
— Point 34 75 L3; lighthouse, ibid.
Robin Redbreast: see Redbreast.
Robin of Redesdale 18 94b; 24 382a.
Robine Canal 17 229d.
Robinet, J. B. 8 748b; 8 760c.
Robinia (Locust tree, False Acacia, Robinia pseudoacacia) 1 69c; cultivation 2 318a; leaf (ill) 4 112c; stipules 4 114c; in United States 23 808c.
— ponacoco 13 361d.
Robins, A. 6 404d.
—, B. 20 607a; ballistic experiments 11 297b; 29 178a; experiments with gunpowder 11 302a; invention of rifled ordnance 2 557d; on projectile velocity 11 332c; rule for muzzle energy 29 180d; ballistic pendulum 15 735a.
Robins: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
— (Robbins) Island 34 50 K6.
— Neck 34 79 J3.
Robin's Wood Hill 10 687d.
Robinson, Rev. A.: deposed for heresy 32 469a.
—, A. M. F. 28 962b.
—, Anastasia 18 701c.
—, Archbishop 14 524a; 2 546c.
—, Armitage 33 xvii b.
—, C.: illustrator 29 410a.
—, Chinese missionary 27 37c.
—, Dr Edward 20 607b; on the site of Ai 1 423d; on the site of Holy Sepulchre 21 670c; visits Jerusalem 13 636b.
—, Edward: portrait of Mrs Hemans 11 645a.
—, Fred: jewellery by 29 748a.
—, F. Cayley 32 438d.
—, George 32 183d.
—, Admiral H. 32 297b.
—, Sir Hercules: see Rosmead, Lord.
—, H. P.: pictorial photography of 31 704c and Pl.
Robinson, Jehu 22 175c.
—, John: founder of Independency 20 608a; 12 725c.
—, Sir John: premier of Natal 31 82a.
—, Sir John R.: edits "Daily News" 31 184d.
—, John T. R. 20 606b; 17 710d; anemometer 2 25c; 30 700b; on compensation of pendulums 6 17b.
—, Justice: founds King's Inn Library, Dublin 13 90d; 14 524a.
—, Ralph: pseudonym: see George III.
—, Theodore 32 459a.
—, Sir Thos. 5 441c; 8 369c.
Robinson: county, New South Wales 34 51 F3.
—, river, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
—, town, Otero co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
—, town, Summit co., Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M8.
— Arch: at Jerusalem 13 638a.
— Creek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 L6.
"Robinson Crusoe" 7 28c; 8 428b; Selkirk prototype of 13 758b; 21 639a; illustrated by Stothard 22 578d.
Robinson Fort: see Fort Robinson.
—, Mount 34 50 C4.
—, North: see North Robinson.
—, Port: see Port Robinson.
— Range 34 50 B5; 33 822b.
— Run: town 34 74 F3.
—, South: see South Robinson.
— Springs 34 85 D6.
— Station 34 90 E3.
Robinsons: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
Robinson's Brook 17 383c.
— Island 19 739d.
Robinsons Run: stream 34 74 B6.
Robinsonville: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
Robison, Professor John 8 200d; 8 801d.
—, Professor W. W. 24 327d.
Robla de Gordon, La: see La Robla de Gordon.
Roblado, Cerro: see Cerro Roblado.
Roble (Chilian oak, Fagus obliqua) 5 623a.
Robledo, R. 32 759c.
Robles, Colonel 27 16a.
—, Francisco de 5 352d.
—, General Francisco 7 649b.
Robles, El: see El Robles.
Róbó: see Rábá.
Roborough: town 34 13 D2.
Roborough stone 7 140d.
Roborovski: explorations of, in Asia 25 707b; 28 629b; 33 322c; 33 492b.
Robrica: see Longue.
Robroy: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
Robsahm: friend of Swedenborg 22 759a.
Robsart, Amy 14 425c.
—, Sir J. 14 425c.
Robson, F. 31 46d.
—, H. 31 579d.
Robson: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2
— Peak 26 328b; 31 963b.
Robson's Act, 1899 32 674a.
Robu 34 35 G3.
Robur carolinum: see Royal Oak.
Roburite 31 736b.
Robusti, Battista 20 606d.
—, Domenico 20 611b.
—, Jacopo: see Tintoretto.
—, Marietta 20 610c.
Roby, steam cultivator of 1 316b.
Roby: town, England 34 7 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
Roby: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Roc (Rukh): bird 20 611b; 12 608c.
Roca, General J.: president of Argentina 25 615a; 25 616d; 25 617c; 25 619c.
—, president of Ecuador 7 649b.
Roca: settlement, Patagonia 31 500b.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, Cape 34 90 C6; 19 536a.
— Negra 34 119 F8.
— Partida 34 119 C8; 32 824b.
— Redondo 34 121 D7.
Rocabey 21 186b.
Rocafuerte, V.: president of Ecuador 7 649b.
Rocamadour 34 18 G8.
Rocambole (Allium scorodoprasum) 12 287c.
Rocan 33 59a.
Rocas 34 123 L4; 25 370a.
Rocca, G. B. 24 211b.
—, husband of Mme. de Staël 22 441b.
Rocca (Rocca Imperiale): town, Italy 34 32 V14.
—, town, Syria 1 644d.
— dell' Abisso 1 623d.
— dell' Argentera 1 623d.
— Constanzia 18 683d; 31 636c.
— di Cusa 4 762a.
— Imperiale: see Rocca, Italy.
—, La: see La Rocca.
— Orsini 5 518c.
— San Casciano 34 31 L6.
— Secca 13 712d.
— Sinibalda (Rocca Sinibaldi) 34 32 N10.
Roccalbegna 34 32 K9.
Roccamonfina 34 32 Q12; 13 443b; 33 203b.
Roccasecca 34 32 P11.
Roccastrada 34 32 K9.
Roccaverano 34 31 D5.
Roccavione 34 31 B6.
Roccella 14 555b; 14 561b; archil extracted from 2 379b; 14 559c; dye-yielding species 25 135a.
Roccha, Angelo 23 692c; 23 695d.
Rocchetta: town 34 32 S12.
—, Fort: see Fort Rocchetta.
— Ligure 34 31 F5.
Rocchi, Cristoforo 18 438d.
Rocco, Padre 17 190b.
Rocester 34 11 K3.
Roch: river 34 7 D5.
—, town 34 12 A2.
— Castle 18 483a.
Rocha: department 34 124 G10; 24 15b; 33 611b.
—, town 34 124 G10.
Rochambeau, General 17 455d; 22 745a.
Rochanoff Lake: see Becharof: lake.
Rochdale (Recevan, Recedam): town, England 20 611d and 32 965d; 34 7 D5; system of co-operation: see Rochdale system of co-operation, below; 30 129d; in Domesday Book 15 464b; grammar school 18 300c; Literary and Philosophical Society 26 383c; silk manufacture 22 66a; pop. 1901 28 803c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
— Canal, England 34 7 D5; 14 352c.
Rochdale system of co-operation 6 340b; 22 210c; 27 229b.
Roche, A.: artist 32 437b; work described 32 439d.
—, cricketer 27 277a; 27 278d.
—, E. 17 619c.
—, P. 32 481b.
Roche: town, England 34 13 B3.
—, town, France 34 19 N6.
— Abbey 34 7 G5; 24 749c.
— Abbey stone 4 469c.
— d'Airien 7 517d.
— d'Allion, J. de la 18 713a.
— d'Ambin 1 634a.
— Brune 1 634a.
— Chevrière 1 634d.
— aux Fées 21 52a.
— du Grand Galibier 1 634a.
— Guon Hospital 18 293d.
— Harbour 34 111 B1.
Roche, La: see La Roche.
— Melon: peak 1 630d; 1 634a; 13 435c; first ascent of 31 24c.
— Point: see Roches Point.
— Rocks 3 434c.
— Sans Nom 1 570b.
Rochead: architect 7 535b.
Roche-Bernard, La: see La Roche-Bernard.
Rochebouet, General de 28 484b.
Roche-Canillac, La: see La Roche-Canillac.
Rochechouart 34 18 F7; 24 323d.
Roche-en-Brénil, La: see La Roche-en-Brénil.
Rochefort, Victor Henri, Marquis de Rochefort-Lucay 32 266a; edits "L'Intransigéant" 31 189b; 31 199a; supports Boulanger 31 472b.
Rochefort: town, Belgium 34 21 F8.
—, town, Charente-Inférieure, France 20 612b and 32 965d; 34 18 D7; 34 3 D6; arsenal 6 123c; British attack on 9 588c; convict prison 19 759b; dockyard 27 469d; harbour 5 400d; 9 519a; Napoleon at 17 225b; naval school 6 122c; naval station 9 517b.
— (Rochefort-sur-Nenon): town, Jura, France 34 19 L6.
— (Rochefort-Montagne): town, Puy-de-Dôme, France 34 18 H7.
Rochefoucauld, Cardinal de la: see La Rochefoucauld, Cardinal de.
—, Duc de la: see La Rochefoucauld, Duc de la.
Rochefoucauld, La: town: see La Rochefoucauld.
Rochegrosse: painter 32 444b.
Rochelle, John of: see John of Rochelle.
Rochelle: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
—, La: see La Rochelle.
—, New: see New Rochelle.
— Park: town 34 73 H3.
Rochelle salt 23 69c.
Rochemaillet, M. de la 5 431d.
Rochemaure 34 18 K8.
Rocheport 34 103 G7.
Rocher, Petit: see Petit Rocher.
— Perce 34 103 H6.
Rochers, Les: see Les Rochers.
— de Naye 33 648b.
Roches, Peter des 11 658c.
Roches (Roches-sur-Rognon): town, France 34 19 L4.
— Carrées 34 118 E9.
—, Col des: see Col des Roches.
— Douvres Reef and Lighthouse 34 17 C3.
—, Ile des: see Ile des Roches.
Roches moutonnées 10 263b; 14 97c.
Roches Noires Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
— Point and Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
Roches-sur-Rognon: see Roches.
Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of 20 614d; lampoons Otway 18 70c.
—, Laurence Hyde, Earl of 22 269a; 19 566a; 8 368d.
—, Nathaniel 20 614d.
—, Robert Carr, Lord 31 392a.
Rochester (Durobrivæ, Roucestre): town, Kent, England 20 613c and 32 966d; 34 9 H3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 30 31b; cathedral 6 668b; 21 559d; keep 5 196b; oyster beds 14 33d; seal of (ill) 21 588c.
—, town, Northumberland, England 34 6 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 32 267a; 34 98 E6; 30 771b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.

Rochester: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 32 267a; 34 66 L9; 17 392a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 20 614a and 32 267b; 34 71 G5; 34 71 A7; observatory at 17 715d; plan of 20 614b; pop. 1900 31 211a; public institutions 31 212c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2; 19 763d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
—, East: see East Rochester.
—, New: see New Rochester.
—, North: see North Rochester.
Rochesterville 18 68b; 31 391a.
Roche-sur-Yon, La: see La Roche-sur-Yon.
Rochet 6 463b.
Rochette, R. 5 207c.
Rochford, Earl of, 1768 8 369c.
—, Viscount, 1536 4 4b.
Rochford: town, England 34 9 J3.
Rochfort 34 52 D6.
Rochholz: historian 23 156b.
Rochlitz: town, Austria 34 39 L2.
—, town, Germany 34 23 K16.
Rochon: friend of Turgot 23 629a.
Rochon's micrometer 16 252a.
Rochore 22 93d.
Rochow, Frau von: see Fouqué, Baroness de la Motte.
Rochus Berg: mountain, Hungary 34 28 O7.
Rochus chapel 26 252d.
Rochusberg: mountain, Germany 3 678c.
Rochussen: river 34 48 J5.
Rochwitz, Nieder: see Nieder Rochwitz.
—, Ober: see Ober Rochwitz.
Rochy-Condé 34 19 E2.
Rocigalgo 34 20 G5.
Rock, Dr 6 793d; on dyeing 7 571c.
Rock: river, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
—, river, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1; 27 484c; 32 267c.
—, river, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A6.
—, river, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
—, river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9; 24 617a; 26 207a.
—, town, England 34 6 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
Rock: in geology: see Rocks.
Rock of Ages: island 34 95 C2.
"Rock of Ages": hymn 12 394c.
Rock alum 1 644d.
Rock Branch 34 78 L4.
— Butte 34 110 C3.
— of Cashel 8 175c.
Rock cavy (Cavia rupestris) 8 277c.
Rock Cess 34 54 D9.
"Rock of Chickamauga, The": see Thomas, G. H.
Rock City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
— City, Cattaraugus County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
— City, Dutchess County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
— City Falls 34 70 P5.
Rock cork 16 418a.
Rock County, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A6.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
— Creek: stream, Calaveras County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— Creek: stream, Lassen County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
— Creek: stream, Siskiyou County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
— Creek: stream, Las Animas County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
Rock Creek: stream, Montrose County, Col., U.S. 34 109 A6.
— Creek: stream, Pitkin County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
— Creek: stream, D.C., U.S. 6 168b; 24 383c.
— Creek: stream, Cassia County, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 E7.
— Creek: stream, Oneida County, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 G7.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
— Creek: stream, Chickasaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
— Creek: stream, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
— Creek: stream, Beaverhead County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D5.
— Creek: stream, Fergus County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
— Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F1.
— Creek: stream, Gilliam County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
— Creek: stream, Union County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
— Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
— Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
— Creek: stream, Klickitat County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
— Creek: stream, Whitman County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
— Creek: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D3.
— Creek: town, O., U.S.: see Rockcreek.
— Creek Lake 34 111 H2.
— Creek Station 34 109 E3.
— Cut 34 97 E6.
—, East: see East Rock.
— Elm 34 97 B5.
Rock elm (Ulmus racemosa) 23 808b.
Rock Enon Springs 34 76 G2.
— Falls: see Rockfalls.
— Ferry 14 712 Map; 14 716b; 26 258d.
— Forest 34 62 K8.
— Harbor 34 95 D1.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
— Hill: town, S.C., U.S.: see Rockhill.
— House: see Rock, The.
— Island: off Heligoland 11 631a.
— Island, Ia., U.S. 6 830c.
— Island, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D2.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
— Island: river 16 519b.
— Island: town, Ill., U.S. 20 616a and 32 267d; 34 93 D3; 16 519b.
— Island: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
— Island: town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
— Island: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
— Island County 34 93 D3.
— Island Lighthouse 34 93 H7.
— Island Rapids, Ill., U.S. 32 267d; 13 207d; 27 389b.
— Island Rapids, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
— Key: island and lighthouse 34 81 N13.
— Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Manitoba 34 99 E1.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Lake: town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
Rock lark (Anthus obscurus) 19 113d; 14 317a.
Rock maple: see Sugar-maple.
Rock Mills: town, Ala., U.S.: see Rockmills.
— Mills: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, North: see North Rock.
Rock Pigeon 19 84d.
Rock Point, Great: see Great Rock Point.
Rock ptarmigan (Lagopus rupestris) 3 757b.
— rabbit: see Cape hyrax.
Rock Rapids 34 101 A1.
Rock River 34 95 G5.
— Run: see Rockrun.
— Run Creek 34 106 D5.
—, South West: see South West Rock.
— Springs: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
— Springs: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
— Springs: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 K8.
— Stream: town 34 71 J7.
— Stream Station 34 71 J7.
—, The (Rock House): town, Canada 34 60 N3.
—, The: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
Rock thrushes: see Rock-thrushes.
Rock Tombs Pl X 13 642.
— Town 34 54 E9.
— Valley: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M8.
Rockabill: rocks and lighthouse 34 16 K4.
Rockall 6 104a.
Rockalo 34 80 A5.
Rockanje Lake 12 64a.
Rockawalking 34 75 N5.
Rockaway: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 32 267c; 34 69 P10.
— Beach 34 69 P10; 34 69 Q15; 14 866a.
—, East: see East Rockaway.
— Park 34 69 R15.
— River 34 72 F2.
Rockbeare 34 13 F2.
Rockbluff: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
Rock-boring machines 3 808c; Barrow's (fig.) 16 446c; diamond drills (fig.) 16 444a: see also Rock-drills.
Rockbourne 34 12 L5.
Rockbranch 34 101 B3.
Rock-breaker: see Stone-breaker.
Rockbridge: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
— Alum Springs 34 76 D5; 16 436c.
— Baths 34 76 E5.
— County 34 76 E5; 24 258b.
Rockcamp: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E6.
Rockcastle: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
— County 34 82 H6.
— River 34 82 H6.
— Springs 34 82 H6.
Rockcave (Centreville) 34 77 F3.
Rockcliffe 34 6 C4.
Rock-climbing 31 23a; 31 23c
Rock-cook (Centrolabrus exoletus) 24 686d.
Rockcreek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D4.
— (Rock Creek): town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 O8.
Rock-crystal 16 389b; 10 227d; refractive index 17 801a; thermal experiments 16 370b; twin crystals (fig.) 16 365c.
Rock-cut temples 2 394c.
"Rock-cut Temples of India, The" 26 386d.
Rockdale: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 N8.
— County 34 80 C4; 10 436a.
— Mills: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
— Mills: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Rockdell: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
Rockdell: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Rock-dove 7 379c.
Rock-drills 16 447b; Brandt's 16 448a; 16 449a; Darlington (fig.) 16 447d; Jarolimek's 16 448b; Little Champion (fig.) 16 444b: see also Rock-boring machines.
Rockefeller, J. D. 27 4d.
Rockefeller: town 34 93 J1.
Rockenhausen 34 23 N6.
Rocker: town 34 107 D4.
Rocker: in mining 4 701d.
Rockerville 34 100 A3.
Rocket (Dame's violet, Hesperis matronalis): plant 10 601b; cultivation 12 251d; seed (fig.) 4 156d.
—, in pyrotechny 1 745d; apparatus for life-saving 14 572c; 30 234b; construction of 20 136b; fuses 20 135b; invention of 11 316c; mechanics of 15 721b; use in war 2 662a; winged 20 136c.
"Rocket, The": locomotive 20 225c; 22 537b; 22 478a.
Rocket larkspur (Delphinium ajacis) 12 249b.
— log 30 326b.
Rocketers: in pheasant shooting 21 834d; 32 665a.
Rocket-line 14 572c.
Rocketts 20 545d.
Rockfall 34 68 E3.
Rockfalls: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Rockfield: town, England 34 12 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
Rock-fish 4 703d.
Rockfish Creek, Big: see Big Rockfish Creek.
— Depot 34 76 F5.
Rockfleet Castle 15 651a
Rockford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 20 615b and 32 267e; 34 93 G1; pop. 29 406d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, New: see New Rockford.
Rockgap 34 77 K1.
Rockglen: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
Rockgrove 34 93 F1.
Rockhall 34 75 L3.
— Island 4 241b.
Rockham 34 100 F2.
Rockhampton 20 615c and 32 267d; 34 50 H4; 25 801 Map; 20 171c; bishopric 25 194b; goldfield 32 107b; harbour 32 112d; sugar growing 32 112a.
Rockhill, W. W. 25 708a; 28 629d; 33 222b.
Rockhill 32 267d; 34 79 F2.
— Furnace 34 74 G6.
Rockholds 34 82 H7.
Rock-hopper (Eudyptes saltator) 14 49a; 18 492a.
Rockhouse 34 82 L6.
Rocking shackle 28 464b.
— slide valve: see Slide valve.
Rockingham, C. W. Wentworth, 2nd Marquis of 99 615c; 8 368c; ends American war 10 434d; and Lord Bute 4 582a; Burke secretary to 4 541b; Civil List Act, 1782 27 97c; death 8 358d; Lansdowne under 14 290a; first ministry of 8 357b; second ministry of 8 358c; and Pitt 5 443a; 19 136d; and Townshend 23 493d; Whigs led by 24 540c; wins first St Leger 12 201c.
Rockingham (Rochingeham): town, England 34 8 C4; Pl III 8 291; 24 578a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
— Bay 34 50 H3; 20 171c, 3 105a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
— County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11; 17 391c.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
— (Rochingeham) Forest 34 8 C4.
— Station 34 63 F5.
Rockingham ware 22 775b.
Rocking-stone, Pontypridd 19 460b.
Rocking-tool: in mezzotint engraving 26 264d.
Rockites 13 270a.
Rockland: town, Del., U.S. 34 109 N1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G17.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 32 268a; 34 67 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 20 616b and 32 267d; 34 65 E7; 18 300a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
— All Saints 34 8 H4.
— Broad 31 251c.
— Centre 26 382c.
— County 34 69 O9.
— Lake 34 69 P9.
— Point 34 57 B7.
— Station: town, New Brunswick 34 63 E4.
— Station: town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
Rocklane 34 92 D5.
Rockledge: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Rockley 34 51 H4.
Rocklick 34 77 E1.
Rockliffe: translator 13 275d.
Rockliffe: town 34 61 G1.
— Marsh 6 697d.
Rocklin 34 114 D4.
Rockling (Motella) 12 663c; distribution 12 679a; 12 691d.
Rockly Bay 34 118 J12.
Rocklyn 34 111 G2.
Rockmart 34 80 B3; slate quarries 26 677d.
Rockmills (Rock Mills): town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 E7.
Rockmont 34 97 C1.
Rock-nosing 24 527b.
Rockoak 34 77 J2.
Rock-oil: see Petroleum.
Rock-pigeon 21 259a.
Rockpile 34 80 C3.
Rockpoint: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J6.
Rockport: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 32 268a; 34 67 M2; lighthouse 34 67 M2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
— Station 34 91 G6.
Rockrift 34 70 M7.
Rockroyal 34 70 M7.
Rockrun 34 84 F2.
Rocks: town 34 75 K2.
Rocks: in geology 10 227d; 28 636a; absor-

bent power 10 282a; Cainozoic 10 280a; classification 10 231d; cleavage 10 306c; colours 10 229d; compound 10 233d; conductivity 10 284d; configuration 10 271a; contorted (ill) 10 301b; crystalline 10 289a; 10 282a; 10 307d; 10 280d; curvatures 10 300a; density 10 226b; 10 230b; 10 259c; disintegration 10 289a; 10 267d; 10 286a; elements in 10 283a; flow 27 603c; fragmental 10 239c; 10 314a; 10 236b; fragmental volcanic 10 239a; 10 249b; frangibility 10 230a; glacial erosion 10 282c; hypogene influences 10 258c; ice-worn 10 266a; igneous 10 307a; inclination 10 298b; intrusive igneous (ill) 10 311d; joints 10 297a; 10 296b; laminated 10 295b; mesozoic 10 252b; metamorphosed 10 314b; metamorphism 10 262c; 10 314c; 25 339a; microscopic structure 10 230c; permeability 10 267d; 10 269c; plutonic 10 307d; pressure effects 25 339b; properties 11 464a; schistose 10 235c; 10 314c; simple 10 233a; stratified 10 295b; 10 296a; 10 270c; structure 10 229a; succession 10 252b.

Rocks, Bar of 34 111 E2.
—, Point of 34 113 A5.
Rock-salt 21 230a; 10 238d; 10 233c; in Colombia 6 154b; composition (table) 21 233a; concretionary 10 295a; in English Trias 10 252d; in India 12 765a; in mineralogy 16 384b; mining 16 454c.
Rocksburg 34 72 D2.
Rock-sculptures 18 850a; 12 784c; Cappadocia 18 850d; Chinese, in California 12 826d; in India 12 791b; 17 645b; 2 394c; 12 784d; Jewish 2 393d; 2 394a; in Lycia 2 347c; 2 401b; 2 412b; Persian 13 836b; 18 558b.
Rocksjö 13 740d.
Rock-slater (Ligia) 6 642c; larva (fig.) 6 646d.
Rock-snakes (Pythonidæ) 20 144b; 22 193b; distribution 20 469d.
Rock-soap 16 425b.
Rock-sparrow (Petronia) 9 192a.
Rocksspring: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
Rocksprings 34 89 G8.
Rockstro, W. S. 31 45d.
Rock-tarns 21 526b.
Rock-thrushes (Monticola) 23 322c.
Rockton: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Rock-town, the 11 96a.
Rockvale: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
Rockview: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Rockville: town, Conn., U.S. 32 268a; 34 68 F2; 33 665d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 9 270d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
— Center 34 69 P10.
Rockwall 34 68 L5.
— County 34 68 L5.
Rockwell 34 101 G2.
— City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
— City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Rockwells Mills 34 70 M7.
Rockwood: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F8.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
—, South: see South Rockwood.
Rocky river: see Rocky River, below.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A2.
— Bay 34 46 E3.
— Brook River 34 63 C3.
—, Cape 34 60 G1.
— Comfort: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
— Comfort: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
— Creek 34 60 K4.
— Desert 34 115 L9.
— Face Ridge 28 753a.
— Ford: town, Col., U.S.: see Rockyford.
— Ford: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
— Fork 34 107 G4.
— Hill, Hawaii 34 47 P9.
— Hill, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
— Hill: town: see Rockyhill.
— Island, Ireland 32 117b.
— Island, Polynesia: see Sophis Island.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Knob Mountain 34 91 E6.
— Lake 34 63 F5.
— Mount: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
— Mount: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
— Mountain Goat (Oreamnus) 25 454c; 26 391d.
— Mountain House 34 60 H3.
— Mountain Locust (Caloptenus spretus) 17 306b; 21 60b; (fig.) 14 767a.
— Mountain National Park 34 60 H4.
— Mountain Pine: see Flexible pine.
— Mountains 34 64 D2; 34 60 E1; 26 389a; 31 203b; 1 677d; 33 562d; archæan rocks 10 328a; cretaceous rocks 10 359c; elevation 10 272a; fauna 7 275a; forests 23 810b; glacial action 10 270a; jurassic rocks 10 357b; metamorphic rocks 10 315c; tertiary strata 10 305a.
— Mountains Divide 34 106 M3.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
— Peak, Nev., U.S. 34 113 B2.
— Point, Botany Bay 33 135 Map.
— Point, Br. Honduras 34 120 G1.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J5.
— Point, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K9.
— Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M5.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
— Point, Norfolk Island 17 537 Map.
— Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
— Pond, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
— Ridge: see Rockyridge.
— River, Canada: see Yellow Knives River.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
—, River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, River, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
— River: town, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
— River: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G1.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. 34 86 C6.
— Springs: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
— Springs: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
Rockybar 34 108 D6.
Rockyford (Rocky Ford) 34 109 L6; 27 145a.
Rockyfork 34 83 H3.
Rockygap 34 78 A6.
Rockyhill: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
— (Rocky Hill): town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
Rockyhill (Rocky Hill): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
— Station 34 82 D6.
Rockymount: town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Rockypoint: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Rockpoint: town, N.C., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
Rockywell 34 79 F3.
Roco, Cabo da: see Cabo da Roco.
Rocoa d' Agordo: see Agordo.
"Rococo" 33 130b.
Rococo: in architecture 2 449a; in design 26 304c; frames 9 849b.
Rocourt (Raucoux, Raucourt, Rocour, Rocoux) 34 21 F7.
Rocquaine Bay 34 13 H4.
Rocquancourt Aqueduct 2 223c.
Rocroi (Rocroy, Croix-de-Rau) 20 616b; 34 19 J1; 5 385 Map; 25 611a; 20 616b; battle, 1643 9 571b; 6 245d; 22 331b.
Rocs: tribe 12 826d.
Rod, E. 28 499b; 33 131d.
Rod: fishing 2 32a; 25 446b.
—, mechanics 7 810c; (fig.) 27 736d.
—, vibration of 1 113d.
Röd Sand 34 25 K7.
Roda: town, Egypt: see Er Roda.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L14; 21 347a.
— Island: see Rhoda: island, Cairo.
—, La: see La Roda.
Rodach: river, Germany 21 347d.
—, town, Germany 34 23 M12.
Rodadero 6 744a.
Rodah Khan 34 40 L7.
Rodalben 34 23 O6.
Rodam: see Villa Velha de Rodao.
Rodamers 34 77 G2.
Rodani 34 40 M6.
Rodanim: see Rhodes.
Rodanthe 34 78 S3.
Rodaun 34 29 B7.
Rodays, F. de 21 198d.
Rodbertus, K. J. 20 616c; 22 206d; 22 218a; economic socialism 32 665c.
Rödby 34 25 J7.
— Fjord 34 25 J7; lighthouse 34 25 J7.
Rodd, Lady 20 401a.
—, naturalist 18 18c.
—, Sir R. 25 18c; 30 633b.
Roddam, Admiral 6 145c.
"Roddam": ship 30 569b.
Roddam Dene 17 565c.
— Hall 34 6 F3.
Rodden: river: see Rhone.
—, town 34 93 E1.
Roddey 34 79 G2.
Rödding: town, Denmark 34 25 D3.
—, town, Germany 34 22 B9.
Roddy 34 83 M3.
Rode: musician 16 6d; 24 246d.
Rode: measure 33 813d.
Rode Hall 34 11 J2.
—, La: see La Rode.
—, North: see North Rode.
Rodel, L. 8 1b.
Rödelheim 34 23 M8.
Rodelia 34 104 F7.
Rodell, Mount 34 60 E4.
Rodemer 34 82 D7.
Roden 21 847c.
Rodenbach, G. 26 204d.
Rodenberg, J. 27 466a.
Rodenstein 31 316d.
Rodentia 15 373d; 15 415c; duplicidentata 15 421a; eyes 15 367b; hibernation 11 788d; olfactory organs 22 186d; recent discoveries 20 507c; simplicidentata 15 417c; teeth 25 374d.
Rodent-mole, great (Bathyergus maritimus) 15 419c.
Rodentown 34 84 E2.
Rodeo: town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J1.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 C5.
Röder: bibliographer 3 654a.
Röder: river 34 23 K16.
Roderfield 34 77 C6.
Roderick: king of Cumbria 14 41a.
—, king of Goths 22 209b; Monsens 16 573c; Xeres 2 226a.
Roderick: physician 17 250b.
— O'Connor: see Ruadri.
— Hael: see Rydderick Hael.
Roderick Island 34 60 D3.
"Roderick Random" 8 431a; 22 154b.
Rodérique, J. de 17 488c.
Rodes 34 83 M2.
Rodessa 34 87 B1.
Rodewisch 34 23 L15.
Rodez (Ruteni, Ruthena, Segodunum) 20 617b; 34 18 H8; 34 3 F6; pop. 20 34a; 20 617b; 3 159b.
Rodgaud: duke of Friuli 9 791a.
Rodgers: chemist 20 23b.
—, John 17 300d; career of 23 760b; Korea 6 394c.
—, Joseph, and Sons 6 733c.
Rodgers: town 34 68 K7.
Rodger's anchor 2 3d; 2 6c.
Rodgers Bank 34 133 K7.
"Rodgers v. Nowill": case 33 386b.
Rodgersville: see Rogersville.
Rodgnot, Cape 34 118 J8.
Rodi: river 17 506d.
Rodi (Rodi Garganico): town 34 32 T11.
Rodiani, G. 24 245a.
Rodics, General 26 16d.
Rodie, H. 3 633d.
Rödiger, E. 24 740a.
Rodin, A. 32 268b; 32 481c; "Burghers of Calais" Pl 32 268; "The Kiss" Pl VI 32 479; "Statue of Victor Hugo" Pl 32 268.
Roding (Roothing): river 34 9 G2; 23 290d; 26 147d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
—, town, Germany 34 23 O15.
— High: see High Roding.
Rodington 34 11 H3.
Rodinju 34 40 M6.
Rodiyas: tribe 5 366c.
Rodman, General 11 329a; method of gun-casting 11 268b.
Rodman: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, East: see East Rodman.
— Neck 34 69 R12.
Rodmar 17 474c.
Rodmarton 34 12 K2.
Rodmell 34 9 F5.
Rodna, Alt: see Alt Rodna.
Rodna Gebirge 34 28 Q4.
Rodney: family, of Rodney Stoke 11 686d.
—, Admiral G. B. (Baron Rodney) 20 617c; 8 358d; Barbados 3 361a; Dominica 13 551a; Harrow 11 496a; Guadeloupe 11 230b; Martinique 15 586b; St Vincent 7 533c.
—, H. 20 617c.
Rodney: county, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, town, Linn co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, Mississippi co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
"Rodney": ship 17 286c; 31 104a; 32 557d.
Rodney Cape 34 110 E4.
— Island, No. 111 34 85 B7.
— Mount 34 60 E4.
Rodney Stoke 20 618b.
Rodnia 34 34 H5.
Rödö: island 34 26 H3.
—, lighthouse 34 26 G4.
Rodoald of Porto 14 419d.
"Rodogune" 6 490c.
Rodolf: see Rudolph.
Rodolph: see Rudolph.
Rodomna: see Roanne.
Rodomum: see Rouen.
Rödön 34 20 J5.
Rodoni, Cape 34 25 B7.
"Rodosloff" 21 690a.
Ródosto (Bisanthe, Tekirdagh) 20 618c and 32 268d; 34 35 K8; P1 I 11 80; 33 202a; trade returns 23 655b.
Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar: see Cid, The.
Rodrigues, M. 19 541c.
—, mathematician 10 418a; co-ordinates in mechanics 15 693a; spherical harmonics 32 795a.
—, O. 8 811d.
—, P. 18 383b.
—, S. 13 652d.
—, of Toledo 22 354b.
—, V. 18 207c; altars by 7 559d; statues by 21 206d.
Rodrigues: town, Mexico 34 119 J4.
— (Diego Ruy, Diego Rayes) Island 20 618d; 34 18 M6; 20 396c; 12 811b; 18 606b; flora and fauna 20 619b; solitaire bird at 3 732c.
— Key 34 61 Q12.
Rods and cones: of retina 1 888d.
— of Corti 1 894c.
Rödtangen 34 26 C2.
Rödtspitz 1 620c.
Rodulf: see Rudolph.
Rodvig: town and lighthouse 34 25 L6.
Rodvotcha: see Zbrutch.
Rodwell: orientalist 16 606c.
Roe, E. P. 32 90c.
—, explorer 24 509b.
—, N. 14 775d.
—, phonographer 21 836c.
—, Sir T. 20 619c; Burhanpur 4 536d; embassy to Jehangir 12 798d.
—, W. N. 27 279b.
Roe, Richard, and John Doe 7 792c.
Roe: river, Ireland 34 16 H1; 14 852a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
Roe: of fish 7 697a; use as bait 9 908d.
Roe Castle 2 545d.
Roe deer (Cervus capreolus, Capreolus capra) 5 270c; 7 84b; 27 396c.
Roe Green House 34 10 H3.
— Head 4 365a.
—, Lake 34 50 C8.
—, New: see New Roe.
Roebling, J. A. 20 619d; bridge, Niagara 21 180b.
Roebourne 34 50 B4; 25 800d.
Roebuck, J. A. 32 269a; Crimean enquiry 28 737a; 28 338a; "London Review" 16 623b; Palmerston 18 196b.
Roebuck: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
— Bay 34 50 C3; 3 103d.
Roebuck Land 22 408 Map.
Roechrow 34 16 E2.
Roecliffe 34 7 F3.
Roede 33 812d.
Roedel: poster artist 31 856b.
Roederer, Count 17 303b.
—, Dr 1 816b.
Roegreen House 34 10 H3.
Roehampton 34 10 J3.
— Park 34 10 J3.
Roelandt: architect 10 563d.
Roelas, J. de las 21 449d; 24 829c.
Roelent, Cestrescire (Domesday map) P1 III 8 291.
Roelof Huysman: see Agricola, R.
Roemer, F. A. 10 341d.
—, O. 20 620a; Fahrenheit 23 288d; transit instrument 17 715a; 23 393b; velocity of light 2 810d; 1 49c; 14 584b.
Roemeria 6 380c.
Roen, Monte: see Monte Roen.
Roeness Hill 17 846c.
— Voe 17 846c.
Roensch: writer 2 177a.
Roentgen: cabinet maker 9 849c.
Roer: see Ruhr.
Roermond (Ruremonde) 20 620c; 34 21 G6; 34 3 G3; 11 344b; Roman Catholic bishopric 23 300a.
Roe's Welcome 34 59 N3.
Roeselare: see Rousselaere.
Roeskilde: see Roskilde.
Roesler, Prof. 12 383b; Vlachs 24 368c; Wallachia 21 16c.
Roesslin, E. 21 204c.
Roestelia 18 397a.
Roestone 11 464a; 16 397c.
Roettiers: coin engravers 17 656c.
Roff 34 106 J5.
Rofia palm (sagus ruffia) 15 170b.
Rofiji 34 56 L11.
Rofia Gorge 11 204d.
Refreit: see Roveredo.
Rogacheff 16 543d; pop. 1897 30 792a.
Rogagua, Lake 34 122 D6.
Rogan, Lake 34 63 L3.
Rogana 34 63 J3.
Rogans Seat 34 6 F5.
Rogart 34 14 H3.
Rogasen 34 24 G25; travel map 34 3 N3.
Rogassi 34 53 K5.
Rogatchef 34 34 G5.
Rogate 34 9 D4.

Rogatec: see Rohitsch.
Rogatica (Khelebi Bazaar, Rogatitza) 34 28 L8.
Rogatic 20 679a.
Rogation days 20 630c; English Church 14 696a; Roman Catholic Church 1 656d.
— Sunday 4 677b.
Rogationes 14 695d.
Rogâtz 34 28 H14.
Rogeard: writer 18 206b.
Rogel: character in Romance 20 655c.
Rogenstein 10 333d.
Roger: of Amalfi 16 75a.
— de Belesme 18 489d.
— Bursa: Duke of Apulia 20 597a.
— de Flor 2 23b.
— I: Count of Foix 9 354a.
— II: Count of Foix 9 354a; founds Pamiers 18 203d.
— III: Count of Foix 9 354a.
— Bernard I: Count of Foix 9 354a.
— Bernard II: Count of Foix 9 354a.
— Bernard III: Count of Foix 9 354b.
—, Earl of Hereford 24 576a; 8 292a; 8 294b.
— of Hovedon (Hovendon): see Hoveden.
— de Loria: see Loria.
—, monk 10 593a.
—, musician 21 495b.
—, Peter (the elder): see Clement VI: pope.
—, Peter, Cardinal (the younger) 5 97a.
—, bishop of St Andrews 21 157d.
—, bishop of Salisbury 8 303c; 24 637a; builds fortress at Devises 7 138d; assists Matilda 24 595a; assists Stephen 22 533c; 8 304a.
— I, Count of Sicily 20 620d; conquest of Sicily 13 471a; 17 349b; 22 25b; Malta 18 342b; founds Mazzara Cathedral 18 654a; founds Messina Cathedral 16 57b; captures Palermo, 1071 18 169a; takes Piazza Armerina 19 79a.
— II, Count of Sicily (Roger I, King) 20 620d; 22 28b; 20 709a; takes Cefalu 5 236c; patron of Edrisi 7 670b; invades Greece 11 118d; Innocent II 17 530d; King of Naples 17 191b; Malta, 1127 18 342c; map of world compiled for 25 517b; Messina Cathedral 16 57b; Monastery, Aderno 25 64c; palace, Moureale 16 758d; palace, Palermo 18 169d; Sfax taken by 21 726d; silk manufacture, Palermo 11 119b; extinguishes Zirite dynasty 23 621a.
— of Wendover 20 620d; 20 542d; "Chronica Majora" 18 634a.
—, archbishop of York 8 668b; crowns Prince Henry 8 305c; founds Ripon Cathedral 20 568b; rebuilds York Cathedral 24 750d.
Roger: town 34 99 F2.
"Roger de Coverley, Sir" 1 148d.
Roger, Lake 34 68 F4.
— Mills County 34 106 C4.
Roger Williams Park 19 984a.
— Williams University 31 76a; 17 236d.
Roger-Ducos: member of Directory, 1799 17 909a.
Rogerius: author 12 375c.
Rogerley Hall 34 6 F4.
Rogers, E. T. 10 650d.
—, Dr G. 28 512a.
—, H. D. 2 106d; on Appalachians 23 783a; geology of Virginia 24 257c.
—, J. E. Thorold 32 289b; 19 397c; Campbell's "Protests of the Lords" 4 758b; Ricardo 24 51a; "Wealth of Nations" 19 370d.
—, John (alias Matthew) 20 328a; 8 328a; execution 15 584c; 8 376c.
—, Messrs 10 262b.
—, Quaker 20 148c.
—, R. 32 489d.
—, S. 20 630d; art collection of 25 633d; and Mme. D'Arblay 6 632c; epigram 8 678a.
—, Surgeon-Major 27 703b.
—, Captain T. 8 827d.
—, W.: scientist 10 259a.
Rogers, W. A.: artist 26 589d; caricature Pl 26 596.
—, Prof. W. A. 21 553d.
—, Woodes 3 337c; Dampier 6 796c; Selkirk 13 755b.
Rogers: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
— Bar 34 111 G1.
Rogers' conical boiler (ill) 12 228c.
Rogers Creek 34 85 G8.
—, Mount 34 76 E3.
— Park 34 94 C8.
— Prairie 34 88 M6.
— Rock 34 70 Q4.
—, South: see South Rogers.
"Rogers v. Whiteley": case 26 122a; 26 126c.
Rogersgap 34 83 H4.
Rogerston 34 12 G3.
Rogersville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
— (Rodgersville): town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
— Junction 34 83 Q2.
Rogerville 34 101 J3.
Roget, General 28 492b.
—, electrician 28 121b.
—, writer 7 181c.
Roggen 34 109 K2.
Roggeveen: Dutch navigator 17 279d; 20 273c.
Roggeveld Mountains 34 57 E7; 5 44a; 23 517a; 32 710a.
Roggewein Island 26 394d.
Roggliswil 34 27 F3.
Roggwil 34 27 F3.
Roghman, R. 20 376b.
Rogi: tribe 10 848a.
Rogier, C. L. 32 269c; 3 530d; 26 198b.
—, F. 32 269c.
Rogliano, Corsica 34 18 M10.
—, Italy 34 30 K8.
Rognac 34 18 F11; 15 572d.
Rognon: river, branch of Marne 34 19 L4; 15 562a.
Rognonas Canal 27 551c.
Rognons, Lake: see Rogan, Lake.
Rögnvaldr: King of Man 13 854c.
—, see also Reginald.
Rögnwald: Earl of Moeri 17 848c; 21 478a.
—, King of Dublin 21 478d.
Rogny 34 19 F5.
Rogof 34 34 E4.
Rogova 34 35 E4.
Rogovaia (Khusmor) 34 33 M2.
Rogovich, Giourata 17 354b.
Rogowo 34 24 G26.
Roguaguado, Lake: see Rojoagua, Lake.
Rogue buffalo 4 442d.
— Cañon 34 109 E3.
— elephant 8 124a.
— River 34 112 A4; 17 823a.
— River Mountains 34 112 A4.
Rogue's gillyflower: see Rocket.
Rogue's yarn 21 604b.
Roguing: in horticulture 12 215c.
Rogulau: writer 33 108a.
Rogus: ancient town 8 484a.
Rogus: pyre 6 565d.
Rogvolod, Prince 19 410a.
Roh 25 118d.
Roha: kingdom: see Edessa.
Roha: tidal inlet 14 136b.
Roham: see Nebuchadnezzar.
Rohan, B. de: see Soubise, B. de Rohan, Duc de.
—, C. de: archbishop of Strasburg 20 622d.
—, E. de 21 175a.
—, H. de 20 622a.
—, J. de: bishop of St Malo 21 197b.
—, L. R. E.: cardinal 20 622d; in Bastille 3 490c.
— René, Comtede 20 622b.
Rohan-Chabot family: badge of 11 701c.
—, Cardinal 14 636c.
—, Chevalier de 7 512d; 24 226c.
Rohan-Guéméné family 15 4d.
Rohan-Montbazon, Duchesse de: see Montbazon, Duchesse de.
Rohanpur 15 337c.
Rohatyn 34 28 Q2.
Rohault: Cartesian philosopher 7 127d; "Physics" 5 810d.
Rohda 9 55b.
Rohde, E. 23 296a.
—, Johan 32 455c.
—, Jorje 18 353b.
Rohilkhand (Rohilcund, Rohlkund) 20 623c and 32 270b; 34 41 G5; canals 17 873a; cession of 9 49d; 18 73c; mutiny 12 810d; plains 17 572b; Rohilla chieftains 20 366c; 11 514a; statistics 31 900b; 10 80c.
— and Kumaon Railway 29 446a.
Rohillah 34 40 D6.
Rohillas 3 372d; 11 514a; 20 366c; 25 118d; attack Oudh 18 73c.
Rohingus: prince 2 144d.
Rohini 4 496a.
Rohitsch (Rogatec) 34 29 M11; 22 614b.
Rohl 17 506d.
Rohlfs, F. G. 32 270b; 1 247d; Atlas Mountains 16 832a; Bornu 26 314a; 'Morocco 16 833a; Niger 20 192b; route, Libyan Desert 34 53 H5; Schweinfurth 32 461a; Tripoli 33 452b; West Africa 24 754a.
Rohling, A. 25 477c.
Rohmer, F. 26 277a.
Rohner 34 107 D2.
Rohnerville 34 114 A2.
Roholte 34 25 L6.
Röhr: Biblical critic 20 290d.
Rohr: town, Germany 34 23 P14.
Rohrau 11 538d.
Rohrbach: town, Bavaria 34 23 Q16.
—, town, Hesse 34 23 O7.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 F3.
Rohrberg 34 22 G12.
Rohrer Hütte 34 29 B5.
Rohrerstown 34 73 K6.
Rohrersville 34 75 F2.
Rohri 34 41 B6; 22 91c; limestone hills 21 803b.
Röhrmoos 34 23 Q13.
Rohrsburg 34 73 K4.
Rohtak: district, India 20 623d and 32 270d; statistics 20 109a; 32 94a.
—, town, India 20 624a and 32 270d; 34 41 F5.
Rohtás 3 508d; 32 529a.
Rohtasgarh: see Rhotas-garh.
Rohtensalm 21 72b.
Rohtung Pass 34 41 F3; 14 154c.
"Roi Carotte, Le" 32 419d.
Roi Et 34 43 F6.
"Roi l'a dit, Le" 27 403c.
"Roi de Laidure, Le" (Deschamps) 7 128d.
"Roi malgré lui, Le" 26 647a; 31 41c.
"Roi des Montagnes, Le" 25 10c.
"Roi s'amuse, Le" 9 676b; 29 348c.
"Roi d'Yvetot, Le" 3 581d.
Roidos: novelist 11 153a.
Roig, J. 22 303c.
Roig: division, Orihuela, Spain 31 576c.
"Rois en Exil, Les" 27 387c.
Roisdorf 16 436a.
Roisel 34 19 G1.
Roisin 34 21 C8.
Roissy Island 34 48 H1.
Roix Road 34 63 B4.
Roja 34 31 C7; 13 437b.
Rojas, Fernando de 22 356b.
Rojas: town 34 124 E10.
Rojas-Zorilla (Roxas), F. de 20 634a; 22 359b; 7 421d.
Rojen 34 34 D3.
Rojo, Cabo: see Cabo Rojo.
Rojoagua (Roguaguado), Lake 34 123 D6.
Rök 21 370d.
Rokab 34 55 O7.
Rokan 34 48 B4.
Rokayya: daughter of Mohammed 16 549d.
Rokeby, Henry de 21 56b.
—, Lord: archbishop 2 546c.
"Rokeby" 21 549a.
Rokeby Park 34 6 G5.
Rokele of Suffolk: arms of 11 697c.
Rokeley family: arms of 11 696d.
Rokelle 17 496d; 22 45b.
Röken 34 26 C3.
Roker 22 657c; 30 262.
Rokesle, Sir R. de: arms of 11 693b.
Rokesley, G. de 14 845b.
Rokewood 34 51 E6.
— Junction 34 51 E6.
Rokh, Shâh 22 664a.
— Mirza Shâh 11 714c.
Rokietnice 34 24 H24.
Rokitansky, C. von 20 624b.
Rokitna: river 34 29 N5.
—, marsh: see Rokitno.
Rokitnitz 34 29 N3.
Rokitno 34 34 H5.
Rokitzan 34 29 H6; 9 233c.
Rokka, Mount 34 48 F6.
Rokn al-dîn (Roknedd-din): Assassin chief 2 724a; 10 743a.
Roko: Bohemian writer 3 861d.
Roko Bay 34 46 N1.
Roko Tuis 9 158d; 28 393a.
Rokon 34 54 C8.
Rokosz: Polish rebellion 19 291a.
Rokubei 29 726d.
Rokuro: ceramist 29 726d.
Rokwiler: see Reconviller.
Rokyzana: Calixtine leader 16 811d.
Rol (Orikha) 17 319b; 31 115c.
Rolam Tin 34 48 F7.
Rolampont 34 19 L5.
Roland: legend of 20 626a; 5 403a; lance of 18 438d; in French romance 20 650b; sword of 11 703b.
—, Camisard leader 4 744b; 5 260c.
—, fencer 9 70c.
—, J. M. de la Platrière 20 624d; 9 603a; Danton 6 816b.
—, Madame 20 624d; 20 603b.
—, naturalist 22 60a.
Roland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
— Park 26 99a.
"Roland": bell 10 503a.
"Roland": opera, by Piccini 19 79b.
"Roland": opera, by Quinault 20 163a.
"Roland Cashel" 14 486c.
Rolando: anatomist 1 817c; 1 771a.
Rolandseck 34 23 L5.
"Rolandslied" 10 523d; 20 626c.
Rolandsäule 4 215b.
Rolas, Isla das: see Isla das Rolas.
Rold 34 25 F3.
Röldal 34 26 E7.
Roldan, Don Natalio 19 188c.
—, Spanish adventurer 6 174d.
Rolde 34 21 J3.
Roldö 34 26 K2.
Rolesville 34 78 N3.
Rolette 34 98 A2.
— County 34 99 E1.
Rolf: see Rollo, Duke of Normandy.
"Rolf Krage" 7 91b; 8 776a.
Rolfe, Baron 7 240a.
—, J. 22 175d.
Rolfe: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
Rolfontein 34 57 K4.
Rolfsö 34 26 N1.
Rolfus: educationalist 7 679a.
Roliça 19 551c.
Rolim 10 780c.
"Rolin v. Steward" 26 122a.
Rolinda 34 115 F6.
Roll: French painter 32 443a.
Roll: town 34 92 F3.
Roll: in joinery Pl XXVI 4 490; in plumbing 4 502d.
— of arms 11 694b.
Roll Berge 34 24 J32.
— of the Bhagats: see Bhaktâmâla.
— of Caerlaverock 3 347a.
"Roll Call, The" 32 438a.
Roll of institution 25 22a.
"Roll of the King's Majesty's most Royal Proceeding through London" 19 661d.
Roll moulding 2 472a.
— tobacco: see Pig-tail tobacco.
Rolla: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9; 16 527a.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
Rolla, La: see La Rolla.
Rolling: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A3.
—, town, Norway 34 26 F6.
Rolland, E. 20 549c.
—, M. 3 258a.
—, W. 17 482c.
Rolle, Lord 33 671b.
—, Lord Chief Justice 7 792d.
—, mathematician 13 11c.
—, R., of Hampole 8 383a; 8 395b.
Rolle: town 34 27 A5.
Rollenhagen: poet 10 539c.
Roller, W. E. 27 279a.
Roller (Coracias garrulus): bird 20 627b; 26 257d.
Roller blind shutters (ill) 31 609d.
— board: in organs (fig.) 17 834c.
— mill (ill) 9 345d; 9 (ill) 346a.
— pulverizer (ill) 25 168c.
Rollers: in agriculture (ill) 1 319a.
—, for india-rubber 12 840d.
—, in printing 23 708b.
—, in tanning (ill) 14 385d.
Rollersville 34 90 D2.
Rollesby 34 8 K3.
Rolleston: anatomist 1 845b; 22 773c.
Rolleston: town, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
— (The Brown): town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
Rollestone 34 13 L1.
Rollet, B. 1 240d.
Rollett: anatomist 1 853c.
Rolli, P. 13 511d.
Rollin, C. 20 627c; 7 675c; 9 668a; 3 658b; at University of Paris 23 850d.
—, L. 16 322b.
—, N. 3 474b.
Rollin: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
Rolling: in mechanics: contact 15 755c; curves 15 758c; cylinder on cylinder 15 753d; resistance 15 708a; 33 534a; and sliding 15 730c.
—, of roads 20 583b.
—, of ships 32 579b.
—, in typography 23 705a.
— croquet 6 609c.
Rolling Dam 34 63 C4.
— Downs 25 793a.
— Fork: river 34 86 D6.
— Fork: town 34 85 C5.
Rolling hitch 21 592c.
Rolling Hill 34 76 F6.
— Lava Bed 34 108 F7.
Rolling mill: iron 13 328d; 29 587d.
Rolling Prairie: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
— Prairie: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
Rolling shutters 4 490d.
— stock: see Railways, Rolling Stock.
Rolling Stone 34 98 F5.
Rollings 34 82 F5.
Rollins: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Rollinsville 34 109 G3.
Rollo (Rolf, Rou), Duke of Normandy 20 627d; 17 538d; 5 409c; 17 584b; seizes Walcheren 12 709d.
Rollo: town 34 93 H2.
— Bay 34 63 G3; 19 739d.
— Bay: town 34 63 G3.
Rollock, R. 20 628a; 23 846d.
Rollo's Head 34 118 A11.
Rollright, Great: see Great Rollright.
Rolls: coining (ill) 16 467b.
—, for ore crushing 16 463d; (ill) 13 329d; 31 370b.
Rolls: English records 7 553c; Norman 20 311c.
— chapel office 20 513d.
—, Master of the 20 626b; 20 314a; 28 292d.
Rolls Hall 20 613d.
Rollyson 34 77 E3.
Rolus 34 43 G8.
Rolvenden 34 9 H4.
Rolyat 34 68 N4.
Rom: gipsy 10 611d.
Röm (Römö): island 34 22 B7; 28 524d.
Rom: town: see Rome.
Roma Prasad Roy: Indian judge 32 289b.
Roma: island, East Indies 34 48 G6.
—, mountains, India: see Yoma.
—, province, Italy 34 28 M10.

Roma: town, Australia 34 50 H5; 20 171c.
—, town, Italy: see Rome.
—, town, Sweden 34 36 L8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J11.
—, Campagna di: see Campagna di Roma.
—, Cisterna di: see Cisterna di Roma.
—, Point 34 61 O3.
—, Quadrata 20 731a; (ill) 20 619b; 20 512c.
—, Via di: see Via di Roma.
Romagna 34 31 L6; 22 460d.
Romagnano (Romagnano Sesia) 34 31 D3.
Romagnosi: political economist 19 397b.
Romaic 29 102b; 7 184b.
Romain, Jacques 14 531d.
—, P. A. 1 191b.
Romain, Cape and Lighthouse 34 79 K5.
"Romain, Le": pseudonym: see Mignard, Pierre.
Romain Motier 3 419a.
Romaine River 34 62 H2; 30 106b.
Romainville 34 17 M2; 21 624c; 18 274c.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Romainville.
Romaldkirk 34 6 F5.
Roman, Padre 21 377c.
—, prince of Lodomeria 10 26a.
—, district, Rumania 32 312d.
—, river 34 9 J3.
—, town, Germany 34 24 E21.
—, town, Rumania 32 270d; 34 35 J2.
"Roman Actor" 15 619b.
Roman architecture: four orders (ill) Pl XV 2 417; Roman composite 2 417c; Roman Corinthian 2 415d; Pl XIV 2 415; Roman Ionic 2 417d; Roman Doric 2 418a.
"Roman Bourgeois" 9 659b.
Roman Bridge 34 11 D2.
"Roman de Brut" 20 644a; 24 304c.
Roman Camp: see Camp, Roman.
— candles 20 136a.
Roman, Cape 34 120 K3.
Roman carpet 26 605b.
Roman Catholic Church 20 636c and 32 271a; absolution 1 58c; administrative congregations 20 699c; authorities 32 277c; baptism 3 350a; breviary 4 263b; canon of Scripture 5 14d; cardinals 5 96a; catechism 5 219c; claim to title of Catholic 5 237c; celibacy 5 293a; confession 1 58c; amongst Copts 30 778a; 5 638c; in China 30 778d; counter-reformation 19 504a; deacons 7 1b; deaconesses 7 1c; diplomatic relations 32 890d; 32 271c; economic effect 19 352a; attitude to Early English Church 8 372a; eucharistic teaching 8 653b; exegesis 11 748b; fast-days 9 48c; festivals 9 116d; in France 32 271a; in Germany 19 825c; 25 694a; 28 698b; 30 362a; government of the Church 5 760a; and Greek Church 11 156a; hierarchy 11 792a; hymnody 12 581a; in India 30 778b; in Japan 30 779a; liturgy 14 708c; mass 16 510d; in Mexico 16 218d; missions 16 513c; 30 777a; 32 276b; moral theology 14 635a; origin of Roman See 20 737d; and Pan-Germanism 26 280d; papal claims 19 487c; 19 489d; presbyters 19 675c; in Prussia 20 17a; revival after French Revolution 19 506c; rule of faith 7 335c; Scriptural influence on Church authority 5 759a; secularization of property 13 439c; in 17th century 19 505d; in Spain 22 303c; 7 490b; statistics 27 54d; Uniats 20 630d; vows 24 301b; see also Papacy, and Vaticanism.
— Catholic Church: in Great Britain and America 32 273b; Durham letter 21 64d; English hierarchy restored 33 863b; 32 274d; English laws against 20 631d; English schools 28 210c; English Sees 28 235b; statistics in England 28 213a; 32 275a; in Ireland 13 240d; 13 250a; 13 269a; 13 271a; 29 568b; in Scotland 32 468b; 15 595a; Scottish episcopate 8 489a; struggle for independence, 13th cent. 1 491c; MSS. relating to history 14 522b; tithes 23 412c; ecclesiastical connection with York 8 281c; in United States 32 278b; 32 279b; university for Ireland 27 667b.
Roman Catholic Canon Law: see Canon Law.
— Catholic Disabilities Bill, 1780 10 782b.
— Catholic Emancipation: see Catholic Emancipation.
Roman cement 4 504d; 26 629c; 26 633a.
"Roman Comique" 9 659b; 21 378a.
Roman Creed, Old 27 265a.
"Roman Days" 32 355a.
"Roman d'un Enfant, Le" 30 364a.
"Roman de l'Escoufle, Le" 9 640b.
Roman fennel 9 76b.
"Roman d'une honnête Femme, Le" 9 679c.
Roman History: see under Rome.
Roman hyacinth 12 420b.
Roman indiction 5 716d.
Roman language: see Latin.
Roman law 20 669a; historical aspect 14 363b; and Christianity 5 697a; codification 20 710b; embassies 1 658a; entail 8 451c; in ethics (modern) 8 594c; European influence 28 247c; formular procedure 20 707c; husband and wife 12 400b; infants 13 1a; judicial functions 13 769d; jus civile 20 678a; jus gentium 20 695c; jus honorarium 20 695c; jus naturale 20 703a; legis actiones 20 681a; libel and slander 14 505a; of magisterial functions 15 216d; negligence 17 316a; obligations 20 692d; perjury 18 548b; pledge 19 220c; prescriptio 19 704b; procedure outside legis actiones 20 686b; property 20 689b; punishment 20 675c; the Reception 28 251b; regal period 20 669a; sale 21 205d; and modern settlement 21 694a; succession 8 451d; 20 691a; 29 281c; and Teutonic law 21 216c; theft 23 231b; the Twelve Tables 20 679c; will 24 570b; witchcraft 24 619d; witnesses' disabilities 24 624a: see also Justinian I.
— literature 20 715b; Augustan period 20 721d; bibliography 20 727c; drama 7 409b; early period 20 710c; post-Augustan period 20 724c.
Román-Lugos 15 61b.
"Roman Marriage, The" Pl VI 32 480.
"Roman Poets of the Republic, The" 32 513a.
"Roman Provinces under the Empire" 30 804a.
Roman remains: Continental: Arles 2 543b; Avignon 3 156b; at Die 7 197a; Kempten 30 29b; Metz 16 204a; Pola 19 284c; Syracuse 22 817d; Trèves 23 553a.
— remains: in Great Britain: Bath 3 433d; Carlisle 5 106c; Chester 5 605c; Colchester 6 126c; Dorchester 7 365c; 7 372b; Dover 7 380c; Edinburgh 7 661b; Exeter 7 148b; Lawrence Waltham 8 593a; Lancashire 14 254a; Manchester 15 464a; Midlothian 7 658c; Newcastle 17 379c; Peebles 18 458b; Richborough 14 39c; Reculver 14 39c; 20 262c; Ribchester 14 254a; Rochester 20 613d; Old Sarum 21 219a; South Shields 21 603a; Upchurch 14 39c; Wantage 3 593a; Warminster 24 370d; Warwickshire 24 379d; York 24 751d.
"Roman du Renart, Le" 9 641b.
Roman, Rio: see Rio Aguan.
Roman roads: in England 8 592d; 14 254a; 24 594d; Devil's Causeway 17 568b; Ermine Street 24 370c; Icknield Street 7 372b; Via Julia 24 594d; Maiden Way 17 568b; Watling Street 3 592d; 17 568b.
"Roman de la Rose" 24 584d; 9 643a; Chaucer's translation 8 411d.
"Roman de Rou" 8 407c; 24 304c.
"Roman des Sept Sages" 9 644a.
"Roman d'un Spahi" 30 364a.
Roman squill 22 437b.
"Roman de Thebes" 20 639c.
"Roman de Troie" 9 639d; 20 638a.
Roman type 23 694b.
Roman vitriol: see Copper sulphate.
Roman walls 32 279c; 34 6 G3; of Antoninus 2 139d; of Hadrian 11 365b; 6 669d; 5 108c.
Romana Burgundionum, Lex 20 712b; 21 216a.
— Insula: see Romsey.
—, Porta: see Porta Romana.
— rustica 22 346b.
Romanatzi 32 312d.
Romance: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
Romance: in literature 20 632b; Amadis cycle 20 653d; Anglo-Danish 20 657d; Arabic 2 203c; 23 5b; Arthurian cycle 20 642a; bibliography 20 641d; classical 20 633c; early Christian 20 636b; English 20 658b; 8 410b; French 20 658d; 9 638b; 9 658d; German 10 523c; 10 531d; Palmerin cycle 20 656c; pseudo-classical 20 637c; 17th cent. 20 659c; Spanish 22 354a; Syriac 22 834d; Teutonic cycle 20 657c.
— languages 20 661a; affinity of Catalan 22 347c; declension of two cases 19 870b; dialect in Italy 13 491d; dictionaries of 7 184d; Diez on 7 214c; evolution from Latin 14 340c; growth of 8 280b; literature of 20 668d; periods of 20 665b; 20 668c; 20 661c; phonetic change in 31 675b.
"Romancero Français" 9 675b.
"Romances sans Paroles" 33 663d.
Romancium 20 661a.
Romanée-Conti 24 606c.
Romanée-St-Vivant 24 606c.
Romanelli, G. F. 9 28a.
Romanes, G. J. 32 281c; 30 680c.
Romanesque architecture 8 300c; 17 551c; 2 429b; 2 435d.
"Romanesques, Les" 28 496c.
Romanet, C. de 20 207d.
Roman-hosh 33 192a.
Romani: see Rumanians.
— (Gipsy language) 10 613d; Persian words in 10 615b.
Romania: country: see Rumania.
Romania (Ramunya), Cape 34 42 O16; 30 491d.
Romanina, La: see Bulgarelli, Marianna.
Romanino: painter 21 436d.
Romankovo 34 34 K7.
Romanno Bridge 34 15 K3; 18 459b.
Romano, Eccelino (Ezzelino) da: see Eccelino da Romano.
—, Giulio: see Pippi, G. de.
—, Pope: see John XIX: pope.
Romano, Cape 34 81 N11.
— di Lombardia 34 31 G4.
"Romano Lavo-lil" 26 315b.
Romanodi 34 31 G4.
Romanof Point 34 116 H5.
—, town 34 34 F8.
Romanoff, Michael 21 95d.
Romanoff-Borisoglyebsk 33 211c.
Romanos, R. Mesonero 8 450a; 22 361d.
Romanova, Anastasia 13 519b.
Romanovka 34 34 H7.
Romanovo: town, Mogilef, Russia 34 34 H4.
—, town, Tver, Russia 34 34 L3.
Romans, de: explorer 25 133b.
Romans: town 20 727a; 34 18 L7.
Romans, Epistle to the 20 727a; 20 730b; 3 449a.
"Romans d'Aventures" 9 640a.
"Romans de la Table Ronde" 9 675b.
Romansch (Rumonsch, Ladin) language 33 131d; 11 205a; 13 492c; 20 668a; 8 699d; 8 213d; dictionaries 7 186c.
Romanshorn 34 27 K2; 6 297c; train ferries 32 553b.
Romanticism 12 22c; 33 ix; in Denmark 7 92a; in England 7 438d; 21 761d; 20 858b; in France 9 675c; 7 437b; 10 117b; 27 525c; in Germany 10 541d; 21 390c; 7 443b; 23 961b; in Italy 13 515b; in Poland 19 304b; in Russia 21 107a; in Scandinavia 7 444c; in Spain 7 419d.
"Romantische Œdipus, Der" 7 443d.
"Romantische Schule" 11 625c.
"Romanul" 31 204d; 17 432a.
"Romanum decet Pontificem": Papal bull 13 85d.
Romanus: pope 19 509d.
Romanus I (Lecapenus): Byzantine emperor 20 730c; treaty with Bulgaria 11 115d; 6 308c.
— II: Byzantine emperor 20 730c; poisons Constantine 6 302a.
— III (Argyrus): Byzantine emperor 20 730d; 16 226c.
— IV (Diogenes): Byzantine emperor 20 730d; 1 598d; defeat by Alp Arslan 25 634c; 25 730c; 11 118b.
—, Archbishop of York 24 751a.
—, hymnologist 12 580a.
—, John 24 750d.
— (Theodosius): Pythagorean scholar 22 846c.
Romanus, Codex: see Codex Romanus.
Romany: oilfield, Russia 31 645a.
"Romany Rye, The" 26 315b.
"Romanza d'un Maestro" 27 394b.
"Romanzero" 11 627a.
Romanzof Bay 34 46 K1.
— Islands: see Wotje Islands.
— Mountains 34 116 R2.
Romanzoff, General 6 121b; 21 18c.
—, scientist 5 383d.
Romanzoff (Rumiantzoff), Cape 34 116 F6; 1 444a; 25 240c.
Romanzowite 16 411b.
Romaric, St 20 379a.
Romarong: see Sierra Leone.
Romba, Mount 34 48 F6.
Romberg, M. 32 447c.
—, Professor 2 826c.
Romblon: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D6; 18 752b.
—, town 34 47 D6.
— Island 34 47 D6; 31 665c.
Rombos Islands 34 53 B2.
Rome, King of: see Reichstadt, duc de.
Rome: town, Ga., U.S. 32 289a; 34 80 A3; 10 436a; 28 677a.
—, town, Jefferson county, Ill., U.S. 34 94 R9.
—, town, Peoria county, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Italy (ancient) 20 731a; 8 633 plan; Pl V 13 447; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 20 811; agriculture 1 299d; amphitheatres 1 774c; archæology 20 808a; 25 608a; 32 283d; architecture 2 414d; 2 434b; 20 808a; 20 810a; 20 826b; 20 835c; arms and armour 2 554d; astrology 2 739d; basilicas 3 415c; (fig. 26) 20 833; baths 3 434c; brickwork 20 610c; bridges 4 399c; 20 831d; catacombs 5 307a; 17 43b; chronology 4 664d; circuses and theatres 20 829d; 23 223d; coinage 16 723b; 17 632c; 17 657c; the Colosseum Pl XVI 2; 1 776b; comitia 6 194c; office of Consul 6 313d; drainage 20 814b; drama 7 409b; dress 6 456b; epitaphs 8 494c; Etruscan customs 8 633d; festivals 9 114d; fire-customs 9 229d; Forum Romanum Pl VII 20 811; Pl VIII 20 815; 32 285a; (fig. 18) 20 825; funeral ceremonies 9 226a; 6 565d; furniture 9 848a; games 10 65b; glassmaking 10 648c; grotesque art 5 103c; inscriptions Pl I 13 114; 13 124b; 13 127a; 13 132b; ivory carving 5 168a; Pl VII 13 590; libraries 14 511b; 14 528d; 19 402d; medicine 15 802b; mural decoration 31 30d; orders of nobility 17 525b; Palatine Hill 20 821a; pottery 19 617b; prehistoric remains Pl VII 20 811; prostitution 32 26c; Quadrata Urbs 20 512c; 20 731a; (ill) 20 812b; regiones of Augustus 20 832a; religion 22 569d; 13 662c; 13 780a; 19 725a; roads (ill) 20 811c; 20 582a; sculpture 23 194b; 25 586b; silver plate 19 181a; slavery 22 129c; social condition in 1st century 13 602b; taboo customs 23 18c; tithe collection 9 173d; tombs 20 831b; topography 20 808a; under Trajan 23 505a; wood carving 5 109a; 24 646a; writing 18 151d; 18 152d; 31 446c.
Rome (modern) 32 281d; 34 30 F6; 34 32 M11; 34 30 C10; Pl IX 20 833; academy 1 70a; 13 507d; architecture 20 836a; area and pop. (1901) 29 608c; art societies 25 686c; authorities on 20 837c; carnival 5 122c; climate 20 808a; 25 486a; Farnese palace 2 438a; education 7 671b; emigration 8 174a; fires 9 233b; libraries 14 529b; 14 548d; Michelangelo's work in 16 231d; museum 20 837a; 31 39b; 32 284b; newspapers 17 431b; observatory 17 714a; 31 301d; painting 21 438a; 21 443b; Palazzo di Giustizia Pl IX 20 833; Papal palaces 20 834d; pawnbroking 31 586a; picture galleries 21 446b; 20 837a; pilgrimage 19 91c; 19 94b; press 31 204a; sculpture 21 568c; social development 32 283b; statistics 32 283d; university 29 621a; 23 836d; Vatican: see Vatican, The.
—, history (ancient) 20 731a; "acta diurna" 1 298d; 23 20c; agrarian reform 1 288a; 20 756d; Alaric 1 443a; army 2 562a; 2 554d; 5 261d; 8 288a; 20 746a; 20 749b; Dr Arnold's history 2 637a; Asiatic conquests 2 699b; under Augustus 3 90a; Brennus 4 257b; in Britain 4 352a; 8 263c; 8 264c; Byzantine period 20 782c; Cæsar's dictatorship 4 634c; 20 766c; camp 4 750b; census 5 334c; commercial treaty with Carthage 5 753b; colonization 30 743a; 6 158c; comitia 6 194c; the consulate 6 313d; the curia 6 710d; Dacian wars 6 756c; Diocletian's economic organization 22 135b; the Emperors, list of 20 781c; the Empire Pl X 8 714; 20 769b; 11 113c; Pl VI 20 776; 3 782d; 10 176b; fiscal system 9 171c; 9 173b; 8 797b; 20 542a; foundation era 5 712b; Generic 10 159b; conquest of Germany 10 474d; Gothic rule 13 467b; 20 782b; government, system and theory of 11 11b; Gregorovius on 29 112d; historians 12 20b; industry and commerce 19 245b; conquest of Italy 20 739a; journals, early 1

128d; Jugurthine wars 13 786b; Latin war 20 741b; the Lombards 20 783a; Macedonian wars 15 145a; magistrate, use of term 18 216c; Marius and Sulla 20 758c; Mithridatic wars 18 830b; Mommsen's history 30 803d; under Nero 17 349c; Niebuhr's history 10 544a; 17 492b; Persian wars 18 595c; 18 603d; rise of the Plebs 20 736c; 23 557a; political economy 19 350c; Pompey and Cæsar 20 763c; provincial administration 19 884d; 11 108c; Punic wars 5 161d; 20 747a; Pyrrhic war 20 743c; the Republic 20 735d; Sabines 21 129a; Samnite wars 20 741a; Sicilian wars 22 20d; Social war 20 759d; Spanish conquests 22 305d; standards 9 270d; 9 277b; sumptuary laws 22 644a; the tribunate 23 556c.

Rome: history (modern): Arnold of Brescia 2 628a; 20 792d; the Banderesi 20 802b; Charlemagne 5 403c; 20 786b; classes of society 20 784b; the Commonwealth (18th century) 20 796a; Constable Le Bourbon 5 832c; 13 482a; Emperor Henry IV 20 791c; feudalism introduced 20 787b; Frankish power 20 785d; Garibaldi 28 587b; 29 629a; Henry III and Hildebrand 20 790d; laid under an interdict 20 793d; Napoleon occupies 19 155d; Nicholas III's constitution 20 797d; Otho III 20 790a; close of Papal temporal power 19 158c; Pius IX 13 488c; 20 806d; Republic (14th century) 20 799d; Renaissance period 20 805b; Rienzi 20 800a; the Senate, mediæval 20 785a; Synod (1049) 19 496b; capital of United Italy 29 626d; see also States of the Church, and Papacy.

—, language: see Latin Language.

—, literature: see Roman Literature.

Rome: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.

—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 20 838b and 32 289b; 34 70 M5.

—, town, Adams Co., O., U.S. 34 91 D7.

—, town, Ashtabula Co., O., U.S. 34 90 J1.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.

—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.

"Rome": by Zola 33 931a.

Rome City 34 92 F1.

—, East: see East Rome.

"Rome la Grant" 20 637c.

Romé de l'Isle: on crystals 16 352a.

Rome, New: see New Rome.

—, North: see North Rome.

"Rome as it was and is" 8 646d.

Romeiro, F. 4 228c.

Romeite 16 428a.

Romele Klint 34 26 H9.

Romen: see Romny.

Romenel: see New Romney.

Romenl 24 268c.

Romeo: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12; 7 133b.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.

"Romeo and Juliet": English tragedy, early 16th century 7 428a.

"Romeo and Juliet": by Gounod 29 49b.

"Romeo and Juliet": of Grote 7 417b.

"Romeo and Juliet": overture by Macfarren 30 400d.

"Romeo and Juliet": play of Shakespeare 21 764a; 8 420d; French adaptation 7 595b; its Italian character 21 758b.

"Romeo and Juliet": overture by Tschaikowsky 33 467a.

"Roméo et Juliette": by Berlioz 3 599a.

"Romeo und Julia aus dem Dorfe" 20 26d.

"Roméos" 29 103c.

Romeoville 34 93 J2.

Romer, F. 12 360a.

Römer (Rathhaus) 9 705d; 28 505c.

Römer Canal 34 28 L7.

—, Mount 34 69 R9.

— Shoals 34 69 O10.

Romeral 34 124 H14; 21 296 Map.

Römerbad: town, Austria 34 29 L11.

—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C5.

Römerberg 9 705d.

Romerike 34 26 G6; 17 575c.

Romero: river 25 345d.

—, town, Argentina 34 124 F13.

—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.

— Grande 34 124 E11.

Romero arrangement, Argentine debt 25 614c.

Römerstadt 34 28 J2.

Romerswale, M. van 21 443d.

Romescamps 34 19 D1.

Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir 32 289b.

Romesy: see Romsey.

Romford: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.

—, town, England 20 838b and 32 289c; 34 9 G3.

—, town, Ontario 34 61 E1.

Römhild 34 23 M12.

Romieux: scientist 28 621b.

"Romilda, La" 29 271a.

Romiley 34 7 D5; 26 749a.

Romilly, Sir S. 20 838b; 28 253b; criminal law reforms 8 865b; 20 151d; on nuisance 17 613a; public records 20 314c.

Romilly (Romilly-sur-Andelle): town, N. of Seine, France 34 19 C2.

— (Romilly-la-Puthenaye): town, S. of Seine, France 34 19 B2.

— (Romilly-sur-Seine): town, Aube, France 32 289c, 34 19 H3; 34 3 F4.

Romines Mills 34 77 F3.

"Römisches Staatsrecht" 30 804a.

"Rommel-pot" 12 311b.

Romness 34 99 G2.

Romney, G. 20 839b; 31 849c; paintings of Lady Hamilton 11 421a; "The Ladies Spenser" 25 684b; as rival of Reynolds 20 503a.

Romney: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.

—, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2; 33 834a.

— Marsh 34 9 J4; 28 200d; 32 289d.

Romney Marsh (Kentish) sheep 1 392b; 25 193c; (ill) 1 400; (ill) 25 198.

—, New: see New Romney.

—, Old: see Old Romney.

Romni: see Romny.

Romniku Sarat (Rimnicu Sarat) 34 35 J3.

Romny (Romen, Romni) 20 840b; 34 34 J6; 31 821a; fairs at 21 86c.

Romö: see Röm Island.

Romola: town 34 74 G4.

"Romola" 27 296c.

Romona: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.

Romonsch: see Romansch.

Romont 34 27 C4; 9 763d.

Romorantin 34 19 D6; 34 3 F5; edict of 14 504a; industries 14 809d.

Rompsaru 14 102c.

Rompin 30 492a.

Romsdal: county, Norway 34 26 E5; 17 582a; 31 266a.

— Valley 17 575d.

Romsdals Horn (Romsdalhorn) 34 26 F5.

Romsdalsfjord 34 26 E5; 17 576c.

Romsey (Romana Insula, Romesy) 32 289d; 34 9 B5; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; pop. 29 815b.

Romsley 34 11 J4.

Romsö Island and Lighthouse 34 25 H5.

Romuald, Archbishop of Salerno 22 26d; founds Camaldulians 4 721d; 16 766d.

Romulea 3 766d.

Romulus: founder of Rome 20 840b; 20 731a; calendar of 4 666b; 7 19c; military system of 2 562a; territorial divisions 1 288a; 20 673a; wall of 20 812a.

Romulus Augustulus 20 781c; deposition 13 467a, 17 736c.

Romulus: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6

—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.

"Romulus" 18 727a.

Ron 34 14 H2.

— Rock: see Rattray Head.

Rona Island, Hebrides, Scotland: see Ronaidh.

— Island, Sound of Raasay, Scotland 34 14 E4; 22 127a.

Ronachan 34 15 C3.

Ronaidh (Rona) 34 14 C7.

Ronak 3 446c.

Ronald: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.

—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.

—, Loch: see Loch Ronald.

— Station 34 105 H4.

Ronalds: electrician 23 112d.

Ronalds Library 22 225a.

Ronaldsay Firth (Start Point) Lighthouse 34 14 M1.

— Firth, North: see North Ronaldsay Firth.

—, North: see North Ronaldsay.

—, South: see South Ronaldsay.

Ronaldshay: see North Ronaldsay.

Ronaldsway 15 453d.

Ronaldus: constable of Richmond Castle 24 749c.

Ronan: traditional Irish hero 9 75b.

Ronan: town 34 107 B2.

Ronas: tribe 29 276b.

Ronas Hill 34 14 M2.

— Voe 34 14 M2.

Ronastel, Ben: see Ben Ronastel.

Ronaszok 34 28 Q4; 12 304a.

Rónay, Hyacinth 12 379c.

Ronay: island 34 14 B5.

Roncador Bank 34 120 P6.

— Cay 34 120 P6.

— Reef (Candelaria) 34 52 K4.

—, Rio: see Rio das Mortes.

Roncaglio (Roncaglia) 34 31 G4; diet of 9 729b; 13 472d.

Roncal Valle 34 20 L2.

Roncegno (Roncegno-Marter) 34 29 C11.

Roncesvalles (Roncevaux, Summus Pyrenæus) 34 20 L2; P1 VII 22 304; 17 249c; battle of 5 403a; 20 626a; 22 310c.

"Roncevaux" 20 626c.

Ronceverte 34 77 F5.

Ronchamp 21 301b; 27 117c.

Ronchi 34 29 H12.

Roncière le Noury, Admiral de la 30 204c.

Ronciglione 34 32 M10; 15 792d.

Ronco: river, Italy 34 31 M6; 9 414c; 20 296a.

—, town, Italy 34 31 F5; 15 198 Map.

Roncone 34 29 B12.

Ronconi, G. 32 289d.

Rond d'Orléans 34 19 G1.

Rond: point: see Apse.

Rond Point de Cadou 34 118 C8.

Ronda: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.

—, town, Spain 20 840c and 32 290a; 34 20 G8.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 66 J4.

—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Ronda.

Ronde (Mouton): island, Quebec 34 62 Q7.

Ronde, Grande: see Grande Ronde.

— Island, Windward Islands, West Indies 34 118 H11.

—, Pointe: see Pointe Ronde.

Rondeau: town 34 61 D5.

Rondeau (Rondeau déclinatif, Rondel, Rondet): short poem 20 840d; 5 433d; 9 644b.

Rondebosch 34 57 B6; 5 50c; 28 575a; diocesan college 28 565c.

Rondel: see Rondeau.

Rondelet, G. 12 631b.

Rondeletia: fish 29 399b.

Rondeletia: perfume 18 526c.

Rondeletius, J. 22 754b.

Rondell: town 34 100 F1.

Rondell family: arms of 11 690d.

Rondet: see Rondeau.

Rondinelli, G. del 21 337d.

—, N. 21 443d; 21 446c.

Rondo: region: see Ondonga Land.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.

—, in music 28 442a.

— Land: see Ondonga Land.

Rondosec 21 52b.

Rondout: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.

—, Kingston, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8; 34 69 N9.

— Creek 14 89b.

Rondova 34 52 J5.

Ronehamn 34 26 L8.

Roney 34 104 F8.

— Point 34 16 J6.

Roneyspoint 34 77 A2.

Ronez Point 34 13 K5.

Ronfa (La Ronfle) 19 114a.

Rong: region, Tibet 23 339d.

Rong: people: see Lepchas.

Rongbacha (Horko) 23 342b.

Rong-chu 23 340c.

Ronge, J. 10 444d; 10 768d.

Ronge, Lac la: see Lac la Ronge.

Rongelab (Pescadores) Islands 34 52 K2.

Rongerik Islands 34 52 K2.

Ronges' Kindergarten system 14 80b.

Rongis 34 108 M7.

Rongkob 13 607c.

Rong-pa: see Lepchas.

Rong-rtsub 23 339a.

Rongwa 33 324d.

Ronlotta 32 620c.

Ronkonkoma: lake, Long Island 14 865d.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.

Rönne: town, Bornholm, Baltic Sea 34 25 Q6; 34 3 M1; 4 60d; 26 314a; pop. 7 83b.

—, town, Sweden 34 20 H5.

— Harbour Lighthouse 34 25 Q6.

Ronneburg 34 23 L15; 21 347a.

Ronneby 34 26 J8.

Rouner, A. 32 447b.

Rönning, F. 27 414c.

Rono 34 92 C8.

Ronogo Island 34 52 J5.

Ronquillo, El: see El Ronquillo.

Ronsard, B. de 20 841b.

—, L. de 20 841b.

—, P. de 20 841b; Alexandrine verse of 1 500d; relations with Chastelard 5 430b; pupil of Daurat 6 835b; friend of Du Bellay 3 544c; as epithalamium writer 8 496c; Michelet on 16 237a; the Pléiade 9 650c.

Ronsardists 9 650d.

Rousberg 16 386c.

Rönsch, H. 14 339a.

Ronsdorf 20 842d and 32 290a; 34 23 K5.

Ronsse: see Renaix.

Röntgen, W. K. 32 290a; awarded Nobel prize 33 118b.

Röntgen rays 28 52b; absorption 28 53c; absorption by gases 28 39d; apparatus (fig.) 28 53d; and coal structure 27 116a; and gaseous conduction 28 25d; 28 39a; glass for tubes 29 8c; and ionization of gases 28 39b; and metal plate 28 40a; penetration at low temperature 30 288d; in surgery 33 76b.

Ronura, Rio: see Rio Ronura.

Rood, O. 24 456c; 29 413d.

Rood: crucifix 2 472b; 21 487b.

Rood: measure 2 533d.

Rood Berg 34 57 D6.

Rood-beam 2 472b.

Roode Cliff 12 60c.

Roode koper kapel: see Ringneck snake.

Roode Vloer 34 57 F6.

Roodee 5 605a.

Roodenbeke, T'Kint de 3 754b.

Roodepoort 34 57 K7.

Roodewal Bay 34 57 C6.

Roodhouse 34 94 E7.

Rood-loft (Jube gallery) 1 661b; 2 472b.

Rood-screen (Clôtures du chœur) 2 472b; 2 472d.

Rood-stair 2 472b.

Rood-tower 2 472b.

Roof Butte 34 110 F2.

Roof Grond 26 187d; 33 433d.

Roof shield: in tunnelling 33 488b.

Roof of the World: see Pamir.

Roofing 4 501a; in carpentry 4 484c; copper 4 503d; in mines 16 454c.

— tiles: see Tiles.

Roolbank: see Scheppmansdorf.

Roolbesje 17 241a.

Rook: family: arms of 11 701b.

Rook (Corvus frugilegus): bird 20 842d; 6 617d; cranium of 3 715c; in falconry 9 9d; in heraldry 11 701b; reversion in 18 49a; skull of nestling (ill) 3 715d.

Rook: in chess 5 592d.

Rook Island (Umbol) 34 48 H2.

Rooke, Sir G. 20 843b; at Cadiz 33 748a; at Copenhagen 5 490b; takes Gibraltar 9 582b; 10 586a.

Rookery: island 34 81 N10.

Rookery: breeding-ground of seals 21 583a.

Rookery Bay 34 81 N10.

—, The: town, England 34 10 E1.

Rooks County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.

— Creek 34 93 H4.

Rookwood, A. 9 58b.

"Rookwood" 25 231a.

Rookwood pottery 31 875a.

Room Island: see Rum Island.

Roomen, A. van 22 434c; 24 224b.

Roompot 12 60d.

Roon, A. T. E., Count von 32 290b; 28 509d; and Bismarck 26 264b; minister-president of Prussia 28 602a.

Roop: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.

—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C2.

Roopville 34 80 A5.

Roorda: biblical commentator 16 225b.

Roorkee (Rürke, Rürki) 32 291a; 34 41 F5; 12 738c; 17 573c; government foundry 7 46b; pop. 21 152a.

Roos, E. de 24 749b.

Roosa grass (Andropogon calamus aromaticus) 12 718c.

Roose: town, England 34 7 A3.

—, town, Wales 34 12 F3.

Roosebeke (Roosbek, Rosbecque) 5 410c; 9 548a; 2 647a.

Roos-el-Jebal 2 254d.

Roosendal: see Rozendaal.

Roosevelt, T. 32 291b; on Mahan 30 468c; naval policy 31 101a; New York charter 31 231a; portrait 32 292; president U.S. 33 506a; Spanish-American war 32 771a; vice-president U.S. 30 411d.

Roost: whirlpool 17 846b; 24 542a.

Root: painter 24 68b.

—, physicist 7 217c.

Root River, Canada: see Carrot River.

— River, Minn., U.S. 34 97 C7.

—, town, Switzerland 34 27 H3.

Root: in arithmetic 2 532c; of complex quantities 23 568d; of congruence 17 617a; cube, extraction 2 533a; of equation: see Roots, below; extraction, algebra 1 528a; of function 9 819d; prime 17 618a; square, extraction 2 533c.

Root: in Mahommedan law 30 470c.

Root: in philology 18 769d; in Indo-Germanic languages 11 127c; 18 769c; in Ural-Altaic languages 24 1d.

Root: of plants 4 94a; 19 46c; 25 41a; aerial (fig. 59) 4 94c; aerial, of orchids 17 818a; apogeotropic 29 185d; branching of 25 416b; of conifers 29 189d; of cuttings 12 213b; in drains 1 332c; of Equisetum 32 72b; of ferns 9 103d; of geophytes 25 430c; grafting of 12 237a; of grasses 11 54a; horticultural treatment of 12 211d; pruning of 12 211d; 12 244b; secondary thick-

ening in 25 417d; of Selaginella 32 74c; vascular system of 25 412d; 25 415a.
Root crops 1 294d; 1 364a; 25 390b.
Root-and-Branch party 16 226d; bill of 24 65b.
Root-cap (Pileorhiza) 4 92d; 4 94a; 4 155d; 25 412a.
Rootcreek 34 97 H11.
Roothaan, Father 7 674d.
Root-hairs 19 44c; 25 411d; (fig.) 25 406b.
Roothing: river: see Roding.
Roothings: district 8 552c.
Root-languages 16 774b.
Root-pressure 19 46b.
Roots: of equation 1 538b; 1 544d; 8 502b; and coefficients 1 545b; determination 8 500a; equal 8 502c; imaginary 8 501d; number of 24 73d; symmetric functions 8 504a.
Root's blower 3 552c; 24 161c.
— boiler 22 498c.
Roots Siding 34 101 H2.
— Station 34 101 H2.
Root-sheath 1 896b.
Root-stock 4 98b.
Rootstown 34 90 H2.
— Station 34 90 H2.
Rootville 34 74 C3.
Root-vowels 18 783b.
Rooy 2 144 Map.
Roozeboom: physicist 28 571d.
Ropa 29 36d.
Ropczyce 34 28 N2.
Rope, E. 32 479b.
Rope: cordage 20 843c; cable laid 20 843d; elm bark 8 152a; for lifts 14 574b; making 20 844d; 7 315b; in mining 27 190d; 30 765d; mountaineering 31 23c; sailmaking 21 154d; spinning (ill) 20 845b; softness 18 767c; stranding (ill) 20 845c; for suspension bridges 4 304a; wire 4 303d; 14 574d; 20 846a.
Rope feed 21 345a.
Rope-creeper (Lardizabala biternata) 5 619b.
Röpell: historian 19 285d.
Roper: family: arms of 11 699d.
—, Margaret 16 819a.
—, Mary 9 815d.
—, S. 7 516b.
—, W. 16 817c; 16 819a.
Roper: river 34 50 E2; 3 105c; 5 127b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
—, Port: see Port Roper.
Ropers 34 79 E4.
Ropersole 27 116b.
Ropes, J. C. 33 597d.
Rope-sight 26 521a.
Rope-twister 25 376b.
Ropewalk 20 844b.
"Roping": nautical term 21 804b.
Ropley 34 9 C4.
Ropner, Messrs: shipowners 32 849b; 32 850a.
Ropnis 17 342d.
Ropp, F. 32 392d; 32 446a.
Ropscha 5 234a.
Ropsk 34 34 J5.
Ropsley 34 8 D3.
Roque Bluff 34 65 J6.
—, Cape 17 342d.
— Island 34 65 J6.
—, La: see La Roque.
Roque Lobejac, A. de la 21 361d.
Roquebrou, La: see La Roquebrou.
Roquebrune (Cabbé Roquebrune): town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 34 18 K11; 16 29a.
—, town, Var, France 34 18 J11.
Roquebrussanne, La: see La Roquebrussanne.
Roque-d'Anthéron, La: see La Roque-d'Anthéron.
Roquefavour 34 18 F11; aqueduct of 2 222c; 18 572d.
Roquefeuille, Admiral 5 496b.
Roquefort: town, Aveyron, France 34 18 J9; cheese 5 456b; 26 34a; 27 355d.
—, town, Landes, France 34 18 E8; 34 3 D6; 25 589d.
Roquemaure 34 18 E10; 11 441d.
Roqueplan: artist 33 457d.
Roquesredonde 34 18 B11.
Roques, J. 13 74d.
Roques, Los: see Los Roques.
Roquessels 34 18 C11.
Roquestéron 34 18 J11.
Roquet 6 609b; 27 294c.
Roquetaillade 16 787a.
Roquette, La Grande: see La Grande Roquette.
Roquette, La Petite: see La Petite Roquette.
Roquevaire 34 18 G12; 4 169b; Provence raisins at 20 558d.
Rör (Leer) 35 34 25 O4.
Rora Head 34 14 J2.
Röraas: see Röros.
Roraima: mountain 34 122 E2; 11 249d; 25 369a; 29 153b.
"Roraima": ship 30 562b.
Rördam, V. 27 614b.
Rore, C. di 24 770d.
Roret: writer 8 445d.
Roridula 13 137c.
Rörig, Prof. 32 209d.
Rörik: king 11 423c.
Rorke's Drift 34 57 K5; 26 643b.
Röros (Röraas) 34 26 G5; 17 575a; copper mines 23 331d; 31 907b; 33 454c.
Rorqual (Balænoptera musculus 18 385b; 24 524d; (ill) 24 525a.
—, Lesser (Balænoptera rostrata) 24 525a; 18 359b.
Rorro: engineer 11 724b.
Rorschach 34 27 L2; 21 169a; 17 431d; 33 375b; pop. 32 366c.
Rörstrand potteries 19 631c; 31 875b.
Rörvig 34 25 K5.
"Rory O'More" 15 29a.
Ros: family: arms of 11 704a.
—, 13th Lord: see Rutland, T. Manners, 1st Earl of.
Ros: river 34 34 H7.
Rös Elv 17 575d.
Ros maris: see Rosemary.
Rös Vand: see Rösvand.
Rosa, C. 14 636b; 31 44c.
—, E. B. 27 444c.
—, F. M. de la 22 361b; 22 345c.
—, P. J. C. de la 18 678b.
—, Salvator 20 846c; 13 512a.
—, Sisto Badalocchio: see Badalocchio, Sisto.
Rosa: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Mexico: see Fuente.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Shahjahanpur, India 32 529b.
Rosa: genus of plants: see Rose.
— bracteata: see Macartney rose.
— canina: see Dog rose.
— centifolia: see Cabbage rose.
— eglanteria 7 698d; 20 851b.
— Junonis 14 643d.
Rosa, Monte: see Monte Rosa.
— Morada 34 119 F6.
—, Mount 34 109 J5.
— Point 34 118 H3.
Rosa rubiginosa: see Sweet brier.
Rosa, Sierra de: see Pico Butilao.
Rosa spinosissima: see Scotch rose.
Rosa Spit: see Rose Point.
Rösaa 34 31 H3.
Rosaceæ 20 830c; æstivation 4 130d; ovule of 25 434c.
Rosaceous corolla 4 133a.
Rosadale 34 96 E7.
Rosal 5 303a.
Rosaires: see Roseires.
Rosak 34 40 F6.
Rosales (Santa Cruz de Rosales) 34 119 F3.
Rosalia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 D4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Reef 34 47 B8.
Rosalie: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 C12.
— Bay 34 118 C12.
—, Fort: see Fort Rosalie.
— Lake 34 81 N7.
— Peak 34 109 G3.
Rosalind: Shakespearean character 21 738b.
Rosalind Bank 34 117 E6.
"Rosalynde" 14 768a; 18 346d.
Rosaman 34 35 D7.
Rosambô, De: son-in-law of Malesherbes 15 333c.
Rosamond, Fair (Rosamond Clifford) 20 848a.
Rosamond: wife of Alboin 14 814a.
Rosamond: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
"Rosamond, Queen of the Lombards" 27 533a; 33 126b.
Rosamond's Tower 24 749b.
"Rosamund" 2 633b.
"Rosamund Gray" 14 234d.
"Rosamunde" 28 143a.
Rosaniline 2 45c; 5 577a; in dyeing 27 564d; group 26 744a.
Rosanna 34 27 N3.
Rosans 34 18 L8.
Rosario: town, Cordoba, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Santa Fé, Argentina 20 848a and 32 393b; 34 124 E10; 19 189a; exports 29 66b; insurrection 25 619a; pop. 25 613c.
—, town, Azores Islands 34 80 B7.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 123 F6.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 G5.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 F6.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
—, town, Paraguay 34 124 F8.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 J8.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 G12.
—, Arroyo: see Arroyo Rosario.
— Channel 21 966b.
— de Cucuta 4 8c.
—, El: see El Rosario.
—, Fort: see Fort Rosario.
— de la Frontera 34 124 E9.
— de Lerma 34 124 D9.
— Island, North Pacific 34 49 E2.
— Point 34 120 H7.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Rosario.
Rosary 20 848b.
Rosaryville 34 75 J4.
Rosas, J. M. de 20 848c; 4 234a; federal leader 2 491b; besieges Montevideo 16 787a.
Rosas: town, Spain 34 20 Q2; 5 217c; lighthouse 34 20 Q2.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Rosas.
Rosati, C. 27 377b.
Rosati, Society of the 20 602a.
Rosbach: see Rossbach: town, Germany.
Rosbecque: see Roosebeke.
Rosbercon 14 75b.
Rosboro 34 94 F9.
Rosburg 34 111 B3.
Rosbysarock 34 77 E1.
Roscelin of Compiègne 23 241d; 1 34a.
Roscelina: see Ruscino.
Roscellinus (Rousselin, Ruscellinus): philosopher 20 848c; 21 421c.
Roscher: explorer 31 299c.
—, W. G. F. 32 393c; economic views 19 391b; on mercantilists 19 354d; on J. S. Mill 19 379c; defines socialism 22 205b; at socialist congress, Halle 32 666c.
Roschlaub, A. 15 814a.
"Rosciad, The" 5 766d; 8 429a.
Rosclanum: see Rossano.
Roscius 7 412a.
Roscoe, A. 29 368a.
—, E. 29 368b.
—, H. E.: solubility of ammonia 5 510b; on halogen acids 5 493b; on perchloric acid 5 495c; on Priestley's chemistry 19 731c; on vanadium compounds 5 471c.
—, M. A. 29 745c.
—, T. 5 294d.
—, W. 20 849a; life of Leo X 14 452a; picture collection 30 303a; founds Royal Institution, Liverpool 14 715a.
Roscoe: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Roscoelite 16 496c.
Roscoff: village and lighthouse 34 17 B4; 16 625b.
Roscommon, W. Dillon, Earl of 20 850c.
Roscommon: county, Ireland 20 849d and 32 393d; 34 16 E4; agriculture 20 850b; 32 394a; geology of 10 334a; representation 23 727b.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 E4; 20 850b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
Roscommon sheep 25 194d; Pl XIX 25 202.
— Sheep Breeders' Association 25 196a.
Roscrea 34 16 F6; 14 67c; tower 23 406b.
Rose, Archdeacon 28 217b.
—, Chevalier 15 573d.
—, clarinet maker 17 706a.
—, Sir George 9 781b.
—, Gustaf 6 676a; 7 163d; and Mitscherlich 16 531b.
—, Heinrich 17 513d; 6 82c.
—, Henry John 26 486a.
—, Sir Hugh: see Strathnairn, Lord.
—, Hugh James 31 158b.
— of Kilravock: arms of 11 686c.
—, V. 2 511d.
—, W. S. 20 654c.
Rose: river, W. Australia 34 50 F2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
Rose (Rosa): flower 20 850c; cultivation and varieties 12 260d; disk 4 140a; hip 22 593a; 4 148d; 4 151a; 4 142a; monstrous flowers 4 119d; Provence 19 886c; 20 851b; proliferous (ill) 4 119d; receptacle (ill) 4 121d; stipules 4 114b.
—, in heraldry 11 702b; (ill) 11 705a.
—, oil of 17 749b.
—, order of knighthood 4 226a.
Rose Bay, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.
— Bay, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
— Blanche 34 63 H6.
— Blanche Point Lighthouse 34 63 H6.
"Rose et Blanche" 7 509a.
Rose Bridge 6 51c; 10 224c.
Rose Campion (Agrostemma coronaria) 12 249c.
Rose Castle 34 6 D4.
— City 34 96 N9.
— Creek: see Rosecreek.
Rose Croix: art symbolists 32 443d.
Rose diamond 7 165b; (ill) 14 299d.
Rose, elder: see Guelder Rose.
Rose Hill (Rosehill), Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
— Hill, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
— Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K5.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
— Island, Samoa 34 52 D2.
Rose of Jericho (Anastatica hierochuntina) 20 851b.
Rose Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
"Rose Maiden, The" 27 263a.
"Rose Mary" 20 859c.
Rose Mount, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R8.
— Mount, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A2.
Rose nails 17 165d.
Rose Ness 34 14 L2.
—, North: see North Rose.
— Peak 34 110 F5.
"Rose of Persia, The" 33 56a.
Rose Point (Rosa Spit) 34 60 D3.
Rose Polytechnic Institute 33 256d.
Rose Queen 31 70d.
Rose of Raby: see Neville, Cicely.
"Rose and the Ring, The" 23 216d.
"Rose, Roman de la": see "Roman de la Rose."
"Rose of Sharon" 30 408c.
Rose Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
Rose Theatre 21 760c; Alleyn at 1 584a; Jonson at 13 741c.
Rose Villa, Millhill, Middlesex 34 10 J3.
Rose Villa, Twyford Abbey, Middlesex 34 10 G5.
Rose water 20 851b.
Rose window (Wheel window) 2 479b.
Roseate gull: see Ross's Gull.
— tern (Sterna dougalli) 23 189b.
Roseau: river, Dominica 34 118 B13.
—, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, river, South Fork of, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B1.
Roseau (Charlotteville): town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 H8; 34 118 B13; 7 354c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B1.
— County 34 98 B1.
— Lake 34 98 B1.
— Roads: bay, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 B13; lighthouse 34 118 H8.
Rosebank 34 69 P15.
Rose-beetle: see Rose-chafer.
Rosebery, Earl of 32 394b; supports Boer war 32 396b; opposes French in Newfoundland 31 145a; on Home Rule 26 xv; Imperial Federation 26 397d; reform scheme for Lords 31 482a; on Sir John Macdonald 30 494a; portrait 32 395a; premiership of 28 243c; 32 395d; trade-organization work 33 394c.
Rosebery Act 8 452d.
Rosebery Avenue 30 347b.
Roseberry: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
— Topping 24 748d.
Roseboom 34 70 N6.
Roseboro 34 78 N5.
Rosebud: river: see Rosebud River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— Butte 34 107 K3.
— Ind. Res. 34 100 D3.
— Mountains 34 107 J4.
— River 34 107 K3; battle of 29 462d; 34 107 K4.
— River, Big: see Big Rosebud River.
Roseburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3; 17 825b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
Rosebush 34 12 B2.
— Station 34 96 M10.
Rose-chafer (Rose-beetle, Cetoniidæ) 6 139b; in Celebes 5 387d; distribution 6 138c; 6 137a; Pl VIII (fig. 7) 6 131.
Rose-coloured starling (Pastor roseus) 22 457d.
Rosecrans, W. S. 32 396d; at Chickamauga 30 361b; at Corinth 27 249b; at Iuka 28 657d; at Murfreesboro' 23 778a; 31 324.
Rosecrans: town 34 97 L6.
Rosecreek (Rose Creek): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
— (Rose Creek: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D2.
Rosedale: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
—, town, England 34 7 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
— Abbey 34 7 H2.
— Station 34 69 S14.
Rosefield 34 87 E3.

"Rose-garden": see "Gulistán."
"Rose-garden of Love": see "Gulshan-i-Ishq."
Rosegger, P. 28 719c.
Rosehall 34 14 G4.
Rosehearty (Rae Port): town and lighthouse, Scotland 34 14 M4.
Rosehill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Ia., U.S.: see Rose Hill.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Mauritius 34 53 M7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A3.
Rosein 12 80d.
Rose-Innes, J. 28 573c.
Roseires (Rosaires, Roséres): district, Sudan 21 657d.
— (Rosaires, Roséres): town, Sudan 34 55 P8; 17 507d; battle 27 703a; observation station 25 133d.
Roseland: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Roselawn 34 92 B2.
Roselea Manor 9 90d.
Roselite 16 404b.
Rosell, C. A. de 5 356c.
Roselle: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
— (Russellæ): town, Italy 8 633 Map; 8 630a; baths of 11 212a.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
Roselli, C. 3 194b.
Rosellini, I. 20 851c.
Rosello, Fonte di 21 516d.
Rose-madder 21 773a.
Rose-malloes 12 718d.
Rosemarket 34 12 B2.
Rosemarkie 8 668b.
Rosemary (Rosmarinus, Rosmaris) 20 851c; cultivation of 12 289d; leaf 4 118c; essential oil 17 749b.
Rosemary Branch tea gardens 31 46c.
— Island 34 50 B4.
Rosmond: town 34 94 G7.
Rosemont: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
Rosemount 34 98 D5.
Rosen: botanist 14 673a.
—, K. von der 9 307a.
—, philologist 10 433d.
Rosenau: palace, Coburg 6 91c.
—, park, Nuremberg 31 294d.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 M3; 12 305b.
Rosenberg, Von: explorer 31 152a; 17 389b.
—, jurist 22 151c.
Rosenberg (Rózsahegy): town, Hungary 32 309d; 34 28 L3; 32 10b.
—, town: Mecklenburg-Schwerin 34 22 E13.
—, town, Silesia 34 24 L28.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M3.
—, town, West Prussia 34 24 E29.
— Castle 11 739a.
Rosenblatt, W. 17 729d.
Rosenblüt (Rosenplüt, Schneperer) H. 7 414c; 10 336d.
Rosenborg Castle 34 25 P4; 6 344a.
Rosenburg 34 29 B6.
— Castle 11 739a.
Rosenbusch: geologist 10 335b.
Rosendaal: see Rozendaal.
Rosendal: town, Norway 34 26 D6.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 N8.
Rosendale: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
Roseneath: peninsula, Scotland 7 584a.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
— Castle 34 15 E2.
Roseneck 34 29 H10.
Rosenfeld: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
Rosengarten: architect 11 466b.
Rosengarten: peak 1 630d.
Rosengyn 12 709a.
Rosenhane, G. 22 754d.
Rosenhayn 34 73 D8.
Rosenheim 32 297a; 34 23 R14; 34 3 L5; salt-works 21 230d.
Rosenhof, Rösel von 19 828c.
Rosenhugel 2 288a.
"Rosenkrantz and Guilden stern" 28 729b.
Rosenkranz, Karl 11 631b; on Diderot 7 194b; 10 545a; on Hegel's philosophy 8 763a; on the Ugly 1 218d.
Rosenkreuz, C. 20 852c; 9 749a.
Rosenkreuzer: see Rosicrucians.
Rosenläui Glacier 34 27 G5.
"Rosenmontag" 27 590c.
Rosenmüller: anatomist 1 817a.
Rosenplüt, H.: see Rosenblüt.
Rosenstein, N. von: critic 22 757a.
—, N. R. von: pathologist 22 750c.
Rosenstein: castle 22 613 Map; 5 26d.
Rosenstiehl's green: see Cassel green.
Rosenthal: chess-player 26 759d.
—, traveller 1 66b.
Rosenthal: park, Leipsic 14 429b.
—, suburb, Berlin 26 237 Map.
Rozmitál: town, Austria 34 29 C6.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L8.
Rosenvold 34 25 F5.
Roseo, M. 20 636a.
Roseola 22 122c.
Rose-plantain (Plantago media) 4 120d.
Rosepoint 34 74 B5.
Rose-quartz 16 389b.
Roser, L. 3 279c.
—, theologian 15 76a.
Rosères: see Roseires.
Roses, attar of 3 52c; 18 526a; 20 851b; heat absorption 22 168a; Kasanlik industry 14 7a.
"Roses of Heliogabalus" (Pl) 25 328.
Rose's metal 14 378c.
Roses Valley 34 73 J4.
Roses, Wars of 8 327b; Edward IV 7 684d; Henry VI 11 601d; Margaret of Anjou 15 530d; Warwick 24 381a.
Roseto: promontory, Italy 15 37b.
— (Roseto Valfortore): town, Italy 34 32 S12.
Roseton 34 69 O8.
Rósetsu: painter 29 717b.
Rosetta (Er-Rasheed): town, Egypt 34 55 O3; 34 55 R3; Pl VI 7 700; 7 768b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
Rosetta dam, of Nile 29 595a.
— Mouth of Nile 34 55 R3.
— Mouth Lighthouse 34 55 O3.
Rosetta Stone 20 851d; 11 795a; Champollion interprets 5 387c.
Rosette: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J1.
Rosette: sponge-spicule 22 418a.
Rosetti, C. A. 32 318a.
—, Donato 9 442c.
—, Papal envoy 32 274c.
—, Rumanian statesman: died 1885 32 324a.
—, T.: Rumanian statesman: ministry of, 1868 32 325a.
Roseville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, town, San Diego, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E9.
—, town, Sutter co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q13.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
Roseway: town 34 63 D6.
Rosewell 7 658b.
Rosewood: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
Rosewood: timber 20 851d.
—, oil of 17 749b.
Roseworth 34 108 E7.
Roseworthy 34 51 C5; agricultural college 32 731d.
Rosgill 34 6 D5.
Rosgoll 3 91b.
Rosh (Harosh): Talmudist 20 852a.
— Hasshanah 16 505c.
Roshage 34 35 D2.
Roshai 34 35 C6.
Roshan 34 40 O2; 26 268a; 31 398a; boundary line 18 104a.
Roshan-ud-daulá: mosque 7 47a.
Rosheh, Jebel er: see Jebel er Rosheh.
Rosheim 34 23 Q6.
Rosheya 7 483c.
Roshi de Vede (Roshiori, Rusi de Vede) 34 35 H4; 21 18a.
Roshiori: hussars 32 314c.
Roshnái gate: Lahore 14 212b.
Rosholt 34 97 H5.
Roshra (Rusera, Ruscra) 34 41 L7; 3 506b; pop. 23 407c.
Rosia 34 20 P8; naval hospital at 10 585a.
— Bay 34 20 P8; 10 583 Map.
Rosiclare 34 94 J11.
Rosicrucians (Rosenkreuzer) 20 853c; 14 418b; 9 747d.
Rosier, J. 32 447b.
Rosier: town 34 80 G6.
Rosiere 34 97 L5.
Rosières, F. de 10 145a.
Rosières (Rosières-aux-Salines): town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France 34 19 N3.
—, town, Somme, France 34 19 F1.
"Rosières": opera 11 759d.
Rosignano (Rosignano Marittimo) 34 31 H8.
Rosilla 16 382d.
Rosily Island 34 50 A4.
Rosin (Colophony) 20 852d; in bleaching 3 817a; in embalming 8 156d; for violin bow 24 249d.
Rosindale 34 78 M6.
Rosine 34 82 C6.
Rosing, M. 17 750c.
Rosingen 26 107d.
Rosinsko, Gross: see Gross Rosinsko.
Rosita: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
Rositten 34 24 D32.
Roskhalil 34 41 M4.
Roskilde (Roeskilde) 32 297a; 34 25 L5; 22 749d; 24 771d; Danish See 7 82d; peace guild 11 260c.
— (Roeskilde) Fjord 34 25 L5; 24 771d.
Rosko 34 24 G23.
Roskolniki: see Raskol and Raskolniks.
Roslar: see Rousselaere.
Roslavl 32 297a; 34 34 J5; pop. 32 662d.
Rösler, H. 19 392c.
Roslev 34 25 E3.
Roslin Castle: see Rosslyn Castle.
Roslindale 34 67 C7; 26 318 Map.
Rosliston 34 11 L3.
Roslyn: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Scotland: see Rosslyn.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
Rosmalen 34 21 F5.
Rosmarinus: see Rosemary.
Rosmead, 1st Baron (Sir Hercules Robinson) 32 297b; Bechuanaland policy 32 433d; governor of Ceylon 5 368a; governor, New South Wales 21 170d; visits Pretoria 33 436c; South African service 26 568c.
Rosmead Junction 34 57 G6; 26 567a.
Rosmer, E. 28 721c.
"Rosmersholm" 29 387d.
Rosminians: see Institute of Charity.
Rosmini-Serbati, A. 20 853b; on evolution 8 763c; founds Institute of Charity 16 717a.
"Rosmunda": by Alfieri 1 503c.
"Rosmunda": by Rucellai 7 417a.
Rosney Station 34 76 F6.
Rosnovo 34 35 J2
Rosny, J. H. 28 499c.
—, Maximilian (duc de Sully): see Sully, Duke of.
Rosny (Rosny-sur-Seine): town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 D3.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Rosny.
Rosny-sous-Bois, Paris, France 34 17 N3.
Rosny-sur-Seine: see Rosny, Seine-et-Oise, France.
Rósó 22 737c.
Rosoglio 5 113b.
Rosolini 34 33 M15.
Rosomoy, D. 29 607d.
Rospigliosi, G.: see Clement IX.
Rosporden 34 17 A5.
Ross, Alexander, Earl of 21 493a.
—, Andrew 11 29d.
—, Captain 27 46c.
—, Duke of 21 497d.
—, Euphemia 21 490c.
—, Col. J. C. 29 596b.
—, J. Clunies: on Christmas Island 27 63a; owns Keeling Islands 14 27a; 30 24c.
—, Sir James Clark 20 855a; 10 219c; Antarctic expedition 10 195c; Arctic explorations 10 192d; at Boothia Felix 4 49a; discovers magnetic pole 19 330a; on naturalist's dredging 7 462a.
—, Sir John 20 855a; Arctic explorations 10 192c; 19 330a; deep-sea soundings 22 280d; North-West Passage expedition 18 324c.
—, L. 2 345b; 3 7a; 31 54a.
—, Lord 22 445c.
—, M. 22 444b.
—, Major Ronald 32 816c; 30 484b; 28 903b; 29 496d.
—, W. D. 31 186d.
—, Walter 24 19a.
—, Sir William 30 769c.
—, William 10 13a.
Ross: clan Pl VI 21 496.
Ross: county, Scotland: see Ross and Cromarty.
—, district, Senegal 21 660d.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H1.
—, town, Germany 34 24 M30.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J3; 29 261c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 K4.
— Bay 34 16 B6.
— and Burnmouth 34 14 N8; endogamy at 5 187c; fisheries of 26 233d.
— Carbery: town 34 16 C8.
— Carbery Bay 34 16 C8.
— Castle 14 78a.
— Coastguard Lighthouse: see Killala Bay.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S 34 108 G7.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
— Creek: town, W. Australia 34 50 E3.
— and Cromarty 32 297d; 20 853d; 34 14 F4; antiquities 20 855a; early history 20 854d; geology 10 337d; 10 330c; See created 21 483b; Sigurd conquers 13 254a.
— Deep 25 769c.
— Fork: stream 34 107 G3.
— Fork: town 34 108 G6.
—, Fort: see Fort Ross.
— Island, Andaman Islands, Bay of Bengal 25 483d.
— Island, Mergui Archipelago, Bay of Bengal 34 43 D8.
— Island, Canada 34 60 M3.
Ross Island, Ireland 14 78a.
— Island, Queensland 33 385c.
— Islands, Korea 34 46 B6.
— Lough: see Lough Ross.
— Mills 34 71 D7.
— Mount, Kerguelen's Land 14 48d.
—, Mount, St Helena 34 53 E7.
— of Mull 34 15 A2.
—, New: see New Ross.
— Point 17 537 Map.
— Priory 34 15 F2.
— Sea 31 816a.
— Station 34 79 H5.
Rossa, O'Donovan: see O'Donovan Rossa.
Rossa: town 34 27 K5.
Rossan Point 34 16 D2.
Rossano (Roscianum) 20 855b; 34 30 K8; 4 651b; 26 496b.
Rossbach: town, Austria 34 29 E3.
— (Rosbach): town, Germany 34 23 K14; battle of 3 128a; 9 588d.
Rossberg 34 27 H3; 10 363b; 10 372a; landslip at 10 371d.
Rossbrunn 34 23 N10.
Rossburg 34 71 F7.
Rossdhu 34 15 E2; 7 594c.
Ross-djenst 22 745d.
Rossdorf 34 23 L11.
Rosse: 3rd earl of 20 855c; 17 711b; 18 398a; 23 152c.
Rosse Telescope 23 152c.
Rosseau: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, Lake 34 61 F2.
Rosse-de-Nailleagh 14 650a.
Rosseels, J. 32 446b.
Rossel, V. 33 131d.
Rössel: river 9 387d.
—, town 34 24 D33.
— Island 31 147d.
Rossellidæ 22 422d.
Rosselliae: see Roselle.
Rossellini, C. 20 856b; 21 435a.
—, M. 9 687a; 14 685c.
Rossellino, A. 20 856c.
—, B. 20 857a.
Rossendale 11 510a.
Rossenti, Count of 8 841a.
Rosser 34 84 A6.
— Station 34 83 E3.
Rosserick 15 651a.
Rosserne 34 25 H5.
Rossess 34 16 E3.
Rossett 34 11 G2.
Rossetti, C. G. 32 298d; 28 236a.
—, D. G. C. 20 857a and 32 299b; Madox Brown 26 409c; Burne-Jones influenced by 26 478d; his "Ecce Ancilla Domini" Pl 32 300; Hake's friendship with 29 207a; Holman Hunt 29 302c; Morris's friendship with 30 842c; poetry of 20 859b; 28 255a; "Portrait" by (fig.) 21 441d; Sandy's friendship with 32 408b.
—, G. 20 857a.
—, M. 6 815a.
—, W. M. 26 409c; 32 299d; 33 875a.
Rossglas 17 407b.
Ross-Goerz lens 31 695d.
Rossi, Adriano de' 13 505d.
—, Aniello 10 607b.
—, F. de (Del Salviati) 21 442c.
—, G. B. de' 5 207c; 26 615c
—, J. B. de 26 293b.
—, M de' 5 207c.
—, P. de' 5 169c.
—, Count P. L. O. 19 395d; 19 157b; murder of 13 488c; 25 483b.
—, V. de 21 569a.
Rossi micro-seismoscope 21 629b.
Rossi, Villa: see Villa Rossi.
Rossia: country: see Russia.
Rossia: molluscs 16 675b; 16 679b.
"Rossia": ship 31 105c; 32 539b; Pl XVII 32 573.
Rossica 21 193d.
Rossicus Scopulus 5 777c.
Rossie 34 70 L3.
— Island Lighthouse 34 14 M6.
— Law: mountain 34 14 J7.
Rossiesy 34 34 D4; 14 146a; 30 71b.
Rossignol, Lake 34 63 D5; 17 601d.
Rossignoli, B. 14 32c.
—, Father 27 715a.
Rossington 34 7 G5.

Rossini, G. A. 20 860d; 16 6d; 18 689d; 24 815b.
Rossliten: town and lighthouse 34 24 B32.
Rossitz 34 29 N5; 6 57d.
Rossland 32 301b; 34 60 G4.
Rosslare 24 523b.
— Point and lighthouse 34 16 J7.
Rosslau 32 301b; 34 22 J15; 27 743d.
Rosslea 34 16 G3; 9 90a.
Rössler: electrician 28 81d.
Rosslyn, A. Wedderburn, Earl of 24 475a; 8 368b; 10 425d.
Rosslyn: town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
— (Roslin): town, Scotland 34 15 K3; 7 658b; battle at 21 488a.
— Castle (Roslin) 34 15 K3; 7 658d.
— Chapel 2 429a; 7 658d.
Rosslynlee 34 15 K3.
Rossmactreoin, Abbey of 17 407b.
Rossmoyne 34 91 D8.
Rosso, A. 19 68b.
Rosso antico (Marble, Red) 18 529d.
Rosso, Monte: see Monte Rosso.
Rossön 34 26 K5.
Rossport 34 61 J5.
Ross's gull (Roseate gull) 11 274d.
Rossteff 7 793b.
Rosston: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Ross-Trappe 11 507d; 29 231c.
Rosstrevor: see Rostrevor.
Rossville: town, Canada 34 60 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 99 O15.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Rossway 34 63 C5.
Rosswein 34 23 K17; 9 816d.
Rost, Dr 5 615d.
Röst 34 26 H3; 14 769a; 17 576d.
Rostafinski: botanist 25 272a.
Rostaing: metallurgist 13 347c.
Rostak 34 39 P5.
Rostan: hypnotist 15 278a.
Rostand, E. 27 525d; 28 496b.
Rostellaria 10 357d; 16 651b; 16 653d.
Rostellum: of orchid 4 138d; 17 816d.
—, of tapeworm 23 50b.
Roster 1 154b; 6 517d.
Rostherne: lake, England 5 589b.
—, town, England 34 7 C5.
Rosthwaite 34 6 C5.
Rostislaff of Moravia 22 151a.
— Mstislavovitch 22 183d.
Röstnesvaag Lighthouse 34 26 H3.
Rostock: district 15 774d.
—, town 20 861b and 32 301b; 34 22 D15; 34 3 L1; joins Hanseatic League 11 450a; university 23 841c; 28 683b.
Rostock contract 15 776c.
"Rostocker Zeitung" 17 428b.
Rostof (Rostoff, Rostof-on-the-Don): town, Ekaterinoslav, Russia: see Rostov-on-the-Don.
— (Rostoff): town, Yaroslav, Russia: see Rostov Velikiy.
— (Rostoff), Lake: see Rostov, Lake.
"Rostomiani" 10 434a.
Rostopchin, Count 17 217d; 18 433a; 21 101a.
Rostov (Nero, Rostof, Rostoff, Rostow), Lake 20 862c, 24 731c; 32 301d.
— Velikiy (Rostov, Rostof, Rostoff, Rostow): town 20 863a and 32 301d; 34 33 G4; 33 911c.
Rostov-on-the-Don (Rostov, Rostof, Rostoff, Rostow) 20 863a and 32 301c; 34 33 H6; pop. 27 806d; 28 316d; 32 340a.
Rostovtseff's Pass 26 267d.
Rostow: see Rostov.
Rostra: in Forum Romanum Pl VIII 20 815; (fig.) 20 816a; discoveries, 1898-1900 32 286a.
Rostrate receptacle: botany 4 121d.
Rostrenen 34 17 B4.
Rostrevor 34 16 J3; 7 382b.
Rostrum: of Belemnite: see Guard: of Belemnite.
— (Manubrium): of birds 3 720c.
—, of chick 3 706b.
—, of gastropods 16 659a.
Rösvand 34 26 J4; 17 576a.
Roswell: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5; 31 161a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Rosweyd, H. 4 18b; 5 174c.
Roswitha: see Hrosvitha.
Rosworn, Colonel 15 464c.
Rosy Cross 9 750c.
Rosyngain 3 310a.
Rosythe Castle 9 153b.
Rot: in sheep 24 205d.
Rota: promontory 4 627c.
—, town 34 20 F8; 4 627c; 24 607c.
Rota: club 11 492c.
—, ecclesiastical court, Spain 22 341d.
Rota (Sarpan) Island 34 52 M3; 14 199d; 30 114c.
Rotalia 9 374a; 9 379d.
Rotalidea 19 847d.
Rotalina 10 358b; 19 847d.
Rotamague: see Rouen.
Rotamagus (Rotamugus): see Rouen.
Rotary blower 3 552c.
— converter 31 887d.
— engines 22 516c.
— hook: in sewing machine 21 719d.
— press 23 707b; 23 709b; art 32 6c.
— puddling furnace 13 323a.
— shutters: in photography 31 699d.
Rotate corolla 4 133c.
Rotating axes 27 509b.
Rotation: of crops 1 340d; 19 45a; clover 1 375d; Maxwell on 1 302b; in Milanese district 16 392a; mustard 1 377c; potato 1 364c; sainfoin 1 377d.
—, electro-magnetic 8 72c; of electric discharge 8 74a; Faraday's discovery 9 39d; of fluids 8 73d.
—, of rigid body 15 690d; 15 732a; of the earth 10 816a; 17 310d; energy of 8 207b; magnetism of 8 82b; of projectiles 11 294b.
"Rotation des Corps, Théorie Nouvelle de la" 19 275c.
Rotation shaft 27 741b.
Rotational coefficient 30 449a.
Rotator furnace 13 338b.
Rotatores spinæ 1 853b.
Rotatoria: see Rotifera.
Rotatory converter 33 423b.
— kiln 26 631a.
— polarization: of light 24 451a; in wine 24 603b.
— power: benzene compounds 26 745c; magnetic 30 499a; molecular 30 446d.
— transformer 33 423b.
Rotbil: see Ratbil.
Rotcher (Rotch) Island: see Tamana Island.
"Rote Hahn, Der" 28 721b.
Roteland: county, England: see Rutland.
—, town, England: see Oakham.
Rotelande, Hue de 20 644b.
Roten 34 102 E2.
— Turm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
Rotenburg: town, Hanover, Germany 34 22 F10.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 L10.
Roteturm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
Roth, B. 11 349c.
—, burgomaster 20 7d.
—, Dr 11 349a.
—, R. von 33 841d.
Roth: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 O13.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany 34 23 Q10.
— Ach 34 27 M3.
— Retschitz: see Rothrecitz.
Rotha 34 33 K15.
Rothaargebirge (Rothaar Mountains, Rothlagergebirge) 34 23 K7.
Rothad: bishop of Soissons 11 837b; 17 483d.
Rothamsted agricultural experiments station 25 199b; dairy-farming 27 348c; manure 15 507a; nitrogen of vegetation 25 201c; wheat 25 184b.
Rothari, King 14 815b.
Rothay 34 6 D5.
Rothbergspitz (Röthenspitz) 1 689c.
Rothbold, count of Provence 19 877c.
Rothbury: town, England 34 6 G3; 17 505c; pop. 31 259b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
Rothe: mathematician 13 20c; 23 14b.
—, monk 10 527a.
—, R. 21 1a; 23 270a; on episcopacy 8 486b; on fasting 9 48d.
"Rothe Blatt, Das" 17 498d.
Rothe Kliff Lighthouse 34 22 C7.
— Turm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
— Wand: see Naafkopf.
Rothebude 34 24 D35.
Rötheln: see German measles.
Röthelstein (Rothenstein), Castle of 11 370b.
Rothemühle 34 3 H3; 34 23 L6.
Röthenbach: town, Lower Franconia, Germany 34 23 N9.
—, town, Middle Franconia, Germany 34 23 O13.
—, town, Swabia and Neuburg, Germany 34 23 R11.
—, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany 34 23 N15.
Rothenberger: wine 24 700d.
Rothenburg: town, N.W. of Glogau, Silesia, Germany 34 24 H21.
—, town, S.W. of Glogau, Silesia, Germany 34 3 M3; 34 23 K21.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
—, Castle of 30 89c.
— ob der Tauber 32 301d; 34 23 O11; church 11 739b.
"Rothenburger, Die" 28 719a.
Rothenburgsort 34 24 M33; waterworks 30 277b.
Rothenkirchen 34 23 M13.
Rothenkrug 34 22 B9.
Röthenspitz: see Rothbergspitz.
Rothenstein: see Rothelstein.
Rothenthurm: town 34 27 J3.
Rothenthurm wind 8 690b.
Rothenturm: pass: see Rotherthurm.
Rother: river, Derby, England 5 606b; 7 106d.
—, river, E. Sussex, England 34 9 J5; 21 117d; 22 723c; 32 355c.
—, river, W. Sussex, England 34 9 E5.
— Market 21 741c.
— Sand (Rothersand) Lighthouse 34 22 E7; (fig.) 30 254c.
— Turm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
Rotherbaum 34 24 L31; 11 404a.
Rother-beasts 21 741d.
Rotherbridge: see Robertsbridge.
Rotherfield 34 9 G4.
Rotherham, T. de 18 97a.
Rotherham: town, England 21 2c and 32 302a; 34 7 G3; 33 917b.
Rotherhithe (Rotherhith) 34 10 N6; 14 842d.
— Tunnel 30 348a.
Rothersand: see Rother Sand.
Rothersthorpe 34 8 C5.
Rotherthurm Pass (Rother Turm, Roten Turm, Rothenturm, Roteturm, Trajan's Gate, Red Tower Pass) 34 28 Q6; 34 35 G3; 3 282c; 12 373a; 23 521d; height 26 603b; battle of 22 174c.
Rotherwick 34 9 C4.
Rotherwood 34 33 Q1.
Rothes, Andrew, Earl of 21 504b.
—, John, 6th earl of 21 512a.
—, John, 7th earl and 1st duke of 21 515d.
Rothes: town 34 14 K4; 8 130b; 28 132c.
Rothesay, Duke of: see David of Scotland, Duke of Rothesay
Rothesay: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, Scotland 21 3d and 32 302a; 34 15 D3; cotton mills 4 580a; lighthouse 34 15 D3; temperature 16 117b.
Rothesay and Caithness Fencibles: see Caithness Fencibles.
Rothewand: see Naafkopf.
Rothfliess 34 24 E33.
Rothhaar Mountains 34 23 K7.
Rothhorn 1 623b.
Rothiemay 26 109a.
Rothière, La: see La Rothière.
Rothine: see Phenicienne dye.
Roth-Kosteletz 34 29 M3.
Rothkreuz 34 27 H3.
Rothley: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 B3; Roman remains at 14 424d.
—, town, Northumberland, England 34 6 G3.
Rothley Station 34 8 B3.
Rothliegende (Rothtodtliegende): geological group 10 351d.
Rothman, Dr 14 671d.
Rothmann, B. 1 786d.
Rothneusiedl 34 29 D7.
Rothoffite 16 411c.
Rothomagus: see Rouen.
Rothpletz, A. 28 651a.
Rothrecitz (Roth Retschitz) 34 29 L4.
Rothricomes: see Ruadri.
Rothsay 34 98 A3.
Rothschild: family 21 3a; arms of 11 700b; bank 25 478d; 25 479c.
—, A. M. 21 3b.
—, Baron E. de 25 685d.
—, Baron F. de 31 26d.
—, Hannah de 32 294d.
—, Henrietta 30 818a.
—, Jacob 21 3d.
—, Baron James de 13 683d.
—, K. 21 3d.
—, Lambert de 32 447b.
—, Baron Lionel de 21 3d; 13 684c; 28 229d.
—, N. M., 1st Lord: Jersey cattle of 27 344d; pack of hounds of 29 365b.
—, N. M. 21 3b; 30 818a.
—, Baron Salomon de 13 683d.
—, Solomon 21 3b.
Rothschönberger Stolln 16 457d.
Rothsürben 34 24 L25.
Rothtodtliegende: see Rothliegende.
Rothville 34 103 F5.
Rothwasser 34 24 K21.
Rothwell: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
— (Rowell): town, Northants, England 34 8 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A1.
—, town, Yorks, England 21 3d; 34 7 F4; 33 917b.
Roti Island: see Rotti Island.
Rotifer 21 5c.
Rotifera (Rotatoria) 21 4a; 3 680b; 25 689d; bibliography 21 8b; classification 21 7d; mesoblast in 2 51d; parasitic forms 18 259b.
Rotl (Rottle, Rottolo) 24 491a; 33 812d.
Rotlagergebirge: see Rothaargebirge.
Rotliegenden 24 700b.
Rotomagus: see Rouen.
Rotonda (Nerulum) 34 32 U15; 15 38a.
Rotondella 34 33 U14.
Rotondo: mineral 18 818a.
Rotondo, Monte: see Monte Rotondo.
—, Pizzo: see Pizzo Rotondo.
Rotoros, Lake 34 52 D6.
Rotorua: town 34 52 F4.
—, Lake 34 52 F4; 31 234c.
Rotouma: see Rotuma.
Rotrou, J. de 21 8c; 8 417c; 7 434b; 9 657d.
—, Count of Perche: see Perche, Rotrou, Count of.
Rotse: see Barotse.
Rott, E. 33 131d.
Rott: town 34 23 R13.
"Rotta di Roncisvalle" 20 696d.
Rottboellia 11 56a.
Rottboelliea 11 58b.
Rotte 34 21 E4; 12 63c.
Rotteck 17 498d.
Rottee Island: see Rotti Island.
Rottembourg, Count 22 398d.
Rotten: river: see Rhone.
Rotten borough 8 440b.
Rotten Peak 34 115 J7.
— Row 14 824b.
Rottenbuch 34 23 R13.
Rottenburg: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 P14.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany 32 302a; 34 23 Q8.
Rottenhammer, J. 21 443c.
Rottenmann 34 29 J8.
Rottenmanner Tauern 34 29 J9; 1 630b; 25 335d.
Rottenstone 10 233b.
Rotterdam: town, Holland 21 9a and 32 302b; 34 3 G3; 34 21 E5; 11 507a; environs 21 9d; recent expansion 29 307a; fish trade 9 250a; (plan) 21 9b; pop. 25 316d; 29 295c; press 31 203c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
— Islands: see Namuka.
— Junction 34 70 O6.
Rottershausen 34 23 M11.
Rotthalmünster 34 23 Q17.
Rotti (Lote, Roti, Rottee) Island 34 49 D6; 33 343d.
Rotting: plant disease 31 577d.
Rottingdean: town and lighthouse 34 9 F5.
Rottingen 34 23 N10.
Röttisite 16 425c.
Rottle: see Roth.
Rottleberode 34 22 J13.
Rottlerin 13 831b.
Rottnest Island 34 50 B6.
Rotto Ponte: see Pons Emilii.
Rottol 33 812d.
Rottolo: weight, Candian 24 490b; Egyptian: see Rotl; Maltese 24 490d.
Rottum: island 34 21 H1; 12 60c; 28 524c; lighthouse 34 21 H1.
Rottummerog 28 524c.
Rottweil 32 302c; 34 23 Q8; 31 113c; salt works 10 455a.
Rotula Augusti 7 629d.
Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum 20 811a.
Rotulus 18 144c.
Rotuma (Rotouma, Rotumah) Island 34 49 J6; 34 52 D2; 26 394d; 28 392b.
Rotunda: locomotive shed 20 237d.
Rotunda, Die, Vienna 33 691 Map.
Rotunda Museum, Woolwich 24 604d; 28 669b.
Rotung Pass 8 133a.
Rotwälsch 10 612d.
Roty, L. O. 31 288d; 31 293d.
Rötz 34 23 O16.
Rou: see Rollo, Duke of Normandy.
Rouanet: writer 31 199a.
Roubaix, Peter of: see Peter of Roubaix.
Roubaix: town 21 10c and 32 302d; 34 17 J2; industries 17 535a; 22 65c; 31 249d; pop. 1851-1876 9 508d; pop. 1870-1901 28 465c; 28 316d.
Roubidoux Creek 34 109 B5.
Roubidoux Creek 34 104 H9.
Roubillac (Roubillac), L. F. 21 10d; statues by 11 436c; 4 730c; 24 667b.
Roubion 16 779c.
Rouble 16 732d; 31 290d; (ill) 31 291a.
Roucestre: see Rochester, England.
Rouchchouck: see Rustchuk.
Roucher, J. A. 21 11b; 9 665b; 4 616c; 14 195a.
Roucoulle, Mdme. de 9 735c.
Roucouyennes (Rucuyennes): tribe 34 123 G3; 12 328c.
Roudah: see Rhoda Island, Cairo.
Roudaire, Major 30 804b.
Roudham 34 8 H4.
— Junction 34 8 H4.
Roudnice nad Labem 32 188a.
Rouelle, H. M. 14 323d; 23 629a; discovers urea 24 10d.
Rouelle: river 21 389b.
Rouen (Rotamugus, Rotamagus, Rodumum, Rotamague) 21 11b and 32 303a; 34 17 G3; 34 19 C3; 34 3 E4; 21 212 Map; 17 539a; army depot 13 294c; bell of Amboise 3 536d; cathedral 2 430c; 21 563a; England loses 8 331b; exhibition at 8 805a; Henry I at 11 657a; Henry V at 9 549c; 11 660d;

Jeanne D'Arc burnt at 9 550c; taken by Northmen 9 535a; Philip Augustus besieges 9 541b; plan of 21 12d; pop. 25 316c; 25 465c; 9 556d; Prince of Parma relieves 9 36c; see of 18 469a; 6 794a; 13 713c; technical education 22 109d; trade 21 636b; treaty 21 497d.
Rouen duck 18 647a.
— pottery 19 630b.
Rouergue (Rouerge) 23 66a; 9 510c; 3 152a.
—, Villefranche de: see Villefranche de Rouergue.
"Rouet d'Omphale, Le" 32 376d.
Rouña (Alpheus) 11 82a.
Rougé, Vicomte E. de 11 794c; 11 807d; 33 894c; 33 892d.
Rouge: river 34 62 E7; 20 165b; 31 390b.
Rouge: cosmetic 21 13c; glass-polishers' 10 663a; jewellers' 9 353a; pigment 19 87c.
Rouge croix 11 667d.
— dragon 11 667d.
Rouge flambé 31 875c.
Rouge, Fort: see Fort Rouge.
"Rouge dou Miejour, Li" 32 43b.
Rougemont, L. de 21 185b.
Rougemont: town, France 34 19 N6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
— Castle 3 802a.
Rouger: architect: work of (Pl) 25 596.
Rouget: anatomist 1 862a.
Rouget (Swine measles) 28 360b.
Rouget: insect 11 501a.
Rouget de Lisle, C. J. 21 13c; 14 868d; 6 843d; Béranger's friendship 3 582b; the "Marseillaise" 9 665a; monument to 27 48b; estimate of poetry 9 211c.
Rough arches 4 465a.
— cast 2 472b; 4 507d.
Rough Creek 34 82 C5.
Rough etching 32 15d.
Rough, Falls of 34 82 C5.
— Mountain 34 76 D5.
— Point, Ireland 34 16 B7.
— Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L6.
Rough Riders: American regiment 32 291d.
Rough tails (Uropeltidæ) 22 192b.
Rougham 34 8 G3.
Roughcreek 34 76 F6.
Roughers 24 661c.
Rough-hound (Scyllium canicula) 7 339a; 21 775a.
"Roughing It" 27 109d.
Roughing-mill 14 299a.
Roughing-rolls 13 329a.
Rough-legged buzzard 4 603d.
Roughness, co-efficient of 12 494a.
Roughrock 34 68 J7.
Roughrun 34 74 C5.
Roughside Hall 34 6 F4.
Roughton Gill 18 401d.
Roughty River 34 16 C8.
"Rougon-Macquart, Les" 9 679c; 33 931a.
Rouher, E. 32 303c; Bonapartist 9 628d; influence on Napoleon III 18 661b; Minister of Commerce 6 88b.
Rouillac 34 18 E7.
Rouillon 21 161a; 21 634c.
Rouilly (Rouilly-St-Loup) 34 19 J4.
Rouinette 1 625b.
Rouisillon: engraver 32 17d.
Roujan (Roujan-Neffiés) 34 18 B11.
Rouk-thwa-wa 23 486c.
Roule, Capt. C. 19 318c.
Rouleau 34 60 K4.
Roulers: see Rousselaere.
Roulet, trial of 15 89c.
Roulette: town 34 74 F3.
Roulette: game 32 304a; at Monte Carlo 30 805c; table and wheel (ill) 32 304b.
Roulette: tool 28 264d; 32 17d.
Roulettes: mathematics 13 52a.
Roullé, P. 16 628d.
Roum (Rûm, Konieh) 21 14a; 34 38 E4; Seljuk empire 21 635a; 25 720d; 2 713a.
"Roumancero provencal, Li" 32 45a.
Roumania: see Rumania.
Roumanille: poet 32 44c.
"Roumavagi dei Troubaire" 32 44d.
Roumelia (Roumili): see Rumelia.
Roumilia Koi 4 69 Map.
Roumois 9 510d; 21 625d.
Round River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
—, town 34 79 G6.
Round: in golf 10 766c.
—, in music 17 83d.
—, nautical 21 604c.
—, in sculpture 9 205a.
Round Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K2.
— Butte: mountain, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
— Church, Cambridge, England 4 730a.
— Church (Temple Church), London 13 89d.
— City 26 74b.
— Coppice 34 10 C5.
Round down 21 604c.
Round Harbour 34 63 J5.
— Head 34 48 H2.
— Hill, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S6.
— Hill, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
— Hill: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
— Hill School 26 106b.
— Island, Fiji Islands 9 155 Map.
— Island, Mauritius 34 53 M7.
— Island and Lighthouse, Lake Huron, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
— Island, St Mary's River, Mich., U.S. 34 85 N3.
— Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10.
— Island, Trincomalee Bay, Ceylon 23 573a.
— Island Lighthouse, England 34 13 D5.
— Island Point 34 95 M1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 H2.
— Lake, Polk co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
— Lake, Sawyer co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
Round ligament of liver 7 229c.
Round Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
— Mountain, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
— Mountain: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
— Mountain: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
— Mountain: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
— Pond: lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N3.
— Pond: lake, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Pond: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
— Pond Creek 34 106 G1.
— Prairie 34 98 B4.
— Rock Passage 34 118 E5.
Round seizing 21 592c.
— sewing 10 693d.
"Round the Sofa" 10 104c.
Round Table: legend 8 407d; 17 332b; 20 646b; 15 583b; at Caerleon 4 632d.
"Round Table": periodical 18 544c.
Round Table: of Sultan Mahmud 18 656d.
Round Table Conference (Home Rule) 26 650c.
— Table Conference (theological) 27 268d.
Round Timber 34 88 H4.
— Top: mountain, Catskill Mountains, N.Y., U.S. 5 243c.
— Top: mountain, Hawaii: see Ualakaa.
— Top: mountain, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
Round towers 21 22a; 2 467a; at Abernethy 1 46d; at Brechin 4 849d; in Dublin co. 7 496c; in Fermanagh 9 91b; in Irish architecture 2 469c; 13 858d; in Kildare 14 73b; in Norfolk 17 537b; Dr Petrie's essay on 18 712d.
Round Town (Roundtown, Terenure) 34 16 G9; 7 497 Map.
Round turn 21 603d; 21 604c.
— up 21 604c.
Round Valley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5.
— Valley: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— Valley Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
"Roundabout Papers" 23 216c.
Roundabout raid 21 504b.
— system: in agriculture 1 313d.
Roundaway: see Roundway.
Roundbottom 34 77 A4.
Rounddown Cliff 3 806c.
Rounded edge 4 487b.
Roundel: in heraldry 11 697c.
—, in poetry: see Rondeau.
Rounders 3 406b; 26 160d.
Roundgrove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
Roundhay Park 14 409a.
Roundhead 34 90 C3.
Roundheads: party 24 540a; 6 473c.
"Roundheads, The": drama 8 424c.
Rounding: in book-binding 4 43a.
—, nautical 21 604c.
Rounding-machine 4 44b.
Round-knob 34 94 H11.
Roundlake 34 97 D3.
Round-leaved mallow (Malva rotundifolia) 15 335c.
Roundles 2 556b.
Roundly 21 604c.
Roundmound 34 105 C2.
Roundoak 34 80 D5.
Roundpeak 34 78 H1.
Roundpond 34 65 D8.
Roundrock 34 88 K7.
Rounds: bell-ringing 26 520d.
Roundsman (ticket) system 19 471b.
Roundstone 34 16 B5; 13 218c.
Roundstone Bay 10 55d.
Roundtop: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Roundtown: see Round Town.
Roundup: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
Roundway (Roundaway), battle of 24 585a; 2 656c.
Roundwood 34 16 J5.
Round-worm (Ascaris lumbricoides) 18 270b.
Rounthwaite, R. 17 414a.
Rounton, West: see West Rounton.
Rountree 34 80 G6.
"Roupell v. Waite" 26 344d.
Rouphi: see Alpheus.
Rouphia River: see Alpheus.
Roura 34 123 G3; 29 155a.
Rouroutou: see Rurutu.
Rous, Admiral 29 830a.
— (Rouse), Francis 21 22d; 12 590b.
Rous: ancient name for Russia 21 89b.
— County 34 51 K2.
Rousay 34 14 K1; 17 846a.
Rouse: proprietor, Eagle Tavern 31 46d.
Rouse: town 34 109 J7.
— Junction 34 109 J7.
— Point 34 70 Q2.
Rouse it in: nautical term 21 604c.
"Rouse v. Bradford Banking Co." 29 148a.
Rouseville 34 74 C4.
Rousham Park 18 94c.
Rousholm Bay 34 14 L1.
Rousines 22 145a.
Rousing 4 275c.
Rousniaks 22 145a.
Rousse: see Renaix.
Rousseau: dentist 27 415c.
—, electrician 28 82d.
—, Eugene 5 602c.
—, governor-general 29 474d.
—, Jacques 21 22d; 26 145c.
—, Jean Baptiste 21 23a; 9 664d; as epigrammatist 8 478d; quarrel with Voltaire 24 286b.
—, Jean Jacques 21 23d; 9 667a; 9 592d; on international arbitration 25 557d; breach with Diderot 7 195c; on duelling 7 513c; educational work 7 675d; Madame d'Epinay 8 482b; influence on Europe 22 796d; influence on Goethe 10 726a; F. M. Grimm 11 197c; on gymnastics 11 848d; Hume 12 350d; Lafosse 14 207a; supposed inventor of melodrama 7 437a; on music 21 25b; 8 197d; 17 92c; influence on Pestalozzi 22 796b; influence on Robespierre 20 602b; Rulhière 21 58c; on sovereignty 32 738b; influence on Tolstoy 33 361c; 33 363d; Voltaire 24 290b.
—, P. E. T. 21 27d and 32 304d.
Rousseau: town 34 100 D2.
Roussel, G. 14 288b.
—, engraver 28 263d.
Roussel: town 34 118 C10.
Rousselaere (Roulers) 21 14a; 34 21 A7; 19 80a.
Rousselin: see Roscellinus.
Rousselet: engraver 14 211b.
—, general 17 194c.
Roussas, Lake of 13 783a.
Roussillon 21 28a; 34 17 B3; in 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 20 127d; Catalan dialect in 22 347a; ceded to France 15 653b; pledged by John II 22 325b; as military province 9 510b; ceded to Spain 5 411d; 9 82b; wine industry 24 607a.
Roussion gate 6 303d.
Roussoudan: queen 10 432c.
Roustan: consul 29 638d
Roustou: Resident at Tunis 32 260c.
Rout: in law 20 564d.
— biscuits 3 252d.
Route, the 13 247b.
— de Quiers: battle 23 626b.
— surveying 33 95a.
Routh, E. T. 27 567a; 7 65b; 27 570b.
Routh: town 34 7 K4.
Routledge, G., and Sons 32 89a.
—, T. 18 225c.
"Routledge v. Low" 6 302d.
Routon 34 83 E2.
Routot 34 19 B2.
Routt, J. L. 27 144b.
Routt County 34 109 B1.
Routts 34 78 H3.
Rouvier: politician 26 323b; 26 409b; 28 486c.
Rouville, L. de 20 902b.
Rouville County 34 62 H8.
Rouvray (Rouvroy), Louis de: see Saint Simon, Duc de.
Rouvray: forest 21 626b.
—, town 34 19 J6.
Roux: chemist 8 810a.
—, Dr 27 470a; 26 62c.
—, Eugène la 7 18a.
—, ornithologist 18 17c.
—, surgeon 22 677d; 1 816d.
— Wilhelm 28 148c; 3 542a; on oogenesis 20 416b.
Roux: town 34 21 D8; 26 554c.
Roux, Cape 34 18 J11; 24 69a.
Rouxville: district 34 57 H6.
—, town 34 57 H6; 17 813d; 31 334c.
Rouzaud, A. 31 246b.
Rov 3 356c.
Rovac 34 43 F8.
Rovalo, Pico: see Pico Rovalo.
—, Rio: see Rio Rovalo.
Rovaniemi 34 33 E2.
Rovato 34 31 H3; 16 821c.
Rove beetles (Staphylinidæ) 13 148d; eggs of 6 127d.
Rovello 19 251d.
Rover: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
Rover: cycle 27 324c; 27 326d.
Rovera, Cardinal 19 153c.
Roverbella, battle of 17 197b.
Rovere family 13 483d; 24 9d.
—, Francesco della: see Sixtus IV, Pope.
—, Francesco Maria della 15 787b; 24 9d; 20 278c.
— Giovanni della 24 9d.
— Giuliano della: see Julius II, Pope.
Roveredo: town, Switzerland 34 27 K6.
Rovereto (Roveredo, Rofreit): town, Austria 21 28c and 32 305d; 34 29 C12; 1 153d; 20 853b; battle of 3 130d; 9 609d; pop. 1900 33 349c.
"Rovers, The" 9 768c.
Rovies: see Orobim.
Rovigno 21 28d and 32 305d; 34 28 E6; travel map 34 3 L6; 13 433d.
Rovigo, Duke of: see Savary.
Rovigo: province 34 31 L4; 13 448d; area and pop. 29 608b; Venice acquires, 1484 24 144c.
— (Rhodigium): town 21 29a and 32 305d; 34 31 L4; travel map 34 3 K6; pop. 1901 29 609b.
Roville 34 19 N4; 17 171b.
Rovin, J. 14 858b.
Rovinari 34 35 F4.
Roving: in archery 2 377d.
—, in architecture 2 472c.
—, in spinning 2 541b.
— frame 6 495c.
Rovinski: archæologist 30 822d.
Rovno (Rowno) 32 305d; 34 34 E6; pop. 1888 24 382a; pop. 1897 32 708d.
Rovnoye (Rovnoi): town, Kherson, Russia 32 306a; 34 34 H7.
— (Rovnoi): town, Samara, Russia 34 33 J5; exports 33 708d.
Rovuma (Ravuma, Rufuma, Ruvuma) 32 306a; 34 56 R13; drainage area 25 127d; Livingstone's exploration of 1 847c; 1 855a; 14 721c; Lujenda branch 32 603b; J. Thomson's exploration 33 314d.
Row, Sir T.: see Roe.
Row: town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
— Island Pl II 19 315.
— Landing 34 87 C5.
—, West: see West Row.
Rowadi 14 157d.
Rowai, Ras: see Ras Roway.
Rowan, H. 6 714d.
Rowan: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, Port: see Port Rowan.
Rowanburn 34 14 K9.
Rowanduz (Roandus, Rowandiz, Roanduz): town 34 38 L4; 14 156d.
—, Mount 25 547c.
Rowan's tram-car 23 508a.
Rowanta 34 76 J6.
Rowantree: town, England 34 10 M1.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 G9.
Rowan-tree: see Mountain ash.
Rowardennan 34 15 F2.
Roway, Ras: see Ras Roway.
Rowayton 34 68 B5.
Rowborough 24 562c.
Rowbotham, J. F. 17 77c.
—, T. L. 21 444c.
Rowde 34 12 K3.
Rowden Mill 34 11 H5.
Rowdy Bend 34 85 B4.
Rowe: barrister 27 127b.
—, botanist 7 143a.
—, Rev. J. 10 23a.
—, John 21 29b.
—, Nicholas 21 29b; ballads 8 425d; drama criticized 7 435c; on Shakespeare 21 752a; 21 753a; 21 758b.
—, Sir S. 22 45d.
—, Sir T. 1 496c.
Rowe: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 G3.
Rowell: town, Northants, England: see Rothwell.
Rowena: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Rowesville 34 79 G5.
Rowing 21 29d and 32 306b; in America 21 32c; 25 766a; 32 308a, in Greek galleys 21 806c, literature 32 307d; practice 21 31d; principle 21 824d.
— Association, Amateur: see Amateur Rowing Association.
— boats 21 31b.
Rowington 34 11 K5.
Rowland: bacteriologist 26 59c.
—, H. A. 32 306b; diffrac-

tion gratings 24 439a; galvanometers 30 433c; on magnetic induction 15 255b; on magnetic moment 15 253c; (hg.) magnetic permeability 30 436b; mechanical equipment of heat 26 506d; multiple telegraphy 33 233b; on solar spectrum 32 781b.
Rowland, Mrs T. B.: chess-player 26 752d.
Rowland: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 80 N9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
— Gill: town, England 34 6 G4.
Rowlands, Daniel 16 193b.
—, F. 32 2b.
—, J. 32 828b.
Rowland's Castle 34 9 D5.
Rowlandson, Dr 11 429c.
—, Thomas: caricaturist 21 32d; 5 104d.
Rowlandsville 34 75 L1.
Rowleaburg 34 77 G2.
Rowletts 34 82 E6.
Rowley: ornithologist 18 13b; on cuckoos 6 686a; on grey lag goose 10 777b.
—, Ralph 21 33b.
—, Samuel 21 33b; "Chronicle Histories" 7 430c.
—, T.: see Chatterton, T.: poet.
—, William 21 33b; 8 421a; 9 396a; John Day 6 648b; Dekker 7 38c; T. Middleton 16 283a.
Rowley: town, England 34 6 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2; fulling mill at 24 654c.
— Bank: town 34 10 H1.
— Hills 22 442c.
Rowley Mile, The 29 330d; quickest time 29 332d.
Rowley rag 21 33c.
— Regis 21 33c; 34 11 J4.
— Station 34 67 L2.
— Wood 34 10 A5.
Rowleys Bay 34 97 M4.
Rowll, Sir J. 21 541b.
Rowlock 21 604c; 32 307d.
Rowlstone 34 12 H2.
Rowney, Professor 10 326b.
Rowno: see Rovno.
Rowrah 34 6 B5.
Rows 34 90 F3.
Rows: channels in the Fens 28 384d.
Rows, the, Chester 5 604a.
—, the, Yarmouth 24 729a.
Rowsley 34 8 A2.
Rowston 34 8 D2.
Rowter 7 106c.
Rowthorn 34 8 A2.
Rowton, Lord 32 680c.
Rowton: town 34 11 H3.
Rowton Houses 32 680c.
Rowzerville 34 73 H7.
Roxabell 34 81 D6.
Roxalana 34 77 D3.
Roxana: wife of Alexander the Great 1 454a; 18 485c; 15 148a; murdered 5 182b.
Roxana: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 98 M12.
"Roxana": horse 12 183c.
"Roxana": tragedy 1 440b.
"Roxana, or the Fortunate Mistress" 7 29b.
"Roxane" 20 659c.
Roxanna: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Roxas y Zorilla: see Rojas-Zorilla.
Roxboro: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
Roxburgh, Lady Anne 24 64b.
—, Dr 13 798d.
Roxburgh: county, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, county, Scotland 21 33c and 32 309a; 34 15 M4.
— (Teviot): town, New Zealand 34 58 C9.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 M4; 21 34c; abbey destroyed 21 499d; Edward III takes 21 487b; captured by James II 21 496b; James II killed at 13 556d; Sir A. Ramsey takes 21 489c; a royal burgh 7 659d; siege of 21 492a; 21 493b.
Roxburgh Castle: Northumbrian kings at 21 34c; ruins 14 30c.
— Estate 8 452c.
Roxburghe, Duke of: library 3 655c.
Roxburghe Society 3 655c; 6 42b.
Roxbury: suburb, Boston, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C7; 26 318 Map; annexed to Boston 4 74b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
—, East: see East Roxbury.
— Falls: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
Roxbury Station: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
Roxbury Russet 2 212a.
Roxby 34 7 J5.
Roxen, Lake 34 96 J7; 14 608d; 22 736d.
Roxeth 34 10 F4.
Roxie: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
Roxo, Cape 34 54 B7; 21 661b.
Roxobel 34 78 P2.
Roxolani: see Rhoxolani.
Roxton: town, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— Falls: town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
— Pond: town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
—, South, Quebec: see South Roxton.
Roxwell 34 9 H2.
"Roxy" 33 599d.
Roy, Henry de (Regius): on Cartesianism 7 119b.
—, Rammohun: see Ram Mohan Roy.
—, Roma Prasad: see Roma.
—, William 21 35d; on Antonine's wall 2 140a; on Ordnance surveying 10 191c; Paris-Greenwich survey 7 599c; on triangulation of Maryland 15 609d; works 8 130c.
—, satirist 20 327d.
Roy: river, Scotland 34 14 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Bareilly: see Rai Bareli.
—, Glen: see Glen Roy.
Roya 25 331a; 14 640b; 1 599c.
Royabamba (Riobamba) 20 562b.
Royaboya 34 122 C5.
Royal: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
Royal: mast 21 153b.
—, rigging 21 596d.
Royal Academy of Arts 25 20c; 30 345 Map; 32 434b; 1 78d; founded 14 636d; 6 801d; 20 503b; Chantrey bequest 25 33b; 33 190b; Gibson's bequest 21 561b; first gold medal 3 218d; picture exhibitions 30 353d; chair of sculpture created 9 399d; sculpture professorship 32 472a; training for women 33 872a.
— Academy of Inscriptions and Medals 1 76d.
— Academy of Music 1 79c; founded 14 636d; Mackenzie's influence 31 44c; success of 6 392a; training for women 33 872a.
— African Company: see African Company, Royal.
Royal Agricultural College: see Agricultural College, Royal.
— Agricultural Society of England: see Agricultural Society.
— Albert Asylum 14 255a.
— Albert Bridge, Saltash 4 397b.
— Albert Docks: see Albert Docks.
— Albert Hall: see Albert Hall.
"Royal American Magazine" 18 544a.
Royal Aquarium 14 636d.
— Arcanum Society 25 523d.
Royal Arches, California 34 114 K4.
Royal Architectural Museum: see Architectural Museum, Royal.
— Army Medical Corps 25 645a; pay and appointment 25 649c; service 25 649a; strength 25 645d; in S. African War 25 354d.
"Royal Arthur": ship 31 105a.
Royal Artillery 30 537b; barracks 24 664d; founded 25 702b; personnel 2 578c; strength 2 657c; 2 659c.
— Asiatic Society 14 635d; 11 516c; 32 171c.
— assent: see Prerogative.
— Astronomical Society 14 635d; 22 225a; Herschel first president 11 767b.
— Bank of Ireland: see Bank of Ireland.
— Bank of Scotland: see Bank of Scotland.
"Royal Bank of Scotland v. Tottenham" 26 125c.
Royal Bay 34 121 N14; 32 735b.
Royal Botanic Society: see Botanic Society.
— Botanical Garden, Regent's Park 22 225c.
— Buckhounds 12 394a; 21 38a; 27 96c.
— Canal 34 16 F4; 13 216d; 14 72c; 15 668c.
— Canoe Club: see Canoe Club, Royal.
— Catholic College, Maynooth: see under Maynooth.
Royal Center 34 92 C3.
Royal Chelsea Hospital: see Chelsea Royal Hospital.
— Clarence Victualling Yard 7 314d.
— College of Art 25 687d.
— College of France 4 424b.
— College of Music 31 44c; 25 264c.
— College of Physicians: see Physicians, Royal College of.
— College of Surgeons: see Surgeons, Royal College of.
— College of Veterinary Surgeons 24 199b.
— Colonial Institute 22 223d; 26 397d.
— Company of Archers: see Archers.
Royal Company Islands 34 49 F10.
Royal Cork Institution 6 405d.
— Drawing Society: see Drawing Society, Royal.
— Dublin Society: see Dublin Royal Society.
Royal duck (Pato real) 18 244a.
"Royal Edinburgh" 31 326d.
Royal Edinburgh Observatory: see Royal Observatory, Edinburgh.
— Engineers: see Engineers, Royal.
— English Opera House: see Palace Theatre.
— Exchange, London 30 345 Map; 11 186c; clock of 6 29a; 6 28a; founded 11 186c; 14 830a; history 14 833a; insurance charter 29 506b; life assurance in 13 180c; statues in 5 769c; stockbroking in 22 556d.
— Exchange Assurance Company 21 628c.
— Fishery of the River Bann 28 410d.
— Flax Society 9 396d.
Royal Forest 34 15 E1.
—, Fort: see Fort-de-France.
Royal Free Hospital 28 213b.
— Friedrich Wilhelm University: see Berlin University, under Berlin.
Royal Gardens, Kew, England: see Kew Gardens.
— Gardens, Windsor, England 34 10 A8.
"Royal Gazette": of America 17 434c.
"Royal Gazette": of Bermuda 21 906d.
"Royal Gazette": of Trinidad 21 906d.
Royal Geographical Society: see Geographical Society, Royal.
"Royal George": ship 12 799b; 19 535b.
Royal Gorge 33 563b.
— Guelphic Order: see Guelphic Order.
— Hibernian Academy: see Hibernian Academy.
— High School, Edinburgh 27 653b.
— Highness: title 19 663a.
— Historical and Archæological Association 2 135d.
— Holloway College for Women: see Holloway College.
— Horse Artillery 2 578d; 2 661d; 25 642c; 25 702d.
— Horse Guards: see Horse Guards.
— Horticultural Society: see Horticultural Society, Royal.
— Hospital, Chelsea, England: see Chelsea Royal Hospital.
— Hospital, Greenwich: see Greenwich, Royal Naval College.
— Hospitals 8 354a.
— Household: see Household, Royal.
— Hunt Cup 12 302a; 29 329d.
— Institute of British Architects 22 226d; 14 835d.
— Institute of Painters 25 685b; 14 836d.
— Institution, Edinburgh 7 663d.
— Institution of Great Britain 22 223d; 14 835d; Dalton lectures 6 786c; Davy lectures 6 846a.
— Irish Academy 7 499a; 1 73c.
— Irish Artillery 2 657d.
Royal Isle 34 95 D2.
Royal Jennerian Society: see Jennerian Society.
— Laboratory, Woolwich 2 633b; 2 657b.
Royal, Lake (Kandaugyi) 32 178 Map; 20 271d; 4 560d.
Royal Lancasterian Institution 14 258a.
— Leamington Spa: see Leamington.
— letters 20 311d.
— Library, England 14 515b.
— Lion: Belgian order 31 340d.
— Liver Friendly Society 9 783d.
Royal Lodge 34 10 A9.
"Royal Magazine" 18 537c.
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company 32 842a; headquarters 22 283b; tonnage 32 849b.
Royal Mares 12 182d.
— Marine Artillery: see Marine Artillery.
— Marines: see Marines, Royal.
— Marriage Act 15 567b; Fox opposes 9 496a; præmunire under 19 653d; 23 529a.
— Military Academy 34 10 P7; 14 835c; 24 664d; artillery and engineer course 2 576a; constitution 2 585b; foundation 25 702c.
— Military Artificers 28 173c.
— Military Asylum: see Duke of York's School.
Royal Military Canal 34 9 J4.
Royal Military College: see Sandhurst Military College.
— Military Repository 34 10 P6; 24 664d.
— Mint 30 345 Map; Chancellor of the Exchequer as Master of 25 346d; coinage of 4 519c; 14 832b; 16 483b; coining presses (ill) 16 489; cutting blanks (ill) 16 488d; gold refining 10 749b; ground plan of 16 486; master's indenture 16 483b; Newton appointed 17 446a; officials of 16 481a; Rennie's mills 20 403b; rolling process (ill) 16 487b; Sydney branch 31 170b.
"Royal Mischief, The" 15 492a.
Royal, Mont: see Montreal.
— Music Hall 31 45b.
— National Hospital for Consumption 24 522a.
— National Life-Boat Institution: see Lifeboat Institution.
— National Pension Fund 31 297b.
— Naval Artillery Volunteers 17 296b; 24 294c.
— Naval College: see Greenwich, Royal Naval College.
— Naval Constructors: see Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of.
— Naval Engineering College 27 433a.
— Naval Reserve 17 295b; 25 74d; Newfoundland branch 31 146d; qualifications 17 296a.
— Naval School: see Greenwich, Royal Naval School.
— Naval Yard 34 44 D6.
— Niger Company: see Niger Company, Royal.
— Normal College for the Blind 3 829b.
Royal Oak: town 34 96 P13.
"Royal Oak": ship P1 VII 32 558; 31 104a.
Royal Oak (Robur Caroli-num): constellation 2 817a.
— Observatory, Edinburgh 7 665a; 7 661a; 17 710c; instruments 30 301b; latitude and longitude 7 659b.
— Observatory, Greenwich: see Greenwich Observatory.
— Order of Victoria and Albert 31 340b.
— Park, Melbourne 30 627 Map; 30 636d.
— Physical Society of Edinburgh 22 223c.
— pit 11 69b.
Royal, Pont: see Pont Royal.
—, Port: see Port Royal bay, Hayti.
— prerogative: see Prerogative, royal.
— Record Commission 6 124d; 20 314a.
— Red Cross: see Red Cross, Royal Order of.
"Royal and Republican France" 32 188d.
Royal Sappers and Miners: see Sappers and Miners, Royal.
— School, Bath 3 433b.
— School of Mines 23 106d.
— Schools, Windsor Park 34 10 A9.
— Scots, 1st 2 570b; 2 580d.
— Scottish Academy: see Scottish Academy, Royal.
Royal Servian Academy 32 522b.
Royal Society, London 21 38b; 1 73b; 24 800d; 14 835d; Dalton elected 6 786d; Daniell foreign secretary 6 806b; Davy president 6 847b; 6 846b; Franklin experiments 9 712d; Kelvin president 30 28d; Newton and 17 439c; Pepys president 18 520d; at Wadham College, Oxford 18 98a.
— Society of Artists: see Artists, Royal Society.
— Society of Dublin: see Dublin, Royal Society of.
— Society of Edinburgh: see Edinburgh, Royal Society of.
— Society of Painters in Water Colours 25 685a.
"Royal Sovereign": I: ship 1637 17 283b.
"Royal Sovereign" III: ship at Trafalgar 17 394a; 6 146b.
"Royal Sovereign" III: ship, 1862 17 285c; 32 556a.
"Royal Sovereign" IV: ship, 1891 31 897d; 31 104a; 32 559c; 32 562d.
Royal Sovereign Lightship 29 322d; 30 256a.
Royal Stag 7 23d.
"Royal Standard" 31 906d.
Royal Standard of England 9 276c; P1 I 9 276.
— stud 29 331d.
"Royal Tar": ship 32 838a; 25 605a.
Royal Toxophilite Society: see Toxophilite.
— United Service Institution: see United Service Institution.
— University, Ireland 27 667b; 23 855d.

Royal Veto 24 207a.
— Victoria College, Montreal 30 686a.
— Victoria Hospital, Netley: see Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital.
— Victorian Order 31 339c; 31 339d; 32 679b.
— warrant 24 371a.
— wilding 5 775a.
"Royal William": ship 32 834b; 32 552b; 32 838a.
Royal William Victualling Yard 7 315c.
— Woolwich Dockyard: see Woolwich: dockyard.
— Yacht Squadron 24 722d.
Royale: island 29 155a.
—, Place: see Place Royale.
—, Port: see Port Royale.
—, Rue, Paris 18 274d.
Royalist Islands 34 49 G4.
—, Port: see Port Royalist.
Royaloak 34 75 L4.
Royalston 34 67 F2.
—, South: see South Royalston.
— Station 34 67 F2.
Royalties: authors 32 83b.
Royalton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
— Junction 34 63 F3.
—, North: see North Royalton.
—, South: see South Royalton.
Royal-yards 21 153b.
Royan (Novioregum) 21 40a and 32 309b; 34 18 D7; 5 400d; lighthouse 34 18 D7.
Royannez 6 835a.
Royapet 15 186b.
Royat (Royat-les-Bains) 34 18 J7; conduit from 5 826a; waters 18 435d; 20 120a.
Royaumont: monastery 8 192a; 24 835a.
Roybon 34 18 L7.
Royce: philosopher 30 683a.
Royce 34 110 M2.
Roycefield 34 72 F3.
Roydon 34 9 G2.
— Hall 18 345a.
Roye, William 8 384c.
Roye: town, France 34 19 F1; 22 201b.
Royen, Van 14 673c.
Royer, Henri 32 443b.
—, Louis 11 372b.
Royer: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Royer-Collard, P. P. 21 40b; 6 522b; 7 319c; Guizot, friend of 11 268c; influences Cousin 6 521d.
Royersford 34 73 L6.
Royerton 34 92 F4.
Roye-sur-Matz 34 19 F1.
Roykha 34 41 O3.
Royle, J. Forbes 21 40c; on bhang 3 638a; on cinchona cultivation 5 781c; on cotton 6 483b; on Himalayan currant 6 715c.
Royleton Center 34 67 H3.
Roymungul (Raimangal) 34 41 M9.
Royou: journalist 8 673c.
Royse City 34 88 L5.
"Royster Doyster": see "Ralph Roister Doister."
Royston: town, England 34 8 E5; cave of 11 772b; parish 29 266a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
Roystone 34 7 F5.
Royton 34 7 D5; 17 759b; 30 123a.
Royville: town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 A1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Roza 34 111 E3.
Rozdialowitz (Rozdalowitz) 34 29 L3.
Roze, Admiral 6 393a; 6 394c.
Rozel 34 105 C3.
Rozell 34 84 E4.
Rozellville 34 97 G5.
Rozenburg-Delftsch 29 204c.
Rozendaal (Rosendaal, Rossendaal) 34 21 D5.
Rozet 34 103 O5.
Rozetta 34 93 D4.
Rozhkoff: Russian author 32 851d.
Rozier, F. P. de 1 186c; 1 191b.
Rozier: town, N.C., U.S. 34 76 M5.
Rozières 34 19 M4.
Rozinski 22 127a.
Rozmital: town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 H4.
—, town, near Vienna, Austria: see Rosenthal.
Rozmyaloff: explorer 17 605d.
Roznau (Roznów) 34 28 R3.
Roznava (Rosenau, Rozsnyó) 34 28 M3; 12 366b.
Roznow: see Roznau.
Rozoy-en-Brie 34 19 F3.
Rozoy-sur-Serre 34 19 J1.
Rozriadnie Knigi 21 96c.
Rozsahegy: see Rosenberg.
Rozsnyó: see Roznava.
Rozwadów 34 28 O1; travel map 34 3 P3.
Rozzi Academy 1 74a; 22 39b.
Rs.: abbrev. for rupees 1 29a.
Rschewo, Rsheff: see Rjef.
Ru: deity 17 149c.
—, Irish term 13 255d.
Ru Hallagro 34 14 B5.
Ru Res (Rudh're): cape 34 14 E4.
Ru Stoer (Point of Stoer) 34 14 F3.
Rua: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q9.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N9.
—, country: see Urua.
—, tribe: see Wa-Rua.
Ruabon 32 309d; 34 11 F3; collieries 6 52b; grammar school 7 77b.
Ruad Island (Jezireh Ruad): lighthouse 34 38 F5.
Ruadan, St 13 250c.
Ruadh O'Brian 5 309a.
Ruadri, mormaer of Mar (Rothri comes) 15 524c.
— (Roderick) O'Connor: see O'Connor, Ruadri.
Ruaha (Rueha): river 34 56 Q12; 30 304c; 32 311d.
Ruahine Range 34 53 F4.
Ruala: clan 2 247c.
Ruan (El Hammamat) 1 740c.
— Minor 34 13 G5.
Ruanda: tribe: see Wa-Ruanda; country of: see Uruanda.
Ruang, Phra 21 854a.
Ruanwella 26 645b.
Ruapehu 34 52 F5; 17 406d; 31 224a.
Ruapuke Island 34 52 B10.
Ruardus Andala: philosopher 7 126c.
Ruari: chieftain of Bute 21 483d.
Ruark: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
Ruarwe Bay 31 299b.
Ruas: king of Huns: see Rhuas.
Ruatan (Roatan): island, Honduras 34 120 J3; 12 131a.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 J3.
Ruaughty 14 51a.
Rub of the green: golf term 29 25d.
Rub'a: measure 24 490c.
Rubaconte (Delle Grazie): bridge 9 334b.
Rubaga 23 717d.
Rubagon 31 448b.
Rubá'i (quatrain) 18 656a: Omar Khayyám uses 17 771d.
"Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám" 28 413d.
Rubanniers, Association des 6 340b.
Rubanovka 34 34 K8.
Rubas-Chai 7 105d.
Rubata 34 56 O11.
Rubattino, R. 28 615c; 29 644b.
Rubattino Steamship Company 28 277d; 32 843b.
Rubber: see Indiarubber.
Rubber: in whist 24 546c.
Rubbiera (Rubiera) 34 31 J5.
Rubbio: measure 33 812d.
Rubble: see Pierres perdues.
Rubble-work: in architecture 2 473c; in stone-cutting 4 468c; in harbours 11 464d; in walls Pl XXI 4 451c; 4 470d.
Rubbo: see Rabbah.
Rubboh: see Rabbah.
Rubdentze: palace 32 625b.
Rubeho mountains 1 250d.
Rubeki 34 55 T5.
Rübeland 11 507c.
Rubellan: mineral 16 413a.
Rubellite: mineral 16 409a.
Rubellius, Geminus 27 84a.
Ruben: see Rhupen.
Rubenow 34 22 D18.
Rubens, Peter Paul 21 41a; altar pieces by 6 151d; "The Boar Hunt" 7 469a; Jan Breughel employed by 4 263c; "Chapeau de Poil" (111) 21 439b; Diepenbeck pupil of 7 197d; as diplomatist 21 44a; engravers of 8 442a; Jordaens compared with 13 746d; the "Judgment of Paris" 7 469a; knighted 21 44d; Leonardo da Vinci on 14 460a; paintings in Whitehall Palace 14 839b; buys Raphael's work 20 280c; tomb at Antwerp 2 146a; Van Dyck 24 64c; 24 60b; Velasquez 24 133c; works at Dessau 7 139d; work at Genoa 10 155c.
—, John 21 41a.
—, physicist 32 125c.
Rubens: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
"Rubens": horse 12 184d.
Rubeola: see Measles.
Rubermont 34 76 G6.
Rubery 34 11 J4.
Rubetsu-wan: bay 30 84d.
Rübezahl (Number Nip): goblin 20 552b.
"Rubezahl" 16 29a.
Rubi: river, Africa 27 207a; 27 199b.
— (Ruvo di Puglia): town, Italy 34 32 O12.
Rubia, Peña: see Peña, Rubia.
Rubia, Punta: see Punta Rubia.
Rubia tinctorum: see Madder.
Rubiaceæ 2 692d.
Rubiana Island 22 252b.
Rubianic acid 5 573a.
Rubianus, Crotus 20 325b.
Rubicella 16 386c.
Rubicon: district, Italy 9 414d.
— (Fiumicino Uso): river, Gallia Cispadara, Ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; 13 437a; Cæsar at 4 637d; 20 555d; 20 706b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
Rubidine 5 576d.
Rubidium: metallic element 19 592b; 5 524c; determination 19 593b; physical properties 5 544b.
Rubiera 34 31 J5.
Rubieszow: see Hrubieszow.
Rubin, Dr Sal 2 177a.
Rubin, Nahr: see Nahr Rubin.
Rubin rifle system 32 241a; 32 648d.
Rubinat mineral water 33 276a.
Rubin-glimmer 10 229a.
Rübinsk: see Rybinsk.
Rubinstein, Anton 32 309d; 33 467d; influence on piano technique 31 705c.
—, Nikolaus 32 310a; 33 467c.
Rubio: town 34 122 C2.
Rubio (Limonite) 26 262b.
Rubió y Ors 22 364d.
Rubleff: painter 16 856d.
Rublevko 34 34 K7.
Rubner: scientist 27 444b.
Rubo: see Niemen.
Rubria, lex 13 131d.
Rubric 7 628a; 12 707b; 16 508d; in manuscripts 18 103a.
Rubrics Generales Missalis 16 510b.
Rubricator 23 686d.
Rubrouck: village, Flanders 21 46b.
Rubruquis (Rubruk, Ruysbroucke, Ruysbroek, Ruysbroeck, Rysbrokius), William of 21 46b; 15 475a; refers to "Asen's land" 24 269d; authorities 21 47d; Carpini contemporary 5 132d; describes Cathay 5 628a; at Karakorum 14 3a; at Mangu Khan 16 742a; views on Prester John 19 716d; travels 21 47a; 10 178c; on Turkestan 23 639d.
Rübsen seed 20 273d.
Rubudiye, Wady: see Wady Rubudiye.
Rubus cæsius 7 143d.
— idæus: see Raspberry.
— roseifolius: see Queensland Raspberry.
Ruby: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Gunnison co., Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
Ruby: town, Mesa co., Col., U.S. 34 109 A4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
Ruby: colour in heraldry 11 691c.
—, precious stone 21 47d; 16 385c; artificial 28 612b; oriental 21 48d; refractive index 17 801d; in watches 24 397a.
"Ruby": cruiser 17 288b.
Ruby Basin 34 100 A2.
— Creek 34 111 E1.
— Hill, Nev., U.S. 16 441c.
— Lake 34 113 G2.
— Mines: district, Burma 32 310c; 30 517c; 26 475b; 34 43 C3; Siam 26 656d.
Ruby Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
— Pass 34 109 D5.
Ruby, spinel: see Spinel ruby.
Ruby sulphur: see Realgar.
— type 23 698c.
Ruby Valley 34 113 G2.
Ruby-crowned wren (Regulus calendula) 14 83a.
Rubyhill 34 113 F3; 16 441c.
Ruby-tailed flies (Tubulifera) 13 148b.
Rucachoroy 31 500a.
Rucanas: tribe 18 676c.
Rucellinus: see Roscellinus.
Rucellai: Florentine dyer 27 555c.
Rucellai, G. 13 510a; 13 506b; plays of 20 385d; "Rosmunda" by 7 417a.
"Rucellai Madonna": by Cimabue 5 778c.
Rucervus duvaucelli: see Swamp Deer.
Ruchat, A. 22 708c.
Ruchi 34 34 E8.
Ruchill Park 29 2c.
— Water 34 15 G2.
Ruchuru River 25 252a; headwaters, Albertine Nile 33 540b.
Ruclo 34 120 K5.
Rucken 34 24 B34.
Rucker, I. 32 535d.
Rücker: physicist 30 457d; conducts British magnetic survey 30 461b.
Rucker: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Rückers, H 19 70b.
Rückers: town 34 24 M23.
Ruckersville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Rückert, F. 21 49a; 6 91c; 10 543b; translates Abu-Teman 1 61c; translates "Hamásah" 11 403d.
Ruckerville 34 82 H5.
Ruckland 34 8 E2.
Ruckles 34 112 B3.
Ruckman 34 77 J2.
Ruckstuhl, F. W. 32 483b.
Rucphen 34 21 L5.
Rucu Pichincha (Old Pichincha) 7 645c.
Rucuyennes: see Roucouyennes.
Rud: see Rudraide.
Rúd Hillah 28 377d.
Rud Zerd (Sar Asia) 34 40 C5.
Ruda 34 24 M27.
Rúdagí: Persian poet 21 49b; influence of 18 650b.
Rudakota 34 42 J10.
Rudall: clarinet maker 17 708a.
Rúdán and Ahmedí 28 377d.
Rudásht 29 604c.
Rudaull 34 41 H6; 3 357b; pop. 18 72b.
Rudawski: Polish historian 19 302b.
Rúdbál 28 377b.
Rudbar: district 10 567b; 18 627b.
— (Bazuft): river 34 40 D5; 26 81b.
—, town 34 40 K5.
Rudbaxton 34 12 B2.
Rudbeck, Olof 22 755b; Linnæus assists 14 672d; "Atlantica" by 23 860d; discoveries by 1 811c; 3 403b.
Rudbeckia 12 252c.
Rudberg: physicist 16 69b; on diffusity of soils 27 193a.
Rudchenko: Russian writer 21 110c.
Rudczanny 34 24 E33; 34 3 P2.
Rudd, C. D. 26 694c; obtains Matabele concessions 32 338d.
Rudd: town 34 101 H1.
Rudd (Red eye, Leuciscus erythrophthalmus) 21 49d.
Ruddell 34 79 F6.
Ruddells Mills 34 82 H4.
Rudder: of flying machine 9 321b.
—, of ship 21 602b; 21 604c; action of 21 623a; temporary 21 602c.
Rudder Bay 34 116 A4.
Rudder coat: nautical term 21 604c.
Rudderhead Point 34 95 M4.
Ruddervoorde 34 21 B6.
"Ruddigore" 28 729c; production of 33 55d.
Ruddiman, Thomas 21 50a; 19 133c; catalogues Advocates' Library 14 532c.
—, Thomas, junior: edits "Caledonian Mercury" 17 422c.
Rudding Park 34 7 F4.
Ruddington 34 8 B3; 17 599a.
Ruddle 34 77 H3.
Ruddock 34 87 J6.
Rudduah: see Jebel Radhwa.
Ruddy rove beetle Pl VII (fig. 15) 6 127.
Ruddy sheldrake (Tadorna casarca) 21 788c.
Rude, François: sculptor 21 50b; 21 564a; influence on sculpture 32 480c; work on Arc de l'Etoile 18 293d.
Rude: town, Croatia 6 592a.
Rude Stone Monuments: see Stone Monuments.
Rudelsburg 34 23 K14; 30 68a.
Rudelstadt: copper at 16 392a; arsenic at 16 395b.
Ruden 34 22 D18.
Rudenbeck 21 52c.
Rudenschöld, Count Axel 33 821b.
Ruderhofspitz 1 629c.
Rüdersdorf 34 22 H18.
Rüderswil 34 27 F4.
Rüdesdorfer Gewässer 27 743c.
Rüdesheim 32 310c; 34 23 N7; 3 678b; 10 451d; grape cure at 33 257c; state vineyards 32 47d; wine of 24 611b.
Rüdesheimer wine 20 14c; 24 611b.
Rudeston 34 70 O5.
Rudge, D. 27 325c.
Rudge Cup 13 130d.
Rudge racing ordinary 27 327d.
Rudger, Bishop 22 404c.
Rudgwick 34 9 E4.
Rudh' Ardalanish 34 14 D7.
Rudh a Bhuachaille 34 14 F2.
— an Dunain 34 14 D5.
— a' Mhail Lighthouse 34 15 A3.
Rudha Chraiginis 34 14 B6.
— Dubh 34 14 C6.
— na h-Easgainne 34 14 D5.
— na Faing 34 14 C8.
— na Fearna 34 14 E4.
— Hunish 34 14 D4.
— na Lice Bhuidhe 34 14 D7.
— Mhail Lighthouse: see Rudh a' Mhail.
— an Ridire (Barony Point) 34 15 B1.
— Ruadh 34 14 F3.
Rudh're 34 14 E4.
Rudham, East: see East Rudham.
Rudiæ: town, Apulia, Italy: see Andria.
Rudiæ: town, Cosenza, Italy 8 447b; 11 221a.
Rudid, Wady: see Wady Rudid.
Rudiger, Captain 28 508c.
Rudiger, General 12 373b; occupies Silven 22 160b.
—, Margrave: in "Nibelungenlied" 17 475c.
—, philologist 10 613d.
Rudiger, Bishop 26 18d.
Rudigo: see Rovigo.
Rudimentary organs: evolution of 8 750c; 28 147b.
Ruding: numismatist 16 482a.
Rudini, Marquis di 32 310d; 27 291b; 29 352b; becomes Italian premier 29 647c.
Rudio: in Orsini plot 18 53c.
Rudistes 10 358d.
Rudki 34 28 P2.
Rudkjöbing (Rudköbing): town and lighthouse 34 25 H7.
Rudnaia Gorka 34 34 J2.

Rudnia: town, Mogilef, Russia 34 34 H4.
—, town, N. of Polotsk, Russia 34 34 G3.
— (Rudnja): town, Smolensk, Russia 34 34 J5.
—, town, Vitebsk, Russia 34 34 H4.
Rudnik: district, Servia 34 35 C4; miloschin found at 18 494c.
—, town, Austria 34 28 O1.
— Mountains 21 686c.
Rudnja: see Rudnia, Smolensk.
Rudnyanszky, J. 29 360a.
Rudo 34 28 L3.
Rudobánya 34 28 M3.
Rudok 34 44 C4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 340a; 30 114a; 33 325a; 33 394a.
Rudolf (Basso Norok, Samburu): lake 32 311a; 34 56 Q10; 25 196c; 27 611b; 31 244c; area 33 540c; elevation 25 127a; former name 1 256a; 25 131a; igneous origin 25 13c.
—, province 33 539d.
— Land Pl II 19 315; 28 508a.
Rudolfsheim 33 690b.
Rudolfstadt: see Rudolstadt.
Rudolfsthal: see Val de Ruz.
Rudolfswerth (Rudolfswert) 34 29 L13; 5 121b.
Rudolph I of Hapsburg, Emperor 21 53a; 1 450c; 8 181d; 9 764a; 10 493b; and the archbishops 21 240d; death 22 782b; and Italy 13 475d; 17 484a; elected king 11 453d; persecutes Meir of Rothenburg 20 855b; wars with Ottokar 12 368b; vicar of Tuscany 20 797d; and Unterwalden 23 859a; buys Zug 24 696b.
— II (or I), Emperor 21 53b; 10 499d; forms Austrian regiments 2 604b; king of Hungary 12 209d.
— I: king of Burgundy 4 535d; founds Transjuran Burgundy 10 149b.
— II: king of Burgundy 24 614b.
— III: king of Burgundy, bequeaths Burgundy to Conrad II 10 487a; treaty with Henry II 11 667a.
— (Rodolf) of Burgundy: king of France 9 538a; 17 540c; 5 55a; and Charles the Simple 9 535d.
—, archduke of Austria, 1795 3 505d.
—, crown prince of Austria 28 503b; 28 504b.
— of Brittany 5 392d.
— (Rudolf) of Friedberg 10 757b.
— (Rudolf) of Ivry 17 542b.
— (Rodolf) of Lorraine 11 265d.
— I: elector palatine 18 166d.
— II: elector palatine 18 166d.
— II: elector of Saxe-Wittenberg 21 352d.
—, duke of Swabia 10 488d; elected king 11 668b; aided by Saxons 21 352b; tomb 18 41a; 18 77d.
— (Rudolphus), chamberlain of Henry II 10 674d.
— (Rodulf) councillor of Louis IV 20 545a.
Rudolph, Dr Paul 31 695b.
— (Rudolf): painter 21 565a.
Rudolph: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Rudolphi: electrician 28 14b.
—, zoologist 17 324b.
"Rudolphine tables" 14 46a; Easter determined from 4 677b.
Rudolphi's whale (Balænoptera borealis) 24 525a.
Rudolphus: see Rudolph.
Rudolstadt 21 53d; 34 23 L13; 34 3 K3; castle of 2 230c; pop. 21 461c.
Rüdorf: colleague of Eichhorn 7 789b.
Rudovka 34 34 H6.
Rudow 26 227 Map.
Rudowa 8 540d.
Rudra: Hindu deity 12 781a; 4 207b; 2 729c.
Rudra Dáma, inscription of 13 190d.
Rudra yamala 21 263c.
Rudrad 4 254c.
Rudra-dêva-Varma: Nepálese ruler 17 344a.
Rudra-giri 17 153b.
Rudraide: Irish leader 13 945d.
Rudsar 28 727c.
Rudston 34 7 J3; monolith 21 51b; 24 748d.
Rudwangen 34 24 E33.
Rudy: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
Rudyan 34 40 D5.
Rudyard: town, England 34 11 J2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
— Bay 34 116 Y9.
— Reservoir 34 11 J3.
Rudyerd's Eddystone Tower 14 615d.
Rue: river 5 28a.
—, town 34 27 C5; Freiburg acquires 9 764b.
Rue (Ruta graveolens): plant 12 289d; gynœcium of 4 142a; essential oil of 17 749b.
Rue Point 34 6 B1.
Rue du Vieux Colombier, quartette of 14 904c.
Rueda, L. de 7 490c; 22 356b; dramas of 21 54a; Cervantes and 5 348a.
Rueda: town 34 20 H3.
Ruedi 34 109 E4.
Rueggisberg: see Rüggisberg.
Ruehs: see Ruaha.
Rueikbeh, Er: see Er Rueikbeh.
Rueil 34 17 H4; communists at 9 347d; peace of 6 246c; 9 572c; 15 652d.
Ruel 34 15 D2; 2 499b.
Ruella 34 105 D4.
Ruelle Naval Works 27 500a.
Ruermonde: see Roermond.
Rufah (Rufala) 34 55 P7.
Rufai Aga: native captain 27 716b.
Rufala: see Rufah.
Ruff (Reeve, Machetes pugnax): bird 21 54a; (ill) 21 54a.
—, in costume 6 472b.
"Ruff, French" 24 543a.
"Ruff-and-honours" 24 543b.
Ruffe (Pope) 2 44a; 19 481c.
Ruffec 34 18 F7; 34 3 D5; 5 400c.
Ruffed grouse, Birch partridge (Bonasa umbellus) 11 223c; 18 333d; 26 391d.
— lemur (Lemur varius) 14 442c.
Ruffer, Professor 28 356a.
Ruffer heckle 14 665a.
Ruffey (Ruffey-les-Echirey) 34 19 L6.
Ruffin: town, Bahrein Island 3 240c.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
Ruffners Station 34 83 M2.
Ruffo, Cardinal 5 792d; aids Ferdinand of Naples 9 79a; guerilla war with France 9 504c; Pius VI secretary to 19 154c.
Rufford 34 7 B5; 17 599b.
— Park 34 8 B2.
Ruffordia fern 21 426b.
Rufforth 34 7 G4.
Ruffsdale 34 74 C3.
Rufia: see Alpheus.
Rufigallic acid 10 41c.
Rufiji (Lufiji) 32 311c; 34 56 Q13; 1 255a; 25 127d; 27 612d; Pfeil explores 25 135b; and Swahili coast 24 768c.
Rufino 34 124 E10.
Rufinus, Cornelius: seizes Crotona 6 616b.
—, Tyrannius (Toranus, Turranius) 21 55b; epigrams 2 105a; translates Eusebius 5 764c; 22 238d; translates Origen 17 840d; and St Jerome 13 630b.
Rufisque 34 54 B7; 21 660c; 32 515d; lighthouse 34 54 B7; population 32 516b.
"Rufst du, mein Vaterland" 22 799d.
Rufter hood 9 7d.
Rufu: see Pangani: river.
Rufuma: see Rovuma.
Rufus: see William II: king of England.
Rufus: of Ephesus 1 902d; 15 803a; 22 675a.
—, M. Cælius 5 347d; 5 348c.
— Mutianus 9 55a.
Rufus: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
Rufus' Stone 34 9 A5.
Rug Islands: see Hogolu Islands.
Rugard 21 56d.
Rugby: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
—, town, England 21 55d and 32 312a; 34 8 B4; 34 3 D2; 24 379c; pop. 33 759b; school: see Rugby School, below.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2; co-operative settlement at 29 348a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
"Rugby Chapel" 25 677c.
Rugby football: see Football, Rugby.
Rugby Junction 34 97 K8.
— Junction Station 34 99 D1.
Rugby School 21 55d; 32 312a; Arnold, headmaster 2 637a; observatory 17 711b; Temple, headmaster 33 249d.
Ruge, Arnold 21 56b; 1 218d; 18 541b; 10 544b; dispute with Follen 9 359b; and Karl Marx 22 210d; 30 563c.
Rugeley 34 11 K3; murder case 28 338c.
Rügen 21 56d; 34 22 D17; 34 3 L1; 10 447c; 22 587c; 19 445b; Leopold I seizes 14 467c; Leven expels imperialists from 14 485b; inroads of sea 8 683a; ceded to Sweden 7 86b.
Rugenbergen 34 20 M30.
Rügenscher Bodden 34 22 D18.
Rügenwalde 34 24 D23; 34 3 N1.
Rugged Cilicia: see Tracheotis.
Rugged Point 34 68 J6.
"Ruggero" 2 503d.
Ruggieri, Michele 20 536a; excavations at Herculaneum 11 723d.
—, Pisan leader 19 120c.
"Ruggiero di Lauria": ship 31 104d.
Ruggiero di Loria 14 350a.
Rüggisberg (Rueggisberg) 34 27 E4.
Ruggle, George 14 520c.
Ruggles: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
Ruggles-Brise, E. J. 29 481b.
Rugge 34 85 G3.
Ruggudevpur 34 41 N1.
Rugian War 17 727b.
Rugiens 24 606c.
Rugii: tribe 17 726b.
Rugisi Strait 17 504d.
Rugles 34 19 B3.
Rugless 34 82 K4.
Rugmau, J. 21 368b.
Rugodiv: see Narva.
Rugosa 6 380d; 25 460d; affinities of 1 131a; 6 383a; geological distribution 6 384a.
Rugulas: see Rhuas.
Ruhá 15 469b.
Rúhá d' Kudsh4 15 469b.
Ruhanga 34 56 O11.
Ruheibe 18 177c.
Ruhi: Turkish poet 23 656d.
Rühimaki: see Rähimäki.
Ruhkopf: historian 7 679d.
Ruhl, Professor 20 394c.
Ruhla 32 313a; 34 23 L11; industry of 21 347d; meerschaum pipes of 19 113a.
Ruhland 34 23 K18.
Rühl'sche Verein 9 706c.
Ruhmannsfelden 34 23 P17.
Ruhmkorff's coil 8 103b; (ill) 11 396b.
Ruhnken, David 21 57b; 8 587a; disciple of Hemsterhuis 11 650b; 24 714d.
Ruhnow 34 24 E22; 34 3 M2.
Ruhpolding 34 23 R15.
Ruhr (Roer): river, Germany 34 22 K6; 14 648a; 17 16b; 20 20c; 20 519d; 27 551d; navigation of 10 449d.
—, coalfields 10 453b; 20 14a; statistics 28 687a; 32 48a.
Ruhrort 21 55b and 32 312a; 34 22 K4; shipping statistics 32 225d.
Ruhudye 32 311d.
Ruhuhu River 34 56 P13; 30 304b.
Rúh-ulamín: Persian poet 18 659d.
Ruhwald 34 24 H23.
Rui 34 40 M3.
Ruia River 34 56 O15.
Ruibinak: see Rybinsk.
Ruidoso 34 119 K5.
Ruilak 14 161c.
Ruin marble 15 529a; 16 397c.
Ruines 34 18 J3.
"Ruines, Les": by Volney 9 672d; 24 263b.
Ruini, Carlo 24 96a; veterinary work by 24 196b.
"Ruins of Rome": by John Dyer 7 561a.
Ruis 16 513a.
Ruisamba 25 258a; 32 353d.
Ruis-dael: see Ruysdael.
Ruislip 34 10 E3; chalk strata 16 379b.
— Reservoir 34 10 E3.
Ruisselède: see Ruysselède.
Ruitor 1 634d.
Ruiva Peak Pl III 15 136.
Ruivaes 34 20 E3.
Ruivo, Pico: see Pico Ruivo.
Ruiz, Agustin 17 401d.
—, Hernan 6 390a.
—, Juan: archpriest of Hita 20 641c; 22 353c.
— de Alarcon, Juan 22 359a.
Ruiz: volcano 34 122 B3; 25 427c.
Ruiz Zorilla, Don Manuel 32 754b.
Rujib 18 172a.
Ruk Island 30 738b.
Rukanpur 34 41 C5.
"Rukenawe, Dame": in "Reynard the Fox" 8 838a.
Rukh, Shâh: reigns in Persia 18 633b; 18 643b; deposed and murdered 18 646b.
Rukh: see Rec.
Rukhan: town 34 34 J5.
Rukhan-ad-Daula: Persian statesman 20 624a.
Ruki 27 199d; navigation of 27 207a.
Rukkad, Nahr er: see Nahr er Rukkad.
Ruknabad, Fort: see Fort Ruknabad.
Rukn-ed-Deen Beybars II 7 756c.
Rukn-ed-dowleh: Persian ruler 13 395d.
Rukn-i-rabi 26 38b.
Ruknuddin Kurt: Governor of Khorasan 10 570a.
Ruknuddin Mahmúd: Persian prince 17 856c.
Rukshu 34 41 G3.
Rukta 2 243d.
Ruku (Riguka) 34 54 H8.
Rukubei: Japanese keramist 29 726d.
Rukuru 31 299b.
Rukwa Lake: see Leopold Lake.
Ruland's hill 14 865c.
Rule, St (Regulus) 21 474a.
Rule: river 21 34a.
—, town 34 86 F2.
"Rule Britannia" 2 623b.
"Rule of Ceres" 27 153c.
Rule joints 4 492a.
"Rule of Reason, The" 33 855d.
Rule of the road: in driving 11 811c; at sea 17 277c.
Rule of St Francis 14 811d.
Ruled surface: in geometry 22 669d; 28 660a.
"Rules, Orders, and Forms of the House of Commons" 28 375c.
Ruleton 34 105 A2.
Rulhière, C. C. de 21 58b; 9 668a.
Rulhieres Cape 34 50 D2.
Rullianus: see Fabius Maximus Rullianus.
Rullion Green 7 659a; 21 516a.
Rullstenagrus 22 740a.
Rullus: Roman tribune 4 635b; agrarian law of 20 764a.
Rulman Merswin 17 133c.
Rulo 34 102 J3.
Rulos, E. de 14 653d; drains Deeping Fen 28 389d.
Rum: district: see Roum: Seljûk Sultanate.
Rum: liquor 21 58c; manufacture of 32 307a; origin of name 24 265b; sources 7 264d.
Rum Cay 34 117 H3; 3 236b.
— (Room) Island 34 14 D5; 2 499d; 11 607b.
— Jungle 34 50 E3.
— Kale (Rum Kaleh): town 34 38 G4; Pl VIII 16 545; 9 669d; 28 311a.
— Kale; well: see Halfaha.
— Kapi 7 169b.
— Lake 34 59 H3.
— River 34 26 D4.
Rum shrub: liqueur 21 59b.
Rum, Sound of 34 14 D6.
Ruma: town, Hungary 34 25 L7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
Rumaguard 34 41 O9.
Rumahieh 34 38 L7.
Ruman race: see Rumanians.
Rumania (Roumania, Rumänien) 21 14b and 32 315b; 34 2 O7; large scale map 34 35 H4; anti-Semitism 25 477a; 32 315b; area 26 89c; 28 316b; army 32 314c; army statistics 28 317a; authorities 32 328c; banks 32 317a; Berlin treaty 32 325b; births 19 516c; 19 517a; capital punishment abolished 26 578c; church, constitution 31 383b; church, independence 32 324b; church, history 11 157d; coal produce 27 116d; coinage 31 291b; communications 32 316c; constitution 32 324a; Danube question 32 323c; education 32 313c; 28 318d; English trade 29 56c; 29 79b; 33 556b; exports 21 15d; 31 316a; finance 8 706d; 28 317c; 32 314a; financial crisis 32 328a; forests 9 409c; fortifications 26 267d; free ports 28 515a; foundation 23 651d; German trade 28 688d; government 32 313a; grain trade 29 60d; history 21 16a; 32 317a; Hungarian trade 29 356d; imports 21 15d; 31 316a; independence recognised 28 329d; kingdom created 32 323b; language 24 268c; 30 396d; mails to England 31 860c; military law 30 754a; mineral produce 30 769b; mining labour statistics 30 770b; naval statistics 28 317b; oil-fields statistics 31 645b; orders of knighthood 31 341d; peasant proprietorship 32 325b; pellagra in 18 477b; press 31 204d; press laws 19 713d; race: see Rumanians; railway statistics 8 709c; 28 315b; rebellion, 1870 32 319d; religions 19 895b; 28 319b; Russo-Turkish war 32 321a; in San Stefano treaty 21 109c; societies 22 224d; surveys 27 600a; 30 539b; telegraphs 28 318c; Turkish trade 23 655a; Turkish war 32 321b.
— Church, United: see United Rumanian Church.
Rumanian State Navigation Company 27 579b.
Rumanians (Romani, Roumanians, Rumeni) 11 118d; 8 631d; 21 16b; in Balkan Peninsula 26 89d; in Bulgaria 26 447a; descent 6 759a; 23 319a; 24 268c; in Galicia 28 575d; in Hungary 12 365a; in Russia 21 63d; 21 80a; in Transylvania 29 358b.
Rumanien: see Rumania.
Rumansh: see Romansch.
Rumantzeff: see Rumiantseff Zadunaiski.
Rumantzoff: see Rumiantseff Zadunaiski.
Rumbary caves 4 56b.
Rumbek (Rumbekh) 34 55 O9.
Rumbeke 34 21 B7.
Rumbekh: see Rumbek.
Rumbi: see Rumpi.
Rumble 34 92 B8.
Rumbling Bridge 34 15 J3.
Rumbold, Sir G. 17 906c.
Rumburg 34 29 K2; 3 260b; 32 329d.
Rumburgh 34 8 K4.
Rumde 34 55 K9.
— Gilla 17 497c.
Rumellat 34 38 J4.
Rumelia (Roumelia, Roumili) 21 21d; beyler-bey 26 453a; dialect 22 661d.
—, Eastern: see Eastern Rumelia.
—, Fort: see Fort Rumelia.
Rumelian Greeks 23 655c.
Rumeni: see Rumanians.
Rumex 7 309d; 17 769a; 18 91c; (fig.) 4 159d.
— acetosa: see Sorrel.
— alpinus: see Monk's rhubarb.
— conglomerata: see Sharp dock.
— sanguineus: see Bloodwort.
— uncatus 4 131b.

Rumford, Count (Sir Benjamin Thompson) 23 309c; ballistic experiments 11 297c; 20 178a; Davy and 6 846a; differential thermometer 14 477b; gunpowder experiments 11 329c; on heat 11 537a; 26 505b; 6 208a; 23 164d; 15 649c; lighthouse improvements 14 619a; his photometer 14 583d.
Rumford: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, N.H., U.S.: see Concord.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— Center 34 65 B6.
— Falls 34 65 B6.
Rumford medal 21 39c.
Rumford, North: see North Rumford.
Rumhoredas 33 713a.
Rumi Jalál-uddin: Persian poet 21 59a; 21 637b; 15 658d; his order of dervishes 22 663d.
Rumi: town, Algeria: see Taska.
—, town, Baluchistan 34 40 M7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 M7.
Rumiantseff Zadunaiski (Rumantzeff, Rumantzoff) 12 108c; 21 99d.
Rumiantzoff: see Romanzoff Cape.
Rumi-changu 34 44 G4.
Rumigny 34 19 J1.
Rumili: see Rumelia.
Rumili Fener 27 214 Map.
— Hissar 27 214 Map.
— Kavak 27 214 Map.
Rumilly, E. di 5 80b.
Rumilly: town, France 34 18 M7; 21 332d.
Ruminants (Ruminantia) 15 431a; 2 100d; 1 51c; teeth 15 353b; mammary glands 16 308a; ungulata of Cuvier 15 421d.
Ruminaqui Peak 2 17c; 7 644d; thermal spring 7 646c.
Rumiya: mountain 30 819b.
Rumiya: slave-girl 21 14a.
Rum-Kala (Apames) 2 147c.
Rümker, C. L. C. 21 59d; 17 712d.
Rumkey: merchant 31 145a.
Rümlang 34 27 H2.
Rumley, New: see New Rumley.
— Station 34 90 H4.
Rummah: see Wady Ermek.
Rummâna 24 773a.
Rummani, Wady: see Wady el Melek.
Rummel: river: see Wady el-Kebir.
—, waterfall 10 759c.
Rummelsburg: town, near Berlin, Germany 34 24 J34.
—, town, Pommern, Germany 34 24 E35.
Rummelsburger See 34 24 J34.
Rummerfield 34 73 K3.
Rummy 34 24 E32.
Rumney: river 16 753d; 20 530d.
—, town 34 66 G7.
— Depot 34 66 G7.
—, West: see West Rumney.
Rumohr: writer 20 590a.
Rumonsh: see Romansch.
Romovsky: poet 1 73b.
Rump Parliament, of England 16 332a; expelled 6 602b; 16 333b; Milton appeals to 16 334d; Prynne claims admission 20 26d.
Rumpfparliament, at Stuttgart 22 613d
Rumph: zoologist 6 735a.
Rumphius 18 361d.
Rumpi (Rumbi) Mountain 34 54 J9.
Rumpin 34 42 O 15.
Rumpless fowls 19 646a.
Rumsey, J. 8 270b.
Rumsey: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
Rumska 34 35 B4.
Rumwealas (Rum-walas) 6 269d; 24 286b.
Rumza 19 825a.
Run: chief 21 478c.
Run: pastoral holding 14 285c.
—, of a scale 22 718b
Rûn: see Runic Alphabet.
Run Island 34 46 H5; 26 107d.
Run rider 6 70a.
Run steel 13 318c.
Run up 29 25d.
Runa: rivulet 24 279a.
Runa: see Runic Alphabet.
Runaway Cape 34 59 G3.
Runchi 30 5a.
Runciman, A. 21 60a.
—, J. F. 31 175b.
—, John 21 60a.
Runcina: see Pelta: mollusc.
Runcinate leaf (ill) 4 111a.
Runcorn 21 60b; 34 11 G1; 26 749a; 32 398d.
— and Latchford Canal 26 216d.
Runcton, North: see North Runcton.
Rundale (run-rig) system of land tenure 4 353b; 5 801a; 1 302c; 17 847b.
Rundane 34 26 G6; 17 575b.
Rundell, Mrs 32 86c.
Rundi: tribe: see Wa-Rundi; country of: see Urundi.
Rundkellverschluss 2 666b.
Rundle, L.: Dongola campaign 27 717a; in South African war 33 441c.
Rundö Lighthouse 34 26 D5.
Rune: see Runic Alphabet.
"Rune Pictorum" 4 643a.
Runeberg, J. L. 21 60b; 22 758a.
Runeberg: town 34 98 B3.
Runemede: see Runnymede.
"Runenberg, The" 23 382a.
"Runenschrift" 33 899a.
Runeral 5 623c.
Runga: tribe 17 319b.
—, Dar: see Dar Runga.
—, Mount 26 637a.
Runge: chemist 2 47d; on carbolic acid 5 85b; chrome ink made by 13 80a; on coal tar dyes 27 556b; on spectrum 32 127b; spectrum formula 32 778a.
Runge: town 34 88 K9.
Rungit 32 634d.
Rungna 14 137c.
Rungpoor: see Rangpur.
Rungpor: see Rangpur.
Rungpore: see Rangpur.
Rungwa: town 34 56 O12.
Rungwe: mountain 25 127a.
Runham 34 8 L4.
Runic alphabet 1 607d; 1 612b; on British coins 17 656a; derivation of 33 901a; 33 899a; English use 8 288d; 8 290b; 8 393a; inscriptions (ill) 33 892; Scandinavian use 21 366d; Teutonic nations 10 852c.
— crosses 15 454a.
— tablets 3 503a.
— type 23 696a.
Runigunj: see Raniganj.
Runija: see Ranija.
Runius, J. 22 755b.
Runjit (Runjeet) Singh: see Ranjit Singh.
Runkel 34 100 A2.
Runmarö 22 737b.
Runn Lake 9 17c; 27 369b.
Runn of Cutch: see Cutch, Rann of.
Runnell Stone 34 13 F4.
Runnels: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H6.
— County 34 89 H6.
Runner: of clock 6 32c.
—, of plant 4 97a; propagation by 12 235b.
—, upper millstone 9 344d.
Runner and tackle 21 604c.
Runney Mead: see Runnymede.
Running: mode of progression 21 60d; 1 842a.
Running Creek 32 107a.
Running rigging 21 604c.
Running Water: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
— Water: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
Running-down clause: in marine insurance 29 533a.
Runnymede (Magna Charta Island, Runny Mede, Runneymead, Runemede): island 34 10 B8; Magna Charta signed 13 714a; 16 304a.
—, town 34 105 E4.
"Runnymede": ship 2 15b.
Runnymede House 34 10 B8.
"Runnymede Letters" 26 177a.
Runnymede Park 34 10 B9.
— Range Station 34 10 C9.
— Rifle Range 34 10 C8.
Runo: island 34 34 D3; 14 723d; 17 732a; lighthouse 34 34 D3.
Runolf, Abbot 12 696b.
Run-rig: see Rundale.
Runsiens 12 696d.
Runsoro Mountains: see Ruwenzori.
Runswick Bay 34 6 K5.
Runton, West: see West Runton.
Runts 7 379d.
Runville 34 84 D7.
Runyan 34 62 M5.
Runyoro 33 541d.
Ruo 14 721c; 27 614a.
Ruodolphus: monk 23 20b.
Ruotan Island 5 103b.
Ruotivara 33 115b.
Ruotsi 21 57b.
Rupaka 7 398b.
Rupaki Lake 34 52 F8.
Rupanco 5 618d.
Rupanyup 34 51 E6.
Rúpar 32 399a; 1 656c.
Ruparel 1 649c.
Rupat: see Rupert Island.
Rupchus 26 444b.
Rupee (Rúpi) 8 790b; 26 252a; exchange value 29 498c; of Kashmir 14 12d; of Nepál 17 343b; in Tibet 14 498c.
Rupel 34 21 D6; 4 48c; 2 144c; Brussels canal joins 26 545c.
Rupella: see La Rochelle.
Rupelmonde, Madame de 24 286b.
Rupelmonde: town 15 520c.
Ruperi 10 754b.
Ruperra Castle 34 12 G3.
Rupert (Hradbert), Saint 21 61b; and Salzburg 14 527d; 21 240d.
—, German king (elector palatine) 10 495c; 11 623b.
— I: elector palatine 18 706d; founds university of Heidelberg 4 623c; 23 840c.
— II: elector palatine 18 167a.
— III: elector palatine: see Rupert, German king.
—, Prince 21 61c; Blake and 3 803d; Caversham success 18 94c; Dobson's portrait 7 309b; Dwight's bust of 19 632b; founds Hudson's Bay Company 12 333b; invents mezzotint 8 445a, 28 264d; naval administration 7 316c; 17 282d; takes Stockport 22 560d; Wycombe victory 24 712c; York relieved 6 599c.
Rupert River 34 59 P6; 14 175b; 30 108b; 32 103d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
— Bay 34 53 E6; 21 170 Map.
Rupert of Debate 7 110d.
Rupert, East: see East Rupert.
—, Fort: see Fort Rupert.
— House, Essex, England 34 10 O1.
— House: town, Canada 34 59 P6.
— (Rupat) Island 34 48 B4.
—, North: see North Rupert.
—, West: see West Rupert.
Ruperto-Carolina 11 623c.
Rupert's drop: glass 2 63d; 28 364a.
— drop: heraldic term 11 697d.
Rupert's Hill 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— Land 12 333c; 24 613b; ceded to Canada 17 573c; 26 538a; Indian pop. 4 768a; missions in 16 516d; Franklin to explore 9 719d; see founded 8 492c.
Rupertsberg 11 816a.
Ruphia: see Alpheus.
Rúpi: see Rupee.
Rupicapra tragus: see Chamois.
Rupicaprinæ 25 454c.
Rupicola: see Cock-of-the-Rock.
Rupilius: Roman consul: 5 201d; 23 48d; Sicilian administration 22 21d.
Rupie 34 79 G5.
Rupnagarh 34 41 E6.
Rupnarain (Rúpnáráyan) 34 41 L4; 3 563a; 12 147d; 16 284c.
Rúpnáth 13 119c.
Rupp, J.: numismatist 12 380a.
—, theologian 11 325d.
Rüppel, Dr 1 66a; 1 346d; on Gondar 10 776c.
Ruppel: river 3 515d.
Ruppersdorf 34 39 L2.
Ruppertsnrod 34 23 L9.
Ruppia 4 157b.
Ruppichteroth 34 23 L6.
Ruppin: see Neuruppin.
—, Alt: see Alt Ruppin.
Ruppiner (Ruppin) Canal 34 23 G17; 25 238b.
— See 17 344d.
Rúps Bay 22 408 Map.
Rupture: disease: see Hernia.
— in materials: in bridges 4 309a; of metal bars 22 600b; modulus of 4 393a.
Rupturing dehiscence 4 149d.
Rupununi River 34 122 F3; 11 330b.
Rupurucurus 34 122 D5.
Rural: town, Fla., U.S. 34 61 M6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
Rural Advertisements Bill 25 97c.
Rural billiards 3 675a.
Rural district 28 206b; 30 314b; statistics 8 221b.
— district council: see District Council.
Rural Hill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
"Rural Muse" 5 804b.
Rural Retreat: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
Rural sanitary authority 32 78d.
— sanitary districts: see Rural District.
Rural Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
Ruralbower 34 76 H7.
Ruraldale: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Ruralgrove: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
Ruralhall: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
Ruralhill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
Ruralvale: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
Ruremonde: see Roermond.
Rurick: see Arutua.
Rurik: Russian chief 21 67c; family of 17 607d; 17 896b.
"Rurik": ship 31 105c; 32 564d; 32 568d.
Rurindake 30 84d.
Rurke: see Roorkee.
Rurki: see Roorkee.
Rurumoppe 34 46 K2.
Rurutu (Rouroutou, Ohiteros, Rurutua) 34 52 N10.
Rus 34 28 P6.
Rusa: river 34 34 K4.
Rusa (Cervus hippelaphus): animal 13 602d; 27 398c.
Rusaddir 18 637b.
Rusalka: fairy 16 39c; 2 203c.
Rusambo's 34 56 P15.
Rusch de Inguilen, A. 23 685d.
Ruschegg 34 27 D4.
Ruschendorf 34 24 F23.
Ruschlikon 34 27 H3.
Ruschuk: see Rustchuk.
Ruscino 21 28a.
Ruscra: see Roshra.
Ruscuk (Ruscsuk): see Rustchuk.
Ruscus 4 121b.
Rusden and Eeles burner 31 650c; (fig.) 31 647d.
Rusellae: see Roselle: town, Italy.
Rusera: see Roshra.
Rush, B.: physician 21 62d; anti-slavery society 22 139b; Cobbett libels 6 84a; temperance movement 23 158d.
—, J.: physician 14 535a; 18 740b.
—, W. 32 462d.
Rush: river: see Rush River.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 R8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 J4; 7 495c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
Rush (Juncus): plant 21 62c; used in brush-making 4 404a; calyx 4 151d; floral axis 4 121b; inflorescence 4 124d; leaf 4 119b.
Rush Center 34 105 C3.
— City 34 98 E4.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 115 M6.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 M5.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
— Creek, Fairfield co., O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— Creek, Union co., O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— Green 34 10 B4.
— Hill 34 103 J6.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
Rush Medical College 27 2b; 30 605d.
Rush nut (Cyperus esculentus) 17 664c; oil 17 744a.
Rush Port Lighthouse 34 16 H1.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
— Springs 34 106 G5.
— Station, East: see East Rush Station.
—, West: see West Rush.
Rushall: town, Staffs, England 34 11 K4
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 L4.
Rusham House 34 10 B9.
Rushán 3 223b.
Rushany: see Ruzhany.
Rushbranch 34 83 F8.
Rushbrook: town, Ireland 20 175c.
Rushbrooke: town, England 34 8 H5.
Rushbury 34 11 G4.
Rusheliffe 17 598c.
Rushcutter's Bay 22 807a.
Rushden: town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 D5.
Rushdiyeh 6 307d.
Rushen: town 15 453a.
— Abbey 15 454d.
— Castle 15 453b; 15 454d.
Rushey Green: see Rushy Green.
— Platt 34 12 L3.
Rushford: town, England 34 8 H4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
Rushi de Vede: see Roshi de Vede.
Rushica (Rusitza) 34 35 H5.
Rushikulya (Rushikuliya) 10 69c; 28 546b; canal 29 599d.
Rushing: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
Rushing: in croquet 6 609b.
Rushlake 34 97 J7.
"Rushlight, The" 6 84a.
Rushmore: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
Rusholme 30 513c.
Rushpoint: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Rushrun: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Rushsylvania 34 90 C4.
Rusht: see Rasht.
Rushton 34 8 C4.
— Spencer 34 11 J3.
Rushtown: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Rushville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 R5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, West: see West Rushville.
Rushworth, J. 21 63b.
Rushworth: town 34 51 F6.
Rushworth gospels 8 282a; dialect in 8 294b.
Rushy Green (Rushey Green) 34 10 O8.

Rusi de Vede: see Roshi de Vede.
Rusicada 17 638c.
Rusina 34 94 H2.
Rusitza: see Rushica.
Rusizi 30 54c; 32 174c.
Rusk: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
— County 34 88 N5.
Ruskberg (Russberg) 34 28 O6.
Ruskey 34 69 N9.
"Ruski Mir" 33 901d.
Ruskii Savorot: see Russian Cape.
Ruskin, John 32 329a; 33 259a; 33 530c; on æsthetics 9 194d; influence on architecture 25 591d; "Ariadne Florentina" 8 445d; on beauty 1 223b; influence on economic thought 19 398a; on "Idylls of the King" 33 250b; landscape studies 7 451a; on painting 9 906d; supports pre-Raphaelite movement 30 757d; on scenery 21 742d; on Sidney 22 35d; on Whistler's action 33 836b.
—, Mrs 30 757d.
Ruskin: town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
Ruskin Museum 21 786b; 32 533b.
Ruskin School of Drawing 18 96b.
— Societies 32 333a.
— Union 25 686a.
Ruskington 34 6 D2.
Ruskodinskoi 34 34 K1.
"Ruslan" 31 902d.
"Ruslan and Ly'udmila" 19 648b.
Rusland 34 7 A3.
Ruslino 34 34 J2.
Rusniak language: see Ruthenian Language.
Rusper 34 9 F4.
Ruspina 14 165b.
Ruspoli, Prince 25 139d; 32 701b.
Ruspoli, Castle of 4 632b.
Ruspunje 34 41 M3.
Russ, M. 23 155c.
Russ: town, Germany 34 24 B33.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
Russberg: see Ruskberg.
Russdorf 21 847b.
Russe: see Rustchuk.
"Russe Commonwealth" 13 519c.
Russegger: traveller 1 846d.
Russel, A. 17 423a; 31 190d.
—, Sir J. 6 596d.
—, P. 12 633b.
Russel, Cape 34 59 G1.
—, Great 34 13 J4.
— Islands: see Russell Islands.
—, Little 34 13 J4.
— Spring 34 109 F7.
Russelian snake (Tic-polonga, Daboia russellii) 12 743b; 22 196d.
Russelkonda 34 42 K10.
Russell, Admiral 9 579d; 17 283b.
—, Almira 29 319c.
—, antiquary 6 551b.
—, Archdeacon 24 630b.
—, Arthur 25 388a.
—, Sir C.: see Russell of Killowen, Lord.
—, consul 31 401b.
—, Sir E. 31 191b.
—, E. 24 579c.
—, E. A. 25 387c.
—, Lord G. W. 25 387c.
—, H.: astronomer 25 729d.
—, H.: musician 30 407b.
—, I. C. 26 631d.
—, Lord John, 1st Earl Russell 21 63d; 18 309c; 28 223b; with Clarendon 5 808a; 5 809a; supports Cobden 6 67d; free-trade 5 806b; on infanticide 13 4a; edits Moore's diary 16 808b; reforms 18 306d; religious attitude 28 225a; attitude towards Queen Victoria 33 673d.
—, J. Scott 21 66c; 21 809d; on parallel motion 22 512c; on talus walls 11 462d; on wave breaking 11 458c; on wave motion 24 619a; on wave power 10 984b; on wave propagation 12 438a; influence on yacht building 24 723b.
Russell of Killowen, Lord 32 333; 32 38b; Parnell Commission 28 242d.
—, Major 16 626b.
—, Monsignor 14 524a.
—, Odo, Lord: see Ampthill, Lord.
—, Richard 4 345b.
—, Robert 8 6d.
—, T. 32 330c.
—, Prof. T. 30 709d.
—, Lord W. 21 65b; 7 143b; 23 390d; represented Tavistock 23 84d.
—, Sir W. (1889) 30 204d.
—, Sir W. (1640) 24 65b.
—, W. Clark 28 962c.
—, W. G. 6 163b.
—, Sir W. H. 32 337a; 31 189c.
—, W. J. 22 377c; 31 687b; selenographia 2 801c.
—, W. W. 32 437b.
—, family: arms of 11 705c.
Russell: county 34 51 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
— (Kororareka): town, New Zealand 34 52 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— (Duncanville, Castor): town, Prescott co., Ontario 34 61 L2.
—, town, Renfrew co., Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
"Russell": ship 31 104a.
Russell cord 24 663b.
Russell County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
— County, Ontario 34 61 K2.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
— Creek 34 106 M1.
— Fork 34 76 C2.
—, Fort: see Fort Russell.
— Gulch 34 109 G3.
— Hill 34 73 L3.
— Island Pl II 19 315.
— (Russel) Islands 34 52 K5.
—, Mount, Great Sandy Desert, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
—, Mount, Murchison, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
Russell process: of silver extraction 32 639d.
— Range 34 50 C6.
Russell River grass (Paspalum galmarra) 32 108d.
"Russell v. Russell" 27 474d; 27 475c 27 479b.
Russell Springs 34 105 A3.
— Square 14 850c.
— Station 34 83 D2.
Russellia: see Roscelle.
Russells Island 34 96 Q7.
Russellville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
Russemark 34 26 O1.
Russes 25 727d.
Russet: town 34 106 J6.
Russet leather 14 387a.
Russé-Varna Railway 26 451d.
Russi 9 34d.
Russia (Rous) 21 67a and 32 337b; 34 3 S4; 34 33-34; 34 3 P3; Pl III 21 87; Academy of Fine Arts 1 77d; Academy of Sciences 1 75a; agriculture 21 84c; 21 84d; 32 348c; ancient name 21 89b; anti-semitism 25 475b; 25 476d; area and population 9 396a; 25 715c; 28 316b; army: see below; Asiatic Russia 34 87; bishops, election of 3 788a; bribery in 4 278b; cartography 30 533b; Church of 11 157c; cities and towns 21 70b; class divisions 21 82c; climate 21 75c; 21 76c; coalfields 6 59b; 21 74c; 27 116d; coinage 7 21a; 17 658c; 31 250d; commerce 23 655a; 25 713c; 32 345b; 33 401c; corn laws 6 413b; cotton importation 25 223a; docks-yards 27 500c; education 8 711a; 21 71c; emigration statistics 30 743c; 31 217d; eschatology 2 129c; 18 489d; ethnography 21 78b; 21 80c; exhibitions 8 803b; fairs 8 848d; fauna 21 77c; finance 21 73a; 28 317c; 32 341d; fires 9 223d; fisheries 21 85b; 32 344b; flora 21 76b; forests 8 692b; 9 398a; 9 401d; 19 104a; 32 344a; fortresses 21 72b; funeral customs 9 826b; geodetic survey 27 600b; geography 21 72c; geology 10 338c; government 21 70b; 32 341a; grain trade 6 414a; 29 56c; 29 60a; 29 72b; 29 79c; Great Russia 34 33 J3; 21 79b; heraldry 11 700b; history: see below; income and expenditure 8 706d; industry 32 351a; jewellery Pl XII (fig. 22) 13 675; justice and crime 32 341c; knighthood 31 341d; land tenure laws 14 963b; language and literature: see below; leather manufacture 3 698a; 14 388a; life-boat service 30 234d; liquor statistics 32 804a; Little: see Little Russia; manufactures 21 85d; minerals 16 468b; 21 85b; 30 769b; 29 590c; 32 630a; museums 31 39d; music and musicians 31 41d; national debt 17 246c; 31 83b; nationality, doctrine of 32 348d; naturalization 31 89c; newspapers 17 430c; 31 903d; nihilism 31 940d; nobility 5 187b; nurses, training of 31 898a; observatories 17 714b; 31 301d; patent law 31 506c; pawnbroking 31 590d; peasantry 21 82c; police 19 344b; 19 516a; 22 145a; 28 627b; free ports 28 515a; postal statistics 31 860c; poultry 31 883b; 31 884d; press laws 19 714a; primogeniture 19 734a; prisons 19 761d; 32 11c; prostitution 32 30c; Protestants in 19 826b; provinces 21 69c; punishment, capital 26 578d; railways 8 709c; 21 87a; 25 712c; 28 318b; 32 133d; religion 21 81c; 28 296c; 28 319b; 32 340a; savings banks 21 331d; schools in Palestine 31 450a; seridom in 22 143b; shipping statistics 32 346b; shipbuilding 32 547a; Siberian population 22 9b; scientific societies 21 71d; 22 224d; 28 696c; South Russia 34 34 H8; standard (ill) Pl I 9 276; sturgeon fisheries 22 611d; sugar production 1 382d; tallow export 23 34d; telegraphs 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; 32 347b; trade 14 830c; 21 86c; typography 23 696a; 28 668d; 33 556a; universities 23 852a; wages 33 728c; weights and measures 24 490d; 32 909a; West Russia 34 34 D-G 4-5.
Russia: army and navy: army 2 608a; 21 72a; 28 317a; 28 663a; 32 342a; admiralty 1 158c; arsenals 2 634c; artillery 2 609d; 2 667b; 25 664c; cavalry 2 609c; 25 664b; 32 342a; Cossacks 5 263a; engineers 2 610a; 25 664d; military law 30 753d; military statistics 2 598a; navy 21 73b; 32 501d; naval officers 17 899d; 32 561d; 32 570b; statistics 32 342b; volunteer fleet 32 346d.
Russia: history 21 87b; 32 347c; Abo, treaty of 1 51b; Afghan Boundary Commissions: see Russo-Afghan Boundary Commissions; Afghan frontier 25 133a; Alaska 23 763b; Alexander II, reforms of 25 258a; Alexander III 32 349b; Amoor river 1 747a; Apanages period 21 89b; Asia 2 701b; 25 714b; in Bulgaria 11 115d; 28 454d; 28 329a; 28 396b; Byzantine Empire 11 116a; Caucasus 5 258c; 26 630c; China 5 650c; 27 33a; Christianity in 11 115a; 21 89a; Crimean war 9 823c; 21 109a; Dreikaiserbund 28 330c; 28 325c; early settlers 21 87c; Ferghana 9 96a; Franco-Russian policy 28 476d; 28 327a; 28 489c; 32 349c; Germany 28 319d; 28 709c; Greece 11 122a; Hague Conference 25 566a; Merv 16 42b; Mongol supremacy 21 90a; Napoleon I 9 616c; 17 209c; 17 215b; 17 219a; Napoleon III 17 228c; Nicholas II 32 350a; Norway 31 871a; origin 8 718b; Persia, war with 18 640b; 18 641b; 18 647c; Peter the Great 21 97a; 18 698c; 22 750b; 33 711a; Poland 19 298a; 19 306a; Potsdam treaty 17 210a; revolutionary movement 32 348a; Seven Years' War 21 99a; Sweden, war with 22 750c; Timur's invasion 2 700a; Turkey, wars with 23 647a; 23 652a; 32 321a; Turkestan 18 101d.
—, language and literature 8 701c; 21 109d; 22 147d; 32 351a; annalists 21 103d; alphabet 1 613c; dialects 21 109d; 22 148d; dictionaries 7 188b; drama 7 444c; Garshin 32 351d; Gogol 21 107d; Gorki 32 351d; Karamzin 14 3a; 17 430d; Kotoshikhin 21 105b; Lomonsoff 21 106a; Nestor's "Chronicle" 17 354a; philologists 21 109b; Platon 18 219b; Polotzki 21 105c; Poushkin 19 648b; Rozhkoff 32 351d; popular movement 33 362c; old Swedish in 21 370c; Tourgenieff 21 106b; 23 488b; Tolstoi 33 360b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Clinton co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, town, Herkemir co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
"Russia": by Cobden 6 86d.
"Russia": ship 32 552b.
Russia, Great: see Great Russia.
Russia leather 3 698a; 14 388a.
Russia, Little: see Little Russia.
—, New: see New Russia.
—, South: see South Russia.
—, West: see West Russia.
Russian bagatelle: see Cock-amaroo.
— bath 3 436b.
Russian Cape (Ruskii Savorot) 34 33 K3.
Russian Dramatic Art and Opera Composers, Society of 31 399d.
Russian Hill 21 263b.
"Russian Literature, History of" 21 106d.
Russian Maritime Company 14 830a.
Russian Range: see Kuen-Lun.
— River 34 114 B4.
"Russian Shores of the Black Sea, The" 31 925c.
Russian Trade and Industry Society 33 401d.
Russiaville 34 92 D4.
Russico 3 14 Map; 3 14d.
Russikon 34 87 J2.
Russisch-Moldavica 34 98 B4.
"Russkaia Pravda" 21 89b.
"Russkaya Misal" 18 543d.
"Russkii Arkhiv" 21 109d.
Russkiy 24 871d.
— Range 30 78b.
"Russkoe Chtenie" 19 690a.
"Russkoi V'yestnik" 18 549d.
"Russlan and Lyudmila": opera 10 679d.
Russnayks 3 616a.
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commissions 21 897b; delimitation work 25 118a; 25 714b; passes surveyed 25 275c.
"Russo-Turkish Campaign in Europe, 1828-9" 30 800a.
Russow 25 418d.[5]
Russula 9 837c.
— adusta 9 838c.
Russum 34 85 B7.
Rust, A. 11 161d.
Rust: of iron: see Iron, rusting of.
—, of plants 18 267a; 28 561c.
—, fungi: see Uredineæ.
Rustak: district, Asia 3 233b.
—, town, Arabia 17 64d.
Rustam (Rustan): Persian king 18 633d.
— (Rustum): Persian general 18 651c; 2 257c.
—, in mythology 18 656d; 20 611c.
— Khan: founder of Murádábád 17 33c.
Rustam Khan: town 34 40 L6.
Rustami 28 377c.
Rustam-rúd 15 651c.
Rustan: see Rustam.
Rustat, T. 14 590b.
Rustburg 34 76 E6.
Rustchuk (Russé, Ruscsuk, Ruschuk, Pristra, Prisca, Priste Polis) 21 110b and 32 352a; 34 35 J5; fortress 21 848c; 21 110d; junction 24 90d; 32 316d; siege 23 652a.
Rustemabad 10 567b.
Rustenburg: district, Transvaal 34 57 H3; 23 518c; agriculture 33 427b.
—, town, Transvaal 34 57 H3; 33 496d; 33 482c.
Rustevel: poet 10 434a.
Rustford 34 96 L11.
Rustic plate (ill) 18 187a.
Rustichello: see Rusticiano.
Rustici: sculptor 3 310d; 14 459d; 21 315c; Siena school 21 442a.
Rusticiana: wife of Boetius 3 855d.
Rusticiano (Rustichello, Rusticien, Rustighello): writer 19 407a.
Rustico (Grand Rustico) 34 63 F3; 19 740d.
—, North: see North Rustico.
Rustics: in building Pl XXI 4.
Rusticus: missionary 18 986d.
—, Stoic 3 86d; 13 790c.
"Rusticus" 19 345d.
Rustighello: see Rusticiano.
Rustington 34 9 E5.
Rustlers Peak 34 112 C4.
Ruston 34 67 D2.
— Parva 34 7 J3.
Rustum: see Rustam.
Rusty Grackle (Scolecophagus ferrugineus) 11 27a.
Ruswarp 34 6 K5.
Ruswil 34 27 G3.
Ruszek, J. 12 377d.
Ruszpolyána (Rusz Polyána) 34 28 Q4.
Ruta graveolens: see Rue.
Rutaceæ, nectary of 4 134c.
Rutan 34 84 A8.
Rutanmal 29 749a.
Rutchester (Vindobala) 11 365 Map.
Rute 34 20 H7.
Ruteboeuf: poet 9 642b.
Ruten 7 737d.
Rutenl: see Rodez.
Rutersville 34 88 L8.
Rutgers College 31 137c; 19 699c; founded 27 678b; origin 33 606a.
— Rowing Club 21 32c.
Ruth: Scriptural character 21 111d.
Ruth: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 99 Q10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.

"Ruth": cantata 28 504d.
Ruth, Book of 21 110d; 5 4d.
"Ruth Gleaning" 31 580c.
Ruthard, Archbishop 24 611a.
Rüthen 34 32 K7.
Ruthena: see Rodes.
Rutheni 3 152b.
Ruthenian (Rusniak, Little Russian) language 18 785b; 8 699d; 8 701c; 21 109d; 22 148d.
Ruthenians 19 285a; Latin Church 20 631a; in Austria-Hungary 26 4b; in Galicia 28 575d.
Rutheniate of potassium: see Potassium Rutheniate.
Ruthenium: metallic element 5 536d; 19 192b; alloy 1 587d; chlorides 5 537b; cyanides 5 537c; hydroxide 5 537b; oxides 5 537b.
Ruthens: see Ruthenians.
Rutherford, J.: philosopher 21 543a.
—, J.: physicist 23 290d; 23 291a.
—, L. M. 17 715d; 2 902b; photographic lens 23 143c.
—, M. 23 269c.
—, physicist 23 58b; gases (fig.) 23 27d; radiation 23 41a; 31 752d.
—, S. 21 112a; 11 651d; 23 218c.
Rutherford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 H2; 34 73 B2.
— (Rutherford Station): town, Queensland 34 51 F2; 34 50 H5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 M4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Rutherford Act 21 696d.
Rutherford County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, East: see East Rutherford.
— Junction 34 72 B2.
— Station: see Rutherford: town, Queensland.
Rutherfordton 34 78 F4.
Rutherfurd, Lord 8 453a.
Rutherfurd of Fairnalee 6 98c.
Rutherglen: town, Ontario 34 61 F1.
—, town, Scotland 21 112c and 32 352a; 34 15 G3; 14 351b; 30 121d; shipbuilding 10 646c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
— Bridge 29 2c.
Ruthern Bridge 34 13 B3.
Rüthi: see Rüti.
Ruthin 32 352a; 34 11 F2, 27 407b; ancient castle 7 77c; schools 7 77b.
—, lordship of 7 76a.
Ruthnerhorn 1 629c.
Ruthsburg 34 75 M4.
Ruthton 34 98 A5.
Ruthven, Lady M. 24 63d.
—, Lord 15 596d; 21 507c.
—, Sir P. 24 63d.
Ruthven: town, Aberdeen, Scotland 34 14 L4; castle 7 536d.
—, town, Forfar, Scotland 34 15 K1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
— Loch 34 14 H5.
—, Raid of 13 558b; 21 507c.
Ruthwell 34 14 K10.
— Cross 1 612d; inscription 8 363a.
Rüti: town, Glarus, Switzerland 34 27 K4.
— (Ruthi): town, St Gall, Switzerland 34 27 L3.
—, town, Zürich, Switzerland 34 27 J3.
Rutic illa moussieri: see Redstart, Barbary.
— phœnicurus: see Redstart.
— titys: see Black Redstart.
Rutidermatidæ 28 271b.
Rutile 16 386d.
Rutilius Claudius Namatianus 21 112d.
—, P. 20 685d; 20 759b; 22 133c.
Rütimeyer: naturalist 5 245a; on food of prehistoric man 8 617a; on origin of domestic pig 22 773c.
Rutino 34 32 B14.
Rutka 14 20b.
Rutlam: see Ratlam.
Rutland, Charles J. C. Manners, 6th Duke of 32 353b.
—, Edward, Earl of 21 114c.
—, John Manners, 1st Duke of 21 114c.
—, John Manners, 7th Duke of 32 352d; 19 570b; Postmaster-general 31 857c.
—, T. Manners, 1st Earl of (Lord Roe) 21 114c.
Rutland (Roteland): county, England 21 113d and 32 352b; 34 8 C4; Domesday map Pl III 8 391; pop. 28 209c; statistics 28 210b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 32 353c and 21 114c; 34 66 C8; 24 167d; marble 15 529d; pop. 33 664a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
"Rutland" 30 233b.
Rutland County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
— House 6 836b.
— Island 34 43 A9; 2 11b; 25 492a.
—, North: see North Rutland.
—, South: see South Rutland.
—, West: see West Rutland.
Rutlandshire: see Rutland: county.
Rutledge, John 23 748d.
Rutledge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
Rütli: see Grütli.
Rutnagherry: see Ratnagiri.
Rutsker 34 35 Q6.
Ruttan system of ventilation 24 161a.
Ruttek (Ruttka) 34 28 L2; 34 3 O4.
Rutten 34 99 F1.
"Rutter of the Sea" 21 584a.
Ruttka: see Ruttek.
Rutty: naturalist 5 54a.
Rutuba 14 640b.
Rutuli 14 343d.
Rutupiæ: see Richborough, England.
Rutzau 34 34 C3.
Ruurlo 34 21 J4.
Ruuth-Piper, Baroness 32 664b.
Ruvigny, Marquis de: see Galway, Earl of.
Ruvo 32 353c; 34 32 U12.
Ruvu 34 56 Q13.
Ruvuma: see Rovuma.
Ruvuvu 31 245a.
Ruwala Anase 34 39 H3.
Ruweda 34 105 F3.
Ruwensori (Runsoro) Mountains 32 353c; 34 56 O10; 25 259b; 27 610b; 33 539d; Emin Pasha discovers 25 131d; height 25 127a; Moore's ascent of 31 94d; and Nile basin 31 245b; Scott Elliot visits 25 132c.
Ruwer 34 23 N4.
Rüxner, Georg 10 145a.
Ruxton 34 75 F4.
"Ruy Blas" 9 676b; 23 348d.
Ruy Lopez: chess opening 5 594d; 26 757a; tourney 26 753b.
Ruyen 26 445c.
Ruyevac 6 593a.
Ruysbroeck (Ruysbrock, Ryasbroeck), John 21 114c; 12 91a; 17 133d; 21 46b; Maeterlinck translates 26 204a; Groot quotes from 11 208a.
Ruysbroeck: town 34 21 A4.
Ruysch, F. 21 114c; 1 812b; 24 95c.
—, J. 15 520a.
Ruysdael (Ruisdaal), I. 21 114d.
—, Jacob: artist 21 114d; 6 743c; etchings 8 444b; landscape by (ill) 21 439d; and A. Vandevelde 24 59c.
—, J.: frame-maker 12 30c.
—, S. 11 23b.
Ruysselède (Ruisselède) 21 115a; 34 21 B6.
Ruyter, M. A. de 21 115a; 7 649d; Blake defeats 3 804a; recovers Goree 10 784b; political position 9 576c; levels Sheerness fort 14 39c; in Thames 12 60d; mortally wounded 25 784c.
Ruytingen Lighthouse 34 17 H1.
Ruyton Eleven Towns 34 11 G3.
— Park 34 11 G3.
Ruza: town, Russia 34 34 L4; 16 856a.
Ruzambo's: town: see Rusambo's.
Ruzhany (Rushany) 34 34 E5.
Ruzhnoe 34 34 K5.
Ruzzante: see Beolco, A.
Rwon-za-leng 21 239c.
Rx.: in Indian coinage 29 431d.
Ry: river 34 25 F2.
—, town 34 25 F4.
Ry Kys (Rijk, Ryk Yse) 34 3 P10; Pl II 19 315; 22 406c.
Ryal 34 6 G3.
"Ryal Book" 8 413c.
Ryall, H. T. 8 442d.
Ryan: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 100 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Ryan Creek 34 109 B3.
—, Loch: see Loch Ryan.
Ryans Lake 34 60 M3.
Ryazañ (Rjasan): government, Russia 21 115b and 32 354a; 34 33 G5; corn 24 280c; added to Muscovy 21 92a; pop. 32 338b; statistics 21 69c.
Ryazañ: town, Russia 21 116b; 34 33 H5; Mongols at 21 90b; 16 741b; pop. 21 116a.
Ryazhsk 32 354c; pop. 21 116a.
Ryberg, C. 29 111c.
Rybinsk (Ruibinsk) 24 279a and 32 354c; 34 33 G4; 21 116c; 23 672d; 33 911c; statistics 33 706c.
Rybnyk (Rybnik) 34 24 M27.
Ryburgh 34 8 H3.
Rycaut (Ricaut), Sir P. 21 116d; 14 127b.
Ryck 34 22 D17; 11 183d.
Ryckaert, David 6 368c.
Ryckius 3 854d.
Rycroft's: see Pohotiki.
Rydal: town, England 34 6 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; 25 792a.
Rydal Mount 1 661a; 24 674b.
— Water 34 6 D5; 30 117d; 30 118a.
Rydberg, A. V. 32 354d; 22 758c.
Rydberg's rule: in spectroscopy 32 778c; 32 778d.
Rydderick (Roderick) Hael 21 474c.
Ryde (La Riche, La Rye): town, England 21 117a and 32 355b; 34 9 C5; 34 3 D3; 33 847d; pop. 29 218b.
—, town, Sydney, New South Wales 33 195 Map.
Rydellus, Anders 22 755c, 6 780a.
Rydens 34 10 E10.
Ryder family: motto of 11 710c.
—, Admiral 14 573d; 27 139b.
—, Captain: Greenland expedition of 31 811a; 29 107b.
—, John A. 16 110d; oyster statistics 19 128a.
—, R. 8 369b.
Rydering machine 11 284c; 9 418b.
Ryder's Hill 34 13 E3.
Rydqvist, J. E. 21 372a.
Rye: river, England 34 7 H3.
—, river, Ireland 34 16 H5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
—, town, England 21 117d and 32 355c; 34 9 J5; 8 216a; Cinque Port 5 786d; device 11 702c; dockyards 7 310a; harbour 21 117d; Huguenot refugees at 22 725b; pop. 33 106a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O14.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 B3.
Rye (Secale cereale): plant 21 117b; 1 376c; acreage under 28 182a; in breadmaking 3 251a; cultivation 1 360c; 1 376c, ergot of 8 521b; flour 8 521d; in heraldry 11 702c; U.S. statistics 25 211b; straw 1 360c.
Rye Bay 34 9 J5.
— Beach 34 66 L11.
— Cove 34 76 B3.
Rye grass 1 375a; 6 769c.
Rye Harbour 34 9 J5.
Rye House 34 9 G2; 11 772c; 24 370c.
— House plot 21 517a; 22 34d; John Owen 18 86c; Russell executed 21 66a.
— North Beach 34 66 L10.
— Valley 34 112 H2.
— Water: river, Scotland 34 15 E3.
Ryechiltza (Reshitza), Minsk 16 479a; 30 772d.
Ryegate: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
—, East: see East Ryegate.
—, South: see South Ryegate.
Ryehill 34 10 N7.
Ryeka: river, Montenegro 16 780c.
—, town, Montenegro 16 781b.
Ryeland sheep 25 194b; 11 730a.
Ryen Berg 5 668 Map.
Ryepatch 34 113 D2.
Ryers 34 73 N1.
Ryerse, Port: see Port Ryerse.
Ryes 34 17 E3.
Ryeshetnikoff: novelist 21 108a.
Ryetchka 16 781b.
Ryewater: river, Ireland 14 72c.
Ryezhitza (Reshitza, Rejitza): river 21 118b.
—, town 21 118b and 32 355c; 34 34 F3; 24 362b; pop. 33 702d.
Rylsthal: see Lavaux.
Ryfylke 34 26 D7.
Rygge 34 26 D3.
Rygh-Oluf: writer 17 592c.
Ryhall 34 8 D3.
Ryhall Station 34 8 D3.
Ryhill: town, near Hull, Yorks, England 34 7 K4.
—, town, near Wakefield, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
Ryhope 34 6 J4; coal at 6 52a.
Ryk Yse: see Ry Kys.
Rykatchew: meteorologist 18 124c.
Rykovak (Rykovskoye) 21 147d; 32 379d.
Ryks Museum 25 682a; 31 39c.
Rylands, Mrs E. A. 30 214a; 30 515d.
—, J. 11 391a.
—, W. W. 21 118b.
Rylands Library 30 515d.
Ryle 34 22 G3.
Rylsk (Rylsk) 32 355c; 34 34 K5; 30 65c.
Rylstone 34 51 J4; 25 801 Map.
Rylton 7 106d.
Rymer, R.: father of Thomas Rymer 21 118c.
—, T. 21 118c; as dramatic critic 7 435a; essays 8 436b; Waller's epitaph by 24 331a.
Rymer: town 34 83 M4.
Ryn Desert 34 33 J6.
Ryngold: Lithuanian chief 14 702b.
Rynhaven docks 32 362b.
Ryno: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
Ryōgoku 33 358b.
Ryot (Rayat) 14 9d; 12 770a; 12 747b; rents 19 277d; rights as cultivating tenant 29 439d.
Ryotwari (Rayatawari) 1 493d; 12 771a; 15 289d.
Rype 17 581c.
Rypin 34 34 B5; 19 227c.
Ryronema confluens 28 563b.
Rys Goch ab Rhicert: poet 5 320d.
Rysbrack, J. M. 21 560d.
Rysbroeck, John: see Ruysbroeck, John.
Rysbroktius: see Rubruquis.
"Ryadyk's Hambletonian" 12 204b.
Rysael: see Lille.
Rysselberghe, Th. van: artist 29 414b; 32 447a.
—, van: physicist 23 293a.
Rysselberg's telephonic system 23 133b.
Ryston 34 8 G4.
Rystrôm 17 580d.
Ryswick (Rijswijk), treaty of 9 580b; Alsace 16 87a; Austria 3 126b; North America 23 734b; Barcelona 3 368b; Belgium 3 520b; Briancon 4 277c; England 6 270b; 8 352b; 24 580c; Holland 12 81c; Savoy 21 342b; Spain 5 419a; 22 333c.
Ryszkiewicz, J. 32 457c.
Rythmark (Ricemarchus): Bishop of St Davids 6 842b.
Ryton: river 34 8 B1.
—, town 34 6 G4; 11 365 Map; 27 552b.
— Church 24 380a.
Ryvingen 34 26 E8.
Rzaczynski: ornithologist 18 8d.
Rzad 19 299a.
Rzeczpospolita 19 291a.
Rzen-Berg 5 668 Map.
Rzeszów 32 355d; 34 26 O1; 34 3 P3; 10 25d.
Rzewuski, H. 19 305b.
—, Severin 19 296b.
Rzewusky collection 14 530a.
Rzhanitcha 34 34 K5.
Rzhoff: see Rjef.

S

S: 19th letter of the alphabet **21** 120a; in abbreviations **1** 28a; **1** 29b; in dialect of Eretria **31** 675a; in Greek and Latin philosophy **31** 674a; in Old Popular Latin **20** 603a; in Roman alphabet **13** 125d.
—, in Integral Calculus **13** 33c.
S. and G. Ranch **34** 100 A3.
S G D G: in French law of patent **31** 505d.
Sa, F. de **24** 219a.
—, L. de **6** 441b.
—, M. de **4** 229d.
—, Don P. **6** 603d.
—, S. C. de **30** 305b.
Sa: in music **17** 80d.
Sa: Persian measure **24** 484b.
Sa: tribe **34** 54 D9.
Sá de Miranda, F. de **21** 142c.
— e Miranda, A. de **4** 745d.
— Sotomaior, E. de **19** 556c.
Sa, Wady: see Wady Sa.
Saa: rebel leader **2** 492b.
Saab: see Bushmen.
Saabor **34** 24 J22.
Saaby **34** 25 K5.
Sáad: Arab leader **2** 257d; Ctesiphon seized by **6** 678a.
Saadabad **34** 40 F7.
Saadani **34** 56 Q12.
Saádat Ali Khan **12** 796b; British treat with **18** 73c; Faizabad founded by **6** 856a; founds Mohammedan dynasty, Oudh **18** 73c.
Saadeeyeh **7** 736c.
Saadeh: see Sada.
Saad-el-Mulk: governor **31** 629a.
Sa'adetabad **13** 394a.
Sa'adi Shereefs **30** 839a.
Saadia (Saadias): Egyptian scholar **21** 120d; **3** 647c; bibliography **21** 121b.
Saadieh **34** 39 G6.
Saal: river, Netherlands: see Niauve Yssel.
Saal: town, Lower Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 P14.
—, town, Lower Franconia, Germany **34** 23 M11.
— (Saal in Pommern): town, Stralsund, Germany **34** 23 D16.
Saalbach **34** 29 F9.
Saalburg **34** 23 M14; Roman castle at **33** 191c.
Saale (Thuringian Saale) **32** 355b; **34** 23 K14; **21** 349b; area of basin **8** 686b; **25** 313c.
Saal-Eisenberg **21** 347a.
Saaler Bodden **34** 22 D15.
Saales **34** 23 Q5; **34** 3 H4.
Saales, Col de: see Col de Saales.
Saalfeld: town, East Prussia, Germany **34** 24 E30.
—, town, Saxe-Meiningen, Germany **21** 122a; **34** 23 L13; **34** 3 K3; united to Coburg **21** 349a; principality of **21** 349a; added to Saxe-Meiningen **21** 349a.
Saalfelden **34** 29 F9.
Saal-Franken **9** 703d.
Saalhof **9** 706a.
Saamlung **30** 773c.
Saan: race: see Bushmen.
Saan: town **34** 38 G5.
Saanach **18** 70b.
Saane: river, France **21** 685d.
— (Sanne, Sarine): river, Switzerland **34** 27 D4; **3** 600b; **22** 776d.
Saanen (Gessenay) **34** 27 D5.
Saar, F. von **28** 719c.
Saar (Saare): river **34** 23 O4; **32** 355d; navigability **10** 449d; valley of **32** 47d.
—, town **34** 29 M4.
— Canal **34** 23 P4; **32** 355d.
Saar Coalfield **10** 453b; **28** 687a; **32** 48a.
Saar Union: see Saarunion.
Saaralben **34** 23 O5.
Saarbrücken (Saarbrück, Sarrebrück, Sankt Johann) **21** 122b and **32** 355d; **34** 23 O5; **34** 3 H4; **15** 338c; battle of **9** 577b; coalfields **6** 56d; **10** 350b; Napoleon III **17** 229a; pop. **32** 356a.
Saarburg: town, Rhine Province **34** 23 N4.
— (Saarebourg): town, Alsace-Lorraine **32** 356a; **34** 23 P4.
Saardam: see Zaandam.
Saare: see Saar.
Saargemünd (Sarreguemines) **21** 122b; **34** 23 O4; **34** 3 H4; **25** 330d.
Saarijärvi **21** 60b.
Saari-mois **23** 600d.
Saariselkä **28** 395c.
Saarlouis (Sarrelouis) **32** 356a; **34** 23 O4; fortress **10** 408a; France surrenders **9** 619a.
Saarunion (Saar Union) **34** 23 P5.
Saas (Saas Fésand, Saas-im-Grund) **34** 27 F6.
— Pass **1** 625c.
— Thal **34** 27 F6.
Saatel **34** 22 D16.
Saati: Abyssinian attack **29** 645b; Italian occupation **28** 377d.
Saavedra, Álvaro de: visits the Carolines **5** 126c; visits New Guinea **17** 390a; discovers Marshall Archipelago **16** 257c; proposes Darien canal **18** 209c.
—, Angel de, Duke of Rivas **21** 122c; **22** 361b.
—, Chilian general **31** 635a.
—, J. de **24** 44d; route **34** 121 F10.
—, M. de Cervantes: see Cervantes.
—, Spanish general **24** 16b.
—, Spanish minister **22** 943b.
—, Faxardo, D. de **21** 122d.
Saaz: district **3** 800b.
— (Zatec): town **21** 122d and **32** 356a; **34** 29 H3.
Sab Ildanach (Lug Láinfada): in mythology **5** 300b; **5** 323a.
Saba, St: see Sabas, St.
Saba: island **34** 118 F6; **21** 186d; **27** 315c; statistics **33** 830c.
Sa-ba: pyramid **4** 576d.
Saba (Mareb, Marib, Mariabu): town **34** 39 K8; **24** 738 Map; **2** 254a; **25** 513b; **25** 515d; dyke **2** 262b; **14** 810a; flood **2** 255d; **24** 739d.
—, tribe **24** 738c.
— Bank **34** 118 F6.
Sabac: see Shabatz.
Sabadell **32** 356a; **34** 20 O3; **26** 146b.
Sabadilla seed **24** 163d.
Sabadivæ Pl VII **15** 515.
Sabæans **24** 738 Map; **11** 456b; **25** 140b; alphabet **24** 740a; **33** 902a; frankincense trade **9** 710b; history **24** 738c; inscriptions **21** 633d; **33** 901a.
Sabael **34** 70 O4.
Sabagadis of Agamé **25** 16a.
Sabah, Maharajah of **21** 124a.
Sab'ah: district **28** 377d.
Sabah: island: see Borneo, British North.
—, town **34** 42 N15.
Sabaid **5** 308d; **5** 801a; **13** 237a.
Sabaism **2** 250b.
Sabakat Bardowal: see Sebkha Bardowil.
Sabakha Lake **34** 39 G5.
Sabaki: river **34** 56 Q11; **1** 255b; **27** 610d.
—, town **34** 56 Q11.
Sabaktagin: see Subuktigin.
Sabal **15** 190b; in manufacture of hats **22** 594a.
Sabal mexicana **22** 594a.
Sabal Sinh, Ráwal **13** 545b.
Sabalay Bank **34** 47 B4.
Sabalpur **3** 626c.
Sabana: town, Mosquitia, Honduras **34** 120 L4.
—, town, Yoro, Honduras **34** 120 H5.
—, town, S. Asia Pl VII **15** 515.
— Grande: town, Honduras **34** 120 J6.
— Grande: town, Porto Rico **31** 845b.
—, La: see La Sabana.
Sabana-la-Mar **6** 681d.
Sabanalarga **34** 122 C1; **26** 289a.
Sabanas Fl. Pl VII **15** 515.
Sabang (Toboali) **34** 48 C5.
Sabanilla (Savanilla): town, Colombia **34** 122 B1; **27** 141d.
—, town, Cuba **6** 682b.
Sabansiri **29** 273d.
Sabará: see Minas Geraes.
Sabara Syámin: author **21** 289d.
Sabaramamuwa (Sabaragamuwa) **34** 42 H16; **5** 360c; **5** 362b; **32** 182a; pop. **26** 644a.
Sabaratha **16** 567a.
Sabari: river **3** 429a.
—, town: see Saveri.
Sabaria: see Szombathely.
Sabaricus Sinus Pl VII **15** 515.
Sabarmati **20** 260a; **4** 21d; **13** 824b.
Sabaragamuwa: see Sabaramamuwa.
Sabas (Sabbas), St: Syrian ascetic **21** 124a; monastery of **12** 580d.
—, St (The Goth) **21** 124b.
Sabas: palæographist **18** 150d.
Sabat **5** 715c.
Sabat Jung **6** 10a.
Sabata: see Savona.
Sabáthú **20** 108a.
Sabatier: anatomist **1** 810b; **22** 677b; embryology **20** 416c; Helvetius patronises **11** 642b; oogenesis **20** 415d.
—, Paul **32** 785b.
Sabatina **20** 740b.
Sabatinus (Bracciano), Lake **8** 633 Map; **8** 636c; **13** 443b.
Sabatons **2** 556d.
Sabatté: French painter **32** 444b.
Sabattus **34** 65 C7.
Sabazius: deity **7** 249b; **18** 853b.
Sabbas (Sava), St: Servian archbishop **21** 689d.
—, St: Syrian ascetic: see Sabas.
Sabbat: see Witches' Sabbath.
Sabbath **21** 124b; **22** 655a; Assyrian **21** 126d; in the Captivity **13** 417b; Christian observance **21** 125b; Christ's teaching **13** 665d; etymology of **21** 126d; institution of word **7** 15d; **21** 125d; Jewish **9** 45a; **13** 429d; observance **7** 17b; ancient observance **21** 124d; Rabbinical observance **21** 124b; views of Reformers **7** 17d; **22** 790a.
"Sabbath, The": poem **11** 34a.
Sabbath Observance Acts **22** 656d.
"Sabbath Scene, A" **33** 843d.
Sabbathday Point **34** 70 P4.
Sabbathers **21** 89c.
Sabbatical year **21** 126d.
Sabbatini: Italian painter **9** 864a.
Sabbatum Magnum **12** 106c.
Sabbe: sibyl **22** 13c.
Sabbi **34** 55 O9.
Sabbioncello (Sabbioncella, Sabioncella) **34** 28 J9; **6** 783c.
Sabbioneta (Sabbionetta) **34** 31 J4; theatre at **23** 225b.
Sabbskär Lighthouse **34** 34 C1.
Sabdarat **28** 277a.
Sabden **34** 7 D4.
Sabdji Khane: see Sabdzhi Khana.
"Sabds" **11** 844d.
Sabdzhi Khana (Sabdji Khane) **34** 35 H7.
Sabelljay Lake **34** 60 M2.
Sabella: boring by **2** 72c; (fig.) **2** 68d.
Sabellacheres **2** 67d.
Sabellaria **2** 67d.
Sabellian heresy: see Sabellius.
Sabellian tribes: see Sabines.
Sabellic alphabet **33** 898d; **33** 899c.
— inscriptions **13** 126b.
Sabellidæ **2** 66c; reproductive organs **33** 882c; systematic position **33** 883d.
Sabelliformia **33** 883d.
Sabelliphilus **2** 67d.
Sabellius: founder of Sabellianism **21** 127a; doctrine of **13** 671b; **21** 127d; followers of **8** 722c; **8** 723c; doctrine of Logos **14** 805b.
Saberler **34** 38 D4.
Saberma (Serma, Zaberma) **34** 54 G7; **10** 68a.
Sabetha **34** 105 G2.
Sabethes **31** 6c.
Sabha, J. **22** 835d.
Sabhí **1** 649b.
Sabhr-ishó: Nestorian patriarch **22** 838c.
— Rustram: Syrian author **22** 843b.
Sabi: river, India **13** 688b.
—, river, Port. E. Africa: see Save.
Sabians **21** 128a; influence on Islam **16** 547c: see also Mandæans.
Sabicu wood **21** 128b.
Sabiet **34** 54 H7.
Sabillasville **34** 75 G1.
Sabimba **15** 323c.
Sabin **34** 96 A3.
Sabina: empress **11** 363c.
— of Bavaria **7** 699b.
Sabina: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
—, La: see La Sabina.
Sabi-nadi **13** 773a.
Sabinal: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 98 H8.
— Creek **34** 98 H8.
Sabinas **34** 119 J4.
— Hidalgo **34** 119 J4.
Sabine, Sir E. **21** 128b; **17** 262b; on luminous clouds **3** 92c; on figure of earth **7** 606b; magnetic observations of **22** 410b; as meteorologist **16** 167c; pendulum experiments **11** 426c; on pressure (fig.) **12** 491c.
Sabine: town, Bechuanaland **34** 56 N16.
—, town, Germany **34** 24 L26.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
— Cape **34** 116 G2; Pl II **19** 315; Greely encamps at **19** 337a.
— County **34** 98 O6.
— Cross Roads **34** 87 B3.
— Island **19** 315.
— Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 B7.
Sabine Lake, Tex., U.S. **34** 98 O8.
—, Mount **34** 50 F6.
— Mountains **34** 82 O11.
— Pass: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 98 O8.
— Pass Channel, Tex., U.S. **34** 98 O8.
— Pass Jetty Beacon Lighthouse **34** 87 B7.
— Point Lighthouse **34** 87 B7.
— River **34** 98 M5; **23** 203b; **15** 20b.
Sabines: tribe **21** 128c; Pl V **3** 447; Pl VI **20** 770; **13** 445c; **20** 739d; Campania raided by **20** 733a; Curtius leads **8** 716c; dialect **14** 327b; **20** 661d; enfranchisement **20** 744c; Greeks harassed by **20** 743c; rape of **8** 619a; at Rome **20** 731c; influence Roman law **20** 669a; in the social war **20** 760a; against Umbrians **23** 724a.
Sabine's Gull **11** 274d.
Sabinetown **34** 98 O6.
Sabinians **10** 10c; **14** 164c.
Sabinianus, Pope **19** 494a; introduces church bells **3** 536c.
Sabino **19** 532c.
Sabinsville **34** 73 G3.
Sabinus: Arian writer **22** 239a.
Sabinus, Nymphidius **10** 22b.
—, Q. Titurius **4** 637a.
Sabioncello: see Sabbioncello.
Sábit: Turkish writer **23** 657a.
Sabita **5** 289b.
Sabitha **24** 485c.
Sibi'una: see Sabians.
Sablayan **34** 47 C6.
Sablé, Madame de **14** 317c; Cousin sketches **6** 524b.
Sablé (Sablé-sur-Sarthe): town, France **34** 17 E5; **34** 3 D5; castle **21** 314c; treaty of **9** 554a.
Sable (Mustela zibellina) **15** 440d; **15** 577c; hair in paint-brushes **13** 137c.
—, in heraldry **11** 691c.
Sable, Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O12; **6** 679b; **9** 839d.
—, Cape, Md., U.S. **1** 659d.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
— Island **34** 58 T8; **17** 601c.
—, Isle de: see Tromelin.
— Lake, Big: see Big Sable Lake.
— Mountain **34** 66 C8.
—, River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
—, River, North Branch of, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
—, River, South Branch of, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
—, River, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E6.
— Grande, Pointeau: see Big Sable Point.
—, Rivière au: see Rivière au Sable.
Sables, Lac des: see Lac des Sables.
— d'Olonne: see Les Sables d'Olonne.
Sablé-sur-Sarthe: see Sablé.
Sablia Mountain **34** 33 L3.
Sablière, Mme. de la **14** 294d.
Sablières **2** 469b; **2** 470d.
Sablon, Le: see Le Sablon.
Sabloukoff, General **18** 432b.
Sablya **24** 4a.
Sabme: see Lapland.
Saboe Bay **34** 52 J7.
Saboeiros **34** 123 J5.
Sabogy, Rio: see Rio Sabogy.
Saboia **34** 20 D7.
Saboly, N, **32** 45b.
Sabonbirni: see Banaga.
Sabocsire: see Sabusire.
Sabor **34** 20 F3; **19** 536c; **27** 512c; **31** 651b.

"Sabor de la Tierruca, El" 21 604d.
Saboraim 22 87a.
Sabot Island 34 76 H5.
Sabota 24 739 Map; 24 739b.
Sabota 2 658c.
Sabougla 34 85 F3.
"Saboulet, Lou" 32 44b.
Sabouroff collection 23 195b.
Sabow, Gross: see Gross Sabow.
Saboynea 34 39 N9; 32 699d.
Sabra 34 107 K3.
Sabram: see Adenara Island.
Sabrata Pl VI 20 776; 33 453b.
Sabre 22 801d; 33 139b; Scythian religious symbol 21 576b.
Sabrei 34 33 M2.
Sabres: town 34 18 E8.
Sabre-toothed tiger (Machærodus) 15 435c.
Sabrevois 34 62 H8.
Sabre-wings 12 339a.
Sabrî Shâkir 23 657a.
Sabrina: island, Azores 3 170d; 3 18b.
—, river: see Severn.
— Land Pl II 19 315; 31 613; discovery of 9 330a.
"Sabrinæ Corolla" 30 31a.
Sabruma 34 56 P13.
Sabtan Island 34 47 D1.
Sabua 34 55 P5.
Sabuktagin: see Subuktigin.
Sabula: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
Sabuntchi 31 645a.
Saburi, Jobel: see Jobel Saburi.
Saburo: chief of Satsuma 29 684d.
Saburra: lieutenant of Juba I 13 759a.
Sabusire (Saboosire) 34 54 D7.
Sabutai Bahadar 13 622a; joins Batu's expedition 16 741a.
Sabwas: chief in Shan States 26 474a.
Saby: see Saeby.
Sabyádri 7 146d.
Sabyin 30 54d.
Sabylinthus: chief of Atintanes 8 484a.
Sabz Gumbaz 14 214c.
Sabzawar: see Sebzewar: town, Afghanistan.
Sabzi: see Bhang.
Sabzpushán 28 377b.
Sabzvar: division, Persia 30 41d.
— (Isphizar): town, Afghanistan 1 231a.
Sac: river 34 104 E9.
Sac: of hernia 11 752d.
Sac City 34 101 C3.
— County 34 101 C3.
"Sac au Dos" 28 498d.
Sac and Fox 31 321b.
Sac and soc 8 298b.
Sacaba 34 122 D7.
Sacaca 34 122 D7.
Sacadas: writer 2 497d.
Sacæ 18 101b; 26 103d; Cyrus conquers 6 753a; Hiong-nu expels 23 639b; war with Medes 18 563b; 21 577c; origin of 25 716b; Isikunka, chief of 6 825d: see also Scythians.
Sacallos, Rio: see Rio Sacallos.
Sacapa: river, Honduras 12 130c.
—, town, Guatemala: see Zacapa.
Sacapulas 34 120 D4.
Sacaso, R. 31 231d.
Sacastane: see Sistan.
Sacate (Zacale, Sacate Grande): town, Honduras 34 120 H4.
— Grande: island, Honduras 12 129d; 12 130d.
Sacate, Punta: see Punta Sacate.
Sacatepequez 34 120 E5; 11 238c.
Sacaton 34 110 C5.
Sacca Pellazza 34 31 M5.
— Sesola 34 30 K3.
Saccacomi, Lake 34 62 H6.
Saccamina 10 348a; (ill) 9 375c.
Saccamminina 10 346c.
Saccardo system of ventilation (fig.) 33 659b.
Saccarii 3 250c.
Saccarilla 17 109c.
Saccas, A. 1 500b; 1 743c.
Saccata: Ascidians 24 186c.
Saccatæ: Ctenophora 1 132b.
Saccatoo: see Sokoto.
Saccatra 15 588a.
Saccharates 22 633b.
Saccharimeter 30 346d.
Saccharine: artificial 22 633c; in brewing 26 359b; from cane sugar 4 371d; in cider manufacture 27 39d; taste of 31 746d; in wine-making 24 603d.
Saccharissa (Sidney, Lady Dorothy) 24 330c.
Saccharoid structure of limestone (fig.) 10 231b; 10 235b.
Saccharometer 4 265d.
Saccharomyces: see Yeast.
Saccharomycetes 24 128a; 28 558b; 28 560a; anaerobiotic species 19 51c.
Saccharoses 8 564d; 22 634b.
Saccharum 1 172a; 26 363b.
— munja: see Munj-grass.
— officinarum: see Sugar-cane.
Sacchetti, F. 21 130a; poetical works 13 506a; religious works 13 505d.
Sacchi, A. 21 130b; 21 443b.
—, B. 21 130b.
—, explorer 25 132d.
—, founder of school of art 9 109c.
—, G. 21 130c.
Sacchiense, Il: see Licinio, Bernardino.
Sacchini, A. M. G. 21 130c; 14 483c.
Saccho 4 751b.
Sacchoma 34 43 G7.
Sacco (Trerus): river 34 32 O11; 9 603d; 13 438c; valley of 14 344d; 20 739d.
"Sacco, Madonna del" 21 316a.
Saccobdella 14 405c.
— nebaliæ: see Seison nebaliæ.
Saccocirrus 33 884b; (figs.) 33 884c.
Saccogaster 29 397c.
Saccomyidæ 7 274c.
Sacconi: inquisitor 24 323d.
Saccopharynx 12 684a.
Saccopteryx 15 413a.
Saccorhiza 25 273b.
Sacculina 6 647d; 18 259d; 18 261c; pupa (fig.) 6 625c; young stage (fig.) 6 665a.
Sacculinidæ 23 320d.
Sacculus of the ear 1 893c; 7 592b; function of 31 751a; 31 754c.
Sacebaro 21 214b.
Sacedon 34 20 K4; mineral water of 16 433c.
Sacellum 5 197c.
— Larum 14 313d.
Sacer Mons: see Monte Sacro.
Sacerdotalism: see Priest.
Saceruela 34 20 H6.
Sachacha Pond 34 67 O7.
Sacharof 1 194d.
Sachau: orientalist 14 159b.
Sachem Head 34 68 E5.
— Head Station 34 68 E4.
Sachems 33 173b.
Sacher-Masoch, L. von 10 689b; 28 719c.
Sachets 18 527a.
Sacheverell, H. 21 130d; Addison's friendship for 1 146c; Atterbury's defence of 3 55a; impeachment 2 63b; 5 104c; 8 353d; 24 335c.
—, J. 21 130d
—, L. 15 28d.
Sachigo River 34 60 N3.
— Lake 34 60 N3.
Sachin 33 68c.
Sachor 34 41 C7.
Sa-chou 33 492c.
Sachs, E. O. 32 821d.
—, Hans 21 131b; 10 528c; 17 83d; in German drama 7 440b; house at Nuremberg 17 663a; in "Meistersinger" 24 316b; verses to Luther 20 327a.
—, J. von 32 350b; 3 693a; 19 47a.
—, M. 13 681d.
Sach's stage system 32 822b.
Sachsa 34 22 J11.
Sachseln 34 27 G4.
Sachsen: see Saxony.
Sachsen-Altenberg: see Saxe-Altenberg.
Sachsenberg: town, Austria 34 29 G10.
—, town, Germany 34 23 K8.
Sachsen - Coburg - Gotha: see Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
Sachsenhausen: town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 M8; 9 705 Map; 9 704d; cider factories 27 29b; industries of 26 505d.
—, town, Waldeck, Germany 34 23 K9.
Sachsenland: see Saxonland.
Sachsen-Meiningen: see Saxe-Meiningen.
Sachsenspiegel 10 492b; 10 535d; Gregory XI condemns 11 178b.
Sachsen-Teschen: see Teschen.
Sachsen - Weimar - Eisenach: see Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
Sachu (Saihi) Pl IV 23 337; 25 710c.
Sachuest 34 68 L4.
Sacile 34 31 M3; battle of 17 314c.
Sack: measure 24 490d.
— manufacture: see Sacking.
— mead 12 137d.
— tree (Antiaris saccidora) 4 101d; 5 363a.
"Sack of Troy" 11 137d.
Sack of Venezuela: see Maracaibo, Lake.
Sackatoo: see Sokoto.
Sackbut: musical instrument 17 833b.
—, in organ 23 586c.
Sackcloth 6 458d.
Sacketts Harbour 34 70 K4.
Sacking and sack manufacture 21 131c.
Säckingen 34 23 R6; 10 636d.
Sacko Gorayo: Indian prince 6 731b.
Sackville, C.: see Dorset, 6th Earl of.
—, L. C.: see Dorset, 7th Earl of.
—, Lord George: see Germaine, Lord George.
—, Sir R. 7 372d.
—, R.: see Dorset, 5th Earl of.
—, Thomas: see Dorset, 1st Earl of.
Sackville 34 63 E4; 17 375b; Mount Allison College 31 136c; pop. 1900 31 137b.
Sackville College 29 117c; Neale, warden of 17 304a.
— Street, Dublin 7 497a.
Sackville West, Sir L. 26 650b.
Saco: town, Maine, U.S. 21 131c and 32 357a; 34 65 C8; 15 300a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
— Bay 34 65 C9.
— River 34 65 B8; 1 678c; 15 298b.
— de Venezuela: see Maracaibo, Lake.
Sacombe 34 9 F2.
Sacondaga River 34 70 O5; 12 331c.
— River, East Branch of 34 70 O5.
— River, West Branch of 34 70 O5.
— Lake 34 70 O4.
Sacquoy Head 34 14 K1.
Sacra: of Roman family 20 672c; 20 692c; 20 732b.
— Familia: gold mine 6 450d.
"Sacra Rappresentazione" 13 508a.
Sacra Via: see Via Sacra.
Sacral plexus 1 869b.
— spinal nerves 7 229b.
— tumours, congenital 16 706b.
— vertebræ 22 112b; of mammals 15 357d.
Sacrallas (Zaliáka) 22 316a.
Sacrament 21 131c; in Armenian Church 2 549b; in ancient religion 21 137b; in Christianity 5 690c; in Greek Church 11 158d; analogies in Greek mysteries 17 125d; canons of Hippolytus 26 559d; "Testamentum Domini" 33 258a; Council of Trent 23 546d.
— of the Eucharist: see Eucharist.
— of Penance: see Confession.
"Sacramentarium Bobbiense" 14 707d.
"Sacramentarium Gelasianum" 14 708d.
Sacramentarium Gregorianum 16 509a.
"Sacramentarium Leonianum" 14 706d.
Sacramentary: see Missal.
"Sacramentary of Serapion" 32 357a.
Sacramento: town, Brazil 34 123 H7; Spanish-Portuguese dispute 19 550b; 22 340d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 21 132b and 32 358a; 34 114 D4; 26 502c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F3.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H4.
Sacramento: town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
— City: see Sacramento, Cal.
— County 34 114 D4.
— River 34 114 C3; 18 116d; 21 903d; auriferous deposits 1 716a; course of 4 896d.
"Sacramento Corporis et Sanguinis Domini, De" 1 503d.
Sacramento Legis Actio 20 681d; in Roman law 24 305b.
Sacramento Mountains 34 110 K6; 17 400a.
Sacramento provocatio 20 682b.
Sacramento San Joaquin 26 503a.
— Wash 34 115 L7.
Sacramentum 2 502b.
— catechumenorum 3 351b.
— excantium 3 814b.
Sacramoro, M. 21 338c.
Sacratio capitis 20 670c; 20 676a.
Sacré, E. 32 440c.
—, Madame 27 370a.
Sacré Cœur: church, Paris 31 466b.
Sacré Cœur de Marie 34 62 M6.
Sacré Madame colliery 27 117c.
Sacred Advent sisterhood 32 639c.
Sacred art, the: see Alchemy.
Sacred Band 18 479c.
Sacred beetle of Egypt (Ateuchus sacer) 6 131d; Pl VII (fig. 29) 6 127; oviposition 6 127d.
"Sacred Books of the East" 30 589a.
Sacred College of Cardinals: see Cardinal.
"Sacred Countenance, The" 15 38d.
"Sacred Discourses" 2 505d.
"Sacred Dramas" 18 814c.
Sacred fig (Pipal, Bo Ficus religiosa) 9 154d; 15 330c; 18 71d; 22 91c; in Buddhism 14 226c; 4 427c; in Mahavansa 5 807c.
Sacred Harmonic Society 14 836b; Handel cults 31 43a.
Sacred Heart: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
— Heart: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
Sacred Heart: worship of 19 507c.
Sacred Heart, Ladies of the 16 717a.
— Heart, Servants of the 16 717c.
Sacred Ibis (Ibis æthiopica) 12 606c.
Sacred Mission, Society of the 28 195c.
Sacred Mountain: see Monte Sacro.
Sacred Prah (Busum) 10 755c.
— Promontory 15 93b.
Sacred Rites, Congregation of 20 630b.
"Sacred Theory of the Earth" 4 584c.
Sacred tree of Assyria 19 608b; 19 612c; 21 133c.
Sacred wars 1 773a; Crisa destroyed 11 98b; Philip of Macedon in 11 104a; 15 139b.
Sacred Way: see Via Sacra.
Sacrificati 12 698d.
Sacrifice 21 132c; 2 55d; 24 301b; in ancient religions 24 300c; animal symbolism 21 135c; 8 551c; Arabs 19 726c; among Ashantees 2 681b; as banquet 21 134a; bloodcovenants 21 138a; in Brahmanism 4 902d; in Christian Church 21 138b; honorific 21 132d; in Jewish ritual 18 343b; mystical or sacramental 21 137b; piacular 21 136b; totemism 21 135b.
— to the dead 9 44c; in Hindu law 29 281b.
—, Eucharistic: see Eucharist.
—, Feast of (Id al-doha) 16 553d.
—, human 21 136a; Abraham 1 55a; in Abomey 1 51d; in Dahomey 6 767c; Druids 7 477c; in ancient Egypt 7 719b; in India 3 564d; in Mexico 16 211d; mythology 17 153c; Phalaris 18 730a; in Philippine Isles 21 669b; Phœnician 18 803c; pictures of 17 40b; in Polynesia 19 425b.
"Sacrificio Missae, De" 1 563d.
"Sacrificium deæ diæ" 1 636d.
Sacrilege 21 140b; 21 255c; 5 412c.
Sacripante, Mount 34 47 F7.
"Sacris solemniis" 12 584a.
Sacristy 2 472c.
"Sacro Arsenale" 23 464a.
Sacro Bosco, J. de 21 140c; 5 283b; 21 543a.
Sacro, Monte: see Monte Sacro.
— Speco 22 616c.
Sacro-coccygeal plexus 1 869d.
Sacro-iliac joint 1 840b.
Sacro-sciatic ligament 1 840b.
Sacrow-Paretzer Canal 27 743c.
Sacrum: bone 1 821c; of apes 2 159c; of birds 3 719b; of chick (ill) 3 719a; of mammals 15 356c.
Sacrum Promontorium, Portugal: see St Vincent, Cape.
— Promontorium (Hookhead), Ireland 24 521d.
— Promontorium, Turkey-in-Asia: see Chelidonia, Cape.
Sacs: Indian tribe 12 827d; 12 832a.
Sacsahuaman 6 744a; 18 675a; fortress 25 374d.
Sac-trachæa of arachnida 2 204a.
Sacy, A. L., Baron Silvestre de 21 140c; 9 675a; 11 602a; and Bopp 4 49b; on La Fontaine's fables 14 206b; library 3 662c; and Reinaud 20 353c.
—, L. L. Le Maître de 21 141c; in Bastille 3 430c; version of Bible 3 648c; and Pascal 18 337b; at Port Royal 19 533c; and Tillemont 23 390b.
Sa'd: Shi'lite chief 16 570a.
Sad: town 34 35 A6.
Sa'd: tribe 25 519b.
Sa'd b. Abí Wakkás 16 563b; Mohammedanism 16 548c; conquers Sasanians 18 616a.
"Sad Days" 29 755b.
Sa'd b. Laith, Banu: tribe: see Banu Sa'd b. Laith.
Sa'd b. 'Obada 16 557c.
— b. 'Othmán 16 567b.
"Sad Shepherd, The" 13 744a.
Sa'd b. Zengí 21 142d.
Sada (Saadeh) 34 39 J6.
— Island: see Soda Island.
Sadad 34 38 G5.
Sadagh 34 38 H2.
Sadagolthina 23 719c.
Sadagóra (Sadagura) 34 28 S3.
Sadaich 18 620b.
Sadaka 16 553b.
Sadang: river 34 48 E5; 26 627b; 5 289a.
Sadankyla: see Sodankyla.
Sadão (Sado) 34 20 D6; 8 563d; 19 536c.
Sadara 18 325b.
Sadau 34 55 L8.
Sadaung-gyi Range 32 606c.
Sadda (Itagh) River 31 396d.
Saddeck 34 24 F12.
Saddell 34 15 C4; ruins at 2 500c.
Saddening: in dyeing 27 560c.
"Saddharma Pundarika" 26 432d.
Saddington 34 8 B4.
Saddle: river: see Saddle River.
Saddle: for horse 5 262a; 12 198c; 21 142a.
—, of chain bridges 4 301c.
—, nautical term 21 604c.
— bars 2 472c.
— boiler, Gray's 12 228d.
Saddle Bunch Keys 34 81 N13.
— Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
— Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
— Crater 34 53 C7.
— Group 34 45 J7.
— (Valua) Island 34 52 J7.
— Lake 34 60 J3.
— Mountain, Andaman Islands 2 11b.
— Mountain, Korea: see Sedlovaya Mountain.
— (Saddleback) Mountain, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2; 15 611d; height of 23 792d.
— Mountain, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
— Mountain, Uganda 32 353d; 33 540c.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 K5.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.

Saddle Peak 34 115 E7.
— Point 22 408 Map.
— River, N.J., U.S. 34 73 H1.
— River: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 H1.
Saddleback: mountain, England 34 6 C5.
Saddleback (phoca greenlandica) 11 169a.
Saddleback coping Pl XXI 4 466d.
— Goose 19 647b.
Saddleback Ledge Lighthouse 34 65 F7.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S.: see Saddle Mountain.
— Mountain, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
Saddle-billed Stork (Ephippiorhynchus) 13 529c.
Saddlecreek 34 100 H3.
Saddlers' Company 21 142a.
Saddlery: see Saddle: riding.
Saddleworth: town, England 34 7 E5; pop. 1901 33 917b.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
Saddo 4 556b.
Saddozai 1 240a; 25 122a; 25 119c; 18 640a.
Sadds Mills 34 68 F2.
Saddu, Shaikh 25 389a.
Sadducees (Zadokites) 21 142b; 13 423d; canon of 5 5a; neglect of fasting 9 45c; political attitude 13 424b; deny predestination 13 668b; persecutions of Christians 13 554d.
"Sadducismus Triumphatus" 2 205a.
Sade, U. de 13 504a; 18 707a.
Sade: sibilant 21 120a.
Sadek: writer 3 861d.
Sadek: town 34 43 G9.
Sadhaura (Sadhawr) 34 41 F4; 1 656c.
Sa'di: poet 21 142d; grave at Shiraz 18 644b; his imitators 18 659a.
Sadie 34 107 K3.
Sadieville 34 82 G4.
Sadij 2 719b.
Sadik 34 39 K4.
Sadik Khan 4 577d; 18 647b; Ali Murad kills 18 644d.
Sádikiya College 23 622a.
Sádikpur 18 409b.
Sadin 6 459a.
"Sa'dinâma" 21 143b.
Sadiya: town, Assam 34 43 B1; 26 336c; 30 118d; confluence of rivers 23 341a.
Sa'dîya: dervish order 22 653a.
Sadjwa 34 39 G4.
Sadkawan: see Chittagong.
Sadko 21 103b.
Sadler, Colonel 33 544c.
—, Hamnet 21 755b.
—, Henry 21 143d.
—, James 1 190d; 1 193c.
—, John: aeronaut 1 193c.
—, John: printer on pottery 14 715d.
—, Judith 21 755b.
—, miniature painter 30 762a.
—, political economist 27 658d.
—, Sir R. 21 143d; 6 607c; counsellor of Queen Elizabeth 8 143c; envoy in Scotland 21 502b; 21 499c.
—, scientist 21 721d.
—, W. 1 193c.
—, W. Dendy 32 437d.
Sadler state papers 21 548b.
Sadler's Wells Theatre 14 836b; under Phelps 31 661c.
Sadlersville 34 83 G1.
"Sadly to Mine Heart Appealing" 9 475c.
Sadne: Persian officer 4 707b.
Sado (Sashu): island 32 358a; 34 46 J4; 13 569a; area 29 670b.
—, river: see Sadko.
Sadok 30 37d.
Sadolet, Cardinal 23 544b; opposes Calvin 4 717d; patron of Volusenus 24 696b.
Sadoleto, J. 21 144a; Erasmus contrasted with 8 516c.
Sadong: river, Borneo 21 307a.
— Coal Mines 26 310d; 32 417b.
Sadorus 34 93 J6.
Sadovaya 21 191c.
Sadowa 32 358b; 34 29 M3; battle of 2 566a; 9 625d; 24 353c: see also Königgrätz.
Sadowa-Wisznia 34 28 P2.
Sadozai: see Saddozai.
Sadr Court: see Sudder Court.
Sadr-azam 23 654d; duties 31 618a.
Sadra 30 468d.
Sadras 6 499d.
Sadree 2 395d.
Sadru 'd Din: sheikh 18 634a.
Sadru 'ssodur 22 604d.
Sadsburyville 34 73 L7.
Sadska 34 29 K3.
Sadtler, S. P. 18 715b.
Sadu: leader of Saddozai 18 639d.
Saduan 34 39 J7.
Sa'd-ud-Din: Turkish historian 23 657a; and Mohammed III 23 644c.
Saduktikarnâmrita 21 286d.
Sadusan 25 517a.
Sáduzái: see Saddozai.
Sadya: see Sadiya.
Sadyattes: satrap of Lydia 15 100a.
Sæby (Såby): town, Hjörring, Denmark 34 25 H2.
—, town, Holbæk, Denmark 34 25 J5.
—, town, Viborg, Denmark 34 25 D3.
Sædder 34 25 L6.
Sædegaard 8 453d.
Sa'eed (Upper Egypt) 7 775c.
Saegerstown 34 76 E3.
Sa-el-Hagar (Sais of the Stone) 34 55 R3; 7 708c.
Saello, Monte: see Monte Saello.
Saem 34 26 C3.
Sæmund: scholar 12 624d.
Sæmundsson, T. 29 210b.
Sæna Julia (Siena) 22 39c.
Sæönt Pass 1 627d.
Sæpinum 21 249b.
Saer Celle 5 800a; 13 219b.
Sa'ert, Sanjak of 14 156d.
Saetabis: see Jativa.
Saeter 34 26 J6.
Sæter Kapel 34 26 D2.
Sætersdal 34 26 E7; 15 575d.
Safá 15 674c; inscriptions of 13 117d; 21 651a; 15 674a; 33 901b.
Safaid Koh Range: see Safed Koh Range.
Safákaneh 34 40 B2.
Safákus (Asfákis) 21 726d.
Safarik (Schafarik) 21 386a.
"Safarnáma" 17 237c.
Safawí dynasty: see Sufi Dynasty.
Safdar Jang: Nawab wazir of Oudh 18 73c; seizes Benares 3 555a.
Safe: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
Safe: for deposit 21 144b and 32 358b.
—, in distillation 7 265a.
Safe Harbor 34 73 K7.
Safe locks 14 749c.
— trays 21 715d.
Safed: district 18 177b.
—, town 34 39 C6; 10 28b; Eastern Druses 7 483b; earthquake 10 29b; fortress surrenders 23 162d; Hosea buried at 12 298a.
— el Battikh 10 27c.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Safed.
— Koh Range (Safaid Koh, Spin-gar Mountains) 34 41 C2; 1 227b; 1 228c; 12 732b; 30 37a.
— Rúd: see Sefid Rúd.
Safed-Posh: Kafirs 30 4d.
Safeh, Es-: see Es-Safer.
Safenwil 34 27 G3.
Safes 21 144b and 32 358b.
Safety bicycle (ill) 27 328a.
— catches 6 75d.
— fuse 18 445d.
Safety Isles: see Iles du Salut.
Safety lamps 6 72c; Davy's 6 847b; modern forms 27 119a; 30 760d; Stephenson's 22 537b.
— matches 18 625d.
— motor 22 516a.
— valve 18 228d; lever form 22 497c; Ramsbottom's (ill) 22 496b; spring 22 497d.
Saffáh, The Sanguinary: see Abú 'l 'Abbás al-Saffáh.
Saffár: coppersmith 16 586c.
Saffárids, dynasty of 16 586c; coinage 17 680a: see also Mohammedanism.
Saffelaere 34 21 C6.
Saffi: republican 20 806d.
Safi (Safi, Asfi): town 21 145b and 32 360c; 34 54 D2; 16 831c.
Saffian 14 885b.
Safflower (Bastard saffron, Carthamus tinctorius) 21 145b; dye of 27 558d; 23 807a; Indian exportation 12 759a; oil of 17 744b; 17 746b; rouge obtained from 21 13c.
Saffold 34 80 B9.
Safford: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
— Station 34 84 C6.
Saffordville 34 105 F3.
Saffron 21 145c; 27 558d; adulteration 21 146b; used for incense 12 718c; production at Kermán 30 52d; preparation 21 146b.
— crocus (Crocus sativus) 21 145c; 27 558d; disease of 7 518c; grown in Kashmir 14 11b; grown at Safaranboli 2 710b.
Saffron Walden 21 146b and 32 360c; 34 8 F5; Abbey 8 554c; bell-ringing festival 26 522d.
Saffuriye: see Seffurieh.
Safi, Shaikh 25 610d.
Safi: town: see Safi.
—, tribe 25 120b.
Safi, Ain: see Ain Safi.
— Chái 31 610a.
—, Es-: see Es-Safer.
Safiábdd 30 41d.
Safid Rud: see Sefid Rud.
— Koh: see Safeh Koh Range.
Safied, Kuh: see Kuh Safied.
Safieh: town 34 38 F7; 27 392d.
"Safieh": ship 27 713b.
Safieh, Es: see Es Safieh.
Safilia 34 55 N8.
Safinim (Sabine) 21 129d.
Safipur: see Saipur.
Safiraman 20 655d.
Safita 34 38 G5.
Safites, dynasty of 16 587c.
Safiya bint Hoyay 16 558a.
Safley 34 83 K3.
"Safn" 12 626d.
Safneren 34 27 D3.
Safra: district 2 237d.
—, town: see Sfru.
Safrana: see Zaphrana.
Safrani Islands: see Adelphi Islands.
Safsaf 34 54 H3.
Säfsjö 34 26 J8.
Säfsjöström, 34 26 J8.
Säfström, T. A. 33 118d.
Safune 34 52 A1.
Safura 34 54 G8.
Säfvar 34 26 M5.
Säfvenäs: see Skelleftea.
Ság: town 34 28 N6.
Sag (Teak): see Teak.
Sag Harbor 34 69 S10; 14 866b.
"Sag Harbour": play 27 522c.
Sag to leeward 21 604c.
Saga: prefecture, Japan 29 677a.
—, town, Guam, Ladrone Islands, Pacific 34 52 N2.
—, town, Hixen, Japan 34 46 E7.
—, town, Tsu Shima, Japan 34 46 D6.
Saga: goddess 1 211b.
Saga: Icelandic epic 12 623c.
"Saga": periodical 18 543a.
"Saga of the Prairie, The" 31 274a.
"Saga-Bibliotek" 12 626d.
Sagadæ: tribe 6 125d.
Sagadahoc County 34 65 D8; 12 839d.
Sagai: custom 12 783d.
—, tribe 14 213d.
Sagaing (Sagain): division 32 360c; 34 43 B4.
—, town 3 143d; 34 43 B4.
Sagaing-Myitkyina Railway 25 344c.
Ságal: see Sanglawála Tiba.
Sagala 14 213d.
Sagalassus Pl II 15 92; 2 705a; 19 130a.
Sagallo 34 55 R8; 32 703c.
Sagama 25 427a.
Sagamaran: tribe 1 261d.
Sagami (Soshiu, Sôshû) 34 46 H8; 13 569c, 570a.
— (Miura no misaki) Cape 13 571a.
— Kai 34 46 J6; 29 673b.
Sagamore 34 67 M5.
Sagamoso 6 153b.
Sagan, Duke of 9 709a.
Sagan: river 32 850d.
—, town 21 146c; 34 24 J21; 34 3 M3.
Sagán Shâh: see Bahram III.
Saganeiti 28 276d; ceded to Italy 29 645d; native regulars at 28 277b.
Saganly Dagh 34 38 K2.
Sagaponack 34 69 S10.
Sagar, East Indies: see Sangar.
—, river, India 21 665d.
Sagar: town, Mysore, India 34 42 E12.
— Island: see Saugor Island.
Sagara 34 46 J6.
Sagard, T. 22 125d.
Sagard: town 21 57a.
Sagaris: bishop of Laodicea 3 486d.
Ságarmaté 1 433c.
Sagartia 6 369c; 6 371d; 18 261a; commensalism 6 657a; (ill) 18 260d.
Sagartii: tribe 18 569b.
"Sagas of the Norwegian Kings" 22 201b.
Sagasig: see Ez-Zagazig.
Sagasiri 34 56 L2.
Sagasta, P. M. 32 360d; administration of 32 754a; and Canovas 26 561b; policy of 32 758a; policy in Cuba 27 307d.
Sagastyr 32 361d; 19 396d; climate of 24 726c.
Sagata 34 54 C7.
Sagawi: see Zaghawa.
Sagdád 18 396c.
Sage, D. 32 43c.
Sage, Hon. H. W. 13 517c.
Sage: in Stoic philosophy 22 570d; 6 584a.
Sage: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Sage (Salviasp): cultivation 12 252d; greenhouse cultivation of 12 264d.
— (Salvia horminum) 4 120a.
— (Salvia officinalis): kitchen herb 12 289d; in ale 12 157a; stamen (ill) 4 137c; essential oil of 17 749b.
Sage brush (Artemisia tridentata) 23 810a; 25 304a.
Sage Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
— Creek, Beaverhead Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 D5.
— Creek, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
— Creek, Bighorn Co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
— Creek, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
— Hen Creek 34 108 M7.
— Plains 34 112 F4.
Sage-brush State (Nevada) 17 868a.
Sageceras 27 322b.
Sage-cock (Sage-hen, Centrocercus urophasianus) 11 223c; 4 703d.
Sageeyah Station 34 106 L2.
Sagemehl: zoologist 29 390a.
Sagen, L. C. 17 590b.
Sagenaria 10 350c.
Sagene: Russian measure 24 490d; 33 809a; 33 813a.
Sagenopteris 25 790d.
Sagers 34 113 N4.
Sagerville 34 96 N12.
Sages, Hill of 2 188d.
— Lake: town 34 96 N9.
"Sagesse": philosophical work 5 431a; 9 655a.
"Sagesse": poem 33 663d.
Sageville 34 101 M2.
Sagfjord 34 26 J3.
Saggat Träsk 22 736b.
Saggers 9 188d; in tile making 4 283d; 19 634a.
"Saggi Indiani" 10 614a.
Sagging: nautical term 21 818a; 21 604c.
Sagguer, Wady: see Wady Seggur.
Sagha: see Soghawa.
Saghalin: see Sakhalin.
Sagheru, Jebel: see Jebel Sagheru.
Sagho 34 54 F6.
Sagia 34 54 D4.
Saginaw: town, Mich., U.S.: see Saginaw City.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
— Bay 34 96 O10; 21 178c.
— City, Mich., U.S. 21 148a and 32 361c; 34 96 N11; pop. 16 240c; 30 736b.
— County 34 96 N11.
—, East: see East Saginaw.
— River 34 96 O10; 26 172a.
Sagirim Mountains 34 40 G1; 18 618a.
Sagis 25 40c.
Sagitta 21 148b; germ cells of 32 209a.
Sagittal suture 1 834c.
Sagittaria 21 433a; leaves of 4 115c; tubers of 19 594a.
Sagittarius: see Archer.
Sagittate leaf 4 113b.
Sagium (Sées) 21 621c.
Sag-lad 23 349d.
Saglair 6 699a.
Saglassus 19 130a.
Saglek Bay 34 59 S5.
Sagnac: electrician 28 46c.
Sagne, La: see La Sagne.
Sago: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, volcano 33 58d.
Sago 21 148d; Portland 4 88a.
— palm (Métroxylon Sagus) 21 148d; 18 190d.
— plant (Cycas circinalis) Pl XV 4 162.
Sagoda 34 55 Q7.
Sagola 34 95 E5.
Sagole 34 97 K6.
Sagon: poet 15 563d.
Sagon: town 34 73 J5.
Sagone Bay (Golfe de Sagone) 34 18 L11; 6 439d.
Sagor 34 29 K11.
Sagori (Zagore) 34 35 C9.
Sagory 34 34 D3.
Sagova 34 35 E7.
Sagra: beetle 13 150a.
— cyanea Pl VIII (fig. 10) 6 131.
Sagra, La: see La Sagra.
— di San Michele 33 491b.
Sagras 14 764c.
Sagredo: senator 6 530d.
Sagres 34 20 D8; 1 510a; 11 673a; observatory at 17 250b.
Sagri 18 396c.
Sagridæ 13 150a.
Sagridasht 18 104b.
"Sagrifizio, Il" 7 418d.
Sagro Collegio: see Sacred College.
Sagrus: river: see Sangro.
Sagrus: fishes 12 681d.
Sagua le Chica 6 679d; 24 510d.
— la Grande: river 6 679d.
— la Grande: town 27 303c; traces of gold at 6 680b.
—, Rio: see Rio Sagua.
Saguache: river 34 109 F6.
—, town 34 109 F6.
— County 34 109 E6; 6 103d.
— (Sawatch) Mountains (Sierra Madre) 34 109 E4; 6 161d; described 23 796b.
Sagueir 5 287d.
Saguenay: river 34 62 O3; 21 181d; 20 165c.
— County 34 62 P1.
Saguier: president of Paraguay 31 462d.
Saguintum: see Saguntum.
Saguk 34 55 R9.
Sagum (Sagulum) 6 456d; 7 477d.
Saguntum (Sagunto, Saguintum, Murviedro) 21 149a; 34 20 M5; Pl VI 20 770; Pl VII 22 304; Hannibal captures 11 441c; 20 749a; pop. 24 33d; Samian ware 19 617d.
Sagus: see Sago Palm.
— ruffa: see Rofia Palm.
Sagwan (Teak) 23 103b.
"Sagwissenschaftliche Studien" 11 373c.
Sagyin Hills 21 485b; 30 517c; ruby mines at 26 475b.
Sagyz 34 33 K6.
Sagziabad 34 40 C3.
Sáh dynasty: see Sinha Dynasty.
Sahag Bartevatsi: writer 2 549d.
Sahagun: missionary 17 150a.
Sahagun: town 34 20 G9; monastery at 1 616a.
"Sahâh" 16 595c.
Sahak Bagratuni 16 862a.
— (Isaac) the Great 2 550b; 16 861d.
Sahaka 34 56 T14.
Sahala Mariem: see Menelek II.
Sahama: see Sajama.
Sahand 23 18d; 31 615a.
Sahaptins: tribe: see Nez Percés.
Sahara (Sahrá) 21 149b and 32 361c; 34 54 F5; 1 563c; area 25 162d; artesian wells in 2 646c; cause of absence of rain in 1 257d; countries of 1 266a; use of dates in 6 833a; description of 1 249d; 10 266a; 16 831d; fauna and flora of 1 262b; 21 151b; geology of 21 150b; inhabitants of 1 266c; 32 362b; oases in 17 695b; trade routes 32 363a; scheme for flooding 21 151c.
Sahara mission 30 149c.
"Sahara and Sudan" 31 65d.
Saháranpur (Seharunpoor): district 21 151d and 32

363d; 34 41 F5; 30 623c; pop. 32 364a; statistics 31 260a.
Sahāranpur: town 21 153b; 17 572d.
Sáhaspur 3 670b.
Sahaswón 4 494c.
Sahatu Mountains 34 55 Q9.
Sahatwar (Mahatwar) 34 41 J7.
Sahāwar 8 565b.
Sāhidónā: writer 22 842c.
Sahebganj: see Sahibganj.
Sahebgunge: see Sahibganj.
Sahel: division, Tunis 33 451d.
—, plain, Tunis 33 482c.
—, river, Algeria 25 315c.
Sahel-el-Ahma, Palestine 10 29 Map; 18 171d.
Saheli, Es: see Es Saheli.
Sahend (Schend), Mount 34 40 B2; 3 168a.
Saher d'Arcellis: crusader 19 540d.
Saheyl: island, Nile 7 783d.
Sahl (Zahi) 22 822b.
Sáhib al-Barīd: postmaster-general 16 891a.
— al-Shorta: Caliphan soldier 16 590b.
Sahibganj (Sahebganj, Sahebgunge, Shibganj) 34 41 L7; 10 131b; 32 706d.
Sahibi 20 633d.
Sahibzada Odeidullah Khan 33 372a.
Sahibzadah: town 34 40 L6.
Sahidic 6 355a; 11 796b; 27 737c.
"Sahih" 16 594d.
Sáhil 14 394b; description 25 514b.
Sahiswan: see Sahsawan.
Sahiwal: town: see Montgomery, India.
Sahlat Ba'albak (Sahlet Ba'albek): see El-Bukā'a.
— Judeideh 14 394b.
Sahlite 10 298a; 16 416c; 18 529b.
Sahlstedt, A. 22 756b.
Saho: see Sao.
Sahrā: see Sahara.
Sahrat 34 55 O7.
Sahrêvar: Parsee deity 18 327a.
Sahs 21 351b.
Sahsarām 13 119c.
Sahsawan (Sahiswan) 34 41 G5.
Sahuaripa 34 119 E3.
Sahuayo 34 119 H7; pop. 30 738a.
Sahub-tépé 31 671a.
Sahug River 34 47 F9.
Sahura: see Pa-Sahura.
Sahut 25 514b.
Sahwa 34 39 L8.
Sahy 34 124 H9.
Sáhyádri: district 4 21b.
— Hills 20 292c; 3 513d; 13 834c; extent of 21 317b.
Sāi: a sage 5 303a.
Sái: river, India 18 338b; 20 232a.
Sai: river, Siam: see Telubin River.
—, state, Malay States 30 493b.
—, town, Bambarra, Africa 3 305b.
—, town, India 34 42 P13.
Sai Ku 34 43 E6.
Sai leitre 5 303a.
Saia 34 55 N7.
Saiad Ishāk 14 214a.
— Nur-ud-din 14 214d.
— Said din Sultan 31 34c.
Saiadbut (Saiadbat) 34 40 L6.
Saians 23 221d.
Saiansk Mountains: see Sayanskii Mountains.
Sa'ib: poet 18 660a.
Saibah 34 39 J3.
Saibai (Sybee) Island 34 48 G3.
Saibling 1 634a.
Saican 34 124 G10.
Said: Arab leader 22 313a.
Said: ruler of Bokhara 4 3b.
Said: sultan of Kashgar 14 196b.
— al-Harashī 16 590c.
—, Ibn: geographer 10 14c.
Said Mohammed: Vali of Egypt 29 605a.
— Muhammad: ruler of Herat 18 655a.
— Muhammad 'Alī: founder of the Babis 18 650d; 3 180c; account of his death 18 651c.
— Muhammad of Persia 18 663b.
— Pasha: grand vizier of Turkey 33 498c; second ministry of 33 501b; third ministry of 33 506d.
— Pasha: khedive of Egypt 7 766c; relations with de Lesseps 30 205b; relations with Nubar Pasha 31 260a.
Said, Port: see Port Said.
— Point 34 56 Q12.
Said bar Sabuni 22 849a.
Saida: town, Algeria 34 54 G2; destruction of 1 566b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Sidon.
—, Ain: see Ain Saida.
— L'ighthouse: see Sidon.
Saidabad: town, Afghanistan 34 40 N4.
—, town, Persia 34 40 F6.
Saidan 34 40 M5.
Saidapet 32 364a; 27 45d; farm at 12 752b.
Saidi 34 40 H3.
Saidpur 12 763b.
Saidschütz mineral waters 16 436b.
Saif al Dawla: prince of Aleppo 17 1b.
Saif ed-daulah Mahmud: of Ghazni 15 286b; 15 286c.
Saif ibn 'Omar at-Tamimi 23 3a.
Saif Uddin 3 569c.
Saif al-Yazan 16 595c.
Saifnitz: town 34 29 G10.
Saifnitz Pass 1 631b.
Saifu 34 40 M5.
Saifu 'd-Dín Beg: general 18 641a.
Saifu 'd-Dín Izhák, shaikh 18 634a.
Saifuddin Surí, sultán 10 569d.
Saiga: antelope 2 102a; 15 481d; 25 454a; horns in cave dwellings 8 617d; in Northern Asia 2 695a.
Saighan: river 1 241d.
—, town 34 40 M3.
Saigneléger (St Leodegar) 34 37 D3.
Saignes 34 18 H7.
Saigō, T.: Japanese statesman 29 684b; expedition to Formosa 31 321d.
Saigo: town 34 46 F5; 31 320b.
Saigon: province 21 152 Map; 27 126b.
—, river 21 152 Map; 6 94b; 27 125d.
—, town 21 152b and 32 364a; 34 43 H9; 21 152 Map; 27 125d; captured by French 23 441a; export of gamboge 10 61a; naval works at 27 500a.
Saii: see Sées.
Saija 34 55 Q9.
Saijdi, Kuh: see Kuh Saijdi.
Saikaido: see Sakiado.
Saikal 16 597d.
Saikio: see Kioto.
Sai-ki-wan 34 44 D6.
Sai-koku: see Kiusiu.
Saikondo, Nara 29 718a.
Saikyō: see Kioto.
Sail Rock: see Euphrosyne.
Sail tackle: nautical 21 604c.
Sailana 34 41 E8.
Sailcloth 21 154a; manufacture of 2 324b.
Sailing and fighting instructions 17 296d.
— ships 21 822d; 32 548b; motion 9 309a.
Saillans 34 18 L8.
Sailmaking 21 154c.
Sailor Springs 34 44 J8.
Sailors: as fishermen 9 243b; wills of 24 573b.
Sailors Bay 34 50 J1.
— Creek 34 76 G6; battle of 32 535c.
"Sailor's Grave, The" 33 56b.
"Sailor's Kalender" 14 768b.
Sailors' knots 14 128a.
— strike 33 37d.
Sails: of ships 21 153a; action of 21 822d; bending of 21 597a; rule of average loss of 26 30d; setting and reefing of 21 599d.
—, of windmill 24 599b; reefing of 24 599c.
Sailughem Mountains 22 3a; 23 437d; 25 337b.
Saima Canal 9 217d; 24 209a; 30 83b.
— Lake 34 34 G1; 9 216d; area, etc. 25 314a.
Saimiri: see Squirrel Monkey.
Saimra 1 236a.
Sain Bel 32 99c.
— Kaleb 34 40 B2; 18 636c; 26 37d.
Sainalto (Sain el Alto) 34 119 G6.
Saincaize 34 3 F5.
"Sainetes" 8 667b.
Sainfoin (Onobrychis sativa) 21 155a; yield of crops 1 378a; cultivation of 1 377d; lomentum of (fig.) 4 150b.
Sainiambu 34 56 M12.
Sainj 14 154b.
Sains (Sains-en-Amiénois) 34 19 E1.
— (Sains-Richaumont) 34 19 H1.
Saint 21 155b.
Saint, T. 21 715b; 21 831b.
St Abbs Head 34 14 M8; 3 619c; 26 233d.
— Head Lighthouse 34 14 M8.
St Abondio, Church of 6 219d.
St Achebranni Pl III 8 291.
St Adolphe de Howard 34 62 F7.
St Adresse, Fort de: see Fort de St Adresse.
St Adrien 34 62 L7.
St Æbba's: church 21 475d.
St Aegyd-am-Neuwalde (St Egidy) 34 29 M8.
St Affrique 34 18 H9; 26 34a.
St Afra, School of 14 478d; 15 831d.
—, Church of 15 831d.
St Agala 15 198 Map.
St Agapit de Beaurivage 34 62 M5.
St Agatha 34 65 G1.
St Agathe 34 60 M4.
St Ageses cemetery 5 206a.
St-Agnant 34 18 E7.
St Agnes: basilica 3 416d.
—, town, England 34 13 G4; bismite found at 16 388d; ore at 6 425c.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 M3.
—, Catacombs of (ill) 5 211c.
— Head 34 13 G4.
— Island 34 13 D5; 32 462c.
— Lighthouse 34 13 D5; 21 465d.
St Agostino: see San Agostino.
St-Agrève 34 18 K7.
St Aidan's College 26 565c.
St-Aignan (St-Aignan-des Gués): town, Loiret, France 34 19 E5.
— (St-Aignan-Noyer): town, Loir-et-Cher, France 34 19 C6.
St-Aignan, Church of, Orleans 17 849d.
St Aimé 34 62 J7.
St Alban: town 34 62 K5.
— Hall 18 98a.
St Albans, Lord: 16th cent. 20 314b.
—, Lord: 17th cent. 6 533a.
St Albans, Viscount: see Bacon, Francis.
St Albans: abbey 11 772b; episcopal exemption 8 372c; Henry III at 15 633d; historians of 8 317b; privileges 1 165c; restoration 29 117a; roof 2 457b; School of 8 326b.
St Albans (St Albanus, Verulamium): town, England 21 155d and 32 364c; 34 9 F2; 34 3 D3; Pl III 8 291; abbey: see below; assembly at 13 714a; battles of 7 684d; 11 772b; 15 536c; 24 381c; coins of 17 636c; prison of 19 739b; sec of 28 194b: see also Verulam.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 21 156c and 32 364d; 34 66 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
"Saint Albans": horse 12 185c.
St Alban's Bay 34 66 B3.
— Head: see St Aldhelm's Head.
— Hill 34 60 C3.
St Albert: town, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H3.
St Albert: town, Quebec, Canada 34 62 K6.
St Albin: statesman 17 426b.
St Aldegone, Lord M. de 11 626c; 12 75c.
St Aldhelm's Head (St Alban's Head) 34 13 K3.
St Alessandro (Minami Iwoto) 34 46 P8.
St Alexander: town 34 62 H8.
St Alexander: Order of 31 340d.
St Alexandre 34 62 P3.
St Alexis des Monts 34 62 H5.
St Alfio 10 572b.
St Alkmond: church 21 845b.
St Allen 34 13 A4.
St Allyre 20 120a; abbey 5 828b.
St Alphonse 34 62 E3; 20 165c.
St Alphonse de la Grande Baie: see Bagotville, Quebec.
— de Rodrigues 34 63 G6.
Saint Amand, C. de 23 161a.
St-Amand (St Amand de Vendôme): town 34 19 C5.
St-Amand-les-Eaux 21 156; 34 17 J2; mineral waters 17 535a; pottery of 19 630c.
St-Amand, Mont: see Mont St-Amand.
St-Amand-Mont-Rond (St-Amand) 34 17 H6; (travel map) 34 3 E5.
St-Amand-en-Puisaye 34 19 G5.
St-Amans: town, Aveyron, France 34 18 H8.
—, town, Lozère, France 34 18 J8.
St-Amans-Soult 34 18 H9.
Saint Amant, F. de 5 601d.
—, S. de 9 656d; 21 156d.
St Amant: town 34 67 H6.
St-Amant-de-Boixe 34 18 F7.
St Amarin 34 3 H5.
St Ambrogio, Church of, Genoa 21 42a.
—, Church of, Milan: see Sant' Ambrogio.
St-Ambroix 34 18 K8.
St Ambrose: island 9 99c.
St Ambrose, Church of, Milan: see Sant' Ambrogio.
St Amédée 34 62 E7.
Saint-Amour, G. de 22 275c.
St-Amour: town 34 17 L6.
St Anaclet 34 62 S2.
St-Andéol 34 18 K8.
St-Andiol 34 18 E11.
St Andrá 34 29 K10.
St András 34 28 M6.
St André, Marshal 9 500c; 11 670b.
St André: abbey, Clermont 5 828c.
—, church, Grenoble 11 185a.
— (St-André-de-l'Eure): town, France 34 19 C3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 P3.
—, town, Réunion Island 34 53 L7.
— d'Acton: see Acton Vale.
— Avelin 34 62 E7.
—, Cape: see St Andrew, Cape.
— Colliery, Belgium 27 117c.
St-André-de-Cubzac 34 18 E8.
St-André Station 34 62 P3.
St-André-de-Valborgne 34 18 J8.
St Andrea: island 34 28 G8; 21 29a.
—, Cape (Dinaretum Pr.) 34 38 F5; Pl II 15 92; 6 747 Map; 6 747b.
St Andreas, Church of, Brunswick 4 403a.
St Andreasberg 34 22 J11; 2 20a; 11 507c; 29 231c.
St Andrew: parish, Guernsey 11 247c.
—, parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, town, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 D11.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 B11.
— Auckland (South Church) 34 6 H5.
— (St André), Cape 34 56 S14.
— Heckington: church, Lincs, England 14 656c.
"St Andrew praying before his Crucifixion": painting 7 344a.
St Andrew, Russia, Order of 31 339c.
St Andrew Square, Edinburgh 27 653c.
St Andrew's: cathedral, Inverness 13 201a.
—, church, Düsseldorf 7 565c.
—, church, Kieff 14 70c.
—, church, Mantua 18 564b.
—, church, Newcastle-on-Tyne 17 378a.
—, church, Turin 23 630a.
St Andrews: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4; 17 375b; 31 137b.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D8.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3
—, town, Quebec: see St Andrews East.
—, town, Scotland 21 157a and 32 364d; 34 15 L1; (plan) 21 157; archbishopric 2 370b; cathedral 21 157c; golf club 10 766c; code of rules for golf 29 23d; library 14 523a; priory at 9 153a; shrine 19 95a; University 21 491d; 23 854d; 24 642c.
St Andrews: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
St Andrews Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E3; 9 338c; East Arm of 34 81 E3; West Arm of 34 81 E3.
— Bay, Scotland 34 15 L1; 23 408a.
— Bay: town 34 81 E3.
St Andrew's College, Grahamstown 26 565c.
St Andrew's Cross 2 375b.
St Andrew's Day 21 39d.
St Andrews East (St Andrews) 34 62 F7.
St Andrew's Grammar School, London 14 834d.
— Hall, Norwich 17 595a.
St Andrews Island 34 120 O7.
— Islands: see Sonserol.
— Lighthouse 34 15 L1.
— Major 34 12 G3.
— Rapids 33 859b.
— Sound, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E3.
— Sound, Ga., U.S. 34 89 J9; 10 435a.
— Station 34 99 G1.
St Andrew's Undershaft: church, London 14 838b.
St Andries 29 298c.
St Ange, Marquis de (Louis de Caumartin) 24 285c.
St Angelo, Cape: see Malia, Cape.
—, Castello: see Castello St Angelo.
—, Fort: see Fort St Angelo.
—, Monte: see Monte Sant' Angelo.
—, Ponte: see Ponte St Angelo.
— in Vado (Tifernum Metaurense) 34 31 M7.
St Anicet 34 62 F8.
St Ann: fort 31 800c.
—, parish 29 663d.
—, town 34 60 H3.
St Ann, Guild of 21 744d.
St Anna (Új-Szent-Anna): town, Hungary 34 28 N5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
St Anne: town, Channel Islands 34 13 K3; 1 473 Map; 1 473d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
"St Anne": miracle play 8 416b.
St Anne, Cape 34 54 B5; 11 673b.
St Anne, Convent of, Pisa 10 624d.
— of Munich, order of 31 341a.
St Anne de la Pocatière 34 62 P4.
St Anne of Würzburg, Order of 31 341a.
St Anne's: church, Jerusalem 34 39 B2; Pl X 13 642.
— Hospital 20 568b.
— Lock 21 161b.
St Anne's-on-the-Sea: town and lighthouse 34 7 A4.
St Anne's Well 26 487d.
St Annie 34 104 H9.
St Ann's: town, Ireland 34 16 J8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 K5.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— Bay (St Annes Bay), Jamaica 34 118 D2; 13 549b; Columbus at 6 175d.
— Bay, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3; 5 40c; 17 601c.
— Bay: town, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
— Head 34 12 A2; lighthouse 34 12 A2.
St Anselme 34 62 N5.
St Anselm's chapel, Canterbury Cathedral 26 562b.
St Ansgar 34 101 G1.
St Ansgarius, Church of 4 255c.
St Antao: see Sao Antao.
St Anthony: town, England 34 13 A4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
St Anthony, Falls of 34 98 E5.
—, Fort: see Fort St Anthony.
— Point Lighthouse 34 13 A4.
St Anthony's fire (erysipelas) 2 106b.
St Anthony's Grammar School, London 14 834d.
St Anthony's Head 9 17a.
St-Antoine (St-Antoine-du-

Rocher): town, France 34 19 B6.
St Antoine: town, Quebec 34 62 H7.
—, Castle of: see Bastille.
— Hospital 18 282d.
— de Tilly 34 62 M5.
Saint-Antonin, Viscount 19 676c.
Saint-Antonin: town, France 34 18 G8.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 Q3.
St Antonin de Frédelas, Abbey of 18 203d.
St Antonio: island, Cape Verde Islands: see São Antão.
St Antonio: river 34 56 R14.
St Antony, Convent of, near Suez 6 354c; 7 784c.
St Apollinaire 34 62 L5.
St Apollinaire in Classe 2 434d; (ill) 3 415b.
— Nuovo 2 434d; (ill) 3 417d.
St Armand Station 34 62 J8.
St Arnaud, General 1 569a; 3 622d.
St Arnaud: town 34 51 F6.
St Arnoult: town, Loir-et-Cher, France 34 19 B5.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 D3.
St Arsène 34 62 Q3.
St Arvans 34 12 H2.
St Asaph: town 21 158b; 34 11 E2.
—, monastery 14 41a.
— Junction 34 75 B5.
St Astier 34 18 F7.
St Athan 34 12 F3.
St Athanase: see Iberville.
St Auban 34 18 M9.
Saint-Aubain, A. N. de 7 93c.
St Aubert 34 62 O4.
St Aubin: town, Channel Islands 34 13 K5.
St Aubin: town, Indre-et-Loire, France 34 19 A5.
— (St Aubin-de-Terregate): town, Manche, France 34 17 D4.
— (St Aubin-sur-Aire): town, Meuse, France 34 19 L3.
— (St Aubin-sur-Scie): town, Seine-Inférieure, France 34 19 C1.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 C4.
St-Aubin-sur-Aire: see St Aubin, Meuse, France.
St Aubin Bay 34 13 K5; 13 634b.
St-Aubin-du-Cormier 34 17 D4; battle of 5 411d; 9 554a; treaty of 9 542c.
St-Aubin-sur-Scie: see St-Aubin, Seine-Inférieure, France.
St-Aubin-de-Terregatte: see St Aubin, Manche, France.
St Aubyn: family 7 139b.
St Augusta 34 62 C4.
St Augustin: town, Portneuf co., Quebec 34 62 M5.
—, town, Two Mountains co., Quebec 34 62 G7.
— Bay 34 56 R15.
—, Cape: see San Augustino Cape, Philippine Islands.
St Augustine: river 14 175c; 30 108b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 21 158c; 34 81 O3; 34 81 J8; invasion 10 437d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
— Bay, Labrador 14 175c.
— Bay, Madagascar 15 168b.
—, Cape, Alaska 34 116 W9.
—, Cape, Philippine Islands: see San Augustin, Cape.
— Creek 34 80 H1.
— Inlet 34 81 O3.
— Island: see Nanomea.
— Lighthouse 34 81 K8.
St Augustine, Order of 31 295b.
St Augustine's: abbey, Bristol 1 19d.
—, abbey, Canterbury 5 29c.
St Augustino (Kilo Iwo-to) 34 46 P8.
St Aulaire: poet 9 665a.
St Aulaye 34 18 F7.
St-Aunès 34 18 D11.
St Ausonne 25 451b.
St Austell 32 365a; 34 13 B3; ore found at 6 425c.
"St Austell": dredger 27 Pl facing 530.
St Austell Bay 34 13 B4.
St Austin's Priory, London 14 838b.
St Avandrace 4 640c.
St Avold 34 23 O4.
St-Ay 34 19 D5.
St Barbe Islands 34 63 J5.
St Barnabas 17 537 Map; 17 538a.
St Barnabe: town, Hyacinthe co., Quebec 34 62 H7.
St Barnabe: town, St Maurice co., Quebec 34 62 J6.
St Bart Island: see St Bartholomew.
St Barthelemi 34 62 H6.
St Barthélemy 34 18 F12.
— Island: see St Bartholomew Island.
St Bartholomew: river 34 54 H10.
— Church: town, Barbados 34 118 E13.
— Fair: see Bartholomew Fair.
— the Great: church, London 14 838b.
— (St Barthélemy) Island 21 159a; 34 118 G6; 7 506d; taken from Sweden 9 526d.
— Priory 14 844c; fair at 24 654a.
St Bartholomew's: cathedral, Frankfort-on-the-Main 9 705b.
—, church, Birmingham 3 782d.
—, church, London: see St Bartholomew the Great.
—, college, Salamanca: see Colezio Viejo.
St Bartholomew's Day: massacre 9 561d; Catherine de Medici 5 236a; Charles IX 5 412b; Gaspard de Coligny 6 141b; Henry IV of France 11 671b; policy of Huguenots 12 338c; Knox on 14 133c; Naudé on 3 661d; effect on William of Orange 24 583c.
—, hospital, Hythe, England 12 601c.
—, hospital, London 8 254a; changes 26 683b; in Edward VI's scheme of charity 26 679d; income 28 212b; medical school 1 47c; staff in reign of Henry VIII 31 295c.
St Bartholomew's tea (maté) 15 627b.
St Basil, Cape, Siberia 34 116 A4.
—, Upper: see Upper St Basil.
St Basile 34 62 L5.
St Basileios: see Hagios Basileios.
St Basle 22 75a.
St Bathans 34 14 M8.
St Bavon, Cathedral of, Ghent 8 815a; 10 563c.
St Bavon, Cathedral of, Haarlem 11 355c.
St Béat 34 18 F10; gorge at 28 589c.
St Beatenberg 34 27 F4; cable railway 32 170a.
St Bees: town 32 365b; 34 6 B5; lighthouse 34 6 B5; rocks 10 351c; theological college 27 314c.
— Head 34 6 B5.
— Priory 24 552c.
St Bega 32 365b.
St Bel, Dr 24 196d.
St Belin, M. F. de 4 444d.
St-de-Bellegarde 34 18 E11.
St Benedict: town 34 105 F2.
St Benedict of Aviz, Order of 31 341d.
St Benedict's: church, Biel 26 243d.
—, church, Cambridge, England 4 730a.
St Benedictus de Holme Pl III (Domesday map) 8 291.
St Bénigne, Cathedral of, Dijon 7 238d.
St Benoit: quarter, Paris 18 281c.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F7.
—, town, Réunion 34 53 L7; 20 493a; 32 223d.
St Benoit de Aviz, Order of 4 236a.
St Benoît-sur-Loire 34 19 E3.
St-Benoît-du-Sault 34 17 G6.
St Bento: monastery, Lisbon 14 693a.
St Bernard: town, La., U.S. 34 87 K7; local map 34 87 N3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C3.
— Bay 34 87 F7.
St Bernard dogs 7 327a.
St Bernard de Dorchester 34 62 M5.
—, Great: see Great St Bernard.
—, Little: see Little St Bernard.
— Parish, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
St Bernard's College 18 97d.
— Well 27 653b.
St Bernice 34 99 B5.
St Bertin, Abbey of 21 186a.
St-Bertrand-de-Cominges (St Bertrand, Lugdunum Convenarum) 34 18 F12.
St Bethlehem 34 83 G1.
St Blaise: town 34 27 D3.
St Blaise: cathedral, Brunswick 4 403a.
"St Blaise": horse 29 335d.
St Blaize, Cape 34 57 F8; lighthouse 30 269.
St Blas: see San Blas.
St Blasien 34 23 R7; cure at 33 275b.
St Blaze's Well 4 362a.
St Blazey 34 12 B3.
St Blondine 34 62 S2.
St-Blin 34 19 L4.
St-Bomer (St-Bomer-les-Forges) 34 17 E4.
St Bon, Admiral S. A. 32 365b; 26 386b; 29 633d.
St Bonaventure 34 63 J7.
St Boniface: abbey, Hameln, Prussia 11 409b.
—, church, Munich 17 84d; 11 778d.
—, college, Warminster 24 370d.
—, college, Winnipeg 24 613c.
—, town 34 60 M4; 24 613b; 30 522a.
— Down 24 163a.
St-Bonnet 34 18 M8.
St-Bonnet-le-Château 34 18 J7.
St-Bonnet-de-Joux 34 17 K6.
St Boswells 34 15 L4.
St Botolph's: church, Colchester 6 134a.
— Priory: church, Colchester 6 134a.
St Boyne's Cross 15 25d.
St Brandon (Cargados, Nazareth) Islands 34 53 M6.
St Brelades Bay 34 13 K5; 13 634b.
St Breock 6 427b.
St Brès 34 18 D11.
St Briavel hundred 10 669b.
St Briavels: town 34 12 J2.
— Castle 10 690b.
Saint Brice's Day 8 287c.
St Bride's: church, London 2 445b; 14 838c.
St Bride's: town 34 12 A2.
— Bay 34 12 A2; 18 481c.
St Brides Major 34 12 F3.
St Bridget 34 105 F2.
St Bridget's Hospital 8 491b.
St-Brieuc: town 21 159a and 32 365c; 34 17 C4; 34 3 C4; oyster culture 18 110b.
—, Baie de: see Baie de Saint Brieuc.
St Brigitte de Laval: see Laval, Quebec.
St-Bris 34 19 H5.
St-Bruno 34 62 H7.
St Bruno's lily (Anthericum liliastrum) 12 250c.
St Budeaux 34 13 D3.
St Buite: school 8 305a.
St Burian (St Berrione, St Buryan) 34 13 F4; Pl III 8 291.
St Cajetan: see Armagh, Quebec.
St Calais, William of 24 577a.
St Calais: town 34 19 B5; 21 314c.
St Callixtus, catacomb of 17 43c; (ill) 5 210c.
St Calocero Seminary 19 809c.
St Camille 34 62 L7.
St Canat (St Cannat) 34 18 F11.
St Canute: town 34 62 G7.
St Canute, Church of, Odense 17 724b.
St Carthagh's: cathedral, Lismore 14 694d.
St Cassien des Caps 34 62 N4.
St Cassius, Church of, Bonn 4 33d.
St Castor, Cathedral of, Nimes 17 510c.
—, Church, Coblentz 6 90a.
St Catharine: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G3.
— Lake 34 87 K6.
— Mount 34 118 H11.
St Catherine's: church, Pisa 15 585c.
St Catharines: town, Ontario 21 159c and 32 365c; 34 61 F4; mineral waters 16 436d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L5.
— Bend 34 85 A8.
— Creek 34 85 B7.
— Island, Brazil: see Santa Catharina Island.
— Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8; 10 435a.
— Sound 34 80 J8; 10 435a.
St Catherine: fort, Toulon 23 483d.
—, parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
—, church, Honfleur 12 140d.
—, monastery, Mount Sinai 3 419d; 22 89b.
St Catherine: town, Scotland 34 15 D2.
— Cree: church, London 14 838b.
St Catherine's Bay 34 13 K5; 13 634b; lighthouse 34 13 K5.
— College, Cambridge 4 731b.
— Docks: see St Katherine's Docks.
— Hospital 3 433d.
— Island, Wales 23 173a.
St Catherines Point 34 9 C6; 24 561d.
St Catherines Point Lighthouse, Isle of Wight 34 9 C6; 30 258; 30 257a; nautical signals 30 267a.
"St Cecilia": by Benedict 26 209b.
"St Cecilia's Day, Ode on": by Dryden 7 492d.
"St Cecilia's Ode": by Handel 11 498a.
St Celestin 34 62 K6.
St-Céré 34 18 H8.
St-Cergue 34 27 A5.
St Cerney 34 12 L3.
St-Cernin 34 18 H7.
St-Césaire: town, France 34 18 D11.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 H6.
St Chad's: cathedral, Birmingham 3 783a.
—, church, Shrewsbury 21 845b.
St-Chamas 34 18 F11; bridge at 4 329d; (ill) 4 330a.
St Chamond 21 159c and 32 365c; 34 18 K7; ribbon trade 22 65b.
St-Chaptes 34 18 E10.
St Charles: church, Antwerp 21 43b.
St Charles: river 34 62 P6; 21 181c.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 21 159d and 32 365d; 34 103 L7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 N5.
St Charles' College, Tunis 23 622a.
St Charles County 34 103 L7; 16 526a.
— Creek 34 109 J6.
— Island 34 103 H2.
St Charles, Order of 31 341c.
St Charles Parish 34 87 J7.
— Point 34 62 Q8.
St-Chély-d'Apcher (St-Chély) 34 18 J6.
St-Chéron 34 19 E3.
St-Chinian 34 18 B12.
St Christan 20 127a.
St Christina 34 29 D10.
St Christol 11 715d.
St Christophe (St Christophe-en-Bazelle): town, France 34 19 D6.
—, town, Quebec: see Arthabaskaville.
— de Jambet 20 195d.
St Christopher: Celtic brooch Pl XII (fig. 16) 13 673.
St Christopher Island: see St Kitts.
St Chrysostome 34 62 G8.
St-Ciers-la-Lande (St-Ciers-Lalande) 34 18 E7.
St Ciriaco, Cathedral of, Ancona 2 10a.
St Clair, H. 17 849a.
—, family of Rosslyn 9 750b.
St Clair: river 34 96 Q6; 32 369d.
St-Clair: town, France 34 18 F9.
St Clair: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12; 34 96 Q6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 21 160a; 34 73 K5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
St Clair County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8; 16 525c.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q13; 7 133a; 14 217c; 27 491b.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 K.
— Lake, Tasmania 23 79d; 33 185c.
— and Lake Erie Canal 26 551c.
— Springs 34 96 Q12.
— Tunnel 33 488a.
St Claire (Merig): island 34 52 J8.
St Clairsville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
St Clar 34 18 F9.
St Clara 34 77 E2.
— Lake: see Tipu Lake.
St Clare's: church, Liverpool (ill) 25 592.
St-Claud 34 18 F7.
St-Claude 32 365d; 34 17 L6; 34 3 G5; 13 789c; 19 113a.
St Clears 34 12 C2.
— Station 34 12 C2.
St Cleer 34 13 C3.
St Clement: church, England 34 13 B4.
St Clément: town, Quebec 34 62 Q3.
St Clement Bay 34 75 J6.
— Danes: church, London 14 838c.
St Clement's: church, Rome: see San Clemente.
St Clement's Bay 13 634b.
St Clement's Day 11 518c.
St Clement's Well 14 825a.
St Clerans 4 550b.
St Clere 34 105 F2.
Saint-Cloud, P. de 20 640d.
St Cloud: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
St-Cloud: town, France 21 160a; 34 17 K3; ordinances 9 619d; palace 17 302c; 21 160a; 28 348d; pottery 13 630c; 19 637a; 19 636d; trotting races 29 337c.
St Cloud: town, Minn., U.S. 32 366a; 34 99 C4; 30 771c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
—, East: see East St Cloud.
St Colomb: town, Quebec 20 168 Map.
St Columb: town, England 34 13 B3; 6 427b; 21 51c.
— Minor 34 13 B3.
St Columbin 34 62 F7.
St Combs 34 14 N4.
St Côme: town, Beauce co., Quebec: see Marlow.
—, town, Joliette co., Quebec 34 62 G6.
St Constant 34 62 G8.
St Corentin: cathedral of, Quimper 20 181b.
St Croix: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
— County 34 97 A4.
— Falls 34 97 A4.
— Island, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
— (Bassin, Santa Cruz) Island, West Indies 21 160b; 34 118 E6; 7 83c; 21 206c; discovery 6 173d; statistics 32 377d; 33 830c.
— Lake 34 65 G3.
St Croix (Schoodic, Passamaquoddy, Chiputneticook) River, Me., U.S. 34 65 J5; 15 396c; 17 373a.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B2; 24 616d.
—, Upper: see Upper Saint Croix.
St Cross: hospital of, Winchester 24 596d.
— Lake: town: see Ste Croix Lake.
St Cunibert's: church, Cologne 6 152a.
St Cuthbert: town, Quebec 34 62 H6.
St Cuthbert's: church, Wells 24 500b.
— shrine, Chester-le-Street 5 606a.
St Cuthbert's College, Durham 7 562d.
St Cuthert's duck: see Eider.
St Cyprian Bay 34 54 B5.
St Cyprien: see Napierville, Quebec.

Saint-Cyr, C. 11 409d.
—, Marshal: see Gouvion Saint Cyr.
—, Miss 27 377b.
St-Cyr (St-Cyr-sur-Morin): town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 G3.
— (St Cyr-l'Ecole): town Seine-et-Oise, France 21 160c; military academy 9 513d; 18 281b; 28 471c.
—, town, Var, France 34 18 G12.
St-Cyr-sur-Morin: see St-Cyr, Seine-et-Marne, France.
St-Cyr-en-Val 34 19 D5.
St Cyran, Abbé de: see Duvergier de Hauranne.
St Cyriac 34 62 M2.
St Cyrille de l'Islet 34 62 O4.
— de Wendover 34 62 K7.
St Cyrus 34 14 M6.
St Dabeoc's Heath 11 590b.
St Damase 34 62 J7.
— des Aulnaies 34 62 O4.
St Damien 34 62 H6.
St David: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 B13.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G1.
—, town, Quebec: see River David.
— Bay 34 118 C12.
—, Fort: see Fort St David.
— Head 34 117 P2.
— Island, Bermudas 34 117 P2; 3 599b; 26 230b.
— (Mapia, Freewill) Islands, Dutch East Indies 34 48 H4.
St Davids: town, Jamaica 34 118 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K1.
St David's (Menevia, Henmenen): town, Wales 6 842b; 21 160c; 34 19 A2; 19 98a; 28 642a; see 16 489b; 21 160d.
— College, Lampeter 23 856a; 30 121b.
St David's Head 34 19 A2; 34 3 B3.
St Davis de Lévis 34 62 R6.
St Day 34 13 G4.
St Demetri 2 221b.
St Demetrius: church, Thessalonica 3 418d; 24 151b.
St Denis (St Denys): abbey 7 79d; 20 357a; banner 9 379a; effigies at 21 563a; windows 10 668a.
St Denis (St Denis-du-Sig): town, Algeria 34 54 F2.
—, town, Charente-Inférieure, France 34 17 D6.
— (St-Denis-sur-Huisne): town, Orne, France 34 19 A4.
— (Catulliacum): town, Seine, France 21 161a and 32 306a; 34 19 E3; 34 17 M1; 34 3 F4; 21 161c; 21 624d; 28 466b; battle at 6 245c; 9 561a; 16 792a.
St Denis: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 H7.
St Denis: town, Réunion 34 53 L7; 20 491c; lighthouse 34 53 L7; pop. 1899 32 223b.
St Denis de la Bouteillerie 34 62 P3.
— Bridge 4 341a.
St-Denis-sur-Huisne: see St Denis: town, Orne, France.
St-Denis, Maison d'éducation de 14 417c.
St-Denis-d'Orques 34 17 E4.
St-Denis-du-Sig: see St-Denis: town, Algeria.
St Denys: see St Denis.
St Denys Chronicle 9 645d.
— Fair 8 847c.
St Derein 34 102 J3.
St Devereux 34 12 H2.
St Didace 34 62 H6.
St Dié 21 161d; 34 17 M4; 34 3 H4; diocese 24 299b.
St-Dier 34 18 J7.
St Dimitri 4 69 Map.
St Dionysius: monastery, Athos 3 14 Map; 3 14d.
St-Dizier 32 366a; 34 19 K3; 8 385 Map; 8 385c; 18 563b.
St Dogmells 34 12 B1; 18 469c.
St Dogwells 34 12 B2.
St Domingo: see Hayti.
St Dominique 34 62 F8.
— de Bagot 34 62 J7.
—, Ecole 27 443a.
St Donat de Montcalm (St Donat) 34 62 E6.
St Donat's Castle 34 12 F3; 10 634b.
St Donatus 34 101 M3.
St Drézéry 11 715d.
St Dungula 34 56 K14.
St Dunstan's-in-the-East: church, London 14 638c.
St Dunstan's Grammar School 14 834d.
St Duthus': shrine 33 164a.
St Editha's: church, Tamworth 23 44d.
St Edmund Hall, Oxford 18 98a; 33 602d.
St Edmund's Hostel 26 518c.
St Edmund's Point 17 535d.
St Edmundsbury: see Bury St Edmunds.
St Edmundus: see Bury St Edmunds.
St Edouard (St Edward) 34 62 H8.
— de Frampton 34 62 N6.
St Edward (St Edwards): town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Quebec: see St Edouard.
St Edwards: see St Edward, Neb., U.S.
St Edward's staff 21 385a.
St Edwidge 34 62 L8.
St Egydi: see St-Aegyd-am-Neuwalde.
St Egyházas-Oláhfalu 34 28 K5.
St Elena Bay 34 120 C10.
St Eleuthère 34 62 Q3.
St Elevsa: see Hagia Elevsa.
St Elfieda's: church, Romsey, England 32 289d.
St Elias: glacier 25 359d.
—, Cape 25 240c.
—, Mount, Alaska 34 116 S6; 30 56 Map; 1 444b; 25 240d; discovery 19 318d; height 25 360b.
— Mountain: see Hagios Ilias.
— Range 34 116 U7; 25 240d.
St Elizabeth: parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
St Elizabethan, Order of 31 341a; 26 670d.
St Elme, Fort: see Fort St Elme.
St Elmo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Hamilton co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q4.
—, town, Shelby co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 A4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, Castle of: see Fort St Elmo.
—, Fort: see Fort St Elmo.
St Elmo's fire 14 633d; 4 630d; 25 781b.
St-Eloi (St-Eloy): town, France 34 17 H6; 34 3 F5; coal mines 20 119d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 Q2.
St Eloy: see St Eloi, France.
St Elphin's: church, Warrington 24 374a.
St Elvis 34 12 A2.
St Elzéar 34 62 M6.
St Emile de Suffolk 34 62 E7.
St-Emilion 34 18 F8; wines 14 509c.
St Emmeran's: church, Ratisbon 20 291c; library of 3 661c.
St Endre (Sz-Andrá) 34 28 L4.
St Enodor 34 13 B3.
St-Epain 34 19 B6.
St Éphrem de Tring 34 62 N6.
St Erhard House 32 181d.
St Erme: town, England 34 13 A4.
St-Erme (St-Erme-Outre-et-Ramecourt): town, France 34 19 H1.
St Erth 34 13 G4.
St-Esprit: town, France 34 18 D9.
St Esprit: town, Martinique 34 118 E9.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
— Group (Watas) 34 48 C4.
—, Pont: see Pont St Esprit.
— Shoal 34 45 D13.
St Etheldreda's: church, Holborn 20 853b.
St Etienne, R. 4 744d; 13 669d.
St Etienne: church, Nevers 17 368d.
—, church, Tours 23 483b.
St Etienne (St Etienne-de-Tinée): town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 34 18 M8.
St Etienne: town, Aube, France 34 19 J4.
St Etienne: town, Basses-Alpes, France: see St Etienne-les-Orgues.
—, town, Loire, France 21 167c and 32 366b; 34 18 K7; coalfield 6 56b; 14 807c; gun factory 14 807c; 25 158c; plan of 21 167; polytechnic 23 109c; pop. 25 316d; ribbon weaving 20 532a; 22 65b; silk manufacture at 32 335b.
—, town, Switzerland: see St Stephan.
St Etienne-de-Baigorry 34 18 D9.
St Etienne des Grés 34 62 J6.
St-Etienne-les-Orgues (St Etienne) 34 18 L8.
St Etienne, Rivière de: see Rivière de St Etienne.
— du Saguenay 34 62 P2.
St-Etienne-de-Tinée: see St Etienne, Alpes-Maritimes, France.
St Eugène: suburb, Algiers 25 317c.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 L2.
— de Grantham 34 62 J7.
St Euphemia's: church, Chalcedon 6 306c.
St Euselle de Cabano 34 62 Q3.
St Eustache: town, Quebec 34 62 F7.
St Eustatius (St Eustache): island 21 168b; 34 118 G6; 27 315c; 24 510d; lighthouse 34 118 G6; Rodney captures 20 618b; statistics 29 298b; 33 830c.
St Euverte, Church of 17 850a.
St Evariste de Forsyth 34 62 M7.
Saint-Evremond, S. de 21 168b; 1 785c; 9 663b; 14 445c; 20 205d.
St Evroul (St Evroul en Ouche) 17 831a.
St Fabien 34 62 R2.
St Fagans 34 12 G3; castle at 10 634b.
St Faith's Fair 8 848b.
St-Fargeau 34 19 F5.
St Faustin 34 62 P6.
St-Félicien: town, France 34 18 K7.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 D3.
St Félix: island 34 121 D9; 9 99c.
—, river 31 71a.
—, town 34 23 N15.
— de Valois 34 62 G6.
St Ferdinand: chapel 17 362d.
St Ferdinand: district 17 190d.
—, town 34 103 K2.
St Féréol 34 62 N4.
—, Falls of 20 165d.
St Fergus 34 14 N4; 25 8d; 26 106c.
St Fidèle 34 62 O3.
St Fiden 21 169a.
St Fillans 34 15 G1; 29 495d.
St Finans Bay 34 16 A8.
St-Firmin 34 19 F3.
St-Firmin-sur-Loire 34 19 F5.
St Flavien 34 62 L5.
St-Flavy 34 19 H4.
St Florence 34 12 B3.
St Florent: photographic artist 18 834d.
St-Florent: town, Corsica 34 18 M11.
—, Golfe de: see Golfe de St-Florent.
St-Florentin 34 19 H4.
St Florian: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Austria 34 29 L10.
St-Flour 34 18 J7; 34 3 F6; 5 28b; 26 562a.
St Fort 34 15 L1.
St Fortunat 34 62 L7.
St Foy: town 34 62 P6.
—, monastery, Montefalco 11 24d.
—, Fort de: see Fort de St Foy.
St Francis': church, Assisi 10 610a.
—, church, Rimini 20 557a; 20 558a.
St Francis: river, Drummond, Quebec 34 62 J7; 20 165c.
—, river, Wolfe Co., Quebec 34 62 M7.
St Francis: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
—, town, Guadeloupe 29 146b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
St Francis: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
St Francis Barracks 34 81 O3.
— Bayou 34 86 L4.
—, Cape, Cape Colony 34 57 G8.
— Cape, Labrador 27 179a.
—, Cape, Newfoundland 34 63 K6; 27 179a.
St Francis County 34 86 L4.
— Island, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
— Island, Indian Ocean 34 53 L5.
—, Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E1.
—, Lake, Ontario 34 61 L2; 21 181a.
—, Lake, Beauce co., Quebec 34 62 M7; 20 165d.
— (St François), Lake, Huntingdon co., Quebec 34 62 F8.
St Francis River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4; Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10; 2 539d; 10 272d; 16 518d.
"St Francis receiving the Stigmata" 17 115a.
St Francisville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
St François: town, Quebec 34 62 N5; lighthouse 34 62 N4.
— de la Beauce 34 62 E4; 20 167d.
— County 34 104 L9; 16 595c; 30 783d.
— du Lac 34 62 J6.
—, Lake: see St Francis, Lake, Huntingdon co., Quebec.
— d'Orléans 34 62 N4.
— Xavier de Brompton 34 62 L7.
— Xavier de Viger 34 62 Q3.
St Frédéric Station 34 62 M6.
St Frideswide's: church and college, Oxford 9 789d; 18 98b.
St Front: cathedral, Périgueux 2 429d; 18 535a; 25 609d.
St Fulcran: cathedral, Lodève 14 707d.
St Gabriel: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
—, town, Hochelaga co., Quebec 34 62 Q8.
—, town, Portneuf co., Quebec 34 62 L5.
— de Brandon 34 62 G6.
St Gall (St Gallen): canton 21 168d and 32 366c; 34 27 K3; 22 778a; prisons 19 763b; statistics 33 125a; veto right 24 307d.
— (St Gallen): town 21 169a and 32 366d; 34 27 K2; 34 3 J5; 22 784d; lace manufacture 30 111a; library 14 514a; 21 557c; literary school 10 522c; 21 421a; monastery 1 13a; 12 583a; 16 708a; 18 159a.
St Gallen: town, Austria 34 29 K8.
—, town, Switzerland: see St Gall.
— Muhleck Railway 32 170a.
St Galmier 34 18 K7; 16 436a.
"St Gatien": horse 29 239d.
St Gaudens, A. 31 294b; 32 481b; medal by (111) 31 393; sculpture by Pl IV 32 478; works 32 483a.
St-Gaudens: town 34 18 F9; 10 83c.
St-Gaultier 34 17 G6.
St Gédéon 34 63 L3.
St Gelais, Mellin de 9 650c; 19 460a; 20 841d.
—, O. de 8 433d.
St-Genest-et-Isson: see St-Remy-en-Bouzement.
"St Genest" 9 657d.
St Geneviève: church: see Panthéon, Paris.
"St Geneviève": picture Pl 32 97.
St Geneviève, Mont: see Mont St Geneviève.
St Genez: church 23 302d.
St Gengoult: church 23 483b.
St-Gengoux (St-Gengoux-le-National) 34 17 K6.
St-Geniès-de-Comolas 34 18 E10.
St-Geniès-de-Malgoires 34 18 D11.
St-Geniez 34 18 H8.
St-Genis, Fort: see Fort St Genis.
St Genix (St Genix d'Aoste) 34 18 L7; 34 3 G6.
St Gennys 34 13 C2.
St Geoire (St-Geoire-en-Valdoine) 34 18 L7.
St Georg 34 94 L32.
St George, Von La Valette 20 412c.
St George: town, Barbadoes 34 118 D12.
—, town, Bermudas 34 117 P2; 3 599d.
—, town, Cephalonia 10 773c.
—, town, Dominica 34 118 B13.
St-George (St George-de-Luzençon, St George de Ternon): town, France 34 18 B10; wines of 11 715d.
St George: town, Germany 3 246d.
—, town, Greece: see Skyros.
— (St George's): town, Grenada 34 118 H11; 11 184c; 29 113c; 33 859a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 17 375b; 31 197b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P14.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
—, town, Sierra Leone: see Freetown.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5; 30 837a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5.
—, town, Wales 34 11 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
"St George": ship 31 105a.
"St George": statue Pl VI 32 479.
St George, Bank of 29 508a.
—, battle of 9 609d.
St George Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 H5; 17 382d.
— Bay, Nova Scotia: see St George's Bay.
— de la Beauce 34 62 N6.
—, Cape, East Indies 34 48 J2.
—, Cape, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Cape, New South Wales 34 51 J5; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Cape, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 17 601d.
—, Cape, Russia 6 585b.
—, Cape, Turkey in Europe 3 14 Map.
—, Castle of 5 344a.
— Channel, Bermudas 34 117 P2.
— Channel, East Indies 34 48 J2.
—, Citadel of 14 691c.
St George, Company of 6 256b.
St George East 34 62 N6.
— d'Elmina: see Elmina.
"St George for England": war-cry 11 710c.
St George, Festival of 1 471b.
St George, Fort: see Fort St George.
—, Gulf of: see Golfo de San Jorge.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 118 H11.
— Island, Alaska 34 116 K8.
— Island, Azores: see Sao Jorge Island.
— Island, Bermudas 34 117 P2; 26 230b; 3 599b.
— Island (Low Island), Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1.
— Island, East Indies 34 48 H1.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
— Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
— Isle, O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
— de Luzençon: see St George: town, France.
, Mount 3 60b.
St George, Orders of 31 341a.
St George, Point 34 114 A1.
— Range 34 50 D3.
— River, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
— River, Tasmania 23 73d.
St George Sound 34 81 G3.
St George Steam Navigation Company 32 834a.
— de Ternon: see St George: town, France.
St George in Velabro 31 159d.
St George de Windsor 34 62 L7.
St Georgen (Gjurgjevac): town, Lower Austria 34 29 K8.
—, town, Upper Austria 34 29 K7.

St Georgen: town, Belovar-Körös, Hungary 34 28 H5.
—, town, Bistritz, Hungary: see Oláh-Szent-György.
—, town, Lika Krbava, Hungary 34 26 G7.
St George's: chapel: see St George's Chapel.
—, church, Athens 3 4b.
—, church, Berlin 26 296d.
—, church, Bucharest 4 416a.
—, church, Hanover Square, London 14 838c.
—, church, Southwark, London 14 838d; 33 863a.
—, church, Thessalonica 17 35b.
St Georges: town, Belgium, 34 21 F7.
St George's: town, Bermudas 3 599d.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N2.
—, town, England 34 11 H3.
St Georges: town, France: see St George.
St Georges: town, Fr. Guiana 34 123 G3.
St George's: ward, Ottawa 18 66d.
St-Georges-d'Aurac 34 3 F6.
St George's Bay, Malta 15 339d.
— (St George) Bay, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 17 601c.
— Bay, Syria 3 622c.
— Cay 12 134b.
— Channel, Irish Sea 34 16 J7; 3 213b; 13 214b.
— Channel, Nicobar Islands 34 43 A11.
— Channel, Polynesian Islands 17 372c.
St George's Chapel, Windsor 4 280d; 14 125b; 24 601c; architecture of 3 390d.
"St George's Chronicle" 31 206d.
St-Georges-sur-Eure (St Georges-Motel) 34 19 C3.
St George's Fields 14 846a; Gordon rioters at 10 782b.
St Georges Fiord Pl II 19 315.
St George's Golf Club 29 22b; 32 408b.
— Guild 32 332b.
— Hall, Liverpool 6 99d; 24 161b.
— Hall, London 28 678d.
—, Hanover Square: parliamentary borough 30 344a; 33 831d.
St George's Head 34 51 J5.
St George's Hospital 12 301d; 28 219b.
— Inn 13 90a.
St George's Island, Bermudas: see St George Island.
— Island (Looe Island), England 34 13 C3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, Greece: see Hagios Georgios.
— Island, Nova Scotia 11 385b.
— Island, Rumania 34 35 M4.
— Island, Russia 34 34 G9.
— Island, Solomon Islands, 34 52 K5.
— Mouth of Danube 34 35 M4; 6 830a; 27 378a.
St Georges d'Oléron 17 761a.
St George's Pond 34 63 H5.
— Reef Lighthouse 30 254c.
St-Georges-du-Vièvre 34 19 B3.
St Georges Weir Pen 34 118 C3.
St Georgio Island: see San Georgio Island.
St Gereon 2 451c.
St-Germain, Comte de 21 169d.
—, J. T. de 9 678d.
St Germain: suburb, Paris 18 293a.
—, town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France 34 19 M3.
—, town, Rhône, France 34 3 G6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 P3.
—, Boulevard 18 274d.
St Germain l'Auxerrois: church 18 267c.
St-Germain-les-Belles-Filles (St-Germain-les-Belles) 34 18 G7.
St-Germain-de-la-Coudre 34 19 A4.
St-Germain-des-Fosses 34 3 F5.
St Germain de Grantham 34 62 J7.
St-Germain-en-Laye 21 170a; 34 19 D3; peace of (1570) 9 561b; peace of (1571) 19 694c; peace of (1677) 6 390d; peace of (1679) 9 734b; 8 40d; 20 7b.
St-Germain-Lembron 34 18 J7.
St-Germain-du-Plain 34 17 L6.
St-Germain-des-Prés: town 34 19 F5.
St-Germain-des-Prés: church 18 267c; frescoes 18 276d; 18 288a.
St-Germain-des-Prés, Place de 18 274d.
St Germains: town, Isle of Man 34 6 A2.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 L3.
St Germans (St Germanus) 34 13 D3; Domesday map Pl III 3 391; 6 495c.
St German's: cathedral 15 454d.
St Geronimo 34 114 H1.
St Gertraud 34 29 B11.
St Gervais: church, Paris 18 291d.
—, church, Rouen 21 13b.
St Gervais: suburb, Geneva 10 149a.
—, town, Canada 34 62 N5.
St-Gervais (St-Gervais-le-Fayet, St-Gervais-les-Bains): town, Haute-Savoie, France 34 18 M7; 21 332d.
— (St-Gervais-le-Village): town, Hérault, France 34 18 B11.
—, town, Puy-en-Dôme, France 34 18 H7.
— (St-Gervais-en-Bélin): town, Hérault, France 34 19 A5; William I dies at 24 576b.
St-Gervais-les-Bains: see St-Gervais, Haute-Savoie.
St-Gervais-en-Bélin: see St-Gervais, Sarthe.
St-Gervais-le-Village: see St-Gervais, Hérault.
St-Gervais-le-Fayet: see St-Gervais, Haute-Savoie.
St Gervais mineral waters 33 276a.
St-Gervasse 6 669a.
St Géry: church 4 726c.
St-Géry: town 34 18 G8.
St-Gideon: see St-Gédéon.
St-Gildas-de-Rhuys 1 35a.
St Giles': church, Cambridge 23 838a.
—, church, Colchester 6 124a.
—, church, Cripplegate, London 9 782b; 14 838b; Milton buried in 16 337d.
—, church, Edinburgh 7 667c; 7 659c; 7 660b; 21 512a.
—, church, Elgin 8 130d.
—, church, Shrewsbury 21 845b.
—, church, Wrexham 24 691b.
St Giles: town, England 34 13 L2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M6.
"St Giles": horse 12 185b.
St Giles-in-the-Fields: parish 14 833b; 14 820d.
St-Giles-in-the-Fields: church 14 838c; leper hospital of 14 844c.
"St Giles and St James" 13 633d.
St Giles's Fair 3 848a.
St Gilles, R. de 14 297d.
St Gilles: prison, Brussels 32 10c.
St-Gilles: town, Belgium 34 21 B4; 26 430d.
—, town, France 34 18 E11.
—, town, Réunion 34 53 K7.
St-Gilles-sur-Vie 34 17 D6; 34 3 C5; 24 138b.
St Gilles Waes 34 21 D6.
St-Gingolph 34 27 C5; 10 151 Map.
St Giovanni: see San Giovanni.
St-Girons 34 18 G10; 34 3 E7; 2 502b; 25 036d.
St Giustina: church, Venice 24 146c.
St Goar 34 23 M6; Conference at, 899 11 520c; grape cure at 33 275c.
St Goarshausen 34 23 M6; 33 191d.
St-Gobain: forest 1 431a.
—, town 34 19 G1; glass manufactures 10 654c; 16 500c; 1 431b.
St-Gobert 34 19 H1.
St Godard, Church of 21 13b.
St Godehard, Church of 2 431c
St Gommarius, Church of 14 570b.
St Goran 34 13 B4.
St Gotthard (Gothard): town, Hungary 34 29 N10; battle at 12 370a; 14 466b; 16 779a.
— Alps 34 27 H5.
St Gotthard Pass 1 636d; 23 351d; 30 875c.
— Railway 33 126b.
— Tunnel 34 27 H5; 34 3 J5; 25 335b; 8 709b; construction (fig.) 23 634c; opening of 22 796a; effect on trade 33 491a; ventilation of 12 491b; 33 659c.
St Gowans Head (St Govans Head) 34 13 B3.
Saint Graal: see Grail.
"Saint Graal": by Richard de Borron 2 650c.
"Saint Graal": by Walter Map 9 639b.
St Grégoire (Mount Johnson. St Grégoire le Grande) 34 62 K6.
St Gregory: monastery 3 14 Map.
St Gregory the Great, Order of 31 341d.
St Gregory, the Illuminator: monastery 28 293c.
St Gudule, Church of 7 198b; 4 406d; 6 537b.
St Guillaume d'Upton 34 62 J7.
St Gybi: monastery 12 105a.
St György: see Sepsiszentgyörgy.
St-Haon-le-Châtel 34 18 J7.
St Harmon 34 11 E4.
St Hedwig: town 34 28 J8.
St Hedwig's Hospital 3 595b.
St Heerenberg 34 21 H3.
St Helen: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
— (St Helens): town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Auckland 34 6 G5.
St Helena: island, Atlantic 21 170b and 32 366d; 34 53 E6; 21 170c; flora 21 170d; lighthouse 34 53 E7; mails statistics 31 860d; military and naval forces 25 650b; Napoleon exiled to 8 364b; 17 225d; observatory 17 716c; patents law 31 504d; ringed plover 3 759d; press 31 206c; temperature 1 256c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 9 340d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— Bay 34 57 C7.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
—, Mount 4 697c.
— Parish, La., U.S. 34 67 H5.
— Sound 34 79 H7; 22 287b.
St Helena Tea Gardens 31 46c.
"St Helena's Vision of the Cross" 24 174b.
St Helens: church, Bishopsgate 14 838b.
St Helens: district 29 215b.
—, town, Australia 34 51 D7.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 C5; mutiny of fleet at 8 362b.
—, town, Lancashire, England 21 171c and 32 367a; 34 7 B5; parliamentary representation of 30 193d; pop. 1891-1901 28 203c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S.: see St Helen.
St Helens Canal 34 7 B5.
— House 7 106d.
— Island, Quebec 34 62 Q7; 16 794a; 20 165d.
— Island, Scilly Isles, England 34 13 D5.
— Lighthouse 34 9 D5.
—, Mount 34 111 C3; 23 900d; 1 678a.
St Heliers 34 13 K5; 34 3 C4; 13 635b; 26 654c; lighthouse 34 13 K5.
St Henri (Tanneries des Rolands, Tannery West) 32 367b; 34 62 P8; 20 167d; 30 896b.
— de Lévis 34 62 N5.
— Station 34 62 M5.
St Henry: town, Ind., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
St Henry, Order of 31 341b.
St Herbert 34 100 F1.
St Herbert's Island 6 699b.
St Heribert, Church of 7 134d.
St Hermas 34 62 F7.
Saint-Hilaire, A. de 21 171d.
—, Barthélémy de 6 525b; 26 159d; 23 304c; Italian relations 29 639a.
—, Bourjot 18 11b.
—, G. E.: see Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne.
Saint-Hilaire, G. I.: see Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore.
St Hilaire, M. 21 111d.
St Hilaire: church 19 282a.
St Hilaire: suburb, Rouen 21 11c.
—, town, Aude, France 34 18 E9.
— (St Hilaire de Brethmas): town, Gard, France 34 18 D10.
— (St-Hilaire-le-Grand, St-Hilaire-au-Temple): town, Marne, France 34 19 J3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 A2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L3.
St-Hilaire-de-Brethmas: see St-Hilaire, Gard, France.
St-Hilaire-le-Grand: see St Hilaire, Marne, France.
St-Hilaire-du-Harcouët 34 17 E4.
St-Hilaire-le-Petit 34 19 J3.
St Hilaire Station, Quebec 34 63 H7.
St-Hilaire-au-Temple: see St Hilaire, Marne, France.
St Hilda, Monastery of 4 630a.
St Hilda's College 31 397a; 33 867d; 33 605a.
St-Hippolyte: town 34 17 M5; 13 782a; 6 520c.
St-Hippolyte-du-Fort 34 18 C10.
St Hippolyte de Kilkenny (St Hippolyte) 34 62 F7.
St Honoré: town 34 63 N7.
—, Rue 18 274d.
— Springs 17 496a.
St Hubert: town, Belgium 34 21 F8; reformatory prison at 19 759a.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 R7.
St Hubert, Order of 31 341a.
St Hubert's hounds 12 314d.
St Hugh's Hall 33 605a; 33 867d; foundation 27 671b; 31 397a.
St Hugues (St Hughes) 34 62 J7.
Saint-Hyacinthe, T. de 18 539c.
St Hyacinthe: county 34 62 H7.
—, town 32 367b; 34 62 H7; pop. 20 167d; 32 104b.
— Academy 27 550b.
St Hypolite: see St Hippolyte de Kilkenny.
St Ignace: island 31 330d.
—, town 34 96 M6.
— Point 34 95 M6.
St Ignatius 34 107 B2.
"St Ildefonso" 21 45a.
St Imier 34 27 C3; 34 3 H5.
—, Val: see Val St Imier.
St Ingbert 32 367c; 34 23 O5.
St Ingo, Fort: see Fort St Ingo.
St Inigoes 34 75 K6.
St Irénée 34 62 O3.
St Irene: church 27 317b.
St Isabella, Order of 31 341d.
St Ishmael's: town, Carmarthenshire, Wales 34 13 C2.
—, town, Pembrokeshire, Wales 34 12 A2.
St Isidore: town, New Brunswick 34 63 E2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M5.
— Junction 34 62 G8.
St Issells 34 12 B2.
St Ivan-Zala-Egerszeg: see Zala-Egerszeg.
St Ive 34 13 C3.
St Ives: town, Cornwall, England 21 173a and 32 367c; 34 13 F4; 34 3 B3; 6 427d; ore found at 6 495c; pilchard fishery 9 254a; pop. 27 251b.
—, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E5; 12 398b; 29 366c; Cromwell at 6 596b.
—, town, Portugal: see Setubal.
— Bay 34 13 G4.
St Jacob: town, Hungary 34 29 M11.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 F2; battle 9 551a; 22 786a; 2 546c.
— Bay 22 408 Map.
— on the Sihl 22 786a; 24 831a.
St Jacobs 34 61 E4.
St Jacques: church 7 196b.
St Jacques: suburb, Paris 18 281c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
—, town, Newfoundland 34 63 J6.
St Jacques de l'Achigan 34 62 G7.
—, Cape 6 93d; 27 125d; 28 473a.
St Jacques, Tour 18 275d.
St Jago Bay: see St Philip Bay.
St Jago, Fort: see Fort St Jago.
St Jakob 34 29 E10.
St James: parish, Jamaica 29 693d.
—, parish, Westminster, London 30 350d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 58 J3.
—, town, France 34 17 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 A8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 67 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 D12.
— Bay 34 118 C7.
St James of Calatrava, Order of 14 116c; 22 316d; 22 336b; in Almagro 1 589c; acquire Cabra 4 623b; own Osuna 18 63d; palace of 28 536d; St Benedict of Aviz 31 341d.
St James, Cape 34 60 D4.
— City 34 81 M9.
St James of Compostella, Order of 14 116c; 31 341d; 22 316d; 22 336b; emblem of 11 701c.
St James Deeping 34 8 E4.
—, Fort: see Fort St James.
— Islands, West Indies 34 118 C7.
— Mission 34 116 N4.
St James Parish, La., U.S. 34 67 H6.
— Station 34 56 B7.
St James of the Sword: see St James of Compostella, Order of.
St James's: church, Birmingham 3 782d.
—, church, Bristol 4 351b.
—, church, Clerkenwell 4 564a; 14 838b.
—, church, Colchester 6 124a.
—, church, Dover, 25 83d.
—, church, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642; 13 643a.
—, church, Marylebone, London 29 24c.
—, church, Piccadilly, London 14 838c.
—, monastery 25 548a.
"St James's Budget" 31 186d.
St James's Cemetery 5 330d.
"St James's Chronicle" 17 416d.
"St James's Gazette" 17 419c.
St James's Hall 14 836b; Hallé at 29 209d; popular concerts 31 43d.
St James's Island 10 59d.
"St James's Magazine" 18 538b.
St James's Market, London 14 838c.
St James's Palace 30 345 Map; 14 839b.
— Park 34 10 L6; 30 345 Map; 14 824a.
"St James's Post" 17 416b.
St James's Square 14 846c.
— Theatre 27 518b; 14 836b.
St Januarius (San Gennaro) 13 568b; prison of 19 651b.
St Janvier Terrebonne 34 62 G7.
St Jarlath College 23 602a; 33 469c.
St Jean: town, Aveyron, France 34 18 B11.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 G3.
—, town, Fr. Guiana 34 122 G2.
—, town, Quebec: see St Johns.
—, battle of: see Waterloo, battle of.
St Jean d'Acre: see Acre.
St Jean d'Angély, R. de 17 495b.
St-Jean-d'Angély: town 13 612d and 21 172a; 34 18 E7; 8 400d.
St Jean-Baptiste: church 5 454b.
St Jean Baptiste: suburb, Montreal 21 172a; 34 62 P7; pop. 20 167d.
St Jean des Bons Hommes 1 29b.
St-Jean-Brévelay 34 17 C5.
St-Jean-de-Bruel 34 18 C10.
St Jean, Cape: see St John, Cape.
— County. see St John's County.
— Chrysostôme (St Jean

Chrysostôme de Châteauguay) 34 62 M5.
St Jean de Cole 25 609a.
— de Dieu 34 62 Q2.
— d'Eschaillons 34 62 K5.
—, Fort: see Fort St Jean.
St-Jean-du-Gard 34 18 D10.
St Jean Hôpital 25 679c.
St-Jean-de-Losne 34 19 L6.
St-Jean-de-Luz 34 18 D9; 20 136d; 23 514d; lighthouse 34 18 D9; treaty 22 326d; whale fishery 24 534b.
St Jean de Matha 34 62 G6.
St Jean-de-Maurienne 34 18 M7; 21 339c.
St Jean d'Orléans 34 62 N5.
St-Jean-Pied-de-Port 34 18 D9; 34 3 D7; 20 136d.
St Jean Port Joli 34 62 O4.
— de Terre (Jean de Terre): river 34 62 B5.
St Jérôme 34 62 G7; 32 104b.
"St Jerome" 23 417a.
"St Jerome Preaching to Monks in the Desert" 17 114d.
St Jo 34 66 K4.
St Joachim 34 62 N4.
St Joachimsthal: see Joachimsthal.
St Joe: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
— Station 34 92 G2.
St Johann: department, Austria 21 241a; 32 401c.
—, town, Austria 34 29 E10.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 J3.
— am Platz: see Davos Platz.
St Johann-im-Pongau 34 29 G9.
St Johann-Saarbrücken: see Saarbrücken.
St Johann-in-Tyrol 34 29 F8.
St John, A. 31 635d.
—, C. W. G. 21 173b; 18 18b.
—, F. 6 188b.
—, Sir H. 4 4d.
—, Henry: see Bolingbroke, Henry St John, Viscount.
—, J. A. 21 179c.
—, Lady 4 4d.
—, of Melchbourne: arms 11 604b.
—, Sir O. 18 619c.
—, treason trial 3 205a.
St John: county, New Brunswick 34 63 D4; 17 373a.
—, island, China: see Shangchuen.
—, island, West Indies 34 118 D7; 4 623c; 7 83c; 24 261c; area 24 510d; population 24 510d; statistics 32 377d; 33 830c.
—, river, Cape Colony: see Umzimvubu.
— River, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3; 15 296b; South-east branch of 34 65 C3; South-west branch 34 65 C3.
—, river, Quebec: see Richelieu.
— (St Johns): town, Antigua, West Indies 25 469d; 34 118 H6; 2 128c; lighthouse 34 118 H6.
—, town, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 E12.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 J6.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 A11.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 G9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, New Brunswick 21 173b and 32 367c; 34 63 D4; fires 9 234c; plan 21 173c; population 31 137b; rainfall 4 771a; temperature 4 770a.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
"St John": statue 16 229d.
St John the Baptist: chapel of Lisbon 14 691b.
— Baptist: chapel, Genoa 10 155a.
"St John the Baptist": statue Pl III 32 476.
St John the Baptist Hospital, Ripon 20 585b.
St John the Baptist Parish 34 87 H6.
St John Baptist, Society of 16 717c.
St John Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
St John Bay, Sahara 34 54 B6.
— (Nony St Jean) Cape 34 56 J10; 28 517b.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3; 9 340a.
St John the Divine: sisterhood, Maritzburg 32 639c.
— the Divine: sisterhood, Toronto 32 639c.
"St John the Evangelist": painting 9 687b.
St John the Evangelist, mission priests of: see Cowley Fathers.
St John, Fort: see Fort St John.
— Harbour, New Brunswick 17 373c.
— Harbour, Tierra del Fuego 33 343c.
St John of Jerusalem: ambulance association 25 353b.
St John of Jerusalem, Church of, Clerkenwell 14 836b.
St John of Jerusalem, Order of 21 173d; 3 317b; 11 121b; 23 642c; 31 340b; bibliography 21 175b; acquire Caspe 5 176b; emblem 11 695d; in Malta 5 796a; 15 343a; in Prussia 31 341b; acquire Rhodes 11 120b; 20 596c; acquire Tripoli 23 575c.
St John, Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
—, Lake, Quebec 34 62 K1; 20 165d; 32 103d.
— Lateran, Church of, Rome 3 416c; bronze door 16 75a; cloisters 6 36a; 20 835a; Jubilee church 13 760a; mosaics 16 854c; 20 837a.
"St John, Life of": Icelandic saga 12 636a.
St John and Maine railroad 17 374c.
St John Ponds 34 65 D3.
— Studios, basilica of 3 418d; 6 306c.
— Valley and Rivière du Loup Railroad 31 137b.
— Weardale: see St John's Chapel.
"St John in the Wilderness" 16 230d.
St John's: abbey, Colchester 6 124a.
St John's: chapel: see St John's Chapel.
St John's: church, Chester 5 604d.
— (St Jean's): county, Quebec 34 62 H8.
—, river, Liberia 34 54 D9.
—, river, Quebec: see Richelieu.
—, town, Antigua, W. Indies: see St John.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
—, town, Channel Islands 34 13 K5.
—, town, Isle of Man 34 6 B2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, town, Newfoundland 21 175d and 32 367d; 34 63 K6; 31 140d; fire in 9 234d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, Porto Rico 19 533a.
— (St Jean): town, Quebec 32 368b; 34 62 H8; pop. 20 167d; 32 104b.
St John's Bay, Channel Islands 34 13 K5.
— Bay (Osborn's Inlet), Spitzbergen 32 810b.
St John's Bread 3 461a.
St John's Chapel (St John Weardale): town 34 6 F4.
St John's Charitable Institution 3 453d.
St John's Christians: see Mandæans.
St John's Cliff 34 118 E12.
— College, Cambridge 4 730c; 23 852c; library 13 542c.
— College, Oxford 15 97c; 23 852c; library 13 544d.
St John's Divinity College 14 213a.
"St John's Eve" 27 282b.
St John's Gate 21 175c.
— Hospital 12 601d.
— House 31 295d.
St John's Island, Red Sea: see Seberget.
— Point, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K5.
— Point, Donegal, Ireland 34 16 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point, Down, Ireland 34 16 K3; lighthouse, ibid.
St John's River, Cape Colony: see Umzimvubu.
— River (Rivière du Mal) Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3; 9 338c; lighthouse 34 81 O2.
— Territory 5 41b; 13 817c; area and pop. 5 46d.
— Vale 6 697c; 30 117d.
— Wood: suburb, London 34 10 K5; 14 818c.
— Wood: town, Bucks 34 10 B5.
St John's wort 4 131a.
St Johnsbury 34 71 E5.
St Johnsbury 21 176b and 32 368b; 34 66 G5; pop. 24 167d.
— Center 34 66 G5.
— East 34 66 G5.
St Johnstown 34 16 G2.
St Johnsville 34 70 N5.
St Joire, battle of 5 497d.
St Jona 34 37 R3.
St Jorge Valley 15 181a.
St Jörgens 35 6 342b.
St Joseph: river, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, river, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, river, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, Barbados 34 118 D12.
—, town, Dominica 34 118 B12.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 M12.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 32 368c; 34 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 21 176b and 32 368c; 34 103 C5; 16 519a; pop. 30 783c.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
—, town, Quebec: see Lauzon.
—, town, Réunion 34 53 L8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
— d'Alma 34 62 L1.
— de Beauce 34 62 N6.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
— Hill 34 92 E8.
— Island, Lake Huron 31 330d.
— Island, Seychelles Islands 34 53 L5.
— Island, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L10.
—, Lake, Ontario 34 61 H5; 25 250d; altitude 31 330d.
—, Lake, Quebec 34 62 L5.
— de Lévis 34 62 R6.
—, Mount 34 81 B9.
— Point, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3; lighthouse, ibid.
—, South: see South St Joseph.
— Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
St Joseph's Bay, Calhoun Co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3.
— Bay, Hillsboro' co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 L6.
— College, Memramcook, New Brunswick 31 136c.
— College, Mill Hill, London 34 10 H2.
— Foreign Missionary Society 30 777b.
St Joseph's Priory, Covington 6 551d.
St Joseph's River 34 92 E1; 12 613b; 22 286d.
St Josse-ten-Noode 34 21 B4; 26 490d.
St Jovite 34 62 E6.
St Jude: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J7.
St Julian Bay 15 339d; Pl III 15 136.
—, Fort: see Fort St Julian.
St Julian, Treaty of 10 150b.
St Julian's: church, Shrewsbury 21 845b.
St Julien, Chevalier 9 442c.
St-Julien: town, Côte d'Or, France 34 19 L6.
—, town, Haute Savoie, France 34 17 M6.
St Julien: town, Germany 16 203.
St-Julien: town, Switzerland 34 27 A6.
"St Julien": horse 12 204c; 12 205c; 23 336b.
St Julien, Fort: see Fort St Julien.
St-Julien-le-Faucon 34 19 A2.
St-Julien-en-Genevois 34 17 M6.
St-Julien-Lars 34 17 F6.
St-Julien-et-de-Lit, Etang de: see Etang de St Julien et de Lit.
St Julien, Order of 1 458c; 1 616c; 4 347b.
St-Julien-du-Sault 34 19 G4.
St Julien's: abbey, Tours 23 492a.
—, chapel, Southampton 22 383c.
—, monastery, Leon 1 615c.
St Junien 32 368d; 34 18 F7; 24 223d.
Saint-Just, A. 21 176c; 6 529c; 20 603d; Danton's trial 6 818a.
St Just: cathedral, Narbonne, France 17 230a.
—, church, Arbois 2 313d.
St Just: town, France 21 51d.
— (Yuste): town, Spain 34 20 G4; Charles V at 5 417b; 19 177c.
St-Just-en-Chaussée 34 19 E1.
St-Just-en-Chevalet 34 18 J7.
St Just in Penwith 34 13 F4; minerals 6 495c; 16 390d; pop. 27 251b.
— in Roseland 34 13 B4.
St Justin 34 62 H6.
St Katherine's Docks 11 468a; 14 831b.
— Hospital 14 844c.
St Keverne 34 13 A4.
St Kew Highway 34 13 B3.
St Keyne 34 13 C3.
St Kilda: island, Hebrides 21 177b; 34 14 B8; ornithology 3 734c; 9 817b.
—, suburb, Melbourne 21 177c; 34 51 F7; 30 627 Map; pop. 15 936b.
St Kilian 34 98 B6.
St Kilianusmünster 14 73d.
St Kitts (St Christopher) 21 159d and 32 368d; 34 118 G6; 30 183a; 4 408d; area and pop. 24 510d; statistics 33 830c.
"St Knut and his Brethren, Lives of" 12 625b.
St Kyran 14 75c.
Saint-Lambert, J. F. de 21 177c; 9 665b; "Gazette Littéraire" 18 540a.
St Lambert: river 34 62 Q8.
—, town, Belgium 34 21 C4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 H8.
St Lambert's: church, Münster 17 31b.
St Lambrecht 34 29 J9.
St Lami: sculptor 32 481a.
St Landry Parish 34 87 E5.
St Laura: convent: see Santa Laura.
St Laurence: church, Nuremberg 2 431d; 17 662d; sculpture 21 564d.
—, church, Grenoble 11 185a.
St Laurence: town, Channel Islands 34 13 K5.
St Laurent: suburb, Antwerp 2 144.
—, suburb, Châlon-sur-Saône 5 378b.
—, suburb, Macon 15 166b.
—, town, Corsica 34 18 M11.
—, town, France 34 17 L6.
—, town, Fr. Guiana 34 123 G2; 11 254c.
—, town, Manitoba 34 30 M4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 O7.
St-Laurent-d'Aigouze 34 18 D11.
St-Laurent-en-Caux 34 19 B1.
St-Laurent-de-Médoc 34 18 E7.
— d'Orléans 34 62 N5.
St Laurent-du-Pont 5 435a.
— Springs 2 479d.
St Lawrence: basilica, Rome 3 416d.
St Lawrence: quarter, Lausanne 14 850c.
— river 21 177d and 32 369a; Pl IV 21 177; 34 64 M1; 34 70 M2; 34 62 Q3; evolution 25 361d; navigation 4 767a; 26 551d; rocks 10 388a; 10 345d; statistics 21 178a; 32 370b; trade 4 777c.
—, town, Cornwall, England 3 849a.
—, town, Essex, England 34 9 J3.
—, town, Isle of Wight 34 9 C6.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 L3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Wales 34 12 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
— Bay 11 172a.
— Canal 31 339c.
—, Cape 34 63 J2.
St Lawrence County 34 70 M3.
—, Gate of 7 470d.
—, Gulf of 34 63 G2.
— Island 34 116 D5; Pl II 19 315; 25 240c.
— Plain 26 527c.
St Lazare: town, 34 62 N5.
—, prison Pl V 18 274; 19 383c.
— de Vaudreuil 34 62 F8.
St Lazare, Gare: see Gare St Lazare.
St Lazarus Islands (Philippines) 18 753c.
St Lazarus, Order of 6 834b; 14 374d; 14 417a.
St Lazarus Priory, Paris 14 374b.
St Leger: family 13 202b.
—, Lieut.-Gen. 7 361b; 12 201c.
—, Sir W. 6 404d.
St Léger: church 22 247b.
St Leger: town, Belgium 34 21 G9.
—, town, Eure, France 34 19 B2.
—, town, Oise, France 34 19 E2.
"St Leger": MS. 9 630c.
St Leger: race 12 200d; 12 201c; 29 329c.
St-Léger-en-Bray: see St Léger: town, Oise, France.
St Léger-sur-Dheune 34 17 K6.
St Léger-du-Gennetey: see St Léger: town, Eure, France.
St Lelvin: church 7 135a.
St Leo: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
St Leodegar: town, Switzerland: see Saignelégier.
St Leodegar: monastery, Lucerne 22 783c.
St. Leon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, town, Dorchester, Quebec: see Standon.
—, town, Maskinonge, Quebec 34 62 H6.
St Leonard: town, France 34 18 G7; 24 223d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K6.
St Leonards, Lord (E. B. Sugden) 21 182b; 8 368c.
St Leonard's: church, Hythe 12 601c.
—, church, Middleton 16 282a.
St Leonards: town, England 21 182b and 32 371b; 34 9 H5; 22 723d; lighthouse 34 9 H5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J1.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 B2.
— College, St Andrews 21 158a; 23 843b; 23 854d.
— Dale 34 10 A8.
— Forest 34 9 F4.
— Hospital 24 751b.
— at the Hythe: church, Colchester 6 124a.
St Leonhard: town, Abteithal, Austria 34 29 D10.
—, town, Carinthia, Austria 34 29 K10.
—, town, Ober Inn Valley, Austria 34 29 H9.
—, town, Passelerthal, Austria 34 29 C10.
—, town, Styria, Austria 34 29 M10.
— Sattel 1 631b.
St Leopoldo: see Sao Leopoldo.
St Leu, Comte de: title of Louis Napoleon 4 22c.
Saint Leu, Duchesse de 12 210a.
St Leu (St-Leu-d'Esserent): town, France 34 19 E2.
St Leu: town, Réunion 34 53 L7.
St-Leu-Taverny (Napoleon St Leu) 34 19 E2.
St Lewis 34 78 O3.
— Sound 14 175d.
St Liboire 34 62 J7.
St Libory: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
St Liebau Mission 23 84a.
St Liguori 34 62 G7.
St Liz, S. de, Earl of Huntingdon 12 398c; 17 558a.
St Lô (Briovira) 21 182c; 34 3 D4; 34 17 D3; pop. 30 513c.
St Lodovico, Monastery of 6 437d.
St Loo: herald 11 667a.
St Lorenzen 34 29 L10.
St Lörincz 34 28 K5; 15 511c.

St Louis: cathedral, Hyéres 12 565d.
— (St Louis-du-Sénégal): town, Fr. W. Africa 21 189d; 24 54 B7; 21 660c; pop. 32 516b.
—, town, Hayti, West Indies 11 543d.
—, town, Kongo Free State 24 56 C12.
—, town, Marie Galante, West Indies 24 118 C10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 24 96 M11; mineral waters 16 496d.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 21 183a and 32 371b; 34 103 L3; 16 526c; 16 519b; artesian wells 2 646b; fair grounds 21 184b; fires 8 234b; library 30 219b; 21 184d; pop. 21 184c; 30 783c; statistics 32 371c; temperature 23 804d; university 30 784c.
—, town, New Brunswick: see Palmerston.
—, town, New Caledonia 31 138a.
—, town, Réunion 24 53 L7; pop. 1899 32 222b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 24 97 B1.
"St Louis": ship 31 104b; 32 555b; 32 835d; as U.S. cruiser 32 567d; 32 774b.
St Louis Bay, Minn., U.S. 24 96 E4.
— Bay, Miss., U.S. 24 85 F10.
— Bay, Wis., U.S. 24 97 B1.
— Bridge, Mentone 30 633d.
— Bridge, Miss., U.S. 4 339d; Pl XVIII 4 330; 7 300a; 26 361b.
— Canal 24 18 E12.
St Louis College 32 407b.
— County, Minn., U.S. 24 96 E2.
— County, Mo., U.S. 24 103 L7.
— Crossing 24 93 E6.
—, East: see East St Louis.
—, Fort: see Fort St Louis.
— de Gonzague 24 53 F8.
St Louis group: in geology 10 350d.
St Louis de Ha Ha 24 63 R3.
— Island, Seine, Franco 18 274a; 18 275b.
— Island Lighthouse, Fr. W. Africa 24 54 B7.
—, Lake 24 63 G8; 21 181a.
— de Mile End, Quebec 24 62 P7; 32 104b.
St Louis, Order of 14 417a.
Saint Louis Park 24 96 D5.
— Rapids: see Lachine Falls.
— River 24 96 E3; 16 476a; 32 369a.
— and San Francisco Railway 30 784b.
St Louis-du-Sénégal: see St Louis, Fr. W. Africa.
St Louis South-Western Railway 30 784b.
St Louisville 24 90 F4.
St Loup (St-Loup-les-Luxeuil, St-Loup-sur-Semouse): town, France 24 19 N5.
—, volcano 11 715c.
St Luc Junction 24 62 O8.
St Lucas 24 101 K1.
—, Cape: see Cabo de San Lucas.
St Lucasbad 24 28 O7.
St Lucia (Sibuco) Bay, Borneo 24 49 E4; 26 312; 21 123c.
— Bay, Natal 24 57 L5; 24 837b; Rosebery's negotiations 32 295a; 25 145b.
— Channel 24 118 J9.
— (Santa Lucia) Island 21 186a and 32 373a; 24 118 J10; birds 3 749d; conquests 1 36b; 16 804b; 20 617d; pop. 24 510d; statistics 33 830c.
— Lake 24 57 L4; 1 254d.
St Lucie 24 81 Q8.
— de Doncaster 24 62 F6.
— Inlet 24 81 Q8.
— Sound 24 81 Q8.
St Lucy 24 118 D10.
St Ludgerus 17 31b.
St Luis, F. de 19 557c.
St Luke: town, Dominica 24 118 B13.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 24 79 E3.
St Luke's Island 24 43 C9.
"St Luke's News" 31 187d.
St Lyé 24 19 H4.
St Lys 24 18 G9.
St Mabyn: town 24 13 B3.
St Macaire: town 24 16 E8.
St Machar: cathedral 1 43b.
St Maclou: church 21 13a.
St Madoes 21 51a.
St Magloire: town 24 62 O5.
St Magloire: monastery 12 564d.
St Magnus: church 4 403a.
— Bay 24 14 M2.
St Mains: religious house 7 376c.
St Maixent (St Maixent-de-Bengué) 24 17 E6; 21 710c; infantry school at 28 471c.
St Malachie (East Frampton) 24 62 N5.
St Malo: town, France 21 186a and 32 373c; 24 17 C4; (travel map) 24 3 C4; harbour 8 518d; lighthouse 24 17 C4; naval school 6 123c.
—, town, Quebec 24 62 L8.
St Mamert (St Mamert du Gard) 24 18 D11.
St Mandé 24 17 M2.
St Marc: town 11 544a.
—, Banc de 4 259 Map.
St-Marc-Girardin 10 621d; 8 680c; 26 231a.
Saint-Marc-sur-Seine 24 19 J5.
St Marçal de Sena 17 7d.
St Marceau: suburb, Orleans 17 849c.
—, suburb, Paris 18 293a.
Saint-Marceaux, R. de, Pl VI 32 479.
Saint-Marcel (Argentomagus): town, France 24 18 G12; 25 620a; church of 6 43a.
—, town, Quebec 24 62 J7.
St Marcellin: town 24 18 L7; travel map 24 3 G6.
St Marcouf Lighthouse 30 203a.
St Mards (St Mards-de-Fresne) 24 19 A2.
St Marein (Smarje) 24 29 K11.
St Margaret: island 8 548c.
St Margaret Southelmham 24 8 K4.
St Margaret's: chapel: see St Margaret's Chapel.
—, church, Barking 3 375b.
—, church, Leicester, England 14 425a.
—, church, Westminster, England 14 838b; 1 161a.
St Margarets: town, Hereford, England 24 12 G2.
—, town, Herts, England 24 9 F2.
— (St Margaret-at-Cliffe): town, Kent, England 24 9 L4; 14 40a.
—, town, Md., U.S. 24 75 K3; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 24 63 G3.
St Margaret's Bay, Kent, England 26 655a.
— Bay, Nova Scotia 24 63 F5.
St Margaret's Chapel, Edinburgh Castle 7 662d.
St Margaret's Fair 8 848d.
St Margaret's Hope 24 14 L2; 17 848b.
— Sisterhood 17 804a.
— Station 24 10 G8.
St Margrethen (St Margreten) 24 27 L2.
St Marguerite (Lac Masson): town, Quebec 24 62 N5.
St Maria, Cape 24 117 H3.
St Marie 24 94 C10.
—, Fort: see Fort St Marie.
—, Port: see Puerto di Santa Maria.
St Marien: river 24 56 K15.
St Marienkirchen 24 29 H7.
St Maries 24 108 C2.
St Mark: town, Dominica, W. Indies 24 118 B13.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 24 103 E4.
St Mark's: church, Florence 21 334c.
—, church, Venice 24 150b; 2 435a; 25 609d; ancient glass in 10 650d; campanile 4 753d; 33 654c; crypt 6 669b; cupola 2 437d; decoration 2 455b; horses of 6 803a; marble veneer at 17 35c; mosaic in 16 854a; 23 417a; 31 30d; Pala d'Oro 16 74d; plan of 24 150d; scuola 24 155c.
St Marks: town, Fla., U.S. 24 81 H2; 9 339a; lighthouse 24 81 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 24 90 B5.
—, town, Isle of Man 24 6 A2.
— Eve 2 214c.
— Library 15 785b; 24 173d; (ill) 24 155c.
St Mark's Square, plan of 24 152c.
Saint-Mars: governor of Bastille 13 660d.
St-Mars-la-Brière 24 19 A4.
St-Mars-la-Jaille 24 17 D5.
St Martha's: church, Tarascon 23 60d.
St Martial: springs 20 190a.
St Martin, A. 28 355c.
—, L. C. de 21 186d; 9 669a; 17 135a.
—, V. de 10 14c.
St Martin: abbey, church, etc.: see St Martin's.
St Martin: island, W. Indies 21 186d; 24 118 G8; 27 315c; 29 144b; statistics 33 830c.
—, suburb, Angoulême 28 451b.
—, town, Austria 24 29 C10.
—, town, England 24 13 G4.
—, town, Inde-et-Loire, France 24 19 B6.
— (St-Martin-Omonville): town, Seine-Inférieure, France 24 19 C1.
—, town, Guernsey 24 13 J4; 11 247c.
—, town, Jersey 24 13 K5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 24 75 O5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 24 96 C4.
—, town, Quebec: see St Martine.
—, town, Switzerland 24 27 E6.
—, valley 33 731a.
St-Martin-d'Auxigny: town 24 19 F6; 9 551b.
St Martin-le-Beau: town Indre-et-Loire, France 24 19 B6.
St Martin Canal 18 285b.
—, Cape, Cape Colony 24 57 C7.
—, Cape, Martinique 24 118 D8.
St Martin-de-Castillon: town 24 18 F11.
St Martin-des-Champs: abbey 18 287d; 18 288d.
St Martin-de-Crau 24 18 E11.
— Fair 8 848d.
St Martin-in-the-Fields: church 14 838d; 2 444a.
—, Fort: see Fort St Martin.
St Martin-le-Grand: church 14 838b.
—, college 14 844b.
—, grammar school 14 834d.
—, Post Office: see Post Office, General, London.
— Hospital 18 283a.
— Junction 24 62 G7.
St Martin-de-Lantosque: town 24 18 K10.
St-Martin-de-Londres: town 24 18 C11.
St-Martin-Omonville: see St Martin: town, France.
St-Martin-sur-Ouanne: town 24 19 G5.
— Parish 24 87 F6.
—, Pointe: see Pointe St Martin.
—, Porte: see Porte St Martin.
St-Martin-de-Ré: town 24 17 D6.
—, Rue 18 274d.
St-Martin-d'Uriage: see Uriage.
St-Martin-de-Valgalgues: town 24 18 J8.
St Martine: town 24 62 G8.
St Martin's: abbey, Paris: see St-Martin-des-Champs.
—, abbey, Tours 21 621b; 23 832b; 1 472a; 21 389b.
—, canton 20 302d.
—, cathedral, Ypres 24 757c.
—, church, Amberg 1 660c.
—, church, Canterbury 5 30b.
—, church, Chablis 5 370b.
—, church, Cologne 6 151d.
—, church, Leicester 14 425a.
—, church, Lucca 15 38d.
—, church, Pau 18 415a.
—, monastery 23 489a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 104 G7.
—, town, New Brunswick 24 63 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 91 C6.
—, town, Scotland 24 15 J1.
— Bay 24 95 M5.
— Cross 13 203d.
— Hall 29 351b.
— Island, Green Bay, Mich., U.S. 24 95 H7.
— Island, St Martin's Bay, Mich., U.S. 24 95 M6.
— Island, Scilly Isles 24 13 D5; 21 465d; 32 462c.
—, Lake 24 60 M4.
St Martin's and Upham Railway 17 374c.
St Martinsberg: abbey 20 190b.
St Martinsville 24 87 F6.
St Martory 24 18 F9; 28 589c.
Saint Mary: island: see Santa Maria: island, Azores Islands.
—, island, Gambia 24 54 E7; 10 59c; 28 561d.
Saint Mary: parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
—, river, Ind., U.S. 12 613b.
—, river, Mont., U.S. 24 107 C1.
—, town, Channel Islands, England 24 13 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 24 93 K4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 24 83 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 88 K9.
St Mary of the Arches 2 578d.
St Mary de Arena 14 845b.
Saint Mary Bay, Newfoundland 24 63 K6; 17 389d.
St Mary of Bethlehem: see Bethlehem Royal Hospital, London.
St Mary Blair: R.C. College 1 40c.
St Mary-le-Bone 24 10 K5; 30 344a.
St Mary-le-Bone: church 14 838d.
St Mary-le-Bone Cemetery 24 10 J3.
— Bourne 24 9 B4.
St Mary-le-Bow: church 14 838c; 2 443b; 7 15a; crypt of 6 669a.
St Mary-le-Bow Grammar School 14 834d.
—, Cape, Africa 21 661c.
—, Cape, Nova Scotia 24 63 C5; 17 601d.
— Church: town 24 12 F3; 27 433d.
— County 24 75 K6; 30 508a.
— Cray 24 9 G3.
— de Crypt: school 24 551a.
— Delpara: monastery 6 710b; 14 516a.
— Diaconissa 27 217b.
— in the Field (Kirk of Field) 7 664c.
— Hall, Oxford 18 98a; 29 221b.
—, Lake 24 81 N1.
— the Less: church, Cambridge 4 730a.
— the Less: church, Jerusalem 29 741d.
"St Mary Magdalen": miracle play 8 416b.
St Mary Magdalen: church, Goes 10 731a.
— Magdalene: church, Launceston 6 427c; 14 347d.
— Magdalene: church, Lincoln 1 22a.
— Magdalene: church, Newark 17 369d.
— Magdalene: hospital 20 568b.
— Major's: basilica, Rome 3 416c.
— of Mercy, Order of 16 716b.
— Overy: church, London 14 845a.
— Parish, La., U.S. 24 87 G7.
— Pre: priory, Leicestershire 14 424d.
— Redcliff: church, Bristol 4 351d; 22 259c; restoration 26 387d.
— Rouncivale: hospital 14 845b.
—, Sisterhood of 16 717c
St Mary-le-Strand: church, London 14 838d; 2 444a.
St Mary the Virgin: church, Dunmow 7 544b.
— the Virgin: church, Oxford 18 95c.
— the Virgin, Sisters of: religious order 16 717c.
— le Wigford: conduits, Lincoln 14 657d.
— Winton: see New College, Oxford.
St Mary's: abbey, Bardsey 3 371b.
—, abbey, York 1 14b; 24 751b.
—, cathedral, Edinburgh 27 653c.
—, cathedral, Iona 13 203d.
—, cathedral, Truro 23 595c.
—, church, Barnard Castle 3 378b.
—, church, Birmingham 3 789d.
—, church, Danzig 6 618b.
—, church, Devizes 24 595a.
—, church, Dumfries 7 528c.
—, church, Hanover 29 229c.
—, church, Harrow-on-the-Hill 29 228a.
—, church, Jerusalem 13 643b.
—, church, Leicester, England 14 425a.
—, church, Leith, Scotland 14 431c.
—, church, Aldermary, London 14 838c.
—, church, Lambeth, London 14 839d.
—, church, Oxford 31 158a.
—, church, Pembroke 18 483a.
—, church, Shrewsbury 21 845a.
St Mary's: church, Taunton 2 488c.
—, church, Tenby 23 173a.
—, church, Thirsk 23 366d.
—, church, Warwick 24 260a.
St Marys: river, Fla., U.S. 24 81 M3; 9 339c.
—, river, N. Prong of, Fla., U.S. 24 81 M2.
—, river, Ind., U.S. 24 92 F2.
—, river, Md., U.S. 24 75 K6.
—, river, Mich., U.S. 24 95 N5; 21 178b.
—, river, Nova Scotia 24 63 G4; 17 601d.
—, river, O., U.S. 24 90 A3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 24 109 J7.
—, town, England 24 8 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 24 90 J10; 10 434a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 24 92 B5.
—, town, Jamaica 24 118 C3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 24 105 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 104 M2.
—, town, New Brunswick 24 63 E3; 28 511c.
—, town, Newfoundland 24 63 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 32 372c; 24 90 B3.
—, town: Ontario 24 61 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 74 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S.: see Old Town, S.C., U.S.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 24 100 G2.
—, town, Tasmania 24 50 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 24 77 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 24 97 E7.
St Mary's Bay, Newfoundland: see St Mary Bay.
— Bay, Nova Scotia 24 63 C5; 17 601c.
— City, Md., U.S. 24 75 K6.
— College, St Andrews 23 843b.
— Cottage, Scotland 24 15 K4.
— Falls: see Sault Ste Marie.
— Fork of Missoula River 24 106 E3.
— Hall, Coventry 6 530c; 6 669c.
— Hospital 28 212b.
— Island, Scilly Isles, England 24 13 D5; 21 465a; 32 462c; lighthouse 24 13 D5.
— Isle: priory 14 99a.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Saint Mary's Lake.
— Lighthouse, Tynemouth 24 6 H3.
— Loch 24 14 K9; 18 451d
St Mary's Monastery, York 24 552c.
St Mary's Rapids, Ontario 24 95 M1; 32 369c.
St Mary's Roman Catholic Seminary, Cleveland, O., U.S. 5 839c.
St Mary's Sound 24 13 D5.
St Mary's Square, Birmingham 26 260c.
— Well 18 176a.
St Mathelin: see St Mathurin.
St Mathias (Prinz Wilhelm) Island 24 48 J1.
St Mathieu: town 24 62 R2.
— Point Lighthouse 24 17 A4.
St Mathurin (Mathelin), Chapel of 23 574b.
—, Order of 8 66c.
St Matthew (Gore) Island, Alaska 24 116 C6; 25 240b.
— Island, Bay of Bengal 24 43 C10.
— Island, East Indies 24 48 F6.
St Matthew: cathedral 21 213a.
St Matthews: parish, Sussex 33 105d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 24 83 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 24 79 G4.
St Matthias: see St Mathias Island.
St Maughan's 24 13 H2.
St Maughold 24 4 D4.
Saint-Maur-les-Fossés 24 17 N2; 21 187b.
St Maur-sur-Loire 21 187b; 15 643b.
St Maurice: church, Angers 17 837b.
St Maurice: county 24 62 H5; 23 319c.
—, river 24 62 J4; 20 165b.
—, town, Canada 24 62 J6.
— (St Maurice-les-Chérencei): town, Orne, France 24 19 B3.
—, town, Puy de Dôme, France 20 190a.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France 24 17 M2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 24 92 F6.

St Maurice: town, Vermilion pa., La., U.S. 34 67 E6.
—, town, Winn. pa., La., U.S. 34 67 D3.
St-Maurice (St Moritz): town, Switzerland 34 27 D6; monastery 24 31c.
St-Maurice-les-Chérencei: see St Maurice, Orne, France.
St Maurice Forges 34 63 J6.
— and St Lazarus: order 13 408d; 21 341b; 14 374d; 31 341c.
St Maurice Land 10 370a.
St Mawes: town 34 13 B4; 24 596d; lighthouse 34 13 B4.
— Castle 28 374a.
St Mawgan 34 13 B3.
St Maxence Pont: see Pont Saint Maxence.
St Maximin 34 18 G11.
St Maximinian, Abbot of 1 23b.
St Mayeul: ruins 6 43b.
St Médard: abbey 1 34d; 22 247b.
St Meinrad 34 92 C8.
St Meleine 7 544b.
St Mellion 34 13 D3.
St Mellons 34 12 G3.
St Menehould 15 561d.
St Menet 34 18 F12.
St Merryn 34 13 A5.
St Mesmin 34 19 H4.
St Michael (Michaelovski): island, Alaska 34 116 H5.
—, island, Azores: see Saint Michaels Island.
—, monastery, Kieff 14 70b.
—, town, Alaska 32 372d; 34 116 J5.
—, town, Salzburg, Austria 34 29 G9.
—, town, Styria, Austria 34 29 L9; 34 3 M5.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 C11.
—, town, Barbados, 34 118 D12.
— (St Michael's Mount): town, England 34 13 B4; 6 427c; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Quebec: see Athelstan.
St Michael the Archangel: church, Moscow 21 90d.
St Michael Bay, Labrador 34 59 T6.
—, Bayou: see Bayou St Michael.
St Michael Bay, France 5 391d; 28 654a.
St Michael-le-Belfry: church, York 24 751b.
— Cave 10 583d.
St Michael, Fort: see Fort St Michael.
— (San Miguel) Islands, Philippine Islands 34 47 B9.
— Station 34 98 D4.
St Michael: Order 14 417a.
— and All Angels: sisterhood 32 639c.
— and St George: Order 31 339d; 14 124a.
St Michael's: church, Basingstoke, England 3 421b.
—, church, Coventry, England 6 530b.
—, church, Dumfries, Scotland 7 527d.
—, church, Hamburg 11 406a.
—, church, London 14 838c.
—, church, Lucca 15 39a.
—, church, Munich 17 24d.
—, church, Southampton, England 22 282c.
St Michael's (Sao Miguel): island, Azores 34 20 D8; 3 171b; 26 38a; discovery 10 180b.
St Michael's Mount: see St Michael, England.
St Michael's shrine 13 470d.
St Michaels on Wyre 34 7 B4.
St Michel, Elizabeth 18 519c.
St Michel: church, Dijon 7 238d.
—, church, Mentone 30 633d.
St Michel: fort, Toul 33 384c.
—, government 34 14 F1; 21 69d; 28 395c; 32 338c.
—, town, Canada 34 60 H1.
—, town, Aisne, France 34 19 J1.
—, town, Savoie, France 34 18 M7; travel map 34 3 H6.
— (St Michel-sur-Orge): town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 E3.
—, town, Monaco 18 717 Map.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K15.
St Michel: town, Quebec 34 62 N3.
—, town, Russia 34 34 F1; 24 209a.
— d'Aiguille: church 20 119a.
St Michel, Bay of 34 17 D4; 3 157d.
— Boulevard 18 374d.
— Faubourg 23 484c.
— Forest 1 431a.
— de Grammont: monastery 14 767d.
St Michel-en-l'Herm 24 138a.
St Michel Hill 23 483a.
—, Mont: see Mont St Michel.
St-Michel-sur-Orge: see St Michel, Seine-et-Oise, France.
St Michel, Place 18 275a.
—, Pont: see Pont St Michel.
St Michel et St Gudule: see St Gudule.
— des Saints 34 62 F5.
St Mihály 34 28 J5.
St Mihiel 34 19 M3; 5 385 Map; 16 206c.
St Miklos 12 366c.
St Millan: church 2 432d.
St Minver 34 13 B3; 16 398d.
St Mirin: chapel 18 141a.
St Modeste 34 62 Q3.
St Monans (Abercrombie, St Monance) 34 15 L2; 9 152b; lighthouse 34 15 L3.
St Monegunda: church 9 797d.
St Moritz: town, Valais: see St Maurice, Switzerland.
— Bad, Switzerland 34 27 M5; air-cure 29 118a; mineral waters 16 434d; 25 172c; 5 214a; 11 204d; 33 376a.
— Lake 5 213b.
St Mulei-el-Ghandhus 34 54 G3.
St Mullins, Lower: see Lower St Mullins.
—, Upper: see Upper St Mullins.
St Mungo's: church 10 638d.
—, college 32 467c.
St Myon 20 120a.
St-Nazaire: town, Loire-Inférieure, France 21 187b and 32 372d; 34 17 C6; travel map 34 3 C5; lighthouse 34 17 C5; 17 172 Map; roadstead 31 71a; shipbuilding establishment 27 500a.
St-Nazaire (Sanary): town, Var, France 34 18 G12; lighthouse 34 18 G12.
— Lagoon 20 128a.
St Nazianz 34 97 L6.
St Nectaire 20 120a.
St Neot (St Neotis) 34 13 C3; on Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
St Neots, Baron Montagu of: see Sandwich, E. Montagu, 1st earl of.
St Neots: town 34 8 E5; 12 398b.
— Station 34 8 E5.
St Nereus and St Achilleus 26 615b; basilica discovered 26 615b.
St Niccolo del Lido, Fort: see Fort San Niccolo del Lido.
St Nicholas: alms-house 19 455a.
—, cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England 31 139c.
—, chapel, Liverpool, England 14 714c.
—, chapel, Peterboro', England 18 700a.
St Nicholas: church, Arundel 2 670c.
—, church, Brighton, England 4 344c.
—, church, Deptford, England 7 101d.
—, church, Hamburg 11 405d.
—, church, Leicester 14 425a.
St Nicholas: island 34 53 B1; 5 52a.
—, river 26 194c.
—, town, Belgium: see St Nicolas.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G6.
—, town, Ireland: see Carrickfergus.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M5.
—, town, Glamorgan, Wales 34 12 G3; 10 634b.
—, town, Pembroke, Wales 34 12 A2.
"St Nicholas": magazine 18 544d; 32 90c.
St Nicholas Acons: church 25 57a.
St Nicholas Club 17 461b.
—, Fort: see Fort St Nicholas.
St Nicholas-de-la-Grave 34 18 F8.
St Nicholas Hospital 21 218d.
St Nicholas Mole 11 543c.
St Nicholas Point 34 48 C6.
— Port: see Hagios Nikolaos: harbour.
— shambles 14 828a.
— in the Shambles 14 845a.
St Nicholas-at-Wade 34 9 K3.
St Nicolai 34 29 J9.
St Nicolas: town, Antwerp, Belgium 21 187c; 34 21 D6; (travel map) 34 3 F3; 28 414c.
—, town, Liége, Belgium 34 21 F7.
St Nicolas Cape 11 544a.
— of the English: church, Nicosia 31 235c.
St Nicolas-du-Port 34 19 N3.
St Nicolas-de-Redon 34 17 D5.
St Nicolo: town, Aegean Sea: see Tinos.
—, town, Cerigo, Greece: see Hagios Nikolaos.
—, Cape 34 36 O5.
—, Fort: see Fort St Nicolo.
St Nikolais 34 33 H7.
St Ninian 34 14 M3.
St Ninians 34 15 G2; 22 555b; nail trade 17 168a.
St Norbert: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 H6.
St Nun's Pool 29 495d.
St Odilon 34 62 N6.
St Ohunbareah 34 41 M4.
St Ola 34 61 H3.
St Olaf: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
"St Olaf's Saga" 12 625a.
St Olaves: church, London 14 838c.
St Olaves: town 34 8 K4.
— Union: poor relief 31 835c.
St Omer: town, France 21 187d; 32 373a; 34 17 H3; camp at 2 600d; ceded to France 9 291b; college at 32 374a; pop. 9 508d; William of Orange at 24 579a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
St Onézime (St Onesime) 34 62 P4.
St Onge 34 100 A3.
St Oran's (Odhrain): chapel, Iona 13 203d.
St Oswald's: church, Chester 5 604d.
St Osyth 34 9 K3; priory at 8 554c.
St Ouen (St Owen): town, Channel Islands 34 13 K5.
St Ouen: town, Seine, France 21 188b; 32 373c; 34 17 L1; travel map 34 3 F4; Paris water supply at 18 279d; steeple chasing at 29 337c.
— (St-Ouen-l'Aumône): town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 E2.
St Ouen's Bay, Channel Islands 34 13 K5; 13 634b.
— Cemetery 18 284a.
St Ours 34 62 H7.
St Owen: see St Ouen, Channel Islands.
St Pacome 34 62 P4.
St Pair 15 459b.
St Palais (Autville-St-Palais) 34 18 D9; 34 3 D7; 20 127a.
St Pamphile 34 62 P5.
St Pancras: abbey 8 495a; 14 491a.
St Pancras: borough 34 10 L4; 14 821b; statistics 30 344a.
St Pancras: church 14 838d.
St Pancras Cemetery 34 10 K3.
St Pancras Station 34 10 L5; 30 345; 20 236a.
St Pankraz 34 29 C10.
St Pantocrator: church, Constantinople 27 217b.
St Paolo a la trè Fontana 8 650a.
St Pardoux-la-Rivière 34 18 F7.
St Paris 34 90 C4.
St Parres-les-Vaudes 34 19 J4.
St Paschal: see Paschal: town, Quebec.
St Paterne: town, Indre-et-Loire, France 34 19 A5.
—, town, Sarthe, France 34 19 A4.
St Patrice, Church of 21 13b.
St Patrick: town, West Indies 34 118 B13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
"St Patrick for Ireland" 7 431d.
St Patrick Pursuivant, Ireland 11 668b.
St Patrick's: cathedral, Dublin 2 429b.
St Patrick's: cathedral Melbourne 30 628a.
St Patricks: town, La., U.S. 34 67 H7.
"St Patrick's Day, or the Scheming Lieutenant" 21 798b.
"St Patrick's Eve" 14 486c.
St Patrick's Hill 34 62 L7.
— Islands 34 16 J4.
— Isle, Isle of Man 34 6 A2.
— Purgatory 7 363a.
St Patrickswell 34 16 D6.
St Paul: battlefield 34 27 K6.
—, fortress 21 191d.
—, suburb, Hamburg 11 405a.
—, town, Alaska 34 116 O8; 25 342d; 30 2d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, Austria 34 29 K10.
—, town, Canada 34 60 J3.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 B12.
—, town, Aveyron, France 34 18 B11.
—, town, Oise, France 34 19 K2.
—, town, French Guiana 34 123 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 21 188c and 32 373c; 34 98 E5; 34 98 F5; 16 477b; 30 771b; library 30 219b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean 34 53 K7; 20 493a; pop. 32 222b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
St Paul: palace of 5 410b.
"St Paul": oratorio 16 8b.
"St Paul": ship 32 553a; as U.S. cruiser 32 709b; 32 895d.
St Paul Bay 15 339d; Pl III 15 136.
— du Buton 34 62 O5.
St Paul, Cap-de-Joux 34 18 G9.
St Paul, Cape 34 54 G9; lighthouse, ibid.
St-Paul-de-la-Croix 34 62 Q3.
St-Paul-de-Fenouillet 34 18 H10.
St Paul Island, Alaska 34 116 D8; 32 1b.
— Island, Indian Ocean 21 189b; 34 1 Y13; 12 820d; 14 48d; formation of 29 461d.
— Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 J2; 17 601c.
— Island, Quebec: see Nuns Island.
— de Loanda 34 56 K13; 2 45b; 1 270a; lighthouses 34 56 K13.
—, North: see North St. Paul.
— Park 34 98 E5.
"St Paul and Protestantism" 25 677a.
St Paul Rocks 21 189d; 34 53 C4; 3 17b.
St Paul and St Louis: church 18 291d.
St Paul, South: see South St Paul.
St-Paul-trois-Châteaux 34 18 K8.
St Paul, West: see West St Paul.
St Paulin 34 62 H6.
St Paul's: catacombs, Malta 30 504c.
—, cathedral, London 34 10 M5; 30 345; 2 443c; great bell 15 15d; choir 1 79a; crypt 6 609b; Dean Church's work 27 88b; dome 7 347b; 7 348c; Gibbons' carvings 24 689c; Kauffman's work 14 16c; mosaics by Richmond 32 238b; Old St Paul's 14 837b; 14 843b; 14 846d; Schnorr's windows 21 416d; south flank (ill) Pl XXIII 2 438; stone used for 4 469d; west front (ill) Pl XXII 2 438; whispering gallery (ill) 25 49a.
—, cathedral, Melbourne 30 628b.
—, church, Birmingham 3 782d.
—, church, Covent Garden, London 14 838d; Inigo Jones 2 443a.
—, church, Deptford 7 101d.
St Paul's: church, Hammersmith 29 217c.
—, church, Orleans 17 850a.
—, church, Rome: see San Paolo fuori le mure.
—, church, Seville 24 829d.
—, church, Worms 24 684c.
—, convent 7 784c.
—, monastery 3 14d.
St Pauls: town, Austria 34 29 C11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 10 H1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, Yorkshire 34 7 E4.
St Paul's: ward, Colombo 6 157b.
"St Paul's": periodical 18 538b.
St Paul's Bay (Baie St Paul) 34 62 N4; 20 167d; lighthouse 34 62 E4.
St Paul's Cray 34 9 G3.
St Paul's River 34 54 D9; 30 210a.
St Paul's School, London, England 29 217d; Colet founds 6 139c; funds for girls 27 670b; removal of 30 852b.
Saint-Pavin: poet 21 703c.
St Pavin-des-Champs 30 529a
St-Pazanne 34 17 D5.
St-Pé 34 18 E9.
St-Péravy (St Péravy-la-Colombe) 34 19 D4.
St-Péray 34 18 K8.
St-Père-en-Retz 34 17 D5.
St Peter: town, Austria 34 6 M6; 34 29 J12.
—, town, Canada 34 60 L2.
—, town, Channel Islands England 34 13 K5.
—, town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 A11.
—, town, Germany 34 92 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5; 30 771b.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
"St Peter": oratorio 26 209b.
St Peter du Bois 11 247c.
"St Peter freed from Prison" 20 278d.
St Peter Island, Siberia 34 37 O1.
— Island, S. Australia 34 50 E6.
—, Lake 34 62 J6; 20 165d; 21 181b; 26 529b.
— Mancroft: church 17 595a; architecture 2 428c.
— and Marcellinus, Catacomb of 26 616b.
"St Peter Martyr" 23 416d.
St Peter, Order of 31 341d.
St Peter Port 34 3 C4; 34 13 J4; 21 191a; 32 1d; description 11 247c; 26 654d; lighthouse 34 13 J4.
St Peter and St Paul: abbey 21 845b.
— and St Paul: church 18 287b.
— and St Paul, Feast of 18 690c.
— and St Paul: fortress 21 191d.
St Peter of the Sands: see San Pierre d'Arena.
St Peter ad Vincula: chapel 14 839c.
St Peter's: basilica, Rome 34 30 B10; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 2 438b; ancient 3 415c; 2 434c; 21 556c; Bramante's designs 4 213d; decorations 16 74c; dome 7 348c; doors 6 745c; east front (ill) Pl XXII 2 438; Julius II founds 13 772b; Leo IV repairs 14 449c; Melozzo da Forlì's painting 9 415a; Michelangelo, architect 16 235a; north flank (ill) Pl XXIII 2 438; Raphael 20 281a.
—, castle, Verona 24 171c.
—, cathedral, Poitiers 19 291d.
—, cathedral, Vannes 24 66c.
—, cathedral, York: see York Minster.
—, chapel, Drogheda 7 470d.
—, chapel, London 14 850b.
—, church, Bar-le-Duc 3 356d.
—, church, Bristol 4 351b.
—, church, Chester 5 604d.
—, church, Colchester 6 124a.
—, church, Cologne 6 151d.
—, church, Frankfort-on-Main 28 505b.
—, church, Hamburg 11 406a.
—, church, Northampton 2 455d.
—, church, Rostock 20 861c.
—, church, Wolverhampton 24 636c.

St Peter's: pro-cathedral, Liverpool 14 714c.
St Peters: suburb, Adelaide, Australia 25 63c.
—, suburb, Sydney, Australia 34 50 J2.
—, town, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 D11.
—, town, England 34 9 L3; 8 786d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
St Peter's Bay: Nova Scotia 34 63 J4; 5 40c; 17 601c.
— Bay: Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3; 19 739d.
"St Peter's Chains" 27 432d.
St Peter's Chains, Festival of 18 696c.
St Peter's Chapel 34 9 J2.
— College, Cambridge 4 730d.
— College, Tanjore, India 33 175d.
St Peter's-in-the-East: church 6 668d.
St Peter's Fields 15 464d.
— School: see Westminster School.
St Petersburg: government, Russia 21 190a and 32 373d; 34 34 G2; 21 69c; 32 336b.
—, town, Australia 22 284a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H7; 34 81 L7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
— (St Peterburg, St Pétersbourg, Sanktpeterburg): town, Russia 21 190b and 32 374c; 34 34 E9; 34 34 H2; 21 194c; plan of 21 192; academies 1 72a; 6 831b; 8 145d; art societies 25 686c; climate statistics 21 191b; Conference of (1825) 6 269d; Declaration of (1868) 13 195b; 33 754c; dockyard 27 500d; environs 6 607d Map; exhibitions 8 805a; fires in 9 233d; flax output 9 896b; foundation 15 696d; grain shipping 29 60c; libraries 14 549d; 14 533a; observatory 17 714b; 21 201d; par of exchange 8 726b; picture-gallery 21 446a; pop. statistics 21 193a; 28 816c; 32 339d; press 17 430d; 31 203d; prisons 19 762a; railway statistics 21 194b; trade statistics 21 193b; 32 375c; university 21 71c; 23 852b.
St Petersburg Codex 28 732a.
"St Petersburg Memoirs" 3 606d.
"St Petersburger Zeitung" 26 753b.
"St Petersburgskaya Viedomosti" 17 412d; 31 203d.
St Petersell 34 27 K3.
St Petroc Pl III 8 291.
St Petrus de Burg: see Peterborough.
St Philip: town, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 E12.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
— (St Jago) Bay 34 52 J8.
—, Fort: see Fort St Philip.
St Philippe: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 31 239b; siege of 9 588b.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F7.
—, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean 34 53 L8.
— de Néry 34 62 P4.
St Philip's: basilica, Athens 3 418d.
—, church, Birmingham 8 783d.
St Philipsland 24 771d.
St Phillip 34 78 O6.
St Philomène 34 62 G8.
St Pie 34 62 J7.
St Pieranus: see St Pirans.
St Piere: astronomer 17 257a.
Saint-Pierre, C. I. C., Abbé de 21 195b; 9 670c; 25 557a.
—, Count of 19 741b.
—, E. de 19 84c.
—, G. de 11 55b.
—, J. H. Bernardin de 21 195c; 9 666d; Rousseau's influence 9 668c; 21 87b.
St Pierre: cathedral, St Claude, France 32 365d.
St-Pierre: island, Atlantic Ocean 21 196b and 32 376a; 34 63 J6; 9 596b; 17 389d.
—, island, Indian Ocean 34 53 L5.
—, suburb, Toulouse 23 484c.
—, town, Brabant, Belgium 34 21 C4.
St-Pierre: town, Luxemburg, Belgium 34 21 F9.
—, town, Germany 16 203 Map.
—, town, Madagascar 34 56 T14.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 D6; 34 118 H9; 15 586b; 21 195b; fire in 9 234d; destruction of, 1902 20 563a; lighthouse 34 118 D8; pop. 30 561c.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 N5; lighthouse 34 62 M5.
—, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean 34 53 L7; 20 493a; 21 195b; lighthouse 34 53 L8; pop. 32 223b.
—, town, St Pierre Island, Atlantic Ocean 21 196b; 32 376b.
St-Pierre-d'Albigny 34 18 M7.
St Pierre les Becquets 34 62 K5.
St-Pierre-les-Calais 22 65b; 26 496c; industries 18 339d; pop. 9 508d.
St Pierre de Chartreuse 5 434d.
St-Pierre-de-Chignac 34 18 F7.
St-Pierre-sur-Dives 34 19 A2.
St-Pierre-de-la-Fage 34 18 C11.
St-Pierre-de-Mailloc 34 19 A2.
St-Pierre-le-Moûtier 34 17 J6; Cluniac monastery 17 496b.
St-Pierre-d'Oléron 34 18 D7; 17 761a; lighthouse 34 18 D7.
St-Pierre-d'Oléans 34 62 M5.
St-Pierre-du-Vauvray 34 19 C3.
St Pietersberg 4 56b.
St Pietro, Fort: see Fort St Pietro.
St Pirans (St Pieranus) 6 497c; Pl III 8 291.
St Placide: see Clairvaux, town, Quebec.
St Point, Lake 9 507a.
St Pol, Louis of Luxemburg, Count of 11 401b; owns Château d'Eu 8 647c.
St-Pol 34 17 H2; 2 670a; 18 340a.
St-Pol-de-Léon 21 196c; 34 17 A4; 4 354d.
St Polten 21 206c and 32 376b; 34 9 M4; 34 29 L7.
"St Polycarp": oratorio 31 391d.
St Polycarpe: town 34 62 F8.
St-Pons: arrondissement 34 18 H9; 11 715d.
St Pontianus: catacomb 5 211d; baptistery (111) 5 212a.
St-Porchaire: town, France 34 18 E7.
—, tower, Poitiers 19 282b.
Saint-Pourçain 34 17 J6; 25 320d.
St Prassede: church 18 339a; crypt 6 667d.
St-Prex 34 27 B5.
St Priest, General 6 90a; 26 655b.
St Prisalla's Cemetery 26 615d.
St Prisca: church 6 667d.
St Priscilla: chapel 5 211b.
St Privat 18 203; battle of 2 669d; 28 674d; 30 726a.
St Prix, B. 11 185b.
St Probus: see Probus.
St Prosper 34 62 K5.
St Quentin: town, Aisne, France 21 196c and 32 376b; 34 3 F4; 34 19 G1; 1 431b; 9 508d; battle of, 1557 9 559b; 8 340c; 8 539d; 18 744a; battle of, 1871 26 572d; collegiate church of 21 196d; Duke of Alva at 11 670c; Egmont at 7 699b; Emmanuel Philibert at 21 341d.
—, town, Seine-Inférieure, France 34 19 C1.
—, Canal de 34 19 G1; 21 196c; 21 389b; 21 624b.
Saint-Quentin-des-Iles 34 19 B3.
St Quiriace: church 19 866c.
St Quivox 34 15 F4; 3 165a.
St Radegonde: church, Poitiers 19 283a.
St Radigund's Abbey, England 34 9 K4.
St Raffaello: church 24 148c.
Saint-Rambert: town, Ain, France 34 18 L7.
—, town, Drôme, France 34 3 G6; 34 18 K7.
St Rann's 34 6 B3.
Saint-Raphael: town, France 34 18 J12; 24 69a; as health resort 33 277a; lighthouse 34 18 J11; Napoleon at 9 767d.
Saint-Raphael: town, Quebec 34 62 N5.
St Raymond 34 62 L5.
St Réal, Abbé de 9 660a.
St Regis: river 34 70 N2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
— Falls 34 70 N2.
— Indian Reserve 34 70 N2.
— Iroquois: tribe 29 467b.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper St Regis Lake.
— Pass 34 107 A2.
— Borgia: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
St Rémi 34 62 G6.
St Remigius: monastery 23 669c.
St-Rémy: pseudonym: see Morny, Duc de.
St-Rémy: town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France 34 18 E11; 4 169b.
— (St-Rémy-sur-Arve): town, Eure-et-Loir, France 34 19 C3.
— (St-Rémy-des-Monts, St-Rémy-du-Plain): town, Sarthe, France 34 19 A4.
—, town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 E3.
St Remy: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
St-Rémy-en-Bouzemont (St-Genest-et-Issan) 34 19 K3.
St-Renan 34 17 A4.
St Renets Pl II 8 271.
St-Révérien 34 19 H6.
St-Ricquier (St-Riquier) 34 17 G2; library 14 513d.
Saint Rigaud, de: astronomer 7 160c.
St-Rimey (St-Rimay) 34 19 B5.
Saint Robert, de 11 223b.
St Rocco, Scuola di 24 155c.
St Roch: church, Paris 18 292b; Epée's monument 8 457a.
St Roch: suburb, Angoulême, France 25 451b.
—, town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 31 232b.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 H7; 20 168b.
—, town, Toulon, France 23 483 Map.
St Roch des Aulnaies 34 62 O4.
St Rochus: church 27 553d.
St Rollox: chemical works 5 809c; 10 646b.
St-Romain-de-Colbose (St-Romain) 34 19 A1.
St Romain-en-Gal 24 223b.
St Romaine 34 62 M7.
St Roman 16 717 Map.
St Rombaut (Rombaud, Rombold): church 15 774b; 6 537b; Dussek organist 7 564d.
St-Rome-de-Tarn 34 18 B10.
"St Romuald relating his Vision to Five Monks of his Order" 21 130b.
St Roque, Cape (Cabo São Roque) 34 123 K5; 1 669d.
St Rose: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
— du Dégelé 34 62 R3.
St Rufus's: monastery 1 165c.
Saint-Ruth, General 10 603a; 7 500c.
St Sabino, Cathedral of 3 375a.
St Sabus, Monastery of 6 789d.
Saint-Saëns, C. C. 32 376c; 29 49c; 31 41b.
St Saëns: town 34 19 C1.
St Salvador: church 24 148c.
St Salvador: town: see Banza Congo.
St Salvator's College 21 158a; 23 843b.
St Sampson 11 247d.
St Samuel de Gayhurst 34 62 N7.
St Sand, de: cartographer 32 98b
St-Sauveur: town, Eure-et-Loir, France 34 19 C3.
— (St-Sauveur-les-Bains): town, Hautes-Pyrénées, France 34 18 E10; medical springs 20 127d.
—, town, Haute-Saône, France 34 19 N5.
—, town, Yonne, France 34 19 G5.
St-Sauveur-sur-Douve (St Sauveur-le-Vicomte) 34 17 D3.
St-Sauveur des Montagnes 34 62 F7.
St-Savin 34 18 E7.
St-Savinien 34 18 E7.
St Saviour: town 34 13 K5; 11 247c.
St Saviour's (Kahriyeh Djamissi): church, Constantinople 17 35b; 27 217b.
St Saviour's: church, Dartmouth 6 829c.
—, church, Southwark, 14 838b.
St Scholastica, Convent of 6 26a.
St Scholastica's Day 18 98d.
St Sebald: church 16 77d; Gothic architecture 17 662d; sculpture 21 564d.
St Sebastian: river 34 81 J7.
—, town: see San Sebastian.
"St Sebastian": statue Pl V 32 478.
St Sebastian Bay 34 87 E8.
— Cape, Madagascar 34 56 S13.
— Cape, Port. E. Africa 34 57 M3.
— Cemetery 18 696c.
—, Church of 5 206b.
—, Fort: see Fort St Sebastian, Mozambique.
St-Seine (St-Seine-l'Abbaye) 34 19 K6.
St Seniava 34 34 F7.
St Sepulchre, Order of 6 834b.
—, Priory of 24 380b.
St Sepulchre's: abbey 24 529a.
—, cathedral 4 726c.
—, church, Cambridge 1 641b.
—, church, Northampton 17 557d.
St Serf's Island 14 92a; 30 206b.
St Sergius and St Bacchus, Church of 27 217b.
St-Sernin: town 34 18 H9.
— (Saturninus), Church of 23 485a.
St Servais: town 34 21 E7.
—, Monastery of 7 696c.
St-Servan 34 17 D4; 21 197b.
St-Servant 34 17 C5.
St Sever: town, Calvados, France 34 17 D4.
—, town, Landes, France 34 18 E9; 14 272d.
St Sévère 34 62 J6.
St-Severin: church 18 276d; 18 290c.
St Severino, Monastery of 22 249a.
St Siffrein, Cathedral of 5 197c.
St Simeon: hill 22 95b.
— Island: see Taueri Island.
Saint-Simon, C. H., Comte de 21 197b; 1 460a; 6 229d; and Enfantin 8 211d; advocates communism 6 211b; and Fourier 9 490b; school of 22 206a; 22 206b; socialistic aims 22 207d.
St Simon, L. de Rouvray (Rouvroy), Duc de 21 196c; 9 664c; 17 852c; on D'Agueseau 6 762b; on Dubois 7 503b; on Fénelon 9 73c; on Louis XIV 9 578b; memoirs of 9 668a.
St-Simon: town 34 19 G1.
St Simon Island 34 80 J9; 10 435a.
— de Rimouski 34 62 Q2.
— Sound 34 80 J9; 10 435a; lighthouse 34 80 J9.
— de Yamaska 34 62 J7.
Saint Simonian Community 14 471c; 6 842c.
St Sixte 34 62 D7.
"St Sixtus" 9 34b.
St Solomon: shrine 31 783d.
St Son Peak 34 48 J3.
St Sophia: cathedral, Kieff, 14 70a.
—, church, Constantinople 2 103a; 13 795d; dome 7 848c; glass windows 10 650c; metal work 16 74c; mosaics 31 30d; 10 650c.
—, church, Dresden 7 468c.
— Reservoir 2 221d.
St Sophie 34 57 K7.
— de Lacorne 34 62 G7.
Saint Sorlin, Desmarets de 17 490a.
St-Souplet 34 19 J2.
St-Soupplets 34 19 F2.
St Spiridion: church 4 414a.
—, monastery 13 596d.
St Stanislas de Batiscan 34 62 K5.
St Stanislas of Poland, Order of 31 341d.
St Stefano, Cape 6 295c.
St Stefano: church, Venice, 24 154a.
St-Stephan (St-Etienne) 34 27 D5.
St Stephen (St Stefanus): town, England 34 13 B3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
St Stephen: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4; 17 375b; 31 137b.
— (St Stephens): town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
St Stephen, Feast of 18 699d.
—, Order of, Hungary 31 340c.
St Stephen's: cathedral, Prato 18 690a.
—, cathedral, Vienna 24 230a; architecture 2 451d.
—, chapel, Westminster 14 844c; crypt 6 668b; colour decoration 2 455c.
—, church, Bristol 4 351c.
—, church, Jerusalem 29 741d.
—, church, Périgueux 25 609a.
—, church, Walbrook, London 14 836c.
—, Order of, Pisa 19 121d; 15 790c; 15 792b.
St Stephens: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, England 34 9 E2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
St Stephens Base Line, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C9.
— Base Line, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
— Church: town 34 76 J5.
St Stephen's Club, London 6 41c.
St Stephen's crown (Hungarian crown) 29 353a; lands of 26 1b.
St Stephen's Gate 34 39 C2; Pl X 13 649; 13 649d.
— Green 34 16 H9; 7 496 (plan).
"St Stephen's Review" 26 587c.
St Sulpice: church 18 276d.
—, seminary 9 72d; 9 238c; Renan at 32 904c.
St Sulpice: town 34 27 B4.
— -les-Feuilles 34 17 G6.
— -Laurière: see Laurière.
—, Mont: see Mont St Sulpice.
— Place 18 275a.
St Swithin's: church, London 14 838c.
St Swithun's: cathedral, Stavanger 22 471d.
— Quad 31 296d.
St Sylvester East (St Sylvestre) 34 62 M6.
St Sylvester, Order of 31 341d.
St Symphorien: island, Germany 16 203.
St-Symphorien: town, Gironde, France 34 18 E8.
—, town, Indre-et-Loire, France 34 19 A6; 23 491c.
St Tammany 34 87 J5.
St Tammanys 34 76 G7.
St Tamas 34 28 L6.
St Teath 34 13 B3.
St Teresa 34 81 G3.
St Thadeus, Cape 1 789a.
St Théodore: church 24 150c.
St Théodore: town 34 62 G6.
—, Fountain of 23 229c.
St Theodoric, Order of 4 236a.
St Théodule 22 777b.
St Theresa 34 105 A3.
St Thiajo Major 17 7d.
St Thibéry 34 18 C12; 11 715c.
St-Thiébault 34 19 M4.
"St Thomae Tidende" 31 206d.
St Thomas, Paula de 22 550a.
St Thomas (São Thomé): island, W. Africa 21 200c and 32 415b; 34 54 H10.
—, island, W. Indies 21 200a and 32 377d; 34 118 E5; 33 830c.
—, parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 96 M4.
—, town, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 D13; 9 234d.
—, town, England 34 13 F2; 27 433d.
—, town, Guatemala: see San Tomás.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 103 N2.
—, town, Jamaica 29 663d.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H6.
—, town, Ontario 32 377d; 34 61 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
—, town, Quebec: see Pierreville.
St Thomas of Acon: church 14 836b.
— d'Aquin 18 284c.
— à Becket Chapel 18 700a.

"St Thomas of Canterbury" 27 422d.
St Thomas Castle Pl III 15 125.
— Harbour 34 118 B7.
— Mount 34 42 H13; 23 309c; artillery station 15 186d.
— Shrine of 19 714c.
— Station: see Montmagny.
St Thomas's Hospital 8 554b; 12 301c; architecture 28 597b; Guy's additions to 11 341a; income 28 212b; Nightingale school opened 31 296a; rebuilt 26 676d; 14 846c.
— Sisterhood 32 639b.
St Thomé (Mailapur, Mylapore) 12 798a; 15 188b; 15 189c.
"St Thorlak" 12 636a.
St Timothée 34 62 G6.
St Tite 34 62 J5.
— des Caps 34 62 N4.
St Tomas: see San Tomas.
St Trinian's: church 15 454d.
St-Trivier-de-Courtes 34 17 K6.
St-Trivier-sur-Moignans 34 18 K7.
St-Trond (St Trouyden, St Truyden) 34 21 F7.
St-Tropez: town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France 34 18 F11.
— (Athenopolis): town, Var, France 34 18 J12; 34 3 H7; 24 69c; lighthouse 34 18 J12.
—, Gulf of 34 18 J12; 24 69a.
St Trophime, Cathedral of 2 543b.
St Trouyden: see St Trond.
St Truyden: see St Trond.
"St Tryphine and King Arthur" 5 324d.
St Tudwal's Islands 34 11 B3; lighthouse, ibid.
St Tudy: see Ile de Groix.
St Twynnell (St Twinell) 34 12 B3.
St Tydfil 16 41b.
St Ubalde 34 62 K5.
St Ubes: see Setubal.
St Ulrich: town 34 29 D10; church 20 291c; 32 181c.
St Unzha (Unsha) 34 33 H4.
St Urbain: town, Charlevoix, Quebec 34 62 N3.
—, town, Châteauguay, Quebec 34 62 G8.
St-Ursanne (St Ursitz) 34 27 D2; 13 782a.
St-Vaast la Hougue 34 19 C1; 15 459a.
St Valentin: town, Lower Austria, Austria 34 29 K7.
—, town, Otzthaler Alps, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 B10.
—, town, Zillerthaler Alps, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 E9.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 H8.
St Valentine's: cathedral 3 793d.
St Valentine's Eve 24 36b.
St Valérien 34 62 J7.
— de Rimouski 34 62 R3.
St-Valéry-en-Caux 34 19 B1; 34 3 E4; 21 638a; lighthouse 34 19 B1.
St-Valéry-sur-Somme 34 17 G2; 34 3 E3; 22 361a; captured by English 24 577b; lighthouse 34 17 G2; William I embarks from 24 575c.
St Valier 34 62 N5.
St-Vallier: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 34 18 J11.
—, town, Drôme, France 34 15 K7.
St-Vannes, Abbey of 24 164a.
St-Varent 34 17 E6.
St Veep 34 13 C3.
St Veit: district 5 106b.
— (Glandorf): town 34 29 J10; 14 106c.
—, Ober: see Ober St Veit.
—, Unter: see Unter St Veit.
St Veit's: church 6 597b.
Saint-Venant, de: theory of beams 27 735c; on flexure of bars 7 809a; on quaternions 20 163c; on torsion 7 810b; viscous fluids 30 373b.
St-Venant: town 2 670a.
St Verena 24 13d.
St Veran, church of 5 260b.
St Veron (St-Veron-la-Ville): town, 4 277b; 8 704c.
St Vicente: see St Vincent: island, Cape Verde Islands.
— Valley 15 151a.
St Victoire 34 62 H7.
St Victor, N. de 16 634b.
Saint-Victor, P. de 21 201a; 9 660b; 28 723b.
St Victor: abbey, Dieppe 7 199d.
—, abbey, Marseilles 5 184b.
—, abbey, Paris 16 237d.
—, monastery 14 513c.
St-Victor-l'Abbaye 34 19 B1.
St Victor de Tring 34 62 N6.
St Victrix 21 12b.
St Vigeans 34 15 M1; sculptured pillars at 9 412a.
St Vigil 34 29 D10.
Saint Vincens, M. de 24 116d.
Saint-Vincent, B. de 14 345d.
St-Vincent, G. 13 52c.
—, Earl (Sir John Jervis) 21 201c; 11 381a; at Guadeloupe 11 230c; captures Martinique 15 586b; reforms naval administration 25 65c; battle of St Vincent 8 362b; 17 322a.
St Vincent: church of, Lisbon 14 691b.
—, church of, Paris 18 287c.
—, church of, Rouen 21 13b.
St Vincent: county 34 51 J5.
— (Sao Vicente): island, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 B1; 5 52a.
—, island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3.
—, island, West Indies 21 201b and 32 378c; 34 118 H10; taken by Abercromby 1 38b; taken by d'Estaing 8 557c; under martial law 30 556d; ceded by Treaty of Paris 9 591b.
—, river: see Mangoki.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, New Caledonia 31 138a.
— Bay 34 52 J10.
—, Cape, Madagascar 34 56 R15.
— (Sacrum Promontorium), Cape, Portugal 34 20 C7; Pl VII 22 304; 19 536a; battle of (1780) 20 618a; 24 580d; battle of (1797) 21 201d; 8 362b; 17 322a; lighthouse 34 20 D7.
—, Gulf of 34 51 C5; 22 283d; discovery 9 324d.
— Mount: town 34 69 Q12.
St Vincent de Paul: church 18 276d.
St Vincent de Paul: town, Quebec 34 62 G7; prison 19 757d.
"St Vincent de Paul": statue Pl V 32 478.
St Vincent de Paul, Sisters of 31 295b; 33 870a.
— de Paul, Society of 18 283b.
St Vincent Pinzon 11 253c.
St Vincent le Rond: church 18 287c.
— Sound 34 51 F3.
St Vincent-de-Tyrosse 34 18 D9.
St Vincente 4 228b.
— Piratininga 4 228b.
St Vital Island 34 95 H6.
— Point 34 95 O6.
St Vith 34 23 M3; 34 3 H3.
St Vitus: cathedral 19 658d.
St Vitus' dance: see Chorea.
St-Vivien 34 18 D7.
St Vladimir Bay 34 44 O2; 22 6a.
—, University of 14 71b; 23 852a.
St Vorle: church 5 445a.
St Vrain Creek 34 109 J2.
St Walburga: church 18 71b.
—, Nunnery of 6 531d.
St Wendel: town, Germany 34 23 O5; 34 3 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
St Wendelin 34 92 A8.
St Weonard 34 12 H2.
St Werburg's Abbey 11 809b; 5 604d.
St Wilfrid's Abbey 20 568b.
— College 31 159a.
— Needle 20 568b.
St Willebrod: see St Willibrord.
St Williams (Walsingham, Walshingham) 34 61 E5.
St Willibrord: church 33 821d.
"St Winifred's": book 28 376b.
St Winifred's Well 9 327c; 29 495d; 12 106d.
St Winnow 34 13 B3.
St Wolfgang 34 29 H8; 29 604b.
— See (Aber See) 34 29 G8; 21 241b.
St Wolfran's: church, Abbeville 1 10b.
—, church, Grantham 14 656c.
St Woolios: church 17 406a.
St Xavier 34 107 J4.
St Ybes: see Setubal.
St Yrieix 34 18 G7; 34 3 E6; 24 223d.
St-Yves: see Setubal.
St Zaccaria, Church of 24 145c.
St Zenin: see St Zenon.
St Zeno: church 24 170c; crypt 6 669b.
St Zenon (St Zenin) 34 62 G5.
St Zéphirin 34 62 J6.
Saintblaise: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
Ste Adèle 34 62 F7.
Ste Adresse 21 696a.
Ste Agathe 34 62 M6.
— des Monts 34 62 E6.
Ste Agnès 34 62 O3.
Sainte-Alexis: author 6 667b.
Ste Angèle de Laval 34 62 K6.
Ste Anne: river 34 62 L4; 20 165c; 32 103d.
—, town, Canada 34 60 G1.
—, town, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 C9; 29 144b.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 E10.
— d'Auray: church 3 86b; 19 95a.
— de Beaupré 34 62 M4.
— Canal 31 332c.
—, Falls of 20 165d.
Ste Anne Insane Asylum 18 283d.
Ste Anne des Monts 34 62 G3.
— de la Pérade 34 62 K5.
— de Sorel 34 62 H6.
Ste Barbe: island, East Indies 34 48 C4.
—, town, Germany: see Neuss-seville.
— Islands 34 63 J5.
Ste-Baume: forest 24 69b.
— Mountains 34 18 G12; 24 68d.
Ste Béatrix 34 62 G6.
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 21 162a; 9 675b; 15 307d; on Belgian journalism 15 542d; "Causeries du Lundi" 17 427b; on Chamfort 5 383c; on Chénier 5 581d; on Diderot's "Salons" 7 195a; on Droz 7 477a; on George Sand 7 509b; on Lamartine 14 234b; method of criticism 9 680a; on Duc de Saint-Simon 21 199d; on Terence 23 188b.
Ste Brigide 34 62 H8.
Ste Brigitte de Laval: see Laval.
Ste Catherine, Cape 34 56 J11.
Ste Cecile de Bic: see Bic.
— de Levrard 34 62 K6.
Sainte Chapelle: architecture 18 288c; colour decoration 2 455c; statues 21 503d.
Ste-Christie 34 18 F9.
Ste Claire 34 62 N5.
Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H. 21 165d; 14 647d; 21 48d.
Ste Clothilde 34 62 K7.
Ste-Colombe (Ste-Colombe-sur-Seine): town, Côte-d'Or, France 34 19 J5; 24 223b.
—, town, Loire, France 34 18 K7.
Ste-Croix: town, France 34 18 G9.
Ste Croix: town, Quebec 34 62 L5.
Ste-Croix: town, Switzerland 34 27 B4.
Ste Croix (St Cross), Lake 34 60 G1.
Ste-Croix-de-la-Palma: see Santa Cruz de la Palma.
Ste Cunégonde 32 366a; 34 62 P8; 32 104b.
Ste Dymphna, shrine of 29 495c.
Ste Elise 34 118 B8.
Ste Elizabeth 34 62 G6.
Ste Emelie: see Leclercville.
— de l'Energie 34 62 G6.
Ste Famille d'Orléans 34 62 M4.
Ste Flore 34 62 J5.
Ste Foy: hill 15 110b.
Ste-Foy-la-Grande 34 18 F8.
Ste Françoise 34 62 Q2.
Ste-Gauburge (Ste-Gauburge Ste-Colombe) 34 19 A3.
Ste-Geneviève: abbey 18 287c; 23 835a; library 14 513c.
—, church: see Panthéon, Paris.
Ste-Geneviève: town, France 34 18 H9; fan-making at 9 26b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G7.
— County 34 104 M9; 16 534c.
Ste-Geneviève-du-Mont: see Panthéon, Paris.
Ste Germaine: see Lake Etchemin.
Ste Gertrude 34 62 K6.
Ste Hélène: town, France 34 18 E8.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 P3.
Ste Hénédine 34 62 N5.
Ste Henriette Colliery 27 117c.
Ste Irénée 34 62 O3.
Ste Isabelle 9 100a.
Ste Julie de Somerset 34 62 L6.
Ste Julienne: town, Quebec 34 62 G7.
Ste Justine: see Langevin.
— de Newton 34 62 E6.
Ste Louise 34 62 O4.
Ste Luce (St Lucia): town, Martinique 34 118 E10.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 S1.
— Station 34 62 R1.
Ste Madeleine 34 62 H7.
Ste Magnance 34 19 H6.
Ste Marguérite: island 34 18 K11; 4 807c.
—, river 34 62 F2.
—, town, France 32 373a.
—, town, Dorchester co., Quebec 34 62 N5.
—, town, Terrebonne co., Quebec: see Lac Masson.
—, Fort 23 483d.
Sainte Marie, Anselme de 10 145b.
Ste Marie: island, Madagascar 34 56 T14; 1 272c; 9 590b; 15 168b; 25 142b.
—, river, Guadeloupe, West Indies 11 229d
Ste-Marie (Oléron-Ste-Marie): town, France 34 18 E9.
Ste Marie: town, Basse Terre, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B9.
—, town, Grand Terre, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, town, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 E8.
—, town, Quebec: see La Beauce.
—, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean 34 53 L7.
—, Cape 34 56 R16.
Ste Marie-aux-Mines: see Markirch.
Ste-Marie-de-Monnoir: see Marieville.
Ste-Marie, Port: see Puerto di Santa Maria.
Ste Marthe 34 62 F8.
Ste-Maure 34 19 H6; 12 840c.
Ste-Maxime 34 18 H12.
Ste-Ménéhould 34 19 K2; 5 385 Map.
Ste-Mère-Eglise 34 17 D3.
Ste-Mesme 34 19 D3.
Ste Monique 34 62 K6.
Sainte-More, Benoît de 8 309d; 13 499a; 15 96a; 20 638c; his "Guerre de Troie" 8 407b; 11 150b.
Ste Odile: see Odilienberg.
Ste Pélagie Prison 18 283c; demolition 31 470b.
Ste Périne Hospital 18 283d.
Ste Rosalie 34 62 J7.
Ste Rose: town, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 A8.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 G7.
Ste-Rose: town, Réunion, Indian Ocean 34 53 L7.
Ste Scholastique 34 62 F7.
Ste Sophie de Levrard 34 62 K6.
Ste-Souzanne 34 53 L7.
Ste-Suzanne Castle 17 544b.
Ste Thècle 34 62 J5.
Ste Thérèse de Blainville 34 62 G7.
Ste Thérèse, Lake 34 59 F4.
Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs 16 717a.
Ste Ursule 34 62 H6.
Ste-Victoire, Mont: see Mont Ste-Victoire.
Saintes (Santones, Xaintes): town, France 21 167a; 34 18 E7; 34 3 D6; 5 400d; old bridge at (ill) 4 331b; Treaty of 17 545d.
—, Les: see Les Saintes.
Saintes Maries, Golfe des: see Golfe des Saintes Maries.
Saintes-Maries, Les: see Les Saintes Maries.
Saintfield 34 10 K3.
Sainthill: see Santwart.
Saintine, X. B. 9 678d.
Sainton, P. P. C. 32 373b.
Sainton-Dolby, Charlotte 32 373b.
Saintonge (Santonensis tractus) 21 188b; 34 17 B3.
Saints, canonization of: see Canonization.
Saints' Days, calendar of 15 587c.
—, invocation of: see Invocation of Saints.
"Saints, Lives of the" 4 582c.
Ss Mary and Rumon 23 84d.
"Saints and Sinners" 27 518a.
"Saint's Tragedy, The" 14 88a.
Saintsbury, Prof. George E. B. 28 362d; edits "Saturday Review" 31 178c.
Sainville: town, France 34 19 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Saipan (Saypan, Seypan) island 34 52 N3; 14 199d; 30 114c.
Saipur (Saifipur) 34 41 J7.
Sairam 23 639a.
Sairam-nor 34 44 C3; 23 636c.
Saird: see Sert.
Sairma 34 33 H7.
Sair-usu 34 44 H3.
Sais 7 768c; Pl VI 7 700; Pl VI 20 776; lamp festival 14 247b.
"Sais of the Stone": see Sa-el-Hagar.
Saisan: see Nor Zaisan.
Saisi 32 312c
Saisirs 21 277a.
"Saisnes, Les" 9 638d.
Saison 20 129c.
"Saison en Enfer, Une" 32 244d.
Saisset: bishop of Pamiers 9 544b.
—, E. 30 685b
Saitama 34 46 F1; 13 570b; pop. 29 676d.
Saitchar 33 201d.
Saites 7 702a.
Saithe: see Coal-fish.
Saitic period 17 21b.
Saitica 18 232d.
Saitu: see Sachu.
Saivism (Saiva) 14 298b; 4 210a.
Saixe 4 500c.
Saiyid Ahmad, Sir 32 379b.
— Murad 18 645a.
Saiyidábád: see Tiflis.
Saiyids 22 91d.
Saj 19 727a.
Saja 34 55 M3.
Sajama (Sahama) 34 122 D7; 4 11a; 25 368b; 26 289c.
"Sajarat Malâyu" 15 326c.
Sajaull 8 855d.
Sajidis 26 103d.
Sajilmâsa: see Tafilâlt.
Sajiro 34 56 Q11.
Sajittæ: see Sajidis.
Sajó 34 28 M3; 12 362c; 32 207a.
Sajo-Magyaros: see Magyaros.
Sajó-Szent-Péter 34 28 M3.
Sajuil: see Saujil.
Sajur 34 38 G4; 8 669d; 28 311a.
Saka: town 34 55 [illegible]
—, tribe 3 300b; 26 103d.
Saka: era 5 719b; 12 789d; 17 343d.
Sakagawa (Sukagawa) 34 46 K5.
Sakah 15 333b.
Sakai: district, Yamato, Japan 17 229c; 13 570b.
—, town, N.N.E. of Kioto, Japan 34 46 H5.
—, town, S.S.W. of Kioto, Japan 34 46 G6; pop. 29 671c.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 P7.
Sakai: tribe 30 494b.
Sakala: ruins, India 13 690a.
Sakala: town, Sudan 34 54 E8.
—, Vedic school of 21 275a.
Sakalava: tribe 34 56 R15; 15 174a; 23 475d; 31 276a.
Sakan Kelat 34 40 L7.
Sakanderabad: see Secunderabad.
Sakanikka Bay 34 33 L1.
Sakap 29 547a.
Sakaram: see Sikaram.
Sakaria (Sangarius) 34 38 D2; Pl II 15 99; 2 706d; 2 707c; 3 793d; 3 797a; 14 169a; 23 654a; 25 718b; 30 83b; discoveries of pottery 31 55a; valley of 18 849c; 18 850b.
Sakars: tribe 23 661b.
Sakasso 34 54 E9.
Sakata 34 46 K4.
Sakata-gawa 13 572a.
Sakataly 14 475a.
Sákatáyana: grammarian 21 292a.
Sakatokwas 34 56 P15.

Sakatonchee River 34 85 G3.
Sakatu 1 271c.
Sakawa 34 46 F7.
Sakaye 34 46 K4.
Sakchegozu 34 38 G4.
Sakciuski, Ivan Kukuljevic 21 691d.
Sake (Sa-Khai): town 34 43 D9.
Saké: beverage 20 539a; 29 679c; preparation of 28 561b; tax on, in Japan 29 694a.
Sakel: tribe 15 323b; 22 587b; 32 610b.
Saken: see Katin.
Saker: missionary 4 742c.
Saker: ancient cannon 2 656a; 17 282d.
Saker (Falco Sacer) 9 3b.
Sáketa 12 788c.
Sakha: town, Persia 34 40 B3.
—, tribe 24 720d.
Sa-Khai: see Sake.
Sakhalin (Saghalien, Karafuto) 21 147a; 32 379c; 34 37 B3; 30 36d; pop. 32 339a; Russian penal colony 32 11d.
Sakhalin-Ula: see Aigun.
Sakhalites 9 709c.
Sakhan 34 39 J6.
Sakhanikha 17 604c.
Sakhar: see Sukkur.
"Sákhis" 11 844d.
Sakhoi Nos, Cape: see Cape Sakhoi Nos.
Sakhra Rock 23 169b.
Sakhtesar (Saktasar) 34 40 D2.
— Lake 34 34 J9.
Saki: river 1 777b.
— (Saky), town 34 34 J9; baths at 6 585c.
Sakiado (Saikaido) 34 46 E7; 13 569d.
Sakiet-el-Abd (Sakyel-el-Abid) 34 55 O5.
Sakiet-el-Hamra (Red Ravine) 34 54 C4.
"Sakio-Maru": Japanese ship 27 43b.
Sakishima-rettô Islands 30 376a.
Sakit 8 565b.
Sákiyeh 7 706b; 17 611c.
Sakiz (Sekiz) 34 40 B2.
Sakiz-Adasi Island: see Scio.
Sakkamaganga 34 56 P13.
Sakkankhang Hills 11 820c.
Sakkar: see Sukkur.
Sakkara (Sakkarah) 34 55 S5; mastabas at 20 123a; mummies discovered at 17 21c; pyramid at 2 384d; 19 603a; 25 603a; tomb of Tih 17 34b.
Sakkatu: see Sokoto.
Sakkola 34 34 G1.
Sakkotan 34 46 L1.
Sakkrand (Sakrand) 34 41 B6.
Saklawee 2 241c.
Saklawiye 16 51a.
Sakly [illegible]53d.
Sakma[illegible] 826d; 21 74a; 24 4d.
Sakmara 34 33 L5.
Sakoi 34 43 C5.
Sakoli 34 42 H9.
Sakon Lakon 34 43 F6.
Sakondi: see Sekondi.
Sakkonret: river 34 68 L4.
— Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K7.
— Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L4.
Sakota (Sokota) 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 64c.
Sak-rây-patné 13 815d.
Sakri 3 671a.
Saksagan 34 34 J7.
Saksaul (Anabasis ammodendron, Holoxylon ammodendron) 14 64d; 23 511d; 30 15d.
Saksen 34 25 B2.
Saksild 34 25 G5.
Sakskjöbing (Saksköbing, Saxkjöbing) 34 25 K7.
Säktas 4 206b; 21 283c.
Saktasar: see Sakhtesar.
Sakti: state 3 671c; 5 343b.
—, town 34 41 J8.
"Sákuntalá": drama by Kálidása 7 397a; 21 265d; translations 13 740b; 30 813a.
"Sákuntalá": by Iswar Chandra 29 607c.
"Sákuntalá": overture by Goldmark 29 22a.
"Sakuntalá Nátak" 11 849c.
Sakura 23 433c.
Sakurada Gate 33 359b.
Sakura-jima 32 379d; 29 672d.
Sakurpada 34 42 P12.
Sakuru 4 56b.
Sakushû: see Minasaka.
Saky: see Saki: town, Russia.
Sakya: monastery, Tibet Pl IV 23 337; 23 340c.
—, water wheel 29 592b.
Sákya Lâma 14 229c.
Sakya Muni: see Buddha.
Sakya Pandita 23 340a.
Sakya Sinha (Buddha) 10 121a.
Sákya-gángma 23 340c.
Sakya-Jong-chu 23 340b.
Sakja-pa 23 346a.
Sakyas 4 494d; 12 789a; 26 433a.
Sákyel-el-Abid: see Sakiel-el-Aba.
Sákyla 34 34 D1.
Sal: river, India 10 714b.
—, river, Russia 34 33 H6.
Sál (Shorea robusta): tree 2 693d; 9 405a; 11 833a; 15 470b; 17 341a; 18 71d; 26 82a; silkworms reared on 12 752a; plantations of 20 108c.
— acetosella: see Potassium binoxalate.
— hammoniacus: see Ammonium chloride.
Sal, Hill of 16 556c.
Sal de Inghilterra 6 767d.
Sal Island and Lighthouse 34 53 C1; 5 52b.
Sal, La: see La Sal.
Sal mirabile Glauberi: see Glauber's salt.
Sal Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
—, Point, Honduras 34 120 H4.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Sal.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Sal.
Sal Rel: see Porta Sal Rey.
Sal tartari 19 589b.
Sal de Tomavela 7 646d.
Sala, C. K. 32 380a.
—, G. A. H. 32 379d; 28 260a; as leader writer 31 177a; founder of "Temple Bar" 32 85d.
Sala: river 15 637a.
—, town, Morocco: see Shella.
—, town, Sweden 32 379d; 34 26 K7; 16 395d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G6.
Sala del Cambio, Perugia 9 773d.
Sala Consilina 34 32 T14.
Sala Normanna 18 169d.
Salaam: river: see Bahr Salaam.
—, town: see Dar-es-Salaam.
Salaba 3 306d.
Salábat Jang: ruler of Hyderabad 10 69d; 12 428d; 5 787d.
— Khán: ruler of Junágarh 13 773d.
Salabre 34 120 P11.
Salachan 34 14 F6.
Salacia: see Alcacer-do-Sal.
Salad: introduction into England 1 294d.
Salada, Laguna de: see Laguna Salada.
Saladas 34 124 F9.
Salade: armour 2 556d; 11 637d; 25 669b.
Saladero 19 762d.
Saladillo: town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 E11.
—, town, Cordoba, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina 34 124 D10.
Saladillo, Rio: see Rio Saladillo.
Saladin 7 753a; 2 260a; 2 723d; 16 588c; conquers Jerusalem 6 698a; Joppa taken by 13 746c; defeated by Knights Templars 23 161a; Richard I's truce with 20 540c.
Saladin tithe 11 658a; 21 484b; 23 88b; 8 307c.
Salado: river, Spain battle of 22 319d; 22 323a; 23 65c.
—, river, Ariz., U.S.: see Salt River.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C9.
— (El Salado): town, Mexico 34 119 J5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 L6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, Bahia del: see Bahia del Salado.
— Creek 34 86 J3.
—, Rio: see Rio Salado.
Salado-Asunga 34 55 L7.
Salaga 34 54 F8.
Sálagirá 2 719b.
Salagnac: see Salignac
Salagor 8 344d.
Salagora 34 35 D9.
Salagrami 34 41 J6.
Salah: see Insala.
Salah Bey 18 642d.
Salah el-Kesadi 15 311b.
Saláh-al-dín: see Saladin.
Salah-ed-Deen: see Saladin.
Salaha 10 755d.
Salaherry de Valleyfield: see Valleyfield.
Salaieh, Es: see Es Salaieh.
Salaimán b. Sorad 16 569a.
Salaino: Italian painter 21 437d.
Salairsk (Salair): mountain range 23 438b; 25 337d; 25 338b.
—, town 23 439b.
Salak 34 79 D3.
Salaka (Merza Salak): town 34 55 Q5.
Salaka: loin cloth 18 172c.
Salaley Island 34 39 N5.
Salám b. Mishkám 16 557d.
Salám b. Ziyád 16 567d.
Salamá: town, Guatemala 34 120 E4; 6 83c; 29 149d.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 J5.
—, island, Greece: see Salamis.
Salamad, El: see El Salamad.
Salamanca: province 21 203b; 32 390b; 34 20 F4; 8 564a; 22 298a.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C10.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 H7; 29 145c.
— (Salmantica): town, Spain 21 203c and 32 380c; 34 20 G4; 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 11th cent. Pl VII 22 304; 13th and 14th cents. Pl VII 22 304; battle of, 1812 8 364b; 24 496b; cathedral 2 433a; 21 567a; council of 23 164d; pop. 1897 32 742b; university of 8 81b; 18 168c; 22 318d; 23 839c; 32 743b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, West: see West Salamanca.
Salamander: in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
"Salamander": horse 29 334b.
Salamanders (Salamandrida): characters of 1 760c; 1 771a; olfactory organs 22 166b; skull 1 760d.
Salamandra 21 204b; 21 205a; 1 753a; affinity with Axoloti 19 837c; recrudescence 32 190c; spermatozoon (ill) 20 41c; systematic position 1 771a.
Salamandrina 1 769c.
Salamanie: river 34 92 E3.
Salamat 34 55 L8; 22 279b.
Salambar Pass 34 40 D2.
Salambria (Penelus, Peneios, Salamvria) 34 36 F1; Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136; 25 345 Map; 14 314b; 23 298d; 26 89b.
Salamgye 15 196d.
Salamina 34 122 B2; 25 470d.
Salamis (Cychreia, Kolouri, Kuluri, Salama): island, Greece 21 205a; 34 36 H5; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; Albanian settlers 25 246d; naval battle, 480 B.C. 1 181c; 2 205b; 11 100b; 21 250d; 23 230d; Phœnician settlement 11 95d.
— (Hagios Sergios, Constantia): river, Cyprus 34 38 F5; 6 747 Map; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 27 330 Map; 25 374b; 21 205c; coins of 17 648c; excavations 31 54d.
— town, Greece 34 36 H5.
— Strait Lighthouse 34 36 H5.
Salámiya 17 512 Map; 17 512d.
"Salammbô": by Flaubert 9 679b; 28 415b.
"Salammbô": by Reyer 23 224d.
Sal-ammoniac: see Ammonium chloride.
Salamon, F. 12 379d.
Salamonia 34 92 G4.
Salamouri 17 705c.
Sálandi 17 845a.
Salandrello 3 490b.
Salang Island (Junkseylon) 34 43 C11; 21 851a; 32 609b.
Salanga 15 321a.
Salangore: see Selangor.
Salankamen: see Slankamen.
Sálanki: see Pánini.
Salanx 21 224b; characteristics 21 221d; distribution 12 679d.
Salapia 2 216d; 5 346a; 20 526a; Marcellus captures 15 532d.
Salar el Carmer 4 14b.
Sálár Jung, Sir (Mir Turab) 32 380d.
Sálár, Sayyid 18 73b.
Salari 34 56 R15.
Salaria, Via: see Via Salaria.
Salario, Ponte: see Ponte Salario.
Salary grab: in U.S. politics 28 586c.
Salas, B. A. G. de 22 358a.
Salas: town, Baluchistan 34 40 M7.
—, town, Lerida, Spain 34 20 O2.
—, town, Oviedo, Spain 34 20 F1; 18 84b; manufactures 31 393a.
—, La: see La Salas.
— de los Infantes 34 20 J2.
Salassi 13 440d; 11 442b.
Salassye 15 190d.
Salat: river 2 502a; 10 83a.
Salát: Mohammedan prayer 16 553b.
Salat Tabras 22 92d.
Salatan (Selatan), Cape 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map.
Salathé: physiologist 22 155d.
"Salathiel, The Immortal" 6 596b.
Salathus Pl VII 15 515.
Salatiga: department 13 605d.
—, village, Java 13 606c.
Salatis: king 7 735c.
Salatruku 34 35 G3.
Salátura 21 292b.
Sálâturiya: see Pánini.
Salaty 34 34 E3.
Salavan 31 615a.
Salavat Pass 26 619b.
Salaverry, C. A. 18 678a.
—, F. S. de 18 678c.
Salavery (Salaverry): town 34 122 B5; 18 674c.
Salavina 34 124 E9.
Salawat 34 38 M2.
Salawatti (Salawati, Salwatti): island 34 48 H5; 17 389c.
Salawigmut 12 826b.
Salaya 34 41 B8.
Salayer: island: see Saleyer: Island.
— Strait 34 48 F6.
Sala-y-Gomez 34 121 E8.
Salazar, F. C. de 17 761a.
—, Don Francisco Lobon de, pseudonym: see Isla, J. F. de.
—, G. de 5 617c.
— y Espinosa, J. de 2 825a.
Salazar M88. 14 539d.
Salazes 20 492a.
Salazie: mountain 32 229c.
—, town 34 53 L7; 20 492a.
Salbaoum 2 706a; 5 102b.
Salbai (Salbye), treaty of 12 803b; 21 228c.
Salbakus-Kadmus 25 718a.
Salberg 32 379d.
Sálbô: see Selbu
Salbris 34 19 E8.
Salbye: see Salbai.
Salcamayhua, J. de Santa Cruz 18 679c.
Salcedo: governor of New Orleans 17 404a.
Salcey Forest 34 8 C5.
Salchah 3 410b.
Salchow, U. 32 642c.
Salcia: town, Rumania 34 35 H4.
Salcional: see Salicional.
Salcombe: river 34 13 E4.
—, town 34 13 E4; 27 433d.
Salda: river 17 500b.
—, town 4 170c.
Saldæ 15 637c.
Saldamando, Don E. T. 18 675d.
Saldaña: town 34 20 H2.
—, Rio: see Rio Saldaña.
Saldanha, A. da 19 181b.
—, Cardinal 13 654d.
—, J. C. Saldanha de Oliveira e Daun, Count of 19 553a; Don Miguel 16 290b; at Torres Vedras 32 381c.
Saldanha Bay 34 57 C7; 5 43a.
Saldé: town 34 54 C8; 32 515d.
Saldidæ 13 153b.
Saldörfer: engraver 26 303c.
Salduba: see Saragossa.
Sale, G. 16 606c.
—, J. B. 33 65b.
—, Sir R. 1 230c; 12 807d.
Sale: pool 15 98d.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B4.
Sale: town, England 21 205c and 32 381a; 34 7 D5; 26 749a.
—, town, Italy 34 31 E5.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G7.
Salé: town, Morocco: see Salee, Morocco.
Sale: in law 21 205a and 32 381a; compulsory 21 209a; of land 14 271a; 20 300b; 21 206b; 27 225c; legislation 21 206c; under lien 30 230b; patent rights 18 356a; periodical 21 209a; of personal estate 21 207c; 24 373a; Roman law 20 700b; 21 205d; in Scotland 21 209c; taxation of 22 88d; in Ulster 14 277a; United States 21 209d.
—, Bill of: see Bill of Sale.
Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1875 25 89c; 11 19a.
Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1879 22 469c.
Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1899 25 181a; 25 91a; Board of Agriculture 27 362b; dairy produce 27 360d; duties of district council 30 320a.
Sale of Goods Act, 1893 32 381c; brokers 26 403d; drunkard's necessaries 29 481b; gaming 28 583c; liability of infant under 27 222a; lien 30 226a; necessaries 29 483c.
Sale Gulf 34 48 E6.
Sale of Liquors on Sunday (Ireland) Act 22 656c.
Salealua 34 52 A1.
Salecreek 34 83 L4.
Salée: river, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B8; 11 229c.
—, river, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 E9.
Salee (Salé, Saleh, Sali, Sallee, Sla): town, Morocco 34 54 E2; 20 192b: see also Rabat.
— Bay 22 641b.
Saleeb 7 727d.
Saleh: Mameluke chief 8 547c.
Saleh: island 26 76a.
— town: see Salee.
Saleh, Raden: see Raden Saleh.
Saleijer: see Saleyer Island.
Saleiyer: see Saleyer Island.
Salel: French poet 9 650c; 9 655d.
Salem: district, India 21 210b; 17 123d; pop. 30 419a.
—, town, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B2.
—, town, Germany 34 23 R9.
—, town, India 21 210d and 32 384d; 34 43 G14.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, town, Palestine: see Jerusalem.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 91 K3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 21 210d and 32 385a; 34 67 L2; 3 631b; history 20 158c; Winthrop 24 614c; witches at 24 692d.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3; 33 860b; pop. 31 255b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 21 211b; and 32 385b; 34 72 C7; 17 397a; Quaker settlement 17 396c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 J3.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. 32 385b; 34 90 J3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 21 211b and 32 385b; 34 112 B2; newspapers 17 695b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.

Salem: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2; 32 834a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 P8.
— Center: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
— Center: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
"Salem Chapel" 31 320c.
Salem County 34 72 C7.
— Creek 34 72 C7.
— Depôt 34 66 J11.
Salem, East: see East Salem.
"Salem Gazette" 10 85b.
Salem Harbour 34 67 L2; 15 612a.
—, New: see New Salem.
—, North: see North Salem.
—, South: see South Salem.
—, West: see West Salem.
Salemi 34 32 J13; Garibaldi 28 587d.
Salemville 34 74 F6.
Salen: town, Inverness, Scotland 34 14 E6.
—, town, Mull, Scotland 34 15 B1.
Salena (Sulliana) 34 41 J5; 17 340 Map.
Salenia 10 358a; (fig.) 7 632b.
Salenidae 7 632a.
Salen-myo: see Salin.
Salens, Mlle de 19 84c.
Salentines, primate of 18 69a.
Salento 34 32 S14.
Salep 21 211c; 2 710b; 17 818a.
Salere 34 54 F8.
Salerne: ornithologist 18 6a; 6 686a; 12 338d.
Salernes 34 18 H11.
Salerno, G. R. 19 365a.
Salerno: province 34 32 S14; 2 46d; pop. 13 448d.
— (Salernum): town 21 211d and 32 385c; 34 32 R13; 34 32 V9; P1 V 13 447; bronze work 16 74d; St Matthew's relics 15 633c; medical school 15 600b; 22 675c; 33 601b; pop. 29 609b; Robert Guiscard takes 20 596d; university 7 672b; 21 212b; 23 832b.
—, Gulf of 34 32 R13; 13 440a.
Salernum: see Salerno.
Salers 34 18 H7; 26 502a.
Sales, St Francis de: see Francis de Sales, St.
Sâles: town, Switzerland 34 27 C5.
Sales y Ferré: archæologist 26 600b.
Sales Point 34 9 J2.
Salesbury 34 7 C4.
Salesians 26 290c; 32 277b.
Saleske 34 24 C24.
Salesville: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
Salet: physicist 22 379a.
Saletta, Colonel 28 277d; 29 645a.
Salette, La: see La Salette.
Saleux 34 19 E1.
Salève, Lesser: see Lesser Salève.
Saleyer: department 5 288a.
—, town 28 628a.
— (Salayer, Saleijer, Saliyer, Silayara, Silaja, Tana-dowang) Island 21 210a and 32 385c; 34 48 F6.
Salfi: historian 10 604d.
Salford: suburb of Clitheroe, Lancs, England 6 8a.
—, town, Beds, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 D5; 34 8 C2; 30 122d; hundred court 12 360d; pop. 28 803c; sewage 32 535b: see also Manchester
—, town, Oxon, England 34 9 B2.
— Priors 34 11 K5.
Salgado, Rio: see Rio Salgado.
Salgar, General E. 6 137a.
Salgar: town 34 122 B1.
Salgir (Salghir, Salghyr) 34 34 K9; 6 585c; 6 586a.
Salgó Tarján (Salgó Torgan, Salgó Torján) 32 385d; 34 36 M3; coalfields 6 58a; 12 363d.
Salgrami: see Gandak.
Salgues, G. de 9 337c.
Salheih: see Es-Salihieh.
Salhouse 34 8 K3.
Salhutu 25 351b.
Sali: town, Fr. W. Africa: see Portudal.
—, town, Morocco: see Salee.
—, town, Tibet 34 44 D4.
Sali: tree 17 337c.
Salia 34 83 C3.
Saliah 34 36 K6.
Salian Law: see Salic Law.
Salians 9 723a; 9 738d; history 21 212c.
Saliant: in heraldry 11 698c.
Saliany (Saliyany) 32 385d; 34 33 J8; 34 36 N2; pop. 26 81d.
Saliat: scholar 9 655d.
Salibabo (Salibabu): see Talaut Islands.
Salic (Salian) Law (Thuringorum Lex) 21 212c; 9 734a; 9 739b; 10 476b; 19 736d; Bourbons 5 807c; Castile 22 325d; Charlemagne 21 213d; Sir H. Maine on 24 639b; origin 5 818c; 9 724b; primogeniture 19 736d; Spain 29 603c; 9 84b; 22 845d.
Salicaceæ 7 668d; 24 588c.
Salice Pl VII 15 515.
Salicet: see Salicional.
Salicetti: politician 17 193a; 17 195b.
Salicin (Salicine) 21 212b; 5 572d; 9 196c; 20 517d; fermentation of 9 96c; salicylic acid from 21 217b; from willow bark 24 589b.
Salicional (Salcional, Salicet) organ stop 17 833a.
Salicornia (Jume) 2 694d; 18 353a.
Salictum (Willow holt) 3 422c.
Salicylate of soda: see Sodium salicylate.
Salicylic acid 21 217b; 5 570c; action on enzymes 17 671b; anti-pyretic action 33 271b; in cider manufacture 27 92d; in fever 9 196c; as preservative 16 304d; 29 380b; 25 92a; for rheumatism 20 517d.
— aldehyde 5 568a; preparation 21 212b.
Salida: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
—, town, Sumatra 34 48 B5.
Salidah 34 41 O1.
Salientes: see Orense.
Salientia 20 434b.
Salieri, A. 21 218a; 22 429d; Liszt 30 298c.
Salies (Salies-du-Salat): town, Ariège, France 34 18 G9.
— (Salies-de-Béarn): town, Basses-Pyrénées, France 34 18 D9; 21 231a; 16 436b.
Saligenine 9 96c.
Salignac (Salagnac): family 9 72c.
—, Bernard de 20 194c.
—, Bertrand de, Marquis de La Mothe: see Fénelon.
—, Count Pons de 5 72c.
— de Lamothe, François de: see Fénelon.
Saligo Bay 34 14 C8.
Salih: Kharijite leader 16 579a.
— b. 'Ali 16 577c.
— b. Wasif 16 586b.
Salihan 34 40 L6.
Salihie, Es: see Es Salihieh.
Salihieh (Salaiyeh) 34 39 D5.
Salihin 7 114b.
Salii: priests of Mars 15 570c.
—, Frankish tribe 9 723 Map.
Salik 7 114a.
Salila 34 48 F5.
Salim 10 836c.
Salim Shah: see Selim.
Salima (Sulima) 34 39 C4.
Salimbene, Friar 5 132d.
Salimbeni, A. 21 442a.
—, Count 29 645b.
—, V. 21 442a.
—, political party, Siena 22 40b.
— Palace 22 40d.
Salimgarh 7 46d.
Salimieh, Es: see Es Salimieh.
Salin: river 30 760d.
— (Salen-myo, Salinmyo): town 34 43 B4.
Salina (Didyme, Isola Salina): island 34 32 M12; 1 163d; 14 663c; lighthouse 34 30 H9; oracle 2 185d; volcano 14 663a.
—, town, Lipari Islands 34 32 M12.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 32 385d; 34 105 E3.
Salina: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
— Channel 34 32 M12.
— Creek 34 106 M3.
— Cruz 34 119 L9; 30 300b; lighthouse 34 119 L9.
Salina formation 10 339d.
Salinae: see Castellane.
Salinas, M. de 5 190c.
Salinas: river 34 115 D6.
—, town, Chile 34 122 D8.
—, town, Ecuador 7 646d.
— (Salinas Victoria): town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 34 119 J4.
—, town, San Luis Potosi, Mexico 34 119 H6.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B6.
—, town, Porto Rico 31 845c.
— (Salinas de Añana): town, Alava, Spain 34 30 J3.
—, town, Guipuzcoa, Spain 11 965b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— de Arizaro 34 124 D8.
— de Atacama 34 124 D8.
—, Bay of 34 120 K8; 27 256b.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Salinas.
— Grandes: salt marshes, Argentina 34 124 L9.
— Grandes: salt marshes, Chile 34 124 D8.
—, Las: town, Nicaragua: see Las Salinas.
—, Las: battlefield, Peru: see Las Salinas.
— Peak 34 110 J5.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
— Point and Lighthouse, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14.
— Promontory 34 123 B6.
—, Punta: see Punta Salinas.
— de Saelices 21 231b.
— Victoria: see Salinas: town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Salinator, Livius: see Livius Salinator.
Saline: river, Red River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7; North Fork of 34 86 G5.
—, river, Washita River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, river, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10; Middle Fork of 34 94 H10; North Fork of 34 94 J10; South Fork of 34 94 H10.
—, river, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Italy 34 31 J8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Grantfork.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E3.
— Bayou 34 87 D2.
— City 34 92 B6.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6; 16 520a.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
— Creek 34 104 M9.
— Hill 9 150a.
— Lake, near Black Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
— Lake, near Larto Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
— Lake, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 F10.
— Mines 34 94 J10.
— Point, Grenada, West Indies 34 118 H12.
— Point, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 E10.
— Reservation, Woods co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— Reservation, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Valley 34 115 H6.
Saline solutions 5 485a; 26 738a.
Salineburg 34 82 A7.
Salinello 34 32 P9.
Salinen-scheinen 26 14a.
Salines: town, Guatemala 34 120 E6.
—, town, Monaco 16 717 Map.
Salineville 34 90 J3.
Saling 34 103 H6.
—, Great: see Great Saling.
Salinity of sea-water 18 120a; 21 613c; Red Sea 32 188a.
Salin-kha 34 44 N1.
Salinmyo: see Salin.
Salino: see Kato Zakro.
Salinometer 12 542b.
Salins: town, Jura, France 34 17 L6.
— (Les Salins d'Hyères, Les Vieux Salins): town, Var, France 34 18 H12.
Salins Moutiers 16 434b; 21 332b.
Saliparan (Lombok) 14 816d.
Salis, L. R. von 33 131c.
—, President A. von 14 236a.
Salis: river 34 34 E3.
—, town 34 34 E3.
Salisburia adiantifolia: see Ginkgo.
Salisbury, J. 19 110b.
Salisbury, John of: see John of Salisbury.
—, Ella, Countess of 24 595b.
—, Margaret, Countess of 19 330b; 24 753a; Christchurch priory 5 687d; Thos. Cromwell 6 606d; execution 8 335b.
—, Maria Catherine, Marchioness of 27 422a.
—, Montagu, Earl of 11 709c.
—, Robert, 1st Earl of (Sir Robert Cecil) 5 283d; 21 510c; 8 368b; Essex schemes against 3 203a; Gunpowder Plot 9 58b; Hatfield 11 520b.
—, Robert Cecil, 3rd Marquis of 32 386b; 29 403c; Armenian question 30 305d; A. J. Balfour 26 87b; Berlin Congress 32 389a; 29 98c; 28 322d; on Bright's oratory 26 385b; Eastern question 32 388b; foreign policy 32 390c; 28 325a; appointed foreign secretary, 1878 32 388d; 28 229a; Irish Church disestablishment 32 386b; Irish Home Rule 32 390a; 31 486c; as journalist 32 386b; 31 183c; first ministry, 1885 32 389a; 28 241d; second ministry, 1886 32 390a; 28 242b; third ministry, 1895 32 390b; 28 243d; portrait 32 387d; Reform Bill, 1867 28 235d; 32 386d; reform of House of Lords 31 442a.
—, Professor 33 841c.
Salisbury (New Sarum: town, England 21 218b and 32 386a; 34 12 L4; 34 3 C3; on Domesday map P1 III 8 291; cathedral 2 427b; 5 227a; 4 475d; 21 559a; corn market 24 594c; Council of (1086) 20 305b; newspapers 17 421d; pop. 33 857a; racing 12 201b.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
— (Fort Salisbury): town, Rhodesia 34 56 O15; 32 232b; 26 696c; British settlement 25 151b; Br. S. Africa Company 26 695a.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2; 6 286a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 32 386a; 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
Salisbury Breviary: see Sarum Breviary.
Salisbury Center 34 70 N5.
— Cove 34 65 H8.
— Crags 7 659c; 7 661a.
Salisbury cure 33 275c.
Salisbury Heights 34 66 G9.
— Island 34 59 P4.
— (Kimama), Lake 34 56 P10; 31 245a; 33 540d.
— Mills 34 69 O9.
—, New: see New Salisbury.
—, Plain 34 12 L4; 10 164b; 24 593c; artillery ranges 28 642d; military camp 30 526c; Stonehenge: see Stonehenge; William the Conqueror at 8 291d; 24 576c.
— (Klokacheff) Sound 34 116 V8.
—, West: see West Salisbury.
Salisburypoint 34 67 L1.
Salis-Schwabe, Madame 14 80c; 17 190b.
Salis-Soewis, J. C. 10 541b; 22 798a.
Salish 25 373a; 26 389d.
Salishan 25 374a.
Salish-Chinook 25 373c.
Salitpa 34 84 B7.
— Creek 34 84 A7
Saliva 17 671d; 21 219a; chemical properties 17 674d; in mammalia 15 302a.
Salivahan: maharawal of Jeysalmere 29 749a.
Salivahane, era of 5 719a.
Salivary centre 19 36c.
— fistula 9 870a.
— glands: anatomy of 17 669c; functions of 7 222b; of mammals 15 361d; structure of 17 671d.
Salivation, mercurial 16 35a.
Salivi 12 828c.
Salivnoi 34 34 L8.
Salix: town 34 101 A3.
Salix: plants: see Willow.
— alba: see Huntingdon willow.
— babylonica: see Weeping willow.
— purpurea: see Bitter osier.
— triandra: see Brown Norfolk willow.
Sallyany: see Saliany.
Sallyer Island: see Saleyer Island.
Salk (Sar) Lake 34 41 C6; 20 115b.
Salkahatchie 34 79 G6.
Salkeld, Great: see Great Salkeld.
—, Little: see Little Salkeld.
Salkha 34 54 D4.
Salkhat (Salchah) 3 410b.
Salkhu 3 182c.
Salkum 34 111 C3.
Sallacon 34 80 B3.
Salladasburg 34 73 H4.
Sallal Prairie 34 111 D2.
Sallanches 34 18 M7.
Salland 31 392d.
Salle, Antoine de la 9 649b.
Salle du Manège 17 202a.
— des Pas-perdus, Paris 18 291d.
— des Pas-Perdus, Poitiers 19 282b.
Salle, New: see Rabat.
Sallee: stream 15 637a.
Sallee: town: see Salee.
Sallenlines 4 659d; 20 742d.
Salles, Dr C. 25 619d; 26 354d.
Salles: town 34 123 H7.
Salles-Curan 34 18 H8.
Salles-sur-L'Hers 34 18 G9.
Sallie: town 34 84 C7.
"Sallie": ship 25 561c.
Sallier, Abbé 2 90d.
Sallier papyrus 19 3d.
Salling 34 25 D3.
Salling Sund 34 25 D3.
Sallins 34 16 H5.
Sallis 34 85 E4.
Sallisaw 34 106 N4.
— Creek 34 106 N3.
Sallmow 34 24 E21.
Sallo, D. de 18 539a.
Sallo: volcano 29 210d.
Sallow 8 398d.
Sallust: Roman historian 21 219a; 17 337c; on Catiline 5 238d; on Gaditulia 10 14b; style of [illegible]a; 20 720d.
—, circus of P1 VII 20 817.
—, gardens of P1 VII 20 811; discoveries in 32 387c.
—, house of 2 419d; 18 449d; 20 828c.
Salluvii (Sallyes) 13 440d.
Sally: see Salee.
"Sally in our Alley" 5 101d.
Sallyes: see Salluvii.
Sallys 34 79 F4.
Salm, N. von 24 222b.
Salm: principality P1 I 20 3.
— Island P1 II 19 315.
Salma: measure 24 490d.
Salma: town 34 40 K3.
Salmacis: river P1 II 15 92.
—, town 11 383c.
Salmadina Bay 34 120 H4.
"Salmagundi Papers, The" 1 724d; 13 372d; 18 432b.
Salman: deity 4 764a.
Salman: Persian freedman 16 556c.
Salman of Sawa 18 659b.
Salmán-el-Farsi 14 158b.
Salmannsdorf 34 29 B5; 33 691.
Salmantica: see Salamanca, Spain.
Salmanudstr: deity 4 764a.
Salmasius, Claudius 21 210d; 14 342c; 18 332c; discovers Palatine MS. 2 104a; publishes "Tabula Cebetes" 5 282b; 14 342c.
Salmastraki: see Mathraki.
Salmbach 34 83 P6.
Salmeron, A. 13 652d; 23 548c.
—, President 26 612d; 32 731d.
Salmi: see Selmi.

Salmiac 16 394c.
Salmis: town, Russia 34 34 J1.
—, town, Sweden 29 223b.
Salmish 34 33 K5.
Salmo ferox 25 449a.
— cambricus: see Salmon peal.
— erythreas 26 77b.
— irideus: see Rainbow trout.
— levenensis: see Loch Leven trout.
— namayoush 21 223b.
— omul 26 77b.
— quinnat: see Californian salmon.
— thymallus: see Grayling.
Salmon, Dr G. 33 viii b.
—, Dr: mathematician 6 718d.
Salmon: river: see Salmon River.
—, town 34 108 E4.
Salmon (Salmo): fish 21 221c; Alaskan fisheries 30 2d; in Antipodes 12 665a; Canadian fisheries 4 775a; canning of, in U.S. 19 139b; 26 558d; distribution 12 675c; eggs of 7 696d; habits 12 669a; in Japanese rivers 33 915b; legislation regarding 21 225d; output, Puget Sound 33 760d; ova of 12 660c; protection of 19 136d; saprolegnia 18 266d; 21 227a; species of 21 222a; species in British Columbia 6 170a; 26 391a; species of Lake Baikal 26 77b.
— (Salmo salar): fish 32 391a; 12 638a; (fig.) 2 39b; bibliography 32 393b; cause of decrease 25 445b; close time 21 220a; destroyed by seals 21 581a; disease of 21 226d; distribution of 12 675b; fisheries, Board of Trade control 23 498c; fisheries in Elgin 8 129c; fly-fishing 2 39c; 25 445c; food value of 32 393a; growth of genitalia 32 392b; life history of 21 224b; period of migration 21 225a; rod-fishing 2 39b; spawning of 25 445d.
Salmon Ann 34 60 F4.
— Beach 34 63 D2.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
— Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H1.
— Creek: town 34 63 C3.
— (Fishing) Falls, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7; 12 697c.
— Falls: river, Me., U.S. 34 63 B9; 32 367a.
— Falls: river, West Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
— Falls: town 34 66 L10.
Salmon Fishery Act 9 362d; 22 456c.
Salmon Fry and Freshwater Fisheries Acts 28 412b.
Salmon House 34 60 E3.
— Lake 34 111 F1.
— Loop: fall 7 361d.
— Mountains 34 114 B1; 4 [illegible] 396b.
Salmon peal (Sewin, Sewen, Salmo cambricus) 21 222c.
Salmon Pool 23 623c.
— River (Sheenjek), Alaska 34 116 S3.
— River, Br. Columbia: see Dean river.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
— River, Newfoundland 34 66 J6.
— River, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3; 33 456c.
—, River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 66 F3.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4; 12 697c; 24 367a.
— River, Lake Champlain, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
— River, Lake Ontario, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
— River, St Lawrence, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
— River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1; 17 834a.
— River: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— River: town, Digby Co., Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
— River: town, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia 34 63 G3.
— River, Big: see Big Salmon River.
— River, Little: see Little Salmon River.
Salmon River, Middle Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
— River Mountains 34 108 F5; 1 678a; 12 697 Map.
— River, North Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E4.
— River, South Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
— River, White: see White Salmon River.
Salmon and Trout Acts 28 413b.
Salmon, White: see White salmon.
Salmone 8 139d.
—, Cape 34 36 G6.
Salmoneus 11 316d; 17 330c; 18 474c; 22 102a.
Salmonidæ 21 221a; 12 651d; bibliography 21 227b; blood-corpuscles 12 658c; characters 12 663c; coloration 12 664b; culture of 21 226b; deep-sea forms 12 684d; distribution 12 668c; 12 675d; hybridism 12 664a; of Lake Gokcha 29 16c; migrations 12 669a; of North America 12 676b; ovaries of 12 660b; parr-stage of 18 390b; sexual characters 12 663d; skull of 12 641a.
Salmonier Bay 17 389d.
Salmons 34 89 C7.
Salmon-trout: see Sea-trout.
Salmonville 34 50 G5.
Salm-Salm, Prince Archbishop 4 20d.
Salmson: painter 23 455d.
Salmûs 14 159b.
"Sálnámeh" 31 618b.
Salnau 34 29 H6; 34 3 M4.
Salnave, S. 5 50b; 11 546a.
Salnitsa 19 254c.
Salò, Gaspar da 24 244c.
Salo: river: see Jalon.
—, town, Finland 34 34 D1.
—, town, Italy 34 31 J3; 17 196d; 23 584d.
Salobreña 29 80c.
Salodurum: see Soleure.
Saloe (Sale) 15 98d.
Salol 33 274b.
Saloma 34 82 F6.
Salome: sister of Herod 13 496b; 3 171c; 11 755b.
— daughter of Herodias 21 227b; 11 755d.
—, mother of James and John 13 667b; 13 706d.
—, queen of Judæa 21 227b; 13 434a.
—, first wife of St Joseph 13 750a.
"Salomé": play 33 849b.
Salomon: violinist 11 540a.
"Salomon v. Salomon and Company" 27 173b; 30 154b.
Salomon Islands: see Solomon Islands.
Salomon set: of symphonies 11 540b.
Salomons, Sir D. 13 684c; 23 229d.
Salon: river 34 19 L5; 21 301b.
—, town 34 18 F11; 32 393b.
"Salon": periodical 18 541c.
"Salon of Madame Récamier, The" 31 338d.
"Salon d'Or, The" 23 525b.
Salona: town, Dalmatia 34 28 H8; Pl VI 20 776; buildings of Diocletian at 6 784a; 22 366d.
— (Amphissa): town, Greece 34 36 F3; 1 773c; Pl I 11 80; 18 801a; amphoræ at 1 776c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
— Bay 34 36 F4; 11 825b.
Salonæ 19 402c.
Salonga 34 56 M11.
Salonlana: see Mostar.
Salonica (Saloniki): province 32 393b; 34 35 E7; 21 22a; 30 394b; grain crops 29 62a; opium 17 789b; statistics, 1887 23 653b; tobacco cultivation 23 425d; trade and shipping 23 655b.
— (Saloniki, Selanik, Solun, Therme, Thessalonica): town 21 227b; 32 393b; 34 35 F8; Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; 28 316c; barbarians besiege 3 10a; coins of 17 641a; Latin kingdom 11 119d; 15 136b; Normans take 11 118d; 22 30c; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Saracens sack 11 115c; St Paul at 23 397b; 18 419d; Theodosius massacres rioters 1 663d; Turks take 1 781d.
Saloniki, Gulf of (Thermaic Gulf, Thermaicus sinus) 34 35 E8; 34 36 H1; Pl III 15 136; 15 137a.
Saloniki, King of: see Boniface of Montferrat.
Saloon-theatres 21 46c.
Salop: county: see Shropshire.
—, town: see Shrewsbury.
Salor: river 34 20 F5.
Salor: tribe 16 43d; 23 512d; 23 661b.
Salou 20 493c; 32 223d.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Salou.
Salpa 3 687d; (fig.) 23 616a; 33 478b; follicle cells 33 480b; octocysts of 33 479a; phosphorescence 18 813d.
Salpa-chains 3 26c.
Salpensana, Lex 13 131d.
Salpenum 8 636b.
Salperton 34 12 L2.
Salpêtrière, La: see La Salpêtrière.
Salpi, Lago di: see Lago di Salpi.
Salpidæ 23 616a.
Salpiformia 24 186c.
Salpingœca 19 858d.
Salpinum 8 633b Map.
Salpinx 23 592d.
Salsa, Major 29 651a.
Salsafy (Tragopogon porrifolius) 4 131d; 12 287c.
Salse: river 3 69b.
Salse: mud volcano 10 250d.
Salsette (Saththi): island 21 228b; 34 42 D10; 34 43 N9; 23 104b.
—, promontory 10 706b.
— Creek (Thana river) 33 265b.
"Salsette and Elephanta" 32 330b.
Salsify: see Salsafy.
Salsipuedes, Point 34 120 M11.
Salsky 27 506a.
Salso: river, Caltanissetta, Sicily 34 32 K14; 22 30a.
— (Cyamosorus): river, Catania, Sicily 34 32 M13.
—, Lago: see Lago Salso.
Salsoda 34 84 E7.
Salsola: river 34 32 T11.
Salson, F. 31 51b.
Salsugoterræ (alum) 1 644c.
Salt: British consul 3 554b.
—, H. 25 16a; in Abyssinia 1 65d; inscriptions 33 901a.
—, Sir T. 1 398b; 32 603a.
—, W. 22 443c.
Salt: river: see Salt River.
Salt: in chemistry 5 486b; 5 478a; acid, normal, and basic 5 487a; in alchemy 5 459d.
Salt (Sodium chloride) 21 228c; 22 241b; in Africa 1 252a; occurrence in atmosphere 10 221a; in Austria 3 120b; in Bavaria 3 451c; in Bengal 3 568d; in Caspian Sea 5 178a; in Cheshire 5 590a; cow's food 6 709b; crystal (fig.) 16 349b; in Dead Sea 7 2c; in Droitwich 7 471c; electrolytic treatment 28 112d; in England 8 229d; exports (table) 21 234a; in France 21 239d; in Germany 10 455a; human consumption 16 434a; in India 3 272b; 11 515b; 12 764d; 12 772b; 29 431d; in Madras 15 186a; manufacture 21 232c; manure 1 353a; 15 509c; in Meurthe-et-Moselle 16 305a; Michigan 16 239c; in mineralogy 16 384b; mines (ill) 16 454c; as money 21 234d; pans 21 233a; in Prussia 20 15a; in Red Sea 20 317a; in religious rites 21 134c; religious symbolism 21 234b; in sea 21 613c; 22 240b; in springs 10 271a; 16 434b; Stassfurt beds 22 458b; swamps 16 621b; in Switzerland 22 777d; tax 9 184a; in United States 23 817c; as volcanic deposit 10 241c: see also Sodium chloride.
—, rock: see Rock salt, and Halite.
—, sea: see Sea salt.
Salt: slang term 8 633d.
Salt Basin 34 89 B6.
Salt cake furnaces 25 45d; manufacture 22 243c.
Salt Cave 34 118 E13.
— Cay: island and lighthouse 34 117 K4.
— Cay Bank 34 117 E3.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
Salt Creek, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 A9.
— Creek, Mason co., Ill., U.S. 34 98 F5.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
— Creek, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 17 308a.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
— Creek: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
— Creek: town, Utah, U.S.: see Nephi.
— Creek Island 34 106 F2.
— Desert, Persia 34 40 J4; 18 631b; 18 631b.
— Desert, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E3.
— End Lighthouse 34 7 K5.
— Fork of Arkansas River 34 106 F1.
— Fork of Brazos River, 34 89 G4.
— Fork of Red River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
— Fork of Red River, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
— Hill 8 632d.
— Lagoons, S. Australia 34 50 E6.
— Lake, San Bernardino co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
— Lake, Inyo co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6; 23 797d.
— Lake, Calcutta 4 658b.
— Lake, Cape Colony 34 57 B7.
— Lake, Hawaiian Islands 34 47 M8.
— Lake, Persia 34 40 E4.
— Lake, Warburton River, S. Australia 34 50 F5.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
— Lake, Turkestan 34 44 E2.
— Lake, Turkey in Europe 34 35 B1.
— Lake, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
— Lake City 21 235a and 32 394a; 34 113 K2; 34 113 B6.
— Lake County 34 113 K2; 24 20c.
— Lake Desert, Great: see Great Salt Lake Desert.
— Lake, Great: see Great Salt Lake.
— lakes, California, U.S. 4 698a.
— lakes, Caspian Sea 5 176b.
— lakes of Devonian period 10 343a.
— Lakes, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K4.
— Lakes, Sandy Desert, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
— Lakes, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E3.
— Lakes, Victoria 34 51 D5.
Salt line, India 29 431d.
Salt Marsh, Inyo co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
— Marsh, Mono co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 G5.
Marsh, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
— Marsh, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Marsh Bay 34 118 C2.
— Mine Station 34 87 F7.
— Pan 2 704a.
— Peak 34 115 K9.
— Pillar 15 8b.
— Plains 34 106 F1.
— Point 34 69 P8.
— Pond, Jamaica 34 118 E3.
— Pond, Va., U.S. 34 76 N3.
— Pond, Barbuda Island, West Indies 34 118 H6.
— Pond, Saint Christopher, West Indies 34 118 G6.
— Pond, Great: see Great Salt Pond.
— Range 34 41 C3; geological strata 31 432d; 12 735d; rock salt of 12 765a; 20 106a.
— River, Ariz., U.S. 29 602a.
— River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L5.
— River, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5; 14 41c.
— River, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
— River: town, Jamaica 34 118 D3; 13 549b.
— River: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.
— River, Big: see Big Salt River.
— River, East: see East Salt River.
— River, East Fork of, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3.
— River, Middle Fork of, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
— River Mountains 34 110 D5.
Salt River Range 34 108 J7.
— River, South Fork of, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
— River, West: see West Salt River.
— Sea, Palestine: see Dead Sea.
— Sea, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
Salt solutions: chemistry 28 10a; 28 14a; boiling points 9 729b; hydrometer for 12 536c.
— of sorrel: see Potassium binoxalate.
Salt Spring 34 115 J7.
— Spring Island 34 60 F4.
— Springs 16 434b.
— Springs: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— Springs: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S.: see Lithia Springs.
— Springville 34 70 N6.
— Sulphur Springs, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5; 18 436d.
— Union 33 465b.
— Wells 34 115 H7.
— Works 34 123 J3.
Salta: province 32 393d; 34 124 D8; 25 612d.
— (San Felipe de Lerma): town 21 234d; 34 124 D8; 32 393d.
Saltair, Utah, U.S. 34 113 A6.
— Junction, Utah, U.S. 34 113 A6.
Saltaire 32 603a; 1 596b.
Saltarii 7 14c.
Saltash 32 393d; 34 13 D3; pop. 27 251b.
— Bridge 4 336d; (ill) 4 339c.
Saltatoria 13 153d.
Saltburn 34 6 K5; 34 3 D1; 33 917b.
Saltbush 20 174a; 22 93b.
Saltby 34 8 C3.
Salt-cake 22 242c.
Salt-cellar (ill) 19 185c.
Saltcoats: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Scotland 21 235a and 32 394a; 34 15 E4.
Salteadors 19 541a.
Saltee Ground 8 903c.
Saltee Islands and Lightship 34 16 H7.
Salten 34 26 J3; 31 967c.
— Elv 34 26 J3; 17 576a.
Saltenfjord 34 26 J3; 17 580d; 24 541d.
Saltenström 24 542a.
Salter: geologist 10 329b; 10 333c.
Salter: town, 34 74 F6.
Saltercella 25 791a.
Salterforth 34 7 D4.
Saltergate Inn 34 7 H2.
Salterio: see Cembalo.
Saltern 34 50 G4.
Salters 34 97 F7.
Salters Company Almshouses 24 411b.
Salters Depot 34 79 J4.
Salterstown 14 853a.
Saltese 34 107 A2.
— Lake 34 111 H2.
Saltfleet 34 8 F1; 14 653b.
Saltfleetby 34 7 L5.
Saltford 34 12 J3.
Salt-furnaces 25 45d.
Salthill 4 416b.
Saltholm 34 25 M5; 27 408c.
Salthouse 34 8 J3.
Saltia 34 51 B4.
Salticides: see Jumping spiders.
Saltikoff, General 21 99a.
—, I. 21 108a.
Saltillo: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 83 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, town, Mexico 21 235a; 34 119 J5; industries 27 115a.
— Station 34 91 F5.
Saltilloville 34 92 D7.
Saltirewise (ill) 11 696b.
Saltley 25 259 Map; (plan) 3 781; reformatory at 3 783c.
Saltlick: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
— Bridge 34 77 E3.
Saltmarket, Glasgow 10 663d.
Saltmarsh, J. 9 815a.
Saltmarshe Station 34 7 H4.
Saltness 34 14 K2.

Saltney 34 11 G2; 5 605b.
— Ferry 34 11 F2.
Salto: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; area and pop. 1900 33 611b.
—, river, Italy 34 32 N10; 13 439a.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 J5.
—, town, Durango, Mexico 34 119 F6.
—, town, Zacatecas, Mexico 34 119 H6.
— (Salto Oriental): town, Uruguay 32 394b; 34 124 F10.
— de Agua 5 622c.
— Augusto 34 123 F5.
— Chico 19 189a; 31 795d.
— Grande, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J7.
— Grande, Paraná, Brazil: see La Guaira, Cataract of.
— Grande, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 G8.
— Grande, Uruguay 19 189a; 31 795d.
— del Iguazú (Victoria Fall) 34 124 G9; 31 796a.
— Oriental: town, Uruguay: see Salto.
— de Sao Simao 34 122 F5.
— de Victoria: see Victoria Fall, Brazil.
Saltom Bay 34 6 B5.
Salton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
—, town, England 34 7 H3.
—, town, Scotland 11 369b.
—, East: see East Salton.
— Hall 11 362c.
— Sea, Bed of 34 115 K9.
Saltovo 34 33 J5.
Saltpetre: town, 34 91 H5.
Saltpetre 21 235c; in Elizabeth's reign 11 318b; in embalming 8 158d; in gunpowder 11 319a; 11 319c; in India 12 765a; in mineralogy 16 396b; in nitrate industry 17 518a; 5 511a; refining 11 323c; Roger Bacon on 11 316b; testing 11 323d.
Saltpetre Cave 34 70 D5.
Saltpond 29 19b.
Saltport 34 11 G2.
Saltpuis 34 57 E4.
"Saltram": horse 12 185b; 12 203d.
Salts: in chemistry 5 477d; 5 480b; absorption 31 658a; acid 5 487a; 1 97c; basic 5 487b; dissociation 26 737b; ethereal 5 573a; formation 5 478a; heats of formation (table) 5 487b; heats of solution (table) 5 485a; magnetic properties 15 267b; metallic 26 746c; normal 5 487a; in sea water 21 611a; solutions of double 26 738c; in water 24 399a.
—, sensitive: see Sensitive salts.
—, spirits of: see Hydrochloric acid.
Saltsburg 34 74 D5.
Saltsjo 20 483c.
Saltström: see Saltenström.
Saltum 34 25 F3.
Saltus 24 485a.
Saltviks Udde Lighthouse 34 26 K6.
Saltville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Saltwater River 30 627.
Saltwood Castle 12 601c.
Saltykoff, M. E. 32 394c.
Saltza 34 34 G2.
Saltzburg: see Salzburg.
Salusiata 34 53 B1.
Salubria 34 108 C5.
Saluca 34 79 D3.
Saluces: see Saluzzo, Italy.
Saluda: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
— County 34 79 E3.
— Mountains 22 267a.
— River 34 79 D3; 22 267a.
Saludecio (Saludeccio) 34 31 N7.
Saluk 14 107b.
Salukh, Kub: see Kuh Salukh.
Salum: native state 34 54 B7; see also Kaolakh.
—, river 34 54 B7; 21 661d Map.
Salumbar 34 41 D7.
Salung 21 851d.
Salunga 34 73 K6.
Salur 34 42 J10; 24 227c.
Salurn 34 39 C11.
Salus: goddess 21 235d; temple of 17 42a.
Salussola 34 31 D4.
Salut, Isles du, and Lighthouse: see Isles du Salut.
Salut, La: see La Salut.
Salutaria 18 853b.
Salutaris, Porta: see Porta Salutaris.
Salutati, C. 20 802d; 12 506c.
"Salutation": engraving 8 437c.
Salutations 21 235d; Eskimos 8 546d; New Guinea 17 399b.
Saluwatti 33 256b.
Saluzzo, G. 10 156b.
—, Marquis of 5 114b.
Saluzzo (Saluces): town, Italy 21 237c; 34 31 B5; 34 3 H6; Amadeus VIII annexes 13 483b; Charles Emmanuel I obtains 5 497d; 21 341d; 9 565d; Henry II's victory 16 799a.
Salvacañete 34 20 L4.
Salvada, Sierra: see Sierra Salvada.
Salvador: republic 32 394d; 21 203b; 34 120 F6; 11 238c.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 A2.
—, Lake 34 87 J7.
—, Port: see Port Salvador Bay.
—, St: see Watling Island.
Salvadora persica 12 740c.
Salvadores, P. 19 542b.
Salvadori, Count T. 15 7b; 17 387c; on ornithology 18 17b.
Salvage 21 237d and 32 396a; awards in 3 148a; in marine insurance 29 530d; 29 533b; 30 538c; maritime lien in 30 227c; military 32 397d; pilot right to 31 777a; of a ship 24 687c; tug claims 32 397a.
—, in heraldry 11 698c.
— corps 13 107c; 32 398c.
Salvages (Selragens) 34 54 C3; 30 418b.
Salvan 34 27 C6.
Salvandy, De 11 349d.
Salvas Vaddo 34 25 O2.
Salvaterra de Extremo 34 20 E5.
— de Magos 34 20 D5; treaty of 19 543d.
Salvati: see Salawatti.
Salvatico, G. 6 812c.
Salvatierra: town, Mexico 34 119 J7; 29 145c.
—, town, Spain 34 20 K2.
— (Salvatierra de Santiago) 34 20 F5.
— de Tórmes 34 20 G4.
Salvation: in Anselm's ethics 8 593c; Buddhist way of 4 428b; Calvin's view 4 720b; in Christianity 5 668b; Irenæus on 13 276b; in Pauline theology 18 425c; Schleiermacher on 21 413c; Wesley's view 16 185b.
Salvation Army 32 399c; 30 775a; labour colony 32 675b; social work 32 675a; vegetarianism 32 649b; women's work in 32 869d.
Salvator Rosa 5 104a; 7 199b.
Salvatore, Monte: see Monte San Salvatore.
— Railway: see Monte San Salvatore.
Salvatorkirche 7 518d.
"Salve Regina" 31 593b.
Salvelinus 21 223c.
Salverda, P. 9 789c.
Salves: tribe 14 639d.
Salvétat: potter 31 873d; 31 875c.
Salvette 26 222a.
Salvia: see Sage.
— horminum 4 120a.
— officinalis: see Sage.
— splendens 12 264d; 4 120a.
Salvian of Marseilles 21 236c; 10 852a.
Salviani, H. 12 631a.
Salviano, Monte: see Monte Salviano.
Salvianus, Bishop 19 746c.
Salviati, Alamanno de 11 255d.
—, Antonio 10 653d; 17 48b.
—, Archbishop 15 785d.
—, B. 15 780c.
—, Maria 15 788a.
—, Maria de' 11 255c.
Salvin, A. 31 123a.
—, O.: on birds of prey 16 348a; on frigate-bird breeding 9 786c; on icterus 12 697a; explores Mexico 26 631d; on the momotidæ 17 4a; on orthonyx 18 53a; on pipridæ 15 455b; on water ousel 15 75c; works of 18 13b; 18 12d; 18 41c.
Salvini, T. 32 400b.
Salvinia 3 695b; 9 106a; 32 71c; prothallus (fig.) 32 71a; sporangia of 32 77c.
Salviniem (Salviniaceæ) 9 105d; 9 106a; 32 77c; sporocarp 24 129d.
Salvioli: chess-player 26 739d.
Salvisa 34 89 G5.
Salvius, A. 5 703a.
Salvius Julianus 11 364d.
Salvo 23 539c.
Salvora Island 34 20 C2; lighthouse, ibid.
Salwarpe 7 471c.
Salwatti: see Salawatti Island.
Salween (Salwin, Salwein, Thaulwin): district, Burma 32 401b; 34 43 C6.
—, river, Burma 32 400c; 34 43 C5; Tibet 34 44 F5; 15 839c; 33 966c; 33 333a; course 21 230c; hydrography 25 711d; Lu river of Tibet 29 546d.
— Hill Tracts 21 239c.
Salwick 34 7 B4.
Salwin: river: see Salween.
Salybia 34 118 C11.
Salyersville 34 82 L5.
Salyes: tribe 14 639d.
Salz 13 73d.
Salza, H. von 21 239d; 23 201b.
Salza: river, Salzburg, Austria: see Salzach.
—, river, Styria, Austria 34 29 L8; 15 539d.
—, river, Saxony 14 285a; 32 355b.
— Joch 1 629a.
Salzach (Salza) 34 29 G8; 21 239d; 32 401c.
Salzbergen 34 22 H5; 34 3 H2.
Salzbrunn 21 239d; 34 24 L23; 33 275b.
Salzburg: duchy, Austria 32 401b; 34 29 G9.
—: town, Austria 21 239d and 32 401d; 34 29 G8; 34 3 L5; 21 240b Map; (plan) 21 240; fire of 9 233c; library 5 207b; 14 527d; salt works 21 230a; see of 4 33b; 14 413a; 21 61b; synod 2 625b; 15 592c; university 23 851d.
—, town, Hungary: see Vizakna.
Salzburger Alps 34 29 F8.
Salzburgerkopf 17 238d.
Salze 21 432a.
—, Gross: see Gross Salze.
Salzgärten 21 229d.
Salzhaff Bay 15 775a.
Salzhausen 34 22 F11.
Salzie 20 491d.
Salzilli: Italian scholar 16 227a.
Salzkammergut 21 241a and 32 401d; 34 29 H8; brine springs 10 271a; salt-works 21 230d.
Salzkotten 34 22 J8.
Salzmann, C. G. 7 676d; 10 723d; educational system of 20 570c.
Salzmünde 34 22 J14.
Salzuflen 34 22 H8; 14 683c.
Salzungen 34 23 L11; 34 3 J3; mineral water at 16 434d; salt works of 21 348c.
Salzwedel 21 241b and 32 401d; 34 22 G13; 34 3 K2.
Sam: abbrev. of Samvatsara, q.v.
Sam: town 34 80 H7.
Sam Houston, Fort: see Fort Sam Houston.
Sam Lung Pha: Shan leader 21 773c; 29 288a.
— Mirza: see Shah Sufi.
Sam Nua 34 43 G4.
— Poi 34 43 G6.
Sam Slick: character in fiction 11 383b.
Sam Tai 34 43 G5.
Samá: valley 18 671b.
—, dance 21 59b.
Sama de Langreo: see Langreo.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Sama.
—, Rio: see Rio Sama.
Samac 34 28 K6; 34 3 O6.
"Sámáchar Darpan" 12 778a.
Samaden 34 27 M5; 28 173d; 2 213b.
Samádhi-rája 14 237a.
Samadun 34 55 S4.
Sámael: spirit 13 819c.
Samah: governor of Spain 16 575c.
Samai (Panicum miliaceum) 18 199d.
Samain, A. 32 402a; 28 497d.
Samaipata: see Somaypata.
Samak Island 34 40 D8.
Sama-ki 34 45 K2.
Samakov 34 35 F6.
Samal: principality, Syria 33 139c.
—, town, Persia 28 377b.
— Island 34 47 F9; 31 664c.
Samalanga 25 40b.
Samalayuca 34 119 F2.
Samales Group 34 47 C10.
Samálú 16 580d.
Samalut 34 55 O3.
Samamah: Himyaritic chief 22 256b.
Sámamit 34 54 C4.
Samán: Tartar chief 21 241c.
Sáman: chant 21 273b.
—, sacred book 4 201d.
Saman (Inga saman): tree 24 139d.
Saman Bur 14 212b.
— Shahi 34 40 H4.
Samaná: peninsula 11 543c.
—, province 11 546b.
—, river: see Rio Miel.
—, town, 34 41 F4.
— Bay 11 543c; 34 117 L5.
— Cay 34 117 J3; 26 75a.
— Punta: see Punta Samana.
— Ridge 30 792d.
Samanco 34 122 B5; 18 674d; 25 410a.
Samane (Semawa) Pl VIII 16 545.
Samanere 4 434d.
Samang: tribe 26 485d; 32 610b.
Samangán: see Haibak.
Samangka Island 34 48 B6.
Samanhood: see Semennud.
Sam'ání: historian 21 736a.
Sámánid dynasty 21 241b; 22 101d; 16 580d; 21 240b; coinage of 17 660a; 9 565a.
Samannud: see Semennud.
Samantha: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
Samanti Chai 34 38 F4.
Samar: Mughal general 14 214a.
Samar: province 34 47 F6.
— Island 34 47 F6; 18 751b; area 31 664c.
Samara, S. 31 41d.
Samara: province 32 402b and 21 242a; 34 33 K5; area and pop. 32 338b; corn district 24 280c.
—, river, France: see Somme.
—, river, tributary of Dnieper, Russia 34 34 L7; 18 439c; Novomoskovsk on 17 606d.
—, river, tributary of Volga, Russia 34 33 K5; 17 822d.
—, town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7; 25 14c.
—, town, Russia 21 243b and 32 402d; 34 33 K5; exports 33 706d; plague at 31 788a; plundered by Karmatians 25 517c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Samarra.
Samara (Samaroid achene): type of fruit 4 151a; 15 523d; (fig.) 4 148c; (fig.) 4 150d; 4 151a.
Samara Hills 21 242b; 22 76d.
Samarahan 21 307a.
Samarang: department 13 605d.
—, town, 34 48 D6; 13 606b; area and pop. 29 736d.
— Bay 34 48 D6.
Samarcand: see Samarkand.
Samarez Bay 13 634b.
Samarga Swamp 34 38 M7.
Samaria (Samarina): district, Palestine 18 174c; 18 176d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 O14.
— (Sebasta, Sebastieh, Sebastiya): town, Palestine 21 243c; 21 244a; 34 39 H7; 18 174c; 18 177a; bishop of 13 644a; Shalmaneser's campaign against 3 187a; made capital 13 406c, destroyed 12 598c; Micah's prediction 16 224c; rebuilt 11 755a; siege of 14 84c; 13 412b; as a type 10 833b.
—, woman of 13 644a.
Samarina (district), Palestine: see Samaria.
Samarina: town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 D8.
Samarinda: district 26 311b.
—, town 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map; 26 310c; 4 57a.
"Samaritaino, La" 28 496c.
Samaritan canon 5 4d.
— Pentateuch 21 244c; Deutsch on 7 134d; Morinus' edition 16 825a.
Samaritan school 28 393c.
Samaritan text 2 176c.
— type, in printing 23 690a.
Samaritans 21 244a; dictionaries 7 189c; endogamy among 5 187d; language 2 308a; 21 648d; literature 21 246a; in Luke's gospel 10 808d; religion 13 419b.
Samarium 26 708d; oxide 28 597c; spectra 22 376d.
Samarkand: province 32 402d; 34 37 J5; 32 338d.
—, town Pl VII 16 561; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 15 515; 21 246b and 32 402d; 34 37 J4; 16 101 Map; 1 483c; Alexander settles Greeks at 15 141b; Baber attacks 3 179c; glass work of 10 651a; government 13 404d; Jenghiz Khan captures 13 622a; Mohammedan advance 15 101c; observatory at 17 709a; plan of 21 246; railway system 32 347a; Russians enter 4 3c; 30 22b; Sa'd b. Othman marches against 16 567b; see of 15 101c; 15 486c; Timur's capital 16 622a.
Samarlakota (Chamarlakota) 34 42 J11.
Samarobriva Pl VI 20 776; 1 738c.
Samaroid achene: see Samara.
Samaropsis 31 420b.
Samarova (Samarovo, Samarovskoye) 34 34 M3.
Samarovskoe (Samarovsk) 34 37 K2.
Samarra (Samarrah) 34 38 K5; 16 585a; 33 344c.
Samarskaya Luka 21 242a.
— Luka Hills 22 76d.
Samarskite 16 427d; 14 292b.
Samarsko - Nikolaeskii 17 609a.
Samartchik 17 609a.
Samas: god 7 5a.
Samasana (Kashoto) 34 46 L8.
Samas-Rimmon: king of Assyria 3 186d.
Samas-sum-yukin 26 40d; 26 43a.
Samastipur 34 41 L7.
Samatan 34 18 F9.
"Samatky Archeologiske" 16 543d.
"Samatog" 14 228d.
Samatog: casket 14 228d.
Samau: see Somao Island, East Indies.
Samawe: town, Arabia 34 39 J2; Pl VIII 16 545.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L7.
Samauta, Lakes of 5 [illegible].
"Sáma-veda" 21 277b; 273b; 4 201d.
Samáwá: island: see Sumbawa.
—, river 8 671a.
"Sámavidhána-sútras" 21 275a.
Samayé 14 501b.
Samba Falls 21 318a.
Sambabugu 34 54 D7.
Sambalpur (Sumbulpur) 21 247c and 32 403d; 34 41 K9; 5 342b; diamonds of 12 706b; statistics 32 404a.
Samban 21 307a.
Sambana: Zulu chief 33 344a.
Sambana: town Pl VI 20 776.
Sambandhan: Tamil poet 23 44a.
Sambár: writer 12 376b.
Sambar (Cervus unicolor) 27 398c; in India 12 742c; in Malay Peninsula 30 492d.
Sambar, Cape (Batu Titi) 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map.
Sambas: river 26 312 Map; 26 310c.
—, town 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map; 4 59c; sugar cane 26 310d.
Sambáso 7 402c.
Sambatikila: see Sumbatiguila.
Sambawa: see Sumbawa.

Samberger, L. 32 449d.
Sambhaji: son of Sivaji 12 795c.
Sambhal 34 41 G5; 17 33c.
Sambhar: lake 13 703c; salt works at 21 231d; 29 423b.
—, town 34 41 E6.
Sambhar deer: see Sambar.
Sambhu Nath Pandit 32 389b.
Sambhur: see Sambar.
Sambiliceng (Sambiliung): district 4 59c.
—, town 34 48 E4.
Sambio Towns 34 123 H5.
Sambo: river: see Tambo.
—, Lake 34 120 M5.
Samboanga: see Zamboanga.
Sambodhi 26 432c.
Sambok (Sombok) 34 43 H8.
Sambon, Dr 30 484c.
Sambor: town, Austria 32 404a; 34 28 P2; 10 25d.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H8.
—, town, Russia 34 34 J6.
Samborombon, Bahia de: see Bahia de Samborombon.
Sambos 34 120 L4; 12 131c.
Sambourne, L. 5 105c; 29 409d; caricature by (111) Pl 26 586; cartoons 26 610a.
Sambre: river 1 431a; 9 506b; 17 534d; delta-growth 10 278c.
—, Canal de la 34 19 G1.
Sambres 27 510c.
Sambro: town 34 63 F5.
—, Cape 34 63 F5; 11 385b; 17 601d.
Sambú 34 123 B2.
Sambuca Zabut 34 32 J13.
Sambucus: historian 12 375c.
Sambucus: tree: see Elder.
— nigra: see Elder, common.
Sambula 34 50 M14.
Sambulpur (Sambulpur) 34 41 K9.
Samburan 34 40 B1.
Samburu: see Rudolf, Lake.
Sam-chau Island 34 45 D12.
Sam-chok (Sam-chhek) 34 46 D5.
Same (Sabme): country: see Lapland.
— Island: see Cephalonia.
— Saki 34 46 K5.
Sameas: scribe 13 435b.
Sameiro, Mount 26 335c.
Samekh 1 608d; 21 120a; 24 716b.
Samelats 14 305c.
Samen 1 62a.
Samenptah: Egyptian king 27 723a.
Samer 34 17 G2.
Samey Bay 34 48 H5.
Samfara: see Zanfara.
"Samfundets Stötter" 17 591d.
Samgara 3 309c.
Samgaun 5 120a.
Samghavina Pada 14 539d.
Samgorodok 34 34 G7.
Samh 2 236d; 2 251d.
Samhar: see Tigré.
Samhara: see Samara.
Samhitás 21 273b; 4 201d.
Sam-hwa 34 46 B4.
Sami: poet 23 057a.
Sami: district, India: see Shami.
—, town, Baluchistan 34 40 K7; 26 101 Map.
—, town, India: see Shami.
Samia cecropia 4 593d.
Samian: town 34 40 C1.
Samian labyrinth 14 180a.
— ware 10 648c; 21 250c; characteristics 19 617b; (ill) 19 618a.
Samianovskaia: see Zamianovskaia.
Samiards 19 714d.
Samicum Pl I 11 80.
Samida Swamp 34 38 M7.
Samidæ 22 423c.
Samina 30 224d.
Samiram 23 377d.
Samiri, Al 13 674b.
Samish 34 111 C1.
Samit, Koh: see Koh Samit.
Samit Point 34 43 F9.
Samite 23 210b.
Samje 14 229a.
Samka 34 43 C4.
Samlag 30 293a; see also Gothenburg system.
Samland 34 24 C31.
Samma 34 39 C7.
Sammachini: Italian painter 9 264a.
Sammael 1 136c.
Sammarino: see San Marino.
Sammartino: sculptor 21 570b.
Sammas 21 603b.
Sammaun Khan 1 494a
Sammichele: architect 24 155b.
Sammlung 30 773c.
Sammonicus, S. 14 511c.
Sammonsville 34 70 N6.
Sammughes: see Savul-sum-yuein.
Samna 34 34 L1.
"Sámnáma" 18 656d.
Samnan: town 32 404b; 34 40 E3.
— (Semnan) and Damghan: district, Persia 32 404a; 27 317b; 34 40 E3; 18 631d; 27 371b.
Samnaun 8 213d.
Samneh: see Semne.
Samnites 21 248a; capture Capua 5 79b; conquer Cumæ 6 696b; inscriptions at Herculaneum 11 724d; language 14 327a; 18 54d; relations with Oscans 13 445c; 18 55a; treaty with Rome 20 740d; 20 743b; wars with Rome 20 741a; 21 248c; 23 724b.
Samnium 13 439b; Pl V 13 447; under Augustus 13 447c; campaign of Claudius 5 816b; coins 17 637b; inscriptions 30 803c; ravaged by Sulla 20 761d.
Samnuggur 34 41 N2.
Samo: Bohemian hero 3 860c; 5 106c.
Samo: district 21 660d.
— Lake 34 33 F3.
Samoa (Navigators' Islands, Samoan Islands): archipelago 32 404b; 34 49 K6; 34 52 C1; 31 228b; Anglo-German convention 33 445a; coaling depôt 27 497d; transferred to Germany 26 460d; 28 329a; 28 716d; mission to 16 516a; pearl fisheries 18 447c; pop. 33 500c; rites and customs 6 798d; 9 238c; 19 235d; 23 16b; totemism in 17 145a; 23 468b; United States treaty 33 592a; volcanic eruption 19 419a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
Samoan Islands: see Samoa.
Samobor 34 28 G6.
Samoëns 34 17 M6.
Samogitians 22 148b.
Samogneux 34 19 L2.
Samoledes: see Samoyedes.
Samoilovitch 15 654a.
Samoilovka 21 305b.
Samokvasoff 21 109d.
Samolus 4 134c; 7 477d.
Samonadacas 29 281c.
Samonian Plain 23 578a.
Samonium: see Sideros Cape.
Samoon: see Samum.
Samopulo: see Samos.
Samorano, R. 14 769d.
Samory: African chief 25 159b; 29 658b; French wars against 28 478c; 33 36c; 33 38d.
Samory's Empire 34 54 D8.
Samos (Samopulo, Susam Adassi, Sysam): island and town 21 249b and 32 405b; 34 36 P5; 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; coins of 17 647b; confederacy of Delos 11 100d; government 21 230b; Greek festival 19 91c; historical importance 17 492d; Ion Ghika at 28 724b; Ionian League 13 204d; ruins of 5 344a; sieges of 11 101a; 18 532b; 19 417b; statistics 23 653d; 33 495d; Timotheus captures 23 398d; worship of Hera 11 680b.
—, town, Greece 34 36 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
—, town, Spain 34 20 E2.
Samosata, Paul of: see Paul of Samosata.
Samosata (Sumeisat, Samsat): town 32 405d; 34 38 H4; Pl VIII 18 545; 2 705c; 3 669d; 16 47c; 22 822d; 28 310d; coins of 17 649b; birthplace of Lucian 15 49a.
Samosateniana 23 735c.
Samosir 33 60a.
Samoth 34 94 H11.
Samothrace (Samothraki, Semadreki) Island 21 250c and 32 405d; 34 35 H8; 34 38 A2; Pl II 15 92; 23 653b; Pelasgic worship at 4 680d; 6 708d; Penates at 18 489b.
Samothrace, Peak of 33 456c.
Samothracia: see Samothrace.
Samothraki: island: see Samothrace.
—, town, Samothrace 34 35 H8.
Samothralli: see Samothrace.
Samotica 11 776a.
Samotoevka 34 34 K6.
Samotraki: see Mathraki.
Samotschyn (Samotschin) 34 24 F25.
Samoyedes (Samoledes, Suomelaisset, Suomi, Syroyadtsy, Nyányáz, Workho): tribe 21 251a; 34 37 J2; 3 185a; 9 219b; 17 605d; 21 79c; 24 5c; dialect 18 779c; 24 1c; relation to Eskimo 12 823a; symbols among 33 894a; in Tobolsk 23 430a; identical with Yugra 18 61c.
Samoyedes (Palmai, Yalmal) Peninsula 34 37 K1; 22 6a.
Samozero 34 33 F3.
Samp 34 77 F3.
Sampagha Pass 33 348c.
Sampalo, R. de 25 348b.
Sampaka (Kassambara) 34 54 E7.
Sampang 13 605d.
Sampeyre 34 31 B5.
Sampford 34 13 E2.
—, Great: see Great Sampford.
Sampford Peverell 34 13 F2.
Samphra 34 14 N2.
Sampi 33 696a.
Sampidi 3 282a.
Sampierdarena: see San Pier d'Arena.
Sampit: district 26 312 Map.
—, river 4 56c.
—, town, Borneo 34 48 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
— Bay 34 48 D5.
Samplitite 4 59c.
Sample: town 34 82 D5.
Sample post 31 558d.
Sample, sale by 21 208b; 32 383a.
Sampling: for assay 2 727a; of ores 16 63a.
Sámpna 3 620a.
Sampnoir 8 213d.
Samponibe 34 56 K10.
Sampsell Station 34 103 E5.
Sampson: bishop of Worcester 24 637a.
—, Theo. 17 794c.
—, Thomas 8 867d.
—, W. 33 490c.
—, Admiral W. T. 32 405d; 32 767c; 33 380a; blockades Santiago 27 509c; 33 594c; bombards San Juan forts 31 840a; war with Spain 30 411b.
Sampson (Wa Samson): river 34 48 H5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
— County 34 78 N5.
Sampson Low, Marston and Co., Ltd. 32 88d.
Sampur 34 41 L2.
Samqan: Egyptian king 27 723a.
Samru, Begám 15 826c; 18 409c.
Sams 34 82 J5.
Sams Cut 28 383 Map.
Sams Uddin: governor of Bengal 3 569d.
Sams Valley 34 112 C4.
Samsa Basin (Feiluan-tu, Samsah Bay) 34 45 G9.
— Inlet, China 34 45 G9.
Samsams 15 322d.
Samsára 21 289b; 24 118b.
Samsat: see Samosata.
Sam-shee 4 264d.
Samshui 32 406b; 34 45 D11; 27 89b.
Samsi Vul IV: king of Assyria 13 675d.
Samsó 34 25 G5; 7 80b.
— Belt 34 25 H5.
Samsöe, O. 7 91d; 7 567d
Samson, B. 20 332a; 24 832d.
—, I. 13 681d.
—, judge of Israel 21 232a; 13 763d; 17 303b; Milton compares himself with 16 336b; tomb of 10 124d.
Samson: island 34 13 D5.
Samson: mining shaft 29 231d.
"Samson Agonistes" 16 837c.
"Samson et Dalila" 32 376d.
Samsonowski 19 [illegible]
Samson-post: in petroleum boring 18 716d; on ship 21 604c.
Samsonville 34 70 O8.
Samsoun-dagh 2 706b.
Samsthanaka, Prince 7 399b.
Samsu 34 46 C3.
Samsu-ditana: Babylonian king 26 43a.
Samsun (Amisus) 32 406c; 34 36 G2; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 32 640b; 19 459c; 18 228a; coins 17 645b.
— Bay 3 796d; trade and shipping 23 655b.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 38 G2.
Samsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
Samter, A. 19 394a.
Samter: town 34 24 G24.
Samthar 34 41 G7.
Samti Bala 34 40 N2.
Samtredi 34 38 K1.
Samucus: tribe 12 829a; 25 374b; language of 12 825b.
Samuda: atmospheric tube of 3 36b.
Samudera 22 640d.
Samudra-gupta 13 119d.
Samuel: Bulgarian chief 11 115d; 26 452c.
—, king of Hungary 10 487b.
— (Shemúél): prophet 21 252b; 19 815a; consecration of 17 303b; anoints David 6 838a; in national life 6 837a; relations with Saul 13 402d.
—, rabbi 5 714b.
—, Sir S. 32 114b.
Samuel, Books of 21 252d; 5 4d; 5 707d; 14 83b; David in 6 837b; Norman translation 9 630c.
Samuel and Co. 32 850a.
Samuel Ibn Nagdela Hallevy 13 737d.
Samuel, Mount 34 50 E3.
"Samuel Titmarsh, History of Mr" 23 214c.
Samuels: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F8.
Samuelson engine 28 190a.
Samuie, Koh: see Koh Samuie.
— Strait 34 43 D10.
Samuin 13 245d.
Samu-la-ilu 26 42d.
Samum (Samoon) 34 39 M8; 21 657d.
Samur: district 27 341c.
—, river 34 33 J7; 5 255a; 14 475a.
Samura: town, Turkey in Asia: see Samarra.
Samurai 13 583d; 29 706b; 29 709a; characteristics 29 681a; insurrection of 29 685c.
Samvan: see Zamvan.
Samvat 12 789c; 15 346c; 17 343d.
Samvatsara (Sam) 13 120a; 13 190c.
Samyagjñāna 24 117d.
Samyr 23 632 Map.
Samyuttas 26 431a.
San: letter of Greek alphabet 19 307b; 10 25b; 28 313d.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E7.
San: letter of Greek alphabet 1 609d.
San Acacia 34 110 H4.
San Agostino: church, Rome 21 295c.
San Agostino: island: see Nanomea.
—, suburb of Como 6 219d.
—, wood of 11 724d.
San Agustin (San Augustin) 34 122 B3.
San Alejo 34 120 H6; 18 208 Map.
San Allesandro: church, Fiesole 9 148b.
San Amaro 34 123 K6; 4 226c; 26 75c; population 26 349b.
San Ambrosio: island 34 121 E9.
— Range, Mexico 23 422a.
San Ampeglio, Capo 34 18 L11.
San Andreas: town 34 114 33 653 Map.
San Andreas: town 34 114 E4.
— Lake 34 114 J5.
— Range 34 110 J3; 17 309d.
San Andres: town, Bolivia 1 672d.
— (Itzal, Peten): town, Guatemala 34 120 E2.
— (Tuxlta): town, Mexico 34 119 L8; 33 661b.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 H12.
— Lake: see Peten Lake.
— de Palamor: suburb, Barcelona 26 146b.
San Angelo: signalling tower, Sicily 30 228a.
San Angelo: town, Brazil 34 124 G9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
San Anselmo 34 114 H1.
San Antioco: see Sant' Antioco.
San Antonio: church, Piacenza 19 64a.
—, fort, Corunna 5 443b.
—, fort, Morocco 16 830d.
—, island, Cape Verde Islands: see Sao Antao.
— (Peñon de Velez): island, Mediterranean Sea 16 830d; 22 26d; 30 898c.
—, river, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
—, river, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
—, town, Azores Islands 34 20 C8.
— (San Antonio Abad): town, Balearic Islands 34 20 O6.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 D8.
—, town, Amazonas, Brazil 34 122 D4.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil: see Sao Antonio.
—, town, Piauhy, Brazil 34 123 J5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Chile 21 298 Map; 34 124 C10.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E3.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 I15.
—, town, Campeche, Mexico 34 119 O8.
—, town, Chiapas, Mexico 26 763a.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 D6; 4 695d; 26 504c.
—, town, Tlaxcala, Mexico 33 355d.
—, town, Yucatan, Mexico 34 119 P7.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4
—, town, New Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 12[illegible] D9.
—, town, Philippine Islands 31 664d.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 J12.
—, town, Prince's Islands Gulf of Guinea 34 54 H10 lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 G6
—, town, Texas 21 254d an[illegible] 32 407a; 34 88 J8; pop 33 260d
—, town, Bolivar, Venezuel 34 122 D2.
—, town, Los Andes, Venezuela 34 122 C2.
— de los Alanios 34 119 H4
—, Bahia: see Bahia Sa[illegible] Antonio.
— de los Baños 32 407b.
— Bay, Balearic Islands [illegible] 278c.
— Bay, Patagonia: see Po[illegible] San Antonio.
— Bay, Philippine Island 34 47 A8.
— Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9
—, Cabo: see Cabo San A[illegible] tonio.
— de los Cobres 34 124 D8.
— Copper Mine 5 622b.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E
— de Cucuta: see San Jo[illegible] de Cucuta, Colombia.
—, Fall of: see Sao Antoni Fall of.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Sa[illegible] Matias.
— Guazu: river 2 487b.
— de Marapi 34 122 D4.
— Mountain, N. Mex., U. 17 400a.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. 3 113 E4.
— del Norte 34 120 H5.
—, Port: see Port San A[illegible] tonio.
— de Putaendo 34 124 H[illegible]
—, Serra de: see Serra de S[illegible] Antonio.
San Apollinare in Clas[illegible] Church of, Ravenna: [illegible] St Apollinare.
San Ardo 34 115 D6.
San Aubin 34 17 D4.
San Augustin: district, Pe 2 464b.
—, island: see Oraluk Islan
— (Valle Fertil): town, [illegible] gentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Colombia: see S Agustin.
—, town, Guatemala 34 [illegible] F4.
—, town, Mexico 33 355d.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 D6.

San Augustin, Cabo 34 47 F10; 34 48 G3.
San Augustine: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
— Plains 34 110 H5.
San Barbara Island 34 123 J3.
San Bartolo: town, Guatemala 34 120 D4.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 L9.
San Bartolome: town 34 119 N9.
— Palace, Salamanca: see Colegio Viejo.
—, Puerto: see Puerto San Bartolomé.
San Bartolomeo Arsenal 32 768d; 22 397c.
— de Honda: see Honda, Colombia.
—, Ponte di: see Ponte di San Bartolomeo.
San Bartolommeo (Crimisus): river, Sicily 21 692d.
— in Galdo: town, Italy 34 32 S12.
San Basilio, Church of, Seville 32 776b.
San Bellino: see Corfinium.
San Benedetto Po (Polirone) 34 31 K4.
— del Tronto 34 32 P9.
San Benedicto, Isla: see Isla San Benedicto.
San Benigno: town 34 31 C4.
— Hill 28 615a.
San Benito (Soconusco): harbour, Mexico 34 119 N10.
—, river, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 E5
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 B8.
—, town, Uruguay: see Paysandu.
— County 34 115 D6.
—, Isla: see Isla San Benito.
San Bernardino: church, Urbino 24 10c; Sodona's paintings in 22 245c.
San Bernardino: town, Cal., U.S. 32 407b; 34 115 H8.
— Base Line 34 115 K8.
— Channel, near Mindoro Island, Philippine Islands 34 47 C5; 18 749d.
— Channel, near Samar Island, Philippine Islands 34 47 E6.
— Colony 34 124 F9; 18 245b.
— County 34 115 J8; 4 698b.
— Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Meridian 34 115 J7.
— Mountains 34 115 J8; 32 407b.
— Pass 34 27 K5; 34 3 J5.
— Peak 34 115 J8.
— Springs 11 204d.
San Bernardo: division, Seville 32 524c.
—, island 34 120 D9.
—, river 34 88 M8.
—, suburb, Savona 21 333c.
—, town, Ceará, Brazil 34 123 K4; 26 626a.
—, town, Maranhão, Brazil 34 123 J4.
— (Victoria): town, Chile 34 124 J15; 21 396 Map.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, Fort: see Fort San Bernardo.
— de Tarija: see Tarija, Bolivia.
San Berrione: see St Burian.
San Biagio 34 32 P11.
San Biagio, Church of, Montepulciano 21 265b.
San Blas: town, Mexico 34 119 F7; 32 252b; 1 675b.
—, Bay of, Colombia 34 122 B2; 18 214c.
—, Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3.
—, Cape, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Harbour, Argentina 34 124 E12; 25 613a.
— Isthmus 18 809a; 26 546d.
San Bois Mountains 34 106 M5; 12 634a.
San Bonifacio de Ibagué: see Ibagué.
San Borgo 34 124 F9.
San Borja: see San Francisco de Borja.
San Bruno: town 34 114 J3.
— Mountain 34 114 J3.
— Point 34 114 J3.
San Buenaventura: town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F3.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H4.
San Buono 34 32 R11.
San Calogero 14 689d.
San Carlo all' Arena 17 190d.
San Carlo Theatre 23 225b.
San Carlos: town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 E11.
San Carlos: town, La Rioja, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Salta, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5; school for Indians 25 699d.
—, town, Lanquihue, Chile 34 124 C12.
—, town, Nuble, Chile 34 124 C11.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 B2.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 J4.
—, town, Chiapas, Mexico 26 763a.
—, town, Oaxaca, Mexico 34 119 L9.
—, town, Tamaulipas, Mexico 34 119 J5; 33 173b.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C4.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 G10.
—, town, Amazonas Territory, Venezuela 34 122 D3.
—, town, Zamora, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
— de Aguadilla 19 533a.
— Banks 34 39 P7.
— Bay 34 81 M10.
— de la Cabaña, Fort: see Fort de la Cabaña.
— de Chiloe: see Ancud.
— Creek 34 110 E5.
—, Fort: see Fort San Carlos.
—, Ind. Res. (White Mountain Ind. Res.) 34 110 E5.
—, Lago: see Lago San Carlos.
— de Matanzas: see Matanzas.
— Peak 34 120 F11.
— Picture Gallery 16 221b.
— de la Rápita 34 20 N4.
—, Rio: see Rio San Carlos.
San Casciano 34 31 K7; mineral springs 25 485c.
San Casimiro 34 122 D2.
San Cassiano 34 28 G7.
San Cataldo 34 32 K14; 30 179c.
San Cayetano 34 117 C3.
San Chirico (San Chirico Raparo) 34 32 U14.
San Christina 34 124 G9.
San Christobal: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Venezuela: see Cristobal.
San Christoval (San Christobal, Bauro): island, Solomon islands 34 52 L6; 22 252b; volcano of 22 252b.
San Cipriano (San Cipriano Picentino) 34 32 R13.
San Ciro de Albercas 34 119 J7.
—, Grotto of 3 682c.
San Clemente: church, Rome 3 417b; 6 36a; 20 833d; architecture 2 434c; crypt 6 609b; wall paintings 17 44a.
—, island 34 115 G10.
—, town, Italy 34 30 K3.
—, town, Spain 34 20 K5.
— de Nueva Castilla 21 234d.
San Colombano (San Colombano al Lambro) 34 31 F4.
San Coloya 34 120 L4.
San Corazon 34 122 F7.
San Cosme 31 480d.
San Cristo de la Luz, Church of, Toledo 16 986b.
San Cristobal: hill, Santiago, Chile 21 298d.
— (Chatham): island 34 121 E8; 10 17d; 28 573c; discovery 24 57a.
—, suburb, Villajoyosa 33 696a.
—, town, Bolivia: see San Cristoval.
—, town, Guatemala 29 149d.
— (Ciudad Real, San Cristobal de los Llanos, Villa Real): town, Mexico 21 255a; 34 119 N9; 16 214d.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 C2.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Christobal.
—, Cape 33 696c.
—, Cerro de, N. Mex., U.S.: see Cerro Cristobal.
—, Cerro de, Spain: see Cerro de San Christobal.
—, Fort: see Fort San Cristobal.
— de la Havana: see Havana, Cuba.
— Lake 34 109 D7.
— de los Llanos: see San Cristobal.
San Cristoval (San Cristobal): town, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
San Croce: see Santa Croce.
San Damaso, Cortile di, Rome: see Cortile di San Damaso.
San Damiano (San Damiano d'Asti) 34 31 D5.
San Daniele, Pellegrino de: see Pellegrino de San Daniele.
San Daniele del Friuli 34 31 O2.
San Demetri, Ras: see Ras San Demetri.
San Demetrio ne' Vestine 34 32 P10.
San Diego: river, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 21 239c; 34 115 H10; 34 115 E9; 32 407d; 28 503c; flume at 28 508d.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F3.
— (San Diego del Bezcocho): town, Guanajuato, Mexico 34 119 J7.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 A8.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
— Bay 34 115 E9; discovery 4 694b; lighthouse 34 115 E9.
— del Bezcocho: see San Diego.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Diego.
—, County 34 115 J9; 4 698b.
—, Fort: see Fort San Diego.
—, North: see North San Diego.
—, South: see South San Diego.
— Talangal 34 120 J5.
San Dimas 34 119 F5; 27 551d.
San Domenico, Church of, Casale 5 171c.
—, Church of, Fiesole 9 149b.
—, Church of, Florence 14 684d.
—, Church of, Perugia 2 450d; 18 680b.
—, Church of, Sora 22 275a.
— Maggiore, Church of, Naples 17 189c.
San Domingo: island: see Hayti.
—, republic: see Santo Domingo.
—, river: see Cacheo: river, Guinea.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 K2.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 M11.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 D5.
—, Cayo: see Cayo San Domingo.
San Domingos 19 538a; 20 129a.
— das Torres 34 124 H9.
San Domino, Isola: see Isola San Domino.
San Dona (San Dona di Piave) 34 31 N3.
San Donato, Cathedral of, Murano 17 48a.
San Eduarda 34 123 J8.
San Eligio, Hospital of, Naples 17 190b.
— degli Orefici, Church of, Rome 20 281a.
San Elizario 34 89 A6.
San Espiritu 2 489a.
San Estanislao (San Estanislado) 34 124 F8; 18 244c.
San Esteban (San Estevan): town, Honduras 34 120 K4.
—, Church of, Valencia 13 757b.
—, Isla: see Isla San Esteban.
San Eugenio 34 124 F10.
San Eustorgio, Church of, Milan 6 669b; shrine by Balduccio 21 568a.
San Fele 34 32 T13.
San Felice: town, Italy 34 31 K5.
— Circeo 34 32 O12.
—, Fort: see Fort San Felice.
San Feliceo de Castilleria 18 168a.
San Felipe: river 34 115 J9.
—, settlement, Patagonia 18 353d.
—, town, Brazil 34 122 D3.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C10; 21 298 Map; 1 96c.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 D5.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 K5.
—, town, Guanajuato, Mexico: see Ciudad Gonzales.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D1.
— de Austria: see Carlsco.
San Felipe de Bacular: see Laguna de Bacalar.
— Bay: see Puerto San Felipe.
—, Cerro: see Cerro San Felipe.
—, Fort: see Fort San Felipe.
— de Jativa: see Jativa, Spain.
— de Lerma: see Salta, Argentina.
—, Puerto: see Puerto San Felipe.
—, Universidad de, Santiago, Chile 21 299a.
San Felipo, Puerto: see Puerto San Felipe.
San Felippo Neri: see San Filippo Neri.
San Felix (St Felix): church, Gerona, Spain 10 548c.
— de Guixols 34 20 Q3; 28 723c.
San Felix: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
—, town, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H6.
— Island 34 121 D9.
San Fermin 34 119 G4.
San Fermo Maggiore, Church of, Verona 2 456c; 24 171b.
San Fernando, General 33 649c.
San Fernando: town, Argentina 34 124 F12.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C10.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 89 G9; 33 172b.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3; 18 752a, 31 664d; lighthouse 34 47 C3.
— (Isla de Leon): town, Spain 21 292b and 32 408d; 34 20 F8; 4 628a; observatory at 17 202a.
—, town, Trinidad 34 118 H2; 23 573d; 33 450d.
—, town, Uruguay: see Florida; town, Uruguay.
— de Apuré: town, Venezuela 34 122 D2; 31 377d.
— de Atabapo: town, Venezuela 34 122 D3; 17 843d.
— de Catamarca: see Catamarca.
— Creek 34 88 J10.
—, Fort: see Fort San Fernando.
— de Masaya: see Masaya, Nicaragua.
— Mission 4 701b.
— de Nuevitas: town, Cuba 20 99b.
— Peak 34 115 G8.
— Point 34 48 F1.
— de Presas: see Presas, Mexico.
San Fidelis 34 123 J8; 32 346a.
San Filipe 34 120 E3; 29 151a.
San Filippo d'Argiro: see Agira, Sicily.
— del Mela: see Agira, Sicily.
—, Neri, Church of, Naples 17 189c.
— Neri, Church of, Turin 23 630b.
San Fosca, Church of, Torcello 23 447b.
San Francesco: district, Arequipa, Peru 2 484b.
San Francesco: church, Assisi 2 436b.
—, church, Florence 9 331c.
— del Deserto 34 30 L2.
— di Paolo, Church of, Naples 17 189c.
San Francis Xavier Beach 34 123 L3.
San Francisca, Cerro de 34 124 D9.
San Francisco: church, Palma 18 191b.
—, convent, Seville 17 55c.
—, island 18 671d.
—, river 34 110 F5.
—, town, Argentina 34 121 D10.
—, town, Chuquisaca, Bolivia 34 122 E8.
—, town, Santa Cruz, Bolivia 34 122 F7.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 122 F6.
—, town, Pará, Brazil 34 123 H5.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G9.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil 34 124 H9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 21 262b and 32 409a; 34 114 H2; Drake's explorations 10 185a; fire in 9 234b; grain trade 29 60a; library 30 217b; plan of 21 263; tramway system 23 508c.
San Francisco: town, Ecuador 34 123 A3.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 K6.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 E9.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 J8.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
— Basin 34 120 F11.
— Bay 34 114 J2.
— de Borja 34 119 B3.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Francisco.
— County 34 114 C5.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 88 E8
— de los Dolores: mission 21 262d.
— el Grande, Convent of, Madrid 30 483a.
—, Isla de: see Isla de San Francisco.
— del Marte 34 47 K7.
— del Monte 34 124 J15.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D3; 28 430a Map; 23 799c.
— Pass 34 109 H6.
— de Paula, Cabo: see Cabo San Francisco de Paula.
— de la Paz 34 120 K5.
— Peak, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D3; 28 430a; 28 698c; 23 799c.
— Peak, Seville 8 559d.
— del Rincon 34 119 H7; 29 145c.
—, Rio: see Rio San Francisco.
— Solano Bay 34 122 B2; 6 152d.
—, South: see South San Francisco.
San Fratello 34 32 L13.
San Frediano Gate, Florence 9 331b.
San Fructuoso: town, Uraguay 34 124 F10.
San Fruttuoso, Genoa 28 615b.
San de Fuca 34 111 C1.
San Gabriel: island 34 48 J1.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, town, Amazonas, Brazil 34 122 D4; 25 350d.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
— Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
—, Isla: see Isla San Gabriel.
San Gallan Island 34 122 B6; 18 671d.
San Gavino (San Gavino Monreale) 34 30 R8.
San Gemini 34 32 M9.
San Geminiano, Church of, Venice 21 296a.
San Gennaro (San Gennaro di Palma): town 34 32 U9.
San Georgio (Belbina): island 34 36 J6; Pl I 11 80; see also Hagios Georgios.
San Geremia, Church of, Venice 33 653 Map.
San German 32 410a; 34 118 C5; 19 532d.
San Germano: see Cassino, Italy.
San Geronimo: town 34 120 E4; 11 241a.
—, Carrera de: see Carrera de San Geronimo.
— Peak 16 797c.
— el Real, Church of, Madrid 18 191b.
San Giacomo dall' Orio, Church of, Venice 24 154b.
—, Valle di: see Valle di San Giacomo.
San Gil 34 122 C2.
San Gimignano 32 410a; Dante at 6 811c.
San Gines de la Jara (San Gines) 34 20 M7.
San Ginesio (San Ginnesio) 34 32 O8.
San Giorgio, Cardinal 16 229d.
San Giorgio: town, Austria 34 28 J8; 12 368a.
—, town, Italy 34 32 R12; 26 520c.
— in Alga, Fort: see Fort San Giorgio in Alga.
— Canavese 34 31 C4.
— Gate, Florence 9 331b.
— Maggiore, Church of, Venice 33 653 Map; 24 154c.
— Maggiore, Library of 16 237d.
— Maggiore, Monastery of 24 176b.
— Montefusco 34 32 R12.
— di Piano 34 31 K5.
San Giovanni: castle 5 244a.
San Giovanni: church, Brindisi 4 346c.

San Giovanni: church, Sienna 22 39a.
—, suburb, Giarre 10 578b.
—, town, Calabria, Italy 34 30 K6; 26 496b.
—, town, Campobasso, Italy 34 32 H11.
— d'Asso 34 32 L8.
"San Giovanni Battista": oratorio 22 583d.
San Giovanni Battista, Congregation of 15 793b.
San Giovanni in Bragola, Church of, Venice 24 148c.
— degli Eremiti, Church of, Palermo 18 169d; 25 609a.
— dei Fiorentini, Church of, Rome 21 295d.
— in Laterano: see St John Lateran, Rome.
— de' Leprosi, Church of, Palermo 25 609a.
— de Moriana 29 629c.
— e Paolo, Church of, Venice 23 653 Map; 24 153d.
— Persiceto 34 31 K5.
— Porta: see Porta San Giovanni, Rome.
— Rotondo 34 32 T11.
— a Teduccio 32 410a; 34 32 T9; 17 187d.
— Valdarno 34 31 L7.
— Villa: see Villa San Giovanni.
San Giovannino, Convent of, Florence 14 684a.
San Girolamo, Church of, Forli 9 414c.
San Giuliano 31 778d.
—, Monte: see Monte San Giuliano.
San Giulietta 34 31 F4.
San Giuseppe 17 190d.
— Jato 34 32 J13.
San Giusto, Church of, Susa 22 722d.
San Gonçalo: town, Piauhy, Brazil 34 123 J5.
—, town, Rio Grande del Norte, Brazil 34 123 K5.
San Gorge la Mina: see Elmina.
San Gottardo, Church of, Milan 4 753c; 16 291c.
San Gralia, Rio: see Rio San Gralia.
San Gregorio: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 C5.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
San Gregorio, Church of, Venice 24 154b.
San Hermenegildo 11 763a.
San Ignacio: basilica, Pamplona 18 207c.
—, monastery, Azpeitia 3 179c.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 89 A6.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 B4.
—, town, Sinaloa, Mexico 34 119 F5; 32 633d.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 D2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
— de Agaña 14 199d.
San Ildefonso: town, Spain: see La Granja.
—, Cape 34 47 D4.
San Isabel 34 109 G6.
San Isidoro 34 120 C8.
San Isidoro: church, Leon 2 439d.
—, convent, Leon 18 77a; 5 774d.
— (San Isidro): town 34 119 H5.
San Isidro: town, Argentina 34 124 F12.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 C4; 18 752a; destroyed by lava 31 664d.
San Isidro el Real, Cathedral of, Madrid 30 423a; 15 191b.
San Izabel 34 124 H9.
San Jacinto: battle 34 89 B1; 12 318d; 23 206a; 30 731b.
—, river, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
— river, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B1; 10 54a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 C6.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 E8; earthquake 31 665a.
"San Jacinto": ship 28 234c; 33 679a.
San Jacinto Bay 34 89 C3.
— County 34 88 M7.
— Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Mountains 34 115 J9; 4 697a.
San Jago: island: see Sao Thiago.
— Bay: see St Philip Bay, New Hebrides Islands.
— de Compostella: town: see Santiago de Compostella.
San Jago de Compostella: religious order: see St James of Compostella, Order of.
San Jago de Cuba: see Santiago.
—, Fort: see Fort San Jago.
— de la Vega 13 550d.
San Javier: town, Argentina 34 124 E12.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
—, town, Brazil 34 124 G9.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C11.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 E3.
San Jeronimo: town, Brazil 6 60d.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 L5.
—, town, Apurimac, Peru 34 122 C8.
—, town, Cuzco, Peru 34 122 C6.
San Jeronymo: town 34 123 G7; coalfields 4 224b.
—, Serra de: see Serra de San Jeronymo.
San João: town, Parahyba, Brazil 34 123 K5.
—, town, Rio das Antas, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G9.
—, town, Rio Camaquam, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G10.
— da Barra: river 34 123 F5.
— da Barra: town 34 123 J8.
— Beach 34 123 K3.
— das Duas Barras 34 123 H5.
—, Fort: see Fort San João.
—, Isla: see Isla San João.
— de Jaguaribe 34 123 K5.
— de Piauhy 34 123 J5.
— de Principe 34 123 J5.
— del Rey 34 123 J8; 26 349c.
— do Sul (Parahyba) 32 246a.
San Joaquim 34 124 H9.
San Joaquin: river 34 115 E6; 4 696d; 21 262d; Branch of 34 115 L6; North Fork of 4 697d; South Fork of 34 115 F5.
— Canal 34 115 E6.
— County 34 114 D5.
—, Fort: see Fort San Joaquin.
San Jorge 34 120 C9.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Jorge.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de San Jorge.
—, Rio: see Rio San Jorge.
San José: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; 33 611b.
—, district, Costa Rica 34 120 L10; 6 449d.
—, district, Manila 30 519d.
— (Valdez): peninsula, Argentina 34 124 E12; 18 353d.
—, province, Costa Rica 34 120 L10; 27 256c.
— river 34 115 D9.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J5.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 123 G6.
—, town, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 G7.
—, town, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 34 123 J8.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil 32 413d.
— (Sao José dos Campos, Sao José da Parahyba): town, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 21 266a and 32 410b; 34 114 D5.
—, town, Valdivia, Chile 34 124 C11.
—, town, Valparaiso, Chile 34 124 G14; 21 296 Map.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 D3.
—, town, Costa Rica 21 266a and 32 410b; 34 120 L10; seat of government 6 451a.
—, town, Escuintla, Guatemala 34 120 E6; 11 241a; 29 151a.
—, town, Peten, Guatemala 34 120 E3.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 89 A7.
—, town, Sinaloa, Mexico 34 119 E4.
—, town, San Miguel County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Valencia County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4.
San José: town, Chontales, Nicaragua 34 120 D9.
—, town, Rivas, Nicaragua 34 120 C9.
—, town, Peru 18 671c.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 K10.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 F5.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15c; 33 611c.
—, volcano 34 124 D10; 8 616b; height 25 496c.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San José.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de San José.
— de Buenavista 34 47 C7.
— del Cabo 34 119 D6; 26 504c.
— de Cucuta 34 123 C3.
— de Gracia 34 119 E4.
— de Ibana 18 751c.
—, Isla: see Isla San José.
— de Malacatepec 30 734d.
— dos Martirios 34 123 H5.
— de Oruña 23 574a.
— de las Piedras 34 119 H3.
— de Pimas 34 119 D3.
—, Point 34 120 M11.
— de Porto Alegre: see Porto Alegre, Bahia, Brazil.
—, Rio: see Rio San José.
San José scale insect (Aspidiotus perniciosus) 27 634c.
San Juan: church, Marchena 15 533c.
—, mountain 23 198c.
—, province 34 124 D10; 2 493b; 25 613b.
— river, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
— river, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M5.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F13.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, San Juan, Argentina: see San Juan de la Frontera.
—, town, Orange co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, San Benito co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Chile 34 124 J15; copper mine of 5 622b.
—, town, Colombia 34 121 N2; 18 208 Map.
—, town, near Guatemala 34 120 E5; marble quarries 11 239d.
—, town, Peten, Guatemala 34 120 E3.
—, town, South of Cape St Miguel, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 B3.
—, town, South of Concepcion Point, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 C4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C6.
—, town, Porto Rico 32 410c; 34 118 C5; attack on 28 459c; blockade 32 770c; lighthouse 34 117 M5; navy yard at 27 497c.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2; arbitration case of 25 557d; 26 106c.
San Juan: Indian tribe 12 897b.
San Juan de las Abadesas 34 20 P8; coalfield 6 58c.
— de las Aguilas: see Aguilas, Spain.
— de Allende: see Allende: town, Coahuila, Mexico.
— d'Amatitlan: see Amatitlan.
—, Arroyo: see Arroyo San Juan.
— Bautista: town, Tabasco, Mexico 34 119 N9; 16 214d; 32 142d.
— Bautista: town, Peru 34 122 B7.
— de Bautista: town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 89 G9.
— Bautista de Puerto Rico: see San Juan: town, Porto Rico.
—, Cabo: cape, Porto Rico 34 118 D5; lighthouse 34 117 N5.
— Capistrano 4 701a.
—, Cerro: see Cerro San Juan.
— Chamelco 34 120 E4.
— de la Cienága 34 122 C1.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3; 17 400b.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N5; 24 20c.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— de Dios: volcano 21 268c.
—, Fort: see Fort San Juan.
— de la Frontera (San Juan) 21 266b; 34 124 D10; 25 613c.
San Juan de Guadalupe 34 119 G5; 27 551d.
— Hill: battle of 32 771b; 27 309c.
— Iscuande: see Iscuande, Colombia.
— Island, N. Pacific: see Guam.
—, Island, Nova Scotia: see Prince Edward Island.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1; 24 386d.
— Ixcoy 34 120 D4.
— de los Lagos 34 119 H7.
—, Laguna: see Laguna San Juan.
— de los Llanos 34 119 K8; 20 98c; 32 92a.
— de Londres 5 218a.
— del Mezquital 34 119 G6; 33 921b.
— del Monte 34 47 K7; 31 669c.
— Mountains, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7; 23 796b.
— de Nicaragua: see Greytown, Nicaragua.
— del Norte: see Greytown, Nicaragua.
—, North: see North San Juan.
— Peak 34 115 E7.
— de Pinos 9 340d.
—, Porto: see Porto San Juan.
San Juan de los Reyes: church, Toledo 23 436a.
San Juan, Rio: see Rio San Juan.
— del Rio: town, Durango, Mexico 34 119 F5.
— del Rio: town, Queretaro, Mexico 34 119 J7; 32 118b.
— (Guardia) del Sur 34 120 B10; cable station 27 257b; harbour 17 477b.
— de Ulloa 24 163a.
San Juancito 34 120 J5.
San Juanico: town 34 119 C4.
— Strait 34 47 F7; 18 752a.
San Juanito, Isla: see Isla San Juanito.
San Julian: river 31 499b.
— Bay 31 500a.
— Lighthouse 34 20 C6.
— de Loria 2 18a.
San Julian del Pereyro, Knights of: see St Julien, Order of.
San Julian, Puerto: see Puerto San Julian.
San Just, Sierra de: see Sierra de San Just.
San Justo 34 124 E10.
San Lazar 34 122 C2.
San Lazaro (San Lazzaro): island 34 30 K3; 18 774a.
—, suburb, Lima 14 644b.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Lazaro.
San Lazarus Archipelago: see Ladrone Islands.
San Lazzaro: see San Lazaro.
— Parmense 34 31 H5.
San Leandro 34 114 K3.
— Bay 34 114 J3.
— Creek 34 114 K3.
—, West: see West San Leandro.
San Leo: town 34 31 M7; 4 641b.
— Castle 21 267a.
San Leonardo: suburb, Bergamo, Italy 3 587c.
—, town, Spain 34 20 J3.
San Liberale 10 607c.
San Lorenzo: cathedral, Perugia 18 690b.
—, church, Florence 16 233a.
San Lorenzo: district, Naples 17 190d; 31 73a.
—, river, South America 31 797b.
—, suburb, Rome, Italy 34 30 D10.
— (Sao Lourenço): town, Argentina 34 124 G9.
—, town, La Paz, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
—, town, Tarija, Bolivia 34 122 E3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K3.
—, town, Colombia 34 120 N11.
—, town, Corsica: see St Laurent.
—, town, Ecuador 34 122 B3.
— (Puerto San Lorenzo): town, Honduras 34 120 H6; 29 317d.
—, town, Italy 34 31 E7.
—, town, Spain 34 20 J4.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Lorenzo.
—, Cerro de: see Cerro de San Lorenzo.
—, Isla: see Isla San Lorenzo.
— Itangua (Sao Lourenço): town, Paraguay 34 124 F9; 21 462a.
— Maggiore 18 585b.
—, Mount 30 699d.
San Lorenzo fuori le Mura: church, Rome 2 424d; 3 416d; crypt 6 697d, wall paintings 17 44a; windows 20 834b.
San Lorenzo Pass 25 497a.
San Lorenzo, Porta: see Porta San Lorenzo.
—, West: see West San Lorenzo.
San Lourenço: town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G10.
—, town, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 34 123 L8.
San Lucar de Barrameda, Duque de: see Olivares, G. de G., Conde Duque de.
San Lucar de Barrameda: town 21 266c and 32 410d; 34 20 F8.
San Lucas: town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de San Lucas.
San Luis: province, Argentina 34 124 D10; 2 493b; pop. 25 613a.
—, river 34 109 G6.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 E8.
— (Maranganum, Maranham, Maranhao): town, Brazil 15 536a and 32 410d; 34 123 J4; 4 235a; 7 540d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
—, town, Cuba 32 410d; 34 117 G4.
—, town, Peten, Guatemala 34 120 F3.
—, town, Retalhuleu, Guatemala 34 120 D5; 11 241a.
—, town, Guerrero, Mexico 34 119 K9.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 C5.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B5.
— (Maynit): town, Philippines 34 47 J10; 18 749c; hot springs 18 749c.
— d'Apra, Port: see Port San Luis d'Apra.
— Hills 34 109 G8.
— Island 34 89 B4.
— Lakes 34 109 G7.
— Obispo: town 34 115 E7.
— Obispo Bay 34 115 E7.
— Obispo County 34 115 E7.
— Park 34 109 F7; 23 796b; 33 563a.
— Park Canal 27 144d.
— Pass 34 89 B4.
— de la Paz 34 119 J7.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8
— Potosi (Catorce, Alamos de Catorce): state 32 410d 34 119 H6; area 30 736d cartography 30 533c; pop 1895-1900 30 736d; silver mines 16 210c.
— Potosi: town 21 266c; 34 119 J6; pop. 1880 16 214d pop. 1895 30 737b.
— Rey: river 34 115 H9.
— Rey: town 34 115 H9.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de San Luis.
—, Valle de: see Valle de San Luis.
San Luiz: town, Matto Grosso Brazil 34 122 E7.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul Brazil 34 124 G9.
— de Caceres 34 123 F7.
San Lussurgin 34 30 B7.
San Mamede: battle of 1 540b.
San Manoel, Rio: see Rio San Manoel.
San Marcos 34 32 R13.
San Marcello 34 31 J6.
San Marcial: town, Mexico 34 119 D3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5; 32 946c.
San Marco: town, Chile 34 124 C10.
—, town, Tyrol 21 28d.
San Marco: church, Venice see St Mark's: church Venice.
—, convent 9 149b; 21 434a
—, Batteria: see Batteria San Marco.
—, Canale di: see Canale San Marco.
—, Capo, Sardinia: see Capo San Marco, Sardinia.
—, Capo, Sicily: see Capo San Marco, Sicily.
—, Fort: see Batteria San Marco.
— in Lamis 34 32 T11.
— Museum 31 26a.
San Marcos: department 120 D8.
—, peak 31 494c.
—, river 23 203b.

San Marcos: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 C5.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 J8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
— de Arica: see Arica.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Marcos.
—, Isla: see Isla San Marcos.
—, Mount 34 120 J6.
—, Rio: see Rio San Marcos.
— University 18 675c.
San Margherita di Belice 34 32 J13.
San Marino: republic 21 266d and 32 411a; 34 31 M7; 20 555c; area and pop. 1880-90 28 316b.
— (Sammarino): town, Italy 34 31 M7; 34 3 L7; 21 267a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
San Martin: island 6 173d.
— (Tuxtla): mountain 16 915c.
— (Santos Lugares): town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F13.
—, town, Corrientes, Argentina 34 124 F9.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 C3.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E3.
—, town, Mexico 20 98c.
— de los Andes 31 500a.
—, Cabo, Spain: see Cabo San Martin.
— de Caldelas 33 515d.
—, Cape, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
San Martin de José, General 21 267b; takes Lima 2 490d; 14 645b; at Chacabuco 1 709d; protector of Peru 18 678b.
San Martin, Lake: see Lago San Martin.
— de Provensals 34 20 P3; 28 146b.
—, Territory of 34 122 C3.
— de Valdeiglesias 34 20 H4.
San Martino 34 89 C6.
San Martinho, Rio: see Rio San Martinho.
San Martini, G. B. 10 693d.
San Martino, Count P. di 29 630b.
San Martino: town 24 214d.
—, valley 2 620a.
— di Castrozza 34 29 D11.
— di Loto 34 18 M10.
— al Monti: church 20 834b; crypt 8 667d.
San Martyn Mines 12 130d.
San Marzano, General di 28 277d.
San Mateo: town, Orange co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, San Mateo co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5; 34 114 J3; 32 409a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 E4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H3.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B6.
— (Intibili): town, Spain 34 20 N4.
"San Mateo": ship 5 351b.
San Mateo County 34 114 C5; 34 115 C5.
— Junction 34 81 N3.
— Peak 34 110 H5.
— Point, Orange co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
— Point, San Mateo co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 J3.
— Range 23 422a.
San Matheus: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K7.
—, town, Ceará, Brazil 34 123 K3.
San Matias 34 122 F7.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de San Matias.
San Matteo: church 2 456a.
San Matteo, Rio: see Rio San Matteo.
San Mauro Castelverde 34 32 L13.
— Forte 34 32 U14.
San Mias tribes: see San-miao.
San Michele: church, Pavia 2 435a; 18 436c; crypt 8 669b.
—, church, Pisa 2 456d.
—, island 34 20 L3.
—, town 34 29 C11.
— Hospice 19 156b.
— Lakes 13 448c.
San Miguel, A. de 16 620d.
—, J. de 16 620d.
San Miguel: department, Salvador 34 120 G6.
—, district, Manila 20 530c; 18 467d.
—, river, Bolivia: see Rio Itonoma.
San Miguel: town, Argentina 34 124 F9.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
—, town, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H6.
—, town, Santa Catharine, Brazil 34 124 H9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
—, town, Cauca, Colombia 34 122 B3.
—, town, Panamá, Colombia 34 122 B2.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 F2.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 E3.
—, town, Tamaulipas, Mexico 34 119 K5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B5.
— (Villa de Santisimo Nombre de Jesus): town, Philippine Islands 34 47 K7; 18 753c.
—, town, Salvador 32 411c; 34 120 H6; pop. 1901 32 395a.
— (Rio Caribe): town, Venezuela 34 122 E1.
— Allende: town, Coahuila, Mexico: see Allende.
— de Allende (San Miguel Allende): town, Guanajuato, Mexico 34 119 J7.
— Bay 34 47 D5; 18 748d.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Miguel.
— dos Campos 25 239a.
—, Cerro: see Cerro San Miguel.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 A7; 27 144c.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L3; 17 400b.
—, Fort: see Fort San Miguel.
—, Gulf of: see Golfo de San Miguel.
— Hills 34 114 H3.
— Island, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
— Islands, Philippines: see St Michael Islands.
— de Lino 18 84d.
— de Mayumo 32 411d.
— Mountains 34 109 B7.
— de la Palma 4 799d.
— Passage 34 115 E9.
— de Piura (Piura) 19 159b; 34 122 A5; Pizarro founds 18 674c; port of 18 441b; 1 89a.
— Plateau 34 109 A6.
—, Rio, Bolivia: see Rio Itonama.
—, Rio, Col., U.S.: see Rio San Miguel, Col., U.S.
—, Rio, Colombia: see Rio San Miguel, Colombia.
—, Rio, Salvador: see Rio San Miguel, Salvador.
— de Tucuman (Tucuman) 34 124 D9; 23 604a.
— de Tutucuitlalpillo, Mount 23 437a.
San Miguelito 34 120 L8.
San Millan, Cerro de: see Cerro de San Millan.
San Miniato: church, Florence 2 425a; 6 609b.
—, town 32 411d; 34 31 J7; 16 833d.
— Hill 9 332a.
San Murezzan: see St Moritz.
San Nazzaro de Burgondi 34 31 E6.
San Nicandro 34 32 V13.
— Garganico 34 32 T11.
San Niccolo in Carcere 20 837c.
San Niccolo del Lido, Fort: see Fort San Niccolo del Lido.
San Nicholas (Kola Toro): river 4 649b.
—, town 34 120 K6.
— Bay 34 124 C14.
— Island 34 115 F9.
San Nicola, Isola: see Isola San Nicola.
—, Monte: see Monte San Nicola.
San Nicolao: island, Cape Verde Islands: see St Nicholas Island.
—, town, Brazil 34 124 F9.
—, town, Corsica 34 18 M11.
San Nicolas: church, Pamplona 18 907c.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E10; 4 440c; pop. 1900 28 613c.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 K5.
—, town, Ilocos Norte, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.
—, town, Mindanao, Philippine Islands: see Katel Viejo.
—, town, Pangasinan, Philippine Islands 34 47 C4.
— de Aviles: see Aviles, San Nicolas de.
San Nicolas, Porto: see Porto San Nicolas.
San Nicolo: gate of Florence 9 331b.
—, town, Cerigo, Greece: see Hagios Nikalaos.
—, town, Italy 34 31 G4.
— Gerrei 34 30 C8.
—, Monte: see Monte San Nicolo.
San Ninfa 34 32 J13.
San Onofre 34 115 H9.
San Pablo: island: see Hereheretue.
—, monastery, Burgos, Spain 4 535a.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 D8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
—, town, Colombia 34 121 M2; 18 908 Map; 18 909b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B5.
—, town, Philippines 32 411d.
— Bay 34 114 J1; 24 44b; 4 696d; 33 638c.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Pablo.
— Creek 34 114 K3.
— Lake 7 646c.
— Meoqui 34 119 G3.
— Olivença (San Paulo de Olivença) 34 122 D4.
— Point 34 114 J1.
— Ridge 34 114 J2.
— Station 34 114 J1.
San Pancrazio (San Pancrazio Parmenese) 34 31 H5; battle at 28 587b.
—, Porta: see Porta Aurelia.
San Panfilo 22 634a.
San Pantaleo 34 30 C8.
"San Pantaleone" 29 655d.
San Pantaleone Island 15 571a.
San Paolo: town 34 30 C12.
San Paolo: church, Pistoia 2 450d.
— fuori le Mura: church 5 261b; 2 434d; 3 416b; bronze doors 16 74d; cloisters 6 36a; Leo IV 14 449c; mosaic 16 854c.
—, Porta: see Porta San Paolo.
San Paolo Station 34 30 C11.
—, Villa: see Villa San Paolo.
San Pascual 34 47 D6.
San Pasqual 34 115 H9.
San Patricio: town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
— County 34 88 I9.
San Paulo de Olivença: see San Pablo Olivença.
San Pedero: see Esmeraldas, Ecuador.
San Pedriño, Mount 34 47 H10.
San Pedro: monastery 5 774a.
—, island: see Motane: island.
—, river, Arizona, U.S.: see Rio San Pedro.
—, river, Ecuador: see Rio San Pedro.
—, river, Guatemala: see Rio San Pedro.
— (Kan Toro): river, W. Africa 34 54 E9; 4 649b; 29 658a; lighthouse 34 54 E9.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 E10; 4 440c.
—, town, Catamarca, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, town, near Cordoba, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, near Rosario, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Salta, Argentina 34 124 E8.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 D7.
—, town, Amazonas, Brazil 34 122 D4.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G9.
—, town, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8.
—, town, Br. Honduras 34 120 G2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D10; 29 503d.
—, town, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 C4.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 H4; 12 130d.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 G5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
— (San Pedro y Chocoyos): town, Nicaragua 34 120 D9.
San Pedro: town, Paraguay 34 124 F8; 18 344c; 31 460d.
—, town, La Coruña, Spain: see Oza.
— (San Pedro Manrique): town, Logrono, Spain 34 20 K2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, volcano 25 427b.
— de Atacama: see Atacama, Chile.
—, Bahia, Chile: see Bahia, San Pedro.
— Bay, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
— Bay, Philippine Islands 34 47 F7.
— Carcha 34 120 E4.
— Channel 34 115 G9.
— y Chocoyos: see Metatpa, Nicaragua.
— de Cova: coalfield 6 58c.
— Creek 34 114 H3.
— del Gallo: see Gallo, Mexico.
— Hill 34 115 D10.
— Lake 34 120 E2.
— Manrique: see San Pedro.
— Mesa 34 109 G8.
— Nolasco 34 119 C4.
— del Parana 34 124 F8.
— Peñas de: see Peñas de San Pedro.
— de Pinatar 34 20 M7.
— Point, Santa Cruz Island, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
— Point, Marin County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J1.
— Point, San Mateo County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H3.
—, Rio: see Rio San Pedro.
— y San Pablo, Barra: see Barra San Pedro y San Pablo.
— Sula 29 317d.
— de Tacna: see Tacna.
— de Tavira 7 553d.
— del Tingo 7 646c.
San Pete County 34 113 L3; 24 20c.
San Petronio 4 199b; 2 456b.
San Pier d'Arena (Sampierdarena) 34 31 E6; 10 157c; 28 614d.
— Station 34 92 C2.
San Pietro: basilica, Rome: see St Peter's: basilica, Rome.
—, island (San Pietro Pula) 34 30 B8.
—, town, Austria 34 28 H8.
— (San Pietro d'Orzio): town, Bergamo, Italy 34 31 G3.
—, town, Brazza, Italy 4 241d.
—, town, Elba, Italy 7 825b.
—, town, Etna, Italy 8 631b.
— (San Pietro a Patierno): town, Naples, Italy 34 32 S8.
— (San Pietro al Natisone): town, Udine, Italy 34 31 O2.
— (San Pietro di Morubio): town, Verona, Italy 34 31 J3.
San Pietro: cathedral, Treviso 23 554a.
—, church, Chivasso 5 676a.
— in Carcere: chapel 18 696c.
— de' Casinensi: cathedral 16 855a; 18 680b; 20 281d.
— di Castello: church 24 146c; 33 653 Map.
—, Fort: see Fort San Pietro.
San Pietro, Piazza di: see Piazza di San Pietro.
— Romolo 9 148b.
San Pietro-a-Montorio 4 213d; 5 333d.
San Policarpo 19 284c.
San Polo (San Polo d'Enza in Caviano) 34 31 J5.
San Prospero, cathedral of 20 341c.
San Quentin: town 34 114 C5.
— Point 34 114 H1.
San Quintin 34 119 A2.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Quintin.
San Quirico 14 684a.
San Rafael: department 25 615a.
—, glacier 18 353b.
—, island 34 48 J1.
—, river, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3; 24 19d.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H1; 32 409a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F8.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 B3.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 C3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
—, town, Chontales Nicaragua 34 120 D9.
San Rafael: town, Managua, Nicaragua 34 120 J8.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
—, Lake: see Lago San Rafael.
— Mountains 34 115 F8.
—, Rio, Bolivia: see Rio San Rafael.
— Swell 34 113 M4.
San Ramon: town, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 L9; 25 339b.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Ramon.
San Raymundo 34 123 J5.
San Remo (Leucothea, Matistra, San Romolo) 21 268a and 32 411d; 34 31 C7.
San Remondini 3 484d.
San Rita 34 120 K9.
San Rocco: church 33 653 Map.
—, hill 28 615b.
San Roman, Cabo: see Cabo San Roman.
San Romao 34 123 J7.
San Roque: division 32 524c.
—, town, Cordoba, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Corrientes, Argentina 34 124 F9.
—, town, Philippines 31 664d; 31 669c.
—, town, Spain 32 412a; 34 20 G8.
—, Cape 4 231d.
San Saba: river 34 88 H7.
—, town 34 88 J6.
— County 34 88 J6.
San Salvador: church, Lavagna 30 141d.
—, department, Salvador 34 120 F6.
—, island, Bahamas: see Watlings Island.
—, island, Galapagos Islands 34 121 E7.
—, island, West Indies: see Watlings Island.
—, republic: see Salvador.
—, town, Paraguay 34 124 F8.
—, town, Salvador 32 412a; 34 120 F6; 21 208d.
— (San Salvador de Cantamuga): town, Spain 34 20 H1.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
— (Quetzaltepec), volcano 34 120 F6
— de Bahia: see Bahia, Brazil.
— de Jujuy: see Jujuy, Argentina.
—, Little: see Little San Salvador.
— de Lobos: see Lobos, Argentina.
— Mountains 6 395c.
—, New: see Nueva San Salvador.
San Salvatore: church, Venice 33 653 Map.
— (San Salvatore Monferrato): town 34 31 D5.
—, Monte: see Monte San Salvatore.
San Samão, Salto de: see Salto de San Samão.
San Satiro, Church of, Milan 16 291c; 22 615c.
San Sebastian, Countess of 21 342b.
San Sebastian: settlement 3 274a; 19 159a.
—, town, Canary Islands 34 20 M8; 4 800b.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E5.
—, town, Nicaragua: see Acoyapa.
—, town, Porto Rico 31 845c; 19 532d.
—, town, Spain 21 269a and 32 412b; 34 20 K1; 34 3 D7; 24 524b.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
—, Bahia: see Bahia San Sebastian.
—, Cabo: see Cabo San Sebastian.
—, Fort: see Fort San Sebastian.
— Island 34 120 G7.
— Lighthouse, Cadiz, Spain 34 20 F8; 4 637a.
— Lighthouse, Passages, Spain 34 20 L1.
— Vizcaino, Bahia de: see Bahia de San Sebastian Vizcaino.
San Sebastiano: town 34 30 D12.
San Sebastiano: church, Venice 33 653 Map; [illegible]
San Sebastiano Curone 34 31 [illegible]

San Sebastiano, Porta: see Porta San Sebastiano.
San Sebastiao: town, Brazil: see Sao Sebastiao.
—, Isla: see Isla San Sebastiao.
San Secondo (San Secondo Parmense): town, Emilia, Italy 34 31 H5.
— (San Secondo di Piner): town, Piedmont, Italy 34 31 B5.
—, Fort: see Fort San Secondo.
San Sepé 6 60d.
San Seperino 34 32 U14.
San Sepolcro: town: see Sansepolcro.
San Sepolcro: church, Milan 22 615c.
San Servolo 32 654b.
San Severino, Lorenzo da 24 10c.
San Severino (San Severino Marche, Septempeda): town 34 31 C8; cathedral 18 109a.
San Severo: district 5 73a.
— (Vibarna): town 21 269c; 34 32 S11; 25 505b.
San Severo: church, Perugia 9 774c.
San Silvestro: chapel, Santa Croce, Florence 10 606d.
San Simao Grande, Rio: see Rio San Simao Grande.
San Simeon Bay 34 115 D7.
San Simon: town 34 110 F6.
— Plains 34 110 F6.
— Valley 34 110 F7.
San Siro: cathedral, San Remo 21 268a.
San Sisto: church, Piacenza 18 64b.
San Sosti 34 30 K8.
San Spirito: church, Palermo 18 170b.
San Spirito Island 34 30 K3.
San Stefano: town, Girgenti, Italy 34 32 K13.
—, town, Messina, Italy 34 32 L13.
—, town, Porto Maurizio, Italy 34 31 C7.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 27 214 Map.
San Stefano: cathedral, Pavia 18 438c.
—, church, Genoa 2 456a.
—, church, Venice 33 653 Map; 24 154a.
San Stefano d'Aveto 34 31 G5.
—, Basilica di 34 30 E12.
— Belbo 34 31 D5.
San Stefano, treaty of 26 454b; 28 239a; 32 521b; conditions as to Armenians 25 635c; position of Greece 29 98c; provisions as to Montenegro 16 779d; defines Persian frontier 617b; revision of 32 523a; effect on Rumania 32 322a; Lord Salisbury on 32 388d; effect on Turkey 26 91c.
San Stino 34 31 N3.
San Telmo, Palace of 21 709d.
San Telmo's fire: see St Elmo's Fire.
San Teodomir 5 118a.
San Terenzo 30 201a; Shelley at 32 789a.
San Theodosio, Fort: see Fort San Theodosio.
San Thiago: see Sao Thiago.
San Thomé 20 263d.
—, Rio: see Rio San Thomé.
San Tomás: town, Guatemala 34 120 G4; 11 241a.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 L7.
— de la Nueva Guayana: see Ciudad Bolivar.
San Tomaso 6 174a.
San Tomé 34 124 F9.
San Ubaldo 34 120 K8.
San Valentin 34 124 C13; 25 425d.
San Valentino (San Valentino in Abruzzo): town, Chieti, Italy 34 32 Q10.
— (San Valentino Torio): town, Salerno, Italy 34 32 U9.
San Vicente: department 34 120 G6.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F13.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 D8.
—, town, Brazil 34 122 F6.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 K7.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 G6; 32 395a; 32 413a.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 E3.
—, volcano 34 120 F6.
San Vicente: church, Avila 2 432d.
San Vicente de Alcántara 34 30 E5.
— de la Barquera 34 30 H1; lighthouse, ibid.
San Vicenzo 34 32 P11.
San Vicino 25 485b.
San Victoria 34 124 G9.
San Vincente: town 34 123 H5.
San Vincenzo 34 32 M12.
San Vitale, church of, Ravenna 2 425a; mosaic (ill) 18 853b.
San Vito: town, Lecce, Italy 34 30 L7; arsenal 22 397c; 32 788d; naval works 27 501a.
—, town, Perugia, Italy 34 32 M9.
—, town, Udine, Italy 34 31 N3.
—, town, Sardinia 21 309a.
—, Capo: see Capo San Vito.
— Chietino 34 32 R10.
—, Monte: see Monte San Vito.
— Romano 34 32 N11.
San Xavier: see Javier, Bolivia.
San Ygnacio 34 88 H10.
San Yuan de Allende: see Allende, Coahuila, Mexico.
San Zenone, church of, Verona 2 425a; 18 74d; 20 627a.
San Zorze 3 169d.
San Zorzo 10 625a.
Sana: river, Peru 18 671a.
—, town, Arabia: see Sanaa.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 674c; 18 674d.
"Sana Ailud" 9 1d.
Sana Bay 34 97 E1.
Sanaa (Sana): town, Arabia 21 253d and 32 400c; 34 39 J8; 24 738 Map; 2 253d; caravan road from 25 515c; coffee grown at 2 238a; siege 33 505b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 33 486a.
Sanaapu 34 52 A1.
Sanabares: Hyrcanian king 18 603a.
Sanad 30 17a.
Sanadon: Jesuit 21 199a.
Sanafin 34 55 S4.
Sanaga (Lom): river, Africa 34 50 J10; 25 127c; 25 131d; 26 518d.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 L6.
Sanagirs 23 606c.
Sanái: poet 21 254a; 18 658d.
Sanaig Point 34 14 C8.
Sanamen: see Es-Sunamein.
Sanancoro (Sanakoro) 34 54 D8.
Sanand 1 423a.
Sanang Setzen: Mongol chronicler 14 150d.
Sanarpur 34 41 N3.
Sanary: see St Nazaire.
Sanatoga 34 73 L6.
Sanaus 18 852c.
Sanáwar 12 776a; 14 373a.
Sanballat: Samaritan leader 21 245a; 13 419b.
Sanbat: deity 9 1d.
Sanbenito 13 94b.
Sanborn: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
— County 34 100 F3.
Sanbornton 34 66 H9.
—, North: see North Sanbornton.
Sanbornville 34 66 K8.
Sanburn 34 94 H11.
Sanburne Pl III 8 291.
Sancergues 34 19 F6.
Sancerre (Gorgobine) 34 17 H5.
San-chan (Chang-chuang) 24 718b.
Sanche, Diego 1 458c.
Sanches, A. 19 555d.
Sancheville 34 19 C4.
Sanchez, B. 23 478c.
—, commentator 16 1b.
— (Sanctius), F.: grammarian 21 255a.
—, F.: physician 21 255a; 21 383d.
—, I. 6 106d.
—, T. 21 255a.
Sanchez de Castro 32 763d.
— y Zayas 14 200c.
Sanchez: town, Haiti 34 117 L5.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 H10.
Sanchi: tope at (figs.) 2 394c; Gupta inscription 13 121a.
Sancho I: king of Aragon 17 249d.
— I (the Great): king of Castile 17 249d; 22 319a.
— II: king of Castile 1 615d; 5 773c.
— III: king of Castile 1 617c; 9 80d.
— IV: king of Castile 22 319a; 22 354c; 23 65b.
— I: king of Leon 22 511d.
— II: king of Majorca 18 556a.
— III: king of Navarre: see Sancho I of Castile.
— IV: king of Navarre 17 249d.
— VII: king of Navarre 1 617c; 18 450b.
— I: king of Portugal 21 255a; 19 541b.
— II: king of Portugal 19 542a; 21 255a.
"Sancho and Don Quixote" 26 525b.
Sanchol 22 314d.
Sanchuniathon 21 255a; 18 802c.
Sancia of Provence 20 542c.
Sanclemente, M. A. 27 143a.
Sanco 34 89 G6.
Sancoins Tincontium 34 17 H6.
Sancroft, W. 5 30d; 21 255b; refuses oath of allegiance 17 533c; scheme for rebuilding St Paul's 24 689b.
Sancta Clara, Abraham a (Ulrich Megerle) 1 55d; 10 531d.
— Clara, Francis a: see Davenport, Christopher.
Sancta Sanctis 8 652d; 14 707c.
Sancti Hieronymi Eremitæ: see Hieronymites.
Sancti Joannis in Flori 13 694c.
Sancti Martini, Mons: see Pannonhalma.
Sancti Spiritus 32 407c; 34 117 F4; 27 303c.
Sanction, Pragmatic: see Pragmatic Sanction.
Sanctissimus: title 23 418d.
Sanctius: see Sanchez.
Sancton 34 7 J4.
Sanctuary: in architecture 2 388d; 23 166a.
— of Diana 6 468c.
— of Israel 23 6a; 23 165a; priests and 19 726c; tithes payable at 23 411c.
—, privilege of 21 255c; 19 90c; 23 596c.
Sanctus: in liturgy 8 652d; 18 509b; 18 511b; Tallis's music 23 33d.
— bell 3 538a.
— bell-cot 2 461a; 2 472c.
Sancus: deity 8 664b; 11 727a.
Sancy, Puy de: see Puy de Sancy.
Sancy diamond 7 167a.
Sand, George, pseudonym: see Dudevant, A. L. A.
—, Jules: see Sandeau, L. S. J.
—, K. L. 7 144b; 14 145a.
Sand: river, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, river, Pine Co., Minn., U.S. 34 96 E3.
—, river, Polk Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, river, Orange River Colony: see Zand River.
—, river, Transvaal 34 57 J2.
—, town, Austria 34 29 D10.
—, town, Denmark 34 95 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J2.
—, town, Norway 34 90 E7; zinc mines 31 287c.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 E4.
Sand 10 233d; ablution with 1 50d; in agriculture 1 307a; baths 3 439a; in building 4 458c; Dinas: see Dinas Sand; filtration 23 787a; in gardening 12 232b; green in Pacific Ocean 18 132b; in road-making 32 269d; ruby 29 17b; sea-water supply in (fig.) 33 777a; siliceous 7 361d; tracts 6 3d; 1 408c; volcanic 10 242c.
— bags: in fortification 9 428d.
Sand Bank: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
— Banks: shoals, China 34 44 L4.
— Bay, England 34 13 H3.
— Bay, Faroe Islands 34 95 B2.
— Butte: mountain 34 107 M1.
— Butte Lake 34 107 M1.
— Creek, Kit Carson Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 O4.
Sand Creek, Larimer Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G1.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 82 E6.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Creek, Beaver Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
— Creek, Grant Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— Creek, Osage Nation, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
— Creek, middle of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Creek, N. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Creek, S.E. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
— Creek, Converse Co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
— Creek, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 I8.
— Creek Massacre 34 109 N6.
— Creek, White: see White Sand Creek.
Sand elm (Dutch elm) 8 152b.
Sand Grat Pass 1 626b.
— Hill, W. Australia 34 50 D5.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
— Hill Creek 34 100 F2.
— Hills, near Antelope Plains, Cal., U.S. 34 15 F7.
— Hills, near Colorado Desert, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
— Hills, Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
— Hills, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
— Hills, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
— Hills, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
— Hills: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
— Hutton Hall 34 7 H3.
— Island, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
— Island, Faroe Islands 24 549a.
— Island, S. Australia: see Coorong, The.
— Island, Scotland: see Dune Island.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
— Islands, Alaska 34 116 G5.
— Key 34 81 L7.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— Lake, Forest Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
— Lake, Vila Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S.: see Sandlake.
— Lake, Big: see Big Sand Lake.
— Lake, West: see West Sand Lake.
— Ledge Creek 34 100 B1.
Sand martin (Hirundo riparia) 15 581b; supposed hibernation 11 788d; nidification 3 771d.
Sand Mountain: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
— Mountains, Blount Co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
— Mountains, De Kalb Co., Ala., U.S.: see Raccoon Mountains.
— Pit Spur 34 106 K4.
— Point, Alaska 34 116 J9.
— Point, Manchuria 34 45 H2.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
— Point: town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
— Rock 34 97 F2.
— Steppe 34 33 J7.
Sanda Island 34 15 C5; lighthouse, ibid.
— Sound 34 15 C5.
Sandager: town, Denmark 34 25 F6.
—, Christiania, Norway 5 688 Map.
Sandago 34 105 D3.
Sandakan (Elopura) 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map; 26 311d; 26 313a; harbour 21 123c; Labuan Trading Co. 26 703a.
Sandakphu 29 274b.
Sandal: fortress 24 749b.
Sandal: footgear 21 530b; Greek 6 454c.
Sandal: textile: see Cendal.
Sandal Bay 34 52 J10.
— Magna 34 7 F5.
— Mountains 26 287d.
Sandalia 34 102 G2.
Sandall mile course 27 506a.
Sandalwood (Santalwood, Santalum album) 21 255d; 1 596c; 2 694a; used for incense 12 718b; oil of 17 749b; perfume 22 168a; 18 590a; santal 21 256c.
—, of Australia (Fusanus spicatus) 9 407a; forests 33 824d.
—, of Fiji (Yasi) 9 156c.
—, of New Zealand (Santalum cunninghamii) 9 407b.
—, of Queensland (Eremophila mitchelli) 20 174a.
Sandalwood (Mbua) Bay 34 52 B7; 9 155 Map; 9 156b.
— Island: see Sumba.
Sandan: in mythology 17 648c; 23 67d.
Sandarach 21 256d.
Sandars, S. 30 216a.
Sandarusiza miti (chakazi) 6 342c.
Sandarwari: see Sawantwari.
Sandau: town, Austria 34 29 J3.
—, town, Germany 34 23 G15.
Sandau, Unter: see Unter Sandau.
Sandava 34 57 M1.
Sanday, Dr 10 814c; 10 842b.
Sanday: island 34 14 L1; 17 846a; lighthouse 34 14 M1.
— Sound 34 14 L1.
—, Upper: see Upper Sanday.
Sandbach 21 256d; 34 11 H2; urban district 26 749a; 32 407c; salt beds 21 231b.
— Station 34 11 H2.
Sandbank 34 15 E3.
Sand-banks: formation of 10 277a; oceanic 10 288a; surveying 33 102b.
Sand-bear (Arctonyx collaris) 2 721a; 15 440a.
Sandberg 34 24 J24.
Sandberger, F. 16 441d.
Sandbergerite 16 413c.
Sand-blast 21 257a.
Sandbore Cay 34 120 H2.
Sandborn 34 92 B7.
Sandbox tree (Hura crepitans) 4 150c; exploding capsule of 4 152c.
Sandbrook 34 72 E4.
Sandby, P. 21 257b; 18 139c; 21 441c; 21 444a; as caricaturist 5 104d.
—, W. 32 86c.
Sandby: town 34 25 J7.
Sand-casting 16 79a; 23 693a.
Sandcoulee 34 107 E2.
Sand-crab (Ocypoda) 6 641c; 6 642b; habits 6 655a; sight 6 637d.
Sandcreek: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
Sandde: father of St David 6 842a.
Sanddüne, Heligoland 34 22 D6; 11 631a.
Sand-dunes: see Dunes; also Sandhills.
Sande: town, Germany 34 22 F6.
—, town, Norway 34 26 B2.
— Point 34 123 J2.
Sandeau, L. S. J. 22 291b; collaborates with George Sand 7 509a; 9 678c; 21 257c.
Sande-Bakhuyzen: artist 32 448a.
Sandec: see Alt Sandec; also Neu Sandec.
Sand-eel (Sand-launce, Ammodytes) 21 257d; 12 699a; 32 391b; in Arctic Ocean 12 678c.
Sandefjord 32 407c; 34 26 G7; Gokstad mound 21 53a.
Sandeh: see Niam-Niam.
Sandels, Count 31 269d.
Sandeman, R. 1 274c; 10 637c.
—, Sir Robert 29 451b; improves Quetta 32 119a; tomb 26 109d.
Sandeman, Fort: see Fort Sandeman.
Sandeman Public Library 31 631a.
Sandemania: Indian frontier policy 29 451b.
Sandemanians (Glassites): religious sect 10 637a.
Sandend 3 512a.
Sandenia 34 54 D8.
Sander, Dr 32 274b.

Sander, N. F. 33 118d.
Sandergrove 34 51 C5.
Sanderling (Calidris) 3 753c; 21 261a.
Sanders, L. 31 186b.
—, N. 13 864d.
—, W. B. 7 351a.
Sanders: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J8.
Sandersdorf 34 33 P14.
Sandersleben 34 22 J13.
Sanderson: Archdeacon of Rochester 8 388d.
—, J. 25 139a.
—, Sir P. 27 377d.
—, Robert: bishop of Lincoln 21 258b; 8 379c.
—, Sybil 31 49c.
—, W. 19 317a.
Sanderson: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
— Gulf 32 311c.
Sanderson's Hope: island 19 317a.
— Hope: mountain 11 166d.
Sandersville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
Sanderswood: see Barwood.
Sandettié Lightship 30 964a.
Sandewic: see Sandwich.
Sandfield 34 61 D2.
Sandfjord 34 96 P1.
Sand-flies (Simulium, Simulidæ) 7 257a; 31 5c.
Sandfly Station 34 80 F2.
Sandfontein 34 57 B2.
Sandford, Lord 25 676d.
Sandford: town, Devon, England 34 13 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A5.
—, town, Oxon, England 34 9 B3; manufactures 18 94a; preceptory 18 94c.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 12 H3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
—, town, Westmoreland, England 34 6 E5.
— Lake 23 792c.
"Sandford and Merton" 7 655d.
Sandford Ville 34 16 H9.
Sandford-Orcas 27 508a; 32 704c.
Sandgate: gate, Rye, Sussex, England 21 118a.
—, town, Kent, England 32 407c; 34 9 K4; 14 86d; Castle 17 281c.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 K1; 32 113a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B10.
Sandgate beds 10 357c.
Sandgates: town, England 34 10 C10.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
Sandgirt Lake 34 59 B6.
Sand-glaciers 3 599b.
Sand-glasses 14 770c.
Sand-grouse (Pteroclidæ) 21 258c; eggs 3 775b; in Mongolian Region 3 756a; systematic position 26 257c.
— (Pteroclomorphæ) 3 699d.
—, Pallas's (Syrrhaptes paradoxus) 3 770a.
Sandhammar 34 26 J9; lighthouse 34 22 B19.
Sandhamn Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
Sandhaven 34 14 M4; lighthouse, ibid.
Sandhead 34 14 G10.
Sandheim 34 53 N4.
Sandherred 34 26 C3.
Sandhill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
— Region, Algeria 34 54 H3.
Sand-hills: formation of 10 265c; 14 272c; in Holland 12 60a; in Nebraska 17 306d; in Persia 18 651b; in Peru 18 676c; in Sahara 34 54 H4; 21 149c; shifting 5 129c; in Transcaspian 23 511d.
—, of Tijujelt 34 54 H4.
Sandhis 7 399a.
Sand-hoppers (Talitrus and Orchestia) 6 655c; 6 661b.
Sandhornö 34 26 H3.
Sandhurst: town, Berks, England 34 9 D3.
—, town, Gloucester, England 34 13 K3.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
—, town, Victoria: see Bendigo.
— Military College 34 9 D4; 2 575c; 2 585a; 3 12d; 32 407d.
Sandl 11 474c.
Sandia: town, Peru 34 122 D6.
—, town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P14.
— Mountains 34 110 J3; 17 399d.
Sandiacre 34 8 B3; 7 107c.
Sandidges 34 76 E5.
Sandifort: anatomist 1 817c.
Sandila 34 41 H6; 11 474c; pop. 18 73b.
Sandilands, Sir J. 21 503b; 21 500d.
Sandilands: town, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H4.
Sandilands Chemical Works 1 43b.
Sandiman, Mount 34 50 A4.
Sandimeri 34 54 C7.
Sandinieri (Sandinery) 34 54 C7.
Sandisfield 34 67 B4.
—, South: see South Sandisfield.
Sandiver 10 639c; 29 6d.
Sandlake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Sand-lark 14 317a.
Sand-launce: see Sand-eel.
Sandling 34 9 K4.
Sand-lizard 14 734b.
Sandlodge 18 395c; 18 388a.
Sandmir: see Sandomierz.
Sandnaes (Sandness, Sandnäs), Norway 34 26 D7.
Sandness, Shetland Islands 34 14 M2.
Sandö 34 25 B2; 9 39b; 22 737c.
Sandöer 34 26 E3.
Sandomierz (Sandomir, Sandmir) 21 259c; 34 34 C6; 34 3 P3; 18 298a; pop. 32 129d; reformed synod at 19 697c.
— Hills 19 306c; 20 218a.
Sandomo 7 646b.
Sandon, Lord 11 349d.
Sandon: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
— County 34 51 J3.
— Islands 34 46 P5.
Sandonus 2 832c.
Sandösund 34 26 D3.
Sandoun 34 99 G3.
— Castle 7 13d.
Sandoval, F. R. 30 734b.
—, G. de 6 141c.
Sandoval: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Sandoval case 32 131a.
Sandover: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
Sandoway: district, Burma 21 259d; 34 43 B5; 25 546b; 32 407d.
—, river, Burma 2 305c; 4 560b.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B5; 4 561b; 21 260a; 32 408a.
Sandown: town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 C6; 33 847d; 29 218b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
— Bay 34 9 C6.
Sandown Races 29 330c; 29 331b.
Sandoz: jeweller 29 748a.
Sandoz Knob 34 78 E3.
Sandpatch 34 74 E7.
Sandpiper (Tringa, Totanus): bird 21 260a; nidification 3 771c.
— of Prybilov Islands (Tringa ptilocnemis) 3 730b; 3 753b.
— of Tahiti (Tringa leucoptera) 23 83c.
— (Petromyzon branchialis): fish 14 249c.
"Sandpiper": ship 32 571a.
Sandpit Gate 34 10 A9.
Sandplace 34 13 C3.
Sand-plates: for life-boats 30 832c.
Sandpoint: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
Sand-pump dredgers 27 530c.
"Sandra Belloni" 30 637a.
Sand-rammer, pneumatic 31 909d.
Sandrart, J. von 21 443c; 9 334a.
Sandras, C. M. S. 5 422b; 8 411d.
Sandravinany 34 56 S15.
Sandray 34 16 B6.
Sandridge: town, Australia: see Port Melbourne.
—, town, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
Sandringham: estate, England 34 8 G3; 29 382a; 27 683a; gates designed by Jeckyll 30 645a.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 B2; 33 135 Map.
Sandro, A. di 5 294a.
Sandrocottus (Sandrakoptos, Chandra Gupta) 21 261a; 2 394b; reign of 12 787; 13 118b; 15 149d; 18 588d.
Sandrun: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Sands, R. C. 18 544b.
Sands: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
— End 34 10 K7.
— Islands: see Hull Islands.
— Key 34 81 Q11.
— Point and lighthouse 34 69 S12.
Sandschaks 2 619b.
Sandsend 34 6 L5.
Sandsfoot Castle 24 522c.
Sandshu: see Sanju.
Sandside: town 34 7 B3.
— Bay 4 647c.
Sand-snakes: see Erycidæ.
Sandspring 34 101 L3.
Sand-stars 7 629b.
Sandstone: town 34 96 E3.
Sandstone: in geology 10 237b; cleavage planes (ill) 10 306d; deposition 10 295a; expansion 10 265a; laminæ 10 292a; new red (ill) 10 293b; 10 352b; 9 390d; old red 10 340a; 10 342b; properties 11 464a; specific gravity 10 280b; strength 22 603b; use in building 4 449b.
Sandstone Desert 28 792d.
— Station 34 77 E5.
Sandthor: quay 11 407a.
Sandtorv 34 26 K2.
Sandtown 34 86 J3.
Sandträsk 34 26 M3.
Sandtree 34 87 C2.
Sandugu 34 54 C7.
Sandukli 34 38 D3.
— Tchai 2 706b.
Sandur: hill range 3 287a.
— state and town 32 408a; 34 43 F12; 3 287c; 18 184b; 30 419b.
Sanduseros 18 441b.
Sandusky: river 34 90 D2; 33 343d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. 21 261a and 32 408a; 34 90 E2; 31 318c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
— Bay 34 90 E2; 32 408a.
— County 34 90 D2.
—, Upper: see Upper Sandusky.
Sandveld (Omaheke) 34 57 D3.
Sandvig 34 25 Q6; 4 60d.
Sandvik 33 345d.
Sandviken: town, Norway 34 26 B2.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 K6.
Sandwa 34 41 E6.
Sandwich, E. M., 1st Earl of 21 261c; mission to Madrid 19 549b; mission to Portugal 19 548d.
—, J. M., 4th Earl of 21 261d; and Lord George Gordon 10 782b.
Sandwich (Sandewic): town, England 21 261b and 32 408a; 30 31c; 34 9 L4; Cinque Port 5 786c; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; attacked by French 18 536c; golf links 29 22b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
— Bay, Labrador 34 59 T6; 14 175c.
— Bay, South Georgia, S. Atlantic 34 121 N14.
— Dome 34 66 H7.
— Group Islands, S. Atlantic 34 1 R15; 10 189d.
— Harbour 34 57 A2; 32 736a.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago, Pacific 34 48 J1,
Sandwich (Efate) Island, New Hebrides, Pacific 34 52 K9; 17 393c.
Sandwich Island goose (Bernicla sandvicensis) 3 748a.
Sandwich Islands: see Hawaiian Islands.
— Land 10 219c.
—, North: see North Sandwich.
— Springs 18 436b.
Sandwich system: in armour-plating 25 671b.
— tern (Sterna sandvicensis) 23 189b.
Sandwick: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
—, town, Hebrides 34 14 D3.
—, town, Mainland, Shetland Islands 34 14 M3.
—, town, Yell, Shetland Islands 34 14 M2.
Sandwip Channel and Island: see Sundeep.
"Sandwirth" 12 44a.
Sandwith, T. B. 27 330b.
Sandy: river, Canada 34 60 K3.
—, river, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B2.
—, river, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, river, Big: see Big Sandy River.
— (Sandy Heath): town, England 34 8 E5; Roman remains 3 483c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
— Basin (Recluse Lake) 34 60 M2.
— Bay, Cape Colony 34 57 B6.
— Bay, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
— Bay, Me., U.S.: see Sandybay.
— Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Bay, St Helena 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
— Bay, St Vincent, W. Indies 32 379a.
— Bay: suburb, Hobart, Tasmania 29 288b.
— Bottom 34 76 L5.
— Brook 34 68 C2.
— Cape and lighthouse 34 50 J4.
— Cove 34 63 C5.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 N2.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H8.
— Creek, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S.: N. Branch, 34 70 K4; S. Branch 34 70 K4.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— Creek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
— Creek: town, La., U.S.: see Sandycreek.
— Creek: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
— Creek, Big: see Big Sandy Creek.
— Creek, East: see East Sandy Creek.
— Creek Station 34 70 K4.
— Cross 34 80 F4.
— Desert of Roba-el-Khali: see Roba-el-Khali.
"Sandy Foundation Shaken, The" 18 493b.
Sandy Head 34 50 F3.
— Heath: see Sandy: town, England.
— Hill: suburb, Ottawa, Canada 18 68c.
— Hill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
— Hook: point and lighthouse 34 72 J4; 17 396d.
— Hook Bay 34 72 H4.
— Hook Lightship 34 69 P11.
— Hook Station 34 83 G3.
— Island, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H7.
— Island, Ontario 34 95 M4.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
— Island, Great: see Great Sandy Island.
— Key 34 81 N12.
— Lake, Churchill River, Keewatin, Canada: see North Indian Lake.
— Lake, Severn River, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 N3.
Sandy Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D3.
— Lake, Newfoundland 17 389d.
— Lake, Pa., U.S.: see Sandylake.
— Lake: town: see Sandylake.
— Level 34 76 E6.
— Lick Creek 34 74 D4.
— Neck and lighthouse 34 67 N6.
Sandy oats 1 359c.
Sandy Point, Andaman Islands 34 43 A9.
— Point (Punta Arenas), Chile 34 124 C14; 6 61a; 18 359c; 23 385a.
— Point, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K8.
— Point, Mass.: see Great Point.
— Point, Mauritius 34 53 M7.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H5.
— Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J5.
— Point, St Christopher, West Indies 34 118 G8.
— Point: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
— Pond 34 63 J5.
Sandy ray (Raia circularis) 20 299d.
Sandy Ridge 34 76 D2.
— River: town, Nicaragua 34 120 M5.
— River: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
— River: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 I7.
— Run 34 79 N1.
— Spring 34 75 J3
Sandybay 34 65 C4.
Sandycreek 34 87 C4.
Sandycroft 34 11 G2.
Sandyflat 34 79 D2.
Sandyfork 34 82 K7.
Sandygrove 34 79 H4.
Sandyhook: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
— Station 34 68 B4.
Sandylake (Sandy Lake) 34 74 B4.
Sandymount 34 16 J9; 7 497 Map.
Sandypoint: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Sandyridge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Sandyrun: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
Sandys, archbishop 2 354b.
—, E. 12 150c.
—, F. 32 408b; 29 408d.
—, G. 21 262a; translation of Ovid 1 720b.
—, Sir J. 16 514c.
—, W. 23 723c.
Sandysprings 34 86 G6.
Sandyville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Sane 3 14b.
Saneha: character in Egyptian story 7 734c.
Sanel 12 826d.
San-el-Hager 34 55 T3.
Sanemi (Sanemu) 34 54 G8.
Sanétomo: Japanese chief 13 583c.
Sanetsch (Senin) Pass 34 37 D5; 1 626a; 9 763b.
Sanfedisti 13 486b.
Sanford: river 34 50 B5.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
— Corners 34 70 L3.
— Creek 34 85 F8.
— Lake 34 70 P3.
—, Mountain, Alaska 34 126 R5.
— Mountain, S. Australia 34 50 D3.
—, North: see North Sanford.
— Point 34 69 Q13.
Sanfront 34 31 B5.
Sang, E.: gyroscope of (ill) 11

353b; on logarithms 23 10b; teeth of wheels 15 758c; tuning-fork curves 15 713a; water-flow gauging 12 477b.
Sang: town 34 43 E5.
Sang de Bœuf 31 875c.
Sang Run 34 75 A2.
— Sang 34 130 L5.
— Yang 34 43 E4.
Sanga (Sangha): river 34 56 L10; 26 518d; 27 199c; exploration of 25 131d; 27 207a.
—, town, Congo Free State 34 56 O10.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K12.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 L9.
Sanga Chu Jong Pl IV 23 337.
Sanga language 26 140c.
Sanga Makhkhu 26 47b.
Sanga of Mewar, Rana 3 179d.
Sanga, Mount 34 56 J11.
Sangabad 34 40 H6.
Sangad Hasan 34 40 B4.
Sangada 25 377b.
Sangai: see Sangay.
Sangala: district: see Sangara.
—, town 14 213d; 16 789d; 13 690a; battle 12 787a; Alexander the Great captures 1 484b.
Sangald Rocks 34 43 D11.
Sangallo, A. di 21 265b.
—, A. di, the younger 18 54b; 21 265c; B. Giovanni dei Fiorentini 21 295d.
—, B. di 21 265c.
—, F. di 21 265c.
—, G. di 21 265a.
Sangam system: of irrigation 29 599d.
Sangamner (Sangamnair) 34 42 E10; 1 423b; 1 423d.
Sangamon County 34 94 F6; Lincoln candidate for 14 658c.
— River, Cass Co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
— River, Christian Co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6; 12 705a.
— River, South Fork of 34 94 F6.
Sangan, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Sangan.
Sangar: state 22 641b.
—, town 34 48 E6.
— Strait: see Tsugaru.
Sangara (Sangala) 34 54 D8.
Sangarea Bay 34 54 C8; 22 45b.
Sangarius: see Sakaria.
Sangatanga 34 56 J11.
Sangatte 4 652a; 26 655a.
Sangay (Sangai) 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 7 645b; 25 427c.
Sangbast (Sanghast) 34 40 H3.
Sang-chi 34 45 B8.
Sang-chu: see Sang-ju.
Sangdong Falls 26 836c.
Sangeo 34 40 O1.
Sanger, Brigadier-General 27 312a.
Sanger: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 89 C2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Sangerberg 34 29 F3.
Sangerfield 34 70 M6.
Sangerhausen 21 265d; 34 23 K13; salt mines 32 48a.
"Sängerkrieg, Der" 24 314a.
Sangerville: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
Sangez (Sanghos) 34 40 G2.
Sanggou: see Sangou.
Sangha: Buddhist order 4 429c; 4 434b.
Sangha: river: see Sanga.
Sanghamitra (Sanghamitta): daughter of Asoka 4 437b; 12 785a.
Sangharakkhita: Pali writer 18 185c.
Sanghast: see Sangbast.
Sanghâti 4 438b.
Sanghir: see Sangir Islands.
Sang-ho 34 45 G8.
Sanghos: see Sangez.
Sangi: see Sangir Islands.
Sang-i-Dukhtar 18 618d.
Sangil: see Butulan.
Sangin-dalai 34 44 F1.
Sangir Island, Great: see Great Sangir Island.
Sangir (Sanghi, Sanghir, Sangi) Islands 34 42 G4; cocoa cultivation 5 289d.
Sangiri (Sanjiri) 34 40 M3.
Sang-i-Shanda 34 40 M3.
Sangita 7 396d.
Sangje Gyamtso: regent at Tibet 14 503a.
Sang-ju (Sang-chu) 34 46 D5.
Sangk 26 169d.
Sangkalok 21 854a.
Sang-kan-ho 34 45 D3.
Sang-kau Bay 34 45 J4.
Sangkulirang 34 48 E4.
Sanglakh 25 114d.
Sánglawála Tiba (Ságal) 13 690a.
Sangli 32 410b; 34 42 E11.
Sangmêlé 15 588a.
Sango: town 34 55 N9.
—, tribe 34 56 M9.
— Katab 34 54 J8.
Sangone 34 31 B4.
Sangonera 34 20 L7; 17 52a; 30 363a; 33 384a.
Sangore: see Sengora.
Sangou (Sanggau): town 34 48 D4; 26 312 Map.
Sangpo: see Tsangpo.
Sangradouro (Sangra Douro, Sangraduro), east of Cuyabá, Brazil 34 123 G7.
— (Sangra Douro, Sangraduro), west of Cuyabá, Brazil 34 123 F7.
Sangrama Déva, King 14 13a.
Sangre de Cristo Pass 34 109 H7.
— de Cristo Range 34 109 G6; 23 796c.
Sangre del drago 7 389c; 12 718d.
Sangreal: see Holy Grail.
Sangrera 23 435b.
Sangro (Sagrus, Sangrus) 34 32 Q10; 1 56b; 2 170b; 13 439a.
Sangu 5 675d.
Sanguem 34 42 E12.
Sanguesa 17 249d.
Sanguil: see Butulan.
Sanguinaire, Ile: see Ile Sanguinaire.
Sanguine: in heraldry 11 691c.
Sanguinet: see Cazan.
Sanguinetto 34 31 K4.
Sanguinolites 10 348a; 25 791a.
Sanguis draconis: see Dragon's Blood.
Sanguisuga: see Leech (Hirudinea).
Sangun 34 40 J3.
Sangur: see Tsugaru.
Sangus 26 318 Map.
Sangûtu 26 47b.
Sangvanga: see Savanga.
Sangwai 22 278c.
Sanhâj 22 256b.
Sanhat 34 41 J8.
Sanhedrin: see Synedrium.
Sanhitas: see Samhitas.
San-ho: river 34 44 N6.
—, town, Fu-kien, China 34 45 F10.
—, town, Peking, China 34 44 N6.
San-Hué: see Hué.
Sanhur-el-Medina (Senhur) 34 55 S3.
Sani, Wady: see Wady Sani.
Saniaburi: see Sanlaburi.
Sanibel 34 81 M10.
— Islands 34 81 M10.
Sanibi: king of Ammon 1 743b.
Sanidaster 22 417d.
Sanidine 10 234a; 16 419c.
Sanijh 34 40 E5.
Sanilac Center 34 96 Q11.
— County 34 96 Q11.
Sanindo 34 46 F6; 13 569d.
Sanio: botanist 25 418c.
Sanitaria Springs 34 70 L7.
Sanitary authorities 15 797c; 30 315a; under Allotments Act, 1887 25 322d; under Commons Act, 1876 6 210d; under Public Health Act, 1875 30 310c; under Public Health Act, 1896 32 78c; under Rivers Pollution Prevention Acts 30 311b.
— Commission, Gibraltar 25 725b.
"Sanitary Condition of the Labouring Population" 26 647d.
Sanitary cordon 20 154d.
— fairs, U.S. 8 849a.
— inspectors 15 797c; 32 680a; women as 33 872c.
— laws 11 19a; 20 96c; medical officers of health 15 797b; Public Health Acts 30 316c; 32 79a.
Sanitas 17 748a; 23 669b.
Sanitation 21 714b; of army barracks 26 154c; cremation 6 886b; of dwellings 12 566c; labour laws 30 93d; Public Health Act, 1875 30 316c; 32 78c; societies dealing with 22 236b; ventilation 24 159b; see also Hygiene and Sewage.
Sanitium: see Senez.
Sanitx 34 22 D15.
Sanja Temassinin: see Temassinin.
Sanjai: see Balang Nipa.
Sanjak: in Crete 27 272a; in Turkey 5 547b; 8 454a; 23 654d; 27 437b.
Sanjar, Sultan 19 716b; war with Assassins 2 723c; Persian panegyrists at court of 18 658a.
Sanjards: see Samiards.
Sanjeh 8 669d.
Sanjit 1 239c.
Sanjo 29 684a.
Sanjon (Big Salt Slough) 34 115 E5.
Sanju 34 44 B3; 23 639a; pop. 24 728d.
Sanjuráni 22 101a.
Sank Ryal: see Holy Grail.
Sankara-âcharya: Hindu reformer 4 210a; 11 835b; 12 784a; 21 287a; 24 117c.
Sankaulutuch 12 836c.
Sankea 34 43 F7.
Sankey, I. D. 30 896d; 30 35d.
—, Sir J. 18 724b.
Sankey: river 14 252b.
—, town 34 104 K8.
— Canal 14 252c.
Sankh 5 768d; 11 345b.
Sankhara, Pharaoh 12 719b.
Sánkhâyana-sûtra 21 276c.
Sánkhya 4 209a; 4 427b; 21 290d; 12 785d.
Sánkhyakárika 24 591c.
San-kio-tien 34 44 M7.
San-koo 5 649b.
Sankos 13 548c; 20 273a.
Sankrail 34 41 M3.
Sánktoria 6 59a; 12 737b.
Sanktpeterburg: see St Petersburg, Russia.
Sanku 17 340 Map.
Sankuru (Sankullu) 34 56 M12; 24 764d; 27 200a; 27 207a.
Sankusi 17 340 Map.
Sankyakunan-zan 28 442c.
Sanlaburi (Saniaburi) 34 43 F6.
Sanlucar de Barrameda: see San Lucar de Barrameda.
Sanluri 34 30 B8.
San-miao (San Mias) tribes 24 744d.
Sanmichele, Bartolommeo 21 267c.
—, Bernardino 21 267d.
—, Giovanni 21 267c.
—, Michele 21 267c; 2 438d; rebuilds S. Maria, Verona 24 171c; style 24 173a.
San-mun 29 653b.
— Bay 34 45 J8.
Sanna 34 14 D6.
Sannaga 26 518d.
Sannagh: see Sannak.
Sannah's Post 33 441c.
Sannak (Halibut, Sannagh) Islands 34 118 H9.
Sannás 32 839b.
Sannazaro, Jacopo (Actius Syncerus) 21 267d; 13 508b; 8 421b; author of "Arcadia" 16 345c; 20 660c; 22 357d; epigrams 8 478b; "Farsa" 7 417d; site of his house 17 189d.
Sanne River: see Saane.
Sannessöen 34 26 H3.
Sannesund 32 490c.
Sanni: town 34 40 M6.
Sanni: Abyssinian month 25 15c.
Sannikoff, J. 31 165c.
Sannikoff Land 31 164c.
San-noin 34 44 G1.
Sannois, Rose Claire Des Vergers de: see Des Vergers de Sannois, Rose Claire.
Sannox Bay 34 15 D4.
Sannthaler Alps 34 29 K11.
Sannyásin 4 204d; 21 290a.
Sano 34 46 J5.
Sano Catino 10 650d.
—, Monte: see Monte Sano.
Sanok 34 28 O2.
Sanoma: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Sanon 16 204d.
Sanpete County: see San Pete County.
Sanpu (Chang Cho, Yaro Tsanpo) 34 41 O5; 2 718d; 4 211a; in Tibet 11 833b.
Sanpuka 34 120 M5.
Sanqualis, Porta: see Porta Sanqualis.
Sanquhar 34 14 J9; 27 547c; coalfield 6 53b; 7 536d; declaration of 5 166a; Mary Queen of Scots at 15 599b.
Sanraboni 5 296d.
Sans 34 20 O3.
Sans Bois Creek 34 106 M4.
Sans brisure: in heraldry 11 687b.
Sans Egal 3 230a.
"Sans Garantie du Gouvernement" (S.G.D.G.) 21 505d.
Sans Poil River 34 111 G1.
Sans Souci: palace 9 737a.
Sans Souci: suburb, Sydney 33 135 Map.
Sans Souci: theatre 7 171d.
Sans Souci: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
— Souci: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
— Souci Park 19 599d.
— Souci Point 34 118 J2.
Sansa 22 723a.
Sansahville 34 99 D1.
Sansanda 34 54 D8.
Sansandig (Sansandia): town, S. of Kayes, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C7.
— (Sansanding): town, N. of Segu, Fr. W. Africa 21 269a; 34 54 E7; 3 305b; 18 298a; 33 38c.
Sansanne Aissa (Sansanne Asia) 34 54 H7.
— Mangu (Sansane Mango) 34 54 G8.
Sansavino: artist 16 233c.
Sansbois 34 106 M4.
"Sanscritica, Anthologia" 14 322d.
Sans-culottides 9 606b.
Sansego: island 34 28 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
Sanseisha 29 722d.
Sansepolcro 34 31 M7.
Sanseria, La 23 414b.
Sanserifs 23 699a.
Sanseverino, Cardinal 8 80a.
Sanseviera zeylanica: see Bowstring Hemp.
Sanshû: province, E. Japan: see Mikawa.
—, province, S.E. Japan: see Sanuki.
San-shui (Sanui, Sanwin, Sanwui) 34 45 B5.
San-sin 34 44 N1; 18 466d.
Sanskâras 4 204a.
Sanskimost 34 28 H7.
Sanskrit 21 269b; 1 607a; 2 696b; 18 781a; compared with Celtic 19 723a; dictionaries 7 190d; connection with Greek 11 127a; 17 138a; literature 21 273a; Monier-Williams' work 30 812a; Max Müller's work 30 588a; M88. 14 533d; Muir 17 13b; numerals 17 627a; compared with Pali 18 183a; compared with Prakrit 11 841c; Prichard's work 19 723a; Vedanta 24 117a; Wilson's work 24 590d; compared with Zend and Persian 18 653b.
— College, Calcutta 4 658b; 14 533c; 29 607c.
— Seminary, Girgaum 29 661a.
Sansom 34 89 H8.
Sanson, N. 21 295a; 18 521d; 19 409c.
—, French executioner 11 263c.
—, French missionary 18 639b.
Sanson: town 34 52 F5.
Sansovino, Andrea 21 295a; 2 438d; 21 265c.
—, Francesco 22 461c.
—, Jacopo 21 295c.
Sansovino Cathedral 4 741b.
"Sanspareil": ship 31 342b; 31 104a; 32 557d.
Sans-Peur, J. 22 275c.
Sant, J. 32 438b.
Sant (Piquet) 19 114b.
Sant' Agata: town, Benevento, Italy 34 32 R13; St Alphonso Liguori at 14 635c.
—, town, Foggia, Italy 34 32 S13.
—, town, Naples 34 32 T10.
—, town, Sicily 34 32 L13.
— Feltria 34 31 M7.
Sant' Agnello 34 32 T10.
Sant' Ambrogio: church, Milan 5 211b; 6 36a; 16 75a; 18 291b; 19 183b; architecture 2 435a; art 13 485c.
Sant' Ambrogio (Sant' Ambrogio sul Garigliano): town 34 32 P12.
Sant' Anastasia 34 32 T9.
Sant' Andrea: island 21 29a.
Sant' Andrea: church, Savigliano 21 285d.
Sant' Angelo (Sant' Angelo d' Alife): town, Caserta, Italy 34 32 Q12.
Sant' Angelo (Sant' Angelo Lodigiano): town, Milan, Italy 34 31 F4.
— di Brolo 34 26 M13.
—, Cape: see Malia.
—, Castle of 5 294b.
— Fasanella 34 32 S14.
Sant Angelo, Imperiale de 3 807a.
Sant' Angelo, Monte: see Monte Sant' Angelo.
— della Polvere 34 30 J3.
—, Ponte: see Ponte Sant' Angelo.
—, Punta: see Punta Sant' Angelo.
— in Vado 34 31 M7.
Sant Annaland 34 21 D5.
Sant' Antao: see Sao Antao.
Sant' Antioco: island 34 30 B9.
—, town 34 30 B8.
Sant' Antonio: division, Pernambuco, Brazil 18 551 Map; 18 551c.
—, town, Uruguay 28 587b.
Sant' Antonio: church, Padua 2 457a.
Sant' Arcangelo: town, Forli, Italy 34 31 M6.
—, town, Potenza, Italy 34 32 U14.
Sant' Efremo 31 73a.
Sant' Elena 34 31 L4.
Sant' Elia 34 32 P11.
— a Pianisi 34 32 R11.
Sant' Elpidio (Sant' Elpidio a Mare) 34 32 P8.
Sant' Erasmo: island 34 30 L3.
—, town 34 30 L3.
—, Fort: see Fort Sant' Erasmo.
Sant' Eufemia (Sant' Eufemia a Majella) 34 30 K9; abbey 17 480c.
—, Gulf of 34 30 K9; 13 434b.
Sant Jordi, Jordi de 22 363c.
Sant Martensdijk 34 21 C5.
Sant Michielsgestel 34 21 F5.
Sant, Mont: see Mont Sant.
Sant, El Mont: see Mont Sant.
Sant Oedenrode 34 21 G5.
Sant' Onofrio: suburb, Rome 34 30 B10.
—, Conservatorio de 6 291d.
— Station 34 30 B10.
Santa: province, Peru 25 419a.
—, town, Burma 34 43 C3; trade route 26 239d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 674d; 25 419a.
— Lake 34 109 D7.
—, Rio: see Rio Santa.
Santa Agnese 34 30 D10.
Santa Agueda 3 278b; Cánovas assassinated at 26 561c; 32 760c.
Santa Alejo 18 206 Map.
Santa Ana: department 34 120 F5.
—, river, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, river, San Salvador: see Rio Santa Anna.
—, suburb, Panama 18 206b.
—, town, Beni, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
—, town, Santa Cruz, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
—, town, Brazil 34 122 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 32 412c; 34 115 H9; 15 8a.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 D2.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 J5.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 B3.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 C2.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C6.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 K8.
— (Volvano): town, Salvador 32 412c; 34 120 F6; 21 269d.
—, volcano 34 120 F6.
Santa Ana, church of, Dinango 7 552d.
—, church of, Panama 18 206b.
—, convent 4 749a.
Santa Ana, Barra de: see Barra de Santa Ana.
— Canal 25 511b.
— Castle 5 202a.
— de Coro: see Coro, Venezuela.
— Harbour 34 122 D1; 6 709b.
— Hills, Ecuador 11 263b
— Hills, Uruguay 34 14c.
— Mixtan 34 120 D5.
— Mountains 34 115 H9.
—, Villa 34 124 F9.
Santa Anastasia, church of,

Verona 24 170d; architecture of 2 436b; doorway 2 456c; restoration 33 668a.
Santa Ann Bay 34 54 B5.
Santa Anna, A. L. de 21 296a; 30 780d; defeat, 1836 23 306a; banishes Juarez 13 758d; proclaims republic 16 220e.
Santa Anna: town, Ceará, Brazil 26 698a.
—, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 125 G7.
—, town, on the Amazon, Para, Brazil 34 123 F4.
—, town, on the Capim, Para, Brazil 34 123 H4.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 F10.
—, town, Colombia: see Santa Ana.
—, town, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
—, town, Salvador: see Santa Ana: town, Salvador.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
"Santa Anna": ship, 1586 5 272d.
"Santa Anna": ship, 1805 17 334a.
Santa Anna Cape 34 54 C9.
— Harbour: see Santa Ana Harbour.
—, Isla: see Isla Santa Anna.
— (Bananal): island, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 G6; 2 305b; 4 223a.
— Island, Solomon Islands 34 53 L6; 22 352b.
— do Mattos 34 123 K5.
— mines 6 154b.
Santa Anne, Cape: see St Anne Cape.
Santa Apollonia 20 493b.
Santa Barbara: department 34 120 G4; 12 132b; 29 317a.
—, river 34 120 G4.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E8.
—, town, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J7; 26 349b.
—, town, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 32 412c; 34 115 F8; tidal wave at 4 701a.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 D4.
—, town, Honduras, 34 120 G5.
—, town, Mexico 33 172b.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D3.
—, Bahia 34 119 D4.
— Channel 34 115 E8.
— County 34 115 E8.
— Island 34 115 F9.
— Islands 34 115 F9; geology 33 566b.
— de Samana 34 117 L5.
—, Serra de: see Serra de Santa Barbara.
Santa Barnaba: church, Mantua 19 113c.
Santa Carolina Island 17 7d.
Santa Casa 19 95a; bronze gates 21 569d; sculptures 21 295c.
Santa Catalina: fort, Cadiz 4 637d.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 F13.
—, town, Peru 34 123 B5.
—, town, Venezuela 34 123 E2.
—, volcano 25 427c.
—, Gulf of 34 115 G9.
— Island, Mexico: see Isla Santa Catalina.
— Island, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
— Island, Solomon Islands 34 53 L6; 22 352b.
— Range 34 110 E5; geological formation 25 626c.
Santa Catarina: suburb, Reggio di Calabria 20 341b.
Santa Caterina: suburb, Bergamo 3 587c.
— de Funari, church of, Rome 5 795b; 20 590a.
— alla ruota: foundling hospital, Milan 9 485b.
— Springs 26 516a.
— Villarmosa 34 32 L14.
Santa Catharina: state, Brazil 32 412d; 34 124 G9; 4 235d; 26 345b; coalfields 4 224b.
—, town, Para, Brazil 34 123 H4.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil: see Desterro.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Santa Catharina.
Santa Cerro 34 117 K5.
Santa Chiara, church of, Assisi 25 726d.
—, church of, Naples 17 189c.
Santa Christina: see Tahouata.
Santa Clara: province, Cuba 27 303b.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 J7; 20 564b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
—, town, Cuba 32 412d; 34 117 F3; 27 302d.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
—, town, Chontales, Nicaragua 34 120 C8.
—, town, Granada, Nicaragua 34 120 B8.
—, town, Rivas, Nicaragua 34 120 C10.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
Santa Clara, church of, Coimbra 5 209c.
—, volcano 17 477c.
— County 34 115 D5.
—, Lago: see Tipu, Lake.
— (El Muerto) Lighthouse 34 123 A4.
—, Rio: see Rio Santa Clara.
"Santa Claus": horse 12 205c.
Santa Coloma de Farnes 34 20 P3; 28 722c.
Santa Costanza: church, Rome 19 858a; plan (III) 20 834c.
Santa Croce, Cardinal de 1 419a.
Santa Croce: town, Benevento, Italy 34 32 R12.
—, town, Campobasso, Italy 34 32 S11.
—, town, Florence, Italy 34 31 J7.
—, town, Sicily 34 32 L15.
Santa Croce, church of, Florence 9 472c; fresco in (III) 21 434a; paintings in 17 815a.
Santa Croce, Capo 34 32 N14.
Santa Croce di Fonte Avellana: monastery 6 813a.
— in Gerusalemme, Rome: church 6 611a.
Santa Croce, Lago: see Lago Santa Croce.
Santa Croce marble 13 637a.
Santa Croce, Monte: see Monte Santa Croce.
Santa Cruz, General 4 9b; 4 17c; 18 678c.
—, Jacinta 28 294a.
—, Marqués de (Alvaro de Bazan) 5 351a; commander of Armada 2 543d; at Lepanto 5 348d.
Santa Cruz: department, Bolivia 34 122 E7; 1 671a; 4 10b; 26 290a.
—, district, Goyaz, Brazil 4 223d.
—, district, Manila 30 520b.
—, river, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 D13.
—, town, Azores 34 20 B8; 3 172b.
—, town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K7.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G9; 20 564b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 32 412d; 34 115 C6.
—, town, Chile 21 296 Map.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
—, town, Cuba 34 117 F4.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 F4.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 G4.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
—, town, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F4.
—, town, Guanajuato, Mexico 34 119 H7; 29 145c.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 C5.
—, town, Puebla, Mexico 34 119 K8.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 D2.
—, town, Morocco: see Agadir Ighir.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3; 17 402a.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 C8.
—, town, Cavite, Philippine Islands 34 47 J8.
—, town, Ilocos Sur, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.
—, town, Laguna, Philippine Islands 34 47 C5; 18 752a.
Santa Cruz: town, Port. W. Africa 34 54 H10.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
Santa Cruz de Berberia 16 831c.
— Castle 5 89d.
—, Cerro: see Cerro Santa Cruz.
— Channel 34 115 F9.
— County, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C5.
—, Fort: see Fort Santa Cruz.
— Hospital 23 438a.
— de Huatulco: town, Oaxaca, Mexico: see Santa Maria Huatulco.
— de Huatulco: town, Vera Cruz, Mexico: see Huatusco.
— Island, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
— Island, Galapagos Islands 34 121 E8.
— Island, West Indies: see St Croix Island.
— (Nitendi, Ndeni) Island, Santa Cruz Islands, S. Pacific 34 52 J6; 21 296b; 17 395c.
— Islands, S. Pacific 34 52 H6; missions in 16 516d; 18 835b.
— Lighthouse, Palma, Canary Islands 34 20 M8.
— de Mar Pequeña 16 835b.
— Mountain, Mexico 9 776c.
— Mountains, Guatemala: see Sierra de Santa Cruz.
— Mountains, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
— de Mudela 34 20 J6.
— de la Palma (Ste-Croix-de-la-Palma) 34 20 M6.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Santa Cruz.
— de Quiché 34 120 E4.
—, Rio, Argentina: see Rio Santa Cruz.
— de Rosales: see Rosales, Mexico.
— de Santiago: see Santa Cruz de Teneriffe.
— del Seibo 11 546b.
— de Seybo 34 117 L5.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Santa Cruz.
— de la Sierra 34 122 E7; 25 345 Map; 4 15c; pop. 26 290b.
— de Teneriffe (Santa Cruz de Santiago) 34 20 N8; 4 800a; 26 555b; Blake's attack on 3 804c; lighthouse 34 20 N8; temperature 1 256c.
— Territory, Argentina 34 124 C13; 25 613b.
— Valley, Ariz., U.S. 25 629a.
Santa Decca: see Santi Deca.
Santa Elena: town, Ecuador 34 122 A4.
—, town, Mexico: see Jesus Maria.
—, Fort: see Fort Santa Elena.
—, Porto: see Porto Santa Elena.
Santa Elisabetta 24 157 Map.
Santa Eufemia: see Sant' Eufemia.
Santa Eugenia de Ribeiro 32 235d.
Santa Eulalia 34 20 O6.
Santa Fé: province, Argentina 32 412d; 34 124 E10; 25 612b; agriculture 2 495b.
—, river 34 81 L3; 17 400a.
— (Bajada de Santa Fé): town, Argentina 21 296b; 34 124 E10; 2 489c; 25 613c; grain trade 29 67d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 21 296b and 32 413a; 34 110 J3; 17 401c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Texas 23 205d.
Santa Fé de Bogota: see Bogota.
— County 34 110 J3; 17 400c.
— de Guanajuato: see Guanajuato.
—, New: see New Santa Fé.
— Springs 34 115 H9.
Santa Fiora 34 32 L9; straw 22 593c.
Santa Gertruda Creek 34 88 J10.
Santa Gloria Bay 6 175d.
Santa Helena 14 653b.
Santa Hermandad 22 266a.
Santa Ines de Cumaná: see Cumaná, Venezuela.
—, Pico: see Pico Santa Ines.
Santa Inez (Ines), Isla: see Isla Santa Inez.
— Range: see Santa Ynez Mountains.
Santa Isabel: fortress 30 699d.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 F3.
— (Clarence Town): town, Spanish W. Africa 34 54 J10; 28 387d.
— de Jaro 18 752d.
— Mountain 25 427c.
Santa Isabella (Izabel) 34 123 D4; 25 345 Map.
Santa Islet 18 671c.
Santa Itita 18 206 Map.
Santa Izabel: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 J6.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil 34 124 H9; 4 235d.
Santa Julian, Mount of: see Eryx and Monte San Giuliano.
Santa Klaus: see St Nicholas.
Santa Laura: monastery 1 11b; 3 14d; 3 181c; 30 389c.
Santa Leopoldina 34 123 J8; 4 235d.
Santa Luca 34 80 B2.
Santa Lucia: district, Zacatecas 24 761d.
—, quarter, Naples 21 73a.
— (Santa Luzia): town, Brazil 34 123 H7.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 D5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
—, battle, 1646 28 502b.
— Bay 34 56 S16.
— Hill 21 298d.
— (Santa Luzia) Island, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 B1; 5 52a.
— Island, West Indies: see St Lucia.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— Range, Col., U.S. 4 703c.
—, Rio: see Rio Santa Lucia.
Santa Luiza, Sierra: see Sierra Santa Luiza.
Santa Lusia: see Mauhes, Brazil.
Santa Luzia: fort, Elvas 8 155b.
—, town 34 123 J7.
— Island: see Santa Lucia Island.
Santa Manza, Golfe de: see Golfe de Santa Manza.
Santa Marcellina, church of, Milan 4 641c.
Santa Marcellino 34 122 D3.
Santa Margareta: river 34 115 H9.
Santa Margarita: town 34 115 E7.
—, Isla: see Isla Santa Margarita.
Santa Margherita: town 32 259c.
Santa Margherita: church, Cortona 6 443a.
Santa Maria: chess-player 5 601a.
—, Domingo: President, Chile 27 11d; 28 96c.
—, Fray Alonzo Paez de 5 817c.
Santa Maria: fort 4 410a.
—, island, Azores 34 20 E9; 3 171d.
—, island, Galapagos Islands 34 121 E8.
—, island, New Hebrides: see Gaua Island.
—, river, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, town, Balearic Islands 34 20 P5; 3 277b.
—, town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 H6.
—, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G9; gold deposits 4 234d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 F2.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 K5.
—, town, Italy: see Santa Maria Capua Vetere.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 B4.
—, town, Chiapas, Mexico 34 119 M9.
—, town, Ilocos Sur, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.
—, town, Mindanao, Philippine Islands 34 47 D9.
— (Santa Rosa): town, Peru 34 122 B5.
Santa Maria: town, Switzerland 34 27 N3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K11.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 E2
—, volcano 34 120 D5.
Santa Maria, abbey of, Pinerolo 19 106c.
"Santa Maria": bell 3 538a.
Santa Maria: cathedral, Torcello 23 446d.
—, church, Ancona, 2 435c.
—, church, Cosmedin, Rome 2 434d; 32 286c.
—, church, Trujillo 33 458b.
—, church, Tudela 23 604b.
"Santa Maria": ship 6 179d.
Santa Maria degli Angeli, church of, Rome 16 835a; 25 726d; wall painting 18 77b.
"Santa Maria dell' Annunziata" 14 459c.
Santa Maria l'Antica, church of, Verona 2 456c.
— del Antigua 6 694d; 3 274a; 18 509d.
— Antiqua 32 286b.
— di Ariano 13 436b.
— Bay 34 118 A6.
— de Belem do Grao Para: see Para.
— la Blanca 23 436a.
— de Buenos Ayres 2 489b.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Santa Maria.
— Cahabon 34 120 F4.
—, Cape, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J1.
—, Cape, Portugal 19 536a.
—, Cape, Port. W. Africa 34 50 K4.
— in Capitol, church of, Cologne 6 152a; 2 456a.
— Capua Vetere (Santa Maria) 32 413a; 34 32 Q12; 5 79c.
— Chimalapa 34 119 M9.
— del Concepcion 6 173b.
— di Falleri 5 797c; 9 12c.
— del Fiore 4 399b; façade 25 418c.
— Formosa 24 148c.
— dei Gesuiti, Venice 33 653 Map.
Santa Maria Gloriosa: bell 8 530d.
Santa Maria Gloriosa dei Frari 33 653 Map; 24 153d.
— delle Grazie, church of, Mantua 15 504b.
— delle Grazie, church of, Milan 16 891c.
— delle Grazie, convent of, Milan 14 458b.
— de Guadalupe 11 230b.
— Huatulco (Santa Cruz de Huatulco, Coatoleo) 34 119 L10.
—, Isla: see Isla Santa Maria.
—, Laguna: see Laguna Santa Maria.
— Lake, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7.
— Lakes, Mexico: see Laguna Santa Maria.
— di Leuca: cape 34 20 M8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Lighthouse 34 20 F8.
— di Loretto, Conservatorio di 6 291d.
— Maggiore: cathedral, Berletta 2 376c.
— Maggiore: church, Bergamo 2 456a.
— Maggiore: town, Italy 34 31 D3; 15 196 Map.
— Maggiore: church, Rome 13 491c; 13 760a; Borghese chapel 18 431d; campanile 20 835b; crypt 6 667d; Mazarin, canon of 15 652a; mosaics 10 5b; 2 390d.
— Magna 13 645b.
— ad Martyres (Pantheon), church of, Rome 20 829b.
— la Mayor, church of, Toro 33 375a.
— dei Miracoli, church of, Venice 24 154b.
— de Naranco, church of, Oviedo 18 84d; 2 432c.
— Novella, church of, Florence 9 331c; fresco (III) 21 434c; paintings 10 588a.
— Nuova Hospital 10 721a.
— della Pace, church of, Rome 1 133b.
— del Parto, church of, Naples 17 189d.
— del Popolo, church of, Rome 20 281b; 19 106b.
— Primerana, church of, Fiesole 9 149b.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Santa Maria.
—, Punta: see Punta Santa Maria.
— del Real 34 120 K4.
—, Rio: see Rio Santa Maria.

Santa Maria del Rio 34 119 J7; 32 411a.
— Rivers, Ariz., U.S., Argentina, and Mexico: see Rio Santa Maria.
— de la Rotunda, church of, Rome, 3 632a.
— della Salute, church of, Venice 33 653 Map; 24 154c.
— de Sangri, church of, Naples 21 570b.
— della Scala, church of, Chieri 5 615b.
— de la Sede, church of, Seville 21 709a.
— della Spina, church of, Pisa 19 123b.
— de Soledade, Brazil 4 235d; 20 564b.
— Sopra Minerva, church of, Rome 13 756c; 20 836a.
Santa Maria in Trastevere, church of 20 836a; Cardinal Gibbons 28 724d.
— del Tricaglio, church of, Chieti 5 615c.
Santa Marta (Santa Martha): town, Colombia 34 123 C1; 27 141d.
— Lighthouse 34 122 C1.
— de Ortigueira: see Ortigueira, Spain.
—, Sierra Nevada de: see Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta.
Santa Martha, Cape 34 56 K14.
Santa Maura: island: see Leucas.
—, Fort: see Fort Santa Maura.
Santa Mauza, Golfe de: see Golfe de Santa Mauza.
Santa Misericordia 31 664d.
Santa Monica 34 115 C9; 15 8a.
— Bay 34 115 G9.
— (Cahuenga) Mountains 34 115 G8.
Santa Olalla 34 20 H4.
Santa Paula 34 115 F8.
Santa Petronita River 34 88 K10.
Santa Philomena 34 123 H5.
Santa Pola: cape and lighthouse 34 20 M6.
Santa, Porta: see Porta Santa.
Santa Rakshita 14 229a.
Santa rasa 7 996b.
Santa Rita: town, Argentina: see Catuna del Sud.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 J6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6; mine at 17 400c.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 B8.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C5.
— Peak (Old Baldy) 34 110 E7; 25 698c.
Santa Rosa: Italian politician 5 275a.
Santa Rosa: department, Guatemala 34 120 E5; 29 150d.
—, town, Cordoba, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Salta, Argentina 34 124 E8.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 F7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 32 413d; 34 114 C4.
—, town, Antioquia, Colombia 34 122 C2; 25 470d.
—, town, Boyaca, Colombia 34 123 B3; 26 330a.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 C11.
—, town, Ecuador: see Santa Rosa de Otas.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E5.
—, town, Copan, Honduras 34 120 G5; 29 317a.
—, town, Olancho, Honduras 34 120 K5.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L4.
—, town, Loreto, Peru 34 123 C5.
—, town, N. Loreto, Peru: see Santa Maria, Peru.
—, town, Puno, Peru 34 122 C6.
—, town, Philippines 31 665c.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 H6.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
— de los Andes 21 998 Map; 5 628b.
— de Carchi 6 156d.
— County 34 81 B1; 9 340a.
— Island, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E9.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B2; 9 341b.
— Island, Mexico: see Clarion Island.
— Island, Nicaragua 34 120 C8.
Santa Rosa Island, Peru 18 671d.
— Islands, Mexico: see Revilla Gigedo Islands.
— Mountain, Guam, Ladrones Islands 29 145a.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E1.
— de Muxquiz 34 119 H4; mines of 27 115a; 16 216d.
— de Otas (Santo Rosa) 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map.
— Park 34 81 B2.
— Peak 34 52 O1.
—, Pico de: see Pico de Butilao.
— Reef 34 49 F3.
—, Sierra de: see Pico de Butilao.
— Sound 34 81 B2.
— de Toay 34 124 D11.
Santa Rosalia: grotto 18 168c.
—, town 34 119 F4; 26 504c.
Santa Scolastica: monastery 14 530a; 22 616c.
Santa Teola: town, Brazil 34 124 G10.
—, town, Salvador: see Nueva San Salvador.
Santa Teresa: town, Mexico 34 119 K5.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
—, Convent of 34 123 J3.
— di Riva 34 32 N13.
Santa Theresa 34 124 H9.
Santa Thereza, Rio: see Rio Santa Thereza.
Santa Toma 23 204c.
Santa Trinita: church, Florence 16 75c.
— Bridge 15 790d.
— Valley 18 671b.
Santa Victoria 34 124 D8.
— do Ameixial 34 20 D6.
Santa Vittoria 34 32 P6.
Santa Ynez: river 34 115 E8.
—, town 34 115 E8.
— Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— (Santa Inez) Mountains 34 115 F8.
— Peak 34 115 E8.
Santa Ysabel 34 115 J9.
Santabaren, Archbishop 18 820d.
Santaclaus 34 92 C8.
Santacroce, G. da 21 443a.
Santadi 34 30 B8.
Santafé 34 20 J7.
Santagny: see Santafy.
Santal 34 44 D2.
Santál Mountains 3 506a.
Santal: chemical compound 21 256c.
Santál Parganás: see Sonthal Parganás.
Santal wood: see Sandal wood.
Santalaceæ 21 255d; ovule 4 145d; parasitism 18 206a; 25 439c; placentation 4 143c.
Santalin (Santalic acid) 21 256c.
Santalpur 34 41 C8.
Santáls: tribe 3 696b; 5 788a, burial customs 9 825c; as colliers 12 764d; cosmogony 6 446b; 7 54d; dance 6 798c; oaths 17 698d; revolt 12 777b.
Santalum 18 206a; 21 255d.
— album: see Sandal-wood.
— cunninghamii: see Sandal wood of New Zealand.
Santameri (Skollis) 34 36 D5; 8 139c.
Santander, General 4 8c; 6 156c.
—, La S. 14 531c.
Santander: department, Colombia 34 122 C2, 27 140d; 6 153b.
— (Asturia de Santa Juliana): province, Spain 21 997c and 32 413b; 34 20 H1; 5 196a.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 B3.
—, town, Mexico: see Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
—, town, Spain 21 998a and 32 413b; 34 20 J1; Pl VII 22 304; 5 196b; explosion 32 759c; pop. 32 748a; tobacco 22 392a.
Santang, Cape 34 48 E4.
Santangel, Luis de 6 172c
Santañy (Santagny) 34 20 Q5; 3 277b.
Santaquin 34 113 L2.
Santarem, J. de 21 901a; 21 998b.
—, Viscount 19 554d.
Santarem: district, Portugal 34 20 D5; 32 413c; fertility 8 562d; pop. 1878-81 19 537a; statistics 31 652a.
—, town, Brazil 21 996b; 34 123 G4; 25 345.
Santarem: town, Portugal 21 996b and 32 413c; 34 20 D5; Pl VII 22 304; battle 16 290b.
—, town, Spain: battles 1 616a; 9 90d.
— Channel 34 117 F2.
Santash Pass 13 493b.
Santoh (Diamond) River 5 768c.
Santo: father of Palestrina 18 178d.
Santé, La: see La Santé.
Santo Marguerite: see Lac Masson.
Santé militaire, L'école du Service de 28 471c.
Santecomapan, Barra de: see Barra de Santecomapan.
Santee: river, Berkeley co., S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, river, Clarendon co., S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5; 22 987a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 109 G1.
— Canal 34 79 H5; 5 498d; 22 987b.
— Inlet, North: see North Santee Inlet.
— River: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
Santees: tribe 2 681a.
Santena 5 273b.
Santeng: see Panar.
Santeramo in Colle 34 32 V13.
Santerno: river 34 31 K6; 13 436d.
Santerre, J. B. 21 998c; 21 444a.
Santerre: district 19 79a; 22 261a.
Santes Pagninus: scholar 11 601b.
Santeuil 34 19 D4.
Santeul, C. 12 584d.
—, J. B. (Santolius Victorinus) 12 584c; 12 585a.
Santhal Parganas: see Sonthal Parganas.
Santhia 34 31 D4.
Santhoven 34 21 E6.
Santhu (Santun) 34 41 D7.
Santi, G. 4 640b; 24 10a; Raphael 20 274b; 21 442d.
—, physicist 7 611d.
Santi Deca (Santa Decca) 6 395c.
Santi Petri: river 4 627c.
— Petri: strait 4 628a.
Santi Quaranta 34 35 B9; 25 345 Map; 3 483d.
Santiago: church, Bilbao 3 672a.
—, island, Cape Verde Islands: see São Thiago.
—, province, Argentina: see Santiago del Estero.
—, province, Chile 21 998c; 34 124 C10; pop. 5 617d; 27 8b; 27 303b.
—, river: see Rio Santiago.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 F7.
—, town, Chile 21 996c and 32 413d; 34 124 J14; 5 618c; exhibition 8 805b; 9 234d; observatories 17 716a; pop. 27 8c; sulphur 27 10b; university 5 621a; 21 299a.
— (Veragua): town, Colombia 34 122 A2.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 H4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 D6; 26 504c.
—, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 21 981b.
—, town, Tepic, Mexico 34 119 F7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Panama 18 909a; 34 21 D2.
—, town, Amazonas, Peru 34 122 B4.
—, town, Ica, Peru 34 122 B6.
—, town, Spain: see Santiago de Compostella.
— de Atitlan: see Atitlan.
— Bay 34 120 E6.
— de los Caballeros 34 117 K5; 11 546b.
— de Cacem: see Sao Thiago de Cacem.
— Cape 34 47 H10.
— de Chao 18 674c.
— de Chile: see Santiago: town, Chile.
— de Compostella (Santiago): town, Spain 6 239a; 21 999c; 32 414a; 34 20 D2; Pl VII 22 304; 10 27a; capture of 22 314c; cathedral 2 489d; 21 566d; relics of St James 13 553b; 19 94d; 22 311b.
— de Cuba: town, Cuba 21 300b and 32 414a; 34 117 G5; 6 678b; battle, 1741 24 170b; blockade 26 642d; 27 309d; 31 345c; 32 405b; 32 770d; pop. 27 303b; lighthouse 34 117 G5.
Santiago del Estero: province 21 300b; 34 124 E9; 1 713a; area and pop. 2 493b; 25 613a.
— del Estero: town 34 124 E9.
—, Fort: see Fort Santiago.
— de Guatemala: see Guatemala la Nueva.
— de Guayaquil: see Guayaquil.
— Lake, Colombia 6 153c.
— de Las Vegas 34 117 D3; 32 414b.
— del Nuevo Estremo: see Santiago: town, Chile.
— Tuxtla 32 661b.
Santiam: river 34 112 C2.
—, river, South Fork of 34 112 C2.
Santiang, Cape 34 48 C6.
Santicoy, West: see West Santicoy.
Santifee 34 77 E5.
Santilla 10 434c.
Santillana, I. L. de Mendoza, Marquis of 21 300c; 16 1b; literary work 22 355d.
Santillana: town, Mexico: see Abasolo.
— de la Mar (Asturia de Sta. Juliana, Santillana): town, Spain 34 20 H1; 21 997d.
Santinath's library 14 533d.
Santini, G. 21 300d; 6 192c.
Santipur 32 416b; 34 41 M8; 17 161b.
Santis: mountain: see Sentis.
Santissima Annunziata, Church of 8 331c.
"Santissima Trinidad": ship 17 324a.
Santissima Trinidad Museum 21 446a.
Santistéban del Puerto 34 20 J6.
Santistevan, Dr J. 18 675d.
Santiz: see Sontiz.
Santley, C. 22 414c; 31 45c.
—, E. 32 416c.
Santlow, H. 4 48d.
Santo: island: see Espiritu Santo: island.
—, town 34 88 J5.
Santo Amaro: see San Amaro.
Santo André: see Sao Paulo, Brazil.
Santo Antao: see Sao Antao.
Santo Antonio das Lavras 4 224d.
—, Villa Real de 34 20 E7.
Santo Christo 18 234b.
"Santo Cristo, El" 17 827b.
Santo Daniele del Friuli 34 28 D5.
Santo Domenico: monastery 4 640b.
Santo Domingo: convent 21 204a.
—, district, Arequipa 2 484b.
—, island: see Hayti.
—, republic 29 244c; 11 546b.
—, town, Hayti 34 117 L5; 11 543d; 29 244d; lighthouse 34 117 L5.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 C5.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 J3.
— (Santo Domingo de la Calzada): town, Spain 34 20 J2.
— de Atares 11 594b.
— de Basco 34 47 C1.
—, Boca: see Boca Santo Domingo.
— Cobán: see Cobán.
—, Punta: see Punta Santo Domingo.
Santo, El: see El Santo.
Santo Espiritu 18 244d.
Santo Martino 24 761d.
Santo Niño 31 664d.
"Santo Rostro, El": relic 13 541c.
Santo, Serra do Monte: see Serra do Monte Santo.
Santo Spirito: abbey 4 713a.
Santo Stefano: church, Rivigo 21 29a.
Santo Thyrso 31 333b.
Santo Tomas: town, Guatemala: see San Tomas, Guatemala.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 A2.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3; 31 665a.
—, Mount 34 47 C3.
Santo Toribio 34 120 F3.
Santob of Carrion: poet 22 353d.
"Santoi": horse 29 338d.
Santokhu 34 44 E2.
Santolina 14 352d.
Santolius Victorinus: see Santeul.
Santomischel 34 24 H25.
Santon 34 6 B2; 15 453b.
— Head 34 6 B2.
Santoña 34 20 J1; 21 997d; jail at 19 763a; port 32 413b.
Santonensis tractus: see Saintonge.
Santones: see Saintes.
Santonia: see Saintonge.
Santonin: alkaloid 31 659c.
Santorin (Santorini) Island: see Thera.
Santorini: anatomist 1 613d.
Santorini Island: see Thera.
Santorio: physicist 23 268a.
Santos, F. 22 358a.
—, General 32 613a.
Santos (Cidade de Bonifacio): town, Brazil 21 300d and 32 414d; 34 123 H8; pop. 32 415a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
Santos cotton 6 485b.
Santos Dumont: aeronaut: balloon 25 101a; 27 732b; (ill) 25 102.
Santos, Los: see Los Santos.
— Lugares: see San Martin.
—, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Santos.
Santoyo, M. de Nevares 24 122a.
Santra: Roman writer 23 187a.
San-tu-ao 34 45 G9.
Santuck 34 79 F3.
Santullano: church, Oviedo 13 84d.
Santun: see Santhu.
Santurce 23 262a.
Santwart (Sainthill), battle of 15 453c.
Sánu 13 822b.
Sanudo, Marco: lord of Melos 15 842b.
—, Marco: Venetian general 17 302b.
—, Marino, the elder, c. 1306-1321 15 518d; economic principles 9 753d.
—, Marino, the younger, 1406-1531 13 124c.
Sanui: see San-shui.
Sanuki (Sanshu) 34 46 G6; 13 569d.
Sanup Plateau 34 110 B2.
Sanuto, M.: see Sanudo.
Sanwui: see San-shui.
Sany 34 43 C5.
Sanya es Istat: see Zawia-es-Istat.
Sanyara 34 56 P15.
Sanyasis 20 399b.
Sanyodo 34 46 F6; 13 569d.
Sanza (Sontia) 34 32 T14.
Sanzanome: chronicler 24 237d.
Sanzar: see Karatau.
Sao (Saho, Shoho): town, Somaliland 34 56 S10; dialect 18 778d.
Sao: fossil 10 330d; (ill) 6 660c; development (ill) 25 535b.
Sao Antao (San Antonio, Sant' Antao): island 34 53 B1; 26 575b; 5 50d; 5 52a.
Sao Antonia Pl III 15 136.
Sao Antonio: river: see St Antonio: river.
— (San Antonio): town 34 122 E5; 25 345 Map.
—, Cape Pl III 15 136.
— (San Antonio), Fall of 25 346b.
— Point Pl III 15 136.
Sao Bartholomeu (Bartholomeo) de Messines 34 20 D7.
Sao Bay: see Suao Bay.
Sao Benedicto 20 564b.
Sao Bento: town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
—, town, Pará, Brazil 34 123 H4.
Sao Christovao 20 562c; 32 517d.
Sao Domingo: river: see Rio Cacheo.
Sao Felippe 5 52d.
Sao Felix (Cachoeira) 34 123 K6.
Sao Fidelio 4 223b.
Sao Filipe de Benguella: see Benguella.
Sao Francisco: town 34 123 E5; 32 413d.
— Island: see Isla de San Francisco.
—, Rio: see Rio San Francisco.
Sao Jannario (Sao Januario): see Humpata, Port. W. Africa.
Sao João da Foz 17 795a.
— de Ipanéma 4 225a.
Sao Jorge (St George): island

34 90 C8; 3 172b; 26 36c; lighthouse 34 90 C8.
Sao Jorge: town, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de Sao Jorge.
— da Mina: see Elmina, Gold Coast.
—, Point Pl III 15 136.
—, Porto de: see Porto de Sao Jorge.
Sao Jose dos Campos: see San Jose: town, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
— do Norte 34 124 G10.
— da Paraiyba: see San Jose: town, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
— dos Pinhaes 31 463d.
Sao Leopoldo 21 301a; 34 124 G9; 4 235d; 20 564b.
Sao Lourenco: river: see Rio Cuyaba.
—, town: see San Lorenzo, Paraguay.
— Point Pl III 15 136.
—, Rio: see Rio Sao Lourenco.
Sao Luiz (Maranhao) 34 123 J4.
Sao Mamede Mountains 31 851c.
—, town 34 90 E3.
Sao Martinho do Porto 34 90 C5.
— de Quelimane: see Quilimane.
Sao Miguel: see St Michaels: island.
Sao Nicolao: island 34 53 B1.
Sao Nicolau: bay 34 56 K14.
—, river 34 56 K14.
Sao Paulo: state, Brazil 32 415a; 34 123 H8; 4 235a; 26 348b; coffee plantation 26 349b; map industry 30 333c.
— (Santo André): town, Brazil 21 302b; 34 123 H8; 4 235a; 26 349b; cotton industry 6 485b; diamond deposits 4 224a; law school 26 350a.
— de Loanda: see Loanda.
Sao Pedro: town, Pl III 15 136.
— do Rio Grande do Sul: see Rio Grande do Sul.
— do Sul 34 20 D4.
Sao Roque: see St Roque, Cape.
Sao Salvador (Congo Grande, Ambasse, Ambassi) 34 56 K12; 6 367b; 25 450d.
— da Bahia: see Bahia.
Sao Sebastiao: diocese 4 237a.
Sao Sebastiao: town 34 123 H8; 32 415a.
—, Isla: see Isla Sao Sebastiano.
— do Rio de Janeiro: see Rio de Janeiro.
Sao Silvano 20 564b.
Sao Simao Grande, Rio: see Rio Sao Simao Grande.
—, Salto de: see Salto de Sao Simao.
Sao Thiago (Santiago): island 34 53 C2; 5 52c; 26 575b.
— de Cacem (Merobriga, Santiago de Cacem) 34 90 C6.
Sao Thomé: see St Thomas: island, Port. W. Africa.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Sao Thomé.
—, Rio: see Rio Sao Thomé.
Sao Vicente: island: see St Vincent, Cape Verde Islands.
—, town, Pl III 15 136.
Saoce: mountain 21 250d.
Saocoras 8 669d.
Saohpayun 30 16c.
Saolara 34 56 R15.
Saona (Soana) 34 117 L5; 11 176c.
Saône: river 34 3 G6; 34 17 K6; 20 528b; 6 479b; 9 506d; area of basin 8 686b; 26 313c; canalization 26 553d; flood periods 32 251a; navigation statistics 32 235c; velocity 12 498a.
—, Haute-: see Haute-Saône.
—, La (Saona Island): see La Saône.
Saône-et-Loire 21 301c and 32 414d; 34 17 K6; coal 6 56b; 9 523b; iron 26 474a; pop. 9 506b; 26 464d.
Saoner 17 164d.
Saophis: see Cheops.
— II: see Chephren.
Saorge 34 18 K10.
Saorgio, battle of 9 607a; 18 617a.
Saoui Bay 34 43 A10.
Sap: of cell: see Cell-sap.
—, green 31 773a.
—, of trees 20 900d.
Sap Konben 34 43 F7.
Sapa 34 85 F3.
Sapmi 22 149d.
Sapajou (Cebus) 2 153b; (ill) 2 154b.
Sapalalu Strait 34 48 G5.
Sapallanga 34 122 B6.
Sapan-wood 21 309b; 4 689a; 27 580d; 18 322a.
Sapao, Rio: see Rio Sapao.
Saparua 34 48 G3; 1 661c; 25 331a.
Sapat 34 43 G7.
Sapcote 34 5 B4; Roman remains at 14 434d.
Sape 34 41 N6.
Sapeke 6 394a.
Sapele 31 239b.
Sapeliga 34 54 F6.
Sapello 34 110 K3.
Sapelo Island 34 80 J9; 10 435a.
— Sound 34 80 J8; 10 435a.
Sapenah Station 34 111 B3.
Saperda inornata 10 40b.
Sapetiba Bay 34 123 J8.
Sapeurs pompiers 28 471b.
Sapey, Upper: see Upper Sapey.
Saphar 4 680c.
Saphenous nerve 1 869c.
— vein, external 1 906b.
Saphiosaurus 20 444d.
"Saphir, Le" 27 388d.
Saphirole, Alizarin: see Alizarin.
"Sapho": novel by Daudet 27 387c.
"Sapho": opera by Gounod 29 48b.
"Sapho": opera by Massenet 30 573c.
Sapho: pseudonym: see Scudéry, Madeleine de 21 555d
"Sapho and Phao" 7 499b.
Sapi Strait 34 48 E6.
Sapiain 34 119 F4.
Sapidus 8 513c.
Sapieha: defeated by Karukin 7 306a.
"Sapientia Veterum, De" 3 204c; 3 210b.
Sapienza Island 34 36 E7; depth of sea off 30 621d; Turkish victory off 23 642d.
Sapinda 5 191d.
Sapindaceæ 7 290c; anomalous stems 4 103b; in Malay Peninsula 2 693a.
Sapindus 17 665b.
Sapinero 34 109 D6.
— Creek 34 109 D5.
Saplane 34 29 J13.
Sapo: town, Colombia 34 122 D3.
Sapo: tribe, Liberia 34 54 D9.
Sapoa 34 120 C10.
— (Sapo), Rio: see Rio Sapoa.
Sapobar 26 215b.
Sapojok: see Sapozhok.
Saponara (Grumentum) 34 32 T14; 15 38a.
Saponification 17 740c; in glycerine manufacture 10 696c; oil test 17 744d.
—, in the drowned 7 475a.
Saponin: vegetable principle 22 204d; in horse-chestnut 12 806b; therapeutics of 21 660d
Saponite 16 414d; 10 228c.
Sapor I (Shahpuhr, Shapur): king of Persia 18 608a; 11 119d; captures Amida 7 168d; takes Cæsarea 5 77a; invades Roman Empire 20 777b.
— II: king of Persia 6 300c; 18 609a; Armenia annexed 24 35d; peace with Jovianus 13 755d; besieges Nisibis 17 515a; pursues Rabbah 20 192b; rebuilds Susa 22 722b.
— III 18 610a.
—, son of Pabak 18 607a.
—, son of Yazdegerd 18 610c.
Saporta, De: palæontologist 7 290c; 4 83b; on dicotyledons 31 435a.
Saposoa 34 122 B5.
Sapotaceæ 2 693a; 11 337c.
Saposhok: district 21 115c.
— (Sapojok, Sapojek): town, 34 33 H3; pop. 21 116a; 32 354b.
Sapp: town 34 82 J4.
Sappa: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— Creek, North Fork of 34 105 A2.
— Creek, South Fork of 34 105 B2.
Sappan-wood: see Sapan-wood.
Sappemeer 34 21 J3.
Sapper, Dr 28 631d.
Sappers 9 456b; in British army 2 579b; in Russian army 2 610a.
Sappers and Miners, Royal 28 173c.
Sapperton 34 12 K2.
— Tunnel 34 12 K2.
Sapphar Pl VII 15 516.
Sapphic metre 12 165c.
Sapphire (Hyacinthus): gem 21 309c; 16 385c; artificial 28 613b; in Burma 4 552b; and ancient jacinth 13 533a; and lapis lazuli 14 300c; as lens 16 259d; in micrometers 16 246d; industry in Siam 26 656d.
— colour: in heraldry 11 691c.
—, water 16 385d.
Sapphire d'Eau (Luchssaphir) 16 418b.
Sapphirina 6 651b.
Sapphirine 16 386c.
Sapphirite 16 409a.
Sappho: Lesbian poetess 21 303d; 10 101d; Catullus imitates 5 249d; epithalamia of 6 496c; friend of Erinna 8 524b; odes of 19 272a; poetic characteristics 11 139c.
—, son of Hasdrubal 5 160d.
Sappho: asteroid 2 807d; 18 249d.
"Sappho": drama, by Grillparzer 10 543a.
Sappington: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
Sapporu 32 415b; 34 46 K2; 11 379c; 33 915c; exports 29 207a.
Sapræmia 21 666d; nature and cause of 31 521d.
Sapria 18 205c.
Saprolegnia 9 830a; 28 559a.
— ferax 9 830c; 16 293d; 18 266d; on salmon 21 227a.
Saprolegnieæ 9 830a; 24 127d; 28 558d; classification of 3 693d; parasitism in 18 266d.
Saprophagi 18 38c.
Saprophytes (metatrophic plants) 18 264a; 25 439a; degeneration of 3 691a; leaves of 4 115b; and parasites 16 293c.
Sapsea, Mr: character in Dickens 7 177c.
Sapt Gandaki 17 340b.
— Kusi 17 340b.
Sapta Sindhu 20 107b.
Sapucahy, Rio: see Rio Sapucahy.
Sapucaya nut 17 665b.
—, oil of 17 746b.
Sapucua, Lake: see Lago Sapucua.
Sapudi Island 34 48 D6; 30 424c.
Sapulpa 34 106 K3.
Sapuma Cataract 33 922a.
Sapurgan: see Shibrghan.
Saputan, Mount 34 48 F4; 5 269c.
Sap-wood (Alburnum) 4 65c; 4 101a; 25 417b.
Saqqara 27 722b.
Sar: town, India 34 41 D5.
— (Bir Zar): town, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
—, well, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
Sar: Babylonian cycle 3 191a.
Sar Lake: see Salk Lake.
— Asia: see Rud Zerd.
Sara: daughter of Raguel 2 183c; 2 714a; 23 428a.
Sara: district, Japan 25 232a.
—, town, U.S. 34 111 C6.
—, tribe 34 55 L8; 3 234d; 17 319a; 31 115b.
"Sara Burgerhart" 12 96d.
Sara Creek 11 252c.
—, Rio: see Rio Piray.
Sarab (Siral): district 18 636c; 26 37d.
— (Siral): town 3 168b.
Sarabaites 18 701a.
Saraband 21 303d; in 17th century 27 373b.
Sarabat: river 34 38 B3.
— (Hermus, Giedis, Ghiedis-Tchai): town 34 38 C3; Pl II 15 92; 2 706a; 13 205a; 15 99a; 25 718c.
Sarabim, Rio: see Rio Surubim.
Saraburi 34 43 E7; 32 610b.
Sarabus 34 34 K9.
Saracco, G. 32 415c; 29 653a.
Saraceni 10 612a.
Saraceno, Punta del: see Punta del Saraceno.
Saracens 21 304a; Acre occupied by 1 120b; agriculture 1 393d; Algeria conquered by 1 555c; architecture (ill) 2 445d; buildings in Sicily 19 551b; Byzantine Empire 11 106d; Capua destroyed 5 79c; catacomb 5 215c; Cattaro captured 5 244b; Cefalu taken by 5 286c; and the Western Church 18 410d; in Corsica 6 440c; Crete conquered by 16 236b; Cumæ burnt by 6 696c; Damietta occupied 6 794c; aid Frederick II 13 475a; Fundi attacked 9 361b; and gunpowder 11 317d; Italy invaded 13 488d; 20 787b; in Lipari Islands 14 682c; Malta subdued 15 342b; Charles Martel repels 9 531c; naval power 25 517b; plunder Ostia 18 61b; Otho I combats 18 66c; Palermo captured 18 169a; Petronas defeats 16 226c; Pope John X attacks 13 710d; religious scepticism 23 242d; Sardinia raided 21 309d; Sicilian occupation 17 549c; 22 23c; Spain invaded 22 309b; Syrian heresies favour 11 111d; attack Toulouse 14 287d.
"Saracen's Head" 24 370c.
"Saracens, History of" 17 720c.
"Saracinesca" 27 204b; 33 599c.
Saracus 3 168c.
Sárad 5 243c.
Sarafend (Sarfend, Sarepta, Zarephath) 34 39 B5; 34 38 F8; 8 134d.
Sarafere 34 54 F7.
Saraghari 33 348b.
Saragna: see Soragna.
"Saragoça" 6 531c.
Saragossa, Duke of: see Palafox, José de.
Saragossa (Zaragoza): province, Spain 34 20 L3; pop. 33 934a; 22 298b; 24 709d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Colombia 34 121 M2.
— (Zaragoza, Cæsar Augusta, Saragosse): town, Spain 24 770a; 34 20 M3; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; in old Spain Pl VII 22 304; Emirate Pl VII 22 304; (plan) 24 770a; 33 924b; 22 307a; 24 769d; capital of Aragon 22 315d; battle of, 1710 22 336b; Lannes captures 14 289b; convict prison 19 763a; siege, 1118 1 617d; siege, 1808 18 106b; synod 19 746c; as capital of Tarraconensis 22 307d; pop. 32 742c.
Saragoza, Coahuila de: see Coahuila.
Saragu: fish: see Sheepshead.
Sarah (Sarai, Sara): wife of Abraham 1 52d; etymological signification 1 54d.
Sarah: town 34 77 B4.
—, Lake 34 98 B5.
Sarahsville 34 91 G5.
Sarai: see Sarah: wife of Abraham.
Sarai: Mongol town 21 90b; 21 91c; 19 404c; ruins 34 33 J6.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 L7.
Sarai (Sarais): Indian resthouse 12 795d; 20 111a.
Saraichikovska 34 33 K6.
Saraikali (Sarai-Kala, Sarikhala) 34 41 L8.
Saraikoi (Sarai Keui) 34 38 C4; 18 852c.
Saraisk: see Zaraisk, Russia.
Saraiva, A. 32 613b.
—, G. 26 353c.
Saraiva Law 22 143a.
Saraiyamo (Sarayamu) 34 54 F7.
Sarajevo: see Serajevo.
Sarâju'l-Mulk 32 380d.
Sarakamysh 22 819d.
Sarakhany: see Surakhany.
Sarakhs: mountains 29 254a.
—, town, Persia 34 40 J2; 16 41 Map; Pl VIII 16 545; description of 18 618c; Russians occupy 23 512d.
Saraki, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
—, fort, Russia 32 707b.
Sarakiniko (Sarakino) Cape 34 36 J3.
Sarakino (Icos) Island 34 36 L3; Pl I 11 80.
Sarakinon (Peristeri, Xeronisi) 34 36 K2.
Sarakoles 21 662d; 31 115b.
Sarakos: see Sin-sar-iskun.
Sarakovaia 24 490d.
Saramacca (Saramaca): river 34 123 F2; 11 251d; 29 154b.
Saramacca: tribe 11 252b; 12 838c.
Saraman 34 56 R10.
Sarambey 26 451d.
Saramon 34 18 F9.
Saramplon Mountains 17 400a
Sáran (Sarun, Serow): district 21 304a and 32 415d; 3 508a; 31 580b; cotton in 12 749b; indigo in 12 749c; irrigation of 12 754d; statistics 26 211b.
Saran Sar 33 348c.
Sarana: see Segala.
Saranac: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
— Inn 34 70 O3.
— Junction 34 70 O3.
— Lake 34 70 O3.
—, Lake, Lower: see Lower Saranac Lake.
—, Lake, Middle: see Middle Saranac Lake.
—, Lake, Upper: see Upper Saranac Lake.
Saranda of the Seven Hundred Hills 22 94b.
Saranga (Sarungia) 34 42 K9.
Sarangani: see Butulan.
— Bay 34 47 F10.
— Island 34 47 F10.
— Islands 34 47 F10.
Sarangarh 34 41 J9; statistics 5 343b.
Sarangians 1 298d.
Saransk 32 415d; 34 33 J5; 18 515a; pop. 31 603d; on Siberian railway 30 23a.
Sarant' Aulai (Forty Courts) 7 53a.
Saranyu: in Vedas 8 524c.
Sarapara 3 300b.
Sarapeum 7 773a.
Sarapiqui 6 450a.
Sarapis: see Serapis.
Sarapul: district 24 303b.
—, town 32 416a; 34 33 K4; 33 713b.
Sarare, Rio: see Rio Sarare.
Sarasara 18 672b.
Sarasate 31 45c.
Sarasin, F. 26 626d; 25 383c.
—, P. 26 626d; 25 383c.
—, physicist 28 57b.
—, writer 8 426b.
Sarasota: town 34 81 L8.
— Bay 34 81 L8.
— Key 34 81 L8.
— Pass 34 81 L8.
Sarasvati: goddess 4 208a.
Saraswati: river, Ajmir 1 433c.
—, river, Bengal 12 148a.
—, river, Bombay 4 21d; 18 166c.
—, river, Punjab 1 579c; 20 108a.
Saraswatpur: see Sihor, Central India.
Sarat 30 5a.
Sarat Chandra Das 28 629c.
Sarata 34 34 G8.
Sarate, Rio: see Rio Sarare.
Saratoff: fort, Samara, Russia 21 243b.
— (Saratov): government, Russia 32 416a; 34 33 H5; 21 69c; area and pop. 32 338b; steppes of 24 280b.
— (Saratow, Saratof): town, Russia 21 305c; 32 416c; 34 33 J5; 21 70a; Poncelet at 19 452a; pop. 28 316d; 32 340a; statistics 33 708c.
Saratoga: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 N7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 N8.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
— Lake 34 70 P5.
— Passage 34 111 C1.
— Springs 21 306a and 32 416c; 34 70 P5; plan of 21 306b; English capitulation at 2 571b; 4 535b; 8 358c; 9 717b; 10 424b; 23 744b; mineral springs

17 451c; racing association 29 335b; regattas 21 33c.
Saratov: see Saratoff.
Saratsi 34 45 C3.
Saratu: see Isratu.
Sarau (Nemorhœdus rubida) 12 749c; 25 454c; 11 834a.
Sarauli 3 373a.
Sara-urca 7 644d; 25 968b.
Saravan 34 43 H7.
Saravecas 12 829a.
Saravene 5 75b.
Saravi, Pons: see Pons Saravi.
Saravia, Dr 5 383b.
Saravia: town, 32 416d.
Sarawak: river, Borneo 4 56c; 21 307a.
— (Kuching): state, Borneo 21 306c and 32 416d; 34 48 D4; 26 312 Map; gold mines 26 310d; legal status 32 38a; lycanthropy in 17 145d; 26 311a; rajahs of 4 370b.
—, town, Borneo 4 57c; 34 48 D4.
Sarawan: district, Baluchistan 34 40 M6; 3 300b; lowlands of 30 6b.
—, mountains, Baluchistan 26 102c.
—, town, Baluchistan 34 40 L6.
Sarayacu 34 122 C5.
Sarayamu: see Saraiyamo.
Saráyan 22 102d.
Sarazûr Mountains 3 183d.
Sarbandis 22 101c.
Sarbaz: district 18 619b.
Sarbaz: Persian infantry 18 628c.
Sarbiewski (Sarbievius): author 19 301a.
Sárbogárd (Sar-Bogárd) 34 28 K5.
Sarbût al-Khâdem 22 88d.
Sarca 10 75c; 13 436a.
Sarce 3 66a.
Sarcelle Pass 34 52 J10.
Sarcenchyme 22 419c.
Sarcey, F. 32 417d; 9 680b; critic to "Le Temps" 25 500b.
Sarchahán 28 377d.
Sarcidiornis 10 779a; allied to Tadorna 21 789a.
Sarcina 15 782b; 21 402b; 21 405d.
Sarcine (Sarceine) 5 576d.
Sarcinula 6 376b.
Sarcle 1 311c.
Sarclet (Sarclett) 34 14 K3; 4 648b; harbour 4 647c; sea-wall Pl VIII 11 464.
Sarco Thal 33 447b.
Sarcocarp 4 149a.
Sarcocephalus cordatus: see Leichhardt's Tree.
Sarcocolla 5 186c.
Sarcocystidia 19 855c.
Sarcocystis 19 855c; 32 817d.
— miescheri (ill) 19 853d.
Sarcode 19 828d; 9 371b; 19 839c.
Sarcoderm (Sarcosperm) 4 154a.
Sarcolactic acid 14 197a; 22 156c.
Sarcolemma (Myolemma) 1 858a.
Sarcolite (fig.) 18 412a.
Sarcoma, alveolar (fig.) 18 369d; cystic 18 369a; injection treatment 33 76b; melanotic (fig.) 18 369d; pathology of (fig.) 18 368c; spindle-celled 18 368c.
Sarcophagi: altars as 1 641c; catacombs 5 209d; early Christian 21 556b; of Escorial 8 541a; Etruscan Pl VIII 8; Greek 27 215b; Roman 2 419b; at Sidon 25 584c: see also Tombs.
Sarcophila wohlfarti 7 257a.
Sarcophilus: see Tasmanian Devil.
Sarcophyton 6 384d; dimorphism in 1 131b.
Sarcops 3 763c.
Sarcopsyllus penetrans: see Jigger.
Sarcoptes sabiei: see Itch-mite.
Sarcorhamphidæ: see Cathartidæ.
Sarcorhamphus: see Condor.
— papa 3 713d; 11 240b.
Sarcosperm: see Sarcoderm.
Sarcosporidia 32 817d.
Sarcotaces 33 320d.
Sarcous elements 1 857d.
Sarcoxie 34 104 D10.
Sard 21 310c.
Sard Kuh: see Deh-i Saif.
Sardah: see Karnali.
Sardah Canal Survey 17 573a.
Sardaigne: island: see Sardinia.
Sardammer River 32 810b.
Sardanapalus (Assur-bani-pal, Sin-inadina-pal) 21 307c; 3 188a; takes Babylon 3 182b; contest with Elam 26 44b; Esarhaddon 7 749d; 8 533c; Gyges 11 347b; 15 99a; library 14 510a; palace 17 34d; 17 512b; Philistia under 18 756a; statue 23 67c.
"Sardanapalus": by Berlioz 3 598c.
"Sardanapalus": by Byron 32 834d.
"Sardanapalus": by Delacroix 7 39d.
Sardang (Serdang) 34 46 A4; tobacco production 33 59b.
Sardao 34 20 D7.
Sardar, Hall of the 8 535a.
Sardár Khán 23 157b.
Sardarabad 34 38 L2.
Sardargarh (Alwara) 34 41 D5.
Sardárpur 15 346d.
Sardarshah 34 41 D5.
Sardasht 18 617c.
Sardegna: island: see Sardinia.
"Sardegna": ship 31 104d.
Sardes: see Sardis: town, Turkey in Asia.
Sardeshmukhí 3 583d.
Sardhána 32 417d; 34 41 F5; 15 826b.
Sardi, P. 9 442b.
Sardica, territory of 23 318c.
— (Sofia): town, Bulgaria 34 35 F6; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776.
—, council of: in A.D. 347 13 771b; 12 300d; 8 370b; exculpates Athanasius 2 829b; concerning bishoprics 3 787d; in A.D. 393 8 511a.
Sardinal 34 120 K9.
Sardinatu 34 122 C2.
Sardine (Clupea pilchardus): see Pilchard.
Sardine industry 9 253d.
Sardinia (Cerdena, Sardegna, Sardaigne): island, Italy 21 307c and 32 418a; 34 30 D7; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 13 448b; army 2 612b; Austrian war with 3 138d; Carthaginian rule 5 160d; 21 309d; Cavour's policy 5 275a; coast line 8 682c; cretinism 13 96d; dialect 6 701a; 13 493d; exhibitions in 8 803b; 8 805a; history 21 309c; and House of Savoy 13 484c; 21 342b; Napoleon's campaigns 17 194a; 17 196d; Pavia possessed by 18 439c; Pisan supremacy 19 190a; pop. statistics 7 12c; 19 515d; 29 608d; press laws 19 713c; Roman occupation of 20 748b; Spanish expeditions against 9 38d; 22 337b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
Sardinian module 12 478c.
Sardis: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
— (Sardes, Sart): town, Lydia, Turkey in Asia 21 310a; 34 38 C3; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 14 293c; 8 466b; 15 96d; Alexander the Great conquers 1 481d; 15 140c; Athenians destroy 11 96d; the Cimmerii capture 5 780c; Cyrus captures 3 188d; 6 594d; 6 753a; destroyed by earthquake 2 711b; Ionians destroy 13 205c; temple of Cybele 6 744c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Sardo Castle 34 30 B7.
Sardona 34 27 K4.
— Pass 1 698c; 25 335c.
Sardones (Shardana) 7 739a.
Sardonyx 21 310c; 17 776c; for cameo: engraving 4 736d.
Sardou, V. 32 419b; 7 427c; 9 676c.
Sardu 34 40 G6.
Sardud, Wady: see Wady Sardud.
Sardul Singh, Maharajah 30 53a.
Sardupa 34 40 N4.
Sarduris: king of Biainas 25 547c.
Sarebas: see Saribas.
Sarecta 34 78 O4.
Saree: see Sari.
Sarektjokko 34 26 K3.
Sarembey: see Serembey.
Saremoneng 34 57 F5.
Sarengrad 34 28 L6.
Sarenthein: see Sarnthein.
Sarepta: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, Palestine: see Sarafend.
— (Kolon Sarepta): town, Russia 34 33 H6; 21 305b.
Sarepta mustard (Brassica juncea) 17 119d.
Saressa 12 750a.
Saret (Suiret) 34 54 J3.
Saret, Wady: see Wady Saret.
Sarez Pamír 31 453a.
Sarfaraz Khan: governor of Bengal 3 570a.
Sarfaya 34 55 L5.
Sarfend: see Sarafend.
Sargaço, Mar de 3 20c.
Sargan: tribe 14 95c.
Sargans 34 27 L3.
Sargarausene 5 75b.
Sargassaceæ 25 267d.
Sargasso (Sargosso) Seas: Atlantic Ocean 1 509b; 3 20c; sea-weed 25 267d; 25 779a; fauna 33 937c; weather of 16 144a; Pacific Ocean 18 118d; 31 405a.
Sargassum 24 127a; 25 267d.
— bucciferum: see Gulf-weed.
Sargé (Sargé-sur-Brayo) 34 19 B5.
Sargent, Bishop 16 518a.
Sargent, J. S. 32 438b; 31 849d; 32 459a; as impressionist 29 415b.
Sargent: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
Sargents 34 109 F6.
Sargentville 34 65 F7.
Sargina, King 12 25d.
Sargo, P. 11 878d.
Sargon I 26 42a.
— II 3 186a; 3 608b.
— III 3 187b; 26 43d; Ashdad attacked 11 767c; Hamath taken 22 822c; Judah invaded 13 378c; palace of 17 512c; Philistines revolt 18 755d; Samaria captured 13 412b.
Sargosso Sea: see Sargasso Seas.
Sargus: see Sheepshead.
Sargut: see Surgut.
Sarhad (Serhad): district 34 40 J6.
—, town 34 40 P2.
— Chahár Dungeh 28 377d.
— Mountains 22 101b.
— Shesh Nahíyeh 28 377d.
— (Wakhan) Valley, Pamirs, Asia 31 452c.
Sarhind: region, India: see Sirhind.
—, town, India: see Sirhind.
Sar-hu-cheng 34 45 K3.
Sari (Saree): district and town, Persia 34 40 E2; 15 651d; Agha Muhammad's palace 18 645d.
—, town, Burma 34 43 C5.
Sari: Hindu temple 26 344b.
Sari Bisheh: see Sar-i-Bisha.
— Dagh 8 254d.
Sar-i Kashin 34 40 J7.
— Khawat 34 40 M3.
Sari Mountain 34 55 K8.
Sar-i Pul 34 40 M3.
Saria: town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
Saria: bird: see Seriema.
Sar-i-asia 34 40 M1.
Sariatakh 34 38 M3.
Sari-bagh 34 40 M3.
Saribas (Sarebas) 34 48 D4; 21 306d.
Sar-i-Bisha (Sari-Bisheh) 34 40 H4.
Saribulat: town, Russia 34 34 J9.
—, Cape, Russia 34 34 J9.
Sarifa 34 38 K5.
Sariguan Island 34 52 M3.
Sari-jui 34 40 M1; 12 3b.
Sarikavak (Sarykavak) 34 38 E4; 18 852c.
Sarikhala: see Saraikala.
Sariki 34 48 D4.
Sarikol: mountains 29 275a; 31 453a; 33 493a; Sven Hedin investigates 25 708d; Russo-Chinese boundary 25 710d; snow-fields 25 118b.
—, valley, Afghanistan 26 105c.
Sarikoli: tribe 31 454a.
Sariks: tribe 18 43d; 23 661b.
Sarila: see Surila.
Sarilda 34 108 H5.
Sarindar: Greek Church 4 414a.
Sarine: district, Freiburg, Switzerland 28 515d.
—, river: see Saane.
Sarinena 34 20 M3.
Sariolos, N. 29 103d.
Sar-i-pul: province Afghanistan 1 243c.
— (Sir-i-pul): town, Afghanistan 34 40 L2; 1 243c.
Saripul (Sar-i-pul, Sary-pul): town, Persia 34 40 A3.
Sáriputra: disciple of Buddha 4 429c.
Sarirakasantra: in Vedanta philosophy 24 117c.
Sárirakí Mímánsá: in Vedanta philosophy 24 117c.
Saris, Capt. 13 584c.
Saris: river 34 38 G3; 25 719a.
—, town 34 38 G3.
Sarisburie: see Salisbury.
Sarisbury 28 532a.
Sarishaban 34 35 G7.
Sarissa 2 561d; 15 140a.
Sarissin: traveller 24 814d.
Sari-su: see Sary-su.
Saritchey, Cape 34 116 G9.
Saritsh, Cape: see Lasli.
Sarius Fl: see Serio: river.
Sariwa: see Pulo Bali.
Sarjám 30 41d.
Sarjan 18 621c.
Sarjaz 34 40 G6.
Sarjektjakko 22 736a.
Sarju (Chauka): river 34 41 H6; 3 168d; course of 14 61b; 22 102c.
—, town, Russia 34 33 L3.
—, Lesser: see Lesser Sarju.
Sark: river, England 34 6 C3; 7 527a.
— (Serq) Island, Channel Islands, England 34 5 A15; 34 13 J4; 5 391d; pop. 1821 and 1871 5 392c.
—, Little: see Little Sark.
Sarka, F. 26 590b.
Sarka Jong Pl IV 23 337; 23 340b.
Sarkad 34 28 N5.
Sarkel 7 357a; 14 59b; fort 14 60b.
Sarkosine 17 520a.
Sarlak: king of Gutium 26 42b.
Sarlat 34 18 G8; 7 366a.
— (Sarlutti) Mountains, Afghanistan 34 40 M6.
Sarlatzkoi 34 33 L5.
Sar-lek 26 484a.
Sarlutti: see Sarlat.
Sarman: see Serman.
Sarmanæ (Sarmana) 12 788a.
Sarmangal 13 645c.
Sarmargha: see Sirmagha.
Sarmaság 34 28 P4.
Sarmatæ: tribe 20 779d.
Sarmathian Sea 26 611a.
Sarmatia Pl VI 20 776; 5 780c; 21 311a; coins of 17 640a; mountains Pl VI 20 776.
Sarmatian plateau 14 435a.
Sarmatian stage 10 964a.
Sarmatians (Sauromatæ): nomadic race 21 310d; 21 575b; ancestors of Slavs 21 78c; in Denmark 7 84b; war with Scythians 21 578b.
Sarmaticus (Germanicus Orcanus) Pl VII 15 515.
Sarmento: mathematician 13 684b.
—, Portuguese writer 19 558a.
Sarmento: town 34 56 P15.
Sarmentum 4 95c; 4 97c.
Sarmiento, M. de 22 549d.
—, President 2 492c; 2 495d; 25 616d.
— de Gamboa, P. 10 185c; 18 353d.
Sarmiento Channel 34 124 C14.
—, Lake 25 495c; 21 501a.
—, Mount 34 124 C14; 2 16b; 23 384b; 25 425b; Sir M. Conway ascends 33 343a.
Sarmingstein 34 29 K7.
Sarmin-ula Mountains 34 44 C3.
"Sarmishtha" 30 418c.
Sarmizegethusa Pl VI 20 776; 6 758d.
Sarmor: see Sirmur.
Sarmûr 20 109b.
Sarn Helen 5 95a; 10 634b.
Sarna 34 26 H6.
Sarnano 34 33 O8.
Sárnasjön 22 736c.
Sarnau 34 12 C3.
Sarnelli, Father 5 164d.
Sarnen 32 420a; 34 27 G4, 22 778c; pop. 23 858d; 33 125c; 33 606c.
—, Lake of: see Sarner See.
Sarnen, League of 23 859b; Uri joins 24 11d; Valais joins 24 33a.
Sarner Scharte 1[1] 629c.
Sarner See (Lake of Sarnen) 34 27 G4.
Sárngadharapaddhati 21 286d.
Sarnia: town, Mich., U.S. 7 133 Map.
—, town, Ontario, Canada 32 420b; 34 61 C5; 31 842d; pop. 1901 31 831a.
Sarnicki: historian 19 293c; 19 301c.
Sarnico 34 31 H3.
Sarno: stream, Naples 17 187d.
—, town, Italy 21 311a; 34 32 U9.
Sarnthaler Alps 34 29 C10.
Sarnthein (Sarenthein), Austria 34 29 C10.
Sárngarbeiti: battle 28 378a.
Sarogouris: see Ugrians.
Saron: town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Saróna 13 746c; 18 178c; 31 449b.
Sárong 30 497a.
Saronic Gulf (Saronicus Sinus): see Ægina, Gulf of.
Saronno 34 31 E3; 16 992b, 30 751a.
Saronville 34 102 G3.
Saros: county 34 28 N2; 3 401b; 12 364c.
Saros: astronomical cycle 1 559d; 2 744d; 5 710d, length of 27 627d.
Saros, Gulf of (Melas Sinus, Xaros, Xeros) 34 35 J8, Pl I 11 80.
Sárosd 34 28 K4.
Sárospátak (Sáros-Nagy-Pátak) 32 420b; 34 28 N3; 12 363a; Protestant college 8 519d.
Sarothamnus scoparius: see Broom.
Sarpa: river 34 33 J6.
— Hills: see Ergeni Hills.
Sarpan Island: see Rota Island.
Sarpedon: in mythology 8 680c.
Sarpedon Pr., Asia Minor: see Lisan-el-Kabeh: cape.
Sarpfors waterfall: see Sarpsfos.
Sarpi, Pietro (Paoli) 21 311b, 20 386d; opposes Paul I 18 431c; 19 505d; reconciles Rome and Venice 24 147a.
Sarpsborg 32 420b; 34 26 E3; 17 576d; granite quarries 31 267c.
Sarpsfos 34 26 E3; 9 742d; 17 575d.
Sarpy, Col. P. A. 17 309c.
Sarpy County 34 102 H2.
— Creek 34 107 J3.
Sarracenia: see Pitcher Plant.
Sarraceniaceæ 25 439b.
Sarraf 31 636d.
Sarragot, Point 34 118 C10.
Sarranus 5 160b.
Sarras 34 55 O5.
Sarrasin: poet 9 657a.
Sarrat (Sarratt) 34 9 E2.
Sarratt: chess player 5 601c.
Sarrau: chemist: on explosives 8 810a; 16 460b; on liquefaction of nitrogen 17 615c; on oxygen, nitrogen and hydrogen 19 245c.
Sarrau formula 29 180d.
Sarrazin, J. 21 313a.
Sarre: river: see Saar.
—, town 34 9 K3; 14 37d; cemeteries at 14 39c; member, Cinque Ports 5 786d.
Sarrebourg: see Saarburg.
Sarrebrück: see Saarbrücken.
Sarreguemines: see Saargemund.
Sarrelouis: see Saarlouis.
Sárrét 12 363d.
Sarria, Marquis of 19 550a.
Sarria: town 34 20 E2; 15 61a.
Sarrion 34 20 M4.
Sarro 34 54 E7.

Sarrola (Sarrola - Carcopino) 34 18 L11.
Sarrus: musical instrument maker 17 707b.
Sarrusophones 17 707b.
Sars, E. 31 375a.
—, G. O. 17 592b; on spawning of fish 9 244d.
—, M. 17 592b.
Sars: division of time 24 791b.
Sarsa 22 78a.
Sarsaparilla 21 313b.
Sarsar, Jebel: see Jebel Sarsar.
Sarsar, Nahr: see Nahr Sarsar.
Sarsáwa 21 152a.
Sarsen Stones: see Grey Wethers.
Sarsenterum 16 868a.
Sarsfield, Lady 17 362a.
—, P.: see Lucan, Earl of.
Sar-Shila Gully 22 101b.
Sarsi, L.: see Grassi, Padre.
Sarsia (fig.) 12 562a.
Sarsiellidæ 28 271b.
Sarsina 23 724c.
Sarsis (Zarzis): town and lighthouse 34 54 J2.
Sarskaya: see Tsarskoye Selo.
Sarsowila 34 42 P11.
Sarstedt 34 22 H10.
Sarstein 1 628d.
Sarstoon: see Rio Sarstoon.
Sart (Sardes): see Sardis.
Sarta River: see Sarthe.
Sartak: Tartar prince 21 46d.
Sartaria: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
Sarte: see Sarts.
Sarteano 34 32 L9.
Sartèno: town 34 18 L12; 6 440b.
Sartène: dialect 13 493d.
Sartfell 15 450d.
Sarthe: department, France 21 314a and 32 420c; 34 19 A4; pop. 1861-1901 9 508b; 28 464d.
—, river, France 34 17 E5; 15 303a; 15 648c; 18 1b; 21 314a.
Sarthoi Plain 23 340b.
Sarti, A. 14 529d.
—, G. 21 314c; 5 567c
—, O. 9 320b.
Sartiges, De: French envoy 18 651a.
Sartinville 34 65 D8.
Sartirana (Sartirana Lomellina) 34 31 E4.
Sarto, A. del 21 315a; 21 435b; "Abraham's Sacrifice" 7 469a; Francia bigio's friendship 9 689b; influence on P. del Vaga 24 31b; work at Fontainebleau 9 363b.
"Sartor Resartus" 1 729a; 21 390c; 26 596c.
Sartorite 16 394c.
Sartorius, Captain 19 552d.
—, G.: on Adam Smith 19 387c; predestinarian doctrine of 19 671b.
Sartorius: muscle 1 841b.
Sartorö 34 26 D6.
Sarts: Asiatic tribe 23 661a; 25 716b; in Ferghana 9 85d; in Khiva 14 64a; 30 41a; in Persia 23 25b; in Russia 21 68d; in Samarkand 2 247c; in Syr-Daria 22 820d; in Turkestan 23 636c; 28 386a; 30 41c.
Sartu Pai 34 33 N2.
Sarty (Syrty) 34 33 M2.
Saru: town, Japan 34 46 L2.
— (Saruk), castle of 13 395c.
Saru Khan 23 640b; 30 521d.
Sarûa (Serua) 34 45 G6; 17 319a.
Sarukhan 34 38 C3.
Sar-ulang Pass 11 838b.
Sarum Breviary 4 263d.
— Missal 6 379b; 14 709d.
—, New: see Salisbury.
—, Old: see Old Sarum.
—, Use of 29 415c.
Saruma-ko 29 674c; 33 915b.
Sarun: see Saran.
Sarungah 34 41 M3.
Sarungia: see Saranga.
Sarus: river: see Sihun.
Saruwaka Kanzaburô: dramatist 7 402c.
Sarva: Hindu god 4 207c.
Sarvajanik Sabha 30 467d.
Sárvár 34 28 H4.
Sárvári, P. 12 377d.
Sarvis Creek 34 109 E2.
— Point 34 104 G10.
Sarvistán 28 377d.
Sarviz Canal 12 363a.
Sarw Madhig Range 34 39 K8.
Sarwaka Inlet 26 312c.
Sarwan 34 41 E8.
Sarwar: see Surwar.
Sarwariá Bráhmans 18 609a.
Sarwey, Dr von 33 904b.
Sarya: see Litochori.
Sary-Bagishch 14 94d.
Sary-Chaganak 2 306a; 25 546c.
Sary-kamysh: lake 34 44 D2; 23 634b; 23 638a; characteristics 23 512a; connection with Khivan Oásis 31 399d.
—, plateau 23 514b.
Sary-kaudal: peak 26 287d.
Sarykavak: see Sarikavak.
Saryks: tribe 23 512d.
Sarym Saly 14 4c.
Sary-pul: see Saripul.
Sary-su (Sari-su): river 34 37 J4; 23 637b; 23 634b.
Sarytau 21 306a.
Sary-yassy Mountains 23 632 Map.
Sarzana, Thomas of: see Nicholas V, Pope.
Sarzana: town 32 420c; 34 31 H6.
Sarzeau 34 17 C5; 16 813b.
Sarzec, de: archæologist 26 39b.
Sarzeh 34 40 G7.
Sas, E. 29 360d.
Sas Báhu 11 346a.
Sas van Gent 34 21 C6; 10 564b.
Sasa 6 679d.
Sasabe 34 119 C2.
Sasak 3 282a.
Sasakwa 34 106 J4
Sásán: priest 18 606b.
Sasan: island: see Saseno.
Sásánian empire 18 607a; 18 101d; 6 678a; art Pl I (fig. 25) 10 141; coins 17 659c; in Georgia 10 431d; in Greece 11 112d; literature 23 316b; Moslems 16 562c; in Rome 20 777b; Zoroastrianism 24 823d.
Sasankwa 4 738b.
Sasar Pass: see Sasser Pass.
Sasaram: see Sásserám.
Sasau: see Sazava.
Sasayama 34 46 G6.
Sasbach 34 23 P7.
Sasd 34 28 K5.
Saseno (Sasan): island Pl I 11 80.
Sash-bar Pl XXVI 4 490; boiling (ill) 4 490b; fitting 4 496a.
Sash-doors 4 494d
Sashiversk: see Zashiversk.
Sashtanyam 5 190b.
Sashthi Island: see Salsette Island.
Sashu Island: see Sado Island.
Sasik, Lake 34 34 G9.
Sasima 11 180a.
Sasine: Scots law 3 335a; 21 620d; 24 697c: see also Seisin.
Saskatchewan: district 34 60 J3; 26 538a; 27 512a; 31 263d; missions 16 516d; 31 264a: see also North-West Territories.
—, Fort: see Fort Saskatchewan.
— River 34 60 L3; 15 490d; 31 118c.
— River, North: see North Saskatchewan River.
— River, South: see South Saskatchewan River.
— Valley coal-field 6 60d.
Saskatoon 34 60 K3; 31 263d.
Saski Ogrod, Warsaw 24 376a.
Saso: see Saseno.
Saspirians 14 159c.
Sass, F. von 26 80c.
—, H. 28 525a.
Sass, Lake 25 245 Map; 25 344b.
Sassa: town, Italy 34 32 O10.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N9.
—, Cape 34 48 F6.
Sassafras: river 34 75 M2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
Sassafras: plant: fossil remains 10 359c; essential oil 17 749b; in Queensland 32 108c.
Sassafras nut 17 664c.
Sassak: see Lombok.
Sassaks 14 817a.
Sassandra River 34 54 E9; 29 658a.
Sassano (Sassano-Tegiano) 34 32 S14.
Sassaram: see Sásserám.
Sassari: province 34 30 B7; 21 308a; pop. 13 448d; 29 606d.
—, town 21 316c and 32 420d; 34 30 B7; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b; 32 418a.
Sassayan Point 34 53 P2.
Sassbach 14 466c.
Sassebo 27 501c.
Sassella: wine 24 45b.
Sassello: town 34 31 D6.
Sassenach Land 21 478a.
Sassenage 34 18 L7.
Sassenagh 13 263a.
Sassenay, Count 2 716a.
Sassenberg 34 22 H6.
Sassendal 32 810a.
Sassenoire: peak 1 625b.
Sasseno Island (Saso) 34 35 B8; 3 157b.
— Lighthouse 34 35 B8.
Sasser 34 60 C8.
— (Sasar) Pass 34 41 F2.
Sásserám (Sassaram, Sasaram): district 21 316d.
—, town 34 41 J7; 21 317a.
Sassetta 34 32 J8.
Sassetti Chapel, S. Trinita, Florence 10 508a.
Sasshû: see Satsuma: province.
Sassin (Sasvar, Schossberg) 34 28 J3.
Sassnitz 34 22 D18; 34 3 L1; 21 57a.
Sasso 16 387d.
Sassoferrato: painter 21 438a.
Sassoferrato: town 34 31 N8.
Sassoline 16 387c.
Sassone, Adriana 19 454b.
Sassone, Il 11 434d.
Sassów 34 28 R2.
Sasstown 14 508c.
Sassuhy, Rio: see Rio Sussuhy.
Sassuolo 34 31 J5.
Sastean family 25 374a.
Sasten Nier 34 33 M3.
Sastmola 34 33 D3.
Sasún (Szun): district and town 34 38 J3; 14 156d; 33 500c; Armenian massacres, 1894 25 636b.
Sasvar: see Sassin.
Susvata Kosha 14 533d.
Sasyk-kul 26 92d.
Sata 34 46 E8.
Sata-Kunta 9 218b.
Satala, Armenia Minor Pl II 15 92.
Satali: see Adalia.
—, Gulf of: see Gulf of Adalia.
Satalia 34 41 F8.
Satama Sukura 34 54 F9.
— Sukuro 34 54 E9.
Satan: see Devil, The.
"Satan": statue by Antokolski Pl VIII 32 481.
Satanael: see Devil, The.
Satang: see Tunuria.
Satanik 34 109 D4.
Sata-No-Mi-Saki: see Satano Misaki Lighthouse.
"Satanta": ship 33 907b.
Satano Misaki (Sata-no-mi-Saki, Chichakoff): cape 34 46 E8; 13 571a.
— Lighthouse 34 46 E8.
Satanof (Satanov) 34 34 F7.
Satanow, I. 13 680d.
Satantas Fork 34 105 C4.
Satapatha-brâhmana 4 207c; 7 56a.
Sátára: district 21 317a; British annexation 12 809a; 29 454c; Mahrattas 19 402a; pop. 26 294b; statistics 32 420d.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 M5.
— (Sattara, Sattarah): town, India 21 317c and 32 420d; 34 42 E11; British residency 28 519c; Dalhousie at 6 778a; Sivaji's capital 12 803a.
Satara cloth 24 662b.
Satartia 34 85 C5.
Satas, Rio: see Rio Zatas.
Sataw Me Sati 34 43 C5.
Satawaka 21 302d.
Satawal 34 49 F4.
Sate 34 46 J5.
Sateen 24 662b.
Satellites, planetary 17 310d; distribution 23 380c; mass 25 744b; motion 23 376a; tables of date 2 783a; velocity 23 375a; Wargentin's tables 2 757d.
Sateredugu 34 54 E8.
Saterland 34 22 F6; 9 788d.
Satero Valley 6 58c.
Satevo 34 119 F4.
Sátgáon 12 148a.
Sátgarh 2 477d.
Sathas: historian 29 103d; 11 147b; on Byzantine drama 11 145d.
Sátherberg, K. H. 33 118c.
Sati: town 34 54 F8.
Sati: custom: see Suttee.
Sati (Satis): Egyptian myth 2 90b.
Saticoy 34 115 F8.
Saticoy, West: see West Saticoy.
Satilla: river 34 80 H9.
— Bluff 34 80 H10.
Satin: in glass-making 29 7d.
—, textile fabric 23 210b; 5 673c.
Satin-bird 3 113a; 32 109c.
Satin-spar 1 439d; 16 396b.
Satinta 34 120 F2.
Satin - wood (Chloroxylon Swietenia) 21 317d; 9 405a; 12 740d.
— of Queensland (Xanthoxylum brachyacanthum) 20 174a.
"Satiræ" of Petronius 18 722b.
Satire 21 317d; of Ennius 8 448c; 20 717c; Greek 11 139a; Juvenal's characteristics 13 804a; of Lucilius 20 718c; of Martial 15 580a; of Nævius 17 161d; pictorial, modern 27 398b; Roman "saturæ" 20 716c; 18 732b; 7 409c.
"Satire Menippée" 9 655c; 18 206a; 18 342a; 20 319d.
"Satire of the Three Estates" 18 108a.
"Satires": of Donne 7 364b.
"Satires": of Goethe 10 726a.
"Satires": of Horace 12 164d.
"Satires": of Juvenal 20 726c.
"Satires and Epistles of Horace Imitated": by Pope 19 486d.
"Satires on the Jesuits" 17 759c.
"Satires, Menippean, The": see Menippean Satires.
"Satirist, The" 27 298b.
"Satiromastix" 13 742b.
Satis: see Sati.
"Satis Cognitum" 30 196b.
Satkinsk 24 6b; 33 538b; 23 717c.
Satlaj: river: see Sutlej: river.
Satlel 34 38 K2.
Satley: town 34 6 G4.
Sátmálá Hills 4 21c.
Satna: see Sutna.
Satnámis 3 671a.
Satniois: see Touzla.
Sato 34 94 G10.
Satoan Island 5 126b.
Satobrihati 21 275c.
Saton: measure 24 485c.
Satoraljaujhely 32 421a; 34 28 N3; 34 3 P4; 12 364c.
Satory 24 176c.
Satow, Sir E. 25 5a; 27 40b.
Sátpurá Hills 34 41 E9; 5 342c; 12 738c; 17 234c; tribes 3 630c; 12 792a
Sátragrúhi 2 396d.
Satranji 12 762b.
Satraps and Satraplies 2 712d; 18 569c; 2 560a; 6 825d; of Alexander the Great 18 583d; under Seleucids 18 580d; 18 587a.
Satricum 14 344a; 20 740c; excavations 32 287d.
Satrughua 21 280d.
Satrunjaya 18 187b.
Satrúnji: river 14 15b.
"Sat-sai" 11 840a.
Sa-tsa-koan 6 393b.
Sa-tsia-e Wash 34 110 E2.
Satskheni Pass 26 619b.
Satsop 34 111 B2.
— Station 34 111 B2.
Satsuma (Sasshû): province 32 421a; 34 46 E8; 29 681d; dialect 13 586b; gold 13 573a; insurrection, 1877 13 585a; 29 685c; iron industry 13 573b.
—, town 34 61 N3.
— Heights 34 61 N3.
— ware 13 590b; 29 725d.
Satsuma-gasuri 30 376b.
Satsumgrom 30 5a.
Satsuporu: see Sapporu.
Sattagydians 1 238d.
Sattanapalli (Sattenapalle) 34 42 G11.
Sattarah: see Sátára.
Sattel (Sattel-Aegeri): town 34 27 J3.
— Pass 34 27 G4.
Sattendorf 34 29 H10.
Satterleigh 34 13 E2.
Satterwhite 34 78 M2.
Sattes 34 77 C4.
Satthwa 34 43 B5.
Sattler, J. 31 856c; 32 451a.
Sattley 34 114 E3.
Sattnitz 34 29 J10.
Sattukku 26 47b.
Sattva 5 188c.
Sátun 30 493b.
Saturæ: see Satire.
Saturated molecules 26 717a.
Saturated solutions 26 738a.
— vapour 27 189c; 28 174d.
Saturation: of colour 31 748c.
— current 28 26b.
— pressure: equations for 33 631c; value of, for steam 33 632d; of vapours 33 625c.
Saturday 21 322a; 4 605a.
— Club, the 29 310c.
"Saturday Magazine" 18 538a.
"Saturday Review" 18 536d.
"Saturday Songs" 33 415b.
Satureja hortensis: see Savory.
— montana: see Winter Savory.
Saturn: Roman god 21 320d; 1 164b; temple of, at Rome 21 321b; 1 183d; 20 817b; temples in Egypt 13 110c: see also Cronus.
Saturn: planet: apparent motion of 2 776d; cosmogony 23 379d; data, table of 2 782a; density, relative 10 314c; equatorial belt 2 612b; Galileo's observations 10 39b; mass 25 746c; measurements 2 302d; worshipped at Mecca 15 675a; orbit Pl XXVIII 2 782; satellites 11 708a.
—, rings 2 811b; 2 783b; 32 782c; Keeler 25 733b, Laplace 14 303a.
Saturn: in heraldry 11 691c.
"Saturn and his System" 32 19b.
Saturnalia 21 321d; 9 115b; 18 489a.
"Saturnalia" of Macrobius 20 736d.
Saturnia 8 636b.
Saturnia assamungis: see Muga.
— bauchiniæ Pl XXX (fig. 25) 4 596.
— luna, larva of Pl XXX (fig. 23) 4 596.
Saturnian Hill 21 321b.
Saturnian metre 20 716b.
Saturnin, St: of Toulouse 14 287c.
Saturnine poisoning 19 278a.
Saturninus: bishop 11 813a; 23 485; gnosticism 7 309c; 10 703d.
—, C. Sentius 27 81a.
—, L. Antonius 23 502b.
—, L. Appuleius: Roman tribune 20 758d.
—, the usurper 19 789a.
—, Vigellius 32 462a.
Satus 34 111 E2.
— Creek 34 111 E3.
Satwaid 2 477d.
Satyaçravas 11 26a.
Satyamangalam 34 42 F14.
"Satyaprakash" 30 18b.
Satyendra Nath Tagore 30 418d.
Satyr: in mythology 21 322a; 7 249b; Pan 18 207d.
"Satyr": picture by Protogenes 19 827d.
Satyr, Cape Pl VII 15 515.
Satyr-drama 7 403c; 7 406b; Attica 21 322a.
"Satyre Ménipée": see "Satire Menippée."
"Satyre of Thrie Estaits" 8 416b.
Satyrelus 10 140a.
"Satyricon": of Barclay 3 309a.
"Satyricon": of Capella 8 191b; 21 419d.
"Satyricon": of Petronius 14 336c.
Satyridæ 4 595d.
Satyrorum Insulæ Pl VII 15 515.
"Satyros" 10 726a.
Satyrus: anatomist 1 803a.
—, historian 18 546a; 22 271c.
Satyrus Balder Pl XXIX (fig. 6) 4 596.
Satz anastigmatic photographic lens 31 695c.
"Satz vom Zureichenden Grunde" 21 449d.
Satzberg 34 29 B6.
Sau: see Save.
— Alpe 34 29 K10; 1 630b.
— Kurra Oasis 34 55 K6.
Sauakin: see Suakin.
Saubert: bibliographer 3 654a
Sauce: town, Nicaragua 34 120 J7.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 H6.
—, Punta: see Punta Sauce.
—, Valley of 34 109 A6.
Sauceda 34 119 H5.
Saucelito: see Sausalito.
Saucelle 34 20 F3.
Saucer Valley, Col., U.S. 34 109 A6.

Sauces: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
Sauces, in tobacco manufacture 23 426a.
Sauces, Rio: see Rio Sauces.
Sauchie 34 15 H2; 21 495d.
Sauchieburn 34 14 D1; 13 557a.
Sauchope 9 153a.
Saucier 34 85 F9.
Saucillo: town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F4.
—, town, Queretaro, Mexico 34 119 J7.
Saucisson 9 464d.
Saucilières 34 18 C11.
Sauco (Sambucus peruviana) 13 673c.
Saucourt 34 19 L4.
"Saucourt, Lay of" 9 637b.
Sauda 34 25 O2.
Sauda bint Zam'a 16 551a.
Saude: town, Brazil 34 123 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Norway 34 26 F7.
Saudron 34 19 L4.
Saudrupt 34 19 K3.
Saue, Villa: see Villa Saue.
Sauer, Dr H. 32 234b.
Sauer: river, Germany 34 23 O6; 10 449d.
— (Sure): river, Luxemburg 34 21 G9; 15 87b.
Sauerkraut 4 618a.
Sauerlach 34 23 R14.
Saueriand 34 23 K7.
Saugatuck: river 34 68 B5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
—, East: see East Saugatuck.
Saugeen: see Southampton, Ontario.
Saugerties 34 70 O7.
—, West: see West Saugerties.
Saugor (Sagar, Saugar): town and district 32 491a; 34 41 G8; 21 146d; 29 761b; 5 342b.
— (Sagar): island 34 41 L9; 12 739b; lighthouse 34 41 L9.
Saugues 34 18 J8.
Saugus 34 67 L3.
— Station 34 115 G8.
Sauja Temassinin: see Temassinin.
Sadjbulágh (Saujbulak): district 26 37d; 33 211a; 14 156d; 18 626c.
—, town 32 491b.
Saujil (Sajuil) 34 124 D9.
Saujon 34 18 E7.
Sauk: river 34 111 D1.
—, town 34 111 D1.
— Center 34 98 C4.
— City 34 97 G8.
— County 34 97 G8.
— and Fox: tribe 29 467b.
— Rapids 34 98 C4.
Saukha 3 372d.
Saukirah (Sukra, Saukira) Bay 34 39 O7.
— (Saukira): see Ras Saukirah.
Saukum 34 85 B8.
Saukville 34 97 L8.
Saul, the Alan 23 258d.
— ben Kish: king of Israel 13 403a; attacks Amalekites 1 651b; enmity to David 6 838b; unity of Israel under 6 837a; Moabite war 16 534c.
— of Tarsus: see Paul.
"Saul": play by Alfieri 1 503c; 7 417d.
"Saul": poem by Browning 26 415a.
Sauia 24 14b.
Saulces-aux-Bois (Saulces-Monclin) 34 19 J1.
Saulcy, De 13 117c.
Sauldre 34 19 D6; 14 809d.
—, Grande: see Grande Sauldre.
—, Petite: see Petite Sauldre.
Sauleck 1 639c.
Saulgau 34 23 Q10.
Saulieu 34 19 J6; 34 3 F5.
Saulius: Scythian king 21 577c.
Saulles, G. W. de 31 288c; 31 294b.
Saulmory (Saulmory-et-Villefranche) 34 19 L3.
Saulnierville 34 68 C5.
Saulsburg 34 86 K5.
Saulsbury: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
Saulspoort 34 87 H3.
Saulsville 34 77 D5.
Sault 34 18 L3.
—, Long: see Long Sault.
— au Mouton 34 68 P1.
— St Louis: see Caughnawaga.
Sault Ste Marie: town, Mich., U.S. 32 491b; 34 95 N1; pop. 30 736b.
— Ste Marie: town, Ontario 34 61 A1; 31 331a.
— Ste Marie Canal 26 551a; 31 332c; 33 558b; statistics 32 369d.
— Ste Marie Mission 15 565a.
— Ste Marie Rapids 26 534d.
Saulvebœuf, Marquis de 16 498a.
Saulx: river 34 19 L3; 9 506c; 15 561b.
—, town 34 19 N5.
Saulxures (Saulxures-sur-Moselotte) 34 17 M5.
Saumaise: see Salmasius.
Saumal-kul, Lake 21 640d; 22 819c.
Saumarez, J. Saumarez (Saumarez), Baron de 21 323b; 10 586b.
Saumarez Reef 34 50 J4.
Saumâtre, Etang: see Etang Saumâtre.
Saumila: dramatist 21 285d.
Saumsville 34 76 F3.
Saumur: arrondissement 15 303b.
—, town 21 332c; 34 17 E5; 34 3 D5; cavalry school 28 471c; dolmen 21 52a; Huguenot synod 19 695a; military college 2 29b; protestant university 16 529b; wine 24 606b.
Saumurois 9 510d.
Saunaka 24 117d.
Saundaung 24 490b.
Saunders: botanist 29 375b.
—, H. 11 276b; 23 189c; 18 17b.
—, martyr 0 376c.
—, T. 6 9b.
— of Welford 11 699d.
Saunders: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B1.
—, Cape 34 52 D9.
— County 34 102 H2.
— Island: see Tabuaimanu Island.
"Saunders v. Wakefield" 29 147a.
Saundersfoot 34 12 B2.
Saunderson, E. J. 5 264a.
—, N. 21 323a; 3 831b; 11 496b.
"Saunders's News-Letter" 17 423b.
Saunderstown 34 68 K3.
Saundersville: town, O., U.S. 34 91 P7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
Saunderton 34 9 D2.
Saunemin 34 93 J4.
"Saunterings": by C. D. Warner 33 757b.
Sauquoit 34 70 M6.
Saura 32 96b.
—, Wady: see Wady Saura.
Sauranodon 12 695b.
Sauranodontidae 20 442b.
Sauras: Greek architect 3 442c.
Sauras: tribe 10 70a; 15 185b.
Sauraseni 11 841a.
Saurastrán 17 660d.
Saurbaer: town, North Amt, Iceland 34 25 P2.
—, town, West Amt, Iceland 34 25 M2.
Saure 34 123 H4.
Saurenstock 1 636b.
Sauria 28 276b.
Saurians (Sauril) 10 360a; 20 432b; 20 435b.
Saurichthys 12 667d; 12 667c.
Sauridae 12 667d; 12 667d.
Saurii: see Saurians.
Saurillus 20 444d.
Saurin: French dramatist 7 425c; 9 665d.
—, Jacques 21 323b; 9 602b.
—, Joseph 21 23c.
—, mathematician 13 11d.
Saurin: town 34 61 F3.
"Saurin v. Starr": case 27 198a; 32 934d.
Saurio-coprolite 6 353d.
Saur-Kal (Zuar Kal) 34 55 L5.
Sauro 34 72 U14.
Saurocephalus 10 358b; 12 666c.
Saurodipteridae 12 667b.
Saurodipterini 12 667d.
Saurognathæ 3 699b; 3 700a; 3 716b; 24 651c.
Sauroids 21 323b.
Sauromatae: see Sarmatians.
Sauropleura 1 771d.
Sauropoda 20 443b.
Sauropsida 21 323b; 1 750d; 3 728a; 18 34c; 18 43a; 29 371a; differences from mammalia 15 347c; nerves of tongue 3 735a.
Sauropsis 12 668a.
Sauropterygia 19 290d; 20 444c; 32 216c; 32 217a; diagram of skull 32 216.
Sauros 10 787c.
Saurosternum 20 444d.
Saurostomus 12 668a.
Saurothera 6 667c; in West Indies 3 750a.
Saururae 3 699c; 18 34d; 26 253d; 26 254b; 26 255a; 26 256c.
Saurus: fish, distribution 12 679b; (fig.) 12 637d.
Sausage 19 707d; Mortadelle 4 19c.
Sausalito (Saucelito) 34 114 C3; 34 114 H2; 32 409a.
Sausar 34 41 G9.
Sausenberg 34 24 L27.
Saussier, General 28 327c.
Saussu 5 289d.
Saussure, H. B. de 21 323d; 10 149a; 10 259a; 28 619d; diffusion of aqueous vapour 8 739a; electrical experiments 8 9c; on glacier motion 10 629d; hygrometers of 7 54a; 12 570a; literary work of 22 799a; on sounds in rarefied air 1 106a; Mont Blanc 3 807a; on temperature of lakes 14 218b; 15 622d; thermometers of 23 291c; 31 307d.
—, Madame Necker de 17 312d.
—, N. de 21 323d.
—, N. T. de 21 324c.
Saussurea tridactyla 33 327a.
Saussurite 13 541a; 16 420c.
Sausun: town, N. E. of Calcutta, India 34 41 O2.
—, town, S. of Calcutta, India 34 41 O4.
Saut du Doubs (Falls of the Doubs) 20 528b; 34 27 B3.
Sautenot 24 606c.
Sauterne: wine 24 605c.
Sauternes: district 24 605d.
—, town 34 18 E8.
Sauteurs 34 118 H11.
Sautgachi 34 41 N2.
Sautrey (Chartris), W. 14 811d.
Sautrie (Psaltery) 19 65c.
Sauty, De: electrician 23 118b.
Sauvage, N. 5 135d.
Sauvage, Bayou: see Bayou Sauvage.
Sauvage Island: see Niué Island
Sauvageau: botanist 25 268c.
Sauvageot collection in the Louvre 18 282a; 31 38d.
Sauvages, F. B. de (Lacroix) 15 815a.
Sauve 34 18 D11.
Sauvenière 22 292c.
Sauveterre: town, Aveyron, France 34 18 H8.
— (Sauveterre-de-Guyenne): town, Gironde, France 34 18 E8.
—, Causse of: limestone plateau, Lozère, France 15 31b.
Sauveur: musician 17 89b.
Sauvigney (Sauvigney-les-Angirey) 34 19 M6.
Sauvignon 24 604d.
Sauvigny 34 19 M4.
Sauvigny-le-Bois: see Savigny-le-Bois.
Sauwár: Arab leader 22 313a.
Saux: river, Marne, France 16 205d.
Sauz: river, Texas, U.S.: see Olmus River.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K11.
Sava, St 11 776c; 21 689d.
Sava: river: see Save.
—, town 34 30 L7.
— Mahala 3 531d.
Savaai, Bay of: see Savai.
Savabtsi glacier 33 493b.
Savage, G. 4 34b.
—, R. 21 324d; 13 722c.
—, T.: archbishop of York 15 132a.
—, Dr Thomas 2 150b.
Savage: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
— Harbour 19 739d.
— Island, Tonga: see Niue.
— Island, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
"Savage Islanders" 31 247d.
Savage magazine rifle (ill) 32 657c.
Savage Mills 34 62 K8.
Savage Mountain 15 603c.
— Station 34 76 B4; battle of, 1862 23 777c.
Savages: absence of alphabetic writing 1 601c; breeding of animals 4 250d; expression of numerals 2 122b; military employment of, condemned 13 196d; morals and intelligence 2 190c; 2 209c; 2 208a; 17 143a; treatment by international law 13 196c.
Sávah: city 32 491c.
—, province 32 491c.
— Lake: see I-Sultan Kavir, Lake of the.
Savai, Bay of 5 344d; 26 648a.
Savaii (Sawaii, Pola) 34 53 A1; 17 279c; 31 891d; 32 404b.
Savalan Mount: see Savelan Mount.
Savan Island 34 118 H11.
Sávana 21 294c.
Savanaja 34 38 D2.
Savandrúg-rock 17 123b.
Savanerie 12 828b.
Savanes 23 809b.
Savanga 34 41 O8.
Savanilla: town, Colombia: see Sabanilla.
—, town, Costa Rica 34 120 L10.
Savanna: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
—, Grande 34 118 J3.
Savanna-kek 29 469d.
Savanna-la-Mar 34 118 B2.
Savannah: city, Ga., U.S. 21 324d and 32 491c; 34 80 G1; 10 436a; 28 677a; capture of, 1778 23 744d; exports of, 1886 23 825d; fire in, 1820 9 234b; rosin trade 20 853b; Sherman captures, 1864 23 780a; 32 537d.
—, river, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4; 10 434c.
—, river, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, river, Middle Fork of, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
"Savannah": ship 32 834a; 32 541c; 32 552b.
Savannas 13 687b.
Savanne: district 15 640c.
—, mountain 15 640a.
—, river 33 859a.
— (Port Souillac): town 34 53 M8.
—, Petit: see Petit Savanne.
Savannes, Riviere des: see Jamaska River.
Savantvadi: see Sawantwari.
Savanur 34 42 E12; 26 295a.
Savares, Mgr. 31 324b.
Savari: musician 17 707b.
Savaria (Sabaria) 18 313d.
Savaric: bishop of Bath 10 674d.
— de Mauléon 19 674d.
Savars 5 343b; 12 778a.
Savart, F.: on elasticity of minerals 10 378c; liquid jets 25 55c; toothed wheel apparatus 1 108c.
—, electrician 8 10c.
Savary's heliometer 16 249d.
Sávе, C. 21 374b.
Save: district, Br. E. Africa 28 133d.
— (Sau, Savus): river, Austria 34 29 J11; 34 28 J6; 34 3 N6; Pl VI 20 776; 4 66b; 5 121a; 12 362a; 26 315b; length, and area of basin 8 686a; 28 313b.
—, river, France 34 18 F9; 10 63b; 10 548d.
— (Sabi): river, Port. E. Africa 34 57 M1; 27 61a; 32 710d.
Savedge 34 76 J6.
Savegre, Rio: see Rio Savegre.
Saveh 34 40 D3.
Savelan Mount (Savalan, Sevellan) 34 40 B1; 5 177c; 18 619d; 3 166a; 31 615a.
Savelli, G. 20 264d.
—, Luca 20 795c.
Savelsberg 15 94c.
Savena 34 31 K6; 4 19a.
Savenay 34 17 D5; 34 3 D5; 17 173 Map; 21 187c; battle 5 667a.
Saveni 34 35 K1.
Saventhem 34 21 C3; 24 60d.
Saverdun 34 18 G9.
Saveri (Sabari) 34 42 H11; 10 714b.
Savernake Forest 24 593c; Pl XIV 24 593; 24 594b.
Saverne: see Zabern.
Saverton 34 103 K5.
Savery, R. 7 321c.
—, T., steam-engine of (fig.) 22 473c.
—, W. 9 805a.
Savery Creek 34 108 M8.
Savi, P. 21 443a.
—, ornithologist 18 6b; 18 17b.
Savia 18 213c.
Saviano 34 31 U8.
Savianus, St 1 235b.
Savières: town 34 19 H4.
—, canal 21 332a.
Savigliano 21 325d and 32 421d; 34 31 C5.
Savignano (Savignano di Romagna) 34 31 M6.
Savigné (Savigné-sur-Lathau) 34 19 A6.
Savignone 34 31 F5.
Savigny, Carl Friedrich von 21 327a.
—, Carl Ludwig von 21 336a.
—, Christofle de 3 662d.
—, Friedrich Carl von 21 325a; 19 391a; on Cino da Pistoia 5 786b; controversy with Thibaut 23 301c; on conflict of laws 29 535d; historical theory of jurisprudence 14 363d; influences Jacob Grimm 11 196c; on Roman senate 20 784d; reprints Turin gloss 10 686d; tutor of Frederick William IV 9 740b.
—, ornithologist 18 56c.
Savigny (Savigny-sur-Braye): town, Loir-et-Cher, France 34 19 B5.
—, town, N.W. of Auxerre Yonne, France 34 19 G4.
Savigny, Congregation of 23 329d.
Savigny pottery 19 630a.
Savigny-le-Bois: town 34 19 J6.
Savigny-sur-Braye: see Savigny: town, Loir-et-Cher, France.
Savii 24 147d.
Savile family 5 495b.
—, Colonel A. R. 27 327c.
—, E. 5 606c.
—, G.: see Halifax, Marquis of.
—, H. 23 101a.
—, Sir H. 21 327c; arms of 11 701b; and Casaubon 5 174b; on Euclidian geometry 28 664b; publishes Ingulphus' "History" 13 76d; revises Bible 5 388c.
—, Lord 25 324b.
—, Sir William 11 380d.
Savilla 34 79 F3.
Saville 34 84 E7.
Savillia (Protospongia) 22 426d.
Savin, N. 1 419b.
Savin (Juniperus sabina) 13 774d; essential oil of 17 749b.
Savin Hill 34 67 D7
Savines 34 18 M8.
Savings banks 21 327d and 32 491d; 19 572d; 31 863b; in Australasia 21 330b; bankrupt trustees of 26 133a; in Brazil 21 331a; collecting, methods of 32 423a; continental 21 331a; development of system 8 256c; in France 13 283b; 19 582b; frauds 21 339b; government investment of deposits 25 455b; Hone's scheme for 12 135b; in India 29 492d; interest 21 338d; in Italy 19 583c; organization and legislation 21 328c; 21 329d; in Prussia 20 19b; recent increase in deposits 32 675d; in United Kingdom 8 240a; 8 256b; 33 550c; in United States 31 871c; 32 423d; 32 425b.
Savings Bank Act, Seamen's, 1856 21 606b.
Savinka 34 33 J5.
Savino 34 34 J3.
Savinskoi 34 34 M3.
Savio 34 31 M6.
"Savio Delirante, Il" 5 809b.
"Saviour": Greek newspaper 17 431d.

Saviour, Church of the, Constantinople 6 306c.
"Saviour in the Newer Light, The" 32 469b.
Savi's warbler (Acrocephalus luscinioides) 24 367a.
Savitar: Vedic god 10 784d; 21 276b.
Sāvitrī 4 204a.
Savitzky 34 34 L7.
Savo: river 9 12c.
—, town, Italy: see Savona.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— Island 34 52 K5; 22 252b.
Savoca 34 32 M13.
Savoie (Savoy): department, France 21 331d and 32 425c; 34 16 M7; 9 508b; 28 464d.
—, old province: see Savoy.
—, Haute: see Haute-Savoie.
Savolaks (Savolax) 9 218b; annexed by Knutsson 22 745d.
Savoldo, G. 21 443a.
Savon de verrier 16 387c.
Savona (Sabata): city, Italy 21 333a and 32 425d; 34 31 D6; 34 3 J6; 13 449b; potters' marks of (ill) 19 628c; rivalry with Genoa 7 366b; steel rail manufacture 29 613c; subject town of Veii 8 634b.
—, maritime district, Italy 13 437b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
Savona, Congress of, 1408 20 804d.
Savonarola 21 333c; 13 481b; influences Bartolommeo 3 194b; Botticelli, follower of 4 166a; attachment of Credi to 6 557d; dictator of Florence 21 336a; influence in Florence 9 335a; ordeal 21 357d; pawnshop at Florence 31 586c; prior of St Mark's 21 334d; opposes literary renaissance 13 508c; and the della Robbias 20 591b; trial and death 21 338c.
"Savonarola" 25 786c.
Savonburg 34 105 G4.
Savonnerie 5 129c.
Savonnières: town, Indre-et-Loire, France 34 19 B6
— (Savonnières - en - Perthois): town, Meuse, France 34 19 L3.
Savorgnano, G. 31 235c.
Savory, Sir W. S. 32 425d; 33 75a.
Savory (Satureja hortensis) 12 289d.
Savory's Weir 34 10 C9.
Savoureuse 26 194c.
Savoy: house of 21 339c; 10 149b; 13 483a; genealogical table 21 340; and heraldic eagle 11 700c; Ivrea given to counts 13 525d.
—, Charles Emmanuel I of: see Charles Emmanuel I of Savoy.
—, Charles Emmanuel II of: see Charles Emmanuel II of Savoy.
—, Charlotte of: see Charlotte of Savoy.
—, Maurice of: see Maurice of Savoy.
—, Thomas I of: see Thomas I of Savoy.
—, Thomas II of: see Thomas II of Savoy.
—, Thomas, Prince of: see Thomas, Prince of Savoy.
—, Princess Victoria of: see Victoria, Princess of Savoy.
—, Victor Amadeus II, Duke of: see Victor Amadeus, King of Sicily and Sardinia.
Savoy: countship, France and Italy, 1360 Pl V 8 318.
—, department and old province: see Savoie.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4
Savoy (Brassica oleracea bullata major) 12 287c.
Savoy, Royal Academy of 1 74b.
Savoy Center 34 67 B2.
Savoy Conference 8 378a; 19 690b.
—, Duchy of (before 1797) Pl VI 13 485; 34 17 C3; annexation of 8 276b; 9 635a; 13 193a; 13 490b; 17 223d; 22 796d; ceded to Humbert the Whitehanded 21 339c; connection with England 21 339d; included in Italy 13 494b; joins Grand Alliance 24 580a; lake dwellings of 14 223a; occupied by French 8 361b; as a sanctuary 21 255d; taken by France 21 341d; retaken by Victor Emmanuel I 21 342c.
Savoy, Haute: see Haute-Savoie.
Savoy House 21 339d.
Savoy operas: see under Savoy Theatre.
Savoy orders of knighthood 13 466d; 31 341c.
Savoy Station 34 97 B5.
Savoy Theatre 27 517c; 28 729b; 33 55d.
Savran 34 34 H7.
Savrassoff 32 457c.
Savri Mountains 34 44 G2.
Savu Island 34 48 F7; 22 653c; 33 345d.
— Savu Bay 34 52 B3.
— Savu Hot Springs 9 156b.
Savul - sum - yucin (Sam - mughes): governor of Babylonia 3 188a.
Savus: see Save, river, Austria.
Savva Loshkin: navigator 17 605d.
Savvin-Storojevsky Monastery 16 859b.
Saw: see Saws.
Saw Log Creek 34 105 C4.
— Mill Branch 34 75 F7.
— Mill Creek 34 63 D5.
— Pit: town, Col., U.S.: see Sawpit.
Sawpit: form of saw-mill 21 344c.
Saw Tooth Mountain 34 109 C6.
Sawa Umi Bay 34 40 H5.
Sawād 16 51c; 28 311b.
Sawād-el-'Irak 16 51c.
Sawadi 26 239d.
Sawah 18 626c.
Sawahili: see Swahili.
Sawahs 13 603b.
Sawai Maharaja 25 235b.
Sawaii Island, Samoa: see Savaii.
Sawaiori (Brown Polynesians) distribution of Pl III 19 418; 19 422c; 19 434a.
Sawakin: see Suakin.
Sawamish 12 826c.
Sawan: town, India: see Sewan.
—, town, Burmah: see Laikaw.
Sawan: Javanese deity 13 607b.
Sawan Mall 17 20a.
Sawankaloke 34 43 E6; 30 632a.
Sāwantwāri (Savantvadi, Sundarwari, Warl): native state 34 42 D12; 21 342d and 32 429a; 26 295a.
— (Warl): town 34 42 D12; 32 429a.
Sawara 34 46 K6.
Sawatch Mountains: see Saguach Mountains.
Saw-bill: see Merganser.
Sawbridgeworth 34 9 G2.
Sawbwa 30 808b; 30 811d; 30 519d.
Sawdust gas 13 295b.
Sawee Bay: see Sawi.
Sawel Mountain 34 16 G2; 14 852b; 23 712c.
Sawens 34 71 F6.
Sawessaw Tinney 12 827c.
Saw-fish (Pristis) 5 364a; 12 646a; (ill) 20 299a; renewal of teeth 12 655a; skeleton of snout 12 646a; in "Physiologus" 19 7c.
Saw-flies (Tenthredinidæ) 13 148c; 21 343a; abdomen 12 573a; characters of 12 576a; distribution of 12 577c; larvæ 12 574a; pupæ of 27 633c; ravages of 27 633c.
Saw-gin needle 6 483c.
Sawi Bay 34 43 D9.
"Sawin, Mr" 1 734a.
Sawing the back: in bookbinding 4 43a.
Sawkee (Saos) 12 627d.
Sawkill 34 70 O8.
Sawkins: buccaneer leader 4 410b.
Sawlapaw: Burmese ruler 30 17a.
Sawlawi: Burmese chief 30 17a.
Sawley: town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 B3.
Sawley: town, Yorks, England 34 7 C4; monastic ruins at 24 749c.
— Station 34 11 L3.
Sawlón 30 16d.
Saw-mills 21 344c.
Sawpit 34 109 B6.
Sawrey 34 7 A2.
Saws: tools 21 343c; cutting edges of 21 344a; (ill) 11 438b; log-cutting 21 345c.
—, amputating 33 81d.
Sawston 34 8 F5.
Saw-teeth 11 438b; 34 7 A2.
Sawtooth 34 108 E6
— Range 34 108 D6.
Sawtor 34 43 A3.
Sawtrey, J. 20 322d.
Sawtry 34 8 E4; abbey at 12 398d.
— St Judith: abbey 12 398c.
Sawuntwarrie: see Sāwantwāri.
Sawyer, Colonel 28 630b.
—, J. R. 18 831d.
Sawyer, Bob: character in Dickens 7 174b.
Sawyer: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 K3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
— County 34 97 D3.
— Ridge 34 114 J3.
Sawyerdale 34 79 F4.
Sawyers: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
— Bar 34 114 B1.
— Creek 34 71 C4.
— Key 34 81 N13.
Sawyerville: town, Ala., U.S 34 84 B5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M8.
Sawyer-work: in building 4 476a.
Sax, A. 17 98c; 17 708c.
—, C. J. 17 98c; 17 708a.
Sax (Salxe): slater's tool 4 500c.
Sax and Fox Agency 34 106 J3.
Saxa Rubra 15 643b.
Saxapahaw 34 78 L3.
Saxby: ornithologist 18 18b.
Saxby: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3.
—, town, Lincolnshire, England 34 7 J5.
Saxe, J. G.: American poet 32 426b; 1 723b.
—, Maurice, Comte de 21 346a; besieges Brussels 4 406d; use of cavalry 5 202c; Chambard bestowed on 5 381c; proposed expedition to England 5 426b; persecutes Madame Favart 9 56c; battle of Fontenoy 6 705c; Jewish state project 33 929b; in Silesian wars 9 586a.
—, kingdom, Germany: see Saxony.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
"Saxe Galante, La" 19 403a
Saxe - Altenburg, Frederick Duke of: see Frederick of Saxe-Altenburg.
—, Joseph, Duke of: see Joseph of Saxe - Altenburg.
— (Sachsen - Altenburg) 21 347a; 32 426b; 34 23 L14; 7 790c; political representation 10 464a; pop. 1871-75 10 455c; pop. 1900 28 679b.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Sachsen-Coburg - Gotha), Alfred, Duke of: see Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, Ferdinand, Prince of: see Ferdinand of Bulgaria.
—, John Ernest, Duke of: see John Ernest of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, house of 28 679c.
—, duchy, Germany 21 347c; 32 426b; 34 23 L12; Duke of Edinburgh succeeds to 25 264a; Edward VII relinquishes claim to 27 663b; political representation 10 464a; pop. 1871-1875 10 455c; pop. 1900 28 679b.
Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, Francis, Duke of: see Francis of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld.
Saxe-Eisenach 34 23 L11.
Saxegothæa 29 191a.
Saxe-Hildburghausen, Duke 9 588d.
Saxe-Lauenburg: see Lauenburg.
Saxe-Meiningen, Charles, Duke of: see Charles of Saxe-Meiningen.
Saxe - Meiningen (Sachsen - Meiningen): duchy, Germany 21 348b; 32 426c; 34 23 M13; political representation 10 464a; pop. 1871-1875 10 455c; pop. 1900 28 679b.
Saxe-Merseburg 21 354d.
Saxenhurst: see Sissinghurst.
Saxe-Teschen, Duke of 13 620a.
Saxe-Teschen: duchy: see Teschen.
Saxeville 34 97 H6.
Saxe - Weimar - Eisenach, Charles Alexander Duke of: see Charles Alexander of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
—, Charles Augustus, grand duke of: see Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
—, Charles Frederick, duke of: see Charles Frederick of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach (Sachsen - Weimar - Eisenach) Grand Duchy, Germany 21 348a; 32 426d; 34 23 K13; 7 790c; political representation 10 464a; pop. 1875 10 455c; 1900 28 679b.
Saxe-Weissenfels 21 354d.
Saxe-Wittenberg 21 352d; 24 625d.
Saxe-Zeitz 21 354d.
Saxham 34 8 G5.
—, Great: see Great Saxham
Saxicava 10 289c; 10 368a.
Saxicola 24 537b.
— œnanthe: see Wheatear.
Saxicole lichens 14 502b.
Saxicolidæ 24 366b.
Saxicolinæ 20 318c; 24 537b.
Saxifraga umbrosa: see London Pride.
Saxifrage (Saxifraga) 21 350c; buds on leaf 4 115b; on Chimborazo 7 647c; cultivation 12 252d; dehiscence in 4 150a; floral diagram 4 128a; in Polar Regions 19 329a; in Pyrenees 20 126b; root-pressure in 19 46b; stomata (fig.) 4 89c.
Saxilby 34 8 D2.
Saxis 34 76 M5.
Saxius: bibliographer 3 654a.
Saxkjöbing: see Saksk jöbing.
Saxlingham Nethergate 34 8 J4.
— Thorpe 34 8 J4.
Saxman 34 116 V9.
Saxmundham 34 8 K5.
Saxo Ferrato, Bartolus de: see Bartolus.
Saxo Grammaticus 21 350d; chronicle of 1 57a; on Hamlet legend 11 423c; on history of Denmark 7 84b.
Saxon: river: see Saale.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
— (Saxon-les-Bains): town, Switzerland 34 27 D6; 24 31d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
Saxon dialect: see Saxons.
"Saxon": ship 32 848a.
Saxon architecture 2 425c.
— Chain 21 357a.
— Chronicle 8 406d; Gibson edits 10 586c; Parker MS. 8 403b.
— Duchies: see Saxe-Altenburg, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Saxe - Meiningen, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach
— dynasty: in Germany 10 492b.
— fennel 9 76b.
— Mark 21 352a.
— pottery 19 623c.
— Shore 8 268c; Count of 8 268c.
— Street: see Trian Sasanagh.
— Switzerland: see Elbsandstein Mountains.
Saxonburg 34 74 C5.
Saxonholm 34 87 M3.
Saxonia 21 212 Map.
Saxonland (Sachsenland) 34 26 Q6.
Saxons 4 354a; 10 477d; Pl II 8 371; Pl V1 20 776; castles of 5 197c; in Holland 12 70a; in Hungary 23 523b; language 8 391b; 10 515d; 12 64b; reverence for oak 17 690d; wars with Romans 8 268c; 24 36c; Saxony 8 283a; 15 10b; 21 474b.
Saxons, Law of the: see Saxonum, Lex.
"Saxons in England" 9 31c.
Saxonum, Lex 21 215c.
Saxonville 34 67 J3; 28 463c
Saxony, dukes of 11 447b; 7 199d.
—, John, Elector of: see John, Elector of Saxony.
—, John Frederick, Elector of: see John Frederick, Elector of Saxony.
—, John George, Elector of: see John George, Elector of Saxony.
Saxony (Sachsen, Saxe): duchy, Germany: see Saxony, kingdom, Germany.
— (Sachsen, Saxe): kingdom, Germany 21 351b and 32 426d; 34 23 K17; 34 3 L3; 21 352d; army 2 599c; 25 661a; in Austro-Prussian War, 1866 3 140a; 10 511d; bank of 28 116d; diplomatic missions 28 691d; geology 10 341d; 10 351d; 10 363b; heraldic arms 11 690a; hostility to Henry IV 10 488a; infant mortality 31 839d; life duration in 31 840a; literature, 18th century 10 533a; orders of knighthood 31 341b; partition of, 1815 21 355d; political representation 10 464a; pop. 28 627b; 1810-61 19 510a; 1852-55 19 515d; 1831-1900 28 679b; prisons 19 700d; 32 11a; railway administration 28 704d; Reformation in 8 415d; religious statistics of 10 469a; 28 682b; state forests 28 432a; Thirty Years' War 11 334b; Treaty of Tilsit 17 211a.
— (Sachsen), Prussian: province, Prussia 21 359c and 32 427d; 34 23 H14; Pl I 20 8; agriculture 20 14b, 32 47b; minerals 20 15a; pop. 20 16b; textiles 20 15c; statistics, 1900 32 46b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, Teutonic Britain: see Saxons.
Saxony blue 27 556a.
— wool 24 654d.
Saxophone 17 708b.
Saxtead 34 8 K5.
Saxthorpe 34 8 J3.
Saxton, C. 15 521a.
—, Ida 30 409d.
Saxton: town, England 34 7 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 B8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Saxtons: river 34 66 D10.
Saxulphus: abbot of Peterborough 3 419b.
Say, J. B. 21 360b; 19 346d; economic views 19 382c; 32 669b.
—, J. B. Léon 32 427d; 28 483a; financial theories 28 494a.
—, T. 8 404d.
Say: town 34 54 G7; 17 497a; 33 38c.
Say: arms of 11 695d.
Say: ceremony 15 674b.
Say and Seale, Lord: see Saye and Sele, Lord.
Saya 34 46 J4.
— de Malha Bank 34 53 M6.
Sayabec 34 62 F3.
Sayad Ahmad, Sir 29 452c.
Sayadin 34 56 O9.
Sayaji Rao 26 150c.
— Rao Hospital 26 151a.
Sayak: tribe 14 94d.
Sayama-ike 29 674a.
Sayan Range 25 337d; flora of 24 742d; glaciers of 22 4c; Russian settlement in 21 67d.
—, West: see West Sayan.
Sāyana: Vedic commentator 21 280a; 21 290a.
Sayana: Indian title 7 33b.
Sayang: see Sha-yang.
Sayan-Ostiaks 22 11d.
Sayanskii (Sainsk) Mountains 34 37 M3; 13 276d.
Saybrook (Saybrook Junction): town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4; 6 289a; 17 395a; fort 24 614d; harbour 6 285d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.

Saybrook: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— Jettiea 34 66 F4.
— Junction: see Saybrook: town, Conn., U.S.
— Point 34 66 F4.
Saybusch (Seybusch, Saybusch-Zablocie, Zywiec) 34 28 L2.
Sayce, A. H. 17 123a.
Sayda 34 23 L17.
Saye and Sele (Say and Seale) Lord 12 727a; 6 288d.
Sayeh Island 26 76a.
Sayer, J. 5 104d.
Sayer Islands 34 43 C10.
Sayers, Dr 14 519a.
Sayersville: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Sayes Court 7 101d.
Sayid Nur-ud-din: tomb of 14 213a.
Sayidábád 18 621c.
"Sayings of Our Lord": see Logia.
Sayla 34 122 C7.
Sayle, W. 5 429a.
Sayler, J. 10 681a.
Sayles Lake 34 98 C3.
Saylesville 34 66 K2.
Saylorsburg 34 73 M5.
Sayn 34 23 M5.
Saynete 7 422c.
Sayous: Genevese historian 10 149a.
Sayowang 3 197b.
Saypan: see Saipan.
Saypo 34 107 D2.
Sayre: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 32 428d; 34 73 K3.
Sayreville 34 72 G4.
— Junction 34 72 G4.
Says Law 34 15 M3; 3 612c.
Sayula 34 119 G8; 29 662d.
Sayville 34 69 Q10.
Sayyid Abdullah 18 192b.
— Ahmad: Wahhábí reformer 11 849d.
— Ahmad Khan Bahadur: Urdu author 11 850b.
— Burghash 28 519b.
— Burhán-uddin Husaini of Tirmidh 21 59b.
— Said 16 697d.
— Sálár Masúd 11 474d.
— Thuwaini 26 108a.
Sayyids: dynasty 7 48b; 12 793c.
—, Mohammedans in India 12 746a; 15 185c.
Sazava (Sazawa, Sasau): river, Austria 34 29 K4.
— Monastery 3 601b.
Sazia, C. 22 550a.
Sazian 34 40 C3.
Sazilly 34 19 A6.
Sazli: see Nazilli.
Sazuki Harunobu: artist 29 731d.
Sbarre 20 341b.
Sbasalar 10 432b; 18 716c.
Sbeitla (Suffetula, Sufetula) 34 54 J2; 23 620c; ruins at 33 484d.
Sbislava: princess of Kieff 19 287a.
"Sbornik" 26 457d.
's Bosch: see Bosch.
Sbrysh 34 28 S3.
Sbynjek, Archbishop 12 404b.
Sca Fell 34 6 C5; 30 118a; 28 197c; 6 697a; 8 216c; geological formation 10 332b.
Sca Fell Pikes 34 6 C5; 28 197c; 6 697a.
Scab Act 31 79d.
Scabbard fish (Lepidopus) 12 681c; 12 689c.
Scabies (Itch) 18 270b; 22 123d; cause of 2 275c.
Scabiosa atropurpurea: see Scabious, sweet.
— succisa 4 96b.
Scabious, sweet (Scabiosa atropurpurea) 12 249c; (ill) 4 122b.
Scabrous hairs: in botany 4 90d.
Scaccarium 8 796b.
Scacchi: geologist 10 240c.
Scaddon Lighthouse 34 14 M4.
Scaevola, Mucius: jurist, 1st cent. B.C. 5 770c; 22 633a.
—, Roman hero 8 635c.
—, jurist, 2nd cent. A.D. 18 299b.
Scafati 34 32 U9.
Scafell: see Sca Fell.
Scaffolding: in blast furnace 13 295b; 13 299b; in building 4 457c; 4 468c; for Victoria Tower 4 469a.
Scaffy boats 9 257d.
Scafusia: see Schaffhausen.
Scagliola 4 508b.
Scala, Alexandra 7 416d; 15 568a.
Scala: ruins, Cephalonia 5 344a.
—, town, Italy 14 635b.
Scala, Della: see Della Scala.
Scala, La: theatre, Milan: see La Scala.
"Scala Humanae Salvationis" 17 46d.
Scala intellectus: of Bacon 3 211b.
— intermedia: of ear 1 894a.
— Naturae theory: in zoology 24 806b.
Scala Nova (Adasi Scala Nuova, New Ephesus, Kushadassi) 21 361b; 34 38 B4.
— Nova, Gulf of 34 38 B4.
Scala, Piazza della 16 291c.
Scala tympani: of ear 1 894a.
Scala Tyriorum 18 177c; 18 801d.
Scala vestibuli: of ear 1 894a; 7 592b.
Scalabis 22 807d.
Scalabrinia 30 509d.,
Scalae Anulariae Pl VIII 20 815; 20 812d.
— Caci 20 812d.
— Gemoniae 20 815a.
Scalambri (Scalambra), Cape 34 32 L15; lighthouse, ibid.
Scalaria 10 364d.
Scalaridae 16 648d.
Scalariform vessels: of plants (fig.) 4 86d; in ferns (fig.) 9 103c; of Pteridophytes (fig.) 25 408b.
Scalasaig 34 15 A2.
Scalbalb 5 300b.
Scalby 34 7 J3.
Scald Law 7 650b.
Scaldic literature 1 211a; 7 650b: see also Iceland, Literature of.
Scaldis: see Scheldt
Scale: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
Scale: in music 1 106a; ancient Greek 15 114d; chromatic 1 108c; diatonic 24 771b.
—, in surveying 22 708d; 22 720d.
—, Mionnet's: for measuring coins 17 630b.
—, thermometric 11 565d; 23 288d.
Scale Force: waterfall 34 6 B5; 30 118a.
Scale insect (Coccidae) 13 153c; kept by ants 2 98b.
— insect, Australian (Icerya purchasi) 27 634b; 27 636c; in California 29 498c.
Scale stone 21 571b.
Scalea (Laus) 34 32 T15.
Scale-beam balance 33 799c.
Scaleby 34 6 D4.
Scalene cone 6 282c.
Scaleni muscles 1 835d.
Scalenoidal crystals 16 354c.
Scales: arms of family 11 701d.
Scales: town 34 114 E3.
Scales: of animals 22 107b; of fishes 12 634a; 22 108d; (fig.) 12 639b; of Lepidoptera 4 592d; in Mammalia 15 348c; of Peromela 1 702c; of snakes 22 190b; 22 197d.
—, of plants 4 90c; 4 115b; 12 17c; of buds 4 96b; Eleagnus (fig. 44) 4 91b.
—, weighing: see Weighing Machines.
Scales Mound 34 93 E1.
Scalesville 34 92 B8.
Scale-tailed squirrel (Anomaluridae) 33 941c.
Scaletta Pass 34 27 M4; 1 627d.
Scalford 34 8 C3.
Scalia, B. 13 463b.
Scalibregmidae 2 68d; 33 983d.
Scaliger, Can Signorio: monument of 2 456c.
—, Julius Cæsar 21 361b; 5 91b; on dancing of bishops 6 800a; on epigrams 8 477d; on Erasmus 8 514d; 8 517a; on Muretus 14 342b; on Plectra 19 67d.
—, Joseph Justus 21 362c; 6 693b; 8 527d; bequest to Leyden library 14 532a; edits Festus 9 118a; on "Germanicus" of Grotius 11 218a; on Heidelberg library 14 527c; on Persian calendar 4 667d; proposes Julian period 4 670d; 5 711c; aids to restore Greek learning 3 657a.
Scaliger family: see Della Scala.
"Scaliger Hypobolimæus" 21 364c.
"Scaligerana" 1 784b; 3 655a.
Scaligeri Palace 24 171d.
Scaling, W. 3 422c; on osier planting 24 589b.
Scallabis Præsidium Julium 21 298b.
Scallop (escallop): in heraldry 11 701c.
Scalloway 34 14 M3; 17 848b.
Scalluming process: in basket-making 3 423a.
Scalops 18 606d.
Scalp: mountain, Co. Donegal, Ireland 34 16 G1.
—, ravine, Co. Dublin, Ireland 7 495a.
"Scalp Hunters" 20 350a.
Scalp Level 34 74 E6.
Scalpa Channel: see Scapa Flow.
Scalpa (Scalpay Glas): island and lighthouse, Hebrides 34 14 C4.
Scalpay (Scalpa): island, Skye 34 14 D5; 22 127a; zircon found at 16 390b.
Scalpel 8 439a.
Scalpellum 33 319d; (fig.) 6 665b; moult of 6 653b; peduncle of 6 665c.
— stearnsii 33 320a.
Scalpolite 16 419a.
Scalve Valley (Val di Scalve) 34 31 H2.
Scaly: town 34 78 C4.
Scaly ant-eater: see Pangolin.
Scalza 18 54a.
Scamadale, Loch: see Loch Scamadale.
Scamander 23 578a.
Scamandria 23 580c.
Scamandronymus 21 302d.
Scambium 8 783b.
Scamblesby 34 8 E2.
Scamell 10 720c.
Scammon: naturalist 24 338a.
Scammon: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O6.
Scammonden (Deanhead) 34 7 E5.
Scammony (Diagrydion) 21 365b.
Scamozzi: architect 2 437c; compared with Palladio 2 439a; theatre at Sabionetta 23 225a; St Mark's Square 24 155c.
Scamp: engineer 11 471b.
Scampton 34 8 D2; Roman tessellations at 14 650b.
"Scandal Club" 7 27d.
"Scandalize a sail": nautical term 21 604c.
Scandalum Magnatum 21 620a.
Scandan 34 24 D33.
Scandeia: see Kapsali.
Scandent stem 4 95c.
Scanderbeg (Iskander Bey, George Castriota) 21 365d; 1 225d; 9 78c; conquers Aetolia 1 225d; conquers Epirus 8 484c; opposes Mohammed II 1 447b; 23 649c.
Scanderoon: see Alexandretta.
—, Gulf of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
Scanderun, Bay of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
Scandia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
Scandiae Insulae Pl VII 15 516; 20 94b.
Scandiano (Scandiuno) 34 31 J5.
Scandile: see Skandole.
Scandinavia: peninsula 34 26; armour of 2 555c; churches of 8 491b; conversion of 16 519d; share in the Crusades 8 290a; ancient colonization 17 539c; 18 489d; drama of 7 444a; elevation of coast line 8 683a; 10 255d; 28 648a; emigration 30 744c; 31 838c; geology of 10 315c; 10 327d; labour legislation 30 103a; mythology of 17 155d; 17 157c; ancient oaths 17 699d; ornithology of 18 17a; pottery 19 631c; railway in 20 251d; 32 135d; R.C. religion in 32 276d; sculpture 21 570a; 18 482a; trade statistics, 1872 23 556d; 33 556a; use of pine tree in 19 104a; woodcarving of 24 646a: see also Norway and Sweden.
Scandinavia: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
Scandinavian King of Song 17 731b.
Scandinavian languages 21 366a; 8 268a; 8 291a; modern Danish 21 373c; old Danish 21 373a; dialects of 21 374a; dictionaries, list of 7 186c; modern Icelandic 21 369a; old Icelandic 21 368a; influence on English 8 292c; influence on French 9 631a; Norwegian (Norse) 21 369b; Swedish 21 370c; 21 372a; Viking period 21 367b.
— type: in printing 23 696b.
Scandinavianism 31 271d.
Scandium: discovery of 26 706c; 30 639d; spectra of 22 377a.
Scandiuno: see Scandiano.
Scanfs 34 27 M5; 8 213c.
Scania, Duke of: see Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of Scania.
Scania: district, Sweden: see Skane.
Scania: political party 33 116d.
Scaniglia, S. 10 156b.
Scanlan 34 80 M4.
Scanlen, Sir T. 26 569d.
Scanno 34 32 P11.
Scanotheca 30 624a.
Scansano 34 32 K9; 11 212b.
Scansores 3 712a; movements of toes in 3 724a.
Scansorius 2 164a.
Scantic: river 34 68 E2.
Scanzia 13 748d.
Scapa: town 34 14 L2.
— Bay 34 14 K2.
— Flow (Scalpa Channel) 34 14 K2.
Scapania 17 63b.
Scapanorhynchus 29 398c.
Scapanus 16 608d.
Scape 4 191b.
"Scapegoat, The" 29 303a.
Scape-wheel: of clocks 6 17c; 6 28c.
Scaphaspis 12 680c; 10 343b.
Scaphiopus 1 769c; 1 771c.
Scaphirhynchus 25 546d; 12 647c; 12 687b.
Scaphites 10 358a; 16 669a; shell of 16 671a.
Scaphognathite 6 641c.
Scaphoid bone: of foot 1 830a; mammalia 15 359c; of wrist 1 827d.
Scapholeberis 28 270d.
Scaphopoda 16 663d; 30 797b.
Scaphospora 25 268b.
Scaphura: see Cricket.
Scapolite 16 412a.
Scappling 2 472c.
Scappoose 34 112 C1.
Scapula, P. Octavius 24 380c.
Scapula: of apes 2 160d; human 1 820d; of mammals 15 385d; pectoral girdle 22 117c; of teleostean fishes 12 643c.
— accessoria 3 721a.
Scapular: ecclesiastical 6 463d; 16 705a.
Scapular arch 1 826c.
— spine 1 826d.
Scapulimancy 7 293c; 15 206a.
Scapus 3 727c.
Scar Rocks 34 14 G10.
— Water 34 15 H5.
Scarab: beetle: see Scarabaeus.
Scarab: gem 31 90b; 10 136d; in British Museum 10 136d; Pl I 10 14; Egyptian 14 296c; 20 500b; Pl XI 13 657; (ill) 27 723d; Etruscan 8 640c.
Scarabaeidæ 6 128b.
Scarabaeus 13 149a.
— hercules: see Hercules Beetle.
— pillularius 3 503d.
Scaradra Pass 1 626d.
"Scaramouch on Naxos" 27 523b.
Scarampo: Italian prelate 20 805d.
Scarba Island 34 15 B2; 13 783b.
— Sound Lighthouse: see Pladda.
Scarboro': town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, Junction 34 61 F4.
—, West: see West Scarboro'.
Scarborough (Skardeburgø): town, England 21 374c and 32 428d; 34 7 J3; 34 3 D1; fortress 24 749b; lighthouse 34 7 J3; mineral springs 24 747b; (plan) 21 374; population 33 917b.
Scarborough: town, West Indies 34 118 J12; 23 427d; 33 356a; lighthouse 34 118 J12.
— Shoal 34 47 A4.
Scarbroite 16 424c.
Scarcies (Skarcies): river 34 54 C8; 11 856d; 22 45b; 32 690c.
— Islands 29 155d.
Scardona 34 28 G8.
Scardus Range: see Schar Planina.
Scarecrow (Tern) 23 189b.
Scarf Gap 34 6 C5.
Scarf skin: see Skin.
Scarfing: building 4 480d; Pl XXII 4 477; Pl XXIV 4 490; machine 32 593b.
Scarfoglio, E. 29 654d.
Scargill, D. 12 39a.
Scarichthys 18 334a.
Scariff Bay 5 802d.
— Island 34 16 A8.
Scarifier: agricultural implement 1 312c; (ill) 1 312d.
Scarisbrick 34 7 B5.
Scarl 34 27 N4.
Scarlatina: see Scarlet Fever.
Scarlatti, A. 21 375d; 17 87b; 24 715a.
—, D. 21 376a; 17 87c; 28 441b.
Scarlatti room, Ducal Palace, Venice 33 654d.
Scarlatu Ghika 21 18c.
Scarle, North: see North Scarle,
—, South: see South Scarle.
Scarlet dyes: see Dyeing, Scarlet.
— Fever 21 376b; 32 666d; complications and sequelæ of 21 377a; etiology of 31 533d.
Scarlet flowered horse-chestnut (Aesculus rubicunda) 12 206c.
— hat: of cardinals 11 518b.
— ibis (Eudocimus ruber) 12 607b.
Scarlet Lake: see Carmine Lake.
"Scarlet Letter, The" by Damrosch 31 42b.
"Scarlet Letter, The": by Hawthorne 1 726d; 11 536a.
Scarlet Maple: see Red Maple.
— oak (Quercus coccinea) 17 693b; 23 808a.
— pigments: see Pigments, Scarlet.
Scarlet Point 15 451a.
Scarlet Runner (Phaseolus multiflorus) 12 283d; continuity of protoplasm of 27 338a.
— seedling: apple 28 530b.
— tanager (Pyranga rubra) 23 45b.
Scarlett, Sir J. 1 474b.
Scarlthal 8 213d.
Scarp: in fortification: see Escarp.
—, in geology 28 623b.
—, in heraldry 11 695b.
Scarpa: Italian anatomist 22 677d; 1 816b; 16 822c.
Scarpa (Scarp): island 34 14 B3.
Scarpanto (Skarpanto): see Carpathus Island.
Scarparia, J. A. de 15 520a.
Scarpe: river 9 506b; 17 534d; 18 339c; 21 299b.
Scarpellino 21 571c.
Scarperia 34 31 K7.
Scarpheia 16 106b.
Scarrbury 34 50 G4.
Scarriff 34 16 D6.
Scarron, Madame: see Maintenon, Marquise de.
—, P. 21 378a; 8 496c; 8 656d.
Scarsdale: hundred, Derbyshire 7 106b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
Scartaglin 34 16 C7.
Scartazzini 6 815b.
Scarthin Nick 34 8 A2.
Scartho 34 7 K5.
Scar-tissue (ill) 18 366c.
Scaruffi, G. 19 356b.
Scarus 18 324a; 12 665d; teeth 12 655a.
Scary 34 77 C4.
Scat 23 716b.
Scatari (Scutari): town 34 36 G7.
— Island and Lighthouse 34 66 K3; 17 601c.
Scatol 31 726b.
Scatovuni 18 410a.
Scattered Islands: see Northern Sporades.

Scatterwood 34 100 F1.
Scattery Island 34 16 B6; 5 803b; ancient name 13 253b; lighthouse 34 16 B6.
Scaup (Scaup-duck, Fuligula marila) 21 378c; 19 252c.
Scaurus, M. Aemilius, the elder 13 766d.
—, M. Aemilius, the younger 23 224b; 2 419a.
Scavaig, Loch: see Loch Scavaig.
Scavenger's daughter 23 465a.
Scavenging 20 588a.
Scavi nuovi 11 723a.
Scavini: theologian 14 635a.
Scaw, Cape: see Skagen.
— Fell: see Sca Fell.
Scawby: town 34 7 J5; Mabuse's altar-piece 10 843c.
— Station 34 7 J5.
Scawd Law 34 15 H5
Seawfell: see Sca Fell.
Scawton 34 7 G3.
Scazon 11 855b; 5 251a.
Scearces 34 103 D5.
Sceattas 17 656a.
Sceaux (Sceaux-sur-Huisne): town, Sarthe, France 34 19 B4.
—, town, Seine, France 34 19 E3; 21 624d; 26 466b; meat market 1 6c; pottery of 19 630c.
Sceaux, Court of 22 439b; Voltaire 24 285d.
Sceberras, Mount 15 340d.
Scegno 15 477c.
Scelidosauridæ 20 443c.
Scelidotherium 15 385b; 15 830b.
Scellières, Abbey of 24 291c.
Sceloglaux 3 742b.
— albifacies 18 89d.
"Scena Cantante nello Stilo Drammatico" 22 411a.
Scenedesmus 25 272d.
Scenery: stage 6 830b; 32 822c; Greek 7 408c; 23 223a; Roman 23 224c: see also Stage, Theatrical.
Scenery Hill 34 74 H6.
"Scenes of Clerical Life" 27 290b.
"Scenes and Legends of Cromarty" 16 319a.
"Scènes de la Vie Parisienne" 9 679a.
Scenopinidæ 7 256a.
Scent: see Perfumery.
"Scented Garden" 26 483c.
Sceorstan 7 609d.
Sceparnodon 25 793c.
Scepsis Pl II 15 92; 23 580c; Aristotle's library at 14 510c; coins of 17 640b.
Sceptesberie: see Shaftesbury.
"Sceptic, The" 16 806d.
"Sceptical Chemist, The" 5 460b.
Scepticism 21 378c; influence on apologetics 2 192b; in Hegelian philosophy 11 619a; of Mach 30 666a; metaphysical fallacy 16 86d; Plato's influence on 19 311c; religious 21 381c; philosophical 23 246d; Socrates' 19 195a; 22 236a; Socratic schools 22 237c.
Sceptre 21 384c.
Scesaplana 34 27 M3; 1 627c; 33 710c.
Scève: poet 9 650c.
Scey-sur-Saône 34 19 M5.
Schaal, A. 5 650c.
Schaal See 34 23 E12.
Schaan (Schaan-Vaduz) 34 27 L3.
Schabaz 6 755c; Greek bishopric of 32 519b.
Schabe 21 57a.
Schabokritskaia: see Shabokrichka.
Schabzeiger 10 636b.
Schach Dagh: see Bazarjusi.
"Schach von Wüthenow" 23 720c.
Schächen Thal 34 27 J4.
"Schachmatny Journal" 26 753b.
Schack, Count 17 25b.
Schack Gallery 31 28c; 10 146a.
Schack-Staffeldt, A. 7 92a.
Schadenberg 15 749c.
Schadow, F. W. 21 385d; 21 443c; 7 565d; 18 77a.
—, J. G. 21 385b.
—, R. 21 385c.
Schaefferstown 34 73 K6.
Schaeffler: missionary 19 811b.
Schænaster 7 634b.
Schæpflin: scientist 1 71d.
Schæpmann, E. J. A. M. 23 306b.
Schaerbeek 34 21 B3; 26 490d.
Schafarik, P. J. 21 386a; on the Poles 19 235a; on the Slavs 22 145c; 21 108d.
Schafberg (Austrian Rigi) 34 29 G6; 1 626c; 21 841b, 29 604b.
Schäfer, E. A. 19 41b; 1 857d.
—, H. 29 748b.
—, classical scholar 7 242d.
Schäfer See 34 24 G30.
Schäffer: ornithologist 18 7a.
Schaffer: town 34 95 G6.
Schaffhausen (Schaffhouse): canton, Switzerland 21 386d and 32 429d; 34 27 H1; 22 778b; bridge (ill) 4 333b; prisons 19 763b; statistics 33 125a; Swiss League joined by 22 789b; veto in 24 207d.
— (Schaffhouse Probatopolis): town, Switzerland 21 387a and 32 429a; 34 27 J1; 34 3 J5; 6 397a; 22 778d; pop. 33 125c.
—, Falls of 34 27 H3; 22 777a.
Schaffhausen truss 4 333b.
Schäffle, A. 19 392c; 22 206c; 26 19c; on social democracy 32 666d.
Schäffertanz 17 26c.
Schaffner and Helbig process 22 244b.
Schafstädt 34 23 K14.
Schaftlach 34 23 R14.
Schagen 34 21 E3.
Schaghticoke 34 70 P6.
Schaharir-meh 5 717c.
Schaibani Khan 3 179c.
Schaick, S. W. van 26 590a.
Schakebach 28 399c.
Schalauner Haus 23 301c.
Schalberle, Prof. 27 631c.
Schalch, A. 2 633a.
Schalcken, G. 21 387b.
Schalfick: see Schanfigg.
Schalfigg: see Schanfigg.
Schalkau 34 23 M13; 23 332b.
Schalke 34 22 J5.
Schalks 34 72 F4.
Schalksteiner 24 700d.
Schall: Jesuit 5 717d.
Schaller 34 101 C3.
Schallopp, E. 5 602b.
Schalmey 17 706a; (ill) 17 706b.
Schalow: ornithologist 18 17b.
Schamyl, P. 21 387b; 21 102b; exile 13 830d; rebellion against Russia 5 258c.
Schanck, Cape 34 50 G7; 34 51 F7; 24 215b; lighthouse 34 50 G7.
Schandau 21 387b; 34 23 L19; bridge 27 743d.
Schandorph, S. 27 413d.
Schanfigg (Schalfick, Schalfigg): valley 34 27 L4; 29 118a.
Schänis 34 27 K3.
Schank, Mount 34 51 D6; volcanic cone 22 284a.
Schanolt, C. 22 550a.
Schanz (Schantz): island: see Wotthe.
Schapen 34 22 H6.
Schapsticker (Sheep stinger, Causus rhombeatus) 22 197b.
Schapville 34 93 E1.
Schar Planina (Schar, Shar-Dagh, Scardus Range) 34 35 C6; Pl III 15 136; 3 332b; 15 136b; 20 754b; 26 89b; 25 244c; 30 394d.
Schara 22 161a.
Scharanz 34 27 L4.
Schärding (Scheerding) 34 29 G7.
Scharf, G. 32 429a.
—, Sir G. 32 429a.
Scharf organ stop 17 831d.
Scharfenort 34 24 G23.
Scharfenstein 33 191c.
Scharff, A. 31 294a.
Scharffenberg: printer 19 301d.
Scharfschützen 2 617a.
Scharhörn 34 22 E7.
Scharipova 34 33 L5.
Scharlachberg 24 611a.
Scharley 34 24 M28.
Scharmbeck 34 22 F8.
Scharnhorst, G. J. D. von 21 387b; army improvements 9 740b; 2 594a; co-operation with Stein 22 530d; death of 17 219a; opposes Napoleon 17 214b.
Scharnitz 34 29 C9; stormed by Ney 3 132d.
Scharp, V. 11 406b.
Schartlin: general 5 416a.
Scharwenka: musician 26 298d.
Schasler: philosopher 11 621b; 1 218d.
Schässburg (Segesvar) 21 387c; 34 28 Q5; 12 364d; battle of 12 373a; 31 638d.
Schattau 34 29 M6.
Schattdorf 34 27 J4.
Schattenburg 9 65a.
Schatzlar 34 29 M2.
Schaudinnia 32 819c.
Schauenburg, Counts of 11 408c.
Schaufelin, H. L. 17 535c; 21 443c.
Schaufelspitz 1 629c.
Schauffin, H. 5 169c.
Schaul: see Szawly.
Schaumberg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
Schaumburg - Lippe (Lippe-Bückeburg) 14 683b and 30 280c; 34 29 H9; 14 683c; 32 429b; 28 693a; coal-working in 6 56d; political representation 10 464b; pop. (1871-1875) 10 455c; (1900) 28 679c.
Schauspielhaus, Berlin 26 238d.
Schaw, Abbot 18 141c.
—, J. 11 172d.
Scheat Society of Foreign Missions 32 277a.
Schebulos, Mount 5 254d.
Schechter, S. 27 616d.
Scheda: cartographer 1 636c.
"Schedæ Vaticanæ" 18 152b; miniatures in 16 437c.
Schedel (Francis Toldy) 12 380a; 24 627d; library of 14 526d.
Schederhof 25 338d.
Schedona, B. 21 443b.
Schedophilus 12 682d.
Scheel, H. von 19 394a; 19 401c; 22 205b.
Scheele, K. W. 21 387c; on air 3 32b; 5 462d; glycerine discovery 22 202c; on silver chloride 18 821a; 18 835b.
Scheele's acid 19 278c.
— green 2 635b.
Scheelite: mineral 16 403b; in Australia 25 801b.
Scheemakers, P. 17 532b; 21 500d.
Scheemda 34 21 K2.
Scheerding: see Schärding.
Scheerer: mineralogist 10 260a; 13 278d.
Scheererite 16 429b.
Scheerhorn 1 626b.
Scheessel 34 22 F10.
Schefer, L. 10 546a.
Scheffauer: sculptor 6 809a.
Scheffauer Kaiser: mountain 1 628d.
Scheffel, J. V. von 32 429c; 28 717c.
Scheffel: measure 24 490a; 33 813a.
Scheffer, A. 21 388d; 7 39d.
—, C. 32 205c.
—, De Hoop 16 12d.
—, J. 18 484a.
Scheffers, G. 30 223d.
Scheffler, J. (Angelus Silesius) 2 28d; 12 587b; 17 135a.
Scheggia 2 170b.
Schehallion experiment: see Schiehallion experiment.
Schehallion Mountain: see Schiehallion.
Scheibbs 34 29 L7.
Scheibe 10 636a; 1 626b.
Scheibenstoll 1 626b.
Scheibler: chemist 17 520a.
—, J. H. 23 619c; 17 104b.
Scheid, C. L. 1 73b.
—, K. 9 242a.
Scheideck (Scheidegg) 34 27 H3.
Scheidegg, Great: see Great Scheidegg.
—, Little: see Little Scheidegg.
Scheidler, D. 22 410d.
Scheifling 34 29 J9; 34 3 M5.
Scheiner: astronomer 2 785b; circles of diffusion (ill) 8 818b; sensitometer 31 701c.
Scheinfeld 34 23 N12.
Scheiter: engineer 9 442a.
Scheitzer, S. 17 707a.
Schel, The 34 6 F2.
Schélandre, J. de 9 658a.
Schelble: musician 9 706c.
Schelde, West: see West Schelde.
Schelden, P. van der 18 71a.
Scheldt (Escaut, Scaldis, Schelde) 21 389b and 32 429d; 34 21 B7; 2 144 Map; 3 515b; 9 506b; 12 63b; area 8 686b; Belgian-Dutch dispute 29 305b; closed to commerce 2 145b; delta - growth 10 278b; dredging operations 27 533b; navigation 3 527b.
Schele, Von: explorer 25 132b.
Scheleschyrche: see Selkirk, Scotland.
Schelhorn: bibliographer 3 656d; Bible of 5 854a.
Schelklingen 34 23 Q10.
Schell: town 34 77 H2.
— City 34 104 D8.
Schellbourne 34 113 H3.
Schellburg (Schellsburg) 34 74 E6.
Schellenberg: hill 34 23 P17
—, town 34 23 R16; 14 568b.
Schelling, F. W. J. von 21 389c; 10 544b; æsthetic theories 1 217d; Aristotelianism 16 100b; letter on Coleridge 6 198b; compared with Cousin 6 528d; evolution theory 8 762b; influence on German rationalism 20 290d; lectures at Munich 26 210c; metaphysics 6 87b; as a mystic 17 135c; noumenal idealism 30 655a; relation to Hegel 11 614b; and theism 23 247b; theosophical views 23 279b.
Schellingwoude 34 21 H2.
Schellsburg: see Schellburg.
Schelly: see Powan.
Schelpe 12 325d.
Schelte a Bolswert: engraver 8 442b.
Scheltema: writer 20 373a.
Scheme arches 4 465a.
Schemnitz (Bela-Banya, Selmecz) 21 393c; 34 28 L3; 34 3 O4; diaspore at 16 387d; school of forestry 9 401d; mines at 5 127a, 12 363d; mining school of Hungary 12 366a.
Schenck: explorer 25 132b.
—, F. E. 32 478c.
—, R. B. 9 295c.
Schend: see Sahend.
Schene: see Richmond, Surrey, England.
Schenectady: town, N.Y., U.S. 21 393d and 32 430a; 34 70 P6; pop. 1900 31 211a; locomotive works Pl III 32 150.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 21 393d; 34 70 O6; 32 430a.
—, South: see South Schenectady.
Schenefeld 34 22 D10.
Schenevus: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6
Schenk, M. 17 509d.
Schenk, Gross: see Gross Schenk.
Schenkel: Biblical critic 10 842d.
—, L. 16 532d.
Schenkendorf, M. von 23 391c; 27 125a.
Schenklengsfeld 34 23 L10.
Schenzl, G. 12 380b.
Schepel 24 490a; 33 813a.
Schepenen 12 72b.
"Schepping, De" 33 244c.
Scheppmansdorf (Roofbank) 34 57 B2.
Scheptowka: see Shepetovka.
Schera: see Corleone.
Scherbinskoi 34 33 K4.
Scherer, E. H. A. 32 430a; 28 500b; 9 680b.
Schérer, General 17 195c; 16 820b.
Scherer, W. 28 718c; 18 783d.
Schererville 34 92 B2.
Scherf: Boer leader 23 518c.
Scheries 1 687a.
Schering: his method of disinfecting 29 380d.
Scherl, A. 31 189c.
Schermbeck 34 22 J4
Schermer 12 61d.
Scherner: German writer 7 456d.
Scherpenheuvel: see Montaigu.
Scherr: American writer 7 679a.
Scherrebek 34 22 B8.
"Scherz, List und Rache" 10 728d.
Scherzer: philosopher 14 418a.
"Scherzgedichte" 10 531a.
Scherzligen 34 27 E4.
Scherzo: in music 28 442a.
Scheuchzer, J. G. 13 816b.
Scheuer, 21 10b.
Scheurer: chemist 6 81b.
Scheurer-Kestner: French senator 28 490d.
Scheutz, G. 4 655c.
Scheveningen 21 394a and 32 430b; 34 21 D4; 11 372d; 12 60b; lighthouse 34 21 D4.
Scheyb: map publisher 15 517c.
Schiaparelli: astronomer 17 713d; on the distribution of stars 25 755d; on the satellites of Mars 25 745b; study of planets 25 728b.
Schiattarella: economist 19 395b.
Schiavenderia (boaria) 13 452b.
Schiavenza 29 612b.
Schiavone, A. 21 443a; 20 609b.
—, G. 21 442d.
Schiavone: sword-hilt 22 801d.
Schiavonetti, L. 21 394b; engraves Blake's works 3 806c.
—, N. 21 394b.
Schichau Shipbuilding Works 27 500c.
Schichi-to: see Shichi To Islands.
Schick, C. 13 636b; 29 741b.
Schickaneder: librettist 24 614a; 12 356d; 17 11b.
"Schicksalslied" 26 338d.
Schie 34 21 D5; 12 63c.
Schiedam: town 21 394b and 32 430c; 34 21 D5; 29 308d.
Schiedam: variety of gin 10 602b.
Schiefner, F. A. 21 394c; translates Finnish folk-songs 9 220a; on Georgian language 10 433a; on Russian property marks 33 894b.
Schiehallion (Schehallion) 34 15 G1; 21 525d; 18 660a
— experiment 2 793a; 7 603c; 18 609d.
Schiel: see Zander (Lucioperca sandra).
Schiele's pivot 15 766d.
Schiemanen, Gross: see Gross Schiemanen.
Schieringers 9 788c.
Schiermonnikoog (Schiermonnikoog) 34 21 H2; 12 66c; area and pop. 28 524c; lighthouse 34 21 H2.
Schiers 34 27 M4.
Schiet Fontein: see Carnarvon, Cape Colony.
Schieveen 12 62a.
Schiewenhorst 34 24 D29
Schiff: physiologist 19 40d; on heat production in nerves 19 26b.
Schiffergesellschaft 24 700d.
Schiffers: chess-player 26 759d.
Schigri: see Shtchigry.
Schijndel 34 21 G5.
Schild 10 636c.
Schildau 34 23 K16.
Schildberg 34 24 K27.
Schilder-Schuldner, General 23 431b; at Plevna 32 321c.
Schilha 16 834a.
Schill: guerilla leader 6 121b; 33 3b; opposes Napoleon 17 214d.
Schillehnen 34 24 C36.
Schiller, F. C. S. 30 682d.
—, J. C. F. 21 395b; 5 425d; 7 442d; 10 536c; Cotta publishing house 6 480d; and Dannecker 6 809a; æsthetic education 9 199c; and Goethe 10 731d; 10 730d; J. C. Hare meets 11 477c; relations with Herder 11 728a; befriends Hölderlin 12 58a; his imitators 10 541b; his attitude to Kantism 10 540b; and Novalis 11 472b; statue at Berlin 26 191c; 6 809b.
—, J. G. 21 395b.
—, J. K. 21 395b.
—, physicist 8 38a.
Schiller: town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 J8.
Schiller cargo case 17 275b; 32 396c.
Schiller Spar 16 415c.
Schilligh6rn Lighthouse 34 22 E7.
Schilling, D., of Bern 24 612c.
—, D., of Lucerne 24 612c.
—, physicist 13 332c; 23 113a.
Schilling: coin 17 655b.

Schilling-Bunte gas generator 28 603d.
Schilparlo 15 293c.
Schiltach 34 23 Q7.
Schiltern 34 29 L2.
Schilthal 23 532a.
Schilthorn 34 27 F5.
Schima 1 177a.
Schima Noronhæ: see Puspa.
Schimmel, H. Jan 32 430c.
Schimmelmann, Count 17 491c; kindness to Schiller 21 396d.
Schimmelpenninck: diplomatist 12 83a.
Schimonken 34 24 E34.
Schimper, W. P. 4 83b.
Schindler, E. 32 452a.
—, F. 26 753b.
—, Houtum 28 630b; 25 708c; 15 653c.
Schinkel, H. 12 93b.
—, K. F. 21 396b; 3 593b; tutor of Frederick William IV 9 740b; 20 294d.
Schinner, M. 22 789d.
Schinus molle: see Pepper tree.
Schinz: engineer 7 257d.
—, explorer 25 132a.
Schinznach 34 27 G2; 1 779b; baths of 1 3a; 16 435b.
Schio 34 31 K3; 34 3 K6; 33 727d.
Schiödte, I. C. 27 413b.
schipano, M. 24 43d.
Schipbeek 34 21 H4; 7 135a
Schipka: see Shipka Pass.
Schippenbeil 34 24 D32.
Schir 14 130b.
Schirach: naturalist 3 485a; 3 497a.
Schiraz, B. 2 655a.
Schirmeck 34 23 Q5.
Schirmer, F. W. 21 396c.
—, H. 32 361d.
—, J. W. 21 396c.
Schirmerite 16 394d.
Schirnding 34 23 M15.
Schirrau, Gross: see Gross Schirrau.
Schirren: on Polynesian mythology 7 57a.
Schirvan 1 448c.
Schirvinty 34 34 E4.
Schirwindt 34 24 C36.
Schischkin: Russian painter 32 457b.
Schiskoff: his experiments with gunpowder 11 332d.
Schism 11 733c.
— (the Great): in Papacy 18 502a.
—, between East and West 9 66b; 11 156b.
Schism Act, 1714 8 354a; 27 635d; Earl of Oxford on 4 6b; motive for repeal 10 421c.
Schismaderma 1 771b.
Schiste (Cloven Way) 7 53a.
Schistocephalus 23 54b.
Schistos: see Alum.
Schistose structure 10 229c.
Schistostega 17 71a; phosphorescence of 18 813c.
Schists 10 235d; analysis of 10 236b; joints of 10 238b.
Schivas, Archbishop 21 495c.
Schivelbein 34 24 E22.
Schizæa 9 104b; 32 76c.
Schizæaceæ 9 104d; 32 76c; fossil remains 31 417a.
Schizocarp 4 150c.
Schizocera 12 572c.
Schizodus 10 348a.
Schizognathæ 3 699d; 3 711a; 3 712a.
Schizogonic cycle 32 815b.
Schizomus crassicaudatus (ill) 25 540b.
Schizomycetes 21 398d; 9 836a; 26 51a; 28 554b; affinities 24 125d; bibliography 21 399d; 21 407d; classification of 3 693a; 21 405c; 24 137d; luminosity of 19 56c; oxygen fatal to 19 51c; physiology of 21 406a; reproduction 21 402c; zoogleæa (fig.) 21 403a: see also Bacteria.
Schizonemertea 17 326c; brain of (ill) 17 328d; circulatory apparatus of 17 330c; head of (ill) 17 329d; internal organs of (ill) 17 330a; muscular and connective tissue of (fig.) 17 329b; nervous system of 17 329b.
Schizoneura 25 790d; 31 422d; (fig.) 31 423b.
— lanigera: see Woolly aphis.
Schizophyta 24 125d; 25 270c.
Schizopoda 18 3b; 30 479b; distribution of 33 937c; olfactory organs of 22 165d.
Schizoporella (fig.) 31 839c.
Schizopteris 10 356c.
Schizopygopsis 12 672c
Schizorrhis 23 487d.
— concolor: see Grey touraco.
Schizo-saccharomyces 28 561a.
Schizostoma 15 414c.
Schizotarsia 31 63d.
Schizothorax 12 672b.
chjellerup: astronomer 17 715a.
chjetman Reef 34 49 K3.
Schkaria Pass 1 631b.
Schkeuditz 34 23 K15.
Schlackenwald: see Schlaggenwald.
Schlackenwerth 34 29 F3.
Schladaer Säuerling 9 724d.
Schladming 34 29 H9.
Schlaf, J. 28 721c.
Schläfli: mathematician 25 286a.
Schläger 22 803b.
Schlaggenwald (Schlackenwald) 34 29 F3; beryl 3 614a.
Schlagintweit-Sakünlünski, A. 14 8d; 14 149c; 21 408a; 24 726d.
—, Edward 21 408b.
—, Emil 21 408b.
—, H. 21 408a; 10 629d.
—, R. 21 408a.
Schlan (Slane) 32 430d; 34 29 H3.
Schlanders 34 29 B10.
Schlangenbad 34 23 M7; 21 460b; mineral springs at 17 238d; 16 433c; thermal waters 33 276b.
Schlangenberg 16 392a.
Schlan-Kladno 6 57c.
Schlappenz 34 29 M4.
Schlappiner Joch 1 627d.
Schlatter: presbyterian leader 19 699c.
Schlatterville 34 30 G9.
"Schlaucraffenlande" 5 325c.
Schlawa 34 24 J23.
Schlawa See 22 52d.
Schlawe 34 24 D24; 34 3 N1.
Schlechtendal: botanical writer 30 792c.
Schlechter, C. 26 752d; 26 759d.
Schlegel, A. W. von 21 408b; 5 772d; his drama 7 443; as epigrammatist 8 479a; on Euripides 8 679b; on work of brothers Grimm 11 199c; relations with H. Heine 11 625d; contributes to the "Horen" 10 732a; founds school of Sanskrit 14 322c; as critic of sculpture 9 299c; style of 10 542b.
—, Caroline 21 390d.
—, H.: ornithologist 18 14c; 20 440b; on Peregrine falcon 9 2d; 9 12a; on ornithology of Europe 18 17c.
—, J. A. 21 408d.
—, J. E. 21 408d; 10 533d; position in German drama 7 441c.
—, J. H. 21 408d.
—, K. W. F. von 21 406d; 18 77b; his drama 7 443b; relations with Novalis 11 472c; on Roman agriculture 1 292d; on romantic poetry 1 220b; relations with Schleiermacher 21 410a; literary style 10 542b.
Schleglerkrieg 22 729b.
Schlei (Schley) 34 22 C10.
Schleicher, A. 21 409b; 18 783a; on Indo-Germanic forms 11 129c; on early Italian 14 327b; on Palæo-Slavonic 22 149c.
Schleicher County 34 39 G7.
Schleiden, M. 21 409b; 4 82d; cell theory of 19 11b; on variation of species 24 77a; 1 815b.
Schleiden: town 34 23 L4.
Schleiermacher, F. D. E. 21 409c; 10 543a; doctrine of angels 2 26b; influence on Baur 3 448c; bibliographical system 3 663a; Burmese language 4 556a; on Christian consciousness 7 336a; on deism 7 37a; on epistle to Ephesians 8 464b; ethics of 21 412b; supposed influence on Fichte 9 737a; on gospels 10 841c; Hegelianism 11 617b; 23 247d; on heresy 11 734b; his logic 14 797b; on the Magyarians 22 237c; Neander's connection with 17 804b; philosophical system 21 411b; criticizes Plato 19 811d; psychology of 21 411d; influence on rationalism 20 290d; influence on Strauss 22 591c.
Schleim (Protoplasm) 19 822d.
Schleimünde Lighthouse: see Dahmeshöft Lighthouse.
Schleinitz: friend of Mendelssohn 18 9a.
Schleintz Mountains 34 48 J1.
Schleisingerville 34 97 K8.
Schleissheim 34 23 Q14.
Schleitheim 34 27 H1.
Schletz 32 431a; 34 23 O14.
Schlek: see Shiok.
Schlenther, P. 28 720c.
Schlepegrell: Danish general 7 89a.
Schlern 34 29 D10; 1 630d.
Schlesien: see Silesia.
Schlesinger, W. 13 680a.
"Schlesische Zeitung" 31 202a.
Schlesischer Bahnhof: railway station, Berlin 34 24 H33; 28 227d.
Schlesisches Thor, Berlin 28 226a.
Schlesser 34 96 N5.
Schlestadt: see Schlettstadt.
Schleswig: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein 21 413d and 32 431a; 34 22 D9; 34 3 J1; peace-guild at 11 260c.
Schleswig-Holstein (Sliaswic, Sliesthorf, Slesvig) 21 414b and 32 431a; 34 22 C9; asphalt stone 2 716a; Austrian intervention, 1864 3 139c; Bismarck's policy in 26 264d; Blumenthal in 26 276c; Bunsen on 4 524b; Dahlman's policy in 6 783d; Danish connection with 4 524b; 22 746d; English policy towards 28 233b; France's attitude towards the war 9 625c; rebels against Frederick VII 7 88d; under German rule 28 695a; Mark created 11 666c; oyster industry in 18 108a; Palmerston's letter 18 177d; pop. 1880 20 16b; Prussians annex 20 13a; 27 53a; Prussians claim, 1849 10 509a; statistics 20 14b; 32 40b.
—, George of: see George I, King of Greece.
Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, Duke William of: see William, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg.
Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, Frederick, Duke of: see Frederick, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg.
—, Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, Victoria of: see Victoria, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg.
Schlettstadt (Schlestadt) 21 416a; 34 23 Q6; 34 3 H4.
Schlettwein: German economist 19 363d.
Schleusingen 34 23 L12.
Schlewecke: see Harzburg.
Schley, W. S. 32 767b; 32 769d; attacks Santiago, Cuba 32 770a.
Schley: inlet, Germany: see Schlei.
— County 34 80 C7; 10 496a.
Schlichtingsheim 34 24 J23.
Schlick, A.: defines musical pitch 31 781c; on organ-building 19 67c.
—, Counts of 13 695a.
—, General 14 7c.
—, K. 19 152a.
Schliehen 34 23 J17.
Schliemann, H.: archæologist 32 431b; 2 341a; architectural value of his researches 25 605b; Berlin collection of his finds 31 36c; excavations in Ithaca 13 517b; ivories found by 13 523d; discoveries at Mycenæ 13 676a; 17 115b; 10 648a; excavations at Tiryns 23 408a; discoveries at Troy 12 113d; 33 456c; 23 581d; 27 xvi; excavates castle of Ulysses 28 97b: see also Mycenæan Civilization.
Schliengen 34 23 R6.
Schliersee 34 23 R14.
Schliesmann: poster work by 31 856d.
Schliewitz, Gross: see Gross Schliewitz.
Schlippenbach, General 21 97b.
Schlippenbach, Cape 34 46 D3.
Schlittgen, H. 26 558c.
Schlitz: town 34 23 L9.
— Castle 30 501c.
Schlobach, W. 32 447a.
Schlobitten 34 24 D30.
Schlochau 34 24 E35.
Schlock: district, Livonia 14 724d.
—, town, Livonia 30 304d.
Schlodien 34 24 D30.
Schloesing: chemist 23 425a; bacteriological researches of 26 56b; on nitrification 9 98d.
Schloifer, Lieut. 33 175a.
Schlömilch: on sine-integral 13 39d; on Taylor's series 13 19c.
Schlönwitz 34 24 D35.
Schloppe 34 24 F23.
Schloss, D. F. 33 716b.
"Schloss Avalon" 11 479b.
Schloss Hartenfels 23 447b.
— Tyrol 16 30a.
Schlossberg: hill, Prussia 5 829d.
—, hill, Russia 7 369b.
Schlossbrücke 3 593b.
Schlosser, F. C. 10 544a; 29 745c; 9 716b.
—, J. G. 10 723d; 10 721b.
Schlossfreiheit, Berlin 26 227c.
Schlosskirche, Berlin 24 625c.
Schlossman: chemist 29 380d.
Schlossteich 14 139a.
Schlotheim 34 23 K12.
Schlözer, A. L. von 21 416a; 10 535b; 23 847d.
—, C. von 19 398b.
—, D. 25 416b.
Schluch 3 234d.
Schluchsee 34 23 R7.
Schlucht Pass 34 23 Q4; 24 298d.
Schlüchtern 34 23 M9.
"Schluck und Jau" 28 721b.
Schluckenau 34 29 J2.
Schluderns 34 29 B10.
Schluersburg 34 103 L7.
Schlüsselburg (Oryeshek, Shlisselburg) 32 432b; 34 34 H2; 21 194c; pop. 14 199c; 32 874b; 21 190b; Ivan VI imprisoned at 21 98d.
Schlüsselfeld 34 23 N12.
Schlüter, A. 21 566b.
Schlyter, C. J. 21 372a; 22 758a; 33 118d; on Gothland sea-laws 21 585a; edits ancient Swedish codes 22 753c.
Schmadri Fall 34 27 F5.
Schmalkald Articles 6 564c; 15 83d.
Schmalkald League 5 415a; 10 498d; 20 333d; Charles V 15 638a; 15 83a; Constance joins 6 297b; John of Saxony a leader of 21 353d; states fined for joining 22 729c; war of 6 829b.
Schmalkalden (Smalcald, Smalkald, Smalkeld) 21 416b; 34 23 L12; forest of 28 280b.
—, Klein: see Klein Schmalkalden.
Schmalleningken 34 24 B35.
Schmalz, T. 19 363d.
Schmalzöl 20 274a.
Schmarda: traveller 7 645b.
Schmargendorf 34 24 J29.
Schmeisser's formulæ 23 567a.
Schmeitzel: statistical lecturer 22 469a.
Schmeks (Tatrafüred) 34 28 M3; 33 190d.
Schmeller, A. 11 630c.
Schmelz 10 633b.
Schmerikon 34 27 J3.
Schmerinka: see Shmerinka.
Schmerling, A. von 32 433b; 28 503d; 32 185d.
—, Dr 2 115b.
"Schmetterlingsschlacht" 28 721b.
Schmid: burgomaster of Zurich 24 631a.
—, E. 6 241a.
—, F. von 28 717d.
—, K. A. 7 678d.
—, Kantian philosopher 13 845a.
Schmidle: botanist 25 369d.
Schmidt, Bernard: see Smith, Bernard.
—, Bruno 29 461b.
—, Carl 23 609b; 6 683a; on fermentation 9 93c; on rubidium 19 592d.
—, church historian 8 765d.
—, Conrad 9 261a; at Zurich conference 20 339b.
—, explorer 21 148a.
—, F.: geologist 10 338c.
—, Friedrich: architect 24 221a.
—, I. J. 21 47c.
—, J. L. 23 404a.
—, Julian 10 545a; 28 531c.
—, Julius: at Athens observatory 11 83b; 17 713c; lunar chart 2 803b; on meteors 16 109c; on zodiacal light 24 797b.
—, K. 7 676d.
—, M. 15 94c.
—, Oscar 4 191b.
—, O. E. (Otto Ernst) 28 721c.
—, W. 28 180a.
Schmidt sand pump 27 530d.
Schmidt-Rubin rifle 32 653a.
Schmiedeberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 23 J16.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L23.
Schmiegel 34 24 H23.
Schmitt, E. 29 361c.
—, Polish historian 19 305c.
Schmitten 33 191b.
Schmitz, B. 27 125a.
—, botanist 25 270b.
Schmolke: hymn writer 12 587c.
Schmoller, G. 19 392c; 32 606c.
Schmölln 34 23 L15; 21 347a.
Schmöllnitz (Schmölnitz, Szomolnok, Szomolnokhuta) 34 28 M3; mining at 12 363d.
Schmolsin 34 24 C25.
Schmottseiffen 34 24 K22.
Schmucker 22 677b.
Schnabelkanne 31 56c.
Schnabelwaid 34 23 N14.
Schnackenburg 34 22 F13.
Schnadhorst, F. 26 649c.
Schnaebele: French official 28 486c.
Schnaittenbach 34 23 N15.
Schnapper Point 34 50 B2.
Schnasse County 34 100 C1.
Schnebelhorn 24 830a.
Schneckenburger, M. 33 515c.
Schneckenstein 23 446c.
Schnee Berg (Altvater), Austria 34 29 M8; 16 810b; aqueduct 24 222a; height 28 28a.
— Berge, S. Africa 1 251a.
Schneeberg: mountain, Germany 34 23 M14; 1 628d; 9 138b; 21 353c.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L16.
—, Great: see Great Schneeberg.
Schneebergite 16 428a.
Schneebige Nock 1 629c.
Schneegruben, Great: see Great Schneegruben.
Schneekopf 34 23 L13; 21 347d; 23 332b.
Schneekoppe (Riesenkoppe) 34 29 M2; 34 3 M3; 10 449a; height 3 116b; 22 52c; 20 552a.
Schneeweiss, A. 29 751c.
Schnegg, G. 32 462c.
Schneidemühl 21 416c and 32 433a; 34 24 F24; 34 3 N2; catholic movement 10 444d.
Schneider, F. J. C. 3 861d; and Robert Franz 28 507b.
—, J. E. 19 190d; armour plates 25 671c; 25 672b; copper refining 28 109c.
—, J. G. 12 633d.
—, reformer: see Agricola, Johannes.
Schneider-Canet guns 31 369b.
Schneiderian membrane 1 885a.
Schneiderite 16 382c.
Schneidewin: scholar 22 276d.
Schnellville 34 92 C8.
Schnepfenthal Institution 7 670d; 20 570b.
Schnepperer: see Rosenblüt, H.
Schneverdingen 34 22 F10.
Schnezler, A. 9 766a.
Schniegling 31 294c.
Schnierlach (La Poutroye) 34 23 Q5.
Schnitzer, E.: see Emin Pasha.
—, L. 26 155a.

Schnitzler, A. 27 590d; 28 721c.
Schnorr: operatic singer 24 316a.
— von Karolsfeld, J. 21 416c; 21 443c; encaustic paintings 8 186a; frescoes 17 94c; Overbeck 18 77b.
Schnottwil (Schottwyl) 34 27 E3.
Schnudi: monk 33 202b.
Schobem See 34 24 E33.
Schober Pass 34 29 K9.
Schochoh 34 82 C7.
Schocken 34 24 G25.
Schodack, «East: see East Schodack.
— Landing 34 70 P7.
—, South: see South Schodack.
Schoeffer de Gernsheym (P. de Gernsheym, Schoeffer, P.) 3 654a; 11 336c; 23 684c; 23 681a; New Testament 8 384c; printing invention 23 688a; 9 854b; wooden types 23 692b.
—, J. 23 681b; printing invention 23 688c.
Schoell: on archaic Latin 14 338d.
Schoeman, General 30 74c; Transvaal war 33 441b; 33 428a; Zoutpansberg 31 335a.
Schoeman: town 34 57 K7.
Schoemansdal 33 429b.
Schoen 23 518c.
Schoenborn, Cardinal 25 479a.
Schoeneck 34 73 K6.
Schoenerer, von: politician 26 24a.
Schoenewerck: sculptor 32 480a.
Schoenus: town: see Kalamaki.
Schoenus: measure 24 483b.
Schoepflin: typographer 23 692d.
Schoesters Creek 34 57 B7.
Schöffen 20 18d.
Schofield, A. 24 654c.
—, J. 24 654c.
—, J. McA. 32 433a; battle of Franklin 33 312c.
Schofield: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Schöftland 34 27 G3.
Schoharie: town 34 70 O6.
— County 34 70 O6.
— Creek 34 70 O6.
— Junction 34 70 O6.
Schoharie grit 10 345c.
Schokland: island 34 21 G3; 12 60c.
Schola: in Roman mass 16 509d.
— palatina 8 522d.
— Saxonum 9 483b.
— Xanthi Pl VIII 20 815.
Scholae 34 35 B7.
Scholæ cancellarii 26 217d.
— militum 20 784b.
"Scholar Gypsy, The" 25 677c.
Scholarius (Scholari), Georgius: see Gennadius.
Scholarships, county council 27 669a.
Scholastic: in Society of Jesus 13 647c.
Scholastic logic 14 791c
— theology 7 340a; 23 261c.
Scholastica, St: sister of Benedict 16 709a; 3 558a.
Scholastica's Day, St: see St Scholastica's Day.
Scholasticism 21 417a; 8 398c; Abelard 1 35c; Aquinas 2 231d; dogmatic 7 340a; Duns Scotus 7 545c; Gerson 10 549c; indifference, theory of 21 423b; logic 14 783b; 14 791c; metaphysical tenets of 16 81c; in philosophy 21 418a; 8 757d; and Protestantism 23 244a; Ramus 20 268b; Renaissance 20 382c; sceptical elements in 21 382a; Suarez 22 615d; text-books 21 419c; theistic speculation in 23 241c; theology 7 340a; 23 261c; Thomist doctrine 21 426c; the Trinity 21 421c; Universals 21 418d.
Scholasticus: title of Agathias 1 276b.
—, surname of Evagrius 8 725a.
Scholefield, J. 3 781a.
Scholes 34 7 F4.
"Scholfield v. Lord Londesborough" 26 125a.
"Scholia Victoriana" 12 116d.
Scholium: of Newton 18 715c; 18 676b.
Schöll: councillor of state 11 473b.
—, scholar 22 273b.
Schöllenen 34 27 H4.
Schöllkrippen 34 23 M9.
Schöllnast: musician 17 707b.
Scholls 34 112 C1.
Scholl's platinum perfecter 9 284a.
Scholmer Au 34 22 C9.
Scholpin Lighthouse 34 24 C25.
Scholten: theologian 10 849d; 33 342c.
Scholten: town 34 104 E11.
Scholtz: author of "Thesaurus Symbolorum ac Emblematum" 3 654a.
Scholz: orientalist 6 355b; 14 398a.
—, theologian 3 648b.
Schömann: writer 2 482c.
Schomberg, F. A., Duke of 21 431c; 7 500c; defeats John of Austria 22 332d; organizes Portuguese army 19 548c.
Schömberg: town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L22.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany 34 23 Q8.
Schomburgh, R. 18 16c.
Schomburgk, Sir R. 10 195a; British Guiana boundary 25 558a; 29 153a; 33 650b.
Schomburgk Bay 26 312 Map.
Schomburgk line: see Schomburgk, Sir R.
Schomelmarkt: see Szilagy-Somlyó.
Schön, M. 19 184d.
Schönaich-Carolath, Prince of 28 721d.
Schönau: suburb, Teplitz, Bohemia 23 183d; 33 252c.
—, town, Germany 34 24 K22.
Schönbach 32 433b; 34 29 E3.
Schönbaum 34 24 D29.
Schönbein, C. F. 21 432a; 17 515d; antozone 18 113d; gun-cotton 11 277b, ozone 18 113a.
Schönberg, G. 19 392c; 19 393c.
Schönberg: town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 J4.
— (Mährisch - Schönberg): town, Moravia, Austria 32 433b; 34 28 H1.
—, town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 P17.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany 34 22 E12.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany 2 620b.
—, town, Rhine Province, Germany 34 23 M3.
—, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 L15.
—, town, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany 34 23 D11.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 23 K21.
—, town, W. Prussia, Germany 34 24 D27.
—, town, Lower Austria 34 29 M6.
—, town, Russia 34 34 E3.
Schönborn, Count von 10 720a.
—, Palsgrave George von 11 220d.
Schönborn collection of pictures 7 321d.
Schönbornsprudel 14 102b.
Schönbruch: town, Berlin, Germany 34 24 J31.
—, town, E. Prussia, Germany 34 24 D33.
Schönbrunn 34 29 C6; decree of 6 241d; palace 33 691 Map; 24 221d; treaty of, 1805 17 210b; 23 712b; treaty of, 1809 9 692b; 17 215a.
Schönbuch Hills 34 23 P9.
Schönburg 10 676a.
Schöne Bleise 1 627c.
— Brunnen 17 603b.
Schönebeck 21 432a; 34 23 J14; salt at 21 359d.
—, Gross: see Gross Schönebeck.
Schöneberg 21 432a; 34 24 J31; 26 223 Map; 26 691c.
Schöneck: town, W. Prussia, Germany 34 24 D27.
—, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 M15.
Schönefeld 34 23 K16.
Schönegg Pass 34 27 H4; 13 188 Map.
Schönemann, Lili 10 737a.
Schonen: see Skane.
Schönenberg 34 23 O5.
Schöner, J. 10 681a; 24 340d; 4 671c.
Schönerer, Ritter von 25 478b.
Schönermark 34 22 F19.
Schönewalde 34 23 J17.
Schönfeld, E. 32 433b; 17 719c; celestial photometry 18 640d.
—, naturalist 3 498c.
Schönfeld: town, Austria 34 29 F3.
—, town, Germany 34 24 M24.
Schönfricht 34 23 N15.
Schönfliess: town, S.E. of Berlin, Germany 34 22 H19.
—, town, N.E. of Berlin, Germany 34 23 G20.
Schongau: painter: see Schongauer.
Schongau: town 34 23 R12.
— Museum, Colmar 6 150c.
Schöngauer (Shoen, Martino d'Anverso, Schongau, Schongauer): painter 21 432a; 12 53c; 31 848b; at Colmar 7 555c; compared with Dürer 8 441b; Faenza plate 19 697d; 6 150c.
Schönhagen 34 22 E21.
Schönhausen 34 22 G15.
Schönherr: historian 29 361d.
Schönholz 34 24 G31.
Schöning, G. 17 590a.
Schöningen 32 434a; 34 23 H13; 4 401d.
Schönkopf, Kitty 10 723b.
Schönlanke 34 24 F23.
Schönleber, G. 32 449c.
Schönlein, J. L. 15 817b.
Schönlinde 34 29 J2.
Schönpriesen 25 780a.
Schönsee: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 N15.
—, town, W. Prussia, Germany 34 24 F28.
Schönstein 34 29 L11.
Schönthal 34 23 O10.
Schönthan, F. von 27 520b; 28 718d.
Schonungen 34 23 M11.
Schönwald, Dr W. 29 360c.
Schoock, M. 7 119c.
Schoodic: river: see St Croix River.
—, town 34 65 F5.
— Lake 34 65 F5.
— Lakes: see Grand Lakes.
School: town 34 94 J9.
"School": play 20 598d.
"School of Abuse" 8 417d.
School of Arts, Edinburgh 7 667a.
"School of Athens" 9 774d; 20 276b.
School Board for London 31 825c; 33 381b; expenditure 30 352b; technical education committee 33 204c.
School boards 14 834b; 14 820c; elections 28 2b; 26 369a; relation to industrial schools 20 339a; institution of 8 249a; laws relating to 7 679d; and middle classes 30 10; powers and duties 7 680a; rates 27 662a; religious instruction 27 661b; statistics 28 210c; and truant schools 20 339b; women membership 24 640c.
"School Comedies" 10 529d.
School of Forestry 33 909b.
— of Practical Engineering, London 14 835c.
"School for Princes, The" 27 399d.
School savings bank, U.S. 32 425b.
"School for Scandal, The" 21 798c.
School, secessionist: see Secessionist School.
School Section Lake 34 97 C11.
Schoolcraft, H. R. 21 432c; 1 722c; 1 688c.
Schoolcraft: town 34 96 K13.
— County 34 95 J5.
Schooleys Mountain 34 72 E2.
Schoolhill 34 97 L7.
Schoolhouse: town 34 77 C3.
"Schoolmaster, The" 2 678d; 8 415a.
Schoolmasters' Widows' Fund 7 681a.
Schoolmen: see Scholasticism.
"Schoolmistress, The": by Pinero 27 517a.
"Schoolmistress, The": by Shenstone 21 795b.
Schools 21 432d; 8 249b; air supply 24 158b; architecture 25 596a; denominational 28 210c; 28 211a; elementary, in England and Wales 28 210b; 7 679c; 33 206b; elementary, in United States 27 690d; higher elementary 30 332b; 27 663b; evening continuation 28 210d; girls 27 670a; infant 18 87b; early Irish 8 304d; modern 32 20a; poor law 31 835a; 26 687d; primary 32 xiv; professional 33 607a; public 7 678c; secondary, U.S. 27 681a; state management 32 xiii; system in United States 23 705d; technical 28 211c; 33 208a; before the universities 23 831d; voluntary 28 210c; 28 209d.
Schools of art: see Art Teaching.
— Inquiry Commission 7 679b; 27 664c.
— of painting 21 433a; 21 442a; 21 444b; Austrian 24 221a; Austria - Hungarian 32 451b; Balkan States 32 457d; Belgian 32 444d; bibliography 21 447b; British 21 441a; 32 434a; Danish 32 455a; Dutch 21 439c; 21 440c; Finnish 32 457c; Flemish 21 438c; French 32 440c; German 21 438a; 32 448b; 32 447c; Italian 21 433b; 32 453c; Norwegian 32 456a; Russian 32 456d; Spanish 21 440a; Spanish and Portuguese 32 454b; Swedish 32 455d; United States 32 458a.
Schooner: town 34 92 D6.
Schooner: ship 21 153a; 32 548c; rigging of 21 594b.
Schoonhoven 34 21 E5.
Schoorl 34 21 E3.
Schooten: mathematician 19 520c.
Schooten: town 2 144 Map.
Schopenhauer, Adèle 21 453d
—, Arthur 21 448a; æstheticism 1 219b; on dreams 7 457a; Fichte 9 138a; mesmerism of 21 454a; pessimism 18 688c; 21 457d; realism 21 457b; religion 21 455c; Spencer compared with 21 457c; style 10 544b; Tolstoy influenced by 33 306b; views 8 763a; theory of the will 18 687c; Wundt 30 670c.
—, H. F. 21 448b.
—, J. 10 543d; 21 449a; works of 21 453d.
"Schopenhauer als Erzieher" 31 236c; 28 720a.
Schopfheim 34 23 R6.
Schopp: revolutionist 9 708b.
Schopp: town 34 23 O6.
Schoppen 33 813a.
Schöppenstedt 34 22 H12; 4 401d.
Schoppershof 31 294c.
Schoppinitz 34 24 M29.
Schopse: ornithologist 18 20d.
Schorcel (Schoorel), Jan van 21 443d; 11 611d; 16 830a.
Schorham: scholar 8 383a.
Schoritz 21 57a.
Schorl 10 228b; 16 409a.
Schorlau: see Tchorlau.
Schorlemer-Alst, von 28 707c.
Schorlemmer: chemist 19 731c; 5 551b; methyl 16 194c; paraffins 5 557c; 18 715b.
Schorlomite (Ferrotitanite) 16 490a.
Schorn: chess master 5 602a.
Schorndorf 34 23 P10.
Schossberg: see Sassin.
Schotanus, H. 11 628c.
Schoten 34 21 E4.
Schoterland 9 786a.
Schott: of Antwerp 5 174c.
—, C. 1 186d; optical theory 26 518a.
—, Dr 23 806c; on seawater temperature 31 313b.
—, J. 23 681b; 23 688d.
—, O. 29 5a; chemistry of glass 29 4c; 10 655d.
—, P. 23 683b.
Schott Kebir: see Sebka el Faroon.
Schottburg 34 22 I19.
Schotten 34 23 L9.
Schottenhof 34 29 B6; 24 220b.
Schottenkirche 20 291c.
Schotter Kase 10 636b.
Schottische 27 576b.
Schott's Cure 33 270c.
Schottwyl: see Schnottwil.
Schötz 34 27 G3.
Schouten, J. 10 186c.
Schouten (Mysory) Island: New Guinea 34 48 J5.
Schouten Island, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 33 186b.
— Islands, New Guinea 34 48 H1.
Schouts 12 72b.
Schouvaloff: see Schuvaloff.
Schouw, J. F. 7 93b; 8 690d.
Schouw, Het: see Het Schouw.
Schouwen 34 21 C5; 24 771d; 32 429d.
— Lighthouse, North: see North Schouwen Lighthouse.
Schpola (Shpola) 34 34 H7.
Schrader, C. 5 708d; 7 55a; 10 21a; on Old Testament 3 637c.
—, cartographer 32 98b.
—, chemist 14 348b.
Schram 34 109 N2.
Schrambach 34 29 M8.
Schramberg 34 23 Q8.
Schrankogl 1 629c.
Schrauf, Dr A. 6 677b.
Schreber: on dancing 6 801b.
—, zoologist 13 838c.
Schreckenstein 34 29 J2.
Schreckhorn (Great Shreckhorn) 34 27 G5; 1 625d; 3 600b.
Schrecksbach 34 23 L9.
Schreger: dentist 27 415c.
Schreibendorf 34 24 L25.
Schreiber, Hans 23 580d; 16 823a.
—, on Batak language 3 443d.
Schreiber: town 34 61 J5.
Schreiberhau 34 24 L21.
Schreibersite 13 285b.
Schreiner, Olive 26 574c.
—, T. 26 569b.
—, W. P. 26 571b; 32 721b; 32 723d; 26 572c.
Schrems (Pürbach-Schrems) 34 29 L6.
Schrenck, A. 18 61c.
—, L. 21 148a; 22 8b.
Schreyer, Jan 15 783a.
Schriever 34 87 H7.
"Schriften des Waldschulmeisters" 28 719c.
Schrimm 34 24 I124; 34 3 N2.
Schrobenhausen 34 23 P13.
Schröckh: church historian 5 765d.
Schroda 34 24 H25.
Schröder: economist 19 363d.
—, F. L. 7 442a.
—, H. 23 144c; photographic lens 31 695a.
—, historian 10 129b.
—, O. 23 144d.
—, on fermentation 9 95c; on marchantia polymorpha 14 719b.
Schroeter, C. G. 19 71d; 17 94b; piano action (fig.) 19 72c.
—, Professor 32 193b.
Schrofen Pass 1 628c.
Schrombehnen 34 24 D32.
Schroon: river 34 70 P4; 12 331c.
— Lake 34 70 P4.
— Lake: town 34 70 P4.
— River: town 34 70 P4.
—, South: see South Schroon.
Schröter, C. 10 728d.
—, J. H. 21 458a; observations on Mercury 2 790d; 2 791a.
Schrötter, A. von 15 625c; composition of amber 1 660a; red phosphorus 18 816d.
Schrotz 34 24 F24.
Schruyer 34 105 F3.
Schrüfer, F. 26 753c.
Schrunden 34 34 C3.
Schruns 34 27 M23.
Schtoffa 33 809a.
Schubart, D. 10 540c.
Schübeler: botanist 19 103d.
Schubert, F. P. 21 458a.
Schubin 34 24 F26.
Schuchert: naturalist 26 330c.
Schuchsee 24 700a.
Schück, J. H. 33 190a.
Schücking, L. 9 766a; 10 545d.
Schudy: see Tschudi.
Schufeldt, Commander 6 394c.
Schuh: surgeon 22 677d.
Schuhmeister: electrician 15 208c.
Schuja: see Shuya.
Schulcollegia 20 17b.
Schulemberg, M. von 5 607c.
Schulenburg: general 22 339d.
Schulenburg: town 34 88 L8.
Schuler 34 82 H3.
Schulitz 34 24 F27.
Schullemburg: soldier 9 462a.
Schulpforta 17 249a; 10 535c.

Schuls (Scouls) 34 27 N4; 8 213c; 28 173d.
Schulte, Dr von 17 754d; 17 755b.
Schulte collection of paintings 7 565d.
Schultens, A. 21 458d; 11 601d; 11 207b; "Life of Saladin" 3 860a; and Michaelis 18 227c; and Reiske 20 354b.
—, H. A. 21 459a.
—, J. J. 21 459a; 11 207b.
Schultheiss brewery 26 360c.
schultheiss: on Land of Cush 6 729a.
Schults, Dr 27 116c; in Kurdistan 14 159c; Upsala observatory 17 714d.
—, J. M. 3 89a.
—, M. (Prætorius) 19 656d.
Schultz: town 34 82 K3.
— Grund Lightship, Cattegat, Denmark 34 25 J4.
Schultze, E. 19 829d; Lachmann 14 192d.
—, F. E. 20 412c; on foraminifera 9 372a.
—, Colonel J. F. E. 11 278c; 21 835b.
—, M. J. S. 21 459b; 1 818b; nemertine worms 17 330c; cell theory 19 829a; chlorophyll in animals 18 268d; on eozoön 9 384b; on protoplasm 24 810b.
—, missionary 16 515a.
—, O. 28 148d; sponge development 22 419c; 22 425a.
— (Œnesidemus): philosopher 9 137b; 13 845a.
Schultz-Sellack, C. 12 823c.
Schultzville 34 69 P8.
Schulz, A. 31 766a; 6 164b.
—, theologian 13 844c.
Schulze, G. P. 18 541a.
—, Professor G. E. 21 449b.
Schulze (Dorfrichter) 20 18d.
Schulze-Delitzsch, F. H. 32 459b; credit societies 22 215a; 27 231b; 6 214b; 6 339b; 32 665c.
Schumacher, H. C. 21 459b; 11 452a; barometer correction 3 384b.
Schumann, Clara J. 32 459d; 21 459d.
—, H. A. 18 835d; 32 777d.
—, J. C. G. 7 678d.
—, R. 21 459c; on Brahms 26 337b; marriage 32 460a; on Sterndale Bennett 3 574d; as symphonist 17 97d.
Schumann-Heink: singer 31 43c.
Schumi Dagh 5 255a.
Schumma: see Shumla.
Schumoff: chess-player 26 759d.
Schunck, E. 9 90d.
Schupfen 34 27 E3.
Schüpfheim 34 27 G4.
Schupp, B. 10 531c.
Schuppan: chemist 29 380b.
Schuppe: theologian 30 328d.
Schuppius: reformer 19 83b.
Schur: astronomer 25 745b.
Schürer: orientalist 11 604c; on Esdras I 8 542b.
Schurgast 34 24 L26.
Schürman, A. Maria von 14 163d.
—, Dr 31 670d.
Schurovsky glacier 23 633c.
Schurz, C. 32 460b.
Schurz: town 34 113 D4.
—, Mount 34 108 P4.
Schussen 34 27 L1; 24 700c.
Schussenried 34 23 R10.
Schuster, Prof. A.: argon spectrum (fig.) 25 621c; focussing spectrometer 17 803c; magnetic variations 30 463d; radiometer 32 126c; on solar eclipse, 1875 27 630d; on specific heat of water 26 506a; spectrum analysis (fig.) 22 375c.
Schut, C. 9 856c.
Schutt: explorer 25 130d.
Schütt Island, Great: see Great Schütt Island.
— Island, Little: see Little Schütt Island.
Schüttenhofen (Susice) 34 29 G5.
Schutter 13 74b.
Schuttery 29 296d.
Schüttorf 34 22 H5.
Schuttrange 34 31 H9.
Schütz, C. 4 217a.
—, F. 22 152c.
Schutz Mills 34 24 D7.
Schützen 34 26 H4.
Schutzen Gesellschaft der Stadt Zürich 32 241d.
Schutz-Juden 25 471c.
Schuvaloff (Schouvaloff), Count 28 332d; 28 726d; 29 37c.
Schuver, J. M. 25 131b.
Schuyler, Elizabeth 11 413a.
—, General P. 11 413a; 23 741d; 23 790b.
Schuyler: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, East: see East Schuyler.
— Falls 34 70 P2.
—, Fort: see Fort Schuyler.
— Junction 34 70 P5.
— Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, West: see West Schuyler.
Schuylerville 34 70 P5.
Schuylkill: river 34 73 K5; 18 736 Map; 17 553b; 20 304a; 31 875c; coal region 18 501a; 19 644a.
— County 34 73 K5.
—, Falls of 34 73 M1.
— Haven 34 73 K5.
Schveikofski, General 31 452c.
Schwaan 34 22 E14.
Schwab, G. 10 543d; 14 541a.
—, J. 25 390d.
—, mathematician 22 435c.
Schwabach: river 5 525b.
—, town 32 460b; 34 23 O13.
Schwabacher Articles 32 460c.
Schwabe, Julia 30 324b.
—, poster artist 31 856b.
—, S. H. 21 460a; 2 780c.
—, W. S. 5 247b.
Schwaben: district: see Swabia.
Schwaben: town 34 23 Q14.
"Schwaben": ship 31 104d.
Schwabenberg 34 28 O8.
Schwabenspiegel 10 492b; 10 525d.
Schwabhausen 34 23 Q13.
Schwabing 31 28c.
Schwäbischer Jura 34 23 Q9.
Schwäbischer Städtebund 22 729b.
Schwäbisch-Gmünd 34 23 P10.
Schwäbisch-Hall 34 23 O10.
Schwabmünchen 34 23 Q12.
Schwach, C. N. 17 590c.
Schwaden 34 29 J2.
Schwaiger, H. 32 453a.
Schwakop: see Tsoakhaubmund.
Schwalbach, N. of Homburg 34 23 M6.
—, W. of Homburg: see Langenschwalbach.
Schwalenberg, Counts of 24 322b.
Schwallerbach 34 29 L7.
Schwanden 34 27 K4; 29 1b.
Schwändi 34 27 J4.
Schwandorf 34 23 O14; 34 3 K4.
Schwanebeck 34 22 J12.
Schwanenburg 5 830a.
Schwanenstadt (Schwannenstadt) 34 29 H7.
Schwaner Mountains 26 310b; 26 312 Map.
Schwanería 3 763d.
Schwann, T. 21 460b; 1 815b; on cell growth 1 844b; 19 11b; 24 818a; on yeast 9 95a.
Schwannenstadt: see Schwanenstadt.
Schwansen 34 22 C10.
Schwanthaler, L. M. 21 460d; 21 566c.
Schwarmstedt 34 22 G9.
Schwartau: river 15 31c; 17 757c.
—, town 34 22 E12.
Schwartz, B. 11 316b; 25 702b.
—, C. F. 21 461a; 3 649a; 5 191b; 16 515a.
—, J. 14 538b.
—, Marie S. 22 758c.
—, S. 31 894a.
Schwartzburg 34 97 G10.
Schwartze: grammarian 6 355c.
Schwartzembergite 16 385a.
"Schwartzenberg": ship 17 800a.
Schwartzerd, G. 15 633b.
Schwartzkopf factory 27 501b.
Schwarz: aeronaut 25 100d.
—, conspirator 21 98d.
—, F. H. Ch. 7 678d.
—, G. 29 361c.
—, J. 26 759d.
—, Dr O. 32 645b.
—, traveller 22 12c.
Schwarz Kosteletz 34 29 K4.
— Thor 1 625b.
— Wald: see Black Forest
Schwarza 34 23 L12.
Schwarzbach 34 29 J6.
Schwarzbachwacht Pass 1 639a.
Schwarzburg, Count Günther of 5 413a; 9 708a.
Schwarzburg 34 23 L13; 21 461c.
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt 21 461b and 32 460c; 34 23 L13; 10 464a; statistics 10 455c; 26 679c.
Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen 21 461d and 32 460c; 34 23 K13; 10 464b; statistics 10 455c; 26 679c.
Schwarze Elster 27 742d; 28 136c.
Schwarzenau 34 24 H25.
Schwarzenau-Zwettl: see Zwettl.
Schwarzenbach: town, S. of Hof, Germany 34 23 M15.
—, town, W. of Hof, Germany 34 23 M14.
Schwarzenbek 34 22 E12.
Schwarzenberg, Prince Felix 4 524b; 28 16b; 28 502c.
—, Prince Karl Philip 21 462a; 17 216c; 17 231b.
Schwarzenberg: town, Austria 34 27 M2.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L16.
— Château 33 865b.
Schwarzenburg (Noirmont) 34 27 D4.
Schwarzer Regen: river 34 23 O16.
— See (Schwarzsee, Lac Noir, Lac Domène): lake 34 27 D4; 9 763c.
Schwarzhofen 34 23 O15.
Schwarzhoff, General von 27 39b.
Schwarzhorn: mountain 34 27 F6.
Schwarzort 34 24 A33.
Schwarzschild: astronomer 31 709b.
Schwarzsee: see Schwarzer See.
Schwarzwald: see Black Forest.
Schwarzwasser: river 34 24 E27.
—, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L26.
—, town, West Prussia, Germany 34 24 E27.
Schwatka, F. 19 835d; 28 632c.
Schwaz 32 460d; 34 29 D9.
Schwechat 32 460d; 34 29 E7; battle of 25 428c.
Schwedenburgen 24 264d.
Schwedt 34 22 F19; 34 3 M2.
Schwegler, A. 21 462b; 10 544d; 10 841d; 18 747c.
Schwelbins Mill 34 74 D7.
Schweich 34 23 N4.
Schweidnitz 21 462d and 32 460d; 34 24 L24; 22 53b; battle of 3 129b.
Schweigaard, A. M. 17 592c.
—, K. B. 31 279c.
Schweigger: electrician 8 13a.
Schweigger's multiplier 11 675b.
Schweigger-Seidel: histologist 1 850c; 20 412a.
Schweighäuser: scholar 4 396d; 5 472c.
Schweinau 31 294c.
Schweinfurt: town 21 462d and 32 460d; 34 23 M11; 34 3 K3; 3 453c.
—, Mount 34 56 O10.
Schweinfurth, G. A. 32 461a; and Akka tribe 20 120d; explores Arabia 25 708d; explores Bahr el Ghazal 10 194d; on harte-beest 11 496d; on skin of hippopotamus 11 856c; on manatees 15 457c; on negroid tribes 1 263d; 17 318d; on Niam-Niam 17 477d; researches in Nile basin 1 248a; 17 508d; explores North-East Africa 25 131b; 32 699d; route 34 53 H4; discovers Welle-Makua 24 764b; expedition to Yemen 32 406d.
Schweinfurth green 2 635b; 6 352a; 19 88a; 31 772d.
Schweinfurth, Mount: see Schweinfurt.
Schweinitz: town, Austria 34 29 K6.
—, town, Germany 34 22 J17.
Schweinschädel 34 29 M3; battle of 3 140c.
Schweitzer, J. F. 11 642a.
—, Prof. 7 603c.
—, von: socialist 22 214d; 33 407b.
Schweitzer-blut 9 551a.
Schweiz, Die: see Switzerland.
Schweizer, P. 33 131c.
Schweizer Reneke: see Mamusa.
"Schweizerische Robinson, Der" 22 799d.
Schweizerthor Pass 1 637d.
Schwelm 21 463a; 34 23 K5.
Schwenckfeld, C. 18 4c.
Schwendener, S. 3 693a; 14 556c; on anatomy of plants 25 419c.
Schwendenerism 14 556d.
Schweninger 34 23 Q8.
Schwenkfeld, C. 21 463b; mysticism 11 737c; 17 134c; "Theriotropheum Silesiæ" 18 4c.
Schwenkfeldians 22 868d.
Schwenkville 34 73 M6.
Schwenningen: see Schwenningen.
Schwentainen 34 24 E33.
Schwentine 17 757c.
Schwerin (Zwarin): town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany 21 464a and 32 461b; 34 22 E13; 34 3 K2; 18 776a.
Schweriner See 34 22 E14.
Schwerin-on-the-Warthe 32 461b; 34 24 G22.
Schwerinsburg 34 22 E17.
Schwersenz 34 24 H25.
Schwerte 34 22 K6; 32 461b.
Schwerter 19 114a.
"Schwertlied, Das" 14 142a.
Schwerzenbach 34 27 J2.
Schwetz 32 461b; 34 24 F27.
Schwetzingen 32 461b; 34 23 O8.
Schwetzinger Gärten 15 494a.
Schwetzkau 34 24 J23.
Schweynheim: typographer 14 530a.
Schwiebus 32 461c; 34 24 H22; 34 3 M2.
Schwieloch (Schwielug): See 34 22 H19.
Schwihau 34 29 G5.
Schwind, M. von 21 464c.
Schwindegg 34 23 Q15.
Schwinge 11 440b; 22 439b.
Schwirsen 34 22 E20.
Schwirz 34 23 L36.
Schwyz (Schwiz, Schwytz): canton 21 464d and 32 461c; 34 27 J3; 7 790b; 22 778a; 22 782b; anti-Reformation spirit 20 333d; 24 833a; joins "Everlasting League" 22 781c; freed from Hapsburg 22 782a; 22 784c; prisons 19 763b, revolt 1 450d; statistics 33 195a; Zurich 22 786a.
—, town, 34 27 J3; 15 41d; 21 465a; 22 778c; pop. 32 461c; 33 125c.
Schyl 5 127a; 14 146d.
Schyn 34 27 L4; 11 204d.
Schynige Platten 26 230d.
Sciacca (Aquæ Alabodes, Thermæ Selinuntiæ): town 21 465b and 32 461d; 34 33 J16; 13 449b; 22 31c; lighthouse 34 33 J14.
Sciadium 25 271d.
Sciadonus 29 399b.
Sciadopitys: see Umbrella pine.
Scænа 12 668d; 12 678d.
Scænidæ 2 695d; 12 689c; air bladder 12 657d; habitat 12 677b.
Scæniformes 12 689b.
"Sciagraphia" 12 636d.
Scialenghi 22 39d.
Scialoja, A. 19 387b; 19 395a; 29 632b.
Sciara tilicola 10 45d.
Sciarra-Colonna Palace 21 446c.
Sciath 13 257c.
Sciathos (Skiathos) Pl I 11 80.
Sciatic nerve 1 869c.
— notch 1 828c.
Sciatica 17 364b; mineral waters 16 434b.
Sciaukia Pl III 15 136.
Scibin-el-Com: see Shibin-el-Kum.
Scicli 34 33 M15.
Scidrus 22 805a.
Scie 21 625d.
Science: town 34 78 K3.
Science, general: Alexandrian school 1 498c; in Arabia 2 264b; distinguished from art 2 638b; in Asia 2 701b; Bacon as reformer of 3 217a; Comte's classification of 6 234d; effect on crime 6 582c; Descartes' views on 7 116b; in Egypt 7 723a; function of, in State 22 1x; in Germany 10 544c; distinguished from logic 14 781c; in Mohammedanism 16 596c; opposed to opinion in Plato 14 786c; in relation to philosophy 18 792d; 30 647a; in relation to religion 28 xv; 33 xviii; Roger Bacon on 3 221b; societies dealing with 22 222b; state recognition 32 xxxvi; theism 23 249c; influence on theology 33 x; effect on trade 31 x.
Science and Art Department, London 23 107d; 32 467d; 33 805b; established 25 687b; grants 27 663a; 31 825b.
"Science, Art, and Letters" 32 97c.
Science, Christian: see Christian Science.
— congresses: see Societies.
"Science et la Conscience, La" 33 620a.
"Science of Ethics, The" 32 854d.
Science of pure time 1 511a.
"Science Universelle, La" 8 194b.
Sciencehill 34 32 G6.
Sciences, Académie des: see Académie des Sciences.
Sciences, Morales et Politiques, Académie des: see Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.
Sciences Politiques, Ecole des: see Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
Sciences Sociales, Collège des: see Collège des Sciences Sociales.
Scientia generalis: of Leibnitz 14 794b.
— media: of Molina 16 630d.
"Scientia Stellarum, De" 1 449b.
"Scientific Religion" 31 336a.
"Scientiis, De" 1 501c.
"Scienza della Legislazione" 9 759c.
"Scienza Nuova" 13 512b.
Scilla (Sciglio, Scylla): town, Italy 32 461d; 34 30 J9; 26 496b.
— (Scillium): town, Numidia 32 462a.
Scilla: plant 12 252d; 22 437a.
— amœna: see Star hyacinth.
— corymbosa: see Cape hyacinth.
— liliohyacinthus: see Lily hyacinth.
— peruviana: see Peru hyacinth.
Scillin 22 437b.
Scillipicrin 22 437b.
Scillitan Martyrs 32 462a.
Scillitoxin 22 437b.
Scillium: town, Numidia: see Scilla.
Scillus 24 790d.
Scilly: town 34 16 E8.
— Islands, Pacific: see Fenua Urà.
— Isles, England 21 465c and 32 462c; 34 13 D5; 3 804a; administration 23 805d; supposed Cassiterides 4 352a; 12 786d; 18 806b; flower industry 28 533d; lighthouses 34 13 D5; Strabo on 22 583b.
Scilurus 21 578c.
Scimia della Natura 10 608d.
Scimitar 22 801d.
Scinaia 25 270a.
Scincidæ 14 733c; 20 439b; distribution 20 467c; 20 468c; 20 470b; 20 471d.
Scincoides 20 435b.
Scincus: see Skinks.
Scinde: province: see Sind.
— Island 17 175a.
Scindhia: see Sindhia.
Scindy: see Tatta.
Scintilla juris 23 597a.
Scio (Chios, Khio, Khios, Sakiz-Adasi): island and town, Aegean Sea 21 465d and 32 462c; 34 36 N4; 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 22; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 5 674d; Byzantium allied with 4 615b; Chabrias killed at 5 570d; coins 17 647b; commercial association 11 124b; in confederacy of Delos 11 100d; De Bonneval governor 4 36b; Homeridæ in 12 110b; in Ionic league 13 204d; massacres 11 125b; 23 649c; Osmanli naval defeat 23 647b; school of sculpture 2 347d; turpentine 23 669a; wines 24 604b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.

Scio: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— Junction 34 112 C2.
—, West: see West Scio.
Sciobertia 30 796b.
Sciola 34 101 C5.
Sciolze 34 31 C4.
Scion: in grafting 12 213c.
Scione (Posidion) 18 139a; 19 177c; Pl III 18 136.
Scioppius, G. 8 174c; 14 342c; 21 384c.
Sciopticon 18 212b.
Scioptric ball 26 518b.
Sciota: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Scioto: river 34 91 E5; 6 170d; 14 41c; 17 738b; 31 319d.
—, town 34 91 E7.
— County 34 91 E7.
— Furnace 34 91 E7.
Sciotoville 34 91 E7.
Scipio Africanus, P. Cornelius: the elder 21 467a; 8 314a; Spanish campaigns 20 750a; 11 509c.
— Africanus, P. Cornelius: the younger 21 468a; 6 314a; Spanish campaigns 20 750d; 17 613c.
— Barbatus, L. Cornelius 8 636a; epitaph on 14 329b; 10 1b; tomb of: see Scipios, tombs of, below.
—, Cn. Cornelius: consul 254 B.C. 18 169a.
—, Cn. Cornelius: brother of Publius 21 466d.
— Hispanus, C. Cornelius 14 329b.
—, L. Cornelius (Asiaticus) 21 467c; in Asia 20 753a.
—, Metellus Pius: see Metellus Pius Scipio.
— Nasica 21 468c; defeats Boii 3 865b; opposes third Punic war 20 751a; abolishes stone theatre 23 224a.
—, P. Cornelius, Consul, 218 B.C. 21 466d; 20 749a.
Scipio: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
"Scipio, shield of" 19 181d.
Scipion 3 255a.
Scipione, Captain B. 20 176c.
Scipionis Turris: see Chiptona.
Scipionum elogia 14 329b.
Scipios, tombs of Pl VII 20 811; 20 831b; inscriptions 10 1b; 13 127a; 14 329b.
Scipioville 34 71 J6.
Sciras (Salamis) 21 205b.
Scircleville 34 92 D4.
"Scire facias": writ 21 468a; 5 389c; 24 694d; 30 205d.
Scireburne: see Sherborne.
Scirgemót: see Shire-moot.
Scirgerefa 6 513a.
Sciritis 11 82b.
Scirocco: see Sirocco.
Sciron: in Greek mythology 3 59d; 15 828c; 19 559a; 23 294b.
Sciropesberie: see Shrewsbury.
Sciropescire: see Shropshire.
Scirophoria: see Skirophoria.
Scirophorion: see Skirophorion.
Scirpus: see Bulrushes.
— palustris: see Tule.
Scirrhus 4 801a.
Scirri 10 848a.
Scirtopoda 21 8a.
Scirtus: see Daisan.
Scissel 16 499a.
Scissorbill: see Skimmer.
Scissurella 30 796a.
Sciszek: see Siscia.
Scitaminea 2 693a; 7 287a.
Scitico 34 68 E3.
Scituate 34 67 M4.
—, North: see North Scituate.
—, South: see South Scituate.
— Station 34 67 M4.
Sciuridæ 15 418a.
Sciuromorpha 15 417c.
Sciuropterus 22 438c.
Sciurus: see Squirrel.
— palmarum: see Indian palm squirrel.
— volans 22 438d.
Scivally 34 83 J4.
Sclaigneaux 5 269c.
Sclater, Captain 25 137c.
—, P. L.: on birds 18 41b; 3 737a; on bucconidæ 20 101b; on dromeidæ 8 173b; faunal division of earth 28 635d; on icterus 12 697a; on jacamars 13 531a; on parrots 18 393c; on pipridæ 15 455b; on swifts 22 761a; works of 18 13b; zoological distribution 8 663b; 24 814a; 2 694d.
Sclater, W. L.: on fauna 33 938d; on Lemuria 17 816c.
— and Salvin on momotidæ 17 3d.
Sclavonia: see Croatia and Slavonia.
Sclerachne 11 55d.
Sclerenchyma: of corals 6 372c; of plants 8 102c; 12 15d.
Sclererythrin 8 521c.
Scleres: of sponges 22 416c.
Sclerobasis: of corals 6 372a.
Scleroblasts: of sponges 22 420c.
Sclerocauly: in plants 25 432a.
Scleroderma vulgare 23 591d.
Sclerodermi 12 694c; 2 696a.
Sclerogorgiidæ 25 456c.
Sclerophylly: in plants 25 432a.
Sclerosis 31 516a; 22 685a.
Sclerostoma syngamus 18 260a.
Sclerostomum 31 119b.
Sclerothamnidæ 22 423a.
Sclerotia: of fungi 9 828d; 4 107d; 28 555c; described as genus 9 327c; 18 267c; of Claviceps 8 521b; of Mycetozoa 19 841a.
Sclerotic acid 8 521c.
— coat: of eye 1 886a; of Teleostei 12 652c.
— plates: of Ichthyosauria 12 695b.
— tunics: of birds 14 244a.
Sclerotinia 28 563d.
Sclerotitis (Episcleritis) 17 782a.
Sclerotium: see Sclerotia.
— clavus 8 521b.
Scleroxanthin 8 521c.
Scnipophaga 18 3b.
Scobell, Colonel 33 442d.
Scobey 34 85 E3.
Scodra: see Scutari.
Scofield: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
Scofton 34 8 B2.
Scogan: see Boorde, A.
Scoglio Olivi 19 284c.
— San Stefano 34 32 P13.
Scoglitti (Scogliotti) 34 32 L15.
Scohies, William de: see William de Scohies.
Scolapian fathers, school of 30 423d.
Scolari, F. 15 610b.
—, P.: see Clement III.
Scolastica, St: see Scholastica, St.
Scolds 19 96a.
Scole 34 8 J4.
Scolecida 31 826c.
Scoleciformia 33 883d.
Scolecite 16 423c.
Scolecophaga, of Aristotle 18 3b.
Scolecophagus 11 27a.
Scolecopteris 31 416c.
Scolex: of tapeworms 23 49c.
Scolia 19 272c.
Scolo 1 400b.
Scoloi Pass 34 116 S6.
Scolopacidæ 21 260a; distribution 3 752d; Mongolian 3 750b; Nearctic 3 750d; palæarctic 3 755c; Patagonian 3 745c.
Scolopax 3 730d.
— calidris: see Redshank.
— gallinago: see Snipe.
— gallinula: see Jack-snipe.
— major: see Solitary snipe.
— rusticula: see Woodcock.
Scolopendra 17 119b; 17 120b; development 31 63b.
— morsitans 5 341a.
Scolopendrella 17 118a; 17 119d; (fig.) 17 120a; classification 31 62b.
Scolopendrellidæ 31 62a.
Scolopendrium 9 104c.
— rhizophyllum 9 103c.
— vulgare 9 103b.
Scolopendromorpha 31 62b.
Scolopsis 12 680b.
Scoloti (Scolots): see Scythians.
Scolytus 13 149d.
— destructor 2 317b; 6 133d.
— ulmi Pl VIII (fig. 6) 6 131.
Scomber: eyelids of 12 652c; stomach of 12 655d.
— colias: see Spanish Mackerel.
— pneumatophorus 15 159c.
— scomber: see Mackerel.
Scomberesox 10 80b.
Scombraria: see La Escombrera.
Scombresocidæ 12 693b; 12 655c.
Scombridæ 15 159b; 12 690a; coloration 12 664b.
Scomenzara Canale 33 653 Map; jetty 33 653c.
Scone: town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, Perthshire, Scotland 18 667c; Bruce at 20 595a; Charles II at 5 408a; coronation stone 18 667c; 21 487b; Edward III at 21 487b; Pictish capital 17 570c; 21 477a; Scottish capital 15 10b; 21 480d.
—, New: see New Scone.
— Palace 34 15 J1; 18 667d.
— Park 34 15 J1.
Scones 3 252a.
Sconin, J. 20 804a.
Sconticut Point 34 67 L6.
Scooba 34 85 H5.
— Creek, Big: see Big Scooba Creek.
Scool 5 809d.
Scooper: bird: see Avoset.
Scooper: wood tool 11 437d.
Scóp 16 479c.
Scopa 34 31 D3.
Scopadæ: clan 23 299c.
Scopas: architect 4 709a; 25 583b; sculpture 8 486a; (ill) 25 583a; temple at Tegea 23 110a; works 2 360b; 2 413a; 19 180b.
—, school of 23 192c.
Scopasis: Scythian king 21 576d.
Scope of cable 21 604c.
Scopelidæ 12 692c; 12 684d; geological distribution 12 688c; 29 397c.
Scopelinus: musician 19 98c.
Scopelos: see Skopelos.
Scopelus 12 639b; 12 682c.
Scopi 34 27 J5; 1 626d.
Scopidæ 26 257b.
Scopoli, G. A. 18 7b; 8 458b.
Scops asio: see Mottled owl.
Scopularia 22 417c; 22 422d.
Scopus: town 34 104 M10.
Scopus: bird 3 713a.
— umbretta: see Hammerkop.
Scopwick 34 8 D2.
— Station 34 8 D2.
Scoranze (Leuciscus alburnus) 30 819d; 25 240a.
Scorbrough 34 7 J4.
Scorbutus: see Scurvy.
Scordatura 24 245d.
Scordia 34 33 M14.
Scordisci: tribe 12 709d.
Scordisus Pl II 18 92.
Score Bay 34 14 D4.
— Head 34 14 N2.
Scoresby, W. 21 468d; on height of waves 10 284b; 11 457b; improved mariner's compass 6 226b.
Scoresby Bay Pl II 19 315.
— Island 22 408 Map.
— Land 34 58 Z3; Pl II 19 315.
— Sound (Scoresby Fjord) Pl II 19 315; 11 106c; 29 108 Map; 29 108a.
Scorff 34 17 B5; 18 813a.
Scoria 34 99 A3.
Scoriaceous structure 10 229b
Scoriæ: in ocean beds 10 288c; volcanic 10 245b.
Scorification 10 752c.
Scorifier 25 724d.
Scorodite 16 405a.
Scoroncocolo 18 789a.
Scorpæna miles: see Great Fire Fish.
Scorpænidæ 12 689a; 12 680d; locomotion 12 638d; poison apparatus 12 666b.
Scorpio constellation: see Scorpion.
Scorpioid cyme 4 124d; (ill) 4 125a.
Scorpion: artillery 2 655c.
Scorpion: clan 23 469a.
Scorpion (Scorpio): constellation 2 771b; 2 816d; 24 792a.
Scorpion (Scorpionidæ, Scorpionidea, Scorpionides): in zoology 2 283c; 2 285d; 6 654d; 25 538b; alimentary canal (ill) 25 530a; anatomy 2 284c; arterial system (ill) 25 529d; method of attack (ill) 25 539a; classification 2 274a; 2 281d; 2 285b; 25 538a; compared with king crab (ill) 25 538c; digestive gland 16 659c; dissection (ill) 25 529a; distribution 33 940a; embryo (ill) 25 524b; entosternum (ill) 25 530c; extinct 25 537d; 25 538d; eyes (ill) 25 520d; (ill) 25 525b; (ill) 25 529a; (ill) 25 697d; nervous system 19 31a; poison 25 538d; reproduction 25 530b; segments (ill) 25 521c; Spanish species 22 397d.
Scorpion, Desert (Buthus australis) 25 538d.
—, Italian (Euscorpius Italicus) 25 539a.
Scorpion Lake: see Palti.
"Scorpion, Le": novel by M. Prévost 28 499d.
Scorpion-flies (Panorpidæ) 13 151d.
Scorpion-grass: see Forget-me-not.
Scorpionidæ (Scorpionidea, Scorpionides): see Scorpion.
Scorpion-men 26 46c.
Scorrier 34 13 G4.
Scorton: town, Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 6 H5.
Scory, Bishop 8 480a; 18 299d.
Scorzonera hispanica, cultivation of 12 287c.
Scot, M. 21 469c; 9 153b; translates Aristotle 21 427a; translates Averroes 2 270c; 3 150d; works 19 4d.
—, R. 21 470b.
"Scot": ship 32 847d.
Scota: daughter of Pharaoh 21 488a.
Scotby 34 6 D4.
Scotch Argus Butterfly (Lycæna artaxerxes) 4 595a.
Scotch baptists 3 356b.
Scotch Bush 34 70 O6.
Scotch carpet: see Kidderminster Carpet.
"Scotch Dove, The" 17 422b.
Scotch Dyke 34 6 D3.
Scotch fir (Pinus sylvestris, Scotch pine) 9 222a; 19 102c; bast 9 132b; catkins (ill) 19 102d; 19 103b; charcoal 5 398c; cultivation 2 316a; 17 691c; distribution 28 429a; 29 190d; ovule 4 147d; resin 20 853b; section of wood (fig.) 4 86c; in tanning 14 382a.
— greyhound 6 515d.
— hands: in butter-making 27 358c.
"Scotch Intelligencer" 17 422b.
Scotch oat 17 696b.
— pebble 1 277c.
— pine: see Scotch Fir.
— rose (Rosa spinosissima) 20 851a.
— stone 12 135a.
— thistle 23 307a.
— turbine 12 524d.
Scotch Village 34 63 F4.
Scotch whisky 21 533d; 32 466d; analysis 32 808a.
Scotchgrove 34 101 L3.
Scotchman: nautical term 21 604c.
Scotchplains 34 72 G3.
Scotchridge 34 90 C2.
Scoter (Œdemia) 21 470c.
Scotforth 34 7 B3.
Scoti: monks 24 220b.
—, tribe 13 245a; 9 74d; churches 8 489c.
Scotia: kingdom: see Scotland.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
"Scotia": Antarctic exploring ship 21 815d.
"Scotia": Atlantic liner 32 552b.
Scotia: in architecture 2 472d; Pl XIII 2 408; Corinthian 2 407c; Greek 2 408c; Ionic 2 405d; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439a; joinery (ill) 4 487c; Roman 2 418c.
Scotia Iron banks 16 525c.
— Junction 34 102 F2.
— Major: see Ireland.
"Scoticana Confessio Fidei" 6 565b.
"Scotichronicon" 9 397b; 21 540d.
Scotists 21 429d; and Thomists 7 545c.
Scotland 21 471a and 32 469d; 34 14; agriculture 21 530c; 6 415a; 21 531d; 25 183a; area 23 727c; arms 11 688d; 11 689a; banks 3 332c; 26 112c; 26 114c; bar 1 179a; Caledonia 4 662b; castles 5 196d; cattle 1 388b; 21 532a; 25 185a; 25 191d; 25 197d; church of: see Scotland, Church of, below; Churches of 32 469c; 31 905b; clans 5 799a; 11 710a; climate 21 527c; coalfields 6 52d; coast-line 21 526c; coinage 17 656c; commerce and trade 21 534a; recent criminal statistics 32 464c; deaf and dumb 7 10d; 7 12a; education 7 680c; 27 659c; 32 467c; emigration 8 174d; 28 204c; 30 743c; Episcopal Church in 32 470b; 19 681c; 3 209b; 14 711b; 32 470d; 32 221b; fisheries 8 237a; 9 260b; 9 263a; 20 409b; 32 465d; forests 9 399a; Gaelic literature 8 313b; 10 9a; geology 10 312b; 10 309b; 10 256b; 21 521a; Gothic architecture 2 428d; heraldry 11 688a; herring trade 9 260a; 9 261c; Highlands 21 522c; 21 537c; 10 7b; 3 235c; history: see Scotland, history of, below; iron production 33 553d; 33 554a; law: see Scotland, law of; lead output 33 554b; libraries 14 522a; literature 21 540b; 28 238a; local administration 21 535c; 32 468b; local debt, 1899 32 674c; lowland counties 34 15; lowland language 3 365b; 8 397c; 8 401b; manufactures 6 501b; 21 533a; mining 17 466a; name 4 662b; 8 263a; 21 477c; newspapers 17 422b; observatories 17 470d; Scottish Office 33 548a; oil industry 31 651b; orchards 28 529b; pawnbroking 31 588c; police system 19 341a; pop. 19 514b; 31 837b; 21 528a; 26 634c; potato 1 364a; 25 183a; prison system 19 757a; regalia 20 340b; revenues 33 546b; 33 556b; roads 21 530a; Secretary for 21 519c; 33 547d; 33 548a; shipping 21 533d; technical education 33 206d; topography 10 10a; universities 23 854c; 32 467c; 33 603d; 33 604a; vital statistics 21 529b; 28 204b; 31 837d; 32 469d; volcanoes 10 240c; 10 252c; national wealth 21 534c; see also United Kingdom.
—, history of 21 471a; 32 402d; acts of parliament 1 122c; agriculture 1 299d; Andrew of Wyntoun 24 712c; Edward Balliol 8 318c; under Robert the Bruce 20 592b; Caledonia 4 662b; early Celtic 21 473b; under Charles I 21 511b; conversion to Christianity 21 474a; in Commonwealth 6 601d; palace at Crail 6 542d; David I's organization of 21 483b; Edward I invades 7 682d; Edward II invades 7 683c; Edward III invades 7 684a; 11 318a; Edward IV invades 8 328b; war under Edward VI 8 338c; English overlordship 8 285a; 8 312a; feudal monarchy 21 480d; alliance with France 21 484a; gipsies in 10 613b; Henry II 8 307b; wars of Henry IV 8 320b; wars of Henry VIII 8 331d; 8 337b; independence acknowledged 8 313c; 8 329b; invasion of Ireland 13 260b; Jacobite rebellions 21 520a; 5 426b; John of Fordun on 9 397a; kings of 12th cent. 8 304b; Malcolm Laing on 14 216c; Laud's prayer book 8 346d; conquest of Lothian 8 286b; under Malcolm 8 285a; under Mary Stuart 21 499b; militia first raised 30 755d; National Covenant

16 338b; navy formed 21 466b; in 19th cent. 21 520d; 22 462d; Normans in 17 550d; parliament 21 484d; 21 490a; 21 508c; peerage after union 18 458d; 18 468a; Picts and Scots 21 477c; early postal services 19 563a; 19 565b; Presbyterianism introduced 13 558b; 19 679b; 19 684a; Reformation in 20 337b; 21 497c; wars of Richard II 8 319c; Scots in Russia 21 96b; kingdom of Scone 21 478b; kingdom of Scotia 21 477c; 21 480b; shires formed 18 10d; statute law introduced 13 556a; House of Stuart 21 490b; 22 509c; union of crowns 21 509d; 19 682a; 8 344b; union of parliaments 8 353b; 18 308b; 21 518d; Viking raids 21 477d; war of independence 21 486b; 24 326d; William I in 8 392a; 24 576a; William II invades 24 577b.

Scotland: law of 21 483c; absolution 1 58b; accessories to crime 1 83b; admiralty jurisdiction 1 162b; arbitration 25 549d; bankruptcy 3 343d; canon law 5 21d; compensation and punishment 6 789b; courts 21 535b; criminal law 27 286c; declarator 7 22a; donatory of wreck 33 868b; entail 14 264d; jury trial 13 787d; land tenure 14 264a; landlord and tenant 14 276b; married women's property 30 547c; notaries 17 597b; form of oath 17 699c; parliamentary registration 20 345d; of prescription 19 706b; press law 19 711d; religious tests 23 199c; and Roman law 14 264b; sanitary law 20 97c; Scottish rolls 20 311d; statute law 22 470d; theatres 23 229a; treason 23 529a; 21 620b.

Scotland: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.

G3.

—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.

—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.

—, town, Ontario 14 61 E4.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.

Scotland, Bank of 3 332c.

—, Baronets of: see Baronets of Scotland.

—, Church of 21 536b; 32 408c; burial grounds 4 537d; catechisms of 5 220a; Dr Chalmers 5 376b; courts 6 512b; D'Aubigné on 6 833c; Ebenezer Erskine 8 528d; established (1567) 28 298a; kirk-session 18 297b; jurisdiction 19 681a; psalmody 12 590a; statistics 32 468b; 21 529d; synods and assemblies 6 512b; Veto Law Act, 1834 5 376d; see also Presbyterianism.

Scotland County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.

— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.

Scotland, Free Church of: see Free Church of Scotland.

Scotland Junction 34 100 G3.

Scotland Lighship 34 69 P11.

"Scotland, Lives of the Queens of" 22 607b.

— Neck 34 78 P2.

—, New: see New Scotland.

Scotland, Royal Bank of 3 333c.

Scotland Station 34 68 G3.

Scotland Yard, New 19 338d; 14 834a; 22 623a; architecture 25 596a; (figs. 13 and 14) 25 597; 32 532b.

Scotney Castle 34 9 H4.

Scotopelia peli 3 720b.

Scotophilus emarginatus (III) 15 411a.

Scotraige (Scotraide): tribe 13 345a.

Scots: of Britain P1 II 8 371; 8 385a.

— (Milesians): of Ireland 5 299c; 8 385c; 9 75a; 13 244a; convert Northumbrians 8 378d; in Roman Britain 8 365c.

Scots, of Scotland 4 353c; 21 473c; Dalriada 21 477b: see also Scotland, history of.

Scots Bay: see Scotts Bay.

"Scots Courant" 17 429c.

"Scots of Dalriada" 9 152d.

Scots Gap 34 6 G3.

Scots law: see Scotland, law of.

"Scots Magazine" 18 537c; 32 86a; W. Stevenson, editor 10 103d: see also "Edinburgh Magazine."

Scots Mining Company 22 556a.

"Scots Observer" 31 178c.

"Scots Postman" 17 422c.

Scots, 1st Royal: see Royal Scots.

Scotsburn 34 63 G4.

Scotscalder 34 14 J3.

"Scotsman" 17 412d; 17 423a; special wires 20 405c.

Scotstown: town, Ireland 34 16 G3.

—, town, Quebec 34 62 M7.

—, town, Scotland 34 14 E6.

Scotswood 34 6 G4; 11 365 Map.

Scott, Alexander 21 542a.

—, Anne 16 755b.

—, Captain de C. 18 833c.

—, C. F. 33 422c.

—, C. P. 31 191b.

—, Clement 31 175a; 31 183b.

—, Colonel: accuser of Pepys 18 520c.

—, Colonel: cartographer 22 710d.

—, David: of East India Company 23 98d.

—, David: painter 21 543b.

—, Dred 23 772a.

— Elliot: see Scott-Elliot, below.

—, Colonel Sir F. 29 20b.

—, Sir G. G. 21 543d; Abbey Church, Bath 3 433b; Abbey Church, Tewkesbury 23 202a; St Alban's Cathedral 21 156b; Albert Memorial 14 840a; 25 594d; St John's College, Cambridge 4 730c; Chichester Cathedral 5 614b; Coventry churches 6 530c; St David's Cathedral, Pembroke 18 483a; 21 100d; buildings in Dundee 7 535a; Ely Cathedral 8 155d; chapel of Exeter College 18 96d; Glasgow University 10 644b; Martyrs' Memorial, Oxford 18 90b; art metal work 30 643d; Roman Catholic Church, Norwich 31 275c; St Peter's College, Peterborough 18 700b; Public Offices, London 14 839d; Scottish Episcopal Cathedral 7 607c; Swindon Church 22 772a; Swinton Church 22 775b; Windsor 24 601c.

—, Grace 26 148b.

— of Harden 11 710c.

—, Joan 4 809d.

—, John: see Eldon, Earl of.

—, Sir John 27 293a; 27 706d.

—, J. L. 8 196b.

—, J. R. Hope 1 26b.

—, Leon 31 678d.

—, Lieut. 33 544b.

—, Mary 4 563c.

—, Michael: see Scot, Michael.

—, Commander R. F. 28 633c; 31 615b.

—, Reynolde 1 290c.

—, Robert 32 471a; 28 217b; 30 223b.

—, S.: painter 21 444a.

—, S. W.: cricketer 27 278d.

—, Sarah 32 606b.

—, Sophia 14 763b.

— of Thirlestane 11 697a.

—, Thomas: archbishop 14 520a.

—, Thomas: commentator 5 675a.

—, tutor of Doddridge 7 320b.

—, Uriah 26 606d.

—, Walter 1 26b.

—, Sir Walter, novelist 21 544c; 8 322a; 30 206a; Abbotsford 1 26b; on apparitions 2 206b; Madame D'Arblay 6 892c; arms 11 705d; and "Blackwood's Magazine" 18 537d; on Burns 4 567c; as clerk of session 21 530d; financial troubles 21 550d; influence on Byron 4 608d; on wild cattle 5 945b; influence of Cervantes 5 354b; and Alison Cockburn 6 99a; on Defoe 7 30c; "Demonology and Witchcraft" 7 63d; edits Dryden 7 493a; and Maria Edgeworth 7 653d; 7 655a; and "Edinburgh Review" 18 517a; 18 536b; owns "Edinburgh Weekly Journal" 17 423a; and "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 202a; place in English literature 8 435b; and Erskine 8 530d; and "Eyrbyggia Saga" 12 623d; S. E. Ferrier on 9 111c; influence on French literature 9 667b; 9 678a; and Galt compared 10 48a; and George IV 10 498c; Goethe on 10 735c; on "Humphrey Clinker" 2 93d; and John Leyden 14 496b; Lockhart's biography 21 545a; 14 763d; monument at Edinburgh 7 667c; and native district 21 743d; as poet 21 546c; poetic licence 11 692a; portrait 22 172c; and "Quarterly Review" 18 536b; Ritson and 20 570b; on Shakespeare 21 753c; and "Vespers of Palermo" 11 644b; Waverley novels 8 433d.

Scott, Sir Walter, of Buccleuch, 1596 5 109a.

—, Sir Walter, of Kirkurd and Buccleuch, 1452 21 494b.

—, Walter, and Sons 7 527d.

—, William: see Stowell, Lord.

—, William Bell 32 471b; bookplates 26 305c.

—, Winfield 21 551b; 23 775b; 30 389a; in Canada 23 760a; Cherokee campaign 5 585d; and Presidency, United States 19 82b; 23 770b; tactics 3 445c; at Vera Cruz 23 767d; 30 731d.

—, W. B.: zoologist 33 941a.

Scott: river 34 114 C1.

—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.

—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.

—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.

—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.

—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.

—, town, Adams co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.

—, town, Klickitat co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 F4.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.

Scott Act, Canada 26 536b, 30 294b.

"Scott v. Avery" 30 149b.

Scott, Cape 34 60 D4.

— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.

— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.

— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.

— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.

— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.

— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.

— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.

— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.

— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.

— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.

— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.

— Depot 34 77 C4.

—, East: see East Scott.

—, Fort: see Fort Scott.

— Head 34 118 B13.

— Inlet 34 59 P2; P1 II 19 315.

—, Mount 34 112 D4; 17 822b.

— Mountains 4 698b.

Scott process: in brickmaking 21 712d.

Scott Range 34 50 G4.

Scott River: town 34 114 B1.

Scott Station (Maxime) 34 85 B3.

—, West: see West Scott.

Scotta: legendary heroine 24 355c.

Scottdale 34 74 C6.

Scott-Elliot: explorer 25 122c; 28 631a; 32 354a.

Scotter 34 7 H5.

Scotthaven 34 74 C6.

Scott-Huettner mercury furnace 30 635c.

Scotti, The 13 476d.

Scottis 7 377b.

Scottish Academy, Royal 7 664a; 17 487b; 25 685c.

Scottish Bankruptcy Act, 1856 21 209b.

Scottish Benefices Act, 1843 21 538d.

Scottish Bible Society 3 650c.

Scottish Bowling Association 26 328c.

"Scottish Chiefs" 19 527c.

Scottish Church Society 32 469b.

Scottish Congregational Union 27 207d.

Scottish Education Department 32 467d.

Scottish Episcopal Church: see Scotland, Episcopal Church in.

Scottish Football Union 28 425a.

"Scottish Geographical Magazine" 28 610c.

Scottish Gaul (Royal Scots) 2 570b.

"Scottish Historie of James IV" 11 165b.

Scottish Industrial Mission 26 702c.

— Ladies' Association 30 775b.

"Scottish Leader" 31 191a.

"Scottish Mercury, The" 17 423b.

Scottish Militia Bill 11 12c.

"Scottish Minstrel" 17 167c.

Scottish Missionary Society 16 515b.

"Scottish News" 31 172a.

Scottish Office 33 548a.

Scottish Oriental Company 32 844c.

Scottish Petrarch, the: pseudonym 7 481c.

Scottish philosophy 30 686b; 6 521d; Reid's school 20 350b.

"Scottish Philosophy" 30 682b.

Scottish Psalms 12 590a.

Scottish Reform Act 18 309b.

"Scottish Review" 18 536c.

Scottish Vocal Music Association 30 408c.

Scottish Wholesale Co-operative Society 27 230d.

Scotsland: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.

Scott-Moncrieff's compressed air engine 23 508b.

Scotto: painter 9 108c.

Scotton: cricketer 27 278b.

Scotton: town 34 7 H5.

Scottrun 34 91 F7.

Scotts: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.

—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 L13.

— Bay: town 34 63 E4.

— (Scots) Bay 34 63 E4.

Scott's Bluff County 34 102 A2.

— Bluffs 17 306c.

Scotts Creek 34 78 C4.

Scott's Hall 34 118 E2.

Scotts Hill 34 83 E3.

— Junction 34 62 N6.

— Mills 34 112 C1.

— Mines 34 90 G4.

— Mountain 34 72 D3.

— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 93 K6.

— Point, O., U.S. 34 90 E1.

Scott's spirit process 32 809c.

Scott's Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.

Scotts Station, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7; 34 104 H7.

Scottsboro 34 84 F1.

Scottsburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.

—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.

Scottsdale: see Ellesmere, Tasmania.

Scottsville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.

—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.

Scott-Waring: traveller 21 329c.

Scotus, John Duns: see Duns Scotus.

Scotus, John, Erigena: see Erigena.

—, Sedulius: poet 13 251a.

Scotussa (Geremi) P1 I 11 80.

Scottville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 F1.

Scoular: inventor 1 312c.

Scouls: see Schuls.

Scour: in bridge-building 4 338a.

"Scourge, The" 27 298c.

Scourge of God, The 3 61d.

Scourge of Printers, the 2 486b.

Scourging: see Flagellants.

"Scourging of St Andrew" 7 349b.

Scourie 34 14 F3; 22 727b.

Scouring: in wool cleansing 3 332a.

— action: of harbours and docks 11 465b; river beds 12 503b.

— machine for leather 14 387c.

— rush: see Dutch Rush.

— slag 13 296b.

Scout (Guillemot) 11 202c.

— (Razorbill) 20 302b.

— (Scoter) 21 470c.

Scout: in war: see Scouting.

Scouti-allen (Stercorarius crepidatus) 22 125d.

Scouting: in war 33 148a; 33 161a; American methods 33 151a; Daniel Boone 23 788a; by cavalry 24 363b; 24 359c; 33 153b; German, 1870-1871 33 150b; naval 24 364d; Israel Putnam 23 790b; reconnaissance 33 6d; in savage warfare 33 149b.

Scovel 34 93 J4.

Scovill 34 99 G3.

Scrabb Hill Quarry 7 382c.

Scrabby Lake 5 263d.

Scraber (Shearwater) 21 781d.

Scrabie 34 48 J5.

Scrabster 34 14 J2; 26 496a; 4 647c.

Scrafford 34 77 G1.

Scrafton, West: see West Scrafton.

Scralb (Shearwater) 21 781d.

Scramasax 2 555d.

"Scrambles among the Alps" 33 845a.

Scranton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.

—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H10.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 32 471c; 21 551d; 34 73 L4.

—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.

Scrape (scarp): in heraldry 11 695b.

Scraper: in mezzotint 28 864b.

Scrap-iron 13 332a.

Scrap-paper 18 228c.

Scraptoft 34 8 B4.

Scratch Wood 34 10 H1.

Scratch-brush 8 116c.

Scratchbury 24 594d.

Scratching-sheds 31 881c.

Scratchley, Fort: see Fort Scratchley.

Scrattage 34 10 F7.

Scray 14 39a.

Scrayingham 34 7 H3.

Screamer (Palamedeidæ) 21 552a; 26 257b; in Brazilian subregion 3 740b; in Neotropical region 3 743d; in Patagonian subregion 3 745b.

—, crested (Chauna chavaria, Chaka) 21 552b.

Scredington 34 8 D3.

Screech (Mistletoe Thrush) 23 332a.

Screech-owl (Barn owl, Aluco flammeus) 18 89a; 18 91b; distribution 3 760c.

Screeds: in plastering 4 506a.

Screen: in architecture 2 473d.

—, electrical 8 29b.

—, ore sizing 31 371a.

—, photographic 32 15b.

—, Röntgen Ray 23 54a.

—, tactical 33 161d.

Screening, malt 4 269c.

Screes (talus-slopes) 21 525b

Scremerston 34 6 G1.

Scresort, Loch: see Loch Scresort.

Screven 34 80 H9.

— County 34 80 H6.

Screveton 34 8 C3.

Screw: billiards 3 670c.

Screw: in mechanics 21 553c; Archimedes' 2 381c; construction of 15 154d; differential 15 763c; elastic aerial (fig.) 9 319b; endless 15 760a; interrupted (fig.) 21 848b; (ill) 11 291c; male and female 15 759d; motion of (fig.) 15 754d; Whitworth's thread system 33 844b.
—, in steamships: see Screw-propeller.
Screw breech: see Breech Screw.
Screw-cutting lathes 14 394d; (fig.) 15 153d.
Screw-docks 11 470a.
Screw-gilling machine 24 660b.
Screwing: in shoemaking 21 631b.
— machine 15 154d.
Screw-micrometers (fig.) 16 244c; 33 809d; Jackson's modification of 16 277c.
Screw-piles 4 325b.
Screw-pine (Pandanus): aerial roots of 4 94c; arrangement of leaves 4 117d; fibre of 9 133b; fossil remains 10 359c; as food in atolls 19 490d; in Hawaiian Islands 11 530b; in Malay peninsula 2 693a; in New Guinea 17 387b; Sawaiorls' use of 19 425c.
Screw-propeller 17 284b; 21 823d; 21 824d; 32 541d; 32 835c; Ericsson's 25 275b; multiple 21 825a; 21 822a.
Screw-wrench 11 439d.
Scriba 34 71 K5.
—, North: see North Scriba.
—, South: see South Scriba.
— Station 34 71 K4.
Scribbler: in wool-carding 24 659a.
Scribbling card 24 659a.
Scribe, A. E. 21 553d; 9 676c; character of work 7 427b; collaborator with Auber 3 60c; dramatic methods 27 524a; De Musset 17 111b.
Scribes, Jewish 13 419c; 3 642a; earliest booksellers 4 39a; influence of 16 54c; origin of 8 831d; rise of 19 820b.
Scribing: in joinery 4 494a; (ill) 4 491c.
Scriblerus Club 22 765a; proposed work of 2 325c; Parnell 16 318c.
Scribner: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
"Scribner's Magazine" 32 91b
"Scribner's Monthly" 18 544b; merged in "Century Magazine" 32 90c.
Scribonius Curio, C.: see Curio, C. Scribonius.
Scridain, Loch: see Loch Scridain.
Scridifinni 14 307c.
Scrim cloth 12 220d.
Scrimmage: in football: see Scrummage.
Scrinia 9 848b.
Scrip 12 123a.
Scripero: see Skriperon.
Scriptoria, P. 18 477d.
Scriptorium 1 13a.
Scripts 23 699a.
"Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, The" 5 811b.
Scriptures, Hebrew: see Old Testament.
—, Holy: see Bible, New Testament, and Old Testament.
—, Interpretation of the: see Hermeneutics.
Scripulum 24 488d.
Scritobini 14 307c.
"Scrittori d'Italia" 13 512b.
Scrive-board 32 595c.
Scrivelsby 34 8 E3.
Scriven 34 98 B3.
Scriven County 10 436a.
Scrivener, Rev. F. H. A. 28 217b; 3 648d; 1 497b; codex A. 1 497a.
Scrivener's palsy (Writer's cramp): see Cramp.
Scriverius, Peter 23 686d; 23 689b.
Scrivia 14 640a; 13 436d; 23 460b.
Scrobbesbyrig: see Shrewsbury, England.
Scrofula (King's Evil) 21 554b; pathology of 18 405b; 33 470a; and vaccination 24 87d.
Scroggs, J. 19 318b.
—, Lord Chief Justice 7 143b.
Scroll: in architecture 2 479d; (ill) 4 497c.
—, in geometry 10 417b.
Scrooby 34 7 G5.
Scroop, Sir W. le 15 454a; 26 394a.
Scropa, Cape: see Skropha, Cape.
Scrope: archbishop of York 11 660a.
—, Sir H.: arms of 11 690c.
—, Lord 22 929d.
—, Poulett 10 343b; Etna eruption 8 631d; on lava 10 341b; on volcanoes 10 347b.
Scrope family crest 11 709c; roll of arms 11 686b.
Scrope-Grosvenor heraldic case 11 687a.
Scrope's Inn 13 87b.
Scropha: see Skropha.
Scrophularia 4 138b.
Scrophulariaceæ: androecium of 4 138b; carpels 4 128c; corolla 4 133d; (ill) Pl XI 4 162; in India 2 692d; parasitism in 18 265a; 25 439c; stamens 4 129b; stigma 4 144d.
Scropton 34 11 K3.
Scrotum 15 308a; 20 409d; 25 400a.
Scrovegni, Enrico 10 610d.
Scrows (Glue pieces) 10 133b.
Scrub Island 34 118 G5.
— Lake 34 81 N4.
Scrubber: in gas-making 10 93d.
Scrub-bird (Atrichia) 21 554d; distribution 3 741b; eggs 3 773c; (ill) 21 555a; systematic position 26 258a.
Scrubgrass 34 74 C4.
Scrub-hen (Megapodius) 32 109d.
Scrub-oak (Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii) 23 810b.
Scrub-pine (Pinus banksiana) 19 104c.
Scrub-turkey (Catheturus) 32 109d.
Scrubwood (Commidendron rugosum) 21 171a.
Scruggs 34 104 H7.
Scrummage: in football 28 420c.
Scruple: weight 24 489d.
Scrupocellaria 31 828d.
Scrutin d'arrondissement 28 581b; 3 290d; 28 483c.
— de liste 28 483c; 28 581b; in Belgium 26 200d.
"Scrutiny, The" 15 28d.
Scruton 34 7 F3.
Scrymzeour: constable of Dundee 21 487d.
Scudamore, F. I. 19 575c.
—, Lord 18 327a.
—, R. 17 413c.
—, W. E. 8 651b; 8 652c.
Scudder: palæontologist 7 282b; 10 346a.
Scudding: nautical term 21 604c.
Scudding knife: in tanning 14 384b.
Scudéry, Georges de 21 555b; 7 424a; author of "Alaric" 9 657a; Cornelle 6 417d; Théophile Viau 24 208d.
—, Madeleine de 21 555c; 7 424a; 20 659c; pastorals 18 346c; place in French literature 9 659a; on "Les Précieuses" 20 264d.
Scudillo 31 73b.
Scufflers: in agriculture 1 321c.
Scuffletown 34 82 B5.
Scugog: river 30 277d.
—, Lake 34 61 G3; 30 277d.
Scuir-na-Coinnich 22 127b.
Scuir-na-Gillean 22 127b; 21 522c.
Sculda pennata 6 658c.
Sculeni: see Skuleni.
Scull 21 604c.
Sculling 21 604c.
Sculls Creek 34 80 G6.
Scullville 34 72 F8.
Scully, Denys 13 269a.
Sculpto-fusi types 23 692c.
Sculpture 21 556a and 32 471b; 9 204d; 9 206a; 9 481b; 16 72c; 21 571a; Pl XIII 32 482; Aristotle 1 216b; authorities 21 572c; Bacon on 3 218a; bronze 4 360c; colouring of 9 207b; copyright 6 362b; in domestic architecture 25 597d; limitation of 9 208c; models 30 786b; and numismatics 17 629b; polychromatic 32 472a; poetry compared with 19 893d; primitive 3 195d; technique 21 559a; 21 571a; terra cotta 23 193b; wooden 24 645b: see also under various countries.
Scultenna Fl.: see Panaro.
Scultetus: at synod of Dort 1 642c.
Scumbl: see Shkumbi.
Scumbling 18 138c.
Scums: in sugar manufacture 33 43d.
Scunthorpe 34 7 J5; 14 654b.
Scuola della Misericordia, Venice 21 895d.
Scuole: Venetian trade guilds 24 155b.
Scup 9 267a.
Scupi: see Uskub.
Scupoli 20 117d.
Scupper 21 604c.
Scuppernong 34 78 R3.
Scur, Lake 14 432d.
Scures, Sir J. 24 585b.
Scurf: of plants 4 90c.
Scurfing: in gas making 10 93c.
Scurlock, Mrs M. 22 528a.
Scurrae 9 866b.
Scurry 34 88 L5.
— County 34 89 G5.
Scurvy 21 572a; diet in 7 207c; symptoms and treatment 21 572b.
Scutage (escuage, scutagium, servitium scuti) 21 572d; 2 568d; 9 176a; instituted by Henry II 8 807a; 14 113a; unpopularity of 9 176b.
— rolls 20 313a.
Scutari: town, Laconia, Greece: see Scatari.
— (Chrysopolis, Iskuder, Uskudar): town, Turkey in Asia 21 573a and 32 483b; 34 38 C2; 34 35 F2; 4 69 Map; Pl II 15 92; 27 214 Map; 15 646a; 26 648b; Constantine defeats Licinius 6 300a.
— (Scodra, Shkodra): town, Turkey in Europe 21 573c and 32 483b; 34 35 B6; 25 245 Map; pop. 25 246c; siege of 1 447b.
—, vilayet, Turkey in Europe 34 35 B7; 23 653b; 27 215b; statistics 33 495b.
—, Lake of 34 35 B6; 25 245 Map; 25 245a; 26 89b; area 26 314b.
Scutcheon: see Escutcheon.
Scutcher 6 491b; 6 493a.
Scutching 9 295d; 11 648c.
Scute: see Coot.
Scutella 7 631a; (fig.) 7 632b.
Scutellerida 13 153b.
Scutellidæ 7 629b; classification of 7 632a.
Scutelliplantares 18 37d.
Scutellum of grasses 4 157b; 11 57c.
Scutes: of fishes 22 107c; cranial 22 115b.
Scutibranchia 30 790a.
Scutigera (ill) 17 119d; eyes of 17 117c; stigmata 17 118a; 25 699a.
Scutigeridæ 17 119d.
Scutiplantares 18 41c.
Scuttling 21 604c; 26 32b.
Scuttock (Guillemot) 11 262c.
Scutum Sobieskii: see Sobieski's Shield.
Scwd-Einon Gam Falls 10 633c.
Scwd-Gladys Fals 10 633c.
Scwd-Hen Rhydd Falls 10 633c.
Scydises Mountains 2 707a; 19 459b.
Scylacium: see Squillace.
Scylax of Caryanda 21 573d; expedition on Indus 6 822a; 18 569d; on site of Troy 23 581b.
— of Halicarnassus 21 573d.
Scyles, king of Scythia 21 578a.
Scylla: town: see Scilla.
Scylla and Charybdis: in mythology 21 574a; 5 789c; 10 676b.
Scyllmum: see Skyli.
Scyllaridæ 6 635d.
Scyllarus 6 638b; 6 641b.
Scyllel: see Squillace.
Scylleticus Sinus: see Squillace, Gulf of.
Scylletium: see Squillace.
Scyllidæ 12 661c.
Scyllis: Greek sculptor 2 349b; 22 32b.
Scyllium: see Dog-fish, Spotted.
— canicula: see Rough-hound.
— catulus: see Nurse-hound.
Scyllum: see Skyli.
Scylox Pl II 15 92.
Scymnus: Greek geographer 21 574b.
Scymnus: genus of fishes 29 396b.
Scyphistoma 12 555c.
Scyphomedusæ (Steganophthalmia 27 131b; (fig. 16) 12 533a; characters of 12 549c; 12 555c; development of 12 550c; fossil forms of 12 564d.
Scyphozoa 27 131b.
Scyros (Skyros): island and town 21 574b; 34 98 K3; Pl I 11 80; in legend of Achilles 1 95a; in legend of Theseus 23 295a; 11 Peace of Antiochidas 11 103b; modern: see Skyros.
Scyrri: tribe 17 730b.
Scytale 6 669d.
Scytalidæ 22 193a; distribution of 20 470c.
Scytalopus 23 49b.
Scythe and sickle 21 574c; 21 575a; 1 362b.
— stone: see Hone stone.
Scythia 21 575b; Pl VII 18 561; 5 586c; in Ptolemy's geography 20 94b.
Scythians (Scoloti) 21 575b; 2 697b; 21 576d; 25 716b; Assyria invaded by 26 44b; barrows 3 398c; burial customs 9 824b; and Cimmerians 6 587a; customs 21 578a; Darius' expedition 18 570a; hemp 3 628a; in Herodotus 18 563a; kings of 18 599b; language 18 779b; and Magog 10 738a; migration into India 12 788c; forms of oath 17 699b; in Philistia 18 756a; royal 14 59d; and Sarmatians 21 311a; and Slavs 21 78c; tombs 31 52c; war god 2 484d.
Scythianus: legendary founder of Manichaeism 12 789a.
Scythopolis (Beth-Shean) 7 16d; 18 177a; bishopric of 17 303a.
Scythrops 3 715b.
Scytonema 11 167a; 24 125c.
Scytonemeæ 24 125c.
Scytosiphon 24 120d; 25 998c.
Scytosiphoneæ 24 120d.
Sdletz: see Sledlce.
Sdobba 10 787d.
Sdolbunof (Sdolbunow, Zdolbunov) 34 34 F6.
Se: Japanese weight 33 813a.
Se Beero: see Siberut.
— Khong (Atto River) 34 43 H7; 15 832c.
— Pong 34 43 G6.
— San 34 43 H8.
Sea 21 578d; 10 221b; bottom 10 286b; 10 321c; depths 3 17d; 18 120d; distribution of animals 7 276d; encroachments 8 216b; inland, ancient theories 22 582c; marriage law 30 548c; organic forms 10 320a; sounding 22 280c; sovereignty over 32 483c; tides 23 353a; tunnelling processes 23 622c; waves 24 419a; see also Sea Water, and Oceanography.
— Anglers' Society, The British 32 485d.
Sea of Azof: see Azoff, Sea of.
— Baths 34 25 Q4.
— Bear Bay 34 124 D13.
— Breeze 34 71 G3.
— Cliff, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
— Cliff, N.Y., U.S.: see Seacliff.
— Cliff Park 34 61 C5.
Sea, Command of the 32 483c; strategic value 32 484b; see also Sea-power.
Sea of Cortes: see California, Gulf of.
"Sea Dreams" 33 250b.
Sea Dyaks 9 20b.
"Sea Fight at Salamis" 14 17d.
Sea fisheries 9 243a; Europe 9 695c; national rights 14 239d; South of England 20 566b.
Sea Fisheries Act, 1868 9 244b; 9 260c; regulation of fishing boats 20 412c.
— Fisheries Act, 1883 24 687b.
— Fisheries Bill 28 408d.
— Fisheries Regulation Act, 1888 28 408c.
— Fisheries (Scotland) Amendment Act 28 408a.
— fishing 32 485d.
— fishing boats 28 407b.
— of Galilee: see Galilee, Sea of.
— Girt 34 72 H5.
— of the Hebrides: see Hebrides, Sea of the.
Sea Horses 34 6 H2.
Sea Insurance Stamp Act 29 526c.
— Isle City 34 72 F9.
— of Japan: see Japan, Sea of.
— of the Khazars: see Caspian Sea.
— of Khuwarizm: see Aral Sea.
"Sea King": ship 25 500d.
Sea of Kolzom: see Red Sea.
— Lake 34 50 G7.
— laws 21 583d; of Oléron 21 584a; of Wisby 21 585a.
"Sea of light" diamond 4 187c.
Sea Lion Islands 34 124 F14.
— of Lot: see Dead Sea.
— of Marmora (Marmara): see Marmora, Sea of.
— Mill 34 15 E3.
— of Okhotsk: see Okhotsk, Sea of.
— of the Plain: see Dead Sea.
— Range 34 50 E3.
— salt 21 826c; 21 830c; 30 311c.
— snails 22 187c.
— of Sodom: see Dead Sea.
— terms: glossary 21 603a.
— of Tiberias: see Galilee, Sea of.
— of Ukerewe: see Victoria Nyanza.
— View, Mount 34 51 K3.
— wall of harbour 11 461a.
— Wall Junction 34 75 F6.
— wash balls 7 696d.
— water 21 611a; 31 309c; colour 14 600c; composition 10 223a; 21 611c; constituents 18 433a; density 6 4d; freezing point 12 612b; gases 10 222a; 30 312a; in Greek lustration 15 70a; percolation into wells 33 777b; phosphorescence 18 814c; purification 7 263b; for road watering 20 587d; sale in London 2 217c; salinity 21 613c; temperature 16 116c; 16 132d; 18 119a; 30 313b; 32 709b: see also Sea, and Oceanography.
Sea-anemones (Actinidæ) 6 309b; distribution 1 139c; longevity 14 857d; morphology 6 370a; reproductive organs 6 371c; structure 1 129c.
Sea-bears: see Seal, Eared.
Seabeck 34 111 C2.
Sea-beet (Beta maritima) 3 504c; 22 620b.
Seabourd 34 78 P2.
— Airline Railway 28 678a; Pl III 32 150.
Seaborn 34 84 E2.
Seaborough 27 508a; 32 704c.
Sea-breams (Sparidæ) 12 668c.
Seabreeze: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P4.
Sea-breeze 3 33c; 16 126a.
Seabright 34 72 J4; 17 397a.
Seabrook: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
Seabury, Bishop 8 493b; 11 412d; 25 442a; 32 470d.
Sea-cabbage (Brassica oleracea) 4 617c.
Sea-cat: see Sea-wolf.
Seacliff (Sea Cliff) 34 69 P10.
Seacoal Bay 26 358b.
Seacombe 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 30 302 Map; 14 716d; 24 328b.
Sea-cow (Rhytina stelleri) 15 390d; 15 548a.
—, Northern (Rhytina, Northern Manatee) 7 510d.
Seacroft Station 34 8 G2.
Sea-cucumbers: see Holothuridea.
Sea-devil (Lophius): see Fishing Frog.
— (Myliobatidæ): see Eagle-ray.
Sea-dottrel: see Turnstone.
Seadrift 34 88 L9.
Sea-ducks (Fuligulinæ) 7 292b; 7 505d; moult of 3 776c.
Sea-dust 10 266b.
Sea-eagle (Erne, Haliaetus) 3 753c; 7 589d; (ill) 7 590a.
Sea-egg: see Echinus.
Sea-elephant (Macrorhinus leoninus, Morunga elephantina) 15 444a; 21 582d; 21 609c; in Kerguelen's land 14 49a.
Sea-fan (Gorgonia Cavolinii) 25 456c.

Seafield, Earl of 2 399a.
Seaflower Strait (Zeebloemen) 34 48 A5.
Seaford: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, town, England 32 457c; 34 9 G5; in jurisdiction of Cinque Ports 5 786d; Pitt member for 5 441c; pop. 33 100a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
Seaforth: town and lighthouse, England 34 7 A5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Seaforth Loch: see Loch Seaforth.
Sea-fort 9 450d.
Seagate 7 535c.
— Castle 13 370c.
Seager: editor of "Sarum Breviary" 4 263d.
Seager: town 34 69 Q9.
Sea-gilly flower: see Thrift.
Seagoville 34 88 L5.
Seagram, H. F. 10 59b.
Sea-grass (Zostera) 4 138a; 4 157b; 11 83d.
Seagrave 34 61 G3.
Seagry 34 12 K3.
Sea-hags: see Hag-fish.
Seaham Harbour: town and lighthouse 32 487c; 34 6 J4; 27 552b; docks 11 467a.
Sea-hare: see Aplysia.
Sea-hedgehog: see Globe-fish.
Sea-hog 15 394b; 19 521c.
Sea-horse (Hippocampina) 21 579c; 11 852b; 12 639a; in Asia 2 696a; fossil remains 12 634c; gills (ill) 21 579c; habits 12 682c; relation to pipe-fishes 19 112a; reproduction 12 661a.
Seahorse Bank 34 47 A7.
— Island, Canada: see Walrus Island.
— Island, Spitzbergen: see Hope Island, Spitzbergen.
Seahouses 7 613d.
Sea-island cotton 10 434d.
Sea-kale (Crambe maritima) 12 287d; replum 4 153a.
Seal: river: see Seal River.
—, town, England 34 9 G4.
Seal: documental: see Seals.
Seal (Phocinæ) 21 580a; 15 443c; dentition 15 354b; in Jamaica 13 549d; in Greek legend 10 139a; of Lake Baikal 26 77a; mythology 17 156b; olfactory organs 22 167a.
—, common (Phoca vitulina) 21 580c; skull (ill) 21 581a.
—, eared (Otariæ) 15 443a; 21 580d; 32 478d.
—, grey (Halichœrus grypus) 21 581b.
—, fur (Callorhinus ursinus) 21 583a; habits 32 488a; statistics 32 489a.
—, square flipper 21 581d.
— fisheries 21 581b; American dispute 26 539c; in Commander Islands 30 539c; at Macquarie 30 414b; in Newfoundland 9 266a; 31 143d; at Volga mouth 24 280a.
Seal, Cape 34 57 F8.
— Cay Island, Bahama 34 117 G3.
— Cays Islands, Caribbean Sea 34 120 M4.
— Cove: bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 G9.
— Cove: town, New Brunswick 34 63 C5.
— Cove Pond 34 65 G8.
— Harbour 34 65 F3; 31 25a.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 J7.
— Island and lighthouse, Nova Scotia 34 63 C8; 17 C01d.
— Island, Siberia: see Tuleni Island.
— Islands, S. America: see Lobos Islands.
— Islands, West Indies 34 118 F5.
— Lake, Lower: see Lower Seal Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Seal Lake.
Seal, Lord Keeper of the Great: see Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
Seal oil 17 746b; 17 747b.
Seal park, Hexham 11 784a.
— Point 19 739d.
Seal, Privy: see Lord Privy Seal.
Seal River 34 60 M3.
— Rock: island, Me., U.S. 34 65 F8.
— Rocks, Alaska 34 116 P7.
Seal Rocks, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H3; 4 703c.
— Sand 34 8 F3.
— Sand Lighthouse 34 6 J5.
— Sands 34 6 J5.
Seal of Scotland, Great: see Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland.
Sealand: island: see Zealand.
— Station 34 111 A3.
Sea-lavender (Statice) 14 352d.
Sealcove 34 65 G8.
Sealdah 26 497b.
Seale: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
—, town, England 34 9 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
Sea-leopard (Stenorhynchus, Ogmorrhinus leptonyx) 14 49a; 15 443d.
Sea-letter: see Passport.
Sea-lettuce 2 218c.
Sea-level 22 708a; 11 458d; atmospheric pressure 3 28b; climatic influences 33 335d; distribution 30 311b; effect of mountains 10 170d; variation 28 647b.
Sealg, Loch: see Loch Sealg.
Sealing-wax 21 580a; 24 459a.
Sea-lion (Otaria) 15 442d; 12 487d; 21 580b; in California 4 703c; on Peruvian coast 18 672a; skull (ill) 15 443a; Steller's 4 703c; 21 583b.
Sealkote: see Sialkot.
Seal-leather 14 388a.
Sealrock 34 112 A2.
Seals: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Seals: 21 580b; 7 254d; 11 683c; 24 695d; among ancients 10 136c; in Bible 10 138b; of cause 4 63d; corporations 6 433a; mediæval 21 580d; in Revelation 20 497d.
Sealskin 9 839a; 14 388a; 21 583a.
Sealy 34 88 L8.
Seaman, O. 28 203b; 31 179a.
Seaman: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
"Seaman's Practices, The" 17 256b.
Seamanship 21 589b and 32 489a; anchoring 21 597b; knots 21 590c; mooring 21 597c; nautical terms 21 603a; in naval warfare 33 749b; rigging 21 595d; sails 21 599d; tacking 21 599c.
Sea-mats: name for Polyzoa 19 420b.
Seamen 21 605a; 32 489c; discharge 21 606c; duties 21 590a; gunners 17 297a; Indian and Colonial Acts 32 491b; Kingston's mission 14 90a; laws, Britain 6 316c; merchant service 21 605b; pensioner reserve 17 296a; registration 20 344b; Royal Navy 21 605b; salvage 32 396d; United States 21 607d; wages 21 606a; 30 227d.
Seamen's Savings Banks Act 21 606b.
— Union, U.S. 33 414c.
Seamer: town, near Scarborough, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
—, town, near Stokesley, Yorks, England 34 6 J5.
— Station 34 7 J3.
Sea-mew: see Gull.
Seamless coat of Treves: see Holy Coat.
Seamo 34 60 M4.
Sea-mosses: name for Polyzoa 19 429b.
Sean (seine) fishing 7 141c; 9 246c; 9 253d.
Séances, spiritualistic 2 207d: see also Spiritualism.
Seang 5 637c.
Seang-Keang 5 637b.
Seang-leng, King 14 490c.
Seang-tang 5 637c.
Sea-otter (Enhydra lutris) 15 439d; 18 69d; (ill) 18 70a; fur 9 838d.
Sea-parrot: see Puffin.
Sea-pens (Pennatulidæ, Pennatulacea) 25 456d; 1 130b; classification 6 384d; distribution 6 386c; 1 132c; skeleton 1 131a.
Sea-perch (Serranus) 12 685c; 12 690d; 12 698c.
Sea-pie: see Oyster-catcher.
Sea-pine (Pinus maritima) 20 853b.
Sea-pink: see Thrift.
Seaports: see Harbours.
Sea-power 32 491d; 32 504b; in American independence war 32 502a; Command of the Sea 32 483c; French Revolution 32 502d; rise of, in Holland 32 499a; of Italian republics 32 496a; Japanese history 29 704d; limits 33 743d; Mahan's works on 32 499c; 30 468b; 33 747d; early Persian wars 32 495b; Punic wars 32 494b; rise of, in Russia 32 501d; Russian war, 1854-56 32 504a.
Searby 34 7 J5.
Search, E.: pseud.: see Tucker, Abraham.
"Search after Proserpine" 27 432d.
Search, Right of 21 608a; 6 322a; 31 131a; England's enforcement 6 363a; United States 23 759b.
— sheet 30 132a.
— warrant 24 371d.
Search-light 32 623b; advertisements 25 97b; naval signalling 32 624a.
Searcy: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
— County 34 86 G3.
Sea-reed (Marram grass, Psamma arenaria, Ammophila arundinacea, Arundo arundinacea) 20 319a.
Searight 34 84 E8.
— Mountain 34 109 F2.
Searle, A. 2 807c; Stephan's comet 6 193b; zodiacal light 24 797b.
Searle, Cape 34 59 S3.
Searobyrig: see Salisbury: town, England.
Sea-rod: coral: see Sea-pens.
—, for fishing 32 487a.
Sears, E. H. 12 596a.
Sears: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 L10.
Searsboro 34 101 H4.
Searsburg 34 60 C11.
Searsmont 34 65 E7.
Searsport 34 65 F7.
Seasalter 24 555c; 33 842a.
Seascale 34 6 B5.
Sea-serpent 21 608c; in cretaceous times 10 360a; H.M.S. "Dædalus" (ill) 21 609b; supposed oar-fish 17 695b.
Sea-shrubs: see Gorgonidæ.
Sea-sickness 21 610a.
Seaside: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O15.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
"Seaside and the Fireside, The" 14 861c.
Seaside Park 34 72 H6.
Sea-slugs: see Holothuridea.
Sea-snakes (Hydrophidæ) 22 189d; 22 193c; 22 197c; in Friendly Isles 9 779c; geographical distribution 20 467b.
"Season, The" 25 786c.
"Seasonable Admonition, The" 19 684c.
Seasoning: diamond dust 14 299b.
Seasons, of the year 2 773c; 10 210c; effect on atmosphere 2 29d; crime affected by 6 584d; earth's eccentricity 2 795b; Egyptian 7 728d; mythology 19 824a; Ptolemy's distribution 6 2a.
"Seasons, The": book 32 19d.
"Seasons, The": cantata by Haydn 11 540c.
"Seasons, The": poem by Patmore 31 579c.
"Seasons, The": poem by Thomson 23 311a.
Sea-swallow (Collocalia) 26 310d.
— (Sterninæ): see Tern.
Seat: on horse 12 195d; in hunting 12 197a.
—, shoe-making 21 631a.
"Seat of Authority in Religion, The" 30 561a.
Seatack 34 76 M3; lighthship 34 76 N3; 34 76 M7.
Seatallan 34 6 B5.
Seat-board: in clocks 6 14a.
Seathwaite: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 C5; 10 153b.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 A2.
— Fells 14 252a.
Seatoller 34 6 C5.
Seaton, C. W. 26 635c.
—, Lord 13 206d.
Seaton: town, Cumberland England 34 6 B5; 6 699a.
—, town, Devon, England 34 13 G2; 7 140b; pop. 1901 27 433d.
—, town, Durham, England 34 6 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Rutland, England 34 8 C4.
"Seaton v. Burnand" 29 145d.
Seaton Carew 34 6 J5; 29 229d; golf links 29 244d; lighthouse 34 6 J5; representation 11 498b.
— Delaval 34 6 H2.
"Seaton v. Heath" 29 145d.
Seaton Junction 34 13 G2.
—, North: see North Seaton.
Seaton Price 22 165a.
Seaton Ross 34 7 H4.
— Sluice 34 6 H3; 17 505d.
— Station, North: see North Seaton Station.
— Village 34 61 L3.
Seatonville 34 93 G3.
Sea-tortoise 19 7b.
Sea-trout (Salmo trutta) 21 232c; in Antipodes 12 665a; fishing tackle 2 41a; 25 447a.
Seattle 21 610d and 32 505d; 34 111 C2; 24 387a; 30 55d; pop. 1900 33 760b.
— Mount 34 111 B2.
—, South: see South Seattle.
—, West: see West Seattle.
Sea-unicorn: see Narwhal.
Sea-urchin (Echinus, Hemiaster cavernosus) 7 629b; circulation and reproduction 7 631b; (ill) 20 411a; distribution 7 278a; as food 9 268b; fossil 10 358a; nervous system 19 31a; parasite 18 259d; shell (fig.) 12 8b; skeleton 22 106c.
Seaview: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, England 33 847d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M4.
Seaville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 F5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
—, South: see South Seaville.
Sea-weaver (Trachinus draco): see Weever.
Seaweeds 1 507d; in aquariums 25 507c; distribution 1 509a; iodine from 5 490d; as manure 1 350a; 20 534a; in opium 17 792a; preservation 1 508a.
Sea-wolf (Anarrhichas lupus) 12 690d; 21 614b; teeth of (ill) 21 614d; 25 112d.
Sea-worthiness of ships 13 185c; 29 528d; legislation 21 606d.
Seaxa: see Saxons.
Seay 34 106 F2.
Seb: Egyptian deity 7 715b; 17 152a; 17 151c.
Seba: naturalist 12 632a.
Seba, Wady es: see Wady es Seba.
Sebaa 2 247c; 2 254d.
Sebaceous glands 22 190d; 17 685b; histology 1 898c.
Sebacic acid 14 50c.
Sebaghbagh 34 54 H4.
Sebago 34 65 B8.
—, East: see East Sebago.
— Lake 34 65 B8; 11 537a; 31 843a.
— Lake: town 34 65 B8.
Sebaiyah, Wady al: see Wady al Sebaiyah.
Sebald Islands 9 15a.
Sebalderseite 17 603b.
Sebangu (Sebangau) Bay 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map.
Sebao 34 120 J6.
Sebara 34 54 G2.
Sebaste: district: see Samaria.
—, town, Galatia Pl II 15 92: see also Ancyra.
—, town, Phrygia 18 852c.
—, town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebastæa: see Sivas.
Sebastian: Teleostean fishes 4 704a; 22 660c; 12 678d.
Sebastia: see Sivas.
Sebastian, King 1 459a; 19 546c; African expedition 4 749a; 18 56b.
Sebastian, St 21 614d; 21 593d; Puget's statue 20 102b.
Sebastian: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
— County 34 86 D4.
— Lobos (Grampus Islands) 34 1 D7.
— Viscaino Bay 4 696b.
Sebastiani, General 23 648c; 17 207b; at Alhambra 1 570d; at Malaga 15 316d; Napoleon's ambassador 21 20c.
—, L. 21 442d.
Sebastiano del Piombo 21 615a; 21 442d; masterpiece in National Gallery 21 444d; friend of Michelangelo 16 233b.
Sebastiansberg 34 29 G2.
Sebastié: Abyssinian ruler 25 16a.
Sebastieh: town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebastiya: town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebastopol: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 N3.
— (Sevastopol): town, Russia 21 616a and 32 506a; 34 34 J9; 23 83d; 6 580d; fortress 21 79b; harbour 3 790a; siege: see below.
—, town, Scotland 2 227a.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6; 3 286c.
—, Boulevard de 18 274d.
Sebastopol goose 19 647c.
Sebastopol, siege of 21 102a, 9 623d; 28 228a; 6 587d, Burgoyne 4 535c; engineering principles 9 457c, Gortschakoff 10 787b, shell-fire 1 744c; Todleben 23 431b.
Sebat 4 678c.
Sebatik Island 26 312 Map; 21 123c.
Seba'iyeh, Wady al: see Wady al Seba'iyeh.
Sebba (Zebba) 34 54 G7.
Sebbe: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F7.
—, town, Togo 34 54 G9.
Sebbeh 34 39 C9.
Sebber 34 25 E3.
Sebbu 34 56 N10.
Sebdu (Sebdou) 34 54 F2.
Sebec 34 65 E5.
—, Lake 34 65 E5.
Sebeel 2 253a.
Sebej: see Sebesh.
Sebek: Egyptian deity 7 713b; 7 718a; temple 7 783c.
Seboka 34 98 B3.
Sebek-hotep 7 735a.
Sebek-nefru-ra: queen of Egypt 7 735a.
Sebele: African chief 25 145c.
Sebendunum (Sabadell) 32 356b.
Sebenico (Sibenik) 21 616c and 32 506b; 34 28 H8; 34 3 N7; 26 316 Map; bishopric 6 783d.
Sebennytæ duo 7 702a.
Sebennytic Mouth of Nile 34 55 S2; 7 705c.
Sebennytus: see Semennud.
Sebeos: see Sebéus.
Seberget Island (St John's) 34 55 P5.
Sebergham 34 6 D4.
Sebert, Colonel 27 64b.
Sebes Körös: see Körös.
Sebesh (Sebej, Sebezh) 34 34 G3; 14 724b; pop. 24 263b; 32 703d.
Sebestena: fibre 3 132d.
Sebeto 17 187d.
Sebéus: Armenian historian 18 602b; 2 550c.
Sebewa 34 96 L12.
—, West: see West Sebewa.
Sebewaing 34 96 P10.
Sebezh: see Sebesh.
Sebha: see Sebkha Oasis.
Sebi 34 54 F7.
Sebkha: lake, Algeria 1 563c.
— Bardowil (Sabakat Bardowal) 34 55 P3.
—, Es: see Es Sebkah.
— el Ethel: see El Ethel.
— el Faroon (Schott Kebir) 1 256a.
— Gurara 34 54 F3.
— al Hodha 18 635a.
— Ijil (Akuaja) 34 54 C5; 25 157c; 32 362d.
— Kelbia 34 54 J2.
— Muktar: see Muktar.

Sebkha Noail (Sebka en Nouail) 34 54 J2.
— Oasis 34 55 K4; 9 130a.
— Sidi el Hani (Sidi el-Jumi) 34 54 J2.
— Tighri 16 839d.
Seblat: see Sublat.
Sebnitz 34 23 L19.
Sebonde, R. de: see Raymond of Sebunde.
Seboois: town 34 65 F5.
— Lake 34 65 F5.
— Lakes 34 65 F3.
— River 34 65 F3.
—, West: see West Seboois.
Seboomook 34 65 D4.
Seborrhœa 22 120d.
Seboyeta 34 110 H3.
Sebree: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
Sebrell 34 76 J7.
Sebright, Lady 4 68a.
—, Sir J. 4 249c.
Sebright bantam 19 646b.
Sebringville 34 61 D4.
Sebroke, abbot 10 691a.
Sebta: see Ceuta.
Sebu (Sebur): river 34 54 E2; Pl VI 20 776; 15 637a; 1 253b; 16 833b; 25 772c; 9 127a.
—, town 17 610c.
— Lighthouse: see Cebu.
Sebubumpi 34 57 F1.
Sebuh 11 179c.
Sebuku: see Soboekoae.
Sebusein 34 29 J2.
Sebustieh: town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebzewar: district, Persia 34 40 G2.
— (Sabzawar): town, Afghanistan 34 40 K4; 16 650c; 25 119a.
— (Sabzawar): town, Persia 34 40 G2; 16 627a.
Sec: in trigonometry: see Secant.
Secale cereale: see Rye.
— cornutum: see Ergot.
Secane 34 73 L2.
Secani: tribe 10 612d.
Secant 23 563c.
Secaucus 34 72 B2.
Secchi, Angelo 21 616d; 2 805d; analyses stellar spectra 2 818a; classifies stars by spectra 32 783c; on lunar photography 2 802b; at Metrical Congress 29 634b; photographs total eclipse 27 629d; at Rome observatory 17 714a; on the sierra and solar prominences 2 788d.
—, N.: see Secco.
Secchia 34 31 J5; 13 436d, 19 252a.
"Secchia Rapita, La" 23 79b.
Secco (Secchi), N. 7 418c.
Secco: in fresco painting 9 769d.
Secedunum: see Wallsend.
Secentismo (Secentisti), The 13 511a.
Secession Church: Ireland 31 906d; Scotland 8 528c; 15 132a; 19 685b; 23 727d.
Secession, War of: see United States, Civil War.
"Secessione ab Ecclesia Romana, De" 1 783b.
Secessionist School, Vienna 33 692b.
Secessionville 34 79 H6.
Secentisti: see Scentismo.
Sech 21 97c.
Séchard 10 151d.
Séchelles, H. de 7 131d.
Sechen: see Sochen.
Se-chin: see Sze-cheng.
Sechome 26 186d.
"Sechs Uhr Abendblatt" 31 302c.
Sechter: musician 29 233b.
Sechuan: see Sze-chuan.
Se-Chuana (Secuana) 17 319b; 26 140b.
Sechuen: see Sze-chuan.
Sechura 34 122 A5.
— Bay 34 122 A5.
— Desert 34 122 A5; 18 671c.
— Port: see Port Sechura.
Sechwan: see Sze-chuan.
Sechzig 27 136 Map.
Seckenburg 34 24 B33.
Seckendorf, C. A. von 21 616d.
—, F. H. von 21 616d; 5 418d.
—, G. A. von 21 616d.
—, L. von 21 616d.
—, V. L. von 21 616d.
Seckenheim 9 741d; 34 23 O8.
Secker, T. 5 30d; 4 582d.
Seckingen: see Säckingen.
Seclin 34 17 J3.
Seco, Arroyo: see Arroyo Seco.
—, river, Argentina: see Rio Seco.
Seco: river, Spain: see Medina de Rio Seco.
Secocoeni: war with the Transvaal 26 465d; 28 239c; 33 430c; defeated by Wolseley 32 790d; 33 431d.
"Secolo, Il" 31 189c.
"Secolo Illustrato, Il" 31 189c.
Secona Creek 34 85 B8.
Second: time 2 533d; 15 668b.
—, in music 1 108b.
Second Advent: see Eschatology.
Second Bishop's War 16 328c; 8 347c; 21 513a.
"Second Book of Discipline" 6 541d; 19 681a.
Second Don 7 356d; 27 505d.
— Falls 34 63 C4.
"Second Fruits" 21 756d.
Second intentions 14 791d.
Second Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 F3.
— Lake, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K2.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 R3.
— Milo 34 71 H6.
— Mountain 34 73 J6.
"Second Mrs Tanqueray, The" 27 518b; 27 521b.
Second Narrows 34 124 C14.
Second sight 30 427d; 32 52b; among Red Indians 2 904b.
"Second Thoughts on the Trinity" 8 727b.
Second Three Mile Opening 34 50 G2.
— Valley 34 51 B5.
Secondary: City of London 32 199a.
Secondary actions: in electrolysis 8 106d; 8 108d.
— bases: in naval warfare 27 124a.
— battery: in electric lighting 28 74b.
— compensation: in watch 24 395d.
— Education: see Education.
— evidence 28 336a.
— schools: see Education.
— system: in geology: see Mesozoic Age.
Secondat, Jacques de 16 782c.
—, Jean B. de 16 782c.
Secondcreek 34 77 F5.
Seconded: military term 2 576b; 25 641a.
Secondee 10 755c.
Secondigliano 34 32 S8.
Seconds Bois 4 210a.
Seconds-hands split: of watches 24 396b.
Secoom 10 755c.
Secor: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
Se-cou-so: see Si-ku.
Secret Directory of Public Safety 3 180a.
"Secret Doctrine, The" 26 275b.
"Secret Memoirs of the reigns of Louis XIV and Louis XV" 7 507b.
Secret Room: in sugar refinery 33 48a.
— Service Fund: of Boers 33 723b.
Secret Societies 9 748a; 28 236b; Clan-na-Gael 29 560c; 31 485b; Fenians 9 75c; 13 271c; in Russia 21 101c; 32 347d; U.S. 28 523c.
Secreta: in Roman missal 16 510c.
Secretage: in felting 11 518d.
Secrétaire de la Rédaction 17 427b.
Secretan: instrument maker 17 712a.
—, theologian 23 209d.
Secretan: town 34 60 K4.
Secretaria de fomento 22 304a.
Secretaries of Administrative Departments, U.S. 33 584d; 23 750c.
— of State, British 16 473b; 33 547c; 8 261a; 4 618d; list 8 368b; precedence 19 663a; see also under various departments.
Secretarium Senatus, site of Pl VIII 20 815.
Secretary: town 34 75 M3.
Secretary bird (Gypogeranus Secretarius, Serpentarius) 21 617b; destroys snakes 22 196c; (ill) 21 617c; systematic position 26 257b.
Secretary of State's Lunatics 29 492a.
Secretary type: see Burgundian type.
Secretion, anomalies of 31 568a; internal 31 718d; physiological errors of 18 377c; process of 19 18c.
Secretiveness: in phrenology 18 845b.
"Secrets, Book of" 15 482d.
Secretum 21 586c.
Secrey 34 43 G7.
"Secta," writ of 24 695c.
Sectaries, Army of 16 331a.
Sectile mosaic 16 850c.
Section: town 34 84 F1.
Section: in architecture 2 472d.
—, in bookbinding 4 42d.
—, in fortification 9 429b.
—, microscopic 30 739a.
Sections, conic: see Conic Sections.
Sectionville 34 80 G7.
Sector: elliptic 13 50c; Gunter's 17 255b; 11 330d; hyperbolic 13 50d.
— piece: in armoured forts 25 670d.
Sectorial harmonics 32 792a.
— tooth 15 433b.
Secuana dialect: see Se-Chuana.
Secular depression 10 257d.
— Frith Guild 4 63a.
— games 21 618b; 9 115c: see also Games.
— inequalities of lunar motion 2 799d.
Seculares, ludi: see Secular Games.
Secularism 29 311d.
Secumne 12 826d.
"Secunda Scaligerana" 1 784b.
Secunderábád (Sakanderabad, Sikanderabad) 21 618b; 34 42 F11; 15 186d; 29 205d.
Secundicerius notariorum 20 785b.
Secundilla 10 571d.
Secundine 4 145d; 4 153d.
"Secundos Cantos e sex Tilhas de Frei Antao" 7 109a.
Secundus, J. (Johann Everts) 21 618c.
— of Tigisis 7 359b.
—, Valentinian 24 38b.
Securé River 34 122 D7; 25 345 Map; 25 346c.
Secured creditor: in bankruptcy 26 133a.
Securifera 12 576a.
Securities 32 864d; pledging of 26 125d.
Security: town 34 87 F3.
Security, Act of 9 304c; 19 680c; provisions as to religion 19 684d; 28 297a.
Secusio: see Segusio.
Secwy: see Siwi.
Secydianus (Sogdianus) 6 820c; 24 721d.
Sed 4 252c.
Sedad: see Bab Sedad.
Sedaine, M. J. 21 618d; 9 666a.
Sedair 25 514b.
Sedal 34 20 E5.
Sedalia: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 21 619a; pop. 32 500b; 34 104 F7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Sedamsville 34 91 B9.
Sedan, Prince of 21 619b.
Sedan: arrondissement 2 480b; 9 570a; 9 510.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, France 21 619a and 32 506c; 34 19 K1; travel map 34 3 C4; 5 385 Map; 25 611a; battle of 9 627c; 10 513a; Bismarck meets Napoleon III 26 206c; French cavalry at 5 263c; MacMahon wounded at 30 413b; massed artillery at 2 669d; Moltke's strategy 30 802c; Napoleon III taken prisoner 17 229a; shell fire at 1 744c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Flathead co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, town, Gallatin co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 K8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
"Sedan": poem 28 719a.
Sedan Station 34 101 H6.
Sedan-chair 26 607d; (ill) 26 608a.
Sedano 34 20 J2.
Sedarim 16 505b.
Sedatives 17 804c.
Sedbergh 34 7 C3.
Sedd Eskender (Caucasian Wall) 7 106a.
Seddin Lake 31 317a.
Sedding, J. D. 25 594a.
Sedding: town 34 25 D4.
Seddon, Richard 31 227d; 31 323c.
—, T. 21 444d; 21 619b.
Seddon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
Seddori: see Sanluri.
"Séddéria" 9 653a.
Sedeir: see Es Sedeir.
Sédéli: river 29 753d; 30 492a.
Sedentaria: Polychæta 2 68c.
—, Protozoa 19 863a.
Sedentarii: parasites 18 961d.
"Seder 'Olam" 16 286c.
Sederholm: geologist 28 396b.
Séderon 34 18 L8.
Sederunt, Act of 1 123a; 9 131a.
Sedes (See) 3 787c.
Sedeyr: see Es Sedeir.
Sedge (Carex): flower (ill) 4 134b.
— bird: see Sedge Warbler.
Sedge Island 34 72 H6.
— Moor: see Sedgemoor.
Sedge, Sweet: see Sweet Flag.
— warbler (Sedge-bird, Acrocephalus schœnobœnus) 16 541b; 24 399d.
Sedgeberrow 34 11 K5.
Sedgebrook 34 8 C3.
Sedgefield 34 6 H5.
— Station 34 6 H5.
Sedgeford 34 8 G3.
Sedgemoor (King's Sedge Moor) 34 13 H1; 22 257d; battle 16 757a.
Sedger, G. 32 866d.
Sedgewickville 34 104 M9.
Sedghill 34 13 K1.
Sedgley 32 506c; 34 11 J4.
— Hill 22 442b.
Sedgwick, A. 21 619c; 17 51a; 24 814d; on Cambrian formation 10 329a; on cleavage 10 306d; on Dalton 6 787b; on nephridia of chiton 16 642d; on the origin of the cœlom 27 621b; on rock foliation 10 310a; on Silurian strata 10 334c.
—, D.: hymnologist 12 596a.
Sedgwick: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N1.
—, town, England 34 7 B3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 O1.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4; 24 556c.
— Lake 34 65 G1.
—, North: see North Sedgwick.
Sedhiu 34 54 C7; 21 660d.
Sedlan 34 54 D7.
"Sedibus et Causis Morborum, De" 16 822d.
Sedigitus, Volcatius 17 162d; 23 187a.
Sedil Bahr 34 35 J8; castle 6 833b.
Sedilia (frith-stole) 2 472d.
Sedilo 34 30 C7.
Sedimentation tank 33 790b.
Sedisfjördr 34 25 R2.
Sedition: in law 21 619d; in United States law 23 756a; verbal 23 529c.
— Bill 8 363a.
Sedlari 34 35 A5.
Sedlescombe 34 9 H5.
Sedletz: see Siedlce.
Sedley, Sir C. 21 620c; 18 347c; 7 436a; 8 573b.
Sedliuen 34 24 E28.
Sedlitz: town, near Komotau, Austria 34 29 H3.
—, town, near Pisek, Austria 34 29 H5.
Sedlov 34 102 E2.
Sedlovaya (Saddle) Mountain 8 391b.
Sednef 34 34 H6.
Se-dóm: river 15 832c.
Sedomierz: see Sandomierz.
Sedro Woolley 34 111 C1.
Seduction: in law 21 620d; 25 336c.
Seduction Tongue 30 384d.
Sedulius, Cœlius (Sidil) 21 621a; 5 305b; 12 588a; 13 247c; 14 339d.
— Scotus: see Scotus.
"Sedulius, The Turin" 18 152d.
Sedum 21 621a; 12 317d; cultivation of 12 252d; floral formulæ 4 130a.
— acre: see Stonecrop.
Sedunum: town, Switzerland: see Sion.
Sedus 34 39 K5.
Sedyngburne: see Sittingbourne.
Sedziszów 34 28 N1.
Sée: river 34 17 D4; 3 157d.
See: bishop's 3 787c; 5 329d; 7 244d; 8 373a; transfer of 8 237a; 8 373a.
See Kreis (Lake Circle) 6 297a.
See the Raise: in poker 19 883a.
Seebach 34 27 H2.
Seebach-Turnau: town, Austria: see Turnau.
Seebarsee 34 109 O2.
Seebeck: electrician 8 11a; 8 94b.
—, L. F. W. A. 1 109a.
—, T. J. 18 832a.
Seeberg observatory 11 452a.
Seeberg Pass: Northern Noric Alps 1 629a.
— Pass: South-Eastern Alps 1 631b.
Seeborgen 34 23 L12.
Seebnitz 34 24 K23.
Seebode, Cape 34 52 L5.
Seebohm, F. 8 414c.
Seebsaugor: see Sibságar.
Seeburg: suburb, Berlin, Germany 26 227 Map.
—, town, East Prussia 34 24 E32.
Seeburger See 11 446b.
Seed: town 34 80 D2.
Seed 4 148a; 4 153c; 25 437a; acclerated development 1 365a; adulteration of 1 175a; of crops 1 370c; 1 383c; dormancy of 11 789c; evolution of 25 432c; formation of 12 215d; 20 490b; germination of 19 55b; of grasses and pasture plants 1 372a; palæozoic 31 490b; propagation by 12 254d; of wheat 1 354c; transportation by winds 10 268c.
Seed Supply Acts, Ireland 20 554c.
Seed-bed: preparation of 25 107d.
Seed-coat: see Testa.
Seeder and planter: agricultural machine 25 169a.
Seed-furrow 1 340d.
Seeding: see Sowing.
Seed-lac 14 182a.
Seedlaw Hills: see Sidlaw Hills.
Seed-leaf tobacco 23 425d
Seed-leaves: see Cotyledons.
Seedley Park 15 459d.
Seed-ore 24 617a.
Seedorf: town 34 27 D3.
— Lake 9 763c.
Seed-pearl 18 447b.
Seed-snipes (Thinocorytidæ) 26 257a.
"Seed-time": poem 30 637c.
Seefeld: town, Austria 34 29 C9.
—, town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 J17.
—, town, West Prussia, Germany 34 24 D27.
— Pass 1 628c.
Seefin 7 495a.
Seeg 34 23 R12.
Seehausen: town, Altmark, Germany 34 23 G14.
—, town, near Magdeburg, Germany 34 22 H13.
Seehorn 34 94 C6.
Seein (Sion Mills) 34 16 F2.
Seek 34 73 L5.
"Seek and Find": work by Christina Rossetti 32 299a.
Seekonk: river 34 68 K2; 19 883d.
—, town 34 67 J5.
Seeland: province: see Zeeland.
— Island: see Zealand.
Seelbach 34 23 Q6.
Seele Point 34 48 H5.
Seeley, Sir J. R. 32 506c; 28 260a.
—, L. B. 24 335a.
Seeley: town 34 72 C8.
Seeliger, Prof.: on budding of Polyzoa 31 837c; researches in Tunicates 33 478c; 33 481b.
Seeling 9 7d.
Seelmann: writer 20 661d
Seelow 34 22 G19.

Seely 34 98 D6.
— Creek 34 71 J7.
Seelyville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
Seemann, Dr B. 13 526d.
Seemiller: bibliographer 3 654b.
Seemly 34 77 H3.
Seen 34 27 J2.
Seend 34 12 K3.
Seengen 34 27 G3.
Seen-pe 5 645b.
Seen-taou Chin 5 632b.
Seepiwisk Lake 34 59 L6.
Seepothen 34 24 C31.
Seer: of Scripture 19 814c; 19 816a; 19 820c.
Seer: Indian weight 24 490b; 33 809b; 33 813a.
Seeroee: see Sirohi.
Sées (Sail, Seez): town 21 631b; 34 19 A3; 34 17 F4; 17 538d; 18 1b; 18 2c.
Seesen 34 22 J11; 4 401d; 13 681d.
Seethaler Alps 34 29 K9.
Seething 34 8 K4.
Seetoah 17 790b.
Seetzen, U. J. 21 631c; 14 527b; 24 740a.
Seewah 7 710c.
Seewen 34 27 E2.
Seewiesen (Au-Seewiesen) 34 29 L8.
Seewis 34 27 L4.
Séez: river 34 27 L3.
—, town: see Sées.
Se-fan 5 638c.
Sefarvayim: see Sippara.
Sefatites 2 265d.
Sefeven dynasty 13 396a.
Seffle 34 26 H7.
Seffner 34 61 M6.
Seffrid, Bishop 5 614b; 20 561b.
Seffua, Es: see Es Seffua.
Seffurieh (Saffuriye, Sephoris, Sefuriye) 34 39 C6; 10 28a; 11 755c; aqueducts at 18 173c.
Sefiabad 8 543c.
Sefid Koh: see Safed Koh Range.
— (Safid): Rud: river 34 40 C2; 5 177c; 9 43b; 13 213b; 15 651c; 18 690a.
Sefineh 34 39 D5.
Sefra, Ain: see Ain Sefra.
Sefru: see Sfru.
Sefström: chemist 24 54a; portable blast furnace of (ill) 9 847b.
Sefton: town, England 34 7 A5; 14 854c.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
Sefudrood: valley 10 567a.
Sefuris 27 722b.
Sefuriye: see Seffurieh.
Séfuwa 4 61d.
Seg Lake: see Sego Lake.
Segala 34 54 E7.
Segall, A. 32 458a.
Segamah River 26 312 Map; 21 183c; 26 311d.
Segámat: state 15 332d; 22 587c.
Segan Fu: see Singan-fu.
Segantini, G. 32 507a; 32 453c; "Ploughing in the Engadine" by Pl 32 507.
Segar: court official 14 118c.
Segara Anak: lake 14 817a; 20 343c.
— Anakan: bay 13 606d.
Segarelli, G. 2 196b.
Segati, Jebel es-: see Jebel es-Segati.
Segault, treaty of 12 805c.
"Sege of the Castell of Edinburgh" 21 542a.
Segeberg 34 22 E11; 21 230d.
Segedunum: see Wallsend.
Seger: on pottery 31 879d; 31 875c.
Seger: town 34 106 E4.
— (Shejer) Ras: see Ras Seger.
Segeric: Burgundian prince 23 257b.
Segessera: see Bar-sur-Aube.
Segesta (Segesta) 21 622c; 34 32 J13; 22 15b; coins of 17 639d; dispute with Selinus 21 635b; in first Punic war 22 21b; harbour 5 193b; ruins 1 458b; 4 653b; sanctuary of Anchises at 2 5b; seized by Deinokrates 22 20b; temple 2 403b; 2 405a; theatre 14 723b; war with Lilybaion 22 18d.
Segesvar: see Schässburg.
Seggadeh 7 114b.
Segging 1 360c.
Seggur (Sagguer) Wady: see Wady Seggur.
Seghers, F. 32 447a.
—, Hercules 20 376b.
Seghill 34 6 H3; 31 259b.
Segi 34 46 E7.
Segia: see Egéa de los Caballeros.
Segisa 5 286c.
Segja 1 311b.
Segl: see Sils.
Segli, Port: see Port Segli.
Segment: spherical 16 26b.
— saw 21 344b.
— shell 1 744d.
Segmental organs: see Nephridia.
Segmentation: of arthropoda 25 690d; of embryo 25 397c; of insects 29 496d; of ovum 26 140b; 32 211c; of yolk 8 167b.
Segments of a line: see Line: in geometry.
Segna: see Zengg.
Segna di Buoninsegna 21 433d.
Segnano 16 292b.
Segner: chemist 5 56c.
Segneri, P. 16 631b.
Segnes Pass 34 27 K4; 1 696c; 10 696a.
Segneshorn: peak 1 696b.
Segnette, Bayou: see Bayou Segnette.
Segni, Bernardo 13 509c.
—, Count R. de 1 487a.
—, Trasimundo of: see Trasimundo of Segni.
Segni (Signia): town 34 32 N11; 20 735c.
Segnolini: painter 30 188a.
Sego: town: see Segu.
— Lake 34 33 F3; 17 764c; 17 772c.
Segobriga: see Segorbe.
Segodunum: see Rodez.
Ségonnaux, Les: see Les Ségonnaux.
Segontia: see Siguenza.
Segontium (Carnarvon) 5 119c; Pl VI 20 776; see also Carnarvon, Wales.
Segop 34 57 K2.
Segorbe (Segobriga) 34 20 M5; Pl VI 20 776; 5 297c; 12 605a.
Segovia: department, Nicaragua 34 120 J6.
—, province, Spain 21 622d and 32 507b; 34 20 H3; 5 196a.
—, town, Spain 21 623b; 32 507c; 34 20 H4; Pl VII 22 304; aqueduct 2 221a; cathedral 2 433d; Moorish tower 17 37a.
— River: see Rio Coco.
Segowli (Segowlie) 17 341d; 26 653a.
Segozero 25 314a.
Segrais, J. R. de 9 657a; 20 659d.
"Segraisiana" 1 735c.
Segrave, G. de 11 685a.
—, Sir J. 21 488a.
Segré: arrondissement, France 15 303b.
—, river, Spain 34 20 N3; Pl VII 22 304; 14 470c; 7 619d.
—, town, France 34 17 E5; 34 3 D5.
Segreant 11 702a.
Segregation: in evolution 23 344d.
—, of steel ingots 29 586c.
Segreis 19 555c.
Segrir, Wady: see Wady Segrir.
Segu (Segu-Sikoro, Sego): state 34 54 E7; 21 269a; 23 577d.
—, town 34 54 E7; 1 271c; 3 305b; 18 297d; 22 278d; Colonel Archinard at 25 159b; 33 345a; acquired by France 33 38d.
Seguam Island 34 116 C10.
— Pass 34 116 C10.
Segued: emperor of Abyssinia 14 743d.
Seguela 34 54 E9.
Seguidilla 27 374b.
Séguier, Chancellor 9 571a; Fabrot pensioned by 8 845a; patron of Girardon 10 632a; patron of Lahire 14 211b.
—, Esprit 4 744a.
Séguin: dramatist 32 43b.
—, M. 14 191b.
—, physicist 8 806c; on thermodynamics 15 649d.
Seguin: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 98 K8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
— Falls 34 61 F2.
— Lighthouse 34 65 D8.
—, North: see North Seguin.
Seguine Point 34 69 O15.
Seguin's process 14 383a.
Segum Sega Lake 34 63 D5.
Segundo, Rio: see Rio Segundo.
Ségur, P. de 9 680d.
Ségur Mont: see Mont Segur.
— Pass 17 509a.
Segura, I. de 23 198d.
—, M. 18 676a.
—, R. L. de: see Lopez de Segura, Huy.
Segura: river: see Rio Segura.
—, town 34 20 L4.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Segura.
Segurd: king 7 109b.
Ségur - Dupeyron: founds "Revue des Deux Mondes" 18 540b.
Seguro, Porto: see Porto Seguro.
Segusians 15 112d.
Segusio (Secusio, Seucia, Seutium, Siosium) 22 722d.
Segwallitsu 12 826c.
Seh, Koh: see Koh Seh.
Sehak 34 39 L3.
Sehama 18 672b; height 2 17b.
Seharunpoor: see Saharanpur.
Seh-deh 34 40 H4.
Seheh 34 43 E11.
Sehel 27 722b.
Sehenaju 34 120 F4.
Sehend: see Sahend.
Sehims 33 507d.
Sehkab (Shkab) 34 55 L7.
Sehlabad 34 40 H4.
Sehlum 34 40 M4.
Sehna: see Sinna.
Sehome Junction 34 111 C1.
Sehora: town, Narsinhpur, India: see Sihora.
Sehore (Sihor): town, Bhopal, India 32 507c; 34 41 F9; 26 24la.
Sehri: see Zahri.
Sehwan: see Sewan.
Seiad Valley 34 114 B1.
Seiba: see La Ceiba.
Seibaplaya (Seiba Playa) 34 119 O8; lighthouse 34 119 N8.
Seibert 34 109 N4.
Seiche: river 12 703b.
Seiche: tidal phenomenon 33 330b; 30 272a; in Swiss lakes 10 151c; 14 220c.
Seiches: town 34 17 E5.
Seid, Bai 14 65b.
Seid, El: see Cid, The.
Seida: town, Norway 34 26 Q1.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Sidon.
Seidel, Dr 18 841a.
—, H. 28 719b.
Seidel: measure 33 813a.
Seideminukha 34 34 J8.
Seidenberg 34 23 K21.
Seidi Ghazi 18 852d.
Seidikoi: see Sevdikoi.
Seidkoi 34 38 C3.
Seidl, A. 32 507d.
Seidlitz: cavalry leader 8 269d.
Seidlitz: town: see Sedlitz.
Seidlitz powders 1 184a.
Seidnitz 27 534 Map.
Seierö (Sejrö): island and lighthouse 34 25 J5.
— Bugt 34 25 J5.
Seif - ed - daulet: Saracen general 4 383a.
Seifert: Humboldt's servant 12 345c.
Seiff, M. 6 749d.
Seifhennersdorf: see Hennersdorf.
Seifû Yôhei of Kyôtô: keramist 29 726d.
Seiganagah Lake 34 98 E1.
Seigfrieds Bridge 34 73 M5.
Seighford 34 11 J3.
Seigler 34 79 D4.
Seigling Station 34 79 F5.
Seigna 29 346b.
Seignelay, Marquis de 6 123b.
Seignelay: town 34 19 H5.
Seigneur: title 2 563c.
— du lignage du roi 19 738c.
— du sang 19 738c.
Seigniorage 16 483a; 16 725c; in middle ages 16 481a.
Seignory (Seigniory) 21 633d; 20 307a; in Canada 4 765a; 4 775a; 4 780b; of Venice 17 527c.
Seihan, Wady: see Wady Seihan.
Seihun: see Sihun.
Seiji 34 55 N8.
Seil-kiam 34 46 K7.
Seil es-Saideh 34 39 D10.
— Island 34 15 C2.
Seilan, Ras: see Ras Seilan.
Seiland (Sejland): island 34 26 N1; 17 577a.
—, town 17 578d.
Seiler, Madame 24 275d.
Seilerek 34 26 G3.
Seiling 34 106 E2.
Seillans 34 15 J11.
Seille 34 23 F3; 13 783a; 21 301d; 9 506b.
Seilles 34 21 F7.
Seillin 21 603c.
Seim: Finnish diet 9 218b.
Seim: river 34 34 J6; 14 161c.
Seimen 34 35 J6.
Seimerli 34 35 H6.
Seimin: sculptor 29 719b; 29 722d.
Seimu: emperor of Japan 13 569b.
Sein, Ile de: see Ile de Seins.
Seinajoki: see Nurmo.
Seine: department, France 32 506b; 34 19 E3; 21 634b; area, 1861-1876 9 506b; pop. 1861-1876 9 506b; 1881-1901 23 464d; wages, 1840-1893 33 724a.
—, river, France 21 633d and 32 506a; 34 19 C3; 34 19 A2; 34 17 E3; 34 3 E4; 10 111b; 21 623d; 31 465 Map; area of basin 8 686a; 23 813b; bores of 32 255d; improvements 26 553d; (fig.) 20 579c; Pl V 20 571; model of estuary 32 255b; navigation 18 285c; at Paris 18 275a; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; velocity variation 12 498a; weir (fig.) 32 252a.
—, river, Winnipeg, Canada 33 559a.
Seine: fishing net: see Sean.
Seine, Baie de la: see Baie de la Seine.
— Bank 34 54 C2.
—, Canal de la Haute: see Canal de la Haute Seine.
Seine Inférieure 21 635d and 32 506d; 34 19 B1; area and pop. 23 464d; 9 506b.
Seine-et-Marne 21 634d; 32 506c; 34 19 F3; area and pop. 23 464d; 9 506b.
Seine-et-Oise 21 635b and 32 506c; 34 19 E3; area and pop. 23 464d; 9 506b.
Seining: see Sean.
Seiny 34 34 D4; 22 728a.
Seir: tribe 8 553d.
Seir, Mount (Sherâ) 12 699b; 18 176a; 2 236b; battle at 1 651b.
Seir Abu Nusair (Sier Abu Neir) Island 34 39 N4.
— Beni Yas Island 34 39 N5.
Seira 23 442c.
"Seirglige Conchulaind" 5 310b; 9 76a.
Seirim 7 137b.
Seirkyran Abbey 14 87d.
Seis 34 54 D2.
Seisachtheia 24 18b.
Seisal Pl III 15 136.
Seisdon, North: see North Seisdon.
—, South: see South Seisdon.
Seisenberg 34 29 K12.
Seisholtzville 34 73 L6.
Seishû: see Ise: province, Japan.
Seisin 21 626c; 6 585b; livery of 9 77a; 20 305d; 27 229d; distinguished from possession 18 561d; primer 14 114c; effect on will 24 571b.
"Seisina habenda" 24 695d.
Seismic vertical 7 610c.
Seismograph: see Seismometer.
Seismology 7 608c; applied 27 609b.
Seismometer (Seismograph) 21 626d; 7 611c; (fig.) 27 604b; astatic suspension (ill) 21 629a; British Association (fig.) 27 606b; pendulum (ill) 21 627b; 27 603a; 27 604c; Rebeur-Paschwitz's 27 605d; rolling sphere (ill) 21 627d; vertical motion (fig.) 21 628d; Vicenti's 27 605d.
Seismometry 27 602b.
Seismoscope: see Seismometer.
Seison nebaliae (Saccobdella) 21 5b.
Seissyltwg (Cardigan) 5 95b.
Seistan: district, Persia: see Sistan.
— Lake 1 228a.
Seit: Bashkir leader 3 411d.
Seitei, Watanbe 29 733a.
Seitenberg 34 24 M24.
Seitenstetten 34 29 K7.
Seithoir: in mythology 8 800b.
Seitovakti 34 33 K5.
Seitzland 34 78 J7.
Seive Gullion 34 16 J3.
Seivern 34 79 E4.
Seiwa: emperor of Japan 29 715a.
Seixas, Maria de 10 772d.
Seiyal, Wady: see Wady Seiyal.
Seize Mai: coup d'état 28 498a.
Seizing: nautical term 21 604c; (fig.) 21 592c.
Sejant 11 698c.
Sejanus, Ælius 21 630a; 18 359a; aids Pilate 19 89b; and Praetorians 19 656c.
"Sejanus" 13 743b.
Sejar 34 38 G5.
Sejerslev 34 25 D3.
Sejland: see Seiland.
Sejlled 17 577c.
Sejrö: see Seierö.
Sejukji: Hindu ruler 33 171b.
Sejumi: see Sebkha-Sidi-el-Hani.
Sekaka 34 39 H3.
Sekampong 22 639c.
Se-Keang (Yuh-Keang) 5 633b.
Sekeeneh, tomb of 7 736b.
Sekeleke 34 57 F3.
Sekeri 34 56 P10.
Sekhet (Pakht): in mythology 7 718c; associated with Artemis 19 90d.
Sekhi 34 36 E6.
Se-Khong (Se-Kong, Attopeu) 34 49 H7; 15 833c.
Seki 34 46 H6.
Sekia: see Sokia.
Sekiang: see Si-kiang.
Sékigahara 13 583b.
Sekion: see Sicyon.
Sékishiu: see Iwami.
Sekitan 34 91 A8.
Sekiz: see Sakiz.
Sekko San 34 46 F7.
Seklucyan, J. 19 301c.
Sekoha: see Sekuha.
Sekondi (Sekundi) 34 54 F9.
Sekondi-Takwa railway 29 19d.
Se-Kong: see Se-Khong.
Sekova 34 35 F8.
Sekrit Mountains 34 55 J3.
Seksawa 34 54 D3.
Seku 34 54 D8.
Sekuha (Sekoha) 34 40 J5.
Sekukunis Land 34 57 K3.
Sekulagane 34 57 G4.
Sekum 34 40 M6.
Sekumbua 34 56 M15.
Sekunderabad: see Secunderabad.
Sekundi: see Sekondi.
Sekwati 21 123b.
Sel 34 26 F6.
Sel d'or 18 830b.
Sela: river, Iceland 34 25 Q2.
—, town, Arabia Petraea 18 706a; 31 639a.
—, town, Somaliland: see Zeila.
Selabung Valley (Upper Komering) 33 59a.
Selache maxima: see Basking shark.
Selachii 29 395a; brain of 19 32c.
Selachoidei: see Sharks.
Selachophichthyoidei 29 398b.
Selaco Mountains 12 132b.
Séládang 30 492d.
Selaf 34 55 K4.
Selaginella 32 74b; 3 695c; 9 107a; 15 94d; ancestry of 21 415d; fossils resembling 31 414a; and fossil stigmaria 31 413c; macrospore (figs.) 9 107b; male organs 4 160d; prothallus 9 101a; (fig.) 32 71a; reproduction 3 695a; 4 161a; stele 25 415a; stem 4 107b.
Selaginellaceae 32 74b.
Selaginellites 31 425b.
Selago 7 477d.
Selail, Es: see Es Selail.
Selalat 34 55 Q5.
Selam 3 809d.
Selama (Selamar) 34 42 N14.
Selan Bay 5 344d.
Selangan 34 47 E9.
Selângor (Selangore): province 34 43 N15; 22 587b; 15 332d; 30 499a.
—, river 22 587b; 30 499a.
Selanik: see Saloniki.
Selaova 34 35 F8.
Selaparang (Selaparan): see Lombok.
Selapoum 34 43 G7.
Selargius 34 30 C8.
Selaru Island 34 48 H6; 23 396b.
Selatan: see Salatan.
Selatophorus 12 359b.
Selattyn 34 11 F3.

Selawik River 34 116 K3; 25 241d.
Selb 34 23 M15.
Selbö: see Selbu.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of 32 509a; 8 368b; 26 494a.
Selborne: town 34 9 D4.
"Selborne, Natural History of" 24 549d.
Selbsanrt 1 626b.
Selbu (Selbö) 34 26 G5.
Selbusjo 34 26 G5; 17 576a.
Selby, Lieutenant 21 849a.
—, ornithologist 18 13a; 18 18a; 3 800a.
—, killed by William Wallace 24 396d.
Selby (Silebi): town, England 21 630a; 34 7 G4; 34 3 D8; 11 655d; choir 2 428a; ruins 24 749c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
— Canal 34 7 G4.
— Oak 26 259d.
Selbysport 34 75 A1.
Selbyville: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Selcan (Seltschan) 34 29 J4.
Selce 34 28 F6; 12 363a; lighthouse 34 28 F6.
Selde 34 25 E3.
Selden, J. 21 630b; 11 601c; on Arundelian marbles 2 671c; Bodleian added to by 18 95a; Butler works for 4 588b; Daniel's intimacy with 6 907d; on "Drayton's Poly-Olbion" 7 453b; on equity 8 511c; on Erastianism 18 687d; Grotius refuted by 11 218d; on knighthood 14 111d; on legal history 28 251d; on torture 23 465b.
Selden: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— Hot Springs 34 110 J6.
Selden Society 22 226a.
Seldovia Village 34 116 O7.
Sele (Silarus): river 34 32 S13; on ancient map Pl V 13 447; 13 440a; 18 37c; Paestum 18 133a.
Sele: tribe: see Sumbe.
Selechnia 34 34 K5.
Select: town 34 82 C6.
"Select Collection of Old Plays" 7 323d.
"Select Views of Literature" 18 544d.
Selecta: in German army 2 599a.
Selection: in acclimatization 1 87c; in breeding 4 249b; in horticulture 12 217a; 8 750d; by savages 4 251d; unconscious 4 250c; various kinds of 28 636d; and variation 24 76a; 33 640b.
—, in life assurance 13 174a; 29 520n.
—, Natural: see Natural selection.
—, Sexual: see Sexual selection.
Selection-values: in evolution 28 344a.
Selectmen 33 577d.
"Selectus Diplomatum et Numismatum Scotiæ Thesaurus" 2 14c.
Seleg Point: see Seale Point.
Selefke (Selefkeh, ancient Seleucia) 34 38 E4; 25 718 Map; 27 93d.
Seleime, El: see El Seleime.
Seleisie: see Selsey.
Selemiyeh 34 38 G5.
Selenariadæ 7 278a.
Selenates 5 506b.
Selen-blei-kupfer 16 391d.
Selen-cobalt-blei 16 391d.
Selendi 34 38 C3.
Selene (Luna) 2 186b; Asterodia 8 205d; Astarte identified with 2 735c.
Selenga: plateau 22 3b.
—, river 24 44 G1; 2 14d; 3 241a; 30 609a; 32 618a: course 22 5c; delta 26 76c; trade of 26 77b; Turks 23 658d.
Selengesc 4 536b.
Selenghinsk, Old and New 32 511d; 23 510a; 23 511a.
Selenic acid 5 503a; preparation 5 506a.
Selenide of hydrogen, etc: see Hydrogen selenide, etc.
Selenides: in mineralogy 16 390b.
Selenikovo 34 35 D7.
Selenious acid 5 502b.
Selenite: mineral 16 401a; 11 351a; 14 647a; colours of plates (fig.) 24 450c; and polarisation 14 613a; twin crystals 16 364c.
Selenites: in chemistry 5 503a; in mineralogy 16 396b.
Selenitic mortar 4 459d.
Selenium: crustacean 2 67d.
Selenium: non-metallic element 21 631d; 5 498b; allotropic forms 5 499c; 21 531d; in analysis 21 633d; bromides 5 501c; chlorides 5 501b; dioxide 5 501d; mineralogy 16 390c; molecular weight 5 471d; properties 5 498d; resistance 8 52a; sulphide 5 503c; thermo-chemistry of compounds 5 508c: see also Selenic Acid, and Selenious Acid.
Selenka, Professor 18 7d.
Selen-kupfer-blei 16 391d.
Selenodera 23 477d.
Selenodonta 15 430a; 15 499d.
Selensulphur 16 380b.
Selenter See 34 23 D11; 21 414d.
"Selesilah" 26 417d.
Seletyn 34 28 Q4.
Seletz 34 34 E5.
Seletzkaia 34 33 H3.
Seletzkoi 34 33 H3.
Seleucia (modern Sur): town, Assyria Pl VIII 18 545; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 8 677d; 18 51b; 18 601a; fall of 18 604c; refounded 18 607d.
— (Seleucia ad Calycadnum, modern Selefke): town, Cilicia Pl II 15 93; 5 776d; 27 93d; 2 708d.
— (modern Suédiah): town, Syria, part of Antioch 22 822d; foundation 15 143c; coins 17 649d; council 22 839a.
Seleucidæ: era of 5 715b; 5 714b.
— (Seleucids): Syrian kings 14 393b; at Apamea 25 485a; Assideans revolt against 2 729b; in Cilicia 5 778a; crowns of 8 719c; at Damascus 6 792a; in Palestine 13 490c.
Seleucides: bird 20 553c.
— alba: see Twelve-wired bird of paradise.
Seleucids: see Seleucidæ.
Seleucus I (Nicator) 16 51b; 18 586d; 18 585d; 5 715b; 1 481d; and Antigonus 2 138a; 15 142a; founds Antioch 2 133a; 22 822d; rules Asia Minor 2 719d; alliance with Cassander 5 183b; founds cities 14 393b; coins of 17 649a; opposes Demetrius 7 58a; founds Laodicea 14 393b; invades Magadha 3 506d; completes Nicaphorium 16 48a; rules Phrygia 18 852a; restores library of Pisistratus 14 510c.
— II (Callinicus) 18 588a; 2 133a.
— III (Soter) 18 589d; 2 133a.
— IV (Philopator) 18 589d; 2 133b; rule in Palestine 13 420c.
—, son of Antiochus 18 587c.
— Ceraunus: see Seleucus III (Soter).
Self: town 34 79 D4.
Self: auricula 12 254a.
Self: in philosophy 14 701c; 20 39b; Cousin's theory 6 527c; in Hindu philosophy 21 29a; in modern philosophy 16 101c; psychology of 20 83a: see also Ego.
Self-binding harvester 25 174d.
Self-bow 2 376a.
Self-complacency 20 70d.
Self-conjugate 29 190b; 29 139a.
Self-consciousness 20 37b; 28 301a; 20 64a; Descartes' theories 5 149d; in Kantianism 13 850c; Schleiermacher's theory 21 413a.
Self-control 20 83a.
"Self-culture" 1 729a.
Self-denying Ordinance 24 65c.
Self-determination 13 853d.
Self-differentiation 28 150c.
Self-esteem 18 845b.
Self-government: colonial 11 20b; 26 396a; 9 63a.
"Self-help" 32 660b.
Selfidje: see Serfidje.
Self-induction, electric 8 76c; (fig.) 8 79a; coefficient of 8 80c; dimensions 28 23b; Edlund 8 79c; Faraday 8 79b; Helmholtz 8 80c; Jenkins 8 79a.
"Self-interpreting Bible" 4 384c.
Selfit 34 39 C3.
Self-love 4 586d; 8 600d.
Self-pollination 25 435a.
Self-preservation 2 109c; law of 20 67b; 22 567b.
Selfs: town 34 88 L4.
Self-sacrifice 21 452b.
Self-starting injector 22 500b.
Selge: river, Asia Minor 2 706d.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Seruk.
Selgcouai 4 663a.
Selgovae 7 537b; 14 98b.
Selgua 34 20 N3.
Selguer (Seliger), Lake 34 34 J3; area 28 814b; source, Volga 23 672c.
Selham 34 9 D5.
Selhurst Station 34 10 M10.
Seli 17 319b.
Selia 34 34 E2.
Selig 34 91 D7.
Seligenstadt 34 23 M8; 7 696c; council of 19 94c.
Seliger: see Selguer.
Seligeria 17 70b.
Seligman: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G3.
Seligrovo: see Selishanova.
Selika (Selika's Old Kraal) 34 37 H2.
Selim I (Salim, Yawuz Selim, Selim the Grim): sultan 21 633a; 23 642d; 25 344d; annexes Armenia 25 634d; conquers Egypt 2 200a; 22 661d; Kurdistan 30 83d.
— II 23 644a; 15 645a; ravages Corfu 6 396b; captures Cyprus 6 749c; Holy League against 5 348c; Mecca water supply 15 671c; mosque of Adrianople 1 866c.
— III 23 648b; reforms of 33 507d.
"Selim": horse 12 186d; 12 180a.
Selim Bey 33 543d.
— Chisti 9 51b.
— Giral 16 749a.
— Pasha 1 573c; 2 738d.
— Shâh 3 569d; 7 46d.
"Selima": horse 12 184d.
Selimbou 4 59c.
Selimeh, Oasis of 34 55 O5.
Selimja: plain, Siberia 22 4a.
—, river, Siberia 22 5d.
Selimnia: see Sliven.
Selimun 25 40b.
Se-ling-she, Empress 5 643a; 22 59a.
Selinitza 25 245b.
Selino 34 36 A8.
Selins Grove Junction 34 73 J5.
Selinsgrove 34 73 J5.
Selinti (Selinus, Trajanopolis) 34 38 E4; Pl II 15 93; 5 776d; 27 93d.
Selinunte (Selinuntum, Selinus, Selinous) 34 32 J14; 21 633a; Pl VI 20 776; acropolis 2 345b; 2 349c; Carthage captures 5 193b; 11 104c; 22 18a; coins 17 639d; founding of 22 15d; Hellenic colony 12 421d; terra-cotta work (ill) 23 193c.
Selinus: river Pl I 11 80; 18 538a.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Selinti.
—, town, Sicily: see Selinunte.
Selinusian Lakes 8 468b.
Selish, Lake 34 107 B2.
Selish: tribe: see Flathead Indians.
Selisharova (Selijarova) 34 34 J3.
Seliski Vrh 34 28 G7.
Seliti 33 58d.
Selitrenoie (Selitrianoie) 34 33 J6.
Selitsk Range 25 337b.
Selius 2 67d.
Selivanovo 34 34 L4.
Seljalandsfoss 12 617d.
Seljuk: founder of dynasty 1 586c.
— language 24 1b.
Seljuks 21 634a; Pl XII 8 715; 25 730c; defeated at Antioch 9 539b; conquer Asia Minor 2 712d; 21 636a; Asian branch 2 699d; and Byzantine empire 11 106d; 11 115c; 11 118b; capture Erzeroum 8 539d; coinage 17 660b; conquests 6 683a; invade Georgia 10 483a; of Iconium 11 130b; invade Khorasan 16 588b; mausolea of 22 103b; Mongols overthrow 2 700a; rulers of Mosul 16 868d; submit to Caliphs 4 707a; war with Ghazni 14 213d.
Selki 34 38 D4.
Selkirk (Selcraig) A. 21 639a; 13 758b.
—, Earl of 15 490c; 16 477b; settles Red River 20 315c; 24 613a.
Selkirk: county, Scotland 21 638a and 32 512a; 34 14 K9; 34 15 K4; statistics, 1901 32 512a; 32 463c.
—, district, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, Klondike 30 56 Map.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4; bishropric 28 194b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
— (Scheleschyrche): town, Scotland 21 638d and 32 511d; 34 14 L8; 34 15 L4; hereditary sheriff 21 800c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, Fort: see Fort Selkirk.
— Island 34 60 M3.
— Range 34 60 G4; 25 360b; 26 528b.
— Road 34 63 G3.
Selkirk silver arrow 2 375a.
Selkirk, West: see West Selkirk.
Selkirk's Look-out 13 758b.
Sell, Dr 25 318c.
—, Henry 33 394a.
Sella: mineralogist 26 243a.
—, Quintino 32 512c; 29 629d; financial policy 29 632a.
Sella: river 2 824b; 31 393a.
—, town, Morocco: see Shella.
—, town, Tripoli 34 55 L3.
— de Caballo 11 544a.
Sella curulis 9 848b.
Sella, La: see La Sella.
Sellack 34 12 H2.
Sellafield 34 6 B5.
Sellandafjall 34 25 Q2.
Sellar, W. Y. 32 512c.
Sellar: town 34 109 E4.
Sellars 34 82 K5.
Sellasia (Vrulias) 34 30 F6; Pl I 11 80; battle of 2 309d; 11 107d.
Selle: tributary of Scheldt 21 389b.
—, tributary of Somme 34 19 E1; 8 219b; 22 261b.
Seller: see Vendor, and Sale.
Seller rotary puddling furnace 13 323d.
Sellere Island: see Sellore Island.
Sellers: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
Sellersburg 34 92 E8.
Sellersville 34 73 M6.
Selles, E. 32 763d.
Selles (Selles-sur-Nahon): town 34 19 D6.
Sellheim, Dr 32 209d.
Sellheim: river 20 173a; silver-field 32 107b.
Selli: see Dodona.
Selligues: scientist 1 817d; improves microscope 16 393b.
Sellijak Bay Pl II 19 315.
Sellin 34 24 D25.
Selling, Prior 6 36c.
—, Professor 30 576c.
—, W. 8 414a.
Selling: town 34 9 J4.
Selling handicaps 29 329d.
Sellinge 34 9 J4.
Sellius, G. 8 197b.
Sellner: writer on music 17 706d.
Sello 33 58d.
Selloi (Helloi) 1 95a; 11 93a.
Sellon, De: on fortification 9 463c.
—, H. 32 639b.
Sellore (Sellere) Island 34 43 D8.
Sells Station 34 73 H7.
Sellwood, E. S.: see Tennyson, Lady.
Sellye 34 28 J6.
Selm 34 22 J6.
Selma: ruler of Bornu: see Abd-al-Jalil.
Selma: town, Ala., U.S. 21 639a and 32 513a; 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 C1.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Selma.
—, Lower: see Lower Selma.
—, Port: see Port Selma.
Selman 34 81 F1.
Selmas (Selmart): district 3 108a; 26 37d.
—, river 24 12c.
Selmecz-Banya: see Schemnitz.
Selmer, C. A. 21 272c.
Selmer: town 34 83 D4.
Selmi (Selmo, Salmi): town 34 55 P6.
Selnecker, N. 12 588b; 15 85d.
Seloc 34 79 H4.
Selommes 34 19 C5.
Selongey 34 19 L5.
Selous, F. C. 26 695a; on lions 14 680a; guides Rhodesian Force 32 239a; in Mashona expedition 25 151b; explores Zambesi 25 631b.
Selous Road 26 695a.
Selsey (Seleisie, Selsea, Cymenesora) 34 9 D5; Pl II 8 271; Pl III 8 291; episcopal see 24 566b; submerged cathedral 22 723b.
— Bill 34 9 D5; lighthouse, ibid.
Selside 34 7 C3.
Selston 34 8 H2.
Sel-tau 23 633b.
Selters 34 23 L6; 10 590a.
—, Nieder: see Selzerbrunnen.
Seltice Junction 34 111 H2.
Seltschan (Selcan) 34 29 J4.
Seltzer water 1 184c; constituents 18 433b.
Seltzogene 23 69c.
Seluciděæ 5 715b.
Selufiet 34 54 J6.
Seluma 34 48 B5; 22 639b.
Sélune 15 648c.
Selva: town, Majorca 34 20 Q5; coal 3 277b.
— de Mar, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Selva de Mar.
Selvach: Scottish king 21 477b.
Selvagee strop 21 593a; 21 604c.
Selvagens: see Salvages.
Selvaggi: Italian scholar 18 327a.
Selvaggia: daughter of Emperor Frederick II 7 622b.
Selvas 34 122 C5.
Selve Island 34 28 F7.
Selves: see Serves Burun.
Selvi: see Sevlievo.
Selvian: character in romance 20 650d.
Selvin 34 92 B6.
Selvosa 8 638d.
Selvretta: see Silvretta.
Selwas 34 55 K4.
Selwood Pl II 8 271.
Selworthy 34 13 F1.
Selwyn, A. R. C. 4 772d; 10 328b; on Silurian strata 10 340a.
—, Canon 28 217b.
—, G. A. 32 513a; 25 445b.
—, J. R. 32 513d.
—, W. 32 513a.
Selwyn: county 34 51 H5.
Selwyn College, Cambridge 26 513c; 32 515d.
Selwyn Lake 34 60 K1.
— Range 34 50 G4.
Selyk: see Markt Schelken.
Selymbria 11 95c.
Selys-Longchamps, Baron de 7 388d; on locusts 14 760b.
Selz 34 23 P7.
Selzach 34 27 E3.
Selzsete 34 21 C6; port of 26 197d.
Selzerbrunnen 34 23 M8.
Selzthal 34 29 J8; 34 3 M5.
Sem (Tsievna): river 16 780c.
—, town 34 25 D6.
—, Ras: see Ras Sem.

Sema: Saracen leader 23 485d.
Sem'a: dance of dervishes 7 114a.
Semadrek: see Samothrace.
Semah ben Paltoi 23 35b.
Semail 34 39 P5.
Semalembue 34 56 O14.
"Semanario Erudito" 18 543b.
"Semanario Patriotico" 17 431c.
"Semanario Pintoresco Español" 18 543c.
Sémang (Pangan) 15 323b; characteristics 20 494b.
Semangka 22 639c.
Semanthinus P1 VII 15 515.
Semantics 21 673d; 21 677a.
Semao Island 34 48 F7.
Semaphore: town 32 514a; 34 51 C5.
Semaphore: in signalling: military (ill) 32 632c; naval 22 49a; 32 632c; railway 32 143d; (fig.) 32 144d.
Semaphore Mountain 34 123 J3.
Semarang: see Samarang.
Semâwa: see Samaue.
Sembera, A. 22 153a; 3 861d.
Sembilan Island 23 59b.
Sembrancher 34 27 D6.
Sembrites 20 93a.
Semcha: see Semzha.
Semecarpus anacardium 17 664c.
Semechonitis 13 746d.
Semeiskiye 23 510d.
Semele: in mythology 4 629c.
—, asteroid 2 807d.
Semeloot 7 774d.
Semempses: Egyptian king 7 731c.
"Semenario de Agricultura, El" 18 543b.
Semender (Tarkhu) 14 59a.
Semendria (Smederevo) 32 514a; 34 35 C4; 34 3 P6; 33 519d.
Semeni 34 35 B8.
Semennud (Semennood, Sebennytus) 34 55 S3; 7 769a.
Semenof (Semenov, Semyonov) 34 33 H4; 17 561b; pop. 1900 31 248d.
Semenoff Hills: see Semenow Hills.
Semenoff's glacier 33 493b.
Semenov: see Semenof.
Semenovka (Semionovka): town, Chernikoff, Russia 32 514a; 34 34 J5.
—, town, Ekaterinoslaf, Russia 34 34 L8.
Semenovskiy Island 21 164d.
Semenow (Semenoff) Hills 34 60 C1.
Sementivæ feriæ 9 115c.
Semenza, Giacomo 20 397d.
Semere 34 54 G8.
Semerer Water 34 7 D3.
Semering Pass: see Semmering Pass.
Semerone River: see Cimarron River.
—, town, Okla., U.S.: see Cimarron.
Semeru (Smeru), Mount 34 48 D6; 12 818a; 13 600d; 29 735b.
Semetch 34 34 J5.
Semetchik 13 833a.
Semgall 6 515b.
Semha 32 699d.
Semiahmoo 34 111 C1.
Semi-annuals 14 857b.
Semi-anthracite 6 50b.
Semi-circular canals: of ear 19 38d; functions 31 754b.
Semidi Islands (Seven Islands) 34 116 L8.
Semi-dry process: for encaustic tiles 8 186b.
Semi-egrets 11 760d.
Semiel 34 38 K4.
Semien 9 1b.
Semigallans 14 734d.
Semigallia (Jemgala) 14 702a.
Semiglutin 10 133d.
Semikova 34 35 H7.
Semil (Semilov) 34 29 L2.
Semillon 24 604d.
Semilov: see Semil.
Semilunar bone 1 837d.
— cartilages 1 841a.
— ganglia 1 853d.
— valves 1 900d; 24 99a; anatomy of 1 901a.
Semi-members 4 315d.
Semi-membranosus 1 841a.
Seminal leaf (foliaceous cotyledons) 4 115d; 4 157a.
— lobes (fleshy cotyledons) 4 157a.
Seminara 34 39 J9; battle of 10 775b.
Seminaries 32 972c.
"Seminarist, The" 21 274c.
Seminary: town 34 36 F8.
Seminary of St Esprit 18 281b.
— of St Sulpice 18 281b.
Seminary Station 34 75 B6.
Seminese 25 440d.
Semington 34 12 K8.
Seminiferous scale 29 186b.
Seminis 4 59c.
Seminium 18 381b.
Seminole: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
Seminole Indians 34 106 J4; 1 690b; modern history 12 831c; pop. 1900 29 467c; war, 1816 13 533d; war, 1835 22 768d.
— Mountains 34 108 N7.
— Station 34 106 L1.
Seminoe 32 905c.
Seminow Hills 34 60 C1.
Seminung 33 59a.
Seminvariants 25 265c; asyzygetic 25 304c.
Semio 34 56 N9; French occupation 28 518a.
Semionotus 12 668a.
Semionovka: see Semenovka.
Semi-opal 16 390a.
Semioptera 3 740c.
— wallacei: see Bird of paradise.
Semiotellus destructor 11 781c.
Semipalatinsk: province 21 639d and 32 514b; 34 37 K3; pop. 1900 32 538d; 32 556a.
—, town 21 639d and 32 615c.
Semipelagianism 13 567a; 18 472d; treatises 24 236b.
Semiplotina 12 672a; 12 692d.
Semipolki (Senepolki) 34 34 H6.
Semira 34 39 J4.
Semiram: see Semiran.
"Semiramide" 20 861a.
Semiramis 21 639d; portrait of 3 509c.
Semiran (Semiram) 34 40 D5.
Semirara Island 34 47 C6; coal 31 685c.
Semiryetchensk (Semiretchinsk, Semirechensk) 21 646c and 32 514c; 34 37 K4; area and pop. 32 539d; Cossack force 27 255d; statistics, 1897 33 491c.
Semis 17 659b.
Semisopokh Island (Semisopochnoi) 34 116 K9; volcanic peak 25 241a.
Semi-sovereign states 13 198a.
Semi-spinalis 1 835b.
Semitecolo, N. 21 648c.
Semi-tendinosus 1 841a.
Semites: in Africa 25 140b; in Babylonia 26 40b; distribution 2 697c; in Egypt 27 728a; in Russia 21 68d; 21 79c; numerical importance 8 699c; original home 21 643a.
"Semitic Culture": by Deutsch 7 134d.
Semitic hymns 19 370a.
— inscriptions 13 116b; Palmyra 18 199a; Rhodesia 32 711d.
— languages 21 641a; 18 778b; alphabet 2 696c; 33 902a; Babylonian 26 40b; cuneiform writing 6 707b; dictionaries 7 169b; philology 11 595c.
"Semitic Languages": by Deutsch 7 134d.
Semitic religions 20 361b; circumcision 5 790c; early forms 23 237a; human sacrifices 16 696a; Manichæism 15 455b; see also Israel.
Semitone: defined 1 108c; chromatic 17 78b; diatonic 17 78b.
Semitropic 34 115 F7.
Semiwe Kigongo 34 56 O12.
Semler, J. S. 21 656a; 7 37a; 10 535a; on Book of Esther 8 560d; on canonical books 5 15a; rationalism of 20 290a.
Semlet-el-Harsha (Zemlet-el-Harcha) 34 54 J3.
Semlevo 34 34 K4.
Semley 34 13 K1.
Semliki: forest 33 540c.
— (Isango, Itiri): river 34 56 O16; 25 131d; 25 253b; description 31 945b.
Semlin (Zemun, Zimony, Zomlin) 21 657a; 34 28 M7; 2 28d; 21 657a; 26 295a; fortress 3 531b.
Semlow 34 28 D8.
Semmelweiss, I. P. 32 515a; 20 296a; on puerperal fever 31 905d.
Semmer, Dr 17 60a.
Semmer Water 24 747a.
Semmering (Semering, Sömmering) Pass 34 29 M8; 1 639a; 22 614a.
Semmur (Zemmoor) 34 54 D4.
Semmured, El: see El Semurred.
Semnæ, the: see Eumenides.
Semnan: see Samnan.
Semneh: cataract, Egypt 7 705d.
Semneh (Semne, Tasitia): town, Egypt 34 55 O5.
Semnon 34 17 D5.
Semnones: tribe 10 473b.
Semnoon: see Samnan.
Semnopithecus 2 148d; 2 695b; distribution 2 151a.
— roxellanæ 2 151b.
Semnu 34 55 K4.
Semois (Semoy): river 24 21 E9; 9 506b; 26 195b.
Semolina (Semola) 15 125b; 9 345c.
Semon: zoologist 27 619d; 29 395c.
Semonides: see Simonides of Amorgos.
Semora 34 78 L2.
Semostomæ 12 556d.
Semoy: see Semois.
Sempach: town 34 27 G3; battle 15 40b; 22 784b; Winkelried at 24 612a.
Sempach ordinance 22 788b.
Sempacher See (Lake of Sempach) 34 27 G3; measurements 22 777a; 33 124b.
Sempad: author 2 550c.
Sempavor, G. 19 541a.
Semper, Gottfried 21 657a.
—, Gustav 26 173b.
—, Karl 25 463c; on brachiopoda 4 193b; theory of atolls 28 649b.
Semper (Sempter): town 34 109 H3.
Semperingham 14 656b.
Sempervivum: see House leek.
Semple, D. 23 47c.
—, R. 21 542a; 21 498a.
Sempringham, Jocelyn de 10 593a.
Sempronia: wife of Scipio Africanus 21 498b.
Sempronia gens, tomb of 20 831b.
— lex 8 510b; provisions of 19 885b.
Sempronian basilica 3 413c.
Sempronius Gracchus 11 25d; Hannibal defeats 11 442b; 20 749a.
—, Sophus 2 679c.
Sempronius: town 34 71 K6.
Sempses: king 27 728a.
Sempter: see Semper.
Sempu 13 600b.
Semsales 34 27 C5; 9 703c.
Semsem, Wady: see Wady Semsem.
Semua, Es: see Es Semua.
Se-mún 15 832c.
Semuncia 17 652b.
Semuncia: see Lauria.
Semur (Semur-en-Auxois) 34 19 J6.
Semurred, El: see El Semurred.
Semyen: see Simen.
Semye-tayen (Semye-tajeni) 34 54 H7.
Semyonov: see Semenof.
Semzha (Semcha) 34 33 H2.
Sen: king 27 729a.
Sen: coin 16 733c; value of 21 691d.
—, measure 33 813a.
Sen, Keshab Chundra: see Keshub Chunder Sen.
Sena: town, Italy: see Sinigaglia.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
— (Senna): town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P15; 27 614d; 24 765c.
Sena: tribe 34 55 J8; 22 279a.
Sena Gallica: see Sinigaglia.
— Julia 34 31 K8.
—, Pizzodi: see Pizzodi Sena.
— vetus civitas Virginis: see Siena.
Senaar: region 21 657c; 34 55 P7; 33 36d; 33 38a.
— (Sennar, Sennaar): town 34 55 P7; 25 11 Map.
Senabria, F. G. de 19 555b.
Sénac, J. B. 18 515a.
Senachwine Lake 34 93 G3.
Senaculum 20 816b.
Senafé 1 69d; battle of 25 18a; 29 650c.
Senaga 34 54 E3.
Senak 30 67a.
Senams 33 453a.
Senán, St 5 513a; 5 903d.
Senan: town 34 19 G5.
Senancour, E. P. de 21 656b; 9 674d.
Senaniyeh 6 791d.
Senao, F. 19 545d.
Senaputti 20 521b.
Senard: diplomat 29 630c.
Senario, Monte: see Monte Senario.
Senarmont, General 2 669a.
—, physicist 6 677a; 18 377a.
Senarmontite 18 386c.
Senarpont 34 19 D1.
Senarus (Banaz Chai) 25 718d.
Sénas: town 34 18 F11.
Senas: dynasty of Gaur 10 112c.
"Senat Mic Maghnusa, Annals of" 5 307c.
Senataia (Senatya) 34 54 E3.
Senate: town 34 88 J4.
— (Sonate) Island 34 120 K8; 34 120 D10.
Senate: Roman 20 733a; 20 755a; under Augustus 3 80c; Cæsar's changes in 20 768a; 4 636b; under the empire 20 773a; under Innocent III 20 795b; provincial 7 23b; under Severus 21 701b; in mediæval times 20 784c; 20 793b.
—, of United States 23 749c; 33 573c; 33 589b.
Senath 34 104 M12.
Senati Camp 34 116 R3.
Senatobia 34 85 E1.
Senator, Dr 9 125c.
Senatores consiliarii 20 793b.
Senatus consulta 1 180a; 13 133a.
Senatya: see Senataia.
Sencha (Senca) 34 34 J6.
Senchas Mor: see Senchus Mor.
Senchán Torpeist 5 311b; 5 906b.
Senchleithe 13 857d.
Senchus Mor (Sanchas Mor, Kain Patrick) 4 253a; 4 643a; 13 949c; 21 474b.
Sencis: tribe 18 677a.
Send: town 34 9 E4.
— Bast 34 55 S4.
Sendai: town, Sakiado, Japan 34 46 E8.
—, town, Tozando, Japan 34 46 K4; 29 671c.
— Bay 13 570d.
— Ura: see Ishinomaka Bay.
Sendai-gawa 29 673b.
Sendall, T. 22 174a.
Sendara 13 600d.
Senden 34 29 J5.
Sendenhorst 34 29 J6.
Senderens, J. B. 25 326a.
Sending: nautical term 21 604c.
Sendiun 34 55 S5.
Sendivijána: see Shendurjana.
Sendling 21 26a.
— Gate 5 331c.
Sendri 3 495b.
Sendurjana: see Shendurjana.
Sendurjhari Hills 3 697b.
Sene 5 716c.
Senebier, J. 21 658c; literary work 22 799a; 18 821b.
Seneca, Lucius Annæus 21 658d; 22 573c; as dramatist 7 410d; economic views 19 350d; influence on Nero 17 348d; literary style of 14 337a.
—, M. Annæus 21 658d; 10 48a.
—, M. Novatus Annæus: see Gallio, Junius Annæus.
Seneca: river 34 71 J5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 D1.
— (Caledonia): town, Ontario 34 61 F4; 18 486d.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
Seneca: tribe 1 690b; 12 827d; 12 834d; 17 454a; origin of name 9 38a; situation of 29 467c.
Seneca Castle 34 71 H6.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Seneca County, O., U.S. 34 96 D2.
— Falls 21 659d and 32 515c; 34 71 J6.
—, Fort: see Fort Seneca.
— Hill 34 71 K5.
— Ind. Res. 34 106 N1.
— Lake 34 71 J6; 10 153a.
Seneca oil 18 730b.
—, West: see West Seneca.
Senecaville 34 91 H5.
Sénecé: poet 9 657a.
Senecio candicans: see Ragweed.
— sylvaticus: see Mountain groundsel.
— viscosus: see Stinking groundsel.
— vulgaris: see Groundsel.
Senefelder, A. 14 697d.
Seneferu: king 27 732b.
Seneffe 34 21 D7; battle of 12 81a; 24 579a.
Sénégal: colony 21 660c; 34 54 C7; 32 515d; exports and imports 25 136c; gold output 30 769; ground nuts 25 137a; gum arabic 25 136d; history of 21 661a; 10 60a; 9 589d; press 31 206b.
—, river 21 660a and 32 515c; 34 54 C6; 1 259c; discovery of 10 180a; 11 673b.
"Sénégal, Histoire Naturelle du" 1 144d.
Senegambia 21 661b; 34 54 C7; 1 268d; climate 21 666a; fauna 21 669c; flora 21 662b; map of 21 661d; missions in 18 517a; tribes of 17 319a; totemistic beliefs 23 468a.
Seneiose, Golfe de: see Golfe de Seneiose.
Seneka Snake-root (Polygala senega) 22 189a.
Senekal 34 57 H5; 21 334c.
Senekherim: king 25 634c; 33 694a.
Senelnikowo: see Sinelnikovo.
Senendij 30 84b.
Senepolki: see Semipolki.
Seneschal 21 36a; steward of the Royal Household (Scotland) 21 483b; of Ireland 19 669d; of knights templars 23 163d; of Provence 19 678b.
Senesino: singer 11 435b.
Senetose, Gulf 34 18 L12; lighthouse, ibid.
Seneuil, C. 18 736a.
Senex, J. 14 849c.
Seney: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K5.
Senez, Captain 23 441b.
Senez (Sanitium): town 34 18 M9.
Senftenberg: town, Austria 34 29 N3; observatory at 17 713c.
—, town, Germany 34 23 K19.
Senftenbergia 31 416d; 31 417a.
Seng 34 77 C5.
— Miau Se: see Seng-Miaotze.
Senga 34 54 J8.
Sengar 8 566a; 15 303c.
Sengas: tribe 27 614d.
Senge Dugureng Timur, Khan 18 744b.
Sengeiska (Sengeiski) Island 34 33 J3.
Sengekontacket Pond 34 67 M7.
Sengel 18 353c.
Sengellen 18 353c.
Sengen Take 34 46 J3.
Senger 34 33 J7.
Senghenydd 34 12 G3.
Sengilei: see Singilei.
Seng-ju 34 46 D6.
Sengkang 5 229a.
Sengles 30 504b.
Seng-Miaotze tribe (Seng Miau Se) 34 45 B10.
Sengon 18 773a.
Sengora: province, Lower Siam 15 332c.
— (Singora, Songkla): town, Siam 32 635b; 34 43 E11.
"Seng-pao" 17 432d.
Sengsen Gebirge 34 29 J8.
Senguen, Rio: see Rio Guinua.
Senguer: see Rio Chico.
Senhit 27 715b.
Senhor Bom Jesus de Cuyabá 6 742d.
Senhouse, H. 18 605c.
Senhur: town, Egypt, N. of Cairo: see Sanhur-el-Medina.
—, town, Egypt, S. of Cairo 34 55 O3.
Seni: astrologer 24 220d.

Seniavina Islands 34 49 G4; 5 195b.
Senichshöhe 21 347d.
Senigallia: see Sinigaglia.
Senile decay 31 512d.
Senin: see Sanetsch Pass.
Senio (Sinnius Fl.) 34 31 L6.
Senior, N. W. 21 663a; economic views of 19 377a; 19 381a; on the poor-laws 8 434c; 26 647c; 19 481a; on rent 19 375b.
—, Mrs N. 33 870c.
Senior: town 34 88 J8.
Senior: title 18 464d.
Senir 4 763b.
Senis 34 30 B8.
Senise 34 32 U14.
Senja 34 44 D4.
Senje 34 35 D5.
Senjen 34 26 E3; 17 577a.
Senji (Senzi) 34 46 J6.
Senkerbad 33 870b.
Senkereh (Surippac) 3 184a; 3 191c.
Senku 26 166a.
Sen-Kwang-K'e 20 537c.
Senkyow 34 43 D3.
Senlac: see Battle (Hastings).
Senlis (Silvanectes) 21 664a; 34 19 F9; 17 749d; treaty of 5 411d; 9 667d; 9 553b.
Senn: naturalist 25 272a.
— Patraice: see Patrick, St.
—, P. 10 146d.
Senn Ruins 34 88 K5.
Senna, Sultan of 1 152c.
Senna: river 21 307a.
—, town, Africa: see Sena: town, Port. E. Africa.
—, town, Persia: see Sinna.
Senna: drug 21 664c.
— (Cassia sp.): plant 21 664c; leaf (ill) 4 111d; (ill) 4 112a.
Sennaar: see Senaar.
Sennacherib: Assyrian king 3 183b; 3 187c; 26 43d; annals of 27 xiv; invasion of Judah 13 414a; 16 324d; 10 4a; palaces of 2 397d; 17 513b; Philistine revolt against 18 755d; Isaiah's prophecies 13 378d; will of 3 199c.
Sennacrol 21 664d.
Senna-picrin 21 664d.
Sennatahobe Creek 34 85 E1.
Senne 34 21 D7; 3 515c; 4 404d.
Sennen 34 13 F4.
Senner 14 683c.
Sennett: engineer 21 824b.
Sennett: town 34 71 J5.
— Station 34 86 J6.
Sennevoy-le-Bas 34 19 J5.
Sennheim 34 23 R5.
Sennhof (Sennhof-Kyburg) 34 27 J3.
Senni, Villa: see Villa Senni.
Sennit 25 376b.
Sennuma 34 46 K4.
Sennwald 34 27 L3.
Sennyey, Baron 12 373d.
Sénocq: stenographer 21 841d.
Senoferu: king 7 732a; tomb of 7 773d.
Senoia 34 80 B5.
Sénonais 8 385b; 9 510d.
Senonches 34 19 B3.
Senones: town 34 17 M4.
—, tribe 10 111c; defeated by Dolabella 20 743c; Italy invaded by 4 257b; 20 555c; settlement in Italy 13 444c; 23 783d.
Senonian flora 21 434d.
Señor: title 23 417b.
Senora: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
Señora de Guadeloupe 16 217b.
Senorbi 34 30 C3.
Sens 21 665b; 34 17 J4; 34 3 F4; 18 391d; council of 3 602d; 5 204b; peppermint plantation 18 518d.
Sen-san 34 46 C5.
Sensation: physiological 18 49a; 11 554d; anomalies 21 568a; Empedocles 8 756b; temperature 21 745a.
—, psychological 20 40d; 22 56d; Aristotle's definition 30 329c; Berkeley on 3 561b; Bonnet's theory 4 35c; Democritus' teaching 7 60a; Descartes on 8 148c; 8 147b; 7 126b; Epicurus on 8 474a; Hamilton on 11 418b; Hartley's theory 11 498d; Herbart's theory 11 712d; and judgment 30 329a; Malebranche's theories 5 151b; psychophysics 30 661c; Royer-Collard on 6 522a; Spencer on 8 763a; Stoic theory 22 555d.
Sensation areas 21 745a.
Sensationalism: of Condillac 6 231a; in France 7 37a; of Göring 30 665c; and subjective naturalism 21 882; subjective, modern developments 16 101a.
Sensburg 34 24 E33.
Sense: district: see Singine.
—, river 34 27 E4.
Sense 32 54d; 20 37b; Aristotle on 2 520d; and Idealists 30 654d; impulsion 9 199c; Kantian theories 30 652c; 13 851c; Locke on 14 761b; perception 6 143d; 32 60a; psychological theory of 30 654b; 30 663c; Reid defines 30 666b; and understanding 20 75c.
— organs 31 715b; 31 744d; of amphibia 1 768a; of crustacea 6 637b; of fishes 12 682a; of mammalia 15 368c; 12 149c; of molluscs 16 637a.
— rhythm 3 639b.
— spheres 31 74 a.
"Sense and Sensibility" 3 101c.
Sensée 18 340a.
Sensei 12 586a.
Sensenschmidt, Joh. 23 685d.
Sensenti 34 120 G5; coalfields of 12 132a.
Senseria (La Sanseria) 23 414b.
Senses: Hutcheson on 12 409b; in relation to language 18 770d.
"Senses and Intellect, The" 26 78a.
Senshū: see Idzumi.
Sensibility, circles of 23 482a; ethics of 8 599c.
"Sensitiva Amorosa" 33 119b.
Sensitive flames 25 55b.
— plants (Mimosa pudica) 16 345c; 19 62a; 19 63c; leaf (ill) 4 113a; irritability of leaf 4 113b.
— salts 31 684c.
Sensitiveness of balance 33 799d.
Sensitives 2 207d.
Sensitometer 31 696d; construction 31 701b.
Sensontle 11 240c.
Sensori-motor actions 20 43a.
— centres 31 742a.
Sensory centres 19 41c.
— epithelium 25 393d.
— impressions 19 34d.
— nerves 19 26a; anæsthesia of 1 790a; 31 745c.
— organs 3 685a.
— presentations 32 57d.
Sensunteneque 34 120 G6; pop. 1901 32 295a.
Sentala 34 54 E7.
"Sentences" 20 329d; 23 834c.
Sentences: judicial 32 9a.
Sentences: in language 18 771a.
"Sentences of Ali" 1 572d.
"Sentences et Maximes morales" 9 663c.
"Sententiarum Liber Quatuor" 14 813a.
"Sentimental Journey" 3 655a; 13 514a; 22 543a.
Sentimentalist school: of ethics 28 369b.
Sentinal Mountain 34 110 B5.
Sentinas, Punta de las: see Punta de las Sentinas.
Sentinel: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, The 34 114 J5.
"Sentinel" 31 906d.
Sentinel Bluffs 34 111 F3.
— Buttes 34 99 A3.
— Dome 34 114 J5; 33 919a.
— Island, North: see North Sentinel Island.
— Island, South: see South Sentinel Island.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
— Prairie 34 104 F9.
Sentinel spinous crab (Podophthalmus spinosus) Pl X 6 538 (fig. 3).
"Sentinelle, La" 9 673c.
Sentino (Sentinum) 34 31 N8; battle of 20 743a; 21 848d; 23 794c.
Sentis 34 27 L3; 2 210d; 22 776b; 25 504c.
Sentium: see Segusio.
Sentken 34 24 E36.
Sento Sé 34 123 J5.
Sentry, Captain 8 437c.
Sentry, submarine 31 110a; 32 709b.
Senus, Van 26 56d.
Senussi, Mahommed El-Mahdi 32 515b; 18 285d; 33 714c.
—, El Madhi, the younger 23 575c.
Senussiism 32 363a.
Sen-san 26 35b.
Senzangakona: chief 24 838c.
Senzi: see Senji.
Seo Cathedral, La: see La Seo Cathedral.
Seo de Urgel 14 470c.
Seoint 5 119a.
Seon 34 27 G2.
Seonath 3 671a; 20 257c.
Seoni: district 21 665c; 5 342b; 26 761b; statistics 32 516d.
— (Seonee): town 21 665d and 32 516d; 34 41 F8; 12 364d.
Seopur (Sheopur) 34 41 F7.
Seoraj 11 517b.
Seorinārain 3 671a.
Seos 1 30c.
Seosseres 5 786b.
Seota 4 252c.
Seoul (Han-yang, Seul, Seyool, Söul, Syool) 34 46 C5; 30 62d; 6 391d; Japanese occupation, 1894 29 704a; 27 41d.
Sep, lord of 2 146d.
Sepala 4 126b; foliaceous 4 131b; functions 25 433b.
Separ 34 110 G6.
Separaters, the: see Chorizontes.
Separates of partition 25 262c; 27 154c.
Separation, judicial 27 471b; custody of child 29 484a; in England 7 301d; 27 477b; in France 27 481c; lunatics 29 493a; procedure 27 479c; in Scotland 7 303c.
—, Act of: church of Scotland 9 744d.
Separation Creek 34 108 M8.
Separatist Church of Holland 33 428b.
Separatists: American communist society 6 216c.
—, Elizabethan dissenters 8 347c; 1 236a; 12 724a.
—, Mahometan sect 2 258d; 11 506d.
Separator: for cream (fig.) 27 358d.
—, in steam-engine 22 500c.
—, in sugar manufacture 33 42a.
Sepatynim, Rio: see Rio Sepatynim.
Sepedon hæmachates: see Ring-neck Snake.
Sepeton: see Shepton Mallet.
Sepe-wesk (Sipi-wesk) 34 60 M3.
Seph 34 7 G2.
Séphani 1 423c.
Sepharadic ritual 15 293a.
Sephardim 13 683d; in Jerusalem 13 644a; in Macedonia and Bulgaria 26 90d; Riph teaches 20 566d.
Sepharvaim: see Sippara.
"Sepher Habbahir": see Bahir.
"Sepher Hammekhilto": see "Mekhilto."
"Sepher Hayyashar Midrash" 16 287b.
"Sepher Yezirah" 16 286a.
Sephira (Sephiroth) 13 811a.
Sephton 14 712 Map.
Sephuris: Egyptian king 7 732a.
Sepia: mollusc 6 736b; circulatory organs (ill) 16 673d; distribution 6 740a; excretory organs 16 678d; section of eye (fig.) 16 681b; fossil remains 6 738c; secretion of gas 16 671b; hectocotylized arm of (ill) 16 670c; pallial chamber (ill) 16 673b; reproductive organs 16 681d; salivary glands 16 676c; structure of shell 16 672a; structure 27 332b; tegumental pores 16 679a.
—, pigment 21 666a; 31 773a; in cuttlefish 6 736d.
— officinalis 16 669b; organs (ill) 6 737a; nephridial sacs (ill) 16 676d; sagittal section (ill) 16 677c; figure of shell 16 671c; cartilaginous skeleton (ill) 16 680a; teeth 16 676b.
— orbigniana 16 671d.
Sepiadæ 16 669d; 6 740a.
Sepigar: see Sipikor.
Sepino 34 32 R12.
Sepiola 6 740a; hectocotylized arm 16 675b; sub-tegumental pouch 16 679b.
Sepiolidæ 16 670a.
Sepiolite: see Meerschaum.
Sepiostaire 6 738a.
Sepioteuthis 6 738b; hectocotylized arm of 16 675b.
"Sepoleri" 13 513d.
Sepoy 21 666a; 11 515b; Clive's reforms 6 11a; Dalhousie's policy 6 779b; Hyder Ali 12 497c; Indian Mutiny 12 809d; 12 810a; 7 667d; 6 11d; Nepal 12 805b; 11 517b; Patna massacre 12 803a; refusal to go to sea 12 805b.
Sepp, Prof. 25 473c.
Sepphoris: see Seffurieh.
Seppings, Cape 34 116 F3.
Seps 14 735b.
Sepsidæ 20 439b.
Sepsin 21 666d.
Sepsi-Szent-György (Saint György) 22 517a; 34 28 R6; 12 364d.
Sept (Fine) 8 799b; relation to clan 13 251c; formation 8 799d; 8 804b.
Sept Iles, Les: see Les Sept Iles.
Sept Iles Lighthouse 34 17 B4.
"Sept Paroles du Christ, Les" 27 538b.
"Sept Princesses, Les" 26 204a.
Septa: town 34 76 K6.
Septa: of corals 1 130d; 6 374c; of rugosa 6 362b; 25 459b.
Septa Julia 20 829c; Pl VII 20 811.
Septal fossula 6 382b.
Septastræa 6 376b; 6 379c; 6 380a; 10 354d.
Septata 19 853d.
Septem Maria 13 436c.
September 21 666b.
— Convention, 1864 13 491a; 30 701c; effects of 29 629a.
— Massacres, 1792 9 603d; 6 149c.
Septembrists 19 553c.
Septempeda: see San Severino.
Septemviral Table 6 592b.
Septenate leaf 4 112b.
Septennat 28 698b.
Septennate 28 482c; 30 413c.
Septennial Act 8 354b.
Septeuil 34 19 D3.
Septibranchia 30 798b.
Septic tank 32 526a.
Septicæmia 21 666c; 22 676b; pathology of 18 401d; recent research 31 521c.
Septicidal dehiscence 4 149b.
Septifragal dehiscence 4 149d.
Septimanca: see Simáncas.
Septimania 9 534b; Arab conquest of 22 310b; 22 311c; ceded to Visigoths 14 287c; 21 28a.
Septimer Pass 34 27 L5; 1 627c; 11 205a.
Septimiana, Porta: see Porta Septimiana.
—, Via: see Via Septimiana.
Septimius Severus, Arch of Pl XVI 2 418.
Septimius Worod 18 201d.
— Zabbai 18 201d.
Septimontium 20 731a; 20 813a.
Septizonium 20 834b.
Sept-Meules 34 19 C1.
Septmoncel 13 782c.
Septo-maxillary bone 3 711a.
Septuagesima 4 677b.
Septuagint (LXX) 21 667b; 2 641b; Aristeas on 12 43d; Christian view of 5 6b; dialect of 11 135c; version of Book of Esther 8 560a; story of Goliath 6 837c; Hebraicisms of 21 645b; 12 698c; version of Books of Kings 14 84a; Third Book of Maccabees included 15 131b; origin 2 641b; compared with Samaritan Pentateuch 21 645b; Isaac Vossius on 24 300b.
Septum: of ovary (bot.) 4 143d.
— auriculorum 1 764c.
— lucidum 1 876b; in vertebrates 19 31d.
— nasi 1 864d.
Sepuh: sultan 13 606b.
Sepulchral Chamber of Pyramid 2 386d.
Sepulchre, Canons Regular of the Holy 21 670d.
Sepulchre Church, Cambridge 4 730a; 1 641b.
— Church of Holy Jerusalem Pl IX 13 642.
— Church, Northampton 17 537d.
Sepulchre, Easter: architecture 2 479d.
Sepulchre, The Holy 21 670a; Pl X 13 649; 34 39 B2; disputed site 29 742d; pilgrimages to 19 94d.
—, Holy, order of knighthood 31 341d.
—, Knights of the Holy 21 670a; 6 834b.
"Sepulchretum" 16 822d.
Sepulga 34 84 C7.
Sepulveda: Spanish theologian 14 320c.
Sepulveda: town 34 20 J3; 21 633a.
Sepuith 22 639c.
Sequana: see Seine.
Sequani 10 111c; 17 361b.
Sequatchie river 34 83 L4; geology 23 177a.
—, town 34 83 K4.
— Valley 34 83 L3.
Sequence (Prosa, Prose): in Roman Mass 16 510c; 16 511a; Notker invents 12 583b.
Sequences: in piquet 19 114c.
"Sequestrari facies": writ: see Sequestration.
Sequestration 1 154b; in bankruptcy 3 344a; 18 333a; 26 134c; of benefice 26 133d; writ of 25 348a; 19 789b.
Sequestrum 17 313a.
Sequiera (Sequeyra), D. L. la 12 819d; occupies Malacca 13 545d; 30 679a; 30 495a.
Sequillo 34 20 G3.
Sequin 17 655a.
Sequoia: town 34 114 F5.
Sequoia (Wellingtonia): conifer 21 673b; 2 319d; 25 363d; cones of 29 188c; fossil forms resembling 21 431a; fossil remains 7 140b; 10 359c; 10 302d; leaf 29 190c; root 29 189d.
— gigantea: see Mammoth Tree.
Sequoia National Park 34 115 G6.
Sequoia sempervirens: see Redwood.
Sequoyah 34 106 L2.
Ser 33 813a.
Sera (Sera Metropolis) 5 627a; 20 93b; Pl VII 15 515.
—, convent, Lhasa 14 501a.
Seracs 31 93b; 10 628a.
Serae 25 376d; 29 646c; 29 652a.
Serafi, Pere 22 364c.
Serafshan: see Zerafshan.
Seragintaprista 21 110d.
Seraglio: town, Bosnia: see Bosna Serai.
—, Siphanto: see Kastro, Siphanto.
— Point 34 35 F2.
Seraglio: palace 6 304d; 11 476b.
Serai: town, Russia: see Serai.
—, Old: see Old Serai.
— Ghat 11 51c.
Seraiah: in Book of Jeremiah 13 628b.
Serájevo: see Serajevo.
Serajlik 34 38 H3.
Seraikella 27 52c.
Serail 27 214 Map.
Serain 34 19 H5.
Seraing 21 674b and 32 517a; 34 21 F7; metallurgic establishment at 30 225b.
— scale 13 283a.
Serajevo (Serájevo, Sarajevo, Serajewo, Seráyevo) 32 517a; 34 28 K8; 26 316 Map; bank of 26 318a.
Serajganj: see Sirajganj.
Serajgunj: see Sirajganj.
Serakh: deity 20 361c.
Serakhs 21 690c.
Serambal 34 40 B3.
Serampei, Valley of 33 59a.
Serampur (Agarpar, Serampore) 21 674b and 32 517b; 34 41 M8; foundation 12 799d; mission work at 12 775a; pop. 12 147d.
Séran 12 782c.
Serang 34 48 C8; 13 605d.
— Island: see Ceram Island
— Mountains 32 417a.
Seránim 18 755b.

Serao, Matilde 20 654d; 20 656b.
Serapeum: town 34 55 U4; 4 791c.
—, library 14 510d; 1 494a.
—, temple at Memphis 2 367b; 2 173d; 18 149a; Marriette discovers 15 542d.
—, temple at Pozzuoli 19 651b.
Seraphic Doctor: see Bonaventura, St.
Seraphim: in theology 21 674c; 2 27d.
Seraphin (Seraphim), Order of the 31 339c; 14 121d.
Seraphine 11 484a.
"Séraphine" 32 419d.
Serapion: bishop of Thmuis 18 696d; creed of 27 285a; Sacramentary of 32 357a.
—, physician 15 801d; 18 730c.
Serapis (Sarapis) 21 674d; 2 173d; 7 717a; 15 141a; 23 259a; Bryaxis' statue of 4 408a; temples of 7 748d; 3 9d.
"Serapis": romance 27 616a.
"Serapis": ship 18 738d.
Serapit 12 839b.
Serapong 22 94a.
Serasan (Sirhassen, Sirhaosen) Islands 26 312 Map.
— Passage 26 312 Map.
Seraskier, Ibrahim 19 296a.
Seraskierat 6 304d; 6 307c.
Sérau River 30 500c.
Seraung Mountains 21 306c.
Seravezza (Serravezza) 34 31 H7; 15 598c.
Sera-Woullis (Serawoolies) 10 59d; 4 31c.
Seraye 34 38 H5.
Seráyevo: see Serajevo.
Serayombo 34 56 O11.
Serayu River 29 736a.
Serbál, Mount 22 86d.
Serban Cantacuzene 21 17c.
Serbaz: province 34 40 J7.
—, river 34 40 J7.
—, town 34 40 J7.
Serbelloni Villa 26 206a.
Serbewel: see Logone.
Serbie (Serbien): see Servia.
Serbistan 2 401a.
Serbonis: see Sirbonis.
Serbs 21 686a; 25 246b; in Croatia 6 592b; distribution 20 89d; in Hungary 12 385a; 22 154a; political aims, 1867 26 16c; in Russia 21 68d.
"Serbske Novine" ("Serbske Noviny") 17 432a; 31 204d.
Sercambi, G. 13 505a.
Serchio (Arser) 34 31 H7; 13 438d; 30 375a.
Sercial 24 609b; export statistics 15 178b.
Sercq: see Sark.
Serdaba 34 40 N3.
Serdang: see Sardang.
Serdasht 34 40 A2.
Serdaubs 3 238a.
Serdetes 34 55 J4.
Serdica: see Sofia.
Serdoba 34 33 J5.
Serdobol 14 199c.
Serdobsk 32 517b; 34 33 H5; 21 365a; pop. 32 416a.
Serdogai 34 55 L5.
Serdze Kamen (Serdtzy, Serdze), Cape Pl II 19 315; 3 510a.
Sereba (Zereba) 34 55 R7.
Serebriansko] 34 33 L4.
Seredinabuda 34 34 J5.
Serega (Zeregga) 34 55 P7.
Seregno 34 31 F3.
Serei: see Serreie.
Serein 24 746a.
Serek 34 40 D3.
Serekuli: see Sorinka.
Seremban 34 48 N15; 30 499d.
Serembey (Sarembey) 34 35 F6.
Serena: wife of Stilicho 5 615b.
Serena: district: see La Serena.
—, town, Chile: see La Serena.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
Serendib 5 364b.
Serendiva 15 330b.
Serene: see Serenus of Syria.
Serengeti 34 56 P11.
Sereno 34 104 N9.
Serenus of Antissa 21 675a.
— Sammonicus 1 52d.
— of Syria 16 56b; 23 267d.
Serere 17 319a; dialect 21 669d; 31 115b.
Seres: country: see China.
— (Sirrhm, Serres, Serrhæa, Serrhes, Siros, Serros): town, Turkey 21 675c and 32 517c; 34 35 F7; Pl III 15 136; 15 137c; 21 675c; 30 395c.
Seresek 34 38 G3.
Seret Berapi, Mount: see Merapi, Mount.
Sereth (Seretu): river 34 35 K2; 4 515a; area of basin 3 696a; 21 14d.
—, town 34 26 R4; 21 19a; fortifications 32 514d; 32 333d; 4 515b.
Serf, St 8 489a; legend of 14 710c; 21 474c.
Serfdom 9 176b; in allodial tenure 9 190b; and anti-Semitism 25 475b; Arndt on 2 629b; in Domesday Book 9 190b; in England 1 394a; 26 677d; in Germany 2 629b; 13 750c; 14 263b; under manorial system 6 209b; in Middle Ages 19 353d; 6 638c; effect on nihilism 31 241c; in relation to pauperism 19 463a; in Prussia 20 11d; rents 19 377d; in Russia 14 263c; 21 109b; 21 68c; 21 100a; 25 256b; 14 262c; under Salic Law 21 214a; slavery distinguished from 22 134d.
Serfidje (Selfidje, Seljidje, Serfiji) 34 35 D6; 32 495b.
Serf's Inch 24 712c.
Sergach 17 501b; pop. 31 243d.
Sergardi, L. 22 43c.
"Sergas de Esplandian" 4 694a.
Sergeant, A. 28 262c.
—, J. 14 754d.
—, L. 31 185c.
"Sergeant": horse 12 185b.
Sergeant Bluff: town 34 101 A3.
— Island 34 43 C8.
— Law 14 250a.
Sergeants-at-arms 21 37d.
Sergeants-at-law 3 394c; costume of (ill) 6 477b.
Sergeantsville 34 72 D4.
Sergell, T. 21 570d; 4 612c.
"Sergent Malamine" Incident 33 445b.
Sergents de ville: see Gardiens de la paix.
Serges 24 603b.
Sergestes 6 641b; 30 480d.
Serghievskiy Posad (Serghievsk, Serghievski, Sergieffposaat, Sergievskoi, Sergiewo) 21 675d; 34 34 L3; 16 856a.
Serghinsk, Upper and Lower 32 517c; 33 609d.
Sergievsk 34 33 K5; 21 243b.
Sergievskoi 34 34 L5.
Sergiewo: see Serghievskiy Posad.
Sergii, Arch of 19 284d.
Sergines 34 19 G4.
Sergio, Monte: see Monte Sergio.
Sergiopol 34 37 L4; 21 640d; pop. 32 514d.
Sergipe 32 517c; 34 123 K6; area and pop. 4 235a; geology 25 365d; 25 366d; pop. 1890 26 348d.
Sergison, Mount 34 50 E2.
Sergius, St 21 676c; 6 306c.
— I: pope 21 676b; 1 284c; 24 587b; Bede 3 481c.
— II 21 676b.
— III 21 676b; 13 710d.
— IV 21 676c.
—, Catilina: see Catilina.
—, Count of Sinigaglia 22 94d.
—, Duke of Naples 17 191b.
—, father of St John of Damascus 3 375c.
—, hymn writer 12 580c.
—, patriarch of Constantinople 19 758b.
— Paulus: proconsul 18 417d.
— (Tychicus): Paulician teacher 18 434a.
— of Ras'ain 22 833d.
— (Barthelemy): Russian monk 21 676a.
Serguievich, V. 32 351c.
Serhad: see Sarhad.
Serhan: see Wadv Sirhan.
Serhund (Sahend) Mountains 3 168a.
Seri 34 55 K6.
Seria Frio, The 4 231a.
Serialaria 19 439d.
Seriana, Valle: see Valle Seriana.
Serianthes Vitiensis: see Vaivai.
Seristopora 6 376a; characters of 25 461d.
Seribas: river 4 56c.
Serica (Land of Silk) 20 95c.
Serica: garment 6 458c.
"Serica": ship 32 549a.
Sericaria ranoceeps Pl XXX (fig. 23) 4 596.
Serice 8 627a.
Sericeous plants 4 91a.
Sericin 22 61a.
Sericostomatidæ 13 151d.
Séricourt, S. de 19 533c.
Sericulture: see Silk.
Seriemi (Cariama, Dicholophus) 21 676c; 3 712b; 21 677a; character 3 699d; distribution 26 557c; (ill) 21 676d; 3 743d; neotropical region 3 743d; quadrate 3 713d; skull 3 713d; sternum 3 720b; systematic position 18 48a; 18 47b.
Series 21 677c; 24 71c; algebraic 1 561a; arithmetic 21 678a; asymptotic 32 800c; bibliography 21 682a; for complex function 24 74c; convergent 21 679d; 21 680a; 25 552c; in differential calculus 13 18b; divergent 21 679d; doubly infinite 21 681b; finite 21 677d; finite difference in 21 678c; geometric 21 678b; harmonic 21 678b; infinite 21 679a; neutral 21 679d; product of two convergent 21 681b; involving real variable 21 681d; semi-convergent 21 679d; 32 800c; tables 23 14a; in trigonometry 23 564c; 23 569d.
—, coil 23 85a.
— machine: dynamo 27 597c.
"Series Ordinum" 19 661c.
Series wound motors 31 886b.
Serif 23 698a.
Sérifontaine 34 19 D2.
Serigraph 22 62c.
Serijula 17 340 Map.
Serik 34 40 G7.
Seril-el-Dagab 7 106a.
Serima 34 54 E2.
Serin: suburb, Lyons 15 110 Map; 15 110c.
Serin (Serinus hortulanus): bird 9 192d.
Serinagur: see Srinagar.
Seringam (Srirangam): island 14 19c.
— (Srirangam): town 34 42 G14; 22 438d.
Seringapatam: island 14 19c; 21 682b; 31 64c.
— (Srirangapatam): town 21 682b; 34 42 F13; British attack 2 590d; 17 124a; Tipu Sultan defeated 12 804b; Wellington's repulse 24 494a.
Seringueira (Hevea brasiliensis) 26 351a.
Serino: river 31 73b; 17 190d.
—, town 34 33 R13.
Serinus canarius: see Canary: bird.
— hortulanus: see Serin.
Serio (Sarius Flumen): river 34 31 G4; 13 436a.
Seriola 12 682b; 24 738a.
— lalandii: see King-fish.
Seriolichthys 12 689d.
Seripando, Cardinal 23 550d; 23 549a; collection of 14 530b.
Seriphos (Serpho, Livadion): island, Ægean Sea 34 36 K6; Pl I 11 80; 20 97d; 6 744d; Danae and Perseus in 6 797a; 18 560c.
—, town, Greece 34 36 L6.
Seripul: see Sarfpul.
Serir 9 126c.
Serjeant-at-law 21 682b; 2 213a; first appearance 25 249d; patents of precedence 20 906a.
Serjeant-painter 23 814c.
Serjeant's Inn 13 87b.
Serjeanty 20 905c.
Serjeaux: arms of 11 702c.
Serk: see Sark.
Serle, A. 7 317a.
Serle Island: see Pukaruha.
—, Mount 34 51 C3.
Serles-spitz 1 629c.
Serlio: architect 2 437c; pupil of Peruzzi 18 683b.
Serlo: abbot 10 690d.
Serma: see Saberma.
Sermaises 34 19 F4.
Sermaize (Sermaize-les-Bains) 34 19 K3.
Serman (Sarman) 34 55 R8.
Sermata Island 34 48 G6; 18 697a.
Sermenetta (Zermenetta) 34 54 H7.
Sermide 34 31 K5.
Sermin 34 38 G5.
Sermisy, C. 11 2a.
Sermizelles 34 19 H5.
Sermo Plebeius 14 336b.
Sermoise, P.: see Chermoye.
Sermon on the Mount, of Buddha 4 489c.
— on the Mount, of Christ 10 804a; 10 815b; 13 664c.
"Sermones": of Pope Leo I 14 449d.
Sermoneta, G. S. da 24 31b.
Sermoneta (Sulmo, Roma) 34 32 O11.
Sermons: see Theology, Homiletic.
"Sermons on the Cards" 14 338a.
"Sermons to a Country Congregation" 11 477d.
"Sermons to Young Men" 26 190c.
"Sermoun de Mousau Sistré" 32 43d.
Sermoyers 5 187c.
Serneus 34 27 M4.
Sernf 34 27 K4.
Sernf-Thal 28 651b.
Sernova 34 35 F7.
Sero 34 41 B6.
— de Camapuan: see Sertao de Camapuan.
Seroff, V. 32 457b.
Seröksar 27 379a.
Serolis 7 279b.
Seron: governor of Cœlesyria 13 452a.
Seron: town 34 20 K7.
Serotine bat 15 410d.
Serotli 34 57 H2.
Serous membranes 1 848c; 25 396d.
Seroux d'Agincourt 5 207c.
Serow: see Sarau.
Serowitz (Zerowitz) 34 29 L5.
Serpa, A. de 19 558a.
—, J. F. de 19 558a.
Serpa: town, Brazil 34 122 F4; 25 345 Map; 25 349b; 25 350d.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E7; 6 436d.
Serpa Pinto, Major 32 517d; 19 554b; 31 854c; Angola 25 130d; Congo basin 28 630c; route 34 53 H6; on Zambesi 25 151d.
Serpeisk 34 34 K4.
Serpent: town 34 87 D6.
Serpent (Serpens): constellation 2 810d.
—, in Genesis 1 135c; 7 136c.
—, in Gnosticism 10 703b.
—, in heraldry 11 701d.
—, instrument 24 788b; (figs. 1, 2, 3) 17 788c: see also Ophicleide.
Serpent Column 27 217b.
Serpent cucumber (Trichosanthes colubrina) 6 688d.
Serpent Island 34 53 L6.
— rock: see Nágpáthar.
Serpent, seven-headed 3 193d.
Serpentariidæ 18 47a; distribution 3 758b.
Serpentarius: see Secretary Bird.
Serpent-bearer (Serpentarius, Ophiuchus) 2 816d; nebula 25 753c; parallax 2 817c; proper motion 25 753a.
Serpent-bezoar 10 61b.
Serpentia 20 434b.
Serpentine (Ophite): mineral 21 682d; 16 414d; 15 217d; in building 4 469a; and calcite 10 327b; Canadian 9 333c; (ill) 9 383; Epsom salts from 8 497a; Italian 21 683c; in nature 10 233d; properties 11 464a; rock-forming 10 226b; Roman imitation 10 649b.
—, part of harquebus 2 558a.
—, meal powder 11 336c.
Serpentine Lake 34 63 C3.
Serpent's Mouth (Boca del Sierpe): strait, Venezuela 34 123 E3.
Serpetz: see Sierpce.
Serpho: see Seriphos.
Serphopulo (Serpho Poulo) 34 36 L6.
Serponti, Count 14 397b.
Serpukhof (Serpuchow, Serpuhov) 21 683d; 34 34 L4; 16 856a.
Serpula 10 345b.
Serpulidæ 23 683d; branchial apparatus 2 66c; reproduction 24 690d; tubes 2 67c.
Serpulites 10 337b; 2 68b.
Serq: see Sark.
Serquigny 34 19 B3; 7 836c.
Serra, A. 19 357a.
—, J. 16 781d.
—, Rose 22 550a.
Serra: town, Corsica 34 18 M11.
— de Acoba: see Serra de Caramullo.
Serra d'Agoa, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
— da Agoa de Pao, Azores 3 171b.
— dos Aimorés 34 123 J7; 12 889b.
— dos Almas 34 123 J7.
—, Alto da: see Alto da Serra.
— do Apody 34 123 K5.
— Araucara 4 221c.
— Arari 34 123 J5.
— Araripe 34 123 J4.
— da Arrabida 31 851c; 18 536b.
— di Bari: see Bari, Italy.
— da Cabreira 34 20 E3; 1 593b; 31 851b.
— Caldeirão 34 20 D7; 1 509d.
— de Caramullo (de Acoba) 34 20 D4; 31 851b.
— Cayapo 34 123 G7; 25 345c.
— da Chella 20 63c.
— Chininga 34 56 K14.
— da Cinta 34 123 H4.
— de Cintra 19 536b.
— de Cordoba 34 124 E10.
— Cotumata 34 123 J5.
— do Crystal 1 251b; 14 742b; 25 317b; 27 200a; 27 203b.
— do Curupira 34 123 E3.
— da Desordem 34 123 H4.
— dos Dourados 34 123 G8.
— do Espinhaço 34 123 J8; 4 222d.
— da Estrella 34 20 E4; 25 149c; altitude 31 851b; granite formation 19 536b; highest peak 3 510a.
— Famatima 34 124 D9; 2 16d; 25 427b.
— Geral, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 J6; 19 188d.
— Geral, Santa Catharina Brazil 34 124 H9.
— do Gerez 34 20 D3; 18 536b; 31 851b.
— Gorda 3 171b.
— Gurgueia 34 123 H5.
— dois Irmaos 34 123 J5.
— da Itaraca 34 123 J6
— Kanna 34 56 K15.
— do Larouco 34 20 E3; 31 851b.
— de Lousa Candal 34 20 E4; 19 536b.
— Machado 34 123 K4.
— do Malhão 19 536b.
— das Mangabeiras 34 123 H5.
— da Mantiqueira 34 123 H8; 1 671b; 4 222d; source of Rio Grande 31 795d.
— do Mar 34 123 H8; 1 671b; 4 223a; 25 368c.
— de Marao 19 536b.
— de Mbaracayu (Macarayú 31 796b; 18 243d.
— Mendro 34 20 E6; 31 851c
— da Missao 34 123 J5.
— do Monte Santo 34 123 K5
— do Moradal 34 20 E5.
— da Munda 34 56 K14.
— do Negro 34 123 H5.
— da Neiva 34 56 K14.
— Nevada de Zeballos 34 124 D12.
— da Onca 25 368d.
— de Ossa 18 536b.
— de Pacaraima: see Sierra Pacaraima.
— de Padrella 31 851d.
— do Paranán 34 123 H6.
— do Paranapiacaba 34 123 H8.
— dos Parecis 34 123 F6.
— Parima 34 123 E3.
— do Piauhy 34 123 J5.
— dos Pyrenees 34 123 H7 31 798a; height 4 223a source of Tocantins 25 345c.
— de San Antonio 34 124 D12
— de San Jeronymo 34 123 G7.
— de San Mamede 19 536b.
— de Santa Barbara 34 123 G8.
— Santa Luiza 34 123 H6.
— Shella 34 56 K15.
— Shinga 27 614c.
— do Tabatinga 34 123 H6.
— Valcheta 34 124 D11; 18 353b.
— dos Vertentes 34 123 H7.
Serra y Ginesta 21 846a.
Serracapriola 34 33 S11.
Serradifalco 34 38 K14.
Serra-di-Scopamene: see Serra: town, Corsica.
Serrado, Monte: see Montserrat.
Serrakhs 30 41d.
Serrakolet (Sorinka) 22 279a.
Serrakulis 22 44d.
Serramanna 34 30 B8.
Serrana Bank 34 120 P5.
Serrane Island 34 29 H7.
—, La, Cevennes, France 743b.

Serrania 4 11b; 26 289d.
— de Cuenca 22 293d.
— de Ronda 22 294d.
Serranilla Bank 34 117 F6.
Serrano y Dominguez, Francisco 32 518a; 33 942a; relieves Bilbao 26 591d; government overthrown 32 361a; and liberal party 22 345b; 26 561b; Martos in cabinet 30 563a; defeats Moderado generals 29 603d; defeats Novaliches 31 277c; president of executive 32 518c; in revolution, 1868 32 751b; and Sagasta 32 360d; in Spanish rising, 1866 26 612c.
—, General Campo 27 142c.
Serrano, Mount 25 436a.
Serrano, Rio: see Rio Serrano.
Serranus: fish 2 695d; in British seas 12 679d; hermaphroditism 12 660a; hybridism 12 664a.
Serraro Fontana 17 188d.
Serrasalmo 12 642c.
Serrasalmonina 12 693a.
Serrasalmonoids 12 652a.
Serrát 8 670b.
Serrat-el-Jamaab 8 670b.
Serrate leaf 4 110d.
Serratirostres 17 3c.
Serratula heterophylla 23 604d.
Serravalle: town, Piedmont, Italy 34 31 E5.
—, town, San Marino 32 411a; 21 967a.
—, town, Venetia, Italy 34 31 M3; 8 334b.
— Pass, Apennines 2 170b.
Serravezza: see Seravezza.
Serraw: see Sarau.
Serre, J. F. C. da 19 557c; 10 39a.
—, Marie 20 554d.
Serre: river, France 34 19 H1; 1 431a.
— de Arrabida 19 536b.
Serreie 34 54 D4.
Serres, Olivier de 9 656b; 22 57a.
—, anatomist 1 817c; on dentistry 27 415c; on arrest of development 8 750b.
Serres: town, France 34 18 L8.
Serresius 3 741d.
Serret 13 47c.
Serrezzano 6 811d.
Serrhæ 15 137c.
Serricornes 6 133b.
Serrières: town, France 34 18 K7.
—, town, Switzerland 31 125d.
Serrif 34 55 N7.
Serrir, Bir-es: see Bir-es-Serrir.
Serro 34 123 J7; pop. 26 349b.
Serronia Jaborandi 13 530d.
Sers 17 790c.
Sers-el-Lijane 34 55 S4.
Serson: astronomer 29 195b.
Sert (Sört, Tigranocerta) 34 36 J3; P1 VII 18 561; P1 VI 20 776; 25 634a; Tigranes founds 4 640b; 22 366d; siege of 15 56d.
Sertao 4 236a.
Sertao de Camapuan 34 123 G7.
Sertig Pass 1 697d.
Sertoes: plains 20 506c.
Sertoli 20 412a.
Sertorius, Quintus 21 684a; 20 768c; 5 297c; coins issued 17 635d; supports Marius 19 451a; expedition of Metellus Pius 16 106c; his university at Huesca 12 333a.
"Sertorius": by Corneille 6 420d.
Sertularia 12 547b.
Sertularidæ 12 548a.
Sertürner: chemist 17 792d.
Serua: goddess 3 193b.
Serua (Sarua): island 34 48 G6.
Seruf 29 1b.
Serug (Batna): see Seruj.
Seruj (Suruj) P1 VIII 16 545; 11 460a; 16 48a.
Seruk 34 38 M6; P1 II 15 92; P1 VI 20 776; coins 17 648b; ruins 19 130a.
Serum 8 579a; 20 462c; of serous membranes 1 845c.
Serum-albumin 20 453c.
Serum-globulin 20 453b.
Serumsporida 32 618a.
Serur 34 55 O7.
Serus P1 VII 15 515.
Seruti 34 34 H3.
"Serva Padrona, La" 18 533b.
Servado 34 106 H3.
Serval 5 265b; 15 435a.
Servance 21 301c.
Servandoni: artist 23 296a.
Servant: in law 15 630d; breach of contract 14 170b; excluded from Employers' Liability Act 14 171a; franchise 32 198c; killed by accident 28 156d; relation to master 28 156b; 31 114b; number decreased 33 869a; wages 33 716d; Workmen's Compensation Act 28 158a: see also Master and Servant.
Servant of Jehovah 13 379d.
Servanus, St 14 40d.
Servatus, Lupus 14 513a.
Servera (Cervara): see Cervera.
Serverette 34 18 J8.
Serveri di Gerona 22 369d.
Serves Burun (Selves) Cape 34 35 L7.
Servetus (Servet, Serveto), Michael 21 684c; 1 810b; burned 10 150a; 4 718c; Calvin's relation to 4 718a; execution defended 3 623c; on vascular system 24 95d.
Servi Islands: see Cervi.
Servi: in allodial tenure: see Serfdom.
— pœnæ 22 132a.
— privati 22 132b.
— publici 22 132b.
Servi di Maria 21 311b.
Servia, Alexander Karageorgevich, Prince of: see Alexander.
Servia (Serbie, Servie, Gora): kingdom, Europe 21 686b and 32 518c; 34 2 O7; 34 35 C5; 34 3 P6; 25 245; P1 XII 8 714; agriculture 32 520a; alphabet 7 613c; 1 614c; area 28 316b; army 32 520a; British treaty with, 1883 33 445a; Bulgarian war: see Servo-Bulgarian war: Byzantine wars 11 118d; Cantacuzenus fights 5 27c; census 32 518d; church 11 157c; 31 383b; coal produce 27 116d; coinage 31 291b; commerce with Hungary 29 356d; Czerny fights for 6 755c; Dalmatia occupied 11 112c; dictionary 7 188d; education 32 519a; 8 711a; 28 318d; finance 32 519b; 28 317c; geography 21 686c; grain trade 29 61c; history 21 688a; 32 521a; 11 112c; independence 28 322d; proclaimed a kingdom 26 91d; 32 518d; land 14 262b; land forces in 28 317a; language 22 150b; 12 785b; literature 32 522b; 21 689d; military law 30 754b; mineral produce 30 769; mining labour 30 770c; newspapers 17 432a; ordnance survey 30 533b; periodic literature 18 544a; pop. 19 516a; 32 518d; press 31 204d; Protestants in 19 826b; railway statistics 28 318b; religions 28 319b; revolt against Osmánlis 23 648c; sex statistics 31 837b; silver output 32 630a; statistics 21 687b; 28 89c; swine-breeding 22 774b; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; Turkey conquers 23 641c; Turkish war 28 321d; 26 454b; village communities 14 262b: see also Serbs.
— (Serfidje): town, Turkey in Europe: see Serfidje.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
"Servia": ship 32 839c; 32 553b.
Servia, Old: see Old Servia.
Servian: town 34 18 C12.
Servian Bánát 12 361c.
Servian Wall P1 VII 20 611; 20 734c; 20 731a; 20 613a; marks on 33 894b: partial destruction 32 284a.
Servianus 11 364d.
Service: feudal: see Feudalism.
—, in tennis 23 179c.
Service franchise 20 345a; 32 198c.
"Service of Man, The" 30 883d.
Service, military: see Military Service.
— reservoirs 33 773b.
— de sûreté 19 343c.
— tree (Pyrus-sorbus, Pyrus domestica) 2 330d; 12 276b.
Serviceton 34 51 D6.
Servidje: see Serfidje.
Servie: see Servia.
Servientes: in order of Temple 23 163b.
Servientes regis 7 349d.
Servières, Jules: pseud.: see Halévy, Ludovic.
Servières: town 34 18 G7.
Serviji: see Serfidje.
Serviles 22 365c.
Servilia 4 407b.
Servilis Cognatio 20 713c.
Servilius, Cn. Cæpio 2 230c.
—, Roman consul 11 442c.
—, P. (Isauricus) 13 384d.
Servilla 34 33 N4.
Servilleta 34 110 J3.
Serving mallet 21 604c.
Serviodurum 22 591b.
Servita, P.: see Sarpi, Pietro.
Servites 21 692a; 16 709d; 16 716b.
Servitia communia 2 61d.
Servitium scuti: see Scutage.
Servitour gunners 2 655c.
Servitudes 19 704c; right of common 6 209b; rustic 20 690d.
Servius: grammarian 21 692a; Etruscan glosses of 8 638a; on grammar 20 666c; in Roman literature 20 726d.
— Tullius 21 692d; 8 634d; 20 734c; birth 24 301c; census 8 334c; coins introduced 2 675a; constitution 9 176b; 18 412d; organizes equites 8 509d; 20 731a; Etruria revolts 8 634d; military system 2 582a; reform 20 734d; 20 676a; robe 8 161b; Rome enlarged 20 731a; wall and building 20 813d.
Servius Tullius, Wall of: see Servian Wall.
Servo-Bulgarian war 32 523a; 32 521c; 26 455a; 28 326b; Greek army in 11 86a; military lessons 28 639a.
Servo-Croats 22 145a; language of 8 699d; 22 150b.
Servois: on differential calculus 13 26b; on geometry 6 718c; on imaginaries 20 161c.
Servus servorum Dei 7 254a.
Serwaczynski: musician 29 751b.
Serwalpart 34 40 O4.
Serwati Islands 34 48 G6.
Séry (Séry-les-Mézières) 34 19 G1.
Sesa, Duke of 5 350c; 23 121d.
Sesame (Sesamum indicum, S. orientale, Til, Gingelly) 21 699a; 17 746c; 12 748b; 2 603d.
— cake 17 739b.
"Sesame and Lilies" 32 831d.
Sesame oil (Gingelly oil, Til oil) 17 744a; 17 746c; 21 693a.
Sesamoid bones 1 832b; 22 117d; in horse 12 178b; in mammals 15 360d.
Sesamum indicum: see Sesame.
— orientale: see Sesame.
Sesamus: see Amasera.
Se-san: see So-san.
Sesana (Sessana) 34 29 H12.
Sesarga Island 22 252b.
Sesau 34 55 K4.
Sese (Sesse, Sessi) Islands 34 56 P11; 17 504d; described 33 689d; islanders 33 543c.
Sesela-kem 34 44 F1.
Sesenheim 10 734b.
Sesennu 6 447d.
Seshan, Wady: see Wady Seshan.
Sesheki (Sesheke, Shesheke) 34 56 N15.
Sesia (Sessites Fl.) 34 31 E4; 13 435c; 17 600d.
Sesia asilipennis P1 XXX (figs. 7, 12, and 13) 4 597.
Sesiidæ 4 596a; mimicry in 4 599b; 16 342c.
Seskar: island and lighthouse 34 34 G1.
Seskinore 34 16 G2.
Sesleria 11 56a.
Seslin 34 119 F4.
Sesnando, Count 19 539d.
Sesochris: king 7 731d.
Sesodia Rajputs 33 537b; 20 690d.
Sesonchosis: see Sesostris.
Sesoosis: see Sesostris.
Sesori 34 120 G6.
Sesostris (Sesoosis, Sesonchosis, Sesothis, Sesoosis) 21 693b; armies of 2 559d; 6 125d; identity of 5 192d; maps of 15 516a; military system 2 559c.
Sespe 34 115 F8.
— Creek 34 115 F8.
Sesquialtera 17 831d.
Sessa (Sessa-Aurunca, Suessa) 21 693b; 34 33 P12; 4 753a; 14 344d; Lucilius born at 15 47d; pop. 1879 13 449b; Roman colony established 20 742b.
Sessana: see Sesana.
Sessay 34 7 G3.
Sesse Islands: see Sese Islands.
Sesselschreiber, G. 13 86b.
Sesshiû: Japanese painter 29 716a; landscape (ill) 29 716.
Seshu: see Setsu.
Sessi Islands: see Sese Islands.
Sessile leaf 4 109b.
Session, Court of 21 535b; 21 492d; 21 298d; 5 289a; 2 209b; as parliamentary committee 2 205b; salvage jurisdiction 21 238a.
Sessions, H. H. 32 159a.
Sessions: town 34 84 F5.
Sessions, petty: see Petty Sessions.
—, quarter: see Quarter Sessions.
Sessites Fl.: see Sesia.
Sesslach 34 23 M12.
Sessom 34 78 M5.
Sessoms 34 80 F9.
Sessorium P1 VII 20 611; 3 416d; remains of, in Rome 20 828b.
Sessuela 15 176a.
Sessumsville 34 85 G4.
Sesta Godano 34 31 G6.
Sestao 26 263a.
Sesters, Little: see Little Sesters.
— River: town 34 54 D9; 14 508c; 30 210c.
Sestertius 17 652b.
Sestet 22 283a.
Sestieri 20 784c; 24 142c.
Sestini: analyst 14 687d.
Sesto, Cesare da 21 437d; 14 461c.
Sesto (Sesto Fiorentino) 34 31 K7.
— Calende 15 198 Map.
Sestola 34 31 J6.
Sestos P1 II 15 92; 1 61c; 23 318c; capture by Timotheus 23 398d.
Sestra 23 672c.
Sestrebek: see Sestrorietzk.
Sestri (Sestri-Ponente) 32 523d; 34 31 E6; 10 157c; 32 259c.
— Levante 34 31 F6.
— Ponente: see Sestri.
Sestrorietzk (Sestrebek, Sestroryetsk, Sisterbäck) 34 34 G1.
Sestrunj 34 28 F7.
Sestus: see Sestos.
Se-suto 17 319b.
Sésvara Sánkhya: see Yoga.
Sesvenna, Piz: see Piz Sesvenna.
Set: Egyptian god: see Typhon.
Set: town 34 63 D4.
Set: in bowls 4 180c.
—, in lawn tennis 23 182c.
—, in metals 7 800a.
—, mining term 16 450c.
—, of naval signals 32 623b.
—, in plastering 4 505b.
—, in potato cultivation 12 286b; 1 301b.
—, of a saw 11 438c.
—, for stone paving 20 585a.
Sét: unit of value 13 256a.
Set book hand 23 682b.
— church hand 23 682b.
— up: nautical term 21 604c.
Seta: of moss capsule 4 161c; 17 72b; 20 489d; anatomy of 25 410d.
Seta Lagoas 34 123 J7.
Setabis: see Játiva.
Setaceous surface 4 90c.
Setæ: genital of chætopods 24 682b; of oligochæta (fig.) 24 678b.
—, of plants 4 90c.
Seta-gawa 26 937d.
Setámbari sect 1 59d.
Setanai 34 46 J2.
Setarewa 17 234d.
Setaria 11 55d; distribution 11 59d.
Setaria miliacea: see Millet.
Setauket 34 69 Q10.
—, East: see East Setauket.
Sete Lagoas 34 123 F6.
— Pedras 21 201a.
— Quedas: see Guayra Falls.
Setebos (Settaboth): Patagonian god 18 353d.
—, tribe 15 677a.
Setee: see Sety.
Setereng 34 44 F2
Seteringetum: see Settrington.
Seterne's day 4 665a.
Seth: Egyptian god: see Typhon.
Seth: in Scripture 4 643d.
Seth: town 34 100 G1.
Seth: Indian title 30 519a.
Seth Hathisinh 1 423a.
Sethanee Rukminbai 30 519a.
Sethe: Egyptologist 27 736c.
Setheum 7 777a; description of 7 779a.
Sethiani 10 703b.
Sethians 8 637c.
Sethos: king of Egypt: see Sety I.
Sethos, S. 11 135d; 3 666c; 20 640d.
Sethroites 7 703a.
Sethton 34 96 M11.
Setia: see Sezze.
Setif (Sitifis) 34 54 H1; P1 VI 20 776; 15 637c; 25 316b.
Setit 28 276b
Setlacomie's Station 11 204c.
Set-nekht: king 7 741b.
Seto: town, Japan 17 164b; pottery of 19 635a; 31 67d.
Set-off: in architecture 2 473a
—, in pleading 19 219b.
—, Statutes of 19 218d.
Seton, Sir C. 7 528d.
—, Lord 15 308a; arms of 11 690d.
—, Mary 24 560d.
Seton Niddry: see Niddry Castle.
— Palace 15 597a.
— Port: see Port Seton.
Seton-Karr, Sir Henry: explorer 32 701d.
Setophaga 24 307c.
— ruticilla: see Redstart, American
Setose surface 4 90c.
Setschenoff, Prof. 19 35d.
Setser 34 82 L5.
Setsu (Sesshu, Settsu) 34 46 H8; 13 509c; freestone 13 573c; silver mine 13 573a.
Setsuri-san 29 679d.
Sett: town 34 102 D3.
Setta 34 31 K6.
Settaboth: see Setebos.
Sette Comuni (Seven Communes) 34 31 K3; descent of inhabitants 5 780b.
— Kama (Sette Camma) 34 56 J11; lighthouse, ibid.
Sette Sale 20 822c.
Setter: town 34 14 M1.
Setter: dog 7 328c; in falconry 9 10b.
—, in game of hazard 11 547b.
—, in type-founding 23 699d.
Setterberg: chemist 19 593a
Settle (Sittee): river 34 120 G3.
Settignano, D. da 16 477d; 20 591c.
Settignano: village 7 129d.
Settima: mountain 25 127a, height 27 610d.
Settimo-Vittone (Settimo) 34 31 C3.
Setting: in jewellery 13 678d.
—, in masonry 4 470b.
Setting Lake 34 60 M3.
Setting-fid 21 604c.
Setting-rule 23 700b.
Settit 17 507c.
Settle, E. 21 693c; 7 430b; 18 347c; Dryden satirizes 7 492b.
Settle: town, England 32 523d; 34 7 D3; enamels found at 8 183b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
Settle Cave Committee 5 270a.
Settled Estates Act, 1856 21 695b; leases under 14 274b; (1877) 21 209b; purpose of 21 695b; infants' property under 30 125b; (1878) 27 513c.
— Land Acts, 1882-1890 21 695c; administration of 30 157a; effect on conveyancing 27 226c; Lord Cairns' share in 26 494b, property of infants 30 125c; leases of lunatics 30 125c; sales of land under 21 209b; effect on settlements 21 694b; tenant for life under 30 125c; trust investments 23 596d; trustees' powers 23 596d.

Settlement; town 34 118 E5.
Settlement: of buildings 26 437c.
Settlement: in law 21 693d; 21 696a; influence on agriculture 1 408a; in Bengal 3 570c; capacity for making 21 698a; in conveyancing 27 228c; changes in law of 21 695b; Finance Act, 1894 28 229a; of land revenue, India 12 769d; Roman law of 12 400c; in Scotland 21 696c.
—, in poor law 19 466a; 19 478a: Law of Charles II 26 680c.
—, social 27 59c; 32 675a.
—, on Stock Exchange: see Account, and Settling-day.
Settlement, Act of, 1701 21 696d; Anne's succession 2 62c; effect on army 2 570c; House of Hanover 8 353a; impeachments under 12 717d; effect on Irish traders 4 63b; of judicial independence 8 351c; prerogative limited by 19 672c.
—, Act of: Isle of Man 15 454b.
—, Marriage: see Marriage Settlement.
Settlement Point, Bahamas 34 117 F1.
— Point, Victoria 33 685a.
"Settler and the Savage, The" 26 93d.
Settles Station 34 103 C8.
Settling day 1 92a; 25 23c; 26 404b.
— reservoirs 24 408d.
Setton Park 34 10 A5.
Settons, Lac des: see Lac des Settons.
Settra Kru 34 54 D9; 14 149b; 30 210c.
Settrington (Seteringetum): town, England 34 7 H3; Domesday map P1 III 8 291.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 O3.
Settsu: see Setsu.
Sétubal (St Ives, St Ubes, St Ybes, Setuval) 21 697b and 32 533d; 34 20 D6; 21 228d; 30 295b; lighthouse 34 20 D6; pop. 1878 19 537b; salt works 21 228d; Duke of Viseu stabbed 19 545b.
— (Setuval) Bay 34 20 C6; 19 536a.
Setui: Egyptian king 27 723a.
Setuka 34 34 L5.
Setuval: see Sétubal.
Setuval Bay: see Sétubal Bay.
Sety I (Setee I, Sethos) 27 780d: 7 738d; 15 516a; tomb of 7 762a; 24 795c.
— II 7 739d.
Setylli: tribal chief 26 187b.
Setzu-zan: see Sylvia, Mount.
Seubert: chemist 18 816b; on atomic weight of iridium 13 275d.
Seucia: see Segusio.
Seu-chow: see Su-chow.
Seudre 34 18 D7; lighthouse, ibid.
Seuen: Chinese king 5 665c; 16 223d.
Seuen-hwa Foo 5 633c.
Seuen-tih: Chinese emperor 5 646d.
Seuen-tsung: Chinese emperor 5 647a; 13 622c.
Seuft: geologist 10 235b.
Sedh 5 718b.
Seuhelipar Islands 34 49 D15.
Seui 34 30 C8.
Seul: town, Korea: see Seoul.
— Choix, Point 34 95 K6.
—, Lake 34 61 H5; 30 25d; altitude of 31 330d.
Seulun 18 858d.
Seun 34 43 E6.
Seurat, G. 32 446d; 29 614a.
Seurre 34 17 L5.
Seuruga 22 613b.
Seusenhofer, C. 25 669a.
Seuthes I, King of the Odrysians 15 115d; coins of 17 650b.
—, Thracian chief 24 730d.
Seuti 13 258a.
Seutium: see Segusio.
Seuynim, Rio: see Rio Seuynim.
Seuzach 34 57 J2.
Sevaji: see Sivaji.
Sevaldi (Shevaldy) 34 40 G2.
Sevang (Sevan, Sevanga): see Gokcha.
Sevastopol: town, Russia: see Sebastopol.
Sevastopol: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
"Sevastopol": ship 27 500d.
Sevdikoi (Seidikoi) 34 38 B3.
Seve: king of Ethiopia 13 412b.
Sevelen 34 27 L3.
Sevellan: see Savelan.
Seven: river 34 7 H3.
—, town 34 83 G4.
Seven: number: in Apollonius of Perga's notation 17 636b; in worship of Apollo 2 185c; badge of Rostock 20 862a; in theory of numbers 17 617c; 17 623b; religious signification 16 599b.
Seven Arts 7 672a.
Seven Baryaks of Puka 25 248b.
"Seven Beauties" 17 532c.
Seven Beaver Lake 34 98 F3.
"Seven Bishops, Lives of the" 22 607b.
Seven Bishops, Trial of 8 351a.
Seven Brothers: islands 3 179b.
— Capes, The (Tretum) 34 54 H1; 17 637c.
— Caves 16 206b.
— Churches: ruin, Ireland 24 558a.
Seven Churches: in Book of Revelation 20 497d.
Seven Cities, Island of the 6 171d.
— Communes: see Sette Comuni.
Seven Days' Battle 23 777c; 30 389b.
Seven Deadly Sins 8 592d.
Seven Devils: mountains, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4.
— Devils: mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N6.
— Falls: see Guayra Falls.
— Foot Knoll Lighthouse 34 75 K3.
Seven forms: of the Koran 16 599b.
Seven Glaciers, The 22 408 Map.
"Seven Griefs of Mary" 15 845d.
Seven Heads 34 16 D8.
— Hills 34 51 C4.
— Hogs: see Magharee.
Seven Hours of Prayer 8 378d.
Seven Hunters: see Flannen.
— Icebergs, the 32 809d.
— Islands, Alaska: see Semidi.
— Islands, Arctic Regions P1 II 19 315; 22 408 Map; 31 809 Map; 22 408c; 31 806c.
— Islands, Japan: see Shichi To.
— Islands, Me., U.S. 34 65 D2.
— Islands, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
— Islands Lighthouse, West Rock, Quebec 34 62 F2.
"Seven Joys of Mary" 15 846c.
"Seven Lamps of Architecture, The" 32 330d.
Seven Laws of Mexico 30 731b.
— men of Glenmoriston 5 437b.
— men of Moidart 5 436c.
Seven Mile: see Sevenmile.
— Mile Beach 34 72 F9.
— Mile Ford 34 76 E3.
— Mountains (Siebengebirge) 34 23 L5; volcanic formation 10 448a.
— Pagodas 34 43 H4.
— Peaks 34 108 D7.
— Pines: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B4.
— Pines: battle of: see Fair Oaks.
"Seven Sacraments, The" 19 649d.
Seven Sages of Greece 23 217c.
Seven Seas, the (Septem Maria) 13 436c.
Seven Sisters: town 34 12 E3.
— Sisters Mountain 17 576d.
— Sisters Station 34 10 M3.
Seven Sleepers of Ephesus, the 21 697d; 5 265b.
— Spheres, Temple of the 2 396c.
Seven Springs 33 263b.
— Stars 34 45 H9.
Seven against Thebes 1 164d; 8 477b; 8 567b; Æschylus' treatment of story 1 206b.
Seven Towers 34 25 E3; 6 204b; prison of 23 645a; 1 658a.
Seven United Islands, Republic of the 13 206c.
— United Provinces 3 536b.
— Valleys 34 73 J7.
— Weeks' War 3 140a; 10 611d; 8 717b; 20 13a; Bismarck 26 365a; Napoleon III's intervention 9 635d; strategy of 30 801a.
— Years' War 3 137d; 3 356b; 9 586b; 10 703d; Chatham 5 443b; effect on English politics 10 423b; effects on France 9 185b; Frederick the Great 9 737c; effect on literature 10 536d; Elizabeth Petrovna in 8 145d; effect on Prussia 20 10a; Prussian army in 2 658a; 30 526a; Russian share in 21 99a; and sea power 32 205a; Spain's attitude 22 340b.
Sevenhampton 34 9 A3.
Sevenhoven (Balong), Sumatra 22 639a.
Sevenmile (Seven Mile) 34 91 A6.
Sevenoaks: town, England 21 697c and 32 534a; 34 9 G4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Sevenpines 34 77 E1.
Sevensprings 34 78 O4.
Seventeen: town 34 90 G4.
Seventeen Offices' Experience Table 13 170a; 29 516d.
Seventh: in music 1 108b.
—, dominant 17 85b.
— Buoy Lighthouse 34 6 J5.
— Day Adventists 33 649b.
— Day Baptist Missionary Society 16 515c.
— Day Dunkers 7 549d.
Seventies, The: in Mormonism 16 898c.
Seventysix: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
Sevenum 34 21 H6.
Sévérac (Sévérac-le-Château) 34 18 J8; 34 3 F6.
Several fishery 8 968c.
Severalty, estate in 20 307a.
Severance: town, Cal., U.S. 34 109 J1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
Severek 34 38 H4.
Severeyns: artist 18 13b.
Severi, F. 3 403d.
Severia 19 296d.
Severianus of Cartagena 13 386c.
Severin, F. 26 205a.
Severin Gate 27 137d.
Severini, Rio: see Rio Severini.
Severino: Italian physiologist 24 615a.
Severinovka 34 34 H8.
Severinus, Saint 3 856b.
— of Noricum 17 726c.
—, Pope 19 509b.
Severn, Mrs A. 32 331d.
—, J. 21 696b.
Severn: river, Canada 34 60 N8; 21 178c; 30 25d; 31 390d.
— (Sabrina, Halfren): river, England 21 698a; 34 11 H4; 34 3 C3; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. P1 VI 20 776; 8 216d; 18 788d; 24 665c; blastings on (ill) 7 466a; bores on 32 255d; coalfields 6 50c; Sir W. Cubitt's improvements 8 684a; 26 553c; dredging on 7 465d; mouth of 34 12 H3; tunnel: see Severn Tunnel.
—, river, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
— Bridge 34 12 J3.
—, Fort: see Fort Severn.
— Lake 34 60 N3.
— Stoke 34 11 J5.
— Tunnel 34 12 H3; construction 23 623c; Hawkshaw, engineer 29 249c; length 23 201c; ventilation (fig.) 23 633d.
"Severnol Arkhiv" 18 543d.
Severo, Cape: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
Severtsoff: explorer 28 630b; on Aral-Caspian region 25 547b.
Severus of Alexandria 20 636b.
— of Antioch, palimpsest of 18 168d.
—, Coptic bishop 25 18d.
—, Lucius Septimius 21 696c; 20 773c; 5 31a; 18 299b; in Asia 18 605a; in Britain 4 353c; 5 270c; 8 253b; 5 108c; Byzantium taken 4 615c; character and policy 21 700d; constructs Hippodrome 27 216b; and Dion Cassius 7 247a; Novells of 4 269c; palace of, at Rome 20 624a; Parthian wars 21 700b; Prætorians disbanded by 18 656c; in Scotland 21 479c; 4 603d; 18 667c; triumphal arch 2 419d; 20 630c; wall of 32 280d.
Severus, Marcus Aurelius Alexander (Alexius Bassianus) 21 701d; 20 773c; 20 777b; constructs aqueduct 2 230d; and Dion Cassius 7 247a; attitude to Christianity 12 712a; Nymphæum, remains of 20 838b; Persians conquered by 18 607c; Thermæ of P1 VII 20 811.
—, Roman architect 2 367c; 20 809b.
—, Sébökht 22 839a.
—, Septimius 14 470c.
—, Sulpicius 21 703a; 15 582a; 5 764c.
—, Syriac writer 22 852d.
—, Wolfgang 15 645a.
Severy: town 34 105 F4.
Severy: in architecture 2 473a.
Sèves, Colonel (Suleymán Pasha) 7 765b; 32 534d.
Seveux 34 19 M5.
Sevier: river 34 113 K3; 24 20a.
—, town 34 113 K4.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4; 24 20c.
— Desert 34 113 J3.
— Lake 34 113 J4.
— Plateau 34 113 K5.
Sevierville 34 83 O3.
Sévigné, C. de 21 704a.
—, Françoise Marguerite de 21 704a.
—, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de 21 703a; 17 490b; 9 660b; and Cartesianism 7 127a; on La Fontaine 14 204d; letters of 21 706b; as literary critic 21 706d; and Madame de Motteville 17 4c; member of the Précieuses 20 264d.
Sevilan 2 479b.
Sevilla, Spain: see Seville.
Sevilla Island 34 120 N11.
Seville (Sevilla): province 21 707d and 32 534a; 34 20 G7; Emirate of (map, 11th cent.) P1 VII 22 304; 22 296b; oranges 17 812b; rising in 26 613b.
— (Ispalis, Ishbiliya, Sevilla): town, Spain 21 706a and 32 534b; 34 20 F7; Mohammedan Empire (map) P1 VIII 16 545; (map 13th cent.) P1 VII 22 304; Academy 17 55b; cantonal rising, 1873 26 613b; cathedral 2 433d; 16 76c; Cervantes on sack of 5 352b; churches 21 709c; English Roman Catholic College 32 273c; Ferdinand III conquers 9 81a; 22 317c; French capture 22 344d; Gallery 21 446c; Isabel's chapel 17 36c; Mûsá captures 18 573d; (plan of) 21 706; pop. 1897 28 316c; 32 748b; see of 14 413a; tobacco factory 22 303a; Treaty, 1729 22 336c; 23 493b; universities, 1254 23 839c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
Sevin, Abbé 6 790b.
Sevirini, Rio: see Rio Severini.
Seviturnus 9 53b.
Sevilevo (Selvi): department 26 647d; 26 673b.
— (Sevilijevo): town 34 35 H3; 26 451a.
Sevo, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Sevo.
Sevoe 8 266c.
Sevres 21 685c.
Sèvre 14 808c.
Sèvre Nantaise 34 17 E3; 17 173c; 24 137d.
Sèvre Niortaise 34 17 D3; 24 137d.
Sèvres: town, France 21 710a 34 19 E3; 18 279a.
—, Deux 21 710a and 32 534d; 9 506b; 28 464d.
— porcelain 19 637d; colouring 9 207b; jewelled 18 638a; manufacture 18 633a; 9 521c; 21 623c; marks 19 637b; 19 639a.
Sevrihissar 34 38 F3.
Sevu 20 755c.
Sewage: see Sewerage.
— disposal 32 534d; 32 535c; bacterial treatment 32 536b; farms 21 712a; London 14 696d; Manchester 29 379b; manure 1 343c; 1 346c; 1 349c; 1 374b; Paris 18 280c; purification 29 378b; water carried sewage 21 712a.
Sewalik Hills 9 4b.
Sewall, J. 1 141c.
—, physiologist 31 755c.
Sewalls Point 34 81 Q8.
Sewan (Aligan, Sewan): town Bengal Presidency, India 34 41 K6; 21 704b.
— (Schwán, Sehwan): town Sindh, India 34 41 B6; 22 90c; pop. 14 161a.
Sewanee 34 83 K4; university at 33 245b.
Seward, Miss 21 547c.
—, W. H. 21 710c; 30 200c; 14 602a; patron of Greeley 11 160d; opposes Lincoln 14 659b; enters senate 23 770b.
Seward: town, Alaska 34 110 W7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— City 30 385a.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 103 G3.
—, Mount 34 70 O3.
Sewaren 34 72 G3.
Sewee 34 83 M3.
Sewell, C. O. H. 27 277a; 27 278c; with Cape team 27 281a.
—, J. E. 27 666b.
Sewell: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
Sewells Point 34 76 L7.
Sewellsville 34 90 H4.
Sewerage 21 711b; 21 710c; conveyance 21 713a; and district councils 30 315b; domestic 21 714b; dry systems 21 717d; house drainage (fig.) 21 715b; leakage tests 21 716c; pneumatic systems 21 718a; treatment 21 712b; traps (fig.) 21 714d; water-carriage systems 21 711c; water-closets (fig.) 21 716d: see also Sewage Disposal.
Sewer-gas 21 713d; 21 716b.
Sewers 4 467b; (figs.) 4 467c; 21 713a; velocity of discharge 21 713d; egg-shaped 12 495a; flushing 1 418b; early London 14 696d; in Public Health Acts 30 315b; of Rome 20 614b; ventilation 21 714a.
—, Commissions of 14 696d; 20 80a; 30 321d.
Sewestan: see Sewistan.
Sewickley 34 74 B5.
—, North: see North Sewickley.
Sewin: see Salmon Peal.
Sewing-machine 21 718a and 32 536c; in bookbinding 26 301c; effect on domestic economics 33 673a; in shoemaking 21 831b.
Sewing-press: in bookbinding 4 43a.
Sewistan (Sewestan) 34 41 B4; 3 203a.
Seworisi, Cape 34 46 O1.
Sewri Fort 34 42 N11.
Sex 21 720a; determination of 21 721c; Hofacker and Sadler's law of 21 721d; in mythology 17 149d; ratio in population: see Population; in early religions 5 696d; theories of 21 722c.
"Sex Ætatibus, De" 8 409a.

"Sex Principiis, De" 10 592d.
Sex totems 23 671b.
Sexagesimal system 23 563b; 17 626b; numerical tables 23 9a.
Sexauer: engineer 6 819d.
Sexby, Colonel 18 905b.
Sexdrega 24 26 H8.
Sexet (Merienptah, Pasht) 4 590c; 4 606b.
Sexey-aux-Forges 24 19 M3.
Sexhow 24 6 J5.
Sexson 24 94 H7.
Sext 4 263a; 6 378d.
Sextans: coin 17 623b.
Sextant (Sextans): constellation 2 817a; Hevelin's discovery 2 817a.
—, mathematical instrument 21 734c and 32 527a; 14 566a; 17 268b; 17 709c; construction (fig.) 21 725c; invention of 10 157d; modern improvements 31 410c; in nautical surveying 33 97a; reflecting 17 441a; compared with theodolite 22 712b.
Sextario 24 490d.
Sextarius 24 486b.
Sexten 24 29 E10.
Sextern 18 144d.
Sextic, binary: see Binary forms.
Sextilis 3 73c; 4 660b.
Sextius, L. 6 314a; plebeian consul 17 596b; legislative proposals 20 738c.
Sextius: Stoic philosopher 22 572c.
Sexton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
Sexton: church official 18 296a.
Sexton beetle (Necrophorus) 6 130c; oviposition of (fig.) 6 127d.
Sextons Creek 34 82 J6.
Sextonville 34 97 F8.
Sextula 24 488d.
Sextus (Julius Africanus) 1 273a.
—, of Chæronea 3 86d.
— Empiricus 10 784c; 15 809a; sceptic philosophy 21 380d; works of Gorgias 22 264c.
— Pompeius: see Pompey, Sextus.
— Tarquinius: see Tarquinius, Sextus.
Sexual characters: of fishes 12 663c; of mammals 15 368c.
— classification of plants 4 633a; 4 90b.
— differentiation 32 210a.
— dimorphism: of echiuroidea 27 623c; in humming-birds 12 359a; theories of 27 150a.
"Sexual Dimorphism in the Animal Kingdom" 27 150b.
Sexual reproduction: in algæ 25 266c; of hepaticæ 14 718c; organs of 25 406b; in plants 4 135b; 4 140a; in polychæte worms 2 67a; primitive form of 32 5b; as cause of variation 4 249a.
— selection 24 82b; 27 150a.
Sexuality: in fungi 28 582d; in plants 4 51d; 20 488a.
Sexus Battery 34 25 Q4; 6 345b.
Se-yang Keang: see Si-kiang.
Seybert: town, Ind., U.S. 34 96 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, Fort: see Fort Seybert.
Seybo 11 544b.
Seybold, F. 17 429d.
Seybouse 1 563b; 25 315c.
Seybusch: see Saybusch.
Seychelles, Count H. de 21 736a.
Seychelles: islands 21 735d and 32 528a; 24 53 L5; 12 891b; vanilla cultivation in 24 67a.
Seyches 34 18 F8.
Seyda 34 32 J17.
Seydisfjördur 29 393a.
Seydlitz: Prussian cavalry leader 2 596d.
Seyed Mohammed Ali: see Said Muhammad Ali.
Seyer: historian 6 348d.
Seyf-ed-Dowleh: Moslem Emir 7 751c.
Seyfried: musician 8 537c.
Seymlutzi 24 33 L8.
Seymour, E.: see Somerset, Duke of.
—, Admiral E. H. 27 37d.
—, Sir G. 18 54c.
—, Sir H. 1 657d; 23 651b.
—, Henry 27 135a.
—, Lord Henry 29 336c.
—, Horatio 32 588b; 23 790c.
—, Lady Jane 8 336c; marries Henry VIII 11 665b; portrait by Holbein 12 55d.
—, Sir M. 5 652b.
—, R. 26 609c; illustrates "Pickwick" 26 411a.
— of Sudeley, Lord 7 686a.
—, T. 8 336b.
—, W. 22 610b.
Seymour: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
—, town, New South Wales: see Adaminaby.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 32 538b; 34 92 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Seymour method of peach training 12 273d.
Seymourville 34 77 H2.
Seyne: town 34 18 M8.
Seyne: fishing net: see Sean.
Seyne-sur-Mer, La: see La Seyne.
Seynt Greal: see Holy Grail.
Seyoul: see Seoul.
Seypan: see Saipan.
Seyssel, C. de 9 653c.
Seyssel: department 2 715d.
—, rock 20 586d.
—, town 34 18 L7; "Accord" of 10 149b.
Seyton, war-cry of 11 710c.
Seyuba, Rio: see Rio Seyuba.
Seyyid: Arab title 2 249b.
— Ali 33 923c.
— Khalid 33 923c.
— Mohammad 32 516b.
— Saood 2 261d.
— Vehbi 23 657a.
Seyyid-el-Bedáwi 33 176a.
Seyyidet-el-Mulook 7 751c.
Seyyidieh 27 611d.
Sez, J. de 18 699d.
Sézanne 24 19 H3; 5 385c; Palæocenic remains 31 435a.
Sezemitz 34 29 M3.
Seziwa 31 245a.
Sezze: town, Alessandria, Italy 34 31 E5.
— (Setia): town, Roma, Italy 34 32 O11; 14 344a; 14 343a; Latin colony at 20 740c.
Sfakiots 6 572a; lead Cretan revolt 6 571d.
Sfax (Sfaks, Sfakis, Sfakus, Asfákis): town 21 736c; 34 54 J2; 33 481d; lighthouse 34 54 J2.
"Sfax": cruiser 32 568b.
"Sferamundi" 20 656a.
Sferra Cavallo, Capo: see Capo Sferra Cavallo.
Sfint Petersburg: see St Petersburg.
Sfire 34 26 G4.
Sfondrati, Cardinal 5 284d.
Sforesco, Castello: see Castello Sforesco.
Sforno, O. 20 489d.
Sforza, Ascanio 18 438c.
— Attendolo 13 477d; as condottiere 6 256b.
—, Bianca 15 644d.
—, Bona 19 290d; builds Bar 3 356c.
—, Caterina (Catherine) 15 787d; rule in Forlì and Imola 1 489d; 15 146d.
—, Francesco I 13 477d; 13 479b; as condottiere 6 256b; 20 805a; Cosimo aids 15 785a; patron of Filelfo 9 163b; Leonardo da Vinci's statue of 14 457b; usurps duchy of Milan 9 733c; 16 293b; sacks Piacenza 19 64d; defeats Venetians 5 171c.
—, Francesco II 16 293b.
—, Galeazzo Maria 16 293b; 15 644d; murder of 13 480d.
—, Gian Galeazzo 16 293b; 13 481a.
—, Guido Ascanio 5 97a.
—, Ludovico 16 293b; 1 486c; 13 481c; 19 64a; releases Bayard 3 457c; ally of Charles VII 9 554b; Leonardo da Vinci in service of 14 457b.
Sforza, Massimiliano (Maximilian) 16 293b; 14 460d; 13 481d.
—, Polissena 20 557b.
"Sforza Book of Hours" 30 213c.
Sfoudrato, N.: see Gregory XIV.
Sfru (Safra) 34 54 E2.
Sfumato 10 844a.
Sgambati, G. 32 528c; 31 41c.
Sgans 9 19b.
Sgarbh Breac 34 15 A3.
Sgeir Maoile Lighthouse: see Skervuile Lighthouse.
"Sgeulachdan" 10 11a.
"Sgeulta fiannuigheachta" 9 75a.
Sgraffiato ware 19 634a; 19 610a; of Germany and Holland 19 631b; of Persia 19 630c.
Sgraffito 17 37c; mural decoration 31 31c; in plastering 4 506a.
's Graven Brakel: see Brainele-Comte.
's Gravenhage: see Hague, The.
's Gravenzande 34 21 D4.
Sgreadan Hill 34 15 C4.
Sgruns yg: see Djrung yg.
Sguazzella, A. 21 315d.
Sgulsiaird, Beinn: see Beinn Sgulsiaird.
Sgurr Mor 20 854b.
Sha 34 45 F9.
Shaa, Sir E. 22 560c; 32 867a.
Shaaba: see Shabeh.
Shaaban 4 680c.
Shaamba (Sha'anba): tribe 34 54 G3.
Shaar (Shaar-Sabiz, Shahrisabs, Shahri Sebz) 34 40 M1; 12 2d; 26 288a; 26 287d.
Shaaráweeyeh 7 726c.
Shaaru (Sóris) 27 722b.
Shab 34 55 P9.
— Baraya: see Ras Roway.
— Dagh 34 35 D1.
—, Marsa: see Marsa Shab.
Shaba: town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
—, town, Bessarabia, Russia 34 34 H8.
—, town, Caucasia, Russia 34 33 J8.
Shabak: Egyptian king 7 742c.
Shábandar 1 96d.
Shabanian: brothers 8 532d.
Shabánkáreh 28 377b.
Shabas-el-Milh 34 55 R3.
Shabat 34 40 G2.
—, Ain 34 55 M2; 6 751b.
Shabata, Mount 34 55 Q6.
Shabatok (Sébichur): king 7 742c.
Shabatz (Shabats, Sabac) 32 525d; 34 35 B4; 34 3 O6; 21 688a.
Shabaz (Shahbaz) 34 40 G2.
Shabbath 16 505c.
Shabbetho 16 507b.
Shabbington 34 9 C2.
Shabbona: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
— Grove 34 93 H2.
"Shabby Genteel Story, The" 23 214d.
Shabdzhi Khana 34 35 H7.
Shabe 34 54 G6.
—, Lake: see Urumiah Lake.
Shabeh (Shaaba) 34 39 L4.
Shabíb: Khárijite leader 16 572a.
Shabin Kara-Hissar: see Kara-Hissar.
Shabkhana Dagh 26 444d.
Shab-kuláh 18 630c.
Shabla 34 35 L5.
— Burun 34 35 L5; lighthouse, ibid.
Shablykino 34 34 K5.
Shabnam 8 757a.
Shabogama 34 59 Q7.
Shabokrichka (Shabokritskaia) 34 34 G7.
Shabokti (Shabuktai) 34 44 G1.
Shabonga 34 56 O14.
Shaborta Gobi 34 44 K1.
Shabrol: see Lifu.
Shabuktai: see Shabokti.
Shabuzpur (Shahbazpur) 34 41 N6.
Shachou: see Swatow.
Shack 34 80 B7.
— Mills 34 76 D2.
Shackelford 34 103 F6.
— County 34 98 H5.
Shackelton, A. 4 539a.
—, astronomer 27 631c.
Shackelton: town 34 91 C6.
Shackerstone 34 8 A4.
Shackle 21 604c; of anchor 2 3d.
— joint: of fishes 22 109a.
Shacklefords 34 76 K5.
Shackleton, Cape Pl II 19 315.
Shackleville 34 84 D7.
Shacklewell 34 10 M4.
Shad 21 736d; 16 10d.
—, American (Clupea sapidissima) 21 737a; fishery 19 136c; hatching 21 780b.
Shadadi 34 38 J5.
Shadali, Sheikh 18 540c.
Shadapur (Shakdapur) 34 41 A6.
Shaddai 13 812b.
"Shad-Darshan Darpan" 11 850c.
Shaddock (Pomato, Pommeloes, Citrus decumana) 21 727a; fruit 12 817a; 4 152b; in India 12 748c.
Shade: river 34 91 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
Shade: in hygrometry 23 290b.
—, soul 2 56a.
Shade Creek 34 74 E6.
Shade deck 32 550a.
— fishing 2 86b.
Shadegap (Shade Gap) 34 74 G6.
Shadeland: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1.
Shadeville 34 91 D5.
Shádhill: dervish 22 662d.
Shádhiliya 22 662d.
Shadid: deity 18 803a.
Shadihar 34 40 M6.
Shadillú Kurds 14 160b.
Shading-test: for rifle barrels 11 283d.
Shadipalli 20 206a.
Shadof 34 34 D4.
Shadow 24 428c; 14 580d; geometrical 14 581a; images 14 582b; in perspective 19 806a; solstitial 2 748a.
"Shadow of Ashlydyat" 24 644c.
"Shadow of Dante" 6 815a.
"Shadow of Death, The" 29 363a.
"Shadow of Night" 5 396c.
"Shadow of the Sword, The" 26 424d.
Shadow-line 7 161b.
Shadoxhurst 34 9 J4.
Shadra 34 39 J5.
Shadrach 6 803d.
Shadrinsk 32 528d; 34 33 M4; 18 550c; pop. 31 614a.
Shad-salmon (Coregonus clupeiformis) 21 224a.
Shaduf (Shádoof, Shádulf): in Egypt 29 592b; 7 707d; in Nubia 17 611c.
Shádu'l-Mulk 18 632b.
Shadwan Island 34 55 P4; lighthouse 34 39 E4.
Shadwell, Dr A. 31 186c.
—, J. L. 18 399c.
—, T. 21 727b; 7 496b; Dryden satirises 7 492b; tomb of 8 458a.
Shadwell, London 34 10 N5; 17 537b.
— Market 30 349d.
Shady: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
— Grove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
Shadybend 34 105 D2.
Shadydale 34 80 D5.
Shadygrove: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Shadypoint 34 106 N4.
Shadyspring 34 77 D5.
Shaeffer 34 86 J10.
Shafa 34 55 M3.
Sha'fat 18 177c.
Shafe'ees: see Shafiites.
Shafeyee: see Shafi'i.
Shaffer: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
— Peak 34 114 E2.
Shaffers Lake 34 89 E5.
Shafi'i (Shafeyee): founder of Shafi'ites 16 593a; 16 595a; 2 264a.
Shafiites (Shafe'ees) 7 734b; 2 250a; 16 583a; 30 469d; distribution of 22 661a; Makám at Mecca 15 674c.
Shafra: Egyptian king 2 386a.
Shaft: town 34 73 K5.
Shaft: in archery 2 376c.
—, in architecture 2 473a; (fig.) Pl XXIV 12.
—, in blast furnaces 13 226d.
—, in mining 6 63a; 6 63c; methods of sinking (fig.) 16 448c; 27 117b; masonry for (fig.) 16 451a.
— rings 2 460b.
—, rotating: stresses in 27 741b.
—, in tunnelling 23 622b.
Shaftal 1 233a.
Shafter, General W. R. 27 309b; 32 770d; 33 594c.
Shafter: town 34 80 C8.
Shaftesbury, A. Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of 21 727c; 21 731a; 4 619b; Dryden satirizes 7 492a; Locke secretary to 14 752c; as Lord Chancellor 5 368b; 8 368b.
—, 2nd Earl of 16 755c.
—, 3rd Earl of 21 731a; æsthetic theory 1 231b; character 21 733c; De Mandeville on 15 479d; Diderot translates 7 193d; ethical teaching 8 599c; French literature 9 668d; on John Locke 14 758a; philosophy 7 34d; place in literature 8 497d.
—, 7th Earl of 21 734b; first Factory Act 28 294c; labour reforms 14 175a; and Zionism 33 928c.
Shaftesbury (Sceptresberie): town, England 34 13 K1; 27 508b; 7 370b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; in Civil War 6 559d.
"Shaftesbury": training ship 28 295d.
Shaftesbury Avenue, London 30 347b; 33 833a.
Shaftment 2 378c.
Shafton, Sir P. 8 421c.
Shaftsbury 34 98 N12.
Shaftsbury 34 66 B11.
—, South: see South Shaftsbury.
Shag (Phalacrocorax graculus) 6 408a.
Shag Harbor 34 63 D6.
— Rock: islet, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
— Rocks: reef, S. America 34 121 M14.
— Valley 17 694d.
Shagarh (Shahgarh) 34 41 C6.
Shagay-gyee 3 425b.
Shageluk 34 116 K5.
Shaghb 23 317d.
Shagir king 14 475a.
Shagreen 12 665d; 14 390c; from asses 2 717c; from fishes 22 108d; 21 779a.
— skate (Raia vomer and Raia fullonica) 20 299d.
Shagwong 34 69 S9.
Shah: diamond 7 167a.
"Shah": ship 8 346b; 17 288a.
Shah: title and power of 31 617d.
Shah Abdul Azim: see Ray: town, Persia.
Shah Alam, Emperor 12 801d; 7 48c; 12 796b; 18 73c; 11 513d; 6 12a; invades Bengal 17 573c; 6 11a; Bhágalpur 3 626d; Sháhábád 21 735a.
— Alam II 11 848d.
Shah Bilawal: town 34 40 M8.
— Chashmeh (Shakur Chasma) 34 40 J4.
Shah Dheri: see Dehri Shahan.
Shah Fuladi 34 40 M3; 25 116d.
— and Huascar 34 122 C7.
Shah Jahán, Emperor: see Jahán, Shah.
Shah Jahan Kuh 14 66c; 14 152a.
"Shah Jahán Náma" 23 400a.
Shah Jalál: fakir 22 810n.
Shah Kuh 34 40 H5; 18 624b
Shah Kuli Khan: mountain 22 92b.
"Shah Námeh": see "Sháhnáma."
Shah Nawáz Khan (Gurji Khan): title 22 92b; 18 629d.
— Sufi 18 638c.
Shah Walo Pir 34 41 B8.
— Yar: river 10 713b.
Sháhábád: district, India 21 734d and 32 529a; 3 508a; 31 580b; area and pop. 26 811b.
—, town, Khiva, India 30 41b.
—, town, North-West Provinces, India 34 41 G5.

Shāhābād: town, Oudh, India 34 41 H6; 16 72b; 11 474c; 29 224c.
—, town, Persia 34 40 G2.
—, town, Punjab, India 34 41 F4; 1 656c.
—, town, Rajputana, India 34 41 F7; 13 689c.
Shāhābād canal 30 40d.
Shahabaj 34 42 P11.
Shahab-ud-din (Muhammad Ghori): ruler 12 792d; 10 569d; invades India 1 230b; captures Lahore 14 213d; death of 14 213d; overruns Oudh 16 73b.
Shahada 34 41 E9.
Shāhān Kūh 31 615a.
Shahanshah 16 569d; 31 617d.
Shahaptin: tribe 25 373a.
Shahapur: town, Belgaum, India 34 42 E12.
—, town, Bombay, India 34 42 D10.
Shahar 13 394b.
Shaharak 34 40 L3.
Shahat: see Gureina.
Shahbander 34 41 B7; 14 161b.
Shahbaz: see Shabaz.
Shahbaz Khan: governor 3 569d.
Shāhbāz-garhi (Kapur-di-giri) 1 241a; 13 118a; 21 273d.
Shahbazpur: see Shabuzpur.
Shahdadpur: see Shadapur.
Shah-dagh (Shakh-Dagh) 26 81c; 26 619b; 14 475b.
Shahdara: town, Lahore 14 214d.
—, town, Meerut 15 630b.
Shah-deri (Taxila) 20 110c.
Shahebgunge 21 297a.
Shahee Lake: see Urumiah Lake.
Shaheen (Falco peregrinator) 9 3a; 9 13a.
Shahganj 34 41 J7.
Shahgarh: see Shagarh.
Shah-Ghirei, palace of 23 257c.
Shahi: peninsula 24 12c.
— (Kaya): river 34 40 C3.
Shāhi: coin 18 622c; value 31 291d; 31 626d.
Shāhi Beg: see Shaibāni.
Shahid, Abul-Hasan: see Abu'l Hasan Shahid.
Shahid, Shah 4 624a.
Shahidin 34 40 M5.
Shahidli 16 43c.
Shahidula 34 44 B3.
Shahimardān 15 538c.
Shahin Kuh 34 40 E7.
Shāhinshāh 16 568a.
"Shāhinshāhnāma" 18 657.
Shah-ioly: see Agri Dagh.
Shahiwal 34 41 C4.
Shāhjahānpur: district 21 735a and 32 529a; 34 41 H6; statistics 31 260b.
—, town 21 735c.
Shāhji 14 136d.
Shahkanjam 34 44 C4.
Shahkot Pass 33 111a.
Shah-Maksud 1 238a.
Shahman 17 791c.
"Shāhnāma" 2 675a; 9 225b; 18 656c; 19 264a; criticism of 19 267d; De Mohl's translation 9 227c; 16 607a; Görres's translation 10 786b.
Shahnawāz Khan 1 239c.
Sha-ho: desert: see Gobi.
—, river, Ngan-hui 34 45 E6.
—, river, Peking 34 44 M6.
—, town, Kiang-Su 34 45 G5.
—, town, Peking 34 44 M5.
—, town, South Chi-li 34 45 E4.
Shāhpasand, Doāb 1 242a.
Shahpuhr dynasty: see Sapor.
Shāhpur: district 21 735c and 32 529b; area and pop. 32 94b; rock salt 12 765a; statistics 20 109d.
—, town, Central Provinces India 34 42 F8.
—, town, Punjab, India 34 41 D3; 21 735d.
—, town, Rajputana, India 34 41 E7.
— (Shahpur): town, Persia 34 40 D6; 9 43c.
Shahpura: island 2 305c.
—, state 20 260c; 32 172b; chieftainship 29 456c.
—, town 34 41 H8.
Shahr: town, Cappadocia: see Comana, Cappadocia.
— (Kerkuk): town, Mosul, Turkey in Asia: see Kerkuk.
—, town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
— Sebz: see Shaar.
— Zor: see Kerkuk.
— Zul: see Kerkuk.
Shahrak 10 570a.
Shahrakis 22 101c.
Shahran 2 254a.
Shahrastāni: theologian 21 736a; 16 596b.
Shahrazād: in Persian tradition 23 316c.
Shahrbarāz: general 18 615a
Shahrem 2 240a.
Shahri Sebz: see Shaar.
Shahriār 33 211a.
Shahr-i-Babar 26 105c.
Shahr-i-Babek 33 913c; 18 627b.
Shahr-i-buzurg 3 223b.
Shahr-i-nao 10 114c; 10 116a.
Shahr-i-nau (Sornau) 21 854b.
Shahr-i-no 29 546c.
Shahri-rud Canal 26 266b.
Shahr-i-sabz: see Shaar.
"Shahriyārnāma" 18 657a.
Shahrizor (Shahrozūr) Pl VIII 16 545; 14 156c.
Shāhrūd 32 529b; 34 40 F2.
Shah-sewen 23 661b.
Shahtiri Siah 34 40 J6.
Shahu Chhatrapati 30 58c.
Shah-yar: oasis 23 639a.
—, town 34 44 C2.
Shahzadeh: sultan 3 569d.
Shah-Zindeh 21 247a.
Shaib Ash 34 39 J2.
—, Wady: see Wady Shaib.
Shaibāni (Shāhi Beg): ruler 16 749b; 18 635a; 23 661a.
Shaikh: race and sect: see Sheikh.
—, title 31 618d.
Shaikh Shab: see Sheikh Shuaib.
Shaikhawati 13 688b; 29 458c.
Shaikhpura 16 740a.
Shaikh-Shuaib: see Sheikh Shuaib.
Shaikh-ul-Islām: see Sheikh-ul-Islām.
Shailerville 34 68 F4.
Shaimskii 34 33 M3.
Shain (Falco peregrinator) 12 743a.
Shaiok: see Shyok.
Shair, Ain: see Ain Shair.
—, Wady: see Wady Shair.
"Sha'ir 'Abdu'lmulūk" 15 336c.
"Sha'ir Bidāsārī" 15 336c.
"Sha'ir Jauhar Mānikam" 15 336c.
"Sha'ir Ken Jambūhan" 15 336c.
Shair, Wady: see Wady Shair.
Shairp, J. C. 21 736a; on Coleridge 6 137b.
Shaiskoi, Lake 34 33 H3.
Shaistā Khān 3 570a; 17 534b.
Shaitān: see Devil, The.
Shaitanka 13 214c.
Shaitanovsk 24 6b.
Shaitur 34 40 F5.
Shajapur 34 41 F8.
Shak 34 36 K4.
Shaka: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11.
—, town, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
Shakan 34 116 K9.
Shake 34 112 C4.
— Creek 34 100 C2.
Shaked 1 594d.
Shakelton: artist 20 967b.
Shaker Station 34 68 E1.
Shakerley: see Tyldesley with Shakerley.
Shakers 21 730d; 6 216b; 7 304a; at Enfield, U.S. 8 212d.
Shakes: in rifles 11 284b.
"Shakescene" 21 758d.
Shakespear, Lieut. 10 194a.
Shakespeare, Ann 21 747d.
—, Anne: see Hathaway, A.
—, E. 21 749a; 21 755b; 21 765d.
—, G. 21 749a.
—, H. 21 755b; 21 765b.
—, Joan the Elder 21 743b.
—, Joan the Younger 21 743b.
—, John 21 744d.
—, Judith 21 755b; 21 765b.
—, Margaret 21 749a.
—, Mary A. 21 747a; 21 765d.
—, R.: poet's brother 21 749a.
—, R.: poet's grandfather 21 744d; 21 748c.
—, S. 21 755b; 21 742a; marriage 21 765d.
Shakespeare, William 21 737a; relations with Edward Allevn 1 584d; arms of 11 703b; artistic reficence 9 208a; Avrer's adaptations 3 165b; Bacon controversy 21 771a; and Richard Barnsfield 26 149d; Beaumont and Fletcher 3 470a; bibliography 21 768a; birth and early life 21 749a; Blackfriars Theatre 5 419b; Bodenstedt's translations 26 878c; Calderon compared with 4 661b; Cervantes 5 852c; creative faculty 19 265b; Samuel Daniel's intimacy with 6 807d; Sir W. Davenant 13 373d; deer-stealing tradition 21 753a; Döbrentel's translation 7 306c; dramatic career 21 763b; Ducis translates 7 435c; 7 505a; Dyce's works 7 569c; Queen Elizabeth 8 149d; 8 144d; Elizabethan school of drama 21 761c; 20 393c; place in English literature 8 490b; in "Every Man in his Humour" 13 741d; folios 16 826a; 21 768a; 32 80b; Ireland forgeries 13 273b; interest in field sports 21 752d; influence on French literature 9 667b; Geoffrey of Monmouth's legends 10 173b; influence on German drama 7 443a; and German literature 10 553d; influence on Goethe 10 724b; 10 736d; Gervinus on 10 553c; plots from Greene 11 164c; Guizot's translation 11 269b; Italian influence 21 750b; Johnson's edition 13 725d; life in London 14 848b; 21 755d; 21 759a; London theatres 21 760b; Madden on name 15 176c; Magyar translations 12 377c; 12 378b; marriage 21 754d; influence on Thomas Middleton 16 283b; Milton's eulogy 8 495c; 16 826a; mural monument 22 590a; as national dramatist 7 430b; Ovid's influence on 18 83c; recent study of 26 261c; ring of 20 561d; school education 21 751a; Simpson on 8 418b; form of sonnet 22 269a; statue, Westminster 14 40c; Swinburne on 23 123b; theatre built for 23 224c; compared with Titian 22 414d; Voltaire's treatment of 24 286d; Voss's translations 24 289d.
Shakespeare: town, N. Mex., U.S. 17 400c.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
"Shakespeare": horse 12 184b.
Shakespeare Cliffs 34 9 K4; 26 655c.
— Gallery 20 840a.
— Library 3 783d.
— Memorial 32 475b.
— Museum 31 36b.
— Tunnel 20 233c.
Shakh Dagh: see Shah-dagh.
Shakhang djong 33 392d.
Shakhdara: river 18 103c; valley of 18 104b.
Shakh-i-Barant 25 114d.
Shaki 30 115c.
Shakif: district 14 394b.
—, peak 14 394b.
Shakin 34 40 N4.
Shakir Pasha 33 500b.
Shaki-Shaki 24 768c.
Shakopee 34 96 D5.
Shakova: see Apsheron, Cape
Shakpur: see Shāhpur.
Shakra 34 39 J4; 2 254c.
Shaktolik 34 116 J4.
Shaku 24 490d; 33 813a.
Shakuanikira 34 56 O14.
Shakudo 13 591b; 29 790a; 30 112c.
Shakūr 22 91b.
Shakur-Chasma: see Shah Chashmeh.
Shakvinsk 34 33 L4.
Shāl: town: see Quetta.
Shāl: Persian term 21 781a.
Shal (Synodontis) 22 68c; 12 675b.
Shala: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q9.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 M8.
Shalagskii (Shalagskiy, Chelagskoi), Cape 34 37 U1; Pl II 19 315.
Shalamār Garden 14 214b; 14 215a.
Shalanco: see Shallenko.
Shalauroff: explorer 24 726b.
Shalbourne 34 9 B3; 26 923d; 33 856d.
Shalden 34 9 D4.
Shaldon 34 13 F3.
Shale (Slate-clay) 10 238a; alum from 1 645a; 1 646c; composition 27 115c; distillation products 7 229d; formation 10 226a; 10 229b; 10 295b; mineralogy 16 629b; 16 634b; mineral oil from 10 347a; naphtha from 17 174d; paraffin from 18 240d; properties 11 464b; Upper: see Upper Shale.
Sha-lei-tien: island and lighthouse 34 45 G8.
Shaler, N.S. 15 612b; 10 371b.
Shalersville 34 90 H2.
Shalfleet 34 9 B5.
Shalford: town, Essex, England 34 9 H2; 8 555b.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
Shalkar 34 41 G4.
Shalkot: see Quetta.
Shalla: tribe 25 248a.
Shallee 23 405d.
Shallenko (Shalanco) 34 55 R8.
Shalloon: cloth 5 378d.
—, red 31 358b.
Shallot (Allium ascalonicum) 12 238a.
Shallotta 34 55 O7.
Shallotte: river 34 78 N7.
—, town 34 78 N7.
Shallow: river 32 810a.
— Bay: see Chin-wang-tao.
— Lake 34 116 W3.
— Ponds 34 109 M3.
Shallum: king of Israel 13 411c.
"Shallum and Hilpa" 1 149b.
Shalmaneser I 3 186c.
— II 3 186c; 13 408a; gates of 16 73a; palace of 17 513c.
— IV 26 43c; 3 187a; 3 189b; invades Israel 13 419b.
Shalshalamun 34 55 S4.
Shaluf-et-Terrabeh 34 55 U5.
Shālwar (Tūmbūn): Persian costume 18 630c.
Shaly structure 10 229c.
Sham, Wady: see Wady Sham.
Shamaka: see Shemakha.
Shamako 34 56 K13.
Shamalan 34 40 K5.
Shamalo (Panicum frumentaceum) 16 321b.
Shaman: priest 2 203a; 15 203d; 21 771b; in Pelew Island 18 474b; among Samoyedes 21 251c; Siberian 7 64a.
Shamanic stone 4 538b.
Shamanism 21 771b; 9 118c; Babylonia 3 192d; Buriats 4 538b; Mongols 16 743a; 20 363c; Pelew Islanders 18 474b; Russians 8 692d; 21 81c; Samoyedes 21 251c; Turks 23 659d; in Tibet 23 344b.
Shamans Village: town, Alaska 34 116 O3.
Shamar Arabs 34 38 L6.
Shamattawa River 34 60 N3.
Shamatz: see Samac.
Shambas: tribe: see Shamba.
Shambaugh 34 101 D6.
Shambles Bank 19 530a.
Shamburg: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
Shamgar: Israelite 13 763d.
Shami (Sami): district, India 20 912a.
—, town, India 34 41 C8.
Sha-mien 5 39a.
Shamil: Caucasian leader: see Schamyl.
Shamil: district, Persia 28 377a.
—, town, Persia 34 49 G7; fort 26 107d.
Shāmiye tribe 16 49c.
Shāmiyeh: district 8 669c.
Shamlah 27 838c.
Shamli 17 114b.
Shamlu 18 636c.
Shammai 21 771d; 11 819d; school of, on divorce 27 479d; school of, on Ecclesiastes 5 3b; 7 626d.
Shammar (Shomer): tribe 34 39 H3; 2 247c; 28 811a; on Euphrates 8 669b; in Mesopotamia 16 4b.
Shammar (Shomer), Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
Shammās, Vizier 23 817b.
Shammata 18 465a; 8 799b.
Shammish (Lixus) 30 139a; 18 637b; Roman ruins 16 834d.
Shammy 5 384d.
Shamo: desert: see Gobi.
—, town, 34 56 P15.
Shamokin: river 18 501a.
—, town 21 771d and 32 539c; 34 73 J5.
Shamokin Dam 34 73 J5.
Shamoying 14 290b.
Shampur: town, Howrah, India 34 41 L4.
—, town, Twenty-four Parganas, India 34 41 M4.
Shamrock: town, Ark., U.S. 34 96 H8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 108 J6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 70 A7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
Shamrock: in British army 29 567a.
"Shamrock II": yacht 33 907d; King Edward VII on 27 684d.
Shams: deity 24 741a.
Shams al-Daula, Caliph 16 588b.
Shāmsābād 9 42c.
Shamshan, Jebel: see Jebel Shamshan.
Shamsher Perkash: raja 32 638c.
Shams-ud-din: Amir Shah, King of Kashmir 14 13c.
Shamsuddin, Lord of Ghur 10 570a.
Shams-uddin, Mohammed: see Hafir.
Shams-uddin of Tabrīz: Sufi teacher 21 59b.
Shamsuddin Firoz 10 115a.
Shamuhongo (Chamuhongo) 34 56 M13.
"Shamus O'Brien" 31 44d; 32 827d.
Shan: town, China 34 45 E5.
—, town, Tibet Pl IV 23 337.
— Hills 26 468c.
— Plateau 26 468d.
Shan States (Lao): Burmese 34 43 D3; 21 778d; 29 288a; Siamese 34 43 E5; 21 853a; ancient empire 21 778c; annexed by England 26 473d; 32 529b; government 21 774a; language 21 774b; tattooing 21 774a; rivers 21 850d; silk produced 14 140b; 21 851d; see also Shans.
Shana: province, Kurile Islands 30 84d.
—, town, Kurile Islands 34 46 N1; 30 84d.
— Bukanda 34 56 M13.
Shanagolden 34 16 C8.
Shan-a-lin 15 465d.
Shanans: caste 33 347b.
Shan-Burmese 26 239c.
Shan-chas-shan: see Sylvia, Mount, Formosa.
Shan-chau: see Shen: town, Honan, China.
Shand 34 40 K5.
Shandak 34 40 J6.
Shandaken 34 70 O7.
Shandarmān 28 727c.
Shandon: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
— estate 7 525a.
Shandur Mountains 25 119b, 28 730b.
— Pass 29 276a; 27 46d.
Shandwick 20 855a.
Shandy: town 34 83 C4.
Shaner 34 108 G2.
Shanesville 34 90 G3.
Shaneya 34 54 F6.
Shanfara 16 595d; 17 303c.
Shang: dynasty 5 643b; 6 259d.
Shang: town 34 45 C6.
Shangani: division, Zanzibar 24 769b.
—, river 34 56 O15; 32 233d.
—, town, Rhodesia 34 56 O15.
—, town, Somaliland 32 704a.
Shang-cheng 34 45 E7.
Shang-chuen (Chang-chwen) Island 34 45 D12.
Shanghae: see Shanghai.
Shanghae fowl: see Cochin China Fowl.
Shanghai (Shanghae): town, China 21 771d and 32 529c; 17 381d; 34 45 H7; 21 773; arsenal 27 37b; British consuls 6 317a; climate 27 19c; grain shipping 29 78a; municipal government 32 530b; port 5 635b; railway 5 673c; 27 29c.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K3.
"Shanghai Mercury" 31 205a.
Shanghai Steam Navigation Company 11 440d.
Shang-hang 34 45 F10.
Shanghi, Cape 22 92 Map.
Shang-ho 34 45 F4.
Shang-kang 34 45 H6.
Shang-kao 34 45 E8.
Shang Ko-he: rebel leader 5 649b.
Shang-lin 34 45 B11.
Shang-lin-Heen 5 638b.
Shang-mi: see Chitral.
Shang-nan 34 45 C8.
Shangpa (Jagsa) 23 340c.

Shang-se-ho 5 633b.
Shang-shui 34 45 E6.
Shang-sze (Chang-se) 34 44 H6.
Shang-ti: deity 18 470c; 5 668b.
Shang-tsai 34 45 E6.
Shang-tu-gol 34 45 E1.
Shang-ye-Jam (Kia-yu-Kiao Bridge) 23 349c.
Shang-ye-shan 34 45 G5.
Shang-yu: town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 H6.
Shang-yu: town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 D10.
"Shang-yû" 17 439d.
Shanhai-Kwan (Shan-hai kuan) 32 530d; 34 45 G3; 5 638c.
Shank: of anchor 2 5b; 2 3d.
—, of boot 21 830d.
Shank Castle 34 6 D3.
Shankaghar 30 792d.
Shankar Acharya 14 11c.
Shankara (Shankerat) 34 55 Q6.
Shankat 13 657d.
Shankerat: see Shankara.
Shankhill 7 496c.
Shanki 34 37 Q9.
Shanklin: town, Isle of Wight, England 32 530d; 34 9 C6; 33 847d; 29 215b; lighthouse 34 9 C6; pop. 24 563b.
— Chine 32 531a.
Shank-painter: nautical term 21 604c; (ill) 2 7b.
Shanks, P. M. 23 700a.
—, W. 22 436c.
Shanks' process 23 704c.
Shanksrun 34 74 G6.
Shanksville 34 74 E6.
Shanley 34 70 N3.
Shan-mu 30 810d.
Shannangarry Castle 18 492d.
Shannock 34 66 J4.
Shannon, C. H. 32 437b.
—, J. J. 32 438b.
Shannon: river 34 16 B6; 13 216a; rapids of 3 13c; slope of 10 273b; source of 8 263d; 13 216c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
"Shannon": ship 8 132b; 17 284b; 17 285a; 17 286d.
Shannon Bridge: town 34 16 E5; 10 55d; 14 87c; bridge 20 850a.
— City 34 101 E6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10; 18 525c.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
— Hall 34 61 F2.
— Harbour 34 16 E5; 10 55d; 13 216d.
— Island Pl II 19 315.
— Pot 5 903d.
— River Lighthouses 34 16 D6.
Shannondale 34 92 C4.
Shannons Point 34 111 C1.
Shannonville 34 61 H3.
Shanono 34 54 H7.
Shanpi Islands 34 48 G4.
Shans (Tai): race of people 21 773b; origin of name 21 854a; various names 30 349a; 32 610b; families 30 136d: see also Lao tribe, and Shan States.
Shansabi (Shansabánfah) 10 569d.
Shan-si (Shan-se) 34 44 J3; 34 45 C3; 5 634b; 5 642a; coalfields of 27 27c; custom house established 5 647b; opium in 17 791c; pop. 27 30a.
Shansta Mount 34 37 Q4.
Shantar Island, Great: see Great Shantar Island.
— Islands 18 548b; 21 67b; 22 6a.
Shan-tau (Shantow): see Swatow.
Shan-tung 34 44 K3; 34 45 F4; 5 633d; 5 634a; custom house established 5 647b; iron at 27 27d; opium in 17 791c; pop. 27 20a.
Shan-tung Promontory 34 45 J4.
Shanty system of ballot 3 891b.
Shanty 39 Station 34 80 A8.
Shantytown 34 97 H5.
Shan-yang 34 45 B6.
Shan-yin 34 45 D3.
Shao-chau (Shaou-chow-Foo) 34 45 D10; 5 639d.
Shaogur 34 44 G2.
Shao-hing (Shau-hing) 34 45 H8; 5 636a.
Shao-king: see Chao-king.
Shaou-ke 5 636b.
Shao-wu 34 45 F9.
Shap 34 6 E5; 10 337a.
— Abbey 30 118d.
— Fells 34 6 D5.
Shaparee 4 557d.
Shapcoate, Colonel 8 805c.
Shapé 33 325d.
Shape, coefficient of 29 171c.
Shaphan: see Syrian Hyrax.
Shaphat: father of Elisha 8 140d.
Shaping machine (fig.) 18 156d.
Shapinsay 34 14 L1; 17 846a.
— Sound 34 14 L1.
Shapira forgeries 27 110d.
Shapiyun: see Shupuyen.
Shapkamonomakh, Mount 34 44 E3.
Shapkina (Pilvoriaga) 34 33 K3.
Shapleigh 34 65 B8.
Shapsough 14 150c.
Shapu 12 749c.
Shápúr: dynasty: see Sapor.
Shapur: Talmudic writer: see Shemuel.
Shápúr: river 7 795b; 22 782b.
Shapúr Dhulaktáf 8 670a.
Shapwick: town, Dorset, England 34 13 K3.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 H1.
Shar: river 3 168a.
Shar': in Mahommedanism 31 617c.
Shar Mountains: see Schar Planina.
— Planina: see Schar Planina.
Shara 34 34 E5; 21 73d.
Sharaba Wells 33 459d.
Sharabhoji, Rájá 14 533d; 23 47b.
Sharaf al-Daula, Emir 16 588b.
Sharaf-uddin: Oriental writer 18 703d.
Sharáhíl, General 16 570b.
Sharalevo 34 34 H8.
Sharakada: town, Mongolia 34 44 J2.
Shara-khada: mountains, China 34 45 D2.
Sharakpur 34 41 D4.
Shara-muren: river, Central Asia: see Lao-ho.
Shara-muren: town, Central Asia 34 44 J2.
Sharan: see Kundar.
Sharatán 24 795a.
"Sharatz": horse 21 690b.
Sharavati: see Shiravati.
Sha'rawiye 18 177b.
Sharbot Lake 34 61 J3.
Shar-Dagh: see Shar Planina.
Shardana: see Sardones.
Shardanoff: printer 30 1d.
Shardlow 7 107a.
Shardya: see Sharkah.
Sharef: see Wady Sharer.
Sharefa: see Kokfara.
Sharer, Wady: see Wady Sharer.
Sharers: in Mahommedan law 30 470b.
Shares: arbitrage in 2 311b; banking 21 807d; building and loan association, U.S. 26 449a; company 27 174d; ordinary 27 471a; payment for 27 175b; preference 27 471a; transfer of 23 89a; 27 175d.
Shareshill 34 11 J4.
Shargorod 34 34 F7.
Shari (Chari) 32 531a; 34 55 K8; 1 255c; 3 234c; basin 22 277d.
— Bay 34 46 M1.
—, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i Shahri.
Sharian Su 26 310c.
Shariat 9 86b.
Shariat-el-Menadireh 34 39 C7.
Sharif-un-nissa: see Nadirah Bégam.
Sharigh 34 41 A4.
Sharing-out clubs 32 423a.
Sharjah: see Sharkah.
Shark: see Sharks.
Shark Bay: see Shark's Bay.
Shark oil 17 744b; 17 747c; 21 779a.
Shark Point, Congo River: see Punta Padrao.
— Point, New South Wales 34 50 K2.
— River Station 34 72 H5.
Shark Rowing Club 21 30d.
Sharkah (Sharjah, Shardya) 34 39 N4; 2 254d.
— Bay 2 238c.
Sharkeui 28 578c.
Sharkey: town 34 85 D3.
Sharkey County 34 85 C3.
Sharki: dynasty 12 791c.
Sharki: wind 30 836b.
Sharkieh (Sharkiyeh) 34 55 T4.
Sharkioi (Shar-köi, Peristeri) 34 35 J8.
Sharkisla 34 38 G3.
Sharkiyeh: see Sharkieh.
Sharkoi: town, Servia: see Pirot.
Shar-kol: town, Turkey in Europe: see Sharkioi.
Sharkol 34 33 N3.
Sharks (Selachoidei): fish 21 774c; 12 685b; brain of 29 396a; commensalism of pilot fish 19 97a; deep-sea forms 21 778b; dermal spines of 12 639c; eggs of 7 696c; fossil forms 7 283d; littoral forms 21 774c; parasite of 18 259c; pelagic forms 21 776b; reproductive organs 20 409c; skeleton of 12 645d; teeth 12 655a; 12 654a; internal temperature 31 737d; upper jaw 12 646b.
Shark's (Shark) Bay 34 50 A5; 24 507c; discovery of 3 103c; Jurassic deposits at 25 792c; mother-of-pearl fishery at 17 2b; 25 799b; 33 824d; pearl fishery at 18 447d.
Sharlow 34 99 F3.
Sharman 34 86 F8.
Sharnbrook 34 8 D5.
Sharnford 34 8 B4.
Shar-nor 34 44 E2.
Sharnub 34 55 R3.
Sharon: district, Palestine 7 794c; 13 403c; 18 172b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3; 6 286a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 17 451c; mineral waters of 16 436d.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 M7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 21 779b and 32 531b; 34 74 B4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E7; 16 825d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
— Center: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
— Hill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S.: see Sharonhill.
—, New: see New Sharon.
— Springs: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
— Station 34 104 E10.
— Valley 34 66 B2.
Sharongrove 34 82 B7.
Sharonhill (Sharon Hill): town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
Sharonville 34 91 B6.
Sharopan (Sharopani, Sharopon, Sharspan) 34 33 H7; 30 87a.
Sharp, A.: on circle quadrature 22 436a; on logarithms 14 775d.
—, Archbishop 21 779b; 7 537a; 8 490a; ecclesiastical policy 16 514d, 21 516a.
—, buccaneer 4 410b.
—, G. 5 613b; 22 139a.
—, surgeon 22 677b.
—, W. 21 780d.
Sharp: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
— County 34 86 J2.
Sharp Dock (Rumex conglomerata) 7 310a.
Sharp Mountain 34 73 K5; 19 644a.
Sharpe, A. 25 132b; 26 639d; 28 630d.
—, cricketer 27 279a.
—, D. 15 94c.
—, Mrs: see Spencer, Honora.
—, R. B. 8 694d; 18 17d; on birds in Philippines 18 750c; on kingfishers 14 82a; on the osprey 18 56d; on owls 18 91c; on sosterops of New Zealand 24 824b.
Sharpe: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
Sharpeness 34 12 J2.
— Point 10 689c.
Sharpening stone: see Honestone.
Sharperton 34 6 F2.
Sharpes 34 81 P6.
Sharpey, Captain 12 796d.
—, physician 1 853d; 30 895d.
Sharp-nosed eel (Anguilla vulgaris) 7 693c.
Sharps: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
— Island and Lighthouse 34 75 K5.
— Wharf 34 76 K5.
Sharps: in milling 9 345c.
Sharp's carbine 32 240c.
Sharpsboro' 34 104 N10.
Sharpsburg: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 92 J4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 32 531b; 34 74 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
—, East: see East Sharpsburg.
— Junction 34 91 G6.
Sharpscreek 34 105 E3.
Sharp-shinned hawk (Accipiter fuscus) 11 534c.
"Sharpshooter": ship 32 571d.
Sharpsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
Sharp-tailed grouse 11 233c.
Sharptown: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
Sharra 24 1c.
Sharrock: philosopher 6 701c.
Sharspan: see Sharopan.
Shart-davan 26 386b.
Shartlesville 34 73 K5.
Sharun-kuduk 34 44 F2.
Sharur 2 309b.
Sharuro-Daralaghöz 26 278d.
Sharwein (Sharwain), Ras: see Ras Sharwein.
Shásh: see Jaxartes.
Shasha 23 517c.
Shashani 34 57 J1.
Shashi: region, Rhodesia 34 56 P11.
— River, Bechuanaland 34 57 J1.
Shashkov: see Zashkof.
Shashun 34 54 J8.
Shasi (Sha-shi): town, China 32 531c; 34 45 D7; 27 29b.
Shasta: river, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
— County 34 114 C2.
—, Mount 34 114 C1; 23 800c; 25 360a.
— Mountains 34 114 C2.
— Springs 34 114 C1.
— Valley 34 114 C1.
Shastas 12 826d.
Shaster 14 68b.
"Shasters" 29 277b.
Shasu 1 652a; 7 737d.
Shat: river, Persia: see Tigris.
—, river, Russia 7 356a.
—, Ras: see Ras Shat.
Shat-el-Amara (Shat-el-Hai) 34 38 M7; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 51a; 26 41b.
Shat-el-Arab 34 38 N7; 26 164b; 28 311b.
Shat-el-Diz (Abzal) 7 305c.
Shat-el-Nil 26 41b.
Shati 9 129d.
—, Wady: see Wady Shati.
Shatiri Siah: see Shahtiri Siah.
Shato Pl IV 23 337.
Shatra 34 38 M7.
Shatsk (Shatzk): town, Tambof, Russia 32 531c; 34 33 H5; 33 173a.
—, town, Volhynia, Russia 34 34 D6.
Shatt (Bohtan Su): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3.
Shattak 23 387a.
Shatt-el-Kehr 16 51a.
Shattuc 34 94 G8.
Shattuck 34 106 C2.
Shattuckville 34 67 D2.
Shau: town, China 34 45 F6.
—, town, Somaliland 34 56 S9.
—, Mount, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R9.
—, Mount, Somaliland 34 55 T9.
Shau-chang 34 45 G8.
Shauck 34 90 E3.
Shaufarah: poet 2 963c.
"Shaughraun, The" 26 332b.
Shau-hing: see Shao-hing.
Shau-kuang 34 45 G4.
Shau-ning 34 45 G9.
Shau-yang 34 45 D3.
Shavano: town 34 86 J8.
—, Mount 34 109 F5.
Shavar 34 44 L1.
Shaver 34 86 F3.
Shaver's Creek, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
— Creek, Huntingdon co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
— Fork 34 77 G3.
— Mountains 34 77 G3.
Shavertown 34 70 N7.
Shavi-kilde 26 619b.
Shaving: in agriculture 1 363d.
"Shaving of Shagpat" 30 696c.
Shavli: see Szawly.
Shavniki 34 35 B6.
Shaw, Anna 27 317a.
—, Byam 29 410a; 32 438d.
—, Charles 26 330c.
—, Christian 16 141b.
—, cricketer 27 281c.
—, Sir E. 22 560c.
—, Flora 31 179c.
—, George Bernard 21 175b; 27 521a.
—, H. 25 703c.
—, H. W. (Josh Billings) 32 591c.
—, J. 19 128a; on salmon-parr 18 320b; on whitebait 24 550c.
—, naturalist 18 7b; 19 213d.
—, P. 1 428c.
—, Q. 21 541b.
—, R. B. 10 194a; 25 707d.
—, R. G. 26 330d; memorial to Pl IV 32 478.
—, R. Norman 32 531d; 25 704a; domestic architecture of 25 597c; modern architecture influenced by 25 588d.
—, Dr Thomas 6 751a.
—, Thomas: gunsmith 29 159a.
—, W.: freemason 9 750a.
—, W.: politician 29 560b.
Shaw: river 34 50 B4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Berks, England 34 9 C3.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 D5; 27 293b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
— Burn 34 15 G4.
—, Fort: see Fort Shaw.
— Island 34 111 C1.
— Lake 34 66 F3.
Shaw, Savill and Albion Company 32 847b.
Shawal Mountains 29 276b.
— Pass 30 4b.
Shawall 4 680c.
Shawanee 34 83 O1.
Shawangunk Mountains 34 69 O8; 1 678d; 17 450d.
— Kill 34 69 O8.
Shawano: town 34 97 J5.
— County 34 97 J5.
— Lake 34 97 J5.
Shawanoes: see Shawnees.
Shawatir: tribe 34 55 P5.
Shawboro' 34 78 R2.
Shawbost, North: see North Shawbost.
—, South: see South Shawbost.
Shawbridge 34 62 F7.
Shawbury 34 11 G3.
Shawdon Hall 34 6 G2.
Shawe: see Clanquehele.
Sha-wei-shan 34 45 J7.
Shawenegan 34 62 J6: waterfall at 20 165c; 33 216d.
Shawfoot 34 14 J10.
Shawford 34 9 C4.
Shawforth 34 7 D4.
Shawhan 34 82 H4.
Shawiahs 25 141a.
Shawl 21 781a; Kashmir 14 12a; Kirman 14 100a; Orenburg 31 375d; Persian 18 626b.
Shaw-Lefevre, G. J. 31 857a; 27 170b.
Shawm 17 707c.

Shawmut: peninsula, Mass., U.S. 4 73d.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
— Station 34 74 E4.
Shawnee: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
— County 34 105 G3.
— Hills 34 106 K5; 12 834a.
— Junction 34 94 H9.
— Lake 34 86 M4.
— Mound 34 104 E7.
Shawnees (Shawanoes) 34 106 N1; 1 690a; modern history of 12 833a; statistics 29 467c.
Shawneetown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N7.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
Shaws: town 34 74 B3.
Shaws Peak 34 115 H5.
— Store 34 76 G7.
Shaw-Stewart: family 22 610a.
Shawsville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
Shawtown 34 90 C2.
Shawville: town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 A7.
— Station 34 90 F2.
Shaxton: scholar and reformer 20 398a.
Shayak (Shayok): river: see Shyok.
Shayak: homespun 26 451a; 32 648b.
Sha-yang (Sayang) 34 45 D7; 5 639b.
Shaykhis 26 38b.
Shayok: see Shyok.
Shay's Rebellion 15 616c.
Shohara: see Shara.
Shehigry 30 85c.
Sh'dûm: in Mandaean mythology 15 469a.
She: town, N. of Ho-nan, China 34 45 D4.
—, town, Mid Ho-nan, China 34 45 D6.
"She king" 5 664d; 6 263b.
She pine (Podocarpus elata) 20 173d.
"She who made the Helmet" 32 808d.
"She Stoops to Conquer" 7 438b; 8 429c; 10 763a.
Shea Bar 32 630b.
Shea butter (Bassia Parkii) 9 408a; 22 248a; 33 357b; use and source of 17 744c.
Sheaba, Jebel: see Jebel Sheaba.
Sheadings 15 452b.
Sheaf: river 21 785d; 7 106d.
Sheaf: in agriculture 1 363a.
Sheaf of arrows: in heraldry 11 703c.
Sheafer, P. W. 23 812d.
Sheagaon: see Shegaon.
Sheakleyville 34 74 B4.
Sheallag, Loch na: see Loch na Sheallag.
Shean, Northr': see North Shean.
Shear: in mechanics: see Shearing strain and Shearing stress.
Shear hulk 21 604c.
Shear steel 6 734c; 13 340a.
Shearer 34 96 O9.
Shearers' Union 33 27b.
Shearing: in coal-working 6 66c.
—, of crops 21 574d.
—, of sheep 1 396c.
Shearing machine 15 157c; used in calico-printing 4 684c.
Shearing strain (shear) 19 797c; in beams 27 734d; simple 15 694c.
Shearing stress (shear) 4 866b; 7 805d; in beams (figs.) 4 895b; (figs.) 27 734a; in girders (fig.) 26 378a; (figs.) 26 375c; theories of (figs.) 22 595a; ultimate strengths 4 867b; working stress 26 375a.
Shears: nautical term 21 604c.
Shears, cropping: use of (ill) 15 157b; hand-tools (ill) 11 439b; iron-working (ill) 13 330a.
Shearwater (Puffinus) 21 781c; fossil remains 3 730d; 22 190b.
"Shearwater": surveying ship 3 798d.
Sheath of Huxley 1 898c.
Sheath of leaf (Vagina) 4 114a.
Sheathbill (Chionis alba) 21 782a; distribution 3 745c; 14 49a; systematic position 26 857c.
Sheathing: of ships 21 819b.
Sheathing leaves (ill) Pl VII 4 163.
Sheath-piling 26 437c.
Sheave: in block-making 3 834b.
Sheave: nautical term 21 604c.
Sheaville 34 112 H3.
Sheawvita 23 799b.
Sheba: the Benjamite 13 405b.
—, Colonel 27 38b.
—, Queen of 1 65a.
Sheba (Sabaea): town, Phœnicia 18 805a.
— goldfields, Transvaal 23 517d; 33 434a.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Sheaba.
Shebalne 12 826d.
Shebandowan 31 330d.
Shebanof 34 83 H3.
Shebb, El: see El Shebb.
Shebbear 34 13 D2.
Shebbeare, Dr 4 735b; 18 905c.
Shebbel (Barbary salmon) 16 834a.
Shebbi 34 54 E6.
Shebe 17 733d.
Shebeeb: Arab leader 2 258d.
Shebelke 34 39 J3.
Shebekwe's 34 57 M2.
Shebeli, Webi: see Webi Shebeli.
Sheberma 34 54 J4.
Sheb-et-Tuil 34 54 F4.
Shebeyli: see Webi Shebeli.
Shebi'ith 16 505c.
Shebin-el-Kom: see Shibin-el-Kum.
Sheboygan: town 21 782d and 32 533c; 34 97 L7; pop. 33 861c.
— County 34 97 K7.
— Falls 34 97 L7.
Shebreket: see Shibrikhit.
Shebrement (Shebramat) 34 55 S5.
Shebu (Shibu, Zhibu) 34 54 J8.
Shebunin: explorer 21 148a.
Shebu'oth 16 505d.
Shechem (Nablus, Nabulus) 32 533c; 34 39 C8; 21 783a; 13 400d; Abraham at 1 53b; 11 810b; anti-Jewish community of 21 244d; dependency of Manasseh 15 455d; destroyed by Abimelech 1 49b; dialogue of the well 10 833d; Jacob at 13 536c; royal court established at 18 176c; temple of 23 166a.
Shechi: see Shichi To.
Shechina: see Shekinah.
Shedad: legendary Arabian ruler 2 255c.
Shedad camel saddle 2 242b.
Shedad-el-Abasi 2 100c.
Sheddâd 15 670d.
Shedding 24 464a.
Shedds 34 112 B2.
Shedfield 34 9 C5.
Shediac 34 63 K3; 17 375b.
— Bay 17 373c.
— Island Lighthouse 34 63 E3.
Shedim 7 137b.
Shedlock, J. S. 31 175b.
Shedog 34 15 D4.
Shedroof 2 473a.
Shee, Colonel 18 649a.
—, Sir M. A. 21 783c.
Shee Water 34 14 K6.
Sheéah: see Shi'ites.
Sheegthong Head 34 44 C6.
Sheelin, Lough: see Lough Sheelin.
"Sheemas-a-Cacagh" 13 268c.
Sheemogga: see Shimoga.
Sheen: town, Staffs, England 34 11 K2.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 10 H8; 20 545a; Carthusian house at 1 21b.
—, East: see East Sheen.
Sheenboro' 34 62 B4.
Sheenjek River: see Salmon River.
Sheenwater 34 71 B5.
Sheep (ovis) 21 784a; 1 391c; in Australia 17 411d; blackfaced 1 392d; Pl VII 1 392; Pl XVIII 25 201; of Bokhara 4 2c; Border Leicesters 25 193b; Pl XVI 25 199; breeding of 1 394a; 20 14d; breeding societies 25 198a; breeds enumerated 25 193d; cabbage as food for 1 370a; Caucasian wild 5 356c; Cheviots 1 392d; Pl VII 1 392; Pl XVIII 25 201; Clun Forest 25 194b; Cotswold 1 392a; 25 193b; Pl XIII 25 196; crossing of 4 250b; Dartmoor 25 194c; Devon longwool 25 194c; Pl XVIII 25 201; dipping of 1 397c; diseases of 24 804d; 25 197b; domesticated by Aryans 2 342b; Dorset Horned 1 392c; 7 371c; 25 194c; Pl XVIII 25 201; Downs breeds 1 392b; 25 193c; English statistics 8 234d; Exmoor 25 194c; exports from U.K. 25 199a; Fitzherbert on 1 395d; folding upon pasturage 1 373c; folding upon vetches 1 377a; gestation 1 394c; grazing of 1 373c; Hampshire Downs Pl XIV 25 197; Heath breeds 25 194a; in heraldry 11 700a; Herdwick Pl XV 25 198; hibernation of 11 788d; imports into U.K. 25 185b; Indian wild 12 742c; in Ireland 13 296c; Irish exports of 25 196d; in Italy 13 459a; Kent or Romney Marsh breed 1 392b; 25 193c; Pl IX 1 400; Pl XV 25 198; Leicesters 1 392d; 1 391d; 25 193a; 8 129b; Pl VIII 1 392; Pl XVI 25 199; 1 392; Lincolns 1 392a; 25 193b; Pl XIV 25 197; littering of 1 346c; liver rot in 25 179a; place in mammalia 15 439c; management of 1 393d; 1 391c; Merino 1 393b; Moroccan 16 833d; mountain breeds 1 392d; 1 396c; 25 194a; olfactory organs 22 167a; original species of 23 635b; Oxford Downs Pl XIII 25 196; Ovis poli 23 635b; (ill) 25 196; pastures 1 402a; in Prussia 20 14d; puerperal fever in 1 394d; in Roman rites 15 70b; Roscommon 25 194d; Pl XIX 25 202; Ryeland 25 194b; sacred to Ammon 1 741a; salves and washes 1 397b; 1 395a; sexual variations 4 247a; shearing of 1 396c; 24 656c; Shropshire 25 193d; Pl XIV 25 197; Somerset horned 25 194c; South Devon 25 194c; Southdown Pl VI 1 388; Pl XIV 25 197; in Spain 22 300c; statistics, U.K. 25 184c; 25 187a; 30 349d; Suffolk breed 25 193d; Pl XVI 25 199; tape worm in 24 206a; internal temperature of 21 727c; Tibetan wild 33 327b; U.S. statistics 25 211c; 25 213b; washing of 1 396b; 24 656a; Welsh mountain Pl XVII 25 200; Wensleydale Pl XVI 25 199; 25 194b; wool 1 398d.
Sheep: Indian tribe 12 827c.
Sheep Camp (local map) 34 116 W7.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
— Haven 34 16 F1; 7 361b; 13 216b.
— Head (Muntervary) 34 16 B8.
— Hills 34 51 E6.
— Island, Bermudas 34 117 N3.
— Island, Scotland 34 15 C5.
— Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
Sheep, mountain: see Mountain Sheep.
Sheep Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
— Mountains, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
— Point 34 68 K4.
Sheepbridge: town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 A2.
Sheep-dog (ill) 7 396d; in Hungary 7 394d.
Sheep-farming 1 391c; 1 393d; in New Zealand 31 228a; in Queensland 32 112b; in Spain 22 333d; under the Tudors 1 396b; 8 339b; in Tweed districts 1 396d.
Sheephall 34 9 F2.
Sheep-pox 24 804d.
Sheepranch 34 114 E4.
Sheepridge: town, Yorks, England 34 7 E4.
Sheep's fescue (Festuca ovina) 12 230a.
Sheep-scab 25 197c.
Sheepscombe 32 668a.
Sheep's-foot oil 17 747b; 17 744b.
Sheepshed (Shepshed, Shepstead): town, England 34 8 B3.
Sheepshank: knot 21 593b.
Sheepshanks Collection 31 37a.
Sheepshead: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
Sheepshead (Sargus ovis): fish (ill) 21 785b; 12 680d; 12 689a.
Sheepshead Bay 34 69 Q15.
Sheep-skin 4 43c.
Sheep-Stinger: see Schapsticker.
Sheepstor 34 13 D3.
Sheep-tick (Melophagus) 1 393a; 7 356d; 13 150d.
Sheepwash 34 13 D2.
Sheepy 34 8 A4.
Sheer: nautical 21 604c.
Sheer off: nautical 21 604c.
's Heer Arendskerke 34 21 C3.
Sheer-batton: nautical 21 604c.
's Heerenberg 34 21 H5.
Sheering 34 9 G2.
Sheerness 21 785c and 32 532d; 34 9 J3; 34 3 E3; 9 333b; 14 37d; artillery depôt at 2 579b; dockyard 17 312d; 30 32a; fort 14 39c; lighthouse 34 9 J3.
Sheer-plan of ship 21 818c.
Sheer-strakes in ships 21 819b.
Sheet: town, England 34 9 D4.
Sheet: nautical term 21 604c.
— anchor, stowing a 2 8a; 21 604c.
— bend: in rigging 21 591b.
— bend knot 14 198c.
— glass 29 8c; (ill) 10 660c.
Sheet Harbor 34 63 G5.
— home: nautical 21 604c.
Sheet Iron Mountain 34 114 C3.
Sheet lightning 23 330b.
— ropes 21 155a.
— tin 23 401d.
Sheets: in geometry 6 724b.
—, intrusive: in geology 10 311b.
Sheets of raynes 23 210c.
Shefa Amr 34 39 B6.
Shefalu: tribe 31 115c.
She-fang Heen 5 639b.
Sheffield, dowager baroness 14 426a.
—, D. 18 702c.
—, John: see Buckinghamshire, Duke of.
—, Lord: on Irish silk 13 239d.
Sheffield: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F4.
—, town, Yorks, England 21 785d and 32 533a; 34 7 F5; 34 3 D2; plan of 21 786 Map; Chaucer's mention of 6 733b; cutlery trade at 21 787a; football club 28 494d; pop. 28 803c; 28 816d; 33 917b; seal of 11 703c; technical schools at 23 109c; 25 596b; (ill) 25 594; water supply of 25 508a.
— Castle 15 600a.
— College 27 666d.
"Sheffield Football World" 31 192c.
"Sheffield Iris" 16 790c.
"Sheffield (Lord) v. London Joint Stock Bank" 26 125d.
Sheffield and Manchester outrages 23 500b; 33 403d.
Sheffield marks: law as to trade marks 33 386d.
— Mills 34 63 E4.
— Museum: Ruskin founds 32 333b.
—, New: see New Sheffield.
Sheffield, North: see North Sheffield.
— Park 34 9 G4.
— Scientific School, Yale, U.S. 33 909b; 33 909a.
"Sheffield Telegraph" 31 191b.
Sheffields Pond 34 63 J5.
Shefford: county 34 69 J8.
—, town, Beds, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
—, West: see West Shefford.
Sheft 28 727c; 10 567b.
Shegaib, Jebel †: see Jebel Shegaib.
Shegaon 34 42 F9; 1 437b.
Sheger-ed-Durr 7 755c.
Shegga, Wady: see Wady Shegga.
Shegmas 34 33 J3.
Sheguindah 34 61 D2.
Shegya Arabs 17 317b.
Sheheleth 12 719d.
Sheheri 9 710d.
Sheheristan 13 395d.
Shehitath Hullin 16 505d.
Sheho 34 60 L4.
Shehr: town 25 514b.
—, see Ash Shehr.
Shehr: Persian town 31 318c.
Shehr-i-Babek 34 40 F5.
Shehrizor 34 38 L5.
Shehr-Koey 31 776b.
Shehr-Sebz 4 1b.
Shehuen, Rio: see Rio Shehuen.
—, valley 31 499b.
Shehy Mountains 34 16 C8.
Sheibani 16 749b; 4 3a.
Sheigra 34 14 F2.
Sheikh: town 34 55 N4.
—, race and sect 22 665c; 15 185c; 18 72a.
Sheikh: title: see also under Sheykh.
Sheikh Budin (Sheikh Shahabuddin) 20 108b; 25 117b.
— Haidar: see Shuidar.
— Hurba 34 39 K9.
— Husein 34 55 R8.
—, Jebel Esh: see Jebel Esh Sheikh.
— Othman 34 39 K9.
— Saad 34 39 D6.
— Sala 34 54 G4.
— Shahab-uddin: see Sheikh Budin.
— Shuaib (Busheab, Shaikh Shuaib) 34 40 E7; 18 619c.
—, Wady: see Wady el Sheikh.
Sheikh-'Ali: clan 1 241d.
Sheikh-Attar 34 40 B3.
Sheikh-al-Jebal (Old Man of the Mountains) 2 723b; 23 161b.
Sheikhabad (Shekabad) 34 41 B2; battle of 25 5d.
Sheikhis: see Sheikh: race and sect.
Sheikh-ul-Islam 5 421b; 23 654c; 22 661d; powers of 22 664d; 31 619a.
Sheil, Colonel 18 651a.
—, Lady 18 651c.
—, R. L. 21 787c.
Sheinmaga 32 608b.
Shejenka Cape 34 46 Q1.
Shejer, Ras: see Ras Seger.
Sheka 34 55 O7.
Shekabad: see Sheikhabad.
Shekakis: tribe 23 661b; 14 156d; in Persian army 14 160b.
Shekalim 16 505c.
Shekeek 2 239d.
Shekel 21 788a; 17 631c; 24 486c.
Shekelabad 14 156b.
Shekh Farid 11 845b.
Shekhabad: see Sheikhabad.
Shekhansib 23 30a.
Shekhawati: hills 20 260b.
—, province 20 260b.
Sheki 34 38 M3; 17 613b.
Shekib Effendi 7 466c.
She-ki-chen: see Shi-kia-tien.
Shekik 34 39 H3.
Shekinah 2 183b; 13 811c.
Shekka 34 55 N8.
Shekkele, Wady: see Wady Shekkele.
Shekmansu 34 38 J2.
Shekpywan 12 141b.
Shekshuk 34 55 J2.
Sheksna 34 34 M2; 17 607a; 21 116c; 24 279a.
She-kuan 34 44 H2.
Shekukwa: see Chekokua.
Shelagh 34 40 J5; 25 116c.
Shelagh Hamun: see God-i-Zirreh.
Shelagin, Cape 34 116 C3.
Shelagskoi, Cape: see Shalagskii.
Shelah 13 401a; 13 760c.
Shelbina 34 103 H5.
Shelburn 34 92 B6.

Shelburne, Earl of: see Lansdowne, 1st Marquis of.
Shelburne: river 17 601d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6; 31 278d.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5.
— Bay 34 50 G2.
— County, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
— Falls 34 67 C2.
— Pond 34 66 B5.
Shelby, Governor 14 44c.
Shelby: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 76 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S., 34 88 L7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
— Creek 34 85 F1.
—, East: see East Shelby.
— Junction Station 34 107 E1.
— Springs 34 84 D4.
Shelbyville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 32 533c; 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
Sheldahl 34 101 F4.
Shelddrake: see Sheldrake.
Sheldduck: see Sheldrake.
Sheldon, Archbishop 6 327c; 5 30d; gift of theatre to Oxford 18 95b.
—, J. 1 815d.
—, Mayor of London: arms of 11 701a.
—, Professor J. P. 27 342d.
—, W. 5 128c.
Sheldon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
— Junction, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
— Junction, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
— Springs 34 66 B3.
Sheldonian compact 6 327c.
— Theatre 18 95b.
Sheldons Grove 34 93 E5.
Sheldrake: town, 34 71 J6.
Sheldrake (Anas tadorna) 21 786b; 7 506c; in heraldry 11 701a; nest of 3 771d.
Sheldrake Station 34 71 J6.
Shelf 34 7 E4.
Shelford: town, England 34 8 C3; 17 599b.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Shelliff, Wady: see Wady Chelliff.
Shelikof 34 116 M8.
Shell: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
Shell: of anisopleurous gastropods 16 644a; of azygobranch gastropods 16 653c; of birds' eggs 3 774d; of brachiopoda 4 189a; of cephalopod mollusca 16 665a; of chitons 16 641b; of foraminifera 9 373c; formation of 12 6b; of lamellibranch mollusca 16 667a; of mollusca 16 635d; of pulmonate gastropods 16 661d; univalve, hermit-crabs in 6 539b.
—, in bridge building 4 396a.
—, in electrotyping 23 703c.
—, in gunnery, armour-piercing 31 345c; 11 304d; bursting resistance 22 606d; common 31 345b; 28 448c; 11 304a; hollow 1 745b; Palliser (ill) 11 305a; spherical 16 26b; see also Projectile.
—, magnetic 867c.
—, as money 16 722d.
—, nautical term 3 833c.
—, pilgrim's badge 19 95b.
Shell City 34 98 C3.
—, Cove 22 806 Map; 22 807a.
— Creek 34 99 B2.
— Creek Range 34 113 H3.
— Harbour 34 51 J5.
— Island 34 87 G8.
— Keys 34 87 F8.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
Shell Line (Samuel and Co.): oil tank ships 32 850a.
—, Lyddite: see Lyddite Shell.
Shell Rock 34 101 H1.
Shell, Shrapnel: see Shrapnel Shell.
Shell Top 34 13 E3.
Shella: town, India 34 41 N7.
— (Sella, Sala): town, Morocco 16 831b; 15 637b.
—, tribe 16 834d.
—, mausoleum of Beni-Mérin 20 192b.
Shella, Serra: see Serra Shella.
Shellac 5 328c; 14 438b; 14 182a.
Shellalas 25 141a.
Shellbank 34 87 B7.
Shell-bark hickory (Carya alba) (ill) 11 790c; 17 664b; 14 43b; in U.S. 23 808b.
Shellbeach 34 87 D6.
Shellbluff 34 80 H5.
Shellcreek: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B2.
Shelldrake: town 34 95 L4.
— River 34 95 L4.
Sheller 34 94 G9.
Shelley: family arms of 11 691c; 11 701d.
Shelley, Captain; on sunbirds 22 653b.
—, Harriet 21 792a.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft 21 789a; 21 791b; 10 717a.
—, miniaturist 30 762b.
—, P. B. 21 789b; Browning's admiration for 26 413a; translates Calderon 4 660a; character of 21 793b; criticism of poems 21 793b; dramatic work 7 439a; Godwin's influence on 10 718d; on Horace Smith 22 173d; memorial at Christchurch, Hants 5 687d; memorial at Oxford Pl III 32 476; 32 474d; compared with Leopardi 13 515d; place in literature 6 433c; Peacock's friendship 18 444d; "Queen Mab" 3 867c.
—, Sir P. F. 21 792c.
Shelley: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 E5.
Shelley's case 6 120a; 20 372c.
Shell-fish 33 529d; 4 598d; 19 196d.
Shell-gland: of mollusca: see Shell-sac.
—, of tape-worm 23 51c.
Shell-gun, 10-inch 11 306d.
Shell-heaps: prehistoric 2 116c.
Shellif, Wady: see Wady Chelliff.
Shell-keep: type of Norman work 8 300d; 8 317d.
Shellknob 34 104 E11.
Shellman 34 80 B8.
Shell-marl 1 351b; 10 238d.
Shellmound: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
Shellmouth 34 60 L4.
Shellness Point 34 9 J3.
Shell-plating 32 594a.
Shell-pump 16 443c.
Shellrock: town 34 101 H2.
— Station 34 101 H3.
Shell-sac: of dibranchiata 16 672a; of mollusca 16 635d.
Shell-sand 15 512a; 1 351d; 10 239a.
Shellsburg 34 101 K3.
Shellsford 34 83 K3.
Shelltown 34 75 N7.
Shell-transformers 33 418a.
Shell-traps 9 461d.
Shelluh (Berbers) 16 834a.
Shellville 34 114 C4.
Shelly: town, Manitoba 34 60 N4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
Shelocta 34 74 D5.
Shelomoh Ben Abraham 20 283c.
— Ibn Gebirol: see Avicebron.
— Loria: see Reshal.
— Yishaki: see Rashi.
Shelon 34 34 H2; 20 35d.
Shelsley Beauchamp 34 11 H5.
Shelswell 34 9 C2.
Shelter Cove 34 114 A2.
— Island 34 69 S9.
— Island: town 34 69 S9; 14 809b.
— Island Heights 34 69 S9.
Shelter for plants 12 219a.
— trenches (ill) 9 430c; 28 449a.
Shelton, T.: shorthand system of 21 837a; translator of "Don Quixote" 5 356c.
Shelton: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J4.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Staffs, England 8 76b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, Lower: see Lower Shelton.
Sheltonville 34 80 C3.
Sheltopusik 14 735a.
Shelve 34 11 G4.
Shelves: in shipbuilding 21 819c.
Shelving Rock 34 70 P4.
Shem: son of Noah 21 641a; 17 523b; 15 839c; 21 253d; 21 794b.
Shem, Israel Baal: see Besht.
Shem Creek 34 79 D5.
Shema: town: see Suma.
Shema: Jewish prayer 16 503c; 22 812a.
Shemaha: see Shemakhu.
Shemai 14 62d.
Shemaiah 11 819d.
Shemakha (Shemaha): town 34 33 J7; 26 81d; 21 794b.
—, district 14 475a.
Shemamek 34 38 K4.
Shemaryah 23 39a.
Shembuan: see Tshen-byogen.
Shemdina 17 358c.
Shem-en-Neseem: see Job's Wednesday.
Shemiram 21 640b.
Shemiram Rud 33 623d.
Shemish: see Shems.
Shemkan 34 40 H2.
Shemlin 3 629d.
Shemmar Pl VIII 16 545.
Shemogue, Great: see Great Shemogue.
Shems (Shemish) 34 40 F5.
Shemsiye 15 536a.
Shemsu 27 722a.
Shemtob of Carrion 22 353d.
Shemtu 33 482c.
Shemuel: Talmudic writer 23 35d.
—, prophet: see Samuel.
— Ben Meir: see Rashbam.
Shen: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
— (Shan-chau): town, Honan, China 34 45 C5.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 E4.
Shenafeh 34 38 L7.
Shenandoah: river 34 76 H3; North Fork of 34 76 F3; 23 794d; 19 599a; 21 794d; South Fork of 34 76 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 21 794d and 32 533c; 34 73 K5; colliery 18 501c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
"Shenandoah": ship 17 301a; 25 560d.
Shenandoah Alum Springs 34 76 F3.
Shenandoah, Army of the 32 535b.
Shenandoah County, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
— Junction, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L3.
— Mountains: see Great North Mountains.
— Valley 13 535a; 23 777b.
Shenango 34 74 B4.
— River 34 74 B4.
Shenaz 2 255a; battle of 2 253a.
Shen-chi 34 45 C3.
Shendamangalam 21 810c; 34 42 F14.
Shendi (Shendy) 34 55 P6; 21 794d.
Shendun 34 76 F4.
Shendurjana (Sendurgana) 34 41 G9.
Shendus: tribes 5 675d.
Shendy: see Shendi.
Shene: see Sheen: town, Surrey.
Shenfield 34 9 G3.
Sheng (Cheng-hsien): town 34 45 H8.
Sheng: Chinese measure 33 813a.
Shengana (Shengani): see Chengane.
Shengcheng 34 45 D11.
Sheng-fan: aborigines, Formosa 28 443c.
Sheng-fang 34 44 M7.
Sheng-Hsuan-hwai 27 29d; 27 35c.
Sheng-king (Lisu-tung, Shing-king) 34 44 L8; 30 516d; 5 651b; ceded to Japanese 27 44c; opium culture 17 791d; roads 5 641d.
Sheng-li (La, Luay) 11 375b.
Sheng-miao-tze: tribe 34 45 B10.
Shenington 34 8 A5.
Shenini: see Chenini.
Shenipsit Lake 34 68 F2.
Shen-kiu (Chen-tsiu-hsien) 34 45 E6.
Shenkotta 34 42 F15.
Shenkursk (Szenkursk) 34 33 H3; 25 631d.
Shenley: town, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
Shen-mu 34 45 C3.
"Shen-Pao": newspaper 27 23c.
Shenshais 18 396d.
Shen-shen 5 644d.
Shen-si 34 44 H4; 34 45 B5; 5 637c; area 27 20a.
Shenstone, W. 21 794d; 8 429a.
Shenstone: town 34 11 K4.
— Park 34 11 K4.
Shen-thang 34 44 N7.
Shenton 34 8 A4.
—, Mount 34 50 C5.
Sheo 34 41 C6.
— Hissar 34 40 M4.
She-oak: Casuarina species 3 110d.
Sheok: see Shyok.
Sheol: see Eschatology.
Sheopur: see Seopur.
Shepard, C. A. B. 32 90d.
—, C. U. 32 733c.
—, E. M. 31 293d.
Shepard: town 34 90 E4.
Shepardsville 34 96 M12.
Shepaug: river 34 68 B3.
—, town 34 68 B4.
Shepche: see Zepce.
Sheperdine 34 12 J3.
Shepetovka (Shepetowka) 34 34 F6.
Shepheardella 19 846c; 19 845d.
Shephela 16 225b; 18 172d; 18 755b.
Shepherd, Dr 14 521d.
—, S. 31 686d.
—, T. 12 592c.
Shepherd: town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
— Bay 34 59 M3.
Shepherd dog: see Sheep-dog.
"Shepherd of Hermas, The" 2 180b; 9 46c; 10 815c.
Shepherd Kings: see Hyksos.
Shepherd lord, The 24 749a.
Shepherd Mountain 16 525c.
"Shepherdess, The" 11 150d.
"Shepherd's Artifice, The" 7 171c.
Shepherds Bush 34 10 J6.
"Shepherd's Calendar": by Hogg 12 51a.
"Shepherd's Calendar": by Spenser 18 345d; 22 393b.
"Shepherds Hunting" 24 683c.
Shepherds Mountain 34 36 M2.
Shepherd's purse (Capsella) 4 159d.
Shepherds of the River Pegnitz: society 10 530c.
"Shepherd's Sirena, The" 7 452b.
Shepherdstown 34 77 L2.
Shepherdsville 34 82 E5.
Shepherdswell 34 9 K4.
Shepley 34 7 E5.
Sheppard, H. D. 11 160d.
—, M. 26 99c.
—, theorem on correlation of error 28 268c.
Sheppard: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Sheppard Asylum 26 99c.
— and Enoch Pratt Hospital 30 508c.
Shepperdtown 34 85 D4.
Shepparton 34 51 F6.
Shepperton 34 10 D10; 33 303c.
— Green 34 10 D10.
— Station 34 10 D10.
Sheppey, Isle of 34 9 J3; 14 38a; chalk cliffs 14 37a; Sheerness dockyard 7 312d; fossils 10 361c.
Shepptон 34 73 K5.
Shepreth 34 8 F5.
Shepseskaf 7 732c.
Shepshed (Shepstead): see Sheepshead.
Shepstone, Sir T. 32 719a; 33 430c; 28 239c; with Cetewayo 26 643a; with Krüger 30 75a; in Transvaal, 1877 25 145a; 28 519d.
Shepstone: town: see Port Shepstone.
Shepstaki 34 34 J5.
Shepton Mallet (Sepeton) 21 795b and 32 533c; 34 13 J1; pop. 22 258d; 32 704d.
Shepway, Court of 5 787b.
Shepway Cross 12 601c.
Shepway Lathe 14 39a.
Sher 21 665d.
Sher Afzul 27 46b.
— 'Ali Afsos 11 849b.
— Ali Khan 32 533c; 1 240d; 25 123a; defeated 30 386c; expelled 26 37b; flight and death 25 123c; 28 239a; Lawrence's policy 14 372b; revenue 25 121d.
Sher Darwaza 30 1d.
Sher dil Khan 3 301c.
— Khan 5 758a.
— Khan Babi 13 773d.
— Shah 11 844b; 7 48b; conflict with Gaur 10 113a; 11 474d; 12 794c; in Mainpuri 15 304a; tomb 21 317a; 32 529a.
— Singh 5 624d; 7 667c.
Sher, Wady: see Wady Sher.
Shéra: district: see Shira.
—, Jebel 34 39 F2; 2 230b.
Sheraban 34 38 L5.
Sherag: in Semitic religions 20 361c.
Sheran Muhammad 3 569c.
Sherando 34 76 F5.
Sheranu: tribe 26 101a.
Sheranni 34 40 N4.
Sherar Bridge 34 112 D1.
Sherarat: tribe 34 39 G3; 2 247c; 2 254b.
Sherard, W. 7 240c.
Sherard: town 34 85 C2.
Sherard Osborn (Osborn): cape and fiord 34 1 P1; P1 II 19 315; 28 508a.
Sheraton: cabinet-maker 9 849c; 28 565d.
Sheráwati 4 22a.
Sheraz: see Shiraz.
Sherbedat, Ras: see Ras Sherbedat.
Sherbet 9 180b
Sherborn, C. W. 28 267c; book-plate 26 304.
Sherborn: town 34 67 J4.
Sherborne: manor 20 263a.
— (Scireburne): town 21

795c; 34 13 J2; 7 370b; Pl III 8 391; Roman pavement 7 373b; see 7 370c; 21 818b; status 5 796b.
Sherborne Missal 16 439c.
— Park 10 690b.
— St John 34 9 C4.
Sherboro: see Sherbro.
Sherbourne 6 530b; 27 961b.
Sherbovaksia 34 57 C2.
Sherbro (Sherboro): island 34 54 C9; 22 44b; 32 690b.
—, port 32 621b.
—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b; 22 44d.
Sherbrooke, Viscount (Robert Lowe) 32 533d; 27 662b; Bank Act 3 330c; under Gladstone 28 238a; liability of companies 27 173d.
Sherbrooke: county 34 62 K8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4; gold mines 17 602b.
—, town, Quebec 32 533d; 34 62 L8; pop. 20 167d; 32 104b.
—, Lake 34 63 E5.
Sherbros: tribe: see Sherbro.
Sherburn: town, Durham, England 34 6 H4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
— Hospital 7 561c.
Sherburne: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
— County 34 96 D4.
— Four Corners 34 70 L6.
—, North: see North Sherburne.
Sherburn-in-Elmet 34 7 G4.
Sherburnville 34 93 K3.
Shercock 34 16 H4.
Sherdahl 34 105 E2.
Shere: town 34 9 E4.
Shere: in coining 16 482a.
Sherebets (Jerebetz) 34 34 K8
Shereef Pasha 32 534c; 27 704c.
Shereef (Sherif) 15 672b; 2 249b; 2 259d.
Sheref-nameh 14 157d.
Sheremetyeff: Russian general 20 554d; 21 97b.
"Sheretrine and Mariana" 21 543a.
Sherfield-upon-Loddon 34 9 C4.
Shergarh 34 41 D6.
Sherghati: see Shirghaty.
Shergold, C. 27 335d.
Shergula 9 129d.
Sheri: river 34 56 R11.
Sheri: sacred law 33 513d.
Sheriah, Wady esh 34 39 B9.
Sher'iat: see Shi'at.
Sheriat el Berdha 34 38 L6.
Sheriat-el-Kebir: see Jordan: river, Palestine.
Sheribedat, Ras: see Ras Sherbedat.
Sheribon: see Cheribon.
Sheridan, Frances 21 796d; 10 16a.
—, P. H. 32 534d; 23 780b; cavalry strategy 24 350c; 33 151a; battle of Cedar Creek 28 626b; battle of Winchester 33 857d.
—, R. Brinsley 21 797a; 7 438b; 11 186b; parody of "Belvidera" 18 71a; relations with Burke 4 548b; characters 8 431a; Madame D'Arblay 6 822b; and Hastings 11 515d; humour 8 429c; and Rogers 20 621c; "Vortigern" 13 273a.
— Thomas, 1684-1738 21 795d.
—, Thomas, 1721-1788 21 796b.
Sheridan: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Sheridan: town, Alleghany co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
—, town, Lebanon co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
— Butte 34 107 L3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
— County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
—, Fort: see Fort Sherman.
— Junction, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
— Junction, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
— Junction, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 B1.
— Lake 34 109 O6.
—, Mount, La Plata co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, Mount, Park co., Col., U.S. 34 109 F4; 24 737a.
—, Mount, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R9.
—, Mount, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O4.
— Old Camp 34 102 B1.
Sheridans Point 34 75 K5.
Sheridanville 34 74 B6.
Shérif: see Shereef.
Sherif Khan 13 116a.
— Pasha: see Shereef Pasha.
Sherif Yakub 34 55 P7.
Sheriff, L. 21 55d.
—, miniaturist 30 762b.
Sheriff (Shire reeve) officer 21 800c; appointment 30 813d; 6 513b; 33 686c; military duties before Norman Conquest 2 568b; powers 20 564d; royal officer 8 296a; in Scotland 21 800d; 21 484c; 32 201a; Vice-comes 24 261d.
— in Chancery 21 801d.
— clerk 21 801d.
— depute (sheriff principal) 21 801a.
Sheriff Hales 34 11 H3; 32 607a.
— Hutton 34 7 G3; 24 749b.
Sheriff substitute 21 801d.
Sheriffmuir: battlefield and town 34 15 H3; battle 18 667c; 21 520a.
Sheriffs: horticulturist 3 422b.
Sheriffs Act, 1887 24 698c; 31 817d.
— Court, Scotland 25 86b.
— Courts Act, 1876 24 574a.
Sheril, Mount 34 69 R8.
Sheringham, Upper: see Upper Sheringham.
Sherington: town, Bucks, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
Sherish: see Jerez.
Sherki, Jebel: see Jebel Sherki.
—, Wady e-: see Wady e-Sherk.
Sherkin Island 34 16 C9.
Sherkiya: see Wady Sherkiya.
Sherkot 34 41 G5.
Sherley, Sir T. 3 388d.
Sherlock, T. 21 801d; 4 281d; 16 283d; reply to Collins 6 147c.
—, W. 21 802a; 17 533c; criticism of Locke 14 754d; controversy with Owen 18 86c; with South 22 283a.
Sherlock: town 34 111 C2.
Sherly 34 80 G10.
Sherm 22 88d.
Sherman, J. 32 536a; 28 586d.
—, R. 23 743a; 23 748d; 29 288a.
—, W. T. 32 536c; 9 430d; attacks Atlanta 3 15c; at Charleston 5 429b; in Georgia 10 438b; 23 780a; under Grant 23 779b; Harrison under 29 227a; Thomas under 33 312c.
Sherman: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
— town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
Sherman: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
— town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
Sherman Act 26 252a; 32 536c.
— Anti-Trust Law 32 671b.
Sherman City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
— City, Tex., U.S. 21 802a and 32 536a; 34 68 L4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
—, Fort: see Fort Sheridan.
— Heights 34 83 L4.
— Mills 34 65 G4.
—, Mount 34 83 E6.
— Park 34 69 N13.
Shermans Creek 34 73 H6.
Shermansdale 34 73 H6.
Shermerville 34 93 K1.
Shéroé 18 615b.
Sheroth 4 187b.
Sherpur: town, Afghanistan 30 2a; 32 964b.
—, town, Bengal, India 34 41 N7; 15 925a; 3 859c.
—, town, Berar, India 34 41 M7.
—, town, N.W. Provinces, India 34 41 J7; 10 559d.
Sherqui Shott-esh: see Shott-esh-Sherqui.
Sherrard: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Sherrett 34 74 C5.
Sherrick: character in "The Newcomes" 23 214c.
Sherrill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Mount 34 69 R8.
Sherrills Ford 34 78 G3.
Sherring: orientalist 4 210b.
Sherrington, Professor 32 66a.
Sherrington: town 34 62 G8.
Sherris: see Sherry.
Sherritts 34 91 E7.
Sherrodsville 34 90 H6.
Sherrora, Jebel: see Jebel Sherrora.
Sherry: town 34 97 G5.
Sherry (Sherris): wine 24 607b; 22 299d; 13 639b; adulterants 1 173c; composition 24 604a.
Sherry Lake 34 99 D2.
Shershel: see Cherchel.
Shershenvka 34 34 J7.
Shersher 34 55 O7.
Sherston, Great: see Great Sherston.
Shersun 34 34 H5.
Sherta 34 55 L6.
Shertel: physicist 20 132b.
's Hertogenbosch: see Bois-le-Duc.
Sherwin, J. K. 21 802a; 28 305c.
—, M.: cricketer 27 278b.
—, mathematician 14 775d.
—, W. 28 964d.
Sherwin Junction 34 105 G4.
Sherwood, Rev. W. E. 32 308a.
Sherwood: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, England 34 8 B3; 20 606d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
— town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— Forest 34 8 B3; 17 597d; 28 199d.
— Point 34 68 B5.
— Station 34 75 F4.
Shesha: Egyptian king 27 723a.
Sheshach 6 670c.
Sheshadri Aiyar 21 64d.
Sheshawa 34 54 D3.
Sheshawan: see Sheshuan.
Sheshbazzar 8 832a; 11 871b.
Shesheke: see Seshcheki.
Sheshequin 34 73 K3.
Shesheth 22 64b
Sheshino 34 34 H3.
Sheshkeeff 18 518a.
Sheshkiei: see Shishikie.
Sheshonk: see Shishak.
Sheshuan (Sheshawan) 34 54 E3; 30 838d.
Shesiay 34 60 C3.
Shessi, Lake: see Yege.
Shestakoff 30 63a.
Shesternia 34 34 J8.
Shesto (Sixth) Strait 34 46 P2.
Shesu-har: in mythology 7 730d.
Shetek: town: see Chetek.
—, Lake 34 98 B5.
Sheten 34 44 H3.
Shethnanei: see Shetnanei.
Shetland (Estland, Zetland) Islands and County 17 845d and 32 538a; 34 14 M2; 17 589b; 19 316c; 21 495a; cattle 1 389b; cod fishery 9 262c; flora and fauna 17 847c; geology 17 846c; glacial rock striæ 10 866d; land tenure 23 716b; lighthouse 34 14 M2; manufactures 17 847d; 17 846a Map; pony (111) 25 185; 12 175b; 25 195c; sealing industry 21 582b; temperature 6 6b; Thule identified with 23 328c; 10 175d; tideways 24 542a; volcanic rocks 10 344c; wool 24 656a; 14 127a.
—, South: see South Shetland Islands.
Shetland-Faröe-Iceland Ridge 31 808d.
Shetlerville 34 94 J11.
Shetnanei (Shethnanei) 34 60 M2.
Shettleston 34 14 D2; 14 251c.
Shetu: see Tishit.
Shetucket: river 34 68 G3; 6 235d; 17 596a.
Sheuen: see Chatta.
Sheva 34 78 H4.
Shevaldy: see Sevaldi.
Shevaroys Hills 21 210c; 15 184c; 21 210d; coffee cultivation 12 750b.
Shevchenko, T. 21 110a.
Sheveluch: see Shivelutch.
Shevlin 34 98 B2.
Shewa 34 40 O3; 3 233b.
Shewan 34 40 K4.
Shewe 34 42 O12.
— Island 34 42 O12.
Shewhapmuch 12 826c.
Shewville 34 66 H4.
Sheyb, House of 15 672c.
Sheybeen Pl VI 7 700.
Sheye 34 56 R11.
Sheyenne: river 34 99 F2.
—, town 34 99 E2.
Sheykh: title: see also Sheikh.
Sheykh 'Abd-el-Kurneh 7 781d.
— el-Bekree 7 736c.
— el-Beled 7 734c.
— Ghâlib 23 657c.
— el-Hareedee, Jebel esh: see Jebel esh-Sheykh-el-Hareedee.
Sheykhi of Kermiyan 23 656b.
— el-Tumn 7 734c.
Sheykh-zâda 23 656c.
Shi 29 688d.
"Shi King": see "She King."
Shi'a: see Shi'ites.
Shiabden-gomba 34 44 E4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 342b.
Shiadma 16 833d.
Shiahs: see Shi'ites.
Shiako (Shiko) 34 44 E7.
Shian: shah: see Ismail I.
Shian: town 34 15 C1.
— Bay 34 15 B2.
Shiang-chu 23 340c.
Shiant Islands 34 14 D4; 21 583a.
Shiashkotan Island 34 46 P2.
Shi'at (Sher'iat) 7 113c.
Shiawassee: river 34 96 N11.
— County 34 96 N12.
Shi'b Abi Tâlib 16 550c.
Shîb Kûh 28 377c.
Shiba 23 633b; 33 357d.
— Ku 33 358 Map.
— Palace 33 358 Map.
— Park 33 358 Map; 33 359c.
Shibam: town, Arabia 34 89 L8; 2 254a; 25 514c.
Shiban: town, Egypt 34 55 O6.
Shibar Pass 25 120c; 29 275c.
Shibarghan: see Shibergan.
Shibartai 34 45 E3.
Shibata 34 46 J5
Shibata Zeshin: artist in lacquer 29 731a.
Shibayama: artist in lacquer 30 113a.
—, metal worker 29 731a.
Shibayama-gata 29 674a.
Shibayamo Sôichi: artist in lacquer 30 113b.
Shibboleth: town 34 105 B2.
Shibboleth: illustrating use of sibilant 11 799c.
Shibemba 34 56 K14.
Shibergan (Shibarghan) 34 40 L3.
Shibetomo 30 84d.
Shibetsu 34 46 M2.
Shibetu 34 44 J1.
Shibganj: see Sahibganj.
Shibika, Wady: see Wady Shibika.
Shibin-el-Kanatir 34 55 S4.
Shibin-el-Kum (Shebin-el-Kom, Scibin-el-Com) 34 54 S4.
Shible 5 788b.
Shibli-el-Arrian: leader of Druses 7 486c.
Shibr Pass 11 839a.
Shibrghan (Sapurgan) 1 243b.
Shibrikhit (Shebreket) 34 55 R3.
Shibu: see Shebu.
Shibuichi 29 720a; 30 112b.
Shiburghan 25 116c.
Shibwan, Wady: see Wady Shibwan.
Shi-cheng: town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F9.
—, town, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 C12.
Shichi To (Shechi) 34 46 P4; 14 489d; see also Linschoten Islands.
Shichô: mayor of Tôkyô 33 357d.
Shi-chu (Hsüchou-fu) 34 45 B7.
Shickley 34 102 G3.
Shickshinny: mountain 34 73 K4.
—, town 34 73 K4.
Shickshock Mountains 26 536d.
Shicron 18 176a.
Shida Yasukyo: keramist 29 726c; 29 729b.
Shideler 34 92 F4.
Shidgal 30 5a.
Shidichin 34 34 E6.
Shidlovek: see Szydlowiec.
Shidorta 34 44 J1.
Shidun 34 44 F2.
Shidzuoka: division 34 46 F1; 13 570b.
—, town 34 46 H6.
Shiel: river, Scotland 2 499b.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 F6.
—, Loch: see Loch Shiel.
Shield, W. 21 802c.
Shield: body armour: Anglo-Saxon 2 555d; 2 556b; Assyrian 2 554c; Egyptian 2 554c; Greek 2 554a; Norman 2 556a; Roman 2 555a; Scandinavian 2 555c; in ancient signalling 22 49a; Viking 2 555d.
—, in Characeæ 4 140c.
—, in fortification Pls VIII IX 9 452; 9 453a.
—, in heraldry: see Escutcheon.
—, in tunnel construction 33 487d.
Shield beetles (Silpha) 6 130d; Pl VII 6 127.
— budding 12 237b.
"Shield Lays" 12 621d.
Shield of Scipio 19 181d.
Shield sights: ordnance 31 357a.
Shieldaig 34 14 E4.
Shielded mounting (ill) 25 672a.
Shields, A. 19 684b.
—, F. 29 469a; 31 31b.
—, J. 25 29d.
Shields: river 34 107 F3; South Fork of 34 107 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
—, North: see North Shields.
—, South: see South Shields.
Shield-wall 8 301a.
Shie-mi 14 13c.
Shiffa 34 39 J4.
Shifnal 34 11 H3; 32 607d.
Shift the helm 21 604c.
Shifteh 8 533c.
Shifting use 23 597a; in Hindu law 29 283b.
Shifushi 34 46 E8.
Shiga 34 46 F1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 676d.
Shigansk 34 37 P2.
Shigatse (Digachi, Digarchi, Jigatze, Shijatze, Shigatsi) 34 44 D5; Pl IV 23

337; 33 183c; climate 14 509b; explorations 30 207d; monastery of Taahilunpo 23 340b; 33 335a; navigation of Taro Tsanpo at 28 336b.
Shighnan: district 34 40 O2; 18 104a; 3 223b; 31 398a.
—, river 21 49c.
Shigr, Jebel: see Jebel Shigr.
Shihab al-din Dhabhani, Sheikh 6 110c.
Shihabuddin: Sultan of Ghor 11 844a; 21 142d.
Shi-hing 34 45 D10.
Shih-luh Shan 11 374d.
Shi-ho 34 45 G2.
Shihr 21 654c.
Shih-taou 5 634b.
Shi'ism 16 568b; 16 592d.
Shi'ites (Shiahs, Sheëah) 22 663d; 16 568b; Abdallah Zobair 16 569a; Ali revered by 16 564c; 1 573d; Ali's shrine 16 46d; 16 52a; in Arabia 2 250b; Babism 26 38d; Dard sect of 10 598b; dervishes 7 113c; distribution 22 659d; 26 620b; doctrines 2 723c; 16 592d; freewill doctrine 16 568c; the Imams 12 714d; 22 664a; influence on law 30 409d; legal system 30 474a; of Luristan 15 69a; the Mahdi 15 285d; miracle plays 18 660a; 11 509a; Nadir Shah opposes 16 641d; origin 2 258d; pilgrimages 16 46b; 30 33d.
Shijo School of Japanese art: plate 29 717b.
Shikanu 34 46 F6.
Shikar Jong Pl IV 23 337; 23 341a.
Shikara (Astur badius) 12 743a.
Shikáris 12 741b.
Shikárpur: district, Bombay Presidency, India 21 803b; 22 91c; 4 21a; area and pop. 26 294b; 32 633d.
—, town, Bombay Presidency, India 21 803b and 32 538d; 34 41 B6.
—, town, Mysore, India 34 49 E12.
—, town, North-West Provinces, India 34 41 G5.
— Canal 29 599a.
Shikart 34 46 L2.
Shikata: see Chiosta Falls.
Shikh, Jebel esh: see Jebel esh Shikh.
Shikho 34 44 C2.
Shi-kia-tien 34 45 D6.
Shikiri 34 46 K2.
"Shikishima": ship 31 104b.
Shi-kiu-wo 34 44 N6.
Shiko: see Shiako.
Shikohábád 15 303c.
Shikoku (Sikoku) Island 34 46 F7; 13 569a; 33 914d; area 29 670b.
Shikó-pura 20 111a.
Shikotan Channel 34 46 N2.
— Shima 34 46 N2; 30 84c.
Shikotap-wan Bay 30 84d.
Shikotsu (Chitose-ko) 29 674c; 33 915b.
Shiktehawk 17 373d.
Shikumi 34 57 M2.
Shikwai 33 357d.
Shikwalla Kwalla (Chicualla) 34 57 L2.
Shil (Jiul) 34 35 F4.
Shilange: see Ba-Luba.
Shilao River: see Volta.
Shi-lau 34 45 C4.
Shilbottle 34 6 G2.
Shildon 32 539a; 34 6 H5; 27 553b.
Shilé 27 215c.
Shileli 34 34 C4.
Shilha 18 778d.
Shilka River 34 44 K1; 1 746d; 22 5d; navigation 25 389d; tributaries 23 510b; 30 510b.
—, tribe 23 606c.
Shillapoo 34 111 C4.
Shillay Island 34 14 B4.
Shillelagh 34 16 H6.
Shillibeer 5 136d.
Shilling: coin 2 533c; 16 731a; Irish 8 785d.
Shilling, Cape 22 45b; 32 620b.
Shilling Fund of "Daily Telegraph" 31 183d.
—, Lion: see Lion Shilling.
Shillinge, Captain 12 709a.
Shillingford 34 9 C3.
Shillinglaw, Mount 34 50 E3.
Shillingstone 34 13 K3.
Shillington: town, England 34 9 E2; 29 386a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
Shillong 32 539a; 34 41 O7; 25 722 Map; 25 723c; roads of 30 10d; 30 39c.
Shilluk: see Shiluk.
Shiloh: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
—, town, Palestine 21 803c; 21 259c; fall of 6 837a; 20 31a; Israelites at 13 400b; pilgrimage centre 11 810c; 19 92d; temple 13 402c; 19 727d; 21 244b.
—, town, Rhodesia 34 56 O15.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2; battle of 32 539c; 13 730c; 29 85b; 32 537b; Beauregard 26 185d.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Church: town 34 83 E4.
— Hill 34 94 F10.
— Landing 34 85 B5.
Shiloh Ville 34 83 E4.
Shilovskaya 16 848a.
Shilton: town, Oxon, England 34 9 B2.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A4.
Shiluk (Dyur, Shilluk): tribe 34 55 P8; 22 279a; 31 115c; 33 37d; colour 17 317b; in Egyptian army 27 702d.
Shi-lung 34 45 E11.
Shima (Shishu) 34 46 H8; 13 569c.
— Take 34 46 P5.
Shimabara 34 46 E7; 13 584a.
— Bay (Simabara, Gulf of) 34 46 E7.
Shimali 34 55 P6.
Shimane 34 46 F1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 677a.
Shimarg 34 40 N3.
Shimauchi: porcelain decorator 29 727d.
Shimazu: chief 29 682a; 29 684d.
Shimba: see Bashimba.
Shimbashi 33 358 Map.
Shimbo 34 56 M13.
Shimbreli 34 56 S10.
"Shimbunshi" 31 305c.
Shi-men: town, Hang-chau, China 34 45 H7.
—, town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8.
Shi-men-shan 34 45 F5.
Shimenzana 28 277a.
Shim'eon Ben El'azar, Rabbi 20 983c.
—, Rabbi 16 287d.
Shimers 34 72 D3.
Shimidzu 13 571b.
Shimiyn 17 505a.
Shimo Koshiki 34 46 D8; 32 491a.
Shimoda 34 46 J6; 13 571a; earthquake 13 574b.
Shimoga (Sheemoga) 21 803c; 34 49 E13; pop. 17 123c.
Shimomura 34 46 J4.
Shimonoseki (Akamagaseki, Simonoséki) 34 46 E6; attack on, 1864 13 570d; treaty of 27 34d; 27 44c; 28 443d; 29 705a.
—, Strait of 34 46 E6; 13 570d.
Shimosa (Shósú) 34 46 H8; 13 569c; 13 570a; cattle breeding 13 575c; inundations 13 572b.
Shimotsuké (Yashu) 34 46 H8; 13 569c; 13 570a.
Shimoyo: see Chimoio.
Shimoserskoi 34 34 K1.
Shimpling 34 6 H6.
Shimpoto: in Japan 29 668a.
Shimpur 34 38 L2.
Shimr: general 16 568b.
Shimrán 33 211a.
Shimsha 23 606c.
Shimshal 34 41 E1.
— Pass 34 41 E1.
Shimshón: see Samson.
Shimshon Ben Abraham 20 983c.
Shin: river, Manchuria 15 466b.
—, river, Scotland 22 726c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J3.
Shin: caste 10 596b; 14 198d; 23 18b; taboo custom 28 739d.
Shin: in Chinese chronology 5 718b.
—, Phœnician alphabet 1 608d; 21 120a.
Shin oak (Quercus chinqua pin, Quercus prinoides) 17 693d.
Shin, Loch: see Loch Shin.
Shina dialect 10 598a; 13 822c.
Shinagawa 34 46 J6.
Shinai-numa, Lake 29 673d.
Shinaka 28 729d.
Shi-nan 34 45 B7.
Shinano (Shinshiu, Shinshú, Sinano): province 34 46 J5; 13 569c; 13 571b; 29 673c; iron industry 13 573b.
—, river (Shinanogawa) 17 499d; 13 572a; 29 673a.
Shinar (Sumir) 3 182a.
Shinas: town 34 39 O5.
Shinas: caste 5 636d.
Shinásí Efendi: writer 23 657c.
Shin-bone (tibia): in anatomy 1 829d; in heraldry 11 703a.
Shinchiku: see Sin-chu.
Shincliffe 34 6 H4.
Shindake: peak 30 77c.
Shine 34 78 O4.
Shinecock Hill 14 865c.
Shinecocks: tribe 14 866b.
Shiner 34 88 K8.
Shinfield 34 9 D3.
Shing: measure 24 490b.
Shing Chow 17 178a.
Shingarh Mountain 26 101b
Shingeti (Shinghit) 34 54 D5; 32 362d.
Shing-king: province: see Sheng-king.
—, town: see Mukden.
Shingle: town 34 114 E4.
Shingle: architecture 2 473a.
—, geology 10 277a; 18 352d.
Shingle Mills 21 346a.
— Peak 34 109 D3.
— Point 34 116 V2.
Shinglehouse 34 74 F3.
Shingles (Herpes zoster, Zona): skin disease 17 364b; 22 123a.
—, timber 21 345b; 23 388d.
Shingleton 34 95 H5.
Shingletown 34 114 D2.
Shingou 19 99d.
Shingshimoon Pass 34 44 E7.
Shingu 34 46 H7.
Shingú-gawa 29 673b.
Shing-yang: see Mukden.
Shin-han 6 394b.
Shinimecas (Shinimicas) Bridge 34 63 E4.
Shining Rocks 7 52d.
Shinji-Ko 29 674a.
Shinjo: town, Sakiado, Japan 34 46 E8.
—, town, Tozando, Japan 34 46 K4.
Shinkai Taketaro: wood carver 29 724a.
Shin-king: see Sheng-king.
Shinkman, W. A. 26 753b.
Shinko 27 199c.
Shin-mu: see Shen-mu.
Shinn 34 94 C6.
Shinnáweeyeh 7 726c.
Shinnecock Bay 34 69 R10.
Shinning Lake 34 65 H5.
Shinnston 34 77 F2.
Shino: river, S. America 25 347a.
—, town, Persia: see Ushnu.
Shin-ó: bridge 33 358b.
Shinobazu, Lake 33 359c.
Shinobi (Jiujutsu) 29 707a.
Shinrak 34 55 S4.
Shinrone 34 16 E6.
Shin-sai Bashi Suji 18 111d.
Shinshiu (Shinshu): see Shinano: province.
Shin-tao: see Shintó.
Shinte 34 56 M14.
Shinterab 34 55 Q5.
Shintó (Shin-tao, Sinto): religion 13 581a; 17 229c; 29 681c; 20 303d; temples 18 111d.
Shintown 34 74 G4.
Shinumo Altar (Mesa Butte) 34 110 D3.
Shinwari 1 232a.
Shin-yang: see Mukden.
Shiocton 34 97 J6.
Shiome: artists 29 731a.
Shiongo Gomba Pl IV 23 337.
Shioya Saki 34 46 K5.
Ship: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
Ship 21 804a and 32 539b; double-bottomed 18 794c; duration of life 32 540c; gross tonnage (British) 32 542c; gunboat 32 570c; insurable value 29 527b; internal fittings 32 602b; length for tonnage 32 586b; 33 373b; lights (ill) 14 634a; planking (fig.) 21 819b; plating (figs.) 32 594d; power v. speed 32 584c; registration 20 343d; repairs 26 31b; rolling 32 579b; sailing 9 309a; 21 822d; sailing, ocean records 32 548b; 21 822d; 9 309a; sale of 21 207d; salvage 32 397c; stability (fig.) 21 812c; steam: see Steamship; structure (figs.) 32 599a; submarine 32 573c; survey by Board of Trade 21 816d; torpedo craft 32 570c; unseaworthy, Commission on 21 821a; water chambers 21 814a; water resistance 12 518b; world's output 32 548a.
"Ship, The" 29 363c.
Ship Argo (Argo Navis): constellation 2 816d.
— Canal, Hermudas: see Narrows, The.
— Canal, Manchester: see Manchester Ship Canal.
— canals: see Canal.
"Ship of Fooles" 3 368d; 4 210a; 7 415b.
Ship Gate 5 605c.
Ship Harbor: inlet 34 63 G5.
— Harbor: town 34 63 F6.
— Harbor Lake 34 63 F5; 17 601d.
— Hill 34 10 A10.
— Island, La., U.S. 34 87 M6.
— Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10; 16 521c.
— John Lighthouse, Del., U.S. 34 75 O3.
— John Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8.
Ship money 9 179d; Charles I levies 8 346b; 19 117c.
Ship owners 5 433a; legal position 25 110a; pilotage 31 776a; right of lien 30 296b.
Ship Rock Lighthouse (Sanda) 34 15 C5.
"Ship Wreck, The" 9 4d.
Ship Yards: recent developments 32 593c.
Shipag 34 98 J2.
Ship-biscuit making (ill) 3 352a.
Shipborne 34 9 G4.
Shipbroker 26 405d.
Shipbuilding 21 809a and 32 579a; admiralty control 25 69a; bilge keels 32 582c; boat-building 21 825c; bounties 21 827d; cranes 32 594b; designing 21 818c; English industry 8 236b; frames 32 596b; German industry (table) 28 689b; internal fittings 32 602b; Irish industry 13 235a; keels 32 596b; launching (ill) 21 820c; laying off 32 595b; longitudinal system 32 598b; recent machinery 32 593a; propellers 21 824d; rivets 32 592b; elements of safety 21 816a; Scottish industry 21 534b; screw propeller 32 587b; shell-plating 32 597a; stability (ill) 21 812c; statistical tables 32 542b; statistics (U.K.) 32 489b; 33 556d; strikes 33 23c; structural plans (figs.) 32 599a; sub-contracting 33 113a; tank tests 32 583a; wages table, 1886 33 716d; warships Pl II 32 600; wave resistance 21 809d; (ill) 21 810d; weight distribution 21 817d.
Shipdham 34 8 H4.
Shipentines 32 549c.
Shipham 34 12 H4.
Shipherd, Rev. J. J. 17 704b
Shipibos 18 677a.
Shi-ping 34 45 B9.
Shipka Pass 34 35 H6; 28 572b; defence, 1877 26 454b.
Shipki Pl IV 23 337; Indo-Tibetan road 33 327d.
Shiplake 34 9 D3; 18 94a.
Shipley, A. 11 593d.
—, dean of St Asaph 8 530a.
—, W. 22 229c.
Shipley: town, Anne Arundel Co., Md., U.S. 34 75 E7.
—, town, Carroll Co., Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 E5.
Shipley: town, Yorks, England 21 826a and 34 603a; 34 7 E4; 4 197a; pop. 33 917b.
— Gate 34 8 A3.
Shipman 34 94 E7.
Shippagan Island: see Shippigan Island.
Shippard, Sir S. G. A. 32 603a; Bechuanaland 26 186b; and Lo Bengula 26 694b.
Shipped: nautical 21 604c.
Shippegan: see Shippigan.
Shippen, Dr 22 677a.
—, Judge 4 413c.
Shippensburg 34 73 H6.
Shippensville 34 74 D4.
Shippigan (Shippagan, Shippegan): town, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
— (Shippagan, Shippegan) Island, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
Shipping 21 826a; 21 829a; Chamber of 33 393c; duties of consuls 6 316c, distribution 8 707d; (fig.) 32 544b; England's supremacy 21 828a; Germany 28 689a; Italy 13 457a; laws affecting freight 25 110a; Quebec 20 139a; progress, U.K. 18 903c; 28 246c; statistics, U.K. 14 570b; 32 543d; 33 556c; tonnage, U.K. 33 554d; U.S. 23 739c; 23 826b; see also Mercantile Marine.
— Federation, the 33 194; 33 404b; 33 23a.
"Shipping and Mercantile Gazette, The" 17 419c.
Shipshewana 34 92 E1.
Shipston-on-Stour 34 11 L5.
Shipton: town, Glos, England 34 12 L2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 H4.
—, town, E. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
—, town, N. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
— Court 18 94c.
— Moyne 34 12 K3.
Shipton-under-Wychwood 34 9 B2.
Shi-pu 34 45 J8.
Shipward, J. 4 351c.
Shipway Cross 12 601c.
Ship-worm: see Teredo.
Shipwreck: see Wreck.
Shir: tribe 34 56 P9.
Shir (Shirzah) Khán 18 641d.
— Ali Khán 27 509c.
— Kuh 34 40 F5.
— Sha Súr 14 214b.
— Singh 14 215c; murder of 20 113a.
Shira: district 34 54 J8.
—, river 34 15 D2; 2 499b.
— Ridge 30 45a.
Shirabad 34 40 M2; 12 3b; 31 399a.
Shirabad-Daria 12 3a.
Shira-dake 33 449b.
Shiragavan 2 547a.
Shiragawa: see Shirakawa.
Shiraishi 34 46 K5.
Shirak 33 344a.
Shirakawa 34 46 K5.
Shirane Yama 34 46 J5; 29 672d.
Shiranuka 34 46 L2.
Shiranwali Masjid 14 214b.
Shiraoi: see Shirawoi.
Shiras, G. 33 909d.
Shiravati (Sharavati) river 34 42 E12; 13 834d; 21 803d.
Shirawoi (Shiraoi) 34 46 K2.
Shirayama Fukumatsu 30 112b.
— Shóya: artist 29 731a.
Shiráz, Duke of: see Kúli Khán, Imám.
Shiráz: lake 9 43b.
—, plain 18 690a.
— (Siras): town 21 829a; 34 40 E6; Pl VIII 16 545; 9 43c; 25 2c; 18 627b; 18 633b; climate 18 633a; college 18 638d; fauna 14 679d; Karim Khán 18 644b, opium 17 791b; pop. 28 377d; Timur captures 11 367c; 18 632a.
Shiráz tobacco: see Tumbeki Tobacco.
Shirázi 22 91d.
Shirbin 34 55 T3.
Shirburn 34 9 C3.
— Castle 18 94c.
Shir-dar, College of 21 247a.
Shiré (Shireh): region, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7.

Shiré: region, Nyassaland 34 56 P14; highlands 28 637d.
—, river 34 56 P15; 1 347c; 24 765d; 33 922a; Livingstone explores 14 781b.
Shire: territorial division 12 360b; ecclesiastical 8 373b.
— book 20 342d.
Shire Drain 28 383 Map; 28 384a.
Shire of the Forest 21 638c.
Shire Hall 34 10 J3.
Shire horse 25 189d; 1 364d; (ill) 25 p. 186.
— Horse Society 25 195b.
Shiré Lake 27 614a.
Shire Newton 34 12 H3.
Shirebrook 34 8 B2.
Shire-gemót: see Shire-moot.
Shireh: see Shiré.
Shirehampton 34 12 J3.
Shiremanstown 34 73 J6.
Shire-moot (Scirgemót, Shiregemót) 8 276a; 8 295b; 18 302c.
Shirepaks: town, England 34 8 B2; coal mines 7 107c; 6 76d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Shire-reeve: see Sheriff.
Shires, The: fox-hunting 29 365a.
Shireshead 34 7 B4.
Shiretoko Saki (Shireitoko) 34 46 M1.
Shireza 34 40 L7.
Shirghaty (Sherghati) 34 41 K7; 10 121a.
Shirghist 34 40 G3.
Shiribeshi 34 46 K2; 13 570a; 33 915c.
Shiribeshi-gawa 33 915a; source and length 29 673b.
Shirimkum Plain 34 36 M3.
Shirin: wife of Khosrau II 18 614c.
Shirinegin San 34 46 K3.
Shirinki Island 34 46 Q1.
Shiritoko: see Shiretoko Saki.
Shiriya Saki: cape and lighthouse 34 46 K3.
Shirk 34 112 G4.
Shirkelah 14 140c.
Shirkhist 15 493d.
Shirkot 3 670b.
Shirkuh: conquers Egypt 23 161a.
Shirland: town, England 34 8 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
— collieries 6 340c.
Shirlaw, W. 32 458d.
Shirley, Sir A. 13 550d; envoy to Persia 18 638a.
— of Eatington: arms of 11 696c.
—, James 21 829d; 18 347c; character of drama 7 439d; plays 5 423b.
—, John 13 556c.
—, Sir Robert 18 638a; portrait 24 61a.
—, T. 10 88b.
—, Walter Waddington 14 811b; 8 485d.
—, Washington: see Ferrers, Earl.
—, William 15 616a.
Shirley: town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 L3.
—, town, Hampshire, England 21 829d; 32 737b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 10 N10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
"Shirley" 4 965c.
Shirley City 34 93 G2.
"Shirley Hall Asylum" 28 738d.
Shirley House 34 10 N10.
— Mills 34 65 D5.
— Point 34 67 E6.
— Station 34 65 D5.
Shirleysburg 34 74 G6.
Shirleyton 34 83 K4.
Shirleyville 34 67 H2.
Shiro 34 36 H3.
Shirokoe 34 34 J8.
Shirpur 34 41 E9.
Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza 27 670c.
Shirtali 34 56 R10.
Shirvan: district 34 36 N2, Pl III 21 87; annexed by Russia 21 106d; 21 794d.
—, town, Persia: see Shirwan.
Shirvan: town, Turkey in Asia 34 36 K4; 14 156d.
Shirwa (Chilwa, Kilwa): lake 32 603b; 34 56 P14; 1 255d.
Shirwan (Gyndes, Keyser): river, Persia 34 40 A3; Turkey in Asia 34 36 L5; Pl VII 18 561; 23 387a; Cyrus at 6 753b.
— (Shirvan): town, Persia 34 40 H3; 14 67b.
Shirwell 34 13 D1.
Shishak (Sheshonk I) 7 742a; Shis Inday 12 837d.
Shishah 18 646a.
Shishak (Sheshonk I) 7 742a; burns Jerusalem 13 406b.
Shishaldin 34 116 H9; 25 241a.
Shisham: see Sissu.
Shi-shau 34 45 D8.
Shishi-ai-bori 29 790c.
Shishikie (Sheshkiei) 34 33 H5.
Shishkit 22 5c.
Shishkoff: and Alexander I 21 101b.
Shishman: Bulgarian sovereign 28 452c; conquered by Murad I 21 689a.
Shishmanovtzi dynasty 28 452d.
Shishmaref Inlet 34 116 F3.
Shishti: see Yenisei.
Shishu: see Shima.
Shiska 7 369a; 27 507d.
Shissilongi 17 519c.
Shit: river, Bulgaria 4 516a.
Shitab 17 507d.
Shi-tai 34 45 F7.
Shitamachi 33 357d.
Shi-tao-'an: author 12 418c.
Shitaya Ku 33 358 Map; 33 357d.
Shithil: in Mandæan mythology 15 468d.
Shitindir Marsh: see Chitindir Marsh.
Shitlington Hall 34 6 E3.
Shi-tsien 34 45 B9.
Shi-tsuan 34 45 B6.
Shittah tree 1 68c; 1 640a.
Shittim wood 1 68c; 1 640a.
Shiuhun: painter 29 716a.
Shiuden-gomba 34 44 F5; Pl IV 23 337.
Shiu-hing: town: see Chaoking.
Shiuhō: painter 29 717b.
Shiukomachi 34 46 J2.
Shiupur Diar 10 559d.
Shiurajpur 34 41 G6.
Shiuri (Shuri) 34 46 O6; pop. 30 376b.
Shiuta, Lake 27 614a.
Shiuzen: nētsukē-carver 29 719b.
Shiva 34 40 O2.
— Kúl 18 104a.
— Pamir: see Pamir-i-Shiva.
— Resh 18 617b.
Shivaji Rao Holkar 29 475b.
Shivála 14 212b.
Shivelutch (Shiveluch, Sheveluch) 34 37 T3; 30 10a.
Shiver a sail: nautical term 21 604c.
Shivers: town 34 85 D7.
Shivinkan 34 40 A3.
Shiwa (Pangi-Shiwa): river 31 396d.
— Lake 34 40 O2.
Shiwanga 27 614a.
Shiwo Kawa Bunrin: landscape by (Pl) 29 716.
Shiwo (Siwo) Misaki 34 46 H7; 13 571a; lighthouse 34 46 G7.
Shiwoi Ukō: poet 29 734a.
Shiwozaki: poet 29 734a.
Shiwuh 34 40 E7.
Shi-ya-ku-Do 10 751a.
Shiyau-toku: empress of Japan 23 681d.
Shiz 24 831a.
Shizuoka 29 676d.
Shkab: see Sehkab.
Sh'kandá 15 470a.
Shkay 16 814a.
Shkhara 30 96c.
Shkipetar: see Albanians.
Shklov (Shklof, Szklow) 32 603c; 34 34 H4; pop. 30 729a; 16 543d.
Shkodra: see Scutari.
Shkrel 23 245 Map.
Shkudy 34 34 C3.
Shkumbi (Scumbi, Skombia, Skumbi) 34 35 E7; 25 244c; 1 447a; 25 245 Map.
Shkyiperia: see Albania.
Shkyipetar: see Albanians.
Shlantsi 34 34 F4.
Shlimún bar Davith 15 469d.
Shlisselburg: see Schlüsselburg.
Shlobin (Ostermann-Shlobin) 34 34 H5.
Shlok (Schlek) 34 34 D3.
Shmerinka (Schmerinka) 34 34 G7.
— Junction 18 824d.
Shmin: see Ekhmin.
Shmoyo: see Chimoio.
Sho 24 490d.
Shoa 34 55 Q8; 25 11 Map; 1 64b; founded by Semites 25 140c.
Shoab, Ras: see Ras Shoab.
Shoading 16 449d.
Shoad-stones 16 449d.
Sho'alb, Caves of 16 284c.
Shoal: river 34 61 D1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 K6.
Shoal: shallow: surveying of 33 103b.
— Bay, New South Wales 34 50 J5.
— Bay, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
— Branch 34 73 F7.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
— Creek: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
— Lake 34 60 L4.
— Point 22 408 Map.
Shoalcreek 34 86 F4.
Shoalhaven: town and lighthouse 34 51 J5; 17 408a.
— Valley 31 165b.
Shoals: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4.
—, Isles of 34 66 L11; 17 393b.
—, West: see West Shoals.
Shoalwater: bay, Queensland 34 50 J4.
—, bay, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3; salmon fisheries 24 386d.
Shoar 21 803a.
Shoas 25 141a.
Shobdon 34 11 G5; 11 730d.
— Court 34 11 G5.
Shobe 34 104 D8.
Shobek 34 39 F2.
Shobonier 34 94 G8.
Shocariciu 34 35 K4.
Shocco 34 78 N2.
Shock: in magnetization 18 270c.
—, surgical 22 680d; 33 75d.
Shockey 34 105 A4.
Shockeysville 34 76 G8.
Shocklach 34 11 G2.
Shockoe Hill 20 545d.
Shock-tactics 33 150a.
Shoddy 1 176a; factories 6 333b; as hop manure 29 335a; manufacture of 24 661b.
Shoder 10 753b.
Shodin 34 34 G4.
Shō-dō Shō-nin 17 503a.
Shoe 21 830b; 14 386a; of bark 3 697d.
Shoe brushes: manufacture of 4 403d.
Shoe Cove Point 34 63 K5.
— Creek 34 100 G2.
Shoe furrower 25 169d.
—, horse: see Horseshoe.
— operatives: strike of, 1895 33 23a.
Shoe-bill: see Whale-headed Stork.
Shoe-bird (Balæniceps) 11 763d.
Shoebootee Creek 34 85 G7.
Shoebury Ness: cape 34 9 J3; lighthouse, 1bid.
Shoeburyness: town 34 9 J3; 24 395a; school of gunnery 2 579b.
Shoëmadoo Pagoda 2 397b.
Shoemaker: town 34 110 L3.
"Shoemakers' Holiday, The" 7 97d.
Shoemakers' strike, New York, 1805 33 27d.
Shoemakersville 34 73 L6.
Shoemaking 21 830b.
Shoen, Martin: see Schongauer.
Shōgun (Tycoon, Taikun) 13 588a; 13 584d; 23 433d; origin of power 29 686c; opposition to rule of 29 657b; shrines of 19 93d.
Shōgunate 13 563a; fall of 13 564b; 29 681c; 31 50b.
Shohan: see Turan.
Shoho: see Sao: town, Somaliland.
Shohola 34 73 N4.
— Creek 34 73 M4.
— Falls 34 73 N4.
Shohud 16 591d.
Shōji-ko 29 673d.
Shōkaku: see Oshima Yasutaro.
Shokal 13 681c.
Shokan 34 70 O8.
—, West: see West Shokan.
Shoke Mountains 34 55 Q8.
Shokoto-sho: see Little Botel, Tabago.
Shokshenskoi 34 33 G8.
Shōkwasai: artist in lacquer 29 731a.
Shola 34 34 L1.
Shola Plant: see Rice-Paper Plant, Indian.
Sholapur: district 21 832b and 32 603c; 4 21a; area and pop. 26 294d.
—, town 21 832c; 34 42 F11; 4 21a; 21 833b.
Sholes, C. Latham 24 696a.
Sholingarh 2 477d; Hyder Ali defeated at 12 498a.
Sholon: see Cholon.
Shoma 34 56 N15.
Shomali 34 56 P15.
Shomer: tribe: see Shammar.
Shomer, Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
Shomeron (Samaria) 18 176d.
Shomran 34 39 H7.
Shōmu: Japanese Emperor 13 569c.
Shōnai: river, Japan 29 673c.
—, town, Japan: see Tsurugaoka.
Shone sewage system 32 178a.
Shönfeld: naturalist 3 498c.
Shonga 17 498a.
Shongaloo 34 87 C1.
Shong-hon: Tibetan sage 23 344d.
Shongo 34 71 G7.
Shonkin Creek 34 107 F2.
Shonon-gol 34 44 K1.
Shōō 33 813a.
Shoo Fly Bar 34 85 D1.
"Shoo King" 5 660d; translation 11 859a.
Shooi: see Arctic gull.
Shooli: see Shuli.
Shoomla: see Shumla.
Shooner River 34 85 E3.
Shoonhoven (Recherche Bay) 32 610b.
Shoosha: see Shusha.
Shoot: archery 2 378c.
—, mining 15 441d.
—, nautical term 21 604c.
Shooter Island 34 69 O14.
Shooter's Hill 14 37b; May-Day at 15 648a.
— Hill Road 34 10 P7.
— Hill Waters 24 665a.
Shooting 21 832c and 32 603d; at target: see Target Shooting.
Shooting Common 34 10 P10.
— Creek 34 78 B4.
Shooting-stars: see Meteor.
Shooting-stick 23 700d.
Shop: town 34 35 D7.
Shop: in trade 30 98c; assistants 30 100a; 30 98b; clubs 28 523a; legislation 30 98c; employment of women 33 869b.
Shōp: tribe 26 447a.
Shop Assistants' Union 33 869b.
— Hours Regulation Act 24 640d.
Shopford 34 6 E3.
Shopi 22 149d.
Shopiere 34 97 J9.
Shops 34 85 G6.
Shopspring 34 83 J3.
Shopton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
Shopville 34 82 H6.
Shora 34 55 Q9.
Shorāb: river: see Shurab.
—, town: see Shurab.
Shorabak 34 40 L5.
Shoranur 27 125c.
Shorapur 34 42 F11.
Shorb 34 115 D9.
Shore, Jane 21 835c.
—, Sir John: see Teignmouth, Lord.
Shore: Greek faction 11 97b.
"Shore Acres" 27 522c.
Shore Island 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
—, North: town, Nova Scotia: see North Shore.
—, North: town, New Zealand: see Devonport.
—, South: see South Shore.
Shorea robusta: see Sál.
Shore-crab (Carcinus moenas) 6 538c; development (figs.) 6 644a.
Shoreditch 34 10 M5; cabinet-making 14 92c; statistics 30 344a; theatre 21 758a.
"Shoreditch Observer" 31 187d.
Shore-fishes 12 676a; table 12 677d.
Shoreham: town, Kent, England 34 9 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A7; marble at 15 529d.
—, New: see New Shoreham.
Shorehead Lighthouse 34 14 M6.
Shore-lark (Otocorys alpestris) 14 316c.
Shores 34 76 G5.
"Shores of Fife" 9 151a.
Shorey 34 105 G2.
Shorghintsea 22 8d.
Shorkot 34 41 C4.
Shorncliffe 32 407c; 34 9 K4; 30 526a; see also Sandgate.
Shorne 34 9 H3.
Shors: tribe 23 70d.
Shors: sand depressions 23 512a; 30 15d.
Short, F. 32 437b; etchings of 26 263c.
—, J. 23 137d.
Short: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 93 N3.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 D5.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
— Falls 34 66 J10.
— Heath 34 11 J4.
— Hills 34 76 D5.
"Short History of the English People" 29 104c.
Short Interest 13 185a.
Short letters: in typography 23 698b.
— line: in racquet court 20 210a.
Short Medicine Pole Hills 34 99 A3.
"Short and Easy Method with the Deists" 14 476b.
Short Mountain 34 77 J2.
Short Parliament 8 405c; demands of 8 340d; Pym in 20 121b; refuses supplies 16 338c.
Short Pine Hills 34 100 A1.
— Range 34 50 E3.
Short sea: nautical term 21 604c.
— Service Act 2 581b.
— service system 2 566a; effects of 2 567c.
— splice: in rigging 21 592a.
"Short Studies on Great Subjects" 28 527c.
"Short View of the State of Ireland" 8 806c.
"Short View of Tragedy" 21 118d.
Short Whist: see Whist.
Shorta 16 590b.
Shorta Tsanpo 26 336a.
Shortbeach 34 68 D4.
Shortcreek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A3.
Short-eared owl (Asio accipitrinus) 3 747c.
Shorten sail: nautical term 21 604c.
Shortened Service Act 8 380d.
Shorter, Catherine 24 336d.
—, Clement 31 178c.
—, Sir J. 14 849b.
Shorter: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
Shorter Catechism 8 220a.
Shorter College 32 389a.
Shorterville 34 84 G7.
"Shortest way with Dissenters" 7 27b; 8 436a; suppression of 3 659d.
Shorthand (Tachygraphy) 21 636a and 32 605d; 12 164b; bibliography 32 606a; foreign systems 21 841b; in *Long Parliament* 21 63c.
Shorthand Writers, Institute of 21 838d.
Shorthills 34 72 G3.
Shorthorn Cattle 25 190b; (ill) 25 189; 1 303a; 5 246a; 1 387b.
Shorthorn Society of Gt. Britain and Ireland 25 195d.
Shorthouse, J. H. 32 606b.
Shortland: navigator 22 253c; on the origin of cannibalism 19 495b.
Shortland Island 34 52 H4, 22 252b.
— Strait: see Bougainville Strait.
Shortlands Station 34 10 O9.
Short-leaved pine: see Yellow Pine (Pinus mitis).
Shortoff 34 78 C4.
Shortrede, R. 23 11a.
Shorts 34 75 M3.
Short-sight: see Myopia.
Short-spined echidna (Echidna setosa) 7 636d.
Short-stop: in baseball 26 163a; 3 407c.

Shortsville 34 71 H6.
Short-toed eagle (Circaetus gallicus) 22 297c.
Shorttract 34 71 F7.
Shortville 34 97 F6.
Shortwood Common 34 10 C9.
— School 34 10 C9.
Shorwell 34 9 C6.
Sho-ryu-kyu-to: see Lambay Island.
Shōshan 14 643d.
Shoshi 25 248a.
Shoshomas 34 56 O15.
Shoshon 21 843b.
Shoshone: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
— Agency 34 108 K7.
— County 34 108 D3.
— Falls 34 108 E7; 12 697c; 23 796c.
— Geyser Basin 34 108 N4.
— Ind. Res: see Wind River Ind. Res.
Shoshone Indians 12 827a; modern history 12 832c; language 12 825b; pop. 29 467c; war against 29 401b.
Shoshone Lake 34 108 J5; 24 737a.
— Mountains 34 108 K6.
— Range 34 113 E3.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
— River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5; North Fork of 34 108 K5; South Fork of 34 108 K5.
Shoshong (Mangwato) 21 842a; 34 57 H2.
Shōsō-in 31 74d.
Shot: see Projectile.
—, case: see Case Shot.
Shot guns: see Gun, Sporting.
— ore 24 617b.
—, sporting 11 261a.
Sho-tai, King 14 490d.
Shot-el-Kebir: see Shott Jerid.
Shot-el-Shergui: see Shott-esh-Shergui.
Shotesham All Saints 34 8 J4.
Shot-es-Saida: see Shott-el-Hodna.
Shotley: town and lighthouse 34 9 K2.
— Bridge 34 6 G4.
Shotlmamish: tribe 12 826c.
Shotoku Tai-shi: Japanese ruler 18 111d; 29 718a.
Shotover Hill 18 94d; 18 93b.
Shots: in manorial law 30 527a.
Shott: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
— Ashishina (Shott-el-Achichina) 34 54 H2.
— Jerid (Palus Tritonis, Shot-el-Kebir) 34 54 J2; Pl VI 20 776; 2 497a; 5 100c; 33 483a.
— Melrhir (Melghigh) 34 54 H2.
— Tigri 34 54 F2.
Shott-el-Fejej 34 54 J2.
Shott-el-Gharbi (Chott-el-Harbi) 34 54 F2; 1 563c.
Shott-el-Gharsa 34 54 J2.
Shott-el-Hodna (Shott-es-Saida, Shot-es-Saida) 34 54 H2; 25 315d.
Shottery 21 742c.
Shott-esh-Shergui (Chott-el-Chergui) 34 54 G2; 1 563c; 25 315d.
Shott-es-Saida: see Shott-el-Hodna.
Shottisham 34 8 K5.
Shottle 34 8 A2.
Shotts (Kirk of Shotts) 32 606d; 34 15 H3; 14 251d; 30 121d.
Shottsville 34 84 A2.
Shotwell: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
Shotwick 14 716c.
Shou (Cervus amnis) 27 398c.
Shou-chang-hsien: see Shauchang.
Shoulder: town 34 80 E5.
Shoulder: in carpentary Pl XXIII 4 479.
—, in typography 23 696a.
— blade 1 838d.
— girdle 22 117c; 15 358d; of fowl (ill) 3 720d; human (ill) 1 836c; ichthyosaurus 12 695d; motor field of chimpanzee 31 741c.
Shoulder Hill 34 76 K7.
Shoulder joint 1 838c.
Shouldering: in road making 20 583a.
Shouldham 34 8 G4.
Shoup 34 108 E4.
Shoups Station 34 91 B5.
Shoustown 34 74 B5.
Shove-groat 10 66b.
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley 21 849c; arms of 11 690d; siege of Gibraltar 20 843b; Peterborough serves under 18 700c; squadron wrecked 17 258c.
Shoveler (Shovelar, Shovelard, Anas clypeata, Spatula, Rhynchaspis) 21 849d; 7 506c; 22 430b.
Shoveller: in heraldry 11 701b.
Show Farm 34 10 A8.
Showbread 21 133c.
Showell 34 75 O5.
Showells 34 113 B6.
Shower-bath 3 439c.
Showlow 34 110 E4.
Shōsen: see Okamura Yasutaro.
Shpola: see Schpola.
Shraders 34 76 E3.
Shrapnel, General 1 744d; 2 659b.
Shrapnel shell 1 744d; 11 304c; 28 448c; 31 355c; for American ordnance 31 363b; use in attack 33 161a; diagrams showing effects 28 448c; (ill) 31 354c; naval use 31 345b; range 9 426a.
Shrawaks 1 59c.
Shrawardine 34 11 G3.
Shrawley 34 11 H5.
Shred: in weaving 23 206b.
Shredder: tool 28 376b.
Shreding Green 34 10 B6.
Shreve: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
Shreveport 21 843b and 32 606d; 34 87 B1; 15 21d; 16 519b; pop. 1900 30 365a.
Shreves 34 77 H3.
Shrew (Soricidæ) 21 843c.
—, common (Sorex vulgaris) 21 843d; 15 403a.
Shrewbridge Hall 31 71c.
Shrewsbury, A.: cricketer 27 378b; 27 381b.
Shrewsbury, Charles, 12th Earl of: see Shrewsbury, Duke of.
—, Countess of ("Bess of Hardwick") 8 162c; 23 26c.
—, Duke of 23 26d; lord high treasurer 19 662b; 4 6b; 8 368c; secretary of state, 1689 8 369a; supports William III 23 26c.
—, Earls of 8 292a; 8 294b; arms of 11 691a; estate inalienable by statute 20 307c; hereditary great seneschals of Ireland 19 662d; hereditary stewards 13 261b.
—, Francis, 11th Earl of 23 26c.
—, Francis Talbot, 5th Earl of 23 26b.
—, George, 4th Earl of 23 26b; crown resumes Irish lands 12 262b.
—, George Talbot, 6th Earl of 23 26b.
—, George Talbot, 9th Earl of 23 26c.
—, Henry John, 18th Earl of 23 26d.
—, John Talbot, 1st Earl of 23 25d; 13 261b; French campaign, 1453 8 321b; 7 198d; death of 9 551c; sword of 11 703b.
—, John Talbot, 2nd Earl of 23 26b.
—, John Talbot, 3rd Earl of 23 26b.
—, Roger, Earl of, 1088 24 577a.
Shrewsbury: river 34 72 J4.
— (Pengwerne, Scropesberie): town, England 21 843a and 32 606d; 34 11 G3; 34 3 C2; abbey 21 848b; battle of, 1403 8 320b; 2 372a; 18 523b; 11 660a; coalfield 8 50c; Domesday Pl III 8 291; 7 349d; Parliament of, 1283 8 325c; school 30 30d; 32 607b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
—, town, Quebec 34 68 F7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
— Canal 34 11 H3.
— Chapel, Barbados 34 118 E12.
—, North: see North Shrewsbury.
Shrewsbury Station 34 73 J7.
Shrewton 34 12 L4.
Shrieker 10 720c.
Shrieking pits 17 537a.
Shrigley: see Tullyveery.
Shrike (Lanius) 21 845d; 4 579c; 14 81b; 24 366d; early use of name 23 322b.
Shrimp (Crangon) 21 846c; number of branchiæ 6 641b.
— fishery 9 265b.
— net 9 265b.
"Shrine of St Ursula" 15 846c.
Shrines: in architecture 2 473a; mediæval carving 5 169a; among nomadic Semites 23 6a: see also Pilgrimage.
Shrinkage: in gun manufacture 11 288d; 11 290a.
Shrite (Mistletoe Thrush) 23 329a.
Shrivardhan 29 669b.
Shrivell, F. W. E. 29 325a.
Shrivenham 34 9 B3; 3 598c.
Shrock 34 85 E5.
Shropham 34 8 H4.
Shropshire (Scriopescire) 21 847b and 32 607a; 34 11 G4; agricultural statistics, 1885-1900 32 607c; coal production 6 79b; 33 553b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; geology 10 343b; hop cultivation 29 333a; illiteracy statistics, 1889-1899 28 210b; iron production, 1900 33 553d; 33 554a; orchards 28 529b; pop. 28 202c.
Shropshire sheep 1 392c 25 193d; Pl XIV 25 197.
Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Association 25 196a.
Shropshire Union Canal 34 11 G2; junction with Manchester Canal 28 216d.
Shroud: superstition concerning 2 204c.
— knot 21 599a.
— laid rope 20 843d.
Shrouds: of water wheels 12 583a.
Shrove Tuesday 21 848c; football 9 367c; plays in Germany 7 414c; 10 526d; plays by Hans Sachs 21 131b; see also Carnival.
Shruboak 34 69 P9.
Shrubs 4 95d; 12 260c; 12 290b.
Shrubshill 34 10 A10.
Shrule 34 16 C4.
Shtap 3 668b.
Shtchara: see Shara.
Shtchegmas: see Shegmas.
Shtchek, legend of 14 71b.
Shtchepinskoi 34 34 M2.
Shtchigrui 14 161c.
Shtchigry (Shtigri, Tchigzy) 34 54 L6.
Shtchugar 34 33 L3.
Shtebreshin: see Szczebrzeszyn.
Shtevgrom 30 4c.
Shtigri: see Shtchigry.
Shtiplie: see Ishtib.
"Shto Dyelati" 31 241b.
Shtokavstchina 22 150b.
Shu: river: see Kin-kiang.
— (Shui): town 34 40 O3.
Shu: Chinese ideagram 6 264b.
—, Egyptian deity 7 715b; 7 716c; 3 13d.
"Shu King": see "She King."
Shuah: wife of Judah 13 760c.
Shuanty Monastery 33 211d.
Shuan-yan 34 44 M2.
Shubenacadie: river 34 63 F4; 17 601d.
—, town 34 63 F4.
Shubert: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
Shubinski: Russian editor 21 109c.
Shubra 34 55 S5; 4 645b.
Shubra-Bechum 34 55 S4.
Shubrahur 34 55 S4.
Shubrick, Admiral 11 676a.
Shubuta 34 85 G7.
Shu-cheng 34 45 F7.
Shuckburgh Hills 24 378d.
Shucked oysters 18 109d.
Shucker 18 109d.
Shudukta 34 44 H2.
Shudy Camps 34 8 G5.
Shueyville 34 101 K4.
Shuf: district, Lebanon 14 394d.
Shuff: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
Shuga Range 34 45 F3; 23 342a.
Shugali Falls: see Chuguli Falls.
Shugborough Park 34 11 J3; 22 443b.
Shugnan 26 267c.
Shuguli Falls: see Chuguli.
Shugus 26 617d.
Shuh Han: dynasty, China 5 645a.
Shuhan: town, Persia 34 40 G3.
Shuhel: keramist 29 726d.
Shuhin 34 40 L5.
Shuh-liang Heih 6 260a.
Shu-ho 34 45 G5.
Shuhur 34 39 C5.
Shui: town, Afghanistan: see Shu.
—, town, Lew-Chew Islands 14 490b.
— Pass 30 4b.
Shuia: town, Archangel, Russia 34 33 F3.
—, town, Olonetz, Russia 34 33 F3.
—, town, Vladimir, Russia: see Shuya.
— Lake: see Bangweolo.
Shui-an (Shui-ngan-hsien) 34 45 H9.
Shui-chang 34 45 E8.
Shui-chau 34 45 E8.
Shuidar (Sheikh Haidar) Mountain 34 41 B3; 33 798a.
Shuihing 33 903c.
Shui-kau 34 45 G9.
Shui-kin 34 45 F10.
Shui-ngan-hsien: see Shui-an.
Shuiski, Vasilii: see Vasilii IV.
Shuiskoi (Tchutzkova) 34 33 H4.
Shujá, Shah 11 367b.
— (Soojah) Sultan 3 99c; 3 570a.
Shuja: town, Russia: see Shuya.
Shujábad 34 41 C5.
Shujá-ud-Daulá: nawáb wazír of Oudh 12 802b; 18 73c.
Shujá-uddín, Nawab: governor of Bengal 10 113b; 3 570a.
Shujá-ul-Mulk, Shah: Afghan prince 1 239d; 25 122b; Lord Auckland supports 12 807c; Dost Mahommed defeats 27 509a.
Shu-kao-hsien: see Ju-kao.
Shukif, esh (Belfort), Palestine 10 28d.
Shukowa: see Zhukovka.
Shukra 34 39 K9; 25 518a.
Shuksan, Mount 34 111 D1.
Shukulumbwe: see Bashukulumbwe.
Shukurieh 34 55 P7; 17 611a.
"Shulchan Aruch" 13 681c.
Shuler 34 86 G8.
Shulgistan 34 40 E5.
Shull: tribe, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P10; 17 319b; 31 115a.
Shu-li: tribe, Hainan, China 11 375b.
Shulie: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
Shúlistán: see Mamasennui.
Shulls Mills 34 78 F2.
Shullsburg 34 97 F9.
Shults: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
Shultz: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
Shulu: town, China 34 45 E4.
Shuluh: tribe, Africa 1 261c.
Shulyavka 14 69d.
Shum 28 277a.
Shumadia 34 35 C4; geology 21 687a.
Shumagalle 28 277a.
Shumagin Islands 34 116 K9.
Shumakhi 18 634d.
Shumansville 34 76 J5.
Shumar Beshára 14 394b.
Shumba: town, Rhodesia 34 56 O16.
Shumbah (Shumbeh): town and district, Persia 34 40 D6; 28 377b.
Shume 1 256d.
Shumen 26 447d.
Shumla (Shumen, Shumma, Shoomla, Shumna, Sümen): town, Bulgaria 21 848c; 34 35 J5; 24 90d; siege of 10 787b; 23 650a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F8.
Shummar (Shummer), Jebel: see Jebel Shamnar.
Shumna: see Shumla.
Shumshir (Shumshu) 34 46 Q1; 30 84c; 14 160c.
Shumsk 34 34 F6.
Shumway: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 95 H7.
Shun: Chinese ruler 5 643a.
Shuna Island, Loch Linnhe, Scotland 34 15 C1.
— Island, Loch Melfort, Scotland 34 15 C2.
Shun-an (Shun-ngan-hsien) 34 45 G8.
Shun-chang 34 45 G9.
Shun-che, Emperor 5 649c.
Shundar, Lake 10 597a.
— Pass 10 597a.
Shunduk (Shundak) 34 40 K6.
Shunem, the woman of 8 141a.
Shunen: see Solam.
Shun-gan Keang 5 635c.
Shungu Bay 34 56 Q12.
Shungubweni 34 56 Q12.
Shunk 34 73 J3.
Shun-king 34 44 H4.
Shun-ngan-hsien: see Shunan.
Shun-ning (Chun-ning) 34 44 F6.
Shunock River 34 68 H4.
"Shun-pao" 31 205a.
Shunpike 34 69 O10.
Shunsho: Japanese artist 29 739d.
Shunt coil 28 85a.
— dynamo 27 587c.
— in galvanometer 10 51b.
— wound motors 31 886d.
Shun-te, Emperor 5 648b.
Shun-te: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E4.
—, town, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 D11.
Shunt'een: see Peking.
Shuntei: Japanese artist 29 732b.
Shuntien-fu: see Peking.
Shun-yi 34 44 M5.
Shuonga 34 56 P15.
Shupanga 14 721c; 24 766b.
Shupuyen (Shapiyon) 34 41 E3.
Shuqualak 34 85 G5.
Shur Gez 34 40 H6.
— Gez Hamun 34 40 H6.
Shura: mountain 34 55 P9.
—, town, Arabia 34 39 J9.
—, town, Asiatic Russia 34 40 L1.
Shurab (Shorab): river 18 620d; 18 621c; 1 242a.
—, town 34 40 D3.
Shurafa-el-Amirieh, El 34 55 S3.
Shúreh-rúd: see Abhar-rúd.
Shurl: see Shiurl.
Shurilovka 34 35 L6.
Shurógi-zan 28 442c.
Shursha 10 634d.
Shurun-shara 34 44 D4.
Shusha (Shoosha, Shusna) 32 607d; 21 848d; 34 35 J8; 28 134c.
Shushal 34 41 G3; 33 823c.
Shushan: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
— (Elam): town, Persia: see Susa.
— Gate: temple, Jerusalem 23 169c.
Shusherin: writer 21 105c.
Shushtar: see Shustar.
Shushwap: town, Br. Columbia: see Shuswap.
—, Lake, Great: see Great Shuswap Lake.
Shushwaps 12 826c.
Shusiki 21 92b.
Shusna: see Shusha.
Shustar: district 25 519a.
— (Shústav, Shuster, Shúshtar, Tostar): town, Persia 21 849a; 34 40 C4; 25 519b; battle 16 572a.
Shustoke 34 11 L4; 26 260a.
Shuswap (Shushwap) 34 60 F4.
— (Shushwap) Lake, Great: see Great Shuswap Lake.
Shutait 25 519b; 21 849a.
Shutargardan Pass 25 117a.
Shute: author 30 685a.
Shute: town 34 13 G2.
Shuter, J. 27 779a.
Shuter Hill 34 75 B5.
Shutes Folly Island 34 79 C6.
Shutesbury 34 67 E3.
Shuttas 34 55 N9.
Shutter: in building 4 495c; joinery of Pl XXVI 4; 4 496c; 4 490c; photographic 31 698b; 31 699a; 31 700c.
Shutter Point 34 13 C1.
Shutter weir Pl V (figs. 4 and 5) 20 571b; 20 574c.
Shuttington 34 11 L4.
"Shuttle": horse 12 184b.
Shuttle armature 27 579b.
— fly 24 443c.
Shuttleworth, Henry 19 98b.
Shutur, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Shutur.
Shuturun Kuh: see Kuh-i-Shutur.
Shuvaloff, A. 21 98d.

Shuvaloff, Count A. P. 32 607d; 32 608a.
—, I. 21 99b.
—, P. 21 96d.
Shuwah: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3.
Shuwas tribe 4 61b.
Shuweifat 34 39 C4.
Shuweikeh 34 39 B7.
Shuya (Shuja) 21 849c; 34 33 H4; 33 705a.
Shuyak Island 34 116 O7.
Shu-yung 34 45 G5.
Shvanets (Yvanetz) 34 34 F7.
Shwagyin: see Shwegyin.
Shwe Dagôn Pagoda 32 178c.
— Tsan-daw Pagoda 18 807b.
Shwebandaw 34 43 B4.
Shwebo: district, Burma 32 606b; 34 43 B3.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B3.
Shwedaung 34 43 B5; 26 471d; 32 20a.
Shwedaung-gyi 27 44d.
Shwedwin 34 43 C2.
Shwegun (Shwegu) 34 43 C6; 29 547b; fisheries 26 239c.
Shwegyin (Shwagyin, Shwegyeng): district 21 849d; 34 43 C6; 4 560a; 23 173d; 26 470a.
—, river, 4 560c.
—, town 34 43 C5; 21 849d.
Shweli: river, Burma 34 43 C3.
— (Lung-kiang, Nam Mao): river, Yunnan, China 34 44 F6; 33 268c.
—, river, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
Shweloung 3 425b.
Shwemyo 34 43 C4.
Shwepyi 30 517c.
Shy Beaver 34 74 F6.
Shylock: Irving as 29 603a.
Shyok (Shayok) 34 41 F2; P1 IV 23 337; 14 197c; course 29 476a; source 31 453c.
Shyri 7 649a.
Si (Hsi-hsien): town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E6.
Si (Hsi-chau): town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
Si: musical note 17 80d.
Si Ahmed b. Musa 30 839a.
Si Buwal Buwali 33 58c.
— Musir 14 160c.
"Si de las Niñas, El" 18 809d.
"Si oiseau j'étais" 29 253d.
Si Potar 33 58d.
Sia 34 54 F8.
Siab 34 54 H3.
Siabod, Carnedd Moel: see Carnedd Moel-Siabod.
"Siabur charpat Conculaind" 3 335a.
Siacci, Col. 29 175a.
Siadal 13 347c.
Siady 34 34 C3.
Siagne 34 18 J11; 1 599c; 24 69a.
Siagrim Mountains: see Sagirim Mountains.
Siah Bubuk 25 116b; 29 254a.
Siah chob 1 332d.
Siah Kuh: mountain near Kum, Persia 34 40 E3.
— Kuh: mountain near Yezd, Persia 34 40 E4.
—, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i Siah.
—, Temple of 13 117a.
Siahcouyé 14 60d.
Siâhposh: tribe 14 9d; 30 4d; origin of name 30 6b; war taboo of 23 18a.
Siak: district 34 48 B4; 22 639c; tobacco production 33 59d.
—, river 34 48 B4.
Sialdah 4 659a.
Sialghata 14 196d.
Siallde 13 151d.
Sialista 34 35 D8.
Sialkot (Sealkote): district 21 850a and 32 606c; 1 777b; pop. 32 94b; statistics 26 109b.
—, town 21 850b and 32 606c; 34 41 E3; damascene work of 12 762d.
Siálmári 17 63c.
Siam (Sornau) 21 850b and 32 606d; 21 132d; 34 43 E7; administration 32 610c; area 25 715b; British sphere 34 43 D5; Buddhism 4 437c; 12 785a; 32 611a; burial custom 9 835c; Chulalongkorn's reforms 27 87c; Christianity 9 393b; 19 695b; cremation customs 6 568a; festivals 21 853c; finance 32 610d; flora and fauna 32 609d; French activity 26 656d; 32 615b; French Convention 32 608d; history 21 854a; 32 612a; insects 2 695b; literature 21 855a; mineral produce 16 499c; 30 769b; mining statistics 30 770c; people of 21 852c; 32 610a; pop. 25 715b; 32 610a; press 31 805b; slavery abolished 27 87d; trade and exports 21 851c; 32 611d; weights and measures 24 490d; white elephants 3 135c.
Siam: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
Siam benzoin 3 581a; 12 718c; 24 66d.
"Siam Free Press" 31 805b.
Siam, Gulf of 34 43 E2; P1 VII 15 518; 6 93a; 18 116c; statistics 31 402b.
—, Lower: see Lower Siam.
—, Upper: see Upper Siam.
Siamang (Hylobates syndactylus) 2 150d; 22 640a; 30 492d.
Siamese Convention, 1896 32 611d.
Siamese Ponds 34 70 O4.
— Shan States 34 43 E5.
Siamese twins 16 765c.
Siamo Island: see Siao: island.
Siamrep 34 43 G8.
Siandrlom, Cape 34 46 Q1.
Sian-fu: see Singan-fu.
Siang: island 34 46 G4.
—, river 33 916a.
— (Hsiang-chau): town 34 45 B11.
Siang-cheng (Hsiang-chenghsien) 34 45 D6.
Siang - hiang - lien (Hsiang-hiang-hsien) 34 45 C9.
Siang-kiang (Hsiang-kiang) 34 45 C9.
Siang-ling 34 45 C4.
Siang - shan (Hsiang - shan-hsien) 34 45 J8.
Siang-tan (Hsiang-tan-hsien) 34 45 D9.
Siang-tiei: deity 6 393b.
Siang-yang (Hsiang-yang fu) 34 45 C7; 14 151a.
Siang-yin (Hsiang-yin-hsien) 34 45 D8.
Siang-yuan 34 45 D4.
Siano 34 33 U9.
Sianti: see Ashantee.
Siao: island 34 48 G4.
—, pass 34 48 G4.
— (Hsiao-hsien): town 34 45 F5.
Siao Wu-tai, Mount 34 44 J3.
Siao-chau (Hsiao-cho) 34 45 B4.
Siao-liang-shan (Liang - shan) 34 44 G5.
Siao-shan (Hsiao-shun) 34 45 H7.
Siao-sur 34 45 K2.
Siargao Island 34 47 F6; area 31 664c.
Sias 34 34 J2.
Siasconset 34 67 O7.
Siassi: island, Philippines 34 47 C10.
—, town, Congo Free State: see Ciassi.
—, town, Philippines 31 667d.
Siau-ling-ho 34 45 H2.
Siauw: see Siao: island.
Sib: town, Arabia 34 39 P5.
—, town, Persia 34 40 K7.
Sibákh (Saharian marshes) 23 690a.
Siba-khe 34 44 M1.
Sibalon 34 47 D7.
Sibawaihi: Moslem grammarian 16 595c.
Sibay 34 47 C6.
Sibbald, Sir R. 22 1b; founds Edinburgh botanical gardens 7 65a; publishes Scottish Fauna 13 4d.
Sibbald Papers 14 522c.
Sibbern, F. C. 7 93c.
Sibdon Carwood 34 11 G4.
Sibenik: see Sebenico.
Siber Adlan 34 55 N9.
Siberia 22 1b and 32 613a; 34 57; 2 687b; agriculture 22 9c; 32 343a; 32 614b; Amur navigation 25 389d; area 25 715c; beryls 3 614a; bibliography 22 12c; 32 616b; biology 2 693a; boundaries 25 758a; burial customs 9 835c; cattle disease 17 58b; cattle rearing 22 9c; climate 22 6b; 2 619b; 2 692a; colonization 22 10c; commerce 22 10b; 32 615b; communications 22 10b; Cossacks 27 255d; desiccation of lakes 22 5d; Eastern Province 29 18c; 22 2a; 32 613b; economic development 25 713c; education 22 11a; 32 612d; ethnology 2 697b; 32 613b; exiles 22 10d; 32 614a; explorations 28 639c; fauna 2 696c; 22 7d; fisheries 22 10a; flora 22 7a; forests 9 405b; fur-hunting 22 9d; geology 2 688a; 22 4b; gold-mining 22 10a; 32 615a; 10 742b; 10 743b; 29 18c; history 22 12a; 21 93a; 2 700a; lakes 22 5d; languages 22 9d; 23 661b; 24 1a; mammoth ivory 18 448b; minerals 22 4d; 32 615a; penal settlement 22 10d; 19 762a; plains 22 3c; pop. 22 8c; 25 715c; 32 339a; 32 613a; railways 22 10b; 32 133d; 32 346d; rivers 22 5a; Russian exploration 10 191a; statistics 21 69d; 22 2a; 32 339a; 32 613b; Timur invades 2 700a.
Siberia: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J8.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 C6.
—, New: see New Siberia.
—, West: see West Siberia.
Siberian crab-apple (Pyrus baccata) 2 211d.
— crab-apple (Prunus prunifolia) 2 211d.
— elm (Zelkova crenata) 31 623a.
— flax (Linum perenne) 9 204a.
— jay (Lanius infaustus, Lin. Oryzornithia) 13 611a.
— larch 9 402a.
— lilac (Syringa dubia) 14 640c.
— Railway 32 133d.
— rampant cedar (Cembra pumila) 21 147c.
— Sea 31 806b.
— silver fir (Abies sibirica) 22 7a.
— silver pine 29 190d.
— Subregion: ornithology 3 755a.
Siberian Tatar 24 1c.
Siberstadt: see Mies: town.
Siberut (North Pora): island 34 48 A5.
—, strait 34 48 A5.
—, town 34 48 A5.
Sibford Gower 34 8 A5.
Sibi: district 25 715a; 32 119a; 30 386d; 22 93b.
—, town 34 41 B5; 25 118d; 26 102b.
Sibidunda 18 859d.
Sibilants: Greek and Phœnician 33 895d; in song writing 19 873d.
Sibilla: wife of Pedro IV of Aragon 22 323d.
Sibillini, Monti: see Monti Sibillini.
Sibillo 12 312d.
Sibir, Nova: see New Siberia.
Sibirakaja jaswa 17 58b.
Sibiru: see Siberut: island.
Sibisia 34 54 E3.
Sibiu: see Nagy-Szeben.
Siblat, Mount 34 48 B5.
Sible Hedingham 8 553b; 11 535d.
Siblet's Wood 34 10 A3.
Sibley, T. 7 516b.
Sibley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
— College 32 209d.
— County 34 96 C5.
—, Lake 34 99 F2.
Sibleys 34 96 Q8.
Siblia 18 852c.
Siboga (Sibogha): town 34 48 A4; 22 639a; 33 59c.
"Siboga": ship 28 633d.
Sibomo 34 57 M2.
Siboney 27 309c; 32 771a.
Sibonga 32 616c; 34 47 E7.
Siboni: musician 25 494a.
Siborne, Major-General 27 377d.
Sibos 23 636d.
Sibour, Archbishop 6 632d.
Sibpur 32 616c; 12 325d; engineering college 29 344b.
Sibratsgfäll 34 27 M2.
Sibret 34 21 G9.
Sibságar (Seebsaugor): district 22 13a and 32 616d; 2 717b; area and pop. 25 723a.
—, town 22 13b and 32 616d; 34 43 B1; 25 722 Map; tea-planting at 12 750c.
Sibsawng Punna 30 635d.
Sibscote, G. 7 6c.
Sibsey 34 8 E2.
Sibsib 16 693d.
Sibson, Dr 7 806d.
Sibthorp, Dr 1 25b.
Sibthorpe, Colonel 1 452b; 32 673c.
Sibthorpe: town 17 599a.
Sibton 34 8 K5.
Sibu: river: see Sebu.
—, village 21 306d.
— Islands 34 49 O15.
Sibucao (Cæsalpinia, Sappan) 31 667b; 21 302b.
Sibuco: see St Lucia Bay, Borneo.
Sibuguey Bay 34 47 D9.
Sibuko Bay 34 47 D9.
Sibun 34 120 G3; 12 134b.
Sibus: see Sebu.
Sibutu 34 47 B10.
— Passage 34 48 E4; 26 812 Map.
Sibuyan 34 47 D6; 18 752b; area 31 664c.
Sibyl 22 13c; 8 532a; cavern of, at Cumæ 8 696c.
Sibylee 34 108 O8.
Sibylla: margravine of Baden 3 227a.
—, queen of Scotland 21 492b.
Sibylline Books: legend of 7 20a; 22 13d; Stilicho destroys 21 113c.
Sibylline Oracles 2 177d; 16 55a.
"Sibyls": fresco 20 280a.
Sibyl's Grotto 3 149b.
— Rock 27 406a
Sicambri 9 723a; 10 473b.
Sicamous 34 60 G4.
Sicani (Sikans) 11 95b; 22 15a.
Sicanni 29 467c.
Sicard, Abbé 7 11a.
—, French sculptor 32 481a.
Sicarii 13 437b.
Sicasica 34 122 D7.
Sicca (Sicca Veneria): see Kef.
Siccama, A. 23 521c.
Siccandum P1 II 8 871.
Siccar 3 613d.
Siccardi Law 13 489c.
Siccatif: varnish 18 138a.
Sicco: see John XVII.
Siccus River (Wilpena Creek) 34 51 C3.
Siceli (Sicels): see Siculi.
Sicevka: see Syschevka.
Sichelburg 34 29 M12.
Sichem: town, Belgium 34 21 F6.
—, town, Palestine: see Shechem.
Sichon 27 816b.
Si-chuan 34 45 C6.
Sicié 34 18 G12; 23 483c.
Sicilia: see Sicily.
"Sicilia": ship 31 104d.
Sicilian comedy 7 407a.
— defence: in chess 26 757a.
— marble 15 528c.
— oil 18 713a.
— Railway 29 615b.
Sicilian Vespers 5 423b; 9 544a; 13 475d; 16 237b.
Sicilicus 24 468d.
Sicilies, The Two: kingdom 13 470d; 13 478b; 22 28d.
Sicily, Roger, Count of: see Roger, Count of Sicily.
Sicily (Sicile, Sicilia, Sicilien, Sisile): island, Italy 22 14a and 32 611d; 34 32 K14; P1 XII 8 714; P1 V 13 447; P1 VIII 16 845; P1 VI 20 776; agriculture 22 30d; 32 617a; 13 451b; archæological remains 31 55b; architecture 22 16d; Bank of 13 465b; 29 617b; brigandage and Mafia 22 31b; 32 618b; climate 22 30a; coinage 17 636a; 17 657a; dialect 13 494d; education 22 31c; 32 618b; flora 22 30a; geography 22 29b; geology 22 29c; 10 358c; history: see below; industries 22 30c; 32 617d; 13 453b; labour 29 618c; land laws 29 613a; Moorish pottery 19 683a; pop. 22 31a; 25 603d; 32 617a; statistics 22 29b; 22 31a; 32 617a; sulphur mines 22 634b; 32 617c; wines 24 610b.
—, history of 22 14a; Athenian expedition 11 105b; 11 104c; 2 509b; Byzantine attack, 1040 16 226d; occupied by Don Carlos, 1733 22 339a; Carthaginian conquest 5 160d; Dion's conquest 7 246d; ancient dyeing 7 571b; Greek colonization 11 95a; insurrection, 1893 29 649a; Lestrygones 14 801a; Norman conquest 13 471a; 22 25b; ceded to Philip II 18 743d; rhetorical school 11 143b; as Roman province 22 31d; 20 745b; Saracen conquest 11 115b; 16 256b; ceded to Duke of Savoy 21 843b; slave revolts 22 32a; Spanish annexation, 1713 9 36d; 22 337b.
Sicily Island: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
Sicinos: see Sikinos.
Sicinski: Polish Nuntius 15 294d.
"Sick King in Bokhara, The" 25 677c.
Sick transport: see Ambulance.
Sickel, Prof. 23 851d.
Sickels 34 96 N11.
Sickengen, Franz von 22 31b; 15 77c; supports Luther 20 332b; Œcolampadius 17 729d.
Sickert, Walter 32 437b; as etcher 28 263d.
Sickingen: castle 22 31b.
Sickle 1 362b; 21 574c.
Sicklerville 34 72 E7.
Sico, Rio: see Rio Sico.
Siconjan (Sikonjane) 34 87 M3.
Sicopon 32 610b.
Sicoris: see Segre: river, Spain.
Sicsionas, Rio: see Rio Sicsionas.
Sicsola, Rio: see Rio Teliri o Sicsola.
Sicuani 34 123 C6.
Sicuco 34 56 P16.
Siculi (Siceli, Sicels, Sikels) 3 341d; 11 95b; 22 31d; 23 723b; institutions 22 15a; pottery 19 615a.
Siculiana 34 32 K14.
Siculus: see Glycas Michael.
—, Diodorus: see Diodorus Siculus.
Sicydium 12 677b.
Sicyon (Aegialeia, Aegiali, Vasilika) 22 31d; 34 96 G5; P1 I 11 80; 11 93c; 11 94b; coinage 17 643a; liberation of 11 107d; sculpture 2 349b; treasury at Delphi 27 405d.
Sicyonia: crustacean 7 276d.
Sid: river, England 32 619a.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 L6.
Sid Hosein of Iligh 16 535c.
Sida: crustacean 28 970b.
Sida fibre 9 133a.
Sidae 3 854c.
Sidajoe: see Sidayu.
Sidaka 34 38 L4.
Sidardugu 34 54 E8.
Sidayu (Sidajoe) 34 48 D6; 13 605d.
Sidbury 34 13 G2.
Sidcup 34 9 G3.
Siddal, H. 24 551a.
"Siddhanta-siromani" 21 294d; 16 596c.
Siddhârtha Gautama: see Buddha.
Siddhi 11 648d.
Siddhpur: see Sidhpur.
Siddick Junction 34 6 B4.
Siddim, Vale of 7 2d.
Siddington 34 11 J2.
Siddons, Sarah 22 33d; Gainsborough's portrait 10 16a.
Siddons: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Siddonsburg 34 73 J6.
Siddonsville 34 84 B6.
Siddown Hill 11 490a.
Side, Asia Minor 19 459c.
—, town, England 34 13 K2.
Side Creek, West: see West Side Creek.
Side stringers 32 591c.
Side-chain theory: in bacteriology 26 67d.
"Sidela" 20 657b.
Side-lever engine 22 517a.
Sidelhorn: see Siedelhorn.
Sideling Hill 34 74 F7.
Sidell: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J6.
Sid-el-Monteser-uld-Mohammed: sherif of Morocco 9 130b.
Sidempuan 34 48 A4.
Sidenreng Lake 26 687a.

Sidera Medicea 10 33b.
Siderastrea 6 376b; 25 462a.
Sidereal day 6 14d; 2 765d.
— month 2 774d; 775a.
— universe 2 691d.
Sideri 34 36 C3.
Siderie salt 5 459d.
Siderite (Sparry iron) 16 397d; 10 226c; 13 265c; 26 263b.
Sidero: in Greek mythology 18 474c.
Sidero, Cape: see Sideros, Cape.
Siderodendron: see Ixora.
Sideros (Sidero), Cape 34 36 G8; Pl 7 11 B0.
Sideroschisolite: see Cronstedtite.
Siderostat 33 239a.
Siderostatic telescope 23 152c.
Sideroxylon cinereum 13 361d.
Siders: see Sierre.
Side-saddle plant: see Pitcher-plant.
Sidesticks 23 700d.
Side-stroke: in billiards 3 676b.
—, in swimming 22 769d.
Sidewood 34 60 J4.
Sidgreaves: physicist: magnetic declination 16 177d.
Sidgwick, H. 32 618c; 19 399d; ethics of 28 304a; on sociology 32 692d; on sophists 22 270a; on utility and wealth 24 461c.
—, M. 26 217c.
—, Mrs (E. M. Balfour) 32 618d.
Sidh: in Irish mythology 5 300a.
Sidha 3 372d.
Sidhpur 34 41 D8.
Sidhu Jat 17 160d.
Sidi: see Sidis.
Sidi 'Abd Allah Jelili, tomb of 16 831a.
— Ahmed u Musa: Moorish chief 16 834c.
Sidi Ali b. Hamed: see Thamusida.
— Ali el Mekki: see Farina, Cape.
— Ali bu Musin 33 481d.
Sidi el Arbi 34 54 G3.
— Bel Abbas: chapel 16 835d.
— Bel Abbes 34 54 G2; 22 33b; 33 356a.
— Brahim 34 54 F3.
— Bu Agoll 34 55 K3.
— Ghasi 34 55 J2.
— Ghazi 34 38 D3; 18 852d.
— Hisham 16 834c.
Sidi Ibn 'Isa, shrine of 13 824d.
Sidi el Jumi: see Sebkha Sidi el Hani.
Sidi Khelil 34 54 H2.
— *Mahrez, mosque of* 23 621d.
— Mansur 34 54 F3.
— Mohammed ben 'Ali es-Senusi: Mohammedan leader 21 151c; 23 375b.
— Omback Boubi: teacher 18 298a.
— Rahal 30 838d.
— Sheik 25 515b.
— Taieb 34 54 F3.
— Worzek 16 831d.
Sidicini, the 21 248c.
Sididæ 28 270c.
Sidil: writer: see Sedulius.
Siding: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
Sidirokastron 34 36 E6.
Sidis 22 91d; 13 835a; 26 103d.
Sidisher 34 38 D4.
Sidiva 25 732 Map.
Sidka 18 756d.
Sidlaw (Sudlow) Hills 34 15 K1; 18 668a; 9 410b; formation 10 343d; 21 524b; volcanic origin 18 666c; 28 643c.
Sidlesham 34 9 D5.
Sidli 34 41 N6.
Sidmouth, Viscount: see Addington, Henry.
Sidmouth: town 32 618d; 34 13 G2; 7 140a; lighthouse 34 13 G2; pop. 27 433d.
—, Cape 34 50 G2.
— Junction 34 13 G2.
— Station 34 13 G2.
Sidnacester 17 370a.
Sidnaw 34 95 D5.
Sidney, Algernon 22 33c; 8 424d; friendship with Penn 18 495b.
—, Sir H. 13 264b; 14 124c; 22 35b; division of Connaught 5 803c.
—, Lady Dorothy (Saccharissa) 24 330c.
Sidney, Major H. M. 27 717b.
—, Sir Philip 2 623c; 22 35a; "Arcadia" 18 346c; death 24 631d; governor of Flushing 12 77c; Languet 14 288d; Spenser 22 323b; Walsingham 24 339c; works of 8 417d; 8 421c.
—, R. 16 755a.
—, Viscount 8 369a.
Sidney: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, Chuteau co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, town, Dawson co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 M2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, Cass. co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Towner co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 17 603b.
—, town, O., U.S. 32 619a; 34 90 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
"Sidney": drama 9 113a.
"Sidney Biddulph" 21 796d.
Sidney Center 34 70 M7.
Sidney Cooper Art Gallery 27 229a.
Sidney Island: see Sydney Island.
Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 4 731c.
Sidoardjo 13 605d.
Sidobre 23 65c.
Sidolocum: see Saulieu.
Sidon: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
— (Saida, Seida): town, Turkey-in-Asia 22 35d and 32 619a; 34 39 C5; Pl VI 20 77b; Alexander Great 1 482b; Artaxerxes III 18 580c; Beyrout subject to 3 623a; coins 17 650a; Esarhaddon destroys 8 533b; Mycenaean vases 31 55b; necropolis 5 215d; Ochus destroys 15 139c; sarcophagi 25 584c; (ill) 27 215b; Tyre, separation from 18 804b; 18 808b.
Sidone (Sudario) Chapel 23 630a.
Sidonia: in "Amadis" 20 655c.
Sidonia: in "Coningsby" 26 183c.
Sidonia, order of 31 341b.
Sidonian era 4 681d.
— inscriptions 13 116c.
Sidonians 18 804a.
Sidonius, Bishop 1 23a.
— Apollinaris: poet 13 805b; 14 339a.
Sidorovskaia 34 37 L2.
Sidra: island: see Hydra.
—, Gulf of 34 55 L3; Pl VI 20 776; 23 575a; 1 249d.
Sidrá rabbá (Ginzá) 15 468c.
Sidreh, Wady: see Wady Sidreh.
Sidrophel, the Astrologer: in "Hudibras" 4 589c.
Sidudu 34 57 L3.
Sidyma 15 94a.
Siebe, A. 7 297b.
Sieben Berge 34 29 F4.
"Sieben Legenden" 28 719d; 30 27a.
"Sieben Raben" 32 225b.
Siebenbürgen: see Transylvania.
Siebengebirge: see Seven Mountains.
Siebengründe 20 552a.
"Siebenkas" 10 541c.
Siebenpfeiffer: journalist 17 428d.
Siebenthal: see Simmen Thal.
Sieber 34 23 J11.
Siebert: king 14 837d; 14 838a.
Siebnen 34 27 J3.
Siebold, C. T. E. von 22 36b; on bees' eggs 3 493c; on dragon-fly 7 787a; relations with Kölliker 30 59b; researches on Spermatozoa 20 411b; on tapeworms 23 50a.
Siebold, P. F. von 22 36b; Japanese expedition 22 36c; scientific papers 18 845a.
"Siècle, Le" 17 426b; 31 199a.
Siedelhorn 34 27 G5.
Siedenburg 34 22 G9.
Siedlce (Sdletz, Syedlets): province 22 36d and 32 619a; 34 34 D6; statistics 21 69d; 21 806b; 32 338c.
— (Sdletz, Syedlets): town 22 37a; 34 34 D5; 34 3 Q2; 32 619b.
Sief 34 34 K5.
Siefert, L. 9 677d.
Siefu: chief 25 17a.
Sieg 34 23 L6; 20 20c; 20 519d; 32 619b.
"Sieg des Judenthums über das Germanenthum, Der" 25 472b.
Siegbert, of Gemblour 5 764c.
Siegburg 32 619b; 34 23 L5; 34 3 H3.
Siege: see Fortification.
— artillery 11 307c; 11 314b; 2 663d; carriages 31 360b; drill 2 668a; in Germany 2 666a; Louis XIV improves 2 657b; organisation 2 662a; train 2 663d; 2 664b; in U.S. 31 362b; waggon 2 664a.
Siegelind: in "Nibelungenlied" 17 475a.
Siegemund: in "Nibelungenlied" 17 475a.
Siegen, L. von 8 445a; 28 204d.
Siegen: town 22 37b and 32 619b; 34 23 L7; 34 3 J3.
Siegenburg 34 23 P14.
Siegenite 16 391b.
Sieger, Dr 26 98a.
Sieges Allee 26 227b.
— Thor 17 24a.
Siegessäule 34 24 H31.
Siegfred: missionary 22 745a.
Siegfried: legendary hero 17 475a; 10 522a; 20 657c; 9 724a.
"Siegfried": by Sachs 7 440b.
"Siegfried": by Wagner 24 314c.
"Siegfried Idyl" 24 316d.
Siegharts, Gross: see Gross Siegharts.
Sieglingville 34 79 F5.
"Siegwart" 10 541a.
Sielberg 5 26d.
Siele 34 32 L9.
Siem Bok 34 43 G8.
Siemens, C. von 32 619c.
—, E. W. von 32 619c.
—, Fr. 22 37c.
—, Sir W. 22 37b.
Siemens Brothers: arc furnace 28 192b; arc lamp 14 633a; armature 22 38a; armature winding 27 577a; calcining furnace 13 291d; on coal-gas 22 182c; cremation process 6 567a; on dielectric action (fig.) 8 37a; dynamo 22 38a; 27 587b; electrical conductivities 8 51c; electric railway 23 493a; furnace (ill) 29 582a; gas 28 595c; 28 600d; gas engine 22 526c; gas producer 28 604c; 9 845b; (ill) 13 294b; glass-furnace 10 658b; glass-melting pots 10 677b; governor for steam engine 22 508d; induction tube 5 481d; on iron and steel 13 282d; pneumatic despatch 19 239c; precipitation process, iron 13 357c; puddling furnace (ill) 13 321d; pyrometers 13 303d; 20 133c; recuperators 28 601b; regenerative furnace 9 840a; (ill) 13 294c; rotator furnace (ill) 13 338b; steel melting furnace (ill) 13 341b; telegraph cables 23 115d; on zodiacal light 24 798b.
Siemens Convalescent Home 29 404a.
Siemens Cowper stove 13 303d.
Siemens and Halske 32 619c; antimony refining 28 111a; copper refining 28 109c; electric drill 30 764b; electric railway 28 92b; gold recovery 28 110b.
Siemens-Martin process (open hearth process): iron and steel making 13 347d; 29 581b.
Siemoni: on Belgian forests 9 400b.
Siempang 34 43 H7.
Siemrat (Siemrap, Siemreap, Siemrep): province 32 630a.
—, town 34 43 F8; 32 610b; 32 630a; 29 474c; ruins at Angkor Wat 25 441a.
Siemis: chiefs 30 39c.
Siemssen: ornithologist 18 9a.
Siena, A. Da: see Agnolo Da Siena.
—, M. da 21 442b.
Siena (Sienna): province 34 31 K8; 23 670d; 13 448d; incorporated with Tuscany 22 43b.
Siena (Sena Julia): town 22 38b and 32 630a; 34 31 K8; art of 22 43d; cathedral library 19 109b; Cosimo I besieges 15 790b; council of 6 511a; defence of, by Montluc 16 791a; government 22 40a; Majolica 19 628a; marble 15 529c; Palazzo del Magnifico 16 76b; (plan) 22 38; pottery 19 628a; school of painting 21 433d; 21 442a; rainfall 25 485d; Raphael's work at 20 276c; revolution, 1480 22 42a; statistics 13 449b; 29 608b; 29 609b; synod, 1059 20 791a; university 23 837b.
— cathedral 22 38c; 19 123a; campanile 2 456a; pavement 3 476d; pulpit 19 124b.
Sienetjos 21 658b.
Sieng Muitao 34 43 J4.
Sienlawa 34 28 O1.
Sienitza: see Sienitza.
Sien-ku 34 45 I18.
Sienna: town: see Siena.
Sienna: pigment 31 772c.
Sienne 34 17 D4; 15 459b.
Sienno (Syenno) 34 34 G4; 30 792a; pop. 16 543d.
Sienuf: tribe 31 115b.
Sien-yu (Hsien-yu-hsien) 34 45 G10.
Sieradz 22 44a; 34 34 B6; 19 307c; 30 8c.
Sierakofsky, General 4 200c.
Sierakowitz 34 24 D26.
Sierck 34 23 O3.
Siero 32 620b; 34 20 G1; 18 84b.
Sierpce 34 34 B5; 19 227c.
Sierpe, Boca del: see Serpent's Mouth Strait.
—, Lake 34 120 M11.
Sierpiec 31 790d.
Sierra: Forest reserve 28 434 Map.
—, mining district, N. Mex., U.S. 31 161b.
—, town 34 114 E3.
Sierra of sun 2 788d.
"Sierra": ship 32 553a.
Sierra de Abdalajiz 15 315c; 22 294d.
—, Acaral 11 240d.
— del Ajo 34 110 C6.
— de Alcaráz 34 20 K6; 17 52b; 22 294d.
— de la Alcudia 34 20 H6.
— de Algodonáles 34 20 G8.
— de Alhama 15 315c; 22 294d.
— Alhamilla 34 20 K8; 17 500b.
— de Almagrera 1 593b; 29 346b.
— de Almijara 22 294d.
— Alta 24 758a.
— de Amambaya 34 123 F8; 18 343c.
— de Aracena 34 20 F7.
— de Aralar 34 20 L2.
— de Arsche 2 10d.
— de Baza 34 20 K7
— de Bejar 3 510c.
— de Bermeja 2 10d; 15 315c.
— Blanca: Mts., N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5; 17 400a.
— Blanca: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
— de los Caballos 34 110 H6; 17 399d.
— de la Cabeza Prieta 34 110 B6.
— Cabrera 1 593b.
— del Cadi 34 20 O2.
— del Carcay 34 119 E2.
— del Carmen 27 115a.
— de Cazorla 13 541c; 22 295c.
— de Chama 34 120 E3; 11 238d.
— del Chorito 34 20 H5.
— Chusca 34 110 G2; 17 400a.
— del Cibao 11 544a.
— Complida 1 251b.
— Contraviesa 22 294d.
Sierra de Copan 11 238d.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3; 4 702a.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
— de Cuenca 6 692b.
— de la Culebra 34 20 F3; 24 766d.
— de la Demanda 34 20 J2.
— Diablo 34 89 B6.
— del Escambray 6 679d.
— de Espuña 34 20 L7; 17 13b; 17 51d.
— de los Filabres 34 20 K7.
— Fonfria 21 623d.
— de Gador 34 20 K8; 2 10d; lead mines 1 593b.
— Gallinas 34 110 K4.
— de Gata 34 20 F4; 22 294b; precious stones 1 593b.
— Geral 34 124 H9.
— del Gigante (Gigantea) 4 695d; 16 215b.
— Grande 34 110 I.2.
— de Gredos 34 20 G4; 22 294b.
— de Guadalupe 34 20 G5; 22 294c.
— de Guadarrama 34 20 H4; 5 196b; 11 228; Escorial 18 746a; position 22 294b; watershed 22 278a.
— de Guara 34 20 M2.
— de Gúdar 34 20 M4; 23 198c.
— de Guerrero 16 215c.
— Leone: colony 22 44a and 32 620b; 34 54 C8; 22 44 Map; 1 269b; Christianity in 27 54c; commerce 32 621b; discovery 10 180c; exhibition, 1865 8 805a; French policy 26 700b; history 32 621b; kola-nuts 25 136d; military and naval forces 25 650b; military police 12 318a; mission 16 517a; patent-law 31 504d; See 8 493a; statistics 32 620c.
— Leone: town 34 54 C8; lighthouse, ibid.; 1 256c.
— Leone Company 22 139d.
— Leone River 34 54 C8.
— Llena 5 217b.
— de Loquillo 19 532b.
— de Lucena 34 20 J7.
— Madre, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
— Madre, Col., U.S.: see Sagnache.
— Madre, Guatemala 11 238d.
— Madre (Zuni), Mexico 34 119 G8; 1 678a; 16 215b; 17 400a; 30 800b.
— Madre, Philippine Islands 34 47 D3.
— Madre, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
— *Madre:* town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
— Madrona 34 20 H6.
— Maestra 27 302c.
— Magina 34 20 J7; 13 541c.
— de Malintzi 23 422a.
— de Mantiqueira: see Serra da Mantiqueira.
— do Mar: see Serra do Mar.
— de Maracayú: see Serra de Mbaracayu.
— de Mariveles 34 47 G8; 18 753d.
— Martés 34 20 L5.
— de Merida: see Cordillera de Merida.
— del Mico 11 238d.
— de Mijas 15 315c.
— de las Minas 34 120 F4; 11 238d.
— Mojada 34 119 G4; 27 115a.
— de Molina 17 52b.
— del Moncayo 34 20 L3; 22 276a; 22 293c.
— de Monchique 1 477b; 1 509d; 19 536; 31 851d.
— de Monsony 34 20 O3.
— de Monte Cristi 11 543d.
— do Moradal 34 20 E5; 31 851c.
— Morena 34 20 J6; 2 10d; 8 564a; 21 707d; 22 294a.
— de Naranco 18 84c.
— Nevada, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G5; 4 700a; 4 697a; 23 798c; formation 25 360c; mines 23 812a; physical features 33 565d.
— Nevada, Spain 34 20 J7; 2 10d; 22 294d.
— Nevada, Venezuela 34 122 C2.
— Nevada de Cocuí 34 122 C2; 25 427c.
— Nevada de Merida: see Cordillera de Merida.
— Nevada de Santa Marta 34 122 C1; 25 366b.

Sierra Nevada de Zeballos (Sierra Zeballos) 34 124 D13.
— de las Nubes 11 298d.
— de Oajaca 18 815c.
— Occidental 18 751d.
— de los Organos 27 302a.
— Oriental 18 751d.
— Oscura 34 110 J5; 17 399d.
— Pacaraima 34 122 E3; 11 249d.
— Parimo: see Cordillera of Parimé.
— del Pedroso 34 20 G6
— de la Peña 34 20 M2.
— de Peña de Francia 34 20 F4; 21 203b.
— de Peña Negra 34 20 F2; 24 766d.
— Penibetica 22 294d.
— de Perija 34 122 C2; 25 368a.
— del Pozo 13 541c.
— Prieta 34 89 B6.
—, Punta: see Punta Serra.
— de Ranadoiro 34 20 F1.
— Range 24 215c.
— River 34 115 E7.
— de Ronda 15 315d; 21 707d; 22 294d.
— Ross: see Pico Butilao.
— Salvada 34 20 J1.
— de San Just 34 20 M4.
— de San Luis 34 124 D10.
— de Santa Cruz 34 120 F4; 11 238d.
— de Santa Marta: see Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta.
— de los Santos 34 20 G6.
— de Segura 13 541c; 17 53b.
— de Suma Paz 34 122 C3.
— Susana 2 10d.
— de Taibilla 34 20 K6.
— Tejada 24 136d.
— Tinaja Pinta 34 89 B6.
— de Tolox 34 20 G8.
— de Unturan 34 122 D3.
— d'Urbion 27 512c.
— Usupamo 34 122 E2.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
— Valley, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G4.
— Vaulcan 4 440a.
— Velasco 2 16d.
— Ventana 34 124 E11; 2 488b; 4 440a; 25 612c.
— Zeballos: see Sierra Nevada de Zeballos.
— Zuni: see Sierra Madre, Mexico.
Sierre (Siders) 34 27 E6; 24 31d.
Siete Iglesias, Marquis of 10 771c.
Siete Leyes 30 731b.
— Partidas, Las 9 81b; 22 318d; 22 356a.
Sietovka 34 33 J6.
Sieu 24 794c.
Sieu-hing-hwa 13 595d.
Sieve 34 31 L7; 2 625a.
Sieve-cells 4 87a.
Sieveking, Dr F. 26 30b.
—, Sir E. H.: æsthesiometer of 23 480c.
Sieve-ordeals 17 818d.
Sieve-plate: of plants 25 412d; 27 338d.
Siever 34 34 H3; 3 667c.
Sievering 33 691 Map.
—, Unter: see Unter Sievering.
Sievero-Vostochny, Cape: see Chelyuskin.
Sievers, Professor: geologist 25 632a.
—, grammarian 12 87d; 22 362b.
Sieversshausen 34 22 H11; battle of, 1553 15 638b.
Sieve-tube 4 87a; 12 16b; 19 47d; in brown Algæ 25 207c; 25 412d; contents of 27 338c; (fig.) 25 406b; in seaweeds 25 409a; structure 25 416d.
Sievsk 34 34 K5; 21 94d.
Sieyès, E. J. 22 45d; forms new constitution 9 612d; 17 203b; relations with Bonaparte 17 202b.
Sifan: district 23 342b.
—, tribe: see Lolos.
"Sifat-i-Sirozah" 7 454b.
Sifatites 16 592c.
Si-fei-ho 34 45 F6.
Sifeirah (Sipphara) 34 38 K6; Pl VIII 16 545.
Si-feng-kau (Hsi-fêng-kau-sze) 34 45 G2.
Siffin Pl VIII 16 545; battle of, 657 16 564b.
Sifneta 10 27c.
Sifonell 11 204c.
Sifrû 30 838d.
Sift4 (Sifta): see Zifteh.
Si-fu 34 45 A5.
Sig 25 315c.
Siga Pl VI 20 776.
Sigalon, Xavier 22 46c.
Sigambri 21 813a.
Si-gan-fu: see Singan-fu.
Sigar: in romance 20 657d.
Sigbert: see Sigebert.
Sigboye Passage 34 47 C10.
Sigdal 25 704d.
Sige: see Zicu.
Sigean: town 34 18 H9.
—, Etang de: see Etang de Sigean.
Sigebert: of Austrasia 11 182a; 18 287b; 3 469b.
— of Gembloux 13 747d; 24 13d.
Sigel: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 Q10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Sigel: letter 1 613a.
Sigela 34 55 N8.
Sigelint 16 39d.
Siger: philosopher 21 429d.
Sigeric: archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c; 8 371c.
—, Gothic king 10 850a.
Sigeum, ancient Asia Minor Pl I 11 80; 14 474c; inscription found at 11 134d; Pisistratus conquers 19 131b.
—, Cape 23 578a.
Sigfusson, S. 5 311a; 7 650b.
Siggedim 34 55 K5.
Siggeni Pl III 15 136.
Sigglesthorne 34 7 K4.
— Station 34 7 K4.
Sighajik 34 96 P4.
Sighelmus: early traveller 12 796a.
Sighen: see Bir Sighen.
Sighing 20 479d.
Sight: in mammals 15 367b; range of 14 578a; Schopenhauer's theory of 21 450c: see also Vision, Eye, and Optics.
Sights: in gunnery 22 40d; 11 312c; mechanism of (fig.) 32 177b; U.S. artillery 31 370a; tangent, use of 11 303d.
Sighty Crag 34 6 E3.
Sighvat: poet 12 622b.
Sigillaria: fossil tree 5 311b; 10 344c; found in Queensland, Australia 20 173a; account of 31 415a; 31 421c; species in Glossopteris flora 31 423b.
Sigillaria: in Saturnalia 24 460b.
Sigillariostrobus 31 415c.
Sigillata 10 23d.
Sigiri (Sigri, Siguiri) 34 54 D8.
Sigismund: emperor of Germany 22 48c; Church reform 10 550b; and Cleves 5 830c; king of Hungary 12 368c; and Huss 12 405d; patronizes Jerome of Prague 13 631d; assists Mircea 21 16c; and Savoy 1 650a.
—, king of Burgundy 4 535d; 23 257b.
— I, king of Poland 1 451b; 19 290d; 19 356d.
— II, Augustus, king of Poland 14 702d; 19 291d; alliance with Teutonic knights 21 92c.
— III, king of Poland and Sweden 22 748a; 19 290c; 19 293d; assists "false" Dmitri 24 94c; takes Smolensk 22 183d; deposed from Swedish throne 5 419d.
—, duke of Austria 22 786d; 9 733d; sells Alsace 5 425a; Church reform 6 728d.
—, elector of Brandenburg 5 830c.
— Racoczy, prince of Transylvania 20 261b.
Siglap 22 92 Map.
Siglerville 34 73 G5.
"Siglo, El" 31 207c; 17 437b.
"Siglo XX, El" 31 206d.
Sigluf jördr 34 25 O2.
Siglus: Persian coin 17 639a.
Siglus: Roman weight 24 487b.
Sigma: town 34 76 M7.
Sigma: Greek letter 1 609c.
Sigman 34 77 C3.
Sigmaringen: district, Germany 34 23 Q9.
—, town, Germany 22 48d and 32 691d; 34 23 Q9.
Sigmaspire 22 417c.
Sigmatophora 22 423c.
Sigmodon hispidus: see Rice Rat.
Sigmodontes 17 5b.
Sigmoid cavity 1 827d.
— flexure 7 228b.
— meso-colon 7 228b.
— valves: see Semilunar valves.
Sigmundsherberg 34 29 L6.
Sign: district 6 784a.
Sign: in Aristotelian logic 20 511a.
— boards 25 96a.
"Sign of the Lyre, At the" 27 485d.
"Signa" 31 43c.
Signac, P. 29 416b.
Signakh 34 33 J7; 23 514d; pop. 33 344b.
Signal 34 110 B4.
— Butte 34 109 H4.
— Hill 17 383b; 21 175d.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
— Mountain, Mauritius 15 640a.
— Station, St Peters, Barbados: see Dover, Fort.
— Station, St Philip, Barbados 34 118 E12.
— Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
— Station, Gibraltar 34 20 Q7.
— Station, Hawaii 34 47 K2.
Signals: army 32 621d; organization 32 623a; in U.S. army 25 657b.
—, in diving: code 7 290a; line 7 297c.
—, naval 22 49a and 32 623b; in action 33 750a; Colomb's invention 27 139c.
—, pilot 31 775c.
—, railway 20 238b; 32 143c; automatic (fig.) 32 147b; block 32 146b; interlocking 32 143d; lever of (fig.) 32 145a.
—, in telegraphy 23 125d; 33 296a.
—, time 23 395b.
Signam: see Seguam Island.
Signan, Ulrich of 4 532d.
Signature: in books 18 144d; 4 42d; in MSS. 23 686d.
—, in diplomatics 7 254b.
Signatures: in medicine 15 809a; 1 461a.
Signau 34 27 F4.
"Signers, Lives of the" 1 723c.
Signet: Babylonia 20 560b.
— bills 20 311d.
Signet Library, Edinburgh 7 663c; 30 214a.
— ring 20 560b; Papal 4 519d.
Signia: see Segni.
"Significavit": writ 24 696c.
Signinum 6 243b.
Signor 23 417b.
Signorelli: dramatist 7 419b.
—, L. 22 50a; "Annunciation" 24 293c; easel-picture by 21 445d; frescoes of 18 54a; 22 245b; Michelangelo influenced by 21 435a; Raphael influenced by 20 275c; "School of Pan" (ill) 21 434d.
Signoria 24 142d.
Signorili: collector 13 124c.
Signory, Palace of the 16 230a.
—, state functionaries 21 335d.
Signs: algebraical 1 519a; 1 545c.
—, deaf mute 7 7a; 7 8a.
—, ideographic 11 794d.
—, in language 18 767d; animals 18 768b.
"Signs of the Times, The" 16 320b.
Signs of the Zodiac 2 771b; 24 791a.
Signum Vortumni (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII 20 815.
Signy-l'Abbaye 34 19 J1.
Signy-le-Petit 34 19 J1.
Sigoulès 34 18 F8.
Sigourney, L. H. 1 731b.
Sigourney: town 34 101 J5.
Sigra 26 807b.
"Sigrdrifa's Lay" 12 622a.
Sigri: town, Fr. W. Africa: see Sigiri.
Sigri (Sigrium): town, Mytilene, Ægean Sea 34 38 B3; 14 474a; 21 65a.
— Island Lighthouse 34 38 A3.
Sigrium Pr. Pl II 15 92.
Sigsbee, Captain 22 281d; 27 308a.
Sigsbee Deep 34 119 M5; 25 769a.
Sigsig 26 36c.
Sigston 34 7 F2.
Sigtryggr (Sitric): king of Dublin 13 253d; 13 254a; 2 530a.
Sigtuna (Sigtun) 34 26 K7; 22 558b.
Siguatepeque 21 266b.
Siguenza: scientist 16 206c.
Siguenza (Segontia): town 34 90 K3; 22 294b.
Siguenza Cathedral 2 433b.
Siguier: French officer 5 422a.
Siguier, Pic du: see Pic du Siguier.
Siguila: river 20 180c.
—, town 34 54 E9.
Siguiri: district 29 155d.
—, port 33 38c.
Sigurd: earl of Orkney (Sigurd Digri, Sigurd the Stout) 13 252c; 13 254a; 17 585d; 17 848c; 21 478d.
—, Norse hero 15 90b; 17 474c; 19 269a.
—, Jarl 11 484d.
—, Jorsalafari 17 588a; 11 485c.
— Ring 7 84c.
Sigurd: town 34 113 L4.
"Sigurd": opera 32 224d.
"Sigurd II" 12 622a.
"Sigurd, the Volsung" 30 843b.
Sigurdsson, Jon 12 621c; 12 626d; 32 634b.
Sigutlak Lake 34 60 E3.
Sigvan 34 38 M7.
Sigwart: logician 30 328c.
Sihâh fi'l-Lugha 13 598b.
Si-Hamed: Arab rebel 1 569b.
Sihanaka 15 171b.
Sihenzi 34 56 P16.
Si-hiang (Hsi-hsiang-hsien) 34 45 A6.
Sihl 34 27 H3; 24 830b.
Sihloia 34 28 R4.
Sihnah: see Sinna.
Sihochac 34 119 O8.
Sihon: Amorite king 13 397a; 1 747b; 16 534b.
Sihor: town, Central India Agency, India: see Sehore.
—, town, Guzerat, India 34 41 C9.
Sihora (Sehora) 34 41 C8; 17 231d.
Sihramau 34 41 H5.
"Siiru-l-bayân, or Magic of Eloquence" 11 848d.
Sihtric: see Sigtryggr.
Sihu (Western Lake) 11 439d.
Sihua (Chau-Kia-Kau) 34 45 E6.
Sihuas 34 122 B5.
Sihun (Sarus, Seihun): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 2 708d; 5 75b; formation 25 719a; source 5 777a; ancient name of 27 93d.
—, river, Central Asia: see Jaxartes.
Sihut 34 39 M8.
Sijistan: see Seistan.
Sik 31 639a.
Sikaiana: see Stewart Islands.
Sikak: battle 1 568a.
Sikandar But-shikam 14 11c; 14 13c.
— Shâh, 1358-1390 3 509d; 10 115d.
— Shâh Lodi, 1488-1517 11 844d; 17 113d.
Sikandarpur 3 168d.
Sikanderabad: see Secunderabad.
Sikandra Bagh 15 50a.
— Rão 34 41 G6; 1 576b; — Akbar buried at 12 795d.
Sikandrabad (Sikandarabad) 34 41 F5.
Sikanees (Daho-Tena) 12 827c.
Sikans: see Siculi.
Sikar 34 41 E6.
Sikaram (Sakaram): town 34 41 B2.
—, peak 25 117a.
Sikari 34 38 K1.
Sikaso 34 54 E8.
Sikatch 32 487d.
Sikel Cemetery, Lentini 31 55b.
Sikeliots: see Siculi.
Sikels: see Siculi.
Sikes's hydrometer (fig.) 12 540c.
Sikeston 34 104 N11.
Siketat el Kebir: see Berenice.
Sikh States 25 655d.
Sikhim: see Sikkim.
Sikhinak Island: see Sitkinak Island.
Sikhir 24 486c.
Likhota Alin Mountains 34 37 Q4; 21 68a.
Sikhs 6 518c; 6 77a; 12 745d; history of 12 809a; 20 110d; in Indian army 25 655c; 26 632a; 26 31b; statistics 29 419a.
Sikhs: wars with England 6 941d; 12 806c; 11 331c; Lawrence 14 371c; effect of Sobraon 20 112a.
Sikhtiakh: see Siktakh.
Sikhyong Namgyé: Rajah 32 625d.
Sikhyuvatis 6 835b.
Sikia: see Sykia.
Sikiana: see Stewart Islands.
Si-kiang (Hsi-kiang, West River, Se-Keang, Se-yang Keang) 34 45 C11; 33 903c; 5 632c; open port 27 29b.
Sikin 34 37 Q3.
Si-king-shan 34 44 G3.
Sikino: town 34 36 M7.
—, island 34 36 M7; lighthouse, Ibid.; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d.
Sikirica 34 35 D5.
Sikka 25 419a.
Sikkim (Sikhim, Dejong): state, India 22 51a and 32 624d; 34 41 M6; area and pop. 25 715c; birds of 3 761c; expedition, 1888-89 29 450b; flora of 11 832a; glaciers of 11 831b; Gurkha inroads into 12 805b; political status of 29 459b; rainfall in 2 691c; rajahs of 32 625c.
—, British: see Darjeeling.
Sikkim cucumber 6 688a.
Sikkimites (Deunjong Maro) 22 51a.
Siklab, Wady: see Wady Siklab.
Siklós: town 34 28 K6; 3 357d.
Sikneh, Es: see Es Sikneh.
Sikobu: see Sipora.
Sikoku: see Shikoku.
Sikonjane: see Siconjan.
Sikra Island 22 92 Map.
Sikraul 3 556a; 26 207b.
Sikri: battle of 12 794c.
Sikshâ 21 274c.
Siksika (Blackfeet) 29 486b.
Siktakh (Siktack, Sikhitakh) 34 37 P2.
Si-ku (Si-ku-ching) 34 44 G4.
Sikuha 18 637a.
Sikwana Mountains 34 57 G3.
Sikyon: see Sicyon.
Sil: river, Hungary 12 364a.
—, river, Spain 34 20 E2; 14 454c; 15 60d; 17 827b; valley 22 293c.
Sil: see Siol.
Sil Garhi 34 41 H5; 17 340 Map.
Silacayoapam 34 119 K9.
Silaces: satrap 18 596c.
Siláditya: king 12 785c; 21 284b.
Silahsors: Turkish bodyguard 27 213d.
Silair 10 770d.
Silâja: see Saleyer.
Silâkhor 26 484a.
Silâlin: author 21 284c.
Silam 26 312 Map; 26 312c; 21 123d.
Silandus Pl I 11 80.
Silanus, M. Junius: praetor (212 B.C.) 15 284b.
—, M. Junius: consul (109 B.C.) 5 780b.
—, M. Junius (1st cent. A.D.) 18 80c.
Silao 34 119 H7; 29 145b.
Silarus: see Sele.
Silas: in Scripture 18 419d; 23 297d.
Silas: town 34 92 F3.
"Silas Marner" 27 296c.
Silaut 22 638a.
Silay 34 47 D7.
Silâyara: see Saleyer.
Silberbach 11 53c.
Silberberg 34 24 L24.
Silberfund, H. 11 816d.
Silbermann, G. 17 94b; 17 837b; 19 71c.
—, M. 3 99b.
Silbermann forte piano 19 72a.
Silberstadt: see Mies, Austria.
Silberwiese 22 543c.
Silber-Wismuth Glanz: see Morocochite.
Silbiri 34 33 J7.
Silbury Hill 34 13 L3; 3 144c; 24 594d.
Silchar (Kachar) 32 625d; 34 43 A2; 12 738c.
Silchester (Calleva Atrebatum) 32 625d; 34 9 C3; 8 276c; 11 431c; 32 626c.
Silco 34 80 H10.
Silden 34 26 M1.

Sile: river, Italy 34 31 M3.
—, town: see Zileh, Turkey in Asia.
Silebi: see Selby.
Sileby 34 8 B3.
Silecroft 34 7 A3.
Silene 12 259d.
Silenen 34 27 J4; pop. 33 610d.
Silent (Silvani) 11 749c.
Silent system: in prisons 19 753a.
Silent whisky 7 264d.
Silentdell 34 76 D5.
Silentrum 34 82 A6.
Silenus 22 51b; 14 730a; statue of, Herculaneum 11 724d; 7 249b.
Siler 34 76 G2.
— City 34 78 K3.
Silesia: district, Germany 22 51c and 32 698a; 34 24 L24; area and products of 20 14b; ceded to Frederick 10 422d; 20 10a; 22 339b; coalfields 6 57b; 28 687a; 32 48a; geology of 10 341d; 20 13d; literature 10 530c; 6 764b; 10 531b; pop. 28 679d; statistics of 32 46b.
—, province, Austria 32 627c; 34 28 J1; 14 466b; dialect 22 150d.
Silesian process 24 786a; 30 172d.
— wars 3 127b; 9 585d; 10 503b; 22 339d.
Silet 34 54 G5.
Siletz: river 34 112 B2.
—, town 34 112 B2.
Silex: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
Silex: mineral 20 583d.
"Silex Scintillans" 24 115d.
Silexedra, Mount of 15 104b.
Silhet: see Sylhet.
Silhouette 34 53 L5; 21 725d.
Silian 34 11 C5.
Silian law 20 683d.
Silica: town 34 104 L8.
Silica: mineral 22 53d; 5 522c; as concretions 10 294c; in enamelling 8 185a; in furnaces 9 843d; and hydrofluoric acid 5 493c; in grasses 11 54b; in plants 4 84b; 4 89a; in pottery manufacture 19 642d; in soils 15 509c; soluble 5 523b; in sponges 22 416b; and superheated steam 10 260d; in thermometry 33 298a; ultramarine 23 72c; in whiterock 10 311b.
Silicate of lime: see Calcium Silicate.
Silicated carbon 9 108d.
Silicates 5 523a; alkaline 22 53d; deposit from ocean 10 333d; fusibility 16 63d; metallurgy 16 61a; in mineralogy 16 408b; as pigments 31 772d.
Siliceous sinter 16 390a.
— springs 10 271a.
Silicia, Mons: see Monselice.
Silicispongia 22 418b; 22 421c.
Silico 34 111 F3.
—, Lake of 34 120 G11.
Silicon 5 521c; adamantine 5 521d; amorphous 5 521c; chloroform 5 522b; 5 523b; compounds 5 524b; dioxide 5 522c; disulphide 5 524b; elsen 13 351d; fluorides 5 522c; graphitoidal 5 521d; halogen compounds 5 522a; hexachloride 5 523c; hexiodide 5 523c; hydride 5 521d; iodoform 5 523c; manganeisen 13 352a; occurrence 10 522d; organic compounds 5 574a; oxalic acid 5 523c; oxychloride 5 522b; in plants 19 49c; propionic acid 5 524a; spectrum 22 375d; in steel 13 283c; tetrafluoride 5 522c; valency 26 718d; Wöhler's researches 24 627b.
— alcohol: see Triethylsilicol.
Siliconacetic acid 5 524a.
Silicula 4 153a.
Silim 34 43 A2.
Silinda, Mount 34 57 L1.
Silindong 33 60a.
Siling: see Si-ning, Kan-su, China.
Silingi Vandals 21 708b; 24 58b.
Silionet 6 169a.
Siliqua: town 34 30 B6.
Siliqua: fruit (fig.) 4 150b; (fig.) 4 153d; Pl II 4.
—, weight 24 488d.
Silistria (Silistra, Durostorum, Durostolos) 22 54a and 32 698a; 34 35 K4; 18 340c; 23 650a; pop. 26 447d; siege of 10 787b; 23 650a; trade 26 451b.
Silius Italicus: poet 22 54b; 14 396b; 18 274d; 22 468b; place in Roman literature 20 726b; style of 14 337c.
Silivri 34 35 L7.
Siljansjö (Siljan) 34 26 J6; 22 736c; 27 369b; area 28 314b.
Siljord Vand 17 576a.
Silk 22 56a; Allanthus 14 216d; ancient fabrics of 23 206c; artificial 28 598d; Austrian 3 120d; bleaching of 3 822c; in Burma 15 471b; chemistry of 22 60d; Chinese 5 638d; 5 639d; 5 640c; discovery of 5 643a; dyeing of 27 557d; 27 558c; in England 8 232a; 33 555a; introduced into Europe 11 113b; fibre of 9 133c; of Foo-chow 5 635b; in France 9 520d; 21 333a; in Germany 10 459b; in India 12 751c; in Ireland 13 232d; Italy 13 442d; 13 453a; 27 171d; 3 10b; 30 751a; in Lébanon 14 395b; at Lyons 15 112c; 30 385b; manufacture of 22 61b; in Milan 16 292b; mordanting of 27 560a; numbering of 22 62b; in Persia 10 567a; in Prussia 20 15c; of spiders 2 292c; 2 295b; statistics 22 64d; 33 716d; in Switzerland 22 779b; 24 630c; trade in 22 64c; in Tyrol 21 38c; vegetable 9 132a; wild 12 753a; 22 60a; 22 64b; wood fibre 28 429c; in Zurich 24 830c.
Silk of brydges 23 210c.
Silk cotton 9 132a.
— cotton tree (Kankan tree, Ceiba bombax) 9 132a; 11 252c; in Jamaica 13 549c; in Venezuela 24 139d.
— dornex 23 210c.
Silk and Electrical Exhibition: Como 27 172a.
Silk grass (Bromelia karatas) 9 132b.
Silk, Land of: see Serica.
Silk spinsters 24 640b.
Silk Stream 34 10 H2.
Silk Willoughby 34 8 D3.
Silkeborg 34 25 F4.
Silken Thomas: see Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas.
Silkhope 34 78 L3.
Silko: founder of Dongola 17 612a.
Silkow 34 24 C25.
Silks: in flour mills 9 345b.
Silkstone: town 34 7 F5; 6 51a; 24 747a.
Silkstone Station 34 7 F5.
Silksworth Colliery 27 121b.
—, New: see New Silksworth.
Silk-tail: see Waxwing.
Silk-weed 1 508c.
Silkworm disease 31 498a; 22 59b.
— moth, common (Bombyx mori) 4 590c.
— moths 13 151b.
Silkworms 22 57d; cultivation of 22 58c; dandelions as diet for 6 802c; in France 9 520c; in India 12 732a; lepidopterous larvæ 4 593c; in Spain 22 300d; statistics 22 59a.
Silky fowls 19 645d.
— oak of Queensland (Grevillea robusta) 20 174a.
Sill, E. R. 33 600d.
Sill: river 13 86b.
Sill: in building 2 473a; in carpentry 4 484b; in masonry 4 472c; Pl XXVI (fig. 1) 4 490.
—, fish: see Herring.
—, in mining 16 450a.
Sill, Fort: see Fort Sill.
Silla (Silla de Caraccas): mountain 34 122 D1; 1 670d; 5 81b.
—, town, Austria: see Gail, Austria.
—, town, W. Africa 18 297d.
—, tribe 17 319b.
Silla de Torrellas 34 20 P5; 3 277b.
Silladar 2 591d.
Sillaka: see Dryopis.
Sillan, Lake 34 16 H3.
Sillar sewage process 21 712d.
Sille 34 38 E4.
Sillebaer 34 48 B5.
Silleda 34 20 D2; 19 455b.
Silleh-Myo 4 552b.
Sillein (Zsalina, Zsolna) 34 28 K2; 34 3 O4.
Silleiro, Cabo: see Cabo Silleiro.
Sillé-le-Guillaume 34 17 E4.
Siller 34 49 H11.
Sillery: diplomatist 9 565c
—, Marquis of 10 153c.
Sillery: town 34 19 J2; 5 385 Map; vineyards of 24 606a.
— Cove 34 62 M5.
Sillian 34 29 E10.
Sillilica 25 427a.
Silliman, B.: chemist and geologist 22 66a; establishes journal 18 544d.
—, B.: chemist and physicist 22 66c; on Titusville petroleum 18 713c.
Sillimanite 16 408d.
Sillod 34 42 E9.
Sillographist, the: see Timon of Phlius.
Sillokh Lake 34 116 P6.
Sillon 21 186b.
— de Bretagne 14 808b.
Silloth 34 6 B4; 6 699b; docks 11 465a; lighthouse 34 6 B4.
Sills 34 67 D3.
Sillustani 2 451d.
Silno 34 34 E6.
Silo: king 22 311a.
Silo: town 34 106 K6.
Silo: in agriculture 22 67a.
Siloam: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
— (Coopers Crossing): town, Mich., U.S., 34 96 O9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
—, town, Palestine: see Silwan.
— (Siloah), Pool of 34 39 B3; Pl X 13 642; 13 638c; 29 741c; Hebrew inscriptions at 13 117b; 21 645b; 33 900b; significance of name 10 836c.
— Springs, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
— Springs, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
— Station 34 82 L3.
Siloe, Gil de 21 567b.
Silova 34 33 M2.
Silow: electrician 8 38b; 15 267c.
Silow (Silua): town 34 57 K2.
"Silpa Sástra" 2 396b
Silpha: see Shield Beetle.
Silphium 13 140a.
Silis (Segl, Silis Maria), Domleschg, Switzerland 34 27 I.4.
—, Upper Engadine, Switzerland 34 27 M5.
— Lake: see Silser See.
Silsbee 34 88 N7.
— Junction 34 88 O7.
Silsden 34 7 E4.
Silser See 34 27 M5; 8 213b.
Silsileh, Fort: see Fort Silsileh.
—, mountain Pl VI 7 700.
"Silsileh ul Evlia Ullah" 7 113c.
Silsilis 7 783b.
Silsoe 34 8 D5.
Silt: island: see Sylt.
Silt: in rivers 12 503a; deposits of 13 307b; 20 576c.
Silton Pl II 8 271.
—, Over 34 7 G3.
Siltû (Soil) 18 805c.
Silua: see Silow.
Silures (Silurians) 5 269c; 16 754c; Claudius conquers 6 124b; description of 21 472b; Frontinus subdues 9 803a; inhabit Hereford 11 730c; inhabit Wales 4 244a.
Siluria 34 84 D4.
Silurian formation 10 331c; flora 21 421a; fossils 7 282b; petroleum 18 714c; slate beds 22 127c; volcanic activity 28 643b; zonal classification 28 658b.
Silurians: see Silures.
Siluridæ 22 67c; 12 692a; air-bladder of 12 657c; 12 658a; of Asia 2 696a; auditory organ in 12 653c; branchicolæ 22 69c; means of dispersal 12 670b; importance in distribution 12 670d; of India 12 743d; opisthopteræ 22 69b; parental care in 20 410d; tactile organs of 23 478d; torpid state of 12 665d; ventral fins 12 686d.
Silurina 12 672a; 12 692b; distribution 12 673b.
Silurus 12 676b.
— glanis: see Wels.
Silva, A. J. da 19 557d.
—, F. de 20 635b.
—, I. F. da 19 558c.
—, J. B. 20 176c.
—, L. A. Rebello da 19 558a.
—, L. de Scabra da 19 551b.
—, Mendez de 5 347d.
—, Rodriguez de 24 132c.
—, R. Gomez de (Prince of Eboli) 18 744c.
—, Xavier: see Tiradentes.
Silva: river 33 343b.
— Carbonaria 9 723 Map; 24 332c.
"Silva Critica" 24 320a.
Silva y Figueroa, Garcia de 18 638a.
Silva Marciana 24 700a.
— Nigra 24 700a.
—, Rhætiæ: see Silvretta.
— Simoes 34 122 E4.
"Silva and Terra" 1 298a; 8 735b.
Silva Teutoburgensis 20 774b
"Silvæ": of Statius 20 726b; 22 467d.
Silvaggio 8 630d.
Silvanectes: see Senlis.
Silvanès (Sylvanes) 34 18 B11.
Silvani: in mythology: see Silenl.
Silvani, Villa: see Villa Silvani.
Silvanus: see Silas.
—, tyrant of Gaul 20 779a.
Silvanus: god of the Woods 22 69c.
—, title of Mars 15 570d.
Silvaplana 34 27 M5; 8 213b.
Silvas 13 275c.
Silveira, F. de, Count of Amarante 19 552b.
—, J. de 18 125a.
Silvela, F. 32 759c; his administration 32 761c.
Silvelch 34 35 B1.
Silver 22 69d and 32 628b; 22 72d; alloys 1 587d; 22 71b; alum 5 529c; analysis 22 72b; assay 2 727c; 22 72b; Australian output 25 800a; in Bolivia 4 13c; 26 29b; bromide 18 826c; 22 73a; in chemistry 5 530a; in Chili 5 622b; 27 10b; chloride: see below; collodio-chloride photographic process 18 831a; crystals 16 349a; in cupellation 16 62a; currency: see below; cyanides 20 23c; in dentistry 7 99c; electro refining 28 109d; oxide of 18 830d; European production 28 814d; fluoride 18 834d; fulminating 3 609c; 8 808c; gallo-nitrate of 18 824a; German production 10 454d; gold in 2 724d; hydroxide 5 529b; in India 12 754b; inks 13 81a; 22 71c; iodates 5 496; iodide 18 823b; 22 72b; in Ireland 13 218a; Lake Superior 4 770c; at Laureium 3 29b; light reflection 16 64b; in metal work 16 71c; in Mexico 18 316d; in mineralogy 16 382b; mines 16 470b; at Nertchinsk 17 352b; nitrate (lapis infernalis) 5 513d; 22 71d; ores: see below; oxides 5 529b; oxidized 22 71c; and ozone 5 482c; oxygen occlusion 22 71a; in Peru 31 633c; in photography 18 821a; 18 838a; plate: see below; and potassium hydrate 19 590a; prehistoric 19 178b; properties 5 529b; 22 71a; pure 22 70c; sodium thiosulphate 5 507c; spectra 22 376c; spectra, photographic 18 835d; standards 22 71b; sulphate 5 529c; 22 71d; sulphocyanide 22 72c; production in U.K. 8 229c; 33 554b; in U.S. 23 782b; 22 814d; 33 569d; valency 5 536c; value 22 73a; world's production 22 73d.
Silver: river, Ireland 34 16 F5.
Silver: river, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Silver Age: in Roman literature 20 724d.
Silver Bank 34 117 L4.
— Bow 34 107 D4.
— Bow Basin 20 702a.
Silver chloride (Argentic chloride) 5 529b; 22 72a; electrolysis 8 106b; in photography 18 821a: see also Cerargyrite.
Silver City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
— City, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6; 12 696b.
— City, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6; 31 161a; silver mines at 17 400c.
— City, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
— City, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— City, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
— Cliff: see Silvercliff.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
— Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
— Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
— Creek: stream, Lawrence co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
— Creek: stream, Sharkey co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5
— Creek: stream, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
— Creek: stream, Lake co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
— Creek: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
— Creek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
— Creek: town, Neb., U.S.: see Silvercreek.
— Creek: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
— Creek: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D6.
— Creek: town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
— Creek: town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
Silver Currency 16 485a; 16 723a; relation to copper 24 483d; demonetization of 8 790a; Indian finance 29 448a; international aspects 26 251c; as security 26 113c; U.S. legislation 23 786d; 27 113a, values 4 519a; 22 73a: see also Bimetallism.
Silver doctor 25 447a.
Silver eel 27 685b.
— fahlore 16 395c.
— fir (Picea pectinata, Abies pectinata) 8 223d; 8 224d; cultivation 2 316b; in Swiss forests 9 403a.
— fir of Canada: see Balsam Fir.
— firs (Picea) 9 222a; 28 429a; bud scales 29 187d; leaves in 29 187d.
— fish (Lepisma saccharina) 13 154a.
— fox (Vulpes fulvus) 9 494a.
— glance 22 69d.
"Silver Goat, The" 29 360d.
Silver Grove 34 92 E8.
Silver Gun, the 7 529a.
Silver Islet 17 774d; silver mines at 31 331c; firedamp explosions at 16 459d.
— King: town 34 110 D5.
Silver king: fish: see Tarpon.
"Silver King, The": play 27 517b.
Silver lace 10 753d.
Silver Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— Lake, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
— Lake, Clinton co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3; height above sea level 23 792c.
— Lake, Wyoming co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
— Lake, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
— Lake, Lake co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Lake, Ottawa co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D11.
— Lake, Summitt co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 C10.
— Lake: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.

Silver Lake: town, Ind., U.S.: see Silverlake.
— Lake: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— Lake: town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— Lake: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
— Lake: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
— Lake Assembly 34 71 G6.
— Lake Junction 34 71 F6.
Silver legislation: see Silver currency.
Silver Mine: town 34 60 G4.
— Mine Mountains 34 16 E6; formation of 13 215a.
Silver Mining 18 470b.
Silver Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4; 4 702c.
— Mountain: see Kilimanjaro.
Silver Office books, King's 20 312a.
Silver ores 22 69d; 22 71d; assay 25 734d; chlorodizing roasting 32 639b; concentration 16 465b; lixiviation 32 629c; and hydrogen peroxide 5 489d; reduction 5 490d.
Silver pheasant (Phasianus nycthemerus) 18 735b.
Silver Pit 17 563d; 31 258a; discovery of 9 549c.
Silver plate: see Plate.
Silver Plume: see Silverplume.
— Pond 34 81 O4.
— Range 34 113 D3.
— Reef District 23 815c.
Silver salmon (Cohoe) 26 391a.
— sedge 25 447c.
Silver slabs 31 3b.
Silver Spring: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
— Spring: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
— Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
— Springs Station 34 75 C3.
— Station 34 113 B2.
— Street Station 34 10 M2.
Silver tree (Leucadendron argenteum) 12 717a.
"Silver Vindicated" 26 642b.
Silver Water 34 61 B2.
"Silverado Squatters, The" 32 857d.
Silverbeach 34 111 C1.
Silverbow County 34 107 D4.
Silverbrook 34 73 L5.
Silverburn 15 450d.
Silvercliff (Silver Cliff) 34 109 H6.
Silvercreek: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
— (Silver Creek): town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
Silverdale: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J2.
Silver-eye (Zosterops) 24 824b.
Silver-grey rabbit 20 193c.
Silverhill: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Silvering of mirrors: see Mirrors, silvering.
Silverius 22 74a; 19 493a.
Silver-laced Wyandotte: see Wyandotte, silver-laced.
Silverlake: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
— (Silver Lake): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
— (Plympton Station), Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 S1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Silverlane 34 66 E3.
Silver-lead 7 140c.
Silverleaf 34 99 F3.
Silvermills 7 661c.
Silvermine 14 666c.
Silvermines 34 16 E6; zinc found at 23 405d.
Silvernails 34 70 P7.
Silverpeak 34 113 E5.
Silverplume (Silver Plume) 34 109 G3.
Silverpoint 34 83 K2.
Silverrun 34 75 H1.
Silversmiths: see Plate.
Silverspring: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G10.
Silversprings Junction 34 61 M4.
Silverstar 34 107 D4.
Silverstone 34 8 B5.
Silverstreet 34 79 E3.
Silverton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, town, England 34 13 F2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
— Station: see Silvertown Station.
Silvertop 34 83 F2.
Silvertown (Silverton) Station 34 10 P5.
Silverville 34 92 C7.
Silverwood: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Ireland: see Argetros.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
Silves: river 19 536c.
—, town 32 630b; 34 20 D7; 1 510a; Sancho I captures 18 541b.
Silvester I (Sylvester) 22 74a; conversion of Constantine 14 710b; tomb 26 616a.
— II (Gerbert) 22 74b; 10 442c; 20 545a; Arabian science introduced by 10 523a; as archbishop of Rheims 8 530c; caligraphy 18 156b; collector of books 14 515b; founds Hungarian Church 10 486b; magical illusion of 15 207d; on Papal primacy 22 75c; becomes pope 18 66d; scholasticism of 21 421a.
— III 22 76b; 11 176c; 19 498a.
— (Sylvester): Russian monk 21 104d; 21 92d.
—, J.: organist 13 535c.
—, Dr R. 7 475c.
Silvestre, A. 28 497b.
—, G. 22 357a.
—, T. 13 76c.
Silvia: mother of Romulus and Remus 20 840b.
Silvia (Ilia): town 34 122 B3.
Silviera Martins 20 564b.
Silvies 34 112 G3.
Silvington 34 11 H4.
Silvio, Don 20 655d.
"Silvio": horse 12 185c.
Silvis Pl XII 8 714.
Silvista 34 99 F1.
Silvius 20 640b.
Silvretta (Selvretta, Silva Rhætiæ) 34 27 N4; 8 213d; 11 204c; 32 710c.
— Pass 34 27 N4; 1 627d.
Silwan (Siloam) 34 39 C3.
Silwood Park 34 10 A10.
Sily 34 39 C7.
Silzibulos: see Sinjibulus.
Sim: town 34 78 M5.
—, Cape (Ras Tefelnah, Ras Tegriwelt) 34 54 D3; 16 831c.
— River 23 717b.
Simabara, Gulf of: see Shimabara Bay.
Simalu (Babi, Hog, Simalur, Varkenseiland) Island 34 48 A4; 25 40b; 27 298a.
Simambaya Island 34 56 K11.
Siman of Jalmud 23 37b.
Simancas (Septimanca) 22 76c; 34 20 G3; Pl VII 22 304; Almansor takes 22 314b; Amy Robsart 14 495d.
Simão Diaz 34 123 K6.
Simao (Semao) Island 34 48 F7.
Simara Island 34 47 D6.
Simart: sculptor 21 564a.
Simaruba excelsa: see Bitter ash.
Simau 2 707d.
— Göl 2 707d.
Simav: river 34 38 C3.
—, town 34 38 C3; 16 852d.
Simaxis 34 20 B5.
Simba 22 252c.
— Uranga 32 311d.
Simbach: town, near Landau, Germany 34 23 P16.
Simbach-on-the-Inn: town, Germany 34 23 Q17.
Simbar 18 618a.
Simbel, Abu: see Abu-Simbel.
Simbelawin, El: see El Simbelawin.
Simbi 6 535c.
Simbirsk (Sinbir): government, Russia 22 76c and 32 630b; 34 33 J5; matting industry 15 635a; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
—, town, Russia 22 77b and 32 630d; 34 33 J5; statistics 29 29c.
Simcoe: town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
— County 34 61 F3.
—, Fort: see Fort Simcoe.
— Lake 34 61 F3; 21 178c; 23 448a; 26 158c; altitude 31 330d.
Simcox, Miss S 766c.
Sime, S. H. 26 567b.
— Ljubic 21 691d.
Sime: island 22 431a.
Simen: province, Abyssinia 25 12b; 25 127a.
— (Apsus): river, Albania Pl I 11 80; 25 245 Map; 25 244d.
— (Semyen): town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map.
Simenli 34 35 J7.
Simeon: emperor of Bulgaria 26 452c; 4 516c; treaty with Romanus I 11 115d.
— Barkâyâ 22 838c.
— of Bêth Arshâm 22 839d.
— of Bêth Garmai 22 838c.
— Bar-Cochebas: see Bar-Cochebas.
— of Durham: see Symeon of Durham.
— of Ely 8 155d.
—, F. 10 612b.
—, abbot of Gabbula 22 832d.
—, son of Hillel 11 819d.
—, son of Jacob and Leah 22 77c.
—, son of Jeshua 27 616c.
— bar Jochai 10 28c.
— Karkhâyâ 22 838c.
— bar Koziba 13 498c.
— Kukaya 22 832c.
— the Metaphrast 3 376b.
— Nemanya: see Stephen Nemanya.
—, Nestorian patriarch 23 306c.
— (Titus): Paulician 18 433d.
— the Proud 21 91a.
—, Rabbi 10 58c.
— bar Sabbâ'ê 22 827b.
—, in St Luke's Gospel 13 660d.
— Shankêlâwî 22 852c.
— Stylites 16 701c; temple at Antioch 2 139c; ascetic practices 2 677b; works 22 830a.
— bar Tabbâkhê 22 844c.
Simeon: town 34 102 D1.
Simeon: tribe 13 400d; 13 700c; 16 175b.
Simeonism 23 853a.
Simetli (Simetti) 34 35 F7.
Simeto (Symæthus) 34 32 M13; 1 153a; 8 638b; 12 421d; 22 29d.
Simetti: see Simetli.
Simferopol (Simpheropol, Sympheropol) 22 77d; 34 34 J9; 6 586d; 23 83d; 33 192b; Pallas at 18 188c.
Simha: see Bhatta Nârâyana.
Simi 34 115 G8.
— Creek 34 115 G8.
Simia: see Ourang-outang.
— jacchus 4 227c.
— troglodytes: see Chimpanzee.
Simiatug 7 646d.
Simidæ 15 444d.
Simier: French envoy 14 496a.
Similinæ 2 148d.
Similar figures 10 384a; in projection 19 796c.
Similarity 2 733b; 20 80b.
Similaun 1 629c.
Simile 20 513a.
Similia: in homœopathy 12 126c.
Similia similibus curantur 12 126c.
Similkameen 34 60 F4; 24 357a.
Simillo 34 85 C3.
Siminhan 34 3 O6.
Simiti 34 122 C3.
Simittu (Chemtou) 23 690b.
Simkân 28 377d.
Simkins Hot Springs 34 113 C6.
Simla: district, India 22 77d and 32 630d; 1 655d; 5 793b; statistics 20 109b; pop. 32 94a.
—, town, India 22 78b and 32 630b; 34 41 F4; 20 108a; breweries 32 631a, court martial at 6 518c; Nepal surrenders 12 803c; summer resort 11 893a; temperature 12 739b.
Simla Hill States 22 78b.
Simler, G. 15 833c.
Simm See 34 23 R15.
Simme, Great: see Great Simme.
Simmelsdorf 34 23 N13.
Simmen Thal (Siebenthal) 34 27 E5; 26 230d.
Simmering 34 29 D6; 32 691 Map; 32 690b.
Simmeringer Haide 34 29 E6
Simmern 34 23 N5; 18 166c.
Simmern and Zweibrücken, Stephen, palsgrave of 18 167a.
Simmersfeld 34 23 P8.
Simmesport 34 87 F5.
Simmias: pupil of Philolaus 18 764c; 19 199d.
Simmler 34 115 F7.
Simmons, E. E. 32 458d.
—, S. 16 556c.
—, schoolmaster 11 390d.
Simmons: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
— Reef Lighthouse 34 95 L6.
"Simmons v. London Joint Stock Bank" 26 125d.
"Simmons v. Taylor" 5 583d.
Simmonsville: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
Simms, G. W. 18 544c.
—, instrument maker 17 710b.
—, W. 11 30a.
—, W. G. 22 78b; 1 727c.
Simms: town 34 79 G4.
Simnasho 34 112 D2.
Simnel, Lambert 8 329a; 24 752d; insurrection 11 602b; Irish support of 13 261d.
Simo: lake 34 33 E2.
—, town 34 33 E2.
Simocatta, T. 15 638a; 20 636c.
Simoda: see Shimoda.
Simoeis (Simois) 23 654a; Pl 11 80.
Simojoki 34 26 O4.
Simojovel 34 119 M9.
Simon I 13 420b.
— II 13 420b; repairs Jerusalem 13 641a; 23 167d.
— III 11 743b.
—, A. 22 82a.
—, assassin 21 94a.
— de Brion: see Martin IV.
— of Cologne 21 567b.
—, critic 1 427b.
— of Cyrene 13 669a; Gnostic legend 3 420d.
— of Dover 19 540d.
—, E. 2 294a.
— Episcopus 2 552b.
— bar Giora 13 428a.
— (Simon the Proud) Gordi 13 519a.
—, H. 27 121d.
—, J. A. 29 361c.
—, J. P. 30 323c.
—, Sir John 32 631a; on pathology 18 363a; on quarantine 29 381a; sanitary measures 27 51a.
—, son of Joseph 13 552c.
—, son of Joshua 25 494b.
—, Jules F. 32 631d; 9 627c; Cousin influences 6 523b; on gymnastics 11 349d; as historian 9 674d; MacMahon censures 30 413d; Méline under 30 630a; premiership 28 484a; supports Thiers 23 804c; Waddington under 33 714d.
— the Just 5 4a.
—, L. 32 443d.
—, L. M. 32 631a.
— the Leper 13 667b.
—, Count of Lippe 14 683d.
— Magus 22 78d; 10 702c; 21 345d; attacked in the "Clementines" 2 196b; disputed identity 18 695a; 22 79c; legendary character 18 695d; 22 81b; teaching derived from 22 80b; writings 12 730a.
— de Meopham 5 30d; 22 654d.
— de Montford: see Montfort, Simon de.
Simon Peter: apostle: see Peter, St.
— the Proud: see Simon Gordi.
—, Richard 22 82a; 3 648a.
—, Count of Sicily 22 26b.
— Thassi 13 423a.
—, Thomas 22 83c; coinage of 17 656b.
— the Tobiad 13 420d.
— b. Yochi 13 514a.
Simon: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Russia 34 34 G5.
Simon Bernard case, 26 344d.
"Simon Boccanegra" 33 662c.
"Simon the Cellarer" 29 233b.
Simon Eyre: character in Dekker 7 38a.
Simon Lake 34 62 D7; 32 103d.
—, Mount 9 14 Map.
Simon-Carvès system: coke-making 27 121d.
Simondburn 34 6 F3.
Simonde, J. C. L. de: see Sismondi, J. C. L. de.
Simonds, G. 32 473b.
Simonds: town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, Middle: see Middle Simonds.
Simone: brother of Donatello 16 708a.
— de Crocifissi 21 443a; 24 176c.
— Francesco di 24 176c.
— di Martino: see Martini, Simone.
— Mosca 18 54a.
— Napoletano 21 443b.
— da Pesaro: see Contarini, S.
Simonelli: musician 6 394d.
Simonetæ: papal legate 23 549a.
Simonette: river 34 60 G3.
Simonians: sect 22 79b; doctrines 22 80b.
Simonich, Count 18 649d.
Simonides (Semonides) of Amorgos 22 83d; iambics 11 139b; satires 21 318b.
— of Ceos 22 84a; 3 194a; 19 101d; Aristotle's criticism 20 512d; elegies 11 139b; epigrams 2 104b; epinician odes 26 512d; epitaphs 8 494b; Hierodialogue 24 731b; invents mnemonics 15 532b; national lyrics 11 139d; on poetry and painting 9 208c; 19 200a.
—, Constantine 27 465b; 30 200d; 15 176c.
Simonis, E. 22 545c.
—, Menno: see Simons, Menno.
Simonnet: merchant 23 60d.
Simonoseki: see Shimonoseki.
Simons, A. F. 12 97b.
—, F. A. A. 28 632a.
— (Simonis), Menno 16 11d; 3 354a; Docetic tendencies 7 309d.
Simons: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
— Bay 34 57 B7; 5 43a; 27 494c.
— Creek: see Lost Creek.
— Town: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
— Town: town, Cape Colony 32 632b; 34 57 B7; 26 567a.
Simonsbath 34 13 E1.
Simonsberg 34 57 B7.
Simonsdorf 34 24 D29.
Simonside Hills 17 565a.
Simonsville 34 66 C9.
Simons-zand 34 21 H2.
Simontornya 34 28 K5.
Simony 22 84c; Alexander II opposes 1 486d; Clement II's decree 5 831c; English law 26 309c; Hildebrand's measures 11 177a; in papal elections 6 240a.
Simoom (Samoom) 7 703b; of Arabia 2 239b; 25 541a; cause 6 4a; Egyptian 1 266c.
Simoom targets 17 289d.
Simopetra, Monastery of 3 14d.
Simosaurus 19 335b; 20 444b.
Simpa: see Winneba.
Simpang: river, Borneo 26 310c.
—, river, Sumatra 22 636b.
—, town, Borneo 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map.
—, town, Sumatra 34 48 B5.
Simpeln: see Simplon.
Simpheropol: see Simferopol.

Simpkin, Marshall and Co. 32 89d.
Simpkinsville 34 84 C7.
Simple fruit 4 150c.
Simple interest 2 536c.
"Simpleton, A." 20 303c.
Simplex composing machine (Pl) 33 585.
Simplex destructor: see Meldrum destructor.
Simplices 32 77a.
Simplician: Roman presbyter 1 662c.
"Simplicibus, De" 15 805c.
Simplicirostres 18 38a.
"Simplicissimus": novel 10 531c.
"Simplicissimus": periodical 26 589a; colour-printing 29 411d.
Simplicius: bishop of Rome 22 86a; 19 492c.
— of Cilicia 22 86a; commentator of Aristotle 17 335b; 1 743c.
Simplon (Simpeln): town 34 27 F6.
— Pass 34 27 G6; 1 695c; 24 31c.
— Tunnel 8 709b; 25 335b; 33 485d; 30 764a; commencement 33 620b.
Simpnäs Klubb Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
Simpson, A. 1 40d.
—, Rev. A. B. 30 776c.
—, Canon 26 522b.
—, Sir G. 33 886b.
—, G. W. 18 837d; 18 831a; 18 834c.
—, Jack: golfer 29 25b.
—, John: artist 21 444d.
—, Sir J. Y. 22 86b; introduces acupressure 1 133d; 18 406c; 7 658d; discovers chloroform as anæsthetic 1 789d; 5 680b; on mortality in hospitals 30 996b.
—, Lieutenant 30 521c.
—, Professor 1 804d.
—, S. 12 726b; 12 727a.
—, T.: explorer 10 193a; 19 320b.
—, T.: mathematician 22 86d; 16 21c.
—, W. 14 701c.
Simpson: settlement, Canada 31 264a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
—, town, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
— Cape 34 116 N1.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, Fort: see Fort Simpson.
— Island: see Apamama.
—, Port: see Port Simpson.
— Strait 34 50 L3.
Simpson-Bilby motor (ill) 31 16b; driving wheels (ill) 31 17a; flash boiler (ill) 31 18c; lorry (ill) 31 19d.
Simpsons 34 76 C6.
Simpson's chess divan 5 602a; 26 759c.
Simpsons Station 34 79 F3.
Simpsonville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Simrishamn: see Cimbrishamn.
Simrock, K. 22 87b; Dvořák 27 555a; Fréiligrath co-edits with 9 766a.
Simroun, Ruins of 34 14 K6.
Sims: genealogist 10 145c.
—, G. R. (Dagonet) 28 262c; 31 178d.
—, Sophia, E. G. 33 672a.
Sims: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
Sims Chapel 34 84 A8.
— Station 34 114 C1.
Sims torpedo 23 451a; 33 376a.
Simsboro 34 87 D1.
Simsbury 34 68 D2; 6 286a.
—, West: see West Simsbury.
Simser 11 634c.
Simski (Simsk) 34 33 L5.
Simson, D. 22 86b.
—, explorer 7 646a.
—, G. 22 86b.
—, M. E. von 32 633c.
—, R. 22 87c; 24 598b; on angles in polygons 10 378d; edits Euclid 1 783c; 10 376b; 10 384b; geometrical treatise 2 168a; on porisms 8 657d; 19 520a.
—, W. 21 444c; 22 86a.
Simulidæ: see Sand-flies.
Simulium: see Sand-flies.
Simultala 34 41 L7.
Simultaneity 20 64d.
Simunæ 2 149a.
Simunjun 21 307a.
Simur Mountain 34 38 L1.
Si'murgh: see Roc.
Simus Mount 14 156a.
Simushir (Simusir) Island 34 46 O3.
Simwnt Vychan: writer 5 315a.
Simyra 18 804a.
Sin (Kadesh, Paran, Zin): desert 12 699b; 18 861c.
—, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Sin.
Sin: Assyrian god 23 237d; 24 741a.
—, Chinese sign 5 718b.
—, planet 15 469c.
—, in theology 8 591c; Augustine on 8 592b; Calvin's view 4 719d; in Christian ethics 8 592d; Council of Trent on 23 546a; in Greek religion 15 69d; view of moral theology 14 637b; Pelagian doctrine 18 472c; St Paul's doctrine 2 124d; 15 426b; Ritschl's theory 32 249d; in Stoic philosophy 8 584a.
"Sin Otetchestva" 18 543d.
Sina, Baron 17 714b.
—, Ibn: see Avicenna.
Sinâ: mountain: see Sinai.
Sina: plain 21 832c.
—, river 34 42 E11; 1 423c; 21 832b; 25 229c.
Sinadogo 34 50 S9.
Sinæ 5 626d.
Sinætha: character in Theocritus 23 253a.
Sinai (Sinâ Horeb, Jebel Katherin, Jebel Musa, Twi Jebelat): mountain, Egypt 22 88b; 34 39 E3; Pl VI 20 776; 12 166c; church of 31 383a; Decalogue 7 15d; 22 88b; 18 514c; geology 22 821c; inscriptions on 13 117b; 33 900d; Israelitish veneration for 13 399c; stone circles 2 383d; turquoise mines 27 689d.
—, peninsula: see Sinaitic Peninsula.
—, town 34 100 G2.
"Sinai and Palestine" 22 451d.
Sinaia (Sinaja, Sinaya) 32 633b; 34 35 H3.
Sinaitic (Sinai) Peninsula 34 55 P3; 2 236a.
Sinaiticus, Codex: see Codex Sinaiticus.
Sinaja: see Sinaia.
Sinak Dagh 34 38 K3.
Sinalbin 17 112d.
Sinaloa (Cinaloa): state, Mexico 32 633c; 34 119 E5; statistics 16 214d; 30 726d.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 E5; 32 633d.
Sinalunga (Asinalunga) 34 32 L8.
Sinamaica 34 122 C1.
Sinamar 33 58d.
Sinamboeng, Mount 34 42 L15.
Sinamrú: see Roc.
Sinamu 22 638d.
Sinan: architect 29 606c.
Sinan: leader of the Assassins 2 723d.
—, corsair 23 575c.
— Pasha (The Renegade) 21 17b; 4 414c.
— Pasha: Turkish writer 23 656c.
Sin-an: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 C5.
— (Hsin-ngan-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E11.
Sin-an-chen 34 44 N6.
Sinano: see Shinano.
Sinanon (Sinanu) 34 36 F6.
Sinaow 34 41 B6.
Sinapa 34 120 F5.
Sinapis alba: see White mustard.
— arvensis: see Charlock.
— nigra: see Black mustard.
Sinatruces I 18 595c.
— II 18 604a.
Sinaun 34 55 J3.
Sinaya: see Sinaia.
Sinbad the Sailor: see Sindbad.
Sinbaungwe 34 43 B5.
Sinbir: see Simbirsk.
Sinbo 29 547a.
Sincatunk Creek 34 106 M1.
Sincelejo 34 122 B2.
Sinceny 34 19 G1.
Sincerity: town 34 78 J4.
Sincfal 9 788a.
Sinchál Pahár 6 827a.
Sin-chang (Hsin-chang-hsien): town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 H8.
— (Hsin-chang-hsien): town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8.
Sin-chau (Hsin-chau-fu), Kwang-si, China 34 43 B11.
—, North Kiang-su, China: see Suchow.
Sin-cheng (Hsin-cheng): town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 H8.
— (Hsin-cheng-hsien): town, Fu-Kien, China 34 45 F9.
—, town, Ho-Nan, China 34 45 D5.
—, town, Manchuria: see Bodune.
—, town, Peking, China 34 45 E3.
—, town, Shan-Tung, China 34 44 K3.
Sin-chhen: see Sin-chon.
Sinchiang: see Sin-kiang.
Sincholagua: volcano 2 17c; 7 644d; 25 348b; height of 25 368b.
Sin-chon (Sin-chhen) 34 46 B4.
Sin-chu (Shinchiku, Teukcham) 34 46 K7; 9 417b.
Sinchulá 13 548b.
Sinclair, Bishop 7 543b.
—, Catherine 22 90b.
—, D. 23 134b.
—, G. 22 90b.
—, Hannah 22 90b.
—, J. 22 90b.
—, Sir J. 22 89c; 1 392d; 14 771d; 24 369c; 25 392b; on Board of Agriculture 27 109d; Inclosure Act 6 210a.
—, Sir J. G. Tollemache 25 451d.
—, O. 21 499a.
—, philosopher 11 613c.
Sinclair: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
— Bay 4 647c.
— Island, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B4.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Sinclair esparto boiler 31 456b; (ill) 31 457a.
— revolving brush 4 404b.
— woodpulp process 18 220a.
Sinclairs Bay 34 14 K2.
"Sinclairsvisa" 22 756b.
Sinclairtown 34 15 K2.
Sinclairville 34 71 D7.
Sincorá 34 123 J6.
Sind (Sinde, Sindh): province, India 22 90b and 32 633d; 34 41 B7; Pl VIII 16 545; 22 90 Map; 4 21a; annexation 12 808a; Arabs conquer 25 516d; climate and biology 2 692b; under Lord Ellenborough 8 147c; fauna of 2 694d; 2 695c; Sir B. Frere in 28 519a; frontier district 4 21a; 32 633d; geology of 2 688a; grain trade 29 63d; history 22 92a; irrigation 12 754b; 13 369c; 29 599a; Napier conquers 17 176b; pottery manufacture 12 763a; rainfall 2 691a; 12 759d; statistics 26 294b; survey 26 482b.
— (Sindh): river 34 41 G7; 4 520d; 13 773a; 14 10c.
—, Punjáb and Delhi Railway 4 23b; 12 755d.
— Pishin Railway 20 176b.
— Sagar: canal 29 596d.
— Sagar: district 20 107c.
Sindæ Insulæ Pl VII 18 515.
Sindafu: see Cheng-tu.
Sindangan Bay 34 47 D6.
Sindanur 34 43 F12.
Sindbad, the Sailor 10 177d; 23 317b.
"Sindbad, Book of" 23 317b.
"Sindbadnáma" 18 600c.
Sindbán (Sindibadh) 22 850c.
Sindbjerg 34 25 E5.
Sinde: see Sind.
Sindelfingen 34 23 P9.
Sinden, Topsy 27 577b.
Sinder: district 34 54 J7.
—, town: see Garu and Sinder.
Sinderby 34 7 F3.
Sindgi 34 42 F11.
Sindh: see Sind.
Sindhia, Ali Jah Jaiaji Rao 32 634a; 11 545d; 24 484d.
—, Daulat Ráo 1 434a; 7 48c; 11 345d; 12 804c; 24 484d; battle of Assaye 2 724b; Burhanpur taken 4 536d; devastates Dhar 7 140c; Jodhpur conquered by 12 704a; Lalitpur captured by 14 225d.
—, Janakiji: see Sindhia, Mugat Ráo.
— Madhava Rao (Madho Rao) 29 182c; 32 634d.
— Madho Rao: see Sindhia, Madhava Rao.
—, Mahádají 11 345d; 12 786b; 15 291b; 7 147c; 29 457a.
—, Mugat Ráo (Janakiji) 11 345d.
—, Ranoji 11 345d.
Sindhia: state 15 289b.
Sindhsagar Doab 34 41 C4.
Sindhu: ancient name of Indus 12 731a; 20 107b.
—, kingdom 4 24c.
Sindhulia 34 41 K6; 17 340 Map.
Sindi: town, India 34 42 G9.
Sindi: language 7 191b; 11 840a; 20 109c.
Sindia 34 38 L6.
Sindibadh: see Sindbán.
Sinding: sculptor Pl VIII 32 482.
Sindis 22 91d.
Sindjirili alphabet 33 902d.
Sindonga 17 319c.
Sindoro 29 735c.
Sindri 34 41 D7.
Sindu 34 54 E8.
Sindual: king 17 234a.
Sindus Pl I 11 80.
Sine: district 34 54 B7.
—, town 34 54 C7.
Sine: in mathematics 23 569d; of the amplitude 13 69c; factorization of 23 571c; hyperbolic 13 50d; sine-integrals 13 39d; 23 14d; versed 19 125c.
— galvanometer 10 52b; 19 274b.
— inductor 8 48c.
Sine: tribe 17 319a.
"Sinecurist's Creed" 12 135c.
Sinekli 34 35 L7.
Sinello 34 32 R10.
Sinelnikovo 34 34 K7.
Sinepuxent Bay 15 602d.
— Beach 34 75 O6.
Sines: town 34 20 D7; 10 57b.
— Bay 19 530a.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Sines.
Sinestra, Val: see Val Sinestra.
Sinet: poster artist 31 856b.
Sineus 21 87c.
Sin-feng (Hsin-feng-hsien) 34 45 E10.
Sinfiotli 19 209a.
Sinfonia 17 87b
"Sinfonia epitalamio" 32 528d.
Sing Joanpore: ruler 5 758a.
Sing, Mong 34 43 E4.
Sing Sing (Ossining) 31 388b; 32 635c; 34 69 P9; 34 69 N13.
Sing Sing prison 19 735a; 31 212c.
Singá: river 17 63c.
Sin-ga: town 34 44 G4.
Singac 34 72 G2
Singaji: ruler 17 389d.
Singalang-Tandikat 33 58d.
Singan: see Singan-fu.
Singan Deo 7 147b.
Singan-fu (Hsingan-fu, Segan-fu, Sigan-fu, Nuy-she) 21 691d; 34 45 B5; 5 637d; 5 643d; inscriptions at 13 117b.
Singapore: island 22 92c and 32 634d; 34 42 O16; 21 152d Map; 22 92c Map; 15 321a; 22 586c; lighthouse 34 48 B4; first Malay settlement 15 323c; purchase of 11 517d; rainfall 2 691b; statistics 22 93c; 33 1b; temperature 2 689b.
—, town 34 42 O16; 22 93c; as free port 28 515b; societies 22 927d; statistics 32 634d.
Singapore Strait, Straits Settlements 34 42 O16; 34 48 B4.
Singapur 34 42 J10.
Singa-pura: see Singapore.
Singar (Karan) 5 277d.
Singara: see Sinjar.
Singareni 29 205c.
Singat: see Sinkat.
Singatoka 28 392b
Singbuetal 34 57 K2.
Singe, Passage du: see Passage du Singe.
Singeing 3 814a.
Singel 1 779c.
Singelitch, S. 17 514c.
Singen 34 23 R8; 34 3 J5.
Singer, I. M. 21 719a.
Singer: town 34 76 C6.
"Singer Manufacturing Co. v. Loog" 33 385d.
Singer sewing machine 21 719a; for carpets 32 526d; oscillating-shuttle (ill) 21 719d.
Singerglen (Singeraglen) 34 76 F3.
Singerly 34 75 M2.
Singgora: see Sengora.
Singh, Nain: see Nain Singh.
Singha Deva, King 14 194a.
Singhalese 4 437b; 9 19b; dictionaries 7 191b; language 5 360c; pop. 26 644b.
Singhampton 34 61 E3.
Singhana 34 41 E5.
Singhara nut (Trapa bispinosa) 14 11b; 18 71d.
Singhárá 10 69c.
Singhári (Macrones sor) 22 91b.
"Singhásan Battisi" 11 848d.
Singhbhum 22 94a and 32 635b; 5 767d; copper-ore 12 705d; statistics 26 211b.
Singidunum (Belgrade) Pl VI 20 776; 3 532b; 16 549d; 26 205c; 23 256c: see also Belgrade: town, Servia.
Singilei (Senghilei) 34 39 J5; 22 77b.
Singine: district 9 763d; 28 515d.
—, river 9 763c.
Singing: see Voice.
—, of a kettle 8 728a.
— flame: see Flame, singing.
— tube 25 54d.
Singirli (Sungurlu) 34 38 D2.
Singitic Gulf (Hagion Oros) 34 35 F6; Pl XIII 15 136; 3 14c Map 15 138a.
Singiwari 10 707d.
Singjer 34 42 J9.
Singkap (Singekep) 34 48 R5; 33 60b.
Singkara 33 58b.
Singkawang 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map.
Singkel: river 34 48 A4.
—, town 34 48 A4; 33 59c.
Singkep: see Singkap.
Single: town 34 79 J4.
Single: in bell-ringing 26 521b.
— entry: in book-keeping 4 45a.
— flooring Pl XXV 4 482.
— Gloucester cheese 5 456b.
— line ahead: in naval tactics 33 750a.
— motion: in ordnance 31 350d.
— needle instrument: telegraphic 33 221a.
— spare: in American bowls 4 181a.
— Standard Union 33 445d.
— tax 28 676c.
— wall knot 14 128d; 21 591b.
— woman: heraldic position of 11 709a.
Singlefjord 34 26 E3.
Single-phase alternator 27 579a.
— system 28 76a.
Singles 24 659d.
Singleton: town, Ky. U.S. 34 82 D4.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 D5.
—, Mount 34 50 D4.
—, Great: see Great Singleton.
Singley 34 79 E3.
Singlin: Jansenist 14 867c; 18 337d.
Sing-ming: see Sung-ming.
Singo 23 717d.
Singora: see Sengora.
Singpho 2 731d; 30 118d.

Singpur: town, Madras Presidency, India 34 42 J10.
—, town, North West Provinces, India 34 41 J7.
Singrauli 10 770c.
Singsaas 34 26 G5.
"Sing-Song" 22 239a.
Singspiel 17 99a.
Singuesi 32 234a.
Singular point: in mathematics 28 539b; 32 792d.
Singular successors 14 276b.
Singulis 7 641a.
Singulo-silicates 16 62c.
Singyelich, General 31 247b.
Sinh: see Sine, hyperbolic.
Sinha (Sah) dynasty 13 120d.
Sinhachie: see Zinhagies.
Sinhal, Lake: see Khanka, Lake.
Sinhalese: see Singhalese.
Sinhapura: see Singapore.
Sin-hiang (Hsin-hsiang-hsien) 34 45 E5.
Sin-hing (Hsin-hsing-hsien), Kwang-tung, China 34 45 C11.
—, Yun-nan, China 34 44 G6.
Sin-ho 34 45 E4.
Sinh-ka-bab 12 847c.
Sin-hua (Hsin-hwa-hsien) 34 45 C9.
Sin-hui (Hsin-hwei-hsien) 34 45 D11.
Sinia: mountain 34 115 E8.
—, river 34 33 L2.
Siniavka 34 34 F5.
Sinibaldo: pope: see Innocent IV.
—, character in romance 20 651b.
—, scribe 16 440c.
Sinibuldi, G. de: see Cino da Pistoia.
Sinigaglia (Sena Gallica, Senigallia, Sena) 22 94c; 34 31 O7; Pl V 13 447; 30 535c; church domains 14 451b; palace at 10 153b; port of 25 421c; 28 515a; Roman colony 20 745c.
Sinigardi: chronicler 13 506a.
Sinigrin 17 119d; 31 763a.
Sinim 5 696d.
Sin-inadina-pal: see Sardanapalus.
Si-ning (Hsi-ning-hsien): town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E2.
— (Hsiening-fu, Jiling, Selling-Khoto, Sining-fu, Ziling): town Kan-su, China 34 44 G3; 14 497d; 33 323c.
— (Hsi-ning-hsien): town, Kwan-tung, China 34 45 C11.
Si-ning-ho 34 44 G3.
Sininkoro 34 54 D8.
Sinis (the Pine-Bender) 23 294a.
Siniscola 34 30 C7.
Sinister: in heraldry 11 693b.
Sinitina, St 22 247d.
Sinj 34 28 H8.
Sinjar: Seljuk prince 21 635c; 23 660c.
Sinjar (Singara) 34 38 K4; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VII 20 776; 30 83b; 16 48b; battle of 18 609c.
— Dagh (Jebel Sinjar) 34 38 J4; Pl VIII 16 545; 3 183d; 16 868c; 23 645b.
Sinjerli: see Sinjirli.
Sinjibulus (Sinjibu, Silzibulos): prince 18 613a; 23 659b.
Sinjil 18 177c.
Sinjio 34 46 M7.
Sinjiri: see Sangiri.
Sinjirli (Sinjerli, Zinjirli) 26 44a; 33 139c; 33 900b.
Sinjos 12 85c.
Sin-Kalan 12 608c.
Sinkan: town, Burma 29 547a.
Sin-kan (Hsin-kan-hsien): town, China 34 45 E9.
Sinkarah: town 22 639b.
—, Lake 22 638b.
Sinkat (Singat) 34 55 Q6; 27 711a; 30 469a.
Sinker: librarian 10 814b; 14 520c.
Sinker: town 34 106 C6.
Sinki Strait 22 92 Map.
Sin-kiang (Sinchiang, Sintsiang): province 34 44 E2.
Sinkin 34 104 K10.
Sinking: in archery 2 378c.
—, in masonry Pl XXI 4 466.
—, in piquet 19 116a.
Sinking Creek: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
— Creek Mountain 34 76 C6.
— Fork 34 82 A7.
Sinking fund 9 188a; 19 711c; 28 394c; creation of 9 189b; established in Holland 9 180c; history of 31 84b; in London Water Bill 30 358d; for reducing National Debt 17 245d; 25 459d.
Sinking Spring: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
— Spring: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
— Spring Valley 18 499a.
— Valley 34 74 F5.
Sin-kow 5 632b.
Sinks: town 34 82 H5.
Sinks: in geology 9 338d; in limestone districts 10 271b; in United States 23 797d.
Sinks Grove 34 77 F5.
Sinkuang 22 639a.
Sinkunia 34 54 D8.
Sin-le 34 45 E3.
Sin-le-Noble 27 510c.
Sin-liqi-unninni 26 46c.
Sin-lo 3 394b.
Sin-min-thum 34 45 J2.
Sinn 4 394b.
Sinna: town, Palestine 18 804a.
— (Sihna Senna, Senendij): town, Persia 34 40 B3; 2 479d.
Sinna-Ardelán 14 156d.
Sinnabris (Sinnabreh) 10 29 Map; 10 30b.
Sinnaces: warrior 18 601a.
Sinnah (Senendij) 30 84b.
Sinnai 34 30 C8.
Sinnamahoning 34 74 F4.
— Creek 34 74 F4.
Sinnamary (Sinnamarie, Sinnimari): river 34 123 G3; 11 253d.
—, town 34 123 G2; 29 155a.
Sinnar 34 42 E10.
"Sinne-Afvel" 22 755a.
Sinner, de: philologist 14 465b.
Sinnett 34 106 K2.
"Sinngedicht" 30 27a.
Sinni (Sinno, Siris) 34 32 V14; 3 420b; 13 440b; 15 37c.
Sin-ning (Hsin-ning-hsien): town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C9.
—, town, Kan-su, China: see Tsing-ning.
— (Hsin-ning-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 D11.
— (Hsi-ning-hsien): town, Sze-chuan, China 34 45 A7.
Sinnington 34 7 H3.
Sinnius Fl.: see Senio.
Sinno: see Sinni.
Sino: river: see Rio Sino.
Sinob: see Sinope.
Sinodun Hill 3 593a.
Sinoe (Sinou): district 34 54 D9; 14 149b; 14 508c; 30 210c; in Ptolemy's geography 20 95d.
— Lake 34 35 L4.
Sin-offerings 21 136d.
Sinoia's 34 56 O15.
Sinoloa 16 216c.
Sinones 5 385d.
Sinonia: see Isola Zannone.
Sinonis: character in "Babylonica" 20 634c.
"Sinop": ship 31 104c.
Sinope: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
— (Sinob, Sinûb): town, Turkey in Asia 22 94d and 32 635c; 34 38 F2; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 18 227b; 18 849c; 25 717b; 30 31a; battle of 1 744c; 9 623d; coins of 17 645c; Miletus colonizes 11 95c; Turkish fleet destroyed at 23 651c; 25 227c.
— Bay 3 796d.
Sinopia 9 771c.
Sinou: see Sinoe.
Sin-ping 34 45 D2.
Sinpungyi 4 556b.
Sin-sar-iskun (Sarakos), King 26 44c.
Sinsheim 34 23 O8; battle of 23 627a.
Sinsin 34 40 D3.
Sinsinawa 34 97 E9.
Sinsakaia 34 34 G3.
Sinskoe (Sinskoie) 34 37 P2.
Sin-tai (Hsin-tai-hsien) 34 45 G5.
Sintang 34 48 D4; 26 312 Map; 4 56c; 4 59c; 26 310c.
Sinté 10 611d.
Sinter 16 399a.
Sinthiá 3 697c.
Sin-tien (Hsin-tien-hsien) 34 45 C10.
Sinties 14 436d.
Sintiknon (Syntekno) 34 36 D2.
Sin-to (Kami-no-madsu) 20 363d.
Sinton 34 88 K9.
Sintra Hattieh 34 55 N3.
Sin-tsai (Hsin-tsai-hsien) 34 45 E6.
Sin-tsiang: see Sin-kiang.
Sintu: see Indus.
Sintzheim, D. 13 683a.
Sinu, Rio: see Rio Sinu.
Sinûb: see Sinope.
Sinuessa: see Mondragone.
Sinupallia 16 685c.
Sinus: in Roman toga 6 456c.
Sinus Abrahæ 14 646d.
Sinus Ambracuis: see Arta, Gulf of.
Sinus, cavernous 1 864d.
Sinus Cumanus: see Naples, Bay of.
— Elanites: see Akabah.
— Gangeticus Pl VII 15 515.
— Gerimulicus Pl VII 15 515.
Sinus impar: in teleostean fishes 12 653c.
Sinus Isaicus: see Alexandretta Gulf.
Sinus, lateral venous 1 824c; 1 865a; (ill) 1 864d.
Sinus Neapolitanus: see Hammamet: gulf.
Sinus, occipital 1 864d.
Sinus Pegasæus: see Volo, Gulf of.
Sinus, petrosal 1 865a.
Sinus Puteolanus: see Pozzuoli Bay.
Sinus rhomboidalis 12 651a.
Sinus Sabariacus Pl VII 15 515.
Sinus, straight 1 864d.
—, superior longitudinal venous 1 824c; (ill) 1 864d.
— of Valsalva 1 900d.
— venosus 1 900a; in amphibia 1 763d; 24 102c.
Sin-yang (Hsin-yang-chau) 34 45 D6.
Sin-ye (Hsin-ye-hsien) 34 45 D6.
Sin-yen (Hsin-yen) 34 45 J2; 27 43d.
Sin-yi (Hsin-i-hsien) 34 45 C11.
Sin-yu 34 45 E9.
Sinzheim 9 577a.
Sinzheimers 13 680a.
Sinzig 34 23 L5.
Sió: canal 12 363a.
—, river 12 362c.
— Tapjie 33 356d.
Sioa 10 243b.
Siófok 34 28 K5.
Siogám 1 433b.
Siohárá 3 670b.
Siol (Sil) 5 799b.
— Alpine 5 799b.
Sioma 34 56 M15.
Sion: town, Peru 34 122 B5.
— (Sitten): town, Switzerland 32 635d; 34 27 E6; 22 778c; 33 690a; bishopric of 20 331c; diocese of 24 31c; old organ at 17 837a; pop. 33 125c; Roman material found at 23 206b; tithing 24 31d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
— Cathedral 23 385b.
— College 14 516d.
—, Fort: see Fort Sion.
— Gate: see Zion Gate.
— Hill, Barbados 34 118 D11.
— Hill, Bombay 33 713a.
— House, Isleworth 32 274a.
— Mills: see Seein.
—, Mount: see Zion: town, Palestine.
Siong-siong 3 394b.
Siong-to: see Kai-seng.
Sionita, G. 7 622c; publishes Edrisi's work 7 670b; edits Syriac Testament 19 417c.
Sioo-chow: see Su-chau.
Sioot: see Assiut.
Sioráj 14 154b.
Siosium: see Segusio.
Sioska 34 97 C4.
Siosti 34 33 K4.
Sioto 34 77 C4.
Sioule 1 585c; 9 506c; 20 119d.
Sioun-heng-fu 6 391d.
Siout: see Assiut.
Sioux River 34 101 A4.
Sioux: tribe 12 827d; 12 831d; 25 573c; in Canada 4 768a; in Dakota 6 773d; massacre 18 477c; in Nebraska 17 309c; pop. 29 467c; ceded to United States 21 189b.
— Center 34 101 A1.
— City, Ia., U.S. 22 95b and 32 636a; 34 101 A2; 16 519a; 29 545d.
— City, South: see South Sioux City.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
Sioux County, Neb., U.S. 34 103 A1.
— Creek 34 101 A3.
— Falls 34 100 H3.
— Falls, East: see East Sioux Falls.
— Falls Junction 34 100 H3.
— Falls, South: see South Sioux Falls.
— Ind. Res. 34 103 B1.
— Rapids 34 101 C2.
— River, Big: see Big Sioux River.
— Valley Junction 34 100 H2.
Sip 34 83 E2.
Sipalay 34 47 D8.
Sipan Dagh 34 38 K3; 14 156a; 24 53d.
Sipapo, Cerro: see Cerro Sipapo.
—, Rio: see Rio Sipapo.
Sipari 32 741d.
Siparia 34 118 J3.
Siparium 23 223a.
Siparoni 34 122 F3.
Sipe Springs 34 88 J5.
Sipes Mill 34 74 F7.
Siphanto (Sipheno, Siphno, Siphnos) 22 95b; 34 36 L7; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d; 22 95b; coins 17 644d; Mycenæan pottery 31 56b.
Siphere 16 507d.
Siphneus 15 419b.
— armandii 15 419c.
Siphnian treasury 25 606c.
Siphniotes 22 95c.
Siphno: see Siphanto.
Siphnos: see Siphanto.
Siphnos, school of: see Holy Tomb.
Siphocampylus 12 838c.
Siphon (Syphon): in hydrostatics 22 95c; in aqueducts 25 509c; in gold refining (ill) 10 749c; invention 12 435b; in mining 16 458a; in sewerage 21 714c; (ill) 21 717b.
—, in zoology: cephalopod molluscs 16 666d; gastropod molluscs 16 666d; of lamellibranchs 16 667c; of polysiphonia 25 269a; of rotifera 21 5c.
Siphonage: of water-traps 21 714d.
Siphonales 25 265c.
Siphonalia 25 790d.
Siphonaptera 29 503b.
Siphonaria 30 797c.
Siphon-barometer 23 453b; (ill) 3 382a.
Siphoneæ 24 126b; mesozoic 31 494d; palæozoic 31 409d; thallus of 25 408c.
Siphon-hinge cartilages 16 675d.
Siphonia: genus of plants 12 836c.
—, fossil sponge 10 858a.
— elastica: see Caoutchouc tree.
Siphonium of birds 3 727b.
Siphonochlamyda 16 649d.
Siphonodentallidæ 30 798a.
Siphonodon australe: see Ivorywood tree.
Siphonophora: hydrozoa 12 564; 12 565b; polymorphism 12 554c.
—, insect 24 535a.
—, myriapod 17 118d.
Siphonopoda 16 666d.
Siphonops 1 769c; 1 771d.
Siphonostele 25 413b; (ill) 25 414d.
Siphonostoma 28 272b.
— typhle 19 119c.
Siphonotreta 10 331d.
Siphonotretidæ 26 333d.
Siphonozooids 25 455c.
Siphon-recorder 33 227b; and submarine telegraphy (ill) 23 124d; 23 125c.
Siphophyceæ 3 691c; 3 693d.
Siphro (Torath Kohanim) 16 507c.
Siphulei 14 561c.
Siphuncle: of cephalopods 6 736b; 16 671a; 27 390d.
Sipiaguine: Russian minister 31 243a.
Sipido: anarchist 25 391c; 27 684a.
Sipikor (Sepigar) 34 38 H3.
Sipiri: see Greenheart.
Sipirok plateau 33 58c.
Sipi-wesk: see Sepe-wesk.
Sipontum (Siponto) Pl VI 20 776; 2 216d; 15 479a.
Sipora (Sikobu, South Pora) 34 48 A5.
— (Nassau) Strait 34 48 A5.
Sippara: river 3 670c.
— (Sippar, Sippera, Sipperas, Sepharvaim, Sefarvayin): town 16 51b; 3 184a; 26 39b.
Sipphara: see Sifeirah.
Sippican Harbour 34 67 L6; lighthouse 34 67 M6.
Sippola 34 34 F1.
Sipri 34 41 F7.
Siprout de Gabay, S. 26 175b.
Sipsey river 34 84 B4.
— Fork of Black Warrior river 34 84 C2.
Sipson 34 10 D7.
— House 34 10 D7.
Siptah: king of Egypt 7 739d.
Sipunculidæ 2 70c; descent from chætopods 25 693c.
Sipunculoidea 32 636b; 19 430a; reproduction 32 637c.
Sipunculus 2 71c; (fig.) 32 636d; 32 637b.
Sipylene, Meter: see Meter Sipylene.
Sipylus Pl II 15 92; 13 205a; 15 96d; 16 849c; 20 753a; Antiochus III defeated 2 133b; Cybele worshipped on 15 99b; figure of Niobe 17 513c; Pelops' throne on 18 480c; position of 2 706b; tomb of Tantalus 23 48b.
Siquia, district of 34 120 L7.
Siquijor Island 34 47 E8; 31 665d; 18 752b.
Sir: Almoravide general 19 539d.
Sir: creek, Bombay 4 21d.
—, river: see Syr Daria.
Sir: lands in Oudh 18 792d.
Sir: marine fish of Sind 22 91b.
Sir: title 23 417b.
"Sir Archy": horse 12 203d.
Sir Arthur Gordon Range 31 148 Map; 31 147c.
— Bibby Island 34 60 N1.
"Sir Brooke Fosbrooke" 14 486c.
"Sir Charles Grandison" 8 430d; 20 544a; (ill) 22 578d.
Sir Charles Hardy Island 34 52 H3.
"Sir Courtly Nice" 8 424c.
Sir Donald Mountain 34 60 G4.
— Edward Pellew Islands 34 50 F3; 5 127b.
"Sir Galahad": painting 33 795a.
"Sir Galahad": poem 33 248d.
Sir George Rook Island: see Rook Island.
"Sir Guy" 11 341b.
"Sir Harry": horse 12 185b; 12 203d.
"Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite" 23 585d.
"Sir Harry Wildair" 8 40c.
"Sir Hercules": horse 12 184c; 12 185b.
Sir Hugh Island 34 43 A9.
Sir Isaac Point 34 51 A5.
"Sir Isumbras at the Ford" 30 758a.
Sir J. Barrows Cataract 34 123 F3.
Sir James Hall Group 34 46 B5.
"Sir Jasper Carew" 14 486c.
Sir Johns Run 34 77 K1.
— Joseph Banks Group 34 51 B5.
"Sir Lancelot": ship 32 549a.
"Sir Lancelot Greaves" 22 185a.
"Sir Martin Mar-all" 20 181d.
"Sir Modred": horse 29 336a.
"Sir Percival" 32 606c.
"Sir Peter": horse 12 184d; 12 185b.
"Sir Peter Teazle": horse 12 185b.
Sir Precentor: see Fergusson, R.
Sir Púl-i-Zohab 14 159b.
Sir Roger de Coverley: dance 27 376b.
"Sir Tatton Sykes": horse 12 185c.
"Sir Teddy": pony 12 191a.
Sir Thomas Elder Lake 34 50 C5.
"Sir Thomas More" 7 428b.
Sir Thomas, Mount 34 50 E5.
— Thomas Smith Bay: see Foreland Sound.
— Thomas Smith Inlet: see Wijde Bay.
— Thomas Smith Island: see North East Land.
"Sir Visto": horse 29 339c; 29 339d.
"Sir William Wallace" 11 496b.
Sira: town, India 34 42 F13.
—, town, Tripoli 34 55 M2.

Sira Ordu 5 139b.
Sirab 34 40 B1.
Sirach, son of: see Jesus, son of Sirach.
Sirach, Book of 25 494b; 11 589d; 19 881d; place in Alexandrian canon 5 5c; on sacrifice 19 881b.
Sirachides: see Jesus, son of Sirach.
Siracusa: see Syracuse.
Siræ 21 675d.
Siraf (Tahirt) Pl VIII 16 545; 17 856b.
Sirah: island 1 152c.
—, well 11 606b.
Sirajganj (Serajganj, Serajgunj) 22 95d and 32 638c; 34 41 M7; 3 569a; 4 211c; jute 12 763d; 13 800c; 31 400d.
Sirâj-ud-Daulâ: see Surajah Dowlah.
"Sirâju-l-lughât" 11 848b.
Siraks 21 78c.
Siral: see Sarâb.
Sira-muren: see Shara-muren.
Siran: see Surun.
Sirang: see Ceram.
Siranî, Elia, 21 443a.
Sirani: tribe 3 197b.
Sirara Well 34 54 G3.
Siras: see Shiráz.
Sirat 31 34b.
Sira-usu 34 44 F2.
Sirba 34 54 G7.
Sirbitzkogel 1 630b.
Sirbonis Lake 34 38 E7.
Sirdar 4 623c.
Sir-Daria: province: see Syr-Daria.
—, river: see Syr-Daria.
Sirdarpur 34 41 K8.
Sireaa 34 26 E7; 17 575d.
Siredal 17 575d.
— Vand 17 575d.
Siredon (Axolotl, Siren piscifórmis) 22 96a; heart (fig.) 1 763b; affinity with salamander 19 827c; skull 1 753b; 1 759d; 1 760c.
Siren: town 34 97 B3.
Siren: amphibian 22 97c; 17 104b; Cuvier's description 6 740d; distribution 7 275a; skull 1 758a.
—, in mythology 22 97d; 19 7b.
—, steam whistle 1 109a; 30 266c.
— pisciformis: see Siredon.
"Siren, The" Pl VI 32 479.
Siren Rowing Club 21 30d.
Sirenia 15 379b; 15 389b; 15 456a; 22 167a; extinct members of 15 391a; geographical distribution of 15 374b; hairy covering of 15 345b; recent discoveries 30 507b.
Sirenidæ 12 686d.
Sirenoidei 29 395a.
Sires 12 185b.
Siret: see Sereth.
Siretoke (Aniva), Cape 34 44 P1.
Sirex 12 574a.
Sirey: jurist 17 315d.
Sirgan: see Zirgan.
Sirgonda 30 15a; 32 634a; salt deposits 14 101a.
Sirgujá 5 768c; 10 770c; 27 52c.
Sirha 34 45 G1.
Sirhan, Wady: see Wady Sirhan.
Sirhassen (Sirhaosen) Islands: see Serassan Islands.
— Pass 34 48 C4.
Sirhind: region 34 41 E5.
—, town 34 41 F4.
— Canal 12 754c; 20 106d; 30 377c; irrigates Patiala 31 579a.
Sirhowey: river 23 534a.
—, town 34 12 G2.
Sirhud 9 43b.
"Siri Brahe och Johan Gyllenstjerna" 22 756c.
Siri Island 34 40 F8.
— Well 34 54 D5.
— Yafai 34 40 E7.
Sirib Sahib's fort 21 807c.
Siribaut Island 34 42 O15.
Siricidæ: see Wood-wasps.
Siricius: pope 19 491a; 5 827a; 19 101a; condemns Jovinian 9 47b; 13 756b; St Paulinus 18 434d; tomb of 26 616a.
Sirignano alla Riviera 31 73a.
Siriguanos: see Chiriguanos.
Sirik, Cape 34 48 D4; 26 312 Map.
Sirik Dandhu Panth: see Nana Sahib.
Sirikol, Lake, Asia 1 241a; 3 223c.
— Lake, Australia: see Alexandrina, Lake.
Siriminches: see Piros.
Sirinagar: see Srinagar.
Sirindufl: see Ceylon.
Siringa 12 837a.
Sirio: see Ciron.
Sirion: see Jebel esh Sheikh.
Sirionos 4 15a.
Sir-i-pul: see Sar-i-pul.
Siris: river: see Sinni River.
—, town 15 38a; 11 30d; destruction of 11 681a.
"Siris": by Berkeley 3 590d.
Siris bronzes 16 73a.
Sirîstat: see Boskir Madan.
Siritza 21 91d.
"Sirius": ship 21 893d; 32 834b; 32 838a; dimensions 32 552b.
Sirius: star 2 817c; density 25 754c; parallax (fig.) 15 600c; 18 253b; spectrum 10 215c.
Sirius Cove 22 800 Map; 32 807a.
Sirján Pl VIII 16 545; 18 637b.
Sir-kasht 1 232d.
Sirke Mountains 34 44 G2.
Sirl Island 34 39 N4.
Sirmagha (Sarmargha) 34 40 N4.
Sirmans 24 80 F9.
Sirmione 10 75d.
Sirmium Pl VI 20 776; 3 89b; Huns capture 12 381d; synod of 1 224d; 12 300d.
Sirmond: scholar 2 185a.
Sirmur (Nahan) 22 98a and 32 638c; 34 41 F4; 7 32d.
Sirnach 34 27 J2.
Sirning 34 29 L7.
Sirocco: in Italian compass 15 518c.
— (Qiblî): wind 1 256d; 6 4a; 21 151a; Africa 15 340b; 33 481c; S. Europe 8 690b; 22 30a.
— dust 10 206b.
Siroes: son of Khosru II 6 632d; 11 682c.
Sirogonimia 14 536c.
Sirogonium 25 267a.
Sirohî: state 22 98b and 32 638d; 29 458c; 1 50c; 20 260c.
—, town 34 41 D7; 22 98c; 32 172b.
Siroki 34 40 J8.
Sirokibrieg 34 38 J8.
Siron the Epicurean 24 349d.
Sirona 2 807d.
Sironcha 34 42 H10.
Sironj 34 41 F7.
Siros: see Seres.
Sirosiphei 14 560d.
Sirosiphon 14 560d; 24 125c
Sirosiphoneæ (Sirosiphonaceæ, Stigonemeæ) 24 125c; 25 265a.
Sirotino (Sirotin) 34 34 G4.
Sirovatka 34 34 K6.
Sirovo 34 34 H8.
Sirpea 5 134d.
Sirperra 3 300b.
Sirpore, battle of 6 11a.
Sirpur: town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 J9.
—, town, Hyderabad, India 34 42 G10.
— Tandur 29 205b.
Sirqu 26 47b.
Sirr, Wady: see Wady Sirr.
Sirreh, Ras: see Ras Sirreh.
Sirrhæ: see Seres.
Sirsa 22 98c and 32 638d; 34 41 E5; 3 629c; rainfall 12 738b.
Sirsi: town, Bombay Presidency, India 34 42 E12.
—, town, Gwalior, India 34 41 F7.
Sirt: see Syrt.
Sirua, Jebel: see Jebel Sirua.
Sirumalais hills 15 192c.
Sirur 34 42 E10.
Sirventé (Sirventesc) 9 646d; 19 875b.
Siryakus 34 55 S5.
Siryenians 9 819c; language 8 700a; 24 1b.
Sirzelecke Creek 34 50 G5.
Sis (Sision, Sision-Flaviopolis) 32 639a; 34 38 F4; 27 93d; relic of St Gregory the Illuminator 11 179c.
— Quoc 34 115 E8.
—, Wady: see Wady Sis.
Sisa Creek 4 21d.
Sisagarhi 17 340 Map; 17 341d.
Sisaing 34 43 C4.
Sisaket 34 43 G7.
Sisal 34 119 O7.
Sisal: hemp (Sisal grass, Agave sisaliana, Grass hemp) 9 139b; 24 758b; 29 341a; in Mexico 16 817d; 30 729d; industry in Yucatan 16 36d; in rope-making 20 843c.
Sisal Reef: see Bancos de Sisal.
Sisalatai 34 43 G7.
Sisapon 1 589b.
Sisara: see Jebel Ishkel.
Sisárgas (Cisargas) Island 34 20 C1; lighthouse 34 20 D1.
Sisauronon 14 159b.
Siscia (Sciszek, Sziszek) Pl VI 20 776; 15 645d; 18 213d.
Siseebakwet, Lake 34 98 D2.
Sisek: see Sissek.
Sisenna, L. Cornelius 20 634b.
Sisennia, Fulvia 18 662d.
Sisera 12 401b.
Si-shan 34 45 E8.
Sisi 30 342c.
"Si-Siang-Ki" 7 400d.
Sisile: see Sicily.
Sisim 24 741d.
Sisimithres: see Chorienes.
Sisin Creek: see Wama.
Sisinnius: patriarch of Constantinople 17 355b.
—, pope 19 509c.
Sision-Flaviopolis: see Sis.
Siskin (Carduelis, Chrysomitris spinus) 22 99a; 9 192a.
Siskiwit Bay 34 95 D2.
— Lake 34 95 D1.
Siskiyou: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
— County 34 114 C1; 4 698b.
— Mountains 34 114 B1; 4 698b.
Siskowit Bay 34 97 D1.
Sisladobsis Lake 34 65 G5.
Sisley, A. 29 413b; 30 807c; 32 442c.
Sismondi, J. C. L. de 22 99c; 9 672c; 10 149a; story of Clement V 6 803b; economic views of 19 383a; literary work 9 680d; 17 431a; 22 799b; on Xenophon 19 349d.
Sisola River 34 33 K3.
Sisolsk: see Ust Sisolsk.
Sisor 12 672b.
Sispára 17 509a.
Sisquoc River 34 115 F8.
Sissach 34 27 F2; 3 408b.
Sissamba 34 54 F7.
Sissek (Sisek) 34 28 H6; 34 3 N6; 6 592a.
Sisserak 16 383c.
Sisserskite 16 383c.
Sisseton: town 34 100 G1.
—, tribe 29 467c.
— Agency 34 100 H1.
Sissinghurst 34 9 H4; 6 546a.
Sisson: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
Sissonne 34 19 H1.
Sissonville 34 77 C3.
Sissu (Sissoo, Shisham, Tali, Dalbergia Sissu) 2 694a; 9 405a; 12 733b; 22 91c; in Himalayas 11 833a; in Oudh 18 71d; plantations 20 108c.
Sistan (Seistan, Sacastane, Sejistán) 22 100b; 34 40 J5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 22 100 Map; 16 567b; 18 595a; 30 41d; 25 119a; Arabian conquest 2 257d; 11 715a; 25 516c; arbitration 18 619a.
— Canal 22 101b.
— Lagoon 25 110c.
— Mission 18 653a.
Sister Bay 34 97 M4.
— Bluff 34 97 M4.
— Cays 34 120 M8.
— Creek 34 81 J5.
"Sister Helen" 20 859c.
Sister Island 34 90 D1.
"Sister Judith" 31 275a.
Sister Rocks 1 473 Map.
Sisterbäck: see Sestrorietzk.
Sisterdale 34 88 J8.
Sisterhoods 32 639a.
Sisteron 34 18 M8; 34 3 G6; 25 330d; 27 551b.
Sisters: town 34 112 D2.
"Sisters": poem 27 492d.
Sisters of Charity 16 713a; 16 716d.
— of Charity of St Paul the Apostle 16 717a.
— of the Church 16 717c.
"Sisterhoods and Deaconesses" 31 873d.
Sisters Island 34 49 K9.
Sisters of Mercy 16 717a.
Sisters Peak 34 53 C7.
Sisters of Sion Pl X 13 642.
Sisters, The: rocks 34 114 J1.
"Sisters, The": play 27 523a.
Sistersville 34 77 D1.
Sistine Chapel 16 231d; Ghirlandajo's frescoes 10 567d; Michelangelo's "Isaiah" (ill) 21 434d; paintings 23 158c; Papal elections 6 240b; Rosselli's frescoes 20 856b.
"Sistine Madonna": of Raphael 19 64b.
Sisto, Fra 20 830a.
Sisto River 34 32 O12.
Sistova (Svishtov): department, Bulgaria 26 447d.
— (Sistow): town, Bulgaria 22 101d and 32 639d; 34 35 H5; 4 516b; export trade 26 451b; treaty of 14 467b; 23 647d.
Sistrum 22 102a; 3 14a.
Sistrunk 34 84 F6.
Sistû 17 341a.
"Sistupâla-badha" 21 284a.
Sisura inquieta: see Australian flycatcher.
Sisuthrus: see Tam-zi.
Siswán 1 656c.
Sisygambis 6 826d.
Sisyphus: legendary prince 22 102a; 6 397c; Isthmian Games 13 433b; palace of 6 398d.
"Sisyphus": play 8 676d.
Sisyra 13 152a.
Sisyrinchium 12 252d.
Sit 21 90b.
Sita 11 846b; 21 280d.
Sita Dwin: see Astalu.
— Râm 1 228c.
Sitabáldi 17 164d; 31 68a.
— Hill 12 805d.
Sitacun (Sitakund) 34 41 N8, 5 675b.
Sitalces 15 138c; 23 318d.
Sitanda 34 56 N14.
Sitang 12 751b.
Sitano: see Kato Zakro.
Sitápur: district 22 102c; 30 377b; area and pop. 8 72a; statistics 31 261a; 32 640a.
—, town 32 639d; 34 41 H6; 22 102d.
Sitaris 13 147b; 13 149b.
Sitavorok, Peace of 23 644c.
Site, line of: in fortification 9 440a.
— values 33 196d.
Sites 34 114 C3.
Sitges: see Sitjes.
Sithaan 10 9c.
Sithiu 21 188b.
Sithonia (Longos) 34 35 F8; Pl III 15 130; 15 138a; 30 394b.
Sitia 34 36 F8.
— Mountains 34 36 F8.
Sitifis: see Setif.
Siting: of trenches 28 449c.
Sitio Novo 34 123 J6.
Sitjes (Sitges, Subur) 34 20 O3.
Sitka: district, Alaska 25 242c.
—, town, Alaska 32 640a; 34 116 W8; 25 242a; 27 497d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
— Island: see Baranof Island.
— Sound 34 116 W5.
Sitkakwan 12 826b.
Sitkalidak Island 34 116 N8.
Sitkin Island, Great 34 116 T9.
Sitkinak Island 34 116 N8.
Sitkum 34 112 B3.
Sitlaha 34 41 H7.
Sitlington 34 76 D5
Sitnitza 32 7a; 19 746d.
Sitomagus: see Thetford.
Sitophilus 13 149c.
Sitoung: see Sittang.
Sitric: king: see Sigtryggr.
Sits (ill) 6 64c.
Si-tsang 23 336c.
Sitsinohe 34 46 K3.
Sitsova 34 36 F6.
Sitsylt: prince 5 95b.
Sitt Almulk: sister of Caliph Hakim 7 484b.
Sitta 3 730b.
Sitta cæsia: see Nuthatch.
Sitta Zainab 16 863d.
Sittacinæ 18 323a.
Sittang (Tsittoung, Sitoung) 34 43 C5; 21 849d; 23 496c; course of 4 500c; 26 468d.
Sittar 23 44a.
Sittard 34 24 G7.
Sittaung 34 43 H2.
Sittee River: see Settle River.
Sittella 17 666a.
Sitten: see Sion, Switzerland.
Sittensen 34 22 F9.
Sitter, De: astronomer 25 745c.
Sitter: town, Switzerland 34 27 K2.
Sitti Damyaneh 34 55 S3.
— Maryam, Wady: see Wady Sitti Maryam.
Sittidæ 3 748b; 17 668a; in Nearctic region 3 750d.
Sitting Bull: Sioux chief 12 831d; 29 462c.
Sitting Bull Rapids 34 107 J6.
Sitting Shiva 9 782d.
Sittingbourne 22 109d and 32 640b; 34 9 J3; ancient cemeteries 14 39c; jam factory 28 531b.
Sittl, K. 20 681d.
Sittler 34 73 L5.
Sittra: oasis, Tripoli 33 452b.
— Island 34 55 N3.
"Situ Britanniæ, De" 4 663b; 20 543a.
"Situation, La" 28 675d.
Situation, method of 28 987b.
Situbi 34 57 L1.
Situn Zawia 34 55 N3.
Situng 6 829a.
Situs, Lex: see Lex Situs.
Sitz bathe 3 440b.
Siuah 1 740c.
Siuan-wei 34 44 G5.
Siu-chau: see Su-chau.
Siu-chou: see Shi-chu.
Siuguruguí 34 57 L1.
Siu-ho (Hsiu-ho) 34 45 E8.
Siu-jen (Hsiu-jen-hsien) 34 45 H10.
Siumi-ninsi 10 605a.
Siumpu Island 34 48 F6.
Siumi-Sisarum: see Skirret.
Siurus 24 307c.
Siu-shan 34 45 B8.
Siuslaw: river, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
Siut: see Assiut.
Siutsai 27 22a.
Siu-wu 34 45 D5.
Siu-yen (Hsiu-yen) 34 45 J2; 27 43d.
Siu-yung 34 44 G5.
Siva: Italian naturalist 2 96d.
Siva: Hindu deity 4 207b; 5 243a; 22 103a; figure of 4 214b; fire 9 292a; shrine of 21 143a; in the Veda 12 781a; white bulls dedicated to 5 246d; worship in Tibet 4 438b.
Sivaganga 32 640b; 15 192d.
Sivagiri 23 405a.
Sivaite sect 15 185b.
— linga 21 853b; 15 185b.
Sivaji (Sivajee) the Great 3 313c; 12 795c; 15 291b; conquers Concan 6 239a; conquers Dharwar 7 147a; Mahratta dynasty founded by 2 700c; sword of 11 703a.
— III: Raja of Kolhapur 14 137d.
—, ruler of Tanjore, 1833-55 23 47b.
Sivakasi 34 42 F15.
Sivalik (Siwalik) Hills 34 41 F4; 11 824c; fossils 10 619d; 11 827d.
Sivan: town 33 623c.
Sivan: Assyrian month 4 678c; 26 43d.
Sivan Maden 34 38 J3.
Si-van-tse 30 810c.
Sivas: district, Asia Minor 32 640b; 34 38 G2; 25 721b; 33 495b.
— (Siwas, Sevaste, Sebastia): town 22 103a; 34 38 G3; Pl II 15 92; 32 640c.
Sivaskí 23 405a.
Sivasamudram 14 19c.
Sivash (Siwash, Putrid) Sea 34 34 K8; 3 169c.
Sivasly 18 852d.
Sivatherium 30 510b; 15 431a.
"Sivavákyam" 23 44a.
Sivel: aeronaut 25 100b.
Sivellsbend 34 88 K4.
Siveluch: see Shivelutch.
Siverek 34 38 E3.
Siverly (Siverlyville) 34 74 C4.
Sivertson, S. 17 591a.
Siviriez 34 27 C5.
Sivori, E. C. 32 640d.
Sivri-Hissar (Justinianopolis-Palla): town, Angora, Asia Minor 32 640d; 34 38 D3.
—, town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia 34 36 P6.
Sivros 34 36 C3.
Siwa: asteroid 2 808a.
Siwa: deity: see Siva.
Siwa (Siwah, Jupiter Ammon): oasis 34 55 N3; 33 452b; geology of 27 698c; 17 695d.
— Fort 34 42 N11.
Siwalik Hills: see Sivalik Hills.
Si-wan (Hsi-wan-tsz) 34 45 E3.
Siwana 34 41 D7.
Siwang-se 19 810c.

Siward (Suwart), R. 11 696a.
Siward the Strong: Northumbrian earl 10 719c; 17 571b; 21 480c.
Siwash Sea: see Sivash Sea.
Siwi 34 56 R11.
Siwo Misaki Lighthouse: see Shiwo Misaki.
Six Acts 8 365a; 14 855c.
— Articles, Bill of 10 77b; 11 665a; 20 337a; Latimer opposes 14 326d.
"Six Centuries of Work and Wages" 32 269c.
Six Gallery 25 683a.
Six hundred and sixty-six: in Apocalypse 20 499c.
"Six, Jan" 20 377a.
"Six livres de la République" 3 848a.
Six Maduna 1 636d.
— Men Bay 34 118 C11.
— Mile: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
— Mile: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
— Mile Bottom 34 8 F5.
— Mile Creek 34 106 F7.
— Mile Creek Mountain 34 86 E4.
— Mile Point 34 95 N2.
— Mile Pond 34 67 A4.
— Mile Reservoir 34 90 A2.
— Mile Spruit 34 57 L7.
— Mile Water 2 142b.
— Nations 1 690b; 17 454b; 23 746c.
— Roads 34 63 E2.
Sixaula River 6 450a.
Sixe 23 288d; 31 307d.
Sixerns 17 648a.
Sixes River 34 112 A4.
Sixfoil 11 702c.
Six-foot way 20 224b.
Six-Fours, Les 23 483d.
Sixhills 34 7 K5; 14 424c.
Sixlakes 34 96 L11.
Sixmile Run 34 74 F6.
Sixmilebridge 34 16 D6.
Sixpenny piece 16 731d.
Sixruns 34 78 N5.
Sixteen: town 34 107 E3.
Sixteen, the: Paris league 9 563a; 18 291a.
Sixteen Acres 34 67 D4.
— Foot 28 383 Map.
— Mile Creek 34 107 E3.
Sixth: in music 1 108b.
Sixth Avenue, New York 17 459a.
— Principal Meridian 34 102 G2.
— Strait: see Shesto Strait.
Sixtine Chapel: see Sistine Chapel.
Sixtinus: scholar 8 512d.
Sixto 16 719d.
Sixtus I (Xystus): pope 22 103b.
— II: pope 22 103b; 14 370d.
— III: pope 22 103b.
— IV (Francisco della Rivere): pope 22 103b; employs Botticelli 4 160a; institutes Inquisition 9 62a; interest in Kabbalah 13 813d; opposes Lorenzo dei Medici 15 785d; on St Catherine of Siena 22 549b.
— V: pope 22 104a; 5 96c; restores aqueduct, Rome 2 290d; checks carnival abuses 5 123c; revival of Catholicism under 19 504d; establishes Council of Trent 23 551b; statue of 4 741b.
Sixty Mile Creek 34 116 T5.
Sixty Six 34 79 G5.
"Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life" 29 311d.
Siya Kuh 18 619a; 34 40 J5.
Siyákh 28 377d.
Siyarah 34 55 S8.
Si-ying (Hsi-yin) 34 45 D2.
Siyootee: historian 2 264a.
Sizar 9 40b.
Sizeboli 2 186d.
Sizebolu: see Sizopol.
Sizemore 34 84 B3.
Sizeranne, R. de la: see La Sizeranne, R. de.
Sizerville 34 74 F3.
Sizewell 34 8 K5.
Sizing: of ores 31 371a.
—, in paper-making 18 220d; 31 459a; in thread manufacture 6 502b; machine for (ill) 18 223b.
Sizopol (Sizebolu, Sizopoli, Sosopolis, Apollonia) 34 35 K6; 2 186d.
Sizran: see Syzran.
Sizzo, Countess Elena 26 495b.
"Sjælens sandelige Sangoffer" 8 214c.
Sjælland: see Zealand.
Sjællands Odde 34 25 J5.
Sjællands Reef Lighthouse 34 25 J4.
Sjansi 10 605a.
Sjöberg, E. 22 757c.
Sjögren: explorer 28 398d.
Sjörring 34 25 D3.
— Sö 34 25 C3.
Sjötorp 34 26 J7.
Skaalebotn 34 25 B2.
Skaalevig 34 25 B2.
Skaal-pund 33 813a.
Skaalvær 34 26 H4.
Skaania 7 80b.
Skaapen 34 25 B2.
— Fjord 34 25 B2.
Skaaren 34 25 C2.
Skadar: see Scutari.
Skad-lugs 23 346d.
Skaftö Cattegat 22 737c.
Skaga Fjördr (Skagafjörthur) 34 25 O2; 12 616b.
Skagastölstinderne 34 96 E6.
Skagen (Scaw, Skaw): cape 34 25 H1; 7 80b; 27 408b; lighthouses, ibid.
— (Scaw, Skaw): lake 34 26 J7.
— (Scaw, Skaw): town 34 25 H1.
Skagens Rev: reef 34 25 H1.
Skagerrack (Skager Rack) 34 25 E2; 34 26 F8; 26 96d; 32 641a; depth 31 258a.
Skaggs: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 L5.
Skagi: point 34 25 M3.
— Lighthouse 34 25 N3.
Skagit: town 34 111 C1.
—, tribe 12 826c.
— County 34 111 D1; 24 393d.
— River 34 111 D1; 24 385c.
— Valley 33 760d.
Skagway (Skaguay) 32 641a; 34 116 W7; 30 56 Map; 25 242c; 30 55d.
Skai 7 80d.
Skail 34 14 K1.
Skains 3 423a.
Skaisgirren 34 24 C34.
Skaja, El: see El Skaja.
Skakuny 21 82c.
Skala 34 28 S3.
Skalat 34 28 R2.
Skáldaspillir, E. 7 650b.
Skaldskapar-mal 7 650b; 12 622c.
"Skaldspoller" 12 622b.
Skalholt 12 620c.
Skalingfield 9 39b.
Skalitz: see Böhmisch Skalitz
Skalka Jaur 22 736b.
Skallagrimson, E. 21 368b.
Skallingen 34 25 C5.
Skallingenknolde Lighthouse 34 25 C6.
Skals 34 25 E3.
Skalskör: see Skjælskör.
Skalstugan 34 28 H5.
Skaltzounes, J. 29 103d.
Skamania County 34 111 D3.
Skamokawa 34 111 B3.
Skanda-Gupta: Indian ruler 13 120d.
Skandamalia 15 192d.
Skanderborg 25 246c.
Skanderborg 34 25 G4; 12 206d.
Skanderun (Scanderoon): see Alexandretta.
—, Bay of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
"Skandia" 18 543b.
"Skandinavish Museum" 18 543a.
Skandole (Scandile) Pl I 11 80.
Skane (Schonen, Scania) 34 26 H9; 21 370c; 22 737a; 22 744d; dialect of 21 373a; land subsidence in 3 296b; 10 256a; struggle for 22 746a; 22 750a; Vasa annexes 22 747c.
Skaneateles 34 71 K6.
— Falls 34 71 K6.
—, Lake 34 71 K6; 33 139b.
— Station 34 71 J5.
Skannee 34 95 E4.
Skanör: town and lighthouse 34 26 H9.
Skansdal Valley 32 810a.
Skantzura (Skantzoura) 34 96 K2.
Skapta 34 25 P3.
Skaptar Jökull 34 25 P3; 10 240d; 10 246a; ice-slope 12 616c.
Skaptaros 34 25 P3.
Skapti: Icelandic chief 12 620b.
Skär 3 295d.
Skara 34 26 H7.
Skaraborg 34 26 H7; 28 47a; geology 22 739b; pop. 1901 33 114a.
Skarbina, F. 32 449b.
Skarbinja Joch 1 631b; 25 335d.
Skarcies, Great: see Scarcies.
Skarda (Skrda): island and lighthouse 34 28 F7.
Skardeburge (Scarborough) 21 375c.
Skardo: see Iskardo.
Skareklit 34 25 D2.
Skarga, P. 19 301b.
Skärgard 22 737b.
Skarosova 34 34 K4.
Skarpanto Island: see Carpathus.
Skarrild 34 25 D5.
Skarsatra 34 26 N8.
Skarsfjeld 34 26 H5.
Skarstind 34 26 F6.
Skaryszew 31 806d.
Skat 21 347b.
Skate (Raia batis) 20 299d: see also Ray.
Skate-leech (Pontobdella muricata) 14 404a.
Skateraw, Haddingtonshire, Scotland 34 15 M3.
— (Skaterow), Kincardineshire, Scotland 34 14 M5.
Skating 22 104c and 32 641a; 32 641b; (fig.) 32 642a.
— rink 12 614a.
Skatol 27 397c.
Skaudvily 34 34 D4.
Skavronska, M. 18 699a; 21 97c.
Skaw: see Skagen.
Skawina 34 28 L2.
Ske 34 26 C3.
Skeads 34 61 K2.
Skeat, W. W. 32 642c; 10 777b; on alliterative verse 1 586b; edits Chatterton's works 5 449a; on Chaucer 28 201c.
Skedsmo 34 26 D1.
Skeen: see Skien.
Skeena River 34 60 E3; 26 389b.
Skef 34 35 K6.
Skeffington, Sir J. 24 342c; 13 362b; arms of 11 699d.
Skefling 34 7 L5.
Skegby 34 8 B2.
Skegness 32 642d; 34 8 G2; lighthouse at 34 8 G2.
Skeinah 34 80 C2.
Skeines Hage 34 25 K3.
"Skeireins" 10 852d.
Skelater, General 19 550c.
Skeldervik 34 26 H8.
Skeleton 1 820a; of amphibia 1 751c; of apes 2 157b; 2 160c; axial (ill) 1 820c; comparative anatomy 22 105b; comparative anatomy of appendicular 22 116d; of crocodile 6 592d; development 2 830b; (fig.) 25 466; of gorilla (ill) 2 162a; homologies of 1 820b; of mammalia 15 355b; of monkey (ill) 2 159d; morphology of 25 397b; of ichthyosauria 12 695d; of invertebrata 22 106a; of vertebrata 22 106d; 22 109b; Pls XII, XIII, XIV 1 820.
Skeleton Army 26 806c.
Skeleton Creek 34 106 G2.
Skeleton dials 6 31b.
Skeleton keys 14 744c.
Skeleton Mesa 34 110 E2.
Skeleton shrimp (Caprellidæ) 30 482a.
Skeleto-trophic tissues 18 634b.
Skell 1 18d; 20 508a.
Skellefte Elf 34 26 L4; 22 736b.
Skelleftea (Säfvenäs) 34 26 M4.
Skelleton 34 106 G2.
Skellig, Great: see Great Skellig.
Skelligs Lighthouse 34 16 A8.
Skellingfjeld 9 39b; 25 375d.
Skellingthorpe 34 8 D2.
Skelmanthorpe 34 7 F5.
Skelmersdale, Baron 7 110a.
Skelmersdale: town 34 7 B5.
Skelmorlie 34 15 E3.
Skelmorlie Aisle 30 139b.
Skelskör: see Skjælskör.
Skelton, J. 22 119b; 8 415c; 7 415c; satirizes clergy 20 397d.
Skelton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 6 J5; pop. 1901 33 917b.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
— Castle 34 6 K5; 24 749b.
Skelund 34 25 G3.
Skelwick 34 14 L1.
Skelwith 34 6 C5.
Skendleby 34 8 F2.
Skendley 34 8 F2.
Skene, Colonel 30 521c.
—, W. F.: edits Welsh texts 2 651d; 8 816b; on Scottish history 21 474b; 21 477b; 10 12a.
Skene House 1 45c.
Skene, Loch: see Loch Skene.
—, Mount 34 50 D4.
Skenfreth 34 19 H3.
Skeninge 34 26 J7.
Skenning: synod of 8 491b.
Skep 3 500a.
Skeppe 33 813a.
Skepper, Miss 19 792b.
Skeppsbro 22 559a.
Skeppsholmen 22 559b.
Skerne River 34 6 H5.
—, town 34 7 J4.
— Iron Company 6 828d; 6 828a.
Skernevitz: see Skierniewice.
Skero 3 349a.
Skerret, M. 24 336d.
Skerries: islands, Antrim, Ireland 34 16 H1.
—, town, Dublin, Ireland 34 16 J4; 7 494d; lighthouse 34 16 J4.
— Lighthouse, Shetland: see Out Skerries.
—, The: islands and lighthouse, Wales 34 11 B1.
Skerryness Lighthouse 34 14 K2.
Skerryvore: island 34 14 B7.
— Lighthouse 34 14 B7; construction 14 616c; diagram of course at 14 618a; Pl VII 14; wave force at 11 458c; 2 499d.
Skertchley: African traveller 6 767a.
Skervuile Lighthouse 34 14 E8.
"Sketch, A" 4 609c.
"Sketch, The" 26 587c; 31 178c.
"Sketch Book" 1 724d.
"Sketch of a Philosophy" 14 340b.
Sketch Book of Raphael 20 274d.
Sketch surveys: see Surveying.
Sketches: in music halls 31 48d.
"Sketches by Boz" 7 174d.
"Sketches in Flanders and Germany" 14 701b.
"Sketches from France and Italy" 31 123a.
"Sketches of the last Naval War" 29 702d.
Sketes 3 15a; 30 399d.
Skew: in geometry 6 728c; 28 660a.
— arch: in bridges 4 311b.
— bevel wheels 15 756d.
— butt hinge 4 492a.
— determinant: in algebra 25 279d.
— pentagraph: see Pentagraph.
— symmetry 19 797c.
Skewer wood 7 342c.
Skhionia: see Skionia.
Skhiza: see Skitza.
Ski 34 26 G7; 17 582c.
Skiagraphy 31 847d.
Skiathos 34 36 H2; 22 431a; 29 97d.
Skiatook 34 106 L2.
Skibbereen 34 16 C8.
Skibby 34 25 K5.
Skibotten 34 26 M2.
Skibotten Elv 17 576a.
Skibtvet 34 26 E2.
Skid: a brake 4 212a.
Skid: nautical term 21 604c.
Skid-a-gate: tribe 12 826c.
Skidaway Island 34 80 J8.
— River 34 80 G2.
Skidby 34 7 J4.
Skiddaw: mountain 34 6 C5; 6 697a; 30 118a; height 25 197c; slate 10 333d; volcanic action 10 333a.
Skiddaw: bird: see Guillemot.
Skiddy: town 34 105 F3.
Skiddy: bird: see Water-rail.
Skidegate 34 60 C3; 20 170b.
Skidel 34 34 E5.
Skidi 12 827a.
Skidmore: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
Skien 32 643a; 34 26 F7; 17 575d; 29 385d.
— Elv 17 575d.
Skieppe 24 490b.
Skierniewice (Skernevitz, Skiernevice) 34 34 C6; 24 375a; 33 758b; conference, 1884 29 642a; 32 349b.
Skiest Drift 34 57 N8.
Skiffa Creek 34 85 E7.
Skill (Coal-fish) 20 170b.
Skillesville 34 62 C6.
Skillgate 34 13 F1.
Skillip 21 395d.
Skillet Creek 34 94 H8.
— Fork 34 94 J9.
Skilling 31 290d.
"Skilling Magazin" 18 543b.
Skillings: river 34 65 H7.
Skillington 34 8 D3.
Skilliman: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
Skillût 12 826c.
Skilur: ruler of Taurida 22 77d.
Skimmer (Rhynchops, Scissorbill, Razorbill) 22 190b; 11 374b; (ill) 27 357d.
Skimmia 12 740b.
Skin 1 897a; of amphibia 1 769c; in anatomy 1 847a; appendages of 22 107b; cancer of 18 382a; colour of 2 111b; in dermoid cysts 18 372b; excretion by 31 733a; of fishes 12 639a; 12 663c; morphology of 25 397b; of scar 18 368a; section of 23 480a; sensation in 31 744d; sense of touch 23 480c; of snakes 22 190b; in tanning 14 380d.
— bottles 4 167b.
— diseases 22 120c; classification of 31 567c; parasitic 22 123d.
Skin effect: in electric transmission 31 892c.
Skin friction of ships 33 907c; 21 811b.
Skin of a sail 21 604c.
Skin of ship 21 819b.
Skin wool 24 655b.
Skinari 34 86 C5; 24 767c.
Skinaskink, Loch: see Loch Skinaskink.
Skinburness 34 6 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
Skinks (Scincus) 14 732d; 14 735b; 20 469c.
Skinner, C. 16 333d.
—, Captain 12 105b.
—, Colonel 7 47b.
—, D. 16 338b.
—, J. 22 124b; 19 272d.
Skinner: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
Skinners' Company 6 224d; 14 819c.
Skinners Eddy 34 73 K3.
Skinner's Horse 30 391d.
Skinner's Rocks 12 104d.
Skinnersville 34 78 Q3.
Skinnerton 34 84 C7.
Skinquarter 34 76 H6.
Skins: used as money 16 729d.
Skinusa (Skinosa) 34 36 M7.
Skiold: in Swedish mythology 22 744d.
Skiöldebrand, Colonel 1 93a.
Skioldness 34 22 C11.
Skioldunga-bok 12 625b.
Skioldungar 22 744d.
Skionata: see Chionata.
Skionia (Skhionia) 34 36 M5.
Skiotah Peak 34 107 B2.
Skip: Cambridge scholar 20 338a.
Skip: town 34 82 H6.
Skip: mining-box 6 68d.
—, term in bowls 26 336a.
Skip Jack Island 34 111 B1.
Skipanon 34 112 B1.
Skipitars: see Albanians.
Shipjack beetle (Elateridæ) 6 132c; 13 143a.
Skipness 34 14 F8.
— Castle 34 15 D3.
Skipnish 34 75 A2.
Skiport Loch Lighthouse 34 14 B4.
Skippack 34 73 M6.
Skipper (Hesperidæ): butterflies 3 151a; 4 596a.
— (Scomberesox): fish 10 80b.
Skipper: nautical term 21 604c.
"Skipper Ireson's Ride" 33 843c.
Skippers 34 76 J7.
Skipperton 34 60 D6.
Skipperville 34 84 F7.
Skippon, Major-General 8 852d.
Skippund 24 490b.
Skipsea 34 7 K4.
Skipton: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, town, Yorks, England 22 124d and 32 643b; 34 7 E4; 28 196b; pop. 33 917b.
— Castle 24 749b.
Skiptvet: see Skibtvet.
Skipwith: town, England 34 7 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Skirlack 34 24 D35.
Skirlaugh 34 7 K4.
Skirlaw, Bishop of Durham: arms of 11 695c.
Skirling 34 15 J4.
"Skirnir" 18 543a.

Skiron 2 831a.
Skirophoria 2 831a; 9 114d; 23 396d.
Skirophorion 4 531c; 9 114d; 5 713b.
Skirret (Sium Sisarum) 12 288a.
Skirter 12 315d.
Skirting: in joinery 4 493d; 4 494b; Pl XXVI (fig. 1) 4 490.
Skirwith 34 6 E4.
Skis 16 830b.
Skittles 22 125a.
Skitza (Skhiza) 34 36 E7.
Skive 34 25*D3.
— Fjord 34 25 E3.
Skivers 14 388d.
Skjækerhat 34 26 H4.
Skjælskör 34 25 J6.
Skjærgaard 17 576b; 22 737b.
Skjærup 34 25 F5.
Skjaldbreid 34 25 N3.
Skjalfanda Fiord (Skjalfandi) 12 616b; 34 25 P2.
Skjalfandafljot 34 25 P2; 12 617c.
Skjeberg 34 26 F3.
Skjelby 34 25 K6.
Skjelderup, M. 17 592c.
Skjeppe 33 813a.
Skjerne: river 34 25 D5.
— (Skjern): town 34 25 C5.
Skjerninge, Vester: see Vester Skjerninge.
Skjerstad 34 26 J3.
Skjælskör (Skalskör) 34 25 J6.
Skjold 34 100 H2.
Skjoldnæs 34 25 G7.
Skjöldunga Saga 11 423c.
Skjörping 34 25 F3.
Sklallam 12 826c.
Skleno 3 401a.
Sklo 10 25b.
Sklodowska-Curie: scientist 30 448a.
Skobeleff, M. 32 643b; conquers Tekke Turkomans 32 849d; at Lake Karakul 31 852c; Marghilan planned by 15 538c; at Plevna 24 357b.
Skoda, J. 15 817b.
Skoda breech mechanism for guns 29 166a.
Skodborg 34 25 E6.
Skodra: see Scutari.
Skófde 34 26 J7.
Skógafoss 12 617d.
Skoger 34 26 B2.
Skogerö: island 34 26 R2.
Skogsö: island 14 769a.
Skojen 5 688 Map.
Skokholm Island 34 12 A2; 15 481c.
Skokloster 33 608d.
Skokomish: tribe 12 826c.
Skokomish Indian Reservation 34 111 B2.
Skole 34 28 P2.
Skollis: see Santameri.
Skombia: see Shkumbi.
Skomer Island 34 12 A2; 16 481c.
Skomvær (Skomvœr) Lighthouse 34 26 H3.
Skooi 22 125b.
Skookum Chuck River 34 111 C3.
Skopell 17 796a.
Skopelos (Skopelo, Peparethos, Peristeri) 34 36 J2; Pl I 11 80; 11 131d; 22 431a; 29 97d.
Skopi: see Skupi.
Skopin (Skopine) 32 643c; 34 33 G5; pop. 21 116a; 32 354b.
Skoplie: see Uskub.
Skopos 34 36 C5; 24 767b.
Skoptsy (Skopzi) 21 82c; 8 867d.
Skoptzen Islands 34 33 O2.
Skopum 34 26 C3; 17 582c.
Skorestein 9 230b.
Skorigal 30 4b.
Skorpen 17 576c.
Skovgaard, J. 32 455c; 7 94a.
Skowhegan 32 643d; 34 65 D6.
Skrælings 1 706c.
Skram, A. 31 274b.
—, E. 27 413d.
Skranky neck 1 386b.
Skrda: see Skarda.
Skredsvig, C. 32 456c.
Skreens Park 34 9 G2.
Skrifvareklippan Lighthouse 34 25 L2.
Skrike 23 322a.
Skrikerum 16 392a.
Skrimkolla 34 26 F5.
Skrine, J. H. 33 317c.
Skriperon 34 36 A1.
Skripu (Skripou), Greece 34 36 G3.
Skrithiphinoi 14 307c.
"Skrök-sögur" 12 622d.
Skroo Lighthouse 34 14 M4.
Skropha (Scropha) 34 36 D4.
Skrundelina 34 34 F4.
Skrwa 19 227a.
Skrymsher, Elinar 26 150a.
—, Elizabeth 26 149b.
—, M. 26 149a.
Skua (Stercorarius, Stercorariinæ) 11 274b; 22 125a; 14 49a.
Skuc 34 29 M4.
Skudesnæs 17 579a.
Skudesnæshavn 34 26 D7.
Skulason, E. 12 634b.
Skuleni (Sculeni) 34 35 K1.
Skull, Earl 22 901a.
Skulikaria 34 36 D2.
Skull: town 34 16 B8.
Skull: anatomy of 1 822d; 25 396c; comparative anatomy of 22 113d; of ape (ill) 2 157c; brachycephalic 5 269c; chicken (figs.) 3 707a; of Chondropterygians 12 646a; compression of 8 544c; development of 22 114a; of dog (ill) 15 355c; as drinking-cup 21 576c; ethnological characters 2 111d; of Eupleres goudoti (ill) 15 437b; of extinct elephant (ill) 15 426a; of fishes 12 641a; hydrocephalic 12 432d; in idiots 13 97c; illustrations of Pl XII (figs. 3-6) 1 823; (fig. 3) 25 406; of mammals 15 355c; of monkey (ill) 2 158d; orang-utan (ill) 2 158a; orthognathic 5 269a; ossification of 22 114d; phrenological diagrams of 18 845a; profile of (ill) 1 823a; in reptiles 20 449d; scaphocephalic (ill) 1 832d; 25 398d; section of (ill) 1 823b; of Tillotherium fodiens (ill) 15 432d; variations of 1 826d; of women 1 826b; 25 398c.
Skull Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
— Valley: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, valley, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
Skulid 1 911b.
Skulls: in iron foundry 13 396d.
Skulmartin Reef Lightship 34 16 K3.
Skulpin 21 171b.
Skulsen 25 244d.
Skumbi: see Shkumbi.
Skunk (Checanqua): river 34 101 K5; 13 207d.
Skunk (Mephites): animal 22 125d; fur of 9 839a; (ill) 22 126a; 27 148d; 15 439d.
Skunk Creek 34 100 H3.
— Lake 34 99 G3.
— River, North: see North Skunk River.
— River, South: see South Skunk River.
Skuö Fjord 34 25 B2.
— Island 34 25 B2.
Skupi (Skopi) 24 17d.
"Skupliene Pesme" 31 233b.
Skupshtina: legislative body, Servia 21 687d; 32 522b; 16 781d; in Montenegro 30 821b.
Skuratovo (Skuratowo) 34 34 L5.
Skurz 34 24 E27.
Skut: see Iskoot.
Skutallsmos 2 497c.
Skutari: see Scutari.
Skutskär 28 609b.
Skutterud 16 391c.
Skutterudite 16 391c.
Skvira 22 120d; 34 34 G7; 14 69c; pop. 30 43a.
Sky 24 454a; 24 782b; in mythology 17 138a.
Sky Lake 34 85 D4.
Skyberg 34 98 E5.
Sky-clad ones 13 544a.
Skye 34 111 C4.
— Island 22 127a and 32 643d; 34 14 D5; Pl VI 21 498; 11 607b; fisheries 29 543d; rocks of 10 309c; 10 333c; terrace plateaux of 21 525a.
Skykehouse 34 7 G5.
Skykomish 34 111 D2.
— River 34 111 D2.
Skyland 34 78 E4.
Skylark (Alauda arvensis) 14 314d; 22 457d.
"Sky-lark": poem 8 433d.
Skyll 34 36 J6.
Skylight 34 82 E4.
Skyridd Vawr 16 753d.
Skyring Gulf 34 124 C14.
Skyring Water 18 352c.
"Skyring v. Greenwood": case 26 122c.
Skyrme's kernel 5 775a.
Sky-rocket 20 136b.
Skyropulon (Skyro Poulo) 34 36 K3.
Skyros (Skyro): town and lighthouse 34 36 L3; 21 574c; history: see Scyros.
— (Skyro) Island 34 36 K3; 29 95a; 29 97d.
Sky-sail pole 21 153b.
Sky-scraper: building 25 97a; (ill) 26 436; in United States 31 219a.
"Sky-scraper": horse 12 185b.
Sky-scraper: of vessel 21 153b.
Sla: see Salee.
Slaaberg 32 810b.
Slab burner furnace 21 345d.
— hearth Pl XXI 4 466.
— lines 21 154a.
Slab of a sail 21 604d.
Slabber, M. 21 148b.
Slabbing gang 21 344d.
Slab-slate 22 128b.
Slabtown 34 87 C5.
Slaby-Arco system 33 232b; plan of (ill) 33 234a.
Slacht Manus 14 852d.
Slack: river 18 339c.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
— Canyon 34 115 E6.
Slack cask 6 338b.
Slack indicator (fig.) 33 224c.
Slade: spinet maker 19 68d.
Slade: town 34 82 J5.
— Point 34 50 H4.
Slade professorships 25 688b.
— school 25 688b.
Sládek, J. V. 22 152d.
Sladen, Sir C. 30 391c.
—, D. 31 178b.
—, Major 4 559b.
Sladesville 34 78 R4.
Sladkovic: poet 22 153d.
Slag 13 320d; in brickmaking 4 283a; cement 26 629a; fusibility 16 63a; in geology 10 243a; in iron 13 289b; 13 290b; 20 579c; 29 572d; in mortar 4 459a; of ores 16 62b; in road-making 20 583d; in smelting 16 62a; volcanic 10 242d; 25 179c.
— glass 10 665a.
Slag Wall (Fifth Buoy) Lighthouse 34 6 J5.
Slag-sharp 6 349a.
Slagelse 32 643d; 34 25 J6; 7 83b; 24 771d.
Slaggyford 34 6 E4.
Slaghts 34 109 G4.
Slagle 34 104 F9.
Slaidburn 34 7 C4.
Slains Castle 1 45c.
Slaithwaite 34 7 E5.
Slaking 4 458b.
Slaley 34 6 F4.
Slam: in bridge 26 369d.
Slamannan 34 14 E1; 6 53d; 22 553c.
Slamat, Mount 34 48 C6; 13 600d; 29 725b.
Slamm 24 543b.
Slander: in law 14 505a; 23 454d; 14 505c; costs 6 452b; damages in 6 789c; 30 809b; evidence of character 28 336c; and libel 14 505c; limitation of action 14 650d; privilege 24 625a; scandalum magnatum 21 620a; Scotch law 14 507c; of title 23 454d; in United States law 14 507d.
Slander of Women Act, 1891 30 209c.
Slandesherren 24 701c.
Slane 34 16 H4; 20 594d.
Slane, De: translator 1 61a.
Slanesville 34 77 J2.
Slaney River 34 16 H6; 13 216d; 24 557b; derivation of name 13 243d; navigation 5 111a, 8 447a.
Slang Bergen 34 57 E6.
"Slang Dictionary" 32 89c.
Slang Kop Point 34 57 A7.
Slangapiesberg 23 517b.
Slangi 13 243d.
Slanic: see Slanik.
Slaniceanu, Colonel 32 321a.
Slanik (Slanic) 34 35 J2.
Slaniku 34 35 H3.
Slankamen (Slankament) 34 26 M6; 23 646a.
Slanters 18 452a.
Slanting ropes 21 153a.
Slapin, Loch: see Loch Slapin.
Slapton: town, Bucks, England 34 9 E2.
—, town, Devon, England 34 13 F4.
Slapton: town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.
Slashing 6 471c.
Slate: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
Slate 22 127c; carboniferous 10 347b; in Carnarvon 26 601b; properties of 11 464a; 4 500c; quarries (diag.) 16 454b; in roofing 7 140d; in S. America 25 585b; in street-paving 20 585b; 10 228a.
Slate Creek 34 108 J8.
— Island 34 67 F7.
— Lick 34 82 H5.
— Mills 34 76 G3.
Slate mines 16 400c.
Slate Peak 34 109 D5.
Slate pencils 7 631d.
Slate Range 34 115 H7; 4 702c.
— Run 34 73 H4.
Slate spar 16 397a.
Slate Spring 34 85 F3.
Slate-clays 1 645b; 16 424b.
Slatedale 34 73 L5.
Slateford: town, Scotland 34 14 H2; 34 15 K3; 2 229d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Slatehill 34 69 N9.
Slatelick 34 74 C5.
Slater, S. 18 439d; 20 534a.
Slater: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
Slaters Fork 34 109 D1.
Slatersville 34 68 J2.
Slaterville 34 113 B4.
— Springs 34 71 K7.
Slate-work 4 500b.
Slath 3 423a.
Slatin Pasha 27 715a; 33 88b.
Slatina: town, Great Wallachia, Rumania 32 643d; 34 35 G4.
—, town, Moldavia, Rumania 34 35 H1.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 J6; travel map 34 3 N6.
Slatinan 34 29 M4.
Slatington 34 73 L5.
Slatonis 34 114 C2.
Slatopolie (Zlatopol) 34 34 H7; 14 69c.
Slatoust: see Zlatoust.
Slattaretind 9 39b; 28 375d.
Slatten 34 26 L9.
Slaugham 34 9 F4.
Slaughter, A. 27 360b.
Slaughter: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, Lower: see Lower Slaughter.
Slaughterford murder trial 2 210c.
Slaughter-house (abattoir) 32 644a; 1 6d; construction of 32 645b; private 32 644a; public 32 645a; and urban councils 30 318c.
Slaughter-houses cases, U.S.A. 30 161c.
Slaughterhouse Point 34 47 N9.
Slaughter-houses Act 1 7c.
Slaughters 34 84 F5.
— Station 34 82 B6.
Slaughterville (Slaughtersville) 34 82 B6.
"Slava": ship 31 104c.
Slavans 34 82 G7.
Slavansk: see Slaviansk.
Slave Coast 34 54 G9; 1 269d; climate of 6 766a; missions at 18 517a; tribes of 17 319a.
Slave dynasty 7 48a; 12 793a.
Slave Island 6 157b.
— Lake 1 681a.
— Lake, Great: see Great Slave Lake.
— Lake, Little: see Little Slave Lake.
— Point: see Pointe aux Esclaves.
"Slave Power, The" 4 643c.
Slave River, Great: see Great Slave River.
Slave Trade Act, 1873 19 767d; 28 367d.
"Slave Trade, History of the Abolition of the" 8 843d.
Slavechna: river 34 34 G6.
Slavechno: town 34 34 G6.
Slavelkoff, P. 22 150b; 26 458a.
Slave-making ants 2 97a
Slavery 22 129a; Acts 19 767d; 28 367d; 33 445d; J. Adams opposes 22 142a; in Africa 22 143d; African trade 6 803b; Anselm denounces 3 804a; anti-slavery, England 22 136d; anti-slavery, foreign 22 141b; in Arabia 2 850c; Aristotle on 2 519b; 19 350b; in Babylonia 26 47a; in Barbados 3 861c; Henry Ward Beecher on 26 190c; Boers practise 33 429a; in Brazil 21 331a; 4 834c; Brougham's measures against 4 375a; Brussels conference 25 163b; and Buddhism 34 436d; Sir T. F. Buxton opposes 4 601b; disappears in Byzantine empire 11 113c; in Cairo 4 646b; J. C. Calhoun on 1 722d; in California 4 695b; in Cape Colony 32 715d; and Christianity 27 57b; Clarkson opposes 5 813b; ss. "Clothilde" 31 115d; on Congo 27 200d; as coolie traffic 6 834c; in Cuba 6 683d; in Dahomey 1 51d; Lord Dalhousie opposes 6 778c; and democracy 23 757d; Dutch abolition of 29 800c; 32 714b; Emancipation Act, 1834 3 861d; 7 111a; 8 365d; 13 551a; 24 505c; in England, Saxon 8 274b; 8 285c; 14 165c; in England, Norman 8 295b; in England, Tudor 8 342b; 14 168c; 24 639c; Essenes condemn 8 550c; Fox's bill on 9 499b; 8 363c; Franklin against 9 718a; Garrison opposes 10 85a; in Georgia 10 437d; in Germany 14 165c; in Greece 22 130a; Greeley's work against 11 161c; in Hausaland 29 234a; in Hayti 11 545b; in Ireland 8 800c; Jefferson's bill 13 615a; in Kentucky 14 44b; in Khartoum 14 58a; in relation to labour 14 165c; Liverpool and 14 717; Livingstone on 14 721c; 14 722d; in Louisiana 18 605c; in Madagascar 30 416d; in middle ages 1 294b; J. S. Mill's views on 16 313c; Missouri compromise 23 763a; modern 22 137c; negro adaptability to 17 319c; parliamentary action 22 139c; Paul III condemns 18 430d; Penn's attitude 18 497b; Wendell Phillips on 21 672a; Pitt opposes 19 143d; among primitive peoples 26 659b; Quaker influence 20 151d; Roman 22 130, 22 139b; in Roman law 8 697a; 20 713b; Roman law of evidence 23 462b; Roman tax 9 173d; in Salic law 21 214a; in Scotland 8 800c; among the Scythians 21 576c; serfdom 22 134d; Seward's speeches on 21 710d; in Siam 21 852d; in Sicily 20 750c; in Shan states 21 774a; Stoic attitude to 22 569c; trade influenced by 9 753c; in United States 23 747a; 23 752c; United States abolition 23 763b; 23 767a; 23 769b; 23 777d; 30 162b; in United States land tenure 14 265c; in United States law of evidence 24 624b; effect of United States war on 23 781a; in "Utopia" 6 813a; in Virginia 24 260d; in West Indies 6 174a; 24 510a; W. Wilberforce opposes 24 565b; Xenophon's views on 19 349d: see also Serfdom.
"Slavery, Considerations on the Abolition of" 4 534a.
"Slaves": sculpture 16 239d.
Slaves: tribe 29 467d; totemistic customs 23 471d.
"Slaves of Martinique, The" 33 843d.
Slavianoserbsk 34 33 G6; 7 793c; pop. 14 57c; 27 733b.
Slaviansk (Slawjansk) 34 33 G6; 22 154b; salt found at 30 38d.
Slavicek: painter 32 453b.

Slavienoff: electrician 33 815b.
Slavinia 19 449d.
Slaviteschi (Slaviteshti) 34 35 G4.
Slavonia: see Croatia and Slavonia.
Slavonic languages 8 701c; 18 785b; 22 147c; 26 456d; dictionaries 7 188b; literature 21 109d; philology 21 109b; 31 678c; Schafarik's works on 21 386b; Schmidt's diagram 22 148a.
— race: see Slavs.
— typography 23 696a.
Slavonisch-Brod: see Brod, Hungary.
Slavs 22 145a; 21 78c; 19 254c; Albanians adopt dress of 11 83d; area and pop. 27 55b; in Caucasus 26 620c; characteristics 12 600c; conversion 16 194a; 16 512d; in Croatia 6 592c; in Hungary 8 699a; in Germany 10 476b; 10 480d; 28 694c; land tenure affected by 14 261d; 14 262b; in Mœsia 16 542d; northward advances of 17 607c; original home of 22 145c; in Palermo 18 170a; in Poland 19 285a; in Russia 21 68c; wars in Germany 10 483c; 10 485c: see also Pan-Slavism.
—, Spanish court servants 22 313d.
Slavuta (Slauta) 34 34 F6.
Slavyanoserbsk: see Slavianoserbsk.
Slavyansk: see Slaviansk.
Slawentzitz 12 51d.
Slawjansk: see Slaviansk.
Slawonien: see Croatia and Slavonia.
Slawston 34 8 C4.
Slayden 34 83 G2.
Slaydens Crossing 34 85 F1.
Slaying: in agriculture 1 360c.
Slayton 34 98 B6.
Slea Head 34 16 A7.
Sleaford 34 8 D2; moulding of church windows 4 474a; parliamentary division 30 373a; quarter sessions held at 14 655d.
— Bay 34 51 A5; 22 283d.
Sleaford navigation 14 654c.
Sleat: district 22 127b.
—, Point of 34 14 D5.
—, Sound of, Lighthouse 34 14 E5; 22 127a.
Slebech 34 12 B2.
Sled: see Sledge.
Sledd 34 103 L6.
Sledds Point 34 75 G6.
Sledge (Sled) 16 455b; 19 322a; boats on 19 324a; Eskimo 8 545b; 19 329b; Franklin's 9 722b; Hayes' 19 323a; M'Clintock's 9 731d.
Sledge-hammer 11 425b; (fig.) 16 445a.
Sledmere 34 7 J3.
— and Fimber Station 34 7 J3.
Sleeman, Captain 12 806d.
—, Sir W. 23 327b.
Sleenzane: see Zlesane.
Sleep 22 154b; brain in 22 156a; hypnotic 15 278c; physiology of 31 743a; produced by opium 6 334c; symptoms of 22 155a; theories as to cause of 22 156c; 31 743a.
— of plants 19 62a.
Sleepe, Esther 6 821d.
Sleeper: town 34 104 G9.
Sleeper: in architecture 2 473b.
Sleeper: rodent: see Dormouse.
Sleepers (cross-ties): railway 20 242a; 23 507a; 32 141b; (ill) 20 244b; shipbuilding 21 604d; fireproof 26 439d; U.S. 20 253c; wooden 19 103c.
Sleeping Bear Creek 34 106 D1.
— Bear Point 34 96 J8.
"Sleeping Beauty" 33 467d.
Sleeping cars 32 153d.
Sleeping lizard (Cyclodus) 32 169c.
Sleeping sickness: see Beriberi.
Sleepless Monks 16 715d.
Sleeplessness 22 157a; 29 504b; in delirium tremens 7 56c; therapeutics of 33 374a.
Sleepy Creek Mountain 34 77 K3.
Sleepy Hollow 28 154a.
"Sleepy Tom": horse 12 205d.
Sleepyeye (Sleepy Eye) 34 98 C5.
Sleeve lappets 6 468b.
Sleidanus, J. 22 158c; 6 514b.
Sleigh, Colonel 17 419b; 31 183b.
Sleigh: Canadian gun-carriage 2 663c.
Sleight-of-hand: see Legerdemain.
Sleights 34 6 L5.
Sleipnes 34 26 H3.
Sleith 34 77 E3.
Slembi-diakn: assassin of Harold IV 11 485c.
Slemish Mountain 2 149a; 18 411c.
Slemp 34 76 B2.
Slender-footed tiger beetle Pl VI (fig. 4) 6 196.
Sleswig (Sleswick, Slesswig): see Schleswig-Holstein.
Sletovo 34 35 E7.
Slettakra 16 427a.
Sletterhage Lighthouse 34 25 G4.
—, point 34 25 H4.
Sleudel, Professor 3 448c.
Sleuth-hound: see Blood-hound.
Slevary 34 34 F3.
Slevogt, M. 32 449d.
Slew: nautical term 21 604d.
Slcy: see Schlei.
Sleydinge 34 21 C6.
Sliab Mis 13 244c.
Sliabh 10 10b.
Sliaswic: see Schleswig.
Slice: golf term 29 26a.
Slicers 14 299c.
Slices: see Slivers.
Slicing 33 46b.
— machine 1 396d.
Slick 34 84 C5.
Slickensides 10 297c.
Slicker 14 396d.
Slickrock 34 82 E7.
Sliddery 34 15 D4.
— Water 34 15 D4.
Slide Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7; height of 23 793d.
— Mountain, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A2.
— Mountain: town 34 70 N7.
Slidell, J. 21 608c; arrest of 28 234c; 33 679a; collaborates with J. P. Benjamin 22 215d; Confederate envoy in "Trent" case 23 775b.
Slidell: town 34 87 K6.
Slide-rest of lathe 14 324c; self-acting (ill) 15 153b.
Sliders: in Bramah locks 14 745a.
—, in organs 17 829a.
Slide-rules 30 577d.
Slides: in mining 16 461d.
Slide-thrift: game 10 66b.
Slide-trumpet 23 594a.
Slide-valve 22 501a; piston (ill) 22 504d; rocking (ill) 22 505a.
Slide-wire 26 501b.
Sliding contact 15 756c.
— hydrometer 12 538c.
— keel 33 907c.
— plank 21 820d.
— and rolling: in mechanics 15 736c.
— scale: of corn duties 6 411a.
— seat 21 31c; 32 307c.
Slidre 34 26 F6.
Slie: see Schlei.
Sliema 15 340d.
Sliesthorp: see Schleswig.
Slieu Chairw 15 450b.
Slieuwhallin 15 450d.
Slieve Altooey 34 16 D2.
— Anierin 34 16 F3.
— Aughty 34 16 D5; 13 215a.
— Beagh 34 16 G3; 16 718b.
— Bernagh 34 16 6D; 13 215a.
— Bloom 34 16 F5; 20 170d; 13 215a; 14 86d.
— Car 34 16 B3.
— Croob 34 16 K3; 13 215c; cairn on 7 383c.
— Donard 34 16 J3; 13 215c; height of 7 382b.
— Felim 34 16 E6.
— Foy 13 215c.
— Fyagh 34 16 B3.
— Gallion 34 16 H2.
— Gamph (Lurgan Hills) 34 16 C3; 22 159b.
— Grian 14 75a.
— Gullion 34 16 J3; 2 545a.
— League 34 16 D2.
— Margy 34 16 G6.
— Mish 34 16 B7.
— Miskish 34 16 B8.
— More 34 16 A3.
— Nacalliagh 34 16 G4.
— Russell 5 263c.
Slieve Snaght 34 16 G1; 7 361c.
— True 2 143c; 5 137d.
Slievecardagh Hills 23 405c.
Slievebaughty Mountains 10 55c.
Slievebawn Mountains 20 350a.
Slievegauldry 14 863d.
Slievenaman 34 16 E7; 13 215a.
Slieve-na-muck (Tipperary Hills) 23 406c.
Sligachan 34 14 D5.
—, Loch: see Loch Sligachan.
Sligchs 34 79 F3.
Slight, J. 1 322b.
Sligo, Marquis of 15 650d.
Sligo: county 22 159a and 32 647c; 34 16 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 109 K1.
—, town, Ireland 22 159d and 32 648b; 34 16 E3; disenfranchisement of 4 279b; parliamentary borough 18 309d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
— Bay 34 16 D3; 13 216b; 22 159a.
— Buttes 34 100 A1.
— Harbour Lighthouses 34 16 D3.
Slim Range 15 321c.
Slimbridge 34 12 J2; 23 675a.
Slime Bank 34 116 G9.
Slime tables 31 372b.
Slimonia 10 337a; 6 663a.
Slindon 34 9 E5.
Slinfold 34 9 E4.
Sling: motion of 15 714c.
— lifebuoy 14 572c.
— waggon 2 664a.
Slingerlands (Slingerland) 34 70 P6.
Slings in rigging 21 591c.
Slingsby, Sir W. 10 654d.
Slingsby 34 7 H3.
— Castle 24 749b.
"Slingsby Papers" 24 588a.
Slinka: see Zlinka.
Slioch, Ben: see Ben Slioch.
Slip (Slurry): in cement making 26 629d; in pottery 19 601b; 6 188c.
—, in cricket 6 579b.
—, geological fault 6 49b.
—, of screw-propeller 32 587b.
—, in typography 23 700c.
—, the: in marine insurance 13 184c.
Slipcote 27 355c.
Slip-painting 31 874c.
Slipped: in heraldry 11 702b.
Slipper: brake 4 212a.
— coal 6 66a.
Slippery elm (Ulmus fulva) 8 152a.
Slipperyford 34 114 E4.
Slipperyrock 34 74 B4.
Slip-ratio 32 587c.
Slips: fish 22 249d.
Slips: nautical 21 604d; 11 470a.
Slip-stopper 2 7b.
Slite 34 26 L8.
— Hamn 34 26 L8.
Slitrig 11 533c; 21 34a.
Slitter 6 66c.
Slitting-mill: in iron-work 13 350a; in gem-cutting 14 399a.
Slitu 34 26 E2.
Sliven (Slivno, Selimnia): department 26 448a; 21 32a.
— (Hlemniye, Islemniye, Islinie, Isliniye, Stilfanos, Selimia): town 22 160a and 32 648b; 34 35 J6; cloth factories at 26 451a.
Sliver 14 666a.
Slivers (slices) 21 820d.
Slivnitza 34 35 E6; battle at 26 455c; 28 326b; 25 261d; 32 523c.
Slivno: see Sliven.
Slivovitza 21 687c; made at Pesth 18 692c.
Sliwicki 32 758c.
Sliwniki 34 24 J26.
Sljemen Gebirge 34 28 G6.
Sloan: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
Sloan-Duployan shorthand system 21 840c.
Sloane, Sir H. 22 160b; collection of 31 36c; 14 515b; edits "London Pharmacopœia" 18 730d; originates Physic garden 25 569b; owns manor of Chelsea 5 458a; patron of G. Edwards 7 666c; 7 821d; tomb of 5 458a.
Sloane, W. M. 33 597d.
Sloans Valley 34 89 G7.
Sloansville 34 70 O6.
Sloatsburg 34 69 O9.
Slob 34 54 D4.
Sloblands 1 405d.
Sloboda: scientist 3 861d.
Slobodka 34 34 G5.
Slobodzia (Slobozia) 34 35 K4.
Slobodskoi 32 648b; 34 33 K4; climate 24 303a.
Slobosia 10 625a.
Slobozia: see Slobodzia.
Slocan 34 60 G4.
—, Lake 34 60 G4.
Slochteren 34 21 J2.
Slocum, H. W. 32 648c.
Slocum 34 102 F1.
— Farm 21 552a.
— Junction 34 96 Q9.
Slocumb 34 80 E6.
Slocums Station: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
— Station: town, R.I., U.S. 34 66 J3.
Slocumville 34 68 J3.
Slodgers 28 384d.
Slodtz, René Michel (Michel Ange) 22 160d; 12 214a.
Sloe: stream 32 430a.
Sloe (Prunus spinosa): tree 19 230c; 4 145b.
— fences 1 310c.
Slogget Bay 33 343c.
Sloid 23 107d.
Slokas: Hindu legal code 12 783a.
—, Vedic metre 21 277a.
Slokhod (Slotchod) 34 34 E6
Slomianka 34 34 D4.
Slomikhin 34 33 J6.
Slonium: district 11 206b.
—, town 22 161a; 34 34 E5, 29 118b.
Sloops 32 570c.
Slope: in fortifications 9 429d.
Slope Island 34 44 E6.
Slope, lines of 30 247b.
Slop-moulding 4 281b.
Sloppesbury: see Shrewsbury.
Slopuchowski, A. 19 299d.
Sloss 34 84 D4.
Slotchod: see Slokhod.
Slot-drilling machine 15 156b.
Sloten 34 21 G3.
Sloterdijk 34 21 A2.
Sloth (Bradypodidæ) 22 161b; distribution of 7 267d; fossil forms 15 384a; relation to megatherium 15 829b; remains in caves 5 268c.
—, ground (Grypotherium listai) 31 499c.
—, three-toed (Bradypus) 22 161d; hairy covering of 15 348a.
—, two-toed (Cholœpus) 15 348a; 22 162a; skull and teeth (ill) 15 384d.
— bear (Melursus) 3 462b; 12 741d; 15 441d.
Slotsplace 6 343c.
Slotterö Lighthouse 34 26 D7.
Slotting machine 15 156c.
Slott-Möller, H. 32 455c.
Slough: town 22 162a and 32 648c; 34 10 A6; Herschel's Observatory at 4 416b; 17 711c.
Slough: medical term 6 849b.
Slough Creek: tributary of Cache Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F6.
— Creek: tributary of Deep Red Run, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E6.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P2.
— Station 34 10 A6.
Sloughter: governor of New York 17 455b.
Slovak language 22 153d; 8 699d; dictionaries of 7 188d.
Slovaks 34 28 K3; 6 754d; in Austria-Hungary 26 4c; in Moravia 16 811a; statistics 12 365a.
Slovanska Lipa 11 440b.
Slovenes 21 16b; 28 575d; in Austria-Hungary 26 4b; in Carniola 26 609a; political aims of 26 16c.
Slovenian language 18 785b; 8 699d; character of 22 150b; dictionaries of 7 188d; official use in Moldavia 21 19a.
"Slovenski List" 31 203d.
Slovintzi 22 151a.
"Slovo Polskie" 31 203d.
Slowacki, J. 19 304b.
Slow-worm (Anguis fragilis) 14 735b.
Sloy, Loch: see Loch Sloy.
Sloyne deep 26 548b.
Slubbing frame 6 494a.
Sluch 31 279a.
Sluchevski, K. 32 351b.
Sludenitza 32 519b.
Sludge: forms of ice 19 328a.
— of petroleum oil 18 719b.
—, sewage 21 712d; 32 520d.
— steamers 32 525d.
Sludger: see Shell-pump.
"Sluggard, The" Pl II 32 473; 32 475c.
Sluggas 13 216c.
Sluggish puff-adder (Clotho arietans) 17 241a.
Sluggish sea, the 20 143c.
Slugs (Limacidæ) 22 187c; 16 660b; connective tissue of (ill) 12 7d; hibernation of 11 789b; method of killing 1 352a.
Slugworm (Eriocampa limacina) 27 633c.
Sluice: in cylindrical pipe 12 488a.
—, in mining 4 701d; 10 745d.
Sluié 25 127c.
Sluin 6 592a.
Sluis (l'Ecluse, Sluys) 34 21 B6; 33 924c; French defeated at, 1340 8 318d; 9 179d; 9 546a; 17 279d; 14 426b; siege of, 1587 14 426b; 1604 12 78c.
Sluiter: zoologist 33 478d.
Sluk-le-ko-kul River 34 111 D1.
Slum dwellings 32 673d.
Slumber cells 31 514c.
Slung 4 283c.
Slupca (Sluptzi) 34 34 A5.
Slupec 30 8c.
Slurry: see Slip.
Slusher 34 106 H4.
Slutch 24 281c.
— Minsk 34 34 F5.
— Volhynia 34 34 F6.
Slutcha 22 162b.
Sluter, Claux 21 563a.
Slutsk (Slutzk) 22 162b; 34 34 F5; pop. 30 772d.
Sluys: see Sluis.
Sluysken, Commissioner 32 713d.
Sluze: mathematician 13 27a.
Slya Kuh 34 40 J5.
Slykens 31 388c.
Slyne Head: point and lighthouse 34 16 A5.
— Head: town 10 55c.
Slype 2 473b.
Sma: king of Thinis 27 720d.
Smaa-kongar 7 84b.
Smaalenene 34 26 G7; 17 582a; population 31 266a.
Smack: ship 32 548c; 9 246c; trawler 9 248a; welled 9 255d.
Smackover 34 86 G8.
— Creek 34 86 G8.
Smad-Bod 23 338a.
Smailholn 34 15 M4.
"S'málá" 15 408a.
Smaland 34 26 J8.
— Museum 33 835d.
Smaldeel 31 334c.
Smalkald: town: see Schmalkalden.
Smalkald articles: see Schmalkald articles.
— League: see Schmalkald League.
Small, W. 29 409c.
Small: town 34 109 G5.
Small arms 32 648d; 11 278b; British 32 649d; storage and manufacture 2 634d; in United States 32 654d.
Small Arms Factory, Royal 2 588c; organization 2 633d.
Small bore rifles 32 605c.
Small Crater 34 47 N6.
Small Debts Act 20 160a.
— Debts Court 21 801b.
Small Heath 34 11 K4; 26 359 Map; 26 259c.
Small Holdings Act (1892) 25 323a; 25 180d.
— Holdings Act (1897) 25 322a.
"Small House at Allington" 23 585d; Millais illustrates 29 406c.
Small Houses Acquisition Act 26 650d.
Small Isles: near Jura, Scotland 34 15 C5; 25 625d.
— Isles: near Skye, Scotland 34 14 D6; 29 543a.
— Khingan Mountains 34 44 M1.
Small Party: division of the Doukhobors 27 511d.
Small sail 21 604d.
Small Tuters Island 34 34 F2.

Small white sow (ill) Pl 20 25 203.
Smallage 5 390d.
Smallett 34 104 G11.
Smalley, G. W. 31 174d.
—, inventor 2 541c.
Smalley: town, England 34 8 A3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
Smallford 34 9 F2.
Smallpox (Variola, Variola confluens) 22 162b; 33 617a; 24 23c; confluent 22 163c; death statistics, India 29 431a; etiology 22 162c; 31 533c; in German army 24 30a; history 24 28a; quarantine against 20 156b; symptoms 22 163a; varieties 22 163c.
Smalls Lighthouse 34 12 A2; cost of 30 255a.
Small's swing plough 1 303b; 1 311c.
Small-sword 9 69d.
Smallthorne 34 11 J2.
Smalt (cobalt glass, zaffre) 16 61d; 17 39d; 19 87a; 6 82b; manufacture 6 83b; nature 31 772d; 6 82b; absorption spectrum of (fig.) 14 601b.
Smalti 3 460c.
Smaltine (Smaltite, cobalt-speiss) 2 635a; 6 81b; 16 390d.
Smaltum 8 183c.
Smara 34 54 D4.
Smaragdus: sculptor 20 821a.
Smaragdus medicus 15 315a.
Smarda 28 732d.
Smardale 34 6 E5.
Smarden 34 9 H4.
Smarje: see St Marein.
Smarrs 34 80 D6.
Smart, Christopher 22 104d.
—, Sir G. 16 8c.
—, Henry 32 659c; 16 198c.
—, J. 30 762b.
—, Prebendary Peter 6 445b.
Smart money 2 574c; 8 446b.
"Smárta sútraa" 21 275a.
Smártas 21 290a.
Smartt 34 83 K3.
Smartville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Smasher: in bookbinding 4 44a.
Smashes: in geology 33 775c.
Smbat: Paulician teacher 31 582b.
Smead: town 34 107 A1.
Smead: ventilation system 24 161a.
Smeafield 34 6 G2.
Smearlagh 34 10 B7.
Smeaton, J. 22 165b; electrical experiments 8 6a; builds Aberdeen pier 1 41d; diving-bell 7 295a; Eddystone 14 616a; on Glasgow Harbour 10 640c; builds Ramsgate pier 20 268a; river-works 6 243b; Trent and Mersey Canal 7 107a; screw logs 14 770d; windmills (fig.) 15 773c.
Smeaton: town 34 6 L5.
—, Great: see Great Smeaton.
"Smectymnuus" 4 652b; Milton on 16 329a.
Smederevo: see Semendria.
Smedes 34 85 C5.
Smedjebacken 34 26 J6.
Smedley, J. 12 543b.
—, W. T. 26 590a; 29 410b.
Smedley: town 34 73 L6.
Smedstad 5 688 Map.
Smedt, Carol de 26 293b.
Smee, Walter 14 679d.
Smee battery 8 93b.
— cell 8 91d.
Smeed 34 102 A2.
Smeerenburg (Fair Haven) 22 408 Map; 32 810b; whale station 19 318b; 22 410a.
Smeers: painter 32 447c.
Smeeth 34 9 J4.
— Road 34 8 F4.
Smeinogorsk: see Zmeinogorsk.
Smeken: writer 12 91b.
Smela: see Smila.
Smell: sense 22 165c; 22 168b; in mammals 15 367b; nerve of 1 885b; physical causes 22 167c; physiological theories of 21 745d; taste 23 80b; vibration theory 22 168a.
Smellie, William 18 536b; "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 900a.
Smelt, T. 21 118c.
Smelt (Osmerus) 21 211c; 21 223b; habitat 12 668d; varieties of 21 223c.
Smelter: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
Smelting: electric 28 122b; in metallurgy 16 61a; pyritic 27 236b. of lead, etc.: see Lead Smelting, etc.
Smelting House Point Lighthouse 34 10 H7.
Smerby, High: see High Smerby.
Smerdis (Bardiya, Bardes, Mergis): king of Persia 1 421d; 4 733a; 8 825b.
—, the false 18 568b; 2 642b.
Smerdis: fish 12 688c.
Smerdoasa 34 35 G5.
Smerinthus io Pl XXX (fig. 11) 4 596.
Smerna 8 139c.
Smertai 4 663a.
Smeru Mountain: see Semeru.
Smerup 34 25 L6.
Smerwick Harbour 34 10 A7; massacre at 20 262a.
Smestow 22 442b.
Smetana, F. 32 659d; comparison with Dvorak 27 555a.
—, scientist 3 861d.
Smethport 34 74 F3.
—, East: see East Smethport.
Smethwick 22 108d and 32 660a; 34 11 K4; iron foundry 4 173a; manufacture 22 442d.
— Reformatory 3 783c.
Smetius: Latin scholar 13 124d.
Smeton, M. 4 4b.
—, T. 14 133d.
Smew (Mergus albellus) 16 35d.
Smichow (Smichoff) 32 660a; 31 901d; 19 657c; manufactures 19 659a.
Smicksburg 34 74 D5.
Smiela: see Smila, Russia.
Smieloe (Smiloe) 34 34 J6.
Smikite 16 401c.
Smil of Pardubitz: author 22 151c.
Smila: town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F8.
— (Smela, Smiela): town, Russia 34 34 J7; anti-Semitic riots 25 475d.
Smilauer (V. Smilovsky): author 22 153a.
Smilax 4 105c; 4 114c; 21 313a.
Smilde 34 21 J3.
— Canal (Smildervaart, Drenther Hoofdvaart) 34 21 H3; 12 63d.
Smildervaart (Drenther Hoofdvaart) 12 64a.
Smiles, Samuel 32 660a; 6 801b.
Smiley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Smilis of Ægina: sculptor 2 349c; 11 680d.
Smilodon 15 435c.
Smiloe: see Smieloe.
Smilotrochus 6 380a.
Smilovsky, Vaclaff: see Smilauer.
Sminthium (Troy) 23 583a.
Sminthus 15 418d.
Smiritz (Smiric, Smirzitz) 34 39 M3.
Smirke, Robert 22 168d; 21 444c.
—, Sir Robert 14 839d.
Smirna 34 35 K4.
Smirnoff, Madame 32 351c.
Smirzitz: see Smiritz.
Smit: zoological artist 18 13b.
Smith, A.: wave theory of 24 449a.
—, Adam: political economist 22 169a; 14 97a; 19 365b; on apprenticeship 9 760a; on Bank of England 3 329a; on colonial finance 9 185d; on colonial trade 21 628d; commercial wars 9 758a; criticisms of 19 370a; on Cudworth 6 691d; Glasgow university 10 645c; on historical writing 12 23a; on land tax 9 181d; on monopolies 2 213b; on moral sentiments 8 609d; peasant proprietorship 1 414a; pin-making 19 98a; Pulteney on 19 370; and Quesnay 20 177b; influence on Ricardo 20 533a; and J. B. Say 21 360d; on sumptuary laws 22 645a; taxation maxims criticized 23 85b; 33 197c; "Wealth of Nations" 8 359c; works 8 429a.
Smith, Albert 22 171d.
—, Alexander, 1830-1867, Scottish poet 22 172a; Dobell 7 307b.
—, Alexander, of Pitcairn: see Adams, John.
—, Alfred C. 18 17b.
—, Sir Andrew 18 16c.
—, Dr Angus 10 220d; 5 509c; analysis of air 16 460c; on atmosphere 3 35c.
—, Archibald 20 846b; on deviation in the compass 27 181c.
—, Barnabas 17 438a.
— (Schmidt), Bernard 31 782b; 17 837c; on organ-making 19 69d.
—, C. A. 27 281a.
—, C. Emory 31 871d.
—, Charles Roach 14 841a.
—, Christian 4 412b.
—, Colvin 22 172c.
—, Dr Donaldson 25 12c; 25 133d; 28 630d; 32 701b; 32 851a; route E. Africa 34 53 J4.
—, Mrs E. O. 1 727c.
—, E. T. 31 48a.
—, Edmund 18 755a.
—, Dr Edward 12 154a.
—, Erasmus: educationalist 7 470d; 8 446d.
—, Erasmus Peshine: political economist 19 399d.
—, Ernest 27 278d.
—, Captain G. E. 25 133c; 25 137c; Mt. Kenya 30 32d; surveys Victoria Nyanza 33 689c.
—, General G. R. 21 619a.
—, Lieut. G. Shergold 17 504d.
—, Rev. G. Vance 28 917b.
—, George, 1840-76: Assyriologist 2 398a; 6 804b; Babylon discoveries 3 183a; 26 40c; on Babylonian deluge story 7 55a; Cypriote 6 750b; on eastern mythology 6 446c; Hittite inscriptions 11 402a; Nineveh 14 510a; 31 183c.
—, George: father of Captain John Smith 22 173d.
—, George: founds Smith, Elder and Co. 32 888; founds "Pall Mall Gazette" 31 185c.
—, George Adam 32 469b.
—, Gerrett 27 390c.
—, Bishop of Gloucester 8 388d.
—, Prof. Goldwin 32 660b; 6 285a; 26 540b; on Oneida Communists 17 773a.
—, H. caricaturist 26 589d.
—, Colonel Hamilton 4 245a.
—, Sir Harry 5 45b; in Kaffre war 13 818a; Orange Free State 17 814a; forms Orange River Sovereignty 32 717b; defeats Sikhs 25 319c.
—, Henry John Stephen 22 172c.
—, Colonel Holled 27 715c.
—, Hopewell 27 416a.
—, Horace 22 173b.
—, Hyrum 16 827a.
—, James, of Deanston: agricultural engineer 1 304d; 1 331d; invents "horse pick" 1 312a; spinning machine 6 496b.
—, James: poet 22 173b.
—, Sir James Edward 4 80b; founder of Linnean Society 22 222c.
—, John: botanist 9 103a.
—, John: painter 21 444c.
—, John: Cambridge Platonist 12 297b.
—, Captain John: traveller 22 173d; 17 382a; bibliography of 22 176c; Massachusetts explored 15 615c; New England 23 730a; New Hampshire explored 17 393b; on Virginia 1 720c.
—, Rev. John, of Demerara 6 518a.
—, Sir John 3 347a; 14 121b.
—, John Orrin 30 279b.
—, John Raphael 22 176d; Morland's works 16 825d; William Ward 24 369d.
—, Joseph: founder of Mormonism 16 825d.
—, Joseph F.: Mormon president, 1901 30 837a.
—, Joseph, jun.: president, reorganized Mormon Church 16 828a.
—, Rev. Joseph 8 256b; 21 337d.
—, Leigh: Arctic explorer 10 196c; Franz-Josef Land explored 28 508a; 28 632c; visits Spitzbergen 22 410c.
Smith, Louisa 28 391a.
—, Miss Lucy Toulmin 26 357c.
—, Manley 15 621a.
—, Mary: wife of Moffat 16 543a.
—, Mary: tried for witchcraft 24 621b.
—, Captain Murdoch 6 751a; 31 210a.
—, Canon Payne 28 317b.
—, R.: the English Glee Club, 1783 10 677c.
—, Dr R. Angus: chemist 2 227b; alkali manufacture 25 45b.
—, R. Brough: on Australian geology 3 108b.
—, R. Elsey 27 330d.
—, Rev. —, of Lois Weedon 1 300d; experiments in wheat cultivation 1 342b; 1 356b.
—, Robert 16 761a.
—, Prof. Robertson: see Smith, Prof. William Robertson.
—, Roswell 32 90c.
—, Rev. S.: on deaf-mutes 7 10b.
—, Samuel Francis 27 106c.
—, Admiral Sir Sidney: see Smith, Admiral Sir William Sidney.
—, Dr Southwood 26 647d.
—, Spencer 17 208c.
—, Stanley 30 774c.
—, Sydney: moralist and critic 22 177a; 12 99a; Barham, friendship 3 374d; edits "Edinburgh Review" 18 536b; 13 617a; on languages 11 415b.
—, Thomas: founder of Sheffield Grammar School 21 786a.
—, Thomas: lighthouse builder 22 545a.
—, Thomas: translator of Daillé's "Use of the Fathers" 6 707d.
—, Sir Thomas: diplomatist, jurist, and scholar 22 178b; Greek learning 5 457b; 8 414d; on law 28 251d; on Privy Council 22 457a; on Fortune 23 404d.
—, Sir Thomas: merchant adventurer 16 514c; 10 184b.
—, Thomas Assheton 24 723a.
—, William, of Woolston: agriculturist 1 314d.
—, Captain William: explorer 17 407d; 19 329d.
—, William: geologist 22 178c; 33 854c; earth's age 27 vill; on geological nomenclature 10 326d; on jurassic formations 10 354b; stratigraphical geology 15 102b.
—, Sir William: lexicographer 32 661b.
—, William: bishop of Lincoln 18 96c.
—, William: the Lollard 14 811a.
—, William: M.P. for Norwich, 1802 24 598c.
—, Dr William: vicar-apostolic 32 274c.
—, William Farrar 29 85a.
—, William George 9 832d.
—, William Henry ("Woolgatherer"): author 22 179a.
—, William Henry: statesman 32 661d.
—, William Robert: on diphtheria 27 469c.
—, Prof. Wm. Robertson 32 662a; 26 172c; 13 118a; 33 xliib.
—, Admiral Sir William Sidney 22 179b; 7 486c; 8 963a; 17 201d; Bonaparte defeated 9 619a; 17 201b; takes Capri 5 78a; at Damietta 6 794d; El Arish, capitulation 5 74b; assists Jezzar Pasha 23 648a; in Peninsular war 19 551a; Swedish order of the Sword 14 125a.
—, Willoughby S. 33 228d.
—, Worthington 16 343a.
Smith: river: see Smith River, below.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J1.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
Smith: name in British Museum catalogue 14 516b.
"Smith": play 27 523b.
Smith Bay 34 116 N1.
— Canyon: Cimarron River, Col., U.S. 34 109 M8.
— Canyon: Las Animas River, Col., U.S. 34 109 M7.
—, Cape Pl II 19 815.
— Center 34 105 D2.
— Channel 34 124 C14.
Smith and Co.: bankers, Nottingham: see Smith's Bank.
Smith College 15 614c; 31 253d; 33 608b.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
— Crossing Station 34 92 F6.
Smith, Elder and Co. 32 888a.
Smith Falls: see Smith's Falls.
— Fork 34 112 B3.
— Fort: see Fort Smith.
Smith and Higgins commission, Yoruba 24 754b.
Smith Island, Bermudas 34 117 P2; 3 599b.
— Island, Canada 34 59 P4.
— Island, off Cape Henry, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
— Island, Chesapeake Bay, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
— Island, S. Shetland Islands, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 815.
— Mills: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, Mount 34 55 P9.
— Park 21 189a.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P6.
Smith Premier typewriter (fig.) 33 527; mechanism 33 528a; rocking shaft (ill) 33 528c.
Smith River, Br. Columbia 34 60 E2.
— River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A1.
— River: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A1.
— River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
— River, Middle Fork of 34 114 B1.
— River, South Fork of 34 107 F3.
— Sound (Kane Sea), Greenland 34 58 K1; 28 108 Map; Pl II 19 815; 11 166b; 29 109d; 31 808d; connects Arctic and Atlantic Oceans 2 479a; Eskimos at 8 544a.
— Sound, Scilly Isles, England 34 13 D5.
— Station 34 85 C6.
Smith stockless anchor 2 7b.
"Smith v. Union Bank of London" 5 583d.
Smith Valley 34 71 J7.
Smithboro: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
Smithborough: town, Ireland 34 10 H3.
Smithbranch 34 82 K5.
Smithburg: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
Smithcreek 34 81 G2.
Smithdale: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
Smithfield: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 H6; 17 813d; market at 31 334c.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3; 13 540c.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Smithfield Cattle and Sheep Society: see Smithfield Club.
Smithfield Club 25 187b; 25 188c.

Smithfield, East: see East Smithfield.
Smithfield Market 20 349c; 1 6d; Bartholomew Fair 8 847d; 12 199c; 14 828c.
Smithgrove 34 78 H3.
Smithia 6 381d.
"Smithianismus" 19 370a.
Smithie Bridge 34 7 D5.
Smithland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2; 23 177d.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F5.
Smithmill: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Smithonia 34 80 E4.
Smithpoint, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
Smiths: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
Smith's Bank, Nottingham 3 819b; 26 114b.
Smiths Basin 34 70 Q5.
— Cove 34 63 D5.
— Creek, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
— Creek, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
— Creek, New Brunswick 34 63 D4; 19 528b.
— Falls 34 61 J3; pop. 31 331a.
— Ferry, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D4.
— Ferry, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5; oil springs 18 714b.
— Fork: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
— Fork: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
— Grove 34 62 D6.
Smith's Hills 23 794b.
— Island, Bermuda: see Smith Island.
Smiths Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 L6.
— Island, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N7.
— Island, Pa., U.S.: see Windmill Island.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Smith's Lake 23 792c.
Smiths Landing 34 72 F8.
— Mills, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
— Mills, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— Mills, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
— Point, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C2.
— Point, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
— Station 34 84 G5.
— Turnout, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
Smiths' Vale 1 241d.
Smithsburg 34 75 G2.
Smithson: family: see Northumberland, Duke of.
Smithson: town 34 114 C2.
Smithsonia 34 84 B1.
"Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge" 13 838a.
Smithsonian Institution 22 223c; 24 384b; 31 40a; library 14 535b.
Smithsonite 16 398a.
Smithsons Valley 34 88 J8.
Smithton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
—, town, Charleston co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
—, town, Pettis co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Smithtown: town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10; pop. 14 866b.
— Bay 34 69 Q10; 14 865d.
— Branch 34 69 Q10.
Smithville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 97 B1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G12.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
Smithville: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Flats 34 70 L7.
Smith-Wesson revolver 32 658d.
Smithwicks 34 100 A3.
Smithwinkle Bay 34 57 B7.
Smith-work: in building 4 510a.
Smits, Dirk 12 96b.
—, Eugène 32 446a.
Smitsdorp 34 57 J3.
Smitt, F. 22 410b.
Smoaks 34 79 G5.
Smock 34 74 C6.
Smock windmill 24 599b.
Smohalla: leader of Dreamer sect 29 463a.
Smoke: carbonic oxide in 31 736b; composition of 22 180c; signalling by 25 797d; as test for sewers 21 716c; tobacco, composition of 23 425c.
— abatement 22 179d; methods of 20 96d; 22 181a; substitutes for bituminous coal 22 182a.
Smoke Butte 34 107 K2.
— Creek Desert 34 113 C2.
Smoke proof: in typefounding 23 699b.
Smokebend 34 87 G6.
Smokeless powder 32 21b; 33 159b; action on breech-loading guns 29 164d; in France 32 241b; in navy 31 345d; advantage to patrols 32 157a; in U.S. army 31 367c; varieties of 32 22c.
Smokerun 34 74 F5.
Smokes Creek 34 71 C6.
Smoketown 34 75 G2.
Smoking 19 111b; in Arabia 2 252a; history 23 423b; see also Tobacco.
Smoky: river 34 60 G3; 30 408a.
— Bay 34 50 E6.
— Cape 34 51 K3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Hill: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 O5.
— Hill: river, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3; 13 843c.
— Hill: river, N. Fork of 34 105 A2.
— Mountains, Great: see Great Smoky Mountains.
— Ordinary 34 76 H7.
— Peak 34 60 G3.
— Peak Pass 34 60 F3.
Smoky quartz 16 389b.
Smoky River Post 34 60 G2.
— Valley 34 82 K4.
Smolan 34 105 E3.
Smölen 34 26 E5; 17 581c; 17 576d.
Smolensk: province 22 183a and 32 662d; 34 34 J4; 21 89b; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
—, town 22 183c and 32 663b; 34 34 J4; 21 96b; battle of 9 616d; 17 217b; 21 101a; Russian capture 19 295a; siege 21 95c.
Smolenski, Colonel 29 101c.
Smolenskiy Jitnyi 18 59d.
Smolensko 5 421a.
Smolka: historian 19 305d.
—, politician 26 18d.
Smollett, T. G. 22 183d; 5 458a; 8 431a; contributes to "Critical Review" 18 536a; and Fielding 9 147a; translates "Don Quixote" 8 356c; tomb 14 416b.
Smooth core armature 27 583d.
Smooth snake (Coronella lævis) 22 194a; 14 734d.
Smorgoni 34 34 F4; Napoleon at 17 218c; 21 101a.
Smorodinnoi 34 34 L5.
Smörstakken: mountain 34 26 D6.
Smother kiln 19 615b.
Smothersville 34 94 H10.
Smriti 4 206b.
— Chandrika 29 278b.
— of Narada 29 278a.
— of Yajnavalkya 29 278a.
"Smuggler": horse 12 204c; 12 205c.
"Smuggler, The" 3 314d.
Smuggler Mountain 34 109 E4.
Smuggling 22 185b; in Isle of Man 15 454c.
Smussu: tribe 34 55 L8.
Smut 34 80 F7.
Smutnoye Vremya 21 95c.
Smuts (Ustilaginæ) 28 560a.
Smyge Huk 34 26 H9.
— Point Lighthouse 34 25 N6.
Smynthurus 13 153d.
Smyrna: town, Asia Minor 22 185d and 32 663d; 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; temple of Æsculapius 1 209d; coins 17 647a; cotton 6 482c; figs 2 710b; fires 9 234a; Hercules cult 11 726d; library 14 512a; lighthouse 34 38 B3; plan 22 186; Polycarp martyred at 18 228b; pop. 33 495d; railways 23 655d; 25 781d; statistics 33 495b; statuettes 23 190d; taken by Timur 21 174c; trade 23 655b; 29 70a.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, vilayet 34 38 C6.
Smyrna cotton 6 482c.
Smyrna, Gulf of (Smyrnæus Sinus) 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92; Pl I 11 80; alluvial deposits 2 708c; 13 205c.
— Mills 34 65 G3.
—, New: see New Smyrna.
Smyser Station 34 73 J7.
Smyth, Sir A. 11 856b.
—, Admiral, P.R.A.S. 6 13c; 15 820d; 8 627a; 17 263b; area of Mediterranean 15 819d; private observatory 17 711d.
—, C. P. 32 663c; on aurora 3 99d; marine telescope 11 353d; at Edinburgh Observatory 17 710d; rainband 20 256a; purity of spectra 22 374b; on temperature and sunspots 16 180d; zodiacal light 24 797a.
—, E. M. 31 45b.
—, J. 12 725a.
—, Sir T. 3 512a.
—, Prof. W. 2 106c; 10 195a; 25 708c.
Smyth: town 34 100 H2.
— County 34 76 E2; 24 258b.
Smyth process: for pig-iron 13 326d.
— thread sewing machine 32 526d.
Smythe, Admiral: see Smyth.
—, L. P. 32 439b; 32 440b.
—, M. 33 735d.
—, Sir S. S. 8 368a.
Smythies, Bishop 30 777d.
Smyths 34 113 J4.
Snaasen Vand 34 26 H4.
Snæfell: mountain, Iceland 34 25 Q2.
—, mountain, Isle of Man 34 6 B2; 15 450b; rainfall 30 511b.
Snæfells Jökull 34 25 M2; 12 617a.
Snæfellenes 12 616a; 29 390d.
Snæhætten: see Snehætten.
Snag Lake 34 114 D2.
Snag-cut (ill) 12 243b.
Snaght, Slieve: see Slieve Snaght.
Snagost 34 34 K6.
Snail (Helix) 22 187c; 16 639b; 31 187d; eye of (fig.) 16 640c; fossil forms 10 383b; gonad follicles (fig.) 16 658c; hibernation 11 789b; reproductive organs 16 661b.
—, edible (Helix pomatia) 22 187d; G. Cuvier's description 6 740c; (fig.) 16 660c.
Snailbeach mine 16 447b.
Snails Bay 34 50 J2.
Snailwell 34 8 G5.
Snainton 34 7 J3.
Snaith 34 7 G4.
Snake: river: see Snake River.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
Snake: in archery 2 378c.
—, in heraldry 11 701d.
Snake (Ophidia): reptile 22 189a; 20 445a; (fig.) 22 190a; estivation 11 789a; affinities 32 219b; in America 1 684b; anatomy 22 190b; Aristotle on 20 439d; in Australia 25 790b; bite 22 191c; brain 19 32d; classification 20 439d; 22 192a; craniology 20 451c; Druid superstitions 7 477d; eggs 7 696c; evolution 32 216c; exoskeleton 20 446b; food 22 191a; habits 22 189c; hibernation 11 789a; Hottentot superstitions 12 218a; in India 12 743b; limbs 20 455a; locomotion 22 190a; use of mungoos in killing 12 629b; myology 20 456c; olfactory organs 22 166b; parasites 18 260a; pelvic girdle 20 454b; poison 22 191b; 28 363a; reproductive organs 20 409c; 22 192a; spinal accessory nerves 3 725a; symbol 10 703b; vision 31 747c; worship 12 791a; 17 153a.
Snake: tribe 12 827a; modern history 12 832c; totems 23 407.
Snake Buttes 34 107 H1.
Snake charmers 12 743b.
"Snake Charmers, The" 28 455d.
Snake Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
— Creek, Neb., U.S.: see Bluewater Creek.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— Creek, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E6.
— Island, Victoria 34 51 G7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, West Indies: see Anguilla Island.
— Lake 34 60 K3.
— Range 34 113 H3.
— Rapid 34 60 K3.
— River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11.
— (Lewis) River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 B5; 34 111 G3; 34 112 J1; 17 822c; 24 386c; 25 360b; 33 564d; course of 12 697c; geology of region 10 372b; in Wyoming 24 713a; 24 737a.
— River, Aitkin co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
— River, Marshall co., Minn., U.S. 34 96 A1.
— River, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
— River, N. Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 L4.
— River, N. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— River, South Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
— River: town 34 61 J2.
— River Desert 34 108 F6; 31 899b.
— River Range 34 108 H6; 23 797a.
Snake-bird (Darter, Plotus) 22 188a; 26 257a; 3 752d.
Snake-bird: name for wryneck 24 698d.
Snake-eater (Secretary-bird) 21 617b.
Snake-flies (Rhaphidia) 13 151d.
Snake-gourd (Trichosanthes) 11 5a.
Snake-mound 1 692d.
Snake-nut (Ophiocaryon paradoxum) 4 155a; 17 644c; 17 664c.
Snake-root (Ophiorrhiza mungos) 22 189a.
Snake-stone 22 199d; 12 135a.
Snake-vine (Machácin-huásca) 11 238b.
Snakewood 2 376a.
Snaking: nautical (ill) 21 591b.
Snam-bu 23 342d.
Snamenka: see Znamenka.
Snap tackle 2 35b; 25 450a.
Snapdragon (Frogsmouth, Antirrhinum majus) 4 133d; capsule 4 152c; corolla 4 132d; cultivation 12 249a; 12 253c; dehiscence 4 149d; hair 4 90c; petals 4 133d; seed 4 154a.
Snape: farrier 24 198b.
Snape: town 34 8 K5; 22 622c.
Snaphaan, A. D. 16 289b.
Snaphaunce 11 879a; 28 567a; 29 156b; invention 2 558a.
Snapp: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
Snapp: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
Snapper (Pagrus unicolor): fish 3 113c.
Snapper: turtle: see Alligator terrapin.
Snapping Shoals 34 80 D5.
Snar Water 34 15 H4.
Snare Lake 34 60 H1.
Snares, The 34 49 H9; 17 722d.
Snaresbrook 34 10 O3.
— Seamen's Orphan Asylum 8 554a.
— Station 34 10 O3.
Snarestone 34 8 A3.
Snarling: process in anchoring 8 189c.
Snarum 16 389b.
Snasahögan 34 26 H5.
Snayers, P. 16 904b.
Sne: see Esneh.
Snead 34 84 E2.
Sneads 34 81 G1.
— Ferry 34 78 P5.
Sned 1 362b.
Sneddens 34 61 J2.
Snede, Nörre 34 25 E5.
Snedekerville 34 73 J3.
Snedsted 34 25 C3.
Sneedorff: Danish writer 7 91a; 21 373c.
Sneedville 34 83 P1.
Sneehætten: see Snehætten.
Sneek 22 199d and 32 664a; 34 21 G2; 34 3 G2; 9 786a; 29 296c.
— Lake 32 664a.
Sneem 34 16 B8.
Sneeuw Berg 5 41d; 32 710c.
— Kop 34 57 D7.
Sneezewood (Euclea) 25 135a.
— (Pteroxylon utile) 17 240d.
Sneezing 20 479d.
Sneferu: king of Egypt 25 604a.
Sneffels 34 109 C7.
—, Mount 34 109 C6.
Sneglu-Halli 12 634b.
Snehætta 34 26 F5.
Snehætten (Snæhætten, Sneehætten) 34 26 K3; 17 575b.
Sneinton 31 276d.
Sneissa 34 54 F4.
Snejbjerg 34 25 D4.
Snell: philosopher 13 845a.
—, Sarah 26 422c.
—, Dr T. 26 422d.
—, Willebrord (Snellius) 22 199d; 7 125a; 24 340d; on circle quadrature 22 434d; on refraction of light 14 500a; triangulation 7 597b.
Snelland 34 8 D2.
Snelling, Colonel 16 477b.
—, miniaturist 30 762d.
Snelling: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, Fort: see Fort Snelling.
Snellius: see Snell, W.
—, R. 2 551c; geometrical treatises 2 188a; trigonometry 15 521b.
Snells 34 97 J6.
Snellville 34 80 D4.
Snelston 34 11 K3.
Snelus: metallurgist 13 333d; on Bessemer process 13 334c; converter lining 13 345d.
Snettisham 34 8 G3; 17 536b.
— Station 34 8 G3.
Sneyd, E. 7 655d.
—, H. 7 655d.
Sneyders, G. 23 174a.
Sni: see Wady Sani.
Sniadecki, J. 19 306a.
Sniatyn (Sniatyn-Zalucze) 32 664a; 34 98 R3; 10 25d.
Snicarte 34 93 E5.
Snickersville 34 76 H2.
Snider, J. 11 893d; 32 240d.
Snider: town 34 83 F1.
Snider rifle 2 558b; 2 580b.
Sniggling 2 43c.
Snikarba, Mount 34 55 Q6.
Snipe (Gallinago scolopacina) 22 200a; distribution 3 753c; in falconry 9 10b; in India 12 743b.
Snipe Key 34 61 N13.
Snipes Mountain 34 111 E3.
Sniption Creek 34 113 E1.
Snitterby 34 7 J5.
Snitterfield 34 11 K5; 21 742c; 21 746b.
Snizort 34 14 D5.
—, Loch: see Loch Snizort.
"Snob Papers" 23 814d.
Snöde 34 25 H6.
Snodgrass Hill 34 80 H3.
— House 34 80 H3.
— Tower 34 80 H3.
Snodland 34 9 H4.
Snof 34 34 E5.
Snohomish: tribe 12 826c.
Snohomish: town 34 111 C2.

Snohomish County 34 111 D1.
— River 24 385c.
Snollsky, C. J. G., Count 32 664a; 22 758c; 33 118c.
Snokomo 34 105 F3.
Snokadalr 34 25 N2.
Snokwalmu 12 826c.
Snoldelev-Stone 21 373a.
Snoma 34 100 A2.
Snood: in fishing 9 256b.
Snoody 34 85 G5.
Snooker pool 26 246c.
Snoqualmie 34 111 D2.
— Pass 34 111 D2; 24 396d.
— River 34 111 C2.
Snoring 20 479d.
Snorro - Sturluson (Snorre, Snorro, Snorri) 22 901a; 5 311a; 12 622b; career 12 625a; "Heimskringla" 7 90c; influence on old Icelandic 21 368c; on Southwark 14 843b.
Snotingeham: see Nottingham.
Snotinghamscire: see Nottinghamshire.
Snotra: goddess 1 211b.
Snow, B. W. 25 218c.
—, Dr 5 683b.
—, Captain H. J. 28 629c.
—, L. 30 837a; 33 615a.
Snow: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 98 L6.
Snow 12 612b; colour 14 600c; crystalline form 16 154a; electric charge 23 329d; size of flakes 16 154a; geological action 10 280d; limit of fall at sea-level 16 154b.
— avalanches: see Avalanches, snow.
"Snow Bound" 33 843b.
Snow Butte 34 112 D2.
— Crest Range 34 107 D5.
— Falls 34 65 B7.
— Hill, England 34 10 A8.
— Hill: town, Kanawha co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Hill: town, Nicholas co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
— Island 17 407c.
— Lake 34 62 M4.
Snow leopard: see Ounce (Felis uncia).
Snow Mass Mountain 34 109 D4; 6 162a.
— Mountains, Alaska 34 116 O3.
— Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
— Peak 34 112 C4.
— Shoe Lake 34 60 N4.
— Valley Peak 34 113 A2.
— Water Lake 34 113 H2.
Snowball: town 34 86 G3.
Snowball tree 11 344c.
Snow-blindness 17 785a.
Snow-bunting (Emberiza, Plectrophanes nivalis) 22 409d; 4 525d; 14 676a.
Snowcamp 34 76 L3.
Snow-craft 31 23a.
Snowcreek 34 76 D7.
Snowden: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Springs 34 112 B3.
Snowdens Peak 34 50 E2.
Snowdon, Lord of 5 311d.
Snowdon: mountain 32 664c; 34 11 C2; 34 3 B2; 5 186d; height 26 196c; railway 32 136a; volcanic origin 26 643a.
—, town 34 11 C2.
Snowdoun 34 84 E6.
Snowdown: Scottish herald 11 688b.
Snowdrop (Galanthus) 22 201d; 12 251c.
— tree (Halesia tetraptera) 2 320d.
Snow-finch (Montifringilla nivalis) 14 676a.
Snowflake: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 L7.
Snowflake (Leucojum): plant 12 252a.
Snowflower, Virginian: see Virginian snowflower.
Snowhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 86 C7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
— Quay Lighthouse 34 16 H7.
Snow-line 6 2b; 8 690b; 10 280d; 16 154c; in Europe 8 690c.
Snow-partridge (Lerwa nivicola) 17 341a.
— partridge (Tetraogallus): see Snow-pheasant.
Snow-pheasant (Crossoptilon): see Eared pheasant.
Snow-pheasant (Snow-partridge, Tetraogallus) 17 341a; 18 333c.
Snowshoe 34 76 F4.
Snow-shoes 22 201d.
Snow-slopes 31 24a.
Snowstorm Creek 34 114 E2.
Snowtown 34 51 C4.
Snowville: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
Snowy: river, New South Wales 34 51 H6; 24 216a; 33 635; lighthouse 34 51 H6.
— Alps: see Australian Alps.
— Mountains, Central Asia 34 44 E1.
— Mountains, Tibet 34 44 D4.
— Mountains, Big: see Big Snowy Mountains.
Snowy owl (Nyctea scandiaca) 18 89d; fossil remains 3 731a.
Snowy Range, Cal., U.S. 4 697a.
— Range, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
Snuff 1 68c; adulteration 1 174a; manufacture 23 426d.
Snuff-taking 23 423b.
Snug sail: nautical 21 604d.
Snyatin (Kameniec) 21 18d.
Snydale 17 552b.
Snyder: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
— County 34 73 H5.
— Station 34 94 K7.
Snyders, F. 22 202a.
Snyders: town 34 113 C6.
— Mills 34 77 L2.
Snydersville 34 73 M5.
Snydertown 34 73 J5.
Snyer: wire coupling of 26 420c.
Snyman 34 57 K3.
So: station 31 63a.
So: town, China 34 45 D3.
—, town, Tibet 34 44 E4.
So: African tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Soa: island, near Coll, Hebrides 34 14 C6.
—, island, near St Kilda, Scotland 34 14 B8.
—, island, near Skye, Scotland 34 14 D5.
—, salt pan 34 56 N16.
Soæmias, Julia 11 632c.
Soahazo 34 56 S14.
Soaiatlpi 12 826c.
Soana (Saona) 11 176c.
Soane, Sir J. 14 837b.
Soane: river: see Son.
Soane Museum 14 837b; 31 35b; Egyptian sarcophagus 1 439d; English pictures 25 683a; library 14 518a.
Soanen: Jansenist leader 8 457a.
Soanierana 34 56 T13.
Soap 22 202b; analysis 22 204c; arsenical 23 89d; in calico-printing 4 686c; and glycerin 10 697c; scented 18 526c; varieties 22 203b; action of water on 24 399d.
— bark 22 204d.
Soap Creek 34 101 H6.
Soap nuts (Sapindus) 17 665b.
— powder 22 204b.
Soap, Rock-: see Rock-soap.
Soap-bubble 5 65d: colours of 14 608d; Leidenfrost on 5 56d.
"Soapley": character by Du Maurier 27 545c.
Soap-tree oil 17 744c.
Soap-weed: see Amole.
Soar: river 34 8 B3; 14 423d; 17 598a.
Soarano 34 56 R14.
Soares, Archbishop 19 541d.
—, J. R. 19 556d.
—, L. 12 797b; 19 545d.
Soaring Club: see Essex Club.
Soastus: see Swat.
Soaté 34 122 C2.
Soave 34 31 K4.
Soavinarivo 34 56 T14.
Soba: kingdom 13 405a.
—, town 34 54 E7; 21 658b.
— Gawe 34 56 N14.
— Konga 34 56 K15.
Sobaitala 23 690d.
Sobaneh 34 54 C8.
Sobat: river 34 55 P8; 25 11 Map; 1 253a; 31 244d; course 25 19b; 31 245c; flow 17 507a; 17 508a.
—, town 34 55 O8; 17 507a.
Sobba: town, Imoshagh, Sahara 34 54 H4.
—, town, Plateau of Tademait, Sahara 34 54 H3.
Sobbowitz 34 24 D28.
Sobe 34 39 J9.
Sobei, Kagiya 29 726d.
Sobernheim 34 23 N6.
Soberton 34 9 C5.
Sobeslau (Sobieslau) 34 29 K5.
Sobh: wife of Al-Hakam 22 314a.
Sobha 20 848c.
Sobieski, Jakob 13 714c.
—, James 19 297a.
—, John: see John III, king of Poland.
Sobieski: town 34 97 K5.
Sobieski's Shield (Scutum Sobieskii) 2 817a.
Sobieslau: see Sobeslau.
Sobo 30 810d.
Soboekae (Sebuku) Island 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map; 4 56c.
Sobola Creek 34 85 F3.
Soboleff, General 25 261d.
Sobolea 4 98c.
Sobolevka (Sobolevskaya, Sviyazhsk) 34 34 G7.
Sobonor: see Gashun-nor.
Soborsin 34 28 O5.
Sobotka: town, Austria 34 29 L3.
—, town, Germany 34 24 J26.
Sobrabe 22 312a.
Sobrado 34 123 J6.
Sobral 34 123 J4.
Sobrante 34 114 J1.
— Ridge 34 114 K1.
Sobranye (Sobranje, Sobraniye) 26 448c; 21 70c.
Sobraon: town, India 34 41 E4.
—, battle of 9 241d; 12 808b; 14 212c; 20 112a; Gough at 11 2c; Grant at 29 82a; Havelock at 11 526a; Napier at 31 72a.
Sobrarbe 34 20 M2; P1 VII 22 304.
Sobremonte: viceroy 2 490b.
Sobrero, A. 3 809a; 17 520c; 32 21c.
Sobroso, Castle of 32 92c.
Soby: town, Ærö, Denmark 34 25 G7.
—, town, Jutland, Denmark 34 25 G4.
Sobymossi, E. 25 477d.
Soc 34 43 H7.
Soc and sac 5 786d.
Soca (Sotscha) 34 29 H11.
Socage 22 204d; 9 123a; 21 579d; 14 115a; and burgage 4 532c; guardianship by 13 2d; disposition of land 24 571c; and modern rent 20 402d; succession 20 305c.
Socala 32 315b.
Socapa Battery 32 771d.
Socastee 34 79 K4.
Soccavo 34 32 S9.
Soccia 34 18 M11.
Soccini (Socinus, Sozini, Sozzini), B. 22 43d.
—, C. 22 229c.
—, F. P. 22 229c; 22 43c.
—, L. F. M. 22 228b; 22 43d; in Poland 23 725c.
—, M., jun. 22 43d.
—, M., sen. 22 43d.
Soccolantes 9 699b.
Soccorso, La Madonna del: church 21 29a.
Soceridos P1 III 15 136.
Sochaczew 34 34 B5; 33 758b; pop. 24 375a.
Sochán 18 103c.
Sochán-o-Gúnd 18 104b.
So-chen (Söchhön) 34 46 C5.
Sochi 26 618b.
Socia parotidis 7 222c.
Sociable grosbeak (Philhetærus socius) 3 772b; 24 463a.
"Social Aspects of Christianity" 33 828a.
Social Circle: town 34 80 D4.
Social compact (social contract) 11 10b; physiocratic doctrine 19 360a; Hutcheson on 8 602a; Locke's theory of 14 756b.
"Social Compact" ("Contrat Social"): by J. J. Rousseau 9 592b; 9 670b; 21 26a.
Social democracy 26 229a; 28 701a; 32 665d; aims 19 393c; Marx 22 214c; methods 32 666d; programme 22 306b; 22 215a; religious views 22 219d; 32 666b; William II of Germany and 28 711b; 33 853d.
— Democratic Alliance 22 216b.
— Democratic Federation 32 667b; 30 843c.
"Social Demokrat" 28 701d; 33 709b.
Social dividend 23 86a.
— dynamics 6 236c; 19 390b.
— economy: see Sociology.
"Social Eddy, A": picture 31 339a.
Social Monarchical Union 32 666b.
— organism: see Society.
"Social Organism": by Herbert Spencer 29 xi.
Social philosophy: see Sociology.
— physics: see Sociology.
— progress: early English 8 274c; 8 285c; 8 299b; recent British 32 673b; see also Anthropology and Civilization.
"Social Review" 31 192d.
"Social Rights and Duties" 32 855b.
Social science: see Sociology.
— Science Congress 32 294c.
"Social Statics": by Herbert Spencer 11 17c; 32 785d.
"Social Theories and Ideals" 29 361c.
Social virtues 8 582c.
Social War (B.C. 358-355) 23 398d; 13 211c.
— War (B.C. 220-217) 1 225b; 11 107d; Philip V 18 742d.
— War (B.C. 90-89) (Marsic War) 20 759d; 18 55a; coinage in 17 637b; Herculaneum 11 723b; effect on Roman literature 20 719c; Samnites 21 249a.
— workshops 22 209a.
Socialborough 21 114c.
Socialhill 34 86 F6.
Socialism 22 205a; 32 664b; 6 211b; American 32 671a; and anarchism 32 672a; in anthropology 2 114a; anti-Semitism and 25 475a; Australian 32 670b; Austrian 33 692a; Bakunin 22 216b; Belgian 26 199d; 26 202a; bibliography 22 221c; 32 673d; Bismarck and 20 13b; Catholic 22 215d; charity and 26 685d; Christian 22 208c; 22 210b; 28 xiv; continental 9 759b; 32 669b; Darwinism and 22 219a; Dicey on 26 xxi; economic aspects 19 393c; English 22 209c; 32 677b; failures of 6 219a; 28 711b; Fourier 9 489d; French 22 208c; 32 668d; German 10 513d; 22 210c; 28 701a; 32 665d; Hungarian 29 359a; Lassalle 14 321d; Marx 30 503c; Mill on 19 379d, modern 32 665a; Morris 30 843c; Owen 18 87d; and politics 14 356a; Protestant 22 215d; Proudhon 19 867a; Rodbertus 20 616c; Russian 22 217b; George Sand and 7 510a; Saint-Simon 8 211d; 21 197c; schools of 22 217d; speculative 22 218a; spread of 26 viii; 32 677b; state 22 216a; 22 255b; 33 129c; Stoic doctrine of 22 569b; Tolstoy 33 363c; Vollman 33 709b.
Socialist League 30 843c; 32 667c.
"Socialistische Zukunftsstaat, Der" 32 238d.
Socialists: see Socialism.
— of the Chair 19 383d; theories of 32 666c.
Socialville 34 91 B6.
Socica: Herzegovinian leader 11 776d.
Socledad: volcano 21 268c.
Sociedad Economica 6 681b.
Società Nazionale 13 489c.
— Veneta Lagunare 33 653b.
— Veneta di Navigazione 33 653b.
Societad Rhæto-Romanscha 33 131d.
Societas: in Roman law 18 329b.
Société des Amis des Noirs 22 140b.
— Anonyme Belge-Americaine: see Red Star Line.
— des Antiquaires de France 2 135d.
— des Arbalétriers 11 204a.
— d'Arcueil 14 302c.
— Asiatique 16 607a; 21 141b.
— des Batignolles 26 465c.
— du Crédit Communal 26 198a.
— des Forges et Chantiers de la Méditerrannée 21 726b
— Générale de Crédit Industriel et Commercial 26 116c.
— Générale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France 26 116c.
— de l'Harmonie Sacrée 30 121a.
— de l'Histoire de France 11 270a.
— Impériale et Royale Autrichienne 27 379b.
— Libre 32 446d.
— des Missions Etrangères 30 777a; 32 4a; statistics 32 277a.
— des Missions Evangéliques 30 776c.
— Philotechnique 22 223d.
— Républicaine Centrale 26 274c.
— Royale des Antiquaires du Nord 2 135d.
— des Saisons 26 274c.
— des Steeplechases de France 29 337b.
Sociétés en commandite 18 332b.
— Savantes, Congrés des 22 221d.
Societies 22 221b; agricultural 22 226a; 1 303d, anthropological 8 626c; architectural 22 226d; art see Art Societies; astronomical 32 22a; Bible 3 649a; building 6 339a; burial 6 339a; co-operative: see Co-operative Societies; engineering 22 226d; ethnological 8 626c; friendly 6 339a; geographical 22 228a; legal position of 18 329d; literary 10 530b; mathematical 22 224d; medical 22 226b; military 22 227a; missionary 16 515b; naval 22 227a; scientific 10 472b; 22 223b; congresses of 22 221d; stock breeding 25 195b; surgical 22 226b; tract 23 494b; trades 22 227a.
— of the Rose 25 686a.
Society: origin of 2 518d; 8 759a; 9 18a; 11 10a; Comte on 6 233d; Droz on 7 477a; evolution of 8 235b; 8 765b; 26 659c; Fourier on 9 489d; T. H. Green on 29 105d; Hegel on 8 610c; language and 18 760b; organic 25 300d; 32 695a; political 14 356d; relation to psychology 20 70c; regeneration of 6 236a; science of: see Sociology; Socrates on 8 579c; statistical aspect 22 404a; Stoics and 22 569b; see also Anthropology, Civilization, and Social progress.
"Society": play 20 598d.
Society of African Missions, Lyons 30 777b.
—, Amana: see Amana Society.
— of Antiquaries, London 14 835d; 22 227c; charter obtained 2 135d.
— of Antiquaries in Scotland 2 135d; 7 603d; Drummond MSS. 9 492d.
— of Art Masters 25 686c.
— of Artists of Great Britain, Incorporated 25 20d.
— of Arts 14 835d; 25 685d; charter granted to 22 222c; exhibitions held 8 603a; 25 348d.
— of Assurance for Widows and Orphans 29 507d.
— of Authors 26 234a
Society Bay 34 45 H3.
Society for Bettering the Condition of the Poor 26 684a.
— of British Artists 14 836d.
— for Constitutional Information 5 166c.
— of Designers 25 686b.
— for the Diffusion of Useful

Knowledge 4 377d; 32 86c.
Society of the Divine Word 32 276c.
— for the Encouragement of Arts, Commerce, and Manufactures 22 222c.
— for the Encouragement of the Fine Arts 25 685d.
— for the Encouragement and Preservation of Indian Art 25 686b.
— for the Encouragement of the Useful Arts in Scotland 22 222d.
— for the Extension of University Teaching 32 674b.
— of Friends: see Friends, Society of.
Society Hill 34 79 J2.
Society of Illustrators 25 686b.
— of Improvers in the Knowledge of Agriculture 1 301d.
Society Islands (Tahiti Archipelago, Isles de la Société, Taiti) 23 22a; 33 163c; 34 49 M6; 34 52 P7; 9 526b; inhabitants 23 23c; 31 822b; pearl fisheries 18 447c; songs and dances 6 799a; taboo customs 23 16b.
Society of Jesus: see Jesuits.
— of Lady Artists : see Society of Women Artists.
— for the Liberation of the People 31 242a.
Society Men : see Cameronians.
— of Nazareth 16 717b.
— of Painters in Water-colours 14 836d.
Society People: see Cameronians.
— of Portrait Painters 25 685c.
— for Promoting Christian Knowledge 4 534b ; 3 649a; 16 515b; centenary 30 776a.
— for Promoting Christian Knowledge in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland 3 649a.
— for Promoting Female Education in the East 16 515c; 30 775b.
— for Promoting Useful Knowledge 6 808b.
— for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians at Boston 16 515c.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: see Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in Wales 3 649a.
— for the Protection of Ancient Buildings 30 843b.
— for Psychical Research 32 51a; 32 618d.
— of Public Analysts 25 50b.
— of St Joseph: see Mill Hill Society.
— of Scottish Artists 25 685c.
— for Sending Missionaries to India 3 649a.
— of Women Artists 25 685c.
Societyhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
Socii Italici 20 745b; 20 759b; in Roman army 2 562c.
Socinians 13 671d; 18 295c: Biddellans 3 666a ; catechism 15 219d; on decalogue 7 17c; on scripture 13 157a; 23 244b: see also Unitarians.
Socinius, King 10 770b.
Socinus: see Soccini.
Sociology 32 692d ; 6 234c ; 8 619c ; 19 400b ; and biology 19 390c; Comte on 6 234c ; 6 235d ; 19 390a; Darwin on 29 xv; development of 19 347d; 19 349d; 32 693c; and ethics 28 302a; Hegel on 11 616c; and history 12 24c; and individualism 16 95b; of Marx 30 567b; Mill on 19 380c; modern 32 696d ; and modern theology 33 x; in philosophy 18 796c; Proudhon on 19 867b; schools of 32 694a ; of Shaftesbury 8 599c; societies 22 226a; statistics in 22 464b; of Stoics 8 585b.
"Sociology, Principles of": by Giddings 32 737d.
"Sociology, Principles of": by H. Spencer 11 17d; 32 785d; analysis 32 787d.
Socius: general 2 141c.
Sock Dennis: see Ilchester.
Sockadana: see Sukadana.
Socket: incandescent lamps 28 87d.
Sockeye salmon 26 391a.
Sockquabek 1 211b.
Soclamo, Mount 34 48 F6.
Socnopæi Nesus 31 441b.
Soco 11 544b.
Socoa 12 826d.
Socol: see Sokol.
Socola: see Sokol.
Socompa (Socomba) 34 124 D8; 25 427a.
Soconusco : volcano 34 119 N10; 16 215c.
— Harbour: see San Benito Harbour.
Socorro: town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 22 231a; 34 110 J4; altitude 17 401b; school of mines 31 161a; silver mines 17 400c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A6.
— County 34 110 H5.
—, Isla, Chile: see Isla Guamblin.
—, Isla, Mexico : see Isla Socorro.
— Mountains 17 400c.
Socote 34 120 G2.
Socotora: see Sokotra.
Socotra: see Sokotra.
"Socrate Chrétien, Le" 9 659d.
Socrates: church historian 22 238d; 5 764b; list of fasts 9 47b; Nestorius 17 355b; on Olympic year 5 711d; Sozomen and 22 291d.
—, philosopher 22 231c; Alcibiades 1 468a; Antisthenes 2 137a; Aristippus 2 506b; in Aristophanes 2 508d; on beauty 1 215a; in education 7 671a; ethics 8 577a; logic 14 784c; in "Memorabilia" 24 721b; metaphysics 16 89d; method 19 194d; 22 236a; 22 266a; in Platonic Dialogues 19 195d; religion 19 198a; and scepticism 21 379b; trial 19 196b; 22 234d.
—, Theban artist 19 99a.
Socratic school 8 578b; 22 237b; metaphysics 16 81b.
Soda: manufacture 22 242a; as manure 15 509c ; in paper manufacture 31 455d; trade statistics 22 245a; see also Sodium Carbonate.
— alum 16 402b; manufacture 1 644b; properties 1 645c; specific gravity 1 644b.
— ash 3 817a ; in calico-printing 4 668c.
Soda Creek: stream 34 109 F1.
— Creek: town 34 60 F3.
Soda crystals 22 240d; manufacture 22 243d.
— glass: see Sodium silicate.
Soda (Sada) Island 34 39 O8.
— Lake 34 87 B1.
— Lakes 34 108 O8.
Soda Rajputs 23 221c.
Soda recovery : in paper-making 31 458a.
Soda Spring, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
— Spring, W. Australia 34 50 C4.
— Spring Dome 34 115 L5.
— Springs: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
— Springs: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
Soda-chabasite 16 421d.
Soda-felspar 22 240c.
Soda-lime 5 546b.
Sodalite 16 412c.
Soda-mica 16 413c.
So-dan 30 63a.
Sodankyla (Sadankyla) 34 33 E2.
Sodargen 34 24 C36.
Sodaville: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
Sodberie: see Sudbury, Suffolk.
Sodbury: see Little Sodbury.
Soddy 34 83 I.4.
Sodehnen 34 24 C34.
Soden, J. von 19 387d.
Soden: town, Germany 34 23 M7; mineral springs at 10 448d; 16 434b; 17 238d; 33 191b.
Söderasasen 22 737a.
Söderberg, H. 33 130a.
Söderfors 34 26 K6.
Soderhamn 32 696d; 34 26 K6; lighthouse 34 26 K6.
Soderini, F. 9 130b.
—, P. 15 147a ; 19 121c ; Michelangelo 16 230b ; Raphael 20 275c.
Söderköping 34 26 K7.
Södermalm (Södermalmen) 22 559c; 32 864a.
Södermanland, Duke of 22 758a.
Södermanland (Nyköping, Sudermania) : county 17 698a; 34 26 K7; Runic inscriptions 21 370c; statistics 22 741d; 33 114a.
Södermannalaw 21 370d.
Söderström 22 736c; 30 483c.
Södertelge (Södertelje) 32 699a; 34 26 K7.
— Canal 30 483d.
Söderwall, K. F. 21 372a.
Sodium (Natrium) 22 240b; acetate 28 364a; acetyllide 26 732d; aluminate 5 532d; ammonium tartrate (fig.) 19 314d; in blowpipe analysis 3 838a; cyanide 20 23b; Davy discovers 6 846b; decahydrate 22 241d; electrolytic reduction 26 127c; estimation of 19 393b; hydrate 22 241a; hydride 5 524d; and hydrogen 1 588a; 5 476c; lactate 22 156c; methylate 16 195d; nitrate 17 518a ; oxalate 18 92b ; periodate 5 490d; phosphates 18 819a; in plants 19 49b ; preparation 5 524c ; pyrophosphate 5 809c ; in soil 22 240c ; solutions in mercury (fig.) 28 571a ; spectrum 22 376a; thermo-chemistry 5 487c; zinc ethyl 5 524d.
— amalgam 1 587d; in gold extraction 10 748b; preparation 16 68a.
— ammonium phosphate 3 838b; 18 819b.
— biborate 4 50b: see also Borax.
— carbonate (carbonate of soda) 22 241c; in biscuit making 3 252d; as flux 3 838d; from kelp 14 30a ; manufacture 22 242a ; in metallurgy 16 62b; occurrence 22 240b; in ultramarine manufacture 23 722a ; washing soda 22 243.
— chlorate 22 241b; enantiomorphism 19 314a; rotatory power 30 246c.
— chloride: see Salt.
— hydrogen-ammonium phosphate (microcosmic salt) 3 838a; 18 819b.
— hypobromite 5 496b; in urea determination 24 11a.
— hyposulphite 5 506c; 5 507a; in indigo-dyeing 27 563b; in photography 18 827c; 18 830a.
— nitrate (Chili saltpetre, Terra salitrosa) 17 518a; in Bolivia 4 14a; as explosive 8 807d; as hop manure 29 325a; as manure 1 353a; 15 512a; 25 507d; occurrence 22 240c; in Peru 18 675; preparation 17 517d; in steel making 13 335c.
— orthozirconate 24 790a.
— oxide 22 240a; 17 518a.
— peroxide 22 241a; 17 518a.
— potassium tartrate (Rochelle salt) 23 69c.
— salicylate 21 217d; in rheumatism 20 517d.
— silicates 22 53d; in Babylonian bricks 6 183a; in street paving 20 588b.
— stannate 23 402c; in calico printing 4 692b.
— sulphate (Glauber's salt): in atmosphere 10 221a; in glass manufacture 29 4c; Glauber discovers 10 675c; manufacture 22 242c; 25 45a; occurrence 22 240b; properties 22 241c; solutions 26 738b: see also Glauber's salt.
— sulphite 3 822c.
— thiosulphate (hyposulphite): in paper-making 22 636a; in photography 5 507a; 18 824b; preparation 5 506d; 22 636a.
Sodnam rGyamtso: chief lama 23 346b.
Sodom: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Palestine 7 2b; 27 394a.
Sodoma, Il (Giannantonio Bazzi, Sodona) 22 245a; 22 44a; 21 434c; fresco painting 9 774b; pupil of da Vinci 14 458a.
Sodomitish Sea: see Dead Sea.
"Sodoms Ende" 23 721b.
Sodona: see Sodoma, Il.
Sodor and Man, See of 2 370a; 14 694c; origin of name 11 607c; 15 458a.
Sodorenses 11 607c.
Södring 34 25 G3.
Sodus: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
— Bay, Great : see Great Sodus Bay.
— Center 34 71 H5.
— Point 34 71 J5.
—, South: see South Sodus.
Soe Tranh 34 43 H9.
Soekarima 34 48 D5.
Soelvesborg: see Sölvesborg.
Soerabaja: see Surabaya.
Soerakarta: see Surakarta.
Soerel 34 21 G4.
Soest: town, Germany 22 245d and 32 699a; 34 22 J7; 34 3 H3; 15 32a; Wiesen-Kirche 2 431c.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 F4.
Soestdyk 29 271c.
Soeste 34 22 G6.
Soeta Pl VII 15 516.
Soe-trang: see Sok Trang.
"Sœur Philomène" 29 30a.
Sœurs de l'Espérance 16 717a.
"Sœurs Vatard, Les" 28 498d.
Sofala: district, Port. E. Africa 17 7c; 27 614c.
—, river, Port. E. Africa 17 7d.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, town, Port. E. Africa 22 246a; 34 56 P16; 25 142c.
— Bay 34 56 P16.
Sofejin: see Wady Sofejin.
Soffarian dynasty 11 715a.
Soffioni 24 399b.
Soffit 2 473b; of arch 4 305d; in bridges 4 305d; 20 233d; of window Pl XXVI 4 490.
Sofi: negro tribe 17 319b.
Sofia (Sardica): department, Bulgaria 26 447d; 23 318c; Pl III 15 136.
—, river, Madagascar 34 56 S13.
— (Sophia, Sardica, Sredetz): town, Bulgaria 22 246a and 32 699a; 34 85 F6; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; thermal springs 26 446b; university 26 449c.
Sofid Kud: see Kizil Uzen.
Sofien Alpe 34 29 B5.
Sofievka (Sophievka) 34 34 J7.
Sofis: see Sufi.
Sofisk (Sofiysk) 34 37 Q3; 15 549b.
Sofism: see Sufism.
Sofka 34 106 K3.
Sofkee Station 34 80 D6.
"Sofonisba": tragedy by Galeotto 7 417a.
"Sofonisba": tragedy by Trissino 7 417a; 9 109a.
Sofronii, Bishop 26 455c.
Soft armour 25 670c.
— body: in physics 6 312a.
— maple (Acer dasycarpus) 23 808a.
— pitch 23 58c.
— rays 25 52c.
— scale 18 242d.
Softa 22 662b.
— riots 33 498a.
Sog 23 343d.
Soga: see Usoga.
Sogamoso: river 34 122 C2.
—, town 34 122 C2; 26 390a.
Sogana 3 410c.
Soganly 34 38 E2.
Sogata: see Sagoda.
Sogcow Bay 34 44 D7.
Sogdiana (Sogdiane) 22 246c; Pl VII 18 561; opposes Alexander 18 563a; Cyrus conquers 6 753a; Moslems invade 18 567d.
Sogdianus: see Secydianus.
Sögel 34 22 G5.
Soggi, N. 21 443c.
Soghanli Dagh 14 6c.
Soghawa (Sagha) 34 55 M7.
Soghd of Samarkand 22 246c.
Sogher 34 38 E3.
Soghun 34 40 G6.
Sogia Göl (Trogitis Lake) 34 38 E4; Pl II 15 92; 2 709b; 13 384d; 25 719b.
Sogliani: painter 21 442b.
Sogliano (Solina) 34 31 M6.
Sogn: district 34 26 D6; 5 698; 17 578d.
—, town 34 99 F2.
Sogna: see Gudas.
Sogndal: town, Kristiansand, Norway 34 26 E7.
—, town, Nordre Bergenhus, Norway 34 26 E6.
— Fjord 17 576c.
Sognefjord 34 26 D6; 17 576c; geology 10 343c.
Sogneraad 27 410a.
Sogod, Bay of 18 746d.
Sogoknor: see Gashun-nor.
Sografi: dramatist 7 419b.
Sogu 9 156c.
Sogu-brot 12 625b.
Sogud: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3.
—, town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C4.
Sogun Dagh 34 38 E2.
Soguslanovskia 34 33 N3.
Sogutli Irmak 25 719a.
Soh 34 40 D4.
Sohacev: see Sochaczew.
Sohæmus: king of Armenia 18 604c.
Sohag: see Suhag.
Sohágpur: town, Baghelkhand, India 34 41 H8.
—, town, Hoshangábád, India 34 41 G8; 12 286c.
Sohaie 34 41 O2.
Sohail b. 'Amr 16 557b.
Soham: town, Arabia 34 39 O5.
—, town, England 34 8 F4.
Sohán 20 108a; 20 298b.
Sohár 22 246d; 34 39 O5.
Soharia: see Sohuria.
Soheyl 2 250b.
Sohl: see Zolyom.
Soho: district, Birmingham, England 3 785b; 4 172d; 22 442d.
—, district, London, England 14 821a.
Sohok 30 810d.
Sohos (Suho) 34 35 F8.
Sohr: see Soor.
Sohrab: Baluch chief 22 92b.
Sohrab (Surab): town 34 40 M6.
"Sohrab and Rustum" 25 677c.
Sohran 34 40 G6.
—, tribe 14 157d.
Sohrau 34 24 M28.
Sohrieh: tribe 14 157d.
Sohuria (Soharia) 34 41 K6.
Solalskaia 34 33 H3.
Solana 34 33 H2.
Solarnspitz 1 628c.
Solgne, Forest of 34 21 D7.
Solgnies: arrondissement, Belgium 11 376a.
—, town, Belgium 32 699b; 34 21 C7.
Soil 1 300d; classes of 1 307a; burning of 1 352b; clay 1 340b; 1 330d; 1 342c; and climate 16 115d; diffusivity 27 192a; 27 193a; draining operation 1 328d; in England 8 215b; fertility of 8 217c; formation of 10 237a; 10 265c; in France 9 507c; friable 1 341b; for gardens 12 217d; 12 232a; hygiene of 12 567a; 29 378b; manuring of 1 382d; manurial value of foods on 25 203b; nitrification of 31 762a; peat 1 331a; and plant disease 31 572c; in Russia 21 75b; tillage operations 1 336a; for wheat crops 1 355b.
Soila 34 41 D6.
Soileau 34 87 D5.
Soiling: in agriculture 1 299c.
—, in brickmaking 4 280c.
Soil-pipe 21 715a.
Soima 34 33 K2.
Soinisika 34 56 S15.
Soinoto Grande 34 120 J6.
"Soir, Le" 31 189c.
"Soirs, Les" 26 204b.
"Soir de Ma Journée, Le" 32 632b.
Soissonais: district 19 79b.
Soissons, Duc de 5 387b.
Soissons (Suessionæ): city 22 247a; 34 19 G2; 34 3 F4; 21 212 Map: 1 431c: assembly of 14 287a; battle of, 923 5 409c; charter of 17 29a; Clovis at 10 470c; 18 287b; congress of 6 270c; 22 338b; 9 585b; university 1 472d.
Soissy, priory of 7 669a.
Soityn 34 44 F1.
Soiva 34 33 L3.
Soizyr 34 33 J6.
Soj 34 34 H5; 23 96c.
Soja 21 297c.
Sojat 34 41 D7.
Sojitra 34 41 D8.
Sojoton Point 34 47 D8.
Sójtór 34 28 H5.
Sok: river, Russia 21 242b; 34 33 K5.

Sok: river, Tibet Pl IV 23 337; 23 342c.
—, town: see Soc.
Sok: measure 24 590d.
Sok: tribe: see Sog.
Sok Hills 21 342b.
— Trang (Soe-trang) 34 43 G10.
Sokal 34 28 Q1.
Sokambaya: see Kambaya.
Sokan Kelat (Saka Kalat) 26 101 Map.
Sok-chu 23 339b.
Soke: tribe 12 698c.
Soke of Peterborough 28 205d.
Sokha 24 726d.
Sokhua (Sokkuwa) 34 54 J7.
Sokia (Sekia) 34 36 B4.
Sokinda (Sukinda) 34 42 L9.
Sokkot 17 611c.
Sókkuwa: see Sokhua.
Sokna 34 55 K3.
Soknedal (Soknedalen) 34 26 G5.
Sokol: district, Russia 3 668a.
— (Socol, Socola): town, Rumania 34 35 K1.
"Sokol": ship 32 573b.
Sokola Diulassu 34 54 E8.
Sokolac 34 28 K8.
Sokolii Hills 21 342a.
Sokolka: district, Russia 11 206b.
—, town, Russia 34 34 D5; 28 118b.
Sokolli: grand vizier 23 644a.
Sokolniki 16 559c.
Sokolo 34 54 E7.
Sokolof (Sokolov) 34 34 G6.
Sokolov: town, Poland, Russia: see Sokolow.
—, town, Volhynia, Russia: see Sokolof.
Sokolova Hill 21 305c.
Sokolovo: town 34 37 N1.
Sokolów: town, Austria 34 28 O1.
— (Sokolov): town, Russia 34 34 D5; 32 619b; 22 37a.
Sokolówka 34 28 Q1.
Sokomanera 34 56 S13.
Sokoro 34 55 L8; 17 319a; superstitions 3 234d.
Sokota: see Sakota.
Sokotai: see Sukotai.
Sokoto (Saccatoo), Sultan of 29 234a; 31 238d; treaty with 26 698c.
Sokoto: kingdom and town 22 248a and 32 699c; 34 54 H7; 29 234c; 31 238d; authorities on 22 248d; Clapperton dies at 14 271d.
— (Rima): river 34 54 H7; 1 253d; 17 497b.
Sokotra (Socotra) 32 699d and 22 231a; 34 53 L3; Pl VI 15 515; 25 161d; dialect 21 645c; Portuguese at 10 181c; Xavier at 24 717b.
Sokotri 32 700b.
Sokpa: see Kalmucks.
Soktis 15 69c.
Sol: coin 16 733c.
—, in music 17 80c.
—, tribe 14 94d.
"Sol, El" 31 206d.
Sol, Puerta del: see Puerta del Sol.
—, Punta do: see Punta do Sol.
Sóla, gardens of 15 669a.
—, river 3 100a.
Sóla Sound 17 732a.
Solaim 16 556b.
Solaiman: see Suleiman.
Solálim 16 558a.
Solam 34 39 C7; 10 28a.
Solan goose: see Gannet.
Solana, La: see La Solana.
—, Punta: see Punta Solana.
Solanaceæ 4 121b.
Solander, Dr 28 619d; 24 806a; with Captain Cook 3 346a; 12 639c.
Solander (Hautere) Island 34 52 A10.
Solaneæ 27 333d.
Solani aqueduct 2 222d.
Solania 17 499c.
Solanine 7 520a.
Solankhyas dynasty 20 260d.
Solano, J. 17 844b.
—, missionary 18 245a.
Solano: town 34 122 B3.
"Solano": ferry-boat 32 553c.
Solano: wind 22 296d.
Solano County 34 114 C4.
—, Punta: see Punta Solano.
Solanto, Punta di: see Punta di Solanto.
Solanum 17 499b; in Fiji 9 156c; in Guiana 11 252c; (ill) 4 137d; tuber-bearing species of 19 595b.
— dulcamara: see Bittersweet.
— lycopersicum: see Tomato.
Solanum melongena: see Eggplant.
— nigrum: see Garden nightshade.
— tuberosum: see Potato.
Solar: vice-president of Peru 31 635c.
Solar: town 34 124 J14.
Solar: in architecture 2 473b.
Solar constant 33 61b.
— cycle 4 669b.
— day 2 771d.
— eclipses: see Sun: eclipses.
— motion 25 750c.
— myths 17 157d; cherubim as 5 587b; Egyptian 7 715d; Manchurian 15 467a; Perseus 6 797b: see also Mythology, Mithras, Sun god and Sun worship.
— plexus 1 889d.
— prominences: see Sun: prominences.
— radiation 6 4c; 16 116b; 32 123d.
— spectrum: see Spectroscopic analysis, solar.
— stearin 14 312d.
— system 6 764d; elements (tables) 2 728a; Herschel's representation 2 774c; motion in space 2 758b; 11 767c; nebular theory 17 310a; photometry 25 734c; physical features 25 728a; Pythagoras's theory 2 747a; stability 2 781d; and tidal friction 23 380a.
— tables, by Le Verrier 4 607b; by Mayer 15 649a.
— tides: see Tides, solar.
— zodiac: see Zodiac.
Solara, Monte 5 78a.
Solares 34 20 J1.
—, S. 21 240b.
Solario, Andrèa 14 458a; 21 438a.
—, Antonio 22 249a; 10 617c.
Solarization 18 823c.
"Sólarliód" 7 651b.
Solaro 13 436d.
Solas: see Salas.
Solaster 7 632c.
Solazzi 14 688a.
Solbjerg 34 25 G3.
Sold note: of brokers 26 403d.
Soldakaia (Soldatskoi, Soudak) 34 34 K6; 6 587c.
Soldan, Paz: see Paz Soldan.
—, Pedro Paz: see Paz Soldan, Pedro.
Soldanieri, N. 13 506a.
Soldatskaia 34 33 J7.
"Soldato" 7 417b.
Soldatskoi: see Soldakaia.
Soldau 34 24 F3½; 34 3 P2.
Sólden 34 29 B10.
Solder: alloy 22 240b; 1 588c; aluminium 25 343a.
Soldering lamp 3 830d.
Soldi, L. 17 346b.
Soldier: employment on discharge 25 640b; under civil law 19 334a; 16 298a; 30 752c; married 26 155a; Riot Act 20 565b; training of 25 641d; will of 24 573b; see also British Army.
Soldier: river 34 101 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
Soldier: of social insects 13 146c; 2 95b.
Soldier Artificers, Company of 28 173c.
Soldier beetle (Telephoridæ) 13 149a.
— bird (Myzomela sanguinolenta) 12 139c.
— crab (Pagurus bernhardus) Pl X (fig. 4) 6 538; 6 539c.
Soldier Creek 34 112 H4.
"Soldier in Trouble" 32 857a.
Soldiercreek 34 84 B10.
Soldiers Grove 34 97 E8.
— Home: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C9.
— Home: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
Soldiers' Institutes Association 28 194a.
"Soldier's Pocket Book for Field Service" 33 866c.
Soldiers Summit 34 113 M3.
Soldin 34 22 G20.
Soldner's integral 13 39c.
Solduc: river: see Soleduck: river.
Solduz 18 626c.
Sole: in architecture 2 473b.
— (Solea): fish 22 249c; eggs 31 779b.
—, in fortification 9 432b.
Sole Bay: see Southwold Bay.
Sole leather: tanning of 14 383c.
Sole, Val di: see Val di Sole.
Solea aurantiaca: see Lemon sole.
— variegata: see Variegated sole.
Soleb (Sulb) 34 35 O5.
Solec 34 34 C6.
Solecism 22 251a.
Soledad: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 B1.
—, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 C5.
—, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 34 119 J5; convention of 30 739d.
—, town, Managua, Nicaragua 34 120 A8.
—, town, Rivas, Nicaragua 34 120 C10.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
— Boca de la: see Boca de la Soledad.
— Diez Gutierrez 32 411a.
— Peak 34 115 G8.
Soledade 34 124 G9.
Soleduck (Solduc, Sole-ee-tuck): river 34 111 A1.
Soleebee 2 247c.
Sole-ee-tuck: river: see Soleduck: river.
"Soleil, Le" 31 199b.
Soleillet, P. 25 131c.
Soleil's polarimeter 24 452a.
Soleiman: see Suleiman.
Solemn League and Covenant, 1643 21 513b; 8 347c; 6 530a; 19 682c; Charles II 6 530b; accepted in Scotland 10 639b; enforced 8 378a; English parliament signs 8 347c; declared void 19 683c; object 21 513c.
Solen 16 693c; blood of 16 661b.
Sólen, Stor: see Stor Sólen.
Solenacea 16 684d.
Solenastræa 6 376b; 6 379c.
Sólenfjeld 34 26 G6.
Solenhofen: see Solnhofen.
Soleni Liman 7 793d.
Solenia: of anthozoa 25 455d.
—, fungus 28 557b.
Solenki 34 34 K4.
Solennia: penance 18 487b.
Solenocyte: in polychæte worms 33 882b.
Solenodon 15 404b; 7 274b.
— cubanus 15 404c.
Solénoglyphes 20 440c.
Solenognathus 21 580a; distribution 12 681b.
Solenoid: in electricity 8 71b; in magnetization 15 229a.
Solenomyidæ 30 798a.
Solenopora 31 409c.
Solenophorus 23 54b.
Solenopsis geminata 12 577c.
Solenostemma Argel 21 664d.
Solenostoma 12 660d.
Solenostomidæ 12 694c.
Solent, The 34 9 B5; 6 532a; 21 117a; 24 561d.
Solentiname 17 477c.
Soler, B. 18 556a.
Solerio of Majorca 15 518d.
Solesmes: town, Nord, France 34 17 J2.
—, town, Sarthe, France 34 17 E5.
Soleto: monk 13 652a.
Soletshniki 34 34 E4.
Soleure (Solothurn), canton, Switzerland 22 250a and 32 700d; 34 27 F3; prisons of 19 763b; Trappists at 23 524d.
—, town, Switzerland 22 250b; 34 27 E3; pop. 33 125c.
Soleus 1 841c.
Solevu 9 157c.
Soleyel 2 254c.
Solfatara, La: see La Solfatara.
Solferino: town, Italy 34 31 J4; battle of, 1859 3 139a; 9 624c; 13 490a; balloon reconnaissances 1 199d; cavalry at 5 26 94b; cavalry at 5 263b; massed artillery 2 669b.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
—, Pont: see Pont Solferino.
Solger: writer 1 218b.
Solgne 34 19 N3.
Solgohachia 34 86 G4.
Soli (Mazetlu Sillû, Solœ) 22 250d; Pl II 15 92; 27 330 Map; 22 251a; coins 17 648b.
Solicitor 22 251a; distinguished from attorney 3 62c; education 30 184b; fees 6 452d; origin of name 24 693b; power to bind client 28 338a; privileged statements to 28 341a; registration 20 344b; right of lien of 30 236c; as trustee in bankruptcy 26 134a; trustee's agent 33 460b.
Solicitor to Admiralty 1 161d.
Solicitor-General 22 251b.
Solicitors Act, 1877 22 251a.
Solicitors' Remuneration Act, 1881 20 307b; provision of 22 251a.
Solid: see Solids.
— angle 10 386d.
— geometry: see Geometry, solid.
— shot 11 304a.
— solutions 28 571c.
Solidarity pledge 28 805b.
Solidity, measures of 2 533d.
Solidor, tower of 21 197a.
Solids: in geometry 10 376c; 10 386a; curvature of 13 53c; Pythagorean system 20 141c; of revolution, mensuration 16 27d; volumes of 16 22c.
—, physical 6 310d; 7 796b; 12 439b; 19 240c; elastic theories of 3 38b; flow of 10 261c; motion through liquids 12 454a; viscosity of 6 312b.
Solidungula (Monodactyla) 12 173b.
Solidus 17 653c.
Solier, Lake 33 343b.
Solifugæ 25 542b.
Soligalich (Soligalitch): district, Russia 14 143d.
— (Soligalic): town, Russia 34 33 H4; 30 70b.
Soligalitch: see Soligalich.
Soligny-la-Trappe 34 19 A3; Trappists at 23 522d.
Solihull 34 11 K4; 24 379c.
Solikamsk 34 33 L4; 31 614a; 18 550c.
"Soliloquies" 25 786c.
Solima 31 115b.
Soliman: see Suleiman.
"Soliman and Perseda" 30 88d.
"Solimano" 7 417b.
Solimena: painter 17 530d.
Solimnia: see Pelagonia.
Solimões, Rio: see Rio Solimoes.
Solina: see Sogliano.
Solinga 34 56 R14.
Solingen 22 251b and 32 701a; 34 23 K5.
Solis, A. de 22 251c.
—, E. 18 749b.
—, J. D. de 19 110a; explores Argentine 2 488d; discovers La Plata 10 182c; in Uruguay 24 10a; voyage of 34 121 K10.
—, V. 19 184d; book-plates of 26 303c.
Solis, Rio de: see Rio de la Plata.
Solitaire (Pezophaps): bird 3 732b; systematic position 26 257c.
Solitaire: in costume 6 475c.
— buffalo 4 442d.
Solitaire Butte 34 110 B2.
"Solitary": play 18 854b.
Solitary glands 7 227c.
Solitary Island, W. Australia 34 50 B3.
— Island, South, Lighthouse: see South Solitary Island Lighthouse.
— Islands, New South Wales 34 50 J6.
Solitary snipe (Scolopax major, Double snipe) 22 200c.
— system 32 7b; in Auburn penitentiary 19 753a; in Austria 19 758b; in Belgium 19 758c; in Brazil 19 759a; in Germany 19 760b; in Mexico 19 761b; in Pentonville prison 19 753c; in Philadelphia 19 703c; in Sweden 19 763a.
Solitude: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2
—, The: residence near Stuttgart 21 305c.
Solium 3 435a.
Sölkerscharte Pass 1 630b.
Solkhat 6 586d.
"Soll und Haben" 28 521c.
Solleftea 34 26 K5.
Sollenau 34 29 N8.
Sóller: Spanish consul at Aix 6 317b.
Sóller: town 34 20 P5; 3 277b.
Soller: in architecture 2 473b.
Sollerets 2 556b.
Sollerö 34 26 J6.
Sollers Point 34 75 G6.
Solleysel: writer on veterinary science 24 196b.
Sollies-Pont 34 18 H13.
Sollinger (Solling) Wald 34 22 J10.
Sollitt 34 93 K3.
Sollnitz (Solnitz) 34 29 N3.
Solly, N. N. 17 18a.
—, S. 1 817d.
Solma: see Jebel Selma.
Solmaridæ 12 548a.
Solmonas: see Sulmona.
Solna 34 26 M8.
Solnhofen 34 23 P12; lithographic stones at 3 451c; 14 698b.
Solnitz: see Sollnitz.
Solo: town, Java: see Surakarta.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
—, town, Russia: see Zolo.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
Solo organ 17 830a.
Soloeis (Solunto, Soluntum) 22 15c.
Solofra 34 32 R13.
Sologne 34 19 D5; 5 584b; improvements at 14 809a.
Sologsho Hills 34 56 M14.
Solok 34 48 B5; 22 639b.
Sololá: department, Guatemala 34 120 D5; 32 110b.
—, town, Guatemala 32 701a; 34 120 D5.
—, Ain 34 38 H4.
Soloma Mountains 34 44 F4.
Solomayor: ambassador 5 817c.
Solombalo 2 369a.
Solombo Island 34 48 D6.
Solombola 34 33 H3.
Solomenka 14 69d.
Solomon: metropolitan of al-Basrah 22 855a.
—, king of Hungary 12 367c.
—, king of Imeritia 10 432d.
—, king of Israel 22 251c; birth of 6 840c; builds palace, Jerusalem 13 639d; exorcisms of 8 806c; psalms ascribed to 20 99d; proverbs of: see Proverbs, Book of; reign of 13 405c; succeeds David 6 841b; temple: see Solomon, Temple of, below.
—, Solomon J. 32 437c.
—, V. L. 25 805d.
Solomon: river 34 105 D2; 13 842c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
— (Solomon City): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
"Solomon": serenade 4 182b.
Solomon archipelago: see Solomon Islands.
—, Cape 34 118 D9.
"Solomon Eagle": picture 19 461a.
Solomon Isaaki: see Rashi.
Solomon Islands 22 252a; 34 52 J5; discovery of 10 185c; missions in 16 516d; myths of 17 158a; 17 158d; volcano in 19 419a.
—, Pools of 13 638d; 18 173c.
"Solomon, Psalms of" 25 493c.
Solomon Rapids 34 105 D2.
—, Shrine of 26 102a.
"Solomon, Song of": see Canticles.
Solomon Station 34 110 F6.
—, Temple of 23 166a; 2 392d; altar 1 640b; liturgy 20 33a.
"Solomon, Wisdom of": see "Wisdom of Solomon."
Solomons: town 34 75 K6.
Solomon's library 14 510d.
Solomon's seal (Polygonatum multiflorum) 12 252c; (fig.) 4 98b.
— temple: home of Templars 23 160b.
— Throne: see Takht-i-Suleiman.
Solomonsville (Solomonville) 34 110 F6.
Solomos, Dionysios 29 103a.
Solon: Athenian legislator 22 253d; extends archonship 2 476a; calendar of 4 668a; elegies of 11 139a; encourages gymnastics 11 348a, iambics of 11 139b; tampers with "Iliad" 1 432d; legislation of 11 96d; regulates prostitution 32 26b; religious system of 17 128a; social reforms of 26 661b; and Themistocles, compared 18 530a; laws against usury 24 15b
Solon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, India 32 631a.

Solon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 M8.
— Mills 34 93 J1.
—, North: see North Solon.
—, South: see South Solon.
— Springs 34 97 C2.
— Station 34 91 C5.
Solons: tribes 25 636d.
Solontiname Islands 34 120 L8.
Solopaca 34 32 R13.
Solör 34 26 G6.
— Island 34 48 F6; 33 345d.
Solorina 14 556c.
Solorussa 34 30 B7.
Solothurn: see Soleure.
Solotwina 34 28 Q3.
Solous 22 18d.
Solovei Razboinik (Nightingale the Robber): in Russian folk-lore 21 103a.
Solovetsk 19 95d; instituted 14 307d.
Solovetskii (Solovetaki, Solovetzki) Island 34 33 G2.
Soloviceff: assassin 32 348b.
—, Sergius 21 108c.
Solpuga 2 281c.
Solpugidea 2 274a; 2 280a.
Solsaece 22 659b.
Solsberry 34 92 C6.
Solsona 14 470c.
Solstein 1 628c.
Solstice 2 770d; Chinese determine 2 745d; shadow observations 2 748a.
Solsville 34 70 L6.
Solt 34 28 L5.
Solta 34 28 H8.
Soltau 34 22 G10; 34 3 J2.
Solterres (Solterre) 34 19 F5.
Soltsy 20 36b.
Solu (Zolu) 34 54 D8.
Solubility: curve 25 569a; in fruits 4 150c; and temperature 25 569d: see also Solution, and Solvents.
Solubility of a group 29 140b.
Solum, Gulf of 34 55 N3.
Solun: see Saloniki.
Solunkis 14 15b.
Solunto: see Soloeis.
Soluntum: see Soloeis.
Solutio per aes et libram 20 676d.
Solution: in chemistry 5 484d; and diffusion 7 217d; function of solvent 25 15d; heat of 25 14d; 33 282a; see also Solubility, and Solvents.
—, in geology 10 268a.
Solutions: boiling-point 33 627c; colours 25 12c; dilute 26 739a; electrical resistance of 25 9b; freezing of (figs.) 25 568d; freezing-point curve (fig.) 25 569a; heat capacity 33 279d; Raoult's researches 32 181a; saturated 26 738a; solid 25 571c; 13 281a; supersaturated 26 738b.
"Solutions": by Luther 20 326c.
"Solutions Politiques et Sociales" 31 328b.
Solva 34 12 A3.
Solvay, E.: ammonia soda process of 22 244b; on regenerative cooling 30 283c.
Solvay: town 34 71 K5.
Solvents: and ionic dissociation 26 739d; for metals 16 70b; in solution 25 15d.
Sölvesborg 34 26 J8; 5 112b.
Solvichegodsk (Solvitchegodsk) 34 33 J3; pop. 1861 24 283c; pop. 1902 33 709c.
Solway 34 98 B2.
— Firth 34 6 B4.
— Fishery 21 226c.
— Lighthouse 34 6 B4.
— Moss, battle of 21 499b.
"Solway Moss" 22 88b.
Solway Viaduct 34 6 C4.
Solye 14 94d.
Sol-y-lune 6 155a.
Solyma: see Jerusalem.
—, Mount (Baidagh) 2 704c; 18 94b.
Solyman, Sultan: see Suleiman.
Solymi: district, Asia Minor P1 II 15 92.
Solymi: tribe 2 712a; 11 91a; fabled defeat by Bellerophon 3 546b; origin of 15 94b.
Som: river, India 20 260b.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G5.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 O3.
Soma: deity 4 208c; 4 207d; Dionysus compared with 7 249b; in Vedic mythology 17 153b.
Soma: town, Madagascar 34 56 S15.
— (Zoma): town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3.
Soma: ceremonial 4 205c; 21 134a.
Somadeva: Hindu author 21 287c; tales by 23 27c.
Somadu Heights 32 702c.
Somain 34 17 J2.
Somair of Taimá: commences Arabic coinage 16 572c.
Somairam 29 604c.
Somali (Somal, Suhali): tribe 22 255c; 34 55 H11; 34 55 S9; Arab origin of 1 263c; Arabic remains of 25 515a: dialect of 18 778d; E. Africa Co. subsidizes 26 702a; ethnology 32 701d; as slaves 18 629c.
Somali Coast Protectorate 34 55 S8; constituted 32 702b; trade of 25 136c.
Somaliland 32 701a; 34 55 S9; 1 271a; inhabitants 32 701d; myrrh production in 17 120b; stone implements of 25 407a.
—, British 32 701b; area, 1900 25 162d; history 32 702b.
—, French 34 53 K3; 32 703b; area, 1900 25 162d; statistics, 1884-1897 32 701b.
—, Italian 32 703c; 34 53 K4; area, 1900 25 162d; statistics, 1884-1897 32 701b; trade, 1898 25 136c.
Somarne 34 42 P12.
Somaschi 16 710c.
Somateria mollissima: see Eider.
— spectabilis: see Kingduck.
Somatic cells 32 209b.
— musculature 16 633d.
Somatidia 25 693a.
Sōmation 18 144b.
Somatotropism 19 60b.
Somauli: see Adel.
Sōmavanshi 17 344a.
Somaypata 34 122 E7.
Sombambo 34 56 K10.
Sombansi 18 73b.
Somber 34 101 G1.
Sombernon 34 19 K6.
Sombok: see Sambok.
Sombor: see Zombor.
Sombra 34 61 C5.
Sombrerete 34 119 G6; pop. 33 921b.
Sombrero: town, Antilles 16 404a.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
— Channel 34 43 A11.
— Island 34 118 F5; lighthouse, ibid.
— Key 34 61 O13; lighthouse, ibid.
"Sombrero de tres picos, El" 25 239d; 32 764b.
Somdach Prea Maha, Prince 26 513a.
"Some Yeares Travels into Africa and Asia the Great" 11 722a.
Someisāt: see Samosata.
Someo 34 115 E8.
Somerby: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3.
—, town, near Brigg, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
—, town, near Grantham, Lincs, England 34 8 D3.
— Park 14 656b.
Somercotes, North: see North Somercotes.
—, South: see South Somercotes.
Somerdale 34 90 H3.
Someren 34 21 G6.
Somerfield 34 74 D7.
Somerford 34 102 E2.
—, Broad: see Great Somerford.
—, Great: see Great Somerford.
— Hall 34 11 H2.
— Keynes 29 12b.
Somergem 34 21 B6.
Somerleaze 25 512d.
Somerled, Lord of the Isles (Sorlet of Argyle) 11 607c; acquires Argyll 21 482a; death 20 396b; rise against Malcolm IV 21 453d; obtains Man 15 453d; defeats Norwegians 2 500c.
Somerleyton 34 8 L4.
Somero 34 34 D1.
Somers, Sir G. 3 600a.
—, John: attorney 22 256c.
—, John: calendographer 1 891a.
—, Sir John, Baron Somers of Evesham 22 256c; 3 868b; patron of Addison 1 146d.
—, Richard 22 260c.
Somers: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O13.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
— Center 34 69 P9.
— Islands: see Bermudas.
— Point 34 72 F8.
— Town, London 14 821b.
"Somers Tracts" 21 548b.
Somers, West: see West Somers.
Somersby 34 8 F2.
Somerscales, T. 32 439c.
Somerset: dukedom 18 465a.
Somerset, Beaufort, Earl of 1 156a.
—, Lord Charles 32 715b; forbids public meetings 5 49a; treaty with Kaffres 13 817d.
—, Countess of 24 621b.
—, Edmund Beaufort, Duke of 3 327c.
—, Edward Seymour, Duke of, Lord Protector 22 259d; 7 685d; arms of 11 690d; attaints his brother 3 338b; creates bannerets 14 121b; plunders Guildhall Library 14 516d; reorganizes monastic schools 27 664b; destroys Peebles 18 452d.
—, Fitzroy James Henry: see Raglan, Baron.
—, Frances, Duchess of 14 519a.
—, General 13 818b.
— Herald 11 687d.
—, Robert Carr, Earl of 22 260a.
—, Sarah, Duchess of 15 462c.
Somerset: county, England: see Somersetshire.
—, river: see Somerset Nile.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L6.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B11.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
Somerset Case 22 139a.
Somerset Center 34 96 M13.
— Coal Canal 22 178d.
— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6; area 30 568a.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7; coal output 18 502a.
— Drainage Act, 1877 22 258c.
— East: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G7; 5 46d.
— East: town, Cape Colony 34 57 G7.
— horned sheep 25 194c.
— House: architecture of 2 444b; Anne of Denmark at 14 847d; Henrietta Maria at 11 655c; Inland Revenue Board 3 798d; Royal Academy at 25 21a; Royal Society at 21 39a; school of design at 7 570a.
— Island 34 117 N3; 3 599b.
— Junction 34 67 K5.
— Nile (*Somerset River*, Victoria Nile) 34 56 P10; 17 505b; 33 540b.
—, North: see North Somerset.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
— Station, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
— West: town, Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
—, West: town, N.Y., U.S.: see West Somerset.
Somersetshire (Sumorsætas, Sumersete) 22 257c and 32 704c; 34 12 G4; 34 13 G1; P1 II 8 271; P1 III 8 291; agriculture, 1885-1900 32 705a; coalfield 6 52c; coal production 33 553b, in Domesday 7 349d; food adulteration in 25 91c; holdings 22 258d; illiteracy in 25 210b; iron ore production 33 553d; minerals 22 258c; orchards 25 529b; 7 141b; origin of name 8 273b; pop. 1891-1901 25 202c; sea-fishing rights in 20 566b; submerged forests 10 256d.
Somersetshire College 3 433b.
— Cricket Club 27 279b.
Somershall Herbert 34 11 K3.
Somersham: town, Hunts, England 34 8 F4.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
Somerslane 34 73 H3.
Somersville 34 114 D5.
Somersworth 32 705c; 34 66 L9; 17 392a.
Somerton: town, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Oxon, England 34 9 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 H1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
— Broad 31 251c.
Somervell, A. 31 45a.
Somervell County 34 88 K5.
Somerville: explorer 1 246d.
—, J. 21 754a.
—, Mary 22 260d.
Somerville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 22 260c; 32 705c; 34 67 C6; 34 67 K3; 26 318.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
— College 27 671b; 33 605a.
— Island 34 60 D3.
Somerville Portrait of Knox 14 134b.
Somerville, South: see South Somerville.
Somes Sound 34 65 H8.
Somesville 31 25a.
Sōmin: Japanese bronzecaster 29 722d.
Somino 34 34 K2.
Somit 34 55 N9.
Somite 8 633c.
Somkheti 34 38 L2.
Somló, A. 29 361a.
Somma 34 31 E3; 6 745d.
—, Monte: see Monte Somma.
— Vesuviana 34 32 T8.
Sommabert 34 118 C8.
Sommar, Magnus 8 491c.
Sommariva 14 768d.
Sommariva del Bosco 34 31 C5.
Sommaruga: German politician 11 740a.
—, A.: Italian publisher 29 654d.
Sommatino 34 32 L14.
Somme: department 22 261a and 32 705d; 34 17 H3; pop. 25 404d; statistics 9 508b.
—, river, Marne, France 34 19 J3; 15 561b.
—, river, Somme, France 34 17 G2; 1 431a; 9 506b; 22 261a; Itius Portus 13 518a.
—, Canal de la: see Canal de la Somme.
— Soude 34 19 J3.
Somme-Bionne 34 19 K2.
Sommeladijk, Lord of: see Aerssens.
Sommeladijk: canal 11 252a.
—, town 29 154b.
Sommen 34 26 J8; 22 736d.
Sommepy (Somme-Py) 34 19 J2.
Sommer: naturalist 23 535d.
Sommer: in architecture 2 473b.
Sömmerda 34 23 K12; 21 359d; small arms factory 20 15c.
Sommerein (Somorja) 34 28 J3.
Sommerfeld: physicist 27 571c.
Sommerfeld: town 22 261d; 34 23 J20.
Sommerhausen: stenographer 21 648a.
Sömmering: electrician 23 113a.
—, S. T. 1 816b.
Sömmering Pass, Austria: see Semmering Pass.
Sommers, Will 8 595d.
Sommerstedt 34 22 B9.
Sommerville 34 97 G10.
Sommery 34 19 C1.
Sommesous 34 19 J3.
Somme-Tourbe 34 19 K2.
Somme-Vesle: see Pont-le-Somme-Vesle.
Sommier, H. 26 586b.
Sommières 34 18 D11.
Somnambulism 15 280b; physiology 22 157d; and hypnotism 31 743d.
Somnath (Somnauth Patan, Somnath Pattan): town, Guzerat, India 22 261d; 34 41 C9; idol 4 94c; Mahmūd of Ghazni captures 12 792c; 15 227a; temple at 2 395c; 8 147b; 10 560d; 24 650a; 29 762a.
—, town, Nepal 34 41 K5.
"Somnium Scipionis" 8 412c; 15 167d.
Somno 34 123 H5.
Somnoboll, Mount 34 54 D6.
Somo: river 34 97 F3.
—, town 34 97 G3.
Somoakh 34 34 F2.
Somogy (Sümeg): county 34 28 J5; 12 364c; 30 14a.
—, town: see Sümeg.
Somogyi, M. 29 361d.
Somogy-Szobb 34 28 J5.
Somogyvar 34 28 J5.
Somonauk 34 93 H2.
Somorja: see Sommerein.
Somorrostro 34 20 J1; ironmines 3 787a.
Somosierra: mountain 15 189c; pass 21 623a.
—, town 34 20 J3.
Somossy, J. 12 377d.
Somotillo 34 120 J6.
Sompi 34 54 E7.
Sompnour 22 642d.
Sompting 34 9 E5.
Sompuis 34 19 J3.
Somr, Jebel: see Jebel Somr.
Somrai 17 319a.
Somrong 34 43 F9.
Somtaeu 33 431a.
Somvix (Sumvigt) 34 27 J4.
Somwarpett 6 541c.
Son, General: see Sung.
Son (Sone, Soane): river 34 41 K7; 3 563a; 10 770d; 12 738d; 20 509a; 32 529a; in Bālāghāt 3 260c; in Behar 3 508a; canal system 29 599b; coalfields 6 59b; tributary of Ganges 10 (8b; in Gayā 10 120d; in Koriā 5 769a; in Shāhābād 21 734d; in Sirujā 5 768c.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
—, town, Norway 34 26 G7.
—, town, Spain: see Puerto del Son.
— la Chau 34 43 G4.
"Son Excellence Eugène Rougon" 33 931a.
Son of Consolation: see Barnabas.
Son Fjell: see Sonfjeld.
Son of Heaven: Chinese title 5 668a.
Son Nadi 3 627b.
— Peak, South: see South Son Peak.
—, Puerto del: see Puerto del Son.
Sona: river; see Mareb.
—, town 34 122 A2.
Sonachan, Port: see Port Sonachan.
Sonahleh 34 42 P9.
Sonai 1 423d.
Sonakhan 34 41 J9.
— Hills 3 670d.
Sonamarg 34 41 E2.
Sonamganj 34 41 N7.
Sonamukhi 34 41 L8; 2 477d.
Sonan, De: romance writer 20 659c.
Sonangy 3 310a.
Sonans 34 76 E7.
Sonants 22 383a.
Sonaparanta 4 556c.
Sonar (Sunar) 34 41 G8; 21 146d.
Sonari: river 34 42 P11.
Sonata 17 95d; first movement form 25 441b; Bach 3 196b; Beethoven 3 506c; Corelli 17 95d; Haydn 25 441c; Mendelssohn 16 9b; Mozart 17 11d; Purcell 17 95d.
Sonate Island: see Senate Island.
"Sonate Pathétique" 3 506d.
Sonawar 32 631a.
Son-Bagischch 14 94d.
Sonbarsa 10 559b.

Soncebos (Soncebos-Sombeval) 34 27 D3.
Soncino 34 31 G4.
Soncino Bible 3 647d; 3 653c.
Sonde 34 19 J3.
Sönder Broby 34 25 G6.
— Felding 34 25 D5.
— Nissum 34 25 B4.
— Omme 34 25 D5.
— Onsild 34 25 F3.
Sonderbund 15 40b; 22 795a; Freiburg joins 2 764b; attitude of powers 22 795b; Valais 24 32b; war of (1847) 10 637a; 11 215d; 13 656a; Zug 24 836d.
Sonderburg: district, Germany 32 431b.
— (Sonderborg): town, Germany 32 705d; 34 22 C10; 1 637c; 27 550c; Germans capture, 1864 7 89c; lighthouse 34 22 C10.
Sonderburg-Düppel 10 468a.
Sönderho 34 23 C8; 28 374d.
Sondershausen 32 705d; 34 23 K12; battle of 9 589c; Gerber born at 10 442b; pop. 21 461d.
Sönderså 34 25 G6.
Sönderup 34 25 F3.
Söndervig 34 25 C4.
Söndfjord 34 26 D6; dialect 21 370b.
Sondhaus: physicist 1 106c; 1 115b.
Söndhordland 34 26 E7; 17 579a.
Söndmöre 34 26 E5; 25 1b; dialect 25 2a.
Söndre Bergenhus 34 26 E6; 17 582a; 31 266a.
— Rönner 34 25 J2.
— Trondhjem (South Trondhjem) 34 26 G5; 17 575c; 31 266a.
Sondrio: province 34 31 G2; 30 342b; alphabet of 33 896d; pop. 13 448d.
—, town 32 705d; 34 31 G2; 34 3 K5; 24 45a; pop. 29 609b; statistics 29 608b.
Sone: see Son.
Sonel 34 41 F7.
Sonepat (Sonpat) 34 41 F5.
Soner 34 26 D2.
Sonestown 34 73 J4.
Sonfjeld (Son Fjell) 34 26 H5; 22 736c.
Song: in literature 19 272b; American national 1 729b; Burns 4 566d; Castilian (cantigas) 22 333c; Cossack 21 103b; Dutch (Minnelied) 12 90b; (battle songs) 12 92b; French forms 9 644b; (cantilenæ) 9 637b; (chanson de gestes) 9 637d; German (pre-Reformation) 10 528a; (Minnesänger) 10 525a; Greek (early) 11 151d; (modern) 11 136d; Heine 10 545d; Italian (ballate) 13 506a; (contrasto) 13 499d; (canto carnascialesco) 13 508b; mediæval (Carmina Burana) 20 383b; Thos. Moore 16 805c; Polish 19 299c; Portuguese 19 535b; Provinçal 13 500a; 19 872d; Russian peasant songs (bilini) 21 102d; Troubadours 10 523c; 19 873d; (art de trobar) 22 355b.
—, in music: Aria form 28 442a; early English ballad tunes 17 88b; used as cantus firmus 17 83b; associated with dancing 3 283a; 17 86b; (ballate) 13 506a; (chaconnes) 19 555b; English composers 31 45a; Grieg 29 116b; Homeric contests 12 110d; Mendelssohn 16 6c; Schubert 21 458b; Sullivan and Tennyson 23 55c; tournaments 12 110b; Troubadours 19 875b.
— of birds 3 770c.
Song Ba 34 43 J8.
"Song of the Bell" 10 539b.
Song Bo (Nam-ta, Kimtu-ho) 34 43 F4.
— Coi: see Song Koi.
"Song to David" 22 165a.
"Song of Hiawatha" 14 861c; 1 781d.
Song Ka (Nanka) 34 43 G5.
— Koi (Red River, Song-Koi, Song-Coi, Song Coi, Hoang Kiang, Hong Kiang, Tongking) 20 315c; 34 43 F5; 34 43 G4; 5 640d; 6 93b; 29 206c; 23 439d; opened to foreign trade 27 32d; steamers on 29 469c.
— Kon 34 43 G6.
"Song of the Labourer" 12 145d.
Song Lo: see Clear River.
— Ma 34 43 G4; 29 469c.
"Song of the Shirt" 12 145d.
"Song without a Sibilant" 19 273c.
"Song of Solomon": see Canticles.
"Song of Songs": see Canticles.
"Song concerning the Sons of Llyr ab Brochwel" 5 319b.
"Song to the Sun" 23 110c.
"Song of the Three Holy Children" 2 161d; 22 723a; 25 495a.
"Song of the Traveller" 8 272b.
"Song of the Wandering Shepherd in Asia" 14 465b.
"Song of Women's Devotion" 5 384a.
Songa 34 56 Q13.
— Manara 34 56 Q13.
Songambe 34 56 L12.
Songari: see Sungari.
Songaria: see Dzungaria.
Songars: see Dsongars.
Song-chin 30 66d.
Songdo (Songdo Kaisŏng) 30 63d.
"Songe d'une Nuit d'Eté, Le" 33 812a.
"Songe du Vergier, Le" 9 648b.
Songeons 34 19 D1.
Songhay (Songhai, Sonrhai, Surhai, Sonrhay): tribe 34 54 F6; 17 319a; 22 279a; 25 139d; 31 115b; empire of 23 391d; language 25 140b; Manss Musa subdues 15 475d.
Song-Huon-Giang 29 345c.
Songkla: see Sengora.
Songla 3 424d.
Song-men 34 45 H8.
Songo: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 L10.
— (Masongo): tribe 34 56 L13.
— Town, Sierra Leone 34 54 C8; 32 620c.
Songoia 34 55 K8.
Songolo 14 742c.
Songou Dagh 18 618a.
Songrampur 34 41 N4.
Songs of Degrees 20 32a.
"Songs of Experience" 3 805b.
"Songs of Innocence" 3 805b.
"Songs of Labour" 33 843a.
"Songs from the Mountains" 30 29c.
"Songs of a Savoyard" 28 738d.
"Songs of the Sea" 27 515c.
"Songs of the Sierras" 1 733d; 30 759b.
"Songs of the Spring-tides" 33 123a.
"Songs before Sunrise" 33 123a.
"Songs without Words": see "Lieder ohne Worte."
Song-sau: see Hinder River.
"Songstress": horse 12 185c.
Song-tam-bac Canal 23 440b.
Song-thrush (Turdus musicus) 3 765d.
Song-truoc: see Front River.
Songwe 27 612c; 31 299b.
Song-yui 34 45 C12.
Song-yun: Buddhist pilgrim 23 639c.
Sonhát 5 769c.
Sonho 34 56 K12.
Sonhray: see Songhay.
Soninke 34 54 C7; 21 662d.
Soniri 10 754b.
Sonis, Colonel 1 569c.
Sonki 34 55 O5.
Sonklar, K. von 1 630b.
Sonklarspitz 1 629c.
Son-Kong: see Mekong.
Son-Kul 21 640d.
Sonlab 34 40 N3.
Sonmeani (Summiani) 34 40 M8; 26 101 Map.
— Bay 34 40 M8; 3 299c; 26 122c.
Sonnac, William de 23 162c.
Sonne: painter 7 94a.
Sonne: river 2 228d.
Sonneberg: town 21 348d; 32 708a; 34 23 M13; 34 3 K3.
Sonnenberg, L. von 25 473c.
Sonnenberg: mountain 34 28 P8.
—, town 34 29 G3.
Sonnenburg 34 22 G20.
Sonnenfels: political economist 19 364a.
Sonnenschein: chemist 18 819c.
—, S., and Co. 32 90a.
Sonnenstein 19 118a.
Sonnerat: naturalist 12 639c; 18 7c.
Sonnet 22 861d; Bowles 4 179a; E. B. Browning 4 392b; Camoens 4 745b; 19 556b; Castilian 22 355d; S. Daniel 6 807d; Du Bellay's use of 3 544d; Drayton 7 451d; in Elizabethan age 21 757c; introduction to England 8 415d; 24 704d; Michelangelo 16 234d; Milton 16 331b; Petrarch 18 706c; 18 711a; 13 503d; contrasted with rondeau 20 840d; Rossetti 20 859c; Shakespeare 21 784b; Tuscan 13 501a; Wordsworth 24 676b.
Sonnewalde 34 22 J18.
Sonnin, E. G. 11 406a.
Sonning 34 9 D3.
Sonnini de Manoncourt: French naturalist 4 445b.
Sonnino, Baron S. 27 391b; 29 639d; 32 706a.
Sonntag 34 27 M3.
"Sonntagskind" 28 718a.
Sonoita: see Sonoyta.
Sonoma: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4; wine produce 4 705b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
"Sonoma": ship 32 553a.
Sonoma County 34 114 B4.
— Range 34 113 E2.
Sonora: province, Mexico 1 674a.
—, state 32 706b; 34 119 D3, 16 214d; mines 16 216c; statistics 16 214d; 30 726d; wheat production 30 728c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5; 1 674a.
— (Sonoraville): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G7.
— Pass 34 114 F4.
— Peak 34 114 F4.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Sonora.
—, West: see West Sonora.
Sonoran region: in zoology 33 938d.
Sonoraville: see Sonora, Ga., U.S.
Sonoyta (Sonoita) 34 119 C2.
Sonpur: state 32 706c; 5 343b.
—, town 34 42 H10; 32 706c.
— Binka 34 42 J9.
Sonrhai (Sonrhay): see Songhay.
Sons: Breton songs 5 324d.
Sons of the Covenant 13 687c.
— of God 2 27b; 7 136c.
— of Liberty 23 738a.
— of the Phœnix 23 159b.
— of the prophets 19 816c.
— of Rechab: see Rechabites.
— of Temperance 23 159b.
Sonsala Buttes 34 110 F2.
Sonserol (St Andrews Islands) 34 49 E4.
Sonsino: zoologist 23 536c.
Sonson 34 122 B2; 25 470d.
Sonsonate: department 34 120 F6; 11 236c; 32 395a.
—, town 34 120 F6.
Sonstadt: chemist 15 218a.
Sontag: singer 3 279c.
Sontag: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
"Sontagsblätter" 18 541c.
Sontai (Sontay): town 34 43 G4; 23 441d.
Sontay: province 23 439d.
Sonthal Parganas (Santal Parganas, Santhal Parganas) 32 706c; 3 506a; 3 636a; 21 296c; 26 239b; pop. 26 211b.
Sonthals 6 777c.
Sontheim 34 23 R11.
Sonthofen 34 23 S11.
Sontia: see Sanza.
Sontius: see Isonzo.
Sontiz (Santiz) 34 20 G3.
Sontra 34 23 K10.
Sontsca, A. 11 151d; 11 153a.
—, P. 11 151d.
Sonvilier 34 27 C3.
Sonyea 29 497c; 31 213a.
Sonza, M. de 6 441b.
Sonzay 34 19 B5.
Soo Junction 34 95 L5.
Soochow: see Su Chau, South Kiang-Su.
Soodan: see Sudan.
Sooden 34 23 K10.
Soohag: see Suhag.
Soojah: governor of Bengal: see Shuja Sultán.
Sook Island 34 48 J5.
Sooke 34 60 F4.
Sook-ash-Sheyoukh 5 84a.
Soolensprudel 14 103b.
Sooloo Islands: see Philippine Islands.
Soongaria: see Dzungaria.
Soonnees: see Sunnites.
Soonover 34 93 B6.
Soor: town, Arabia 2 255a.
— (Sorr): town, Austria 34 29 M3; battle of (1745) 9 736c; battle of (1866) 3 140b.
Sooree: see Birbhúm.
Soosa: see Susa.
Soosee 3 303b.
Soósmezo 34 28 S5.
Soosoos: see Susus.
Soosoos-dagh 2 704c.
Soot: painter 32 456c.
Soot 1 353a; in horticulture 1 352d; 12 233c; 15 512a; source of salammoniac 1 741d.
— coal 6 57a.
Soothsayers 15 204b; 15 302c; among ancient Semites 19 727a; Tongan 15 205b.
Sooty Tern (Sterna anæsthetа, Sterna fuliginosa) 23 189d.
Sooyoos 34 111 F1.
Sop Lat 34 43 F5.
— Tialeng 34 43 E4.
Sopater: classical commentator 7 74a; 17 337c.
Sophophyy 34 81 H2.
Sopeng 5 289a.
Sopet 34 99 F1.
Sopetran 34 122 B2.
Sophades 34 36 E3.
Sophaditikos 34 36 F2.
Sophene Pl VII 18 561; 2 547c; 16 47c.
Sopherim 8 830a.
Sophi: see Sufi.
Sophia: Empress of the East 13 792a; 17 234b.
—, Duchess of Brabant 11 779c; 23 332a.
—, Byzantine princess 13 519b; 21 91d.
—, Princess of England 10 437a.
—, Princess of Kieff 19 289c.
—, regent of Russia 21 99d; 13 519d; 18 698d; treaty of Moscow 19 256d.
—, Duchess of Sparta 28 511b; 28 675a.
—, Queen of Sweden 31 385a.
— Albertina, Princess 20 169d.
— Augusta: Princess of Anhalt-Zerbst: see Catherine II, Empress of Russia.
— Charlotte: Queen of Prussia 9 735a; 5 430a; 20 8c.
— Dorothea: Queen of England 22 203c; 24 775b; divorce of 10 430b.
— Dorothea: Queen of Prussia 9 735c; 10 421d; 22 263c.
Sophia: district: see Sofia.
—, town, Bulgaria: see Sofia.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
— Harbour 27 217c.
— Island 26 394d; 28 135a.
— Mosque, Constantinople: see St Sophia.
— Mosque, Bulgaria 22 246b.
Sophianos: grammarian 11 148b.
Sophie (Marie Thérèse de Monnier) 16 493c.
—, Archduchess 28 502a.
—, Princess of Prussia: see Sophia, Duchess of Sparta.
—, Queen of Holland 29 299c; 29 300d.
— Charlotte: see Sophia Charlotte.
— Dorothea: see Sophia Dorothea.
Sophie Germain school 31 469c.
Sophievka: see Sofievka.
Sophiko 34 36 G5.
Sophillus: father of Sophocles 22 371a.
"Sophismes Economiques" 3 429b; 19 385c.
"Sophistes": Platonic dialogue 19 207b.
"Sophistical Preparation": by Phrynichus Arabius 18 854c.
"Sophistical Refutations": by Aristotle 2 516d; 14 784a
Sophists 22 263d; 20 514d; æsthetic theories 1 215a; satirized by Aristophanes 2 508d; Aristotle's treatment of 2 517a; at Athens 19 194d; authorities on 22 270d; ethics of 8 576b; Grote's theory 22 268d; history 22 264a; Lives of, by Eunapius 8 666d; logic of 14 784c; Plato on 19 207b; scepticism of 21 378d; and Socratic method 22 230a; work of 7 671a; 22 267b.
Sophocles: poet 22 271a; uses cithara 17 79d; critical estimate 11 140c; drama of 7 405a; dramatic subtlety 19 266d; his "Electra" 19 264d; and Eurymedon 8 731a; theological conceptions 23 238c.
Sophocles the Younger: poet 7 405c.
Sophonias: see Zephaniah.
Sophonisba: wife of Masinissa 15 609a.
"Sophonisba": by Thomson 7 437b.
"Sophonisbe": by Mairet 9 658a.
Sophora japonica 2 330c.
— tetraptera: see Kowhai.
Sophron of Syracuse: comedian 22 276d; mimes of 7 407a; 22 16d.
Sophroniscus: father of Socrates 22 231c.
Sophronistæ 11 348a.
Sophronius: patriarch of Jerusalem 12 579d; 21 672c; Monothelite controversy 16 758b; St Maximus supports 15 646a.
— of Vracha, writer 22 150a.
Sophs 4 730a.
"Sophy, The" 7 79a.
Soplanæ (Fünfkirchen, Pecs) 18 213d.
So-ping 34 45 D2.
Sopley 34 9 A5
Sopore (Sopur) 34 41 E2; 14 10b; 30 20b.
Sopot: town, Eastern Rumelia 34 35 G6.
—, town, Servia 34 35 C4.
Sopoton 34 36 F5.
Sopracomito: Venetian noble 19 406d.
Sopris 34 109 J8.
— Peak 34 109 D4; 6 162a.
Sopron (Odenburg): county, Hungary 34 28 I14; 7 790d; 12 364c; 28 389a.
—, town, Hungary: see Odenburg.
Sops: plumbago 19 231a.
Sopsö 25 14b.
Soptang 34 43 D3.
Sopur: see Sopore.
Sopwell nunnery 11 772b.
Soque 34 80 D2.
Soquee river 34 80 D3.
Soquel 34 115 D6.
Sor, F. 11 267d.
Sör Fjord 17 576c.
Sör, Ponte de: see Ponte de Sör.
—, Rio: see Rio Soro.
Sora, duke of: see Della Rovere, Giovanni.
Sora: town, Babylonia: Jewish school at 13 429c.
—, town, Italy 22 275a; 34 32 P11; 20 740d; Samnites capture 20 742b.
Sora (Crex carolina): bird 20 223c.
Sorab 34 42 E12.
Sorabi: see Sorbs.
Sorabia (Saxony) 21 353a.
Soracos 11 124b.
Soracte 9 12b.
Soragna 34 31 H5.
Sorah 34 41 B6.
Soranus: physician 1 804c; 3 86b; 15 809d.
— the Younger 11 852d.
Sorapis 1 630d.
Sorata: see Illampu.
Sorath 14 15b.
Soratzkoi 34 33 F3.
Sorau 32 707a; 34 22 J21; 34 3 M3; 22 275b; beekeeping at 4 215a.
Sorbagnana 34 18 M11.
Sorbas 34 20 K7.
Sorbatieh 34 38 M6.
Sorbenburg Castle (Hoher Schwarm) 21 122a.
Sorbic acid 5 570b.
Sorbie 34 14 G10.
Sorbière, S. 21 382d; describes Endegeest 7 117c; and Hobbes 12 34d.
Sorbiodunum: see Salisbury.
Sorbite 29 572d.
Sorbon, R. de 18 288d; founds Sorbonne 22 275b; 33 602a.
Sorbonne 22 275d; foundation 18 288d; library 4 38c; 6 554c; modern faculties 18 281a; petition to abolish printing 18 205d.
Sorbs (Serbs, Sorabi, Lusatian Wends) 21 353a; 22 145a; 22 153d; 10 460d;

dictionaries 7 188c; Grossenhain founded 11 210b; language 8 699d; 18 785b; literature 22 154b.
Sorby, Dr 10 261b; 30 641d; on crystals 6 676d; on granite 10 233b; on congelation of quartz 10 260c.
Sorby: town 34 83 F4.
"Sorcerer": horse 12 185a.
"Sorcerer, The": opera 28 739b.
Sorcery 7 63b; 24 620c; Glanvill on 10 655d; among Hottentots 12 312a; punishment for 23 462a; 24 619c: see also Magic and Witchcraft.
"Sorcière, La" 2 205c; 16 236b.
Sorcy (Sorcy-St-Martin) 34 19 M3.
Sordavala 34 34 H1.
Sordello of Mantua: poet 13 499c.
Sordello: suburb, Oporto 17 796a.
Sordello: character in "Divine Comedy" 13 503c.
"Sordello": by Browning 26 412c; 32 86b.
Sordi: see Petalida.
Sordice Palus: see Etang de Leucate.
Sordino d'amore 24 244b.
Sore: town, France 34 18 E8; 34 3 D6.
Sore back: of horses 12 195c.
— throat 5 218c; 31 547c.
Soredia 4 159d; 14 553d; 20 423b.
Sore-eyed pigeon 21 782b.
Sorée 34 21 F8.
Sorel, Agnes 5 411b; 6 109c; 15 18b.
—, Albert 26 501a; on French press 17 497c; on German press 17 499b.
—, C. 20 659c.
Sorel: river: see Richelieu.
—, town, Quebec 32 707a; 34 69 H6; pop. 20 167d; 21 181c; 32 104b.
Sorel sand 10 370a.
Sorell, Cape 34 50 K6.
—, Lake 23 73a; 33 185c.
Sorella, Castle of 22 275a.
Sören Norrby, Admiral 33 861b.
Sörensen, S. A. 5 597c; 26 753a.
Sorento: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
Sores, J. 11 525c.
Soresina 34 31 G4.
Soret, Professor: holmium 22 377a; on interference of light 24 499d; ozone density 16 113c; on seiche amplitude 14 221a; on spectrum analysis 22 376a.
Soreth, General J. 5 117a.
Sorex 15 403b; skull and dentition (ill) 15 403a.
— alpinus: see Alpine Shrew.
— cœrulescens (indicus): see Musk-rat, Indian.
— vulgaris: see Shrew, Common.
Sorèze 34 18 H9.
Sorge: physiologist 31 752c.
Sorge: river 34 22 D9.
Sorghak 14 67c.
Sorgho 34 82 B5.
Sorghou: see Oulimad.
Sorghum: grasses 2 693d.
— (Sorgho, Sorghum saccharatum): Chinese sugar-cane 7 864c; in Europe 8 691c; 16 321c; 22 698a.
— caffrorum: see Kaffir Corn.
— sugar 22 698a; U.S. production 25 296b.
— vulgare: see Durra.
Sorgono 34 30 C7.
Sorgues: river, France 34 18 B11; 24 114c.
—, town, France 34 18 E11; 5 137c.
Sorguilet 5 242b.
Soria, Don L. di 22 43d.
Soria: province, Spain 22 276a and 32 707a; 34 20 K3; 5 192a; 22 294b; vegetation 22 297a.
—, town, Spain 22 276b and 32 707b; 34 20 K3; pop. 32 742a.
—, vilayet, Damascus 14 394d.
Soriani, N. 23 469d.
Soriano: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; pop. 33 611b.
—, town, Uruguay: see Mercedes.
Soriano-Siamo, J. de Lus 19 558c.
Soriasco 34 31 F5.
Soricidæ: see Shrew.
Soricidens 12 689a.
Sorigny 34 19 B6.
Sorinka (Assuanek, Serekull, Serrakolet): tribe 22 279a.
Sório: Egyptian king: see Shaaru.
Sorissa Point 34 56 R14.
Sorissah 34 41 M4.
Sorkun 34 38 F3.
Sorlet of Argyle: see Somerled.
Sormani, G. 13 456a.
Sorn 34 15 G4; 3 164a.
Sornau: see Shahr-i-nau.
"Sornette": horse 12 203b.
Soro: burial mound, Marathon 15 528a.
Sorö: county, Denmark 34 25 J6.
Soro: district, Sierra Leone 22 45c.
Sörö: island, Norway 34 26 N1; 17 577a.
—, river: see Rio Soro.
Soro (Soröe): town, Denmark 34 25 K6; 12 57b; 24 771d; college 7 91a; monastery 7 90b; 1 57a.
— (Soroh): town, India 34 42 L9.
— Manat, Mount 34 48 E6.
Sorocaba 34 123 H8; 32 415a.
Sorochintsy (Sorocintzi) 34 34 K6.
Soröe: town, Denmark: see Sorö.
Soroh: town, India: see Soro.
Sorok 7 790d.
Soroka 3 615d.
Soroki 32 707b; 34 34 G7.
Soroksár 34 28 L4.
Sorol: town, Canada: see Sorel.
— Islands (Philip Islands) 34 49 F4.
Sorolla y Bastida: painter 32 454d.
Soron 34 41 G6; 8 565b; 28 300c.
Sorophora 19 840d.
Soropita, F. R. L. 19 556b.
Soroplex campestris: see South American Woodpecker.
Sororí 34 56 R10.
Sororium tigillum 12 166b.
Sorosis: type of fruit 4 153a.
Sorot 34 34 G3.
Sorotchinsk 34 33 K5.
Sorquitten 34 24 E33.
Sorr: see Soor.
Sorrah Ameer: Turkish officer 5 84b.
Sorra-man-ra'a 16 585a.
Sorraya: river: see Rio Zatas.
Sorrel (Rumex acetosa) 12 288a.
Sorrel, Mount 10 259c.
Sorrel, salt of: see Potassium Binoxalate.
Sorrell 34 103 F4.
Sorrento: suburb, Melbourne, Victoria 34 50 B3; 30 626d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H10.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Italy 22 276b; 34 32 Q13; 34 32 T10; 14 437d; 26 520c.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F4.
Sorrow of Han: see Hwang-ho.
"Sorrows of Han, The" 7 401a.
Sorsele 34 26 K4.
Sorso 34 30 B7.
Sorsogon 34 47 E6.
Sört: see Sert.
Sortedams Sö 34 25 P4; 6 345b.
Sortelha, Conde de 4 746c.
Sorter: in post-office 31 868d.
Sortes Prænestinæ 19 654c.
— Virgilianæ 7 293c; 11 367d.
Sortilege (Sortilegium) 7 293b; 24 619d.
Sortino 34 32 M14.
Sortitions 28 281c.
Soru 14 94d.
Sörum 34 26 E1.
Sorus: of ferns 4 160a; 32 77a; (fig.) 9 104b; (fig.) 32 71c.
—, of fungi 28 557a.
Sörvaag 34 25 A2.
Sörver 34 26 N1.
Sory 1 644c.
Sös: goddess: see Su.
Sos: Babylonian measure 24 463b.
So-san (Se-san) 34 46 C5.
Sosbeia 34 33 N2.
Sosen: painter 29 717b.
Sosh 12 105b.
Sóshiu: see Sagami.
So-shudyansy 34 44 M2.
Sosia 34 33 K2.
Sosian 34 56 P11.
Sosigenes: astronomer 22 276c; 2 750a; 4 686d.
—, peripatetic philosopher 18 546d; 22 277a.
Sosii: Roman booksellers 4 39a.
Sosipolis: father of Eupolis 8 672b.
Sosiprotoconchia 27 331d.
Sosius: Syrian præfect 13 435c; 24 646a.
Sosna 34 34 L5; 7 356b; 21 74a.
Sosnitza (Sosnitsa) 34 34 J6; 23 96d.
Sosnofski 11 409d.
Soso: sister of Abantidas 2 309c.
Soso: town 34 85 F7.
"So-so": horse 12 205c.
Sosoktu 34 44 G2.
Sosopolis: see Sizopol.
Sosorthus: see Tosorthus.
Sospel 34 18 K11.
"Sospetto di Erode" 8 418d.
Sospiro 34 31 H4.
Sosa (Sossos) 2 744d; 3 191a.
Sosso 34 55 N8.
Sossos: see Sosa.
Sostegno, Marquis A. di 28 418c.
Sostomagus: see Castelnaudary.
Sostratus: of Cnidus 6 44d.
—, poet 23 407b.
Sostunskaia, Lake 34 33 J6.
Sosunov, Cape 34 44 O1.
Sosus of Pergamus: artist 2 367a.
Sosva: river, Archangel, Russia 34 33 K2.
—, river, Perm, Russia 34 33 M4; 18 549d.
—, river, Siberia 34 37 J2; 22 5c.
Sosvinsk 34 33 M3.
"Sosyruko" 30 1d.
Sót (Yarwafádár) 4 494c; 17 33b.
Sotah 16 505c.
Sotas: bishop 16 776a.
Sotatsu: painter 29 716b.
Sotby 34 8 E2.
Soter, St: pope 19 509a.
Soter, Seleucus: see Seleucus III.
Soterio, Rio de: see Rio de Soterio.
Sötern, Bishop Philip von 18 754a.
Sothern, E. A. 32 707b; as "David Garrick" 20 596d.
Sotheron-Estcourt, J. T. H. 8 369b.
Sotherton 34 8 K4.
Sothiac cycle 2 342d; 7 729b.
Soties (Sotties) 7 414a; 9 645b.
Sotik 27 611b.
"Sotileza" 31 604d.
Sotina 34 37 L2.
Sotion: peripatetic philosopher 18 546a.
—, Stoic philosopher 22 572c.
Sotira 18 587b.
Sotiropoulos: Greek minister 29 99b.
Sotkamo 34 33 E3.
Sotla 6 591d.
Sotnia 2 611a; 7 356d; 21 79d.
Soto, Ferdinando (Hernando) de 7 131d; explorer's route 34 58 P10; Alabama 1 439b; Chickasaws 5 614c; Cuba 6 678c; Florida 8 340c; Louisiana 15 82a; Mississippi 18 583d.
Soto Island 18 673b.
— la Marina 34 119 K6.
— la Marina, Barra: see Barra Soto la Marina.
Sotobi: Zulu chief 24 828d.
Sotoff, General 32 321d.
Sotomayor, A. 18 353d.
—, E. de Sá 20 660b.
So-ton 34 43 F9.
Sotovento 5 50d.
Sots, Prince des 9 645b.
Sotscha: see Soca.
Sottana: see Petralia.
Sottegem 34 21 C7; bells 3 538a.
Sotterley 34 8 K4.
Sotterly 34 75 K5.
Sotternieen 12 91b.
Sotteville 32 707c; 34 19 C2.
Sotties: see Soties.
"Sottilissime Astuzie di Bertoldo, Le" 9 367a.
Sottys: Polish official 19 311b.
Sotuba 17 497a.
Sotul 29 845d.
Soturba Mountains 34 55 Q5; 1 250c.
Sotuta 34 119 P7.
Sou, Marahal 29 474c.
Soû: town: see Dolnja-Tuzla.
Souabe: see Swabia.
Souancé 34 19 B4.
Souari nut (Surahwa nut, Butter nut of Demarara, Suwarrow nut, Caryocar nuciferum) 17 864d.
Souba 6 10d.
Soubadar 6 8d.
Soubise, B. de Rohan, Duc de 22 277a; 9 567d; 20 622c.
—, C. de Rohan, Prince de 22 277b; defeat at Castelfranco Veneto 26 614b; defeat at Rosbach 9 588d.
Souchong tea 23 99c.
Soucook 34 66 J10.
Soudak: town, Crimea: see Sudak.
—, town, Kurak: see Soldakaia.
Soudan: region, Egypt: see Sudan.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
Soude 2 226d.
—, river, France 15 561b; 34 19 J3.
Soudena: see Sudhena.
Souders 34 93 E3.
Soudersburg 34 73 K6.
Souderton 34 73 M6.
Soudon 2 226d.
Souf 25 316d.
Soufflot: architect 18 276d.
Soufrière 34 118 H10.
— Bay 34 118 B13.
— Hills 34 118 G7.
— Hills, Grand: see Grand Soufrière Hills.
—, La Grande: see La Grande Soufrière.
Sougé 34 19 B5.
Sough: in mining: see Adit.
Sougo 34 56 M11.
"Souhaits Ridicules, Les" 18 556d.
Souham, General 17 222c.
Souhât 5 769a.
Souhegan River 34 66 H11.
Souillac 34 18 G8.
Souillac, Port: see Port Souillac.
Souilly 34 19 L2; 8 385 Map.
Souimanga: see Sun Bird.
Souis: tribe 29 471a.
Souj-Bolak: see Suk Ahras.
Souk-Ahras: see Suk Ahras.
Souk-er-Rezel, mosque of 6 296b.
Souk-esh-Shuyukh: see Sukesh-Sheyukh.
Soul: in psychology 2 55b; 2 107d; 27 264c; 32 66d; in animals 2 110a; Aquinas's view 21 429a; Aristotle's theories 2 515b; 2 522b; 18 545a; 18 546d; Arnobius on 2 625c; biblical psychology 23 276a; Brahma Samâj's conception 4 201b; Buddhist theories 4 433c; 18 665d; Cabanis's views 4 617b; Christian conceptions 8 535d; 26 670a; Descartes' views 7 125c; Egyptian conception 7 719b; Epicurus's theories 8 474c; immortality of: see Immortality; Jain's conception 13 544c; in Kabbalah 13 820d; Origen's theories 17 843a; St Paul's doctrines 18 494b; phrenological localization of 18 843c; in Plato's ethics 8 580b; 19 209a; Plotinus on 17 330a; in Stoicism 8 587a; 22 565a; transmigration of: see Transmigration of Soul; in Vedanta 24 117d; Wundt's theory 30 671d; Xenocrates' philosophy 24 719a; Zoroastrian theory 24 822d.
Sôul: see Seoul.
"Soul after Death, A" 11 621d.
"Soul in Nature, The" 8 763c.
Soulaines 34 10 K4.
Soulanges Canal 31 332c; 32 370c.
— County 34 62 F8.
Soulary, J. 9 677c.
Soulbury 34 9 D2.
Souldern 34 9 C2.
Souldrop 34 8 D5.
Soulé, S. W. 24 696a.
Soule: district, Béarn, France 9 510d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
Soulié, E. 32 430a.
—, F. 9 675b.
—, Mlle. 32 430a.
Soulima: see Sulima.
Soullans 34 17 C6.
Soulle 15 459b.
Soulondré 14 767c.
Soulouque, F.: see Faustin I.
Souls, The 26 87d.
"Soul's Tragedy, A" 26 413b.
Soulsbyville 34 114 E5.
Soult, Marshal 22 279d; Guizot's ministry 9 691c; 11 269d; in Portugal 17 215a; 19 511c; Santander sacked by 21 296b; in Seville 17 55d; 21 709a; in Spain 9 616c.
Soultan Hassan, Mosque 2 447b.
Soultz, Ballon de: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Soumangha 22 651d.
Soumet, A. 9 676c.
Sound, The: channel, West Indies 34 118 C7.
— (Oresund), The: strait, Baltic Sea 34 25 M5; 6 343b; 14 283a; 27 406c; Denmark's claim 17 279a; Sweden's rights 7 86b; toll question 7 61c; treaty concerning 7 85c.
Sound: in acoustics 1 100a; 25 47c; ascension of 1 198c; audibility 25 53d; authorities 1 119c; beats 25 55d; combination tones 25 56b; flames 1 115b; harmony 1 107c; high pitch 24 418b; index to subject 1 119b; loudness 25 48d; musical intervals 1 108a; 25 49d; in pianos 31 705d; pipes 1 114a; in pyrometry 20 134a; range of 17 103c; Lord Rayleigh on 32 184c; reflection and refraction of 1 106b; 25 49a; in rods 1 112d; sirens 1 109a; 1 118a; 30 266c; stationary vibrations 1 101a; 1 116a; temperature and wind effect (fig.) 25 49c; velocity of 1 103a; 1 104c; 25 47c.
—, of fish: see Air-bladder.
—, nautical term 21 604d.
—, in philology 11 130a; 17 689a; 31 674c.
Sound of Arisaig: see Arisaig, Sound of.
— Beach 34 68 A5.
— of Bute: see Bute Sound.
— of Eigg: see Eigg, Sound of.
— of Gigha: see Gigha Sound.
— of Harris: see Harris Sound.
— Island 34 43 A8.
— of Islay: see Islay, Sound of.
— of Jura: see Jura, Sound of.
— of Luing: see Luing, Sound of.
— of Mull: see Mull, Sound of.
— of Raasay: see Raasay, Sound of.
— of Rum: see Rum, Sound of.
— of Sleat: see Sleat, Sound of.
Sound-board: in architecture 2 473b.
— in piano 31 768a.
Sound-boarding: in carpentry 4 492d.
Sounder, telegraphic 23 119d; (fig.) 33 221a.
Sound-holes: of violin 24 242a; 24 246a.
Sounding: meteorological 30 706c.
—, marine 22 280c and 32 707d; 21 604d; charts 26 703d; Hooke's method 17 256c; Kelvin's machines 21 110a; modern methods 31 308b; nautical surveying 33 103c; in navigation 17 268b; rods and sinkers 32 706b; submarine sentry (fig.) 32 709b; Thomson's apparatus 20 28b; wire for 32 706b; 7 800a.
Sounding balloon 30 706c.
Sounding Creek 34 60 J4.
Sounding Lake 34 60 J3.
Sounding plates 1 113a.
Sound-post 24 248a.
Sound-waves 24 453d; Krakatoa eruption 28 639a; phonograph cylinders (ill) 31 681a; Töppler's method 17 805b; velocity of 24 418b.
"Sounjarello, Li" 32 44c.
"Souper de Beaucaire, Le" 17 194c.
Souphis: see Cheops.
Souphis II: see Chephren.

Souplet: see St Souplet.
Souppes 34 19 F4.
Sour plum (Owenia venosa) 32 108c.
Sour water: in dyeing 14 50a.
Sourabaya: see Surabaya.
Souram Pass 10 431c.
Source, La: town: see La Source.
"Source, La": ballet 27 403c.
"Source, La": painting 13 76a.
Sources, Mont aux: see Potong.
Sourdeval 34 17 E4; 34 3 D4.
Sourdine: in harmonium 11 483c; in harpsichord 19 70d; in trumpet 23 593c.
Sourdnahunk Lake 34 65 E3.
Soure 34 20 D4; 19 540c.
Soures, G. 29 103c.
Sourin 34 14 K1.
Souring: in bleaching 3 816d; 32 606a.
"Sourire, Le" 28 588b.
Souris: river: see Mouse River.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3; harbour 19 739d; pop. 32 3d.
—, Great Plain of the: see Great Plain of the Souris.
Sourlake 34 88 N7.
Sourp Sarghis 8 525a.
Sourpi: see Surpi.
Sours: in dyeing 4 689d.
Sour-sop (Zuurzak, Anona muricata) 6 729c; 11 252c.
Sourton 34 13 D2.
Sousa, C. de: see Vimieiro, Countess de.
—, D. de 19 546d.
—, G. de 6 268a.
—, I. E. de: see Barao Maua.
—, J. de: see Minas, Marquis of.
—, L. de 19 557b.
—, M. A. de 4 228b.
—, P. L. de 4 228c.
—, T. de 4 229b.
Sousa: town: see Souza.
Sousa e Vasconcellos, L. de: see Castel Melhor, Count.
Sousah 6 750a.
Soushk (Soushk, Spermophilus) 6 596b; 15 418a; 18 559d; 15 560d.
Sousse: see Susa.
Soustons: lake 14 272c.
—, town 34 18 D9.
Soutars: crags 6 590c.
Souterast 2 221d.
Souterraine, La: see La Souterraine.
South, Sir J. 17 710d; 2 818c; his observatory 17 711d.
—, R. 22 281d; 2 815d.
South: river: see South River, below.
— Aberdeen 34 111 B3.
— Acton: town, England 34 10 H6.
— Acton: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
— Acton Station 34 10 H6.
— Acworth 34 66 E10.
— Addison 34 71 H7.
— Africa 32 710a; 26 694b; atmospheric pressure 3 39a; bank deposits 26 115c; Bloemfontein conference 32 724b; cable to London 31 866a; chambers of commerce 33 393a; English cricketers in 27 281a; customs union 31 80a; Delagoa Bay 32 720a; diamonds 32 718b; 16 469b; 17 164d; Dutch in 1 90a; Dutch encroachments, 1884 32 229b; Dutch rule 32 713d; fauna 7 271c; federation schemes 29 114c; 32 238d; 32 231c; flora 7 289d; 18 527b; Sir Bartle Frere in 26 519b; German trade 26 689a; gold 32 718b; grain trade 29 77d; "helot" despatch 32 724a; Jameson raid 32 722b; languages 18 780b; law in 32 725d; British mails 31 860d; under martial law 30 556d; missions 30 777c; 30 775a; modern history 32 712b; 26 574c; naval and military statistics 25 650d; ornithology 18 16c; press 31 208b; failure of republicanism 32 725d; Rhodes's policy 32 228a; Lord Rosmead in 32 227c; snakes 22 197b; select committee 32 234c; Stock Exchange 32 865a; survey 30 533a; tribes 17 319b; "United States" of 32 228c.
"South Africa": by Trollope 23 585d.
South Africa Company, British: see British South Africa Company.
— Africa Telegraph Company 31 868a.
— African College 5 48c; 26 565c.
— African current 3 20c.
— African League 32 723b.
— African Republic: see Transvaal.
"South African Review" 31 206b.
South African War, 1899: see Transvaal War.
— African woodpecker (Geocolaptes olivaceus) 24 652d.
— Agate Bay 34 98 F2.
— Ainsworth 34 111 G3.
— Alabama 34 71 F5.
— Albany 34 66 E4.
— Alexandria 34 66 G8.
— Algeciras Lighthouse 34 20 G8.
— Alligator River 34 50 E2.
— Alloa 34 15 H2.
— Amana 34 101 J4.
— Amboy 32 736d; 34 72 G4.
— Amenia 34 69 P8.
— America 34 121; 25 366c; armorial bearings of republics 11 688c; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; cattle 5 246b; climatic charts 25 371a; coalfields 6 60d; Columbus in 6 174c; 7 707c; exploration 28 631d; fauna 7 273a; 25 370b; 33 938a; 34 941a; fires 9 234d; fish 1 694c; flora 25 370b; forests 1 685d; 9 406a; geology 1 671b; 25 365a; heat chart 25 371; lakes 25 369d; languages 7 193a; map 25 366a; meteorology 25 370d; minerals 16 471a; mountains 1 670b; 25 368a; observatories 17 716a; physical geography 25 367c; Protestantism 19 696b; rainfall chart 25 371a; societies 22 224d; snow-line 6 2c; tribes 1 700b; wind pressure chart 25 371c.
— American Missionary Society 16 515c; 30 779c.
— American woodpecker 24 652d.
— Amherst 34 67 E3.
— Amt 34 25 P3.
— Andaman 34 43 A9.
— Andover 34 65 B6.
— Anna: river 34 76 H5.
— Antler Creek 34 99 C1.
— Arbor 34 111 B3.
— Arcot 30 419a; 2 477d.
— Argyle 34 70 Q5.
— Arklow Lightship 34 16 K6.
— Arm: inlet, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Arm: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
— Ashburnham 34 67 G2.
— Ashfield 34 67 C3.
— Athol 34 67 F2.
— Atlanta 34 80 C4.
— Atlantic City 34 72 G8.
— Atlantic drift 33 932b.
— Attleboro 34 67 J5.
— Auburn 34 103 J3.
— Australia 22 283d and 32 727b; 34 50 and 51; administration 22 286b; ballot system 3 290c; coalfields 25 809b; commerce 22 285d; 32 729b; crown lands 32 730d; fauna and flora 22 285c; forests 9 407b; geology 22 284c; gold output 25 799d; grain statistics 29 66b; history 22 286c; 32 730a; labour legislation 14 171b; labour statistics 30 770b; libraries 30 214c; life-boat service 30 995a; mails 31 861a; mineral wealth 22 284d; 30 769; 32 728d; naval and military statistics 25 650c; payment of members 32 730b; press 31 208d; water-supply 22 286a.
"South Australian Advertiser" 17 437b.
South Australian Company 24 519a.
"South Australian Register" 17 437b.
South Australian School of Mines and Industries 32 731c.
South Baldface Mountain 34 66 K6.
— Baltimore 34 75 F6.
— Bancroft 34 65 G4.
— Bank 34 6 J5; statistics 33 917b.
— Bantam Station 34 91 B7.
— Barnstead 34 66 K9.
— Barracks, Gibraltar 34 20 P8.
— Barre: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
— Barre: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
— Barrington 34 66 K10.
— Barrow River: see Umkomanzi River.
— Barrule 34 6 B2; 15 450b.
— Barton 34 66 F4.
— Bass Island 34 90 E1.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P9.
— Bay: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Bay: town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
— Bay: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— Bay, Great: see Great South Bay.
— Beach: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.
— Beach: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N7.
— Beach: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
— Beach, Great: see Great South Beach.
— Beddington 34 65 G6.
— Belgravia 6 683c.
— Bend: town, Ind., U.S. 22 286d and 32 739a; 34 92 D1; 28 460a.
— Bend: town, Wash., U.S.: see Southbend.
— Bend: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
— Benfleet 34 9 H3.
— Bergenhus: see Söndre Bergenhus.
— Berlin 34 70 Q6.
— Berne 34 70 O6.
— Berwick 34 65 B9.
— Berwick Junction 34 65 B9.
— Bethlehem: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
— Bethlehem: town, Armstrong co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
— Bethlehem: town, Northampton co., Pa., U.S. 32 732a; 34 73 M5; university 18 503b.
— Beveland: island 34 21 C6.
— Beveland Canal 29 298c.
— Bitter Creek 34 108 L8.
— Bloomfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
— Bloomfield: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— Bloomingville 34 91 E6.
— Blyth 34 6 H3; pop. 31 259b.
— Boardman 34 96 L8.
— Boggy: see Clear Boggy.
— Bolivar 34 71 F7.
— Bombay 34 70 N2.
— Boston: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
— Boston: town, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
— Boston: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
— Boulder Mountains 34 107 D4.
— Boundbrook 34 72 F3.
— Bourne 7 613d.
— Brabant: see Brabant, South.
— Bradford 34 71 H7.
— Bragar 34 14 C3.
— Braintree 34 67 L4.
— Branch: town, 34 63 D4.
— Branch Mountain 34 77 J3.
— Brent 34 13 E3.
— Brewer 34 65 F6.
— Bridgton 34 65 B8.
— Brisbane 34 51 K1; 26 386d.
— Bristol 34 71 H6.
— Britain 34 68 B4.
— Brookfield 34 70 M6.
— Brooklyn 34 91 G8.
— Brother Island 34 69 Q1a.
— Brunswick 34 90 J9.
— Bull 34 16 J9.
— Burgettstown 34 74 B6.
— Butler 34 71 J5.
— Buxton 34 65 C8.
— Byron 34 71 F5.
— Cabot 34 66 E5.
— Cadbury 34 13 J1.
— Caicos 34 117 K4.
— Cairo 34 70 P7.
— Cambridge: town, Mass., U.S. 4 732b.
— Cambridge: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
South Canaan: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B9.
— Canaan: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
— Canisteo 34 71 G7.
— Cañon: town, 34 109 D3.
— Cañon, Yosemite Valley: see Tu-lu-la-wi-ak.
— Canonsburg 34 74 B6.
— Canterbury 34 68 H3.
— Canyon: town 34 109 H6.
— Canyon, Yosemite Valley: see Tu-lu-la-wi-ak.
— Cape, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J2.
— Cape, New Zealand 34 52 B10.
— Cape, Spitzbergen 32 810b; 22 408 Map; Pl II 19 315.
— Cape, Tasmania 34 49 F9.
— Cape May 34 72 E9.
— Carolina 22 286d and 32 732b; 34 79; 34 64 K4; 22 286d; agriculture 25 825c; bibliography 32 733d; elections 33 568; foreign pop. 33 567c; grain trade 29 58d; history of 22 288d; industries 22 288a; libraries 30 221b; military academy 26 691a; nickname 22 286d; phosphates 22 288b; prescription in 19 706a; railroad 20 253c; Tariff Act 13 534b; 33 180c.
— Carolina College 27 158a.
"South Carolina Exposition" 4 683d.
South Carr 27 116b.
— Carrollton 34 82 B6.
— Carter Mountain 34 66 K5.
— Carver 34 67 M5.
— Cass 34 96 L12.
— Castle Gate 22 282c.
— Cave 34 7 J4.
— Cave Station 34 7 J4
— Cay 34 117 G6.
— Cedar 34 105 G2.
— Centerville 34 69 N9.
— Channel, Lake Huron 34 95 M6.
— Channel, Lake St Clair 34 96 Q12.
— Channel, New Zealand 34 52 E10.
— Channel, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C6.
— Channel, Straits Settlements 34 42 M14.
— Channel, Victoria 34 50 B3.
— Channel, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Charleston 34 91 C5.
— Charlestown 34 66 E10.
— Charlton 34 6 G2.
— Chatham, Mass., U.S. 34 67 P6.
— Chatham, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
— Chelmsford 34 67 J2.
— Chicago 34 93 K2.
— Chiltern 34 118 B13.
— China: town 34 65 D7.
— China Sea 34 48 D3.
— Church: see St Andrew Auckland.
— Clark's Peak 34 115 K7.
— Clifton 34 8 C2.
— Clones 34 63 C4.
— Coen River 34 50 G2.
— Colton 34 70 N2.
— Columbia, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H3.
— Columbia, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
— Columbus 34 82 B3.
— Coon River 34 101 D4.
— Corinth 34 70 P5.
— Cornish 34 66 E9.
— Cortland 34 71 K6.
— Coventry 34 68 F2.
— Coventry Station 34 68 F2.
— Creake 34 8 H3.
— Creek 34 78 Q4.
— Crosland 34 7 E5.
— Croxton 34 8 C3.
— Dakota 32 734a; 34 100 6 773c; 25 360a; elections 33 568; grain trade 29 58d; libraries 30 221b.
"South Dakota": ship 31 105d.
South Dalton 34 7 J4.
— Damerham 34 9 A5; 33 856d.
— Danbury 34 66 G9.
— Dansville 34 71 G7.
— Danube German Company 27 379b.
— Danville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
— Danville: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
— Darenth 34 9 G3.
— Darley 27 422c.
— Dartmouth 34 67 K6.
South Dayton 34 71 D7.
— Deerfield: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
— Deerfield: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
— Delphi 34 92 C3.
— Dennis: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
— Dennis: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
— Devon: river 5 798a.
South Devon cattle (Hammers, South Hams) 25 191b; (ill) 25 192; 25 194c.
— Devon Herd Book Society 25 195d.
South Dorset 34 66 B10.
— Dover Station 34 69 P8.
— Downs 34 9 D5; geological formation 28 200d.
— Dunnellon 34 81 L4.
— Durham: town, Canada 34 63 K7.
— Durham: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
— Durham: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
— Dutch: see Flemish language.
— Ealing Station 34 10 G6.
— Easton: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
— Easton: town, Pa., U.S. 32 735a.
— Edisto River 34 79 H7.
— Edmeston 34 70 M6.
— Edmonton 34 60 H3.
— Edwards 34 70 M3.
— Effingham 34 66 K8.
— Egremont 34 67 A4.
— Elgin 34 93 J2.
— Elkins: see Elkins.
— Elmsall 34 7 G5.
— Ely 34 62 K8.
— Emscher Canal 32 236a.
— End 34 10 G8.
— Englewood 34 94 D10.
— English 34 101 J5.
— Enid 34 106 G2.
— Equatorial Current, Atlantic Ocean 34 1 R10.
— Equatorial Current, Pacific Ocean 34 1 H10; 31 404d.
— Esk: river, Scotland 34 15 K3; 6 780c.
— Esk: river, Tasmania 23 72d.
— Euclid: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
— Euclid: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
— Evanston 34 94 C7.
— Evansville 34 73 L6.
— Eyre Lake 34 51 B2.
— Fablus River 34 103 J5.
— Fairlee 34 66 F7.
— Fallsburg 34 69 N8.
— Farmington 34 63 E5.
— Ferriby 34 7 J5.
— Ferry 34 68 K4.
— Finch 34 61 K2.
— Fitchburg 34 67 G2; 9 270d.
— Florence 34 84 B1.
— Foreland: cape, Canada: see Pelée, Point.
— Foreland: cape, England: geological formation 28 200c; lighthouse 34 9 L4; 30 259.
— Fork: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
— Fork: town, Pa., U.S.: see Southfork.
— Fork cañon 33 919b.
— Fork Mountain 34 77 H3.
— Fork Peak 34 114 E1.
— Forty Foot Drain 34 8 E3; 28 383 Map.
— Foster 34 68 J2.
— Fox Island 34 95 K7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Framingham 32 735a; 34 67 J3.
— Frankfort 34 96 J8.
— Franklin 34 66 C3.
— Freeport 34 93 F1.
— Friar Bay 34 118 G6.
— Fulton 34 83 D3.
— Gabriel River 34 115 D9.
— Galveston 34 88 N8.
— Gannet Hill 34 53 C7.
— Gardiner 34 65 D7.
— Gardner 34 67 G2.
— Gaston 34 78 Q2.
— Gat Channel 22 408 Map.
— Gate 34 92 F6.
— Gates 15 109b.
— Georgia Islands 34 121 N14; 10 219c; 19 329d; 32 735b.
— Germantown 34 97 K8.
— Gibson 34 73 L3.
— Gilboa 34 70 N7.
— Glastonbury 34 68 E3.
— Glens Falls 34 70 P5.
— Goose Cape 34 33 K1.
— Gorin 34 103 H4.
— Gosforth 34 6 H3.
— Grafton 34 51 K2.

South Granby 34 71 K5.
— Grand River 34 104 D8.
— Grand River, Middle Fork of 34 104 D8.
— Granville 34 70 Q5.
— Greece: town 34 71 G5.
— Greenfield: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
— Greenfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15.
— Gregory 20 171c.
— Grove 34 93 H1.
— Hadley 34 67 D3.
— Hadley Falls 34 67 D4.
— Ham 34 62 L7.
— Hammond 34 70 L3.
— Hampton: town, England: see Southampton.
— Hampton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L11.
— Hams: district 7 139d.
South Hams cattle: see South Devon cattle.
South Hancock 34 65 H7.
— Hannibal 34 71 J5.
— Hanningfield 34 9 H3.
— Hanover 34 67 L4.
— Hanson 34 67 L4.
— Harpeth 34 83 G3.
— Harris 34 14 C4.
— Hartford 34 70 Q5.
— Harting 34 9 D5.
— Harwich 34 67 O6.
— Haven: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
— Haven: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13; lighthouse, ibid.
— Haven: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C4.
— Haven, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
— Hayling 34 9 D5.
— Head, Outer: see Outer South Head.
— Heart 34 99 A3.
— Hero 34 66 A4.
— Hetton 34 6 H4; colliery returns 8 227b.
— Hill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
— Hingham 34 67 L4.
— Hinksey 34 9 C3.
— Holland: district, Lincolnshire 1 406a.
— Holland: province, Netherlands 12 98d; 34 91 D5; 29 295c; 29 308d.
— Holland: town 34 93 K2.
— Horicon 34 70 P4.
— Hornsey 34 10 M4.
— Howard 34 71 H7.
— Hutchinson 34 105 D3.
— Inch Meadow 12 668a.
— Indian: town 34 61 K2.
— Indian Lake: see Big Lake.
South Indian languages: see Dravidian Languages.
South Indian Railway 12 755d; 29 443c.
— Island, New Hebrides 34 52 J7.
— Island, New Zealand: see Middle Island.
— Jackson 34 90 M13.
— Jacksonville 34 81 N2.
— Jamesport 34 69 R10.
— Jefferson 34 70 N7.
— Jetty 34 81 K5.
— Jose River 34 115 D9.
— Kaukauna 34 97 K6.
— Kelsey 34 7 J5.
— Kennedy 20 171c.
— Kensington Exhibitions 23 350c.
— Kensington Museum (Victoria and Albert Museum) 14 837a; 27 134a; 25 595d; Leighton's fresco 17 47c; natural history section 31 393d; 23 90d; peasant jewellery 13 678a; printed silk 17 38c.
— Kensington School of Art 23 109d.
— Kensington School of Music 6 292a.
— Kent 34 66 B3.
— Kesteven 30 273a.
— Killingholme 34 7 K5.
— Killingly 34 68 H2.
— Kilvington 34 7 F3.
— Kingston: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
— Kingston: town, R.I., U.S. 34 66 J4.
— Kirby 34 7 F5.
— Kosi 14 805b.
— Kohala 34 47 N5.
— Kona 34 47 N6.
— Kuku-nor Mountains 34 44 F3.
— Kyme 34 8 E3.
— Lake 34 70 N4.
— Lake Weir 34 61 M5.
— Lambeth 34 10 L6.
South Lancaster: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
— Lancaster: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
— Lango Island 34 26 F7.
— Lansing 34 71 K6.
— Lawn 34 94 D11.
— Lawrence 34 67 K2.
— Lebanon 34 91 B6.
— Lee: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
— Lee: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
— Leeds County 34 61 J3.
— Leigh 34 9 B2.
— Level Fen 28 383 Map.
— Leverton 34 8 C2.
— Lewiston 34 65 C7.
— Lima 34 71 G6.
— Lincoln: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
— Lincoln: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C6.
— Lindsey 30 273a.
— Livonia 34 71 G6.
— Lodge: house, near Enfield, Middlesex, England 34 10 L1.
— Lodge: house, near Stanmore, Middlesex, England 34 10 G2.
— London Association of Bowling Clubs 26 329a.
— London Music Hall 31 49a.
"South London Times" 31 187d.
South Londonderry 34 66 C10.
— Los Angeles 34 115 D9.
— Louisville 34 83 E4.
— Loup River 34 102 E2; 17 307d.
— Lowell 34 84 C3.
— Luconia Shoal 34 48 D3.
— Luffenham 34 8 D4.
— Lunenburg 34 66 H5.
— Lyme 34 68 G4.
— Lyndeboro' 34 66 G11.
— Lynn 34 8 G3.
— Lynne 34 94 C10.
— Lyon 34 96 O13.
— McAlester 32 735c; 34 106 L5; pop. 29 468d.
— Málé 15 328a.
— Mam 34 109 C4.
— Manchester 34 68 E3.
— Manistique 34 95 J6.
— Manistique Lake 34 95 K5.
— Manitou: town 34 96 J7.
— Manitou Island 34 96 J7.
— Marsh Island 34 75 L6.
— Maywood 34 94 B9.
— Melbourne 34 51 F6; 34 50 B2; 30 637 Map.
— Meriden 34 68 D3.
— Merrimack 34 66 H11.
— Metropolitan Gas Company 27 230c.
— Middleboro' 34 67 L5.
— Milford: town, England 34 7 F4.
— Milford: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
— Milford: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E8.
— Millbrook 34 69 P8.
— Mills 34 78 R3.
— Milwaukee 34 97 L9.
— Mimms 34 9 F3; 29 266a; chalk strata 16 279b; fair 16 280c.
— Moat Mount 34 66 K6; 17 391b.
— Möckleby 34 26 K8; 17 752c.
— Molla 30 335a.
— Molton 30 603a; 34 13 E1; pop. 27 433d.
— Molton Station 34 13 E1.
— Moluncus 34 65 G4.
— Monson 34 67 E4.
— Montrose 34 73 L3.
— Moreton 34 9 C3.
— Mountain, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3; 30 194d.
— Mountains, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2; 14 400a; capture of pass 12 150b.
— Mountains, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
— Mountains, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6; 15 499b; 23 793b; geological formation 16 500b; 23 794b.
— Mountforest 34 94 B10.
— Muskham 34 8 C2.
— Muya 23 509c.
— Natick 34 67 J3.
— Nation 31 390c.
— Natuna (Subi) Island 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map.
— Negril Point Lighthouse 34 117 F5.
— Ness 34 14 L6.
— New Berlin 34 70 M6.
— New Lyme 34 90 J1.
— Newbury 34 65 E6.
— Newbury: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
South Newbury: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
— Newbury: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
— Newfane 34 66 C11.
— Newport River 34 80 J8.
— Newstead 34 71 E6.
— Newton 34 12 L4.
— Norfolk 34 68 C2.
— Norridgewock 34 65 D6.
— Northfield 34 66 D6.
— Norwalk 32 735c; 34 68 B5; 6 286c.
— Norwood 34 10 N10.
— Nyack 34 69 N13.
— Obispo 34 119 N7.
— Oceanside 34 115 H9.
— Ockendon 34 9 G3; 8 554c.
— Ogdensburg 34 73 F1.
— Olive 34 91 G5.
— Omaha 32 735c; 34 102 A4; pop. 31 112c.
— Onondaga 34 70 K6.
— Orange 32 735d; 34 72 G3.
— Orkney Islands 34 1 Q16; Pl II 19 315; 17 407d.
— Ormsby 14 656a.
— Oshkosh 34 97 J7.
— Oswego 34 71 K7.
— Otselic 34 70 L6.
— Otterington 34 7 F3.
— Oxford 34 70 L7.
— Pacific anticyclone 31 403c.
— Pacific drift (fig.) 33 933b.
— Pagi (Pageh) Island 34 48 A5.
— Paris, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
— Park: district, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4; 6 162a; 23 796c.
— Park: town, O., U.S. 34 91 H9.
— Pasadena 34 115 D9.
— Pass 30 783a; 31 163a.
— Pass City 34 108 K7.
— Pass East Jetty Lighthouse 34 87 L8.
— Pass Rear Lighthouse 34 87 L8.
— Pass West Jetty Lighthouse 34 87 L8.
— Peacham 34 66 F5.
— Perrott 34 13 H2.
— Perry 34 91 E5.
— Peru 34 92 D3.
— Petherton 34 13 H2.
— Petherwin 34 13 C3.
— Philipsburg 34 74 F5.
— Pickenham 34 8 H4.
— Pinakini: see Pennár.
— Pine 30 408a.
— Pirehill 22 442d.
— Pittsburg 34 83 K4.
— Plainfield 34 72 G3.
— Platte: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 L2; 6 162b; 27 419b.
— Platte: river, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2; 17 307d.
— Platte Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Platte Station 34 109 J4.
— Plattsburg 34 70 P2.
— Plymouth 34 70 L6.
— Point: cape, Ascension Island 34 53 C7.
— Point: cape, Barbados 34 118 E13; lighthouse 34 118 K10.
— Point: cape, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E9.
— Point: cape, Loyalty Islands 34 52 J10.
— Point: cape, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P6.
— Point: cape, Quebec 34 62 H3.
— Point: town 34 91 E8.
— Pole, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
— Pomfret 34 66 D8.
— Pond 34 67 F4.
— Pond, Great: see Great South Pond.
— Pora: see Sipora Island.
— Portland 32 735d; 34 65 C8; 26 574d.
— Portsmouth 34 68 K3.
— Portsmouth Station 34 62 K3.
— Prairie: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
— Prairie: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— Prairie: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— Presque Isle 34 65 G2.
— Pultney 34 71 H6.
— Quebec 34 62 E6.
— Queensferry: town 34 15 J3; lighthouse, ibid.
— Range Mountains 34 97 B1.
— Raub 34 92 C4.
— Rauceby 34 8 D2.
— Rawdon 34 63 F5.
South Reading, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
— Rehoboth 34 67 K5.
— Renovo 34 74 G4.
— Richland 34 70 K5.
— Riley 34 96 M12.
— Ripley 34 71 C7.
— Ripley Station 34 82 J3.
— River, Calhoun co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
— River, Warren co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
— River, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
— River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
— River, Atlantic co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
— River, Middlesex co., N.J., U.S. 34 73 G4.
— River: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 G4.
— River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— River: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
— Robbinston 34 65 J5.
— Rockwood 34 96 P13.
— Rogers 34 90 O7.
— Ronaldsay 34 14 L2; 17 846a.
— Roxton 34 62 K8.
— Royalston 34 67 F2.
— Royalton 34 66 D7.
— Russia 34 34 H8.
— Rutland, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
— Ryegate 34 66 F6.
— Saint Joseph 34 103 C5.
— Saint Paul 34 98 E5.
— Salem: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
— Salem: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
— San Diego 34 115 H10.
— San Francisco 34 114 J3.
— Sandisfield 34 67 B4.
— Saskatchewan: river 34 60 J4; 30 25d.
South Saxons 8 270a.
South Scarle 34 8 C2; 17 598d.
— Schenectady 34 70 P6.
— Schodack 34 70 P6.
— Schroon 34 70 P4.
— Scituate 34 68 J2.
— Scriba 34 71 K5.
South Sea Bubble: see South Sea Company.
— Sea Company 6 221d; 9 183c; Bubble 14 850a; 9 183a; 3 590c.
— Sea fund 9 183b; 31 85d.
South Sea Islanders 17 157a; 32 116d; 8 175a.
— Sea Islands: missions 16 516c; 30 779b; slave trade 22 143a.
South Sea stock 9 180d.
South Seattle 34 111 C2.
— Seaville 34 72 E9.
— Seisdon 22 442d.
— Sentinel Island 34 48 A9.
— Shaftsbury 34 66 B11.
— Shawbost 34 14 C3.
— Shetland Islands (New South Shetland Islands) 17 407c; 34 1 O6; Pl II 19 315; 19 329c; 31 813d.
— Shields 21 802d and 32 538d; 34 6 H4; 11 365 Map; 22 291b; 27 552b; pop. 28 203c; trawling 9 250c.
— Shore 34 7 A4.
— Sioux City 34 102 H1.
— Sioux Falls 34 100 H3.
— Skunk River 34 101 H4.
South Slavic dictionaries 7 188d.
South Sodus 34 71 J5.
— Solitary Island Lighthouse 34 50 J6.
— Solon: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
— Solon: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
— Somercotes 34 7 L5.
— Somerville 34 72 F3.
— Son Peak 34 48 J2.
— Sound 34 16 B5.
— Southampton: see Coats Island.
— Spencer 34 67 F4.
— Spring 34 110 L5.
— Springfield 34 65 G5.
— Stack 34 11 A2; 29 311c.
— Stack Lighthouse 34 11 A2.
"South Staffordshire Tramways Co. v. Ebbsmith" 26 126d.
South Stainley 34 7 F3.
— Star Mine 25 800a.
— Starksboro 34 66 C6.
— Sterling 34 73 M4.
— Stillwater 34 98 E4.
— Stockton 22 561b; 23 316c.
— Stoddard 34 66 F10.
— Strafford 34 66 E7.
— Suburban: district 23 673d.
— Sudbury 34 67 J3.
South Superior 34 97 B1.
— Sutton 34 66 G9.
— Tamworth 34 66 J7.
— Taranaki Bight 34 53 E5
— Tarim River 34 44 C2.
— Tawton 34 13 E2.
— Tent Hills 34 51 B4.
— Thomaston 34 65 E7.
— Thoresby 34 8 F2.
— Tidworth 34 9 B4.
— Tongaland 32 710b.
— Totmonslow 22 442d.
— Tottenham Station 34 10 M3.
— Trap Rocks 34 52 B10.
— Trenton 34 70 M5.
— Triangle 34 119 N7.
— Trondhjem: see Sondre Trondhjem.
— Troy 34 98 E5.
— Truro 34 67 O5.
— Tunbridge 34 66 E7.
— Tunnel 34 83 H2.
— Twin: island 34 59 O6.
— Twin Lake 34 97 H2.
— Twin Mountain 34 66 H6.
— Tyne 34 6 E4; 23 675b.
— Uist 33 544d; 34 14 B5; 11 607b; golf links 29 24d.
— Union 34 83 C7.
— Usuri 32 613c; 32 614b; 32 615a.
— Vallejo 34 114 K1.
— Valley 34 70 N6.
— Vassalboro 34 65 D7.
— Vernon 34 66 D11.
— Veta Creek 34 109 H7.
— Vicente Creek 34 114 H4.
— Vigie: see South Watcher.
— Vineland 34 72 D8.
— Wabash 34 92 E3.
— Walden 34 66 E5.
— Wales: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
South Wales Miners' Federation 33 18a.
South Wall 34 16 J9.
— Wallingford 34 66 B9.
— Walls 34 14 K2; 17 846a.
— Walls Lighthouse 34 14 K2.
— Walsham 34 8 K4.
— Wardsboro 34 66 C10.
— Wareham 34 67 M5.
— Warnborough 34 9 D4.
— Washington: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
— Washington: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
— Washington Lake 34 99 F2.
— Watcher (South Vigie) 6 93c.
— Waterford 34 65 B7.
— Waverley 34 73 J3.
— Wayne 34 97 G9.
— Weald 34 9 G3.
— Weare 34 66 G10.
— Webster 34 91 E7.
— Wellfleet 34 67 O5.
— Westerlo 34 70 O7.
— Westmeath: see Westmeath.
— Westminster, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G2.
— Westport 34 67 K6.
— Wethersfield 34 68 E3.
— Weymouth 34 67 L4.
— Wheatley 34 7 H5.
— Wheelock 34 66 F4.
— Whitley 34 92 E2.
— Wichita River 34 89 H4.
— Wigston 34 8 B4.
— Williamsport 34 73 H4.
— Williamstown 34 67 B2.
— Willingham 34 7 K5.
— Willington 34 68 F2.
— Wilmington 34 93 J3.
— Wilson 34 71 E5.
— Wilton 34 68 B5.
— Windham: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
— Windham: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
— Windham: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
— Windsor, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
— Wingfield 34 8 A2.
— Witham 34 8 D3.
— Wolf Island Lighthouse 34 63 C5.
— Wolfboro 34 66 J8.
— Woodbury 34 66 E5.
— Woodstock: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
— Woodstock: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
— Worcester 34 70 N6.
— Worthington 34 67 C3.
— Yallo Bailey 34 114 B3.
— Yarmouth 34 67 O6.
— Yarra 30 639a.
— Zambesia 34 56 O15; 17 7d; 25 151c; 27 614b; see 25 443a; treaty 25 135b.
Southall, J. E. 32 456c.
Southall: town 34 10 F6; cattle market 16 280c.
— Green 34 10 F6.

Southall Station 34 10 E6.
Southam (Sucham) 34 8 A5; 24 379b.
— House 10 690c.
— Road and Harbury Station 34 8 A5.
Southampton, Earl of 8 368d; friendship with Shakespeare 21 746c; 21 756c; trial of 3 203a.
Southampton: county, England: see Hampshire.
— (South Hampton): town, England 22 282b and 32 727a; 34 9 B5; 34 3 D3; borough 29 218b; in Domesday Book 7 349d; 22 263c; on Domesday map Pl II 8 871a; grain shipping port 29 73a; graving dock at 27 488c; history 22 283a; lighthouse 34 9 B5; plan of 22 283; pop. 29 303c; 26 316d; shipping statistics 33 556d; tidal harbour 11 468a; treaty of 6 320a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 810; 14 866b.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
— (Saugeen): town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Bucks co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, town, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 G6.
—, Cape 34 59 N4.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
— Island, Canada 34 59 O4; 30 25d.
— Island, South: see Coats Island.
— Pier and Harbour Commission 22 283a.
— Shoal 34 114 J2.
— Water 34 9 B5; 6 342a; 22 282a.
Southard 34 72 H5.
Southbend: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— (South Bend): town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Southboro 34 67 H3.
Southborough 34 9 G4; 4 362a.
— Station 34 9 G4.
Southbourne 26 395d.
Southbranch: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
Southbridge: town, Mass., U.S. 32 733b; 34 67 F4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 53 D6; 5 31b.
Southburn 34 7 J4.
Southbury 34 68 C4.
South-east Arm 34 106 P4.
— Bay 34 53 D7.
— Cape 34 50 K7.
— Head 34 53 D7.
— Island (Rangatira) 5 444c.
— Loch 34 47 M8.
— Passage 34 63 F5.
— Point 34 68 J5.
— Point Lighthouse 34 118 F3.
South-Eastern Agricultural College 33 86a; 30 31c.
— Railway 6 684a; 26 655b; statistics 26 216a.
Southcott, Joanna 22 289a; William Sharp maintains 21 781a.
Southdown: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
Southdown sheep 1 392b; 25 193c; (ill) 25 197.
— Sheep Society 25 196a.
— wool 24 655d; structure 24 655b.
Southend: town, Scotland 34 15 C5.
Southend-on-Sea 22 289a and 32 735a; 34 9 J3; 34 3 E3; lighthouse 34 9 J3.
Southerland: see Sutherland.
Southerly burster 17 408c.
Southern Alps 34 52 D7; 5 31a; 11 466d.
Southern Baptist Convention 16 515d.
Southern Bay: see Yuzhnaya Bay.
Southern cavy (Cavia australis) 5 277c.
Southern China: ancient kingdom: see Manzi.
"Southern Coast, The" 16 390c.
Southern Counties Asylum, Scotland 7 529b.
Southern Cross: town, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 33 533d.
Southern Cross: Brazilian order 4 236a.
"Southern Cross": ship 28 633c; 31 814d.
Southern Crown: constellation 2 816d.
Southern Dwina: see Düna.
Southern Female College, Va., U.S. 31 638b.
Southern Fish (Piscis australis): constellation 2 816d.
— flora 7 289c.
"Southern v. How" 33 386a.
"Southern Literary Messenger" 18 544b.
Southern Mahratta Railway 29 443c.
Southern Moscos 34 43 C8.
— Ocean 31 402b.
— Pacific Railway 32 133c.
Southern pine: see Georgia pitch-pine.
Southern Pines 34 78 L4.
— Province, Ceylon 34 42 H16.
Southern Punjab Railway 29 443c.
— Railroad: in Ga., U.S. 28 678a.
— Railway, Mexico 30 729c; J. P. Morgan reorganizes 30 832d.
"Southern Review" 18 544c.
Southern right whale (Balæna australis) 24 524a.
— shearwater (Puffinus cinereus) 22 297d.
Southern States, U.S.: Blaine on 26 272d; and the Civil War 23 776b; cotton in 6 485b.
Southern stone 15 673a.
Southern Thule Pl II 19 315.
Southern Triangle (Triangulum australe): constellation 2 817a.
Southern Tycho (Edmund Halley) 11 397d.
Southern Ute Ind. Res. 34 110 G2.
Southern Zone: in ichthyology 12 671b.
Southern-down 34 12 F3.
Southerne, T. 22 289b; Dennis's friendship with 7 94c; drama of 7 435c.
Southerness Lighthouse 34 6 B4.
Southerton: cricketer 27 279a.
Southey 34 8 G4.
Southesk, Earl of 1 410d.
Southey, Caroline 22 289c.
—, R. 22 289c; translates "Amadis" 1 650b; 20 654c; Charles Butler on 4 583c; on J. Cats 5 242b; intercourse with Hartley Coleridge 6 135b; and translation of Dobrizhoffer 7 308c; friendship with Coleridge 6 136a; criticizes Hallam 11 394a; contributor to "Morning Post" 17 417c; edits "Pilgrim's Progress" 4 530c; prose work of 22 290d; on Rowland Hill 11 818a.
Southey Lodge 34 10 C5.
Southfield: town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, New York City, U.S. 34 69 O15.
Southfleet 34 9 H3.
Southfolk: see Suffolk.
Southford 34 68 C4.
Southfork: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
— (South Fork): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Southgate 34 10 L2.
Southhayling 11 431b.
Southhill 34 84 F2.
Southill, Baron Byng of 4 604a.
Southill: town 34 8 E5.
— Station 34 8 E5.
Southington: town, Conn., U.S. 32 735b; 34 68 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
— Road 34 68 D3.
Southlake Linden 34 95 E3.
Southland 34 85 G1.
Southlea 34 10 A7.
— House 34 10 A7.
Southminster 34 9 J3.
Southmound 34 105 G4.
Southold 34 69 S9; 14 866b.
Southowram 34 7 E4.
Southpark: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 F6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Southport: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
—, town, England 22 291a and 32 735d; 34 7 A5; iron pier at 11 465a; pop. 30 123a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 K1.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 E2; 22 284a.
"Southport Daily News" 31 192a.
Southrey 34 8 E2.
Southrop 34 12 L2.
Southsea 34 9 C5; 11 431b; 19 534b; 31 850b; 19 534 Map.
Southsea St Luke: see Landport.
Southshore 34 100 H1.
Southside: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
— Railroad 23 779c.
Southtoe 34 78 E3.
Southtown 33 911a.
Southville: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N3.
Southwark 34 10 M6; 14 819a; Danes fortify 14 843b; foundation of diocese of 28 212d; origin of 14 840; police court 14 834a; pottery works at 14 832c; Roman remains at 14 842b; statistics 30 344b.
— Bridge 4 334d; dimensions of 4 341a; opened, 1819 30 347d; Pl XVIII 4 330; toll abolished 14 823c.
— Park 30 345 Map; 14 824c; 30 350a.
— Priory 21 588a.
— Street 30 347b; opened, 1864 14 823a.
— and Vauxhall Water Company 33 264b; 14 825a.
Southwater 34 9 F4.
Southwell, Lord 14 649c.
—, Sir Richard 19 549b.
—, Robert 8 418c.
Southwell: town, Dorset, England 34 13 J3.
— (Sudewelle, Teolfingaleaster): town, Notts, England 32 736a; 34 8 C2; on Domesday map Pl III; 8 291; Pl II 8 271; hospital 17 599a; see of 28 194b; 28 212d.
Southwest: town, Mo., U.S.: see Southwest City.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
South-West Africa, German 32 736a; 34 57 C3; 25 145c; area 25 162d; trade 25 136c.
— Bay 34 53 C7.
— Branch of Black River 34 76 K1.
— Branch of St John River 34 60 G6.
— Breaker 34 117 N4.
— Cape, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H3.
— Cape, Tasmania 34 50 K7.
— Cay 34 120 P5.
— City (Southwest) 34 104 C11.
— Harbor 34 65 H9; 21 25a.
— Head Lighthouse 34 63 C5.
— Hills 23 796b.
— Oswego 34 71 J5.
— Pass, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
— Pass, Mississippi River, New Orleans 31 163a.
— Pass Lighthouse 34 87 L8.
— Point, Bahama Islands 34 117 J4.
— Point, Grand Cayman, West Indies 34 117 E5.
— Point, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
— Point, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
— Point, Block Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J5.
— Point, Narragansett Bay, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K4.
— Point, St Croix Island, West Indies 34 68 K4.
— Point Lighthouse 34 63 H3.
— Prong Lighthouse: see Prong Lighthouse.
— Road 34 118 B7.
South-West Rock 34 117 F6.
"South-Wester, The" 30 637c.
South-Western Islands 12 815d.
— Polytechnic 31 823a.
— Railway, U.S. 10 496d.
Southwick: town, Durham, England 34 6 H4; 27 552b; lighthouse 34 6 H4.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 F5.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K4.
Southwold 32 737b; 34 8 L5; 22 622b; 33 40c.
— Bay (Sole Bay) 17 230c; battle of 12 81a; 21 115b; 21 201d; 22 622c.
— Hills 10 687d.
— Station 34 61 D5.
Southwood 34 51 H1.
Soutman: engraver 21 46a.
Soutra Hill 11 361b.
Soutzos, A. 29 103b.
—, P. 29 103b.
"Souvenir" Pl VI 32 479.
"Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse" 32 206d.
"Souvenirs d'un homme de lettres" 27 387c.
"Souvenir d'Italie" 27 352b.
"Souvenirs sur Mirabeau" 7 530a.
"Souvenirs d'Orient" 14 283a.
Souverain Empire de Galilée 11 204a.
Souvestre, E. 22 291b.
Souvigné 34 19 A5.
Souvigny 34 17 J6.
Sou-wen 6 392b.
Souwilpa 34 84 A7.
Souza, D': cartographer 15 321a.
—, F. de 4 748a.
—, M. A. de 24 717b; 20 563c.
—, Mme. 9 672c; brings up Duc de Morny 16 629c.
—, R. de 28 408a.
Souza (Sousa) 34 123 K5.
Souzdal: see Suzdal.
Souzel: town, Brazil 34 123 G4.
—, town, Portugal 25 256d.
Sovu 34 96 N6.
Sóvár 34 28 N3; salt mines 8 457b.
Sovári Mountains 34 28 N3.
Sovazza 15 198 Map.
Sövde 34 26 D5.
Sover 10 75c.
Sovereign: see Sovereignty.
—, coin 16 725a; (figs.) 31 288c; modified binary scale 16 731d; remedy of 16 490d.
"Sovereign": ship 17 281b.
Sovereign Great Novgorod 17 607d.
"Sovereign of the Seas": ship 17 282b.
Sovereign State 32 740d; 13 191d.
Sovereignty 32 737c; attributes of 32 741b; Austin's conception of 14 350c; in colonies 32 741a; de facto 13 193d; definitions of 32 739a; extraterritoriality 28 366b; female 15 330b; history of 32 737c; nature of 32 739b; prerogatives 19 673a; in protectorates 32 39a; religious titles 23 418b; theory of social contract 32 738b; and taxation 23 85c; territorial 32 789d; titles of 23 417d; 23 418c; varieties of 32 738c.
"Sovremennik" 33 362b.
Sovrony: see Odenburg.
Sow: river 22 442b; 24 379a.
—, town: see Dolnja Tuzla.
— and Pigs: rock 22 806d.
Sowád 6 670a.
Sowaira, Mount 34 55 Q7.
Sowani 3 571a.
Sowars 2 591d.
Sow-bug: see Wood-louse.
Sower: agricultural implement 1 320b.
"Sower, The" 32 474b.
Sowerby, G. 22 291c.
—, J. 22 291c.
Sowerby: town 32 741c, 34 7 E4.
— Bridge 22 291c; 34 7 D4; pop. 32 741d; 33 917b.
Sowhatchee 34 80 B9.
Sowing (seeding): of beans 1 361a; of oats 1 360a; implements used in 1 320b; thin and thick 1 355d; Tull's method of 1 299d; of turnips 1 366c; in U.S. 25 216b.
"Sowing on the Volga" 32 457b.
Sowing-sheet 1 320b.
Sowinka 34 29 K3.
Sowran 34 40 K7.
Sow's fennel (Hog's fennel, Peucedanum officinale) 9 76b; 2 694b.
Sows: in iron smelting 13 306b.
Soxhlet: chemist: and dextrose manufacture 22 633d; milk preservation 16 304c; 23 390b.
Soy 34 21 G8.
Soy tax 29 694a.
Soya: town, Japan 34 46 L1.
—, Cape 34 46 L1.
Soyland 34 7 D5.
Soyon: see Soyot.
Soyons: see Soyotes.
Soyopa 34 119 D3.
Soyot (Soyon) 24 1c; 23 661d.
Soyotes (Soyons) 22 8d; 23 70d.
Soyúti: writer 16 596b.
Sozh 7 306c; 21 73d.
Sozini: see Soccini.
Sozomen, H. S. 22 291c; on community life 5 837c; ecclesiastical history of 22 291d; estimate of 5 764b; on Hilarion 11 812c.
Sozomenus, H. S.: see Sozomen.
Sozopolis: see Sizopol.
Sozusa (Mersa Suza Apollonia) 2 186d; 23 575a.
Sozzini: see Soccini.
Spa (Spaa): town, Belgium 22 292c and 32 741d; 34 21 G8; mineral waters 3 515c; 16 434d; 30 225b; 33 276a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 B7.
Spa Fields Riot 15 106a.
— Springs 34 63 D5.
Spaa: see Spa.
Spaarne 12 63c.
Spaccaforno 34 32 M15.
"Spaccio" 4 401a.
Space: in psychology 20 53b; 20 40b; 20 54c; 3 160d; Descartes on 7 123d; Hamilton on 11 418c; Hume on 12 353b; Kant on 13 849c; Leibnitz on 13 849c; Locke explains 14 739a; particularization 28 672a; philosophy of 28 673a; Reid on 20 351d; Spencer on 8 765b; Spinoza on 8 153b.
—, in mathematics 29 130d; 29 129b; 28 661c; curvature 15 664b; energy transformation 15 747d.
—, elliptic: see Elliptic Space.
—, non-Euclidean 15 666a; coordinate theory 15 661c; fourth dimensional theory 15 655a; rigid body in 15 662b.
Space-art 9 202d.
Space-constants 28 670c.
"Spacious Firmament on High, The" 12 592d.
Spada (Psacon), Cape 34 36 A7; Pl I 11 80; 6 570a; Christian refugees at 27 274b.
Spadaforese lemon 14 438a.
Spadaite 16 414c.
Spadaro, Micco 20 847a; 9 4b.
Spade-brake: in Q.F. guns 31 369b.
Spadella 21 146b.
Spadenland marshes 11 407a.
Spades 34 92 F6.
"Spadille": horse 12 185b.
Spadix 4 122d; (ill) 4 121d; of cuckow pint Pl XVI 4 162; of molluscs 16 674c; of nautilus (fig.) 16 667d; of palms 4 125d.
Spadra 34 86 E4.
Spafford 34 71 K6.
Spagna, Lo 22 292d.
Spagnoletto, Lo: see Ribera, Jusepe.
Spagyrists 5 459d.
Spahawn: see Ispahan.
Spahiliks 26 453a.
Spahis: French 32 741d; 28 471b; in Algeria 25 316c; strength 25 661d.
—, Turkish 1 781d; 2 618d.
Spaichingen 34 23 Q8.
Spain (Espagne, España, Spagna): kingdom, Europe 22 293a and 32 742a; 34 20; 34 3 D7; academy of painting 1 78c; academy, royal 1 75d; academy of sciences 1 73c; agriculture 1 293d; 22 298d; alchemy in 1 464a; alphabetic

symbols 33 901c; Arabian philosophy 2 268c; area 28 816b; 22 297d; army 2 613c; 22 303b; 28 317a; 32 744d; arsenals 2 634d; art societies 25 686d; authorities 32 748c; barrack construction 26 152b; birds 18 17b; bookselling 4 40d; cattle 5 246b; in 15th century 8 229c; in 17th century 22 329d; in 18th century 22 341a; church liturgy 14 707c; climate 22 296b; coalfields 6 55c; 27 116d; coins 17 635c; 17 655d; 31 890b; colonies 6 161b; 6 158d; 22 298a; commerce 22 302a; 6 202c; communication 22 302d; constitution 32 743c; copper in 27 234c; corn laws 6 412d; corn trade 6 414a; cotton imports 25 223a; crown lands 8 433c; death sentence in 26 578d; dockyards 27 501b; education 8 711a; 28 318d; emigration 30 743c; entail 8 453c; era of: see Spanish Era: fauna 22 297c; finance 28 317c; 22 304a; 8 706d; 10 158a; flora 22 296d; forests 9 403d; 8 693b; geography 22 304c; geology 22 295c; German trade 28 688d; Gothic architecture 2 432b; grain trade 29 75b; high seas claimed 13 193a; homœopathy in 29 316a; Iberia, old name 22 304b; illiteracy 22 303b; 8 711a; import duty 29 79c; inheritance 19 737a; iron ore 29 590c; 29 591b; irrigation 29 592d; jewellery (figs.) Pl XII 13 675; King's titles 23 418b; language 8 701a; 22 346b; 8 399c; 9 631b; 14 340d; 20 668c; 31 675b; legal code 32 743d; libraries 14 532c; life-boat service 30 234d; mails 31 860c; manufactures 22 301c; maps 30 532a; metals 28 314d; metal workers 16 76b; militarism 32 750d; military law 30 753d; mineral produce 16 468d; 30 769b; 32 740a; miniatures in MSS. 16 439a; mining labour 30 770c; mountains 22 294a; museums 31 40c; national capital 17 248a; national debt 17 246c; 31 83b; navy 22 341b; 22 303a; 32 767b; 28 317b; newspapers 17 413c; 17 431c; nurses in 31 298a; observatories 30 301d; 17 713d; oyster industry 18 108a; painting 21 443d; 31 849a; 32 454b; 22 331b; 8 357c; 24 132a; patents in 31 506c; pawnbroking 31 590c; pellagra in 18 477c; pop. 19 516a; 19 516c; 32 742a; 8 715d; 22 333d; 31 838b; 28 627b; pottery 19 628d; press 31 904b; 17 431c; press laws 19 714b; prison system 19 763d; 32 11d; privateering 19 764c; prostitution 32 30c; 32 28a; provinces 22 298a; railways 20 251d; 8 709c; 28 315b; religion 28 319b; 32 743a; 22 303d; 8 713b; rivers 22 295a; sculpture Pl VIII 32 482; 21 566d; serfdom in 22 137c; proportion of sexes 31 837b; shipping 22 302d; 32 547a; 21 829a; silver output 32 630a; silver ratio 22 73b; societies 22 224d; standard (ill) Pl I 9 276; steppes 22 297b; surface 22 293b; telegraphs 28 318c; 8 710a; trade organizations 33 401b; trade with United Kingdom 33 556a; universities 23 851a; U.P. missions 23 727d; wages 33 728d; weights and measures 24 460a; wheat exported 29 56d; wine production 22 299c; 32 745b; 24 607a; wood carving 8 169c.

Spain: history 22 304b; Almoravids and Almohades 22 316d; and America 23 730a; 1 767d; 23 735b; 22 753d; 23 758c; 23 762a; 32 759d; and American War of Independence 22 340d; 16 579a; Arabian conquest 2 258a; 16 573b; 16 579a; Aragon 22 323b; Armada defeated 2 543c; Asiatic settlements 2 701d; bibliography 22 346d; Bourbons in 4 174a; Canary Islands occupied 4 796a; Canovas in 32 752d; Carthaginian conquest 22 305a; 20 748d; Castile 22 318a; Charles I's relations 5 404b; early Christianity in 22 311a; Queen Christina regent 32 756b; Church influence 22 306d; and Congress of Verona 16 202a; constitution 22 344d; Convention of, 1739 5 440d; 5 441b; and Cuba 6 689d; 27 304b; Spanish-American War, see below; 32 759d; Dutch connexion 12 74b; ecclesiastical reform 22 341c; England's relations 8 342a; 8 340a; 8 359d; English wars 8 362b; 8 355b; 8 356d; Espartero's influence 28 294a; Ferdinand and Isabella 22 325d; French rivalry 13 481d; French war, 1808 17 213a; 9 616a; 22 344b; Goths in 10 851a; joins Grand Alliance 24 580a; Hapsburgs 22 327d; and Iberians 12 604c; Inquisition 13 92d; Italy invaded 13 481a; James I's alliance 8 344c; Jenkins's ear affair 22 339a; Jews in 13 685d; John, Infante of 22 327b; Joseph Bonaparte, king 4 28a; Leopold I, ally 14 466b; liberal administrations 32 754a; mediæval 22 309b; Mexican conquest 16 214d; modern revival 32 748d; 32 762b; and Morocco 6 782b; Moslem conquest and empire 2 258a; 2 699c; 16 573b; 22 315c; 22 326d; Pl VIII 16 545; Napoleon in 17 213d; 22 343d; Papal relations 6 242a; 20 324b; Peninsular War 9 616a; Peru revolts 18 678b; under Philip II 18 745d; under Philip III 20 178c; Phœnician connexion 16 806b; Polish Succession War 22 338d; Porto Rico lost 31 846c; Portugal dominated 19 547d; Portugal partitioned 17 213a; Raleigh sent against 20 263a; the Regency 32 757d; religious policy 18 744c; Renaissance in 20 389c; revolution, 1820 16 201d; revolution, 1868 32 751b; 6 679a; Roman civilization 22 306c; as Roman province 20 750c; Pl VI 20 776; sea power 32 497b; under Sertorius 21 684a; Seven Years' War 22 340b; 22 333c; Sixtus V and Armada 19 505a; Silvela administration 32 761c; Spanish marriages: see below: Spanish Succession, War of the: see below; territorial history 8 718b; Union of Peninsula 22 326d; Vandals in 20 780d; Western Goths in 22 308a; Western Caliphate 16 579b.

Spain: literature 22 352b; 22 360c; bibliography 22 362c; dictionaries 7 185d, drama 7 422d; 7 419c; 22 356a; 32 763b; fiction 32 764a; French drama influenced 7 424a; historiography 22 359b; modern 22 362a; 32 762b; under Philip III 22 331a; poetry 32 762c; Provençal 19 872a; romance 20 653d; Ticknor on history 23 352c; 1 724c.

—, town 34 100 G1.

Spainville 34 76 H6.

Spalacinæ 15 419c.

Spalacotherium tricuspidens 15 376b.

Spalathræ Pl I 11 80.

Spalathron: see Spalato.

Spalatin, G. 22 355b.

Spalato (Spalatro, Spalathron): town 22 266c and 32 766b; 34 29 H8; 34 3 N7; 26 316 Map; bishopric 6 783d; Diocletian's palace 1 139c; lighthouse 34 28 H8.

Spalato, Canale di: see Canale di Spalato.

Spalax 15 419c.

Spalding, D. 8 706a.

—, English theologian 8 388c.

—, German theologian 10 535a.

—, Rev. H. H. 17 825c.

—, S. 18 826b.

—, W. 22 367b; on logic 14 782d; on Wycherley 24 706d.

Spalding (Spaldinge): town, England 22 287a; 34 8 E3; 20 273a; on Domesday map Pl III 8 891; bulb and flower culture 28 534b; parliamentary division 30 873a; quarter sessions 14 655d.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 F2.

— Club 10 12a.

— County 34 80 C5; 10 436a.

Spaldings: Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498.

Spalding's prolific wheat 1 354c.

Spaldwick 34 8 D4.

Spalirises, King 18 599c.

Spallander, Loch: see Loch Spallander.

Spallanzani, Lazaro 22 367c; 17 17a; 14 683a; 18 439a; on bat tribe 15 407c; on lava 10 248c; on ovum 20 417c; works of 20 341c.

Spallumsheen Valley 26 391b.

Spalmadori Island, Adriatic Sea 34 28 H8.

— Islands, Ægean Sea 34 38 B3.

Spaloumont 22 292c.

Spalowsky: ornithologist 18 7a.

Spalt 34 23 O12.

Span: in architecture 2 473b.

—, nautical term 21 604d.

Span Bridge: over North Sea and Baltic Canal (Pl) 26 378.

— Head 34 13 E1.

Spanæmia: see Anæmia.

Spanaway 34 111 C2.

Spandau 22 368a and 32 766c; 34 22 G17; 34 3 L2; 26 227 Map; 4 215a; 10 468a; military manufactories 2 634c; 20 15c; war reserve fund 10 465d.

Spandauer Forst 26 227 Map; 26 229b.

Spandrel 2 473b; Pl XX 2; of arch 4 305d; in bridges 4 365d.

Spangár, Andrew 12 376c.

Spangenberg, A. G. 22 368b; 24 714b.

Spangenberg: town 34 23 K10.

Spangle: town 34 111 H2.

"Spangle": horse 12 205d.

Spangler 34 74 E5.

Spango Water 34 15 H4.

Spanheim: philologist 10 149a; 17 305b; 24 625b.

Spaniako 34 36 B8.

Spaniel: dog 7 328b.

"Spaniel": horse 12 185b.

Spanish Arabic 21 653c.

— brigade 2 613c.

— cedar (Juniperus oxycedrus) 5 396b; 13 774d.

— cedar (Juniperus thurifera): see Incense Juniper.

— chestnut (Sweet chestnut, Castanea vulgaris, Castanea vesca) 5 608b; 2 317d; 17 664b.

"Spanish Conquest in America" 11 639d.

Spanish Era 5 715d; 4 681d.

— flies: see Cantharides.

Spanish Fork: river 24 19d.

— Fork: town 34 113 K2.

— Fort: battlefield 34 84 B9.

— Fort: town 34 86 K4.

Spanish fowl 1 401b; 19 645b.

— grass: see Esparto.

"Spanish Gipsy, The": by Rowley and Middleton 16 283c.

"Spanish Gypsy, The": by George Eliot 27 296c.

Spanish hare (Lepus madritensis) 22 297c.

Spanish Head 34 6 A2; 15 450c.

Spanish imperial eagle (Aquila adalberti) 22 297c.

— iris (Iris Xiphium, Xiphium vulgare) 12 256d; 13 776c.

Spanish Legion, 1835 8 726b.

— lynx (Lynx pardinus) 22 297c.

Spanish mackerel (Cybium maculatum) 15 159d.

Spanish Mark: see Barcelona: province, Spain.

"Spanish Marriage, The" (Pl) 28 455.

Spanish marriages 22 346a; Anglo-Spanish rupture 6 782c; Queen Victoria 33 676b.

Spanish merino 24 655c.

— moss 17 693d; 26 504c.

— needles 17 313b.

Spanish Peaks 34 109 J3.

Spanish pepper: see Cayenne Pepper.

— pine (Pinus hispanica) 22 297b.

Spanish Point 34 118 H6.

Spanish and Portuguese Church Aid Society 16 515c.

— Reformed Church 32 774b.

— River: town 34 61 C1.

— River 34 61 C1.

— River Station 34 61 C1.

Spanish sparrow (Passer cyaneus) 7 712c; 22 297d.

"Spanish Student, The" 14 861b.

Spanish Succession, War of the 3 126b; 9 581b; 22 335d; Peace of Baden 3 227b; Charles VI's part in 10 502d; English revenue for 8 185d; Italy 13 484b; 17 191d; Leopold I's part in 14 466d; Marlborough's part in 15 554b; Peace of Utrecht 8 353d.

Spanish Territory, W. Africa 34 54 C5.

— Town, Jamaica 34 118 D3; 13 550d; 29 665d.

— Town, Trinidad 9 234d.

— Town Island 24 261c.

"Spanish Tragedy, The" 7 439b; 21 763d; 30 88c; Ben Jonson's additions 13 741c.

Spanish vulture (Gyps occidentalis) 22 297c.

— white: see Chalk.

— willows 3 423b.

— windlass 21 604d; (ill) 21 591c.

Spanish-American War 32 706c; 33 594a; 27 310a; balloons 26 94c; Barcelona trade affected 26 146d; British attitude 28 244b; operations in Cuba 32 770c; effect on Germany 28 716c; German press 31 201b; Havana blockaded 32 768c; imperialism of U.S. 31 xv; Manila 32 768a; 32 773a; quota of Massachusetts 30 572a; military lessons 25 639b; and naval tactics 33 750a; new U.S. navy 33 748b; in Philippines 31 670b; in Porto Rico 32 773d; 31 845d; 32 769a; Roosevelt's share 32 291d; Sampson and Schley 32 709a; Santiago surrenders 32 772c; sea-power influences 32 505b; submarine mines 33 35b.

Spanish-Indians 1 716c.

Spanje: see Spain.

Spanker: town 34 91 B5.

"Spanker": horse 12 184a.

Spanker: of ship 21 153c.

Spanker-boom rigging 21 153c.

Spankie, S. 17 417b.

Spann 34 80 F6.

Spannuth 34 102 D2.

Span-roofed vinery 12 233d.

Spanta Lake: see Urumiah Lake.

Spar: mineral 16 400b; 16 415c; 16 417a.

—, of ship 21 153a; 21 594a.

— buoy 26 463a; (ill) 30 265b.

— deck 32 550a; 32 635a.

—, tabular: see Wollastonite.

— torpedo 33 375d.

Sparagmite 10 331a.

Sparassis 28 557b.

Spare: in American bowls 4 181a.

Sparenberg, Fort of 26 343a; 3 667b.

—, salt beds 21 231b.

Sparetha: Scythian queen 6 753b.

Sparganium: see Bur-reed.

Spargapeithes: Scythian king 21 577c.

Sparging 4 274c.

— machine 4 274c.

Sparham 34 8 J3.

Sparidæ: see Sea-breams.

Spark: in electricity 28 49d.

— coil 33 281c.

Spark discharge 8 62d; 8 64b; 28 41d.

— potential 28 43c.

— recorder 23 194d.

Sparkbrook 26 259 Map.

Sparkford 34 13 J1.

Sparkill 34 69 P9.

Sparking: of dynamos 27 538a.

Sparkjer 34 25 E4.

Sparkman 34 78 O5.

Sparks, Jared 1 723c; 14 377b; 18 544c; edits Washington's works 24 268a.

Sparks: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 D1.

— Hill 34 94 J10.

Sparksville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 D7.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.

Sparland 34 93 F3.

Sparling 21 223c.

Sparnodus 12 689a.

Sparoids 12 665b; 12 681d.

Sparr 34 81 M4.

Sparre, Count P. G. 22 757d.

Sparreholm 34 26 K7.

Sparrenberg: see Sparenberg.

Sparrmann: explorer 1 246d.

—, ornithologist 18 7b.

Sparrow (Passer) 22 369a; 9 192b; (internal temperature 31 727c.

—, American 22 369c.

Sparrow Bush 34 69 N9.

"Sparrow Grass Papers" 1 728b.

Sparrow-Hawk (Accipiter nisus) 11 534c; desmognathism 3 713d; in falconry 9 11a; in India 12 743a; palate 3 714b.

Sparrow-Hawk, New Zealand (Quail-Hawk, Bush-Hawk, Hieracidea, Harpe novæzealndiæ) 11 534d; 14 54b.

Sparrowe's House 13 212a.

Sparrows Point 34 75 K3.

Sparry iron: see Siderite.

Sparsholt 34 9 B4.

Sparta (Lacedæmon, Lacedæmonia, Laconia, Sparte): Greek state 22 369c; 11 93c; 14 193b; and Achæan League 18 790b; atimia of bachelors 3 197a; under Cleomenes 5 824b; coins 17 643c; constitution 15 95d; Darius II supports 6 890d; dialect 11 133b; diamastigosis 9 280c; Dionysius' alliance 7 247d; Dorian conquest 11 93c; 7 368a; Ephors 8 469a; epitaphs 8 494b; Goths ravage 3 10b; the Harmosts 11 103a; 7 367d; worship of Helena 11 629d; helots 15 96b; 22 370c; history 7 368a; 11 93c; 22 370b; hotair baths 3 434b; iron money 22 544d; kings 15 95d; 15 96d; land system 9 171d; laws 15 95c; Lycurgus 15 96b; Megalopolis 15 827a; Messenian wars 16 53a; military system 2 560d; nobility 17 537a; at Olympian festival 17 766a; Peloponnesian War 11 102d; 18 533a; Pericci 11 94a; 22 370c; Persian intrigues (of Tissaphernes) 18 576a; polyandry 9 18c; revenue 9 171d; Rome 11 106c; slaves 22 131c; Spartiatæ 11 93d; 9 171d; standards 9 276d; sumptuary law 22 643d; Thebes threatened 23 319b; training of citizens 11 94a; 15 96c; treasure 17 243c.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.

—, (Sparte): town, Greece 34 86 F6; Pl I 11 80; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776.

—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.

—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E3.

—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G1.

—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.

—, town, Ontario 34 61 E5.

—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.

Sparta: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
— Junction 34 72 F1.
—, North: see North Sparta.
—, Old: see Old Sparta.
— Station 34 90 H3.
—, West: see West Sparta.
Spartacus 22 371b; 20 763d; Claudius Pulcher besieges 24 196a; Crassus defeats 6 554a; Nocera plundered 17 530d; Pompey quells 18 451a.
Spartanburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 99 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3; 22 288d; 32 733c; 32 775c.
— County 34 79 D1; 22 287d.
Spartansburg 34 74 C3.
Sparte: see Sparta: town, Greece.
Sparteine 31 660c; 5 576c.
Spartel (Ampelusia), Cape 34 54 E2; 18 830d; 20 192d; lighthouse 34 90 G9.
Sparti, legend of 4 629c; 2 485a; 3 141b.
Spartianus, Ælius 3 74a.
"Spartiate": ship 31 105a; 32 568a.
Spartimento, Capo: see Capo Palinuro.
Spartina stricta 11 54d.
Spartivento, Capo, Reggio, Italy: see Capo Spartivento.
—, Capo, Sardinia: see Capo Spartivento.
Spartleton Hill 11 361b.
Sparus hardwickii 5 364a.
Spas: town, Russia 34 34 J3.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C6.
"Spasimo, Lo" 20 280b; 21 446a.
Spasini-Charax 8 671b; 18 590a; 26 40a: see also Muhamrah.
Spask: town, Kazan, Russia 34 33 J5.
—, town, Ryazan, Russia 34 33 H5; 21 116a; 32 354b.
—, town, Tambof, Russia 34 33 H5; 33 173a; 23 41c.
Spaskoi (Spasskoye Tovarkovo): town, Tula, Russia 34 34 L5.
—, town, Tver, Russia 34 34 L3.
Spasmatomancy 19 4c.
Spasmodic asthma 2 736d.
Spasmodic school in English literature 7 307c.
Spasms of the glottis 6 617b.
Spaso-Mirojsku monastery 20 36b.
Spasowicz, Wladomir 19 305d; 21 108d.
Spasskoye: see Spaskoi.
Spat of oyster 9 265b; 18 107a.
Spata 31 54d.
Spatangidæ 7 632a; geological distribution 7 632c.
Spatangoida 7 630a.
Spatangus 7 630a; (ill) 16 844c; fossil 10 359b.
Spatha: in botany: see Spathe.
Spatha: sword 9 69d; Roman 2 554d.
Spathalupus: Byzantine governor 4 846d.
Spathar 21 20a.
Spathe (Spatha) 4 120c; Pl XVI 4 163.
Spathegaster baccarum 10 43d.
— tricolor 10 44a.
Spathella: in botany 11 55a.
Spathi (Spathy), Cape 34 36 H6; lighthouse, ibid.
Spathic (spathose) iron ore 10 238c; 13 285c; 13 287d; of Biscay 26 263b; crystal 16 369b.
Spathiopyrite 16 390d.
Spathobatis 12 668b.
Spathose iron ore: see Spathic iron ore.
Spathularia 9 833c.
Spathulate leaf 4 111d.
Spathy, Cape: see Spathi, Cape.
Spatial reference 20 52d.
Spatny: Bohemian dictionary of 3 861d.
Spatsum 34 90 F4.
Spatula 21 942d.
Spaulding: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Lake co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
Spaulding: town, Sangamon co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Spaur, Count 19 157b.
—, Countess of 7 333d.
Spaventa: bequest to Bergamo library 26 231b.
Spavento, Monte: see Monte Spavento.
Spaviento 7 415b.
Spavina Creek 34 106 M2.
Spavinaw 34 106 M2.
Spawn: of fish 19 126c; 9 244c; 9 245c; of salmon 21 994d.
—, of fungi 4 107c; of mushrooms 12 284c.
—, of molluscs 7 697a.
Sparton 34 13 G1.
Spay 34 85 F4.
Spazi, Lorenzo de 6 219d.
"Spaziergang, Der" 10 539b.
Speaker: town 34 96 Q11.
Speaker of House of Commons 18 311d; 31 477d.
— of U.S. House of Representatives 33 582a.
"Speaker, The": periodical 31 178b.
"Speaker, The": treatise 8 213a.
"Speaker's Commentary on the Apocrypha, The" 33 714a.
Speaking automata 15 208a.
"Speaking Likenesses" 32 399a.
Speaking-trumpet: see Trumpet, Speaking.
Speal-bone 7 293c.
Spean, Glen: see Glen Spean.
Spear: Anglo-Saxon 2 555d; Egyptian 2 554b; head (ill) 2 553d; in heraldry 11 703b.
Spear, Cape 17 382a; 21 175d.
Spear pyrites 16 390c.
Spearfish 34 100 A2.
Spearman, Major 2 659a.
Spearmint: see Mint, Garden.
— oil 17 749b.
Spearsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
Spearville 34 105 C4.
Spechts Ferry 34 101 M2.
Special Commissary, Canterbury 2 369c.
Special pleaders 3 394c; 19 218d.
Specialization: in art collecting 25 684c; in medicine 30 613d; in national education 32 xb; in scientific journals 32 xxxvia.
Specialty: in law 7 23a.
Specie 8 792b.
"Specie Circular" 23 766c.
Species: biological 22 372a; 4 81b; 7 268c; Darwin on 3 689d; first defined 12 631d; in geology 10 383a; inter-relation 8 749c; modern conception 28 343c; morphological 2 49a; mutability of 8 748b; origin of 2 110d; 24 77d; Wallace on 33 732a.
—, in logic 22 372a; Aristotle 14 790c; Locke on 8 759c; Schopenhauer's theory 8 763a.
"Species Plantarum" 14 674a.
Speciesthaler 31 290d.
Specific centres 8 751b.
— energy of sense substances 31 715a.
— gravity 12 440c; of alloys 16 68b; of bridge materials 4 288d; of metals 16 66a; Wilson's beads 12 536a.
— heat 11 555c; 11 576d; 26 505a; 33 284d; of argon 25 632b; of atmosphere 30 693c; Black's theory 3 795a; of elements 5 470b; of gases 16 614b; 16 616a; 25 54b; 26 510b; of metals 16 66b; of vapours 33 628d; of water 22 480b; 26 507a; 26 509c.
— inductive capacity 8 14c; 8 36c; dimensions 26 23b; of liquids 26 73a; and refraction of light 26 73c.
— performance: in law of real estate 20 306a; 21 207a; 27 220a.
— performance: of labour contracts 14 173b.
Specification: in patent law 18 355d; 31 502d; 31 507c.
"Specimen Days and Collect" 33 840d.
"Specimen demonstrationum politicarum" 14 418c.
"Specimen Historiæ Arabum" 19 253b.
Specimen Mountain 34 109 G2.
"Specimen of the Original of Temora" 10 13a.
Specimen Ridge 34 108 P2.
"Specimina Philosophica" 7 119b.
Speckbacher: Austrian patriot 11 388a; monument at Innsbruck 13 86b.
Speckle (Specklin), D. 23 698b.
—, German engineer 8 445a.
"Speckled Book" 5 305d.
Spectabiles 20 778d.
"Spectacle dans un Fauteuil, Un" 17 111c.
Spectacle Island 34 67 D7.
— Pond 34 65 G6.
— Reef Lighthouse 34 95 N6; cost 30 255a; construction 30 254b; (fig.) 14 618a.
Spectacle snake: see Cobra.
Spectacles: for sight 22 372c; 16 258b; 17 805d.
Spectacular drama: see Stage, theatrical.
"Spectaculis, De" 23 197a.
"Spectateur Français" 18 539d; 18 550d.
"Spectateur de l'Orient" 17 432a; 18 543d.
"Spectator, Addison's 1 148c; 8 487b; 18 537a; 22 528b; curious copy of 31 173b; failure 17 416b.
"Spectator": modern weekly paper 17 419d; 31 178b.
"Spectatrice, La" 18 539d.
Spectral palette 29 414a.
Spectre butterflies (Hestia) 7 272b.
— insect (Phasmidæ) 13 152d; 16 343d.
— lemur (Tarsius) 7 272a.
— shrimps (Caprellidæ and Dulichiidæ) 6 661d.
Spectres: apparitions 2 205d; 2 207b; in conjuring 15 207d.
—, mountain 11 399c.
Spectrograph, stellar 32 782b.
Spectrohelliograph 32 782a; Hale's (ill) 33 64c.
Spectrometer 17 800c.
Spectrophone 23 130c.
Spectrophotometer 30 239c.
Spectroscope 22 373c; 3 42c; 24 425c; and animal pigments 27 150d; in assaying 10 752c; in Bessemer process 13 335b; and celestial bodies 3 47c; Michelson's echelon 32 776b; rainband 20 236b; resolving power 17 807b; (fig.) 24 431b; solar 27 630a; 32 781d.
Spectroscopic analysis: algæ colours 25 272c; of aurora 3 93d; of comets 2 815a; Fraunhofer on 9 728a; of heavenly bodies 10 215a; of nebulæ 2 821b; for pigments 3 774b; of planets 25 734a; Plücker on 19 230a; of rainband 20 255d; stellar 2 817d; 25 754d; 32 782b; Stokes on 32 668c.
— analysis, solar 2 787d; 2 788a; 3 48a; 32 781b; corona 22 647d; 27 630c; during eclipses 2 790c; lines 14 593a; 32 780c; of sun-spots 22 646a.
Spectroscopy 22 373c and 32 775b; of chemical elements 32 777c; series of lines 32 778a; widening of lines 22 377d; molecular motion 3 42c; effect of physical conditions 32 779c; 22 377d; 32 780a.
Spectrum: abnormal dispersion 14 601d; absorption 10 215a; 14 601a; 22 376d; of alkali metals 5 524d; banded 32 779a; colour sensation 8 223b; constitution 32 127a; continuous 32 124c; formation 14 595c; formula for lines 3 47d; of gases 22 377d; grating 24 437a; impure 14 593b; interference 14 608a; 27 458c; Langley's researches 30 135c; line series 32 777d; widening of lines 3 43d; luminosity curves 30 236c; in magnetic field 30 465d; metals (fig.) 18 835c; 22 375d; methods of obtaining 22 374d; multiple lines 32 779b; Newton's discovery 14 590a; of nonmetals 22 375a; orders 22 378a; origin of 32 126c; phosphorescent bands 22 376d; effect of pressure 32 780a; formation by prism 14 592a; radiation 10 215a; relative intensity of tints 30 238a; secondary 17 805a; shift of 32 780b; spark 24 538c; of star in telescope 28 141c; wave length of lines 22 379a.
Spectrum: stellar: see Spectroscopic analysis.
—, solar: see Spectroscopic analysis, solar.
Specula 9 332d.
Specular ores 13 285d.
Speculative Society 4 374c; 6 99b.
— theology 2 189d; 7 336d; 23 909b.
Speculator: town 34 70 O4.
Speculum: classical mirror 18 301d.
— of telescopes 1 588c; 23 146a; Lord Rosse's 20 855d.
— metal 4 366c; 6 351c.
"Speculum Artis Medicæ Hippocraticum" 4 633a.
"Speculum Doctrinale" 8 838c; 24 235c.
"Speculum Historiale" 3 376b; 24 235d.
"Speculum Historiale de Gestis Rerum Angliæ" 20 542d.
"Speculum Humanæ Salvationis" 23 682c.
"Speculum Judiciale" 7 552c.
"Speculum majus" ("Bibliotheca mundi") 8 192a.
"Speculum Meditantis" 11 21d.
"Speculum Naturale" 24 235b.
"Speculum Perfectionis" 32 785a.
"Speculum Regale" 12 636b; 21 309c.
Spedalskhed: see Leprosy.
Speddon 3 222d.
Spee, F. von 10 530b; 24 623b.
Speech 18 765a; 18 769a; Chinese parts of 5 657c; deaf and dumb 7 8a; diversity of 2 118b; 2 120c; families of 18 777a; freedom of: see Freedom of Speech; loss of: see Aphasia; motor centre 31 741d; 2 171c; parrot's 18 323d; parts of 18 771b; relation to thought 4 27b; 20 75b; 22 447a; sounds 18 811a; 22 381c; unity of origin 18 775c.
Speech House Road 34 12 J2.
Speed, H. 32 438c.
—, J. 15 521a.
Speed: river, Ontario, Canada 11 245c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Speed: on railways 20 240c; 20 254d; of ships 21 810a; 32 586d; telegraphic 23 135d; of tides 23 364c; uniform and variable 15 680b.
Speed Station 34 104 G7.
Speed-cones 15 709d.
Speedsville 34 71 K7.
Speedwell: island 9 14 Map.
—, town, England 34 12 J2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
Speedwell (Veronica): plant 12 253b.
"Speedy": ship 7 539c.
Speedy boiler 26 286b.
Speelman: navigator 8 290c.
Speelman: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
Speen 34 9 B3; 17 375d.
Speenhamland system of relief 26 665c.
Speer: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Speers 34 74 C6.
— Ferry 34 76 B3.
Speer's hydrometer 12 539b.
Speery Island 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
Speeton 34 7 K3.
Speeton clay 10 357d.
Spegel, H. 21 372a, 22 755a.
Speicher 34 97 L2.
Speichern: see Spicheren.
Speidell, J. 14 774d.
Speiden Island: see Niutao.
Speier: see Spires.
Speightstown 34 118 C11.
Speinne Beag 34 15 A1.
— More 34 15 A1.
Speirogonimia 14 556c.
Speis (Speise) 16 61d; 17 487c.
Speising 34 99 B6.
Speiss cobalt: see Smaltine.
Speke, J. H. 22 390d; African expedition 10 194c; meets Baker 26 80c; accompanies Burton 26 483d; discovers Lake Tanganyika 1 847b; 23 45c; route 34 53 J5; in Uganda 33 542a.
Speke: town 34 7 B5.
— Gulf 34 56 P11; 17 504d; 33 690a.
Spektakel 17 168b.
Speldhurst 34 9 G4.
Speldings 1 44c.
Spelæology 26 639a.
Spelerpes 1 769c; 19 627b; 21 205a; systematic position 1 771a.
Spell: nautical term 21 604d.
Spelling: see Orthography.
Spello (Hispellum) 34 33 N9; 23 794c; cathedral of 19 109b.
Spelman, Sir H. 7 516b
Spelt 10 451a; 15 309a; 24 533b.
—, lesser (Triticum monococcum) 10 451a; 24 532a.
Spelter 24 786a.
Spélugues 16 717d.
Spelunca Duplex 11 606b.
Spelve, Loch: see Loch Spelve.
"Spem in alium non habui" 23 34b.
Spen, High: see High Spen.
Spence, E. F. 31 175b.
—, It. 29 410a.
—, T. 32 667b.
Spence: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
Spence-O'Hara calcining furnace 27 235a.
Spencer, B. 33 940c.
—, C.: 3rd earl of Sunderland: see Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd earl.
—, G. 30 762a.
—, Herbert 32 785c; 2 821d; 16 100c; on acclimatization 1 85d; on evolution of art 9 219c; doctrine of association 2 739c; 2 739a; on beauty 1 234a; on brain function 18 847c; on breeding 4 245d; on dancing 6 798b; theory of dreams 7 453c; on education 7 678a; on embryology 20 429c; ethics 28 304b; on evolution 8 615a; 8 749a; 8 754c, on exogamy 9 84b; on origin of fasting 9 44b; on government 11 17c, on growth and reproduction 4 245c; metaphysics 16 100c; system of mythology 17 141b; on philosophy 18 704d; portrait of 32 786; social philosophy 29 xii; his psychology criticized 16 82b; 16 88c; realism 30 649a; on germ of religion 2 202c; compared with Schopenhauer 21 457b; on sociology 8 625d; 11 9a; 32 695b; 32 788a; on state interference 11 17c; on telegony 33 212a; theistic doctrine 23 246c; on variation 24 77b; on zoological development 20 422c.
—, Honora 2 377a.
—, John Charles, 3rd earl (Lord Althorp) 4 378b; 11 192c; 22 391a; leads House of Commons 28 735a.
—, J. Poyntz, 5th earl 25 68c; 31 480b; seat at Althorp 17 557b; Irish viceroy 28 739b; 29 562b.
—, Prof. J. W. 28 631d.
—, T. 8 114d.
—, W. G. 32 785d.
Spencer: suburb, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 32 785c; 34 67 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.

Spencer: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
— Bay 34 57 B3.
— Brook 34 96 D4.
— Cape, Alaska 34 116 V7; 25 240c.
— Cape, New Guinea 34 48 H5.
—, Cape, S. Australia 34 51 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 83 F4.
— Cove: town 34 69 Q6.
— Creek 34 110 B4.
— Gulf: see Spencer's Gulf.
— Island 34 63 E4.
— Mountain, Piscataquis co., Me., U.S. 34 65 E4.
— Mountain, Somerset co., Me., U.S. 34 65 C5.
—, North: see North Spencer.
—, Point 34 116 F4.
— Ponds 34 65 C5.
—, South: see South Spencer.
— Summit Station 34 71 J7.
Spencer Inglis trip-gear 22 507b.
— rotary puddling furnace 13 394a.
Spencerburg 34 103 K6.
Spencerites 31 414d.
Spencerport 34 71 G5.
Spencer's Gulf 34 51 B5; 3 105b; 9 324d; 22 263d.
Spencers Mill 34 96 L11.
Spencertown 34 70 P7.
Spencerville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
Spences Bridge 34 60 F4; rainfall statistics 4 771a.
Spence's metal 13 261a.
Spender, J. A. 31 176d; 31 186a; 31 187a.
Spendius: in Libyan war 11 410b.
Spendthrift: Roman guardianship of 20 699b; U.S. 33 460c.
Spener, P. J. 22 391d; 10 533a; casuistical work 5 205a; founds Pietists 12 587b; 19 83b; Count Zinzendorf 24 788d.
Spengel: zoologist 16 646b; on gastropods 16 651b; on oysters 18 106d.
Spengelidæ 26 84d.
Spengel's olfactory organ: see Osphradium.
Spengler, L. 26 303d.
Spennithorne 34 7 E3.
Spennymoor 22 392b and 32 788d; 34 6 H4; 27 535b.
Spens, Major J. 2 375b.
—, N. 2 375b.
—, W. C. 26 755c.
Spens anniversary medal 2 375b.
Spenser, Edmund 22 392c; 8 418b; Cork estate 6 404d; "Epithalamium" 8 496c; 19 373a; on state of Ireland 13 264d; influence on Milton 16 338d; as pastoral poet 18 345d; popular editions 20 xix; praise of Queen Elizabeth 8 144d; friendship with Raleigh 20 262c; "Shepherd's Calendar" 18 345d; stanza 8 418b; 1 501a.
—, G. 13 741d.
—, W. B. 28 395d.
Spent ginger 25 94b.
— gnat 25 448a.
Speos Artemidos 7 775a.
Speotyto 18 91a.
Speranski, M. 21 161b; 32 34la.
Speranza, G. 21 442c.
"Speranza": pseudonym: see Wilde, Lady.
Speratus, P. 12 585d.
—, Scillitan martyr 32 463b.
Sperbeck 34 97 F6.
Sperchius (Spercheius): see Hellada.
Sperenberg 34 93 H17; 2 646b.
Sperlingsholm 34 26 H8.
Sperm candles 4 804a.
— oil 15 396b; 17 744b; 18 719b; 24 539a.
— whale (Cachalot, Physeter macrocephalus) 15 373c; 24 525b; 1 660c; skull (ill) 15 396a; fossil 20 507b; teeth 13 525b.
Spermaceti 22 395d; 17 744b; 24 535c; in candle manufacture 4 803d; chemistry of 31 724a; 24 539a.
Spermatia 4 159a; 14 555b; 16 294a; 28 557b; of Collemaceæ (ill) 9 834d; of Pyrenomycetes 9 834c; of red Algæ 24 197b; 25 269d; of Uredineæ 9 831b; 28 561c.
Spermatic arteries 1 903b.
Spermatikoi logoi 22 564b.
Spermatoblast 20 412a.
Spermatogemma 20 412c.
Spermatogenesis 20 411d; (ill) 20 412a; (ill) 20 413b; 32 210b.
Spermatogonia 20 412c; 28 139b.
Spermatophore 2 70a; 16 661b; 16 663c.
Spermatozoa 20 411b; (ill) 20 411c; of Arachnida 25 530b; dimorphism of 32 210c; discovery by Leeuwenhoeck 1 813a; human 25 406b; supposed parasites 24 815c; of sponges 22 434c.
Spermatozoids (antheroxoids): of plants 1 992d; 4 140b; of algæ 1 506c; 25 266b; of cycads 29 184c; of Equisetum 32 72c; of ferns (fig.) 9 105a; 4 140b; of mosses 14 718d; of Muscineæ 17 65d.
Spermoderm 4 153d.
Spermœdia clavus 8 521b.
Spermogone (Spermagonium) 4 159a; of Ascomycetes 20 496b; of Collemaceæ (ill) 9 834d; of lichens (ill) 14 555c; 28 557b; of Pyrenomycetes 9 834c; of Uredineæ (ill) 9 831b; 16 294a.
Spermonde Archipelago 34 48 E5.
Spermophilus: see Souslik.
Spermophytes 24 130c; 25 430a.
Sperone 10 154b.
Speroni, S. 5 609b; 7 417a; 13 510a; 20 385d; 24 146a.
Sperrin Mountains 34 16 G2; 23 712c.
Sperry: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
Sperryville 34 76 G3.
Spervers 2 471a; 2 473c.
Spes, St 14 696b.
Spes: temple of, in Rome 20 827c.
Spescha, Placidus à: see Placidus à Spescha.
Spessart: district 3 451b; 16 411c.
— (Spessharte): mountains 34 23 N9; 10 448b; 2 677c; 9 400d.
Spesutie Island 34 75 L2.
Spetchley 34 11 J5.
Spetsae: island 34 36 H6.
— (Spezzia): town 34 30 H6; 11 86d.
Spetsopula (Spezzia Poulo, Rhasteri) 34 36 H6; 11 83d; Albanian settlers 25 246d; union of sailors at 11 184b.
Spettisbury 34 13 K2.
Spetzia: see Spetsae.
Speu 34 43 G8.
Speusippus 22 396a; 8 585a; 20 509d; successor of Plato 1 66b; 8 756d; theory of numeral universals 14 790d.
Spey: river 22 397b; 34 14 K4; 3 129b; 13 199c.
— Bridge 34 14 J5.
—, Glen: see Glenspey.
—, Strath: see Strath Spey.
—, valley of: see Strath Spey.
Speyer: poster artist 31 856c.
Speyer (Speyerbach): river 34 23 O7; 22 404b.
—, town: see Spires.
Spezia: maritime district 13 457b.
—, town 22 397c and 32 788d; 34 31 G6; 34 3 J6; 13 449b; artillery experiments at 25 671b; dockyard 27 501a; naval department 29 625c.
—, Gulf of 34 31 G6.
Speziale, N. 8 630d.
Spezzano Albanese 34 30 K8.
Spezzia: town, Greece: see Spetsae.
—, town, Italy: see Spezia.
— Island, Greece: see Spetsae.
— Lighthouse 34 36 H6.
— Poulo: see Spetsopula.
Spezziapulo: see Spetsopula.
Sphacelaria 25 267d.
Sphacelariaceæ 25 408d; structure of 25 267c.
Sphacelariese 24 126d.
Sphacelia 9 834c.
— segetum 8 521b.
Sphaceloma ampelinum 24 240b.
Sphacteria (Sphagia, Zphacteria) 34 36 E7; Pl I 11 80; 16 52d; 17 249b; Spartan defeat at 5 625c; 11 103b; 17 249b.
Sphaerella 18 267d; 25 266b.
Sphaerexochus 6 660d.
Sphaeria 4 162c.
Sphaeria Lineari (Hiera) 19 521a.
Sphaeriae simplices 9 834b.
Sphaerida 19 849d.
Sphaeristerium 3 436c.
Sphaeristic games 6 801b.
Sphaerobolus 28 557c.
Sphaerocapsida 19 851d.
Sphaerocarpus 17 686c.
Sphaerococcaceæ 24 127b.
Sphaerodontidæ 12 687d.
Sphaerodoridæ 2 69d.
Sphaerodus 12 668b.
Sphaeroma 6 649c; 6 659c.
Sphaeromidæ 6 659a
Sphaeronites 7 638a; 10 339b.
Sphaerophorel 14 561b.
Sphaerophoron 14 555a.
Sphaerophrya (ill) 19 865b.
Sphaeroplea 3 693c; 25 266d; 27 339c.
Sphaeroplaceæ 25 263c; multi-nuclear cells of 25 265d.
Sphaeropleæ 24 126b.
Sphaerospongia 10 339b.
Sphaerospora 32 817d.
Sphaerotheca 28 556b.
— castagnei 16 294b; 16 267d.
Sphaerotherium: stridulating apparatus 17 119a.
Sphaerothylacus polycarpus 33 330d.
Sphærus: Stoic philosopher 22 561d.
Sphagia: see Sphacteria.
Sphagnaceæ 17 73a.
Sphagnum: moss 17 70b; leaf (fig.) 17 70c; sporogonium of 4 161c, 17 72a; 24 129a.
—, in zoology 10 290b.
— lacteolum 21 189c.
Sphagodus 10 336d.
"Sphairika" 23 960a.
Sphakia 34 36 B8.
Sphakianakis, Dr 27 375a.
Sphakiots 11 131b.
Sphargidæ 23 456d.
Sphargis 23 455c; vertebræ of 20 449d.
— coriacea: see Leathery Turtle.
Sphecotheres 17 844d.
Sphenacanthus 12 685c.
Sphendone 6 454b.
Sphene 16 425d.
Sphen-ethmoid bone 1 754b.
Spheniscidæ: see Penguin.
Sphenisciformes 26 257a.
Spheniscomorphæ 18 35a; hallux of 3 734a.
Spheniscus 18 492a.
— mendiculus 3 747d.
Sphenocephalus 12 668b.
Sphenodon: see Hatteria.
Sphenoidal bone 1 822d; Pl XIII 1 820.
— crystals 16 354c; (fig.) 16 360a.
— teeth: of salamanders 1 760c.
Sphenoideum anterius: bone 12 641d.
Spheno-maxillary fossa 1 826a.
Sphenonchus 10 353a.
Spheno-palatine ganglion 1 883a.
Sphenophyllaceæ (Sphenophylleæ) 32 73b; distribution 31 431b.
Sphenophyllales 31 410c; 31 413b; 32 73a; affinities of 31 413b.
Sphenophyllum 31 412b; 32 73a; distribution 31 431b; in Glossopteris flora 31 433a; (ill) 31 429d.
— Dawsoni 31 413b; cone (fig.) 31 412d.
— insigne: stem 31 412c.
Sphenoproctus 12 359a.
Sphenopteridæ 31 421d.
Sphenopteris 10 345d; 31 416a; 31 417d; (fig.) 31 418b; frond 31 416d; in Glossopteris flora 31 422d; 31 424b.
Sphenosaurus 20 444d.
Sphenotic bone: of fishes 22 115a.
Sphenotrochus 6 377c; 6 379c; characters 25 461d; classification 6 376a; geological distribution 6 380a.
Sphenozamites 31 420d.
"Sphera Mundi, De" 21 543a.
Spheramond: in "Amadis" Romance 20 655d.
Spheraster: spicule of sponge 22 417d.
Sphere: area of 13 55d; 16 25c; electric distribution on 8 31b; Euclidian geometry 10 388b; impact of 15 790a; and line geometry 26 661a; mensuration of 16 25c; stereographic projection of 10 203b; volume of 16 25d.
"Sphere": periodical 31 178c; 31 194d.
Spheres: of action 32 789a.
—, armillary 2 748c.
—, harmony of 20 188c.
—, of influence 32 789a; 32 790a.
Spherical aberration: see Aberration, Spherical.
— bowl: Thomson's experiments 8 33d.
— buoy 26 463a.
— excess 23 567c.
— harmonics 32 791a; applications 32 796c; Bessel's functions 32 798b; harmonic property 32 795d; history and literature 32 802c; Legendre's coefficients 32 794b; ordinary 32 791c; poles and axes 32 792c.
— shell: under pressure 15 748c; 22 606d.
— trigonometry 20 88c; 23 565d.
Sphericity of the Earth 10 197b.
Spheroid, oblate: area 16 26c.
—, prolate: area 16 26c.
— of reference 7 602c.
—, rotating equilibrium of 12 447c.
Spheroidal epithelium: see Epithelium, Glandular.
— harmonics 32 801a.
— state of liquids 8 728d; 19 249b.
— triangle 10 168c.
Spherometer 22 397d.
Spherules, metallic 18 126a.
Spherulite-rock 10 234b.
Spherulites 10 234b; 17 717b.
Sphettus 3 57 Map.
Sphigmeno 3 14 Map; monastery of 3 14d.
Sphinari 34 36 A8.
Sphincter ani externus 7 225c.
— pylori 7 224d.
Sphinctrina 14 552c.
Sphingina: see Sphinx Moths.
Sphinx: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 B2.
Sphinx (Sphinxes): in architecture 2 387a; 7 772c; at Colchester 5 554b; at Delphi 27 406a; discovery at Naucratis 31 90a; restoration by Khufu 25 604a; temple of (ill) 17 35b; 25 604a; at Thebes 5 567d.
—, in mythology 22 398a; 17 730b.
"Sphinx": picture by Jan Toorop 32 448b.
"Sphinx, The": optical trick 15 207c.
Sphinx moths (Sphingina): account of 4 596a; pupa of 4 594a.
— jasminearum: moth Pl XXX 4 596.
— ligustri: see Privet Hawk Moth.
Sphodrias, Spartan 18 479b.
Sphondylomorum 25 266c.
Sphygmogram 24 104b.
Sphygmograph: pulse 11 552c; 24 97d; 24 103d; birds' flight 9 311c.
Sphyraena: see Barracouta.
Sphyraenidæ 12 668c; 12 690d; poisonous properties 12 666a.
Sphyrelata 16 72a.
Sphyrelaton 4 368b.
Spice Islands: see Molucca Islands.
Spiceland 34 92 E5.
Spicer: miniaturist 30 762c.
Spicer: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
Spices: adulterations of 1 173b; cultivated in India 12 748c.
Spichel Cape: see Cabo Espichel.
Spicheren (Spicheren, Speicher) 34 23 O5.
—, Battle of, 1870 9 387d; 21 129b; Moltke's strategy 30 809b.
"Spicilegium geographiae Hebraeorum externae post Bochartum" 16 238a.
Spickard 34 103 E4.
Spickardsville 34 103 E4.
Spicker, Dr G. 21 784b.
Spicules: of Brachiopoda 4 191b; of Protozoa 19 834d; in sponges (figs.) 22 416a; 22 418c.
Spiculifera 12 576a.
Spiddle 34 16 C5.
Spider: arthropod: see Spiders.
Spider: cycle 27 335a.
—, nautical term 21 604d.
"Spider and the Fly" 11 786c.
Spider Island 34 45 H9.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D2.
Spider lines: in astronomical instruments 20 570b.
— monkey (Ateles) 2 153b.
— webs 2 395b; in micrometers 16 243b; 16 248b; used by birds 3 771d.
— worship 17 148c.
Spider-crabs 30 480a.
Spiders (Araneidea, Aranese) 2 390c; 2 397c; 25 540c; anatomy 2 392d; bibliography 2 399d; classification 2 397b; enemies of 2 396d; digestive gland 16 659c; entosternum (fig.) 25 521a; fossil forms 25 541c; male (ill) 25 541c; nervous system 19 31a; parental care in 20 410d; preservation of 2 399b; production of silk 20 308d.
Spieden Island 34 111 B1.
Spiegel: archbishop of Cologne 4 522d.
Spiegel, Klein: see Klein Spiegel.
Spiegelau 34 23 P17.
Spiegeleisen 13 381d; in Bessemer steel process 26 335b; manufacture of 13 350c.
Spiegel'sche Berge 11 380a.
Spiegelthal 15 100d.
Spieghel, H. L. 12 93b.
Spieglitzer Schneeberg 3 116b.
Spiekeroog: town 34 22 E6.
— Island 28 524c.
Spiel petroleum engine 25 187d.
Spielberg, Castle of 4 399c; 23 542a.
Spielgavarre Mountain 34 26 N3.
Spielhagen, F. von 32 803a; 10 545d; 28 717d.
Spielman: paper manufacturer 6 639c; 18 219b.
Spielmann, M. H. 31 179a.
"Spielmannsgedicht" 18 64a.
Spielwyk: Dutch fort 3 347c.
Spiering Meer 11 356c.
Spies, A. 25 390d.
Spies: Brussels conference regulations 13 195a.
Spiessberg (Nap Hegy) 4 494a.
Spiez 34 27 F4.
Spiga, Bishop of 22 529d.
Spigeluis, A. 1 811a.
Spigi 34 35 E8.
Spigners Station 34 84 E5.
Spigno: town, Alessandria, Italy 34 31 D5.
— (Spigno Saturnia): town, Caserta, Italy 34 32 P19.
Spijck, Van der 22 403d.
Spike: in botany 4 123d; of Verbena (fig.) 4 123a.
—, oil of 14 352c; 17 749b.
Spike Island 19 757b; 20 175c; 32 117b.
Spiked millet (Egyptian millet, Holcus spicatus, Penicellaria spicata, Pennisetum thyphideum) 16 331b; 1 777c; Indian 4 23a; 12 748a; Kambu 15 192d; 23 405a.
Spikelets (Iucustæ): of grasses 4 123a; 11 55a; (figs.) 4 134a; of oat 4 131a.
Spikenard (nard): perfume 22 398c; used for incense 12 718c.
Spilberg, Admiral 8 864d.
Spilbergen, Joris 10 186c.
"Spiletta": horse 12 184b.
Spilimbergo 34 31 N3.
Spiller: moist collodion process of 18 885d.
Spillertown 34 94 H10.
Spilletta 7 418b.

Spilling (poling): in mining 16 450b.
— lines: nautical term 21 154a; 21 604d.
Spillmans Island 34 89 B2.
Spillville 34 101 J1.
Spilman: paper manufacturer: see Spielman.
Spilman: town 34 77 B3.
Spilogale 22 196d.
Spilonema 14 556a; 14 560d.
Spilornis 7 589c.
— Rutherfordi 11 375a.
Spilotes: see Rat Snake of S. America.
Spilsby 34 8 F2; 9 719b; Middle Oolite at 14 654b; quarter sessions 14 655d.
Spin: in hydromechanics 12 446b.
Spina, Archbishop 19 155c.
Spina: town 8 636b.
Spina bifida 16 703c.
Spina Vatn 34 25 O2.
Spinach (Spinacia oleracea) 12 288b; 22 399b.
—, mountain: see Orach.
—, New Zealand: see New Zealand Spinach.
Spinacidæ 12 685d; phosphorescent organs 25 396b.
Spinæ: Roman Station 17 375d.
Spinal abscess 33 77a.
— accessory nerve 1 861b.
— column: see Spine.
— cord: anatomy of 1 865d; diseases of 2 837a; 17 115c; 18 256b; 18 392b; histology 25 399d; membranes 1 864b; pathology (fig. 2) 31 543d; physiological anatomy of 19 34b; as reflex centre 19 35b; sclerosis of (fig. 23) 31 516; sections (figs.) 1 866b; 19 34b; in Vertebrata 24 178a.
— nerves 19 43b; anatomy of 1 867b; (fig. 65) 1 867d.
Spinalonga, Fort 34 36 F8.
— Peninsula 34 36 F8.
Spinax: distribution 12 679a; 12 681b; gestation 29 396b.
Spinazzola 34 33 U13.
Spincourt 34 19 M2.
Spindalis 3 749d.
Spindle 14 664c; used by American aborigines 25 376b; numbers in cotton factories 8 230c; primitive forms 24 730a.
Spindle City, The 15 29b.
Spindle Top 31 644d.
Spindle tree (Euonymus) 2 330c; oil 17 744a; seed of 4 154b; 4 157a.
Spindle whorls 5 270d.
Spindler, I. 26 611a.
"Spindrift" 31 580d.
Spine 1 820c; of apes 2 159a; curvature 22 692c; curves of 1 832a; development 1 831c; of Mammalia 15 356c; muscles 1 835b; surgery 33 77a; of Vertebrata 22 110b; 24 178a.
Spine of ilium 1 829d.
— of pubis 1 829a.
— of tibia 1 829d.
Spinel crystals 16 363b; 16 364d; 16 366c.
— ruby 16 366c; 21 48c; 22 399c; artificial 25 613a.
Spinelli, Cardinal 10 159a.
—, Parri: Italian painter 21 443c.
Spinello, A.: painter 22 399c.
— da Giovenazzo, Matteo 13 501d.
— dei Lambertini, Mattasalà di 13 501c.
Spines: in botany 4 97b.
Spinet 19 67c; English (ill) 19 69a.
— Jack (ill) 19 68a.
Spinetta 19 68b.
Spinetti, G. 19 68a.
Spin-gar Mountains: see Safed Koh.
Spingawi Kotal 32 264a.
Spinguringæ 15 420b.
Spinifex 11 56c.
Spiniger luteicornis 16 342c.
Spinispirula 22 417d.
Spink 34 100 H4.
Spink County 34 100 F2.
Spinks Corners 34 96 J13.
Spinnaker: on yachts 24 734c.
Spinneret: in Lepidopterous larvæ 4 593d; of spider 2 295b.
Spinners: of spiders 2 292b.
Spinners' Association, Cotton Mule 33 414c.
Spinney 34 109 G5.
Spinning: dynamical: see Rotation.
Spinning: in fishing 2 33d; 25 49d.
—, in shaping pewter 18 725b.
—, textile 14 664d; 14 666b; 24 730a.
— bait 2 34b; 25 446d.
— the cockchafer 6 139a.
— frame: Arkwright's invention 2 541a; 6 490d.
— jenny: effect on economics 33 373a; Hargreaves invents 2 541a; 6 490c; 24 731a.
— mule: Crompton invents 6 597c.
— organs: of pseudo-scorpiones 2 263a; of spiders 2 295b.
— wheel: effect on economics 33 373a; first form of 24 730c; (ill) 20 644b; introduced to Europe 14 664d; one-thread 6 489d.
Spinodes: in geometry 6 719d; 13 25c.
Spinola: family of 10 157d; Molfetta sold to 16 624a.
—, A., Marchese di 22 399d; besieges Bergen-op-Zoom 3 588c; captures Breda 4 8 944c; captures Ostend 12 78c; 18 60c; in Thirty Years' War 22 331a; and Velazquez 24 134a.
—, Cardinal 20 397b.
—, N. 20 536a.
Spinous shark (Echinorhinus spinosus) 21 778a.
Spinoza, B. 22 399d; Auerbach's romance on 25 783d; conception of God 2 124a; 6 529b; contrasted with Cousin 6 526b; development of Cartesianism 5 152a; testimony to Christ 13 669d; ethical philosophy 5 157d; 30 651a; on evolution 8 748a; 8 759b; excommunication of 6 799b; 13 680a; 22 400c; highest good defined by 2 518a; Jacobi's letters on 13 537a; on the Jews 13 431c; in modern psychology 32 66c; on the Pentateuch 18 505b; views on repentance 5 158a; Schelling develops philosophy 21 393a; system based on Descartes 3 37c; term "vague experience" 2 738d.
Spinozism 4 401a; 6 249d.
Spinster 19 664d.
Spinster's Rock 7 142d.
Spintharus: architect 7 53b.
—, father of Aristoxenus: see Mnesias.
Spiny dog-fish (Acanthias) 21 775d.
— lobster (Palinurus) 6 636c; branchiæ 6 641b.
— mice (Acanthomys) 17 6a.
— squirrels (Xerus sp.) 22 438c.
Spiny-tailed ducks (Erismaturinæ) 7 505d.
Spio 34 84 G7.
Spion Kop 34 57 M8; battle of 26 459c; 33 440d.
Spionidæ 2 68d; 33 583d.
Spioniformia 33 583d.
Spira, V. de 3 653c.
Spira: town: see Spires.
Spiracles of elasmobranchs 12 650c.
— of insects 13 145a.
Spiracular ossicles 12 648d.
Spiræa 12 250d; 12 252d.
— japonica 12 252d.
— ulmaria: see Meadowsweet.
Spiral of Archimedes 13 51c; 2 380d.
— cell: in botany 4 85d.
— cochlear ligament of the ear 1 894a.
— lamina of the ear 1 894a.
—, logarithmic 13 52c; 15 726a.
— springs: in dentistry 7 100b.
— tissue: of plants 4 85d.
— valve of Elasmobranchs 12 655b.
Spiraster 2 2 417d.
Spirastrosa 2 2 423d.
Spirding See 34 24 E34; 10 449b; 20 19d.
Spire: architectural: see Spires.
Spire-lights: see Lucarne.
Spires (Spire, Spira, Speyer, Speier): town, Germany 2 2 404a and 3 2 803a; 24 23 O7; 3 453c; battle of 9 581c; Diet, 1193 20 540c; 1526 10 496c; 15 80a; 20 329a; 1529 10 496d; 15 80d; 20 333b; 23 544c; Diet, 1544 15 84a; 23 545b; observatory 17 713b.
Spires: in architecture 2 473b; 4 475d.
Spirialis bullimoides 16 665b.
Spiridens 17 70b.
Spirifer (Spirifera) 4 192a; (fig.) 4 188d; 10 335c.
Spiriferidæ 4 190b; 4 195b; 26 333d.
Spiriferina 10 342b.
Spirilen 34 26 F6.
Spirillaceæ 26 54a.
Spirillinina 19 847d.
Spirillum 21 399a; 21 401c; 21 403a; classification 21 405d.
— desulphuricans 26 57c.
— fever: see Relapsing Fever.
— volutans 3 680b.
Spiring, President van 7 379b.
Spiring Bay 34 124 D13.
Spirit: river 34 97 G4.
—, town 34 97 F4.
Spirit: vital 2 56a; in Apocrypha 2 183b; in Fourth Gospel 10 829d; 10 838a; 10 840d.
"Spirit of the Age" 16 311a.
Spirit colours 4 693a.
— duck: see Buffel-headed Duck.
— fresco 17 47d; 31 31b.
Spirit, The Holy: see Holy Ghost.
Spirit Lake: lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
— Lake: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Spirit level 10 164b; 21 629c; 22 718b.
Spirit Mountain 34 116 R6.
Spirit Worship: see Animism.
Spirits: alcoholic 32 803a; adulteration 25 91b; by-products of distillation 32 807b; 32 808d; consumption of 1 358d; 26 360a; 32 804a; defuselation of 9 853c; 7 264b; distillation in Coffey's still 7 266b; 32 804d; mashing process 32 805c; maturing of 32 807d; physiological effects 32 808b; proof 7 264c; souring process 32 806a; taxation 8 798a; 9 180b; 9 189d; 23 865b; 25 347b; 33 205a.
Spirits Act, 1880 32 803b.
Spirits, methylated: see Ethyl Alcohol.
— of salt: see Hydrochloric Acid.
— of wine: see Ethylic Alcohol.
Spiritu Santo: see Tampa Bay.
Spiritual benefit: in Hindu law 29 281b.
"Spiritual Exercises" 13 652c.
"Spiritual Mathnawí": see "Mathnawí."
"Spiritual Monarchy of the Pope, On the" 20 100c.
"Spiritual Sonnets" 6 296b.
Spirituales: see Fratricelli.
Spiritualism 22 404d; associated with animism 2 55a; in anthropology 2 109d; apparitions 2 207b; compared with demonology 7 63d; evidences 22 406b; manifestations 7 60d; spirit-circles 22 405b; spirit-photography 22 405d; spirit-reading 15 208c; spirit-writing 15 208c; telepathy 32 53a; in the Vedanta 24 117c.
Spiritualism, philosophic 8 771c; 30 685b; of Royer-Collard 21 40c.
Spiritualistes 1 220d.
Spirituality of the realm 6 325d; 8 380a.
Spiritwood: town 34 99 F3.
— Lake 34 99 F2.
Spirketting: of decks 21 820a.
Spiro 34 100 N4.
Spirobolus 17 119a
Spirochæte 21 402a; 21 405d; 21 399a.
Spirochona gemmipara 19 861c.
Spirogyra 3 691d; 24 125d; 25 366a; chloroplast of 27 333c; nuclear division 27 334d.
Spiroloculina 9 376d; 19 846b.
Spirometer 20 477b.
Spiromonas 21 399a.
Spirorbis 2 67a; 6 49b; 10 342b.
Spirostomum ambiguum 19 96b.
Spirovo (Spirowo) 34 34 K3.
Spirula 30 798d; 6 738b; 16 671d; distribution 6 740a; fossil remains 6 738c; hectocotylized arm 30 798c; shell of 16 668d; 16 671a; structure 27 319d.
— levis 16 671d.
— Peronii 6 738a.
Spirulidæ 16 669d.
Spirulina 21 399a.
Spirulirostra 6 740a; structure of shell 16 673a.
— Bellardii 16 671d.
Spit Light Bay 4 74c.
—, North: see North Spit.
Spitaces 6 752d.
Spital 34 10 R8.
— of Glenshee 34 14 J6.
Spital Sermons 14 847a.
Spitalcroft 14 820d.
Spitaler's comet 27 161b.
Spitalfields 14 822c; origin of friendly societies 9 781a; 30 349d; silk 22 665d; weavers 4 601b.
Spitalkirche 16 29d.
Spitamas: see Spitaces.
Spitfire Lake 34 70 O3.
Spitfire-jib 21 604d.
Spithead 34 9 C5; anchorage 7 314a; mutiny at 8 962b; naval review 33 683c.
Spiti 30 11d.
Spitta: biographer of Bach 3 195d.
—, E. J. 31 707d.
—, K. J. P. 12 588c.
—, Sir Robert 22 555b.
Spittal: town, Austria 34 3 L5; 34 29 G10; 5 106b.
—, town, England 34 6 G1; 3 610d.
—, town, Wales 34 12 B2.
Spittal's Hospital 22 555b.
Spittelberg 6 297c.
Spittelndorf 34 24 K23.
Spitting snake: see Ring-necked Snake.
Spittler: historian 10 543d; 23 847d.
Spitz: town, Austria 34 29 L7.
— Cop (Spitzkop), Cape Colony 34 57 F6.
Spitzberg 8 533a.
Spitzbergen (New Land, Nieue Land) 34 1 T2; 22 407d and 32 809d; Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map; 2 479c; climate 22 408d; discovery 10 184c; 19 317b; exploration 22 410b; 26 633c; 31 25a; flora and fauna 22 409b; fossil plants 10 364a; geodetic survey 27 598c; history 22 410a; Russia company 26 692a; whale fisheries 24 527d.
— Ridge 31 809d.
— Sea, East: see East Spitzbergen Sea.
—, West: see West Spitzbergen.
Spitzenberg: apple 2 212a.
Spitzflöte 17 831a.
Spitzkop, Cape Colony: see Spitz Cop.
—, Transvaal 34 57 K3; 23 517b.
Spivey: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Spix, J. B. 2 112b; S. American explorations 10 195a.
Spixworth 34 8 J3.
Spizætus 7 589c.
Spizza 34 28 K9.
Spjer 34 26 E3.
Splachnaceæ 26 494a.
Splachnum 17 70b.
Splanchnic musculature 16 633d.
— nerves 1 863d; stimulation of 17 670c.
Splanchno-skeleton 1 820b.
Splayer 4 283c.
Spleen: anatomy of 1 907c; (fig.) 25 403c; diseases of 18 376b; of fishes 12 650a; human 25 403b; of mammals 15 365a; pathology (Pl) 31 513; rhythmic contraction in 31 738b; surgery of 22 691c.
Spleen-stone: see Jade.
Spleenwort, Forked: see Forked Spleenwort.
"Splendid Shilling, The" 18 734d.
Splenial bone: of fishes 12 649d; mammalian 22 116b.
Splenic apoplexy 17 58d.
— artery 1 903a.
— fever (wool-sorter's disease) 2 836a; 24 663a; in cattle 17 58d.
— flexure 7 228b.
— veins 1 906c.
Splenius muscle 1 835b.
Spleuchan 6 478b.
Splice: nautical term 21 604d.
— the main-brace 21 604d.
Splicing-tails: nautical term 21 604d.
Splint: in surgery 22 692a
Splint bone 1 829d; in horses 12 174d, 177d.
Split: in croquet 6 609c.
Split, Cape 34 63 E4; 17 601b.
—, Lake 34 60 M2.
— Rock Pond 34 73 G2.
— Rock River 34 98 F2.
Split seconds-hands 24 398b.
— totems 23 468a.
Splitlog 34 104 C11.
Splitrock: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M7.
Splitter: town, Germany 34 34 B34.
Splitting: of leather 14 386b; machine (fig.) 14 387b.
Spluga, Mount 34 27 L6.
Splügen 34 27 K5.
— (Spluga) Pass 34 27 K5; 1 627a; 11 205a; Macdonald's march 15 135c.
Splungo 34 85 H3.
Spodden 24 550b.
Spodumene 14 697a; (fig.) 16 416d.
Spoade: artist 23 486d.
Spoel 34 21 B4.
Spoerlius: bibliographer 3 654a.
Spofford: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
Spofforth, F. R. 27 277b; 27 281d.
Spofforth: town 34 7 F4; 18 532b; 24 740b.
Spoggodes 6 384d.
Spohr, L. 22 410d; 17 97c; "Fliegende Holländer" 24 314a; Hauptmann 11 523d; Mendelssohn 16 6c.
Spoils-system 27 101a; 33 584c.
Spokane: district 24 386a.
—, river 34 111 H2; 12 697c; 24 386b; 32 810c.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— (Spokane Falls): town, Wash., U.S. 32 810c; 34 111 H2; 24 387a; pop. 33 760b.
Spokane (Spokan): tribe 12 698c; 12 826c; 29 467d.
— Bridge 34 111 H2.
— County 34 111 H2.
—, East: see East Spokane.
— Falls: see Spokane, Wash., U.S.
—, Fort: see Fort Spokane.
— Ind. Res. 34 111 G2.
— Rapids 34 111 G2.
Spoke-shave 11 437d.
Spokeville 34 97 E5.
Spoil 34 27 N4; 8 813b.
Spoleti, Gregorio da 2 502d.
Spoletium: see Spoleto: town.
Spoleto: duchy 13 467d; Lombards 14 814c; Otho IV 18 67a.
— (Spoletium): town 32 810d and 22 412a; 34 32 N9; Pl VI 20 776; ancient name of 23 734c; 20 749c; aqueduct 2 221b; Pl IV 2 221; Barbarossa captures 9 729c; cathedral frescoes 7 103b; 14 684c; Mithræum at 20 787c; pop. 13 449b.
Spolverini, G. 13 506b.
Spon, J. 2 344d.
Spondias dulcis: see Wi.
— mangifera 15 481b.
Spondon 34 8 A3.
Spondylostrobus 25 790d.
Spondylus 16 663c; genital ducts 16 677d; 16 684d; pallial eyes 16 685a; 16 686b.
Sponge: in baking 3 253b.
—, gold: in dentistry 7 96d.
Sponge Harbor 34 81 L6.
Spongelets: of roots 4 94b.
Sponges (Porifera) 22 412b; 32 811a; African production 25 137a; artificial propagation 19 138a; ætiology 22 426d; calcareous species of 22 372b; 29 203d; 32 813d; classification (table) 22

431a; colour 22 420c; in commerce 22 428a; 32 813c; connective tissue (fig.) 12 7a; cultivation 22 428d; embryology (fig.) 22 425c; 22 424d; 20 419a; fisheries 22 428b; 32 813d; fossil 10 358b; gastrula stage 2 51b; geological range 7 283a; 22 427d; histology 22 418d; (fig.) 22 419b; individuality 16 841d; larvæ (figs.) 32 811d; nervous system 32 813b; nutrition 9 372b; organization of (fig.) 21 516b; reproductive organs 20 408d; skeleton 22 106b; 22 416a; spermatozoon (fig.) 20 411c; structure 16 839a; zoological affinities 32 812b.
Spongidæ 22 423b.
Spongilla 32 812a.
Spongillidæ 22 423b; reproduction 22 424a.
Spongin scleres 22 418a.
Sponginblasts 22 420d.
Spongioles: in botany 4 94b.
Spongiolin 22 416b.
Spongioplasm 32 41c.
Spongomere 22 415d.
Spongomonadina 19 857c.
Spongosphæra 19 851b.
Spongy iron 13 285c; 336c.
— rubber 12 842b.
— tissue: of leaf 25 412a; (fig.) 25 408b.
Sponheim 18 166d; 14 513d.
Sponia Wightii 9 139c.
Sponneck, Count 29 98a.
Sponsalia 24 643a.
Sponsio: in Roman law 20 695b; 20 699c.
Sponsio et restipulatio tertiæ partis 20 684a.
Sponsionem, Actio per 20 708a.
Sponsor: in baptism 3 351d; 22 429a.
Spontaneity: in psychology 20 43b.
—, in physiology 19 22a; 24 81a.
Spontaneous combustion 5 481c.
— generation: see Abiogenesis.
Spontini, G. L. P. 22 429d; 16 7b.
Sponviken 34 26 E3.
Spool 6 509c; (fig.) 17 359a.
Spoon: river 34 93 E4.
Spoon: in archery: see Petticoat.
— bait 25 446d.
Spoon Butte 34 108 P7.
Spoon club: in golf 10 765d; 29 26c.
Spoonbill (Platalea, Plataleidæ) 22 430b; 3 735d; in Nearctic region 3 751a; 3 752c; structure of vomer 3 713a; systematic position 26 257b; trachea 3 727a.
Spoon-billed sandpiper (Eurinorhynchus pygmæus) 21 261a.
Spooner, Catherine 33 108c.
—, J. R. 27 417b.
Spooner: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
— Row 34 8 J4.
Spoonerville 34 104 N11.
Spoon-roller 30 76c.
Spoon-worm (Echiurus vulgaris) 2 70d.
Sporades 22 431a; 34 36 L2; Pl I 11 80; statistics 25 97d.
—, Northern: see Northern Sporades.
Sporadinus 3 749d.
Sporadipus 7 640c.
Sporangioles 28 539d.
Sporangiophore 31 411d; 32 72b.
Sporangites Huronensis 17 735b.
Sporangium 20 424c; of Equisetum 32 79c; of ferns 32 77a; (figs.) 4 160a; 9 104b; of fungi 28 557a; of Isoetes 32 74d; of Lycopodium 32 73d; of Marattiaceæ 32 76b; of Ophioglossaceæ 32 75c; of Pteridophyta 32 71d.
Sporendonema casei 5 456b.
Spörer: astronomer 2 784d.
Spores: of plants 9 839a; 20 483c; of algæ 1 506c; of ferns (figs.) 9 105a; 4 84c; of Fungi 28 556c; germination 20 489c; (fig.) 4 93c; of Lichens 14 554d; of Pteridophyta 32 71d; of Schizomycetes 21 402d; 21 403d.
Spores: of Protozoa 19 838c; 19 836d; vitality at high temperature 19 839b.
Sporidia 16 293d; 28 560a.
Sporobolus 11 57b; distribution 11 59d.
Sporocarp 4 161b; 32 77d; (ill) 9 105d.
Sporocyst (Trematoda) 23 540c; (fig.) 23 538a.
Sporodinia 28 557a.
Sporogonic cycle 32 815a.
Sporogonium 17 65c; 24 128d; of liverworts 4 162a; of moss 4 161b.
Sporont: phase 19 854a.
Sporophore 3 692b; 3 694a; of ferns 9 100d; (fig.) 9 105b; of fungi 28 556d; of mosses 20 430a.
Sporophyte 25 410a; 32 70d; chromosomes in 27 335d; evolution of 24 130a; 32 78a.
Sporosacs 12 550b.
Sporozoa 32 814a; 19 852d; (ill) 19 853b; 19 854d.
Sporozoite 32 816b.
Spörring 34 25 G4.
"Sport" 31 192d.
Sporting gun: see Gun, Sporting.
Sporting journalism: see Newspapers, Sporting.
"Sporting Life" 31 175c.
"Sporting News" 31 192c.
Sports: of plants 12 514d.
Sports, athletic: see Athletic Sports.
"Sports, The Book of" 22 431a.
Sports, Declaration of 3 346c.
"Sportsman, The" 31 175c.
Sportula 18 413d; 26 665d.
Sporus: favourite of Nero 17 351a.
"Sporus": Lord Hervey in Pope's satire 11 774d.
"Sposalizio": by Perugino 18 682d.
"Sposalizio": by Raphael 16 291d.
Spot muslin 17 109c.
— sales 30 541b.
— stroke 3 676c; 26 245b.
— Zone, Solar 10 215b.
Spot-barred: in billiards 26 245c.
Spotcash 34 76 H7.
Spotiswood, J.: see Spotswood.
Spotsbierg Lighthouse 34 25 K5.
Spotswood (Spottiswood, Spottiswoode), J.: Bishop of Glasgow 22 431b; 14 711b; as Scottish chancellor 21 511d.
—, Sir J. 22 431c.
—, Sir R. 22 431b.
—, governor of Virginia 24 261a.
Spotswood: town 34 72 G4.
Spott 34 15 M3.
Spotted Crake (Ortygometra porzana) 6 543a; 20 223c.
— deer (Axis) 7 23c.
Spotted Fever: see Typhus Fever.
— gum 32 261c.
— hyæna (Hyæna crocuta) 12 421b.
— redshank (Totanus fuscus) 20 317d.
Spottiswoode, A. 22 431c.
—, W. 22 431c.
Spottiswoode: town 34 15 M3.
Spottsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
Spottswood: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
Spottsylvania: town 32 818b; 34 76 H4; battle 29 85c; 33 849c.
— County 34 76 H4; 26 653b.
Spouge: see Spuzh.
Spout, The 34 10 C8.
Spouting Cave, the 17 406c.
Spoutsprings 34 78 M4.
Spowe: see Whimbrel.
Spradling 34 82 J5.
Spragg 34 102 E1.
Spragge 34 74 B7.
Sprague: actuary 2 84a; 13 174d.
—, C. 4 73c.
—, Sir E. 6 735d.
—, F. J. 28 92c; automatic regulation of motors 23 497a.
—, W. 23 773d.
Sprague: river 34 112 D4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
Sprague: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
—, town, Barro co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
—, town, Jackson co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
— Junction 34 84 E6.
Sprague's Mill 34 65 H2.
Sprague's Worm Gear 28 131d.
Spragueville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
— Station 34 73 M4.
Sprain 22 685c.
Sprakers 34 70 N6.
Sprankle Mills 34 74 D5.
Sprat, Bishop 6 533b; collaborates in the "Rehearsal" 7 490c.
Sprat (Clupea sprattus): fish 22 433a; fishery 9 255c.
Spratly Island 34 48 D3.
Spratt, Admiral 3 868c; research in Lycia 15 94b.
Spratt barley: see Fan Barley.
Spratton 34 8 C4.
Spray: town 34 78 K2.
Spray: in surgery 22 678c; 33 75a.
Spray baths 3 439c.
— ether 1 790c.
Spray and gauze treatment: in surgery 22 679a; 33 74d.
— lamp (ill) 28 190c.
— producer 28 189a.
Spraying: of plants 27 635b.
Spread 34 80 G5.
Spread eagle: in heraldry 11 700b.
"Spread Eagle": horse 12 203d.
Spread sheets 12 842b.
Spreca (Sprecha) 34 28 K7.
Spreckelsville: town and district 34 47 M3.
Spree 32 818b; 34 22 H18; 29 236b; 22 368a.
—, Little: see Little Spree.
Spreewald 32 818c; 34 22 J18; described 15 449c; 30 371b.
Spremberg 22 432b; 34 22 J19; 32 818b.
Spremont, N. 19 640d.
Sprengel, K. 22 432b.
Sprengel's air-pump (ill) 16 31a.
Sprenger, A. 14 533c.
Sprengisandur 29 388d; 12 616b.
Spresiano 34 31 M3.
Spreyton 34 13 E2.
Spridlington 34 7 J5.
Sprig muslin 17 109c.
Sprigade, P. 25 133c.
Sprigg, Sir G. 26 570b; 32 721c; 32 722c.
Sprigs: nails 17 165d; in glazing 4 509c.
Sprimont 34 91 G7.
Spring, W. 25 396a.
Spring: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Springboro.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Spring: in mythology 19 834a.
Spring: nautical term 21 604d.
Spring: season: see Seasons of the year.
"Spring": poem by Von Kleist 10 534a.
"Spring": poem by Thomson 23 311c.
Spring Arbor 34 96 M13.
"Spring and Autumn Annals" (Chun Tsew, Ch'un Ts'iu) 5 661a; 6 263d.
Spring balance 3 861b; 33 804a.
Spring Bank 34 60 H4.
— Bay: see Springbay.
Spring bayonet 26 179d.
Spring Bluff Station 34 93 K1.
— Brook: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
— Brook: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
— City: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
— City: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
— City: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
Spring clocks 6 24d.
Spring Cottage 34 85 E2.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 N4.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
Spring Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
— Creek, Chase co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
— Creek, Keith co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
— Creek: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J6.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
— Creek, Big: see Big Spring Creek.
— Creek, West: see West Spring Creek.
Spring curtain 14 749b.
Spring flax (Greek flax, Linum crepitans) 9 294a.
Spring Forest 34 94 B10
— Forge 34 73 J7.
—, Fort: see Fort Spring.
— Garden: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
— Garden: town, Barbadoes, West Indies 34 118 D12.
— Garden: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
— Garden: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
— Garden: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
— Garden: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
— Garden: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
Spring Gardens 14 280c.
Spring Glen 34 81 H6.
Spring governor (ill) 22 505d.
Spring Green: see Springgreen.
— Grove: town, England 34 10 G7.
— Grove: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
— Grove: town, Minn., U.S.: see Springgrove.
— Grove Cemetery 34 91 C8
— Grove and Isleworth Station 34 10 G7.
— Grove Station 34 73 J7.
— Gulch 34 107 A2.
Spring hare: see Spring-hare.
Spring Hill: town, Ala., U.S. 16 539d.
— Hill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
— Hill: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B6.
— Hill (Springhill): town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4; pop. 1901 31 278d.
— Hill: town, Quebec 34 63 M7.
— Hill: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
— Hill College 3 783c.
— Hill Mines 34 63 E4.
— Hope: see Springhope.
— Island 34 79 G7.
— Lake 34 100 E1.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
— Lake: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J5; 17 397a.
— Lake, North: see North Spring Lake.
Spring lath 14 393d.
Spring a leak 21 604d.
Spring locks 14 748d.
Spring Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
— Mills (William Penn): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
Spring Mountain, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
— Mountain, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
— Mountain Range 34 113 G6.
"Spring Nights" 31 275a.
Spring, North: see North Spring.
— Park: town, England 34 10 N10.
— Park: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— Place: see Springplace.
— Point 34 60 J3.
— Ranch 34 102 F3.
Spring Ridge 34 87 B3.
Spring rise 23 389c.
Spring River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
— River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
— River, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
— River, Tasmania 25 73d.
— River, South Fork of 34 86 J3.
Spring salmon: see Quinnat.
Spring, South: see South Spring.
— Station 34 83 G4.
— Street 30 629a.
Spring tide 23 389c.
Spring tooth harrow (ill) 25 168a.
Spring Valley, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H4.
— Valley: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
— Valley (Springvalley): town, Ill., U.S. 32 819b; 34 93 G3.
— Valley: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— Valley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
— Valley: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F6.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
— Valley: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— Valley: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
— Valley: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
Spring Warrior 34 81 J3.
Spring water 24 396d; in geology 10 203c.
Springbay (Spring Bay) 34 93 G4.
Springbluff: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
Springbrook Flat 34 57 J3.
Springbok (Springbokfontein): town 34 57 D5; 17 168a.
Springbok (Gazella euchore, Antidorcas): antelope 2 101b; 25 454a; 22 432d.
Springbokfontein: see Springbok.
Springboro': town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— (Spring): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
Springbrook: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Springburn: town, New Zealand 34 on D7.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 G3; park 29 2c.
Springchurch 34 74 D3.
Springcove 34 70 O2.
Springcreek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
Springdale: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
Springc 34 82 H9.
Springer: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5; 31 161c; 17 400d.
Springer: in architecture 2 475c.
Springer Station 34 88 N7.
Springers Station 34 83 G4.
Springerton 34 94 J9.
Springerville 34 110 F4.
Springet 34 73 J7.
Springett, G. 16 494a.
Springfield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 22 433d and 32 818d; 34 93 F6; 29 404b; 12 705c; pop. 1900 29 406d; state fairs at 29 405c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 22 433a; 34 67 D4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 22 433b and 32 818a; 34 104 F10; pop. 30 783a.

Springfield: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 G3; battle 11 163c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, Natal 34 57 N8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 53 D7.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, town, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, town, Clark co., O., U.S. 22 433c and 32 619b; 34 91 C5; pop. 1900 21 318b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 K2; linen manufacture 9 152a; pop. 9 152b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
— Center 34 70 N6.
— East: see East Springfield.
— Hill 5 457d.
— House 34 10 A6.
— Junction 34 94 F6.
—, New: see New Springfield.
—, North: see North Springfield.
"Springfield Republican" 26 396d; 15 614d.
Springfield rifle 11 284d; (fig.) 32 656a.
Springfield, South: see South Springfield.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, West: see West Springfield.
Springfontein 34 57 H6; 26 567b; railway junction 31 334c.
Springgap 34 77 J2.
Springglen 34 69 O8.
Springgreen: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— (Spring Green): town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
Springgrove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
— (Spring Grove): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
Spring-hare (Pedestes caffer, Pedetes capensis) 32 730c; 13 626b; 7 271c; skull 15 415d; 15 490a; discovery 30 506b.
Springhaven 34 80 F7.
Springhead 14 39c.
Springhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M3.
—, town, Nova Scotia: see Spring Hill.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
— Academy 34 63 D3.
—, Old: see Old Springhill.
— Station 34 110 M3.
Springhope (Spring Hope): town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
Springhurst 34 51 G6.
Springing: of arches 4 305d; 4 314b.
Springing beetles: see Click Beetles.
Springing use 23 597a.
Springinklee: painter 7 556b.
Spring-jacks 33 237a.
Springlake: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
Springlake: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
— Beach 34 73 H5.
Springland 34 69 R14.
Spring-lath 14 323d.
Springle 34 78 Q5.
Springlick 34 93 C6.
Springman 34 76 J3.
Springmills 34 90 E3.
Springmühl: physicist 16 619a.
Springpark 34 81 M4.
Springplace (Spring Place) 34 80 B3.
Springport: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Springrun 34 74 G6.
Springs: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
Springs, The: town, Transvaal 34 57 J4.
Springs: in geology 10 269d; 24 396d; and earthquakes 10 254c; hot 10 223d; 23 800b; medicinal 10 270a; mineral 16 431b; oil 10 271b; origin 33 775a; at Saratoga 21 306a; and subterranean temperature 10 270a; in water supply (ill) 24 403d; 33 773d.
Springs, North: see North Springs.
Springs, Spiral (fig.) 27 738a.
Springsure 34 50 H4; 32 115a.
Springton 34 51 C5.
Springtown: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Springvale: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G4.
Springvalley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see Spring Valley.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Springview 34 102 E1.
Springville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Springwater: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
Springwood: town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Sprinkle 34 88 K7.
Sprinkler system 28 401a.
Sprinkling: in baptism 9 361c; 3 351b.
—, in bookbinding 4 43b.
Sprinting 21 61a.
Sprit-sail 21 604d.
Sprit-sail sheet knot 21 591d.
Sproat: mythologist 17 146d.
Sproatley 34 7 K4.
Sprogö 34 25 J6; lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Sprosser 17 499a.
Sprotbrough (Sproteburg) 34 7 G5; Domesday map Pl III 8 201.
Sprott 34 84 C5.
Sprottau: river 34 24 J32.
—, town 34 24 J32.
Sprout Creek 34 73 B1.
Sproxton 34 8 C3.
Spruce, R. 1 89a; on Brazilian forests 9 406c; 10 195a.
Spruce: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Spruce fir (Abies) 9 332a; cotyledons in 4 157a; cultivation 2 330a; distribution of 26 429a; structure 29 188b.
— fir, Norway (Abies excelsa, Picea excelsa) 9 332a; bracts 4 190d; (ill) 9 333b; source of Burgundy pitch 9 711b; cultivation 2 316b; distribution of 29 190d; in oak plantations 17 691d; rosin 9 333b.
Spruce Hill 34 98 B3.
— Island 34 116 N7.
— Mountain 34 70 Q4.
Spruce partridge (Canace canadensis) 11 223c; 26 391d.
Spruce Peak 34 66 B10.
— Top 34 69 S8.
Spruce-beer 9 234b.
Spruceburg 34 69 H7.
Sprucecreek 34 74 F5.
Sprucehead 34 65 E7.
Sprucepine: town, Ala., U.S 34 84 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
Spruceton 34 70 O7.
Spruel, J. 15 448a.
Sprung 21 604d.
Spry 34 61 D3.
— Bay 34 63 G5.
—, Cape 34 63 G5.
Spuilzie: in Scottish law 23 589d.
Spuitio super crucem 23 165a.
Spulico, Capo: see Capo Spulico.
Spüller: publicist 33 647b.
Spumariaceæ 19 841b.
Spun glass 10 665d.
Spunks 15 694d.
Spunky, Fort: see Fort Spunky.
Spun-yarn 21 604d.
Spur: town 34 102 H2.
Spur: in architecture 2 473c.
—, in heraldry 11 703c.
— (Calcar): of anura 1 762c; of flowers 4 131c; of rotifera 21 5c.
—, of conifers 29 187d.
Spur Mountain 34 95 E4.
— Ness 34 14 L1.
Spur pepper (Capsicum frutescens, Goat pepper) 5 280d; 12 280c; 5 286d.
Spurge: see Euphorbia.
— laurel (Daphne laureola) 14 348a; bast-layer 4 101d.
— tree, Indian (Euphorbia tirucalli) 11 339c.
—, tutsan-leaved (Euphorbia hypericifolia) Pl XIII 4 163.
Spurgeon, C. H. 32 819c; Metropolitan Tabernacle 14 838d.
Spurgeon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
Spurger 34 68 N7.
Spurgin 34 63 R2.
Spurinna: Roman general 19 644d.
Spurious fruits 4 153a.
Spurlington 34 82 F6.
Spurlockville 34 77 B4.
Spurn Head 34 7 L5; 25 200c; lighthouse 34 7 L5; 30 262a; lightship 30 263d.
Spur-pruning 12 243a; 12 277c.
Spurred rye: see Ergot.
Spurrier: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
Spurs, battle of the, 1302 8 521a; 9 544c; 1513 11 663c.
Spurstow, W. 12 158c; 16 329d.
Spur-wheels 15 757a.
Spur-winged plover (Hoplopterus spinosus) 14 309b.
Spurzheim, K. 22 433c; 1 617c; 18 844a; phrenological doctrines 8 179c.
Spuw slang: see Ring-neck Snake.
Spuyten Duyvil 34 69 Q12.
Spush 34 35 B6; artillery headquarters 30 332a; monastery 16 781b.
Spuzzum 34 60 F4.
"Spy": pseud.: see Ward, Leslie.
"Spy, The": by Cooper, J. F. 6 337b.
Spy Cavern Skull 25 466b.
Spy, military 32 830a; 33 754d.
Spy Pond 34 67 B6.
Spydeberg 34 26 E2.
Spye Park 34 12 K3.
Spyes de Orthenberg, W. 23 685b.
Spynie Castle 13 200d; 8 130b.
Spyrida 19 850d.
Spyridion: bishop 6 560b.
Spytfontein Kopjes 33 440b.
Squacco heron (Ardea ralloides) 11 761c.
Squadron 2 565a; 26 632d.
Squadrone volante 21 519a.
Squall, white 16 133a.
Squally Hook 34 112 K1
— (Tench) Island 34 48 J1.
Squalodon 15 397c.
Squalorata 12 668a; 12 686a.
Squam Lake 34 66 H7.
Squama 33 390a.
Squamæ 4 120b.
Squamaria 14 552d.
Squamariaceæ 24 127b; 25 209a.
Squamata 20 435b; 32 219b; characters of 32 217b; extinct forms 32 216c.
Squamipinnes 12 688d; in Asia 2 695d; distribution 12 680a; development of 12 682d.
Squammulina lævis 19 846b.
Squamosal bone: of amphibia 1 754a; of fishes 12 641b; of fowl 3 707d; human 1 634c; of mammals 15 356a.
Squamous suture 1 824c.
Squamulæ 11 56a.
Squankum, Lower: see Lower Squankum.
Squapan 34 65 Q2.
Squarcione, F. 15 501a.
Square: character in Fielding 8 430c.
Square: in geometry 10 379b; 10 382a.
—, of a quantity 1 521a; 2 532c; 23 8c.
Square, The: town 34 82 B7.
— Butte 34 107 F2.
— Butte Creek 34 99 C2.
Square foot 2 533c.
Square head wheat 1 354b.
Square inch 2 533c.
—, magic: see Magic Square.
—, Nasik: see Nasik Squares.
— pole 2 533d.
Square rigged 21 153c; 21 604d.
Square root: algebra 1 528a; arithmetic 2 532d; of negative quantities 1 536b; of surds 1 535d.
Square sails 21 604d.
Square and trackerwork 17 834b.
Square yard: measure 2 533c.
— yard: nautical 21 153b; 21 604d.
Squaretown 34 52 D6.
Squaring of the circle 22 433c; Hobbes attempts 12 36c; Pythagoras attempts 20 141a; Quesnay attempts 20 177b.
Squash gourd (Bush gourd, Cucurbita melopepo) 11 4c.
Squat lobster (Themis orientalis) (ill) 22 110d.
Squatarola helvetica: see Grey Plover.
Squatina 12 645d.
Squatter: ancient English settler 14 264c; in Australia 33 665d; 32 116d; licenses 31 170a.
Squatter sovereignty, theory of 23 768a.
Squaw: town 34 88 J4.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J2.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D2.
— Creek, Custer co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
— Creek, Meade co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
— Island and Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 B6.
— Peak, Mohave co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A3.
— Peak, Yavapai co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
— Point 34 95 B6.
Squawpan 34 65 G2.
Squawvalley 34 115 F6.
Squeegee 18 833b.
Squeezer: in iron working (ill) 13 327b.
—, of lime (ill) 3 815a.
Squib 20 130a; fuses 20 135b.
Squibb, E. R. 8 521d.
Squid 1 660d; 21 609a.
Squier, E. G. 12 139b; on jade 13 540c; on comayagua 6 177d.
—, G. O. 27 64d; telegraph system 33 233a.
Squier: town 34 98 A3.
Squill: drug 22 437b.
— (Scilla): plant 22 437a; bulb 4 89a.
Squilla: bell 3 537a.
Squillæ: crustacean (ill) 6 658a; cephalic somites 6 635c; development 6 646a; eye-facets 6 638b; metamerism 25 639c; respiratory organs 6 641d.
Squillace (Scylacium, Scylla, Scylletium): town 34 30 K9; Pl VI 20 776.
— (Scylleticus), Gulf of 34 30 K9; 12 434b.
Squillaci: Spanish minister 22 341c.
Squillidæ 30 481a.
Squin Bay 34 111 B1.
Squinches 2 473c.
Squint: in architecture 2 473c.
Squint (Strabismus) 17 785d; 8 836c; 22 373b.
Squire, B. 31 175b.
—, chemist 25 446c.
Squire: in chivalry 14 118a.
"Squire, The" 27 517a.
"Squire Arden" 31 326c.
Squire and Davis Natural History Collection 17 466c.
Squire Jim 34 77 C8.
Squire v. Sweeney 30 99b.
Squires 34 104 G11.
—, Mount 34 50 D5.
Squirrel: in heraldry 11 700a.
Squirrel (Sciurus) 22 437c; 15 559d; 15 418a; breeding coat 22 438a; fur of 9 839a; hibernation 11 788d; skull (fig.) 22 437c.
—, scale-tailed (Anomaluridæ) 33 941c.
"Squirrel": ship 10 591d.
Squirrel flying-phalanger (Petaurus sciureus) 18 729b.
Squirrel Island 34 96 Q7.
— Lake 34 97 F3.
Squirrel monkey (Chrysothrix) 2 154b.
"Squirt": horse 12 184b.
Squirting cucumber (Ecballium elaterium) 6 688d.
Sraddha 19 92b; 4 204c.
Sragen 13 605d.
Srakao 34 43 E8.
Sramana 4 434d.
Srauta 4 205c.
Srauta-sûtras 21 275a.
Srávakas 13 544b.
Sravasti 18 73a.
Sre Umbel 34 43 F9.
Srebrenica (Srebrenitza) 34 28 L7.
Sredec: see Sofia.
Sredetz: see Sofia.
Sredna Gora 34 35 G6; 26 444d; 26 91b.
Sredni Kolymsk (Sredne Kolymsk) 34 37 S2; 18 315 Pl II; pop. 32 908c.
Sredni Strait 34 46 O3.
Srematz 32 529d.
Srétiens: see Sryetensk.
Sretinje Gebirge 34 28 O7.
Sretkovich, P. 32 522c.
Sreznevski: philologist 21 103a; 21 109b.
Sri: Hindu goddess 4 206a.
Sri-Harsha 21 284b.
Sri-Harsha-deva 21 285d.
"Sri Jaina Rájá Tarangini" 14 13a.
Sri kantha: author 21 286a.
— Lál: Urdû educationalist 11 850c.
— Lallû Lál: Hindi author 11 849c.
— Lummah Menangkabau: tribe 18 323c.
Sri Menanti 20 500a; 18 329d; 22 567c.
"Sri Rág" 11 845b.
Sri Ráma, Lake of 4 725b.
Sridhara Dasa: author 21 286d.
Srlem: see Syrmia.
Srigonda: district 1 423b.
—, town 1 423d.
Srigovindpur 11 331d.
Srihariköta 17 321a.
Srinagar (Serinagur): town, Kashmir, India 32 329b; 34 41 E3; 14 11d; 30 19c; mosque 16 869c.
—, town, N.W. Provinces, India 34 41 G4; 26 567a.

Sringeri (Rishya Sringer) 34 43 E13; 13 815d.
Srinmo 23 343d.
Srirámpur 12 764c.
Srirangam: see Seringham.
Srirangapatam: see Seringapatam.
Srivalkuntam 29 599d; 33 347b.
Srivillipattur (Srivilliputtur, Strivalliputur) 34 43 F15; 23 405a.
Sriwardhan 34 43 D10.
Srobak, Castle of 13 395c.
Srockhmer 26 519c.
Srok Ne 34 43 H9.
Srong-btsan-sgam-po (Srongsan-ampo), King 23 345c; 23 639c; 14 228c; 14 520b.
Sron-mhail-chain 34 15 E1.
Srôsh Yashts 24 776b.
Srpske Narodne Pyesme iz Hercegorine 21 690b.
Srpsko Ucheno Drushtvo 32 522b.
Srut-Gopál: disciple of Kabir 11 844d.
"Sruti" 4 201d; 21 274c.
Sruwa, castle of 13 395c.
Sryetensk (Srétiens, Stryetensk) 32 820b; 34 37 P3; 25 389d; fair 30 43b; railways 32 615d; shipping 23 97b; 32 133d.
Ssanang Ssetzen: historian 16 740b.
Sse 18 591b; 18 593a; 18 599c.
Ssechuan: see Sze-chuan.
Sta Limeno: see Lemnos.
"Sta Petronilla" 3 364a.
Staab 34 39 G4.
Staadt 34 37 F5.
Staaken 26 227 Map.
Staal, Baronne de 22 439a.
Staal-Delaunay, Mme. de: see Staal, Baronne de.
Staaten: river 34 50 G3.
Staatenland: see New Zealand.
Staats Artillerie 33 438c.
Staatsanwalte 20 19a.
Staatsburg 34 70 P8.
"Staatscourant" 31 206c.
Staatskatholiken 26 700a.
Staats-Ministerium 20 18b.
Staatsnoten 26 13d.
Staatsrath 20 5c; 20 18b.
Staatsrecht 32 831d.
"Staatsverfassung der europäischen Reiche" 22 461d.
"Staatswirthschaftliche Untersuchungen" 11 740c.
Stab: measure 24 490a; 33 813a.
'Stab: printer's term 23 710c.
Stabannon 34 16 J4.
"Stabat Mater" 12 583d; 18 528b; Dvořák's music 27 555a.
Stabatio: see Le Monetier.
Stabbarp 6 55b.
Stabelewski: archbishop 28 694d.
Stabiae 5 193a; destruction 24 196c; gate 19 445c; site 17 187d; wall-paintings 17 41c.
Stabili, Francesco degli: writer: see Cecco d'Ascoli.
Stabilimento Tecnico Triestino 33 450b.
Stability: in building 4 447c.
—, in chemistry 5 475b; intramolecular 26 724c.
—, mathematical 15 750b; kinetic 27 571c; modulus of 15 751b; permanent, or secular 27 571d; of planetary orbits 15 709c; of solar system 2 781d.
—, of ships 21 597a; 21 815a; (ill) 21 812c; curve of (fig.) 21 813a; yachts 33 907a.
—, Vow of 13 640b.
Stabius, J. 7 555b.
Stables 12 192c; British military 2 586b; 26 156b; hunting 29 365a.
Stablo: see Stavelot.
Stabroeck, Antwerp 2 144 Map.
Stabroek, Br. Guiana: see Georgetown.
Stace, M. 24 588a.
Stacey: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
"Stacey v. Hill" 29 145c.
Staceyville 34 65 F4.
Stachelberg 34 27 J4.
Stachelschrift 3 827b.
Stachir Fl. Pl VII 15 517.
Stachys 4 137c.
Stack, C. M. 32 774d.
Stack: in blast furnace 13 899b; (ill) 9 841b.
Stack Lighthouse 34 11 A2.
—, Loch: see Loch Stack.
—, North: see North Stack.
Stack, South: see South Stack.
Stack stools: in agriculture 1 363c.
Stackelberg, Baron 4 364b.
Stacklitz 34 22 H15.
Stackpole Head 34 12 B3.
Stacks: columns of rocks 21 537a.
— for grain 1 363a; shaving 1 363d; thatching 1 363d.
Stacks Mountains 34 16 B7.
Stacksteads 34 7 D4.
Stacpoole, F. 28 367d.
Stacquet: painter 32 447c.
Stacte 12 718c; 12 719d.
Stacy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
Stacyoneres, Guild of 4 39b.
Stacyville 34 101 H1.
— Junction 34 101 H1.
Stad, Cape 17 576c.
Stadacona 34 63 K3; 20 169c.
Stadda (steady) 6 178b.
Staddlethorpe 34 7 H4.
Staddon Heights, Plymouth 31 800d.
Stade: district, Germany 34 22 F9.
—, town, Germany 22 439b; 34 42 E9; 34 3 J2; history 9 588d; 10 23c.
— Marshes 11 446d.
Stade toll (Brunsbüttel) 27 744a.
Stadel: town, Switzerland 34 37 H2.
Städel Institute, Frankfort 25 682d.
Städeler: chemist 5 676c.
Staden 34 21 A7; 22 558d.
Staden, family of 1 451b.
Stader Elbezoll 22 439b.
Stadford: town, England: see Stafford.
Stadfordshire: see Stafford.
Stadhampton 34 9 C2.
Stadhuis 1 779d.
Stadia method 33 145a.
Stadil 34 25 C4.
— Fjord 34 25 C4.
Stadion, Count 24 569a.
Stadium (Stadion): ancient unit of length 11 89b; 24 483c; 24 484a; 24 490a.
—, ancient race-course 3 436b; of Athens 3 7b; of Byzantium 27 216b; of Olympia 17 708b; of Rome 20 824a; 20 830a.
—, street: modern Athens 3 11c.
— Alexandrinum 20 830a; Pl VII 20 811.
— of Domitian Pl VII 20 811.
Stadium melancholicum 13 105b.
Stadjan 34 26 H6; 22 736c.
Stadkowsky: politician 26 20b.
Stadl 34 29 H9.
Stadlau 34 29 E6.
Stadler, R. 18 638d.
Stadnicki, K. 19 905c.
Stadr: town, South co., Iceland 34 25 N3.
—, town, West co., Iceland 34 25 N2.
Stadron 33 813a.
Stads Canal 34 21 J2.
Stadskanaal: town, Netherlands 34 21 K3.
Stadslygden 34 26 F5.
Stadt Steinach 34 23 M13.
Stadtamhof 34 23 O14; 20 291d.
Stadtbahn 26 227d.
Stadtberg 24 614b.
Städterdorf: see Resinar.
Stadthagen 34 22 H9.
Stadtholder 24 578c.
Stadtkeller 17 31b.
Stadtkreis 20 18c.
Stadtkyll 34 23 M4.
Stadtl 34 29 H3.
— Enzersdorf: see Gross Enzersdorf.
Stadtlandet 34 26 D5.
Stadtlauringen 34 23 M11.
Stadtlohn 34 22 H4; 23 391b.
Stadtmannia sideroxylon 13 861d.
Stadtoldendorf 34 22 J10.
Stadtrath 20 18d; 26 229b.
Stadtschule: in Prussia 20 17c.
Stadtsulza 34 23 K13.
Stadtverordneter 26 229b; 20 18d.
Stadtwäldchen 34 28 Q7.
Staeffis: see Estavayer.
Staël, Madame de 22 439c; 22 799b; 17 312c; place in French literature 9 673d; 22 441d; 9 672a; works 18 206b; 20 858b.
Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. Necker Baroness de: see Staël, Madame de.
Staël-Holstein, Baron E. M. von 17 312c.
Staenford: see Stamford.
Staer 22 457c.
"Staerkodder" 17 731a.
Staes: archæologist 31 54d.
Stäfa 24 831b.
Stafafell 34 25 Q3.
Staff: ecclesiastical 6 461d.
—, military 33 155a; in British army 2 573a; 2 576d; 2 577b; in German army 2 599b; 33 738a.
Staff and cage buoy (ill) 26 463a.
Staff College 2 577b; 2 585a.
— corps, Indian 2 591d; 25 653a.
Staff and globe buoy 26 463a.
Staff rides: military 33 7a.
"Staff and Scrip" 20 859c.
Staff system: railway signalling 32 147a.
Staffa 34 14 D7; 2 499b; basalt at 10 235c.
Staffarda 9 579d; 8 660a.
Staffel: mathematician 4 655d.
Staffel See 34 23 R13.
Staffelbach 34 23 N12.
Staffelstein 34 23 M13.
Staffield Hall 34 6 D4.
Staffin, Loch: see Loch Staffin.
Stäffis: see Estavayer.
Staffora 34 31 F5.
Stafford: family: arms of 11 695a; 11 708b; 11 709d; and De la Bisse: family 11 691a.
—, A. 26 610a.
—, Sir E. W. 33 706b.
—, G. 20 329d.
—, Humphrey, Earl of 11 685b.
—, J. 5 30c.
—, Lady 6 557a.
—, Lord R. 21 56b.
—, William 19 356c.
Stafford (Staffordshire, Stadfordshire, Statfordscire): county, England 22 442a and 32 820c; 34 11 J3; Pl III 8 291; brick trade 4 281b; coal 33 553b; 6 51b; 6 50b; 22 442b; coal working, method of (ill) 6 66a; geology of 10 349a; 10 351b; illiteracy statistics 28 210b; iron production 33 553d; 33 554a; manufactures 22 442d; pop. (1881) 22 442d; 28 202c; potteries 8 359b; 19 631d; (ill) 19 632a; products 22 442c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
— (Stadford, Statford): town, England 22 443b and 32 820c; 34 11 J3; 34 3 D2; Pl III 8 291; 7 349d; 22 443b; fortress 7 681c; 22 443d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 81 H5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
Stafford County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
— House Committee 26 478c.
— Springs 34 68 F2.
— Station 34 68 F2.
— Store 34 76 J3.
—, West: see West Stafford.
Staffordshire: county, England: see Stafford: County.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A6.
— and Worcestershire Canal 34 11 J3.
Staffordsville 34 82 L5.
Staffordville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
Stafláa 21 370d.
Stafsjö 34 26 K7.
Stág (Steg): town 34 27 N3.
Stag: deer 15 432b; in "Physiologus" 18 7b; Royal 7 83d.
Stag: in heraldry 11 699c; emblem of St Hubert 12 336c.
Stag Island 34 26 Q6.
— Rocks 34 117 O3.
Stag-beetle (Lucanidæ) Pl VIII (fig. 14) 6 131; 6 131c; anatomy of Pl VI 6 126; classification 13 149a; distribution 6 138c; larvæ 6 126a; mandibles 6 120c.
Stage: in architecture 2 479d.
—, theatrical 7 52c; in Chester plays 7 415a; early English 8 420a; ancient Greek 23 223a; mechanism 32 823d; modern 32 831c; 23 225d.
"Stage Coach, The" 9 41a.
Stage Employés' National Alliance, U.S. 33 414c.
Stage Harbor 34 67 O6.
Stage kilns 26 630c.
Stage mechanism: see Stage, theatrical.
Stage Play Act 31 47b.
Stageira (Stageirus) 2 511b; Pl I 11 80; coins 17 640d.
Stage-micrometer 16 277b.
Stagen 34 26 C3.
Stager 34 95 E5.
Stage-right: see Copyright, dramatic.
Staggers: in sheep 23 52d.
Staghound 7 329a; 12 314d; (ill) 7 329a; Devon and Somerset 12 394b; packs of, in England 29 303d.
Stag-hunting 12 394a.
Stagira: see Stageira.
Staglieno 28 615b.
Stagnant water 1 330a; effect on soil 1 330c.
Stagnelius, E. J. 22 757c.
Stagno 34 28 J9.
Stagnone, Isola dello: see Isola dello Stagnone.
Stags: rocks 34 16 C9.
— of Broad Haven 34 16 B3.
"Stag's Flight, The" 33 800c.
Stagsden 34 8 D5.
Stagus: see Kalambaka.
Ståhelin, J. J. 11 652d.
Stahl, G. E. 22 444a; 15 812d; on fermentation 9 94c; on phlogistic theory 1 466b; 5 480d; on putrefaction 9 94c.
—, philosopher: animism 30 847c; 2 55a.
Stahl: town 34 103 G4.
Stahlau: see Stiahlau.
Stahlberger, E. 12 380c.
Stahleck Castle 33 191d.
Stahlstown 34 74 D6.
Stahrenberg, General 22 336b.
Stahrenbergersee: see Starnberger See.
Stalgue Fort 14 52b.
Stainby 34 8 D3; 14 654b.
Staincross 34 7 F5.
Staindrop 34 6 G5.
Stained glass 10 666a; 10 667c; 4 509d; 29 6c; 29 8d; 29 10b; at Canterbury, 12th century 5 30a; at Le Mans 15 497b; mediæval costumes on 6 470c; Rossetti's influence on 32 308d.
Stainer, Jacob 24 245b.
—, Sir John 32 825b; 31 44b.
Staines, Captain Sir F. 19 133c.
Staines (Stanes) 32 825d; 34 10 C9; 34 9 E3; Pl III 8 291; bridge 4 341a; cornmarket 16 280c.
— Moor 34 10 C8; 33 264b.
Stainford Spiney 34 13 D3.
Stainforth: town, near Goole, Yorks, England 34 7 H5.
—, town, near Settle, Yorks, England 34 7 D3.
— and Keadby Canal 14 654c.
— Station 34 7 H5.
Staining process: for microscope work 20 739b.
Stainland 34 7 E4.
Stainley, South: see South Stainley.
Stains, De: stenographer 21 830c.
Stains, Fort: see Fort Stains.
Stainslawow: see Stanislau.
Stainton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D5.
—, town, near Middlesbrough, Yorks, England 34 7 G2.
—, town, near Richmond, Yorks, England 34 7 E2.
—, town, near Rotherham, Yorks, England 34 7 G5.
—, Great: see Great Stainton.
Staintondale 34 6 L5.
Stainville, Count de: see Choiseul, Etienne, Duc de.
Stainville: town, France 34 19 L3.
Stains 34 29 L10.
Stair, J. Dalrymple, first Viscount 22 444a.
—, first Earl of 22 446a; 21 518c.
Stair, second Earl of 22 446b; in Flanders 6 705b; ambassador in Paris 4 6d; 17 852d.
—, family: property in Mid-Lothian 7 637d.
Stair: town, Canada 34 60 J4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
Staircase: see Stairs.
— effect: in muscle contraction 31 729a.
—, travelling 28 139a.
Stairfoot 34 7 F5.
Stairs, Captain 28 630d; 32 354a.
Stairs: in building 4 454d; 4 473a; foundation (fig.) 4 496a; proportion (fig.) 4 497a.
Stais: archæologist 30 534d.
Staithes 34 7 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
Staiti 34 30 K10.
Stake, Hill of 34 15 E3; 20 395b.
— Pass 34 6 C5.
Staked Plain Comanches: tribe 6 177c.
Staked Plains (Llano Estacado) 34 89 E4; 34 110 M4; 23 203a.
Stakes of Zion 30 837b.
Stakhr: see Persepolis.
Sta-kina: river: see Stikine River.
Stakln 22 102a.
Staktometer: see Brewster's capillary hydrometer.
Stalactite 10 232b; formation 5 266c; 14 647b; 24 399a; at Rodriguez 20 618d.
"Stalactites, Les" 26 142d.
Staladsh 34 35 D5.
Stalagmites 5 266c; 10 232b; 14 647b; in bone caves 10 320a.
Stalbridge (Staplebridge) 34 13 J2.
Stalden 34 27 F6.
Stale-mate: in chess 5 593c.
Staley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
Staleybridge: see Stalybridge.
Stalfjall 34 25 M2.
Stalham 34 8 K3.
Stalida Island 34 36 N3.
Stalimene: see Lemnos.
Stallafield Green 34 9 J4.
Stalk: of flower: see Peduncle.
—, of leaf: see Petiole.
Stall: in architecture 2 473d; in joinery (fig.) 4 488c.
Stalla: see Bivio.
Stallnert, J. 32 446c.
Stallnge 8 849c.
Stallbaum, G.: 8 723d; 22 268d.
Staller 8 297c; 21 36a.
Staller Sattel 1 629d.
Stallingborough 34 7 K5; lighthouse, ibid.
Stallions: selection 12 188b; exportation of, in Henry VII's reign 12 182a; studfees gained by 29 331d.
"Ställninger och Forhallanden" 18 543b.
Stallupönen 34 24 C35; 34 3 Q1.
Stallwang 34 23 O16.
Staltach 34 23 R13.
Stalwart: town 34 96 N5.
Stalwarts: in U.S. politics 28 586d.
Stalybridge (Staleybridge) 22 446b and 32 825d; 34 7 E5; 26 749a.
Stamaty: musician 32 376c.
Stambaugh 34 95 D5.
Stambol: see Stamboul.
Stamboloff, S. 32 836a; 28 326c; alliance of Balkan States 26 92a; and Bulgarian Church 30 396b; ministry 26 456b; Russian policy 25 262a.
Stamboul (Stambol, Stambul, Istamboul): district, Turkey 23 653b.
—, division, Constantinople 34 35 E2; 34 35 L7; 27 215b.
"Stamboul": newspaper 31 204d.
Stambul: see Stamboul.
Stamen 4 135d; 4 135b; 25 452d; development 4 137a; (fig.) 4 136c; represents microsporophyll 24 130d; sterile 4 138b.
Stamford: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 22 447a and 32 837a; 34 68 A5; 6 286c.
— (Staenford): town, Lincs.

England 22 446c; 34 6 D4; 8 384b; battle, 1470 7 695a; horse-racing, 17th cent. 12 300c; iron ore 31 353c; newspapers 17 421c; representation 30 273a.
Stamford: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 60 B11.
— Bridge (Stonefordbridge) 34 7 H4; Pl II 8 271; battle (1068) 8 291b; 11 485c.
—, Fort: see Fort Stamford.
— Hill 34 10 M4.
"Stamford Mercury" 31 173b.
Stamford, North: see North Stamford.
Stamfordbridge: see Stamford Bridge.
Stamfordham 34 6 G3.
Stamhouse 8 453d.
Staminate flower 4 137a.
Staminodium 4 129b; 4 138b.
Stamma, P. 5 601b; 26 753d.
Stammbach 34 23 M14.
"Stammbuchblätter" 32 660a.
Stammering 22 447a.
Stammersdorf 34 29 D5.
Stammheim 27 138 Map.
Stamm-land 9 724b.
Stamms: see Stams.
Stamna 34 36 D3.
Stamp Act, 1712 17 416a.
— Act, 1765 1 708c; 8 357a; 23 737c; American reception of 8 358a; 9 185d; 9 714d; 22 448d; Franklin's agitation against 9 714d; opposition at Boston 4 74d; 6 796d; 9 714d; Pitt's opposition 8 443a; repeal of 1 721a; 8 357c; 8 715b; 23 738b.
— Act, 1853 26 122d; repeal of 17 490c.
— Act, 1870 22 448b; 24 697c.
— Act, 1891 26 248b; promissory notes 26 250b; conveyances 27 25b; marine insurance duties 29 533a.
— Act, 1901 32 827a.
— Act Congress 23 738a.
— collecting: see Stamps, Postage.
— duties 22 448b; 9 189b; 9 189d; building societies exempt from 4 513d; cheques 5 583b; in India 12 773c; on insurance policies 13 162a; on newspapers 8 366a; 17 420c; 17 433d; revenue from 28 394b; 32 827a; 33 193c; 33 195c; transfer of property 23 86d.
— Duties Management Acts, 1870 22 448d; 1891 32 827a.
Stamp mill: in gunpowder manufacture 11 325c.
— mill: for ore dressing (111) 10 740d; 16 463c; 29 17c; (111) 31 370b.
— revenue: see under Stamp duties.
"Stampa, La" 31 189c.
Stampace 4 640c.
Stampalia: see Astropalia.
Stamped leather 17 37d; 17 39a; (111) 17 38a.
Stampede 34 111 D2.
— Pass (Yakima Pass) 34 111 D2; 24 385b.
— Tunnel 34 111 D2.
Stamper 34 83 F5.
Stampers Creek 34 92 D7.
Stamphane Islands: see Strivali Islands.
Stamping Ground 34 82 G4.
Stampley 34 85 B7.
Stamps: town 34 86 E8.
Stamps: for ore dressing: see Stamp Mill.
—, postage 22 448b; 19 585b; 19 586c; 31 869c; 31 870a; collections of 19 588c; continental 19 587a; telegraph 31 871a.
Stams (Stamms) 34 29 C9.
Stamsund 34 26 J2.
Stana, Princess 31 233b.
Stanage Park 34 11 F4.
Stanards 34 71 G7.
Stanardsville 34 76 G4.
Stanberry 34 103 C4.
Stanbridge 34 9 E2.
— Station 34 62 H8.
Stance: in golf 29 26a.
"Stances et Poèmes" 32 57b.
Stanches 20 573c.
Stanchfield 34 98 D4.
Stanchio: see Kos Island.
Stanchion 2 473d.
Stand: town: see Whitefield.
Stand by a rope: nautical term 21 604d.
Stand on: nautical term 21 604d.
Stand pipe (Ascension pipe): for fire extinction 28 403d; in gas manufacture 10 91a.
Standard: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Standard (Vexillum): in botany 4 128c; 4 133a; Pl V (fig. 2) 4 163.
—, term in bowls 4 180c.
—, flag: see Flag.
—, in scaffolding 4 457c.
"Standard, The": London newspaper 17 412d; 17 419b; 31 183b; chess articles 26 760d.
Standard bar 22 697a.
—, Battle of the 8 304c; 9 277d; 15 10c; 21 483a; 22 533d; 24 749a.
"Standard and Digger's News" 31 208c.
Standard Hill 31 276d.
"Standard and River Plate News" 17 437b.
Standard wing bird of Paradise (Semioptera wallacei) (fig.) 3 778b.
Standardization of instruments: see Calibration.
Standardizing institutions 33 800c.
Standards 33 800d; 33 804b; of area 29 485a; Board of Trade 33 807d; of electricity 33 806a; 8 44d; of length 7 605d; 24 483b; 33 804b; of money 16 483a; 16 730c; 16 735b; of volume 24 485a; 33 806b; of weight 24 486b: see also Weights and Measures.
— Department: of Board of Trade 24 478a; 33 805b.
Standart 34 89 G8.
Stände Rath 22 795c.
Standerton 34 57 J4.
Standesherren 24 701c.
Ständeversammlung 21 359a.
Standford: see Stanford, Kent, England.
Standfuss: naturalist 29 374a.
Standgale: see Kestrel.
Standia: see Dia Island.
Standing: in archery 2 376d, 2 378c.
"Standing, The" 22 81a.
Standing armies: see Army.
— committees, Parliamentary 31 479d.
— joint committee: in local government 30 306c, 30 310d; management of County police 31 818a.
Standing mast 21 153b.
— off and on: nautical term 21 604d.
— orders: House of Commons 31 478b.
— part: nautical term 21 604d.
— press: in bookbinding 4 43a.
— rigging 21 604d.
Standing Rock, Ind. Res., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
— Rock, Ind. Res., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1.
— Stone, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
— Stones, Durham, England 7 561b.
Standing waves 12 458c; 12 501d; (111) 12 502a.
Standish, Dr 20 327d.
Standish: town, England 34 7 B5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 N10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
Standlake 34 9 B2.
Standley 34 106 L5.
Standon: town, Herts, England 34 9 G2.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 N6.
— Station 34 11 J3.
Standrod 34 106 F7.
Stands: land plots 26 696a.
Standy 34 89 G3.
Stane 34 14 J8.
Stane Street 5 614a; 22 694b.
Stanecastle 13 370c.
Stanedge Pole 7 107c.
Stanemoor 17 571a.
Stanes: see Staines.
Stanfield, W. Clarkson 22 449a; 20 597a; as scenic artist 23 228a; 32 824c.
Stanfold 34 62 L6.
Stanford, C. Villiers 32 827c; 31 44a; operas by 31 43c.
—, E. 32 96a.
Stanford, Governor 26 503a.
—, J. 32 827c.
Stanford: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
— (Standford): town, Kent, England 34 9 K4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
— Rivers 34 9 G2.
— University: see Leland Stanford University.
Stanford-le-Hope 34 9 H3.
Stanford-le-Teme 34 11 H5.
Stanford-in-the-Vale 34 9 D3.
Stanfordville 34 70 P8.
Stang, E. 31 273a.
—, F. 17 592c; 31 270d; 31 272a.
Stang Rolnos 32 608d.
Stangabro (Stanga Bridge) 30 278a.
Stangate Creek 20 158a.
Stängebro, battle of 22 748b.
Stangenesfield 34 20 Q1.
Stanger 34 57 K5; 31 79a.
Stangeria 29 183c; 24 131a.
Stangeriеae 29 183c.
Stangholm: see Risör.
Stanground 34 8 E4.
Stangvik 34 26 F5.
Stanhoe 34 8 H3.
— Station 34 8 G3.
Stanhope, Charles, 3rd Earl 22 449b; 8 187c.
—, 5th Earl 6 359a.
—, Lady Hester L. 22 449d.
—, James, 1st Earl Stanhope 8 354b; 8 368b; 8 369a; death 10 421c; National Debt conversion 31 85d; Townshend's colleague 23 492c; 31 85d.
—, James, Lord Stanhope of Harrington 19 563a.
—, Lady Lucy R. 22 449d.
—, Philip Dormer: see Chesterfield, 4th Earl of.
—, R. S. 32 438c.
Stanhope: town, England 34 6 G4; 27 532b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
— Station 34 72 F2.
Stanlanges: see Steyning.
Stanlek: Austrian medallist 31 284a.
Stanlmaka 32 828a; 34 35 G7; 26 90b; 26 447b.
Stanlon 34 8 D4.
Stanlsheschl 34 35 K2.
Stanislaf 34 34 J8.
Stanislas: part of Nancy 17 170d.
— Cathedral 6 541a.
— Collége 14 194a; 18 280d.
Stanislas Leszinski: see Leszinski.
— Poniatowski: see Poniatowski.
Stanislau (Stanislavoff, Stanyslawow) 22 450b and 32 828a; 34 28 Q3; 10 25d.
Stanislaus Leszinski: see Leszinski.
— Poniatowski: see Poniatowski.
Stanislaus of Znaim 12 404b.
—, town: see Saint Stanislas de Batiscan.
— County 34 115 D5.
— Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
Stanislaus River 34 114 E5; Middle Fork of 34 114 E4.
Stanislavoff: see Stanislau.
Stanislavskoe Selo 14 62b.
Stanislaw, St 19 286d.
Stanislawczyk 34 28 Q1.
Stanislawow: see Stanislau.
Stanislawski: Polish painter 32 453c.
Stanitza (Stanitsa) 7 359d; 15 650a; 17 500c; 27 255a; 27 506a.
Stankau 34 29 F4.
Stanko: see Kos.
Stanko Vraz: see Vraz, Stanko.
Stanley of Alderley, Lady H. M. 27 670d.
— of Alderley, Edward John, 2nd Baron 19 570b.
—, Arthur Penrhyn 22 450d; 22 454c; 6 138b; on Athenian sunset 2 58d; on Epistle to Corinthians 6 401d; ecclesiastical policy 22 453c; friend of Erskine 8 531a; Lambeth conference 30 120b; discovers original of revised prayer-book 6 328a; monument to Sharp 21 780d; statue of 26 278d; tour with Edward VII 27 683a; on Westminster Abbey 21 255c.
Stanley of Bickerstaffe, Baron: see Derby, 14th earl of.
—, Bishop, 15th cent. 15 469a.
—, C. 22 450d.
—, E.: bishop of Norwich 22 4.00d.
—, Edward 7 135b.
—, F. A. 8 309b.
—, Sir H. M. 32 826b; 31 183c; African expeditions 3 574b; 10 195a; 25 130b; 17 317d; 27 300c; 33 542b; in Congo Free State, 1879 22 144c; 25 144a; 25 630c; discoveries 32 826d; Emin Pasha 25 135c; 27 716c; Livingstone 14 723b; 1 248c; route 34 53 J5.
—, Sir J. 15 454b; arms of 11 705b.
—, E. G., Lord: see Derby, 14th earl of.
—, Mary 22 451a.
—, Matilda 10 613b.
—, Captain O. 9 720c; 22 451a.
— of Preston, Lord 26 532b.
—, surgeon 22 677d.
—, T.: governor of Isle of Man 15 454b.
—, T.: poet 32 829c; country songs 18 347c; "History of Philosophy" 1 498d.
—, Thomas, 2nd Baron: see Derby, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of.
—, V. A. 7 221b.
—, Sir W. 9 58b.
—, writer 16 830b.
Stanley: county, Queensland 34 51 K1.
—, county, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, settlement 31 203d.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, town, China 12 141b.
—, town, N.W. of Durham, England 34 6 G4.
—, town, S.W. of Durham, England 34 6 G4; 27 552b.
—, town, Falkland Islands 34 124 F14; 9 14c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3; 31 137b.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J1; 18 667a.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F4; 33 917b.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
Stanley Cycle Show 27 326d.
Stanley Dock 30 304a.
— Falls 34 56 N10; 24 704a; 25 127a; 27 199a.
— Falls: district 34 56 N11; 27 204b.
— Falls: town 27 204b.
—, Fort: see Fort Stanley.
— Gill (Dalegarth Force) 30 118a.
— Junction 34 14 J7.
Stanley Memorial 32 474c.
Stanley Mount 34 50 E4.
— Pool: district 34 56 L11.
— Pool: lake 34 56 K11; 24 705a.
— Range: see Barrier Range.
— River 34 107 C2.
— St Leonards 17 46a.
— Station 34 98 A5.
Stanley tumbling machine 20 764d.
Stanley's hawk (Accipiter fuscus) 11 534c.
Stanleyton 34 76 G3.
Stanlow Point 26 542c.
Stanly County 34 78 J4.
Stanmer 34 9 F5.
Stanmore: town, England 34 10 G2.
—, town, Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
— Hall 34 10 G2.
— Park 34 10 G2.
— Station 34 10 G2.
Stann Creek and Lighthouse 34 120 G3.
Stannard 34 66 F4.
Stannards Rock Lighthouse 34 95 G3.
Stannaries 8 516d; 20 962b.
— Act, 1869 16 466c.
Stannary Courts 8 426b; 23 595d.
Stannate of sodium: see Sodium Stannate.
Stannates 8 539b.
Stannel: see Kestrel.
Stanner 34 11 F5.
Stannic chloride (tetrachloride of tin) 8 539a; use in dyeing 27 538a.
— oxide 8 539a; preparation 23 409b; in enamelling 8 183a.
— sulphate 8 539b.
Stannifer 34 51 J2.
Stanningfield 34 8 H5.
Stanningley 34 7 E4.
Stannington: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 G3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
Stannite 16 393a.
Stannius: anatomist 22 90b; classification of reptiles 20 437c; experiment of frog's heart 24 109d; table of bones of fish by 12 644a.
Stannotype process 18 833b.
Stannous chloride (protochloride of tin) 8 539a; preparation 23 401d; hydroxide 8 539b.
Stannum: see Tin.
Stanovoi Mountains 34 37 S2; 1 472c; 1 789a; 17 351d; forests 15 548b; gold-mines 25 389d; height 2 686d.
Stanovoys: police 21 70d.
Stans: see Stanz.
Stans Foreland: see Edge Island.
Stansbury 34 51 B5.
— Island 34 113 K2.
Stanserhorn: mountain: see Stanzerhorn.
Stansfield: agriculturist 1 413b.
—, electrician 30 436c.
Stansfield: district 23 431d.
Stansgate Abbey 34 9 J2.
Stanststadt: see Stanzstad
Stanstead: county 34 62 L8.
—, town, England 34 8 H5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
— Abbots 34 9 G2.
— College 30 826a.
— Junction 34 62 K8.
Stansted: town, Essex, England 34 9 G2.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 G4.
Stanthorpe 34 51 J2; 25 801 Map; 20 171c; 20 173a; copper-mines 32 108a; tin-mines 25 800c.
Stanton, Colonel 26 181c.
—, electrician 28 35d.
—, E. M. 22 455a; 23 779a; 23 781c.
Stanton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M1.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 L2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K2.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 H5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— Depot 34 63 B4.
— Drew 2 383d; 22 339a.
— Fitzwarren 34 12 L3.
—, Fort: see Fort Stanton.
— Harcourt 34 9 B2; 18 94b.

Stanton Junction 34 96 L11.
— Lacy 34 11 G4.
—, Long: town, Cambs, England: see Long Stanton
—, Long: town, Salop, England: see Long Stanton.
— Moor 7 108c.
—, New: see New Stanton.
— St John 34 9 C2.
— Station 34 72 E3.
Stantons Mill 34 74 D6.
Stantontown 34 90 E4.
Stantonville 34 83 E4.
Stantoun, Sir R. 4 219d.
Stanway 34 12 L2.
Stanwell 34 10 D8.
— Moor (Stanwellmoor) 34 10 C8.
— Place 34 10 C8.
Stanwich 34 68 A5.
Stanwick: town, England 34 8 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
Stanwix 34 6 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Stanwix.
Stanwood: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Stanyan: writer 7 193d.
Stanyslawow: see Stanislau.
Stanz (Stans) 34 27 H4; 22 778c; 23 608c; Diet of 9 764b; 22 788c; 23 859a; Pestalozzi at 7 677c; pop. 23 858d; 32 135c; storming of 23 859a; Winkelried family at 24 612a.
Stanza 19 271a.
Stanza d'Eliodoro, La 20 278c.
Stanza della Segnatura 20 278a; 25 663a; Raphael's work in 24 648b.
Stanzach 34 29 B9.
Stanzaic law 19 271a.
Stanzerhorn (Stanserhorn) 34 27 H4; cable railway 32 169d.
Stanzerkopf 1 698c.
Stanzstadt (Stansstadt) 34 27 H4.
Staosunaig: see Loch Staosunaig.
Stape Hill 23 525a.
Stapedius 1 892d.
Stapeldon, W. de 18 96d.
Stapeldon Hall 18 96d.
Stapelia 4 134d; 5 43d.
Stapenhill 34 11 L3; 4 571c.
Stapes 1 755a; 1 892c; 7 592a; 18 367d; 31 750d; 21 754c.
Stapff: geologist 18 448a.
Staphorst 34 81 H3.
Staphylea 2 390b; 4 198d; 17 604c.
Staphylinidæ: see Rove-beetle.
Staphylinus erythropterus Pl VII (fig. 15) 6 127.
Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus (fig. 1) Pl VII 31 521.
Staphylocystis 23 52d.
Staphyloma 17 781c; 31 570c.
Stapi 34 25 M2.
Staple, Major 10 451a.
Staple: town 34 9 K4.
— Cross 34 9 H5.
— Fitz Paine 34 13 G2.
Staple, Merchants of the 26 691d.
"Staple of News" 13 743c.
Staple towns 7 471b.
Staplebridge: see Stalbridge.
Stapledon, Bishop 8 802c.
Stapleford: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 D2.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 L4.
— Abbots 34 9 G3.
— Tawney 34 9 G3.
Staplegate 8 90c.
Staplehurst: town, England 34 9 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
Staples, Bishop 13 203b.
Staples: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Staple's Inn 13 90c.
Stapleton, Sir B. 11 699c.
—, Dr Thomas 2 195c; 8 417b.
Stapleton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Glos, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15; 32 638a.
— Church 34 6 D3.
— Island 26 299b.
Stapleton Mills 34 76 E6.
— Park 34 7 G5.
— Station 34 80 G5.
Stapling wool 24 656c.
Stapodia 34 36 N6.
Stapua: see Encarnacion.
Stapulensis: see Faber, Jacobus.
Stapylton 34 51 J2.
Star: river 20 173a.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Star: in astronomy: see Stars.
—, cut of brilliants 7 165d.
—, in heraldry: see Estoile.
—, breed of horses 12 204c.
"Star": American newspaper 17 435c.
"Star": English newspaper 31 188a.
Star: symbol of Astarte 18 803a.
Star anise (illicium anisatum) 2 58a; in absinthe 1 57b; capsule of 4 152c; used for incense 12 718d; essential oil of 17 749b.
"Star of Bethlehem": painting 26 479d.
Star candles 4 803d.
Star Chamber 22 453c; 28 251b; 6 292c; abolition of 8 347b; Bacon, clerk of 3 201b; fines City of London 9 179d; case against Cotton 6 509b; perjury cases 18 548b; press-censorship of 19 710b; 4 39d; 3 659c; under the Stuarts 5 405c; 8 346b; under the Tudors 8 330c; 6 583c.
— Chamber, Irish 13 266c.
— Chamber, Mammoth Cave 15 449 (plan); 15 448d.
Star City, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
— City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
Star class: of prisoners 32 8b.
Star Club 21 30d.
Star clusters 25 753a; variable stars in 31 709d.
— connexion: alternators 27 592a.
Star of the East: town 33 893d.
Star formation: in geology 25 792a.
Star forts (fig.) 9 434b; 9 439b.
Star and Garter, Richmond 34 10 G8.
Star gauging 2 821b.
Star hyacinth (Scilla amœna) 12 420b.
Star of India, Order of the 33 679b; 14 124b; 31 339d.
Star Island: see Merlay.
— King, Mount 34 66 J5.
— Lake 34 97 H2.
— Lime Works 34 82 D3.
Star myths 17 157d; 1 697d; 3 193b; 21 128a.
— navigation 31 111a.
Star, North: town: see North Star.
Star, Order of the, Rumania 31 341d.
Star Peak 23 798a.
Star Prairie 34 97 A4.
— Rock 34 69 S8.
"Star Ruby" 21 48c.
Star sapphire 21 302d.
— service: U.S. postal system 19 579b; 23 783c.
Star Sjö 25 314a.
— Smil 34 35 J5.
"Star of the South": diamond 7 164c.
Star Tannery 34 76 G2.
— Theatre, New York 17 461a.
Star trap: in theatre 23 225c.
Star of the West 34 86 E6.
Star wheel: in clocks 6 24a.
Stara Pazua: see Alt Pazua.
— Planina 34 35 E5; 26 444d.
— Rieka 34 35 J6.
— Sagora: see Eski-Sagra.
— Vlaska (Old Walachia) 24 270a.
— Zagora: see Eski-Sagra.
Staraszol 34 28 P2.
Starav, Ben: see Ben Starav.
Staraya Kuterma 7 336b.
— Russa 22 455b; 34 34 H3; 31 279a; 21 191d; fair of 17 607b; salt beds 21 231b; salt springs 17 606d.
Staraya Ushitsa: see Staro Ushitza.
Starbeck 34 7 F4; 11 495c.
Starboard 21 604d; 26 462d.
Starbottom 34 7 D3.
Starbuck: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
— Island 34 49 M5; 26 394d; 31 822a.
Starch 22 455c; in algæ 25 272b; in bacteria 21 401b; in barley 4 266c; in brewing 4 267b; in calico-printing 4 685d; degradation of 26 365c; dextrose from 22 623d; dietetic value 17 676c; 27 446b; fermentation 9 96c; floridean 25 272b; formation by leucoplast 27 333d; in lichens 14 558; in malt 15 338c; monopoly in 16 757d; natural synthesis 26 749b; nitration 8 806a; oxalic acid from 12 92a; phæophycean 25 272b; in plants 3 691b; 4 88a; 12 12d; 27 334a; 19 54a; sugar: see Glucose; various kinds of (ill) 2 631d; in vegetable food 6 331d.
—, animal: see Glycogen.
Starch cellulose 12 12d; 22 455d.
Starch grain 12 12d; 27 334a; (ill) 2 631d.
Starch Green 34 10 H6.
Starch hyacinth (Muscari racemosum) 12 420b.
Starch sheath 25 512c.
Starch stars 20 423c.
Starcher 34 100 F3.
Starching: in calico-printing 4 693d; (ill) 3 817c.
Starcross 34 13 F3; 6 100b.
Staremiasto (Stare Miasto) 34 28 O2.
Starenberger: see Würm See.
Stareshina (Stareishina) 21 687d; 26 450d; 32 520b.
Staresiolo 34 28 Q2.
Starfarm 34 79 E2.
Starfield 17 711d.
Starfish (Asteridea, Asteroidea) 7 632c; development 7 629b; distribution 7 278a; history by Forbes 9 389b; oysters destroyed by 18 107c; parental care in 20 410d.
—, common (Asterias, Asteracanthion rubens) (fig.) 7 633b; plan of structure (ill) 16 644b.
Stargard, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany 34 22 E17; arms of 11 694d.
—, Pomerania, Germany 22 457b and 32 830a; 34 22 F20; 34 3 M2.
—, West Prussia: see Prussian Stargard.
Starhemberg, R. von 24 222b.
Starhill 34 84 F7.
Starikvihpak 34 116 J6.
Starimajdan 34 28 H7.
"Starina" 21 109d.
Staring, A. C. W. 12 98a.
—, Dr 12 59d.
Staritza 34 34 K3; 33 515d.
Stark, Dr 5 388b.
—, J. 23 744b; 26 217a; 17 596a.
—, R. 32 476c.
Stark: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, New: see New Stark.
Starke: optician 17 713d.
Starke: town 34 81 M3.
— County 34 92 C2.
"Starke": horse 12 203b.
Starkenbach 34 29 L3.
Starkenburg 34 23 N8; 11 780b; 29 254a; statistics 29 267c.
Starkey, E. 6 529d.
—, T. 14 643d.
Starkey: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
Starkey Station 34 76 D6.
Starkie Gardner and Co. Pl 30 644; 30 645.
— of Huntroyde 11 701a.
Starksboro' 34 66 B6.
—, South: see South Starksboro'.
Starkville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4; 16 522b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
Starkweather, G. B. 21 732d.
Starkweather: town 34 99 P1.
Starlake: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
Starley, J. K. 27 333c; 27 324c; 27 325c; 23 559b.
Starlight: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
Starling (Sturnidæ) 3 755b; in Malayan subregion 3 763a; in Mascarene Province 3 760d; in Mongolian subregion 3 756a; in Polynesian subregion 3 741c.
—, common (Sturnus vulgaris) 22 457c; vocal mimicry in 16 345a.
"Starling, The" 15 164d.
Starling Medical College 6 170d.
Starn: see Tern.
Starnberg 34 23 R13.
Starnberger See (Stahrenberger See, Würm See) 34 23 R13; 10 448a; 10 450a.
Starnesboro' 34 62 G8.
Starnina, G. 21 442b; 15 610a.
Starnoenas 3 749b.
Starns 34 87 H5.
Staro Bykhof 34 34 G5.
Staro Konstantinoff 22 458a; 34 34 F7; 24 282a; 33 706d.
Staro Mainsk 21 243a.
— Miasto 24 376c.
— Panovo 34 34 D9.
— Ushitza 34 34 F7; 19 254c.
Starobin 34 34 F5.
Starobyelsk (Starobielsk): district, Russia 14 57c.
—, town, Russia 34 33 G6; 30 98d.
Starocherkasskaya 32 830b.
Starodub: town, Chernigof, Russia 22 458a; 34 34 J5; forests of 31 279c.
—, town, Ekaterinoslaf, Russia 34 34 J7.
Staroi Oskol: see Staryi-Oskol.
Starokaindatzki Forog 7 306c.
Starokievskaya Tchast 14 70a.
Starokonstantinov: see Staro Konstantinof.
Staronisi: see Stavronesos.
Staro-obriadtzi (Staroobryadtsy) 21 82b; 21 105d.
Staroselo 34 35 D6.
Starosol: see Starasél.
Starosta 19 288b; 21 84a.
Staro-zurukhait 34 44 K1.
Starr: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
Starr County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J11.
— King Peak 34 115 L6.
Starrat 34 61 F2.
Starr-Bowkett building societies 4 514b.
Starring Bay 34 48 F5.
Star-routes 23 783c; 18 579b.
Starrsville 34 80 D4.
Starrucca 34 73 M3.
Starrville 34 96 Q12.
Starry Cross, Order of the 31 340d.
Starry ray (Raia radiata) 20 299d.
Stars: in astronomy 1 47d; absorption of light by 22 650d; binary systems 25 752c; catalogue 2 749d; 23 722b; circumpolar 2 764d; coloured 2 818b; 31 707d; constitution of 25 753d; culmination 2 765b; declinations 23 516c; density 25 754b; distribution in space 25 754d; diurnal motion 7 154b; (fig.) 19 199a; double and multiple 2 822c; 31 769c; 32 783b; elements in 19 215c; heat 31 705b; light 14 585d; longitude determined by 17 272c; magnitudes 31 708d; 2 816c; Medicean 2 754a; new 22 651d; nomenclature 2 816c; number 25 755a; parallaxes 25 748a; photographic survey 31 23b; proper motions 25 749c; 32 783d; red 19 215c; right ascension 23 516c; spectra: see Spectroscopic analysis 22 651b; star sphere 2 763a; systems 25 752c; telescopic 2 816c; temporary 2 819a; and velocity of light 14 585a; volume 25 754a; worship of 1 697d; 3 193b; 21 128a.
Stars, fixed 2 816b; distance 2 817a; light from 2 817d; magnitudes 2 816c; parallax 18 254a; recent researches on 25 746d; spectra 2 817d; structure of 19 215b.
—, shooting: see Meteor.
—, variable 2 819b; classification of 25 751b; light from 14 585d; in star clusters 31 709d; table of 25 752a; theory of 22 651d.
Stars and Stripes 11 686c.
"Star-Spangled Banner" 1 722b; 26 99a.
Start: in cribbage 6 575d.
Start, The, 1650 21 514c.
Start Bay 34 13 F4.
— Point, England 34 13 F4; 23 199a; lighthouse 34 13 F4.
—, Point, Orkney Islands, Scotland 34 14 M1; lighthouse 34 14 M1.
Starter, J. J. 12 94d.
Starting-powder 20 135c.
Startle 34 90 J4.
Startsch 34 29 M5.
Starui Zamok (Old Castle) 7 531d.
Staruii Askol 14 161c.
Starup 34 25 D5.
Starvation 15 781b; 7 208b; 31 737b.
Starvik 34 26 K8.
Starvilla 34 106 M4.
Starville 34 88 M5.
Star-wheel 6 24a.
Starvout 34 112 B4.
Stary Hrad: see Arad, Hungary.
— Krim 34 34 K9.
Staryi Bykhov 30 792a.
— Oskol 32 830b; 34 34 L6; 30 85c.
Stary-Sacz: see Alt Sandec.
Stary-Sandec: see Alt Sandec.
Stas: chemist 26 714a; on atomic weights 5 484b; pure silver of 22 70d.
Stasanor: satrap of Bactria 18 586b.
Staseas: philosopher 18 546c.
Stasser 34 99 A8.
Stashov: see Staszow.
Stasida 34 38 B5.
Stasinus of Cyprus 11 137d.
Stasnika 34 35 B8.
Stassart, Professor 27 117d.
Stassfurt 22 458b; 34 23 J13; potassium bromide deposits 5 490d; chemical works at 17 518b; salt deposits 21 359d; 19 588b; (ill) 21 231a; salt mines 14 30b; 32 48a.
Stassfurtite 16 396c.
Stasszic, S. 19 304b.
Staszów 34 34 C6; 20 218b.
Statant 11 698c.
Statanus Ager 9 12c.
State 32 830b; Aristotle's conception of 2 518c; Austin's theory 14 356c; biological theory of 32 vila; Louis Blanc on 22 209a; Calvin on 4 719b; and charity 26 685b; and church 5 758c; 11 16d; 19 677c; classifications 32 740b; functions of 11 15b; German economists on 19 393a; 32 831d; in ancient Greece 19 349b; half-sovereign states 32 739d; Hegel on 11 620c; interference by 11 16a; 11 18a; 11 20a; in international law 13 190d; 32 830a; right of intervention 13 193b; loans to 17 343d; mediæval theory of 13 191b; and moral legislation 11 20a; Maines' theory 14 358d; Müller on 19 393d; in Plato's "Republic" 19 204d; rights over public land 1 388c; Reid on 8 604c; Roman 20 783c; 26 663d; science and 32 vila; Sismondi on 19 393c; Adam Smith on 19 393d; Socialist views on 22 215b; Sumner's theory 22 643c; basis of taxation 23 85d; in U.S., see State sovereignty below.
State Agricultural College 30 136c.

State Asylum 34 75 E6.
— Center 34 101 G3.
— Children's Association 32 668a.
— College 34 74 G5.
— courts: in U.S. 30 163c; 33 575c; 23 751c.
— Farm 34 67 L5.
"State v. Fetterer" 30 169b.
State, Great Officers of 22 458c.
"State v. Guilbert" 30 169d.
State Hospital 34 97 K6.
State Inebriate Reformatories 27 482a.
"State v. Leê" 30 165b.
"State Letters" 16 338b.
State Line: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
— Line: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F1.
— Line: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
— Line: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
— Line: town, Ind., U.S.: see Stateline.
— Line: town, Berkshire Co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
— Line: town, Worcester Co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 F2.
— Line: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
— Line: town, Miss., U.S.: see Stateline.
— Line: town, Chatauqua Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
— Line: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
State papers: see Records, Public.
— pensions: see Old Age Pensions.
"State of the Protestants" 13 268c.
State Racing Commission, New York 29 335a.
State railways 32 135d; in America 20 254d; in France 28 477c; in Germany 28 697b; in Holland 29 300b; in India 12 755d; in Switzerland 33 129d.
"State in Relation to Labour, The" 19 396d.
"State in its Relations with the Church, The" 28 735d.
State Religion: see Establishment.
State Road 34 75 N2.
— Road Station 34 96 N10.
State Science Counsel 32 xxxviia.
— Security Banks 3 340a.
State Soldiers' Home 34 90 E3.
State sovereignty: in U.S. 23 751c; 23 756b; 23 757a; 23 763a; 23 774a.
State University, Champaign, Ill., U.S. 29 404d.
Statebridge 34 70 L5.
Stateline: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H2.
— Mills 34 74 E3.
Stately 34 83 P2.
Statement of claim: in pleading 19 219b; 30 146c.
— of defence: in pleading 19 219b; 30 146c.
Staten 34 77 D3.
— Cape 34 46 O1.
— Island, Argentina 34 124 E14; 1 677c; 23 383d.
— Island, Japan: see Etorofu.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 22 460a; 34 69 O15; 21 215d; batteries on 17 459b; Howe lands at 23 745b.
— Island Sound, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O15; 20 228a; 22 460b.
— Land: see New Zealand.
Statenville 34 80 E10.
— Station 34 80 F10.
Stater (Didrachma) 17 631c; 17 639a; Æginetan weight 24 488b; Etruscan coinage 8 640a; prototype of early British coins 16 481c.
Stateria 4 145c.
Stateroad 34 78 H2.
States of Blois 18 341a.
— of the Church 22 460b; and 32 835b; Pl VI 13 485; 19 158c; extent 8 715d; Napoleon invades 19 155d; origin of 19 495a.
Statesboro' 34 80 H7.
Statesburg 34 79 G4.
Statesco: Rumanian minister 32 327b.
Statescraft: see Statesmanship.
States-General of France 9 556d; 9 562a; 9 560a; 9 553d; change in election to 5 411d; history 9 597b; Louis XVI convokes 9 596b; Mirabeau and 16 495c; Robespierre and 20 602b.
— of Holland 12 73b; powers of 29 303a.
Statesman: landowner 6 698a; Hegelon 24 516a.
Statesman: in Plato 19 207d.
Statesmanship 32 xia; 11 616c.
Statesville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
Statford: see Stafford, England.
Statfordscire: see Staffordshire.
Statham 34 80 D4.
Stathelle 34 96 F7
Stathern 34 8 C3.
Stathr (ster): in Irish names 13 253b.
"Statical Essays" 5 461d.
Statical hydrometer 12 538c.
Statice 12 253a; 12 302a; 14 359d; on Persian plateau 2 694b.
Static-load: engineering 22 602c.
Statics 19 9a; equilibrium of ladder 15 731a; flexible cords 15 738d; history of 22 546a; of a particle 15 702b; of a rigid body 15 728a.
—, psychical 20 62c.
Statielli 13 440d.
Statilius: Catilinarian conspirator 5 238d.
— Taurus, C. 1 774c.
Statina 34 35 G5.
Statio mercatorum ad Seras proficiscentium Pl VII 15 515.
Station: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
— Camp 34 83 H2.
Station hospitals: British army 2 583d.
Station Island 7 362a.
Station, Railway: see Railways.
Stationarii 4 39c.
Stationary engines 22 511c.
Stationers 4 39b.
Stationers' Company 4 39d; 19 710b; almanacs 1 591b; copyright records 6 357c; Milton's dispute with 16 330b.
— Hall 6 357c; 6 358d.
Stationery 22 460d.
Station-pointer 22 721b; 33 97a.
Stations, ecclesiastical 9 45d.
Statira: wife of Alexander the Great 1 484c; 11 676d; murdered by Roxane 15 142b.
—, wife of Artaxerxes II 18 576c.
Statira Shoal 34 117 J4.
"Statist, The" 31 178d.
"Statistical Account of Scotland" 22 90a.
Statistical method 22 464b.
— narrative 5 709b.
Statistical Society of London 22 468d; 22 926d.
"Statistical Survey of the Indian Empire" 29 364b.
Statistics 22 461b; mathematical treatment of 28 284b; 28 283d; political arithmetic 19 358a; science of 1 94c; sources of 22 464c.
"Statistik als selbständige Wissenschaft, Die" 22 463a.
Statists, congress of 26 634d.
Statius, Caecilius: see Caecilius Statius.
—, Publius Papinius 22 466d; 20 726b; as epithalamium writer 8 496c; Pope's version of 19 463b; style of 14 337c; 14 334d.
Stativae ferise 9 115a.
Statler Run 34 77 F1.
Stato della Chiesa (Stato Ecclesiastico, Stato Pontificio, Stato Romano): see States of the Church.
Statoblasts 19 457a; 31 827a.
Statsrad 22 745b.
Statthalter: office of 26 6b.
Stattler: casuist 5 305a.
Stattler: town 34 86 D3.
"Statue, La" 32 234d.
"Statue of Prometheus, The" 4 660a.
Statues: see Sculpture.
Stature: in anthropology 2 111c.
Status: in annuities 2 73b.
—, in law 29 537c; in Roman law 18 329b; 20 687a.
Status doctrine: in scholasticism 21 423c.
Status epilepticus 8 480a.
— hystericus 12 600d.
Statute (Act of Parliament) 22 468c; 1 122a; and the Common Law 28 250a; in English Church 8 381b; in fourteenth and fifteenth centuries 8 322a; in colonies 22 471c; petition of the Commons 18 704a; 18 305d; repeal 22 469d; ratification of treaties 7 252d; revision, 1878 22 470a; 30 159c; in mediæval Rome 20 796b; suspension by Crown 8 323a.
Statute Law Revision Act 23 199c.
Statute Merchant 22 471b.
— Staple 22 471b.
Statutum de Scaccario 1 122c.
Staubbach Falls 34 27 F5; 13 189a; 2 777a.
Staudigl: German singer 29 233a.
Staüdlin: theologian 13 845a; 5 34a.
Staudt, G. K. Ch. von 28 659b; 13 20c; 19 799a.
Staufen: peak 1 698d.
—, town 34 23 R6.
Stauffacher, W. von 23 156a.
Stauffenberg: German minister 28 703a.
Stauffer 34 74 D6.
Stauffer-Bern engraving process 28 268c.
Staugh 14 668d.
Staughton, Great: see Great Staughton.
—, Little: see Little Staughton.
"Staunch", ship 32 570d.
Staunshoved 34 25 H3.
Staunton, Sir G. T. 1 737d.
—, Howard 22 471c; 5 603b; chess contests 5 600d.
— edition of Shakespeare 28 728b.
Staunton: island, China 34 45 J4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
—, town, Glos, England 34 12 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 22 471c; 32 632b; 34 76 E4.
—, town, Worcestershire, England 34 12 K2.
— River, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— St John 18 93b.
Staunton-on-Arrow 34 11 G5.
Staupitz, J. von 15 71d.
Staurachios: Byzantine artist 16 76d.
Stauracius: son of Nicephorus I 18 236b; 17 481d.
Stauraxonia homopola (III) 16 644a.
Stauria 6 383c; geological distribution 6 384b; structure 6 382b.
Stauridae 6 383c; characteristics 25 480d.
Staurocephalidae 2 66d.
Staurocephalus 2 66c.
Staurolite 18 363b; 18 366b; 16 408d.
Stauroscope 6 676d.
Staurotypidae 22 457a.
Staurus 22 417b.
Stavanger: county, Norway 34 26 E7; area and pop. 31 266a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B5.
—, town, Norway 22 471d; 32 832b; 34 26 D7; shipping 29 76d; 31 367a.
— Fjord 17 576c.
Stave: of cask 6 336c.
—, in mining ladders 16 461d.
Stave Island 34 65 J7.
— Island Harbour 34 65 J8.
Staveley, General 29 32a.
Staveley: town, Westmoreland, England 34 7 B3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 8 B2.
— Station 34 8 A2.
Stavelot (Stablo) 34 21 G8; monastery 12 325b.
Stavenhagen 34 22 E17.
"Stavenisse": ship 17 242b.
Staverton: town, Devon, England 34 13 E3.
—, town, Glos, England 34 12 K3.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.
Stavis Aa 34 25 G6.
Stavistas: Oratorian College 32 204d.
Stavning: see Ringkjöbing Fjord.
Stavoren 34 21 F3; 29 297d; lighthouse 34 21 F3.
Stavreshoved 34 25 H6.
Stavro, Cape, Crete: see Stavros, Cape.
—, Cape, Greece 34 36 M6.
— Nisi: see Stavronesos.
Stavromenos 34 36 O3.
Stavronesos (Stavro Nisi) 34 36 H6.
Stavroniceta 3 14d.
Stavropol: plateau 26 617c.
—, province 22 472a and 32 832c; 34 33 H6; 17 11d; statistics 21 69c; 32 338d.
—, town, Caucasus 22 472d and 32 833b; 34 33 H6.
—, town, Kazan 32 402c; 34 33 J5; pop 21 243b.
Stavros: mountain 34 36 E8.
Stavros: town, Greece 34 36 C4.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F8.
— (Stavro) Cape 34 36 D8.
Stavrotas 34 36 C3.
Staward 34 6 F4.
Stawell, Sir W. F. 32 833b; 30 391d.
Stawell: town, England 34 13 H1.
—, town, Victoria 32 833b; 34 51 E6; 25 801 Map; 33 687c.
Stawisko 6 541b.
Stawley 34 13 F1.
Staxigoe 4 647c.
Stay, Benedict 4 68a.
Stay: town 34 87 D4.
Stay-bars: in architecture 2 473d.
Stay-hole: in sailmaking 21 154d.
Stayner, Captain 3 804c.
Stayner: town, 34 61 F3.
Stays: in ship 21 153a.
Stay-sails 21 153c; 21 604d.
Stayton 34 112 C2.
Stazione, Fort della: see Fort della Stazione.
Stchedrin: see Saltykoff, M. E.
Stcherbina: Russian poet 21 109a.
Stead: chemist 13 335a.
—, W. T. 31 186a; 31 190c.
Steadham 34 84 C8.
Steadiness, coefficient of: in ballistics 29 171c.
— of motion: in machinery 15 770a.
Steady hand-saw: see Stadda.
— motion: in liquids 12 446c.
Stealing: see Theft.
"Stealthy School of Criticism, The" 26 424d.
Steam 11 560d; action of, in cylinder (diagram) 22 487a; Arago's experiments 2 303a; density of 22 483d; 22 486d; in dephosphorizing iron 13 346b; distribution of, in cylinder 22 501d; expansion 22 485a; in gas-producers 9 845b; latent heat 5 484c; introduction into Navy 17 284a; effect on lava 10 248a; action on metals 16 70a; table of pressures 11 585a; properties of 22 483c; saturated (table) 22 484a; saturation-pressure 33 632d; effect on shipbuilding 21 809b; superheated 10 260d; 22 484d; total heat of 8 731c; 22 484c; 33 629a; as volcanic vapour 10 241a; 10 245c; waste of heat in cylinder 22 488b; in water gas manufacture 28 602c; Watt's experiments 24 412d; wet, in engines 22 484d; 22 492c; Willans line 28 178b; wire-drawn 22 487a.
— blast 22 478b.
— carriages: see Motor Vehicles.
— coal 6 46c; 6 50b.
— colours 4 690c.
Steam Corner 34 98 B4.
Steam digester 18 329d.
— dome: in locomotive 22 496b.
— draining plough 1 334b.
Steam engine 22 473a: 28 173b; agriculture 1 313c; application to boats 22 478b; boilers 22 496a; clearance defined 22 487b; compound expansion 22 494a; crank-shaft 22 509c; cushioning 22 487c; cut-off of receiver 22 494d; cylinder temperature 27 129c; double-action (ill) 22 476b; "drop" in receiver 22 494c; economy in 519b; efficiency of 15 772b; 22 490b; expansion valves (ill) 22 504a; fly-wheel 22 509c; governors 22 505b; horizontal engines 22 512d; horse-power 22 491c; indicator: see Indicator; intermediate receiver 22 494a; locomotive: see Locomotive; marine 21 824d; 22 517a; Newcomen's 24 412c; piston slide-valves (ill) 22 504d; portable 1 323d; Broëll's trip gear 22 508a; action of receiver 22 494b; rotary engines 22 516c; Savery's engine (ill) 22 473d; side-lever engines 22 517a; stationary engines 22 511c; tandem type 22 494a; 22 514a; 22 517d; testing of 22 490c; 22 492c; theory of 22 479a; 22 488a; throttle-valve 22 507a; traction 8 726d; valves 22 501a; Watt's 10 640b.
Steam fire-engine: see Fire Engines.
— gas 22 484d.
Steam hammer 22 527a; (fig.) 11 425d; Cave's modification (fig.) 13 328b; in iron forging 29 588a; in iron working 13 337c; Nasmyth invents 21 76c; 9 413b; the Ramsbottom 13 328c
— harvester 25 177a.
— haulage: on canals 26 554b.
Steam and Hot Water Fitters and Helpers, National Association of 33 414b.
Steam jacket 22 488b; 25 177a; Watt invents 22 475b.
Steam Navigation Act, 1851 21 816d.
Steam ploughs 1 316b; 1 334b.
— pump 27 119d.
— roller 20 583b; 32 260d.
— shovel 30 765d.
— stamp 9 413c.
— traction: for tramways: see Tramways.
— trap 22 500c.
— trawling: see under Trawling.
— tug 32 550c.
— turbines: see Turbines.
— ventilation: in collieries 6 71b.
— whistle 22 49a.
Steamboat: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
Steamboat: ship: see Steamship.
Steamboat Rock: mountain 34 111 F2.
— Rock: town 34 101 G3.
— Springs, Col., U.S. 34 109 E2.
— Springs, Nevada, U.S. 17 367d.
Steamburg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
Steamer: see Steamship.
Steamer-duck: see Logger-head Duck.
Steaming apparatus 1 327a.
— chest: in calico-printing 4 691a; 4 691c; (ill) 27 257d.
Steammill 34 80 B10.
Steamship 32 549d; auxiliary 32 550b; cargo 32 551a; effect on commerce 6 208c; Cross-Channel 32 552a; 32 541b; ice-breaking 32 553d; invention of 9 270b; iron 32 541c; lighting of 27 889c; liquid fuel 31 648a; paddle-wheel 32 551d; screw-propeller 32 541d; statistics 28 669a; 32 543; 32 544; 33 556d; turbine: see Turbine Steamers; vibration of 27 609d: see also Shipbuilding.
— lines 32 534a; tonnage, 1891-1901 32 549d.
Steane 34 8 B5.
Stearic acid 10 698d; 17 740d.
Stearine (Stearin) 22 527a; 5 564c; 28 35a; 31 728d; candles 4 682c; Chevreul's

investigations 26 762b; in cocoa butter 6 103b; in soap-making 22 302c; solar 14 314d.
Stearn: see Starling.
Stearne, Dr 14 583c.
Stearns, Dr 8 529a.
Stearns: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— County 34 98 C4.
—, Lake 34 81 N8.
Stearolic acid 5 570b.
Stearoptene 14 439a; 17 747d.
Stearyl 10 697c.
Steatite 16 414b; as furnace lining 13 299c; use in gas burners 10 96c.
Steatomys 15 419a.
Steatornis: see Guacharo.
Steatornithidæ 3 747a; 26 257d.
Steben 3 451c.
Stebbing 34 9 H2.
Stebnitzki: Russian novelist 21 108a.
Stecchetti, L. 29 655c.
"Stechlin, Der" 28 790c.
Steck, P. 32 443c.
Steckborn 34 97 K2.
Stecker, Dr 25 131b; 32 270d.
Stecknitz Canal 14 347b.
Stectorium 18 852d.
Stedham 34 9 D5.
Stedingers 9 788c.
Stedman, Edward C. 32 850b; 33 600b; 33 598b; 1 724c.
—, F. 26 521d.
Stedman: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, Fort: see Fort Stedman.
Stedum 34 21 J2.
Stedyn: see Stettin.
Steeb, Field-Marshal von 30 531c.
Steeds 34 57 L6.
Steel, A. G. 27 278c; 27 281b.
—, F. A. 28 909c.
Steel: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
Steel: metal 13 278a; 13 341a; alloys 29 575c; annealing 13 359d; annealing in hardening 2 64b; in armour 25 671b; basic process 13 345b; Bessemer process 26 234d; in bridges 26 512c; 6 204c; in building construction Pl 26 436; carburising 29 570b; car-casting 29 584a; cast 13 341a; casting under pressure 13 350b; from cast iron 13 318b; chromium: see Chromium Steel; classification (table) 29 571d; composition (table) 13 339a; compressed 13 356c; constitution (figs.) 29 574a; crucible 13 342c; dead melted 13 341c; diamonds in 28 612a; elasticity 7 17d; eutectic 29 572c; expansion 24 479b; fracture 22 600a; furnaces in manufacture 13 348d; (ill) 13 341b; hardening 22 600a; ingots 29 585d; inlaying 4 172d; magnetization 15 223d; 15 260c; magnetic flux (fig.) 26 116c; magnetic permeability (diag.) 26 116c; manganese: see Manganese Steel; mild 29 571c; natural 13 339c; nickel: see Nickel Steel; nitrogen in 13 283d; percussion resistance 13 354a; processes of manufacture 13 343b; 13 339d; 9 843a; production statistics 6 204c; 13 358c; 29 588d; production (1870-1899) 29 589d; properties 7 815d; puddled 13 339b; railroad construction 32 141c; rails 20 241c; shear 13 340a; in shipbuilding 32 540b; 32 592a; 17 286b; silicon in 13 283a; strength 22 603a; structure 29 572a; 13 352d; 29 61 plate (fig. 3); and temperature 13 355b; tempered (table) 13 353b; tempering 13 352d; 22 600a; tensile strength 13 339d; tests 13 339a; 13 354b; (figs.) 22 599a; 32 590a; thermal treatment 29 574c; tool 13 340d; Tungsten: see Tungsten Steel; in United States 23 613d; water-pipes 25 509b; wire 24 615a; 17 313c.
Steel: in gun-making 11 279c; 29 160b; barrels 11 283a; 29 160b; Krupp's construction 11 290a; projectiles 11 304d.
Steel Fork 34 109 L5.
"Steel Glass, The" 10 103a.
Steel Harbor Island 34 65 J7.
Steel lump: in guns 11 279d.
Steel Mountain 34 108 D6.
Steel pens 18 483c; Birmingham trade 3 784d.
Steel strike: in U.S., 1901 33 31a.
Steel-bow leases 1 294c; 20 404a.
Steelboys' rising 13 269c.
Steelburg 34 102 G3.
Steele, Sir Richard 22 527a; 18 205c; as dramatist 7 436d; as essayist 8 496d; 20 544a; quarrel with Addison 1 150c; founds "Tatler" 18 537a.
Steele: town, Prussia 32 850c; 34 29 K5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
— City Station 34 102 G3.
— County, Minn U.S. 34 98 D5.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, Fort: see Fort Steele.
Steeles Store 34 88 L7.
— Tavern 34 76 E5.
Steeleswamp 34 114 E1.
Steeleville 34 94 F9.
Steel-facing: in mezzotint 28 264b; in process work 32 18c.
Steell, Sir J. 7 535d; 7 663d; 7 667d.
Steelmanville 34 72 F8.
Steel-plate engraving 8 439b.
Steelpoort 34 57 K3.
Steels Depot 34 84 E3.
Steelton 32 850d; 34 73 J6.
Steelville 34 104 K9.
Steel-yard 3 262c; 3 267a; 33 801c; principle of 15 771c.
Steelyard, Merchants of the 22 528d; 14 829d; 30 277b.
Steen, Jan H. 22 539a; 11 33b; 16 196d.
—, Norwegian statesman 31 273b.
Steen: town 34 98 A6.
Steenbergen 34 21 D5.
Steenboom (Steenbom), Cape 34 48 J5.
Steencreek 34 85 D6.
Steendysser 6 597b.
Steengracht-Capellen, Baroness van 23 404b.
Steenkerke (Steenkerken, Steenkerque, Steinkerk) 34 21 C7; battle of 4 169d; 9 580a; 24 590b.
Steenockerzeel 34 21 C3.
Steenoven, Archbishop C. 8 492a.
Steens Bridge 34 11 H5.
— Creek 34 85 D6.
— Station 34 85 H3.
Steenston 34 85 H3.
Steenstrup, J.: Danish historian 27 414c; 18 543a.
—, J.: Danish zoologist 7 93d; 4 188a; 16 842a; on food of prehistoric man 8 617a.
—, Prof. K.: Danish geologist 29 109c; Polar explorations 19 396b.
Steenwijck: painter 6 368c.
Steenwijk: town 34 21 H3.
Steenwijkerwold 34 21 H3.
Steep: see Rennet.
Steep Creek 34 63 H4.
— Falls 34 65 B8.
— Holme 34 12 G3.
— Point 34 50 A5.
Steepers 24 657a.
Steeping, Little: see Little Steeping.
Steeping process 4 267c.
Steeple: town 34 9 J2.
Steeple: in architecture 2 473d.
Steeple Ashton 34 12 K4.
— Aston 34 9 B2; 18 93c.
— Bumpstead 34 8 G5.
— Claydon 34 9 C2.
— Langford 34 12 L4.
— Morden 34 6 E5.
Steeplechasing 12 203b; in England 29 333a; in France 29 337d.
Steeple-engine 22 517b.
Steeplerock 34 110 G6.
Steer, P. W. 32 437c; 31 656c.
Steere, Bishop 16 516b; 30 777d.
Steere, Mount 34 50 B4.
Steering-gear: merchant ship 32 601d; 32 835c; warship (fig.) 32 602d.
Steers, G. 24 723c.
—, T. 14 717b; 26 541b.
Steers Island 22 613c.
Steetly Chapelry 7 108b.
Steeton 34 7 E4.
Steeve: nautical term 21 604d.
Steevens, George 20 570a.
—, G. W. 28 332d; 31 186a.
Stefan: physicist 3 41c; 27 461a; gaseous viscosity 16 619b; law of cooling 20 217a.
Stefan Quelle 34 28 P9.
Stefaneschi (Stefaneshti) 34 35 J1.
Stefanie (Basso Naebor, Chuwaha) Lake 32 850d; 34 56 Q9; 25 13c.
— Warte 34 29 C5.
Stefan's law 32 129d.
Steffani, A. 22 529b.
Steffelsdorf, Gross: see Rima Szombath.
Steffen, H. 28 633b.
Steffen, Lake 31 500b.
Steffens, H. 7 93b; 17 590b; cosmological views of 8 762b; influences Oehlenschläger 17 730d.
Steffenville 34 103 J5.
Steffisburg 34 27 E4.
Steffleste 34 28 P6.
Steg: see Stag, Switzerland.
Stegall 34 83 E3.
Steganography: see Cryptography.
Steganolepis 20 444c.
Steganophthalmia: see Scyphomedusæ.
Steganopoda of Aristotle 18 3b.
Steganopodes 9 786a; 10 71c; 26 254b; classification 26 257a; fossil forms 3 729b; shell of eggs 3 775a.
Steganoporellidæ 31 839d.
Stege: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
—, town and lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 L6.
— Strand 34 25 L6.
Steger, C. 21 842a.
Steger: town 34 93 K3.
Stegersbach 34 29 N9.
Steglitz 34 24 K29.
Steglitzer Fichten-Berg 34 24 K30.
Stegnolæma 11 233c.
Stegocarpous mosses 17 73c.
Stegocephalia 25 381c; 30 505b.
Stegodon insignis (ill) 15 493d.
Stegomyia 31 6a.
Stegophilina 12 674a.
Stegophilus 22 69c.
Stegosaurus 20 443c.
Stegostoma tigrinum: see Tiger Shark.
Stehag 34 26 H9.
Stehekin: river: see Pierce river.
—, town 34 111 E1.
Steibelt, D. 22 530a.
Steier: see Steyr: town, Austria.
Steierdorf 34 28 O6.
Steiermark: see Styria.
Steiger: publisher 7 679a.
Steiger Wald 34 23 N11; 9 704b.
Steigler-Egli calculating machine 30 576c.
Steiglitz 34 51 E6.
Steilacoom 34 111 C3.
Steillaguamish 24 385c.
Steillebjerg 34 25 Q6.
Steilliert, A. 3 538b.
Stein, Charlotte von 10 728c; 11 728a.
—, chemist 4 269d; 10 656c.
—, Baron, H. F. K. von 22 530b; 17 218c; works with Arndt 2 622c; encourages gymnastics 11 348d; Hardenberg continues policy of 11 473; relations with Metternich 16 200d; and Napoleon 17 213d; political schemes of 11 473a; his reforms 14 263c; 20 11d; reorganization of Prussia 9 740a; and "Rheinischer Merkur" 19 [illegible]
—, [illegible] minister 4 [illegible]
—, M. [illegible] 498b; 33 494a; Indian discoveries of 33 902a.
Stein: piano maker 19 73c; 31 679a; piano action (ill) 19 73a.
Stein: suburb, Salzburg, Austria 21 240a.
—, town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 J6.
—, town, Carinthia, Austria 34 29 J10.
—, town, Carniola, Austria 34 29 K11; 5 121b.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 D10; 34 3 M5.
—, town, Lower Austria 34 29 M7; 30 73b.
— (Stein-am-Rhein); town, Switzerland 34 27 J1; 32 488d.
"Stein, Life and Times of" 32 506d.
Stein Pass 34 29 F8.
— Rose 34 27 L2.
Steinach: river 21 347d.
—, town, Germany 34 23 M13.
— (Steinach-Irdning): town, Styria, Austria 34 29 J8.
—, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 D9.
Steinamanger: see Szombathely.
Steinau: river, Germany 34 24 L26.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 M9.
— (Steinau-am-Oder): town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 K33.
Steinauer 34 102 H3.
Steinbach, E. von 10 724d; 22 589a.
Steinbart: philosopher 20 290b.
Steinbeck: chemist 6 352c.
Steinberg 34 29 D9; 32 47d.
Steinberger wine 20 14c; 24 611a.
Steinbok (Rhaphiceros) 25 454a; 26 638c.
Steinbruch 34 28 R8; 26 427b.
Steinbrück 34 29 L11; 34 3 M5.
Steindachner, F. 12 635a.
Steindamm 14 139c.
Steindl: architect Pl 25 600.
Steindorf 34 29 H10.
Steindorff: grammarian 27 726c.
Steine 34 29 N9.
Steinen, K. von den 25 345d; 26 633a.
Steinen: town 34 27 H3.
Steiner, J. 22 531c; 27 562a; on double tangents 6 732a; on pedal areas 13 51d; on rectification of curves 13 53a.
Steiner: town 34 85 C3.
— (Sulzbacher) Alps 34 29 K11; 1 631a.
Steinerberg 34 27 H3.
Steinernes Meer 34 29 F9.
Steinfeld 34 22 G7.
Steinfurt: see Burgsteinfurt.
Steinhardt Wald 34 23 Q16.
Steinhatchee: river 34 81 K3.
—, town 34 81 K3.
Steinheid 23 333b.
Steinheil: instrument maker 31 694a; astronomical instruments 17 712d; celestial photometry 18 841a; electric telegraph 23 113a; ocular micrometer of 16 251d; portrait lenses 31 693d; telegraphic earth return 33 227b.
Steinheilite 16 418b.
Steinheim 34 23 J9; 17 32c.
Steinhuder Meer 34 23 G9; 10 450a; 11 446b; 14 683d.
Steinitz, W. 5 602c; 26 760a.
Steinkerk: see Steenkerke.
Steinkirchen 34 29 J6.
Steinklee (Melilotus cœrula) 10 636b.
Steinkopf (Kook Fontein) 34 57 C5.
Steinkopff, E. 31 186b.
Steinle, E. 5 165d; 30 188b.
Steinlen: artist 26 588a; 29 410c; 31 850b.
Steinmachos 32 838a.
Steinman 34 113 C4.
Steinmetz, C. P. 33 423a; on hysteresis loss 28 120c; 30 435a.
Steinmetz: town 34 103 G6.
—, Fort: see Fort Steinmetz.
Steins Mountains 34 112 G4.
— Pass 34 110 G6.
Steinsburg: town, Cape Colony: see Steynsburg.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Steinschaben: printer 10 148d.
Steinschneider, M. 13 682a.
Steinschönau 34 29 J2.
Steinstadir 29 210a.
Steinster, Loch: see Loch Steinster.
Steinsville 34 73 L5.
Steinthal, H. 12 346c; 21 282b.
Steinthal: town 34 97 L7.
Steinway, H. E. 19 77b; 31 765c; grand piano (fig.) 19 77c; piano action (fig.) 19 75a.
"Steinway": horse 12 204c.
Steinway Hall 17 461a.
Steinwerder 34 24 M30; 11 404a.
Steinwiesen 34 23 M13.
Steir 20 181a.
Steitz: biblical critic 3 349a.
Stejneger, L. 26 254a.
Steken (Stocken) 34 29 L4.
Stekene 34 21 D6.
Steklanitza 34 34 F9.
Stekna 34 29 H5.
"Stela of the Vultures" 26 41c.
Stelæ 2 404c; 2 473d; 23 167a.
Stelæ of Apis 5 711b.
Stele: in archery 2 378c.
Stele: in architecture: see Stelæ.
Stele: in botany 25 412d.
Stelis 16 527c.
Stell, J. 20 532a.
—, van der 32 713d.
Stella (Esther Johnson) 7 500c; 22 763b.
Stella, J. 21 444a.
Stella: wife of Pontanus 19 454b.
Stella: district 17 190d.
—, river 34 31 O3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H3.
"Stella": by Goethe 7 442c; 10 536a; 10 727b.
Stella, Mount 5 76d.
—, Pizzo: see Pizzo Stella.
"Stella Polare": ship 28 508c; 31 807d.
Stellaland 34 57 G4; 26 157d; 33 433b.
Stellar: town 34 88 K8.
Stellar evolution 22 651c.
— parallax 32 12c.
— photometry: see Photometry, Stellar.
— spectra 2 818a; 22 631b.
Stellarton 34 63 G4; 31 278d.
Stellaster 7 634b.
Stellate cellular tissue 4 85b.
— corolla 4 133c.
— ganglion 16 67Pc.
— spicules of sponges 22 417d.
Stellatina 20 740b.
Stellaville 34 80 G5.
Stellenbosch: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D8; 5 46b.
—, town 32 851a; 34 57 D7; 1 236c; theological seminary at 26 565c.
Stellenbosched: slang term 32 851a.
Stellenburg (Stellenberg) 34 57 B6.
Steller, G. W. 30 10b; 32 488b; Arctic expedition 19 318d; on rabies 20 199b; on Rhytina stelleri 15 391a; describes Russian fauna 12 632c.
Stelletta 22 415b.
Stellettidæ 22 414d; 22 423d.
Stellingen 34 24 K30.
Stellio 14 737b.
"Stello, ou les Diables bleus" 7 135d.
Stelloria 6 380a.
Stellæ 1 397d; 1 402c.
Stellvertretende 2 598c.
Stelton 34 73 G3.
Stelvio Pass (Stilfser Joch) 34 29 B10; 1 637d; 22 776a.
Stem: town 34 78 M3.
Stem: fishing station 9 254a.
Stem: of plants 4 95c; of acotyledons 4 105c; anomalous secondary thickening 4 103a; 25 417c; 29 192a; origin of branches 25 416b; climbing (ill) 4 103b; of Conifers 29 190a; of Cycads 29 185a; of Equisetum 32 73b; external forms 4 98a; of ferns 4 106a; 9 103b; of grasses 11 54a; of Isoetes 32 74d; of Lycopodium 32 73d; of monocotyledons (ill) 4 103d; of mosses 25 410a; of Ophio

glossaceæ 32 75b; of Schizæaceæ 32 76c; of Selaginella 32 74b; arrangement of stele 25 413d; structure of 4 99b; of tree-ferns 23 535a; varieties 4 97a; of vine 24 237c.
Stem: of ship 32 591d.
Stem on: nautical term 21 604d.
Stembersville 34 73 L5.
Stemly 34 84 E3.
Stemmata: see Ocelli.
— gentilitia 10 144b.
Stemmer: see Tamping Bar.
Stemnitsa 34 36 F5.
Stemonitea 19 841b.
Stempeljoch 1 628c.
Stempels 16 453a.
Stemple 34 107 D3.
Stena: see Iron Gate.
Stenactis 12 253a.
Stenaster 7 634b; 10 332b.
Stenay 34 19 L2; 5 385 Map; 9 573b.
Stencholl 34 14 D4.
Stencilling 4 512c; 31 32a.
Stendal: town, Germany 22 532a and 32 851b; 34 22 G14; 34 3 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
Stender: publisher 14 703b.
Stenderup 34 25 F6.
Stendhal, De: see Beyle, Marie-Henri.
Stendrup 34 25 F5.
Stenecsaurus 10 355b.
Stenersen, P. C. 17 590a.
—, painter 32 456d.
—, S. J. 17 592d.
Stenhouse, Dr 5 399b; 9 170d; 14 381b.
Stenhouse, Mount 12 141b.
Stenhousemuir 34 14 E1; 22 554a.
Steni: town, Eubœa, Greece 34 36 J3.
—, town, Tinos, Greece 34 36 M5.
Stenia 23 295c.
Stenild 34 25 F3.
Stenitza (Stenitza) 34 35 B5.
Stenka Rapids 27 378c.
Stenka Razin: Cossack leader 24 7a; 21 96b; defeated at Moscow 16 860b; executed 6 449b; in Russian verse 21 103b; takes Samara fort 21 243b; takes Saratoff 21 306a; takes Tsaritsyn 23 600c.
Stenkil: king of Sweden 22 745a.
Stenkjaer 34 93 G4; 17 576d.
Stenness, Loch of: see Loch of Stenness.
Stennett 34 101 C5.
Stennis 2 383d; 7 478c.
Steno, M. 9 12d.
—, N. 1 810d; 6 672a; 15 810d.
Steno Pass 34 36 L5.
Stenobathic species 33 934b.
Stenobothrus 11 60a.
Stenocarpus sinuatus: see Tulip, Australian.
Stenocladia 25 269a.
Stenoderma achradophilum 15 415a.
Stenodermata 15 414d.
Stenoglossa 30 796b.
"Stenographic Sound-hand" 21 838b.
Stenography: see Shorthand.
Stenopora 6 380c.
Stenops 14 443a.
Stenorhynchinæ 15 443d.
Stenosa: see Denusa.
Stenostoma: fossil fish 12 608b.
—, snake 20 454c.
—, Turbellarian 19 172a.
Stenostomata 1 132b.
Stenostomatidæ 20 468d; 22 192b.
Stenotaphrum 11 56a.
Stenothermal 33 934b.
Stens Ort 34 84 C3.
Stensballe 34 25 G5.
Stenschewo 34 24 H24.
Stensele 34 26 K4.
Stenson: ironmaster 26 606a.
Stenson's duct 7 332c.
Stenstorp 34 26 H7.
Stenstrup 34 25 H6.
Stentoften, Stone of 21 367c.
Stenton 34 15 M3.
Stentor 19 861b; 25 264d.
Stentsch 34 24 H22.
Stenus biguttatus Pl VII 6 127.
Stenyclarus 16 53a.
Step: town 34 84 C1.
Stepan (Stepani) 34 34 F6.
Stepenitz: town 34 22 E20.
—, tributary of Elbe 34 22 F15.
—, tributary of Trave 34 22 E13.
"Stepennaya Kniga" 21 105a.
Step-faults 10 305c.
Stephan: astronomer 17 712b; comet of 6 193b; 27 161b.
—, H. von 32 851b; 19 584a.
Stephan: town 34 100 E2.
Stephane 6 454b.
Stephanephorus: see Hippolytus.
Stéphanie, Countess Lonyay 28 504b.
—, princess of Hohenzollern 19 553d.
Stephanion 18 845b.
Stephanoceros 21 4d; 21 6b.
Stephanocœnia 6 376b.
Stephanolepas 33 319d.
Stephanophyllia 6 376b· 6 379c; 25 402a.
Stephanos 6 454b.
Stephanospermum 31 420b.
Stephanosphæra 24 126a; 25 266c.
Stephanovich Karajich, Vuk: see Vuk Stephanovich Karajich.
Stephan's comet 6 193b; 27 161b.
Stephansort 34 48 H2.
Stephansposching 34 23 P16.
Stephanus, freedman of Clemens 7 350a.
—, H. 22 274d.
—, minister of Justinian II 13 798c.
—, sculptor 2 368a.
— Asoilk (Assoghik) 2 550c.
— Byzantius 22 532b; 30 200d.
— of Siunia 2 550c.
— of Tralles 2 103a.
Stephen, St: Christian martyr 22 532b; 18 416a; festival of 18 692d; site of martyrdom 21 673a.
—, St, of Hungary (King Stephen I) 10 486b; 11 45a; 12 307c; festival of 18 692d; founds bishoprics 8 525c; 11 212d; and Silvester II 22 75c.
—, St, of Tigerno (Thiers) 11 47b.
— I: pope 22 532d.
— II: pope 22 532d; 19 495a; anti-Lombard policy 13 468a; Pippin the Short aids 9 531d; 20 785d; Ravenna bestowed on 8 783a.
— III: pope 22 533a.
— IV: pope 22 533a; 20 780a.
— V: pope 22 533b.
— VI: pope 22 533b.
— VII: pope 22 533b; 19 497b.
— VIII: pope 22 533b.
— IX: pope 22 533b; 19 497b; 20 791a.
—, emperor of Servia: see Stephen Dushan.
—, king of England 22 533c; 8 302b; 14 254b; arms of 11 683d; captures Carisbrooke Castle 5 106c; besieges Exeter Castle 7 141d; 8 802a; literary activity under 8 407b; treaty of Winchester 8 302b; 11 657b.
— I: king of Hungary: see Stephen, St, of Hungary.
— II: king of Hungary 12 368a.
— III: king of Hungary 12 367c.
— IV: king of Hungary 12 367c.
— V: king of Hungary 12 368b.
—, king of Poland (Stephen Batory): see Stephen Batory.
—, despot of Servia 21 689b.
—, king of Servia (Stephen Nemanya): see Stephen Nemanya.
—, king of Servia (Stephen Prvovyenchani): see Stephen Prvovyenchani.
—, king of Servia (Stephen Urosh): see Stephen Urosh.
—, archduke of Austria 12 371d.
— II: count of Blois 5 386a; 22 533c; in first Crusade 6 624d; 9 538b.
— III: count of Blois: see Stephen: king of England.
—, prince of Hungary 16 836d.
—, the Blind 12 623a.
—, boy crusader 6 627d.
—, the Castellan 13 258d.
—, explorer 17 401d.
—, the Great 21 19a; 31 112b.
—, of Holland 17 656b.
Stephen: of Lisiac 11 47c.
—, father of Michael V 16 226d; 22 24d.
—, son of Romanus I 20 730c.
—, the Sabaite 12 580d.
—, hospodar of Wallachia 19 290a.
—, of Whitby 6 668d.
Stephen, H. 10 148d.
—, H. L. 32 854b.
—, J. 22 139c; 22 534b.
—, Sir J 22 534b; on Baxter 3 457b; estimate of Hildebrand 11 177d.
—, Sir J. F. 32 852a; on criminal law 6 588a; 29 491d; on law of evidence 8 563d; 28 332d; defines false pretence 23 233b; on homicide 17 52d; on Indian code 15 127d; 23 466b; legislative work in India 29 433a; 30 476d; life of, by L. Stephen 32 855a; on negligence 17 315d; contributes to "Pall Mall Gazette" 31 185d; on embezzlement 8 159c; defines theft 23 232b; on treason law 23 527c.
—, J. K. 32 854b; contributes to "St James's Gazette" 31 186c.
—, Sir L. 32 854b; critical work of 28 259c; ethical system 28 304d; on "Rape of the Lock" 19 484b; on Swift 22 708a.
—, R. 10 148d; Greek Testament of 27 129a.
—, W. 21 158a.
Stephen: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
Stephen Batory 19 293b; opposes Ivan IV 21 92d.
— Dushan 11 120b; 21 688d; 26 452d; Wallachia under 24 270a.
— Nemanya (Simeon) 21 688c; 21 689d; preserves Naissus 31 247c.
"Stephen Nemanya": drama 32 522d.
Stephen Prvovyenchani 21 688c.
— bar Sudhaile 22 832b.
— Urosh I 21 688d.
— Urosh III 21 688d; 26 452d.
— Voyislaff 21 688c.
Stephens, A. H. 22 536b; 23 770b; 23 773b.
—, C.: see Estienne, C.
—, F. G. 31 175b.
—, H.: see Estienne, H.
—, J. 13 271c.
—, J. L. 22 536c; 1 693b; 2 450c.
—, ornithologist 18 13d.
—, R.: see Estienne, R.
—, T. 5 316b.
—, U. S. 33 412b.
Stephens: town, Ark., U.S. 34 96 F8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
— City (Stevens City) 34 76 G2.
— County 34 88 J5.
—, Fort: see Fort Stephens.
— Island, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
— Island, New Zealand 34 52 E5.
— Mills 34 71 G7.
— Passage 34 116 X5.
—, Point, and Lighthouse 34 51 K4.
—, Port: see Port Stephens
— Pottery 34 80 E6.
— Store 34 103 H7.
Stephensburg: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
Stephensen, Oddgeir 32 624b.
Stephenson, B. C. 26 628b.
—, Captain 19 324c.
—, Sir F. 27 712b; 27 714d; 29 35c.
—, G. 22 537a; 8 850b; invents locomotives 22 478a; London-Birmingham Railway 8 236c; safety lamp of 6 72d; Stockton and Darlington Railway 8 828b.
"Stephenson, Life of George" 32 660b.
Stephenson, Sir M. 12 755c.
—, Magnus 12 621c.
—, R. 22 537c; 26 242b; 29 30d; manages Colombian silver mines 6 154b; builds Conway Bridge 27 227c.
Stephenson: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
— County 34 98 F1; 9 752a
— Lake 34 102 C1.
Stephenson's link-motion 22 503a.
Stephenson's Point 34 78 R2.
Stephensport 34 82 C5.
Stephenston 34 92 B8.
Stephensville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
Stephentown 34 70 Q6.
— Center 34 70 Q6.
Stephenville 34 88 J5.
Stephida 19 860d.
Stepington 4 381d.
Stepney, Sir J. 24 64c.
Stepney: borough, London 34 10 N5; 14 821a; Jewish cemetery 13 684a; statistics 30 344b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
— Depot 34 68 C4.
Stepnjak, S. 32 855b.
Stepnoye 21 71b.
Stepovak (Stepovakho) Bay 34 116 K9.
Steppach 34 23 N12.
Steppe murrain 1 804c.
Steppes, Algerian 34 54 G3.
—, Hungarian 22 240c.
—, Russian 32 855d; 21 68b; area and pop. 32 338d; flora 23 604d; vegetation 21 77b.
—, South American: see Pampas.
—, Spanish 22 207b.
Stepping Stone Lighthouse 34 69 K12.
Steppingley 34 9 E1.
Steppings: in foundations 26 437b.
Steppsville 34 83 K3.
Step-rail: in tramway (III) 23 506b.
Steps: in masonry 4 473a.
—, in mining 16 461c.
Stepstone 34 82 J4.
Steptoe, Colonel 16 827b.
Steptoe: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
— Butte 34 111 H2; 33 564c.
Stepurino 34 34 K3.
Steradian: see Angle, Solid.
"Sterbende Cato, Der" 10 533b.
Stercorariinæ: see Skua.
Stercorarius: see Skua.
Sterculia cymbiformis: see Dongon.
— tomentosa: see Muxixes.
— villosa 9 132b.
Sterculiaceæ 7 290c.
Stercutus 33 881a.
Stere 33 883a.
Steregon: see Angle, Solid.
Stereids (fig.) 25 408b.
Stereobate 2 473d; 25 610c.
Stereocaulei 14 561b.
Stereocaulon 14 554a.
Stereochromy 22 54b.
Stereognathus 10 355d; portion of jaw (III) 15 376a.
Stereo-isomerism 26 720d; van 't Hoff on 33 625a.
Stereom 25 410a.
Stereometer 12 542b.
Stereopsammia 6 376b; distribution 6 379c.
Stereornithes 26 256c.
Stereoscope 22 537d; Brewster's (III) 22 540b; diagrams 7 149c; lenses (III) 22 540c; reflecting (fig.) 22 539d; 24 538c. refracting (fig.) 22 540b.
Stereoscopic effect 14 578d; figures (fig.) 22 539d.
— microscope: see Microscope, stereoscopic.
Stereosternum 32 218a.
Stereotyping: antiquity of 29 410d; 23 693c; invention 10 127c; 5 27a; process 23 702b; drawbacks of 32 6d; revival of 7 196c: see also Typography.
Stereum 18 267c; 28 555d.
Sterigmata 4 159a; 20 426b; 28 556d; of lichens 14 555b.
Sterile: economic term 19 300b.
Sterility: human 15 778d; of hybrids 4 250b; 12 422b; 32 215a; of monsters 16 762c.
Sterilizer, surgical (III) 33 84b.
Sterkrade 34 22 J4.
Sterkstroom 26 567b.
Sterland: ornithologist 18 18c.
Sterlegoff: explorer 10 191a.
Sterlet (Acipenser ruthenus) 24 280a; (III) 22 612a-c.
Sterley 34 22 E12.
Sterling, E. (Vetus) 17 418b; 22 541b; 31 180b.
—, J. 22 541a; 15 638c; 16 810d; 26 596d.
Sterling: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 84 E9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3
—, town, Ill, U.S. 22 541a and 32 856b; 34 93 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J2.
Sterling: money: see Sterling money.
Sterling Center 34 98 C6.
— City 34 89 F6.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F6.
— Hill 34 68 H3.
— Junction 34 67 H3.
Sterling money 17 656c.
Sterling, North: see North Sterling.
— Run 34 74 F4.
—, South: see South Sterling.
— Station 34 71 J5.
— Valley: town 34 71 J5.
Sterlingbush 34 70 M3.
Sterlingville 34 70 L3.
Sterlitamak 32 856b; 34 33 L5; 23 717c; 33 538b.
Sterlyng: see Starling.
Stern, A. 28 719b.
—, L. 27 726b.
—, traveller 1 66b.
"Stern, Daniel": pseudonym: see Agoult, Comtesse d'.
Sterna anæsthetæ: see Sooty Tern.
— dougalli: see Roseate Tern.
— fuliginosa: see Sooty Tern.
— sandvicensis: see Sandwich Tern.
— stolida: see Noddy.
Stern-anchor 2 5d.
Sternaspidæ 2 68d.
Sternaspis 2 70d; 33 883d.
"Sternbald's Travels" 23 381b.
Sternberg: district, Brandenburg Pl I 20 1.
—, town, Austria 22 541d and 32 856b; 34 28 J12.
—, town, Germany 34 22 E14.
Sternbergia 10 351b; 31 419c.
Sternbergite 16 393a.
Stern-board 21 604d.
Sterndorf 34 29 N7.
Sterne, L. 22 541d; 7 195a; 8 427c; 8 431a.
Sterne: town 34 68 N6.
Sterner, A. E. 26 590a.
Sternfield 34 8 K5.
Sternhold, T. 12 589b.
Sternidæ: see Tern.
Sterno-clavicular articulation 1 838b.
Sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle 1 835b.
Sterno-hyoid muscle 1 836c; 22 448a.
Sternoptychidæ 12 693b; habits 12 682c; in ocean abysses 12 684d.
Sterno-thyroid muscle 1 836c.
Sternoxi 6 132b; 13 149a.
Stern-post 32 591d.
Sternum (breast bone) 1 822b; (III) 15 358a; 22 112d; amphibia 1 752a; armadillo (III) 15 358c; chameleon 5 38d; chick (Gallus domesticus) 3 720a; (III) 3 720c; crus-

taceæ 6 633d; reptiles 20 448a.
Stern-wave 32 580a.
Stern-wheel 21 823d; 32 571a.
Stero 33 813a.
Steropes 6 744d; 17 155a.
Sterraster 22 417c.
Sterrastrosa 22 423d.
Sterrebeek 34 21 C3.
Sterrett: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
Sterrettania 34 74 B2.
Sterretts Gap 34 73 H6.
Stert 34 12 L4.
— Flats 34 13 G1.
— Island 34 13 G1.
Sterzing 34 29 C10; Bavarians defeated at 12 44b.
Stesichorus (Tisias): poet 22 543b; 19 101d introduces epode 11 139d; 19 271c; regulates tragedy 7 404a.
Stesimbrotus of Thasos 12 115a.
Stet 34 103 E6.
Stet processus 19 789c.
Stetches 1 338a.
Stetchworth 34 8 G5.
Stetefeld furnace 9 845c.
Stethograph 20 477a.
Stethojulis 12 680d.
Stethom 34 43 H8.
Stethometer 20 477a.
Stethoscope 8 149a; 14 200c; 15 816c; 22 543c: see also Auscultation.
Stetson: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
Stetsonville 34 97 F4.
Stetten, von: explorer 25 131d.
Stetten: town 34 23 Q9.
Stettin: district, Germany 34 23 E20.
— (Stedyn): town, Germany 22 543c; 32 856b; 34 22 F19; 34 3 M9; 20 9a; capture of, 1697 20 7b; environs 22 543; exhibition 8 805a; as free port 28 515a; grain trade 29 73c; Peace of 33 861b; (plan) 22 544; pop. 28 310c; 28 681a; shipping statistics 28 689d; Thirty Years' War 11 334b; wages 33 726a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Stettiner Bahnhof, Berlin 34 24 H31; 28 227d.
— Haff 34 22 E19; 34 3 M9; 17 794c.
Stettlen 34 27 E4.
Steuart, Sir James D. 22 544c; 19 305a.
—, J. A. 28 203c.
Steuben, Baron F. W. A. H. F. von 23 743d; 23 790c.
Steuben: town: Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, East: see East Steuben.
— Valley 34 70 M5.
Steubenville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 22 544c and 32 856d; 34 90 J4.
Steuco of Kisami, Bishop 23 861d.
Steudner, Dr 23 404c.
Stevani, Colonel 28 278b; relieves Kassala 29 651c.
Stevedore 21 604d.
Stevenage 34 9 F3.
Stevens, Alfred: painter 32 856d; 32 445b; "Bête à Bon-Dieu" Pl 32 857.
—, Alfred: sculptor 21 561b; 32 479c; art metal work designs 30 644a.
—, Colonel 32 160b.
—, Commodore 12 40b.
—, G. A. 9 5a.
—, G. M. 32 447c.
—, H. 14 541a; catalogues American books 14 516c; on library cataloguing 14 539d; on date of Lenox globe 10 680d.
—, I. I. 24 387d.
—, Joseph 32 857a; 32 446a.
—, J. C. 24 723c.
—, J. L. 29 236b.
—, labour leader 32 671c.
—, Thaddeus 22 544d.
—, Thomas 27 394b.
Stevens: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
Stevens: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
— City: see Stephens City.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A4.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
Stevens, Fort: see Fort Stevens.
Stevens Institute of Technology 29 239b; 33 209d.
Stevens, Lake 34 111 C1.
— Mills 34 66 D3.
— Point: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
— Point: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6; pop. 1900 32 859d.
—, Port: see Port Stevens.
Stevens's edging tile 12 220b.
Stevens Trentham boiler 12 230a.
Stevensburg 34 76 H4.
Stevenson, Adlai E. 32 857b.
—, Alan 14 620d; 11 460b.
—, Archibald 10 659b.
—, C. A. 30 256d; inductive telegraphy 33 229a.
—, David 6 115d; on generation of waves 11 458c; on land reclamation 1 405c; on rivers 10 273c; 10 273c; on water carriage 10 274c.
—, D. W. 32 473d.
—, Dr 3 800c.
—, Elizabeth Cleghorn: see Gaskell, E. C.
—, H. W. 26 240b.
—, Rev. J.: edits "Gildas" 10 593d.
—, J.: Vedic editor 21 277d.
—, J. H. 22 542b.
—, James 25 137c.
—, ornithologist 18 18b.
—, R. A. M. 29 415b; as art critic 31 175b; 31 186a.
—, R. Macaulay 32 446a.
—, Robert: engineer 22 545a; on destruction of timber 11 463b; as lighthouse engineer 14 616b.
—, Robert Louis 32 857b; 29 237d; 31 185d; as dramatist 27 523b; in English literature 28 257d; portrait 32 858a; in Samoa 32 405b.
—, T.: iron barometer of 3 383b; beacon of 14 625d; on height of waves (table) 11 456c; his system of lighthouse illumination 14 621a; marine dynamometer (ill) 11 458b; on oceanic erosion 10 285d; on power of waves 10 284b; on reduction of waves 11 462b.
—, W. 10 103d.
Stevenson: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
Stevenson double-louvred screen 23 290b.
Stevenson, Fort: see Fort Stevenson.
—, Mount 34 108 P3.
— Peak 34 50 D5.
— Road 34 56 O13; 25 156a.
Stevensons: town 34 99 H3
Stevenson's Bend 33 187b.
Stevenson's thermometer box 16 115c.
Stevenston 32 859d; 34 15 E4; pop. 1901 26 30c.
Stevensville: town, Ontario 34 71 A5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H13.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
Stevensweert 34 21 G6.
Steventon: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C4; Jane Austen born at 3 101c.
Steveston 34 60 F4.
Steviles Islands 34 56 R14.
Stevington 34 8 D5; tithe farm at 1 317a.
Stevinus, S. (Stevin de Bruge) 22 545c; 18 553d; on decimal fractions 2 526d; 17 185b; 17 250d.
Stevns Klint 34 25 M6.
Steward, E. 6 597d.
—, H. T. 32 307a.
—, Sir Thomas: uncle of Cromwell 6 598b.
—, Thomas 33 668b.
Steward: town 34 93 H2.
Steward: in mediæval manor 30 528a; in Norman court 8 297c; at race meetings 29 335a; in Wesleyan societies 18 186c.
Steward, Hereditary Great, Scotland 22 458d; office 19 662d.
—, Lord High: see Lord High Steward of England.
—, Lord, of the Household: see Lord Steward of the Household.
— of the Royal Household, Scotland: see Seneschal.
Steward's Cup, Goodwood 12 202b; 29 329d.
Stewardson 34 94 H7.
Stewardstown, West: see West Stewardstown.
Stewart, Royal House of: see Stuart.
Stewart family: early arms of 11 694d.
Stewart, Alexander: son of Earl of Buchan 15 524d.
—, Anne 15 162b.
—, Balfour 32 859d; 33 170c; 16 180b; on hygrometry 8 729c; radiation of heat 20 814d.
—, Bishop 14 99b.
—, Charles 14 533c.
—, Colonel C. E.: travels in Persia 14 67b.
—, Colonel: holds St Andrews for James VI 21 507c.
—, Colonel: captures fort at S. Shields, 1644 21 803a.
—, Dr 28 631a; 32 716b.
—, Sir Donald M. 32 860b; in Afghanistan 25 133b; 28 239b; 32 264b.
—, D. S. 10 195b; 15 565a; 23 475b.
—, Dugald 22 546c; 8 432d; 8 201c; 7 667c; on association of ideas 2 730d; on S. Clarke 5 812b; on G. Dalgarno 6 770b; on dreams 7 456c; ethical teachings of 8 605a; in English literature 8 432d; influence on Jouffroy 13 754b; on Locke's system 8 431d; influence on J. S. Mill 16 306b; monument of 7 667c; conception of the sublime 1 223c.
—, E. 32 860c.
—, Fanny 8 806a.
—, government agent in Burmah 4 559b.
—, Sir H. 32 860c; 27 712d; at El Teb 27 711b; at Khartum 27 711a.
—, Colonel J. D. 27 712d.
—, J. L. 32 459a.
—, J. S. 11 173a.
—, James: explorer 25 131a, 31 209c.
—, Rev. James 10 13a.
—, Rev. John 10 13a.
—, Sir John 9 13d.
—, Lord of Lorne 11 607d.
—, Colonel M. 22 547a.
—, Professor M. 11 415d; 22 546c.
—, Margaret 14 133a.
—, Captain N. 23 183c.
—, naturalist 1 365a.
—, Colonel P. 18 652d.
—, Philo P. 17 704b.
—, physicist: on magnetic declination 16 177d.
—, R. W. 27 191a.
—, Robert: see Londonderry, 2nd Marquis of.
—, Lord Robert 17 849a.
—, traveller: ascent of Mayon by 18 749b.
—, William: man of letters 21 541d.
—, Sir William: diplomatist 17 182c.
Stewart: river: see Stewart River.
Stewart: town, Jamaica 34 118 C2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
Stewart: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
—, Cape, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
Cape, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7; 12 430a.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
— Creek 34 109 B3.
Stewart diamond 7 165a.
Stewart (New Leinster, Rakiura) Island, New Zealand 34 52 B10; 17 466b; statistics 31 224d.
— Islands, Chile 34 124 C14; 23 384b.
— Islands, Solomon Islands 34 52 L5.
— Junction 34 91 G6.
— Park 25 8a.
— River 34 59 C4; 30 56 Map.
Stewart Sound 34 43 A8.
Stewart tackle 2 36a; 25 448d.
— Town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
"Stewart v. West India Steamship Co.": case 3 146c.
Stewart-depute (sheriff-depute) 21 801a.
Stewartfield 34 15 H1.
Stewarton, Ottowa, Canada 31 391a.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 F3; 21 801a; 3 163c; pop. 26 36c.
Stewarton hive 3 501a.
Stewartry of Kirkcudbright: see Kirkcudbrightshire.
Stewarts of Appin: clan Pl VI 21 498; 2 500d.
Stewart's College 27 653b.
Stewart's Creek 32 107c.
Stewart's Free School 31 631a
— Hospital 7 660b.
Stewarts Mill 34 80 C7.
— Peak 34 109 E6.
— Point 34 114 B4.
— Station: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Stewartsdale 34 99 D3.
Stewartstown: town, Ireland 34 16 H2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
—, West: see West Stewartstown.
Stewartsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
Stewartville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
Stewiacke, Lower: see Lower Stewiacke.
—, Middle: see Middle Stewiacke.
Stewing 6 333a.
Stewkley 34 9 D2.
Steyer: see Steyr.
Steyerdorf 6 57d.
Steyereck: see Steyregg.
Steyermark: see Styria.
Steyl Society of Foreign Missions 32 277a.
Steyn, M. T. 32 860d; 31 336b; 26 572d; signs peace 33 443c.
Steyne, The 34 10 H6.
Steyning (Stanianges) 34 9 E5; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Steynsburg (Steinsburg): district, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
Steynsdorp 34 57 K4.
Steyr (Steyer): river, Austria 34 29 J8; 26 28d.
Steyr (Steier, Steyer): town, Austria 22 547d and 32 861c; 34 29 J7; 34 3 M4; 22 547d; armistice of 9 613d; pop. 26 29a; trade school 25 106c.
Steyrdorf 22 547d.
Steyregg (Steyereck) 34 29 J7.
Steytlerville 34 57 G7.
Stezyca 19 393b.
Sthapati 2 396d.
Sthenebœa (Anteia): wife of Proetus in Greek legend 3 546d.
Sthenelædas: Spartan ephor 23 325d.
Sthenelus of Argos 11 725d; 2 22c.
Sthenonidæ 12 547d.
Stia 34 3 K7.
Stiahlau 34 29 G4.
Stibbs, Captain: explorer 10 60a.
Stibiconite 18 388d.
Stibines 8 541b; 8 577b.
Stibnite (stibium, sulphide of antimony) 2 129b; 16 394b; 25 800d.
Stichæus 12 678d.
Sticharion 6 463c.
Stichera 12 580b.
Stichidia 25 269d.
Stichoi 18 163c.
Stichometry 1 496d; 3 645d; 18 163c.
Stichomuthia 9 651d.
Stichopus 7 640c.
Stichostemma 31 121c.
Stick 34 83 K4.
Stick and Groove 8 617b.
Stick lac 14 182a.
Stick Lake, Big: see Big Stick Lake.
Stickeen: see Stikine River.
Stickers 17 834c.
Stickford 34 8 E2.
Stickhausen 34 22 F6.
Stickleback (Gastrosteus) 22 548a; 12 665b; 12 661a; distribution 12 670c; habitat 12 668d; ova 12 660c; parental care 20 410d; reproduction 12 664a.
—, Three-Spined (Gastrosteus aculeatus) 22 548c.
Sticklerville 34 103 F4.
Stickney, S. 8 150d.
Stickney: town, England 34 8 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
Sticks Pass 34 6 D5.
Sticta 14 552c; 14 553b; used in brewing 14 560b; dye-yielding species 14 559d; medicinal species 14 560b.
Stictei 14 561c; 14 553d; habitat 14 562b.
Stiebel's canals 16 663b.
Stiefel, M. 2 527a; 7 121b.
Stiengs (Mois) 29 471a.
Stieltjes canal 29 298a; 6 95c.
Stier: theologian 2 184a.
Stiernhielm: author 21 372a.
Stiernö: see Stjernö.
Stiernross, General 5 422b.
Stifellus: mathematician 1 514a.
"Stiffelio" 33 663a.
Stiffkey 34 8 H3.
Stiffness: nautical term 21 604d.
—, of a structure 15 750b.
Stifford 34 9 G3; Roman remains 8 554b.
Stifle joint 12 178a.
Stift: diocese, Norway 17 583b.
Stiftsamtmann 5 702b.
Stigni 34 40 N4.
Stigand, Archbishop 5 30d; 10 719d; 8 290b; crowns Harold II 11 487b; deposed 8 294c.
Stigeoclonium 25 271d.
Stigler 34 106 M4.
Stigliano (Cœlianum) 34 32 U14.
Stigma: of flower 4 126d; 4 141c; 25 433a; (ill) 4 138d; modifications 4 144c.
— of insect-wing: see Pterostigma.
—, pen: see Stylus.
—, of scorpion 25 522a.
Stigmaria (Lepidodendraceæ) 32 74d; 10 344c; 31 419d; 31 415c.
Stigmata: of Arthropoda 2 275a; of beetles 6 127c; of insects 3 488b; 13 145a; of tunicates 23 611d.
—, disease 20 116b.
Stigmatea 18 267d.
Stigmatic cells 4 146b.
— lenses, photographic 31 696c.
Stigmatization 22 548d; of St Catherine of Siena 5 230b; of St Francis 9 694b; telepathic explanation of 32 53d.
Stigonemeæ: see Siphoneæ.
Stijl, S. 11 480c.
Stikine Indians 33 886b.
Stikine (Stickeen) River 34 60 D2; 34 116 Y8; 8 169b; 25 241b; 33 886b; course 26 389b; South Fork of 34 60 D2.
Stiklestad 34 26 G5; battle 11 481d; 17 587b.
Stilbene 20 745b.
Stilbite 18 388b; (fig.) 18 423b.
Stilbum 28 557a.

Stiles: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
— Junction 34 97 L5.
— Station 34 99 G3.
Stilesboro' 34 80 B3.
Stilesville 34 92 C5.
Stiletto 4 37c.
Stilfser Joch: see Stelvio.
Stili: see Stilo: town.
Stilicho, Flavius 22 550d; 5 615b; 9 333c; 20 780b; 24 58b; sends soldiers to Britain 4 353d; war against Goths 1 442d; 10 849c; Rutilius's views on 21 113c.
Still, Bishop 22 550d; 7 428c; 11 479c; comedies of 8 418b.
—, traveller 14 215a.
Still: river 34 68 C3; 33 857c.
Still: in distillery 7 264d; recent improvements 32 806c.
—, fractionating 18 249b.
—, petroleum 18 718d.
"Still Waters Run Deep" 23 96a.
Stillaguamish: river 34 111 D1.
—, town 34 111 C1.
Stiller: Jesuit 18 540d.
Stilling, Heinrich: see Jung, Heinrich Stilling.
Stillingo 34 25 J6.
Stillingfleet, Bishop 22 551a; 12 43d; on archipresbyters 7 14a; Bentley 3 578a; Dryden 7 492c; Hale 11 362a; library at Dublin 14 523d; Locke 14 754a; 23 434b; Penn 18 493b.
Stillingfleet: town 34 7 G4.
Stillingia sebifera: see Tallow Tree.
Stillings 34 103 C6.
Stillington: town, Durham, England 34 6 H5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
Stillman: town 34 77 F3.
— Valley 34 93 G1.
Stillmann, W. J. 32 861d.
Stillmore 34 80 G7.
Stillorgan 7 497 Map.
Stillpond 34 75 L3.
Stillriver 34 67 H3.
— Station 34 67 H3.
Stillwater: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 22 551d and 32 802c; 34 98 E4; 16 477b; prison 30 771c.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
— (Maple) Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
— Junction 34 91 B5.
— River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
— River, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, South: see South Stillwater.
— Station 34 72 E1.
Stillwell: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
Stillwood 34 79 F6.
Stilo, L. Ælius 8 448a; 24 92b.
Stilo (Pelodes Pr.): cape, Greece Pl I 11 80.
— (Stili): town, Italy 34 30 K9.
— Point and Lighthouse 34 30 K9.
Stilo rappresentativo 17 86c.
Stilpnomelane 16 415b.
Stilpo: Megarian teacher 23 397c.
Stilson 34 101 F1.
Stilt (Himantopus) 22 551d; skull 3 713c; black-necked American (ill) 22 559b.
Stilted: in architecture 2 473d.
Stiltia 19 660a.
Stilton: town 34 8 E4.
Stilton cheese 5 456b; 6 772a; 14 494a; 27 334a.
Stilts 14 272c.
Stilt-walkers 14 653d.
Stilus 18 143d.
Stilwell: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
Stimlia 34 35 C6.
"Stimmen der Völker" 10 537b; 11 728a.
Stimson 34 96 K10.
Stimsons 34 101 D3.
Stimulation, directive 31 714d; electrical, of cerebral hemispheres 19 40d; of nerves 18 24c; pathology of 31 542a.
Stimulus 24 469d.
Stinchar 34 14 G9; 3 162d.
Stine: town 34 82 E4.
"Stine": novel 28 720c.
Stinesville 34 92 C6.
Sting (Aculeus) 2 94b; of ants 2 98d; of insects 13 148b; of scorpions 2 284a; 2 386a.
Stinging hairs 4 90c; 4 91b.
Sting-ray (Aetobatis narinari) (fig.) 12 666a; (fig.) 20 300a.
— (Trygonidæ) 20 299d; S. American 7 273c; classification 12 660b; poison organs 12 666a.
Stingray Point 34 76 L5.
Stinizza 12 363a.
Stink-bird 12 28d.
Stinking Creek 34 101 K6.
Stinking gladdon (Xyris) 9 279d.
— groundsel (Senecio viscosus) 11 221d.
— hellebore (Bear's-foot, Helleborus fœtidus) 11 635b; leaf (ill) 4 111c.
— nutmeg (Torreya myristica) 17 666d.
Stinking Water 34 108 R3.
— Water Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
— Water Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
Stink-pot 18 712c.
Stinkstein 10 232b.
Stinkwood (Ocotea, Oreodaphne) 17 240d; 23 518a; 25 195a.
Stinnet 34 97 C2.
Stinson, W. 27 328b.
Stinson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Stint: name for Sandpiper 21 260b.
"Stiorn" 12 626b.
Stiorn-Odd; Norse mathematician 12 626b.
Stipa pennata 21 77b.
— tenacissima: see Esparto.
Stipe (Stipes) 4 95d; of agaric fungi 25 400b; of fern 9 103a; of mushroom 4 102a; of tree ferns 4 105d.
Stipeæ 11 58d; awn of 11 55c; perianth 11 56b.
Stipel 4 114c.
Stipendiary magistrates 6 516c; 13 789c; 30 313c; 22 642a.
Stipendium 19 685a.
Stiperstones 21 847d; barytes obtained 32 607d.
Stiper stone group: see Arenig Group.
Stipes: see Stipe.
Stipitate ovary 4 127a.
— pappus 4 163c; Pl IX (fig. 2) 4 162.
Stiplje: see Iahtib.
Stippville 34 105 H4.
Stips Hill 34 93 F6.
Stiptamtsmadr 12 630d.
Stipulatæ 3 695a; 9 101c; 9 105c.
Stipulate leaf 4 114b.
Stipulatio: in Roman law 20 694d; prætorian 20 709d.
— duplæ 20 701a.
— habere licere 20 701a.
Stipulatu, actio ex 20 701b.
Stipule 4 109b; 4 114a.
Stirabout 17 696d.
Stirbey, Prince 32 325a.
Stirbey (Calarasi) 26 496d.
"Stirbt der Fuchs so gilt der Balg" 10 724a.
Stirchley 34 11 H4.
Stiri 19 95d.
Stirling, Admiral 13 584c.
—, agriculturist 1 370d.
—, E. 17 178a.
—, Earl of (Sir William Alexander) 1 493b; 3 389a; 22 555a.
—, explorer 10 191d.
Stirling, J. Hutchison 30 678a.
—, James: joint inventor of air-engine 1 428b.
—, James: mathematician 22 555d; on factorials 19 772b; on cubic curves 6 718b; theorem in calculus of operations 13 30a; method in interpolation 29 541b.
—, P. J. 19 385c.
—, Rear Admiral 4 639c.
—, Robert 1 428b; air-engine 22 529d; 22 483a.
Stirling: county 22 553a and 32 862d; 34 15 G2; coalfield 6 53d; millstone grit of 10 349b.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
—, town, Scotland 22 554c and 32 862c; 34 15 G2; 7 659d; 10 10b; battle of, 1297 24 327a; history 5 427a; 8 313a; 21 487b; 21 494a; (plan) 22 554.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
Stirling boiler (ill) 26 282b.
—, Carse of 22 553c.
— Castle 22 554d.
"Stirling Castle": variety of apple 28 530b.
Stirling Lake 34 72 H1.
— Mountains 34 48 J3.
—, North: see North Stirling.
— Range 25 789a; 33 822d.
Stirling Public Library, Glasgow 10 645a.
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir W., Bart. 15 647d.
Stirlingville 34 96 N5.
Stirone 34 31 H5; 4 54a.
Stirpes, per 13 198b.
"Stirpium Europæarum extra Britannias nascentium Sylloge" 20 301b.
Stirrers, mechanical 9 845d.
Stirrup: for riding 5 262a; 12 190a; 24 721c; in carpentry (ill) 4 480c; heraldic charge 11 703c; in pendulums 6 17a.
Stirrup: nautical term 21 604d.
Stirrups Cay Lighthouse 3 236a.
Stirs Point Lighthouse 34 34 G1.
Stissing 34 70 P8.
Stisted 34 9 H2.
Stitch: in embroidery 8 162a.
Stitching machine 26 301a.
Stites 34 91 D9.
Stithians 34 13 G4.
Stithton 34 82 E5.
Stitny, T. 3 861b; 22 151d.
Stitt 34 105 E2.
Stittsville 34 96 L9.
Stittville 34 70 M5.
Stitzer 34 97 E9.
Stiu 30 494a.
Stivori, F. 19 68a.
Stixwould 34 8 E2.
— Station 34 8 E2.
Stjepo Gubetić: poet 21 690c.
Stjernhjelm, G. (Lilja Göran) 22 754c.
Stjernö (Stierno): island, Finmarken, Norway 34 26 N1; 17 577a.
—, island, Lister and Mandal, Norway 34 26 E8.
Stjördalshalsen 34 26 G5.
Stilfanos: see Sliven.
Sto 30 819b.
Stoa 2 473d; 25 606c.
— Basilelos 3 2d; recent investigation of 25 702a.
— Basilica 23 168a.
— Myropolis 30 623d.
— of Philip 30 623d.
— Poikilé 3 4d; connection with the Stoics 22 561b.
Stoat (Putorius ermineus) 8 526b; 15 440d; 15 576a; vertical range of, in Alps 25 335b.
Stoats Nest 34 9 F4.
Stob a Choin 34 15 F2.
— Ghabhar 34 15 E1.
— Odhal 34 14 E8.
Stobæus (Stobensis), Joannes 22 556b; selections from Menander 16 2d; miscellanies of 11 144c; St Paul quotes 12 578a.
—, Dr Kilian 14 672a.
Stobbaerts, Jan 32 446c.
Stobcross 29 3b; docks at 6 243b; 10 640d.
Stobensis: see Stobæus, Joannes.
Stober: river 34 24 L26.
Stobhall 34 15 J1.
Stobi Pl III 15 136; 15 137c.
Stobie: town 34 61 B1.
— River: town 34 95 O2.
Stobinian 34 15 F1; 18 666a.
Stobo 34 15 K4; blue slate quarry at 18 451d.
Stocan 26 391a.
Stock, D. 21 396b.
—, conjuror 15 908c.
—, engraver 14 141b.
—, M. 21 396b.
Stock: lake 9 507a.
—, town, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Stock: of anchor 2 3d; (ill) 2 5a.
—, boring tool: see Brace: in carpentry.
— in cards 3 624a.
—, in grafting 12 213c.
—, in gun-making 11 280a; for rifles 11 284b.
—, of palms 4 95d.
— (Matthiola): plant 12 249a; 12 249c.
—, screw-cutting tool 11 439a.
— Companies, theatrical 27 518d.
—, Consolidated: see Consols.
Stock im Eisen, Vienna 34 220d.
Stock Exchange 22 556d; 14 832b; arbitrage business 2 31b; in New York 32 806b; in the provinces 22 557c; regulations of, 1829 2 31d; settlement day 1 92a; 25 23c.
— Exchange Account Day: see Account.
Stock fowlers 17 282d.
Stock Gill Waterfall 30 118a.
Stock, live: see Live Stock.
Stock Markets: see Stocks.
Stock, Ober: see Ober Stock.
Stock Savings Banks, U.S. 32 824d.
— telegraphs 23 12b.
Stock Yards: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
— Yards: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
Stockach 34 23 R8; battle of 3 13b.
Stockade 9 434c.
Stockalper 12 491b.
Stock-board 4 280d.
Stockbridge: town, England 34 9 B4; 11 430b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 32 863c; 34 67 A3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— Indian Reservation, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
—, West: see West Stockbridge.
Stockbury 34 9 H4.
Stockdale: bookseller 8 530a.
Stockdale: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Stockdale beds 24 514d.
—, Mount 34 108 K6.
Stock-dove (Columba œnas) 7 379c.
Stockel 34 21 C4.
Stockeld Park 34 7 F4.
Stöckel's metronome 16 196b.
Stocken: see Steken.
Stockenstrom: district 34 57 H7; 5 43d; area and pop. 5 46d.
Stockenstroom: Boer leader 23 518c.
Stöcker, A. 13 682b; 22 216a, 25 472d; 28 707d; action in social reform 32 666b.
Stockeralp Pass 1 628c.
Stockerau 32 863c; 34 29 N7.
Stockertown 34 73 M5.
Stock-fund: military term 2 571c.
Stockham 34 102 F3.
Stockhausen: musician 26 337c; 26 417a.
Stockholder in Loan Association, U.S. 26 443a.
Stockholm: county, Sweden 34 26 L7.
—, town, Sweden 22 557d and 32 863c; 34 26 L7; 34 26 M8; (plan) 22 558; academy of sciences 1 73a; art societies 25 686d; Central Gymnastic Institute 11 349c; environs 22 558a Map; 22 558; exhibition, 1866 8 805a; memorable fires in 9 333c; school of forestry 9 399d; grain shipping port 29 76b; as a literary capital 22 756c; observatory 17 714d; par of exchange at 8 796b; pop. 22 741d; 28 316d; 33 114a; press 21 283c; royal library 14 538b; siege by Margaret of Denmark 22 740b; Treaty of, 1720 7 87a; Vogler's musical school at 24 272c.
Stockholm: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B6.
Stockholm tar 23 57a.
Stockholm, West: see West Stockholm.
Stockingford 34 8 A4.
Stocking-frame, needles of (ill) 12 299b.
Stockings: see Hosiery.
Stockland 34 13 G2.
Stockleigh English 34 13 F2.
Stockless anchor, Hall's (fig.) 25 419c; Riley's (fig.) 25 419d.
Stockley 34 75 N5.
Stocklinch 34 13 H2.
Stockman: physician 11 230a.
Stockmann, Dr G. 8 204a.
Stockmar, Baron F. von 33 672d.
Stockport: town, England 22 560b and 32 860d; 34 7 D5; 34 3 C2; 26 749a; pop. 28 203c; Sunday school 32 860d.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
— Station 34 70 M8.
Stocks: a class of brick 4 280b.
—, in finance: arbitrage 2 311b; effect of gaming laws 28 583d; government: see Consols; markets 32 864c; stockbroking 26 495c; taxation of 23 89a.
—, for hides 14 382d.
—, instrument of punishment 22 560d.
— market: in old London 14 628a; removal of 14 850b.
Stocksbridge 34 7 E5.
Stocksfield 34 6 G4; 11 305 Map.
Stocksund 34 26 M8.
Stocksville 34 78 D3.
Stockton, Captain 28 275c.
—, R. 33 666a.
Stockton: town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A5; limestone at 24 379b.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K4; pop. 31 138d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 22 560d; and 32 867a; 34 114 D5; pop. 26 502c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Stockton and Darlington Railway 6 828b; 20 224b; 22 537a.
Stockton, Fort: see Fort Stockton.
—, South: see South Stockton.
— Springs 34 65 F7.
Stockton-on-Tees 22 561a and 32 867a; 34 6 H5; 34 3 D1; 7 559d; 27 552b.
Stockton-on-Teme 34 11 H5.
Stockville 34 102 D3.
Stockwell: suburb, London 34 10 L7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
"Stockwell": horse, 1849; progeny of 12 184c; 12 185c; pedigree of 12 186a.
Stockwith, West: see West Stockwith.
Stockworks: in mining 16 442.
Stoczek 34 34 D5.
Stod: town, Iceland 34 25 R2.

Stod: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
Stodare: illusionist 15 207c.
Stodart: metallurgist 25 396a.
—, R. 19 73d.
Stod-bod 23 338a.
Stoddard, Rev. S. 7 688d.
Stoddard: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11; 16 525c.
—, South: see South Stoddard.
Stoddard's Addition: part of St Louis, U.S. 21 184b.
Stoddart, A. E. 27 278d; 27 281b.
—, Colonel 10 194a; 18 650b; in Bokhara 4 3c; 16 749c.
—, Sir J. 17 418d; 21 547b; 33 735c.
—, S. 11 549d.
Stoddart County 16 525c.
Stoddartsville 34 73 L4.
Stödt (Stoisund) Lighthouse 34 26 H3.
Stœchades 14 352d.
Stoeckl: educationalist 7 678d.
Stoelzel: instrument-maker 17 779c.
Stoer Canal 34 22 F14.
—, Point of 34 14 F3.
Stoffel, C. 23 683a.
Stöffler, astrologer 4 671c; 2 742c.
Stoffret 9 609b.
Stofftrieb 9 200c.
Stofiel 34 113 G1.
"Stogiaff" 21 92b.
Stogumber 34 13 G1.
Stogursey (Stoke Courcy) 34 13 G1.
Stoica: revolutionist 32 324d.
Stoics and Stoicism 22 561b; Asceticism 2 677a; in Augustan age 3 81d; Butler 8 600c; Carneades 5 120d; 21 380b; Cato's relation to 5 241c; doctrine of categories 5 223d; cosmology of 8 757b; 22 564a; 9 239d; theory of dreams 7 454d; and Epicureans 8 473a; ethics of 8 583c; 22 566c; in Hellenistic Jewish thought 25 496d; Heraclitus 8 576a; Hylozoism 22 563d; Juvenal 13 808d; theory of logic 14 791b; 22 560c; Logos doctrine 14 894a; Marcus Aurelius 3 87a; the Middle Stoa 22 570b; Monism 22 563a; Panætius 22 571c; and Plato 19 211c; psychology 22 565a; religious teaching 22 569d; at Rome 18 662c; 22 571d; influence on Roman law 20 710c; influence on Roman literature 20 725d; in Tertullian's theology 23 197a; theistic elements in 25 239a.
Stoiloff, Dr 26 456b.
Stoke, M. 12 90d; 12 85a.
Stoke: town, Devon, England 34 13 C2.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 H3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 13 212c.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
— d'Abernon Church 22 694c; 4 219c.
— Barrier: gate 7 139a.
— Bliss 29 261b; 33 876b.
— Bruerne 34 8 C5.
— Canon 34 13 F2.
— Charity 4 420b.
— Climsland 34 13 C3.
— Common 34 10 A4.
— Courcy: see Stogursey.
— Court 34 10 A5.
— Damerel 7 139b.
— Doyle 34 8 D4.
—, East: see East Stoke.
— Edith Park 34 11 H5.
— Ferry 34 8 G4.
— Fleming 34 13 F4.
— Gabriel 34 13 F3.
— Gifford 34 12 J3.
— Golding 34 6 A4.
— Goldington 34 9 D1.
— Green 34 10 A5.
— Hammond 34 9 D2.
— Lacy 34 11 H5.
— Mandeville 34 9 D2.
— Newington 34 10 M4; 30 344b; geology 14 818a.
Stoke, North: see North Stoke.
— Park, Bucks, England 34 10 A5.
— Park, Suffolk, England 34 9 K1.
— Place 34 10 A5.
— Poges (Pogis) 34 10 A5; Chiltern Hundred 4 416a; 8 620a; Gray's "Elegy" 11 78b; 4 416b; pop. 22 162b.
— Point 34 13 D4.
— Prior 34 11 G5; salt beds 21 231b.
— St Gregory 34 13 H1.
— St Milborough 34 11 H4.
—, West: see West Stoke.
— Wood 34 10 A4.
— Works 34 11 J5.
Stoke-by-Clare 34 8 G5; college at 18 298d.
Stoke-by-Nayland 34 9 J2.
Stokefleming 6 629d.
Stokeham 34 8 C2.
Stoke-in-Teignhead 34 13 F3.
Stokenchurch 34 9 D3; 26 426b.
Stokenham 34 13 E4.
Stokers, mechanical 22 500d; smoke abatement 22 181d.
Stokes, Adrian 32 439b.
—, Mrs Adrian 32 438c.
—, Captain 3 104b; 9 720c.
—, L. 25 594a.
—, Sir G. G. 32 867b; on achromatism, 17 804b; on auroras 16 183c; on blood spectrum 14 601b; on constitution of light 24 447d; on diffraction of light 24 428b; on elasticity 3 38b; on ether motion 8 570d; on figure of earth 7 608b; on fluorescence 14 609c; 32 124b; on Mayer 15 649c; optical glass researches 29 5a; on polarized light 24 452d; on rotating spheroids 7 602b; on the spectrum 20 218c; on strains 18 697b; on viscosity 7 801d; 19 248b; 30 373b; on wave theory 21 66d.
—, Sir J. 27 377d.
—, trader 33 542d.
—, Whitley 5 396d; 30 476d; 10 11d; 18 785a.
—, William 15 816d.
Stokes: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
—, town S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
— Bay, England 31 850d.
— Bay, Ontario 34 61 D2.
— County 34 78 J2.
— Island 18 352b.
— Mount 34 124 C14; 25 425d; 5 610a; 2 16b.
— Range 34 50 G5.
Stokesbridge 34 79 H3.
Stokesby 34 8 K4.
Stokes-Campbell sunshine-recorder 30 704b.
Stokesdale: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
— Junction 34 73 H3.
Stokesia 12 253a.
Stokesland 34 76 E7.
Stokesley: bishop 8 387b; 1 479a.
Stokesley: town 34 6 J5.
— Station 34 6 J5.
Stokesville 34 99 G1.
Stoke-upon-Trent 22 573d and 32 867b; 34 11 J2; 22 443d; battle of 8 329a; 13 261d; Simnel at 24 753a; 11 662b.
Stokke 34 26 C3.
Stokksnes 34 25 R3.
Stokley 34 104 E7.
Stokmarknaes 34 26 J2.
Stokō 16 409c.
Stokong Island 34 48 C4.
Stoksund 34 26 G4.
Stola 6 457b; 24 194c.
Stolac (Stolatz) 34 28 K8; 11 775d.
Stolba: chemist 18 92b; tin crystals 23 401b.
Stolberg, Count Christian 22 574a; 10 541a; 10 726a.
—, Count F. L. 22 574b; 10 541a.
Stolberg (Stolberg-am-Harz, Stolberg-Rottleberode): town, Harz Region, Germany 34 23 J12; 11 507c.
—, town, Rhine Province, Germany 22 574a; 34 23 L3.
Stolbova, Peace of 22 749a; 21 95d.
Stolbovul, Cape 13 831 Map.
Stolbovyi: island 31 104d.
Stoldo, Villano di 24 227b.
Stole: vestment 6 461d; 16 510d; (ill) 6 461d; deacon's (ill) 6 462a.
Stole, Groom of the 21 37d.
Stolen goods 23 233b; 32 383d; 19 562a; evidence 28 336d; pawnbrokers and 31 587a; sale of 23 233c: see also Theft.
Stoletow: physicist 15 253c; on magnetic susceptibility (fig.) 15 255a; electrical potential in gases (figs.) 28 37b.
Stolford 34 13 G1.
Stolgebühren 4 402d.
Stoliczka, Dr 2 288c; 14 153b; in Mongolia 30 609d; in Turkestan 33 493a.
Stolin 34 34 F6.
Stölker, Dr 18 17b.
Stollberg 34 23 L16.
Stollhamm 34 22 F7.
Stollhofen 34 23 P7.
Stolno 34 24 F37.
Stolo: see Licinius Stolo.
Stolon: of anthozoa 25 445d; of plants 4 97a; of polyzoa 19 430b.
Stolonifera 25 456a.
Stolovi 34 35 E4.
Stolp (Stolpe): town 22 574c; 34 24 D24; 34 3 N1.
— Bank 22 738a.
Stolpe: river 34 24 D25.
Stolpen 34 23 K19.
Stolpenite 16 425b.
Stolpmünde 34 24 C24; lighthouse, ibid.; 22 574c.
Stoltenkoff 23 576c.
Stolze, W. 21 841d.
Stölzel, G. H. 23 594b.
Stolzenau 34 22 G8.
Stolzenberg: town, E. Pomerania 34 24 E22.
—, town, near Dantzic 9 460d.
Stolzenburg 34 22 E19.
Stolzenfels 34 57 D5.
Stolzite 16 403c.
Stomach: abnormalities 31 550d; anatomy of 7 224b; cancer of 22 575d; 33 79a; (ill) 16 380d; catarrh of 31 547d; 31 551b; diseases of 22 574c; glands of 17 673b; muscular coat of 7 224d; serous coat of 7 224c; ulcer of 31 551b.
—, of apes 2 165b; of deep-sea fishes 12 664c; of mammals 15 302b; of spiders 2 293b.
Stomachers: sixteenth century 6 472b.
Stomach-pump 19 276c.
Stomapoda: see Stomatopoda.
Stomata: of arachnida 2 275b.
—, of plants 4 89c; (fig.) 4 89c; 25 411c; function 19 45c; mechanism of 31 758b; position 25 419a.
Stomatellidæ 30 796a.
Stomatopoda 6 653c; 6 658a; 30 479c; 30 481a; zoëa of (ill) 6 646b.
Stomatopora 6 377b.
Stomechinus intermedius (ill) 7 629d.
Stomias 12 663c.
Stomiasunculus 12 663c.
Stomiatidæ 12 664d; 12 693c.
Stomochord, enteropneustan (ill) 29 251d; 29 251c; of hemichorda 29 251a.
Stomodæum 16 633c; of anthozoa 25 454b; in mollusca 16 638b.
Sto-Moghily 17 504a.
Stomoxys 7 256d; 12 317a.
Stondon 34 9 E2.
Stone, E. H. 26 373b.
—, E. J. 32 869a; 17 710b; Radcliffe observer, 1879 17 710b; on solar eclipse, 1875 27 630d; on solar parallax 2 797b; on velocity of sound 1 104b.
—, General 27 701c.
—, H. 21 444a; 24 64d.
—, J. B. 32 2b.
—, Malvina 25 701b.
—, Marcus 32 437d.
—, N. 21 560c.
—, O. 25 746b.
Stone: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 9 D2.
—, town, Glos, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 G7.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 J4; 14 40a.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
Stone: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
—, town, Staffs, England 22 576a; 34 11 J3.
Stone: in bladder: see Vesical diseases.
—, of fruit 4 149a.
—, mineral 1 335b; in building 4 448a; 4 469a; 13 731c; 32 101d; as currency 30 738c; as fencing 1 310c; lapidary's treatment of 14 300a; in lithography 14 696d; for paving 20 584d; for road-making 20 583c; tax on 9 182c; worship 17 153c; 20 361c; 21 133c.
—, weight 24 489d.
Stone Age 2 122d; 2 334b; barrows 3 397c; canoes 21 604c; in Cyprus 27 331a; implements 5 790b; 6 733a; 25 466d; in Tibet 23 344b.
Stone Church: town 34 94 F9.
Stone circles 2 383d; in India 12 776c; in Peru 2 451d.
Stone City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Stone coal (anthracite) 2 106b; 6 45a.
Stone County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11; 16 525c.
— Crossing 34 92 D5.
Stone curlew (Œdicnemus crepitans, Norfolk plover) 6 713a; nidification of 3 771b; 3 766b.
Stone Cutters: see Won-chu-chau.
Stone drifts 6 62c.
Stone Flat 22 443d.
— Grove 34 10 H2.
— House Cove Station 34 75 F6.
— Indian Lake 34 60 N3.
Stone Indians: tribe 12 827d.
Stone Lake 34 97 J3.
— Lake, Big: see Big Stone Lake.
Stone of Lamentation: see Clach-a-charridh.
Stone marten: see Beech Marten.
— masonry: see Building.
Stone Mills 34 70 K3.
Stone monuments, rude 21 50d; in Micronesia 30 738d; in Polynesia 19 428b; in Porto Rico 19 532d.
Stone Mountain, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4; 10 437c.
— Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
— Mountains, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
Stone of Odin 21 51a.
Stone pine, Italian (Pinus pinea) 19 104d; 29 187c; distribution 29 190d; seed of 17 665a.
— pine, Swiss (Pinus cembra): see Cembra pine.
Stone Point, White: see White Stone Point.
— River, battle of 31 32d; 32 535a.
Stone rivers: in Falkland Islands 9 16a.
Stone of Scone 14 838a.
Stone Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
— Station, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
— Station, Little: see Little Stone Station.
— Top Point 34 53 F7; 21 170d; 21 170 Map.
Stone Tower 20 93b.
— of the Tub: see Clach-na-Cudain.
— of Vengeance: see Clach-Charra.
Stonea 34 8 F4.
Stonebank 34 97 D10.
Stonebluff 34 60 B4.
Stoneboro 34 74 B4.
Stone-breaker: machine 16 463a; (ill) 16 58d; construction (figs.) 31 370b; Blake's (fig.) 16 463b.
Stonebreaking 20 583d.
Stonebridge Park Station 34 10 H5.
Stoneburg 34 88 J4.
Stonebyres 6 43c; 14 250b.
Stonechat (Pratincola rubicola) 24 537a.
Stonechurch 34 73 M5.
Stonecliff 34 77 D5.
Stoneco 34 69 P8.
Stonecoal 34 77 B5.
Stone-corals 1 130c.
Stonecot House 34 10 J10.
Stone-crabs (Lithodinea) 30 480c.
Stonecreek 34 90 G4.
Stonecrop (Sedum acre) 12 359d; 12 317d; 4 127d; cure for warts 24 377c.
Stone-cutting 4 468c.
Stonefield: town, Quebec 34 63 E7.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 C3.
Stone-flies (Perlidæ) 13 152b.
Stonefordbridge: see Stamford Bridge.
Stonefort 34 94 H10.
Stonegale: see Kestrel.
Stonegap, East: see East Stonegap.
Stonegrave 34 7 H3.
Stoneham: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 32 809d; 34 67 K3; 26 318 Map.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L5.
—, East: see East Stoneham.
Stoneharbor 34 72 F9.
Stone-hatch: see Ringed plover.
Stonehaven 32 869d; 34 14 M6; 14 79b; lighthouse 34 14 M6; pop. 30 47b.
Stonehenge: ancient stone circle, England 22 576a and 32 869d; 34 12 L4; cathedral of archdruid 7 478c; 24 594d; construction 1 665a; forced labour at 14 165d; (ill) 2 383d; Inigo Jones on 13 738c; plan of 32 870a.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
Stonehenge: pseudonym: see Walsh, J. H.
Stonehill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
Stonehouse: town, Devonshire, England 34 12 K2; 31 800d; lake 19 237 Map; marine barracks 7 315d; 27 495a; naval hospital 27 495b.
—, town, Glos, England 29 13a.
—, town, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H3; 14 251c.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
—, East: see East Stonehouse.
— Gate 7 139a.
— Pool 7 138d; 31 800b.
Stoneleigh 34 8 A4; 24 380a.
— Abbey 34 11 L4; 24 380a.
Stone-lillies: see Crinoidea fossil.
Stoneness Lighthouse 34 9 H3.
Stonepoint 34 88 L5.
Stoneridge 34 70 O8.
Stonersville 34 73 L6.
Stones Fort 34 118 G6.
Stone's (Loddington) apple 28 530b.
Stones River 34 83 H3.
"Stones of Venice, The" 2 457a; 32 331a.
Stonesby 34 8 C3.
Stonesfield 34 9 B2; ancient earthworks 18 94b; slate 10 355c.
Stonesheath 18 94d.
Stoneton 33 758d.
Stoneville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
Stonewall: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
Stonewall Jackson: see Jackson, T. J.
"Stonewall Jackson": ship 31 92a.
Stonewallers: in cricket 27 278b.
Stoneware 19 630c; 19 631d; in architecture 31 874c.
Stoney, B. B. 11 464b; diving apparatus 7 297a.
—, J.: on bacterial energy 26 61c; on molecular dimensions 3 41d; on planetary atmosphere 25 736a; on spectra 32 779b; on hydrogen spectrum 22 379b.
Stoney City Station 34 82 K3.
— Middleton 34 11 L2.
— Stanton 14 424c.
Stoneykirk 34 14 G10.
Stongtreng: see Stung Treng.

Stonham 34 8 J5.
Stoning-machine 14 397b.
"Stoning of St Stephen" 6 568b.
Stonington: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 22 376c and 32 871a; 34 68 H4; 6 286b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
—, North: see North Stonington.
Stonischken 34 24 B34.
Stonnall 34,11 K4.
Stono: river 34 79 J6.
—, town 34 79 H6.
— Inlet 22 287b.
Stonor Park 34 9 D3; 18 94c.
Stony Brook: stream, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
— Brook: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— Butte 34 110 G2.
— Clove Creek 34 69 R8.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3; 4 697c.
— Creek, Md., U.S. 34 75 G7.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
— Creek, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6; 13 730d.
— Creek, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
— Creek: town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
— Creek, East: see East Stony Creek.
— Creek, West: see West Stony Creek.
— Desert 34 50 F5; 25 788c.
— Hill 34 118 E3.
— Hills 34 106 F3.
— Island, Lake Erie, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q9.
— Island, Lake Huron, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
— Island, Siberia: see Kamenni Island.
— Lake 34 60 K3.
— Man 34 76 G3.
— Middleton: see Stoney Middleton.
— Mountain 34 73 J6.
— Plain 34 60 H3.
— Point, Green Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
— Point, Lake Erie, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P14.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C6.
— Point, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
— Point: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12; 32 871a; 17 455d.
— Point: town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
— Point: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— Point (Windorah): town, Queensland 34 50 G5.
— Point: town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
— Run 34 75 E6.
— Stratford 34 8 C5; 4 416b.
— Tunguska 34 37 M2.
Stonybreck 34 14 M4.
Stonybrook: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
Stonycreek: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
— Mills 34 73 L6.
Stonyford 34 114 C3.
Stonyfork 34 73 H3.
Stonyhill 34 104 K7.
Stonyhurst College 34 7 C4; 13 650a; 30 123a; 32 275d; observatory 17 711b; 18 177d; 31 301b.
Stonypoint: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 67 H5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Stonyridge 34 90 C2.
Stoodleigh (Stoodley) 34 13 F2.
Stooks 1 363a.
Stools: in oyster beds 18 110a.
Stoop and room: in coal mining 6 64b.
"Stop": caricaturist 26 587c.
Stop: town 34 86 D3.
Stop: in fox-hunting 12 395d.
—, in irrigation 12 365a.
—, nautical term 21 604d.
—, of organs 17 838c; 17 830a.
—, in painting 4 512a.
—, in pheasant-shooting 32 605b.
Stop, central: of spectroscope 24 431c; of telescope 24 432d.
Stop-bead Pl XXVI 4 490.
Stop-chamfer 4 483d.
Stop-cylinder 32 5d.
Stope: in mining 16 451d.
Stopes's malt-kiln 26 361c.
Stopford, A. 22 104d.
Stop-gates 4 785c.
Stoping: overhand 16 453b; underhand (fig.) 16 451d.
Stop-nets 9 254b.
Stopnica (Stopnitz) 34 34 C6; 30 44a.
Stoppa, Frate 13 506a.
Stoppage in transitu 32 384b; 30 228b; 30 229b; factor's right 23 371b; vendor's right 21 208d: see also Carriers.
Stoppani, Cardinal 8 840d.
—, M. G. de 32 641c.
Stopped: in heraldry 11 695b.
Stoppel Point: mountain 34 69 S8.
Stopper bolts of ship 4 622b.
Stoppers: for bottles 6 402c.
—, nautical 21 593b.
Stopping: teeth 7 98d; 27 416c.
Stopping out: in etching 8 444a.
Stop-press: in newspaper printing 23 703a.
Stop-stroke: in croquet 6 609d.
Stop-valve: boiler (ill) 22 497b; locomotive (ill) 22 498b.
Stör: river 34 22 E10; 13 518d.
Stor Aa 34 25 D4.
— Blasjö 34 26 J4.
— Fjord, Norway: see Storfjord.
— Fjord (Wybe Jans Water, Wilde Jans Water), Spitzbergen 22 408b; 19 323c; 22 408 Map; Pl II 19 315; 32 810b.
— Jungfrun Lighthouse 34 26 K6.
— Solen 34 26 G5.
— Uman 34 26 K4; 22 736b.
— Vindelsjö 34 26 K4.
— Yassare Lighthouse: see Jussarö Island Lighthouse.
Stora (Jedideh-Shtora) 34 39 C4.
—, Cape 31 664b.
—, Gulf of 25 315b.
— Lulea Elf 34 26 M3; waterfalls 22 737a.
— Lulejaur (Lulea Vattnet) 34 26 L3; 22 736b; 28 314a.
— Rör 34 26 K8.
— Värtan 34 26 N8.
Storace, A. S. 22 576d.
—, S. 22 576c.
Storafvan 22 736b; 28 314b.
Storage batteries 23 495c.
— reservoirs 20 573b.
Storarden 34 25 F3.
Storax: gum 22 577a; 14 687c; liquid 3 293a; 12 718d.
Storby Lighthouse 34 34 B1.
Storch, H. 19 388b.
—, N. 15 76c; 17 32d.
Storchnest 34 34 J24.
Storck, Abbé 7 7d.
Storden 34 98 B5.
Stordö (Stord, Storö) 34 26 D7.
Store Belt (Great Belt) 34 25 H6; 26 96d; 3 354a; 27 406c.
— Börgefjeld 34 26 H4; 17 578d.
Store Department: British Army 2 582a.
Store Dimon 34 98 B3.
— Magleby 34 25 L5.
—, New: see New Store.
— Vibenhus 34 25 O4.
— Vigelfjeld 34 26 H5.
— Vildmose 34 25 F2.
"Store of the Wayfarers": see Zad-ulmusafirin.
Store, White: see White Store.
Storehammer: see Hamar.
Storehedinge (Storeheddinge) 34 25 L6.
"Storehouse of Secrets" 22 854b.
Storen 34 26 G5; 17 582c.
Storer, B. 22 296d.
—, Captain 4 559c.
—, W. 27 279b.
Stores, military 2 632c; 2 583a; 25 644d; foreign arsenals 2 634b; Indian 2 634a; Woolwich Arsenal 2 633d; S. African War 25 645a.
Storeton 34 7 A5.
Storeville 34 79 C3.
Storey 34 107 E4.
— County 34 113 C3; 17 368d.
Storfjeld 34 26 J4.
Storfjord 34 26 E5; 17 576c.
Storfors 34 20 J7.
Storgard 16 415a.
Storhö 34 26 F5.
"Storia d' Italia" 11 256d; 13 509b.
"Storia della Letteratura Italiana" 23 407a.
"Storia della Scultura" 5 773a.
"Storia dello stato Romano" 9 35a.
"Storie of William Canynge" 5 446c.
"Stories after Nature" 33 819c.
Storing: in brewing 4 275d.
Storisandur 12 616b.
Stork (Ciconia) 22 577a; classification 3 700a; 26 257b; shell of eggs 3 775a; in Germany 10 452c; structure of vomer 3 713a.
—, in heraldry 11 701a.
—, saddle-billed: see Saddle-billed stork.
—, whale-headed: see Whale-headed stork.
Storkow: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 H19.
—, town, Pomerania, Germany 34 22 F21.
Storks, Sir H. 13 207a; 27 292c; in Jamaica 13 551c.
"Storks, The" 2 509d.
Storlien 34 26 H5.
Storm, Lieut. A. 12 356c.
—, E. 7 91c; 17 590b; influence on Oehlenschläger 17 730c.
—, J. 21 374b; 22 382b.
—, T. 25 717d.
Storm: town 34 110 C4.
Storm: in meteorology, forecasts of 16 158b; forms of 16 154d; magnetic 16 170d; influence of sun-spots on 16 180c; in Switzerland 22 777c; in United States 23 807a; warnings 9 272d; in W. Indies 24 511b.
"Storm, The": song 9 5a.
Storm Bay 34 50 K7
— King Mountain 34 69 O9.
— Lake 34 101 C2.
— Peak 34 108 N2.
"Storm and Pressure": period: see "Sturm und Drang."
"Storm Rondo": by Steibelt 22 530b.
Storm wave: cause 16 155c; of Meghna River 15 830d.
Stormarn 21 415c.
Stormberg, battle of 26 573a; 33 440b.
Stormberg Junction 34 57 H6.
Stormbergen 34 57 H6; 1 251a; 32 710c; coal mines 26 566a.
Storm-cock: see Mistletoe thrush.
Stormking 34 60 N11.
Stormont, David, 5th Viscount 15 498c.
—, Viscount, Secretary of State 8 369c.
Stormont: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 17 602b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
— County 34 61 K2.
— and Strathearn Jurisdiction 18 607b.
Stormontfield 21 224d; fish hatchery at 21 226c.
Stormonth Case 8 452b.
Storm-petrel (Procellaria, Mother Carey's chickens) 18 712a; divided trachea in 3 727a.
Storms: town 34 91 D6.
—, Cape of: see Good Hope, Cape of.
Storm-sails 21 604d.
Stormstown 34 74 F5.
Stormville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Stormy Lake 34 101 C2.
— petrel: see Storm-petrel.
Stornello 18 273c; 22 262a.
Stornoway: town, Hebrides 32 871a; 34 14 D3; lighthouse, ibid.; 11 607c; herring fishing 14 492c; 29 543d; temperature 6 5b.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
—, town, Ross co., Scotland 20 854c; 32 298b.
—, Loch: see Loch Stornoway.
Storö: see Stordö.
Storosin 34 34 E7.
Storozynetz 34 28 R3.
Storr: pietist 2 623a.
Storr Rock 22 127b.
Storre, W. 31 193c.
Storrington 34 9 E5.
Storrs, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 5 783 Map.
Storrs: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
Storrs Hall 34 7 B2.
Storsa: see Storsjö, Sweden.
Storsjö: lake, Norway 34 26 G6.
— (Storsa): lake, Sweden 34 26 J5; 22 736b.
Stort 11 771a.
Storthing 17 583a; 31 268c; constitution 5 422d.
Stortorget 22 558d.
Storvik 34 26 K6.
Story, Bishop 5 633d.
—, F. V. 11 160d.
—, Capt. 13 758a.
—, J.: judge 22 578b; 1 722c; on diligence 7 239d; on domicile 7 351b; on lex loci 15 568c; on mandate 15 471d, on epistolary property 6 360d.
—, quaker 20 148c.
—, W. W. 32 871b; 1 727d.
Story: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
Story: in architecture 2 474a.
"Story of an African Farm" 26 574c; 32 715c.
Story City 34 101 F3.
— County 34 101 F3.
"Story of the Faithful Soul, The" 32 373c.
"Story of a Feather" 13 633d.
"Story of Genesis and Exodus" 8 390a.
"Story of the Glittering Plain" 30 843d.
"Story of my Heart" 29 739b.
"Story of King Arthur, The" 30 56b.
"Story of the Lute" 7 400c.
"Story of New Zealand" 17 471a.
"Story of Rimini" 12 383a.
"Story of Rosina, The" 27 485d.
"Story of Sayid, The" 30 408c.
"Story of Thebes, The" 15 98a.
"Story of the Western Pavilion" 7 400d.
"Story of a Working Man's Life" 15 610c.
Stoss, Der: pass 34 27 L2; battle 22 785a.
Stoss, Veit 21 565c; 6 541a; carvings 5 169c; 17 663a; triptych by (ill) 24 648d; 24 649a.
Stotesbury 34 104 C9.
Stotfield 30 363b.
Stothard, C. A. 22 578c.
—, T. 22 578c; 3 809c; 21 444c; book plates by 26 305c.
Stotinki 31 291b.
Stotler 34 105 F3.
Stotsund Lighthouse: see Stödt Lighthouse.
Stott, E. 32 439c; 32 437b.
—, W. 32 437b.
Stott: town, Quebec: see Stottville.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 75 C4.
Stötten 34 23 R12.
Stötteritz 34 23 K15.
Stottesden 34 11 H4.
Stottfield 16 399d.
Stotts: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
Stottville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
— (Stott): town, Quebec 34 62 H8.
Stou 34 29 J11; 1 631b; 22 614a.
Stouchsburg 34 73 K6.
Stouffville 34 61 F4.
Stoughstown 34 73 H6.
Stoughton: town, England 34 9 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Stoul 34 14 E6.
Stoulton 34 11 J5.
Stoup 2 474a.
Stoupe, Colonel 22 403b.
Stoupe Brow 34 6 L5.
Stouppe, Brigadier 4 563b.
Stour: river, Dorset, England 34 13 K2; 7 371a.
—, river, Hants, England 34 9 A5.
—, river, Stafford, England 22 442b.
—, river, Suffolk, England 34 8 H5; 34 9 J2; 22 621c.
—, river, Warwickshire, England 24 379a; 24 665c.
—, Great: see Great Stour.
—, Little: see Little Stour.
Stour Provost 34 13 K2.
— Rock 34 14 D4.
Stoura Island, Greece: see Stura.
Stourbridge 22 379a and 32 871c; 34 11 J4; crucible clay 10 657a; 9 239a; fire-bricks 9 238c; 16 60a; pop. 32 870b.
— Fair 25 95a; 4 732a; charter 8 847b.
Stourdza, D. 32 318a; ministry of 32 327c; 32 328c.
—, Prince M. 32 324b.
Stourdzists 32 327b.
Stourhead (Point of Stoer) Lighthouse 34 14 F3.
Stourmouth 34 9 K4; 14 38a.
Stourpaine 34 13 K2.
Stourport 34 11 J4; 11 730c; pop. 33 876b.
Stourton, of Stourhead: arms of 11 697d.
Stourton: town, Lincs, England 14 656b.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 13 K1; 32 704d; 33 856d.
Stourton Castle 19 330b.
— Caundle 34 13 J2.
Stout, Sir R. 26 93b; premier, New Zealand 31 229d; Vogel 33 706b.
Stout: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Stout: beverage 26 365a.
Stoutbrief 23 233d; 23 529a.
Stoutland 34 104 G9.
Stouts 34 78 H4.
— Mills 34 77 E3.
— Station 34 85 C6.
Stoutsburg 34 73 E4.
Stoutsville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
Stovall: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
Stove Mounters, International Association, U.S. 33 414c.
Stove plants 12 294d; list 12 265a.
Stover: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
Stover College 11 490c.
Stovertown 34 91 F5.
Stoves and fireplaces 22 579a; 11 591d; greenhouse (ill) 12 230d; hotblast (ill) 13 302b; 29 579a; smoke abatement tests 22 181b; stentering 3 819c.
Stow, D. 27 672a.
—, J. 22 579d; 4 330d; 16 40c; on introduction of rapier 9 70a; on Thos. Cromwell 6 607a; tomb 14 838b.
Stow: town, Lincs, England 34 8 C2; church at 14 656c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 G4.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 F4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 L3.
Stow Bedon 34 8 H4.
— Bedon Station 34 8 H4.
Stow and Company: money order system 19 572a.
Stow, Long: see Long Stow.
— Market: see Stowmarket.
— Park 34 8 C2.
—, West: see West Stow.
Stow-cum-Quy 34 8 F5; 6 145a.
Stowe, Capt. F. Beecher 32 872c.
—, C. E. 32 872a.
—, Mrs H. E. Beecher 32 871c; portrait 32 871d; "Uncle Tom's Cabin" 1 727c; 22 142c.
Stowe: town, Bucks, England 34 8 B5; 4 416c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 Q5.
— House 4 416c.
Stowe Missal 14 709a.
Stowell, Lord 22 580b; 13 191c; 13 90a; on rights to derelicts 33 868d; on right of search 21 608a; on Scotch marriage law 15 567a.

Stowell: town, England 34 13 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
Stowers 34 82 C7.
Stowey 34 12 J3.
Stowford 34 13 D3.
Stowmarket 32 379d; 34 8 J5; 33 40b; manufactures 22 622a.
Stow-net fishery 9 255a.
Stow-on-the-Wold 34 12 L2; pop. 29 12c.
— Station 34 12 L2.
Stoyan, N. 21 691c.
Stoyánoff, L. 26 455b.
Stoyestown (Stoystown) 34 74 E6.
Straach 34 22 J16.
Strabane: town, Ireland 34 16 G2; 7 362c; 23 713a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
Strabismus (Squint) 17 785d; 8 826c; 22 373b.
Strabo: geographer 22 580d; 17 508b; on Asia Minor 2 711b; on catacombs of Alexandria 5 215c; on Caucasian tribes 5 257c; editions of 22 583c; on Indian history 12 786c; on Lydia 15 90a; on old maps 15 516a; on Merv 16 431; on Mysia 17 122b; on Ostia 18 61a; on the Oxus 18 105a; on Pompeii 19 444b; on early Roman territory 20 733d; works of 10 177b; 22 581c.
Strabo (Strabus), Walafridus 10 687a; 5 760c; 10 855c; on Aristotle's library 14 510c; on liturgical hymnody 12 581b.
Strabomantis 1 771c.
Strabroek: see Georgetown, British Guiana.
Stracathro 21 483a; 21 487b.
Stracchino: see Gorgonzola cheese.
Stracciati: physicist 26 509a.
Strachan, Archdeacon 4 781a.
Strachan: town, 34 14 L5.
Strachey, J. St Loe 31 179b.
—, Sir J. 33 1a; 30 387b; reforms of 12 772b; 29 431c.
—, Sir R. 33 1d; 29 432a.
Strachoff, N. 33 365a.
Strachur 34 15 D2.
Strada, Giovanni da 3 842c.
—, Jesuit 12 584c.
Strada Bulivardului 12 610d.
Strada del Colli 9 332a.
Stradbally: town, Queen's co., Ireland 34 16 G5; 20 171b.
—, town, co. Waterford, Ireland 34 16 F7.
Stradbroke 34 8 J5.
— Island 34 51 K1.
Straddle the blind: term in poker 19 283c.
Straddling, Captain 6 796c; 13 758a.
Strade 15 651a.
Stradela: see Jezreel.
Stradella, A. 22 583c.
Stradella: town 34 31 F4.
Straden 34 29 M10.
Stradishall 34 8 G5.
Stradivari, A. 24 345b; 1 645a; 17 98b.
Stradivarius: see Stradivari.
Stradom 6 541 Map; 6 540d.
Stradone 34 16 G4.
Stradsett 34 8 G4.
Strae 34 15 E1; 2 499b.
Straelen 34 22 K3.
Stafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of 22 584b; 24 501c; arms 11 699b; attainder 8 347a; Belfast 3 512a; council of peers, 1640 4 619a; in Ireland 13 266d; 22 585b; "Thorough" policy 5 405b; trial 22 586c; 20 121c; and Vane 24 65b.
Strafford: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E7.
"Strafford": by Browning 26 413b.
"Strafford": by Klein 14 108c.
Strafford County 34 66 K9.
—, South: see South Strafford.
Straffordville 34 61 E5.
Strageath 18 667c.
Stragulum 11 55b.
Straha Ritter Academy 31 902b.
Strahan: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
— (Macquarie Harbour): town, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 33 189b; geology 33 196b.
Strahlegg (Strahleck) Pass 34 27 G5; 1 626a.
Strahlhorn (Stralhorn) Mountain 34 27 F6; 1 625b.
Strahlstein 16 417d.
Straight, Sir D. 31 186b.
Straight: hand in poker 19 283b; 31 805b.
Straight (Derb-el-Mustakin): street, Damascus 6 791c; 27 370d.
Straight Cliffs 34 113 L5.
Straight cuts: in river engineering 20 572c.
— flush: in poker 31 805b.
— joint flooring 4 493b.
— line machine: see Goss rotary.
— refracting prism 14 620a.
Straight-nosed pipe-fish (Nerophis ophidion) 19 112c.
Strain: mechanics 7 819b; 15 693d; analysis of 15 695a; in arches 2 329c; in building 26 437a; in cannon 11 288c; in carbon compounds 26 725d; composition of 15 696c; elastic 7 813b; 22 598c; in engineering 22 595b; in glass 14 614a; homogeneous 7 820b; in ironwork 13 397b; kinematics of 15 693b; longitudinal 7 807a; orthogonal 7 820d; reciprocal 15 695d; resolution of 7 820d; in ships (fig.) 21 818b: see also Stress.
— hypothesis 26 725d.
— hysteresis 33 290c.
Straining beam Pl XXIII 4 479.
Straining-well 2 227d.
Strains and stresses 7 819b; 7 822d; 27 736d.
Strain-types 7 823c.
Strait of the Columns: see Gibraltar, Straits of.
Strait Creek 34 76 D4.
Strait of Gibraltar: see Gibraltar, Straits of.
Straiton 34 15 F5.
Straits 34 78 Q5.
Straits Point 3 179b.
— of Mackinac (Michillimackinac) 34 95 M6.
— Settlements 22 586c and 33 2c; 34 42 P14; 15 322d; Civil Service exams. 27 100c; trade dollar 31 292a; forces 25 650b; libraries 30 215a; law of patents 31 504d; pop. 25 715c; press 31 205b; statistics 31 860d; 33 556a.
"Straits Times" 31 205b.
Straitsville 34 91 F5.
Strakonitz (Strakonic, Strakonice) 33 3a; 34 29 H5.
Strakosch, M. 31 581a.
Stralachlan: see Strathlachlan.
Stralaw-Rummelsburg: see Stralow.
Stralendorf, Baron 14 46d.
Stralhorn: see Strahlhorn.
Stralow (Stralaw-Rummelsburg) 34 24 J33.
Stralsund: district 34 22 D17.
—, town 22 587c and 33 3b; 34 22 D16; 34 3 L1; 10 468a; capitulation, 1715 5 421c; joins Hanseatic League 11 450a; and Oxenstierna 18 92d; siege of, 1628 14 485b; 24 339a.
Strambino 34 31 C4.
Stramentum 33 320a.
Stramonium (Datura stramonium): in asthma 2 737a; in opium adulteration 17 790c; therapeutics of 17 231b.
Strand, The: street, London 34 10 L5; 14 822a; 33 831d; district 30 344a.
Strand: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Norway 34 26 E7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Strand: in rope-making 20 843d.
Strand (Chester) Inn of Court 13 87b.
"Strand Magazine" 31 179b.
Strand Theatre 14 836b.
Strand wolf (Hyæna villosa) 12 420d.
Strandar 34 25 N3.
Strandberg, K. V. 22 758a.
Strandby 34 25 E3.
"Strandby Folk" 27 515d.
Stranded: nautical term 21 604d.
Stranding of ships, voluntary 26 30c.
Strand-laying machine 20 846a.
Strand-lines 28 648d.
Strands 34 6 B5.
Strandtinderne 17 570d.
Strang, W. 29 410a; 32 437b; etchings of 28 269c; 30 812b.
Strang: town 34 102 G3.
Strange, A. le 31 935d.
—, F. 31 48a.
—, Lord F. 21 757a.
—, Lord J. 24 374c.
—, Sir R. 22 588a; 26 305c.
"Strange Adventures of a Phaeton" 26 270a.
"Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, The" 32 858a.
"Strange Story, A" 15 123c.
"Strange Truth" 9 395d.
Strangecreek 34 77 E3.
Strangeways Springs 34 51 B2.
Strangford, Lady 7 134c.
—, Percy Smythe, Viscount (Baron Penshurst) 33 3b.
Strangford: town 34 16 K3; 7 383a.
— Lough: see Lough Strangford.
Strangles 24 203d.
Strangulation 15 781b.
Strangways, Sir J. 21 728a.
Strangways River 34 50 E3.
Stranniki: sect 21 82c.
Stranocum 34 16 J1.
Stranorlar 34 16 F2.
Stranraer 22 588c and 33 3d; 34 14 F10; 24 569d.
Stranton 29 229d; 11 498b.
Strany 11 202c.
Straps: in building 4 480c; Pl XXIII 4; 26 437a.
Straparola: fabulist 23 27c.
Strasburg: town, Col. U.S. 34 109 K3.
— (Argentoratum, Strasbourg, Strassburg, Stratáburgum): town, Germany 22 588d and 33 3d; 34 23 P6; 34 3 H4; Pl VI 22 776; 1 636d; 25 336d; 28 695b; battle of, 357 13 768d; cathedral 21 564d; Louis XIV seizes 1 637a; 9 578b; 10 502c; Napoleon III at 17 237b; observatory 17 713b; pop. 28 816c; 28 681a; siege 9 407d; university 7 673b; 23 845c; 23 851b; 28 683b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
— Deaconcases 16 715c.
— oaths: see Oaths of Strasburg.
— turpentine 9 225a.
Strasburg-on-the-Drewenz 34 24 F29.
Strasburg-in-the-Uckermark 34 22 F18.
Strasburg-Rhine Canal 32 226a.
Strasburger: botanist 20 423b; on vegetable cytology 27 333a.
"Strasburger Post" 31 202a.
Strascha: see Straza.
Strass: town, Styria 34 29 M10.
—, town, Tyrol 34 29 D9.
Strass: paste 13 679a; 18 344d; 10 665c.
Strassburg: town, Austria 34 29 J10.
—, town, Germany: see Strasburg.
—, town, Hungary: see Nágy-Enyed.
Strassebersbach 34 23 L7.
Strasskirchen 34 23 P16.
Strasswalchen 34 29 G8.
Straszewski, M. 19 306a.
Strata: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
Strata: in geology 10 292b; 10 370c; alternations 10 295a; faults (figs.) 10 304a; gaps in fossils 10 326a; groups 10 296c; 10 327a; inversion 10 295a; 10 301a; and lapse of time 10 296b; marine deposition 10 320c; in mining 16 440d; persistence 10 295b; ripple-marks 10 293d; thickness 10 300a; vertical (ill) 10 296d.
Strata Florida (Caron Uwch Clawdd) 34 11 D5.
Strataburgum 22 589c.
Strategemata 19 411a.
"Strategica" 19 411a.
Strategion 27 216a.
Strategoi 2 560d; 11 97c.
Strategy 24 344d; 24 349a; 33 4b; 33 746d; 33 741a; in Franco-Prussian war 30 602a; in Greco-Turkish war 29 101b; von Moltke's theories 24 348a; 30 800d; Napoleon's methods 24 353d; naval 24 363d; 33 747d; 32 501a.
Strathfield Mortimer 34 9 C3.
Strathfieldsaye (Strathfieldsaye) 34 9 C3; 8 152a.
Stratford: archbishop 5 30d; 18 403c; 18 488a.
Stratford: lake: see Lake Aylmer.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C5.
—, town, Essex, England 34 10 O4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 E5.
—, town, Ontario 22 590b; 34 61 D4; 17 775c; pop. 31 331a; 33 7d.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Stratford-on-Avon 22 589d; 34 11 K5; 34 3 D2; memorable fire 9 233c; pop. 33 759b; Shakespeare's residence 21 737a; 21 741b; 21 746b; 21 706a; 22 590b.
Stratford-on-Avon Canal 34 11 K4.
Stratford-le-Bow: see Bow.
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount 22 590c; 28 227a; 28 724b.
Stratford Langton: abbey at 14 844b.
— Market Station 34 10 O5.
— Point 34 68 C5; light-house, ibid.
Strath, A. 29 25a.
Strath: valley 10 10b; 21 524c.
— Bran 34 15 J1.
— Gartney 34 15 F2.
— Halladale 34 14 J3; 22 726c.
Strath Spey: valley 34 14 J5; 9 390a; 13 199b; 10 9d.
Strathaird 22 127b.
Strathalbyn 34 51 C5.
Strathallan, Lord 21 520a.
Strathallan Castle 34 15 H2; 13 667d.
Stratham 34 66 L10.
— Station 34 66 L10.
Strathan 34 14 F5.
Strathaven (Strathavon) 34 15 G3; 14 251c.
Strathbeg, Loch: see Loch Strathbeg.
Strathblane 34 15 F3.
Strathbogie 34 14 L5; 1 44a; 15 130d.
— case 5 377a.
Strathcairinn, battle of 5 317d.
Strathcarron 34 14 F5.
Strathclyde Pl II 8 271; 21 475c; 8 312b; under Caedwalla 8 278c; Cimbri in 10 7a; 14 251d; 14 254a; under Edward 8 284d; Northumbrian conquest of 8 282b.
Strathcona, Lord 26 539b.
Strathdearn 13 199b.
Strathearn, earls of 17 849a; 21 483d; 21 490c; 21 493b.
—, David, earl of: see David of Scotland, earl of Strathearn.
Strathearn: valley, Scotland 34 14 J7; Pl VI 21 498; 6 582b; 18 660b; 18 667b.
Stratherrick 13 199b.
Strathfarrar 13 199d.
Strathfieldsaye: see Stratfieldsaye.
Strathfillan: battle of, 1299 20 393d; battle of, 1306 21 498c; priory at 18 667d.
Strathglass 13 199b.
Strathgryfe 20 396b.
Strathkinness 34 15 K2; pop. 9 152b.
Strathlachlan (Stralachlan) 34 15 D2.
Strathlorne 34 63 H3.
Strathmartine 34 15 L1.
Strathmiglo 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
Strathmore (Howe of Angus, Howe of the Mearns): plain, Scotland 9 410b; 18 666b; 21 522d.
—, river 34 14 J3.
—, town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
"Strathmore": Ly Ouida 32 172d.
"Strathmore v. Bowes" 24 641b.
Strathnairn, Lord (Sir Hugh Rose) 12 810d; in Crimea 33 8c; in Gwalior 29 457b; 32 634c; monument 30 353a; relieves Sagar 21 147a.
Strathnairn: valley 13 199b; Pl VI 21 498.
Strathord 34 15 J1.
Strathpeffer 33 9a; 34 14 G4; 16 435b; mineral waters 20 854b; 33 276a.
Strathroy 34 61 D4.
Strathspey: dance 27 375b.
Strathtay 18 666a.
Strathy: river 22 726c.
— Point 34 14 H2.
Strathyre 34 15 G2.
Strati, Hagios: see Hagios Strati.
Stratification: of cell-wall 4 84b; in gas engines 22 525d; in geology 10 293a; in tanning 14 385a.
Stratified Ironstone Mines (Gunpowder) Act, 1881 16 466c; 30 95d.
Stratigraphical geology: see Geology, stratigraphical.
Stratigraphy, zonal: see Zonal stratigraphy.
Stratiomyiidæ 7 256a.
Stratmann 34 103 J3.
Strato, of Lampsacus 18 545d; on evolution 8 757b.
—, of Sardis 2 103d.
Straton, Bishop 30 512a; 9 391a.
Stratonica Pl II 15 92; 5 103a.
Stratonice: daughter of Demetrius 15 142b.
"Stratonice": opera 15 831b.
Strato's Tower: see Cæsarea.
Strattanville 34 74 D4.
Strattis 2 508a; 13 388b.
Stratton, C. (Tom Thumb) 7 508c.
Stratton: mountain 34 66 C10.
—, town, Cornwall, England 34 13 C2; 6 427a.
—, town, Dorset, England 34 13 J2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
— Audley 34 9 C2.
— Brook 34 68 D2.
—, East: see East Stratton.
—, Long: see Long Stratton.
— St Margaret 34 12 L3.
—, West: see West Stratton.
Stratum gelatinosum 1 885c.
— glomerulosum 1 885c.
Stratus: town, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
Stratus cloud (Cloud of night) 16 127b; 30 697d.
Strau 34 29 J10.
Straubenzee, Sir C. 5 39a; 5 652b.
Straubenzell 32 366c; commune 21 169a.
Straubing 22 591a; 34 23 P16; 34 3 L4; pop. 3 453a.
Straubville 34 99 G3.
Strauch, A.: on salamanders 1 771a; on tortoises 20 441a; on vipers 24 237a.
—, Colonel 27 901a.
Straughn 34 92 F5.
Straumfjördr 34 25 N3.
Straumnes 34 25 N1.
Straupitz 34 22 J19.
Straus, L. 33 9a.
Straus: town 34 98 C5.
Strausberg: financier 32 319b.
Strausberg: town 34 22 G18.
Strauss, D. F. 22 591b; 10 544b; 28 717b; on the Gospels 2 191b; 8 770b; 10 841d; influence on Baur 3 448d; Life of Christ by 13 670a; 13 673a; 17 804d; materialism 30 647c; on miraculous narratives 8 644a.
—, Edward 22 592d.
—, Johann (b. 1804) 22 592c; 27 375d.
—, Johann (b. 1835) 22 592d.
—, Joseph 22 592d.
—, Richard 31 41a.
Strauss: town 34 110 J7.
"Strauss, l'Ancienne et la Nouvelle Foi" 24 163d.
"Strauss: Vom Nutzen und Nachtheil der Historie für das Leben" 31 236c.
Strauss-Durckheim, H. 22 592d; 9 316b; 25 590a.
Strausstown 34 73 K6.
Stravithy 34 15 L2.
Straw: barley 1 359b; bean 1 361d; bleaching 3 831c; as cattle food 25 204a;

25 205; composition and weight of crops 25 202b; oat 1 360c; thatch 4 501d; wheat 1 358b.
Straw elevators 1 396a.
— factors 1 358b.
— manufactures 22 593c; paper-making 18 225d; 31 456d; plaiting 1 358b; 15 86b; 24 532c.
Strawberry: river 34 80 J2.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
Strawberry (Fragaria): plant 22 592d; cultivation 12 276c; 28 533b; dietetic value 27 446b; fruit (ill) 4 121d; 4 148d; 4 151a; pistil 4 142a; varieties 28 532a.
Strawberry Bank 19 535c.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 C2.
— Creek, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M2.
— Hill: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
— Hill: town, Middlesex, England 34 10 G8; 23 674a; Gothic architecture 2 445b; Walpole's villa 24 334b.
Strawberry Hill Press 3 654d.
Strawberry Hill Station 34 10 G8.
— Island 34 71 B5.
— Lake 34 99 D2.
Strawberry leaves (fraises): in heraldry 11 702c.
Strawberry Plains: battlefield, Va., U.S. 34 76 B4.
— Plains: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
— Point 34 101 K2.
Strawbreaga: see Trawbreaga Bay.
Strawn: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
Strawtown 34 92 E4.
Stray line: of ship's log 14 770c.
"Strayed Reveller, The" 25 676b.
"Strayed Sheep" 29 302d.
Strayhorn 34 85 D1.
Straza (Strascha) 34 29 L12; 34 3 M6.
Strazhimir, Prince 26 453a.
Streak: of minerals 16 373b.
Streaky Bay 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
Stream: in hydromechanics 12 461a; erosion of bed 12 503a; gauging 12 477a; 12 509b; hydraulics of 12 502d; obstructed flow 12 473d; velocity curve 12 496c.
— anchor 2 5d; 21 604d.
— function 12 451b.
— lines 12 446b; energy and pressure 12 467c; of waves 21 811c.
— tin 23 400d.
Stream the buoy: nautical term 21 604d.
Streamers: see Flags.
Streamstown 10 55c.
Streater, R. 21 444a.
Streatham: suburb, London 34 10 L8.
Streatham Castle 34 6 G5.
— Common 30 345 Map; 30 550a.
—, Lower: see Lower Streatham.
— Park 34 6 G5.
Streatley: town, Beds, England 34 9 E2.
—, town, Berks, England 34 9 C3; 3 593d.
Streator 33 9c; 34 93 H3; coalfield 13 736a.
— Junction 34 93 G4.
Strebersdorf 34 29 D5.
Streblidæ 7 256b.
Streblocerus 28 270d.
Streedagh Point 34 16 D3.
Streepe 24 490a; 33 813a.
Street, A. B. 1 731a.
—, engineer: blowing engine 3 552a; gas engine 28 183a.
—, Sir G. E. 22 594a; 25 586d; on Italian churches 4 19b; works 6 1b; 21 118a; 25 703c.
—, G. S. 28 262c; 31 156a.
Street: town 34 13 H1; 22 258d; 32 704d.
"Street in Cairo, A" 29 363b.
Street of silver: see Chadni Chauk.
— of the Tombs 25 759b.
Streeter 34 88 H7.
Streetly 34 11 K4.
Streetroad 34 70 Q4.
Streets 20 582a; architecture 2 453c; betting 28 583a; cleansing 30 315c; 20 582a; commissioners 3 732a; construction 20 583d; 20 587b; lighting 30 318b; 31 552d; 28 83d; maintenance 30 317d; names in Austria-Hungary 26 23a; railways 23 506b; 28 93c; 32 163a; sewers 21 713b: see also Roads.
Street's Caroline tables 17 257c.
Streets Run 34 74 F2.
Streetsboro 34 90 H2.
— Center 34 90 H2.
Streetsville 34 61 F4.
Strehaia 34 35 F4.
Strehla 34 23 K17.
Strehlen 34 24 L24.
Strehlenau, N.: see Lenau, N.
Strehlitz, Gross: see Gross Strehlitz.
Streich Mound 34 50 C6.
Streicher, J. A. 19 73b.
"Streif- und Jagdzüge" 10 551a.
Streintz: on accumulators 25 31a; 25 34c.
Streitberg 33 275b.
Strela: river 34 29 G3.
— Pass 1 627d.
Strelasund 22 587c; 33 3b; 34 22 D17.
Strelbitzki, General 30 532b.
Strelitz: duchy: see Mecklenburg-Strelitz.
— (Altstrelitz): town 34 22 F17.
—, Neu: see Neu Strelitz.
Strelitzia 27 333d.
Strelley River 34 50 B4.
Strellin 34 24 C24.
Strelluf 34 25 D5.
Strelno 34 24 G27.
Strelzi 18 698d.
Strem Ness 34 14 L3.
Stremma 11 89b; 33 813a.
Stremonius: see Austremoine, St.
Strenæ 17 450c.
Strengen 34 29 A9.
Strengite 16 405b.
Strengnäs 34 26 K7; diet 11 333b; 22 747c.
Strength of materials 22 594b and 33 9b; 22 603a; 33 13; bending of bars 22 603c; beams 4 289a; crushing stress (table) 4 286a; elasticity, limits of 7 797d; girders 4 289a; molecular stress 7 798d; non-axial stresses 4 287d; pillars 4 321b; modulus of rupture 4 292a; shearing stress 4 286b; 22 604d; struts 4 321b; tensile 4 285c; testing machine 22 596c; ultimate 22 595d.
Strenitz 34 29 K3.
Strensall 34 7 G3.
"Strenuous Life, The" 32 292d.
Streoneshalk (Whitby) 34 6 L5; Pl II 8 271; 8 908c; 8 405b; 11 813d.
Streperinæ 6 617d.
Strephodes 10 333b.
Strepsiceros: see Kudu.
Strepsilas interpres: see Turnstone.
Strepsiptera 13 148d; 13 149b; 18 259c; 29 503b.
Streptelasma 6 382a; 25 461a; classification 6 383d; geological distribution 6 384b.
Streptocarpus polyanthus 4 125c.
Streptocephalus 28 269d.
Streptochæte 11 55a; 11 56b.
Streptococcus 21 405d; 31 plate facing 530.
Streptolabis hispoides 16 342d.
Streptoneura 16 645a; 30 706a; nervous system 16 651c; torsion 16 644b.
Streptospondylus 20 444c.
Streptostylica 20 437c.
Stresa 15 198 Map.
Streshin 34 34 H5.
Stress: in mechanics 7 819b; 15 693c; 15 715b; 23 582c; axial 4 287d; breaking (tables) 30 289d; in bridges 4 285c; 26 374b; in building 26 437a; components 7 820d; diagrams 7 150d; 7 151c; 22 603b; 7 819c; elastic 7 813b; in engineering 22 594b; 22 602d; analogy with friction 9 777d; in girders of bridges (table) 4 318d; in gunnery 29 169c; homogeneous 7 820a; Newton's third law 15 747b; normal 22 594d; orthogonal 7 820d; in pneumatics 19 240c; shearing 4 286b; 22 604d; tangential, of fluids 12 439a: see also Strain.
Stress: in philology 18 788d; 22 384b.
—, of repose 29 169c.
Stresses and strains: see Strains and stresses.
Stress-resultants 27 737c.
Stress-strain diagrams 22 598a.
Stretch, Mrs. 22 526b.
Stretcher: ambulance 1 667a; 1 668c; 2 584a; duties of bearers 25 332a.
—, in brickwork Pl XX 4 460; 4 457c.
Stretch-neck: pillory 19 96a.
Stirete 34 13 F4.
Stretense 34 22 E18.
Stretensk: see Sryetensk.
Stretford: town, Hereford, England 34 11 G5; ancient custom of succession 19 734a.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 D5; 30 123a.
— Bridge Junction 34 11 G4.
Strethall 34 8 F5.
Stretham 34 8 F4.
— Station 34 8 F4.
Stretta, La: see La Stretta.
Stretto 28 537a.
Stretton: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 H2.
—, town, Derby, England 34 8 A2.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3; 4 571c.
Stretton-en-le-Field 30 187c.
Stretton-on-Dunsmore 34 8 A4.
Stretton-on-the-Fosse 34 11 K5.
Stretton-under-Fosse 34 8 A4.
Streuvels: writer 29 308c.
Strevina: battle of 29 101d.
Strewing smalts: see Smalt.
Strezova 34 36 E5.
Striæ acousticæ 1 870b.
— corneæ 1 878d.
— longitudinales 1 875c.
— medullares 1 870b.
Striation: of cell-wall 4 84b.
—, crystallography 16 368d.
—, glacial 10 366c.
—, muscular 12 8c; 4 84b.
—, vacuum tubes 28 47d.
Striatopora 6 377a; 6 380c.
Striatum reticulares 1 877d.
Strib 34 25 F5.
— Point Lighthouse 34 25 F6.
Striberg 22 739c.
Stribling 34 83 F2.
— Springs 34 76 E4.
Stribro: see Mies.
Strich 33 813a; 24 490a.
Striche 33 813a.
Strichen 34 14 M4.
Stricker: histologist 24 816c.
Strickers Battery 34 25 R5.
Strickersville 34 73 L7.
Strickland, Agnes 22 607a.
—, ornithologist 7 322c; 18 14c.
—, Puritan leader 8 341d.
Strickland: river 34 48 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
Stricklandinia lirata 10 334d.
Strickler 34 86 D3.
Stricklin 34 84 B3.
Stricks: in rope-making 20 844b.
Strict Baptists 3 355d; 3 356c; missionary society 16 515c.
Stricture of the pylorus 22 575b.
Strid, The 34 7 E4.
Stridhana 24 638a.
Stridulation 6 127c.
Strieby 34 78 K3.
Striegau 22 607b; 34 24 L23; 34 3 N3; battle 5 262d.
Striegel: theologian 9 275c; 15 85b.
Striegis 16 405d.
Striellen 34 34 D9.
Strielna 34 34 H2.
Striesen 27 534 Map.
Strietensk: see Sryetensk.
"Strife of the Faculties" 13 845c.
Striga 18 265a.
Striges: see Owl.
Strigidæ: see Owl.
Strigillus 3 436d.
Strigopidæ 3 742b; 18 323c.
Strigops (Stringops) 3 699d; 26 257d; distribution 7 273d; in New England 13 825c; rudimentary sternum in 3 730c.
Strigula 14 550a; 14 562c.
Strijen 34 21 D5.
Strijenham Lighthouse 34 21 D5.
Strjetensk: see Sryetensk.
Strike: in brick-making 4 280d.
—, in geology 10 297b.
—, in mining 18 441a.
—, in printing 23 669b.
Strike: labour: see Strikes.
"Strike at Arlingford, The" 27 523c.
Strike colours: nautical term 21 604d.
Strike fault 10 303d.
— joints 22 127d; 10 297b.
Strike soundings: nautical term 21 604d.
Striker: in baseball 3 406d.
— of gun (ill) 31 350d.
Strikes 33 14b; American Railroad Union, 1894 33 413c; in Australia 25 804d; in Austria 26 26b; in Belgium 26 199b; economic effect of 33 20b; history of English 14 170a; English law on 14 173d; 23 500b; 33 19b; French, 1889 28 487c; 25 555d; London Dock labourers', 1889 33 404a; 25 551b; German 25 555c; New Zealand 25 555a; poor-law relief, 1898 31 836a; statistics, England 33 15c; in United States 30 106d; 33 27d.
Striking machine: in tanning 14 385c.
— plates in arches 4 311c.
— touch: in sugar-making 22 626b.
Strimessos, Cape 34 36 L5.
Strindberg: aeronaut 25 100c.
—, J. A.: writer 33 119a.
Strinestown 34 73 J6.
String: in architecture 2 474a.
— beans 26 559a.
— course Pl XXI 4 466; 2 474a; 4 472b.
Stringfellow: aero-plane model by 9 331a.
Stringocephalidæ 26 333d.
Stringocephalus 10 341b.
Stringops: see Strigops.
Strings: in acoustics 1 105a; 1 111b; 25 52c; open notes (violin) 24 242a; pitch 1 112a; sympathetic, of viola 24 244a; transverse waves 24 416b.
Stringtown: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
Strinnholm, A. M. 22 758a.
Strinsia 12 679a.
Strip pilaster 2 474a.
Striped hyæna (Hyæna striata) 12 741d; 12 420d.
— rattlesnake (Crotalus durissus) 24 139d.
— skunk (Mephitis putorius) 22 126d.
— wrasse (Red wrasse, Labrus mixtus) 24 686c.
Stripper of carding machine 24 659d.
— and husker: in harvesting 25 177b.
Stripping: in gunmaking 11 279d.
Strivali (Stamphane, Strophades) 34 36 C6; Pl I 11 80.
Strivalliputur: see Srivilliputtur.
Striven, Loch: see Loch Striven.
Strix 3 730c.
— capensis: see Cape Barn-owl.
— occidentalis 18 90c.
— stridula: see Tawny owl.
Strixton Church 2 455d.
Strjetensk: see Sryetensk.
Strö 34 25 L5.
Strobel 34 89 D7.
Strobila 23 49c.
Strobilation 25 691a.
Strobilus 4 122d; 4 120a; 4 163b.
Stroboscopic method 25 50b.
Strode: in Long Parliament 5 406b.
Strodes Mills 34 73 G5.
Stroevskaia 34 33 H3.
Strogonof, Cape 34 116 K8.
Strogonoff 18 550d; 22 12a.
— Apollo, the 2 186c.
Stroh stereoscope 22 540b.
— violin 31 766a.
Stroke of the harrow 1 337a.
Strokestown 34 34 E4.
Strokkr 10 251b.
Strom, H.: painter 32 456c.
—, zoologist 17 590a.
Ström: town, Gefleborg, Sweden 34 26 K6.
—, town, Vesternorrland, Sweden 34 26 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Strom Ness: point 34 14 M1.
Stroma: of corpuscles 1 845d
—, of fungi 4 102c; 28 555c; 28 557b.
Stroma, Island of 34 14 K2; 4 647c.
"Stromata" 5 819d.
Stromateidæ 12 689d; in India 2 695d.
Stromatopora 9 385c; 10 341a.
Strombank: sand-bar 31 388d.
Strombæek-Bever 34 21 B3.
Strömberg, Adam T. 33 118d.
Stromberg: town 34 23 N6.
Strombidæ 16 649d.
Strombidium Claparedii 19 861c.
Stromboli (Strombolo), Crete 34 36 D8.
— (Strongyle), Lipari Islands 34 32 M12; 1 182d; 10 241b; 14 683a.
Strombus gigas 4 740a.
Stromo Ferry Terminus 34 14 F5; 20 854d.
Stromer, Ulman 18 218c.
Stromeyer: chemist 4 628a.
—, surgeon 22 677c.
Stromeyerite 16 392a.
Strömling 3 297d.
Strömmen 34 26 D1
Strömming 22 741c.
Stromness 34 14 K2; 17 848b.
— Bay 17 846c.
Strömö 34 25 A2; 7 83c; 9 39b; 28 375d; capitulation rights 5 74b.
Stromsburg 34 102 G2.
Strömsö 7 441b.
Strömstad 34 26 G7; 22 758b.
Strömsvatn 34 26 J4.
Stromuhr 24 107c.
Strona 31 392a.
Stronach 34 90 J9.
Stronachlachar 34 15 F2.
Stroncone 34 32 N10.
Strone House 34 15 J1.
— Point 34 15 D3.
Strong, Captain 9 15a.
—, Emilia Frances: see Dilke, Lady.
—, Susan 31 42c.
—, W. L. 31 223b.
Strong: river 34 85 E6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Island (Kusaie, Ualan) 34 49 H4; 5 126c, 30 736c.
Strongbow (Richard de Clare): see Pembroke, Earl of.
Strongbows: tribe 12 827c.
Stronghurst 34 93 D4.
Strongoli 34 30 L8.
Stronga 34 85 G3.
— Knob 34 113 J1
— Prairie 34 97 G6.
Strongsville 34 90 G2.
Strongtrend: see Stung Treng.
Strongville 34 96 M5.
Strongyle: see Stromboli, Lipari Islands.
Strongyli: see Strongylon.
Strongylo 34 36 F9.
Strongyloma struthium 18 353a.
Strongylon (Strongyli) 34 36 L7.
Strongylosoma 17 120b.
Strongyloxea 22 417a.
Strongylus 17 325c.
— armatus: see Palisade worm.
— micrurus 24 206a.
— pergracilis 18 260a.
— tetracanthus: see Four-spined strongyle.
Stronsay (Stronsa) 34 14 L1; 17 846a.
— Firth 34 14 L1; lighthouse, ibid.
Strontia: see Strontium oxide.
— chrome 19 87c.
Strontian 34 14 E6; lead mines 2 500a; strontianite 22 607d.
Strontianite 16 398c; 22 607d.
Strontium: metallic element 22 607d; 8 525c; Davy's discovery 6 846c; detection 22 608a; nitrate 22 607d; oxide 22 607d; spectrum 22 376a.
— hydrate 5 596a; in sugar manufacture 22 634c.
— sulphide 22 607d; phosphorescence of 14 603b.
Stroobant, F. 32 446b.
Strood 34 9 H3; 32 267a: see also Rochester.

Strophades: see Strivali.
Strophalosia 4 129c; 10 351c.
Strophanthin 22 608b.
Strophanthus 22 608a; 26 636b; petals 4 132d; silk 9 132a.
Strophes, Pindaric 19 371c.
Strophiolate 4 154c.
Strophiole Pl II 4 169; 4 154c.
Strophium: see Mammillare.
Strophodus 12 667d.
Strophomena 4 189b; 10 332a.
Strophomenidæ 4 190c; 4 195c; 26 333d.
Strophulus 22 122c.
Stropones 34 36 J3.
Stroppen 34 24 K24.
Stroppiana 34 31 D4.
Stropping-blocks 21 592d.
Strossmayer, J. G. 33 31c; 6 592a.
Strother: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Stroud, Professor 32 175c.
Stroud: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, town, England 22 608b and 33 32a; 34 12 K2; pop. 29 12c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 100 J3.
— Green, Kent 34 10 N10.
— Green Station, London 34 10 L5.
Stroude 34 10 B10.
Strouds: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
— Bay 34 118 C10.
— Mill 34 73 K4.
Stroudsburg 34 73 M5.
—, East: see East Stroudsburg.
Stroudwater Canal 21 698b; 26 544a.
— Hills 10 687d.
Stroudza, M. 3 227a.
Strouga 8 849a.
Strouma 14 143b.
Stroumnitza 17 789c.
Stroups 34 79 F1.
Stroupstown 34 73 H5.
Strousberg, B. H. 25 472a.
Strouseton 34 100 G1.
Strovitzi 8 140a.
Strowan 34 14 H6.
Stroza 8 478b.
Strozzi, Admiral 21 500a.
—, Alessandra 2 503c.
—, Filippo 15 789c.
—, Palla 13 506c; 15 784b.
—, Piero 15 789c; 15 790c.
— Pietro 24 314d.
—, Zanobi 9 149d.
Strozzi: chapel 14 685b; 17 814d.
—, palace 9 331c; 16 76a.
Strub rack railway 32 168c.
Strubby 34 8 F2.
Struben 34 57 L7.
Struble 34 101 A2.
Strubles 34 74 G5.
Structural geology: see Geology, Structural.
Structure: in biology 33 635a; in chemistry 19 313b; 26 730a; in mechanics 15 750a.
Strudwick, J. M. 32 438c.
Struel Springs 7 382b.
Struensee, Adam 22 608c.
—, Carl Gustav 22 608d.
—, Johann Friedrich 22 606c; 7 87b.
Struer 34 25 D4.
Struga 34 35 C7.
Struggle for existence 24 78c; 3 686a; Malthus 19 373c.
Struis (Struys) Bay 34 57 E8.
Strule 34 16 G2.
Strum 34 97 D5.
Struma (Karasu, Strymon): river 34 35 E6; Pl III 15 136; 30 394b; 14 143b; at Amphipolis 1 774a; course 15 137c; 23 653c; 26 89b; Valley of Kustendil 26 445b; Seres on 21 675d.
Struma: disease: see Scrofula.
Struma, of leaf 4 113b.
Strumbay 34 80 H8.
Strumble Head 34 12 A1.
Strumeń 19 107c.
Strumitza (Strumnitza, Strumja) 34 35 E7; 30 396b.
Strumpshaw 34 6 K4.
Strunk 34 82 H7.
Strupeznicky, L. 22 153d.
Struthas: Persian satrap 2 100b.
Struther: town 34 90 J2.
Struthers, Prof. 7 476c.
Struthio: see Ostrich.
— casuarius (Linnæus): see Cassowary.
Struthiolithus 18 44a.
Struthiones 20 505c; Huxley's classification 18 44c; Stejneger's classification 26 254b.
Struthionidæ 3 699d; 3 729a; distribution 3 738b; habitat 3 758c; skull 3 709b; structure of wing 3 732a.
Struthioniformes 18 38c; 26 255a.
Struthium: in bleaching 3 811b.
Struts (ill) 27 737a; in bridge building 4 286; 4 321b; in carpentry (ill) 4 489b; Pl XXIII 4 479; Pl XXV 4 489; tables of constants 4 321d; in excavation 4 457b; herring-bone Pl XXI 4 466; strength of 4 322b; 22 600b.
Strutt, Jedediah 2 541c; 6 500a; 12 299d.
—, Joseph: author, on draughts 7 444d; on cricket 6 581b; on old English musical instruments 19 110d.
—, Joseph, of Derby 7 108d.
—, J. W.: see Rayleigh, Lord.
—, Messrs, cotton works of 3 553c.
—, R. 26 39c.
Strutt's tumbler lock 14 747a.
Struve, F. G. W. 22 608d; base line apparatus 10 163b; on the constant of aberration 25 742a; on double stars 2 818d; on meridian arc 2 792b; at Pulkowa observatory 17 714b.
—, H. 25 744d; 25 746b.
—, O. 7 369c; national surveys 7 607d; at Pulkowa observatory 17 714b.
—, socialist 30 234a.
Struvea 25 265d.
Struvite 16 406d.
Struvius: writer 3 659b.
Struy 34 14 G5.
Struys, A. 32 446c.
Struys Bay: see Struis.
Stry: see Stryj.
Strychnine (Strychnia) 17 687d; 19 279a; acarus feeding on 25 545b; antidotes 5 678a; 19 276d; effect on nerves 19 29a; 22 168c; occurrence 5 676c; therapeutical action 31 660b; used for snake bites 25 795b.
Strychnos multiflora: see Ignatius Bean.
— nux-vomica: see Nux-vomica.
— potatorum: see Clearing Nut.
Stryck: jurist 23 309a.
Strydoneck, G. van 32 447a.
Stryetensk: see Sryetensk.
Stryj (Stry): river 34 26 P2.
— (Stry): town 22 609a and 33 32a; 34 26 P2.
Stryjkowski: chronicler 19 301c.
Stryker: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
"Stryker's American Register" 18 544d.
Strykersville 34 71 F6.
Stryme Pl I 11 80.
Strymo: daughter of Scamander 23 583b.
Strymon: see Struma.
Strymonic Gulf: see Rendino, Gulf of.
Stryn 34 26 E6.
Strynö 34 25 H7.
Strype, J. (J. van Stryp): historian 22 609b; on Bonner 4 34c; on Cranmer 6 548b.
—, J.: merchant 22 609b.
Strzalkowo 34 24 H26; 34 3 N8; saltworks 10 455a.
Strzelecki, Count P. de 33 185b; on geology of Australia 3 107d; discovers mastodon remains 15 623b.
Strzelecki Creek 34 51 C2.
Strzelitz 34 3 N4.
Strzygowski: writer 27 217b.
Stuart, Royal house of 22 609c; 6 597d; 21 490b; claims to English crown 8 841b; 26 504c; 11 698a.
—, Alexander 23 843b; 8 513a.
—, Arabella 22 610b.
—, author of "Caledonia Romana" 2 140a.
—, Lady Catherine 11 415c.
—, Catherine 15 160c.
— Charles Edward (Young Pretender): see Charles Edward Stuart.
Stuart, Sir Charles: ambassador 19 551d.
—, Sir Charles: general 19 550c.
—, D. 17 417c; 17 419c.
— of Dundonald: "The Red" 21 499c.
—, Erskine 17 793b.
—, Esmé: see Lennox, Esmé, 1st Duke of.
—, Gilbert: editor 18 536b.
—, Gilbert: painter 22 611a; portrait of Washington 24 390c.
—, Henry: see Methven, Lord.
—, Captain, J.: see Arran, J. S., Earl of.
—, Dr J. 10 12a.
—, Lady J. 17 371c.
—, Messrs J. and W. 17 359c.
—, Professor J. 23 853c; 27 666b.
—, Sir J. 16 806a.
—, Lord James: see Moray (Murray), J. S., 1st Earl of.
—, James: antiquarian 2 444b; on gnomon at Athens 7 153c; works 2 345a.
—, James: editor 17 419c.
—, James: writer on law 2 209b.
—, James Frederick Edward (Old Pretender): see James Frederick Edward Stuart.
—, John: journalist 31 186a.
—, John M'D. 22 611b; Australian explorations 3 105d; 3 106c.
—, John T. 14 658d.
— of Lennox: family 22 459c; 22 609d.
—, Major 2 309b.
—, Mary: see Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.
—, Matthew: see Lennox, Matthew Stewart, Earl of.
—, P. 17 417c.
—, Sir R. 21 493b.
Stuart: town, Col., U.S. 34 115 E8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
— Island, Alaska 34 116 H5.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
— Lake 34 60 E3.
Stuart Mill scholarship 33 872a.
Stuart, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 E6.
—, Mount, Wash., U.S. 24 385a; 34 111 D2.
Stuart Period 8 327a.
"Stuart Princesses, Lives of the Last Four" 22 607b.
Stuart Range 34 50 E5; 34 51 A2.
— River 34 60 F3.
— Town 34 51 H4.
Stuart-Cohen: writer 13 608b; Javanese investigations 13 609c.
Stuart's Creek 34 51 B2.
Stuarts Draft 34 76 E4.
Stuart-Sindici, M. (Kassandra Vivaria) 32 88d.
Stuart-Wortley, Major 27 713b; 27 718c.
Stub, A. 7 91a.
Stub iron 11 279d.
Stubai Alps 34 29 C9.
— Valley 23 711d.
Stubalp Pass 1 630b.
Stubay: see Stubai Alps.
Stubbe 85 34 25 H4.
Stubbekjöbing (Stubbeköbing): town, Denmark 34 25 L7.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 25 L7.
Stubbenitz wood 21 57a.
Stubbes: writer 7 498c.
Stubbins 34 7 C5.
Stubble quail (Coturnix pectoralis) 20 147b.
Stubbs, G. 21 444a.
—, Bishop W. 33 32a; 23 259d; on English constitutions 11 304b; on St David 6 842a; on English episcopate 8 489a; on estates of the realm 8 557d; on the Order of the Garter 14 122a; on Glastonbury Abbey 10 674c; on guilds 11 260c; on jury-system 13 784a; on knighthood 14 113b; at Bishop of Lincoln's trial 30 274c; on House of Lords 18 469c; on praemunire 19 654a.
Stubbs, W. M. 32 32a.
—, Elizabethan writer 11 518b.
—, veterinarian 24 196b.
Stubbs: town 34 80 C9.
Stubchen 24 490b.
Stübel, Dr 2 17c; explores Amazon 28 632a.
Stubenkammer 21 57a.
Stubica 6 591d.
Stubton 34 8 C2.
Stucco 4 504d; 4 507a; ancient kinds of 17 36c; in Egyptian tombs 2 388b; in ancient Rome 20 808c.
— cement 4 459c.
Stück, F. 29 410c; work described 32 450d.
Stuck: town 34 111 C2.
Stuckey 34 80 F7.
Stückofen 13 297b.
Stud: in architecture 2 474a; in carpentry 4 484b; (fig.) 12 290d.
Stud: horse-racing: see Horse racing.
Stud House 34 10 G9.
Stud, the Royal: see Royal Stud.
Studarholl 34 25 N2.
Stud-book 12 183a.
Studd, A. E. 26 753b.
—, C. T. 27 278d; batting average 27 281b; mission work 30 774c.
—, G. B. 27 278d.
—, J. E. K. 27 278d.
Studding-sail 21 604d; 21 163c; 21 591a; discarded 32 548b; 32 549c.
Studdles 16 450d.
Studdon 34 6 F4.
Studebaker 34 115 D9.
Studeley Castle 34 12 L2.
Studenitza 34 35 C5.
Studenoe 34 34 G7.
Studenski: physicist 27 444c.
"Student of Salamanca" 8 549d.
Student Volunteer Missionary Movement 30 774d.
"Students' Manuals of History and Literature" 32 661c.
Students' Representative Council 33 609d.
Studerite 16 395b.
Studfall Castle 12 601c.
Studham: town 34 9 E2; 26 189c; 29 266a.
Studholme 34 52 D8.
Studienka 34 34 F4.
"Studies of Old Case-books" 31 400c.
"Studies in Poetry and Philosophy" 21 736b.
"Studies in Psychical Research" 32 53d.
"Studies in Song" 33 123a.
"Studies in the Theories of Descent" 33 814b.
Studio: of painters 18 137a.
"Studio": periodical 31 179b; 29 611c.
Studio cameras 31 668a.
— Publico 9 108a.
Studiosi 17 48a.
Studites 1 98b.
Studium 12 580c.
— generale 28 831b; 33 601a.
Studius: founder of monastery 16 700d.
Studj Gallery 22 249b.
Studland 34 13 K3.
— Bay 34 13 L3.
Studley: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Oxon, England 34 9 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5; 11 676c.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 11 K5.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K2.
— Park, Yorks, England 34 7 F3; 9 224a.
— Park, Melbourne, Victoria 30 637 Map.
Studs of projectile 11 295a; 11 296a; Pl IV 11 296.
"Study of Hebrew Prophecy, A" 30 77d.
"Study of Religion" 30 560d.
"Study of Shakespeare" 33 [illegible].
"Study of Words" 23 541a.
Studsiniec 34 24 F26.
Stuebner 34 88 M7
Stufe vapour baths 1 263d.
Stuffing of animals: see Taxidermy.
Stuffing: in dyeing 27 500c.
Stühlingen 34 23 B7; 9 851a.
Stuhlmann: explorer 25 135b; 32 354a.
Stuhlmannia 33 879d.
Stuhlweissenburg: see Szekesfchervar.
Stuhm 34 24 E26.
Stukeley, Sir T. 19 546c.
—, W. 7 478c; 11 382b; 20 543a.
Stukeley, Great: see Great Stukeley.
Stukely: see North Stukely.
Stüler: architect 3 597a.
Stuley 34 14 B5.
Stulls 16 451d.
Stultz 34 104 J10.
Stumbelen, Christina 22 549c.
Stumm, Baron von 28 714d.
Stump: in cricket 6 578c.
—, in lockmaking 14 747b.
Stump Inlet 34 78 O6.
— Lake 34 99 F2.
Stump tenons 4 491b.
Stumpe: astronomer 25 750b.
Stumpf: engraver 24 612c.
Stumptown 34 77 E3.
Stumpy Point 34 78 S3.
— Point Bay 34 78 S3.
Stunda 21 89b.
Stunde 33 813b.
Stung Treng (Stongtreng) 34 43 H8; 29 469d.
Stunica: see Zuñigo D. Lopez de.
Stuntney 34 8 F4.
Stuor-Lule Lake 14 305c.
Stupa 20 110c; 25 388d; (ill) 2 394b; in Kashmir 14 11d; resemblance to Scythian tombs 12 789a; meaning of term 26 433a.
Stupinigi Castle 33 491b.
Stupose filament 4 136b.
— plants 4 91a.
Stura: river, Italy 34 31 C4; 14 640a; source 13 435b.
—, town (Stoura, Styra), Greece 34 36 K4; Pl I 11 80 Map; 8 648d; marble 29 95a.
— Island, Greece 34 36 K4.
Sturbridge 34 67 F4.
Sturdevant 34 84 F5.
Sturdivant 34 104 M10.
Sturdza, M. 21 21a.
—, Princess P. 30 751c.
Sture, S. 22 747a; 23 860d.
—, S. N. 22 747b; 23 860d.
"Sturekrönikorna" 22 753d.
Sturge, J. 5 813c; statue 3 784c.
Sturgeon: physicist 8 13c.
Sturgeon: river: see Sturgeon River.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
Sturgeon (Acipenser): genus of fishes 22 611c; 12 647c; 12 687a; 29 398d; air bladder 12 657d; brain 12 650d; 29 398a; classification 29 395a; distribution 12 675b; 12 676a; egg-production 7 697a; fisheries 22 611d; fore limb (ill) 12 648a; migrations 12 669a; pericardial cavity 12 658d; property of crown 9 268c; 33 887d; pseudobranchiae 12 657b; skeleton of 12 647c; skull 12 647c; tail (fig.) 12 637c; in tertiary period 12 668c; of the Volga 24 380a.
Sturgeon Bay: town 34 97 M5.
— Bay Canal 24 618a.
— Falls 34 61 F1.
— Lake, Alberta, Canada 34 60 G3.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 O3.
— Lake, Ontario, Canada 34 61 H5.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— Point: town 34 76 K6.
— Point and Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
— Point, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
— River, Canada 34 60 K3.
— River, Baraga co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
— River, Delta co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 H5.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— River, Ontario 34 61 E1.
— River: town 34 95 H6.
— River, Big: see Big Sturgeon River.
Sturgeonville 34 76 H7.
Sturges 34 103 F5.
— Battle Field 34 107 H4.

Sturges Bourne's Act 18 396c.
Sturgis: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 A5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
Sturiella 31 416c.
Sturindae 11 26c.
Sturkie 34 86 J2.
Sturkö 22 737c.
Sturla, T. 12 625d; 12 632b.
Sturla: river 5 610a.
Stürlack 34 24 E34.
Stürler, M. von 24 612c.
"Sturlunga" 12 625c.
Sturlungs: Icelandic family 12 620c.
Sturluson, S.: see Snorro Sturloson.
Sturm: engineer 8 709b.
—, Jacob 22 589d.
—, Jacques, C. F. 22 612c; on equations 1 516c; on sound in liquids 1 104d.
—, James 15 80b.
—, Johann 7 673b; Erasmus meets 8 513c.
—, Johann C. 1 71c.
—, Professor 27 271b.
Sturm und Drang: literary movement 10 537a; "Götz von Berlichingen" 10 725a; Herder's share in 11 727d; origin of name 7 442b.
"Sturm und Drang": play by Klinger 10 540c.
Sturmer 34 8 G5.
"Sturmfluth" 32 803a.
Sturmhaube, Great: see Great Sturmhaube.
—, Little: see Little Sturmhaube.
Sturminster Marshall 34 13 K2.
— Newton 34 13 K2.
Sturmius, abbot 9 813a; 14 513d.
—, J. 10 769b.
Sturm's theorem 8 500b.
Sturnella 19 112d.
— ludoviciana: see Meadow Lark, American.
— magna: see Meadow Lark, American.
Sturni: see Ostuni.
Sturnidae: see Starling.
Sturnus vulgaris: see Starling, Common.
Sturrall Glen Head 34 16 D2.
Sturry 34 9 K4.
Sturt, C. 22 612d; Australian exploration 3 104d; 10 195b; 10 266a; 17 62b; 22 286c.
—, H. 30 682d.
—, Lieutenant 11 838b.
Sturt: county, New South Wales 34 51 F5.
—, county, S. Australia 34 54 C5.
—, town 34 51 H6.
— Bay 34 51 B5.
— Creek 34 50 D3.
—, Mount 34 50 E6; 34 51 A4.
Sturton-le-Steeple (Sturton) 34 7 H5.
Stury, Sir R. 14 811b.
Sturza, D. 28 724c.
Sturzen-Becker, O. P. 22 758c.
Stüssi: burgomaster 22 785d; killed in battle 24 831a.
Stuston 34 8 J4.
Stutsman County 34 99 F2.
Stutterheim: district 34 57 H7.
—, town 34 57 H7.
Stuttering: see Stammering.
Stuttgart: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, town, Germany 22 612d and 33 33a; 34 3 J4; 34 23 P9; book trade 24 701b; education in 33 904b; environs 22 613a; libraries 14 527b; 14 547b; plan of 22 613b; statistics 28 316c; 28 681a; Technical High School 28 683c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
Stutthof 34 24 D29.
Stutton: town, Suffolk, England 34 9 K2.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4.
Stützerbach 18 382b.
Stützsellen 20 412b.
Stuxberg, Cape 34 37 O1.
Stuyvesant, P. 17 455a; 7 44c.
Stuyvesant: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
— Falls 34 70 P7.
Stviga 34 34 F6.
Sty Head Pass (Stye-Pass) 34 6 C5; 30 118a; rainfall 6 697d; 8 690a; 24 515b.
Stycas 17 656a.
Styche 6 8b.
Stye: disease of eyelids 17 786b.
Styela 23 617a; branchial sacs 33 481a; larva (ill) 33 480a.
Styelinae 23 617a.
Stye-Pass: see Sty Head Pass.
Stygia australis Pl XXX (fig. 34) 4 596.
Stygogenes 22 68d; Andean 12 674c.
Stykkisholmr 34 25 M3; 16 129c.
Stylaria 2 69c.
— lacustris 24 681c; 24 689d.
Stylaroides 2 66a.
Stylaster 6 376a.
Stylasteridae 12 548b; 12 563c.
Style: in botany 4 126d; 4 141c; 25 433a; of carpel 4 144b; modifications 4 144a.
—, in carpentry 4 490c; Pl XXVI 4 490.
— of a dial 7 154c; 7 158b.
— of insects 23 500c.
Stylidium 4 136c.
Stylifer 18 359d.
Stylina 6 376b; 25 461d; distribution in time 6 379d.
Stylinidae 25 461d.
Stylinodon 15 432d; 30 506d.
Styliola acicula 16 665d.
Stylis 34 36 G3.
Stylites (Pillar Hermits) 16 701c; see also Simeon Stylites.
Stylobate 2 474a; Pl XXIV 2 440; 25 610c; Doric Pl VIII 2 402; Ionic 2 405d.
Stylocalamites 31 411a.
Stylocellus 2 279b.
— sumatranus 25 544c.
Stylocerus 17 32a.
Stylocoenia 6 379c.
Stylodontidae 12 687d.
Stylodrilus 24 682a; classification 33 881a.
Stylograph 16 484a.
Stylo-hyal bone 12 642d.
— cartilage 3 702c; 3 710d.
Styloid process, human 2 827d.
Styloid jugal bone 1 707b.
Stylo-mastoid foramen 1 825a.
Stylo-maxillary ligaments 1 836c.
Stylommatophora 16 660b; 30 797c; (figs.) 16 660c.
Stylonichia mytilus 19 863a.
Stylonuridae 25 537b.
Stylonurus 6 663a.
Stylo-pharyngeus muscle 1 837b.
Stylophora 6 376a; distribution in time 6 379d.
— digitata 25 460c.
Stylopidae 13 149b.
Stylosamilia 6 379d.
Stylospores 4 159a; 20 424c; 25 537b; in ascomycetes 9 833a; of lichens 14 555; of pyrenomycetes 9 834c.
Stylostomum 19 174a.
Stylotrochus 6 380a.
Stylotyp 16 395b.
Stylus: in encaustic painting 8 186a; ancient pen 18 483b.
—, spicule of sponge 22 410c.
Stymie: in golf 29 26a.
Stymphalian birds 11 730a.
Stymphalos: king of Arcadia 18 480b.
Stymphalos (Stymphalus) 34 36 G5; 2 326c; coins 17 643d.
—, Lake 2 326b; 11 82b.
Stymphalus: see Stymphalos.
Styphelia laeta 4 137a.
Styr: son of Ulphus 6 828a.
Styr: river 34 34 F6.
Styra: see Stura.
Styrax: see Storax.
Styria (Styrie, Steiermark) 22 613d and 33 33b; 34 29 L9; 4 394b; coal in 6 58a; cretinism in 13 96d; geology 10 364a; mediæval Pl XII 8 714; 11 453d; statistics 3 117d; 28 1b.
Styrian Alps 34 29 J10; peaks 1 630b; passes 1 630b.
Styrie: see Styria.
Styrilse Kununga ok Höfdinga 22 753c.
Styrmi Karason: scholar 12 625b.
Styrum, Count 24 226c; 9 581c.
Styrsö 34 25 K1.
Styx: Greek fabled river 22 614c; 5 266b; Achilles dipped in 1 95a; waterfall 2 326b; 11 82b.
Styx Lake 34 81 M3.
— River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
— River, Mammoth Cave, Ky., U.S. 15 449 (plan); 15 450a.
Su (Sós): Egyptian god 4 406b.
Su: town, Kan-su, China 34 44 F3.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F6.
—, Tartar tribe 12 788d.
Suabia: see Swabia.
Suadi 34 49 J8; 8 768d.
Suadiva 15 328b.
Suaga 34 54 F8.
Suagee 34 106 N1.
Suahell 32 704a.
Sual, Lake 25 11 Map.
Suakin: district, Sudan 34 55 Q6; 17 610c; 33 36d; 33 38a.
— (Sawakin, Suakim): town, Sudan 22 615a and 33 33d; 34 55 Q6; 17 611a; 20 316b; 22 615a; balloons in expedition to 26 94c; under Egyptian rule 27 710a; expedition (1883) 28 241c; (1885) 29 53a; trade route terminus 25 136b.
Sual 34 47 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
Suameyong (Zuameyong) 34 56 K10.
Suamico 34 97 L5.
Suán 5 943c.
Suances 32 413b.
Suan-en 34 45 B7.
Suanes: see Suanians.
Suanetia 8 353d.
Suanetians: see Suanians.
Suan-hua (Hsüen-hwa-fu) 34 45 E3.
Suanians (Suanetians, Suanes, Suani) 8 257a; 6 125d.
Su-Anna 3 182a.
Suan-ping (Hsüen-ping-hsien) 34 45 G8.
Suao (Sao) Bay 34 46 L7.
Suapure, Rio: see Rio Suapure.
Suaqui 34 119 D3.
Suarate 34 56 Q15.
Suard: literary critic 9 671a; edits "Publiciste" 11 268b.
Suard Pension, the 19 806b.
Suardi, B. 22 615b; 21 443a.
Suares: town, Hungary 34 124 H13.
Suarez, Colonel 18 678b.
—, F. 22 615c; 21 431a; Innocent XI condemns doctrines 13 85d.
Suarez, Puerto: see Puerto Suarez.
Suar-kai (Zuar-kai) 34 55 L6.
Suarrez Point 34 81 H6.
Suasoriae 14 336d.
Suastos: see Swat River, India.
Suata, Rio: see Rio Suata.
Suatopluk, Duke of Moravians 10 481a; 16 811b.
Suaza 6 153b.
Subadar: in Indian army 25 655a.
Subah 5 787c.
Subahdár: Moghul viceroy 12 796a.
Subakha 34 39 M5.
Subandean subregion 3 745a; 3 746d.
Subandhu: Sanskrit writer 21 287d.
Subang (Manatutu), Cape 34 48 G6.
Subangular bone 22 116b.
Subanrika (Subanrekha, Subarnarekha, Subunreeka) 34 41 L8; 17 845a; 22 94b; gold found in 5 768a.
Subansiri 2 719a; 4 211b; 14 225a; 26 336c.
Subapennine series 10 364d.
Sub-arachnoid space 1 865b.
Subargum 6 827a.
Subarnarekha: see Subanrika.
Subarti: see Susiana.
Subas 17 343d.
Subasio, Monte: see Monte Subasio.
Subat: see Subbat.
Subatha 34 41 F4.
Subbarin 34 39 B7.
Sub-base 11 483d.
Subbat (Subat) 34 34 E3.
Subclamatores 26 258a.
Subclavian artery 1 903d.
— vein 1 906a.
Subclavius muscle 1 838c.
Subconsciousness 20 47b; 20 71b.
Subcontrary section 6 262d.
Subcorviformes 18 38a.
Sub-delegados 18 674b.
Subdschi 11 648d.
Subdural space 1 865b.
Subelbeh, Castle of 4 640a.
Suben: Egyptian deity 7 783a; myth of 7 718c.
Suben, Fort: see Fort Suben.
Suberin 19 44a; chemical reactions of 27 337c.
Suberitidae 22 423b.
Subfossil birds 3 731b.
Subgallatoros 18 38c.
Subgroups: self conjugate 29 127a.
Subh: favourite of Hakam II 16 500d.
Subh, Jebel: see Jebel Subh.
Subhadra: Buddha's disciple 4 431d.
Subhagaséna: Indian king 18 589c.
Subhankuli: ruler of Bokhara 4 3b.
Subh-i-Ezel 26 38d.
Sub-Himalaya 29 272a.
Subi: see South Natuna Island.
Subiaco: town, Australia 31 631a.
— (Sublaqueum): town, Italy 22 616b; 34 32 O11; 14 344d; St Benedict retires to 3 557c; 16 703d; library 14 530a.
Subig 34 47 C4.
Subig, Port: see Port Subig.
Sub-imago 8 488a.
Subinfeudation 14 264a; Quia Emptores 8 316a; 6 209a; in Scots land tenure 9 119c.
Subject: in Aristotelian logic 14 788b; in psychology 20 39b.
— superior: in Scots law 14 264a.
"Subjection of Women" 16 814b.
Subjective 32 5c; in aesthetics 1 213c; in Aristotle 14 790d; in Locke and Leibnitz 13 848a; in psychology 20 73c; in religion and science 16 91d.
Subjunctive mood 31 670d.
Subka 34 55 L6.
Subkau 34 24 D28.
Sublacensis, Via: see Via Sublacensis.
Sublapsarianism 19 670d.
Sublaqueum: see Subiaco: town, Italy.
Sublat (Seblat) 34 48 B5.
Sub-lease 14 274a; 30 127d; in Scots law 14 276d.
Sublett: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
Sublette: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
— Range 34 108 J7.
Subleyras, P. 22 616c, 21 444a.
Sublicius, Pons: see Pons Sublicius.
Subligna 34 80 A2.
Subligny 34 19 G4.
Sublimation 8 727c; in distillation 7 260d; in rock formation 10 260d.
Sublime: town 34 88 L8.
Sublime: in Kantian aesthetics 1 217c.
"Sublime and Beautiful" 4 540b.
Sublime Porte (Turkish government) 6 304d; 33 498a; 23 644d.
Sublime Porte (Babi Ali): gate, Constantinople 6 304d.
"Sublime, Treatise on the" 14 864d.
Subliminal consciousness 20 47c.
"Sublimity": by Longinus 20 514c.
Sublingual gland 15 362a; ducts of 7 222c.
— process 2 165a.
Sublobular vein 7 230d.
Submarine boats (Plungers) Pl XXII 32 577; at Hague Conference 31 592c; history of 32 573c; value of 33 750c.
— cables 23 114b; apparatus of (fig.) 23 115a; development of 33 223d; electric currents in 8 12d; between England and Ireland 26 381d; of Europe 8 709c; first line opened 19 576b; manufacture of 33 234a; Siemens's inventions 22 38a; working of (fig.) 23 124b.
— coalmines 6 52a.
Submarine Continental Railway Co. 26 655c.
Submarine mines 33 34a; 3 908b; in coast defence, U.S. 28 454a; destructive range of 33 35c; varieties of 23 449b; volunteer corps for 24 295d.
Submarine telegraphs: see Submarine Cables.
Submarines: see Submarine Boats.
Submaxillary ganglion 1 882b.
— gland 7 222c; 15 361d.
Submental gland 15 348d.
Submission: in Scots law 2 312b; 25 548d.
— of the clergy 8 380d; 8 375b; Act, 1534 8 327b; 8 334c.
Submytilacea 30 798a; incubation in 30 798b.
Subneural gland of ascidians 23 612a.
Subnobiles 18 38d.
Suboccipital nerve 1 867b.
Subocko 34 35 D8.
Subocular arch of lamprey 12 645c.
Suboperculum: of fishes 12 636d; 12 643b; 22 116c; of sturgeons 12 647d.
Suborbital bones 12 643b.
— gland 15 348d.
Subordinate Civil Service: India 29 441b.
— Medical Department: India 25 352d.
Subornation of perjury 18 548d.
Suboscines 26 258a.
Sub-ostracal cartilage 16 675d.
Suboxides 5 477a.
Subplantigrade 15 434b.
Subpœna, writ of 22 642c; 23 596b; 24 694d; 25 340a.
— duces tecum, writ of 25 339b.
Sub-prefects, France 19 342c.
Subrosa 34 86 E4.
Subscapular fossa 1 826d.
— nerve 1 868c.
Subscapularis muscle 1 838d.
Subscribers: in Irish Presbyterianism 1 47a.
Subsidence (depression): in geology 10 236c; alteration of strata 10 295b; causes 10 257d; evidences 10 267d; fossil preservation 10 320c; land surfaces 10 321c.
Subsidiary goal: polo 31 820c.
— system 29 454a.
Subsidy: as taxation 9 177a.
— rolls: Chancery records 20 311d; entries in 20 313b.
Subsistence Department, U.S. 25 657a.
Subsoil 10 237a; drainage 1 329d.
Subsoiler 1 315c.
Substance: in Aristotelian categories 5 223a; in Cartesianism 5 143b; Leibnitz's doctrine of 14 420d; Locke's definition of 14 700a; in psychology 20 57a; scholastic doctrine 21 423d; Spinoza on 5 154a; 5 155a; in modern theism 23 219a; in theology 23 240a.
Substantia gelatinosa 1 866c.
Substantive cotton colours: see Benzidine Colours.
— pigments 31 771b.
Substitutio exemplaris 21 694a.
— pupillaris 21 694a.
— vulgaris 21 694a.
Substitution: in chemistry 5 466a; of benzine compounds 5 560c; of fatty acids 5 569d.
—, in mathematics 13 34d; in algebra 8 505b; 25 306c; in theory of groups 29 135a; 29 141a.
—, in sacrifice 21 136b.
— graduelle: French law of entail 8 453a.
"Substitutions et des Equations Algébriques, Traité des" 5 509c.
Substructure of bridges 4 284b; 4 324a.
Subsultus tendinum 23 679c.
Subtenancy 14 274b; 14 276; 30 127d.
Subtense method 33 143d.
Subterranean rivers 8 685b.
Subtiaba 14 455b; 30 196b
Subtiaban 25 374a.
Subtilis, Doctor: see Duns Scotus.
Subtraction: in algebra 1 520b.
—, in arithmetic 2 534b; 2 527c.
Sub-treasury law 23 766d; 23 767a.
Subu Chuk 34 41 L2.
Subucula 6 458d.

Subuktigin (Nasir-ud-din, Sabaktagin, Sabuktagin) of Ghazni 15 286a; 12 792d; 25 119d; founds Ghaznawid dynasty 10 561b; 18 656c; 21 241d; invades Ghur 10 569c; Kabul in hands of 1 239b; attacks Lahore 14 213d.
Subulate filament 4 136a.
— leaf 4 112a.
Subungulata 15 422b.
Subunreeka: see Subanrika.
Subur: river: see Sebu.
—, town: see Sitjes.
Subura Pl VII 20 811; 20 731b; 20 735b; 20 813a; road to the Pl VIII 20 815.
Suburban traffic (London) 32 676b.
Suburbana, Villa: see Villa Suburbana.
Suburga 34 44 L2.
Sucarhnoochee 34 85 H5.
Succasunna 34 72 F2.
Succat: see Patrick, St.
Succentor 5 228c.
Success: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
Succession: to the Crown: in England 8 283b; 8 330a; 8 337c; 8 353a; in Hindu law 29 280b; of Minaeans 24 741a; of Sabaeans 24 741a; in Salic law 21 214b; in Travancore 29 456d.
—, in philosophy 20 64a; Hume 12 353b; Locke 14 759d.
—, to property 13 77a; Brehon law 4 252d; Company law 6 433b; in Jersey 13 634d; in Justinian's Code 20 713d; Mohammedan law 30 470b; 30 471d; plebeian in Rome 20 674d; praetorian 20 702a; Quiritian 20 673c; in Rome, ancient 20 691a; Roman Empire 20 706d: see also Inheritance, Testamentum, and Will.
—, Apostolic: see Apostolic Succession.
— of crops: see Rotation of crops.
— duties 22 616d; on freeholds 20 306c; graduated, Mill's theory 23 88c; Harcourt's Budget 29 223d; Pitt's proposals 9 186c; re-arrangement, 1899 33 549a; as a source of revenue 33 190a; in U.S. 28 299b; 30 170b.
Succession Duty Act 22 616d.
—, Intestate: see Intestacy.
Successive substitutions: method of 1 553d.
Succinamic acid 17 519b.
Succinamide 17 519b.
Succinea 22 167d; development of shell 30 797d; parasite of (fig.) 23 540b.
Succinic acids 5 570d; 17 519c; in vinous fermentation 9 93c.
Succinimid 17 519b.
Succinite 16 428c.
Succino-nitrile 17 519b.
Succinum: see Amber.
Succonesset Shoal and Lightship 34 67 N6.
Succory: see Chicory.
Succoth 18 176b; Gideon 10 589a.
Succubus 7 62c.
Succulent fruits 4 151a.
Succus entericus 17 676c.
Suceava: district, Rumania 28 374a; pop. 32 312d.
—, town, Austria: see Suczawa.
Sucha 34 28 L2; 34 3 O4.
Sucham: see Southam: town, England.
Suchan: see Ghund: tributary of Oxus, Asia.
Su-chau (Hsu-chau-fu, Siu-chau, Su-chau, Su-shau): town, North Kiang-su, China 34 45 F5; 22 617d.
— (Soochow, Soochow-fu, Suchow): town, South Kiang-su, China 22 617c and 32 706d; 34 45 H7; surrenders to Li Hung Chang 30 268b; open port 27 29b; silk weaving 27 28b.
— (Sioo-chow, Su-chow): town, Sze-chuan, China 34 44 G5; 22 617d.
Suchau-fu: see Su-chau: town, Kiang-su, China.
Sucher, Frau 31 43b.
Suches: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, Rio: see Rio Suches.
Suchet, L. G., duc d'Albufera 22 617a; 1 456b; sacks Tarragona 23 67b; captures Tortosa 23 460d.
Suchiate, Rio: see Rio Suchiate.
Su-chi-ching: Chinese leader 27 36d.
Suchil: town, Vera Cruz, Mexico 34 119 M9.
—, Durango, Mexico 34 119 G6.
Suchitepequez 34 120 D5; 11 238c.
Suchiz 18 673a.
Suchmuz 16 43c.
Suchona: see Sukhona: river, Russia.
Suchou-fu: see Shi-chu: town, China.
Su-chow: see Su-chau.
Süchtein 34 23 K5.
Sucia Island 34 111 C1.
Suciava 21 19a.
Sucinio, Castle of 16 813b.
Sucio: town 34 123 B2.
—, Rio: see Rio Sucio.
Suck: river 34 16 D4; 10 55d; 20 850a; weir on 32 253c.
Sucker: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
Sucker: of leeches 2 69d.
—, of plants 4 97b; propagation by 12 235b.
Sucker: river 34 95 K4.
— Creek 34 112 H3.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Sucker-rod 18 718b.
Suckering iron 12 235b.
Suckiang 11 497c.
Sucking-fish (Echeneis, Remora) 15 159b; 19 97a; 18 259c; capture of turtle by 32 110d; habits 12 682c.
Suckley 34 11 H5.
Suckling, A. 22 618a.
—, Sir J. 22 617d; 18 347c.
Suckling, Cape 34 116 R7.
—, Mount 34 48 J3.
Suckol 34 40 O3.
Sucquet 4 807b.
Sucre, A. J. de 4 8d; 7 649b; 27 650b; battle of Ayacucho 18 678c.
Sucre: department, Bolivia: see Chuquisaca.
— (Chiquisaca, La Plata, Charcas): town, Bolivia 22 618c; 34 122 D7; 25 345 Map; 4 18a; 5 758b; 25 346c; 26 292d; population 26 290b.
Sucré: coin 27 649c.
Sucre, Puerto: see Puerto Sucre.
Sucres de pomme 21 12a.
Sucro: river, Spain: see Júcar.
—, town, Spain, Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776.
Suctoria 19 865c; 33 320d.
Suctorial tentacles of protozoa 19 865d.
Sucy-en-Brie 31 464d.
Suczawa (Suceava, Suczawa-Itzkani) 33 36a; 34 28 B4.
Sud, Riviere du: see Rivieres du Sud.
Suda: river, Russia 34 34 L2.
— Bay, Crete 34 36 B8.
Sudak (Soldaia, Soudak) 34 34 K9; 23 83d; 6 587c; 6 586a; lighthouse 34 34 K9.
Sudan (Bahr-el-ghazal, Soodan, Soudan, Seudan) 22 277b and 33 36b; 34 55 O6; 34 54 F8; 25 11 Map; 27 710 Map; 17 316c; 26 76b; Afnu vernacular in 12 318b; Anglo-Egyptian 25 163a; 33 36d; area 33 36d; budget, 1900 27 700a; campaign, 1897 27 717c; coinage of 31 292b; French 25 578a; 30 769; 33 36b; French military districts 25 162d; General Gordon Governor-General of 29 33d; recent history 33 37c; Ismail Pasha in 29 605a; Mansa Musa subdues 15 475d; negroes 17 316c; 25 140a; political situation 27 705b; cost of reconquest 27 696c; slavery in 22 143d; Sudani soldiers 27 702d; tribes of 17 319a; war of 27 714c; 31 171a; wheat capabilities of 29 54b.
— Mission 30 149c.
Sudani 27 702d.
Sudario Chapel: see Sidone.
Sudás: Hindu king 21 276a.
Sudatorium 3 434d.
Sudbourne 34 8 K5.
Sudbrook House 34 10 H8.
— Park 34 75 J3.
Sudbrooke 34 8 D3.
Sudbury: archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c; his gate tower at Canterbury 5 30b; Kentish rebellion, 1381 5 29d; summons Wycliffe 24 709d.
—, Dean of Durham 14 518d.
Sudbury: town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 K3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 G4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E1; nickel deposits 31 331d.
— (Sodberie): town, Suffolk, England 22 618c; 34 8 H5; 22 622b; 33 40c; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
— Grove 34 10 G4.
— Hall 7 108a.
— Lodge 34 10 G4.
— Park 34 11 K3.
—, South: see South Sudbury.
— Station 34 11 K3.
— and Wembley Station 34 10 G4.
Sudd 33 39b.
Sudder Court (Sadr Court) 12 708d.
Süd-Deutsche Reichs-Korrespondenz" 31 201c.
Suddodhana: father of Buddha 3 375c; 26 433c; 4 429d.
Sude 34 22 F13; 10 449d.
Sudebnik 21 91d.
Sudelene 34 35 H3.
Sudeley Castle 34 12 L2; 10 690b.
Sudenburg 34 22 H13; 15 196d.
Südende 34 24 K30.
Sudenhamptonshire: see Hampshire.
Sudeni 14 701c.
Süder Au (Süderan) 34 22 B9.
— (Süderö) Island 34 25 B3; 9 39b; 24 542a.
— Lügum 34 22 C9.
Süderbrarup 34 22 C10.
Süderhamme 7 291a.
Süderhastedt 34 22 D9.
Südermania, Duke of: see Charles XIII, of Sweden.
Südermania: county: see Södermanland.
Sudermann, H. 27 520d; 28 720d; his dramas 28 721b.
Suderö: see Süder Island.
Suderode 11 507c; 29 231c.
Süderstrand 7 291a.
Sudetic Mountains (Sudeti, Sudetes, Sudeten) 34 29 M2; 34 3 N3; Pl VI 20 776; 3 116a; 10 449a; altitude 16 810a.
Sudewelle: see Southwell: town, Notts, England.
Sudfulc: see Suffolk.
Sudha, Bay of 6 570a.
Sudhamtessire (Hampshire) 11 430a.
Sudhamtonsire (Hampshire) 11 430a.
Sudharam: see Noakhali: town.
Sudhena (Soudena) 34 36 F4.
Sudi: Turkish commentator 11 367c.
Sudi: cloth 22 91b.
Sudilki 34 34 F6.
Sudislaf (Sudislavl) 34 33 H4.
Sudja (Sudzha, Sudsha): district, Russia 14 161c.
— (Sudzha, Sudsha) 33 40a; 34 34 K6; 30 85c.
Sudjenka 33 370b.
Sudji 34 45 D1.
Sudkovski: painter 32 457c.
Sudlersville 34 75 M3.
Sudley 34 75 K4.
Sudlow Hills: see Sidlaw Hills.
Sudogda 34 33 H4; 33 705a.
Sudomelle 34 54 G8.
Sudon 34 43 G2.
Sudoriparous glands 1 899a.
Sudost 22 458a.
Südost Railway 32 170b.
Südraka: dramatist 7 397a; 21 285c.
Südras 5 188c; duties of 4 204b; 5 190b; origin 5 189c; 12 782a; statistics 18 72b; 18 409a.
Sudreyar (Sudreyjar): see Hebrides.
Sudreys, The: see Hebrides.
Sudrie: see Surrey.
Südsee: see Pacific Ocean.
Sudsexe: see Sussex.
Sudsha: see Sudja.
Sudsuro 34 36 D9.
Sudu 34 54 G8.
Sudsha: see Sudja.
Sudzu Saki 34 46 H5.
Sue, Eugène: see Sue, J. M.
Sue, J. M. 22 619a; 9 678b; 17 496b; Dumas and 7 522a.
Sue: river, Sudan 34 55 O9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
Sue City 34 103 H5.
Sue and labour clause: in marine insurance 13 180c; 29 529c.
Suebi Mountains: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Sueca 33 40a; 34 20 M5.
Suedberg 34 73 K5.
Suédiah 34 38 G4.
Sueh 25 150a.
Sueidie: see Suweideh.
Suel: see Fuengirola.
Suell, F. 15 337c.
Suen: king 18 470d.
Suen: town 34 43 F4.
"Sueños": by Quevedo 20 178c.
Suera (Suerah): see Mogador.
Suere 27 88a.
Suermondt Gallery 3 597a.
Suerra: see Mogador.
Suess, Professor 28 622a; on lithosphere 28 647d; on Mediterranean 30 621b.
Suessa Aurunca: see Sessa.
Suessiona (Suessionae): see Soissons.
Suessiones 10 111c; 22 247c.
Suesso Lopez Museum 25 389a.
Suetonius (Caius Suetonius Tranquillus) 22 619c; on language of Augustus 14 336c; Catullus mentioned by 5 247a; on early Christians 13 658a; 19 448b; on Galba 10 22a; on death of Germanicus 10 446b; on Messalina 5 817a; on physiognomy 19 4c; in Roman literature 20 726d; style 14 338b.
—, Paulinus: revolt of Boadicea against 4 359b; 3 841d.
Sueur, E. Le: see Le Sueur, E.
—, T. Le: see Le Sueur, T.
Suevi 9 723 Map; 10 473b; 21 351b; Columbanus and 6 168a; in Spain 20 780d; 22 308a; in Würtemberg 24 702a.
Suevia: see Swabia.
Suèvres 34 19 C5.
Suey 32 610b.
Suez: governorship, Egypt 27 690c.
— (Arsinoe, Klysma): town, Egypt 22 620b; 34 55 P3; Pl VI 7 700; 1 267a; rainfall 27 689b; trade and shipping 23 655b.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 55 P3.
— Canal 34 55 P3; 34 55 U3; 22 620d; British interest in 26 xiii; British purchase of shares 26 181b; 27 703d; 28 238b; 29 605c; 33 548b; British seizure, 1882 27 708d; statistics of district 27 690c; dredging 7 464d; enlargement of 26 544b; former canal 22 620c; Hawkshaw on 29 242b; history of 1 266d; 4 789d; 18 197b; 27 708d; 30 203d; and Indian trade 12 759b; international conference, 1885 29 306b; and migration of fauna 22 621a; Nubar Pasha and 31 290b; (plan and section) Pl XXXVI 4; traffic returns 4 792b, 14 223c; 27 693a.
—, Gulf of (Heroopolites Sinus) 34 55 P3; Pl VI 20 776; 20 316a; 32 187b.
—, Isthmus of 34 53 J1.
Suey 32 610b.
Suf 34 39 D7.
Sufed Koh: see Safed Koh
Sufetula: see Sbeitla.
Suffavean dynasty 16 44c.
Suffeed Koh: see Safed Koh.
Suffein, battle of 1 573c.
Suffe[illegible] wharves 14 631b
"Su[illegible] of Young Wer[illegible] 538a.
Suffen[illegible] O9.
Suffeta[illegible]: see Sbeitla.
Suffibulum 20 619d; 24 194c.
Sufficient reason: Leibnitz on 14 794b; Schopenhauer on 21 449d.
Suffield, Lord 22 141b.
Suffield: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2; 8 312d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, West: see West Suffield.
Suffocation 15 781b.
Suffolk, House of 8 341c.
—, Charles Brandon, Duke of 8 337c; enmity to Wolsey 24 636a.
—, Elizabeth, Duchess of: see Elizabeth, Princess of England.
—, Henry Grey, Duke of 8 339d; 15 534a.
—, Lord Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of: Lord Treasurer, 1614 8 368c.
—, Henry Howard, 12th Earl of 8 369c.
—, Earl of 24 594b.
—, Henry Charles Howard, 18th Earl of 24 594b.
—, M. de la Pole, Earl of: favourite of Richard II 20 541b; 8 319c; death 15 536c; impeachment of 8 319d.
—, William de la Pole, Duke of: minister of Henry VI 8 327c; 11 661c; arranges marriage of Margaret of Anjou 15 536b; "probatio nobilitatis" 11 708d.
Suffolk (Sudfulc, Southfolk): county, England 22 621b; 33 40b; 34 8 H5; Pl II 8 271; Pl III 8 291; agriculture 33 40d; churches 17 35b; 24 647b; hops 29 323a; illiteracy 28 210b; pop. 28 202c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
"Suffolk": ship 31 105a.
Suffolk County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10; 14 866a.
— drill 1 320c.
— duns 1 389a.
— Horse Society 25 195c.
—, New: see New Suffolk.
— polled cattle: see Red Polled Cattle.
— punch: breed of horse Pl IV 25 157; 12 192b; 1 385a; 25 190a.
— sheep 25 193d; Pl XVI 25 199.
— Sheep Society 25 196a.
— witches 24 621b.
Suffragan bishops 3 789b; 28 194b.
Suffrage: see Franchise.
Suffren: French admiral 27 122d; 32 502c.
Suffren, Cape 34 44 O1.
"Suffren": ship 31 104b; 31 107a; 32 561a; 32 563d.
Süfi I (Sám Mirza): shah 18 638c.
— II: shah: see Sulaiman.
— (Safawi): dynasty 5 175a; 18 634a; in Kandahar 1 239c; in Sistan 22 101d.
Sufi: fabric: see Mashru.
— title 4 707a; 18 635c.
Sufi Mirza 18 638c.
—, Shaik (Saifu'd-Din Izhak) 18 634a.
— Shamsuddin 21 59b.
Sufis: see Sufism.
Sufism (Tasawwuf) 17 130a; 22 662c; 23 242d; Al Gazali and 1 510b; asceticism 2 677c; history of 16 594b; and poetry 11 368a; 17 771d; 18 634c; 18 658c; 7 113b.
Sufri 34 35 J7.
Sufsáfeh, Jebel: see Jebel Susáfeh.
Sug 34 54 C5.
Suga: town, Abyssinia 34 55 S9.
—, town, Sudan: see Zaga.
Sugami, Cape 13 571a.
"Sugan": sobriquet: see Fitzgerald, James Fitzthomas.
Sugana, Val: see Val Sugana.
Sugar River 34 92 A3.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
Sugar 22 622d and 33 41a; adulteration 1 172a; 25 91b; in Africa 25 137a; in Austria 3 121b; 33 466a; in Barbados 26 144d; beet 1 94b; 9 521b; in brewing 5 796a; composition of 4 257b; 9 93b; in Ceylon 5 809c; in confectionery 6 257c; crushing mills 22 625d; 32 113a; dextrose 22 623d; in diabetes 17 661c; dietetic value 27 446b; in Cuba 27 304d; 33 596c; in

Egypt 27 697d; in explosives 7 584b; 8 807d; fermentation of 22 623c; 9 92a; in Fiji 26 393b; glucose 22 623c; in France 8 521b; in gourds 11 4c; granulated 33 48c; in Hawaii 29 340d; in Hungary 29 356c; import duties, British 8 366b; 33 51b; 9 190a; 33 176b; in Java 29 737b; loaf 22 625b; in Louisiana 30 365d; in malting 4 271c; maltose 22 624d; manufacture of 22 625b; 33 41c; maple 15 524b; in Mexico 18 218a; milk 9 96c; 22 624d; in Natal 17 241c; in Philippines 18 751c; and polarization of light 22 623a; in Queensland 32 112a; reactions 22 624a; refining 22 627d; 33 47b; refining, electrolytic 28 115a; in Russia 1 382d; statistics 22 628c; 33 51a; 33 53a; in plant sap 4 88b; in Spain 22 300a; in United Kingdom 8 234d; in United States 23 824b; 25 220b; varieties 4 271d; from walnut tree 24 333c; in wine 24 602d; world statistics 22 628b; 33 51a; see also Beet-sugar, Sugar-cane, and Cane Sugar.

Sugar bounties 33 48c; Brussels Conference 33 49a; London Convention 33 48d.

Sugar City 34 109 L6; 27 145c.

— Creek, Logan co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.

— Creek, Sangamon co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.

— Creek, Parke co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.

— Creek, Shelby co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.

— Creek, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.

— Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.

— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F4.

— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.

Sugar of gelatin: see Glycocoll.

Sugar Grove: town, O., U.S.: see Sugargrove.

— Grove: town, Pa., U.S.: see Sugargrove.

— Grove: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.

— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 D4.

— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N5.

— Lake 34 103 B5.

Sugar of lead: see Lead Acetate.

Sugar Loaf: mountain, Brazil 34 123 J3.

— Loaf: mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.

— Loaf: mountain, England 34 12 G2; 4 243b; height 16 753d.

— Loaf: mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.

— Loaf: mountain, Sierra Leone 22 44b.

— Loaf: mountain, St Antao, Cape Verd Islands 5 52a.

— Loaf Hill, Gibraltar 10 583a.

— Loaf Hill, St Helena 34 53 E6; 21 170 Map.

— Loaf Mountain, Ark., U.S. 34 96 D4.

— Loaf Mountain, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.

— Loaf Mountain, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q3.

— Loaf Peak, near Death Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J7.

— Loaf Peak, near Owen's Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.

— Loaf Peak, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.

— Loaf Peak, S. Dak., U.S. 34 102 B1.

— Loaf Point and Lighthouse, New South Wales 34 51 K4.

— Loaf Point, St Helena 21 170 Map.

— Notch 34 73 L4.

— Pine: town 34 114 E4.

Sugar pine (Giant pine, Pinus Lambertiana): tree 4 704b; 19 105d; 23 809c; cones 29 186c.

Sugar Refiners' Committee 33 393c.

Sugar Run 34 73 K3.

— Tree Ridge 34 91 C6.

Sugar Valley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.

— Valley: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.

Sugar Works Guarantee Act, Queensland 32 116a.

Sugar-ant 2 94d.

Sugar-beet: see Beet.

Sugar-berry: see Hackberry.

Sugar-bird (Certhiola) 22 628d; 3 750c; distribution 3 749d; 3 752c.

Sugarbush 34 97 J6.

Sugar-candy 6 257b.

Sugar-cane (Saccharum officinarum) 22 625c; commercial value of 33 41a; cultivation in India 12 748d; 29 421; cultivation in Spain 22 300a: see also Sugar, and Cane Sugar.

Sugar-cane borer (Diatioca sacchari) 27 634b.

Sugar-cane, Chinese: see Sorghum.

Sugarcreek: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.

Sugar-grass (Pollinia fulva) 32 108d.

Sugargrove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.

— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.

— (Sugar Grove): town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.

— (Sugar Grove): town, Pa. U.S. 34 74 D3.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.

Sugarhill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.

—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.

Sugarland 34 88 M8.

Sugarloaf: mountain: see Hallback, Mount.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.

— Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1.

— (Mota) Island, New Hebrides 34 52 K7.

— Key 34 81 O13.

Sugar-maple (Rock maple, Bird's eye maple Acer saccharinum) 15 524b; 22 628a; in Canada 4 773d; cultivation 2 317d; 10 359d; in United States 14 43b; 23 807d.

Sugarridge 34 90 C2.

Sugartown 34 87 C5.

Sugartree 34 83 E3.

Sugarvale 34 105 G3.

Sugarwrack (Laminaria saccharina) 14 30a; 1 508d.

Sugatag 12 364a.

Sugden, E. B.: see St Leonards, Lord.

Sugden: town 34 106 G6.

"Sugden v. Lord St Leonards": case 26 344d.

Suge Tiddenga 34 55 K6.

Sugenheim 34 23 N11.

Suger, Abbé 9 539a; 9 540a.

— (Suidger), Bishop: see Clement II: pope.

Sugg, F.: cricketer 27 278c.

Sugg gas-burners 10 97b.

Suggestion: hypnotic 29 393d; 31 744a.

—, in psychology 2 732b.

Suggestum 1 775b.

Suggestus lectorum: see Ambo.

Sugg-Letheby gas burner 10 98a.

Suggsville 34 84 B7.

Sugiyama, M. 27 41a.

Sugny 34 21 E9.

Sugota, Lake 34 56 Q10; 27 611b; 33 540a.

Sugriva: character in "Ramayana" 21 29a.

Sugu 34 54 G8.

Sugut: mountain, Philippines: see Macaturin.

—, river, Borneo 21 123c; 26 311d.

—, town, Asia Minor 23 640b.

— Cordillera (Rangaya) 18 752c.

Suhag (Soohag) 34 55 O4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 794b; 10 623a.

Suhali: see Somali.

Suheli 14 61b.

— Par: see Seuhelipar Islands.

Suhindol 34 35 H5.

Suhinig: see Sukhinichi.

Suhl 22 629a; 34 23 L12; 34 3 K3; manufactures at 20 15c; 21 359d.

Suhle, B. 5 602b.

Sugar Valley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.

— Valley: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.

Sugar Works Guarantee Act, Queensland 32 116a.

Sugar-ant 2 94d.

Sugar-beet: see Beet.

Sugar-berry: see Hackberry.

Sugar-bird (Certhiola) 22 628d; 3 750c; distribution 3 749d; 3 752c.

Sugarbush 34 97 J6.

Sugar-candy 6 257b.

Sugar-cane (Saccharum officinarum) 22 625c; commercial value of 33 41a; cultivation in India 12 748d; 29 421; cultivation in Spain 22 300a: see also Sugar, and Cane Sugar.

Sugar-cane borer (Diatioca sacchari) 27 634b.

Sugar-cane, Chinese: see Sorghum.

Sugarcreek: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.

Sugar-grass (Pollinia fulva) 32 108d.

Sugargrove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.

— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.

— (Sugar Grove): town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.

— (Sugar Grove): town, Pa. U.S. 34 74 D3.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.

Sugarhill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.

—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.

Sugarland 34 88 M8.

Sugarloaf: mountain: see Hallback, Mount.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.

— Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1.

— (Mota) Island, New Hebrides 34 52 K7.

— Key 34 81 O13.

Sugar-maple (Rock maple, Bird's eye maple Acer saccharinum) 15 524b; 22 628a; in Canada 4 773d; cultivation 2 317d; 10 359d; in United States 14 43b; 23 807d.

Sugarridge 34 90 C2.

Sugartown 34 87 C5.

Sugartree 34 83 E3.

Sugarvale 34 105 G3.

Sugarwrack (Laminaria saccharina) 14 30a; 1 508d.

Sugatag 12 364a.

Sugden, E. B.: see St Leonards, Lord.

Sugden: town 34 106 G6.

"Sugden v. Lord St Leonards": case 26 344d.

Suge Tiddenga 34 55 K6.

Sugenheim 34 23 N11.

Suger, Abbé 9 539a; 9 540a.

— (Suidger), Bishop: see Clement II: pope.

Sugg, F.: cricketer 27 278c.

Sugg gas-burners 10 97b.

Suggestion: hypnotic 29 393d; 31 744a.

—, in psychology 2 732b.

Suggestum 1 775b.

Suggestus lectorum: see Ambo.

Sugg-Letheby gas burner 10 98a.

Suggsville 34 84 B7.

Sugiyama, M. 27 41a.

Sugny 34 21 E9.

Sugota, Lake 34 56 Q10; 27 611b; 33 540a.

Sugriva: character in "Ramayana" 21 29a.

Sugu 34 54 G8.

Sugut: mountain, Philippines: see Macaturin.

—, river, Borneo 21 123c; 26 311d.

—, town, Asia Minor 23 640b.

— Cordillera (Rangaya) 18 752c.

Suhag (Soohag) 34 55 O4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 794b; 10 623a.

Suhali: see Somali.

Suheli 14 61b.

— Par: see Seuhelipar Islands.

Suhindol 34 35 H5.

Suhinig: see Sukhinichi.

Suhl 22 629a; 34 23 L12; 34 3 K3; manufactures at 20 15c; 21 359d.

Suhle, B. 5 602b.

Suhlendorf 34 22 G12

Suhm, P. F. 7 91c.

Suhm deep 25 709a.

Su-ho: river, China 34 44 N7.

Suho: town: see Sohos.

Suhr: river, Switzerland 34 27 G3.

—, town, Switzerland 34 27 G2.

Suh-tsung: Chinese emperor 5 646a.

Sui: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E5.

—, town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7.

—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F5.

Sui: tribe, Siam 14 294d.

Suia Bay 34 36 A8.

Sui-an (Sui-ngan-hsien) 34 45 G8.

Suicer, H. 6 165d.

Sui-chang 34 45 G8.

Sui-chu: see Su-chau.

Suicide 22 629b and 33 53b; age, influence of 22 631a; in Austria 3 118a; and entail 8 452b; in Japan 29 710a; at Leipsic 14 430d; and life assurance 13 179d; in melancholia 13 105c; in Old Testament 1 423c; pellagora as cause of 18 477a; in Saxony 21 358c; statistics 6 584a; 22 630b; 32 683b; 33 53c; Stoic theory 22 573a.

Suidæ: see Swine.

Suidas: Greek lexicographer 22 631d; 11 146c; on Bion 3 696b; on Cebes 5 282b; on chemistry 5 459b; on Claudius Galen 10 23d; on Dinarchus 7 243a; on Dionysius the Areopagite 7 248a; on Dionysius of Halicarnassus 5 295c; on Draco 7 385a; lexicon 7 183d.

Suidbert: bishop of Frisia 24 566c.

Süide 13 243b.

Suidger (Suger), Bishop: see Clement II: Pope.

Suidhe Choior Fhionn 2 629b.

Suidla: see Madhaji Sindia.

Suidun (Sui-din-chen) 33 54b; 30 81a.

Suie 34 15 F1

Suifun 24 271 Map; 15 548c; 22 5d.

Suigam 34 41 C7.

Sui-ho 34 45 F6.

Suikang 9 417b.

Sui-ki 34 45 B12.

Suiko: empress 13 587a.

Suila: see Zawila

Suilai-sien: see Manas.

Suilven 22 796b.

Suina 14 738b.

Sui-ngan-hsien: see Sui-an.

Suinin: Japanese emperor 13 581d.

Sui-ning: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C9.

—, town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.

Suint 3 822a; 24 656b.

Suipacha: see Rio Pilaya.

Sui-ping 34 45 D6.

Suippe 34 19 J2; 15 561c.

Suippes 5 385 Map; 34 19 K2.

Suir 34 16 F6; 13 216c; 24 400d; 14 74b; course of 23 405c.

Suira: see Mogador.

Suiret: see Saret.

Suise 1 431b.

Suisha-zan 28 442c.

Suisse: painter 10 678d.

Suisse: see Switzerland.

— Forezienne, La 14 807b.

Suisun Bay 34 114 C4; 4 696d; 21 262c.

Suisun City 34 114 C4.

Suitbert, Bishop 13 825b.

Suite 34 45 B4.

Suitger, Bishop 11 667b.

Sui-ting 34 45 A7.

Suitland 34 75 D5.

Sui-tung Harbour 34 45 C12.

Suiveis, Bir: see Bir Suiveis.

Sui-yuan (Sui-yuen-chông-ting) 34 45 C2.

Suiza: see Switzerland.

Suize 34 19 L5.

Suj (Suk) Bulak 34 40 A2; 18 617b.

Suja 18 499d.

Sujanpur 11 331c.

— Tira 13 841d.

Sujata 4 427c.

Sujá-ud-Daulah: see Surajah Dowlah.

Suk: district 33 539d.

—, town 34 39 M8; 8 670b.

Suk: tribe 33 541b.

Suk Ahras (Souk-Ahras) 34 54 H1.

Suk Lamlun 34 38 L7.

— Wady Barada: see Abila.

Suka: town, Fr. Congo 34 56 L9.

—, town, Congo Free State 34 56 M9.

Sûkâ: coin 17 343b.

Sukabumi 13 605d.

Sukadana (Sockadana): town, Borneo 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map.

—, town, Sumatra 22 639c.

Sukagawa: see Sakagawa.

Sukajoki (Sukaiokí) 34 33 D3.

Sukakeh 34 39 E6.

Sûk-al Shiyukh: see Sûk-esh-Sheyukh.

Sukapura 13 605d.

Sukapura-Kolot 13 605d.

Suka-sandesa 21 287a.

Su-kau (Hsu kau-hsien) 34 45 D4.

Suk-Bulak: see Suj Bulak.

Suk-chhen 34 46 C4.

Sukercir, Nahr: see Nahr Sukercir.

Sukertal 5 278a.

Sûk-esh-Sheyukh (Sûk-al-Shiyukh, Souk-esh-Shuyukh) 34 38 M7; Pl VIII 16 545.

Suket (Jalori) 34 41 F4.

Sukeya 34 46 O1.

Sukhan 34 43 D6.

Sukhcta 14 61b.

Sukhi 10 68a.

Sukhinichi (Suhinig) 34 34 K4.

"Sukh-Nidhân" 11 844d.

Sukhoi Nos 17 604 Map.

Sukhona (Suchona) 34 33 H3; 7 508d; 21 73c; 24 282d.

Sukhorukl, K. M. 17 503a.

Sukhtak, Kuhl: see Kuhl Sukhtak.

Sukhum (Sukhum-Kale): district 30 87a; 5 251d; 26 618b; 26 619d.

— (Sukhum-Kale): town 33 54b; 34 33 H7; 1 50c; 5 253a; 5 255d; 5 257d.

— Point Lighthouse 34 33 H7.

Sûki 17 343b.

Su-klang-kau 34 45 C6.

Sukinda: see Sokinda.

Sukit Peak 34 41 F1.

Sukkadana 4 56c.

Sukkah 16 505c.

Sukkerioppen: district 11 170d.

— Mountain 11 166d.

Sukkia: see Sukkur.

Sukkilin 6 729b.

Sukkothai 21 855d; 21 854a.

Sukkur (Sakhar, Sukkia, Sakkar) 33 54c; 34 41 B6; 20 178b; 21 803b; 29 476c; 22 90c; irrigation works 12 754b.

Sukotai 34 43 D6; 30 632b.

Sukovo 34 34 L2.

Sukpilal (Sukpuilal) 34 41 O8.

Sukra Bay: see Saukirah Bay.

Sukromlia 34 34 K3.

Suksunsk 18 550c; 31 614a.

Sukuma tribe: see Wa-Sakuma; country of: see Usukuma.

Sukunga 34 55 K9.

Suku-Vakange 7 64a.

Sul Bay Lighthouse 34 20 C5.

—, Canal do 34 123 H4.

—, Punta do: see Punta do Sul.

Sula: plain 12 132b.

—, river, tributary of Danube 21 73d.

—, river, tributary of Dnieper 19 410b.

—, town 34 107 B4.

Sula: bird: see Gannet.

Sula Bessi: see Xulla Bessi.

Sula Islands: see Xulla Islands.

Sula Mountains 34 55 M8.

Sula Prairie 34 120 H4.

Sula Sgeir 34 14 B7.

Sula variegata: see Guano-bird.

Sulaco: river 34 120 H5.

—, town 34 120 J5.

— Mountains 34 120 J5.

Sulaiman: shah of Persia, 16th cent. 18 636d.

— (Safi II): shah of Persia, 17th cent. 18 639a.

—, sultan of 'Irák 21 635d.

—, traveller 10 177d; 18 115a.

Sulaiman Range: see Suleiman Mountains.

Sulaimaniyah: mountain, Persia 18 622c.

Sulaimân-shikoh, Prince 11 848d.

Sulak 34 33 J7, 5 255a; 27 341b.

Sulakskaia 34 33 J7.

Sulametta 5 290a.

"Sulamit" 12 681d.

Sulana 13 605d.

Sulan-tagh 34 44 D3.

Sulau 34 24 J25.

Sulaya 34 55 M5.

Sulb: see Soleb.

Sulby 15 450d.

— Bridge 34 6 B2.

— Glen 34 6 B2; 15 450b.

Sulcator 6 661d.

Sulcer: tutor of Arndt 2 622d

Sulcis 21 309d.

Sulcoit 13 253b.

Sulcoretepora 10 348a.

Sulcus centralis 31 741c.

Suldal: see Suledal.

Suldrup 34 25 F3.

Suldûs 18 643d.

Suldûz 26 37d.

Sule Skerry Lighthouse 30 262; apparatus (ill) 30 256d.

Suleau: journalist 23 293d.

Suledal (Suldal) 34 26 E7.

Suleiman I (Solyman, Soliman, Suleymân): sultan 23 643b; lays waste Athos 3 14d; takes Belgrade 3 532b; ally of Francis I 9 537a; attacks Günz 11 330b; in Jerusalem 13 642d; defeats Knights of St John 21 174d; defeats Louis II 12 369a; mosque of 6 306b; rules Oxus countries 18 107d; captures Rhodes 11 121b.

— II 23 645d; and Maximilian II 15 645a; and John Zápolya 12 369c.

—, caliph, 715 11 115b; 16 574a.

—, caliph, 1013 22 315a.

—, Furian king 6 824c.

—, ruler of Morocco 16 835b.

—, son of Orchan 11 120c; 23 644a.

—, shah of Persia 18 639a; 23 640a.

—, founder of Seljuk dynasty 2 713a.

— b. 'Ali 16 578c.

— b. Hisham 16 576d.

— b. Kathir 16 578a.

— Kirmi 10 113a.

— Pak: barber of Mahomet 6 678a.

— Pasha (Colonel Sèves) 4 577d; 12 611a.

— Pasha: victor of Eski-Sagra, 1877 8 547a.

— b. Sorad 16 569d.

— of Yunnan 5 652c.

Suleiman Mountains 34 40 N4; 12 732b; 26 106b.

Suleimania 34 38 L6.

Suleimanieh 33 54c; 34 38 L6.

Suleimanly 18 852d.

Sulem Voe 34 14 M2.

Sulen: islands 34 26 F5.

—, town 34 26 D6.

Sulos, N. de 21 34c.

Sulos, Rio los: see Rio los Sulos.

Suletind 17 575b.

Suleyman: see Suleiman.

Sulgana (Surgana) 34 42 D9; 26 295a.

Sulgen 34 27 K2.

Sulgrave 34 8 I15.

Sull: mountains 25 241d.

—, town, 1 447a.

—, river: see Garla.

Sulidæ 3 751a.

Su-li-ho 33 492d.

Sulij 34 40 M3.

Sulima: river: see Ugashik River.

— (Soulima): town, Greece 34 36 E6.

—, town, Palestine: see Salima.

—, town, Sierra Leone 34 54 D9; 22 45c; 32 620b.

Sulimah: see Moab

Sulliman Range: see Suleiman Mountains.

Sulliman Khel: clan 25 119d; 28 723a.

Sullman Niagl: governor-general 27 710b.

Sulimanieh (Sulimaniya) 14 150c; 18 617b.

Sullmas 9 1a.

Sulina: river 34 35 M3; 27 377d; 27 378a; 27 379a; town 33 54c; 34 35 M3.

— Canal 27 376a.

— Lighthouse 34 35 M3.

— Mouth (of the Danube) 34 34 G9; 21 19a; 20 589c; improvement works 32 254a; Pl V 20 571c.

Sulingen 34 22 G8.

Sullotes 1 573c; 11 125a.

Sulitjelma (Sulitelma) 34 26 K3; 17 575a; 22 736a; 28 652b; copper-mines 31

Sullivan: director, East India Co. 6 11c.
Sullwa Dagh 34 38 K4.
Sulky: carriage 12 204d.
— plough 25 166d; (ill) 25 167a.
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius 22 632a; 2 496b; 3 477a; 16 106c; abdication of 1 30d; Athens plundered by 3 8a; Attica ravaged by 11 106d; Cæsar defies 4 634b; Cappadocia supports 5 76c; Cato on cruelties of 5 240d; Cinna's relations with 5 785a; Corsican colony 6 440b; punishes Ephesians 3 467b; half-aureus of 17 646d; in Jugurthine war 13 767a; Marius' strife with 15 549d; defeats Mithridates 16 530b; murder of 17 349d; partizans in Neapolis 17 191a; political career of 20 760a; Pompeii besieged by 19 444b; régime of 20 761c; crushes Samnites 2 102c; 21 249a; sumptuary laws of 22 644b; Thebes plundered by 23 229d.
Sulla: Maltese clover 15 340a.
Sulla Besi: see Xulla Besi.
— Islands: see Xulla Islands.
"Sulla Natura d'Amore" 13 502b.
"Sullåkå Haunånåya" 22 854a.
Sullana 34 122 A4.
Sullenczyn 34 24 D26.
Sulli: actor 1 78b.
Sulliana: see Salena.
Sulligent 34 84 A3.
Sullin College 26 388d.
Sullivan, Sir A. S. 33 54d; 33 43d; 26 628b.
—, chemist 1 722c.
—, E. J. 29 410a.
—, J. F. 26 610a; caricatures by 26 586d.
—, miniaturist 30 762b.
—, minister to Peru 14 645b.
—, T. 33 54d.
—, Dr W. K. 4 252a.
Sullivan: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 J11.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
Sullivan coal-cutter 27 118c.
Sullivan County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
— County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
—, East: see East Sullivan.
—, Fort: see Fort Sullivan.
— Harbor 34 65 H7.
— (Lampi) Island, Burma 34 43 C9.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E6; 5 428a.
— Lake 34 60 J3.
—, West: see West Sullivan.
Sullivans 34 83 J1.
Sullivan's Cove 12 29d.
Sullivant, T. S. 26 590b.
Sullivanville 34 71 J7.
Sulloniacæ 16 281a.
Sully, Duc de 11 671c; 22 633c; 9 565c; administration of 9 565c; scheme of arbitration 25 557a; artillery under 2 656c; Bastille under 3 90a; economic policy of 19 356a; edict against duelling 7 512c; embassy to England 3 379d; as financier 11 671c; memoirs of 9 660b; ordains national inquiry bureau 29 516b.
—, J. 33 57a.
—, M. de 9 648c; 18 288a.
—, T. 32 458b.
Sully (Sully-sur-Loire): town, France 34 19 E5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Wales 34 12 G3; 26 158d.
"Sully": ship 31 105b.
Sully Buttes 34 100 D2.
— County 34 100 D2.
—, Fort: see Fort Sully.
—, Pont: see Pont Sully.
— Springs 34 99 A3.
Sully-Prudhomme, R. 33 57a; 28 497a.
Sully-sur-Loire: see Sully, France.
Sulmierzyce (Sulmierschutz) 34 24 J26.
Sulmo, Abruzzi, Italy: see Sulmona.
—, Roma, Italy: see Sermoneta.
Sulmona (Solmona, Sulmo) 22 634a; 34 32 P10; 5 292a; 13 438a; 25 10d; birthplace of Ovid 18 78c.
— Pass 2 170b.
Sulo Archipelago 22 298d.
Sulon 26 275c.
Sulpacha: see Rio Pilaya.
Sulphaminic acid 26 728d.
Sulphate of aluminium, &c.: see Aluminium Sulphate, &c.
Sulphated-oil process: in cotton-dyeing 27 562a.
Sulphates 22 637b; acid 5 505b; basic 5 505c; double 5 505c; manufacture of 22 637b; in mineralogy 16 400a; normal 5 505b; occurrence in nature 10 238d; tests for 22 637c.
Sulphating: in accumulator cells 25 29c.
Sulphide of cadmium, &c.: see Cadmium Sulphide, &c.
Sulphide (Sulphine, Thiosulphate): colours in dyeing 27 559a.
Sulphides 5 478b; 5 500d; in metallurgy 16 61b; in mineralogy 16 390b; occurrence in nature 10 238d; as pigments 31 772c.
Sulphindigotic acid (Indigo sulphate) 7 573a; 7 577d; 12 844a.
Sulphite of calcium &c.: see Calcium Sulphite, &c.
Sulphites 5 502c.
Sulphocarbonic acid 5 521b.
Sulphocyanides 20 25b.
Sulphonation 26 728d.
Sulphones 5 506a.
Sulphonic acids 5 506a; 5 561b; preparation 5 563d.
Sulphophœnicic acid (Indigo purple) 12 844a.
Sulphophosphoric bromide 5 519b.
Sulpho-proteids 31 724c.
Sulphopurpuric acid 12 844a.
Sulphopyrophosphoric bromide 5 519c.
Sulphur: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
Sulphur: non-metallic element 22 634b; acids 5 506c; alcohols 5 553a; 5 556a; alkaline mineral waters 28 295a; allotropic forms 5 498d; bacteria 21 401c; bromides 5 501c; in Catalonia 5 218b; chlorides 5 501b; 22 635d; 12 841b; in coal 6 47b; 6 80a; compounds 5 508d; 22 635c; in Dead Sea basin 7 3c; in dentistry 7 98d; determination in iron 13 289b; as disinfectant 7 258b; in drying hops 4 272d; ethers 5 666d; estimation 5 547a; extraction 22 635a; flowers of 5 499a; in Formosa 5 636d; as fuel 8 809d; in gardening 12 234b; in gunpowder 11 319a; 11 324b; effect of heat on 5 498c; in heterocycloid bodies 26 731a; action on indiarubber 12 841b; iodide 5 501c; action on metals 16 70d; milk of 5 499a; in mineralogy (fig.) 16 380; 16 396b; 22 634b; molecular weight 5 471d; occurrence in nature 5 498c; 10 238c; octahedral 5 499a; ore 20 128d; oxides 5 501c; 5 503c; see also Sulphur Dioxide and Trioxide; in plants 19 49a; plastic 5 499b; prismatic 5 499a; production 22 635c; recovery 25 46b; 22 244a; salts 16 394b; sesquioxide 5 503d; in Sicily 16 460a; 22 30d; 22 634c; spectrum 22 375d; Springs: see Sulphur Springs, below; in steel 13 283b; therapeutics 31 658d; valency 26 719a; vapour density 5 498d; vapour pressure 11 585a; in wool 9 131d.
Sulphur Bank 34 123 K7.
— Bluff 34 68 M4.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
Sulphur dioxide (Sulphurous anhydride) 5 501d; absorbed by plants 19 40a; for bleaching 3 821c; critical point 8 732b; and fermentation 9 94a; in ice machine 12 613a; physical constants 32 192c; as poison 19 279c; preparation 5 502a; 25 42a; vapour pressure 12 613c; in zinc metallurgy 24 785c.
Sulphur Fork, North: see North Sulphur Fork.
— Island (Iwo-to), Japan 34 46 P8; 14 490a.
— Islands, N. Pacific 34 49 F2.
— Mines 34 76 H4.
— Rock 34 86 K3.
— Spring: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— Spring: well, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
— Spring Valley 34 110 F7.
— Springs, Dominica 34 118 B12.
— Springs: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
— Springs (Hot Sulphur Springs): town, Grand co., Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
— Springs: town, Park co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
— Springs: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
— Springs: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
— Springs: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
— Springs: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
— Springs: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
— Springs: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
— Springs: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
— Springs: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3.
Sulphur springs: mineral springs 16 435b; 10 271b.
Sulphur Springs Landing, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
— Springs Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
— Springs, White: see White Sulphur Springs.
— Station 34 88 N4.
Sulphur trioxide (sulphuric anhydride) 5 501c; 5 502a; preparation 5 503c; 22 636b.
— Well 34 82 E6.
—, White: see White sulphur.
Sulphurator 12 234b.
Sulphuret of iron: see Iron Sulphide.
Sulphuretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Sulphide.
Sulphurgrove 34 91 B5.
Sulphurhill 34 92 E6.
Sulphuric acid (oil of vitriol, vitriol, hydrogen sulphate) 5 503d; in accumulators 25 30a; action on alcohols 16 196a; action on caoutchouc 12 840b; action on metals 16 70b; action on starch 22 455d; in bleaching 3 812a; chemistry of 5 503d; concentrated 22 636d; 25 44a; constitution 5 505d; determination in iron 13 289a; effect on fermentation 9 94a; electrolytic dissociation 26 736d; in gold refining 10 749b; hydrates 5 505a; Lunge's theory 25 43a; manufacture 5 504b; 22 636b; 25 49a; in mining 13 364a; mixture with water 5 504d; Nordhausen 5 507b; 25 44b; in oil refining 17 745b; in organic analysis 5 545b; as poison 19 277c; production 22 636b; properties 5 504d; specific gravity 5 504d; value in soils 15 509d; in volcanoes 10 241b.
Sulphuric acid Chambers 25 43c.
— anhydride: see Sulphur Trioxide.
— chlorohydrate 5 505d.
— chloride 5 505d.
— ether: see Ether: chemical compound.
Sulphuring process: in bleaching wool 3 822b.
Sulphurlick 34 83 E7.
Sulphurous acid 5 502b; in bleaching 5 503b; 22 636a; in starch preparation 22 450b.
— anhydride: see Sulphur Dioxide.
Sulphydrates 5 500b.
Sulpicia 23 349c.
Sulpicians 16 716d.
Sulpicius: Roman general, 200 B.C. 14 14c.
— Rufus 20 760b.
— Severus: see Severus.
Sulpitius, J. 14 643d.
Sulpiz Boiserée 10 735c.
Sulsted 34 25 G2.
Sultan: town 34 111 D2.
"Sultan": battleship 32 555d; 17 285c; Pl VI 32 557; Pl XVIII 32 573; at Alexandria 27 709b; dimensions (in table) 32 562d.
"Sultan": gunboat 32 571d.
Sultan: title 2 249b; 18 640c.
Sultan Ahmad Khan: see Sultan Jan.
Sultan Ali 18 634a.
Sultan Bukwa (Bakwa) 34 40 K4.
— Dagh 34 38 D3; 2 705d.
Sultan fowls 19 645d.
Sultan Hussein, Shah 11 714a.
— Jan (Ahmad Khan) 18 652d.
— Kuli Kutab Shah 12 429b.
"Sultan Mahmúd and his favourite Ayaz" 18 660a.
Sultan Mahommed Shah: see Aga Khan III.
"Sultan of Mocha" 26 628b.
Sultan Muadin of Brunei (Merhoum Bongsu) 26 417d.
— Muhammad Shâh 3 669c.
Sultan Oasis 34 55 L3.
— Sanjar 16 43a.
Sultan Veled 23 656b.
Sultan Ziaret 34 40 L6.
Sultana: bird: see Purple water-hen.
—, title 11 478b.
Sultana Bank 34 47 C8.
Sultana raisins 6 444c; 20 258d.
Sultáná Rizia: see Rizia Sultáná.
Sultánábád, Irak Ajemi, Persia 34 40 C3; 23 546c; 18 626c.
Sultanabad: town, Khorasan, Persia 34 40 H3; 18 627a.
—, town, Kirman, Persia 34 40 G6.
Sultánganj 3 626c.
Sultániah 18 620a.
Sultanieh 34 40 C2; 1 8c; 17 36b.
— Kalehsi 27 380c; 6 823b.
Sultankioi 34 35 J7.
Sultanpur (Sultanpoor): district 22 637c; pop. 18 72a; statistics 31 261a; 33 58a.
—, town, Oudh, India 33 57d; 34 41 J6; mutiny 22 637d.
—, Punjab, India 34 41 F4.
Sultan-serai (Ak-metchet) 22 77d.
Sultan's Spring 13 629c.
— tiara 11 711a.
Sultan-us-Shark 13 600a.
Sultchek 33 813b.
Sultepec 34 119 J8.
Sultu 14 94d.
Sultung: well 34 55 K6.
Sultza 34 35 J2.
Sulu, Sultan of 26 703a.
Sulu: province 34 47 C10.
— (Jolo): town 18 752b; 31 667d; 34 48 F3.
— Islands 34 47 C10; 18 752b.
— Sea 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map; 18 116c; area 31 403b; temperature 18 119c.
Sulukere 17 183c.
Suluseral 34 39 G3.
Sulusin-tag 34 44 F2.
Sulva-sûtras 21 275a.
Sulyowsky, I. 12 378d.
Sülz: suburb, Cologne 27 139; 27 137d.
—, town, Alsace 34 23 P6.
—, town, Würtemberg 34 23 Q8; 21 260d.
Sulza: town, Saxe-Meiningen 21 348c.
Sulzbach, Count Palatine of 20 9b.
Sulzbach family 18 167b.
Sulzbach: town, Austria 34 29 K11.
—, town, Bavaria 34 23 O14.
—, town, Würtemberg 34 23 O10.
Sulzbacher: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
— Alps: see Steiner Alps.
Sulzbergthal: see Val di Sole.
Sulzburg 34 23 R6.
Sulzdorf 34 23 M12.
Sulze 34 22 D16.
Sulzer, G. 10 535a; 23 80b; Frederick the Great 9 739a; literary work 22 796a.
—, S. 11 226b.
Sulzer Beichen: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
Sum: town 34 43 F5.
Sum: in science of numbers 2 528a.
Suma (Shema): town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
—, town, Russia 34 33 G3.
"Suma de Geografia" 10 182b.
Suma Paz, Sierra de: see Sierra de Suma Paz.
Sumaan Desert 34 39 L4.
Sumac 34 83 H4.
Sumach: product 14 382b; in calico-printing 4 689a; in dyeing 7 572a; export of 25 245c; Venetian 9 855d; 14 382b.
— (Rhus): tree 14 382b; 9 855d; 27 561a; annual rings 4 100d; in Crimea 6 580a; hairs 4 91a; in U.S. 23 808d.
Sumagu 34 56 N15.
Suma-khada Mountains 34 45 D2.
Sumampa 34 124 E9.
Suman: grammarian 22 150c.
Sumanap 13 605d.
— Islands 13 600b.
Sumarokoff, A. 7 444c; 18 543d; 21 106b.
Sumarokovo 34 37 L2.
Sumas 34 111 C1.
— (Sumass) City 34 60 F5.
Sumatra (Indalas, Pulu Partcha) 22 638a and 33 58a; 34 48 A4; 17 728d; benzoin exports 3 581b; birds of 3 763d; Buddhism 12 785a; cartography 30 533a; climate 33 59b; coal in 6 59b; fauna of 22 639d; flora of 2 694c; history 33 60a; 22 640c; minerals 33 59b; orang-utans of 25 465b; Parmentier 7 199a; press of 31 200a; rubber production 12 839c; statistics 12 815d; 30 488a; unknown country in 28 630b; volcanic region 2 688c.
Sumatra benzoin: see Benzoin.
Sumatran rhinoceros (Rhinoceros sumatrensis) 12 742b.
Sumatras 15 322a; 22 93c; 30 492b.
Sumawsky: scientist 3 861d.
Sumba (Chendana, Sandalwood) Island: large scale map 34 48 E7; 22 653c.
Sumbah 4 56d.
Sumbal (Ferula Sumbal) 22 641a.
Sumbar: river 34 40 G1.
Sumbatiguila (Sambatikila) 34 54 E3.
Sumbawa (Sambawa): town 22 641a; 34 48 E6.
— Island 33 60d; large scale map 34 48 E6; pop. 12 815d.
Sumbe (Basumbe) 34 56 K13.
Sümbegi: island: see Symi.
Sumbing 13 600d; 29 735b.
Sumbó: town, Denmark 34 25 B3.
Sumbo Mountain, French Kongo 34 56 J10.
Sumboe-musk 24 543a.
Sumbouloi 2 476d.
Sumbu 33 175a.
Sumbula: see Sambula.
Sumbulpoor: see Sambalpur.
"Sumbun" 14 229d.
Sumburgh Head 34 14 M3; 17 845d; lighthouse 34 14 M3.
Sumdum 34 116 X5.
Sumedang: department 13 605d.
—, town 13 606a.
— Plain 29 735b.
Sümeg: town, Hungary 34 28 J5.
—, county, Hungary: see Somagy.
Sumeika 34 39 L3.

Sumeisat: see Samosata.
Sumelas 19 95d; 23 534a.
Sumelocenna 32 302a.
Sumen: see Shumla.
Sumenap (Sumanep) 13 605d; 15 193d.
Sumène 34 18 C10.
Sumer 16 51a; 26 40b.
Sumerian language: see Sumirian language.
Sumerpur 11 483b.
Sumersar, Fort: see Fort Sumersar.
Sumerseta: see Somersetshire.
Sümgût Bogh 3 557a.
Sumhah 34 39 N10.
Sumi: see Sumy.
Sumia: see Jumio.
Sumichrast: zoologist 14 735a.
Sumida: river 33 358b; 23 432d; 33 357d.
Sumiduro, Rio: see Rio Sumiduro.
Sumierschutz: see Sumierzyce.
Sumierzyce (Sumierschutz) 34 24 J26.
Suminski: botanist 9 101c.
Sumir (Came, Sunghir, Shinar) 3 182a; 16 51a: see also Babylonia.
Sumirian language 24 3b; 26 40a.
Sumiswald 34 27 F3.
Sumi-zogan 29 721a.
Summa: tribe 6 731d.
"Summa de Arithmetica" 2 529d.
"Summa Catholicae Fidei contra Gentiles" 2 232b.
"Summa Doctrinae de Foedere et Testamento Dei" 6 91d.
"Summia Historialis" 5 704d.
"Summa Theologiae": by Alexander of Hales 1 486b; 3 219b.
"Summa Theologiae": by Thomas Aquinas 2 232b; 8 595a; 23 261a.
Summam: river 1 563b.
Summary jurisdiction 22 641c; Courts of 20 310a; 31 817d; 23 233a; of enlisting officer 16 297a; in Ireland 22 642c; in Scotland 22 642b; in U.S. 22 642c.
— Jurisdiction Act, 1848 22 641d; 28 335d; summons 22 643a.
— Jurisdiction Act, 1879 20 159d; 22 642a; 32 7d; estreat of recognizances 20 159d; recognizance 20 310a; registration of convictions 20 342c; writs after special case stated 24 696a.
— Jurisdiction Act, 1884 22 642b.
— Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act, 1895 30 547a.
— Jurisdiction Process Act, 1881 22 642b.
— Jurisdiction (Scotland) Act, 1864 22 642b.
"Summary View of the Rights of America" 13 614c.
Summation 13 20a.
— tone 1 118c; 25 56b.
Summer, W. 7 428c.
Summer: in lapidary's mill 14 299b.
"Summer" poem 23 311c.
Summer: season: see Seasons.
Summer Bridge 34 7 F3.
— catarrh: see Hay Fever.
Summer fallow 1 337c; 1 340b.
Summer Island 34 95 H6.
— Islands: see Bermudas.
— Isles 34 14 F3.
— Lake 34 112 E4.
Summer lightning 23 330a.
Summer Palace, Peking 28 232b; destruction 8 132c.
Summer redbird (Pyranga aestiva) 23 45b.
Summer Shade: town 34 82 E7.
— Strait 34 116 X8.
—, West: see West Summer.
Summerberry 34 60 L4.
Summerdale 34 71 C7.
Summerfield: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
Summerford 34 91 D5.
Summerhill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H5.
Summerhill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6; 9 165b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— Creek 3 114c.
Summerland 34 115 F8.
— Key 34 81 O13.
Summerly, Felix (pseudonym) 27 134a.
Summers: mercenary: see Sumroo.
Summers: town 34 77 E2.
— County 34 77 E5.
Summerside: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E9.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3; 19 740d; pop. 32 3d.
Summer-Snipe (Totanus hypoleucus) 21 260a.
Summersville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
Summer-Teal: see Garganey.
Summerton: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
Summertown: district 31 396b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Summerville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Chattooga co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Richmond co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5; 22 287c.
Summis desiderantes 13 85b.
Summists 21 425c.
Summit: town, Blount co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Washington co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Litchfield co., Conn., U.S. 34 69 C2.
—, town, Newhaven co., Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B10.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 33 61a; 34 72 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
—, town, Benton co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Wasco co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
—, town, Cambria co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, town, Center co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, Erie co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
— Bridge 34 75 M2.
— Center 34 97 C10.
— City, Ind., U.S.: see Fort Wayne.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3; 6 162c.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M2; pop. 24 20c.
— Grove 34 92 B5.
— House 34 66 J5.
—, Lake, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
—, Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C1.
—, Lake, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
—, Lake: town 34 97 H4.
— Mills 34 74 D7.
— Mines: mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
— Mines: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
— Mountain 34 69 Q6.
— Mountain: town 34 69 R8.
Summit: Peak 34 109 E8.
— Point 34 77 L2.
— Spur 34 110 F6.
— Station: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
— Station: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
— Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
— Station: town, Fond du Lac co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
— Station: town, Monroe co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Summithill (Summit Hill) 34 73 L5.
Summitt 34 97 C10.
Summitville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
Summoner: in ecclesiastical court 22 642d.
Summons: to parliament 8 297a; 8 308b; of peers 18 458d; 18 462d.
—, in pleading 22 642c; for directions 22 642d; 30 147b; originating 22 642d; in Scotland 19 220a; 22 643a; writ of 24 694c; 24 696d.
"Summulae" 17 718a.
Summum 34 93 E5.
Summum bonum, Aquinas 8 594a.
— bonum: Buddhism 4 436c.
Summus Pyrenaeus: see Roncesvalles.
Sumner, C. 22 643b; 14 862a; 23 770b.
—, C. R. 16 338c.
—, H. 31 31c.
—, J. B.: Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30d; 18 320c.
Sumner: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 M11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
—, East: see East Sumner.
—, Fort: see Fort Sumner.
— Station 34 92 B4.
— Strait 25 241b.
"Sumner v. Wix": case 29 416b.
Sumnerville 34 105 E2.
Sumneytown 34 73 M6.
Sumorsaetan 22 259a.
Sumorsaetas: see Somersetshire.
Sumorsaetas: tribal name 8 273b.
Sumoto-ko 29 673d.
Sumpitan 4 58b.
Sumpit-api 4 57c.
Sumps 16 451d.
Sumpter: town 34 112 G2.
—, West: see West Sumpter.
Sumptuary laws 22 643d; 20 580c; of Edward III 24 640b; Roman 24 639a; Scottish 24 642b.
Sumpul 21 268b.
Sumpur 33 58c.
Sumrall 34 85 E8.
Sumras 21 803b; 23 221c.
Sumroo (Summers): mercenary 6 11c.
Sumru, Begum 32 417d.
Sumter, T. 23 790c; 23 744d.
Sumter: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 33 61a; 34 79 H4; 22 288d.
"Sumter": ship 17 301a; 25 561c.
Sumter County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
Sumter County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7; 10 436a.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Sumter.
Sumter series: in geology 10 365a.
Sumterville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
— Junction 34 81 M5.
Sumu-abi 26 43d.
Sumul 14 57c.
Sumu-la-ilu 26 42d.
Sumvigt: see Somvix.
Sumy (Sumi) 34 34 K6; 22 645a; pop. 30 38d.
Sun: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2; 16 772d; 30 785a; North Fork of 34 107 D2.
—, town, China 34 45 E5.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
Sun 22 645b and 33 61a; 22 650c; 2 783b; probable age 10 227c; apparent motions 2 768b; atmosphere of 22 645c; and barometric pressure 3 32a; chromosphere 33 65a; chromosphere spectrum: see Spectroscopic Analysis; effect on climate 6 2b; contraction of 17 311a; corona 2 789b; (ill) 2 790a; 33 65a; corona spectrum: see Spectroscopic Analysis; currents in 22 158b; declination of 7 158b; density 10 214c; distance from earth 2 795a; 25 740d; diurnal motion 7 154b; eclipses 2 788b; 2 802d; 27 629c; elements in 10 215b; enlargement near horizon 2 770b; faculae 2 785b; 33 64c; and meteoroids 16 113d; micrometrical measurements 16 250a; and moonlight 18 841d; numerical data 33 61b; optical effects 14 581d; eccentricity of orbit 2 749b; parallax 2 790d; 18 245d; 32 869a; photography 33 64b; photosphere 33 62a; prominences 2 788b; 33 64b; proper motions of 2 819d; 25 750a; radiation: see Solar Radiation; rotation 2 783d; 33 62d; semidiameter 16 242d; spectrum: see Spectrum, Solar; temperature of 32 124a; (fig.) 33 62c; spots: see below; and terrestrial magnetism 16 167b; 16 175c; 30 458d; Thale's predictions 23 217c; and tides 23 354d: see also Sun Spots.
Sun: in heraldry 11 702c.
"Sun": English newspaper 31 188a.
"Sun": New York journal 17 435c; 23 706a; 31 189d.
Sun, The: tavern 13 743c.
"Sun, The": by R. A. Proctor 32 19c.
Sun bath, Sun bear, Sun cracks, etc.: see Sun-bath, Sun-bear, Sun-cracks, etc. below.
Sun Beck 17 555c.
— Down Butte 34 107 K3.
Sun festival: Heliopolis 19 91a; Japan 19 92c.
Sun Fire Office 29 507c.
Sun god, the 15 141a; Hermes as 11 749d; Memnon as 15 817b; Minos as 16 478b.
Sun Keuen Khan 5 645a.
Sun line 7 161a.
Sun and the Lion, Order of the 31 341d.
Sun myths: see Solar myths.
Sun and planet wheels 22 476a.
Sun Prairie 34 97 H8.
Sun spots 2 783c; 22 646b; 22 649b; 16 175c; 33 63b; and aurorae 3 97c; 25 781d; Descartes's theory 7 124b; Galileo on 10 35a; W. Hershel on 11 766c; and magnetic declination (table) 16 169d; maximum periods 22 649a; and meteorology 9 26d; origin 33 63d; period 2 788c; 22 648b; 22 650a; proper motions 2 784b; radiation 33 64d; and rainfall 9 26d; 12 739d; and terrestrial cyclones 16 180c; and terrestrial magnetism 2 787b; and terrestrial meteorology 16 179c; and volcanoes 10 243c.
Sun, Temple of: at Baalbec 3 177c; at Cuzco 1 697d; 18 92b; 5 187a.
Sun Tsze-king 5 665d.
Sun worship: Arabian 2 247d; Egyptian 7 715d; by the Essenes 8 551c; Gaels 10 9a; Greeks 2 185a; Indian 4 204a; Peruvian 20 304d, Phoenicians 18 802d, Sabaeans 24 741a.
Suna: king of Uganda 33 542a.
Suna: French Protectorate 21 660d.
—, town, 34 55 O5.
— Saki 34 46 K2.
Sunadale 34 15 C4.
Sunahri (Masjid Tilá) 14 215b.
Sunahsépa: in Vedic legend 21 270c.
Sunai 3 272d.
Sunallage 29 92a.
Sunam 34 41 E4.
Sunamein, Es: see Es Sunamein.
Sun-animalcules (Actinophrys) 19 845a.
Sunapee: town 34 66 F9.
— Lake 34 66 F9.
— Mount 34 66 F9.
— Station 34 66 F9.
Sunar: river: see Sonar: river.
Sunar, Salt Lake of 3 583a.
Sunart, Loch: see Loch Sunart.
Sun-bath (insolatio) 3 439b.
Sunbeam 34 93 D3.
Sun-bear, Malayan (Helarctos malayanus) 3 402a; in Burmah 12 741d; in Malayan region 7 272a, native name for 15 323b, 30 492d.
—, Tibetan (Ursus tibetanus) 12 741d; 17 341a.
Sun-bird (Nectarinidae, Soumanga) 22 651d; distribution 3 755b; 3 761d; confounded with hummingbirds 12 359b; plumage 12 358c.
Sun-Bittern (Caurâle, Eurypyga helias) 22 652c; (ill) 22 652d; affinities of 11 702d; isolation of 18 45a; in Neotropical region 3 743d; systematic position 26 257c.
Sunbright 34 83 M2.
Sunbull-záda Vehbí: poet 23 657c.
Sunbury 34 98 B4.
Sunbury, Viscount 11 386c.
Sunbury: town, England 34 10 F10; 33 263c; temperance orphanage 23 159d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 33 65d; 34 73 J5.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
— County 34 63 C4; 17 374d.
— Court 34 10 E9.
— Station 34 10 E9.
—, West: see West Sunbury.
Sunchales 34 124 E10.
Sunching 34 23 P15.
Sunchulli Peak 34 122 D7.
Suncook: river 34 66 J10.
—, town 34 66 J10.
Sun-cracks (desiccation-cracks) 10 294a.
Sund: town, Norway 34 26 D6.
Sunda Calappa 3 432c.
— Islands 22 653c; 34 48 B6; 12 815d; 31 402b; statistics 30 487b: see also Malay Archipelago, and East Indies, Dutch.
Sunda ox 15 322b.
Sunda Sea: see Java Sea.
— Strait 34 48 B6; 22 638a; 22 653c.
Sundahl 34 98 A2.
Sundal Fjord 17 575d; 17 576c.
Sundale 34 114 D3.
Sundalsören 34 26 F5.
Sundance: town 34 108 P5.
—, Mount 34 108 P5.
Sundanese: language 12 818a.
—, people 13 607a; 15 394c; 30 487c.
Sündang 30 497a.
Sundapatti 17 509a.

Sundaran: Tamil poet 23 44a.
Sundarbans: see Sunderbans.
Sundarwári: see Sawantware.
Sunday: river 34 57 G7; 1 570b.
Sunday 22 653b and 33 66a; in early church 8 653a; legislation 22 560d; 22 654d; 22 656c; legislation U.S. 22 656d; observance of 9 115d; 32 676c; 33 66b; origin of name 4 665a; in Stuart period 8 346c.
"Sunday": periodical 32 88d.
Sunday, Cape 34 124 D14.
— Closing (Wales) Act 22 656c.
— Creek 34 107 K3.
"Sunday Daily Mail" 31 178d.
"Sunday Daily Telegraph" 31 178d.
Sunday Island (Raoul), S. Pacific 34 49 K7; 31 224a.
— Island, Niger 17 497d.
Sunday League 33 66c.
—, Low 24 555d.
Sunday Observance Acts 22 560d.
Sunday schools 28 194c; foundation 26 683b.
— Society 25 685b; 32 676c.
"Sunday Special" 31 178d.
Sunday Strait 34 50 C3.
"Sunday Sun" 31 178d.
"Sunday Telegraph" 31 193b.
"Sunday Times" 31 194c; 31 178d.
Sunday's River 34 57 N7.
Sundby: town, Jutland, Denmark 34 25 D3; 27 409c.
—, town, Zealand, Denmark 34 25 Q5.
Sundbyberg 34 26 M8.
Sundeep Channel (Sandwip) 34 41 N8.
— Island (Sandwip, Sundip) 34 41 N8; 15 830c.
Sunderbans (Sunderbunds) 34 41 M9; 10 68c; 26 147c; 33 66a.
Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl of 22 658b; 23 492d; 8 369a; and Queen Anne 18 99d; Cabinet government 8 352c; death of 10 421c.
—, Henry, 1st Earl of 22 657d.
—, Robert Spencer, 2nd Earl of 22 657d.
Sunderland: town, Cumberland 34 6 C4.
—, town, Durham, England 22 657a and 33 67c; 34 6 J4; 22 657 Map; 27 552b; 5 662c; 7 560c; bridge 4 341a; customs revenue 33 556b; docks 11 467d; 11 468a; 11 471b; Hadrian's Wall 11 305 Map; lighthouse 34 6 H4; pop. 28 203d; 28 316c; shipping 33 556d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B10.
— Hall 34 15 L4.
—, North: see North Sunderland.
Sunderlinville 34 74 G3.
Sündersbühl 31 294c.
Sundevall, Professor 18 30a; 18 39b; 18 41a; on the Orthonyx 18 53a; on ornithology of Aristotle 18 3a; classification of birds 18 33d; 18 37b; on Carinamidae 18 45d; Lilljeborg 18 34b; Nitzsch's "Pterylographe" 18 27c; classification of Picinae 24 652d; "Svenska Foglarna" 18 17a; system of 18 38b; treatise of 18 31a; on Turdidae 18 48a.
Sundew (Drosera) 13 134b; 4 111b; 4 91c; (fig.) 13 134b.
Sundewitt 34 22 C10.
Sundgau 34 23 R5.
Sun-dial 7 153a; (ill) 7 156b; cylindrical (ill) 7 160a; equatorial 7 157c; horizontal (ill) 7 155d; table 156d; inclining 7 157b; portable 7 160c; reclining 7 157b; vertical 7 156d; (ill) 7 157a.
Sundon: town, Beds, England 34 9 E2.
—, town, Berks, England 34 10 B10.
Sundoor: see Sandur.
Sundorne Castle 34 11 G3.
Sundown 34 70 N8.
Sundrakach 34 40 N5.
Sundri (Heritiera littoralis) 33 66a.
Sundridge: town, England 34 9 G4; 4 362a.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
— Park 34 10 P9.
Sundrum 3 163a.
Sunds 34 25 E4.
Sundsvall 33 67d; 34 26 K5; pop. 33 114b.
Sundt, E. L. 17 592c.
Sundukli Sands 34 40 L1.
Sunelv Fjord 17 576c.
Suneson, A. 8 502d.
Sunfield 34 96 L12.
Sun-fish (Lampris luna): see Opah.
— (Orthagoriscus) 22 658d; (ill) 22 659a; 12 636a; 12 650c; 12 694d; external characters 12 636a; spinal cord of 12 650c; young (fig.) 12 663c.
— (Selache maxima): see Basking Shark.
Sunfish Creek 34 91 D6.
Sunflower: river 34 85 C5; West Fork of 34 85 C3.
—, river, Big: see Big Sunflower River.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Sunflower (Helianthus annuus): plant 22 659b; 17 746c; cultivation 12 251d; oil 17 744b; 17 746c; phosphorescence 18 813c.
Sunflower County 34 85 C3.
— State 30 12a.
Sun-fly 25 446a.
Sung, General: 19th cent 27 44a.
—, General: 3rd cent. 29 709a.
Sung: state 5 647c.
—, town 34 45 D5.
Sung: Chinese measure 33 813b.
Sung: dynasty 5 637d; drama under 7 400b; Kublai Khan's war against 14 151a; printing perfected 5 663a.
Sung Shoo 5 655d.
Sungameswaram 14 5d.
Sungari (Songari, Sunghwa-kiang): river 34 44 M1; 15 486a; 25 714c; 30 516d; 32 132d; connection with Amoor (Amur) 1 747a; 22 5d; lower 21 68b; 15 548b; 25 389d.
— (Sungars Dzungans, Dzungarians): Asiatic tribe 16 749d; 23 608c.
Sungaria (Dzungaria) 7 567d; 27 597c; 34 44 D1; area and pop. 25 715b; boundaries 23 632b; Chinese conquest 23 639d.
Sungaria Valley (Dzungarian Gate) 10 713a; 23 634a; 25 337a.
Sungatcha 22 5d.
Sungay Mountain 34 47 J9.
Sungei Durian 33 58d.
— Lama: see Lais.
— Riah 22 587c.
— Tenang 33 59a.
— Ujong 34 42 N15; 15 332d; 22 587c; British protectorate 30 479b; 30 500a.
Sungei-págú 15 333d
Sungei-págú-Maláyu 15 323d: see also Malays.
Sunghir: see Sumir.
Sunghwa-kiang: see Sungari River.
Sung-hwan 27 42c.
Sungi: town 34 48 B4.
—, Point 34 47 F7.
Sungian Island 22 653c.
Sungie Pateh Recko 22 587c.
Sung-ki (Sung-tsi-hsien) 34 45 G9.
Sung-kiang 34 45 H7.
Sungkla: see Singora.
Sung-ming (Sing-ming) 34 44 G5.
Sungor 17 319b.
Sung-pan: town 34 44 G4.
Sungpan: dialect 23 346c.
Sungrugu 34 54 E7.
Sung-shan 34 45 D5.
Sung-tao 34 45 B8.
Sung-tsi-hsien: see Sung-ki.
Sung-tze 34 45 C7.
Sungue 34 56 P15.
Sungurlu: town, Angora, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F2.
—, town, Ismid, Turkey in Asia: see Singirli.
Sung-yang 34 45 G8.
Sung-yun: Chinese monk 12 418c; 19 92b.
Sun-heung 34 46 D5.
Sunhill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Sun-ho-dan 30 63a.
Suni (Nesotragus) 25 454a.
Sunialre II 21 29b.
Sunikhana 34 40 H4.
Su-ning 34 45 E3.
Sunion: see Sunium.
Suniquira: volcano 25 427b.
Sunium (Cape Colonna, Kolonnaes, Sunion) 34 36 J5; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; 3 57c; 11 81d; 18 437b; Athenian revenue from 9 171d; temple of Athens 3 60d.
Sunja: river 23 186b.
—, town 34 28 H6; 34 3 N6.
Sunjur Mountains 34 55 O7.
Sunk Brahmini 34 42 K9; 5 243a; 5 768d.
— Island 34 7 K5.
— Lands 34 86 M3.
Sunken Meadow 34 69 Q13.
Sunken way 8 451a.
Sunkom 34 49 H10.
Sunland 34 115 G8.
Sunlight: town 34 104 L9.
— Creek 34 108 R2.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 Q3.
"Sunlight and Shadow" 27 518b.
Sun-line 7 161a.
Sunman 34 92 F6.
Sunn hemp (Crotolaria juncea) 4 23a; 11 647b; in rope-making 20 843c.
Sunnah (Sunna, Sunneh) 11 508c; 16 553a; 22 659d; code of Mahommedan law 11 367c; 18 594d; 30 469b. see also Sunnites.
Sunne 34 26 H7.
Sunnees: see Sunnites.
Sunni: see Sunnites.
Sunnin 14 393d.
Sunningdale 34 10 A10.
Sunninghill 34 9 D3.
Sunningwell 34 9 C2.
Sunnis: see Sunnites.
Sunnisa 34 38 G2.
Sunnites (Soonnees, Sunni, Sunnis, Sunnees) 22 659c; 2 258c; 7 113b; 17 237b; in Afghanistan 25 121d; caliphate succession 1 60a; 1 572d; 2 722c; in Caucasia 26 620b; doctrines of 19 668c; in Egypt 7 734b; of Gilgit 15 185c; Mohammedan law 30 469d; sufis and dervishes 7 113b; 22 662c; temporal sovereignty 22 661c; traditions 11 508c; Ulemá 22 660b: see also Sunnah.
Sunnud 4 723b.
Sunny Corner 34 51 J4.
— Hill 34 81 H1.
— Peak 34 109 B1.
— South 34 84 B7.
Sunnybank 34 76 L5.
Sunnybrae 34 63 G4.
Sunnybrook 34 82 G7.
Sunnyhill 34 87 J5.
Sunnylane 34 88 J7.
Sunnylaws 34 6 F2.
Sunnyside: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 A2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
Sunolkia 11 96b.
Sunolkiamos 23 295b.
Sunol: town 34 102 B2.
"Sunol": horse 29 336b.
Sunolglen 34 114 D5.
Sunoptikos 18 793a.
Sunot, Wady: see Wady Sunot.
Sunra 30 4c
Sunrise: town, Alaska 34 116 P6; 25 343d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K8.
Sunrise: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
— Hill, India: see Udayagiri.
— Hill, Natal 34 57 N7.
Sun-rose (Helianthemum) 12 251d.
Sun's day 4 665a.
Sunsas, Cordillera del: see Cordillera del Sunsas.
Sunset: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G4.
— Pass 34 110 E4.
Sunshee: province, Japan: see Suruga.
Sunshine: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
Sunshine 16 116b; effect of, in iron structures 13 279b.
Sunshine recorders 30 703d.
Sunshiu 13 569c.
Sunshu: see Suruga.
Sun-signalling: see Heliography.
Sunskoi 34 33 J4.
"Sun-song" 12 622a; 16 420b.
Sunstone 16 420b.
Sunstroke: see Thermic Fever.
Sunt Islands 17 507b.
Sunt Tree (Acacia Nilotica) 27 689d.
Suntar 34 37 O2.
Süntel Mountains 34 22 H9.
Sunteresis 17 132a.
Sun-thien-ong: king 14 490c.
Sunville 34 74 C3.
Sun-y: see Tsunyi.
Suny 34 55 L8.
Sun-yang (Hsün-yang-hsien) 34 45 B6.
Sunyasis 7 113b.
Sunzha 29 143d.
Sunzhinsk 33 252c.
Suo: town, Formosa 28 442d.
—, old province, Japan: see Suwo.
— Nada: see Suwo Nada.
Suolarvi (Suojarvi) 34 33 F3.
Suolo Selka 34 33 E2.
Suomelaisset: see Samoyedes.
Suomenmaa: see Finland.
Suomen-selka 9 216d.
"Suometar" 17 431a.
Suomi: country: see Finland.
—, people: see Samoyedes.
"Suomi": periodical 18 543d.
Suomussalmi 34 33 E3.
Suong 34 43 F4.
Suonic language 8 700a.
Suovetaurilia 1 656d; 15 701b.
Supan: climatologist 30 712d; 30 713d.
Su-Pan: mountain 34 43 D7.
Supé: town 34 122 B6; 18 674d.
—, river 18 671b.
Super: quality of wool 24 656c.
— royal 23 700c.
Supera 17 728b.
"Superb": ship 17 286d; 27 706b.
Superb snake 25 795b.
"Superbe": ship 17 283a.
Superb-warbler (Malurus) 24 366d; 24 367b.
Super-calendered paper 32 6c.
Superficies 10 376c.
Superfoetation 15 779c.
Superfusion 28 568a.
Superga, Hill of 12 486d; 23 630a; 33 491b; Savoy mausoleum 27 280d.
Super-heated vapour 8 727d; 29 [illegible].
Superheating 13 299a; in water-tube boiler 26 282a; in British Navy 21 834a.
Superintendence, wages of 19 397c.
Superintendent: Presbyterian 19 679d; of schools, U.S. 27 678d; Wesleyan 19 189b.
Superintendent-General of Barracks: see Deputy-Adjutant General.
Superior: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 33 67d; 34 97 B1; 32 369c; pop. 33 861c.
Superior: in botany 4 128c; 4 144a.
—, in Jesuit order 13 646d; 13 648a.
—, in Scots law 14 264a.
— Council of Instruction 28 467b.
— Council of War 28 471a.
Superior, East: see East Superior.
Superior Junction 34 97 C3.
—, Lake 34 64 J1; 21 177d; 25 362b; effect on U.S. commerce 33 558b; copper 6 347c; 6 386a; 7 133d; 23 816c; iron ore 23 814a; mineral produce 16 470b; in Minnesota 16 476b; plants 1 84b; terrace deposits 10 370b; statistics 14 217c.
Superior, South: see South Superior.
—, West: see West Superior.
Superiore, Lago: see Lago Superiore.
Supernaturalism 20 289a; 20 290c; 21 413c; 31 88b.
"Supernaturalism in New England" 33 843b.
Super-occipitals: see Supra-occipital bone.
Superoctave 17 831c.
Superphosphate of lime 1 347c; 15 509a; 18 819c; composition 5 515a; for turnips 1 366a.
Superposition: in geology 10 295a; 10 321a; and stratigraphy 10 325d.
—, principle of, in mechanics 15 690d.
Supers: for bee-hives 3 502b.
Supersaturation 28 568a; solutions 26 738b.
Supersax, W. von 24 31d.
Supersedeas, writ of 24 696d.
Superstition: animism 2 57a; Arabs free from 2 250c; in Egypt 7 719b, 736b; in New Guinea 31 149b; primitive 8 623c; survivals 2 122c.
Superstition Mountains 34 110 D5.
Superum Mare: see Adriatic Sea.
Supervision, Board of, Scotland 32 468c.
Supervisory lamps 33 238c.
Supervolute (fig.) 4 118d.
Suphan 21 851b.
Suphis: see Cheops.
Supinator longus 1 839a; 2 163d.
Suplee: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 72 A5.
Supna 17 358c.
Supoy 19 410b.
Suppara 17 728b.
Supparus 8 456d.
Suppé, F. von (Suppé-Demelli, E. E.) 33 68a.
Suppedaneum 6 611d.
"Supper of Trimalchio" 21 319a.
Supplemental air 20 477b.
"Supplement des Nouvelles Ecclésiastiques" 18 539d.
"Suppliants": drama by Æschylus 1 209b.
"Suppliants": drama by Euripides 8 676b.
"Supplication of Beggars, The" 8 374c.
"Supplication of Souls" 8 374c.
Supplications 14 696b.
Supplies: parliamentary 18 810d; 18 813b; appropriation of 8 349b; changes in procedure 31 479b; control of, 1688 8 180d.
— and Transport, Director of 2 573c.
Suplinburg, Count of: see Lothair the Saxon.
Supply: town 34 78 N7.
Supply: army department 2 582b.
— and demand 24 47c· Cairnes on 19 361c; equation of 24 48a; markets 30 541a; wages 24 305d.
Supply, Fort: see Fort Supply.
Supply Park 25 647c.
Supporters 11 710b.

"Supposes" 8 419d; 10 103a.
Suppuration 18 365b; 31 531b; bacterial origin of 28 359c; pathology of 18 400b.
Supra-ciliary ridge 1 824b.
Supra-clavicle bone 12 643c; 22 118d; of Dipnoi 12 647a; of Lepidosteus 12 649a.
Supralapsarian theory 19 670d; 20 38c.
Supraoccipital bone 3 705c; 8 708a; of mammals 15 356a; 22 115a; of teleostean fishes 12 641b.
Supraorbital bone 12 642a.
Suprarenal bodies (Adrenals) 1 807d; 15 365a; 18 384b; internal secretion of 31 719a.
Supra-scapular artery 1 904a.
— nerve 1 868c.
Supra-spinatus muscle 1 838c.
Supra-spinous fossa 1 827a.
— ligament 1 835a.
Supra-stapedial cartilage 3 710d.
Supratemporal bone 12 643c.
Supremacy, Act of 11 664c; 21 518b; 23 199a; Henry VIII passes 20 331b; effect on liberty of boroughs 4 63b; provisions of 8 143c; rescinded 19 684b.
— Act, Ireland, 1537 29 507d.
Supremacy, oath of 17 701b.
Supreme Being, Festival of the 32 824b.
Supreme Court of Judicature, United Kingdom 30 143a; as court of appeal 6 514a; 28 207d; under Judicature Acts 9 787d; 8 261b; jurisdiction of 6 513c; practice procedure in 13 197c; 19 219b; 28 337c; 30 146b; relation to legislature 14 366b.
— Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act, 1877 20 308a.
— Court of Judicature, U.S. 2 210b; 33 586b; constitution of 33 585c; powers of 11 15d; 22 471a; 23 750d.
Supremo Consejo de la Camara, Spain 6 242c.
Supt (Goshen) 10 788d.
Süptitz 34 22 J16.
Su-pu 34 45 C9.
Supul 34 41 L6; 3 626c.
Suqe: in Melanesian mythology 17 148c.
Sur: river 34 115 D6.
—, town, Persian Gulf, Arabia 34 39 N5.
—, town, Gulf of Aden, Arabia 34 39 P5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— (Seleucia): town, Bagdad, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L6; Pl VIII 16 545.
Sur Das: Hindu poet 11 841c; 11 845b.
Sur, Es: lighthouse: see Tyre.
Sur el-Hamar 34 38 H5.
Sur Muhammad: governor of Bengal 3 569d.
Sur Point 34 115 D6.
—, Punta: see Punta Sur.
— Selssa: see Oberhalbstein.
"Sur la Teinture" 3 609c.
Sura, L. L. 23 502c.
Sura: river, Russia 34 33 J5; 17 500d; 18 514d; 21 304d; 24 279b; course of 22 76d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L7; 8 670d; academy at 23 36a.
Sura: section of Koran 16 596b.
Sura, Mahr: see Mahr Sura.
Surab: see Sohrab.
Surabaya: department, Java 13 601b; 13 605d; 28 736d.
— (Sourabaya): town, Java 34 48 D6; 13 606c; 30 488b.
—, Strait of 34 48 D6.
Sura-buri: see Saraburi.
Surachany: see Surakhany.
Surada 34 42 K10.
Surag 34 40 H8.
Suráha 10 559c.
Surahwa nut: see Souari Nut.
Suraj: see Surash, Vitebsk, Russia.
Súraj Mall: rája of Bhartpur 3 628d.
Surajah Dowlah (Siraj - ud - Daula, Suraj-ud-Dowlah) 6 10a; 11 518d; 12 801a; Calcutta sacked by 4 656d; captures Fort William 2 590a; defeated at Baxar 3 454b; relations with Warren Hastings 11 512d.
Surajgarh 34 41 E5; 18 740a.
Surajgunje: see Sirajganj.
Suraj-ud-Dowlah: see Surajah Dowlah.
Surakarta: department, Java 13 605d; 28 736d.
— (Solo): town, Java 34 48 D6; 13 601a; 13 606d; 28 735d; pop. 30 488b.
Surakhany (Surachany) 34 33 K7.
Suram: town 34 33 H7.
— Mountains 26 619c; 5 252a.
— Pass 23 513c.
— Tunnel 33 487a.
Surán 34 40 J7; 8 670d.
Surand Valley 13 782c.
Surandra Sá: rebel chief 21 247d.
Surány 12 366c.
Surappi 7 795a.
Surar, Wady: see Wady Surar.
Surash: see Surask.
Surashtra: see Kathiawar: peninsula.
Surask (Surash) 34 34 D5.
Surat: district, India 22 667b and 33 68a; 4 21a; 26 294b; cotton cultivation in 6 488c; 12 749a.
—, town, India 22 667d and 33 68a; 34 42 D9; English factory at 12 798d; treaty of 12 803b.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
Surate 9 526b.
Suratgarh 34 41 E5.
Surats 6 482c.
Suratu Island: see Isratu Island.
Surayl: see Nestorians.
Surazh: town, Poland 19 307b.
—, town, Chernigof, Russia 34 34 J5; 23 90d.
— (Suraj): town, Vitebsk, Russia 34 34 H4; 24 263b.
Surbase 2 474b; Pl XXVI 4 490.
Surbiton 22 667d and 33 68c; 34 10 H10; 22 694a; pop. 33 85d.
— Station 34 10 G10.
Surbo 34 55 M7.
Surculose plants 4 97b.
Surdon 34 19 A3.
Surds 1 534c; tabulation of 23 13d.
Surdulitza 34 35 E6.
"Surdus Loquens" 1 739a; 7 6c.
Sure: river: see Sauer, Luxemburg.
"Sure and Certain Method of Attaining a Long and Healthful Life" 6 417a.
Súrén: Syrian author 22 844c.
Suren: town 34 43 F7.
Surena: general 6 554a.
Surenas 18 590d.
Surendal Fjord 17 576d.
Surendalsören 34 20 F5.
Surendra Vikrama Sáh 17 345b.
Surenen Pass 34 27 H4; 1 626a.
Surenhusius: Hebraist 6 147b; 11 207b.
Suresnes 34 17 K2; 25 599b.
Suretly 18 859d.
Surettahorn 34 27 L5.
Surety: in law 22 667d; and guarantee 29 145c; liability of 29 145c; in Roman law 26 699c: see also Bail.
Surf (Barnegat City Junction, Surf City) 34 72 H7.
Surf boats 21 804d.
Surf duck (Oedemia perspicillata) 21 470d.
Surface 22 668a and 33 68c; capillary 6 64a; integral curvature 33 69a; deformation of 33 73a; 33 334b; equiactional 15 724c; geodesic 15 660a; 33 70b; (fig.) 33 71a; of level 15 162a; minimal 22 672b; 33 72c; in modern geometry 10 405a; monogenic, algebraic 28 541b; orthotomic 22 672a; quadrature of 13 55c; Riemann's (ill) 24 71a; 24 75a; ruled 10 405a; 10 417a; tension of flexible 12 444c.
Surface action: in geology 10 240a; 10 263c; 10 273c.
Surface Creek 34 109 C5.
Surface condenser: see Condenser, atmospheric.
— drainage 1 539a.
— electrification 8 66b; density 8 17c.
— energy 5 59b.
— friction: of ships 21 610a.
— measure 2 533c.
Surface pressure 5 63b.
— tension 5 56c; effects of 5 65b; laws of 5 62b; measure of 5 66b; relation to temperature 5 71a; ripple formation 24 490d; tables of 5 70c; Young's theory of 5 57b.
Surface-stone period: see Neolithic Age.
Surface-trap for waste water 21 715d.
Surface-wound armature 27 583c.
Surfieet 34 8 E3.
Surfrappo 17 630d.
Surfside 34 67 O8.
Surgana: see Sulgana.
Surge: nautical term 21 604d.
"Surgeon's Handbook on the Treatment of Wounded in War" 26 293c.
Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh 7 665b.
—, Royal College of, Ireland 24 640d.
—, Royal College of, London 14 835c.
Surgères 34 17 E6.
Surgery 22 672b and 33 74b; ancient 22 673b; antiseptic and aseptic 22 678c; 33 75d; of the cranium 22 688d; 33 76d; operative 22 688a; 33 76b; societies dealing with 22 220b.
Surgical instruments and appliances 33 80d.
"Surgical Observations on the Constitutional Origin and Treatment of Local Diseases" 1 47c.
Surgin, Lake 34 33 K6.
Surgiyin Regibat 34 54 D4.
Surgoinsville 34 83 Q2.
Surgu 34 38 H3.
Surguri 34 40 K6.
Surgut (Sargut) 34 37 K2; 23 430a; 33 356b.
Surhat: see Songhay.
Suri: see Birbhum.
Surian: river 4 56c.
Súrián: town 28 377b.
Surian (Cedrela febrifuga) 13 602d.
Suribao 18 752a.
Suricata 15 437a.
Surienne: general 9 478d.
Suriguo: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 F8; 18 750a; 18 752c; 31 665a.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 F8.
— Strait 34 47 F8.
Surila (Sarila): state, India 4 520c.
— (Sarila): town, India 34 41 C7.
Surill (Presbytes mitratus) 13 603a.
Surinam: colony: see Guiana, Dutch.
—, river 34 123 F3; 29 154b.
Surinam toad (Pipa surinamensis) 7 273c; 20 411a.
Suripa, Rio: see Rio Suripa.
Surippac 3 182a; 3 184a.
Surirella gemma 16 270c.
Surirella ovalis 7 169c.
Súris 1 231b; 10 569c.
Súristán 16 51c.
Surjya: Aryan god 12 780d.
Suriya: town, Arabia 34 39 K9.
Suriya (Damascus): vilayet, Turkey in Asia 31 449b.
Surk 34 55 M4.
Surkab: river: see Waksh.
Surkhat: river: see Waksh.
Surkhan 34 40 M2; 12 3a; 30 1a; 31 399a.
Surl 34 78 M2.
Surles 34 84 E6.
Surlingham: town 34 8 K4.
— Broad 31 251c.
Surma: river 34 41 O7; 25 729d; valley 25 724a.
Surmá: mineral 12 765d.
Surma Valley Light Horse 32 625d.
Surmali 34 41 H5.
Surmalinsk 28 278d.
Surman 34 44 F4.
Surmek 34 40 E5.
Surmelin 34 19 H3; 18 561b.
Surmeneh 34 38 J2; 18 859d.
Surnames 8 300b; 10 144c; 14 116b.
Surnia: see Hawk Owl.
Surniculus 8 667b.
Surovtzoff 7 306d.
Surpi (Sourpi) 34 36 O3.
Surpierre 34 27 C4; 9 764b.
Surplice: vestment 8 463a.
"Surplice": horse 12 185c.
Surplus value: in economics 22 210b; Marx's theory of 22 211b; 30 566a.
Surprise: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
Surprise: in bell-ringing 26 521d.
Surprise: in tactics 33 160c.
"Surprise de l'Amour, La" 7 496d.
Surprise Creek 34 107 F3.
— Geyser 34 108 N3.
— Island 26 394d.
— Lake 34 89 D2.
— Valley 34 114 E1.
Surra 31 537b.
Surraman 34 39 D6.
Surrebutter 19 219a.
Surrejoinder 19 219a.
Surrency 34 80 G8.
Surrender: legal term 22 692b; 20 372b; 20 689c; of insurance policies 13 179b; 13 189b.
"Surrender of Breda" 24 135b.
Surrentum 4 753a; 8 630b.
Surrey, Earl of (13th cent.): takes Dunbar 21 487b; defeated at Stirling 24 327a.
—, Henry Howard, Earl of 22 694d; literary work of 8 415d; 21 757c.
—, Thomas Howard, Earl of: arms granted to 11 690d; execution of 8 337c; at Flodden 21 497b.
Surrey: county, England 22 693a and 33 85c; 34 9 E4; 34 10 F10; Pl III 8 291; acreage under hops 29 323a; history and antiquities 22 694b; illiteracy statistics 28 210a; pop. 22 202c; 33 85c; powder mills in 11 318b.
—, county, Jamaica 29 663d.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
— Commercial Docks 34 10 N6; 14 831d; 33 264d.
Surrey County Cricket Club 6 581d; 27 279d.
Surrey fowl 19 645d.
Surrey hounds 29 365b.
— Union hounds 29 365b.
Surrikonda 34 42 G11.
Surrikulo 34 54 J7.
Surrogate 22 695d.
Surrogate's Court 24 574b.
Surrounded Hill 34 86 J5.
Surrur 34 56 O9.
Surry: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
"Súr-Ságar" 11 845c.
Sursee 34 27 G3.
Sur-Selsaa: see Oberhalbstein.
Surses 34 55 L4.
Sursizes 5 198d.
Surskoe 34 34 K7.
Sursum Corda 16 509b.
Sursutti Nud 34 41 M2.
Surt: in Scandinavian mythology 1 210c.
Surtarbrandur 12 617c; 29 389c.
Surtees, A. 7 828d.
Surturbrand 18 429d.
Suru 1 69c.
Suruangu: see Surunga.
Surublim, Rio: see Rio Surublim.
Suruga (Sunshu) 34 46 J8, 13 569c; gold discovery 13 572d; iron industry at 13 573b.
— Kai Wan 34 46 J6; 29 673b.
Surugadai Hill 33 358d.
Suruj: town, Sudan 34 55 O7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H4; Pl VIII 16 545.
Surul 5 127a.
Surumpi 4 12c.
Surun (Siran), Mount 34 41 D2; 20 107d.
Surunga (Suruangu) 34 56 N10.
Surutu 5 106a.
"Survey of Cornwall" 5 101b.
"Survey of London" 22 580a.
Surveying 22 695b and 33 86a; base lines 7 598d; 10 163c; 33 98c; chain and staff 33 86d; cost of 33 96b; geodetic 7 597a; 10 163a; 27 598a; geographical 22 712a; 33 93b; graphic methods 22 706d; in India 12 771c; 22 696b; instruments 10 165a; 22 717b; 33 91d; 33 97a; levelling 22 707b; limits of error 33 89d; magnetic 30 460d; mapping 22 709d; 22 714a; proposed national department 32 xxxiib; nautical 22 713c; 33 96c; 33 103c; photographic 33 95b; 33 147a; plotting 33 89c; 33 100c; railway 20 332b; refraction of light 22 699a; sketch 33 101c; societies dealing with 22 220d; tacheometry 33 147a; triangulation 22 708c; 33 90c; 33 99b; trigonometrical 10 163a; 22 696b.
Surveyor of highways 30 317c.
Surveyor Island 34 45 H4.
Surveyor - General of the King's Works 28 173a.
"Surveyor's Dialogue" 1 297a.
Surveyors Spring 34 115 H6.
Surville: explorer 22 253c.
—, Madame de 3 304c.
Surville, Cape 34 52 L6.
Survilliers, Comte de 4 28a.
Survival of the fittest 24 79a; 8 615d; 8 750d; in biology 3 690a; Darwin's theory 27 384a; in Diderot's writings 7 194a; in economic history 22 219b; in language 18 767b; sociological 19 373c; Spencer's phrase 32 786b; Wallace's theory 33 739b.
Survivorship, rule of 23 598b; in medical jurisprudence 15 779d.
Surwar (Sarwar) 34 41 E6.
Súrya 4 206c; 4 208c; 21 276b.
Surya Sen, Rája 11 346b.
"Súrya-sataka" 21 287a.
"Súrya-Siddhánta" 23 561c; 24 794a.
Suryavanshi dynasty 17 344a.
Sus: province 33 105c; 34 54 D3; 16 833c.
Sús (Suss): town 34 27 N4; 8 213c.
Sus: mammal 22 773a; fossil remains 10 364c; teeth in 15 353d.
— indicus: Indian wild boar 3 842a.
— lahiatus javali: see Jubali.
— salvanius: see Porcula.
— scrofa: see Boar, Wild.
— torquatus: see Marrano de monte.
— verrucosus 13 602d.
— vittatus 13 602d.
Sus, Wady: see Wady Sus.
Susa (Biblical Shushan): town, Persia 22 722b; 25 43b; 34 40 C4; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 16 561; 7 795b; 14 509d; 18 609b; 21 849b; Alexander the Great conquers 1 482d; 15 140d; archæological discoveries at 25 605a; 17 243c; inscription at 2 640d.
— (Sousse, Sovsa): town, Tunis 22 722d; 34 54 J2; 2 257d; lighthouse 34 54 J2; modern name of Camunia 16 507a; pop. 33 484b; railway to Tunis 33 485b; siege of 15 500c.
—, town, Turin, Italy 22 722d; 34 31 B4; 34 3 H6; Pl VI 20 776; 6 299c.
"Susa": Persian government vessel 31 621d.
Su-sak! 13 571a.
Susam Adassi: see Samos: Island and town.
Susan, Mount 34 111 B2.
— River 34 114 E2.
Susana, Sierra: see Sierra Susana.
Susang 15 204d.
Susanna: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
"Susanna": apocryphal book 22 723a; 2 181d; 5 5c; 25 495a.
"Susanna": play 7 440a.
"Susannah and the Elders" 14 434d.
"Susanna Simon" 29 360d.
Susannite (fig.) 16 400a.
Susanville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
Susarion 7 404c; 11 140d; 18 838d.
Susceptibility: magnetic 15 244b; 25 116c; curves of (fig.) 30 436b; measure-

ment of 30 430b; tables of 15 267b.
Susceptio clientis 18 413a.
Susceptor 22 429a.
Suschitna 1 444a.
Susdal: see Suzdal.
Susha (Zusha) 34 34 L5; 17 12b; 17 825b; 23 604d.
Sushitna Mountain 34 116 O6.
— (Suschitna) River 34 116 O5; 1 444a; 25 241b.
Su-shui: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 D5.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F5.
Susiana (Elam, Numma): Subarti province 3 185b; 7 794c; 7 795a; Pl VIII 18 561; 18 569a.
Susice: see Schuttenhofen, Austria.
Susie 34 85 E3.
Susina 34 80 C10.
Susinak (Armannu): god of Shushan 7 795d.
Susini 14 685c.
Suskols 12 824d.
Susner 34 41 F8.
Suso, H 17 153c.
Suspecti 22 190d.
Suspended ovule 4 147a.
— seeds 4 154d.
"Suspense" 14 281b.
Suspension: town 34 84 F6.
Suspension: in Scotch law 19 793c; 21 801c.
Suspension Bridge, Niagara River, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5; 17 473a.
— bridges 26 379b; in the Andes 6 744b; Chinese 15 832b; Dredge's (ill) 4 323b; introduction of 4 334b; merits and defects 4 304d; Peru 1 697a; varieties of (ill) 4 301c.
Suspension of Members of Parliament 31 477d; 31 480d.
Suspensor (Proembryo) 4 155c; 25 436c; of coniferae 4 156b; of selaginella 9 107c; in vascular cryptogams 4 161a.
Suspensorium: amphibia 1 753b; of teleostean fishes 12 642a.
Suspensory Bill, Gladstone's 26 493c.
Suspensory ligament of eye 1 890b.
Suspensura 3 435a.
Susquehanna: town 34 73 L3.
— County 34 73 L3.
Susquehanna River 33 105c; 34 73 J6; 34 70 M7; 18 501a; 31 598d.
— River, North Branch of 34 73 K3.
— River, West Branch of 34 74 G4.
Susques 34 122 D8.
Susru-fa 12 782d.
Susruta: Sanskrit medical writer 21 294b.
Suss: see Süs.
Süssenbrunn 34 29 E5.
Sussetz 34 24 M28.
Sussex, earldom of 18 464a.
Sussex, Earl of: burns Hawick 11 533c; 21 506b.
—, Earl of: title of Prince Arthur 27 209c.
Sussex (Sudsexe): county, England 22 723b and 33 105d; 34 9 E5; 8 270a; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 7 349d; acreage under hops 29 323a; administrative divisions 22 724c; dialect 22 725d; in iron manufactures of 13 290c; pop. 28 209d; right of primogeniture 19 753c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 N6.
Sussex cattle (ill) 25 189; description 25 191b.
Sussex County, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4; 27 401d.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Sussex County Cricket Club 27 279a.
"Sussex Daily News" 31 190a.
Sussex downs: sheep 1 393c.
— fowl 19 645d.
Sussex Haven 34 51 J5.
Sussex Herd Book Society 25 195d.
Sussex Lake 34 60 J1.
— Vale 34 63 D4; pop. 31 137b.
Sussexite 16 396d.
Süssmayer 17 11c.
Süssmilch, J. P. 22 462a.
Sussuhy (Sassuhy), Rio: see Rio Sussuhy.
Susten Pass 34 27 H4; 1 626a.
Sustenhorn 34 27 H4; 1 625a.
Sustentaculum tali: apes 2 163a.
Sustentation Fund of Free Church of Scotland 9 744d.
Susterin 34 21 G6.
Sustermann: see Lombard, L.
Susu: town, Manchuria 34 44 N1.
— (Susuh): town, Sumatra 34 48 A4.
—, African tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Susu (Plantanista gangetica): dolphin 12 743d.
Susuh: see Susu: town, Sumatra.
Susuki Chôkichi: Japanese bronze caster 29 719b; 29 723a.
Su-sung 34 45 F7.
Susunia 3 346b; quarries 12 766a.
Susunswe Mountains 34 56 O13.
Susurlu (Susurlu Chai, Macestus): river 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92; 2 706c; 17 122c; 25 718c.
—, town 34 38 B3; 26 89a.
Susus (Soosoos) 21 662d; 22 44d.
Susuz Dagh: see Soosoos Dagh.
Suswa: river 7 33a.
— volcano 27 611a.
Sutabali, Mong 34 43 H7.
Sutala 8 156a.
Sutánati 4 656c; 12 799c.
Sutchovolla 34 34 D5.
Sutcliffe 13 758c.
Sutcombe 34 13 C2.
Sutekh 12 27b.
Sutersville 34 74 C6.
Suther Peak 34 57 A7.
Sutherland, J. 26 153c; 32 184a.
Sutherland: county, Scotland 22 726a and 33 106c; 34 14 G3; 10 10b; Archaean rocks 10 327d; glacial moraines 10 308c; geology 21 521c.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 E7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 E7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L6.
— (Southerland): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
— Falls 34 52 B8; 31 224b.
Sutherland marble 16 397d.
Sutherland Mountains 34 50 D5.
— Point 34 51 K2.
— Springs 34 88 K8.
Sutherlands: see Murrays: Scottish clan.
Sutherlands: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
Sutherlin 34 70 E7.
Suthul 13 767a.
Suti 34 55 Q7.
Sutleg 23 340a.
Sutlej (Satlaj, Satlej): river 34 41 F4; Pl VII 15 515; 2 697d; 9 241c; 15 58b; 23 340a; 20 107a; 29 273d; see also Beas River.
"Sutlej": ship 31 105a.
Sutlej, battles of 14 13d.
Sutlej Canal, Punjab 29 598c.
Sutlers 6 517d; 16 297a.
Sutley 34 100 E1.
Suto 34 56 K13.
Sutorman Range 30 819b.
Sutors of Cromarty 20 854a.
"Sûtra of the Great Renunciation, The" 4 426d.
"Sûtra Kritânga" 29 661d.
"Sûtra of Reason and of Virtue, The" 5 664b.
Sûtra-dhâra 7 397d.
Sutrapora 13 773c.
Sûtras: development of the Veda 12 783c; 13 581b; 26 430a; in Sanskrit literature 21 274c; mnemonic formulæ 24 117c.
Sûtrâtman: see Thread-soul.
Sutri: town 34 32 M10; 2 414b; 11 667b.
—, Council of 19 496a; 20 794a.
—, Treaty of 19 499d; 22 460d.
Sutrium 8 633 Map; 8 634b; 20 739c.
Sutro, Adolph 32 409b.
Sutro, Alfred 27 523c.
Sutro: town 34 113 C3.
Sutro adit 16 458a.
Sutroa 33 881a.
Su-tsien 34 45 G6.
Sutsuki, Cape 34 46 J2.
Sutsuma ware 19 635b.
Sutta 26 430c.
"Sutta Nipâta" 26 432b.
Suttanta 26 430c.
Suttapitaka 18 184d.
Suttee 22 727b; 4 210d; 8 825b; 27 58a; 29 264b; origin of 24 638a; suppressed by Lord Dalhousie 6 778c; 12 806d.
Sutter, J. A. 4 694d; 21 132c.
—, Sir Robert 24 368b.
Sutter: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
— County 34 114 D3.
Suttercreek 34 114 E4.
Sutter's Fort 21 132c.
Sutterton 34 8 E4.
Sutton, C. M., Archbishop 5 30d; 33 667d.
—, Sir R. 18 96c.
— and Co. 13 864b; 24 534c.
Sutton: parish, Macclesfield, England 30 389d.
—, town, Beds, England 34 8 E5.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 10 H6.
—, town, Cambs, England 34 8 F4.
—, town, Essex, England 34 9 J3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 B5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Notts, England 34 7 G5.
— (Georgina): town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
—, town, Surrey, England 33 107b; 34 10 K10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
— Benger 34 12 K3.
— Bingham 34 13 J2.
— Bonnington 34 8 B3.
— Bridge 34 8 F3; 14 655b; lighthouse 34 8 F3.
— Coldfield 34 11 K4; 22 727c; pop. 33 759b.
— County 34 89 G7.
— Forest 34 51 J5.
— Hospital: see Charterhouse School.
— Junction: town, England 34 8 B2.
— Junction: town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
—, Little: see Little Sutton.
—, Long: see Long Sutton.
— Mallet 34 13 H1.
— Mansion 3 483b.
— Marsh 14 653d.
— Mill Lake 34 59 N6.
—, North: see North Sutton.
— Park 3 784a.
— Pool 19 237 Map; 19 237a; 31 600b.
— Prior 19 237b.
— Ralph 19 237b.
— St Edmund 34 8 F3.
— St James 34 8 F3.
— St Nicholas 34 11 H5.
— Scotney 34 9 B4.
—, South: see South Sutton.
Sutton system 29 379a.
Sutton Valence 34 9 H4.
— Valletort 19 237b.
— Walls 11 730d.
—, West: see West Sutton.
Sutton-under-Brailes 34 8 A5.
Sutton-at-Hone 34 9 G3; 14 39a.
Sutton-in-Ashfield 22 727d and 33 107a; 34 8 B2; 17 598d.
Sutton-on-the-[illegible] 34 7 G3.
Sutton-on-the-[illegible] 34 11 L3.
Sutton-on-Hull 34 7 K4.
Sutton-on-Sea 34 8 F2.
Sutton-upon-Trent 34 8 C2.
Suttons 34 79 J5.
— Bay 34 96 K8.
— Island 34 65 H9.
— Point 34 96 K7.
Suttor 20 171d.
Suttsu Bay 29 673b.
Suttu 14 94d.
Suttung 17 156b.
Sutudri (Sutlej) 20 107b.
Sutures 1 833c.
Sutwik Island 34 116 L8.
Sutz 14 823b.
Suus Aa 34 25 K6.
Suus heres 20 691d.
Suva 34 52 B4; 28 392c.
— Bay 9 155 Map; 9 156b.
— Planina 34 35 E5.
Suvadiva 15 829c; 30 501d.
Suvalki: see Suwalki.
Suvanapum 34 43 G7.
Suvanna Kili 34 43 H7.
Suvarna-Bhumi (Suvarne-Bhumi): see Chryse, ancient name, Burmah.
Suvarnamukhi 17 320d.
"Suvarna-prabhâsa" 14 227a.
Suvarof: see Taka Island.
— Islands (Suwaroff) 34 49 L6; 31 822a.
Suvava 5 269d.
Suver 34 112 B2.
Suvero, Capo: see Capo Suvero.
Suvero Lighthouse, Cape 34 80 K9.
Suvla, Cape 24 35 J8.
Suvoroff, A. V.: see Suwaroff, A. V.
Suwa 13 572c.
Suwakim: see Suakin.
Suwa-ko 29 673d.
Suwalki (Suvalki): government 22 727d and 33 107c; 34 34 D4; 3 79a; 31 806b; pop. 32 338c.
—, town 22 728b and 33 107d; 34 34 D4.
Suwanee: town 34 80 C3.
— Bay 34 81 K4.
— County 34 81 K2; 9 340a.
— Creek 34 80 F10.
— River 34 81 L3; 9 338c; 10 434c.
— Shoals 34 81 L2.
Suwanoochee Creek 34 80 F10.
Suwanose-jima 30 376b.
Suwarsima Lake 34 122 F2.
Suwari 8 171c.
Suwaroff (Suvoroff), Alexander Vasilievich 22 728b; 4 260c; 9 612a; 19 298b; movements against Kosciusko 14 142d; Macdonald attacks 15 135c; campaigns against the Turks 13 387d; 23 647d; in Switzerland 3 131c; victories of 21 100a.
Suwaroff Islands: see Suvarof Islands.
Suwaroff mound 3 557a.
Suwarov: island: see Taka: island.
Suwarrow nut: see Souari Nut.
Suwase 14 489d.
— Jima (Suwase Shima) 34 46 P4.
Suwat: see Swat.
Suweid, Wady: see Wady Suweid.
Suweideh (Suwedie, Sueidie) 34 39 E6.
Suweik: see Es-Suek.
Suweis: see Suez.
Su-wen 34 45 B13.
Suwo (Boshu, Boshiu, Suo): province 34 46 E6; 24 718a; silver mine at 13 573b.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 J9.
—, Lake 29 673d.
— Nada (Suo Nada) 34 46 E7; 13 570c.
Suy: dynasty 5 645c; 19 633d.
Suya, Rio de: see Rio Suya Missú.
Suy-jin She 5 642c.
Suyrevo (Svierevo) 34 37 K1.
Suzak 34 37 J4.
Suzani: Persian satirist 18 558b.
"Suzanne" 5 861b.
Suzara, Guido de 23 466d.
Suzdal (Susdal, Sousdal): district, time of Crusades 34 33 H4; 33 705a; Pl XII 8 714 Map; 21 89d; 21 91a; ikons painted at 24 371b.
Suze: gorge 13 761d.
—, river 34 27 C3.
—, La: see La Suze.
Suzerain 2 563b.
Suzerainty 33 107d; 32 37b; 32 830d; in Transvaal 33 432d.
Suze-sur-Sarthe: see La Suze.
Suzu: see Sudzu Saki.
Suzub: leader 3 187c.
Suzuki Chôkichi: see Susuki Chôkichi.
— Gensuke 29 731c.
Suzunsk 23 439b.
Suzy 31 115b.
"Svadi Herlingar-nef" 12 624b.
Svaerholt 34 26 P1.
Svai Romiet (Svai, Swai, Pnom-dek, Kompong-Svai) 34 43 G9.
Svalband 34 25 Q2.
Svalbardshnukr 34 25 Q2.
"Svalen" 17 590d.
Svällerup 34 25 L5.
Svanbergite 16 405a.
Svaneke 34 25 R6.
Svanes 26 619c.
Svanetian: mountain 26 619a.
Svanetians: tribe 26 619c; 26 620c.
Svanhvit: in mythology 7 651a.
Svanike 4 60d.
Svanninge 34 25 G6.
Svanö 34 26 D6.
Svanstein 34 26 N3.
Svante Nilsson Sture: regent of Sweden 22 747b.
Svantevit 21 57b; 16 513c.
Svanukhi (Sviniutchy) 34 34 E6.
Svarga 4 208b.
Svarita 21 272b.
Svarloka 4 208b.
Svart, P.: see Niger, P.
Svarte Huk Pl II 19 815.
Svartisen 34 26 J3; 17 578d.
Svartklubben Lighthouse 34 26 L6.
Svartvik 34 26 K5.
Svatki 34 34 K6.
Svava: in mythology 7 651a.
Svea (Svealand): division, Sweden 33 109b; 22 736a; thunderstorms 22 739b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
"Svea": poem 23 110c.
Svea Hofrätt 22 560a.
Sveaborg 22 728d; 34 34 E1; 9 218b; 21 72b; 29 249a; 32 342c.
Sveadahl 34 98 C5.
Sveal: people: see Swedes.
Svealand: see Svea.
Svearike 34 26 J7.
Svedberg, E.: see Swedenborg.
—, J.: bishop of Skara 21 372b; 22 755a; 22 758b.
Svedelius, V. E. 33 118d.
Sveg 34 26 J5.
Sveinsson, Brynjulf 7 650a; 21 368b.
Svejda, J. 26 753b.
Svelvik (Svelvig) 34 26 G7.
Sven 34 26 D7.
Sven Tröst: pseudonym: see Snoilsky, C. J. G., Count.
Svenby 34 99 F3.
Svend: see Sweyn: king of Denmark.
"Svend Dyring's House" 11 773a.
Svend Estridsen: nephew of Canute 17 587d.
Svendborg: county, Denmark 34 25 G6.
— (Funen): town, Denmark 33 109c; 34 25 H6; 7 83b.
— Sound Lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Svendsen, J. S. 33 109c.
Svenigorod: see Zvenigorod.
Svenigorodka: see Zvenigorodka.
Sveningdal Elv 34 26 H4.
Svenljunga 34 26 H8.
"Svensk Literatur-Tidning" 18 543b.
"Svensk Mercurius" 17 439d.
"Svenska Friheten" 6 780b.
Svenska Mad 13 740d.
"Svenska Veckoblad" 18 543b.
Sventa 34 34 E4.
Sventziany (Sventsiany, Sventsani) 34 34 E4; pop. 33 697c.
Sverdrup, Jakob 31 273a.
—, Johan 31 271d; 31 273a.
—, Capt. 28 633a; Nansen's expedition 31 807a.
Sverige: see Sweden.
Sverri: Norwegian chief 17 588b.
Sversahin: town, Minsk, Russia 34 34 F5.
—, town, Mogilef, Russia 34 34 H5.
Sverstakovo 34 34 J4.
Svesloch 3 567a.
Svêtagadha Pl VII 18 515.

Svetaketu: in Hindoo mythology 9 12d; 24 118a.
Svetambaras 29 661d.
Sveta-Petka 32 13a.
Sveti Ivan 34 29 N12.
— Juro 34 28 J8.
— Stefan 34 35 L7.
Sveto-Brdo 6 783c.
Svia 34 34 M1.
Sviashsk (Sviajsk) 34 33 J4.
Sviati Dukha 34 33 G7.
Svintogor: in Russian legend 21 103a.
Sviatoi, Cape, Russia 34 33 H2; lighthouse 34 33 H2.
— Nos: cape, Siberia 34 27 R1; Pl II 18 315; 31 164d; 23 510b; 26 76c
Sviatopolk: prince of Kieff 19 107d; 19 266b; 21 89b.
Sviatoslaff (Sviatoslav), St 11 116a; 17 761a; 21 88c; 21 103c; 21 457d
Sviatskii 34 34 H5.
Svienciany 24 234a.
Svierevo: see Suyrevo.
Svilainatz 34 33 D4.
Svilaja 34 28 H6.
Svinafellsos 34 25 Q3.
Svinbadan Lightship 34 25 M4.
Svindal 34 26 E3.
Svinesund 17 576b.
Svinieceamare 34 28 N7.
Sviniutchy: see Svanukhi.
Svinnings 34 25 J5
Svinö: island, Denmark 34 25 K6
—, island, Faroe Islands 34 25 C1.
—, town 34 25 C2.
— Fjord 34 25 C2.
Svinör 34 26 E7.
Svir: river 34 34 J1; 14 199b; 17 764d; 17 773b; 21 73c; 21 190b.
—, town 34 34 F4.
Svishtov: see Sistova.
Svisloch: river 34 34 G5; 16 479b.
Svisloche 34 34 G5.
Sviyaga 22 76d.
Sviyazhsk: see Sobolevka.
Svizzera: see Switzerland.
Svjetla, C. (Muzak, J.) 22 153a; 27 340d.
Svolvaer 34 26 J2; fishing trade 14 769b; 30 325a.
Svora 34 34 K6.
Svornik: see Zvornik.
Svoronos, J. 29 103d.
Svyatoi Nos: see Sviatoi Nos.
Svyatoslavitch, V. 18 524c.
Swa 34 43 C5
Swab, A. 3 837a.
Swab: nautical 21 604d.
Swabbers 24 543c.
Swabia, Frederick, Duke of: see Frederick, Duke of Swabia.
—, Rudolph, Duke of: see Rudolph, Duke of Swabia.
Swabia (Suabia, Suevia, Souabe): district 22 729a; 34 23 Q11; Pl XII 8 714; agriculture 3 451b; Alphonso X's claim 1 616d; united to Germany 10 483b; language 10 519c; race 1 477a; revolt in 16th cent. 11 266b; statistics, 1618-71 3 453b.
Swabia, Triumvir of: see Reuchlin, J.
Swabian Alps: see Vindellician Alps.
Swabian confederation, 1488 10 496c; 22 789a.
Swabian Hall: see Hall: town, Germany.
Swabian (Schwäbischer) Jura (Rauhe Alp) 34 23 Q9; 10 448b; 22 729b; 24 699d.
Swabian League 10 495c; Rhenish cities join 24 500d; Soleure joins 22 250c.
Swabian Rezat 34 23 O13.
Swabian school of poets 10 543d; Kerner in 14 50b.
Swabian Sea: see Constance, Lake of.
Swab-stick 16 445d.
Swachaub: see Tsoakhaub.
Swadlincote 34 8 A3; 27 423c.
Swaen: zoologist 20 413a.
Swaffham, Bishop 6 783d.
Swaffham: town 34 8 G4; 17 536d; coursing club 6 515c.
— Bulbeck 34 8 F5.
— Prior (Great Swaffham) 34 8 F5.
Swages 17 166a.
Swahili (Wa-Swahili) 16 697d; 17 318d; 22 729c; languages 24 528a; 26 140a.
Swal: see Sval Romlet.
Swaidru 34 54 F9.
Swain: island: see Olosenga.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
— County 34 78 B3.
— Reefs 34 50 J4.
Swainboat 34 14 D3.
Swaine, Captain 18 741a.
—, explorer 32 701b.
Swains 34 73 E9.
Swainsboro 34 80 G6.
Swainson, Dr 6 592a.
—, W. 18 13c; on Manakin 18 455a; on puff-birds 20 101b; on taxidermy 23 89d.
Swainsthorpe 34 8 J4.
Swainswick 34 12 J3.
Swainton 34 73 F9.
Swaithe Main 6 79d.
Swakely 34 10 D4.
Swakenora 13 699d.
Swakop: see Tsoakhaubmund.
Swakopmund: see Tsoakhaubmund.
Swalchie 4 647c.
Swalcliffe 34 8 A5.
Swale: river, Kent, England 34 9 J3; 22 109d.
—, river, Yorks, England 34 7 F3; 24 747a.
Swalecliffe: town, Kent, England 34 9 K3.
Swaledale: town, England 14 378a; 24 747b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
Swaledale trout 21 223a.
Swalfer Ort (Tserel) Lighthouse 34 34 C3.
Swalli (Swally, Swalley) Harbour 34 42 D9; 12 798d.
Swallow: town, England 34 7 K5.
Swallow (Hirundo rustica) 22 789d; hibernation 11 788d; account of, in "Physiologus" 19 7c; migration 3 765b; 3 769c; moult of 3 777c; nidification 3 773a.
—, in heraldry 11 701b.
"Swallow, The" 17 590d.
Swallow Cliff 34 12 H3.
Swallow dive 33 121c.
Swallow Falls 34 11 D2.
— (Matema) Islands 34 52 J6.
— Reef 34 48 D3.
— Street 34 10 C5.
Swallowfield 34 9 D3.
Swallow-flycatchers (Artamidae) 3 739a.
Swallow-holes 5 926a; 10 271b; formation 23 622b.
Swallowing 1 838a; mechanism 17 670a.
Swallows: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
Swallow-shrike: see Woodswallow.
Swallow-tail butterfly (Papilio machaon) 4 595a; Pl XXVII (fig. 2) 4 592.
Swallow-tail willow rods 3 422b.
Swalmen 34 21 G6.
Swalwell 34 6 G4.
Swami 12 782c.
Swami Narang 33 649a.
Swammerdam, J. 22 730c; 1 811c; 3 749b; on ants 2 94c; on fishes 12 631c; on hydrostatic test 15 783a; classification of insects 13 147c.
Swamp Creek 34 112 H1.
Swamp cypress (Taxodium distichum, Bald cypress) 23 809a; 25 439b; distribution 29 190d; leaves 29 187d.
Swamp deer (Rucervus duvaucelli) 12 742d; 27 396c.
— hare (Lepus aquaticus) 11 477c.
Swamp hickory (Bitternut, Carya amara) 11 790b; 17 664b.
Swamp Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
Swamp Lake: town, Persia: see Hamun.
— Lake, Big: see Big Swamp Lake.
Swamp mahogany (Tristania suaveolens) 32 108b.
— pine: see Georgia Pitch Pine.
Swamprun 34 77 F3.
Swampscott 34 67 L3; 15 109a.
Swampton 34 82 K5.
Swan, A. S. 31 179d.
—, Captain 4 410b; 6 786a.
—, J. M. 32 439d; 32 473; 32 475d.
—, J. W. 32 109d; 25 87b; accumulator cell 25 86d; carbon printing 18 831d; copper-refining 25 109a; visual impressions 14 579a; prism photometer 30 836b.
Swan, Professor 14 632c.
Swan: river, Canada 34 60 L3; 33 559c.
—, river, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D3; 16 519a.
—, river, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 3 103d; 22 732a; 3 107d; 24 507b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
Swan (Cygninæ) 7 505d; trachea in 3 737a.
— (Cygnus): constellation 2 816c.
—, in heraldry 11 700d.
"Swan": ship 7 389d.
Swan of Avon: see Shakespeare.
Swan Bay 34 50 B3.
Swan, Black, of Australia 22 732a.
—, Black-necked (Cygnus melanocorypha, C. nigricollis) 22 732a.
—, Common (Cygnus olar, C. mansuetus) 22 730d; form of manus 3 729a; incubation 3 775d; interpalatine ossicles 3 712c; quills for pens 9 60a; structure of sacrum 3 719c.
Swan Creek 34 100 D1.
Swan Hill: see Castle Donnington.
— Island, Victoria 34 50 B2; batteries 30 629c.
— Islands 34 120 L3.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 N3.
— Lake, Manitoba 34 60 L3.
— Lake, Itasca co., Minn., U.S. 34 96 D2.
— Lake, Nicallet co., Minn., U.S. 34 96 C5.
— Lake, Tallahatchie co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
— Lake, Washington co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
— Lake, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C3.
— Lakes, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
Swan lamp 28 87d.
Swan mussel (Anodonta, Anodon cygnea) 16 686a; 17 110d; gills (fig.) 16 688b.
Swan Point, Charles co., Md., U.S. 34 75 J6.
— Point, Kent co., Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
— Point, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
— River: see Swan: river.
— River: town 34 96 D2.
— River, East: see East Swan River.
"Swan and the Skylark, The" 33 811d.
Swan socket 28 88a.
"Swan Song of Parson Avery" 33 843c.
Swan Theatre 8 420a; 21 760c.
Swan, Wild (Whooping, Whistling swan, Cygnus musicus) 6 546c; 22 731c.
Swanage (Swanwich) 33 110b; 34 13 L3; Pl II 8 271; white stone 7 370d; 7 371b; 15 529b.
— Bay 34 13 L3; 7 371a.
Swanbluff 34 83 G3.
Swanbourne 34 9 D2.
— Station 34 9 D2.
Swancreek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
Swanders 34 90 B4.
Swanenburg, J. I. 20 378d.
Swanetia 23 513b.
Swango 34 94 K6.
Swan-goose (Cygnopsis cygnoides) 10 778c; 19 647c.
Swanherd, Royal 22 731a.
Swanhill 34 84 G4.
Swan-hopping: see Swan-upping.
Swanians 23 513b.
Swanimote 9 409b.
Swanington 34 92 B3.
Swaniuki: see Azer.
Swanlake: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
Swanlake: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
Swanland 34 7 J4.
Swanley: flower farms 28 883d; horticultural college 33 868b; jam factory 28 531a.
— Junction 34 9 G3.
Swanlinbar (Claddagh) 34 16 F3; mineral springs at 8 963d; 10 57a; 13 218c.
Swann: explorer 31 159a.
Swann: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
— Station, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
Swannanoa 34 78 E3.
Swannington: town, Leicester, England 34 8 A3.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
Swannville 34 88 N6.
Swan-Pan 1 4c; 2 596b.
Swanpit 22 731b.
Swanquarter 34 78 R4.
Swans Island 34 65 G7.
Swansboro' 34 78 P5.
Swansea (Viola): town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Wales 22 733c and 33 110b; 34 13 E3; 34 3 C3; 28 741c; castle 22 733c; china works 19 642d; copper ores, assay of 16 63b; copper smelting 6 348a; docks 11 468b; museum 31 38a; (plan) 22 732d.
— Bay 34 13 E3; 22 733b.
"Swansea Gazette" 31 192c.
Swansea ware 19 642d.
Swansonville 34 78 D7.
Swanston Street 30 638b.
Swantevit: see Svantevit.
Swanton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B3.
—, East: see East Swanton.
— Junction 34 66 B3.
— Morley 34 8 H3.
— Station, East: see East Swanton Station.
Swan-upping 22 731b.
Swanville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
Swanwater 34 51 E6.
Swanwich: see Swanage.
Swanwick, A. 33 110c.
Swanwick: town, England 34 9 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
Swanzey 34 66 E11.
—, East: see East Swanzey.
—, West: see West Swanzey.
Swanzy: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
Swarby 34 8 D3.
Swarf-dale: Icelandic saga 12 623d.
Swarin: see Schwerin.
Swarland 34 6 G3.
— Hall 34 6 G3.
Swarming: of bees 3 495b.
Swarm-spores: of Algæ 4 159b; of Protozoa 19 852b.
Swart, J. 22 732d.
Swart: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C9.
Swarth Fell 24 513c.
Swarth-Lapidoth, H. 29 306b.
Swarthmore 34 73 K2.
— College 18 503b.
— Hall 20 148a.
Swartow: see Swatow.
Swarts: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
Swartswood 34 72 E1.
— Junction 34 72 E1.
Swartwood 34 71 J7.
Swartwout 34 85 H10.
Swartz, O. 22 733d.
Swartz 34 87 E1.
— Creek 34 96 O12.
Swarup Sinh, Rajah 13 691c.
Swash Channel 34 79 E7.
— Lighthouse: see Elm Tree Beacon.
Swash work 15 153b.
Swat (Soastus): region, India 33 111a; 34 41 D2; 1 238c; 29 276b; 25 118c; 26 90b; relations with Gilgit 28 729d; revolt 29 449d.
—, river, India 34 41 D2; 20 107d; 25 115b; 33 111a; canal 29 559c; 20 108d.
Swatara: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
Swatara Creek 34 73 J6; 18 501a.
— Station, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Swaton 34 8 E3.
Swatopulk: Moravian king 16 194b.
Swatoslav: Russian chief: see Sviatoslaff.
Swatow (Swartow, Shachou, Shantau, Shantow) 22 733d and 33 111b; 34 45 F11; 17 381d; 5 640a.
Sway away: nautical term 21 604d.
Swayfield 34 8 D3.
Swayne, R. C. 26 590d.
Swaythling 34 9 B5.
Swayzee 34 93 E3.
Swaze: African chief 33 111c.
Swazies 33 111c.
Swaziland 33 111b; 34 87 K4; Convention, 1890 30 282b; 25 153c; Kruger's attempt on 32 734b.
Swe: see Jur: river, Sudan.
Swea City 34 101 E1.
Swearengin 34 84 E1.
Swearing: judicial 17 698b.
—, profane 3 807d.
Sweat glands 1 899a; disorders of 22 120c; excretions 17 685b.
Sweating process: in charcoal making 5 899a; in curing cocoa beans 6 101c; in malting 4 268c; in tanning 14 383d.
Sweating sickness 22 734b; 14 846a; causes 22 735a.
Sweating system 33 112c; effect of Trade Unions on 33 410c.
Swedeborg 34 104 H9.
Swedeburg 34 102 H2.
Swedehome 34 102 G2.
Swedeland 34 73 M6.
Sweden (Sverige): country, Europe 22 736a and 33 113b; 34 2 N3; 34 26; 34 3 L1; Pl XII 8 714; academies: see Swedish Academy; age statistics 31 837d; area and pop. 22 741d; 28 816b; 8 715d; 9 398a; army 2 616a; 28 317a; 33 115a; birth and death rate 28 804b; 31 838b; capital punishment 26 578d; church mural decoration Pl I 17 48; climate 22 738b; coal production, 1899 27 110d; coins 17 658b; 31 390d; colonies 6 161c; 23 730a; constitution 22 742d; cotton imports 25 223a; deaf and dumb statistics 7 12c; drama 22 754b; education 6 182c; 8 711a; 28 318d; 33 114c; emigration statistics, 1890-1899 30 743c; entail 8 453d; exhibitions 8 903b; finance 8 706d; 28 317c; 33 114d; fisheries 9 267d; flora and fauna 22 740c; forests 8 692b; 9 399d; geology 22 739b; German trade 28 688d; grain trade 6 414a; 29 76b; 29 79c; gymnastics 1 349c; history: see below; homœopathy 29 316c; ice periods 22 738 Map; industries and commerce 33 115b; 14 830c; infant mortality 31 839d; iron output 29 590c; 13 319d; 28 118b; Jordanes describes 13 748d; language 31 272a; 21 370c; 7 186c; life-boat service 30 234d; literature 22 753b; 33 116c; 22 753b; mail service with England 31 860c; 32 849a; map production 30 532a; marriage rates 31 839b; massage 30 572d; military law 30 753c; mineral produce 16 469a; 28 315a; 30 769; national debt 17 246d; naturalization 31 89c; navy 28 317b; 33 115a; newspapers 17 429d; 31 203c; observatories 17 714d; 30 301d; patents 31 506c; pawnbroking 31 591a; physical features 22 736a; pop.: see Area and pop.; press law 19 714b; prison discipline 19 763a; railway statistics 8 709c; 28 318b; religion 8 491b; 8 713b; 19 636a; 28 296d; 28 319b; savings banks 21 331d; schools of painting 32 455d; shipping statistics, 1900 22 547a; silver output, 1900 32 630a; societies 22 224d; 25 686d;

standard Pl I 9 276; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; theatre 22 756c; timber 4 476d; trade unions 33 406c; wages 33 739a; war materials 2 634d.
Sweden, history of 22 744 and 33 116b; by Arwid Afzelius 1 273b; Cnut in 8 288b; compromise of 1874 33 116d; Cromwell 6 602d; Danish wars 7 85d; Guadeloupe ceded 11 230c; under Gustavus I 11 333b; Gustavus II 11 333d; Gustavus III 11 335b; union with Norway 22 743d; 7 86b; Oscar II 33 118a; pre-Vasa period 22 744a; protectionist movement 33 117a; conflict with Russia, 1721 21 97d; ally of Russia 17 216b; 8 718c; Vasa dynasty 22 747c; 22 749d.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, New: see New Sweden.
— Station 34 79 F5.
— Valley 34 74 G3.
—, West: see West Sweden.
Swedenborg, E. 22 756b; air pump 16 30b; influence on Emerson 28 152a; as a mystic 17 135b; 2 204b; and New Jerusalem Church 17 399a; 28 213b; religious works 22 759b; Wilkinson on 33 850c.
Swedenborgianism 22 759d; 12 713a.
Swedes (Sveal): race 21 68d; 21 80a; colonize Maine 30 476d.
Swedes: turnips 25 183b; as cattle food 25 204b; cultivation of 1 365d; weight and composition 25 202b.
Swedesboro 34 72 C7.
Swedesburg 34 101 K5.
Swedi ben Salim 34 56 N11.
Swediaur, Dr 1 660d.
Swedish Academy, Royal (Academy of Sciences) 1 73a; 22 560a; foundation 22 756c; objects of 33 114d; 1 76a.
— Academy of Fine Arts 1 78d.
— Company 12 800a.
Swedish Foreland: cape 22 408 Map.
— Foreland: island Pl II 19 315.
Swedish harrow 1 330a.
— nightingale (Redwing) 17 499b.
— Trade Unions, National Federation of: see National Federation of Swedish Trade Unions.
Swedona 34 93 D3.
Swedonia 34 89 G5.
Sweeden 34 82 D6.
Sweedlin Hill 34 77 H3.
Sween, Loch: see Loch Sween.
Sweeney 34 106 H3.
— Ridge 34 114 H3.
Sweep: carbonaceous residues 10 732c.
—, in haymaking 1 379d.
—, nautical term 21 604d.
Sweepage 27 168d
Sweeping: in beetle collecting 8 134c.
Sweep-rake reaper 25 176b.
Sweepstake 12 900b.
Sweers Island 34 50 G3.
Sweerts: naval hero 1 780a.
Sweet, H. 21 372d; on Kentish Saxon 8 291b; shorthand system 32 606a; 18 811c; on sound notation 22 362b.
Sweet alyssum (Königa maritima) 12 248d.
— basil: see Basil.
— bay: see White Laurel.
Sweet Briar Creek 34 89 C3.
Sweet brier (Eglantine, Rosa rubiginosa) 7 696d; 20 851a.
— buckeye (Æsculus flava) 12 206c.
— calabash (Passiflora maliformis) 11 46d.
— cassava (Manihot Aipi) 5 163d.
Sweet Chalybeate 34 76 C5; 16 436d.
Sweet chestnut: see Spanish Chestnut.
— flag (Sweet sedge, Acorus calamus) 9 280b; in making absinthe 1 57b; used for incense 12 718d; 24 658b.
— gale (Myrica gale) 12 157a.
Sweet Grass: town 34 107 D1.
— Grass County 34 107 G4.
Sweet Grass (Willow) Creek, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
— Grass Creek, Sweet Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
— Grass Hills: see Three Buttes.
Sweet gum: see Liquidambar.
Sweet Home: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
— Home: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— Home: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
Sweet laurel: see Bay.
"Sweet Lavender" 27 517a.
Sweet lemon (Citrus lumia) 14 437c.
Sweet locust tree: see Honey Locust.
"Sweet and Low" 26 148b.
Sweet oil: see Rape Oil.
Sweet pea (Lathyrus odoratus) 18 441d; acclimatization 1 86b; cultivation 12 249b; (ill) 4 128c; 4 136d.
— potato (Convolvulus batatas, Ipomœa batatas) 24 727c; 19 597d; 3 278b.
— rush: see Lemon Grass.
— sedge: see Sweet Flag.
Sweet Springs: see Sweetsprings.
Sweet sultan (Amberboa moschata atropurpurea) 12 248c.
Sweet Valley 34 73 K4.
— Water Canal 7 710a.
— Water Creek 34 89 G2.
— Water Springs 34 115 J6.
— Waters of Asia 27 214 Map; 27 215d.
Sweet William (Dianthus barbatus) 12 249c; 19 107a.
Sweetbriar: town 34 99 C3.
Sweetgum: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
"Sweethearts" 28 729a.
Sweeting Alley 22 556d.
Sweetland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
"Sweetmeat": horse 12 185a.
Sweetowen 34 82 G3.
Sweets: town 34 70 M6.
Sweetsburg 34 62 J8.
Sweetsers 34 92 E3.
Sweet-sop (Anona squamosa) 8 729c.
Sweetsprings: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
Sweetwater: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 D3.
—, river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
— County 34 108 L8; 24 713c.
— Creek 34 61 C1.
— Dam 34 115 J10.
— Lake 34 99 F1.
— Mountains 23 796a.
Sweetwine 34 91 D9.
Swefling 6 540a.
Swegen: see Sweyn.
Swein Asleifson 17 587c.
Sweinbiornsson, Hrafn 12 625d.
Sweinbiorn Egilson 12 623a; 21 369a.
Sweinmote 3 51d.
Swelchie 24 549d.
Swell: of ocean 24 619d.
—, in geology 10 893b.
Swell organ 17 830a.
Swelled gelatine process 32 15a.
Swellendam: district 34 57 E8; 5 46c.
—, town 33 130b; 34 57 E8; railway communication 26 567a; 1 256c.
Swenoda 34 96 B4.
Sweno's stone 8 130b.
"Swenska Argus" 18 543b.
"Swenska Mercurius" 18 543b.
Swêntsiany: see Svèntziany.
Swepson 34 76 G7.
Swepsonville 34 76 L2.
Swerford 34 9 B2.
Swerker Karlsson: king of Sweden 22 745b.
"Swerri, Life of" 12 625a.
"Swerri's Saga" 12 623c.
Swerts: painter 32 447c.
"Swet": newspaper 31 189d.
Swetâmbaras 13 544a.
Swêtla (Swietla) 34 89 L4.
Swetnam 34 76 J3.
Swettenham, Sir F. 30 498c.
Swettenham: town 34 11 J3.
Sweveghem 34 21 B7.
Swevezeele 34 21 B6.
Sweyn (Swein, Swegen, Svend): king of Denmark and England 7 84d; 8 267c; 8 568a; attacks London 8 567d; 14 843b; burns Norwich 17 599c; at Oxford 18 98c; and Ulfcytel 23 300a; at Wilton and Old Sarum 24 595a.
— III: king of Denmark 7 89d.
— Estrithson: king of Denmark 7 89d; 8 289b; 10 719d; 8 291d.
— Twybeard: king of Denmark 7 89d.
—, son of Godwine 10 719c; 11 485d; 12 398c; outlawed 7 682a.
—, son of Hakon 17 586d.
Sweynheim, C. 3 653d; 3 654d; 3 655d; 23 685d.
Svitatoslav of Kieff 14 60d.
Swica: river 34 98 Q3.
Swidbert: missionary 16 512c.
Swietaen, Baron van 17 11b.
—, van: physician 18 815b.
Swietenia mahogani: see Mahogany.
— senegalensis: see Mahogany, African.
Swietla: see Swêtla.
Swietokrzyski (Lysogorski) 10 306c.
Swift, B. 28 202c.
—, Jonathan 22 761b; on astrology 2 743c; Cervantes compared with 5 354c; Courier compared with 6 514d; and Defoe 7 87b; 7 31a; as epigrammatist 8 478c; estimate of 22 707c; editor of the "Examiner" 17 416a; and Gay 10 119d; on Harley 18 100d; literary friendships 22 764d; Milton compared with 16 339b; monument to 7 500c; 13 268d; and Thomas Peacock 18 445a; and Petronius 18 722d; as political pamphleteer 18 205c; Pope's friendship with 19 485c; Sheridan on 21 790d; on stamp tax 17 416b; Stella and Vanessa 22 765a; and Temple 1 591d; 8 458a; 22 762a; 23 172c; "The Tale of a Tub" 8 496c; Wharton 24 529b.
—, Joseph 19 790b.
—, T.: device of 11 701c.
—, Rev. T. 22 731b.
Swift: river, England 24 379a.
—, river, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E4.
—, river: East Branch of, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, river: Middle Branch of, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
—, river, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B10.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Swift (Cypselidæ, Cypselomorphæ): bird 3 699a; nidification 3 771d; pedal phalanges of 3 723d.
—, common (Cypselus apus) 22 760c; migration 3 768a; structure of sacrum 3 719c.
—, in carding machine 24 659b.
"Swift": ship 32 573b.
Swift County 34 96 B4.
— Creek: battlefield 34 76 H6.
— Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
— Creek, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
— Creek, Va., U.S. 34 76 A5.
— Current: town 34 60 K4; 31 263c.
— Current Creek 34 60 J4.
— Diamond River 34 66 K3.
Swift River: town 34 67 C3.
Swifter: nautical term 21 604d.
Swifton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
Swift's comet 27 161b.
Swiftwater: town, Misc., U.S. 34 85 B4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
Swilkie Point Lighthouse 34 14 K2.
Swill: basket 9 259c.
Swilly: river 34 16 F2.
Swilly, Lough: see Lough Swilly.
Swimbridge 34 13 E1.
Swimmer: town 34 106 N3.
Swimmers (Ciconiiformes): birds 26 257a.
Swimming 22 768a and 33 120c; associations 22 772a; — baths: public 32 678a.
— plates 22 771c.
Swimming-bladder (Air-bladder): of fishes 10 134a; 12 657b; 9 309d; 31 736c.
Swin Middle Lightship 30 983d.
Swinbrook 34 9 B2.
Swinburn, Great: see Great Swinburn.
Swinburne: arms of, 13th cent. 11 684d; modern arms 11 694d.
Swinburne, A. C. 33 121d; on Byron 4 610d; on Chaucer's "Court of Love" 5 451a; as a dramatist 7 439a; 27 523a; on Ford 9 395c; on Juvenal 13 806b; place in English literature 28 255c; on Meredith 30 637a; Richepin compared with 28 498a; roundels of 20 841a; on Shakespeare's second period 21 764c.
—, Admiral C. H. 33 121d.
—, Sir J. 26 694b.
—, Sir J. E. 33 121d.
—, physicist 25 30b.
Swinburne, Cape 34 59 K2.
— Island 34 69 P15.
Swindel 34 80 H8.
Swindell regenerative puddling furnace 18 831d.
Swinden, van: on discovery of telescope 23 136a.
Swinderby 34 8 C2.
Swinderen, van: of Groningen 11 207a.
Swindon: town, Gloucester, England 34 12 K2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, town, Wilts, England 22 772a and 33 124a; 34 12 L3; 34 8 C3; Great Western railway works 33 857b; 24 594b; Portland stone quarries 24 593d.
Swine: river 10 447c; 33 124c; 17 724c.
—, town 34 7 K4.
Swine (Suidæ) 22 772b; 1 400b; 15 430a; breeds 25 194d; Pl XIX 25 202; Pl XX 25 203; diseases 24 205a; 25 197b; 28 360b; in Egypt 7 712a; European statistics 22 774b; in Greek and Roman rites 18 70b; 21 137d; Irish export statistics 25 198d; London market statistics 30 349d; monstrosity 18 764d; olfactory organs 22 167a; parasites of 24 206b; Phrygian rites 18 853b; in religion 23 18b; United Kingdom statistics 25 184c; 25 187a; 25 199a; United States statistics 22 774b; 25 211c; 25 213b; worship of 17 155c.
"Swinefell-men" 12 625d.
Swine-fever 24 205a; 25 197b; 25 198c.
Swinefleet 34 7 H4.
Swinesford 34 16 D4; 15 650d.
Swine-measles: see Rouget.
Swinemünde: town 22 775a and 33 124c; 24 22 E19; 34 8 L2; 17 734c; Baltic levellings at 26 98b; fortress 10 468a; lighthouse 24 22 E19; 22 775a; shipping statistics 15 488b; 22 544b.
Swinespipe (Redwing) 20 318d.
Swineshead: town, Beds, England 34 8 D5; 26 189c.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 E3; abbey 34 8 E3; 14 656a.
— Station 34 8 E3.
Swinestone 10 826b.
Swiney Castle 4 665b.
Swinford, Catherine: see Wynford, Catherine.
Swinford: town 34 8 B4.
Swing plough 1 311d.
Swinge, The (Passe du Singe) 1 473.
Swingfield 14 39c.
Swinging: nautical term 21 604d.
— boom: nautical term 21 604d.
— ship: nautical term 27 180b.
Swingle 34 114 D4.
Swink 34 109 L6.
Swinnerton, T. 28 590b.
Swinstead 34 8 D3.
Swinton, Campbell 28 596b.
Swinton: town, Lancs, England 22 775b; 34 7 C5; pop. 1901 30 123a.
—, town, North Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 E3.
—, town, West Riding, Yorks, England 22 775b; 34 7 G5; pop. 1901 33 917b.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 M8.
— Park 34 7 E3.
Swinton's Islands 34 43 C9.
Swisher County 34 89 F3.
Swiss: town 34 104 J7.
Swiss Alps 22 776a; 10 353b.
Swiss chard 12 279b.
Swiss Confederation: league: see Switzerland, History of.
"Swiss Family Robinson" 22 789d.
Swiss mercenaries: Zwingli denounces 24 832c.
— Trade Unions, General Federation of: see General Federation of Swiss Trade Unions.
— triumvirate 18 60d.
Swissvale 34 74 G1.
Switch: railway 20 237d.
Switchboard: in electric supply stations 28 75c.
—, telephonic 33 237a.
Switcher: in draughts 27 527b.
Switchmen's Union of North America 33 411d.
Switha 34 14 K2.
Swithamley Hall 34 11 J2.
Swithinbank, H. 30 291d.
Swithland 34 8 B3.
Swithun, St 22 775c; 24 596b.
Switz City 34 92 B6.
Switzer: town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Switzerland (Suisse, Suiza, Svizzera): republic 22 776a and 33 124a; 34 8 L6; 34 8 H5; large scale map 34 27; agriculture 22 779b; 33 126a; arbitration in 25 553d; army 33 127c; 25 668a; 28 317a; 2 616c; arsenals of 2 634d; art societies 25 686d; births and deaths 28 204b; 33 125b; British trade (table) 33 126c; cantons 22 778a; citizenship in 22 795b; climate 22 777b; 33 125d; coinage 17 656d; 7 21a; (ill) 21 699b; commerce 22 780a; 33 126b; constitution 8 310a; death penalty in 26 579a; Dufour's survey 7 515c; education 22 780b; 27 656d; education statistics 8 711a; 28 318d; 33 126d; emigration statistics 30 743c; exhibitions 8 803b; 24 831c; federal government 9 63b; 33 128b; finance 8 706a; 28 317c; 33 126d; 33 130b; fisheries 22 778a; 33 126a; forests 8 699b; 9 393a; 9 403a; geography (physical) 22 776a; geography (political) 22 778a; 30 531d; geology 10 353a; 10 359b; 10 362c; 10 371d; 31 437b; German trade 28 686d; grain trade 29 77b; 29 79d; homœopathy in 29 316c; industries 22 779b; labour laws 30 101c; lake dwellings of 14 223a; land tenure 14 263d; 14 260a; 8 272d; legislation 24 208a; literature 10 535b; 22 789d; 22 798d; 33 131c; maps of 30 531d; medals 31 294b; meteorology 6 3b; military law 30 753d; mining in 22 777d; 30 77c; 30 709; national debt 17 247a; National Museum 31 40a; 33 944d; neutrality of 18

125d; observatories 17 713c; patent law 21 506c; pawnbroking 31 591b; police 19 344a; pop. 22 775b; 28 316b; 28 627b; 33 125a; 8 715d; 19 514b; 19 516a; postal statistics 31 860c; 31 871b; press 17 431d; 19 714c; 31 804c; prison system 19 763b; 32 11d; prostitution 32 30c; railways 8 709c; 20 251c; 28 318b; 33 129d; referendum 22 796b; 33 129d; 9 601b; religion 8 713b; 19 836a; 28 319b; sanatoria 22 780a; savings banks 22 780d; sexes, proportion of 21 837b; societies of 22 294c; succession law 19 734a; suicide 33 53b; telegraphs 8 710a; 21 871c; 28 318c; theology in 22 797b; trade unions 33 406c; universities 23 849b; 22 780c; wages in 33 728b.

Switzerland, history of 22 781a and 33 127d; act of mediation 22 793d; Austrian wars 3 124b; 10 494a; Bonaparte reconstitutes 22 793d; Burgundian war 22 786d; Charles the Bold's defeats 5 425b; chronology 22 796c; first civil war in 22 785d; Confederation founded 1 450d; 8 718b; 22 783c; constitution of 1450 22 786b; constitution of 1815 22 794c; double initiative scheme 33 130a; freedom from Empire 22 789b; 22 791d; English alliance 22 787d; French influence, 1614 22 792a; Geneva joins Confederation 10 150d; Italian conquest 22 785c; Maximilian's war 15 644d; Prussia threatens 10 510a; the Reformation 20 331c; 22 790a; Soleure joins Confederation 22 250c; Sonderbund war 22 795b; Tell legends 23 155b; Thurgau joins Confederation 23 331b; Zwingli's reforms 24 832d.

—, town 34 81 N2.

— County 34 92 F7.

Switzerland, Young: association 15 655b.

Switzers: New Zealand: see Waipahi.

Swivel plough 25 167d.

— rowlock 21 31d.

Swiveller, Dick: character in Dickens 7 176b.

"Swoboda" 31 204d.

Swofford 34 111 C3.

Swojschitz 34 29 K3.

Swona 34 14 K2; 24 542a.

Swoope 34 76 E4.

Sworbe Peninsula 34 34 C3.

Sword 22 800b and 33 132a; 9 69d; Anglo-Saxon 2 555d; British cavalry 2 578a; of the Bronze Age 19 178b; of damask steel 6 793a; Egyptian 2 554c; early English 2 556b; European armies, 1899 (ill) 33 129b; Frankish 2 555b; of French cuirassiers 26 633d; Greek (ill) 22 801a; in heraldry 11 703a; Japanese 25 706d; leaf-shaped, bronze (ill) 2 553c; manufacture 22 803c; 33 133a; Norman 2 555d; Roman 2 554d; (ill) 22 801b; Scandinavian 2 555c; Solingen blades 22 251c; of Tiberius 22 801b; Viking 2 555c.

Sword bean (Dolichos ensiformis) 3 460d.

Sword of Damocles: see Damocles.

— of the Lion: see Kilidj Arsean.

Sword, Order of Brothers (Knights) of the 14 784d; 10 491c; 21 90c.

"Sword Song" 14 236d.

"Sword and Trowel" 32 819d.

Sword-and-basket trick 15 210b.

Sword-bearing Knights of Germany 21 90c.

Sword-breakers 2 556d.

Sword-fish (Xiphias, Xiphiidæ) 22 804a; 12 663b; in Asia 2 696d; beak 12 663b; bulbus arteriosus 12 659b; development 12 662d; eye 12 632c; systematic position 12 659c; young (fig.) 12 663b.

"Swordfish": ship (table) 32 573b.

Swordknot ensign 2 596d.

Swordle 34 14 D3.

Swords: town 34 16 J5; 7 495c.

Swords of the Titans 15 67c.

Swordscreek 34 76 D2.

Swordsmanship: in Japan 29 707a.

Swormville 34 71 E5.

Swoszowice 22 635a.

Swygert 34 93 H4.

Swyncombe 34 9 D3.

Swynderly: Lollard 14 811a.

Swynford, Catherine, Duchess of Lancaster 14 257c; 14 657c; 11 662d; relationship to Chaucer 14 657c.

Swynnerton, J. 32 474d.

—, Mrs 32 486c.

Swynnerton: town 34 11 J3.

Swyre 34 13 J2.

Sy Tutu: W. African chief 6 836b.

Syade, Mount 34 33 M3.

Syagrula of Soissons 8 528d.

Syagros Pr. Pl VII 15 515.

Syámá-rahasya 21 283c.

Syas (Syass) 14 199b; 17 607a; 21 190b.

Sybaris 22 805a; Achæans found 11 30d; coins of 17 637c; Croton destroys 11 95b; 15 38a; and Metapontum 16 103a; and Thurii 23 331c.

Sybarites 6 616a; 1 93d; 11 31a.

Sybee Island: see Saibai.

Sybel, H. von 25 718b; 10 544d; 33 133c; on Jordanes 13 748a.

—, L. von 33 134c.

Sybeneicher: printer 19 300b.

Syberg: painter 32 455c.

"Sybil" 26 178b.

Sybil Head 34 16 A7.

Sybota Pl I 11 80.

Sybrant 34 102 E1.

Sybrita (Sybrittia) 17 644c.

Sybylle Creek 34 108 O8.

Sycæ 6 307b; 27 216b.

Sycamore: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.

—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.

—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.

—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.

—, township, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.

Sycamore (great maple, Acer pseudo-platanus) 15 524a; cultivation 2 317d; distillation products 5 396d; distribution 28 429a; fruit (ill) 4 150d; leaf-bud (ill) 4 96c; in "Physiologus" 19 7c; vernation 4 118b; uses of wood 4 684d; 24 645a.

Sycamore Creek, Maricopa co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.

— Creek, Yavapai co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.

Sycamore fig (Ficus sycomorus) 9 154c.

Sycamore Springs 34 105 F3.

— Station 34 76 E5.

Sycandra 32 811a; development 22 424d.

Sycee 16 733b; 27 30c.

Sychar 10 833a.

Sycidium 21 409c.

Sycites 9 154c.

Sycoline 34 76 H2.

Sycon type: of sponge 22 413c.

Syconidæ 22 418b; 22 422b.

Syconus: type of fruit 4 153a.

Sycophaga 9 154b; 12 576c.

Sycophant 9 154a.

Sycorax 34 80 E4.

Sycosis 18 209d.

Syd Flatanger 34 26 G4.

— a Helle 34 25 A2.

— Kvalö 34 26 L2.

— Saloö 34 34 C1.

Syde 21 34d.

Sydek 18 803b.

Sydenham, Dr T. 22 805b; 5 460d; on cholera 5 662a; uses laudanum 17 783c; Locke's intimacy with 14 752d; on measles 15 637a; on scarlet fever 21 276b; assists Sloane 22 160b.

Sydenham: river: North Branch of 34 96 R7.

Sydenham: suburb, London, England 22 805a; geology 14 815b.

Sydenham: suburb, Sydney, New South Wales 33 135 Map.

— (Cathcart): town, Addington co., Ontario 34 61 J3.

—, town, Grey co., Ontario: see Owen Sound.

— Hill Station 34 10 M8.

— Inlet 34 50 H7.

— Island: see Nonuti.

— Place 34 62 K7.

—, Upper: see Upper Sydenham.

Syderdal 34 25 B2.

Syderstone 34 8 H3.

Sydney, Lord: secretary of state, 1784 5 41a; 8 369c.

—, Lord Henry: in Disraeli's "Coningsby" 32 353b.

—, Sir Henry 6 285c.

—, Sir Philip: see Sidney, Sir Philip.

Sydney: town, New South Wales 22 806c and 33 134c; 34 51 J4; 34 50 J3; 25 801 Map; 22 807 Map; (plan) 33 135 Map; harbour and environs 22 808d Map; commerce 17 411b; dockyard 27 496b; exhibition 8 805b; foundation of 3 104b; library 14 534b; observatory 17 716d; as a penal colony 19 750b; pop. 31 166d; race-course 34 50 J2; rainfall 4 771a; See founded 8 492d; temperature 17 408b; university 23 836b; 31 170b.

—, town, Nova Scotia 33 137a; 34 63 J3; 5 41a; ironworks 26 539d; harbour 17 601c; pop. 21 278d.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.

— Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia 5 40c.

— Bay, Norfolk Island, Pacific 17 537d Map.

"Sydney Bulletin" 31 208d.

Sydney Cove 22 807a; 33 134c.

"Sydney Cove": ship 33 685a.

Sydney Gardens 3 433d.

"Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser" 31 208c.

Sydney (Sidney) Island 34 49 K5.

"Sydney Mail" 17 437b.

Sydney Mines 34 63 J3; pop. 31 278d.

"Sydney Morning Herald, The" 17 437b; 31 208c.

Sydney, North: see North Sydney.

Sydney of Penshurst 11 703c.

Sydnorsville 34 76 D7.

Sydow 34 24 D24.

Sydserf (Sydserff), Bishop 21 112b; 23 390b.

Sydserfe, Thomas 17 422c.

Sydserff's ballot machine 3 291d.

Sydvaranger 34 26 R2.

Syed: family 14 158b.

Syedlets: see Siedlce.

Syene (Aswán, Assuan) 34 55 P4; ancient Egypt Pl VI 7 700; 7 783c; 17 610b; granite quarries 2 384d: see also Assuan.

Syenes 20 545a.

Syenite: town 34 104 M9.

Syenite: granite 11 464a; 11 49a; 10 309d; characteristics 10 234b; crystallites 10 259c; as road material 20 583d; of Servance 21 301c.

Syenite-porphyry 10 234d.

Syennesis, King 5 778a; 27 94a.

Syenno: see Sienno.

Syers, Mrs: figure skater 32 645b.

Syevertsoff: zoologist 22 7d.

Syeveryanes 19 410d; 17 826b.

Syevsk 17 826b; 31 375c.

Syezd 19 311b.

Sygna-fylki 17 584c.

Sygnah 10 431b.

Syia Pl I 11 80.

Syke 34 22 G8.

Sykea 34 36 G7.

Sykehouse 34 7 G5.

Sykes, A. 6 147c.

—, C. W. 19 572d.

—, Godfrey: artist 25 667b.

—, Godfrey: special pleader 26 707a.

—, Major 25 706c; 25 710a; 28 630b.

—, Serjeant 27 261c.

—, W. R. 22 146d.

"Sykes v. Sykes": case 33 686b.

Sykes Mills 34 84 E5.

Sykeston 34 99 E2.

Sykesville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2; 30 568c.

—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.

Sykia (Sikia) 34 35 G8.

Syl 34 44 C2.

Sylacauga 34 84 E4.

Sylamore 34 96 H3.

Sylarsville 34 86 L5.

Sylburg, F. 22 809b; 22 536a.

Sylhet (Silhet) 22 809d and 33 137b; 34 41 N7; 25 722 Map; Burmese in 4 557c; Lushais in 15 69d.

Sylhet-lime 12 768a.

Sylla: see Sulla.

Syllabic signs: hieroglyphic 11 800b; cuneiform 13 115b.

Syllabism 1 602a.

Syllable 18 770c; 22 384a; in Chinese 1 603b; as word 1 602a.

Syllabus of Pius IX 17 754a; 19 158a.

Syllæus: viceroy 24 739b

Sylleibidae 22 422c.

Sylleum 18 207a.

Syllidæ 2 66c; phosphorescence of 2 71d; reproduction 33 883b.

Sylling 34 26 B2.

Syllis 2 66d; (fig.) 33 883b.

Syllium Pl II 15 92.

Syllogism 30 333c; apodictic 14 786c; Aristotle's theory 1 791b; 2 516a; Baconian 14 793b; Condillac's theory 6 250a; dialectic 14 786c; deductive 30 335c; De Morgan's "Memoirs" on the 7 66b; essential elements 14 787a; existential 30 333c; forms of 16 83d; Hegel's views 11 614c; 11 619d; in Hindu logic 14 803a; hypothetical 30 333c; inductive 30 336b; Kantian 14 796c; limitations 3 213a; Locke's criticism 14 792a; in Mill's logic 14 793c; moods of 30 335a; Paracelsus on the 1 466c; quasi-syllogism 30 334b.

Sylon 33 320d.

Sylosan, King 18 569c; 21 249d.

Sylow's theorem 29 139b.

Sylt (Silt) 22 810a; 34 22 C7; 34 3 J1; 15 447b; dialect 8 391b; pop. 28 524d.

Syltholm 34 25 J7.

Syltoppene (Syltoppar) 34 26 H5; 22 736c.

Sylva, A. N. da 19 556c.

—, J. M. P. da 10 772d.

Sylva: river, Russia 34 33 L4; 14 155d; 18 549d; 24 279c.

—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.

"Sylva": by Evelyn 2 314b; 8 735b.

Sylva Hercynia 8 692c.

Sylvan: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.

—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.

—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.

—, town, Perry co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.

—, town, Franklin co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.

— Grove: see Sylvangrove.

— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.

— Lake: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.

— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O10.

— Station 34 70 L5.

"Sylvana" 24 466b.

Sylvanbeach 34 70 L5.

Sylvangrove (Sylvan Grove) 34 105 D3.

Sylvanès: see Silvanès.

Sylvani 7 14c.

Sylvania: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.

Sylvanite (Yellow tellurium) 10 745b; crystals 16 393c.

Sylvanus, Constantine 15 433d.

— Urban: pseudonym: see Nichols, J.

Sylvarena 34 85 F6.

"Sylvarum Liber" 16 325c.

Sylvatus 34 76 B7.

Sylvester, E. 6 835d.

—, J. 3 401a.

—, Prof. J. 33 127c; on determinants 1 518d; on determinantal solution of equations 25 281b; fraction for π 23 573d; four-point problem (ill) 19 785b; on local probability 19 783b; on Poinsot's ellipsoid 15 737d; on theory of partitions 27 157b; on spherical harmonics 32 793d; on stress diagram 7 152b; on two-dimensional beings 15 659a.

Sylvester: Christian name: see Silvester.

Sylvester: town, Br. Columbia 34 59 D5.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.

—, Cache 34 80 D2.

—, Lake, S. Australia 34 50 F3.

Sylvester's firegrate 11 591a.

— ghost illusion 15 207d.

Sylvestre, Mount 34 63 J5.

Sylvestrines 16 716b.

Sylvia: mother of St Grégory 11 175a.

Sylvia: in "Romance of Amadis" 20 655c.

Sylvia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.

"Sylvia": asteroid 2 807d.

"Sylvia": ballet 27 403c.

Sylvia atricapilla: see Blackcap.

Sylvia Bank 34 123 K7.

Sylvia cinerea: see Whitethroat.

— Komadori 20 815b.

— luteralis: see Zosterops.

Sylvia (Shan-chas-shan), Mount, Formosa 34 48 L7: 9 416a; 29 672d; height 28 449b.

—, Mount, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B3.

Sylvia philomela: see Nightingale.

— rufa: see Whitethroat.

— salicaria: see Garden Warbler.

— troglodytes: see Wren.

Sylvian fissure 19 40a.

— layer 1 678a.

"Sylvia's Lovers" 10 104c.

Sylvicolinæ (Mniotiltinæ) 24 367c.

Sylviculture 9 397c.

"Sylvie" 9 679b.

"Sylvie and Bruno" 27 501d.

Sylviiformes 18 38a.

Sylviidæ: see Warblers.

Sylvine (Sylvite) 19 588b; (fig.) 16 384b.

Sylvius Æneas: see Pius II: pope.

—, F. (de la Boë) 1 807c; 5 460a; 15 810a; 22 676b.

—, Jacobus: see Dubois, Jacques.

Sylvius, aqueduct of: in vertebrates 19 32a.

Sym, Margaret 24 591c.

Syma 14 82b.

Symæthis: in mythology 1 96a.

Symæthus: see Simeto.

Symaron (Maroon) 15 562c.

Symbhunâtha 17 342a.

Symbiosis 18 268c; 25 564a; in Angiosperms 25 439a; in fermentation 26 367b; in plants 21 760b; in Turbellaria 31 793a.

Symblepharon 17 786c.

Symbolic logic: see Symbolism and Symbols.

Symbolik 6 538c.

"Symbolik": by Möhler 16 607b; 3 448c.

"Symbolik und Mythologie" by Baur 3 448a.

Symbolism: in art 9 209c; Apocalyptic literature 2 174d; Christian 5 208d; in the Eucharist 8 651c; in Hindu worship 4 207c; in pre-Homeric poetry 11 136d; in language 1 604a; Leibnitz's universal 14 422c; 30 789a; logical 30 331a; 28 497b; Pagan 2 185b; 2 172d; in Phœnician worship 18 803c; in theology 6 565c; 23 276a; in writing 1 602c; in Zoroastrianism 5 192a.

Symbols: in algebra 4 48a; alphabetical use of 1 601c; Assyrian 1 605a; in Boole's logic 14 801b; in chemistry 5 467c, 472a; in grammar 11 40a; in Grassmann's logic 14 801d; in hieroglyphics 11 794d; 1 602c; logical method of 30 329b;

14 800d; on neolithic pebbles 23 889c; in numismatics 17 630d; in phonetics 22 861c; semi-heraldic 11 683a.
Symbolum Quicunque 6 569a.
Symborodon 15 499a.
Symbranchidae 12 694b; distribution of 12 672a; gill-openings in 12 656d; heart of 12 658d; intestine 12 656c; pectoral arch of 12 643d; urinary organs of 12 660a.
Symbranchus 12 636d; in South America 12 674a.
Symbuli 2 476d.
Symeo 34 97 J5.
Syme, J. 22 810b; 22 677c; method of dressing wounds 30 396c.
—, contributor to "Blackwood" 18 537d.
Syme: island: see Symi.
Syme memorial 29 888c.
Symeon (Metaphrastes) of Byzantium 22 811b; on St George 10 429b.
— of Durham 22 811a; 15 10c; Beda's "Day of Judgment" 5 406b; on Edinburgh 7 659c.
—, Elisabeth 11 498c.
Symerton 34 93 J3.
Symes, Colonel 2 12a.
Symes: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
— (Synnes): town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 A4.
Symi, Gulf of (Doridis Sinus) 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92.
— (Sümbegi, Syme): island 34 38 B4; Pl I 11 80; 5 102c.
Symington, R. S. 9 837b.
—, on dry-rot 7 493c.
Symington: town, Ayrshire, Scotland 34 15 F4.
—, town, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 J4; 14 851d.
Symmachus, Pope 22 811b; 19 493c; 5 384d; Ægidius' mission to 10 595c; doxology 7 384b; Odoacer's decree 17 727b; letter to Servius 21 692a; St Peter's 19 183a.
—, Quintus Aurelius 22 811c; 1 663a.
—, version of Scripture by 21 668d.
Symmer, R. 5 7b.
Symmes 34 91 D6.
— Corners 34 91 A6.
— Creek 34 91 F7.
Symmetric functions 25 282b; in combinatorial analysis 27 154a; method 27 158d; laws of symmetry 25 288a; representation of 25 285c; of several systems 25 286a.
Symmetry: algebraic 1 521b, 522a; 25 288a; in architecture 2 382c; in crystallography 16 352a; in evolution 28 343d; of flowers 4 127b; 33 635a; geographical theory 25 616d; geometrical 19 797c; of groups 29 141b; Hadry's theory in crystallography 6 674a.
Symmington, W. 22 478b; 4 786d.
Symon: physicist 23 291c.
Symon: town 34 119 H5.
Symonds, J. A. 33 138a; edits Connington 6 985a; critical work of 25 259c; "Favola di Orfeo" translated by 18 345c; on Greek epigrams 2 103a; on Meleager 2 104d; Simonides translated by 22 84c; on the sonnet 22 262c.
—, surveys Jerusalem 13 636b.
Symonds Channel 34 50 B2.
— Yat 34 12 H3.
Symons, A. 28 202b.
—, G. J. 33 138d; storm rain-gauge 20 257a.
—, Gen. Sir W. P. 33 439c; in Natal 31 82b; Tirah campaign 33 348d.
Symons: town 34 109 L7.
Sympathetic epilepsy 8 481b.
— inflammation 17 782b.
— inks 13 81b.
— nervous system: anatomy 1 983a; 18 43a; in fishes 12 651d; functions of 18 43c; in mollusca 16 637a, 637c; in reptiles 20 460d; of stomach 7 825d.
Sympathius: jurist 5 419d.
Sympathy: in ethics 8 603d; Comte 6 237b.
Sympetalae 25 440c.
Simpheropol: see Simferopol.
Symphonia 6 805d.
"Symphonic variations" 21 44b.
"Symphonie Légendaire" 29 15d.
"Symphonie Pathétique" 33 467d.
Symphony 17 95c; Bach originator of 3 196b.
Symphyla 17 190a.
Symphyllia 6 376b.
Symphyogyna 25 409d.
Symphysiotomy 31 305c.
Symphysis: chin 1 825c.
— pubis 1 829a.
Symphytum: see Comfrey: plant.
Sympiezometer 3 383b.
Symplectic bone 22 116b; lepidosteus 12 649a; sturgeons 12 647d; teleostean 12 642a.
Symplegades Pl II 15 92; the Argo 2 496d.
Symplesite 16 404c.
Symplocos 2 693c.
"Sympneumata" 31 826a.
Sympoda (Cumacea) 20 479c.
Sympodium (Sympode): botany 4 93d; of vine 24 237c.
—, coral 6 384d.
"Symposium": by Plato 1 215b; synopsis of 19 200c.
"Symposium": by Xenophon 24 721c; 1 215a.
Syms, Dr J. 11 764b.
Symsonia 34 83 C3.
Symvolon limen 6 587a; see also Balaclava.
Synagoga mira 33 390d.
Synagogue 22 811d; 13 554b; the Great 22 812a; system 5 396d; 5 399a; United States 17 406d; worship 8 831d.
Synagris 12 690b.
Synalgyonacea 25 455d.
Synalissa: thallus of 14 553c; gonidia of 14 556c.
Synanceia 12 666b.
Synangium: of marattiaceae 32 76b; of psilotum 32 74b; of tmesipteris 32 74b.
Synantherous androecium 4 137b.
Synanthos: flowers 4 134c.
Synaphea 22 274c.
Synapse 31 739c.
Synapsis 27 336a; (fig.) 25 394d.
Synaptase 5 572d; 19 50d.
Synapticulae 6 373a; 6 375d.
Synaptidae 7 633b; 27 690a; parasite of 18 259d; 21 7c; structure of 7 639d.
Synaptosauria 20 438d.
Synastraea: classification 6 376b; distribution in time 6 380a.
Synaus 18 853c.
Synaxaria 15 587c.
Syncarpia laurifolia: see Turpentine Tree.
— Hillii: see Peebeen.
Syncarpous fruit 4 150c.
— gynoecium 4 142a.
Syncellus, G. 2 176c.
Syncephalis 23 555b.
Syncerebrum 25 690b.
Synchaetadae 21 8a.
Synchondrosis 1 832c.
Synchronograph system 33 223a.
Synchronous motors 31 887a.
Synchytium 25 559c.
Syncline 10 304b.
Syncopal asphyxia 7 473d.
Syncope: description 11 554c; cause 31 538d; in fever 9 196a; caused by poisoning 19 279b; treatment 22 681a.
Syncoryne 12 561c; 12 562a.
Syncrasi 27 329c.
Syncretistic controversy 4 707d; 10 674a.
Syncrypta volvox 19 856d.
Syncytium 12 555c.
Syndactylae 18 36b; 3 712a.
Synderesis 8 594d.
Syndicat du Commerce et de l'Industrie 33 396b.
"Syndics of the Cloth Hall" 20 377b.
Syndonus 23 210c.
Syndyasmian family 9 23a.
Synecdoche 31 678a.
Synechiae 31 571a.
Synechology 11 719d; in Fechner's philosophy 30 659a.
Synedra radians 7 189d.
Synedrium (Sanhedrin) 22 812b; 13 665b; title of archon 2 476d; Christ before 13 663a; convocation of, 1906 13 663a; under Hasmonaeans 13 424b; under Herod 13 425c.
Synergidae 20 426d; 25 434d.
Synergists 15 834d; 20 336a; 19 670d.
Synergus 10 46c.
Synesius, Bishop of Cyrene 22 812d; 6 751a; on fall of Athens 3 10b; correspondence with Hypatia 12 596b; on dreams 7 454d; hymns of 12 579c.
Synetheres prehensilis: see Tree Porcupine.
Synetherina 16 516d.
Syngenesious androecium 4 137b.
Syngenesis 8 745c.
Syngeneticae 24 126c.
Syngenite 16 402a.
Syngnathidae: see Pipe Fish.
Syngnathus 12 639a; 12 678c; in Asia 2 696a; in British seas 12 679a; habitat 12 668d.
Syngnathus acus: see Great Pipe Fish.
Syngonidia 14 556c.
Syngros, A. 29 99b.
Synhedrin 16 505d.
Synhelia 6 378a; 6 380a.
Synnada (Eski Kara Hissar, Chifut Kassaba) Pl II 15 99; 14 2a; 2 711a; 30 15a; marble 18 853a.
Synnaus: see Simau
Synnes: see Symes: town, Minn., U.S.
"Synnöve Solbakken" 17 591d; 26 908d.
Synocha: see Relapsing Fever.
Synochreate stipules 4 114b.
Synod 6 510a; early 2 195b; English 8 961c; 8 804a; 8 880c; 25 449d; legatine 8 880c; metropolitan 8 510c; Presbyterian 19 681a; universal 6 511d.
— of: see under specific names.
— of Victory 6 843b.
Synodical month 2 775a.
Synodontis: see Shal.
Synoeca 24 392c.
Synoecus 20 147b.
Synoikia 23 294d.
Synoikiamos 8 140b.
Synophrus 10 46c.
Synople 17 47a.
"Synopsis of British Flora" 14 663b.
Synoptic Gospels 10 789b; 10 812d; 29 40d; criticism of 10 841c; date of 10 812d; 10 813a; external evidence 10 814a; compared with Fourth Gospel 10 824c; independence of 10 791d; inter-relation of writers 10 791c; in modern theology 10 842b; 33 xvii; Papias on 10 815c; parallelisms illustrated 10 790a; Triple Tradition 10 792c; 10 793a; 10 811c.
Synotus 15 410d.
Synoum glandulosum 20 852a.
Synovia 1 833a; 22 111a.
Synovial ligament 1 833a; 25 399d.
— membranes 1 849a.
"Syntagma Musicum" 17 706a; historical value of 19 656d.
"Syntagma Philosophicum" 10 106d.
Syntax, comparative 31 673d; 31 675c.
"Syntaxis, The" 20 87d.
Syntekno: see Sintiknon.
Syntengs 13 544d; 14 58c.
Synthesis 1 793b; in cognition 14 800a; Hegelian logic 11 619a; of Leibnitz 14 794b; logical 30 335b; in psychology 20 78d; Spencer 32 765d.
Synthetical method: in electricity 8 32b; organic 25 37a; in tidal investigation 23 367b; vital 26 741d.
Syntonic system 33 231d.
Syntonin 9 134a.
Syntrophiidae 26 335d.
Syntyche: in Epistle to Philippians 18 747c.
Synura 25 269d.
Synzygus: in Epistle to Philippians 18 747c.
Syool: see Seoul.
Syosset 34 69 P10.
Syphax, prince of Massaesyli 1 565c; 15 608d.
Sypheotides auritus 12 743b.
Syphilis 22 813b; European army statistics 32 31b; hereditary 17 780d; insanity due to 13 109b; pathology of 18 404b; selective influence 31 540d; treatment 18 35a; 22 686c; vaccinal 24 27a.
Syphon: see Siphon.
Syr Daria (Syr-Darinsk, Syr Darya, Sir Daria): province, Russian Turkestan 22 819d and 33 491c; 34 37 J4; 22 818c Map; statistics 21 69d; 32 339a.
— Daria (Sir Daria, Syr Jaxartes): river, Siberia 22 818b; 34 37 J4; 22 818c Map; 25 386a; course 5 180c.
"Syr Gawayn and the Grene Knycht" 21 540c.
"Syr Martyn" 16 243a.
Syr Odde 34 25 J2.
Syra, Queen of 1 659b.
Syra (Hermupolis, Hermopolis, Syros): island and town 22 813b and 33 139; 34 36 L6; Pl VI 7 700; Pl I 11 80; Greek commercial court 11 85d; Mycenaean pottery 31 56b; population 31 211a; 31 at 31 54a; trade 29 93b.
Syracellae Pl I 11 80.
Syracusanus Portus: see Porto Vecchio.
Syracuse (Syracusa): province, Sicily 34 32 M15; asphalt works 32 617d; statistics 22 31a; 32 617a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 22 818a and 33 138b; 34 70 K5; population 31 211a; 31 212c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
— (Siracusa, Syracusae): town, Sicily 22 813d and 33 139b; 34 32 N14; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; Athenian expedition 11 109b; 14 463b; 22 814d; ballot at 3 289b; catacombs at 5 215a; coins of 17 638c; conduits in 2 219c; Dionysius the Elder 5 161b; 7 247c; early history 22 814a; Greek theatre 23 223c; 7 405c; and Leontini 14 463a; leather manufactory 11 88d; lighthouse 34 32 N14; modern 22 817d; Norman capture of 22 25c; ostracism at 18 62a; population 29 608d; under Rome 22 817c; 20 749c; 22 22c; captured by Saracens 22 24b; 25 605d; 2 403b; Thesmophoria held at 23 298a; tyrants 22 815c.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, East: see East Syracuse.
—, Junction 34 113 B5.
—, North: see North Syracuse.
Syrastrene (Guzerat) 12 419b.
Syre 34 96 A2.
Syren: see Siren.
Syrenets 34 34 F2.
Syreshan 34 6 B5.
Syri Pl II 15 92.
Syria (Al-Sham): country 22 821a and 33 139c; 34 38 G6; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; 3 185b; architecture 25 609c; church 12 749d; coinage 17 649a; costumes 6 460a; ethnography 22 821a; 22 823b; 25 547c; 5 74b; fauna 2 695c; 2 717a; 2 695c; geology 2 688a; grain trade, 1900 29 70a; language 2 307b; 21 649b; mythology 22 823b; physical features 2 685b; pop. 23 653d; press 31 905a; statistics, 1896 33 495c; weights and measures 24 485b.
—, history of 22 823a; David conquers 6 840c; Macedonian conquest 11 105a; Mahometan conquest 2 699c; ceded to Mehemet Ali 12 610c; 16 525b; Napoleon invades, 1799 17 201a; Rome conquers 2 699b; 22 823d.
—, vilayet 34 39 D2.
— Salutaris 22 823a.
— literature 22 824a; anonymous translations 22 850c; ascetic writers 22 835d; hymns of Bardesanes 3 647a; Bible 3 647a; 22 824b; Bar Hebraeus 22 853b; dictionaries 7 189d; Gospels 33 139d; Jacobite authors 22 831a; 22 848c; 22 845c; lexicography 22 847b; manuscripts, Cambridge 30 814a; Nestorian writers 22 829a; 22 849a; type 23 695d.
Syriam 4 556d; 4 558a.
Syrian Bear (Ursus syriacus) 3 463a.
Syrian canon 5 12d.
Syrian Desert (Badeet-esh-Sham) 34 39 G2.
— Gates (Jonah's Pillar Pass) 34 38 G4; Pl II 15 92; 5 777d; 25 718a; modern name 27 94a.
Syrian hyrax (Hyrax Syriacus, Daman, Shaphan) 12 598d.
— mallow: see Gumbo.
Syrian wild ass (Equus hemippus) 12 175c.
Syriana 18 587b.
Syrianus: Greek writer 17 338a.
Syrias: see Injeh Burun.
Syrina (Hagios Joannis) 34 30 P8.
Syringa dubia: see Siberian Lilac.
— persica: see Persian Lilac.
— vulgaris: see Lilac.
Syringe 2 24b.
Syringing: in horticulture 12 212c.
Syringophyllum 6 381d; 10 339a.
Syringopora 6 375d; 10 334a; 25 456a; classification of 6 377b; geological distribution 6 380c.
Syrinx: in mythology 18 207d.
Syrinx: in birds 3 720c; 23 595b.
Syrium stagnum: see Dead Sea.
Syrlin, J. 21 565b; 24 649b.
Syrmaea 8 158c.
Syrmi (Zirmi) 34 54 H7.
Syrmia: see Szeben, Slavonia.
Syrmien: see Szeben, Slavonia.
Syrmium 30 787d.
Syrnae Pl I 11 80.
Syrnium 18 90b.
Syro-Cappodocians: see Hittites.
Syro-Chaldeans 20 691b.
Syrokomla: Polish writer 19 305a.
Syro-Macedonian era 4 681d.
Syrophoenicia 22 823a.
Syros: island: see Syra.
Syroyadtsy: see Samoyedes.
Syrphidae: see Hover Flies.
Syrrhaptes 3 756b; 3 770a; 21 258c; pedal phalanges of 3 723d; systematic position 20 257c.
— paradoxus: see Sandgrouse, Pallas'.
Syrski: zoologist 27 685b.
Syrt: town, Tripoli 34 55 L3.
Syrtis Major: see Sidra, Gulf of.
— Minor: see Gabes, Gulf of.
Syrts 23 633 Map; 23 634d.
Syrty: see Sarty.
Syrtyn-Makhai 34 44 E3.
Syrup, golden 22 627d.
Syrus: see Darius II.
—, E. 18 236c; 19 6b.
—, Publilius 14 164d; 20 97d.
Sysam: see Samos.
Syschevka (Sytschevka, Sytchevka) 34 34 J4; 22 183c; pop. 32 663d.
Sysertakit 19 550c; 24 6b.
Syskoi 34 33 H3.
Syslumenn 12 618d.
Syslur 12 618c; 12 618d.
Sysran: see Sysran.
Syssam: see Samos.
Sysstita 15 96d; 22 131d.
"System of Acquired Rights" 14 321b.
"System of Chemistry" 5 465b.
"System der erworbenen Rechte" 14 323b.
"System der Ethik": by Chalybäus 5 379b.
"System der Ethik": by Fichte 28 390a.
"System der gesammten Philosophie" 21 393a.
"System of Logic": by Mill 14 793b; 26 78a.
"System of Logic": by Ueberweg 28 788d.

"System of Medicine" 31 604b.
"System der Philosophie": by Lotze 16 13d.
"System der Philosophie": by Wundt 33 903d.
"System der Sittenlehre" 9 135d.
"System of Theology" 12 158d.
"Systema Grammaticum" 9 36a.
"Systema Naturae" 18 5a; 24 804d; 25 465a; 14 673b.
"Systema Theologicum" 14 419d.
Systematic theology: see Theology, Systematic.
"Système des Contradictions économiques, ou Philosophie de la Misère" 19 866d.
"Système de la Nature" 9 669d; 12 53b.
"Système Social" 20 178a.
"Systems of Consanguinity" 9 19b.
Systole, cardiac 24 99c.
Syston 34 8 B3; 14 656b.
Systyle 2 410a; 2 474b.
Sytchevka: see Syschevka.
Sytké 26 445a.
Sytsylt 11 687a.
Syttendemai-Poesi 17 590c.
Syuart, Mount 34 111 D2.
Syv, P. 7 90b; 21 373c.
Syv Söstre 34 26 H4.
Syverma Mountains 22 3d.
Sywan: see Kong-gam.
Syweil 34 8 C5.
Syzran: river 22 76d.
— (Syran): town 22 856a; 34 33 J5; 22 77b.
Syzygy: in astronomy 2 797d.
—, in gnosticism 3 371a; 15 534d.
Syzygites 9 831a.
Syzygium 19 855d.
Sz (Sz-chu) 34 45 F6.
Szabadka (Maria-Theresiopel, Theresienstadt) 22 856a and 33 141a; 34 28 L6; 12 365a; pop. 29 353c.
Szabadszállás (Szabadzallas) 34 28 L5.
Szabó, C. 12 379d.
—, D. B. 12 376d; 14 21b.
—, E. 29 360a.
—, G. 26 755c.
—, J. 12 380b.
—, S. 12 377b.
Szabolte (fig.) 16 417b.
Szabolcs 34 28 N3; 11 377c; 12 364c; 17 686a.
Szabolcska, M. 29 359d.
Szacz Sebes: see Mühlbach.
Szaibelyite 16 396d.
Szajnocha, K. 19 285a; 19 305a.
Szakál, L. 12 378a.
Szakály (Szakos) 34 28 K5.
Szaki 34 34 D4.
Szakolcza 12 366b.
Szalárd 34 28 O4.
Szalárdi, J. 12 376b.
Szalay, L. 33 141a; 12 371c; 12 379d.
Szalyva: see Szolyva.
Szambor 21 231b.
Szameitkehmen 34 24 B34.
Szamos: river 34 28 P4; 23 523a; 33 967a.
—, town 34 28 P5.
Szamos-Ujvár (Armenierstadt, Gherla) 33 141b; 34 28 P4; 23 522b.
Sz-Andrá: see St Endre.
Szántó, K. 29 360d.
Szapáry, Count 12 374c; 29 358a.
—, Countess 30 68a.
Szaraniewicz: historian 19 305c.
Szaroszpatak Bible 19 299c.
Szarvas 22 856b; 34 28 M5; 34 3 P5.
Szarzynski: Polish poet 19 301a.
Szász, C. 12 378c; 23 437c; 30 614c.
—, J. 12 377d.
Szász-Régen (Reenmarkt) 34 28 Q5.
Szasz-Szebes: see Mühlbach.
Szászvaros: see Broos.
Szászvarosi, E. 29 360a.
Szathmáry, C. 12 379b.
—, J. 12 378c.
Szatmár 34 28 O4; 12 364c; 31 68b.
Szatmár-Nemeti (Szatmár, Szathmar-Nemethi) 22 856b; 34 28 P4; peace of 12 370c; 20 261d.
Szatovo 34 34 H3.
Szávay, J. 29 360a.
Szawly (Szawli, Shavli, Schavl) 33 141c; 34 34 D4; 14 146a; 30 71b.
Sz-chau: see Sz.
Sz'chuan: see Sze-chuan.
Szczakowa 34 28 L1.
Szczawnicawyz 34 28 M2.
Szczebrzeszyn (Shtebreshin) 34 34 D6.
Szczerzec 34 28 P2.
Szczewo: see Dirschau.
Szczucin 34 28 N1.
Szczuzyn (Szczuczyn) 34 34 C5; 14 817d; 30 349c.
Sze 5 718b.
Szeben (Syrmien, Syrmia, Szerem): county, Slavonia, Hungary 34 28 L6.
— (Hermannstadt): county, Transylvania, Hungary 34 28 P6; 11 741c; 12 364d; 31 68c.
—, river 11 741c.
—, town: see Nagyszeben.
Sze-chau 34 45 E9.
Sze-cheng 34 44 H6.
Szechenyi, Count Stephen 6 819d; 12 371b; 12 377d.
—, Count Béla 28 629d.
Szechenyi Denkmal 34 28 N8.
— Quelle 34 28 O9.
Sze-chuan (Ssechuan, Sz-chu, Szechuen, Sz'chuan) 34 44 G4; 5 638c; 27 87d; 27 27d; Anglo-French agreement 33 444d; college 10 810c; natural gas at 10 88a; opium culture 17 791c; pop. 27 20a; salt-beds 21 230b; Shan race 21 773b.
Szécsány 34 28 M6.
Szecsi, Maria 11 351a.
Sze-en: town, Kuichau, China 34 45 B10.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 44 H6.
Szeged (Szegedin) 22 856b and 33 141c; 34 28 L5; 34 3 O5; inundation of 12 374c; 33 966d; soap manufacture 12 366b; pop. 29 353c.
Szeghalom 34 28 M5.
Szegszard (Szegzard, Szekszard) 34 28 K5; 34 3 O5; 12 364c.
Sze-hui (Sze-hwei-hsien) 34 45 D11.
Szék 34 28 P5.
Székács, J. 12 378a.
Székely: Hungarian author 12 376a.
Székelyhid 34 28 O4.
Székely-Udvarhely 34 28 R5; 12 364d.
Székesfehérvár (Stuhlweissenburg, Székes-Fejérvár): county and town 33 141c; 34 28 K4; 12 364c; Zápolya crowned at 12 369b; 22 611c.
Szeklers 23 522b.
Szekso 22 240c.
Szekszard: see Szegszard.
Szelejemo 34 24 G36.
Szelestey, L. 12 378b.
Széll, K. 12 374c; 29 357c; 29 359a.
Sze-ma E 5 645a.
— Ts'in 6 259d.
Sze-mao 34 44 G6; 27 29b.
Szembathely: see Szombathely.
Szemere, P. 12 377c; 14 137a.
—, statesman 12 371b; 12 379d; 27 396d; 30 69d.
Szemere: town 34 28 J4.
Szemete 8 457b.
Sze-ming-shan 34 45 H8.
Szen: chess expert 5 602a.
Sze nan 34 45 B9.
Szendrey, J. 31 638d.
Szendrö 34 28 M3.
Szene: see Assuan.
Szenkursk: see Shenkursk.
Szentes 22 856d; 34 28 M5; 34 3 P5.
Szentessy, J. 29 360a.
Szentmiklóssy, A. 12 377d.
Szepes (Zips) 34 28 M2; 12 364c; copper mines 5 127a.
Szepes-Bela: see Bela.
Széphalom 32 421a.
Szépviz 34 28 S5.
Szered 34 28 J3.
Szerednye 34 28 O3.
Szerem: see Szeben.
Szerencs 33 141d; 34 28 N3.
"Szeretve mind a vérpadig" 29 360b.
Szeszupa 19 307c.
Szeszuppe 34 24 C35.
Szezokocin 14 142c.
Szidlowiec 20 218b.
Szlesze 34 24 B34.
Sziget (Maramaros Sziget): town, Szilagy, Hungary 22 856d; 34 28 P4; 12 364c.
— (Szigetvár): town, Somogy, Hungary 34 28 J5; 22 251b; siege 3 124d; 12 369c; 23 643d.
Szigeti, J. 12 378c.
Szigligeti, E. (Szathmáry, J.) 12 378c.
Szikszó 34 28 N3.
Sziladi, A. 12 379d.
Szilágy 34 28 O4; 12 364c.
Szilágy-Cseh 34 28 P4.
Szilágyi, A. 29 361d.
—, B. 12 376b.
—, D. 29 359b.
—, M. 12 368d.
Szilagy-Somlyó (Schomelmarkt) 34 28 O4.
Szilasy, J. 12 379d.
Szilcze 34 26 P3.
Szillen 34 24 C34.
Szily, C. 12 380b.
Szinna (Szina) 34 28 O2.
Szinnyei, Joseph, jr. 12 380a.
Szinyér-Váralia (Szinyer Varallya) 34 28 P4.
Szirák 34 28 L4.
Sziszek: see Siscia.
Szittkehmen 34 24 D35
Szklo 34 28 P2.
Szklow: see Shklov.
Szkola Glowna 19 311d.
Szlabos 12 366b.
Szlachta 19 285d.
Szlacy 19 309c.
Szlankament: see Slankamen.
Szlatina 12 364a.
Szlávy: Hungarian statesman 12 374b.
Szlemenics, P. 12 377d; 12 379d.
Szob 34 28 K4.
Szóbráncz 34 28 O3.
Szödemeter 14 137a.
Szöllös 12 373b.
Szolnok 34 28 M4; 34 3 P5; 12 364c; 22 856d; battle of 12 372c.
Szolnok-Doboka 34 28 P4; 12 364d.
Szolyva (Szolyva-Hársfalva, Szalyva) 34 28 P3.
Szombathely (Steinamanger) 33 141d, 34 3 N5; 34 28 H4; 7 790d; 12 364c; 22 531c.
Szombathi, J. 12 379d.
Szombatság 34 28 O5.
Szomod 12 363a.
Szomolnok: see Schmöllnitz.
Szomolnokbuta: see Schmöllnitz.
"Szomorú Napok" 29 755b.
Szomory, D. 29 360d.
Szontagh, G. 12 379c.
—, metallurgist 28 100c.
Szörény: county 12 364d.
—, town 15 830d.
Sztanisics 34 28 L6.
Sztoczek, J. 12 380b.
Sztropko 34 28 N2.
Szujski: historian 19 305c.
Szurid 34 35 G3.
Szvidnik 34 28 N2.
Szvolnicki, R. 32 457c.
Szvoranyi, J. 12 380a.
Szydlowiec (Shidlovetz) 34 34 C6.
Szymanowska, S. 16 241c.
Szymonowicz: Polish writer 19 301a.

T

T: twentieth letter of alphabet 23 1a; pronunciation of, in popular Latin 20 663a.
—, in abbreviations 1 26b; 1 29d.
T: in Corona Borealis: star 2 819c.
T, Palazzo del 19 113b; 15 504b.
Ta: Egyptian king 27 723a.
Ta: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 L9.
Ta chiang: see Yangtse-Kiang.
Ta Hue Pon 34 43 C5.
Ta Kuwapa 34 43 C10.
Ta Sup Teng 34 43 C5.
"Ta Tsing yih tung chi" 5 663c.
Taaffe, Count Charles von 33 149b.
—, Count Eduard von 33 141b; 26 21a; 26 280b.
—, Sir John 33 149c.
—, Count Ludwig 33 141b.
—, Nicholas 33 149c.
—, Theobald 33 149c.
Taal: town, Philippine Islands 33 149d; 34 47 C5; 34 47 J10.
—, volcano, Philippine Islands 34 47 J10; 15 749a; 21 664d.
Taal: Dutch dialect 29 291c; 32 726b.
Taal, Laguna: see Laguna Taal.
Ta'amire: tribe 18 178b.
Taanach: see Ta'anuk.
Ta'aniyyoth 16 505c.
Ta'anuk (Taanach) 18 177c.
"Taareoffer" 8 214c.
Taarnby 34 25 M5.
Taaroa: see Tangaloa.
Taars 34 25 G2.
Taas 2 449a.
Taasinge (Thorseng) Island, Denmark 34 25 H7; 7 80b; 7 83b; lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Taastrüp: see Höje Taastrup.
Taaut: in Phœnician mythology 18 803b.
Täb: river, Persia 18 690d; 14 68b.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 J5.
Taba (Tuba) 34 54 D7.
Tabab 34 39 J7.
Tabaco 23 423c.
Tabæ 2 133b.
Tabago: see Tobago.
Tabako, Cape 34 48 F5.
Tabaksir 34 40 K5.
Tabaloscs 34 122 B5.
Taban: town 4 423d.
Taban: tree: see Gutta Percha.
Tabanan: district, Bali Island 3 281d; 26 88d; volcano 26 88d.
Tabanco mines 12 190d.
Tabanidæ: see Gad-flies.
Taban-su (Tobansu) 34 37 H4.
Tabanus 7 256d.
Tabaos 34 123 K6.
"Tabaqát-l-Násirí" 10 113b.
Tábara: see Tavara.
Tabarca: see Tabarka.
Tabard 2 556c; 6 476b.
Tabarí (Wáhidí, Al-Wahidi): historian 23 1d; 16 564d; 18 596b; 18 656b; collects Abrahamic legends 1 55c; biographer of Mohammed 16 564d; on rivers near Mecca 18 670b; on Takht-i-Khesra 6 675b.
Tabarie, G. 24 232c.
Tabarie, Lake of: see Galilee, Sea of.
Tabarieh: see Tiberias: town.
Tabarin: dramatist 9 657c.
"Tabarinades": dialogues 7 434a.
Tabarinskoi 34 33 M4.
Tabaristan (Taberistan) region, Persia 34 40 E3; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; 16 574a; 18 616d.
Tabaristan, Sea of: see Caspian Sea.
Tabariya (Tabariyeh): see Galilee, Sea of.
Tabarka (Tabarca): town 34 54 J1; harbour 23 575a.
— (Tabarca) Island 34 54 J1; 29 639a.
Tabarrak Castle 13 394d.
Tabarakaia 34 33 G3.
Tabas: see Tabbas.
Tabascheer (Tabasheer, Tabaxir) 3 306a; 11 54b.
Tabasco: state, Mexico 33 149d; 34 119 N8; 1 704d; 15 286b; area and pop. 16 214d; 30 726d; Cortes takes 6 441c.
—, river, Central America 1 704a.
—, town, Mexico: see Puerto Frontera.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
Tabasheer: see Tabascheer.
Tabasin 34 40 G5.
Tabassaranians 14 475a.
Tabatinga: town 34 122 C4; 25 345 Map; 4 423b; 25 349b.
—, Serra do: see Serra do Tabatinga.
Tabatkan, Kuh: see Kuh Tabatkan.
Tabaxir: see Tabascheer.
Tabayin 26 474b.
Tabbas: division, Khorásan, Persia 14 67b; 30 41d.
—, town, E. of Birjand, Persia 34 40 J4.
—, town, N.W. of Birjand, Persia 34 40 G4; 14 67b; 18 627a; 18 628a; chief of 18 645b.
Tabbville 34 85 F3.
Tabby 5 206c.
Tabeal 6 670c.
Tabelkusa 34 54 F3.
Tabellæ 18 143d.
Tabeng: town, Anam, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H8.
—, town, Cambodia, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G8.
Tabennæ 1 10d; 16 700a.
Tabennites 16 715b.
Tabequatche Creek 34 109 A6.
Taber 34 89 E7.
Taberg: mountain, Sweden 34 26 H8; magnetic iron ore in 29 756b; hydrophite found at 16 415a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Station 34 70 L5.
Tabergite 16 414a.
Taberistan: see Tabaristan.
Tabernacle: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
Tabernacle: in architecture 2 474b.
—, nautical term 21 604d.
—, sanctuary of Israelites 23 5c; at Shiloh 21 803c; importance of, in Priestly Code 18 510a.
Tabernacle Butte 34 108 K7.
"Tabernacle Pulpit, The" 32 819d.
Tabernacles, Feast of 23 6b; 18 511b.
Tabernæ 34 20 K7.
Tabernilla 34 121 M3; 18 209b.
Taberville 34 104 E8.
Tabes dorsalis 18 392b; 22 447c; (fig.) 21 544c.
Tabghah (Tabgah), Et: see Et Tabghah.
Tabi, Jebel: see Jebel Tabi.
Tabib (Emberiza striolata) 16 833d.
Tabilbeh, Ras: see Ras Tabilbeh
Tabilk 34 51 F6.
Tabinet: see Poplin: fabric.
Tabinsk 34 33 L5.
Tabira 34 54 G8.
Tabitha 34 64 E3.
Tabiti: deity 21 576b.
Tabiya 16 635d.
Tablas, Cape 34 124 C10.
— Island 34 47 D6; 18 752b; area 31 664c.
—, Las: see Las Tablas.
Tablat 21 169a; 32 366c.
Tablazo 18 670c.
Table: in architecture 2 474b.
—, court in Waldensian Church 24 325d.
—, form of diamond (ill) 7 165d.
—, in furniture 9 850b.
—, index 12 729b.
—, mathematical: see Tables.
Table Bay 34 57 D7; 34 57 B6; 5 43b; 32 712d; lighthouses 34 57 B6.
— Cape, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G9.
— Cape, New Zealand 34 52 G4.
— Cape, Tasmania 33 186d.
Table glass (Pl) 29 8.
Table Grove: see Tablegrove.
— Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A7.
— Island (Motunau), New Zealand 34 52 E7.
— Land: mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
— Mount, Sumatra 34 48 A4.
— Mountain, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A3.
— Mountain (Tafelberg), Cape Colony 34 57 D8; 5 43a.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
— Mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
— Mountain, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
— Mountain, Tasmania 33 185c.
— Mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P4.
— Point, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Rock: mountain, S.C., U.S. 22 287a.
— Rock, Niagara 17 473a.
— Rock: town, Neb., U.S.: see Tablerock.
Table stakes: term in poker 19 283b.
"Table Talk": by Coleridge 6 137a.
"Table Talk": by Luther 1 785d; 15 84c.
"Table Talk": by Selden 1 785d; 21 631d.
Table Top 34 50 G3.
"Tableau Economique" 19 361a; 20 176d.
"Tableau Elémentaire de l'histoire naturelle des Animaux" 6 740d; 18 7d.
Tablegrove 34 93 D5.
Tablelands: formation of 10 374d.
Tabler 34 77 K2.
Tablerock: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
— (Table Rock): town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 L8.
Tables: mathematical 23 7a; cubes 23 8c; divisors 23 7d; logarithmic 23 9d; multiplication 23 9a; primes 23 7d; quarter-squares 23 8b; reciprocals 23 8d; sexagesimal and sexcentenary 23 9a; squares 23 8c; triangular numbers 23 8c; trigonometrical 23 9a.
Tables, The: Scottish Assembly 21 512c.
Tables of the Covenant (Tables of Testimony, Tables of the Revelation) 7 15d.
—, The Twelve: see Twelve Tables.
Tablet: in architecture 2 474b.
"Tablet": periodical 31 179a.
Tablet of Abydos 7 775d.
Tablet, writing 18 143c; early Christian 7 257b; Greek and Roman 4 37c; of ivory 13 523c.
Tabley, Lord de 26 305b.
Tabley: town, England 34 11 H2.
— Lake 5 589b.
Tablier 25 140b.
Tabnith (Tabnit): Phœnician king 18 809c; sarcophagus of 32 619a.
Tabo, Cape 34 48 G4.
Taboada (Toboada) 34 20 E3.
Taboca: town, E. of Manáos, Brazil 34 122 F4.
—, town, S.S.E. of Manáos, Brazil 34 122 F5.
Tabocunta 34 120 L4.
Taboga 34 121 N3.
Taboguilla 34 121 N3.
Taboledo 5 617a.
Taboleiro 34 123 J7.
Taboo (tabu, tapu) 23 15c; 20 365a; 19 496a; Fiji institution 9 157d; in Hawaii 11 528b; in Madagascar 15 172a; among Maoris 17 471b; in totemism 23 468d.
Taboot 7 708b.
Tabor: district, Bohemia 3 860b.
—, town, Austria 33 143a; 34 29 K5; 34 3 M4; siege of 19 853c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, musical instrument 19 110d.
—, Mont: see Mont Tabor.
— (Jebel-et-Tür) Mount, Palestine 18 171d; 10 37d; Napoleon's victory at 17 201b.
—, Mount, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C9.
Tabora 34 56 P12; 25 127a; 25 140d; 27 613b.
Táborí, R. 29 360b.
Taboria 34 54 C8.
Taborites (Orphans) 12 407d; 16 811c; 10 495d; 20 336c; followers of Procopius 19 792a; Storch's relations with 17 32d.
Taborton 34 70 Q6.
Tabraca: see Tebruk.
Tabreezee 2 846c.
Tabriz (Tabreez, Tauris, Tavris, Tebris) 23 18d and 33 143a; 34 40 B1; 7 631c; 18 626c; 26 37d; battle of 18 634d; marble of 3 169b; 18 622c; mosque at 16 866b; 17 35c; taken from Muhammad Mirza 18 637b; plain 3 168a; 7 306b; ruins of 23 19a; trade statistics 31 624c.
Tabsor 34 39 B8.
Tabu (Great Tabou) 34 54 E9.
Tabu: custom: see Taboo.
Tabuaimanu Island (Saunders Island) 34 53 O7.
Tabuenca 34 20 L3.
Tabúk: see Tebuk.
Tabula: Roman document 13 194b.
—, of Victor of Capua 14 398b.
—, writing tablet: see Tablet, Writing.
"Tabula Amalfitana" 1 655b.
"Tabula Cebetis" 5 268a.
"Tabulæ Peutingerianæ" 18 517d; 18 517c.
Tabulæ of corals 25 459b; 6 375d; in Rugosa 6 382d.
"Tabulæ Heracleenses" 11 661a.
Tabular Spar 16 415d.
Tabularium Pl VII 20 611; Pl VIII 20 615; 20 635b.
Tabularius 17 596d.
Tabulata 6 576c; affinities of 1 131a; geological distribution 6 380c; skeleton of 1 130c.
"Tabulatur" 10 526c.
Tabulum 34 51 K2.
Ta-bun-byr 34 44 L2.
Tabunchiks 8 693d.
Taburete 21 268c.
Tabus 34 38 H5.
Tabusintac 34 63 D2.
Tabussu 21 660d.
Tabye 27 45a.
Tacalunas, Rio: see Rio Tacalunas.
Tacalos 34 123 C2.
Tacamahac, red (Calophyllum spurium) 20 492d.
— tree: see Balsam Poplar.
Tacambaro 34 119 H6; 30 738a.
Tacana: town, Guatemala 34 120 D4; 29 149d.
—, volcano, Guatemala 34 120 C4.
Tacanan 25 374b.
Tacarigua: see Lago Valencia.
Tacca, P. 14 416b.
Tacca arrowroot 2 631d; 9 156d; 11 529d.
— pinnatifida: see Pia Plant.
Tacchini, Professor 2 792a; 8 639d; 22 647c.
Tacconi, F. 21 443b.
Taces 2 556c.
Ta-cha-si-lo 12 419a.
Tachau 34 29 F4.
Tâche, La: wine 24 606c.
Taché Lake 34 60 F1.
Ta-cheng 34 45 F3.
Tacheograph, Ziegler-Hager's 33 144c.
Tacheometer, Porro's 33 146a.
—, Reichenbach's 33 145c.
—, Wagner-Feunel's 33 146c.
Tacheometry 33 143c; authorities 33 147c; photographic 33 146d; stadia method 33 145a; subtense method 33 143d.
Tachhydrite 18 384d; 19 591b.
Tachiadenus 15 170b.
Tachibana Minko: Japanese artist 29 732d.
— Morikuni: Japanese artist 29 732.
Tachienlu: see Ta-tsien-lu.
Tachimi, General 27 43d.
Tachin, river, Siam 34 43 E3; 21 850c; 30 632b; 32 600b.
—, town, Siam 34 43 E3.
Tachina 12 317a; 27 636c.
Tachinæ: genus of Diptera 13 150c.
Tachindo: see Ta-tsien-lu.
Tachinidæ 27 636c.
Tachino (Tachino Gol, Prasias, Cercinitis, Takino) Lake 34 35 F9; Pl III 15 136; 15 137c; 30 804d; lake dwellings of 14 223d.
Tachira 34 123 C2.
Tachoktsangpo: see Brahmaputra.
Tachoma: see Tacoma, Mount.
Tachos (Teos): king of Egypt 5 370d; 7 744b; 18 576d.
Ta-chuang-ho 34 45 J3.
Tachyeres cinereus: see Logger-head Duck.
Tachyglossus: see Echidna
Tachygraphy: see Shorthand.
Tachylite 10 235c; 10 312c.
Tachymenis 20 488a.
Tacina: see Yarishli.
Tacitus, M. Claudius: Roman emperor 23 20d; 19 789a; 20 773c.
—, Cornelius 23 19b; 11 11d; on British Druids 7 477d; on Christianity 18 657d; ethnographical value of 8 636c; on German criminals 6 583b; on German poetry

10 532a; on Germanicus 10 446b; compared with Juvenal 12 807d; Lipsius' edition of 14 666c; compared with Livy 14 727d; 14 731a; on Messalina 5 817a; portrait of Petronius 15 721a; on Helvidius Priscus 11 643a; procurator 23 19c; description of Roman Empire 13 662b; in Roman literature 20 736c; on the Great Fire at Rome 17 350a; on Scotland 21 472a; 4 663b; style 14 337d; on Teutonic society 8 279d; 8 276d; on wall of Antoninus 2 139d.

Tacitus: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.

"Tacitus of the Revolution": soubriquet of Rivarol 20 571c.

Tack: nail 17 165d.

Tack: nautical term 21 153d; 21 604d.

Tack lashing 21 155a.

— piece 21 154d.

— rope 21 155a.

Tackett 34 83 O1.

Tackitt 34 83 L6.

Tackle: in fishing: see Angling.

Tackle: in mechanism 15 763a.

Tackley 34 9 B2.

Tackling chains 6 74d.

Tackmal 34 14 D8.

Tackner 34 104 E8.

Taclai 25 277a.

Taclobán 34 47 E7; 18 752a.

Taclobo 18 750d.

Tacna: province, Chile 34 123 D7; 30 839a; 18 674b; controversy about ownership 26 293c; 31 636a; 27 12a; pop. 27 8b; 31 631d; treaty of Ancon 31 635b.

—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B6.

—, town, Chile 33 147d; 34 123 C7; 18 674d; 2 502a; battle of 18 679b; 31 634c.

—, Rio de: see Rio de Tacna.

— Valley 18 671b.

Tacnode 6 721c.

Tacoa 34 84 D4.

Tacoignières 34 19 D3.

Tacoma: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.

—, town, Wash., U.S. 33 147d; 34 111 C2; 24 367a; pop. 33 760b.

— (Tachoma, Rainier) Mount, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3; 23 796c; 23 800d; 25 360a; 28 434 Map.

Tacona: volcano 25 427a.

Taconera, La 18 207c.

Tacony: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N1.

"Tacony": horse 12 204d; 12 205a.

"Tacony": ship 25 561c.

Tacony Creek 34 73 M1.

Tacopaya 34 122 D7.

Tacora: peak 18 672b; 25 368b.

Tacotalpa 34 119 N9.

Tacsam 5 716c.

Tacsonia 12 262a; 18 342b.

Tactics: military 23 148a; 33 157b; change of armament 24 346a; in modern artillery 2 666d; artillery in 16th century 2 656a; British army 25 643a; cavalry 33 154b; 33 149c; effect of the Conquest on 8 301a; defensive 33 156b; 33 162d; in 14th century 8 317d; of Frederick the Great 2 657b; of Gustavus Adolphus 2 656d; Hamley on 24 344d; infantry 33 155b; modern 24 353b; 33 159b; offensive 33 161d; in 10th and 18th centuries 2 565b; strategy distinct from 33 4b; superiority of fire 33 156d; supports of battalions 33 155d.

—, naval 24 365b; 33 747d; Colomb's 27 139d; formations 24 362a; manœuvres, utility of 33 749d; in 1680 32 460c.

Tactile innervation (fig.) 23 481d.

— sense 11 554b; 23 478b.

Tacuacine (Didelphys carcinora) 11 240a.

Tacuarembo: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; area and pop. 33 611b.

Tacuarembo: town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.

Tacuati 34 124 F8.

Tacubaya: town, Mexico 34 119 J8; 16 281d; martyrs of 30 739c; plan of 30 738b.

Tacuhaly: see Tacuati.

Tacullies (Tahkali) 12 837c; 17 157a.

Tacumshin Lough 34 16 J7.

Tacunas: see Ticunas.

Tacunga (La Tacunga): see Latacunga.

Tacuru 34 120 E4.

Tacuru-Pucú 34 124 G9.

Tacuto, Cerro: see Cerro Tacuto.

Tacuru (Takutu), Rio: see Rio Takutu.

Tacuxalco 34 120 F6.

Tacy 34 77 F2.

Tadam 34 44 C5.

Tado Mor: in Irish mythology 5 800b.

Tadcaster (Calcaria) 34 7 G4; 24 748d.

Tadcaster stone 4 469c.

Taddington 34 11 K2; 7 106c.

Tadella 34 82 M6.

Tademait (Tigmi), Plateau of 34 54 G3.

Tademekket 34 54 F6.

Tadera 34 54 J5.

Tāderin: mathematician 27 598c.

Tadg: Irish king 13 254d.

Tadhkiras 17 238b.

Tadi gate 23 169c.

Tadiana 34 54 E7.

Tadini, battle of 17 233c.

Tadinum: see Gualdo Tadino.

Tadipatri 3 287b.

Tadjem 3 677d.

Tadji-bei: Samoyede priest 21 251d.

Tadjiks: see Tajak.

Tadjura 23 575a.

Tadla 34 54 E2; 25 5a.

Tadley 34 9 C3.

Tadmarton 34 8 A5.

Tadmor: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.

— (Tedmur): town, Turkey in Asia: see Palmyra.

Tadom Pl IV 23 337; 23 343a; 26 336b.

Tadorna 7 506c.

— cornuta: see Sheldrake.

— valpanser: see Sheldrake.

Tadotsu 34 40 F6.

Tadousac 34 62 P3; 4 769c; 20 165c.

Tadpatri 34 42 G12.

Tadpole 9 795d; 23 79d; of Ascidians (fig.) 24 179c; determination of sex 21 722b.

Tadra, Bir: see Bir Tadra.

Tadrandike River 34 116 P3.

Tadri 13 834d.

Taduan 34 40 E6.

Tadum: see Tadom.

Tadvan 34 38 K3.

Tae Mountains 5 630c.

Taegesville 34 97 G4.

Taeiz: see Tais.

Tael: volcano 13 837d.

Tael: Chinese currency 5 38a; 16 733b; 27 30c; 31 291d; 27 24d.

—, Chinese measure 24 490b; 33 813b.

—, Siamese measure 24 490d.

Tænarum, Cape: see Matapan, Cape.

Tænarus 11 81d.

—, battle of, 1371 21 689a.

Tænga: see Holt Island.

Tænia: promontory, Carthage 5 163a.

Tænia: in architecture 2 404a.

Tænia, cestoid 18 258c; (III) 23 50d; 23 55c; 24 206a; anatomy 23 50a; development 23 52c; in horse 24 205d.

— echinococcus (III) 23 54a.

— expansa 24 206a.

— hippocampi 1 575a; 1 676c.

— semi-circularis 19 31d; 1 675d.

Tæniadæ 23 54c; 23 55c.

Tæniaster 7 634b.

Tæniate 1 132c.

Tæniiformes 12 691b.

Tænioglossa 16 640d; 16 648d; 30 796b.

Tæniopteris 10 353c; 25 782d; 31 424a.

Tæniorhynchus 31 6a.

Tæniotica 18 232d.

Tae-ping: see Tai-ping.

"Taeping": ship 32 540a.

Taetwine, Archbishop 5 30c.

Tae-yuen Foo 5 634b.

Taf 34 18 C2; 5 114d.

Tafalla: department, Spain 17 949d.

—, town, Spain 33 163b; 34 20 L2; 34 3 D7.

Tafasasset, Wady: see Wady Tafasasset.

Tafel Berg 34 29 B5.

—, Cape 34 48 E6.

Tafelberg: see Table Mountain, Cape Colony.

Tafels: see Tavers.

Ta-feng-shan 34 45 F10.

Tafers 34 27 D4.

Tafersit 34 54 F2.

Tafessash 34 54 H4.

Tafetti 34 30 E9.

Taff: river 34 12 G3; 10 633c; 26 583b.

—, town 34 84 F2.

— Fawr Valley 26 583a.

"Taff Vale Railway Co. v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants" 32 668c; 25 550b; 33 20b

Tafteta 23 210c.

Taffini Palace 21 325d.

Tafi, A. 21 449a.

Tafi: tribe 25 514c.

Tafia 21 58d.

Tafilált (Tafilet, Sajilmása) 33 163c; 34 54 E3; 30 838d; 23 21a; 18 830b; Rohlfs at 32 270c.

Tafileh, Wady Et: see Wady Et Tafileh.

Tafilet: river 3 26c.

Tafinagh script 25 139c.

Tafna: fort 1 568b.

—, river 1 563b; 25 315c.

—, Treaty of 1 568a.

Tafnekht: Egyptian king 7 742b.

"Tafsir-l'-Azizîyyah" 11 849d; 18 656b.

Taft, L.: sculptor 32 483b.

—, Hon. W. H. 33 909d; 31 670d.

Taft: district 33 912c.

—, town 34 40 F5; 33 912c.

Taftab 34 40 H7.

Tafton 34 73 M4.

Tafta 34 68 G3.

— Ness 34 14 M1.

Taftsville 34 66 D8.

Taftville 34 68 G3.

Tafua 34 52 A1.

Tafualli 34 54 C6.

Tafuti 34 48 F5.

"Tag des Herrn, Der" 14 147d.

Taga 34 52 A1.

Tagaas-Bajaus: tribe 21 123d.

Tagai: town, Russia 22 77b.

— Island: see Taka Island.

Tagal: department, Java 13 605d; 29 735c; 29 736d.

— (Tegal): town 34 48 C6; 13 606b; lighthouse 34 48 C6.

—, Malay tribe 6 96c; 12 817d; 18 753a; 31 668b; language: see Tagalog.

Tagala (Takala, Tekele) 34 55 O8; copper beds 33 37c.

Tagalé Mountains 22 378b.

Tagalog language 18 753a; 26 252d; 28 584c; 32 411d; 33 149d.

Tagama 34 54 J7; 32 363c.

Taganai: peak, India 23 717a.

— Mountain, Russia 34 33 L4; 24 4c.

Taganrog: seaport 23 21a; 34 33 G6; 29 60c; 21 86d; 27 505d; Alexander I's death at 1 492c.

—, Gulf of 34 33 G6; 3 796b; 7 793c.

Tagant (Tagenet) 34 54 D6.

Tagao Ishlan 34 40 K3; 25 115a.

Tagar: Melanesian myth 17 148c.

Tagarchi 24 728d.

Tagareff, Mount 34 40 G1.

Tagassi Palace 33 710b.

Tagaste 3 75b.

Tagaung 34 43 B3.

Tagawost 16 834c.

Tagazgaz 23 659c.

Tagbabas 18 752b.

Tagbilaran 34 47 E8; 18 752a.

"Tagblatt" 17 432a.

"Tage": ship 31 105b.

Tagelel: see Taghelel.

Tág-e-mah 4 187d.

Tagenet: see Tagant.

Tagenhus 34 25 P4.

Tägertschi 34 27 E4.

Tägerwilen 34 27 K2.

Tages: myth 11 500a.

"Tages und Jahresheften" 10 736b.

Tagetes erecta: see African Marigold.

— patula: see French Marigold.

Taggart: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.

Taggia: river 34 18 L10; 13 437b.

—, town 34 31 C7.

Tagguin 1 569c.

Tagh Karlyk 33 493d.

Taghajit 34 54 J6.

Taghardeit: see Gardaia.

Tagharma Pl IV 23 337; 18 103b; 23 637c.

Taghdumbash Pamir 25 710d; 29 275a; 31 453b.

Taghee Pass 34 108 L2.

Taghelel (Tagelel) 34 54 J7.

Tagherot 16 832a.

Taghil: river 17 500b.

—, town: see Nijni Tagilsk.

Taghit, Wady: see Wady Taghit.

Taghkanick 34 70 P7.

Taghlak, Firoz Shah: see Firoz Shah.

—, Muhammad: see Mahommed Tughlak.

Taghlakábad (Delhi) 7 48a.

Taghlib 16 537a; 21 652a.

Taghma 34 54 J4.

Taghmon 34 16 H7.

Taghrith 22 844d.

Tagidda 34 54 H6.

Tagiget, Wady: see Wady Tejijet.

Tagil: see Tagu.

Tagilite 16 408a.

Tagilskiy Zavod: see Nijni Tagilsk.

Tagin (Taguin) 34 54 G2.

Taginæ 34 33 N8; battle of 13 797d.

Tagine, Wady: see Wady Tagine.

Tagish, Lake 34 60 C1; 30 56 Map.

— House 34 116 W6.

Tagieba, Point 34 47 F8.

Tagliacozzi, G. 23 21b.

Tagliacozzo 34 32 O10; battle of 13 475c; 19 120b.

Tagliamento (Tilaventus Fl.) 34 31 N3; 9 790d; battle of 2 131a.

Taglioni, Marie 23 21c; 27 377b.

Taglioni: food 15 125a.

Tagma 25 691c.

Tagmosis 25 691c.

Tago: see Rio Grande de Cagayan.

Tagodast 16 833c.

Tagoloan: river 18 752c.

—, town 34 47 E8.

Tagotta 34 55 Q6.

Tagrifat 34 55 L4.

Tagrift 34 55 L3.

Tagu (Tagil) 34 33 M4.

Tagua 15 524d.

Taguan Flying Phalanger (Petaurista volans) 18 729d.

Taguaralzinho 34 122 F5.

Taguig 34 47 K8.

Taguin: see Tagin.

Tagula 34 49 G6.

Tagus (Tajo, Tejo) 23 21d; 34 20 E5; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 22 304; 5 196b; 19 536c; length and basin area 26 313b.

— Rock 34 124 J13.

"Tagus": ship 19 133c.

Taguthaung 34 43 D8.

Tagutta 34 55 J3.

Tagutu 25 345 Map.

Tagwa 34 55 N6.

Tagwara 34 54 E8.

Tahaa (Otaha): island 34 52 O7.

Tahaddart 16 831a.

Tahalla Creek 34 85 C6

Tahanaa (Tahania, Tchitschagof, Chichagof) 34 52 M8.

Ta-hang Mountains 5 630c.

Tahara 34 51 D6.

Taharie, Cape 34 48 F6.

Tahart Pl VIII 16 545; 16 835a.

Tahat, Jebel: see Jebel Tahat.

Tahawus 34 70 O4.

—, Mount: see Marcy, Mount.

Taheidah (Taheida) 34 55 M4.

Ta-hei-shan 34 45 J3.

"Ta-heŏ" 5 661c.

Tahgee Pass 34 107 E5.

Tahichipi Pass 4 697a.

Tahien Tong 34 43 F8.

Tahij 26 464b.

Tahil 33 813b.

Tahilla 34 16 B8.

Táhir 17 514c; coinage 17 660a.

— ben Hosain 16 563b.

Tahiri: see Siráf.

Tahirides of Khorassan 11 715a.

Táhirids: see Táhir.

Tahiti Archipelago: see Society Islands.

— Island (Otaheite, Otana, Isla d'Amat) 23 22a; 33 163c; 34 49 M6; 34 52 P7; child murder 8 635a; discovery of 10 189c; observatory 6 330d; songs and dances 6 799a; statistics 31 831a; taboo customs 23 16b.

"Tahiti": novel 10 551c.

Tahiti cane 22 625d.

— chestnut (Inocarpus edulis) 17 664c; 9 156d.

Tahiti-iti: see Tairabu.

Tahiti-uni: see Porionuu.

Tahkali: see Tacullies.

Tahkechi 34 43 D10.

Tahkeena: river 34 60 C1.

Tahko-Tinneh 12 837c.

Tah-kwt, Lake: see Wenatchee Lake.

Tahlequah 34 106 M3; 5 586a; 12 833b.

Tahltan 34 60 D2.

Tahmásp I 13 394b; 18 636b.

— II 18 640b.

Tahoe: lake, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3; 28 434 Map; 4 698a; 33 565d.

—, lake, Nevada, U.S. 17 307c.

—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.

—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E3.

Tahoka, Laguna: see Laguna Tahoka.

Tahont 'n eggish 17 497a.

Tahooraway: see Kahulani.

Tahora 23 24a.

Tahora: see Teheran.

Tahouata (Santa Christina) 18 564c.

Tahr 12 742c.

Tahsíl 12 709c; 7 46b.

Tahsildár: Indian official 7 46b; 15 186c.

—, Turkish official 33 510a.

Tahsinuddin: Urdu author 11 848a.

Tahtah (Tahta) 34 55 O4.

Ta-hu: see Tai-hu.

Tahuamanú (Datimanu): river 34 122 D6.

Tahuata: see Tauata.

Tahue 25 427b.

Tahuenahuec 18 359b.

Tahuki (Tahukani) 26 103c.

Tahuni 14 314d.

Tahura: see Kaula Island.

Tahureau, J. 9 651a.

Tahuti 17 151a.

"Tahzibu-l-Akhlâq" 11 850b.

Tai: town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 H6.

—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D3.

Tai: tribe: see Shans.

— Arabs 34 38 J4; 16 49b.

Tái' ben Motî' 16 589a.

Tai Lake 5 633d.

Tai Won Kun: see Tai-won-Kun.

Tai-an (Thai-an) 34 46 B5.

Taiara (Taiaro, Kings Island): town, Low Archipelago, Pacific 34 52 M8.

—, town, Sudan 34 55 O7.

Taiart Hadibat 34 54 D5.

Taiba 34 54 H3, 13 117a.

Taibilla, Sierra de: see Sierra de Taibilla.

Taican: see Tálikán.

Tai-chang 5 649b

Tai-chau: town 34 45 H8.

— Bay 34 45 H8.

— Islands 34 45 J8.

Tai-chen 34 46 C4.

Tai-chong (Yung-su) 32 117c.

Tai-chu: see Chow-chu.

Tai-dong 29 704c; 30 63b.

Taidu: see Ta-tu: town, China.

Taieri (Hull) 34 52 C9.

Taif: see Et Taif.

Taifalæ (Taifali) 10 848a; 23 258a.

Taifashi: Moslem mineralogist 16 597a.

Taiga: district 23 511a.

—, town 33 370b.

Taigadô: Japanese painter 29 717a.

Tai-hang-shan Mountains 34 45 D5.

Tai-ha-nor 34 44 J3.

Tai-hing 34 45 H6.

Tai-ho: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E6.

—, town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.

Taiho-hsien: see Ta-li-fu.

Taihoku: see Taipeh.

Tai-hu: lake 34 45 H7; 5 635b; 12 144d.

—, town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 H7.

Tai-hu: town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
Taika 9 415b.
Tai-kang 34 45 E5.
Tai-king-kwan (Tai-kin-kuan) 34 45 B5.
Taikô: Japanese tactical formation 29 709a.
—, Japanese title 13 583b.
Taikô-sama (Taikô-Hidéyoshi, Toyotomi) 13 583a; 5 649a; 29 709a; invades Korea 6 394b; 13 584c; 30 66d; founds Ozaka Castle 13 11la; occupies Seoul 27 41d.
Tai-ku: town, China 34 45 D4.
—, town, Korea 34 46 D6; 6 391d.
Taikun: see Shôgun.
Tai-kung 34 45 B9.
Tail docking: of hounds 12 315c.
— estate 20 307a.
— rope: in coal-mining 6 69b.
— test: for mercury 16 32d.
— vice 11 439c.
Taila: county 34 51 E5.
—, town 34 33 L5.
Tailaidh, Beinn: see Beinn Tailadh.
Tai-lang 34 44 G6.
Tailasán 27 238c.
Tailbois, Ivo 22 367b.
Tailed men 25 465a; 25 466 (fig. 1).
Tailfur 34 35 B1.
Tailhade, Laurent 28 498a; 31 479d.
Tai-li-amr-illah 16 588a.
Tailing: in carpentry 4 481a.
Taillandier, St R. 9 680c.
Taillat, Cape 34 18 J12.
Taillé: in heraldry 11 694a.
Taille: tax 9 595c.
—, wind instrument 24 788a.
Taillebourg 34 18 E7.
Taillefer, William: see William Taillefer, Count of Toulouse.
Taillefer: peak 1 624c.
Tailor-bird (Orthotomus) 24 367a; nidification 3 771d.
"Tailor's Andrew": see Sarto, Andrea del.
Tailors' Union of America 33 414c.
Tailscreek 34 80 B2.
Tailtenn: see Tailti.
Tailti 13 244c.
Tailu: Seljuk chief 21 636b.
Tail-water level 12 476c; in turbines 12 530d.
Taim 24 490b.
Taimâ: oasis, Arabia 16 559b; 18 805b.
— (Taimo): town, Sudan 34 55 N8.
Taimani 34 40 K4; mountains of 25 116b.
Taimanis: see Taimûnis.
Taimering 34 23 P15.
Taimo: see Taima.
Taimoro 16 171b.
Taimûnis (Taimanis) 1 231b; 10 569c; 25 120a.
Taimur: island 34 37 L1.
Taimur, Cape Pl II 19 315.
—, Gulf of 34 37 N1; Pl II 19 315.
Taimur Khan 3 569c.
Taimur Lake 34 37 N1.
— (Taimyr) Peninsula 34 37 M1; 21 809 Map; 21 67a; 22 6a; 24 742b.
Taimyr: see Taimur: island.
Tain: town, France 34 18 K7.
—, town, Scotland 33 164a; 34 14 H4; 20 854d; pop. 32 296b.
"Tain Bó Cuailnge" 5 310c; 9 75b.
Tainan: town, Japan 34 46 K7; 28 442d.
Tainaron, Cape: see Matapan, Cape
Taine, Hippolyte A. 33 164b; 9 674d; 9 680b; on æsthetics 1 220d; on art 9 210c; 9 214a; on dreams 7 459a; philosophy of 33 167a; portrait 33 165a; on "Rape of the Lock" 19 484b.
—, J. B. 33 164b.
Tai-ngan 34 45 F4.
Taingda 26 408c.
Taini regis 7 349d.
Tai-ning 34 45 F9.
Taininh: see Tay Ninh.
Taintor, E. C. 4 761a.
Taintor: town 34 101 H5.
Tai-oh-nek: see Tycoonok.
Tai-Pai, Mount 34 44 H4.
Tai-pai-shan (Tai-ping-shan) 34 45 A6.
Taipala: river 14 199b.
— (Taipale): town 34 33 E3.
Taipe: see Tai-pei.
Taipeh (Taihoku) 28 442d.
Tai-pei (Taipei-fu, Taipe, Thaipe-fu) 34 46 L6.
Taipeng 22 587b.
Tai-ping: river 34 45 D8.
—, town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 H8.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 44 H6.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 G7.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C5.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China 34 45 A6.
—, town, Perak 30 499a.
Tai-ping Rebellion 5 652a; 21 772d; Gordon in 29 32a; Li Hung Chang 30 968b.
Tai-ping-shan: mountain: see Tai-pai-shan.
—, town 27 44b.
Tai-po-hu 34 45 D7.
Tair, Jebel: see Jebel Tair.
Taira: town 34 46 K5.
Taira: clan 29 715d; 13 582b; 11 851d.
Tairabu (Tahiti-iti) 23 22d.
Tairet-el-Bagil 34 54 F3.
Tairtla 12 826c.
Tais (Taeiz) 34 39 J9.
Taisaka 15 171b.
Taisefûn: see Ctesiphon.
Taiserbo: see Taizerbo.
Tai-shan Mountains 34 45 F4; 5 633d; Confucian pilgrimages 19 99c.
Taishi: see Shôtoku Taishi.
Taishin, Ikeda: see Ikeda Taishin.
Taishitaraugh 2 204b.
Taishiu: see Tsushima.
Taishû: see Tsushima.
Tai-shun 34 45 G9.
Taiskhir Mountains 34 44 F1.
Taison 34 114 D4.
Tait, A. C.: archbishop of Canterbury 33 168b; action on Irish disestablishment 32 387d; 33 680a; second Lambeth conference 30 120c; portrait 33 169b; on "Tract 90" 31 158d.
—, Craufurd 33 168c.
—, F. G. 29 25c.
—, P. G. 33 170a; on cause of aurorae 16 183c; calculating machine 4 655d; on conductivity 11 579b; 11 581c; work in dynamics 27 567a; on age of the earth 10 227c; on gases 18 113b; 19 249b; 27 461b; on Mayer 15 649c; on nebular spectra 10 215b; thermo-electric hypothesis 8 97d; 33 293b; on deep-sea thermometers 23 292a.
Tait: people: see Haitlin.
Taitai (Taytay) 34 47 B7.
Tai-tam: town 34 44 D7; reservoir 29 318d.
— (Tytam) Bay 34 44 E7; 12 141b.
— (Tytam) Peninsula 34 44 E7.
Tai-tam-tuk 34 44 D6.
Tai-tang-kang 6 391c.
Taiti: see Tahiti.
Taitinapam 12 826c.
Tai-ting-te: Mongol emperor 5 648b.
Taitok 34 54 G5.
Taiton 34 88 L8.
Tai-tong: see Ta-tong.
Taitotei: see Twatutia.
"Tait's Edinburgh Magazine" 18 537d; 7 102d.
Tai-tsang 34 45 H7.
"Taitsing": ship 32 549a.
Tai-tso: king of Korea: see Litan.
Tai-tsoo: Chinese emperor 5 646c.
Tai-tsung: Chinese emperor, 618-649 5 645d.
—, Chinese emperor, 763-780 5 646b.
—, Chinese emperor, 976-997 5 646c.
Taituk: see Taitok.
Tai-tung 34 40 L7.
Taitville 34 103 D6.
Tai-wan: district 9 417a.
—, island: see Formosa.
—, town 34 46 K7.
Taiwan hemp 22 734a.
Taiwanfu: river 9 416b.
— (Tai-wan-Foo): town 5 636d; 9 417b.
Taiwarah (Taiwara) 34 40 L4; 25 116b.
Tai-won-Kun (Tai Won Kun): Korean leader 27 32c; 30 67a.
Taixali 1 45a.
Taiya: see Dyea.
Taiya Bay 30 385a.
Taiya Inlet 30 384d.
Taiyibeh: see Et Taiyibeh.
Tai-yo Mountains 34 45 D4.
Taiyuen (Tai-yuan) 34 45 D4.
Taizalai: promontory 4 669d.
Taizaloi: tribe 4 668a.
Taizan Yôhei: Japanese keramist 29 736d.
Taizerbo (Taiserbo) 34 55 M4; 33 452c.
Ta'izz 24 738 Map.
Tâj 7 113d.
"Tâj et 'Arûs" 14 282c.
Tajak (Tajik, Tadjiks, Tâts, Tausik, Galtchas) 23 25a; 23 661a; in Afghanistan 4 1c; Aryan origin 25 716b; customs 9 230a, 31 398c; in Eshref 8 543c; in Ghilan 10 567b; Indian frontier 25 120a; Russian Turkestan 21 68d; 23 386a; Syr Daria 22 890d.
Tajakant 34 54 D3.
Tajan: see Tayan.
Tajand 18 618a; 18 626d.
Tajao: Chinese minister 24 793a.
Tajax, Gross: see Gross Tajax.
Tajelt: see Tagaste.
Tajem, Mount 34 48 C5.
Tajenturt 34 54 J4.
Tajer 6 783c.
Tajes, General 33 613a.
Tajetterat 34 54 J5.
Tajidait 34 54 F5.
Tajik: see Tajak.
Tajima (Tanshu, Tanshiu) 34 46 G8; 13 569d; iron industry 13 573b.
Tajique 34 110 J4.
Tâj-Mahal 1 280d; 12 795b; mosaic work 13 81c.
Tajo: river: see Tagus.
—, town 34 29 C11.
Tajpur: town, N.E. of Calcutta, India 34 41 O2; tobacco cultivation 12 750a.
—, town, S. of Calcutta, India 34 41 N4.
Tajrish 33 211a.
Tajumulco 34 120 C4; 11 239a.
Tajuna 34 20 J4; 11 238c; 23 435b.
Tajura, Sultan of 25 156c.
Tajura (Tajurrah): town 34 55 R8; 32 709c; 1 134a.
— (Tajurrah) Bay 34 55 R8; 32 701a.
"Tâj-ut-Tevârîkh" 23 657a.
Tajwin 34 40 L4.
Taka (Suvarof, Suwarov): island 34 52 L3.
—, region 34 55 Q7; 17 611a.
— Hewataya 34 48 E6.
Takaboko 21 67c.
Takacha 34 57 E2.
"Takachiho": ship 27 43b.
Takachiho-dake 29 672d.
Takács, J. 12 377a.
Takada 34 46 E7.
Takahasai (Takahashi) 34 46 F6.
Takahashi-gawa 29 673b.
Takahe (Notornis) 3 743b.
Takahira: emperor of Japan 13 582d.
Takaka 34 52 D5.
Takakogin 34 116 A2.
Takakoto (Takakotoru) Island 34 52 O8.
Takakura: emperor of Japan 13 582c.
Takala: see Tagala.
Takalia (Tukala) 34 48 F5.
Takalia: district, Celebes 5 288d.
—, state, Sudan: see Tagala.
Taka-makiye 30 113a.
Takamatsu 34 46 F6; 13 571b.
Takamura Kôun: Japanese wood carver 29 724a.
Takan-tepe (Tckan Tepe) 34 40 B2.
Takao: see Takow.
Takaoka: town, Hokurokudo, Japan 34 46 H5.
—, town, Nankaido, Japan 34 46 F7.
Takapoto: see Oura.
Takara Shima Ko 34 46 P5; 14 469d.
Takarart (Mequinez) 16 29d.
Takaroa: see Tiokea.
Takasaki 34 46 J5.
Takash Khárizm, Shah 23 660d.
Takashima: island, Japan 34 46 N2; 31 387b; coal 13 573c; 17 164a; 31 67c.
—, island, Korea 34 46 D5.
—, town 34 46 J5.
Takat: see Thakot.
Takata 34 46 J5.
Takato 34 46 H6.
Takatsu Gawa 34 46 E8; 29 673c.
Takatsuma-yama 29 673a.
Takatu 26 103a; 32 139a.
Takaungu 27 611d.
Takayama 34 46 H5.
Take 14 489d.
Take off: in croquet 6 609c.
Ta-Keang 5 631a.
Takefu (Takeo) 34 46 H6.
Takeley 34 9 G8.
Takelot: king of Egypt 7 743a.
Takemoto Hayato of Tôkyô: keramist 29 737b.
Takem-suma 34 44 K1.
Taken aback: nautical 21 604d.
Takendrajal Singh: commander-in-chief 30 521b.
Takeo: see Takefu.
Ta-ke-rh 34 45 F2.
Taker-off: in printing 23 706b.
Taketoma 14 489d.
Takeut 34 43 D3.
Takhamalt, Wady: see Wady Takhamalt.
Takhamelt, Wady: see Wady Takhamalt.
Takhala Makan 25 706b; 33 393a; 33 494b.
Takhsa 31 134a.
Takht Sinh, Raja 13 704a; 31 490c.
Takhta: town, Egypt: see Tahtah.
—, town, Persia 34 40 A2.
Takhtaji 25 721b.
Takhti Jamshid 18 558a.
Takht-i-Balkis 34 40 B2; 31 615a.
Takht-i-Khesra 6 678a.
Takht-i-Pul 26 93c.
Takht-i-Rustam: at Balkh 26 92b; at Haibak 1 243a; 26 105c.
Takht-i-Sefer 11 714c.
Takht-i-Sulaiman: town: see Phraaspa.
Takht-i-Suleiman: mountain, India 34 41 B4; 26 101a; 26 101 Map; temple 14 11c.
Takht-i-Suleiman: town: see Phraaspa.
Takhtsingjee: Mahraja of Bhavnagar 33 170c; 29 80d.
Takhwárá 7 105c.
Ta-ki: river 34 45 G8.
— (Asarur, Tse-Kia): town, 12 786d; 11 273b.
Taki Káshí: Persian biographer 21 354c.
Taki Kesra 6 678a.
Takia (Ning-po) 34 45 H8.
Ta-kiang: see Yangtse-kiang.
Takilman 25 374a.
Takin (Budorcas) 25 454c.
"Taking of Oechalia" 12 113a.
Taking in sail: nautical 21 604d.
Takino Lake: see Tachino Lake.
Takka: tribe 12 786d; 20 110c.
Takkali Raghunandapuram 10 70a.
Takla-makan Desert 34 44 B3; 23 638b; 29 15b; Sven Hedin's investigations 25 711c.
Táklí 17 164d.
— Island 34 116 M7.
Taklok Pong 34 43 F9.
Taklung 34 44 E5.
Takmakdty 2 306b.
Tako 34 56 L11.
Takoko 34 54 J7.
Takoma: see Takoma Park.
—, North: see North Takoma.
— Park 34 75 C3.
Takoo 5 632c.
Takot: see Thakot.
Takova 34 35 C4.
Takovaya in Urals 16 41la.
Takow (Takao) 34 46 K5; 9 417b; 28 442d.
Takpa 23 346c.
Takpo 14 229d.
Takra 10 27d.
Taksha 34 55 M7.
Takshaks: see Takha.
Takshasila (Taxila) Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 18 561; 12 419a; 12 786d; 20 296c.
Taksmen 5 600d.
Taksony: duke of Hungary 12 367d.
Taksony: town 34 98 L4.
Taktalu Dagh (Chimæra Mountain) 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92; 5 636c.
Taku: river, Alaska 34 116 X7; 25 241a.
—, river, Br. Columbia 34 60 C2.
—, town, Alaska 34 60 C2.
— (Ta-ku): town, China 34 44 N7.
— Arm 34 116 W3.
— (Pei-ho) Forts 34 44 N7; 30 393d; capture of, 1858 5 633b; 5 132c; capture, 1900 27 28a.
Takua Pa 32 610b.
Ta-kuan 34 44 G5.
Takukwan 12 826b.
Takum 34 54 J9.
Takuma Taméjli: Japanese painter 29 715c.
Takurea (Wolconsky) 34 52 N8.
Takusai: Japanese bronze-caster 29 732d.
Taku-shan: town, China 34 45 E8.
Ta-ku-shan: town, Manchuria 34 45 J3.
Takusho: Korean artist 17 296d.
Takût: town, Burma 30 519c.
—, volcano, Tripoli 33 451d.
Takutea (Fenuaiti) 34 53 K9; 27 226c.
Takutu, Rio: see Rio Takutu.
Takuwatung 34 43 D10.
Takwa (Tarkwa) 34 54 F9; 29 20a.
Takyra 23 511d; 30 15c.
Tal: river 3 496a.
Tal: genealogical poem 12 622a.
Tal y Moelvre, battle of 5 319c.
Tál Pass 12 732b.
Tala: river 23 604a.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40 N3.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 G3.
—, town, Egypt 34 55 B4.
Tálá: tribe 5 243b; 17 319a.
Tala Mungongo: mountains 25 450d.
— Mungongo: town 34 56 L13.
— Oasis 34 54 G3.
Ta'lab: Sabæan god 24 741b.
Talab: town 34 40 J7.
Talabo, Cape: see Talaho Cape.
Talacre 9 396d.
Talagang 34 41 C3; 13 691a.
Tálaghát 21 210b.
Talago Lamo 13 692d.
Talaho (Talabo), Cape 34 48 F5.
Talaing 18 468d.
Talak: district 34 54 H6.
—, river 2 305c; 4 560b.
—, town 34 41 B4.
Talaken 2 499b.
Tala-Khun 34 44 L1.
Talala 34 106 L1.
Talal-khain-dala 30 15b.
Talamanca: district and tribe 34 120 M10; 6 450a.
Talamantes Creek 34 109 A1.
Talána 26 103a.
— Hill, battle of 31 62c; 33 439c.
Talang 34 48 B5; 22 638b.
Talanque 20 656a.
Talanta: see Atalanti.
— Channel: see Atalanti Channel.
Talanti (Euboicum Mare) 11 82c.
Talanton: see Talent.
Talão 1 777d.
Talap 34 43 B1; 30 119a.
Talapoosa 1 438b.
Talara, Punta: see Punta Talara.
Talaram: see Dilaram.
Talaraquin 34 47 B7.
Talargoch 9 396d.
Talari 31 393b.
Talari-Tavileh 13 394a.
Talarn 34 20 O3.
Talas 22 819c; 25 785b.
— Ala-Tau 22 820a.
Tal'at Músa 14 394b.
Talatala 34 56 K10.
Talat-ed-Dem 18 176a.
Talatha 34 79 E5.
Talaton 34 13 F2.
Talauer (Talaur) Islands 34 48 G4.
Talauma 19 532c.
Talaur Islands: see Talauer Islands.
Talaus: king of Argos 1 164c.
Talaut Islands (Salibabo) 34 48 F4.
Talavera: archbishop 13 693c.
Talavera, Fernando de 6 172b.
Talavera: town: see Talavera de la Reina
Talavera, Capilla de 21 204a.
Talavera de la Reina (Talavera) 23 25b and 33 171b; 34 20 G6; battle 2 668a; 24 495c; pottery 19 638d.
Talavera wheat 1 364b; 24 539d.
Talavli 34 48 O10.
Talawah 34 85 F8.
Talawgwi 34 43 C2.
Talayuelim 27 313d.
Talba Waha 34 55 Q8.
Talbenny 34 12 A2.

Talbingo 34 51 H5.
Talbo 34 55 M9.
Talbois, Ivo de 14 35a.
Talbot, family of 23 25c.
—, Baron, of Hensol 23 26d; 4 583a; Chancellor 8 368a; and slavery 22 139d.
—, C. 23 26b.
—, E. 4 562d.
—, earl of Shrewsbury: see Shrewsbury, Earl of.
—, Geoffrey 23 25c.
—, Sir Gilbert, d. 1346 23 25d; 11 691a.
—, Sir Gilbert, d. 1387 23 25d.
—, Sir Gilbert, d. 1419 10 678d.
—, Sir Gilbert, 1569 11 705b.
—, Sir Gilbert, of Grafton 23 26c.
—, H. 23 25c.
—, John 18 465b.
—, Sir John, of Albrighton 23 26d.
—, Capt. the Hon. M. G. 26 105b.
—, Richard, 11th cent. 23 25c.
—, Richard, 12th cent. 23 25c.
—, Richard, d. 1356 23 25d.
—, Richard, 17th cent. 13 268b.
—, W.: bishop of Durham 4 582d.
—, W. H. Fox 23 27a; and incandescent lighting 28 595d; photo-engraving process 18 834a; photometric methods 24 423b.
Talbot of Malahide 13 260c.
Talbot: county, Victoria 34 51 E6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S.: see Talbott.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Talbot (dog): in heraldry 11 699c.
—, Cape 34 50 D2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6; 10 436a.
— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4; 30 568a.
— Island 34 48 G3.
—, Mount 34 16 E5.
—, Port: see Port Talbot.
Talbot's bands 24 441c.
Talbott (Talbot) 34 83 P2.
Talbotton 34 80 C6.
Talbragar River: see Erskine River.
Talc 16 414b; 10 228b; 6 555c.
Talca: province, Chile 34 124 C11; pop. 1875 5 617d; pop. 1895 27 8b.
—, province, Cuzco, Peru 27 323b
—, town 23 27b and 33 171b; 34 124 C11.
Talcahuano (Talcaguano) 33 171b; 34 124 C11; fort 6 239b; port 29 69b; tidal wave 5 616c.
Tálcher: state 17 845c.
— group 12 737a; 31 422d.
Talchi: soothsayer 14 96a
Tal-Chotiali 25 715a; valley 26 102b; 32 119a.
Talcosite 16 434d.
Talcott: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
— Mountain 11 497a.
Talcottville 34 68 F2; 33 665d
Talc-schist 10 236c; 10 228b; composition 10 236b.
Talcville 34 70 M3.
Taldanda Canal 5 343b; 15 285c.
Taldora 34 50 G3.
Taldyk Pass 28 386b.
—, river 14 63c.
"Tale of Balin" 33 123b.
Ta-le Foo 5 640d.
"Tale of Pwyll" 5 321a.
Talé Sap 32 630a.
"Tale of Setnau" 7 721d.
"Tale of a Tub" 8 496d; criticism 22 763a.
Taleb, Ain et: see Ain et Taleb.
Talega 34 115 H9.
Talegalla (Talegallus) 3 712a; 15 227c.
Talenading Islands 34 48 G4.
Talent: town 34 113 C4.
Talent (bezant): in heraldry 11 697d.
—, monetary weight: Æginetan 24 488b; Assyrian 17 631c; Babylonian 17 631c; 24 488c; Euboean 22 485a; Grecian 24 488c; Hebrew 24 487a; Lydian 24 487d; Persian 24 487a.
Talent money: in cricket 27 276c.
Talenti, S. di Francesco 17 815d.
Talequah 29 468d.
Tales 23 27b; 8 623d; 23 316b; Russian 21 104a; in romance literature 20 633b.
"Tales of a Barber-Surgeon" 33 374a.
"Tales of all Countries" 23 585d.
"Tales of the Crusaders" 21 550c.
"Tales of Fashionable Life" 7 634a.
"Tales of a Grandfather" 21 551a.
"Tales of the Hall" 32 86d.
"Tales of a Parrot" 18 600c.
"Tales from Sebastopol" 33 363a.
"Tales founded on the plays of Shakespeare" 14 235a.
"Tales and Stories from History" 22 607a.
"Tales of a Traveller" 13 373a.
"Tales of a Wayside Inn" 14 861d.
"Tales of Wonder" 21 547a.
Talesab: see Tonle Sap.
Tálesh: district 26 727c.
—, town 28 737c.
Taleton 14 193c.
Talfer (Telfer) 34 29 C10.
Talfourd, Sir T. N. 23 29a; 7 439a; promotes Copyright Bill 8 359a; defends Moxon 32 86b; theatre patents 21 47a.
Talga 31 653d.
Tal-gareg 34 11 B5.
Talgarth 34 12 G2; 20 217d.
Talh (Mimosa ferruginea) 16 345b.
— (Tamarisk) 2 236d.
Talha b. 'Obaid Allah 16 548c; 16 563c.
Talhino 32 517c.
Talhouk Druses (Beni Hazamm) 7 486a.
Tali (Dalbergia Sissu) 22 91c: see also Sissu.
Talia 34 43 A3.
Taliabo (Taliabu) Island 34 48 G5.
Taliacotius: see Tagliacozzi.
Taliafero County 34 80 F4; 10 436a.
Taliang-shan: district 30 342a.
Taliang shan: mountain 34 44 G5.
Tálib: Turkish writer 23 657a.
Tálib Kalím: poet 18 657c.
Tal-i-Bangi 29 255c
Talid, Wady: see Wady Talid.
Ta-lien-wan Bay (Talienhwang) 33 171c; 34 45 J3; Russian lease 27 29b; 31 841a.
Taliessin: Welsh bard 2 651d; 21 474b.
"Taliessin, Book of" 5 314d.
"Taliessin and Myrtin" 8 325a.
Ta-li-fu (Ta-li-o, Taiho-hsien) 34 44 F5; 23 439d; 10 82d; Kublai Khan captures 14 151a; Panthays captures 27 31a.
Talihina 34 106 M5.
Tálikán 1 242d.
Talikota, battle of 7 19b; 12 794b; 7 147a.
Talilet 34 54 C6.
Talim 18 751d.
Talin, Point 34 47 H10.
Taling-ho 34 45 H2.
Ta-li-o: see Ta-li-fu.
Talionis lex (Law of Talion) 20 680d.
Talipes calcaneus 6 42b.
— equino-varus 6 42c.
— equinus 6 42b.
— valgus 6 42c.
— varus 6 42b.
Talipot palm: see Palmyra Palm.
Talisa 4 573b.
Talisay: town, Batangas, Philippine Islands 34 47 J9.
—, town, Cebú, Philippine Islands 34 47 E7.
Talish 34 38 N3; 26 37d.
Talishan: 0 557b.
Talisheek 34 87 K5.
Talisker 34 14 C5; chrysolite 16 410b.
Talisman: see Amulet.
"Talisman": opera 3 279d.
"Talisman, Der" 28 721c.
Talismanic Gate (Bab-el-Tilism) 3 231d.
Talisse Island 34 48 F4.
Talitridæ 30 482a.
Talitrus 6 661b; habits 6 642c; nervous system (fig.) 6 636b; reproduction 6 643c.
Talitsk Range 25 337b.
"Talk about Animals and their Masters" 11 639d.
"Talk of the Town" 31 591d.
Talkha 34 55 S3.
Talking Warrior Creek 34 85 G4.
Talkingrock (Talking Rock) 34 80 C3.
Tall copies, of books 3 654d.
Tall, Lough: see Lough Tall.
Tall oat grass (Anthistiria avenacea) 32 108d.
Talla Haga Creek 34 85 F4.
— Water 34 15 J4; 27 651d.
Tallac 34 114 E4.
Talladale 34 14 E4.
Talladega 34 84 E4.
— County 34 84 E4.
Tallagaroopna 34 51 F6.
Tallage (Talliage) 23 29d; tallagium facere 23 29d.
Tallaght 34 16 J5; 13 243c.
Tallagio non Concedendo, De 23 29d.
Tallahalla Creek, Jones co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
— Creek, Smith co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
Tallahassee: town 34 81 H2; 9 339a.
"Tallahassee": ship 25 561c.
Tallahassee Meridian 34 81 H2.
Tallahatchie 34 85 E2.
— County 34 85 D3.
— River 34 85 D2.
Tallahatta Springs 1 438c.
Tallama Kiés (Sallo) 29 210d.
Tallangatta 34 51 G6.
Tallapalli 6 92a.
Tallapoosa 34 80 A4.
— County 34 84 F5.
— River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
— River, Ga., U.S. 10 434d.
Tallard, Marshal 3 126c; 9 580d; defeated at Blenheim 15 554c; Rousseau attaché to 21 23b.
Tallard: town 34 18 L8.
Tallarook 34 51 F6.
Tallassee 34 84 F5.
Tallatugo 34 55 T9.
Tallega 34 82 J5.
Tallemant des Réaux 21 703c.
Talley: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
—, town, Wales 34 12 E2.
— Road 34 12 E2.
Talleyrand de Périgord, C. M. 23 29d; 9 613b; supports Bourbons 17 222b; employs Cobbett 6 83d; and education 27 650b; and Goethe 10 733c; on Alexander Hamilton 11 414a; and Lagrange 14 209c; literature on 23 32d; and maritime police 19 333c; on Napoleon 9 618b; at Newark, U.S. 17 371b; visits Pestalozzi 7 677c.
Talleyrand: town 34 101 K5.
Talliage: see Tallage.
Tallibody 34 15 H2.
Tallien, J. L. 23 32d; edits the "Sentinelle" 9 673c.
—, Madame (Thérèse, Princesse de Chimay) 23 33b; 4 617c; 5 626c.
Tallien: town 34 87 H7.
Talliers 23 29d.
Tallies, exchequer 9 182c.
Tallin 34 102 D2.
Tallingite 16 385a.
Tallington 34 8 D3.
Tallis (Tallisius, Tallys, Talys), T. 23 33d; instructs Byrd 26 488b.
Tallith 19 1a.
Tallmadge: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
Tallman: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
Tallmansville 34 77 F3.
Tallokas 34 80 D10.
Tallow: town 34 16 F7.
Tallow: fat 23 34d; candles 4 802c; mutton 17 744c; 23 35a; ox 17 744c; rendering 17 743c; tristearin in 10 697d; vegetable 17 746d.
—, mineral: see Hatchettine.
— oil 23 35a.
Tallow tree (Stillingia sebifera) 9 405b; 17 746d; 22 91c.
— wood 25 794b; wood paving 32 261c.
Tallulches: tribe 12 826d.
Tallula: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
Tallulah: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
— Falls 34 80 E2; 10 437b.
— River 34 80 E2.
Tallwater 2 545b.
Tallwch, King: see Meliadus, King.
Tally 34 76 G5
Tallyho 34 77 D2.
Tallys: see Tallis, T.
Talma, J. F. 23 35b; 7 425c; 7 427a; in "Charles IX" 5 582a; friend of Delavigne 7 43d.
Talma: town 34 92 D2.
Talmadge Hill 34 68 B5.
Talmage, T. de Witt 33 171d.
Talmage: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
Talmai: father of Bartholomew 3 403b.
Tal-Manasarowar: see Manasarowar.
Talman's Girls' School, Salisbury 21 218d.
Talmay 34 19 L6.
Talmis: see Kalabshe.
Talmo 34 105 K2.
Talmud 23 35c; Babylonian 20 566d; 2 679a; casuistical rules 5 203d; chiliasm 16 315c; Christ, allusions to 13 659a; decalogue 7 16a; Deutsch on 7 134b; editions of 23 38c; ethical teachings 8 589b; burned in France 23 37d; influence 23 36d; Koran, relation to 16 600b; translations 23 38a; mnemonic aids to study 23 37b; Palestinian 23 35d; 21 648c; penance 18 485a; system of 23 36c.
— Torah Schools 13 686d.
Talngin 34 55 K7.
Talnoe 34 34 H7.
Tal-nor Lake 34 44 E1.
Taloda 34 41 D9.
Taloga: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K2.
Talot (Talav) 34 40 L8; 26 101 Map.
Talome 34 83 J3.
Talon, Lake 34 61 F1.
Talona 34 80 C2.
Talonje 34 42 P11.
Ta-loo-taze Hoo 5 633c.
Talorgan, Prince 21 476d.
Talos: in legend 2 497b.
Talou 17 530a.
Talovskaia 34 37 M3.
Talowa Bay 34 48 F5.
Talpa: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Tex., U.S 34 88 H6.
Talpa, animal: see Mole.
Talpada 34 41 J9.
Talper 3 426a.
Talpidæ 15 403b; 16 606d.
Talpinæ 15 404a.
Talpur 22 91c.
Talpur Baluch: chiefs 22 92b.
— Mirs: chiefs 23 32c; capture Kurrachee 14 161b; govern Shikárpur 21 503b; tombs 12 430c.
Talsarn 4 243b.
Talsarnau 34 11 C3.
Talsen 34 34 D3.
Taltal 34 124 C9; gold mining 27 10b.
Taltarum's case 8 452a.
Talton 34 24 E33.
Taltotin: tribe 12 827c.
Talu 22 639a.
Taluga River 34 81 G2.
Talugdar 18 72c; 12 772a; 30 377a.
Taluk 8 151a; 30 420d.
Talukdári 1 422d.
Talur 26 103a.
Talus slopes 21 525b.
— wall 11 456a.
Talút: chieftain 22 310d.
— (King Saul) 1 236c.
Talut, Pointe du: see Pointe de Talut.
Ta-lu-tao 34 45 J3.
Talvik 34 26 N1; 17 581a.
"Talvj": see Jakob, Therese von.
Talwar 12 762d; (III) 22 801d.
Talworth 34 10 H10.
Talwrn 34 11 C2.
Talybont: town, Brecknock, Wales 34 12 F2.
—, town, Cardigan, Wales 34 11 D4.
Tal-y-Cafn 34 11 D2.
Tal-y-llyn: town, Brecknock, Wales 34 12 G2.
—, town, Merioneth, Wales 34 11 D4; 16 38d.
Talys: see Tallis, T.
Talysh Mountains 3 108; 14 440a.
Talyshins: tribe 14 446a; 8 543c; 23 514a; pop. 26 81d; 26 620c.
Tam, rabi: see Ya'akob.
Tam: weight 33 813b.
Tam Head: see Rosehearty Lighthouse.
"Tam o' Shanter" 4 569d.
Tam Tan 34 43 H9.
Tama: town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
— (Teme): town, Egypt 34 55 O4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K4.
Tama: Egyptian measure 24 485b
Tama County 34 101 H3.
Tamabo 34 54 E9.
Tamagaki 17 503b.
Tama-gawa 29 673b.
Tamagru (Tamegrut, Tamgrut) 34 54 E3.
Tamah 34 90 A3.
Tamaha: town 34 106 M4.
Tamaha: Polynesian custom 9 779d; 17 372d.
Tamahu 25 141a
Tamai: battle of 27 711b; 29 53a.
Tamaina 12 762b.
Tamajaso 21 268c.
Tamajon 34 20 J3; 11 228d.
Tamaki Head 34 52 G8.
— River 34 52 H9.
Tamala 34 55 R4.
Tamalakane 31 228d.
Tamalasa 34 50 S13.
Tamalco 34 94 G8.
Tamalitis: see Tamluk.
Tamalpais 34 114 H1.
—, Mount 34 114 H2.
Taman: island 3 795c; annexed to Russia 5 234d.
—, town 34 33 G6; 30 34d; naphtha wells 30 77b; vine-cultivation 14 150b.
Tamana (Rotcher, Rotch) Island 34 52 N6.
—, Mount 34 118 J2.
Tamanaos 12 828c.
Tamandaré, Port: see Port Tamandaré.
Tamandua: mammal 15 390a.
Tamandua, Punta: see Punta Tamandua.
Tamango 31 499c.
Tamanieb 34 55 Q6; battles of 27 711a.
Tamankaduwa 34 42 H16.
Tamanu (Calophyllum Inophyllum) 8 779c.
Tamaqua 23 40b and 33 171d; 34 73 L5.
Tamar: sister of Absalom 1 56d.
Tamar (Tmr): country, identified with Phœnicia 13 760c; 18 196d.
—, river, Columbia: see Rio Tamar.
—, river, England 34 13 D3; 6 424b; 28 199a.
—, river, Tasmania 23 72d; 30 141a; geology of estuary 33 187b.
—, town 34 41 K8.
"Tamar" 7 417b.
Tamara 34 120 H5.
— Island 22 45b.
Tamarac: river 34 96 A1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
Tamarack: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
Tamarack (Larix Americana): tree: see Larch, American.
— pine (Pinus contorta) 4 704b.
Tamarak Creek 34 96 C1.
Tamarida 34 39 N9; 22 231a.
Tamari-Mashrik 34 55 K3.
Tamarin Bay 34 53 M7.
Tamarind (Tamarindus indica) 23 40c; in India 22 91c; 12 745c; in curry 6 716a.
— of Queensland (Diploglottis Cunninghamii) 20 174a.
Tamarinda Bay 17 477d.

Tamarisk (Tamarix) 23 40d; in Arabia 2 236d; in India 12 740c; yields manna 15 493c; staminal filaments 4 136a.
— manna 15 493c.
Tamarite (Tamarite de Litera) 34 20 N3.
Tamaroa 34 94 G9.
Tamarsit 34 54 D3.
Tamarugal 1 353b.
—, Pampa de: see Pampa de Tamarugal.
Tamarugas 15 671c.
Tamas: in Hindu mythology 5 188c.
Tamás: Hussite monk 12 375d.
Tamas: Indian tribe 34 122 C3.
Tamasese: Samoan chief 32 404d.
Tamashek: see Tuareg.
Tamashgrad 34 34 F6.
Tamási (Tamasi-Miklosvar) 34 28 K5.
Tamasp, Shah 5 175a.
Tamasus (Frangissa) Pl II 15 93; 6 747d; 27 330c.
Tamat: see Tomat.
Tamatave 33 172a; 34 56 T14; 15 173a; 15 168b; 30 414c; French bombardment 30 415d; French occupation 30 417d.
Tamatia 20 101b.
Tamaulipas 33 172b; 34 119 K5; area and population 16 214d; 30 736d.
Tamaya 5 322c.
Tamayo, Diego 27 312d.
— y Baus, Manuel 33 172b.
Tamazula 34 119 F5; 29 669d.
Tamazunchale 34 119 K7.
Tamba (Tanshu, Tanshiu): province, Japan 34 46 G6; 13 569d.
—, river 34 56 L13.
—, town, Fr. Congo: see Tango.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D6.
—, town, Sp. W. Africa 34 56 J10.
Tambach 34 23 L12.
Tambakara 34 54 C7.
Tambalagam Bay 5 364a; 23 573b.
Tambalameba 5 281c.
Tambalongang 32 385c.
Tambaroora 34 51 H4.
Tamba-Ura Mountains 3 906d.
Tambelan Islands 34 48 C4.
Tambesi: river 34 48 B5; 33 59a.
Tambi-Kundu: mountain 34 54 D8.
—, town 34 54 D8.
Tambillo Island 15 671c.
Tambillos copper mines 5 622c.
Tambo: county, Victoria 34 51 G6.
— (Sambo): river, Victoria 24 216a.
—, town, Peru 34 122 A4.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
— de Mora 34 122 B6; 18 674d.
—, Mount 24 216c.
—, Rio, Junin, Peru: see Rio Apurimaco.
—, Rio, Moquegua, Peru: see Rio Tambo.
Tamboff (Tambov, Tambow): government 23 40d and 33 173a; 34 33 H5; 24 280c; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
— (Tambov, Tambow): town 23 41c and 33 173a; 34 33 H5; population 23 41b.
Tambohorn 34 27 K5; 1 626d.
Tambookie Land 5 41b; 5 46d; 13 817b.
Tambookies: tribe 5 47b; 30 3b.
Tambora Volcano 34 48 E6; 12 816a.
Tamboril 34 123 J4.
Tamboritha, Mount 34 51 G6.
Tambos 25 377a.
Tambour: in fortification 9 494d.
—, in tennis 23 179c.
Tamboura: musical instrument 20 35a.
Tambov: see Tamboff.
Tambovskoe (Tambovsk) 34 37 Q3.
Tambow: see Tamboff.
Tamboyukon: see Tumboyonkon.
Támbrabetta 17 509a.
Támbraparní: river 15 184c; 23 404d; 23 535c; 33 347a.
Tambre River 10 26c.
Tambrosh Channel: see Salat Tabras.
Tambu 34 48 F5.
Tambuki 32 117b.
Tambuko: see Gunong Pedjudan.
Tambunan 26 311c; British annexation 26 313d.
Tambura 34 56 O9; 31 230c.
"Tamburlaine the Great" 7 429b; 8 419d; 15 556d; 21 702b.
Tamchin-daba 34 44 E1.
Tamdelt 34 54 E3.
Tamdok Cho 26 336b.
Tamdy 34 33 L6.
Tame River, Lancashire 22 446b; 32 866d.
— River, Stafford 22 442b; 24 506b.
Tamea 18 667b; 4 663a.
Tamec: see Tang.
Tamega (Tamego, Tameja) 34 20 E3; 19 536c; 27 512c; 31 851b; Roman bridge 5 454c.
Tamegrut: see Tamagru.
Tameia: see Tamea.
Tameja: see Tamega.
Tamengut 34 54 H6.
Tamentirt 34 54 F3.
Tamentit 34 54 G4.
Tamerlane: see Timur.
Tamerlane's Gate 32 403a.
"Tamerton Church Tower" 31 579c.
Tamerton Foliott 34 13 D3.
Tamesa: see Thames.
Tamesis: see Thames.
Tameslemt 34 54 F2.
Tamet, Wady: see Wady Tamet.
Tametomo 29 706d.
Tamga 33 894b.
Tamge 34 54 D8.
Tamgrut: see Tamagru.
Tamhull mòr (Great Taval) 10 9b.
Tami: chief 2 261a.
Tamiahua, Laguna de: see Laguna de Tamiahua.
Tamiang: district, Samatra 33 60a.
—, river 1 95d; 22 638b.
—, Cape 34 48 A4.
Ta-miao 34 45 F1.
Tamias 15 418a; 22 438c.
Tâmid 16 505d; 18 511b.
Tami-el-Amdid 34 55 T4.
Tamil language 5 306c; 30 419d; dictionaries 7 191b; inscriptions 13 121b; literature of 22 43b; plays in 7 397d.
Tamils 23 41c; population in Ceylon 26 644b; rajahs 13 541d.
Tamim 17 773d.
Tamina 34 27 L4; 20 220b.
Tamincono 17 496d.
Tamines 34 21 E8.
Ta-ming: town, China 34 45 F4.
"Taming of the Shrew" 10 737b.
Tamini: tribe 25 514c.
Tamins (Tumlin) 34 27 L4.
Tamiscamingue, Lake: see Temiscaming, Lake.
Tamise 33 173a; 34 21 D6.
Tamisier: traveller 1 66a.
Tamitatoala, Rio: see Rio Tamitatoala.
Tamiutin 34 54 J4.
Tamjam 34 55 O9.
Tamjurt (Tisi-n-Tamjurt) 34 54 E3.
Tamkala 34 54 G7.
Tamlecht Muintire Partholain 13 243c.
Tamlingtar 17 340 Map.
Tamluk (Tamalitis, Tamralipti, Jumlook) 12 419b; 12 786a; 16 284d.
Tamlung 21 851d.
Tamm, F. A. 21 372d.
—, H. 15 480a.
Tammany: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
Tammany Hall 33 173b; 31 222c; democratic misrule 33 596b; Nast's caricatures 26 589b; police scandals 31 818d.
— Society (Columbian Order) 33 173b; formation 17 463b.
Tammaritu: ruler of Khidalu 7 795d.
Tamma-Setjie (Thamma-Setjie) 34 56 N15.
Tamasson Island 34 43 G10.
Tammed 34 38 K6.
Tammela 16 427c.
Tammerfors 33 174b; 34 34 E1; 9 216d; 9 217d; 28 397a.
Tammun 34 39 C7.
Tammuz: deity: see Tam-zi.
Tammuz (Tamus, Tamuz): month 4 678c; 5 715c; 26 44a.
Tammy-Norie: bird: see Pumn.
Tamna 24 739a.
Tamnava 34 35 B4.
Tamo Station 34 96 J6.
Tamoancilla 1 704d.
Tamola 34 55 H5.
Tamora 34 102 G3.
Tampa: town, Fla., U.S. 33 174b; 34 31 M7; 34 61 H7; 9 339a; 28 419c; cigar factory 28 420a; military camp, 1898 27 309b; 32 767d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
— Bay (Spiritu Santo) 34 31 L7; 34 31 H8; 9 338c; 9 340c.
—, Old: see Old Tampa Bay.
—, West: see West Tampa.
Tampanga 34 48 D5.
Tamparang-Labaya: see Tempe Lake.
Tampassuk: see Pandasan.
Tampat Tuan (Tampat Turvan, Tampat Tuwan) 34 48 A4.
Tampeles 34 48 E4.
Tampico: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 K6; 16 214c; 33 172b; lighthouse 34 119 K6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
Tampico jalap (Ipomœa simulans) 13 547b.
Tampiko Mountain 26 627a.
Tampin 30 500a.
Tamping: in blasting 3 808a.
— bar (stemmer) 16 445b.
Tamplin: harmonium improvement by 11 484a.
Tampu 12 817a.
Támralipti: see Tamluk.
Tamriband 34 42 J10.
Tamrikat 34 54 D4.
Tamsaght 34 54 B6.
Tamso 34 26 P1.
Tam-sui: district 9 417a.
— (Tam sui yei): river 9 416b; 28 442d.
— (Tamsuy, Howei, Hobay, Hobe): town 34 46 L6; 9 417a; 28 442d; French repulsed at 27 33b; trade returns 5 617a.
Tamsweg 34 29 H9; 21 241a; 32 401c.
Tam-tam: see Tom-tom.
Tam-too Island: see Tunglung.
Tamu: town, Burma 34 43 B2.
—, town, India 34 41 O7.
Tamui 14 490c.
Tamuin 34 119 K7.
Tamul country 7 19a.
Tamulipec 12 828b.
Tamura Island: see Quelpart Island.
Tamurah: see Ras Tanura.
Tamuri, Prince: see Zamorin, Prince.
Tamurlaine: see Timur.
Tamus: fairs, Borneo 26 313b.
—, month: see Tammuz.
— communis: see Black bryony.
Tamuz: month: see Tammuz.
Tamworth (Tamworde): town, England 23 44c; 34 11 K4; clay 9 239a; coalfield 6 50d; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; fortress of 7 681c; population 22 442d; Sitric at 13 232d.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
— Castle 24 380a; erected by Ethelfleda 7 681c.
Tamworth pigs 25 195b; (111) Pl XX 25 203.
Tamworth, South: see South Tamworth.
Tam-yang 34 45 C6.
Tamynæ Pl I 11 80; Phocion's battle at 18 799c.
Tamyras: mountain 18 802a.
—, river: see Nahr Damur.
Tam-zi (Tammuz, Sisuthrus): Babylonian deity 3 184c; 3 193c; 7 55a; 26 40c.
Tan: historiographer of Châu 14 295d.
Tan, the: channel 34 15 E3.
Tan: Chinese measure 24 490b; 33 813b.
Tan: trigonometry: see Tangent.
Tan An 21 153 Map.
Tan brown 7 579b.
Tan Hill 24 514c.
Tana: river 34 56 Q11; 25 127d; 27 611a; 32 702b; expedition of 25 135c.
—, town, Chile 34 122 C7.
—, town, Norway 34 26 P1.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 P8.
— besar: see Tana-busar.
— Elv 34 26 P3; 17 576a.
— Jampeya 21 210b.
— (Dembea, Tsana, Tzana), Lake 34 55 Q7; 1 62b; 1 253b; 2 827b; 25 13a; 25 11 Map; altitude 25 127a; Blue Nile 17 507b.
Tanabe: town, Hirosaki, Japan 34 46 K3.
—, town, Nankaido, Japan 34 46 G7.
Tana-busar 2 670a; 25 704b.
Tanacetum vulgare: see Tansy.
Tana-dowang: see Saleyer.
Tanafjord 34 26 Q1; 17 577a.
Tanaga Island 34 116 B9.
Tanagers (Tanagridæ) 23 45a; in Brazilian sub-region 3 746b; in Central America 3 748b; in nearctic region 3 750c; in neotropical region 3 743d; in subandean sub-region 3 746d; in Patagonian sub-region 3 745b.
Tanagra (Klemostzari, Khlevotsari) 34 26 J4; 3 854c; 11 101a; coins of 17 642b; Hermes worshipped at 11 749d; terra-cotta statuettes 6 459d; 6 455a; 23 191b; victory of Pelopidas at 18 479b.
Tanagridæ: see Tanagers.
Tanagrus 15 87c.
Tanah Balla: see Tanna Balla.
— Bumbu 4 59c.
—, Cape 34 48 C6.
— Datar 22 639a.
— Jampea (Tanah Jampeah) 34 48 F6.
— Jawa 33 60a.
— Laut 4 59c.
— Maláyu: see Malay Peninsula.
— Masa: see Tanna Massa.
— Sasak: see Lombok Island.
Tanahorn 34 26 Q1.
Tanai (Tanaikha) 27 44d.
Tanaides 30 479d; classification 30 481c.
Tanaikha: see Tanai.
Tanais: river: see Don.
Tanais: crustacean 6 659b; development of (fig.) 6 647a; eyes of 6 655b.
Tanaites 21 578a.
Tanajib: see Ras Tanajik.
Tanaka Jirokichi: artist 29 733a.
Tanakadate: electrician 28 120c.
Tanala 34 56 S15; 15 171b.
Tanaland 27 611d.
Tanampet 15 189a.
Tanana: river 34 116 O4.
—, town 34 116 N4.
—, tribe 25 241c.
— Hills 34 116 P4.
Tananarivo: see Antananarivo.
Tanandava 34 56 S15.
Tanapag Harbour 34 52 M2.
Tanapna 9 86b.
Tanaquil, the prophetess 21 692d; 23 96b.
Tanaro: pass 2 170a.
—, river 34 31 C8; 1 445c; 1 479c; 2 737b; 13 435b; 25 257a.
Tanat: river 34 11 F3.
— Valley 7 76b.
Tánau 15 323b.
Tanaun, Mount 34 47 H10.
Tanaus: see Taus.
Tanawal 11 547a.
Tanb (Tumb) Island 34 40 F7.
—, Ras: see Ras Tanb.
Tanben 8 612d.
Tanbery 34 51 E4.
Tanbingyo 34 43 B6.
Tanbur 15 70b.
Tancanhuitz 34 119 J7.
Tancarville: town 5 194b; 21 634b; canal Pl V 20 571; 20 579d; 29 236d.
Tancha 34 106 K3.
Tan-chau 34 45 B13.
Tanche 32 418c.
Tanchelm: monk 24 323b.
Tanchen: see Tan-chon.
Tan-cheng 34 45 G5.
Tanchet 34 19 A5.
Tan-chon (Tanchen, Tanchhôn) 34 46 D3.
Tan-chow 11 374d; 11 375a.
Tanchum, Rabbi 6 710b.
Tancitaro 34 119 H8.
Tancred: king of Sicily 6 632a; 22 26d; Crusades 23 45c; 6 624d; 9 538b; 11 118a; dispute with Baldwin 6 625d; Henry VI of Germany subdues 11 669a; treaty with Richard I 20 540b; tower at Jerusalem 13 642d.
Tancred: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
"Tancred" 26 176d.
"Tancred and Gismunda" 7 498a.
"Tancredi": by Asinari 7 417b.
"Tancredi": by Rossini 20 861a.
Tanda (Tundah) 34 41 J6; 8 855d; 10 113a; 10 115d; population 18 729b; 28 572c.
— Armur (Urmar Tanda) 34 41 E4; 12 403a.
Tandauli 8 855d.
Tandawanna 34 51 H2.
Tandem-cart 26 607c.
Tandem-engines 22 494a.
Tandem-tricycle 23 560a.
Tanderagee 34 16 H3.
Tandiandamol 6 341a.
Tandil 34 124 F11.
— Hills 2 488b.
Tandine Bay 34 52 J10.
Tandja: see Tangiers.
Tandjong 22 639c.
— Batu 22 638a.
— Pandan: see Tanjong Pandang.
— Priok 29 738c.
Tandjur 23 343d.
Tando: see Tanno.
— Take 34 46 P5.
Tandon, A. 32 44b.
Tandora County 34 51 E4.
—, Lake 34 56 P15.
Tandou, Lake 34 51 D4.
Tandtjesberg (Tantjes Berg) 34 57 G7.
Tandy: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
Tane: deity 17 149c.
Tanega Shima 33 174b; 34 46 E8; 14 489d.
Tanekaha (Phyllo-cladus trichomonoides) 17 469c.
Tanela 2 15b.
Tanelkum 1 261c.
Taneter 4 590c.
Tanette 21 210b.
Taneu: mother of Kentigern 14 40d.
Taney, R. B. 23 764c; 23 790c.
Taney: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
Taneytown 34 75 H2.
Taneyville 34 104 F11.
Tanezruft 34 54 F4.
Tanfield, West: see West Tanfield.
Tang: emperor 5 643b; 6 261b.
Tang: river 34 45 D6.
—, town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
—, town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 D6.
—, town, Persia: see Tung.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
Tang (Cenietes setosus, Tamec): animal 20 402c.
—, dynasty 5 645d; 5 646c.
—, measure 33 813b.
—, of sword 22 803c.
Tang Bágh 28 377b.
Tanga: town and district 34 56 Q12; 27 613b; harbour 27 612c.
Tangacheri Reef 20 181a.
Tangail 34 41 N7.
Tangair 34 115 E8.
Tangala 31 115b.
Tangalla 34 42 H16.
Tangaloa (Kanaloa, Taaroa, Tangaroa) 6 447c; 17 149c; 19 425d; 20 365a.
Tangaloa's ships 7 57b.
Tangan: river 15 327c.
"Tangan": horse 3 633a.
Tanganyika (Msaga, Kimana), Lake 23 45c and 33 174c; 34 56 O12; on Kiepert's map Pl VII 15 515; Cameron explores 26 518c; Burton and Speke 10 194c; German government station on 27 613b; 26 483a; changes in level 14 221c; Livingstone explores 14 722a; on Pigafetta's map 10 183a; Speke and Grant 1 247c; statistics 14 217c; Thomson explores 32 314d.
Tangarara 34 122 A4.
Tangarika 34 53 K9.
Tangaro Lokoqong, the Fool 17 148b.
Tangaroa: see Tangaloa.

Tangarung 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map; 26 311b.
Tangastán: see Bhután.
Tangaturu (Tangutur, Tanguturu) 34 42 H12.
Tangaw 34 43 E4.
Tangbac: see Puerto Americano.
Tangbinh 34 43 G9.
Tang-chang 23 343d.
Tangen 34 26 G6; 7 444b.
Tangéna (Tanghinia venenifua) 15 170b; in poison ordeal 17 819d.
Tangent: town 34 112 B2.
Tangent: in geometry 13 6c; 6 274a; analytical geometry 10 414b; 13 24d; 10 409d; chief 10 419d; to circle 10 380c; double 6 719d; 6 721d; to ellipse 6 277a; to hyperbola 6 279d; 6 280a; inverse method of 13 11a; to parabola 6 274d; principal 10 419d; Roberval on 20 601c; solid geometry 10 419a; 22 668d; stationary 6 719d; to tortuous curve 10 419b.
— arcs: of halos 29 211d.
— balance 3 203d.
— galvanometer 28 19c.
— line: of surface 22 668d; 10 419c.
— plane: of surface 22 669b; 10 419c; 22 668d.
—, in trigonometry 23 503c.
Tanger: see Tangiers.
Tangerang: district 13 605d; 26 168a.
—, town 13 606a.
Tangerhütte 34 22 H14.
Tangerine orange 17 812a.
Tangermann: priest 17 755c.
Tangermünde 33 175b; 34 22 G14; 23 194c.
Tánghá Hills 14 15b.
Tang-hiang: see Tanguts.
Tanghinia venenifua: see Tangena.
Tang-ho 34 44 E3.
Tangi 18 684b.
Tangier: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Morocco: see Tangiers.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G5; 17 802b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
— Island, U.S. 34 76 L5.
— Sound, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
— Sound, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
Tangiers (Tanger, Tangier, Tandja, Tanja) 23 46b and 33 175b; 34 54 E2; Pl VI 22 304; Pl VI 20 776; 16 830c; 22 307d; Arabian conquest 2 257d; England obtains 5 237a; lighthouse 34 54 E2; mails 31 860c; Músá b. Nosair occupies 16 573b; Portuguese expedition 19 544c; Prince de Joinville bombards 29 754d; as Roman colony: see Tingitana.
Tanging Tenga 34 42 O14.
Tangipaha Creek, Big: see Big Tangipaha Creek.
Tangipahoa 34 87 J5.
Tangir: district 25 115b.
—, mountain 25 119b.
Tangistan 28 377b.
Tangiwai 13 540d.
Tangkamus, Mount 34 43 B6.
Tang-kang 34 46 K8; 9 417b.
Tang-ki 34 45 G8.
Tangkil 13 606a.
Tangkuban Prahu 13 600d.
Tangla Mountains 34 44 E4.
— Pass 34 44 E4.
Tang-Le 34 43 J8.
Tangle (Laminaria digitata) 1 508d; 14 29d.
Tanglewood 34 88 L7.
Tangley 34 9 B4.
Tanglim: see Anklam.
Tanglo: see Quelpart.
Tanglu 6 827a.
Tang-Ngao 34 43 H7.
Tango (Tanshu, Tanshiu): province 34 46 G8; 13 569d.
—, town 34 56 L9.
— Bay 29 673b.
Tangrela: see Tengrela.
Tángri Dongri 3 426a.
Tang-shan 34 45 F5.
Tang-Than 34 43 H9.
Tangu (Tungu) 34 41 M6.
Tangue 15 459c.
Tangurku (Tenkruga) 34 54 F8.
Tanguts (Tang-hiang) 23 343d; 21 47c.
Tangutur: see Tangaturu.
Tanguturu: see Tangaturu.
Tangweera 17 477b.
Tangy Burn 34 15 B4.
Tang-yang 34 45 C7.
Tangye burner 31 20b.
— governor 22 505c.
— hydraulic lift 14 576a.
Tang-yi 34 45 E4.
Tang-yin 34 45 E5.
Tanhá 4 428c.
Tanhäuser: see Tannhäuser.
Tan-ho: river, China: see Tan-Kiang.
— (Dan-ho): river, Turkestan 33 492d.
Tanhuato 34 119 H7.
"Tanhuma" 16 287c.
Tani 32 610b.
—, Bay of 22 6a.
Tan'im 15 670b.
Tanimandri 34 56 T14.
Ta-ning: town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China 34 45 B7.
Tanir 34 38 G3.
Taniri 34 54 G5.
Tanis (Tanis-Rameses) 34 55 T3; Pl VI 7 700; 7 709a; 10 789a; antiquity of 11 608b; Mariette's explorations 15 542d.
Tanist: Gaelic title 8 800b.
—, stones 2 338b; 21 51a.
Tanistry 5 800a; 19 736b; in Ireland 13 219b; 13 265d; 19 735c; in Scotland 21 478c.
Tanites 7 702a.
Tanith: deity 6 447a.
Tanitic branch of Nile 7 705c.
Tanja: see Tangiers.
Tanjellum 34 55 J4.
Tanjil 34 51 G6.
Tanjong Bülus 30 491d.
— Datu 21 309c.
— Gelang 34 42 O15.
— Hantu 30 491d.
— Pagar 22 93d.
— Pandang (Tandjong Pandan, Padang) 34 48 C5; 3 677d; 26 247a.
— Pën-ünjut 30 491d.
— Pinang 26 253b.
— Puchat Lighthouse 34 43 E12.
— Tuan 34 42 N15.
Tanjore: district, India 23 46d; acquisition by English 15 187d; delta 14 19c; rajas of 4 542n; 12 803a; statistics 30 419a.
—, town, India 23 47b and 33 175c; 34 42 G14; 15 185c; 12 793d; carpet manufacture 5 129c; library 14 533d; temple (ill) 2 396b.
Tanjung 26 312 Map.
Tank: principality, India 12 805d.
—, stream 22 808a.
—, town, India 34 41 C3; 7 105c.
Tank: aquarium 25 507a.
—, in gas-holder 10 95d.
—, for irrigation 29 592d.
—, weight 33 813b.
— æroplytes 25 438b.
— locomotive 20 246a; G.E. Ry. (fig.) 20 246b; Met. Ry. (fig.) 20 246b.
Tank Peak 34 109 A2.
—, Ras: see Ras Tank.
Tank ships 31 643d; 32 550c.
Tank system: heating 12 231a.
Tankal 34 55 Q7.
Tankas 29 319d.
Tankersley 34 7 F5.
Tankerville, Earl of 8 868d.
Tan-Kiang: river, Kiang-si, China: see Fu-ho.
— (Tan-ho): river, Shen-si, China 34 45 C6.
—, town 34 45 B9.
Tankisso (Tinkisso) 34 54 D8; 33 39a.
Tankra-la 22 51a.
Tanks 34 89 G3.
Tankse 34 41 G2.
Tankyaling 14 499d.
Tanlay 34 19 J5.
Tanlongo, Signor 28 732b; 29 648c.
Tanmyo: see Ramree.
Tann, von der: see Tann-Rathsamhausen.
Tann (Thann): town, Bavaria 34 23 Q16.
—, town, Hesse-Nassau 34 23 L11.
Tanna: district: see Thána.
—, island 34 52 K9; 9 236b; 17 395c.
— Balla (Tanah Balla) 34 48 A5.
"Tanna debe Eliyyahu" 16 287a.
Tanna, Loch: see Loch Tanna.
— Massa 34 48 A3.
Tannah: district, India: see Thana.
Tannahill, R. 23 47b.
Tannaim 23 36a.
Tannay: town, Ardennes, France 34 19 K1.
—, town, Nièvre, France 34 19 H6.
Tanne 34 22 J12.
Tannehill 34 105 E4.
Tannen: see Tennen.
Tannenberg 34 24 F31; battle 11 451b; 20 6b.
Tannengebirge 1 628d.
Tanner, Bishop 3 661a; on Alfredus 1 630b; on "Guy of Warwick" 11 341b.
—, Colonel 13 821d; 30 3c.
—, explorer 29 274b.
Tanner: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 J9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
— Point 34 76 K2
Tanneries des Rolands: see St Henri.
Tanner's beam 14 384a.
Tanner's Falls 34 73 M3.
Tanner's hook 14 384d.
— knives 14 384b.
Tannerscreek 34 76 L7.
Tannersville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
Tannery: town 34 82 K3.
—, West: see St Henri.
Tannesberg 34 23 N15.
Tännforsen 22 737a.
Tannhäuser: Minnesinger 23 46c.
"Tannhäuser": opera 24 314a; 24 315d.
"Tannhäuser": romance 28 717c.
"Tannhäuser Lied" 24 314a.
Tannic acid 5 570c; in dyeing 27 558a; gallic acid from 41b; therapeutics 31 659a.
Tannin 23 47c; in curing wine 24 603c; in hops 4 272b; in photography 18 827a; in tanning 14 381c; in tea 23 100c.
Tanning 14 380c; catechu in 5 220a; electrolytic methods 28 115a; employment of women 24 640b.
Tannins 5 570c.
Tannis Bugt 34 25 G1.
Tanno (Tando) 10 755c.
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Baron L. 33 175d.
Tannu 34 44 E1; 30 808d.
Tannucci: see Tanucci.
Tannum Lake 34 111 D3.
Tannwald 34 29 L2.
Tano (Tanoe) 34 54 F9.
Tanoa: Fijian chief 9 158c.
Tanoe: see Tano.
Tañon Strait 34 47 D8; 18 749d.
Tanosei: tribe 34 56 S15.
Tanqua 34 57 I07.
Tanque de Guadalupe 34 119 H6.
— de la Vaca 34 119 H5.
Tanralili 5 288b.
Tanret: chemist 5 677c.
Tansa 34 56 K13.
Tansa Aqueduct 25 510a.
Tansboro 34 72 E6.
Tansem 34 98 A3.
Tanshauli opium 17 789a.
Tanshiu: see Tango.
Tanshu: see Tango.
Tansill 34 94 H11.
Tansillo: Italian satirist 21 318d.
Tansley 34 8 A2.
Tansui: see Tamsui.
Tansy (Tanacetum vulgare) 12 289d; 1 52b.
Tantah (Tanta) 33 176a; Maps 34 55 O3; 34 55 R4; Pl VI 7 700; fairs 7 768c; 28 348d; pilgrimages 22 633a; tomb 7 726b.
Tantalais 2 401b.
Tantalam: see Yay.
Tantalem: see Yay.
Tantalic ochre 16 389a.
Tantalidæ: see Wood-ibis.
Tantalides: Greek poet 11 152c.
Tantalis 15 98d.
Tantalite 16 427b.
Tantallon Castle 34 15 M2; 11 362c; Earl of Ross in 21 493a; Donald of the Isles in 13 556a.
Tantalum: metallic element 5 539c; 17 513d; fluorides 5 541b; oxides 5 541b; pentachloride 5 540c.
Tantalus: mythological hero 23 45b; 18 480a.
"Tantalus" 18 654b.
Tantalus æthiopicus: see Ibis.
Tantalus Butte 34 60 B1.
Tantanoola 34 51 D6.
Tantdjes Berg: see Tandtjesberg.
Tantelen, Mount 25 496a.
Tanti: language: see Pâli.
Tántia Tópi: Indian leader 12 810d; 31 72b.
Tánti-Pára Masjid 10 115b.
Tantjes Berg: see Tandtjesberg.
"Tanto por Ciento, El" 26 35d.
Tanto Park 32 864a.
Tantone: see Taunton.
Tantonville 34 19 N4.
Tantow 34 22 F19.
Tantoyuca 34 119 K7.
Tantra system 14 228a; 14 499d; 15 203d.
"Tantras" 21 283c.
Tantsawhoots 12 827c.
Tanturah (Tantura) 33 39 B7; 18 176b.
Tanucci (Tannucci), B. 9 78d; founds museum of antiquities, Naples, 1755 1 76b; 11 724b; ministry 9 159b; 19 155a; 22 311c.
Tanuchs: see Tnuohs.
Tanum: town, France: see Bourg, Ain, France.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 G7.
Tanura, Ras: see Ras Tanura.
Tan-urh 11 375c.
Tanurides 2 276a.
Tanwax, Lake 34 111 C3.
Tan yang: see Nanking.
Tan-y-Bwich 34 11 C3.
Tan-y-Grisian 34 11 C2.
Tanyoan 25 374a.
Tanyoxaces: see Bardiya.
Tanyoxarces: see Bardiya.
Tanyp 23 717b.
Tanyrallt 21 791a.
Tanysiptera 14 82c.
Tanystoma 7 250a.
Tanyū: Japanese painter 29 716b.
Tan-yu: town 34 45 H9.
— Bay 34 45 H9.
Tanzan, R. 29 726d.
—, Y. 29 726d.
Tao: town, China 34 45 C10.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 K5.
Tao (Taou): in Chinese philosophy 5 664c; 14 290b.
Tao Baligo 22 638b.
— Muara 22 638b.
— Silalahi 22 638b.
Taodeni: see Taudeni.
Taohin, Jobel: see Jobel Taohin.
Taohiu, Jebel: see Jebel Taohin.
Tao-ho 34 44 G4.
Taoisech 5 800c.
Taoism (Taouism) 5 664b; 20 303c; and Bonpa 23 344c; in China 5 648c; 5 671a; 27 23a.
Taoke: see Tonke.
Tao-Kwang 6 391b.
Tao-li-chuang 34 45 G3.
Taomasina 34 56 T14.
Taongi (Gaspar Rico) 34 52 L1.
Taonia 24 127a; 25 208b.
Taoniscus 23 403b.
Taopi: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Taorert: see El Golea.
Taormina: see Filangieri, C.
Taormina (Tauromenium): town 23 48c; 34 93 N13; ravages by Messina 22 27c; Naxian exiles in 17 302b; Norman capture 22 25c; Romans in 22 21c; 22 22c; Saracens in 5 215c; 22 24c; Sikel settlement 22 18d; ancient theatre 14 723c; 23 223d.
Taos: mountain 17 399d; 17 401b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2; 31 161b.
Taos: tribe 12 827d.
Taos County 34 110 K2; 17 401b; gold mines 31 161b.
Taotai (Taou-tai) 27 22c; 5 668d.
"Tão-Teh-King" 14 290a.
Taou: see Tao.
Taoua: see Tay, River, Scotland.
Taoub 11 254b.
Taouism: see Taoism.
Taou-Kin-Kedou 13 687a.
Taou-kwang: Chinese emperor 5 651b.
Taoutai: see Taotai.
Tao-yuan: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8.
Tao-yuan: town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.
T-ap: see Thebes: ruins, Egypt.
Tap: tool 21 552c; (ill) 11 439a.
— cinder: see Slag.
Tap o' Noth 24 264a.
Tapa: island 34 48 G5.
—, river 26 627a.
— (Tapah): town, 34 42 N15; 34 43 N14.
Tapachula 34 119 N10; 26 763a.
Tapaculo (Pteroptochus albicollis) 23 49a; 3 743d; 5 633c.
Tapadibi 25 633d.
Tapado 30 305b.
Tapah: town: see Tapa.
Tapajos, Alto: see Alto Tapajos.
— (Tapajoz), Rio: see Rio Tapajos.
Tapal 1 576b.
Tapalquen 2 488b.
Tapamanu: see Malaiti.
Tapan 22 639a.
Tapanahoni 34 123 F3; 11 252c.
Tapanhuna 17 319d.
Tapanui 34 52 C9.
Tapanuli: mountains 33 58c.
—, residency 34 48 A4; 22 639a; government of 33 60c.
— Bay 34 48 A4.
Tapaquilcha 25 427a.
Tapara, Rio: see Rio Tapara.
Taparantowoot: see Taparntowoot.
Taparitos 34 122 D2.
Taparntowoot (Taparatowoot) 34 60 E3.
Tapas 4 208d.
Ta-pa-shan 34 45 B6.
Tapaua, Rio: see Rio Tapaua.
Tape (Zadracarta, Carta): town, Hyrcania Pl VII 18 561; 12 599b.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
Tapeira 34 122 F4.
Tapeng: see Taping.
Tapera 34 123 H7.
Tapestry 23 211d; Bayeux 3 458b; Beauvais 3 475b; Bruges 4 393a; Brussels (ill) 23 212c; cartoons 5 165c; and embroidery 8 160d; English 23 213a; Flemish 23 212a; French 23 212d; Gobelin 10 712d; Italian 23 213c; Japanese 29 724b; Rheims 20 507d; Roman 23 208a.
— carpets 5 130b.
Tapetum lucidum 8 821b; 18 307c.
Tape-worms (Cestoda) 23 49c; 24 205d; anatomy 23 50a; classification 23 54a; life history 23 52a; pathological effects 23 53b, phylogeny 23 55d.
Taphians 14 436a.
Taphozous 15 413a.
— longimanus (ill) 15 413a.
Taphrenchyma tenue 4 87a.
Taphrinea 25 560c.
Taphros 18 524c.
Taphrosphys 23 457b.
Taphrura 21 726d.
Tapia: town: see Tapias.
Tapia Islet 34 20 F1.
Tapias (Tapia) 34 119 G5.
Tapiau 34 24 C33.
Tapichi 34 122 C4.
Ta-pih-loo 5 638c.
Tapiira, Lago: see Lago Tapiira.
Tapiis 12 829a.
Taping (Tapeng, Taping Sinkar) 34 43 C2; 13 213c; 26 239c; 4 559c.
Tapio 9 218c.
Tápió-Bicske 12 372c.
Tapioca 23 56c; 5 182d.
— plant: see Cassava.
Tapiolite 16 427b.
Tapir (Tapirus) (ill) 23 56a; distribution 7 287d; 7 278d, extinct species 7 275c; 15 428c; 10 364c; relation to horse 12 173b; 12 176d; Malay 15 322b.
Tapirapé, Rio: see Rio Tapirapé.
Tapiridæ 15 428c.
Tapirus: see Tapir.
— sinensis 23 57a.
Tapis Vert 24 177c.
Tapisserie à la haute lisse 23 211d.
— nostrez 23 211d.
— sarracenois 23 211d.
Taplacken 34 24 C33.
Taplang Jong 34 41 L6.
Tapleyville 34 67 K2.
Taplichan Island: see Aberdeen Island.

Taplichow: see Aberdeen Island.
Taplow 34 9 E3.
Ta-po, Lake 34 44 M7.
Tapolcza 34 26 J5; 34 3 N5; springs 3 357d.
Tapon Iai 34 43 F6.
Tapp 34 99 D4.
Tappahan Mountain 9 90b.
Tappahannock 34 76 K5.
Tappan, L. 30 634c.
Tappan: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 99 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
Tappan: tree 4 57c.
Tappan Bay 34 99 N13; 12 331d.
Tappen 34 99 E3.
Tappenbeck: explorer 25 130d; 25 631c.
Tappes: tribe 12 829b.
Tappets: in engines 22 474d; in power-looms 24 466b.
Tappia, G. di 6 291d.
Tappington, manor of 3 374b.
Taprobane: see Ceylon.
Tap-root 4 94d.
Taps 34 34 E2.
Taptap 34 40 B2.
Tapti (Taptee, Tuptee) 34 41 D9; 4 21d; 12 738c; in Berar 3 583a; in Betul 3 620a; in Eastern Ghats 12 734b; in Hosangabed 12 298c; in Khandesh 14 56c; navigability 5 343c; 22 667b.
— Valley Railway 29 443c.
Ta-pu: town 34 45 F10.
Tapu: custom: see Taboo.
Tapu Island 34 53 H8.
Tapuae-nuku 31 224b.
Tapul: of cuirass 6 693a.
Tapul Group 34 47 C10; 18 752b.
Tapun: see Daie.
Tapura 34 122 E5.
Tapuri Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
Taputeuea (Taputeouea, Taputeuwa, Taputeuca, Drummond) 34 52 N6.
Tapuyos (Tapuyan): tribe 34 122 F5; 25 374b.
Taqi, Mir 11 848d.
Taquamenon: river 34 95 L4; East Branch 34 95 L5; West Branch 34 95 L5.
Taquara 34 124 G8.
Taquaral 34 123 F8.
Taquari 4 229c.
Taquarussinho, Rio: see Rio Taquarussinho.
Taquarussu, Rio: see Rio Taquarussu.
Taquary, Rio: see Rio Taquary.
Taqutd 25 348a.
"Taqwiyatu-l-Iman" 11 850a.
Tar: river, Ireland 34 16 F7.
—, river, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town 18 804b.
Tar: distillation product 23 57a; 7 263a; in gas manufacture 10 89b, 92d; 23 592a; liquor 10 100b; macadam 32 260c; naphtha from 17 174d; water 17 516d; 7 263a; from wood 18 104b.
Tar Bay 34 60 H1.
— (Thar) Desert 34 41 C6.
—, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Tar.
Tara: chief of Mirpur 22 93b.
—, Ranee of Gwalior 8 147d.
Tara: county 34 51 D4.
—, district 23 429b; 33 356b.
—, river, Ireland 2 545b.
—, river, Montenegro 18 780d.
—, river, Siberia 34 37 K3; 22 439a; 22 5b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
— (Turrah): town, India 34 41 C8.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 H4; 13 245b; assembly of 13 250c; battle of 13 253a; King Brude at 21 476c; burial-place of kings of 3 337d; Tusthal establishes 13 245d.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Siberia 33 176b; 34 37 K3; 23 430b; 22 11c; 33 356b.
Tara: plant: see Kalo.
Tara brooch 9 164b; 31 37b.
Tara, Lake: see Victoria, Lake.
Taraba, Wady: see Wady Taraba.
Tarabah: see Turaba.
Tarabba 31 237d.
Tarablous galls 10 45a.
Tarabolos: see Tripoli.
Tarabozan: see Trebizond.
Tarabulus: see Tripoli.
Tarac (Taracz) 34 28 P3.
Taraczköz 34 26 P3.
Tarad 34 54 C6.
Taradun (Taradan) 34 40 J8.
Tarafa, F. 22 364c.
— (Tarafeh): poet 16 536d; 11 403a; 16 595d; satires of 16 537c.
Taragai 22 618b
Táragarh 1 433d.
Tarago 34 51 H5.
Tarahuaca: see Rio Irahuaca.
Tarahumara 12 828b.
Tarai: clan 29 706b.
—, district 23 59d and 33 176b; 30 81b; 31 66d; forest tract 3 628b; 11 824a; 12 741a; jungle 3 372d; plains 6 637a; tea-district 23 99a.
—, river 20 966b.
Taraira, Rio: see Rio Taraira.
Tarak 34 40 J5.
Tarakan Island 26 312 Map.
Tarakeshwar 34 41 L1; 12 147d; pilgrim resort 29 321a.
Tarakihi 17 469d.
Taraklia 34 34 G9.
Taraku Saki 34 46 N2.
Tarala: see Tarata.
Taralba 34 55 J8.
Taralga 34 51 H5.
Tarama Shima 34 46 M7; 14 489d.
Taramt 34 54 F6.
Tarana 34 51 H4; tellurium found at 25 801a.
Taranaki 34 52 E4; native war in 29 114d; volcanic soil 17 468d.
— Bight, North: see North Taranaki Bight.
— Bight, South: see South Taranaki Bight.
Taranch 7 392d.
Taranco, General 19 551a.
Tarancón (Tarrancon) 33 176b; 34 20 J4.
Tarandos (Bargytiates) Pl I 11 80.
Tarandus rangifer: see Reindeer.
Tarang 34 43 D11.
"Tarangini, Rájá": see "Raja Tarangini."
Tar-angubin 15 493c.
Taranis 7 477c; 9 231d.
Taranji: see Tarantchi.
Tarannon Shale 10 334d.
Taranon 16 788d.
Taransay 34 14 B4.
Taranta: town 34 122 D7.
— Mountains 1 62b.
Táran-Táran 20 107d.
Tarantchi (Taranji) 23 630d; 23 661a.
Tarantella 23 60c.
Tarantism 23 60b.
Taranto, Duke of (Macdonald) 15 135d.
—, Louis of: see Louis of Taranto.
Taranto (Taras, Tarentum, Heraclea): town 23 61c and 33 176c; 34 30 L7; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 15 477c; 25 505b; archæological discoveries 17 637b; 23 190d; 23 193a; delimitation 13 457b; dockyard 27 501b; Dorian colony 11 95b; Gonsalvo de Cordova conquers 10 773c; Manfred, prince of 15 478d; Marc Bohemond, prince of 3 861d; oyster industry 18 108a; pop. 1879 13 449b; Roman dealings with 4 650d; 20 716c; 20 743d; Spartan colony 22 370c; tarantula found at 23 60a.
— (Tarentinus Sinus), Gulf of 34 30 L7; Pl V 13 447; 13 439d; 13 441d.
Tarantu 34 44 F2.
Tarantula (Lycosa tarantula) 23 60a; 2 291c.
"Tarantula of Love, The" 9 492d.
Tarantus: see Caracalla.
Tarapacá: province 33 176d; 34 122 D8; 27 8b; battle of 18 679a; ceded to Chile 27 12a; 31 635b; guano deposits 18 675b; nitre deposits 17 518a; 18 306b; 26 295b.
—, town 34 122 D7.
Tarapon (Micronesian) race 19 422c; Pl III 19 418; habits and customs 19 426c.
Tarapoto 34 122 B5.
Taraqua 34 122 D3.
Tararart, Wady: see Wady Tararart.
Tarare: mountains 20 529a; 14 807b.
— town 23 60c; 34 18 K7; 20 529c; muslin manufacture 20 529b; 32 235b.
"Tarare" 21 218a.
Tararua Mountains 34 52 F5.
Taras 23 61d; founds Tarentum 2 502c.
Taras: town: see Taranto.
"Taras Bulba" 21 107d.
Tarascan 25 374a.
Tarascha 33 177a; 30 43a.
Tarasco language 12 828b.
Tarascon: town, Ariège, France 34 18 G10; travel map 34 3 E7.
—, town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France 23 60d; 34 18 E11; travel map 34 3 G7; 4 169b.
Tarashemt 34 54 F5.
Tarashtcha 34 34 H7; 14 69c.
Tarasius: patriarch 13 274d.
Tarasovka 34 34 M4.
Tarasp (Tarasp-Schuls) 34 27 N4; baths of 6 213d; 33 275d; mineral waters 16 435d; 23 172d; 33 276a.
Tarasque, La 23 61a.
Tarass: see Trass.
Taras's Night 18 524d.
Tarassidæ 25 693c.
Tarassius 29 395a.
Tarat, Wady: see Wady Tarat.
Tarata (Tarala) 34 122 D7.
Tara-tash 24 4b.
Taratasia, P. di: see Innocent V.
Tarato 34 122 D7.
Tarauaca, Rio: see Rio Tarauaca.
Taravao 23 22d.
Taravita 7 648c.
Taravo River 34 18 M11.
Tarawa (Cook): island 34 52 M5.
Tarawera 34 52 F4.
—, volcano 34 52 F4; 31 224c.
Taraxacerin 23 61b.
Taraxacin 6 803c; 23 61b.
Taraxacum: drug 23 61a.
— officinale: see Dandelion.
Tarazona 33 177a; 34 20 L3; 2 304d.
Tarbagatai: district 34 44 D1.
— Mountains 34 37 L4; 21 639b; 22 1c; 25 236b; position of 32 855d.
Tarban: see Gladesville, New South Wales.
— Creek 22 807a.
Tarbat, George, Viscount: see Cromarty, Earl of.
Tarbat: parish, Ross, Scotland 20 855a.
— Ness 34 14 J4; 6 596c; lighthouse 34 14 J4; 30 262.
Tarbé, P. 7 129a.
Tarbelli 10 111c.
Tarbert: town, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 C3; 2 499b; school 25 620a.
—, town, Hebrides, Scotland 34 14 C4; 34 16 C6; lighthouse, ibid.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 A8.
— Bay 34 15 B3.
—, East Loch: see East Loch Tarbert
—, Loch: see Loch Tarbert.
—, West: see West Tarbert.
—, West Loch: see West Loch Tarbert.
Tarbes, Bishop of 15 593a.
Tarbes: plain 20 127b.
— (Turba): town 23 61b; 34 18 F9; 34 3 E7; 1 164c; artillery establishment 20 127d; battle 23 61c.
Tarbet: town, Inverness, Scotland 34 14 E6.
—, town, Stirling, Scotland 34 14 G7; basin of Loch Lomond 14 219b.
Tarbetness: see Tarbat Ness.
Tarbolton 34 15 F4.
Tarboosh: see Fez: cap.
Tarboro: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
Tarcaul: see Tarhavas.
Tarcenay 34 19 N6.
Tarcento 34 31 O2.
Tarchanakoi: see Aia, Cape.
Tarchetios: prince of Alba 20 734b.
Tarchin: see Tarcin.
Tarchnas family: see Tarquin family.
Tarchon: Etruscan ruler 20 734b; founds Tarquinii 8 634b; founds Pisæ 8 636b.
Tarcin (Tarchin) 34 26 K8.
Tarcoola 31 841b.
Tarcowie 34 51 C4.
Tarcutta 34 51 G5.
Tardebigge 34 11 K5.
Tardets (Tardets-Sorholus) 34 18 E9.
Tardienta 34 20 M3.
Tardigrada: arachnids 2 274b.
—, mammals 15 384b.
Tardigradides 2 276a.
Tardoire 5 400b; 24 223c.
Taree 34 51 K3.
Tarell 4 243c.
Tarelimta 29 346b.
Tarella 34 51 E3.
Tärendö 34 26 N3.
Tarentaise 21 331d.
— Alps 34 18 M7.
Tarentinus Sinus: see Taranto, Gulf of.
Tarentola 14 738a.
Tarentum: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Italy: see Taranto.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 33 177a; 34 74 C3.
—, Gulf of: see Taranto, Gulf of.
Tares: see Vetches.
Tarf Water 34 14 J6.
Tarfaia (Tarafaya): town, Morocco 34 54 C3.
—, town, Tripoli 34 55 M3.
Tarfside 16 408c.
Tarfuyeh, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Tarfuyeh.
Targelat, Wady: see Wady Targelat.
Target: in archery 2 370c; 2 378d; torpedoes 33 380b.
—, shield 2 557a.
— shooting 32 241d.
Targhar: town 34 42 O11.
Tar-ghar: palace 14 215b.
Targlonicæ 14 719b.
Targitaus: Scythian patriarch 21 576d.
Targo Point (Pargo Point) 34 20 N7; Pl II 15 136.
Targoll 8 81b.
Targon 34 18 E8.
Targovica, Convention of 19 396b.
Targovitz (Targovitza) 34 34 H7.
Targul Ocna 33 177a.
Targum 23 62a; Aramaic translations 3 641c; 21 648c; Chaldean 2 307c; 4 630a; on Chronicles 5 709d; on Hagiographa 23 64c; of Jerusalem 3 641c; 23 63c; language of 6 804d; 13 687a; doctrine of Logos 14 804d; Messianic prophecy 15 55a; of Onkelos 3 641c; 4 630a; 23 63a; transmission of 21 668a; Pentateuch 21 245c; 23 63a; the Prophets 23 64a.
— of Jonathan 23 64a; 3 641c.
— of Pseudo-Jonathan 3 641c.
"Targums": by Deutsch 7 134c.
Tarhár 10 769d.
Tarhavas (Tarcaul): mountain, Rumania 34 35 J2.
Tarheel 34 78 M5.
Tarhona Heights 33 451d.
Tariba 34 122 C2.
Taricheæ: town: see Kerak.
—, Lake: see Galilee, Sea of.
Taricheutes 17 20d.
Tarient 34 54 G6.
Tariff: Moalem general 16 573c; 23 65b.
Tarifa 23 65a and 33 177b; 34 20 G8; battle of 1 455d; lighthouse 34 20 G8.
Tariff: see Tariffs.
Tariff: town 34 77 D3.
Tariff Act, U.S. 23 754c; 1833 23 764d; 1842 23 767a; 1846 23 768d; 1883 33 181b.
— system: in fire insurance 13 165c; 29 512b.
Tariffs 33 177b; 23 735d; 9 190a; Australia 32 731b; authorities 33 182b; France 33 178c; 27 164b; Germany 33 179b; in international trade 6 203b; preferential 26 540a; protective and trusts 33 469c; railway: see Railway rates; retaliatory 27 164a; United Kingdom 33 177c; U.S. 23 761b; 32 33c; 33 180a: see also Customs duties.
Tariffville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
Tarigtig Point 34 47 D4.
Tarija: department 34 122 E8; 4 10c; area and pop. 4 15c; 26 290a.
—, mountains 1 672d.
— (San Bernardo de Tarija): town 33 183b; 34 122 E8; pop. 26 290b.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Tarija.
Tarik (Tarik ibn Zeyad): Saracen leader 2 258a; campaign in Spain 16 573c; 22 309b; fortifies Gibraltar 10 585d.
Tarik Báb el 'Amúd 13 642a.
Tarik, Djebel: see Gibraltar.
Tarika 32 702a.
Tarikat 7 113d; 7 114a.
Tarikere 34 42 F13; 13 815c.
"Tarikh Bulgar" 26 458c.
Ta'rikh-i-Malikshahi era 17 771d.
Tarik's Hill: see Gibraltar.
Tarim: town: see Terim.
Tarim (Tarym): river 34 44 D9; 30 806c; in Gobi 10 713a; in Kashgar 14 7c; in Turkestan 23 632a; 23 638a.
— river, South: see South Tarim river.
— Basin 34 44 C3; 23 632b.
Tarippe (Trap) 12 817a; 30 494b.
Taritari 34 52 M5.
Tariyáni 11 824a.
"Tarji'át" 21 143c.
Tarjum 23 337d; 23 342c.
Tarka 34 57 H6.
Tárkányi, B. 12 378a.
Tarkastad 34 57 G6; 26 567b.
Tarkhan Kut (Tarkhan) 34 34 J9.
Tarkhanui 14 471a.
Tarkhu: see Semender.
Tarkington Prairie 34 88 N7.
Tarkio: town 34 103 B4.
— river, Big: see Big Tarkio river.
— river, East: see East Tarkio river.
Tarklin 34 68 J2.
Tarkondimotus: king of E. Cilicia 27 94a.
Tarkrúd 31 83a.
Tarkuch 34 40 M3.
Tarkwa: town, Gold Coast: see Takwa.
—, town, Russia: see Yrief.
Tarlac: province 34 47 C4.
—, town 34 47 C4.
Tarland 34 14 L5.
Tarlatan 17 109c; 23 60c.
Tarleton, Colonel Sir B. 23 744d; 27 262d.
—, J. 7 430a; 9 366d.
—, Admiral Sir W. 14 770c.
Tarleton: town 34 7 B4.
Tarlo 34 51 H5.
Tarlton: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
Tarm 34 25 D5.
Tarma: province 29 762b.
—, town 34 122 B6; 18 675a, pop. 29 762b.
Tarmanant (Tarmanant Bir) 34 54 E5.
Tarmashirín: khan of Chaghatai 10 561d.
Tarmez 31 399a.
Tarmidá: Mandæan priest 15 470a.
Tarmoor 34 50 H5.
Tarn, E. W. 7 347c.
Tarn: department 23 65c and 33 182b; 34 18 H9; area and pop. 1861-1901 9 506b; 28 464d; coalfield 28 473d; ironfield 28 474a.
—, river 34 18 G9; 5 358d; 15 81a; navigability 23 589c.
— Táran 1 777c.
Tárnaby 34 26 J4.
Tárnafors 34 26 J4.
Tarnagulla 34 51 E6.
Tarnak (Turmak): river 34 40 M5; 1 239c; 25 116d.
Tarnbank observatory 17 711c.
Tarnbrook 34 7 C4.
Tarne 15 99a.
Tarnello Creek 34 112 D2.
Tarnesda 34 70 N5.
Tarn-et-Garonne 23 65d and 33 183c; 34 18 G8; area and pop. 1861-1901 9 506b; 28 464d.
Tarnkappe 17 473a.
Tarnobrzeg 34 28 N1.
Tarnogrod 34 34 D6.
Tarnon 15 81a.
Tarnopol 33 182c; 23 65b; 34 28 R2; pop. 1879 10 25d.
Tarnov 34 102 G2.
Tarnova Plateau 10 788a.
Tarnovo: see Tirnova.
Tarnów 33 182d; 34 28 N2; 34 3 P4; 10 25d.
Tarnowitz 34 34 M29; calamine found 16 396a.
Tarnowitzer Plateau 34 34 M28; 22 52c.
Taro: river 34 31 G5; 1 488d; 13 436d.
Taro: plant: see Kalo.

Taro Tsanpo: see Brahmaputra.
Taroch 34 41 F4.
Tarofofo, Port: see Port Tarofofo.
Taroi, Battle of 27 715c.
Tárom 33 183d; 28 377d.
Taro-mukhu 34 44 J2.
Taron (Turong, Towang) 27 44d; 27 45a.
Taroom 34 50 H5.
Tarouedoum, Cape 4 662d.
Tarpaulin 23 66b.
Tarpaulin Cove 34 67 L7.
Tarpeena 34 51 D6.
Tarpeian rock 7 343b; 20 825a.
Tarpenia Bay: see Patience Bay.
Tarpey 34 115 F6.
Tarpley 34 83 H4.
Tarpon: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
Tarpon (silver king): fish 32 485d.
Tarpon Springs 34 81 L6.
Tarporley 34 11 H2; 26 749a.
Tarqui 7 649b.
Tarquin (Tarquinii, Tarchnas) 20 735c; expelled from Rome 4 407a; sepulchres 4 632b.
—, king of Rome: see Tarquinius.
Tarquinii: town: see Corneto Tarquinia.
Tarquinius Collatinus 24 41b.
— Priscus, L. 23 66b; 20 783d; Ludi Magni founded by 20 65c.
— Sextus 23 66c; 20 735c; 10 2b.
— Superbus, L. 23 66c; 4 406d; 20 735c; builds Circus Maximus 5 791c; colonizes Circeii 5 789c; purchases Sibylline books 22 13d.
Tarquino, Pico de: see Pico de Tarquino.
Tarr: Abyssinian month 25 15c.
Tarra, Rio: see Rio Tarra.
Tarracina: see Terracina.
Tarraco (Tarragona) Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; amphitheatre 1 776b; Franks destroy 22 307d; pop. 22 298a; Roman rule in 22 307c: see also Tarragona.
Tarraconensis Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; Goths possess 10 860a; Roman rule in 22 307d.
Tarradale 34 14 H4.
Tarrafa Bay 34 53 B1; 5 52a.
Tarragon (Artemisia dracunculus) 12 289d.
Tarragona: province 23 66c and 33 182d; 34 20 N3; 5 217c; 22 298b.
— (Tarraco): town 23 66d and 33 183a; 34 20 O3; 5 217c; aqueduct 2 419c; 2 221a; cathedral 2 433b; council of, 1312 23 164d; convict establishment 19 763a; mediæval map Pl VII 22 304; pop. 1897 32 742c: see also Tarraco.
Tarragona wine 24 607c.
Tarrancon: see Tarançon.
Tarrangole 34 56 P9.
Tarrant: town 34 97 C5.
— County 34 88 K5.
— Crawford 34 13 K2.
— Gunville 34 13 K2.
— Hinton 34 13 K2.
— Rushton 34 13 K2.
Tarrant-Kaines 5 395c.
Tarrasa 33 153a; 34 20 P3; 26 146b.
Tarrasch, Dr 26 759d.
Tarratines: tribe 12 827c.
Tarrawingee 34 51 G6.
Tarreau Point 34 118 B12.
Tarrega, F. 22 358d.
Tarring 9 154c.
Tarrington 34 11 H5.
Tarrs 34 74 C6.
Tarrugi: archbishop of Avignon 17 346d.
Tarry: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
Tarryall Creek 34 109 G4.
— Mountain 34 109 G4.
Tarrytown 34 69 P9; 34 69 O13; 12 331d; 31 213a.
—, North: see North Tarrytown.
Tarsal cartilage: of eyelids 1 890d.
— system, of classification of beetles 6 129a.
Tarscavaig 34 14 D5.
Tarset 34 6 F3.
Tarshen Pl III 15 136.
Tarshish 2 10c; 13 593a; of the Bible 22 304b; Phœnician port 10 175b; 18 806b.
Tarsia: character in "Apollonius of Tyre" 20 633a.
Tarsia: inlaid wood 13 81d; 24 10a; specimens at Orvieto 18 54a.
Tarsier (Spectre-lemur, Tarsius spectrum) 14 443d; 7 272a.
Tarsiidæ 14 443c.
Tarsipedinæ 18 382b.
Tarsipes 18 382b.
— rostratus 3 111c; (111) 18 382c.
Tarsius: river Pl I 11 80.
Tarsius: lemur: see Tarsier.
Tarso 34 55 L5.
Tarso-metatarsus, of fowl 3 723d.
Tarsuin, Beinn: see Beinn Tarsuin.
Tarsus: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
— (Tersus): town, Turkey in Asia 23 67b and 33 183c; 34 38 F4; 5 777a; on ancient maps Pl II 15 92; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; Arabs conquer 2 257c; coins 17 648b; Hárún-al-Raschid fortifies 16 582b; railway 25 721d; St Paul born at 18 415a; summer heat 2 709c.
Tarsus: in anatomy 1 830a; 22 118c; of Amphibia 1 762b; of apes 2 162d; of beetles Pl VI (fig. 2) 6 126; of mammals 15 300c; of Phrynides 2 290a; of the tern 23 189c.
Tarta, Bahía: see Bahía Tarta.
Tartaglia, N. (Tartalea) 23 68a; on algebra 1 513b; 2 527a; 7 121b; ballistics 11 297a; Cardan controversy 5 90c; on fortification 9 445b; on gunpowder 11 319a.
Tartaków 34 28 Q1.
Tartan 23 68c; 24 602b; 6 478c; manufacture 21 533a.
Tartang Pl IV 23 337.
Tartar (Tatar): people: see Tartars.
Tartar: river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K5.
"Tartar": horse 12 185b.
"Tartar": ship 22 517d; 8 529d.
Tartar (Tatar) City, Pekin 18 409c.
Tartar, cream of: see Potassium bitartrate.
— emetic 5 571b; 6 556b; in dyeing 27 558a; preparation 5 541b; 23 60c.
Tartar Jews (Krymchaki) 30 16a.
Tartar Kuldja: see Kulja.
Tartara 34 50 G7.
Tartaric acid (Dihydroxysuccinic acid) 23 69a; in cheese-making 5 455d; in citric acid 5 795b; enantiomorph crystals (fig.) 19 314b; isomerism in 20 720d; preparation and properties 23 69c; series 5 571a; varieties 19 315c.
Tartarides 2 288c.
Tartarin: character in Daudet 27 987c.
Tartarkoi (Turtucaia) 34 35 L4.
Tartaro 19 252a.
Tartars (Tatars) 23 70a; 2 697b; 16 746b; 23 661a; 25 716c; of Altai, Siberia 25 338b; in Asia Minor 25 721b; Assassins attacked 2 724a; in Baku 26 61d; in Bulgaria 26 447b; Carpini's mission 5 132b; Caspian plundered 18 639b; China invaded 5 643b; in Crimea 6 586c; 21 616c; distribution 21 79c; in Don country 7 357a; dress 6 586c; European 8 699c; India invaded 12 780a; at Irbit 13 814a; Kabardian rights over 30 1c; Kirghiz 14 94a; language 2 119b; 8 703c; 18 779c; 23 661d; mediæval mission to 16 513b; and Osmanlis 23 661c; Peking occupied 18 469b; in Russia 21 69a; 21 79c; in Samara 21 348d; Samoyede clans 21 251a; in Syr Daria 22 690d.
Tartarugal, Rio: see Rio Tartarugal.
Tartarus: in Hades 23 71a; 4 277d; 8 536d.
Tartarus the Titan 8 527d.
Tartary: see Turkestan.
—, Gulf of 34 37 R4.
—, Strait of 21 147a.
Tartas 34 18 E9.
Tartessus Pl VII 22 304; 18 806b; 22 304b.
Tarth Water 34 15 J3.
Tartini, G. 23 71b; 17 93d.
Tartini tone (Tartini's beats) 24 421a; 25 56a.
Tartolin: see Yuriev.
Tartoma: see Yuriev.
Tartrelic acid 23 69d.
"Tartuffe" 16 628d; Colley Cibber produces 5 769d.
Tartus 34 38 F5.
Taruco (Cervus antisensis) 18 673c.
Tárudant (Terodant) 34 54 D3; 16 833c; 23 198c; 30 838d; 33 105c.
Tarum Pusht: see Turum Pusht
Tarumas: tribe 34 122 F3.
Tarun 34 40 F6.
Taruna 34 48 G4.
Taruno, Isthmus of 5 344d.
Tarurí 34 46 K1.
Tarus: see Taro: river.
Tarusa: district 30 9d.
—, town 34 34 L4.
Tarutino: town, Bessarabia, Russia 34 34 G8.
—, town, Moscow, Russia 34 34 L4.
Tarvast 34 34 E2.
Tarven: islands and lighthouse 34 26 F5.
Tarver, Rev. C. F. 27 682d.
Tarver: town 34 80 F10.
Tarves 34 14 M5.
Tarvin 34 11 G2; 5 606a.
Tarvis 34 29 H10; 34 3 L5.
Tarvisium: see Treviso.
Tarym: see Tarim River.
Tarzi 23 67b.
Tarzut (Tarzout) 34 54 H2.
Tasa 34 54 F2.
Tasajo 31 461c.
Tasar: see Tussur.
Tasawa: see Tessawa.
Tasawwúf: see Sufism.
Tasburgh 34 8 J4; 17 537a.
Tasch 34 27 F6.
Tascher, Josephine: see Josephine: empress.
Taschereau: archbishop 26 540d.
—, librarian 14 525b.
Tasciovanus: British chief: coins of 17 636c.
Tascius, C. (Bassus) 11 723d.
Tasco 34 119 J8.
Tascosa 34 89 E2.
Tasekpuk Lake 34 116 N1.
Tasenahkt: see Tazenakht.
Taser (Hades) 2 146c.
Taseruk (Tâzeruk) 34 54 H5.
Tasfaut 34 54 F3.
Tasgaon 34 42 E11; 3 631b; pop. 21 317c.
Tash Kopri 34 38 F2.
Ta-sha 34 45 H5.
Ta-shan 9 415d.
Tashang-tsi-Tong: see Tashiyangsi.
Tashaul Lake 34 35 L4.
Tashauz 14 64c.
Tashbunar 34 38 E2.
Tashfyn: see Yusuf b. Tashfyn.
Tashi lama: see Teshu Lama.
Tashigong 34 44 B4.
Ta-shi-ki 34 45 F9.
Tashilunpo: see Shigatse.
Tashino 34 34 H8.
Tashiyangsi (Tashang-tsi-Tong) 34 41 N6.
Tashk: town 28 377a.
— (Nargis) Lake 34 40 E6.
Tashkend (Tashkent) 23 71d and 33 183c; 34 37 J4, 18 101 Map; 21 70b; 23 635a; Alim conquers 30 41c; climatic statistics 23 635a; Jenghiz Khan takes 13 631d; observatory 17 716d; 25 706b; railway 32 347a; Russian conquest, 1863 18 101d; 21 102b; statistics 33 491c; 32 340a; Tchernaieff captures 33 201d.
Tash-Khan 14 3d.
Tash-köpri-záda: biographer 23 657b.
Tashkurghán: district 1 249d; alluvial plains 25 117a.
—, river 25 116c.
—, town, Afghanistan: see Khulm.
— (Tash-kurghan): town, East Turkestan 34 44 A3.
Tashlidja: see Previle.
Tashrit 15 671d.
Tashufín: see Yusuf b. Tashfyn.
Tasi, Agostino 10 160c.
Tasiast 34 54 C5.
Tasik-Malaya 13 605d.
Tasiko: see Api.
Tasili 34 54 H4; 21 149c.
— Ahaggar 34 54 G5.
Ta-sing-ho 34 45 G3.
Ta-sin-pu 34 45 G3.
Tásisudon 3 632b; 34 41 M6.
Tasitia: see Semne.
Tasiusak 29 108 Map; 11 171a; 29 110d.
Tasjö: lake 34 26 K4.
—, town 34 26 J4.
"Task, The" 8 534d; 8 429b.
Taska (Rumi) 34 54 G1.
Taskar 9 2a.
Tas-khayakhtakh (Tas-khayaktak) 34 37 Q2.
Task-wages 33 716b.
Taslees 2 354a.
Tasm: tribe 2 255b.
Tasman, A. J. 23 72a; 10 186d; discoveries in Australia 3 103d, 5 127b; discovers Fiji Islands 9 158d; discovers Friendly Islands 9 779a; discovers New Zealand 17 471b.
Tasman Bay (Blind Bay) 34 52 E5.
— Glacier 31 224b.
— Islands (Le Maire Islands) 34 52 K3.
— Land 3 107b.
— Peninsula 34 50 K6; convict settlement 19 751b; geology 23 73c.
— Sea 34 49 H8.
Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land) 23 72d and 33 183b; 34 49 F9; 34 50 K7; aborigines 25 467b; 25 797d; 33 184a; ale 4 265b; administration and statistics 33 187d; agriculture and commerce 33 189a; ballot system 3 290d; bibliography 33 189c; coal produce 27 116d; ancient dances 6 798d; 6 799b; discovery 10 186d; education 25 467b; emeu at 8 173a; fauna and flora 23 74a; federal representation 33 185b; fire customs 9 228b; Flinders circumnavigates 9 324d; forests 9 407b; Franklin, governor 9 720b; geography 33 185b; geology 23 73b; 33 186a; gold discoveries 33 184c; grain trade 20 64d; 29 66d; history 33 183b; hops 4 273b; libraries 30 214c; mails statistics 31 861a; military and naval forces 25 65c; mineral produce 16 471d; 30 709; mining labour statistics 30 770b; patent law 31 505a; press 17 437c; 31 209a; rainfall 33 187c; Royal Society 9 720c; savings bank 21 330c; See founded 8 492d; university 33 188b.
Tasmanian devil (Dasyurus, Sarcophilus ursinus) 15 380d; fossil remains 25 793c; habits 23 74b.
— dodge 3 289c.
— hyacinth (Thelymitra media) 12 490b.
"Tasmanian Mail" 17 437c.
Tasmanian wolf (Thylacinus) 25 794d.
Tasmanite (Dysodile, White coal) 6 47b; 23 73d.
Tasmannia 4 145a.
Tasman's Peninsula: see Tasman Peninsula.
Tasmin 34 34 J7.
Tasnád (Trestenburg) 34 28 O4.
Ta-so 34 43 D1.
Tassaer: chemist 23 721d.
Tassaert: sculptor 21 385b.
Tassaret, Wady: see Wady Tassaret.
Tasse Lake 34 87 F6.
"Tasse, Le" 22 15c.
Tassel: see Corbel.
— fish (Polynemus macrochoir) 32 110c.
— hyacinth (Muscari comosum) 12 490b.
Tasselot, Montagne: see Montagne Tasselot.
Tasseremut 16 832a.
Tassgong 34 41 N6.
Tassi, A. S 814c.
Tassi: town 10 755d.
Tassie, J. 23 75b.
—, W. 23 75d.
Tassin, Dom: writer on diplomatics 7 253b.
—, L. 1 812c.
Tassis, Vera 4 660a.
Tasso, Bernardo 23 76a; his writings 20 654c.
—, Torquato 23 75d; 13 510c; his "Aminta" 18 345d; Alphonso II imprisons 8 559b; Claudian's influence 5 815d; Fairfax's translation 8 851b; influences pastoral drama 7 418d.
Tasso: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Sierra Leone 34 54 C9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
"Tasso": by Goethe 7 442d, 10 538b; 10 730d.
Tasso Island 22 44b.
"Tasso, Life of": by R. H. Wilde 1 723b.
Tasso Station 34 83 M4.
Tassong, Ban 34 43 D10.
Tassoni, Alessandro 23 79b; 13 512a; 21 319d.
Tassuj 28 377b.
Taste 20 50d; 23 79b; 31 746d; experiments in sensation 23 80a; in fishes 12 653c; gustatory bulbs 1 806c; 23 79d; localization 31 746c; in mammals 15 307b; of minerals 16 379b; physiology of 31 746b; relation to smell 22 165d.
"Taste": by Samuel Foote 9 398d.
Tastuba 34 33 L4.
Tastum 86 34 25 D3.
Tasuil, Wady: see Wady Tasuil.
Taswell 34 92 C8.
Tat: cloth 11 315d.
—, custom of Parsees 18 325b.
Tat: Egyptian deity: see Thoth.
Tât: see Tajak.
Tata: town, Argentina 34 124 F10.
— (Totis): town, Hungary 33 189d; 34 28 K4; 7 375b; 12 362a.
Ta-ta: Mongol tribe 23 70a.
Tata (Totis), Lake 12 362a.
Tata Sabaya, Cerro: see Cerro Tata Sabaya.
Tatanan Islands 34 47 B10.
Tatacua 15 627c.
Tatagami 17 164a.
Tatagyn 34 43 D7.
Tatakotoru: see Takakoto.
Tatamagouche: town 34 63 F4.
— Bay 34 63 F4; 17 601c.
Tatamy: 34 73 M5.
Tatani (Mograr) 34 54 F2.
Tatar Khan: governor of Bengal 3 560c.
Tatar Bazardjik (Tatar-Bazardjik) 33 189d; 34 35 G6; 33 684d; 21 21d; pop. 1893 26 448a.
— Bunar 34 34 G9.
— City: see Tartar City.
— Kuldja: see Kulja.
— Mountains 22 4a.
Tatarax: Indian chief 17 309c.
Tatare 3 741d; 10 612a.
Tataren Markt: see Tatar Bazardjik.
Tatars: see Tartars.
"Tatars in Hungary, The" 14 101a.
Tatarsk 34 34 H4.
Tatarskaya 33 370b.
Tatas, Fort: see Banjermasin.
Ta-ta-thi: tribe 23 472c.
Tatau: river, Borneo 21 306d.
— (Tatáva): river, Persia 24 12c; 31 616a.
Tatchera: county 34 51 E5.
Tatchu Point 34 60 E4.
Tate, G. P. 30 8b.
—, Sir H. 33 189d.
—, N. 23 80c; collaborates with Dryden 7 492b; libretto for Purcell 20 113a; "New Version" of Psalms 12 590c.
—, Professor 1 429c.
Ta-te: Chinese ruler 5 645a.
Tate: river 20 173b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
— County 34 85 E1.
— Epsom Springs (Tate Springs) 34 83 P3.
— Gallery (National Gallery of British Art) 25 682a; 33 190a; 33 832a; parliamentary grant 20 852d.
— Yama (Tate-yama, Tateyama) 34 46 H5; 13 571c; 29 672a.
Tatenhill 34 11 K3.

Tateoka 34 46 J4.
Tates: tribe 23 514a; 26 620c; 28 134c.
Tate's barrel 1 499c.
Tate's Bluff 34 50 E2.
Tateshal: arms of 11 696a.
Tateshale Pl III 8 291; 19 455b.
Tatesville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
Tateville 34 82 G7.
Tateyama: see Tate Yama.
Tath 1 395a.
"Tathāgata-guhyaka" 14 227a.
Tatham, Dr J. 30 515b.
Tatham: town 34 80 F4.
Tathari 21 316d.
Tath-kyed, Lake (Yath-kyed) 34 60 M1; 30 25d.
Tathlith 24 738 Map.
Tat-hong Channel 34 44 E6.
Tat-hong Point 34 44 E6.
Tathsianlu: see Ta-tsien-lu.
Ta-thsin 5 627c.
Tathwell 34 8 E2.
Tati: river, Rhodesia 32 233d.
—, town, Bechuanaland 34 56 N16; 33 429d.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D5.
Tatian: Christian apologist 23 80d; "Diatessaron" 33 190b; 29 40a; 3 647c; Docetic theories 7 309c; leader of Gnostics 10 703d; Logos doctrine 14 805a; Origen's work based on 17 839c; "Physiologus" ascribed to 19 6b.
Taticius: Byzantine general 6 625d.
Tatief (Tatiev) 34 34 G7.
Ta-tien 34 45 F10.
Tatiev: see Tatief.
Tatihou Island 34 17 D3.
Tatiklek 34 116 Q6.
Tatin: inventor 25 101d.
Ta-ting 34 44 H5.
Tatistcheff, B. 21 106a.
Tatius, Achilles: see Achilles Tatius.
—, Titus 20 840c; 20 731a.
Tativ 34 38 M3.
Tatla, Lake 34 60 E4.
Tatlah, Lake 34 60 E3.
Tatlar 34 38 F3.
Tatlayoco, Lake 34 60 E4.
"Tatler, The": 18th century periodical 18 537a; 1 148b; Budgell contributes 4 438b; copy exhibited 31 173b; Steele's connection with 8 427a; 22 528a.
"Tatler": illustrated newspaper 31 194d.
Tatling End 34 10 B4.
Tatnam, Cape 34 60 O2.
Tatonduc River 34 110 T4.
Ta-tong 34 46 B4.
Tatoosh 34 111 A1.
Tatos 34 38 J3.
Tatouay (Xenurus unicinctus) 18 387b.
Tátra Mountains 34 28 L2; 3 110a; 5 190d; 10 25b; 12 361c.
Tátra, Pearl of the: see Csorba Lake.
Tatrafüred: see Schmeks.
Tatrakan: see Turtukai.
Tatran 34 44 D3.
Tatsah Kutchin: tribe 12 827c.
T'atsan-ottine: tribe 29 468a.
Tatsfield 34 9 F4.
Ta-tsien-lu (Ta-chien-lu, Tachindo, Tachienlu, Tatsianlu) 34 44 G5; 23 342a; 23 343c; Tibet trade 14 497d; 33 325c; as a trade centre 33 328a.
Ta-tsin: people 4 724b.
Ta-tsing: dynasty 5 649c; 5 653a.
Ta-tsing: river 5 631a.
Ta-tsung-hu 34 45 G6.
Tatta (Scindy): town, India 34 41 A7; 12 763b; ancient capital of Sind 30 15a; 12 799b; Arab remains 25 517d; English agency 12 799b; pop. 14 161a.
— Palus: see Tuz Tcholli.
— Tuzla: see Tuz Tcholli.
Tattam: writer 2 197a; 6 355c.
Tattegrain: painter 32 444b.
Tattenbach, Count 22 529b.
Tattenhall 34 11 G2.
— Road Station 34 11 G2.
Tattenham Corner 34 9 F4, 29 329b.
Tattersall's 12 801c; 14 829d.
Tattersett 34 8 H3.
Tattershall 34 8 E2; feudal castle at 14 656b.
Tattha 22 91c.
Tattu, J.: see Sansovino, Jacopo.
Tattilaba 34 84 B7.
Tattler: see Greenshank.
Tattnall County 34 80 G7; P1 III 10 434; 10 436a.
Tatton family 11 690b.
Tatton: lake, Cheshire 5 589b.
— Park 34 11 H2.
Tattooing 22 548d; among American aborigines 28 375b; among the Sawaioris 19 424d; practised by Shans 21 774a; in totem-clans 23 469c.
Tattu: see Busiris.
"Tattwabodhini Patriká" 4 201a.
Ta-tu (Taidu): town, China 18 469b; 4 722c.
Tatu (Tutu): town, Fiji 34 52 B2.
Tatua 24 392c.
Tatu-ho: see Tung-ho.
Tatuhy: see Jatahy.
Tatum: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
— (Tatum Station): town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Tatums 34 85 B8.
Tatumville 34 83 C2.
Ta-tung: district, Gan-hwuy, China 5 635c.
—, lake, China 5 632c.
—, town, Kan-su, China 34 44 G3.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D2.
Ta-tung-kau 27 43d.
Tatura 34 51 F6.
Tatusia 15 387d; teeth 15 384a.
— septemcincta: see Peba armadillo.
Tatusilnæ 15 387d.
Tatya, Saheb Patwardhan: chief 32 410b.
Ta-tze-kau (Kien-chang) 34 45 G2.
Tau: district 23 342b.
—, town 34 52 C1.
Tau 'amat Niha: see Taum Niha.
Tau Cross 6 613c.
Tau Passage 34 43 D10.
Tau Tepli: mountain 5 253c; 26 619a.
Tau Totonai: see Tetnuld.
Tauamotau Islands: see Low Archipelago.
Tauapoçaçu 34 122 E4.
Tauarachit: see Tawarashit.
Tauata 34 52 O7.
Taubate 34 123 H8.
"Taubatu-n-Nasih" 11 850b.
Taubenhaus: chess-player 26 759d.
Taubenkit, Bachian 3 197b.
Tauber 34 23 O11; 24 700c.
Tauberbischofsheim 34 23 N9; battle 24 702d.
Tauberfeld 34 23 P13.
"Täuberl-Walzer" 22 592c.
Taubman, F. M. 32 479a.
Taucha 34 23 K16.
Tauchnitz, B. 32 91c.
—, K. 32 91c.
Taudeni (Taodeni) 34 54 F5; 17 695d; salt found in 33 345b.
Taudub 28 276d.
Tauentzien: general 14 480c; takes Torgau 23 447c; storms Wittenberg 24 625d.
Tauer 34 24 F28.
Tauerl (Saint Simeon) Island 34 52 N8.
Tauern, Hohe: see Hohe Tauern.
—, Niedere: see Niedere Tauern.
Tauernkogel 1 629c.
Taufers 34 29 D10.
Taufkirchen 34 23 Q15.
Taufstein 11 780b.
Taugan, Point 34 52 O2.
Taughannock Falls 34 71 J6.
Taught: see Taut.
Tauhid: see Confession.
Tau-hua-tau 34 45 H2.
Taui: see Tausk Bay.
Tauk 34 38 L5.
Taukhe (Tioghe) 25 127c; 31 238c.
—, Upper: see Upper Taukhe.
Taukli: see Kynias Lake.
Taulebe 34 120 G5.
—, lake: see Yojoa Lake.
Tauler, J. 23 82a; Eckhart's writings assigned to 7 642b; 10 596d; and the Lollards 14 812d; Nicholas of Basel influences 17 486b; sermons by 17 133c.
Taum Niha (Tau 'amat Niha) 34 39 C5; 14 393d.
Taunant 34 54 F5.
Taungdwingyi 30 467a.
Taunggale 34 43 B6.
Taunggok 34 43 B5.
Taung-gyi 34 43 C4; 26 674a.
Taung-myo: see Amarapura.
Taung-ngu: see Toung-ngu.
Taungs 34 57 G4; 26 186d.
Taungthas 31 407c.
Taungthus 30 811c; 33 912c.
Taungya 30 66b.
Taungyaik 34 43 D9.
Taungyos 30 811c; 33 912c.
Taunoa 23 23a.
Taunt 21 604d.
Taunton, Lord 8 369b; his educational commission 25 676d; and Jamaica constitution 13 551b.
Taunton: county 34 51 C3.
—, river, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K5; 23 83b; 28 373d.
—, river, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L3.
— (Tantone, Thoncton): town, England 23 83d and 33 190d; 34 13 G1; 34 3 C3; Pl III 8 291; 2 428c; Blake captures 3 803d; Fairfax victorious at 8 852c; pop. 32 704d; Warbeck seizes 22 259b.
— (Taunton Green): town, Mass., U.S. 23 83b and 33 191a; 34 67 K5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
— Canal 34 13 G1.
—, East: see East Taunton.
— Green: see Taunton: town, Mass., U.S.
— Pond 34 68 B4.
Taunus 33 191a.
— Range 34 23 M7; 9 704d; altitude 17 238d; 34 3 J3; triassic rocks of 10 353c.
Taupadel: commander 8 645c.
Taupenot, Dr 18 820a.
Taupiri 3 67c.
Taupo 34 52 F4.
—, Lake 34 52 F4; 17 467a; 31 224c.
Taur 34 16 C7.
Tauranga 34 52 F3.
Taurdah 34 41 O3.
Taureg: see Tauricks.
Tauresium 13 792b.
Tauretha, G. 22 843d.
Tauri 6 587a.
Tauric Chersonese (Krim, Crimea) 5 780c; ancient position of 3 796c; Greek colony at 6 158b; 10 848c.
Tauricks (Tauregs) 17 628c; 25 139c.
Taurida (Taurien) 23 83c and 33 191d; 34 34 K8; area and pop. 32 338b; origin of name 6 587b; Slavonian raids in 21 616c.
Taurines 3 152b.
Taurini: see Taurisci.
Taurion 24 223c.
Taurirt: town, Morocco 34 54 E3.
—, oasis 34 54 G4.
Tauris: see Tabriz.
Taurisci (Norici, Taurini) 23 711d; 14 630d; 13 446d; in Austria 3 123d; in Noricum 17 538a; Turin named after 23 630d.
Tauriscus: sculptor 2 187b; 2 305b.
Taurocholic acid 17 675c.
Tauroentum 24 69a.
Taurogen (Tauroggen) 34 34 D4; 14 146a.
Tauromenion: see Taormina.
Tauromenium: see Taormina.
Taurotragus: see Eland.
Taurun (Tawrun) 34 40 G3.
Taurus, C. Statillius: see Statillius Taurus, C.
Taurus: fort, Jericho 13 629d.
Taurus: constellation: see Bull.
—, sign of the Zodiac 2 771b; 24 791d.
Taurus Forum 27 216d.
Taurus Mountains 34 38 E4; 5 75a; 15 92b; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; altitude 482a; 2 686a; 25 717c; description of 2 704b; 14 156a; 23 654a; frontier of Isaurid 13 384c; 5 776c; modern name 25 710d; 31 453a; passes of 2 704d; rivers rising in 19 130a.
Taus (Tanaus): ancient river 4 663b.
— (Tauss): town 34 29 F5; 34 3 L4; 33 192d.
Tausen, H. 7 90b.
—, J. 20 836b.
Tausik: see Tajak.
Tausk Bay 34 37 R3; 22 6a.
Tauss: see Taus.
Täust, D. 11 434a.
Tauste: canal 2 804c.
—, town 34 20 L3.
Taut (Taught) 21 604d.
Tau-tai 5 455a.
Taute 15 459a.
Tautenhayn, J. 31 294a.
Tautochrone 15 706b.
Tautog (Tautoga) 12 679b; 24 686d.
Tautomeric 28 725a.
Tautuku Bay 34 52 C10.
Tauut: see Thoth.
Tav 1 608d.
Tava Æstuarium (Firth of Tay) 34 14 K7.
Taval, Great: see Tamhull mor.
Tavalas: tribe 27 614d.
Tavan, A. 32 45a.
Tavan: town 34 48 D5.
Tavannes: writer 9 653d.
Tavannes: town 34 27 D3.
Tavara (Tabara) 34 20 G3.
Tavares 34 61 N5.
Tavaria 34 18 M12.
Tavarone, L. 10 154d.
Tavase: see Davca.
Tavastehus (Tevastehus): province 34 34 E1; 9 217a; area and pop. 32 338d; statistics 28 305c; 33 174b.
—, town 34 34 E1; Birger Jarl builds castle at 9 216d; pop. 28 397a.
Tavastland 9 216b.
Tavasts 21 78c; in Russia 21 79b.
Tavau: see Davos Platz.
Tavavitch: wife of Emperor Theodore 1 66b.
Taveita: see Taveta.
Tavern: town 34 104 H8.
Tavern, legal position of 13 81d.
"Tavern Bilkers, The" 27 377b.
Tavern Creek 34 104 H8.
Taverna: town, Italy 34 30 K8.
—, town, Switzerland: see Taverne.
Taverne (Taverna) 34 27 J6.
"Taverne des Etudiants, La" 32 419c.
Taverner, Capt. 7 13d.
—, R. 20 328a; and "Mathew" Bible 8 386c.
Tavernes 34 18 H11.
Tavernier, G. 23 83d.
—, J. B. 23 83d; on Burhanpur 4 538d; on Shiráz 21 829c; 18 638d; on turquoise 23 670a.
—, M. 23 83d; maps by 15 521a.
Tavers 9 763d.
Tavestoche: see Tavistock.
Taveta: African chief 25 154c.
Taveta (Taveita): town 34 56 Q11; 27 611d.
Tavetscher Thal 34 27 J5.
Tavghi 24 1b.
— Samoyedes 21 251a.
Tavi 13 564c.
Tavignano 34 18 M11; 6 439c.
Tavila: see Kishm Island.
Tavil-dara 34 40 O1.
Tavira (Balsa) 23 84c; 34 20 E7; pop. 19 537b; 25 373b.
Taviskar 34 33 H7.
Tavistock (Tavestoche): town, England 23 84c and 33 199d; 34 13 D3; 34 3 B3; Pl III 8 291; Sir Francis Drake born at 7 389c; pop. 27 433d; tin found at 7 140c.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
— Abbey 7 142b.
— House 6 683c.
— Meadows 1 345b.
Tavium 10 19a; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92; modern name 33 930d; Roman roads 25 718a.
Taviuni (Vuna) 34 52 C3; 9 155 Map; description of 9 156b.
— Bank 34 49 K6.
Tavla 34 38 E5.
Tavlov 34 25 F5.
Tavlusun 34 38 F3.
Tavo (Matrinus Fl.) 34 32 Q10; Pl V 13 447.
Tavola: see Golo: river, Corsica.
Tavoliere de Puglia: see Apulia.
Tavolongo 34 124 G14.
Tavon 15 657d.
Tavora, C. de 19 546d.
—, Marchioness of 13 654d.
—, Marquis of 13 654d.
Tavoy: district 23 85a and 33 193a; 34 43 D7; Alompra reduces 4 556d; 4 560a; pop. 33 244a; 23 172d; tin ore found 12 765d.
Tavoy: river 34 43 D8; 23 85a.
—, town, 34 43 D7; pop. 23 85a; 33 193a.
— Island 34 43 B8.
— Point 34 43 C8.
Tavris: see Tabriz.
Tavriz: see Tabriz.
Tavuki Harbour 34 52 A4.
Tavy 7 139d; valley of 23 84c.
Taw: river 34 13 D1; 7 139d; joins Torridge 3 666a.
—, town 34 105 B4.
Tawa: river 3 620a; geology of 12 298c.
—, town 34 43 C6.
Tawada-ko 29 673d.
Tawai 15 673a.
Tawai (Fagus Menziesii) 17 469c.
Tawalele 34 48 E5.
Tawali Island 34 48 G5.
Tawan: river, Burma 27 44d.
Ta-wan: river, China 5 634a.
Tawang: town, Tibet 34 44 E5; 23 340d.
Ta-wang: title 4 724b.
Tawao 34 48 E4; 26 312 Map.
Tawarashit 34 54 C4.
Tawareq: see Tuareg.
Tawargha 34 55 K2.
Tawarik (Towarik): town, Persia 34 40 H2.
—, tribe: see Tauricks.
Tawas City 34 96 O9.
—, East: see East Tawas.
Tawatana 34 52 L5.
Tawawa 34 90 B4.
Tawe 4 243c; 10 633c; Swansea on 22 732c.
Tawere: see Resolution Island.
Tawhid 22 660d.
Tawhiramatea 17 149c.
Tawilah: see Kishm Island.
Tawing 14 389b.
Tawish 34 40 K4.
Tawi-Tawi 34 14 B10; 18 752b; area 31 664c.
Tawlbwrdd 8 597a.
Tawma 34 43 B4.
Tawny owl (Strix stridula) 18 89b; classification of 18 89a; skull 3 713d.
Tawrun: see Taurun.
Tawstock 34 13 D1.
Tawton, North: see North Tawton.
—, South: see South Tawton.
Ta-wu 34 45 C11.
Tax, income: see Income tax.
Taxaceæ (Taxads) 24 744b; 29 187b.
Taxacis: king 21 576d.
Taxads: see Taxaceæ.
Taxahaw 34 79 H2.
Taxal 34 11 J2.
Taxandri 14 645d.
Taxaspidæ 18 38b.
Taxation 23 85b and 33 193a; ambassadors exempt from 1 658b; American colonial resistance to 23 737d; 23 740a; arbitrary 9 175c; among the Athenians 9 172d; under Augustus 20 775d; authorities on 33 200c; of bricks 4 280a; of capital 9 191a; classification of 33 193b; clergy 9 177b; in English colonies 9 185c; convenience of 23 86c; Crown prerogative 19 672c; curiosities of 9 182c; direct 23 87b; 33 193b; under Diocletian 20 778a; economy of 23 86d; equality of 23 85b; 33 196d; excise 33 193c; in France 8 514d; and Free Trade 33 199a; French economists on 19 359b; in Germany 10 465a; history of 9 171b; 18 311a; 8 316a; 8 314d; incidence of 23 87b; 33 197c; of income 28 394a; indirect 33 193b; 9 184b; 9 187a; 28 394a; of insurance 29 514a; 29 507c; in Ireland 13 240b; irregular uses of 33 199b; Italian economists on 19 369d; under James I 8 344a; in kind 9 177b; King exempt from 19 673b; of land 14 937d; 9 190d; 28 394b; landlord and tenant 30 127a; 14 275c; 33 194b; of livery companies 6 294c; local 33 196b; 9 191c; on matches 9 190d; on newspapers 31 187b; 18 537a; paper duties 28 231c; parochial 19 479c; in Persia 6 625d; Petition of Right 8 345c; physiocrat

doctrine 19 360b; Plantagenet methods of 9 177a; principles of 9 190b; progressive incidence of 22 197d; property 8 364c; and protection 9 755a; in Prussia 20 19b; religion and 8 345d; remission of 9 755b; connection with representation 11 12b; Ricardo on 20 534c; in Rome 9 173c; Adam Smith on 19 369c; 23 85b; and socialism 22 215b; statistics, U.K. 8 242d; surveyors of 29 416c; U.S. 23 749d; 23 776a; 23 827d; varieties of 23 194b.
Taxation rolls 20 312d.
"Taxation no Tyranny" 13 728c.
Taxenbach 34 29 G9.
Taxeng 34 43 H7.
Taxes Management Act, 1880 18 296d.
Taxiarch 2 561d.
Taxidea 15 440b.
Taxidermy 23 89c.
Taxila: see Takshásila.
Taxila copperplate 3 223d.
Taxiles 12 786c.
Taxineæ 24 131a.
Taxisco 34 120 E5.
Taxites 10 355c.
Taxocrinus 7 637d.
Taxodineæ 24 131a; 29 188c.
Taxodium distichum: see Swamp cypress.
— sempervirens 21 673d.
Taxoideæ 24 131a.
Taxonomy 3 681c; 3 683b; 2 495d; influence of Darwinism on 24 810a; influence of Linnæus on 16 838b; relation to morphology 16 845c.
Taxoxylon 10 363b.
Taxus: see Yew.
Tay: river, Ireland 34 16 F7.
— (Taoua): river, Scotland 23 91a; 34 15 G1; lighthouse 34 14 K7; tributaries of 16 655d; velocity of 10 273c.
— Bridge 34 15 L1; design of 4 340a; fall of 26 372b.
—, Firth of 34 15 K1.
—, Loch: see Loch Tay.
—, Lough: see Lough Tay.
— Ninh (Taynin) 34 43 H9.
— Settlement 34 63 B3.
Taya Islands 34 45 C13.
Tayabas: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D5; copper ore in 18 750a; pop. 18 752a.
—, town, Philippine Islands 33 200d; 34 47 C5.
Tayacaja 29 344c.
Tayan (Tajan) 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map; 4 59c.
Tayanda 30 26a.
Ta-yang 15 466b.
Ta-yang-ho 5 641c.
Ta-yao: see Ta-li-fu.
Taybend 7 113d.
Taycheedah 34 97 K7.
Taychreggan 34 15 D1.
Ta-ye 34 45 K7.
Taye, La: see La Taye.
Tayek-köll 30 306c.
Tayes Cañon 34 109 M6.
Taygetus (Pentedaktylon) Mountains 34 36 F6; altitude 22 369d; direction 11 81d; Dorians settle at 11 93c; feasts in honour of Artemis 2 643d; green porphyry found 20 809a; jasper-beds 11 69d; marble found 29 95a; modern name 14 193c.
Tayibe 34 38 H5.
Tayif, Et: see Et Taif.
Tayinloan: town, Kintyre, Scotland 34 15 C4.
—, town, Skye, Scotland 34 14 C3.
Tayler, Chevallier 32 436d.
—, D. F. 19 96b.
—, J. J. 23 726b; 30 558c.
Taylor, A. 14 741b.
—, Miss A. R. 33 323a.
—, actor, Elizabethan 7 435b.
—, author of "Junius Identified" 13 776b.
—, Baron 7 521c.
—, Bayard 23 91a; 1 731a.
—, Brook 23 92a; on magnetism 15 336c; theorem 13 18d.
—, C. 27 616d.
—, C. J. 26 589d.
—, Colonel 18 652d.
—, Consul 23 867a; description of Kurdistan 14 156a; 14 158c.
—, Dr: theologian, 16th cent. 8 335b; 8 376d.
—, F. 20 546d.
—, G. (Hausrath, A.) 28 718a.
—, Garrett 27 344d.
—, Sir H. 23 99c; 7 439a; as lyrical writer 23 93b.
—, H. D. 33 242b.
—, Harriet A. 29 745d.
—, Helen 4 431c.
—, Hudson 24 738a.
—, I.: author 23 93c; 33 200d.
—, I.: divine 33 200d; 4 664a; on ancient alphabets 33 803b.
—, J. H. 29 25b.
—, J. S. 32 90c.
—, J. W. 11 849d.
—, Jeremy 23 93d; 8 351d; 8 421d; casuistical works 8 205b; hymns of 12 592b; monument to 14 693c; persecutes Presbyterians 13 968a.
—, John: Mormon 16 827d; 30 836c.
—, John: poet 23 95b; 13 743b.
—, John: theologian, 15th cent. 11 205d.
—, John: friend of Wolcot 24 628d.
—, Dr John: theologian, 18th cent. 6 240d.
—, legal writer 28 332d.
—, M. 23 11a.
—, N. 19 698b.
—, Sir R. 2 444b; 14 519d.
—, S. C. 21 45b.
—, S. W. 24 594b.
—, Samuel 21 837d.
—, Sedley 19 388b.
—, T. G. 17 710c.
—, Thomas: scholar 2 523d; on myths 17 137b.
—, Tom: dramatist 23 95d; 27 516c; collaborates with Reade 20 303b; translation of Barzaz Breiz 5 324d.
—, W. P. 7 151d.
—, Walter 3 833c.
—, William 32 87a.
—, Zachary 23 96a; 26 106c; Mexican war 30 731c; 23 767d; captures Matamoros 15 624c; captures Monterey 16 782a; president U.S. 23 768b.
Taylor River 34 109 E5.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, Center co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
—, town, Lackawanna co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 33 200d; 34 88 K7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
Taylor bag filters 33 47b.
Taylor Bay 34 116 V8.
Taylor Building, Oxford: see Taylorian Gallery.
Taylor County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E4.
— Creek 34 112 E12.
Taylor and Dearlove's Interpolator (fig.) 33 227a.
Taylor Falls 34 97 A4.
Taylor fish (Poombah) 32 110b.
Taylor, Fort: see Fort Taylor.
— Hill 34 52 G9.
— Inlet Pl II 19 315.
— Mines 34 82 C6.
—, Mount, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H3.
—, Mount, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H2.
— Ridge 34 93 D3.
— Valley 34 70 L6.
Taylorian Gallery, Oxford 31 37c; 8 96b.
Taylorism 19 700b.
Taylors: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
— Bay 22 806 Map.
— Bayou 34 88 N8.
— Bridge 34 75 N2.
— Chapel 34 83 C4.
Taylor's circulating kier (ill) 3 815b.
Taylors Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
— Creek: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
Taylor's drum-dressing machine (ill) 16 59b.
Taylors Falls 34 98 E4.
— Island 34 75 L5.
— Island: town 34 75 L5.
— Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
— Station, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
Taylor's theorem 13 18b; method of proof 13 28d; 13 40b.
Taylorsburg 34 91 B5.
Taylor-Schechter collection 30 213d.
Taylorstown: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
Taylorsville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
Taylorville 34 94 G6.
Taymouth 34 96 O11.
— Castle 34 15 H1; 18 667d; Jameson paintings 13 563b.
Taynin: see Tay Ninh.
Taynish 34 15 B3.
Taynton 34 9 B2.
Taynuilt 34 15 D1.
Tayo 23 24c.
Tayooka: see Toyuka.
Tayóyé 16 49b.
Tayport (Ferry Port on Craig) 34 15 L1; 9 152b.
— Lighthouse 34 14 L7.
Tayra (Galictis, Galera, Barbara) 15 440c.
Tayronas 6 150a.
Taytao, Cape 34 124 B13.
— Peninsula 34 124 B13; 18 352b.
Taytay: see Taitai.
Tayug 33 201b.
Táyumánavan: poet 23 44b.
Tayvallich 34 15 B2.
Taywaugh: see Tegua.
Tayyi 21 304a.
Taz 34 37 L2; 24 742b; 22 5c.
— Bay 34 37 K2; 22 6a.
Taza: river, Central Asia 34 44 G1.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 G1.
—, town, Morocco 16 834b; 30 838d.
— Kurmali 34 38 K5.
"Tazarru'át" 23 656c.
Tazéna, King 13 117d; 21 654c.
Tazenakht (Tasenakht) 34 54 E3.
Tazeruk: see Taseruk.
Tazerwalt 16 834c.
Tazewell: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2; 24 258c.
—, New: see New Tazewell.
—, North: see North Tazewell.
Tazi: tribe 23 606c.
Tazli (Tuzly) 34 40 C3.
Tazlina: river 34 116 Q5.
Tazori 17 497a.
Tazovskaia 34 37 L3.
Tazovskaya Bay 23 428d.
Tazzut: see Lambese.
Tcen-Wang: see Hung Sew Tsuan.
Tcha 25 95c.
Tcha-archa Mountains 22 819c.
Tchad Lake: see Chad.
Tchafolonguta 34 56 O13.
Tchagan: see Tchegan.
Tchagra: see Elan-Irghiz.
Tchainitza: see Cajnica.
Tchairkan 34 38 E2.
Tchalabu 34 35 H7.
Tchalaik 34 35 G7.
Tchalasi (Chalasi) Lake 34 38 N3.
Tchaldir (Chaldir) Lake 34 38 K2; 25 633a.
Tchalikavak 34 35 K6.
Tchalti Burun 34 38 G2.
Tchamliza: see Hydra.
Tchamouto: see Chiamdo.
Tchanak Kaleh: town and lighthouse 34 35 B3.
— Kalessi: see Kale Sultanieh.
Tchanarli 34 36 G2.
Tchandir 34 38 F3.
Tchangri: see Kiangri.
Tchan-nin-khu Lake: see Chan-nin-khu.
Tchanva 18 550c.
Tchany (Chany), Lake 34 37 K3; 22 5d; 23 429d; 23 439a.
"Tchao-Chi-Cu-Eul" 7 400c.
Tchao-ho 34 44 N6
Tchaokhtch 13 832a.
Tchapovitchi 34 34 G6.
Tchara Mountains 23 509c.
Tchardak: town 34 38 B2; lighthouse 34 35 C1.
Tchardi (Chardi) 34 38 C3.
Tchardjui 23 512d.
Tcharemaru Mountain 34 44 E4.
Tcharka 33 809a; 33 813c.
Tcharkey 24 490d.
Tcharmelik 34 38 H4.
Tcharovizhski, Prince 12 108c.
Tcharshembeh 34 38 G2.
Tcharysh 22 5c.
Tchassa Mountains 34 56 N11.
Tchatal Tepe Mountain 34 38 G3.
Tchatalja: see Pharsalos.
Tchatchink 34 35 C5.
Tchatyr-dagh: see Chatyr Dagh.
Tchatyr-kul 21 640d.
Tchaudors: see Chaudor.
Tchaun (Chaun) Bay 34 37 U1; 22 6a.
Tchaunskaya Bay 24 726b.
Tchaush 27 213d.
Tchavdur Hissar 34 38 C3; 18 852d.
Tchaya 13 276d.
Tchayan 34 38 F2.
Tchebicheff, P. L. 33 201b; 17 634c.
Tcheboksarui 14 20c.
Tchegan 34 33 K5; 5 254c; 24 7a.
Tchekha: see Czecha.
Tchekin Bay 17 604 Map.
Tchekirghe 16 866b.
Tchekrik (Chekrik) 34 38 F2.
Tchekuler 34 38 D3.
Tchelabinsk (Tchelaba) 17 826d.
Tcheleken Island: see Cheleken Island.
Tchelga: province 9 1b.
—, town: see Chelga.
Tcheligra Burun (Kaliakra) 34 35 L5; 26 447a.
Tchelitya Monastery 16 781b.
Tchelny 23 717c.
Tchelu 17 357b; 17 358c.
Tchelyuskin, Lieutenant 19 318d.
Tchelyuskin, Cape: see Chelyuskin.
Tchemkent: see Chimkent.
Tchemmish 16 834d.
Tchengel 34 35 F7.
Tcheou-Kong: emperor 2 745c.
Tchepelare 34 35 G7.
Tcheragan: see Dolma-Baghtche.
Tcherdyn 31 614a; 18 550c; 21 73c.
Tcherek 5 254c; 23 186b; scenery of 5 256b.
Tcheremiss dictionaries 7 188d.
Tcheremisses: race 21 79c; 9 310c; 23 96b; language 8 709a; 24 1b; in Perm 18 550a; in Ufa 23 717b; in Vyatka 24 303a.
Tcheremoshnaia 34 34 L6.
Tcheremshan, Great: see Great Tcheremshan.
Tcherepovets Fair 17 607b.
Tcherikov: see Cherikof.
Tcherkasui 14 69c.
Tcherkasy: see Cherkasy.
Tcherkesh 34 38 E2.
Tcherkeskioi (Tcherkenkoi, Tcherkesskeui) 34 35 K7.
Tcherkess: see Adyghe.
Tcherkesses: see Circassians.
Tcherkess-Kerman 6 587b.
Tcherkest (Cherkest) 34 38 E2.
Tchermuk: see Chermuk.
Tcherfi: race 22 8d.
Tcherna: river: see Crna Reka.
Tchernaieff, M. G. 33 201c.
Tchernaya 21 616b; battle of 6 587d; 21 102a; Sardinian troops at 13 489d.
Tchernayef, General 28 831d.
Tchernembi 5 121b.
Tchernevyie 23 70d.
Tchernigof: see Chernigof.
Tchernishefski: writer 31 241b.
Tchernomorsk 23 97a; 21 69c.
Tchershembeh 34 38 E4.
Tchertchen: see Cherchen.
Tchesinkut Lake 34 60 E3.
Tcheskaya, Gulf of: see Cheskaya Bay.
Tchesma 34 34 E9.
"Tchesma": ship 31 104c.
Tchesme: town: see Cheshme.
— Bay 5 234c; 23 647b.
Tchetchens 5 258a; 14 475a.
Tchetverik 24 490d; 33 809a.
Tchetverka 24 490d.
Tchetverte 33 809a; 33 813c
"Tchihouen-Khi" 7 400b.
Tchi dialect 33 357a.
Tchibango 34 56 M12.
Tchifut Cassaba: see Synnada.
Tchigirin 14 69c.
Tchigorin: Russian chess-player 26 759d.
Tchigry: see Shtchigry.
Tchi-gu 13 439d
Tchika: Russian rebel 23 717d.
Tchikishlyar 23 513a.
Tchikol: river 22 5c; 23 510a.
Tchikunga 34 56 M12.
Tchilchon 5 179d.
Tchilik 21 640d.
Tchilizhnik 21 77b.
Tchimishgazek 34 38 H3.
Tchinar Tchai (China Chai) 2 708b; 25 718d.
Tchinaz 34 37 J4; 23 632 Map; 22 821a; ruins near 22 819a.
Tchinchotcho: see Chincho.
Tchinchu 3 631b.
Tchine 5 187b.
Tchinghiané 10 616b.
Tchinghiz Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
Tchinghiz Mountains: see Jinghiz-tau.
Tchinovnik 21 191d.
Tchin-shen-ho, Lake 23 637c.
Tchir: see Chir.
Tchira: see Chira: town, Central Asia.
Tchirmen 34 35 J7.
Tchirpan 34 35 H6.
Tchirskaia: see Verkhne Chirskaia.
Tchirtchik 22 818d; 23 632 Map.
Tchistopol: see Chistopol.
Tchita: see Chita.
Tchitchagoff, Admiral 22 410b.
—, General 17 218a.
Tchitchek Dagh 34 38 F3.
Tchitcherin: historian 21 109d.
Tchitrea 9 351d.
Tchitschagof: see Tahanea.
Tchitschakoff, Captain V. 10 191b; 19 319a.
Tchizhovka 33 711a.
Tchobanlar 34 38 F2.
Tchogra 22 472b.
Tcholsha 12 145a.
Tchokina 34 35 K4.
Tcholgardenghiz 23 627c.
Tcholoplenitza: see Kholoplenitza.
Tcholym (Tchulym) 22 8d; 23 70d; 32 615d.
Tchomacoff: political writer 33 108c.
Tchongar (Congarskit) 34 34 K8.
Tchor Hissar 18 852d.
Tchorlau: river 34 35 K7.
— (Chorlu, Schorlau): town 33 202a; 34 35 K7; 32 459b.
Tchornaya: see Tchernaya.
Tchornyi Yar 25 727d.
Tchorokh: river 23 514d.
— Mountains 22 513b.
Tchoruk Su 2 709b.
— Su G51 (Lake of Chardak) 2 709b.
Tchorum 34 38 F2.
Tchotkal: river 22 22 819a.
— Mountains 22 818d.
Tchraya: see Chraya.
Tchrni Vrkh 26 444b.
Tchu: river: see Chu.
Tchu Khun-shan: see Chukhunshan.
Tchuapa 34 56 M11.
Tchuban Basty: see Loban Basty.
Tchubinoff: philologist 21 109c.

Tchud 14 734d; 17 764d; language 8 700a; 8 562b.
Tchudovo 17 607c.
Tchudskoye, Lake: see Peipus, Lake.
Tchuginadak Island: see Chuginadak Island.
Tchugueff 23 209a.
Tchukhloma 14 149d.
Tchuktches: see Chukches.
Tchuktchis 23 631c.
Tchukur Ova 34 36 F4.
Tchula: town 34 85 D4.
— Cabawfa River 34 85 G10.
— Junction 34 85 D4.
Tchulkoff: Cossack leader 23 430c.
Tchulym: river: see Chulym.
Tchulym: tribe: see Tcholym.
Tchulyshman 23 438a.
Tchumbir (Chumbiri) 34 56 L11.
Tchumysh 23 439a.
Tchupan-ata Hills 21 247b.
Tchuprenia (Chuprenia) 34 35 E5.
Tchusovaya: see Chusovaya.
Tchutchee country 1 789a.
Tchutotskoi, Cape 1 789a.
Tchutzkova: see Shuiskoi.
Tchuvak: language 8 700a.
Tchuvashes 21 78c; 21 242d; 23 717b; language 24 1b.
Tchuya: plateau: see Chuya Alps.
—, river 23 437d; 13 276d.
Tchyfout-Kaleh 6 587b.
Tchzudezeth 29 90c.
Tdeba 34 57 E1.
Té, Kings of 26 41b.
Te: town, China 34 45 F4.
Te Anau Lake 34 52 B8; 17 467b.
— Aroha 34 52 F3.
— Aute 34 52 G5.
"Te Deum" 12 589d; 23 33d.
"Te Deum and Jubilate" 20 113d.
Te Kuiti 34 52 F4.
Tea: river, Spain 32 92b; 10 26c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Tea: game 23 24a.
Tea 23 97b; adulterations of 1 169d; 10 696a; 25 91b; alkaloid of 5 576c; analysis of 1 170c; 23 100d; Assam cultivation 2 730b; 12 750c; 25 723b; bricks of, as exchange 24 11b; British trade statistics 23 102b; compared with camellia 4 738b; Ceylon cultivation 5 369c; 28 577b; Chinese cultivation 5 36d; 14 497d; 23 99b; 29 230c; Darjiling cultivation 6 837c; duty imposed on 9 180b; early advertisement of 25 95c; East India Co.'s statistics 23 102c; English revenue from 9 190b; in Formosa 9 416c; history of 23 98c; 23 101a; Indian cultivation 3 568c; 12 750c; 23 99d; Indian statistics 12 759a; 29 422a; as intoxicant 7 482a; leaf (ill) 23 98a; mode of picking (ill) 23 100a; Natal cultivation 17 241b; plant (ill) 23 97c; purity tests 1 170b; S. Carolina plantations 32 733c; statistics, general 23 102d; sub-Himalayan cultivation 11 833b; United States consumption 23 103b.
Tea Act, 1773 4 74d; Boston opposition 23 739b; Quincy's opposition 20 183a.
Tea, Paraguay: see Maté.
Tea rose 20 851b.
"Teacher of Rhetoricians" 20 514d.
"Teacher of the Violin, A" 32 606c.
Teachers: elementary 8 779c; diplomas 27 672d; Irish regulations 27 660c; statistics 25 210c; training of 27 672a.
Teachers' Guild 27 674a.
Teachers, National Union of 27 674a.
Teacheys 34 78 O5.
"Teaching of Simon Cephas" 18 697a.
"Teaching, Theory and Practice of" 33 317c.
"Teaching of the Twelve Apostles" (Didaché) 33 302a; 25 499b; modified by "Apostolic Constitutions" 26 560b; place in early Church 3 645b.
Teachtmar: see Tuathal.
Teacuis, Loch: see Loch Teacuis.
Teadhloch 9 21b.
Teagar 4 23c.
Tea-gardens: in London 31 46b.
Teague: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
Teagues: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
Teak (Tectona grandis) 23 103a; 2 693d; 12 740c; conservancy of forests 23 105a; forests in Java 13 602c; hardness of wood 25 417b; in Hindustan 9 405a; industry, Siam 32 609d; in shipbuilding 17 691b; in the tropics 28 428d.
—, African (Oldfieldia africana) 9 408a.
—, New Zealand (Vitex littoralis, Puriri) 9 407b; 17 469c.
— of Queensland (Dissilaria baloghioides): see Hill's teak.
Teal: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Teal (Tele, Anas crecca): bird 23 105b; 7 506c; in falconry 9 10c.
"Teal": ship 32 571a.
Teal Lake 34 95 F4.
Teal, summer: see Garganey.
Tealby 34 7 K5; geological beds 10 357c.
Teale: clergyman 7 688a.
—, S. K. 30 276d.
Tealia 6 369c; 6 371d.
— crassicornis 6 370b.
Tealing 34 15 L1.
Team: river 7 560a.
Teamas 5 790d.
Te-an: town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7.
—, town, Kiang-si: China 34 45 E6.
Teanaway 34 111 E2.
Teaneck 34 72 C1.
Teano (Teanum Sidicinum) 34 32 Q13; 4 753a; 20 761a; 33 203b; 2 216d.
Teapa 34 119 M9.
Teapi (Teapy): see Easter Island.
Tea-plant (Thea sinensis) 23 97c.
Tear, Lake 34 70 P3.
Tearaght Lighthouse: see Blasket Island Lighthouse.
Teardale 34 113 L4.
"Tears on the Death of Moeliades" 7 480d.
Tear-pit: of antelope 2 101b; of deer 7 23c.
Tears 1 891a; 17 786b.
"Tears of Fancy, The" 33 794b.
"Tears of the Muses" 22 395b.
Tears, Villa of: see Villa of Tears.
Teasdale 34 85 D2.
Tea-seed oil 17 744a; 17 746d.
Teaser: in agriculture 1 394a.
Teaser: bird 22 125b.
Teasle (Dipsacus) 13 140a.
Teasling 4 404b; 24 661d.
Teate: see Chieti.
Tea-tree (Leptospermum ericoides) 9 407b; 17 469c.
— (Melaleuca leucadodendron) 4 648d; in Queensland 32 106b.
"Teatro alla moda, Il" 17 99b.
"Teatro Critico" 18 543b.
Teatro Olimpico 23 225a.
Teats 15 968c; 16 301c.
Teays 34 77 C4.
Teazing 24 657d.
— machine: see Willey Teasing Machine.
Teb 17 20d.
Teb, El: see El Teb.
Teba, Count of 28 309d.
—, Countess of: see Eugénie, Empress.
Teba: town 34 48 E4.
Téba gzung (Lhasa) 33 325a.
Tebalbalet (Ain Tebalbabet) 34 54 H4.
Tebaldi, P. 10 155c.
Tebang, Mount 34 48 D4; 32 417a.
Tebar 32 107b.
Tebay 34 6 E5.
Tebbets 34 104 J7.
Tebbitt, A. E. 32 641d.
Tebbutt, J. 17 716d.
Tebebbs 34 104 J7.
Teben, Et: see Et Teben.
Tebenkof, Mount 34 116 U7.
Tebenkoff: founds St Michael settlement 32 372d.
Tebenna 6 455d.
Tebessa (Theveste) 34 54 J3; Pl VI 20 776; 17 636c; megalithic monuments in 21 52c; plateau of 23 630a.
Tebet 4 678c; 26 43c.
Tebeya 14 489d.
Tebicuary (Tebiquary), Rio: see Rio Tebicuary.
Tebing Tinggi 22 639c.
Tebo: town, Borgu, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G8.
—, town, Grebo, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Tebo: tribe 31 115b; 17 319a.
Teboco Cataract 34 122 E2.
Tebourba: see Teburbo.
Teboursouk: see Teburbuk.
Tebris: see Tabriz.
Tebruk 23 575a.
Tebu: town, Sahara 34 55 M5.
Tebu: camel 9 139a.
Tebu: tribe: see Tibbus.
Tebu Dirky 34 55 L5.
Tebuk (Tabuk) 34 39 F3; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 561a.
Tebul Yom 16 506a.
Tebulos 34 38 L1; altitude 26 619b; 27 341b.
Teburbo (Tebourba) 34 54 J1.
Teburbuk (Teboursouk) 34 54 J1; 33 484d.
Tebworth 34 9 E2.
Técali 15 529c.
Tecapa: town 34 120 G6.
—, volcano 21 268c.
Tech 34 18 H10; 20 128b.
Teches: see Teaquan.
Technical education 23 105d; 33 203c; commercial value of 23 107c; County Council powers over 30 312a; defects in England 32 xxiiia; definition 33 204b; in elementary schools 33 204d; in England and Wales 28 211c; in European countries 23 107b; in India 12 775d; in Ireland 29 553c; legislation affecting 31 824b; 33 205b; London parochial charities' grants 31 823d; practical character of 33 207c; in United States 33 209b.
Technical Education Board 31 825c; 33 206a; 32 674b.
Technical Instruction Act, 1889 33 205c; scope 27 668d; shorthand 32 605d.
Technical School, Birmingham Municipal 26 261b.
— Schools, Liverpool Municipal 30 302c.
Technical Schools Act 32 467d.
Technophone 31 768a.
Technique: in piano-playing 31 766c; Bach 3 194d; Beethoven 3 505c; Chopin 5 686b; Liszt 30 299c.
Techtmar: see Tuathal.
Techuahy: river: see Rio Tecuahy.
Teck: mountain 34 23 P10.
—, town 34 76 J5.
Tecklenburg 34 22 H6; 14 149c.
Teckville 34 85 E2.
Tecmessa 22 273d.
Tecojale 11 241a.
Tecolote river 17 400b.
—, town 34 110 K3.
— Station 34 110 K3.
Tecolotlan 34 119 G7.
Tecolutla, Barra de: see Barra de Tecolutla.
Tecoma 34 113 H1.
Tecoma capensis: see West India honeysuckle.
Tecoripa 34 119 D3.
"Tecose na Righ" 13 246c.
Tecpam Guatemala 34 120 E5.
Tecpan 34 119 J9.
Técsö 34 28 P3.
Tectæus: sculptor 2 349c.
Tec-tec (Pratincola sybilla) 20 492c.
Tectibranchia (Tectibranchiata) 18 655c; 30 796d.
Tectology 18 845b; 29 903d.
Tectona grandis: see Teak.
Tectosages 2 45c; 10 18d; Pl II 15 92.
Tectospondyli 29 395a.
Tecuahy, Rio: see Rio Tecuahy.
Tecuci (Tecuciu): district 32 312d.
— (Tekuchiu, Tecuciu): town 32 310b; 34 35 K3.
Tecumseh: Indian chief 23 759d.
Tecumseh: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 H5.
— Junction 34 106 J4.
Tecunas: see Ticunas.
Teczynski 19 307d.
Ted 34 90 C2.
Teda: see Tibbus.
— Bulguda (Dasa): tribe 34 55 J7.
—, Hamitic 17 318c.
— and Kanuri 34 55 K6.
— Reshade 34 55 L6.
Tedaga 23 334c.
Tedaldo, Archdeacon: see Gregory X.
Tedamansii 23 334b; 25 141a.
Tedane, Lough: see Lough Tedane.
Tedburn St Mary 34 13 E2.
Tedder 1 379c; (ill) 25 172c.
Todderville 34 81 M6.
Teddington: town, Middlesex, England 33 210b; 34 10 G9; 33 263c; pop. 22 694a; weir at 20 574a.
—, town, Worcestershire, England 34 12 K3.
Tedesco, G. 24 10a.
Tedif 34 38 G4.
Tedish 34 63 E3.
Tedjen 21 69c.
Tedmaid 16 830b.
Tedmur: see Palmyra.
Tedrow 34 90 B1.
Tedstone Delamere 34 11 H5.
— Wafer 34 11 H5.
Tedworth, Drummer of 2 203b.
Tee: in bowls 26 328b.
—, in curling 6 712b.
—, in golf 10 765b; 29 26a.
Tee: relic case 2 394c.
Teed, F. M. 26 752d.
Teeds 34 101 N3.
— Grove Station 34 101 N4.
Teegarden 34 93 D2.
Teegeen (Bender) 3 557a.
Teeling ground 10 767a; 29 26a.
Teelin Bay 34 16 D2; harbour 7 361b.
— Cape: see Malin Beg Head.
Teemes 34 90 E2.
Teemor-leng: see Timur.
Teen 5 642c.
Teen-che Lake 5 632d.
Teen-chow 5 632b.
Teeneh: see Kasr-el Tine.
Teen-ke: emperor 5 649b
T'een-ming 15 467c.
Teen-ning 5 649b.
Teen-shan nan loo 5 638a.
Teen-tih: Chinese pretender 5 651d.
Teen-tsze 5 668a.
Teepee City 34 89 G3.
Teeree: see Tehri.
Tees 34 6 H5; bridge 4 334d; dredging and blasting on 7 486b; improvement works 20 579b; 22 561a; lighthouse 34 6 J5; navigation rules 17 278c.
— Bay 34 6 J5.
— Bay and River Lighthouses 34 6 J5.
"Te-e-sa-sa Sanbat" 9 1d.
"Teesicha Doush" 31 596b.
Teeswater: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
Teeswater cattle 1 387b; 25 190c.
— sheep 1 392a.
Teeth (Dental system, Dentition) 15 352b; 25 402d; alveolus of 7 233c; of amblypoda 15 426c; of amphibia 1 762d; of apes 2 159c; 2 164d; artificial 13 523d; of carnivora 15 435b; of crocodiles 6 592d; development 22 107d; of dog (ill) 15 353c; of edentata 15 384a; of elephants 8 123c; 15 494a; epidermal origin 22 107d; of fishes 12 654c; fluorine in 9 349d; of horse 12 178d; of lion 14 680c; of mammals 15 349a; 15 354a; of marsupials 15 378c; section of (ill) 7 234c; of siren 1 769d; of snakes 22 190d; structure of 15 429c; taxonomic value 15 355a; types of 15 354b; of vole 24 577d; of walrus 24 337d.
—, human 7 96b; 7 232b; cement of 7 234b; development of 15 350a; diseases of 7 97a; double row 16 763a; permanent 7 232d; structure of 7 233c; temporary 7 236b; treatment 27 414d: see also Dentistry.
Teeth: in machinery (fig.) 15 758d; friction of 15 767a; numerical calculation 15 736b; principles of (ill) 15 757c.
Teething 7 97d.
Teeton 31 253d.
Teetotal: origin of term 23 159b.
"Teetotum": horse 12 185b.
Teetulpa 34 51 C4.
Tefaba: Egyptian king 27 723a.
Tefe 1 654b.
Tefelneh, Ras: see Sim, Cape.
Tefeni 34 38 C4.
Tefer 8 664b.
Teff (Poa abyssinica) 1 63a.
Teffé (Ega): town, Brazil 34 122 E4; 25 345 Map; rise of Amazon at 25 349b; 25 350d.
Teffé, Rio: see Rio Teffé.
Tefft 34 92 C2.
Tefileh 34 38 F7.
Tefilla hand 19 1a.
Tefillin 19 1a.
Tefnet (Tefnut, Tefnu) 3 13d; 4 408b; 7 715b.
Tefoshain (Tefochayen) 34 54 H3.
Tefula 13 820b.
Tegal: see Tagal.
Tegani 32 405c.
Téga-numa 13 572d.
Tegea (Tripolitza) Pl I 11 80; 23 109d; 23 576b; coins of 17 643d; Greek colony at 15 143c; sculpture discoveries 25 583b; Spartan dealings with 15 503b.
Tegeates of Arcadia 23 109d.
Tegel, E. G. 22 754c.
Tegel: town 34 22 G17; 26 227 Map.
Tegele 31 115c.
Tegelen 34 21 H6.
Tegeler Lake 26 239c.
Tegenaria 2 293b.
Tegern See: lake 34 23 R14
Tegernsee: town 34 23 R14.
Teges 34 82 J6.
Tegethoff, Fort: see Fort Tegethoff.
Tegetmeier: naturalist 22 96d.
"Tegetthof": ship 28 507d.
Tegetthof, Cape 28 508c.
Tegetthoff, Baron von 33 210b; 24 365d; 33 749c.
—, Lieut.-Colonel 33 210b.
Teggiano: see Diano.
Tegh Bahádur 20 111b.
Teghab 34 40 L7.
Teglano 34 32 S14.
Teginjir 21 149d.
Tegmen of grasses 11 55d.
— (Endopleura) of seeds 4 153d.
— tympani 1 753d.
Tegmenta (Bud scales) 4 96b; 4 118b.
Tegmentum: of cerebrum 1 878d.
Tegminalia 7 635d.
Tegnapatam 12 799c.
Tegneer 34 98 B3.
Tegner, E. 23 110b; 22 757b.
—, H. 29 410c; 32 455c.
Tegner Park 32 663d.
Tegora 21 307a.
Tegriwelt, Ras: see Sim, Cape.
Tegua (Taywaugh) 12 825d; 12 827a.
Tegucigalpa: department, Honduras 34 120 J5; 12 139a; pop. 29 317a.
—, town, Honduras 33 210d; 34 120 J5; 29 317a.
Teguise 4 600a.
Tegumentary structures 15 347d.
Tegur 7 146d.
Tegya 34 43 C4.
Tegyina 34 54 H8.
Tegyra 3 854c; battle 18 479b.
Tehachapi 34 115 G7.
"Tehafot al-Falásifa" 2 268a.
Tehai Dagh 34 38 H2.
Tehala 34 38 K3.
Tehama: town 34 114 C3.
— County 34 114 C2.
—, El, district, Arabia: see El Tehama.
Tehánin-Kutchin 12 827c.
Teheran: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town and district, Persia: see Tehrán.
Tehika: see Khimara: mountains.
Te-hing 34 45 G8.
Tehipitee Valley 33 919a.

Tehone Point 34 52 F10.
Tehoo 16 36d.
Tehrán (Teherán): province, Persia 33 211a; 34 40 D3; 18 630c; 31 616b.
— (Teherán): town, Persia 23 111a and 33 211b; 34 40 D3; 25 547c; climate 18 633a; press of 31 305a; treaty, 1814 18 649a; treaty, 1881 18 618a.
Tehri (Teeree, Orchha, Garhwal) 34 41 G4; 4 520c; 17 816a; 28 587a; 31 339b.
Teh-tsing 18 448b.
Te-hua 34 45 G10.
Tehuacan 34 119 K8; 32 92a.
Tehuacana 34 88 L6.
Tehuantepec 23 111d; 34 119 L9; 1 680c.
—, Gulf of 34 119 L10; 16 214c.
—, Isthmus of 34 58 N13; 5 341d; canal schemes 18 209c; 26 546b; language 25 374a; temperature 16 217b; totemists in 23 472a.
Tehueco 34 119 E4.
Tehuel-che 34 124 D13; 1 701a; 12 829c; 31 501b.
Teias (Teia): general 17 333c; Narses defeats 2 46d; 13 797d; death 13 467b.
Teichmann, R. 26 759d.
Teichonellidæ 22 422c.
Teichwirthschaft 19 127c.
Teian 34 98 A1.
Teifi: river 34 11 B5; 34 3 B2; 5 114d; 18 481d.
—, Llyn: see Llyn Teifi.
Teigh, Archdeacon 8 388c.
Teigh: town 34 8 C3.
Teign 34 13 F3; 7 139d; 23 112a.
Teigngrace 34 13 F3.
Teignmouth, John Shore, 1st Baron 3 570c; 2 718c; 12 804a; 29 456a.
Teignmouth: town 23 112a and 33 211c; 34 13 F3; 34 3 C3; lighthouse 34 13 F3; population 27 433d.
Teignouse, La, Lighthouse: see La Teignouse Lighthouse.
—, Passage de la: see Passage de la Teignouse.
Teijdæ: see Tejidæ.
Teijó 29 782d.
Teikovo 21 849c.
Teil, Le: see Le Theil.
Teim, Wady et: see Wady et Teim.
Teima: see Teyma.
Teimouraz of Georgia 10 432c.
Teimur 14 152a.
Teinds: in Scots law 21 540a; vicarage 24 209c.
—, Court of 23 413b.
Teinhoven Island 26 384d.
Teiningen, battle of 5 423d.
Teinotis 16 645b.
Teiparu 16 257c.
Teir, Jebel: see Jebel Tair.
Teira: see Tireh: town, Asia Minor.
Teirshiba 34 39 B6.
Teise 14 37d.
Teisendorf 34 23 R16.
Teisnach 34 23 O17.
Teiso: see Fertő, Lake.
Teispes, the Cimmerian 3 187d; 8 533c.
—, the Persian 18 565b.
Teisserenc de Bort, L. 30 697b.
Teita: district 27 611d.
— Mountains 34 56 Q11.
Teith 34 15 G2; 9 490d; 22 553b; 18 666a.
Teithoir: in Irish mythology 5 300b.
Teivereh 10 570b.
Teixeira, P. 19 557b.
Tej Narsinha, Rájá of Patan 17 344b.
Tej Sinh, chief of Hazáribágh 11 548a.
Teja Kulo 3 281c.
Tejada, L. de 16 220c.
Tejada, Sierra: see Sierra Tejada.
"Tejado de Vidrio, El" 26 35d.
Tejeñ (Tejend): oasis 23 511d; 28 512d; 28 116a.
Tejend: river: see Heri Rud.
Tejerri: oasis 33 452d.
—, town 34 55 K4; 9 130a.
Tejidæ 14 733a; 20 439b; distribution of 20 470b; 20 471d.
Tejigja: see Tijikja.
Tejijet, Wady: see Wady Tejijet.
Tejnarayan Jubilee College 26 230a.
Tejo: see Tagus.
Tejo Novo 23 23a.
Tejon Creek 34 115 G7.
Tejrish 23 111c.
Tejuco: see Diamantina: town, Brazil.
—, Rio: see Rio Tejuco.
Tejujelt: see Tijujelt.
Tejupiloo 34 119 J8.
Tejutla: town, Guatemala 34 120 D4.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 F5.
Teka, Rio: see Rio Teka.
Tekam 34 42 O15.
Tekamah 34 102 H3.
Tekapo, Lake 34 52 C8.
Tekax 34 119 O7; 33 920b.
Teke: see Tekendorf.
Tekedemt 1 568b.
Tekele: see Tagala.
Tekemt 25 15c.
Tekendorf (Teke) 34 28 Q5.
Tekere 34 43 G9.
Tekertiba 34 55 K4.
Tekes (Tekesse) River 34 44 C3; 12 702c; 30 80c.
Tekezas 13 819c.
Tekfour Serai (Hebdomon) 27 216b; 6 305a; 6 304b; architecture 27 216d.
Tekfur Daghi: see Rodosto.
Te-king (Te-tsing-chau) 34 45 C11.
Tekir (Cnidus) 6 44b.
Tekirdagh: see Rodosto.
Tekirova 34 38 D4.
Tekiyeh, Baghdad 3 333b.
—, Damascus 6 791d.
Tekka 23 640b.
Tekke: district 34 38 D4.
— Mountains 18 618a.
Tekke-Turcomans: tribe 16 42a; 23 512c; 23 661b.
Tekkes Valley 23 633c.
Tekkieh 7 113d.
Tekla Giorgis: ruler of Abyssinia 25 16a.
Teklati 34 38 J1.
Tekman 34 38 J3.
Tekna 34 54 D4.
Teknai 34 41 O9.
Tekoa: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
—, town, Idumea 12 699b; the prophet Amos 13 413a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, Mount 34 67 C4.
Tekoah 13 413a.
Tekokota 34 52 N8.
Tekon 34 43 G10.
Tekonsha 34 96 M13.
Tekrit 34 38 K5; P1 VIII 16 545.
Tekro 34 55 M6.
Tek-san: see Tok-sang.
Tektek Dagh 34 38 H4.
Tektones 9 212a.
Tekuchiu: see Tecuci.
Te-ku-tsun 34 46 B3.
Tekwen: see Tuk-wen.
Tel: river 34 43 J9.
— Abib 8 838a.
— Abil 34 39 D7.
— Abu-en-Neda 34 39 C6.
— Afar 34 38 K4.
— el-'Amarineh 7 775b.
— el Amarna 26 40d; 31 449b; 28 606d; 33 139c; Ægean ware at, 1889 31 55a; inscriptions at 27 723d.
— el-Ashary 34 39 D6.
— Ashtarah 34 39 E6.
— Asur, mound 34 39 C8; 18 173c; 34 39c.
— Atreeb 7 769a.
— el-Barud 34 55 S4.
— Basta (Bubastis) P1 VI 7 700; 4 406c.
— ed-Dahab 34 38 J4.
— Defenneh 34 55 T4.
— Dothan 18 177c.
—, El: see El-Tel.
— Erfad: see Arpad.
— Ermin 34 34 J4.
— Faras 34 39 D6; 3 410c.
— Gauna, battle of 27 716b.
— Hamila 34 38 K5.
— el-Hamza 34 38 K4.
— el-Hara: mound 34 39 D6.
— Hûm (Capernaum) 10 29 Map; 5 54d; 10 29d; 26 575c.
— Husen 34 38 K6.
— el-Jeljul: see Jiljulieh.
— Jezar, mound 34 39 B8.
— el-Kadi 18 173c; 6 796d.
— Kaukab 34 38 J5; P1 VIII 16 545; 16 47d.
— el-Kebir 34 55 T4; battle of 25 512c; 27 701a; 27 709c; 28 241b; Duke of Connaught at 27 209c; Sir E. Hamley at 29 217b.
— Kesveh 34 38 L7.
— el-Mahuta 34 55 T4; 20 266a.
Tel Mery: mound 34 39 D5.
— el Milh 12 699b.
— Niffer 16 51b.
— er-Retabe 34 55 T4.
— es-Safi 10 108d; 18 172d.
— es-Semak, mound 34 39 B6.
— es-Semut 34 55 U3.
— esh-Sheviah 34 39 B9.
— Sifr 34 38 L7.
— es Sultan 13 629d.
— Thatha 11 752a.
— Tenis 34 55 U3.
— al-Yahudiya 16 850a; 7 769b; plagues in 19 603b.
Tela Pl VIII 16 545; 16 48b.
Telaf 34 33 J7; 34 38 L2; 23 514d; 33 211d; 33 344b; 10 431b.
Telaga: lake 4 56d.
Telaga Bodas 13 600d.
"Telahawiyeh": ship 27 713a.
Telakshin 34 55 J3.
Telal, King 2 261c.
Telamon: father of Ajax 1 95a; 21 205c.
Telamon: town 8 633 Map; battle of 20 748c.
Telang, K. T.: judge 30 468a.
Telang: see Kashinath.
Telanjang: see Engano Island.
Telav: see Telaf.
Telbasta 34 102 H2.
Telbin: painter 32 824c.
Telchines 20 526a.
Teldalek 18 474b.
Telde 34 20 N9; 4 799d.
Tele: bird: see Teal.
Te-le: tribe, Mongolia 23 639d.
Tele: tribe, Sudan 34 55 M8.
Teleboans 14 434a; 5 78a.
Teleboides Islands P1 I 11 80.
Telecles: sculptor 2 347b.
Teledu (Mydaus meliceps) 15 440a.
Telega salt mine 21 15c.
"Telegoneia" (Lay of Telegonus) 12 115a; 11 137d.
Telegonus: hero 23 671b.
Telegonus: scorpion 2 286b.
Telegony 33 211d; 32 215a; 29 261a.
"Telegrafo": newspaper 31 206c.
"Telegrafo Maritimo, El" 31 207c.
"Telegraph, The": Calcutta newspaper 17 432b.
Telegraph Act, 1892 31 866c.
— Company, American 29 347b.
— Company, Indo-European: see Indo-European Telegraph Company.
— Companies, British: see British Telegraph Companies.
— Companies, Eastern: see Eastern Telegraph Companies.
Telegraph Creek 34 60 C2.
— Hill, England 34 10 N7.
— Hill, Hawaii 34 47 P10.
— Hill, San Francisco 21 902b.
— Plateau: Atlantic Basin 25 768d.
Telegraph service, foreign 31 865c.
Telegraphers, Order of Railroad 33 414c.
Telegraphist: American 33 39d; London 31 868d.
Telegraphs Bill, 1899 28 101d.
"Telegraphulu": newspaper 17 432a.
Telegraphy 23 112a and 33 213b; 1 746d; 23 113c; in Anglo-Indian 18 652d; autographic 23 120a; Canadian 4 779b; Chinese 5 672a; circuits 23 122a; codes 6 670d; effect on commerce 6 206c; conducting guides 33 214d; corps 2 597c; 25 647c; duplex (figs.) 23 122a; early 23 112d; Edgeworth 7 656d; Edinburgh Committee on 1 574b; Edison on 27 654d; in Egypt 7 786a; electric fire-alarm 9 236d; and electricity supply 28 99c; in England 8 240b; 8 241a; 19 575d; 19 576a; 31 864d; 31 868c; 33 548b; 19 570c; in Europe 8 709d; field 33 160b; financial results 31 867d; in France 19 582b; 5 397c; in Germany 10 461a; instruments 33 220d; in Italy 13 458a; land 33 218d; lines 23 115c; 33 219a; 33 220a; 28 100a; local authorities 32 78d; longitude calculation 7 606a; 33 94c; modern 23 119c; money orders 19 576b; 31 803c; Morse's forecast on 16 647b; multiple 23 124a; plant 19 61d; Post Office control 19 575b; Post Office Savings Bank 31 863d; press 31 174b; quadruplex (ill) 23 123d; radiational theory 33 213b; W. Siemens on 32 619c; single needle 23 113b; sixpenny 28 380c; societies 22 225a; space 33 239c; state control 28 99d; statistics 19 576d; 31 865c; 31 871c; submarine 30 27c; 33 233d; 26 xii; in Switzerland 22 780a; testing 23 116a; type-printing 23 120d; 29 347a; 33 223b; in U.S. 23 765b; 23 768d; 23 782d; 23 825b; 19 579d; 31 872c; in war 24 347b; 2 579c; water voltameter 23 113a; Wheatstone on 24 538; wireless 33 237b; 33 230a; 33 750d.
Telegu language and tribe: see Telugu.
Telela 11 680c.
Telein 11 489b.
Telek 34 38 H3.
Telekhany 34 34 E5.
Teleki, Adam 12 376d.
—, explorer 25 131a; 28 630d; on Kenya Mountain 28 631a; 30 33b; at Lake Rudolph 32 311c; at Lake Stefanie 25 13c; 32 851a.
—, Joseph: historian 12 379d; 12 376d; Hungarian Academy 7 308b.
—, Michael 12 370b.
—, S. 12 375c.
Teleki Valley 30 33a.
— Volcano 34 56 Q10.
Telekin speciosa: see Buphthalmum.
Telemachus: son of Odysseus 17 739a; 18 490d.
—, of Sicily 18 729d.
"Télémaque" 9 73d; 9 584b.
Telemarken (Telemark, Telemarken) 34 36 F7; 10 331a; 17 575d.
Telemeter: see Rangefinder.
Télen 11 489b.
Telenesháti 34 34 G8.
Telenghitæ: see Teleutes.
Telenguts 14 95d; 25 337d.
Teleno, El: see El Teleno.
Teleology 24 817b; in biology 8 764a; Butler's 4 586b; 4 584a; development 24 802b; ethical 13 854c; 28 300a; in evolution 8 754a; Hegelian 11 619d; Lotze on 8 768b; Schelling on 21 393a; in theism 23 248b.
Teleontes 8 676b.
Teleorman 32 319d.
Teleosaurus 20 444c; 10 355d.
Teleostei 12 685a; 12 688a; anatomy 12 643c; auditory organ 12 653c; brain 12 650d; 19 32d; branchial organs 12 656d; digestive organs 12 655c; distribution 12 668b; and ganoids 29 394d; gonaduct 16 682a; heart 12 658d; nervous system 12 651d; optic nerves 12 651c; ova 12 660c; pseudobranchiæ 12 657b; reproduction 12 664a; reproductive organs 12 660b; skeleton 12 640c; in tertiary period 12 668c; urinary organs 12 659d.
Teleostomi 29 394d.
Telepathy 29 181c.
Telephanes of Sicyon: painter 2 353b.
Telephassa: mother of Europa 8 680c.
Telephone 23 127a and 33 235a; automatic station 33 238c; Bell 26 205d; carbon transmitter 27 654d; circuits 23 133c; 23 132c; 33 238a; committee on 30 346a; companies 28 100d; electricity supply 26 100d; English Post Office system 19 576b; 31 866a; exchanges (figs.) 23 133d; 33 237a; history 23 127b; instruments (ill) 23 130d; local authorities 32 78d.
Telephoridæ: see Soldier beetles.
Telephotography 31 697a; 23 142a; 33 241c.
Telephus: son of Heracles 18 527b.
—, father of Philetas 18 742a.
"Telephus": play 8 674d.
Telere 34 55 M7.
Teleripeton 20 444d.
Telescope 23 135a and 33 238d; achromatic 23 137d; achromatic lenses 25 41c; angles measured 7 597c; camera lucida in 4 740d; chromatic aberration 33 240a; colour correction 23 141a; definition 24 436a; 24 432d; driving clock 23 154a; equatorial 23 153b; 6 15a; eye pieces of 23 143c; fixed horizontal 33 239b; flexure in 23 516a; forms of 23 145a; Galileo 2 753a; Gautier's, of Paris 33 239c; in gun laying 22 48b; of Wm. Herschel 11 767d; history 23 135a; illumination (ill) 16 248a; invention 10 91d; Kepler's 2 753c; Lick 17 715d; magnifying power 14 594d; micrometer for 16 242c; mounting 33 239a; 23 146c; Newton on 17 439d; in photography 23 142a; 33 241c; principles 23 139b; reflecting 33 241b; 23 137a; resolving power 24 433b; Rosse's 20 855c; of sextant 32 527a; silvering mirrors for 16 501a; in surveying 22 718b; Verley's 4 740d; zenith 10 103d.
Telescope Mountains 34 115 H6.
Teleso 25 485c.
Telesicles: father of Archilochus 2 379c.
Telesilla: Greek writer 2 497d.
Telesinus, Caius Pontius: see Pontius Telesinus, Caius.
Telesio, B. 8 758c; 20 386b.
Telesippa: pupil of Sappho 21 303c.
Telestus: on Aristotle 8 590b; Francis Bacon on 3 211a.
Telesphorus: admiral of Antigonus I 8 140c.
—, Pope 23 154b; 19 509a; introduces "Gloria in Excelsis" 12 579b.
Telestereoscope 22 540d.
Telesterion Pl 28 128; 28 128b.
Teletidæ 25 456d.
Telethusidæ 2 68d.
Telethrius 8 647d.
Teletskoi, Lake 34 37 L3; 25 337d; 22 6a; 23 438a; see also Altin, Lake.
Teleut language 24 1c.
Teleutagoras: father of Zeno of Elea 24 778c.
Teleutes (Telenghites) 22 8d; 23 71a; 25 338b.
Teleutospores 9 831b; 16 393d; 20 424c; 28 561c.
Telezhi 34 34 L5.
Telezi 34 40 B4.
Telfair: Presbyterian minister 19 699b.
Telfair County 34 80 F8; 10 436a.
Telfairville 34 80 H5.
Telfer: agriculturist 1 344c.
—, P.: traveller 8 586d.
Telfer: river: see Talfer.
Telford, Thomas 23 154b; Aberdeen pier 1 41d; aqueduct, Port-y-Cysyllte 2 229c; on Clyde deepening 10 640c; bridge over Conway 27 227c; Cubitt, friend of 6 683d; drainage work 4 727d; roadmaking 20 582c; bridge over Severn 23 201d.
Telford: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, West: see West Telford.
Telfs 34 29 B9.
Telgir-muren (Telghir) 34 44 F1; 20 809a.
Telgte 34 22 J6.
Telha, revolutionist 1 572c.
Telha: town 34 123 K5.
Teli: town, N. of Timbuktu, Sahara 34 54 F5.
—, town, Tibbu region, Sahara 34 56 M6.
—, Wady: see Wady Teli.
Telibon, Po: see Po Telibon.
Telica 34 120 J7; 17 477c.
Telig: see Wady Teli.
Teligny, murder of 9 561d.
Teli-Ka-Mandir 11 346a.

Teliko 3 54 D6.
Telingana 7 19a; 15 187b.
Telingas 5 343c.
Telini fly (Mylabris cichorii) 5 33a.
Teliri (Sicsola): river, Costa Rica 3 4 120 N10.
—, town, French West Africa 3 4 54 C8.
Telis 3 627b.
Telje 29 257d.
Telkibanyai: writer 12 370b.
Telkinich 7 114c.
Tell, General 3 2 390b.
—, William 3 3 242b; 1 642a; 10 496b; myth of 23 155b; statue at Altdorf 28 338d.
Tell: district 1 563c; 25 315b; 17 628a; 1 265c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 3 4 99 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 3 4 97 C6.
Tell City 3 4 99 C9.
Tell: prefix in place-names: see Tel.
Tell, Et: see Et Tell.
Tellabit, Wady: see Wady Tellabit.
Tellem, Jebel: see Jebel Tellem.
Tellemark: see Telemarken.
Tellense 14 344a; 20 733d.
Teller, Romanus 23 156d.
—, W. A. 23 156d; 20 290b.
Teller: town, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 D7.
— County, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 H5; 27 144c.
Tellers: exchequer officers 23 29d.
Telles, Alberto 19 558a.
—, Ayres 19 556a.
Telleyr: friend of Kentigern 14 41a.
Tellez, Alvaro 1 95d.
—, Gabriel (Tirso de Molina) 23 157b; 7 421d; 22 359a; 22 358d.
— Giron, Don Juan 18 63d.
— Giron, Don Pedro 18 63d.
—, Leonora 9 80a.
Tellgau 22 793b; 23 559a.
Tellheim: character in Lessing 14 461a.
Tellicherri 23 157b and 33 249c; 3 4 42 E14; 15 187b; 15 313c; 30 478d; cinnamon of 5 785d; lighthouse 3 4 42 E14; white pepper of 18 517a.
Tellico Junction 3 4 83 M4.
— Plains 3 4 83 N4.
Tellier ice-machine 12 613d.
Tellina 10 368a; pallial eyes 16 685a; 16 693c.
Tellina, Val: see Valtellina.
Tellinacea 30 798a.
"Telling the Bees" 33 843d.
Telliskof 3 4 38 K4.
Tello: Babylonia 26 39b; 28 311c.
—, Celebes Islands 5 288b.
Tellow 19 558a.
Tell-pös: see Tel-pos.
Tell's Kapelle 3 4 37 H3.
— Platte 3 4 37 H4; 23 155c.
Tell-Salihieh 3 4 38 J5.
Tell-tales for Watkin position-finder 11 309b.
Tellurates 5 506b; in mineralogy 16 403a.
Telluretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Telluride.
Telluric acid 5 502a; 5 506b.
— bismuth 16 380d.
— iron 16 381d.
Telluride: town, Col., U.S. 3 4 109 C7.
Tellurides 16 390b.
"Telluris Theoria Sacra" 4 564c.
Tellurite: mineral 16 386d.
Tellurites: salts of tellurium 5 503a.
Tellurium: non-metallic element 21 639b; 5 506c; atomic weight 26 711a; black 16 393a; bromides 5 501c; chlorides 5 501b; electrical resistance 8 52a; foliate 10 742b; graphic 16 393a; hydrate 5 503a; and hydrogen 5 499d; iodides 5 501c; in mineralogy 16 390c; 16 386d; occurrence 5 498c; oxides 5 501c; 5 502a; 5 503a; properties 5 498d; sulphate 5 503b; sulphide 5 503c; thermo-chemistry of compounds 5 508c; yellow 16 393a.
Tellurous acid 5 502b; 5 506b.
Tellus of Athens 6 594c.
Tellus: earth goddess 21 557c.
Telmatobius 1 771c.
Telmatodidus 24 651d.
Telmatornis 3 729b.
Telminak 13 277a.
Telmissus Pl II 15 93; 2 412b; tombs of 15 94b.
Telo Martius: see Toulon, France.
Telocaset 3 4 119 H1.
Teloga 3 4 80 A2.
Telok (Teluk) Anson 3 4 42 N15; 22 587b; 30 499a.
— Bay 3 4 48 C5.
— Betong 22 639c.
— Linchy (Telok Linchu): see Humboldt Bay, New Guinea.
Telokipil 3 4 48 E4.
Telolosapan 3 4 119 J8.
Telom 30 500c.
Telophase 27 335a.
Telos (Telo, Episkopi, Iliaki, Despotiki) 3 4 36 L7; Pl II 15 92; 5 109c; 8 524b.
— Lake 3 4 65 E3.
Telotremata 26 333d.
Telowie 3 4 51 C4.
Telpaneca (Telphanese, Telpanesa) River: see Rio Coco.
Telpherage: see Traction.
Telphusa Pl I 11 80.
Tel-pos (Tall-pöss), Mount 3 4 38 L3; 23 436d.
Telse 3 4 9 H4.
Telsha (Telsh, Telshi, Telszei): town 3 4 34 C4; 30 71b.
—, district 14 146a.
Telson 6 633d; 25 692b; 29 500c.
Telszei: see Telshe.
Teltow 3 4 22 H17; 19 599c; 31 873c.
Teltown 13 245b; Synod of 21 474d.
Teltsch 3 4 29 L5.
Telu: tribe 23 344a.
Telua 3 4 55 N8.
Telubin (Sai) 3 4 43 E11; 30 493a.
Teluca Mountains 3 4 120 L6.
Teluet Pass 3 4 54 E3.
Telugu: tribes 10 70a; missions in 16 518a; language 23 41d; 12 498c; 30 419d; dictionaries 7 191b; newspapers 12 776b.
Teluk Anson: see Telok Anson.
— Kartang 22 587b.
Telwane 3 4 55 B4.
Telyn 11 490b.
Telzoa River 3 4 60 L1.
Tem 3 4 25 F4.
Tema of Cephallenia 13 206b.
Tema: weight 24 486b.
Tema Reef 3 4 49 L6.
Tema, Stele of 33 900c; alphabet of 33 909c.
Temalacatl 16 211d.
Temalas, Fl. Pl VII 15 515.
Temanggung 13 605d.
Temascaltepec 3 4 119 J8.
Temassin (Timassin) 3 4 54 H2.
Temassinin (Timassinin, Sanja Temassinin) 3 4 54 H3.
Temasssint 3 4 54 H5.
Tematangi (Bligh Lagoon) 3 4 52 N10.
Temax 3 4 119 P7; 33 920b.
"Témbávani" 23 44b.
Tembé: mountain 25 368d.
Tembe: native houses 27 613b.
Tembeling 3 4 42 N15; 30 500b; 30 494a.
Tembi: river, Fr. West Africa 17 496d.
—, river, Port. E. Africa 7 40b.
—, town 3 4 40 C5.
— Kunda: see Tambi-kundu.
Tembleque 3 4 20 J5.
Tembo (Tempo), Mount 3 4 56 K10.
Temborari 27 610c.
Tembu 30 3b.
Tembu-a-Luma 3 4 56 L12.
Tembuland 3 4 57 J6; 13 617b; Cape Colony annexes 26 563b; 30 3b; leper asylum at 30 199d; 33 843d.
Tembwe Head 33 175a.
Teme: river 3 4 11 H5; 21 696a; 21 847c; 20 217c; 24 665c.
—, town: see Tama.
Temecula Station 3 4 115 H9.
Temelingan 4 56c.
Tememitx, Lake 7 793d.
Temenhint 9 129d.
Temenidæ 11 98c; 15 136d.
Temenites, Apollo, Syracuse 22 615d.
Temenos 25 606b; 25 610c.
"Téméraire" 1.: ship at Trafalgar 17 394b; Turner's painting of 21 441d; 23 667b.
"Téméraire" 2.: ship 17 296c; at Alexandria 27 706b.
Temérdek, J. D. 29 360a.
Témerloh 30 501b.
Temerosa Point Lighthouse 3 4 53 C3.
Temes (Temes Szlatina): county 3 4 28 N6; 12 364d.
—, river 3 4 28 M6; 12 363a; 18 210b.
Temescal 3 4 115 H9.
— Range 4 703a.
Temesvár 23 157b and 33 248d; 3 4 28 N6; 3 4 3 P6; battle of 3 137d; 12 373a; Hungary regains 12 370c; manufactures 12 366b; Mustafa II of 23 646b; population 29 353c.
— Bánát 3 306a; 12 373d.
Temesvári: poet 12 376a.
Temettü 33 508d.
Temir Khan Shura (Temir Kuan Shura) 3 4 33 J7; 27 341c.
Temirak 3 4 38 K3.
Temirskoi (Temirskoe) 3 4 37 H4; 24 6d; 33 610a.
Témiscaming (Temiscamingue) Lake 3 4 62 A3; 20 165d; 32 103d.
Témiscouata 3 4 62 Q3.
—, Lake 3 4 62 B3; 32 103d.
Temissa 3 4 55 L4; 9 130a; 33 459d.
Temissan 3 4 55 K4.
Temmicians 3 854b.
Temminck, K. J. 23 157c; on cats 5 206a; on cuirassows 6 709c; on orthonyx 18 52d; on terns 23 189d; works 18 11c.
Temmu: Japanese emperor 13 557a.
Temnakararit: see Tennakararit.
Temne 17 319a; 31 115b.
Temnikof (Temnikov) 3 4 33 H5; 23 41c; 33 173a.
Temnocephala 14 405b.
Temnodon: see Blue-fish.
Temnotrogon 3 750a.
Temnus: town Pl II 15 92.
—, Mount Pl II 15 93; 2 706b.
Temoe: see Timoe.
Têmong 30 496c.
Temora: town 3 4 51 G5.
"Temora, Specimen of the Original of" 10 13a.
Temosachie 3 4 119 E3.
Tempe: town, Ariz., U.S. 3 4 110 D5; 25 629d.
—, town, New South Wales 3 4 50 J3.
— Lake (Tamparong-Labaya) 3 4 48 E5; 5 287c; 26 627b.
—, Vale of 3 4 36 G1; Pl I 11 80; 14 348d; 23 298d.
Tempel: astronomer 2 807c.
Tempelburg 3 4 24 E33.
— Station 3 4 24 E33.
Tempelhaus, Cologne 6 152a.
Tempelhof (Tempelhofer Feld) 3 4 24 K31; 26 227 Map; 26 226a.
Tempel's comet: 1866 2 815a; 6 193b; 27 160b; 1867 27 161a; 1873 6 192a.
Tempel-Swift comet 27 161a.
Temper of metals 16 64d.
Tempera 23 157c; 17 39c; distemper 4 512a; in Egypt 31 80c; in England 17 47c; distinguished from fresco 9 770b; revival 31 31c.
Temperament 17 91b.
Temperance: town, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 E8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 3 4 82 D7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 3 4 79 K3.
Temperance 25 194c; 30 292d; Sir W. Lawson 30 171b; legislation, 1880-1901 32 885c; local option 23 159c; effect on taxation 9 190c; women's work in 33 871a: see also Liquor Laws.
Temperance Convention, World's 23 159c.
Temperance Hall 3 4 83 K2.
— Hospital, London 23 159d.
"Temperance Problem and Social Reform, The" 30 294d.
Temperance Societies 23 158d; literature 23 160a.
Temperanceville: town, O., U.S. 3 4 91 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 3 4 76 N5.
Temperature 11 555a; 6 2a; absolute 11 567a; 11 573a; 33 283d; (fig.) 23 285b; and animal digestion 7 201d; in animals 3 487c; 8 185b; 21 728d; and atmospheric electricity 25 779c; balloon observations 1 195b; 1 204c; 25 100c; effect on bridges 4 269a; calorimetric standard 26 510a; and climate 6 2a; 16 134c; 30 694c; effect on clocks 6 16a; deep sea 6 5a; and diffusion 27 461d; diurnal variations 16 115b; 16 117b; and elasticity 7 813b; 7 818a; electric furnaces 28 123b; and electrical conductivity 28 7d; eutectic 28 589d; in evaporation 8 727c; and explosiveness of gunpowder 11 330b; and fermentation 9 93d; in fever, method of reducing 33 271a; of field of radiation 32 181a; and germ life 9 95c; and humidity of air 3 33a; invariable zone 10 234a; isothermals (fig.) 16 135a; (fig.) 16 136a; of lakes 14 218a; of land 16 134a; and living matter 3 680a; low 27 186c; 30 296b; and magnetization 15 271b; measurement 20 129a: see also Thermometry and Pyrometry; and milk supply 27 363d; and molecular composition 26 716a; and musical instruments 31 783d; normal scale 33 866a; and oceanic distribution 10 263c; 16 117a; 16 139d; 21 679a; of Old and New World 26 805b; of Pacific (fig.) 16 114; and plant distribution 7 286d; of plant germination 19 56c, and plant growth 19 57c; and plant movements 19 62a; Polar Regions 19 327b; psychological representation 20 51b; and putrefaction 9 97d; and rainfall (table) 15 824a; reduction of, in fever 33 271a; sense of 11 559b; 31 744d; sound velocity 1 103c; spectrum indications 22 650d; in steam cylinders 22 488c; strains due to 24 451a; subterranean 10 234c; (fig.) 27 191d; and sun-spots 16 190d; sun's influence 8 4a; and surface tension 5 71a; and telescopic definition 27 436a; and thermal conductivity 27 461d; thermodynamic measurement 22 483d; variation with altitude 6 2b; in ventilation 24 159a; vertical gradients (table) 30 695b; 30 709b; and viscosity 27 461d; waves of: see Heat Waves; and weights and measures 24 478d; as cause of winds 10 264a; zero of absolute 33 305b.
Temperature co-efficient: in electricity 28 8a.
Tempering: in brick-making 4 290c.
—, of steel 2 64c; cutlery 6 734a; 13 323d; sword blades 22 803c.
Tempest: town 3 4 76 G7.
"Tempest, The": opera 14 836b.
"Tempest, The": Shakespeare's play 21 749d; 21 765a; 18 353d; Dryden's version 7 490b; transcript from Montaigne in 21 756c; Renan's sequel 32 207a; Sullivan's music 31 43c; 33 55a.
"Tempête, La" 33 813b.
"Tempi Madonna" 21 276d.
Templer, S. 2 270a.
Templo (Templo Pausania) 3 4 30 B7; 21 309c; 32 418a.
Templisque 6 450a.
Templute Range 3 4 113 G5.
Templar Bank 3 4 47 A7.
Templars: German sect 18 178c; 29 205b; 29 756c.
Templars, Knights 23 160b; 14 116b; 16 716a; banner of (Beauseant) 11 694d; acquire Aragon and Navarre 22 315c; Baphomet 3 343d; house at Brignoles 4 325b; church at Dover 7 381a; cross of 6 613d; in Crusades 6 628b; 6 631c; dress 23 160b; doctrine criticised 23 165b; in effigy 7 695a; founder of 21 174b; relation to freemasonry 9 767d; battle with Hospitallers (1259) 6 631b; treatment by Inquisition 13 99d; compared with Jesuits 13 645d; typify Knights of the Grail 20 635b; in London 14 844c; 13 89c; abandon Palestine 23 163a; power and influence 23 163a; suppressed 5 821d; 6 631c; 8 317b; 9 81c; 9 544d; 23 164a; rights to tithes 33 355b.
Temple, Earl 13 777d.
—, F.: archbishop of Canterbury 33 249d; as bishop of London 27 295c; on reservation 32 921d; Dr King's trial 30 274c; Lambeth Conference, 1897 30 190d; Oxford Locals 27 665d.
—, du: aero-plane model 9 321a.
—, Sir J. 23 171b.
—, Sir R. 33 243d; 3 570b.
—, Sir W. 23 171b; accomplishes Triple Alliance 7 145c; 12 60d; on ancient writers 3 53d; as diplomatist 18 193b; economic views 19 357c; on entails 8 451a; encourages racing 6 714b; and Swift 22 763a.
—, W. J. 4 77c.
Temple: town, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 B4.
—, town, England 3 4 13 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 A4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 3 4 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 3 4 86 L9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 3 4 83 G5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 3 4 66 G11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 3 4 73 L6.
—, town, Scotland 3 4 15 K3; 7 659a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 3 3 242d; 3 4 88 K6.
Temple: in London: see Temple, Inner, and Temple, Middle.
—, in Paris 9 603d; 14 236a; côterie of 24 385c.
Temple: place of worship 23 165c; Apollinopolis Magna 2 389a; Assyrian 2 399b; Central America 2 450b; China 2 448c; Doric 2 409c; Pls VIII and IX 2 402; Egyptian 2 388b; 7 776a; Pl VII 2 388; Greek 2 403a; 2 410d; Pl XI 2 405; Hindu 2 394b; 2 396a; as hospital 26 669d; Jain 2 395c; of Jerusalem: see below; Karnak 2 390a; libraries in 14 509b; Martund (ill) 2 396d; pagodas 2 397a; Pandrethan (ill) 2 397a; political uses 19 90c; Roman 2 418d; 20 817c; Tanjore 2 396b; Tiravalur (ill) 2 396a.
"Temple, The": by George Herbert 11 721b.
Temple of Agriculture 2 449c.
Temple Balsall church 24 280a.
Temple Bar, London 14 840a; market 14 828b.
"Temple Bar": periodical 18 538b; 32 85d.
Temple Bay 3 4 50 G2.
Temple Church, London 13 89a; 14 844d; effigies in 21 558b.
—, The City, London 14 838d.
— Combe: see Templecombe.
— Cottage 3 4 10 A9.
Temple Fortune 3 4 10 J3.
"Temple de Gnide" 18 783b.
"Temple du Goût" 24 287b.
Temple Guiting 3 4 12 L2.
Temple du Haut 17 361c.
— of Heaven, Pekin 2 448d; 18 470c; (ill) 2 449a.
Temple Hill: see Zion, Mount.
— Hill: town 3 4 94 H11.
— Hirst 3 4 7 G4.
Temple, Inner 3 394a; 13 89c; arms 11 689d; library 14 543d.
— of Jerusalem, Herod's 23 168a; 2 393d; 13 496b; altar of burnt offering 1 639d; Christ cleanses 13 663d; Christ's prophecy 10 831c; Titus destroys 13 498b; veils 6 161a.
— of Jerusalem, Solomon's 23 166a; 2 392d; 13 405d; 13 416a; 18 807c; liturgy 20 33a; Ezekiel's prophecies 9 839c; in Isaiah 13 381a; Pagan worship in 13 421c; Pompey captures 13 494d; rededicated, 165 B.C. 13 423a; servants in 14 498c; Zerubbabel rebuilds 23 167b.
—, Middle 3 394a; 13 89d;

arms 11 689d; library 14 544a.
Temple More 14 853a.
— Newsam 34 7 F4.
— Peak, Canada 31 963b.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 K7.
— of the Saviour, Moscow 16 837b.
— of the Seven Spheres (Birs Nimroud) 2 858c.
— of the Sphinx 15 543a.
— Street, Jerusalem 13 643a.
— Sowerby 34 6 E5; 24 515d.
— of the Sun: Baalbec 3 177a.
— of the Sun (White Obelisk), Ireland 14 87d.
Templecombe (Temple Combe) 34 13 J3; 34 8 C3.
Templeders 34 41 B5.
Templehill 34 89 E7.
Templehouse Lough: see Lough Templehouse.
Templeman Cross Roads 34 76 K4.
Templemore 34 16 F6; 23 405c
Temples Mills 34 81 M3.
Templet Pl XX 4 465.
Templetogher, battle of 13 260b.
Templeton, J. S 131a.
Templeton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 C8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
—, town, Wales 34 12 B2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
—, East: see East Templeton.
— House 34 10 H8.
Templeuve 34 21 B7.
Templeville 34 75 M3.
Templin 34 22 F18.
Templum: in astrology 2 739c; 15 902.
Templum Castoris Pl VIII 20 815.
— Concordiae Pl VIII 20 815.
— Divae Faustinae Pl VIII 20 815.
— Divi Augusti Pl VIII 20 815.
— Divi Vespasiani Pl VIII 20 815.
— Pacis 20 826c.
— Pacis et Sacra Via 20 839b.
— Sacrae Urbis 20 826b.
— Saturni et Aerarium Pl VIII 20 815.
Tempo, A. da 13 501a.
Tempo: town, Fr. Kongo: see Tembo.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F3; 9 90a.
Temporal bone Pl XIV 1 890; 1 894c; Pl XIV 1 890.
— fossa 1 895d.
— gland 15 348d.
— muscles 1 836b.
Temporal power 32 271a; see also Papacy and Vaticanism.
Temporales: winds, Yucatan 24 758a.
Temporary hours 4 664d.
— magnetism 15 259c; 28 115c.
— stars 2 819a.
"Temporis Partus Masculus" 3 810d; 8 492a.
Temporo-maxillary joint 1 836b.
Temporo-sphenoidal lobe 1 873b.
Temps: in conjuring 14 415b.
"Temps, Le" 31 196d; Sarcey's feuilleton 32 417d.
"Temps Passé, Histoires du" 15 557a.
Tempsford 34 8 E5.
"Temptation of St Anthony" 24 173c.
Temran 34 36 J3.
Temryuk (Temriuk) 33 344a; 34 33 G6; 14 150b; 30 77c.
Temsawa 34 55 K4.
Temuchin: Tartar chief 13 630d.
Temuco 34 124 C11; 26 681c.
Temuka 34 52 D6.
Temukus 26 686d.
Temurah 16 505d.
Temushent, Ain-: see Ain Temushent.
Ten Acres Field 14 850a.
Ten articles, The 8 375d; 18 397a.
Ten Boer 34 21 J3.
Ten Brink, B. E. C. 33 244b; 8 411d.
Ten Commandments: see Decalogue.
—, Council of: see Council of the Ten.
Ten Eyck, E. H. 32 307a.
Ten foot pole 33 97a.
"Ten Great Religions of the World" 27 106d.
Ten Hours Act, 1847 28 224c; 32 353a.
Ten Jurisdictions, League of the 22 786a.
Ten Kate, J. J. L.: author 33 244c; 12 96c.
— Kate: painter 32 448a.
"Ten Letters": see Dah Bâh.
Ten Mile Bottom 34 74 C4.
— Mile Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
— Mile Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Ten Minutes Bill 32 386d.
— pins 4 180d.
— Rules 12 730c.
Ten Thousand, Expedition of the 8 819a; 23 533b.
Ten Thousand Islands 34 81 O11.
"Ten Thousand a Year" 24 373c.
"Ten Times One is Ten" 29 906b.
Ten of War: Florentine council 19 121b.
Ten yard seam: of coal, Staffordshire, England 6 50d.
Ten Years' Conflict: in Scottish ecclesiastical history 6 708a; 9 743d.
"Ten Years' Diggings in Egypt" 31 639c.
Ten Years' War, 431-421 B.C. 11 102a.
Tena Lazica (Colchis) 6 125d.
Tenabo 34 119 O7.
Tenacity: of materials 7 810a; of minerals 16 378b.
Tenadly 34 72 J3.
Tenaha 34 88 N6.
Tenaille entrenchments (ill) 9 435a; 9 437a; 9 440b; Vauban's systems 9 444d.
Tenailled heads (ill) 9 434a.
"Tenailles, Les" 27 525b.
Tenakee Inlet 34 116 W5.
Tenallytown 24 383c.
Tenampua 12 131d.
Tenan 34 57 M2.
Tenancingo 34 119 J8.
Tenancy 14 272d; 30 125b; bankruptcy 30 127d; in common 13 731b; compensation for improvements 14 277a; 14 275a; 25 180b; farm leases 1 341d; 1 407a; fixity of tenure 1 295a; 14 269c; joint 13 731b; life: see Tenant for Life; repair, tenantable 14 275b; statutory 14 277b; at sufferance 14 273d; 30 126c; tithe rent-charge 28 412d; Ulster tenant right 13 219d; waste 14 275c; at will 1 407a; 14 273d; 14 275c; 30 126b; yearly 14 277b; 14 273d; 30 126a: see also Landlord and Tenant.
Tenango del Valle 30 734d.
Tenan-Kutchin 12 827c.
Tenant in capite (chief) 8 557d; 8 306a.
— for life 30 125c; 30 126a; law of prescription 19 705b; powers under Settled Land Acts 30 157a.
"Tenant of Wildfell Hall, The" 4 365b.
Tenants Harbor 34 65 E8.
Tenararo 34 52 O10.
Tenarunga 34 52 O10.
Tenasserim: division, Burma 23 179d and 33 244a; 34 43 D8; 4 560a; 23 85a; united with Arakan 6 777b; birds 3 761d; ceded to Burma 4 557c; ceded to England 12 606b; rainfall 13 389c; teak forest 23 104d.
—, island 34 43 C8; 2 691b.
—, river, Burma 16 36b; 23 85a.
—, town, Burma 34 43 D8; 4 557a.
— Mountains, Malay Peninsula 15 321b.
Tenassuh 7 114c.
Tenaupata Point 34 52 H8.
Tenawas: tribe 12 827a.
Tenaya: river 4 596d.
— Cañon 23 919b.
— Cliff 34 115 L6.
Tenaya Creek 34 115 L6.
Tenazie 34 116 S2.
Tenbroeck 34 84 F2.
Tenbury 34 11 H5; 11 730c.
— Station 34 11 H5.
Tenby 23 172d; 34 13 B2; 8 304c; lighthouse 34 13 B2; pop. 1881 18 489b; pop. 1901 31 597d.
— Bay 34 61 B1.
Tenca 5 622c.
Tence 34 18 K7.
Tench Island: see Squally Island.
Tench (Tinca) 12 692d; (ill) 2 43b; 23 173b; 25 450b; fishing 2 43b.
Tenchebrai (Tenchebray): see Tinchebray.
Tenchteri (Tencteri): early German tribe 9 733 Map; 10 673b; 20 81c; defeated by Cæsar 4 636d.
Tencin, Madame de 6 774b; 16 784b.
Tencteri: see Tenchteri.
Tenczyn, J. 16 288d; 19 893b.
Tenda, B. di 13 479a.
Tenda: river: see Loange.
—, town 34 31 C6.
—, Lac de: see Lac de Tenda.
— Pass: see Col di Tenda.
Tendagha 34 54 B6.
Tendekhera 34 54 C6.
Tendelti: see El Fasher.
"Tendencies of the Philosophers" 2 268a.
"Tender Chord, A" 31 338d.
"Tender Husband, The" 22 527d.
Tender, legal 18 441a; bank notes 26 250c: see also Payment.
Tending to the tide: nautical term 21 604d.
Tendo Achillis 1 841c.
— palpebrarium 1 890d.
Tendon 1 834a; granulation (ill) 18 364c.
Tendra Island 34 34 H8.
Tendre, Mont: see Mont Tendre.
Tendrils (Cirri) 4 97b; 4 114d; 19 60b; of vine 24 237c; (fig.) 4 97c.
"Tendrils and Roses" 27 515c.
Tendring 34 9 K2.
Tenduff 34 54 E4.
Tendúkherá 17 234d.
Tene: river 32 515c.
—, African tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
— Baleo 34 54 D8: see also Bafing.
"Ténébreuse": horse 29 333c.
Tenebrio 13 149b.
— molitor 6 135b; larvæ 6 129a; Pl VIII 6 131.
Tenebrosi, school of the 20 532b.
Tenecape 34 63 F4.
Tenedos 34 38 A3; Pl II 15 93; coins 17 646b; Turks surrender at 1 150d.
Tenein, Cardinal 5 496b.
Tenejapa 34 119 N9; 26 703a.
Tenement Valuation (Ireland) Act, 1846 13 236b.
Tenements 30 93c; 32 673d; improvements 32 673d; in London 32 679b; New York 31 231a.
Tenenku 34 54 E7.
Tenere 34 31 M7.
Tenerife: town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
Teneriffe, Marquis of: see Weyler, General.
Teneriffe (Teneriffa, Tenerife): island 34 20 N8; Pl VII 15 515; 1 272b; 4 796b; 26 555b; ice cave 12 611c.
— Peak: see Pico de Teyde.
—, Peak of: in heraldry 11 688c.
—, Pico, Barbados: see Pico Teneriffe.
"Teneriffe, An Astronomer's Experiment" 32 663d.
Ténès (Tenez): town and lighthouse 34 54 G1; 15 637c; 25 315b.
Tenetu 34 54 E8.
Tenfe, Mount 34 56 R10.
Têng: river 30 587d.
—, town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 D6.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 C11.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F5.
Teng: Burmese measure 33 813c.
Teng, Mong: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
Tenga Islands: see Paternoster.
Tê-ngan-fu: see Te-an, Hupeh, China.
Tê-ngan-hsien: see Te-an, Kiang-si, China.
Tengápáni 2 718d.
Tengarung: see Tangarung.
Teng-chau 34 45 H4.
Tenger 13 600d.
"Tengerszemü Hölgy, A" 29 360b.
Teng-feng 34 45 D5.
Tengger Hills 5 187c.
Tengha 22 637d.
Tenghiz-bai 26 386b.
Tengik (Timge) Mountains 34 54 J6.
Tengir To: king 23 340b.
Teng-kia 34 45 H4.
Tengling 34 23 Q16.
Tengrela (Tangrela) 34 54 E8.
Tengri Khan: see Khan-tengri.
Tengri-nor (Nam-cho, Namtso) 34 44 E4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 341c; French explore 33 323b.
Tengsir 9 43b.
Tengström: archbishop of Finland 21 60c.
Tengure (Kagera) 17 503a.
Tengyue (Teng-Yueh-Chow, Tungyueh-hing): see Momein.
Tenhassen 34 98 C6.
Teni 7 731a.
Tenia-el-Kebira (Teniya-el-Kebira) 34 55 K5.
Teniagin (Tin Jaggin) 34 54 H3.
Teniahia Lake 34 54 B6.
Tenida 34 55 O4.
Teniers, A. 21 443d; 23 174b.
—, David, the elder 21 443c; 23 173c.
—, David, the younger 21 443c; 23 173c.
—, David, son of D. Teniers, the younger 23 174d.
Teniet-el-Haad 34 54 G2.
Tenimber: see Timor Laut.
Tenindieri 34 54 L8.
Tenino 34 111 C3.
Tenison, Rev. J. 23 175b.
—, T.: archbishop of Canterbury 23 175b; 8 30d; supports Dr Bray 16 515a.
Tenluluk 34 54 C5.
Teniya-el-Kebira: see Tenia-el-Kebira.
Tenkási 34 42 F15; 23 405a.
Tenke: town, Hungary 34 28 N5.
—, town, Kongo Free State: see Ntenke.
Tenkel 8 1b.
Tenkrugu (Tenryu): see Tangurku.
Tenmile: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Pa, U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
Tenna 34 32 P8.
Tennacorben 15 651d.
Tennakararit 34 54 D5.
Tennallytown 34 75 B4.
Tennant, Charles: chemist 10 646b; 3 812c; 5 809c.
—, Charles: politician 32 829c.
—, Col. 2 789d; 27 630c.
—, D. 32 829c.
—, G. 19 698d.
—, S. 16 63c.
—, W. 23 175d.
Tennantite 16 395c.
Tennants Creek 34 50 E3.
Tennant's grubber 1 313a.
— system of fallowing 1 338c.
Tenne: town: see Faleme.
Tenne (Tawny): colour in heraldry 11 691c.
Tenneman: philosopher 3 69a; 13 845a.
Tennemo 34 83 B2.
Tennen (Tannen) Mountains 34 29 G8.
Tennent, Sir J. E. 23 176a; on butterflies 4 594c; on cocoanut palm 6 103b; on crocodiles 6 593b; on elephants 8 123d; 8 125a; on the jackal 13 532b.
—, W. 23 176b.
Tennent: town 34 72 G4.
Tenner: scientist 22 156b.
Tenner: Arabian camel 2 243c.
Tennessee: state 23 176b and 33 244d; 34 64 J3; map 34 83; agriculture 33 246a; constitution of 13 533d; education 33 245a; Farmers' Alliance in 33 246b; grain trade 29 58d; history 23 747d; 23 755c; 33 568; iron production 23 813d; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 231b; mines 19 763d; railway 33 245c; university 30 56d.
Tennessee: town 34 93 D5.
—, valley 33 558d.
— City 34 83 F2.
— Colony 34 88 M6.
— Pass 34 109 F4; 23 796b.
— Ridge 34 78 C4.
Tennessee River 33 246c; 34 83 M4; 34 84 E2; 34 85 H1; 16 518 Map; 23 177c.
Tennet 7 715b.
Tenneville 34 21 G8.
Tenneys Gulch 34 110 C2.
Tenniel, Sir J. 33 246d; caricatures by 26 586d; "Dropping the Pilot" (ill) 32 247; works criticized 29 406a; 33 247b.
Tenniel Range 34 50 G5.
Tennille: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
Tennis: town 34 100 E2.
Tennis 23 179a.
—, lawn 23 181d.
Tennoji 16 111d.
Tennstädt (Tennstedt) 34 23 K12; 8 526c.
Tennuth Kutchin 12 827c.
Tennyson, Alfred, 1st baron 33 247c; 32 89d; dramatic qualities 7 439b; 27 523a; portrait 33 249a; work of 28 255a; 32 86b.
—, Hallam, second baron 33 251c.
—, C. 33 248c.
—, E. 33 248b.
—, F. W. 33 247d.
—, G. C. 33 247c.
—, Lady 33 251c.
—, L. 33 251b.
Tennyson: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
Tenoa 31 500c.
Tenoch: Aztec chief 16 209c.
Tenochtitlan: old name of Mexico 16 231d; 16 209c; founded by Aztecs 1 788a.
— Valley 1 696a; 16 215c.
Tenold 34 101 G1.
Tenon: in carpentry 4 479b; Pl XXIII 4 479; 1 481b; in joinery (ill) 4 491b; in masonry 4 473b.
Tenon Hospital 18 288b.
Tenor: in bell-ringing 26 520d.
Tenor: compass of voice 24 275b.
Tenor: musical instrument: see Viola.
Tenorio: family of Don Juan 7 357a.
Tenorio volcano 34 120 L9.
Tenorite 10 241c; 16 385c.
Tenos: see Tinos.
Tenosique 34 119 N9.
Tenotomy knives 33 81b.
Tenque: see Gerard.
Tenrec (centetes) 11 610d; 15 404d; aestivation of 11 788d; mammary glands 16 309a.
Tenryu-gawa 29 673b.
Tensas: river, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, river, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
— Parish 34 87 G3.
Tensaw 34 84 B8.
Tense: in grammar 11 42a; 11 128a; 31 676a.
Tenshô Daijin 13 581d.
Ten-shôkô-daigin 19 92c.
Tensift, Wady: see Wady Tensift.
Tensile strength: of materials (table) 4 285c; of metal bars (ill) 22 600c; of steel and iron 13 353c.
Tension 3 63b; in cannon 11 288b; in carbon compounds 26 725d; in dielectric 8 60a; 8 61c; electric: see Potential, Electric; of gunpowder 11 322b; impulsive 15 742c; in liquid films 8 59d; effect on magnetization 30 442a; maximum, of explosives 8 808c; in piano wires 19 74c; 31 765c; principal, of a stress 7 830a; in suspended cords 15 739a; of transformation (chemistry) 5 515c; of vapour: see Vapour-pressure in weightless cord 15 703b.
— bar 4 452d.
— joints 13 731d.
Tensleep 34 108 M5.
Tenson 9 644c; definition of 19 875b; Persian equivalent 18 656d.

Tensor fasciæ femoris 1 940d.
— palati 1 837b.
— tympani 1 893b; function of 7 591d.
Tensung Namgyé: Raja of Sikkim 32 625b.
Tent: portable shelter 23 183a; Bedouin 2 249a.
—, Spanish wine 24 607c.
—, Arabs 16 46c.
"Tent on the Beach" 1 734b; 33 843b.
Tent Hill 34 51 J2.
— Hills, North: see North Tent Hills.
— Hills, South: see South Tent Hills.
Tentacles: of Anthozoa 25 454b; of cuttlefish 6 736a; of Nautilus 16 674a; of polyzoa 19 431c; of sundew 13 134c; of tunicates 23 611d.
Tentaculata 27 301a; 31 826c.
Tentaculifera 19 865a.
Tentaculites 10 332b.
Tentaculitidæ 16 666c.
Tentaculocyst 12 555d; of medusæ (ill) 12 551d.
Tentari 34 54 J4.
"Tentation de St Antoine, La" 8 679b; 23 615b.
Tente d'Abri, of French army 23 183b.
Tente en el Ayre 17 319d.
Tenterden 33 253b; 34 9 J4; 30 31c.
— Station 34 9 J4.
Tenterden's Act 29 146c.
Tenterfield 34 50 J5; 34 51 J2; 25 801 Map; tin found at 25 800c.
"Tenth of January, The" 33 756a.
Tenthredinidæ: see Saw-flies.
Tenthredo 12 575c.
Tenths: see Tithes.
Tenthyrites: nome of Egypt 7 702a.
Tentorium cerebelli 1 864c.
Tenta Moor 34 15 L1.
— Moor Point 34 15 L1.
Tentyra: see Denderah.
Tentyris: see Denderah.
Tenuaka 34 54 C5.
Tenuirostres 18 41c.
Tenuity, coefficient of, in ballistics 29 171c.
"Tenure of Kings and Magistrates" 16 332a.
Tenure of land: see Land Tenure.
— of Office Bill 23 781c; repeal of 33 590d.
"Ten-Weeks Apocalypse" 25 490c.
Tenzing Namgyé, Raja 32 625d.
Teocalli: temple 1 695c; 16 221a; 16 211c; (ill) 2 450b.
Teocalli Mountain 6 162a.
Teocaltiche 34 119 H7; 29 603d.
Teocelo 34 119 L8.
Teocuitatlan 34 119 G7.
Teodekesberie: see Tewkesbury.
Teodo 27 501b.
Teolngaleaster: see Southwell: town, Notts, England.
Teora 34 32 S13.
Teos: king: see Tachos.
Teos (Teus): town 34 38 B3; 34 36 P4; Pl II 15 92; 13 204d; Antigonus 15 143d; coins of 17 647b; Ionic theatrical company at 7 408d.
Teotepeque 34 120 F6.
Teotihuocan 1 705a; pyramids 16 211c.
Teotitlan 34 119 L8.
Teotl 16 211b.
Teoyaomiqui 16 211c.
Tep 4 590c.
Tepágarh Hill 3 260c.
Tepaki Point 34 52 F3.
Tepaneca 16 209b.
Tepatitlan 34 119 H7; 29 603d.
Tepe Avristan 18 617b.
Tepecano 12 626b.
Tepee Buttes 34 99 B3.
— Creek 34 106 C7.
Tepeji 34 119 K8.
Tepejik 22 186d.
Tepe-Kerman 6 587b.
Tepelen 25 845 Map.
Tepelini 34 35 B8; 1 573b.
Tepescuinte (Coelogenys paca) 11 240a.
Tepeyac 16 217a.
Tepeyacac 16 209b.
Tephrike (Tephrica) 25 717d; 18 444a.
Tephritis: genus of Diptera 7 256d.
Tephritis tryoni: see Fruit fly, Queensland.
Tephroite 16 410b.
Tephu 3 632b.
Tepic: state 33 253b; 34 119 F6; 30 726d.
—, town 34 119 F7; 33 253b.
Tepice 5 615b.
Te-ping 34 45 F4.
Tepl (Töpl) 34 29 F4; abbey 15 542a.
Tepla: river 3 401b.
— (Tepla-Trencsen, Teplitz): town 34 29 K3; travel map 34 3 O4.
Teplicaka (Teplicz) 34 28 K4.
Teplitz (Töplitz, Warriors' Bath): town, Austria 23 183c and 33 253b; 34 29 H3; 34 3 L3; mineral spring at 3 860b; 33 276b; 6 58a; 16 433c; treaty of 1 46b.
—, town, Hungary: see Tepla (Tepla-Trencsen): town.
— Bay 28 508c; 31 807d.
Teplos-iz Mountain 24 4a.
Tepluchina (Tepluha) 34 34 K4.
Tepoca, Cabo: see Cabo Tepoca.
Teporoporo: see Turnagain, Cape.
Teposcolula 34 119 K9.
Tepp Creek 34 102 C2.
Teppu-kulam 15 193b.
Tepsa 34 35 A5.
Tepters 21 79c; 23 717b.
Teptyars 10 550a.
Tépungan 34 52 O2.
Tepusquet Peak 34 115 E8.
Tequeje, Rio: see Rio Tequeje.
Tequendama 34 122 C3; 6 153b.
Tequepa, Punta de: see Punta de Tequepa.
Tequila 34 119 G7.
Tequistlatecan family 25 374a.
Tequixquiac tunnel 33 486b.
Ter 34 20 Q2; 5 217b; 10 548a; 15 4c.
— Goes: town, Netherlands: see Goes.
— Gouwe: see Gouda.
Ter Haaf, Adrian: see Haaf.
Ter Meulen: painter 32 448a.
Tera: district 1 67b.
—, river 34 20 F2.
Terâchi 30 500a.
Teracus 3 730b.
Teradamari 34 46 J5.
Teragai: father of Timûr 23 399b.
Terah the Shemite 1 52d.
Terai: see Tarai.
Terakako: see Mahia Peninsula.
Teramo (Interamna Praetutiana): province 34 32 P9; 13 449d; 29 608c; 23 184a.
— (Teramne, Abruzzi Ulteriore): town 23 184a; 34 32 P9; 1 56c; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b.
Teran: see General Teran: town.
Terang 34 51 E7.
Terap, the 2 730a.
Teraphim 23 184a; 19 737d, in Israelitish worship 13 409c; various significations 12 711a.
Teratology 16 762a; definition 4 128d.
Teratoma: epignathous 16 766b; mediastinal 16 766b.
Teratosaurus 10 353a; 20 443d.
Terawia: see Baele: tribe.
Terazart, Wady: see Wady Terarart.
Terbellis: king 13 798c; 18 745b.
Terberda forests 14 150b.
Terbium: metallic element 26 709c; spectrum 22 376d; in gas mantles 28 597c.
Terborg 34 21 H5.
Terbu 34 55 L4.
Terburg, G. 23 184b; 7 692c; Metsu compared with 16 199a; painting at Deventer 7 135b.
Terce: canonical hour 4 263a; 5 22d.
— (life-rent): in Scots marriage law 12 403b.
Terceira, Duke of 19 553a.
Terceira: island 34 20 D8; 3 171d; battle of 5 351b; lighthouse 34 20 D8.
Tercero, Rio: see Rio Tercero.
Tercet 22 232a.
Terchi: see Terek: river.
Terchloride of formyl: see Chloroform.
Tercine 4 145d; 4 153d.
Tercio de Figueroa 5 349b.
Terdoppio 17 600d.
Terebella 2 66a; hook (fig.) 2 65c; nervous system 2 67a; structure 24 679b; 24 680a; tentacles 2 66a; tubes 2 67c.
Terebellicola 2 67d.
Terebellidæ 2 68a; reproductive organs 33 835c; systematic position 33 883d.
Terebelliformia 33 883d.
Terebinth: island: see Antirobitho.
Terebinth tree (Pistacia terebinthus) 23 669a; 33 481c.
Terebinthaceæ 2 693a.
Terebinthus: disciple of Scythianus 12 789a.
Terebovlia 34 34 K6.
Terebra 10 363b.
Terebrantia 13 148c; 12 576a.
Terebratella 4 190a; shell (fig.) 4 189d.
Terebratellidæ 26 333d.
Terebratula 4 188d; fossil specimens 10 351c; muscles 4 192b; opening of pedicle 26 333b; persistent type 3 689c; shells of 4 189d.
Terebratulidæ 4 190a; 4 194d; 26 333d.
Terebratulina 4 190a; compared with polyzoa (fig.) 19 440d; development 4 190d; (fig.) 26 333a; fossil remains 10 358b; heart of 26 331c; larva of (fig.) 19 441c; lophophore of young (fig.) 19 441a.
Terebratulina caput serpentis: distribution 4 194a; shells (fig.) 4 189d.
Terebridæ 16 649d.
Terecumas 12 629b.
Teredina 23 185d.
Teredo (ship worm) 23 184c; 12 60c; bibliography of 23 185d; in Black Sea 3 799b; distribution of 23 185c; geological action 10 389c; nervous system (fig.) 16 693a; shell 16 667d; destroys timber 23 104a; 11 403b.
Teredon Pl VII 18 561; 16 51b.
Teregeh Point 22 92 Map.
Téregova 34 28 O6.
Tereh 34 55 L6.
Térek (Terskaya Oblast): government, Russia 23 186a; 34 33 H7; 5 251d; statistics 21 69c; 27 255d; 32 338d; 33 259c.
—, mountain gorge, Russia 30 23c; battle 16 748a.
— (Alonta, Terchi, Terkh): river, Russia 34 33 J7, Pl VI 20 776; 5 254b; 21 74a; 23 186b.
— Pass 34 37 K4; 9 85b.
Terek-Davan 23 637d; 23 386b; 33 494b.
Terek-tagh 11 822c.
Terektinsk 23 438a.
Terella 15 333b; 16 167a.
Teremakau River 34 52 C7.
Teremannus: writer 15 4a.
Teremba 34 52 H10.
Terena 34 20 E6.
Terence (P. Terentius Afer) 23 186c; comedies of 2 185a; and Menander 16 8a; on Nævius 17 162d; place in Roman literature 7 411b; 20 718b; works translated 6 759b.
Terentia: wife of Cicero 5 771c.
—, wife of Mæcenas 15 194d.
Terentianus Scaurus: writer 14 328c.
Terentillius Arsa, C. 5 784d; 20 737c; 20 679d.
Terentius Maximus 18 603b.
Terenure: see Round Town.
Tereny: see Kis-Terenne.
Teres: king 23 318d.
Teres major: muscle 1 838c.
— minor: muscle 1 838c.
Teresa: see Theresa.
Tereshenko: writer 21 109b.
Tereshpol 34 34 G7.
Tereshpol (Terespol): town, Russia 34 34 G7
Teresin: see Terezin.
Terespol: town, Germany 34 24 F27.
Teressa Island 34 43 A10.
Terete leaf 4 112b.
Teretina 20 748c.
Teretristis 24 367c.
Tereus: king of Daulis 17 499b.
Terevka 7 793d.
Terezin 34 29 H3.
Terfezia leonis 23 592a.
Terga 34 55 M7.
— Mountains 34 55 M7.
Tergal plates: of starfishes 7 633a.
Tergawer 17 358c.
Tergeste (Triest) 34 28 E6; 23 560b; Pl V 13 447.
Tergestinus S. (Trieste, Gulf of) 34 29 H13; Pl V 13 447.
Tergipes 16 659d.
Tergiou: see Triglau.
Tergnier 34 19 G1; 34 3 F4.
Tergoes: town, Netherlands: see Goes.
Ter-gouw: see Gouda.
Tergova 5 127a.
Tergovista (Tergovishtea, Tergoviste) 33 253a; 34 34 H4; 21 16d.
Tergu Jiu 33 253a.
Tergulawen 34 54 J6.
Tergul-Frumos: see Tirgul-Frumos.
Tergum of crustacea 6 633d.
Terhune 34 98 J4.
Teri: town, India 34 41 C3; 14 135d.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 G6.
— Tol 14 135c.
Terian Coast (Terakli Bereg) 34 33 G2.
Teriberka, Cape 34 33 G2.
Terie (El Taryeh) 34 55 R4.
Terikhum:n 34 54 G4.
Terillus: tyrant of Himera 5 161a; 11 836a.
Terim 34 39 L8; 28 515c.
Terina, coins of 17 638a.
Teri-nor 34 44 F1.
Teriolis 23 712a.
Terituchmes: Persian rebel 18 576c.
Terjan 34 38 J3.
Terje 25 719b.
"Terje Vigen" 28 866c.
Terjumans 7 114b.
Terkama 34 55 M8.
Terkh: see Terek: river, Russia.
Terkos: see Derkos.
Terlan 34 29 C10.
Terling 34 9 H3.
— Place 8 553c.
Terlizzi 23 188b; 34 32 U12; 25 505b.
Terlton 34 106 K2.
Term: in logical syllogism 14 789c.
—, in law 23 188c; 14 973b.
— of years: legal phrase 23 188c.
Term'erma 23 343d.
Termagant 11 229d.
Termagaunt: character in mystery play 21 750c.
Termasun 34 54 D3.
Termata, Mount 34 54 D3.
Termatosaurus 10 353c.
Termedh 18 101b.
Termeh: river: see Thermodon.
—, town 34 38 G2.
Termera 17 647c.
Termes 13 146b; king and queen (figs.) 33 254d; soldier (figs) 33 253d; winged adult (fig.) 33 254c; worker (fig.) 33 253c; young (fig.) 33 253c.
— bellicosus (fig.) 2 99b.
— mordax 17 341a.
— tenuis 21 171b.
Termessus Pl II 15 92; 19 130a.
Termeyer, R. M. de 2 295d.
Termez 12 3c.
Termilæ (Tramilæ) 15 99d.
Terminable annuities: see Annuities, terminable.
Terminal: in architecture 2 474b.
— inflorescence 4 122b.
— insulator (fig.) 33 819b.
—, moraine 10 223a.
— organs 19 27b.
— velocity: in dynamics 15 705b.
Terminalia 9 115a.
Terminalia alata (Asan) 12 752a.
— borbonica 20 492d.
— catappa 17 744a.
Terminating building societies 4 513b.
Termination Hill 34 51 B3.
— Land Pl II 19 315.
Terminative verbs 31 676c.
Termini (Termini Imerese) 23 188d; 34 32 K13; 33 253a; founding of 22 18a; pop. 13 449b.
—, Ancient: see Himera.
Terminillo, Monte: see Monte Terminillo.
Terminus 21 430c.
Terminus, municipal district 27 [illegible].
Terminos, Laguna (Terminos Lake): see Laguna Terminos.
Termintin Creek 34 109 L8.
Terminus: Roman god 17 613d.
Terminus: town 34 113 K2.
—, Lake 24 757d.
Termitarium 2 99c; 33 255d.
Termites (White ants, Termitidæ) 2 99a; 29 503b; 33 253b; authorities on 33 250b; castes 33 254a; 33 255b; classification 13 153b; in Natal 17 241a; reproduction 33 254b; at St Helena 21 171b.
Termo (Interamna) 34 32 P9.
Termoli, Duke of 16 624a.
Termoli (Buca): town 34 32 R11.
Termon Pier: see Blacksod Point.
— Rock (Carrickmore) 34 16 H2.
Termonbarry 34 16 E4.
Termonde: see Dendermonde.
Termooklee 2 12d.
Termos 4 237b.
Tern: river 34 11 H3; 21 847c; 22 449b.
— (Teun): town 34 43 D6.
Tern (Sterninæ) 23 189a; 11 274b.
Ternan, Colonel 33 544a.
—, St 8 489a; 21 474c.
Ternar 3 174c.
Ternary forms: algebraic 25 303b.
— symmetry: botany 4 128b.
Ternate: residency, East Indies 34 48 F5; 33 256b; 30 803a; 26 627b; 30 488b; 31 151c.
—, town 34 48 G4.
Ternate Island 23 189d; 34 48 G4; 13 692c; Drake visits 12 796a; method of producing fire in 9 226c.
Ternate leaf 4 112d; Pl V 4 163.
Terne 15 11b.
Terneplate 13 357c.
Ternera 25 427a.
Terneuzen 26 197c; 29 297d.
Terneuzen-Ghent railway 12 69a.
Terni: river 21 377d.
— (Interamna): town, Italy 23 190a and 33 256d; 34 32 N9; 23 734c; iron and steel works 27 501b; 29 613c; Roman colony at 20 742b.
—, town, Russia: see Terny.
—, Falls of (Cascate delle Marmora) 34 32 N9; 13 439a.
Ternina, Frau 21 43c.
Ternovka: town, Ekaterinoslaf, Russia 34 34 L7.
—, town, Podolia, Russia 34 34 H7.
Ternstroemia 7 290b.
Ternstroemiaceæ 2 693a; 23 97b.
Terny (Terni) 34 34 J6.
Terodant: see Tarudant.
Terong 34 48 F6.
Teror 34 20 N8.
Terouanne 8 331d.
Terowie 34 51 C4.
Terpander: poet and musician 23 190b; lyre of 11 139b; 15 114d; 17 78d; musical scale of 15 115a; scolia 19 272c.
Terpenes 5 559d; in essential oils 17 748a; isomerism in 5 550a.
Terpienie 34 34 K8.
Terpleniya, Cape: see Patience, Cape.
Terpsichore: muse 17 74b.
Terpsichore: asteroid 2 807d.
Terpyeniya Guba: see Patience Bay.
Terra Alta: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
— Alta: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
— Australis 3 103b; 9 394d.
— Australis Incognita 19 339b.
— di Bari: see Bari.
— Ceia 34 61 L7.
— Cotta 34 75 C4.
Terra del Fuego: see Tierra del Fuego.
— Incognita: Ptolemy's map Pl II 15 515.
Terra japonica 5 220a.
— Lazica 6 185d.
Terra di Lavoro: see Caserta.
Terra lemnia: see Terra sigillata.
Terra Mariæ 15 605a.
— Natalis 17 242b.
— Northmannorum: see Normandy.

Terra Nova, Marquis of 22 723a.
Terra Nova: lake 17 389d.
— Nova: river 34 63 J5.
— d'Otranto: see Lecce.
— Portucalensis 19 539b.
— regis: see Crown Lands.
Terra rossa 3 770d.
— salitrosa: see Sodium nitrate.
Terra da Sienna 19 87b.
Terra sigillata (terra lemnia) 10 23d; 14 436d.
— verde: see Verona Green.
"Terra Vergine" 29 655c.
Terraba 34 120 M10.
Terrace: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J1.
Terrace epoch: geological 10 277b.
Terrace Park 34 91 D8.
Terracina (Tarracina, Anxur) 23 190b; 33 256d; 34 39 O12; ancient Latin colony at 14 344d; 20 734b; 20 740c; Pl V 13 447; excavations at 32 288c; lighthouse 34 39 O12.
—, Gulf of 34 39 O12.
Terracotta: town 34 105 D3.
Terra-cotta: decorative clay work 23 190c; in architecture 23 594d; 31 874c; Assyrian 2 339b; in building 23 195b; 26 439b; Etruscan 8 643d; Grecian 23 193b; Japanese 13 590c.
"Terræ Filius" 1 738a.
Terral 34 106 G7.
Terralba: suburb, Genoa, Italy 10 158c.
— (Turralba): town, Sardinia 34 30 B8.
Terranof: see Turneffe.
Terranova (Terranova Pausania): town, Sardinia 34 30 C7.
— (Terranova di Sicilia, Terranuova): town, Sicily 23 195c; 34 32 L14; 10 130b; lighthouse 34 32 L14; pop. 22 31c.
—, Gulf of 21 807d.
— di Sibari 23 331c.
Terra-Pilata 4 713a.
Terrapin: reptile 23 455b; 23 458c.
Terrapin: stream: see Box Elder Creek.
— Neck Cut Off Island 34 85 B5.
Terrasini Favarotta 34 32 J13.
Terrasson, Abbé 6 759c; 7 128a; 9 671a.
Terrasson: town 34 18 G7.
Terraville 34 100 A2.
Terray, Abbé 5 681d; 23 628c.
Terrazas, Colonel 29 463d.
Terrazzo 29 340b.
Terre Adèle (Adélie), La: see La Terre Adèle.
— d'en Bas 34 118 B10.
— aux Boeufs, Bayou: see Bayou Terre aux Boeufs.
"Terre, Description des Phénomènes de la Vie du Globe, La" 32 186b.
Terre d'en Haut 34 118 B10.
Terre Haute: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
— Haute: town, Ind., U.S. 23 195d and 33 256d; 34 92 B6; pop. 12 814c; 29 460a.
— Haute, West: see West Terre Haute.
"Terre et les Hommes, La" 32 186b.
"Terre à la Lune, De la" 33 665b.
Terre Négre Lighthouse 34 18 D7.
Terre verte 31 772d.
Terreaux 15 110d.
Terrebonne: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
— Bay 34 87 H8.
— County, Quebec 34 62 F6.
Terrehill 34 73 K6.
Terrell: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 33 257a; 34 88 L5.
— County 34 80 C3; 10 436a.
Terremoto 5 616c.
Terrene 34 85 C3.
Terre-Noire 34 18 K7.
Terrepleine 9 439d; 9 445d.
Terres des Arsacides 22 253c.
Terrestrial magnetism: see Magnetism, Terrestrial.
Terrgurt, Wady: see Wady Terrgurt.
Terri, Piz: see Piz Terri.
"Terrible": cruiser 32 565c; 31 105a.
"Terrible": frigate 17 384b.
Terrible, Mont: see Mont Terrible.
"Terrible Temptation, A" 20 303c.
Terrick-Terrick 34 51 F6.
Terricolae: worms 2 69c; 24 677c; 33 890d.
Terricole lichens 14 562b.
Terriers 7 331a; (ill) 7 331a.
Terrigenous deposits 31 312d · Atlantic Ocean 25 770a; classification 31 312b; Pacific Ocean 18 122a.
Terrill, E. 3 355d.
Terrill, Lake 34 111 C1.
—, Mount 34 113 L4.
Terrington: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 F3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
— St Clement 34 8 F3.
— St John 34 8 F3.
Terriss, W. (W. C. J. Lewis) 33 257a.
Territelariae: see Trapdoor Spiders.
Territet cable railway 32 170a.
— -Glion: see Glion. Glion.
Territion 14 47b.
Territorial mandates 9 608d.
Territorial system: in Austrian army 2 607a; 26 9c; in British army 2 581c; 25 649b; in British colonies 25 650a; in British militia 16 299d; in Danish army 2 615d; in French army 2 603a; 25 661d; in German army 2 594c; 25 660c; in Indian army 2 590a; 25 652d; 25 654a; in Italian army 2 613b; 29 624d; in Russian army 2 611b; 25 665b; in Turkish army 25 665b; in U.S. 2 619c; 25 659a.
— University, Seattle 21 610d.
— waters 31 127a; 13 193a; neutral 31 127c.
Territorial Waters Jurisdiction Act, 1878 22 469c; 33 792b; tidal waters 17 278b.
Territorio Magallanes: see Magallanes.
— de Tepic: see Tepic.
Territory: acquisition of 13 192d; in international law 13 193a; in private international law 29 535d.
Terror: emotional effects 2 109b; 1 223b.
"Terror": English exploring ship 9 720c.
"Terror": English ironclad 17 284c.
"Terror": Spanish ship 32 768d; 32 773d.
"Terror": U.S. ship 31 663b; 32 767c.
Terror, Great: see Terror, Reign of.
Terror, Mount Pl II 19 315; 31 813 Map; 19 330c; expedition to 31 815a.
— Point 34 60 D3.
Terror, Reign of: in France 9 606d; Robespierre 20 603d; Saint-Just 21 177a.
—, Reign of: in Tudor England 8 335a.
—, White 9 610b.
Terry, Colonel 29 462c.
—, Ellen 33 257a; association with Irving 29 603a.
—, Florence 33 257a.
—, Fred 33 257a.
—, Kate 33 257a.
—, Marion 33 257a.
Terry: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
Terry Alts 13 270a.
Terry County 34 89 E4.
— Lake 34 107 C1.
Terry's carbine 32 240c.
Terryton: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
Terrytown 34 73 K3.
Terryville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
— Station 34 68 D3.
Tersakan Su 25 715b.
Tersatica 9 273c.
Terschelling 34 21 F2; 12 66c; statistics 28 524c.
Terschelling, West: see West Terschelling.
Tershan 34 54 C5.
Tersiva, Punta de: see Punta de Tersiva.
Terskaya Oblast: see Terek.
Terskei Alatau: see Ala-tau, Terskei.
Terskii Berej: see Terian Coast.
Tersoos Pl VII 15 515.
Tersteegen, G. 23 195d; hymns 12 588a; 10 534b.
Terstenik Point 34 28 F7.
— Island Lighthouse 34 28 F7.
Tersus: see Tarsus.
— Chai 25 718d; 27 93d.
Tertala 34 56 Q9.
Terter 34 38 M2.
Terterovtzi dynasty 26 452d.
Tertersk 34 38 M2.
Tertia minore 31 782a.
Tertian ague 15 317b.
Tertiaries, Franciscan 9 700a; 9 693d; 3 507d.
Tertiary education 33 209a.
— epoch 10 327b; 10 360a; British volcanic activity in 28 644d; clays 9 239b; coal measures 6 48c; English record of 22 724a; 8 216a; fauna of 7 275d; 7 282d; fishes of 12 668c; flora of 31 435a; flora of in France 31 436c; fossil dogs in 7 324b; land connexions in 33 938b; mammals in 15 347b; negro domain during 17 316c; North American flora in 31 438a; palæobotany of 31 439b; reptilian fossils in 20 466a; tropical flora of 7 290c; petroleum 18 714d.
— systems: geological 10 360a.
Tertium quid 29 182a.
Tertulla Literaria Museum 33 696a.
Tertullian (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus) 23 196a; 8 694b; anthropomorphism 2 123d; on birth of Christ 27 81a; canon of 5 8d; casuistry 5 204a; creed of 6 559a; on Ebionites 7 618c; on education 7 671d; on Ephesians 8 458d; on episcopacy 2 194c; 8 486c; on fasting 9 46d; test of heresy 11 733a; on Herod 11 756a; Montanism of 16 776d; on mortal sin 8 799d; on penance 18 485d; on Pilate 19 89d; on Roman claim 19 469c; on Satan 7 137c.
Tertullianists 16 777c.
Tertullianum senatusconsultum 20 707b; 24 698d.
Tertullus: count of Anjou 2 58b.
Terudant: see Tarudant.
Teruel (Albonica): province, Spain 23 198c and 33 257c; 34 20 L4; pop. 32 742c.
—, town, Spain 23 196d and 33 257c; 34 20 M4.
Teruentum: see Trivento.
Terumoth 16 505c.
Terunish: wife of Emperor Theodore 1 66c.
Terutau, Po: see Po Terutau.
Tervingi 12 381a.
Tervola 34 33 E2.
Tervueren 34 21 E7; government stud 3 523c.
Terza 34 85 E3.
Terza rima 6 807d.
Terzago, A. da 6 171b.
Terzeria: see Terzieria.
Terzetes, G. 23 103b.
Terzieria (Terzeria) 13 452c; 29 612b.
Terzili Hammam 25 719b.
Terzky, Count 24 329d.
Terzo, O. 13 479a.
Terzo 34 30 K1.
Terzuolo 16 292a.
Tes 30 809a.
Tesanj 34 28 J7.
Tesavuf 7 113b.
Tesawa 34 55 K4.
Tesbesh 7 113d.
Teschen (Sachsen-Teschen) 23 196d and 33 257c; 34 28 K2.
—, Treaty of, 1779 6 270c; 9 738d; 13 750b; France and England 9 594c.
Tescott 34 105 E3.
Tescou 16 778a.
Tescuco: see Texcoco.
Tesdale, T. 18 97c.
"Teseide" 3 843b; 13 504c.
Teser 34 55 M7.
Teserat 34 54 D5.
Tesero 34 29 D11.
Tesha 2 633b; 15 63b.
Teshecan Creek 34 85 D5.
Teshiwo: old province, Japan 34 46 L1; 13 570a; 33 915c.
— (Teshio-gawa, Tesshio): river, Japan 34 46 K1; 33 915a; 29 673a.
— (Tesshio): town, Japan 34 46 K1.
Teshr 1 740b.
Teshu Lama 19 93b; 23 340b; 14 499b; and East India Company 3 633c.
Teshufin: see Yusuf b. Tashfyn.
Teshu-Lumbo: see Shigatse.
Tesi, S'gnora 11 510c.
Tesido: see Richard, Cape.
Tesiutian: see Teziutian.
Tesla coil 33 436c.
Teslin: see Teslyn.
Teslintoo: see Teslyn.
Teslyn (Hootalinqua, Teslin, Teslintoo): river, Canada 34 60 C1; 30 56 Map.
Teslyn (Hootalinqua, Teslin), Lake, Canada 34 60 C1; 30 56 Map.
Teso Santo 34 20 F3.
Tesora: see Tossara.
"Tesoretto" 8 192d; 6 810a; and "Divina Commedia" 13 501b.
"Tesoro" ("Li Livres dou Tresor") 8 192d; 6 810a.
Tesquan (Teches) Pl II 15 92b.
"Tess of the d'Urbervilles" 29 225b.
Tessala, Mount 22 83b.
Tessan: painter 29 717b.
Tessant, Wady: see Wady Tessaut.
Tessawa (Tasawa): district, Sahara 34 54 H7.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 J7.
Tessé, Marshal de 8 661a; Gibraltar 10 586a.
Tessel: see Texel.
Tesselata: crinoiden 7 637c.
—, echinidea 7 631d.
Tessellae 2 474c.
Tessellated pavement 2 474c; 16 850c; see also Tesserae.
Tessenderloo 34 21 F6.
Tessennano 34 32 L10.
Tessera, Batteria de: see Batteria de Tessera.
Tesseraconteres 21 806a.
Tesserae: tickets 1 775c.
— tiles 2 474c; manufacture 4 983d.
Tesseral harmonics 32 792a.
— oscillations 33 339b.
— system: see Cubic system: crystallography.
Tesserat 34 54 D5.
Tessezeron Lake 34 60 E3.
Tesshio: see Teshiwo.
Tessi 10 756b.
Tessié du Motay gas producer 13 295d.
Tessier, Abbé 6 740c.
Tessin, Count 1 78d.
—, K. G. 22 756b.
—, N. 4 710a; 22 559a.
Tessin: canton: see Ticino.
—, town 34 32 D15.
Tessy (Tessy-sur-Vire) 34 17 D4.
Test (Anton): river 34 9 B5; 11 430b; 22 282b; shipping accommodation 32 727a.
Test: of ascidians 23 610b; of foraminifera 9 372c; of sea-urchins 7 699c.
Test Acts 23 199a; 8 349d; 8 352a; Abernethy 1 472b; Defoe 7 87a; Independents 12 728a; James II 8 350d; Jews 13 684a; Nonconformist evasion 8 353b; repeal of 8 365b; Lord John Russell 21 64b; Scottish 21 517a; 22 445a; survival 27 656a.
— Oath Act, Idaho, U.S. 1885 30 836b.
Testa, A. 13 500a.
Testa (seed-coat) 4 153d; formation and functions of 25 437b.
Testa, Capo della: see Capo della Testa.
Testa del Gargano 34 32 U11; 2 218c.
Testa de Nevil 20 313b.
Testa Lighthouse 34 30 C6.
Testa di porco 19 65d.
Testaccio, Monte: see Monte Testaccio.
Testacea: mollusca 16 632a.
—, protozoa 19 842c.
Testacella 22 187d; 16 660c; structure of shell sac 16 662a.
Testama 34 34 D3.
Testament: see Will, and Testamentum.
"Testament of Cresseid" 11 678a.
"Testament of Hezekiah" 25 499d.
"Testament of our Lord": see Testamentum Domini.
"Testament of Love" 33 614b.
"Testament of Moses" 25 493b.
Testament, New: see New Testament.
—, Old: see Old Testament.
"Testament Politique" 16 498a.
"Testaments": by Villon 24 239a.
"Testaments of the Three Patriarchs" 25 496b.
"Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs" 2 180b; 10 810d; 25 493d.
Testamentum: in Roman law 20 692b; 24 571a; militare 20 706a; per aes et libram 20 691a; 24 570c; of patricians 20 674a; testamenti factio 20 707a; tripartitum 24 570c; witnesses 24 692b.
"Testamentum Domini" 33 257d; 26 560a.
Testar, Mount 34 50 G4.
Testatum: in conveyance 27 294d.
Teste: friend of Colet 6 139d.
Teste, La: see La Teste-de-Buch.
Tester 2 474c.
Testes: development and anatomy of 25 406a; internal secretion of 31 719d; of mammals 18 368a.
Testi, F. 13 511b.
Testigo Grande 34 118 F12.
Testigos Islands 34 118 F12.
Testimony: see Evidence.
"Testimony of the Rocks" 16 320a; 7 56c.
Testing machines 33 9b; Wicksteed's (ill) 22 596d.
Testoon 31 290d.
Testri (Testry), battle of 9 531a; 10 477c.
Testrup 34 25 K6.
Testry: see Testri.
Testudinaria elephantipes: bark 4 104a; stem 4 96d.
Testudinata 20 435b; 23 457a.
Testudinidae 10 780b; 23 455c; classification 23 457a; distribution of 20 467b; 20 468b; habits 23 457d.
Testudo: military 3 443a.
Testudo: tortoise 23 457d; anatomy 20 456b; carapace (fig.) 23 456b; skull (figs.) 20 452b; species in Kabul 1 233c.
— gopher: see Gopher.
— mauritanica: see Moorish Tortoise.
Tesuá 3 671a.
Tesugue 12 827a.
Tesuy 34 40 A1.
Tet 34 18 H10; 20 129a; 18 556a.
Teta: Egyptian king 27 722a; his pyramid 20 124a; 27 722d.
Tetachuck 34 60 E3.
Tetanic contraction: of muscle 31 738c.
Tetanus (Lockjaw) 23 199d; 23 380d; pathology of 18 391a; 31 529c; produced experimentally 19 25c.
— bacillus Pl VIII 31 530; presence in soil 29 378c.
Tetartognathous 25 695a.
Tetartohedral crystal 16 354c.
Tetas, Punta: see Punta Tetas.
Tetbury 34 12 K3; 10 667d; pop. 29 12c.
Tetcott 34 13 C2.
Tete: district 17 7c; 24 765d; 27 614c.
—, town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P15; 1 256c; 27 614b.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K13.
Tête de Chien, Mont: see Mont Tête de Chien.
Tête d'Etoupes, G., Count of Poitiers: see William, Count of Poitiers.
Tête à Gouche 34 63 C2.
— Jaune Cache 34 60 G3.
— Noire 34 27 C6; 10 236c.
— d'Or, Parc de la 15 111a; 30 386a.
Tetecala 34 119 J8; 30 838c.
Tête-de-pont (ill) 9 435b.
Tetela 34 119 K8.
Tetens, J. N. 2 81c.
Teteref 34 34 G6.

Teterin 34 34 G4.
Teterow 34 22 E16.
Tetford: town, Lincs, England 34 8 F2.
—, town, Norfolk: see Thetford.
Teth 1 606d.
Tethyidæ 22 423b.
Tethys: genus of gastropod molluscs 16 659d.
Tethys: in Greek mythology 17 154d; 20 734b; 23 410d.
Tethys: satellite of Saturn 23 380a.
Tethys leporina: gastropod mollusc 16 657b.
Tethyum: ascidian 23 609a.
Teti 31 55b.
Tetiaroa: see Tetuaroa Island.
Tetillidæ 22 423c.
Tetiushi: see Tetushi.
Tetla 16 215a.
Tetlathian 11 226c.
Tetling 34 116 S5.
Tetlow 11 704b.
Tetney 34 7 L5.
Tetnuld (Tau Tötönal) 5 253b; 20 619a.
Teton: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
Teton: tribe 29 467d.
Teton County 34 107 D1.
— Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Range (Grand Teton, Hayden Mountain) 34 106 J6; 23 797a.
— River, Idaho, U.S.: see Pierre River.
— River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2; 16 773d.
Tetonkaha Lake 34 100 G2.
Tetouan: see Tetuan.
Tetovo: see Kalkandele.
Tetrablemma 2 292b.
— medioculatum 2 292c.
Tetrabranchiata 16 668c; 6 735c.
Tetraceros 15 431d.
Tetracerus quadricornis: see Chicara.
Tetrachaetæ 13 150c.
Tetrachloride of Molybdenum, etc.: see Molybdenum Tetrachloride, etc.
"Tetrachordon" 16 330c.
Tetrachords 17 78c.
Tetracladiidæ 22 434a.
Tetracladina 22 433d.
Tetraclita 6 652a.
Tetractinellida 22 431d.
Tetractys 18 764c.
Tetradecapoda: see Edriophthalmia.
Tetradekatitai 7 614c.
Tetraditai 7 614c.
Tetradrachm (Distater) 17 638a.
Tetrads 5 473d.
Tetradymite 3 790d; 16 380d.
Tetradynamous stamens 4 125c; 4 136b.
Tetragamelitæ 12 547d.
Tetragonal system (ill) 16 357c; twins of (fig.) 16 365a.
Tetragonia expansa: see New Zealand Spinach.
Tetragonolepsis 12 687d.
Tetragonon 3 140c.
Tetragonopterina 12 693a.
Tetragonurus 12 668a.
Tetragrammaton 13 612d.
Tetragrams 1 464c.
Tetragraptus 10 331d.
Tetrahedrite 16 395b; 6 347c; crystals (fig.) 16 355a; twin crystals 16 364d.
Tetrahedron: in geometry 10 398c.
Tetrakishexahedron 16 351a; distortions of 16 368c.
Tetralogy 7 406b; 11 140b; 20 509b: Sophocles abandons 22 272a.
Tetralophodon 15 623a.
Tetramera 6 133b; 13 148d.
Tetramerous flower 4 126b.
Tetramitina 19 858b.
Tetramnestus, King 18 809c.
Tetrane 5 558c.
Tetranthera californica: see California Laurel.
Tetranychus telarius: see Red Mite.
Tetrao 3 730b.
— tetrix: see Blackcock.
— urogallus: see Capercaillzie.
Tetraodon 12 580b.
Tetraodon electricus 8 8d.
Tetraogallus himalayensis: see Snow Pheasant.
Tetraonidæ 8 54a; 3 736d; in Central America 3 748b; in India 3 755b; in Mongolian subregion 3 756b; in Nearctic region 3 750d; in Palæarctic 3 755b.
Tetraonomorphæ 13 98c.
Tetraphis: moss 17 782d.
Tetraphyllidæ 23 54b.
"Tetrapla" 17 840d.
Tetrapneumona 7 640b.
Tetrapoda 25 545a.
Tetrapolis 15 93d.
Tetraprostyle 2 410c.
Tetrapterus priscus 10 361c.
Tetrapturus 22 804b.
Tetrarch: ruler 23 200c; of Galatia 10 18d.
Tetrarhynchidæ 23 54b.
Tetrarhynchus, parasitic 18 259d.
Tetrarrhena 11 56d.
Tetraspora: alga 25 266b.
Tetraspores 1 508c; 20 494c; red algæ 4 159b; 25 269d.
Tetrastemma 17 326c.
— hermaphroditica 17 330d.
Tetrastoön 2 490c; 2 474c; of Byzantium 27 215a.
Tetrastyle 2 474c; Pl XI 2.
Tetratheca juncea 4 137c.
Tetrathecal anther 4 137a.
Tetrathionic acid 5 507d.
Tetraxitæ 10 848a.
Tetrethylorthosilicate 5 523d.
Tetrethylphosphonium iodide 5 554a.
Tetricus: emperor 20 776d; 24 223b.
Tetrina 34 33 G2.
Tetrobol 17 633a.
Tetrodon: see Globe-fish.
Tetrolic acid 5 570b.
Tetronerythrin 21 7b.
Tetroxides 5 477c.
Tetschen 33 259a; 34 29 J2; 34 3 M3; bridge 27 743d.
Te-taing-chau: see Te-king.
Tetsworth 34 9 D2.
Tettawan: see Tetuan.
Tettawin: see Tetuan.
Tettenborn 17 218d.
Tettenhall 31 11 J4; 22 443a.
Tettigometridæ 13 153b.
Tettix 11 60a.
Tettnang 34 33 R10.
Tettovo: see Calcandele.
Tétu 34 62 R3.
Tetuan, Leopold O'Donnell, 1st duke of 17 727d; 32 750d; 28 294d; exiled 22 346b; and Prim 19 739d; and Serrano 32 518a; rising of 1866 26 612c.
Tetuan (Tattawan, Tetouan, Tettawin): town 23 200d and 33 259b; 34 54 E2; 16 830d; 16 833c.
— Bay 16 830d.
Tetuaroa (Tetuara, Tetiaroa, Umaitia) 23 32b; 34 52 P7; 23 34c.
Tetushi (Tetiushi) 34 33 J5.
Tetwa 24 628c.
Tetxel, J. 15 73b; 1 451d; sells indulgences 20 326a.
Teucer: in mythology 6 748c; 23 552d; 24 205c.
"Teucer": statue Pl III 32 476; 32 474b.
Teucheira (Arsinoë) Pl VI 20 776; 6 750a.
Teuchern 34 23 K15.
Teuchit: see Lapwing.
Teuco, Rio: see Rio Teuco.
Teucrians 17 193a.
Teucrus: silversmith 2 366b.
Teudie 34 52 H10.
Teudopsis 6 738c; 27 332a; geological distribution 6 740a.
Teufel: family 11 693b.
Teufelsberg 14 784a.
Teufelsdreck 2 675c.
Teufelsmauer, The: Harz Mountains 29 231c.
"Teufelsmauer, Die" 32 650a.
Teufen 34 27 K2.
Teuffel, W. S. 19 792a; 5 247b.
Teuk Thnum 34 43 F8.
Teukcham: see Sin-chu.
Teulada: town 34 30 B9.
—, Capo: see Capo Teulada.
Teulet: writer 7 696a.
Teumman: king 7 785c.
Teun: see Tern: town.
Teuna Katuku 34 52 E9.
Teu-peu 23 338a.
Teupitz 34 2 H17.
Teur 5 386b.
Teus: see Teos.
Teusan 17 343b.
Teusas (Teusaw) 34 34 B9.
Teuschnitz 34 23 M13.
Teusina, treaty of 14 307d.
Teuspa: chief of the Gimirrai 5 533c; 3 187d.
Teuta: Illyrian queen 12 709d.
Teutamias: king 18 560d.
Teutamium 3 633c.
Teutates 7 477c.
Teuthidæ 6 740a; 18 393a.
Teuthididæ 12 669b.
Teuthis 12 660d.
Teuthrania Pl II 18 92.
Teuthras: king 18 537b.
Teutoburger Wald (Teutoburg Forest) 33 259b; 34 23 J9; 7 133a; 10 445d; 10 446d; 28 160d; Charlemagne at 5 403d; coal 6 56d; Varus defeated at 10 475a.
Teutones (Teutons) 23 201a; Pl II 5 271; 25 716c; and Celts 21 739d; conquests 5 267b; 5 699a; conversion of 5 265d; drunkenness among 7 482c; Gothic branch 10 847a; political institutions 5 274c; religion 5 277b; Roman wars 5 780a; 10 474b; 20 758c.
Teutonia 20 564b.
"Teutonic": ship 29 606b; 32 552b; 32 848d.
Teutonic language 5 391a; 10 516b; 12 84a; alphabet 1 612b; dictionaries 7 186d; Frisian 9 767d; Gothic 10 552b; Latin words in 5 392b; philology 18 755a; relation to Sanskrit 21 269d; runes 33 259a; Scandinavian 21 366a.
— laws 21 212c; 21 216c; of inheritance 29 281c.
— nations and settlements 27 55b; 5 273c; 5 277a; compared with Gauls 9 598b; in England 5 265d; numerical importance 5 699b.
— Order of knights 23 201a; 31 340d; 16 709b; 16 710a; Albert, first Duke of Prussia joins 1 451b; burn Brest-Litovsk 4 260c; conflict with Ivan IV 21 93b; Courland under 6 515b; Dantzig under 6 518d; dress of 23 160b; in Holland 21 341c; Jesuits compared with 13 645d; Lutheranism among 19 290d; Marienburg 15 543b; in Poland 6 531c; 19 287d; 19 289b; Prussia conquered by 10 491c; 20 6a; at Riga 20 554c; in Russia 21 91d; statutes of 5 291b.
Teutonicus: monk: see Notker Labeo.
—, mystic: see Eckhart, Johannes.
Teutons: see Teutones.
Teutopolis 34 94 J7.
"Teutsche Acta Eruditorum" 18 540d.
Teuver: see Tribur.
Teuxham: see Sin-chu.
Tevastehus: see Tavastehus.
Tevere: see Tiber.
Teverone: see Anio.
Teversall 34 8 B9.
Teversham 34 8 F5; 3 308d.
Teviare, Rio: see Rio Teviare.
Teviot: river, Scotland 34 14 L9; 14 30b; 21 33d; 23 673b.
—, town, New Zealand: see Roxburgh.
Teviotdale 34 14 L9; Pl VI 21 498; 21 33d; battle of 21 499a.
Teviothead 34 14 K9.
Tevis 34 105 G3.
Teviston 34 110 F6.
Tew, Great: see Great Tew.
Tewa 26 41b.
Tewaewae Bay 34 52 B9.
Tewanga 5 444c.
Tewantin 34 50 J5.
Tewaran 4 56c.
Tewaukon 34 99 G3.
Tewfik Mohammed 33 259c; 27 706d; 30 388a; proclaimed khedive 27 704a; 31 281a; at Sinkat 27 711b.
— Pasha 33 504c.
Tewfikia Canal 29 595b.
Tewfiqia, Cairo 26 494d.
Tewin 34 9 F3.
Tewitt well 11 495c.
Tewkesbury (Teodekesberie): town, England 23 201d; 34 13 K3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 10 667c; battle of 7 695b; 8 328a; 24 332b; bridge 4 341a; Edward, son of Henry VI at 11 661d; Margaret of Anjou at 15 537b; pop. 23 12c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
— Junction 34 67 K3.
Tewri 34 41 D6.
Texa Island 34 15 A4.
Texada Island 26 391a.
Texan Cardinal (Pyrrhuloxia sinuata) 11 209d.
— Snake-root: see Red River Snake-root.
Texandria 21 212 Map.
Texanna 34 106 L4.
Texarkana: town, Ark., U.S. 33 260b; 34 86 E8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O4.
Texas: district, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5.
—, state, U.S. 23 202b and 33 269c; Pl III 23 209; 34 64 G6; large scale maps 34 88; 34 89; agriculture 23 205b; coalfield 6 60c; convict labour in 19 763d; election statistics 33 568b; geology 23 203 Map; 10 391b; 10 359c; 23 203b; grain trade 29 58d; history 23 205d; 23 767c; 23 819c; 23 769d; 23 773a; 30 731b; land system 12 134a; libraries 30 231b; petroleum output 31 644c; pop. 23 205b; 33 567c; rainfall 23 204c; university 33 261a; war of independence (1836) 12 318d; 23 206a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
"Texas": ship 32 767b.
Texas City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
— City Junction 34 89 C3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10; 16 525c.
Texas fever 32 817a.
Texas Hill Station 34 110 B6.
— Junction 34 103 M7.
—, New: see New Texas.
— Valley 34 70 L7.
Texascreek 34 109 G6.
Texcoco (Texcoco, Tezcuco) 34 119 K8; 2 450c; palace 16 210c; sack of 16 209d.
—, Lake 16 215b; 16 220c.
Texeira, P. 1 133c.
Texel (Tessel) 34 21 E2; 34 3 G3; 12 60c; area and population 28 524c; cavalry capture fleet 9 607d.
— Stroom 34 21 E2.
Texelspitz 1 629c.
Texier: archæologist 2 400a; ruins of Pessinus 18 691b.
Texiguat 34 120 H6.
Texistepeque 34 120 F5.
Texline 34 89 E1.
"Texte du Sacre" 22 150a.
"Texte und Untersuchungen" 33 xva.
Textile Workers of America 33 416c.
Textiles 23 206a and 33 269a; adulteration of 1 176a; arsenical poisoning from 19 277d; Assyrian 23 207c; Byzantine 23 206c; calendering of 4 682a; calico printing 4 664a; Egyptian 27 736a; English 23 210b; fibres for 9 131c; gold thread 23 209d; Greek 23 207d; Italian 23 209b; 23 209c; Japanese 29 734b; manufactures 8 230a; 12 299a; mediæval and modern 23 210d; method of weaving 23 206a; monopoly of 8 754b; Persian 23 208d; pre-historic 23 207a; Roman 23 208a; Sicilian 23 208d; 23 209b; trade strikes 33 35c; unions 33 406d; Venetian 24 156c; employment of women 33 269a.
Textor, C. E. 10 731b.
—, surgeon 22 677d.
Texts, Scriptural 23 206a.
"Texts and Studies" 33 xva.
Textularia 9 379d.
Textularidæ 19 847b.
Textularina 19 847b.
Téy: tribe 2 354b.
Tey, Great: see Great Tey.
Teyde, Pico de: see Pico de Teyde.
Teyler, Mustie 18 586b.
Teyma (Teima) 34 99 G3; 2 239a; 2 354b; 25 512d; inscriptions 21 647d; Jews in 2 250c; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 18 515.
Teynham 34 9 J3.
Teyr, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Teyr.
Teysmann: explorer 31 153a.
Teysul: monarch of Nejd 2 341b.
Tez: river 34 44 E1.
—, town 25 518a.
Teza: river 21 649c; 24 271a; 33 705b.
—, town 16 824b.
Tezaf 34 40 J7.
Tezah, Jebel: see Jebel Tezah.
Tezcatlipoca: Mexican deity 9 114b; 16 211b.
Tezcatzoncatl: Mexican deity 16 211c.
Tezcotzinco 16 210c.
Tezcuco: see Texcoco.
Tezek 8 532d.
Tezliutlan (Tesiutlan) 34 119 K8; 32 93a.
Teznai 34 40 L4.
Tezozomoc: historian 16 206a.
Tezpur 34 41 O6; 4 211c; 27 389a.
Tezzulet: see Lambesé.
Tfan Dagh (Thian-dagh) 34 38 N3; 28 619b.
Tgatimi: see Ygatimi.
Th: uses of 23 1b.
Tha Mœun 34 43 F8.
Tha'álibí: lexicographer 16 595c.
Tha-anne river 34 60 M1.
Thaarup, T. 7 91d.
Thaasinge: see Taasinge.
Thaba Bosigo 26 346c.
Thabanchu (Thaba'nchu) 34 57 H5; 17 814a; 31 334c.
Thabaung 34 43 B6.
Thachapgang-ri 34 44 C4.
Thacher: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
Thacker: martyrdom of 12 724a.
Thacker: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Thackeray, W. M. 23 214a; biography by Trollope 23 580b; bookplates 26 305c; defence of Pitt 5 441b; Dickens contrasted with 7 178b; edits "Cornhill" 18 538b; on George Sand 7 510c; satires of 21 320b.
—, Miss (Mrs Ritchie): on Madame de Sévigné 21 707d.
Thackersy: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
Thackerville 34 106 H7.
Thad 34 60 B7.
Thaddæus (Thaddeus), St 13 761d; 2 548c; 23 308a.
Thaddeus: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
— (Thadeus) Bay 34 37 O1; Pl II 19 315.
— (Thadeus), Cape St 1 789a.
— (Thadeus, Faddyéevskiy, Fadejef, Fadeief): island 34 37 R1; 31 164c; Pl II 19 315.
"Thaddeus of Warsaw" 19 527c.
Tha-de 13 213d.
Thaema Pl VII 18 515.
Thagardville 34 78 L4.
Thagi: see Thugs.
Thagleb 1 247a.
Tha-ho-tien, Lake 34 44 M7.
Tha-htun 13 213d.
Thai 4 723d.
Thai Binh 34 43 G9.
Thai Tsung 14 228c.
Thai-an: see Tai-an.
Thaika, Wady: see Wady Thaika.
Thai-lai-dan 13 213d.
Thain Guyen 34 43 G4.
Thaingen 34 27 H1.
Thai-noi 21 854a.
Thai-nyai: see Shans.
Thaipe-fu: see Taipei.
Thaiping (Thaipeng) 34 42 N14.
"Thais": comedy by Menander 16 2b.
"Thais": novel, by A. France 28 502a.
"Thais": opera by Massenet 30 573c.
"Thais": early Christian romance 20 636c.
Thais Medesicaste Pl XXVII 4 529.
Thai-tsu-ho 34 45 J3.
Thakaftes (Thakif) 16 560c.
Thakeham 34 9 E5.
Thakombau: Fiji chief 9 158c.
Thakor Saheb 29 30c; 30 845a.

Thakot (Takot, Takat) 34 41 D2; 25 119b.
Thákurí: see Rajputs.
Thákurs 3 630d; 14 4d.
Thal: town, Austria 34 29 B10.
—, town, north of Baluchistan 34 40 L6.
—, town, south of Baluchistan 34 40 K8.
—, town, British Baluchistan 34 41 B4; 26 101 Map.
—, town, N.W. Frontier Province, India 34 41 C3.
—, town, Sevistan, India 34 41 B4.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 L3.
Thal: tracts of sand 20 107d; 21 735d.
Thala Pl VII 15 516.
"Thalaba" 22 290c.
Thalame 16 478b.
Thalamencephalon 19 31c.
Thalamiflorae 25 440c.
Thalamium 14 554c.
Thalamus 4 121c; 4 126a.
Thalassarctos maritimus 3 461c.
Thalassiarche 15 712a.
Thalassicolla nucleata 19 850b.
— pelagica (fig.) 19 849d.
Thalassicollida 19 850a.
Thalassidroma bulwerii 15 160a.
Thalassina 30 479d.
Thalassinidae 6 637b.
Thalassocraty 6 570c.
Thalassophryne 12 666c.
— reticulata (fig.) 12 666b.
Thalassorhinus 12 655b; 12 662b.
Thalatth (Omoroca) 3 607c.
Thalberg, Sigismund 23 217a; Liszt's contest with 30 396d.
Thaldat 34 41 G2.
Thale 33 263b; 34 22 J13; 11 507c; 29 231c.
Thaleh-bengi 11 713d.
Thalelichthys 21 221d; 21 224b.
Thalén: on magnetic induction 15 254d; on spectrum analysis 22 376b.
Thaler 16 739b; 17 655b; 31 289d.
Thales of Miletus 23 217b; 8 755b; 25 616c; amber discoveries 1 659b; astronomical teaching 2 746b; philosophy 1 461a; 23 219a.
Thalestris 1 655c.
Thalgau 34 29 G8.
Thalia: one of the Graces 11 26c.
—, one of the Muses 17 74b.
Thalia: town, Tex., U.S. 34 68 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L3.
Thalia: asteroid 2 807c.
"Thalia": work by Arius 2 537c.
Thalia Theatre 17 461a.
Thaliacea 23 615a; 33 480b.
Thalictrum 12 353a.
Thall Ghát 12 734a.
Thalleoquin 20 185a.
Thalline reactions: of lichens 14 559a.
Thallium 23 219c; 5 530d; alum 5 531c; bromides 5 531a; carbonate 5 531b; chlorides 5 531a; compounds 5 531a; diethylchloride 5 532a; discovery of 16 63c; 27 293c; hydroxides 5 531b; and lead 5 532a; oxides 5 531b; spectrum 22 376c; sulphate 5 531c; thermochemistry of compounds 5 532b.
Thallogens: see Thallophytes.
Thallome: see Thallus.
Thallophytes (Thallophyta, Thallogens) 3 692c; 4 92b; 24 125b; 25 264c; alternation of generations 20 430c; anatomy 25 407d; antheridia 4 140c; classification 3 696a; roots 4 95b; vegetative organs 4 107b.
Thallus (Thallome) 4 95d; 4 108b; of Algæ 1 508a; of lichens 4 108a; 14 552d.
Thallus-gonidia 14 552d.
Thalmässing 34 23 O13.
Thalomophora 19 845b.
Thalsahuate 11 501b.
Thaluda: see Martil.
Thalusia 3 114b.
Thalwil (Thalweil) 34 27 H3.
Thaly, Coloman 29 261d.
Tham, Rabbenu 20 283d; 23 80c.
Thamadis 26 474d.
Thamar, Queen 10 433b; 12 715b.
Thame: river 15 93b; 23 220c; 33 263c.
—, town 34 9 D2; 15 94c.
— Park 34 9 D2.
Thames: district, New Zealand 17 468c.
Thames: river, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4; 31 156c.
— (Tamesa, Tamesis): river, England 23 220b and 33 263b; 34 9 J3; 34 10 M6; 34 3 E3; 30 345 Map; 23 220c; ancient mouth of 14 540c; area of basin 8 686b; bridges over 4 330b; 30 347d; Embankment, London, see Victoria Embankment; fair held on 14 549b; flower cultivation in valley of 23 533d; gaugings of flow 33 264c; improvement of 26 552b; jurisdiction 30 349a; 33 265a; lighthouses 34 9 H3; navigation rules 17 278c; oyster-beds 15 110d; range of tide 27 486c; tradetonnage 33 264d; tunnel 4 397a; 4 399a; 14 823d; 23 693b; recent tunnels 30 348a.
— (Waiho): river, New Zealand 34 53 F3; 3 67c; 31 234b.
—, river, Ontario 34 61 D5; 14 551b; 29 489b; 31 330d; battle of 11 495a; 23 760c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
Thames Angling Preservation Society 33 264b.
Thames Conservancy Board 14 690c; 14 827a; 30 349a; 30 358a; 33 265a.
Thames Ditton: town, England 34 10 G10.
— Ditton Station, England 34 10 G10.
— Embankment: see Victoria Embankment.
—, Firth of: see Firth of Thames.
— Haven 34 9 H3.
— Head 33 263b.
— Lighthouses 34 9 H3.
Thames measurement: for yachts 24 724a; 33 907a.
— Police Court 14 834a.
— Royal Regatta 21 31b.
— sculling championship 21 31b.
Thames and Severn Canal 34 19 L2; 3 592b; 24 594b; 26 544a; 26 552c; 33 263d.
Thames Steamboat Company 30 349a.
Thamesford 34 61 D4.
Thamesville 34 61 C5.
Thamiatis 6 794c.
Thamimasadas 21 576b.
Thamin (Cervus eldi) 27 396c.
Thamis 33 265a.
Thamma Setjie: see Tamma-Setjie.
Thammes Pl VII 15 515.
Thammuz (Ammuz): identified with Adonis 1 163a; 11 361a; worship of 19 91b.
Thamna 24 738 Map.
Thamnastræa 10 356b; 25 461b; 25 463a; classification 6 376b; distribution in time 6 379d.
Thamnidæ 28 556b.
Thamnobia 3 773a.
Thamnocephalidæ 28 269d.
Thamnocephalus 28 269d.
Thamnodrilus 24 669c.
Thamnolia 14 553d.
Thamsbrück 34 23 K12.
Thamúd (Thamood) 21 651a; 2 255b.
Thamudic inscriptions 21 651a; 13 117d.
Thamus: myth 15 206a.
Thamusida 16 834d.
"Thamyras" 22 271d.
Than, C. 12 380b.
Than: town, Indo-China 34 43 F5.
— dwe: town, Burma: see Sandoway.
— Muoi 34 43 G9.
— Shan: see Celestial Mountains.
Thána (Tannah): district, India 23 230d and 33 265b; 34 43 O10; 6 236d; railway 12 755c; pop. 26 294b.
—, river, India: see Salsette Creek.
—, town, Bengal, India 34 41 D2.
—, town, Bombay, India 23 231a; 34 42 D10; 34 42 O9.
Thána: administrative division 12 769c; 3 636c.
Thanan 24 490d.
Thanas 3 636c.
Thanateat 4 560c.
Thanatophidia 6 90b.
"Thanatopsis" 1 732b; 26 423c.
Than-dau-zens 4 553b.
Thane: title: see Thegns.
"Thane of Fife, The" 23 176a.
Thanes' guild 17 30b.
Thánesar: see Tháneswár: town.
Tháneswár: district 5 793b.
— (Thánesar): town 1 656c; 12 780a; 30 17b.
Thanet, Isle of 34 9 K3; 8 216a; 8 567b.
Thanet sand 10 361a; 16 279a.
Thang-fang 34 44 N6.
Thangsat 24 490d; 33 813c.
Thang-shan, Mount 34 44 N6.
Thanh Hoa 34 43 G5; 29 469c.
— Noi 12 333d.
— Phuoc 12 333d.
— Thay 34 43 J7.
Thanhoffer, Lewis 12 380b.
Thání: husbandmen 3 273a; 5 243d.
Tha-ni: river 19 807a.
Thania Velai Matinai Unata: sarcophagus of 8 644b.
Thaníyat al-'Okab, battle of 16 576c.
Thankerton 34 15 J4; 14 251d.
Thankmar: son of Henry I of Germany 10 483b; 16 66a; and Otto I 11 666d.
Thank-offerings 18 343b; 21 138d.
Thanlwin: see Salween.
Thann: town, Alsace 33 265b; 34 23 R5; 25 336d.
—, town, Bavaria: see Tann.
Thannhausen 34 23 P11.
Thannyras: son of Inarus 16 574b.
"Thanos Blechas" 29 103d.
Than-Thai: emperor of Annam 33 371d.
Thanut, Lake 34 60 L3.
Thanwar 21 665d.
Thao: river: see Song-Koi.
Thaon (Thaon-les-Vosges) 34 19 N4.
Thâpa faction 17 344d.
Thapsacus Pl VI 20 776; 8 669c; Alexander's passage 15 140d; 16 49a; 23 221a; 23 311a.
Thapsough 14 150c.
Thapsus Pl VI 20 776; battle of 4 638b; 13 759a; 16 106d.
Thar (Hemitragus) 33 939b.
Thar Desert: see Tar Desert, India.
— and Parkar: district, India 23 221b and 33 265c; 22 90b; 26 294b; 32 633d.
Tharad 34 41 C7.
Tharand: see Tharandt.
Tharandite 16 397d.
Tharandt (Tharand, Tharant) 33 265d; 34 23 L18; school of forestry 9 401a; 10 472b; 21 357c; 32 427c.
Tharau 34 24 C32.
Tharawadi: see Tharrawaddy.
Thargamos 10 431d.
Thargelia 1 163c; 2 186a; 9 114c.
Thargelion 2 185c; 5 712b; 9 114c.
Thargomindah 34 51 E1; opal field 32 108a.
Thargomosiany 10 431d.
Tharin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9.
Tharp: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Tharpe 34 83 F1.
Tharrawaddy: district, Burma 23 221c and 33 265d; 34 43 B5; pop. 21 596c.
— (Tharawadi): town, Burma 34 43 C6; 26 422c.
Tharrus 21 309c.
Tharshish: see Tarshish.
Tharshish-ships 5 709a.
Tharsis 34 20 E7; mines 20 129a; 29 345d.
Tharus: tribe 3 508b; 12 791c; 18 73b.
Tharymbas: Molossian chief 8 484a.
Thasos: island 23 231d; 34 35 G8; Pl III 15 136; 14 18d; 23 218d; coins 17 640c; Paros colonizes 18 319d; statistics 33 495d, 26 316b; 6 836b.
Thasos: town 23 229a.
Thassilo, Duke of Bavaria 2 635a; dethroned by Charlemagne 5 403b; wars with Charlemagne 10 479a.
Thasyi: see Thazi.
That Ké 29 469b.
Thatch Cay 34 118 C7.
Thatch Island Cut, West Indies 34 118 D6.
— Island, Great: see Great Thatch Island.
Thatcham 34 9 C3.
Thatched House Lodge 34 10 H9.
Thatcher: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Thatchers 34 83 M4.
— Island and Lighthouse 34 67 M2.
— Park 34 94 B9.
Thatching 4 501d; in Somersetshire 1 295d; stacks 1 363d.
Thathameda 26 474d.
Thatôn: district 33 265d; 26 468d; 33 244a.
—, town 34 43 C6; 33 265d.
"Thatsachen des Bewusstseyns" 9 138a.
Thattah 18 642b.
Thatto Heath 34 7 B5.
Thau Bay 9 507a.
Thau Binh 34 43 J7.
Thau, Etang de: see Etang de Thau.
Thauana Pl VII 15 515.
Thauatth 6 446c.
Thaulaw Museum 14 71c.
Thaulonidæ: Grecian family 4 531c.
Thaulow, F. 32 456c.
Thaumaci: see Domokos.
Thaumalea 2 695b.
Thaumaleus 28 273a.
Thaumantiadæ 12 548a.
Thaumas, in Greek legend: father of Iris 13 276b.
Thaumas: fossil shark 12 668b; 12 686a.
Thaumastocheles zaleucus 30 480d.
Thaumastura 12 359b.
Thaumatoessa (Monstrilla) 28 273a.
Thaumatoessidæ 28 273a.
Thaumatrope 19 189b.
Thaumaturgists 14 414d.
Thaumaturgus, Gregory: see Gregory Thaumaturgus.
Thaumops 6 660d; 6 661a.
Thaun, P. de 9 643d; 18 7d.
Thaun, Bir: see Bir Thaun.
Thaung-yin 32 401a.
Thaur, Jebel el: see Jebel el Thaur.
Thaurey 24 606c.
Thauron: fort of 24 264b.
Thavie's Inn 13 90b.
Thawaite 34 8 J5.
Thawutti 34 43 C5.
Thawville 34 93 J4.
Thaxted 34 9 H3; church 10 164c.
Thaxter, C. 33 266a.
—, L. L. 33 266a.
Thaxton 34 76 D6.
Thaya 34 29 M6; 16 610b.
Thayer, Abbott 32 458d.
—, Professor 28 334b.
Thayer: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B1.
— County 34 102 G3.
Thayerville 34 75 A3.
Thayetmyo: district, Burma 23 222b and 33 266a; 34 43 B5; 30 760d; 4 560a; petroleum wells 12 766a.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B5; 4 561a; 23 222b; statistics 26 473c; 26 477d; 33 266b.
Thayne 34 108 J7.
Thazi (Thasyi) 34 43 B6.
Thé 14 687c.
"The Times" 17 419d; 17 417d; chess literature of 26 760d; circulation of 31 179d; composing machines in 23 701b; under Delane 27 440a; scheme of forgery detected by 17 418c; Harcourt's letters to 29 233c; "Parnellism and Crime" 31 487c; 28 249d; Reeve's contributions 32 188d; scholarships 17 418d; and John Sterling 22 541b; typographical statistics 23 710c.
"The Times Atlas" 31 181d.
"The Times History of the War" 31 182a.
Thea: female Titan 23 410d.
Thea Musa Urania 18 600c.
Thea sinensis: see Tea-Plant.
Theadville 34 85 G7.
Theætetus: dialogue of Plato 19 196a; 19 207a.
Theagenes of Megara 2 219b; 11 96c; 23 300b; expulsion of 15 828d.
— of Rhegium 12 115a; mythology of 17 136c.
"Theagenes and Chariclea" 1 783c.
Theal, G. M'C. 26 574c; on annexation of Griqualand West 31 335c; on Potchefstroom Assembly 33 428a.
Theale 34 9 C3.
Theam: right to warranty 23 239a; 24 373a.
Theanthropic religions 20 359d.
Theanthropos, the 11 155a.
"Theater": by Lindau 30 276b.
"Theater in Versen" 28 721c.
Theatines 16 711d; 16 716c; influence on Jesuit organizations 13 653a; origin of name 5 615c; Paul IV founds 23 547c.
Theatre (Theatres) 23 229c; air supply in 24 158b; influence of Alexander on 7 405c; at Augsburg 10 529d; of Aspendus 2 715a; of Balbus, Ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; Chinese 5 666d; Dionysius 3 3c; 25 759b; Elizabethan 8 620a; 21 760d; English 25 597c; of Epidaurus 25 606d; Goethe's, at Weimar 10 733b; Greek 2 413a; 23 229d; (fig.) 23 229d; in India 21 284d; law of 18 216b; 23 236c; of Marcellus, Ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; 2 418a; Court of Meiningen's 28 718c; modern 7 439d; 23 224c; of New York 17 416b; at Nuremberg 10 529d; of Paris 18 277a; of Pompey, Ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; under the Puritans 7 433c; repertory 32 516b; Roman 2 419a; 20 830a; 23 229d; (fig.) 23 229d; Shakespearian 21 760b; at Shoreditch 14 846d; Steele develops 22 528c; see also Stage: theatrical.
"Théâtre d'Agriculture" 9 656b.
Théâtre Français 7 497a; 18 277b.
"Theatre of the Hindus" 21 294a.
Théâtre Illustre 16 625c.
— Libre 27 524c.
— des Nations 26 232a.
— de l'Œuvre 27 520a.
— des Petits Cabinets 19 444a.
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane: see Drury Lane Theatre.
Theatre-fires: in pyrotechny 20 135d.
Theatres Act, The 27 518a.
"Theatrum Anonymorum et Pseudonymorum" 3 657d.
"Theatrum Orbis Terrarum" 18 52c.
Thebæ: see Thebes: town, Greece.
Thebaïs 17 792d.
Thebaine 5 576c.
Thebais (Thebaid, Lower Thebaid) Pl VI 7 700; community life in 13 646c; 16 715b; Nestorius in 17 356d.
"Thebais" 8 477c; 22 467a; authorship of 12 113a; estimate of 20 726b.
Theban legion 15 637c.
Theban plain 3 854b.
Thebanus 7 702a.
Thebarton 25 63c.
Thebarum 7 702a.
Thebaw 26 477b; 28 229b.
Theben 34 28 J3.
Theberton 34 8 K5.
Thebes (Ap-t, Diospolis Magna, Karnak): ruins, Egypt 34 55 P4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 776c; 23 229b; Ammon worship at 1 740a; Asshur-bani-pal sacks 7 743a; Egyptian pilgrimage to 19 91a; Esarhaddon captures 8

533b; figures at (fig.) 2 367b; discovery of glass at 10 647b; Memnonium at 15 847b; monuments of 7 776c; mummies of 17 21a; obeliaks at 2 390c; pyramids at 2 386d; relief sculpture in 17 34a; tombs at 2 388a; royal tunnels at 23 622d.
Thebes: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
— (Thebæ, Thivæ): town, Greece 23 229b; 34 36 H4; Pl I 11 80; 3 854b; Adrastus attacks 8 524d; Æolians' legendary capture of 11 92b; stronghold of Æolic Bœotians 17 818b; alabaster quarries in 1 439d; Alexander takes 1 481c; Aphrodite worship at 2 172d; allies with Athens 15 139d; 7 71a; coins of 17 642a; temple of Demeter 17 127d; destruction (146 B.C.) 20 754a; Dionysiac worship in 7 248d; expedition of the Seven against 1 749c; foundation of 4 629c; worship of Hercules at 11 726d; legend of Linus 14 678c; monuments 23 230c; Pelopidas takes citadel of 18 479b; revolt (335) 11 104d; Otto de la Roche obtains 3 10c; King Roger sacks 11 118d; silk manufacture at 11 113b; Spartan control 11 103b; sphinx 22 398c; standards 9 276d; rise of supremacy (4th cent.) 11 103b; allies with Xerxes 11 100a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G1.
Thebesius 24 101d.
Thebetas: founder of Treves 23 553b.
Thebez 1 49b; 18 177c.
Theca: of corals 1 130d; 25 459b; 6 372d; of fungi 4 159c; of moss 20 429d; 4 161b.
Thecaglossa 20 439b.
Thecaphore: see Gynophore.
Thecasporous fungi 4 159c.
Theceurybia shell (fig.) 16 666c.
Thecia 6 377b; geological distribution 6 380c.
Thecidæ: corals 6 377b; geological distribution 6 380c.
— molluscs 16 666c.
Thecidæa 4 195a.
Thecidea 10 358b.
Thecidiidæ 26 333d.
Thecidiosmilia 25 461d.
Thecidium 4 188a; 4 188d; mantle 4 191c.
Thecium of lichens 14 544c.
Thecla, St 23 231a; 1 497a; chapel at Konieh 12 696c; in spocryphal work 25 498d.
Thecocyathus 6 376a; geological distribution 6 379d.
Thecodontosaurus 10 353a; 20 443d.
Thecopsammia 6 377c.
Thecosmilia 6 376b; 10 356b; gemmation 6 373d; geological distribution 6 379c.
Thecosomata 16 666b; 16 672a.
Thecostegites 6 377b.
Thectodus 12 685d.
Thedaw 34 43 C4.
Theddington 34 8 B4.
Theddlethorpe All Saints 34 8 F1.
Thedford: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Thedinghausen 34 22 G9.
Theed: sculptor 27 125b.
Theed: town 34 99 H3.
Theegarten: analyst 17 789d.
Theen-sun 14 490c.
Theessen 34 22 H15.
Theft (Furtum) 23 231b; 6 588b; in casuistry 14 639a; and embezzlement 8 159c; in English law 23 233b; manifest and non-manifest 20 685b; in primitive tribes 6 582c; receiving stolen goods 19 563a; 23 233b; recent possession 23 233b; in Roman law 23 231d; 20 690c; in Scotland 23 233d; in United States 23 234a; see also Larceny.
Theftbote (redemptio furti) 23 233d.
Thegns 21 36a; as criminal jurors 13 784d; as military attendants 14 110d; nobility 8 397c; origin 8 374d; priests 8 371c; privileged class 18 302b; property qualification of, 1066 14 113c; rank of 8 385c.
Thêhs: tribe 14 294d.
Theia: in Greek mythology 17 155a.
Theias: king of Assyria 1 163a.
Theil, Le: town, Ardèche, France: see Le Theil.
—, town, Orne, France: see Le Theil.
Theillay 34 19 E6.
Theine 5 576c; 23 100c; 6 102a.
Theiner, A. 27 504a; on Giovanni Gangelli 5 823b; collaborates with Strossmayer 33 31d.
Theinlin 34 43 C2.
Theinni 33 966b.
"Their Pilgrimage" 33 757c.
Theism 23 234a; 19 618b; 23 245c; and agnosticism 23 246c; in Aristotle's philosophy 3 581c; 18 545a; in Christianity 23 240a; in comparative theology 20 359c; early conception of 2 58d; 23 235b; in ethics 23 307d; and evolution 8 753b; 21 133a; Hegel on 11 614a; in Hindu philosophy 21 291a; evidence of history 23 236a; Hume on 12 355d; idealism 23 247b; in India 12 780d; Lotze's conception 15 14b; Martineau 30 688b; metaphysics 16 23c; ontological proof 5 145a; Paley on 18 182a; proofs of 23 248a; in Scripture 23 238a; in Vedic hymns 4 209c; see also Theology, Apologetic.
"Theism": treatise by J. S. Mill 16 314b.
"Theism, Candid Examination of" 32 281c.
"Theism of Wordsworth, The" 33 649c.
Theiss (Tisza, Tibiscus) 33 266d; 34 28 M5; 34 3 P5; Pl VI 20 776; 3 116d; 12 41d; area of basin 8 686a; inundation by 20 573a; length of 23 313b.
Theissholz: see Tiszolcz.
Theitaga Lake 34 60 L2.
Thekadoung (Thekkay-thoung) 3 425b; 4 560b.
"Thel, The Book of" 3 805c.
Thelan 17 727d.
Thelebolus 23 558c; 23 560a.
Thelema, Abbey of 20 196c.
Thelemark 17 575d.
Thelephora 7 493b; cell walls 9 827d; parasitism in 18 267c.
Thelepte 33 484d.
Thelew 27 506d.
Thelewdessen: river 34 60 L1.
Theli 21 665d.
Thelidium 9 835a.
Thelocarpon 14 554a.
Theloderma 1 771c.
Thelodus 10 338d; 12 667a; 29 397d.
Thélohan: zoologist 32 817c.
Thélohania 32 817d.
Thelopsis 14 556c.
Thelotrema 14 554b.
Thelotremei 14 561d.
Thelphusa 6 643b; 6 655c.
— fluviatilis: see Lenten Crab.
Theluseon: banker 17 312a.
Thelusson Act 8 453c; 20 307c.
Thelwall, J. 19 273c.
Thelwall: town 34 7 C5; Pl II 8 271.
Thelymitra media 12 420b.
Thelyphonidæ 2 274a; 2 286c.
Thelyphonides 2 87a; systematic position 2 286d.
Thelyphonus 2 288b; (figs.) 2 287b; 25 539c.
Thelytokie 21 723b.
Thema, Lake 17 505a.
Themar 34 23 L12; 21 349a.
Themata 18 852b.
Thematic vowel 11 127d.
Theme: Roman military division 11 114b; 22 23a.
Theme of Lombardy 13 468b.
Themi 17 340 Map; 17 343a.
Themides: see Themis.
Themina 34 36 O5.
Themis (Themides): in mythology 23 250a; 2 185d; 17 155a; 17 806d; 23 410d.
Themis: asteroid 2 807c.
Themis: law 20 659c.
Themis orientalis: see Squat-lobster.
Themiscyra Pl II 15 92; 1 655a; 2 153d.
Themison: Montanist 16 776a.
Themisonium 16 852c.
Themistes 11 93b.
Themistius: rhetorician 23 250a; 11 144c; founder of Agnoetæ 1 284b; Hardouin's edition of 11 474d; sophist 20 515b.
Themistocles: Athenian statesman 23 250b; rivalry with Aristides 2 505a; restores fortifications of Athens 11 100c; as Choragus of "Phœnissæ" 18 854a; receives Lampsacus 14 349d; ostracism of 11 101b; at Persian court 18 574a; policy of 11 99c; intrigues at Salamis 11 100b.
Themistocles, Cape 34 36 M3.
Themptauder, O. 33 116d.
Thena 34 80 F5.
Thénard, L. J. 23 251d; 1 71a; on alum in dyeing 7 575b; cane sugar estimation 22 623a; on chlorine 5 678b; and Gay-Lussac 10 123a; discovers hydrogen peroxide 5 489d; potassium preparation 19 590b.
Thenard: town 34 115 D9.
Thenardite 16 400a; 22 240c.
Thénard's blue: pigment 6 83c; 23 252c; 31 772d.
Theneïdæ 22 493d.
Theng-dun: see Tha-Ntün.
Thenina Island 34 56 R11.
Theningmanagemót 8 297b.
Thenon 34 18 G7.
Thenus 30 480d.
Theo: town Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
Theobald I: count of Champagne 5 386a.
— II: count of Champagne 5 386a; opposes Louis VII 9 540a.
— III: count of Champagne 5 386a; sells fiefs to St Louis 9 542c; as king of Navarre 17 250a.
— IV: count of Champagne 5 386a.
— V: count of Champagne 5 386a.
— I: king of Navarre: see Theobald III: count of Champagne.
— of Blois 24 575b.
—, archbishop of Canterbury 5 30d; 1 31d; Becket succeeds 5 305a; introduces study of canon law 5 21c; declares against Stephen 22 533d.
—, count of Chartres 17 544d.
Theobald, Sir F. 11 701b.
—, L. 23 252c; 18 216a; in the "Dunciad" 7 457b; edition of Shakespeare 21 768a.
Theobalds Park 8 554d.
Theobald's Road, London 14 823a.
Theobaldus: abbot 19 7d.
— Stampensis 33 602b.
Theobroma cacao: see Cocoa Tree.
Theobromine 5 576c; 6 102b.
Theoclymenus 2 204c; 8 677a.
Theocracy: Jewish 8 629b; 13 415a; 13 418a; 13 398d; 18 510c; 18 514a; mediæval 11 735d; oriental 19 348a.
Theocritus: poet 23 252d; 15 145a; 22 21d; artificialism of 11 143d; idylls of 8 496c; 11 132a; 3 696b; pupil of Philetas 18 749a; Virgil's "Eclogues" compared with 24 351c.
Theoctistus: teacher of Priscian 19 744a.
Theodahad: son of Amalafrida 23 257b.
Theodahadus: Ostrogoth prince 1 651a.
Theodaisia 2 501b.
Theodatus: minister of Justinian II 13 796c.
Theodelinda: queen of Lombardy 14 814d; 18 496b; basilica of 18 796c.
Theodia: see Litino, Cape.
"Théodicée": by Leibnitz 14 423d.
"Théodicée de Platon et d'Aristote, Etudes sur la" 32 631d.
Theodelinda 18 796c.
Theodolite 23 26b; 22 696a; 22 719a; adjustments 10 164d; altazimuth (ill) 10 165a; in nautical surveying 23 97a; prismatic reflexion 22 720b; Ramsden's 7 506c; 7 596d; 10 165a; 10 165d; and sextant 22 713b; in tacheometry (figs.) 23 143d.
Theodomir: bishop of Iria 21 299d.
"Theodor of Stalac" 32 522d.
Theodora: Byzantine empress 23 253c; 17 333a; home for women 32 25c; influence of 13 796b; Procopius' attacks on 19 791b.
—, Byzantine empress: wife of Justinian II 13 796c.
—, Byzantine empress, 9th century 18 236c; images re-introduced in reign of 12 713d; persecution of Paulicians 18 434a.
—, Byzantine empress, 11th century 18 236d.
—, daughter of John Chrysoloras 9 161c.
"Theodora": by Handel 11 436b.
"Théodora": by Sardou 32 419d.
Theodora the Senatrix: wife of Theophylact 20 767c; Pope John X promoted by 13 710d; controls the Papacy 13 468d.
Theodore, St, Archbishop of Canterbury 5 370d; 8 278d; brings books to Canterbury 14 513a; consecrates Cuthbert 6 732c; divides dioceses 8 380b; memorial to, at Constantinople 31 384a; parochial system of 26 676b; on penance 18 486d; 12 847a; Roman observances 7 615b; shrine 14 843a; and Wilfrid of York 24 566a; founds see of Worcester 24 666c.
— I: pope 23 255c.
— II: pope 23 255c.
— (Lij Kassa): emperor of Abyssinia 1 66b; 25 16d; and Menelek II 30 633b.
— Lascaris II: Byzantine emperor 11 119d; 16 227a.
—, emperor of Russia: see Feodor.
— I: nominal king of Corsica: see Neuhof, Baron Theodore von.
— I: despot of Epirus 15 138b; king of Thessalonica 21 236b.
—, Flemish dyer 7 571d.
— bar Khôni: Syriac writer, 9th century 22 848c.
— of Mopsuestia: bishop 23 254d; 22 829a; anathematized 13 796b; opposes term Theotokos 17 355c; liturgy of 14 707a.
— Palæologus 16 736b.
— of the Studium 12 580d; 11 146a; controversy on image worship 12 713d.
— bar Wahbôn: Syriac writer, 12th century 22 852a.
Theodore: town 34 84 A9.
"Theodore": horse 12 185b.
"Théodore": play 6 420c.
Theodoret: bishop of Cyrus 23 255d; 8 764b; on Athanasius at Nicæa 2 826b; author of "Church History" 8 723b; on Epistle to Galatians 10 21a; under Justinian 13 796b.
Theodoric (Theodorik): king of Austrasia 10 476d; 9 530a.
—, king of Ostrogoths 23 256c; 1 651a; 10 850c; 13 467b; Boetius put to death by 3 856b; Cassiodorus adviser to 13 748a; church at Ravenna built by 3 417d; court of 17 727b; besieges Dyrrachium 8 476c; Felix IV made pope by 9 66b; invades Italy 11 113c; Pope John I imprisoned 13 709d; laws of 20 719b; legends of 10 522b; Milan invaded by 16 293b; palace ruins of 23 190c; and the Papacy 22 811b; paper tax abolished by 18 235b; restores Pavia 18 439b; rule in Sicily 22 23a.
— I: king of West-Goths 10 850a.
— II: king of West-Goths 22 305b.
Theodoric of Oldenburg: see Dietrich.
—, monk of Durham 21 481c.
—, son of Triarius 23 256d.
Theodorich: scientist 14 597b.
Theodoricus: biographer 11 516a.
Theodorik: see Theodoric.
Theodoro 12 715a.
Theodorovitch, M. 13 214c; builds castle of Peterstadt 17 814b.
Theodorus: Armenian author 2 550c.
—, Greek general 3 10b.
—, Greek philosopher 6 750c; 8 586a.
—, Samian sculptor 21 250c; 2 347b; 19 160a; bronze casting of 4 368b; engraves gems 19 138d; hollow casting 17 74a.
—, of Antioch 24 35d.
— of Gaza 2 198c.
— of Hyrtace: Byzantine rhetorician 11 147a.
— Lascaris 3 10c.
— Meliteniota 20 87b.
— Prodromus 11 145c.
— Ptochoprodromus 11 135d.
— Studites: see Theodore of the Studium.
Theodosia: wife of Constantine Chlorus 6 309a.
Theodosia: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
— (Kuyon-Stambul, Kaffa, Feodosia): town, Russia 23 257b and 33 267c; 34 34 K9; 6 586a; port of 32 506b; 33 192d.
—, town, Scotland: see Dumbarton.
Theodosian code (Codex Theodosianus) 20 711d; 18 103d; 23 259c; affecting actors 23 226d; in Breviarium Alaricanum 4 262c; Cujas recovers 6 693c; drawing up 6 105a; employments regulated by 5 186c; Jacques Godefroy edits 10 846d; Justinian code derived from 6 105a; MS. in Vatican 18 148b; principles of 17 29b; torture under 23 463a; titles 12 846d; regulates Holy Week 12 106b; Valentinian enforces 20 712a.
— Walls 6 303b; position of 27 216c.
Theodosii, Lex: see Breviarium Alaricanum.
Theodosiopolis (Ras-ain) 16 48a; Erzeroum identified with 8 532d; Kavadh takes 18 611d.
Theodosius, St 17 354b.
— I: Roman emperor 23 257d; 20 779b; 23 257d; Ambrose excommunicates 2 800a; Antioch sedition 2 132c; Basilica of 26 38b; Christianity recognized by 11 111d; death of 1 664a; Eastern empire ceded to 11 60c; Emona visited by 14 215d; Flavian I pleads before 9 293a; relations with Flavius Stilicho 22 550d; forum of 27 216d; enlists Gothic troops 11 112b; harbour of 27 217c; idolatry suppressed by 12 698d; Manichæan edict 13 92a; Maximus, colleague of 15 645d; obelisk 17 836b; Olympian games abolished by 8 140b; prostitution under 32 27a; and Serapeum library 14 511a; Thessalonica massacre 1 663d; 21 228a; Woo-te embassy 8 645b.
— II: emperor of the East 23 259b; 17 355b; and Attila 3 61d; 11 112c; code of: see Theodosian Code; builds walls at Constantinople 6 303b; Council at Ephesus 17 356a; forum of 27 217a; marriage laws of 27 472c; and Nestorian heresy 6 752a; Novells of 4 263c; 20 712a.
— III: emperor of the East 23 259c; revolts against Anastasius II 1 798d.
—, archbishop of Wallachia 21 17d.
—, bishop of Edessa 22 846b
— the Elder: Roman general 23 257d; conquests of, in Britain 23 257d; 4 663d; Saxons defeated by 8 266b; Scottish campaign of 4 353d; 4 663d; 21 472d.
—, Father 27 133b.
—, poet 11 145c.
—, Prince, son of John IV of Portugal 19 548b.
—, Prince, son of Maurice,

emperor of the East 18 799a.
Theodosius: Russian monk 21 103c.
—, of Tripolis 23 259c.
— Zigomah 2 497c.
Theodotion: Bible translator 21 668d.
Theodotus: king of Bactria: see Diodotus.
— of Byzantium 13 671b; commentaries of 24 38c; dynamistic monarchianism taught by 16 719a.
—, engraves 17 646c.
—, Montanist missionary 16 775d.
—, professor of sophistic rhetoric at Athens 20 515a.
"Theodric" 4 756c.
Théodule Pass (Matter Joch) 34 27 E7.
Theodulph: bishop of Orleans 12 582d.
Theodwin, Abbot 16 76d.
Theog 14 55a.
"Theognidea" 23 260c.
Theognis: poet 23 260b; 11 138d; 10 143d; describes Megaris 15 898d; elegies of 11 139a.
"Theogony," by Feuerbach 9 123c.
"Theogony": by Hesiod 11 777d; 11 138a; 12 577d.
Theokles: founder of Naxos 22 15c.
Theokritos: see Theocritus.
"Theologia Germanica" 16 815a.
"Theologia Mystica" 17 131a.
"Theologia Naturalis" 20 301d.
"Theological Eclectic" 18 544c.
Theological ethics 23 275b; 5 204c; Rothe on 21 2a; Schleiermacher on 21 413a.
"Theological Magazine" 18 544c.
"Theologie und Metaphysik" 17 339d.
"Theologisch Tijdschrift" 18 543a.
"Theologische Ethik" 21 2a.
Theologus: see Gregory, St, of Nazianzus.
Theology 23 260b; 33 vii; Alexandrian school 1 500a; anthropomorphism 2 123b; relation to church history 5 761a; definition 23 261a; 23 246b; 23 262a; development 2 123c; divisions 23 273d; 4 31a; and dogma 7 332b; 5 761a; Eastern and Western compared 11 156b; constituent elements 20 358c; relation to ethics 8 574d; 8 591b; 23 275b; fundamental 23 274a; Heydon 11 618b; place of inspiration 13 154b; liberal movement 22 454d; libraries of 14 516d; method in 23 263b; 7 336c; relation to metaphysics 16 99a; modern 33 xii; 8 343a; 23 260c; J. S. Mill on 19 390a; place of mysticism 17 129c; relation to philanthropy 31 295a; philosophy of 23 272c; Platonism in 19 211c; relation to religion 7 333d; 23 263d; Ritschl's theories 32 249c; and scholastic logic 21 421b; 23 264b; speculation in 23 289b; 25 xvii; 2 189d; Stanley's views 22 452b; systematization 23 267a; 23 276b; symbolic 23 276a: see also Theism.
—, apologetic 23 274a; Bacon's treatment 3 210c; 3 230c; Butler's argument 4 584b; Comte 16 234b; defined 23 274d; effect of evolution 8 768d; evolutionary method 23 xviii; Hegelian position 11 617b; 11 631a; liberalism 22 453c; Archbishop Magee 30 495d; Mansel 15 496a; Newman on development 31 159a; Paley 18 183b; philosophical basis 23 246d; 16 99a; 23 272c; 21 381d; philosophy of the absolute 23 247b; place of revelation 2 190c; Strauss criticized 22 522b: see also Apologetics, Theism, and Revelation.
—, Biblical 23 264d; data and methods 23 275c; relation to dogmatic 7 33d; evolution of, O.T. 3 634a; Messianic hope 16 53b; place of prophets 19 290c: see also Bible and Hermeneutics.
Theology: comparative 23 235b; 23 261d; 11 729a; Christian and pagan ideals 8 589b; defined 23 274c; scope of 23 265a: see also Religions.
—, dogmatic 2 189c; 7 333b; history 7 338d; literature 7 336b; sources 7 335a: see also Theology.
—, exegetical: see Hermeneutics.
—, homiletic (Preaching, Sermons) 12 125c; Bossuet 4 71c; Bourdaloue 4 175a; Bishop Creighton 27 266b; France, 17th century 9 648d; 9 662c; Germany, 19th century 10 529a; Edward Irving 13 371c; Latimer "on the Cards" 14 396a; H. P. Liddon 30 229d; Archbishop Magee 30 425c; Massillon 15 618b; Ridley at Paul's Cross 20 549d; C. H. Spurgeon 32 819c; Wesley's oratory 24 504b; Whitefield 24 551c.
—, moral: see Moral Theology.
—, natural 23 261b; scope of 7 335a; relation to apologetics 23 275a; apologetic value of 2 190a; Bishop Butler 4 584b; nature worship 21 134c; Paley 18 183b; Wollaston on 24 633a: see also Theism, and Theology, Apologetic.
—, systematic: see Theology, dogmatic.
Theols 13 433a.
Theon: flute player 3 7c.
— of Samos: painter 2 364b.
— of Smyrna: astronomer 20 90d; father of Hypatia 12 596d.
Theon Ochema: mountain Pl VII 15.
Theon's proposition 8 656b.
Theopaschites: heretic 13 671c.
Theophanes: commentator 22 291d.
—, hymn writer 11 146a.
— Isaurus 4 614a.
Theophania (Theofano): wife of Otto II 10 485b; 10 523a; 18 66c; 22 75a.
"Theophania" 8 721c.
Theophano: wife of Nicephorus II 17 482b.
—, wife of Otto II: see Theophania.
—, wife of Romanus II 20 730c.
Theophany 2 27c.
Theophilo Ottoni 34 123 J7.
Theophilus: Byzantine emperor 16 226c; 16 585a; 1 590b; wealth 11 116d.
— Abbas: see Theophilus: jurist.
—, patriarch of Alexandria 1 778c; 6 751d; condemns Origen 17 843a; 5 756a.
—, anatomist 1 804d.
— of Antioch 3 414c; quotes New Testament 5 8b; 6 165b.
—, early Christian writer on Fourth Gospel 10 818c; 14 805b.
— of Edessa 22 841d.
— Eroticus 21 686c.
— the Indian 24 741b.
—, jurist 23 276b; 3 623a; colleague of Dorotheus 7 369b; "Institutes" of Justinian 13 794a; 23 555d.
—, in St Luke's Gospel 10 806c.
—, monastic writer, 11th cent.: on organs 17 836b.
—, monastic writer, 13th cent.: niello-work 17 494a; on Byzantine enamels 8 183c; on glass-making 10 650c; 10 671d.
Theophrastus (Tyrtamus): philosopher 23 277a; 14 791b; 18 545b; Aristoxenus' rival 2 534a; astronomer 2 748a; Casaubon edits "Characters" 5 173a; criticism of 11 149d; "History of Plants" 4 79b; 4 82a; Menander 16 2a; translation by La Bruyère 9 663d.
"Theophrastus Such" 27 296d.
Theophylact: see Benedict IX.
—, Biblical commentator 23 277b.
— of Ravenna 13 710a.
— the Senator 20 787c.
— of Simocatta 4 613a; 20 636c.
"Théopneustie ou Pleine Inspiration des Saintes Ecritures, La" 10 117a.
Theopolis 2 132c.
Theopompus: Athenian dramatist 2 508a.
—, king of Sparta 23 713c.
— of Chios: historian 23 277c; 21 466b; 18 163d; pupil of Isocrates 13 389b; 20 509d; on tribes of Epirus 8 483c.
Theorbo: see Archlute.
Theorem: in Euclid 1 793d; 10 376d.
Theoricon (Theoric-fund) 7 68c; 11 101c; 18 529d; appropriation of 9 172c.
Theoris 7 51d.
Theoroi 7 51d.
Theosebia: deaconess 11 180d.
Theosophical Society 26 275b.
Theosophy 23 278a; Blavatsky's writings 26 275a; Plotinus' views 8 587d; Swedenborg's system 22 759c.
—, Jewish: see Kabbalah.
Théot, C. 20 605a.
Theotisc 20 650a.
"Theotimus" 20 195d.
Theotocopuli, D.: see Greco, El.
Theotokion 12 580b.
Theotokis, Nikephoros 11 151b.
Theotokos (Mother of God) 11 155b; 13 671c; 15 591a; Nestorius denies title 17 355c; 31 124a.
Theotokos, Fast of the 9 47d.
Théotolon, Archbishop 23 492a.
Theow: serf 9 120b; theft by 23 231d.
Thepong 34 43 F9.
Thera (Thira, Santorin, Santorini) 23 279d; 34 36 M8; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; 8 744d; 6 750b; 29 97c; augite-andesite from 10 235b; Ægeidæ colonize 19 98c; archæological discoveries 31 54a; 11 95c; early Greek alphabet in 12 112d; inscriptions of 1 609b; 11 133b; 12 602a; 33 895d; lighthouse 34 36 M8; Phœnician settlement 18 805d; pottery 19 600a; 31 54a; subaqueous volcano 8 683c.
Theragra chalcogramma: see Alaska Pollack.
Therain 34 19 D1; 3 475a; 17 749c.
Theramenes: statesman 23 280d; 19 783a; 22 235c; Isocrates pleads for 13 388d; at Paros 18 220a.
Therapeutæ 12 578c; 16 698c; asceticism of 2 677b; Philo's account of 31 673b.
Therapeutics 33 267a; 15 756d; influence of homœopathy on 12 128d; de Mandeville on 15 473a; in insanity 29 495c: see also Medicine.
Theraphosides 2 291c; nervous system 2 294c.
Therapia 34 35 F1; 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map.
Therapon 12 668d; 12 677b.
Theras: legendary founder of Thera 23 280c.
Theras: river 8 830d.
Therasia: wife of St Paulinus 18 434c.
Therasia: island: see Thirasia.
Therat 34 55 Q7.
"Theratherl-gâthâ" 26 432a.
Theresa, St 23 281b; 11 178a; 16 631c; mysticism of 17 134d; in Spanish literature 22 359d; Carmelite foundations 5 117a; 16 716c; Juan de la Cruz helps 6 667a; monastic reforms 16 714c.
Theresa of Portugal, wife of Alphonso IX 1 616c.
—, wife of Henry I of Portugal 19 539d.
Theresa: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 O6.
Theresa, Order of 31 341a.
Theresa Christina Santa Rosa 34 123 F7.
— Junction 34 70 L3.
Theresapolis 34 124 H9.
"Thérèse Raquin": novel 33 931a.
"Thérèse Raquin": play 27 521a.
Theresienquelle 14 109b.
Theresienstadt (Terezin): town, Bohemia, Austria 33 277c; 34 29 F1.
—, town, Hungary: see Szabadka.
Theresienwiese 17 26a.
Theresiopel: town, Bacs-Bodrog, Hungary: see Szabadka.
—, town, Temes, Hungary: see Vinga.
Theresopol 34 123 J8.
Therevidæ 7 256a.
Thereza Christina 34 123 H5.
Therezina (Theresina) 33 277c; 34 123 J5; 4 235a; 31 709a.
Therfield 34 8 E5.
"Theriaca" 17 470d.
Theriaka 17 788a.
Therianthropic polytheism 20 308a.
Theridion 2 298d.
— carolinum 2 298b.
Theriodontia 32 217c.
Theriot 34 87 H8.
Theripides: guardian of Demosthenes 7 67c.
Theritas 2 485b.
Thermæ: town, Sicily: see Himera.
—, town, Thessalonica 21 238a.
Thermæ: baths 3 434c; of Agrippa Pl VII 20 811; Antoninianæ Pl VII 20 811; of Constantine Pl VII 20 811; of Diocletian Pl VII 20 811; of Alexander Severus (Nero) Pl VII 20 811; of Titus Pl VII 20 811.
Thermæ Herculis 3 308a; 15 831a.
— Himerenses (Termini): see Himera.
—, Palace of, Paris 18 287b.
Thermæ Sellnuntiæ: see Sciacca.
Thermaicus Sinus (Thermaic Gulf): see Saloniki, Gulf of.
Thermal: town, Fresno County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Riverside County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
Thermal capacity 11 576d; 26 505a.
Thermal City 34 78 F3.
Thermal conductivity 27 189b; 27 461b.
— springs 10 223d; therapeutics of 16 431b; 33 275d; 3 440c.
— transpiration 19 249c.
— unit 22 489d; 26 509d.
Thermede 34 39 K4.
Thermes, Marshal de: attacks Calvi 4 713d; Egmont defeats 7 699b; 11 65b.
Thermessa: see Isola Volcano.
Thermia: see Cythnos.
Thermic fever (Heat-stroke, Sun-stroke) 18 394a; 22 606b; death from 15 781c.
"Thermidor": drama by Sardou 32 420a.
Thermidor: month 9 607b.
Thermidorians 9 607c; Pichegru joins 19 80a; reform of French army 14 289a.
Thermochemistry 33 277c; 33 279c; 33 280a; alkali compounds (table) 5 525c; aluminium compounds (table) 5 533a; arsenic compounds 5 540d; cadmium compounds (table) 5 528c; chlorine and metals (table) 5 493a; copper compounds (table) 5 530b; halogen compounds 5 492c; heat of formation of salts 5 487b; hydroxides 5 488d; iodic and periodic acid (table) 5 497d; iron compounds (table) 5 536a; lead compounds 5 532c; manganese (table) 5 536a; mercury compounds (table) 5 528c; nitrogen compounds (table) 5 514d; oxychlorine compounds (table) 5 496a; phosphorus compounds (table) 5 518d; 5 540d; rare earths (table) 5 543b; salt solutions 5 485a; selenium compounds 5 506c; silver compounds (table) 5 530b; sulphur compounds 5 506a; tellurium compounds 5 506c; thallium compounds (table) 5 539a; zinc compounds (table) 5 538c.
Thermocouples: potential diagrams (fig.) 33 294d; in thermometry 33 307c.
Thermodon (Termeh): river Pl II 15 92; 19 459b.
Thermodynamic function 11 570d.
— motivity 23 285d.
— relations of atmosphere 30 715d.
Thermodynamics 23 283a and 33 283a; authorities on 33 289d; entropy 33 287a; 11 570d; Rankine 20 272c; general equation of 23 166b; of heterogeneous systems 33 288b; irreversible processes 33 287c; first law of 33 282d; 8 209b; second law of 22 479a; 23 284d; (figs.) 33 283d; moduli, kinetic and static 7 815b; potentials 23 168a; 33 288c; scales of temperature 33 297d; scope of 19 2d; J. J. Thomson's researches 33 314b.
Thermoelasticity 7 813b.
Thermoelectric diagrams 8 97d.
— inversion 33 290b.
— pile (Thermomultiplier) 17 524b; 15 840d.
— power 8 97d; 33 290b.
— pyrometry 20 134a.
— series 8 94d; 33 290b.
Thermoelectricity 33 290a; 8 94b; 23 288a; Cumming 8 11a; (ill) 8 97a; application to electrometallurgy 8 116a; flame temperature 9 284b; formulæ in 33 291a; affected by magnetization 15 273b; 30 449c; Peltier 8 11a; Seebeck's discovery 8 11a; 8 94b; thermodynamic laws 8 99c; Thomson 8 11a.
Thermoelectrometer 8 54d.
Thermographs 23 293a.
Thermoluminescence 28 49b.
Thermometer 23 288a; 11 560a; alcohol 14 69d; for barometer correction 3 384d; bulb 33 298c; centigrade 23 289a; clinical 9 125c; 30 612b; correction 33 299b; 33 304b; deep-sea 23 291d; 31 308d; differential 14 477b; (ill) 33 303a; earth 23 291c; electrical resistance 33 307d; Fahrenheit 23 288c; Galileo's invention 10 31d; 23 288b; gas 33 300d; 33 302c; 33 305a; 33 306b; German bath 11 564d; glass for 29 8c; gridiron 1 196d; helium 26 509d; hydrogen 11 575b; linseed-oil 20 129b; mercury 33 298a; mercury-steam 11 568b; metallic 23 293a; observation box for 16 115c; overflowing 11 563d; platinum 33 308a; 33 310c; radiation 23 291b; Réaumur's 20 308c; registering 23 290d; Regnault's theories 11 563c; sensitiveness of 30 698d; Siemens' electric 22 38a; sling 23 290c; standard form 23 289c; water-steam 11 567b; wet bulb 9 218b; change of zero of 30 699b.
Thermometry 33 297a; 11 558d; 20 129a; electrical 33 307a; 33 309d; gases 33 300d; mercurial 33 298a; Regnault on 20 347b; scales of 11 566a; 33 297c.
Thermomultiplier: see Thermoelectric Pile.
Thermonatrite 16 399a.
Thermoneutrality 33 278b.
Thermopolis 19 449a.
Thermopolis 34 106 L6.
Thermopylæ: pass, Greece 34 36 G3; Pl I 11 80; 8 662c; Antiochus defeated at 2 133b; 20 752d; Cassander defeated at 7 58a; epitaphs on heroes of 8 494b; Gauls at 4 257c; in Græco-Turkish war 29 101c; Philip of Macedon checked at 11 104a; 15 139b; temple at 1 773b;

Xerxes defeated at 11 100a; 14 462d.
"Thermopylæ": ship 32 549a.
Thermopylæ Pass, Colombia 34 123 D4.
Thermoscope (ill) 11 561a; differential 11 559d; intrinsic 11 559d; continuous intrinsic 20 133a; discontinuous intrinsic 20 132a.
Thermostat 9 237a; 26 403a; construction 23 293a.
Thermotaxis 31 715a.
Thermotropism 19 59a.
Thermum (Vlokho) Pl I 11 80.
Thermus, Marcus 4 634b.
Thermutis: Pharaoh's daughter 16 960d.
Thernberg 34 29 N8.
Thero: see Theron.
Therobromus callorhini 32 486b.
Théroigne de Méricourt, A. J. 23 293b.
Theromorpha: see Anomodontia.
Theron of Agrigentum 22 16b; 10 64c; 5 161a; Pindar at court 19 98d; 19 99d; expels Terillus 11 836a.
Theropithecus 2 152b.
Theropoda 20 443d.
Thérouenne 9 553c; 24 635a.
Thersandrus: king 8 477c.
Thersilion 15 627a; 25 607b; 30 624a.
Therusia 14 662d.
Therwil 34 27 E2.
Thesan 8 639b.
Thesaurus: old name of exchequer 8 297d.
"Thesaurus": of Roget 7 181c.
"Thesaurus": of Seba 2 642d.
"Thesaurus Hymnologicus" 12 585c.
Thesaurus inventus 23 530b.
"Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ" 27 442a.
"These from the Land of Sinim" 29 236c.
Thèse Sorbonique 22 275c.
"Thésée" 20 182a.
"Theses Salmurienses" 1 783a.
Theseum (Theseium) 3 2d; 3 4d; 23 295b.
Theseus: in Greek mythology 23 293d; 1 180c; 21 574b; consolidates Attica 3 2a; 11 96b; Parthenon torso 3 5d; in "Suppliants" of Euripides 8 276b; Thebes taken by 6 568a.
"Theseus": ship 31 105a.
"Theseus and Minotaur": painting 11 724c.
"Theseus vanquishing the Minotaur": sculpture 5 24d.
"Theseus and Robber": statue 10 587c.
Thesiger: Attorney-General: see Chelmsford, 1st Baron.
—, F. J. N. 27 278d.
—, General T. A.: see Chelmsford, 2nd Baron.
Thesis: in law of thought 11 619a.
Thesium 18 226a; 18 226b.
Thesmar, F. 28 164b.
Thesmophoria 23 295c; 5 545d; 7 57d; fasting 9 44d.
"Thesmophoriazusæ" 2 509b; 23 295d.
Thesmophorium: see Thesmophoria.
Thesmophorus 23 296d.
Thesmothetæ 2 476d; 11 96c.
Thesocytes 22 490c.
Thespesia 4 143d; 9 135b.
— populnea: see Milo.
Thespiæ: city, ancient Greece 23 297a; 34 36 H4; 6 706d; 11 680c; Phryne born at 15 839d; opposes Xerxes 11 100a.
"Thespian Magazine" 31 194a.
Thespis 7 404b; 7 405a; 11 140b.
"Thespis, or the Gods Grown Old" 33 55c; criticized 28 729b.
Thesprotia Pl I 11 80; 7 323b; 11 95b; inhabitants 8 483d.
Thesprotus: father of Ambrax 1 663a.
Thessalia: see Thessaly.
Thessaliotis 23 299b.
Thessalis Kune 6 454b.
Thessalon 34 61 B1.
Thessalonians, Epistles to the 23 297b; 31 583a.
Thessalonica: sister of Alexander the Great 5 185b.
Thessalonica (Salonica, Saloniki, Selanik, Solum, Therme) 21 227b; 34 35 F8; Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; coins of 17 641a; Goths besiege 3 10a; Latin kingdom of 11 119d; 15 138b; Normans take 11 118d; 22 96c; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Saracens sack 11 115c; St Paul at 23 297b; 18 419d; Theodosius massacres rioters 1 663d; Turks take 1 781d.
Thessalus of Tralles: physician 15 809d.
Thessaly (Thessalia) 23 298d; 34 36 F1; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 8 843d; and amphictyony 1 779b; coins 17 641c; dialect 11 133c; Deucalion at 7 134a; rectification of frontier, 1897 23 109a; ceded to Greece 26 91d; 23 332d; Gothic invasion 3 10b; in Persian wars 11 100b; Philip of Macedon 11 104b; statistics, 1887 23 655b.
Thestor: son of Idmon 4 653d.
Thestorides: poet 12 109c.
Thet: river 34 8 H4; 23 299d.
Theta: town 34 78 D3.
Theta: in Greek alphabet 1 609b.
"Theta": ship 25 86d.
Theta-functions 9 890d; and elliptic integrals 13 70c; expansion 13 71d; Jacobi develops 13 538d.
Thetchumi 34 43 B2.
Thetes: Greek freemen 11 97a; 22 130a.
Thetford (Tetford, Sitomagus): town, England 23 299d; 34 8 H4; 17 537a; (Domesday map) Pl III 8 291; industries 17 536d; legal status 8 796b; monastic ruins 17 537b; see 8 827b; 8 873b.
— Center 34 66 E7.
—, East: see East Thetford.
— Mines 34 62 M6; 32 104d.
—, North: see North Thetford.
The-tinne Lake 34 60 M1.
Thetis: Greek goddess 1 95a; 17 154d; 18 480a.
Thetis Coal Mine 34 116 H2.
— Island 34 116 O1.
"Thetis och Pelée" 22 756c.
Thetkedaung 34 43 C1.
Theudas: pretended Messiah 1 126a.
Theudegotho: queen 23 257b.
Theudelinda: queen 19 493c.
Theudemir: king 23 256c.
Theudibert: king 17 233d; 10 477a.
Theudonevilla: see Diedenhofen.
Theudius: Spanish noble 1 615b.
"Theuerdank" 10 527d; 15 644d.
Theuriet, A. 25 20c; works 28 497a; 28 500b.
Theusing (Theysing) 34 29 F3.
Theutberga (Thietberga): wife of Lothair II 11 837b; 17 463c; 19 496d.
Theuville 34 19 D4.
Theux, de: statesman 3 531c.
Theux: town 34 21 G7.
Thévenot, C. de 21 841d.
—, J. de 23 300a; 1 70c; Lahore visited by 14 214c; on Thugs 23 327b.
Theveste: see Tebessa.
Thevet, A. 15 300d; maps by 15 591a; work of 23 477a.
Thew 19 96a.
Thewil, Jebel: see Jebel Thewil.
Theydon Bois 34 9 G3.
Theysing: see Theusing.
Thèze 34 18 E9.
T'hian-dagh: see Tian-Dagh.
Thi Kyida Nyimagon: prince of Tibet 23 345d.
Thi Tasi Tsegpa-pal: prince of Tibet 23 345d.
Thiaki: see Ithaca.
Thian-shan: see Tian-shan.
Thian-shan-pe-lu 7 587d.
Thiasoi: Greek society 11 260a.
Thiassi (Thiazzi): giant 1 211a; 17 156b.
Thiatmelli: see Detmold.
Thiaucourt 34 19 M3.
Thiazzi: see Thiassi.
Thibæ: see Thebes: town, Greece.
Thibault, count of Champagne 24 229b.
—, king of Navarre 9 642a.
Thibaut, A. F. J. 23 300c.
—, mathematician 12 517d.
—, Professor 21 275a.
Thibaw: king of Burma: see Thebaw.
Thibaw (Ong-paung, Hsipaw): state 33 311a; 34 43 C3.
Thiberville 34 19 A2.
Thibet: see Tibet.
Thible, Madame: balloonist 1 191b.
Thibodaux 34 67 H7.
Thibodi, Phra Rami: see Phra Rami Thibodi.
Thibor, King: character in romance 20 658b.
Thiboust, L. 29 207c.
Thich'ung: Tibetan king 23 346a.
Thick plates: see under Plates, Optical.
Thicket Priory 34 7 G4.
Thickety 34 79 E1.
Thick-headed shrikes (Pachycephalidæ) 3 739a.
Thick-kneed bustard: see Stone-curlew.
Thick-knees (Œdicnemididæ) 26 957c.
Thicknesse, P. 10 16a.
Thickwood Hills 34 60 K3.
— Mountains 34 60 H2.
Thide: Tibetan ruler 23 346a.
Thi-de-tsanpo: king of Tibet 23 344d.
"Thidrandi" 12 624a.
"Thidrek" (Thidriks Saga) 11 814d; 12 696b.
Thiebault, General 2 615b.
Thiebaut: bibliographer 3 663d.
Thiéblemont (Thiéblemont-Farémont) 34 19 K3.
Thief Lake 34 98 B1.
— River 34 98 A1.
— River Falls 34 98 A1.
Thiel 24 13c.
Thiele, J. A. 6 556a.
—, physicist 32 779a.
Thiele: river: see Zihl.
—, town 34 27 B4.
Thielemann, General 17 224d.
Thielen 34 21 E6.
Thiells 34 69 M13.
Thielman 34 98 E5.
Thielmann, Baron von: explorer 5 259a; 10 433c.
—, Baron von: statesman 31 99b.
Thielson, Mount 34 112 D3.
Thielt 23 302a; 34 21 B6.
Thiene (Tiene) 34 31 L3.
Thienen: see Tirlemont.
Thiengen 34 23 H7.
Thiepondt: miniaturist 30 763c.
Thiensville 34 97 L8.
Thiérache 11 955d; 19 79a.
Thiergarten: Berlin 34 24 H30; 3 597b; 26 227b.
Thierri of Alsace, Count: see Thierry: count of Flanders.
Thierry II: king of Burgundy 6 168a.
— IV: Merovingian king 8 428a.
— of Beauvais 22 534c.
—, son of Clovis 23 302d.
— (Thierri, Theodoric): count of Flanders 9 891b; Gravelines founded by 11 65b.
—, count of Holland 9 788b.
Thierry, Amédée S. 23 302b; 9 680d; on Druidic religion 7 478d; on Gaulish dialect 5 599b.
—, J. N. A. 23 302a; 9 680d; Carrel 5 134b; Fauriel 9 53d.
"Thierry and Theodoret" 3 470a.
Thiers, L. A. 23 302d; Broglie opposes 26 403a; Cousin ministry 6 533a; Delagoa Bay arbitration 7 40b; education views 6 533d; election 27 542a; opposes free trade 9 533d; relations with Guizot 11 870b; as historian 9 681a; Italian policy 26 324c; 29 634b; on Law's scheme 14 365b; proclaims Louis Philippe 9 630a; his monument 26 194d; on Napoleon 17 236c; opposes Prussian war 9 626d; as president 28 480d; proclaims Third Republic 9 627c.
Thiers: town 23 302d; 34 3 F6; 34 18 J7; manufactures 20 120a.
Thiersch: biblical critic 6 164b; 26 210c; 2 345c.
Thies, Circle of 21 660d.
Thietberga: see Theutberga.
Thietgand, Archbishop 17 483c.
Thieves' vinegar: see Marseilles Vinegar.
Thigh: see Femur.
Thikadar 17 243a.
Thikombia 34 53 C3.
Thilco 9 806c.
Thilliers-en-Vexin, Les: see Les Thilliers-en-Vexin.
Thimble: nautical term 21 604d.
Thimble Islands 34 68 E5.
Thimonier, B. 21 718b.
Thin plates: see under Plates, Optical.
Thinæ Pl VII 15 515.
Thines 17 521c.
Thing: assembly, in Norway 11 484d; in Iceland 12 620b.
Thingeyarsysla 12 616d.
Thingeyri 34 25 N2.
Thingkali Pl IV 23 337.
Thingvalla Vatn 34 25 O3; 29 389b; 12 617d.
Thinis (This, Abydos) 7 731a; 25 733c; ancient capital 7 715d; early kings 27 720d: see also Abydos, Egypt.
Thinites 7 709a.
Thinkidar 34 43 B3.
Thinmaw 23 85a.
Thinnfeldia 25 790d; 31 425b.
— odontopteroides 20 173a.
Thinocoridæ 19 298c; distribution 3 745c.
Thinocorinæ: see Thinocorus.
Thinocoris 19 298c.
Thinocorus (Thinocorinæ) 3 700a; distribution 3 745b.
Thinocorytidæ: see Seed Snipes.
Thinodrilus 33 881a.
Thinornis 3 742b.
Thio-alcohols 5 566d.
Thiocyanates 20 25b.
Thiodolf: see Thiodulf.
"Thiodolfr" 21 903d.
Thiodulf of Hvin (Thiodolf, Thyodolfe); poet 7 650b; 12 681d; 27 156b.
Thionville: see Diedenhofen.
Thiophene 26 731a; 30 735c.
Thio-salts 5 486c.
Thiosulphate colours: see Sulphide Colours.
— of sodium: see Sodium Thiosulphate.
Thiosulphates 5 506d; 22 636a.
Thiosulphuric acid 5 506d; decomposition 5 499b.
Thioux, Les 25 452a.
Thira: see Thera.
— Lighthouse: see Santorini Island Lighthouse.
Thirasia 34 36 M6; 23 279d; Pl I 21 80.
Third: in music 1 106b.
Third Avenue Railroad 28 94b.
—, Lake, Piscataquis co., Me., U.S. 34 65 F3.
— Lake, Washington co., Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
— Lake, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K2.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 R3.
Third of March Society 10 150d.
Third nerve: see Oculo-motor Nerve.
Third Principal Meridian 34 94 G6.
Third sound of Tartini 23 71c.
— ventricle of cerebrum 1 876d.
Third-party notice 28 148b.
Third-rail system 28 95a.
Thirkleby 34 7 G3.
Thirlby, Bishop 8 340a.
Thirlestane, Lord: see Maitland of Thirlestane, Lord.
Thirlestane Castle 3 613c.
Thirlmere: town, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
— Lake (Leathes Water) 34 6 C5; 34 7 A2; 6 699c; 28 197c; aqueduct 24 406c; 25 510c; capacity 24 405d; 33 786d; measurements 30 117d; water supply 15 461d; 25 507d; 30 515a.
Thirlwall, Bishop 23 305b; his translations 23 333d; Whewell controversy 24 539b.
—, T. 23 305b.
Thirlwall Castle 34 6 E4.
Thiron-Gardais (Thiron) 34 19 B4.
Thirsk 23 306d; 34 3 D1; 34 7 G3; parliamentary division 24 748c.
— Station 34 7 F3.
Thirst 17 667d.
Thirsty Fork Cañon 34 106 L3.
— Mount 34 50 C3.
Thirteen, government of the 20 600a.
Thirteenth Pond 34 70 O4.
Thirtle: artist 6 596d.
Thirty, J. H. 32 485b.
Thirty tyrants 11 103a; Thrasybulus repulses 23 319b.
"Thirty Years' Peace, History of the" 15 554a.
Thirty years' truce 11 101a.
Thirty Years' War 10 500b; Alsace in 1 636d; artillery tactics 2 657a; Austria in 2 604b; 3 125a; Dutch share in 12 78d; effects in England 8 344c; France joins in 9 e 566b; Gera burnt 10 438d; effects in Germany 10 430b; 23 346d; Gustavus Adolphus' part in 11 334a; literary effects of 10 530a; 12 586a; Poland's share in 19 294c; Richelieu's policy 8 569c; Saxony in 21 354c; Spain's part in 22 331a; 22 334a; Swedish share in 22 749a; Tilly's part in 23 391a; Swiss neutrality 22 791c; Urban VIII influences 24 9b; Wallenstein's part in 24 338d.
Thirty-nine articles: see Articles, The Thirty-nine.
Thirty-one-miles Lake 32 103d.
This: see Thinis.
"This Country of Ours" 29 237c.
Thisbe 3 854c.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. 26 638a; 33 327a.
This-rong-de-tsan (Khri-srong-ldeu-btsan): king of Tibet 14 502c; 23 345d.
Thisted: amt, Denmark 34 25 D3; 29 762d.
—, town, Denmark 34 25 D3.
— Bugt 34 25 D3.
Thistill Fjerdr 34 25 Q1.
Thistle: town 34 113 L2.
Thistle (Carduus): herb 23 306d; 22 297a.
Thistle: literary guild 12 91c.
"Thistle": yacht 24 794b.
Thistle Hill 34 53 D7.
— Island 34 51 B5.
Thistle, Order of the 14 121d; Lyon-king-at-arms and 11 688b; James II founds 14 123d.
"Thistle and the Rose, The" 8 415d.
Thistlefirth (Thistil-fjörthur) 12 616b.
Thistleton 34 8 D3.
Thistlewood (Thistlewaite) A. 23 307b; Adolphus defends 1 163d.
Thistlewood Conspiracy 23 307b.
Thithia (Kikia) 34 53 C3; 8 155 Map.
Thi-tu Island 34 48 D2.
Thivæ: see Thebes: town, Greece.
Thivener 34 91 F7.
Thiviers 34 16 F7; 34 3 E6.
Thizy 32 335b.
Thjóddólfr: see Thiodulf.
Thjórsá 34 25 P3; 29 389a; 12 617c; bridge over 29 393b.
Thlewechodyeth: see Back's River.
Thlewiaza River 34 60 M1; 30 25d.
Thlinkeets (Kolosches, J'linketantûkwan) tribe 12 826b; 32 105c; 25 942c; exogamy among 5 187d; language 12 825b; 12 826c; lycanthropy 17 145d; mythology 17 148d; totemistic customs 23 469c.
Thlotsi (Thlotse) 34 57 J5.
Thmogvi: author 10 434a.
Thmuitæ 7 702a.
Thnetopsychitæ: see Arabici.
Tho 34 43 G3.
Thoar 10 448a.
Thoas: king of Lemnos 14 437a.
Thoas: character in "Iphigenia" of Euripides 8 676d.
Thoas: river 1 94c.
"Thoas": horse 1 749d.
Thobal 34 43 B2.
Thobel: see Tubal Cain.
Thobois: writer 5 215d.
Thoby 8 554c.
Thochu 23 345b; dialect 23 346c.
Thockrington 34 6 F3.
Thoding 23 346a.
Thofehrn 28 106d.
Thogarmah: ancestor of Khazars 14 59b.
Thohran (Thoran) 34 29 J3.
Thok Daurakpa Pl IV 23 337;

gold-field 23 340b; 23 341c.
Thok Jalung Pl IV 23 337; gold-field 23 340b.
Thoko 9 158a.
Thole pin 21 604d.
Tholen, W. 32 448a.
Tholen: island 34 21 D5; 24 771d; 32 429d.
—, town 34 21 D5; battle of 12 79a.
Tholey 34 23 O5.
Tholiasterella 32 813b.
Tholichthys osseus 12 662c.
Tholobate 2 474c.
Tholos (Tholus) 2 411d; 25 610c; at Athens 3 2d; 20 25b; of Polycleitus 25 606c; 28 273c.
Tholosa: see Toulouse.
Tholsel 7 470d.
Tholuck, F. A. G. 23 307b; on Molinos 16 631c.
Tholus: see Tholos.
Thom: inventor 3 822c.
—, J. H. 23 796b.
—, sculptor 3 164d.
Thom: market of Lhasa 33 335a.
Thom, Loch: see Loch Thom.
Thoma, H. 29 410c; 32 450b.
Thomander, J. H. 22 758c.
Thomar: town, Brazil 34 122 E4.
—, town, Portugal 33 311b; 34 20 D5; cortes of 19 547b; knights hospitallers at 19 540c.
Thomas, St: apostle 23 306a; Apocryphal "Acts" of 25 499a; Apocryphal "Gospel" of 2 184c; 25 498b; tradition of, in India 12 746d; tomb of 12 796a; 18 603a; as type of scepticism 10 840d.
— of Acon, St 14 834d; hospital of 14 840b.
— Aquinas, St 2 231a; 21 497d; alchemists opposed by 1 464d; and Aristotle 2 592a; 19 352d; on charity 26 675a; cell, at Naples 17 189c; in "Divine Comedy" 13 503c; opposes Duns Scotus 7 545c; ethical teaching 8 594a; hymns of 12 584a; philosophy and teaching 2 231d; 2 214d; 21 427d; 13 156a; 30 689c; on predestination 19 670b; theistic argument 23 241b; 2 93d; works of 2 232c.
— à Becket, St: see A Becket, St Thomas.
—, St, of Cantilupe 11 731b.
—, duke of Clarence: see Clarence, Thomas, Duke of.
— of Woodstock, duke of Gloucester 8 319d; 8 323c; 14 236b; 20 541a.
— I, duke of Savoy 21 340a; 8 381c; 19 81d.
— II, of Savoy, Count 19 81d; 21 340a.
— III, of Savoy 19 81d; 21 340a.
—, prince of Savoy 18 439c.
— of Bayeux: archbishop of York 8 294c; 24 750d; claims resisted by Lanfranc 8 372a; mission to Rome 14 283d.
—, Byzantine general 16 296b.
— of Celano 23 306d.
— of Erceldoune (the Rhymer) 23 306d; stories of 10 11b.
— of Harkel (or Heraclea) 22 835c; 3 647a.
— de Insula 11 704a.
— of Jerusalem 23 306c.
— à Kempis 14 31c; Brother of the Common Life 16 711d; Groot's life 11 209b.
—, earl of Lancaster 8 313d; defeated at Boroughbridge 24 749a; beheaded 14 255c.
— of Marga 22 848a.
— of Medzoph 2 548b; 2 550c.
— the patrician 2 257b.
— the Rhymer: see Thomas of Erceldoune.
— Francis of Savoy-Carignano 21 340d; family of 21 343d.
—, archdeacon of Spalato 19 285b.
— of Sarzana: see Nicholas V: pope.
— of Walsingham 8 326b.
Thomas, A. Goring 33 311c; method of 31 44c.
—, A. M. 27 823d.
—, Ambroise: composer 17 708c.
—, Sir Anthony 28 383a.
Thomas: architect 25 598d.
—, Bishop 9 218d.
—, C.: general 27 108c; 18 294d.
—, C. L. A. 33 311d.
—, C. S. 27 144b.
—, Captain 16 116d.
—, (de Colmar) 4 655d; calculating machine of 30 576b.
—, Dr 12 833a.
—, G. H. 33 319b; 23 779d; 29 84d; 23 790d; 23 778b; 17 237a.
—, George 20 111c; 3 629d; invades Bikanir 3 670d; in Hansi 29 222d; occupies Saharanpur 21 152b.
—, grammarian 21 757c.
—, Grosvenor 32 439d.
—, I.: editor 17 433c.
—, J. 27 52c.
—, J. W. 6 72b.
—, moralist 9 670b.
—, Moses 18 544b.
—, Moy 16 767c; 6 148d.
—, Percy 28 263d.
—, Peter 6 317c.
—, Sir Rhys ap 18 482d.
—, scientist 11 578d.
—, sculptor 32 490b; statues of 2 784c.
—, T. 33 313a.
—, W. F. 26 587b.
—, W. L. 31 185c.
Thomas: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
— Bay 34 116 X8.
— City, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2.
— Cole Mountain 34 69 S8.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C10.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
— Creek, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
— Creek, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A1.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
— Fork 34 86 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Thomas.
Thomas Hill 34 103 G5.
— Island 34 65 H6.
—, Lake 34 50 F5.
—, Mount 34 50 H3.
Thomas Orchestra 33 313a.
"Thomas of Reading" 20 660a.
"Thomas Rose" 30 223b.
Thomasboro' 34 93 J5.
Thomas-Gilchrist steel-making process 13 340a; 16 279a.
Thomasin, P. 4 709c.
Thomasius, C. 23 309a; 23 847a; and Bellovacensis 8 192b; as editor 18 540d; Gallican liturgies 14 707d; Gelasian sacramentary 14 708d; founds Halle University 11 395b; 19 83d; literary influence 10 539b; predestinarian doctrine 19 671b.
—, J. 14 418a.
Thomason: bookseller 3 655b.
Thomason, Sir E. 4 218c.
—, Indian revenue official 14 371b.
Thomason Civil Engineering College 21 152a; 32 291b.
— Collection (King's pamphlets) 3 655b; 14 515b; 18 805b.
Thomasreuth (Thomasrath) 34 29 G7.
Thomasset's testing machine 22 597d.
Thomassino: see Tomassino, Lake.
Thomaston: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7; limestone quarries at 18 529d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S13.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Thomaston, South: see South Thomaston.
Thomastown: town, Ireland 34 16 G6; monastic ruins 14 75b; poor law union 14 74d.
Thomastown: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
Thomasville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 33 313b; 34 80 C10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
Thome: astronomer 25 767b.
Thome: town 34 43 F7.
Thomery 34 19 F4.
Thomisids 2 298c.
Thomism 21 428c; 21 429b; 7 545c; modern revival of 30 689c.
Thomomys bulbivorus: see Gopher.
— talpoides 18 419d.
Thomond, Earl of 13 962b.
—, Marchioness of 20 503d.
Thomond Bridge 10 603b.
Thomond, Clans of 5 809a.
Thomond (Tuadmuin), Kingdom of 14 649c; 5 803c; 6 985c; Brian defeated at 13 953c; Cas Mac Tail, king of 13 953a; O'Briens re-established in 13 960b.
Thompson, B.: see Rumford, Count.
—, Right Hon. C. P. 15 465a.
—, D'Arcy W. 32 488d.
—, dean of Windsor 8 388d.
—, Denman 27 522c.
—, Elizabeth: see Butler, Lady.
—, F.: journalist 31 185c.
—, F.: poet 28 963b.
—, Henry: painter 21 444c.
—, Sir Henry: surgeon 33 313b; 6 586d; 8 329b.
—, Henry Yates 31 185d.
—, J. Vaughan 16 632b; on crustacea 6 645d; discoveries of 24 808c; on polyzoa 19 429b.
—, Justice 17 437a.
—, L. 32 482d.
—, Matabele Commissioner 26 694c.
—, of Moat Hall 1 327c.
—, R. 10 60a.
—, S. 7 307a.
—, S. P. 30 437d; 31 753c.
—, T. P. 23 310c.
—, W. 27 325a.
—, W. B. 22 509b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 33 313b; 34 68 H2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
— Bay 34 53 E7.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
— Creek, Big: see Big Thompson Creek.
—, East: see East Thompson.
— Falls Station 34 107 A2.
—, Fort: see Fort Thompson.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
— Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
—, Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, Mount 34 50 E5.
— Pass 34 107 A2.
— River 34 60 F4; 1 716a; 6 169b.
— River Indians 29 467d.
— River, North: see North Thompson River.
— Station, West: see West Thompson Station.
—, West: see West Thompson.
Thompsons: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N4.
Thompson's calorimeter 6 80c.
Thompson's Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
Thompson's Creek, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
— Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
— Valley 34 76 E2.
Thompsontown 34 73 H5.
Thompsonville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
Thomri 1 341d.
Thoms, W. J. 20 658c.
Thoms Creek 34 114 C3.
Thoms' Irish Almanac 13 227b.
Thomsen, Grimur 33 314a; 29 393c.
—, J.: on chlorides 5 493a; on halogen acids 5 492b; on hydroxides 5 489a; on oxyhydrogen gas 18 105b; 5 484b; on prehistoric food 8 617a; soda manufacture 22 844d; on sulphur compounds 5 508a; thermo-chemistry 5 487b; 33 278b; on water 5 484a.
—, V. 7 93d; deciphers inscriptions 28 389a; 30 809a.
Thomsenolite 16 384b.
Thomson, Adam 6 125d.
—, Alfred 32 824c.
—, Allen 20 415a; 16 765c; on convolutions of brain 19 39c.
—, Andrew 21 538a; 3 649b.
—, B. 1 720c.
—, Sir C. W. 23 310d; in "Challenger" expedition 10 197b; colleague of Agassiz 25 164b; deep-sea research 17 593d; on deep-sea temperature 3 23c; on foraminifera 9 372b; on the Gulf Stream 10 220b; on oceanic unity 33 932a.
—, Dr: chemist 5 405b; 6 785b; 6 786b.
—, Dr: explorer 10 193d; 4 764c.
—, E. 30 596a.
—, F. T. 13 758c.
—, George 32 437b.
—, Gordon 26 610a; 26 587b.
—, H. 29 409d.
—, J. J.: on atoms 27 459d; 32 781a; on atmospheric electricity 30 706c; on electrons 30 452d; on gaseous electrolysis 32 779c; on spark discharge 28 49a; spectrum researches 32 779c.
—, James: physicist 33 314b; 30 27b; on glacier motion 10 690c; 33 590a; integrating machine 11 482d; on isothermals of vapour (fig.) 33 626a; on pressure and freezing point 28 568b; on river bends 12 496d; on strength of materials (fig.) 7 798d; on surface-tension 5 65b; on surface velocity in streams 12 497b; on triangular notches 12 472c; inward flow turbine 12 529d; reaction turbine of 12 526d; on whirlpools 24 541b.
—, James: mathematician 30 87a.
—, James: poet, 1700-48 23 311a; 7 437b; influence on French poetry 9 665b.
—, James: poet, 1834-82 23 312a.
—, James: sub-editor of Encyclopædia Britannica 8 200d.
— (of Duddingston), John 23 312c.
—, Dr John 22 547a; 6 696a.
—, Joseph 33 314c; route 34 53 J4; in Atlas Mountains 25 773b; in East Equatorial Africa 25 131a; 28 630d; on Elgon Mount 28 133d; at Lake Hikwa 24 763d; on the Niger 25 160a; 29 21c; in South Africa 1 346d; Victoria Nyanza 33 542c.
—, L. 32 439b; 32 440b.
—, Lieut.-Col. 9 689a.
—, Sir R. 18 653a; 31 637b.
—, R. W. 22 522c.
—, Sir Taylour 18 653c; 18 652b.
—, Thomas: antiquarian 23 312d.
—, Thomas: chemist 16 306b; on fermentation in baking 3 256b; on Paracelsus 1 466a.
Thomson, W. T. 13 169d.
—, William: Archbishop of York 33 315b.
—, Sir William: see Kelvin, Lord.
Thomson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
Thomson effect: in thermo-electricity 8 57c; 8 90b; 8 97a; 33 293b; absolute measurement of (fig.) 33 294b.
— galvanometer (fig.) 10 51d.
— lamp 28 96b.
Thomson process: in welding 33 315d; 33 317a.
Thomson River, Br. Columbia: see Thompson River.
— River, Queensland 34 50 G4.
Thomsonite (fig.) 16 423d.
Thon 31 294c.
Thondan 34 43 C4.
Thondhe 34 41 F3.
Thondraketzi: see Thonraki.
Thoneller: inventor 31 293b.
Thoneton: see Taunton.
Thong seal (Phoca barbata) 11 169a.
Thong-jin: see Tong-jin.
Thôngwa: district, Burma 23 830c and 33 315c; 34 43 B6.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B6.
Thonock House 14 656b.
Thonon (Thonon-les-Bains) 34 17 M6; 10 151 Map; 21 333a; 11 349d.
Thonotosassa 34 81 M6.
Thonraki (Thondraketzi) 31 582b.
Thôny, E. 26 589a.
Thonzè (Hsumhsai): state, Burma 33 311a.
—, village, Burma 33 265d.
Thoo 4 560d.
Thooid 15 438c.
Thoon-tshay 23 221d.
Thor (Thunder): Scandinavian god 1 210a; 17 156b; identified with fire production 9 231d; 9 232a; in the "Song of Thrym" 7 650d; Teutonic deity 8 277d; 9 777a.
Thor: island, Sweden 33 320d.
—, town, France: see Le Thor.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
Thor, The: bell 3 538a.
Thoracentesis 19 223d.
Thoracetron 6 634b.
Thoracic duct 28 357c; 1 907a.
— nerve 1 867d.
— viscera (fig.) 1 899d.
Thoracica 6 665b; 33 319c.
Thoracipoda: see Malacostraca.
Thoracometer 20 477a.
Thoracostraca 19 31a.
Thoran: see Thohran.
Thorane, Count 10 722a.
Thórarensen, B. 21 309b.
Thorax: human 1 822b; 20 476b; bones of 1 822b; emphysematous 8 181a; operations on 22 690a.
— of crustacea 6 634b.
— of mammals 15 358b.
Thorbecke, J. R. 33 315d; 29 299b; colonial reform 30 490b.
Thorburn, Sir R. 31 144d.
Thorburn: town 34 63 G4.
Thord Beardie 12 690a.
— Gellir 12 620b.
— Kakali 12 620c.
Thorda: see Torda.
Thordanum (Thortau) 11 179c.
Thoré (Burger): critic 32 305a; 15 825a; 17 314d; on Dutch painters 6 748c.
Thoré: river, France 34 18 H9.
—, town, France 34 19 B5.
Thorea 25 269a.
Thoreau, H. D. 23 313a; 1 727d; 28 152c; criticism of 1 732d; on value of prose and poetry 19 258a.
Thoreau: town 34 110 G3.
Thorenburg: see Torda.
Thorens 34 18 M7.
Thoresby, Archbishop 24 751a.
Thoresby: town 18 767a.
— House 34 8 B2.
—, North: see North Thoresby.
— Park 34 8 B2.

Thoresby, South: see South Thoresby.
Thoresen, A. M. 17 592b; 31 274a.
Thoresway 34 7 K5.
Thorfinn: son of Sigurd 21 479d; 22 727b.
— Hausaskliuf 17 848c.
— Karlsefnisson 13 257c.
Thorganby: town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
"Thorgils and Hafildi" 12 625c.
"Thorgils Saga" 12 625d.
Thorgils Skardi 12 620c.
Thorhelm 1 628d.
Thori 34 41 K6.
Thoria Lex 20 758b.
Thoricus 3 57 Map; 3 60c; excavations 31 54d.
Thorigen 34 27 F3.
Thorigny, L. de 22 690a.
Thorild, T. 22 757a; 14 29c.
Thorington: see Thorrington.
Thorion 34 18 G7.
Thoris Hyrna 13 259c.
Thorismund: Gothic prince 3 62a.
Thorisvatn 29 389b.
Thorite (fig.) 16 424d.
Thorium: metallic element 23 314a; chloride 5 543b; compounds 5 542c; hydroxide 5 543b; oxide 5 543b; 23 314a; incandescent mantles 26 708c; 28 597b; properties 5 543b; radio-activity 26 710b; 28 41a; sulphate 5 543b.
Thorkelin, Prof. 5 305c; 8 404b; collection at Edinburgh 14 592b.
Thorkell: earl of East Anglia 9 123b.
Thorkelsson, Jón 29 394a; 21 369a.
Thórl 34 29 L8.
Thorlak, Bishop 12 636d.
—, Gudbrandsson 12 633a.
—, of Skalholt 12 620c.
Thorlaksson, J. 12 633a.
Thorley 34 9 G2.
Thorlüda 34 51 F2.
Thormanby 34 7 G3.
Thormod: poet 12 622b.
"Thormod and Thorgeir" 12 624b.
Thormóthr: settler in Iceland 13 252c.
Thorn, G. 32 114d.
Thorn: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
— (Torun, Torunia): town, Germany 23 314a and 33 316c; 34 24 F28; 34 3 O2; fortress 10 468a; peace of, 1411 11 451b; peace of, 1416 11 64d; 8 819a.
Thorn: Anglo-Saxon symbol 1 613d; 23 1b.
Thorn: botany 4 97b; of hawthorn 11 536a; of rose 4 90c; of sloe (ill) 4 97c; of xerophilous plants 25 432a.
"Thorn v. Lord Mayor of London" 6 323c.
"Thorn, The" 24 670a.
Thorn apple (Jamestown Weed, Datura stramonium): capsule of 4 149d; ovary of 4 143d; therapeutics 17 231b.
Thorn Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
— Creek: mountain, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 D6.
—, Lake 34 113 E3.
Thornaby-on-Tees 34 6 J5; 33 316c; 33 917b.
Thornapple Creek 34 97 E3.
Thornback (Raja clavata) 23 314b; 20 299d; dermal spines (fig.) 12 639d.
Thornberry 34 98 J3.
Thornborough: goldfield: see Hodgkinson Goldfield.
—, town, England 34 9 D2.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G3.
Thornburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
Thornburgh, Major 29 463b.
Thornbury: town, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
— Castle 10 690b; 8 331a.
Thornbush Lighthouse: see Inverness Lighthouse.
Thornby 34 8 C4.
Thorncombe 34 13 H2.
Thorndale: town, Chester co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
Thorndale: town, Sullivan co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
"Thorndale" 22 179a.
Thorndike: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
Thorndon 34 8 J5.
— Hall 8 553c.
Thorne 34 7 H5.
Thorne Station 34 7 H5.
Thorne Thorne: bacteriologist 27 467b.
Thorne type-setting machine 33 553a.
Thorner 34 7 F4.
Thorne-Waite, R. 32 440b.
Thorney: town, Bucks, England 34 10 C6.
— (Torni): town, Cambs, England 34 8 E4; Pl III 8 291; 4 726d; remains of abbey 4 726c.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
— House 34 10 C6.
— Island 14 843c.
—, West: see West Thorney.
Thorneyburn 34 6 E3.
Thornfalcon 34 13 G1.
Thornfield 34 104 G11.
Thorngrove 34 83 O2.
Thorngumbald Clough Lighthouse 34 7 K4.
Thornham 34 8 G3.
— Magna 34 8 J5.
Thornhaugh 34 8 D4.
Thornhill, Sir J. 23 314c; 7 546a.
—, Jane 12 47d.
—, Sir T. 11 174a.
Thornhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, England 34 7 F4; 33 917b; epitaph at 8 495b.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
Thornhope Station 34 92 C3.
Thornhurst 34 73 L4.
Thornielee 34 15 L4.
Thornleigh 34 104 F7.
Thornley 34 6 H4.
Thornliebank 34 15 F3; 20 395d; process of drying at 4 687b.
Thornport 34 91 F5.
Thornsett 17 403b.
Thornton, A. 31 194b.
—, B. 6 150a.
—, C. I. 27 278d.
—, Dr 4 734c.
—, Sir E. 4 766d.
—, G. de 4 197a.
—, H. 20 533b; 3 329d.
—, W. T. 1 413d; 19 377c; 4 644d.
Thornton: island 31 693a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2; 27 4 (plan).
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 A4.
—, town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
—, township, E. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 H4; 4 197b.
— (Thornton in Craven): town, W. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 D4.
— Abbey 34 7 J5; Austin Canons 1 20a; 14 656b.
"Thornton v. Ashford" 7 512b.
Thornton in Craven: see Thornton, W. Riding.
— Curtis 34 7 K5.
— Dale 34 7 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Thornton.
— Heath 34 10 L9.
— Heath Station 34 10 M10.
— House 34 10 M10.
Thornton Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
— Junction, Scotland 34 15 K2; pop. 9 152b.
— Steward 34 7 E2.
— Watlass 34 7 F3.
—, West: see West Thornton.
Thornton-le-Street 34 7 F3.
Thornton-Pickard photographic shutters 31 699d; (figs.) 31 700.
"Thornton's Gazetteer" 1 777d.
Thorntonville 34 80 B7.
Thorntown 34 92 C4.
Thornville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
Thorny cane 2 693d.
Thornycroft, J. I.: boilers of 17 286d; 26 296b; lorry (ill) 31 20c; marine engines 21 824b; motor (fig.) 31 16b; motor drawing wheel (ill) 31 17a; torpedo boat 17 285b.
—, W. H. 32 474a; medals 31 294b; statue of Dean Colet Pl II 32 474; "Teucer" Pl III 32 477.
Thorodd: grammarian 12 627d.
Thoroddsen, J. P. F. 33 316c; 29 393d.
—, T. 28 629a; on geology of Iceland 28 640b; 29 394a.
Thorofare 34 72 D6.
Thorold, Bishop 30 274d.
— of Bockenhale 22 367b.
—, W. G. 33 323a.
Thorold: town 34 61 F4.
Thoroll: Norse leader 12 620a.
Thorontal 3 308a.
Thoros I: king 27 94b.
Thoroughbridge 23 589d.
Thoroughfare Gap 34 76 H3.
Thorough-foot 21 604d.
Thorp: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
— Arch 34 7 G4.
— Spring 34 88 K5.
Thorpdale 34 51 G7.
Thorpe, B. 18 433a; theological works 1 189b; 7 651c; 8 404a.
—, T. B. 1 727c.
—, T. E. 23 410b; magnetic survey 30 461b.
Thorpe: town, Hants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 10 B10.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
— Arnold 34 8 C3.
— Cloud 34 11 K3.
— Culvert 34 8 F2.
— Lee House 34 10 B9.
— Ness 34 8 K5.
— Thewles 34 6 H5.
Thorpebanks 34 10 J6.
Thorpe-le-Soken 34 9 K2; 29 157b.
Thorpe-on-the-Hill 34 8 D2.
Thorrington (Thorington) 34 9 K2.
Thor's Cave 5 969d; 5 970c.
Thor's day 4 665a.
Thorsberg 34 26 L8.
Thorsbjerg 11 637b; Runic remains 21 366d.
Thorsby 34 84 D5.
"Thorsdrapa" 7 650b.
Thorseng: see Tassinge.
Thorshâlla Canal 30 483c.
Thorshavn 34 25 B3; 7 83c; 9 39d; 28 875d; lighthouse 34 25 B2.
Thorshöfn 34 25 Q2.
Thorsk Fjördr 34 25 N2.
Thorsö 34 26 H7.
Thorson 34 100 G1.
Thorstein 1 628d; 21 941b.
"Thorstein Hall of Side's Son" 12 634a.
"Thorstein Oxfoot" 12 634b.
Thorstein the Red 13 253b; in Scotland 21 478c.
"Thorstein the Staffsmitten" 12 624a.
"Thorstein the White" 12 624a.
Thorsteinsson, Steingrimr 29 393a.
Thorstrup 34 25 C5.
Thorsvik 34 26 N8.
Thortau: see Thordanum.
Thorup: town, Jutland, Denmark 34 25 E3.
—, town, Zealand, Denmark 34 25 K4.
Thorverton 34 13 F2.
"Thorwald Tasaldi" 12 634b.
Thorwaldsen, B. 23 315a; 7 94a; 21 570c; "Lion of Lucerne" 15 40d; porcelain replicas 7 81b; sculptures at Cracow 6 541a; at Lemberg 14 435b; at Rieti 20 552c.
Thorwaldsen Museum 6 344b; 7 94a; 21 36b.
Thorwold, arms of 11 700a.
Thós 22 471a.
Thoshâlla Canal 30 483c.
Thospitis: see Van, Lake.
Thostlenest 20 575a.
Thoth (Tat, Tauut) 11 750d; 7 718a; connection with Chons 5 685c; cosmic function 6 447d; invention of lyre 17 77d; sacred books of 14 510b; temple 7 775a.
—, month 7 738d.
Thothmes I 7 737b.
— II 7 737b.
— III 7 735d; in Palestine 7 737c; 18 174c; temple of 7 78c.
— IV 7 735d.
Thott, Brigitta 7 90c.
—, Count de 14 532b.
Tho-tub Namgyé 32 625c.
Thou, C. de 23 315b.
—, J. A. de 23 315b; 14 524d; corresponds with Camden 4 734c; library catalogued 3 662a; execution of 9 570b; 17 852b; on Grolier's bindings 4 41d; Grotius 11 219d; history of France 9 659d.
Thou: town 34 19 F5.
Thouar, Dr 19 188c.
Thouaré 34 17 E5.
Thouars: district 21 710a.
—, town 34 17 E6; 34 3 D5; castle of 15 617c.
Thouet 9 506c; 15 303a.
Thought 14 780a; 18 793c; 2 110b; analysis of 20 39a; Aristotelian theory 14 786d; and language 4 27b; 18 766b; 20 75c; laws of 14 782d; 18 795b; mechanical theory of 8 753d; metaphysics 7 122d; 18 79b; 30 651a; origin 8 770d; 30 647b; relation to phenomena 30 653a; 30 681b; realism 30 683c; representation in 30 788d; relation to sensation 29 106b; 32 56a; unification of 14 798a; 18 793c.
"Thought Pictures" 33 120a.
"Thoughts on Death and Immortality" 9 123b.
"Thoughts on Education" 14 754b.
"Thoughts on Life Science" 33 317c.
"Thoughts in Prison" 7 319d.
"Thoughts on Public Safety" 14 418c.
Thouk-re-gat 23 486c.
Thouin, Cape 34 50 B4.
Thoulcanna 34 51 E2.
Thoule 4 663a.
Thoulet, Professor 31 313a.
Thoulet deep 25 769a.
Thoune: see Thun.
Thouron: miniaturist 30 762c.
Thourotte 34 19 F2.
Thourout 34 21 B6.
"Thou'rt passing hence" 33 56b.
Thousand, expedition of the, 1860 27 290c.
Thousand Hills 29 755c.
— Island Park 34 70 L3.
— Islands, Java 13 600b.
— Islands, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
— Islands, Ontario 34 61 K3.
— Islands, Spitzbergen Pl II 13 315; 22 408 Map; 22 406c.
— Islands, Lake of 21 180d.
— Lakes, Lake of the: see Saima.
"Thousand and One Gems of English Poetry" 30 407b.
"Thousand and One Nights" 23 316a; 2 263d; 11 488c; Burton's translation 26 483b; Galland's 10 37d; Lane's 14 262b.
Thousand Pagodas, The 4 214a.
Thoweynee 2 261d.
Thoym 9 777a.
Thrace (Thracia) 23 318a; 34 35 H7; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; administration 19 886b; coins 17 640a; earthquake 14 453a; Montanism in 16 776a; Slavonic colonies 21 668b; statistics, 1899 33 495b.
Thracesian Themes 18 853b.
Thracia: province: see Thrace.
Thracia: mollusc 10 356c.
Thracian Bosphorus 3 795c.
— Chersonese 23 318c.
— Sea: see Aegean Sea.
Thracians 3 854b; 14 437a; 2 484d.
Thracium Mare: see Aegean Sea.
Thraco-Illyrian race 26 458a; language 25 249c.
Thraela Lake 34 60 E3.
Thrastaona 21 576d.
Thrale, H. 13 737a; 19 110b.
—, Mrs: see Piozzi.
Thrall: slave: see Slavery.
Thrall: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
Thrandar Jökull 34 25 Q3.
Thranite 21 806d.
Thrapston 34 8 D4; 31 253c.
Thrasaetus harpyia: see Harpy.
Thrasamund, King 24 59a; 22 23a; 23 27b.
Thrasea Paetus 11 643a; Nero condemns 2 630d; 17 350c; Persius 18 663a; philosophy of 22 572b.
Thrashing: see Threshing.
Thrasybulus: Athenian general 23 319a; Abdera 1 30c; recalls Alcibiades 1 468c; amnesty 1 740a; frees Byzantium 4 615b; and the thirty tyrants 11 103a.
—, tyrant of Miletus 16 294d.
—, ruler of Syracuse 22 16c; 22 814c.
Thrasydaios 22 16c; deposed 1 417a.
Thrasyllus 2 411d; 3 7c; 23 223b.
Thrasymachus 22 265b; 22 266b; in Plato 19 196b.
Thrasymenus 8 636c.
Thraulite 16 425c.
Thread manufacture 6 502a; bleaching of 3 820a; in cotton yarns 24 731a.
— models 30 789d; 15 629d.
Thread-cells 6 370a.
Threadneedle Street 14 822c; 20 586d.
Threads: in measuring yarn 24 731a.
Thread-soul (Sûtrâtman) 24 119c.
Threadworms: see Nematoidea.
Threapwood 34 11 G2; 26 748c.
Threats: in law 2 784b.
Threave Castle 14 98d.
Threckingham 34 8 D3.
Threding Green 34 10 B6.
"Three, The" 33 831b.
"Three Admirals" 14 90b.
Three Barrows 34 13 E3.
"Three Baskets, The" 18 184d.
"Three Bears, The" 22 390d.
Three bodies, Problem of 2 759b; 11 72a.
"Three Brides, The" 32 448b.
Three Bridges: town, England 34 9 F4.
— Bridges: town, N.J., U.S. 34 79 E3.
— Brooks 34 63 B3.
— Brothers: island 26 648a.
— Brothers: mountains, Tierra del Fuego 23 384 Map.
— Brothers: mountains, Yosemite Valley 34 114 J5; 33 919a.
— Buttes: mountains, Col., U.S. 34 109 O2.
— Buttes (Sweet Grass Hills): mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
— Castle Head 34 16 B9.
Three Chapters, controversy of the 13 796c; 18 473c.
"Three Children, Song of the": see "Song of the Three Children."
Three Choirs, Festival of the 33 877a.
Three Cities, Malta 15 340d.
"Three Cities in Russia" 32 664a.
"Three Clerks, The" 23 585d.
Three Cocks Junction 34 12 G1.
Three Colour printing: see Three-colour Printing.
"Three Commanders" 14 90b.
Three Counties Station 34 8 E5.
Three Creek: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.

Three Creek, East Fork, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
— Creek, West Fork, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
— Creeks: town 34 86 G8.
"Three Days of July" 9 619a.
Three Devils 34 111 F2.
Three Emperors' League, the 28 330c; revival of 28 325c.
"Three Estates" 6 706c.
Three Estates of the Realm: see Estates of the Realm.
— F's, the: in Irish politics 14 377d, e.
Three Fathoms Bay (Jurujuba) 34 123 L3.
Three for last: cribbage 6 575d.
Three Fork City Station 34 82 J5.
— Forks 16 519a.
— Forks of the Missouri 16 773d.
Three Gates, Mosque of the 13 824d.
Three Hill Shoals 34 117 P2.
— Hummock Island 34 50 K6.
— Hundreds of Aylesbury 34 9 D2; 26 496c.
Three Impostors, Legend of the 3 151a.
Three kingdoms, The: China 5 645a.
Three Kings: mountain 34 52 F9.
Three Kings, Shrine of the 19 95a.
— Kings' alliance 11 447d; 26 237c.
Three Lakes 34 97 H3.
"Three Lieutenants, The" 14 90b.
"Three Midshipmen, The" 14 90b.
"Three Musketeers, The" 7 522a.
Three nations, parliament of 4 64c.
Three Oaks 34 96 H14.
"Three Panics, The" 6 88c.
Three Peaks 34 107 F3.
"Three Peasant Women in Church" 32 448d.
Three Pigeons, the: inn 4 258b.
Three Points, Cape 34 54 F9; 10 755c.
Three Rivers: city, Canada 23 319c and 33 316d; 34 62 J6; 34 62 D4; 21 181c; pop. 20 167d; 32 104b.
— Rivers: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E4.
— Rivers: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
— Rivers: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
— Rivers: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
— Rock Mountain 7 495a.
Three Sacred Ploughs, the 2 831a.
Three sheets in the wind 21 605a.
Three Sisters: peaks 17 822b; 23 800c.
— Sisters Islands 34 52 L5; 22 252b.
Three Smiths of Chichester, the 5 614b.
Three Spains, the 22 307b.
— Springs: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
— Springs: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Three Tells, the 22 799d.
Three Tétons 24 712d.
Three Towns, the 14 236b.
— Tree Creek 34 63 C4.
"Three Years in the North-West of Africa" 15 345c.
Three-ball match 29 26a.
Three-bar curve 6 716c.
Three-colour printing 32 16a; 31 686b.
Three-decked vessel 32 550b.
Three-field system 6 209a.
Threeforks 34 107 E4.
Three-high-train (fig. 47) 13 329c.
Three-horned chameleon: see Chameleon.
Three-leaved nightshade 17 499d.
Three-masted schooner 21 153a.
"Threemaster 'Future,' The" 17 592a.
Threemile Bay 34 70 K3.
Three-miles' limit 33 792a; 31 137a; 32 483d.
Threenotch 34 84 F6.
Threepenny piece 16 731d.
Three-phase alternator 27 579b.
Three-quarter back 9 367d.
Threeriver Point 34 71 K5.
Threerivers 34 115 G6.
Threesome 29 26a.
Threestates 34 104 O11.
Three-Stone-Temple 3 177c.
Three-striped opossum (Didelphys tristriata) 17 796d.
Three-toed sand grouse (Syrrhaptes) 3 756b.
Three-toed sloth (Bradypus, Arctopithecus) 22 161d.
Three-voltmeter method: in electrical measuring 30 599d.
Three-volume system: in publishing 32 84d.
Three-wood bows 2 376a.
Threipmuir 7 656d.
Threlkeld 34 6 C5.
Thremmatology 24 802a; influence of Darwin 24 817d.
"Threnodia Augustalis" 8 424b.
Thresher shark (Alopecias vulpes) 21 777b; dentition of 22 804c.
Threshers 13 370a.
Threshing 1 305a; in United States 25 216d.
— machine 1 302a; (ill) 25 178c; Meikle's 1 303b; portable (ill) 1 324b.
— Machines Act, 1878 25 181a.
Threshold stimulus: of muscle 31 738d.
Threx 13 629d.
Thria 8 128b.
Thriasian Plain 3 59d.
— Gate 3 4a.
Thrids 19 660d.
"Thrie Tales of the Thrie Preistis of Peblis" 21 541a.
Thrift: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D6.
Thrift (Sea-pink, Armeria) 10 601b; cultivation of 12 250c; as garden edging 12 220a; inflorescence 4 125d; ovule 4 147b; stigma 4 144c.
"Thrift" 32 660b.
Thrifton 34 91 D6.
Thrifty 34 88 H6.
Thring, Baron 33 316d; 27 177b; Commons Law Amendment Act 27 170c; on statute law 22 470a.
—, E. 33 316d; pseudonym of 33 317c.
Thriplow 34 8 F5.
Thrips 13 152c.
— cerealium: see Corn Thrips.
"Thrissil and the Rois, The" 7 532c.
Thrissonotus 12 668a.
Thrissops 12 688a.
Throat: of birds 3 726c.
—, in fortification 9 439b.
—, human 23 319d; relation to voice 24 273a; surgical operations 22 690d.
— halyards 21 605a.
Throat Hospital, Golden Square, London 30 408d.
Throat seizing tackle 21 592c.
Throating 4 472a; Pl 21 4.
Throckmorton, Elizabeth 20 393d.
—, Sir N. 8 143c; 8 339d.
Throckmorton: town, England 34 11 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
Throckmorton County 34 88 H4.
Throggs Neck: peninsula and lighthouse 34 69 R13; 17 459b.
Throgmorton, F. 31 965c.
—, M. 6 607a.
Throgmorton Street, London 6 607a.
Thrombidæ 22 423d.
Thrombolite 16 428a.
Thrombosis: dangers of 30 617d; producing dropsy 7 473b; infective 18 401c; pathology of 31 555d; renal 31 565c.
Thrombus: genus of sponges 22 418b.
—, in pathology 22 684c; organizing (fig.) 31 516.
Throndhjem: stift 34 26 G5.
— (Trondhjem, Drontheim, Nidaros): town 23 331c and 33 454c; 34 26 G5; 17 576a; 17 587a; cathedral 2 424b; oyster industry 18 108b; see of 8 491b; 21 436b.
— Fjord 17 575d; 17 576d.
— Led 17 576d.
—, Nordre: see Nordre Throndhjem.
—, Söndre: see Söndre Throndhjem.
— Stift 17 575a.
"Throne, The" 13 812b.
Throneless king (Confucius) 5 671b.
Thrones: in celestial hierarchy 11 792b; of state 9 848c.
Thronium Pl I 11 80.
Throop: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
Throopsville 34 71 J6.
Thropton 34 6 F3.
Throstle: bird: see Thrush.
—, machine 6 490d; (ill) 6 495a; 6 496a.
Throstle-spinning 24 661a.
Throston 11 488b; 29 229d.
Throtmanni: see Dortmund.
Throttled steam: see Steam, Wire-drawn.
Throttle-valve 12 488a; (fig.) 22 507a; 24 413d.
Throttling calorimeter method: see Porous Plug Experiment.
Through carving 2 474c.
"Through the Dark Continent" 32 828d.
"Through Darkest Africa" 32 829b.
Through the green: golf term 29 26b.
"Through the Looking-Glass" 27 501c.
"Through Masai-land" 33 315a.
Throughbridge: see Trowbridge.
Throw: geological term 10 302b.
—, small lathe 14 323d.
Throw out: term in game of hazard 11 547b.
Throw-board 5 597c.
Throwing: of silk 22 61d.
Throwing stick 1 692b.
Throwleigh 34 13 E2.
Thrum Cap: see Akiaki.
Thrum-eyed primroses 19 737c.
Thrumming sails 21 602a.
Thrumpton 34 8 B3; 17 598a.
Thrums: see Kirriemuir.
Thrupp: publisher 13 636b.
Thruscross 34 7 E3.
Thrush: town 34 104 E8.
Thrush (Turdus musicus): bird 23 321d.
—, disease 18 270a; in horses 12 195c.
"Thrush": ship 32 570d; Pl XVIII 32 573.
"Thrush in February" 30 637c.
Thrush-nightingale (Sprosser, Daulias philomela) 17 499a.
Thrust: fencing term 9 70d; 22 801d.
— deduction 32 584d; 32 588a.
— planes 28 651c.
Thruston, Captain 27 716d.
Thruston: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 9 B4.
Thruxton 34 12 H1.
Thrybergh 34 7 G5; 27 506a
Thrym: Scandinavian giant 7 650d.
"Thrymskvida" 12 621d; 7 650d.
Thsang, Hiouen: traveller 3 569b.
Thsi-li-hai 34 44 N7.
Thsin 5 620b; 5 643c.
Thuân 12 334a.
Thuan Chau 34 43 F4.
Thuan Dang 34 43 J9.
"Thuana" 1 784d; 9 659d; 23 315b.
Thuanan 34 43 H6.
Thuanus, J. A.: see Thou.
Thubusil 34 119 O8.
Thucydides: historian 23 329c; Arnold's edition 2 627a; criticism 11 141d; Didot's translation 7 196c; Herodotus meets 11 757d; the "Historia" 23 325a; Hobbes' translation 12 35b; on Pericles 11 101d; on sea-power 32 492b; on Sicilian expedition 11 102b; on Sparta 22 370a; speeches recorded by 18 530d.
—, son of Melesias 11 101c; 18 531c.
Thuden Gomba Pl IV 23 337.
Thudi 34 44 F4.
Thudichum, Dr 1 471a.
Thue 34 29 F20.
Thuggee: see Thugs.
Thughrat-ed-Debr 18 176a.
Thugs (Thagi) 23 326d; 14 213b; dictionaries 7 191b; school for 14 213b; suppression of 6 778c; 12 806d.
Thugut, F. M. von 23 327c; 21 20b.
Thuidium abietinum 17 70b.
Thuillier, J. 14 2.8d.
Thuin 34 21 D8; 11 376a.
Thuit-Hébert 34 19 B2.
Thuja 2 313d; 29 187c.
— articulata: see Arár Tree.
— excelsa: see Yellow Cypress.
— gigantea: see Giant Cedar.
— occidentalis: see Arbor Vitæ, American.
— orientalis: see Arbor Vitæ, Chinese.
Thujopsis 10 364a.
Thulden, J. van 21 45b.
—, T. van 7 196b.
Thule: island 23 328b; Pl VII 15 515; 19 315d; jail at Lahore 14 213b; modern Jutland 7 64a; in Ptolemy's geography 20 93a; Pytheas' description 20 143a; in Strabo's geography 22 582d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
—, Southern Pl II 19 315.
Thulite 16 409d.
Thulium 22 377a; 26 709c.
Thulla: see Zulla.
Thullo 34 55 R8.
"Thulur" 12 622a.
Thum 34 23 L16.
Thumb, General Tom (Charles Stratton) 7 568c.
Thumb, human 1 839c.
— Lake 34 96 M7.
Thumi Sambhota: Tibetan author 14 238c.
Thümmel, M. A. von 23 329a; 6 91c; 10 541b.
Thummel: town 34 102 G2.
Thummim 18 510c.
Thumshirn, W. 13 695b.
Thumuis 19 178d.
Thun, Count Leo 26 16b.
Thun (Thoune): town, Switzerland 34 27 E4; 2 617b, 3 600c.
—, Lake (Thuner See) 34 27 F4; 13 188 Map; formation of 10 277c; measurements 22 777a; statistics 33 124b; temperature 14 218b.
Thunberg, C. P. 23 329a; 12 632c.
Thunder: Teutonic deity 8 277c.
Thunder: physical phenomenon 1 107b: see also Thunderstorm.
—, artificial 23 226b.
Thunder Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8; 21 178c; 25 330d.
— Bay, Ontario 4 776d; 26 527b.
— Bay: district, Ontario 28 447b; 31 331d.
— Bay: river 34 96 N8; 21 178c.
— Bay Island 34 96 P7.
Thunder bird 17 147d.
Thunder Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
— Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1.
— Cape 34 95 C1.
— Creek 34 100 B1.
— Knoll 34 117 E6.
— Lake 34 98 D3.
Thunder of waters: see Niagara.
Thunderbolt: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
Thunderbolt: in nature 14 81d; 23 330b.
"Thunderer": ship 8 246b; 17 285c; 31 343d.
"Thunderer": soubriquet of "The Times" 22 541b.
Thundering Legion, the 3 67d.
Thundering Springs 34 80 C6.
Thundersley 34 9 H3.
Thunder-stones 9 232b.
Thunderstorm 23 329b; causes 16 129a; effect on fish 9 258d; spectroscopic observation 20 256c; tables of occurrence 25 780a; diurnal variations 16 128c.
Thundridge 34 9 F2.
Thunen, J. H. von 19 388a.
Thung: see Tung-chau.
Thüngersheim 34 23 N11.
Thunginus 21 214b.
Thun-Hohenstein, Franz Anton 33 317d.
—, Friedrich 33 317d.
—, Leopold (Leo) 33 318a.
Thán-Khwa (Thonegwa): see Thôngwa.
Thu-ong: Annamese minister 29 473d.
Thuongan 34 43 G3.
Thur: desert, India 20 259d.
Thur: river, Switzerland 34 27 J2; 22 776c.
Thur and Parker: see Thar and Párkar.
Thuralpen 34 27 K3.
Thurammina papillata 19 846b.
Thurarius: see Tuscus Vicus.
Thurber: town, Tex. 34 88 J5.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
Thurcaston 12 400a.
Thureau-Dangin: historian 28 500d.
Thuremlui 23 471a.
Thuret, G. A. 33 318c; 14 718d.
Thurgarton 34 8 C2; wapentake 17 598c.
Thurgau (Turgau, Turgovie) 23 330d and 33 319a; 34 27 K2; 22 778a; history 13th cent. 22 789c; 22 786c; 23 859a; rights of veto 24 807d; statistics 33 125a.
Thurgoona 34 51 G6.
Thuria (Antheia) 34 36 F6; 16 53a; 16 410b.
Thurians: see Thurii.
Thurible (Thuribulum) 16 511b; 1 93b; 1 640b.
Thuricola valvata 19 861c.
Thurida: wife of Thorstein 13 252b.
Thuriferati 12 698d.
Thurii (Thurium) 23 331c; Pl VI 20 776; Athenian settlement at 11 101a; Boreas worshipped at 4 53a; Herodotus at 11 758a; Roman occupation 20 743c; sacked 22 371c.
Thuringe: see Thuringia.
Thüringen: town, Austria 34 27 M3.
Thüringer Wald (Thuringian forest) 34 23 L12; 34 3 K3; 10 339c; coalfield 6 57a; 23 332d; 20 551d.
Thuringia, Louis, landgrave of 15 530c.
—, William of Saxony, duke of: see William of Saxony.
Thuringia (Thüringen, Thüringe) 23 331d; 34 23 L12; Pl XII 8 714; 21 212 Map; devastated by Wallenstein 11 334c; geology 10 341d; 10 351d; 10 363b; Hungarian invasion, 933 A.D. 11 666c.
"Thuringian Chronicle" 10 527a.
Thuringian Forest: see Thüringer Wald.
— Gates 34 23 K13.
— Saale: see Saale.
— States 23 331d; 28 680c.
Thuringians: see Hermunduri.
Thuringite 16 414b.
Thuringorum lex: see Salic Law.
"Thurio": horse 29 336d.
Thurkill (Turchill): Danish leader 8 568a; 8 987d; 24 380c.
Thürkow 34 22 E16.
Thurlby 34 8 D3.
— Hall 14 656b.
Thurleigh 34 8 D5.
Thurles, Viscount 17 854a.
Thurles: town, Ireland 23 332b and 33 319b; 34 16 F6; 14 19a; pop. 1881 23 406b.
Thurlestone 34 13 E4.
Thurloe, J. 6 689c; 16 333a; 20 314b.
Thurlow, Lord 23 332c; 19 137c; 8 308b; friend of Cowper 6 533d; friend of Hastings 11 515d; patron of S. Horsley 12 209b.
Thurlow: town, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
Thurlstone 34 7 E5.
Thurman, A. G. 33 319b.
Thurman: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 105 L4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
Thurman Act 33 319c.
Thurmaston 34 8 B4.
Thurmayr, J.: see Aventinus, J. T.
Thurmberg 10 449b; 20 20b.

"Thürmers Töchterlein" 32 935b.
Thurmond, J. 18 215d.
Thurmond: town 34 77 D5.
Thurmont 34 75 G2
Thurn, Count 9 77c.
—, E. F. im 28 638a.
Thurn Pass 1 699a
Thurnam, Dr 5 269b.
Thurn-and-Taxis, prince of 10 460d; 19 563c
Thurnau 34 23 M13.
Thurnby 34 8 B4.
Thurner horn 23 593b.
Thurnigheim: see Dürkheim.
Thurning 34 8 D4.
Thurnmeier, J.: see Aventinus, J. T.
Thurnscoe 34 7 G5.
Thurocz: see Turócz.
Thuróczi, J. 12 375c.
Thurócz-Szent-Márton 12 364c.
Thurot, Admiral 9 590c.
Thurrock Junction, West: see West Thurrock Junction
Thurrock, Little: see Little Thurrock
Thursby 34 6 C4.
Thursday 1 211a; 4 605a.
Thursday Island 20 171c; 20 174c; 32 112d.
Thursford 34 8 H3.
Thursley 34 9 D4.
Thurso: town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
—, town, Scotland 23 333c; 34 14 J2; 24 556d; exhibition 5 805b.
— Bay 23 333c.
— Bay Lighthouse: see Holburn Head.
—, river 34 14 J3
Thurstan, Archbishop 11 656c; 15 345b; 17 20c; 24 749c
Thurstaston 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 26 258c.
Thurston, Major 33 543d.
—, Prof. 22 598c.
Thurston: town, England 34 8 H5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 100 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F8.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Thurstonland 34 7 E5.
Thurton 34 8 K4.
Thury, Zoltán: novelist 29 960d.
Thury: town, France 34 19 G3.
—, town, Germany 16 203 Map.
Thury-Harcourt 34 17 E4.
Thus (Abietis resina) 9 711b.
Thusiasterion 1 640c.
Thusis (Tosana, Tosanna, Tusdun) 34 27 L4.
Thusnelda: wife of Arminius 10 475b.
Thutage, Lake 34 60 E2.
Thuvu: see Nadronga.
Thuxton 34 8 H4.
Thuya excelsa: see Yellow Cypress.
Thu-yet: Annamese minister 26 473d.
Thuytes 10 355c; 31 430d.
Thvera 34 25 O3.
Thwacking-frame 4 283c.
Thwacking-knife 4 283c.
Thwackum: character in Fielding 8 430c.
Thwaite, E. H. 28 187a; 28 595c.
Thwaite: town, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 D2.
Thwaites, E. 8 382b.
Thwart: nautical term 21 605a.
— ships: nautical term 21 605a.
Thwenge (Fitz Marmaduke) 11 701b.
Thwing 34 7 J3.
Thwytel 6 733b.
Thyamis: see Kalamas.
Thyard, P. de 6 835b.
Thyatira: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Akhissar.
Thyborön Canal 7 83c.
Thyestes: son of Pelops 1 161d; 18 480b.
"Thyestes at Sicyon" 22 373c.
Thyholm 34 25 D3.
Thyia 6 140c.
Thykkvibaer 34 25 P3.
Thylacine (Thylacinus) 18 380b; fossil remains 25 790d.
Thylacium 23 617c.
Thylacoleo: 13 841b; 25 790d; 25 793c; skull (ill) 13 383b.
Thyle Château 34 21 D8.
Thymallus: see Grayling.
Thymbra 23 579a.
Thymbres: see Pursak.
Thymbria 17 193a.
Thymbris: see Pursak.
Thyme (Thymus vulgaris) 23 333d; cultivation of 12 289d; essential oil of 17 749b; in perfumery 18 526a.
Thymelaceæ 14 349a.
Thymele 7 404c; 26 273d.
Thymisterium 11 445c.
Thymol 23 333d.
Thymus citriodorus: see Lemon Thyme.
— gland: of mammals 15 365b; of amphibia 1 766c; anatomy of 1 907d; 25 403c.
— vulgaris: see Thyme.
Thy-n-Athor: see Denderah.
Thyni Pl II 15 92; 18 851b; 3 793b.
Thynne, Lady Katherine 27 293b.
—, W. 27 104d.
Thynnus 12 655d; poisonous properties 12 666a.
— albacora: see Albacore.
— pelamys: see Bonito.
— thynnus: see Tunny.
Thyone 7 640c.
Thyra, Princess 27 53c; 28 675d.
Thyre Danebod 3 398a.
Thyrea Pl I 11 80; 11 94b.
Thyris sepulchralis Pl XXX 4 596.
Thyrnau 34 23 P18.
Thyro-arytenoid ligaments 33 707c.
— muscle 24 274b.
Thyroglyphus phylloxeræ 24 239d.
Thyro-hyal arch 1 755b; 3 710d.
Thyro-hyoid muscle 1 836c; 1 837b; 22 448a.
Thyroid artery 1 904a.
— axis 1 904a.
— body: see Thyroid Gland.
— cartilage 15 365c.
— extract 33 272c.
— foramen 1 838c.
— gland: of amphibia 1 766c; anatomy of 1 907d; function 33 268a; in goitre 10 739b; human 25 403c; internal secretion of 31 718d; liability to disease 18 384d; of mammals 15 365b; pathology 21 510d; therapeutics 33 272c.
Thyroptera (fig.) 15 411c.
Thyrostraca (Cirripedia) 33 319c; 27 299b; development 33 390c; habitat 33 320b.
"Thyrsis" 6 38a; 25 676b.
Thyrsis: character in Theocritus 23 253a.
Thyrsites 12 689c; in Tasmania 23 74c; young of 12 663c.
Thyrsocephalic skull 25 396d.
Thyrsopteris 31 426d.
Thyrus 4 125d.
Thyrza 4 606d; 4 607a.
Thys, Colonel 27 206d.
—, P. 24 64d.
Thysanopoda 6 658d; incubation 6 643c.
— (Nyctiphanes) norvegica 18 814b.
Thysanoptera 13 153c; 29 503b.
Thysanoteuthidæ 16 670a.
Thysanoteuthis rhombus 16 669d.
Thysanozoon 19 170c.
Thysanura: characters of 13 153c; 29 503b; segments of 29 500a.
Thysdrus 1 776a.
Thysius, A. 5 371b.
Thyssagetæ 21 575b.
Ti: Taoist deity 14 297b; 23 236d.
Ti: town 34 106 L5.
Tia 34 43 G4.
— Juana 34 119 A1.
Tiadaghton 34 73 G3.
Tiaginka (Caplinka) 34 34 J3.
Tiahuanacu (Tiahuanaco) 34 122 D7; 1 672b; 12 327d; 25 374d; Aymara ruins at 18 677a.
Tiallalin: see Tillalin.
Tiällman, N. 21 378d.
Tiam 34 43 G5.
Tiamat: dragon, in Babylonian mythology 15 470d; 26 46d.
Tiamat: primæval flood 6 446d.
Tiang Alam 22 649d.
Tiankoi 34 54 C7.
Tian-shan (Thian-shan, Tyanshan, Celestial Mountains) 34 44 C2; 4 1b; 33 493b; climate 23 632d; eastern 33 492b; height 2 696d; join Kuen-lun 14 152d; oases at foot of 23 638d; Oxus basin 18 102a; Pass in Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Russian settlement in 21 67d.
Tiarr: head ornament 6 454b; in heraldry 11 703d.
Tiara Mountain: see Ichara, Mount.
Tiaret 34 55 J3.
Tiarks, Dr 17 263b.
Tiaro 34 50 J5.
Tiart 34 54 G2.
Tias 34 20 O3.
Tiashoke 34 70 Q6.
Tiassalo (Tiassale) 34 54 E9.
Tib: river, England 15 459c; 30 513c.
—, river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 M6.
—, town, Egypt: see El Teb.
— Ruins, Turkey in Asia 34 38 M6.
Tibacunta Mouth 34 120 M4.
Tibagy 34 124 G3.
—, Rio: see Rio Tibagy.
Tibaldi, M. F. 22 616d.
—, P. 8 541b; 16 291a.
Tibang, Mount 26 312 Map.
Tibareni Pl II 15 92; 19 459c.
Tibati 34 55 K9; 31 239b.
Tibbee Station 34 85 G3.
Tibbermore 34 15 J1.
Tibberton 34 11 H3.
Tibbin: see Et Teben.
Tibbington 23 406d.
Tibbits Brook 34 69 Q12.
Tibboos: see Tibbus.
Tibbs 34 83 C3.
Tibbus (Tubus, Tibboos, Teda) 23 334a; 1 260b; 1 261a; 1 268b; 3 678a; 22 278d; 34 55 L5; 32 362b; in Fezzan 9 129b; language of 17 318c; origin 25 139d; supposed troglodytes 23 583c; 22 278d.
Tiben, Council of 5 716d.
Tibenham 34 8 J4.
Tiber (Tevere, Tiberis) 33 331b; 34 32 M11; 34 30 F6; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 26 833; area of basin 8 686b; boundary of Latium 14 843a; course of 13 438d; 28 462a; discoveries in 32 287c; embankment, at Rome 32 282a; inundations 33 321c; at Ostia 18 61a; overflow 10 272a; yellow colour of 10 278b.
— Island: see Isola Tiberina.
Tiberian library 14 511d.
Tiberias (Tabariye): district, Palestine 18 177b.
— (Tabariya, Tabarieh, Tabariyeh, Rakkath): town, Palestine 23 334d and 33 321d; 34 39 C8; 10 29 Map; battle of 6 637d; 21 174b; destroyed by earthquake 10 29b; hermeneutical school 11 742d; Herod Antipas founds 11 755c; Neaki Arabic inscriptions 13 117d; rabbinical college 13 428c.
—, Sea of: see Galilee, Sea of.
"Tiberias, sive Commentarius Masoreticus" 4 602b.
Tiberio Capece 5 24a.
Tiberiopolis 18 853c.
Tiberis Fl.: see Tiber.
Tiberius II: Byzantine emperor 11 113b; 13 792b; 11 114a.
— III (Absimarus) 13 798c.
— Alexander 13 427b; 27 84d.
— Claudius Nero 23 335a; revenge on Agrippina 1 419d; policy in Armenia and Parthia 18 600d; erects villa at Circeii 5 789c; suppresses revolt in Dalmatia 6 784a; adopts Germanicus 10 445b; in Germany 10 476d; refuses title of imperator 8 179d; law of majestas in reign of 23 598a; palace in Rome 20 821c; banishes pantomimists 6 800c; subdues Rhætians 20 504d; sumptuary legislation of 22 544b; 20 560d.
Tiberius Mauricius: see Mauricius, Tiberius.
Tiberius, arch of 20 817c.
"Tiberius and Vipsania" 14 280a.
Tibesti (Tu): district, Sahara 34 55 L6; 1 248d; 33 37b; described 32 362d; tribes of 17 319a; 23 334a.
— (Tu): mountains, Sahara 4 54c; 21 149d; 33 453d.
— (Tu): town, Sahara 34 55 L4; 17 695d.
Tibet (Thibet) 23 337b and 33 321d; 34 44 C4; area and pop. 25 715b; 33 394c; Buddhism introduced into 4 437c; added to China 5 650c; climate 2 694d; coinage struck (ill) 14 496b; derivation of name 23 338a; divisions of 23 339a; ethnology 2 696d; 23 343d; explorations in 28 629b; fauna of 2 695a; 2 696c; 7 270c; flora of 2 699c; 2 694d; 11 839d; Garnier's expedition to 10 82d; history 23 345a; hydrography 33 339b; imports and exports 23 343a; industries and government 23 342d; language 14 228c; 18 779a; 23 346c; literature 23 348a; mineral wealth 33 338a; Nepaulese war 17 345a; plateaus 23 341b; polyandry in 9 18c; rainfall in 2 691c; religion 23 344b; routes into 30 113c; temperature 11 839d; trade from N. China 33 338a; trade from S. China 33 337d; trade with North-West Provinces, India 31 982a: see also Lamaism.
—, Little: see Balti: district, Tibet.
—, Middle: see Ladak.
Tibetan ass (Kiang, Equus hemionus) 12 175c; 33 327b.
Tibetan sun bear: see Sun Bear, Tibetan.
Tibetans (Boté) 14 198c; calendar of 16 207c; defeated by Woo-How 5 646a; physical characteristics 33 324b.
Tibeto-Burman language 12 777c.
Tibeto-Himalayan Mountains 2 684b.
Tibi (Tivi) 34 47 E5; 18 749c.
Tibia: bone 22 118b; of amphibia 1 763b; of apes 2 162c; of beetle (ill) Pl VI (fig. 2) 6; of fowl (ill) 3 733d; human 1 829d; 25 396c; in mammals 15 360b.
— utricularia: musical instrument 3 235d.
Tibiæ: musical instruments 17 707c.
Tibial artery 1 904d.
— nerve 1 869d.
— vein 1 906b.
Tibialis anticus muscle 1 841c.
— posticus muscle 1 841d.
Tibio-fibular joint 1 841b.
Tibiscus: see Theiss.
Tibisire 9 139b.
Tibna (Tibne): see Timnah.
Tibneh 34 39 D7.
Tibni ben Ginath 13 406c.
Tibnin (Toron, Tifni) 34 39 C6; 10 27c; 10 28d.
Tibooburra 34 51 E2.
Tiborawen 34 54 G7; 17 497a.
Tibrikot 17 340 Map.
Tibshelf 34 8 A3.
Tibullus, Albius 23 348b; 23 350c; criticism of 23 349b; friend of Ovid 18 79a; style of 20 733d; text of 23 351a.
Tibur (Tivoli) 34 32 N11; Pl V 13 447; 14 343b; public library at 14 512a; quarries at 20 806b; Rome at war with 20 740c; villa of 11 364c.
Tiburcana, Rio: see Rio Tiburcana.
Tiburcio 18 545b.
Tiburon: peninsula 34 114 H2.
—, town 34 114 C5.
—, Cap, Hayti: see Cap Tiburon.
—, Cape, Colombia 34 122 B2.
—, Isla del: see Isla del Tiburon.
Tiburtine: see Travertine.
Tiburtina, Porta: see Porta San Lorenzo.
—, Via: see Via Tiburtina.
Tiburtius: early Christian convert 24 8a; 8 264c.
Tiburtus 23 421b.
Tiburzio de Mase 19 152c.
Tibus: see Tibbus.
Tic douloureux: see Neuralgia, Facial.
Tical 8 535c; 24 490d; 33 810b.
Ticao Island 34 47 E6; 18 752b.
Tice 34 93 F6.
Ticehurst 34 9 H4.
— Road 34 9 H4.
Ticeska 34 106 D7.
Tichatschek: singer 24 313d.
Tichau 34 24 M8.
Tichborne, Sir E. 33 338d.
—, Sir J. de 33 339d.
—, Lady 33 339a.
—, R. C. 33 338c.
Tichborne Claimant, The (Arthur Orton) 33 338c; Bowen 26 326b; Lord Brampton 26 344d; Lord Coleridge 27 135c; Sir Alex. Cockburn 27 128b; Kenealy 30 29d.
Tichborne: town 34 9 C4.
Tichborne bonds 33 339b.
"Tichborne v. Mostyn" 6 319a.
Tichbourne, Sir H. 7 471b.
Ticheville 34 19 A3.
Tichmarch 14 754d.
Tichnor 34 86 K6.
Tichodroma muraria: see Wall-creeper.
Tichonius 11 745d.
Tichorezkaia: see Tikhoretzkaia.
Ticino (Tessin): canton, Switzerland 23 351b and 33 339d; 34 27 H5; 22 778a; cellular system in penitentiary 19 763b; formation 22 789d; French troops occupy 22 794b; revolution of 33 129b; statistics 33 125a.
—, glacier 22 777b.
— (Ticinus): river 34 31 F4; Pl V 13 447; tributary of Po 13 435d; 31 803d.
— (Ticinus): town, Italy 18 436c; cavalry at 5 961d; Hannibal at 20 749a.
Ticinum: see Pavia.
Ticinus: see Ticino, river.
Tick (Ixodes) (figs.) 2 276c; in Natal 17 341a.
Tick bean 1 360d.
Tickell, T. 23 351d; rivalry with Pope 19 485b; translates Iliad 1 149c.
Tickell, Mrs, portrait of 10 16a.
Ticket system: see Roundsman System.
Ticket-days: in Stock Exchange 25 83c.
Ticket-of-leave 6 590a; in English penal system 19 752a; rules respecting 19 756b.
Tickfaw: river, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, river, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
Tickhill 34 7 G5; 24 749b.
Ticknall 34 8 A3.
Ticknor, E. 23 352b.
—, G. 23 352b; 1 734c; 27 316c; benefactor of Boston Public Library 14 535c; 4 76c; contributor "Monthly Anthology" 18 544a; on spurious Quixote 5 354b; on Mendoza 16 10b.
—, W. D. 11 538b.
Tickridge 34 84 C1.
Ticks (Ixodidæ) 2 276b; 16 528b; pest in Queensland 32 113c.
Ticky 32 452c.
Ticoari: see Goa.
Ticonderoga 23 352d; 34 70 Q4; Americans capture 23 741a; British attack 23 735b; captured by Burgoyne 4 535b.
—, Fort: see Fort Ticonderoga.
Ticonic 34 101 B3.
Ticorea febrifuga 4 137c.
Tic-polonga: see Russelian Snake.
Ticul 34 119 O7.
Ticunas (Tecunas) 34 122 C4.
Tidaholm 34 26 H7.
Tidal air: in respiration 20 477b.
Tidal Basin Station 34 10 O5.
Tidal bore: see Bore, Tidal.
— friction 23 374d.
— retardation 23 353b; 23 377a; as evidence of earth's age 10 227b; effect on moon's orbit 23 377c.
— rivers 20 585c; 20 576a.
— waters 17 378b.

Tidcombe 34 9 B4.
Tiddington 34 9 C3.
Tiddy, W. P. 3 880a.
Tide: town, Egypt 34 55 B3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, Head of: see Head of Tide.
Tide-and-half-tide 27 373b.
Tide-and-quarter-tide 23 373b.
Tide-basin 11 466b.
Tide-gauge 23 370d.
Tidemand, A. 5 688c; 32 465b.
Tidenham 34 12 J3; 16 77b.
Tide-predicting instrument (fig.) 23 371c.
Tides 23 383a and 32 330a; 10 263a; age of: see Age of the Tide; Bacon's treatise 3 211a; in Canada 26 529a; Cortes on 17 259d; cotidal lines 23 373; 23 373; (figs.) 23 370b; 32 255b; use of dams 6 114c; diurnal and semi-diurnal 22 359c; 32 339b; dynamical theory 23 358b; 32 336d; effect on the earth 23 373d; equilibrium theory 23 358a; 23 363d; 23 357a; 23 374a; 10 210a; 10 226b; forced oscillations 23 359a; 32 341c; in River Forth 9 491a; Bay of Fundy 25 554a; Galileo on 10 33d; geological action 10 263a; deflection of gravity 33 333c; harmonic analysis applied to 23 363c; height of 23 364b; historical sketch 23 355a; instruments for observations 23 370b; Kepler's explanation 2 753d; Laplace's theory 2 763a; in navigation 17 275a; results of observations 23 366a; periodic 33 330b; 33 337c; 23 360c; phases of 16 123b; prediction 23 370b; 33 335a; effects on rivers 20 575c; 23 363a; schedules of 23 365a; seiches 33 330b; solar and lunar (fig.) 15 667b; 16 124b; 23 365c; in reduction of soundings 33 103c; spring and neap 15 667c; Stevinus on 22 546a; in Suez Canal 4 791d; synthetic method applied to 23 367b; tide-generating forces 23 356b; zonal: see Zonal Tides.
—, atmospheric 16 122c.
Tideswell 34 11 K2.
Tide-tables 33 335a.
Tidewater 34 112 B2.
Tide-way 21 605a.
Tidik 34 54 J6.
Tidikelt 34 54 G4; 9 128d; 16 330b; 33 469d; French expedition attacked 25 157a.
Tidioute 34 74 D3; oil springs 15 714b.
Tidmarsh 34 9 C3.
Tidmir 16 196c.
Tidmore 34 84 D3.
"Tidningar om den Lärdas Arbeten" 18 543b.
Tidnish 34 63 F4.
Tidone (Tido Fl.) 34 31 F5.
Tidor (Tidore): island 23 361a and 33 341d; 34 48 G4; 12 615d; 13 692c; sultan of 17 389d.
—, town 23 361b.
Tidrarin, Ulad: see Ulad Tidrarin.
Tidre Island 34 54 B6.
"Tidskrift for Litteratur" 18 543b.
Tidswell, Miss 14 22a.
Tidung lands 4 59c.
Tidwell 34 83 G3.
— Station 34 83 F3.
Tidworth, North: see North Tidworth.
—, South: see South Tidworth.
Tie Siding 34 108 O8.
Tieba's Empire 34 54 E8; 33 36c.
Tie-beam Pl XXIII 4 479.
Tie-bu-te 23 338a.
Tieck, D. 23 382c.
—, F. 21 566c.
—, L. 23 381b; 7 443b; 10 543c; on Euripides 8 679b; friend of Novalis 11 672c; and Oehlenschläger 17 731a; satires of 21 330b; "Vittoria Accoramboni" 1 91a.
Tied houses 30 127a.
Tiedemann, F. 23 383a; on anatomy of birds 18 19a.
Tiedemannia 10 359a.
Tiedge: poet 10 543c.
Tiedmannsdorf 34 24 D30.
Tief, Neue: see Neue Tief.
Tiefenbach 34 23 O16.
Tiefenbacher: engineer 12 509d.
Tiefenfurt 34 24 K21.
Tieffenbrücker: inventor of violin 24 244c.
Tieftrunk, K. 13 845a; 22 151a; 22 153b.
Tiefurt 24 491c.
Tiegendof 34 24 D29.
Tieggelvas 34 26 K3.
Tieghem, Van: botanist 11 57c.
Tiek 34 43 F5.
Tiel 34 21 F5.
Tiele, C. P. 33 342a; on cherubim 5 587b; on development of religions 20 367b.
—, P. A. 33 342c.
Tie-ling 34 45 J1.
Tiellandt, Baron van Westreenen van 14 531d.
Tielman 18 526b.
Tiem 34 43 G4.
Tiemannite 16 393d.
"Tiempo, El" 33 374d.
Tiemu 34 54 E8.
Tien 23 236d.
Tien Tuk 34 43 E7.
Tien wang 29 32b.
Tien-chang 34 45 G6.
Tien-chen 34 45 E2.
Tien-chu 34 45 B9.
"T'ien-chu shih-i" 20 537a.
Tien-chwang-tai 17 381c; 27 44c.
Tiene: see Thiene.
Tienen: see Tirlemont.
Tien-fung-tah 17 513a.
Tien-giang: see Front River.
Tieng-tsong-tai-oang: king 6 392a.
Tien-ho 34 45 B10.
Tienhoven, Dr van 29 304b.
Tien-mu-shan 34 45 G7.
Tien-pai 34 45 C12.
Tienrana 26 627a.
Tien-shan: see Tian-shan.
Tien-tai: mountain 34 45 H8.
—, town 34 45 H8.
Tientsin 23 383a and 33 342c; 34 45 F3; local map 34 44 N7; allies capture 27 38a; Chinese arsenal at 27 27b; consular trade report 5 633d; massacre 33 715d; table of temperature 5 633b.
— treaty 5 455a; Lord Elgin concludes 5 132b; opens Hainan to commerce 11 375c; New Chwang mentioned 17 381d; ratification of 28 232b; Wade's part in negotiating 33 715c.
Tientsin-ho: see Pei-ho.
Tien-tsiou 6 391d.
Tie-plates 32 142d.
Tiepolo, Bajamonte 24 143d.
—, G. B. 21 443a; frescoes of, at Udine 23 716c.
—, L. 23 348d.
Tierce: ancient service of Church 5 378d.
—, in bell tuning 3 537c.
—, E flat flute 9 350d.
—, fencing term 9 70d.
—, French heraldic term 11 694a.
—, organ stop 17 832a.
Tierce-en-fasce 11 694a.
Tierce-en-pal 11 694a.
Tiercel 9 7d.
Tiercerons 2 465d.
Tierkelly 7 382b.
Tiermas 34 20 M2.
Tiermes the Finn 9 231d.
Tierney, George 23 383c.
Tierra Adentro 6 661d.
— Alta 34 47 J9.
— Amarilla: town, Chile 34 124 C9.
— Amarilla: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2; 17 401b.
— de Barros 22 299a.
— Blanca: town, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
— Blanca: town, Honduras 34 120 K5.
— Blanca: town, Mexico 34 119 F2.
— Blanca: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— Bomba 34 122 B1; 5 140d; 7 389b.
— caliente, Guatemala 11 239d.
— caliente, Mexico 16 217b.
— del Campo 14 454c.
— de Campos 34 20 H2; 18 168a; 21 448a; corn districts of 22 299a.
— fria, Guatemala 11 239d.
— fria, Mexico 16 217d.
— del Fuego (Terra del Fuego, King Charles South Land) 23 363d and 33 349d; 34 124 D14; 18 352c; area and pop. 25 613b; authorities on 33 343d; black currant indigenous 6 715c; claimed by Chile 5 616a; explorations in 25 632b; map of 23 364a; missions in 16 517a.
— de Patagones 18 353d.
— Redonda 34 115 D7.
— templada, Guatemala 11 239d.
— templada, Mexico 16 217c.
Tierra-firma 6 156c.
Tiers-argent 17 488d.
Tiers-état 3 244c; 19 878a.
Ties: in railway construction: see Railways, Permanent Way.
Tiesi 34 30 B7.
Tietar 34 20 G5; 8 156d; 8 564a; 23 22a; 23 435b.
Tiete 34 123 H8.
—, Rio: see Rio Tiete.
Tietgen, M. 27 233b.
Tietjens, T. J. A. 33 343d; 31 43a.
Tietkins: explorer 28 631b.
Tietkins Wells 34 50 E5.
Tieton: river 34 111 D3.
Tietze, Dr E. 16 780b; 24 12c.
Tifa 34 55 Q9.
Tifata 5 79a; 7 167c.
Tifernum Metaurense: see S. Angelo in Vado.
— Tiberinum 5 790a.
Tifernus: see Biferno.
Tifersas (Tiferzax) 34 54 C5.
Tiff City 34 104 C11.
Tiffany, L. 29 10d; 30 645d; jewellery by 29 749b.
Tiffany: town 34 99 F2.
Tiffata 15 170a.
Tiffin: stenographer 21 836c.
Tiffin: river 34 90 B1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. 23 385b and 33 343d; 24 90 D2.
Tifinagh 33 901c.
Tifilis (Tbylysys-Kalaky Salyidabad, Tpilis Kalaki): town and government 23 385b and 33 344a; 34 33 H7; 34 33 J7; 10 433b; area and pop. 21 69c; 32 338d; climate of 5 250a; observatory at 17 714d; protectorate of Russia over 23 648a; rainfall 2 691b; temperature 2 689b.
Tifnin: see Tibnin.
Tifori (Tifore) 34 48 G4.
Tifton 34 80 E9.
Tigalda Island 34 116 G10.
Tigarid 17 845c.
Tigellary leaf 4 109b.
Tigellinus 17 349c; 18 721b.
Tigellus: see Hypocotyl.
Tiger: river 34 79 E2.
—, town 34 80 E2.
Tiger (Felis tigris) 23 385d; 15 435a; in Assam 2 720d; as divinity, in Tibet 23 344d; in heraldry 11 699b; in India 12 741a; lion compared with 14 680a; skin of 9 839a.
Tiger Bayou 34 87 G1.
Tiger beetles (Cicindelidæ) 6 126c; Pl VI 6 120; characteristics 13 148d; colour 6 127b; distribution 6 128c.
Tiger Berg 34 57 E6.
— Butte 34 107 E2.
Tiger cat: see Ocelot.
— cowry (Cypræa tigris) 6 535d.
Tiger Fort (Nahargarh) 13 688d.
— Hill 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map.
— Island, Br. Guiana 11 250a.
— Island, New Guinea 34 48 G1.
— Islands, East Indies 34 48 F6.
— Lake 34 124 C12.
"Tiger of the Maeztrazgo, The" 26 490c.
Tiger moth (Arctia caja) 4 593d.
Tiger Peninsula 34 56 J15.
Tiger shark (Stegostoma tigrinum) 21 775b.
— snake 25 795b.
— wolf (Hyæna crocuta) 12 421b.
Tigeritsk Alps 23 438a; 25 337b.
Tigerlily (Lilium tigrinum) 12 257a; 14 643c; 17 257a.
Tigernach: annalist 13 254a; 21 474b.
Tigernum Castrum 23 302d.
Tigertail 34 83 B3.
Tigerton 34 97 H5.
Tigerville 34 79 D1.
Tiggaba (Cuthah) 3 184b.
Tiggi 4 54c.
Tighearnmas, King 13 218a.
Tighernach O'Braoin: abbot 5 807c.
Tighe's Hill 31 139a.
Tighest: see Tiresht.
Tighill 30 10b.
Tighnabruaich 34 15 D3.
Tight cask 6 338b.
— corking 2 33c.
Tigi Island 34 52 J10.
Tigiliskii (Tigiliak) 34 37 S3.
Tiglath-Adar, King 3 186b; 7 795b.
Tiglath-Ninip, King 26 40d; 26 43b.
Tiglath-Pileser I 3 182b; 3 186b; 26 43c.
— II 26 46b.
— III: the Great 3 182b; 3 608b; 26 40d; 26 43c; 27 xiv; and Ahaz 1 422a; overthrows Bialnas 25 547c; invades Elam 7 795c; captures Manassites 15 456a; depopulates Naphtali 17 174c; subdues Philistines 18 755d; Samarian conquests 13 412a; Syrian conquests 22 822c; 27 xiv.
Tiglic acid 6 615d.
Tigmi: see Tademait.
Tignall 34 80 F4.
Tigné, Fort: see Fort Tigné.
Tignes 34 18 M7.
Tignesheraten 34 54 C5.
Tignish 34 63 E3; 19 740d; pop. 32 3d.
— Bay 19 739d.
Tigoda 34 34 H2.
Tigra, Rio: see Rio Tigra.
"Tigrane, L'Abbé" 25 370b.
Tigranes I 23 386d.
— II 2 547b; 18 595b; 23 386d; 25 634a; defeats Ariobarzanes 5 76c; depopulates Cæsarea 4 640b; coins of 17 649b; founds Jewish colony 23 622d; in Roman wars 15 56c; 22 250d; rules Syria 22 822d; treasury of 17 514d; 33 623d.
— III 23 386d; 23 335b.
— IV 18 600c.
— V 18 602c.
Tigranocerta (Dikranagerd): see Sert.
Tigranogira: see Diarbekir.
Tigranogird: see Diarbekir.
Tigré (Samhar): division, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 64b; foundation of 25 140c; Italian occupation of 29 650d; language 8 612c; 21 655b.
Tigre Island 34 120 H6; 12 129d.
Tigre, Rio: see Rio Tigre.
Tigres, Bahia dos: see Bahia dos Tigres.
Tigri, Shott: see Shott Tigri.
Tigrillo (Felis tigrina) 11 240a.
Tigriña (Tigrin) 21 655c; 25 15b; 25 277c; derivation 8 612c.
Tigriñas 25 141a.
Tigris (Shatt, Idiklat, Hiddekel, Dijla, Deyileh, Deklath) 23 386d and 33 344c; 34 33 L6; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 561; Pl VIII 16 545; 3 232 Map; 23 367 Map; 17 512 (plan); 3 183c; 16 832d; at Baghdad 26 74c; carp in 2 696b; communication with Lake Van 24 54a; Western 34 33 J3.
Tigrisoma leucolophum 3 713b.
Tigu Cho 26 241c; Pl IV 23 337.
Tigue 34 54 D6.
Tiguex 17 401d.
Tiguin River 4 617c.
Tigurum 24 829d.
Tigveni 34 35 G3.
Tigy 34 19 E5.
Tih: tomb of 17 34b.
Tih: desert 34 55 P3.
—, Jebel-et: see Jebel-et Tih.
Tihama: district: see El Tehama.
—, mountains 15 818a.
Tihany 34 28 J5; 26 86d.
Tihodait (Tihodayen) 34 54 H4.
Tihovay 34 54 H4.
Tih-tsung: emperor 21 662b.
Tihu 24 758d.
Tihut (Tirhoot): district, India 23 407c; 3 506a; indigo cultivation 12 749c; state railway 23 407c; 27 380c.
Tihvin: see Tikhvin.
Til 2 204b; 23 24b.
Tijaha, Et: see Et Tijaha.
Tijamuchi 34 123 D6.
Tijará 1 649d.
Tijarra Pir 26 192d.
"Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indie" 18 543a.
"Tijdspiegel" 18 543a.
"Tijdstroom" 18 543a.
Tijikja (Tejigja) 34 54 D6.
Tijuca 20 583a.
Tijujelt (Tejujelt) Sandhills 34 54 H4.
Tikā: in Hindu Literature 11 846c.
Tikal: town 34 120 F3.
Tikal (Bat): coin 21 851d; 24 490d.
Tikamgarh (Tehri) 34 41 G7.
Tikan Tepe: see Takan-tepe.
Tikari 34 41 K7; 10 121a.
Tikchik river 34 116 L7.
—, Lake 34 116 J7.
Tikehau (Krusenstern, Tindal and Watts) Islands 34 52 L7; discovery of 10 193c; 14 145b.
Tikei Island 34 52 M7.
Tik-guoa: see Tsui Goab.
Tikha-aung 34 43 D7.
Tikhorietzkaia (Tichorezkaia) 34 33 H6.
Tikhtenghen, Mount 26 619a.
Tikhvin (Tihvin) 33 344d; 34 34 J2.
Tikhvina 34 34 K2.
Tikhvinsk (Tikhvin) canal 17 607a; 21 116d; 23 672c.
Tiki: god 17 149b.
Tikirt 34 54 E3.
Tikmith 5 716c.
Tiko 34 55 O8.
Tikonabé 34 62 D3.
Tikpaja 34 41 M4.
Tikri 15 820b.
Tikul 24 758b.
Tikura 34 108 E6.
Tikvish 17 789c.
Til: town, Taurus Mountains, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
—, town, on Tigris River, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J4.
Til: plant: see Sesame.
— oil: see Sesame Oil.
— tree 4 800c.
Tila 17 340 Map.
Tiladummati 15 828b.
Tilai 14 215b.
Tilati 34 54 B5.
Tilaventus Fl.: see Tagliamento.
Til-Barsip (Ahamea) 2 147c; 25 485a; 26 258b.
Tilbooroo 34 51 F1.
Tilborg: see Tilburg.
Tilborgh, Van 23 175b.
Tilbrook 34 8 D5; 26 189c.
Tilburg (Tilborg) 23 387b and 33 344d; 34 21 F5; 34 8 G3; 4 187a.
Tilburg-Turnhout railway 12 69a.
Tilbury: town 34 9 H3; Roman remains at 8 554b.
— Docks 34 9 G3; 14 831b; 27 486d; 33 264d.
—, East: see East Tilbury.
—, West: see West Tilbury.
"Tilbury Nogo" 15 844c.
Tilburyness Lighthouse 34 9 H3.
Til-Châtel 34 19 L5.
Tilda Bogue 34 85 D5.
Tilden: chemist 26 511a.
—, S. J. 23 387c; 23 784c; 29 743b; 33 390c; in Albany regency 24 693b; Bigelow library, executor of 26 243b; opposes Greeley 11 161c; founds Tilden Trust 21 221c; overthrows Tweed ring 33 173d.
Tilden: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J9.
Tile House 34 10 C3.
Tile Layers' Union, U.S. 33 414c.
Tilehill 34 8 A4.
Tilehurst 34 9 C3.
— Station 34 9 C3.
Tiler 9 752a.
Tiles 23 387d; in Assyrian architecture 2 399a; in building (ill) 4 464a; 4 467a; encaustic 8 187c; floor (ill) 23 389c; machines for making 1 333b; for mural decorations 17 35c; 23 389a; for roofing 2 474c; 23 388a; varieties 4 283c.
Tilestones 10 336c.
Tilford 34 100 A2.
Tilgate 22 723d.
Tilghman, B. C. 21 257a;

glycerin patent 10 699a; wood pulp process 18 236b.
Tilghman Island 34 75 K4.
Tilhar 34 41 G6; pop. 21 735b.
Tilia: see Lime Tree.
— americana: see American Lime.
Tiligul 34 34 H8; 25 390b.
Tilikár shawls 21 781b.
Tillmsan: see Tlemcen: town.
Tilin: see Houbara.
Tiling 4 463b.
Tiliviche 18 671c.
Tiliwalla shawls 21 781b.
Tiljugá 16 739d; 23 407c.
Tilkerode 16 383b; 16 392b.
Tilkerodite 16 391d.
Till: river, Hunts, England 34 8 D5.
—, river, Lincs, England 34 8 D3.
—, river, Northumberland, England 34 6 F2; 17 565b; 23 673b.
Till: see Boulder Clay.
Till Eulenspiegel (Till the Saxon) 8 664d.
"Till Eulenspiegel": satire 21 319b; 10 527d.
"Till Eulenspiegel redivivus" 26 717c.
Till the Saxon: see Till Eulenspiegel.
Tilla 14 65a.
Tilladumati Atoll (Tilla Don Matte) 34 42 D16; 15 338 Map.
Tillage 1 336a; legal encouragement 1 336b; machines 1 311a; steam power used in 1 313d; Tennant's system 1 338c.
Tilla-kari College 21 947a.
Tillalin (Tiallalin) 34 54 F2.
Tillamook: town 34 112 B1.
— Bay 34 112 A1.
— County 34 112 B1.
— Head: point and lighthouse 34 112 A1.
— Rock Lighthouse 34 112 A1.
Tillanchong Island 34 43 A10.
Tillandsia usneoides 9 132b; 25 438b.
Tillar (Tiller) 34 86 K7.
Tillard, Sir I. 23 603b.
Tilla-rere 34 54 G7.
Tillatoba 34 85 E3.
Tillberga 34 96 K7.
Tille 34 19 L6.
Tillemont, S. le N. de 23 390a; 8 765b; 9 644b; influence on Breviary revision 4 363c; on St Patrick 13 245b.
Tiller: town: see Tillar.
Tiller: of ship 21 605a.
Tiller: in wheat cultivation 24 532c.
Tillery 34 78 O2.
Tilletia 23 557d; 25 560a.
— caries 1 354d.
Tilleur 34 21 G7.
Tilley, Sir J. 19 571d.
Tilley: town 34 60 J4.
Tilli 34 54 G7.
Tillibawassee river 34 96 N10.
Tillichewan Castle 7 525a.
Tillicoultry 33 344d; 34 15 H3; 8 798c.
Tillières (Tillières-sur-Aure) 34 19 C3.
Tillietudlem 34 15 H3.
Tillingham: river 34 9 J5.
—, town 34 9 J2.
Tillinghast 34 97 D4.
Tillis 9 129a.
Tillman: chronicler 14 646b.
Tillman: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F7.
—, Mount 34 116 E6; 25 240d.
— Station 34 85 C7.
Tilloch, A. 18 537d.
Tillodontia 15 432c; 30 507d.
Tilloi 3 645d.
Tillotherium 15 432c; skull of (ill) 15 433d.
Tillotson, J. 23 390b; 5 30d; 4 564b; and Hale 11 969a; sermons of 8 494a.
Tillou 34 87 F1.
Tilly, J. T., Count of 23 391a; 1 642b; 11 623c; at Ingolstadt 13 74c; besieges Glückstadt 10 695c; military tactics of 2 565b; 2 657a; in Thirty Years' War 3 125b; 10 500b; Wallenstein's operations with 24 329c.
Tilly: town 34 87 C5.
— Foster 34 69 P9.
Tilmanstone 34 9 K4.
Tilmouth Park 34 6 F1.
Tilney St Lawrence 34 8 F3.
Tilohuehuen, Lake 31 500b.
Tilok Chánd, Rájá 18 73b.
Tilopteridaceæ 25 268b.
Tilopteris 24 126d.
Tilos (Telos, Episcopi) 34 88 B4; Pl II 15 92; 22 481a.
Tilphusian well 23 407b.
Tilpin: see Turpin, Archbishop of Rheims.
Tilrum 34 26 H4.
Tilsby, J. 19 97d.
Tilshead 34 13 L4.
Tilsims 7 114b.
Tilsit 23 391b and 33 344d; 34 34 B4; 34 3 P1.
—, Treaty of 17 211a; 21 100d; effect on Austria 16 199d; Dantzic under 6 819a; Daru commissioner for 6 830a; effect on England 8 363d; effect on Germany 10 504c; Ionian Islands under 13 206c; effect on Persia 18 647d; effect on Prussia 2 566a; 2 594a; 20 11c; Stein's position affected by 22 590d; effect on Turkey 23 648d.
Tilsitt, Bridge of 15 113a.
Tilsonburg 34 61 E5.
Tilsons Mill 34 76 A7.
Tilston 34 11 G2.
Tilt, Glen: see Glen Tilt.
— Cove 34 63 J5.
Tilt hammer 11 425c.
Tiltil 34 124 H16; 21 296 Map.
Tilting fillet 4 501a.
Tilting furnace 29 581d.
Tilton River 34 111 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
—, town, England 34 8 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ky, U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Miss., U.S 34 85 D8.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
—, East: see East Tilton.
Tiltonsville 34 90 J4.
Tilty 34 9 G2; abbey of 8 554c.
Tilukan 34 40 L5.
Tim: town, Denmark 34 25 C4.
—, town, Russia 34 34 L6; 14 161b; 30 85c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, Wady: see Wady Tim.
Timæus: historian 5 710a; 19 413a; on Tin Islands 20 144a.
"Timæus": Platonic dialogue 18 209b.
Timæus the Sophist 7 183c; 24 717a.
Timagenes 22 583b.
Timaios (Timaos), King 7 735c.
Timakowa (Timakova, Timorska) 34 48 J6.
Timaluis 34 56 K11.
Timan 34 33 K2.
— (Timanskiy) Range 34 33 K2; 21 782d.
Timana (Timanna) 34 122 B3.
Timanova 34 34 G3.
Timansk Mountains 24 329d.
Timanthes (Timanthus): painter 2 363b; 2 366d; 13 211d; 17 42a.
Timaos: see Timaios.
Timar: river 21 665d.
— land system 33 507b.
Timarat (Timar) 8 454a; 33 506b.
Timarau (Bubalus mindorensis) 31 665d.
Timarcha: see Bloody-nosed Beetle.
Timarchus: son of Praxiteles 2 365a.
— of Miletus 18 590b.
"Timar's Two Worlds" 29 755c.
Timaru 34 52 D8; 5 31a.
Timárun (Karn Saudá), Mount 14 393d.
Timasius: Roman general 23 558d.
Timassin (Timassinin): see Temassin.
Timavus (Timavo) 10 787d; 13 434c.
Timbaki 8 532c.
Timbal Collection 18 262a.
Timbalier Bay 34 87 J8.
— Island Lighthouse 34 87 J8.
Timbang 24 490d.
Timber: river 34 34 C33.
Timber 2 314d; 4 476d; 9 329c; African production 25 136d; as building material 4 448a; 4 458a; in bridge building 4 225c; as deck cargo 32 590d; dry-rot in 7 463b; duties on 9 190a; of Europe 8 692c; of firs 9 223a; in harbour works 11 463b; hardening of 13 575a; legislation in United States 23 436b; use of, in Middle Ages 5 169a; of New Zealand 17 469b; of Norway 9 223a; of oak 17 690d; in paper-making 31 456d; of pine 19 103c; of Queensland 20 173d; shrinkage of (ill) 4 486a; specific gravity 25 794b; strength 7 816a; 22 603b; of teak 23 103a; trade in Canada 4 774b; trade in Michigan 16 238d; trade statistics 26 430d; of United States 23 807c.
Timber Creek, Big: see Big Timber Creek.
Timber Culture Act 12 123c.
Timber hitch: knot 14 128b; 21 591a.
Timber limits: in Canada 4 774b.
Timber Ridge 34 76 E5.
Timberlake: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Timberland 34 97 B3.
Timberridge 34 83 Q3.
Timberscombe 34 13 F1.
Timberville 34 76 F3.
Timbi Medina 34 54 C8.
Timbiras of Goyaz 12 839c.
Timble 34 7 E4.
Timbler Joch 1 629d.
Timblin 34 74 D5.
Timbo: town, Brazil 34 123 K6.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D8; 22 136b.
Timboon 34 51 E7.
Timboutch: see Timbuktu.
Timbre: acoustics 1 107d; 7 591c; 25 51b; Helmholtz on 1 118d.
"Timbre d'Argent, Le" 32 370d.
Timbrel 7 479c.
Timbuctoo: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, town, W. Sahara: see Timbuktu.
"Timbuctoo": by Thackeray 23 216b.
"Timbuctoo": by Tennyson 33 247d.
Timbugpoyo 7 646c.
Timbuktu (Jennie, Timbuctoo, Timboutch) 23 391c and 33 845a; 34 54 F6; 22 577d; altitude 25 127a; Bonnier occupies 25 159b; Caillie's journey to 4 649c; caravan trade 1 371c; foundation 25 140c; French occupy 28 478c; 33 38d; Mausa Musa subdues 15 475d.
Timbwe 24 766a.
Time: town 34 94 D6.
Time: chronological 31 10b; apparent or sun-dial time 7 154c; equation of 2 779c; 7 154c; geological record 10 226d; 10 296a; local determination 7 159d; mean or clock 2 772c; 7 154c; in mechanics 15 701a; sidereal 2 765d; 23 392b; true 2 772c; unit of 7 583b; 25 736c.
—, measurement of 23 392b; 7 581c; bibliography 23 396c; calendars 4 664b; by ancient Chinese 2 745b; English measures 2 533d; mathematics of 23 393c.
—, in psychology 20 64c; Aristotelian category 5 223a; Eugen Posch 29 361b; phrenological localization of 18 645d.
Time over the arm: in fencing 9 71c.
— bargains 23 89a; 24 306a.
— collimators 23 396c.
— constant 8 90c.
"Time o' Day for Hoxton" 31 187d.
"Time Flies" 32 299a.
Time fuse: see Fuse.
— locks: see Lock, Time.
"Time and Oblivion" 33 795a.
Time in octave: in fencing 9 71c.
Time policy 29 587b.
Time thrust 9 71b.
"Time and Tide" 32 332a.
"Time Works Wonders" 13 633c.
Timea 34 55 L8
Timeliidæ (Crateropodidæ) 24 396c; in Guinean subregion 3 759c; in Indian region 3 763a; in Mongolian subregion 3 756a; in New Zealand 3 742b; in Palæarctic region 3 755b; in Sikkim 3 761d.
Timelulien 34 54 J3.
Timena 34 56 S15.
"Times, The," Bangkok 31 205b.
"Times, The," British Columbia 31 208a.
"Times, The," Chicago 17 435d.
"Times, The," London: see "The Times."
"Times, The," New York 31 190a.
"Times, The," New Zealand 17 437c.
"Times, The," Philadelphia 17 435c.
"Times, The," Trinidad 31 206d.
"Times, The": play 27 518b.
"Times of Cyprus" 31 205a.
"Times Democrat" 17 435d.
"Times Gazetteer" 31 181d.
"Times of Morocco" 31 206b.
Timesias of Clazomenæ 1 30c.
Time-wage 23 716b.
Timge Mountains: see Tengik Mountains.
Timiriaseff: physiologist 19 55d.
Timissau 34 54 G5.
Timitren 34 54 F5.
Timken 34 105 C3.
Timkovichi 34 34 F5.
Timla, Fort: see Fort Timla.
Timleh 34 38 E1.
Timli Pass 7 33a.
Timmanehs 22 44d.
Timmapa 3 287d.
Timme 34 97 K4.
Timmendorf Lighthouse 34 23 D13.
Timmerman 34 79 E4.
Timmi Oasis 34 54 G4.
Timmia 34 54 H6.
Timmimun 34 54 G3.
Timmons 34 83 G3.
Timmonsville 34 79 J3.
Timnah (Tibna, Tibne) 18 176a.
Timnath 34 109 J1.
Timnath-serah 13 753a.
Timocharis: astronomer 2 748b.
"Timocrate" 6 481c.
"Timocrates, Against": speech 7 69b.
Timoe (Temoe, Crescent) Island 34 53 P10.
Timok: district 34 35 E5; 32 519b; minerals 21 687a.
—, river 34 35 E4; 21 686b.
Timoleague 34 16 D8.
Timoleon: patriot 23 396c; colonizes Agira 1 417b; 25 164c; Carthaginian wars of 5 161b; in Sicily 11 104c; 22 19d; frees Syracuse 22 816c.
Timoleonteum 22 816c.
Timolin 34 16 H6; castle at 14 73c.
Timon: town 34 111 C1.
Timon: pseudonym: see Cormenin, L. M. de la H., Viscount de.
"Timon": by Lucian 15 45b.
Timon of Athens 23 397b.
"Timon of Athens": play 21 741d; 21 764d; 23 397c; Purcell's music 20 112d.
Timon of Phlius 23 397c; and Pyrrho 21 379c.
Timoneda: dramatist 7 420c.
Timonha, Rio do: see Rio do Timonha.
Timonium 34 75 K2.
Timophanes: brother of Timoleon 23 396d.
Timor: pasha of Nalbrits 22 174c.
Timor (Timur): island 23 397d and 33 345c; 34 48 G6; 34 49 D5; 2 667b; 15 835a; 12 815c; Australian aborigines 3 113a; authorities 33 346a; Dutch possession 33 345d; 30 448a; pearl fisheries 18 447c; Portuguese possession 21 854a; 33 345c; taboo 23 17b; zoological relations 33 838d.
— Sattas 26 169d.
— Laut (Tenimber, Timimber) 23 396b and 33 346b; 34 48 H6; 18 697a; 25 351a; statistics (1880) 12 815d.
— Sea 34 50 D2.
Timoraka: see Timakowa.
Timorese province: in biology 3 739b.
Timoshevka 34 34 K3.
Timoshevakaia 34 33 G6.
Timoshinskaia 34 33 J3.
Timosthenes, geography of 22 583a; 20 25d.
Timotean family 25 374b.
Timothea 34 87 C1.
Timotheus: Athenian general 23 396c; in Persian service (372) 18 579a; conquers Samos 21 850a.
—, Greek poet 23 399a.
—, Greek sculptor 25 583d; 2 861c; work of, at Epidaurus 25 273d.
— Ailurus 14 455c.
Timothy (Timotheus): disciple of St Paul 23 399a; 18 430b; status of, in Pastoral Epistles 18 348d; 8 485a.
—, St Paul's Epistles to: see Pastoral Epistles.
— Gegnæsius 18 433d.
— I. of Hazza 22 845a.
— II 22 856c.
Timothy (Phleum pratense): fodder grass 26 536c.
Timothy: character in Foote 9 868a.
"Timothy": horse 29 333b.
Timoxena: daughter of Plutarch 19 234d.
Timpan 13 257a; 5 203d.
Timpanogos Peak 34 113 C7.
Timpas 34 109 L7.
— Creek 34 109 L7.
Timperley 34 7 D5.
— Range 34 50 C5.
Timpson 34 88 N6.
"Timpul": newspaper 17 432a.
Timrod 34 79 H3.
Timsah Lake and Lighthouse 34 55 U4; 13 388a; 29 606a.
Timsbury 34 9 B4.
Timson and Wilson: on trial by jury 30 147b.
Timtarín, Wady: see Wady Timtarin.
Timteh: see Timleh.
Timucuas: tribe 12 828a; language 12 825b.
Timuletin 34 54 J5.
Timum 34 55 K3.
Timur (Tamerlane, Timur-i-lang, Teemoor-leng, Toghluk Timur Khan): Oriental conqueror 23 399b; 2 700a; 16 747b; conquers Afghanistan 1 239c; at Arbela 2 311a; atrocities in Armenia 25 634c; 2 548b; pillages Baalbec 3 177a; destroys Balkh 3 289d; campaign against Báyezíd 23 641c; 2 45d; Bhatnír taken by 3 629c; conquers Bokhara 4 3a; character of 18 631d; Dalhousie and dynasty of 6 777d; at Damascus 6 792b; 10 651a; devastates Dzungaria 23 639d; capture of Edessa 7 653b; wars with Egypt 7 757a; use of explosives 11 317d; captures Ferghana 9 86a; and Persian poet Hafiz 11 367b; embassy of Henry III of Castile 11 673b; in India 12 793c; massacres at Ispahan 13 396a; invades Kafiristan 13 631b; ravages Kashgar 14 6c; relations with Ibn Khaldoun 12 609c; plunders Lahore 14 214a; war with Mahmud 11 317d; attacks Mardin 15 536a; overthrows Muzaffar dynasty 11 367b; persecutes Nestorians 11 155c; 17 356d; defeats Ottomans 11 130c; influence on Persian history 18 632a; residence at Samarkand 21 246c; captures Sardis 21 310c; favours Shi'ites 22 664a; at Symrna 22 167b; 22 186d; plunders Tiflis 23 385d; rule in Trebizond 23 539d.
— (Uldsheitu, Yuen-ching): Mongol khan, 1294 16 749c; 8 648a.
— (Tughlak) of Kashgar 23 399b.
— Malik: Mongol khan 16 747c.
— Shah: ruler, Afghanistan (18th cent.) 1 239d; 18 646c; 1 424b; at Cabul 4 624b.
Timur Pasha: suburb of Kars 14 6c.
Timurides 18 632a.
"Timúrnáma" 18 657b.
Timurra 34 41 K5.
Timur's castle 13 861c.

Timworth 34 8 H5.
Tin: town, Norway 34 26 F6.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 D4.
Tin (Stannum): metallic element 23 400c and 33 346b; alloys 1 587d; 6 88b; ash 23 402b; Australian production, 1899 25 800c; in bronze 4 365b; in calico-printing 4 667a; 4 668d; Celtic remains 16 73c; in chemistry 5 638d; chlorides 5 539a; 23 401d; coinage 16 733b; 17 636c; concentration 16 466a; 31 373b; in Cornwall 6 425d; creaking 16 64c; crystals 23 401d; in dentistry 7 96d; 27 416c; in Devon 7 170c; in dyeing 7 573b; England, production, 1872-76 3 229a; (1893-1900) 33 554b; European, 1898 23 314d; extraction 23 400d; foil 23 401c; hydroxides 5 539b; metallurgy 23 400d; mine (fig.) 16 453a; in mineralogy 16 381d; 16 387a; ores 23 400c; oxides 23 403b; in pewter 18 735a; production 16 467c; properties 23 401b; pulp 4 692d; in Queensland 20 173a; in roofing 4 503d; smelting 33 346d; spectrum 22 378c; spirits 7 574c; strength of 22 603b; sulphides 23 402c; plate 13 357b; in United States 23 816b: see also Stannic, and Stannous.
Tin Asfart 34 54 H6.
— Cup: see Tincup.
— Islands: see Cassiterides.
— Jaggin: see Teniagin.
Tin Plate Workers' International Protective Union of America 33 414c.
Tin pyrites: see Stannite.
Tin, Ras-et: see Ras-et Tin.
Tin Tal 2 395b.
Tin Tarabin, Wady: see Wady Tin Tarabin.
—, Wady-et-: see Wady-et-Tin.
Tin and temper: pewter 18 725a.
Tina: Etruscan deity 13 780a.
Tina: river, Caledonia (Ptolemy's geography) 4 662d.
—, river, Italy 34 32 M8.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Egypt 18 481b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
— Mayor Lighthouse 34 20 H1.
Tinaco 34 122 D2.
Tinacula: see Tinakula.
Tinah Khan, battle of, 1869 25 6a.
Tinahely 34 16 H6.
Tinaios of Tauromenion 22 20c.
Tinaja de los Dragones 34 119 F4.
— Pinta, Sierra: see Sierra Tinaja Pinta.
Tinajas 19 629a.
Tinaka Point 34 47 F10.
Tinaki: see Prodano.
Tinakula (Tinacula) 34 52 H6.
Tinamiformes 26 257b.
Tinaminæ 23 403a.
Tinamomorphæ 3 699d.
Tinamotidinæ 23 403a.
Tinamotis 23 403a.
Tinamou (Tinamidæ) 23 402d; in Brazilian subregion 3 746b; in classification 3 699d; eggs 3 774c; in Neotropical region 3 743a; in Patagonian subregion 3 745c; systematic position 26 257b.
Tinamou, Rufous (Rhynchotus rufescens) 23 403b.
Tinamus 23 403a; inferior turbinal in 3 717c; pelvis 3 722c; skull (fig.) 3 711c.
Tinaquillo 34 122 D2.
Tinarch (Tinari) 34 55 O5.
Tinaroo 20 172d.
Tinavelly: see Tinnevelli.
Tin-bounders 19 706a.
Tinea: see Tench.
Tincal 4 50b.
Tinch 34 83 M2.
Tinchebray (Teuchebray, Tinchebrai) 34 17 E4; battle, 1106 3 301d; 9 536c; 11 656a; effect of battle 17 544a.
Tincommius: king of Sussex 22 735c.
Tincontium: see Sancoins.
Tinctoris, J. de 18 180a; 17 82c.
Tinctura galles 10 45b.
Tinctures: in heraldry 11 691c.
Tincup (Tin Cup) 34 109 E5.
Tind, Head of 34 14 L4.
Tindah Hantung 26 313 Map.
Tindal, Lord Chief-Justice 5 457c.
—, M. 23 403c; 3 427c; 4 496d; and J. Conybeare 6 390b; deistic writings of 7 34b; influence on German rationalism 20 289c; and Middleton 16 283c; on revealed religion 4 583d.
Tindal: town 34 79 H4.
— and Watts Island, Low Archipelago: see Tikehau.
— and Watts Island, Marshall Islands: see Ailuk.
Tindall: philologist 12 312b.
Tindall: town 34 103 E4.
Tindastoll 34 60 H3.
Tinder ore 16 388d.
Tindevanum 2 478a.
Tindfjalla Jokull 34 25 O3.
Tindholm 34 25 A2.
Tindiyl Island 34 48 C6; 13 600b.
Tindyar (Tjandjur) 34 48 C6; 13 605d.
Tine 34 55 L7.
Tinéa 1 399c.
Tinea circinata 16 269d.
— granella 4 597b; 24 530b.
— pellionella 12 343a.
— tonsurans: see Ringworm.
— trapezella: see Clothes Moth.
Tinée 34 18 N8.
Tineh (Teeneh): see Kasr-el Tine.
Tineidæ 13 151b.
Tineina 4 597b; Pl XXXI 4 597.
Tinemuth: see Tynemouth.
Tinen 34 43 G5.
Tineo 34 20 F1; pop. 18 84b.
Tines: of deer horns 7 23d.
—, of harrow 1 337a.
Tinfaf 34 54 H7.
Tinfoil phonograph: see Phonograph.
Ting: Chinese admiral 27 34a; at Wei-hai-Wei, 1895 27 34d; 29 705a; at battle of Yalu, 1894 27 42d.
Ting: town 34 45 E3.
Ting: Chinese chronological sign 5 718b.
Ting Sa 29 540d.
Ting-an 34 45 C13.
Ting-an-hsien 11 375a.
Tinga-Tingana 34 51 C2.
Ting-chau 34 45 F10.
Tinge (Tingue) 34 54 F7.
Tingewick 34 9 C2.
Tinggi Island (Tingi) 34 42 P15.
Tingha 34 51 J3; 25 801 Map; tin mines 25 800c.
Ting-hai 34 44 L4; 5 767c; harbour 5 767c.
Tinghert 34 54 J3; 33 453a.
Ting-hing (Ting-hsing-hsien) 34 45 E3.
Tingi Island 34 42 O15.
Tingididæ 13 153b.
Tingis: town: see Tingitana, and Tangiers.
Tingis: genus of bug 4 445d.
Tingitana (Tangiers, Tingis) 22 807d; 15 637b; 23 46c; Pl VI 20 776; Sertorius captures 21 684b: see also Tangiers.
Ting-Keang (Kew Keang) 14 55b.
Tingleff 34 22 C9; 34 3 J1.
Tingley 34 101 E6.
Ting-ling race 14 94c.
Ting-nan 34 45 E10.
Ting-pien 34 45 A4.
Tingpun 23 343b.
Tingry, Princesse de 15 86c.
Tingry: sheepfolds 18 339d.
Tings 2 448d.
Ting-siang 34 45 D3.
Ting-tao 34 45 E5.
Ting-tsu Harbour 34 45 H4.
Tingue: see Tinge.
Tinguianes (Tingues, Itanegas) 18 753b.
Tinguidin (Tinguindin) 34 119 H8.
Tinguiririca 34 124 D10; 25 496c; mineral baths 5 617b.
Tingvalla 5 113b.
Tingwick 34 62 L7.
Ting-yuan: town, Ngang-hui, China 34 45 F6.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 A6.
"Ting-Yuen": ship 27 43a.
Tinhoy Beach 34 123 K3.
Tini: see Thinis.
Tinia 3 637b.
Tinian Island (Buena Vista) 34 53 M2; 14 199d; 30 114c.
Tinibeg Khan 16 747a.
Tinibras, Mont: see Mont Tinibras.
Tinicum 34 73 M6.
Tinière 2 116b.
Tinimber: see Timor Laut.
Tiningnertok 23 106b.
Tinischt: see Tynist.
Tinizung: see Tinzen.
Tinkal 16 396c.
Tinkare 34 54 D7.
Tinker, Captain, R.N. 20 399a.
Tinker (guillemot) 11 262c.
— (razorbill) 20 302b.
Tinkerades 34 54 J5.
Tinkers Creek, Md., U.S. 34 75 D6.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 H9.
Tinkershire (guillemot) 11 262c.
Tinkham Reef 34 120 N5.
Tinkio, Mount 34 52 O2.
Tinkisso: see Tankisso.
Tinkler: Scotch gipsy 10 612a.
Tinley Park 34 93 K2.
Tinmouth 34 66 B9.
Tinnais 34 34 F7.
Tinnamavawade: see Tinnemarre Waddie.
Tinné, A. 2 404b; expedition, 1863 17 506c.
Tinne: town 34 55 O7.
Tinnebrock, A. 26 293b.
Tinned foods: process 9 97d.
Tinneh 26 389d; 12 827b; cosmogony 17 157a; worship of dogs 17 149b.
Tinnemarre Waddie (Tinnamavawade) 5 359 Map.
Tinnevelli: town and district 23 404d and 33 347a; 34 49 F15; 23 404d; area and pop. 30 419a; bishopric founded 28 194b; cinnamon grown at 5 785d; missions 16 518a; pearl fishery 18 447a; port 18 186b; trade 33 515b.
Tinnevelly senna 21 664d.
Tinney, J. 24 663a.
Tinnin 21 610a.
Tinning process 23 401c.
Tinnishill druidical remains 21 34c.
Tinnunculus 14 53b.
Tino: island, Italy 22 397c; lighthouse 30 259; 30 258b.
—, river 5 288d.
Tinoceras 15 426d.
Tinódi: Hungarian poet 12 376a.
Tinogasta 34 124 D9.
Tinonee 34 51 K4.
Tinoporina 19 847d.
Tinos (Saint Nicole, Tenos, Tino): island, Greece 34 36 M5; 29 97d; 6 744d; Pl I 11 80; coins 17 644d; marble 29 95a; pilgrimage 19 95c; worship of Poseidon 19 559a; wine 15 346b.
—, town, Greece 34 36 M5.
Tiñoso, Cabo: see Cabo Tiñoso.
"Tiñoso, El" 17 57a.
Tinplate 13 357b.
Tinsherifen 17 497d.
Tinsjö 34 26 F7; 17 576a.
Tinsley 34 7 F5.
"Tinsley v. Lacy" 6 361b; 6 361d.
"Tinsley's": periodical 18 538b.
Tinstone: see Cassiterite.
Tint method: in wood engraving 29 407b.
Tinta: town 34 122 C8.
Tinta: wine 24 609b.
Tinta Ru: see Tinta.
Tintagel 34 13 B3; King Arthur's castle 34 13 B3; 6 427c.
— Head 34 13 B2.
Tin-taghode 34 54 J6.
Tintah 34 98 A4.
— Junction 34 98 A3.
Tintaldra 34 51 G5.
Tintamarre Island 34 118 G5.
Tintasart 34 54 E3.
Tin-tellust 34 54 J6.
Tintern Abbey, England 34 12 H2; 1 18b; 16 754d.
— Abbey: monastery, Ireland 24 522a.
"Tintern Abbey": poem 24 670b.
Tintern Parva 34 12 H2.
Tintic 34 113 K3.
"Tintinalogia": work on bells 3 538d.
Tintinara 34 51 D5.
Tintinarra 34 50 G7.
Tintingue Harbour 34 56 T14
Tintinhull 34 13 H3.
Tintinnus lagenula 19 861c.
Tinto: town 34 54 J9.
— Hills 34 15 H4; 14 250a.
—, Rio, Honduras: see Rio Tinto.
Tinto, Rio: mines, Spain: see Minas de Rio.
Tintonfalls 34 73 H4.
Tintoretto (Jacopo Robusti): Venetian painter 20 608d; dicta on art by 20 611a; influence on Van Dyck 24 69c; paintings in England 20 611b; pictures in Escorial 5 541b; portrait 20 610c; relation to the Venetian school 23 415b.
Tintori, G. de' 16 798d.
Tintorna 34 54 J4.
Tintumma desert 34 55 K6.
Tintwa 32 710c; battle, 1899 33 439c.
Tinville: at trial of Desmoulins 7 131c.
Tinwald 34 52 D8.
Tinwell 34 8 D4.
Tinworth, G. 30 514c; 27 512c.
Tinzen (Tinizung) 34 27 L5.
Tinzie 34 84 C7.
"Tio Cayetán, El" 31 604c.
Tio highest 20 900b.
Tioga: river 34 73 H3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
— Center 34 71 K7.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
— Junction 34 73 H3.
Tioghe (Taukhe): river 31 228c; 25 127c; 1 255c.
Tiokoa (Takaroa) 34 52 M7.
Tiola 34 54 E8.
Tioman (Tiuman) Island 34 42 P15.
Tiona 34 74 D3.
Tione: river 34 31 K4.
—, town, Austria 34 29 B11.
—, town, Italy 34 32 P10.
Tionesta: town 34 74 D4.
— Creek 34 74 D3.
Tiong-kang 9 417b.
Tiong-Tuhan 21 123d.
Tion-kan 9 416b.
Tiora Matiene 15 570b.
Tiorsok Jaur 34 26 K4.
Tiosa 34 92 D2.
Tioughnioga: river 34 70 K7; 27 253d.
Tip Top Mountain 34 107 D2.
Tipaza (Tipasa): town and lighthouse 34 54 G1.
Tiphsah: see Thapsacus.
Tiphys 2 490b.
Tipitapa 34 120 B8.
Tipitapa, Rio (Estero Panaloya): see Rio Tipitapa.
Tiplersville 34 85 G1.
Tipor 34 48 E5.
Tippah: town 34 85 F1.
— County 34 85 G1.
— Creek 34 85 F1.
Tippecanoe: river 34 92 D2.
—, town, Marshall co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Tippecanoe co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3; battle of (1811) 23 759c; 11 495a; 14 201b.
—, town, Harrison co., O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Miami co., O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— County 34 92 C4; 30 114c.
Tipperah: district 23 405b and 33 347b; 27 47c; area and pop. 1891 26 211a; Lushais attack British in 15 69d.
Tipperahs: tribe 5 675d.
Tipperary: county 23 405c and 33 347c; 34 16 F6; 13 215a; gold found in 13 218a; history and antiquities 23 406b; established by King John 13 259c.
—, town 23 406c and 33 348b; 34 16 E7.
— Hills: see Slieve-na-muck.
— Joint-Stock Bank 3 337a.
Tippermuir 34 14 J7; battle (1644) 16 796c; 2 513c.
Tippet: judicial costume 6 476d.
Tippet Town (Mayyam) 10 3b.
Tippettville 34 80 D7.
Tipping sand-plates 30 232c.
Tippler 16 455d.
Tippo Bayou 34 85 D3.
"Tippoo": horse 12 204c.
Tippoo Sahib 23 406c; 12 803c; 12 427b; destroys Braithwaite's detachment 6 689a; destroys Calicut (1789) 4 694c; cedes Cochin to British (1792) 6 92b; coins 17 661b; defeat and death 29 456c; alliance with France (1796) 24 492a; library 14 533c; war with 2 590d; Wellington's part in war with 24 494a.
— Tib: governor of Stanley Falls 27 209d.
Tipsters 26 236c.
Tipsy-key: for watches 24 398a.
Tipta Pass 34 41 L6.
Tiptoft, J.: see Worcester, Earl of.
Tipton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, England 23 406d; 34 11 J4; manufactures 22 422d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 I.4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 33 348b; 34 93 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 9[illegible] N13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, Mount 34 110 A3.
— St Johns 34 13 G2.
Tiptonford 34 104 D11.
Tiptonville: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B2.
Tiptop: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
Tiptree 34 9 J2.
— Heath 8 553b; fruit farming 28 531d.
Tipu Sultan: see Tippoo Sahib.
Tipu, Lake 34 120 F2.
Tipuani 26 291b; 4 13c.
"Tipucitus" 3 420b.
Tipula oleracea: see Daddy Long Legs.
Tipulidæ 13 150c; 7 256a.
Tiputa 23 23d.
Tique, Rio: see Rio Tique.
Tir 5 716c.
Tir Conaill (Tyrconnel) 13 250b; 13 246b; 7 362d.
— Eogain (Tyrone) 23 713b; 13 250b; 13 246b.
Tir Phil 34 12 G2.
Tir Tairngire 5 311b; 13 255d.
Tira 34 41 B6.
Tira Mande 34 55 O8.
Tiraboschi, Girolamo 23 407a; 13 512b; librarian, Modena 14 530d.
Tirabzon: see Trebizond.
Tirach Mir 34 40 O2; 29 274b.
Tiradentes (Silva Xavier): Brazilian rebel 18 74c; 4 231c.
"Tiradentes": ship 32 571b.
Tirah, Afridi 25 117a.
— campaign 33 348b; casualties, list of 29 450a; cost 29 447d; signalling 32 623a.
Tirailleurs algériens 28 471b.
Tiran: island 34 39 E3.
—, Straits of 34 55 P4.
Tirana 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map; 1 448a.
"Tirannide, La" 1 503d.
Tiranny 2 546a.
Tirano: town 34 31 H2; shrine of the Madonna 24 45b.
Tirano: Spanish dance 27 374c.
"Tirant lo Blanch" 20 658d.
Tiraqueau, A. 20 194b.
Tirard, P. E. 28 487a.
Tiraria 34 54 J5.
Tiras: son of Japheth 13 593b.
Tiraspol 33 349a; 34 34 G8; 7 307a; 14 62a; 30 40a.
Tirauri: battle of, 1191 11 844a.
Tiravalur, Temple of 2 396a.
Tirazia 3 532a.
Tirbia: see Tirvia.
Tirdat: see Tiridates.
Tire: see Tireh.
Tireboll (Tripoli, Tripolis) 34 38 H2; Pl II 15 92.
Tirechan: historian 13 348a; his "Annotations" 18 247d; 18 411b.
Tired Creek 34 80 C10.
"Tired Men" 31 274b.
Tiree (Tyree) 34 14 C6; 11 607b; 2 499b; lighthouse 34 14 C6; marble 2 499d; 15 529b.
Tireforr 14 694c.
Tireh: town, Asia Minor 33 349a; 34 38 B3.

Tireh: town, Egypt 34 55 S3.
—, Et: see Et Tireh.
Tirehart, Wady: see Wady Tararart.
tirer au mur 9 71c.
Tiresht (Tighest) 34 54 F5.
Tiresias: in Greek legend 23 407a; 8 477c; 5 789c.
"Tiresias and other Poems" 33 251a.
Tirgochil (Tirgu-Jiu) 34 35 F3.
Tirgoviste: see Tergovishtea.
Tirgu-Frumos: see Tirgul-Frumos.
Tirgu-Jiu: see Tirgochil.
Tirgul-Frumos (Tirgu-Frumos) 34 35 K1.
Tirhakah: Egyptian king 3 158a; 26 44a; Esar-haddon's invasion 8 533b; alliance with Hezekiah 11 787d; stele of, Berlin Museum 26 44a.
Tirhut: island 34 40 D7.
Tiria (Tirbia) 34 20 O2.
Tiribazus: Persian satrap 2 100a; 18 578a.
Tirich Mir 11 838b; 18 103b.
Tiridates: king of Armenia 66 A.D. 17 350c.
—, king of Armenia 259 A.D. 2 547d.
—, king of Parthia, 248-211 B.C.: see Arsaces Tiridates.
—, king of Persia 27 B.C. 18 598d.
—, grandson of Phraates IV 18 601a; 18 602d.
—, brother of Volagases IV 18 605c.
Tirit 10 27c.
Tiriolo 34 30 K9.
Tiris 34 54 C5.
Tiris-el-Firar: see Adrar Settuf.
Tirite 3 423c.
Tirkennedy 9 90a.
Tirkshile 34 34 C3.
Tirlansk 24 6b.
Tirlemont (Thienen) 23 407c; 34 21 E7; 4 187a.
Tirley 34 19 K2.
Tirmai (Pâizah) 1 232d.
Tir-meh 5 717c.
Tirmidh Pl VIII 16 545.
Tirn 34 35 E6.
Tirni 20 110b.
Tirnovo (Trnovo): department 26 447d.
— (Tirnova, Tarnovo, Trnovo): town, Bulgaria 33 349a; 34 35 H5; 4 516b; battle of 26 452d; constitution of 26 448c.
— (Tirnova): town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 K7.
Tirnstein: see Dürnstein.
Tiro, M. Tullius 6 671a; 22 133d; invents shorthand 18 164c.
Tiro: river 5 614c.
—, town 34 90 E3.
Tiro Nacional 25 617a.
Tirol (Tyrol, Tirolo): district, Austria 23 711b and 33 349b; 34 29 C10; 34 3 K5; cession to Bavaria 17 210d; fires in 9 233c; Maximilian inherits 15 644d.
—, town, Brazil 34 122 E5.
— Alps, Central 1 629c.
— Alps, North: see Vindelician Alps.
— Alps, South 1 630d.
—, Dorf: see Dorf Tyrol.
Tirol Rifle Regiment 2 605c; 25 603b.
Tirol and Vorarlberg 34 28 B4.
—, Welsch: see Welsch Tyrol.
Tiron 14 805b.
Tirpitz, Vice-Admiral von 31 90c.
Tirpul 29 254b.
Tirreno, Mare: see Tyrrhenian Sea.
Tirsa 34 55 L3.
Tirschenreuth 34 23 N15.
Tirschtiegel 34 24 H23.
Tirshatha: see Nehemiah.
Tirso: river 34 30 B8.
— de Molina: see Tellez.
Tirso Imarete: see Iriarte, Tomas de.
Tirstrup 34 35 H4.
Tirsuli 34 41 K6; 23 341a.
Tirthankara: see Jina.
Tirthapuri 34 41 H4.
Tiruchendur 34 49 F15.
Tiruckengod 34 49 G14.
Tirukovilur (Tirukoilur) 34 49 G14.
Tirumala Nâyak: Indian ruler 15 193a.
Tirumangalam 34 49 G15; 15 193d.
Tirumanimuttar 21 210d.
Tirupati 33 349c; 34 49 G13; 25 610a.
Tirupatur (Tiruppattur) 34 49 G13; 21 210c.
Tiruray 18 753c.
Tiruvaleswarampet 15 186b.
Tiruvalur (Tiruvallur, Tiruvalore) 34 49 G14.
Tiruvannamalai 34 49 G13.
Tiruvâsakam 23 49d.
"Tiruvâymoli" 23 44a.
Tirvia 34 20 O2.
Tiryah, Mount 34 78 M2.
Tir-y-dail 34 19 D2.
Tiryns 23 407d; 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; 17 115a; 18 850d; Argives defeated at 2 497c; 5 824d; relation to Argos 25 693c; palace 25 605b; Perseus at 18 560d; Schliemann's excavations 31 54b; cyclopean wall 2 345d; 2 402a.
Tiryntius: see Heracles.
Tirzah: town, Palestine 18 170c; 5 36d.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
"'Tis Pity she's a Whore" 9 395c.
Tisa Tamjurt: see Tamjurt.
Tisabit 34 54 G3.
"Tisbe" 22 754b.
Tisbury 34 13 K1; 24 593d.
—, North: see North Tisbury.
— Pond, Great: see Great Tisbury Pond.
—, West: see West Tisbury.
Tischbein: painter 10 730c.
Tischendorf, L. F. K. 23 409b; 3 646b; 14 533a; Apocalypse of Moses 2 177d; 2 179c; on Codex Sinaiticus 18 147b; discovers Greek lectionaries 14 398b; New Testament text 3 648b.
Tischler: astronomer 6 193b.
Tischnowitz 34 29 N5.
Tise 34 25 E3.
Tisens 34 29 C10.
Tisga, Jebel: see Jebel Tisga.
Tisgi (Fum-el-Hossan), S.W. of Jebel Bani, Morocco 34 54 D3.
—, S. of Little Atlas Mountains, Morocco 34 54 D3.
Tishit 34 54 D6.
Tishma 34 54 F4.
Tishomingo: town 34 106 J6; 12 835b; 29 468d.
Tishomingo County 34 85 H1.
Tishrin 5 715c.
Tishtrya: goddess 24 832c.
Tisi, Benvenuto: see Tisio.
Tisias: Greek poet: see Stesichorus.
—, Greek rhetorician 11 142b. 15 117c; 20 509b; 22 265c.
Tisicrates: Greek sculptor 2 365b.
Tisimova: see Areopolis.
Tisint 34 54 E3.
Tisi-n-Tamjurt: see Tamjurt.
Tisio, Benvenuto (Tisi, Il Garofalo) 23 409d; 5 131d; 21 437a.
Tisiphone: Fury 8 524c; 9 540a; 23 71b.
Tiska, Jebel: see Jebel Tiska.
Tiskilwa 34 93 F3.
Tislo 34 100 D1.
Tisnados 34 122 D2.
Tisnik 34 54 C5.
Tison 34 80 G8.
Tisri 4 678a; 5 714a.
Tissa (Tyssa Königswald) 34 29 J2.
Tissandier brothers: aeronauts 1 200b; 25 100b.
Tissaphernes: Persian satrap 18 575d; 24 790c; relations with Alcibiades 1 468c; seizes Clearchus 5 819a.
Tisserand, F. F. 33 349d.
Tisserin 24 403d.
Tisseurs, Société des 6 840b.
Tissington 34 11 K2; 7 107a.
Tissot, J. J. J. 33 350b; 26 263d.
Tissue of animals: absorption by 17 678a; adenoid 25 396a; adipose 1 851b; areolar 25 396a; cancellated 1 853c; cartilaginous 1 851d; cicatricial 18 381d; compact 1 854a; connective 1 842c; 1 850d; doctrine of 19 12b; of human body 25 393c; 25 395d; muscular 1 856d; 12 4a; (fig.) 12 8b; 25 395b; nervous 1 859b; 12 9c; osseous 1 853b; pigmentary 1 851c; spongy 1 853c.
Tissue of plants 4 83d; 12 10b; 12 13d; 25 407a; (fig.) 25 408a; forms of 4 85a; of leaves 4 108c; mother cells of 25 416c; primary 25 415b; secondary 25 416b; systems of 25 411b; 12 16c; of vascular plants 25 411b.
Tissue (Twsseyws): textile fabric 23 210a; 10 754a.
Tistá (Pagla): river, India 3 563a; 3 632a; 4 211b; 13 548c; 20 272a; 22 51a; railway bridge 32 178d.
—, river, Norway 34 26 G7; 17 575c.
Tisted 34 25 F3.
—, East: see East Tisted.
—, West: see West Tisted.
Tistrup 34 25 D5.
Tisunin 34 54 E3.
Tiswadi: see Goa.
Tisza, Koloman von 33 350c; 7 13b; 12 374b; 29 357c.
—, Ludwig 33 350d.
—, Stephan von 33 350d.
Tisza: river: see Theiss.
— Eszlar 25 477d.
— Füred 34 25 M4.
— Polgar: see Polgár.
— Ujlak.
Tiszolcz (Theissholz) 34 28 L3.
Tit: town 16 831b.
Tit: bird 23 419b.
Titabar 34 43 B1.
Titalja (Titalia) 34 41 M6.
Titan: in Greek mythology 23 410d; 4 377d; 10 571b; 17 155a; 21 320d.
Titan: island 12 566a.
"Titan": romance 10 541c; 20 547b.
Titan: satellite of Saturn 23 380a.
Titan cranes 33 350d; (ill) 33 352a; at Gibraltar Pl 33 352; at South Shields Pl 33 352: see also Cranes.
Titanates 5 539b; 16 495d; 16 496c.
Titanethes albus 6 658d.
Titania: fairy queen 17 704d.
Titania: satellite of Uranus 2 813a.
Titanic acid 24 627b.
Titanichthys 29 398d.
Titaniferous iron ore: see Titanoferrite.
Titanion: see Palamas.
Titanium: metallic element 23 410b; 5 538b; alloys 25 398b; chlorides 5 539a; 23 410d; in iron ores 13 287b; in iron and steel 13 384c; nitrides 5 538d; oxides 5 539a; 23 410c; Wöhler's preparation 24 627a.
Titano, Monte: see Monte Titano.
Titanoferrite 10 229a; 13 286b.
Titanomorphite 16 496c.
Titanotheriidæ 30 510a.
Titanotherium 10 365c; 15 499a; 30 509d.
Titanus 24 681a.
Ti-tao 34 44 G3.
Titás 23 405b.
"Tit-Bits" 31 176b.
Titchfield 34 9 C5.
Titchmarsh 34 8 D4.
Titchwell 34 8 G3.
Titcomb 34 65 G3.
Tite, Sir W. 14 841c; 14 851a.
Titéri 25 315c.
Tithe Commutation Act, 1836 1 304b; 8 366a; 23 412c.
— Rentcharge Act, 1899 33 354c.
— Rentcharge Act (Irish), 1838 29 565b.
— Rentcharge Recovery Act, 1891 25 180a; 33 354d.
Tithe, Saladin: see Saladin Tithe.
Tithenidia 2 643d.
Tithes 23 410d; and 33 352d; 14 488c; agriculture affected by 1 304b; authorities on 23 413b; in Catholic Apostolic Church 5 238b; in Church of England 20 169d; commutation of 23 412c; 33 352d; 33 353d; defined 23 413b; under Edward I 9 177b; under Edward VI 8 376b; exemptions from 23 412b; in Hebrew law 23 411a; in Ireland 4 233d; 23 413b; 28 219b; in ancient law 23 411a; in modern law 23 411d; papal 22 85a; and law of prescription 19 705b; saleable to laymen 23 412a; Quakers repudiate 20 150c; rent-charge 8 757a; 28 195a; in Roman Empire 9 173d; in Scotland 1 299a; 21 511c.
—, Church of the 14 70b.
"Tithes, History of" 21 630c.
Tithing 6 513a; 11 656d; 17 29d.
Tithing-man (borsholder) 4 63d; 17 29d.
Tithonus 23 413c; 15 847a.
Tithorea 18 818b.
Tithuarca: see Tetuarca.
Tithyus 2 286c.
Titi 23 24a.
— Bangsa 15 821b.
Titian (Tiziano Vecellio) 23 413d; admiration for Correggio 6 437d; works at Dessau 7 139d; works in Escorial 8 541b; "Dia-tessaron" 22 824c; Dürer's influence 7 557b; list of works 23 415c; methods 18 139a; works at Madrid 21 446a; "Sacred and Profane Love" 21 436c; 21 466c; "Tribute Money" 7 469a; Van Dyck compared with 24 60c; "Venus" 7 466a.
Titiap, Cape 34 42 C6.
Titicaca: island 34 122 D7; 4 11c; 18 673b.
—, Lake 34 122 D7; 25 345 Map; 18 673a; 25 369d; 2 16d; 14 217a; habitat of Podiceps microperterus 11 80b; steamboats on 18 675c.
Titicus 34 68 A4.
Tities (Titienses) 8 273c; 8 637a; 20 732b.
Titikaveka 34 52 K10.
Titinius: Roman dramatist 7 411c.
Titir 10 27d.
Titirang Range 34 52 E9.
Titiscanidæ 30 796a.
Titisee (Titti See) 3 224d; 24 700a.
Titius: Roman tribune 2 140d.
Titlark (Anthus ludovicianus, Anthus pratensis) 19 112c; 6 685c; 14 317a.
Title Guarantee Companies 33 355a.
Titles: in conveyancing 27 224a; 27 233c; by prescription 19 704d; in real estate 20 307b; registration 20 342c; 30 129b; 30 157c; requisitions upon 27 224b; in sale of goods 32 383c; to stolen goods 23 231c; 23 233c; warranty of 21 205d; 21 208a.
—, in Rome 20 629a.
— of books, etc: quasi-copyright in 6 361c; 27 240b.
— of courtesy 19 665d.
— of honour 23 417b; 8 175b; 18 467c; abbreviations 1 28c; cardinalitial 5 96d; in Italy 13 466d; in Japan 29 688d; philology of 31 677c; royal 19 738c; 27 684d.
"Titles of Honour" 21 630c.
Titles to Land Consolidation Act, 1868 23 599d; 24 573d.
Titley Junction 34 11 F5.
Titlis 1 696a; 23 858b; first ascent 31 24c.
Titmouse (Parus, Paridæ) 23 418d; nidification 3 771d.
—, Bearded: see Bearded Titmouse.
Titokowaru: Maori chief 26 98a.
Titonka 34 101 E1.
Titova 34 34 M3.
Titsey 34 9 F4.
Tittabawasse 16 238d.
Tittaghur 34 41 N2.
Tittel 12 362c.
Tittenley 26 748c; 32 607a.
Titterel: see Whimbrel.
Titterie 1 564c.
Titterstone Clee 34 11 H4; 21 847b.
Titthion 8 476c.
Titting 34 23 P13.
Tittlesshall 34 8 H3.
Tittling 34 23 P17.
Tittmoning 34 23 Q16.
Titu: Chinese official 18 470b; 29 33a.
Titu: town 34 35 H4.
Tituli: in inscriptive 13 194b; 13 197a; honorarii 13 197b.
"Titurel" 24 632d; 20 647a.
Titus: of Scripture 23 420c; 6 570c; 8 485a; with St Paul 6 400d; 18 418b; status in pastoral epistles 18 348d.
Titus Herminius 6 100d.
— (Simeon): Paulician 18 433d.
—, Roman Emperor 23 419d; amphitheatre 1 774d; 2 230a; 2 419b; triumphal arch 2 419d; Pl XV 2 417; Pl XVI 2 418; 20 630c; baths 2 234a; 3 434c; 17 26d; 17 41c; (ill) 3 435b; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; in Judea 13 498a; 24 191d; tachygraphy 18 164c.
Titus: town 34 88 M4.
"Titus Andronicus" 21 754d; 21 763c; 30 89c.
Titus County 34 88 M4.
Titus, Epistle to: see Pastoral Epistles of St Paul.
Titus, Lake 34 70 O2.
Titus Tatius 20 840c.
Titusville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 61 P5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 33 355c; 34 74 C3; 18 713c; 23 490d.
—, East: see East Titusville.
Titwood Club 26 327b.
Tityrus 34 36 A8.
Titz: painter 32 447c.
Titz 34 23 K3.
Tiuen 34 43 G5.
Tiukalinsk (Tyukalinsk) 34 37 K3; 33 356b.
Tiukany: see Tyukan.
Tiukari: see Tyukan.
Tiuleny: see Tuleni Island.
Tiulenyi 34 33 J7.
Tium Pl II 15 93; 3 793d.
Tiuman: see Tioman.
Tiumen: see Tyumen.
Tiumpan Head 34 14 D3.
Tiumten (Tiumtony, Tumten) 34 37 P3.
Tiu-mut-f: Egyptian divinity 7 718b.
Tiun: see Tyun.
Tiupria: see Chupria.
Tiupullo (Chisinche) 7 644c.
Tiuroort: see Tiwurwurt.
Tiut (Tyout) 34 54 F2.
Tiutcheff: Russian poet 21 109a.
Tiva 34 56 Q11.
Tivano 27 172b.
Tivâram 23 44a.
Tivaroni: Italian historian 29 656d.
Tiveden 22 736d.
Tiverigotes 12 898c.
Tiverton, Viscount: see Halsbury, 1st Earl of.
Tiverton: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 H2.
— (Twyfordton): town, Devon, England 23 421a and 33 355d; 34 13 F3; 34 3 C3; fires in 9 233a; industries 7 141c; pop. 27 433d.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L3.
— Four Corners 34 68 L3.
— Junction 34 13 F2.
—, North: see North Tiverton.
— Station 34 68 L3.
Tivertsi (Tivertsy) 19 254c; 17 726a.
Tivetshall St Margaret 34 8 J4.
Tivi 18 749c.
Tivives 34 120 L10; 27 357b.
Tivoli: town, Italy 23 421b and 33 355d; 34 32 N11; 14 344d; cascade of the Anio 2 57d; Hadrian's villa 16 851b; 32 298b; Innocent II's dispute with 13 83d; republic of 20 793c; sundial at 7 163b; Vesta's temple 2 417b; Pl XIV 2 415.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
Tivoli Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
Tivoli Music Hall 31 49b.
Tivsvilde 34 25 L4.
Tiw 8 277c; 4 665a.
Tiwarga 34 54 D4.
Tiwurwurt (Tiuroort) 34 54 B6.
Tixall Park 22 443b; 15 601a.
Tixkohob 34 119 O7; 33 920b.
Tixtla de Guerrero (Tixtla) 34 119 K9; 11 945b; pop. 29 152d.
Tiyari: see Tyari.
Tiz 25 517a.
Tizapan el Alto 29 663d.
Tizard Bank 34 48 E2.
— Deep 25 769a.
Tizgi 21 149b.
Tizi n'Glawi 25 772d.
— Ouzou: see Tizi-uzu.
— n'Tamelfut 25 773d.
— n'Telremt 25 773d.
Tiziano (Tizanello), M. di 23 416b.
Tizimin 34 119 P7.
Tizio, S. 22 43c.

Tiziuzu (Tizi-Ouzou) 34 54 H1; 25 316b.
Tizmit 30 838d.
Tizzani, Dr 29 376b.
Tjældsund 14 769a.
Tjæreby 34 25 L5.
Tjäggelvas Lake 22 736b.
Tjakra Negara 30 849d.
Tjandi Bima 13 609c.
— Mendut 13 609b.
Tjandis (Chandis) 26 344b.
Tjandjur: see Tindyar.
Tjaringin 13 605b.
Tjeld 34 26 K2.
Tjele 34 25 F3.
Tjempi, Bay of 22 641b.
Tjen-o-su 34 46 C3.
Tjeri Mai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
Tjeribon: river 13 606b.
—, town and residency: see Cheribon.
Tjerimai: plain 29 735c.
Tjermai, Mount: see Tjirmai, Mount.
Tjermé 13 600d.
Tjernö 22 737c.
Tjeties: see Chetties.
Tji Andjur: department 13 605d.
— Andjur: town 13 606a.
— Manuk 29 736a.
— Tanduwi 29 736a.
— Tarum 29 736a.
Tjilatjap: department 13 605d.
—, town: see Chilatjap.
Tjiliwong: see Jacatra.
Tjiringin 13 605d.
Tjirmai (Tjeri Mai, Tjermai, Tyerimai), Mount 34 48 C7; 26 748a.
Tjitjalengka: department 13 605d.
—, town 13 606a.
Tjlatjap: see Chilatjap.
Tjölling 34 26 C4.
Tjomal 29 736a.
Tjömö 34 26 C3; 17 576b.
Tjörn: island 34 26 G7; 22 737c.
—, town 34 25 O2.
Tjörnes Cape 34 25 P1.
Tjornevig 34 25 A1.
Tjötö 34 26 H4.
Tjuguskægg, Sven 21 373a.
Tjurkö 22 737c.
Tkatchef: nihilist leader 31 242b.
Tkhoma 17 358c.
Tkobaab 34 57 E1.
Tkvibuli 26 621a.
Tlacatecatl: ancient Mexican judge 18 210d.
Tlacatecolotl: ancient Mexican deity 16 211b.
Tlachtga, Dun of: see Dun of Tlachtga.
Tlachtli 18 213c.
Tlacolula 34 119 L9; pop. 31 300c.
Tlacopan 18 209d.
Tlacotalpan 34 119 L8; pop. 33 661b.
Tlacotepec 34 119 K8.
Tlahuica 16 209b.
Tlajiaco: see Tlaxiaco.
Tlalixcoyan (Tlaliscoyan) 34 119 L8.
Tlaloc: Mexican deity 9 114b; 16 212a.
Tlalsahuate 11 501b.
Tlaltenango: river 24 761d.
—, town 34 119 G7.
Tlancualpican 34 119 J8.
Tlapa 34 119 K9.
Tlapi 26 186d.
Tlas: Egyptian king 27 722a.
Tlascala: see Tlaxcallan.
Tlascaltecs 1 695a; 23 421d; language 12 828b.
Tlaskanai 12 827c.
Tlatekamut 34 116 J6.
Tlatlauquitepec 32 92a.
Tlatoani 16 210c.
Tlaxcala: state 23 421d and 33 355d; 1 695a; 20 96b; area and pop. 16 214d; 30 796d; Cortes conquers 6 441d; mineralogy 16 217a.
—, town 23 421d; 34 119 K8; pop. 16 214d; pop. 33 355d.
Tlaxcallan (Tlascala) 16 210a.
Tlaxcalli 16 213b.
Tlaxco 33 355d.
Tlaxiaco (Tlajiaco) 34 119 K9; pop. 31 300c.
Tlazolteotl 16 211c.
Tlemcen: mountain range 25 315c.
—, province 1 564c.
— (Tlemsen, Tilimsán): town 23 422a and 33 356a; 34 54 F2; Pl VIII 16 545; 25 316b; capture of, 1836 1 567d; 26 561d; mosque at 16 866a.
Tlepolemus: satrap of Carmania 18 586b.
Tleps: Circassian deity 5 788b.
T'linket: see Thlinkeets.
T'linketantûkwan: see Thlinkeets.
Tlinkit-Haida 25 373c.
Tlluga 34 55 O8.
Tloquenahuaque 16 211b.
Tlos Pl II 18 92; 9 67c; 15 93a.
Tlumacz 34 28 Q3.
Tluste 34 28 R3.
Tlza (Tlja) 34 34 C6.
Tma 34 34 K3.
Tmesipteris 9 106d; 32 73c; 32 74b.
Tmetotrogon 23 584c.
Tmolus: see Boz Dagh.
Tmoutorakan 14 60d; 22 472c.
Tniukumi, Cape 34 46 Q1.
Tnoohs (Tanuchs) 7 486a.
To (tao): Chinese fruit 18 443a.
To: measure 24 490d; 33 813c.
"To Althæa from Prison" 15 28c.
"To Anthea" 29 233b.
"To all you Ladies now at Land" 7 373d.
Toa Alta 19 532d.
— Baja 19 532d.
— Island 34 48 H5.
Toacas 34 120 L5; 12 828b.
Toad: river 34 98 B3.
Toad (Bufo) 23 429d; eggs 7 696d; heart-beats of 31 738b; hibernation 11 789a; olfactory organs 22 166b; reproductive organs 20 409c; systematic position 1 771b.
—, in heraldry 11 701d.
Toad, Surinam: see Surinam Toad.
Toadflax (Linaria) 4 129d; 12 253a.
Toadstone 10 348a.
Toadvine 34 84 C4.
Toa-marama 7 57a.
Toana 34 113 H1.
Toano 34 76 K6.
— Range 34 113 H2.
Toau Island 34 52 L8.
Tob 13 625d.
Toba, Abbot of: see Kakuyu.
—, son of Bushuktu Jinung Khan 16 744a.
—, district, Sumatra 33 60a.
—, plateau, Baluchistan 26 100d.
—, town, Japan 34 46 H6; harbour 13 571b.
—, volcano, Sumatra 34 48 A4.
—, dialect 3 443a; 12 818b.
— Lake 34 48 A1; 26 109d; 33 58b.
Tobacco: river, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
—, river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
Tobacco (Nicotiana) 23 423b; 23 425c; acclimatization 1 80a; adulterations 1 174a; African production 25 137a; alkaloid of 5 576c; Austrian manufacture 3 121b; British revenues from 9 190b; 33 549b; Canadian statistics 4 775b; chemical composition 23 425a; and colour-blindness 31 748c; Cuban industry 6 681a; curing of 23 424d; Egyptian use 7 726d; glycerin, substitute for sugar 10 699c; Havana manufacture 11 525b; history 8 853d; industry in Hungary 29 356c; Indian cultivation 12 750a; 29 421; as intoxicant 7 482a; Java cultivation 29 737c; Latakia 14 223b; methods of manufacture 23 426a; in ancient Mexico 16 215b; in Philippine Islands 18 751a; physiological effects 23 427b; in Spain 22 302a; in Sumatra 25 389b; 33 59d; state monopoly, Switzerland 33 129d; Turkish statistics 33 512a; U.S. (1840-1899) statistics 25 211a; (1879-1898) 25 225d.
— amblyopia 17 784d.
— College: of Frederick William I 9 735c.
"Tobacco, its History and Association" 8 853d.
Tobacco lords 10 640a.
Tobacco pipe: see Pipe.
— Plains 34 107 A1.
— plant, green (Nicotiana rustica) 23 423d; 31 622c.
— plant, Persian (Nicotiana persica) 23 423d; 31 622c.
— plant, Virginian (Nicotiana tabacum) 23 424a; (111) 4 126d.
— Root Mountains 34 107 E5.
— seed oil 17 744b.
— smoking: see Smoking.
— Workers' International Union, U.S. 33 414c.
Tobaccoville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Tobaco 34 47 E5.
Tobago 23 427c and 33 356a; 34 118 J12; area and pop. 24 510d; law of patent 31 505a; statistics 33 830c; effect of Treaty of Paris 9 591b.
"Tobago Gazette" 31 206d.
Tobago, Little: see Little Tobago Island.
"Tobago News" 31 206d.
Tobah 1 231d.
Tobaiti 34 54 C6.
Tobajares 12 829b.
Tobansu: see Taban-su.
Tobarra 34 20 L6.
Tobas: tribe 34 124 E8; 1 687c; 4 15a; 19 188c.
Tobasco (Puerto Frontera): port, Mexico 34 119 M8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— Junction 34 91 D9.
Tobaynes 4 229a.
Tobe 9 129b.
Tobercurry (Tubbercurry) 34 16 D3; pop. 22 159d.
Tobermore 34 16 H2.
Tobermorite 16 421a.
Tobermory 34 15 A1; 2 499b; 17 16c; 25 626a; pop. 26 31c.
Toberonochy 34 15 C2.
Tobesofkee 34 80 D6.
Tobey 34 88 J9.
Tobi Island, East Indies: see Lord North Island.
— Shima 34 46 J4.
Tobiadæ 13 420d.
Tobias: in "Book of Tobit" 23 427d.
Tobias: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
"Tobias Bolderman" 29 308c.
Tobias, Mount 34 69 B9.
"Tobie Comedia" 22 754a.
Tobieson, Captain 19 323b.
Tobihel: invocation of 14 696b.
Tobin: conjurer 15 207c.
Tobin: ventilation tube 24 159c.
Tobinsport 34 92 C9.
Tobique River 34 63 B3; 17 373c; 31 136b.
Tobit, Book of 23 427d; 2 181c; 25 495d; in Alexandrian canon 5 5c; Book of Esther compared with 8 560b; origin 2 181d; Raphael in 20 274b.
Tobitschau 34 28 J2.
Tobiyyanub, Eliezer R. 16 287d.
Toblach 34 20 E10; 34 3 K5.
Tobler 34 80 C6.
— library, St Petersburg 14 533a.
Tobo Steppe 23 429a.
Toboada: see Taboada.
Toboali: see Sabang.
Tobol 34 37 J3; 17 500b; 22 5d; length 23 429d; tributaries 18 549d.
Tobolsk: government 23 428d and 33 350b; 34 37 J2; 22 1d; 22 11b; pop. 32 339a; statistics 32 613b.
—, town 23 430b and 33 356c; 34 37 K3; memorable fire 9 233d; pop. 32 613c; statistics 22 2a; 32 614b.
Toboso (El Toboso) 34 20 K5.
Tobôt: see Tibet.
Toboyna 34 51 E4.
Toby: town 34 79 K3.
—, machine 4 684d.
—, Punch's dog 20 106d.
"Toby, M.P." 31 179a.
Toby Mines 34 74 E4.
—, Mount 34 67 D3.
Toby, Uncle: character in Sterne 22 542a; 8 427c.
Tobyhanna Creek 34 73 L4.
— Mills 34 73 M4.
Tocache 34 122 B5.
Tocaloma 34 114 C4.
Tocantins, Rio: see Rio Tocantins.
Tocapilla 18 670b; Chilian fleet at 26 292b.
Tocat 6 177b.
Tocat-su: see Yeshil Irmak.
Toccia: see Tocc.
Tocco family 5 344c; 24 767c.
Toccoa: river 34 80 C2.
—, town 34 80 E2.
Toccopola 34 95 F2.
Toccus 3 759a; 12 169c.
Toce (Toccia, Tosa) 34 31 D2; 1 633c; 13 435d; 15 198c.
Tochari: tribe: see Yue-chi.
Tochi: river (Dawar) 34 41 B3; 15 637b.
— Valley 30 792d; 24 115d; 33 797d; skirmish, 1897 30 792d.
Tochigi 34 46 F1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 676d.
"Tochter des Erasmus, Die" 28 719a.
"Tochter des Herrn Fabricius, Die" 28 718d.
Tockenham 34 12 L3.
Tockholes 18 77d.
Toclat River 34 116 O4.
Toco Bay 34 118 K2.
—, El: see El Toco.
Tocol 34 81 N3.
— Junction 34 81 O3.
Tocoma undulata: see Ironwood Tree.
Tocomocho 34 120 L3.
Toconda 28 377d.
Tocopilla 34 122 C8.
Tocornaclite 16 384d.
Tocowa 34 85 D2.
Tocoy 34 120 E4.
Tocqueville, Comte de 23 430c; on American literature 1 720a; on the Revolution 9 675a; 9 597a.
Tocra 6 750a.
Tocsin 34 92 F3.
Tocumwal 34 51 F5.
Tocusas 1 63a.
Tocuyo 34 122 D2.
—, Rio: see Rio Tocuyo.
Tod, Colonel 5 758a; 11 843d.
Tod (Tuphium): town 7 782c.
— Head Lighthouse 34 14 M6.
— Point 34 6 J5.
Toda: town 34 41 E6.
Toda: tribe 15 185b; 17 509a; funeral dance 6 709d; 9 824c; language 12 778d.
Tôdaiji 17 229c; 31 74d; gate of 29 718a.
Todan 34 43 A4.
Todar Mal: Hindu general 11 840c; 12 794d; at Monghyr 16 740c; 3 569d.
Todber 34 13 K2.
Todd, Commander 25 349a; 25 350c.
—, H. J. 14 516d.
—, Dr James H.: on St Patrick 18 412a; on fable of Turges 13 251d.
—, Mary 14 662c.
—, Ralph 32 436d.
—, Dr Robert B. 1 817d; 2 826c.
Todd (Elder): river 34 50 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7; tobacco grown 14 44a.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
— Tavern: see Todds Tavern.
Toddington: town, Beds, England 34 9 E2.
—, town, Glos, England 34 12 L1.
Todds Fork 34 91 B6.
— Harbor 34 95 D1.
— Tavern 34 76 H4; battle of 32 535b.
Toddspoint 34 94 H6.
Toddsville 34 70 M6.
Toddville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
Toddy 7 804d; arrack from 2 628c; of cocoa-nut palm 6 103c; sap of wild date 22 628a.
Tode, J. C. 7 91c.
Todea 32 76b; 32 108b.
Todenham 34 11 K5.
Todeschini: see Pius III.
Todgha 16 832d.
Todhunter, I. 28 202b; 19 709c.
Todi (Tuder) 34 32 M9; 23 724b.
—, Mount 34 27 J4; 10 636a; 1 626d; glacier 11 204c.
Todidæ: see Tody.
Todier de terre: see Tody.
Todites 31 425d.
Todjo 5 289d.
Todleben (Totleben), General E. I. 23 431a; Dosbolevsky 27 509d; at Plevna 32 321d; fortifies Sebastopol 21 102a; 28 228a.
—, General, 18th cent. 10 432d.
Todmír 17 52b.
Todmorden 23 431c and 33 356d; 34 7 D4; pop. 33 917b.
Todos Santos 34 119 D6.
— los Santos (Esmeralda) Lake 5 616d; size 25 496b.
— os Santos, Bahia de: see Bahia de Todos os Santos.
— os Santos Cachoeira de: see Cachoeira de Todos os Santos.
Todt, Rudolf 22 216a; 32 666b.
Todtenhausen 16 345d.
Todtes Gebirge 34 29 H8; 21 241b.
Todtnau 34 23 R7.
Todus viridis: see Green Humming-bird.
Todwick 34 7 G5.
Tody (Perroquet, Todus, Todidæ) 23 431d; (fig.) 23 432a; in Neotropical region 3 743d; systematic position 23 237d; West Indies 3 749b; 7 274b.
Toe: of apes 2 108b; human 1 830b; 1 841d; in motor field of chimpanzee 31 741c.
— biters: see Water Boatmen.
— Head, Ireland 34 16 C9.
— Head, Scotland 34 14 B4.
— Point: see Great Orme's Head.
Toeban: see Tuban.
Toedekeskerie: see Tewkesbury.
Toe-pads: of flying-phalanger 18 729d.
Toepffer, R. 10 149a.
Toetoes Bay 34 52 C10.
Tofana, Monte: see Monte Tofana.
Toffo 6 766a.
Tofi: see Tovi.
Tofiño, Admiral V. 17 262d.
Tofiaholin 34 26 J8.
Tofoa (Tofua) 34 52 A6; 9 779b; 10 243b.
Toft, A. 32 478a; "Hagar" Pl III 32 477.
—, R. 19 632a.
—, T. 19 632a.
Toft: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
— Monks 34 8 K4.
Tofte 34 25 B2.
Toftfield (Huntlyburn) 1 26b.
Toftlund 34 22 B8.
Tofua: see Tofoa.
Toga: town 34 76 F5.
Toga: Roman garment (111) 6 456b.
— picta 8 161a.
— prætexta 6 455d; 9 285d.
Toganasch 34 34 K9.
Togarmah: grandson of Japhet 2 547b.
Togarmah: district 18 805b.
Togata, Gallia 10 112a.
Togatæ: Roman comedies 7 411a.
Togbos 31 230a.
Togean Islands 34 48 F5.
Toggenburg, Frederick, count of 22 785d.
Toggenburg: district 34 27 K2; 23 331a.
Toggenburg war 21 169d.
Toggle: in dredging 7 463b.
—, nautical term 21 605a.
— iron (Hand harpoon) 24 526c.
Toggles in claws 21 155a.
Toghluk Timur Khan 16 44c.
Toghon: Kalmuk khan 16 745c.
— Taimur: Mongol khan 14 152a; 16 743a.
Toghrai: Arabian poet 2 263c.
Toghrul: sultans of 'Irák 21 635d.
— Beg 16 44b; expedition to Baghdád 21 634d; overthrows the Buyids 16 588b; defends Sunnite creed 17 237c.
Togiak 34 116 J7.
— Bay 34 116 J7.
Togi-dashi 30 112c.
Togion Islands 5 289d.
Togisonus 3 194a.
Togludja 34 38 L2.
Togmino: see Bartolotti.
Togodo 34 54 G9.
Togoland (Hakko Avon Togo) 23 432c and 33 356d; 34 54 G9; area 25 162d; exports and imports 25 136c; under German protection 25 46c; 29 19b; German settlements 25 158d.
Togo-no-ike 29 674a.
Togstad 34 100 H2.

Toguima Range 34 113 F4.
Togus 34 65 D7.
Togus-torgau 22 818c.
Toguz-Davan (Eleven Passes) 23 349a.
Toguz-Ugur 23 659c.
Tohee 34 106 H3.
Tohil: fire-god 9 231d.
Tohmairon 34 33 F3.
To-hoa-si 6 393b.
Tohogaon 34 42 G10.
Tohogne 34 21 G8.
Tóhólyi, Emeric 14 466c.
Tohopeka: see Horseshoe Bend.
Tohopekaliga Lake 34 81 O6.
— Lake, East: see East Tohopekaliga Lake.
Tohoroth 16 505d.
Toijalo (Toijala) 34 34 E1.
Toilé 14 185c.
Toilet powders 18 526d.
Toingstrup 34 25 F5.
Toise 24 489c; 23 813c; 7 606a; of Peru 7 598b.
Toiseachs 10 11b.
Toison d'or: see Golden Fleece, Order of the.
Tok 34 33 K5.
— Jail 34 55 T8.
Toka: 15 30c.
Toka language 26 140b.
Tokachi (Tokaki): province 13 570a; 33 915c.
—, town 34 46 L2.
— Bay 29 673b.
Tokachi-dake 34 46 L2; 33 915a.
Tokachi-gawa 33 915a; source and length 29 673b.
Tokachi-yama 33 915a.
Tokai 34 42 O15.
Tōkaidō: division 34 46 J6; 13 569c.
—, Japanese road 13 576c; 14 92d.
— Railway 33 359d.
Tokaj: see Tokay.
Tokaki: see Tokachi.
Tokar 34 55 Q6; 17 611a; 27 702a; invested by Osman Digna 27 711a; 30 469a.
Tokarimoi: see Mororan.
Tokarisho Saki 34 46 K2.
Tokat 23 432d and 33 357c; 34 38 G2; 32 640b; massacre (1897) 33 503d.
— opium 17 789b.
Tokata, Cape: see Nugget Point.
Tokatsu-dake 33 915a.
Tokay: district 17 688a.
— (Tokaj, Nagy Tokaj): town 33 357c; 34 28 N3; 23 432d; battle near (16th cent.) 9 77a.
—, wine 24 610c.
To-keang (To-Kiang) 5 638c; 33 910c.
Tokeena 34 79 B2.
Takela: see Union Islands.
Tokeland 34 111 A3.
Tokelau: see Union Islands.
Token: as currency: English 17 656c; Greek 9 173b.
Token: in printing 23 707b.
"Token, The" 11 537c.
Tōke-Terebes 34 28 N3.
Tokewanna 23 796d.
Tokhāristān (Haiathalah): see White Huns.
Tokhma 34 38 G3.
— Su 23 310d.
Tokhmaklu 29 604c.
Tokho 34 44 E2.
Tokhta 34 44 C1.
Toki: town 34 46 H5.
—, clan 22 101a.
To-kiang: see To-keang.
Tokio: division 34 46 F1.
—, town, Japan: see Tokyo.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
"Tokiwa": ship 31 346b; 32 567b; 31 105b.
Tokiwa-ike 29 674a.
Tokkika 34 54 D5.
Tokko: river 34 37 O3.
—, in Danish mythology 23 156c.
Tokmak: town, Asiatic Russia 34 37 K4; pop. 32 514d.
—, town, Taurida, Russia 33 193d.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C3.
Tokman 34 34 K8.
Tokna 34 107 M2.
Tōkō 25 442c.
Toko Mairiro: see Milton: town, new Zealand.
Tōkōli, S. 14 53b.
Tokology 31 303b.
Tōkölyi, Emeric 12 370b; 14 468c.
Tokono 14 499d.
Tokra 34 55 L3.
Tokrooris 10 17a.
Tok-sang (Tek-san) 34 46 C5.
Toksun 34 44 D2.
Toktamish: Mongol khan 6 587c; history of 16 747c; invades Russia 21 91a; ally of Vasili 17 502d.
Toktamish: division 16 43c.
Tokto (Hoko, Tokto-Koto, Dugei): town, S.E. of Kulu-Khoto, China 34 45 C2.
— S.W. of Kulu-Khoto, China 34 45 C3.
Toktu: Mongol khan 16 746d; marriage 16 746c.
Tokugawa 13 583b; 23 433d; Ozaka Castle 18 111a; mausolea 30 113a.
Tokuno Shima 34 46 P5; 30 376a.
Tokushima: division 34 46 F1.
—, town 34 36 G6; pop. 29 671c.
Tokuyama 34 46 F6.
Tokwaoio 34 62 D9.
Tokyo (Tokio, Yedo, Yeddo) 23 432d and 33 357d; 34 46 J6; 23 433 Map; 33 358 Map; bishopric 23 194b; early history 13 570b; 13 577d; 13 583b; earthquake 13 574b; fires (1872 and 1873) 9 234d; library 14 534a; military hospital 25 607d; park 33 359c; 23 433b; school of art pottery 29 727c.
—, treaty of, 1858 31 128a.
— University 33 358 Map.
Tola: Israelite hero 13 703d.
Tola: river 34 44 G1; 30 809a.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
—, town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 Q14.
Tola: plant 18 673c.
—, sepulchral mound 7 648d.
—, weight 33 809b; 33 813c.
Tola, La: see La Tola.
Tolago (Tolaga) Bay 34 52 G4.
Tolai 34 35 C7.
Tolaitola: see Toledo.
Tola-la 23 342c.
Toland, J. 23 434a; on Druidism 7 478b; plagiarizes Locke 14 754d; edits Milton 16 339b; Mosheim opposes 16 863a; theology of 7 34d; writings 8 427c.
Toland: town 34 80 D5.
Tolar: town, Chile 34 124 D9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, El: see El Tolar.
Tolarsville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
Tolarville: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
Tolbaaken 6 607d.
Tolbiac, Pont: see Pont Tolbiac.
Tolbooth (Heart of Mid-Lothian) 7 660d.
Tolbrumup, Mount 34 50 B6.
Tolbuzina 22 3d.
Tolchester Beach 34 75 L3.
Toldos 25 375b.
"Toldoth Jeshu" 13 659a.
Toldy, Francis: see Schedel.
—, P. Stephen 12 379b.
Tole: lake 33 38c.
—, town 34 122 A2.
Tolecuciente 34 120 K6.
Toledo, Alonso Martinez de 22 355d.
—, Don Fadrique de 8 189c.
—, Don Francisco de 18 677d; founds Huancavelica 12 327c.
—, Don Gutierre de 8 189c.
—, Juan Bautista de 8 540c.
—, Maria Garcias de 11 809b.
—, Don Pedro de 17 189a; 10 74c.
Toledo: province, Spain 23 435b and 33 359d; 34 20 H5; 5 196b; 22 298a; emirate of Pl VII 22 304.
—, street, Naples: see Via di Roma.
—, street, Palermo, Sicily 31 448c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
—, town, Mont., U.S., 34 107 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. 23 436c and 33 360a; 34 90 C1; 5 783b; 17 737a; 26 327a; pop. 31 318b.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
— (Tolaitola, Toletum): town, Spain 33 359d; 34 20 J5; Map, 13th, 14th, and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 23 435c; Alfonso VI conquers 22 315d; cathedral 2 433b; Charles V 22 326c; 5 414c; council of: see below; massacre 22 310d; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; Mozarabic liturgy 14 707c; population 32 749a; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; sculpture 21 567b; see of 14 413a; 22 303d; sword-blades 22 301d; 6 733d; 22 803a; Tárik captures 16 573c; Visigothic administration 22 306b; 22 306d.
Toledo: town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, Altos de: see Altos de Toledo.
—, Calle de: see Calle de Toledo.
Toledo, Council of 19 746d; on Annunciation feast 2 90a; church closing on Good Friday 10 774c; heresy abjuration 11 735c; on Lent fast 9 47c; on Mozarabic hymnary 12 581c; adds to Nicene Creed 6 561b; on tonsure 23 443d; on vestments 6 461c; Visigoths and 2 538c.
Toledo, East: see East Toledo.
— Harbor 30 202d.
— Junction 34 90 E3.
—, Montes de: see Montes de Toledo.
Toledo, Peoria and Western Railway, U.S. 30 33b.
Toledo, West: see West Toledo.
Tolemsi, Wady: see Wady Tolemsi.
Tolentino (Tolentina, Tolentinum) 24 31 O8; battle of 17 49c; treaty of 9 609d; 17 197d.
Tolerance: of weights and measures 33 809b.
Toleration Act of 1688 8 352a; charitable endowments in 26 681c; dissenters 19 691b; universities 23 199c.
— Act of 1712 19 684d; Scottish Episcopal Church 8 490a; affects status of Church 8 381a; Unitarians excluded 3 807c.
Toleration, religious 28 vii; 27 58d; 8 719d; Diet of Augsburg 20 335d; Diderot's Encyclopædia 7 194b; in England 8 351d; 16 330c; Locke on 11 16b; 14 754b; in Maryland 15 605a; in More's "Utopia" 16 819b; in Netherlands 20 336d; in Poland 20 336c; Puritan views 8 340d; influence of Renaissance 20 381b; 20 323a; in Scotland 32 469a; Edict of Spires 20 329a; influence of Thirty Years' War 10 501a.
Toleria 14 344a.
Tolerton 34 85 F4.
Tolesboro 34 82 J3.
Toleston 34 92 B1.
Toletum: see Toledo.
Tolfa 34 32 L10; alum manufactory 1 644d; 1 645d.
Tolfma: department 34 122 B3.
—, volcano 34 122 B3.
Tolfo 5 797d.
Tolfree 34 110 D3.
Tölgyes 34 28 R5.
Tolhuaca 25 496b.
Toli 25 344d.
Tolliekona: Empress of China 5 647d.
Tolima, Mount 34 122 B3; 25 437c.
—, state 27 140d; 6 152b.
Toliman 32 118b.
Toli-Monastir: see Monastir: town, Turkey in Europe.
Toli-nor 34 44 E2.
Tolistobogi Pl II 15 92; 10 18d.
Toliver: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Tolka 34 16 G8; 7 497b; battle at 13 254a.
"Tolkáppiyam" 23 43c.
Tolkemit: town and lighthouse 34 24 D30.
Tolkewitz 27 534 Map.
"Tolkovi Slovar Velikorusskago Yazika" 21 109b.
Tolksdorf 34 24 D33.
Tolkuchy rynok 16 858a.
Toll, Baron: expedition, 1866 28 632d; expedition, 1900 31 806a; in Siberia 25 706d.
Toll: in law 23 436c; at fairs 8 849b; Cinque Ports 5 786d; Highway Acts 11 611a; turnpike, England 1 396d; turnpike, Scotland 1 302b.
— Bridges Act, Metropolitan 14 693c; 30 348a.
Toll and theam 5 786d.
— traverse 11 811a.
Tollack 34 94 E32.
Tollagee 34 77 D2.
Tollan 16 808d.
Tolland: town, Conn., U.S. 34 66 F2.
—, town, England 34 13 G1.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
— County 34 66 F2; 6 286b.
— Station 34 66 F2.
Tollard Royal 34 13 K2.
Tollcross Park 29 2c.
Tollenarius, J. 13 652b.
Tollendal, Baron de: see Lally, T. A., Comte de.
Tollens, H. 12 97d.
Tollense (Tollenser See) 34 23 E17; 17 360d.
Toller Fratrum 34 13 H2.
Tollerton 34 7 G3.
Tolles: microscopist 16 272a.
Tollesbury 34 9 J2.
Tolleshunt D'Arcy 34 9 J2.
Tollet barrack system 26 152c.
Tollgate 34 77 D2.
Tollhouse: town 34 115 F5.
Tollie 34 14 E4.
Tollo 34 32 Q10.
Tollos 34 56 L11.
Töllöse 34 25 K5.
Tollot, Giuseppina 28 615d.
Tollpos: see Telpos, Mount.
Tolly's Nala 23 673c.
Tolmachi 34 34 L3.
Tolmein 34 29 H11; 34 3 L5.
Tolmeita 34 55 M2.
Tolmezzo 34 31 N3.
Tolmides: Athenian general 18 531c; in Corinthian Gulf 6 398b; burns Gythium 11 354c.
Tolmount 21 525a.
Tolna (Tolnau): county 34 28 K5; 12 364c.
—, town 34 28 K5.
Tolnai, L. 12 378b; 12 379b.
Tolnau: see Tolna.
Tolne 34 25 G2.
Tolo: town 34 112 C4.
—, volcano 13 692d.
— Azime 23 517c.
— Bay: see Tomori, Gulf of.
Toloccan: see Toluca, town, Mexico.
Tologalpa 34 120 J6.
Tolomei, Claudio 22 43c.
—, Raimondo de' 20 802a.
Tolomeo of Tusculum 20 791d.
Tolon: town 34 47 D8.
— Bay 34 47 D8.
Tolona 34 103 J4.
Tolono 34 93 J5.
Toloom 17 788c.
Tolorsa 25 496d.
Tolosa, Juan de 24 761c.
Tolosa: town, Argentina 34 124 G13.
—, town, France: see Toulouse.
—, town, Spain 34 20 L1; Pl VII 22 304; 11 265b; 29 156d.
To-lo-san 34 45 H5.
Tolous: see Monzon.
Tolovakii 34 33 J6.
Tolox, Sierra de: see Sierra de Tolox.
"Toloza" 32 45a.
Tol-Pedn-Penwith 34 13 F4.
Tolpits 34 10 D1.
Tolpuddle 34 13 J3.
Tols 12 774d; 17 161c.
Tolsey, the, Gloucester 10 691b.
Tolsta: town, Hebrides 34 14 D3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
— Head 34 14 D3.
Tolstaya Moghila 17 504b.
Tolstoi, Count: see Tolstoy.
Tolstoi, Cape 34 33 M2.
Tolstoi collection, St Petersburg 14 533a.
Tolstoi Point 34 116 J5.
Tolstoinos (Tolstonovsk) 34 37 L1.
Tolstoy, Count A. 21 108a.
—, Count Leo 33 360b; assists Doukhobors 27 512a; influence in France 28 496a; influence in Germany 28 730b; portrait 33 367; "War and Peace" 21 106a.
Tolstrup: town, Aarhus, Denmark 34 25 G4.
Tolstrup: town, Hjörring, Denmark 34 25 G2.
Tolt: river 34 111 D2.
Tolt, writ of 24 693d.
Toltec: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 O7.
Toltecatl 16 208d.
Toltecs 1 691c; 1 694b; 1 704c; Aztecs united with 3 173c; civilization 24 759c; description 16 606d; origin 24 759c.
Tolten: river 5 617a.
—, town 34 124 C11.
Tolu: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 C1.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 B2; balsam of 6 154d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
Toluca: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
— (Toloccan): town, Mexico 23 437a; 34 119 J8; 30 734d; population 16 214d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
Toluene 23 59c; 21 106a.
Toluidine 2 48b.
Tolumnius, king of Veii 8 634c.
Toluol 23 59d.
Tolve: river 34 32 U13.
—, town 34 32 T13.
Tolypeutes 15 367c.
Tölz 34 23 R14; 34 3 K5; 29 604a.
Tom: river 34 37 L3; 16 813d; 22 5c; 23 439a; 33 370b; railway crosses 32 615d.
—, town 34 26 D3.
Tom: in mining 4 701d; 10 745d.
Tom Bean: town 34 88 L4.
"Tom Bowling" 7 171d.
"Tom Brown's School Days" 29 348a.
Tom Buidhe 21 525a.
"Tom Burke" 14 486a.
"Tom Cobb" 28 729a.
Tom Green County 34 89 G6.
— Island 34 59 N4.
"Tom Jones" 9 146c; 8 430c.
"Tom a Lincoln" 20 660a.
Tom, Mount 34 67 D4; 15 611d; 23 795d.
— Nolen: see Tomnolen.
"Tom Sawyer" 27 110a.
Tom Shot Town 34 54 H9.
Tom Tempest 13 722a.
Tom Thumb, General 7 568c.
"Tom Thumb": ballad 7 568a.
"Tom Thumb": burlesque by Fielding 9 143d.
Tom Thumb: nasturtium 12 249b.
Toma: lake 20 518d.
—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Tomache 5 344d.
Tomaghera 34 55 K6.
Tomago 34 51 J4; coal measure at 31 165d.
Tomah: town, Egypt: see Tama.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
—, Mount, New South Wales 3 108a.
— Mountain, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
Tomahawk: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
"Tomahawk" 26 587b.
Tomahawk Junction 34 97 G4.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
— Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H3.
Tomahoe 4 573a.
Tomahu, Mount: see Tumaha.
"Tomaidm Locha Eachach" 5 310b.
Tomaiki: bay: see Tomori, Gulf of.
— (Tomore): district 5 299b; colony in Bachian 3 197b.
Tomakomai 33 915c.
Tomal tribe 22 256a.
Tomales 34 114 C4.
— Point 34 114 B4.
Tomamai 34 46 K1.
Toman: Persian coin 31 291c; 31 637a.
Tomand 33 813c.
Tomani: see Koli River.
Tomans 1 235c.
Tomar 8 569d.
Tomar, chain of 13 253c.
Tomára dynasty 7 47d.

Tomardze 34 36 G3.
Tomari 30 84d.
Tomarus, Mount Pl I 11 80; 7 393a.
Tomas, Bishop of Strengnäs 22 753d.
Tomasak, Mount 34 113 N4.
Tomaschew: see Tomaszow.
Tomashewitch, King of Bosnia 29 661c.
Tomashov: see Tomaszow.
Tomasseo: see Tommaseo.
Tomassi hydraulic lift 14 575b.
Tomassino (Thomassino) Lake 34 62 B5.
Tomaszow (Tomashov): town, Lublin, Russia 34 34 D6.
— Mazowiecki (Tomaschew, Tomashov): town, Radom, Russia 33 369d; 34 34 C6; pop. 31 778a.
Tomat (Tamat) 34 55 Q7; hut encampment 28 276b.
Tomatai 34 123 F3.
Tomatin 34 14 J5.
Tomati 16 213b.
Tomatlan 34 119 F7.
Tomato (Lycopersicum esculentum, Solanum lycopersicum): canned 26 558d; 26 559a; cultivation 12 288b; development 4 148d; dietetic value 27 446b; fungus destroys 19 596d; hothouse 28 534d; importation 28 535a; grafted with potato 19 596c; varieties 12 288c.
Tomave (Tomayi) 34 122 D8.
Tomaye 34 46 K3.
Tomb: ancient American 2 452a; Asia Minor 2 401b; of the Caliphs, Cairo 4 646a; 16 865d; in Catacombs 5 209d; in China 5 671a; 2 449d; of Christian Lady, Algeria 2 406d; of Cyrus 2 399c; Egyptian 7 722b; 2 387c; 7 781a; Etruscan 2 414a; 17 40a; Greek 2 413b; of the Kings, Jerusalem 13 642a; 2 393d; lamps in 14 248c; libraries, Egypt 14 510b; Macedonia 30 399a; of Mourning Women, Sidon 25 585c; Mycenean 31 52c; of Palmyra 18 200c; in Peru 2 451d; Phœnician and Etruscan in Rome 20 811d; Phrygia 18 851c; Pompeii 19 450b; rock 2 412c; 5 215d; Roman 2 419b; 20 831b; 13 127a; of Sardanapalus: see Dunuk Tash; of the Scipios Pl VII 20 811; in Susa 2 400d; table 5 209d: see also Sarcophagi.
Tomb, Valley of the, St Helena 34 53 F7.
Tomba, Lotario 19 64c.
Tomba: Tibetan medicinemen 23 348c.
Tomba Baietti, Corneto 6 423b.
Tomba Island 29 155d.
Tombara: see Neu Mecklenberg.
Tombari 34 57 M1.
Tombasari: see Dubosari.
Tombe 34 54 D7.
Tomberlins 34 86 J5.
Tombetta 33 665d.
Tombigbee: river, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7; 1 438 Map.
—, river, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
—, river, North Fork of, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
—, river, West Fork of, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
Tombo: Niam-Niam prince 17 673d.
Tombo: town 34 54 E9.
—, tribe 31 115b; 22 279a.
Tomborongo 21 123d.
Tombouctou: see Timbuktu.
Tombs, General 3 633a.
—, theologian 3 456d.
Tombs, the: prison, New York 32 12a.
Tombs, Bay of 15 639 Map.
— of the Kings, Valley of 17 23a.
— of the Prophets 34 39 C3.
— Run 34 75 H4.
Tombstone 34 110 F7.
Tombuku 5 269b.
Tom-cod 4 704a.
Tomcreek 34 78 E3.
Tome: town, Chile 34 124 C11; 6 239b; strawberries of 6 623c.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
Tomek: historian 22 153a.
Tomelilla 34 36 J9.
Tomelloso 34 20 J5.
Tomentose 4 91a.
Tomen-y-Mur 16 39c.
Tomeros: see Hingol.
Tomes, C. S.: dental research 27 416a; on Nasmyth's membrane 15 350b; on teeth of fishes 12 654d.
Tomey 34 99 G1.
Tomi (Constanta, Kustendje) 16 542d; 27 212c; coins 17 640a; Ovid at 18 80d.
Tomicek: grammarian 3 861d.
Tomich, Père 22 364b.
Tomich: town 34 14 G5.
Tomicus typographicus 13 149d; 6 133d.
Tomillares 22 297a.
Tomils 34 27 L4.
Tomina 27 88b.
Tominejo 12 357c.
Tomingley 34 51 G4; 31 165b.
Tomini Gulf 34 48 F5; 5 287a; 26 626d.
Tomiño 19 455b.
Tomintoul 34 14 K5; 3 312a.
Tomioka 34 46 D7.
Tomisuka Yeishu: wood engraver 29 732b.
Tomkins Cove 34 69 O9.
Tomkinson Ranges 34 50 D5.
Tomline, Colonel 17 711b.
Tomlinson: physicist 30 448b.
Tomlinsons: town 34 60 E3.
Tommaseo, Niccolo 18 542b; 18 515c; on St Catherine of Siena 5 231a; 5 232b.
Tommasi, Prince Ferdinand 14 249b.
—, Giugurta 22 43c.
—, John Baptist 6 443a.
—, Tito 32 454a.
Tommaso, Bartolomeo di 21 442d.
—, Beato 5 286d.
— da San Giovanni: see Masaccio.
Tommè, Luca di 21 442b.
Tomme: measure 24 490b.
Tommerup 34 25 G6.
Tommyshops 14 172c.
Tomnadashin: minerals at 16 390b; 16 395c.
Tomnolen 34 85 F4.
Tomō: island 34 26 H3.
—, town 34 52 J10.
—, Rio: see Rio Tomo.
Tomochic 34 119 E3.
Tomogonopis (Tomogonops) 34 63 C2.
Tomopteris 2 66a; bristles of 2 65c; luminous organs 18 814a; reproductive organs 20 409a.
Tomor, Mount 25 245 Map; 25 244d.
Tomore: district: see Tomaiki.
Tomori (Tolo, Tomaiki), Gulf of 34 48 F5; 5 287a.
Tömösch (Tömös) 6 609c; 26 603a.
Tomotley 34 79 G6.
Tompa, M. 23 437b; 29 359d; 12 378b.
Tompkins: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
— Bend 34 85 B5.
— Corners 34 69 O12.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, Fort: see Fort Tompkins.
Tompkinsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 33 369d; 34 69 P14.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
Tompson: chemist 26 363b.
Tomrong 34 43 F7.
Toms: river 34 72 H5.
— Brook 34 76 G3.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
Tom's Lake 34 51 F4.
Tom's River: town 34 72 H6.
Tomscreek, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
Tomsk: province 23 437c and 33 369d; 34 37 L3; 22 1d; 22 11b; agriculture 32 614b; area 32 339a; statistics 32 613b.
—, town 23 439b and 33 370b; 34 37 L3; 32 613c; population 22 11c; statistics 22 2a; university 32 613d.
Tomskoi 34 33 M4.
Tomter 34 26 E2.
Tom-tom (tam-tam) 7 479c; 6 95a.
Tomus 18 233c.
Tomyris: queen of the Massagetæ 6 753b; 18 567b.
Ton: measure 24 489d; 33 613c.
Tön: see Mong Tern.
"Ton de Chapelle" 31 782a.
Ton Mhor 34 14 D8.
Tonala 34 119 M10; 26 763a.
—, Barra de: see Barra de Tonala.
Tonale, Monte 13 430a.
— Pass 34 99 B11; 1 628a.
Tonalpouhqui: astrologer 16 212d.
To-nam 34 46 B5.
Tonantius 34 122 D4.
Tonantius Ferreolus: prefect 14 512d.
Tonara 34 30 C7.
Tonashi Shima 34 46 O6; 14 489d.
Tonate 34 123 G2.
Tonatiuh: deity 16 211c.
Tonawanda 33 370c; 34 71 C5.
— Creek 34 71 E5; 26 168b; 31 258d.
— Ind. Res. 34 71 E5.
— Island 34 71 C5.
—, North: see North Tonawanda.
Tonbridge (Tunbridge, Tonebrige) 23 606d and 33 477d; 34 9 G4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 14 39a.
Tonco (Tonca) 34 31 D4.
Tondaiyan 34 51 J1.
Tondaman 32 91d.
Tondano: district 5 289b.
—, town 26 627c.
—, Lake 34 48 G4.
Tönde 24 490b; 33 813c.
Tondern: district 32 451b.
—, town 34 22 C8; 11 451d.
Tondeur 21 841d.
Tondi: river: see Tonj.
—, well 34 55 P5.
Tondieb 17 83d.
Tondiman: see Pudukota.
Tondini 19 637d.
Tondino 26 627a.
Tondo: district 30 520b.
—, town 34 47 J7; 31 669c.
Tone, T. Wolfe 13 271a; court-martial 30 556.
Tone: river 34 13 H1; 22 237d; 23 89d.
Tone: in acoustics 31 751c.
—, in language 5 656c; 18 779b.
—, in music 17 93d; simple 17 105a; combination 17 106a; 31 752c.
—, of human voice 24 275c.
Tone blocks 23 704b.
Tone Hall 34 6 F3.
Tonebrige: see Tonbridge.
Tonégawa 13 572a; 29 673a.
Tonej 34 34 F6.
Toney 34 84 D1.
Toneycreek 34 79 D2.
Tong: town, Burma: see Kiangtung.
—, town, England 34 11 J4.
—, town, Hebrides 34 14 D3.
— Castle 34 11 J4.
Tonga: peninsula 6 585b.
—, river 34 48 B5.
Tonga: conveyance 25 353c.
Tonga: tribe 27 614d.
Tonga (Friendly) Islands 9 779a and 33 370c; 34 49 K6; local map 34 52 A5; 20 549b; customs 9 19a; 23 165b; and England 26 529a; production of fire 9 228d; flora and fauna 9 779b; language 26 140b; pop. 31 822c; hereditary trades 5 186d; active volcano 19 419a: see also Friendly Islands.
Tongaat: see Victoria, Natal.
Tongaati: see Victoria, Natal.
Tongala 34 51 F6.
Tongaland (Tongoland, Amatongaland) 34 57 L4; 25 153d; British annexation 33 112a; 33 434c.
—, South: see South Tongaland.
Tonganoxie 34 105 G2.
Tongareva (Tongarewa, Penrhyn) Island 34 49 M5; 31 822a.
Tongariro 34 52 F4; 17 466d; 31 224a.
Tongatabu (Tongataboo) 34 52 A7.
Tong-chuen: see Tung-chuan, Yunnan, China.
Tonge, Dr 17 697a.
Tonge: town 16 282a.
Tong-Hak: rebellion 27 42a; 29 703c.
Tongham 34 9 D4.
Tong-jin (Thong-jin) 34 46 C5.
Tongka: see Puket.
Tong-kia-ula 6 391b.
Tong-king (Tonkin, Tonquin, Tung-king, Tueh, Yueh): district 23 439c and 33 371b; 34 43 G4; 28 479a; J. Ferry 28 485d; fossil plants 31 423b; French expedition 29 473d; 27 33a; shipping statistics 29 473a; war-balloons used in expedition 26 94c.
—, Gulf of 34 43 H5; 6 93a; 18 116c.
— River: see Song Koi.
Tongko 5 289d.
Tongku: see Tung-ku.
Tongland Abbey 14 99a.
Tonglow 34 43 C4.
Tong-nai 34 46 D6.
Tongo 34 44 D4.
Tongoi 34 124 C10.
Tongoland: see Tongaland.
Tongowoko 34 51 E2.
Tongres 34 21 F7; 14 645d; mineral springs 3 515c; pop. 1901 30 270a.
Tongrian strata: geology 10 363c.
Tong-ri-tso-Nak: see Toso-nor.
Tongs: town 34 82 L3.
Tongs: utensil (ill) 11 439d; cupel (ill) 2 727a.
Tongue: river, Ireland 7 497b.
—, river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4; 24 713a.
—, river, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town 34 14 H3; 22 737b; Babingtonite found at 16 417b.
Tongue: fish 22 249d.
Tongue: human: anatomy of 1 895c; cancer 33 76d; mucous membrane of 7 322a; muscles of 1 895b; nerves of 1 896b; 31 747a; taste organs of 23 79b; 31 746c: see also Taste.
—, of amphibia 1 763a; of apes 2 165a; of Arachnida 2 272c; of chameleon 5 382a; of chimpanzee 31 741c; of fishes 12 654c; of lion 14 680d; of mammals 15 361c; of rabbit (ill) 1 896d; of snakes 22 190c.
Tongue of Arabat 34 34 K9; 6 585b.
Tongue, Kyle of: see Kyle of Tongue.
— of the Ocean 34 117 G3.
— Sand: lightship 34 9 H3.
Tongued joint: joinery (ill) 4 493b.
Tongue-evil 17 58c.
Tongue-grafting: see Whip-grafting.
Tonguela Mountain 34 56 L9.
Tonguing: horticulture 12 235c.
Tonguing: joinery 4 493b.
Tongwe 34 56 L14.
Toni, A. 6 568b.
Toni: deity 11 259c.
Tonic: town 34 102 F1.
Tonic: in music 26 522b.
Tonic contraction: of muscle 31 738a.
Tonic section 28 441c.
Tonic Sol-Fa College 14 836d.
Tonic sol-fa system 17 100c; 29 351c.
Tonica 34 93 G3.
Tonicia 30 794d.
Tonieville 34 82 E5.
Tonila (Tonita) 34 119 G8.
Toning: in photography 18 830b.
Tonite 16 445d.
Tonj (Tondi) River 34 55 O9.
Tonk: state 33 371d; 20 200c; 29 458c.
—, town 34 41 E6; 32 172b; pop. 1901 33 372a.
Tonka: see Puket.
Tonka bean: see Tonqua Bean.
Tonkawa 34 106 H1.
Tonke (Taoke) 34 56 M15.
Tonkin, J. 6 845c.
Tonkin: district: see Tongking.
Tonkoko 5 289c.
Tonks, H. 32 437b.
Tonk's shelf-fittings 14 537b.
Tonk-shan 9 416b.
Tonlaca 34 120 H5.
Tonle Sap (Bienhoa Lake, Caman Dieu, Talesap) 34 43 F3; 6 94a; 26 512d; French ultimatum 29 474c.
Tonmi Samb'ota 22 348c.
Tonnage: of ships 23 443b and 33 372a; 8 238a; gross registered 33 372d; net computative 33 372d; British rules 32 590a; in world's navies 17 291b; 31 107b.
Tonnage and Poundage 23 445b; 9 180b; Charles I's reign 5 404d; Richard II 20 54d.
"Tonnante" 17 284c.
Tonnar 34 97 C4.
Tonnay-Boutonne 34 18 E7.
Tonnay-Charente 34 18 E7; 5 400d; 32 265d.
Tonne 24 490a; 33 813c.
Tonneau 24 490a.
Tonneins 34 18 F8; 34 3 E6; 15 9b.
Tonnelada 33 813c.
Tonnerre 34 19 H5; 34 3 F5.
—, Mont: see Donnersberg.
Tönning: town and lighthouse 34 22 D8; 32 431b.
Tönnistein 16 435d.
Tonno Calabrese 5 83a.
Tonoa 34 52 K8.
Tonoloway Creek 34 74 F7.
Tonometer: Schelbler's 23 619c; elaborated by König 30 61a.
Tonoro, Cerro: see Cerro Tonoro.
Tonos 33 813c.
Tonovay 34 105 F4.
Tonqua bean (Tonka, Tonquin, Coumara nut, Cumara nut, Dipterix odorata) 23 443d; 3 461a; 14 687b; 17 664c; in perfumery 18 596b.
Tonqua Island 34 45 D12.
Tonquelin: writer 20 515c.
Tonquin: see Tong-king.
Tonquin bean: see Tonqua bean.
Tons: river 34 41 J6; 13 773a; 20 502a.
Tönsberg 33 373b; 34 26 C3; 31 807a.
Tönsberg Tönde 34 26 C4.
Tönsbergfjord 34 26 C3.
Tonsen 17 340 Map.
Tönset 34 26 G5.
Tonsil, human: anatomy of 1 837c; (ill) 7 223a; pharyngeal 7 223a; disease of 23 390d.
Tonsilitis 20 186d; 23 390d; pathology of 31 547c.
Tonsillotome, Mathieu's (ill) 33 83b.
Tonstall, Dr: see Tunstall.
Tonsure: of Roman Catholic priests 23 443d; of Buddhist monks 4 435c; of Druids 5 303b.
Tonti, L. 15 11a; 23 444a.
Tonti: town 34 94 G8.
Tontine system 17 244b; annuities 2 87a; insurance 13 183c; 23 444a; 29 523d; loans 9 181b.
Tonto 34 110 D4.
Tonto Basin 34 110 D4.
Tonto-Apache: tribe 12 827b.
Tontogany 34 90 C2.
Tontoli 5 290a; gold mines 5 288a.
— Bay 34 48 F4; 5 287b.
Tonty: explorer 14 318d; 16 523d.
Tonuco 34 110 J6.
Tonus 31 740a.
Tonus peregrinus 19 169c.
Tony, de: arms of 11 685c.
"Tony Butler" 14 486c.
Tooan 34 57 D6.
Tooan-Begar 30 489d.
Tooas 5 186d.
Tooele (Tovelle): town 34 113 K3.
— (Tovelle) County 34 113 J2; 24 20c.
Toogan (Dokkan) 34 55 Q6.
Tooke, J. Horne 23 444b; 9 188d; 19 139b; free trade 15 134d; 19 378c; gold standard 16 736b; on language 8 413b; trial of 7 829c; 8 361d.
—, T. 19 397c.
Tool: implement: see Tools.
Tool steel 13 340d.
Toolama-Galla: tribe 10 38c.
Toolamba 34 51 F6.
Toolbrunup 24 507b.
Too-le: Chinese general 5 647c.
Toole, J. L. 33 373b.
"Toole v. Young" 6 361d.
Tooley: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
Tooley Street: fire 9 233a.
Tooleys 34 87 F4.
Tooligie Hill 34 51 A4.
Tooling 4 43d.
Tooloom 34 51 K3.
Tooloon: mosque, Cairo 2 445d.
Too-loo-taze Hoo 5 633c.
Tools: in building 4 457b; draining 1 853d; glazing 4 509a; horticultural 12 233d; mining 16 444c; painters 4 510d; plasterers 4 504a; primitive 8 617a; 25 466a; slaters 4 500c; turning 15 154d.
—, machine: see Machine Tools.
—, pneumatic: see Pneumatic Tools.

Toolsboro' 34 101 L5.
Toolwass 34 115 G7.
Toomán Bey 7 758a.
Toomavara 13 818a.
Toombon 34 51 G6.
Toome 34 16 J3.
Toomey 34 86 M6.
Toomkoor: see Tumkur.
Toomsboro' 34 80 E8.
Toomsuba 34 85 H6.
Toomyvara (Toomevara) 34 16 E6.
Toon: town: see Tun.
Toon: cedar: see Red Cedar.
Toone 34 83 D4.
Toongabbie 34 51 G7.
Toon-gyeen 21 850d.
Toonigh 34 80 C3.
Too-oot-awney, Lake 34 60 M2.
Toorak 15 836b; 30 638b.
Toorale 34 51 F3.
Tooran-Shâh 7 755c.
Toorop, J. 32 448b.
Toos: see Tun.
Toosie Creek 34 107 F1.
Tootah 17 148d.
Tooth: see Teeth.
Tooth Coast: see Ivory Coast.
Tootha 34 51 G2.
Toothache 7 97b.
Tooth-billed pigeon (Didunculus) 3 741d.
Tooth-bone 7 234b.
Tooth-brushes 4 403d.
Toothed whales (Delphinoidea odontoceti) 15 395c; 24 525b.
Tooth-forceps 7 98b.
Tooth-plates of Siren 1 762d.
Tooth-powder (dentifrice) 18 526d.
Tooth-sac 15 350b.
Toothwort (Lathræa) 11 549b; 18 264b; 18 265b.
Tooting Common 30 345 Map; 14 824d; housing scheme 32 679b.
— Bec Common 34 10 L8; 30 350a.
— Graveney: see Lower Tooting.
—, Lower: see Lower Tooting.
— Station 34 10 L9.
—, Upper: see Upper Tooting.
Toot's Hill 6 100a.
Toov Tang 2 449b.
Toowong 34 51 K1; 26 386d.
Toowoomba 33 373c; 34 51 J1; 25 801 Map; 20 171c.
Top: town 34 80 H6.
Top 29 193d; dynamical, Maxwell's (figs.) 29 193; nautical: of Troughton 29 195b; spherical 29 198d; spinning 27 568b; 29 197c.
—, in golf 29 26a.
Top: of ship 21 605a.
Top of Alleghany 34 77 G4.
— Kapusi 8 305d.
Top of the Town, Newmarket 29 331a.
Topa Topa Peak 34 115 F8.
Topahue 34 119 D3.
Topal 34 35 L4.
Top-and-Butt 21 819d.
Topanfalva 34 28 O5.
Topas (Topazio) 15 333c.
Topasses 2 590c.
Topau: see Hornbill.
Topayos 1 654b.
Topaz: town 34 114 F4.
Topaz: precious stone 23 446a; artificial 28 613d; Brazilian: see Cairngorm: burnt 23 446b; Maxwell Stuart 23 446b; occurrence of 16 385d; 10 233b; 16 408d; refraction 17 801d; Scotch 23 466c.
—, in heraldry 11 691c.
"Topaze" 16 132c.
Topazio: see Topas.
Topazion: island 23 446a.
Topazion: precious stone 18 534c.
Topazolite 10 82a.
Topchi 34 38 M2.
Topchider Park 26 205b.
Töpchin 34 23 H18.
Topcliffe 34 7 F3; 18 522b.
— Station 34 7 F3.
Topdal Elv 17 575d.
Tope (Galeus) 12 685c; 21 774d; teeth (fig.) 21 774d.
Tope: shrine: see Stupa.
Tope da Cora 34 53 B1.
Topeka: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 23 446d and 33 373d; 34 105 G2; 13 844a; manufactures 13 843c; pop. 1900 30 13b.
— Junction 34 80 C6.
—, North: see North Topeka.
Topelius, Z. 33 374a; 9 219d; 22 758c.
Topeshante: see Topsham, England.
Topete, J. B. 33 374b; conspiracy of 32 518b; 32 751b.
Topf, J. 25 668d.
Töpffer, R. 22 799c.
Top-gallant forecastle 21 603c; 32 550a.
Top-gallant sails 32 549c.
Top-gallant yards 21 153b.
Top-gallant-and-royal rigging 21 596d.
Toph: see Timbrel.
Tophane (Tophaneh) 4 69 Map; 6 306d.
Tophet 16 696b.
Tophi: see Chalk Stones.
Tophnah 34 41 L3.
"Topics": by Aristotle 2 516a; 14 784b.
Topigamaias 2 721d.
Topila 34 119 K6.
Topiltzin Ceacatl Quetzalcohuatl: Toltec king 1 705b.
Topin: writer 7 510c.
Topinabee 34 90 M7.
To-pi-ne-meste Bluffs 34 114 H5.
Top-i-Rustam 26 92b.
Topisaw 34 85 D8.
— Creek 34 85 D8.
Topjidere Park 3 532a.
Top-Khané, Convention of 26 455d.
Top-Knot (Phrynorhombus) 12 679a; 12 680a.
Töpl: see Tepl.
Toplady, A. M. 12 594c.
Topland 34 105 A2.
Töpler: physiologist 31 753b.
Topler Castle 32 301d.
Topler's air-pump 16 31a.
Toplica: district 34 35 D5.
—, town 34 35 C4.
Toplice 6 591d.
Top-lining 21 154d.
Töplitz: see Teplitz.
Toplitza Valley 21 687a.
Top-mast 21 153b; 21 596b.
Topnaars 12 309d.
Topo: river 7 646b.
— Creek 34 115 D6.
— Island 34 20 D8.
— (Tuoppa) Lake 34 33 F2.
Topocalma (Hapel) 5 617a.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Topocalma.
Top-of-the-table play: billiards 26 245c.
"Topographia Christiana" 10 177c.
Topographical department: British army 2 573b.
Topography: see under Geography, Map, and Surveying.
"Topography of Ireland" 3 393a.
Topol 20 511b.
Topolia: town 34 36 H3.
Topolia (Topolias, Copais, Kopais) Lake 34 36 H4; Pl I 11 80; 3 854a; 11 82b; drained, 1893 28 314b.
Topolobampo, Bahia de: see Bahia de Topolobampo.
Topolskaia 34 37 M3.
Topolya: see Bács-Topolya.
Toponas 34 109 E3.
Toponeura 12 552c; 12 556c.
Toponia 34 108 E7.
Toporavan Lake 34 38 L2.
Topozero Lake 26 314a.
Toppenish: town 34 111 E3.
—, river 34 111 E3.
Topper 34 24 H21.
Toppesfield 34 8 G5.
Toppid 9 90b.
Töppler: optician 17 805b; 23 145d.
Top-rail Pl XXVI (fig. 1) 4 490.
Toprak Kaleh 27 94a.
Topral 34 38 G4.
Top-rope 21 605a.
Topsail Sound 34 78 O6.
Top-sails 21 600d; 32 549c.
Top-sail-yards 21 153b.
Topschau: see Dobschau.
Topsfield: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
Topsham (Topeshante): town, England 34 13 F2; 8 803a; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8; 4 403b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
— and Exeter Canal 8 802d.
—, West: see West Tëpsham.
Topsy: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
Topton: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
Topusko 34 28 H6; 6 591d.
Topuslar 34 36 G1.
Topuzlart 34 35 J6.
Toque, La: see La Tuque.
Toquerville 34 113 J5.
Toquilla (Carludovica palmata) 7 647d; fibre 9 138b; in Panama hats 22 594a.
Toquima Mountains: see Toquima.
Tor: viking 13 251d.
Tor: town 34 55 P3.
— Abbey 7 149b.
— Bay: town, England 34 13 F3; 7 140b; 33 380d; history 23 452b; lighthouse 34 13 F3; William of Orange lands at 24 579c.
— Bay: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Bay: town, W. Australia 34 50 B7.
— Inis (Tory Island) 13 243d.
— of St Michael 10 674b.
— di Nono 5 333c.
Tora: town, Italy 34 32 P12.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 E4.
Toradja 5 290b.
Toragy Point 34 51 J5.
Torah: town 34 98 C4.
Torah, the 18 503a; authorship of 18 513a; in the captivity 13 418c; development of 13 409c; discovery of 13 636d; under Ezra 18 514b; functions changed 19 816a; Moses founder of 13 399c.
Toral 30 79a.
Toral, General 27 309d; at San Juan 32 771c; surrenders Santiago 32 772c.
Toral (Toral de los Guzmanes) 34 20 F2.
Tor'án 18 171d.
Toranli Su 33 357c.
Torano: town, Italy 5 133d.
— (Turano): river, Italy 34 33 N10; 13 439a.
Torashek 34 40 K3.
Torata 34 122 C7.
Torath Kohanim: see Siphro.
Torazzo 6 507c.
Torball: see Genknuk.
Torbane Hill 16 429c.
— Hill: mineral (Boghead coal) 18 240c; 6 53c; composition of 27 115d; 31 409c; nature of 16 429c; source of petroleum 18 713b.
Torbanite: see Kerosene Shale and Torbane Hill Mineral.
Torbanlea 32 107c.
Torbay: see Tor Bay.
Torbert 34 89 B6.
Torbido, F. 21 442d.
Torbjörnskjær (Torbiornskter) Lighthouse 34 26 D4.
Torbock Lighthouse 34 25 M5.
Torbrook 34 63 E5.
Torc Lake 14 76a.
Torc Triath 5 332c.
Torcal, El: see El Torcal.
Torcello 23 446d; 34 31 M3; 24 157 Map; cathedral of 2 425a; (ill) 3 418a; Venice colonized from 23 446d.
Torch: town 34 91 G6.
"Torch": ship 32 570c.
Torch Hill Station 34 91 G6.
— Key 34 81 N13.
— Lake, Grand Traverse co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
— Lake, Houghton co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
— Lake: town 34 96 L7.
Torch thistle (Cereus) 4 625d; 5 633a.
Torchiara 34 32 S14.
Torcola 34 28 H8.
Torcon 23 435b.
Torcular herophili 1 864d.
Torcy, De: diplomatist 4 6a.
Torda (Thorda, Turda, Thorenburg) 33 374c; 34 28 P5; 23 726a; salt mines 12 364a.
Torda-Aranyos 34 28 P5; 12 364d.
Tordelbach (Torlough): Irish king 13 254c.
Tordenskjold: town 34 98 B3.
—, Cape 22 408 Map.
"Tordenskjold": ship 32 564a.
Tordera 3 807b.
Tordesillas Pl VII 22 304; Pedro I besieged in 22 520b; treaty of 13 715a; 22 327a.
Tordino 34 32 P9.
Tordo 5 633c.
Tordo, Barra del 34 119 K6.
Torduff Reservoir 7 656d.
Töre 34 26 N4.
Torekov: town and lighthouse 34 26 H8; 22 737d.
Torel (Torell), W. 16 77b; effigy of Henry III by 21 558c.
Torell, O. 22 410b; on glacial phenomena 31 250b.
Torellas, Silla de: see Silla de Torellas.
Torelli, G. 11 238b.
Torello, S. 8 558c.
—, family of 8 558c.
Torena (Toreno) 34 20 F2.
Toreno, Count 33 374c.
Torero, G. de 15 519b.
Toreta 22 154b.
Torf Einar 17 848c.
Torfa Jökull 34 25 O3.
Torfæus, T. 12 626d; on compass 6 227d; collects Icelandic MSS. 21 368b.
Torgan (Torgun) 34 33 J5.
Torgau 23 447b and 33 374d; 34 22 J17; battle of 3 129a; 9 737d; bridge at 27 743d; fortress of 10 408a; Protestant leaders at 20 399a.
"Torgau Articles" 23 447c.
"Torgau Book" 15 85d.
Torgauten Lighthouse 34 26 D3.
Torghatten 34 26 G4; 17 576d.
Torgiano 34 32 M6.
Torgoch (Red charr, Salmo perisii) 21 223c.
Torgoutes (Torgod, Keraits, Turguts) 4 710c; 23 636d; 16 743d; 16 749d.
Torgun: see Torgan.
Torhamn 34 26 J8.
Tori: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F7.
—, town, India 34 41 K8.
—, town, Sudan 34 56 O9.
Tori Bussihi 29 718b.
Tori Island 14 489d.
— Shima 34 46 C7.
Toribio, Saint 18 676b.
Tories: English political party 24 540a; 7 110b; 8 353b; under Charles II 8 350a; Lord R. Churchill's policy 27 90a; adopt name "Conservative" 8 365d; 25 540d; under George I 10 421b; under George III 8 358b; 10 423a; under George IV 8 359b; growth since 1870 26 vii; Jacobite intrigues 10 420d; attitude towards Marlborough 8 353a; origin of name 13 267c; 24 540a; attitude to state interference 11 16c; supremacy of 8 350c; under William and Mary 24 579d; 8 353a; under William IV 8 359b.
Tori-Fathpur 4 520c.
Torigino, Mount 34 56 P11.
Torigny marble 21 182c.
Torii 13 581b.
Torii Kiyonobu 29 731d.
Torinana, Cape and Lighthouse: see Cabo Torinana.
Torino: see Turin.
Torio 14 454c.
Toritto 34 32 V13.
Töriû: Japanese sculptor 29 719b.
Torjok: see Torshok.
Torkel Knutsson: see Knutsson, Torkel.
"Torkel Knutsson" 3 615a.
Torkos, L. 12 378c.
Torksey 34 8 C2; 4 783c; bridge 26 401d; castle 14 656b.
Torla 34 20 N2.
Torlak 34 35 J5.
Torlola 25 308b.
Torlonia, Prince Giulio 5 266d; drains Fucine Lake 4 638d.
Torlonia, Villa: see Villa Torlonia.
Torlough: see Tordelbach.
Tor-Magnus: Danish king 7 501c.
Tormarton 34 12 J3.
Tormaseff: Russian general 17 217a.
Tormenta 25 702b.
Tormentine, Cape 34 63 F3.
Tormento de toca 23 464b.
Tormentor: horse 12 185c.
Tormentoso, Cabo: see Good Hope, Cape of.
Tormes, Lazarillo de 8 428b.
Tormes: river, Spain 34 20 F3; 21 303c; 24 766d.
—, Salvatierra de: see Salvatierra de Tormes.
Tormore 2 699b.
Torn, Lake: see Torne Träsk.
Torna: county 12 364c.
—, town 34 28 M3; 12 364c.
— Eigeas 5 306a.
— Inlet 34 33 H3.
Tornabuoni, Lucrezia 13 507d.
—, family 10 566a.
Tornæus: see Tournai.
Tornado: town, W. Va., U 34 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 I
Tornadoes 16 129d; in Unit States (ill) 16 130a; 807a.
Tornak 8 546b.
Tornaquinci: family 10 56
Tornaria 26 83d.
Tornarsuk 8 546b.
Tornat 8 546b.
Tornatella 16 655c; exterr characteristics 16 659a.
Tornatellidæ 16 655c.
Tornberg, C. J. 14 532c.
Tornby 34 25 F1.
Torne: river, England 34 H5.
— (Tornea) Elf 34 26 N3; 216d; 22 736b; length a basin-area 25 313c.
— Lappmark 14 305a; 3 137c.
— (Tornea, Torn) Träsk 3 26 L2; 22 736b; area, et 28 314b.
Tornea 34 33 D8.
— Elf: see Torne Elf.
—, Lake: see Torne Träsk.
Torneo 8 686b.
Tornérhjelm, M. 31 246b.
Tornerias, Las: see Las To nerias.
Torness Point 11 861c.
Torngak 7 63c.
Torngarsuk 20 364b.
Torni: see Thorney, England
Tornillo Creek 34 89 D8.
Torning 34 25 E4.
Tornócz 34 28 J3.
Tornòc: chemist 21 611a.
Toro, M. de 5 613c.
—, M. M. 6 156d.
—, Don N. 4 7d.
Toro: district, Uganda 31 539d.
—, island, Sweden 34 26 L7.
—, protectorate, Senegal 21 660d.
—, town, Chili 5 617b.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B4.
— (Albocola, Zoro): town, Spain 33 374d; 34 20 G3; map 13th cent. Pl VIII 22 304; map 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 24 766d; battle of 19 545a; 22 325d; church at 2 433a.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Toro.
—, Bocas del: see Bocas del Toro.
— Bododuna 34 55 L6.
—, Cortes of 11 672a; 22 304a.
—, Punta del: see Punta del Toro.
— Rapids 34 120 E10.
Torobe 34 54 G7.
Toro-ho 34 44 L1.
Toroidal functions 32 801b.
Toroiking 34 122 E2.
Török: Hungarian patriot 12 373b.
—, Sophie 14 21b.
Török ör: see Türkenwache.
Török-Becse 34 28 M6.
Törökszentmiklós (Török-Szent-Miklós) 33 375a; 34 28 M4.
"Törökvilág Magyarországon" 29 755b.
Torola 21 868b.
Toron: see Tibnin.
Toronaic Gulf: see Cassandra, Gulf of.
Torone Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136; 15 138a; Cleon takes 8 825d; Timotheus captures 23 396d.
Torongohok (Purpura Island) 21 123c; 26 311d.
Torontal 34 28 M6; 12 364d; 31 68b.
Toronto: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
— (York): town, Canada 23 447c and 33 375a; 34 61 F4; 23 447 Map; 17 775c; college at 4 781a; episcopal See 8 492c; 25 442b; harbour of 34 61 L4; industries 23 448c; libraries 30 214d; pop. 31 331a; race meeting at 29 335a; rainfall 4 771a; temperature 4 770a; university of 17 776a; 23 856d.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.

Toronto and Georgian Canal 21 180d.
Toronto Junction 34 71 D4.
Toropa 20 36a.
Toropalca 34 122 D8.
Toropetz: district, Russia 20 35c.
— (Toropets): town, Russia 34 34 H3; 20 36b; census 32 50b.
Torozos, Montes de: see Montes de Torozos.
Torpantau 34 12 F3.
Torpedinæ 2 696a; 20 299b.
Torpedo: town 34 74 D3.
Torpedo: fish 8 8c; 20 299b; electric discharge 19 27a; electric organs 12 650a; in Mediterranean 12 679a.
—, nautical 23 449a and 33 375c; accumulator 1 99c; automobile 29 199c; carriages 33 377d; American coast defence 28 453d; submerged discharge 33 378c; driving engines 22 515c; fixed 11 309c; harbour defence against 27 490b; improvements 33 377d; locomotive 23 450c; naval tactics 33 379b; 33 380a; nets 23 451c; Russian 17 284b; submarine mines 23 449b; tactical value 33 750b; tubes 31 347a; (ill) 33 378; uncontrolled 33 376a; Whitehead (ill) 23 450d.
— boat 23 451b; 32 573; 24 364d; boilers 2 500a; in Japanese war 29 704d; French naval policy 31 160c; types 32 570c.
— boat destroyer 31 346b; engine power 28 179a; offensive powers 32 572c; speed and horse power 32 580c; varieties 32 570c.
— gunboats 32 571d; (ill) (fig. 82) Pl XIX 32 574; (table) 32 574.
Torpenhow 34 6 C4.
Torpes 34 19 M6.
Torphichen 34 15 J3.
— Hills 14 669b.
Torphin: revolt of 21 484c.
Torpilles, Ecole de 29 472a.
Torpshammer 34 26 K5.
Torquatella typica 19 861c.
Torquatellidæ 19 861d.
Torquatus: see Manlius Imperiosus Torquatus, T.
Torquay 23 451c and 33 380d; 34 13 F3; 34 3 C3; 23 451 Map; caves 5 265d; geology 10 240d; lighthouse 34 13 F3; pop. 27 433d.
— Station 34 13 F3.
Torque 31 885d.
Torquemada (Turrecremata), J. de 23 452b; 12 835c.
— (Turrecremata), T. de 23 452b; 13 93c; appointed by Innocent VIII 13 85b; instructions for torture 23 463c.
Torquemada: town 34 20 H2.
"Torquemada" 29 350c.
Torques 6 465b; 19 185a.
Torr, A. C., pseudonym: see Leslie, F.
Torr Point 34 16 J1; 12 214b.
Torra 34 56 S10.
Torraca, A. 29 656d.
Torran 34 14 E5.
Torran Rocks 34 14 D7.
Torrance: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
Torranne, Col. 2 681c.
Torre, Duke de la 32 518b.
—, General 4 8d.
—, Doña Juana de la 6 175b.
—, P. delle 20 798c.
—, V. della 13 502d.
Torre: river 34 29 G11; 10 787d.
—, town, England (Domesday map) Pl III 8 891.
—, town, Italian Somaliland 32 704b.
Torre (Torre dell') Annunziata 23 452b and 33 380d; 34 33 Q13; 17 187d.
—, Cape 17 386d.
— de Ceredo 22 294a.
— dos Clerigos 17 795b.
— de Comares 1 571c.
— di Gerace 10 439a.
— dei Giganti 15 341d.
— del Greco 23 453b and 33 380d; 34 33 Q13; 13 449b; lava at 10 246c; 10 249d.
— di Grifo 8 699b.
— Maggiore (Cornelii) 34 32 S11.
— Marancia 34 30 D12.
— da Marca 31 333a.
— del Marzocco 14 416b.
Torre di Milo (Milo's Tower) 8 182c.
— de Moncorvo 34 20 F3.
—, Mount la 25 496a.
— del Oro 21 709c.
— Orsaja 34 32 S14.
— Pacheco (Pacheco) 34 20 M7; 17 82b.
—, Pagano della 16 293a.
— de la Parada 21 45c.
— dei Passeri 34 32 P10.
— Pellice 34 31 B5.
— di San Manno 8 636c.
— degli Scalzi 18 680a.
— Trolli 34 30 B11.
— de la Vela 1 571a.
— del Vino 1 571a.
Torreblanco 34 20 N4.
Torrecillas 25 426a.
Torredonjimeno 33 381a; 34 20 H7.
Torregiano 2 436c.
Torrejon (Torrejon de Ardoz) 34 20 J4.
Torrejoncillo 34 20 F5.
— del Rey 34 20 K4.
Torrelaguna 34 20 J4; 16 1b.
Torrelapaja 34 20 L3.
Torrelavega (Terrelavego) 34 20 H1; 21 297d.
Torrella: Catalan poet 22 363b.
Torrel's Glacier (Slaadberg) 32 810b.
Torrener Joch 1 629a.
Torrens, Sir R. R. 33 381a; 19 377b; 19 381a; on free trade 19 378c; registration of title 20 343c.
—, W. T. M'C. 33 381b.
Torrens: river 1 151a; 22 284a.
— Creek 34 50 H4.
—, Lake 34 50 F6; extent 25 788d.
"Torrens, Les" 11 342d.
Torrens system: land registration 27 205d; 30 571d; in Australia and New Zealand 30 132b.
Torrent: river, Ireland 34 16 H2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
Torrent ducks (Merganetta) 16 36a.
Torrente 34 20 M5.
Torreon: town, Mexico 34 119 G5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
Torres, A. de 6 173d; 22 137d.
—, C. de la 10 589a.
—, L. V. de 3 103c; 10 185; 20 175a.
—, missionary 13 584c.
Torres: division, Sardinia 21 309d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 C3.
— (Ababa, Alaba) Islands 34 52 J7; 17 395b.
— Islands, West: see West Torres Islands.
— Novas 33 381c; 34 20 D5; 19 553a.
—, Palazzo 2 230a.
— Reef Islands 15 835b.
— do Rio Bonito 34 123 G7.
— Strait 34 50 G2; 17 386c; islands in 32 106b; pearl fisheries 18 447d; 32 111a.
— Vedras 34 20 C5; fortifications 9 432a; French repulsed 8 364a; Wellington's lines 8 563c; 9 431c; 24 495c; 33 740d; pop. 33 381c; wines 24 609a.
Torresanis, A. de 9 854b.
Torresano, A. 15 513c.
Torretto: see Bernardi.
Torrevecchia 34 30 A10.
Torrevieja 33 381c; 34 20 M7; salt mines 25 318a.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 20 M7.
Torrexímeno 21 231b.
Torrey, J. 23 452c; 21 124a.
Torreya 17 666d; distribution 7 289b; fossil remains 31 439a; leaf 29 190c; wood 29 190b.
Torrey's Peak 34 109 F3.
Torrhebus: in mythology 15 99d.
Torri, Baron de 22 443a.
Torri: town 10 75d.
Torriani: family 13 476d; 16 293a.
—, M. 1 516a.
— of Milan 6 220a.
Torricella Peligna 34 32 Q10.
Torricelli, E. 23 452d; 9 414d; on atmospheric pressure 19 241c; inventor of the barometer 1 70b; 3 381b; on fluid jets 12 447d; on fluid motion 12 435d; disciple of Galileo 10 34c; on Robervallian lines 20 601c.
Torricelli Mountains 34 48 G1.
Torricellian vacuum 3 381c; 23 453b.
Torridge: river 34 13 D2; 3 666a; 7 139d; 33 381d.
Torridon: district 21 521b.
—, town 34 14 F4.
—, Loch: see Loch Torridon.
— sandstone 28 636d.
—, Upper Loch: see Upper Loch Torridon.
Torridonian rocks 28 655b.
"Torrie v. Duke of Argyll" 19 706c.
Torrigis 6 220b.
Torrigiani: painter 16 229b.
Torrigiano, P. 23 453c; 21 550a; terra-cotta work by 23 195a.
Torriglia 34 31 F5; 13 436d.
Torrijos, General 15 316b.
Torrijos: town 34 20 H5.
Törring 34 25 E5.
Torringford 34 68 C2.
Torrington, Admiral the Earl of (Admiral Herbert) 24 579c; 4 603d; commands navy 7 283b; naval strategy of 32 500c.
—, Viscount: see Byng, George.
Torrington: old parliamentary borough 17 27b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 33 381c; 34 68 C3; copper mills 27 210c.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, Great: see Great Torrington.
—, Little: see Little Torrington.
—, West: see West Torrington.
Torrinhas Peak Pl III 15 130.
Torrini: conjuror 15 309c.
Torrisdale 34 15 C4.
— Bay 22 726c.
Torrisdalselv: see Otteraa.
Torrisholme 34 7 B3.
"Torrismondo" 7 417b; 13 510a.
Torrizillas, treaty of 4 221a.
Torroella, Père 22 363c.
Torroge, A. de 23 461b.
Torrom 34 26 L5.
Torrönsjö 34 26 H5.
Torrox 34 20 J8; seat of Almanzor family 15 500c.
— Point Lighthouse 34 20 J8.
Torry: district 25 8a.
—, town 34 15 J2.
— Lighthouse 34 14 M5.
Torryburn: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 G1.
Tors 7 139c; formation of 11 50b.
Torsay Island 34 15 C2.
Torsby 34 26 H6.
Torse 6 728c; 10 417b; 22 669c.
Torsha 22 51a; 3 631b; 27 227d.
Torshälla 34 26 K7.
Torshok (Torzhok, Novyi Torg) 23 454a; 34 34 K3; 17 608a; pop. 33 515d; trade 23 673d.
Torside Reservoir 2 224d
Torsion (Twist) 15 743b; Coulomb's law 7 811b; beyond elastic limit 7 799a; and magnetization 15 270a; 30 444d; problem 810a; (fig.) 7 811; of shafts (fig.) 22 605c; of thin bent rods 27 737c; in wires 8 18b.
— balances 3 267b; commercial (fig.) 33 801b; Coulomb's 8 9a; (fig.) 8 18c; and earth's density 10 235b; J. Mitchell invents 16 237c.
Torsional rigidity 7 810c; (figs.) 7 812c; 15 743d.
Torsk (Tusk, Brosmius) 9 262a; 12 691d.
Torslev 34 25 E2.
Torso 34 26 E3.
Torsökilen 34 26 E3.
Torsonce (Torsome) 34 15 L3.
Torstenson: architect 10 845d.
—, General 4 400a; 10 685d.
Torsting 34 25 E5.
Tort: see Torta.
Tortalga 10 27d.
Tortchesk 21 89b.
Tort-Col, H. (Wryneck): see Henry Wryneck, Earl of Lancaster.
Torteau 11 697c.
Torteval 11 247c.
Tortil 23 586d.
Tortilla: maize cakes 15 310b; 16 213b.
Tortilla Mountains 34 110 D5.
Torto, Muro: see Muro Torto.
Tortoise (Testudinidæ) 23 455b; bibliography 20 441a; classification 20 445a; 23 456d; in Galapagos Islands 28 573d; hibernation 11 789a; olfactory organs 22 166b.
—, in Indian cosmogony 17 157b; 6 448a.
— beetles (Cassididæ) 6 134a. Pl VIII 6 131; characteristics 13 150a.
—, Water (Chelydra) 15 359b; manus of (fig.) 15 359b.
Tortoiseshell 23 460a; anatomy of 22 106d; in combmaking 6 178d; imitation 6 178b; method of obtaining 23 459c.
— cat 5 206c.
Tortola, Isla: see Isla Tortola.
— Island 34 118 E6.
Tortolas Pass 25 427a.
Tortoli 34 30 C8; 13 457a.
Torton, P. 14 858b.
Tortona (Dertona) 23 460b; 34 31 E5; Barbarossa destroys 9 739b; 13 473a; ceded to House of Savoy 21 342b.
Tortora 34 32 T15.
Tortorallillo 34 124 C9.
Tortorici 34 32 M13.
Tortosa (Dertosa) 23 460b and 33 381d; 34 30 N4; in 11th cent. Pl VII 22 304; in 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304; in 14th-15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; Berengar captures 22 317a; Louis the Pious captures 22 311b; pop. 23 66d.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Tortosa.
Tortricidæ: moths 13 151b.
—, snakes 22 193b; distribution 20 457d; 20 470d; 20 472a.
Tortricina: see Leaf-roller Moths.
Tortrix 20 440b.
— pilleriana 24 238d.
— viridana: see Green Tortrix Moth.
Torts, law of 23 454a and 33 381d; 6 587d; classification 33 383b; damages in 6 789a; between husband and wife 24 641c; infants' liability 13 3a; partner's liability 18 331a; in private international law 29 539b; liability of trades unions 33 20b.
Tortue, Ile à la: see Ile à la Tortue.
—, Lac à la: see Lac à la Tortue.
Tortuga: town, 34 115 K9.
— Island, Hayti: see Ile a la Tortue.
— Island, Mexico: see Isla Tortuga.
—, Island, Peru 18 671c.
—, La: island, Venezuela 34 129 D1; 4 409a.
Tortugas: rocks 9 398b.
—, town 34 124 E10.
— Islands, Gulf of Mexico: see Dry Tortugas.
—, Sala de los 1 694a.
Tortum 34 38 J2.
Tortuous curve 15 679c.
Tortura 24 507d.
Torture 23 460d; ancient 20 512a; in British colonies 23 466b; in China 5 669b; under English law 8 330c; 23 464c; in the Inquisition 13 94a; in Prussian law 20 10d; 19 155d; in law 20 10d; Pius VII and 19 155d; in Roman law 23 461d; in Scotch law 23 465d; vicarious 24 460b.
Tortworth Court 34 12 J3.
— Park 10 690b.
Toru 31 245b.
Torula 3 668c.
Torun (Torunia): town, Germany: see Thorn.
Torup 34 26 H8.
Torus: in architecture 2 474c; Pl XIII 2 408; Greek 408c; Ionic 2 405d; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c; Roman 2 418c; Pl VIII 2 389.
—, in botany 4 121c; 4 126a.
—, in joinery (ill) 4 487b.
— Angularis 7 634d.
Torvaen 26 272b.
Torver 34 7 A2.
Torvi Sicambri 9 723d.
Torvilliers 34 19 H4.
Torwood 22 554b.
Torwoodlee 34 15 L4.
Tory Island and Lighthouse 34 16 E1; 7 301c; 13 216b.
Tory party: see Tories.
Torymides 12 576c.
Toryne: see Parga.
Törzburg 6 608c.
Törzburg Pass 34 28 R6; 14 78c.
Torzhok: see Torshok.
Tosa: peak: see Cima Tosa.
— (Toshu, Toshui): province, Japan 34 46 F7; 13 569d.
—, river: see Toce.
— (Tossa): town, Spain 34 20 P3.
Tosa: political party 13 584b; 29 686d.
Tosa Bay 29 673b.
— Falls 34 31 E3.
— school of art 29 715d.
Tosabori 15 111d.
Tosana (Tosanna): see Thusis.
Tosaye 17 497a.
"Tosca, La": by Puccini 31 41d.
"Tosca, La": by Sardou 32 490a.
Tosca Station 34 98 D4.
Toscaig 34 14 E5.
Toscana: see Tuscany.
Toscanella (Tuscania) 34 32 L10; 2 414b.
Toscanelli, P. 6 171c; chart of 15 519d.
Toschi: engraver 18 315a.
Toscolano 10 75d.
Toscill, Major 28 378b; battle of Halal 29 650c.
Tosenfjord: bay 34 26 H4.
Tosephto 16 506d.
Toser (Tozer) 34 54 J2.
Tosh: ichthyologist 32 391a.
Toshes 34 76 D7.
Toshibetsu-gawa 29 673b; 33 915a.
Toshihide: engraver 29 732b.
Toshikata: engraver 29 732b.
Tō-shima 29 658d.
Toshu (Toshui): see Tosa, province, Japan.
Tosia: see Tusia.
Tosiphta 16 500d.
Toske (Toskides, Tosks): tribe 1 447a; 25 240d; dialect 8 702a.
Toski 34 55 O5; battle of 27 703a; 27 715a.
Toskides (Tosks): see Toske.
Tosna: river 34 34 H2.
—, town 34 34 H2.
Toso-nor (Tosso-Nor, Tong-ritso-Nak, Tosu-Nor) 34 44 F3; 33 323c.
Tosorthus (Sosorthus): king of Egypt 7 732a; 2 385a.
Tosp: see Van, lake.
Töss: river 34 27 J2; valley of 24 614b.
—, town 34 27 J2.
Tossa: town, Spain: see Tosa.
Tossaye 34 54 F6.
Tossett 9 90b.
Tossicia 34 32 P9.
Tosso-Nor: see Toso-nor.
Tossora (Tesora) 5 289a.
Tost 34 24 M27.
Tostan Reefs Lighthouse 34 20 O8.
Tostar: see Shustar.
Tostedt 34 22 F10.
Tosti, Father 29 646c.
Tostig: earl of Northumbria 17 571b; 21 375c; 8 290c; 10 720b; aids Malcolm III 21 480c; and Harold of England 8 290c; joins Harold Hardrada 8 291b; 11 485b.
Tostock 34 8 H5.
Toston 34 107 K3.
Tosu-Nor: see Toso-Nor.
Tota: Egyptian king: see Athothis.
—, widow of Sancho of Navarre 22 313b.
Tota, Lake 6 154a.
Totaig 16 415a.
Total abstinence societies: see Temperance societies.
— loss: in marine insurance 13 186d; 29 530a; 29 533a.
Totalizator system 26 237a.
Totana 33 384a; 34 20 L7; 17 52b.
Totaninæ 21 260a.
Totanus: see Sandpiper.
— calidris: see Redshank.
— fuscus: see Black Redshank.
— glareola: see Wood-Sandpiper.
— glottis: see Greenshank.
— ochropus: see Green Sandpiper.
Totapelakanda Mountain 5 359d.
Totara (Podocarpus totara) 9 407b; 17 469c.
Totaro 34 76 H7.
Totaterie: see Tutbury.
Totemism (Totem) 23 467b;

15 91a; in American tribes 9 20b; 17 169b; 25 376d; in Bechuanaland 26 186d; in ancient Egypt 17 151a; fetichism of 8 118c; in ancient Greece 21 135c; and sacrifice 21 135b; 21 137a; effect on mythology 17 144d; social aspect of 23 473a; Spencer's theory 23 476b.
Totem-kinship 9 20b; 9 21c.
Totem-posts 32 105c.
Toten 34 26 G6.
Totenais: see Totnes.
Tôtes 34 19 B1.
Tóth, C. 12 376b.
—, E. 12 378d; 29 361b.
—, Ladislaus 12 377d.
—, Lawrence 12 378c.
Tothael, King: see Tudwalla.
Totham, Great: see Great Totham.
Totila: Gothic king 2 679c; and Belisarius 19 790a; St Benedict rebukes 3 558a; sacks Benevento 3 561d; Italian campaigns 17 233c; 17 191b; Justinian's war with 13 797c; takes Piacenza 18 64d; Pelagius I restrains 16 473c; besieges Spoleto 22 412c; in Sicily 22 23a; destroys Tifernum 5 796a.
Totipalmatæ 3 725d; 18 38d.
Totis: see Tata.
Totland Bay 34 9 D5; lighthouse, ibid.
Totleben, General: see Todleben, General.
Totley 34 8 A2.
Totley Tunnel 34 8 A2.
Totling 33 337d.
Totma 34 33 H3; 24 383c; 33 709c.
Totman: martyr 14 73c.
Totmonslow, North: see North Totmonslow.
—, South: see South Totmonslow.
Totnes (Totenais) 34 13 E3; disfranchisement 4 279b; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; pop. 27 433d.
Totness, George Carew, Earl of 5 101a; 13 265b.
Toto: Merkit khan 13 621a.
—, Duke of Nepi 20 786a.
Toto: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
Totogatic river 34 97 C2.
"Totō-Kahāni" 11 848a.
Totoket 34 68 D4.
Totomi (Enshiu) 34 46 J8; 13 569c; iron industry at 13 573b.
— Bay 29 673b.
Totonacs: tribe 1 704d; 24 760a; 25 374a; language 12 828b.
Totonicapan (Totonicapam, Totonicapum): department, Guatemala 34 120 D5; 32 119b.
— (Totonicapam): town, Guatemala 33 384b; 34 120 D5; 11 238c; pop. 29 149d.
Totonisvilla 27 443b.
Totopoto 34 52 N7.
Totora 34 122 D7.
Totoral 34 124 E10.
Totoralejos 34 124 E9.
Totowa 34 72 A1.
Totoya 34 52 C4; 9 155 Map; 9 156b.
Totshiaga: see Kolva.
"Tottel's Miscellany": see "Tottle's Miscellany."
Totten, J. G. on building stones 10 265a; and Panama Railway 18 209c.
Totten, Fort: see Fort Totten.
— Mill Reservation 34 99 F3.
Tottenham (Tottenham High Cross): suburb, London 23 476c and 33 384b; 34 10 M2; L.C.C. housing scheme 32 679b; masonic school 9 749b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
— Court Road 14 883a; 14 883c.
— Hotspur Football Club 28 483a.
— Park 34 10 M2.
— Park Station 34 10 N3.
— Station 34 10 M3.
Tottenhill 34 8 G3.
Tottenhoe Stone 4 469c.
Tottens Key 34 81 Q12.
Tottenville 33 384c; 34 69 O10.
Totterbridge 34 10 J1.
— Park 34 10 J1.
— and Whetstone Station 34 10 K1.
Tottington: town, Lancs, England 34 7 C5.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
"Tottle's Miscellany" 22 695c; Surrey and Wyatt contribute to 21 787c.
Totton 34 9 B5.
Tottori: division 34 46 F1; area and pop. 29 677a.
—, town 34 46 G6.
Tottus 34 55 L6.
Tottys 34 83 G3.
Totuk Lake 34 60 E3.
Totyngton, T. 4 219d.
Tou 33 813c.
Touaisis: estuary 4 662d.
—, town 4 663a.
Touamotou: see Tuamotu.
Toubo dynasty 9 779d.
Toucan (Ramphastidæ) 23 476d; 23 476c; bill of 23 477d; in Brazilian subregion 3 746b; distribution 26 257d; in England 23 477b; in Neotropics 3 743d; skull 3 724a; vomer 3 715b.
Touch: river, France 34 18 G9; 10 83b.
—, river, Scotland 22 553b.
Touch: in bell-ringing 26 521c.
Touch: of minerals 16 379b.
—, of pianos 31 765c.
—, sense of 23 478a; 15 367a; 31 744d; in bats 15 407c; in bee 3 487b; in fishes 12 653d; in leeches 2 70a; organs of 1 897d; 23 478b; physiology of 23 480d; 31 744d; in psychology 20 50d; theories of 23 481d.
Touch-corpuscles 1 897d.
Touchers: in bowls 26 328d.
Touchet, Marie 2 46b.
Touchet: river 34 111 G3.
—, town 34 111 G3.
Touching Island: see Taritari.
Touchstone (Lydian Stone) 16 389c.
"Touchstone": horse 12 184c; 12 185c.
Touchwood 34 60 K4.
— Hills 34 60 K4.
Toucouleur 17 316c; 21 662d; 31 115b.
Toucush (Tutush): Seljukian Sultan 6 623b.
Toucy (Toucy-Moulins) 34 19 G5.
Touet-de-l'Escarenc: see Escarene.
Tougaloo 34 85 D6.
Tough body 6 312a.
Toughened glass 10 666d.
Toughening of gold 10 750c.
Toughkenamon 34 73 L7.
Tougourt: see Tuggurt.
Toul (Tullium) 23 483a and 33 384c; 34 19 M3; 34 3 G4; Henry II of France seizes 11 670b; connected with Verdun by forts 33 663a; and Peace of Westphalia 16 204a.
Toula: see Tula.
Toulai: Mongol khan 16 44b.
Toulba Pasha 27 708a.
Toul-Goulic: see Blavet.
Toulinguet: see Twillingate.
Toulois 9 510d.
Toulon (Toulon-sur-Mer, Telo Martius): town, France 23 483c and 33 384c; 34 18 H12; 34 3 G7; arsenal 6 129c; battle off 11 534d; convict prison 19 759b; dockyard 27 499d; English occupation, 1793 8 363a; 9 606a; environs 23 483c; Franco-Italian fêtes 29 653c; harbour 9 519a; Italian squadron at, 1890 29 648a; naval station 9 517b; Nelson's blockade of 17 333b; pop. 1832-1901 9 508d; 28 483c; Prince Eugene's attack on 8 661a; Earl St Vincent blockades 21 201c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
— (Touloun) Mosque of 2 234c; 25 609a.
Toulongeon, G. de 20 202b.
Toulouse, Alphonse-Jourdain, Count of: see Alphonse-Jourdain, Count of Toulouse.
—, Berenger, Count: see Berenger, Count of Toulouse.
—, Bernard, Count of: see Bernard, Count of Toulouse.
—, Bertrand, Count of: see Bertrand, Count of Toulouse.
—, Chorson, Count of: see Chorson, Count of Toulouse.
Toulouse, Ecfrid, Count of: see Ecfrid, Count of Toulouse.
—, Eudo, Count of: see Eudo, Count of Toulouse.
—, Fridolo, Count of: see Fridolo, Count of Toulouse.
—, Garsende, Countess of: see Garsende, Countess of Toulouse.
—, Henry of: see Henry the Deacon.
—, Joan, Countess of: see Joan, Countess of Toulouse.
—, Pons, Count of: see Pons, Duke of Aquetania.
—, Raymond, Count of: see Raymond, Count of Toulouse.
—, William, Count of: see William, Count of Toulouse.
—, William Taillefer, Count of: see William Taillefer, Count of Toulouse.
Toulouse (Tolosa, Tholosa): town, France 23 484b and 33 384d; 34 18 G9; 34 3 E7; 10 111c; academy of 1 69c; 32 42d; ancient remains 23 485d; Bazacle mill 23 485a; council of 3 647d; 13 92c; 1299 20 332b; Countship of (P1 IV) 8 302; Crusades (P1 XII) 8 714 Map; as Gothic kingdom 10 850a; 22 306b; claimed by Henry II 8 176a; in Middle Ages 21 212; Moslems defeated at 16 575c; 22 310b; municipal brothels 32 27d; observatory 17 712b; 21 901c; Parliament 5 195b; 23 486b; pestilence 14 287d; plan of 23 484; pop. 1832-1901 9 508d; 23 316d; 23 465c; 28 589d; St Sernin church 2 433c; succession of, 1159 8 305a; during 3rd cent. P1 VI 20 776; University of 23 838c; Wellington's victory 3 444d; 8 364b.
Toulouse goose 10 777b; 19 647b.
Toulouse-Lautrec, H. de 26 58d; 31 856b.
Tôun: Japanese artist 29 719b; 29 722d.
Toung-ngú 23 486c; (Toungu, Tungu, Toungoo): district 33 478a; 34 43 C5; 23 179d; 4 560a; 33 244a.
— (Toungu, Tungu, Toungoo): town 34 43 C5; British advance from 26 478b; Burmese dynasty 4 556c.
Toungoop: see Tungoop.
Taungthoos: see Tungthoos.
Toungya: see Tungya.
Touques: river, France 34 19 A2; 4 713b; 14 693c; 18 1b; 23 589b.
—, town, France 34 19 A2.
Touquet Point Lighthouse 34 17 G2.
Tour, C. de la 1 109b.
—, J. de la 23 524b.
—, M. Q. de la 23 486d.
Tour: theatrical 27 519a.
Tour d'Auvergne, H. de la 21 619b.
Tour Bellanda (Clérissy) 17 480b.
— de Bellot 5 260d.
Tour Blanche, J. B. de la 26 309a.
Tour du Burbant 25 756d.
— Eiffel 31 465 Map.
— du Grand St Pierre 1 624d.
— d'Horloge, Vire, France 33 699c.
"Tour in Ireland" 24 755d.
"Tour in Jutland, The" 7 98c.
Tour Magne (Turris Magna) 17 510b.
"Tour du Monde, Le" 18 540c.
Tour de Nesle, Paris 18 269c.
"Tour de Nesle": by Dumas 7 551d; 9 670c.
Tour d'Ordre 4 172b.
— de Peilz (Turris Pellana) 24 27 C5.
— du Pin, La: see La Tour du Pin.
— à portrait 31 293a.
"Tour of the Prairies" 1 734d.
Tour à réduire 31 293a.
"Tour Round the Coasts of Scotland" 14 347b.
Tour St Jacques: see St Jacques, Tour.
Tour St Louis 20 536c.
Tour Saint Romain 21 13c.
— Sallière 1 625b.
— de Trême 9 763d.
— du Trone 21 339d.
Touraco (Tourakoo, Turacus, Corythaix) 23 487a; systematic position 26 257d.
Tourah: see Turra.
Touraille, Fort: see Fort Touraille.
Touraine, Duke of: see Douglas, Archibald, 5th Earl of.
Touraine: old province 34 17 B2; 8 302c; 9 510c; rocks of 10 363b.
Tourakoo: see Touraco.
Tourane: see Turan.
Tourbillion 20 135c.
Tourbillon Castle 32 635d.
"Tourbillons, Théorie des" 7 128a.
Tourcoing 23 488a and 33 385a; 34 17 J2; 32 302d; manufactures 17 535a; 31 349d; population 28 465c; 31 350a.
Tourelles, Fort de: see Fort de Tourelles.
Tourguenieff (Turgenieff), I. 23 488b; 18 689b; 31 241a; influence on French literature 28 496a; novels of 21 108b; attitude to Tolstoy 33 362c; 33 365c.
Touring Club de France 27 396c.
Tourinho, P. de Campo 4 228c.
Tour-la-Ville 16 500c; 9 849b.
Tourlouri Channel 34 123 H3.
Tourmaline 10 228b; 8 3b; crystalline structure 16 354d; electrical properties 8 8a; in mineralogy 16 409a; polarity of 19 312d; polarization of light 19 612c; pyroelectricity 8 99c; 16 376b; refractive index 17 801a.
Tourn: court 6 513a.
Tournachon, Félix ("Nadar") 26 588b.
Tournai (Tournay, Tornacus, Doornick): town, Belgium 23 488d and 33 385b; 34 21 B7; 34 3 F3; 3 515d; 11 376a; archives at 3 521d; battle, 1794 3 130b; bishopric 3 517d; carpet manufacture 5 129c; English capture, 1513 8 331d; 21 212 Map; 24 635a; Fontenoy in Middle Ages 6 705c; French defeat, 1792 9 603a; Marlborough takes 8 661b; 15 555b; siege, 1340 7 684b; 9 545a.
Tournal: geologist 2 115b.
Tournaments 23 489b; 10 144c; armour 25 669a.
—, chess 26 750b.
Tourman 34 19 F3.
Tournay: town, France 34 18 F9.
Tournebout (Cromorne) 23 489d; (ill) 23 490a.
Tournefort, J. P. de 23 490c; 4 79d.
Tournel M. 29 11a.
Tournelles Hospital 18 282d.
—, Pont les: see Pont les Tournelles.
Tournemire 34 18 B10.
Tournes 34 19 K1.
Tournesol: see Litmus.
Tourneur, Cyril 23 490c.
Tourneurs en Chaises, Société des 6 340b.
Tourneux and Assézat: editors 7 196a.
Tourniquet: in electricity 8 64a.
—, in surgery 22 670c; Ermarch's 33 83a.
Tournon, Cardinal de 3 553a.
—, journalist 17 425c.
Tournon: town 34 18 K7; 2 479d; 25 610d.
Tournon-Saint Martin 34 17 G6.
Tournus 34 17 K6.
Touro, J. 17 406d.
Touro Park 17 406d.
Tourona, Mount 34 123 G3.
Touros 34 123 K5.
Tourouvre 34 19 B3.
Tours (Altionos, Cæsarodunum, Turones): town 34 17 F5; 34 19 B6; 34 3 E5; 21 212 Map; 33 385b; plan of 23 491; 23 491c; abbacy of 21 194c; amphitheatre 1 776b; artesian well 2 646c; Christianity introduced 9 536a; council of 20 324a; 13 772a; library 14 513a; military headquarters 21 710c; monastery, influence of 7 671d; peace of, 1444 20 395a; population 9 508d; 28 465c; silk manufactures 22 65c; shrine of St Martin 19 94c; university 1 473a.
Tourte, F. 24 246b.
Tourtemagne (Turtmann) 34 27 E6.
Tourteron 34 19 K1.
Tourves 34 18 G12.
Tourville, Comte de: at Beachy Head 9 579d; 32 500d; at La Hogue 12 81c.
Tourville (Tourville-la-Rivière): town 34 19 C2.
Tourville-les-Ifs: see Les Ifs.
Toury 34 19 D4.
Tous 1 510b.
Tousey 34 82 C5.
Tous-les-mois: see Tulema arrowroot.
Tousoon Reg 2 261a.
Toussain, J. 22 535b.
Toussaint, A. L. G. 26 315d.
—, artist 31 856c.
—, bacteriologist 17 59b.
—, jurist 8 199a.
— Louverture, P. D. 23 492a; 11 545c; 5 50b; 22 140c.
Toustain, Dom 7 253b.
Toustepe 34 120 K7.
Toutée, Capt. 25 133b; 25 160d; 31 237b.
Toutin, J. 8 184d.
Toutle: town 34 111 C3.
—, river 34 111 C3.
— Lake 34 111 C3.
Touvet 27 449d.
Touvres 5 400b.
Touyou 20 505b.
Touzla (Satnioïs) P1 I 11 80; 23 578b.
Tova, Isla: see Isla Tova.
Tovai Island 34 56 H11.
Tovar: town 34 122 C2.
Tovar: weight 33 813c.
Tovarkovo: see Spaskoi.
Tovelle: see Tooele.
Tovi: Danish thane 24 340b.
Tovin 8 567a.
Tövis 34 28 P5.
Tow (Great Bear) city: see Wenchau.
Tow: flax 9 298a; 14 665a.
—, nautical term 21 605a.
Tow Law: see Towlaw.
Towaconie 12 834d.
Towage: in law 30 227d.
—, steam 4 786d.
Towah viaduct 12 509c.
Towaisha 34 55 N7.
Towakoni 12 827a.
Towaliga: river 34 80 D5.
Towalla 34 50 H3.
Towan Head 34 13 A3.
Towana 34 56 M10.
Towanda: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 33 385b; 34 73 J3.
— Creek 34 73 J3.
— Creek, South Branch of 34 73 K3.
—, North: see North Towanda.
Towang: see Taron.
Towanriff 18 386b.
Towantic 34 68 C4.
Towára 22 89a.
Toward Point Lighthouse 34 15 E3.
Towarik: see Tawarik.
Towcester 34 8 C5; 10th and 11th cents. P1 II 8 271.
Towe 25 159a.
Tower, B. 22 516d; 30 373a.
Tower: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Tower: in architecture 1 18b; 2 474d.
Tower Bluff Rapids 34 116 R5.
— Bridge 34 10 M6; 30 347d; (ill) 26 379b.
— Butte 34 107 L2.
— City, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
— Creek 34 108 O2; 24 737b.
— of David P1 X 13 642.
— Dupres 34 87 N2.
Tower Earl, the: see Fitzgerald, J. F.
Tower Falls 34 108 O1.
— of the Franks 25 761c.
— of the girls 26 61d.
Tower of Glamis: apple 28 530b.
Tower Grove 21 124b.
— Hamlets 30 344d.
— Hill, London 14 639c.
— Hill: town, Ill., U.S.: see Towerhill.
— of Homage 4 633b.

Tower Island 34 121 E7.
— Junction 34 96 E2.
Tower liquor 6 350d.
Tower of London 34 10 M6; 30 345 Map; 6 300d; 14 839b; armour in 25 668d; Flambard 9 261d; Mary I resides in 15 589d; Raleigh imprisoned 20 263c; regalia at 19 340a; site 14 843d.
"Tower of London, The": novel 25 231a.
Tower Mountain 34 69 E8.
— Place 2 639d.
— Pool: see Amygdalon.
— Rock 34 124 D13.
Tower, round: see Round towers.
Tower of the Seven Streets 19 190d.
— of Silence 18 326d.
— Subway 30 348a.
Tower and the Sword: order 21 341d.
— windmill 24 599b.
Tower of the Winds 4 53a; 7 153c.
Tow-e-ra 19 807c.
Tower-bastions 9 446b.
Tower-fort 9 443b.
Towerhill: town, England 34 13 D2.
— (Tower Hill): town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
— Creek 34 50 G4.
Towers, Duchess of: character in Du Maurier 27 545d.
Tower's engine 22 516d.
Towerspring 34 105 D3.
Towerville 34 97 E8.
Toweyk (Jebel Toweyk) 34 39 J5; 2 239c.
Toweym 2 254b.
Toweysee 2 241c.
Towiak 12 837a.
Towie 34 14 L5.
Towing torpedo 23 451b.
Towitta 34 51 C5.
Towlaw (Tow Law) 34 6 G4; 27 553b.
Towle 34 114 E3.
Towlesville 34 71 H7.
Town: origin of 18 302c; 23 698a; 8 276b; mediæval 26 675d; 8 398c; defence of 9 422a; 9 435c.
—, of prairie marmots 15 560c.
Town clerk 20 344c; 30 313b; registration of voters 32 196b; 32 201d.
"Town and Country" 31 208d.
"Town and Country Mouse" 11 385d.
Town Creek, Lawrence co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— Creek, Marshall co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
— Creek, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B5.
— Creek: town: see Towncreek.
— fortification 9 422a.
Town and gown rows 31 397b.
Town Line: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
— Line: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
— Moor, Newcastle 31 139d.
Town Police Clauses Act, 1847 30 318c.
"Town Talk" 27 298b.
Townbluff 34 88 N7.
Towncreek (Town Creek): town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 90 B2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D2.
— (Town Creek): town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
Towndrow: stenographer 21 836c.
Towne 34 97 H6.
Towneley miracle plays 7 414d.
Towner: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
— County 34 99 E1.
Towners 34 69 P9.
Town-hall: architecture 2 453b; at Oxford (ill) 28 595a; at Sheffield (ill) 28 594b.
Townley: buccaneer 4 410b.
—, Colonel F. 15 464d.
Townley (Townly): town 34 84 C3.
Townline 34 66 A6.
Townly: town: see Townley.
Town-moot 18 302c.
Townpoint 34 75 M2.
— County 34 80 D2.
Towns: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
Towns Improvement Clauses Act, 1847 30 315b; 32 644a.
Townsend, F. 27 278c.
Townsend, Rev. J. 7 10d; on laws of population 19 372b.
—, M.: inventor 12 309a.
—, Meredith 21 176b.
—, Miss 32 570c.
—, physicist 28 30b; 28 40b.
Townsend: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 80 E2.
—, Cape 34 50 J4.
— County 34 51 F5.
—, East: see East Townsend
— Harbor 34 67 H2.
— Ridges 34 50 D5.
—, West: see West Townsend.
Townsendville 34 71 J6.
Townshend, Captain 27 46d.
—, Charles: politician, 1725-1767 23 493b; 23 737b
—, Charles, 2nd viscount 23 493b; dismissal of when Secretary of State 10 491b; 8 369a; Walpole's relations with 23 335d.
—, Charles, 3rd viscount 23 493b.
—, General 5 104c.
—, Horatio, 1st viscount 23 493b.
Townshend: town 34 66 D10.
— Bay 34 63 D6.
—, West: see West Townshend.
Townshend's Acts 23 736b.
Township: origin of 6 513a, 9 190c; 8 373a; common lands 27 166b; ecclesiastical sphere 8 390b, supplanted by manors 8 298b; relation to parish 18 296a; unit of United States land system 23 763d.
"Township and Borough" 32 739b.
Township, West: see West Township.
Townson: ornithologist 6 614c.
Townsville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, Queensland 32 385c; 34 50 H3; 25 801 Map; harbour 20 171c; 32 112d.
Townville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
Towong 34 51 H6.
Tow-path 4 785d.
Towra Point 32 135 Map.
Towson, J. T. 17 269d.
—, photographer 6 761d.
Towson 34 75 K2.
Towton, battle of 11 661d; 24 749a; 24 752c; 24 881c; House of Lancaster crushed 15 536d; Ormonde captured 13 261c.
Towy 34 12 D2; 5 114d; 5 64b; 26 599b.
Towyn 34 11 C4; 16 39c.
— Point 34 12 C2.
Toxalbumin 26 62c.
Tox-albumose 30 609a.
Toxandria 9 723 Map; taken by Franks 9 723c; Salians at 21 212d.
Toxaspire 22 417d.
Toxaster 10 359b.
Toxaway 34 79 C2.
Toxic diseases 18 406d.
Toxicology: see Poisons.
Toxiglossa 16 640d; 30 796b.
Toxins: bacteriological 26 64a; poisoning by 30 609a.
Toxoceras 16 669a.
Toxodon 15 427a; in Brazil 4 333d; Owen's description 21 394c.
Toxodontia 30 506c.
Toxophilite Society, Royal 2 375c; 2 373a.
"Toxophilus" 2 678b.
Toxopneustes 7 631b.
Toxteth Dock 30 303b.
— Park 14 713 Map.
Toyabe Range 34 113 E3; 17 367c.
Toyah: town 34 89 D6.
— Creek 34 89 D6.
— Lake 34 89 D6.
Toyahvale 34 89 D7.
Toya-ko 29 674c; 33 915b.
Toyama: division, Japan 34 46 F1.
—, town, Japan 34 46 H5; 29 671c; military school 29 713b; 25 667b.
— Bay 34 46 H5.
Toyd Farm 29 718a; 33 856d.
Tôyesau, temple of 23 438c.
Toynbee, A. 19 399b; philanthropic work 20 694b; 27 59c.
—, Captain 16 156a.
Toynbee Hall 26 663d; 27 60a.
Tôyôda Kokô: artist 29 721d.
Toyohashi 34 46 H6.
Toyokuni, I.: wood engraver 29 732a; 29 732d.
Toyonak 34 116 N6.
Toyotomi Hidéyoshi: general: see Taikô-sama.
Toyoura 34 46 E6.
"Toyshop, The" 7 393b.
Toyuka (Tayooka) 34 46 G6.
Tozando 34 46 J5; 13 569c.
Tozawa Benshi: keramist 29 727c.
Tozer, Rev. H. F.: on temple of Apollo, Delos 7 52a; on ballads 3 284b; on Hecatæus 26 616d; edits Finlay's "History" 9 221c.
—, Sir Horace 32 115d.
Tozer: town: see Toser.
Tozikakat 34 116 O4.
Tozzetti, A. T. 22 804d.
Tphilis Kalaki: see Tiflis.
Tpilisi: see Tiflis.
"Trabajos de Hercules" 22 355d.
Trabancos 34 20 G3.
Trabea 3 73d; 6 456d.
Trabeculæ: of corals 25 459d; 25 461b.
— cranii: of embryo skull 22 114a; of chick 3 700d.
—, of Isocetes 3 74d.
Trabecular cartilage: see Prenasal cartilage.
Traben 34 23 N5.
Trabes 3 90d.
Trabezon: see Trebizond.
Trabia 34 32 K13.
Trabing 34 106 N5.
Trabona 22 31a.
Trabonjy 34 56 S14.
Trabroun 6 542b.
Trabuco Cañon Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
Tracadie (Tracadie): town, New Brunswick 34 63 D2; 21 187b.
Tracadie: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; lazaretto 17 575a; monastery 23 525a.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
Trace: in angling 2 34a.
—, in fortification 9 422b; 28 449c.
—, of plane 19 800d.
Tracecreek 34 104 M10.
Tracery: in architecture 2 427d; 2 475a.
Traces: in harness 21 142b.
Tracey 34 72 G4.
— Station 34 63 C4.
Trachæa: see Itch Ill.
Trachau 27 534 Map.
Trachea: of amphibia 1 766d; human 20 475b; of mammals 18 365c; of Peripatus 17 116c.
Tracheal tissue 12 16b.
Trachæta 17 116a.
Tracheids 12 16b; 25 412c; of dicotyledons 25 416d; (fig.) 25 405b; of gymnosperms 25 417a.
Trachelia 6 183a.
Trachelida 13 149a.
Trachelium 2 475b.
Trachelius ovum (fig. 14) 19 963b.
Trachelospermum 12 263a.
Trachenberg 34 24 K24; 34 3 N3.
Trachenchyma 4 85d.
Tracheophonæ 3 743b; 18 40d.
Tracheotis (Rugged Cilicia) 5 776c.
Tracheotomy 6 617b.
Trachichthys 12 681c.
"Trachinia" 22 273b.
Trachinidæ 12 690a; eyes of 12 693b.
Trachinus: see Weever.
Trachis (Heraclea Trachinia) 23 494a; 11 681b; 34 36 F3.
Trachoma 31 570c.
Trachomedusæ 12 550c; 12 553d; (fig.) 12 562d.
Trachonitis 26 163a; 3 410b; Herod Agrippa 1 417c.
Tracht Rudraide 13 243d.
Trachurus 12 678d.
Trachycephalus 12 701c; 1 771c.
Trachyderma 10 336c.
Trachydermi 14 733b.
Trachylobium 6 343c; 25 135a.
Trachynemidæ 12 548a.
Trachynotus 12 689d.
Trachyops 15 414c.
Trachyostraca 27 323b.
Trachypora 6 377a.
Trachypteridæ: see Ribbonfishes.
Trachypterus 12 691b; (ill) 20 531c; (ill) 22 531.
Trachystomata 22 97c; 1 770d.
Trachyte 10 234d.
Trachyte - conglomerates 10 239b.
Trachyte-tuffs 10 239c.
Track Rock 34 106 L3.
Track: in navigation 31 110b.
Tract: in liturgy: see Tractus.
"Tract 85" 31 160a.
"Tract 90" 31 158d; 33 756c.
Tract societies 23 494b.
Tractarian movement 8 378c; 31 158b; 28 234d; Dean Church 27 88b; Döllinger 27 503a; John Keble 14 85c; Liddon 30 223a; Cardinal Manning 30 583c; Cardinal Newman 31 158b; Oxford Methodism compared 16 185c; Dean Stanley 22 451b; Whately 24 530b.
"Tractate of Education" 7 675a.
Tractatus: treaty 23 530c.
"Tractatus de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Regni Angliæ" 10 635b.
"Tractatus Politicus" 22 403c.
"Tractatus de Sacramento Altaris" 17 718c.
"Tractatus Theologico-Politicus" 22 402b.
Tractellum 19 859b.
Traction, electric 23 494d; 28 92a; 25 106c; current supply 26 78c; legislation 25 105b; storage batteries 23 495c; telpherage (fig.) 23 496b; 28 740b.
Traction-engines 22 532b; agricultural 1 323c.
Tractive effort: of locomotives 32 159b.
Tractory 2 332a.
Tractrix 6 33b.
"Tracts": by John Abernethy 1 47b.
Tracts: political 18 305c; 18 304d.
"Tracts for the Times" 20 117a; 32 87d; Cardinal Newman and 31 158b.
Tractus: in liturgy 16 509d; 16 511a.
Tracy, D., Comte de 23 497a; 9 672d.
—, F. L. 30 839d.
—, Marquis de 16 795b.
—, murderer of A Becket 1 392d.
—, Sir R. 8 368a.
Tracy: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, town, Devon, England 27 434b.
— (Tracy-sur-Loire): town, France 34 19 F6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 E7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
— Arm 34 116 X5.
— City 34 83 K4.
— City Junction 34 83 K4.
— Island: see Vaitupu.
Tracycreek 34 70 K7.
Tracys Landing 34 75 K4.
Tracy-sur-Loire: see Tracy.
Tracyton 34 111 C2.
Tradate 34 31 E3.
Trade: town, 34 83 S2.
Trade: apprentice laws 2 813d; 27 637d; 11 261c; caste regulations among Hindus 8 186c; contracts in restraint of 27 231c; dangerous 13 179d; 24 307b; 30 94d; diseases 31 553a; fixtures, law of 9 274b; government control of 9 752c; guilds 2 813d; 27 637d; 11 261c; 11 15b; offensive 30 316d; international influence 31 vii; organizations, modern 33 380a; in relation to price 16 731c; progress since 1860 32 690a; registration 20 344b; routes 13 835d; 17 275c; and shipping 21 837d; societies dealing with 22 227a; effect of strikes 33 20d; Sunday 21 208c; effect of taxation on 33 195b; 33 199b; and technology 33 207c; treaties 27 163c; trusts 33 460d: see also Commerce.
Trade assay 16 485b.
— board: for arbitration 25 550d.
—, Board of, U.K. 23 497d; 14 839d; 19 765d; awards 25 553b; bankruptcy department 26 129b; 30 150c; barometer 3 383b; commercial intelligence branch of 33 395b; companies, winding up 30 151d; conciliation boards 25 551c; 25 559d; duties of consuls 6 316d; Lord Dalhousie 6 776d; duties of 13 181a; 33 547d; controls electricity supply 28 103b; insurance returns 13 163b; labour department 31 28a; in labour disputes 25 559c; controls mercantile marine 21 605c; 32 499d; and Patent Office 18 356c; pilotage authorities 31 774d; duties of president 16 474a; 26 129d; railway jurisdiction 32 136b; life salvage 32 396c; sea fishery 20 412a; standards 33 807d; surveys of ships 21 816d; 32 590a; trade marks 33 386d; wills of seamen 24 573b; rights of wreck 33 887a.
—, Board of, U.S. 33 396a.
— dollar, U.S. 31 291b.
— and Industry, Syndical Chambers of 33 398a.
— marks 23 498c and 33 385c; administration of law 30 154c; at common law 33 385d; classification of goods 33 387c; infringement 13 78d; 33 396c; international and imperial legislation 33 395b; merchandise marks 33 388d; offences 33 389a; passing off 33 388a; registration 30 155a; 33 401a; statute law 33 386d; as survival of primitive art 7 447b; in rings 20 561d; distinguished from trade name 30 155b.
"Trade Marks": by Kerly 33 396b.
Trade Marks Act, 1862 6 738c.
Trade Marks Act, 1883 33 386d; foreign states 33 389c; British colonies 33 389d.
Trade Marks Registration Act, 1875 23 498d; 33 386c.
—, National Chamber of 33 393d.
— and Plantations, Board of 23 739b.
"Trade Protection Journal" 33 393d.
Trade river 34 97 A3.
Trade unions 23 499a and 33 402b; 33 404b; in Austria 33 408b; 33 401a; in Australia 25 804c; authorities on 33 402c; Belgium 33 400d; 33 408d; benefit payment 26 583c; in British colonies 33 409d; 33 391b; Cairnes on 19 381b; 4 644d; congress 23 501c; 32 699b; constitution 33 404b; in contracts 25 550a; in Denmark 33 408c; economic effect of 33 409b; in France 25 475b; 33 407d; and free trade 9 759a; in Germany 33 399b; 33 407b; history of 26 699a; 33 403b; in Holland 33 408d; income 32 483d; in Italy 33 401a; legality recognized 6 294a; legislation 30 106b; 33 414a; 23 500b; 33 20b; Mundella's support of 31 98a; number 33 407b; objects 23 501c; 33 405b; organization 23 500d; progress 32 691c; protection of labour 9 760c; 9 755a; 32 668b; rise of 2 813d; rules 23 500c; 6 317c; in Russia 33 401c; in Scandinavia 33 408c; and socialism 22 221a; statistics 23 501d; 33 406c; strikes 33 15d; 33 17c; in Switzerland 33 408c; unemployed in 33 719b; in U.S. 33 408b; 33 411a; 33 396a; 32 671c; utility of 20 xx; wages

24 811d; distribution of wealth 33 410b; women members 33 399b.
Trade Union Acts, 1871 and 1876 23 500b; 6 183a; 33 403b.
— Union Funds Protection Act, 1869 23 500b.
Trade wastes 32 525a.
Tradelake 34 97 B3.
Traders Creek 34 106 D1.
— Hill 34 86 G10.
Trades' Maiden Hospital, Edinburgh 7 666b.
Trades, registration of 20 344b.
Tradescant Museum 31 35a.
Tradescantia (Virginian spiderwort) 4 84d; 27 334d; movements of protoplasm 12 11a; pollen grains 4 186b; staminal hairs 4 190b; (fig.) 4 90c.
Tradesville 34 79 G2.
Tradetown 34 54 D9.
Tradewater river 34 89 A6; 14 41d.
Trade-winds 10 219c; 10 383d; 16 143c; in America 1 675b; in Atlantic 25 771b; and salinity of water 21 613d; in Indian Ocean 12 821d; in Mediterranean Sea 15 822b; in Pacific Ocean 31 403b.
Tradingpost 34 105 H3.
Traditio: ecclesiastical offence 15 480c; 7 359a; 3 77b.
—, in Roman law 21 906a; 32 363a.
— symboli 6 558d.
Tradition 12 19a; ecclesiastical 3 644c; 13 155d; and exegesis 11 746a; in Mohammedanism 16 564d; 16 594d; 30 469b; Council of Trent 23 546a.
"Tradition upon the Institution of Bishops" 14 239b.
Traditionalists: see Sunnites.
"Traditions of Edinburgh" 5 380c.
Traditor: see Traditio: ecclesiastical offence.
Traducianism: see Creatianism.
Trællenæs 34 25 F5.
Traenen 17 576d; lighthouse 34 26 G3.
Trænstaven Island 34 26 G3.
Traer: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Traeth Bach 34 11 C3; 16 38d.
Traetto: see Minturno.
Trafalgar: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
"Trafalgar": battleship 32 538b; 31 104a.
Trafalgar, battle of 5 363c; 9 615d; 17 323d; Collingwood's action 6 146b.
Trafalgar, Cabo: see Cabo Trafalgar.
— Mount 31 147d.
— Square, London 14 822c; riots 32 675b.
Traffic: railway 20 228d; 20 229c; 20 231a.
—, road 28 815a; 20 583b.
Trafford: family 18 77d
—, C. E. de 27 279c.
—, Sir T. de 1 404a.
Trafford, Lake 34 81 N10.
— Park 34 7 C5.
— Road Bridge, Manchester 26 543b.
Trafoi 34 29 B10.
Trafton 34 111 C1.
Trafui, Lake 25 496b; 31 509a.
—, River 31 500b.
Tragabigzanda, Charatza 22 174c.
Tragacanth, gum of 11 275b.
Tragacete 34 20 L4.
Tragæa P1 I 11 80.
Tragan (Trangan) Island 34 48 H6; 25 706b.
Tragbal Pass 26 731b; 30 19d.
Tragedy 7 395c; Aristotle on 1 816c; 2 519c; under Charles II 7 435b; Comte on 6 231b; French 7 423d; 9 651d; Greek 7 403d; 7 405a; 22 278c; in Italy 7 416d; Lessing on 1 220a; lyrical 7 404a; origin of 11 140b; Plato on 1 815c; rise of 7 422a; Schelling on 1 218b.
"Tragedy, The" 17 719d.
"Tragedy of Douglas, The" 12 168a.
"Tragedy of Man, The" 30 414b.
Tragelaphinæ 25 454c.
Tragelaphus: see Bushbuck.
Traghen 34 55 K4; ruins 9 190b; oasis 33 439d.
"Tragic Comedians, The" 30 637b.
"Tragic Life, Ballads and Poems of" 30 637b.
"Tragic Overture"; by Brahms 26 338b.
"Tragicall History of Piramus and Thisbe" 6 533b.
"Tragicomedia de Calixto y Melibea" 22 356b.
Tragi-comedy 7 404d.
"Tragiques, Les" 9 651b.
Tragnair 34 15 K4.
Trago Mountain 34 26 G3.
Tragopan 12 169a.
Tragopogon porrifolius: see Salsafy.
Tragoulas 18 319c.
Tragulina (Tragulus): see Chevrotain.
Tragulus javanicus: see Kantjil.
Tragurium: see Tráu.
Tragus 1 891d.
Trahasarn 5 319c.
Trahiry 34 183 K4.
Trai Bui 34 43 G5.
Traiegama 13 822b.
Traiguen: department 30 502c.
—, town 34 124 C11.
Traihara: see Dingarh.
Trail, Bishop 21 491b.
—, Dr T. S. 9 202c.
—, Dr W. 22 87d.
Trail: town, Br. Columbia 26 391a; 34 60 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
Trail: gun carriage 11 311c.
"Trail of the Serpent" 26 394b.
Trailbranch 34 78 D3.
Trailing: in points 26 339d.
—, in fishing 2 35a.
— side (fig.) 27 581d.
Traill: administrator, Kumaon, India 30 81c.
—, geologist 10 309b.
— H. D. 33 415b; critical work 28 259c; as leader writer 31 177a.
—, R. 30 368b.
—, W. 19 698b.
Traill County 34 99 G2.
Train: engineer 23 506b.
Train: railway: see Railways.
Train: river 34 95 H5.
Train Bay 34 95 H5.
Train Island 34 95 H4.
—, Lake 34 95 H5.
Train of mechanism 15 762b.
— of nets 9 251c.
— oil 24 529a.
— remontoires 6 27d.
Trained bands 24 293d; 30 735b.
Trained men: in naval gunnery 31 346d.
Trainer: town 34 73 M7.
Trainer: of racehorses 12 203a; 29 332a.
Trainl, F. 17 815d; 21 442b.
Training: athletic 3 12a; object and method 7 203a.
—, in horticulture 12 214d; 12 244c; 12 273c.
— colleges 27 660d; 27 672a; for high-school mistresses 27 672c.
— rack: in ordnance 31 343d.
"Training of the Twelve, The" 32 469b.
Training walls 20 577c.
Traipú 34 123 K5.
Traisen (Trazien) 34 29 M7.
Traismauer 34 29 M7.
"Traité des Arts Céramiques" 19 637b.
"Traité de l'Auscultation médiate" 3 100d.
"Traité de la Chymie" 10 637d.
"Traité du Droit International" 32 739a.
"Traité de Dynamique" 6 774d.
"Traité d'Economie Politique" 21 360c.
"Traité élémentaire de Chimie" 5 464b; 14 353b.
"Traité élémentaire de Géologie" 7 54c.
"Traité des Etudes Monastiques" 23 534b.
"Traité de Fauconnerie" 9 12a.
"Traité de l'Harmonie" 20 265c.
"Traité d'Insectologie" 4 35b.
"Traité d'Instrumentation" 3 599a.
"Traité du Jeu" 3 363d.
"Traité de Législation" 16 209b.
"Traité des Maladies Chirurgicales" 7 115c.
"Traité des Pétrifactions" 22 729d.
"Traité de Philosophie Minéralogique" 7 348a.
"Traité du Poème Epique" 4 69d.
"Traité des Propriétés Projectives des Figures" 19 455b.
"Traité des Sensations" 9 609a.
"Traité des Substitutions et des Equations Algébriques" 3 509c.
"Traité de l'Usage des Feuilles" 4 35b.
"Traité des Vérités Premières" 4 444a.
"Traité de la Vie et de la Mort" 9 673a.
"Traitor, The" 21 830b.
Traitors Islands 34 48 J5.
"Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry" 5 107c.
Traizen: see Traisen.
Trajan (M. Ulpius Trajanus) 23 502b; 26 773b; 15 603d; 20 773b; character 19 226a; charities 26 660b; defeats Dacians 6 758d; ascends Etna 31 24c; and Hadrian 11 363b; legend of 31 903a; Ulpian library 14 512a; destroys Nabatæan nationality 17 160c; pantomimists 6 800c; Parthian policy 18 603d; in Roman literature 20 726c; temple of, Denderah 7 78a; temple of, Rome 20 827a.
Trajana Acqua 34 30 B9.
Trajanopolis: town, Cilicia: see Selinti.
—, town, Thrace P1 I 11 80.
— Grimenothyræ (Gisour Euren): town, Phrygia 18 852c.
Trajan's Arch 2 419d; 3 561d.
— Basilica 3 413b.
— Bridge 2 186d; (ill) 4 339b; ruins 33 514d.
— Canal 33 321c.
— Column 6 758d; 20 827a; 20 831a; 4 329b.
— Forum P1 VII 20 811; 20 826 (plan).
— Gate: see Rotherthurm Pass.
— Wall 34 35 L4; 3 615b.
Trajanus: see Trajan.
Trajectory: of projectiles 11 301d; 29 171a; Bashforth's experiments 11 302b; curves in 11 301d; 11 69a; formula of 11 302a; of rifle 32 649a; Tartaglia's axiom 11 297b; theory of 11 301c.
Trajectum ad Mosam: see Maestricht.
— ad Rhenum: see Utrecht.
Trajetto: see Minturno.
Trakane: family 10 596d.
Trakehnen 34 24 C35; 20 14d; 32 47c.
Trakhilo 34 36 F9.
Trakischken, Gross: see Gross Trakischken.
Tralaig, Loch: see Loch Tralaig.
Tralaticium 20 697d.
Tralee (Traleigh) 23 505d and 33 415d; 34 16 B7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Bay 34 16 B7; 13 216a; 14 51a.
Tralles P1 II 15 92; 1 495a; 18 796b.
Tralles's hydrometer 12 540a.
Trallwm (Trallwns): see Welshpool.
Tram: in coal-mining: see Tramways.
— (weft thread) 22 62b.
Tram chronograph 27 64c.
Tram Inn 34 12 H2.
Tramcars: see Tramways.
Tramelan-dessous 34 27 D3.
Tramelan-dessus 34 27 D3.
Tramerscharte Pass 1 630a.
Trametes 18 267c; 28 555d.
Tramille: see Termille.
Trammel: in mining 16 455c.
Trammel Creek 34 76 C3.
Trammel, elliptic 6 278c.
Tramontane: in Italian compass 15 518c.
— (Tramontana): wind 20 126b; 30 486b.
Tramore: town, Ireland 34 16 G7; 24 401b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
— Bay 34 16 G7; 24 400c.
"Tramp": horse 12 155b; pedigree 12 186c.
"Tramp Abroad, A" 27 110a.
Tramp steamers 32 550d.
Tramping Lake 34 60 J3.
Trampke 34 22 F11.
Tramway: town 34 97 C5.
Tramways 23 503a; 28 103a; 32 163a; (fig.) 20 823d; accumulators 25 35a; Board of Trade 23 496b; cable 23 506c; cars 23 507d; in coal-mines 6 65d; electric traction 27 589d; 28 99d; 28 98c; 28 105b; 30 348d; granite 20 585c; local authorities 30 319d; in London 30 348c; rails (ill) 23 506b; 23 507a; steam 22 532a; 23 507d; 23 554c; in United Kingdom 8 438c; 28 816b; in United States 32 163b.
Tramways Act, 1870 23 506c; 30 348c; electric traction 28 96c; urban district council 30 319d; valuations 28 105c.
— Acts, Ireland, 1860-1883 29 560a.
Tranby: town 34 96 B3.
"Tranby": horse 12 203d.
Tranby Croft case 27 684b.
— Park 34 7 J4.
Trancas 34 124 D9.
Trance: see Hypnotism.
Tranché 11 694a.
Trancoso, G. F. 19 557a.
Trancoso: town, Brazil 34 123 K7.
—, town, Mexico: see Ojocaliente.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E4; 19 544a.
Tranebjerg 34 25 H5.
Tranekjær: town 34 25 H6.
Tranekjær Point Lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Tranent 33 415d; 34 15 L3; 29 209d; 11 362b.
Trang 32 610b.
Trangan Island: see Tragan Island.
Trangie 34 51 H4.
Trangisvaag 34 25 A3.
— Fjord 34 25 B3.
Tranholmen: island 34 26 N8.
Trani (Turenum) 23 509a; 34 32 U12; 13 449b; 3 374d; 25 505b; bronze work 16 74d; lighthouse 34 30 K6; Norman churches 17 551d.
Tranmere 14 712 Map; 3 780d; 14 716b; included in Birkenhead 26 258c.
Tranquebar: town 23 509a and 33 415d; 6 428d; caste in 5 191b; Danish factory at 19 548a; foundation of 12 799d.
Tranquility: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
"Tranquillitate Animi, De" 24 296b.
Tranquillity: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
Tranquillus 23 418d.
Trans 34 18 H11.
Trans-African Railway, Royal 25 137d.
Trans-Alai Mountains 34 40 P1; 23 633a.
Trans-Appalachia 24 256d.
Transatlantica, Cia. 32 949b.
Transbaikalia (Zabaikalskay) 23 509b and 33 415d; 34 37 O3; 22 1d; 22 11b; agriculture 22 9c; 32 614b; area 32 339a; Cossack forces and territory 27 355d; pop. 32 339a; statistics 21 66d; 22 2a; 32 613b.
Trans-Caspian Railway 33 410c; 33 492a.
Trans-Caspian Region (Akhal Tekke) 23 511b and 33 416b; 34 37 H4; 33 491b; area and pop. 32 339a; Russian conquest 14 62c; statistics 21 69c; steppes 23 634a.
Trans-Caucasia 23 513a; 34 39 J7; 5 251c; area 32 338d; 21 69c; climate 23 516b; Doukhobors in 27 511c; industries 23 514; pop. 32 338d.
Trans-Caucasian Railway 32 347a.
Trans-Caucasus: see Trans-Caucasia.
Transcendence, divine 23 548c.
Transcendental Club 20 567b.
— curve 6 717c.
— idealism: of Kant 33 x.
Transcendental integral 13 39b.
— logic 14 795b.
Transcendentalism: in American literature 1 729a; Carlyle and Emerson 23 726c; 23 558b; Hume and 12 335a; Kant and Fichte 30 668c; 13 853c; in New England 15 616b; 20 567b; Schelling 21 893a; Thoreau 23 513b; Wundt 30 676b.
Transcendentalphilosophie 21 893a.
Transcendents: see Function, Transcendental.
Trans-Continental Junction 34 66 N4.
Transept 2 475b.
Transfer: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
Transfer: of land: see Conveyancing, and Land Registration.
—, of stock 3 333a.
— paper 14 698c.
— printing 19 642a.
"Transfiguration, The": by Perugino 18 681d.
"Transfiguration, The": by Raphael 20 280d.
Transfiguration, Cathedral of the 18 524d.
Transfiguration of Christ 13 666d; 11 751d; 10 814b.
Transfigured realism: of Herbert Spencer 32 787d.
"Transformation" 1 736d.
Transformation, contact: see Contact transformation.
—, mathematical 27 448d; 13 45c; Neumann's theorem 15 248b; problem of 12 70a.
"Transformations gruppen Theorie, Der" 30 823d.
Transformers, electrical 33 416d; air-blast 33 423a; alternating current 33 333a; 33 417b; appraisement and testing (fig.) 33 419a; centres 28 75d; closed circuit (fig.) 33 417d; continuous current 33 423b; core 33 418b; curve tracing (figs.) 33 420c; efficiency 33 421c; phase 33 422c; polyphase 33 423b; raising 31 889c; rotatory, (tables) 33 424a; shell 33 418b; step-down 30 595d; step-up 33 417a; subcentres 28 76a; theory 33 421b; transformation ratio 33 418d; welding (fig.) 33 816b.
Transformismo 27 419d; 30 761c.
Transfusion of blood 22 661b.
Transfusion-tracheids 29 190c.
Trans-Himalaya 29 271d.
Trans-ibero 2 304c.
Trans-Ili Ala-tau: see Ala-tau, Trans-Ili.
"Transit": ship 33 866b.
Transit circle 23 515a; 2 706a; 17 709c; Reichenbach 20 349b; Repsold 20 432c.
— instrument 10 165c; 2 706a.
— theodolite 22 719b.
— of Venus: see Venus, transit of.
Transition Middle English 8 397c.
— Old English 8 394a.
— point 28 570d; in fusion of hydrates.
— rocks 10 389a.
— school: in chess 26 752a.
Transitorium 9 469d.
"Transits of Venus" 32 19c.
Transitu, stoppage in: see Stoppage in transitu.
Transjurian Burgundy: see Burgundy.
Transkei 33 426d; 34 57 J7; 13 816c; 30 3b; area 5 46d; incorporation in Cape Colony 26 563d; Kafirs of 28 519c; pop. 5 46d.
Translation: in gunnery 11 294c.
—, in telegraphy 23 129d.
Translational force 15 347a.
"Translations and Paraphrases": of Scottish Church 14 771d.
Translators: in Elizabethan literature 8 415e
Trans-Leithan 2 607a.
Trans-Manchurian Railway 32 346d.
Transmedian muscles 4 196b.
Transmigration of soul (Metempsychosis) 16 106d; 2 55b; Aryans 4 425c; in Brahmanism 4 204c; 4 209d; in Buddhism 4 433c; in Druidism 7 479c; 5 318d; Empedocles on 8 179c; Hindu doctrine 21 899b; 24 117d; Jain conception 13 544c; in Kabbalah 13 513a; in Orphism 18 81c; in

"Phædo" 19 199c; in "Phædrus" 19 203a; Pherecydes on 18 733d; in Pindar 19 100d; Pythagorean doctrine 20 139b; 20 138a; Schopenhauer on 21 452a.
Transmission dynamometers 27 506b.
—, electrical 8 5c.
—, hereditary 4 245a.
— lines, electrical 31 690b.
—, pneumatic: in organ (fig.) 17 835a.
Trans-Mississippi Exposition 31 339b.
Transmitter, electric 9 237a; of Bell and Gray 23 131d; liquid 23 129c; Marconi 33 231a; in microphone 23 122a; in telegraphy 23 113d; in telephony 23 130b; 33 235d.
Transmutation of species 12 422d; 27 383b.
Transom 2 475b.
Transon 34 78 G2.
Transoxania 18 482c; 18 101b; Jenghiz Khan in 13 631c; Kotaiba conquers 16 573b; Mahometan conquest 2 699c; Timur acquires 2 700a.
Transparencies, in advertising 25 90a.
Trans-Pecos Region 23 902b.
Transpiration of gases 16 619a.
— of plants 4 119a; 19 46d; 31 758b; 25 412a.
Transplanting 12 214a; 12 239a.
Transport: in commerce 6 196b.
—, British military 25 644b; 25 647c; Admiralty department 7 317c; companies 2 582b; field artillery 2 663b; food supply 9 25d; horse artillery 2 662c; Indian army 25 655c; mountain artillery 2 662b; officials 2 582b; siege artillery 2 664a; in relation to strategy 24 349b.
—, German military 25 661a; 2 597d; field artillery 2 665d; siege artillery 2 666b.
—, horizontal (table) 15 773a.
—, Russian military 2 609b.
Transport a ship: nautical term 21 605a.
Transportation, sentence of 27 283d; abolition 6 584c; Australia 3 114a; evils of 19 750c; in France 19 758c; 32 10d; illegal 19 748a; origin and growth of 19 747d; 26 576b; Van Diemen's Land 33 183d.
Transporting-carriage: for life-boats 30 239b; (ill) 30 234a.
Transposing piccolo 9 350d.
Transquaking: river 34 75 M5.
Trans-Siberian Railway 32 340d; 32 615e.
Transtiberina 20 633b.
Transtillum 24 242b.
Transtrand 34 26 H6.
Transubstantiation 21 139a; 8 376a; Berengarius's views 3 585b; A. Collier on 6 144b; under Henry VIII 8 333c; Huss's views 12 406a; Luther's attitude 15 81c; Roman and Greek teaching 8 653b; scholastic controversy 21 421b; Ueberweg on 6 144b; Wycliffe rejects 24 710d.
Transudation 6 555d.
Trans-Uralian Finns: see Ugrians.
Transvaal 23 516d and 33 436b; 34 57 J3; agriculture 33 427b; area 25 162c; 32 710b; climate 23 517d; coal 27 116d; 33 427a; coinage 31 329b; economic statistics 32 712a; flora and fauna 23 518a; German trade 23 680a; gold mines 10 744a; 29 16d; gold supply (1896) 25 137a; 32 711d; (1899-1900) 30 760; law of patents 31 506c; mineral wealth 23 517d; 33 427a; mining law 30 767b; pop. 32 710b; press 31 206b; tribes 17 319b.
— history 23 518d; 33 427a; 23 519d; armaments accumulated 23 544d; Bechuanaland expedition 26 187c; 33 433d; Bloemfontein Conference 32 724b; 33 437a; boundary disputes, 1891 30 74d; chronology, 1857-96 23 519a; Delagoa Bay 7 40b; 32 729a; 33 435b; drifts closed 26 571b; 33 435c; German policy 33 435b; Great Britain annexes, 1877 33 442a; 32 719a; 13 193a; Great Britain annexes, 1900 33 442a; Great Trek 23 516d; 32 716b; independence recognized, 1852 23 539c; international status, 1884-99 33 109a; Jameson Raid 23 544d; 33 438a; Joubert 29 757b; Keate award 30 74d; Kruger 30 74a; London Convention 33 433b; native rising, 1865 33 439b; Orange Free State 26 546d; 31 536a; 33 438b; Pretoria convention 33 432d; Republic established 31 81c; Swaziland 33 111d; Uitlander reform movement 32 729a; 33 434d; war of 1880-81 23 540a; 29 306b; 32 719b; 33 432b.
Transvaal War (South African War), 1899-1902 32 725a; 33 437d; 33 439b; balloons in 26 94c; Boer ultimatum 32 734d; Canadian troops 26 539b; casualties 33 443c; causes 23 545a; clothing and stores of British troops 25 644d; concentration camps 33 442b; Continental feeling 25 329b; courts-martial 30 752d; drives 33 443a; entrenchments 23 548b; guerilla warfare 33 442a; martial law 30 555c; Natal invaded 33 439b; New South Wales contingent 31 171b; New Zealand contingent 31 228b; effects on revenue 25 394a; Lord Roberts 32 204d; 33 441d; Rhodesian forces 26 696d; South African Police 33 438c.
"Transvaal": journal 31 208c.
Transvectants (covariants) 25 291d; 25 311b.
Transversal 10 378c; 20 88c.
— vibrations 24 416b; of light 14 611a; in strings 1 105b.
Transversale pleine 32 304c.
— simple 32 304c.
Transverse areas 33 372c.
— flute 23 520b.
Transylvania (Erdely, Saxonland, Sachsenland, Siebenbürgen, Transylvanie) 23 511c; 34 28 Q6; Pl XII 8 714 Map; 12 301a; 16 295c; area 3 117d; ecclesiastical affairs 22 230a; gipsies 23 470a; pop. 3 117d; princes of 12 369b; Rumanian agitation 29 358b; Rumanian Church of 20 631c; Unitarianism 23 725d; Vlachs 24 268c; volcanic rocks 10 364a.
— County 34 78 D4.
Transylvanian Alps 34 33 F3; 3 116a; 26 603a.
— Erzgebirge 34 28 O5.
Transylvanian Society 32 318d.
Tranum 34 25 F2.
"Tranvlksposten" 31 275a.
Traona 34 31 G2.
Trap, J. P. 27 414c.
Trap: in drainage 4 467c; (ill) Pl XXI 4; 21 714b.
Trap Rocks, North: see North Trap Rocks.
— Rocks, South: see South Trap Rocks.
Trap stone: in Argyllshire 2 590a; in Bombay 4 23c; feldspathic 7 140b.
Trapa: see Water-chestnut.
— bispinosa: see Singhara Nut.
Trapang Tema 34 43 G8.
Trapani: province, Italy 34 32 H13; 15 570d; area and pop. 13 448d; 22 31a; 29 606d; 32 617a; delimitation of 13 457b; salt-pans in 22 31a; 32 617d.
— (Drepanum): town, Italy 23 522c and 33 443c; 34 32 H13; 22 29c; pop. 13 445b; 29 605b.
—, Porta: see Porta Trapani.
Trapassi, L. 16 103c.
Trapassi, P.: see Metastasio.
Trapa-Trapa 5 617b.
Trap-ball 26 100d.
Trapdoor spiders (Territelariæ) 2 295d; 2 297a; 2 297c.
Trapessati 1 73d.
Trapeze: in gymnastics 11 350c.
Trapeze psaltery 19 65c.
Trapezium: bone 1 827d; 22 117d; of apes 2 101c; of mammalia 15 359c; of medulla 1 871b.
Trapezium: mathematical 16 15c.
Trapezius 1 838c.
Trapezohedron crystals 16 368b.
Trapezoid bone 1 827d; 22 117d; of mammalia 15 359c.
Trapezond: see Trebizond.
Trapezopolis 18 852c.
Trapezunt: see Trebizond.
Trapezuntios, G. 11 149b; 24 42d.
Trapezus: see Trebizond.
— Mons: see Chatyr Dagh.
Traphill 34 78 H3.
Trapiche: town, Guatemala 34 120 E3.
Trapiche: ore-crusher 10 746d.
Trapp 34 97 G4.
Trappe: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, La: see La Trappe.
Trappers Lake 34 109 D3.
Trappes 34 19 D3; 30 706b.
Trappistine 14 687b.
Trappists 23 522d; 16 710a; foreign missions 32 277c.
—, Reformed 16 716d.
Trappönen 34 24 B35.
Trappstadt 34 23 M11.
Traprain Law: hill 11 361b; 14 40d.
Traquair, Earl of (1765) 10 127b.
—, Mrs 27 653c.
—, R. H. 29 395a; 29 397d; 29 398d.
—, Scottish Privy Councillor 21 512a.
Traquair: town 34 15 K4; 18 451d.
—, earldom of 22 609d.
—, palace of 18 452c.
Traralgon 34 51 G7.
Trarbach 9 582a.
Trarza 34 54 G3.
Trarza: tribe 34 54 C6; 21 661a; 32 515d.
Tras Parga (Trasparga) 34 20 E1.
Trasa 34 54 F5.
Trasacco 34 32 O11.
Trascalissæus 24 778a.
Trasformiamo 29 643d.
Trashiling 33 323b.
Trasi-khang 14 499a.
Trasimeno (Lago di Perugia, Trasimenus) 33 443d; 34 32 M8; Pl V 13 447; battle of 9 289b; 11 442c; 20 749b; circumference 13 440c; drainage of 25 485d; size reduced 28 314b.
Trasimundo of Segni 13 82d.
Trask river 34 112 B1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Traskville 9 270d.
Traskwood 34 86 G6.
Tras-os-Montes (Traz-os-Montes, Traz-es-Montes) 23 525b and 33 443d; 34 20 E3; mountains in 19 530b.
Trasparga: see Tras Parga.
Traspians 21 576d.
Trass 10 239c; analysis 26 698d; in mortar 4 459a.
Trastamare, B. du Guesclin, Count of: see Du Guesclin.
—, Henry, Count of: see Henry II, king of Castile.
Traste 34 26 K9.
Trastevere 20 727b; St Cecilia's Church in 5 865a.
— Station 34 20 C11.
Trasuntino, V. 19 69c.
Tratayen, Fort: see Fort Tratayen.
"Tratos de Argel" 22 356c.
"Trattato della Moneta" 10 24d.
Tráu (Tragurium, Trogir) 33 444a; 34 26 H8.
Traube: chemist 32 809a.
—, physiologist 3 691c; on muscular force 7 203b.
Traube-Hering curves 24 109d.
Trauger 34 74 D6.
Traul Creek 34 109 G1.
"Traum, Ein" 29 271b.
Traumatic erysipelas: see Erysipelas.
— insanity: see Insanity.
Traumen 32 401c.
"Traum-phantasie, Die" 7 456d.
Traun 34 29 H7; 21 941b; tributary of Danube 22 614a; 28 28d.
—, Ober: see Ober Traun.
— See (Gmunder See) 34 29 H8; Gmunden on 21 941b; statistics of temperature 14 218d; 28 28d.
Traunstein: mountain 21 941b; height 1 628d.
—, town 33 444a; 34 23 R16; 34 3 L5; salt works 3 451c; 21 930d.
Trausnitz 14 981d.
Trautenau 33 444a; 34 29 M2; battle of 33 444a; linen spinning at 26 8c.
Trautman 34 91 B9.
Trautwine: engineer 18 209c.
"Travail" 33 931a.
"Travailleurs de la Mer, Les" 29 349d.
Travancore 23 535b and 33 444b; 34 49 F15; 7 19c; bishopric erected 28 194b; British policy 29 456d; ivory carving 12 763c; pop. 18 184b; 30 419b; Xavier christianizes 24 717c.
Trave 34 22 E11.
Traveler's Hill 34 53 D7.
"Traveller": horse 12 203d.
Traveller: innkeepers and 13 82a.
Traveller: nautical term 21 605a.
"Traveller, The": newspaper 12 135b.
"Traveller, The": poem 10 762b; Bewick illustrates 3 621d.
Travellers' Club 3 399c; 6 41c.
Traveller's Repose 34 77 G3.
— Rest: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
— Rest: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
"Traveller's Song, The" 8 403c; 24 268b.
Traveller's tree (Urania speciosa) 18 170b.
Travelling: in U.K. 32 688a.
Travelling backstay: nautical term 21 605a.
— bevel 33 408c.
— crane 6 547c; 27 428a.
"Travels": by Bruce 4 393b.
"Travels": by Herbert 7 321d.
"Travels in the Caucasus, Persia, and Turkey in Asia" 5 259a.
"Travels in Central Asia" 33 623b.
"Travels of Sir John Chardin into Persia and the East Indies, The" 5 400a.
"Travels of Charlemagne" 9 630c.
"Travels with a Donkey" 32 857d.
"Travels in France" 24 753d.
"Travels in North America in the Years 1827 and 1828" 11 388c.
"Travels in South America from 1781-1801" 3 107a.
Travemünde 34 23 E12; fortress 10 468a; lighthouse 34 22 E12; pop. 30 371d; 15 33d.
Traventhal (Travendal) 34 22 E11; peace of 22 750c.
Traver 34 115 F6.
Travers: chemist 25 622d; on new gases 26 710a.
—, J. 13 535c.
—, J. V. 33 138a.
—, surgeon 22 677d.
—, W. 12 151a; leads Puritan party 23 652c; suggested reforms of 19 696a.
—, W. T. L. 17 469b.
—, writer 3 425c.
Travers: town 34 27 C4.
—, Val de: see Val de Travers.
Traverse: nautical term 21 605a.
Traverse, Cape 32 3d.
— City 33 444c; 34 96 K8; asylum at 30 736c.
—, County 34 96 A4.
— Island 34 95 E3.
— Islands 34 121 P15.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 96
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
A4; source of Red River 16 475d.
Traverse Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
— Point, Ontario 34 61 J4.
Traverse table 17 264d.
Traversella 16 415a.
Traversers 20 238b.
Traverses: in fortification 9 434c; Vauban's systems 9 446a; closed works 9 438b; (ill) 9 437b.
—, in surveying 22 709a; 33 87d; described 22 705d.
Traversetolo 34 31 H5.
Traversi, Dr 25 131b.
Traversing crane 6 546c.
— platform 11 312a.
Traverso: see Flute, transverse.
Travertine (Calcareous tufa, Tiburtine): in building 4 469a; 10 332b; 16 397c; in Roman buildings 20 806b; 2 415c.
—, in mineralogy 16 397c; tuffs in lava beds 10 314a.
"Traviata, La" 33 602a.
Traviés: artist 5 105b.
Tra-vinh 34 43 H10.
Travis: town 34 88 L6.
— County 34 88 K7.
— Peak 34 68 K7.
Travisville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M1.
Travnik 34 28 J7; 26 816b; pop. 4 686.
Travo 34 18 M12.
Trawbreaga (Strawbreaga) Bay 34 16 G1.
Trawdon 34 7 D4.
Trawenagh Bay 34 16 D2.
Trawling 9 240c; 28 407b; deep sea 9 247c; steam 9 250c; 32 550b.
Trawl-fish 9 248d.
Trawscoed 34 11 D5.
Trawsfynydd 34 11 D3.
Traxler, P. K. 26 753b.
Tray cell 8 94a.
Trayi vidyá 21 273b.
Trayle: see Vignette.
Traytorrens, De: writer 10 575d.
Traz-es-Montes: see Tras-os-Montes.
Trazien: see Traisen.
"Trazil, of overrompelt Sina" 2 198d.
Traz-os-Montes: see Tras-os-Montes.
Tre Fontani 4 751c; Trappist monastery in 20 837c; wall paintings 17 44a.
Tre Kroner Battery 34 25 Q4; 6 345d; lighthouse 34 25 R4.
Tre Llys 18 482c.
Tre Tullesin 34 11 D4.
Treachery Bay 34 50 D2.
Treading 22 769c.
Treadle 24 464; ancient 23 206b.
Treadmill (Treadwheel) 19 755b; 32 7d; Sir W. Cubitt invents 6 683d.
Treadwell 34 70 M7.
— Mine 27 394a.
Treadwheel: see Treadmill.
Treamble 34 13 A3.
Treason 23 525c; American penalty for 23 780c; bill of (1795) 8 303a; in British colonies 23 529d; constructive 8 530a; court-martial in 16 298a; in criminal law 27 282d; definition of 27 282c; 6 588b; English law of 23 526c; forfeiture for 8 452b; illicit coin 22 185b; in Ireland 24 371b; jury challenge 13 786d; laws for trial of (1552) 8 339a; married women and 24 641d; modern law of 23 527c; O'Brien case 28 223d; piracy 19 116a; punishment for 23 528b; riot distinct from 20 564d; in Roman law 23 525d; in Scotland 23 529a; statute of 23 526d; 27 282d; torture in Roman law 23 461a; trials for 23 528c; in U.S. 23 751b; witnesses convicting 24 624b.
Treason Felony Act 23 527c.
"Treasure, The" 18 741c.
Treasure houses 17 769b.
"Treasure Island" 32 857d.
Treasurer 13 789b; borough 30 313b; cathedral 5 226b; in star-chamber 22 466c; lord high 28 346d; 22 458c; under Norman

kings 6 397c; penalty for killing 23 536d.
"Treasures of the Deep, The" 11 645b.
Treasure-trove 23 530b; Indian act 23 530c; coroner's inquest on 30 310d; penalty for concealing 23 530b; in Turkey 33 514b; U.S. 23 530c.
"Treasure-Trove" 15 29b.
Treasury, The 14 839d; bills 17 245a; buildings 3 399c; functions of solicitor 22 251a; history of 6 297c; letter 26 111b; first lord of 22 458c; list of first lords of 6 368c; premier, first lord of 16 473a.
Treasury: in architecture 25 607d.
"Treasury of Amara" 1 653a.
Treasury of Atreus 17 155a; (ill) 2 402d.
"Treasury of David, The" 32 819d.
Treasury Island 34 52 H4; 22 252c.
Treasury, Ministry of: in Italy 29 633a.
— notes 29 106d.
— of Priam 13 676c; 19 179d.
"Treasury of Sacred Song" 31 451b.
Treat, Capt. R. 17 371b.
Treaties 23 530c and 33 446c; 3 998d; involving arbitration 25 563a; authorities on 23 539d; securing reciprocal copyrights 6 364a; court of treaty powers 32 530a; duration of 23 531c; fishing rights 20 410a; The Hague 29 530d; important 23 532a; and international law 29 536b; negotiation of 7 253c; Roman 13 131b; territory acquired by 13 192d; in U.S. 23 750b; 30 170b; vassal states and 33 106c.
—, commercial: see Commercial Treaties.
Treating: bribery 4 279a; definition of 26 366b; at elections 30 307d.
Treaty 34 92 E3.
Treaty of —: see under descriptive title.
Treaty Point: see Honmokumisaki.
— ports 1 748d; 27 29b; acquisition 5 651a; courts of justice in 32 530a.
Treba 14 344d.
Trebatsch 34 23 H19.
Trebbia (Trebia): river 34 31 G5; Pl V 13 447; 13 436d; boundary of Liguria 14 640a.
Trebbia (Trebia), battle of (218 B.C.) 5 261d; Romans defeated at 20 749b.
—, battle of (1799) 3 131c; Dombrowski at 7 347a; Macdonald defeated at 17 202a; Suwaroff victorious at 21 100b.
Trebbin 34 23 H17.
Trebechovice: see Hohenbrück.
Trebek, Wady el: see Wady el Trebek.
Trebel 34 22 D16.
Trebellianum senatusconsultum 20 707b.
Trebellius Pollio 2 74a.
Treberon, Isle de 4 259 Map.
Trebersberg, Baron 3 550a.
Trebia: river: see Trebbia.
—, town: see Trevi.
Trebinje 34 28 K9; pop. 11 775d.
Trebinstica 11 776a.
Trebisacce 34 33 U15.
"Trebisond, Conquest of" 20 633a.
Trebitsch 34 29 M5.
Trebizond (Tarabozan, Trapezus, Trabezon, Trapezust): town 23 533a and 33 446a; 34 36 H2; lighthouse 34 36 H2; Pl XII 6 714; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; ancient name 19 459c; area 23 613d; carpets manufactured at 5 129a; climate 2 709c; independent empire of 11 119d; 6 629d; legend of Lycaon 15 92a; massacres 25 636d; 33 501d; pop. 25 633b; Sinope bounds 11 85c; 22 95a; statistics 33 495b; trade returns 23 655b.
Treble: in bell-ringing 26 590d.
—, in whist 24 540c.
— bob 26 521d.
— grip snap action: gunmaking 11 261d.
Trebnitz-in-Schlesien (Trebnitz) 34 24 K25.
Trebon: see Wittingau.
Trebonius, C. 2 141a; Dolabella murders 7 345c; law of 4 637c.
Treborough 34 13 F1.
Treborth 34 11 C2.
Trebotivishte 34 35 E7.
Trebuchet 2 655c.
Trebur (Tribur) 34 23 N7; assembly of 10 481b; Charles the Fat deposed 5 409c; council of 11 520c; diet of 11 607d; 11 668d.
Trecastle 34 12 F2.
Trecate 34 31 E4.
Trecktief Canal 3 89d.
Tredah: see Drogheda.
Tredegar: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, England 23 534a; 33 446b; 34 12 G2; ironworks at 16 754a.
— House 34 12 G3.
Tredfaeth 2 80b.
Tredgold: mathematician 15 759c.
Trediakovski, B. 21 106a.
Tredici Comuni 34 31 K3; inhabitants of 5 780b.
Tredington 34 12 K2.
Tredrat 34 55 L8.
Tredunnock 34 12 H3.
Tree, E. 14 21c.
—, H. Beerbohm 27 517a.
Tree calf 4 43c.
— creeper (Certhia familiaris) 23 534b.
— ducks (Dendrocygna) 7 500d.
— ferns 23 534d; aerial roots of 4 94c; growth 4 94c; stem, section of (ill) 4 106b; stem, structure of 4 106b; in Tasmania 33 186a; in Venezuela 24 139d: see also Cyatheaceæ.
— frog 9 795b; (ill) 9 797b.
— heath (Erica arborea) 11 589b; briar-wood pipes made from 19 112a.
Tree Hill 34 53 E10.
Tree kangaroo (Dendrolagus) 17 387c; in Queensland 32 110a.
— lark: see Tree Pipit.
— of life 26 40c; in Indian religions 1 138; Persian name 1 137a: see also Arbor Vitæ.
— mignonette 16 289d.
— onion (Egyptian onion, Allium cepa proliferum) 12 285b.
— pæony: see Moutan Pæony.
— pipit (Anthus trivialis, Anthus arboreus) 19 112c.
— porcupine (Synetheres) 19 518d; 15 420c.
— rat (Mus arboreus) 12 743a.
— snake, Australian (Dendrophis) 32 109c; habits 25 795b.
— snakes (Dendrophidæ) 22 195a; characters 22 192d; habits 22 189d.
— sparrow (Passer montanus) 22 369c; eggs of 3 774b.
— wasp (Vespa sylvestris) 24 302a.
Treene 34 22 C9.
Trees 2 314a; 9 397b; adaptation to environment 25 431a; computation of age 4 101a; 14 857c; ascent of sap in 31 704b; climatic importance of 9 408b; defined 4 95d; of Europe, distribution 8 693a; fungi parasitic on 18 207c; geological action 10 289a; liability to lightning stroke 25 781b; ornamental 2 319c; 12 260b; affect rainfall 9 28c; shape and contour of 4 97a.
Trees, fruit: see Fruit Trees.
Treeton 34 7 G5.
Trecville 34 83 N3.
Tree-worship 8 526a; among Arab tribes 2 247d; at Dodona 7 322d; origin of 12 791a; among Sabæans 24 741b.
Trefeglwys 34 11 E4; reservoir 33 788.
Tref-einon 34 12 G2.
Treffen (Latobicorum) 34 29 L12; 18 813d.
Treffer-méthode 32 62d.
Treffgare: see Tref-garn.
Treffynnon: see Holywell: town, Wales.
Tref-garn (Treffgare) 34 12 A2; 18 482c.
Trefil 34 12 G2.
Trefilan 34 11 C3.
Trefilée: see Botonny Cross.
Trefler, F. 3 669d.
Trefnant 34 11 E2.
Trefoil: in architecture 2 475c.
—, in heraldry 11 702b.
Trefoil, The: poets 17 590c.
Trefonen 34 11 F3.
Treforest 34 12 F3; copper smelting at 10 634a.
Trefusis: arms of 11 691c; 11 697c.
Tref-y-Clawdd: see Knighton: town, Wales.
Tregantile Fort 31 800d.
Tregaron (Caron-ys-Clawdd) 34 11 D5; height of mountain near 5 94a.
Tregarth 34 11 C2.
Tregear, Fort: see Fort Tregear.
Tregelles, S. P. 23 535a; on Alexandrian MS. 1 496d; on codex A 1 497b; revises New Testament 28 217b; 3 648b.
Tregeseal Circle 6 427b.
Tregnago 34 31 K3.
Trego v. Hunt 31 493c.
Trego County 34 105 C3.
Tregoney 34 13 B4.
Tregoning Hill 9 238b.
Tregothnan 6 428a.
Tregrosse Islands 34 49 G6.
Tréguier: river 6 480a; lighthouse 34 17 B4.
—, town 34 17 B4; 4 354d; Renan born at 32 204a.
Tregynon 34 11 E4.
Treharris 34 12 G3.
Tre-Herbert 34 12 F2.
Treherne 34 60 M4.
Trehörningsjö 34 26 L5.
Treib 15 41b.
Treichlers 34 73 M5.
Treig, Loch: see Loch Treig.
Treinta y Tres: department 34 124 G10.
— y Tres: town 34 124 G10; 24 15b; area and pop. 33 611b.
Treis 34 23 M5.
Treitschke, H. von 33 446b; 28 718b; supports anti-Semitism 25 472d.
Treitzsauerwein, Secretary 10 528a.
Trek Boers, The 33 428c; characteristics of 32 795b; and slavery laws 32 714b.
Trekking, system of 32 713c.
Trelawne 6 427d.
Trelawny, Captain 21 792d.
—, Sir W. 24 628a.
Trelawny (Maroon Town) 34 118 C2; 29 603d.
"Trelawny of the Wells" 27 521c.
Treleach-ar-bettws 34 12 C2.
Treleu 34 124 D12; 31 500c.
Trelleborg 34 26 H9; travel map 34 3 L1; lighthouse 34 25 N6; lightship 34 26 H9.
Trelleck 34 12 H2.
Trellis cipher 6 671c.
Trello, L. van 12 95b.
Trelo Vuno (Trelo Vouni, Hymetus) 34 36 J5; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; 11 81d; altitude 3 58b; honey of 11 88b; marble from, described 20 808c; quarries of 11 82d; 15 528b; rock tombs of 18 806a.
Trelona 34 108 P8.
Tremadoc 34 11 C3; 16 387a.
— Bay 34 11 C3; 32 98a.
Tremadoc slates 10 330a.
Tremaine 34 101 F3.
Tremaine of Colacombe 11 703a.
Tremaines Corners 34 70 L4.
Tremarec, K. 14 49b.
"Tremasteren Fremtiden" 17 592a.
Trematidæ 26 333d.
Trematoda 23 535b; anatomy of 23 536b; classification 23 539a; (fig.) 23 539d; gastrula stage in 2 51b; principal hosts 18 259d; phylogeny 23 540c; relation to tapeworms 23 54c.
Trematon 6 427c.
Trematosaurus 1 771d.
Trembecki, S. 19 203a.
Tremblade, La: see La Tremblade.
Tremblay: town, France 7 129a.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 M2.
— Lake 34 60 E3.
Trembley, A. 24 806b; 8 749b; experiments on polyps 16 369b.
Trembling Mountain, Lake of the 34 62 E6.
— Prairie 34 87 N1.
Trembling-leaved poplar: see Aspen Tree.
Trembowla 34 28 R2.
Tremeirchion 34 11 E2.
Tremelai, B. de 23 160d.
Tremella 28 562a.
Tremellini 9 832a; 24 127d.
Tremellius: writer 3 648c; 13 778b.
Tremenheere: writer 3 253c; 25 329c.
Tremessen 34 24 G26.
Tremilly 34 19 K4.
Tremiti 34 32 S10.
— Islands 34 32 S10; 13 441a.
Tremles 34 29 L5.
Tremley 34 73 H3.
Tremo 34 56 S15.
Tremoctopus 6 739c; distribution of 6 740a; (fig.) 6 739d; (fig.) 16 670b; tegumental pores 16 679a.
Tremolite 16 417d; 10 228a; in limestone 10 232c.
Tremolo 11 483c.
Tremolophone 10 620d.
Tremonia: see Dortmund.
Tremont: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S.: see Boston.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, City 34 90 C4.
— Mount 34 66 J6.
— Station: see West Wareham.
Trémouille, C. de la 6 244d.
Tremp 34 20 N2.
Trempealeau: town 34 97 D6.
— County 34 97 D6.
Trempen 34 24 D34.
Tremper, Mount 34 69 R9.
Trenbilin's Narrows 3 599d.
Trench, R. C.: archbishop of Dublin 23 540d; education 11 496a; on fable and parable 8 837b; on the Irish Church 23 541b; on Latin hymnody 12 585c; on lexicography 27 439a.
Trench: agricultural 1 335d.
Trench: military 9 430b; modern method 28 449c.
Trench Lane 34 11 H3.
Trenchard, Sir J. 8 369a; Defoe's pamphlet 7 27a; on standing armies 22 257a.
Trenching forks 1 320a.
Trenck, Franz, Baron von der 23 541d; memoirs 23 542c.
—, Friedrich, Freiherr von der 23 542a.
Trencsén (Trencsin, Trentschin): county, Hungary 34 28 K2; 12 804c.
— (Trencsin, Trentschin): town, Hungary 33 447a; 34 28 K3; 12 804c.
Trencsén-Baán: see Ban.
Trencsén-Teplicz 33 447a.
Trendelenburg, F. A. 23 542c; on Aristotle's categories 5 223c; 5 225c; realism 30 684d.
Treng Kanu: see Trengganu.
Trengganu (Treng Kanu, Tringganu): state 34 43 F12; 10 322c; 21 851b; 30 493d; 32 609a; gold 15 321d.
—, river 30 492a.
—, town 32 610b.
Trengrouse's rocket apparatus 14 572d.
Trenguy (Trengui) 34 56 M10.
Trenholm: town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Trenholme Bar 34 6 J5.
Trenmor: ancient Irish hero 9 75b.
Trenque Lauquen 34 124 E11.
Trent: river, England 34 7 H5; 34 11 K3; 7 106d; 24 747a; drainage area 8 210d; in Notts 17 598a; in Staffs 22 442b; warping the banks 13 367b.
—, river, Ontario 34 61 H3; 21 180c; 31 230d.
—, river, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4; 31 135c.
— (Trient, Trento, Tridentum): town, Austria 23 543c and 33 447a; 34 29 C11; 34 3 K5; Pl V 13 447; 1 153d; 13 434d; ancient inhabitants 20 505a; Council of: see below; pop. 33 349c; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; battle at 24 33b.
Trent: town, Dorset, England 34 13 J4; 27 506a; 32 704c.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Germany 34 22 C17.
— (Triengen): town, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K11.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
"Trent": horse 29 836d.
"Trent": ship, in American Civil War: see Trent Case.
"Trent": ship, in Arctic expedition 9 719d.
Trent (Trent Valley) Canal, Canada 31 339d; 32 370a; 21 180c; lift on the 26 554d.
"Trent case" 14 661a; 32 842b; 23 234c; 6 332a; Palmerston's action 16 197c; right of search 21 606c; United States action 23 775b; Queen Victoria's action 33 679a.
Trent, Council of 23 543d; 6 511b; 13 772b; 10 499a; on absolution 1 58c; on the Adagia of Erasmus 8 517c; on Apocrypha 2 183d; ball at 6 800c; removed to Bologna 5 416d; on canon 3 644d; 24 583a; catechism of 5 219c; on celibacy 5 293d; Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine at 11 207a; Chemnitz on 5 580d; on confession 14 637d; Cranmer's opposition 8 376b; decrees 23 545c; 23 540c; effects 13 482d; 24 110a; 23 551c; on books of Esdras 8 541c; European politics during 23 548b; on extreme unction 8 814b; on fasting 9 48a; on images 12 714b; on interpretation of Scripture 9 50b; Jesuit influence 13 653c; on marriage 24 630a; on ecclesiastical music 18 179b; on ordination 5 827b; Pallavicini's history 18 189a; legalises pawnbroking 21 580b; on purgatory 20 114b; on relics 20 337d; on Sacraments 21 132a; Sarpi's history of 21 312c; on sponsors 22 429b; the summoning 5 410a; 23 544a; 23 551b; on tithes 23 412a; on unauthorized books 12 730b.
Trent and Mersey (Grand Trunk) Canal 34 11 J3; 7 100d; 23 635c; Brindley's plans 4 347a; 4 783d; lift on 26 554d; tunnel on 23 623b.
— Vale 34 11 J3.
— Valley Canal: see Trent Canal, Ontario.
"Trente ans de Paris" 27 367c.
"Trente mois de ma vie" 7 378d.
Trente et Quarante: game 33 447b; at Monte Carlo 30 805c; table (ill) 33 447c.
"Trente et Quarante": by E. About 25 10c.
Trentepohlia 25 965c.
Trentham: town 34 11 J3.
Trentham boiler 12 230a.
Trentham Park 34 11 J3; 22 443b.
— Station 34 11 J3.
Trentino 1 55b.
Trentishoe 34 13 E1; Hannington at 29 221c.
Trento, A. da 18 517d.
Trenton: town, Nova Scotia, Canada.
Trentola 34 32 Q13.
Trenton: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3; 21 180c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.

Trenton: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13; 7 133 Map.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4; 33 448a.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 23 552a and 33 448a; 34 73 F5; 17 397c; battles at 23 748c; 11 163b; 33 446b; Delaware Falls at 27 402b; population 31 154c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, Nebr., U.S. 34 103 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
"Trenton": ship 32 405b.
Trenton Falls 34 70 M5.
Trenton formation 10 340a; gravels 25 380b.
Trenton Junction 34 73 E4.
—, New: see New Trenton.
—, South: see South Trenton.
Trentowski, B. 19 300a.
Trentschin: see Trenscén.
Trentville 34 83 O3.
"Treny" 19 300d.
Tre-orky 34 12 F3.
Trepan: in boring machinery 6 63b.
Trepang: see Bêche-de-Mer, and Holothurides.
Trepang Rovak 34 43 F9.
Trepanning: in brush making 4 403d.
Trephining: in surgery 11 853c; 22 674b.
Trepof, General 31 242c.
Trepomonadina 19 858b.
Tréport (Le Tréport) 33 448b; 34 17 G2; 34 3 E3; 22 261b; 21 696a; lighthouse 34 17 G2.
Treptow: town, Berlin, Germany 34 24 J33.
— (Treptow-on-the-Riga): town, N.E. of Stettin, Germany 34 22 D21.
—, town, N.W. of Stettin, Germany 34 22 E17.
Tre'r Cadeiriau: see Oswestry, England.
Trerces 23 578d.
Trerus: see Sacco: river.
Treryn 6 427c.
Tres Arroyos 34 124 F11.
— Barras 34 123 H6.
— Barras, Rio das: see Rio São Manoel.
— Bocas 34 124 F9.
— Bocas, Las: see Las Tres Bocas.
— Casas 34 123 E5.
— Cruces 25 437a.
— Forcas 34 54 F2.
— Forquilhas 34 124 H9.
— Hermanas 34 110 H7.
— Marias 34 119 J8.
— Montes 34 124 B13.
— Ness 34 14 M1.
— Palacios 34 89 L9.
— Piedras 34 110 J2.
— Pinos 34 115 D6.
— Pontas, Brazil 34 123 H8.
— Puntas, Argentina: see Cabo Tres Puntas.
— Puntas, Chile: mines 5 622b.
— Puntos, Guatemela 34 120 G4.
— Quebradas 25 427a.
— Sorores, Las: see Las Tres Sorores.
Tresa 34 27 J7; 15 198c; 15 60b.
Tresaguet method: of road-making 20 589c.
Tresana 34 31 H6.
Tresca: metallurgist 10 261c; on plasticity of metals 16 65a.
Trescaw: see Tresco.
Treschow, Niels 7 91c; 17 590b.
"Trescientas, Las" 16 1b.
Tresckow, General von 7 469d.
Tresckow: town 34 73 K5.
Tresco (Trescaw) 34 13 D5; 21 465d; 32 462c.
Trescore (Trescoro, Trescorre) 34 31 G3; 3 567c.
Tresero 1 627c.
Tresfond Glacier 34 26 E6.
Tresham, F. 9 59b.
—, Sir T. 26 304b.
Tresnhish (Treshinish) Isles 34 14 C6; 2 550a.
Tresidder, Capt. 25 671c; artillery formulæ 23 176d.
Tresmeer 34 13 C3.
Tresnuraghes 34 30 B7.
"Trésor National" 18 542d.
Trésorier payeur général 23 469a.
Trespass 23 552b; 33 382a; 33 383c; action of 27 819a; injunction against 13 786d; limitation of action 14 650d; and prescription 19 705c; vi et armis 23 454b; villeins obtain action 6 356a; writ of 24 695a.
— (Scotland) Act, 1865 23 559d.
Trespass-offering 21 137a.
Tressan, Comte de 1 650c; 9 671a; 20 654c.
Tressis 17 652b.
Tressure 11 697a.
Trestaillon: revolutionist 17 511a.
Trestenburg: see Tasnád.
Trestletrees 21 605a.
Trestle-work 20 353b.
Treswell 34 8 C2.
Treta: cape Pl II 15 92.
Treta: in Hindu mythology 5 188c.
Treten 34 24 D25.
Tretenterata 4 189a; classification 4 194c; muscular system 4 192d.
Trethevy 6 427b.
Tretiakoff Gallery 31 5b; 25 682c.
Trétoire, La: see La Trétoire.
Tretosternum 23 457a.
Tretower 34 12 G2.
Trets 34 18 G11.
"Trettie de l'Espinette Amoureuse" 9 798d.
Tretum: see Seven Capes.
Treu, Dr 17 765b.
Treubach, H. M. von 9 242a.
Treuen 34 23 L15.
Treuenbrietzen 34 22 H16.
Treuga Dei: see Truce of God.
Treura: see Truro.
Treurenburg Bay (Bear Bay) 32 810b.
Treva Dei: see Truce of God.
Trevally (Neptonemus) 17 469d; 23 74c; 33 184d.
Trevandrum: see Trivandrum.
Trevecca 12 399b; 16 193d.
Trevelez 1 636b.
Trevelgue 6 427c.
Trevelyan, Sir C. 33 448c; 29 401c.
—, Sir G. O., Bart. 33 448c; 26 650b; as Secretary for Ireland 29 502b; 31 480b; life of Macaulay by 15 129d; on parliamentary reform 18 310a.
Trevelyan, Lady 15 128d.
Trevelyan of Nettlecombe: arms of 11 700a.
Trevelyan rocker 8 58d.
Tróveray 34 19 L3.
Treveri: see Treviri.
Treverton 34 51 J2.
Treves, Sir F. 25 354b; operation on King Edward VII 27 684d.
Trèves (Treveri): town, France 34 18 C10.
Treves (Trier, Treverorum): town, Germany 23 552d and 33 449a; 34 23 N4; 34 3 H4; 21 912 Map; ancient remains 2 424d; archbishop as Elector 7 199d; Athanasius at 2 828d; bishopric of 6 90b; cathedral 2 431b; 3 414b; Charles the Bold at 5 425a; 9 553b; geology 10 341c; Marlborough at 9 583a; Roman town 23 553c; university 23 842c.
Trèves, the Holy Coat of 11 424b; 19 95b; 23 553b.
Trèves, the Peace of, 1609 12 890a.
Trevi (Trebia) 34 32 N9.
Trevi fountain, Rome 20 837d.
Trevières 34 17 E3.
Trevigi, Dario da 15 503b.
Treviglio, B. Z. da 21 443a.
Treviglio: town 33 449a; 34 31 G3; 34 3 J6.
Trevillians 34 76 G4.
Trevinca, Peña: see Peña Trevinca.
Trevine 34 12 A2.
Treviño (Venadita): town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H4.
—, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 34 119 J4.
—, town, Spain 34 20 K2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B6.
Trevíranus, G. R. 23 553d; botanical work 4 83c; 25 418b; on evolution 8 746c; 24 76d; on respiratory organs of spiders 2 294b.
Treviri 14 165a; 23 553b; Labienus's defeat of 20 51c.
Trevisa, J. 8 409b.
Trevisan, Z. 20 904a.
Trevisan Palace 24 155a.
Treviso, G. da 21 442d; paintings at Faenza 8 846c.
Treviso: province 34 31 M3; population 13 448d; Republic of St Mark's 15 479d; restoration to Vatican 6 290d.
— (Tarvisium): town 23 554a and 33 449a; 34 31 M3; 34 3 L6; glass works 10 553a; population 29 608b; 13 449b; 29 609b; university 23 837a.
Trevithick, R. 23 554b; steam carriage (ill) 31 11a; 22 476d.
Trevna 26 446b.
Trevor: arms of family 11 694a.
—, chemist 26 738b.
—, Sir J. 8 368b.
Trevor: town, Carnarvon, Wales 34 11 B3.
—, town, Denbigh, Wales 34 11 F3.
— Port Lighthouse 34 11 B3.
Trevorton 34 73 J5.
Trevose Head and Lighthouse 34 13 A3.
Trévoux: town 34 18 K7; 1 490b; 25 230d.
"Trévoux, Journal de" 9 669b.
Trewen 34 13 C3.
Trews: see Chausses.
Trexlertown 34 73 L5.
Trey 34 27 C4.
Treynor 34 101 B5.
Treysa 34 23 L9.
Trezel, General 1 567d.
Trezevant 34 83 D2.
Trezza 8 632a.
Trezzo: medallist 17 636b; 8 541a.
Trezzo, Bridge of 4 331b; 4 341a.
—, Castle of 9 730a.
Trhov-Kamenitz 34 29 M4.
"Tri Svyatitelya": ship 31 104c.
Tria Capitula controversy 23 355b.
Tria Nisia 34 36 P8.
Triacetin 10 697d.
Triachyrum 11 55b.
Triad: in Celtic tradition 5 316a; 7 791b; King Arthur in 8 408b; historical value 21 474b; classification of tribes in 5 300d.
Triad: in chemistry 5 473d.
Triad: in the hierarchies 11 792b.
Triad: in the Kabbalah 13 811c.
"Triad, The": by Wordsworth 6 138d.
Triad of Elephantine 2 90b.
Triad, Hegelian law of the 11 619a.
— Society 5 651b.
Triadelphia: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A2.
Triadelphous stamens 4 136c.
Triaditza (Sofia) 22 246c
Triænе 22 417a.
Triænodon 12 682b.
Triænophorus 23 54b.
Triænops persicus 15 412c.
Triagos Lighthouse 34 17 B4.
Triakisoctahedron 16 351b.
Trial: in law 23 555a; by battle: see below; by compurgation 24 305c; 26 576a; by House of Lords 22 458d; by jury: see Jury; of lunatic by inquisition 29 493c; military: see Court-Martial; by nobility 18 465d; by ordeal: see Ordeal; of peers 23 528a; 23 529b; 23 555b; 27 283b; per sectam 13 785b.
"Trial": ship 13 758b.
Trial by battle 24 624a; 2 210c; 8 279d; under Alexander II of Scotland 21 485c; in England 17 620c; 24 303; 7 511b; legalized by William I 8 295b; and perjury 18 548b; in treason cases 23 528a; superseded by jury trial 8 307b; under William I of England 7 512a.
Trial Bay and Lighthouse 34 51 K3.
"Trial by Jury" 28 729b; 33 55c.
Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883 29 492b.
Trial plate: in coinage 16 483b.
Trial slice: ordeal 17 619d.
"Trial of the Witnesses of the Resurrection of Jesus" 21 901d.
"Trialogus" 24 711c.
Triamines 5 577a.
Trian 34 43 H9.
Triana, R. de 6 173a.
Triana: district, Seville, Spain 21 709d; 32 584c.
—, district, Totana, Spain 33 384b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
Trianfo 4 695d.
Triangel 34 23 G12.
Triangle: town 34 70 L7.
Triangle: in architecture 2 382c.
— (Triangulum): constellation 2 816d.
—, mathematical 10 377d; 20 88c; 23 565a; area 23 667b; Barrow's differential 13 7d; Heron's investigations 11 760b; Hipparchus' solution 2 750a; mensuration of 16 14c; moment of inertia in 4 288c; neutral axis 4 288c; Pythagorean views 20 141b; sides calculated 22 730c; spherical 23 565d; 23 567a; 16 25d; 23 13d; in surveying 22 700b; 22 708d.
— buoy 26 463a.
Triangle, East: see East Triangle.
— Island 34 60 D4.
—, South: see South Triangle.
—, West: see West Triangle Reef.
Triangular numbers 23 8c.
Triangulation 22 697b; 10 167c; developments in 15 522a; minor 33 90c; reduction of (fig.) 22 701c; in nautical surveying 33 99b; theoretical errors 22 704d.
Triangulum: see Triangle: constellation.
— Australe: see Southern Triangle.
Trianon 34 19 E3.
—, Grand 24 177d.
—, Petit 9 594a; 24 177d.
Trian-Sassanagh 2 546b.
Triarii 2 562a; position in Roman Camp 4 750c.
Triarthra 21 4c.
Triarthrade 21 8a.
Triarthrus Becki 25 534a.
Trias of German States 26 237d.
Triassic period 10 352b; birds 3 728b; flora 31 424b; fossils 7 282c; mammals 15 375a; reptiles 20 405b.
Triaucourt 34 19 L3.
Triballi, wars: with Abdera 1 90c; with Ateas 21 578a; with Philip II 15 139c.
Triban 19 272c; 22 262a.
Tribasic salts 5 488d.
Tribe: electrician 25 30a; 8 113b; accumulator cell 25 26d.
Tribe: social division 8 273b; 8 619d; 9 20a; American Indian 12 822c; Arab 1 54c; in Australia 23 473c; in Britain 8 265c; Celtic 5 799a; Christianity 8 714a; development 2 123d; law of entail 8 450d; in ethics 27 114b; in Ireland 13 243b; of Israel 13 397b; in Germany 10 473a; 10 475d; in Kafiristan 30 5c; races of mankind 2 111a; religion 20 338a; Roman 6 195c; 20 732b; 20 735b; 20 744d; Teutonic 8 273b; 8 269d.
Tribe-Gladstone zinc-copper couple 8 114b.
Tribeni 12 147d; 20 107b.
Triberg 33 449b; 34 23 Q7; 34 3 J4; clock factories 24 700b.
Tribes of Israel: see Israel.
Tribes, the Twelve: in Revelation 20 498c.
Tribeshill 34 70 O6.
Triboaillet: electrician 23 113a.
Tribolo: sculptor 21 295c.
Tribonian: Roman jurist 23 555c; 13 793b; 7 369a.
Tribonyx 3 741b; 16 806d.
Triboulet: jester 9 367a.
Tribseer 22 587d.
Tribsees 34 22 D16.
Tribulation, Cape 34 50 H3.
Tribuna: of buildings: see Apse.
"Tribuna, La" 31 189c; 31 204a; 29 655d.
"Tribuna Nacional, La" 17 437b.
Tribunal of commerce, Paris 18 286a.
Tribunal des conflits 18 283c.
— correctionnel 19 343a.
Tribunalia Regni 19 293d.
Tribunate, French 17 203b.
—, Roman: see Tribune.
Tribune: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
"Tribune": Chicago newspaper 17 435d.
"Tribune": New York newspaper 23 706a; 31 190a; H. Greeley 11 161a; 26 610b; Ripley 20 508a.
Tribune: Roman public officer 23 556c; 20 776b; under the Empire 20 771d; 3 81a; 20 768b; revived by Rienzi 20 800b.
"Tribune de Genève, La" 31 189d.
Tribuni aerarii 20 763b; 23 556d.
— maritimi 24 141b.
— plebis 20 736d; 23 557a; 24 207a.
Tribunicia potestas: see Tribune.
Tribur: see Trebur.
Tribute: in ancient states 9 171d; Athenian 11 700d; Roman 19 885a; sacred 23 411b.
"Tribute to the Memory of Sir Christopher Wren" 6 99d.
"Tribute Money, The" 23 416c.
Tribute system: in mining 16 449c.
Tributum: see Tribute, Roman.
Tributyrin 10 697d.
"Tribuum Liber" 24 93d.
Tric Trac: see Backgammon.
Tricalcium phosphate: see Apatite.
Tricamarum, battle of 24 59b.
Tricarballylic acid 5 571b.
Tricarico 34 32 U13.
Tricasses 5 385d.
Tricastina 21 912 Map; 6 835a.
Tricca Pl I 11 80; temple at 1 909d.
Triceps 1 839a.
Tricerato̱ps 32 819a.
Trichechidæ 15 443b.
Trichechus 30 507b; 15 383d; — rosmarus: see Walrus.
Trichell 34 87 D3.
Trichina 18 258d; development of 18 262a; 18 263c.
— spiralis (ill) 17 325d; 18 270b; 31 405d.
Trichinaceæ 19 841b.
Trichinopoly (Trichinopoli): district 23 539a and 33 449b; area and pop. 30 419a.
— (Trichinopoli): town 33 449b; 34 43 G14; 15 185c; pop. 23 559b; mean temperature 12 739b.
Trichinopoly chains 9 163d.
— cheroot 12 750a.
Trichinosis 18 270b.
Trichites: spicules of sponge 22 418a.
—, starch crystals 27 334b.
Trichiuridæ 12 689c.
Trichiuriformes 12 689c.
Trichiurus 12 686a.
— electricus 8 9d.
— lepturus 11 377b.
Trichloracetic acid 5 466b.
Trichloraldehyde: see Chloral.
Trichloromethane: see Chloroform.
Trichocephalus affinis 17 325d.
— dispar 18 270b.
Trichocysts 19 834d; 19 864d.
Trichodectes 15 24d.
Trichodina 18 259a.
— pediculus 19 861c.
Trichogaster 23 478d.
Trichoglossidæ 15 7d; 26 357d.
Trichogyne (Trichogynium) 4 158c; 20 425c; 24 127b; 25 269d; of collema (fig.) 9 834d; 14 555d.
Trichomanes 9 104c; 24 130b; 32 75d.
— pallidum: see Java bristle-fern.
Trichome 4 90b; of ferns 9 102d; 9 105a.
Trichomonas intestinalis 18 259a.
— vaginalis 18 259a.
Trichomycterina 12 677a; 12 692c.
Trichomycterus 12 674c; 22 69b.
Trichonis: see Vrakhori.
Trichonotidæ 12 690d.
Trichonympha agilis 19 862b.

Trichophilus 25 265c.
Trichophore 4 138c.
Trichophrya epistylidis 19 865b.
Trichophyton tonsurans 18 269d.
Trichoplax 31 794b.
Trichoprosopon 31 6c.
Trichoptera: see Caddis-fly.
Trichopterygidae 13 149a.
Trichosanthes: see Snake Gourds.
— colubrina: see Serpent Cucumber.
Trichosomum crassicauda 18 901b.
Trichothallic growth 25 208a.
Trichur: district 6 92a.
—, town 34 42 F14.
Trichuridae 2 696a.
Trichys 19 518d.
Tricing-line 21 605a.
Tricinum 14 344a.
Trick: in white magic 15 207a.
"Trick to catch the Old One, A" 16 283a.
Trick valve 22 502d.
Trickem 34 84 G3.
Trickham 34 88 H6.
Trickum 34 80 A2.
Tricladida 19 172a; 19 174d; eggs 19 173d; (plan) 19 173d.
Triclasite 16 418b.
Triclinic system: see Anorthic System.
Triclinium Pl XVII 2 490.
Triclinius, Demetrius 11 146c; 22 274d.
Tricolor 9 279b; 9 596c.
Triconodon 10 356c.
— mordax 15 376b.
Tricorporate: in heraldry 11 699a.
Tricorythus 3 57 Map; 15 538a.
Tricot 34 19 F1.
Tricoteur 12 300a.
Tricoupi (Tricoupis, Trikoupis), C. 33 449c; 29 98b; on Balkan alliance 26 91a; and Delyannis 27 406c.
Tricoupis, S. 11 152d; 29 103d.
Tricuspid valve 1 900b; 24 98d.
Tricuspidaria: see Triaenophorus.
Tricycle 23 559b; and bicycle speeds 23 560b; motor (ill) 31 11d; 31 13a; wooden (ill) 27 324b.
Tridens (fuscina) 10 639b.
Trident, The: mountain 34 108 P4.
— curve 6 723d.
— Shoal 34 48 E2.
Tridentini 20 505a.
Tridentum: see Trent, Austria.
Tridrachms 17 646c.
Tridymite 16 389d.
Trie, Engelram de 1 32a.
—, J. 11 699d.
Trie: town 34 18 F9.
Trieagen: see Trent, Switzerland.
Triebel 34 22 J20; battle of 16 779a.
Triebert: musical instrument maker 17 706d; 17 707b.
Triebisch 15 831d; 30 624d.
Triel 34 19 D3.
Triennial Act 8 354b; repealed 5 805c; 5 406c; revived 24 580c.
Triens 17 653b.
Trient: river 34 27 D6.
—, town: see Trent, Austria.
—, Gorges du: see Gorges du Trient.
Trier: district 34 23 M4.
Trier: ecclesiastical commissioner 6 609c; 8 378a.
Trier: mountain 5 344d.
—, town: see Treves, Germany.
—, New: see New Trier.
Trierarch 21 807d.
Trierarchy 9 1.2b.
Triesch 34 29 L5.
Triesnecker: astronomer 16 250d.
Triest, Gulf of 34 29 H12.
— (Trieste): province 34 29 H12; 13 434c.
— (Triest): town 23 560b and 33 449d; 34 29 H12; 34 2 L6; naval works 27 501b; plan of 23 560; pop. 26 2d; port 28 514d; 29 62b; 25 518c; press 31 203a.
— Island 34 48 B5.
—, Mount 34 194 D12.
Trieteris 17 889b.
Triethylsilicol 5 822d.
Triethylsiliconorthoformate 5 521d.
Triethylstibine 5 541c.
Trieux River 6 480a; lighthouse 34 17 B4.
Trievna 34 35 G6.
Triewald, S. von 22 755d.
Trifacial nerve 1 881c.
Trifail 33 430c.
Trifanum 34 32 P12.
Trifels, Castle of 2 147b.
"Trifles": by Dodsley 7 383c.
Trifoliate leaf 4 112d.
Trifolium: see Clover
Triford 34 76 E5.
Triforis 30 795d.
Triforium 2 430b; 2 475c.
Trift Joch 1 625b.
Triftlimmi 1 626a; 25 335c.
Trigault, P. N. 20 537c.
Trigemina, Porta: see Porta Trigemina.
Triger: French engineer 4 397b; 6 63a.
Trigg County 34 82 A7; 14 44a.
— Furnace 34 82 D3.
Trigger 29 158a.
Trigger-fish: see File Fish.
Triglа: see Gurnard.
Triglaff, temple of 4 915b.
Trigland, Professor 3 854d.
Triglau (Terglou) 34 29 H11; 1 631b; 10 787d; 13 436d; glacier 5 121a.
Triglidae 9 332a; detached rays 12 653d; locomotion 12 638d; tactile organs 23 478d; tenacity of life 12 665b.
Triglops 12 678d.
Triglyphs 2 390a; 2 403a; 2 475c; Pl IX 2 403.
Trigno 34 33 R11; 13 439a; 16 631d; source 2 170b.
Trigona 12 137a.
Trigonella Foenum-graecum: see Fenugreek.
Trigonia 10 355c; 25 795c; foot 16 684d; gills 16 691d.
Trigoniacea 16 685b.
Trigoniidae 30 798a.
Trigonocarpon 10 349d; 31 420b.
Trigonocephalic skull 25 396d.
Trigonocephalus 20 440b; 22 199b.
Trigonodus 10 353d.
Trigonometrical surveying: see Surveying.
— tables 23 9a.
— telemeters 23 196b.
Trigonometry 23 561a; analytical 23 568b; history of 23 561b; 22 87b; hyperbolic 23 570d; plane 23 563a; spherical 23 565d.
Trigonon 11 489b.
Trigoso, F. M. 19 557c.
Trigueres 34 19 G5.
Trigueros 34 20 F7.
Trihemiobol 17 632a.
Trijugate arrangement 4 117a.
Trika: see Trikkala.
Trikala: province and town, Thessaly: see Trikkala.
—, town, Argolis and Corinth 34 36 F5.
Trikalor 2 478a.
"Trikanda" 1 653a.
Trikeri: island: see Trikeria.
—, town 34 36 H2.
— Channel 34 36 H2.
Trikeria (Trikeri) 34 36 H6.
Trikhala: see Trikkala.
Trikhonis: see Vrakhori.
Trikkala (Trikala, Trikhala): province 34 36 E2; 29 91c.
— (Trikhala, Trikala, Trika): town 33 450c; 34 36 E1; 29 91d.
Trikoupis: see Tricoupi.
Trikrat 34 35 D7.
Trilby: town 34 91 E5.
"Trilby": novel 27 544d.
Trilby Station 34 61 M6.
Trileucum Pr.: see Ortegal, Cape.
Trilinear co-ordinates: see Co-ordinates, Trilinear.
Trilithon: in architecture 2 383c.
Trilithon: temple at Baalbec 3 177c.
Trill 34 38 H8.
Trilla 34 94 J7.
Trillat's method of disinfection 29 380d.
Trilleachan: see Ben Trilleachan.
Trillo 34 29 K4.
"Trillo del Diavolo, Il" 23 71c.
Trilobita 6 659c; 25 533c; 25 533d; (ill) 25 534a; in Cambrian formation 7 892b; eyes of 6 635b; metamerism of 25 693a; systematic position 6 653c; 6 654d; 6 660a; 27 899b.
Trilobite stage: of the King crab 25 532d; of Limulus polyphemus (ill) 25 535c.
Triloculina 9 576d.
— tenera: see Miliolina tenera.
Trilogh Lenogh 8 555c.
Trilogy 1 1811; Æschylean 7 406b.
Trilophodon 15 623a.
Trilport 34 19 F3; bridge 4 841a.
Trim: town 34 16 H4; 15 669a; parliament at 13 961b.
— Belle 34 97 A5.
— Castle 15 669b.
Trim, Corporal: in "Tristram Shandy" 8 427c.
Trim sails 21 605a.
Trimab: see Chenab.
Trimalchio: character in Petronius 18 722c.
Trimbach 34 27 F2.
Trimbak 10 714b.
Trimble: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
— County 34 82 F3.
Trimdon 34 6 H4.
— Station 34 6 H4.
Trimello 34 101 C1.
Trimera 6 134b; 13 150a; 13 148d.
Trimerellidae 4 199c; 4 194d; 26 333d; muscular system 4 193c.
Trimeresaurus 22 199c.
— erythrurus 22 199b.
Trimerous flower 4 128b.
Trimethyl phosphine oxide 16 197b.
— sulphine iodide 16 197c.
Trimethylamine 5 574c; ergot from 8 521c; in hops 12 157d; from hydrocyanic acid 17 519a; preparation 16 196d.
Trimethylarsine 5 541c.
Trimethylene 26 725c.
Trimingham 34 8 K3.
Trimis: see Trimmis.
Trimley 34 9 L2.
Trimmed joists Pl XXV 4 482.
Trimmer: town 34 115 F6.
Trimmer arch Pl XXI 4 466.
"Trimmer, Character of a": by Lord Halifax 11 387c.
Trimmer joist: in building Pl XXI 4 466; in carpentry Pl XXV 4 482.
Trimmers: in carpentry 4 481c; in timber cutting 21 845b.
Trimming: in carpentry 4 483c.
— joist Pl XXV 4 482.
Trimming-machines 4 44a.
Trimmis (Trimis) 34 27 L4.
Trimontium, Scotland 4 903c.
—, Thrace: see Philippopolis.
Trimorphic flowers 4 135a; 12 423d.
Trimouille, La: see La Trimouille.
Trimountaine 4 73d.
Trimûrti 21 283a.
Trinacria: see Sicily.
—, Frederick, King of: see Frederick, King of Sicily.
Trinchera: town, Costilla co., Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
—, town, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.
— Creek, Costilla co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
— Creek, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
— Peak 34 109 H8.
Trincheras, Las: see Las Trincheras.
Trincomali (Trincomalee): town 23 573a; 33 450c; 34 42 H15; taken by English 12 496a; harbour 5 359 Map; 7 815d; rainfall 26 645d.
— Bay 34 42 H15.
Trindelen Lightship 34 25 J2.
Trindles: in bookbinding 4 49b.
Trineus: in Palmerin Romance 20 656d.
"Trinfe de la langue Gascoune" 32 43d.
"Trinfe del Moundi, Le" 32 43c.
Tring: town, Herts, England 33 450d; 34 9 E2; 11 771d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 N6.
— Station 34 9 E2.
Tringa: see Sandpiper.
— canutus: see Knot.
— interpres (Linn.): see Turnstone.
— leucoptera: see Sandpiper, Tahitan.
— platyrhyncha: see Broad-billed Sandpiper.
— pugnax (Linn.): see Ruff.
— vanellus: see Lapwing.
Trinagganu: see Trengganu.
Tringinae: see Sandpiper.
Trinidad: volcanic island, S. Atlantic 33 451b.
—, island, W. Indies 23 573b; 33 450d; 34 121 N9; Maps 34 118; 34 118 J13; 23 573; Abercromby in 1 38b; asphalt lake 2 715d; birds 2 747b; Columbus in 6 174c; 10 181a; military and naval forces 25 650b; missions 23 727d; law of patents 31 505a; Picton governor 19 81c; see founded 8 492d; Spain loses 17 205b; statistics 24 510d; 33 830c; trade 29 78b; 31 377d.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 E6; 26 214d.
—, town, Brazil 34 122 D4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A1.
—, town, Col., U.S. 33 451b; 34 109 J8; 27 144c; soda springs 6 162d.
—, town, Cuba 33 451c; 6 678b; 6 679c; pop. 27 303c; 34 117 E4.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
—, Fort: see Fort Trinidad.
— gold mines, Costa Rica 6 650c.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Trinidad.
—, Head 34 114 A1.
—, Isla: see Isla Trinidad.
—, La: see La Trinidad.
—, Rio: see Rio Trinidad.
Trinil skull 25 466b.
Trinita: bridge: see Ponte della Trinita.
—, town 34 31 C6.
— della Cava, La: see La Trinita della Cava.
Trinitapoli 34 32 U12.
Trinitarian Bible Society 3 649b; 16 515c.
— Friars: see Mathurins.
Trinitarianism: see Trinity.
Trinitarians (Redemptionists) 23 574b; 16 709d; 20 66b.
"Trinitate, De" 17 604a.
Trinité Bay 34 118 E8.
—, La: see La Trinité.
Trinitrin 10 699a.
Trinitrocellulose 11 277c.
Trinitrophenol: see Picric acid.
Trinity River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
— River, South Fork of, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
— River, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7; 10 54a; 23 203b.
—, suburb, Leith 14 431b.
—, town, Ala., U.S.: see Trinity Station.
—, town, Channel Islands, England 34 13 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 C7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, Newfoundland 34 63 K5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Trinity: in Kabbalah 13 811d; 13 813c; in Mandaean mythology 15 470d; of Numenius 17 684d; in Taoism 14 297c.
Trinity, Christian, Doctrine of 6 563a; 11 156c; 23 336c; 23 343a; 23 346d; Abelard on 21 435a; St Anselm, "De Fide Trinitatis" 21 433a; in art 12 712b; St Athanasius in defence of 2 630a; St Augustine de Trinitate 3 765b; 6 562; baptism 3 335b; pseudo-Boethius 21 433d; in Conciliar period 21 127b; deists' view 7 35d; development 21 127c; 23 240a; early heresies 23 735c; Irenaeus on 13 274a; Melanchthon on 23 343d; modern attitude 23 348d; in New Testament 23 339d; relation of the Persons 21 433c; relation to reason 21 428a; 23 349a; at the Reformation 23 344b; Roscellinus on 20 845d; Sabellianism 21 127d; influence of Schoolmen 21 431c; 23 811d; and tritheism 21 431c.
Trinity Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 K5; 17 383b; 32 368b.
— Bay, Queensland 34 50 H3; 20 171c.
— Cape 34 116 N8.
— Center 34 114 C1.
Trinity Chapel, Brighton 4 344b.
— Church, Boston, U.S. 32 237a.
— Church, Copenhagen 6 345a.
— Church, Laval 14 351a.
— Church, Minories, England 14 338c.
— Church, N.Y., U.S. 32 39c.
— College, Cambridge 4 730b; 23 853c; Bentley 3 579b.
— College, Conn., U.S. 6 398b.
— College, Dublin 7 498c; 27 667b; athletics 3 13a; Flood's bequest 9 329a; history of 23 855c; library 6 358d; 14 523b; 30 214a; museum 31 37c.
— College, Melbourne 23 856c.
— College, Oxford 23 852c; 18 97d; 18 95 Map.
— College, Perth, Scotland 34 15 J1.
— College, Toronto 4 781b; 17 778a; 23 857a.
— Column 14 679b.
— County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Trinity Hall, Cambridge 4 731a; 23 838b.
Trinity Harbour Lighthouse 34 63 K5.
— Hills 34 118 J3.
Trinity Hospital, Edinburgh 7 667a.
— Hospital, Greenwich 11 174b.
— House 14 831d; 17 881c; 27 490a; corporation of 23 574b; Elder Brethren 33 393a; history 30 267b; pilotage 19 96c; 31 774c; control of Thames 30 349a.
Trinity House buoys 26 463d.
Trinity Island 34 116 M8.
Trinity Masters 25 85c.
Trinity Mills 34 88 L5.
— Muir 4 243a.
— Station 34 84 C1.
Trinity Sunday 23 574d; 4 677b.
Trinity term 23 188c.
Trinity Ville 34 118 F3.
Trinius: see Trigno.
"Trinket": horse 12 205c.
Trinkitat 27 702b.
Trinkomali: see Trincomali.
Trinkut 34 43 A10.
Trino 34 31 D4.
Trinobantes 8 544d; 22 622c.
Trinoctialis usurpatio 20 688a.
Trinoda necessitas 8 375c; 9 357a; 20 305a; change in meaning 8 306c.
Trinomali 2 478a; 12 427d.
Trinq 20 196d.
Trinquetaille 2 543b.
Trinquete, El 18 807c.
Trinucleus ornatus 6 649d; 6 659c; 10 331d.
Trinway 34 90 F4.
Trio: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
Trio: in music 28 448a.
Trio Fert 34 123 G3.
Triobol 17 633a.
Triobris: see Truyère.
Triod 22 418c.
Triodion 12 580b; 14 710a.
Triodon 1 830d.
Triolein 10 667d; 17 74d.
Triolet 9 646b.
Triology: see Trilogy.
Triomphe, La: card game 7 629a; 24 543a.
Trion (Trion Factory): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
"Trionfi d'Amore" 8 788b; 13 504a.

Trionfo 24 543a.
"Trionfo della Morte, Il" 29 655d.
"Trionfo della Santa Sede" 11 179a.
Trionto, Cape 34 20 K8.
Trionychia 32 517d.
Trionychidæ (Trionycidæ): see Freshwater Turtles.
Trionyx euphratica: see Euphrates Turtle.
Triora 34 31 C7.
Trios 34 193 F3.
Triousonne 34 18 H7.
Trioxides 8 477b.
Trioxybenzoic acid: see Gallic Acid.
Trip: nautical term 21 605a.
"Trip to Calais" 9 370a.
"Trip to England, A" 32 661b.
"Trip to Scarborough, A" 21 798c.
Tripáli 2 477d.
Tripalmitin 10 697d; 17 740d.
Tripang: see Bêche-de-Mer.
"Tripartite Life" 18 412c.
"Tripaston" 2 381b.
Tripe de Roche 14 560a.
Triperies 1 6c.
"Tripertita" 20 660b.
Tripertitum testamentum 20 660b.
Tripeti (Tripti), Cape 34 36 M2.
Tripetty: see Tirupati.
"Triphales, The" 2 509d.
Triphylia 8 139d; 29 91c.
Triphylite (triphylline) 14 697a; 16 404a.
Tripinnate leaf 4 112d.
Tripitaka 5 366d; 4 425b.
Tripiti, Melos, Aegean Sea 15 842a.
Tripiti (Cyamon) Cape, Crete 34 36 B7; Pl I 11 80.
— Cape, Aegean Sea: see Tripeti.
Triple Alliance, 1668 1 585b; 9 576b; Temple's negotiations 23 171d; De Witt's share in 7 145c.
— Alliance, 1717 11 373a; 22 337b; Dubois negotiates 7 503a.
— Alliance, 1882 28 325c; 29 641c; Depretis helps to form 27 419d; attitude of England 28 337d; de Giers' views 28 737a; growth 28 384b; history 28 708d; Italy's position 29 639d; Mancini's negotiations 30 517b; Turkey's position 33 499b.
Triple assessment: see Triplicate assessment.
— expansion engines: see Steam Engines.
— point of gases 27 183c.
Triple tradition: of Synoptic Gospels 10 789b.
Triple Tun: tavern 13 743c.
Tripler 30 283d.
Triples: in bell-ringing 26 521c.
Triplet: town 34 76 H7.
Triplets: in card-playing 19 283b; 31 805b.
Triplett: town, Ga., U.S. 34 90 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Triplicate assessment 33 194c; 9 187b.
Triplicatio: in Roman law 19 718a.
Triplite 16 407d.
Triploblastica 24 811b; 27 130d.
Triploe Heath, Convocation of 9 600a.
Triploidite 16 405a.
Triploporella 31 495a.
Triplopus 15 496c.
Tripod: of the Empirics 15 803a.
Tripod Mountain 34 110 M2.
Tripod walking-stick: in photography 31 639a.
Tripodes 34 35 M6.
Tripods, Street of 3 7b.
Tripola Trapola 27 574c.
Tripole 34 34 H6.
Tripoli (Tarábolos): country, N. Africa 23 574d and 33 451c; 34 55 K3; Pl VIII 16 545; 1 265d; area and pop. 23 554c; 25 168a; army 2 619a; commerce 23 565b; 25 136c; statistics 33 466c; 29 69d; wheat-growing 29 54b.
— (Tripolitana): town, N. Africa 23 574d; 34 55 K3; Arabian conquest 2 267d; 1 266b; 33 453b; ceded to Knights of St John 21 174d; Narborough attacks 17 590c; lighthouse 34 55 K3
Tripoli: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
— (Tarábulus): town, Syria, Turkey in Asia 23 576a and 33 453d; 34 38 F5; library of 14 514c.
—, town, Trebizond, Turkey in Asia: see Tireboli.
Tripoli powder 7 554b; 10 590c.
Tripolis: district, Ancient Syria Pl VI 20 776; 9 539c; 23 576a; coins of 17 650a.
—, town, Asia Minor: see Tireboli.
—, town, Greece: see Tripolitza.
Tripolitana: see Tripoli.
Tripolitza (Tripolis, Pallantium): town 23 576b; 34 36 F5; Pl I 11 80; 15 503a; pop. 29 91d; siege of 1 647c.
Tripontium 17 557a.
Tripos examination, Cambridge 23 533a; 33 603c; origin of 8 778a; statistics 27 671a.
Tripp: town 34 100 G3.
— County 34 100 E3.
Trippant: in heraldry 11 609c.
Trippe 34 86 K7.
Trippenhuis Museum 1 780b.
Trippet stones 6 427b.
Tripping: in clockwork 6 20c.
Trippkeite 16 408b.
Trippstadt 34 23 O6.
Trippville 34 97 F7.
Triprion 1 771c.
Triprosthomera 25 700d.
Tripsacum 11 56a.
Tripti, Cape: see Tripeti, Cape.
Triptolemus: in Greek legend 2 131b; Demeter's gift to 5 345d; patron of agriculture 2 639d; temple at Eleusis 8 138b.
"Triptolemus": play 22 272c.
Triptolomaea 20 851d.
Triptych: palæology 7 257b; 16 143d; 18 154b.
Tripunathorai 34 42 F14; 27 125c.
Tripura (Mrung) 12 777d.
Triqueti, Baron 24 601c.
Triquetra 17 648a.
Triquety: sculptor 18 414c.
Triquian 25 374a.
Trireme 21 800a; 21 808b.
Triricinolein 10 697d.
Trisagion 7 384a.
Trisanna 34 27 N4.
Trisetum flavescens 1 371b.
Tri-silicates 16 62c.
Trisilaïg 34 14 F6.
Trismegistus, Hermes: see Hermes Trismegistus.
Trismus 23 900a.
— neonatorum 23 900a.
Trisomi 5 208d.
Trissino, G. G. 7 417a; 9 109a; 13 509d; character of plays 20 385d.
"Trissotetras" 24 12d.
Trist, N. B. 24 545d.
Tristao Point Pl III 20 171.
Tristan: dramatist 7 494b; 9 658a; 20 181c.
Tristan: in Arthurian legend 2 650d; 8 407d.
"Tristan": by Hélie de Borron 20 645a.
"Tristan": by Luc de Gast 20 644a; 20 647c.
"Tristan": by Chrétien de Troyes 9 639b.
Tristan da Cunha (Tristan d'Acunha) 33 453d; 34 1 G13; 23 576c; formation 3 18b.
"Tristan und Isolde": opera by Wagner 24 514c; 24 516a.
"Tristan und Isolt": poem by Gottfried 10 584b; 10 654b; 18 657d.
Tristania 20 174a.
— conferti: see Brisbane Box.
— suaveolens: see Swamp Mahogany.
"Tristan's Aeltern" 9 360b.
Tristas, Cape Pl III 15 126.
Tristates 34 60 N9.
Triste, Gulf of 34 122 D1; 17 544b.
—, Mount 34 124 D12.
Tristearin 10 697d; 17 740d; 22 527a.
Tristegineæ 11 58d.
"Tristia" 18 83b; 20 784a.
Tristichous leaves 4 118c.
Tristoma 23 535c.
Tristomeæ 23 539a.
Tristomidæ 23 539a.
Tristomum 23 539a.
Tristram, Canon 24 536d; supports Darwin 18 33b; Jordan valley researches 7 8d; on larks 14 316a; explores Lebanon cave 5 270a; discovers Mashita palace 2 401a; on ostriches 18 63c; on turtle-doves 7 360b; on vultures 24 809c.
"Tristram and Iseult": by Matthew Arnold 25 677d.
"Tristram of Lyonesse" 23 123a.
"Tristram Shandy" 8 427c; 22 543b.
Tristychius 12 685c.
Trisuli 11 885c.
Tritæa 17 649d.
Tritantachmes 6 825c.
Trite: in Greek music 15 115b.
Triteleia 12 853a.
Triternate leaf 4 112d.
Trithemius (Tritheim), J. 14 514a; 23 698a; association with Agrippa 1 419a; on cryptography 6 669d; on elixir of life 18 234c; on "Faust" 9 55a.
Trithing: see Riding.
Trithionic acid 5 507c.
Triticum: see Wheat.
— dicoccum: see Rice wheat.
— monococcum: see Spelt, Lesser.
— polonicum: see Polish wheat.
Tritocerebrum 25 695a.
Tritogenea (Tritonis) 2 830d.
Tritomite 16 425a.
Triton: son of Neptune 11 726d.
—, quarter of Constantinople 6 303c.
Triton: amphibian 23 577a; 19 827c; fossil forms 25 790d; regeneration of lost parts 22 196c.
"Triton": ship 17 594a.
Triton Island, East Indies 34 48 D1.
Triton palmatus (Lissotriton palmipes) 23 577b.
— variegatum: molluse 16 650a.
— vulgaris (Lissotriton punctatus) 23 577b.
Tritone Nuovo, Via del: see Via del Tritone Nuovo.
Tritoniadæ 16 656a.
Tritonidæ 16 649d.
Tritonioida 30 796d.
Tritonis Palus: see Shott Jerid.
Tritonium 16 651b.
Tritsavo 34 36 E3.
Trittau 34 22 E11.
Tritto: musician 22 429d.
Triumfa: see Triumpho.
Triumph: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
Triumph: card game 24 543a.
Triumph: Roman honour 23 577c; 8 161a.
"Triumph of the Cross" 21 834d.
"Triumph of David" 14 685c.
"Triumph of Death" 3 472a.
Triumph Hill 16 718b.
"Triumph of Igor, The" 14 101d.
"Triumph of the Innocents, The" 29 363b.
"Triumph of Life" 21 794a.
"Triumph of Love, The": by Beaumont 3 472a.
"Triumph of Love, The": by Quinault 20 182a.
"Triumph of Pan" 19 650a.
"Triumph of Paulus Æmilius" 24 169b.
"Triumph of Peace" 7 383c.
"Triumph of Religion in the Arts" 1 779b.
"Triumph of the Republic" 31 468a; Pl VII 32 481.
Triumphal arch 2 415; decorations 33 891d.
"Triumphal March of Alexander the Great" 1 779b.
Triumphalis, Pons: see Pons Triumphalis.
—, Via: see Via Triumphalis.
"Triumphant Democracy" 28 601c.
Triumpho (Triumfa) 34 124 G9.
Triumphus Hispanicus: card game 24 543a.
Triumplini 20 505a.
"Triumvirat, Le" 6 557b.
Triumvirate: French 9 560c.
—, Roman, First 4 636a; 20 765a.
—, Roman, Second 3 79c; 5 772a; 20 766d.
Triune 34 83 H3.
Triunfo: town, Mexico 34 119 D6.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Triunfo.
—, El: town: see El Triunfo.
"Triunfo, El": newspaper 17 437b.
Triunfo de la Cruz 12 131a.
Triuridæ 25 439b.
Trivadi 2 478a.
Trivandrum (Trivandram) 23 557d and 33 453d; 34 42 F15; observatory at 16 168a; 17 716c.
Trivatur 2 477d.
Trivellam 2 477d.
Trivento (Teruentum) 34 32 Q11.
Trivet, N. 8 409d.
Trivet: in weaving 24 467a.
Trividi, Cape 34 36 B8.
Trivigno 34 32 T13.
Trivium: of arts 2 638a 22 75d; in mediæval universities 20 515b; 21 417b; in monastic education 7 672a; subjects of 23 833d.
Trivoli 34 93 F4.
Trivolis, J. 11 150c.
Trivulzio: hospice 1 284b.
— library 14 551a.
Trn: see Tirn.
Trnitza 34 35 E6.
Trnovo: town: see Tirnovo.
Troad (Troas) 23 577d; Pl II 15 92; 34 38 A3; 17 129b; 18 849c; 23 580c; 33 456b; 32 431c; conquered by Aeolians 11 92d; 1 183a; worship of Cabiri 6 823c; coins of 17 646b; history 23 578d; 23 583a; Leleges 11 91c; plain of 23 578b; pottery of 19 606a; (III) 19 606d; St Paul in 18 330a; Roman occupation 23 579c; see also Troy.
"Troades" 8 676d.
Troas: region: see Troad.
Troas: wife of Xenocrates 8 484a.
Trobador: see Troubadour.
Trobah 34 39 J3.
Trobar 22 347b.
Trobriand (Kiriwina) Islands 34 48 J2; 31 148 Map; 31 147d.
Trocadéro Palace, Paris 8 804c; 18 276c; 18 276c; 23 350a; museum 18 282b.
Trocana 34 122 F4.
Trocedorfius: see Trotzendorff, V. F.
Trochaic tetrameter 2 379d.
Trochal disk of Rotifera 21 6a; (fig.) 21 6c.
Trochammina 9 375c.
Trochamminina 19 847b.
Trochanter: of Arachnida 2 278b; of beetle Pl VI·(fig. 2) 6; human 1 829c.
Trochata 14 405a; 30 182c.
Trochidæ 16 648d; 30 796a; development of shell 30 795c.
Trochilidæ: see Humming Bird.
Trochilium crabroniforme: see Lunar Hornet Sphinx.
Trochilomorphæ 3 700a.
Trochilus 3 716b; in Canada 12 359b; in West Indies 3 749c.
— Linnæus 12 357c; 12 358c.
Trochitaster 7 634b.
Trochlea: of femur 1 829c; of humerus 1 827b.
Trochlearis nerve 1 861a.
Trochoceras 16 669a.
Trochocyathus 6 376a; geological distribution 6 379c.
Trochoid 13 53a.
Trochophore: of Planarians 21 793d; of Polygordius (fig.) 22 864b.
Trochophyllum 6 363d; 6 364b.
Trochoseris 6 376b; geological distribution 6 380a.
Trochosmilia 6 379c; geological distribution 6 380a.
Trochosphæra æquatorialis 21 8a; (fig.) 21 8b.
Trochosphere 16 639a.
Trochris (Trochry) 34 15 H1.
— (Trochry) Castle 34 15 H1.
Trochtelfingen 34 23 Q9; 9 851a.
Trochu, General L. J. 33 454a; in siege of Paris 9 627b; 18 294b; provisional President 28 450b.
Trochus 7 260b; fossil remains in Australia 25 791a; fossil specimens 10 355d; radula (fig.) 16 640b; respiratory organs 30 796a.
Trocmi: tribe Pl II 15 92; 10 18d.
Trocundus: general 24 778b.
Troed-Yraur 34 11 B5.
Troed-y-rhiw 34 13 G2.
Troesmis: see Iglitza.
Troesne 34 19 D2.
Troezen (Argolis) Pl I 11 80; 34 36 H5; 1 773d; 11 93c; 11 383c; coins of 17 643c.
Trofa 34 30 D3.
Trogen 34 27 L2; 2 211a.
Troger, S. 5 168c.
Trögerite 16 406c.
Trogillium Pr. Pl II 15 92; 18 205a.
Trogir: see Trau.
Trogitis Lake: see Sogia Gol.
Troglav: mountain, Dinaric Alps, Austria 34 26 H8.
—, mountain, Herzegovina, Austria 34 26 K8.
Troglodytes: bird: see Wren.
Troglodytes: cave dwellers 23 585b; dwellings of 2 336d; use of glass 10 651b; polyandry 9 15b; worship of domestic animals 21 136a.
Troglodytes: genus of apes 2 148d; 15 414d.
— gorilla: see Gorilla.
— niger: see Chimpansee.
Troglodytidæ: family of Wren 24 688c; 14 89d; in Central America 3 748b; in Mongolian subregion 3 756b; in Nearctic region 3 750d; nidification of 3 771d; in Palæarctic region 3 755c; in Subandean subregion 3 746d.
Trogon (Trogonidæ) 23 583d; in Central America 3 748b; in Nearctic region 3 750c; systematic position 3 700a; 26 257d; in Tertiary period 7 275d; movements of toes in 3 724a.
— gallicus 26 257d.
— resplendens: see Quezal.
Trogonidæ: see Trogon.
Trogonophidæ 20 439b.
Trogosita mauritanica 24 536b.
Trogstad: see Trygstad.
Trogulidæ 2 279a.
Trogulus 2 279a.
Trogus, Cn. Pompeius 23 584c; chronicle of 11 475d.
Trohiras 34 123 H6.
Troia, Count of 20 804c.
Troia, Duomo of 16 75a.
Troia (Cetobriga): ruined town 21 697b.
Troiaska 4 2c.
"Troie la Grande, La Destruction de" 20 639c.
"Troie, Roman de" 20 638a.
Troil, U. von 12 627a.
Troill, Torre: see Torre Troili.
Troili, Villa: see Villa Troili.
"Troilus": by Albert of Stade 20 639a.
"Troilus and Cressida": tale by Boccaccio 13 504c.
"Troilus and Cressida": poem by Chaucer 5 452a.
"Troilus and Cressida": play by Shakespeare 21 764d.
Troina (Herbita) 34 33 M13.
Trois Coins, Les: see Les Trois Coins.
"Trois Filles de M. Pupont, Les" 27 525c.
"Trois fils de Roys, Les" 20 658d.
Trois Mamelles 15 640a.
"Trois Mousquetaires, Les" 9 678b.
Trois Pistoles 34 62 Q2.
— Points 34 3 H3.
— Saumons 34 62 O4.
— Têtes: fortress 27 551b.
"Trois Vérités, Les" 5 451a.
Trois Vierges 34 3 H3.
Trois-Ilets 13 751a.
Trois-Moutiers, Les: see Les Trois-Moutiers.
Trois-Rivières, Les: see Les Trois Rivières.
Troitsa, monastery of 16 860b; shrine at 19 95d.
Troitsk: town, Orenburg, Russia 23 584d; 34 33 M5; 17 626d; pop. 31 375d
— (Troitzk): town, Penza, Russia 34 33 H5; 16 515a.
— Monastery, Serghievskiy Posad, Russia 21 676a.
Troitskaya 33 711a.
Troitskiy Bridge 21 191a.
Troitskoe 34 34 G6.
Troitskoi: see Troitzkoi: town, Vologda, Russia.
Troitskosavsk (Troitskosavskii, Troitskosavsk, Troiz-

skoeavskii) 23 454b; 34 37 N3; 14 66c.
Troitze - Serghievsk : see Serghievskiy Posad.
Troitsk: see Troitsk: town, Penza, Russia.
Troitzkoi: town, Samara, Russia 34 33 K5.
— (Troitskoi): town, Vologda, Russia 34 33 L3.
—, town, Siberia 34 33 M4.
Troitzkowskii: see Troitskoavsk.
Troja: Italian surgeon 22 677b.
Troja: town, Ancient Asia Minor: see Troy.
— (Aecae): town, Italy 34 32 S12; battle of 9 78c.
Troja: Roman festival 23 488c.
Troja, Punta della: see Punta della Troja.
Trojani 34 30 B11.
Trojans: see Troy.
Trojans: in Oxford, 16th cent. 8 414d.
"Trojumanna Saga" 20 639a.
Troki 33 697c.
Troldtinderne 34 26 E5.
Trolladyngja 34 25 P3.
Trolle, Gustavus: archbishop 22 747b.
Trolle kant: lace 14 188b.
Trolley: in mining 16 455c.
— road 27 210c.
— systems: in electric traction 23 93b; 25 98a.
Trollhättan (Trollhätta): town 34 26 H7; waterfall 22 737a; 29 46b.
Trolling 2 35d; 25 449a.
Trollius 12 253a; perianth 4 127b.
Trollop, Sir A. 24 361b.
Trollope, Anthony 23 585a; 31 185d; survey of Italian finance 13 464c.
Trolly lace 14 186b.
Tromaun 34 16 E4.
Tromba 17 833a.
— da tirarsi 23 594a.
Trombador 31 796c.
Trombas, Monte das: see Monte das Trombas.
Trombay: island 34 42 O11.
—, town 34 42 O11.
Trombetas, Rio: see Rio Trombetas.
Trombidides 2 275a; characters 2 276b.
Trombidium: see Harvest Bug.
Trombone 23 566c; 17 706b.
Tromelin (Isle de Sable) Island, Indian Ocean 34 53 L6.
— (Fais, Feys) Island, N. Pacific 34 49 F4.
Tromen 31 500a.
Tromentina: tribe 20 740b.
Tromie 34 14 H6; 22 397b.
Tromlitz, G. 23 590d.
Trommel (fig.) 31 871a; 16 463a.
Trommer: chemist 22 694a.
Trommius, A. 8 940d.
Tromsö (Tromöen) 34 26 F7; 17 576b.
Tromometer, normal 21 639b.
Tromp: Dutch family 23 587c.
—, Cornelius van 23 588a; at Rochefort 20 613c.
—, Martin H. 23 587c; 3 804a.
Trompe: water-blowing engine 3 551d; 13 301d; blowpipe 3 840a; in metallurgy 13 290c.
Trompenberg Sanatorium 20 271c.
Tromper Wiek 34 22 C18.
"Trompete von Gravelotte, Die" 9 766c.
"Trompeter von Säckingen, Der" 23 717c; 32 459c.
Trompetero: see Trumpeter Bird.
Trompette de la chasse 23 593c.
— harmonique: see Trombone.
Trompia, Valle: see Valle Trompia.
Tromsö: county and stift 34 26 L2; 17 577a; area and pop. 31 266a.
—, town 23 566a and 33 454b; 34 26 L2.
Tromunde: see Dortmund.
Trona (Urao) 16 389a.
— Lakes 22 240b; 9 128c.
Tronador 34 124 C12; height 25 426a.
Tronc: character in "Isaie" 20 649a.
Tronchet: French jurist 6 105b; defends Louis XVI 18 333b.
Tronchiennes 34 21 C6.
Tronchin: family 10 149a.
Tronci: Italian historian 18 119d.
Troncoso, Peace of 13 716b.
Trondfjeld 34 26 G5.
Trondhjem: stift 34 26 G5.
— (Throndhjem, Drontheim): town 23 331c and 33 454c; 34 26 G5; 17 576a; 22 331c; cathedral 2 454b; oyster industry 18 106b; see of 21 426b.
—, Nordre: see Nordre Trondhjem.
—, Söndre: see Söndre Trondhjem.
Trondhjemsfjord 34 26 G5.
Trône, Place du, Paris 18 293a.
Trong Prea 34 43 F7.
Trongate, Glasgow 10 643d.
Trono della Piavola, Calle, Venice 33 654b.
Tronquière, La: see La Tronquière.
Trons: see Truns.
Tronson, Abbé: head of St Sulpice 9 79d.
Tronstad 34 26 C2.
Tronto 34 32 O9; 1 56b; 13 439a.
Trôo 34 19 B5.
Troodos, Mount 34 36 E5; 8 747b and Map.
Trool, Loch: see Loch Trool.
Troon 33 454c; 34 15 E4; 3 163d; golf links at 29 24d; lighthouse 34 15 E4; pop. 26 36c.
Troop horse 2 576c; points of 12 191b.
Trooper: training of 26 632c; 33 154d.
Tropial (Tropial, Icterus) 6 155a; 12 697a.
Troost: chemist 14 697b; on palladium hydrogen compounds 5 537b; on phosphorus 5 515c; on pyrometry 20 130d; zinc boiling-point 20 134b; zirconium production 24 790a.
Troostite 16 411a; in iron and steel 29 572d.
Troostwijk, Van: chemist 5 466d.
Tropæa luna 4 590d.
Tropæolum 17 230d; colouring matters in 27 333d; flower 4 129a; fruit 4 151b; greenhouse cultivation 12 263a; phosphorescence 18 813c.
— aduncum: see Canary Creeper.
— majus: see Nasturtium.
— tuberosum: see Massua.
Troparion 12 580a.
Tropas, Rio das: see Rio das Tropas.
Tropea 34 30 J9.
Tropes 21 380d.
"Tropes, Histoire des" 7 521a.
Tropesis 30 648b.
"Trophées, Les" 29 256a.
Trophi: of Rotifera 21 6d.
Trophic centre 19 35c; 31 739d.
— fibres 17 686d.
— hypothesis 18 392c.
— nerves 31 513c.
Trophimus: of Scripture 14 287c.
Trophon 10 364c.
Trophonemata 29 396c.
Tropho-neurosis 18 477a.
Trophonia 2 71c.
Trophonius: in mythology 7 53b; oracle of 17 806b; 19 91c.
Trophoplasm 27 333a; 32 43b.
Trophosome: of Hydrozoa 12 553c; 20 406d.
Trophosperm 4 149c.
Trophozoids 23 615c.
Trophy, The: tomb at Xanthus 2 412d.
Tropial: see Troopial.
Tropic: town, Fla., U.S. 34 31 P6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 30 C8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
Tropical abscess of liver 18 396b.
"Tropical Africa" 27 536b.
Tropical America: biological region 12 673d; 12 680d.
— Atlantic: biological region 12 680d.
— Cordilleran climate province 25 372b.
— flora 7 267a; 7 290b.
— Medicine, School of 33 399b.
— month 2 800b.
— Pacific: biological region 12 674c.
Tropical rains 1 257a.
— year 2 749b.
— zone 28 635c.
Tropic-bird (Phaethon, Phaethontidae) 23 585b; 20 257a; affinities 18 46d; eggs 8 775a; fossil remains 27 730d; in Nearctic region 2 752d; tarso-metatarsus in 2 755b.
Tropico 34 115 D9.
Tropics: in astronomy 2 770d.
—, in geography 1 86c; atmospheric pressure 3 28d.
Tropidaster 7 634b.
Tropidechis: see Keeled Snake.
Tropidonotus 20 440b; in African region 20 468d; in tropical America 20 470d; in Europo-Asiatic region 20 472d; in Indian region 20 467d.
— natrix: see Ring Snake.
Tropidorhynchus 17 844d.
Tropologia 12 580c.
Tropophily 25 432b.
Tropophytes 25 432b.
Troppau (Opava) 23 588d and 33 454d; 34 28 K2; 34 3 N4; 22 53c; Congress of 18 201d.
Tros: son of Erichthonius 23 583a.
Trosa 34 26 K7.
Trosachs: see Trossachs.
Trosiener, Johanna H. 21 448b.
Troskii 34 34 G6.
Trosky 34 26 A6.
Trosna 34 34 K4.
Trossachs (Trosachs): district 33 454d; 34 15 F2.
— Pass 34 14 H7; 18 665d
Trostan 34 16 J1; 2 142a.
Trostberg 34 23 Q15.
Trostrey 34 12 H2.
Trostville 34 97 G10.
Trot: fishing-line 9 965d.
Trota-Conventos 22 353d.
Trótaka 7 398c.
Trotha, Von: explorer 25 139c.
Trotha: town 29 209c.
Trotman's anchor 25 419b; (ill) 2 6d.
Trotmunde: see Dortmund.
Trott, A. 27 377a; bowling average 27 281c.
Trotter, Admiral H. D. 1 246c; 17 498b.
—, Capt.: on flora of Morocco 16 833b.
—, Lieut.-Col. H. 27 377d; in Kashgar 10 194b; on taxation of Kurdistan 14 158d; surveys Turkestan 25 708a.
—, physicist 28 83d.
Trotter: town 34 69 K4.
Trotters Point 34 85 C3.
Trotting 12 196c; American 12 205b; 12 203c; 12 204a; 29 336b; rules 12 204d.
Trotting Association, National 12 205a.
Trott-Plaid, John: see Fielding, Henry.
Trottsworth House 34 10 B10.
Trotula 15 806c.
Trotus 33 177a.
Trotville 34 78 Q2.
Trotwood 34 91 B5.
Trotzendorff (Trocedorfius) V. Friedland 23 588d.
Trou, Madame 3 230b.
Trou au Chien 11 229d.
"Troubadour, Le": by d'Ollivet 32 44b.
"Troubadour, The": by Mackenzie 30 408c.
Troubadours (Trobadors) 19 573d; 19 579d; and drama 7 413a; folksongs 3 223c; 5 329d; early French 9 638b; 13 490d; 10 577a; influence on German literature 10 523c; John of Aragon encourages 13 715d; poetry of 9 645c; 19 263c; in Portugal 19 555a.
Troubadour's fiddle 24 242d.
Troubetskoy, Princess 16 829d.
Trouble: geological fault 6 49b.
Troublesome: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
— Creek 34 109 F2.
— River 34 103 J5.
Troubridge Point 34 51 B5.
Troude, Col. A. 5 382d.
Trough: for sheep 1 [illegible]d.
—, of the sea 21 603a.
—, of sound-waves 1 [illegible]a.
Trough Creek 34 74 [illegible].
Trough valleys: see [illegible] Valleys.
Trough-faults (fig. 48) 10 805c.
Troughton, E. 23 589b; 17 710b; circular arc graduation 11 25b; filar micrometer (ill) 16 843d; nautical top 29 195b; observatory instruments 15 609d.
Trouille 16 761c.
Troumouse 20 127b.
Troup, G. 17 483a.
Troup (Troupe): town 34 86 M5.
— County 34 80 A5; 10 436a.
— Factory 34 80 B6.
— Head 34 14 M4.
Troupsburg 34 71 G7.
Trousdale: town 34 83 K3.
— County 34 83 J3.
Trous-de-loup (fig. 9) 9 494a; in siege of Antwerp 9 458c.
Troussaille, Mlle 18 318d.
Trousseau: physician 8 480b; 17 364a.
Trousseau Hospital 18 289d.
Troussey 16 205b.
Trout: river: see Trout River.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
Trout (Salmo fario) 21 221c; (fig. 22) 2 41c; acclimatization 12 665a; eggs 7 696d; fishing 25 446d; 25 448d; Parr stage of 18 390c; systematic position 21 229c; internal temperature 31 727d.
Trout: in heraldry 11 701c.
Trout Bay 34 95 H4.
— Brook 34 62 L7.
— Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
— Creek: stream, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G5.
— Creek: stream, Crook County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
— Creek: stream, Harvey County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G4.
— Creek: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
— Creek: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
— Creek: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J3.
— Creek, Big: see Big Trout Creek.
— Creek Pass 34 109 G5.
Trout fishing 25 446d; 25 448c.
Trout Island 34 95 K6.
— Lake, S.E. of Port-Nelson, Keewatin, Canada 34 59 M6.
— Lake, S.W. of Port-Nelson, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 M3.
— Lake, near Winnipeg, Keewatin, Canada 34 61 H5.
— Lake 46 N. lat., Ontario, Canada 34 61 G1.
— Lake, near Lake Nipissing, Ontario, Canada 34 61 F1.
— Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Itasca County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
— Lake, St Louis County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
— Lake, Quebec 34 62 R2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
— Point 34 95 H4.
— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
— River, Prince Edward Island, Canada 19 739d.
— River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D3.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
— Run: stream, Elk County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
— Run: stream, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K1.
— Run: town, Lycoming County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
Trout streams 18 126c.
Trout, Volga (Luciotrutta leucichthys) 24 280a.
Troutbeck: family 11 701c.
—, Rev. J. 28 217c.
Troutbeck: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D5.
—, town, Westmoreland, England 34 6 D5.
Troutcreek: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
Troutdale: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
Troutlake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M5.
— town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
Troutmans 34 78 H3.
Troutville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
Trouvelot, L. 24 737c.
Trouvères 9 638b; 19 263c; influence on German literature 10 523c; metrical system 1 500c.
Trouville-sur-Mer (Trouville) 23 589b and 33 456a; 34 17 F3; 34 3 E4.
"Trovador, El" 22 361c.
"Trovatore, Il" 33 662a.
Trover 23 589c; legal limitations 14 650d.
Trowbridge, Prof. J. 33 227d; on spectrum of argon 25 623c.
Trowbridge: town, England 23 589d and 33 456a; 34 13 K4; 33 857a; cloth factories 24 594b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Cheboygan co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, Ingham co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
Trowel 4 504a.
Trowell 34 8 B3.
Trowelling: in floorcloth manufacture 9 329b.
Trowlesworthy 7 141a.
Trowse 34 8 K4.
Troxelville 34 73 H5.
Troxler: Swiss philosopher 15 40b.
Troy, Jean François de 23 590b.
Troy (Troja, Ilios, Ilium) 23 577d and 33 456b; 34 26 A3; 11 91d; 23 550d; Pl II 15 92; Cassandra's prophecies 5 189c; coins 17 640b; discoveries at 2 341a; 17 492d; 23 579d; 32 491c; Ilus founds 23 583a; jewellery of (figs.) Pl XI 13 675; legend of 12 696b; 18 480b; 23 582d; plain of 23 578b; siege of 8 524d; 9 639c; 18 273c; see also Troad.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L8.
—, town, England 34 12 H2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
— (Vanderheyden): town, N.Y., U.S. 23 590a; 33 457b; 34 70 P6; pop. 31 211a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. 33 457c; 34 90 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
"Troy book" 8 412d; 20 639b.
Troy Center: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, Center: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
—, East: see East Troy.
— Grove: see Troygrove.
— Junction 34 108 G2.
— Mill 34 10 B3.
— Mills 34 101 K3.
—, New: see New Troy.
—, North: see North Troy.
—, South: see South Troy.
"Troy Town" 20 859c.
Troy weight (fig.) 33 807b; table of 2 533d.
Troy, West: see West Troy.
Troya, Carlo 13 515d; 18 548b
Troye fount 26 396a.

Troyer Thôri 1 699d.
Troyes, Christian de 2 650d; 20 645a; 24 638d.
Troyes (Augustobona Tricassæ): town, France 23 590b; 33 457c; 34 17 J4; 34 19 H4; 34 3 G4; 5 385 map; 5 385c; 25 788b; capture of 13 666d.
—, Council of 5 370b; 13 710c; 23 109c.
—, Fair of 5 647d; fire 9 333b.
"Troyes, Recueil des Histoires de" 20 636d.
—, Treaty of 5 390d; 9 549c; 17 660d; 17 546c; 20 506b.
Troygrove 34 93 G3.
Troyhills 34 72 G2.
Troynovant 14 840b.
Troyon, Constant 33 457c.
Troyon: town 34 19 L3.
Troyon prize 33 458a.
Trozo 30 530c.
Trstenik (Marashki Trstenik) 34 35 G5.
Trstje 34 29 K12.
Trsztena (Trsztenna) 34 28 L3.
Truax 34 97 C5.
Trub 34 27 F4.
Trübau: see Böhmisch Trübau.
Trubchevsk (Trubcevsk, Trubtchevsk) 34 34 J5; 31 375c; 17 696b.
Trubej: river 21 116b.
Trubezh 19 410b; 32 354c.
Trubia, La: see La Trubia.
Trubinesca, Punta: see Punta Trubinesca.
Trublet, Abbé 9 671a.
Trübner, W. 29 410c; 32 448d.
Truby 34 89 H5.
Trubschachen 34 27 F4.
Trubtchevsk: see Trubchevsk.
Truce 2 552d; 23 537b.
Truce of God (Treva Dei, Treuga Dei) 23 590d; 9 537b; 24 575a.
Truchas: mountain 17 399d.
—, town 34 110 K3.
Truchtersheim 34 23 P6.
Truck: nautical term 21 605a.
Truck: wages system 14 172b; 24 311b; 30 100b.
Truck Act 14 173b; 18 440d; employers' responsibility under 30 99a; object of 30 98d; provisions of 30 99b; statistics 30 100b.
Truck, railway 20 247d; 32 157a.
Truckee: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
— Meadows 34 113 A1.
— River, Cal., U.S. 4 696a.
— River, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A1; 17 307c.
"Trudolyubivaya Ptchelá" 18 543d.
True: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
True bill 12 849d; 13 786a.
"True Christianity, The" 2 693d; 19 83b.
True Cross, legend of 13 674d.
"True Discourse" 5 295d.
"True History" 15 43c.
"True Intellectual System of the Universe" 6 689c.
True joint 4 479d.
"True Patriot" 9 146a.
"True Religion" 16 337c.
True time 2 772c.
Trueba, A. de 22 362b; 32 764b.
Truebada 34 77 E3.
"True-born Englishman, The" 7 27a; 8 425d.
Truer (Macumba) River 34 50 F5.
Truesdail 34 103 K7.
Trufant 34 96 L11.
Truffaldino: Italian harlequin 7 418a.
Truffle (Tuber) 23 591c.
Trujillo, Monte: see Monte Trujlio.
Trujlm 5 199c.
Trujttsburg 34 74 D4.
Trujillo, General 27 142b.
Trujillo (Truxillo): town, Honduras 34 130 K4; pop. 29 517a; 12 130d.
Trujillo (Truxillo): town, Mexico 34 119 G6.
—, town, Peru: see Truxillo.
—, town, Spain 34 20 G5; 33 458b.
— (Truxillo): town, Venezuela 34 122 D3; 4 8a.
— (Truxillo) Bay 34 120 J7.
Truk: see Hogolu Islands.
Trukhmens: see Turkomans.
Trulevo 34 34 F3.
Trull: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E1.
—, town, England 34 13 G2.
Trullo, Council in 2 90a; 5 16a.
Truly 34 107 E2.
Truman 34 98 C6.
Trumansburg 34 71 J6.
Trumbull, Benjamin 23 592b.
—, John: American lawyer and author 23 592b.
—, John: American painter 23 592c; 24 390c; 32 458b.
—, Jonathan 23 592c; 6 289b.
—, Sir W. 5 369a; 19 482d.
Trumbull: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
— County 34 90 J2.
—, East: see East Trumbull.
—, Fort: see Fort Trumbull.
—, Mount 34 110 B2.
Trümmelbach Falls 34 27 F7.
Trummet 23 593b.
Trumon 1 95d.
Trump: town 34 90 H3.
Trump: old game 24 543a.
—, card: see Trumpa.
Trump wheat 1 354b.
Trumpet: musical instrument 23 593c; ancient Irish and Danish 23 593a; and cornet 24 786c; in D scale (ill) 23 593c; keyed 23 594a.
—, in heraldry 11 704a.
—, organ stop 17 830b.
—, in sirens 30 266b.
Trumpet bird: see Trumpeter Bird.
— fish (Centriscus) 12 679d; 12 691a.
— galls 10 46b.
— honeysuckle (Lonicera sempervirens) 12 140b.
— hyphæ 25 409a.
—, speaking and hearing 23 594b.
— tree (Cecropia peltata) 2 98b; 4 100c; 4 230d.
Trumpeter bird (Psophia, Psophiidæ) 23 594c; (ill) 23 594c; in Amazonian subregion 3 746c; in Brazilian subregion 3 746b; in Neotropical region 3 743d; structure of skull 3 716b; (ill) 23 599d.
— fish (Latris) 23 74c; 33 184d.
— pigeon 7 379d; breeding experiments with 4 246d.
— swan (Cygnus buccinator) 22 731d.
Trumpeter's muscle, of cheek 1 837c.
Trumpets, feast of 9 115d.
Trumpington, Sir Roger de 4 219c.
—, William de: see Trumpyngtone.
Trumpington: town 34 8 F5; 4 739a.
Trumps: in bridge 26 369d; in whist 24 547b.
Trumpsgreen 34 10 B10.
Trumpyngtone, William de 21 156b.
Truncate calyx 4 131c; leaf 4 119a.
Trunch 34 8 K3.
Truncheons: in heraldry 11 711d.
Truncus 4 95d.
— arteriosus: of amphibia 1 763b; 1 764d.
Trundle: in mechanism 15 757b.
Trung Khan 34 43 H4.
Trunk: of elephant 8 123a.
Trunk and Bag Workers' International Union, U.S. 33 414c.
Trunk drainage 1 329a.
Trunk engines 22 517c.
Trunk-deck 32 550b.
Trunk-hose 6 471b; (ill) 6 472a.
Trunkey Creek 34 57 H4.
Trunnion poles 2 658d.
Trunnions 11 294a.
Truns (Trons) 34 27 J4; 11 805b.
Trunx 34 24 D30.
Truong-Tien 12 333d.
Trupschitz 34 29 H3.
Truro, Lord 8 368c.
Truro (Tueura, Treura, Trurunburgh): town, England 23 595c and 23 456b; 34 13 A4; 34 3 B3; 6 427d; cathedral 25 592d; 31 594b; pop. 27 351b; see of 8 248a; 23 194b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O4.
—, town, Nova Scotia 33 458c; 34 63 F4; 17 603c; pop. 31 278d.
Truro: town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
—, North: see North Truro.
—, South: see South Truro.
Trurunburgh: see Truro.
Trus Madi 26 311c.
Trusan: district 32 417c.
—, river 32 417a.
Trusbuts of Belvoir: arms of 11 704a.
Truscott 34 89 H4.
Trusdrup (Trustrup) 34 25 H4.
Trush 34 38 H4.
Trusham 34 13 F3.
Truskawiec 34 26 P2.
Truskmore 34 16 E3.
Trusley 34 11 L3.
Truss (console): in architecture 2 416d; 2 462c.
—, in bridge-building 4 315c; 4 321a; Bollman's 4 323a; Fink's 4 322d; Schaffhausen 4 323b.
—, in falconry 9 7d.
—, in surgery 11 753b.
Trussed girder (ill) 4 483c.
— partition 4 484b; Pl XXV 4.
Trusses: nautical term 21 605a.
Trussing: in cooperage 6 338c.
Trussville 34 84 D3.
Trust: in law 23 595d; 28 251a; charitable 26 681c; creation and extinction of 23 597c; deeds 27 396b; in marriage settlement 21 694c; 27 226b; origin 27 233b; procedure relating to 23 599a; in Scotland 23 599c; 23 600a; securities 23 589c; testamentary, in Roman law 20 700d; 23 600a.
—, trade combine: see Trusts.
— Associations 3 328c.
— Companies 33 458c.
Trustee 13 2d; 23 597c; accountant as 25 25a; bankruptcy of 26 132d; in bankruptcy 26 133b; in conveyance 20 307b; 27 225a; law as to 33 459a; rights and duties of 23 598b; powers in Scotland 23 599d; trust companies as 33 458c; in U.S. 23 600a; 33 460c.
"Trustee": horse 12 905c.
Trustee Act, 1850 18 329a; 23 597b; 1867 18 704d; 1888 33 459d; 1893 33 459a.
Trustee Extension Act, 1852 23 597d.
Trustee process 23 600b.
Trustee Relief Act, 1847 23 598d; 1849 23 598d.
Trustee savings banks: see Savings Banks, Trustee.
Trustee sub modo 23 597b.
Trustees of the London Parochial Charities 31 823c.
Truster 23 599c.
Trusthorpe 34 8 F2.
Trustrup: see Trusdrup.
Trusts: capitalistic monopolies 21 827a; 33 460d; and trade competition 24 309b; control of, by governments 32 671b; Marx's views on 30 566b; rise of, in U.S. 23 786c; 31 494b.
Trusts Act, 1867 23 599d.
Trusts Amendment Act, 1864 23 599d.
Trut 9 117d.
Truth: Aristotle's theory of 14 786a; 21 360b; in Christian scepticism 21 362a; Condillac's theory of 6 250a; criteria of 25 xvii; Des Cartes on 5 142c; 7 122a; Hamilton on 11 419a; Leibnits on 14 422b; in libel 14 506a; 14 506d; Locke's theory of 14 758a; in logic 30 339d; Lord Herbert's theory of 11 722c; Parmenides on 18 315c; religious and scientific 16 91c.
"Truth": American paper 26 590a.
"Truth": Australian paper 31 206d.
"Truth": English paper 31 178c.
"Truth, Discourse on" 30 695a.
"Truth Exalted" 18 492a.
Truthville 34 70 Q5.
Trutmonia: see Dortmund.
Trutnov: see Trautenau.
Truton: rule on latent heat 27 184d.
Trutwetter 15 71d.
Truvor: in Russian legend 21 87c.
Truxillo, Honduras: see Trujillo, Honduras.
—, Mexico: see Trujillo, Mexico.
— (Trujillo): town, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 674c; 31 639b.
—, Venezuela: see Trujillo, Venezuela.
— Bay: see Trujillo Bay.
Truxton: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
Truyère River (Triobris) 34 18 H8; 5 28a.
Trwyn Cil n 34 11 B3.
Trwyn-Du-Point: see Menai Lighthouse.
Trwyn-y-Tal 34 11 B2.
Try: term in football 28 436b.
Tryckfrihetsordning 22 743b.
Tryddyn 34 11 F2.
Tryer 16 488d.
Tryfan Junction 34 11 C2.
Trygæus 2 509a.
Trygon 12 686b; gestation 29 396c; habitat 12 688d; in Mediterranean 12 679d.
Trygonidæ: see Sting Rays.
Trygstad (Trogstad) 34 26 E2.
Tryma 4 151c.
Tryon, D. W.: American artist 32 459a.
—, General 6 797c; governor of N. Carolina 17 562b; 23 739a.
—, Admiral Sir G. 33 466b.
Tryon: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
Tryonville 34 74 C3.
Trypanosoma sanguinis (ill) 19 857a; cause of tsetse disease 33 468d.
Trypauchenina 12 677b.
Tryphæna pronuba: see Yellow Underwing Moth.
Trypho, King: see Diodotus of Casiana.
—, Syrian usurper 3 623a; 13 423a; 18 591c.
"Trypho the Jew, Dialogue with" 10 810b; 10 817a; 13 790.
Tryphon, St 14 307d.
—, King 17 649b.
Tryphon: antique engraver 10 140a.
—, grammarian 18 146a; 31 445d.
Tryphonides 12 629d.
Trypograph for manifold writing 24 698b.
Trypsin 33 273b; 17 671b; 17 676a; secretion of 19 18d.
Trypsinogen 19 18d; 19 19a.
Try-sail 21 605a.
Trysil: river, Norway 34 26 H6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H2.
— (Trysil): town, Norway 34 26 H6.
Trysts, cattle 28 373b.
Trytophan 31 790d.
Trysull 34 11 J4.
Tryus 34 85 D7.
Tryweryn, Afon: see Afon Tryweryn.
Trzebinia 34 28 L1.
Tsacha: pirate 22 187b.
Tsacharovista 27 501d.
Tsa-chu: see Za Chu.
Tsad, Lake: see Chad, Lake.
Tsadam 34 44 F2.
Tsadar 34 44 K2.
Tsadhe 1 606d.
Tsae, Marquis 6 663d.
Tsafar: see Zafar.
Tsagaing 13 213c.
Tsagan-balgassu 34 45 E2.
Tsagan-nor 34 44 K2.
Tsagesi 34 36 G1.
Tsai-dam (Chaidam): district 34 44 F3; 23 342b.
—, plateau Pl IV 23 337; 23 342a; 23 637d.
— Range 34 44 E3; 25 710d; 30 793; 33 323b.
Tsai-tsun 34 44 M6.
Tsa-Ki 7 400c.
Tsa-ku 34 44 G4.
Tsaky, Countess Irma 33 142b.
Tsaleng: see Isaleng.
Tsallakies: see Cherokee.
Tsaltsaya: see Tsetse Fly.
Tsambo 34 54 H7.
Tsami 1 447a.
Tsamo 34 57 H7.
Tsampenago 3 627a.
Tsana, Lake: see Tana Lake.
Tsang: town, China 34 45 F3.
—, province, Tibet 23 339a; 23 343c; 33 325a.
Tsâng Sin: disciple of Confucius 6 263a.
Tsang-ching 5 639d.
Tsang-chu: see Kichu-Tsanpu.
Tsang-ke: inventor of Chinese writing 5 653d; 5 643b.
Tsangpo: river: see Brahmaputra.
Tsan-huang 34 45 D4.
Tsanner 26 619b.
Tsanpo: river: see Brahmaputra.
Tsanpo: meaning of term 26 336b.
Tsao 34 45 E5.
Tsaobis (Wilhelmsfeste) 34 57 C2.
Tsao-Chau 34 45 E5.
Tsao-ho-kau 27 44a.
Tsao-hu: see Chao-hu.
Tsaou shoo 5 655d.
Tsaou Tsaou: Chinese general 5 645a.
Tsaou-Pei (Wan-te): emperor 5 645a; introduces printing 5 663a; introduces drama 7 400b.
Tsao-yang 34 45 D6.
Tsar: title 5 180b; 21 98b; origin of term 31 677c.
Tsar 1 samodrzhetz vsêm Bigarom i Grkom: title 26 453c.
Tsar Kolokol (Czar of the Bells) 16 857a; 3 539b.
Tsar Liberator Mountain (Lush-tagh) 34 44 C3.
Tsar Nicholas Range 25 13d.
Tsar-Abat 17 613c.
Tsaraghee: see Cherokee.
Tsaré dau-gyis 4 553b.
Tsareff Kurgan 21 242b.
Tsarev: see Tzarev.
Tsarevetz Hill 33 349b.
"Tsarevitch": ship 19 736b.
Tsarevitch: title 19 738b.
Tsarevitsa Bay 34 37 H4.
Tsari Pl IV 23 337.
Tsaribrod (Caribrod, Tzaribrod, Zaribrod) 34 35 E6; 26 451d; battle of 26 455c.
Tsaritsyn (Tzaritzin) 34 31 J6; 23 600b; 21 304d; fort 21 343b; pop. 1897 32 416a; trade statistics 33 708c.
Tsaritzyno, Park of 16 859c.
Tsa-rong 33 324a.
Tsarskoye Selo: hills 21 190d.
— Selo (Sarskaya, Tsarkoye Selo, Tsarskoe Selo): town 23 600c; 34 34 H2; 21 194b; pop. 32 374b.
Tsaru 30 4c.
Tsasa Gol Pl IV 23 337.
Tsau 34 45 F5.
Tsauhwa 30 342a.
Tsâuhsien 16 3b.
Tsau-liang-hai Lighthouse 34 46 D6.
Tsau-ping 34 45 G4.
Tsavo 34 50 Q11; 27 610d; 30 45a.
Tschaikovsky, P. I. 33 466d; 31 42a; portrait 33 467b.
Tschan-nin-ku: see Chan-ninku.
Tschechnia 5 254d.
Tschelcbi 34 35 J8.
Tscheljabinsk: see Chelyabinsk.
Tschenstochow: see Czenstochowa.
Tschepla: see Chepla.
Tscherlitz: see Echallens.
Tschermak: geologist 10 232d.
Tschern: see Chern.
Tschernembl 34 29 L12.
Tschernigow: see Chernigof.
Tschernoschin (Czernoschin) 34 29 F4.
Tschernowitz: see Czernowitz.
Tschesme: see Chesme.
Tschewkinite 16 426a.
Tschichertzig 34 24 H22.
Tschine 34 35 K7.
Tschingel 13 188 Map.
— Pass 1 626a.
Tschirnhausen: physician and geometer 1 70d; 24 631c; 12 28a; on equations 8 504d.
Tschitschenboden 34 29 J12.
Tschuane Pits 34 57 F3.
Tschudi, Ægidius: see Tschudi, G.
—, B. 19 70c.
—, C. 23 601a.
—, D. 23 601a.
—, F. 23 601a.
—, family 23 600d.
—, G. 23 600d; 33 465a; 10 529a; on William Tell 33 242b; on Winkelried 24 612b; works of 22 797a; pupil of Zwingli 24 632c.
—, J. A.: soldier 23 601a.

Tschudi, J. H.: author 23 601a; 22 798c.
—, J. J.: historian 23 601a; 22 798d.
—, J. J. von: philologist 1 598a; 12 606b; on American languages 12 598a.
—, J. L. 23 601a.
—, J. T. 23 601a.
—, Joseph: Benedictine monk 23 601a.
—, L. L. 23 601a.
—, V. 23 601a.
Tschugg 11 613a.
Tschusi-Schmidhoffen, V. von 17 665c.
Tschussowskaja: see Chusovaya.
Tse-chau (Tse-chow) 34 45 D5; ironfield 5 634c; 27 27d.
Tsê 5 717d.
Tse-hoheen 5 631a.
Tse-kau 34 45 D7.
Tsekehne: tribe 29 467d.
Tse-ki 34 45 H7.
Tse-kia 11 573b.
Tsemes: see Novorossiysk.
Tse-nan Foo (Tsi-nan) 23 601b; 34 45 F4; 5 633d; 5 647a.
Tseng, Marquis 27 39b.
Tseng-cheng 34 45 E11.
Tsêng Kuo-fan: statesman 33 465b.
Tsengoomen: king 4 557b.
Tse-ning-chow 5 631d.
Tsepha: see Basilisk.
Tsequil 1 704b.
Tserclaes, J.: see Tilly.
Tserel: see Swaller Ort.
Tseri Kandao Pass 33 846d.
Tserkof Moma 34 37 R2.
Tserkuni 34 34 L6.
Tsessébe 26 638c.
Tsetse fly (Glossina morsitans, Zimb) 23 601c; 33 468d; 1 200a; 27 613b; classification of 7 256d; poison of 25 130a; ravages of 7 256d; recent researches 31 537a.
Tsetsen-khan: camp 34 44 J1.
Tsetsen-khan: division 34 44 J1.
Tsettinye: see Cettinje.
Tse-wang Arabtan: Mongol Khan 16 746a.
Tshaka: Zulu chief: see Chaka.
Tshakones: race 11 84a.
Tshal 23 846b.
Tshamba 34 55 K8.
Tshâms (Tsiams, Champa): race 4 723d; 25 247a; 6 95c
Tshen-byo-yen (Shembuan): king 4 557a.
Tshenis-tahali 23 513b.
Tshepkiel 34 35 J7.
Tshi (Chee) 10 756a; 31 115a.
Tshimpsians 32 105c.
Tshonkapa 14 230b.
Tshuforo (Juffer, Tufel) 10 756a.
Tshulym: see Chulym.
Tshwa 23 486c.
Tsi-afa-javona 15 168c.
Tsiam: see Tsham.
Tsiamdo: see Chiamdo.
Tsiampa 6 97a.
Tsiang-lo 34 45 F9.
Tsian-tsun: viceroy 30 811b.
Tsiascompanirv 34 56 S14.
Tsie-ki 5 717d.
Tsien-an (Tsien-ngan-hsien) 34 45 G9.
Tsienimparihy 15 168d.
Tsien-kiang (Tsien-kien-hsien), Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7.
—, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B11.
Tsien-la 6 391d.
Tsien-ngan-hsien: see Tsien-an.
Tsien-shan (Chien-shan): mountains 34 45 J2.
—, town 34 45 F7.
Tsien-tang 34 45 H7; bore of 32 255d; 33 333b.
Tsien-wei 34 45 G2.
Tsievna: see Šem.
Tsifota 34 56 R15.
Tsigans: see Gipsies.
Tsihia 34 45 F4.
Tsi-ho 34 45 F4.
Tsi-ki 34 45 G7.
Tsikugo: see Chikugo.
Tsil 34 39 D6.
Tsilyanyos 34 35 J3.
Tsimanampetsotsi, Lake 34 56 R16.
Tsimanandrafozana 34 56 R14.
Tsi-mo 34 45 H4.
Tsimonina 34 56 R15.
Tsimova: see Aropolis.
Tsimpsean Peninsula 34 60 D3.
Tsimshian (Tsimpsian): tribe 26 389d; 12 626c.
Tsin: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D4.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 44 H4.
Tsin: dynasty 5 645b; 5 646c; persecutions of Confucians 6 983d; dissolution of 16 3d; porcelain of 19 633c.
Tsinainondry 30 417d.
Tsi-nan: see Tse-nan-foo.
Tsin-Chi-Hong-Ti: emperor 2 745d.
Tsine: see Banting.
Tsinenchou: see Chang-chau.
Tsing: river 29 373c.
—, town, Chi-li, China 34 45 F3.
—, town, Kui-chau, China 34 45 B6.
Tsing-an (Tsing-ngan-hsien) 34 45 E6.
Tsing-chau 34 44 K3.
Tsing-feng 34 45 E5.
Tsinggal: see Bhamô.
Tsing-hai: lake: see Kukunor.
Tsing-hai: town 34 44 M7.
Tsing-hai Bay 34 45 J4.
Tsing-hing 34 45 E4.
Tsing-ho: town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.
Tsing-ho: town, Peking, China 34 44 M5.
Tsing-ho: town, Shan-tung 34 45 E4.
Tsing-hua-chen (Tsing-hwa-chen) 34 45 D5.
Tsing-ki 34 45 B9.
Tsing-kiang: river 34 45 C7.
Tsing-kiang: town 34 45 B9.
Tsing-kiang-pu 34 45 G6.
Tsing-kien 34 45 B4.
Tsing-lan 34 45 C13.
Tsing-ling-shan 5 637d.
Tsing-liu 34 45 F9.
Tsing-lo 34 45 D3.
Tsing-lung-ho (Ching-lu-ho) 34 45 G2.
Tsing-ngan-hsien: see Tsing-an.
Tsing-ning 34 44 G3.
Tsing-pien 34 45 B4.
Tsing-ping 34 45 B9.
Tsing-pu 34 45 H7.
Tsing-shan 34 45 D2.
Tsing-shui 34 45 B9.
Tsing-shui-ho 34 45 C2.
Tsingtao 27 29b; German naval station 30 42c.
Tsing-te 34 45 G7.
Tsing-tien 34 45 H6.
Tsing-tsaou (Green Grass Lake) 5 632c.
Tsing-yuan 34 45 D11.
Tsin-hien 34 45 F8.
Tsi-ning 34 45 F5.
Tsin-ke: river 34 44 M1.
Tsin-kiang 30 810d.
Tsin-ling (Tsin-ling-shan, Pe-shan) 34 45 A6; 5 637d; 30 78c.
Tsin-shui: river 34 45 D4.
Tsin-shui: town 34 45 D5.
Tsin-sze (Tsin-shik) 18 470d; 27 22b.
Tsin-yuan 34 45 D4.
Tsin-yun 34 45 H8.
Tsiomelka: queen 17 596c.
Tsiong-tsieng 6 391d.
Tsipa 23 510a.
Tsipiana: see Zipiana.
Tsipidos (Khipedo, Paros) 34 36 M6.
Tsiragiotika (Tsiragi) Mountains 34 36 G2.
Tsiribihina 15 169a.
Tsi-shan: town 34 45 C5.
Tsi-shan Mountains (Amnemachin) 34 44 F4; 30 80a.
Tsitsa 34 35 C9.
Tsitsi Shima: island: see Peel Island.
Tsitsianoff, Prince 8 146b; 8 523b.
Tsitsikar (Tsitsihar, Pukwei) 34 44 L1; 15 465d; 15 466d.
Tsit-toung: see Sittang.
Tsi-tu 34 45 F9.
Tsi-tung 34 45 F4.
Tsiu-tsuan-tsiun: see Su-chow.
Tsivil 14 20b.
Tsivolka: explorer 17 606a.
Tsi-yang 34 45 F4.
Tsi-yuan 34 45 D5.
"Tsi-Yuen": ship 27 43a.
Tsmiakom-khokb 26 619b.
Tsna: river, Minsk, Russia 34 34 F6.
—, river, Ryazan, Russia 21 115d; 23 41a; 24 279b.
—, river, Tver, Russia 34 34 K3; 23 672c; 24 279a.
Tso: general 27 34c.
— K'iu-ming: writer 6 259a; 6 263d; 6 265a.
Tso Morari (Tso Moriri Chamomeril) 34 41 G3.
Tso Tsung-tang: governor-general 27 31d; suppresses Tai-ping rising 33 465c.
Tsoakhaub (Swachaub) River 34 57 B3; 11 739a.
Tsoakhaubmund (Swakopmund, Swakop) 34 57 A3; 32 736b.
Tsobwa (Chao p'hya): state official 21 774a.
Tsodam 23 344c.
Tsoneca 12 629c.
Tsong 24 490b.
Tsongkapa: reformer 14 229d; founds Lama Church 14 501a.
Tsonongbo: see Ku-ku-nor.
Tsorvantsi 34 36 E6.
Tsountas, C. 22 103d; 32 638a; researches at Mycenæ 31 53c.
"Tsow-pao" 17 439d.
Tso-yun 34 45 D3.
Tsrni: see Czerny, G.
Tstinye: see Cettinje.
Tsu: town, China 34 45 E4.
—, town, Japan 34 46 H6.
Tsu An: empress 27 31b.
— Tsi: empress 27 31b; 27 38b; coup d'état 27 37a; flight from Peking 27 39a.
Tsu-an: island 34 45 J7.
Tsuan (Tsüen-chau): town 34 45 C10.
Tsuan-tsiao 34 45 F6.
Tsubu Shoto (Middle Group) Islands 34 46 O6.
Tsuchiura 34 46 K5.
Tsu-chuan (Chi-chwan-hsien) 34 45 G4.
Tsüen-chau: see Tsuan.
Tsuen-chau-fu: see Chinchew.
Tsuga canadensis: see Hemlock Spruce.
— mertensiana: see Hemlock spruce, Western.
Tsugaru (Sargar) Strait 34 46 K3; 13 570d; discovery of 14 296b.
Tsugaru-Fuji (Iwaki-san) 29 673b.
Tsu-hiung (Chu-hsung) 34 44 G6.
Tsui 34 46 G7.
Tsui-Goab (Tsuni Goab, Tsuni Goam, Tik Guoa): deity 17 130d; 17 147c; 12 311c; 20 363a.
Tsuica 21 15b.
Tsui-sia-hai 9 416b.
Tsukalia, Lake 34 36 C2.
Tsukarasu (Tsukara Se) 34 46 D8.
Tsukioka Tange: artist 29 732c.
Tsu-kou 34 44 M6.
Tsukuba-san 13 571c.
Tsulaki nation: see Cherokee.
Tsulgetu 34 44 J1.
Tsu-li-ho 34 44 H3.
Tsumerka Mountains 34 36 D2.
Tsun (T'sun) 24 490b; 33 813c.
Tsunayoshi, Shogun 29 681c.
Tsun-e Foo 5 640c.
Tsunétaka: artist 29 715d.
Tsung-ngan (Chung-ngan-hsien) 34 45 G9.
Tsung-hua 34 45 D11.
Tsungling: see Bam-i-dúnia.
Tsung-Li-Yamen 27 21b.
Tsun-hua 34 45 G2.
Tsuni-Goab: see Tsui-Goab.
Tsuni-Goam: see Tsui-Goab.
Tsuno Shima: island and lighthouse 34 46 E6.
Tsun-sunity 34 44 J2.
Tsun-yi (Sun-y) 34 44 H5.
Tsurnata Mountain 34 36 D2.
Tsuruga 34 46 G6.
Tsurugaoka (Shonai) 34 46 J4.
Tsu-shima (Taishiu): Korea 33 469b; 34 46 D6; 13 569a; 13 583a; silver discovered 13 573a.
Tsu-Shima: Liu Kiu Islands 34 46 O6; 29 670b.
Tsu-tsi: see Tsu Tsi.
Tsutsui-zaki 13 571a.
Tsuwano 34 46 F6.
Tsuyama 34 46 F6.
Tsu-yang: see Tze-yang.
Tsvetich, M. 32 859d
Tswanchow-foo: see Chinchew.
Tsyetzyn: see Quelpart.
Tsymlianskaia 34 33 H6.
Tsze 5 715b.
Tsze-Keang 5 637b.
Tsze-liu-tsing 5 639b.
Tsze-yung: Chinese ruler 5 644b.
Tsz-kiang: see Tze-kiang.
Ttahuantin-suyu 18 674b.
Tu: river 30 16c.
Tu: measure 33 812c.
Tu Cha Yuen 27 21c.
Tu Duc: emperor 28 441a; 27 125d.
Tu Sahara: see Tibesti.
Tu Win Siu: sultan 27 31a.
Tua: river 34 30 E3; 27 512c; 31 851b.
—, town 19 539c.
—, volcano 34 122 D8; 4 11b.
Tuadmuin: see Thomond.
Tual, Rio: see Rio Tual.
Tualitin 34 119 C1.
Tuam 23 601d and 33 469b; 34 16 D4; 10 56c; archbishopric 8 490d; 13 255b; 2 370c.
Tuama 34 54 C5.
Tuamarina 34 53 E6.
Tuamotu (Low, Dangerous) Archipelago 23 603a and 33 469c; 34 53 L7; 23 23d; 18 128b; pearl fisheries 18 447c; pop. and area 31 851d.
Tuan: prince 27 37b.
Tuan Glao Chau 34 43 F4.
Tuanaka 34 53 M8.
Tuan-an 29 345c.
Tuapi, Lake 34 120 M5.
Tuapse 5 257d; 26 748b.
Tuar: dynasty 7 47d.
Tuareg: plateau 9 128c.
Tuareg (Tamashek): race 34 54 H6; 15 637b; 22 279a; 32 303c; ancestry 1 200b; 1 268c; 13 814c; dialect 18 778d; French expedition 25 146d; at Timbuktu 33 345a; in Tunis 33 493d; tribes of 1 261c.
Tuart 33 824c.
Tuasek 30 497a.
Tuat (Twat): oasis 33 469d; 34 54 G4; 1 250b; 9 128d; 17 695d; French claims 25 157b.
Tuatara: see Hatteria.
Tuath 5 304c; 5 799a; territorial 13 257c; 4 252b; ecclesiastical 13 249a.
— Aithechta 9 74d; 13 245b.
— Domnann 9 75b.
Tuath, Loch: see Loch Tuath.
Tuatha Dé Danann 5 299c; 13 243d; 13 244c.
Tuatha Feda 13 244b.
Tuathal (Techtmar, Teachtmar) the Legitimate 9 74d; kingdom of 18 669a; 24 513b; government of 13 245a; 5 308d.
Tuati 9 129a.
Tub: river 13 439b.
Tub: in coal mining 6 68d.
Tuba: river 24 741d.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D2.
— (Tubacura): town, Beledugu 34 54 E7.
—, town, Futa-jallon 34 54 C8.
—, town, Kaarta: see Taba.
Tuba: dialect 23 661d.
Tuba: Roman trumpet 23 592d.
Tuba, Jebel al: see Jebel al-Tuba.
Tuba mirabilis 17 833a.
Tubacanti 6 825a.
Tubacura: see Tuba: town, Beledugu.
Tubah, Po 34 43 D11.
Tubai 34 53 O7; 23 23b.
Tubal Cain (Thobel) 13 290a; 14 238c.
Tuban (Toeban) 34 48 D6; 13 605d.
Tubar: language 12 626b.
Tubara 34 124 H9.
Tubarán: see Kalát.
Tubarao, Rio: see Rio Tubarao.
Tubarieh (Tubariya, Et, Tubariya) 34 39 C6.
Tubarium: Pterobranchia 19 435a.
Tubas 34 39 C7; 18 177c.
T'u-bat: see Tibet.
Tubbas 24 733d.
Tubbus: town: see Tabas.
Tub-Bataha 34 47 C8.
Tubbercurry: see Tobercurry.
Tubbergen 34 21 J4.
Tubbet: see Tibet.
Tubbing: in mining 6 69d; 10 457c.
Tubbs, H. A. 27 330d.
Tubé, Senegal 21 660d.
Tube: see Tubes.
Tube-cutter 11 439a.
Tube-flue 4 465b.
Tube-glass 29 8b.
Tube-making, brass 4 218b.
—, glass 10 665c.
Tuber: genus of fungi: see Truffle.
—, underground stem 4 98c; 12 235a; reproduction 20 493c.
— cinereum 1 873a.
— ischii 1 639a.
Tuberaceæ 9 834a; 28 561a.
Tubercle: in botany 4 95a.
Tubercle, dorsal: of tunicates 33 479a.
Tubercle of lung 28 866b; 21 31 511; pathology 31 556b. 18 405b; structure 33 470b.
Tuberculin 31 551a; 30 57b.
Tuberculosis 33 470a; in cattle 17 61a; 18 408a; 24 200b; genito-urinary 21 31 511; Koch's researches 30 57b; decrease in mortality 32 687a; prevention 33 474d; recent researches 31 530b; 33 470b; treatment 33 476a.
Tuberculum of ribs 1 752a.
Tuberose (Polianthes tuberosa) 23 602d; in perfumery 18 537b.
Tuberosities of humerus 1 827b.
— of radius 1 827c.
— of tibia 1 839d.
Tuberville: writer 3 655b.
Tubes of chaetopoda 2 67b.
— of force: in electricity 8 25d.
—, metal: magnetic strains in 30 443a.
—, pneumatic 12 491c.
—, thermometer: calibration 26 499d.
Tübet: see Tibet.
Tubhair, Loch: see Loch Tubhair.
Tubicaulis 10 352a.
Tubicinella (fig.) 6 665b; parasitism 6 668a.
Tubicola 2 68c.
Tubicolaria 21 5c.
Tubifex 33 681a; reproductive organs 24 681a.
Tubificidae 33 678d; reproductive organs 24 681d.
Tubilustria 24 301d; 16 437b.
Tubinares 18 712a; classification 26 257a.
Tübingen: town 23 602d and 33 476d; 34 23 P8; 34 3 J4; 31 113c; Bauer at 3 448b; library 14 547b.
— school 5 690a; theories on Acts of the Apostles 1 127c; on New Testament 3 644a; 3 643c; 33 xvib; on St Paul's conversion 16 416c; on St Paul's Epistles 6 165a; on Simon Magus 22 78d.
—, treaty of 23 603b; 24 702a.
—, University of 24 701c; Eberhard founds 7 616d; early history 23 842d; statistics 26 683b; 33 904b.
Tubipora: see Organ-pipe Coral.
Tubiporidae 6 384d.
Tubitelariae 2 295c; 2 296d.
Tubize 34 21 D7.
Tubnai 34 52 N10.
Tuborg Harbour Lighthouse 34 25 M5.
T'u-bo-te: see Tibet.
Tub-sizing 18 229d.
Tubu: tribes 17 319a.
Tubuai: island, Tubuai Islands 34 52 N10.
— (Austral) Islands 34 52 N10; 20 373c; area and pop. 31 831d; decline in population 31 832c.
Tubular bridges 22 537c; 4 334d.
— cranes 6 547d.
— girder (fig.) 4 335a.
Tubularia of Linnæus 12 547b; regeneration 32 196d.
Tubulariae 12 561c.
Tubularidae 12 548a.
Tubulifera: see Ruby-tailed Flies.
Tubuliforae 12 716d.
Tubulipora 19 437d.
Tubulosa 6 377b; distribution 6 390d.
Tuburi: tribe 34 55 K8; 17 497c.
— (Tufuri): lake 34 55 K8.
— Swamp 31 237d; 32 531b.
Tubus: see Tibbus.
Tubutama (Tubutoma) 34 119 C2.
Tucabaca 4 12a.
Tucacas 34 122 D1.
Tucakaca: river: see Tucayaca.
Tucano 34 123 K6.
Tucanon Creek 34 111 H3.
Tucayaca, Rio: see Rio Tucayaca.
Tucca: Virgil's literary executor 24 250b.
Tucci: see Martos.
Tuchan 34 18 H10.
Tu-chang 34 45 F8.
Tucheim 34 23 H15.

Tuchel 34 24 E26.
Tuch-el-Melk: 34 55 B4.
Tuchen's method of potassium chloride preparation 19 891b.
Tucher, Marie von 11 615c.
Tuchla 34 28 P3.
Tuchów 34 28 N2.
Tuck (Tucke) 9 70a.
Tuckahoe: river 33 74 E8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
Tuckaleechee Cove 34 83 O3.
Tuckepur 34 41 L1.
Tucker, A. 23 603b; 8 605d; 11 549d.
—, B. R. 25 390c.
—, Bishop 30 777d.
—, Sir Charles 33 441c.
—, Ellen 28 151d.
—, explorer of Amazon 25 349a.
—, Dr H. 17 317d.
—, J. 23 604a; 19 365a.
—, mountaineer 30 23c.
Tucker: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
— Island 34 72 G7.
—, Lough: see Lough Tucker.
Tucker-Edmunds Act 33 615b.
Tuckerhill 34 76 K4.
Tuckerman, Dr J. 26 603d.
Tuckerman: town 34 86 K3.
Tuckermann, H. T. 1 724c; 11 173c.
Tuckernuck Island 34 67 O7; 17 174b.
Tuckers Beach 34 72 H7; lighthouse 34 72 G8.
— Island 34 108 G7.
— Lock 14 747d.
Tucker's Territory, Sierra Leone 22 44b.
Tuckersburg 34 84 G5.
Tuckerton: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Tuckerville 34 102 E2.
Tuckett, Captain 5 95d.
Tuckey, Captain 1 246b; 10 192a.
Tucking 9 254c.
Tuck-seen 9 254b.
Tucopia 34 52 K7.
Tuco-tuco (Ctenomys magellanicus) 18 353a.
Tucruf, battle of 25 278b; 29 651c.
Tucson: town, Ariz., U.S. 23 604a and 33 476d; 34 110 E6; 2 539a; 25 629c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
— Range 34 110 D6.
Tucum 9 133b.
Tucumán: province 33 476d; 34 124 D9; area and pop. 2 493b; 25 613b; 25 612d.
— (San Miguel de Tucumán): town 23 604a; and 33 477a; 34 124 D9; 2 489d; congress 4 441d; pop. 25 613c.
Tucumcari Mountain 34 110 M3.
Tucutche, Mount 34 118 J2.
Tucuyricoes 18 674b.
Tud: river, Russia 34 34 J3.
—, town, Russia 34 34 J3.
Tuddenham 34 8 G5.
Tude: see Tuy.
Tude Aa 34 25 J6.
Tudela, William of: see William of Tudela.
Tudela: town 23 604a and 33 477a; 34 20 L3; map, 11th cent. P1 VII 22 304; map, 13th cent. P1 VII 22 304; map, 14th and 15th cents. P1 VII 22 304; 17 249d; battle (1808) 5 185b; 17 213d.
Tuder: see Todi.
Tudhope, Hon. J. 32 723a; 33 434d.
Tuditanus 1 771d.
Túdmir: see Tadmor.
Tudo, Doña Josef a 1 471b.
"Tudományos gyüjtemény" 18 543d.
Tudor, Owen 5 237c; 8 336b; 11 682a.
—, W. 18 544c.
Tudor: town 34 114 D3.
Tudor arch 4 474d.
Tudor cell 25 98b.
Tudor flower (Cresting) 2 463a; 2 475c.
—, House of 8 338a; 11 662a; 14 257c; and Privy Council 4 619a.
— period 8 327a; language 8 391d.
—, Port: see Port Tudor.
Tudse 34 25 K5.
Tudugu 34 54 E8.
Tudwalla (Tothael): king of Alclyde 21 474b.
Tudzi-nor 34 44 F1.
Tue Marshes Lighthouse 34 76 L6.
— Point Lighthouse 34 76 L6.
Tue-Chi 12 788d.
Tuedian group 6 49a.
Tueil: see Jeil.
Tueim, Et: see Et Tueim.
Tuel 86 34 35 J6.
Tuella (Tuela) 34 20 E3.
Tuen 34 51 F2.
Tuena 34 51 H5; 31 165c.
Tuer, A. W. 23 709c.
Tuerto: river 14 454c; 22 876a.
— Mountains 34 110 J3.
Tuesday 1 211a; 4 665a.
Tucura: see Truro.
Tufa: Italian soldier 23 256d.
Tufa, calcareous: see Travertine.
"Tufak" 31 595b.
Tufel: see Tshuforo.
Tufenkdjis 27 213d.
Tuff, volcanic 10 239c.
Tuffáh 14 394b.
Tuff-cones 10 251d.
Tuffe 34 19 A4.
Tuffeau 21 314c.
Tüffer 34 29 L11; 22 614b.
Tuffield 18 94d.
Tufford 34 109 E2.
Tuffstein: see Trass.
Tufnall: on allotment system 25 332c.
Tufo 14 343b.
Tuftan: see Kuh-i-Tuftan.
Tufted deer (Elaphodus) 27 398c.
— duck: domestic variety 19 647a.
— duck (Fuligula cristata) 10 757d; 16 824d; 19 252c.
Tufton, Sir W. 3 359d.
Tuftonboro' 34 66 K8.
Tufts, C. 15 777c.
Tufts College 34 67 C8; 15 614c; 30 601d.
— Hill 34 67 F3.
Tufuri: see Tuburi.
Tug Burka 34 55 B9.
— Dehr 34 55 S8.
— Faf 34 55 S9.
— Fork: see Chattarawha River.
Tuga: Croatian princess 21 688b.
Tuga Madoa 34 55 K5.
Tugais 23 513d.
Tugalo 34 80 E2.
Tugaloo: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
—, river, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
Tugarin Zmievich: in Russian folk-lore 21 103a.
Tugba (Tyggebo) 34 54 D6
Tugby 34 8 C4.
Tugela, Lower: division, Natal 34 57 K5.
Tugela River 34 57 N8; 31 77 Map; 24 827a; Buller at 23 440c; 26 459c.
Tugen 5 303c.
Tugendbund (League of Virtue) 20 11d.
Tugford 34 11 H4.
Tuggarah Lake 17 406b.
Tuggles Gap 34 76 C7.
Tuggur 34 54 F2.
Tuggurt (Tugurt, Tougourt) 34 54 H2; 26 293d.
Tughan Khan 3 569c.
Tughlak, Muhammad 10 179a; 12 608a; 17 123d; 17 344b.
— Timur 23 639d; 23 399b.
Tughlak dynasty 1 239b; 12 793b.
Tughlakábád 12 793b.
Tughra 31 291a.
Tughraja 34 40 G5.
Tughral Khan 3 569c.
Tugidak Island 34 116 M3.
Tuguegarao 33 477a; 34 67 D3; 18 752a.
Tuguia 34 47 E10.
Tuguiti-ninip 3 606b.
Tugurt: see Tuggurt.
Tuguruk 34 44 J3.
Tugwell, Bishop 32 699c.
Tuhalaka Bjalina 34 28 K9.
Tuholj 34 28 K7.
Tuholo: see White Huns.
Tuhua Island: see Mayor Island.
Tui (Tuin, Moshabbar): river, Central Asia 34 44 G1; 10 597a.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 G1.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 55 L9.
Tui (Prosthemadera, Parsonbird) 12 139c.
Tui Tonga (Chief of Tonga) 9 779d.
Tuil 34 55 M7.
Tuila, Jebel: see Jebel Tuila.
Tuilcheng (Tulcheng) 34 41 O8.
Tuileries, Palace of the 18 375c; 21 465; 18 290d; 20 390d; attacked (1791) 6 818a; burnt 28 481b.
Tuileuina, Rio: see Rio Tuileuina.
Tuiligar Hill 22 94b.
Tuin: river: see Tui.
Tuineje 34 20 O8.
Tuira, Rio: see Rio Tuira.
Tuiraa 28 94c.
Tuirenn Bicrenn: in Irish mythology 5 300a; 5 310b.
Tuirja 34 54 C6.
Tuirsha: see Tyrrheni.
Tuisco: deity 10 473a; 10 522a.
Tuisi 5 27b.
Tuitium: see Deutz.
Tuiukumi, Cape 34 46 Q1.
Tujuh 33 58d.
Tukaji Ráo Holkar: see Holkar, Tukaji Rao.
Tukala (Takalia), Mount 34 48 F5.
Tukan Bessi (Tukang Bessi) Islands 34 48 F6.
Tuke, Sir B. 19 562d.
—, General 29 114d.
—, H. 23 604c.
—, H. S. 32 436d.
—, Samuel 23 604b.
—, William 23 604b; 13 110d.
Tu-Kette 17 319b.
Tukhanoff Island 14 69d.
Tukhara: district 18 101a.
—, tribe: see White Huns.
Tukhna 34 54 L1.
Tuki: bishop of Arsinoe 6 355b.
Tu-kiang 34 45 B10.
Tukiu 22 11d; 23 659a; 21 251c.
Tukki 34 55 L6.
Tukksin: see Tuskin.
Tukkum (Tukum) 34 34 D3.
Tukkuth-Kutchin 12 827c.
Tuko 34 56 K12.
Tukota 21 660d.
Tuk-sil-Tung 34 46 C3.
Tuktakia: Mongol ruler 18 747c.
Tuku Umar 25 40b.
Tukuhnikivatz, Mount 34 113 N4.
Tukúlu 18 636c.
Tukum: see Tukkum.
Tuk-wen (Tek-wen) 34 46 C4.
Tul Hulal 34 40 F6.
Tula: government, Russia 23 604c and 33 477a; 34 34 L5; area and pop. 21 69c; 32 398b.
—, island, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11.
—, river, Mexico 16 221d.
—, town, Hidalgo, Mexico 34 119 J7.
— (Tulan): town, Tamulipas, Mexico 34 119 J6; 16 208b; 33 172b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, Russia 23 605b and 33 477c; 34 34 L4; 21 70b; coalfield 6 55b; fire at 9 234d; pop. 32 340a; 28 316d.
Tulaba 34 38 H4.
Tulabagha: Tatar chief 16 746c.
Tulachan, Beinn: see Beinn Tulachan.
Tulak 34 40 K4.
Tulam 28 727c.
Tulamdie: river 34 65 E1.
Tulan: town, Mexico: see Tula.
—, town, Persia 34 40 B3.
Tulancingo 34 119 K7; 29 269a.
Tulane, P. 31 162d.
Tulane University 30 365b; 31 162d.
Tulang 34 48 C5.
— Bawang 22 639c.
Tulangara 34 56 S16.
Tulare: river: see Tulare River, below.
Tulare: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
Tulare: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
— County 34 115 G6.
— Lake 34 115 F6; 4 697d; 33 566b.
— Lake Canal 34 115 E6.
— River 34 115 F6.
— River, New: see New Tulare River.
Tularosa: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5; 29 463c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
— Range 34 110 G5; 17 400a.
—, Rio: see Rio Tularosa.
Tulasco 34 113 G1.
Tulasne: botanist 14 556d.
Tulatai 14 95c.
Tulay 18 751d.
Tulbagh: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D7; 5 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
Tulburea 34 35 J3.
Tulcán 34 128 B3.
Tulcea: see Tulchea.
Tulchan Bishops 8 489d; 19 680d; 21 556c.
Tulchea (Tulcea, Tuldja, Tulja, Tultcha, Tulcha) 33 477c; 34 35 L3; 7 309a.
Tulchen (Tuldja) 34 35 L3.
Tulcheng: see Tuilcheng.
Tulchin (Tultchin) 33 477c; 34 34 G7; 31 804c; 19 254b.
Tuldja: see Tulchea.
Tulé: Mongol chief 13 621b; 14 150d; 16 740b; 19 404c.
Tule (Scirpus palustris) 4 699d.
Tule Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
— Lake, Douglas co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
— Lake, Lincoln co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
—, Point 34 120 K10.
—, Rio: see Rio Tule.
— River Indian Reservation 34 115 G6.
Tulea Creek 34 89 E3.
Tulema (Tous-les-mois) arrowroot 2 631d.
Tulemaluguetna Lake 34 60 M1.
Tuleni (Seal) Island 34 37 R4.
Tuleu, J. 23 315c.
Tulha: see Kuh-i-Tulha.
Tuli: river, Rhodesia 34 57 J1.
Tuli: town, Abyssinia 34 55 R8.
—, Fort: see Fort Tuli.
Tuli Khoja: khan 16 747b.
Tulia: town, Egypt 34 55 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 80 F3.
Tulik 34 116 E10.
Tulin 34 78 H4.
Tulip: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Tulip (Tulipa) 23 605b; bulb of 4 99a; cultivation 12 253a; 12 259d; tests 4 154a.
—, Australian (Waratah, Stenocarpus sinuatus) 20 174a; 25 794d.
— root: oat disease 1 360c.
Tulip wood 20 852a.
Tulipa: see Tulip.
Tulipomania 23 605d.
Tulip-tree (Liriodendron tulipifera) 2 320b; 7 287b; 23 808c; fossil remains 10 359d; gynœcium 4 141d.
Tu-liu 34 44 M7.
Tuliumnit 34 116 L8.
Tulja: see Tulchea.
Tuljapur 34 42 F11.
Tull, J. 1 399c.
Tulla 34 16 D6; 5 802c.
—, Loch: see Loch Tulla.
—, Water of 34 15 E1.
Tullaghan 34 16 E3.
— Bay 34 16 A3.
Tullahoge 34 16 H2.
Tullahoma 34 83 J4.
— Creek 34 85 F8.
Tullamore 34 16 G5; 14 87c; 30 45b.
Tulle: town 23 605d and 33 477d; 34 3 E6; 34 18 G7; 6 439a; 20 120b.
Tulle: fabric 23 606a; 4 652a.
Tullear 34 56 R15.
Tulley: optician 16 262b.
Tullia: daughter of Cicero 5 771d; 7 343a.
Tulliallan 5 798c; 16 667d.
Tullianum (Mamertine prison) 20 814c; P1 VIII 20 815.
Tullibardine 16 667d; 34 15 H2.
Tullibody, Lord Alexander of: see Alexander, Sir William.
Tullibody: town 34 15 H2.
Tullich 34 15 D2.
Tulliebole 9 153d.
Tullig Point 34 16 B6.
Tullin, C. B. 7 91a; 17 590a.
Tullins 34 18 L7.
Tullio, M. 19 547c.
Tullius, M.: of Pompeii 19 447c.
—, Servius: see Servius Tullius.
Tullin (Tuln) 34 29 N7.
Tullner Feld 34 29 M7.
Tulloch, J. 23 606b; on Baxter 3 457b; on Cudworth's philosophy 6 692b.
"Tulloch Moor": ship P1 II 32 549.
"Tullochgorum" 19 272d.
Tullocks Fork 34 107 J4.
Tullos 34 87 E3.
Tullow 34 16 H6; 5 111b; 26 593a.
Tullum: see Toul.
Tullus Hostilius 23 606c; 12 166a; adds Caelian Hill to Rome 20 731a; war with Sabines 8 716c.
Tully, R. 23 575d.
Tully: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
— Lake Park 34 70 K6.
— Valley 34 70 K6
Tullybeagles 34 15 H1.
Tullygarvey 5 264c.
Tullyhaw 5 263c.
Tullyhunco 5 264c.
Tullytown 34 73 N6.
Tullyveery 34 16 K3.
Tuln: see Tulln.
Tulom 14 305a.
Tulomozerskoi 34 37 F3.
Tulos, Lake 34 33 F3.
Tulostoma 9 87d.
Tulou, J. L. 23 521a.
Tulozhskoi 34 33 F3.
Tulsa 34 106 L3.
Tulse 34 84 D4.
— Hill Observatory 17 711b; 29 346c.
Tulsi 34 42 O9.
Tulsi Baee: regent of Indore 29 457c.
Tulsi Dongri 3 426a.
— Lake 34 42 O10; 23 221a
Tulsi plant (holy basil) 12 720c.
Tulsi-Das: Hindu poet 11 845d; 11 849a.
Tulsipur, ráni of 10 770a.
Tulsipur: town, India 34 41 J6.
Tulstrup 34 25 F4.
Tulta 34 44 D1.
Tultcha: river, Rumania 6 819d.
Tultcha: town, Rumania: see Tulchea.
Tultchin: see Tulchin.
Tulu: town 34 83 E4.
Tulu: language 12 778c.
— Wallel 34 55 P8.
Tuluges, synods of 23 591b.
Tu-lu-la-wi-ak (South Cañon) 34 114 K5.
Túlún, mosque of 17 37a.
Túlúnids dynasty 16 588c; 23 660b.
Tulusiamandugu 34 54 F8.
Tulwiler 34 85 D2.
Tum: see Gerard.
Tum: deity 20 265d.
Tum, Mong: see Mong Tum.
Tuma: river: see Rio Tuma.
Tumac Humac Mountains: see Tumuc-humac Mountains.
Tumaco: island, Ecuador 7 646b.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 B3.
— Bay (Anse de Tumaco) 34 122 B3.
Tumaha (Tomahu), Mount 34 48 G5.
Tumali 22 279a; 31 115c.
Tuman (Tumen, Tumen-ula, Kauli-Kiang): river 34 46 D2; 24 871d; 30 63b.
Tumán: coin 18 622c.
Tuman Agha 18 618d.
Tumaneia 34 54 D8.
Tu-man-kang: see Mi-kiang.
Tumat: river, Abyssinia 17 507d; 21 657d; 25 13a; 28 381b; valley of 25 14a.
Tumauini 18 752a.
Tumb Island: see Tanb Island.
Tumba 34 56 M12; 27 294b.
—, Lake 34 56 L11.
Tumbakú tobacco: see Tumbeki tobacco.
Tumbat Island 34 56 Q12.
Tumbeki tobacco (Tumbakú Shiraz) 31 622c; 23 423d; 33 509a; 31 622c.
Tumberumba 34 51 H5.
Tumbey Bay: see Tumby Bay.

Tumbez: town, Peru 34 122 B4; 18 674c; 18 677b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
—, Rio: see Rio Tumbez.
Tumbhadrá 3 669b.
Tumble: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 D4.
—, town, Wales 34 19 D3.
Tumbler Lock 14 744c; 14 747a.
Tumbler pigeon 7 379d.
Tumboa 26 192a.
Tûmbok lâda 30 497a.
Tumboyonkon (Tamboyukon) 21 125b.
Tumbrel 19 96a.
Tumbulgum 34 51 K2.
Tumbumdo: see Tungbumdo.
Tûmbún (Shalwár) 18 631a.
Tumby (Tumbey) Bay 34 51 B5.
Tumeds 18 744b.
Tumein. see Tamins.
Tumen: river, Korea: see Tuman.
—, town, Siberia: see Tyumen.
Tumen carpets 18 550b.
Tumênggong 29 754b.
Tumen-ula: see Tuman.
Tumhwa (Tumma) 34 55 Q8.
Tumi 34 37 R3.
Tumilat, Wady: see Wady Tumilat.
Tumini 34 35 C7.
Tumkur 23 606c; 34 42 F13; 17 193c; 23 606d.
Tumlo Kalessi 34 38 F4.
Tumlong: see Tumlung.
Tumlook: see Tamlúk.
Tumlung (Tumlong) 34 41 M6; 22 51a; 32 625b.
Tumma: see Tumhwa.
Tummara 34 55 N8.
Tummel 34 14 H6; 18 665d; 31 784a.
—, Loch: see Loch Tummel.
Tummo (War) 34 55 K5.
— Mountains (War Mountains) 34 55 J5; 21 149c.
Tummok: see Tumok.
Tumodi 34 54 E9.
Tumok (Tummok) 3 234d; 17 319a.
Tumoli 24 490d.
Tumour Infection 18 402a.
Tumours 22 687b; of the brain 13 101a; cavernous (ill) 18 370a; of the ear 7 595a; embryological hypothesis 18 367d; fibro-cellular (ill) 18 368c; glandular 18 379c; myeloid 18 371d; of nervous system 31 543b; osteoid (ill) 18 371b; periosteal 18 371c.
Tump 34 40 K7; 26 101 Map.
Tumpa, The 34 12 G1.
Tumrush 26 91d.
Tumsai 3 627c.
Tumsar 34 41 G9.
Tumten: see Tiumten.
Tumtum Mountain 34 111 C4.
Tumtuma 34 40 B4.
Tumtum - el - Mukkeny (Tumtum-el-Mukkeni) Jebel: see Jebel Tumtum - el - Mukkeny.
Tumuchumac (Tumac Humac, Tumuc Humac) Mountains 34 123 G3; 11 251d; 11 253d; 29 154d.
Tumuli 2 384a; in Bulgaria 26 452a; Dorset 7 372a; Ireland 9 91c; Scythian 21 576c: see also Barrows.
Tumuluk 34 33 K4.
Tumun Bay 34 52 O1.
Tumusla, Rio: see Rio Tumusla.
Tumut 34 51 H5.
— River 34 51 H5.
Tumwater 34 111 C2.
Tun, Prince 27 37b.
Tun: river 34 44 M1.
Tun (Toon, Toos, Tuz, Tus): town, Persia 34 40 H4; P1 VIII 16 545; 14 66d; 18 637a; 30 41d; birthplace of Firdousi 9 237c; 18 287c; Hárún al-Rashíd dies at 16 583a; tombs 16 46b.
—, town, Siam 34 43 D6.
Tun, Great: see Great Tun of Heidelberg.
—, Lake 34 44 M1.
Tuna (Opuntia tuna) 4 636c; 4 799b.
Tuna 34 88 H9.
— Bay 34 47 E10.
— Creek 34 74 E3.
— Point Lighthouse 34 11 N5.
Tunaberg 16 390d; 16 393b; 22 739c.
Tunai 34 36 E2.
Tunangkui Island 34 42 A4.
Tunas: river 14 3d.
"Tûnatál" 33 695b.
Tunbridge: town, England: see Tonbridge.
Tunbridge: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E7.
—, North: see North Tunbridge.
—, South: see South Tunbridge.
— ware 23 607b.
— Wells 23 607a and 33 477d; 34 8 D3; 34 9 G4; 14 37d; 30 31b; mineral waters 16 434d.
Tunbridge Wells sand 10 357c.
Tunc: see Gerard.
Tundah: see Tanda.
Tundia: see Tundzha.
Tundja: see Tundzha.
Tundra 34 37 K2; 21 67b; 24 3d; 28 625c.
Tundza: see Tundzha.
Tundzha (Tundia, Tundja, Tundza, Tunja) 34 35 J6; 14 7a; 21 22a; 22 160a; 26 445b.
Tune: town, Norway 34 26 E3; monumental inscriptions 21 306d.
Tunesassa 34 71 E7.
Tunesh 34 40 M2.
Tuneuina: see Rio Tuiieuina.
Tung: river, India 3 267a.
—, town, China 34 45 H6.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F3.
— (Tang): town, Persia 34 40 J7.
—, town, Siam 34 43 E5.
Tung Chi: emperor of China 27 31b.
Tung Chieng Kum 30 626a.
— King: see Kaifung-fu.
Tung, Mong: see Mong Tung.
— Wen Kwan 27 23c.
Tunga 13 815c.
Tungabhadra (Tungbhadra, Tungbhradra) 34 42 F12; 14 5d; 7 140d; 21 603d; irrigation work 12 755a; joins Kistna 12 428b; 30 420a; in Madras 30 17c; source 3 287a.
Tungamah 34 51 F6.
Tung-an: town, Chi-li, China 34 44 M6.
— (Tung-ngan-hsien): town, Fu-kien, China 34 45 G10.
—, town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C9.
— (Tung-ngan-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 C11.
Tungar: hill 23 221a.
Tungass: tribe 12 896b.
Tungbhadrá: see Tungabhadra.
Tungbhradra: see Tungabhadra.
Tungbumdo (Tumbundo) 33 33b.
Tung-chang 34 45 E4.
Tung-chau (Thung): town, Chi-li, China 23 607b; 34 44 M6; battle (1859) 30 329a.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 B5.
Tung-che: Chinese emperor 5 632c.
Tung-cheng: town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 D8.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
Tung-cheng-hsien: see Tungcheng.
Tung-chi 34 45 A5.
T'ung-chow: see Tung-chau, Chi-li, China.
Tung - chuan (Tung - chuen Foo): town, Sze-chuan, China 34 44 H4; salt wells at 5 639b.
— (Tong-chuen, Tung-chuan-fu): town, Yun-nan, China 34 44 G5; copper mines at 27 28a.
Tung-chuen Foo: see Tungchuan, Sze-chuan.
Tung-fu-hsiang: Chinese general 27 37d.
Tung-hai: see Eastern Sea.
Tung-hiang 34 45 B7.
Tung-hiung 34 45 F8.
Tung-ho (Tatu-ho): river 34 44 G5.
Tung-hu: town, China 34 45 E5.
Tung-hu: tribe: see Tungus.
Tung-jen 34 45 B9.
Tung-kia 34 45 K2.
Tung-kiang: river, China 34 45 D11; 5 767c.
—, town, China 34 44 H4.
Tung-kia-ying-tze 34 45 G1.
Tung-king: see Tong-King.
T'ung-ku (Tongku) 34 44 N7.
Tûngku Kudin: viceroy 30 499b.
Tung-kuan (Tung-wan-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 D11.
Tung-kuan (Tung-kwan, Tung-kwan-ting): town, E. Shen-si, China 34 45 C5; 5 630d; see Tung-kuan, E. Shen-si.
—, town, W. Shen-si, China 34 45 B5.
Tûngkut: tribe 18 643d.
Tung-kwan (Tung-kwan-ting): see Tung-kuan, E. Shen-si.
— Pass 5 637d; 29 373a; strategic importance 5 647a.
Tung-lan 34 44 H6.
Tungland, abbot of 1 186b.
Tung-lew: see Tung-liu.
Tung-ling 34 45 F7.
Tung-liu (Tung-lew) 34 45 F7; 5 635c.
Tung-lu 34 45 G8.
Tung-lung (Tam-too) 34 44 E6.
Tung-ming 34 45 E5.
Tungna 34 25 P3.
Tungnafells Jokull, Iceland 34 25 P3; 29 388d.
Tung-nai 30 64a.
Tung-nan 5 630b.
Tung-ngan-hsien: see Tungan.
Tung-o 34 45 F4.
Tungonska 2 26b.
Tungoop (Toungoop) 2 305c; 4 560b.
Tung-ping 34 45 F5.
Tung-po 34 45 D6.
Tung-po-chai 4 724b.
Tung-po-shan 34 45 D6
Tungra 21 803d.
Tungri: tribe 9 723 Map; 9 723c; 14 645d.
Tung-san Harbour 34 45 F11.
Tungsau Sheng: see Manchuria.
Tung-shan: island, China 34 45 H9.
—, town, China 34 45 E8.
Tungstates 5 542b; in mineralogy 16 403a.
Tungsten (Wolframium): metallic element 23 607c; 5 541c; chlorides 5 541d; 5 542b; 23 607d; in iron and steel 13 284c; oxides 5 541d; 23 607d.
— green: pigment 31 772d.
— steel 29 576a; 13 359b; magnetic properties 30 447a; 28 115d.
Tungstic acid 5 542b.
Tungstite 16 388d.
Tung-tai 34 45 H6.
Tung-tao 34 45 B9.
Tungthoos (Toungthoos): tribe 4 553a.
Tung-tien: see San-kio-tien.
Tung-ting-hu (Tung-ting) 34 45 D8; 5 632c; 5 637b; 33 916a; joins Yangtze 5 631b.
Tung-tsaou: see Rice-paper Plant, Chinese.
Tung-tze 34 44 H5.
Tungu (Toungoo): district, Burma 33 478a; 34 43 C3; 4 560a; 33 244a; Tenasserim 23 172d.
—, town, India: see Tangu.
Tungua-agsi Pass 34 44 B2.
Tungur: town 34 55 L6.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Tungur.
Tunguragua: province, Ecuador 34 122 B4; 7 648d; pop. 27 648c.
—, volcano 2 17c; 25 348c; 25 368b.
—, Rio: see Rio Tunguragua.
Tungus (Orochons, Tunguses, Tunguz): tribe 23 608b; 34 37 R1; 30 610d; bride-capture among 9 29a; of Kamschatka 30 10b; language 18 779c; 24 1c; oath of 17 696d; of Russia 13 277a; 21 69a; 30 539c; in Siberia 15 548c; 22 9a; 23 510d; 25 389d; statistics 24 726d; of Tibet 33 336c.
Tunguska (Tungusakiy): mountains, Siberia 21 68a; 24 741a.
—, Lower: river: see Lower Tunguska.
—, Upper (Tunguska): river, Siberia: see Angara.
Tunguz: see Tungus: tribe.
Tungwa 6 268a.
Tung-wan-hsien: see Tungkuan: town, Kwang-tung, China.
Tungya (toungya, tongya) 12 753d; 21 230d; 4 560d.
Tung-yang, China 34 45 H8.
Tung-yung 34 45 H9.
Tungzorun 5 253b.
Tunhong 34 43 D3.
Tun-huang 34 44 E2.
Tuni: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
Tuni: town, Russia 34 34 E4.
—, tribe 32 702b.
Tunic: of Anglo-Saxons 6 465b; church vestment 6 462d; Roman 6 456d.
Tunica: town, La., U.S. 34 67 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
Tunica: article of dress: see Tunic.
— adventitia: arteries 1 905a.
— albugenia: ovary 18 365b.
Tunica County 34 85 D1.
Tunicata 23 609a and 33 478a; bibliography 23 618d; classification 23 614c; 2 53b; 24 179c; distribution 33 480d; embryology 20 419d; 23 613c; nerve organs 19 31b; phylogeny 23 618c; reproductive organs 20 409b; tactile organs 23 478d; tissue 12 7c.
Tunicha Mountains 17 400a.
— Valley 34 110 G2
Tunicine 23 609c.
Tuniha Kaham 34 55 J4.
Tuning, by beats 1 118b.
Tuning-fork 23 619a; 1 110a; 17 104c; interference in 1 117a; König's 30 61a; Lissajoux's 15 712a; temperature affects 25 50a; vibration 1 113a; 3 64d; 25 54c.
Tuning-pin 31 767a.
Tunis (Tunisia, Afrikia, Afrikiyah, Afrygah, Ifrikiya): district N. Africa 23 619d and 33 481b; 34 54 J2; P1 VIII 16 545; agricultural produce 25 136d; 25 137a; area 25 162d; Barbary state 1 265c; Berber pop. 33 483c; bibliography 23 621c; carpet manufacture 5 129a; English foreign policy 33 715a; English mails 31 800c; exports and imports 25 136c; forests 9 407d; French protectorate 32 37b; French seize 29 639a; 33 485b; grain trade statistics 6 414b; 29 69c; Italian policy 25 325a; 29 638c; marble 5 163b; military forces 2 619a; mineral produce (1900) 30 709; patent law 31 506c; press 31 906b; pop. 33 484a; survey 30 533a.
— (Jezirat - el - Maghret, Afrikaia): town, Africa 23 621d; 34 54 G1; 1 265d; 33 481b; Alva besieges 1 648a; Blake attacks 3 804b; Don John takes 13 717c; 18 525a; Hayraddin at 3 362d; St Louis attacks 9 543c; 18 743b; pop. 33 484a; temperature 1 256c; trade statistics: see Tunis, district.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, Gulf of 33 481c.
— Mills 34 75 L4.
Tunis - Goletta railway 29 639a.
Tunisia (Tunisie): see Tunis: district, N. Africa.
"Tunisian": ship 32 835b.
Tunisian falcon: see Barbary falcon.
Tunja: river, Eastern Rumelia: see Tundzha.
—, town, Colombia 34 123 C2; 4 183a; 26 330a; Bolivar at 4 8b.
Tunjur: dynasty 6 824b.
—, tribe 17 319b; at Darfur 6 824b.
Tunkd Alps 22 3b.
Tunkers: see Dunkers.
Tunkhannock 34 73 L3.
— Creek 34 73 L3.
Tunkinski Byelki 18 676d.
Tun-liu 34 45 D4.
Tunnel: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
— City 34 97 E6.
Tunnel construction: see Tunnelling.
Tunnel Hill (Tunnelhill): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2; battle, 1864 29 753a.
Tunnel Hill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
— Hill: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 E5.
—, South: see South Tunnel.
Tunnelhead: in blast furnace 13 296b.
Tunnelhill: town, Ga., U.S.: see Tunnel Hill.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
Tunnellers 30 764d.
Tunnelling and Tunnels 23 633b and 33 485d; aqueduct-making 25 508b; Callander ridge (ill) 20 233b; Channel Tunnel 26 634d; at Edinburgh (ill) 20 233c; Mersey (ill) 33 658a; modern methods 33 487d; mountain 23 624b; railway 20 233a; 32 160a; 32 161c; road-making 4 449b; in rocks 33 486a; subaqueous 23 623b; Thames: see under Thames: river, England; in towns 23 634d; ventilation 33 657a.
Tunnelton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
Tunnicliffe, J. 27 278d.
"Tunning of Elinor Rumming, The" 22 190a.
Tunny (Thynnus thynnus) 23 625b; 12 690a; fisheries 22 300d; 32 486a.
Tunô: island and lighthouse 34 25 G5.
Tunobis 11 731d.
Tunocelum 11 365 Map; 11 365b.
Tunquen 34 124 G14.
Tunsed 34 54 D5.
Tunsjö 34 26 H4.
Tunstal 14 656b.
Tunstall, C. (Tonstall): bishop 8 384a; as arithmetician 2 520d; befriends Gilpin 10 601c; Knox cited before 14 130d; opposes Parker 18 299d.
—, M. 18 9c.
— of Thirland: arms of 11 703d.
Tunstall: town, Kent, England 34 9 J4.
—, town, Lancs, England 14 254c; 34 7 C3.
—, town, Staffs, England 23 625c and 33 489a; 34 11 J2.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 L4.
— in Holderness: see Tunstall, Yorks, England.
Tunstall's chapel 7 562c.
Tununak 34 116 G6.
Tununguo 34 56 Q12.
Tunupa 34 108 E7.
Tunuria (Satang) 34 41 K5.
Tunuyan: river, Argentina 34 124 D10.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
Tunuz 34 38 G3.
Tunworth 34 9 C4.
Tunxis 6 285d.
Tun-yeo: see Momein.
Tuolumne: river 34 115 K5; Grand Cañon 34 115 L5; scenery 4 696d.
— County 34 114 E4.
— Falls 34 115 L5.
— Peak 34 115 L6.
Tuomeya 25 269a.
Tuorpa, Lake, Russia: see Topo.
Tupac Amarú: Bolivian rebel 4 17b; 18 677d; rebellion 18 678a.
— Sayri: Peruvian chief 18 677d.
— Yupanqui: Inca 7 649a.
Tupaia 18 402a; Indian 2 695b; Malayan 7 272a; of the Philippines 18 750b.
Tupaiidae 15 400a; 15 401d.
Tupai 14 238c.
Tupangato: see Tupungato.
Tupanj 34 35 A6.
Tuparo, Rio: see Rio Tuparo.
Tupelo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
Tupende: see Pende.
Tuphium: see Tód: town, Egypt.
Tupi: language 31 490d.
—, region, Brazil 34 123 E6
Tupian: tribe 25 374b.
Tupi-Guarani: tribe 12 699a; 25 373c; 4 235b.

Tupinambaras: tribe 12 889b; 4 238d; 4 235b.
Tupinier Island 34 48 H2.
Tupiniquins: tribe 12 889b; 4 238c; salutations 21 237a.
Tupiza 34 122 D8; 31 797a; trade 26 891c.
Tupman, Captain 24 797b.
Tuppal 34 51 F5.
Tupper, Sir C. 33 489a; Canadian fisheries dispute 26 650b.
—, M. F. 33 489c.
Tupper Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
— Lake, Big: see Big Tupper Lake.
— Lake Junction 34 70 O3.
— Lake, Little: see Little Tupper Lake.
Tuppers Plains 34 91 G6.
Tupperville 34 63 D5.
Tuptee: see Tapti.
Tupua: see Utupua.
Tupuias: tribe 12 889b.
Tupungato 34 124 D10; 25 496c; 2 488c; glaciers 25 363b; height 5 616b.
Tuquerres 34 123 B3.
Tur: river, Hungary 34 28 O3.
—, town, Sinai 22 88d.
— Abdin: district, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J4; Neo-Syriac dialect 21 649d.
— Abdin: mountains, Mesopotamia P1 VIII 16 545.
— Jebelat: see Sinai, Mount.
— Kevi: see Turkeve.
Tura, Agnolo di: historian 22 45c.
—, C. 21 437a.
Tura: district, Russia 23 499b.
—, river, Russia 34 33 M4; 17 500b; in Perm 18 549d; in Siberia 23 714c; joins Tobok 23 499d; in Urals 24 4b.
—, town, Egypt: see Turra.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 50 P12.
—, town, India 34 41 N7; 28 589b.
— Jelu 34 38 L4.
— Linitka 34 38 L4.
Tûr-rabbá d'besrá: Mandaean devil: see Krun (Karkum).
Tura Shina 34 38 K4.
Turaba (Tarabah) 34 39 H6.
Turacin 27 151b; Church investigates 23 497d; copper in 6 347c.
Turacus: see Touraco.
Turacus albicristatus: see Lory.
Turagua, Cerro: see Cerro Turagua.
Turah: see Turra.
Turakina 34 52 F5.
Turakom 34 43 F5.
Turan: Etruscan goddess 8 637b.
Turán: district, Mohammedan Empire P1 VIII 16 545.
—, town, Baluchistan: see Kalát.
— (Tourane, Shohan): town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 J6; 6 96c; 29 345c; 33 371d.
Túrán Bágh 17 856d.
Turán, Bay of 34 43 J6.
—, Cape 34 43 J6.
—, hills of 22 4a.
Túrán Sháh 17 856b.
Turanian: ancient use of term 23 625d.
— basin 23 633d; climate of 23 634a.
—, language: see Ural-Altaic languages.
Turanians: see Ural-Altaians.
Turanjbín 1 232d.
Turannos: see Tyrants.
Turano: see Torano.
Turas 34 122 E5.
Turafeya 5 888d; languages 5 888b.
Turati: socialist 32 669c.
Turaw 9 90b.
Turba: town, France: see Tarbes.
—, town, Yemen 25 518a.
Turbali 34 38 B3.
Turban: entomological term 8 458a.
Turban: head-dress 18 630b; ancient Egyptian 23 317c.
Turban, Jebel: see Jebel Turban.
Turbanella 21 8b.
Turbary, Common of 6 209c; 27 167b; in the Fens 28 383b.
Turbat-i-Haideri (Turbat Hidari) 34 40 H3; 18 627a; government 20 41d.
Turbat-i-Sheikh Jam 34 40 J3.
Turbayne, A. A. 26 800d; (ill) of bookbinding by 26 800d.
Turbellaria 19 170b; 23 49c; 31 792c; alimentary canal 2 52a; annelids akin to 2 70d; classification 19 174b; eyes 19 173b; gastrula stage 2 51b; Lang on 27 301d; structure (figs.) 19 173d; tactile organs 23 478c.
—, Acœla 31 792c; (fig.) 19 172c.
Turbenthal 34 27 J2.
Turberville: poet 7 691b; 8 478c.
Turbia: see Turbie.
Turbid Lake 34 108 P3.
Turbie (La Turbie, Turbia) 34 18 K11; 16 717b; 20 808c.
Turbigo, rue de 18 274d.
Turbinal bone (turbinated bone): human 1 824b; 1 825b; 12 643b; Ægithognathæ 3 716a; of elephant 18 494c; of crested seal 1 824b.
Turbinares: see Petrel.
Turbinaria 25 461d; classification 6 376b.
Turbinate receptacle 4 121d.
Turbinated bone: see Turbinal Bone.
Turbine, Ralph de 5 30d.
Turbine steamers 32 572d; 32 551d.
Turbines 33 767c; 12 535b; 12 520a; 12 524b; 26 180a; axial flow 12 529b; defects 12 530b; efficiency 12 525d; 33 768a; of free deviation 12 530d; Girard's 12 532a; impulse turbines 12 524b; inward flow 12 529b; Leffel's 12 526; method of designing 12 529d; outward flow 12 529b; Parson's 32 551d; (ill) 33 637b; reaction turbines 12 524b; steam 22 517a; 26 180a; of steamships 32 551d; 32 572d; Swiss (statistics) 33 767d; Prof. J. Thompson's 24 541c; vanes 12 528c; wheel 12 527b.
"Turbinia": ship 28 182a; 32 572b; dimensions 32 573b; P1 XXI 32 576.
Turbinidæ 30 796a.
Turbinolia 25 461d; classification 6 376a; distribution in time 6 379c; 6 380a; form 6 374a; septa in (fig.) 6 375a.
Turbinolidæ 6 375d; 6 376a; 25 461d; distribution 1 139c; distribution in time 6 379d.
Turbinoseris 6 380a.
Turbits 7 379d.
Turbo: town 34 122 B2; 6 152c.
Turbo: fossil gastropod 10 351c.
Turbolo, G. D. 19 350b.
Turbot: island 10 55c.
Turbot (Rhombus maximus) 23 625d; 12 692a; production of eggs 7 697a; 31 779b; size limit 20 408d.
Turbutville 34 73 J4.
Turcan: sculptor 32 481a.
"Turcaret" 9 665d; 14 472c.
Turchenkiol 34 35 B1.
Turchill: see Thurkill.
Turchin 34 34 G4.
Turcies 14 807a.
Turcilingi 17 720b; 17 727a.
Türck, columns of 19 30b.
Turco (Hylactes megapodius) 23 49c.
Turcomania: see Kara-kum.
Turcomans: see Turkomans.
Turco-Tatar languages 23 661d.
Turco-Tatars: tribe 21 69a; 21 79c; Samoyedes 21 251b.
Turcrec 5 800d.
Turda: see Torda.
Turdetani P1 VII 22 304.
Turdetania: see Tartessus.
Turdidæ 23 323b; in Central America 3 748b; in Guinean sub-region 3 759c; in Indian region 23 321d; in nearctic region 3 750d; in Palæarctic region 3 755b; affinities with Sylviidæ 24 366b; systematic position 18 30c; 18 47d.
Turdinus 3 761d.
Turdion 27 373d.
Turdossin 34 28 L2.
Turdus iliacus: see Redwing.
— merula: see Blackbird.
— musicus: see Thrush.
— pilaris: see Fieldfare.
— torquatus: see Ring Ousel.
Ture: town, Abyssinia 34 55 R9.
—, town, Persia 34 40 C3.
Ture Lighthouse, Lough Foyle 34 16 G1.
Tureia (Carysfort) 34 52 O9.
Tureika 34 34 K5.
Turek 34 34 B5; 30 8c.
Turella 17 497d.
Turenne, Vicomte de 23 636a; Alsace campaign 14 466c; Buckingham joins 4 490a; as cavalry leader 8 363c; contrasted with Condé 9 571b; in Dutch war 9 576d; joins New Fronde 9 572d; military innovations 2 565c; battle Porte St Antoine 8 430c; Mde. de Sévigné on 21 705b.
Turenne: town 34 18 G7.
Turenum: see Trani.
Turf: for lawns 12 248a; 26 338a.
Turf, the: see Horse-Racing.
— Club 26 309c.
— Coffee House 16 40c.
Turfa, Ras: see Ras Turfa.
Turfan 34 44 D2; 23 638d; 25 630a.
Turf-beater 12 248a.
Turf-mosses (Sphagnaceæ) 17 73a.
Turfsingel 11 1b.
Turgai (Turgansk): province, Asiatic Russia 23 627b and 33 489d; 34 37 J4; 22 1d; 33 491b; statistics 21 69c; 32 338d; 32 850.
—, river, Central Asia 23 627c.
— (Fort Orenburgskoye); town, Asiatic Russia 34 37 J4; 33 490a.
Turgat, Mount 34 44 B2.
Turgeis: viking 13 251d.
Turgeman: Hebrew Jurist 23 62b.
Turgenieff, Ivan: see Tourgenieff.
Turges (Turgesius): viking 12 625c; 13 251d.
Turgi 34 27 G2.
Turgite 16 887d.
Turgot, A. R. J., Marquis de l'Aulne 23 627d; 19 361d; Cabanis, friend of 4 616c; Comte influenced by 6 230b; contributor to "Encyclopédie" 8 199a; 7 194c; economic views 19 361c; edict of tolerance 19 695d; education scheme 27 656b; as historian 9 667c; friend of Hume 12 350d; and checks on industry 19 360d; opposes lettres de cachet 14 484b; memoirs 7 550a; ministry of 9 594a; patron of Vergniaud 24 164b.
—, bishop 21 157d; 21 481c; 21 482b.
—, M. E. 23 627d.
Turgueniieff: see Tourgenieff, Ivan.
Turguta (Tagod) 4 710c.
Türheim, U. von 10 834c; 24 639d.
Turia: river, Spain: see Guadalaviar.
—, river, Russia 24 281c.
Turialba 34 120 M9; 6 449d.
Turicum: see Zurich.
Turie (Turtshe) 34 35 C7.
Turija 34 34 E6.
Turik 34 44 G1.
Turin, Count of: duel of 29 352c; 31 380a.
Turin: province, Italy 34 31 C4; 13 448d; 19 81d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
— (Torino): town, Italy 23 630a and 33 490b; 34 3 H6; 34 31 C4; 13 448d; Academy of Arts 1 78b; Academy of Sciences 1 70c; 14 207d; on ancient maps P1 V 13 447; P1 VI 20 776; bank 5 374d; ancient bastion 9 441a; Biblioteca Nazionale 14 530b; cathedral 23 630a; Constantine I's victory 6 299c; Emmanuele Filiberto's capital 13 483c; Eugene relieves 8 353b; 9 582b; exhibition, 1870 8 905b; French capture, 1536 21 341c; insurrection, 1820 21 342c; league of, 1733 22 339a; military factories 2 634d; observatory 17 713d; Otho of Savoy acquires 21 339c; parliament 5 276c; 19 236d; plan of 23 630a; pop. 1879 13 449b; pop. 1898 23 316d; pop. 1901 29 606a; potter's mark of 19 698c; 29 609b; technical institute 23 109c; Treaty of, 1632 15 652a; Turenne besieges 23 635b; wages statistics 33 727d.
Turin: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 D5.
Turin gloss, the 10 686d.
— papyrus 27 723b.
Turinsk: town, Perm, Russia: see Nijni Turinsk.
—, town, Tobolsk, Siberia 34 37 J3; 33 356b; pop. 23 490b.
Turio 4 97b.
Turiostum: see Tursi.
Turi-rog 34 44 N1.
Turis: river, Spain: see Guadalaviar.
Túris: tribe 1 234d; 25 119d.
Turisk 34 34 E6.
Turjoe 34 55 M7.
Turk: son of Japhet 23 658d.
Turk: variety of cherry 28 530c.
Turk Bur 34 40 M7.
—, Grand, Island: see Grand Turk Island.
Turka: town, Austria 34 28 O2.
—, town, Siberia 23 510c; 26 147b.
Turkal 34 38 F2.
Turkán Khátún: princess 21 635b.
Turkana: region 34 56 P10; 33 540b.
—, tribe: see Elgume.
Turk-Armautlar: see Turski Arnaut.
Turkas 2 205a.
Turkdean 34 12 L2.
Turkedl 1 140c.
Turkenwache (Török őr) 34 28 R8.
Turkeshi 34 55 M6.
Turkestan (Alty-shar), Eastern or Chinese 23 631a and 33 493b; 34 44 B3; 29 276b; 23 632 Map; 22 821a; 23 637b; added to China 5 650c; 30 41c; Yakoob Beg 27 31a.
—, Western or Russian 23 631a and 33 491b; 34 37 J4; 34 40 M2; 1 241b; 23 632 Map; 25 121c; area and pop. 25 715b; 32 339a; climate and physical features 2 686b; 2 692b; 23 635a; 33 493d; educational statistics 31 800d; Provinces and productions 33 494c; jade quarries 13 540a; Russian encroachment 18 101d; statistics 21 69d.
— (Agret): town 33 494d; 22 821a; observatory 17 710d.
— Chain 34 40 N1.
Turkeve 34 28 M4.
Turkey in Asia 34 38, 39; 23 653c; area and pop. 25 715c; 33 495b; grain statistics (1900) 29 70a; mail statistics 31 800d; Protestants 19 826b; map survey 30 532c.
— in Europe 23 640a and 33 495a; 34 35-38; 26 89a; 30 532b; army and navy 2 617c; 5 262c; 25 605b; 28 317a; 29 101a; 33 490b; administration 23 654c; ambassadors, status of 1 658a; area 8 716a; 28 316b; 28 627b; army 25 665b; banking 33 513b; carpet manufacture 5 129a; coalfields 6 58d; Cobden on 6 87c; coinage 17 660c; 31 291a; 33 510b; consuls' jurisdiction in 13 193c; corn trade with United Kingdom 6 414b; 29 56d; dependencies 26 89c; 13 192a; education 33 496a; emigration to United States 30 744c; law of entail 8 454a; 33 513d; exports and imports 23 655a; 25 688d; 32 497a; 33 550b; fairs 8 849a; finance 28 317c; 33 507a; 33 509c; 33 511a; memorable fires 9 233d; national flag P1 I 9 276c; forest statistics 8 693b; geography 23 653; 33 495a; German influence in 28 716b; illuminative art 12 708d; industries 33 496c; Jews in 13 666c; language 24 1a; 18 779c; 7 189a; 23 661d; life-boat service 30 234d; literature 23 655d; mails to United Kingdom 31 860c; military law 30 753d; mineral produce 30 769b; national debt 17 246c; 31 83b; 33 510b; newspapers 17 432a; 31 304d; opium cultivation 17 788c; Osmanlis 23 661c; Ottoman Bank 33 513b; patent law 31 506d; physical geography 23 654a; plague in 19 167a; population 8 716a; 23 659b; 28 316b; 28 627b; press laws 19 713d; Protestants 19 826b; railways 8 709c; 20 252a; 28 318b; 33 512c; religious statistics 8 713b; 23 655c; 33 496a; sardine industry 28 578c; shipping and commerce statistics 33 497c; silver output 32 630a; taxation 32 510a; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; tobacco régie 33 512a; weights and measures 24 490d; see also Turks.
Turkey, History of 23 640a; 11 122c; Abdul Hamid's reign 33 497d; Arabia conquered 2 200a; Athens taken 3 10c; Austrian wars 3 126a; Berlin congress 32 532a; Byzantine wars 11 106d; 11 120c; Canning's policy 22 590d; Charles XII's relations with 22 750c; conference of Constantinople 28 323b; period of conquest 11 120c; 23 642b; Cretan question 6 571d; 33 502c; Crimean war 21 102b; in Cyprus 6 749d; 23 644a; Damascus conquered 6 702b; decadence 23 644c; 26 91c; Egypt 7 758c; Epirus subject 8 484c; invasion of Europe 8 699b; European intervention 13 192b; 32 523a; crisis with France (1901) 33 500c; French war (1798) 9 611c; Greece subject to 11 121a; 11 123b; Greek war (1897) 28 328b; 29 100b; 33 504b; invasion of Hungary 29 353b; largesse to troops 33 507b; Malta evacuated 15 343a; Metternich's policy 16 199d; 16 902b; modern period 23 647a; Palmerston's policy 18 195a; Persian treaties 18 616d; Persian wars 18 641b; 18 648b; Peter the Great 21 97c; Renaissance affected by 11 149a; Rumanian war 32 520d; Russian war (1569) 23 644a; 23 647b; (1735) 21 98c; (1768) 21 99c; (1787) 5 234c; 21 100a; (1809) 21 100d; (1828) 7 197d; 17 485c; (1877) 21 102c; 25 332a; Salisbury's policy 32 390d; Servian and Montenegrin wars 28 321c; sea power in 15th cent. 32 490d; sea power destroyed 32 497a; sultans 23 652d; Syria conquered 22 823b; and Venice 24 144c; 24 147b; sieges of Vienna 24 222b; 14 466c; 19 296b; Wallachian wars 21 16c; 21 18a.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
Turkey (Meleagris): bird 23 657b; 3 752c; breeds of 23 658b; distribution 3 752c; as egg producer 7 697b; fossil remains 3 730d; olfactory organs 22 166c; rearing of 19 646c.
—, southern form (Meleagris Mexicana) 23 658b.
— Buzzard (Catharista) 24 302a.
Turkey City 34 74 C4.
Turkey Company, The 14 830a; 26 692a.
Turkey corn: see Maize.
Turkey Creek: stream, El Pasco co., Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
— Creek, Huerfano co., Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— Creek, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
— Creek, Garfields co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
— Creek, Woods co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.

Turkey Creek: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
Turkey galls 10 45a.
Turkey Island, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
— Island, Ontario 34 96 Q8.
"Turkey, Letters on Conditions and Events in" 30 780d.
Turkey oak (Quercus cerris) 2 321a; 17 692c.
Turkey Point 34 75 M2.
Turkey red (Adrianople red) 27 568a; 7 576a; in calico printing 4 668d; composition 17 87d; Dumbarton industry 27 546d; Glasgow industry 10 646a.
Turkey River: town 34 101 L2.
— River Junction 34 101 L2.
— Roost 34 109 G1.
Turkey sponge 22 423c.
Turkeycove 34 76 B3.
Turkeycreek 34 81 M7.
Turkeytown 34 84 F2.
Turkhan Pasha 33 501b; 33 502d.
Türkheim 34 23 Q5; 23 627a.
Türkheimer wine 24 700d.
Turki: language 2 697d; 23 661d; 24 1b.
—, tribes 2 687a.
Turkish baths 3 437d.
Turkish carpets 2 710c.
Turkish millet: see Durra.
Turkish Missions Aid Society 16 515c.
"Turkish People, The" 33 683c.
"Turkish Spy, The" 13 673d.
Turkistan: see Turkestan.
Turkman-choi: see Turkmantchai.
Turkmani 23 661d; 24 1b.
Turkmans: see Turkomans.
Turkmantchai (Turkman-choi) 34 40 B3.
—, Treaty of 8 525b; 17 167d; 18 617d; 18 648b; 25 635a; 21 101d; regulations as to foreigners 31 619b; shipping on Caspian 31 625b.
"Turko-Grecian War, The" 29 28d.
Turkoman: desert 2 686a; 18 104d.
—, district 32 833a.
Turkoman guards 2 259b.
Turkoman Isthmus: see Ust Urt Plateau.
Turkomans (Turkmans, Turcomans) 23 661a; 21 69a; in Afghan Turkestan 25 120b; 23 636c; of Asia Minor 2 704d; 2 712b; in Bokhara 26 388b; 4 1c; carpets made by 8 129a; in the Caucasus 26 630d; ethnology 25 716b; horses 16 44a; in steppes of Khiva 14 64a; 30 41a; language 24 1b; 23 661d; in Mesopotamia 16 49d; origin 23 660c; Persian wars 18 632a; in Stavropol 22 479b; in Transcaspian region 23 512c.
Turks 23 658c; and Abbasid Caliphs 16 585a; in Africa 1 263c; ancient tribes 23 659a; in Asia 2 697b; 23 661a; in the Caucasus 26 630d; beliefs concerning dead 5 333a; in Europe 8 696b; first mention in history 18 582d; modern tribes 23 660d; first invade Persia 18 613a; 23 661c: see also Turkey and Seljuks.
Turks Cap Bay 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
Turk's cap cactus (Melocactus) 4 625c.
"Turks, A General History of the" 14 127b.
Turk's head 21 591c.
"Turks in Hungary" 29 755b.
Turk's Island 3 236b; 26 75a; 6 173b; area and pop. 24 510d; annexed to Jamaica 13 549a; 29 665d; patent law of 31 505a; output of salt 30 782; statistics 33 690c.
Turkville 34 105 C2.
Turkwell 32 311b.
Turl 34 43 H8.
Turla 30 394d.
Turlaki 34 34 H8.
Turley 34 104 H10.
Turlington 34 103 H3.
Turlo Pass 1 635c.
"Turloch, Wars of" 5 209a.
Turlock 34 114 E5.
Turlough: king 14 435b.
Turloughs: in Irish rivers 13 516c.
Turma 2 563c.
Turmberg 27 553a.
Turmeric 23 663c; 1 57b; 1 172a; in dyeing 7 575a; 27 558c; Indian exportation 12 759a.
— paper: in analysis 23 663d.
Turmerol 23 663c.
Türmitz 24 99 H2.
Turms 8 637c.
Turmuli Pl VI 20 776.
Turn Pre 30 137a.
Turnabout Island 34 116 X5.
Turnagain: river: see Mud River.
— Arm 34 116 O6; 25 242d.
—, Cape, New Zealand 34 52 G5.
—, Cape, Queensland: see Keerweer, Cape.
— Point 19 319c.
Turnage 34 78 O3.
Turnagra 3 742b.
Turnak: river: see Tarnak River.
Turnastone 34 12 H1.
Turnau: town, Bohemia, Austria 33 514c; 34 99 L2.
—, town, Styria, Austria 34 99 L3.
Turnavik Islands 34 59 T5.
Turnback 34 104 E10.
Turnberry Castle 34 15 E5; 3 164a; 20 592c.
— Lighthouse 34 15 E5.
— Point 34 14 G9.
Turnbull: actuary 2 73d.
—, bishop of Glasgow 10 639a.
—, traveller 11 538b.
—, W. B. D. D. 1 96c.
Turnbull: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
—, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 E4.
Turnbull's blue (Gmelin's blue, Ferrous ferricyanide) 4 692d; 5 555b; 20 24b.
Turnditch 34 11 L2.
Turndun 17 151d.
Turnèbe, A. 19 133d.
—, O. de 7 493d.
Turnebus: scholar 3 657a; 3 847c; edits Sophocles 22 874c.
Turneffe (Terranof) 34 120 H2.
Turneham 34 9 F5.
Turner, A. J. 27 579c.
—, Anne 24 621b.
—, C. T. B. 27 581d.
—, C. Y. 22 458d.
—, Captain 10 188a.
—, Charles 23 663d; 8 443c; 23 905b.
—, Rev. George 9 238a.
—, J. M. W. 23 663a; 23 667a; bequest 25 680c; 25 23a; as etcher 23 263a; 8 443a; effect on French Impressionists 29 413a; "Liber Studiorum" 7 451a; mezzotint methods 23 365b; Ruskin's defence of 32 330c; "Téméraire" 21 441d; tomb 14 837d; value of pictures 25 684a; will of 23 667d.
—, Sir James 21 516a.
—, Rev. Sydney 29 477c; 29 480a.
—, William 18 3d.
Turner: river 34 116 S2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 97 K11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
— County 34 100 G3.
— Hill, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
— Hills, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
—, Lake 34 116 X4.
Turnerelli: historian 14 21a.
Turnerite: see Monazite.
Turners Creek 34 80 H2.
— Falls 34 67 D2.
— Gap 34 75 G2.
— Hill 34 78 M4.
— Peninsula 34 54 C9; 22 44b; 32 620b.
— Puddle (Affpuddle) 34 13 K2.
— Station 34 82 F2.
Turnersburg 34 78 H3.
Turnersville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Turnerville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 66 F3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
Turnetta 34 85 E5.
Turney, Judge P. 32 946c.
Turney: town 34 103 D5.
Turnham Green 34 10 H6.
Turnhout 23 668a and 32 514d; 34 21 E6; 2 144c; battle of 12 78b.
Turnices (Hemipodii, Turnicidæ, Turnicomorphæ) 3 699a; 18 46b; 26 257b; classification 3 700a; Huxley's views 18 36a; in Palæarctic region 3 755b; Sclater's views 18 42a; skull 3 713d.
Turnicomorphæ: see Turnices.
Turning: see Lathe: machine.
Turning in a dead-eye 21 605a.
Turning the jack 4 180d.
Turning movements: see Outflanking Movements.
Turning tools 14 325b; 18 154d.
Turning to windward 21 605a.
Turnip (Brassica campestris rapa) 1 365d; 25 163b; as cattle food 1 399b; 25 204b; 25 205a; chemical analysis 25 203b; cultivation statistics 25 182b; 25 183c; diseases 1 367c; 31 577b; experiments in growing 1 342b; 25 200b; introduced into England 1 207b; 1 303b; 25 200b; garden cultivation 12 395c; manuring 1 345b; 1 347d; result of over-production 1 340b; preservation in winter 1 367b; first grown in Scotland 1 303a; seed cultivation 1 383d; slicing 1 395c; soils 1 339c; sowing time 1 366c; successive crops 1 342b; Tull's method of cultivating 1 300b; weight per acre 1 366c.
Turnip beetle: see Turnip fly.
Turnip cabbage: see Kohlrabi.
— cutters 1 396d.
— drill 1 321a.
Turnip fly (Turnip flea, Earth flea-beetle, Haltica nemorum, Phyllotreta) 23 668b; 6 134a; 9 801c; 13 150a; (ill) 23 668b; ravages of 27 633a; 1 367c.
Turnip pulpers 1 327a.
Turnip saw-fly (Athalia spinarum) 21 343b; ravages of 12 575b.
Turnip thinners 1 321d.
Turnix: see Button quail.
— sylvatica: see Andalusian hemipode.
Turnour, G. S 366d; 18 184c.
Turnpike: town 34 78 D3.
Turnpike road 23 436d; Acts 11 811d; 14 851a; dues abolished 8 238d; trusts 14 493a; 20 582c.
Turnplätze 11 348d.
Turn-Severin: see Turnu Severin.
Turnsole: see Heliotrope.
Turnstall 34 11 J2.
Turnstone (Strepsilas interpres, Tringa interpres) 23 668c.
Turnstyle 11 703c.
Turn-table: ore-dressing machine 16 59c.
Turn-tables: railway 20 238a.
Turntail (culvertage) 8 446c.
Turnu 34 35 G5.
— Magurele (Turnu Magurelì) 33 514d; 34 35 G5.
— Roshu: see Rotherthurm Pass.
— Severin (Turn Severin) 33 514d; 34 35 E4; 27 579b.
Turnul 21 18c.
Turnus: king, in Æneid 1 182d; 20 736b; 24 254b.
Turnwood 34 70 N7.
Turnworth 34 13 K2.
Turo (Dalo) 9 156d.
Turó Island 34 25 H6.
Túrócz (Thurocz) 34 99 K3; 12 384c.
Túrócz-Szent-Márton 34 99 L2.
Turof (Turov) 34 34 F5.
Turold: writer 8 467b; 20 668a.
Turon: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
Turone da Verona: painter 21 443a.
Turones: town: see Tours: town, France.
Turones: tribe 23 491c.
Turong: see Taron.
Turov: see Turof.
Turova 34 34 H3.
Turpel 34 34 D2.
Turpentine 23 669a; 5 560a; 14 310; 20 553d; as antidote 19 875b; in Austria 9 401d; preparation 19 104b; 23 669b; properties 17 749b; Strasburg 9 235a.
— tree (Syncarpia laurifolia) 32 108b; 20 174a.
—, Venice: see Venice Turpentine.
Turpethum minerale 16 83c.
Turpin (Tilpin): archbishop 23 669c; 20 695b; 20 644c; in "Chronicle of Charlemagne" 20 650b.
Turpleii, sarcophagus of 13 127a.
Turquino, Pico: see Pico Turquino.
Turquoise (Callainite) 23 669d; 16 405c; mines in Persia 18 622c.
Turquoise Mountain 23 670b.
Turra (Tourah, Turah, Troya) 34 55 T5; 5 583b; 7 773d; artillery school at 7 785c; mills 27 703c; prison 32 10c.
Turrabelle Creek 34 51 J3.
Turrach 34 99 H10.
— Pass 1 630b.
Turrah: see Tara: town, India.
Turralba: see Terralba: town, Sardinia.
Turrawan 34 51 H3.
Turrecremata, J. de: see Torquemada.
Turrerich 34 15 H1.
Turret: in architecture 2 475c; 5 196b; iron, for coast defence Pl X (fig. 1) 9 453.
Turret Butte 34 107 L4.
—, Loch: see Loch Turret.
— Peak 34 109 D3.
— Range 34 50 F5.
Turret shield 9 453b.
Turretin (Turretini), B. 23 670c.
— (Turretini) F. 23 670c; 19 700c.
— (Turretini), J. A. 23 670d.
Turret-ships 11 812c; 17 985b; 21 622c; 32 551d; 32 556a; armour 25 670c; in British Navy 32 556a; description 31 343a; 31 346b; invention of 23 675c.
Turrett Peak 34 110 D4.
Turrhena 8 633c.
Turrhenos 20 734b.
Turrialba: see Turialba.
Turrianus, Augustine 4 707c; Apostolic Constitutions 25 509b.
Turribius of Astorga 14 448b; 19 746d.
Turriers 34 18 M8.
Turriff 34 14 L4; 1 45d; 25 9a.
Turrilepas (Chiton wrightii) 6 666b; 33 319d.
Turrilites 10 359d; 16 669a; 16 671d.
Turris: Hydrozoon 12 561c.
Turris Lapidea Pl VII 15 515.
— Libisonis 21 316d.
— Magna 17 510b.
— Pellana: see Tour de Peilz.
— Stratonis 4 639d.
Turrita, J. da 16 853c.
Turritella 10 358a; 16 648d.
Turruk 10 709c.
Türsburg Pass 5 127a.
Tursenoi (Tyrrheni) 8 633c.
Turshab 34 40 J5.
Turshiz: district 34 40 H3; 18 637a; 30 41d.
—, river 18 621c.
—, town 14 67b.
Tursi (Turiostum) 34 32 U14.
Tursio 15 399d.
Turski Arnaut (Turk-Arnautlar) 34 35 K5.
Tursun 34 44 J1.
Tursundskii 34 33 M3.
Turtle: river 34 80 H9.
Turtle: clan of Iroquois 23 467c.
Turtle, amphibian: see Turtles.
Turtle Banks 34 122 D3.
— Bay, Mauritius 15 639 Map.
Turtle Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 87 D1; 10 54a.
— Bayou 34 86 N8.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S.: see Turtlecreek.
— Creek: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Island, Africa 34 53 F5; 32 620b.
— Island, Fiji 9 158b.
— Island, Ga., U.S. 34 90 J1.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 J3.
— Island and lighthouse, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
— Islands 34 48 G6.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 J3.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 88 C2.
— Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
— Mountains 34 99 D1.
— Point 34 50 D2.
— Rapids 34 111 G1.
— River: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Turtlecreek (Turtle Creek) 34 74 C6.
Turtle-dove (Turtur auritus) 7 380b; in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
Turtlepoint 34 74 F3.
Turtles (Chelonia) 23 455b; 20 445b; of Australia 3 113b; eggs of 7 696c; in Iroquois myth 17 157b; negroes worship 17 145b; olfactory organs of 22 166b; paddles (fig.) 9 308c; see also Freshwater turtles, Green turtles, Marine turtles.
—, edible (Chelonia viridis) 23 458b; 23 459b.
Turtletown 34 83 N4.
Turtmann: see Tourtemagne.
Turtola 34 33 D2.
Turton, Dr 23 305d.
Turton: town, England 34 7 C5; 30 123a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
"Turton v. Turton" 33 388b.
Turtshe: see Turie.
Turtucaia: see Tartarkoi.
Turtukai (Tatrakan, Tutrakan) 34 36 J5.
Turtur 2 767d.
— auritus: see Turtle-dove.
— risorius: see Collared dove.
Turuaca, Rio: see Rio Turuaca.
Tu-Ruba 17 319b.
Turug-art 33 493a.
Turugumbe: see Turungumbe.
Turuj 34 55 O7.
Turuka (Turuku) 34 56 Q11.
Turukhansk 34 37 L2; 24 742d.
Turuku: see Turuka.
Turum Pusht (Tarum Pusht) 34 40 E5.
Turumti (Falco chicquera) 9 9d.
Turun: Arab rebel 16 587d.
Turunchuk: river 7 306d.
—, town 7 306c.
Turungumbe (Turugumbe) 34 54 D7.
Turunjah, Jebel: see Jebel Turunjah.
Turunt (Turunthus): see Duna River.
Turushka dynasty 18 603b.
Turut 34 40 F3.
Turuyaras 34 123 H4.
Turva 26 310a.
Turvey 34 8 D5.
— Station 34 8 D5.
Turvo 34 123 F3.
—, Rio: see Rio Turvo.
Tury-assú 34 123 H3; 4 234d; 30 534c.
— Bay 34 123 H4.
—, Rio: see Rio Tury-assú.
Turymokiti Mountains 34 37 N3.
Turzovka 34 98 K3.
Tus: see Tun.
Tûs 35 34 25 J5.
Tus terra 12 718b.
Tusca 17 627d.
Tuscalamital Creek: see Young Warrior Creek.
Tuscaloosa: river 1 630b.
—, town 33 514d; 34 84 B4; 1 499b; 19 790a.
"Tuscaloosa": ship 25 261c.

Tuscaloosa County 34 84 B4.
Tuscan: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
· Archipelago 34 32 J9; 19 761a.
Tuscan architecture 2 437b; Vitruvius Pl XXIV 2.
— dialect 8 701a; 13 496c.
"Tuscan Girl, A" 29 363b.
Tuscan quarter, Rome 20 731d.
Tuscania: see Toscanella.
Tuscany (Tuscia) 23 676d and 33 515c; 34 31 J7; Pl VI 13 495; 18 445b; alabaster found in 13 443a; annexed to Italy 28 504c; area and pop. 29 606b; and Don Carlos 22 338c; occupation of Corsica 6 440b; dialect 8 701a; 13 496c; episcopate 18 473d; grand dukes 6 782d; 21 241a; incorporated with Etruria 8 545; under Leopold II 14 457a; Lorraine exchanged for 22 339a; under Medici 15 780d; Napoleon invades 17 198a; poetry of 13 500d; Siena annexed 22 435b; straw plaiting 22 593c.
Tuscarawas: river 34 90 G4; 15 617d; 20 541c.
—, town 34 90 G4.
— County 34 90 G4.
Tuscarora: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F1.
"Tuscarora": ship 18 121a; 25 463c.
Tuscarora: tribe 12 827d; 29 467d.
Tuscarora Creek 34 74 G6.
— Deep 31 402d.
— Indian Reservation 34 71 B4.
— Mountain 34 74 G7; 18 499b.
— Station 34 75 G3.
Tuscaroras 17 454b.
Tuscaroridæ 33 937c.
Tuschetu-Khan: see Tushetu-Khan.
Tuschkau 34 29 G4.
Tuscia: see Tuscany.
Tuscola: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
— County 34 96 P10.
Tuscolana Station 34 30 E11.
Tuscon Mountains 34 110 G5.
Tuscor 34 107 A2.
Tusculum, Counts of 13 468d; 13 470b; 20 790c.
Tusculum: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Roman Empire 23 671b; 14 344a; 20 733d; aqueduct 2 219d; bath (ill) 3 435d; battle of, 1167 20 794b; Cicero's villa 23 671d; destruction of 20 794d; Etruscan rule at 20 735c; incorporated by Rome 20 740c; sarcophagi at 13 137a; sun-dial at 7 153b; water-works 2 219d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
Tuscumbia: river 34 85 G1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
— Bend 34 87 H2.
Tuscus 25 246c.
— vicus (Thurarius), Rome 20 731d; 20 818a.
Tusdun: see Thusia.
Tusgaru Strait 34 46 K3.
Tush: dialect 10 434a.
Tush: tooth: see Tusk.
Tu-shan 34 44 H5.
Tushes: tribe: see Tushins.
Tushetu-guna 34 44 G2.
Tushetu-khan, Camp of, Central Asia 34 44 H1.
—, region, Central Asia 34 44 G1.
Tushi 34 28 L1.
Tu-shi-kau 34 45 F2.
Tu-Shilange 17 319b; 25 140a.
Tushins 26 620c; 33 344a; 33 513c.
Tushkahoma: see Tuskahoma.
Tushkan-daria 34 44 B2.
Tushmál 31 619d.
Tushunin 34 54 B6.
Tusia: town, Bosnia 21 231b.
— (Tosia): town, Turkey in Asia 34 28 E2.
Tusib: Hottentot deity 12 311c.
Tusidde 34 55 K5; 21 149d.
Tüsirkán 18 698c; 30 501b.
Tusisset, Jebel: see Jebel Tusisset.
Tusk (tush): of elephants 8 183b; 12 350c; 15 423c; of African elephant 13 530c; of Indian elephant 13 530d; of mammoth 13 522a; of Sumatran elephant 8 195a; varieties of 13 530d.
—, fish: see Torsk.
Tusk tenon 4 481c; Pl XXIV 4 480.
Tuskahoma 34 106 M5; 29 468d.
Tuskar Rock Lighthouse 34 16 J7.
Tuskau: see Tuschkau.
Tuskeega 34 101 E6.
Tuskegee 33 515b; 34 84 F6.
Tusker Rock 34 15 E3.
Tusket: river 17 601d.
— town 34 63 D6.
Tuski: see Chukchees.
Tuskin (Tukksin) 34 54 E2.
Tuskor 14 161c.
Tuson 34 43 B2.
Tusquitee (Tusquittah) 34 78 B4.
Tussac (Tussock) grass 1 378c; 8 15c.
Tussaud, Madame 24 480c.
Tusseh: silk: see Tussur.
— moth: see Tussur moth.
Tusser, T. 23 672a; 8 418c; as agriculturist 14 264c; 1 266c; 10 779b.
Tusser moth: see Tussur moth.
— silk: see Tussur.
Tusseys Mountain 34 74 F6.
Tusseyville 34 74 G5.
Tusside 32 963d.
Tussling 34 23 Q16.
Tussock grass: see Tussac.
Tussur moth (ill) 22 60b; Chinese (Antheræa perenyi) 22 60b; Indian (Antheræa mylitta) 4 596c; 22 60b.
— (Tasar, Tusseh, Tusser): silk 3 626c; described 4 596c; in Assam 12 752a; Hyderabad manufacture 12 498b; of Jabalpur 13 529a; of Manbhúm 15 458b.
— silkworm 22 60b.
Tussy 34 106 G6.
Tusten 34 69 N8.
Tusteren Island 34 26 E5.
Tustin: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Tustumena Lake 34 116 O6.
Tusun 34 55 U4.
Tusurukata 34 46 K3.
Tut 34 40 F4.
Tutagu 34 44 E2.
Tutbury (Toteberie) 34 11 K3; Pl III 8 291; 7 106b; alabaster of 22 44c; Mary Queen of Scots at castle 22 443b; 15 600a.
— Station 34 11 L3.
Tutchkoff 13 367d; 19 167a.
Tutchone-Kutchin 12 827c.
Tutela: town: see Tudela.
Tutela: in Roman law 20 688c; 20 672d.
Tutela Italiæ 17 353a.
Tutela Lemovicum 23 606a.
Tutelos 12 827d.
Tutenganahan: Maori deity 17 149c.
Tuters, Great: see Great Tuters.
—, Small: see Small Tuters.
Tuthmosis III, king of Egypt 8 612a; 7 735c.
Tuticorin 33 515b; 34 42 G15; 15 196b; 23 405a; 33 347b; population 23 405a.
Tut-i-Kasarmal (Tut-i-Kasarman) 34 40 K4.
"Tútinama" 18 660c; 11 845a.
Tutiorists 14 636b.
Tutiwan 34 44 E7.
Tutoia 34 123 J4.
Tutoka 34 34 K3.
Tutoko, Mount 34 52 B6.
Tuton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
Tutong 26 417d.
Tutor: in Roman law 13 1b; 20 672d; 20 688c; legitimus 20 689a; in relation to women 24 636b.
Tutor dative: in Scots law 13 3a.
Tutor nominate: in Scots law 13 3a.
Tutova 32 312d.
Tutoyo 31 769a.
Tutrakan: see Turtukai.
Tutsan-leaved spurge (Euphorbia hypericifolia) Pl XIII 4 163.
Tüttern 21 67b.
Tutting 34 23 Q17.
Tuttle: astronomer 2 607d; his comet 6 193a; 27 160a.
Tuttle: town 34 109 O4.
— Creek 34 109 F7.
Tuttles 34 71 H6.
Tuttlingen 33 515c; 34 23 Q8.
Tutu 26 42b.
Tutuila Island (Pago-Pago, Pango-Pango) 34 52 B1; 17 279c; coaling depôt U.S. 27 497d; population and area 31 821d; 32 404b.
Tutulepec 34 119 K10.
Tutulus 6 455c.
Tutul-Xius 1 694b; 1 705d; 18 208c.
Tutun tobacco (Nicotiana rustica) 31 629c.
Tutupaca 34 122 C7.
Tuturnaia 34 37 N3.
Tutush, Seljukian sultan: see Toucush.
Tutwas 34 41 D6.
Tutwiler 34 85 D2.
Tütz 34 24 F23.
Tuvutha 34 52 C3.
Tuwang 34 54 H9.
Tuwon-Toro: see Brass River.
Tuxedni Bay 34 116 N6.
Tuxedo Park 33 515c; 34 69 O9.
Tuxen, L. 32 455b.
Tuxer Gebirge 34 29 D9.
— Joch 1 629d.
Tuxford 34 8 C2; 17 599a.
— Station 34 8 C2.
Tuxpan: town, Jalisco, Mexico 34 119 G8.
—, town, Michoacan, Mexico 34 119 J8.
—, town, Tepic, Mexico 34 119 F7.
—, town, Vera Cruz, Mexico 34 119 K7; 33 661b; lighthouse 34 119 K7.
Tuxtepec 34 119 L8; 30 733d.
Tuxtla 34 119 L8.
— Gutiérrez (Tuxtla) 34 119 M9; 26 763a.
Tuy: river 34 122 D1; 5 61b.
— (Tude): town 33 515c; 34 20 D2; 10 27a; 19 455b.
Tuyenkwan 34 43 G4; 23 439d.
Tuyeres 13 290b; 13 304d; 9 841b; auxiliary 13 301a; houses for 13 296b.
Tuyra 6 154a; 26 546c.
Tuyt: family 13 259c.
Tuyu 34 124 F11.
Tu-yun 34 44 H5.
Tuz: see Tun.
Tuz Khurmati 34 38 L5.
— Lake 34 38 E4.
— Tcholli (Palus Tattáeus, Tatta Tuzla) 34 38 E3; Pl II 15 98; 2 704a; 15 98c; 25 718b; 23 654a.
Tuzaka 34 44 N1.
Tuzar, W. 26 753b.
Tuzer 33 484d.
Tuz-kane 22 519c.
Tuzla: district 27 505a; 30 139c; salt-spring at 4 65b.
—, town 34 38 B3.
—, Cape 34 35 L4.
—, Lake: see Tuz Tcholli.
— Su 28 310c.
Tuzly: see Tazli
Tuztla: see Tuxtla Gutierrez.
Tuzulutlan 14 230b.
Tvarditza 34 35 H6.
Tvashtar 10 784d.
Tvashtri 17 152b.
Tvea Ompil 34 43 F8.
Tvedestrand 34 26 F7; 16 408d.
Tver, Prince of 13 519a; 17 608b.
Tver: government 23 672b and 33 515d; 34 34 K3; 17 606c; area and pop. 21 68c; 32 336b; 21 91b; Bleshetz added to 8 668b; annexed by Ivan III 13 519a.
—, town 23 672d and 33 516b; 34 34 K3; taken by Mongols 21 90b.
Tveræa Lighthouse 34 25 B3.
Tverskaya 16 856a.
Tvertko: Bosnian ruler 21 699a.
Tvertza 34 34 K3; 23 454a; 23 672c; 24 279a; 24 303d.
Tvisker 34 25 Q3.
"Twa Brigs" 3 164c.
"Twa Maryit Wemen and the Wedo" 7 532d.
Twaddell's hydrometer 12 545b.
Twain, Mark: see Clemens, S. L.
Twaite Shad (Clupea finta) 21 725d.
Twala 34 99 D1.
Twankay 23 99d.
Twann 34 27 D3.
Twardowski, S. 19 208a.
Twat: see Tuat.
Twa-tu-tia (Twatatia, Taitotei) 34 46 K7; 9 417b; 28 449d.
Twayblade (Listera ovata) 4 133b.
Tweed, J. 32 479b.
—, W. M. 17 463b; caricatures of 26 589b; the Ring exposed 17 435b; 23 783; 31 223b; Tammany Hall 33 173c; Tilden's relations with 23 387c.
Tweed: river, New South Wales 17 408a.
—, river, Scotland 23 673a; 34 15 M4; 34 6 F1; 14 30b; 14 230b; 17 565b; 18 451; 21 33.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
Tweed: cloth 21 533a; 24 663b; 32 309c; trade 7 527d.
Tweed Heads 34 51 K2.
Tweed Ring: see Tweed, W. M.
Tweeddale, Julia, Marchioness of 32 2d.
—, Arthur, 9th Marquis of 1 333b.
—, William, 10th Marquis of 18 730c.
Tweeddale: district Pl VI 21 498; 18 451c; sheep 1 396d.
Tweedie, J. 18 452a.
—, Mrs Alec 31 179d.
Tweedle-dum and Tweedle-dee 11 435b.
Tweedmouth, Baron 31 668b.
Tweedmouth: town 34 6 F1; 3 610d; King John's dispute 21 494c.
Tweed's Cross 18 451c.
Tweed's Well 18 451c.
Tweedshaws 34 15 J4.
Tweedsmuir 34 15 J4; standing stones 18 452b.
Tweesfontein 33 443a.
Tweet 34 98 A1.
Twelfth: in music 1 108a.
Twelfth bass 17 834a.
Twelfth Day: see Epiphany.
"Twelfth Night" 21 766c; Irving produces 29 603b; at Middle Temple 13 89b.
Twelve Apostles: cromlech, Dumfries 21 51d.
— Apostles: islands 27 298a.
— Apostles: mountains 34 59 B6.
—, Committee of 9 605d.
"Twelve Good Men" 26 466b.
"Twelve, Gospel of the" 25 496c.
Twelve Mile (M'Kinlay), S. Australia 34 50 E2.
— Mile Creek 34 71 E5.
Twelve Peers of France 18 468a.
Twelve Pins 34 16 B4; 10 55c; 13 316d.
— Pole Creek 34 77 B4.
Twelve Tables 20 678d; 7 19d; 7 385a; 20 737c; 22 544a; 18 413c; 20 679c; 20 683a; adoption under 1 163d; cremation 6 565d; divorce 27 472a; female mourners 24 636b; fragments of 10 846d; intestates' property 9 17d; rate of interest 19 351a; text 14 388d; theft 23 231c; treason 23 525d.
Twelvemile: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
Twelve-wired bird of paradise (Seleucides alba) 3 779a.
Twenthe: see Overyssel.
Twentieth Century Fund 26 145b.
Twenty: town, England 34 8 D3.
Twenty Club: see Cercle des vingt.
Twenty Foot River 28 383 Map.
— Mile Creek 34 108 P7.
— Mile Tank 34 110 F6.
"Twenty Years in Congress" 26 273b.
"Twenty Years of Financial Policy" 29 401d.
"Twenty Years in Parliament" 33 361b.
Twenty-five Mile Creek 34 108 C2.
"Twenty-five Tales of a Betal" 29 607c.
"Twenty-five Years in the Secret Service" 30 179d.
Twenty-four Parganas, The 33 515c; 34 41 O3; 23 673c; 10 68c; 11 485b; 12 769c; 14 806c; 33 66a; area and pop. 26 811a; granted to English 12 801c; gunny bag trade 13 801d; jute from 13 800d.
"Twenty-fourth of February" 10 543a.
Twenty-third Street, N.Y. 17 459a; theatre 17 461a.
Tweonaeteam 5 687d.
Twer: see Tver.
Twerton 33 516d; 34 12 J3.
Twesten, A. D. C. 14 800a.
Twicanham: see Twickenham
Twice-born, The: caste 4 804a; 12 781d.
Twice-laid: nautical term 21 605a.
"Twice-told Tales" 11 537c.
Twickenham 23 673d and 33 516d; 34 10 G8; Pope at 19 485c; rowing club 21 815b.
— Station 34 10 G8.
Twickenham stock (Queen stock, Matthiola incana semperflorens) 12 249d.
Twiddling-lines 21 605a.
Twiggs: town 34 77 D2.
— County 34 80 E6; 10 498a.
Twiggsville 34 80 E5.
Twiggtown 34 75 D2.
Twilight: town 34 90 B9.
Twilight 23 674b; 2 770a; atmospheric influence on 3 28a; duration of 10 800b; projection 10 805; zone of 10 800b.
Twilight Cove 34 50 D6.
— Park 34 69 S8.
Twill 24 464c.
Twiller, W. van 17 454d.
Twillingate (Toulinguet): Island and Lighthouse 34 63 J5.
Twin: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
— Bridges 34 107 D4.
— Butte, Choteau Valley, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L1.
— Butte, Crow Reservation, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
— Butte Creek 34 105 A3.
— Buttes, Apache co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
— Buttes, Gila co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
— Buttes, Col., U.S. 34 109 A3.
— Buttes, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1.
— Buttes, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
— Buttes, Fremont co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
— Buttes, Yellowstone Park, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M3.
— Creek 34 91 A5.
Twin crystals 18 363a.
Twin Dam 34 65 F4.
— Falls 34 108 E7.
— Island Lighthouse 34 16 K3.
— Lake 34 96 J11.
— Lake Junction 34 96 N8.
—, Lake, North: see North Twin Lake.
— Lake, South: see South Twin Lake.
— Lakes, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
— Lakes, Conn., U.S. 34 66 B1.
— Lakes, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
— Lakes, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
— Lakes, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
— Lakes: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
— Lakes Station 34 109 F4.
— Mountain 34 69 S6.
— Mountain: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
— Mountain, South: see South Twin Mountain.
— Mountains: in Babylonian myth 26 46c.
—, North: see North Twin.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— Peak, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C1.
— Peak, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
— Peaks, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L5.
— Peaks, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
— Ponds 34 70 P2.
— Pools, Jerusalem 13 693c.
Twin prisms 14 635c.
"Twin Rivals, The" 9 61a.
Twin River Point 34 97 M2.
— Rock 34 110 G6.
Twin screw 32 848c.
Twin Sisters 34 99 J7.
—, South: see South Twin.
— Valley 34 98 A2.
Twinbluffs 34 97 F6.
Twinbrooks 34 100 H1.
Twincreek 34 105 D2.

Twine: town 24 78 B4.
Twine: cord 20 845c; manufacture 20 845a.
Twineham 24 9 F5; 8 687d.
Twinfalls 24 105 F4.
Twining 24 75 C5.
Twinlakes 24 109 F4.
Twinlaw Cairns 24 15 M3.
Twinning: in comb manufacture 6 178c.
—, in crystallography 16 963c.
Twins 16 765c.
—, The: islands 24 69 R12.
—, The: mountains 24 106 L3.
Twins, The (Gemini): constellation 2 816d.
Twinsa 20 467b.
Twinsburg 24 90 H2.
Twisell 24 6 F1.
— Castle 24 6 F1.
Twiss, Sir T. 23 516d.
Twiss and Ayscough's Shakespearian Concordance 6 241a.
Twist, D. van 12 604b.
Twist: town 24 89 E2.
Twist: cotton 12 759b.
—, mechanics: see Torsion.
—, rifling 12 457a.
Twist tobacco 23 496b.
Twist-drill 15 156a.
Twisting: in engineering 22 605d.
Twistringen 24 22 G7.
Twitchen 24 13 E1.
Twite (Linota flavirostris, L. montium) 14 675d.
Twittenham: see Twickenham.
Twizell House 24 6 G2.
"Two Angels, The" 23 843d.
Two blocks: nautical term 21 605a.
Two Bridges: town, England 24 18 E3.
— Bridges: town, N.J., U.S. 24 78 F1.
— Brothers: islands 24 59 O5.
— Brothers: reef 24 49 L2.
— Butte Creek 24 109 M7.
— Buttes 24 109 N7.
"Two Destinies" 27 514c.
"Two Fair Cousins" 19 264a.
"Two Friends, The": Admiralty case 32 396c.
"Two Gentlemen of Verona, The": comedy 21 763c; woodland life in 21 754d.
"Two Gentlemen of Verona, The": picture 29 983d.
Two Groups: islands 24 52 M9; 23 602b.
Two half-hitches: in rigging 21 591a.
Two Harbors 24 98 F2; 32 389b.
— Hearted River 24 95 K4.
Two for his heels: in cribbage 6 575d.
Two Hills Island 24 52 J9.
— Islets 24 48 D2.
— Lick Creek 24 74 D5.
"Two Loves and a Life" 20 803b.
"Two Main Problems of Ethics" 21 454a.
Two Medicine Creek 24 107 D1.
— Mountains County 24 62 F7.
— Mountains, Lake of the 24 62 F8.
"Two Natures" 22 483b.
"Two Noble Kinsmen, The" 3 471a.
Two Ocean Plateau 24 106 P4.
"Two Paths, The" 32 331b.
Two Rivers: town, Minn., U.S. 24 98 A1.
— Rivers: town, Wis., U.S. 24 87 L6.
"Two Rivulets" 23 840d.
"Two Roses, The" 29 609d.
"Two Saints before the Proconsul" 14 685a.
Two Sicilies: see Sicilies, The Two.
— Tail Creek 24 100 D3.
Two Thousand Guineas Race 12 965b; 29 389c.
"Two Voices, The" 33 248c.
"Two Ways, The" 23 903b.
Two Woods Lake 24 100 H2.
"Two Years Ago" 14 89a; 32 57c.
"Two Years before the Mast" 6 797a.
Twobar 24 106 P6.
Two-barred crossbill 6 615a.
Two-eye system in shooting 21 833d.
Twofold Bay 24 51 H6; 17 406a; geology 25 792a; lighthouse 24 51 H6.
Twofordton 23 481a.
Two-headed eagle 21 91b.
— nightingale 16 768a.
Twohig 24 88 H9
Two-high-train 13 339b.
Twonicz 24 28 N2.
"Twopenny Trash" 6 84c.
Two-pole field magnet 27 584d.
Two-power Standard, The 21 94b.
Two-revolution cylinder 32 5d.
Tworog 24 24 L28.
Tworun 24 80 C2.
Two-toed sloth: see Sloth, two-toed.
Two-wood bow 2 376a.
Two-year-old races 29 330c.
Two-zan: see Atosa-nobori.
Twycross 24 8 A4.
Twyford: town, Berks, England 24 9 D3.
—, town, Hants, England 24 9 C4; 11 490b.
—, town, Northumberland, England P1 II 8 271.
— Abbey 24 10 H5
Twyfordton: see Tiverton.
Twymans Mill 24 76 G4.
Twymyn, Afon: see Afon Twymyn.
Twynersh 24 10 C10.
Twynholm 24 14 H10.
Twysden family: in Thackeray 23 816d.
Twywell 24 8 D4.
Ty: deity: see Tyr.
Ty Ty: town: see Tyty.
Tyaghin, Lieutenant 17 606a.
Tyali: Kaffre chief 12 313c.
Tyana: see Kilissa Hissar.
Tyane: see Kilissa Hissar.
Tyanitis P1 II 15 92; 5 75b.
Tyan-Shan: see Tian-Shan.
Tyard, Pontus de: see Pontus de Tyard.
Tyari (Tiyari) 17 357b.
Tyaskin 24 75 M6.
Tyasmin 17 606d.
Tybaki 24 36 D9.
Tybee: river 24 80 H2.
—, town 24 80 K2.
— Creek 24 80 J2.
— Island 24 80 J2.
— Roads and Lighthouse 24 79 G7; 21 325b.
Tybi 7 728d.
Tybo 24 113 F4.
Tybring Vig 24 25 F6.
Tyburn 14 818c; 16 279d; Dr Dodd executed at 7 319d.
Tyburnia 14 821b.
Tyche: Greek goddess of Fortune 9 468b; figure of 4 531b; temple of 11 681c.
Tyche: suburb of Syracuse 22 814c; 22 816a.
Tychicus: disciple of St Paul 6 164c.
Tycho Brahe: see Brahe, Tycho.
Tychonic solar system (ill) 2 777d.
Tychsen 11 217b.
Ty-chwyth 24 12 E3.
Tycoon: see Shôgun.
Ty-Croes 24 11 B2.
Tyczyn 24 28 O2.
Tydæa 12 266c.
Tydd 24 8 F3.
— St Giles 24 8 F3.
— Station 24 8 F3.
Tyddyn Bleiddya 7 77b.
Tydweliog 24 11 B3.
Tye: river 24 76 E5.
Tye: nautical term 21 605a.
Tye River Depot 24 76 F5.
Tyee 24 111 A1.
Tyele-Koula 31 247c.
Tyerimai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
Tyes: family 18 515d.
Tyes: lace work 14 185c; (ill) 14 186a.
Tygarts Valley 24 82 K4.
Tyger 24 79 D1.
Tyggebo: see Tugba.
Tygh Valley 24 113 D1.
"Tygre": ship 9 270c.
Tygs 19 632a.
Tyin 24 26 F6.
Tykocin 24 34 D5; 14 817d.
Tylden 24 57 H6.
Tyldesley, J. T. 27 278c.
—, Sir T. 23 674c; death at Wigan 24 561b.
Tyldesley with Shakerley: town 23 674c; 24 7 C5; pop. 30 123a.
Tylecote, E. F. S. 27 279b.
Tylenchus 31 119d.
— scandeus: see Ear-cockle.
— tritici: see Ear-cockle.
Tyler: cricketer 27 277b.
—, H. 23 674c.
—, John: President U.S. 23 674c; 1 725b; 23 766d.
—, Judge John: father of President Tyler 23 674d.
—, Miss 22 290a.
—, T. 21 764b.
—, Wat 20 541b; death of 8 319c; rebellion 5 29d; 6 829c; 8 325b; Temple attacked by 13 98a; defeated at Yarmouth 24 729d.
Tyler: town, Minn., U.S. 24 98 A5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 24 104 N12.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 24 99 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 74 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 33 517b; 24 88 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 24 111 H2.
— City 24 68 D4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 24 88 N7.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 24 77 E3.
— Davidson fountain 5 782d.
"Tyler v. Judges" 30 169d.
Tyler Park 24 69 P13.
— Pond 24 68 C2.
Tylerhill 24 73 M3.
Tylers: town 24 78 H5.
— Branch: stream 24 66 C3.
Tylersburg 24 74 D4.
Tylerscreek 24 77 B4.
Tylersport 24 73 M3.
Tylersville: town, O., U.S. 24 91 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 73 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 24 79 E2.
Tylertown 24 85 D8.
Tylerville 24 68 F4.
Tyllisos 24 36 D8.
"Tyll Eulenspiegel": see "Till Eulenspiegel."
Tylney, E. 15 103c.
—, R. Child, earl of 24 343c.
Tylong Head 24 44 E7.
Tylophorei 14 561b.
Tylopoda 14 738b; 15 430b.
Tylor, E. B. 33 517b; on animism 2 55a; on divination 7 293b; on Book of Esther 8 561b; on ethnography 8 617b; on fasting 9 44c; on fire production 9 228c; on Jonah and solar myths 13 737b; on mythology 17 143d; his "Primitive Culture" 2 203d; 7 453c; 8 537c; and theory of degeneration 8 615a.
Tylorstown 24 12 F3.
Tylosis 12 11b; (fig.) 4 87b.
Tylosoma 32 637d.
Tylostoma 15 414c.
Tylote: sponge-spicule 22 417a.
Tylotoxea: sponge-spicule 22 417a.
Tylus Saxonicus: see Till Eulenspiegel.
Tylwch 24 11 E4.
Tym 21 147b; 23 439a.
Tymbashari 7 503d.
Tymion 16 775c.
Tymochtee Creek 24 90 D3.
Tymp arch 13 299d.
Tympan 23 704d.
Tympanic lamina 12 648d.
— membrane 15 367d.
— recesses 3 707b.
Tympanohyal bone 22 116c.
Tympanum: in architecture 2 475c; Doric 2 404c; Greek 2 411d.
— of ear 1 892a; 1 113d.
—, Græco-Roman musical instrument 7 479c.
—, in mosses 4 161d.
Tymphrestus, Mount: see Velukhi, Mount.
Tynagh 24 16 E5.
Tynan 2 545b.
Tyndale (Tyndal), W. 23 675a; translates Bible 3 659c; 6 531a; 8 374b; 20 339d; 8 384a; associated with Frith 9 790a; controversy with More 8 417a.
Tyndall, Dr J. 33 517d; 10 287c; 32 89d; acoustics 1 119c; clang-colour 1 107d; cleavage 10 261b; coal as motive power 8 227a; controversy with Forbes and Thomson 33 519c; magnetic investigations 33 518d; materialistic tendencies 30 650b; on Mayer 15 649d; in "Pall Mall Gazette" 31 185d; portrait 33 518; scientific work 33 521a; sensitive flame 25 55b; colour of sky 24 454a; sky-polarization 30 705d; sterilization 21 406c.
Tyndall: town 24 100 G3.
—, Lake 31 499c.
—, Mount 24 115 G6.
Tyndareus: king of Sparta 5 199c; 11 736b; Agamemnon visits 1 279d.
Tyndaris 22 18d; 22 22c; 31 581a.
Tyndrum 24 15 E1; 18 668c.
Tyne: river, England 23 675b and 33 521d; 24 6 G4; 17 565b; coal export 33 529a; docks 11 466c; 22 538d; fortified by Hadrian 8 265b; improvement works (ill) 20 571a; 20 578d; lighthouse 24 6 H3; navigation rules 17 578c; ports 17 579a; 33 556d; surface fall (fig.) 12 503d.
—, river, Scotland 24 15 L3; 9 490d.
—, North: see North Tyne River.
—, South: see South Tyne River.
— Valley 24 63 F3.
Tynedale 17 567a.
Tyneham 24 13 K3.
Tynehead 24 15 L3.
Tynemouth (Tinemuth) 23 675c and 33 529a; 24 6 H3; castle 24 577c; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; Hadrian's wall 11 365 Map; 17 567a; lighthouse 24 6 H3; pop. 31 359b; succession custom 19 733c.
Tyner: town, Ind., U.S. 24 92 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 24 105 D2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 24 83 J6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 24 78 Q2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 24 99 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 24 83 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 24 77 C2.
Ty-newydd 24 12 F3.
Tyngboro 24 67 J2.
Tyngsjö 24 26 H6.
Tynice Labska: see Elbeteinitz.
Tynist (Tinischt) 24 29 N3.
Tynninghame House 24 15 M2; 11 362c.
— Links 11 361c.
Tynsa 24 41 K8.
Tynte of Cefn Mably 11 699a.
Tynton 19 781a.
Tynwald, court of 15 452b; 30 511d.
— Hill 15 453b.
Tyn-y-groes 24 11 D3.
"Tyo-Jih": ship 27 43a.
Tyoonok (Tai-oh-nek) 24 116 N6.
Tyout: see Tiut.
Typaldos, J. 29 103b.
Type: in biology 16 5d; 24 809d; (figs.) 33 634b.
—, in numismatics 17 630b.
—, in printing: see Typography.
Type-bars 24 696b; (figs.) 33 536c; Smith Premier typewriter (ill) 33 538b; Yost typewriter (ill) 33 528a.
Type-case (ill) 23 700a.
Type-casting machines 33 533b; 23 699c; automatic 23 699d; Wicks rotary (fig.) 33 535a.
Type-distributing machines 23 703a; nick system (fig.) 23 533c.
"Typee" 30 631b.
Type-founders' pages 23 699d.
Type-founding 23 699b; mould (ill) 23 699c; improvements 23 709b: see also Typography.
Type-metal 14 378c; 23 699a; antimony in 2 129c.
Type-setting machines 33 533b; 31 192a; Lanston monotype (fig.) 33 534c.
Typembryo 26 333a.
Types, theory of: in chemistry 5 465b; Regnault 20 347a.
"Types of Ethical Theory" 30 560d.
Typewriters 33 536a; 24 698a; used by the blind 3 838b; see also Writing Machines.
Typha: see Reed-mace.
— elephantina 21 69d.
Typhæus: genital ducts 24 661d; nephridium 24 679d; reproductive organs 24 681a.
Typhlitida 14 733d.
Typhlobdella 14 405b.
Typhlodromus 2 876b.
Typhlomolge rathbuni 25 383d.
Typhlophthalmi 20 490b.
Typhloplana 22 189b; 22 192a; 23 693d; distribution 20 [illegible]; 20 468d.
Typhlops 23 [illegible].
Typhlosole: of ascidians 23 612c.
—, of earthworms 2 69a; 24 680d.
Typhlotriton 25 389d.
Typhoeus: see Typhon.
Typhoid fever (Gastric fever, Enteric fever) 33 538d; 23 678c; 23 678a; bacillus P1 21 530; death-rate 32 696d; 33 530a; in horses 24 903b; influence of soil 23 678c; inoculation 33 538a; 33 572b; Jenner's investigations 23 740b; recent investigations 33 539a; pathology 18 403d; 23 678c; 31 534c; prophylaxis 23 679d; 33 531c; temperature 26 679a.
— state: morbid condition 9 196a.
Typho-malaria 15 318a.
Typhon (Enceladus, Set, Seth, Typhoeus) 23 676a; 3 614d; 7 717b; 8 627a; in Egyptian mythology 17 151c; identified with fire 9 239a; statues 2 391c.
Typhonium 7 78b; 7 776c.
Typhoon 2 690c; 31 665b.
Typhus anthrax 17 58d.
— fever 23 678a; etiology 31 533d; Jenner's investigations 23 740b; pathology 18 403c; prophylaxis 23 677c; quarantine 20 156b; temperature 23 676d.
Typi tornatissimi 23 696d.
Typica 7 631d.
Typicum 14 710a.
Ty-pin-san 14 489d.
Typo-etching 23 704a.
Typographia 23 681b.
Typographic beetle 6 133d.
"Typographical Antiquities" 1 735c.
Typographical Association 33 717c.
— Society, New York: see New York Typographical Society.
— Union (International), U.S. 33 514c; 33 411c.
Typographus 23 681b.
Typography 23 681a; block-printing 23 689d; characteristics of types 23 689b; 23 697c; Chinese 5 663a; colour printing 23 708c; composing 23 700a; composing machines 23 700d; Continental types 23 698d; distribution of type 23 701d; early types 23 691b; 23 692b; 23 693c; (ill) 23 694b; electrotyping 23 703b; Gutenberg 11 336c; invention controversy 23 687b; early printing at Mainz 23 684b; manuscripts 23 682a; old-style printing 23 710a; practical 23 697a; press-work and presses 23 704c; printing establishment 23 710b; process blocks 23 704a; sculpto-fusi types 23 692c; setting 23 700a; stereotyping 23 703b; type-founding 23 693a; 23 699b; Venetian 23 695a; wooden types 23 692b.
Typo-telegraph 23 120a.
Typotherium (Mesotherium) 30 506d.
Typus 15 646b; 16 758c.
Tyr (Ty) 1 211a.
Tyr, Gilles de 21 329d.
"Tyr et Sidon" 9 658a.
Tyra 24 78 K4.
— Cays 24 120 M7.
Tyrannicide 16 5b.
Tyrannidæ: see Tyrants.
Tyrannio: grammarian 22 581a.
Tyrannion: scholar 2 512b; 14 511c.
Tyrannus, Maximus: see Maximus Tyrannus.
Tyrannus carolinensis: see Kingbird.
— dominicensis: see Petchary.
— griseus: see Petchary.
"Tyrannus, Œdipus": see "Œdipus Rex."
Tyrannus pipiri: see Kingbird.
Tyranny: Aristotle on 11 11a.
"Tyranny of Tears, The" 27 521d.
Tyrant (Turannos): Greek ruler 11 94d; 6 591a; 24 781c.
—, Roman pretender 20 776c.
"Tyrant": foxhound 12 316c.
"Tyrant": horse 12 185b.
Tyrants (Tyrannidæ) 26 256a; in Brazilian subregion 3 746b; in Central

America 3 746b; in Nearctic region 3 750c; in Neotropical region 3 743d; in Patagonian subregion 3 745b; in Subandean subregion 3 746d; in West Indies 3 749b.
Tyras: river: see Dniester.
Tyras (Oxeia, Ophiusa): town 3 615d.
Tyrconnel, Count of: see O'Donnell, General Karl.
—, Richard Talbot, Earl of 3 350d.
—, Rory O'Donnell, Earl of 13 965d; flight 3 344b.
Tyrconnel: town: see Tir Conaill.
Tyrconnell Mines 34 77 F3.
Tyre: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
— (Es-Sur): town, Palestine 23 710b; 34 39 B5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; 11 354c; Alexander captures 1 482b; 6 748d; 15 140d; civitas federata 19 885a; coins 17 650b; commercial prosperity 6 197c; council of 2 828c; 3 711c; era of 4 681d; 5 715d; Esarhaddon besieges 3 533c; Ezekiel's denunciation 3 829a; foundation of 18 804c; Origen 17 840c; church of Paulinus 3 418c; purple dye 7 571a; 27 555c.
Tyree: see Tiree.
Tyregod 34 25 E5.
Tyrell: family 13 259c.
Tyrell, Lake 34 50 G7.
Tyrendarra 34 51 D7.
Tyres 33 534a; 33 818b; carriage 26 606c; grooved (ill) 26 607a; pneumatic 33 535b.
Tyrhugh 7 362c.
Tyrian era: see under Tyre.
— purple: see under Tyre.
Tyrians 7 2d; allied with Carthaginians 5 161c; as allies of David 6 640b.
Tyritjord 34 26 G6; 17 575d.
Tyringham: town, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
Tyrite 18 427d.
Tyritians 3 615d.
Tyrnau (Nagyszombat): town 31 68d; 34 28 J3; 12 366b; Maria Theresa enlarges 12 370d; university 18 692b; 23 853a.
Tyrnau, Hermit of (Count Pongracz) 26 755c.
Tyrnavos (Tyrnavo) 34 36 F1.
Tyro: daughter of Salmoneus 17 330c; 18 474c.
Tyro: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
— Shops 34 78 J3.
Tyroan 23 111c.
Tyroglyphidæ 16 528d.
Tyroglyphus siro: see Cheese mite.
Tyrol: see Tirol.
Tyrolite 16 406b.
Tyron, A. 20 655d.
—, General 17 395a.
Tyrone, Con Bacagh O'Neill, 1st Earl of 13 963b; 13 964a; 23 713b.
—, Hugh O'Neill, 3rd Earl of 13 256b; 13 265a; 3 344b; 23 713b.
— (Tir Eogan): see Eogan, son of Niall.
Tyrone: county 23 713b and 23 536d; 34 16 G2; coalfields 13 217c; derivation of name 13 246b; 13 250b; iron district 13 217d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5; 33 536d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
—, East: see East Tyrone.
Tyronenses 3 153a.
Tyrone's Ditches 2 545d.
Tyronza Lake 34 86 M3.
Tyropœon Pl X 13 642; 13 836b; 23 169d; 29 741b.
Tyros 34 36 G6.
Tyrosine (Tyrosin) 1 456d; 3 98a; 17 676a; 31 790d; in milk 16 303d; in plants 19 48d; therapeutics 31 796c.
Tyrotoxicon 25 93d; in cheese 30 609c; in milk 24 67a.
Tyrrel, Sir H. 17 280a.
—, Sir J. 7 685d.
—, J. B. 27 507a.
Tyrrell brothers 23 631c.
—, political writer 6 700c.
Tyrrell: town 34 96 N8.
— County 34 78 R3.
— Creek 34 51 E5.
—, Lake 34 51 E5; 24 216b.
Tyrrell's case 23 596d.
Tyrrells Pass 34 16 G5.
Tyrrheni (Tuirsha, Tyrrhenians, Tyrseni, Etrusci) 3 633c; 20 734b; 7 739a; capture Agylla 3 635a; in Attica 11 95d; found Formia 9 415d.
Tyrrhenian Sea (Tirreno Mare, Inferum Mare) 34 32 O13; Pl V 13 447; 13 434a.
"Tyrrhenic Pomp" 6 800c.
Tyrrhenus 25 846c.
Tyrseni: see Tyrrheni.
Tyrsenus: mythical founder of Etruria 3 633c; 15 99d.
Tyrtæus: Greek poet 23 713b; 9 211c; 11 136d; Spartan history 16 53a; Spartan war-songs 11 94b.
Tyrtamus: philosopher: see Theophrastus.
Tyrus: see Tyre, Palestine.
Tyrwhit, Sir T. 3 143c.
Tyrwhitt, T. 3 449c; on Chaucer 3 411d.
—, arms of 11 691c; 11 701b.
Tysfjord 34 26 K2; 17 576d.
Tyska Mad 13 740d.
Tysmienica 34 28 Q3.
Tysnæsö 34 26 D7.
Tysoe, Middle: see Middle Tysoe.
Tyson, E. 1 613a.
Tyson: town 34 66 D9.
— Station 34 84 D6.
Tyssa-Königswald: see Tissa.
Tyssington, J. 3 411a.
Tysty: see Black Guillemot.
Tyszkiewics, Count 19 305d; archæological collection 25 569c.
Tytam: see Tai-tam.
Tytärs 23 395c.
Tythby 34 8 C3.
Tythegston 34 13 E3.
Tytherington: town, Glos, England 34 13 J3.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 13 K1.
Tytherley 34 9 B4; 18 88b.
Tytherton Lucas 34 13 K3.
Tything 18 296b; in France 9 533d.
Tything man 15 217a.
Tytler, A. 23 714b.
—, A. F. (Lord Woodhouselee) 23 713d.
—, J.: aeronaut 1 190b.
—, J.: editor. "Encyclopædia Britannica" 3 200c.
—, P. F. 23 714a; 11 496b.
—, W. 23 714b; 13 556b.
Tyty (Ty Ty) 34 80 D9.
— Creek 34 80 D9.
Tyukalinsk: see Tiukalinsk.
Tyukan (Tiukany) 34 37 O2.
Tyuleniy 30 539c.
Tyumen (Tiumen) 23 714c; 34 37 J3; 32 615c; carpet weaving 32 614d; pop. 32 613c.
Tyun (Tiun) 34 37 O2.
Tyust 34 26 K8.
Tyven 11 496c.
Tyvold 34 26 G5.
Tywysaug 5 800c.
Tzade, Lake: see Chad, Lake.
Tzakonian 20 102c.
Tzamid 4 187b.
Tzana, Lake: see Tana, Lake.
Tzankoff brothers 22 149d.
—, politician 26 454d.
Tzar: see Tsar.
— Kolokol: see Tsar Kolokol.
Tzaref (Tzarev, Zarev) 34 33 J6; 25 727d.
Tzarevosanchursk, (Tzarevokokshaisk) 34 33 J4.
Tzaribrod: see Tsaribrod.
Tzarichanka (Tcharitchenka, Tzaricanka) 34 34 K7.
Tzaritzin: see Tsaritsyn.
Tzarskoye Selo: see Tsarskoye Selo.
"Tzarstvovanie Petra Velikago" 21 106c.
Tzavo: see Tsavo.
Tzazo: Vandal prince 24 59a.
Tzcocel (Tzoocel) Mountain 34 60 E3.
Tze 34 44 H5.
Tzed 1 460d.
Tze-kiang (Tsz'-kiang) 34 45 C8.
Tze-li 34 45 C8.
Tzontal: tribe 24 760a.
Tzer Planina Mountain 34 35 B4.
Tzerinia 6 747 Map; 6 748a.
Tzerovene: see Cherovene.
Tze-sze: grandson of Confucius 6 203a.
Tzetinge: see Cettinje.
Tzetra, Cape: see Zetra, Cape.
Tzetse fly: see Tsetse Fly.
Tzetzes, J. 3 536b; 23 714d; on Alexandrian libraries 14 510d; commentary on Lycophron 15 94d; versified history 11 145d.
Tze-yang (Tsu-yang) 34 45 B6.
Tzia (Zea): see Ceos.
Tziahanov: see Ciechanow.
Tziganes 26 448a: see also Gipsies.
Tziganoff: poet 21 107a.
Tzilma 34 33 K2.
Tzinista 5 626d.
Tzintzars: see Vlakh.
Tzioti Megalo 34 36 E1.
Tzivilsk (Tchivilsk) 34 29 J4.
Tzompanco 16 209b.
Tzompantli 16 211d.
Tzonecan 25 374b.
Tzoocel: see Tzcocel.
Tzotzil: tribe 24 760a.
Tzrmitza 16 781b; 30 819c.
Tzrnágora: see Montenegro.
Tzrni-Gyorgyé: see Czerny George.
"Tzrnogoratz" 30 822c.
Tzschirner: politician 21 356b.
Tzuica 32 315c.
Tzula, G. 14 60d.
Tzutujil: tribe 24 760a.
Tzvetayeff: philologist 21 109c.
Tzviyich, Dr M. S. 32 522c.

U

U: letter of alphabet 23 715a; in abbreviations 1 29d; in Latin alphabet 13 125c; 20 663d.
U (Us): province of Tibet 23 339a.
Ua 5 799a.
— Corra 5 810c.
Uachos 6 684c.
Uaco 34 53 H10.
Uahabra: see Apries.
Uahuga: see Washington Island.
Ualakaa (Round Top Mountain) 34 47 P9.
Ualan: see Strong Island.
Uamh Bheag 34 15 G8.
Uandala: see Wandala.
Uandas 11 739b.
Uando 34 56 N9.
Uani, Wady: see Wady Targalat.
Uap: see Yap Island.
Uara 34 55 L7.
Uaracapari: see Waracapuri.
"Uarda" 27 616a.
Uasm 1 740c.
Uassa: see Wassa River.
Uassulo: see Wassulu.
Uat: see Buto.
Uataka Falls 24 765b.
Uatiu: see Buto.
Uatumá, Rio: see Rio Uatumá.
Uaua 17 612a.
Uaupes: river: see Rio Uaupes.
Uazed: king 27 723a.
Uazues: king 27 723a.
Ub: river 34 35 B4.
—, town 34 35 C4.
Uba: river 23 439a.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 J8.
—, town, Kamerun 34 55 K8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D8.
— Valley 25 337c.
Ubaid Zákání: author 18 685b.
Ubaldini, Ruggiero degli 10 565d.
Ubaldo, Archbishop 18 125b.
Ubaldus: mathematician 2 187c.
Uban 24 483b.
Ubangi: district, Kongo Free State 34 56 L10.
—, district, Fr. Kongo 34 56 M9.
—, river (Dua, Koyu, Makua, Mobangi, Ubanggi, Ubanghi, Welle) 34 56 L10; 24 764b; 27 199c; 25 130d; concessions to France on 25 145d; navigable extent 27 207a; identity with Welle 29 765b.
Ubanu: chief 23 113a.
Ubára: see Houbara.
Ubara-tutu: king 3 607d; 7 35a.
Ubari 34 55 K4.
— Nobori 34 46 L2.
Ubasha (Ubashi): chief 4 710d; 18 745b.
Ubat Siko 32 417a.
Ubata 34 123 D6.
Ubatuba 34 123 J6.
Ubaye 34 18 M8; 1 599a; 25 290d.
Ubbo: see Bona.
Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de: see Lopez de Ubeda.
Ubeda: town 23 715d and 33 537b; 34 20 J7; 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 6 667a; 13 541c; conquest 9 81a.
Ubena 33 314d.
Uberaba: town, Brazil 34 123 H7.
— Lago, Bolivia 34 123 F7; 4 10b; 4 221c.
Uberlinger (Ueberlinger) See 34 37 K1.
Uberrimæ fidei, contracts 24 372d; 29 146b; 21 207b.
Uberti, B. 13 230b.
—, Farinata degli 6 810c; 9 333d; in "Divine Comedy" 13 503c.
Uberti, Fazio degli 13 505a; political poems 13 506a.
Ubet 34 107 G3.
Ubié: negus 25 16b.
Ubii: tribe 9 723 Map; 6 152b; distribution 9 733c; 10 473b.
Ubiña, Peña: see Peña Ubiña.
Ubinas: mountain 2 484b; 18 672b.
—, town 34 123 C7.
Ubinzai 34 123 H4.
Ubir: engraver 21 370c.
Ubisiros 34 57 C3.
Ubley 34 13 J4.
Ubly 34 96 Q10.
Ubon: river: see Se-mún.
—, town 34 43 G7; 14 140b; 32 609a; jurisdiction of ruler 14 394c.
Ubort 34 34 F6.
Ubrique (Ocuri) 34 20 G6.
Ubsa-nor 34 44 E1; 23 437d; 25 337a; altitude 30 809a.
Ubus 23 24c.
Ubwari Peninsula 34 56 O12; 24 763c.
Uc de Saint Circ: see Hugh de Saint Circq.
Ucayali, Rio: see Rio Ucayale.
Uccaihsravas 18 468b.
Uccelli, F. 10 566d.
Uccello, P. 3 546d; 10 670a; fresco paintings 9 770b.
Ucciali, treaty of 25 17d; 25 156c; 30 633b; 29 645d; Menelek denounces 29 650b.
Uccle 34 21 B4; observatory 26 190c.
Uceba 34 83 O3.
Uceda 34 20 J4.
Ucero: river 34 20 J3.
—, town 34 20 J3.
Ucetia: see Uzès.
Uch (Uchoh) 34 41 B5; 12 787b.
Uchali 34 33 L5.
Uchanie 34 34 D6.
Uchatius, Colonel 4 366d; steel-making process 13 347a.
Uchaud 34 18 D11.
Uchee 34 84 G6.
Uches 12 829a; 25 374a.
Uchh: see Uch.
Uchinoura 34 46 E3.
Uchmián 9 86b.
Uchongin Mountain 6 820d.
Uchta: river 34 33 K3.
Uchte: river 34 22 G14.
—, town 34 22 H8.
Uchturfan 34 44 B2; 33 493c.
Uchur (Utshur): river 34 37 Q3.
Ucker: river 34 22 F18; 31 904a.
— See, Lower: see Lower Ucker See.
Uckermark (Ukermark) 34 22 F18; Pl I 20 3a.
Uckermünde (Ukermünde): town and lighthouse 34 22 E18.
Uckfield 34 9 G5; pop. 33 106a.
Uckro 34 22 J18.
Uclés 34 22 K5; Pl VII 22 304; battle of 22 316b.
Ucumari 18 673c.
Ud: river, Siberia 15 548b; 22 4a.
Ud: Egyptian lute 15 70b.
Ud Bay 22 6a.
Uda: river 34 44 H1; 22 5c; 23 509c; 26 77b.
— Valley: railway through 32 616a.
Udad: see Aoudad.
Udai: river 34 34 J6.
Udai: tribe 15 282c.
Udai Singh, Rajah 29 749a.
Udáia 30 840a.
Udaipur: state, Chota Nagpur 27 86c.
— (Mewar, Meywar, Oodeypore, Oodipur): state, Rajputana 23 716a and 33 537b; 34 41 D7; 32 175b; statistics 5 768c.
Udaipur: town 33 537d.
—, Old: see Old Udaipur.
Udaiyar: native official 5 366a.
Udakhta 33 546a.
Udal: see Odal.
Udalguri: see Odalguri.
Udall, N. 23 716b; 7 498b; imitates Terence 8 416c; Raleigh's interest in 20 262d.
Udall: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
Udaller 1 587a.
Udalric, Bishop 5 23a.
Udan, Jebel: see Jebel Udan.
"Udána" 26 431d.
Udanti (Aurá) 3 168d.
Udapusilava 26 646c.
Udátta 21 373b.
Udayagiri (Sunrise Hill) 5 343a.
—, town 34 42 G12.
Udayana Achárya: author 21 291c.
Udbina 34 26 G7.
Udby: town, Holdbæk, Denmark 34 25 K5.
—, town, Randers, Denmark 34 25 G3.
Udbyhöj Lighthouse (Elkjaer Bakke) 34 25 G3.
Uddeholm 34 26 H6.
Uddelermeer 12 64a.
Uddenchiel, Ras 28 277d.
Udder 18 309a.
Uddevalla 33 537d; 34 26 G7; shell-deposits 22 740b.
Uddingston 33 537d; 34 15 G3; pop. 26 321a.
Uddington 34 14 J8.
Uddjaur 34 26 K4; 22 736b.
Uddu 23 717d.
Ude: town, Arabia 34 39 J9.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 J3.
"Ude og Hjemme" 18 543a.
Udell 34 101 H6.
Uden, L. van 21 443d.
Uden: town 34 21 G5.
Udenheim 18 754a.
Udenhout 34 21 F5.
Udeni 34 54 H8.
Udepur 34 42 K9.
Uderwangen 34 24 C32.
Udgátar 21 373c.
Udhá-nálá 12 803b; 18 409c.
Udi: tribe 5 258a.
Udise (Vodil): tribe 6 404c.
Udian, El: see El Udian.
Udiána Déva: king 14 13c.
Udie Mabani 34 55 K8.
Udigara 34 55 L4.
Udina 34 33 J1.
Udine, G. da 24 30d; glass-painting 10 671b; and Raphael 20 379d; designs tapestry 23 312d.
Udine: province 23 716c; 34 31 N3; 5 797a; statistics 13 448d; 29 608b.
—, town 23 716c and 33 537d; 34 31 O2; 34 3 L5; bishopric of 2 231a; statistics 29 609b; treaty of Campo Formio 17 900a; Venice acquires 24 144c.
Udines: tribe 28 134c.
Udipi 34 42 E13; 13 835b.
Udirik: see Utirik.
Udlaidh, Ben: see Ben Udlaidh.
Udny: town 34 14 M5.
"Udny v. Udny" 7 351c.
Udoma: see Yudoma.
Udometer: see Rain-gauge.
Udon: see Kuma.
Udonella 14 405c.
Udong: river 4 735b; 18 838c.
—, town: see Odong.
Udor, Mount 34 56 E4.
Udora 24 283b.
Udraka: Brahman teacher 4 437a.
Udramaha 34 54 B6.
Udsharry 34 26 M2.
Udsire: see Utsire.
Udskoi 18 549b; pop. 30 539c.
Udskoi-Ostrog 34 37 Q3; 18 549d; 22 1d.
Udu Mountains 34 41 N5.
— Point 34 52 C3.
Udunga 34 55 L8.
Udvarhely 34 26 R5; 12 364d.
Udy: river, Russia 34 34 L7.
—, town, Russia 34 34 L6.
Udzur, Lake 34 44 H3.
Uea (Uvea): island, Loyalty Islands 34 52 J10; 18 30c.
— Island, Samoan Islands 34 49 K6; 31 138c.
"Ueber Aussprache, Vokalismus und Betonung der Lateinischen Sprache" 6 440c.
"Ueber das Dirigiren" 24 316b.
"Ueber die Erhaltung der Kraft" 29 248a.
"Ueber allen Gipfeln" 28 717d.
"Ueber Land und Meer" 31 194d.
"Ueber das Sehen und die Farben" 21 450b.
"Ueber die Sprache der Etruaker" 6 440d.
"Ueber den Ursprung der Sprache" 11 728d.
"Ueber den Willen in der Natur" 21 453d.
Uebergossene Alp 1 638d.
Ueberlingen 34 23 R9.
Ueberlinger See: see Uberlinger.
Ueberweg, F. 23 716d; 10 544d; 30 328c; 6 144b.
Uebigau 34 22 J17; 27 534 Map.
Uechtritz, Von: explorer 25 131d; surveys Niger River 31 237d.
Uega 34 37 R3.
Uehling casting-machine 29 578a.
Uelad Sliman: see Ulad Soliman.
Ueland, Ole 31 270a.
Uelzen (Uelsen) 33 538a; 34 22 G4.
Uemba (Lobemba) 34 56 O13.
Uen Island 34 52 J10.
Uenephes: Egyptian king 7 731c; 7 779d; 27 732a.
Uerdingen 34 22 K4.
Uerere, Rio: see Rio Uerere.
Uesso: see Ngoko.
Uetendorf 34 37 E4.
Uetersen 34 22 E10.
Uetliberg 34 37 H3; 25 335a.
Uevran: see Wevran.
Ufa (Upa): government 23 717a and 33 538a; 34 33 L4; Mescheryaks in 16 48a; mineral products 33 609d; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
—, river 34 33 L4; 23 717b; 24 279c.
— (Oufa Upa, Uplia): town 23 717c and 33 538d; 34 33 L5; 16 46a; foundation of 3 411d.
Ufalei (Ufalejskii) 33 538d; 34 33 M4.
Ufana 34 55 K3.
Uferni, Cape: see Ras Aferni.
Ufculme 34 13 G2.
Uffenheim 34 23 N11.
Uffington: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3; castle 3 593a.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 D4; 14 656b.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
Uffizi Gallery 9 333b; 25 661b; foundation 15 791d; improvements 28 418a; schools of painting 21 446d.
Uffizio dei Fossi 19 121d.
Ufford: family: arms of 11 695c.
—, J. de 5 30c.
Ufford: town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F12.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 9 K5.
— Bridge 34 8 D4.
Ufrenus: see Afrina.
Ufton 24 379b.
— Nervet 28 508d.
Ugab: river 34 57 B1; 11 733a.
Ugadale 34 15 C4.
Ugaguk: river 34 116 L7.
Ugalakmut: tribe 12 836b.
Ugalenses: see Chilkhatmut.
Ugalla: district 34 56 O12.
—, river 34 56 P12.
Ugamok: see Chirikof Island.
Uganda 23 717d and 33 538d; 34 56 O10; 27 610b; 1 263d; area 25 162c; Bantu language in 26 140a; and East Africa Company 26 701c; ethnology 33 541b; government 33 539b; missions 30 777d; 28 194b; 29 Illc; 33 542c; Sudanese mutiny 33 544a.
Ugangi 34 56 Q13.
Uganskaia: see Vas-Yuganskaia.
Ugari: Irish king 13 846b.
Ugarrowa 34 56 O10.
Ugashik (Oogahik, Sulima): river 34 116 L8.
—, town 34 116 L8.
Ugaso-Elmi: tribe 32 709a.
Ugborough 34 13 E3.
"Ugentlige korte Afhandlinger" 18 543a.
Ugento 34 30 M8.
Ugernum: see Beaucaire.
Ugg 12 397c.
Uggal 34 76 K7.
Uggerby Aa 34 25 G2.
Uggerlöse (Uggelöse) 34 25 K5.
Ughei-nor 30 15b.
Ughla (Ula) 34 38 C4.
Ugi Island 22 252b.
Ugia: see Los Cabezas.
Ugie: river 1 44a; 25 9c.
—, town 34 57 J6.
Ugines (Ugine) 34 18 M7.
Ugingo 34 56 P11; 17 505a.
Ugley (Oakley) 34 9 G3.
Ugliano Pasman 34 28 G8; 6 783c.
Uglich (Uglic, Uglitch) 23 718c and 33 544d; 33 911c; 34 24 M3; riots against Boris 21 93c; bell of 23 430b.
Uglitches: tribe 19 254c.
Uglo 34 35 C5.
Uglovka (Uglovaka) 34 34 J3.
Ugo: Christian name: see Hugh.
Ugo: province, Japan 34 46 K4; 13 570a.
Ugocsa 34 26 P3; 12 364c.
Ugogi 34 56 P12.
Ugogo: district 34 56 P12.
Ugogo (Waggo): tribe 34 56 P12.
Ugolini, Count: see Gherardesca, Count Ugolini della.
"Ugolino" 7 449a.
Ugolino Veri da Siena 22 45d; 13 54a; metal work of 19 183d.
Ugoma 34 56 O12.
Ugombe 34 56 O11.
Ugone di Molisio, Count 16 631d.
Ugoni, C. 18 542b.
Ugowe Bay 34 56 P11; 33 669c.
Ugra: river 34 34 K4; 13 830b; 22 183b; 24 279b.
Ugri Bielú: see Khasars.
Ugrian Strait 17 604 Map; 17 604b.
Ugrians (Trans-Uralian Finns) 21 79c; 21 78c; 24 3c; language 7 188d; in Russia 18 559d; 21 69d; in Siberia 22 8d; White (Saragours) 14 39d; see also Khasars, and Finland.

Ugro-Samoyedes 21 351c; 22 11d.
Ugro-Slovenish dialect 22 150d.
Ugrtchin (Ugurtshin) 34 36 G5.
Ugsuk (Phoca barbata) 11 169a.
Uguccione, Benci di 21 180a.
— da Faggiuola 5 203c.
Ugui 34 18 P12.
Ugunda 34 56 P12.
Ugunja: see Zanzibar.
Ugurtahin: see Ugrtchin.
Ugyen gyatso: Lama 30 207d; Tibetan journeys 33 333c.
Uha 34 56 O11.
Uhabis 34 57 D5.
"Uha-gâna" 21 277c.
Uhde, F. von 32 449d.
Uhehe (Hehe) 34 56 P12; mountains in 32 311d; J. Thomson crosses 33 314d.
Uhiemi 34 56 K10.
Uhimerion 14 163b.
Uhland, J. L. 23 716d; 10 543c; 23 608a; 14 50b; version of Tannhäuser 23 46c.
Uhland: town 34 54 G6.
Uhlana, Prussian 2 597a; equipment 26 632c.
Uhlenhorst: town, Hamburg 34 24 L32; 11 404a.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Strelitz 34 23 E18.
Uhlhorn coining press (ill) 16 490b.
Uhnów 34 26 P1.
Uhri: see Url.
Uhrighsville 34 20 H4.
Uhthoff 34 61 F3.
Uhtred, Earl 17 571b.
Uhweisen 34 27 J3.
"Uhya-gâna" 21 277c.
Ui: river 18 549d; 24 4a.
Uiezdi 21 100a.
Uifak 20 110a.
Uig: town, Hebrides, Scotland 34 14 C3.
—, town, Isle of Skye, Scotland 34 14 D4.
Uigur language: see Ural-Altaic languages.
Uigurs (Yugurs) 23 659c; in 8th century 30 15b; in Siberia 22 11d; 21 351c; in Turkestan 23 639c.
Uiha 34 52 A6.
Uil 34 33 K6.
Uillind Faebar Derg 5 300b.
Uimon 23 436b.
Uinim 11 91c.
Uinkaret Plateau 34 110 B2; 23 799b.
Uinta County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N3; pop. 24 90c.
— County, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 J7; 24 713c.
Uintah: stream 24 19d.
—, town 34 113 L1.
— Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Indian Reservation 34 113 M3.
— Mountains 34 113 M2; 24 19c; 25 360a.
— Special Meridian 34 113 N2.
Uintatherium 15 496d.
Uintornis 3 780d.
Uisg, Loch: see Loch Uisg.
Uisge-Dhu 2 499b.
Uisiun (Uisun, Usun, U-ssun) 13 433d; 14 95c; 23 659a.
Uisraigagh 14 75a.
Uissel, Gui d': see Gui d'Uissel.
Uist, North: see North Uist.
Uist, South: see South Uist.
Uitdam 34 21 C3.
Uitenbogaard: Dutch treasurer 9 394b.
Uitenhage: district 34 57 G7; 5 46c.
—, town 23 544d; 34 57 G7; 26 564b.
Uitgeest 34 21 E3.
Uithuizen 34 21 J3.
Uithuizer Wad 34 21 J3.
Uitlanders: in Transvaal 26 245a; 33 434b; claim of 33 437c; disabilities 32 725b; franchise 26 572b; 30 75b; petition of 32 733d; 33 437b; reform movement 33 435c; ultimatum 33 436a.
Uity, Mount 34 33 M3.
Uixituba 34 123 F4.
Uj 34 33 M5.
— Csatorna 12 869d.
—, El: see El Uj.
Ujae (Ujae) Island 34 58 K3.
Ujain (Ujjain, Ujjain, Oojein) 23 719b and 33 545a; 34 41 E5; Pl VII 15 515; in Hindu legend 15 346c; 21 393d.
Ujan 34 40 E5; 26 37d.
Uj-Arad: see New Arad.
Uj-Banya: see Königsberg.
Ujda (Oujda) 34 54 F3.
Uje 4 61a.
— Maibani 4 61d.
— Maidugari 4 61d.
Ujeft (Usheft) 34 54 C3.
Uj-Egyhas: see Leschkirch.
Ujejaki, C. 19 305b.
Ujelang Reefs (Providence Island) 34 52 H2.
Ujest 34 24 M37.
Ujfalvy, M. de 9 220a.
Ujfan: see Ujjan.
Uj-Gradiska: see Neu-Gradiska.
Ujhâni 4 434c.
Uji 13 575b.
— Shima: see Uju Shima.
Ujiji: district 34 56 O12.
— (Kavele): town 23 719b; 34 56 O12; 33 175a; Arabs in 25 140d; Capt. Hore on 24 763d; Livingstone at 1 248b; Stanley at 14 729b; 25 130c.
Ujjain: see Ujain.
Ujjan (Ujfan) 34 54 D3.
Uj-Moldova (Neu-Moldova) 34 28 N7; 12 866b.
Ujong (Ujonj) 34 42 N15.
Uj-Pest (Neu-Jest) 34 28 L4.
Ujszász 34 28 M4.
Uj-Szent-Anna: see Szent-Anna.
Uj-Szöny (Neu-Szöny) 34 28 K4; 30 60c; battle of 12 373c.
Uju Shima (Uji Shima) 34 46 D8.
Ujum, Mount 34 120 M10.
Ujvaros 15 311c.
Uj-Verbasz (Verbasz-Kula) 34 28 L6.
Ujvidek (Neusatz) 17 365a and 33 545a; 34 28 L6.
Ukak 34 116 M7.
Ukamba 27 610c; 27 611d; 34 56 Q11.
Ukami 34 56 Q12; 21 637d.
Ukara 34 56 P11; 17 504d.
Ukassa 27 199a.
Ukatoraka (Ukaturaka) 34 56 M10.
Uke Shima 34 46 P5; 14 469d.
Ukek 23 437d.
Ukerewe: island 34 56 P11; 17 504c; 33 689d.
— Lake: see Victoria Nyanza.
Ukermark: see Uckermark.
Ukermünde: see Uckermünde.
Ukh: see Jokha.
Ukha: town 34 44 D1.
— (Yukhai), Lake 34 44 G2.
Ukhana Mountains 34 44 L1.
Ukhutu: see Khutu.
Ukiah: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
Ukijima-numa 29 673d.
Ukimbo 34 56 P12.
Ukivok: see King Island, Alaska.
Ukko: Finnish god 9 218c.
Ukletas 12 826c.
Ukni: river 7 795a.
—, town 7 795c.
Ukôk 25 337b.
Ukolovo 21 116a.
Ukonongo 34 56 P12.
Ukose 34 56 Q12.
Ukovskoi 34 34 K1.
Ukraine 23 719b; 34 34 H7; Charles XII in 5 481a; Polish 19 291d; 19 296a; Russian, 1835 Pl III 21 87; 21 96b; steppes of 7 306a.
— school of poetry 19 304d.
Ukrainians: see under Little Russia.
Ukrayna: see Orel.
Ukshuyniki 17 608a.
Uksur: see Luxor.
Ukta 34 24 E34.
U-Kus: Babylonian high-priest 26 41b.
Ul 14 61b.
Ula: town, U.S. 34 97 G9.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Ughla.
— (Oul) Island 34 54 B8.
— Sa' Petang 34 42 N14.
Ulad Ali 34 55 O3.
— Alush 34 54 E6.
— Arosiyin 34 54 C4.
—, El: see El Ulad.
— el-Baba-Hamed 34 54 C6.
— Delim, Sahara 34 54 D4.
— Delim, Sp. Sahara 34 54 C5.
— Dra: see Ed Dra.
— Eddalim 34 54 C4.
— Embarek 34 54 E6.
— Hamed 22 279b.
— Jellal (Ouled Jellul) 34 54 H3.
— el Meshat 34 54 C4.
Ulad Raffa 34 54 F3.
— Rashid Missirieh 34 55 L7; 22 279b.
— bu Seba (Bu Seba) 34 54 C5.
— Sidi Mohammed 34 54 D5.
— Sidi Esh Sheikh 34 54 G3.
— Soliman (Uelad Sliman) 34 55 K7; 4 54c; 22 279b.
— Tidrarin 34 54 D4.
Uladislaus: see Ladislaus.
Ulaghcheh 34 40 F5.
Ulah 34 78 K3.
Ulai (Eulaeus) 7 795a; 22 729b.
Ulaid: see Ulster.
Ulaidh 34 15 D1.
Ulaino 34 47 N3.
Ulâkandi (Bhairab Bázár) 15 295a.
Ulamba 34 56 M9.
Ulan Burgasu 26 77a.
— Robât 1 229c.
Ulanga 34 56 P13; 27 612d; 32 311d.
— Station 34 56 Q13; 27 613b.
Ulangom: see Ulankom.
Ulan-hoto 34 45 F2.
Ulan-khoshu 34 45 E1.
Ulankhoto 34 45 G1.
Ulankom (Vlangom) 34 44 E1; 30 809c; monastery 30 57a.
Ulan-nor 34 45 E2.
Ulanof 34 34 J6.
Ulan-tamanta 34 44 D2.
Ulan-tologo 34 44 H2.
Ulan-ussu 34 44 D2.
Ulao 34 97 L8.
Ulapes 34 124 D10.
Ular, Cape 34 48 C5.
— Bulu (Ulat Bulu), Mount 34 48 D4; 21 306d.
Ularara 34 51 E2.
Ulash 34 38 G3.
Ulasutai 30 809c; 30 811a.
Ulaszkowce 34 28 R3.
Ulat Bulu: see Ular Bulu, Mount.
Ulaua (Ulawa, Contrarieté) Island 34 52 L5; 22 252b.
Ulba Valley 25 337c.
Ulbjerg 34 25 E3.
Ulbo: island and lighthouse 34 28 F7.
Ulceby: town, S. of Great Grimsby, Lincs, England 34 8 F2.
—, town, W.N.W. of Great Grimsby, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
— Station 34 7 K5.
Ulcer, follicular 18 378d; scorbutic 21 572c; typhoid 23 678d.
Ulceration 22 682c; 22 683b.
Ulcinium: see Dulcigno.
Ulcombe 34 9 J4.
Uldale 34 6 C4.
Uldin: king of Huns 12 381b.
Uldsheitu: see Timur.
Uldum 34 25 F5.
Ule, Dr 30 271b.
Ulé tree 12 835d; 17 478c.
Ulea 34 33 E3; 9 216d.
— Trask 34 33 E3; 25 314a; 26 396a.
Uleaborg (Oulu): government 33 545a; 34 33 E3; 9 217a; area 32 339d; statistics 21 69d; 28 395c.
—, town 34 33 D3; 33 545b; 17 431a; F. M. Franzén at 9 724b; pop. 28 397a; railway 32 347b; Runeberg at 21 60b.
— Lighthouse 34 26 O4.
Uled Mohammed: dynasty 9 130c.
Ulefos 34 26 F7; 31 267c.
Ulegh Bey 18 633c.
Ulema 19 730a; 22 660b; in Persia 21 619a; in Turkey 1 31c; 23 654c.
Ulemary: see Oulemari.
Ulen (Ulm) 34 26 A2.
Ulenburgh, Saskia van 20 374c.
Ulenge: see Kamalondo, Lake
Uler 34 77 D3.
"Ulespiegle": see "Eulenspiegel."
Ulex: see Furze.
Ulexite 16 396c; 4 50d.
Uley: town 34 12 K2.
Uley cultivator: see Ducie cultivator.
Ulf, Earl 11 485d; 10 719b; 5 600b.
— Kraku: Icelander 11 171b.
Ulfborg 34 25 C4.
Ulfcytel 23 300a.
Ulfilas (Ulphilas, Ulfila, Vulfila): "Apostle of the Goths" 23 719c; 13 749a; 16 512a; 22 736b; translation of Bible 3 647b; 10 532a; 21 393d; Moeso-Gothic alphabet 1 613a; 3 365b; 18 148a.
Ulfingen: see Trois Vierges.
Ulfiot, constitution of 12 630b.
Ulfö 22 736a.
Ulfr, Earl: see Ulf, Earl.
Ulfsfjord 34 26 L2; 17 577a.
Ulfshale 34 25 L6.
Ulfsten: explorer 10 178a.
Ulfsunda 34 25 L8.
Ulfsundafjärd 34 26 M8.
Ulfsvaag 34 26 D5.
Ulgham 34 6 G3.
Ulhas 34 42 P9; 23 221a.
"Ulf the Serf" 23 363d.
Uliaris (Uliarus): see Ile d'Oléron.
Uliasser (Uliase) Islands 25 351b; totemistic beliefs in 23 468a; 23 476a.
Ulicin: see Dulcigno.
Ulidian Picts 18 411b.
Ulie: see Wolea Island.
Ulietea: see Raiatea Island.
Uilkare 34 56 P9.
Ulin, Pierre d' 14 259c.
Ulinde (Ulindi): see Ilindi.
Ulinsk Bay 13 831 Map.
Ulithi Islands: see Uluthi Islands.
Uljcin: see Dulcigno.
Ulkun-Daria: see Ulu-Daria.
Ull: Scandinavian god 1 211b.
Ulla: river, Russia 21 73d; 24 292b.
—, river, Spain 10 26c; 15 60d.
— Lighthouse 34 26 D5.
Ulladulla 34 51 J5; 17 408a; lighthouse 34 51 J5.
Ullage 18 557c; mensuration of 16 28d.
Ullapool 34 14 F4; 6 590c.
Ullard 11 489c.
Ullaring 34 50 C5.
Ullathorne, Bishop 30 524d.
Ulldecona 34 20 N4.
Ullenhall 34 11 K5.
Ullensvang 34 26 K6.
Ullernö 5 668 Map.
Ulleröd 34 26 E3.
Ullerslev 34 25 H6.
Ullersreuth 18 399c.
Ullesakelf 34 7 G4.
Ullesthorpe 34 8 B4.
Ullin 34 94 G11.
Ullingswick 34 11 H5.
Ullmann, Dr 25 39c.
Ullmannia 31 481a.
Ullmannite 16 391a.
Ulloa, Alonso de 1 700b; 1 709a.
—, Francisco de 10 185a; route of 34 58 L13.
—, J. C. 18 676b.
Ullock 34 6 B5.
Ullswater 34 6 D5; 6 699b; 28 197c; measurements 30 117d.
Ulluca (Ullucus tuberosus) 18 673b.
Ulm: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
—, town, Germany 23 730c and 33 545b; 34 23 Q10; 34 3 G4; capitulation of, 1805 3 132c; 5 383c; 9 615d; 9 692a; 23 338b; 33 169b; 17 209d; cathedral 17 834a; 21 585b; (ill) 24 649b; 33 545b; Danube navigation 6 819d; fortress 10 468a; municipal brothels 32 27d; Peace of 18 652c.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Ulen.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 106 N5.
—, New: see New Ulm.
Ulman 34 104 H8.
Ulmarra 34 51 K2.
Ulmen 34 23 M5.
Ulmer 34 115 H8.
Ulmers 34 79 F5.
Ulmess Riata 25 773c.
Ulmet 34 23 N6.
Ulmic acid 27 115c.
Ulmin 6 153a.
Ulmu 34 35 K4.
Ulmus: see Elm.
— americana: see American elm.
— effusa 4 109d.
— fulva: see Slippery elm.
— montana: see Wych elm.
— racemosa: see Rock elm.
— suberosa: see Cork-barked elm.
Ulna 1 837d; of apes 2 161b; of mammalia 15 359a; of vertebrates 22 117d.
Ulnar artery 1 904b.
— nerve 1 868c.
— vein 1 905d.
Ulodendron 31 414b.
Ulok 34 26 K8.
Ulothricaceæ 24 126b.
Ulothrix 24 125d; 25 269d.
Uloxhenie 21 90b; 21 104c.
Ulpha 34 7 A3.
Ulphilas: see Ulfilas.
Ulphus: prince of Deira 6 828a.
Ulpia Pautalia: see Küstendil.
Ulpian: see Ulpianus.
Ulpian basilica 3 413b.
— library 14 519a.
Ulpianus, Domitius (Ulpian) 23 721a; 10 16c; 20 711b; "Digest" 13 793c; mortality table 2 79b; prefect 21 701d; on torture 23 461a.
Ulpius, Euphrosynus 10 669b.
—, Marcellus 21 472c.
—, Roman consul 5 712b.
Ulrica Eleonore, Queen 22 750d; her literary circle 22 755c; ennobles Swedenborg 22 758d.
Ulricehamn 34 26 H6.
Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick 10 531d.
— I: Duke of Würtemberg 24 703a.
—, Count 6 728b; 7 616d; 9 788d.
Ulrich, Madame: La Fontaine's acquaintance with 14 205b.
—, musician 30 408b.
—, R. 32 457d.
—, scholar 3 385a.
—, wood engraver 23 683a.
"Ulrich and Faustine" 29 205a.
Ulrichs: archæologist 6 590d.
Ulrichstein 34 23 L9.
Ulrici, H. 23 731b; 10 544b; on evolution 8 768c; on logic 5 293d; 14 783a.
Ulrika 34 26 J7.
Ulrome 34 7 K4.
Ul-san: see Ill-san.
Ulsby 34 22 C10.
Ulsted 34 25 G2.
Ulster, Richard, Earl of 13 260c; 22 160a.
Ulster (Ulaid): province, Ireland 34 16 G2; 13 814b; arms 3 389b; 11 698a; baronets 3 389a; colonization 13 260a; 13 264c; 7 363a; earl of Essex in 8 555b; 8 556b; James I 9 344b; manufactures 13 232a; plantation of 9 90c; 13 819d; 13 826a; Presbyterianism in 19 695a; Scots in 13 246b; tenant-right 13 266a; 14 276d; ancient Ulaid 13 245c.
—, river, Germany 21 349c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
"Ulster": ship 32 553a.
Ulster annals 13 261b; 21 474b.
— Banking Company 3 337a.
— Canal 34 16 G3; 2 545b.
— County 34 69 O8.
"Ulster Echo" 31 193d.
Ulster King-at-arms 11 668b.
Ulsterpark 34 70 P8.
"Ulster's Roll" 19 663b.
Ulstrup 34 25 F4.
Ultim, Mount 34 50 F4.
Ultima Esperanza 25 619c; 27 15c.
— Thule: see Thule.
— Thule: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
"Ultimos Cantos" 7 169a.
Ultimum moriens 24 98d.
Ultra Pontem 4 633c.
—, Principato 1 778d.
Ultra vires 6 434d; 27 173c; 27 175b.
Ultramarine 23 721c; 18 138c; artificial 23 731d; in blueing paper 6 83c; in calico-printing 4 692a; from lapis lazuli 14 300d; varieties 31 773c.
Ultramontani 23 633d; 33 601c.
Ultramontanism: in England 30 534c; in France 4 262c; 6 241c; 33 646d; attitude to free-masonry 9 751d; in Germany 13 656a; 33 644d; in Ireland 13 268b; Old Catholics attack 17 754b; 27 503c; of Vatican council 24 110b.
Ultra-violet light: and electric discharge 25 779a; and electrified bodies 28 36c; 28 36c; fluorescence 14 603d; and ionization of gases 28 31c.
Ultuna 33 114d.
Ulu 27 611d.
— Bernam 22 587c.

Ulu Gombah 22 587c.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ulu.
— Klang 22 587c.
— Langat 22 587c; 30 499c.
— Mahmet 14 21a.
—, Mount 34 56 Q11.
— Mûar 30 500a.
— Pahang 30 501b.
—, Ras: see Ras Ulu.
— Selangor 22 587c; 30 499c.
— Shiran 34 38 H2.
Ulua, Rio: see Rio Ulua.
Ulubaria 34 41 L3; 29 344d.
Uluburlu 34 38 D3.
Uluch Ali 5 348d; 5 349c; 6 738b.
Ulu-Daria (Ulkun-Daria, Great River) 2 306b; 14 63c.
Ulugan Bay 34 47 B7.
Ulugh Beg, Mirza Mohammed ben Shah Rok 23 729b; astronomical tables 2 751c; 18 632c; geographical tables 10 179a.
Ulugh Beg College 21 247a.
Ulugkhat 34 44 A3.
Ulu-Jami 7 169b; 27 437b.
Ulu-Jus (Great Horde) 14 95c.
Ulukaa 12 826d.
Ulu-kem 34 44 E1; 22 5c; 24 742b.
Ulukishla 34 38 F4.
Ulu-khem: see Ulu-kem.
Ululá: king: see Shalmaneser.
Ulula: bird: see Owl.
Ulun River 34 44 N1.
Ulunda 17 318a.
Ulun-daba Pass 34 44 E1.
Ulundi 34 57 K5; massacre, 1883 24 839b.
Ulungur (Kizilbach), Lake 34 44 D1; 23 438a; 30 808d.
Ulupalakua 34 47 M4.
Ulûs 1 237a; 1 238a.
Ulut (Loquilocum) 18 752a.
Ulutavak (Ulutavakaia) 34 37 J4.
Uluthi (Mackenzie) Islands 34 49 E3; 5 126b; 18 257c.
Ulu-Yuz (Great Horde) 14 95c.
Ulva: island 34 15 A1; 2 500a; 11 607b.
Ulva: genus of algæ 24 125d; 25 268a; 3 691d; in aquarium 2 218c; edible species 1 508d.
Ulvaceæ 3 693c; 24 126b; 25 265c.
Ulvan 25 374a.
Ulve, Captain 22 410c; 17 606a.
Ulve Bay 22 408 Map.
Ulven 5 688 Map.
Ulverston: town, England 23 732c and 33 545b; 34 7 A3; 34 3 C1; pop. 30 123a.
— Canal 14 253c.
— and Lancaster Railway 1 405d.
Ulverstone: town, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
Ulverton 34 62 K7.
Ulvö 34 26 J2; 5 688 Map; 14 769a.
Ulvstrup 34 25 J5.
Ulwar: see Alwar.
Ulwell 34 13 L3.
Ulwur: see Alwar.
Ulyandina 34 37 R2.
Ulyasutai 34 44 F1.
Ulyett: cricketer 27 278c.
"Ulysse" 2 676c.
Ulysses: see Odysseus.
Ulysses: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
"Ulysses" 33 248d.
Ulysses Castle 29 97b.
"Ulysses of Ithaca" 7 444b.
"Ulysses deriding Polyphemus" 23 666d.
Ulyssippo 14 693a.
"Ulyxea de Homero, La" 18 525a.
Ulzen 34 23 G12; 34 3 K2.
Um 24 486c.
— Bek (Om Bak) 34 55 P6.
— Bek (Om Bak) 34 55 P6. P8.
— Doban 34 55 O7.
— Dreda 34 55 P5.
— Fareg 34 55 U8.
— Gerfa 34 55 O7.
— Keis: see Umm Keis.
— Komaas: see Komati River.
— Obal (Um Ubal) 34 55 P4.
— Rahali 34 55 O7.
— Riau 34 43 J8.
— Shanga 34 55 N7; 27 716a.
— Ubal: see Um Obal.
Umâ: Hindu goddess 4 208a.
Umab Desert 34 57 E2.
Umachiri, battle of 18 678b.
Umad Singh: maharao 30 70b.
Umago 34 29 G13; lighthouse, ibid.
Umaitla: see Tetuaroa.
Uma-luli 23 398a.
Uman: town, Mexico 34 119 O7.
—, town, Russia 23 729d; 34 34 H7; 14 69c; 30 43a.
Uman: tribe 12 829c.
Uman, Stor: see Stor Uman.
Umanak 11 171a; 29 108 Map; 29 110d.
Umananda 10 111b.
Umanda 34 56 P11.
Umangi 34 56 M10.
Umar Abadir El Bakai 11 454c.
— Shaikh 18 639d.
— Sinh 3 508d.
Umârah, of Merv: poet and astronomer 18 656b.
Umarkan 34 40 C3.
Umarkot (Amirkot) 34 41 B7; 12 794c; 23 231b; 33 265c.
Umarpur 3 696c.
Umast, Ain: see Ain Umast.
Umata Bay 34 52 N3; 14 199d.
Umatako 32 736b.
Umatilla: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— County 34 112 G1.
— Indian Reservation 34 112 G1.
— Rapids 34 111 F4.
— River 34 112 F1; 17 822d.
Umatz (Grahovo) 34 35 A6; 18 761b; 30 830c.
Umaya Bridge 33 558b.
Umayo 18 673b.
Umb, Lake 34 33 F2.
Umba: river 24 768c; 27 610b.
—, town 34 33 F2.
Umbagog, Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
Umbai 34 40 L6.
Umballa: town, India: see Ambala.
—, town, Congo Free State 34 56 N13.
Umballah: see Ambala.
Umbandine: Swazi chief 33 111c.
Umbanjin 34 56 O15.
Umbargaon 34 42 D9.
Umbazooksus, Lake 34 65 E3.
Umbdek Dunder, Mount 14 905a.
Umbe 27 612b.
Umbegesa 30 329b.
Umbekuru 34 56 Q13.
Umbel 4 123b; P1 VII 4 162.
Umbelliferæ 2 694b; calyx 4 129b; 4 131d; disk 4 140a; P1 VI, P1 VII 4 162; petals 4 132d.
Umbelliferone 10 29d.
Umbellula 18 613d.
Umbellularia: coral 6 385b.
Umbellularia californica: see California laurel.
Umbellules 4 123b.
Umbelusi 27 614c.
Umber 16 425c; 7 141a; 6 555c; composition 19 88b; varieties of 31 772c.
Umberli 34 42 Q10.
Umberslade Park 34 11 K4.
Umbertide (Fratta) 34 31 M8.
Umbeyla campaign 26 651d; 32 263c.
Umbi-Kuru 24 768c.
Umbilical cord 15 369b; relations of 16 764a.
— fissure of liver 7 229d.
— vein: human 7 229d; mammalia 15 369b.
— vesicle 15 369a.
Umbilicanimi 11 782c.
Umbilicaria 14 552c; 14 557c; dye-yielding species 2 379b; 14 559c.
— arctica 22 409b.
Umbilicus: in geometry 10 419d.
— of feather 3 727c.
Umbilicus Maris (Mälström) 24 541a.
— Romæ 20 817a.
Umbilin 22 636d.
Umbo: of Lamellibranchs 16 666c; (fig.) 16 667a.
—, of Toga 6 456c.
Umboi Island: see Rook Island.
Umbonal muscles: of Brachiopoda 4 193c.
Umbonula 31 699b.
Umbozero 14 905a.
Umbra: fish 12 676a.
—, soul 2 56a.
Umbra: of sun-spots 2 783c.
Umbræ, algebraic 25 291a.
Umbrail Pass 1 627d; 33 127b; 33 128a.
Umbre: see Stork.
Umbrella 23 729d; 11 453a.
Umbrella: mollusc 16 655b; 16 657a.
— grass (Aristida eramosa, Panicum virgatum) 20 174a.
— notes 29 691d.
— pine (Sciadopitys) 29 187c; 29 188d.
Umbrella Range 34 52 C9.
Umbrella tree (Magnolia umbrella, M. tripetala) 15 283c.
Umbria: district 23 733b; 34 31 M8; P1 V 13 447, P1 VI 20 776; 13 448b; 33 545d; under Augustus 13 447c; school of painting 21 449c; 21 435c; as Papal State 22 460c; pottery 19 615a; mean temperature 25 495d.
"Umbria": ship 32 839c.
Umbrian School of Painting: see under Umbria.
Umbrians 13 444b; 20 743a; alphabet 1 610d; 33 898c; language 8 699d; 13 496a; 14 327a; 14 328b; 18 784d; 20 661d; religious poetry 13 500b.
Umbridæ 12 693a.
"Umbris Idearum, De" 4 400c.
Umbro: see Ombrone.
Umbro-Sabellian language: see under Umbrians.
Umbugwe 34 56 Q11.
Umbulazi: Zulu chief 24 829a.
Umbum Station 34 50 F5.
Umburu 34 55 J8.
Umculcus, Lake 34 65 G3.
Umditchwa: Kaffre chief 5 47b.
Ume Elf (Umea Elf, Umeo) 34 26 L4; 22 736b; 8 686b.
Umea: river 31 252d.
Umea: town 33 545d; 34 26 M5; lighthouse 34 26 M5.
— Elf: see Ume Elf.
Um-el-Asher 34 54 D3.
Um-el-Ghorbal 34 55 K3.
Um-el-Jemal Canal 34 38 M7.
Um-el-Kheil, Wady: see Wady. Um-el-Kheil.
Um-el-Kulban 34 39 H3.
Umenak Fjord 11 168c.
Umenia 34 41 H8.
Umeo: see Ume Elf.
Um-er-Rebia, Wady: see Wady Um-er Rebia.
Umesh Chandra Bonnerjee: barrister 30 418d.
Um-es-Soda Oasis 34 55 M6.
Umétada 29 718d.
Um-et-Tobul 34 38 L6.
Umfolosi 24 827b.
Umfravile of Penmark, arms of 11 702c.
Umfraville 34 61 H3.
Umfuli 34 56 O15.
Umgeni: district 34 57 K5.
—, river 34 57 K5; 17 240b; 31 78b.
Umgevenja River: see Limpopo.
Umgone: see Ma-Ngone.
Umgungindhlovu 24 828d.
Umgwezi (Unguesi) 34 56 N15.
Umhausen 34 22 B9.
Umhlatuzi 24 827a; 31 77a.
Umhlonhlo: Kaffre chief 5 47b.
Umiak 8 545b; 25 377b.
Umila: queen 21 87c.
Umiliati 16 292d; Tiraboschi's history 23 407a.
Umiro 34 56 P10.
Umivik 29 106b; 29 108 Map.
Umjinga 34 56 O15.
Umkatshana: in Zulu legend 2 204a.
Umkokinyanz 34 57 K1.
Umkomas: river: see Komati.
Umkomanzi: division 34 57 K5.
— (South Barrow) River 34 57 K6; 17 240b.
Umkongloof (Aceldama) 23 518d.
Umkulukavu: see Mikati.
Umkumkani 13 830a.
Umladina 26 24d.
Umlala 34 56 O16.
Umlalazi 31 78d.
Umlandela 34 57 L5.
Umlatusi River 34 57 K5.
Umlaut 18 775b; in Middle German 10 519a; in Scandinavian languages 21 387c; in Ural-Altaic languages 24 3a.
Umlazi 34 57 K6.
Umm Aaweh, Jebel: see Jebel Umm Aaweh.
— ed Derej 12 636d.
— Keis 34 39 D7; 10 4d; 23 573b.
— Lakis 18 177b; 14 199c.
— Rabi 16 831b; 16 833c.
Umm' er-Russas 13 117b.
Umm Zokhar, Ras: see Ras Umm Zokhar.
Umman-aldas I: king 7 795c.
— II: king 7 795d.
Umman-igas: king 7 795d.
Ummanz 34 23 D17.
Umm'-el-Awâmid 13 116d.
Umm-el-Fahm 34 39 B7.
Ummer Rebia 1 253c.
Ummerapoora: see Amarapura.
Umnak (Oomnak) Island 34 116 E10.
— Pass 34 116 E10.
Umon: tribe 34 54 J9.
Umoristi 1 74a; 24 43d.
Umoru: sultan of Sokoto 25 160a.
Umpanda: king 26 643a.
Umpherston engine 18 221d.
Umpire: in arbitrations 2 815b; cricket 27 276d.
Umpire: town 34 104 G10.
Umpqua River 34 112 C3; 17 822b; 17 823a.
— Ferry 34 112 B3.
Umpqwa Indians 12 827c.
Umpuliam 34 42 F15.
Umquikela Faku: chief 5 47c.
Umquikela's Kraal 34 57 J6.
Umra: town, India 34 41 G7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K4.
Umra Khan: chief 26 60a; 27 46b.
Umrah 12 795a.
Umrapur 34 41 B9.
Umrawattee: see Amraoti.
Umrawutty: see Amraoti.
Umrer 34 42 G9; 17 164d.
Umreth 34 41 D8.
Umritsar: see Amritsar.
Umsinga 34 57 K5.
Umsuaze's Kraal: see Umzuaze's Kraal.
Umtala (Umtali) 34 56 O15; 32 238b.
Umtamvuna 13 816d; 31 77a.
Umtanbeka 34 57 K4.
Umtanum 34 111 E3.
Umtata: river 34 57 J6; 26 563b.
—, town 34 57 J6.
Umtegiza: chief 33 944a.
Umtigesas 34 56 O15.
Umtsuli 22 608b.
Umulonga 34 56 L15.
Umurfaki 34 35 K5.
Umvokue (Umvukwe) Mountains 34 56 O15.
Umvolosi River 34 57 K5.
Umvoti: division 34 57 K5; 17 242b.
— River 34 57 K5.
Umwambu (Mavumbu) 14 743a.
"Umwertung Aller Werte" 28 720b.
Umzati 7 40b.
Umzeila: chief 17 8a.
Umzelekatse 13 819b.
Umzimkulu River 34 57 K6; 17 240b; 30 3a.
Umzimvubu (St John) River 34 57 J6.
Umzingwani: river 34 57 J1.
—, town 34 56 K1.
Umzinto 31 79a.
Umzuaze's (Umsuaze) Kraal 34 56 N16.
Umzumbi 34 57 K6.
Una: general 7 733d.
Una: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B4.
—, town, India 12 403a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
Una, Rio: see Rio Una.
Unac 34 28 H7; 34 3 N6.
Unachan 34 14 G6.
Unadals Jökull 34 25 P2.
Unadilla: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
— Center 34 70 M7.
— Forks 34 70 M6.
— River 34 70 M6.
Unai Pass 1 238b; 25 114d; 29 275c.
Unaka: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
— Mountains 34 76 E2; 2 200c; 23 734d.
Unaker 19 641b
Unákhotána: tribe 12 827c.
Unakovka 34 34 K6.
Unalaklik 34 116 J5.
Unalashkans (Kagataya Kung'n): tribe 12 826b.
Unalaska (Oonalashka): village 33 546a.
— (Oonalashka) Island 33 546a; 34 116 F10; 25 243a.
"Unam Sanctam Ecclesiam": decretal 6 241b; 19 501b.
Unanderra 34 51 J5.
Unanue, Don H. 10 198b; 18 675c.
Unao 23 734c and 33 546b; 34 41 H6; 18 72a; 30 377b; statistics 31 981a.
Unapa, Rio: see Rio Unapa.
Unapool 34 14 G3.
Unapu, Rio: see Rio Unapu.
Unar lenses 31 696a.
Unarang: see Cnarang.
Unare, Rio: see Rio Unare.
Unarijarvi 34 26 P3.
Unas: see Mastabat-Faraoon.
Unau 22 163a.
Unaweep: town 34 109 A5.
— Cañon 34 109 A5.
Unayyid, Wady: see Wady Unayyid.
Unbaptized persons 3 77d; 5 366d; 14 646b; burial 26 467c.
Unc Khan: see Prester John.
Uncaria Gambir 14 382b.
Uncas, grave of 17 596a.
Uncas: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J1.
Uncasville 34 68 G4.
Unchehra 31 67d.
Unchong 34 46 D3.
Uncia: coin and weight 18 732a; 17 652b; 24 488d.
—, measure of length 24 484a.
Uncial characters: Greek 18 145c; 18 147c; in Ireland 18 158a; Latin 18 152d; 18 153b; New Testament 3 645d; 3 646c; 18 148c.
—, half 18 153b.
Unciform bone 1 827d; 15 359c; 22 117d.
Uncinaria 22 417b.
Uncinate hairs 4 90d.
Uncinitaria 22 423d.
Uncinula 18 267d; 24 240a.
Uncircumcision, Gospel of the 18 418c; 18 694d.
Uncites 10 341b.
"Uncle Dick's Darling" 29 609d.
Uncle Toby: in "Tristram Shandy" 8 497c; 22 542a.
"Uncle Tom's Cabin" 1 727c; 22 142c; 32 872b.
Uncompahgre: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
—, town, Ind. Res., Utah, U.S. 34 113 N3.
— Mountains 6 162a.
— Peak 34 109 D6; 23 736b.
— Plateau 34 109 A5.
— River 34 109 C6.
— Valley 34 109 B5.
Unconditioned, philosophy of the 11 418c; 20 82b; 23 247b.
Unconformability: in geology 10 318a; 10 324b.
Unconscious, the 20 48a; in Hartmann's philosophy 18 689c; 29 230b; 30 657a.
Unction: anointing 2 90a; in baptismal rite 3 351b; in confirmation 27 197d; at coronation 21 489a; 8 281b; extreme 2 549d; 8 813c; of Jesus 13 657a.
Und Lake 34 33 G3.
Unda Point 8 155 Map.
"Undaunted": ship 31 103a.
"Unde nihil habet": writ 20 307d.
Unden 34 26 J7; 22 737a.
Under Bridge 4 284d.
Under foot: nautical term 21 605a.
— the lee 21 604a.
— sail 21 605a.
— steam 21 605a.
"Under two Flags" 32 172d.
Under way 21 605a.
"Under the Window" 29 106c.
"Under the Yoke" 28 458b.
Underbarrow 34 7 B3.
Under-bowed 2 378d.
Under-clay 6 47d; 8 228c.
Undercliff: district, Isle of Wight 24 561d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C2.
Under-croft 2 475c.
Under-deck tonnage 33 372d.
Undergirding 21 603a.
Underground railways: see Railways, underground.
"Underground Russia" 32 855c.

Underhand stoping 18 451d.
Underhill, Dr 3 383b; 13 551c.
Underhill: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
— Center 34 66 C5.
—, North: see North Underhill.
Underlay: in printing 23 709a.
Under-lease 30 127d.
Underley Hall 34 7 C3.
Underlie: mining 18 441b.
Underpitch? architecture 2 463d.
Undersaker 34 96 H5.
Undershot leaves (Folia incuba) 17 67d.
Undershot wheel 12 436b.
Understanding: Hume on 12 351d; Jacobi's theory 13 537d; Locke on 14 756b; in psychology 20 75c.
Understed 34 85 H3.
Undersvik 34 96 K6.
Undertaker: in Workmen's Compensation Act 28 158b.
Undertakers: political party 3 205a.
—, settlers in Cork 6 404d.
Undervelier 34 27 D3.
Underwood: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
"Underwoods": by Jonson 13 744d.
"Underwoods": by R. L. Stevenson 32 858b.
Underwriting 13 184b; in company promotion 27 395c; 30 153d; liability in insurance 26 33b; 29 539c; 29 531d; in marine insurance 14 741d; 29 527b; in trusts 33 463a.
Undi: town, India 34 42 H11.
—, town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 O14.
Undine 34 63 B3.
"Undine": by Benedict 26 209b.
"Undine": by De La Motte Fouqué 9 487b; 10 542d.
Undine, Mount 34 67 A4.
Undinians 14 475b; 26 620d.
Undrumsdal 34 96 C3.
Undue influence 26 368b; in law of contract 27 221d.
Undulating Plain 34 110 Db.
Undulations: acoustics 1 102a.
Undulatory theory of light: see Wave theory of light.
Unduloid 5 67b.
Undy, in heraldry 11 694b.
Unearned increment 14 207d; 19 380c; 23 86a.
Uneket 34 44 F2.
Unemployed, the 32 675b, and Local Government Board 31 843c; trade union benefits 33 405c; 33 408c; treatment of 26 668b.
Unfunded debt 8 244a; 17 245c.
Ung: county 34 28 O3; 12 384c.
—, lake: see Venerable Lake.
—, river 23 734d.
Ung Khan: see Prester John.
Unga: town 34 116 J9; 25 242d.
— Island 34 116 J8.
— Strait 34 116 J9.
Ungama: see Formosa Bay.
Ungar: town 34 55 S8.
— Peak 34 55 S8.
Ungaran 13 606c.
Ungardere 34 35 B1.
Ungarisch-Altenburg (Magyar-Ovar) 34 28 H4; 12 364c; 12 366a.
Ungarisch-Brod 34 28 J3.
Ungarisch-Hradisch 34 28 J2.
Ungava: district 34 59 Q5; 26 93d; 26 538a; 30 109b; area 31 263d.
— Bay 34 59 R5; 14 175c; 30 107d.
Ungawi (Emgwali) 34 57 H7.
Unger, C. R. 17 529c; 21 370b.
—, etcher 8 444b.
—, F. 14 718d; 1 220c.
—, historian 18 66b.
—, M. 18 448a.
Ungerhausen 34 23 Q11.
Ungetra: see Unguetra.
Ungheny (Ungheni) 34 24 P3; 32 516d.
Unghi, M. degli 8 788a.
Unghvar: see Ungvár.
Ungka 30 492d.
"Ungrisches Magazin" 18 549d.
Ungual phalanges 1 839d.
Unguali 34 57 H7.
Ungued: in heraldry 11 698c.
Unguents 15 765d.
Unguentum gallae cum opio: see Gall and opium ointment.
— hydrargyri: see Blue ointment.
— hydrargyri oxydi rubri: see Red precipitate ointment.
Unguesi: see Umgwezi.
Unguetra (Ungetra) 34 56 N10.
Unguiculate petal 4 132c.
Unguis 4 132c.
Unguja: see Zanzibar.
Ungulae 23 469c.
Ungulata 2 100d; 15 421d; 30 506b; brain of 19 33b; extinct forms 33 841b; mammary glands in 18 392a; tactile organs of 23 479b; teeth of 15 351d.
— Vera 15 427b.
Unguli Kiant 34 36 N3.
Ungulites 10 339a.
Ungungun: see Aleuts.
Ungut 34 40 M2.
Unguya: see Zanzibar.
Ungvár (Unghvar): province, Hungary 8 519d.
—, town, Hungary 23 734d; 34 28 O3; 12 364c.
Ungwa Sammit 34 54 J7.
Ungwano 34 54 J9.
Unhaes-da-Serra 6 531c.
"Unhistorical Pastoral, An" 27 523b.
Unhoscht 34 29 H3.
Uni: goddess: see Juno.
—, viking 12 620a.
Unia: island 34 36 P9.
—, Ust: see Ust Unia.
Uniab 34 56 K15.
Uniacke 17 602b.
Uniamuezi: see Unyamwezi.
Uniao: town, Alagôas, Brazil 34 123 K5.
—, town, Ceará, Brazil 34 123 K4.
—, town, Piauhy, Brazil 34 123 J5; 31 769a.
—, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil 34 124 G9.
Uniat churches 20 631a; 24 119d; 32 273b; Chaldean 31 123c; Greek 11 157a; Maronite 11 156a; relations with the Papacy 8 341b.
Unico, Aretino, P.: see Accolti, Bernard.
Unico, William 11 372c.
Unicoi 34 63 R2.
— County 34 63 R2.
Unicorn pursuivant at arms 11 688b.
— (Licorne): animal 23 725a; 19 7b; in heraldry 11 703a; horns of 5 267a.
"Unicorn": newspaper 26 587b.
Unicorn Bay 22 408 Map.
— Point 34 53 D7.
Unicorn, Sea: see Narwhal.
Unicostate venation 4 109d.
Unicum shutter 31 700d.
Unicursal 6 725d.
Unie: island and lighthouse 34 28 F7.
Unieh 34 38 G2; 23 655d.
Unification of moneys 16 734a.
Unifilar magnetometer 15 238b.
Uniform, military: Austrian 2 605d; British 2 578a; 2 579a; 2 580c; 2 588c; 25 644d; 25 655b; 21 38a; German 2 596c; 2 600a; Hague regulations 33 754d; khaki 25 655b; Russian 2 609c; Turkish 2 615b.
—, naval: British 6 477d; 17 295a.
Uniform Text-Book Law 33 246c.
Uniformitarianism 24 80b; in evolution of plants 31 431a; geological 30 27b.
Uniformity, Act of 1549 20 837a.
—, Act of, 1552 14 710d; effect on borough liberties 4 63b; incense under 2° 415d; opposition of Princess Mary to 18 593d; and English Prayer-book 8 376b; provisions respecting Sundays 22 655b.
—, Act of, Elizabethan 8 143c.
—, Act of, 1662 8 348c; 14 711a; and the Independents 12 727d; and Prayer-book 6 336a; crushes Presbyterianism 19 690b; Stillingfleet's action 22 851b; effect on universities 23 199c.
Uniformity Amending Act, 1865 22 432a.
"Unigenitus": papal bull 8 833d; 19 507a; D'Agues-seau's connection with 6 763a; condemnation of Jansenism 13 86a; condemnation of Quesnel 20 177d; 23 851a; result of 13 567c.
Unijugate leaf 4 119d; 4 117a.
Uniket 34 44 K1.
Unikin Cape 34 116 D3.
Unilateral stigma 4 145a.
Unilocular anther 4 137a.
Unimak (Oonimak) Island 34 116 G9; 1 480c; volcanoes of 1 444b.
— Pass 34 116 G9.
Unio 17 110c; byssus gland 18 685a; fossil species 10 355b.
— margaritiferus: see Pearl mussel.
— pictorum: see River mussel.
Uniola 11 56d.
Union: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
—, province, Peru 25 611c.
—, province, Philippine Islands 31 665a; 18 752a; tobacco cultivation in 18 751a.
—, river: see Union River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C12.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Guerrero, Mexico 34 119 H8.
—, town, Sinaloa, Mexico 34 119 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 60 K9.
—, town, near Hoboken, N.J., U.S. 33 546c; 34 72 C2.
—, town, near Newark, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1; 17 825b.
—, town, Fayette, Pa., U.S.: see Uniontown.
—, town, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 33 546c; 34 79 E2; 22 888d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, Uruguay 34 124 J13.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
"Union": newspaper 17 497a.
Union, The: Germany 10 508c.
"Union Agricole d'Afrique" 7 506d.
Union American Methodist Episcopal Church 30 725c.
Union automatic signal 32 147b.
Union Bank of Scotland 3 334a.
Union Bay 34 120 H6.
— Bridge 34 75 H2.
Union burner: see Fishtail burner.
— canal 21 530b; at Foxton 26 555b; water supply for 7 656d.
Union, Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Center: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
Union Center: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
Union Chrétienne 16 716d.
Union Church: town 34 85 C7.
Union of Churches of England and Ireland 8 491a.
Union City, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
— City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
— City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
— City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
— City, N.C., U.S.: see Ashpole.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
— City, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
— City Station: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
— City Station: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
Union Civica 25 618a.
— Club, Berlin 29 337d.
— College and University, Schenectady 21 393d.
Union Corner 34 63 B3.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2; 10 430a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M3.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2; 22 287d.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
Union Deposit 34 73 J6.
Union Dock, Liverpool 30 303b.
Union Fire Office 29 507c.
Union Flat Creek 34 111 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Union.
— Furnace: town, 34 91 F6.
Union Générale: bank 25 479d.
Union Group: islands, Pacific: see Union Islands.
Union Grove: see Unlongrove.
— Home 34 90 M11.
Union and Industry: road 4 240c.
Union with Ireland, Act of 14 854a; 18 308c.
Union Island, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
— Island, West Indies 34 118 H11.
— (Tokelau) Islands, Polynesia 34 49 K5; 34 52 K6; 31 821d; annexation of 31 138c; flora 19 420c; missions to 16 516c.
Union Jack 9 278d.
Union, La: see La Union.
"Union, La": newspaper 31 207b.
Union League Club 11 162a; 17 461b.
Union Mills: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
— Mills: town, Isle of Man, England 34 6 B2.
— Mills: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
— Mills: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
— Mills: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
— Mills: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Mills: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
— Mine, Cal., U.S. 4 703a.
— Mine: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, Mount 34 108 K6.
Union Nationale du Commerce et de l'Industrie 33 398b.
Union Pacific Railway 17 733a; 32 123c; incorporation of 23 775d; locomotive Pl III 22 150.
Union Peak 34 112 C4.
Union Plains 34 91 C6.
— Point 34 114 J5.
Union for a Policy of Social Reform 19 393d; 32 686c.
Union, Port: see Port Union.
"Union Postale, L'" 19 584c.
Union Postale Universelle 33 445c.
"Union Review" 18 536c.
Union Ridge 34 78 L2.
— River 34 65 G6.
— River Bay 34 65 G6.
"Union Roll" 19 663b.
Union Saloon: theatre 31 47a.
Union with Scotland, Act of 8 353c; 21 518d; effect on church 8 381a; Glasgow resists 10 639d; Hanoverian succession under 21 696d; representation of peers 18 308b.
Union Society, Cambridge 4 730a.
— Society, Oxford 24 564a.
Union Society: town 34 69 S8.
—, South: see South Union.
— Springs: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
— Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
— Square 34 70 K5; 17 459a.
Union Square Theatre 17 461a.
Union Star: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
— Star: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
— Station: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
— Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
Union Steam Collier Company: see Union Steamship Company.
— Steamship Company 32 839c; 32 847b.
Union Terrace Gardens 25 8a.
Union Theological Seminary 17 462a.
Union thimble: nautical term 21 604d.
Union Valley 34 70 L6.
Union Velocipédique 27 327a.
Union Village: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— Village: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
— Village: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E7.
— Vlei: salt pool, Bechuanaland 34 57 F1.
— Vlei: town, Bechuanaland 34 57 E1.
—, West: see West Union.
Unionacea 17 110a; classification 16 685c; foot 16 684d.
Union-Castle Steamship Line 32 848a; 32 849b.
Uniondale: district, Cape Colony 34 57 F7.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
Unionella 25 790d.
Unionfalls 34 70 P2.
Unlongrove: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
— (Union Grove): town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Unionhall: town, Ireland 34 16 C8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
Unionhill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
Unionidae 34 78 N3.
Unionidae 25 383c; parasitism of larva 30 783c.
Unionists: fraternity 25 635b.
Unionists, Liberal: see Liberal Unionists.
Unionlevel 34 76 G7.
Unionpoint 34 80 E4.
Unionport: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
Unions: see Workhouses.
Union's Parliament 8 521a.
Uniontown: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Dauphin co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
— (Union Town): town, Fayette co., Pa., U.S. 33 540d; 34 74 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3; 24 382c.
—, North: see North Uniontown.

Unionvale 34 69 O10.
Unionville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 98 O10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 L7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
— Center 34 90 D4.
— Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
— Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
Uniopolis 34 90 B3.
Unipolar excitation 19 25b.
— nerve cells 19 27d.
Unique 34 101 E2.
Unisexual (diclinous) flower 4 127a; 4 135a; 24 130d; 25 433a.
Unislaw (Unislau) 34 24 F27.
Unison: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Unison: in music 17 78a; 1 108a.
"Unitarian, The" 23 726d.
Unitarian Asylum, Liverpool 24 550b.
— Christian Mission, Calcutta 21 35b.
"Unitarian Herald, The" 23 726c.
Unitarian Home Missionary Board, Manchester 23 726b.
"Unitarian Review, The" 23 726d.
Unitarianism 23 725a; 23 249a; Emerson's views 25 153d; in England 13 671d; English Presbyterians 19 691c; statistics (1900) 25 212c; 25 213b; College at Oxford 31 397a; Zwingli's views 22 790b: see also Socinians.
Unitas Fratrum: see Moravian Brethren.
United African Company 31 236a; 26 696c; 29 21c; 25 147a.
— American Mechanics 25 533d.
— Association of Plumbers, U.S. 33 414c.
— Assurance Society, Liverpool 9 783d.
— Brethren: see Moravian Brethren.
— Brethren in Christ 23 726d; 16 192b.
— Church, Poland 19 309d.
— College of St Andrews 9 392c.
— Concessions Company 26 694c.
— Empire Trade League 33 393b.
— Evangelical Church 10 469c; 15 86a.
— Free Church 31 905c; 32 469d.
— German Left 26 24b.
"United Ireland" 29 561d.
United Irish League 29 566d.
— Irishmen 8 369d; 13 269d; 13 271a; 14 233b; and Emmet 8 178a; establish "Freeman's Journal" 17 425b; Lord Fitzgerald leader 9 270d; revolt (1798) 8 382d.
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 23 737a and 33 546b; 11 79b; 34 6 to 15; 34 2 J4; agriculture 25 181a; armorial bearings 11 689a; army: see British army; banks and banking 3 316d; 26 111a; 33 550c; Chambers of Commerce 33 399d; 33 397d; charities 5 401c; 26 675d; coal 27 116d; 28 697c; 33 553a; Pl I 6 48; coinage 31 268b; commerce 6 202d; 8 233d; 33 555b; copper production 27 234b; crops, acreage of 25 51a; customs 8 343c; 33 556b; dairy farming 27 364b; docks and dockyards 7 310a; 27 466a; 27 490b; education 7 679c; 28 318d; electorate (1881-95) 32 674c; emigration 31 836c; 30 743d; exhibitions 8 803b; factories 8 844c; finance 8 174c; 28 317c; 33 550a; foreign trade 26 83b; forests 9 398d; 8 695b; 28 431c; geology 13 214a; 21 531a; 10 399a; 28 641b; government 11 12b; 33 546a; 8 361a; grain trade 29 71a; 6 415a; hospitals 12 801a; 29 339a; imports 8 414b; 29 58a; income and expenditure 33 548a; 8 241c; 8 700d; income tax 8 237c; 33 551a; judicial administration 8 361c; labour legislation 30 91a; 30 770a; land tenure 14 263d; land value 8 223d; libraries 14 515a; 30 811b; 14 513a; lifeboats and lighthouses 30 267b; liquor statistics 26 360a; 32 803d; live stock 25 184b; local debts 32 674c; manufactures 21 828d; marriage laws 30 546a; metals 8 296b; 28 314d; 33 554a; mining and minerals 16 467b; 30 767; 29 590c; 32 630a; 33 553c; national capital 8 258c; 17 247d; national debt 17 245d; 31 83b; 33 549c; naturalization 31 89c; observatories 17 710a; 31 301a; ordnance survey 30 531a Map; oyster industry 31 406c; 18 107d; parliamentary divisions 8 318d; police 19 332c; 31 817d; poor law and pauperism 19 462a; 31 833a; pop. (1831-1901) 5 335a; 8 396a; 26 634c; 26 816b; pop., density 28 627b; pop., rate of increase 19 513d; postal statistics 19 562b; 19 571d; 8 239b; 31 857a; 31 871b; prisons 19 747a; 32 7a; prostitution in 32 27c; 32 29d; public health 32 78c; railways 20 296b; 32 136a; 8 237b; 8 709c; 28 215b; sanitary districts 26 206b; savings banks 33 550c; shipping 8 235d; 32 545a; 33 556c; slate industry 22 128d; societies 22 222b; tariffs 33 177c; taxation 8 244b; telegraphs 8 240d; 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; telephones 33 557a; textile industries 33 554c; topographical survey 30 531a; Trade Unions 33 409b; universities 23 837c; 23 853d; vital statistics 28 804b; wages 33 716a: see also England, Ireland, and Scotland.
"United Kingdom": ship 32 834a.
"United Kingdom, The" 32 660d.
United Kingdom Alliance 23 159c; 30 171c.
— Labour Party 32 671c.
— Methodist Free Churches 16 515c; 28 219c; 16 192c.
"United Netherlands, The" 1 794b.
United New Netherland Company 17 454c.
— points: in mathematics 6 726c.
— Presbyterian Church, America 31 907a.
— Presbyterian Church, Scotland 23 727c; 7 605d: 9 746b; Erskine and 8 528d; and Free Church (1900) 31 905c; 32 469d; statistics 32 468b; 32 469b.
— Presbyterian Foreign Missions 16 515c.
— Provinces of Agra and Oudh: see North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
— Provinces of Holland: see Holland, History of.
— Provinces of the Rio de la Plata: see Argentine Republic.
— Rumenian Church 20 631c.
— Secession Church: see United Presbyterian Church.
— Service Club 6 41c.
— Service Institution 22 227a; 30 359d; 33 532a.
"United Service Journal" 18 538a.
United Service Museum 14 836a.
— Societies (Methodist) 16 186c.
— Sons of Vulcan 33 412a.
United States of America 23 729a and 33 557b; 34 58; 13 191d; agriculture (see below); architectural development 2 453d; 25 590c; Pl 25 597; armorial bearings 11 668a; army (see below); art societies 25 686d; athletics 25 765d; Baptist Church 19 626b; charities 26 689b; Civil Service 23 785b; 23 826b; 27 100d; 27 102c; 32 291d; colonies 25 715d; commerce and industries (see below); constitution (see below); deaf mutes 7 12c; drama 27 532b; eagle emblem 11 700b; education (see below); Episcopal Church 8 490b; 14 711b; 19 626b; 25 441d; exhibitions 8 803b; 8 804a; 28 349c; 28 351b; finance and currency (see below); fire insurance 13 107d; fires 9 234a; flag 9 279a; (ill) Pl I 9 276; football, rules of 28 437c; forests 28 434 Map; 28 435 Map; 9 405c; 23 807d; 28 439b; Free Trade 9 761b; geography (see below); geology (see below); golf 28 23c; government (see below); history (see below); immigration (1820-1901) 8 177a; 23 820c; 29 354c; 30 744a; 33 567a; Indians 12 830b; labour, free trade in 9 761b; labour statistics 14 171d; 23 835a; 30 103d; law (see below); libraries 14 554b; 30 215c; life insurance 13 183a; life-boat service 30 234b; lighthouse administration 30 267b; literature (see below); Lutheran Church 19 626b; Methodist churches, non-episcopal 19 626b; 30 735c; Methodist Episcopal Church 16 191d; 30 724b; metrology 24 491a; minerals (see below); anti-Mormon legislation 30 636d; music and musicians 31 41a; navy (see below); negroes 17 320a; 23 821b; 31 837d; 31 856a; New Brunsw'ck Observatory 34 63 B2; observatories 17 715b; 31 301b; painting, schools of 12 458a; party system 33 587d; pawnbroking 31 588d; pension statistics (1887-1901) 23 839b; 31 602d; 33 571d; police system (see government, municipal, below); pop. (1830-1880) 23 818a; 23 809c; 5 338d; 19 514b; pop. (1880-1900) 26 635b; 33 592b; 32 566c; pop., cities (1790-1880) 23 822a; pop., density 28 627b; pop., rate of increase (1840) 23 731c; 23 783b; 25 211a; 31 838b; postal statistics (1790-1901) 19 578c; 23 835c; 31 860d; 31 871b; 32 839c; law of prescription 19 706a; Presbyterian Church 19 627d; 19 700d; press 17 433a; 17 436a; 19 712a; 31 195a; prisons 19 763b; 32 12a; prostitution in 32 30c; racing 12 903c; railways (see below); religious statistics 23 829b; 16 515c; Roman Catholic Church 32 276d; 32 278b; sculpture Pl IV 32 478; 31 294b; socialism, history of 32 671a; societies 22 223c; steam navigation, history of 23 753b; 23 758b; 23 763c; 23 765b; strikes, statistics (1881-1900) 33 28c; 33 37d; Sunday observance 33 67a; swine breeding 22 774b; telegraphs 23 825b; trade organization 33 396a; trade unions 23 786d; 33 411a; Unitarian Church 23 726c; wages 23 825a; 33 731a; Wesleyan Church 16 192c.
United States: agriculture 1 711a; 23 823a; 25 209b; barley crops (1878-1896) 23 824a; 25 211b; buckwheat crops (1870-1896) 23 824a; 25 211b; cereals (1870-1899) 23 823d; 25 211a; corn laws 6 413b; cotton cultivation 25 211d; cotton statistics (1840-1890) 23 824b; 25 211a; dairy produce 23 824a; Department of 25 277d; 27 362c; farm statistics, 1850-1899 23 824c; 25 209c; flax cultivation (1860-1899) 23 824a; 25 225a; hay statistics (1880-1897) 23 824a; 25 212d; hop cultivation (1880) 23 824a; hemp (1860-1895) 23 824a; 25 225d; Indian corn 23 823d; 25 215b; land system 23 763c; land tenure in 14 265c; 23 824c; landlord and tenant 14 273b; live stock statistics (1850-1900) 25 273a; machinery 23 769; 23 776; oat crop (1880-1899) 23 823d; 25 212b; potato crops (1878-1899) 23 824a; 25 215b; rice cultivation (1850-1899) 23 824b; 25 225b; rye crops (1878-1899) 23 824a; 25 212b; sugar cultivation 25 226b; sugar statistics (1850-1899) 23 824b; tobacco cultivation 25 225d; tobacco statistics (1840-1899) 23 825d; 25 211a; wheat cultivation 25 215a; wheat statistics 23 823d; 25 211b.
United States: army 2 619b; 23 828c; 25 655d; arsenals (1875) 2 634b; coast defence 28 454c; commissariat 25 657a; fortifications 28 453b; law 30 753d; legislation (1901) 33 595c; ordnance 31 361b.
— Civil War (1861-1865): Atlanta captured 23 779d; balloons 1 900a; battle of Bull Run (1861) 23 775b; causes 7 378a; 23 752c; 23 769b; 23 772d; 23 774b; Cherokees 5 585d; cost 23 780c; 23 776a; England's attitude 28 234a; Fort Sumter 23 774b; Gettysburg 23 778c; Grant in Virginia 23 779b; Harrison in 29 297a; effect on Indian trade 12 757b; Johnston surrenders 23 781a; effect on law 30 161b; Lee surrenders 23 780b; Lincoln's policy 14 659c; McClellan in Virginia 23 777b; naval warfare 23 777a; political effects 33 576b; 33 580d; 23 781a; Pope's campaign 23 777c; results 23 780c; 32 33d; Sherman's march to the sea 23 780a; slave states (1860) Pl VII 23 729 Map; slavery abolished 22 141d; 23 777d; Stevens' policy 22 544d; submarine mines 33 34a; 32 575b; Tennessee campaign 23 778b; Thomas 33 312c; troops engaged 25 655d; Western campaign 23 778a.
— commerce and industries: bookselling 4 40b; 32 90b; Canadian trade 4 768d; cartography 30 533c; Commerce, Chambers of 33 396b; commerce, history of 23 732c; 23 747d; 23 753d; 23 823c; commerce statistics (1890-1901) 23 825c; 31 923b; 33 570d; cotton manufacture 6 483c; 6 507c; 6 506d; fisheries 9 267a; German trade (1899) 28 668d; grain trade statistics (1850-1900) 29 58b; 29 79d; Guatemala trade (1898-1899) 29 151a; liquor statistics (1769-1899) 24 611b; 28 360a; 32 804a; London trade (1881) 14 830c; manufactures, history of 23 733d; 23 753d; 23 761b; 23 776b; 23 782b; 23 824c; manufacturing statistics (1775-1900) 23 824c; 33 569c; mining statistics (1900) 30 770c; oyster industry 18 107d; 18 109c; 18 110c; 31 400a; paper manufacture (1883-1884) 18 227a; poultry industry 31 881b; 31 884a; shipbuilding 23 732c; 32 553a; shipping statistics (1790 - 1900) 21 899a; 33 571c; 32 546a; shipping statistics (dockyards) 27 467c; shipping statistics (wrecks) 14 572d; Turkish commerce (1884-1886) 23 655a; U.K., trade with (1841-1901) 6 414b; 29 56c; 33 554a; whale fisheries 24 529b; wool statistics (1880-1895) 23 824a; 25 215a.
United States: Constitution of 6 310a; 23 747b; 33 579c; 33 587b; amendments 33 587a; 30 161b; development 33 586d; interpretation 33 580c 30 166d; ratification 23 755b; 9 717d: see also U.S. government.
—, education 23 739b; 27 677c; agricultural 25 236d; Bureau of 27 679c; colleges 27 681c; elementary schools 27 480d; institutions for the blind 3 830d; medical 30 605b; military 25 658d; secondary schools 27 681a; statistics (1896) 23 829a; technical 33 209b; universities 23 857a; 27 682b; 33 605d; 28 734d; veterinary colleges 24 199c.
—, finance and currency: banking 3 339b; 28 826c; 26 118d; bimetallism 33 593c; 33 595a; clearing-houses 26 121a; coinage 7 21a; 16 491b; 31 891b; mint, Philadelphia 31 664b; national banks 3 340d; 23 776c; 23 827a; 26 120b; national capital 17 248a; national debt 17 244d; 17 247a; 31 83b; public debt (1790-1865) 23 828a; public debt (1890-1901) 33 571d; revenue and expenditure (1791-1896) 23 828a; revenue and expenditure (1901) 33 571d; savings banks 21 330d; 23 827a; silver question 33 593a; speculation and currency problems (1830-1840) 23 766a; state banks 26 120c; Tariff Commission (1882) 33 181b; tariffs, history of 33 180a; taxation 23 827c; 31 213d.
—, geography: Alleghany plateau 33 560a; Appalachian system 23 792a; 33 558a; area 23 791a; 23 803c; Arizona plateau 33 563d; Basin ranges 33 565a; climate 23 803a; coast plains 33 559b; Colombia basin 33 564e; Cordillera system 23 790a; glacial area 33 560c; Great Lakes, region of 33 558a; 32 370c; Great Plains 33 562a; irrigation 29 600b; Mississippi valley 33 561b; Pacific ranges 33 563d; rainfall chart Pl IX 23 804; 23 805d; Rocky Mountains 33 562d; surveys 10 163d; 27 600c; 28 631d; temperature chart Pl IX 23 804; 23 805a; topography 23 791d; tornado regions (chart) 16 130a; Utah plateau 33 563d; vegetation 23 807b; Volcanic plateau 23 798c.
—, geology 23 798a; 33 557b; Archæan 10 328a; Cambrian 10 331b; Carboniferous 10 350c; Cretaceous 10 359c; denudation 10 373b; Devonian 10 345b; Jurassic 10 357a; Permian 10 353b; Quaternary 10 369d; Silurian 10 339d; Tertiary 10 364d; Triassic 10 354a: see also the various states.
—, government: federal: administrative departments 33 584d; 25 656c; cabinet: see Cabinet, U.S.: congress: see Congress, U.S.; electoral college 33 583c; judiciary 23 750d; 33 585c: see also Supreme Court; powers 33 580c; 23 750b; president: see President, U.S.: see also U.S. constitution.
—, government: municipal 23 827c; 33 575b; county 23 827b; 33 576c; police force 19 841d; 30 184b; township 23 731a; 23 827b; 33 577c.
—, government: state 23 741c; administrative officers 33 575b; constitution 23 750b; 33 572c; 33 573a; 33 580b; 33 576b;

executive 23 574d; judiciary system 23 751c; 30 164e; 33 575c; legislature 33 573c.
United States: government: territorial 23 747a; 33 576c.
history of 23 729a; 33 580b; Adams on 33 586c; arbitration 25 549d; 25 555d; area (original grants) Pl VII 23 729 Map; area (1776) Pl VII 23 729 Map; area (1790) Pl VII 23 729 Map; area (1810) Pl VII 23 729 Map; area (1830) Pl VII 23 729 Map; area (1840) Pl VII 23 729 Map; area (1850) Pl VII 23 729 Map; bibliography 23 787a; 33 597c; Cabot's discovery 4 350c; 23 729a; Cherokees 5 585d; Civil War (see above); colonial period 23 729a; colonial representation 23 730d; colonial wars 23 734b; colonization 6 159b; 23 729b; Declaration of Independence 23 743a; 1 781a; 8 358b; democracy developed 23 754a; Dicey on 26 18; Eggleston on 33 597d; English War (1812) 23 759c; 32 33d; 32 508c; expansion 23 733d; 23 818c; French alliance (1778) 9 716d; French and Indian War (1756-1763) 23 735a; French quarrel (1799) 23 755d; Treaty of Ghent (1814) 23 760d; Hawaiian treaty (1876) 29 237a; Hay - Pauncefote treaty (1900-1901) 33 595b; imperialistic policy 31 xv; Indian trouble (1876) 29 469d; Lincoln's presidency 23 772d; MacMaster on 33 597c; Mexican War (1846-1848) 4 695b; 23 767c; 30 731c; Monroe Doctrine (see Monroe Doctrine); naval policy 31 101a; neutrality regulations 13 196a; Peace Conference (1899) 31 592d; political parties (1831) 23 764a; presidential campaign (1900) 33 595a; presidents, list of 23 787c; privateering 19 764c; protection policy 32 33b; Rhodes' history 33 597d; Sedition Act 21 620b; shipping disputes (1804-1809) 23 758d; Smith on 32 660d; Southern States, development of (after 1865) 23 783a; Spanish War (1898) 33 594a; 27 306c; states created (1775) 23 741c; War of Independence (see below); Western territory controversy 23 746b; 23 735c.
—, law 30 161a; 23 253a; 13 763a; admiralty jurisdiction 20 566c; arbitration 25 549d; 25 555d; ballot system 3 291b; bankruptcy 3 344c; criminal 26 579a; divorce 7 303d; 27 483a; extradition by 23 369c; federal courts 23 750d (see also Supreme Court); habeas corpus 11 359b; licence 30 294b; limitation of actions 14 651b; marriage 12 402b; 30 549b; patent 31 506d; press 19 712a; state courts 30 164a; 33 575c; statutes (1875) 22 471a; succession 19 733b; theatrical 23 295b; treason 23 529d; unpublished works 6 365c.
—, literature 1 718a; 23 753b; 23 762a; 23 765d; 33 596d; essayists 23 596a; historians 23 787a; 33 597c; novelists 23 596d; poets 33 600b.
—, minerals 16 469d; 23 811a; 30 769a; 33 569b; coal production (1871-1900) 23 812c; 27 116d; 28 637c; copper production (1850-1899) 23 816b; 27 234b; gold output (1881-1900) 23 814a; 29 17a; iron production (1870-1899) 23 813d; 28 637c; 29 590d; lead 23 817b; mercury (1876-1899) 23 816a; 30 635a; natural gas 23 813c; petroleum (1899) 31 644c; 23 813a; salt 23 817c; silver output (1885-1900) 23 816a; 32 630a; tin 23 816b; zinc (1882-1899) 23 817b; 33 936d.
United States: navy 17 300c; 23 823c; 31 101a; additions (1902) 32 560d; 32 567b; administration 17 301a; 25 78a; aliens 31 102a; Civil war 23 777a; distribution of ships 25 83c; in English war (1812) 23 760a; enlistment 25 79d; in French war (1799) 23 755d; guns 32 406a; history 17 300c; 23 759b; jurisdiction 25 88c; marine corps 25 80b; Navy Yard, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B2; pay 25 80c; personnel 23 823d; 25 78d; strength (1898) 32 767b; vessels (1901) 25 82b.
—, railways (1830-1900) 20 353b; 23 775c; 23 825b; 32 139d; 33 570a; accidents 32 139c; development 32 131b; policy 32 135b; 32 140a; rolling stock, law of 18 665c; strikes 32 29d.
— War of Independence (1775-1783) 23 741d; 11 516d; 17 239c; Boston evacuated 23 742d; Bunker Hill 23 741b; invasion of Canada 23 742a; Cherokees aid English 5 585d; Cornwallis surrenders 23 745a; English expenditure 9 185d; English taxation 8 357b; control of the Hudson 23 743b; Paine's influence on 16 196c; 23 742d; sea power, influence of 32 502a; Stamp Act 23 737c; 8 357b; Southern campaign 23 744d; tea tax 23 737b; 5 443c; Treaty of Peace (1783) 23 745b.
"United States": ship 17 300c.
United States of Brazil: see Brazil.
"United States v. Callender" 30 167a.
United States of Colombia: see Colombia.
— States German Evangelical Missionary Society 16 515d.
— States of the Ionian Islands: see Ionian Islands.
"United States v. Rio Grande Irrigation Co." 30 170a.
"United States v. Sanges" 30 165b.
United States Ship Canal 34 96 Q7.
— States of South Africa 32 228c.
— States Steel Corporation 30 832d.
— States Wool Hat Finishers' Association 33 411d.
— University Club 6 41c.
— Workmen, Ancient Order of 28 523d.
Unitegminese 25 440d.
Uniti: see Casalbuttano.
Unitia: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
Unities in drama 7 398c; action 7 391d; time and place 7 392b.
Units: of angular measurement 16 17c; astronomical 25 738c; calorimetric 11 556d; of C.G.S. system 7 941c; of force in dynamics 15 698d; fundamental 7 941c; gravitational 25 738d; steam-engine 22 489d; weights and measures 24 481c; 24 483c; 33 904a.
—, electrical 25 21d; 8 41a; 8 71b; dimensions 25 22b; of electromotive force 8 75d; of pole strength 25 24c; *practical values* 25 24a; rationalization 25 24c; works relating 25 25c.
—, physiological 3 685b.
Unitak Bay 31 330b.
Unity: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, S.E. of Baker City, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
Unity: town, S.W. of Baker City, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
—, East: see East Unity.
—, North: see North Unity.
— Pond, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, West: see West Unity.
Unity, philosophical 14 784c; Eleatic theory 24 719c; in psychology 20 56b; 20 79a; transcendental, of Kant 16 84a.
Unity of Christendom, Association for the promotion of the 33 863d.
— of possession: in law 19 561d.
—, roots of, in mathematics 8 507b; 23 569a; 17 622c.
"Univers Illustré" 26 587d.
"Univers Réligieux, L'" 17 420d.
Universal, The 16 81a; Aristotle 14 787a; Buridan 4 538c; Cudworth 8 691a; Goethe 10 735d; Albertus Magnus 1 454a; in Mill's logic 14 793c; William of Occam 17 718a; Plato 14 785b; 22 238b; in scholasticism 21 418d; Schopenhauer 21 451c; Scotus Erigena 19 670a; Sigwart 30 331d; Socrates 22 236a; Suarez 22 615d; Thomas Aquinas 21 428c.
"Universal": Spanish periodical 17 431c.
"Universal Arithmetic" 1 511a.
"Universal Asylum" 18 544a.
Universal bishop: title 19 495b.
"Universal Dictionary of Knowledge" 3 663a.
"Universal English Shorthand, The" 21 837c.
"Universal History of Arts and Sciences" 8 197a.
"Universal History of Orosius" 8 404d.
"Universal Intelligence" 17 415b.
"Universal Lexicon" 8 196c.
"Universal Magazine" 18 537c.
"Universal Prayer" 8 428a.
Universal Reason: see Reason.
"Universal Spectator, The" 17 416b.
"Universal Stenography" 21 838a.
"Universalis Ecclesiæ" 32 274d.
Universalism: in eschatology 8 528b; 8 535c.
—, in philosophy: see under Universal, The.
Universalist Church 23 831a.
"Universalist Quarterly" 18 544d.
Universalists (Cameronites) 4 742a.
Universalists (Origenists) 8 538b.
Universe, The 25 755b; 8 752a; Aristotle 2 522a; Azais' views 3 109c; Bonnet 4 35d; Descartes' theory 7 123c; elements of 5 459a; in Kabbalah 13 812a; Parmenides' theory 18 515d; Schleiermacher's conception 21 411c; Spinoza's views 5 154a.
Universe, sidereal 2 821d.
"Universe and the Coming Transits, The" 32 19c.
"Universe of Stars" 32 19c.
"Universe of Suns, The" 32 19d.
Universidad Central 33 605c.
— Literaria 3 367b.
Universitas: in Roman law 6 432b; 2 213d.
Universities 23 831a and 33 601a; 6 143a; 16th and 18th centuries compared 23 848a; chancellor of 5 388a; changes in 33 603b; *copyrights* 6 362a; Cousin on 6 534a; costume 6 464b; history of 23 858a; 23 852c; mediæval 23 831b; 23 843c; 23 601d; new foundations 23 811c; original idea of 23 831a; Parliamentary representation of 11 14c; 20 346a; 8 514b; religious tests at 23 199c; 23 237c; Royal Commission, 1850 22 451c; state control of 16 201c; statistics 8 711c; 23 849a; supplementary list 33 605b; technical 22 xxva (prefat. essay); technical education in 33 608a.
Universities Committee 19 763d.
— Mission, to Africa 16 517b; 25 449c; 30 777d.
University: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2; 31 257b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
"University Carrier" 16 335c.
University chests 23 837d.
University Club, New York 17 461b.
— College, Bristol 27 606d.
— College, Liverpool 14 715a; 23 834c; benefaction of Sir H. Tate 33 190a; described 30 302c; foundation of 27 666d; and Victoria University 28 211d.
— College, London 23 854b; 28 211d; founded, 1828 14 835b; grant to, 1829 27 666d; Grote's connection with 11 816b; statistics of 28 211d; technical instruction at 23 109d; and university of London 31 820a.
— College, Manchester 30 515d.
— College of North Wales, Bangor 23 858a.
— College, Nottingham 27 666d.
— College, Ontario 17 776a.
— College, Oxford (Collegium Magnæ Aulæ) 18 97d; 23 837d.
— College, Sheffield: see Firth College.
— College of South Wales, Cardiff 23 856a.
— courts 6 516b.
— Education Act, Ireland, 1879 24 640d.
University examinations 8 778d.
— extension movement 31 397b; 31 825b; history of 27 666a; origin of 23 853c.
— Hall (Wilson Hall), Melbourne 30 638c.
— Musical Society 31 44a.
— of the Pacific 21 266a.
— Park, Oxford 18 98b.
University Park: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J9.
— Park: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
— Place 34 102 H3.
— Station 34 78 L2.
University Tests Act, 1871 23 199c; Jowett's share 29 759b.
— of trade 2 212d.
"Universo, De" 8 191d.
Unja: town, Russia: see Unzha.
Unjha (Unja): town, India 34 41 D8.
Unka 15 332b.
Unkel: Japanese sculptor 29 718a.
Unken 34 29 F8.
Unkiar-Skelessi (Hunkiar-Skelessi) 34 98 C2; 23 650c; treaty of 17 485d; 21 102a.
Unknowable, doctrine of the 25 165b; Herbert Spencer on 18 794d; 32 786c.
"Unknown Eros" 21 580a.
Unknown gods 1 639a.
Unkofski Bay 34 46 D5.
Unkomogazi: see King George's River.
Unkrechtsberg, Von: astronomer 17 713c.
Unkulunkulu: deity 17 147d; 20 369d.
Unkumbi 34 56 K15.
Unlawful assembly 20 564c.
Unleavened bread, feast of 3 636d; 18 511b; 18 514c.
Unley 34 51 C5; 25 63c.
Unlining: see Chorists.
"Unloading" Pl VIII 32 482.
Unma 34 44 N1.
Unmanz 21 56d.
Unna, Dr: *skin specialist* 31 588a.
Unna: river 6 591d; 12 362c.
Unna: town 33 606b; 34 22 J6.
Unnaryd 34 96 H8.
Unnogonduri 4 516d.
Uno 34 77 C5.
Unooloom 5 191a.
Unpublished works: American law 6 365c; 6 367d.
Unreason, the Abbot of 5 704b.
"Unreasonableness of Separation, The" 18 86c; 22 551b.
Unruh, Fräulein von 28 693a.
Unruhstadt 34 24 H32.
"Uns Jalil" 13 644c.
Unsang, Cape 34 48 E3; 4 57b.
Unseaworthy ships 21 821a; 32 590b.
"Unseen Universe, The" 32 560b.
"Unsere Zeit" 18 541c.
Unserfrau (Unsre-Frau) 34 29 B10.
Unshin: river 34 16 E3; 22 159b.
Unshiu: see Idzumo.
Unsleben 34 23 M11.
Unsre-Frau: see Unserfrau.
Unst 34 14 N1; 11 458a; chromite found at 16 396b; 17 846c.
— Lighthouse, North: see North Unst Lighthouse.
Unstone 34 8 A3.
Unstrut 17 12d; 10 449d; 31 90c; 32 355b.
"Unsühnbar" 26 719c.
Unsuri: poet of Balkh 15 967d; 18 686b.
Unter Ach 34 29 H8.
— Aegeri (Unterägeri) 34 27 H3.
— Aujezd 34 29 N4.
— Bautzen 34 29 L3.
— Bleichi, Interlaken 13 188 Map.
— Cerekwe 34 29 L5.
— Döbling 34 29 C5.
— Drauburg 34 29 K10; 34 3 M5.
— Elsass: see Lower Alsace.
— Embrach 34 27 H2.
— Feld, Interlaken 13 188 Map.
— Franken: see Lower Franconia.
— Grindelwald 25 335a.
— Gurgl 34 29 C10.
— Illnau 34 27 J2.
— Ingelheim 34 23 N7; 13 73d.
— Inn Thal 34 29 D9.
— Krimml 34 29 E9.
— Laa 34 29 D7.
— Längenfeld 34 29 C9.
— Lavant Thal 34 29 K10.
— den Linden 34 24 H31; 3 594c; 26 224d.
— Loitsch 34 29 J12.
— Neuses 34 23 N12.
— Pinzgau 34 29 F9.
— St Veit 34 29 B6.
— Sandau 34 29 E3.
— See: see Zeller See.
— Sievering 34 29 C5.
— Vintschgau 34 29 B10.
— Weidlingbach 34 29 B5.
— Weissenburg: see Alsó-Fehér.
Unter Weser Company 32 843d.
Unter Wetzikon 34 27 J3.
Unteraar 22 777b.
Unterägeri: see Unter Aegeri.
Unteres Gail Thal 34 29 G10; marine fossils 25 339c.
Untereyk 17 305b.
Unterhallau 34 27 H1.
Unterland: Heligoland 11 631a.
Unterlinden: convent, Kolmar 6 150c.
Unterlüss 34 23 G11.
Untermais 34 29 C10; 16 29d; 30 634b.
Untersberg 34 23 R17; 1 638d.
Unterschächen 34 27 J4.
Unterseen 34 27 F4; 13 188 Map; 13 189a.
Unterstaat 32 37a.
Unterteinbach 34 23 N11.
"Untersuchungen über Bacterien" 27 132b.
Untervaz 34 27 L4.
Unterwalden 23 838b and 33 608b; 34 27 G4; 22 778a; 33 125a; prisons 19 763b; Reformation movement 24 833a; 20 332d; revolt of, 1308 1 450d; Winkelried at 24 612a.
Unterwesel: see Wesel.
Unterzell 20 349a.
Unthank Hall 34 6 E4.
"Unto this Last" 32 391c.
Unturan, Sierra: see Sierra de Unturan.
Unüngun: tribe 25 348d.
Unus Sanctus 8 652d.
Unus judex 20 678c.
Unverdorben: chemist 2 47d.
"Unverfälschte deutsche Worte" 31 202d.
Unwin, Mrs 6 535b; 6 534c.
Unwin, T. Fisher 32 90a.
Unxia: see Juno: goddess.
Uny Lelant 34 13 F4.
Unyama 17 506a.
Unyamwezi (Uniamwezi, Uniamuezi, Monomoezi) 34 56 P12; 1 203d; 10 183a; 17 508b.
Unyango 34 56 Q14.
Unyanyembe 1 248c.
Unyanyembi: see Unyamwezi.

Unyezh 17 496c.
Unyika (Wanyika) 34 56 P13.
Unyoro (Nyoro) 23 559b; 34 56 O10; 31 115c; British agreement 33 559c; British conquest 33 545d.
Unze: measure 24 490b.
"Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen" 28 730a; 31 936c.
Unzha (Unsha): river 34 83 H6; 14 143c; 24 979a.
Unzha (Unja): town, Russia 34 33 H4.
Unzmarkt 34 29 J9.
Uody 34 54 F4.
Uoladdeje 34 56 R9.
Uom 34 55 L9.
Uork 5 788a.
Uotsu 34 46 H5.
Uovambo 34 56 L15.
Uovoli 17 762a.
Up Holland 34 7 B5; 14 254c.
"Up the Nile and Home Again" 8 853d.
Up wind: in archery 2 378d.
Upa: government, Russia: see Ufa.
—, river, Russia 7 356a; 23 604d.
Upâdâna 24 119b.
Upâdhi 24 118b.
Upak 28 736a.
Upâli: Buddhist leader 4 432c.
Upa-Méru 18 103a.
Upanayana 4 204a; 29 285b.
"Upangas" 13 544a.
"Upanishada" ("Oupnek'hat") 2 91a.
"Upanishads" 4 201d; 21 273d; 21 280b; Rammohun Roy 21 35a; Schopenhauer 21 450b.
Uparat 21 852b.
Uparghât 13 594a.
Uparhâr 10 769d.
Uparûpakas 7 398b.
Upas 23 859c.
Upas tree (Anchar tree, Antiaris toxicaria) 5 363a; 23 859c.
"Upas Tree": picture 6 797d.
Upasampâda - Kammavâcâ 4 438c.
Upata 34 122 E2.
Upatoic 34 80 B6.
Upavasatha 21 136b.
Upa-Vedas 12 783d.
Upavon 34 13 L4.
Upazins 26 473a.
Up-brow 6 69a.
Upcast shaft 6 70a; 6 63c.
Upchurch 34 9 H3; Roman potteries 14 39c.
Upcott: bibliographer 3 661b.
Upê 26 41b.
Upekshâ-bhâvanâ 4 436b.
Upemba Lake 34 56 N13.
Upernivik Pl II 19 815; 29 108; 11 171a; runic inscription at 1 706b.
— Glacier 29 109c.
Upha: see Ufa: town, Russia.
Uphall 34 15 J3; 14 669d; 30 878d.
Upham: town, England 34 9 C5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
Upheaval: in geology 7 261a; 10 255d; causes of 10 257d; 10 321c.
Uphill 34 12 H4.
Upholstery 14 391c; 9 59d; Assyrian 9 847d; Egyptian 9 847d; Gobelins 10 712d.
Uphoon 32 372d.
Uphues, G. K. 30 685a.
Upia 34 123 C3.
Upikauba: river 34 62 L2.
—, Lake 34 62 L3.
Upington, Sir T. 29 291c; 26 668d; 32 721c.
Upington: town 34 57 E5.
Upir 2 204b.
Upland, J. 14 811d.
Upland: district, Ithaca: see Anoi.
—, district, Sweden 34 26 K7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Chester, Pa., U.S.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
Upland towns 17 27a.
Uplands: district, Norway 17 584d.
—, town, Canada 34 61 F2.
Uplands cotton 6 483a.
Uplandslaw 21 370d.
Upleadon 34 12 J2.
Upleatham 34 6 J5.
Uplowman 34 13 F2.
Uplyme 34 13 H2.
Upminster 34 9 C3.
Upnor 7 389c.
— Castle 34 9 H3; 5 640a.
— Point 7 312a.
Upnor Reach 7 312a.
Upola: see Oyalava.
Upolu: island 34 52 B1; area and pop. 31 821d; 32 404c.
— Point 34 47 N4.
Upôsatha 21 136b.
Upoto 34 56 M10.
Upottery 34 13 G2.
Up-Park Camp 13 549c.
"Uppenbarelser" 22 753c.
Upper Alsace (Ober Elsass) 24 23 R5; archives of 6 150c.
— Alton 34 94 E3.
— Amazon 2 17b; 4 11d; 6 744b; 31 636b; 7 645d; 18 673b.
— Ammonoosac River 34 66 J5.
— Arley 34 11 H4; 33 676a.
— Arrow Lake 34 60 G4.
— Ausable Pond 34 70 P3.
— Austria (Oberösterreich) 34 29 H7; 26 28d; area and pop. 3 117d.
— Avon 34 11 K5; 34 12 L1; 26 35a.
— Bangash 1 232a.
— Barvas 34 14 D3.
— Bavaria 34 23 Q14; area and pop. 3 453b.
— Bay 34 69 O10.
— Bedford 34 62 J6.
Upper boards (fig.) 17 829a.
Upper Bodington 34 8 A5.
— Borth 34 11 C4.
— Broughton 34 8 B3.
— Buchanan: see Great Bassa.
— Burgundy: see Franche Comté.
— Burma 34 43 B4; 26 477; agricultural statistics (1897-98) 29 421a; mineral produce 16 469c; petroleum statistics (1893-1900) 29 423b.
— California 30 731d; 4 395a.
— Canada College 17 776a; 23 449a.
— Carp Lake 34 60 H1.
— Cascades 34 111 C4.
Upper case: in typography 23 700a.
Upper Caverhill 34 63 B3.
— Cedar Point 34 75 H5.
— Chateaugay Lake 34 70 P2.
— Chindwin: see Chindwin.
— Clapton 34 10 M4.
— Cottika 11 252c.
— Crigglestone 34 7 F5.
"Upper Crust, The" 26 489c.
Upper Dam 34 65 B6.
— Danube: see Swabia.
— Darby 34 73 L2.
— Denby 34 7 E5.
— Denton 34 6 E4.
— Dunsforth 33 917a.
— Edmonton 34 10 M2.
— Egypt 34 55 P4; 7 775a; 29 597b.
— Engadine 34 27 M5; 28 172c.
— Estremadura 8 564a.
— Fairmount 34 75 M6.
— Falls, Boston, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
— Falls: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
— Falls: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
— Franconia (Ober Franken) 34 23 M13; area and pop. 3 453c.
— Frenchville 34 65 G1.
— Gagetown 34 63 C4.
— Garonne: see Haute Garonne.
— Gascoyne 33 833d.
— Gaspar Lighthouse 34 42 M9.
— Gaspereaux 34 63 C3.
— Geyser Basin 34 106 J5.
— Gloucester 34 65 C6.
— Godâvari District 5 342b.
— Gornal 34 11 J4.
— Greenock 34 15 E3.
Upper Guinea family: negroes 31 115b.
Upper Hallam 32 533a.
— Hallford 34 10 E10.
— Harz (Ober Hartz) 11 507b.
— Helderberg 10 345c.
— Helmsley 34 7 H4.
— Hesse (Ober Hessen) 34 23 M8; 11 780b.
— Holloway 34 10 L4.
— Hulme 34 11 J3.
— Kapuas: district 4 59c.
— Kapuas Mountains 26 810b.
— Kasai 27 200a.
— Keswick 34 63 C3.
— Klamath Lake 34 112 C4.
— Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
— Lake, Canada: see Aylmer Lake.
Upper Lake, Killarney, Ireland 34 16 B6.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 F2.
— Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C1.
— Langwith 34 8 B2.
Upper laces 18 557c.
Upper Lehigh 34 73 L4.
Upper limb: see Arm.
Upper Lisle 34 70 L7.
— Little Creek 34 85 E8.
— Little River 34 78 L4.
— Llanfrechfa 34 12 H3; 16 754b; 30 813b.
— Loch Torridon 34 14 E4.
— Lorraine, duchy of Pl IV 8 302.
— Lough Erne 34 16 F3.
— Lough Macnean 34 16 E3; 14 429d.
— Louisiana 16 477b.
— Machin 34 12 G3.
— Macopin 34 72 G1.
— Madawaska 34 65 G1.
— Magaguadavic 34 63 B4.
— Main 3 453b.
— Makua: tribe: see Makua.
— Malagash 34 63 F4.
— Marlboro' 34 75 J4.
— Mattole 34 114 A2.
— Mersey Lighthouse 34 7 B5.
— Metacumbe Key 34 81 P13.
— Montclair 34 72 A2.
— Musquodoboit 34 63 G4.
— Nakhai 34 39 K9.
— Nascot 34 10 E1.
— Nechaco 34 60 E3.
— Nehmabin Lake 34 97 D10.
— Nelson 34 63 D3.
— Nepean 22 808c.
— New York Bay 34 69 P14.
— Norwood 34 10 M9.
— Nyack 34 69 P9.
— Ossory, Earl of 12 99c.
— Palatinate (Ober Pfalz) 34 23 N15; 18 166c; area and pop. 3 451b; addition to Bavaria 3 453b; coalfield 6 57a.
— Penasco 34 110 K6.
— Peninsula, Mich., U.S. 16 238a.
— Penn 34 11 J4.
— Pennant 6 49d.
— Pokmeuche: see Pookmouche.
— Pool of Gihon 34 39 A3.
— Quercy 4 642a.
— Ramparts: mountains 34 116 U5; 25 241b.
— Red Lake 34 98 C1.
— Red Rock Lake 34 107 E5.
— Redhook 34 70 P7.
— Rice Lake 34 98 B2.
— Saint Basil 34 63 A2.
— Saint Croix Lake 34 97 C3.
— Saint Mary's Lake 34 107 C1.
— Saint Mullins 5 111c.
— Saint Regis Lake 34 70 O3.
— Sanday 34 14 L2.
— Sandusky 34 90 D3.
— Sapey 34 11 H5.
— Saranac Lake 34 70 O3; 23 799c.
Upper Saxon dialect 10 519b.
Upper Seal Lake 34 59 Q5.
— Shale 34 113 C6.
— Sheringham 34 8 J3.
— Siam 32 606d.
— Sind Frontier 23 859d and 33 606d; 22 91c; area and pop. 26 694b.
— Sydenham 34 10 N8.
— Taukhe: river 31 298c.
— Tooting 34 10 K8.
— Tunguska: see Angara.
— Wakhia 18 104b.
— Walachia 24 870a.
— Wicklow 34 63 B3.
— Woodstock 34 63 B3.
— Wye reservoir 33 768 Map.
— Zab: see Greater Zab.
Upperclinch 34 83 Q1.
Uppercross 7 495c.
Upperglade 34 77 F4.
Upperjay 34 70 P3.
Upperlake 34 114 B3.
Uppertract 34 77 H3.
Upperud 34 26 H7.
Upperville 34 76 H3.
Uppingham 34 8 C4; School 33 817a.
"Uppingham School Sermons" 33 817c.
"Uppingham by the Sea" 33 817c.
Uppington 34 11 H3.
Uppland 21 870c.
Uppsala: see Upsala: town, Sweden.
—, Gamla: see Gamla Upsala.
Uprauda (Upravda): see Justinian I.
Uprávitel 26 446d.
Upright: in heraldry 11 696b.
—, implement 8 422d.
— book-hand: see Book-hand writing.
Upright grand piano 31 768c.
Upright Point 34 51 J5.
Uprora 3 671c.
Upsala: county, Sweden 34 26 K6; 22 741d; pop. 33 114a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— (Ostra Aros, Upsal): town, Sweden 23 860a and 33 606d; 34 26 K7; kings of 17 585a; observatory 17 714d; 31 901d; pop. 33 114b; primacy 8 491b; Royal Society of 5 294d; Synod of 22 748a; 23 896d; university 22 747a; 23 842d; 23 850d; 33 114d; university library 8 647b; 14 532c.
—, Gamla: see Gamla Upsala.
Upsalquitch Lake 34 63 C2.
Upsalquitch River 34 63 C2.
Upsarokas: tribe 12 838a; 12 839b.
Upset races 4 812c.
Upshaw 34 84 C2.
Upshur: town 34 91 A5.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Upsilon 1 609b.
Upsland 34 7 F3.
Upson: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
— County 34 90 C6; 10 436a.
Upsonville 34 73 L3.
Upstalsbom (Upstaalsboom) 9 788b; 3 89d.
Upstart, Cape 34 50 H3.
Upthrow 6 49b.
Upton: on heraldry 11 704d.
Upton: town, Berks, England 34 9 C3.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 10 A6; 22 163b.
—, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 F1; 14 712 Map.
—, town, Essex, England 34 10 P4; 33 629d.
—, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4; church 12 398d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 67 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 M9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 K4.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J7.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
— Bishop 34 12 J2.
— County 34 89 E6.
— Lea 34 10 A6.
— Magna 34 11 G3.
— Park Station 34 10 P5.
— Pyne 16 388a.
— St Leonards 34 12 K2.
— Scudamore 34 13 K1.
— Snodsbury 34 11 J5.
— Station 34 83 N3.
— Warren 34 11 J5.
—, West: see West Upton.
Upton-cum-Chalvey: see Upton: town, Bucks.
Uptongrey 34 9 D4.
Upton-upon-Severn 34 11 J5.
Upumba: see Mpumba.
Upupa 3 712a; palatine bones 3 715b; vertebræ of sacrum 3 719c.
— ceylonensis 11 375a.
— epops: see Hoopoe.
Upupidæ 12 154d; distribution 26 857a; Huxley on 3 730b; in Palæarctic region 3 755b.
Upway (Upwey) 34 13 J3.
Upwell: town, England 34 8 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
Upwey: see Upway.
Upwood 34 8 E4.
Upwright, Cape 34 116 D6.
Uquiskisillik: tribe 12 826b.
Ur (Mughier, Orchoe, Ur of the Chaldees) 3 182a; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 18 561; 16 51b; 26 40a; Babylonian inscriptions 3 553d; identification 7 653a; 8 182d; 8 671a.
Ur: in Mandæan mythology 18 499b.
Ur Alet 34 55 T8.
Ura Firth Lighthouse 34 14 M3.
Uraba, Gulf of (Urabe, Darien, Gulf of), Colombia 34 123 B3; 6 894d.
Uraccas: see Urracas Island.
Urach, Counts of 9 851b; 9 765c.
Urach: town 34 23 Q9.
Uræmia 31 567b.
Uragus: bird 11 209c.
—, fossil fish 3 342b.
Ural 34 41 G6; 13 547d; 13 545b.
Uraia: nephew of Vitigis 16 293b.
Urakawa 34 46 L3.
Ural (Daix): river 34 37 H4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 18 515; 21 68b; 24 6c; drainage area 8 177; basin 28 813b; mouth 8 176d; railway connexions 32 347b; tributaries 21 74a.
—, town 34 106 D4.
— Cossacks: see under Cossacks.
— Mountains 24 3c and 33 609a; 34 33 L4; Pl VII 18 515; 8 685a; 21 68a; altitude 23 429a; 2 687b; coalfield 6 58b; climate, flora and fauna 24 5b; geology 10 338c; 24 4d; 10 327d; 10 342a; metallurgy and mining 24 5c; 16 383b; 18 190b.
Ural-Altaians 23 636c; distribution 9 219b; 21 53d; Samoyedes 21 251b.
Ural-Altaic (Uigur, Yugur, Turanian) languages 24 1a; 18 779b; 21 47c; 23 601d; cuneiform code in 6 707b; dictionaries 7 188b; distribution 18 779b; inscriptions 33 494a.
Uralite 10 228a.
Uralla 34 51 J3.
Uralsk: province 24 6b and 33 609d; 34 37 H4; 22 1d; area and pop. 32 338d; 21 69c.
—, town 24 7a and 33 610b; 34 37 H3; pop. 32 856a.
Uralskoi 34 33 L6.
Ural-tau Mountains 24 4c.
Urambo 34 56 P12.
Uran: river 34 33 K5.
—, town 34 42 D10; 34 42 O12; 23 221a.
Uran vitriol 16 402a.
Urana 34 51 G5.
Uranates 24 7d.
Urandangie 34 50 F4.
Urandia 34 54 E7.
Uranga: district 34 56 P13.
—, town: see Lulongo.
Urangi 25 707c.
Urania: Muse of astronomy 17 74b.
—, epithet of Aphrodite 2 171d.
—, epithet of Astarte 2 735c.
Urania: asteroid 2 807c.
"Urania" 10 543c.
Urania Boisduvalii Pl XXIX 4 596.
Urania Society for Diffusing Natural Knowledge 31 801c.
Urania speciosa: see Traveller's tree.
"Uranian and Neptunian Systems, The" 31 141b.
Uraniburgum (Uranienburg) 17 709b; 22 737d; first meridian 23 894c.
Uranidæ 12 151b; 4 596b.
Uraninite (Pitchblende) 16 386b; 24 7b; radioactivity of 26 710b.
Uranists 3 575b; 9 657b; 20 284d; 24 277b.
Uranite 16 407a.
Uranium 24 7a; 5 543b; chlorides 5 543b; 24 7d; in glass-making 10 666a; in incandescent mantles 28 597c; nitrate 5 542c; oxides 5 543b; photographic salts 18 831b; 18 837d; radio-activity 26 41a; spectrum 22 377d; sulphate 24 7d.
— glass 14 602c.
Uranocircite 16 407b.
Uranometria 18 841b; 18 840d; Bayer 2 816c.
"Uranometria Argentina" 17 715b.
"Uranometria Nova Oxoniensis" 32 12c.
Uranophane 16 425d.
Uranopolis 17 641a.
Uranoscopus 12 652b.
Uranospinite 16 407b.

Uranotantalite 16 427d.
Uranothorite 16 425a.
Uranotile 16 425d.
Uranotœnia 31 6c.
Uranpechers 24 7b.
Uranus: god 24 7d; 21 220d; in Aryan mythology 12 780d; in Greek mythology 17 158a.
— planet 2 813c; 25 733d; angular diameter 25 746c; cosmogony 23 380a; density 16 214c; Herschel discovers 2 758a; 11 767a; elements' 2 783a; Pl XXVIII 2 783; photometry 25 734c; satellites 2 813a; satellites' elements 2 783a; satellites' orbits 17 310c; spectrum 25 735b.
Urao: see Trona.
Uráon language 12 778d.
Uráons: see Dhángars.
Urapiuna, Rio: see Rio Urapiuna.
Uraponga 4 227c.
Urardhu: see Ararat, Mountain.
Urari: see Curare.
Uraricoera, Rio: see Rio Uraricoera.
Urase 26 55c.
Urashlam 15 469d.
Urasinus: see Ursinus.
Urasterella 7 634b.
Urates 24 12a; 11 7a.
Uratic diathesis 18 398c.
Uratu: see Ararat, Mountain.
Ura-tyube (Uratube, Ora-tepe) 23 610b; 24 40 N1; 30 41c.
Uraws 24 46 J6.
Urban I, St: pope 24 8a; builds church of St Cecilia 5 284d.
— II (Eudes, Odo): pope 24 8a; 4 400a; 5 184a; 22 25d; confers with Anselm 3 303d; organizes crusade 5 828b; 9 537d; law of Ember days 8 159c; Philip I excommunicated by 18 743a; 19 499b; at Piacenza 9 635b; policy of 13 471c.
— III (Uberto Crivelli): pope 24 9b.
— IV (Jacques Pantaléon): pope 24 8c; 13 475c; 20 797b; Celestine order approved by 3 391d; and Charles of Anjou 5 423a; institutes Festival of Corpus Christi 6 436d; 12 584a; allied with Michael VIII 16 227a; at Orvieto 18 54a; in the Tannhäuser legend 23 46c.
— V (Guillaume de Grimoald): pope 24 8c; 20 802b; crusade against Amurath I 1 781c; tomb 26 34b.
— VI (Bartolommeo Prignani): pope 24 8d; 9 548b; 19 502c; 20 803a; besieged by Charles of Durazzo 17 530d; alters Jubilee year 13 760b; and Wycliffe 24 711c.
— VII (Giovanni Battista Castagna): pope 24 9a.
— VIII (Maffeo Barberini): pope 24 9b; 3 363c; 9 568c; 9 572b; 13 483d; friend of Bentivoglio 3 577d; patron of Bernini 3 604a; protects Capuchins 5 80b; patron of Claude 5 614c; delegates Mazarin 15 652a; founds missionary college 16 514a; on papal prerogatives 19 809a; alliance with Richelieu 19 506a; wall at Rome Pl IX 20 833.
—, Marquis Fortia d': bibliographical system 3 669d; 13 517d.
Urban: town, Mich., U.S. 24 26 Q11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 73 J5.
Urban College: see Propaganda College.
— district 30 514b.
Urban, Fort: see Fort Urban.
Urban district council: see District Council.
— sanitary authority 32 78d; 33 204b.
— sanitary districts 28 206b.
Urbana: town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 K3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 33 610b; 24 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 24 93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 24 105 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 24 75 H3.
Urbana: town, Mo., U.S. 24 104 F9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 24 99 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 24 71 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 9c and 33 610c; 24 90 C4; university 33 610c.
—, La: town, Venezuela: see La Urbana.
Urbania 24 31 M7; 7 552c.
Urbanists: faction 9 548b.
—, religious order 16 711b.
Urbanna 24 76 K5.
Urbanus of Bologna 3 151b.
Urbarium 12 370d.
Urbevetanus, F. T.: pseudonym of Socinus 22 230c.
Urbibentum: see Orvieto.
Urbicus, Lollius: see Lollius Urbicus.
Urbina, Don D. de 5 348b.
Urbino, Camilla da 19 636b.
—, Federigo Malatesta, Duke of 5 195b; 14 514d; 14 530a.
—, Francesco Maria della Rovere, Duke of 23 76.
—, Isabel de 25 131c.
—, Lorenzo, duke of 15 150d; 18 787b.
—, Niccola da 19 627c.
— Paciotto, d' 9 441a.
Urbino: duchy: seized by Pope Leo X 14 451a; 18 792d; 24 9b; heraldry 11 703d.
Urbino (Urbinum Hortense): town 24 9c and 33 610c; 24 31 N7; 24 3 L7; 30 535b; fresco by Santi 20 274c; majolica 19 627b; potter's mark 19 627c; mean rainfall 25 485d.
Urbino, Pesaro e: see Pesaro e Urbino.
Urbinum Hortense: see Urbino: town.
Urbion, Pico de: see Pico de Urbion.
—, Sierra d': see Sierra d'Urbion.
Urbs 24 80 B8.
— Majensis: ancient Meran 16 30a.
— Rubra: ancient Rennes 20 401d.
— Vetus: ancient Orvieto 18 53c.
Urca Beach 24 123 J3.
Urcel 24 19 H1.
Urceola (Chavannesia): esculenta 12 839c.
— elastica 12 836a.
Urceolaria 14 554b; 14 559c.
Urceolariidæ 19 802c.
Urceolate corolla 4 133b.
Urceolipora 21 829d.
Urceolus: of Rotifera 21 4d.
Urchard, Sir T.: see Urquhart, Sir T.
Urchfont (Erchfont) 24 12 L4.
Urchha: see Orchha
Urchilla: see Orchilla.
Urchin (Erinaceus): see Hedgehog.
Ur-chu 24 44 E4.
Urd, fountain of 1 211b; 2 679d
Urdabad: see Ordubad.
Urdaneta, A. 18 732d.
Urdaneta, Mount 24 47 F8.
Urddhasthána 4 624b.
Urdeh 24 38 Q5.
Urdu: see Hindustani.
Ure, Dr: on kiln-drying of malt 4 269b.
Ure: river 24 7 D3; 24 747a.
Urea 24 10d; 17 516d; 17 683b; action of bacteria 20 55c; influence of diet 7 902b; in fever 9 125c; nitrate 24 10d; in plants 19 48d; preparation 5 578b; 24 11a; Wöhler's synthesis 24 636c.
Ureas, compound 5 578c.
Uredineæ 9 831b; 24 127d; 27 394d; 28 561c; parasitism 18 267a; sexuality 28 563a; distribution of spores 28 557d.
Uredo caries: see Bunt.
Uredospores 9 831d; 16 294a; 20 424c; 28 561c.
Uredines 5 578c; 17 519d; 31 735b.
Urek 21 305c.
Urena sinuata 9 132b.
Urenga Peak 23 717a; 24 4c.
Urenui 24 52 E4.
Ureparapara 24 52 J7.
Urere Mountains 24 56 P15.
Ures 24 119 D3; 16 214d; 32 706c.
Ureter 25 405a.
Urethanes 5 578b.
Urethra 15 386c; 25 403a.
Urethral fistula 9 270a.
Urethroscope, Fenwick's 23 85b.
Urevichi 24 34 G6.
Urezskoi 24 34 M3.
Urfa (Urfah): see Edessa.
Urfahr 23 610d; 24 29 J7; 14 678d; 30 279d.
Urfé, H. d' 18 346b; 20 659c.
Urfey, T. d': see D'Urfey, T.
Urfi of Shiráz: poet 18 659d.
Urga (Curga, K'ulun) 24 11b; 24 44 H1; 30 809c; 30 811a; Buddhist pilgrimages 18 93b; rainfall at 2 691b.
Urganda: fairy 20 655a.
Urganj: see Kharizm.
Urga-nor 30 809a.
Urgel, Count of 22 393d.
Urgel: town 24 20 O3; Pl VII 22 304; 22 333c; bishops of 2 18b.
Urgency orders: in lunacy law 29 494d.
Urgentch: see Kharizm.
—, New: see New Urgentch.
Ur-ghien: see Padma Sambhava.
Urginea maritima 22 437a.
Urgneiss 10 397d.
Urgrund 3 853c.
Urgub: see Irgib.
Urgull, rock of 21 269a.
Urgun 24 40 N4.
Ur-gur: king of Ur 26 42c.
Urgut 24 40 M1.
Urh-hai 5 632d.
Urhoi: see Edessa.
Uri: canton, Switzerland 24 11c and 33 610d; 24 27 H4; 22 778a; 22 782a; 23 155b; 22 785b; opposes the Reformation 20 832d; 24 833a; joins "Everlasting League" 22 781b; prisons 19 763b; revolt in 1308 1 450d; statistics 33 125a; wins the Val Leventina 22 787b.
Uri: river, Africa: see Limpopo.
—, river, Central Asia 24 44 G1; 22 5c.
— (Urie): town, India 24 41 E3.
Uri: rice 3 568b.
Uri, Bay of (Urner See) 24 27 H4; 15 41b.
— Glacier 22 777b.
—, Lake of: see Uri, Bay of.
— Rothstock: mountain 24 27 H4; 1 620a.
Uria: suburb, Oviedo, Spain 21 393b.
Uria: bird 3 730d; 11 263a.
— grylla: see Black guillemot.
— troile: see Guillemot.
Uriage (Gieres Uriage, St Martin d'Uriage) 24 18 L7; 16 435b.
Uriah: scriptural character 6 840c.
Uriah: town 24 73 H6.
Urial (Orgial): old district of Armagh 2 545d.
Urial: species of sheep 12 749c; 30 4a
Uribante 31 376d.
Uriburu, Dr 25 619b.
Uric acid 24 11d; 5 578d; in gout 18 388d; and nitric acid 1 587c; physiological action 31 717d; physiological chemistry 31 725d; in urine 17 683c.
Urica 24 123 E3.
Urich 24 104 D8.
Uriconium: see Wroxeter.
Urie: see Uri: town, India.
Urie, Loch: see Loch Urie.
Urief Polskoi 24 33 G4.
Uriel: archangel 2 28a.
"Uriel Acosta" 11 840b.
Urien: chief of Reghed 2 650a; 5 816d; 20 646b.
Urigi Lake 24 56 O11.
Urika 16 839a.
Urim 18 510c.
Uriman, Rio: see Rio Uriman.
Ur-immandess 23 392a.
Urinary diseases 24 189c; 31 565a; use of mineral waters 16 433b; surgery in 33 79d.
Urinary organs: of amphibia 1 766d; of birds 3 727b; of fishes 12 659c; human 25 404a; of mammals 15 395b; of myxinoids 12 659c; of reptiles 20 462b.
Urinatores (Brandt) 18 25d.
Urindi: see Ilindi.
Urindimma 24 56 N9.
Urine 17 683a; 31 722d; as source of ammonia 17 516c; decomposition products 1 741b; in disease 7 149a; 31 567a; diuretics 7 891d; excretion of 17 684a; incontinence of 24 190d; retention of 24 191a; extraction of urea 24 10d.
Uriniferous tube: of myxinoids 12 659c.
Urino-genital canal 15 368b.
Urique 24 119 E4.
Urittaung 24 43 A4.
Uriumkanskoe 24 44 L1.
Urjupinskaia (Urjupino) 24 33 H5.
Uriyas 5 843c.
Urjum: see Urzhum.
Urjupino: see Uriupinskaia.
Urk 24 21 G3; 12 60c; lighthouse 24 21 G3.
Urkoshar Mountains 24 44 C1.
Urkovichi 24 34 H5.
Url (Uhrl) 24 29 K7.
Urlatzi 24 35 J3.
Urle 24 44 G3.
Urlingford 24 16 F6; 14 74d.
Urlumna: king of Tê 26 41b.
Urmal 4 530d.
Urmale 24 43 P13.
Urmans 23 429b.
Urmar, Tanda: see Tanda Armur.
Urmara (Urmarah): see Ormarah.
Urmi: see Urumiah.
Urmia: town: see Urumiah.
Urmia, Lake: see Urumiah, Lake.
Urmiah: see Urumiah.
Urmir 30 5a.
Urmiya: see Urumiah.
Urmogaity Pass 24 44 D1.
Urmston: town, Col., U.S. 24 109 H4.
—, town, Lancs, England 24 7 C5.
Urmukhtu 24 44 H1.
Urmuzan 24 40 A3.
Urn: of moss 4 101b.
Urn, cinerary 19 693c; inscriptions on 8 494c; prehistoric (ill) 19 602c.
Urna 24 486b.
Urnach 24 40 L7; 26 101 Map.
Urnäsch: river, Switzerland 2 210d.
—, town, Switzerland 24 27 K3; 2 211b.
Urnatella 19 438d.
Urnatopteris 31 416d.
"Urn-burial" 4 389d.
Urn-duggina: king of Lagas 26 43a.
Urne: town 24 97 C5.
Urne: Viennese society 6 566d.
Urnen, Nieder: see Nieder Urnen.
—, Ober: see Ober Urnen.
Urner Alps 24 27 H4.
— See: see Uri, Bay of.
Urnerloch: tunnel 24 27 H4; 22 785c.
"Urnerspiel" 23 155d.
Urness 24 98 B4.
Ur-Nina: king of Lagas 26 41c.
Ur-Ningirsu: king of Ur 26 42c.
Urobenus 24 679d.
Urobilin 17 683d; 31 727a.
Urocampus 12 679d.
Urochæta 24 677d; 24 678a; 24 680c; 24 681a.
Urochorda 24 181b; 24 186b; 29 249c.
Urochroma 15 28b.
Urochrome 31 727a.
Urochs 7 80d; 24 11d.
Urocissa 2 695c.
Urocordylus 1 771d; 10 350a.
Urocyon 15 438d.
Urocystis 23 52d.
Urodela 1 751a; 1 770d; brain of 19 32d; skull of 1 756c.
Uroerythrin 31 727a.
Urogalba 13 531b.
Uroglena volvox 19 856d.
Urohyal bone: of teleostean fishes 12 643b.
Urola 11 265b.
Uromastyx 14 737b.
Uromyces 28 557a; 28 561d.
Uromys 15 419b; 17 6a.
Urondogani (Urundogani) 24 56 P10; 17 505b.
Uronemidæ 29 395a.
Uronemus 12 607d.
Uropeltidæ 22 195b.
Urophlyctis 28 559c.
Uroplatidæ 20 459c; 20 469a.
Uropods of Malacostracan Crustacea 30 479c.
Uropsilus 15 403c; 15 404a.
Uropygi 23 540a.
Uropygial gland 3 728a.
Urori: see Usango.
Urosh: king of Servia 21 699a.
Urospatha 17 3d.
Urosphen 12 691a.
Urosteon 3 720b.
Urostigma: lac formed on 14 181d; stomata of 4 90a; rubber-yielding species 12 839a.
— benghalense: see Banyan.
— benjaminum: see Waringin.
Urostyle: of frog 22 112c.
Urotragus 25 454c.
Urotrichus 15 403c.
Urovskoe 24 44 K1.
Urovskoie: see Yurovskoe.
Urpflanze 16 838a.
Urquhart, D. 6 85d; and Marx 30 565a; introduces Turkish baths 12 543c; 3 438b.
— (Urchard), Sir T. 24 12a; 10 145b.
—, T.: engineer 22 500d.
Urquhart: parish, Scotland 17 107a; 32 296a; abbey of 21 463b; redistributed 31 69a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 24 97 F4.
— Castle 13 200d.
Urquiza, General 4 234b; 2 491b; 20 845b.
Urquizo 24 124 E10.
Urr: river 14 97d.
—, Loch: see Loch Urr.
Urra 26 46d.
Urrabieta: French artist 33 694b.
Urraca: queen of Castile 22 316b; 19 539d; and bishopric of Dumium 16 719d.
Urracas (Uraccas) Island 24 52 M1.
Urray 29 543a; 32 296a.
Urre Lauquen (Urre Lafquen) 24 124 D11.
Urrea: family of Aragon 22 323d.
Urriola, General 5 619a.
Urry: writer 5 449c.
Ursa: town 24 93 C5.
Ursa Major 2 816c; 2 652d; 7 158d; stellar motion 25 753a.
— Minor 2 816c.
Ursacius: ecclesiastic 11 813a.
Ursalimmu (Jerusalem) 16 174c.
Urschlauerscharte 1 629a.
Ursel 24 54 H4.
Ursem 24 21 E3.
Ursenbach 24 27 F3.
Urseren: see Andermatt.
Ursern: see Andermatt.
Urseus: abbot 16 709b.
Ursh (Macca) 15 609d.
Ursha 24 35 J8.
Ursholm Lighthouse 24 26 G7.
Urshum: see Urzhum.
Ursicheni (Urziceni) 24 35 J4.
Ursidæ 3 461a; 15 441b.
Ursina 24 74 D7.
Ursine 24 113 H5.
Ursini family 11 691c.
Ursinus (Ursinus): antipope 6 793c.
—, B. 17 182a.
—, Z. 24 13a; 13 124c; compiles Heidelberg catechism 5 219d.
Ursinus College 19 701c.
Urso: see Osuna.
Urso d'Abitot 11 709d.
Urson (Erethizon dorsatus) 15 429b.
Ursone: painter 21 443b.
Ursuf 24 34 K9.
Ursula, St 24 13b.
"Ursula, St, Shrine of" 15 844c.
Ursulines 24 14b; 16 712d; 16 716c.
Ursus, Archibishop 3 417d.
—, R. 17 183a.
—, St 22 250b.
Ursus: genus of carnivora 15 441c.
— americanus: see Black Bear, American.
— arctos: see Brown Bear.
— arvernensis 15 442a.
— ferox: see Grizzly Bear.
— isabellinus: see Brown Bear, Himalayan.
— labiatus: see Sloth Bear.
— priscus 3 462b.
— spelæus: see Cave Bear.
— syriacus: see Syrian Bear.
— tibetanus: see Himalayan Black Bear.
Urswick 14 254c.
—, Great: see Great Urswick.
Urt 24 37 H4.
Urtaki: brother of Ummanaldas I 7 795c.
Urtas 28 155d.
—, Wady: see Wady Urtas.
Urtavar: see Ordubad.
Urta-Yuz (Middle Horde) 14 95c.
Urthiere (Protozoa) 19 830a.
Urtica: see Nettle.

Urticaceæ 17 269b; laticiferous cells 27 336b.
Urticaria: see Nettle Rash.
Urto: see Kerulun.
Urtuk, coinage of 17 660b.
Urty 34 44 E1.
Uru 14 469d.
Urua 34 56 N12; 25 137b.
Uruan: see Yuruan.
Urupan 34 119 H8; 30 738a.
Uruara, Rio: see Rio Uruara.
Uruba, Gulf of: see Uraba, Gulf of.
Urubamba: province 27 333b.
—, town 34 122 C6.
— (Vilcamayu), Rio: see Rio Urubamba.
Urubu: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 J6.
—, town, Pernambuco, Brazil 34 123 J5.
—, Rio: see Rio Urubu.
Urubucuara, Lake: see Lago Urubucuara.
—, Rio: see Rio Urubucuara.
Urubuponga, Falls of 31 795b.
Uruedzapel 5 125d.
Uruch: gorge 5 256b.
—, river 5 254c.
Uruchico 34 120 M10.
Urucú 34 123 H5.
Urucuia 34 123 H7.
—, Rio: see Rio Urucuia.
Urucury, Cordillera: see Cordillera Urucury.
Urugá 10 70a.
Uruguaté, Rio: see Rio Uruguaté.
Uruguay 24 14b and 33 611a; 34 124 F10; 2 490d; coal 6 60d; forests 9 400d; mails 31 860d; mineral produce 30 769b; press of 31 907c; and privateering 19 764c; trade 23 688d; 29 69b; 33 556b; treaty with Brazil 4 221a; treaty with England 33 445a.
"Uruguay": epic poem 4 239c.
Uruguay, Rio: see Rio Uruguay.
Uruguayana 34 124 F9.
Urujan 34 40 D4.
Urukh, temples of 2 117b.
Uruki 24 764d.
Uru-Malik: governor of Syria 26 43b.
Urumchi 34 44 D3; 33 492c.
Urumdili 34 38 F3.
Urumea: river 11 265b.
Urumia Lake: see Urumiah Lake.
Urumiah: district 3 168a; 18 626c; 26 37d.
Urumiah (Urumia, Oroomiah, Vormia): town 24 13b; 34 40 A3; 3 168b.
— (Daria-cha, Keghem, Shabe, Shahee, Spanta, Urmi, Urmia, Urumia, Urumiyah, Vormia) Lake (Urumieh Sea) 34 40 A3; P1 VII 18 561; P1 VI 20 776; 2 547a; 3 168a; 24 12c; 30 83b; chemical composition of water 14 223c; drainage basin 18 630a; Neo-Syriac dialect of 21 649d; Nestorians settled near 17 357a; size of 25 633a.
Urumians 3 166c.
Urumieh Sea: see Urumiah Lake.
Urumma 34 55 K5.
Uru-mus: see Alusarsid.
Urundagani: see Urondogani.
Urundi 34 56 O11.
Urung-Kash 23 638a.
Urungu River 34 44 D1.
Urun-Islampur: see Islampur.
Urunkoi 34 38 F2.
Uru-nor (Uryu Nor) 34 44 E1; 30 809a.
Urup: river 5 253b; 30 77a.
Urupp: island 34 46 P1; 14 160c.
Urupupunga Falls 34 123 G6.
Urus (Bos primigenius) 5 245a.
—, tribe 18 670d.
Urus Khan: Mongol ruler 16 767b.
Urusalim 29 741a.
Urushi (Urushi-no-ki): lacquer tree 13 550d; 30 115b.
Urusite 16 402c.
Urússi 18 636c.
Urussuhy-assú, Rio: see Rio Urussuhy-assú.
Urussuhy-mirim, Rio: see Rio Urussuhy-mirim.
Urut 34 38 K2.
Uruvela, Jungle of 4 467a.
Urvaig 34 14 C6.
Urvasi: in Vedic mythology 17 153c.
Urville, Dumont d' 18 26d; 19 230a; 19 233c; Gambier Islands survey 23 602b; on temperature of Mediterranean 15 629d; explores South Shetlands 17 407d.
Uryadniks 21 70d.
Uryankhes 23 509d; 23 70d; 22 8d; location of 30 809b.
Uryu Nor: see Uru-nor.
Uryupina 33 613d; 27 505d.
Uryupinskaya 27 506a.
Urze Peak P1 III 15 136.
Urzeugung: see Abiogenesis.
Urzhum: district 24 303b.
— (Urjum, Urshum): town 34 33 J4; 33 713a.
Urziceni: see Ursicheni.
Us: high priest of Upê 26 41c.
Us: mountains 22 3c.
—, province: see Yu.
—, valley 23 437d.
Us: measure 24 484b.
"Us et Coustumes de la Mer" 21 584c.
Usa 22 76d.
Usafais: Egyptian king 27 722a.
Usagara: see Uzagara.
"Usage des Passions dans le Drame, De l'" 10 632a.
Usal 34 114 B3.
Usambara: district 34 56 Q12.
—, town 34 56 P11.
—, tribe: see Wa Sambara.
Usance: in exchange 8 795a.
Usango (Urori) 34 56 P13.
Usano 14 509a.
Usaphaidos: Egyptian king 7 701a.
Usar 15 637a.
Usargala, Mount P1 VII 15 515.
Usbak 25 190b.
Usbegs: see Uzbegs.
Usbi 16 632c.
Usboi: see Uzboi.
Uscan, Bishop 2 551a.
Usch 34 24 F24.
Uschba 5 253b.
Uscocchi 13 484a.
Usdau 34 24 F31.
Usden 5 788a.
Usdin: see Uzdin.
Usdum 15 8b.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Usdum.
Use: charitable 6 434a; 8 253b; in English law 23 598a; to bar dower 27 513d; shifting and springing 23 597a.
— and disuse, in evolution 24 83a.
— value: in economics 22 611d.
Usedom: island 34 22 D19; 17 724c; 19 442b; 33 665d; ceded to Prussia 9 735a.
—, town 34 22 E18.
Useful, Mount 34 51 G6.
Useguha 31 637d.
Useless Bay 23 384 Map; 33 343b.
Usellis P1 VI 20 776.
Usemba 5 281c.
Usenga 34 56 P12.
Userí 34 56 Q11.
Userkaf: king of Egypt 20 133d.
Usertesen II: king of Egypt 21 693b; pyramid of 20 194a; 25 604c; 27 723b.
Usertesen III: king of Egypt 27 723b; pectoral of gold (ill, fig. 8) 27 732.
Uses, Statute of 23 596c; 20 306b; effect on conveyancing 27 223a; rent under 20 402d; not applied to Scotland 23 599c; wills 24 571c.
Usgand 9 85d.
Ush: district 9 86b.
—, river 34 34 G6.
—, town 9 85d.
Usha: town, Japan 34 46 K2.
—, town, Russia 34 34 G5.
Ushak (Ouchak) 33 613d; 34 38 C3; 18 853c; carpet manufacture 2 710c; 5 139a; 22 187b.
Ushakovka: river: see Ida.
Ushan, Azim: governor of Bengal: see Azim Ushan.
Ushant (Ouessan, Wissant): island and lighthouse 24 16b; 34 17 A4; 9 816a; battle, 1778 9 594a; Howe's victory, 1794 12 224a; Itius Portus identified with 13 518a; part of 18 338c.
Ushas: Aryan deity 12 780d; 17 152b.
Ushaw College 33 665b; 7 562d; 32 275d.
Ushaw Moor 34 6 G4.
Ushba Peak 26 619a.
Usheft: see Ujeft.
Ushen well 34 54 G3.
Usher, A. 24 16c.
—, H.: archbishop of Armagh 24 16c.
Usher (Ussher), J.: archbishop of Armagh 24 16c; 20 852c; and Caedmon's MS. 4 690c; confession of faith 19 691c; on Codex Bezae 27 129c; on St David 6 849a; on Epistle to Ephesians 8 460b; Irish Articles of Faith 2 654d; 6 565b; 29 568a; on Irish Christians 13 247c; scheme of Presbyterian government 19 689c; on world's creation 2 115a; 5 713d.
Ushers: of the Royal Household 21 57d.
Ushers: town 34 70 P6.
Ushifuka 34 46 D7.
Ushigome 23 433b; 33 357d.
Ushigomé Ku 33 358 Map.
Ushiku-numa 15 572d; 29 673d.
Ushinish Lighthouse 34 14 B5.
Ushishir Island 34 46 P3.
Ushitsa: town, Servia 34 35 B5; 21 688a.
—, Novaya 19 254c.
—, Staraya 19 254c.
Ushiu: see Dewa.
Ushiwaya 23 384d.
Ushkara 14 11d.
Ushkinskaya 30 10a.
Ushnu (Ushnuie, Ushnui, Shino) 34 40 A2; 14 156d.
Ushu: see Uzen.
Ushuaia 34 124 D14; 33 343c.
— Bay 33 343c.
Ushuata 34 120 F6.
Ushuri: see Ussure.
Usibebu 34 57 K4.
Usige 34 56 O11.
Usil: see Helios.
Usingen 34 23 M7.
Usinsk Mountains 22 3b.
Usipetes 10 473b; 20 21c; 12 69b; defeated by Cæsar 4 636d.
Usk, T. 33 613d.
Usk (Burrium): river 34 12 H3; 16 754c; 4 243c; 4 633b.
—, town 34 12 H3; 16 754b; limestone at 10 335b; population 30 813b.
— Lighthouse 34 12 H3.
— Reservoir 33 788 Map.
Uska Bazar 34 41 J6.
Uskadama: see Adrianople.
Uskál 8 900c.
Uskavagh, Loch: see Loch Uskavagh.
Uskiup: see Uskub.
Uskokon Gebirge 34 29 L12; 5 121a.
Uskoks 16 295b; 24 147a.
Us-ko-kudar: see Scutari.
Uskori 34 33 J3.
Uskub: district 30 398a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2.
— (Usküp, Uskiup Skoplie, Scupi, Scopia): town, Turkey in Europe 24 17c and 33 614b; 34 35 D7; P1 III 15 136; 25 945 Map; 1 446d; 15 137b.
Usküdar: see Scutari.
Uskuh 26 37d.
Usküp: town, Adrianople, Turkey: see Iskipskopa.
—, town, Kosovo, Turkey: see Uskub.
Uslar, P. V. 10 433a.
Uslar: town 34 22 J10.
Uslava 34 29 H4.
Uslowaja: see Uslovaia.
Usmaiten Lake 34 34 C3; 6 515a.
Usman 34 33 H5; population 23 41c; 33 173a.
Usmey Khan 10 700a.
Usnagh (Usnech) 13 245d.
Usnea: lichen 14 552c; habitat 14 563b; medicinal species 14 560b; perfume-yielding species 14 559d; reproduction 14 554a; spermatia 14 555b.
Usnech: see Usnagh.
Usneel 14 561c.
Uso: see Rubicon: river, Italy.
Usochkie 24 34 K5.
Usodimare: explorer 11 964b.
Usoga (Busoga): region 34 56 P10; 33 589d.
Usoga: tribe: see Wasoga.
Usoko 34 56 N11.
Usolie (Usoliye) 34 33 L4; 18 550a; population 24 6b; salt springs 22 4d; 29 579a.
Usotannai 33 915d.
Usous: see Esau.
Usoz, L. de 14 528c.
Uspallata: town 34 124 D10.
— (Cumbre) Pass 34 124 D10; 2 16d; trade route 5 616c; 16 9d; 21 266b.
Uspanteca: tribe 24 760a.
Uspensk 34 33 H4.
Uspenskoi 34 33 H3.
Uspensky, Bishop 18 148c; 18 156d.
Uspensky cathedral 16 856c; 24 271c.
Usquebaugh 24 545b.
Usquepaugh: town 34 66 J3.
Ussa: river 34 33 M2.
—, Ust: see Ust Ussa.
Ussakhal Khan 16 743d.
Ussan Cassano: see Uzun Hasan.
Usseglio 13 492a.
Usseke 34 56 P12.
Ussel 34 18 H7; 6 439a.
Usselby 34 7 J5.
Usses 20 526a; 21 329d.
Ussher, H. (Astronomer Royal) 7 498d; 3 91b; 20 968a.
—, J.: archbishop: see Usher, J.: archbishop.
Usson, General D' 10 603a.
Ussu 5 289a.
Ussukonko 34 54 D6.
U-ssum: see Uisium.
Ussure (Ushuri) 34 56 P12.
Ussuri 1 747a.
Ust Bielokalitvenskaia: see Kalitventskaia.
— Dvinsk (Dünamünde) 34 34 D3; 21 72b; 32 342c.
— Ilich (Ust Iitch) 34 33 L3.
— Ioki (Ustioki) 34 33 E2.
— Ishma 34 33 K2.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ust.
— Kamenogorsk 33 614c; 34 37 L3; 25 338b; 32 514b.
— Khoperskaya 33 614c.
— Kiachta 14 68c.
— Kutsk (Ust-Kut, Ust-Kutskoe) 34 37 N3; salt springs 22 4d; 29 570a.
— Labinskaia 34 33 H6.
— Maisk (Ust-Maiskaia, Ust Maiskaya, Ust Mais Kaia) 34 37 Q3.
— Medveditsa (Ust-Medveditzki): district 7 356d; 16 290b.
— Medveditsa (Ust-Medveditzki): town 33 614c; 27 506a.
— Narova: see Hungerburg.
— Olensk (Ust Olenskoe) 34 37 O1.
— Pelia 34 33 K3.
— Samara Fort 17 609a.
— Sisolsk 34 33 K3; 33 709c; 24 283c.
— Turfan: see Utch Turfan.
— Tzilma 34 33 K2; 25 631d.
— Uchta 34 33 K3.
— Unia 34 33 L3.
— Urt Plateau (Turkoman Isthmus) 34 37 H4; 5 177b; 23 627b; 23 631b; 25 546d; inhabitants of 23 512c.
— Ussa 34 33 L2.
— Vashka 34 33 J3.
— Voi (Ust Woi) 34 33 L3.
— Yanak: see Ustjanak.
Usta 34 40 M6.
Ustarits 34 18 D9; Dominique Garat 10 73b.
Ustariz, G. 19 363b.
Ustenskayá: see Onega: town.
Uster, Nieder: see Nieder Uster.
Usteri, J. M. 8 464b; 22 798a.
Ustianak: see Ustjanak.
Ustica (Osteodes): island: see Isola Ustica.
—, town 34 32 J13.
Ustick 34 93 E2.
Ustikolina 34 22 K8.
Ustilaginem (Hemi-basidii) 24 127d; 28 558b; 28 560a; 9 831d; Dangeard on 28 563a; De Bary on 27 394d; parasitism 18 267a.
Ustilago 28 560a.
— carbo 18 267b.
Ustilug 34 34 D4.
Ustioki: see Ust Ioki.
Ustiug Weliki: see Ustyug Velikiy.
Ustishna (Ustiujna) 34 34 K2.
Ustjanak (Ustianak, Ust Yanak) 34 37 Q1; P1 II 18 815.
Ust-Kamenogorsh: see Ust Kamenogorsk.
Ust-kut: see Ust Kutsk.
Ustor 10 653c.
Ustrialoff: historian 21 166c.
Ustújulú 18 637a.
Ustulina 28 555d.
Ustvola: see Granicus.
Ustyug Velikiy (Ustiug Weliki) 33 614d; 34 33 J3; 33 709c; 24 283c.
Ustyushna 17 607b; population 31 879a.
Usu 25 338b.
Usuard of Paris: chronicler 18 587d.
Usucapio 19 704c; in jus civile 20 699c; in Justinian 20 713c; pro herede 20 699c; and possessio 19 561a; and prescription 19 704c.
Usuda: Japanese post 29 734a.
Usuerva: see Lezignan.
Usufruct 20 690d.
Usuguru 17 505a.
Usui (Usuwi) 34 56 O11.
Usuip 34 57 E5.
Usuki 34 46 E7.
Usukuma (Sukuma): region 34 56 P11.
Usukuma (Wasukuma): tribe 34 56 P11; 17 319b.
Usulatan: volcano 21 268c.
Usulután: department 34 120 G6.
—, town 34 120 G6.
Usumacinta: river: see Rio Usumacinta.
Usun: see Uisiun.
Usundji 8 849a.
Usupamo, Sierra: see Sierra Usupamo.
Usuramo: see Usaramo.
Usuri: district 33 705d; annexed by Russia 22 1b; 27 855d.
—, river 34 44 N1; 15 466a; 15 548b; 22 5d.
Usuri: tribe 23 608c.
Usuri Bay 34 44 N2.
—, North: see North Usuri.
—, South: see South Usuri.
Usurtesens, the (Osortasen): Egyptian dynasty 7 734d; invasion of Æthiopia 8 611d.
Usury 24 17d; 21 695b; in Babylon 26 47b; Jesuit teaching 5 904c; laws, England 31 568d; 2 87c; 4 513b; and money markets 30 548a; pawnbroking 31 587a; problems of 23 19b.
"Usury, Discourse upon" 33 856a.
Usus: Roman law 1 289a; 21 694b; and auctoritas 20 690c; and English trust 23 595d; marriage by 15 565d; and usucapion 20 690c.
Usuwi: see Usui.
Usviat 34 34 H4.
Uswica: river, Austria: see Raba.
Usworth 34 6 H4.
Uszlöknen 34 24 B34.
Ut: land of 2 146c.
Ut: musical note 17 80c.
"Ut liberæ sunt electiones totius Angliæ" 6 265b.
"Ut Mine Stromtid" 20 495a.
Utah: state 24 19b and 33 614d; 34 113; coalfield 6 60c; elections, 1884-1900 33 568b; geology 10 359c; 25 359d; gold and silver mines 23 615c; grain trade 29 58d; irrigation 29 600c; Judiciary Bill 16 598a; libraries 30 821b; Mormon settlement 23 769a; 23 819d; 30 837c; 16 837b; physical features 33 563c; population 24 20c; public lands 12 194a; ruins of Pueblo culture 25 379d; admitted to Union 5 615b; 33 767d; 33 596b; 33 615b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 33 D4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B4.
— Central Railway 17 733a.
— County 34 113 L3.
— Hotsprings 34 113 B4.
— Indians: see Ute: tribe.
— Lake 34 113 K3; 24 19d.
Utahville 34 74 F5.
Utai-shan: see Wu-tai: mountain.
Utakamand: lake and mountain 17 509a.
Utakamund (Ootacamund): town 33 616a; 34 42 F14; 12 733d; jalap cultivated 13 547a; military orphanage 12 776a; prison 19 738a; summer capital of Madras 17 606d.
Utaline 34 109 A4.
Utamanis 20 305b.
Utamaro: Japanese artist 29 733a.
Utanghan 13 773a.

Utaradit 24 43 E6; 30 638a; 32 610b.
Utare 24 140b.
Utarsiv 24 42 P10.
Utatlan 11 941b.
Utawana Lake 34 70 O4.
Utbandi 17 161b.
Utch Kuyular 18 852c.
— Peninsula 24 33 J7.
— Turfan (Uch Turfan, Ust Turfan) 24 44 B3; 23 636d; 33 462c.
Utchkilissa: see Etchmiadzin.
Utchur 22 5c.
Ute: river 17 400b.
— (Huerfano Station): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
— (Utah Indians): tribe 12 627a; 12 632d; 29 467d.
Ute argentea 22 414a.
Ute Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7.
— (Alamo) Creek: stream, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M3.
— Creek: town 34 110 K2.
— Indian Reservation 34 109 B8.
— Junction 34 109 B8.
— Pass 34 109 F3.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
— Peak, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
Utefen 24 54 E6.
Utelna 22 482c.
Utelle 34 18 K10.
Uten 24 485b; 24 486b.
Utengula 34 56 P13.
Utenheim, C. von 8 513c.
Utenhove, J. 12 98b.
Uterini 6 891b.
Uterini: ancient tribe 6 404c.
Utero-gestation 15 779a.
Uterus: anatomy 25 405d; appendages 22 691b; of Cetacea 15 392c; of mammals 15 388b; 15 390a; rhythmic contraction in 31 738b; of tapeworms 23 51c.
Utes: see Ute: tribe.
Utcubamba, Rio: see Rio Utcubamba.
Uthal 34 41 A7; 26 101 Map; 26 192d.
Uthen 34 43 G6.
Utheric, Bishop 5 600b.
Uthmán Mukhtári 21 254b.
'Uthré: in Mandæan philosophy 15 468c.
Uthyr (Uter) Pendragon 2 659d; 5 316d; 20 645c; tomb 3 593a.
"Uti Jegyzetek" 31 638d.
"Uti possidetis" 20 686b; 20 709c.
Utica: ancient town, Africa 24 21b; Pl VI 20 776; 25 140c; battle of, 46 B.C. 5 341b; 13 759a; battle, 698 A.D. 2 257d; ruins of 8 34a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 B5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 24 21c and 33 616a; 34 70 M5; pop. 31 811a; 31 812c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
Utica: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Dane co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
—, town, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
— and Black River Ry. 17 733a.
Utica group: in geology 10 340a.
Utica Mills 34 75 G2.
—, North: see North Utica.
Utica shale: in geology 10 340a.
Uticensis: see Cato, M. Porcius.
Utiel 33 616b; 34 20 L5; 24 33d.
Utila (Utilla) Island 34 120 J3; 12 131a; lighthouse 34 120 J3.
Utilis actio 20 706b.
Utilitarian: origin of term 10 48a.
— Society 16 809b.
Utilitarianism 8 603c; 8 605c; 8 607c; and æsthetics 9 811c; of Austin 14 355d; of Bentham 3 576c; in Comte's system 6 837b; of Cumberland 6 702c; 8 598b; relation to Darwinism 29 xiii; J. Edwards' theories 7 690c; of Hutcheson 12 409d; as theory of legislation 28 309d; of J. S. Mill 16 813b; of Paley 8 605d; of H. Sidgwick 28 304b; Socratic utility 22 237b.
"Utilité des Etats Provenciaux" 16 496a.
Utility: ancient tribe 6 404c.
Utero-gestation 15 779a.
Uterus: anatomy 25 405d; appendages 22 691b; of Cetacea 15 392c; of mammals 15 388b; 15 390a; rhythmic contraction in 31 738b; of tapeworms 23 51c.
Utility: in economics 24 46a; final and total 24 46c; primary divisions of 24 462a; unit of 19 399a; as measure of value 19 381b; as measure of wealth 24 461c.
Utilla Island: see Utila Island.
Utirik (Udiric, Kutusof) 24 52 L2.
Utis Bedesis: see Ronco.
Utklippan Rock Lighthouse 34 26 J9.
Utkolokskii, Cape 34 37 S3.
Utlak Soak 2 479a.
Utlangen Lighthouse 34 20 K8.
Utley 34 91 G6.
Utliberg: see Uetliberg.
Utö (Outö) 34 26 L7; 22 737b; tourmaline at 16 409a.
— (Outö) Island Lighthouse 34 34 C2.
Utopia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
"Utopia": by Sir T. More 6 811d; 16 817d; 16 819b.
"Utopia, Limited" 33 56a; 33 729c.
Utraquists (Calixtines) 12 407c; 20 393d.
Utraula 24 41 J6; 10 770a.
Utrecht, A. van 21 443d.
Utrecht: district, Transvaal 24 57 K4; 23 518c; 31 77b.
—, province, Netherlands 24 21c and 33 615b; 34 21 F4; area and pop. 29 295c.
— (Wiltaburg, Trajectum ad Rhenum): town, Netherlands 24 21d and 33 616c; 34 21 F4; 34 3 G3; 22 145a; bishop's feuds 11 207a; church of 17 755b; congress at (1712) 6 270b; libraries 14 533a; observatory 17 715a; (plan) 24 22; pop. 23 816d; 29 295c; 12 64d; Union of 12 77a; 24 563d; University 23 850c; 29 296c.
Utrecht: town, Transvaal 24 57 K4.
—, New: see New Utrecht.
—, Treaty of, 1713 3 126d; 3 296b; 9 583b; 12 81d; Alessandria ceded 1 479d; Cape Breton 5 40d; commercial treaties 27 104b; contraband 6 330d; Harley's share in 18 100c; expels Jews at Gibraltar 10 585b; Lille regained by France 14 649c; effect on Prussia 20 8d; public loans 9 183a; slave trade 22 136b; 23 734c; Sardinia ceded 21 310a; Duke of Savoy 21 342b; terms of 8 353d; 22 336c.
—, Treaty of, 1777 4 221a.
Utrecht Psalter 16 438b.
Utrera 24 23c; 34 20 G7; 26 460a; pop. 21 708a.
Utria, Puerto: see Puerto Utria.
Utricle: anatomy 1 893c; 7 952b; 31 754c; recent research 31 751a.
—, botany 4 151a.
Utricularia 13 138a; 25 439b.
Utrillo: artist 31 856d.
Utrubi: in Roman law 20 709c.
Utsaladdy 34 111 C1.
U-tsáng 23 339a.
Utshi (Utsi) 34 54 H9.
Utshur: see Uchur.
Utsi: see Utshi.
Utsire (Udsire) Lighthouse 34 26 D7.
Utsu 34 46 L1.
Utsunomiya 34 46 K5.
Utt 34 76 B7.
Uttad (Uttat) 34 54 E2.
Uttak 18 353b.
Uttanapad: in mythology 17 157b.
Uttangan 1 286a.
Uttara Mimámsá 20 360a; 24 117c.
"Uttarádhyáyana" 29 661d.
"Uttara-Rama-Charitra" 7 397a; 21 286a.
Uttaráśanga 4 435b.
Uttariyá 13 800c.
Uttarpara 33 616d.
Uttat: see Uttad.
Uttenheim, C. von 17 729c.
Utter barristers 13 87d.
Utterby 34 7 K5.
Uttersberg 34 26 J7.
Utterley: town, Copenhagen, Denmark 34 25 N4.
—, town, Maribo, Denmark 34 25 J7.
Utterson 34 61 F2.
Uttiah 34 55 N3.
Uttmann, B. 14 184c; 21 358a.
Uttoxeter 33 616d; 34 11 K3; 7 107d; Marquis of Hamilton captured, 1648 14 236d.
Uttubi 26 76b.
Utuado 31 845c; 34 118 C5.
Utubamba, Rio: see Rio Utcubamba.
Utuku 34 56 R14.
Utun (Utum) 34 43 G7.
Utuotzy 34 44 E2.
Utupua (Edgecumbe, Tupua) Island 34 52 J6.
Uturguri 12 382a.
Utu-shui 34 44 E2.
Utva 34 33 K5.
Utvær 17 575a.
Utze 34 22 H11.
Utzen, Great: see Great Utzen.
—, Little: see Little Utzen.
Utzenstorf (Utzendorf) 34 27 E3; 22 531c.
Utziani 34 34 E4.
Utznach 34 27 K3; 16 459b.
Utzschneider, J. von 8 737d; 17 713c.
Uunsi 34 56 R10.
Uuratan 34 46 H6.
Uva: province, Ceylon 24 42 H18; 5 368d; 26 644a.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
Uva: botany 4 152a.
Uva, Lago: see Lago Uva.
—, Rio: see Rio Uva.
Uvala 14 68b.
Uvak-Ghirei 14 85c.
Uvalde: town 34 89 H8.
— County 34 89 H8.
Uvaly 21 73a.
Uvaroff, Count 21 109d.
"Uvásaga Dasão" 29 661d.
Uvea: anatomy 1 887d.
Uvea Island, Loyalty Islands: see Uea.
— Island, Scotland 34 14 N2.
Uvelskaia, Nijni: see Nijni Uvelskaia.
Uvinza (Uvinsa) 34 56 O12.
Uvita, Point 34 120 M10.
Uviva 34 56 P13.
Uvkusigsat Fjord 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
Uvula: anatomy 1 837c; 25 403a; 7 223b; in apes 2 165b; in mammals 18 361c; taste-bodies in 23 79c.
Uvuma Island 34 56 P11; 17 505a.
Uwaja: see Uxii tribe.
Uwajima 34 46 F7.
Uwarowite 16 411c.
Uwchland 34 73 L8.
Uwebid 34 55 U5.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Uwebid.
Uwins, T. 21 444c.
Uwo Ko Jakri: see Rio Formoso.
Uxantis: see Ushant Island.
Uxbridge, Earl of 2 30d.
Uxbridge: town, England 24 23c and 33 616d; 34 10 C5; corn market 16 280c; treaty of, 1645 5 407a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— Common 34 10 D4.
—, North: see North Uxbridge.
— Road 14 822a.
Uxellodonum: see Luzech.
Uxii: province: see Arabistan.
Uxii (Uwaja): tribe of Elam 7 794d; 10 612a; war with Alexander the Great 1 483a; 18 583b.
Uxküll 34 34 E3.
Uxmal 2 450c; 16 814a; 24 758d; palace 32 377d; pyramids 1 893d.
Uxo, Valle de: see Valle de Uxo.
Uyae: see Ujae Island.
Uyak Bay 34 116 N8; salmon canneries 30 9d.
Uyanga 4 649c.
Uyanzi 34 56 P12.
Uyazdovsk Boulevards, Warsaw 33 758c.
Uyea: island, E. of Shetland Islands 34 14 N2.
—, island, W. of Shetland Islands 34 14 M2.
Uyeda 34 46 J5.
Uyematsu Hómin: artist 29 731a.
Uyeno 34 46 H6; 33 359b.
— Park: see Tokyo.
— railway: see Tokyo.
Uyésugi: family, Japan 13 583a.
"Uylenspiegel" 32 393a.
Uyombo 34 56 P12.
Uys, Pieter 24 898d; 23 518d; 33 431c.
Uytterschaut, V. 32 447c.
Uyu 27 45a.
Uyúk (Kuyuk) 8 734b; 34 36 F2; sculptures 26 379a.
Uyún Urghush 14 383d.
Uyuni 34 122 D8.
Uz: poet 10 534a; 10 856c.
—, son of Aram 6 792a.
Uz, El: see El Uz.
— (Huz), Land of 24 22d; 3 197d.
Uza: town 34 18 D8.
'Uza (Aza), in Phœnician inscriptions 20 361c.
Uzagara (Usagara) 34 56 Q12; German treaty 25 154a; 31 637d.
Uzaramo (Usuramo) 34 56 Q12.
Uzbeg Khan: Mongol chief 16 747a; in Bengal 23 661a; aids Ivan I 13 519a.
— Mulk: governor of Bengal 3 589c.
Uzbegs (Uzbeks) 4 1d; in Bokhara 26 868a; derivation of name 12 607d; in Ferghana 9 85d; dialect 23 661d; history 16 749b; 23 661a; 18 633c; in Khiva 14 64a; 30 41a; Khmasan invaded, 1527 18 636c; Merv captured 16 44c; origin 25 716b; rule in Turkestan 18 101d; 23 636c.
Uzboi: river: see Amu Daria: river, Asia.
Usdin (Usdin): town, Banat, Hungary 34 38 M6.
—, town, Talna, Hungary: see Ozora.
Uzeda, Castle of 1 648c.
Uzeda, Duke of 22 330d.
Uzedjik Dagh 34 38 E4.
Uzeguha 34 56 Q13.
Uzen (Ushu): province, Japan 34 46 K4; 13 570a.
Uzefi: river, Russia 31 779b.
—, Great: see Great Utzen.
—, Kizil: see Kizil Uzen.
—, Little: see Little Utzen.
Uzerche 34 18 G7.
Uzès (Uscetia): district, France 18 81a; 10 75c; 4 743b.
—, town, France 33 616d; 34 18 E10.
Uzes: tribe, in Greece 11 119a; in Macedonia 15 138b; in Russia 21 78c.
Uzi: see Dnieper.
Uzinja (Uzinya) 34 56 P11.
Uzkoi, Cape 34 33 O2.
Uzkuia (Iuzkuia) 34 34 K8.
Uzlovaia (Uzlowaja, Youzlovia) 34 34 M4.
Uzmaston 34 19 B8.
Uznach: see Utznach.
Uzon 13 832a.
Uzroker Pass 34 28 P3.
Uz-Szent-Anna: see Szent Anna.
Uzti 34 34 M3.
Uzuk Bashi 18 853a.
Uzun Hasan (Asembec, Asembeius): shah of Persia 18 638d; 18 633c; 18 634a.
Uzún Yaila 25 719a.
Uzun-ada 34 40 E1; 32 347a.
Uzunburji 34 38 E4.
Uzun-burun Sands 34 40 F1.
Uzunjabur: see Olba.
Uzun-kul 22 819c.
'Uzza (al-'Ozzá): Persian goddess 18 612a; 18 546b.
Uzzano, Niccolò da 15 784b.
Uzziah: king of Judah 13 419c; devastates Azotus 3 179c; fortifications at Jerusalem 13 640a; opposes Tiglath Pileser 3 187a.

V

V 24 23a; in popular Latin 20 669d.
V.A.: Royal Order 21 340b.
V.C.: see Victoria Cross.
Vaa 23 24a.
Vaag 3 569a.
Vaage 24 26 F6.
Vaagekallan 14 709a.
Vaagö Fjord 24 25 B2.
— Island, Faroe Islands 24 25 A2; 3 39b.
— Lighthouse, Norway 24 26 H3.
Vaags Fjord: inlet, Faroe Islands 24 25 B3.
Vaagsfjord: bay, Norway 24 26 K2; 14 709a.
Vaagsö 24 26 D5.
Vaal: river 24 57 H4; 23 517c; diamond fields 1 248d; 32 718b; 33 499d; union with Orange River 1 254c.
Vaal: town: see Vál.
Vaal River Drift question 26 571a.
Vaale 24 26 B3.
Vaaler 24 26 D2.
Vaalkranz 33 441b.
Vaalpens: see Bushmen.
Vaalse 24 25 K7.
Vaara, Korse: see Korse Vaara.
Vaas 24 19 A5.
Vaassen 24 21 G4.
Vaballathus: ruler 20 776d.
Vabla 24 24 J5.
Vabre 24 18 H9.
Vaca: town 24 119 E4.
Vaca: tribe 31 115b.
Vaca, Cabesa de: see Cabesa de Vaca.
Vaca de Monte, Punta: see Punta Vaca de Monte.
Vacacahy, Rio: see Rio Vacacahy.
Vacaria, Campos de: see Campos de Vacaria.
Vacarius: jurist 23 837c; 28 249a; teaches at Oxford 8 304b; 33 602b.
Vacas, Bahia das: see Bahia das Vacas.
—, Rio de las: see Rio de las Vacas.
Vacaville 24 114 C4.
Vacca: see Cava de Viriato.
Vaccæi Pl VII 22 304, 14 498d.
Vaccaria 24 124 G9.
Vaccas, Key: see Key Vaccas.
Vaccherecia 24 30 B10.
Vaccinal ulcer 24 26d.
Vaccination 24 23c and 33 617a; 32 xxvii; deafness 7 4c; efficient 33 618c; injurious effects 33 619a; legislation 24 30a; 33 619b; Local Government Board 30 307b; risks 24 26b; Spanish expedition 13 634a; statistics 24 28c; utility 24 29a.
— Acts 15 737c; 11 19a; 32 360d.
— Commission, 1889-1896 33 617d.
Vaccine 24 24c.
Vacciniaceæ 6 545c.
Vaccinium: see Whortleberry.
— vitis idæa: see Whortleberry, red.
Vaccinoff: child 13 634a.
Väch: deity 4 206a.
Vacha 24 23 L10.
Vachaspati-misra: author 21 290c.
Vache Island 24 117 J5; 11 543d.
Vacherie 24 27 H7.
Vacherot, E. 33 619d; 3 674d; 30 685c; defended by Ollivier 31 327b; on Taine 33 164c.
Vachita Creek 24 109 L8.
Vachott, A. 12 378a; 12 379b.
— (Vahot), E. 12 379b; 12 378c.
Vacoa (Vacois, Vacoua): plant 15 641b; fibre 9 132c.
Vacod 24 53 M7.
Vacois: district 15 660a.
Vacois: plant: see Vacoa.
Vacoma 24 103 H2.
Vacomagi 15 667b.
Vacone 24 32 N10.
Vacoua fibre: see Vacoa.
Vacovia 17 505c.
Vacua possessio 21 206a.
Vacuole: of plant cells 4 84d; 12 10c; 19 44a; (ill) 4 84c; contractile 25 266b; in cyanophyceæ 25 265b.
—, in protozoa 19 834b.
Vacurias, Rio: see Rio Vacurias.
Vacuum: in air pump 1 429c; brake (ill) 26 340d; cranes 6 547c; high 30 287a; tests of 19 247a; ventilation method 24 160d.
— jacketed vessels 27 435c; (ill) 30 261b.
— machines 32 191b.
— pans 33 45a; Howard's 33 44c.
— tubes: striæ 8 64c; discharge 25 47c.
Vácz (Waitzen) 24 30c; 24 28 L4; 12 366a; battle of 12 372c.
Vada 24 80 C9.
— Rock Lighthouse 24 31 H8.
— Sabbata (Vado) 14 640b.
Vadcins 24 35 B6.
Vaddas 5 366c.
Vaddahamâna. Mahâ Vira 29 622a.
Vâddô 24 26 L7.
Vâder Islands 22 737c.
"Vaderlander, Den" 17 490c.
"Vaderlandsche Letteroefeningen" 18 549d.
Vâderö of Halland 22 737d.
Vadiatio Legis 24 305b.
Vadier: communist 20 605a.
Vadimonian Lake 24 32 M10; battle 3 663b; 8 634d; 8 636c; 20 743a.
Vadimonium 20 693b.
Vâdiuru Pl VII 15 515.
Vadmal 12 618b.
Vadnay, C. 12 379c.
Vado: see Vada Sabbata.
Vadolano 14 653a.
Vadred, Piz: see Piz Vadred.
Vadsö 24 26 Q1.
Vadstena (Wadstena) 24 26 J7; 33 834d.
— pendant Pl 33 892; 33 899d.
Vadum 24 25 F2.
Vaduz (Vaduts) 24 27 L3; 14 586c; 30 224d.
Vae victis 4 257c.
Vaea 32 404b; 32 859b.
Vaegö 17 576d.
Vaejovis 2 266c.
Vaerdal 24 26 H5.
Vaerne Kapel 24 26 D3.
Vaerö (Vârö) Island 24 26 H3; 14 769a; lighthouse 24 26 H3.
Vaes, Captain Van der 14 434d.
Vafkend 4 1d.
"Vafthrúdnismál" 7 650d; 12 681d.
Vag: see Waag.
Vaga, Perino del (Perino or Piero Buonaccorsi) 24 30c; 10 156b; 19 106d.
— of Toscanella 24 30d.
Vaga (Waga): river 24 33 H3; 24 253a.
Vagabonds, Statute of 8 339a.
Vagarsh: king 8 567a.
Vagarshapad 25 278d.
Vâgbhata: author 21 294c.
Vaggeryd 24 26 H8.
Vagh: see Vakh.
Vagharshag: see Valarsaces.
Vagharshapat (Etchmiadzin) 8 567a.
Vagia 24 26 H4.
Vagienni 14 640b.
Vagina, of leaf: see Sheath.
—, of mammals 15 365b; in prototheria 15 371d; marsupials 15 379a.
Vaginalis: see Sheathbill.
Vagini, M. 6 590d.
Vaginicolinæ 19 863b.
Vaginula 4 161b; 17 72b.
"Vagliano v. the Bank of England" 26 124b; 26 346b.
Vagmaer (Trachypterus arcticus) 20 531c.
Vagniacæ 14 39b.
Vagos 24 20 D4.
Vagrancy 1 296b; 14 168a; in England 26 688c; 32 681c; in London 30 347a.
— Acts 19 463c; 19 469d; 16th cent. 14 168a; 19 747d; 18th cent. 23 227a; 19th cent. 10 67a; 22 643b; 24 621a; 32 29d.
"Vagrants, The": picture 24 326b.
Vagrants: see Vagrancy.
Vagre: see Manamo.
Vague year 4 665b; 7 729a.
Vag-Ujhely: see Waag-Neustadtl.
Vagus nerve 1 882c; 17 670b; 19 29d; electrical stimulation of 19 25b; of fishes 12 651c.
Vahakin: king 2 547b.
Vahanga 24 52 O9.
Vahar Lake: see Vehar Lake.
Vahea madagascariensis 12 639d.
Vahi: king 2 547b.
Vahimasina 24 56 S15.
Vahitahi (Cook Lagoon) Island 24 52 O9.
Vahlen: scholar 8 449b.
Vahot, E.: see Vachott, E.
Vahram: author 2 550c.
Vahyazdáta: pretender 18 569b.
Vai: see Vey.
Vaico 21 152 Map; 6 94b; 27 125d; 29 470a.
Vaidarbhi 21 294a.
Vaiden 24 85 E4.
Vaidya (Baidya) 5 191a.
Vaidyas 10 112c.
Vaigach (Vaigatch, Vaygatch, Waigatz) Island 24 33 L3; 17 604 Map; Pl II 19 315; Burrough's discovery 19 316c; 25 631c.
Vaigai 24 42 G15; 15 184c; 15 192c.
Vaigeu: see Waigiu.
Vaihingen 24 25 P8.
Vaik: see Stephen, St, of Hungary.
Vaikuntha: deity 4 207d.
Vail, Messrs 16 847c.
Vail: town, Ia., U.S. 24 101 C3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 24 72 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 74 F5.
Vail: in Temple: see Veil.
Vaila Island 24 14 M3.
— Sound Lighthouse 24 14 M3.
Vailgate 24 69 O9.
Vailima 32 405b; 32 858d.
"Vailima Letters" 32 859a.
Vaillant: anarchist 25 391a; 27 550c, 31 472d.
—, V. 28 264d.
Vailly: town, Aisne, France 24 19 H3.
— (Vailly-sur-Sauldre): town, *Cher, France* 24 19 F6.
"Vaines Tendresses" 33 57d.
Vaion Gora 24 35 C8.
Vair, G. du 24 31b; 9 655a.
Vair: river 24 19 M4.
Vair: in heraldry 11 691c.
"Vair Palfroi, Le" 9 641b.
Vaira 24 42 E11.
Vairaatea (Egmont) 24 52 N9.
Vair-en-point 11 691c.
Vaisal 24 35 J7.
Vaisâli 4 422c; 12 784b.
Vaisampayana: Vedic sage 21 278a.
Vaise 15 110 (plan); 15 110b.
—, Fort: see Fort Vaise.
Vaiseshika 12 765d; 14 669d; 21 291b.
Vaishnava (Bhagats) 4 210a; 30 18c; doctrine 11 644c; literature 11 643d; 11 644b.
Vaison 24 18 K8; 24 114d; Council of 7 384c.
Vaisvânara 24 119c.
Vaisya 4 204b; 5 188d; duties 5 190b; origin of term 2 673d; 12 761d.
Vaitarna 23 231a.
Vaite 24 19 M5.
Vaitupu (Tracy Island) 24 52 P4; 28 135a.
Vaivai (Serianthes vitiensis) 9 156c.
Vaivre (Vaivre-et-Montoille) 24 19 N5.
Vajda, J. 12 378b; 12 379b.
—, P. 12 378a.
—, V. 12 379b.
Vajda-Hunyád 24 26 O6.
Vajkay, C. 12 379c.
Vajra: see Dorjé of Buddha.
Vakanski Vrh 24 28 G7.
Vakarel 24 35 F6; 26 451d.
Vakarel-Belovo railway 26 451d.
Vakarit 21 18c.
Vakh (Vagh, Wagh) 24 37 K2.
Vakhnovka 24 24 G7.
Vakhovskoe (Vakovskoe) 24 37 K2.
Vakhtang (Gourgasal): king 10 431d.
— VI: king 10 432d.
Vakil 30 19a.
Vakouf 33 507c; 33 514a.
Vaksalovskoi 24 24 L2.
Vaksh: see Surkhab.
Vakuf Dolnje (Donji Vakuf) 24 28 J7.
— Kulen 24 28 H7.
Val: town, Channel Islands 24 13 J4.
Vál (Vasil): town, Hungary 24 26 K4.
Val d'Anniviers (Einfischthal) 24 27 E6.
— Anzasca (Val d'Anzasca) 24 31 D3; 13 433d.
— d'Aosta: see Valle di Aosta.
— d'Aran: see Valle de Aran.
— d'Arno 2 625a; 21 439b.
"Val d'Arno" 32 339c.
Val d'Arpaja 5 259b.
— de Bagne 24 27 D6.
— di Bedretto 24 27 H5.
— de Bellegarde: see Jaun Thal.
— Blegno: see Valle Blenio.
— des Bois 24 69 D7.
— del Bue 8 628c; 10 244b.
— Caverna 23 351c.
— de Compar 13 517a.
— des Dappes (Dappenthal) 24 27 A5; 13 782a.
— Demone 22 24a.
— di Diano 7 167c.
— des Ecoliers 16 716b.
— d'Entremont 24 27 D7.
— d'Esao: see Valdesso.
— de Grace 16 269b; 18 293a; army medical school 28 471c; foundation 18 291d.
— d'Hérens (Eringerthal) 24 27 E6.
— d'Illiez 24 27 C8; 24 31c.
— de Joux 24 27 A5.
— di Locana 13 435c.
— di Mazzara (Mazza) 22 24a.
— Mirocco: see Valle Mesocco.
— di Mugello 13 438d.
— di Nievole 15 782a.
— di Non 24 29 C11.
— di Noto: Saracenic division 17 597d; 22 24a.
— d'Orbe 18 781d.
— Orsera 24 11c.
— d'Ossola 23 869a.
— Pellice 32 731a.
— Richer 11 673b.
— Romey 13 782c.
— de Rue 13 781d; 17 361b.
— Saint Imier (Sankt Immerthal) 24 27 C3.
— di Scalve 24 31 H2.
— Sinestra 24 27 N4.
Val Soana 13 492a.
— di Sole (Salzbergthal) 24 29 B11.
— Sugana 13 436d; 33 447b.
Val-Suzon 24 19 K6.
Val Tellina: see Valtellina.
— Tournanche: see Valtournanche.
— Travaglia 15 196b.
— de Travers: canton 24 27 B4; 2 715d; 17 361b; asphalt mines 21 125b.
Val de Travers Asphalt Company 20 586d.
Val di Vedro 24 27 G6.
— Verde 24 115 H9.
— de Vire 7 427a.
Valaam 24 24 H1; 14 199a; monastery 14 199c.
Valabhis 12 790a.
Valachians: see Vlachs.
Valachides 20 396b.
Valadon: conjurer 30 498d.
Valais (Wallis, Vallis Poenina) 24 31b and 33 620a; 24 27 E6; 22 778a; Bonaparte separates 22 793b; Lower, ceded to Savoy 21 339c; prisons 19 763b; statistics 33 125a; joins Swiss League 22 785a; village tenure 14 260a.
— Alps 24 27 D7 and 24 D2; glacier 22 777b.
Välakhilyas 21 275b.
Valaksa 24 36 K3.
Valambrosa: town, Ga., U.S. 24 80 E7.
Valamo 24 209b.
Valaorites, A. 7 419c; 29 103b.
Valarsabad 2 547a.
Valarsaces (Wagharshag, Vagharshag) 2 547c; 33 623d.
Valasquez, D.: see Velazquez.
Válaszút 24 28 P5.
Valatie 24 70 P7.
Valaxa 29 95a.
Valay 24 19 M6.
Valazé: Girondist 24 166a.
Valbenoite 21 168a.
Valbert, G.: pseudonym: see Cherbuliez, C. V.
Valbonnais 24 18 L8.
Valbuena, A. 32 766a.
Valburg 24 21 G5.
Valby 24 25 N5.
Valcarce 14 454c.
Valcares, Etang de: see Etang de Valcares.
Valcartier 24 62 L5.
Valcea 32 313d.
Valcheta, Serra: see Serra Valcheta.
Valchetta 24 30 C12.
Valckenaer: writer 8 527a; 21 57c; school of criticism 11 650b; on Sophocles 22 274d.
Valcour 24 70 P2.
— Island 24 76 Q8.
Valcourt 24 62 K8.
Valdagno 24 31 K3.
Valdahon: see Le Valdahon.
Valdai 24 34 J2; 17 607b; pop. 21 279a.
— Hills 24 34 J3; 7 306a; 21 194d; plateau 17 606c; 21 73d; 24 278c.
Valdanne 24 3 G7.
Valdarfer Boccaccio 3 635d.
Valdby-Stone 21 269d.
Valdelsa, A. di Cambio di Colle di 10 669c.
Valdelsa, Colle di 22 40a.
Valdemar: see Waldemar.
"Valdemar Seier" 7 92c.
Valdemarsvik 24 26 K7.
Valdemoza 3 277b.
Valdenses: see Waldenses.
Valdepeñas 24 20 J6; wine of 15 453d; 24 607c.
Valderaduey 24 20 G3; 14 454c; 27 512c.
Valderiès 24 18 H9.
Valderredible 24 20 J3; 21 297d.
Valders 24 26 F6; 17 575d; dialect 21 270b.
Valdés, A. P. 32 765a.

Valdés, F. de 3 659a; 23 463d.
—, J. M. 22 361a.
—, Juan de: author 24 35b; 22 360b.
—, Juan de: painter 21 449d.
Valdés: town, Spain 18 84b.
Valdesa 34 78 F3.
Valdesso (Val d'Esso) 24 39c.
Valdestillas 34 20 H3.
Valdevez 19 540b.
Valdez, M. 5 775c.
—, Don Pedro de 7 390c.
—, Peter: see Waldo, P.
Valdez: peninsula: see San José: peninsula.
—, town, Alaska 34 116 Q6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
— Island 34 60 E4.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Valdez.
Valdezia 34 57 K2.
Valdia (Waldia) 34 55 Q8.
Valdichiana 15 146d.
Valdieri (Vaudier) 34 31 B6; 21 769d.
Valditaro 18 315a.
Valdivia, J. G. 18 675d.
—, Don Pedro de 5 618b; founds Concepcion 6 239a; route 34 121 F11; at Santiago 21 299c; 21 298a.
Valdivia: province 34 124 C11; leeches of 2 70b; pop. 27 8a; 5 617d.
— (Callacalla): river 5 617a; 25 496b.
—, town, Ecuador 34 122 A4.
—, town, O'Higgins, Chile 34 124 H15.
—, town, Valdivia, Chile 32 [illegible]90b; 34 124 C11; Lord Cochrane takes 7 540c.
"Valdivia," Expedition of 31 813 Map; 25 633d; 31 814c.
Valdo, P.: see Waldo, P.
Valdobbiadene 34 31 M3.
Valdoune 34 18 G11.
Valdora 34 79 F1.
Valdosta 33 630b; 34 80 E10; 10 436c.
Valdrighi, Count 17 707a.
Valduggia 9 108c.
Vale: town, Guernsey 11 247c.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
— of Clwyd: see Clwyd, Vale of.
— House reservoir 2 224d.
— Perkins 34 62 K8.
Vale Press 29 410a; fount 26 306b.
"Vale of Rest, The" 30 758a.
Vale Royal 34 11 H2.
— Station 34 83 E2.
— Summit 34 75 C2.
— of Tempe: see Tempe, Vale of.
— of the White Horse: see White Horse, Vale of the.
Valea Rushulu (Valea Rusului) 34 35 K4.
— Teankului 34 35 J3.
Valeda 34 105 G4.
Valée, General 1 568a; 6 298c; 3 825d.
Valeene 34 92 D8.
Valeggio 34 31 J4.
Valeia: see Elis.
Valeira, P. 19 555b.
Valença: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
—, town, Piauhy, Brazil 34 123 J5.
— (Valença de Mino): town, Portugal 34 20 D3; 33 515c.
Valençay: town, France 34 17 G5; Ferdinand VII imprisoned 9 83c; Talleyrand buried 23 39c.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
Valence: arms of 11 689d.
—, Aymer de: see Pembroke, Earl of.
—, Peter de: see Peter de Valence.
—, William de: see William de Valence.
Valence (Valentia): town, Drôme, France 24 33b and 33 630c; 34 18 K8; 34 3 G6; council of 8 523a; 18 472d; Cujas at 6 693b; pop. 9 508d; university of 23 839b; 23 843a.
—, town, Gers, France 34 18 F9.
— (Valence-d'Agen): town, Tarn-et-Garonne, France 34 18 F8.
Valencia: province, Spain 24 33c and 33 630c; 34 20 M5; Pl VII 22 304; recovered by Moors 22 316b; pop. 22 296b; 32 742b; Roman territory 22 305c; Suchet conquers 22 617c.
Valencia: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— (Valentia): town, Spain 24 33d and 33 630d; 34 20 M5; 24 34 Map; battle of 22 336b; convict establishment 19 763a; decree of 9 83d; lighthouse 34 20 M5; picture gallery 21 446b; pop. 28 316d; 32 742d; pottery 19 638d; siege 5 774a; tobacco factories 22 302a.
—, town, Venezuela 24 34d; 34 122 D1; 20 96d; pop. 33 650b.
— de Alcántara 33 630d; 34 20 E5.
— Bay 22 293b.
— County 34 110 H4.
— de Don Juan 34 20 G2.
—, Gulf of 34 99 N5.
—, Lago: see Lago Valencia.
—, de Mombuey 34 20 E6.
Valenciana silver mine 11 833a.
Valencians, Congress of 5 170b.
Valenciennes, A. 12 633c; on whitebait 24 550c.
—, H. de 9 640a; 24 230c.
Valenciennes: town 24 35a and 33 621a; 34 17 J2; 34 3 F3; coalfield 6 54c; Condé relieves 23 636d; lace-making 14 189a; pop. 9 506d; 33 621a; siege of 6 248a; 9 605d.
Valencinia 17 326d; cephalic organs of 17 329d; muscular tissue (fig.) 17 326b.
Valency: in chemistry 5 473a; 26 716b; Frankland on 28 506b; Kekulé on 30 26c.
Valendré, Pont: see Pont Valendré.
Valenginian strata 31 432d.
Valeni: town, Rumania 34 35 J3.
—, town, Russia 34 34 G9.
Valens, Fabius 18 65c; 24 203d.
—, Eastern emperor 24 35b; 20 779a; buildings in Antioch 2 139c; expels Athanasius 2 829d; defeat and death of 11 112b.
Valens, Aqueduct of 6 304d.
Valensolle (Valensole) 34 18 G11.
Valenta: physicist 25 622c.
Valentano 34 32 L9.
Valentia, Arthur Annesley, 2nd Viscount: see Anglesea, Earl of.
—, Arthur Annesley, 8th Viscount of 1 65d; 25 16a.
—, Francis Annesley, 1st Viscount of 2 30c; 22 585b.
Valentia: province, ancient Britain Pl VI 20 776; 4 333d; 21 473a; 7 527b; recovered by Theodosius 8 265b; 18 411b.
—, town, Drôme, France: see Valence, Drôme, France.
—, town, Spain: see Valencia, town, Spain.
— Island 34 16 A8; 14 51a; fisheries 30 34c; harbour 34 16 A8; 14 51a; lighthouse 34 16 A8.
Valentin: anatomist 1 816c; 18 258c.
—, Cæsar Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, Cæsar.
—, poet 33 139a.
"Valentin et Orson" 20 653d.
Valentina: princess 9 335c.
Valentina Bay 34 44 N2.
Valentinais 6 835a.
Valentine, Basil 1 467a; 1 741d; on brewing 4 265c; on stibnite 2 129b.
—, Benjamin 5 405a; detains Speaker 8 138d.
—, St: see Valentinus.
Valentine: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
"Valentine" 7 509b.
Valentine, Lake 34 96 N7.
Valentines 34 76 H7.
Valentine's Peak 33 185c.
Valentini: anatomist 18 7d.
Valentinian I 24 36b; 20 779a; as catechumen 5 281b; clerical extortions 6 793b; treatment of Donatists 7 339d; law concerning infanticide 9 469b; in Paris 18 287b; sale of slaves 22 136b.
Valentinian II 24 36d; 15 645d; 20 779b; pagan idolatry under 1 663a; letter of Symmachus to 22 611c.
Valentinian III 24 37a; 20 780d; law of citations 20 711b; and divorce 27 473c; edict of 11 812d; council at Ephesus 17 356a; novels of 4 963c; decree on papal primacy 19 492b.
Valentinians 24 38b; gnosticism of 14 803a; 24 39d; and Cainites 4 649d; opposed by Polycarp 19 415d.
Valentinite 2 139a; nature and occurrence 16 386c.
Valentino, Cæsar Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, Cæsar.
Valentino Gardens 33 490d.
Valentinois, Cæsar Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, Cæsar.
Valentinum: see Valenza: town, Italy.
Valentinus (Valentine), St: martyr 24 36b.
— (Valentine), St, of Interamna (Terni): bishop and martyr 24 36b.
— (Valentine): apostle of Rhætia 24 36b.
—, ambassador to Byzantium 23 659b.
—, pope 24 40c; 19 509c.
—, theologian 24 37b; 10 703d; 8 757d; 17 335b; docetic theories of 7 309c.
Valentyn: writer 15 878d.
Valenza: town, Brazil 32 246a.
— (Forum Fulvii Valentinum): town, Italy 34 31 E4.
Valenzuela, F. de 22 333a.
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, J. 33 621a; 22 362b; his works 32 764c.
Valera: town, Venezuela 34 122 C2.
Valerate of ammonium 1 456d.
— of amyl 17 748c.
Valeria: daughter of Diocletian 15 644b.
—, sister of Messala 23 349c.
Valeria: sub-province, Pannonia 18 213c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
— Augusta 13 597b.
Valeria, Lex 20 736d.
Valerian (Valerianus): husband of St Cecilia 5 284c; conversion 24 8a.
— (Valerianus): Roman emperor 24 41a; 14 238a; captured by Sapor 11 112d; patron of Probus 19 789a.
— gens 24 41b; Catullus member of 5 247a.
Valerian (Valeriana officinalis): plant 24 40d; Pl VIII 4 162; calyx 4 129b; corolla 4 132d; essential oil of 17 749b; seed 4 154b.
Valerianaceæ 22 399b; calyx 4 131d.
Valerianella olitoria: see Corn Salad.
Valerianus: see Valerian.
Valeric (Valerianic) acid 4 272b.
"Valerie" 14 149a.
Valérien, Mont: see Mont Valérien.
Valerio, L. 17 431b.
Valerio-Horatian laws, the 20 736a.
Valerius Antias 14 729d.
—, bishop of Zaragoza 24 234c.
— Corvus, M. 6 814a.
— Diocletianus: see Diocletian.
— Flaccus: see Flaccus.
— Gratus 13 427a.
— Maximus 24 41b; 14 336d; place in literature 20 735d.
— Messala: see Messala.
— Probus: see Probus, Valerius.
— Publius (Publicola) 24 41b; decemvirs opposed by 8 816d; law of appeal 20 736d; heroism against Porsena 8 635c.
Valerius, J. D. 22 757a.
"Valerius, a Roman Story" 14 763c.
"Valerius Terminus" 3 210c.
Valès, J. de 32 43c.
Vales Mills 34 91 F6.
Val-ès-Dunes 17 543c; 24 575a.
Valesiana 1 784d.
Valet (page) 14 117d.
Valetta (Valletta) 34 20 H12; Pl III 15 136; 15 340c; foundation of 15 343a; 21 174d; Napoleon enters 17 201a.
Valetudinaria 26 664b.
Valfabbrica 34 33 N8.
Valfrey-Bourke Commission, 1891 33 510c.
Valgrana 34 31 B6.
Valguarnera Caropepe 34 33 L14.
Valhalla: town 34 69 P9.
Valhalla: in Norse mythology: see Walhalla.
Vali 20 1d; 23 634d; 31 618c.
Vali ahd 31 51b; 31 618d.
"Valiant": ship 17 285a.
"Valiant Exploits of Sir Francis Drake" 21 193c.
Validé 24 270a; 11 478c.
Valide Jami, Mosque of 21 573a.
Valideh Sultan, Mosque of 6 304d; 6 307c.
Valiente, Cape 34 120 O10.
Valientes: see Ngatik Island.
Valier 34 74 D5.
Valieri, S. 24 147c.
Valievo 34 35 B4.
Valignani, A. 20 536a; 16 517b.
Valigotsulovo (Walegutzul) 34 34 G8.
Valin: writer 6 321a.
Valinco, Golfe de: see Golfe de Valinco.
Valincourt: writer 20 205a.
Valis: see Elis.
Valise equipment 2 580c.
Valk, J. van der 18 347c.
Valk: town, Russia: see Walk.
Valkaï: poet 12 376a.
Valkaria 34 81 P7.
Valkenburg: fort, Celebes 5 388c.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 G7; 30 270b.
Valkendorp: chancellor 7 587c.
Valkenswaard 34 21 F6.
Valkh (Ruman race) 26 89d.
Valkhof 17 509c; 31 246c.
Valki: district, Russia 14 57c.
— (Walki): town, Russia 34 34 K7; 30 38d.
Valkiala 34 34 F1.
Valkoneschi 34 34 G9.
"Valkyrie": yacht 33 907b.
Valkyriur 1 211b.
Vall de Uxo 34 20 M5.
Valla, G. 8 193c.
—, J. P. 8 193c.
—, L. 24 42a; 5 764d; 14 791d; attacks Donation of Constantine 20 393b; Poggio attacks 19 275b; in the Renaissance 13 508c; 17 484c; 23 844a.
Vallabha Deva: see Ativirarâma-Pândiyan.
—, Swami 11 845c.
Vallabhâchârîs 11 845c; 12 700b.
Vallabhacharya 30 18c.
Vallabhî (Ballabhi) 13 131a.
Valladolid: province, Spain 24 42d and 33 623b; 34 20 H3; Pl VII 22 304; area and pop. 22 298a; 32 742b.
— (Morella, Morelia): town, Mexico 24 43c; 34 119 P7; 24 758b.
—, town, Spain 24 43b and 33 623b; 34 20 H3; cathedral 2 442a; convict establishment 19 763a; English college 30 273c; pop. 32 742d; sculptural decoration 21 567a; university 23 839b.
— la Nueva 6 177d.
Vallage 5 385b; 9 510d; 15 561d.
Vallagiri Hills 6 117a.
Vallance: inventor 3 36a.
Vallandigham, C. L. 14 661c; 26 480d.
Vallarsi: writer 13 631c.
Vallbo Kapel 34 26 H5.
Valle, P. della 24 43d; 21 529c.
Valle: department, Honduras 34 120 H6; pop. 29 317a.
—, town, Italy 23 413d.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 J8.
—, town, Norway 34 26 E7; 5 666 Map.
Valle: in Bolivian valleys 4 13b.
— de la Alcúdia 34 20 H6.
— di Aosta (Val d'Aosta) 34 31 B3; 2 147c; 13 435c; 21 339c.
— de Aran (Val d'Aran) 34 20 N2; 10 83a; 20 125a.
— de Banderas, Bahia: see Bahia, Valle de Banderas.
— Blenio (Val Blagno, Brenno Valley) 34 27 J5; 23 351b; 23 559a.
— Bregaglia 34 27 L6; 6 290b; 11 904b.
— Brembana 34 31 G3; 13 436a.
Valle de Cabuerniga 34 20 H1.
— Calanca 34 27 K6.
— Camonica 34 31 H2; 20 505a.
— di Chiana 34 32 L8; 15 792a; drainage of 1 406b; 13 485a.
— Cruces: town 34 78 F2.
— Crucis Abbey 7 77c; 14 741a.
— Fertil: town: see San Augustin.
— Grande: town, Argentina 34 124 K8.
— Grande: town, Bolivia 34 122 E7; 4 10b.
— Hermoso: see Los Patos.
— Leventina (Livinenthal) 34 27 J5; 23 351b; 13 435d; Swiss conquests 22 785c; 23 559a; 24 11c.
— di Livigno (Welsch-Livien) 34 31 H2; 8 213c.
— Maggia 34 27 J6.
— Mesocco (Misocco, Misox) 34 27 K6; 11 904d; 13 435d; Swiss conquest 11 905c.
— de Nogueira: town 34 20 F3.
— Nuevo: district 31 500c.
— de Pielagos: town 21 397d.
— de las Playas 34 110 G6.
—, Rio del: see Rio del Valle.
— di San Giacomo 34 27 L5; 6 290b.
— de San Luis 34 110 G7.
— de Santiago: town 34 119 J7; 29 145c.
— Seriana 34 31 G3; 13 436a.
— Trompia 34 31 H3; 20 505a.
— de Upare: town 34 122 C1.
— de Uxo: town 34 20 M5.
— Verde: convent 5 280d.
— Vicioso 7 645d.
Vallecas 33 622c; 34 20 J4; meerschaum 15 825d.
Vallecillo 34 119 J4.
Vallecito Creek 34 115 J10.
Vallecitos 34 110 J2.
Vallecorsa 34 32 O12.
Vallecula 1 871d.
Vallecular canals 4 107a; 32 72b.
Valledolmo 34 33 K13.
Vallée d'Aspe 34 18 E10.
— des Dappes: see Val des Dappes.
— d'Ossau 34 18 E10.
— de la Solle 9 363c.
"Vallée de la Toucque" 33 458a.
Vallejo, M. G. 24 44b.
Vallejo: town, Cal., U.S. 24 44b and 33 622c; 34 114 C4; 34 114 K1.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D8.
— Creek 34 109 H8.
— Junction 34 114 K1.
—, South: see South Vallejo.
Vallelonga, Villa: see Villa Vallelonga.
Vallelunga: town, Austria 27 501b.
— (Vallelunga Pratameno): town, Sicily 34 33 K13.
Vallemont: writer 11 549b.
Vallenar 34 124 C9.
Vallenses: see Waldenses.
Vallentigny 34 19 K4.
Vallepietra 34 32 O11.
Valleraugue 34 18 C10.
Vallerois 34 19 N5.
Vallerysth 34 23 P5.
Vallés Mines: town 34 104 M8.
— Mountains 17 400a.
Vallesnir (Vallis aspera) 20 128b.
Vallet de Viriville: lawyer 13 697b.
Valleton 34 115 E7.
Valletort family 19 237b.
Valletort: town, Quebec 34 62 N7.
Valletta: see Valetta.
Valley: river 34 77 G3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 105 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Wales 34 11 B2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
Valley: in physical geography: see Valleys.
Valley Center: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
— Center: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.

Valley Center: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
— City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
— City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
— City, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3; 31 257b.
— Cottage 34 69 N13.
— County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— of Death 24 399b; gas spring 10 251a.
— of Eye-paint 1 241d.
— Falls: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G8.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
— Falls: town, R.I., U.S. 34 66 K2.
— Forge 34 73 L6; Washington's encampment 18 504c; 23 744b; 24 389a.
—, Fort: see Fort Valley.
— Gate 13 640b.
— Grove 34 111 G3.
— Hill 34 50 E3.
— of Hinnom: see Hinnom, Valley of.
... of Jehoshaphat: see Kedron, Valley of.
— Junction, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
— Junction, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
— Junction, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 A8.
— Junction, Tuscarawas, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
— Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
— Junction, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
— Junction, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
— of Kedron: see Kedron, Valley of.
— Lee 34 75 K6.
— Mills: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
— Mills: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, Mount 34 101 F1.
—, North: see North Valley.
— Park: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
— Park: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L7.
— Perilous 15 474c.
— of Poison 13 60b.
—, South: see South Valley.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
— Springs: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— Springs: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
— Station, Ky., U.S. 34 83 E4.
— Station, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
— Stream: town 34 69 S14.
— of the Tomb 34 53 F7.
— of Wormwood: see Clairvaux Abbey.
Valleycreek 34 98 E5.
Valleyfield (Salaherry de Valleyfield): town, Canada 33 633c; 34 63 F8; pop. 20 167d; 32 104b.
—, town, Scotland 21 533d.
Valleyford: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
Valleygrove 34 77 A2.
Valleyhead: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
Valleyhill 34 83 F5.
Valleyoak 34 83 H6.
Valleypoint 34 77 G1.
Valleyridge 34 104 M11.
Valleys 28 623b; erosion of 10 373c; origin of 21 524b; temperature affected by 6 3a.
Valleyspring 34 88 J7.
Valleyview: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
Valli di Comacchio 34 31 M5; 8 177a.
Vallia, Lex 20 685d.
Vallianean Library 25 763b.
Vallicita 34 114 E4.
Vallière: artillerist 25 702c.
Vallières 16 203 Map.
Vallis Eniatina: see Engadine.
— Poenina: see Valais.
Vallisneria 12 11a.
Vallmanya, A. 22 263c.
Vallo, G.: see Placentius.
Vallo: town, Italy 34 32 S14.
Vallö: town, Norway 34 26 C3.
Vallöby 34 25 L6.
Vallombrosa: forest school 9 403c; woods of 2 625a.
Vallombrosa, Order of 16 708d; 16 716a.
"Vallombrosa": by Story 32 571b.
Vallon d'Endoume 15 571d.
Vallone di Comisa 14 695a.
Vallongo 31 333b.
— Beach 34 123 J2.
Vallonia: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— Springs 34 70 L7.
Vallorbe (Vallorbes) 34 27 B4; 28 113c.
Vallota 12 262a.
Valleton: artist 31 856b.
Valls 24 44b; 34 20 O3; 23 66d.
Vallum 3 397c; 11 365c; 32 281a.
Valmada 34 36 D3.
Valmadrera 14 397b.
Valmaseda 34 20 J1.
Vālmīki: Hindu poet 21 290d.
Valmójado 34 20 H4.
Valmondois 34 19 E2.
Valmont: town, France 34 19 A1.
—, town, Quebec 34 63 J6.
Valmontone 34 32 O11.
Valmy: town, France 34 19 K2; battle of 9 604a; 14 29b; 15 19b.
Valogne: river 9 506b.
Valognes (Alauna): arrondissement 34 17 D3; 15 459c.
Valois, House of 9 545a; 11 671a; 5 55b; 15 538c.
—, Charles, Count of: see Charles, Count of Valois.
—, Charles de, Duke of Angoulême: see Charles, Duke of Angoulême.
—, Felix de: see Felix de Valois.
—, Margaret of (wife of Henry IV): see Marguerite of Valois.
—, Margaret of (Duchess of Savoy): see Marguerite of Valois.
—, Margaret of (Marguerite of Alençon): see Marguerite d'Angoulême.
Valona: see Avlona.
Valonia: alga 24 196c; 25 266a.
—, dye 7 572b; 29 97c; 17 664b; 3 157b; in tanning 14 382a.
— oak: see Oak of Bashan.
Valoniaceæ 25 265d.
"Valor Ecclesiasticus" 20 312d.
Valori, Baccio 15 788b; conspires against Medici 15 789c; friendship with Michelangelo 16 233d.
—, Francesco 21 336d.
Valoria la Buena 34 20 H3.
Valoring: see Alure.
"Valorous": ship 17 264b.
Valory, Mme. de 11 189b.
Valotti: musician 24 972b.
Valotton: caricaturist 26 588b.
"Valour of the Magyars, The" 3 222a.
Valouse 13 783c.
Valparaiso: province, Chile 24 44b; 34 124 C10; 34 124 G14; pop. 5 617d; 27 8b.
—, town, Chile 33 622d; 34 124 C10; aliens at 5 619c; bombardment (1866) 5 634c; fire at 9 234d; foreign trade 29 546c; nitre exports 17 518a; plan 24 44; pop. 27 8c; sulphur works 27 10b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 33 622d; 34 92 B3.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Valpellage, battle of 1 615d.
Valpovo (Valpo) 34 28 K6.
Valpy, A. J. 3 687b.
—, E. 30 556b.
Valréas 34 18 K8; 24 114b.
Valrhein 23 351b.
Valromey 9 555d; 11 671c.
Vals (Vals-les-Bains): town, France 24 45a; 34 18 K8; mineral waters of 16 435d; 33 276b.
— (Vals-Platz): town, Switzerland 34 27 K5.
— Rhein 34 27 K5.
Val-Sainte 23 534d.
Valsalva, A. M. 1 813d; on cardiac movement 24 102b; experiment on air-pressure in ear 7 591c; sinuses of 24 99a.
Valsamata 34 36 C4.
Valsch: river 34 57 H4; 17 813c; 21 324c.
Valsche (False), Cape 34 48 J6.
Valse: see Waltz.
Valsecqua, Gabriel de 15 518d.
Valserberg Pass 1 636d.
Valserine: river 20 536a; 13 783a.
—, valley 13 782c.
Valserthal 11 204d.
Vals-les-Bains: see Vals: town, France.
Vals-Platz: see Vals: town, Switzerland.
Valstad 34 26 B3.
Valstagna 34 31 L3.
Val-Suzon 34 19 K6.
Valtellina (Val Tellina, Valtelline) 24 43a and 33 622d; 34 31 G2; 6 290b; 13 435d; pass 22 531c.
Valtesinikos 34 36 F5.
Valthjofstadr 34 25 Q3.
Valtierra 17 249c.
Valton: French sculptor 32 493b.
Valton: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
Valtos 34 14 B3.
Valtournanche (Val Tournanche 34 31 C3.
Valturio, Roberto 20 558d.
Valua: see Saddle Island.
Valuation Act, Ireland (1846) 13 236b.
Valuation court, Ireland 14 269c.
— list: for poor rate 19 480b.
Value: in economics 24 45d; Bastiat's theory 19 385d; Cairnes on 19 381b; competition and monopoly 24 48d; Condillac's theory 6 253a; and cost of production 4 644c; and ethics 26 309b; exchange 19 384d; international 24 51c; labour - time 22 212a, Marx's theory 30 565d; 22 211d; Mill's laws of 24 47a; Petty on 19 358a; requisites for 24 46c; Ricardo on 19 374b; Adam Smith on 19 367a; Socialist views on 22 211b; wealth contrasted with 24 461b.
—, in painting 29 414c.
Valued Policy laws 29 512d.
Value - judgments (Werthurtheile): Ritschl's theory of 32 249c.
Valuikiiskk (Valuiki) 34 33 G5; 24 296b; 33 710d.
Valure: see Alure.
Valvata 22 188a; 30 796a; (fig.) 16 651c; fossil remains 10 356c; gill 16 651a.
Valvate æstivation 4 130c; (fig.) 4 130b.
— vernation 4 118d.
Valvatidæ 22 187d; 16 649b.
Valve: in engineering, aqueduct 25 510b; in automatic air-brakes (ill) 26 349c; disk (ill) 22 505a; expansion (ill) 22 504b; gear (figs.) 22 503d; in hydraulics 12 487d; lift 22 505a; relief-rings in (ill) 22 504c; safety 22 497c; in steam-engine (ill) 22 501a; 22 505a; 22 507c; 22 520d.
—, in physiology, cardiac 24 96d; 1 900b; 11 553d; of intestines 7 295b; 7 298d; of veins 1 905c; 15 364d; 24 103c.
—, slide: see Slide-valve.
—, throttle: see Throttle-valve.
Valve water-closet (ill) 21 716d.
Valve-chest: in steam-engines 22 501a.
Valve-motion: Zeuner's diagram 22 509a.
Valverde, V. de 2 636a.
Valverde: town, Caceres, Spain 34 20 E4.
—, town, Canary Islands 34 20 M9; 4 900c.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Cuenca, Spain 34 20 K5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
— County 34 69 F8.
— del Camino 34 20 F7; mines near 12 324b.
— del Fresno 34 20 E4.
— de Jucar 34 20 K5.
— de Valdelacasa 34 20 E4.
Valvifera 30 651d.
Valvula cerebelli: of teleostean brain 29 396b.
Valvulæ conniventes 7 295b.
— Thebesii 24 99a.
Valvular disease: of the heart 11 553c.
Vályi - Nagy: Hungarian writer 12 377a.
Valylene: see Pentone.
Vama: see Wama.
"Vamadevyas" 21 275b.
Vamaga 34 40 E3.
Vāmana: Sanskrit author 21 294a.
Vambéry, A. 33 633a; 3 842a; 12 380a; on Bokhara 4 3c.
Vambraces 2 556b.
"Vamcāvall" 17 344a.
Vamdrup 34 25 E6.
"Vamireh" 28 499c.
Vammen 34 25 F3.
Vamos 27 274b.
Vámos-Pércs 34 28 N4; 11 277b.
Vamp: of boot (ill) 21 830d.
Vampire: superstitions of 2 904b; 7 63c; 24 52b.
— bats (Desmodontes) 24 52b; 3 431b; 15 414a; classification 15 415b; tactile sense 23 479c.
Vampyrella 19 839d; 2 50b; (ill) 19 840b.
Vampyrus: see Vampire.
Vamsadari: see Vangsedhara.
Vamsadhara: see Vangsedhara.
Vamure 2 475c.
Vamvas: modern Greek philosopher 11 153d.
Van (Aghtamar, Arcene, Arissal, Thospitis, Tosp): lake, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 18 561; 33 634a; altitude of 24 53d; chemical composition of water 14 229c.
—, mountain, Wales 4 243b.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 24 53c and 33 633c; 34 38 K3; 2 547a; ancient Dhuspas 25 547c; Armenian massacre 25 636d; Semiramis traditional founder 21 640b.
—, town, Wales 34 11 E4; mine and lode 16 441c; 16 453b.
—, vilayet, Turkey in Asia 33 633c; 34 38 K3; 24 53d; 25 633b; mohair production 16 544d; pop. 23 653d; 14 156d.
Van Alstyne 34 88 L4.
— Bremen Creek 34 109 K8.
Van Buren, Martin 24 55c; 4 413d; 23 766c; and George Bancroft 26 107d; supports Andrew Jackson 13 534a; 23 764c; and Silas Wright 24 692a.
Van Buren: town, Ind., U.S.: see Vanburen.
— Buren: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G1.
— Buren: town, O., U.S.: see Vanburen.
— Buren County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
— Buren County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
— Buren County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
— Buren County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
— Buskirk 34 97 F2.
— Capellan Lake 4 56d.
— Cortlandt 34 69 Q13.
— Cortlandt Park 34 69 Q12; area 31 219d.
— Decar 34 96 M10.
— Dieman Strait (Osumi Kaikio) 34 46 E8.
— Diemen, Cape 34 50 E3.
— Diemen's Gulf 34 50 E3; 3 107a; 22 263d.
— Diemen's Land: see Tasmania.
Van Diemen's Land Company 33 184b.
— Diemen's Land Establishment 33 184b.
Van Dorn, General 27 249a; 32 535b.
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony 24 59d; on Angussola 2 47a; Borghese Gallery portrait 21 446c; Charles I's portrait at Dresden 7 469a; Cowper collection 28 633a; pictures at Dendermonde 7 76d; at Dessau 7 128d; influence on Diepenbeck 7 198a; etchings and engravings 24 64d; 3 449b; 3 449b; influence on Lely 14 484d; painting in Notre Dame, Courtral 6 831a; Nuremberg altar-piece 17 663a; portrait painting 31 849d; (ill) 21 439c; and Rubens "Descent from the Cross" 21 49d.
Van Dyck, Francis 24 59d.
— Dyck, Isabella 24 62a.
— Dyck, Justiniana Anna 24 64c.
— Dyck, Susan 24 62a.
Van Etten: see Vanettan.
— Hal: see Vanhall.
Van der Hoop Museum 1 760b.
Van Horn Mountains 34 89 C7.
— Housen 34 74 G3.
— Keulen Bay 22 408 Map; 32 810a.
— Lennep 34 23 K5.
— Mayen Bay: see Low Sound.
— Meter: town, Ia., U.S.: see Vanmeter.
— Meter: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
— Meter: town, Pa., U.S.: see Vanmeter.
— Mijens Bay: see Low Sound.
— Nest 34 69 R12.
— Raub 34 88 J8.
— Reenen: town 34 57 M7.
— Reenen's Pass 31 334b; 32 710c.
— Rensselaer Harbour 19 322d.
— Rhynsdorp 34 57 D6.
— Syckles Station 34 92 C6.
— Tassel Station 34 108 P7.
— Valkenburg Peak 34 69 R8.
Van Velsor, Louisa 33 86...
Van Voorst 13 636c.
— Wagner 34 69 N10.
— Wert: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
— Wert (Vanwert): town, O., U.S. 33 635b; 34 90 A3.
— Wert County, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
— Winkle: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
— Winkle: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
Van Wyck, R.A.: mayor of New York 31 223b.
Van Wyck: town 34 69 N10.
— Zandt County 34 88 M5.
Vanacan, J. 2 550c.
Vanadates (Vanadiates) 5 540b; in mineralogy 16 403d; tests for 24 54b.
Vanadic acid 24 54b.
— salts: see under Vanadium.
Vanadine-bronzite 16 416c.
Vanadinite 16 407d; 24 54b.
Vanadis Park 32 863d.
Vanadium 24 54a; 5 539c; 5 471c; alloys 25 398b; chlorides 5 539c; 5 540a; 24 54c; discovery of 16 63c; in iron and steel 13 284c; nitride 24 54c; oxides 5 539d; 5 540a; 24 54b; photographic salts 18 838d; sulphate 5 540b.
Vanaheim 1 210d.
Vanaise, G. 32 447b.
Vananvāsin (Vānaprastha) 4 204d; 12 786b.
Vanapa 34 46 H3.
Vānaprastha: see Vananvāsin.
Vanarsdell 34 92 G5.
Vanatta 34 90 E4.
Vana-vana (Barrow): island 34 53 N9.
Vanbaboza 34 44 N1.
Vanbrugh, Sir John 24 54d; architectural work 2 449d; builds Blenheim Palace 15 554d; comedies of 7 436c; writes sequel to "Love's Last Shift" 5 769d; Sheridan's adaptation of "Relapse" 21 796c.
Vanburen: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
— (Van Buren): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
— (Van Buren): town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
Vance: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
— (Vancé): town, France 34 19 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H3.

Vance: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D8.
— County 34 76 N3.
— Junction 34 109 C7.
— Mill Junction 34 74 C7.
Vanceboro: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
Vanceburg 34 83 K3.
Vanceville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Vancleave: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
Vancleve: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
Vancouver, George 24 56d; 10 190c; explores the Columbia 17 835c; visits Hawaii 11 336b; discovers Seduction Tongue 30 384d; surveys Vancouver Island 24 58a.
Vancouver: town, British Columbia 33 634c; 34 60 F4; 26 534b; Canadian Pacific Railway 26 389d; incorporation 24 58a; shipping 26 391c.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 33 634c; 34 111 C4.
—, Cape 34 118 G6; 25 340c.
Vancouver College, Montreal 30 893a.
Vancouver Island 24 57b; 34 60 E4; 26 389c; coal export 6 169d; coal mines 4 703b; 6 60d; mythology of 17 148d; railways 26 391c.
— Lake 34 111 C4.
—, Mount 34 116 U6; 25 240d.
— Strait: see Hecate Strait.
Vanda, Dobla de la 17 655d.
Vanda Lowii 4 57d.
Vanda Mountains 34 44 N1.
Vandal, A. 25 20c; 26 501a.
—, French postmaster-general 19 383d.
Vandalia: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— (Austin): town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
"Vandalia": ship 32 405b.
Vandals 24 56a; 10 473b; 10 848a; African conquests 20 781a; 24 37b; 1 565c; Belisarius' campaign against 3 535d; and Carthage 5 163c; occupy Corsica 6 440c; decline of 8 965d; invasion of Gaul 9 528b; Justinian defeats 13 797b; Emperor Leo I opposes 14 452d; Procopius on Vandal War 19 790c; 24 59d; invasion of Spain 20 780d; 22 306a.
Vandalus: see Vistula.
Vandamme, General 5 184a; in Russian campaign, 1812 17 216c; battle of Kulm 17 290d.
Vandans 34 27 M3.
Vandeleur, Lieut. 27 716d; services in Uganda 33 543d.
Vandeleville 34 19 M4.
Vandellia 22 69c.
Vandemere 34 78 Q4.
Vandemont, Count of 2 58d.
Vandenberg: burgomaster of Leyden 3 854d.
Vandenberghe Mountains 34 60 G1.
Vander 34 78 M4.
Vanderbilt, C. 33 634d; 23 783d; surety for Jefferson Davis 27 390c.
—, G. W. 25 705c.
Vanderbilt: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
— University 17 236d; 33 345b; 23 178b; 31 76a.
Vanderburg: town 34 83 A6.
— County 34 92 A8; 8 727b.
Vandercook 34 98 K5.
Vandergrift: town, Warren County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, Westmoreland County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
Vandergrift Heights 34 74 C5.
Vandergucht, M. 24 188a.
Vanderheyden: see Troy: town, N.Y., U.S.
Vanderlin Island 34 50 F3.
Vanderlyn, J. 32 458b.
Vandermaelen: geographer 4 406a.
Vandermonde, N. 1 516b.
Vanderpool 34 76 D4.
Vandervoort 34 100 G2.
Vanderwerf: painter 18 139a.
Vanderwood Lighthouse 34 9 J3.
Vandeul, Mme. de 8 196a.
Vandeusen 34 67 A4.
Vandevelde, Adrian 24 59c; 21 115a; 21 443d.
—, William 24 59d.
Vandiver: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
Vandling 34 73 L3.
Vandó 34 26 L1.
Vandola, La: see La Vandola.
Vandorn 34 84 B6.
Vandotena 13 440d.
Vandsburg 34 34 F26.
Vanduaria (Vanduara) Pl VI 20 776; 18 141c.
Vanduzer 34 86 G7.
Vandyck family: see Van Dyck.
Vandyck: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
Vandyke family: see Van Dyck.
Vandyke brown 19 88b; 31 773a.
— grass (Panicum flavidum) 32 108d.
— process: for maps 33 96b.
Vandyne 34 97 J7.
Vane family: arms of 11 690b.
—, Sir Henry, the elder 24 65a; 8 368d.
—, Sir Henry, the younger 24 65a; 21 513b; 12 727a; imprisonment 14 237c; governor of Massachusetts 18 615d; relations with Milton 16 332b; and Roger Williams 24 587a; friendship with Winthrop 24 614c.
—, Sir Ralph 3 347a.
Vane: in architecture 2 475c.
—, in hydraulics 12 512b; turbine 12 528c.
—, in windmill 24 599d.
Vane, Ben: see Ben Vane.
Vanegas, A. 3 602c.
Vanegas: town 34 119 H5.
Vanellus vulgaris: see Lapwing.
Vanelvsgabet 34 26 D5.
Vanen 5 777a.
Väner: see Wener.
"Vanessa": see Vanhomrigh, Esther.
Vanessa callithea Pl XXVIII (fig. 1) 4 596.
— cardui: see Painted Lady Butterfly.
— io: see Peacock Butterfly.
— urticæ 4 594b.
Vanet: Italian architect 5 798a.
Vanetten (Van Etten) 34 71 J7.
Vang: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, Norway 34 26 F6.
— Kham 34 43 G6.
Vanga (Wanga): district 27 611d.
— (Wanga): town 34 56 Q12; 26 701b.
— Harbour 22 259b.
Vangaindrano 34 56 S15.
Vangallo: Italian architect 5 798a.
Vangarawa 22 278d.
Vange 34 9 H3.
Vangegaard 34 25 P4.
Vangèle: Belgian explorer 25 132a.
Vangeli 7 414a.
Vangerow, C. A. von 23 301d.
Vangiones 24 685a.
Vangs: nautical term 21 605c.
Vangsgedhara (Vamsadhara, Vamsadari) 34 42 J10; 10 69c.
"Vanguard": ship 17 232c.
Vanguard Bank 34 48 D3.
"Vanguardia Féderal, La" 17 431c.
Vangunu 34 52 J5.
Vanhall (Van Hal): musician 19 224a.
Vanhill 34 83 Q3.
Vanhiseville 34 72 G5.
Vanhomrigh, Esther ("Vanessa") 22 765b; bequest to Berkeley 3 590c.
Vanhorn: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
Vanhorn: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C6.
Vanhornesville 34 70 N6.
Vanhove, E. 32 447b.
Vani, Cape 34 36 K7.
Vanicek: philologist 22 153d.
Vanière: Jesuit 11 549b.
Vanikeui 27 214 Map.
Vanikoro (La Pérouse) Island 34 52 J7; 14 396c; 17 365c.
Vanil des Arzes 9 763b.
— Noir 9 763b.
Vanilla 24 66b; 25 137a.
— plant: elaioplasts of 27 333d; (ill) 24 66c; tendrils 4 115a.
Vanille 14 687c.
Vanillic acid 24 66d.
Vanillin 24 66d; 5 573a; in cell-wall 27 337c; in perfumery 18 525d; 18 526b.
Vanillon 24 67b.
Vanin: philanthropist 7 6c.
Vanini, L. 24 67c; 9 660d.
Vanir 1 210d; 17 156b; 20 360b.
Vanishes: in speech-sounds 22 382c.
Vanishing lady: trick 30 427a.
Vanishing line 18 805a.
— point 18 805a.
"Vanitas" 11 400c.
"Vanity Fair": novel 23 215b.
"Vanity Fair": periodical 5 105c; 26 586a; 31 176c.
"Vanity of Human Wishes" 13 723b.
Vanivilas, Maharani 31 64d.
Vaniyambadi 34 42 G13.
Vank 28 377d; cathedral 23 385b.
Vankirk: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6
Vankleek Hill 34 61 L9.
Vankuli: lexicographer 23 657c.
Vanleer 34 83 G2.
Vanloo, Charles Andrew 24 68a; 14 211a.
—, Jacob 17 315a.
—, John Baptist 24 68a.
Vanlue 34 90 D3.
Vanmeter: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
Vann 34 100 M4.
Vanna 34 80 E3.
Vanna, Monna 6 810b.
Vännäs 34 26 M5.
Vanndale 34 86 L4.
Vanne: river 34 19 H4; 18 280a; 24 746a.
Vanneo, S. 17 84d.
Vanners: in ore-dressing 31 372a.
Vannes (Dariorigum, Gwened) 24 68b and 33 625a; 34 17 C5; 34 3 C5; 18 813a; pop. 1901 30 830b; siege, 1342 7 517c.
"Vanneur, Le" 9 650d.
Vanni, A. di 22 43d.
—, L. 21 442b.
—, R. 21 442a.
—, T. 21 442a.
Vanniki 1 777c.
Vanniya: official, Ceylon 5 306a.
Vannoch, Ben: see Ben Vannoch.
Vannofski, General 28 337c.
Vannone, A. 10 158a.
Vannortwick 34 93 J2.
Vannozzo, F. di 13 506a.
Vannucchi, Andrea: see Sarto, A. del.
Vannucci, C. 18 680d.
—, P.: see Perugino, P.
Vannutelli: explorer 25 132d.
Vanoise 21 332a.
Vanorin 34 93 G2.
Vanozza, R. 1 487c.
Vanport 34 74 B5
Vanquelinite 5 705a; 18 403a.
Vans, advertising 25 97b.
Vans Agnew, P. 7 687c.
Vans Harbor 34 95 H6.
Vanse 34 26 E7.
Vansheim: in mythology 9 777a.
Vansittart, H. 6 11c; 20 399a; 11 513a; 12 802a.
—, N.: see Bexley, Lord.
Vansittart Bay 34 50 D3.
Vansjö 34 26 D3.
Vansycle 34 112 G1.
Van 't Hoff, J. H. 33 623a; on freezing-point depression 28 570b; on stereoisomerism 26 730c; on dilute solutions 26 739a.
Vantoux 18 803 Map.
Vanua Balevu (Vanua Mbalava) 34 52 C3.
Vanua Lava 34 52 J7; 17 365d.
Vanua Levu 34 52 B3; 9 153d; 9 156b; boiling springs 28 399b.
— Valavo 9 155 Map.
— Vatu 34 52 C4.
Vanves 34 17 L2; 18 274c; national lycée 18 260d; 21 694d.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Vanves.
Vanvey 34 19 K5.
Vanvitelli: architect 5 175a; 14 691d; 15 176a.
Vanvleet 34 85 G3.
Vanvoorhis 34 77 G1.
Vanwert: town, O., U.S.: see Van Wert.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Vanwyck: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
Vanzant 34 104 H11.
Vaour 34 18 G8.
Vaphio 31 54d.
Vapincum 10 73d.
Vapnfirdinga: Icelandic saga 12 923c.
Vaporization 33 635c; latent heat of 8 731c; in distillation 7 909a; oil engine (fig.) 28 190b.
Vapour 7 260d; baths 3 437c; 3 440d; compression machine 32 192d; (fig.) 32 191d; (fig.) 32 193a; dissociation 24 703d; distinction from gas 8 727c; saturation point 3 385d; specific heat 33 628d; thermodynamics 33 889a; total heat 33 638a; volcanic 10 241a; see also Evaporation.
—, aqueous: in atmosphere 10 221b; Dalton's views 6 785c; and density of air 10 264b; pressures (table) 8 731a.
— density 5 547d; 21 166a; V. Meyer's determination 23 715b; atomic weight determinations 5 469d; in molecular weight determinations (table) 18 631d.
— pressure: atmospheric (table) 30 696a; 3 361b; equilibrium 33 639d; and evaporation 8 730b; Hann's table 30 693a; of water 3 385d.
— tension: see Vapour pressure.
Vapourer moth (Orgyia antiqua) 4 593c.
Vaquéros 5 187c.
Var: department 24 68d; 34 18 H12; 33 633c; ironfield 25 474a; 9 508b; 25 464d; vineyards 9 519d.
— (Varus): river 34 18 J11; Pl V 13 447; 1 599c; 9 506d; ancient Italian frontier 13 434b; 14 639d; 25 330d.
Vara: river 13 437b; 14 640a.
Vara: measure of weight 24 490d; 27 11b; 33 813c.
Varada 21 803d.
Varades 34 17 E5.
Varad-Püspökl: see Püspökl.
Várady, A. 12 378b; 12 378d; 29 301a.
Varagu (Paspalum frumentaceum) 15 192d.
Varâha-mihira: astronomer 21 294d; 12 783c.
Varaita 34 31 B5; 13 435b.
Varallo 34 31 D3; 34 3 H6; 31 769d.
Várallya-Hatazeg: see Hatszeg.
Varanasi: see Benares.
Varandei (Warandei) Island 34 33 L3.
Varanes: reputed founder of Ctesiphon 6 677d.
Varanger 17 576a.
Varangerfjord (Waranger Fjord) 34 26 Q1; 21 72c.
Varangeville 34 19 N3.
Varangian: see Varangians.
Varangians (Warangians) 11 116b; 11 485a; 21 87c; 22 94d; 8 303a; in defence of Novgorod 17 607c.
Varani: Italian family 4 761c.
Varanidæ 20 476b; distribution of 20 467c; 20 468c; 20 469c.
Varanis, J. de 23 833d.
Varanno 34 26 N3.
Varano, Lago di: see Lago di Varano.
Varanus 14 734b.
Vararuchi (Kâtyâyana): Hindu author 11 541c; 21 292c.
Varasd: see Warasdin.
Varastad: Olympian victor 10 63c; 17 766d.
Varaville 24 575b.
Varazze (Vicus Virginis) 34 31 E6.
Varberg (Warberg) 34 26 H8.
Varcar Vakuf 34 28 H7.
Varchi, B. 13 509c; on Machiavelli 18 152b.
Vardan the Great: Armenian author 2 550c.
Vardanes: king of Parthia 18 601c.
Vardanzi 4 1d.
Vardar (Axius): river 34 35 E7; 25 945 Map; 14 140a; 30 394b.
— Gate (Demir Kapu) 15 137a; 21 237c; 30 399b.
Vardasht 28 377d.
Varde 34 25 C5.
Varde Aa: river 34 25 D5.
Vardelle 34 79 K3.
Vardes, Marquis de 7 127a.
Vardhâchalam 2 478a.
Vardhamâna: see Mahâ-vira.
Vardhos 10 413d.
Vardö: island 17 577a.
—, town 34 26 R1; lighthouse, ibid.
Vardon, H. 29 25b.
Vardull, The: tribe 5 27b.
Vardusia Mountain 34 26 F3.
Varea (Barea, Varia, Vicovaro) 14 805c; 21 129c; shrine 19 95a.
Varec: see Kelp.
Varel 34 22 F7; 17 757b.
Varela, Dr 33 613a.
Varela (Mulnal), Cape 34 43 J8; 6 93a; 6 93d.
Varella Island 34 42 O15.
Varenius (Varen), B. 24 69c; 28 618c.
Varenna 6 220c.
Varenne, F. de 1 155d.
—, de: zoologist 20 408d.
Varenne: district 12 846b.
Varennes, A. de 20 641b.
Varennes: river 21 625d.
Varennes (Courtemont-Varennes): town, Aisne, France 34 19 H3.
— (Varennes-sur-Amance): town, Haute Marne, France 34 19 M5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 H7.
Varennes-en-Argonne 34 19 L2; 5 385 Map.
Varennes-sur-Allier (Vorogium) 34 17 J6.
Vares (Varesh) 34 26 K7.
—, Cabo de: see Cabo de Vares.
Varesco: abbate 17 10b.
Varese 34 31 E3; 33 633d; pilgrimages to 19 85a; treaty of, 1752 13 448a.
"Varese": ship 31 105d.
Varese, Lago di: see Lago di Varese.
— Ligure 34 31 G6.
Varesh: see Vares.
Värfvade (Värfrade) 33 115a; 2 618a.
Varga, John 12 379d.
Vargas, F. 23 546d.
—, General 17 401d.
—, L. de 21 443d.
Vargha, Julius 29 359d.
Vargla: river 34 26 C3.
Varhely 6 758d.
Variable: in mathematics 9 818a; 13 13a; change of independent 13 30d; complex 24 69d; 9 823d; 28 538b; complex, graph of 9 818c; 24 70b; real 28 544c; real, continuously variable 28 545c; unrestricted 28 545c.
— stars: see Stars, Variable.
"Variag": ship 32 570b.
Variance: see Disconformity.
Variant function: in differential equations 27 457c.
"Variarum Epistolarum Libri XII" 5 165b.
Variation: biological 3 690a; 3 687d; 24 59c; 28 344b; analogous 4 249b; in breeding 4 247d; 4 248c; 4 249a; causes of 24 618a; domestication factor 24 78a; enunciated by Diderot 7 194a; evolutionary theories 8 748b; hereditary transmission 4 246a; law of 24 84c; phylogenetic limitation of 28 344d; and selection 24 76a; 33 640b; of strawberries 22 593b; in tulips 23 605c; in willow 24 589a.
Variation: of compass 6 225d; 17 274b; 15 220a.
— of an integral 33 636a; authorities 33 645b; criteria for maximum and minimum 33 641d; of

curved line 33 639a; first 33 639c; second 33 640b.
Variation: lunar 2 799c; 11 74d; discovery of 2 753c.
Variation and selection: see Variation: biological.
Variations, calculus of 24 85a; 33 638a; applications of 24 86b; criteria of maximum and minimum 24 88a; invention 14 906a; multiple integrals 24 88d; notation 24 85b; relative maximum and minimum 24 87c.
Varibopi: see Varimpopi.
Varicellaria 14 554d.
Varick 24 71 J6.
—, East: see East Varick.
Varicocele 22 684d.
Varicose veins 22 684c.
Varicourt, Reine Philiberte de 24 291a.
Varied line 33 639a.
"Variedades de Ciencias, Literatura, y Artes" 18 543b.
Variegated sole (Solea variegata) 22 249d.
Variétés, Les: theatre 18 277b.
Variety, psychological law of 20 49a.
Variety theatres: see Music Halls.
Varignano lazaretto 31 847d.
Varignon: mathematician 13 11d.
Varillas: French writer 6 123a.
Varimpopi (Varibopi, Varybopi) 34 36 F3.
Varin: dramatist 30 90b.
Varin: town 34 19 K3.
Varina: see Waring, Miss.
Varina: town 34 78 M3.
— Grove 34 76 B4.
Varinas: see Barinas.
Varinus: see Guarino.
Variola: see Smallpox.
— confluens: see Smallpox, Confluent.
Variolaria 14 553d.
Variscite 16 405d.
Varius Avitus Bassianus: see Heliogabalus.
— Rufus 24 350b.
Varix 22 684c.
Varjag Njargga 34 26 Q1.
Varjas 34 28 M6; 34 3 P5.
Varkaus (Warkaus) 34 33 E3.
Varkenseiland: see Simalu Island.
Varkliani 34 34 F3.
Varlar Castle 30 57c.
Varlet, D. M. 8 492a.
Varlet: in French gendarmerie 10 143b.
Varley, C. F. 19 239c.
—, Cornelius 24 90b.
—, J. 24 90b; 12 884d; 17 19a.
—, S. A. 22 38a; 8 53d.
Varley double cup insulator (ill) 23 114a.
Varmella, Lagoa: see Lagoa Varmella.
Varn, Ben: see Ben Varn.
Varna: department, Bulgaria 4 516b; pop. 26 447d.
Varna (Warna, Odessus): town, Bulgaria 24 90c and 33 643b; 34 35 K5; P1 VI 20 776; 4 516b; 16 542d; 17 726a; battle of, 1444 12 868c; 19 299c; Diebitsch takes 7 197d; export trade 26 451b; grain port 29 61c; 'Osmánli victory 23 642a; pop. 1893 26 448a; Russians take, 1828 23 650a; tanneries 26 451a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Varna: Sanscrit term 4 203b.
"Varna, The": ship 17 806a.
Varnado 34 87 K5.
Varna-Russé railway 26 449d.
Varna-sankara 12 783b.
Varnavin: district 14 143d.
— (Warnavin): town 34 33 J4; 30 70b.
Varnells: battle 29 753a.
— Station 34 90 B2.
Varner: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. 24 91a; 6 173b.
Varnish 24 91b; copal 6 849c; dammar in 6 795c; linseed oil in 14 677d; elemi in 8 132d; in japanning 13 889a; 13 890d; for lacquering 13 892d; in lithography 14 700d; painters' 18 138a; from tar 23 58d; varieties of 4 513d; violin 24 246a.
Varnish tree 9 405b.
Värnpligtige 33 115a.
Varnville 34 79 F6.
Varö Island: see Vaerö Island.
Varoch 32 517c.
Varolius (Constantio Varoli): anatomist 1 809c.
Varos; town, Bosnia 34 26 J7.
Varos: town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 D6.
— Lod: see Városlöd.
Varoshia 34 38 F5; 28 374b.
Városlöd (Varos Lod) 34 26 J4.
Varotari, A. (Padovanino) 21 443a.
Vár-Palota 34 28 K4.
Varrentrap: chemist 5 546b.
Varro, Caius Terentius 8 836c; Roman consul 11 443a; 20 749c.
—, Marcus Terentius 24 92a; 26 612b; 23 260b; economic views of 19 850d; Etruscan era 8 639c; on Etruscan sculpture 8 641b; glossographer 10 686c; 20 664d; library of 14 511c; on Lucilius 14 332c; on Roman era 5 710c; 5 712b; "Saturæ" of 21 318d; on sibyls 22 13d; style of 14 334a; on veterinary science 24 197b; works of 24 92d.
—, Publius Terentius (Atacinus) 24 94a.
Varron, W. 7 545b.
Varronianus, General 13 755d.
"Varronianus" 7 857d.
Varsanyi, J. 29 360a.
Varsh, Lake 34 33 J3.
Varshava: see Warsaw.
Varsovie: see Warsaw.
"Varsovienne, La" 7 43d.
Varsuga 14 305a.
Vartabed 2 549c.
Vartan: Armenian rebel 2 547d; 25 634b.
Vártan Station 34 26 N8.
Varteg 34 12 G2.
Varteig 34 26 E3.
Varthema, L. di 10 179c.
Vartholomi (Vartholomio) 34 36 D5.
Vartou Hospital, church of 11 225b.
Vartry 24 557b.
"Vartta" 11 845d.
Vartzi 34 35 E7.
Varuna: god 4 206c; 12 780d; 16 530c; as an asura 24 821d; in Vedic mythology 17 152b; 21 276b.
Varus Quinctilius 10 475a; cruelty to Cherusci 8 588d; defeat of 3 84c; represses Jewish revolt 13 426c.
Varus: river: see Var: river.
Varvakeion 25 703c.
Varvel: town 34 104 J10.
Varvel: in falconry 9 7d.
Varvicite 16 387c.
Vary, Guerin 9 93c.
Varying hare (Lepus variabilis) 11 476d.
— hare, American (Lepus americanus) 11 477b.
Varysburg 34 71 F6.
Varzek 29 604c.
Varzi 34 31 F5.
Varzin 34 24 D24; Bismarck's estate at 26 357a.
Varzonna (Varzunna) 34 40 E4.
Varzy 34 19 G6.
Vas: county, Hungary 12 864c.
Vasa dynasty of Sweden 22 747c; 22 749d.
Vasa, Duke Charles, of Sweden 22 748a.
—, Princess Carola of 25 251d.
—, Gustavus: see Gustavus I.
Vasa (Wasa): province, Finland 34 33 D3; area 32 338d; pop. 32 338d; statistics 21 69d; 28 395c.
— (Nikolaistad): town, Finland 34 33 D3; 9 218b; 33 643c; pop. 28 397a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
Vasa afferentia et efferentia: human 1 707c.
Vasa Barris, Rio: see Rio Vasa Barris.
Vasa deferentia 25 406b; of crustacea 6 643a; of reptiles 20 462d; of worm 24 681b; 24 682a.
— vasorum 24 103c.
Vasag, battle of 1 781d.
Vasaleba 34 37 Q4.
Vasanta (Puthu) Palace 15 193b.
Vásárhalyi: Hungarian engineer 27 378c.
Vásárhely, co. Csongrád, Hungary: see Hódmező-Vásárhely.
—, co. Maros-Torda, Hungary: see Maros-Vásárhely.
Vasari, G. 24 94c; 24 626a; 21 449d; on Bandinelli 3 510d; on Cimabue 5 778b; on death of Correggio 6 435b; on Coxcie 6 537a; on Desiderio 7 129d; on Donatello 7 358d; imitated by Floris 9 942b; on Piero de Franceschi 19 89d; on Giorgione's frescoes 10 608a; on glass-painting 10 668a; on Fra Filippo Lippi 14 684a; on majolica ware 19 634c; on Michelozzi's death 16 237d; on niello-work 17 494a; on Orvieto cathedral 18 53d; on Parmigiano 18 398b; animus against Pinturicchio 19 109d; and Giulio Pippi 19 113d; on Raphael 20 776a; on Luca della Robbia 20 588d; on Cosimo Rosselli 20 856b; on Schöngauer 21 439b; work on sgraffito 17 37d; on Sodoma 22 245a; wall-reliefs of 17 37c.
"Vásavadattá" 21 287d.
Vascao 34 20 E7; 19 536c.
Vasco: Franciscan monk 11 809b.
—, G. 19 862d.
— da Gama 10 57b; Atlantic route 34 53 D1; expedition to Cape 32 712d; 5 44d; discovers Delagoa Bay 7 40b; 32 720a; describes Hottentots 12 812d; expeditions to India 12 786d; 18 187b; 19 545c; discovers Natal 17 845b; voyages of 10 181b.
— Lobeira: Portuguese writer 1 650c.
— Paez de Meira: Spanish commander 10 585d.
Vasconcellos, A. C. de 19 557d.
—, J. F. de 19 556b.
—, Master of Knights of St John 21 175a.
—, T. de 19 558a.
Váscones: district, Spain (11th cent. map) P1 VII 22 304.
—, tribe P1 VII 22 304.
Vascosan: French printer 3 600a.
Vascular bundles: see Fibro-vascular bundles.
— cryptogams: see Pteridophyta.
— plants 4 83d; 4 92b; 25 411a.
— system 24 95a; development of 1 907d; function of the heart 11 553b; of plants 25 412c; 25 438c; physiology of 19 16a; 24 98a; pressure in (diagram) 24 107b.
— tissue: of plants 4 85b.
Vasdaleggen 34 26 E7.
Vaseline 18 719b.
Vases: black figures and incised lines 19 606d; black metal-like 19 609d; Canopic 19 603d; development in painting (ill) 19 612b; Egyptian (ill) 4 167d; Etruscan 19 615d; gold (fig.) 19 178d; polychromatic 19 609b; with red figures 19 609b; silver (fig.) 19 180d; (fig.) 19 186d; with statuettes 19 609d; subjects of painting 19 614c.
—, Greek: chronology of 19 614a; Corinthian 2 348c; 19 610a; decadence 19 613d; debased 19 609d; early 2 353d; 25 573c; (ill) 25 572c; design on 7 446c; lettering of inscriptions on 19 610b; Panathenaic-Amphoræ 19 614c; provenance 19 614d; shapes (ill) 19 614a; 19 614b; Wedgwood's copies of 19 638d.
Vas-Gereben (J. Radakovics) 12 379a.
Vashishtha 12 781b.
Vashka (Washka) 34 33 J3.
Vashon: town 34 111 C2.
— Island 34 111 C2.
Vashti: queen 8 560a; 1 422a.
Vashti: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Vasilevskoi 34 34 L5.
Vasili Blajennyi 16 857d.
Vasilico 21 297b; lighthouse 34 26 C3.
Vasilievskiy 31 164d.
Vasilii I: prince of Moscow 17 502d; 21 91a.
— II (the blind, Temnyi): prince of Moscow 16 859d; 21 91a; 17 606b.
— III (Ivanovich): prince of Moscow 13 519b; 21 91d; 7 503d.
— IV (Shuiski) 21 94d; and Dmitri 21 95b; besieges Kaluga, 1607 13 830d.
— Buslaevich: in Russian legend 21 103b.
Vasilika 34 36 G5; 22 32a; ancient history: see Sicyon.
Vasiliki: village, Santa Maura: see Vasilico.
— Bay 34 26 C3.
Vasiliko: town, Greece 34 36 J4.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 K6.
Vasilipotamos: see Iri.
Vasilje Lupul, Voivode of Moldavia 21 17c.
Vasilkof (Vasilkov): district, Russia 14 69c.
— (Vasilkov): town, Grodno, Russia 34 34 D5.
— Vasilkov): town, Kief, Russia 34 34 H6; 24 110a; 14 69c; 30 43a.
Vasilla 20 657b.
Vasilo: see Iri.
Vasil-Surak 34 33 J4; 17 501b; 21 243d.
Vasilvevkoi Island 34 34 E9; 21 190c.
Vasio (Vaison) 34 18 K8; 21 213 Map.
Vasishtha 21 276a.
"Vasisthas, the" 21 275b.
Vasitkovo 34 34 L7.
Vaskoh 34 28 O5.
Vaslin: musician 17 732b.
Vaslui: district, Rumania 32 312d.
— (Vasluiu): town, Rumania 33 643d; 34 35 K2.
Vasmaer: see Vosmaer.
Vasnezoff, A. 32 457c.
—, V. 32 457b.
Vaso-constrictor phenomena 19 30b.
Vasodentine: see Osteodentine.
Vaso-dilator phenomena 19 30b.
Vaso-inhibitory nerves 19 30c.
Vaso-motor centre 19 36c; connexion with respiration 24 109b.
— fibres 19 30b.
— system 26 231b; recent researches 31 734d.
Vasouki 9 19d.
Vasoyevitchi 16 781c; 30 819b.
Vaspalev 10 649c.
Vasquez, A. C. 26 755c.
—, casuist 14 634d.
—, M. 5 350c.
Vásquez: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, Los: see Los Vasquez.
Vass 34 78 L4.
Vassa 14 230a.
Vassal 14 264a.
— states 32 36c; 32 106a.
Vassalage 7 350b.
Vassalboro 34 65 D7.
—, East: see East Vassalboro.
—, North: see North Vassalboro.
—, South: see South Vassalboro.
Vassan, Brigadier de 16 498a.
Vassar: town 34 96 O11.
— College 31 575d; 33 608b; foundation 19 644a; 26 149d.
Vassbotten 33 680d.
Vasseur, T. le 21 24d.
Vassich, V. 32 522d.
Vassie ballot machine 3 291c
Vassieu 34 34 G8.
Vassilieff: Russian painter 32 447b.
Vassilivich, Prince Ivan 2 738d.
Vassos, Colonel 27 374d; 28 395b; 29 90d.
Vassy: see Wassy.
Vastan 34 26 K3.
Vastenburg 13 666d.
Vasto, Marquess del 2 503b.
Vasto (Histonium): town 24 110a; 34 28 R10.
Vasto alla Ferrovia: see Vasto.
Västryka 4 203a.
Vastus 34 104 M11.
Vasu 9 157c.
Vasubandhu: Lamaist teacher 14 227b.
Vásudeva (Bas-deo) 4 207d; 12 830a.
Vasumitra: Lamaist teacher 14 227b.
Vasvár (Eisenburg, Vas-Vármegye) 34 28 H6; peace of, 1664 11 212d; 12 870a.
Vasyugan: river 23 439a.
— Marshes 23 439d; 26 144a.
Vas-Yuganskaia 34 37 K3.
Vaszár 34 28 J4.
Vat: for dyeing 4 669c; 7 577c; (ill) 4 687d.
Vat: in weights and measures 33 813c.
Vata 17 388d.
Vatablus: Hebrew scholar 11 601b.
Vatan 34 17 G5.
Vatatzes: see John III (Ducas): Emperor of Nicæa.
Vatauua: island 34 52 C2.
Vaté Island: see Sandwich Island.
Vatel: French cook 5 395b; Madame de Sévigne's letter on 21 706c.
Vater, Professor 1 152b; corpuscles of (ill) 23 480b.
"Vätergruft" 27 250c.
"Vaterland" 25 478c.
"Vaterländische Gedichte" 33 447a.
Vaternish Point 34 14 C4.
Vatersay: island 34 14 B6.
Vatganai: island 34 52 J2.
"Vathek, History of Caliph" 3 479b; 5 824a.
Vathi (Vathy): town and lighthouse 34 36 C4; 13 517a.
Vathia (Vathya) 34 36 J4.
Vatho: see Yatho Mouth.
Vathy (Aulis): town, Bœotia, Greece 3 85d; 34 36 J4; P1 I 11 80.
Vathy: town, Ithaca, Greece: see Vathi.
—, town and lighthouse, Samos 34 36 P5; 21 250c; 32 405c.
—, Porto: see Porto Vathy.
Vathya: see Vathia.
Vati: see Sandwich Island.
Vatia Point 34 52 A3.
Vatica laccifera 14 161d.
Vatican, the 34 30 B10; P1 IX 20 833; 20 835d; arabesques 2 234c; arsenal 24 9b; art gallery 21 446b; frescoes 17 41d; 20 277c; school of painting 16 10c; tapestry 23 213c.
— Council, 1870 24 110a; 6 511b; 17 754b; effect in Switzerland 22 796a; object 33 645b.
"Vatican Fragments" 20 712a.
Vatican Library 32 273a; 14 529d; 9 363d; collection of Roman laws 20 712a; frescoes in 19 106d; manuscripts 18 164b.
Vatican, Mount P1 VII 20 811.
Vatican Museum 20 837a; 19 135b; 32 284b.
Vaticanism 33 643d; attitude towards democracy 33 646b; in international politics 33 647b; Prussian attitude towards 20 13b; 33 644b.
Vaticano, Capo: see Capo Vaticano.
— Lighthouse 34 30 J9.
"Vaticano Regio" 27 316a.
Vaticanus, Campus: see Campus Vaticanus.
—, Codex: see Codex Vaticanus.
—, Mons: see Vatican, Mount.
—, Pons: see Pons Vaticanus.
Vatika Bay 34 36 H8.
Vatili 34 28 E5.
Vatimesnil: minister of public instruction 6 532d.
Vatinia, Lex 4 636c; 20 765c.
Vatinius: prætor 5 847c.
Vatiu: see Atiu Island.
Vatke: Biblical scholar 13 704c; on Pentateuch 18 508d.
Vatna Jökull (Briedhamerker Kar, Klofa Jökull) 34 25 Q3; 12 616c; 29 389b.
Vátó 34 26 L7.
Vatoa: island 34 49 K7.
Vatoko 34 56 O10.
Vatomandri 34 56 T14.
Vatopedi (Vatopede): monastery 1 11c; 3 14d; 15 517b.

Vatra Dornei 34 26 R4.
Vatry 34 19 J3.
Vatskir 34 14 D3.
Vattel, Emer de 24 112c; 18 191c; on international arbitration 2 313b; on contraband 6 321a; on duties of neutrals 13 195c.
Vatteluttu 15 331c; 23 49c.
Vattemare, A. 14 541b.
Vattier, P. 7 454b.
Vatu Leile (Vatulele) 34 52 A4; 9 155 Map.
— Vara (Hal) 34 52 C3; 9 155 Map.
Vatwa 27 644d.
Vauban, S. Le P. de 24 113d; 9 441c; 9 578a; 23 740c; fortifies Arras 2 629c; barrack construction 26 152a; introduces bayonet 2 558c; fortifications at Belfort 3 513c; at Bitsch 3 794a; at Charleroi 5 404b; at Douai 7 375b; systems of fortification Pl III 9 446; takes Gravelines 11 65b; fortifications at La Rochelle 20 612d; fortifications at Metz 16 204a; at Mézières 16 223a; as political economist 9 670c; 19 359a; fortifications at Rocroi 20 616b; statue of 25 679c; fortifications at Toul 23 483b; at Valenciennes 24 35b.
"Vauban": ship 31 105b.
Vauban, Place 18 275a.
Vaubécourt 34 19 L3; 5 385 Map.
Vaubernier, Marie J. G. de: see Du Barry.
Vaubois: French commander 18 343b.
Vaucanson, J. de 24 465b; his automaton 3 142c; 15 208b.
Vaucelles, Catherine de 24 232b.
Vauchamps 34 19 H3; battle at 17 221c.
Vaucher, P. 33 131d; 14 230c.
Vaucheria 1 508c; 25 266a; classification 3 693d; oosphere 27 339c; reproduction 4 159b.
Vaucheriaceæ 24 126b; 25 266c.
Vauclin: town 34 118 F9.
—, Mount 34 118 F9.
— Point 34 118 F9.
Vaucluse: department, France 24 114b and 33 648a; 34 18 F10; 9 508b; pop. 28 464d.
—, town, France 34 18 F11; Petrarch at 18 707c.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Vaucluse Insane Asylum, Paris 18 283d.
Vaucluse Range 24 114b.
— Station 34 70 G2.
Vauconcourt 34 19 M5.
Vaucouleurs 34 19 M3; 5 385 Map.
Vaucrains: wine 24 606c.
Vaud (Pays de Vaud, Waadt) 24 114d and 33 648a; 34 37 B5; 10 151 Map; 29 143d; conquered by Bern 22 790d; occupied by French 22 793b; prisons 19 763b; revolt of 21 341c.
Vaudémont, Cardinal de 17 171a.
—, Count of, 12th cent. 23 483b.
—, Count of, 15th cent. 20 395a.
—, Prince of 6 207d.
Vauderens 34 27 C5.
Vauderie 24 630b.
Vaudeville (Vaux-de-Vire) 7 427a; early history 18 215d; origin 3 495c; 33 699d.
— Theatre, Paris 18 277b.
Vaudier: see Valdieri.
Vaudois: see Waldenses.
Vaudoux worship 29 244c.
Vaudoy 34 19 G3.
Vaudreuil, Marquis de 16 583d.
Vaudreuil: town 34 62 F8.
— County 34 62 F8.
—, Le: see Le Vaudreuil.
Vaudrey, Colonel 17 237b.
Vaugelas, de: French savant 9 664a; 1 74d.
Vaughan, Cardinal 30 788a; 32 276c.
—, chemist 25 93d.
—, Chief Justice 5 511c.
—, Dr 28 317b.
—, French Radical 31 199a
—, geographer 25 706c.
—, H. 24 115d.
—, J. 16 278d.
—, Kate 27 377b.
Vaughan, Rice 19 358d.
—, Robert 5 314c.
—, T. 24 116a.
—, Sir W. 1 720c; arms of 11 701d.
Vaughan: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
"Vaughan v. The Taff Railway Company": case 26 346a.
Vaughn: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
— Station 34 90 O8.
Vaughns 34 113 E3.
Vaughnsville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
Vaught 34 79 L4.
Vaughtsville 34 83 S2.
Vaugirard 18 274b; 32 644d.
Vaugneray 34 18 K7.
Vaujours 34 19 A5.
Vaulabelle: French historian 9 681c.
Vaulcan, Sierra: see Sierra Vaulcan.
Vaulimukam 34 42 G15.
Vaullion, Dent de: see Dent de Vaulion.
Vaulruz 34 27 D5.
Vault (Vaulting): in architecture 2 475c; (III) 4 475c.
Vaulting: in gymnastics 11 350c.
Vaults, as Safe Deposits 32 358b; modern 32 359a.
Vaumolse 34 19 G2.
Vaunoise 34 19 A4.
Vaunthompsonlidæ 30 481b.
Vauquelin, L. N. 24 116a; 24 10d; on lactic acid 14 196b; on alum 1 644a; discovers chromium 5 705a; on glucinum 10 693b; on naphtha 18 715a; on pewter 18 725a; propolis 3 489b; on varnish of wool 3 823a.
Vauquelinite 16 403a.
Vautherin sleeper 20 244b.
Vautier: painter 32 448c.
Vautour 20 505d.
Vauvenargues, Marquis de 24 116c; 9 670b.
Vauvenargues: town 34 18 G11.
Vauvert 34 18 D11.
Vauvilliers: town 34 19 N5.
Vauvilliers: French scholar 22 274d.
Vauvitelli, L. 15 176a.
Vaux, C. 31 328b.
—, Count 18 217a.
—, L. 5 371a.
—, Madame de 6 238a.
—, Viscount de 30 325b.
Vaux, Council of 12 125c.
Vaux Praslin 15 843d.
Vauxcelles, Treaty of 6 141a.
Vaux-de-Vire: see Vaudeville.
Vauxhall Bridge 30 347d; 4 341a; 14 823c.
— Gardens 21 30d; 27 375b.
— Water Company 14 825c.
Vaux-Marie 34 19 L3.
Vav 1 608d.
Vava 34 37 N2.
Vavasour: arms of 11 694a.
Vavasseur: inventor 11 290b; driving-band for shells 31 354c.
Vavau: island 34 52 B5; 9 779a; devastated by cyclone 33 370c.
— Group 34 52 B5.
Vavavato 15 168d.
Vavincourt 34 19 L3.
Vavitao (Vavitaa, Vavitau, Ravaivai): island 34 52 O10.
Vavrinec z Brezové: Bohemian author 22 151d.
Vavuniyavilan (Vavuniya) 34 42 H15; 26 643d.
Vaxholm (Waxholm) 34 26 L7.
Vay, Baron 12 373c.
Vayag Islands 34 48 H4.
Vayalpad 34 42 G13.
Vaygach Island: see Vaigach Island.
Vaynor Park 34 11 F4.
Vayrac 34 18 G8.
Vāyu: Hindu deity 4 206c; 12 780d; 17 152b.
Vayyassa 18 507b.
Vaz, M. 33 451b.
Vazerol Diets 11 205b.
Vazhinskoi 34 34 J1.
Vazimba 15 173d; 26 138d.
Vaziris: see Waziri.
Vazoff, I. 22 150b; 26 458a.
Vazquez, A. 22 359c.
Vazuza River 22 183b; 23 672c.
Vcal Veng 34 43 F9.
Ve: in Scandinavian mythology 17 156a.
Vea 23 24b.
Veadar 4 678c.
Veal 27 446a.
Veala Station 34 88 K5.
Veaugues 34 19 F6.
Veasey 34 82 A6.
Veazie: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
Vebbestrup 34 25 F3.
Veber, J. 26 588a.
Veblen 34 100 G1.
Veblungsnaes 34 26 E5; 17 575d.
Vecchia, P. della 10 608b.
Vecchia Ragusa 8 477b.
Vecchio, Palma: see Palma, J.
Vecchio, Golfe de Porto: see Golfe de Porto Vecchio.
—, Palazzo 9 331c.
—, Ponte: see Ponte Vecchio.
—, Porto: see Porto Vecchio.
Vecelli, F. 23 416b.
—, G. 23 414a.
—, O. 23 416b.
— (Vecellio), T.: see Titian.
Veche 21 91b.
Vecht (Vechte): river, Overyssel, Netherlands 34 21 H3; 11 446b; basin of 31 392d; irrigation 18 78a; 29 298a.
—, river, Utrecht, Netherlands 34 21 F4; 12 69b; 20 519c.
Vechta 34 22 G7; 17 758a.
Vecht-General 33 438d.
Vecilla, La: see La Vecilla.
Vécsey, General 12 372d.
Vectigal 8 797b; 14 260c; 19 885a.
Vectilli Domus Pl VII 20 811; 20 828b.
Vectis Insula: see Isle of Wight.
Vectisaurus 20 443c.
Vector diagrams: of terrestrial magnetism 30 457b.
— potential: of magnetic shell 8 68a.
Vecturiones 4 664a.
Veda: town 34 110 M2.
Veda: tribe 24 121a.
Vedalia cardinalis 29 498c.
Vedāngas 21 274b; 24 117c.
Vedanta 24 117b; 20 360a; 21 290a.
Vedantasutra 24 117c.
Vedaraniyam 34 42 H14.
Vedas (Atharvan, Atharba-Veda, Atharveda) 2 696d; 4 201d; 12 779d; 21 273b; on caste 5 188b; gnostic portion of 24 117c; on infanticide 13 3b; language 18 654b; 19 270a; 21 269b; mythic stories of 17 152a; used for oaths 6 518c; 17 700d; study of 4 205a.
Vedast, St 8 406c.
Vedavati 13 815c.
Vedbek Lighthouse 34 25 M5.
Veddahs 24 120c; 8 625a; dances of 6 796d; 6 800a; fire customs 9 228d; statistics 26 644b.
Veddel Canal 34 24 N31.
—, Klein: see Klein Veddel.
Vedder, E. 29 410b; 32 459d.
Vede 34 35 H4.
Védegylet 12 371c; 30 68d.
Vedel, A. G. 7 90a.
Vedenskoi: town, Novgorod, Russia 34 33 H3.
—, town, Orel, Russia 34 34 L5.
Vederlax 34 34 F1.
Vedey, Abbé 9 482d.
Vedlantii 14 640b.
Vedidad-Sade 2 90d.
Vedinum 9 790d; 23 716d.
Vedra 21 471d.
Vedro: measure 33 809a; 33 813c.
Vedro, Val di: see Val di Vedro.
Vedrosha 21 91d.
Vedslet 34 25 G5.
Vedsted: see Vester Vedsted
Veech 34 82 F4.
Veechdale 34 82 F4.
Veedersburg 34 92 B4.
Veefkind 34 97 F5.
Veen, M. J. van (Martin Heemskerk) 11 611d.
—, O. van (Otto Voenius) 21 41c.
—, van der: Frisian writer 9 789c.
Veendam 34 21 J2.
Veenendaal 34 21 F4; beemarket at 12 67d.
Veenwouden 34 21 H2.
Veer, G. de 10 184c; 19 317b.
Veer: nautical term 21 605c.
— and haul: nautical term 21 605c.
Veere 34 21 C5; 33 934c; sea-fight off 12 73d.
Veerkay 22 409d.
Veisen Elv 34 26 H4.
— Fjord 17 576d.
Vega, C. 14 214c.
—, Garcilaso de la: see under La Vega.
—, G. von: on circle quadrature 22 436b; on logarithms 14 775d; 23 9d.
Vega: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Vega: plain 22 299b.
"Vega": ship 31 250c.
Vega Carpio, L. F. de (Tomé de Burguillos) 24 121a; tribute to Camoens 4 749d; relations with Cervantes 5 351d; 5 355c; dramatic works 7 420d; 22 358d; influences Elizabethan drama 7 432b; imitates Herrera 11 762d; on Luis de Góngora 10 771b; and Philip IV 21 44c; poems of 22 357b.
Vega, La: see La Vega.
— del Oro 33 515c.
— Real, La: see La Vega Real.
— de Ribadeo 34 20 E1.
Vega-Alta 19 532d.
Vegas, Las: see Las Vegas.
— Range 34 113 G6.
Vegenö 34 26 G4.
Vegesack 34 23 F7; 4 256a.
"Vegetabilische Zelle, Die" 30 792b.
Vegetable baths 3 439a.
— black 19 88c.
Vegetable Creek Mine 16 471d.
Vegetable histology: see Histology, vegetable.
— horsehair 9 132b; 25 136d.
— ivory (Phytelephas macrocarpa) 13 524d; 17 664c; 18 190d; endosperm of 4 155b; mannose from 26 722d.
— marrow (Cucurbita ovifera, C. pepo var.) 11 4c; 12 283a.
— parasitism see Parasitism of Plants.
— physiology: see Physiology of Plants.
— silk 9 132a.
Vegetables: cultivation of 7 384b; 12 278d; dietetic value of 7 209b; poisonous 15 782a.
Vegetable-wax tree (Rhus succedanea) 9 405b.
Vegetarian Federal Union 33 649a.
Vegetarianism 33 648b; 7 209c; Empedocles on 8 179c; therapeutics of 33 275c.
Vegetation: in Alps 1 631c; destruction by animals 10 289c; earliest traces of 10 356c; effect on climate 6 3c; regions of 7 286b; 28 625c.
Vegetative cone 4 92d.
Vegetius, F. R. 24 132a; 22 801c; on military training 2 563a; on Roman cavalry 5 262a; on Trajan 23 503a.
—, P. 24 197d.
Vegezzi: Italian ambassador 29 629b.
Veggerlose 34 25 L7.
Veghel 34 21 G5.
Vegius, M. 20 323b.
Veglia (Krk): island, Austria 24 133a; 34 28 F6; 13 433c.
—, town, Austria 34 28 F6; 34 3 M6.
Veglioni 5 124b.
Végobre, M. de 6 520a.
Végre 8 673a; 21 314b.
"Vegtamskvida" 7 650d; 12 621d.
Vegueras 23 426c.
Vehar: town 34 42 O10.
— (Vahar), Lake 34 42 N10; 23 221a.
Veh-Ardashir 18 607d.
Vehicle: in painting 18 138a.
Vehicles 5 134c; 26 605d; early use in England 12 182b; licensing of 30 318c; traffic statistics 32 676b.
Vehmgerichte: see Fehmic Courts.
Vehne 34 22 G7.
Vehreningen (Veringen, Voringen) 11 739c.
Vehrūd 18 101a.
Vei: see Vey.
Veidios 34 25 P3.
Veidivötn: see Fiski Vatn.
Veiga, D. L. 4 229d.
Veigal, E. M. 10 84d.
Veii (Veji) 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; 4 407a; 8 634b; excavations at 32 288d; siege of 1 448c; 2 562c; 20 739c; Tarquin assisted by 20 735c; tombs at 2 416b; wall painting at 17 40c.
Veil: in Temple 23 167b.
Veile: see Vejle.
"Veiled Prophet, The": opera 31 45c.
"Veiled Prophet of Khorāsān": poem 16 580c.
Vein: anatomy of 1 905c; 24 107a; diseases of 22 634c; redundancy of 16 763b; structure of 24 103c.
— axillary, etc.: see Axillary Vein, etc.
—, geological 10 311c; 10 317a; 16 441a; of lava 10 244b.
—, of leaf 4 109d.
—, varicose: see Varicose Veins.
Veinaes 34 25 G7.
Veino 34 34 K5.
Veins of Galen 1 676c.
Vein-stones 10 317a.
Veintemilla, General 7 649c; 27 650b.
Veirö: island, N. of Maribo, Denmark 34 25 J6; lighthouse, ibid.
—, island, N.E. of Samsö, Denmark 34 25 H5.
Veis: see Vey.
Veistrup 34 25 H6.
Veit, Dr M. 13 681d.
—, P. 18 77a.
Veitch, James 4 270a.
—, John 33 649b; on Sir Walter Scott 21 544d.
Vejano (Viano) 34 32 M10.
Vejby 34 25 F2.
Vejen 34 25 E6.
Vejér de la Frontera 33 649c; 34 20 G8.
Vejlby (Vejleby): town, Aarhus, Denmark 34 25 G4.
—, town, Vejle, Denmark 34 25 F5.
Vejle (Veile): county 34 25 E5; 29 702d.
— (Veile): town 33 649c; 34 25 F5; lighthouse, ibid; pop. 7 83b.
— Aa 34 25 E5.
— Fjord 34 25 F5.
Vejleby: see Vejlby.
Vejovidæ 25 538b.
Vejovis: god 13 780b.
Vejuco: see Guaco.
Veka, L. 12 379c.
Vekilabad (Wakilabád) 34 40 G6.
Vekol 34 110 D6.
Vel Fjord 17 576d.
Vela, B. N. de 18 677c.
—, V. 23 630a; 33 490c.
Vela, Cabo: see Cabo Vela.
—, La: see La Vela.
Velabori 6 404c.
Velabrum Pl VII 20 811; site of 20 824c.
Velachha: see Velochha.
Veladero, Mount 25 427a.
Velain: explorer 17 596c.
Velamen 4 89b; 4 94d.
Velan, Mont: see Mont Velan.
Velarde, J. 32 762d.
Velarde: town 34 110 K2.
Velardeña 34 119 G5.
Velarium 25 610c.
Velars (Velars-sur-Ouche) 34 19 K6.
Velas: town: see Vellas.
—, Cape (Morro Hermoso) 34 126 J9.
Velasco, General 2 490b; 4 18b.
—, J. de 13 716c.
—, Spanish ambassador 2 57d.
Velasco: town 34 88 M9.
—, Palace of 4 534d.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Velasco.
Velasquez: see Velazquez.
Velathri 8 636a; 24 293d.
Velatudorum: see Clerval.
Velaux 34 18 F11.

Velay, Monts du: see Monts du Velay.
Velazquez, (Valasquez), D.: governor of Cuba 6 678b; 8 441c; founds Baracoa 26 144c; founds Havana 11 535b; founds Santiago 21 300b; 32 414b; founds Trinidad 33 451c.
—, D. de Silva: painter 18 139a; 24 133a; 31 849a; pictures in Escorial 8 541b; pictures in Madrid Gallery 21 446b; Murillo's patron 17 55c; his "Philip IV" 21 440b; 21 445a; and Rubens 21 44c; Van Dyck compared with 24 64c.
—, F. de Silva 24 183a.
Velber Tauern 1 629d.
Velbert 34 23 K4.
Velburg 34 23 O14.
Velbuska Banja (Velbuzd, Velbûzhd): see Küstendil.
Velde, A. van der 11 784d.
—, H. van der 32 447a.
Veldeke, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Veldeke.
Velden: town, Austria 34 29 H10.
—, town, Lower Bavaria, Germany 34 23 Q15.
—, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany 34 23 N14.
Veldener, J. 23 694d.
Veldenz 18 166d.
Veldes (Lees-Veldes) 34 29 J11.
Veldkost 12 313c.
Vele Rete 34 46 K8.
Velebit (Velebitch) 34 28 G7; 6 591c; 6 783c.
Velechik, Mount 25 245 Map; 25 244d.
Veled, Sultan 23 656b.
Veledniki 34 34 G6.
Velela (Velelatium) 24 130d; 9 221d; dated tiles at 13 130c.
Velella 12 564a; parasite of 18 259d.
Velellidæ 12 548b.
Velencze: lake 12 362d.
—, battle of 12 372a.
Velentsikou 34 36 D2.
Veles: district 26 453d; 30 398a.
— (Velesa): town: see Koprili.
Veleslavin: printer and author 22 153a.
Velestino (Pheræ) 34 36 G2; Pl I 11 80; ancient site 3 854c; 13 896c; coins 17 641d; in Greco-Turkish war 29 101b.
Velez, General 27 142c.
Velez: river 24 136d.
—, town 34 122 C2.
Vélez Blanco 34 20 K7.
Velez de Gomera 16 630d.
Velez de Guevara, L. 11 248d; 14 473c; 22 358d.
Vélez Málaga 24 136d; 34 20 J8; pop. 15 315d.
Velez-Rubio (Ad Morum) 34 20 K7.
Velgast 34 22 D16.
Velha, Cabella da: see Cabello da Velha.
Velha Pobre 25 369a.
Velhas, Rio das: see Rio das Velhas.
Velho, Porto: see Porto Velho.
Velho, Silva 21 842a.
Velhos: tribe 12 629b.
Velhyniana 24 282a.
Veli Mehemet: ruler 4 3a.
Velia: hill, Rome 20 731b; 20 824b; temple to the Penates 18 489b.
— (Velleia): town, Cisalpine Gaul 31 765b; 19 619d.
— (Elia): town, Lucania, Italy Pl V 13 447; coins of 17 637d; Phocæan Settlement 5 160d; 11 30d; 18 798d.
Veliaminovskaya 26 748b.
Veliger larva 16 639a; 16 694c.
Velij: see Velizh.
Velika Gorica 34 28 G6.
— Plana 34 35 C4.
Velika Shkola 26 205b; 32 519a.
Velikaia (Velikaya) 34 34 G3; 20 35d; 21 73c.
Velikend 34 38 N1.
Veliki Cap 11 776a.
Veliki Kniaz 21 87d.
Veliki (Velikiya) Luki 34 34 H3; 20 36b; pop. 32 50b.
— Sator 34 28 H7.
— Ustug 34 33 J3.
Velikij Gorod: see Bolgari.
Velikoknyazheskaya 27 506a.
Veliko-Mikhailovka 33 649d; 30 85c.
Velikorousskie 22 145a.
Velikovisachnoi (Velikovisatchnaia) 34 33 K3.
Velina 20 745d.
Vélines 34 18 F8.
Velino (Velinus, Avens): river 34 32 N9; 13 439a; 20 532c; falls of 23 190a.
—, Monte: see Monte Velino.
Velinus: river: see Velino.
—, Lacus: see Lacus Velinus.
Velioca ssians 21 12b.
Velites 2 562a; 4 750d.
Velitræ 14 344a; 20 734b; Roman colony at 20 741c.
Velitsa 34 36 G3.
Velizh (Velij) 24 137a; 34 34 H4; pop. 24 202b; 33 702d.
Vell 6 771d.
Vella: river 22 634a.
—, town 5 668 Map.
— Lavella 34 52 J4.
Vellach, Ober: see Ober Vellach.
Vellai 14 287b.
Vellalars 33 347b.
Vella-Maggi 14 724a.
Vellan Head 34 13 G5.
Vellar 15 184c.
Vellas (Velas) 34 20 D8; 3 172b.
Vellaunodunum: see Chateau-Landon.
Vellaur 2 478a.
Velleda: prophetess 10 475c.
Velleda: asteroid 2 807d.
Velleia: see Velia: town, Cis alpine Gaul.
Vellefus Paterculus, Marcus 14 336d; 18 558d; on Mæcenas 15 195a.
Velleron 34 18 F11.
Velletri, Bishop of 7 14d.
Velletri: town 24 137a and 33 649d; 34 32 N11; area and pop. 22 460c.
Vellexon 34 19 M5.
Vellikonda 14 6a.
Vellinge 34 25 C4.
Vellore 24 137b and 33 649d. 34 43 G13; military station 25 610a; mutiny at 12 805a.
Vellum 4 37d; 14 390c; 18 271b; ancient use of 18 144b; 18 147a; decline of 18 162c; printing on 26 306c.
Velly: historian 12 21c.
Velma: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Velmelho 11 23a.
Velmian 34 40 B4.
Velo, De: author 7 417b.
Veloce, La 32 843b.
Velochha (Velachha) 34 42 D9.
Velocipede 23 559b; 27 323d.
Velocity: of electricity 8 65c.
—, of light 14 584b; Fizeau measures 14 585a; Roemer discovers 20 620a; in water 14 585d.
—, in mechanics 7 582a; 8 807b; 15 681b; 15 769a; angular 15 682c; coefficient for liquids 12 462c; composition of 15 681c; diagram of 7 150b; dimensions 27 462d; of falling body 15 705b; generalized components 27 566b; hodograph representation 12 42a; Newton's second law 15 682a; of a point 7 215c; of projectiles 11 295a; 11 313a; resolution 15 682a; uni' of 25 738c; virtual 28 165b.
—, of sound 1 104a; 1 114d; 24 418d.
— curve: in acoustics 1 114b; gunnery (ill) 29 177d; of streams 12 496c.
— rods 12 506a.
Velometer 22 506d.
Velonia Station 34 92 D7.
Velorado, J. de 5 774d.
Velouzé 13 635a.
Velpe 34 22 H6.
Velpeau: surgeon 22 677d.
Velpen 34 22 B8.
Velschius, G. H. 7 670c.
Velschoendragers 12 309d.
Velsen 34 21 E4.
Velseneeg 13 188 Map.
Velsk (Welsk) 34 33 H3; 24 283c; pop. 33 709c.
Velta 34 27 J7.
Velten, St 24 36b.
Velten: stenographer 21 841d
Veltheim 34 27 J2.
Velthem, L. van 12 90a.
Velthen, J. 7 441a; 10 533a.
Velukhi Mountain (Tymphrestus) 34 36 E3; 3 56a; 11 81d.
Velum: of Isoetes 4 115d.
Velum: of molluscan larvæ 16 639a.
—, of mushroom 4 161d.
—, of rotifera 21 6a.
—, posterior medullary of cerebellum 1 871d.
— interpositum 1 865c; 1 876c.
— universale of Agaricus 9 832c.
Velun: see Wielun.
Velutinous surface 4 91a.
Veluvana 4 429c.
Veluwe 34 21 G4; 9 723 Map; 25 674c; altitude of hills in 29 152c; Frankish tribe in 9 723b.
Velva: river 34 33 L3.
—, town 34 99 D1.
Velvet: of antlers 7 23b.
—, fabric 24 137b; dyeing of 7 579d; manufactured at Crefeld 24 137c; origin of name 23 210c.
"Velvet Book" 5 187b.
Velvet duck (Œdemia fusca) 21 470d.
— swimming crab (Portunus puber) Pl X 6 538.
Velvethall 34 6 F1.
Velvina: see Hagios Georgios.
Vemb 34 25 C4.
Vemdalen 34 26 H5.
Vementry 34 14 M2.
Vemmeslev 34 25 J6.
Vempalli 34 42 G12.
Ven 34 43 G4.
Ven, A.: see Codex Venetus.
Ven Hoek Lighthouse 34 21 F3.
Vena cava inferior 1 900a; 1 906a.
— cava superior 1 905d; 1 900a; of mammals 15 864c.
Vena contracta 12 436d.
Venable 34 104 H10.
Venables, Admiral 13 550d.
—, G. 31 183a.
Venaco 34 18 M11.
Venadita: see Treviño.
Venado 34 119 J6; pop. 32 411a.
— Peak 34 115 E6.
Venæ vorticosæ 1 887c.
Venafro 34 32 Q12.
Venaquaro: see Vomano.
Venango: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— County 34 74 C4; petroleum found in 17 739c.
Venantius: see Fortunatus, V. H. C.
Venaria (Venaria Reale) 34 31 C4; castle at 33 491b.
Venasa 5 75d.
Venasca 34 31 B5.
Venatio 10 65d.
Venation 4 109c; of ferns 9 103c.
Venator 34 112 G3.
Venatori 32 514c.
Vence (Vence-Cagnes) 34 18 K11.
Vencenna: see Vienne: river.
"Venceslas" 9 657d.
Vencia, Fort: see Fort Vencia.
Vendace (Coregonus vandesius) 24 137c; 21 223d.
Vendée diamond 24 138a.
Vendée, La: see La Vendée.
"Vendée, La" 23 585c.
Vendelgies 5 219b.
Vendeloos (Vendelus) Bay 5 359 Map.
"Vendemmiatrici, Le" 11 188a.
"Vendemmiatore" 21 318d.
Venden: see Wenden.
Vendetta 23 334d; among Mainotes 11 84a; among primitive races 8 624b; in Sardinia 21 309b; survival of 26 575c.
Vendettini: writer 20 784d.
Vendeuvre (Vendeuvre-sur Barse) 34 19 J4.
"Vendidad" 24 823c; 24 775d.
Vendita: carbonari term 5 88c.
Venditio: see Emptio Venditio.
"Venditioni exponas": writ of 24 696b; sales under 21 209b.
Vendôme, César, Duke of 11 671c; Alberoni, secretary to 1 450a; Barcelona captured by 3 368b; Brittany lost by 5 568d; wins battle of Calcinato 5 582b; La Fontaine and 14 205b; wins battle of Luzara 5 581b; defeated at Oudenarde, 1708 15 555a; Temple côterie and 24 285c; replaces Villeroi at Cremona 8 660c.
Vendôme (Vindocinum): town 24 138b; 34 19 B5; 34 3 E5; industries 14 809d.
— Column 27 259b.
— Place 18 275a.
Vendor 6 788a; lien 14 570a; of real estate 21 207a; 21 206c; risk 22 383d; in sale of goods 21 208c; 32 384a.
Vendor and Purchaser Act, 1874 22 642d; 21 207a; effect on conveyancing 27 233d.
Vendramini Palace 24 155b.
Vendrell 34 20 O3.
Vendres, Port: see Port Vendres.
Vene 34 36 C8.
Veneaux collection, N.Y., U.S. 17 403c.
Venedig: see Venice.
Venediger, Gross: see Gross Venediger.
Venedocia 34 90 B3.
"Venedotian Code" 21 474b.
Venedy 34 94 F9.
Veneering 24 138c; 9 849a; in Egyptian art 4 446c.
Venef (Venev, Wenev) 34 34 M4; pop. 33 477b.
Venelin, G. 22 150b.
Venelles 34 18 G11.
Venephes: Egyptian king 2 385a.
Vener: see Wener.
"Venerabilem": decretal 6 241b.
Venerabilis Inceptor: pseudonym: see William of Occam.
"Venerable": ship 32 559d; 31 104a.
Venerable Lake (Ung) 5 632c.
Veneracea 16 685c; 30 798a.
Veneration: in phrenology 18 845b.
Venere: lute maker 15 71a.
Venere, Porto: see Portovenere.
Venereal disease 22 686b; 31 522d; early English legislation 32 27c; in European armies 32 31b; in horse 24 209d.
Veneria (Nabrissa) 14 390b.
"Venerid" 22 754d.
Venerius: bishop of Milan 5 756d.
Venern: see Wener.
Venersborg: see Wenersborg.
Venery, art of 21 738b.
Venesection 33 270d.
Venesia: see Venice.
Venet Berg 34 29 B9.
Veneti, the: tribe 4 354d; alphabet of 33 898d; Britons and 4 352d; Cæsar's campaign against 4 636d; Gaul threatened by 20 740a; Greek writers on 13 447a.
Venetia: division, Italy: see Venice.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
—, town, Italy: see Venice.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Venetian Alps 34 31 M2; passes and peaks in 1 630d.
Venetian cloth 24 661d.
Venetian red 1 647a; 31 772c.
Venetian sumach: see Wigtree.
Venetilis, P. de 23 833d.
Venetikon (Venetico) Island 34 36 E7.
Venetikos 34 35 D9.
Veneto: see Venice.
Venetum Pl XII 8 714.
Venev: see Venef.
Venezia: see Venice.
—, Golfo di: see Venice, Gulf of.
Venezia Murano Company 17 48b.
Venezia Spitze 1 637c.
Veneziano, Bartolomeo 21 442d.
—, Lorenzo 21 442c.
—, Stefano 21 442c.
Venezuela 24 139a and 33 650b; 34 121 G3; 34 122 Pl IV 24 139; authorities on 33 651c; Bolivar liberates 4 7d; Brazilian boundary question 4 221b; British boundary question 28 244a; 27 113b; 25 558a; 25 344a; 29 227b; Columbian boundary question 6 187a; constitution 24 141a; credit 33 651b; education 33 650c; flag (ill) Pl I 9 276; forests 9 406b; government 33 650c; history 24 141a; 33 651c; 1 710a; 16 499a; minerals 30 769; orography 28 633a; pop. 1 712d; postal statistics 31 860d; press 31 207a; 17 437b; vegetable products 24 140a.
Venezuela, Gulf of 34 122 C1.
Vengan, Cape 34 33 N1.
"Vengeance": ship 31 104a.
Vengrov: see Wegrow.
Vengue: see Yengue.
Vengurla: town 34 42 D12.
— Rocks Lighthouse 34 42 D12.
Veni: river: see Rio Beni.
"Veni, Creator Spiritus" 12 580c; history of 12 583a; Dryden translates 12 592d.
"Veni, sancte Spiritus" 12 583d.
Venice (Venetia, Veneto, Venedig, Venesia, Vénise, Venezia, Venizia): divison, Italy 33 650a; 34 31 M3; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 13 436c; area 29 608b; 13 448d; under Augustus 13 447d; Constantine forms 24 141b; irrigation 1 631c; pop. 29 608b; silk manufacture 29 613d.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 103 M3.
—, town, Italy 24 141a and 33 652c; 34 31 M4; 34 30 K2; 34 3 L6; 24 137 Map; architecture 24 148b; arsenal 24 143c; art 21 436b; minor arts 24 156b; Asiatic trade 2 701c; Bank of 3 316a; bead manufacture 3 460c; Biblioteca Marciana 14 530c; bishops 13 473d; bridge of Rialto (fig.) 4 332a, buildings 24 149b; early churches 24 148c; coinage 17 657b; commerce, ancient 6 199d; dialect 13 494b; 3 701a; 20 662a; dockyard 27 501b; doges 11 711a; 7 331c; education 33 653d; education, mediæval 15 518c; fires 9 333b; floods 29 352a; foundations 24 142a; the Frari 2 436b; as free port 28 515a; St George patron of 10 429d; glass-making 10 652b; 16 500b; grain shipping port 29 75b; islands 24 157d Map; lace 14 186a; libraries 14 548d; literature 24 145d; loxodromic chart 15 518c; majolica 19 628b; maritime district 13 457b; Michelangelo 16 233d; modern city 24 157a; monuments restored 33 654c; mosaics 2 456b; municipal independence 13 489c; municipal laws 32 28a; music 6 291d; naval department 29 625c; nobility 17 527c; painters 21 442d; paintings 21 447a; Pala d'Oro 8 183d; palaces 24 159d; 24 154c; 2 456c; Papacy and 19 505c; plan 33 653a; pop. 28 316c; porcelain manufacture 19 638b; port 33 653a; 13 457a; potters' marks (ill) 19 628b; St Mark's 2 435a; 24 150b; sculpture 21 568a; 24 156a; shipping statistics 33 652d; Teutonic Order 23 201b; Tintoretto's pictures 20 609c; Titian's pictures 23 414a; 23 416c; Turner's pictures of 23 667b.
—, history of 13 479c; 24 141b; ascendency 13 474c; Austria acquires 17 200a; Brescia subject to 4 258d; Campo Formio, treaty of 13 485b; Cattaro subject to 5 244b; Charles VI defends 5 418c; conquests 24 144b; early constitution 24 142d; Corfu annexed 13 206b; Crimea occupied 6 587c; effect of Crusades on 6 629d; Cyprus annexed 6 749c; and Dalmatia 6 784a; Dandolo, Count 6 803c; Dante's embassy to 6 813b; Davila and 6 845a; decline of 13 484a; Epirus subject to 8 484c; invasion of Greece 11 122b; foreign relations of 15th cent. 24 144d; and Fourth Crusade 6 802d; independence lost 3 131b; early inhabitants 3 140b; restored to Italy 13 491b; holds Lepanto 14 468a; Lissa occupied 996 14 695b; Louis XII

attacks 9 555a; opposes Michael VIII 16 397b; Napoleon overthrows 9 610b; 17 198a; conflict with Ottoman Empire 23 642d; patriarchate of 15 552b; Paul V contests with 18 431c; captures Pola 19 284d; republic before 1797 Pl VI 13 485 Map; supports Father Sarpi 21 311d; sea-power of 32 496b; siege of, 1849 13 489a; Treaty of, 1177 20 794b; 79 500c; Turkish wars of 11 121b; 24 145a; wars with Genoa 10 157d; 24 144a.
Venice: town, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
— Center 34 71 J6.
—, East: see East Venice.
—, Gulf of 34 31 N4.
—, Lagoon of 34 30 K2; 13 436c.
"Venice Preserved" 18 70c.
"Venice, Queen of the Sea" 24 173d
Venice turpentine 14 310c.
Venicones 18 667b.
Venieri, S. 24 145b; 24 146b.
—, family 18 319c.
Venilia 2 172d.
"Venire facias": writ 24 696d.
"Veni-Samhara" 7 397b.
Venise: see Venice.
"Venise, Histoire de" 6 830b.
"Venison": horse 12 185a.
Veniukoff, Colonel 16 42b.
Venjan 34 26 H6.
Venkaji: Mahratta chief 23 47b.
Venkatagiri 17 321a.
— Kota 2 477d.
Venkoji: see Ekoji.
Venlo: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
— (Venloo): town, Netherlands 24 157b and 33 655a; 34 21 H6 34 3 G3; bombardment of 15 19b; Conscience at 27 211b; surrenders to Marlborough 15 554b.
Venlo-Gladbach railway 12 69a.
Venloo: see Venlo.
Venn, J. 14 801b.
Venn: see Hohes Venn.
— Ottery 34 13 F2.
Vennachar 34 61 H2.
—, Loch: see Loch Vennachar.
Venne, Van de 7 321c.
Vennebjerg 34 25 F2.
Venneperdorp: see Nieuw Vennep.
Venner: Fifth Monarchy Man 9 153d; 16 753b.
Vennones: see Venostes
Veno, A. 15 521c.
Venö 34 25 D3.
— Bredning 34 25 D3.
Vénoge 34 27 B5.
Venom Tuft 29 245b.
Venomous Colubrine snakes 22 195d; character 22 193b.
— tree snakes (Dinophidæ) 22 193c.
Venosa (Venusia, Venusium) 33 655b; 34 32 T13; Pl V 13 447; ancient name 2 216d; Hebrew inscriptions at 13 117c; Horace born at 12 159d; Roman colony at 20 743b.
Venosta 34 62 B7.
Venostes (Vennones) 20 505a.
Venour: arms of 11 692b.
Venous circulation 24 105d.
— nævus: see Nævus.
— pressure 24 107a.
— sinus 15 304d.
Venraij 34 21 G5.
Venrik 34 34 K6.
Vent 34 29 B10.
Vent piece 11 307b; ill 11 290d.
— sealing tubes 31 353a.
Venta Belgarum: see Winchester.
— de Cardenas 15 458d.
— Icenorum: see Caister St Edmunds.
— de Pazozal 21 297d.
— Silurum: see Caerwent.
Ventadour, Duc de 5 387b.
Ventagladia: see Wimborne.
Ventana, Sierra: see Sierra Ventana.
Ventner 2 219d.
Venters 34 79 J4.
Ventersdorp (Ventersburg): town, Orange River Colony 34 57 H5.
Ventersdorp: town, Transvaal 34 57 H4.
Venterskroon 34 57 H4.
Venterstad 34 57 G6.
Ventes judiciaires 28 406c.
— particulières 5 89a.
Ventidius Bassus 18 597d; conquers Parthians 2 141c
Ventil: of horn 12 168b; of organ 17 835a; of trombone 23 587b.
Ventilabrum 9 27b.
Ventilating fans 6 70d; (ill) 6 70d.
— furnace 6 70b.
Ventilation 24 157b and 33 655b; artificial 24 160d, caissons 33 660a; exhaust flue (ill) 24 160d; Hales ventilator 11 382c; in horticulture 12 231b; in hospitals 25 597c; Mersey tunnel 23 623d; of mines 6 70a; 23 623b; 30 96c; natural 24 159a; plenum methods 24 160d; revolving pump for 24 161d; of sewers 4 468a; 21 714a; Sheringham air inlet (ill) 24 159c; Tobin tube 24 159d; vacuum methods 24 160d.
Ventilègne, Golfe de: see Golfe de Ventilègne.
Ventimiglia, A. 4 59d.
Ventimiglia (Albium-Intemelium): town, Italy 33 660d; 34 31 C7; 30 806b; 14 640b; Amadeus VII liege of 21 341a.
— (Ventimiglia di Sicilia): town, Sicily 34 32 K13.
Ventisquero, Mount 25 428a.
Ventnor: town, England 24 162a and 33 660d; 34 8 C6; 33 647d; lighthouse 34 9 C6; pop 29 218b; temperature 6 5b.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
Ventose, Mount: see Mont Ventoux.
Ventotene 34 32 O13.
—, Isola: see Isola Ventotene.
Ventoux, Mont: see Mont Ventoux.
Ventral segments in sound waves 1 110d.
— suture 4 142c.
"Ventre inspiciendo": writ of 24 640c; 24 696d.
"Ventre de Paris, Le" 33 931a.
Ventricle: of brachiopod hearts 4 191c.
—, fifth, of cerebrum 1 876b.
—, fourth, of cerebellum 1 872c.
—, left, of heart 1 901a
—, right, of heart 1 900b.
Ventricles lateral, of cerebrum 1 875c.
Ventriculites 10 358b.
Ventriculus of amphibian heart 1 764d.
— lobi optici: of fishes 12 650d.
Ventriloquism 7 63c.
Ventry 34 16 A7.
Ventuari, Rio: see Rio Ventuari.
Ventura, Luca d'Egidio di: see Signorelli, L.
—, painter, Bologna 21 443b.
Ventura: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
"Ventura": ship 32 553a.
Ventura County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
—, La: see La Ventura.
Venturi, physicist 22 168b.
Venturino of Pesara: dramatist 7 417d.
Venus: law term 24 102b; 12 842d; 27 285a.
—, Ben: see Ben Venue.
Venules 24 103c.
Venus: goddess 1 788d; 2 171d; Adonis legend 1 163a; Astarte 2 735c; worship in Elis 8 140a; Egyptian Athor 3 13d; festival of 2 214b; shrine at Monte San Giuliano 16 782b; in Tannhäuser legend 23 46c; temple at Eryx 8 532b; temple in Rome Pl VII 20 811; 2 415d; 1 129a; 20 827d; temple at Terracina 33 256d; worship at Mecca 15 675a; see also Aphrodite.
Venus: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
Venus: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Venus: colour in heraldry 11 691c.
—, Lamellibranch mollusc 16 693c; fossil 10 363c.
—, planet 2 782a; 2 791a; 25 729a; Airy's researches 25 233c; Assyrian worship of 3 176a; brightness of 14 583d; determination of mass 25 744c; Galileo discovers 10 32b; orbit Pl XXVIII 2 782; relative density 10 214c; transit of: see Venus, transit of.
"Venus and Adonis": by Constable 6 296b.
"Venus and Adonis": by Shakespeare 21 756c; 21 764b.
"Venus Anadyomene" 23 416d.
Venus Bay 34 51 F7; 22 283d.
"Venus of Capua" 2 172d.
Venus Comb (Murex tenuispina) 32 109a.
"Vénus d'Ille, La" 16 38c.
Venus mesodesma 33 934b.
"Venus of Milo" 2 172d; 31 38d; discovery of 2 361b; 7 530c; 15 842a; in Louvre 18 281d.
Venus, Point 34 52 P7; 23 23a.
Venus, transit of 2 754b; 2 791d; 2 796b; 18 240d; first observed 12 172b; Cook's expedition to observe 3 340a; 6 330d; determination of 1 559c; (ill) 2 796b.
"Venus Urania" 1 458b.
"Venus Victrix" 21 561a.
Venusberg: Tannhäuser at 23 46c.
Venusia: see Venosa.
Venusium: see Venosa.
Venus's flower-basket (Euplectella) 7 277b; 7 463d.
— Fly-trap (Dionæa muscipula) 4 90d; leaves (fig. 40) 4 91b; 4 115b; (ill) 13 136c.
— hair 16 386d.
— Navelwort (Omphalodes linifolia) 12 248d.
Venusti, M. (Mantovano) 21 442c; 24 31b.
Venuti, R. 6 443a.
Venzone 34 31 O2.
Venzovetz 34 34 E5.
Veperi 15 188d.
"Vêpres Siciliennes, Les": by Delavigne 7 43b.
"Vêpres Siciliennes, Les": by Verdi 33 662b.
Vepris lanceolata: see White Ironwood.
Veps 9 219b.
Vepsic 8 700a.
Ver 34 9 E2; 11 771b; 21 155d.
Ver assassin 6 130b.
Ver Sacrum 21 128d.
Vera, A. 24 162d.
—, C. de 21 299a.
—, P. de 4 796a.
—, painter 32 454c.
Vera: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 F9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
— (Baria): town, Spain 34 20 L7; 17 249c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
"Vera Circuli et Hyperbolæ Quadratura" 11 162c.
Vera Cruz: town, Ind., U.S.: see Veracruz.
— Cruz: town, Mexico 24 163a; 33 660d; 34 119 L8; 20 98c; Americans capture 30 731d; founded by Cortes 6 441d; lighthouse 34 119 L8; temperature 16 217b.
— Cruz: town, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
— Cruz Llave: state 24 163a; 33 661a; area and pop. 16 214d; 30 726d.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de Vera.
—, La: district, Spain: see La Vera.
"Vera Obedientia, De" 10 77b.
Verá Paz 11 238c; 11 239d; 20 180a.
—, Puerta de: see Puerta de Vera.
Veracini: violinist 23 71c.
Veracruz: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
Veracruz (Vera Cruz): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Veragua: province: see Veraguas.
—, town, Colombia: see Santiago.
Veraguas (Veragua) 34 122 A2; 18 209a; Columbus discovers 10 181a; parrots in 20 180c.
Verajenderpetta 6 341c.
Veramin 33 211a.
Verandillo de San Juan 6 450b.
Verano, El: see El Verano.
Verauschehr 34 38 J4.
Verantius of Sebenico 21 19b.
Verany: zoologist 6 735a.
Verard press 3 655a.
Verascope, Richard's (ill) 31 690b.
Veratrin 24 163b; 31 739a.
Veratrum 24 163b; 24 283b.
— album: see White Hellebore.
— viride: see Green Hellebore.
Verawal: town and lighthouse 34 41 C9; 13 773c; 22 261d; 29 762a; 30 21c.
Verazzano: Florentine navigator 4 766c.
Verb: in grammar 11 41c; in hieroglyphics 11 807a; Græco-Italic 11 131a; Greek and Latin inflexion 11 130d; 11 131a; Indo-Germanic 11 127c; Max Müller on 11 128c; comparative syntax 31 675d.
Verbal inspiration: see under Inspiration.
Verbank 34 69 P8.
— Village 34 69 P8.
Verbano (Verbanus), Lago: see Lago Maggiore.
Verbas (Verbitza) 3 314c.
Verbascum 12 253a; crosa fertilization 12 424b.
Verbasz-Kula: see Uj-Verbasz.
Verbeck 34 105 D3.
Verbena: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
Verbena (Vervain) 24 163c.
—, oil of 17 749b.
Verbenaceæ 24 163c.
Verberie 34 19 F2.
Verbicaro (Vergæ) 34 32 T15.
Verbiest: Jesuit missionary 17 716c.
Verbindungsschluss: in logic 30 334c.
Verbinum: see Vervins.
Verbitza: see Verbas.
Verbki 34 34 L7.
Verblud, Mount 34 37 Q4.
Verbőczy: jurist 12 369a; 12 376a.
Verboom: painter 24 59c.
"Verborum Significatione, De" 9 118a.
Verbovets 19 254c.
"Verbum supernum prodiens" 12 584a.
Verburg: commissioner 32 713c.
Vercel 34 19 N6.
Vercelli (Vercellæ) 24 163d and 33 661b; 34 31 D4; 34 3 J6; Amadeus VIII acquires 13 483b; 21 341b; library at 14 531b; Caius Marius victorious at 15 549d; pop. 13 449b; university 23 833c; 23 836c.
Vercelli Codex 8 406d; 18 153a; 24 163d; 10 812c.
Vercillis, Madame de 21 24a.
Verchères: county 34 62 H7.
—, town 34 62 H7.
Verchni Lomof (Verhni Lomov, Verkhnii Lomoff) 34 33 H5; 18 515a.
Verchok 33 809a; 33 813c.
Vercingetorix: Gaulic chief 4 637a; 4 638b; gold coin of 17 636b; surrenders to Cæsar 9 527c.
Vercilt Breakwater Light house 34 13 K5.
Vercors 13 385c
Verd, Cape, Bahama Islands 34 117 H3.
—, Cape, Senegambia, Africa 21 661b.
— Mont: see Vermont: state, U.S.
"Verdad Sospechosa, La" 1 442c.
Verdaguer, J. 22 365a.
Verdala: Grand-master of Knights of St John 21 174d.
Verdandi 1 211b.
Verdapettah 24 796a.
Verde 34 109 J6.
Verde antico (Verde antique) 15 529b; 16 397b; 20 809a.
Verde, Cape 34 54 B7; 1 249c; lighthouse 34 54 B7.
—, Cay: see Cay Verde Reef.
— Grande, Rio: see Rio Verde Grande.
—, Laguna: see Laguna Verde.
— Pequena, Rio: see Rio Verde Pequena.
—, Rio: see Rio Verde.
—, River, East: see East Verde River.
Verdelli: chemist 24 703b.
Verdelho wine 15 178b.
Verdelis 13 276c.
Verdelia 34 104 D9.
Verdello 34 31 G3.
Verden 33 661c; 34 29 G9; 34 3 J2; bishopric 21 352a; ceded to Hanover 22 751a; massacre 5 403a; Sweden acquires 22 749c.
Verderer 6 519b; 9 409c.
Verderers, Court of 8 553c.
Verdery 34 79 D3.
Verdet: constant of 30 464b; on corona formation 24 435b; on magnetic rotation 24 451c; on magnetic susceptibility 15 267d.
Verdi, G. F. F. 33 661c; 31 41c; and Boito 26 287c.
Verdi: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 K2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Verdict: of jury 13 785d; appeal from 13 786d; Scotch 13 787d.
Verdié: poet 32 44b.
Verdière, La: see La Verdière.
Verdigre 34 102 G1.
Verdigris: river, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2; 17 807d; 29 468c.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
Verdigris: copper compound 6 351d; as pigment 31 773a; poisoning by 19 278b.
Verdigris Creek 34 102 F1.
— Valley 13 842c.
Verditer, blue 6 351d; composition of 19 87b; 21 772c.
Verdon: river 34 18 L9; 1 599a; 25 330d; 27 551b.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
—, Le: see Le Verdon.
—, Mount 34 50 G4.
Verdu, Colonel 3 810d.
Verdugo, F. 22 359c.
Verdun: family 22 459d.
Verdun (Verdun-sur-Meuse, Virodunum) 24 164b and 33 663a; 34 17 L3; 34 19 L2; 34 3 G4; 5 385 Map; capture of 9 604a; Henry II of France seizes 11 670b; diocese 16 206c; treaty of 5 409b; 9 534a; 10 480b; 15 9b; under peace of Westphalia 16 204a; railway 16 206c; statistics 32 235c.
, Mont: see Mont Verdun.
Verdunois 9 510d.
Verdun-sur-le-Doubs 34 17 L6.
Verdun-sur-Meuse: see Verdun.
Verdur 2 478b.
Verdure: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N5.
Verdurette 34 102 E2.
Verdussen, P. 32 447c.
—, W. 17 430b.
Verdyen, E. 32 446b.
Vere, de: family 14 36d.
Vere, Sir H. 1 736b.
—, R. de 7 501d; 20 541b; marquisate 15 565b; impeachment 8 319d.
—, W. de 11 210c.
Vere: river 18 1b.
"Vere dignum" 8 652d.
Verebely 34 28 K3.
Vereenigde River 34 56 G2.
Vereeniging 34 57 J4; Conference 33 443b.
Verefkur, Colonel 33 201d.
Vereia (Wereviа) 34 34 L4.
Verein für Socialpolitik: see Union for Policy of Social Reform.
Vereina Pass 1 627d.

Vereinsmünzen 31 290a.
Verela, Pesce of 2 551b; 21 100a.
Verelius, O. 22 755c.
Verelst, H. 3 570a; 12 812a.
Veremundus: historian 3 850b.
Verendrye, Chevalier de la 33 859c.
"Vererbung, Theorie der" 33 814c.
Vereschi (Vereshti, Verestl): town, Rumania 34 35 J1.
Vereskó 34 26 M3.
Verespatak (Alburnus major) 18 154b.
Veresti: see Vereschi.
Vereticus: king 15 90a.
Veretillum 6 385a; dimorphism 1 131b.
Vereux 34 19 M5.
Vereya 16 856a.
Verezzano, G. da 10 183c.
Verezzo 21 208a.
Verga, G. 29 655c.
Verga, Cape 34 54 C8; 21 661c.
Vergae: see Verbicaro.
Vergara: Hebraist 13 694b.
Vergara: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 F9.
—, town, Spain 33 663b; 34 20 K1; 34 3 C7; 17 250c; Convention of 28 249b; 26 490c.
—, Rio: see Rio Vergara.
Vergato 34 31 K6.
Verge 2 475d.
— board 2 475d.
Vergeletto 34 27 H6.
"Vergeltung" 5 384a.
Vergennes, Claire E. J. G. de 20 379d.
—, Count de 9 594c; 1 141d; on Canadian history 23 736a; on Franklin 9 716d; geographical globe 10 683d.
Vergennes: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B6.
Verger: town 34 87 J5.
"Verger, Le" 9 364b.
Vergerio: papal envoy 23 544d; 15 83d.
Vergèze 34 18 D11.
Verghi 27 215c; 27 329a; 33 508d.
Vergil, Polydore 5 414c; on early printing 23 688a.
— (P. Vergilius Maro): see Virgil.
Vergilia 17 52c.
Vergilius: see Virgil.
Vergine, Monte: see Monte Vergine.
"Vergini della Roccio, Le" 25 656a.
Verginius Rufus 17 351b.
Verginmost 34 29 M13.
Vergiolesi, F. 5 786a.
Vergläs 31 23d.
Vergleichungsschluss 30 334c.
Vergniaud, P. V. 24 164b; 9 673c; death 9 488b.
Vergons 34 18 J10.
Vergt 34 18 F7.
Vergy 7 344b.
Verhaecht, T. 21 41b.
Verhaeren, A. 32 446a.
—, E. 26 204b.
Verhaert, P. 32 447b.
"Verhältniss des Realen und Idealen in der Natur" 21 391a.
Verhams Dean 34 9 B4.
Verhas, F. 32 446a.
—, J. 32 446a.
Verheiden: theologian 14 134a.
Verheyden, I.: painter 32 446b.
Verhnedniaprovsk: see Verkhne Dnieprovsk.
Verhni Lomov: see Verchni Lomof.
Verhoeff, Dr C. 31 62d.
Verhoeven, A. 17 430b.
Verhulst, W. 17 454d.
Veri 18 38d.
Veria (Berrhoea, Karaferie) 34 35 E8; P1 I 11 80; P1 III 15 136; 15 137a; 15 139c.
Verin 34 20 E3.
Verina: empress 24 778b.
Veringen: see Vehreningen.
"Veritate Religionis Christianæ, De" 16 514c.
Vérité, Madame 9 28a.
"Vérité" 33 931d.
Verjuice 2 812a.
Verker Bank 34 45 F12.
Verkh Iset (Verkh-Issetskii) 31 614a; 18 550c.
Verkhnedniéprovsk: see Verkhne Dnieprovsk.
Verkh-Issetskii: see Verkh Iset.
Verkhne (Verkhni) Angara 34 37 O3
— Angarak 26 77b.
— Chirskaia (Tchirskaia) 34 33 H6.
— Chunskaia (Tchunskaia, Tshunsk) 34 37 M2.
— Dnieprovsk (Verhnednieprovsk, Verkhnedniéprovsk, Verkhnednyeprovsk) 33 663b; 34 34 K7; 27 733b.
— Kamchatka (Kamtchatsk, Kamchatsk) 34 37 T3; 30 10b.
— Kolymsk 34 37 S2; P1 II 19 315.
— Kystymskiy Zavod: see Kyshtym.
— Lomoff: see Verchni Lomof.
— Taghilsk 18 550c; pop. 31 614a.
— Tarasovskoe 34 34 K8.
— Tchunskaia (Tshunsk): see Verkhne Chunskaia.
— Udinsk (Verkneydinsk, Verkneudinsk) 34 37 N3; 23 511a; 30 1b; 33 663c; pop. 22 11c.
— Uralsk (Verkhniuralsk, Verkho-Yaitsk) 33 663c; 34 33 L5; 24 106a; pop. 31 375d.
Verkhnedniyeprovsk: see Verkhne Dnieprovsk.
Verkhniuralsk: see Verkhne-Uralsk
Verkholansk: see Verkhoyansk.
Verkholensk: district 13 270d.
—, town 34 37 N3.
Verkhoturie (Verkhoturya, Verkoturie) 34 33 M4; 7 793b; 18 550c; customs 13 214c; pop. 31 614a.
Verkhovazhe (Werchovashskoi) 34 33 H3.
Verkho-Yaitsk: see Verkhne-Uralsk.
Verkhoyansk (Verkholansk): mountains 34 37 P2; 21 68a; 22 3d.
—, town 34 37 Q2; P1 II 19 315; 22 11c; climate 24 720c; pop. 33 908c.
Verkhne Kolymsk: see Verkhne Kolymsk.
Verkneudinsk: see Verkhne Udinsk.
Verkneydinsk: see Verkhne Udinsk.
Verko Matala Lightship 34 34 G1.
Verkon (Khuata, Chaiata) 34 37 U2.
Verkoturie: see Verkhoturie.
Verkovitch: scholar 22 150a; 3 284b.
Verlaine, P. 33 663c; lyrics 28 497b.
Verlat, C. 32 446c.
Verlegen Hook (Point Desire) 32 810b; P1 II 19 315; 22 406 Map.
Verlet: sculptor 32 481a.
Verloren 34 37 D7.
Verlorenes Loch 34 27 L4.
Vermand 34 19 G1.
Vermandois, Hugh, earl of 4 171b; arms of 11 698a.
Vermandois: district, Picardy 19 79a; 21 197a; 22 961a; disintegration 8 385d; Philip Augustus acquires 9 540d.
Vermdö 22 737b.
Verme, J. del 6 256b.
Vermeer, Jan: see Meer, J. van der.
Vermehren; painter 7 94a.
Vermejo: river: see Rio Bermejo.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Bermejo.
Vermelha Beach, Nictheroy, Brazil 34 123 K2.
— Beach, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 34 123 J3.
—, Lake 34 123 H5.
Vermelho, Morro: see Morro Vermelho.
—, Rio: see Rio Vermelho.
Verméneux, Madame de 17 312a.
Vermenton 34 19 H5.
Vermes (Pferdmund): town 34 27 E3.
Vermes: in zoology 20 812c; classification 24 677c; Cuvier on 6 74a; embryology 20 419b; parasitic forms 18 259b; reproduction 20 409a; tactile organs 23 478c.
Vermicella 22 196d.
Vermicelli 15 125a.
Vermicular movement of intestine 7 236b.
Vermiculated mosaic 16 850c.
Vermiculus 33 881a.
Vermidia 31 696c.
Vermier: see Meer, Van der.
Vermiform appendix, human 25 503b; 25 403b; (ill) 25 403b; of ape 2 165b.
— process of the cerebellum 1 871d.
Vermiformia 19 430a; 19 433b; 25 544d; 29 249c.
Vermigli, P. M. (Peter Martyr) 24 166a; 13 92c; 24 32c; on absolution 6 258a.
Vermiglioli: antiquary 18 680c; 19 109d.
Vermijo, Rio: see Rio Vermijo.
Vermilac 34 95 E4.
Vermilingua 15 384b.
Vermilion: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
— (Vermillion): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
Vermilion: pigment 24 166b; 19 87d; in calico-printing 4 692a; preparation 16 34a; in wall-painting 17 47a.
Vermilion Bay 34 87 E7.
— Cliffs 34 110 D2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
— Creek 34 60 H2.
—, Fort: see Fort Vermilion.
— Lake: see Vermillion Lake.
— Range 27 543b; yield of ore 30 772a.
— River, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3; 33 9c; 12 705a.
— River, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
Vermillongrove 34 93 K6.
Vermillonville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
Vermillion: river: see Vermilion River, below.
Vermillion: town: see Vermilion: town, Kan., U.S.
— Bay 34 61 H5.
— Bluffs 34 109 B1
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 A1.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2; 16 476a; iron-ore 23 814b.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 D1.
— Point 34 95 L4.
— River, Quebec 34 62 H4.
— River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
— River, East Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— River, West Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— Sea: see California, Gulf of.
Vermillionville, La., U.S. 18 21b.
Vermin 2 112b.
— killer 18 816d; strychnine 19 279a.
Vermiporella 31 409c.
"Vermischte Bibliothek" 18 541a.
"Vermischte Schriften": by Lichtenberg 14 564a.
"Vermischte Schriften": by von Mohl 30 792b.
Vermittelungstheologie 18 508c; of Hagenbach 11 369c.
Vermland (Wermland): county 34 26 H7; 26 593d; area and pop. 22 741d; 33 114a; forest 33 820d; geology 22 739b.
—, town 34 26 H7.
Vermond, Abbé de 15 540a.
Vermont: state, U.S. 24 166c and 33 663d; 34 64 M2; large scale map 34 66; admitted to the Union 23 755c; geology 10 331b; grain trade 29 58d; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 221b; marble quarries 15 529d; 32 103a; old French name of 24 166d; national elections, 1884-1900 33 568b; law of prescription 19 706a; university 4 550d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
— clay 10 370a.
— dolomite: see Winooski marble.
Vermont Episcopal Institute 4 550d.
— sand 10 370a.
Vermontville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
Vermoulen, General 3 370b.
Vermouth 14 667c; 32 807b.
Vermuyden, C. 3 158a; 14 653d; drains Fens 4 427b; 28 383b.
Vermuyden's Drain (Forty Foot) 28 383 Map.
Verna, La: see La Verna.
Vernal: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N3.
— Falls 34 114 K5; 33 919b.
Vernalis 34 114 D5.
Vernamo (Wernamo) 34 26 J8.
Vernation (prefoliation) 4 118b.
Vernatt's Drain 28 383 Map.
Vernazobres 34 18 A11.
Vernazza, E. 10 156b.
Verndale: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Verne, Jules 33 665b.
—, Paul 33 665c.
Verne, the: peak 7 371b.
—, town 34 96 O11.
Verner: philologist 18 788a; accentuation of Latin 14 329d.
Verner: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F1.
Vernescu: politician 32 324d.
Vernet, A. C. H. (Carle Vernet) 24 169a; 10 444a.
—, C. J. 24 168d.
—, E. J. H. 24 169b; 7 42a.
—, Madame 6 254d; 8 531a.
Vernet: town 20 128c.
Verneuil, De: geologist 10 342a; 17 51a.
Verneuil: town, Eure, France 34 19 B3; battle, 1424 15 20c; 5 411a; 11 661a.
—, town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 F3.
"Verneuil": horse 12 203b; Ascot Cup, 1878 29 332c.
Verneuilli 10 341b.
Vernéville 34 23 O2.
Verney, Lord 4 542a.
Verney: town 34 23 P3.
— Junction 34 9 D2.
Verni: see Vyernyi.
Vernier, P. 24 169c.
Vernier 24 169c; 32 527b; of barometer 3 384c; in surveying 22 718a.
Verninac Saint Maur 17 432a.
Vernis Martin 9 27d; 18 228b.
Vernix 17 47a.
Vernledge 34 84 E7.
Vernodubrum: see L'Agly.
Vernon: family, mottoes of 11 710c.
Vernon, Admiral, 1684-1757 24 169d; Chagres 5 371d; Mount Vernon named after 24 388a; Porto Bello 19 531d.
—, Admiral, 1785: balloon ascent 1 191a.
—, G. F. 27 281a.
—, J. 24 169d; Secretary of State, 1697 8 369a.
—, French medallist 31 293d.
—, zoologist 29 374a.
— of Shipbrook: arms of 11 702c.
— of Sudbury: arms of 11 697a.
Vernon: county, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, parish, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 33 665d; 34 66 F2; 32 868b.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 70 N4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
—, town, France 34 19 C2; travel map 34 3 E4; 6 514a; 17 538d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 E7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
Vernon: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 66 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
— Center: town, Conn., U.S. 34 66 F2; 33 665d.
— Center: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
— Junction 34 90 E3.
— Mills 34 76 H3.
—, Mount 34 75 M6.
Vernon MS. (of "Piers Plowman") 3 395c.
Vernon, New: see New Vernon.
—, North: see North Vernon.
Vernon pictures, National Gallery 25 680c.
Vernon, South: see South Vernon.
— Station 34 90 E3.
Vernondale 34 115 D9.
Vernonet 34 19 D2.
Vernonhill 34 76 E7.
Vernonia: town 34 112 B1.
Vernonia: plant 2 693c; 4 125d.
Vernou 34 19 B6.
Vernoy: town, France 34 19 G4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
Vernoye: see Vyernyi.
Vero 34 81 Q7.
Vero patia 23 24c.
Verőcze (Verovitic, Verovititz): district, Hungary 34 28 K6; 12 364d.
Verőcze: town, Hungary 34 28 L4.
Verodunum: see Verdun.
Verolanuova (Verolanova) 34 31 H4.
Veroli (Verulae) 34 32 O11; 14 344d.
Veromentum 14 424d.
Véron, Dr 17 426b; founds "Revue de Paris" 18 540b; and "Causeries du Lundi" 21 102d.
—, Father 3 847a.
Veron: district, France 12 846c.
Verona: province 34 31 K4; population 13 448d.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Italy 24 170c and 33 665d; 34 31 K4; 34 3 K6; P1 V 13 447; P1 VI 20 776; amphitheatre of 1 775d; 1 776b; 2 419b; bastions at 9 441a; battle of, 489 23 256d; church of St Anastasia 2 436b; church of St Zenone 2 435b; Congress: see below; Constantine at 6 299c; Dante at 13 502d; diet of, 982 10 485c; 18 66c; mediæval education 7 672c; floods at 29 352a; history of 24 173a; Humboldt at 10 344b; monuments 2 430a; plan of 24 171; population 13 449b; 29 608b; 29 609b; Radetzky 20 211d; rising against French at 17 196d; School of Painting 21 436d; 21 443a; synod of, 1184 13 92b; Venice acquires 24 144c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
Verona Congress, 1822 22 345c; 24 496b; attitude of England at 3 871a; 6 871a; Ferdinand VII at 9 84a; Metternich at 16 202a.
Verona green (Terra Verde) 19 86b.
Verona Mills 34 96 Q10.

Verona, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Verona.
— Society for African Missions 32 377b.
Veronea 14 805c.
Veronese (Cagliari, Caliari), Paolo 24 173b; the "Adoration" of 7 469a; in Brera Gallery, Milan (ill) 21 436c; fresco paintings of 8 775c; the "Marriage in Cana" 7 469a; methods in painting 18 139a; in National Gallery 21 444d; and Tintoretto 20 609d; Van Dyck influenced by 24 60d.
Veronica (Berenice), St 24 174c; her handkerchief at Jaen 13 541d.
Veronica: plant 9 15b; corolla 4 133c; embryo-sac 4 146a; endosperm 4 155a; floral formulæ 4 130a; inflorescence 4 125d.
"Veronica's Garden" 25 786c.
Veronius: see Aveyron.
Verovitic: see Verőcze.
Verovititz: see Verőcze.
Verovskoe (Vorovsk, Vorovskoe) 34 37 S3; 13 831 Map.
Verowal 1 777c.
Verpelét 34 28 M4.
Verplanck, G. C. 1 723c.
Verplanck: town 34 69 P9; 34 69 N12.
Verpolje: see Vrpolje.
Verrati, G. 3 425c.
Verrazano, G. da 10 682b; route 34 58 R10; 17 454c.
Verrenberger 24 700d.
Verres, Caius 24 174d; impeachment by Cicero 5 770d; Q. Hortensius, advocate of 12 210c; governor of Sicily 22 21d.
Verres (Vitricium): town 34 31 C3.
Verret, Lake 34 87 G7.
Verrettes, Haiti 34 117 J5.
Verrey (Verrey-sous-Salmaise) 34 19 K6.
Verri, P. 19 362c.
Verria: see Veria.
Verrière, La: see La Verrière.
Verrières, Les: see Les Verrières.
Verrill, Professor 6 383b; 6 740a.
Verrio frescoes, Windsor 5 787c.
Verritus: Frisian chief 9 787d.
Verrius Flaccus 10 686c.
"Verrivèrkel" 23 44a.
Verro: see Werro.
Verrocchi, G. 24 175c.
Verrocchio, A. del 24 175c; 21 569a; 16 75d; and Credi 6 557c; and Perugino 18 680d; and della Robbia 20 589b; 20 591c; statue of B. Colleoni 24 156b; master of Leonardo da Vinci 14 456b.
Verron: astronomer 4 710a.
Verruca: see Wart.
Verruca (Dos Trento): citadel, Trent, Austria 23 543c.
Verruca quadrangularis: cirripede 33 820b.
Verrucaria 14 558c; apothecia 14 554a; gonidia 14 556c; habitat 14 562d; mounting of 11 718a; thallus 14 559d; 14 553b.
Verrugas 24 377c.
Verrugas, bridge of, Peru 18 675c.
Versailles: suburb, Matanzas, Cuba 18 624c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, France 24 176c; and 33 666b; 34 19 E3; 34 3 E4; aqueduct 2 222b; artillery school at 28 471c; Assembly, 1871 9 698a; Girardon's sculpture at 10 632b; labyrinth (ill) 14 180d; orangerie 24 177c; plan of 24 176d; population 9 508d; Port Royalists 7 675c; treaty of, 1758 9 588a; 9 590a; treaty of, 1783 9 595a; 22 341a; 17 279a; treaty of, 1870 8 717c; 28 691b; William I proclaimed German emperor at 10 513b; 24 582b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C8.
—, town, Quebec 34 63 H8.
Versailles laurel (Prunus laurocerasus latifolia) 14 348b.
Versailles Station 34 68 G3.
Versatile anther 4 137b.
Versatzaemter 31 590a.
Versave: see Versova.
Verse: see Metre, Rhyme, Rhythm.
Verse: river 17 609d.
Versecz (Versetz, Werschitz) 24 178c; 34 28 N6; 3 308b.
— Canal 12 362d.
Verseghy, F. 12 379a.
Versepuy: explorer 25 133b.
Versetz: see Versecz.
Vershina Kamenka 34 33 F6.
Vershire 34 66 E7.
Vershok 24 490d.
Versification: see Metre.
Versigny 34 19 G1.
Versilia 26 605c.
Versio Isidoriana 5 16c.
Versmold 34 22 H7.
Versoix 34 27 A6; 10 148d.
Versois (Versois-et-Lapeyre) 34 18 B11.
Versorium 15 220d.
Versorneux, F. 10 148b.
Versova: town, Greece 34 36 F4.
— (Versave): town, India 34 42 N10.
— Fort 34 42 M10.
Verst: town 34 25 E5.
Verst (Versta): measure 24 490d; 33 809a; 33 813d.
Verstaatlichung der Verwaltung 29 358a.
Verstegan, R. 15 89b; 21 744c.
Verstraete, T. 32 446b.
"Versuch einer Kritik aller Offenbarung" 9 134d.
"Versuch über die wahre Art das Klavier zu spielen" 3 196b.
"Versunkene Glocke, Die" 27 590c; 28 721a.
Vert: critic 14 32d.
Vert: in heraldry 11 691c.
Vert Bay 34 69 F3.
Vert Chasseur 34 21 B4.
Vert d'iris (verdelis) 13 276c.
"Vert Vert" 11 187b.
Vertaison (Vertaizon) 34 18 J7; 20 120b.
Verte: town 34 63 E3.
— Bay 34 63 F3; 17 373c; 17 601c.
Vertebra prominens 1 821b.
Vertebræ: of amphibia 1 751d; of chameleon 5 381d; comparative anatomy of 22 110c; 22 111d; of dog (figs.) 15 357a; dorsal 1 821b; formation of (fig.) 25 397d; of fowl (fig.) 9 718a; of mammals (fig.) 15 356d; of porpoise (fig.) 15 358a; of reptiles 20 447b; supernumerary 16 763a; of teleostean fishes 12 640c; true and false 1 820d.
Vertebral column: see Spine.
— ossicles of starfishes 7 633a.
Vertebralina 9 376d.
Vertebraria 25 791a; 31 422b.
Vertebrarterial canal 15 357b.
Vertebrata 24 178a; 29 249c; ancestral form of 24 180a; cœlom of 25 146a; cryptic colouring of 27 146c; embryology of 20 420a; gastrula stage in 2 51c; geological range 7 283b; nervous system of 19 31c; 19 33a; parasitic forms 18 259c; position in animal kingdom 2 53b; reproductive organs 20 409b.
Verteillac 34 18 F7.
Vertentes, Serra dos: see Serra dos Vertentes.
Vertep (puppet-show) 7 444c.
Vertes Gebirge 34 28 K4; 12 361c.
Vértesi, A. 12 379c.
—, J. 29 360d.
Verteuil, Synod of 19 693d.
Vertex: of a cone 6 262c; of ellipse 6 275d; of hyperbola 6 278d; of parabola 6 273d.
Vert-Galant 34 19 C1.
Vertical, the 7 603a; deviation from 31 10a.
— boiler: see under Boiler.
— engine 22 514b; 22 517c.
—, prime 2 764b.
Verticillaster 4 124c.
Verticillate leaves 4 115d; (ill) 4 116a.
Verticillium 28 556d.
Vertievka 34 34 H6.
Vertigo, epileptic 8 490b; physiology of 21 749d; Purkinje 21 754d.
Vertot, Abbé 9 668a; denounces Freret 9 769a; record of Knights of St John 21 175c.
Vertrees 34 82 D5.
Vertue, G. 24 188a; bookplates designed by 26 305b; on Cavallini 5 361b.
Vertumnus: Roman god 19 443b.
Vertunien, F. 1 784b.
Vertus 34 19 J3; 5 385 Map; 5 385c.
Verukal 5 360b.
Verulæ: see Veroli.
Verulam, Baron: see Bacon, Francis.
Verulam (Verulamium, St Albans): town, ancient Britain 11 773a; synod of 8 370b.
—, town, Natal 34 57 K5; 17 241d; population 31 79a.
Verulamium: see Verulam.
Verus, Annius 3 86c.
—, Lucius 3 87a; 9 803b.
—, Marcus Annius: see Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus.
Veruzhskaia 34 33 J2.
Vervain: see Verbena: plant.
Vervein: see Verbena: plant.
Vervena 34 36 F6.
Vervicq: see Wervicq.
Verviers 24 188b and 33 666b; 34 21 G7; 34 3 H3; woollen manufactures 3 527b.
Vervilla 34 83 K3.
Verville, B. de 9 653b.
Verville: town 34 16 J8.
Vervins (Verbinum) 34 17 J3; 4 431b; peace of 9 564d; 11 671c; 4 652b; 5 822c.
Vervitsa 34 36 E5.
Verwée, A.: painter 32 446a.
Verwey, A.: poet 29 308a.
Verwick 34 12 C1.
Verwood 34 13 L2.
Very, J. 26 152c.
Veryan 34 13 B4.
— Bay 34 13 B4.
Verzamelberg 23 517b.
Verzasca 34 27 J6; 15 196c.
Verzino 7 572a.
Verzuolo 34 31 B5.
Verzy 34 19 J2.
Vesaignes (Vesaignes-sur-Marne) 34 19 L5.
Vesallius (Versale), A. 24 815a; 1 807d; 16 823d; dentistry 27 415a; on vascular system 24 95b.
Vesconte, Perrinus: atlas of 15 518d.
—, Petrus: atlas and chart of 15 518d.
Vescovato 34 18 M11.
Vescovi, Faustina de' 20 609c.
Vescy, William de 14 73b.
Vesdre (Weetze, Weeze, Weser): river, Belgium 34 21 G7; 3 515b.
—, river, Germany: see Weser.
Vesegonsk: town, Tver, Russia 34 34 L2.
—, town, Yaroslaf, Russia 34 33 G4.
Veseleyville 34 99 G1.
Veselce (Weselcie) 34 34 K8.
Vesenberg: see Wesenberg, Russia.
Vesentia: see Besançon.
Vesey, Bishop 22 727c.
Vesey, H. 16 322a.
Vesey, W. 32 39c.
Vesgre 34 19 C3.
Veshenskaia (Veshenskaya) 33 666c; 34 33 H6.
Vesi (Afzelia bijuga) 9 156c; 14 18b.
Vesica piscis 2 475d.
Vesical diseases 24 188b.
Vesicating collodion 6 149c.
Vesico-vaginal fistula 9 270a.
Vesicula seminalis 25 406b.
Vesicular calyx 4 132a.
— epizootic: see Murrain.
— glands 4 91b.
— rocks 10 229b.
— theory of vaporization 8 729a.
Vesicularina 31 828c.
Vesiculate 12 562a.
Vesiculi: see Otocysts.
Vesiculo-spinal centres 19 35c.
Vesiegonsk 23 672d; population 33 515d.
Vesin, J. 32 457d.
Vesins 34 16 H8.
Veslau: see Vöslau.
Vesle 34 19 H3; 5 385 Map; 15 561c.
Veslenskoi 34 33 K3.
Vesontio: see Besançon.
Vesontium: battle of 17 351b; see also Besançon.
Vesoul 24 191b; 34 19 N5; 34 3 G3; rainfall 21 301b; pop. 32 414d.
Vespa crabro: see Hornet.
— germanica: see German Wasp.
— rufa: see Red Wasp.
— sylvestris: see Tree Wasp.
— vulgaris: see Wasp, Common.
Vespasian, Titus Flavius 24 191b; builds Colosseum 2 419b; 1 774d; restores ancient records 7 253c; restores aqueducts 2 220a; British expeditions 7 372a; 24 562b; on finance 9 173c; banishes Demetrius 7 58d; and Florus 20 603d; Jewish campaign 10 5a; 13 427d; 13 746b; palace of 25 608b; demolishes Nero's "golden house" 17 550a; reforms of 20 775c; reconstructs Senate 20 772b; temple of 20 620b.
—, in Holy Grail legend 20 646a.
Vespasiana 1 45a.
Vespasiano: librarian 14 514d.
Vespasian's Camp 34 12 L4; 24 594d.
Vesper: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
Vespers: service 24 192b; 8 378d; 4 263a.
—, the Blackfriars 14 847d.
—, the Sicilian: see Sicilian Vespers.
—, the Wallachian 21 17b.
"Vespers of Palermo, The" 11 644b.
Vespertilio 15 411b; fossil remains 10 362b.
— mystacinus: see Whiskered Bat.
Vespertiliones 15 410d.
Vespertilionidæ 15 410c.
Vespertilionine alliance 15 410c.
Vesperugo 15 410d.
— noctula: see Bat, Noctule.
"Vesperus": newspaper 17 428c.
Vespidæ 24 391b.
Vespignano 5 779b.
Vespolate 34 31 E4.
Vespucci, Amerigo 24 192b; 1 735a; first voyage, N. America 34 58 N11; second voyage, S. America 34 121 K2; 10 161d; third voyage, S. America 34 121 L2; fourth voyage, S. America 34 121 N7; in Brazil 4 228a; association with Columbus 6 176a; on longitude 23 394d; in Paraguay 19 545d; in Venezuela 24 141a.
—, Nastugio 24 192b.
Vessaline, J. 10 654b.
Vessel: in botany 4 83d; 4 86b; 25 412c.
Vessel: see Ship.
—, welled 9 256a; 6 104a.
Vesselinovich, Y. 32 529d.
Vest: town 34 82 K6.
— Fjord: see Vestfjord.
— Sundby 34 25 P5.
Vesta: goddess 24 193a; 2 90b; festival of: see Vestalia; priestesses of: see Vestals.
—, Temple of, Lavinium 19 91d.
—, Temple of, Rome 20 823a; (ill) 20 818d; Pl VIII 20 815; 24 193a; excavations, 1899 32 285b; Mars worshipped in 15 570c; Penates worshipped in 18 499b; pilgrimages to 19 91d.
—, Temple of, Tivoli 2 417a; Pl XVI 2 418; columns Pl XIV 2 415.
Vesta: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
—, town, Sabine co., Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
—, town, Shackleford co., Tex., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Vesta: asteroid 2 736b; 2 807b; Olbers' discovery of 17 712c; 17 735a.
Vestaburg 34 96 M11.
Vestal: town 34 70 K7.
— Center 34 70 K7.
"Vestale, La": by Spontini 22 429d.
Vestalia: festival 9 115b; 24 195a.
Vestals, Roman 24 193c; 24 638a; (ill) 24 194c.
—, House of the, Rome 20 819c; 25 608b; excavations, 1899 32 285b.
Vestas (wax matches) 15 626c.
Vestby 34 26 D2.
Vested interests: state protection of 11 19c.
Vester: town 34 25 K5.
— Egesborg 34 25 K6.
— Hassing 34 25 G3.
— Hornum 34 25 E3.
— Skjerninge 34 25 G6.
— Vandet 34 25 C2.
— Vedsted 34 25 D6.
Vesternaalen (Westeraalen) 14 768d; 34 26 J2; 17 577a; 30 325a.
Vesteras: see Westeras.
Vesterbotten: county 34 26 L4; 22 741d; 31 252d; 33 114a.
Vesterbro 6 343c; 17 730c.
Vestergötland, Carl Duke of: see Charles, Duke of Westergötland.
Vestergötland (West Göthland, Wester Götland) 34 26 H7; 22 737a.
Vesterholm, V. 32 457c.
Vesternorrland (Wester Norrland, Herrödsand) 34 26 K5; 31 252d; 9 724c; 11 754a; pop. 22 741d; 33 114a.
Vesterö: island 34 26 E3.
—, town 34 25 H2.
Vestervig 34 25 C3.
Vestervik (Westervik) 34 26 K8.
Vestfjold 17 585a.
Vestfjord (Vest Fjord, West Fjord) 34 26 H3; Pl II 19 315; 17 576d; depth 24 542a; storms 30 325a.
Vestiarius 20 786b.
Vestiarum 1 13a.
"Vestiarium Christianum" 6 478d.
Vestibular canals 22 416a.
Vestibule: in architecture, Greek 25 607d; Roman 3 50b.
Vestibule car 32 159a.
— of ear 1 893a.
"Vestiges of Creation" 5 381a; 18 32d; 24 77c.
Vestigial structures 28 147b.
Vesting order 23 597d.
Vestini 13 445d; at Pinna 5 797d; Sabinic origin 13 445a; 21 128d; in Samnite war 20 742a.
Vestinus, C. Julius 14 512b.
Vestmanhavn 34 25 A2.
Vestmanland 34 26 K7; 22 741d; 33 114a.
Vestmannaeyjar 34 25 O3; 10 70c.
Vestments 24 195b; 6 461a; Coptic 27 238c; Mandæan 15 470a.
Vestnes 34 26 E5.
Vestone 34 31 H3.
Vestra Qvarken 34 26 M5.
Vestre Aker 34 26 C1; 25 704d.
Vestris, G. A. B. 27 373c; 27 377a.
—, Madame 15 632b; 32 824b.
Vestry: of church 2 472c.
—, parochial 18 296c; 30 320b; former powers 14 830b; Local Government Act, 1899 30 354b; select 19 468c.
Vesture, sole 27 169a.
Vestvaagö 34 26 H2; 14 769a.
Vesubie 34 18 K10.
Vesulspitz 1 637c.
Vesunna: see Perigueux.
Vesuvians 15 626c.
Vesuvius: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, Mount (Monte Vesuvio) 24 195c; 34 32 Q13; local map 34 33 T9; 17 187c; 13 439c; battle of 13 467b; 20 741b; eruptions of 13 443b; 2 178b, 10 340d; 23 490c; lava of 10 347c; marine shells at 10 343a; plan of 24 195c; Pompeii destroyed by 19 444b; water from 17 190d.
Vesuvianite 16 496a.

Veszprém: county 34 26 J4; 12 364c; 18 217c.
— Veszprim): town 24 197c; 34 28 J4; 12 364c.
Vet: river 17 813c.
Veta: town 34 34 H6.
— Blanca: mine 5 622c.
— Creek, South: see South Veta Creek.
— Grande: mine 24 761d.
— Mountain 34 109 H7.
— Pass 34 109 H7.
"Vetála-panchavimsati" 21 287c.
Vetches (tares) 1 376b; acreage in United Kingdom 25 182b; as cattle food (table) 25 204a; cultivation 1 361a; as manure 1 350a; (tables) 25 205b.
Vetera: see Xanten.
Veteran: pseudonym 13 777b.
Veterani Cave 34 35 E4; 12 362a.
"Veteribus Græcorum, De," etc. 7 324a.
Veterinary College of London 24 198d.
— College, Royal 24 199b.
— department, British army 2 584b.
— science 24 197a; illnesses of animals 24 201a; schools of 24 198c; societies 22 236b.
— surgeons 20 344b.
— Surgeons Act 24 199b.
— Surgeons, Royal College of 24 199b.
"Veterum Scriptorum nova collectio" 2 178d.
Vetesnik, L. 26 753b.
Veth, J. 32 448a.
—, Professor 13 607a.
Vétheuil 34 19 D2.
Vetivert 17 749b.
Vetlanka 19 167d.
Vetlianskaia (Wetlianinskaia) 34 33 J6.
Vetluga: river 28 313c; 24 279b; 17 500d.
— (Wetluga): town 34 33 J4; 14 143d; exports 33 708d; pop. 30 70b.
Veto: town 34 85 C7.
Veto 24 206b; in England 11 12c; English colonies 24 207b; by Roman tribune 23 558c; by state governors, U.S. 23 741b; 33 575a; by President, U.S. 23 749d; 24 207b; 33 584b.
— Act of Free Church of Scotland 9 743a; 21 538c.
—, Local: see under Temperance.
Vetralla 34 32 M10.
Vetranić-Čavčić, N. 21 690b.
Vetrano, L. 6 395b; 13 206b.
Vetrino 34 34 G4.
Vetros (Vietroz) 34 27 D6.
Vetschau 34 22 J19.
Vettabia 30 750a.
Vettar 31 113d.
Vetter: Hungarian leader 12 372c.
Vetter, Lake: see Wetter, Lake.
"Vetter Anselmo" 5 384a.
Vetterli rifle 11 284d; in Swiss army 25 666c; in Italy 32 240d.
Vettern, Lake: see Wetter, Lake.
Vettersfelde 25 574c.
Vettersley 34 25 K6.
Vettii, House of the 25 606d.
— family 5 615c.
Vettones 14 454d.
"Vettor Pisani": ship 31 105d.
Vettore, Monte: see Monte Vittore.
Vettori, F. 15 788b; 15 147b.
Vetulonia 8 633 Map; 8 636b.
Veturia: mother of Coriolanus 6 401d.
Veturii: tribe 14 640b.
Vetus: pseudonym: see Sterling, E.
"Vetus Itala" 14 339a.
"Vetus Testamentum Hebraicum cum variis Lectionibus" 14 36a.
Veuillot, L. 18 206b; 4 263c; 9 673a; edits "L'Univers Religieux" 17 426d.
Veules 34 19 B1; 21 626a.
Veulettes 34 19 B1.
Veurne: see Furnes.
Veuster, J. de: see Damien, Father.
Veuve, La: see La Veuve.
Veuxaulles 34 19 K5.
Vevay: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 F7.
—, town, Switzerland: see Vevey.
Vever, H. 29 747d.
Vevey (Vevay, Vivis) 34 27 C5; 10 151 Map; 9 763d; 24 115a; pop. 33 648b; grape cure at 33 275c.
Vexillary æstivation 4 131a; (fig.) 4 130d.
Vexillum: of feather 3 727c.
—, of flower 4 133a; (ill) 4 129c; Pl V 4 162.
—, of pastoral staff 6 463b.
—, Roman standard 9 277a.
Vexin 21 625c; 19 456b; 17 539a; William II claims 9 538c.
Vexiö: see Wexiö.
Vey (Vel, Val) 34 54 D9; 14 508d; 31 115b.
Veynes (Davianum) 34 18 L8; 34 3 G6.
Veyrier 34 27 A6.
Veysi: writer 23 657b.
Veytaux (Veytaux - Chillon) 34 27 C5.
Veyturon, A. P. 19 555d.
Vezelay (Vezeliacus) 34 19 H6; 3 623b; 13 755a; abbey of 2 430b; 2 456d.
Vézélise 34 19 N3.
Vézénobres 34 18 D10.
Vézère 34 18 G7; 6 439a.
Vezin 34 19 L2.
Vezirkhan 34 33 D2.
Vezirkopri 34 33 F2.
Vezouse 16 204d.
Vezzano: town, Austria 34 29 B11.
—, town, Italy 34 31 G6.
Vi bonorum raptorum, actio 23 231d.
Vi laica removenda, writ of 24 695d.
Via Æmilia 9 289c; 13 435a; 18 314a; 20 555d.
— del Angelo Custode (del Tritone Nuovo) 32 282b.
— Appia 2 211c; Pl VII 20 811; construction of 20 742b; 20 582a; recent discoveries 32 286d; Pius VI restores 19 155b; remains at Fondi 9 961b.
— Ardeatina Pl VII 20 811.
— Asinaria Pl VII 20 811.
— Aurelia Pl VII 20 811.
— Aurelia Nova Pl VII 20 811.
— Cavour 32 282c.
— Devana 14 424c; 16 789b.
— Dolorosa 13 643a.
— Egnatia 23 297b; 25 246b; 12 710b; 15 137d.
— Flaminia Pl VII 20 811; 9 289a; 20 555d; 22 413a; construction of 20 742c; tombs 32 284a; towns on 23 724c.
— Gianicolenzi 32 286d.
— Iceniana: see Icknield Street.
— Julia: in Monmouth 16 754c; in Pembroke 18 493c; in Wilts 24 594d.
— Labicana Pl VII 20 811.
— Lata Pl VII 20 811; 20 832b; 5 122c.
— Latina Pl VII 20 811; 32 287a.
— Mala 11 204d.
— Maurina Pl VIII 20 815.
— Nazionale, Rome 32 282b.
— Nomentana Pl VII 20 811.
— Nova: see Nova Via.
— Ostiensis Pl VII 20 811; 32 287a.
— Pinciana Pl VII 20 811.
— Popilia 20 555d.
— Portuensis Pl VII 20 811; 13 117c.
— Prænestina Pl VII 20 811.
— Quintana 4 750c.
— di Roma (the Toledo) 17 188d.
— Sacra Pl VII 20 811; Pl VIII 20 815; Pl IX 20 833; 20 824c; excavations 25 608b; 32 285c;
— Salaria Pl VII 20 811; 20 552c; 5 291a; 32 287b.
— Septimiana Pl VII 20 811.
— Sublacensis 2 220a.
— Tiburtina Pl VII 20 811; 32 287a.
— del Tritone Nuovo 32 282b.
— Triumphalis Pl VII 20 811.
Viability 15 779c; proof of 15 780c.
Viadana 34 31 J5.
Viaduct: town 34 74 F5.
Viaduct 4 284b; in Peru 1 697a; railway 20 234c; see also Bridges.
Viadus: see Oder.
"Viage al Parnaso" 5 356c.
"Viaggi": of Marco Polo 13 501c.
Viah-Long 29 472d.
Viakken, Cape 34 46 [illegible].
Viale, A. J. 19 558a.
Viali 28 418a.
Vian 34 106 N4.
Viana: town, Brazil: see Vianna.
—, town, Navarra, Spain 34 20 K2.
— del Bollo (Viana): town, Orense, Spain 34 20 E2.
Vianden 34 21 H9; 15 87d.
Viands: town 34 78 G2.
Vianelli: naturalist 18 814d.
Vianen 34 21 F5.
Vianna (Viana) 34 123 H4; 30 534c.
— do Alemtejo 34 20 D6.
— do Castello: district 33 666c; 34 20 D3; 19 537a; 31 852a; lighthouse 34 20 D3.
— do Castello (Vianna): town 33 666c; 34 20 C3; laceworks 19 538a.
Viano: town, Crete 34 36 E9.
—, town, Italy: see Vejano.
Viardot: writer 18 540b; 14 471c.
Viareggio 24 208c and 33 666c; 34 31 H7; 21 793a.
Vias 34 18 C12.
Viasniki (Viazniki, Wiasniki) 34 33 H4.
Viasovsk (Viazovok) 34 34 K7.
Viassolo, G. B.: see Federici, Camillo.
Viaticum 24 208c.
Viatka: see Vyatka.
Viator, Count 17 727b.
Viau (Viaud), T. de 24 208c; 9 656d; dramas of 7 424a; 9 658a.
Viaud, E. 5 435a.
—, L. M. J.: see Loti, Pierre.
—, T. de: see Viau.
Viaur 34 18 H8; 23 65d.
Via-vinh 29 472d.
Viaz 34 34 G2.
Viazemski, Prince 21 109a.
Viazma (Wjasma) 34 34 K4.
Viazniki: see Viasniki.
Viazovok: see Viasovsk.
Vibarna: see San Severo.
Vibbard 34 103 D6.
Vibe Bay 22 408 Map.
Vibino: see Bovino.
Vibinum: see Bovino.
Vibo Valentia 16 779c.
Vibonati 34 32 T14.
Viborade, St 8 101c.
Viborg: county 34 25 E4; 7 835b; 29 762d.
— (Wiborg): government 34 34 G1; statistics, 1882 21 69d; 28 395c; pop. 32 338d.
—, town, Denmark 33 666d; 34 25 E4; 7 835b; 27 410b; bishopric 7 83a; prison 19 759b.
— (Wiborg): town, Finland 24 209a; 34 34 G1; 9 217d; fortress 21 72b; 32 342c; pop. 28 397a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Viborg side: see Vyborgskaya Storona.
Vibracularia 19 437d.
Vibrating balance 33 800c.
Vibration 1 100c; 25 53a; acoustic 1 100a; 1 102b; 1 116a; effect on iron 13 355c; Kundt's experiments 1 116b; of light 24 421d; 14 611a; of machinery 15 744d; in magnetization 15 268d; magnetometer experiments 15 239a; measurement of 27 609c; of musical strings 1 118b; 1 105b; 15 741c; of pendulums 1 100c; 15 705c; seismic 7 609c; 27 604a; 27 606d; tidal, Forel's 33 331c.
Vibratiuncles 11 496d.
Vibrator: of printing machine 23 705b.
—, electric 28 62c; Hertz's (fig.) 28 55d.
Vibraye 34 19 B4.
Vibrio 9 97d; 21 402a; (ill) 21 399a; classification 21 405d.
Vibrissæ 1 885a; 15 846b.
Vibrograph 1 116a; 1 118a.
Vibulanus, Q. Fabius 8 636a.
Viburnum 2 322c.
Viby 34 25 L5.
Vic, De: judge 5 173a.
Vic: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, Germany 34 23 P4.
— sur Aisne 34 19 G3.
— en Bigorre 34 18 E9; 34 3 E7.
— sur Cère 34 18 H8.
— le Comte 34 18 J7.
— Fezensac 34 18 F9.
— de Ossona: see Vich.
— de Sos 20 135d.
Vicaire, G. 28 498a.
Vicalvaro 34 20 J4.
Vicar 24 209b; 6 710a; rights of 18 298a; exempt from tithes 23 412b.
— of Bray 18 552c.
"Vicar of Bullhampton, The" 23 585d.
Vicar Switch: town 34 76 C6.
"Vicar of Wakefield, The" 6 431a; 10 762b.
Vicar of Winkfield: pear 28 530c.
"Vicar of Wrexhill, The" 23 585a.
Vicar-apostolic 32 274c; 32 276c; 20 630c.
Vicar-choral 24 209d.
Vicar-general (Vicegerent) 2 369d; appointment of 8 334d; duties 19 662b; 24 209d.
Vicari 34 33 K13.
Vicaria 17 190d.
"Vicaria, La" 28 455d.
Vicars, Messrs 3 352d; 3 357c.
Vicary, T. 1 809d.
Vicci, B. de: see Boiamund de Vicci.
Vicdessos 34 18 G10.
Vice: B. de Mandeville on 15 472c; metaphysic of 18 89d; in Stoicism 8 584a; 22 568b.
—, in mediæval drama 7 415c.
—, tool 11 439c.
Vice-admiral 1 159c.
Vice-Admiralty Court: in colonies 1 160a; appeals from 19 766a; jurisdiction 25 86a; list of 25 85d.
Vice-Admiralty Court Act, 1863 21 607c.
Vice-comes: see Viscount.
Vicegerent: see Vicar-General.
Vicelin: founds monastery 17 363b.
Vicenonia: see Vilaine: river
Vicente, Dean 19 542a.
—, G. 7 420b; 19 556b; 24 209d; drama, "Amadis" 20 654c; pastorals of 18 346a.
—, L. 24 210a.
—, M. 6 171d.
Vicente Creek, South: see South Vicente Creek.
Vicentia: see Vicenza.
Vicentini's seismograph 27 605d.
Vicenza: province 34 31 K3; 24 210b; pellagra in 18 477b; pop. 13 448d; added to Venice 24 144b.
— (Vicentia, Vicetia): town 24 210b and 33 666d; 34 31 L3; 34 3 K6; 24 210c; battle of 3 167d; council at 23 545a; glass industry 10 653a; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b; 29 608b; straw-plaiting at 29 614c; theatres 9 848d; 23 225a; university 23 836a.
Vicenza, terra di 19 624c.
Vice-President of U.S. 23 749d; 33 582b; 33 583c; list 23 787c.
Viceroy 23 418d.
— of India: first appointment of 12 811b; authority 12 768b; Lord Elgin 8 132c; table of 12 812b.
Vicesima hereditatum 17 353b.
Vicetia: see Vicenza.
Vich (Vique, Vic): town 24 210c; 34 20 P3; ancient name 24 210b; pop. 26 146b.
—, valley 22 293c.
Vichada, Rio: see Rio Vichada.
Vichaya (Capparis crotonoides) 18 670d.
Vicheg 34 33 K3.
Vichegda (Witchegda) 34 33 J3.
Vichigasta: see Bichigasta.
Vichter-Schichten 10 341c.
Vichuquen 5 616d.
Vichy (Vichy-les-Bains, Vicus Calidus): town, France 24 210d; 33 666d; 34 17 J6; 34 3 F5; mineral waters 16 433b; 16 435d; 33 276b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
Vichy-Chamrond, M. de 7 25d.
Vici: engineer 12 458a.
Vicia 4 144c.
Vicilin: bishop of Oldenburg 16 513a.
Vicinage, knights of the 24 694b.
Vicinonia River: see Vilaine: river.
Vicioso, Valle: see Valle Vicioso.
Vick, De: clockmaker 6 13c.
Vickery: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
Vickeryville 34 96 M11.
Vicksboro' 34 78 N2.
Vicksburg: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 24 211a; 33 667a; 34 85 C6; geology 10 365b; Grant's attack 29 84a; pop. 30 781a; railway 18 21b; surrender, 1863 32 537b; 9 42a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Vicksville 34 76 J7.
Vico, A. 24 211b.
—, astronomer 17 714a; comets discovered by: see Vico's Comets.
—, Cardinal Guy de 19 540d.
—, G. B. 24 211b; 13 512a; on Æsop 1 211d; influence 9 667c; tomb 17 189c.
—, P. di 20 794a.
Vico: suburb, Como, Italy 6 219d.
—, town, Corsica 34 18 L11.
—, town, Cuneo, Italy: see Vicoforte.
— (Vico del Gargano): town, Foggia, Italy 34 32 T11.
— (Vico Canavese): town, Turin, Italy 34 31 C4; church 30 807b.
Vico Equense 34 32 T10.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Vico.
— Pisano: see Vicopisi.
Vicodunum: town, Italy: see Mondovi.
Vicoforte 34 31 C6.
Vicols: tribe 18 753b.
Vicopis (Vico Pisano) 34 31 J7.
Vicor Mountains 24 769d.
Vico's comets 2 815a; 6 192a; 6 193c; 27 160b.
Vicovaro: see Varea.
Vicq 27 117c.
Vicq d'Azyr 16 838d; 24 200d.
Vicramaditya, Era of 5 719a.
"Victim, The" 33 250c.
Victoires, Place des 18 275a.
Victor I, St, Bishop of Rome 24 213b; 19 489c; Easter controversy 13 273c; martyrdom 22 250b.
— II: pope 24 213c; policy 9 80d.
— III (Desiderius): pope 24 213c; 24 8a; Crusades 6 623b; ecclesiastical policy 13 471c.
— IV and V: two antipopes (12th cent.) 24 213d; 1 486d; 19 500c.
— Amadeus I, Duke of Savoy 21 342a.
— Amadeus II, Duke of Savoy 22 28d; 21 310a; 21 342a; burns Gap 10 73a; persecutes the Vaudois 2 620a.
— Amadeus III, duke of Savoy 21 342c.
— of Capua 14 396b.
— Emmanuel I, of Sardinia 21 342c; 13 485d.
— Emmanuel II: king of Italy 24 214b; 5 425d; 13 488d; 13 489b; appoints Charles Albert Regent 5 425c; death 29 636d; La Farina supports 14 201a; monuments to 26 221b, 28 615c; 30 791b; at Naples 28 558a; under Napoleon III 9 634c.
— Emmanuel III: king of Italy 33 667a; 29 351d; accession 29 653a; collection of coins 32 284d; marriage 31 233b.
—, son of Maximus 23 258c.
—, bishop of Piacenza 19 64a.
—, Sextus Aurelius 24 214b.
Victor, C. P.: marshal of France 24 213d; besieges Cadiz 4 698a; exchange for Blücher 3 840c; in Russian campaign, 1812 17 216c.
Victor: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
—, town, Teller co., Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 C6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.

Victor: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— Emanuel Mountains 34 48 G2.
"Victor Emanuele III": ship 31 104d.
"Victor Hugo": ship 31 105b.
Victor, Mount 34 51 C4.
Victor turbine 33 767c.
Victoria (Empress Frederick): German Empress 28 510c; death 28 511b.
—, Queen of England 33 667a; accession 8 306a; 33 669c; army purchase system abolished by 28 738c; attempts on life 33 674b; Brock's bust 32 473d; character 33 684b; chronology of reign 5 749c; civil list 27 98a; coronation 33 670d; crown (ill) 6 621b; death 28 245c; 33 684b; Diamond Jubilee 33 683b; 28 243d; Empress of India, 1877 12 811d; 26 181c; and foreign despatches 28 223a; history of reign 28 219a; on Irish Church disestablishment 28 738b; first visit to Ireland 33 676d; Jubilee 28 244a; 33 681a; letter to nation, 1892 33 682c; opens Loch Katrine aqueduct 2 225b; marriage 33 672b; Mendelssohn patronized by 16 8d; navy in reign of 17 284a; personal influence 28 245d; portrait (Pl) 33 667; progress during reign 28 245c; statues of 7 663d; 10 587d; 30 629b; 32 476b; Pl III 32 477; studies art under Westall 24 506a.
—, Princess, daughter of Grand Duke of Baden 31 386a.
—, Princess, daughter of Edward VII 27 683b.
—, Princess, daughter of Emperor Frederick III 28 511b.
—, Princess, daughter of Grand-Duchess of Hesse-Darmstadt 28 518d.
—, Princess of Savoy 8 602b.
—, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg 33 853d.
— Louise: daughter of William II 33 853d.
— Mary Louisa, Duchess of Kent 33 679a.
Victoria, Felix 16 220a.
—, Francis de 13 191b.
Victoria: river, Queensland: see Barcoo.
—, river, S. Australia 34 50 E3; 3 107c.
—, river, West Africa 4 742c.
—, state, Australia 24 215a and 33 684d; 34 51 E6; 34 50 G7; 22 284a; administration 24 217d; agriculture 24 217b; Ballot Act, 1865 3 290d; Sir A. Clarke, Surveyor-General 27 106b; climate 3 110a; 24 216b; coal-fields 25 802a; coal produce 27 116d; colonization 23 75b; constitution 33 687a; education 24 218a; exhibition, 1861 8 605a; exploration, 1800 3 104b; flora and fauna 24 216d; geology and mineral products 24 216c; gold output, 1899 25 799d; grain trade 29 64d; 29 65c; history 24 218b; 3 114d; 33 685c; homœopathy 29 814b; labour legislation 14 171b; local government 33 685c; maps 30 533b; military and naval forces 25 650b; mineral produce, 1900 30 760a; mining labour statistics, 1900 30 770b; mortality 3 36a; old age pensions 31 333d; Postal statistics 31 871b; 31 861a; press 31 909d; productions 33 688a; Protestants 19 896b; railways 20 253a; Stawell's legal administration 32 833c; introduction of telegraph 26 695c; trade and shipping 24 217c.
Victoria: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Espirito Santo, Brazil 24 218d; 34 123 J8; 1 671b; 4 235a.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
—, town, Pernambuco, Brazil 34 123 K5.
—, town, Br. Columbia 24 218d and 33 689a; 34 60 F4; 24 57d; climate 26 390a; shipping 26 391c.
—, town, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H3.
—, town, Ontario, Canada: see Florence.
—, town, Malleco, Chile 34 124 C11.
—, town, Santiago, Chile: see San Bernardo.
—, town, China 34 45 E11; 34 44 D6; 12 142b; 29 318c: see founded 8 492d.
—, town, England 34 12 G2; 16 754a.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C8; 26 519c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Kamerun, Africa 34 50 J9; 26 519c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
—, town, Mexico: see Durango.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
— (Tongan, Tongnati): town, Natal 34 57 K5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
—, town, Rhodesia 34 56 O16; 32 232b; Br. S. Africa Co. 26 695a.
—, town, Scotland 18 667b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
—, town, Venezuela 34 122 D1; 33 650b.
—, town, W. Africa 34 56 J9.
"Victoria": ship 15 198a.
"Victoria," H.M.S.: loss of 25 71c; 33 466d; 33 749d.
Victoria and Albert Museum 30 345 Map; cost of 31 36a; new buildings 33 683d; gate 30 645b; history of 31 37a; national art 25 682a.
— and Albert Order: see Royal Order of Victoria and Albert.
Victoria Archipelago Pl II 19 315.
— Bank 34 123 K6.
Victoria Bay 24 272a.
Victoria bere: barley 1 359a.
Victoria (Chelsea) Bridge, London 30 347d.
— Bridge, Montreal 34 62 Q8; (fig.) 4 325c; 4 339b.
— de Calpulapam (Rincón de Romos) 34 119 H4; 25 229a.
— Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Cave, Gibraltar 10 583d.
— Cave, Yorkshire 5 270a; 32 523d.
— College, Cape Town 26 565c.
— College, New Zealand 31 225a.
— College, Ontario 4 781b; 17 708a; 23 857a.
— College, Royal: see Royal Victoria College.
— de Conquista 34 123 J7.
— County, Natal 31 79a.
— County, New Brunswick 34 63 B2; 17 374d.
— County, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
— County, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— County, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
— Courts, Birmingham 26 261c.
Victoria crape 6 553a.
— cross 31 340b; 33 676b.
Victoria Desert, Great: see Great Victoria Desert.
— Dock, London 34 10 O5; 14 831b; Bidder designs 26 249c; Pl XI 11 470; statistics 11 468a; and Thames trade 33 264d; effect on growth of West Ham 33 630a.
Victoria Dock, Singapore 22 93d.
— Downs 34 50 H5.
— East 34 57 H7; 13 818b; statistics 5 46d.
— (Thames) Embankment 14 823a; 26 174c; 30 347b; improvements 33 832a.
Victoria Empress: flour 9 347c.
Victoria Fall, River Iguassu, Brazil 34 124 G9; 31 796a.
— Falls, River Curityba, Brazil 19 188b.
— Falls (Mosioa-tunya), River Zambesi, Rhodesia 34 56 N15; 24 766a; 33 923a; discovery 1 247b; junction, Cape to Cairo Railway 32 235a.
— floor 4 493c.
—, Fort: see Fort Victoria.
— Gardens 34 42 N11.
— Hall, Morley College 31 825a.
— Harbour, Labuan 30 109d.
— Harbour, Nova Scotia 34 63 D4.
— Harbour, Ontario 34 61 F3.
— Harbour, Dunbar, Scotland 27 548a; lighthouse 34 15 M2.
— Hospital, Royal: see Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital.
— Inlet 29 108 Map; Pl II 19 315; 29 107b.
— Institute 22 222d.
— Island, Patagonia 18 352b.
— (Dudosa) Island, South Pacific 34 49 L5; 26 394d.
— Jockey Club 29 334c.
— Jubilee bridge 30 825d.
—, La: see La Victoria.
— (Tara), Lake, New South Wales 34 51 D4.
— Lake, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 382d.
— Lake, Nile Basin, Africa 1 255d.
— Lake, Quebec Province 32 103d.
— Lake, Rangoon 32 178a.
— Lake, S. Australia: see Alexandrina, Lake.
— Lake (Great Pamir Lake, Zor-Kul), Turkestan 18 101 Map; 18 103c; 28 385d; 31 452b; elevation 25 709d; recent investigations 31 397c; 33 323a.
— Lake, Victoria 34 51 G7; 24 216b.
— Land, Antarctic Regions, 31 813; Pl II 19 315; discovery 10 195c; 19 330c.
— Land, Canada 34 59 J3; 31 204a.
— lawn 17 109c.
— Locks, Newry 31 164b.
— Lyceum 28 511a.
— Market, Kingston, Jamaica 13 550c.
"Victoria and Merrie England" 33 56a.
Victoria Mines (Low Point Shore) 34 63 J3.
—, Mount, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
—, Mount, Cameroon, W. Africa 4 742b.
—, Mount, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
— Nile: see Somerset Nile.
— Nyanza (Nyanza Kerewe, Neraa Bali, Luero lo Luta Nzige, Bahara ya Pila, Bahari ya Ukara, Sea of Ukerewe) 1 255d; 33 689b; 34 56 P11; Pl VII 18 515; 31 244d; altitude 25 127a; area 33 540c; 17 504c; government station 27 613b; on Pigafetta's map 10 183a; rainfall 17 507d; Speke discovers 26 463a; western shore discovered 10 194d.
—, Park, Bath 3 433d.
—, Park, Berlin 26 227b.
—, Park, London, England 34 10 N5; 30 345 Map; 14 824c; soil 14 818a.
—, Park, Perth, Western Australia 31 631a.
— Peak, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4; 24 57c.
— Peak, Br. Honduras 34 120 G3.
— Peak, Hongkong 34 44 D6; 12 141d.
— Peak, N.W. Territories, Canada 31 993b.
Victoria Peak, Philippine Islands 34 47 B8.
— Pier lighthouse, Douglas, Isle of Man 34 6 B2.
— Plains 34 50 B6.
Victoria plum 28 530c.
Victoria, Port: see Port Victoria.
— Range 24 215c.
Victoria regia 24 402b; 4 114d; in Guiana 11 250d; in Paraguay 18 244b.
"Victoria Regina": ship Pl I 32 548; 32 549b.
Victoria Station, London 34 10 L6; 30 345 Map.
— Station, Nottingham, England 34 8 B3.
— Steamboat Association 30 349a.
— Strait 34 59 K3.
— Tower, London 4 469a.
— Tower, Ottawa 18 686c.
— de las Tunas 34 117 G4.
— Union (Lette Union) 8 711a.
— University, Manchester 30 515d; charter 15 462d; 27 666d; history and constitution 23 854b; number of students 28 211d; women's degrees 28 211d.
— West: district, Cape Colony 34 57 F6.
— West: town, Cape Colony 34 57 F6; 5 46c.
"Victorian Anthology" 32 850c; 33 598b.
Victorian International Exhibition 33 686c.
— Order, Royal: see Royal Victorian Order.
— period, in ecclesiastical calendar 4 670d.
"Victorian Poets" 33 598b
Victoriatus 17 652c.
Victoriaville 34 62 K6.
Victorica 34 124 D11
"Victories of Love, The" 31 579c.
Victorine sequence 12 583d.
Victorines, the 17 132a.
Victorinus, Emperor 20 776d; at Vienne 24 223b.
—, Marius 17 338b; teaches St Jerome 13 630a.
Victorio: Chiricahua leader 29 463c.
Victorium (monium): sup posed element 26 709b; 27 293d.
Victorius of Aquitaine 4 670d; 7 615b.
"Victorious": ship 31 104a.
Victorshöhe 11 507c.
Victory: goddess: temple of, in Rome 20 823a.
Victory (Great Victory): town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D8.
Victory: bronze, at Brescia 31 39c.
—, engraved gems (figs. 20 and 22) Pl I 10 141.
"Victory": flagship 17 324a; armament of 17 297a.
Victory: printing machine 23 706a.
Victory Mills 34 70 P5.
"Victory, O Lord" 30 758b.
"Victory, Odes of" 26 49b.
Victory Point 9 721d.
Victricius of Rouen 13 82c.
Victrix: epithet of Venus 2 173a.
Victualling of navy 2 405b; Board 7 317b; at Deptford 7 311a; at Portsmouth 7 314d; at Plymouth 7 315c.
Victuals Brothers: see Vitalienbrödre.
Vicugna (Auchenia vicunna) 1 598a; 8 623c; (ill) 14 739c; habitat 25 370d; hair 4 13a; 8 68c; 9 139d.
Vicuna, J. L. de 10 771c.
Vicuna: town 34 124 C9.
— Harbour 34 52 B2.
Vicus: feudal 9 120c; ecclesiastical 8 380b.
Vicus Aquensis: see Bagnères-de-Bigorre.
— Augonensis 24 210c.
— Calidus: see Vichy: town, France.
— Cuminarius 31 306a.
— Iriæ: see Voghera.
— Jugarius Pl VIII 20 815; 20 817c.
— Julius: see Germersheim.
— Sandalarius 4 39a.
— Sceleratus 21 692d.
Vicus Spacorum: see Vigo: town, Spain.
— Tuscus Pl VIII 20 815; 20 818a; excavations 32 285b.
— Virginis: see Varazze
Vid 34 35 G5; 4 516a; 26 445c.
Vida, J. 12 378b.
— M. G. 24 219a.
"Vida de Lazarillo de Tormes" 22 357d.
Vidago 34 20 E3; baths 33 696c; mineral waters 16 435d.
Vidalti 24 823b.
Vidal, D. 24 84b.
—, Dr 33 613a.
—, E. 19 557d.
—, P. 19 263c; 19 555b; 19 874b.
— de Besalu, R. 22 362d; 22 363a; as grammarian 22 347b; and Limousin language 19 868a; novels 19 876a.
— de Saragossa de Aragon 13 813d.
Vidal Gormaz 31 500b.
Vidalia: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
Vidana 8 368a.
Vidar: Scandinavian deity 1 211b.
"Vidar" 18 543b.
"Vidas de Españoles Célebres" 20 185d.
Vidauban 34 18 H11.
Viddin: see Widdin.
Videl, L. 20 659c.
Videla: Paraguayan rebel 2 492b.
"Videlo" 31 204d.
Videm 34 29 M12.
Videnskabernas Selskab 21 373d.
Viderö: island 34 25 C1.
—, town 34 25 C1.
Vidette 34 84 E7.
Vidi: physicist 3 383c.
Vidian canal: anatomy 1 824a.
— nerve 1 882a.
Vidigueira, Count of 10 58b.
Vidigueira: town 10 58c.
Vidin 26 451b; 26 447d.
Vidio (Bidio) 34 20 F1.
Vidkilnthage Point 34 25 G5.
Vidlitzki 34 34 H1.
Vidom (Vidomne) 10 149b.
Vidoni, Palazzo 18 683a; 20 281a.
Vidonia 4 797a; 24 607d.
Vidourle 11 715c; 10 75b.
"Vidov Dan" 17 432a.
Vidropusk (Widropusk) 34 34 K3.
Vidua de Conzano, Count C. de 5 289c.
Vidua paradisea 3 759a.
Vidzy (Widzy) 34 34 F4.
Vie: river 34 19 A2; 24 137d.
"Vie de Bohème" 17 54c.
"Vie Intime, De la" 9 679a.
"Vie de Jésus" 32 206b.
"Vie et de la Mort, Traité de la" 9 673a.
"Vie de Province, De la" 9 679a.
"Vie, Une" 30 580b.
Viebig, C. 28 720d.
Viechtach 34 23 O16.
Viedma, F. 18 354a.
Viedma: town 34 124 E12; 31 500b; statistics 32 247a.
— (Capar), Lake 34 124 C13; 18 353c; 31 499c; area 25 425c.
Viedt, C. H. 13 80a.
Viega 5 141b.
Viège (Visp, Vispach) 34 27 F6; 24 31d; 33 620a; Swiss victory 22 785a.
Vieil-Dampierre, Le: see Le Vieil-Dampierre.
Vieille: chemist 27 568d; on explosives 16 460b.
Vieille Montagne Co. 16 468b; 25 441d.
Vieillite smokeless powder 32 21c; 32 241b.
Vieillot: ornithologist 18 7a; 18 11b; 18 13a; 18 14a; 18 17c.
Vieira, A. 19 557b; 4 239c.
—, F. D. 19 558c.
Vieira Branch of Amazon Estuary 34 123 G4.
Vieja Mountains, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
—, Peña: see Peña Vieja.
Viejo: town 34 120 H7.
— El: see El Viejo.
— Fort Chacabuco 34 124 C12.
—, Puerto: see Puerto Viejo.
—, Rio: see Rio Viejo.
Viele 34 93 C4.
Vielé-Griffin, F. 28 496a.

Vielsalm 34 121 G8.
Viels-Maisons 34 19 G3.
Vien, J. M. 21 444a; 24 219b.
Vien-chang: see Vientian.
Vienna: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
(Vienne, Vindobona, Wien): capital of Austria 24 219d and 33 690b; 34 29 N7; 34 3 M4; local map 34 29 D6; 21 313 Map; 24 220 Map; academy of surgery 1 77c; architecture 25 601b; arsenal 2 634c; baths 3 438c; cremation 6 566d; Danube at 27 379a; environs 24 221 Map; 33 691 Map; exhibitions (1805) 8 805a; (1873) 3 141c; 8 804a; 7 348c; 29 634c; glass-making 10 653c; Imperial Museum 31 38c; innere Stadt 24 219d; 33 691 Map; miocene rocks 10 333d; Napoleon enters 16 200a; 17 214c; observatory 17 713b; 31 301d; (111) 23 149c; pawnbroking 31 590a; plague 31 787c; police headquarters (111) 25 597; pop. 26 3d; 28 316c; porcelain manufacture 19 640b; press 17 429d; 31 203a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; revolution (1848) 3 136d; Roman municipium 16 213c; Pl VI 20 776; siege of (1529) 3 124d; 23 643c; (1683) 3 125a; 11 121d; 14 466c; 19 296a; (1848) 3 137c; theatres 7 441b; 32 823b; university 4 538c; 23 840a; 23 851d; waterworks (111) 2 239b.
—, concordat of (1448) 19 503a.
—, conference of (1731) 8 418c; (1846) 6 541c; Old Catholic (1897) 31 324c.
—, congress of (1814-1815) 10 504d; 3 270d; 8 716a; 3 135c; and Duke of Aremberg 2 481b; constitution 6 270d; independence of Cracow 6 541c; Danish monarchy 7 88b; diplomatic procedure 1 657a; 13 193c; 23 531b; French Guiana 4 232a; *French losses* 9 618d; navigation rights 17 278d; and Italy 13 485c; Lord Londonderry at 14 855b; maritime police 19 333b; Metternich's action 16 201b; and Netherlands 3 527a; claims of Neuchâtel 22 795d; and Norway and Sweden 22 752c; resettles Poland 19 296c; effect on Prussia 20 19b; discusses slavery 22 140d; attitude of Stein 22 531b.
—, convention of (1877) 28 332b.
— Note (1853) 28 227b.
—, treaty of (1725) 22 338a; (1735) 9 585c; (1809) 3 134b; 9 616c; 10 26a; (1864) 3 139d; 7 89c; 10 511a; Schleswig-Holstein surrenders 28 265a.
—, town, France: see Vienne.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S., 34 100 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
— *Allobrogum*: town, *France*: see Vienne.
— Cross Roads 34 91 C5.
—, New: town, Ia., U.S.: see New Vienna.
—, New: town, O., U.S.: see New Vienna.
— oven 3 256a.
— sandstone 10 362b.
Vienna Station, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P14.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— West: see West Vienna.
Viennais: see Viennois.
Vienne, Humbert, dauphin of 8 546c; 27 388a.
—, Jean de 4 652a.
Vienne: city, Austria: see Vienna.
—, department, France 24 223b and 33 693d; 34 17 F9; pop. 9 506b; 28 464d.
— (Vencenna, Vigenna): river 34 17 F6; 14 806d; 24 223b.
—, suburb, Blois, France 3 835c.
— (Vienna, Vienna Allobrogum): town, France 24 223d and 33 693d; 34 3 G6; 34 18 K7; council of (1311) 6 511a; 20 323b; 23 163b; pop. 9 506d.
—, Haute: department, France: see Haute Vienne.
Vienne, Order of St Anthony of 16 709b; 16 716a.
Vienne-la-Ville 34 19 K3.
Viennet, M. 9 665b.
Viennois (Viennais): district, Dauphiné 6 835a; 27 388a.
—, counts of 27 388a.
Vientian (Vienchang, Vien Chang, Vien-tian, Wieng Chan) 34 43 F6; 21 [illegible]3d; 21 653a; 29 469d; expeditions to 15 832c; 30 137a.
Viento 34 112 D1.
Vieques (Viequez, Bieques, Crab) Island 34 118 D5; 19 532d; 24 261c.
"Vier Bücher vom Wahren Christenthum" 10 529b.
"Vier Ton" 29 308c.
Viera (Wire): island 34 14 L1.
Vierfontein 34 57 H4.
Vierge, D. 33 694a; 29 410c.
Vierkanteroede 33 813d.
Vierlande 11 404a.
Vierlingsbeek 34 21 G5.
Viernoy colliery 27 117c.
Vierordt: physiologist 1 845b; 17 17b; sphygmograph 24 103d.
Vierraden 34 22 F19.
Viersen 33 694c; 34 23 K4; silk trade 22 65c.
"Vierte Gebot, Das" 28 718d.
Viertel 24 490b; 33 813d.
Vierwaldstätter See: see Lucerne, Lake of.
Vierzehnheiligen 34 23 M12.
"Vierzig Bücher vom Staate" 24 762d.
Vierzo, El: see El Vierzo.
Vierzon: see Vierzon-Ville.
Vierzon-Ville (Vierzon, Vierzon-Bourgneuf, Vierzon-Village) 24 223d; 34 17 H5; 34 3 F5.
Vierzy 34 19 G2.
Viesca (Viezca) 34 119 H5; 27 115a.
Viesch: see Fiesch.
Viescher glacier 22 777b.
Viesto (Apenestæ) 34 32 U11; 5 73a; Lighthouse 34 32 U11.
"Viestnik Yevropi" 21 109b.
Vieta (Viète, De Viette, De Viète), F. 24 224a; on analytical geometry 1 514b; 7 121b; on circle quadrature 22 434b; and Romanus 2 166b; trigonometry 23 562c.
Viète, F.: see Vieta.
Vietes Lake 34 89 E4.
Vieth, P. 25 90b; 27 348c.
Vietka 34 34 H5.
Vietnitz 34 22 G20.
Vietovo 34 35 J5.
Vietren 34 33 F6.
Vietri sul Mare (Vietri) 34 32 R13; 34 32 U9.
— di Potenza 34 32 T13.
Vietry 34 43 G4.
Viette, De: see Vieta.
Vietz 34 22 G20.
Vietzig 34 24 C20.
Vieussens, R. 1 813c; on blood circulation 1 810d.
—, valve of 19 32a.
Vieusseux, G. 13 515d; 18 542b.
Vieuvy 34 19 C5.
Vieux Cordelier: see Desmoulins, Camille.
Vieux Desert, Lake 34 97 H2.
— Dieu 2 144 Map.
"Vieux Drapeau, Le" 3 582a.
Vieux Fort, Marie Galante, West Indies 34 118 C10.
— Fort, Saint Lucia, West Indies 34 118 J10.
— Fort Point 34 118 A10.
"Vieux Garçons, Les" 32 419d.
Vieux Habitants: see Les Habitants.
— Port 34 19 A2.
— Port Bay 3 633b.
Vieux-Condé: see Condé-sur-l'Escaut.
Vieuxtemps, H. 33 694c.
Vieuzac, Barère de: see Barère.
View 34 82 D2.
—, Lake 34 110 L6.
"View of the Principal Deistical Writers" 14 483d.
"View of the State of Ireland" 22 393d.
Viewfield 34 100 B2.
"Views Afoot" 23 91b.
Vieyra, J. F. 4 280c.
Viezca: see Viesca.
Vif 34 18 L7.
Vifilsfell 34 25 N3.
Vifk 7 114b.
Vig: town, Denmark 34 25 K5.
Viga 34 119 J6.
"Viga-Glum" 12 623d.
Vigan: artist 13 74d.
Vigan (Villa Fernandina): town 33 694d; 34 47 C3; 13 751d.
—, Le: see Le Vigan.
Vigean, Mlle. de 6 245d.
Vigenere, B. de 6 670a.
Vigenna: river: see Vienne.
Vigeois 34 18 G7.
Viger 34 93 Q3.
Vigerö 34 20 D5.
Vigevano 24 224d; 34 31 E4; ceded to Savoy 21 342b; monastery 19 134a.
Vigfusson, G. 33 694d; 21 369a; on Hamlet 11 423c.
Viggiano 34 32 T14.
Vigia, Monte: see Monte Vigia.
Vigias 33 103b.
Vigie Lighthouse 34 118 H9.
—, South: see South Watcher.
Vigil: town 34 110 M3.
Vigil: in Catholic church 24 224d; of arms 14 119b.
"Vigil of Venus" ("Pervigilium Veneris") 18 683b.
Vigilance Committees, U.S. 15 105d; 26 575c.
Vigilanti 17 48a.
Vigilantia: mother of Justinian 23 253d.
Vigilantius: theologian 24 224d; Jerome denounces 8 543a; 13 631c; opposes monachism 16 703a.
Vigilius: pope 24 225b; 19 493a; supports Germanus 13 748d; supports Pelagius I 18 478b.
— of Thapsus 6 562c.
Vigla, Cape 34 36 L7.
Vigna, P. de la (Pier, Piero, Pietro delle Vigne): see La Vigne, P. de.
Vigna Bucci 34 30 B11.
— Jacobini 34 30 C12.
— Lecce 34 30 B12.
— Pia 34 30 C12.
Vignacourt, Adrian de 21 175a.
—, Alof de 21 175a.
—, G. M. 15 343b.
Vignale 34 31 D4.
Vignali, J. 7 343d.
Vignay, J. de 8 192c.
Vigne, P. delle: see Vigna, P. de la.
Vignemale 34 18 E10; 20 137a.
—, Pic du: see Pic du Vignemale.
Vignette (Trayle): in architecture 2 408a; 2 475d.
—, in printing 3 654a.
Vigneulles (Vigneulles-les-Hattonchâtel) 34 19 M3; 16 203 Map.
Vigneux (Vigneux Bocquet) 34 19 H1.
Vignier, Y. de 27 127a.
Vignitz Pass 1 627d.
Vignobles 17 361b.
Vignola, Giacomo da: see Barocchio.
Vignola 34 31 K6.
Vignole, Batteria le: see Batteria le Vignole.
Vignoles: engineer 14 69d.
Vignoles rail 20 294d; (111) 32 142a.
Vignon, C. 24 64b.
—, P. 18 293c.
Vignory 34 19 L4.
Vignotti's chronograph 27 64b.
Vignoux-sur-Barangeon 34 19 E6.
Vigny, A. V. de 7 135b; 24 225d; 28 498a; and Romantic movement 9 676a; 7 427b.
—, J. B. de 24 297b.
Vigo: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
— (Vicus Spacorum): town, Spain 24 226d and 33 695c; 34 30 D2; 10 27a; harbour 22 263b; lighthouse 34 30 D2; pop. 19 455c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
Vigo Bay 10 26c; battle 9 581c.
— County 34 92 B5.
— (Wyo) Lake 34 33 G3.
Vigo-di-Fassa 34 29 D11.
Vigone 34 31 C5.
Vigor 34 76 G5.
Vigorna: see Worcester.
Vigors, N. A. 18 15a; 18 16a; on Zosterops 24 824a.
Vigors, Mount 34 50 B4.
Vigovsky: insurgent 14 139d.
Vigozero, Lake 28 314a.
Vigra 10 742d.
Vigsnaes: town, Denmark 34 25 K7.
— (Vigsnäs): town, Norway 17 578b; iron mines 29 233c.
Vigsö 34 25 D2.
— Bugt 34 25 D2.
Vigten Islands 17 576d.
Vigueurs (Viguiers) 2 18c; under Charlemagne 9 532d.
Viguzzolo 34 31 F5.
Viha (Typhonodrum lindleyanum) 30 415a.
Vihára: town: see Behar.
Vihára: Buddhist monastery 1 59d; 2 394c; 4 431b.
Vihiers 34 17 E5.
Vihnye 3 401a.
Vihorlat Gebirge 34 28 O3; 26 603a.
Vihowa: river 26 102a.
— Pass 34 41 B4.
"Vii" 21 107d.
Viipuri: see Vibon.
Vija 1 517b.
"Vija Ganita": see "Bija Ganita."
Vijaya: Indian prince (543 B.C.) 5 304c.
—, Rája (1118 A.D.) 12 794a.
Vijayadurg Pl VII 15 515.
Vijayanagar: see Narsinghgarh.
Vijdts, J. 8 815a.
Vijil, F. de Paula 18 676a; 18 676b.
Vijnánátman 24 117d.
Vijñânesvara: Sanscrit writer 21 288c; 29 278b.
Vik: ancient district, Norway 17 584d.
—, town, Norway 34 26 E6.
Vikare seal (Phoca fœtida) 22 741c; 31 812b.
Vikersund 17 582c.
Vikhrowli 34 42 O10.
Viking: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
"Viking Age, The" 27 540b.
Vikingr Scotar 13 252a.
Vikings 12 70c; 21 477d; arms and armour 2 555c; brooches 4 369b; flags 9 277b; raids 17 584b.
Vikletus: king of Denmark 11 424a.
Vikör 34 26 E6.
"Vikram and the Vampire" 26 483c.
"Vikrama and Urvasi" ("The Hero and the Nymph") 7 397a.
Vikramáditya: king of Avanti 7 397a.
—, king of Kalyána 21 284b.
—, king of Ujjain 12 789c; 15 346c; 21 283d.
"Vikramánka-charita" 21 284b.
"Vikramorvasi" 13 829a; 21 285d.
Viktorlahavn 34 26 K2.
Viktorin: grammarian and author 22 151d; 22 153d.
Viktring 14 106c.
Viktuallenbrüder: see Viktallenbrödre.
Vikulova 34 34 D9.
Vil 34 14 E5.
"Világ": journal 12 371b; founded 30 68c.
Világos 34 26 N5; capitulation of 12 373a; 13 753d; 18 340c.
Vilaguas 34 18 D11.
"Vilain Mire, Le" 9 641b.
Vilaine (Vicenonia, Vicinonia): river 34 17 D5; 9 506c; 18 648c; 16 813a.
Vilaller (Villaler) 34 20 N2.
Vilamil, General 10 18a.
Vilander 34 104 K8.
Vilano, Cabo: see Cabo Vilano.
Vilaras, J. 29 103b.
Vilas: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Vilas County 34 97 G3.
Vilavankod 34 42 F15.
Vilâyat: Persian district 31 618c.
Vilayet: Turkish district 23 654d; law of 30 742a.
Vilbestre: see Vilvestre.
Vilcabamba: town, Ecuador 34 123 B4.
—, town, Peru 34 123 C6.
Vilcamayu: river: see Rio Urubamba.
Vilcañota 2 16d; 18 672d.
Vilcapujia 19 188c.
Vilches 14 653b.
Vildbjerg 34 25 D4.
Vildmose, Store: see Store Vildmose.
Vildo 34 83 C4.
Vile: in mythology 17 156a.
Vileika (Vileiki) 34 34 F4; 24 234a; pop. 33 697c.
Vileiskaia (Vileiskája) 34 34 E4.
Vilela: tribe 12 829a.
Vilers, M. de 24 374c.
Vilet (Wilet): river 34 33 J3.
Vileyn 34 82 G4.
Vilgash 34 38 N3.
Vilgort 34 33 K3.
Vilhelmina 34 26 K4.
Vilhena, De: knight 21 175a.
Vilia: river 34 34 E4; 24 233c.
—, town: see Vylia.
Viliui: see Vilui.
Viliuisk: see Viluisk.
Viljoen, Ben 33 443a.
— Jan 33 429a.
Vilkoff 7 356b.
Vilkomir (Wilkomierz) 24 226d; 34 34 E4; 14 [illegible]; 30 71b.
Vilkovishki: see Vilkovski.
Vilkovo 34 34 G9.
Vilkoveki (Vilkovishki) 34 34 D4.
Villa, Marquis of: see Manso, G. B.
Villa: town 15 39c.
Villa Acquari 34 30 D11.
— Ada 34 30 D10.
— Albani 20 837b.
— Alta 34 119 L9.
— Alvarez: see Zimatlan.
— Apolloni 34 30 E11.
— Arcadia Estate 15 30a.
— Argentina 34 124 D9.
— Arnaud 34 30 E11.
— Baleira 34 20 O7.
— Barberini 5 333d; 9 615a.
— Bella: town, Bolivia 34 122 D6; 26 291a.
— Bella: town, Amazonas, Brazil 34 123 F4.
— Bella: town, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 122 E7.
— Bella: town, Pernambuco, Brazil 34 123 K5.
— Belli 34 30 D11.
— Bischoffsheim 26 309c.
— Boa de Goyaz: see Goyaz.
— Boccanera 34 30 B10.
— Borghese 34 30 D10.
— Capra Pl XXI 2 436; 18 187c.
— Carlos (Georgetown) 19 531b.
— Carlotta 26 491c.
— Casali 34 30 D11.
— Casilda 34 124 E10.
— Castelnuovo 31 240c.
— Certosa 34 30 E11.
— Cisneros 34 54 B5.
— Clara 6 680b.
— Concepcion: see Concepcion, Paraguay.
— do Conde 34 20 C3.
— Consorte 34 30 B12.
— de Contas 24 227a.
— de Cos 34 119 H6.
— Doria Panfili 1 509c.
— Dosia 15 198 Map.
— Encarnacion: see Encarnacion.
— Eotvös 34 28 N8.
— Ercolanese 11 724d; plan 11 725a.
— Eugénie 3 633b.
— Farnesina 11 724c; 20 281a.
— Faustini 4 573c.
— Feoli 34 30 D11.
— Fernandina: see Vigan.
— Filippani 34 30 B10.
— Fiorelli 34 30 D11.
Villa Flor, Count of 19 552d; 17 175b; defeats Don John of Austria 19 549a.
Villa Franca 34 20 E8; 3 170d; lighthouse 34 20 E8.
— Frohmann 34 28 N8.
— del Fuerte: see Fuerte, del.
— Garnier 26 309c.
— Gattri 34 28 N8.
— Giulia 34 30 C10; Pl XXI 2 436.
— Grove: see Villagrove, Col., U.S.
— Guadalupe 34 124 F10.

Villa Guarina 11 237a.
— Havas 34 28 O8.
— Hayes (Villa Occidental) 34 124 F9; 18 243c.
— Hermanni 11 741d.
— de Horta 3 172a.
— Jacobini 34 30 B12.
— Jovis 5 78a.
— Latinovica 34 28 N8.
— Lerdo 27 551d.
— de Libres 20 98c.
— Lighthouse 34 26 G4.
— Lipthay 34 28 O8.
— Ludovisi 20 837b; destruction 32 261d.
— Madama 2 234c; 20 281b.
— de Magdalena: see Alagoas, Brazil.
— Maria: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
— Maria: town, Brazil 34 122 F7.
— Maria, Italy 34 30 D10.
— Martis 18 669c.
— Massimo 21 416c.
— Medici 15 791d.
— Mercedes 34 124 D10; 4 440c.
— Minozzo 34 31 J6.
— Nazionale 34 32 S9; 25 505c.
— Negroni 34 30 B12.
— Neri 34 30 B12.
— Nicolai 34 30 D12.
— Nova: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
— Nova: town, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J8.
— Nova: town, Para, Brazil 34 123 G4.
— Nova de Gaia 33 696b; 34 30 D3; 26 34c; manufactures 31 333b.
— Nova de Milfontes 34 20 D7; 25 256d; lighthouse 34 20 D7.
— Nova da Rainha 34 123 J6.
— Nueva 34 124 E10.
— Nuova 17 728a.
— Occidental: see Villa Hayes.
— Oliva 34 124 F9.
— Palmieri 33 682d.
— Pamphili 34 30 B11.
— del Pilar 33 695d; 34 124 F9; 18 244c; pop. 31 460d.
— Pobre 18 244c.
— do Porto 34 20 E9.
— Real: district 34 20 E3; 19 537a; pop. 31 852a; 33 696c.
— Real: town, Mexico: see San Cristobal, Mexico.
— Real: town, Paraguay 18 627b.
— Real: town, Portugal 33 696c; 34 20 E3; library 19 539c.
— Real de Santo Antonio 34 20 E7; lighthouse 34 20 E7.
— Reyes: town, Mexico: see Reyes.
— Rica: town, Brazil: see Ouro Preto.
— Rica: town, Ga., U.S. 34 30 B4.
— Rica: town, Paraguay 33 696c; 34 124 F9; 18 244c; pop. 31 460d.
— Rica de Vera Cruz 24 163b.
— Ridge 34 94 G11.
— do Rio Pardo 24 227a.
— Rossi 34 30 C11.
— San Giovanni 34 30 J9.
— San Paolo 34 30 D12.
— de San Xavier 15 627b.
— Santa Ana 34 124 F9.
— Santa Maria 34 32 Q11.
— de Santisimo Nombre de Jesus: see San Miguel, Philippines.
— Saue 34 28 O8.
— Senni 34 30 B11.
— Silvani 34 30 B11.
— Seburbana 11 794d; plan 11 795a.
— of Tears 6 117c.
— Teutonica diltissima 18 692d.
— Torlonia 34 30 D12.
— Troili 34 30 B11.
— Vallelonga: see Villavallelonga.
— Velha de Rodão (Rodam) 34 20 E5.
— Viçosa 34 20 E6; battle 22 339d.
— Weber 34 28 O8.
— Zega 34 30 B12.
Villabona 29 156d.
Villacanas 34 20 J5.
Villacarriedo 34 20 J1.
Villacarrillo 34 20 K6.
Villacastin 34 20 H4.
Villach: suburb, Klagenfurt, Carinthia 14 106c.
— (Bad Villach): town, Carinthia 33 695d; 34 29 H10; travel map 34 3 L5; 5 106b.
Villacher Alp 1 629c.
Villacidro 34 30 B8.
Villacorta, A. M. de 18 208b.
Villacrezes 9 699b.
Villadares, Doña de 5 202b.
Villadarias, Marquis of 10 586a.
Villadiego 34 20 J2.
Villafáfila 21 231b.
Villafalletto 34 31 C5.
Villafames 34 20 N4.
Villafeliche 34 20 L3.
Villaferra, Marquis of 22 333a.
Villaflanca: town, Brazil 34 123 F4.
— (Villafranca di Verona): town, Italy 33 696a; 34 31 J4; French capture 9 604b.
—, town, Spain P1 VII 22 304
— del Bierzo: see Villafranca del Vierza.
— de Los Barros 33 696a; 34 20 F6.
— del Panades (Antistiana) 34 20 O3.
— di Verona: see Villafranca, Italy.
— del Vierza (Bierzo, Bergidum) 34 20 E2.
Villafranca, treaty of 5 276b; 17 228c; 28 587d; territorial provisions 2 612b.
Villafro 2 217a.
Villagarcia 31 831a.
Village, J. de 6 109b.
Village: town 34 76 K5.
— des Aulnaies 34 62 O4.
Village communities: early English 14 263d; in feudalism 9 120a; in Germany 10 473d; in India 12 769d; in ancient Ireland 4 252b; 5 799b; in Russia 21 83c; in Servia 21 687d.
"Village Communities" 30 477a.
Village Creek 34 101 L1.
Village greens 6 210a.
Village Mills 34 88 N7.
"Village Procession, The" 32 457b.
Village Springs 34 84 D8.
Village tenure 14 260a.
Villagos 30 69c.
Villagran 34 119 J5; pop. 33 172b.
Villagrande 34 29 E10.
Villagrove (Villa Grove): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J6.
Villaguay 34 124 F10.
Villaharta 34 20 H6.
Villahermosa, Duke of 2 486d.
Villainage: see Villeinage.
Villaines-Vézot (Villaines-la-Carelle) 34 19 A4.
Villajoyosa 33 696a; 34 20 M6; 1 574c; lighthouse 34 20 M6.
Villalar, battle of 22 329a.
Villalba 34 20 E1; 15 61a.
Villaldama 34 119 J4.
Villaler: see Villaller.
Villalobos, M. 15 538a; 18 753c.
Villalon (Villalon de Campos) 34 20 G2.
Villalonga, J. 6 156c; 17 386b.
Villalpando 34 20 G3.
Villalvernia 34 31 E5.
Villamartin 34 20 G8.
Villa-Maszak 34 28 O8.
Villamizar, Puerto: see Puerto Villamizar.
Villan: see Villeinage.
Villana, Maria 22 549d.
Villance 34 21 F9
Villancico 17 84a.
Villandraut 34 18 E8.
Villanella 17 84a.
Villaneuva del Rio 6 58c.
Villani, F. 13 505c; 24 228b.
—, G. 24 227b, 6 810b; 9 334b; 20 385a; on Brunetto Latini 6 810a; on Dante's letters 6 814d; on Florentine bankers 3 316c; on glosses 10 686d; on marine insurance 29 596b; range of material 13 505c.
—, Matteo 13 505c; 24 228b.
Villani: in feudalism: see Villeinage.
Villano, Cabo: see Cabo Villano.
Villanova, John de 21 174c.
—, Simon de 7 344c.
Villanova (Villanova d'Asti): town, Italy 34 31 C5; 4 369b.
—, town, Uruguay 16 786 Map.
— d'Asti: see Villanova: town, Italy.
— Monteleone 34 30 B7.
Villanova Peveragno 34 31 C6.
— de Portmao 34 20 D7.
— Solaro 34 31 B3.
Villanovanus, M. 21 684d.
Villanovetta 33 727d.
Villanow: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
Villantrois (Villentrois) 34 19 C6.
Villanueva: town, Colombia 34 122 C1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 J6.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 H6; 24 761d.
— de Alcorón 34 20 K4.
— del Arzobispo 34 20 K6.
— de Córdoba 34 20 H6.
— y Geltru 33 696b; 34 20 P3; 26 146b; lighthouse 34 20 O3.
— del Grao 34 20 M5.
— de los Infantes 34 20 K6; 15 458d.
— de la Jara 34 20 L5.
— de la Serena 33 696b; 34 20 G6.
Villanuova 4 640c.
Villanus: see Villeinage.
Villány 34 28 K6.
Villapuram (Villupuram) 34 42 G14.
Villar Formosa 34 20 E4; 19 539c.
— Mayor 34 20 F4.
— Reservoir Dam 24 407d.
— del Rey 34 20 F5.
Villaran, L. F. 18 675d.
Villarcayo 34 20 J2.
Villarceau: astronomer 6 192d; on aberration 18 252b.
Villard: chemist 25 37a.
Villard (Willard): town, Mexico 34 119 D3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
Villarcal, Colonel 30 732a.
Villareal (Villarreal): town 34 20 M5.
Villarelbo 31 851b.
Villaret, Fulk de 21 174c.
—, William de 21 174c.
— de Joyeuse, Comte 4 260b.
Villari: electrician 15 273d; 30 443c.
—, Pasquale 33 696d; 29 656d; biography of Machiavelli 15 152c.
Villarica: volcano 34 124 C11; 2 16c; height 5 616b; 25 426b; 31 500a.
—, Lake 34 124 C11; 5 616d.
Villaricos Point 17 51d.
Villaridge 34 104 L8.
Villarino: explorer 18 354a.
Villarino, Lake 31 500b.
Villarosa 34 32 L13.
Villarreal: see Villareal: town.
Villarrobledo 34 20 K5.
Villarroel, D. 33 477a.
Villarroya de la Sierra (Monte de los Valeros) 34 20 K3.
Villarrubia de los Ojos 34 20 J5.
Villars, Marshal 24 228b; 4 744c; 5 260d; opposes Eugène 8 661b; 7 76a; Höchstädt 29 289c; Malplaquet 3 126d; Minorca 3 279a; and Voltaire 24 286a.
—, stadtholder of Utrecht 12 77b.
—, writer of memoirs 9 653d.
Villars: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 34 18 K10.
— (Villars Montroyer): town, Côte-d'Or, France 34 19 K5.
Villarsite 16 415a.
Villasayas 34 20 K3.
Villaseca 34 124 C10.
Villatobas 34 20 J5.
Villatoro 34 20 H4.
Villatoya 34 20 L5.
Villavallelonga (Villa Vallelonga) 34 32 P11.
Villaverde, Señor 32 761c.
Villaverde de la Peña 18 668a.
Villavicencio: explorer 7 645a.
—, P. N de: artist 17 56d.
Villaviciosa, J. 22 357c.
Villaviciosa: town, Guadalajara, Spain 34 20 K4.
—, town, Oviedo, Spain 34 20 G1; lighthouse 34 20 G1; pop. 18 84b.
Villavista 34 87 G1.
Villaz Saint Pierre 34 27 D4.
Ville, A. de 9 441b.
Ville Marie 16 793d.
Villebois 13 781d.
Villebois-Mareuil, Colonel de 31 354b.
Ville-Bourbon 16 778a.
Villebrumier 34 18 G9.
Villedieu, Madame de 9 659a
Villedieu: town 34 17 D4.
Ville-en-Tardenois 34 19 H2.
Ville-ès-Martin Lighthouse 34 17 C5.
Villefagnan 34 18 F7.
Villefort 34 18 J8; 21 830b.
Villefranche: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 34 18 K11; harbour 30 806a; lighthouse 30 962b.
—, town, Loir-et-Cher, France 34 19 D6.
Villefranche-de-Belvès 34 18 G8.
Villefranche-de-Lauragais 34 18 G9; 10 83c; salt beds 21 231a.
Villefranche-de-Rouergue 24 228d; 34 18 H8; 26 34a.
Villefranche-sur-Saône 24 29a and 33 697a; 34 18 K7.
Villegagnon, N. D. de 4 229d.
Villegaignon 34 123 J2; 20 563b.
—, Fort: see Fort Villegaignon.
Villegas, J. de 3 389d.
Villegusien 34 19 L5.
Villehardouin, Erard de 24 230d.
—, Geoffroy de 24 229b; 6 629a; 6 629d; on fourth crusade 9 645d; 11 118b; saves Latin army 6 630a; at Malvasia 15 346b; captures Nauplia 17 249a; captures Patras 18 410b; in Peloponnesus 11 119d.
—, Prince of Achaia 16 227a.
Villeinage (Villainage, Villenage, Villanus) 6 209b; 4 62c; 6 355d; in Brandenburg 20 8a; decline of 8 325b; Domesday Book 20 305c; 22 137b; mediæval 1 294a; 8 305b; 25 321c; in Normandy 17 542c; relation to pauperism 19 402c; rights and duties of 30 527b; socage-tenure 19 734c.
Villejo, Alonso de 6 175a.
Villejuif: plateau 21 624c.
—, town 34 17 M2.
— abattoir, Paris 1 6b; 32 644d; demolition of 31 470d.
Villel: town, Spain 34 20 L4.
Villèle: politician 5 412c; 11 269b.
Villemain, A. F. 24 231a, 9 680c; leader of Doctrinaires 9 619a; and Guizot 11 269c; and Michelet 16 235c.
Villemarque, H. de la: see La Villemarque.
Villemaur 34 19 H4; 5 385c.
Villemessant: editor 17 427b.
Villemeux 34 19 D3.
Villemur 34 18 G9.
Villemurlin 34 19 E5.
Villena, Marquis of 18 451b; 13 375b; revolts of 22 321d; 22 325d; "Libro de los Trabajos de Hercules" 20 640a; 22 355d.
Villena: town 24 231d; 34 20 M6; 1 574c.
Villenage: see Villeinage.
Villenaglum 6 355d.
Villenauxe 34 19 G3.
Villeneufve, M. de 21 684d.
Villeneuve, Admiral 4 659d; 17 209b; 17 323c; Barbados expedition 3 361a; at Trafalgar 17 324a.
—, Arnaud de 9 321c, 15 64a.
—, F. de 20 602b.
Villeneuve: district 15 9b.
—, town, Aveyron, France 34 18 G8.
— (Villeneuve-lès-Avignon): town, Gard, France 34 18 E10.
— (Villeneuve-lès-Béziers): town, near Béziers, Hérault, France 34 18 D12.
— (Villeneuve-lès-Maguelonne): town, near Montpellier, Hérault, France 34 18 D11.
— (Villeneuve-sur-Conie): town, Loiret, France 34 19 D5.
— (Villeneuve-sur-Lot): town, Lot, France 24 231d; 34 18 F8.
— (Villeneuve-sur-Yonne): town, Yonne, France 34 19 G4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 Q7.
Villeneuve (Neustadt): town, Switzerland 34 27 C5; 10 151 Map.
—, La: see La Villeneuve.
Villeneuve-Bargemont, A. de 19 395c; 19 401c.
Villeneuve-de-Berg 34 18 K8; 6 519d.
Villeneuve-l'Archevêque 34 19 G4.
Villeneuve-la-Guyard 34 19 G4.
Villeneuve le-Roi: see Villeneuve: town, Yonne, France.
Villeneuve-lès-Avignon: see Villeneuve: town, Gard, France.
Villeneuve-lès-Béziers: see Villeneuve, near Béziers, Hérault, France.
Villeneuve-lès-Maguelonne see Villeneuve, near Montpellier, Hérault, France.
Villeneuve-St-Georges 34 19 E3; 18 274c.
Villeneuve-sur-Conie: see Villeneuve, Loiret, France.
Villeneuve-sur-Lot: see Villeneuve: town, Lot, France.
Villeneuve-sur-Yonne: see Villeneuve: town, Yonne, France.
Villenova 34 71 D7.
Villenoy 15 669c
Villentrois: see Villantrois.
Villepatour 34 19 F3.
Villeperdue 34 19 B6.
Villeplatte 34 87 E5.
Villequier Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
Villeras 18 274c.
Villeréal 34 18 F8.
Villeret 34 27 D3.
Villeroi, Duchess of 8 512b.
—, Duke of 9 582a; 9 574c; besieges Brussels 4 400d; Eugène defeats 9 581b; 8 660b; succeeds Luxembourg 9 580a; porcelain of 19 637a; Hamilles 3 126c; 15 554d.
Villeroy, Seigneur de 9 565c.
Villers, Abbé 20 537b.
Villers: lake 9 567a.
— (Villers-sur-Mer): town, Calvados, France 34 17 E3.
—, town, Meuse, France 34 19 L2.
Villers-Bocage 34 17 E3.
Villers-Bretonneux 34 19 F1.
Villers-Cotterets 34 19 G2; mendicity station 18 283c; Ordinance of 9 655d.
—, Forest of 1 431a; 28 403b.
Villersexel 34 19 N5.
Villers la-Montagne 34 19 M2.
Villers-sur-Mer: see Villers, Calvados, France.
Villerstown 34 16 F7.
Villerupt 34 19 M2.
Ville-sur-Tourbe 34 19 K2.
Villeta 34 124 F9.
Villetrun 34 19 C5.
Villette, Marquise de 4 7a; 15 304b.
Villette: town 34 62 L8
"Villette" 4 365d.
Villette, La: see La Villette.
Villeurbane 20 529c.
Villeurbanne, Fort: see Fort Villeurbanne
Villeveyrac 34 18 C11.
Villi: dramatist 7 419b.
Villi: in anatomy 1 906d; 7 226c; 17 678b.
—, of plants 4 90b; 12 17c.
"Villi, Le" 31 41d.
Villianur 19 452d.
Villicus 22 132b.
Villiers, Barbara 5 40°d.
—, Brochant de 8 134b.
—, Lady Caroline Elizabeth 2 31a.
—, C. P. 15 122c; repeal of corn laws 5 809a; statue of 24 636d.
—, Edith 30 386c.
—, Edward 30 386b.
—, Lady Emily Theresa 25 388a.
—, G. W. F.: see Clarendon, G. W. F. Villiers, 4th Earl of.
—, George: see Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of.
—, Hon. George 5 807b.
—, Sir George, of Brooksby 4 417a.
—, Sir H. de: see De Villiers, Sir H.
—, Rt. Hon. J. C. 19 551c.
—, Sir John 3 807b; 6 120d.
Villiers County 34 51 E7.
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Count 33 697a.
— de Lisle Adam: Knight of St John 20 596d.
Villiers-le-Bel 34 19 E3.

Villiers-le-Marhiers (Villiers-le-Morhiers) 34 19 C3.
Villiers-St-Benoît 34 19 G5.
Villiers-St-Cyr (Villiers-St-Frédéric) 34 19 D3.
Villiers-St-Georges 34 19 G3.
Villierstown 34 16 F7.
Villingen: district 34 23 Q7. town 33 697b; 34 23 Q7.
Villisca 34 101 D6.
Villmergen wars 22 792b.
Villo do Forte: see Ceará.
Villoing, A 32 309d.
Villoison: scholar 12 115c.
Villon, François (Corbier, Corbueil, Des Logues, De Montcorbier) 24 232a; 9 351c; 9 647d; Marot edits 15 564b.
—, Guillaume de 24 232a.
Villon process 28 115b.
Villoresi 30 750d.
Villoria (Coneta) 34 31 M3.
Villotte-devant-Louppy 34 19 L3.
Villotte-devant-St-Mihiel 34 19 L3.
Villous 4 91a.
Villums, S. 7 587c.
Villupuram: see Villapuram.
Vilm See 34 24 E24.
Vilmanstrand 24 209a.
Vilmar: historian 10 545a.
Vilminore 34 31 H3.
Vilmorin, H. de 24 532c.
Vilna: province 33 697c and 24 233c; 34 34 E4; 28 316c; 32 338b; 21 69c.
— (Wilna, Wilno): town 33 697d; 34 34 E4; 24 590a; Barclay evacuates 17 317a; fortress 21 72b; observatory 17 714c; 21 193c; 31 301d; pop. 32 339d; punishment of students 6 754c; sanctuary of Lithuania 14 702c; university 19 293c; 19 300a; 21 102a; 23 852a.
Vilo 34 14 H2.
Vilonia 34 86 H4.
Vilosnes 34 19 L2.
Vilostasi, Cape 34 36 L6.
Vilpian 34 29 C10.
Vils: river, Lower Bavaria, Germany 34 23 P16; 1 660c.
—, river, Upper Palatinate, Germany 34 23 O14.
—, town, Austria 34 29 B8.
Vilsbiburg 34 23 Q15.
Vilseck 34 23 N14.
Vilsen 34 22 G8.
Vilshofen 34 23 P17.
Vilslev 34 25 D6.
Viltaburg 21 212 Map.
Vilten 10 630b.
Vilui: mountains 22 4c.
—, river 34 37 P2; 22 5c; 24 726c.
Viluisk (Viliuisk, Vilyiusk) 34 37 P2; 22 11c; 33 908c.
Vilup-puran 2 478a.
Vilvestre (Vilbestre) 34 20 F3.
Vilvorde 33 697d; 34 21 B3; 34 21 E7; 4 187a; castle 23 675b; 8 384d.
Vilyiusk: see Viluisk.
Vilyui: see Vilui.
Vimala Sah 2 395c.
Vimana 2 396d.
Vimeiro (Vimieira) 34 20 C5; Pl VII 22 304; 25 256d; battle of 8 364a; 9 616a; 17 213d; 19 551c; 24 495b.
Vimercate 34 31 F3.
Vimercati, Count 29 630a.
Vimeu 19 79b; 22 261a.
Vimianzo 34 20 E2.
Vimieira: see Vimeiro.
Vimieiro, Countess of (Catherine de Sousa) 19 557d.
Vimille-Wimereux 26 323d.
Viminacium (Carrion de los Condes) 34 20 H2.
Viminal Mount (Monte Viminale) 34 30 D11; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 33 897b; settlement of 20 731a.
Viminalis, Porta: see Porta Viminalis.
Vimioso, Conde de 4 746c.
Vimmerby (Wimmerby) 34 26 K8.
Vimoutiers 34 19 A3; 18 1b.
Vimpelles 34 19 G4.
Vimville 34 85 G6.
Vin du glacier 24 31d.
Vina 34 114 C3.
— del Mar 21 296 Map.
Vinadio 34 31 B6; 12 492c.
Vinago 19 85b.
Vinagre: see Rio Vinagre.
Vinales 34 117 D3.
Vinalhaven 34 65 F7.
Vinalia Rustica 9 115a; 13 781a.
— Urbana 2 214b.
Vinalopo 7 827a; 31 278d.
Vinaroz: town and lighthouse 34 20 N4.
Vinay 34 18 L7.
Vinaya 4 434d; 14 230a; 26 432b.
Vinayapitaka 18 184d.
Vinburnan: see Wimborne.
Vinca 34 18 H10.
Vinca: plant: see Periwinkle.
Vincelles 34 19 H5.
Vincen 34 77 E1.
Vincendon-Dumoulin: navigator 16 830c.
Vincennes: town, France 24 234b; 34 19 E3; 34 17 M2; castle of 11 660d; 24 234b; colonial garden at 33 398d; Diderot imprisoned 7 194a; porcelain manufactory 19 637b; steeple-chasing 29 337c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 24 234c and 33 697d; 34 92 A7; 23 734a; Colonel Clark captures 14 44c; surrender to English 21 185d.
"Vincennes": ship 17 300d; 6 169c.
Vincennes, Bois de Pl V 18 274 Map.
Vincennes, Fort de, France: see Fort de Vincennes.
— Island: see Kaushi Island.
— Strait: see Yaku-Kaikyô.
Vincent (Vincentius) St 24 234c.
— of Beauvais (Vincentius de Bellovacensis) 24 235a; 8 192a; 8 838c; on Alexander myths 20 641a; on education 7 672b; philosophical work 21 427d.
—, Ferrer, St (Vincentia Ferreria) 24 236d; stigmata on 22 549d.
— of Lerins, St 24 236b; 18 472d; Athanasian Creed ascribed to 6 562c; 27 205c; canon of hermeneutics 11 746b; censures Origen 17 843a.
— de Paul, St 24 236c; 6 1b; 6 848b; home for foundlings 9 482b; 26 683a; founds Lazarists 16 716d; founds sisterhood 16 713a; 16 716d; foundation of society of 18 112b.
—, A. J. H. 19 520c.
—, B. 14 774d.
—, Sir Edgar 27 293a; 27 700a; 27 706a.
—, G. 24 234d; 3 802c; 17 596a.
—, Isabel 4 744a.
—, J. E. 31 178c.
—, Père 29 741b.
— of Stoke D'Abernon: arms of 11 702c.
—, T. 18 493a.
—, Dr W. 1 245b; 7 670c.
Vincent: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
Vincent Pier Lighthouse 34 7 J3.
— Point 34 115 C10.
Vincentia Ferreria: see Vincent Ferrer, St.
Vincentius, St: see Vincent, St.
— de Bellovacensis: see Vincent of Beauvais.
— of Capua 14 509a.
"Vincentius Ladislaus" 7 440b.
Vincentown 34 72 E6.
Vincents Creek 34 79 D7.
Vincenzo I of Mantua 10 772b.
— II of Mantua 10 772b.
Vinces 27 650a.
Vinchent: postal reformer 19 584a.
Vinchina 34 124 D9.
—, Rio de: see Rio de Vinchina.
Vinchur, Chief of 24 743c.
Vinci, G. 2 628b.
—, Leonardo (Lionardo) da 14 455d; ballistics 11 297a; binocular vision 22 537d; canal-lock 4 783d; discovers capillarity 5 56a; as cartoonist 5 165d; 16 230b; Credi and 6 557c; cropping machine 24 662a; flier and spindle 24 730d; idealism 9 210c; "A laughing Boy" 25 683d; line-work 7 450a; "Madonna" 21 437d; "Mappe Monde" 10 182a; irrigation of Milan 16 292a; as mountaineer 31 24c; MSS in Milan 21 447b; MSS at Windsor 24 601d; mural painting 9 774a; 14 460a; perpetuum mobile 18 554d; Perugino and 18 680d; influence on Raphael 20 277b; as scientist 14 461d; as sculptor 21 569a; versatility 13 508d; works at Fontainebleau 9 363b; works in London 21 444d; 21 445c; works in Paris 21 445c.
—, Piero da 14 456a.
Vinci: town 14 456a.
Vinciguerra: satirist 13 510b.
Vincinonia: see Vilaine: river.
Vinciolo, F. 8 162b; 14 184c.
Vinck, E. 12 30c.
Vinco, Mount 34 76 F5.
Vincotte: medallist (plate) 31 293; 31 294a.
Vincula, St Peter ad: see St Peter ad Vincula.
Vincularia 10 348a.
Vinculariadæ 7 278a.
Vinculum 1 519b.
Vincy 9 531b.
Vind 34 25 D4.
Vinda la Nzadi 6 267a.
"Vinda de Valencia, La" 24 124c.
Vindava: see Windau.
Vindel Elf 34 26 L4; 22 736b.
Vindelev 34 25 E5.
Vindelici 1 633a; 23 335c; 23 711d.
Vindelicia: see Rhætia.
Vindelician Alps 1 628b.
Vindemiatio prima (First vintage) 3 216a; 14 792c.
Vindersley 34 25 E4.
Vindex, Julius 10 22b; 17 351a.
— (Seth Ward): see Ward, Seth.
Vindex: in Roman law 20 685a.
Vindhyas Mountains 34 41 F8; Pl VII 15 516; 3 809c; 7 19a; 12 733c; Bhils inhabit 3 630c; offshoot of 3 670d; opium culture 17 789d.
Vindicatio 20 681c; 23 231b.
"Vindication": by Gibbon 10 578d.
"Vindication of the British Constitution" 26 177a.
"Vindication of Natural Society" 4 539d.
"Vindication of the Rights of Woman, A" 10 716c.
"Vindiciæ" 14 288d.
"Vindiciæ Gallicæ" 4 546c.
"Vindiciæ Pietatis" 1 582c.
Vindicta 20 682b.
Vindilis (Belle-Isle-en-Mer) 34 17 B5.
Vindinge 34 25 H6.
Vindingius, P. 3 657d.
Vindinum: see Le Mans.
Vindius Pl VII 15 516.
Vindô 22 737b.
Vindobala: see Rutchester.
Vindobona: see Vienna, town, Austria.
Vindocinum: see Vendôme.
Vindogladia: see Wimborne.
Vindolana: see Chesterholm.
Vindomina 24 225a.
Vindomissa 21 212 Map.
Vindomora (Ebchester) 34 6 G4.
Vindonissa: see Windisch.
Vindre, G. von 26 264c.
Vine: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Vine (Vitis vinifera) 24 237a; bast-layer 4 101d; culture 24 238b; cuttings 12 213b; diseases 24 238c; in France 8 519d; in Germany 10 451d; 20 590c; 24 611b; horticulture 12 277a; in Hungary 12 263c; (ill) 24 237b; insect pests 27 633b; in Italy 13 451a; leaf 4 118b; in Madeira 15 178b; root pressure 19 46b; tendrils (fig.) 4 97c; of Zante 24 767a.
—, in heraldry 11 702b.
—, in mythology 7 246d.
Vine Creek 34 106 N3.
— Creek Station 34 105 E2.
Vine currant 6 715a; 24 767a.
Vine Grove: see Vinegrove.
Vine louse: see Phylloxera.
— mildew (Erysiphe Tuckeri, Oidium Tuckeri) 16 294b; 24 240a; 24 605a; in the Azores 3 172a; in Germany 32 47d; (ill) 18 267d; in Italy 29 611b; in Portugal 24 608d; treatment 12 234b; 12 277d.
— plant beetle (Graptodera chalybea) 27 633b.
Vine Valley 34 71 H6.
Vine, wild (Vitis vulpina) 1 706d; 4 773a.
Vinea, F. 32 453d.
—, P. de: see La Vigna, P. da.
Vinegar 24 240d; 11 317b; acetic acid in 1 93c; in cheese-making 5 455d; manufacture of 9 98b; for pickling 19 80c; as beverage 4 264c.
Vinegar Bend 34 84 A8.
— Hill, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
— Hill, Ireland 34 16 J6; 8 447a.
— Hill, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R8.
Vinegrove (Vine Grove) 34 82 E5.
Vinehill 34 84 D5.
Vineland: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
—, North: see North Vineland.
—, South: see South Vineland.
Vinemaple 34 112 B1.
Vinerian professorship 3 801c.
Vinery (ill) 12 223b.
Vines: mountaineer 25 426d.
Vinesauf, G. de 11 317b.
Vinet, A. R. 24 241a; 9 680c; and Erskine 8 531a; theological works 22 709c.
Vineta 24 634a.
Vinetori 31 768d.
Vineyard: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
— Haven 34 67 M7; lighthouse, ibid.
— Hill 34 91 D7.
Vineygrove 34 86 D3.
Vinga (Theresiopel) 34 28 N6.
Vingeanne 34 19 L5; 15 562a.
Vingenna: see Vienne.
Vingolf 2 679d.
"Vingt Ans Après" 9 678b.
"Vingt Mille Lieues sous les Mers" 33 665b.
Vingtième d'industrie 17 312b.
Vingt-un Island 34 103 J1.
Vinguela 12 734a.
Vinh 34 43 G5.
— Dien 34 43 G3.
— Thuy 34 43 J7.
Vinhaes 34 20 E3.
Vinhal, G. E. do 19 555c.
Vinh-khianh 14 294c.
Vinh-Long: province 6 96b; 27 196b.
—, town 6 94a; 6 96d.
Vinh-te canal 6 94a.
Viniard 34 80 M4.
Vinica 34 28 G5.
Vinik 31 247a.
Vining: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
— Station 34 80 B4.
Vinita: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 33 698a; 34 106 M1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4; 12 835b.
Vinitza: town, Russia: see Vinnitsa.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E7.
Vinje, A. O. 17 591b; 21 374a.
Vinje: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, Bratsberg, Norway 34 26 E7.
—, town, Söndre Trondhjem, Norway 34 26 F5.
"Vinkbooms, Herr": see Wainewright, Thomas.
Vinkeveen 34 21 E4.
Vinkovci (Vinkovce, Vinkovze) 34 28 K6; 12 364d.
Vinland 34 105 G3.
Vinnen: painter 32 449c.
Vinnitsa (Vinitza, Vinnitza, Winnitza) 24 241c; 34 34 G7; 31 804c.
Vinnosa: see Pinnosa.
Vino de Coyol 17 478d.
— Greco 10 439a.
— de Jerez 29 740c.
— d'oro 14 395c.
— Taitaro 24 610d.
Vinograd 34 34 H7.
Vinogradoff, Prof. 32 351d.
Vinon 34 18 G11.
Vinous fermentation: see Fermentation, vinous.
Vinson 34 112 F1.
Vinster Vandene 17 576a.
Vinta 34 83 H4.
Vintage feast 23 6c.
—, first: see Vindemiatio Prima.
Vinten 34 25 F5.
Vintenar 2 509b.
Vintimille, Cardinal de 12 584d.
Vintimille: town: see Ventimiglia.
Vintjern 34 26 J6.
Vintl, Nieder: see Nieder Vintl.
Vinton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3; 29 544c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, town, Quebec, Canada 34 62 A7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
— County 34 91 E6.
— Station 34 91 F6.
Vintondale 34 74 E5.
Vintons Mills 34 68 E2.
Vintonton 34 70 O6.
Vintschgau 34 29 B10; 23 711b.
Vinukonda 34 42 G11.
Vinum ferri 13 360b.
Viny 34 34 H2.
Vinycomb, J. 26 305d.
Vinyl alcohol 5 563d.
— group 20 347a.
Vinzelberg 34 22 G14.
Vio of Gaeta, T. de: see Cajetan.
Viol 24 242c; in Authorised Version 20 34d; transformation 17 96b.
Viola: island 34 47 A9.
—, town, Ala., U.S.: see Swansea.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
Viola: flower 12 253b; 24 241d; androecium 4 137b; see also Violet and Pansy.
— (Tenor Violin): instrument 24 245b; players of 31 45c.
Viola d'amore 24 243d; 24 244b.
— bastarda 24 244b.
Viola Center 34 101 D4.
Viola da gamba 24 243d.
Viola tricolor: see Pansy.
"Violante": horse 12 185b.
Violenta 34 105 B2.
Violet: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 N3.
Violet: colour, wave-length of 31 746b.
Violet (Viola): flower 24 241c; calyx 4 131c; cultivation 12 253b; leaf 4 118c; in perfumery 18 527b; petals 4 132d; Phrygian legend 3 65d.
—, guild 12 91c.
Violet land crab (Gecarcinus ruricola) 6 539b; (fig.) 6 642c; (ill) Pl X 6 facing 538.
Violet Town 34 51 F6.
Violeta Creek 34 109 E8.
Violethill 34 86 J2.
Violette, Artist Club of the: see Artist Club of the Violette.

Violi, L. 21 339b.
Violin: cape: see Punta Violin.
—, town 34 87 K5.
Violin: musical instrument 24 242a; 1 116a; Amati 1 654a; bibliography 24 246b; Cremona 6 567d; 17 98b; 24 245b; early history 17 93b; 24 242b; 24 244c; early Italian makers 24 244a; fingering 1 112b; makers 24 245a; models 24 244d; in orchestra 17 98b; Paganini 18 134a; Spohr 22 410d; Stroh 31 766a; and viol 24 243a.
'Violin player" 20 280c.
Violin, Punta: see Punta Violin.
'Violin School": by Spohr 22 411d.
Violin, tenor: see Viola.
Violle: physicist, on acetylene 25 36a; conjugate bulbs of 30 704c; on electric arc 28 80c; specific heat of platinum 19 191a; 20 132c; boiling-point of zinc 20 134b.
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. 24 246b; 4 331b; 1 22b; "Dictionnaire raisonné de l'Architecture" 4 483d; restores Notre Dame 18 294a; work at St Denis 21 161c.
Violoncello 24 245c.
Violone 17 833c.
Violway 15 71b.
Vioniksk 13 831 Map.
Viosnaz 34 27 C6.
Vionville 34 23 O2; battle of 30 726a; 33 743c; shock-tactics at 33 150c.
"Vionville": poem 28 719a.
Viosa: see Voyutza.
Viosa (Aous) 34 35 B8; Pl I 11 80; 25 245 Map; 2 186d; 15 142c; divides Albania 25 244c; mouth 28 89b; source 8 483c.
Viotti, G. B. 24 240d.
Vipa 14 306d.
Vipasa: see Bias.
Viper: town 34 82 K6.
Viper: in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
"Viper" ship 32 572d.
Viper, common (Vipera berus) 1 145d; hibernation of 11 789a.
—, horned (Vipera cerastes, V. hasselquistii) 24 247c; 2 714b.
Vipera 20 440b; 24 247a; (ill) 24 247c; skull (fig.) 20 452a.
Viperidæ 24 247a; 22 193c; distribution 20 468d.
Viperine snakes 22 191a; 22 193c.
Viperini 20 435b.
Vipont, arms of 11 685b; 11 690b.
Vipos 34 124 D9.
Vique: see Vich.
Vir 34 28 J8.
Viraco 34 122 C7
Virág, B. 12 377a.
Virai 5 391a.
Viraj; statue 8 126b.
Viramámuni: see Beschi
Viramgaon (Viramgam) 34 41 C8; 1 422d.
Vira-rajendra-pet 34 42 E13; 27 232c.
Virát: see Vaisvanara.
Viravanallur 34 42 F15; pop. 23 405a.
Virbazar 30 820c.
Virchow, Professor R. 33 698a; 26 264c; on American ethnology 12 832d; on Basque skulls 5 269b; Berlin sanitation 26 236c; Bismarck challenges 26 264c; diphtheritic antitoxin 27 470a; and Goodsir's work 10 775d; Haeckel 29 203b; pathological works 18 361c; 33 698d; political career 33 699b; portrait 33 698d; on tuberculosis 33 473b.
Virchow, Mount 34 50 B4.
Virden: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
Virdung, S. 17 706a; 19 66a; on Zinceken 24 787d.
Vire: river 34 17 D3; 4 713b; 18 459a.
—, town 33 699c; 34 17 E4; 34 3 D4; 4 713c.
Vireo 17 844b.
Vireonidæ: in Central America 3 745b; in Nearctic Region 3 750c; Patagonian Subregion 3 745b; in West Indies 3 749b.
Vireoninæ 21 846b.
Viret, P. 9 654c.
Vireul-le-Grand 34 18 L7.
Vireux (Vireux-Molhain) 34 17 K2.
Virgates 30 527b.
Virge, Court of 21 37b.
Virgel: town, Ceylon 34 42 H15.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
Virgen: river 6 163d.
—, town 34 29 E9.
Virgen, La: see La Virgen.
— del Puerto, La: see La Virgen del Puerto.
Virgenes, Cabo: see Cabo Virgenes.
Virgie: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
Virgil, A. 24 255b.
—, A. K. 31 767b.
—, J. M. 24 255b.
—, P. 24 255b; on Wolsey 23 634b
— (Publius Vergilius Maro): poet 24 248b; 20 722b; the "Æneid" of 24 253c; Cato compared with 20 718a; Dante compared with 6 813c; Douglas' translation of 7 377a; Dryden's translation of 7 492d; the Eclogues of 24 251c; Georgics of 24 252a; and Linus 14 678c; life of 24 249b; Mæcenas's influence upon 15 195b; on offerings to the Manes 15 478a; in mediæval legends 17 189b; 20 641c; and Neapolis 17 191a; onomatopœic versification 19 260d; Ovid contrasted with 18 83d; religious character of poetry 3 82b; 18 81d; Servius on 21 692b; style of 14 335a; Terence compared with 23 180c; tomb of 17 188a.
Virgil: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
— City 34 104 D9.
Virgil practice clavier 31 707b.
"Virgile Travesti" 21 378b.
Virgilia lutea 2 320c.
Virgilina 34 76 F7.
Virgilio, J. de 6 814d.
Virgilius, St 20 641d.
Virgin, General 9 466b.
Virgin: river 34 113 J6; 24 19d.
—, town 34 113 J5.
Virgin: constellation: see Virgo.
Virgin of Atocha, Church of the, Madrid 30 423b.
Virgin Cañon 34 113 H6.
Virgin, Cape: see Cabo Virgenes.
Virgin of Consolation, Church of the, Arta 2 639d.
Virgin cork 6 402b.
Virgin Gorda 34 118 E5; 24 261c.
Virgin honey 12 136d.
Virgin Islands 24 261c and 33 701b; 34 118 E5; 30 183a; area and pop. 24 510d; statistics 33 830c.
"Virgin Martyr" 7 431d; criticism of 15 618d.
Virgin Mary: see Mary, Mother of Jesus.
Virgin Mary's honeysuckle (Pulmonaria officinalis) 12 140c.
Virgin Mountains 34 110 B3.
— Passage 34 118 D5.
— Range 34 113 H6.
"Virgin Soil" 21 106b; 23 488c.
Virginal 19 67b; (ill) 19 68d.
Virginensis: title of Juno 13 779a.
Virginia: daughter of Virginius 5 816d.
Virginia: state, U.S. 24 255d and 33 699d; 34 64 L3; 34 76; 24 257 Map; agriculture of 24 260a; deportation of criminals to 19 748a; elections 33 568; first bishop 8 495b; flora and fauna 24 258d; government of 24 259b; grain trade of 29 58d; history of 24 260d; 23 737d; industry 33 700c; libraries of 30 221b; Madison's resolutions 15 183c; 23 756c; minerals of 24 258a; oyster legislation 18 109c; physical features of 24 258a; Raleigh's colonization of 20 263b; secession of 23 774c; slave trade in 22 138b; territorial concessions of 23 746d; tobacco trade of 10 640a; University 26 691c; 33 606a.
Virginia: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 G4.
—, town, Liberia 34 54 D9.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
—, town, Mont., U.S.: see Virginia City.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4
Virginia: asteroid 2 807c.
"Virginia": comedy by B Accolti 7 418c.
"Virginia": drama by Tamayo y Baus 33 172c.
"Virginia": ship 31 104c.
"Virginia": tragedy by Alfieri 1 503c.
"Virginia": tragedy by Montiano 7 422d.
Virginia Bay 6 391a.
— Beach 34 76 M3.
— Butte 34 100 D1.
— City (Virginia), Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
— City, Nev., U.S. 24 261b and 33 701b; 34 113 C3; 34 113 B2; 17 368d.
— City, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
— City, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Virginia Company 3 600a; incorporation of 14 830a; Puritan emigration under 19 698a.
Virginia Dale 34 109 H1.
"Virginia Gazette" 17 434b.
Virginia Island 34 54 B5.
— Junction 34 93 K6.
— Lodge 34 10 A10.
Virginia Navigation Co. 33 700b.
Virginia, New: see New Virginia.
"Virginia, Notes on" 13 615c.
Virginia Peak 34 108 J7.
— Point 34 88 M8.
"Virginia of Sagadahock": ship 15 301a.
"Virginia Slave Mother, The" 33 843d.
Virginia and Truckee Railroad 17 368c.
—, Valley of 24 256c
Virginia Water 34 10 A9.
— Water Station 34 10 B10.
—, West: see West Virginia.
Virginian colin: see Virginian Quail.
— creeper (Vitis or Ampelopsis hederacea) 24 257d.
— grosbeak (Cardinal, Cardinalis virginianus, Virginian nightingale) 4 528a; 11 209c; 17 499b.
— nightingale: see Virginian Grosbeak.
— quail (Virginian colin, Ortyx virginianus) 18 333d; 20 147b.
— snake-root (Aristolochia serpentaria) 11 228c; 22 189a.
— snow-flower (Chionanthus virginica) 2 320d.
— spiderwort: see Tradescantia.
— stock (Malcolmia maritima) 12 248d.
"Virginians, The" 23 216c.
"Virginibus Puerisque" 32 657d.
"Virginibus Velandis, De" 6 559b.
Virginity: letters on 2 156b.
Virginius: father of Virginia 5 816c.
"Virginius": drama 14 129d.
Virginius Flavus 18 662d.
— Rufus 19 225c; 23 19d.
Virgins, Cape: see Cabo Virgenes.
Virgin's Girdle 19 660b
Virgin's Spring, Jerusalem 13 636d.
Virgins of the Sun 9 239a.
Virgin's Well, Nazareth 17 303a.
Virginstow 34 13 D3.
Virgloria limestone 10 354a.
Virgo: constellation 2 771b; 3 524b; 24 791b.
Virgo bookcase of 14 537b.
Virgularia 6 385a; dimorphism in 1 131b; geological distribution 6 386c.
Virial: in mechanics 3 39a; 15 719c.
Viriathus: Lusitanian chief 20 750d; 22 306b.
Viridian 31 773c.
Viridine 5 576d.
Viridomarus: chief of Insubres 15 532c.
Virieu: gorge 13 782c.
Virieu (Virieu-le-Grand): town 34 18 L7.
Virius Lupus: Roman leader 21 472c.
Virmo: see Wirmo.
Vir-nag 14 13b.
Virocontium: see Wroxeter.
Virodunum: see Verdun.
Virola sebifera: see Yayamadou.
Viron 30 4c.
Vironfosse 21 489c.
Viroqua: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
Virosidum 11 365b.
Virovesca: see Briviesca.
Virovitica 34 28 J6.
Virton 34 31 G9; 15 88d.
Virtual image: optics 14 587b; in spherical mirror (fig.) 14 588d.
— slope of water pipes 12 484c.
— velocities: in mechanics 10 36b; 15 721d.
Virtue, H., and Co., Ltd. 32 89b.
Virtue 6 583a; Antistheneson 22 237d; in ethics of Aquinas 8 594a; Aristotle's conception of 2 518a; Augustine on 8 592b; Butler's conception of 4 587b; Clarke's theory of 5 812c; Cleanthes' theory of 5 818d; Descartes' definition of 5 148c; Edwards' theory of 7 690c; Epicurus on 8 475c; Machiavelli's definition of 15 147c; Mandeville's conception of 8 600b; 15 472c; Marcus Aurelius' conception of 3 89b; modern and early meaning contrasted 6 583b; peripatetic doctrine of 18 545c; Plotinus's conception 17 338c; Socrates on 16 89d; 19 195d; 22 237a; Sophist views on 22 264c; in Stoicism 22 568a; Xenocrates on 24 719b.
Virtue, Gate of, Caius College, Cambridge 4 731a.
Virtues, cardinal 8 580b; Iamblichus classifies 12 602c
"Virtues and Vices, On" 2 513c.
Virtues, temple of, Rome 20 825b.
Viru: district 18 674c.
—, river 18 671a.
—, town 34 122 B5.
Virudupatti (Virudupati) 34 42 F15; 23 405a
Virues, C. de 7 420c; 22 356c.
Virunum 14 107a.
Virus of rabies 20 376b.
Viry 34 34 K6.
Virzjärvi 28 314b.
Vis: island: see Lissa.
—, river 34 18 C11
Vis: Burmese measure 24 490b.
Vis: Hindu caste 4 203a.
Vis Viva: in dynamics 15 689d; 15 709c; Kant's theory of 13 847a; Leibnitz's examination of 14 421d.
Visa 34 35 K7.
Visage 34 80 D2.
Visagra, Puerta: see Puerta Visagra.
Vis'akhadatta: dramatist 7 397b; 21 286c.
Visala Deva 7 47d.
Visalia: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 H3.
Visani 34 35 C9.
Visayas (Pintados, Bisayas): tribe 18 753a; dialect of 26 580b; 30 388a; statistics of 31 668b.
— (Bisayas) Islands 34 47 I7; 18 752a; tobacco, cultivation of 18 751a.
Visby: see Wisby.
Viscacha (Lagostomus trichodactylus) 15 420d; 18 673c.
Viscachuelas 25 427a.
Viscaino 4 694b.
Viscaro, Strait of: see Guiscardo.
Viscellinus, Sp. C. 1 298b.
Viscera 1 820b; in monsters 16 765a; 16 766a.
Visceral arches 3 701b.
— clefts 3 701a.
— hump 16 635d.
— nerve-cords 16 636d.
Vischbachhorn 1 629c.
Vischenki (Visotzk) 34 34 G6.
Vischer, F. T. 33 701c; 10 545a; 11 621b; 26 719b; æsthetic theories of 1 219a; on idealizing faculty 9 210a; on the legend of Tell 23 156b.
—, H. 16 77d; 21 565c.
—, N. 15 520d
—, P. 21 565d; sculptures at Erfurt 8 520d; his shrine of St Sebuld 17 663a.
Vischer Ferry 34 70 F6
— (Fisher) Island 34 48 J1.
Visconti: family, Milan 13 477a; 16 393a; arms of 11 701d; Novara held by 17 801a; palace at Pavia 18 439a; capture the Torriani 6 220a.
—, A. 14 397b; designs campanile of St Gottardo 16 291c
—, Bernabo 13 478d; monument to 16 291d; Petrarch at court of 18 706d; Urban V excommunicates 24 8d.
—, Bernardino 15 515b.
—, Bianca 13 479b.
—, bishop of Ventimiglia 23 549d.
—, D. 11 53a.
—, E. Q. 14 292c.
—, F. M. 1 618b; 9 102a; 13 479a; builds town hall, Milan 16 291c.
—, Gabriele Maria 19 121b.
—, Galeas I 78b; Petrarch at court of 18 706d.
—, Gian Galeazzo 1 487b; 9 334c; 13 478d; founds Certosa of Pavia 18 438d; designs part of Milan Cathedral 16 290d; Padua held by 18 432a; reconstitutes university of Piacenza 23 836c; takes Pisa 19 121b; alliance with Siena 22 41b; conquers Verona 24 173b.
—, Giovanni 19 120b; 13 478d; 18 706c.
—, Giovanni Maria 13 479a.
—, L. 18 708b.
—, M. 13 478d.
—, N. 10 565d.
—, O.: monument to 16 291b.
—, Valentina 9 554d; 9 689d; 17 851a.
—, Violante 13 478d.
Visconti Castle 16 290d
Visconti-Venosta, Marquis 33 701d; 29 629d; 29 633a, foreign policy 29 634b; supports La Marmora 30 190a; in Minghetti cabinet 29 633b.
Viscosity 6 311c; 7 801d; 19 246a; of air 25 54a; 30 694b; and chemical structure 26 744c; coefficient of (fig.) 12 459b; dimensions of 27 463d; of fluids 7 218a; 19 247d; 26 743c; of gases 18 618d; 19 248a, of metals 7 802a; of oils 17 740a; of solids 7 801d; and strength of materials 22 598d; and temperature 19 249d; and thermal conductivity 27 461b.
Viscount (Vice-comes) 24 261d; 1 156a; 6 513a; creation of title 8 323d; 18 306d; 18 464c; modern use of title 18 467c.
Viscous fermentation 9 97c.
— tides 23 374c.
Viscum album: see Mistletoe.
Visé, D. de 17 424b.
Viségrad 34 28 L8.
Viseu, Ferdinand, Duke of 13 715a; 19 545b.
Viseu: district, Portugal 19 537a; 19 539c; Ferdinand I captures 22 315d.
Visey 34 76 D1.
Vishalgarh 14 137c.
Vishata 17 354b.
Vishé utchilishté 26 449c.
Vishera (Wishera): river, Perm, Russia 34 33 L3; 24 279c; hæmatite mine 33 609b, shipbuilding on 18 550b.
— (Wishera): river, Vologda, Russia 34 33 K3.
Visherka 34 33 L3.
Vishgorod 21 89b.
Vishki 34 34 F3.
Vishnegradski: Russian minister 33 864d.
Vishnevetz 34 34 F7.
Vishni Volochok (Vishni-Volocek, Vyshniy Volo-

chok, Wischnii Wolotschok) 24 303d; 34 34 K3; pop. 23 672d; 33 515d.
Vishnu 4 207b; 11 844c; 12 781a; 21 283b; footmark of 11 475b; Prometheus compared with 19 969c; temple to 22 438d; in Vedic mythology 17 153b; see also Krishna.
Vishnu Sarman (Vishnusarman) 8 837b; 21 287c.
Vishnuganga 11 835a.
Vishnuitic (Krishnaitic) sects 20 360c.
Vishnumati 17 349a
Vishnumāyā (Lopāmudrā): daughter of Brahma 14 19b.
Vishnusarman: see Vishnu Sarman.
Vishogrod: see Wyszogrod.
Vishtaspa (Gushtasp, Hystaspes) 6 825b; 15 569d; 18 568d; 25 490d; Zoroaster in reign of 24 821b.
Vishva 34 34 E6.
Visible speech 22 385a; Bell's invention of 26 206a.
Visigothorum, Lex 21 216a.
—, Lex Romana 4 262d; 20 712b; 21 216c.
Visigoths (West Goths) 10 848b; 22 308b; under Alaric 20 780b; Angoulême taken from 2 46a; in Aquitania 2 233b; Cagots descended from 4 641d; dominions of 10 27a; law: see Visigothorum, Lex; occupation of Poitiers 19 282c; campaigns in Provence 19 877a; found Toulouse 14 287c.
Visin, D. von 21 106b.
Visinada 34 29 H13.
Visingsö (Wisingso) Island 34 26 J8; 33 834d.
Vision 8 816d; 8 826d; Alhazen on 1 572b; in bee 3 487c; Berkeley's theory 3 590a; binocular 22 598a; defective 17 805d; diseases of 17 780b; double (ill) 8 825d; Helmholtz's researches 29 248b; in maintenance of equilibrium 31 754a; in mammals 15 367b; nervous movements affected by 19 39b; physiology of 31 747b; range of 14 578a; Schopenhauer's theory 21 450c; Stoic theory 22 565d.
"Vision of the Antique" 32 97b.
"Vision of Columbus, The" 3 377a.
"Vision of Echard, The" 33 843b.
"Vision of Ezekiel, The" 19 461c.
"Vision of Isaiah, The" 25 500a.
"Vision of Judgment, The" 4 610c.
"Vision of Mirza, The" 1 149a.
Vision, Mount 34 70 M6.
"Vision: concerning Piers the Plowman": see Piers the Plowman.
"Vision of Poets, The" 4 392a.
"Vision of St Bernard, The" 14 685a.
"Vision of St Paul, The" 19 650a.
"Vision of Sir Launfal, The" 30 369b.
"Vision of Tundale, The" 5 396b.
"Visionnaires, Les" 9 662a.
Visions: of Daniel 6 805a; of Esdras 8 542c; of Ezekiel 8 828c.
"Visions of England" 31 451a.
"Visions of Sir Heister Ryley, The" 19 565a.
"Visishtādvaita" 21 290c.
"Visit, A" 27 521a.
Visitation, Articles of 13 784d.
—, Nuns of 16 713a; 16 716d.
— and search 21 608b; belligerent right of 31 131a.
— of Virgin Mary 15 592b.
Visitations, heraldic 11 687d
"Visite de Noces, Une" 27 544a.
Visitor (officer): in charitable endowment 26 681d; collegiate corporations 6 143a.
Visitor: mountain 30 619b.
Visk 34 28 P3
Viska 34 34 J7.
Viske (Viskan) 34 25 L2; 22 736d.
Viskinde 34 25 J5.
Vislanda (Wislanda) 34 26 J8.
Vismia laccifera 14 181d.
Visnagar 34 41 D8.
Viso, Monte: see Monte Viso.
— del Marques 34 20 J6.
Visoko (Visoka) 34 28 K8.
Visokoi Island 34 121 P15.
Vison 16 474c.
Visotsk 34 34 F6.
Visp: river 34 27 F6; 22 776d.
—, town: see Viège.
Vispach: see Viège.
Vis-pati 12 780c.
Vispered 24 775d.
Visquert, A. 23 198d.
"Visramiani" 10 434a.
Viss (Piktha, Peissa) 4 555c; 33 813d.
Vissagas 5 282b.
Visscher, Anna 12 93d.
—, John 3 584c.
—, Roemer P. 11 628d; 12 93b.
—, Tesselschade 12 93d.
Visschers: president of Friendly Societies Commission 9 784b.
Vissécua 25 450d.
Vissefjorda 34 26 J8.
Visselhövede 34 22 G10.
Vissenbjerg 34 25 G6.
Vissering, Dr 29 302c.
Visso 34 32 O9.
Vissoie: see Vissoye.
Vissontaer 11 350d.
Vissoye (Vissole) 34 27 E6.
Vista: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
—, town, W. Africa 14 743a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
— Alegre: town, Brazil 34 123 F4.
— Alegre: glass-cutting manufactory 12 702c.
— Island 22 252b.
Vistiernicu 21 20a.
Vistillas 34 119 E4.
Vistre 17 510d.
Vistritza (Karasu, Haliacmon, Erizon): river, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E8; 25 245 Map; P1 III 15 136; 15 137a.
Vistrorio 34 31 C4.
Vistula (Istula, Vandalus, Visula, Weichsel, Wista) 33 702c; river, Europe 34 33 D5; P1 VII 15 515; P1 VI 20 776; 10 449c; 19 307a; 22 37a; canal connection with Dnieper 16 478d; drainage area of 3 294c; 8 686a; 26 313b; shipping of 26 8d; 29 118b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1; 23 436c.
— Governments 19 306a.
Vistula-Haff Canal 33 702c.
Visu Sinh 14 152c.
Visual angle 8 818c.
— field 8 825c.
— impressions: see Vision.
Visula: see Vistula.
Visurgis: river: see Weser.
Visvakarman 4 302c.
Visvamitra: Vedic sage 5 189a; 12 781b; 21 275a.
Visvamitras: books of Rigveda 21 275b.
Visvanātha: founder of Nayakkan dynasty 23 405a.
Visve Devāh 21 275b.
Viswakarma 2 395b.
Viswamitri 26 150d.
Vita: town, Sicily 34 32 J13.
—, town, Switzerland 15 198 Map.
"Vita contemplativa, De" 18 760a; 31 673b.
"Vita Militare, La" 27 394b.
"Vita Nuova" 6 811b; 6 814a; 13 502c.
"Vita Populi Romani, De" 24 93c.
"Vita Propria, De" 5 92a.
Vitahavya: Indian sage 12 782d.
Vitakri 34 41 B5.
Vital capacity in respiration 20 477b.
— spirits (vitalism) 19 10b; mediæval theories of 18 842d; 31 712b.
Vitale da Bologna 21 443b.
— Micheli II 17 48c; 24 142c.
—, secretary of Masaniello 15 607d.
Vitalian: Roman general 13 791d.
Vitalianus, Pope 24 262a; 8 370d.
Vitalienbrödre (Viktualienbrüder) privateers 33 861b.
Vitalis, O. 23 832c.
—, pseudonym of Erik Sjöberg 22 757c.
Vitalism: see Vital Spirits.
Vitart, N. 20 204b.
—, Mlle 20 204c.
Vitascope: see Cinematograph.
Vitasta: see Jhilam.
Vitasti: measure 24 484b.
Vitbesk: see Vitebsk.
Vite, T. della: see Della Vite, T.
Vitebai 34 34 K5.
Vitebsk (Dbesk, Vitepesk, Vitepsk): government, Russia 24 263a and 33 702c; 34 34 F4; statistics 21 69c; 32 338c.
— (Dbesk, Vitepesk, Vitepsk): town, Russia 24 263c and 33 702d; 34 34 H4; 21 70b; Napoleon enters 17 217b; Poland loses 19 295b; Russian fortress at 21 72b.
Vitelleschi, Cardinal 20 805c; captures Præneste 19 654d; defeats Sigismonde Malatesta 20 559a.
—, Jesuit General 13 654a; on confession 6 258b.
Vitelli: family 5 795d.
—, A. 15 789c.
—, P. 15 147c.
Vitelli Palace 9 364a.
Vitellin 5 579a; 20 414a.
Vitelline vessels 15 369a.
Vitellius, Aulus 24 262c; 12 711c; 20 773b; Antonius Primus defeats 24 191d; Otho defeated by 18 65c; opposes Vespasian 24 191d.
—, L. 24 262c.
—, legate of Syria 19 89c.
Vitellozzi, Cardinal 18 180c.
Vitellus 4 155a.
Vitepesk: see Vitebsk.
Vitepsk: see Vitebsk.
Viterbo, S. 19 558a.
Viterbo: town 24 263a and 33 702d; 34 32 M10; 4 29a; conclave at 15 582c; pop. 13 449b; 22 460c.
Vitex lignum-vitæ: see Lignum Vitæ of Queensland.
— littoralis: see New Zealand Teak.
Vithal: ancestor of chiefs of Vinchur 24 743c.
Vithoba: incarnation of Vishnu 18 210d.
Viti, T. 21 430a.
Viti Islands: see Fiji Islands.
— Levu: island 34 52 B3; 21 774c; 9 155d; 28 392b; 9 156b; convict settlement 9 158c; hot springs 9 156b.
Vitiaz Strait 34 48 H2.
Viticulture 24 604a.
Vitigis: Gothic king 13 797c; Belisarius captures 3 536a; devastates catacombs 5 207b; Justinian defeats 13 797c; sends emissaries to Khosrau I 18 612c.
Vitim: plateau 26 147b; height of 22 2c; physical features of 24 725c.
—, river 34 37 O3; 21 68a; 22 5c; 29 569d; course of 24 726b; navigation 32 615c.
—, town: see Vitimsk.
Vitimsk (Vitim) 34 37 O3; 21 67d; gold mines 24 727a; 32 615a.
Vitis (Vitters) 34 29 L6.
Vitis vinifera: see Vine.
— vulpina: see Vine, Wild.
Vitkova 34 35 D5.
Vitkovic: see Witkowitz.
Vitkovics, M. 12 377c.
Vito 27 374c.
Vitolia 30 394b.
Vitopolis 9 273b.
Vitor 26 292d.
—, Rio: see Rio Vitor.
Vitorchiano 34 32 M10.
Vitoria (Vittoria) 24 263b and 33 703a; 34 20 K2; 1 445a.
— (Vittoria), battle of 24 496c; 6 516b; 8 264b; 9 617b; Gough at 11 2b; Joseph Bonaparte's correspondence taken 17 186c; Wellington's tactics 3 444d.
Vitosha 34 35 F6; height 26 445c.
Vitrarius 10 649a.
Vitré 24 263c; 34 17 D4; 34 3 D4.
Vitrea 9 378b.
"Vitreology" 21 433c.
Vitreous body (Vitreous humour) 1 890a; 1 886a; diseases of 17 783c.
— electricity 8 4d; 8 17c.
Vitrey 34 19 M5.
Vitriaco, J. de 21 670b.
Vitricium: see Verres.
Vitrified forts 24 263d.
Vitrina 22 187d.
Vitringa: scholar 5 699a; 6 21d.
Vitrinitcha: see Mostar.
Vitrinitza 34 36 F4.
Vitriol 24 265a; see also Sulphuric Acid.
—, blue: see Copper Sulphate.
— Chambers: see Sulphuric Acid Chambers.
—, fuming: see Sulphuric Acid Nordhausen.
—, green: see Ferrous Sulphate and Melanterite.
— Ochre 16 401d.
—, oil of 8 504d.
—, red 16 402c.
—, white: see Zinc Sulphate.
Vitriolstein 25 44c.
Vitro di trina 10 652b.
Vitrolles 34 18 F11.
Vitruvius 24 265a; 2 382b; 2 437b; 2 439c; on basilica planning 3 419d; on gnomon at Athens 7 153c; Horologium of Andronicus 3 8c; MSS discovered 19 274d; on military engines 11 817a; on mural decoration 17 43a; orders of architecture (ill) 2 440; organ described by 17 836a;; on Roman building materials 20 808b; style of 14 336b; on theatres 23 223d; on tree-felling 7 493c; works of 24 265d; writings criticized 2 436d.
Vitry (Vitry-sur-Seine) 34 17 M2; 5 385 Map; 5 385c; sacked by Louis VII 15 18a; 9 540a.
Vitry-le-François: town, France 33 703a; 34 19 K3; 15 561b; 15 561d.
Vitry-la-Ville 34 19 K3.
Vittæ 24 194d.
Vittangi 34 26 N3.
Vittaria 9 103a; 9 104b; 32 75d.
Vitteaux 34 19 K6.
Vittel 34 19 M4.
Vitters: see Vitis.
Vittetoe 34 80 H3.
Vitto 24 825b.
Vittore, Monte: see Monte Vittore.
Vittoria: town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
—, town, Sicily 24 206c; 34 32 L14.
—, town, Spain: see Vitoria.
"Vittoria": by Meredith 30 637a.
"Vittoria Accorambona": romance by Tiek 23 382c.
"Vittoria Corombona": play by Webster 24 473d.
Vittorino da Feltre: see Feltre, Vittorino da.
Vittorio Amedeo II 13 484c.
Vittorio (Ceneda): district 5 333d and 33 703b; 34 31 M3.
—, town 34 31 M3; travel map 34 3 L6.
Vittorio Emmanuele: see Victor Emmanuel.
"Vittorio Emanuele III": ship 32 564a.
Vittoriosa 34 30 H12; 15 340d; 30 504a.
Vittorius: scholar 11 851d.
Vittozzi, Ascanio 30 807b.
Vittsjö 34 26 H8.
Vitu, Sultan of 25 154c; German claims 26 701b.
Vitu (Witu) 34 56 R11; East Africa Co. 26 702d; German protectorate 25 155d; surrender to Great Britain 26 706d.
Vitudurum 24 614b.
Vitulano 34 32 R12.
Vitus, St 24 266c.
"Vityaz": ship 28 633c.
Vitze 34 38 J2.
Vitznau 34 27 H3.
Viu 34 31 B4.
Viuchegda 7 569a.
Viun 34 34 J8.
Viva, Laguna: see Laguna Viva.
Viva Station 34 98 J6.
Viva voce examinations 8 789b.
Viva voce voting 26 95b.
"Vivada Chintamani" 28 278b.
Vivaldi, Antonio 17 91a; 17 97c.
Vivanco, General 18 678d.
"Vivandière, La" 29 15c.
Vivara, Isola: see Isola Vivara.
Vivarais: district 9 510c; 6 512d.
—, Monts du: see Monts du Vivarais.
Vivarez 14 287b.
Vivaria 2 218a; 19 437d.
Vivarini: family of painters 24 266d.
—, Alvise 21 442d.
—, Antonio 24 266d.
—, Bartolomeo 24 267a; 21 442d.
—, Giovanni 21 442d.
—, Luigi 24 267a.
Vivarium, Rome P1 VII 20 811.
Vivartta 24 120a.
Vivasvat: in Vedic mythology 17 153b.
Vivenne (Vivonne) Bay 34 51 B6.
Vivero: town 33 703b; 34 20 E1; 15 61a.
— Bay 10 26c.
Viverra 15 436a; ferret derived from 9 109c; fossil remains 10 363a.
— civetta: see Civet Cat.
— rasse: see Rasse.
— Zibetha: see Zibeth.
Viverridæ 10 146b; 15 435d.
Viverrinæ 15 435d.
Viverrine cat (Felis viverrina) 12 741c.
Vives, Juan Luis (Ludovicus) 24 267a; as humanist 14 791d; educates Queen Mary 15 592d; on pauperism 26 679d.
—, Juan Miguel de 3 279a.
Vivi 34 56 K12; 27 200d; 24 765b; Stanley at 25 144b.
Vivian, A. 23 554c.
Vivian: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
"Vivian Grey" 26 176a.
Viviane: in Arthurian romance 20 645d.
Viviani, Contessina Emilia 21 792d.
—, editor of "Lanterne" 31 199a.
—, Vincenzo 10 35c; 2 187d; 10 34c.
Vivianite 16 404c; 18 818a.
Vivianus Marcianus, monument to 14 841d.
"Vivien": picture 32 406c.
"Vivien": poem 33 250a.
Vivienne, Rue, Paris 14 524d; 18 374d.
Viviers 34 18 K8; 14 287b; 4 743b.
— d'Angers 34 19 D8.
— Gilly colliery 27 117c.
Vivild 34 25 H4.
Viviparous animals 7 696c.
— plants 4 120c; grasses 11 55b.
Vivis: see Vevey.
Vivisection 33 703b; 28 353a; early 15 801c; practised by Galen 1 804c; scientific results 28 356d; statistics 28 354b.
— Act, 1876 15 799c; 30 615b; 28 353b.
Vivitao: see Vavitao.
Vivo 23 23d.
Vivoin (Vivoine-Beaumont) 34 19 A4.
Vivonne, de: arms of 11 694b.
Vivonne, A. de 14 317b.
—, C. de: see Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, Marquise de.
Vivonne: town 34 17 F6.
— Bay: see Vivenne Bay.
Vivoras 34 124 F12.
Vivorilla Cays 34 120 M4.
Viwa 34 52 A3.
"Vixen": ship 32 771d.
Vixö 34 25 L5.
Vizagapatam: district 24 267b and 33 704b; area and pop. 30 418a; 5 767c.
—, town 24 267c and 33 704b; 34 49 J11; 12 799c; 12 763c; hemp mill at 30 420a; temperature 12 739b.
Vizakna 34 28 Q6; 12 364a.
Vizaknai: statistical writer 29 361c.
Vizcaino: explorer 30 624a.
Vizcaya: province: see Biscay, Spain.

"Vizcaya": ship 32 767c; 32 772a.
Vizeliacus: see Vézelay.
Vizelka 3 667c.
Vizeruna 6 783c.
Vizetelly, E. H. 31 185a; 7 209d.
Vizeu: district, Portugal 34 20 E4; 3 510a; 31 559a.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 H4.
—, town, Portugal 33 704c; 34 20 E4; Pl VII 22 304; 30 120d; 3 510b.
Vizesy 30 517b.
Vizhica 34 35 K6.
Vizladrug (Gherié, Gheriah) 10 566a and 24 267d; 34 42 D11; battle 12 802b; 18 409c.
Vizianagram, Maharajah of 26 207b.
Vizianagram: town and dependency, Madras 24 267d and 33 704c; 34 42 J10.
Vizier (Vizir) 24 268a; 16 591a; in Persia 31 618b.
Vizille (Fines) 34 18 L7; 29 604b; parliament at 6 835b.
Viziru 34 35 K3.
Vizivároš 11 44d.
Vizvár 34 28 J5.
Vizzini 24 268b; 34 32 M14.
Vjodr: see Oder.
Vlaardingen, Celebes: see Macassar.
Vlaardingen: town, Netherlands 34 21 D5; battle of 12 73d.
Vlachia 24 269d.
Vlacholivadon 34 35 E8.
Vlachos, A. 29 103b.
Vlachs (Tzintzars, Walachians, Valachians, Wallachians) 24 268b; 11 83c; 11 118d; 21 16b; 30 396b; in Albania 25 246b; ancestors of Roumans 22 145d; in Balkan Peninsula 26 89d; characteristics 24 270b; their descent 23 319a; in Greece 29 91c; language 30 396c; in Macedonia 30 396b; on North Danube 24 269b; origin of name 24 269d.
Vlacich, M. (Flacius) 9 275b.
Vlacokiisura 34 35 D8.
Vlacq, Adrian 14 774a; 23 9d.
Vlad IV, Voivode of Walachia 21 16d.
Vladikas: Prince Bishops of Montenegro 31 232d; status of 30 822a.
Vladikavkaz (Vladikavdaz, Vladikafhaz, Vladikavkas) 24 270d and 33 704c; 34 33 H7; 5 253c; 22 472b; 17 11d; 23 186a; pop. 33 252c; in Russian railway system 32 347a.
Vladimir: prince of Kieff 21 103b; 21 89a; conquers the Chersonese 21 616c.
, prince of Servia 21 688c.
—, devastates Minsk, 1090 16 479b.
Vladimir (Wladimir): government 24 270d and 33 705a; 34 33 H4; Grand Duchy of Pl XII 8 714; pop. 32 338c; 21 69c.
—, town, Russia 33 705b and 24 271c; 34 33 G4.
—, town, Siberia 15 549a.
-- Bay: see St Vladimir Bay.
"Vladimir Monomach": ship 31 105c.
Vladimir Monomakh: Russian prince 21 89c.
Vladimir Volynsk (Volhynskiy) 34 34 E6; 33 705b; 33 708d.
Vladimirescu, Theodore 21 20d.
Vladimiretz 34 34 F6.
Vladimirovitch 24 732a.
Vladimirovka 34 33 J6; 33 708d.
Vladislaff: king of Servia 21 686d.
Vladislav: voivode of Wallachia: see Ladislaus: voivode of Wallachia.
Vladislav Jagiello: see Ladislaus I, king of Poland.
Vladislavia: see Wloclawek.
Vladislavov: see Wladislawow.
Vladivostok (Vladivostock, Wladivostok) 24 271d and 33 705c; 34 37 Q4; environs 24 271 Map; dockyard 27 501a; naval station 22 6a; 32 342c; shipping trade 32 615b; statistics 30 539c; 32 613c; trans-Siberian railway 32 615d; 32 347a; 32 616a; 15 549a.
"Vlaemsche Rederyker" 18 549d.
Vlainia 34 35 D6.
Vlakfontein, battle of 33 442c.
Vlakh 26 447b.
Vlakhokerasia 34 36 F6.
Vlakke Hoek: Sumatra: see Flat Cape.
— Point, New Guinea 34 48 H5.
Vlaming, W. de 22 732a; in Arctic regions 19 318b; in Australia 3 103d; discoveries of 10 186d; at St Paul 21 189d.
Vlandi, Spiridion 5 346b.
Vlanga Bostan 6 303a.
Vlardingen 16 205c.
Vlasenica (Vlasenitza) 34 28 K7.
Vlashca: district, Rumania 32 312d.
Vlashka: town, Servia 34 35 C4.
Vlasic Planina 34 28 J7.
Vlasotintze 34 35 E6.
Vlasulya 30 819b.
Vlcek, Vaclaff 22 153a.
Vledder 34 21 H3.
Vleis: shallow sheets of water, S. Africa 5 42a.
Vlesembeek 34 21 A4.
Vlie Stroom (Vliestroom) 34 21 F2; 33 943b.
Vlieger, Simon de 24 59d.
Vlieland: island 34 21 F2; 12 66c; 28 524c; 29 295a; lighthouse 34 21 F2.
—, East: see East Vlieland.
Vliestroom: see Vlie Stroom.
Vliets (Vleits) 34 105 F2.
Vlijmen 34 21 F5.
Vlilora: see Avlona.
Vlioti, Cape 34 36 B4.
Vlis, C. J. van der 8 542c.
Vlissingen: see Flushing, Holland.
Vlkovitch, Dr 26 456b.
Vlokho: see Thermum, Actolia, Greece.
Vloshova: see Weoszczowa.
Vlotho 34 22 H8.
Vlotslavsk: see Wloclawek.
Vlugmaren: pseudonym: see Vosmaer.
Vly Mountain 34 69 R8.
Vo Nhai 34 41 G4.
Voà-canja 12 838d.
Voà-héré 12 838d.
Voà-hiné 12 838d.
Voandzeia subterranea: see Bamberra Ground Nut.
Vobster 34 13 J1.
Voca 34 88 H7.
"Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca": see Della Crusca Academy.
Vocabulary: characteristics of 7 179b; foreign elements 18 773c.
Vocal cords: acoustics of 1 118d; anatomy of 24 273d; during speech 33 706a; taste bodies in 23 79d.
— mimicry 16 345a.
Vocals: see Vowels.
Vocatio in jus 20 681b
"Vocation of the Scholar" 9 135c.
"Vocea Covurluiului" 17 432a.
Vocel: Bohemian author 22 153a.
Vochkovo 34 34 G6.
Vochs: physician 19 164d.
Vöchting: botanist 19 58a.
Vocin 34 28 J6.
Vocklabruck 34 29 G7.
Voconia, Lex 20 673d; 8 451c; succession by women 24 638c.
Vod 21 79c.
Voden: See of 26 452c.
Vodena: see Edessa.
Vodi Cave 12 362a.
Vodice 34 28 G8.
Vodil: see Udiae.
Vodka: river 17 772c.
Vodla 34 33 G3.
Vodlo (Wodlo) Lake 34 33 G3; 17 764c.
Vodnany 34 100 G3.
Vodnik, Valentine 22 150c.
Vodnjan 27 462a.
Vodolacha 34 34 L7.
Vodyanoe 34 34 K8.
Vodyany: water-sprite 16 39c.
Voe: town 34 14 M3.
Voelcker, Dr: analysis of cider 5 775c; analysis of cream 16 304b; analysis of milk 5 455c; on cattle-food adulteration 1 174d; manure analyses 15 510a; on nitrogenous soil 15 507c; researches on rennet 5 455a.
Vœnius, Otto (Van Veen) 21 41c.
Voer 34 25 G2.
Vœro: see Lofoten.
Voët, Gisbert 19 696d; 7 119b.
Voetius: theologian 13 560b; 7 565c.
"Vœu de Louis XIII" 13 75d.
Voevoli (Boyebol, Voyevoli), Lake 34 37 M2.
Vofionus 8 664b.
Vogel, Dr: African explorations 10 194c; experiments with colour printing 32 16c; on Fezzan 9 128c; on mercury spectrum 25 376c; spectrum analysis 22 376c; spectrum of aurora 3 95a; on spectrum effects 18 835d; spectrum of planets 25 734a; classification of stars 32 783d. proper motions of the stars 25 748a; on variable stars 25 752a.
—, Hermann 29 410d.
—, Hugo 32 449c.
—, Julius: anatomist 1 816d.
—, Sir Julius: statesman 33 705d; 29 115a.
Vogel Center 34 96 L9.
"Vögel Ost-Afrikas" 18 62b.
Vogelberg 1 626d.
Vogelfang, Baron von 26 21b.
Vögelinseck 22 785a.
Vogelklip 1 251b.
Vogels, G. 32 447a.
Vogels: islands 34 43 D11.
Vogelsang 34 29 C5.
Vogelsberg 34 23 M9; 10 448d; 11 780b; 20 13d.
Vogesen: see Vosges.
Voghera, Marchesa di 24 246d.
Voghera (Vicus Irim): town 34 31 E5; 24 272a; 14 640b; monastery of 19 154a.
Voglado, battle of 1 443c.
Vogler, G. J. 24 272b; 24 468a; 24 614a.
Voglers Cove 34 63 E5.
Voglite 16 399c.
Vogorno 34 27 J6.
Vogt, Carl 2 109d; 30 565a; 30 647b.
—, N. C. 31 274d.
—, Prof. 18 43b; 2 647b; 10 544c.
Vogt: Dutch official 12 73b.
Vogué, Count 2 421c; 25 20c, 25 609c.
—, Vicomte Melchior de 28 501a; 25 20b.
Vogulian Ural 18 549c.
Vogulka 18 549d.
Voguls 18 550a; 21 79c; 22 8d; language 24 1b.
Vohburg, counts of 7 696b.
Vohenstrauss 34 23 N15.
Vohera 34 3 J6.
Vohibe, Mount 34 56 S15.
Vohilena 34 56 S14.
Vohitravo 34 56 S15.
Vöhl: town 34 23 K8
Vohl apparatus 17 743a.
Vöhringen 34 23 Q11.
Vohu Manô 24 822d; 8 806c.
Voice 24 273a and 33 706a; 18 767c; as instrument of expression 18 767b; physics of 1 118d; pitch dependent on vibrations 24 274d; quality of 24 275c; range of 24 275a; registers 33 706c; standard for musical pitch 31 781b; variations of glottis (ill) 24 276b.
Voice-centre 19 36c.
"Voices from the Crowd" 30 407b.
"Voices of Freedom" 33 843a.
"Voices of the Night" 14 860d.
"Voice of the People, The" 25 390d.
"Voices of the Peoples" ("Stimmen der Völker") 10 537b.
"Voice of Spring, The" 11 644b.
Void: town 34 19 M3; 5 385 Map.
Void End 4 180d.
Voided 11 695d.
Voider 11 697b.
Voidias (Voidia) Mount 34 36 E4; 18 410a.
Voien 5 688 Map.
Voight 34 113 G2.
Voightland 19 215a; 21 357c.
Voigtländer's lenses 31 694b.
Voigts 19 215a.
Voigts Rhetz, Fort: see Fort Voigts Rhetz.
Voll, Loch: see Loch Voil.
Voima 34 33 J3.
Voimelf 34 26 K4.
"Voina i Mir" 21 108a.
Voinik 34 35 A6; 17 514c.
Voir dire 24 694d.
Voire 34 19 J4.
Voiron 24 277a; 34 18 L7.
Voirons, Les: see Les Voirons.
Voisin: witch 24 633a.
Voisins, Comte G. de 23 21c.
Voit: physicist 7 215a.
Voiteur 34 17 L6.
Voitsberg 34 29 L9.
Voiture, V. 9 656d; 24 277b; 15 653c; competes with Benserade 3 575b; on the rondeau 20 840d.
Voivode 21 16b.
Voix celeste: see Harmonium.
"Voix Intérieures, Les" 9 677a.
Vojnic 34 28 G6.
Vojtek 34 2° N6; 34 3 P6.
Vokbwell 34 43 A2.
Vokhna: see Pavlovskij Posad.
Vol 34 33 K3.
Vola 22 371c.
Volagases I 18 602a; 16 51b.
— II 18 603b.
— III 18 604c, 3 87b.
— IV 18 605a.
— V 18 605c.
"Volago": ship 17 288a
Voland: engineer 17 736b.
—, Mdlle. 7 193b; 9 668b.
Volano, Po di: see Po di Volano.
Volant 34 74 B4.
"Volante, Il": case 6 231c.
Volapié: in bull-fighting 26 460b.
Volaterræ: see Volterra, Italy.
Volaterranus (Raphael Maffei) 8 193b.
Volatility of metals 16 66c.
Volatilization of electric wires 8 58a.
Volava: see Okörmező.
Volborj: see Wolborz
Volborthite 16 406a.
Volcæ Arecomici 17 511a.
Volcan de Agua: see Agua, Volcano de.
— de Antofalla: see Antofalla, Volcano de.
— de Chillan: see Chillan, Volcano de.
— de Fuego: see Fuego, Volcano.
—, Isla: see Isla Volcan.
—, Lake 31 501a.
— de Tinguiririca: see Tinguiririca.
— de Tolima: see Tolima Mountain.
— de Yaguas: see Yaguas.
Volcanal 24 301c.
Volcanalia 24 301d.
Volcanic agglomerate 10 239b.
— blocks 10 242c.
— breccia 10 239b.
— conglomerate 10 239b
Volcano: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Bay 34 46 K2.
— Hill 34 115 H7.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H2.
— Island, Japan 34 46 J8.
— Islands (Sulphur Islands) 33 708b; 34 46 P8.
— Junction 34 77 D2.
— Springs 34 115 K9.
Volcanoes: action 10 241b; 10 243b; 25 638c; in America 1 673c; ashes 10 245d; in Asia 2 685b; 2 688c; in Azores 3 170d; causes 10 243b; 10 252d; chronological distribution 25 636b; 25 641b; cones 10 251c; craters 10 240c; 25 640d; Daubeny on 6 832d; definition 10 240b; distribution 10 252b; dust 25 639d; relation to earthquakes 27 603a; in East Indies 12 816a; in Europe 8 683b; fragmentary matter 10 239a; 10 242b; fissures 10 244a; gases 10 241a; 10 251a; geological effects 10 249c; geological relations 10 240b; 10 245d; in Great Britain 10 641b; 15 451a; in Italy 13 443b; lava 10 242a, 10 246a; in Mexico 1 674a; mud discharge 10 250b; oceanic deposits 18 122c; in Pacific Pl III 19 418; attendant phenomena of eruptions 10 243d; 10 244c; in Philippines 31 664d; recent observations 25 637d; stone-showers 10 245a; structure 10 251c; submarine 10 252a; tuff 10 239c; vegetation on 10 250a; vents 10 240c; 10 372a; water discharge 10 250b.
Volcansk: see Volchansk.
Volceii (Buccino) 15 38a.
Volceium (Volcentium) 4 411c.
Volchansk (Volcansk, Woltchansk) 33 708b; 34 34 L6; 30 38d.
Volcher Coiter 8 164b.
Volci (Vulci) 8 633 Map; 8 635b; cylix from (fig.) 19 613b; Etruscan tomb at 2 414a; vases from 19 609b; wall paintings at 17 40c.
Volckmar 25 26d.
Volder 7 196c.
Voldinskaia 34 33 K3.
Vole (Arvicola) 24 277d; 15 419b.
Volo: in ecarté 7 620b.
"Volenti non fit injuria" 28 156d.
Volga, O. 9 707b.
Volga (Rha, Wolga): river 24 278c and 33 708b; 34 33 J5; early maps Pl VII 15 516; Pl VI 20 776; drainage area 28 313a; course 21 74a; 5 177d; fisheries 24 280a; 21 582d; mouth 5 176d; 32 254d; plague, 1878 19 160b; in geography of Ptolemy 20 94a; railway connections 32 347b; slope 10 275b; train ferries 32 553b; Pl X 32 556; volume 9 401d.
—, town, In., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Volga: dialect 23 661d.
Volga (Volgo), Lake 34 34 J3; 24 279a.
Volguro 34 35 G8.
Volgor, Dr 8 683c.
Volgerite 16 388d.
Volhard 15 480a; 22 72c.
Volhov: see Volkhof
Volhynia 24 281c and 33 708d; 34 34 F6; chronicles of 21 103d; incorporation 19 291d; statistics 21 69c; 32 338c.
Volhynskiy 24 282a.
Volimes 34 36 C5.
Volin: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
Volina 34 84 D8.
Volinia 34 96 J13.
Volinski: Russian minister 21 98c.
Volisso 34 38 A3; 21 466b.
Volition 3 533c; 20 40a; 20 43a; in Cousin's philosophy 6 528a; Descartes' theories 5 146a; Malebranche's theory 5 150c; in Schleiermacher's psychology 21 412a; Schopenhauer's theory 21 451a; Spinoza's views 5 158b; in Stoic ethics 8 584b.
Voljsk: see Volsk.
Volk 23 495c.
Völkel 11 199a.
Volkelt, Dr J. 7 456d.
Völkermarkt 34 29 J10; 5 106b; 14 106c.
Völkerschlacht: battle 14 431a.
Völkerwanderung 30 743a.
"Völkerwanderung, Die" 28 717c.
Volkhof (Volhov) 34 34 H3; 14 199b; 17 607a; 21 73c; 21 190b.
Volkmann, von: physiologist 17 17b; monument at Halle 29 209c.
Volkmar 5 295c; 8 542d; 10 842a.
Volkmarsdorf 14 429b.
Volkmarsen 34 23 K9.
Volkonski, Prince 21 96b.
Volkonsky, Princess 33 360b.
Volkonsky: island: see Takurea.
Volkovisk (Volkovysk): district 11 206b.
-- (Volkovysk): town 34 34 E5; 29 116b.
Volkovo 34 34 K5.
"Volksbuch" 24 314a.
Volksdorf 11 403d.
Volksfest 14 679a.
"Volksmärchen der Deutschen" 17 64b.
Volkspartei 28 694a.
Volksraad: in Orange Free State 31 335a; 17 814a; in Transvaal 33 427d; 32 724c; 23 518d.

Volksrust 34 57 N5.
Volksschule 20 17b.
"Volkstem" 31 208c.
Volkswirthschafterath 33 400b.
"Volkszeitung" 17 489b; 17 412d.
Volland 34 105 F3.
Vollazi 19 156a.
Vollendam Lighthouse 34 21 F4.
Vollenhove, J. 12 95d.
Vollenhove: town 34 21 G3; 18 78b.
Vollers 34 76 L5.
Vollerwick Lighthouse 34 22 D8.
Volley: in tennis 23 179d.
Volley-firing 24 357d.
Volling 34 25 D3.
Vollmar, G. von 33 709a; 28 711b; 26 186b.
Vollmerz 34 23 M10.
Vollon: French painter 32 441d.
Vollratharuhe 34 22 E16.
Volmar, G. von: see Vollmar.
— (Wolmar), M. 4 714d; 3 623b.
Volmar: town, Russia: see Wolmar.
Volmarstein 7 505d.
Völmerstod 33 259b.
Volney: writer 24 282a; 9 672d; on Druse hospitality 7 485b; on trade winds 1 676b.
Volney: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
Volnoi 34 34 E9.
Volo (Volos): town, Greece 24 282c; 33 709c; 34 36 G2; pop. 29 91d.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
— (Volos), Gulf of (Pagasæan Gulf, Pagasæus Sinus) 34 36 G2; Pl I 11 80; 24 282d; in history 23 299c; occupied by Philip 15 139b.
Volochisk (Woloczyska) 34 34 F7.
"Volodyovski": horse 29 332d.
Vologda (Wologda): province 24 282d; 33 709c; 34 33 K3; founded 17 608a; statistics 21 69c; 32 336c.
— (Wologda): town 24 283c and 33 709d; 34 33 G4.
Vologeses: see Volagases.
Vologesias 16 51b; 18 200a.
Vologesocerta 18 601d.
Volok 34 34 H3.
Volokhova, V. 21 93c.
Volokolamsk (Wolokolamsk) 34 34 L3; 16 856a.
Volonne 34 18 M8.
"Volonté, De la" 32 236c.
Volos: Russian god 21 88a.
Volos: town: see Volo.
—, Gulf of: see Volo, Gulf of.
Volosca 13 433d.
Voloshin 34 34 F5.
Voloshka 34 34 M1.
Volosnitsa 18 549d.
Volostnoy sud 21 70c.
Volosts 21 70c.
Volotchok 33 515d.
Volóvec 34 28 P3.
Volpato 7 199b; 16 824a.
Volpedo 34 31 F5.
Volpiano 34 31 C4.
"Volpone" 13 743a; 3 469d; Beardsley illustrates 26 184b.
Volsci (Volscians) 24 283d; early account 13 445b; dialect 14 337b; subject to Etruscans 20 734b; surrender Ferentinum 9 85a; occupy Latium Novum 14 344d; early ravages 20 739b.
Volscian Mountains 34 32 O11; 13 436c.
Volsinii: see Bolsena.
Volsiniensis Lacus: see Bolsena, Lake of.
Volsk (Wolsk, Woliski): district 21 305b.
— (Wolsk, Woliski): town 24 283d; 34 33 J5; pop. 32 416a.
Völsunga Saga (Völsungasaga) 7 651b; 19 265a; 12 621d; 12 620d.
Völsungs: in Scandinavian mythology 7 651a.
Volt 23 116b; 26 24b.
Volta, A. 24 284a; 6 220a; 8 9c; contact theory 8 63c; electric pile 27 173a.
—, Z. 14 464b.
Volta (Amu): river 33 709d; 34 54 F8; 33 356d; 6 764d; course 10 755c; 31 237c; source 13 685a.
Volta: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
— (Volta Mantovana): town, Italy 34 31 J4.
Volta: dance 27 373a.
—, in poetry 22 263a.
Volta, Black: see Black Volta.
Volta effect 33 295b.
Volta Mantovana: see Volta: town, Italy.
—, Red: see Red Volta.
—, White: see White Volta.
Voltage 31 891a; regulators 28 90c.
Voltaic action 6 846b; and chemical change 26 734d.
— arc 8 58d.
— cell 29 143b; Raoult 32 181a.
— circuits 8 90c.
— (galvanic) electricity 8 9a.
— pile 8 9a; 8 14b.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de 24 285a; on Bossuet 4 71a; in Calas case 4 653a; on Cartesianism 7 128a; and Catherine II 21 100b; 11 129a; character 24 291c; Collé on 6 142a; and Courier 6 514d; relation with Crébillon, père 6 557b; and D'Alembert 6 776a; on "De l'Esprit" 11 649d; and Delille 7 49c; Denon paints 7 95a; "Dialogues sur les blés" 10 24d; and Diderot 7 194b; as dramatist 9 655c; 7 425b; on duelling 7 513b; as epigrammatist 8 478d; and the "Encyclopédie" 8 198b; 8 198d; and English historians 8 431b; Erasmus compared with 8 516a; on Ercilla y Zuniga 8 519d; on Franklin 1 721a; and Helvetius 11 642b; and C. Hénault 11 650c; on Henry IV 9 568c; historical works 9 608a; influence on Italian drama 7 417c; exposes murder of Lally 14 226a; corresponds with Lessing 14 479b; on Montesquieu 16 785c; as novelist 9 660b; his optimism 18 687a; with Parny 18 318d; attacks physiocrats 19 301d; as poet 9 665b; portrait, by Orchardson 31 Pl facing 338; religious views 7 37a; 9 509c; 9 669c; as satirist 21 390a; statue, by Houdon 12 314b; works 24 292a; 3 655a; on Wycherley 24 705b.
Voltaire: town 34 99 D1.
—, Cape 34 50 D2.
Voltaire's Parterre 26 650d.
"Voltairomanie, La" 24 287d.
Voltaite 16 402b.
Voltameter: double 13 305b; Faraday's 8 13d; Poggendorff's 8 108a.
Voltchansk 14 57c.
Voltch'ya 18 439c.
Volte: dance 27 375c.
Volterra, D. da: see Ricciarelli D. da.
Volterra (Volaterræ): town 24 293c and 33 710b; 34 31 J8; alabaster at 8 636c; added to Florence 9 335a; early history 8 630a; 24 293d; sacked by Medici 15 765d; remains at 2 414a; salt beds 21 230b; 21 231b.
Voltmeters 30 592a; principles of 30 593d; multicellular (fig.) 30 593d.
Volto Santo 15 39a.
Voltolini: physiologist 31 752d.
Voltore, Monte: see Monte Voltore.
Voltri 33 710b; 34 31 E6.
Voltumna, temple of 8 634a.
Volturara (Volturara Irpina) 34 33 R13.
— Appula 34 33 S11.
Volturino, Monte: see Monte Volturino.
Volturno (Volturnus): river 34 33 Q12; 8 79a; 9 12c; Pl V 13 447; course 13 440a; source 2 170b.
—, battle of 28 568a; 13 490d.
Voltzia 10 353a; 29 186a; 31 494b.
Voltzine 16 396b.
Volubile stem 4 95c.
Volubilis Pl VI 20 776; 16 634c; 33 924b.
Volucella 12 345a; mimicry of 16 344b.
Volume: found by integration 13 53c; relation to length and weight 24 482b; affected by magnetization 30 443a; molecular 3 41c; standards 24 485a; unit 24 478b.
Volume: book 4 58b.
Volume-density of electricity 8 17c.
Volumen 4 38b; 18 144c.
Volume-resistivity, electrical 28 4d.
Volumetric analysis 6 786b.
Volumnia (Veturia): mother of Coriolanus 6 401d.
Volumnia: wife of Coriolanus 6 402a.
"Völund Smed" 27 515d.
"Völundarkvida" 7 651a; 12 621d.
Völundr: in Scandinavian mythology 7 651a.
Voluntarism 30 663b; 30 671a.
Voluntary conveyances 24 641c.
— enlistment: see Enlistment.
— Schools: Act, 1897 28 209d; aid grant 27 661d; Balfour supports 26 68b; contributions 27 662a; of English Church 28 194d; origin 27 658a; statistics 28 210c; 32 275d.
— settlements 26 132c.
Volunteer: town 34 100 A2.
"Volunteer": horse 12 204c.
"Volunteer": ship 24 734b.
Volunteer Act 16 290d; provisions 24 294b; 6 517c.
Volunteers, British 24 293d; 30 755d; City Imperial 25 645d; Colonial 2 577b; decoration 31 340b; Indian 25 654b; law relating to 6 517c; 16 290d; 30 753b; organization 25 645b; and regulars 33 747b; strength 2 577a; 8 245a.
— foreign: Danish 2 615c; French 2 601a; 2 602c; Italian 2 612c; Prussian 2 595b; 25 660b; United States 25 659c; 25 656a.
Voluntii 15 25c.
Voluntown 34 68 H3.
"Voluptate, De" 24 42b.
"Volupté" 21 163b.
Volusenus, F. (Voluzene) 24 296b.
Volusia 34 71 C7.
— County 34 81 O5; 9 340a.
Volusianus 10 442a.
"Völuspá" 7 650c; 12 621c; legend of Baldur in 3 275d.
Volusus: father of Valerius Publius 24 41b.
Voluta 10 360b.
Volute: in architecture 2 475d; (ill) Pl XI 2 405; Pl XXIV 2 440; in joinery 4 497d.
Volutidæ 16 650a.
Voluvara 34 26 M3.
Voluzene: see Volusenus.
Volva 4 162a; (fig.) 9 832c.
Volvocaceæ 25 266b.
Volvocina 19 857d.
Volvocinaceæ 3 693c.
Volvocineæ 19 832b.
Volvox 25 265c; cell aggregate in 3 691d; (fig.) 19 857a; spermatozoids of 27 339b; systematic position of 24 126a; Williamson's memoir on 33 854d.
Volvulinidæ 22 423a.
Volx 34 3 G7; 34 18 G11.
Volyer (lurker) 9 254b.
"Vom Erkennen und Empfindung der menschlichen Seele" 11 729b.
"Vom Geist der hebräischen Poesie" 11 728a.
Voma, Mount 34 52 B3.
Vomano (Venaquaro) 34 32 P9; 13 439a; 25 485c.
Vomer: bone of amphibia 1 754d; of fowl 3 706d; 3 711a; human 1 925b; of teleosteans 12 649d.
—, fossil fish 12 689d.
Vomero 17 190d.
— Nuovo 31 73a.
Vomit: in paper manufacture 18 220b.
Vomiting 31 551c; mechanism of 17 690a.
Vomitoria 1 775c.
Vomperjoch Peak 1 698c.
"Von Edelmuth und Freyheit der Sitten" 24 834a.
Von Ormy 34 88 J8.
— Schmedere 34 103 K3.
— Trener Tableland 34 50 C5.
Vona 34 109 N4.
Vona, Cape 34 36 G2.
— Point Lighthouse 34 36 G2.
Vonarskard 29 388d.
Voneq (Vungus) 34 17 K3.
Vondel, J. van der 7 444a; 12 94b; friend of Flinck 9 324b; mystery play of 19 268a.
Vondrove 34 56 R15.
Vong 23 441d.
Vóni 27 330 Map; 27 331c; excavations at 27 330c.
Vonitsa 34 36 C3.
Vonnoh, Mrs Potter 32 483b.
Vonones I: king of Parthia 10 446b; 18 600d.
— II: king of Parthia 18 602a.
Vonore 34 83 N3.
Vonsild 34 25 F6.
Vontay 34 76 H5.
Voorbroek (Perizonius), J. 18 547d.
Voorburg 34 21 D4; Spinoza at 22 402b.
Voorhees 34 108 F7.
Voorheesville 34 70 P6.
Voorhelm: Dutch florist 4 248b.
Voorhies, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
Voorhout 3 854c.
Voorne 34 21 D5.
— Canal 12 63d; 20 579d.
Voorne-and-Putten 11 643c.
Voorst 34 21 H4.
Vooruit Co-operative Society 32 669b.
Voorwaerts Club of Belgian Art 32 446d.
Voorzoorg 11 252a.
Voo-ting: see Wu-ting.
Vop 34 34 J4; 22 183b.
Vopadeva: Hindu grammarian 21 283b.
Vopiscus, Flavius 3 74a; 33 262d; on Druidesses 7 477d; on Francks 9 722d.
Vöpnafjördr: fiord 34 25 Q2.
—, town 34 25 Q2.
Vopranka 34 34 G7.
Vor: Scandinavian goddess 1 211b.
"Vor Sonnenaufgang" 27 520c; 28 721a.
"Vor dem Sturm" 28 720c.
Voragine, J. de 24 296d; 13 499b; compiles "Golden Legend" 8 413c; 13 761d.
Voralpen 1 623b; 15 41a.
Vorarlberg 24 297b; 33 710b; 34 27 M3; 34 28 A4; ceded to Bavaria 17 210b.
Voras, Puerto: see Puerto Montt.
Vorau 34 29 M9.
Voray 34 19 M6.
Vorbasse 34 25 E5.
Vorbehaltsgut 30 540c.
Vordamm 34 24 G22.
Vordate 34 48 H6.
Vörde 34 22 J4.
Vörden 34 22 H7.
Vorder Rhein (Hither Rhine) 34 27 K4; 22 776c.
— Rhein Thal 34 27 J4; 11 204d.
— Umbhal Thörl 1 629d.
Vordernberg 34 29 L9; 27 738c.
Vordingborg 34 25 K6; 7 83b.
Vorgha: statistician 29 361c.
Vorgod 34 25 D4.
— An 34 25 D4.
Vorharz 11 507b.
Vorhees 34 91 B5.
Voringen: see Vehreningen.
"Voringen": ship 28 633c.
Vöringsloss (Vöringfos) 34 26 E6; 17 575d.
Vorion, Cape 34 36 N8.
Voris 34 103 C5.
Vorkal 2 670b.
"Vorlesungen über Mathematische Physik" 30 51a.
"Vorlesungen über die Menschen und Tier-seele" 33 903d.
Vorlich, Ben: see Ben Vorlich.
Vormen 34 26 G6; 17 575d.
Vormia: see Urumiah.
Vorniculu 21 90a.
Voro: race: see Koli Kembi.
Vorobjovy Hills 16 859c; 20 35c.
Vorobjeva 34 34 E8.
Vorodeska 34 33 K5.
Vorogium: see Varennes-sur-Allier.
Vorojba: see Voroshba.
Vorokomi 34 34 E6.
Vorona 34 33 H5; 4 54b.
Voronetz: see Voronezh.
Voronezh: government, Russia 24 297d and 33 710d; 34 33 G5; 21 69c; statistics 32 338c.
—, river, Russia 24 296a; 28 313c; 33 711a.
Voronezh (Voronej): town, Cheringof, Russia 34 34 J6.
— (Voronej, Voronetz, Woronetz, Woronesch): town, Voronezh, Russia 24 298b and 33 711a; 34 33 G5; 21 70b; geology 10 342b; surrender of 21 94d.
Voronia 34 34 F2.
Voronitz 34 34 G3.
Voronje (Kardok) 34 33 G2.
Voronki 34 34 J6.
Voronkof (Voronkov) 34 34 H6.
Voronof, Cape, Archangel, Russia 34 33 H2.
—, Cape, Vaigach Island, Russia 34 33 L1.
Voronok 34 34 J5.
Voronovo 34 34 J3.
Vorontsovka 33 711b; 34 28 L3; 17 725 (plan); 24 298b; 33 710d.
Vorontzoff, Count 19 648d; and founding of Berdiansk 3 584d.
—, M. 21 96d.
Vorontzovo 34 34 J4.
Voroshba (Vorojba) 34 34 K6.
Voroshilovka 34 34 G7.
Vörösmarty, M. 12 378a; aids Petöff 31 638c.
Vörösvágás 33 711b.
Vorotinsk (Worotinsk) 34 34 K4.
Vorovsk: see Verovskoe.
Vorovskoe: see Verovskoe.
Vorpommern 19 442b; 20 9a.
Vorssa: river 34 25 G2.
—, town 34 25 G2.
Vorschussverein 32 459c.
Vorsfelde 34 22 H12.
Vorskla 34 34 K6; 14 181c; 19 410b.
Vorsma 17 501a; 31 243d.
Vorstenlanden 29 755c.
Vorsterman: engraver 8 442a; 21 40a; 24 64d.
Vorstius: theologian 10 769b.
Vorsus 23 724b.
Vortex: genus of Turbellaria 19 170c.
—, in physics: columnar 12 450d; forced (fig.) 12 469a; free 12 468d.
— filament 12 450a.
— line 12 446b.
— motion 12 450a; 3 43d; 25 105d; Descartes on 7 120a; earth's interior 10 226a; property of ether 8 572d; in fluids 19 247d.
— ring 3 45c; 12 451a.
— water-wheel 33 314c.
Vorticella 19 801c; parasitism 2 69c; and low temperature 3 680b.
Vorticellidæ 3 686d; 19 863a.
Vorticellinæ 19 863a.
Vorticida 19 174c.
Vortigern: king of England 8 265a; 2 650b; 8 269b; defeated by Ambrosius 1 665a; in Arthurian romance 20 645c.
"Vortigern" 13 273a.
"Vorwärts" 31 202a; 32 666d; Liebknecht, editor of 30 224c; suppression of 30 564a; 17 429b.
Vorznesensky Convent 16 856d.
Vos, Jan 12 95c.
—, Johannes 24 299d.
—, M. de 20 611b.
Vosburg 34 85 G7.
Vose 34 73 K3.
Voseville 34 97 M5.
Vosges: department 24 296d and 33 711b; 34 19 N4; area 9 508b; 28 464d; coalfield 28 473d; copper mines 9 522d; forests 9 400d; pop. 9 508b.
— (Vogesen, Vosegus, Vosegus, Wasgau): mountains 24 296c; 34 3 H4; 34 23 P5; 34 23 Q4; 25 336b.
—, Place des, Paris 18 275a.
Voshgory 34 33 J3.
Voskresensk 34 34 M4; 16 856b.
Voskresenskoi 34 34 H2.
Vöslau (Veslau) 34 29 N8; thermal baths at 26 28b.
Vosmaer, C. 33 711c; 12 98c; ally of Dekker 27 399c; on "mermaid of Edam" 16 40c; contributes to "Nederlandsche Spectator" 30 277d; and Rembrandt 20 373a.
—, zoologist 22 487a.
Vosmaer Bay (Kendari) 5 287b; 5 289a.
Vosnesensk 33 712b; 34 33 F6.
Vosnitzin, General 21 97b.
Vospitatelnoi Dom 9 483c.
Voss, A. 24 299d.
—, H. 24 299d.

Voss, I.: see Vossius, I.
—, J. H. 24 229b; 10 541a; Goethe indebted to 10 732c; Count F. Stolberg attacked by 22 574b.
—, mathematician 28 660b.
—, R. 28 731a.
Voss: district, Norway 34 26 E6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Norway: see Vossevangen.
"Voss Gazette": see "Vossische Zeitung."
Vossevangen (Voss) 34 26 E6; 17 582c.
Vossia procera 17 506b.
"Vossische Zeitung" 31 201d; 17 438b; Lessing contributor 14 479b; and Schopenhauer 21 454d.
Vossius, G. J. 24 399d; 14 342c.
—, I. 24 300a; 1 245b; 14 532a; pensioned by Colbert 6 123a.
Vossowska 34 3 O3; 34 24 L37.
Vositza: see Ægion.
Vostochnyi, Cape 15 547d.
Vostok (Vostock) Island 34 49 M6; 31 822a.
Vostokoff: philologist 22 149b; edits Ostromir Codex 21 109b.
Vota personalia 24 301b.
— realia 24 301b.
Votan: legislator 1 704a.
Vote (Voting) 31 481d; by ballot: see Ballot: in corporations 6 433c; Roman methods 20 733b: see also Franchise, and Registration.
— of credit 9 183b.
Votiak: language 8 700a; classification and distribution 24 1b; dictionaries 7 188d.
—, race 24 303a; 8 698b; inhabit Ufa 23 717b.
Votick: language 8 700a.
—, race 9 219b.
Voting machines 33 711d.
— trust, United States 33 460c.
Votive offerings 21 132c.
— tablet 19 607d; in Louvre 19 610c.
"Votivtafeln" 21 397c.
Votka 24 302d.
Votkinsk 24 300b; 24 6a; pop. 33 713b; birthplace of Tschaïkovsky 33 466d.
Votkovysk 33 709a.
Vottau 34 29 M6.
Votum consultativum 6 510d.
— decisivum 6 510d.
Vouacapoua americana: see Bruinhart.
Voucanovitch, R. 32 458a.
Voucher to warrant 24 373a.
Voué 34 19 J4.
Vouet, S. 24 300b; 21 444a; cartoons for Gobelin tapestry 23 213a.
Vouga 34 20 D4; 3 510a; 19 536c; 31 851b.
Vougeot 34 19 K6.
Voulet: explorer 25 133b.
Voulon 34 17 F6.
Voulte, La: see La Voulte.
Voulx 34 19 F4.
Voulzie 19 886b; 21 624d.
Vound 4 516c.
Vourgareli: see Vurgareli.
Vourla: see Vurla.
Voussoir 2 475d; 4 305d; equilibrium of 4 306a; 4 307c.
Vouthon, I. de 13 695c.
Vouvé: tribe 12 829c.
Vouvos (Cocytus) Pl I 11 80.
Vouvray 34 19 B6.
Vouvry 34 27 C5.
Vouziers 34 3 G4; 34 19 K2; 5 385 Map; 25 611a; birthplace of Corvisart-Desmarets 6 443d; birthplace of Taine 33 104b.
Voves 34 19 D4.
Vow 24 300c; 21 133a; Benedictine 16 704a; 16 705a; Buddhist 4 435c; Jesuit 13 646b; Mohammed's homage 16 551b; origin of monastic 16 701a; Nazarite 23 17c.
Vowchurch 34 12 H1.
Vowel: conspirator 6 602d.
Vowell 34 85 F5.
Vowels 1 1b; 22 382c; 18 773b; in Aramaic dialects 2 307a; Aryan system 18 788a; Melville Bell's system 22 385a; Egyptian 1 119a; 11 796b; Hebrew 8 134a; 3 641b; Latin 20 667b; 20 663b; 20 664b; loss of 18 786c; musical quality of 33 707a; in song writing 19 273a; absence in Phœnician 1 699a; Provençal peculiarities of 19 869b; 19 868d; in Ural-Altaic languages 24 1d.
Vowinckel 34 74 D4.
Vox: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
"Vox Clamantis" 11 21d.
Vox humana: organ stop 11 483d; 17 833b.
"Vox Stellarum" 1 591d.
Voxna 34 26 J6.
Voy 34 85 H2.
Voyage 34 103 D4.
"Voyage du Jeune Anacharsis" 9 666c.
"Voyage autour de ma Chambre" 9 672c; 15 307c.
"Voyage of Columbus" 20 621d.
"Voyage au Congo" 7 378c.
"Voyage of Discovery to the West Coast of Corea" 11 388b.
"Voyage of the 'Fox'" 30 380a.
"Voyage of Hanno" 4 762b.
"Voyage Home" 15 45a.
"Voyage en Icarie" 4 618c.
"Voyage autour de mon jardin" 30 18a.
"Voyage of the Jeanette" 27 404b.
"Voyage of Macarius to Paradise" 20 636c.
"Voyage Minéralogique et Géologique en Hongrie" 3 620d.
"Voyage autour du Monde" 9 777b.
"Voyage autour du Monde en quatre-vingts Jours" 33 665c.
"Voyage of Parnassus" 5 354c.
"Voyage de Perrichon" 30 90d.
Voyage policy 29 527b.
"Voyage dans la Russie méridionale et la Crimée" 7 59b.
"Voyage to Terra Australis" 9 325c.
"Voyage au Centre de la Terre" 33 665b.
"Voyage Round the World in the Years 1823-1826, A New" 14 145c.
"Voyages" 15 5d.
"Voyages dans les Alpes" 21 324b.
"Voyages à la Lune et au Soleil" 9 659b.
"Voyages des Pélerins Bouddhistes" 13 770d.
Voyevoli, Lake: see Voevoli, Lake.
Voyislaff, Stephen: see Stephen Voyislaff.
Voyron, General 30 417d.
Voysey, C. E. 28 565b.
—, J.: see Vesey, Bishop.
Voyutza (Viosa) 1 446d; 1 447a.
"Voz de Cuba, La" 17 437b.
"Voz do Povo, A" 31 207d.
"Voz Femenina": periodical 18 543c.
Vozalpal 24 4a.
Vozdykhateli 21 82c.
Vozhe Lake 34 33 G3; 17 606d; 21 73a.
Voznesensk: town, Kherson, Russia 34 34 H8; 14 62a.
—, town, Vladimir, Russia: see Ivanovo.
Voznesenskiy 21 191c.
Voznesenskoe 34 34 K8.
Voznesenskoi 34 34 K1.
Vozogory 34 33 G3.
Vradievka 34 34 H8.
Vrads 34 25 E4.
Vrængen Sound 34 26 D3.
"Vral Mauricien" 31 206b.
Vraic 13 634d.
Vrakhonis 34 36 C5.
Vrakhori (Agrinion): town, Greece 34 36 D3.
— (Agrinion, Agrinium, Trichonis) Lake 34 36 E3; Pl I 11 80; 11 82b.
Vrana: plain: see Marathon.
—, Lago di: see Lago di Vrana.
Vrancx, S. 24 301c.
Vranduk 34 28 K7.
Vranesh 34 35 B5.
Vranitza 5 421b.
Vranograc 34 28 H6.
Vranya (Vranyé): district 26 91d; 26 456c.
Vranya (Vranyé, Vrania, Vranja): town 33 712c; 34 35 D6; 25 245 Map; 21 686d.
Vranyé: see Vranya.
Vranyska Banya 33 712c.
Vrasski 19 128b.
Vrasta: see Vratza.
Vratislav, Wenceslaus 22 182a.
Vratislavia: see Breslau.
Vratza: department, Bulgaria 26 447d.
— (Vrasta): town, Bulgaria 33 712c; 34 35 F5; 4 516b.
Vraz, Stanko 21 691c.
Vrbanja: river 34 28 J7.
Vrbas: river 34 28 J7; 34 3 N6; 29 661b.
Vrbovec 34 28 H6.
Vrbovsko 34 28 G6.
Vrchlabi: see Hohenelbe.
Vrchlicky, Jaroslav: see Frida, E. B.
Vrdnik: town, Hungary 34 28 L6; monastery of 21 689a.
— Mountains 6 591c.
Vredo: district 34 57 J4; 31 77b.
—, town 34 57 J4.
Vredefort 34 57 H4.
Vreden 34 22 H4.
Vredenburg (Vredenberg): town, Cape Colony 34 57 C7.
—, town, Dutch Guiana 34 123 G2.
Vreeland 33 616c.
Vrees 34 22 G6.
Vrees, De: Dutch navigator: see Vries.
Vresen 34 25 H6.
Vrestenitsa 34 36 D2.
Vresthena 34 36 F6.
Vresthenitsa: see Vrestenitsa.
Vridano: see Freidank.
Vridhi 21 271d.
Vridlösemagle Observatory 17 715a; 20 620b.
Vridsloesville 19 759b.
Vriendt, A. de 32 446c.
—, F. de: see Floris, Frans.
—, J. de 32 446c.
Vries, A. de 21 566b.
— (De Vrees), Captain M. G. 14 160d; 29 659a.
—, Simon de 22 401a.
Vries: town, Netherlands 34 21 J2.
— Island: see Izu-no-Oshima.
Friesland: province, Netherlands: see Friesland.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
Vriezenveen 34 21 J4.
Vrihaspati 12 783c.
"Vrihat-kathâ" 21 287c.
Vrin 34 27 K5.
Vrishalas 12 782c.
Vritra (Vrittra): in Vedic mythology 9 232a; 17 153a.
Vrizy 34 19 K2.
Vrkhove Pochoratz Mountain 30 819b.
Vrkhovna Smetna Palata 26 449a.
Vrol 34 25 J5.
Vrolik: anatomist 16 762b; 16 764c; 16 766c.
Vroman 34 102 D3.
Vromona 34 36 C4.
Vrondogani 17 505b.
Vrpolje (Vrpolje Strizivojna, Verpolje) 34 28 K6.
Vrshetz 26 446b.
Vrtátko: Bohemian scholar 22 151d.
Vruda 34 34 G2.
Vrullas: see Sellasia.
Vryburg 34 57 G4; 26 187d; railway communications 26 567a; 26 695c.
Vryheid: district, Natal 34 57 K4; 31 77b; 33 944a.
—, town, Natal 34 57 K4.
"Vryheid": newspaper 31 208c.
Vrynwy Aqueduct 33 788 Map.
Vrysthena: see Vresthena.
Vseslavich, V. 21 103a.
Vsetat-Privor 34 29 K3.
Vsevidof 34 116 E10; 25 241a.
Vsevolod: prince 21 89c.
Vû (Wa) 26 474a; 30 519c.
Vuadens 9 763d.
Vua-Fipa 24 828a.
Vua-Hha 24 828a.
Vua-Nyamezi 24 828a.
Vuarrens 34 27 B4.
Vua-Rua 34 56 N13; 24 828a.
Vua-Tuzi 24 828a.
Vua-Vinza 24 828a.
Vucia 34 28 J7.
Vuda (Vunda) 34 52 A3.
"Vue d'Italie" 6 432a.
Vuelapies (Volapié) 26 460b.
Vuelta Abajo 6 681d; 27 302c; 21 777c; cigar tobaccos of 23 425d.
— Arriba 6 681d; cigar tobaccos of 23 425d.
Vughs 16 445c.
Vught 34 21 F5.
Vui: Papuan deity 17 148c; spirits worshipped in New Hebrides 17 390a.
Vuippens 9 764b.
Vuira 3 668a.
Vuissens 9 764b.
Vuiterga 17 772c.
Vuitza 6 755d.
Vuk Brankovich 21 689a.
—, Stephanovich Karajich 21 690b; 22 152d; 32 522c; contributes to "Servian Revolution" 32 179c; grammar, dictionary, etc., by 21 691a; influence on Servian literature 26 91b.
Vuka 34 28 K6.
Vukashin: Servian king 21 689a.
Vukicevich: Servian novelist 32 522d.
Vukovar 34 28 K6; 12 364d.
Vulanga: see Fulanga.
Vulcan: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
Vulcan: fire god 24 301c; and the Cyclops 6 744d: see also Hephæstus.
"Vulcan": ship 32 540a.
Vulcan Hills 2 488b.
— Island 34 48 H2.
— Pass 34 28 P6; 5 127a.
— Rock 34 57 A7.
Vulcan Shipbuilding Company 27 500c; 32 856c.
Vulcanal 20 615b.
Vulcanalia 9 115b.
Vulcanello 14 682d.
Vulcani, Isola: see Isola Vulcano.
Vulcanius Insulæ: see Æolian Insulæ.
Vulcanism: in geology 28 645b; 10 258d; 24 502c.
Vulcanist school 10 258d.
Vulcanite 12 842c; use in dentistry 7 99c; 27 418c.
Vulcanizer 12 841d; use in dentistry 7 100a.
Vulcani Lighthouse 34 30 H9.
—, Strait of 34 32 M12.
Vulcatius Gallicanus: Roman author 3 74a.
Vulci: see Volci.
Vulfila: see Ulfilas.
Vulgaia 34 36 E2.
Vulgar Era: see Christian Era.
— establishment: tidal term 23 369c.
— fractions 2 529c, 23 8d.
"Vulgari Eloquio, De" 19 261a; 5 786b.
Vulgate 3 647b; apocrypha 13 631b; 15 131b; 25 486d; authenticity of 3 648c; Clementine edition 8 541c; Council of Trent adopts 23 549a; relation to Greek 8 517c; language of 14 339a; St Jerome's share in 13 631b; Sixtine edition 8 541c; Wickliffe's translation 8 411a.
Vulgientes 2 215c.
Vulgrin, Bishop 15 497b.
Vulkan Gebirge 34 28 O6.
Vulkan Shipbuilding Works: see Vulcan Shipbuilding Company.
Vulned 11 698c.
Vulpes: see Fox.
— bengalensis: see Indian Fox.
— lagopus: see Arctic Fox
Vulpia 11 55d.
Vulpine phalanger (Phalanger vulpecula) 18 728c.
— series 15 438d.
Vulpinite 16 460b.
Vulpius, Christiane 10 731a.
—, chemist 17 792c.
—, dramatist 10 541b.
Vulpmes 34 29 C9.
Vulsiniensis: see Bolsena, Lake.
Vulso, Cn. Manlius: see Manlius Vulso, Cn.
—, L. Manlius: see Manlius Vulso, L.
Vulteius, J. 22 609c.
Vultur et Antinous: constellation: see Eagle and Antinous.
— monachus: see Vulture, Cinereous.
Vulture: town 34 110 C5.
Vulture (Vulturidæ): bird 24 301d; aborted vomer in 3 714a; distribution 26 237b; in Egypt 7 712c; in Indian region 3 738d; indirect desmognathism in 3 712a; olfactory organs 22 166c; in Palæarctic Region 3 755b; described in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
—, American (Cathartidæ) 24 302a; in Guatemala 11 240a; vocal organs 18 28b.
—, bearded: see Bearded Vulture.
—, Californian (Cathartes Pseudogryphus californianus) 4 703d; distribution 3 752c; 24 302a.
—, Cinereous (Vultur monachus) 24 301d; 24 302c.
Vulture Mountains 34 110 C5.
— Station 34 110 C5.
Vulturidæ: see Vulture.
Vulturinæ 24 302b.
Vulturnum 4 753a.
Vulturnus: see Volturno.
—, Mount 12 160a.
Vuma Island 34 56 R11.
Vuna: see Taviuni.
Vunda: see Vuda.
Vung Han 34 43 H5.
Vungo 34 56 K12.
Vungus: see Voncq.
Vunta-Kutchin 12 827c.
Vuohi Järvi 34 34 F1.
Vuoksen 24 309b.
Vurfu Ourla 12 361c.
Vurgareli 34 36 D2.
Vurjeevandas Madhowdas: philanthropist 33 712d.
Vurla (Vourla) 34 38 B3; site of Clazomenæ 5 818c.
Vurlo, Cape 34 36 L7.
Vurmelo 34 57 K1.
Vusoolitch 7 114c.
Vussin: supposed son of Eginhard 7 698b.
Vust 34 25 E2.
Vusynskoe 34 34 J8.
Vutas 34 36 H3.
Vuttamaria 20 302b.
Vuvo: river: see Cocytus.
Vuzan: Turkish emir 8 146a.
Vuzi (Nada): river 34 36 E6; 18 735a.
—, town 34 36 F2.
Vuzna 34 34 F5.
Vyákarana 21 274d.
Vyasa: Hindu sage 5 599a; 21 290b; author of "Mahábhárata" 21 281a; author of Vedánta Sútras 24 117c.
Vyatichees (Vyatichis): tribe 17 836b; 23 605b.
Vyatka: district 24 303b.
— (Viatka): government 24 302d and 33 713a; 34 33 K4; Russian annexation 21 91b; area and pop. 21 69d; 32 338c; Bashkirs in 3 411c; river Kama 24 279c; mineral production 33 669d.
— (Viatka): river 34 33 K4; 14 20b; area of basin 8 686a; 26 313b; commerce on 24 302d.
— (Viatka): town 24 303b and 33 713c; 34 33 J4; 21 89c; 21 91b; matting industry 15 635a; Novgorod colony 17 698a.
"Vyavahara Mayukha" 29 278b.
Vyazma: river 22 183b.
—, town 24 303c; 22 183c; pop. 32 693d.
Vyazniki 24 271c; 33 705a.
Vyborgskaya Storona 21 192a.
Vychevichi 34 34 G6.
Vycnets 22 77b.
Vyernyi (Verni, Vernoye, Almati) 24 303c and 33 713c; 34 37 K4; 23 634d; pop. 21 641c; 32 514d.
"Vyestnik Evropi" 18 543d.
Vyetche 17 607b.
Vyg Lake 17 704c.
Vyga (Wyg) 34 33 F3.
Vygon 21 84a.
Vygozerskoi 34 33 G3.
Vyiski iron-works 17 500c.
Vyksa 14 143c.
Vylla (Villa) 34 36 H4.
Vym 34 33 K3.
Vyngaard-Coanzius, O. van 7 45d.
Vyoshenskaya: see Veshenskala.
Vypin Harbour 14 135b.
Vyrnwy: river 34 11 F3; 14 714c; 21 847c; 25 506a.
— (Llanwddyn), Lake: reservoir 33 713d; 34 11 E3; 33 788 Map; Pl I 33 783; construction of 33 783b; 33 786c; (fig.) 24 407d; Liverpool water supply 33 788 Map; 28 198c; 30 303c.
— Valley Pl I 33 783.
Vys 34 34 H7.
Vyse, Colonel 2 387b.
Vyschrad (Wyscherad) 22 151b; 19 657c; 21 151b.
Vyshnevolotskaya (Vyshnevolotsk) Sistema: canal system, Russia 33 713d; 21 73c; 21 116d; navigation 23 672c; 24 279a.
Vyshniy Volotchok: see Vishni Volochok.
Vyskov: see Wischau.
Vysokaya 26 272b; 32 609b.
Vysoke: see Hochstadt.
Vysoké Myto: see Hohenmauth.
Vysokoi 34 34 L4.
Vytchegda 21 73c; 24 282d.
Vytegra: river 34 34 L1; 17 784c.
—, town 34 33 G3; 17 784d.
Vytina 34 36 F5.
Vytomskii 34 34 J5.
Vzeluk, Lake 34 34 J3.

W

W: letter of alphabet 24 304a; in abbreviations 1 29a.
W. S. (William Stafford) 19 356d.
Wa: town, Gold Coast 34 54 F8.
—, town, Eritrea, Africa 28 277d; 29 645b.
—, tribes: see Vü.
Wa: Siamese measure 24 490d; 33 813d.
Wa Non, Mong 34 43 F6.
Wa Samson: see Sampson: river.
Wa-addah Island 34 111 A1.
Waadt: see Vaud.
Waag: province 1 64b.
— (Vág): river 34 28 J3; 34 3 O4; 26 603a; length 28 313c.
— Bistritz 34 28 K2.
Waage: chemist 26 738a.
Waagen: art critic 24 62c; on Rubens 21 42d; 21 44a.
Waag-Neustadtl (Vag-Ujhely) 34 28 J3.
Waaisama 4 573b.
Waal, De: publicist 30 490c.
Waal: river 34 21 G5; 12 63b; breadth and depth 29 298a.
—, town, Germany 34 23 R12.
—, De: town, Netherlands: see De Waal.
Waals, G, 5 814c.
—, van der: on critical temperature 8 732b; on molecular volume 3 41d.
Waalwijk 34 21 E5.
Waambati 34 56 R10.
Waard-Gronden 34 21 F2.
Waas, Mount 34 113 N4.
Wab 34 39 L4.
Wabano, Lake 34 98 D2.
Wabash: river, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3; 30 114d.
—, river, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 33 714a; 34 92 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
Wabash College 27 264c.
Wabash County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K9.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
— and Erie Canal 5 783b; 8 727b.
— Railway 30 784b.
"Wabash Railway Company v. Illinois" 30 164b.
Wabash, South: see South Wabash.
Wabasha 34 98 E5.
— County 34 105 F3.
Wabashene: see Waubaushene.
Wabasso 34 98 B5.
Wabaunsee 34 105 F2.
— County 34 105 F3.
Wabbaseka 34 86 J6.
Wa-Bemba: tribe 17 319b.
Wabern, Gross: see Gross Wabern.
Waberthwaite 34 7 A2.
Wabigoon 34 61 H5.
Wabik 34 95 F5.
Wa-Bisa (Wa-Biza): tribe 17 319b; country of: see Bisa; language 24 828a.
Wabiscaw: river 34 60 H2.
Waboni: tribe 34 56 R11; 27 611c.
Wabra, Ain: see Ain Wabra.
Wabri, Bir: see Bir Wabri.
Wa-Buma 24 828a; 17 319a.
Wabuska 34 113 C3.
Wacapou (Epi de Blé, Andira Aubletii) 11 254b.
Waccamaw: river 34 79 K4; 22 287b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
Waccassassee Bay 34 81 L4.
Waccoe: tribe 12 827a.
Wace, H. 33 714d; and Sir W. Smith 32 661d.
—, R. 24 304c; 11 35a; 11 683d; metrical romances 8 407c; translates "Historia Britonum" 20 644a.
Wach: see Vakh.
Wachapreague 34 76 M5.
Wachenheim 34 23 O7.
Waches: tribe 12 826d.
Wacho: tribe 12 827a.
Wachsenburg Castle 29 11c.
Wachsmuth: critic 22 556c.
Wachstein 21 349c.
"Wacht am Rhein, Die" 27 266a.
Wachtebeke 34 21 C6.
"Wächter, Der" 2 622c.
Wachusett, Mount 34 67 G3; height 23 792d; public reservations 30 571c.
Wachwitz 27 534 Map.
Wackenroder, W. H. 10 542c; 23 381b.
Wacker: explorer 20 175a.
Wacker: town 34 93 E1.
Waclaw: prayer-book of 19 299d.
Waco: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 24 304d and 33 714b; 34 88 K6; pop. 23 205b.
Waco: tribe 12 834d.
Waconia 34 98 D5.
Wacoochee 34 84 G5.
Wacousta 34 96 M12.
Wad: river-bed: see Wady.
Wad: town 34 40 M7; 26 101 Map; 30 8b.
Wad: name for plumbago 19 231a.
—, variety of psilomelane 16 388c.
Wad Bishara: Dervish chief 27 717c.
Wad, El: see El Wad.
— Medani 25 133d.
Wad en Nejumi: Dervish chief 27 714d.
— Tur el Guri: Abyssinian chief 25 18c.
Wada Daihachi: archer 29 706d.
Wadaa 34 39 J8.
Wadai: explorer 25 131b.
Wadai: state 33 714b; 34 55 L7; 22 279d; 33 37b; Arabs found 25 140c; area 25 102d; France acquires 25 150c.
Wadai: tribes 17 319a; 31 115b.
Wada-l-hajarah 11 229a.
Wadan: town, Sahara 34 54 D5.
—, town, S. of 27° S. lat., Tripoli 34 55 L4.
— (Waddan): town, N. of 29° S. lat., Tripoli 34 55 L3.
Wadanga 34 55 L6.
Waday (Dar Saley) 1 271d.
Wadborough 34 11 J5.
Wadd 24 741a.
Wadda 34 56 L9.
Waddakarre 34 42 E14.
Waddams Grove 34 93 F1.
Waddan: see Wadan.
Waddell: engineer 26 373a.
—, Messrs: contractors 23 623d.
Wadden: see Watten.
Waddesdon 34 9 D2; Queen Victoria visits 33 688b.
Waddesdon bequest 31 96d.
Wadding, Luke 24 304d; 7 546a; controversy with Episcopus 8 493c.
Waddington: ethnologist 17 317b.
—, Miss: marries Bunsen 4 522b.
—, S. 22 262c.
Waddington, S. P. 31 45b.
—, W. H. 33 714c; French Premier 28 484c; policy in Tunis 28 325b.
Waddington: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 C4.
Waddington case 6 412c.
Waddingworth 34 8 E2.
Waddinxsveen 12 91a.
Waddle 34 74 G5.
Waddle's ventilating fan (ill) 6 71b.
Waddy 34 82 F4.
Wade, E. 22 832c.
—, G. E. 32 478d.
—, Major 22 597a.
—, Marshal 5 427a.
—, Saxon giant 24 749b.
—, Sir T. F. 33 715b; 29 228b; 27 31d; concludes Chefoo convention 30 268d; Chinese library of 30 214a.
—, supporter of Monmouth 16 756d.
Wade: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
— Park 34 91 H8.
Wadebridge 34 13 B3; pop. 27 251b.
Wade-Davis manifesto 28 580b.
Wadee: see Wady.
Wadela 1 67c.
Wadelai 34 56 O10; 27 204b; 31 245d.
Wadena: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— County 34 98 B3.
Wadenhoe 34 8 D4.
Waden-Nar 27 392d.
Wadenswil (Wadensweil, Wadenschwyl) 34 27 H3.
Waders (Ciconiiformes): birds 26 257a.
Wades: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— Lake 34 107 E5.
— Mill 34 82 H4.
— Station 34 88 J10.
Wadesboro 34 78 J5.
Wadespark 34 80 D10.
Wadestown 34 77 F1.
Wadesville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
Wadeville 34 83 F9.
Wadge's Bank 34 42 F16.
Wadgo: see Wago.
Wadham, Dorothy 18 97d.
—, Nicholas 18 97d.
Wadham College, Oxford 8 343b; buildings 18 97d.
Wadhams Mills 34 70 Q8.
Wadhurst 34 9 H4.
Wadhurst clay 10 357c.
Wadhurst Station 34 9 G4.
Wadhwan (Wadwan) 33 715d; 34 41 C8.
Wadi: town 34 42 F11.
Wadi: see Wady.
Wadil 8 86b.
Wadi 'l-Korá: oasis 16 552b; Mohammed captures 16 558a.
Wading River 34 73 F7; West Branch of 34 73 F7.
— River: town 34 69 R10.
Wading swallows 26 257c.
Wadito 34 55 O9.
Wadlughe 34 54 F7.
Wadjole-Galla: tribe 10 38c.
Wadjorese settlements 9 337b.
Wadley 34 80 G6.
Wadlingham 34 7 J5.
Wadlington 34 72 B1.
Wadman, J. A. 22 757c.
—, Widow: in "Tristram Shandy" 22 542d.
Wadnagar 34 41 D8.
Wadnaminga Spring 34 51 D4.
Wad-Nun: town: see Nun.
Wadowice 34 28 L2.
Wadset 20 373a.
Wadsley Bridge 34 7 F5.
Wadstena: see Vadstena.
Wadsworth: geologist 21 190a.
—, J. 11 497c.
—, Z. 14 860a.
Wadsworth: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, Fort: see Fort Wadsworth.
Wadwan: see Wadhwan.
Wadworth 34 7 G5.
Wady (Wad, Wadee, Wadi): river-bed 9 125b.
— el Abíd 34 54 E2.
— Abu Harraz 34 55 M7.
— Abu Said 34 39 C7.
— Agus 34 54 G6.
— el Ahjár 10 28b.
— el Ahmar 34 38 K5.
— el Ahsa 18 175a.
—, Ain-el-: see Ain-el-Wady.
— el Akib 34 39 E7.
— Alga 34 55 K3.
— Ali 34 39 H1.
— el Arab 34 39 C7.
— el Araba 34 39 F2.
— Arabeh Pl VI 7 700.
— Ararrar 34 54 G6.
— el Arish 34 55 P3.
— Ary 34 39 E7.
— el Ashr 34 39 H7.
— Assaka (Wady Nun) 34 54 D3; 18 832c.
— Asum 34 55 M7.
— el Atchan 34 54 F4.
— Awi 34 55 L6.
— el 'Ayún 10 28b.
— el Bagger 34 55 P8.
— Bel 9 128b; 33 452a.
— Berda 21 52c.
— Bet 34 54 E2.
— Bét Hanina 18 172c.
— Bey 34 55 K3.
— Billia 34 55 N6.
— Boro 34 55 M6.
— el Butm 34 39 D7.
— Cheliff (Shelliff) 34 54 G1; 1 253b; 25 315c; plain 1 563b.
— Dahr 21 254a.
— Dawasir (Dauasir) 34 39 J6; 2 240a; 2 254c.
— el Dér 22 89b.
— Dera'a: see Wady Kerak.
— ed Derajeh: see Wady el-Merabba.
— Dhulail 34 39 D7.
— Djerir 34 39 H4.
— Djizl 34 39 G4.
— Dra (Draa) 34 54 D3; 1 253c; 3 28c; 25 773c.
— Dugla 34 55 S5.
— el Ehreir 34 39 D6.
— Epukiro (Otyimbinde) 34 57 D1; 11 731d.
— Ermek (e' Rumma, Rummah) 34 39 J3; 25 513d.
— Ertim 34 55 K3.
— Esghir 34 55 K3.
— Ezziye 18 171c.
— Faat 34 55 K3.
— Farah (Kerawa) 34 39 C8; 18 172c.
— el Fareg 33 452b.
— Farigh 34 55 R5.
— Faruk 34 39 L4.
— Fatime 34 39 G6; 15 669d.
— Fejjás 18 171d.
— Feyran 2 236b.
— Fidár 14 393b.
Wady Galgabba 34 55 P5.
— Gharbi 33 459d; 9 129c.
— el Gharra 34 38 J6.
— Ghazza: see Wady Ghuzzeh.
— Ghumar 34 38 G6.
— Ghuweir 27 392d.
— Ghuzzeh (Ghazza) 34 39 B10; 18 172d.
— Haeran 34 55 K3.
— Haggu 34 55 T5.
— Hajar 34 54 F6.
— Halfa 34 55 O5; 17 507d; 17 611b; administrative district 33 38a; fortified camp at 27 714d; temperature 27 689a; temple of Ammon 1 740d.
"Wady Halfa Gazette" 31 173b.
Wady el Hamam 18 171d.
— Hamata 34 55 T5.
— el Hamdh 34 39 G4.
— el Harír 14 394b.
— el Harram 34 39 D6.
— Harrawa 34 55 L3.
— Hasan 34 39 K9.
— Hassane 34 55 S5.
— Hauran 34 39 H1.
— Heidan 34 39 D9.
— el Hessi 34 39 C10.
— el Hesy 34 39 B9; 18 172d.
— Hethrup 34 39 K9.
— Hindaj 34 39 C6.
— Huboishiye 18 171c.
— el Humth 25 513d.
— Idam 15 818a.
— Igharghar (Irharhar, Rharis) 34 54 H4; 1 250a; 21 150c.
— In Afahlehle 34 54 J4.
— In Arlat 34 54 G4.
— Insokki 34 54 G3.
— Intaysh 13 118a.
— Irharhar: see Wady Igharghar.
— Isawan 34 54 H4.
— Jahret 34 54 G4.
— Jalud: see Jalud.
— Jedi 34 54 H2.
— el Jeib 27 392d.
— Jemal Island 34 55 P4.
— Jendeli 34 55 T5.
— Jiafra 34 55 T4.
— el Józ 14 393b.
— el Jua: see El Jua.
— el Jubar 9 126d.
— el Kab 34 55 O6.
— el Kadi 34 39 C4.
— Kanát 15 817d; 16 552b.
— el Karn: see Wady el Kurn.
— el Kasab 34 38 K5.
— el Kebir, Spain: see Guadalquivir.
— el Kebir (Rummel River), Algeria 34 54 H1; 1 503b; 27 212d.
— el Kefrein 34 39 C8.
— el Kelt 34 39 C8; 18 172d.
— Kenatsa 16 832d.
— Kerak (Dera'a) 34 39 D10; 27 392d.
— Kerawa: see Wady Farah.
— el Khalil (Hebron River) 18 172d.
— Khalzun 18 171d.
— Kharid 34 39 J8.
— al Kharrúb 16 831a.
— Khashab: see Wady Shaib.
— Kirbe 34 39 L9.
— Kunawat 34 39 E6.
— el Kurn (Karn) 34 39 B6; 14 394c; 18 171c.
— Lajal 33 452d.
— Leimún 15 669d.
— Liwa 34 39 E5.
— Magarah 8 582c; 23 670b.
— Maifa 34 39 L9.
— Malik 34 55 O6.
— Maro 34 55 L6.
— Marr 15 669c.
— Masilah 34 39 L8.
— el Massa 34 54 D3.
— el Melek (Wady Rummani) 10 28a; 18 171d.
— Melk 31 244c.

Wady el Merabba (Wady ed Derajeh) 27 392d; 18 172d.
— Merkala 34 54 D3.
— Mia 34 54 G3.
— Moghara 27 668c.
— Mojib (River of Gad) 34 39 D9; 27 392d.
— Mokatteb 22 89a.
— Msab 34 54 H2.
— Mughanieh 34 39 D5.
— el Muhauwat 34 39 C10; 27 392d.
— Murdo 34 55 M6.
— Musá 18 705c; 31 639a.
— Mya 21 150c.
— Nakhla 15 669d.
— Na'mán 15 669d.
— en Nar 34 39 B9; 18 172d; 27 392d.
— Natron: see Natron Lakes.
— Nedjran 34 39 J7.
— Nessa 34 54 H2.
— Nina 34 55 K3.
— Nogal 34 55 T8; 1 271a.
— Nosob 34 57 E3.
— al Núba 17 610c.
— Nun: see Wady Assaka.
— en-Nusur 14 353c.
— Rabáby Pl X 13 642; 13 636d; 29 741b.
— Ramleh 34 55 T5.
— Rir 21 150d.
— Rubudiye 18 171d.
— Rudid 34 54 G5.
— e' Rumma: see Wady Ermek.
— Rummani: see Wady el Melek.
— Sa 34 54 F2.
— Sani 34 39 B10.
— Sardud 34 39 J9.
— Saret 34 54 G3.
— Saura 34 54 F4; 1 250b.
— es Seba 34 39 B10; 18 172d.
— al Seba'lych 22 89c.
— es Sebu: see Sebu.
— Seggur 34 54 G2.
— Segrir 34 54 H2.
— Selhan 2 239a.
— Seiyal (Seyal) 34 39 C9; 18 172d; 27 392d.
— Semsem (Zemzem) 34 55 K3; 33 452a.
— Seshan: see Wady Sirhan.
— Seyal: see Wady Seiyal.
— Shaib (Khashab) 34 39 C8; 18 171d.
— Shair 18 172b.
— Sham 34 38 G6.
— Sharer (Sharef) 34 54 F2.
— Shatl 34 55 K4; 9 128c.
— Shegga 34 55 L3.
— el Sheikh 15 493c.
— Shekkele 34 55 N7.
— Sher 25 514d.
— esh Sheriah (Bashkah) 34 39 B9.
— Sherkiya (e-Sherki) 9 128c; 33 452d.
— Shibika 34 54 D3.
— Shibwan 34 39 J8.
— Sidreh 23 670b.
— Siklab 34 39 C7.
— Sirhan (Wady Seshan) 34 39 F2; 25 513d.
— Sirr 34 39 F4.
— Sis 34 54 E2.
— Sitti Maryam 29 741b.
— Sofejin 34 55 K3; 33 452a.
— es Suboo'a 7 779d.
— Sukereir: see Nahr Sukereir.
— Sunot 34 55 M7.
— Surar 18 172c; estates of Sultan in 31 449d.
— Sus 34 54 D3.
— Suweid 34 38 J5.
— Tafasasset 34 54 H6.
— et Tafileh 27 392d.
— Taghit 34 54 G5.
— Tagine 34 54 G2.
— Takhamalt (Takhamelt) 34 54 J4.
— Talid 34 39 D6.
— Tamet 9 128b.
— Taraba 34 39 J6.
— Tararart (Tirehart) 34 54 G4.
— Tarat 34 54 J4.
— Targelat (Uani, Kseia) 33 452a.
— Tassaret 34 54 G4.
— Tasult 34 54 H5.
— et Teim 14 394c.
— Tejijet 34 54 H4.
— Teli (Telig) 34 54 F5.
— Tellabit 34 54 G5.
— Tensift 34 54 D2; 1 253c; 18 831c.
— Terrgurt 33 452a; prehistoric monuments 33 453a.
— Tessaut 34 54 E3; 18 832c.
— Thaika 31 329d.
— Tim 34 55 S5.
— Timtarin 34 54 F6.
— et Tin 34 39 B8.
— Tin Tarabin 34 54 H5.
— Tolemsi 34 54 F6.
— Tumlat 34 55 T4; 27 686b; ancient land of Rameses 20 985d.
— Uani: see Wady Targelat.
— Um-el-Kheil 9 128b.
— Um-er-Rebia 34 54 E2; 1 233c; 25 772c.
— Unayyid 13 118a.
— Urtas (Artas) 18 173c.
— el Werd 18 172c.
— Yafúfa 14 394b.
— Zemzem: see Wady Semsem.
— Zerka: see Jabbok.
— Zerka Maain (Callirrhoe) 34 39 D9; 18 173c; 27 392d.
— Zusfana 34 54 F3.
Wadyi 29 210d.
Wael, C. de 24 61b.
—, L. de 24 61b.
Waelas (Cumbrians) 21 479c.
Waelder 34 88 K8.
Waen Afon 34 12 G2.
Waen-fawr 34 11 C2.
Wáer 3 628d.
Waerdan 1 648c.
Waereghem 34 21 C7.
Waerschoot 34 21 C6.
Waes, Pays de (Waesland) 1 412c; 21 187c; 28 414c.
Waesdonk 2 144 Map.
Waesmunster 34 21 D6.
Wafer: stationery 24 305b.
Wafer-breads 14 131b.
Wa-Fipa 17 319b.
Wafra 34 39 K3.
Wáfversunda 3 614b.
Wag Water: river 34 118 E2.
Waga: see Vaga.
Wagadugu 34 54 F7.
Wagamatcook 5 40c.
Waganda (Baganda): tribe 17 318d; 23 718a; 23 859c; 24 827c; 33 541b; Christians 33 542d; classes 23 718a; lineage 17 316d.
Wagar 34 84 A8.
Wagemann: theologian 13 651b.
Wagemana: painter 32 447c.
Wagemulla 33 822d.
Wagendrüssel 34 28 M3.
Wagener, G. 29 728b.
—, H. 28 708a.
Wagener: town 34 79 F4.
Wagenfeld 34 22 G8.
Wageningen 34 21 G5.
Wager, Sir C. 24 170a.
Wager: river 34 59 N3; 19 318b.
—, town 34 86 D2.
Wager: bet 24 305a; 6 324a: see also Betting, and Gaming.
— of battle: see Trial by battle.
— of law 24 305a; 18 548b.
Wager (Honour) policies 29 527a.
Wages 24 306b and 33 716a; effect of almsgiving on 26 685c; arbitration 14 173d; arrestment of 14 173a; in Australia 25 804b; in Austria 33 727b; Bagehot on 19 398a; in Belgium 33 726b; Cairnes on 4 644b; 19 381c; causes determining 24 307c; changes, 1881-1900 32 690d; combinations to affect 23 499c; 6 181d; effect of corn laws 6 409d; definition 30 99c; in Denmark 33 729a; in France 33 724a; in Germany 33 725d; in Greece 33 728b; grouping of 33 717d; in Holland 33 728c; in Italy 33 727d; Lassalle on 14 321d; legislation 14 171b; 24 312d; Leslie on 19 398a; Marx on 30 565d; J. S. Mill on 19 379a; New York State 31 214d; in Norway 33 729b; purchasing power of 33 719d; Ricardo on 19 375b; 19 379a; Rodbertus on 20 616d; in Russia 33 728c; in Scotland 14 169c; Senior on 19 377a; Adam Smith on 19 367a; socialist views on 22 218c; in Spain 33 726d, state regulation of 24 311a; early statutes affecting 6 181d; 14 166d; 14 168c; 24 311a; of superintendence 19 397c; sweating system 33 112c; in Sweden 33 729a; in Switzerland 33 728b; taxation of 23 89a; technical education 23 106b; trade unions and 33 405d; 33 409b; Truck Act 14 172b; 18 440d; 30 98a; 30 98d; trusts 33 464a; in United Kingdom 2 574d; 33 719a; 27 640c; 32 689d; in United States 30 100c; 33 731a; and values 24 495b; von Thünen on 19 388b; of women 33 869a.
Wages fund 19 377b; 24 307d; Cairnes on 19 381d.
"Wages Question, The" 33 731c.
Wagga Wagga 33 729d; 34 51 G5; in Tichborne case 33 328d.
Waggaman 34 87 J7.
— Lake 34 78 N6.
Waggis: see Weggis.
Waggon: agricultural 1 323b; ambulance 1 668b; ammunition 2 662d; railway 20 247a; 20 248b; siege 2 664a.
—, gold-beater's instrument 10 753c.
Waggon-ceiling 2 475d.
Waggoner: town 34 94 F7.
Waggoner (Auriga): constellation 2 816c.
"Waggoner, The" 24 676a.
Waggoner Station 34 88 J4.
Waggon-vault 2 430a.
Waghanshag: see Valarsaces.
Waghäusel 34 23 O7.
Waghenaer, L. J. 15 520d.
Waghorn, Lieut. 17 417c; statue of 26 705c; Pl 11 32 474.
Waginger See 34 23 R16.
Wa-Giriama 27 611c.
Wagler, J. 18 14b; 18 20d; on reptiles 20 436b.
Wagner, Adolf 19 392c; 32 666c.
—, Andreas 18 30a; on archæopteryx 3 728c; 18 34a; on Nitzsch's pterylographie 18 37b; on progress of zoology 18 11c.
—, Cosima 24 316b.
—, H. 28 620c, Andes explorations 7 644d; geographical calculations 28 621c; statistics of continents 28 622c.
—, J. G. 19 73b; his piano action (fig.) 19 73b.
—, Johanna 24 314b.
—, Robert 26 590b.
—, Rudolph: physiologist 24 313a; 18 21a; on grebes and divers 7 292b; metaphysics of 30 647b; nerve researches of 1 860d; on ovary 20 413d; on spermatozoa 20 411b; tactile corpuscles 19 27c; 23 479d.
—, Rudolph von: his oil refining process 17 743b.
—, Wilhelm Richard 24 313c; 17 99d; affinity of music to poetry 12 260d; influence on Bizet 26 268b; Brahms's admiration for 26 338d; on development of music 9 213d; influence on drama 28 718c; 17 87a; friendship with Ludwig II 30 378a; relations with Liszt 30 299a; and Meyerbeer 16 222d; 16 223a; Sullivan's attitude towards 33 56c; music for Weber's funeral 24 316d.
Wagner: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
—, Fort: see Fort Wagner.
—, Mount 34 108 J7.
Wagner theatre: at Bayreuth 26 173b.
Wagner-Feunel tacheometer 33 140c.
Wagnerite: mineral 16 407d.
Wagners 34 113 C6.
Wago (Wadgo) 5 248b.
Wagogo: see Ugogo.
Wagon 34 83 K4.
Wagon Hill, battle of 33 440d.
Wagon Wheel Gap Station 34 109 E7; 6 162d.
Wagoner: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
Wagonga: town and lighthouse 34 51 H6.
Wagonmound 34 110 L2.
Wagram (Deutsch-Wagram): town, Austria 34 3 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
—, battle of 24 221 Map; 17 214d; Dessaix at 7 132c; effect of 9 616b; losses 3 134a; massed artillery at 2 689a; Gérard at 10 440a; Macdonald's attack 15 135d; Schönbrunn treaty 9 692b.
Wagram Sattel 1 629a.
Wagria 15 31c; 21 415b.
Wagsham Gobaze: Abyssinian chief 1 67a.
Wagtail (Wagsterd, Wagstyrt, Wagtale, Motacilla) 3 730c; 24 316d; distribution of 3 760c; fostering cuckoos 6 686d; migration 3 768b.
Wagutki 34 48 G6.
Wagwangwara (Magwangwara, Wayoya): tribe 34 56 Q13.
Wa-gwa-riu 29 715d.
Waha: town, Belgium 34 21 F8.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
Wahab: explorer 25 708b.
—, Muhammed ben 7 484b.
Wahaba: see Wahabu.
Wahabis (Wahabites, Wahhideyah, Wahabees, Wahhabees, Wahhabis): tribe 34 39 J5; 17 773d; in Arabia 2 249d; 2 260b; 23 648b; capital 2 254b; 7 113a; horses of 2 241a; in India 11 849d; 18 409a; Mohemet Ali's expedition against 7 764a; reaction against pilgrimages 19 93b; sack shrine at Meshed-Ali 16 47a.
Wahabu (Wahaba) 34 54 F8.
Wa-Hadimu Bantus 24 768b.
Wahaf 34 48 G5; 25 351a.
Wahalak 34 85 G5.
Wahasa (Wakasa, Jakushiu) 34 46 G8; 13 568d; Iron industry 13 573b.
Wahballath (Athenodorus): prince 18 202a; 14 293a; 2 365c; 2 832c.
Wahbay Lake 34 100 G1.
Wahcondu 20 364b.
Wahdettleh 7 114c.
Wáh-ed-Dakhileh 7 784b.
Wahehe: see Uhehe: tribe.
Wah-el-Kharjeh Oasis: see Kharga, Oasis of.
Waher (Guader), R. de 17 537b; 22 622c.
Wahgupyah 34 51 G6.
Wahhábees (Wahhabis): see Wahabis.
Wahhabus: see Abd-al-Wahhab.
Wahhideyah: see Wahabis.
Wahiao 1 263d.
Wahiawa Harbor 34 47 F1.
Wáhid: Slav leader 22 315a.
Wahidi: writer 17 514d.
Wahidi: tribe 34 39 L9.
Wahie Point 34 47 L3.
Wahir 34 40 M7.
Wa-Hiao 24 828a.
Wahjamega 34 96 P11.
Wahktakum 34 111 B3.
Wahl, Von: surgeon 22 689b.
Wahl Heide 26 227 Map.
Wahlberg: painter 32 455d.
Wahlkammer 3 462b.
Wahlmänner 3 452b.
Wahlstadt, Prince of: see Blücher.
Wahlstatt 34 24 K23; battle of 14 509c; 16 741c.
"Wahlverwandtschaften, Die" 10 540a; 10 734a.
Wahlzimmer, Frankfort 9 705d.
Wahn 34 23 L5.
Wahnapitae River 34 61 E1; 31 330d.
Wahnapitaeping (Wahnapitae) Lake 34 61 E1.
Wahneta 34 81 N6.
Wahnfried 24 316d.
Wahoo: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
— Creek 34 102 H2.
Wahpeton 34 99 H3.
Wahpisen Mountains 34 60 H2.
Wahrenbrück 34 22 J17.
Wahring 34 29 C6; 33 691 Map; 33 690b.
Wahroonga 33 134d.
Wahsatch: town 34 113 L1.
— (Wasatch) County 34 113 M2; 24 20c.
— Mountains 1 678a; 24 19c; 25 360a; geology 10 372a; height 23 796d.
Wahshí Báfkí: poet 18 659c
Wahtenbergs Bay 22 408 Map.
Wahu-el-Kebir 34 55 L4.
Wahu-el-Namus (Wau-el-Namus) 34 55 L4.
Wahuma: tribe 23 859c; occupations 25 139d; 27 611c.
Wai: town 34 42 D11; 21 317c.
Wái: tribe 13 822b.
— (Ai) Island 34 48 A3; 26 107d.
Wai Apoe 4 573a.
— Apu: see East Cape, New Zealand.
— Nibe 26 484a.
— Shan (Yu Shan) Lake 8 631d.
Waia 34 52 A3.
Waiahole 34 47 K2.
Waiakane 34 47 L3.
Waiakoa 34 47 M4.
Waialde Bay 34 47 K3.
Waialeale 34 47 G1; 11 532c.
Waialua: district, Hawaii 34 47 J2.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 J3.
Waianae: district, Hawaii 34 47 J2.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 J3.
Waiapu: bishopric 8 492d; 17 175b.
Waiapu: river 34 52 H3.
Waiau: river, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 L7.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 E7.
Waiau-ua: river: see Dillon River.
Waiawa 34 47 L7.
Waiblingen 34 23 P9; 34 3 J4; supposed origin of Ghibellines 11 244d; 13 472d.
Waibstadt 34 23 O8.
Wai-chau (Wei-chau, Kwei-chau) Island 34 45 B12.
Waichou 17 469d.
Waidbruck 34 29 D10.
Waidhofen-an-der-Thaya 34 29 L6.
Waidhofen-an-der Ybbs 34 29 K8.
Waidmarkt, Cologne 6 151b.
Waidring 34 29 F8.
— Pass 1 629a.
Waidsboro 34 76 D7.
Waiehu 34 47 M3.
Waiffer, Duke 9 531d.
Waigal (Waigalis) 13 823a.
Waigamme Island: see Misol Island.
Waigat Strait, Greenland Pl II 19 315; 19 328c.
— Strait, Russia: see Yugor Strait.
Waigatz Island: see Vaigach Island.
Waigiu Island (Waigeu, Waigoe, Vaigeu) 34 48 H5; 33 256b; 17 390a.
Waigulis 30 5a.
Waihee 34 47 M3.
Waiheki Island 34 52 F3.
Waihou: river: see Thames, river, New Zealand.
Waihu: see Easter Island.
Waika 34 47 N5.
Waikala: see Waipahi.
Waikapu 34 47 M3.
Waikara Moana 34 52 F4.
Waikari 34 52 D7.
Waikato: river 34 52 E3; 3 67c; 17 467a; 31 224b.
Waikawa 34 52 C10.
Waikel 34 92 F3
Waikiki 34 47 P10.
Waikiwu 34 48 F6.
Waikna 12 828b.
Waikolo, Lake 34 48 G5.
Waikomiti 34 52 F9.
Waikonaiti (Waikouaiti): see Hawkesbury.
Wailagilala (Wailangilala) 34 52 C9.
Wailea 9 155 Map.
Wailes: glass painter 29 10b.
Wailes: town 34 78 G4.
Wailesboro 34 92 E6.
Wailing Place, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
Wailly, De: palæontologist 18 155a.
Wailua 34 47 N4.
— River 34 47 G1.
Wailuku: district, Hawaii 34 47 M3.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 M3; 11 532b.
Waima incident 33 445b.
Waimakariri 5 31a.
Waimanalo Anchorage 34 47 K2.
Waimanu 34 47 O5.
Waimate 34 52 C8.
Waimea: district, Hawaii 34 47 F1.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 N5.
—, town, Kaual, Hawaiian Islands 34 47 F1; 3 49d; 11 532c.
— Bay 34 47 J2.
Wain 34 23 Q10.
"Wain v. Walters" 29 147a.

Wainad (Wynaad) 17 506; 30 478d; coffee cultivation 12 750b; gold washing 12 765c.
Wainamoinen; hero in "Kalewala" 9 290b.
Wainewright, T. G. ("Mr Bonmot," "Herr Vinkbooms," "James Weathercock") 24 317b.
Wainfleet All Saints 34 8 F2; church at 14 656c.
— Sand 34 8 F2.
Wainganga 34 42 G9; 3 627b; 5 390c; affluents of 21 665c.
Waingapu 34 48 F6.
Waini (Guiama): river 34 122 F8; 11 350c; 29 153d.
Wainiha 34 47 F1.
Wainright 34 80 G10.
Wainscott: town 34 69 S10.
Wainswright Island 34 74 F1.
Wainuiomata 24 493c.
Wainunu 9 156b.
Wainville 34 77 E4.
Wainwright, E.: cricketer 27 278d.
Wainwright: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
— Inlet 34 116 J1.
Waiohinu 34 47 O7.
Waipa (Peaceful Water): river, New Zealand 3 67c; 17 467a.
—, town: see Waipu.
Waipahi (Waikaia, Switzers) 34 52 C9.
Waipapa (Otara) Lighthouse 34 52 C9.
Waipata 34 52 D7.
Waipawa 34 52 G5.
Waipio: peninsula, Hawaii 34 47 L8.
—, town, Hawaii 34 47 O5.
—, town, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands 34 47 J2.
Waipu (Waipa) 34 52 E2.
Waipukurau 34 52 G5.
Wairagarh 5 390d.
Wairarapa, Lake 34 52 F6.
Wairau: river 34 52 E6
Wairewa 34 52 D8.
Wairikaroi 34 49 K9.
Wairoa: river, Auckland, New Zealand 34 52 E2; 17 467a.
—, river, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand 34 52 G4.
— (Clyde): town, New Zealand 34 52 G4.
— Mountains 34 52 G4.
Wairopa Channel 34 52 F10.
Wais: see Weiss.
Waischenfeld 34 23 N13.
Waiska 34 95 M2.
— Bay 34 95 M5.
Waist: of boot 21 830d.
—, nautical term 21 605c.
Wait: town 34 91 E7.
Waitaha 34 52 C7.
Waitahuna: see Havelock.
Waitangi (Waitaki): river, New Zealand 34 52 C8; 5 31a.
—, town, Chatham Island 5 444d.
— (Waitaki): town, New Zealand 34 52 D8; treaty of 17 471c.
Waitapu 34 52 D5.
Waitara 34 52 E4.
Waitara war 25 767b.
Waite, D. H. 27 144b.
Waite: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
— Creek 34 50 E4.
— Park 34 96 C4.
Waitemata: river 34 52 F8.
— Harbour 34 52 F8; 3 68a.
Waites Siding 34 85 F1.
Waiteville 34 77 F6.
Waith 24 688a.
Waitman 34 82 C5.
Waitotara 34 52 F5.
Waitu: river 34 66 F6.
— Bay 34 118 D10.
— Junction 34 81 N5.
—, Lake 34 111 H1.
— River: town 34 66 F6.
Waitsburg 34 111 G3.
Waitsfield 34 66 C6.
Waitz, G. 24 317c; 10 544d.
—, T. 1 88c; 16 516c.
Waitzen (Vacz) 34 28 L4; 24 31c; 12 366a; battle of 12 379c.
Waitzia nitida 12 717a.
Waived: term in outlawry 18 75d.
Waiver clause: in marine insurance 29 529d.
Waives and strays 5 787a.
Waiwode: among gipsies 10 613b; in Herzegovina 11 775c; in Wallachia 11 124c.
Waja 34 54 G9.
Wa-Jagga (Jaggas, Chaggas) 34 56 Q11; 14 74a; 17 319b; 30 45b.
Wajda 16 834b.
Wajid 'Ali, King 11 848d; 18 73d; deposition of 12 809c.
Wajima 34 46 H5.
Wak, El: see El Wak.
Waka: deity 10 38c.
Wakaholo 4 573a.
Wakamatsu 34 46 J5; 13 584b.
Wa-Kamba 17 319b; 27 611c; language 24 838a.
Wakan 25 379a.
Wakara 34 54 F8.
Wakarusa: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
Wakasa: province: see Wahasa.
— Bay 34 46 G6.
Wakasha: see Wakesha.
Wakashan 25 374a.
Wakatipu, Lake 34 52 B8; 17 467b.
Wa-Kavirondo 34 56 P11; 33 541b; 31 115c; dialect 26 141c.
Wakaya 34 52 B3.
Wakayama: division, Japan 34 46 F1; 13 570b.
—, town, Japan 34 46 G6; 29 671c.
Wakda 34 54 F3.
Wake, Capt. 5 50b.
—, W. 5 30d; 16 514d; correspondence with Courayer 6 514b; correspondence with Dupin 7 549a.
Wake: nautical term 21 605c; 21 825a.
Wake County 34 78 M3; 20 261d.
— Forest 34 78 N3.
— Island 34 49 H3.
Wake knot 11 709d.
Wake robin: see Cuckoo-pint.
"Wake Robin": by J. Burroughs 33 596d.
Wakeeney 34 105 C2.
Wakefield, E. G. 24 318d; colonization scheme 3 114a; 8 170b; 11 818c; 33 685b; edits "Wealth of Nations" 19 370d.
—, explorer 1 248a.
—, G. 24 319d.
—, Priscilla 8 256b; 21 327d; 24 318d.
Wakefield: river 34 51 C5.
—, town, England 24 318a and 33 729d; 34 7 F4; battle of 8 327d; 11 661d; 15 536d; miracle plays at 7 414d; pop. 1901 33 917b; See of 28 194b; 28 212d; water supply 9 170c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 729d; 34 67 K2; 26 318 Map.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
—, East: see East Wakefield.
—, North: see North Wakefield.
—, Port: see Port Wakefield.
— Station 34 76 J7.
Wakefield system: of colonization: see Wakefield, E. G.
Wakefulness: see Insomnia.
Wakelaywa 34 43 B1.
Wakelee 34 96 K14.
Wakeman, Sir G. 17 697d.
—, J. 10 690d.
Wakeman: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
Wakenaam 11 250a.
Wakenda 34 103 F6.
Wakenitz 15 31d.
Wakerewe 34 56 P11.
Wakering, Great: see Great Wakering.
—, Little: see Little Wakering.
Wakerley 34 8 D4.
Wakesha (Wakasha) 34 39 J7.
Wakf 7 113a; 16 591d; 21 247a.
Wakhán: district 3 223b; 25 116b; boundary line 18 104a; language 23 639b; Lockhart's mission to 25 709a; pop. 18 104b.
Wakhan: river 31 453a.
Wakhan Mountains 23 513b; 26 619d.
— Valley: see Sarhad Valley.
Wakhia, Lower: see Lower Wakhia.
—, Upper: see Upper Wakhia.
Wakhjir Pass 25 275a; 31 453c.
Wakhoucht, Czarevitch 10 431d.
Wakhoucht: river: see Waksh.
Wakhtang: chieftain 23 385d.
Wakiakum 12 826c.
Wákidí (Al-Wákidí) 23 2c.
W'Akik 15 817d.
Wakikuyu 27 611c; 31 115a.
Wakil clan 16 43c.
Wakilabad: see Vekilabad.
Wakilindini 16 697d.
Wakita 34 106 F1.
Wakkeh 31 627a.
Wakkerstroom (Wesselstroom): district, Transvaal 34 57 K4; 23 518c; 31 77b; coal deposits 23 515a.
— (Wcsselstroom): town 34 57 K4.
Wakley, T. 33 856b.
Wakoli 34 56 P10.
Wakolo 26 484a.
Wakonda 34 100 G3.
Wa-Konjo 31 115c.
Wakool: river 34 51 E5.
Wakool County 34 51 F5.
Wakore: town, Sahara 34 54 D6.
Wakore: people: see Mandingo: tribe.
Waksh (Vaksh, Wakhoucht): town 3 223d.
—, river (Vaksh, Surkab, Surkhab, Wakhoucht) 34 40 N2; 1 121d; 11 839a; 12 3a; 14 4b; 18 103a; 26 287a; 30 1a; 30 16b; 31 389c.
Waksh an 34 40 P2.
Wakuach Lake 34 59 R5.
Wakulla: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
— County 34 81 H2; 9 340a.
Wakuya 34 46 K4.
Wakwafi (Kwafi): tribe 34 56 P11; 27 611c; 25 141a; 1 263c.
Wakwak 26 138c.
Wala 34 42 D9.
Walachi: gipsies 10 612a.
Walachia: see Wallachia.
—, Old: see Stara Vlaska.
Walachian Vespers 21 17b.
Walachians: see Vlachs.
Walad, Mikael Ras 25 17b.
Walafrid Strabo (Strabus) 24 320c; 10 687a.
Wala-jah: see Mohammed Ali: Nawáb of Arcot.
Walamir: uncle of Theodoric 23 256c.
Walamo 25 11d; 25 14a.
Walanda: see Balanda.
Walannaë: river 26 627a.
Walapai: tribe 29 468a.
Walaric: see Walahry.
Walas: tribe 14 15b.
Walata (Biru) 34 54 E6; 17 695d.
Walbergs Island 22 408 Map.
Walberswick 34 8 L5.
Walbert: founder of Oldenburg 17 758d.
Walberton 34 9 E5.
Walbridge: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 I4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
Walbrodt: chess player 26 759d.
Walbrook: stream, mediæval London 14 815b; 14 841b; 14 845c; 16 279d.
—, suburb, Baltimore, Md., U.S. 26 99a.
Walbundrie 34 51 G5.
Walburg 34 88 K7.
Walburga, St: see Walpurgis.
Walch, Carl F. 24 321c.
—, Christian W. F. 24 321b.
—, Jacob: see Barbari, J. de.
—, Johann E. I. 24 321a.
—, Johann G. 24 321a; on St Augustine 3 75d.
Walchea 34 51 J3.
Walchen See 34 23 R13.
Walcher: bishop of Durham 8 292c; 17 571b.
Walcheren: island 34 21 C5; 24 321c; 24 771d; British expedition 14 854d; 18 453c; 33 744c.
— Canal 29 296c.
Walchia 10 352a; 31 420d; 31 421d.
Walchner: mineralogist 6 347b.
Walchow 16 428b.
Walchowite 16 428d.
Walchvögel: see Dodo: bird.
Walchwil (Walchwyl) 34 27 H3.
Walckenaar Bay: see Walkenaer Bay.
Walckenaer: biographer 21 707d.
Walckenaëra acuminata 2 291b.
— diceros 2 296a.
Walcker: organ builder 17 834a.
Walcot: town, near Grantham, Lincs, England 34 8 D3.
—, town, near Tattershall, Lincs, England 34 8 E2.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 H3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
— Park 34 11 F4.
Walcott: ornithologist 18 9d.
Walcott: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
— (Wolcott): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Walcott.
— Bay, Port: see Port Walcott Bay.
Walcourt 34 21 D8; battle 9 579c.
Walcz: see Deutschkrone.
Wald: town, Austria 34 29 E9.
—, town, Germany 34 23 K5.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 J3.
"Wald, Der" 31 45b.
Waldaschach 34 23 M10.
Waldau 34 24 C32; 3 600d.
Waldbach 17 704b.
Waldböckelheim 34 23 N6.
Waldbreitbach 34 23 L6.
Waldbrül 34 23 L6.
Waldebeof, Mary 15 454a.
Waldeck, Count: bishop of Münster 1 787a.
—, Prince G. F. 12 81c; 15 86d.
Waldeck: principality, Germany: see Waldeck-Pyrmont.
—, town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
Waldeck-Pyrmont, Princess H. F. A. of (Duchess of Albany) 25 251a.
Waldeck-Pyrmont: principality 24 321c and 33 730a; 34 23 K8; administration 28 693a; Luxembourg defeats, 1690 9 579d; mineral waters 16 434b; political representation 10 464b; pop. 1871-1900 10 455b; 28 679c.
Waldeck-Rousseau, P. M. E. 33 730a; policy 30 630d; president of Council 28 490a; 30 364d; 31 473b.
Waldegg 34 29 M8; 14 679a.
Waldegrave, Countess 24 334c.
—, Lady L. 32 509c.
—, W.: see Radstock, Baron.
Waldek's Plant 11 804c.
Waldemar (Valdemar) I: king of Denmark 1 57a; 7 89d; 11 408c; capture of Rügen 21 57b.
— (Valdemar) II: king of Denmark 7 89d; 7 84d; invades Esthonia 8 562d; conquers Lübeck, 1201 15 32b; 14 847c.
— (Valdemar) III: king of Denmark 7 89d; 8 582d; invades Gothland 33 861b; wars with the Hansa 11 450c.
— (Folkungar): king of Sweden 22 745c.
—, margrave of Brandenburg 20 3a; 11 810b.
—, prince of Denmark 26 456a; 27 53c; 28 675a.
—, prince of Lippe 28 693a.
Waldemar: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Walden, T.: on doctrine of Eucharist 8 411a; on Wycliff's theology 24 711d.
Walden: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
"Walden" 23 313c.
Walden Island 19 319a.
—, North: see North Walden.
— Pond 34 67 J3
Walden Ridge 34 83 L4; geological formation 23 177b.
—, South: see South Walden.
— Station, East: see East Walden Station.
Waldenburg: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 L16.
—, town, Silesia, Prussia 24 332b; 34 24 L23; 34 3 N3; coal mining 22 53a; 10 453c.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 F2.
—, town, Würtemberg, Germany 34 23 O10.
Waldenses (Waldensians, Vaudois, Valdenses, Vallenses) 24 322c and 33 730d; 4 743a; canon 5 14c; early history 16 709d; 17 132b; and the Reformation 20 321d; exile 2 620a; Innocent VIII's crusade against 13 85b; massacre 16 333d; 24 325a; Missions Aid Fund 16 515c; modern history 13 439b; 24 709b; practices and beliefs 24 323d; 24 324d; Presbyterianism of 19 697d.
"Waldenses" 27 433d.
Walderbeskopf 20 20c.
Waldersee, Count von 27 39a; 28 717a.
Waldershare Park 34 9 K4.
Walderton 34 9 D5.
Waldfischbach 34 23 O6.
"Waldfried" 28 717d.
Waldgebirge 3 116a; 5 127a.
Waldheim, F. de 18 15a.
Waldheim: town 34 23 K17; serpentine quarries 21 683b.
Waldheimia (Magellania) 4 194c; 26 331c; (III) 4 188d; labial appendages (fig.) 4 191c; longitudinal section 4 191d; muscular system 4 192c.
Waldhornthörl Pass 1 630b.
Waldia: see Valdia.
Waldic: chemist 1 789d.
Waldingfield, Great: see Great Waldingfield.
Waldkappel 34 23 K10.
Waldkirch 34 23 Q6.
Waldkirchen 34 23 P18.
Waldland 34 28 P6.
"Waldmädchen, Das" 24 467d.
Waldmann, H. 24 831b; 22 788d.
Waldmünchen 34 23 O16.
Waldo (Valdez, Valdo), P. 16 709d; 24 323c.
Waldo: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
— County 34 65 E7.
— Junction 34 104 C7.
— Lake 34 112 C3.
Waldoboro 34 65 E7.
Waldon 34 106 G4.
Waldorf 34 75 J5.
Waldowshof 34 24 G22.
Waldport 34 113 A2.
Waldrada: mistress of Lothaire of Lorraine 17 483c.
Waldraster-spitz 1 629c.
Waldrip 34 88 H6.
Waldron: island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, town, England 34 9 G8
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
Waldsassen 34 23 N15.
Waldsee 34 23 R10.
Waldseemüller, M. (Hylacomulus) 10 189a.
Waldshut: district 34 23 R7.
—, town 34 23 R7; 34 3 H5; 22 786c.
Waldstatt 34 27 K2.
Waldstein, A. E. von: see Wallenstein, A. E. von.
—, Count 3 505b; 5 172a; 27 554a.
—, Prof. 32 333c.

Waldstein Palace: see Wallenstein Palace.
Waldteufel, Emile: musician 27 375c.
Waldviertel 26 28a.
Waldwick: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Waldwiese 34 33 O3.
Waldwolle 19 104a.
Wale: river 34 56 P12.
Wales Island, Great: see Great Wales Island.
Walee: Arabian title 2 249b.
Walega (Wa-Legga) 17 319b; territory 25 11d.
Walegutxul: see Valigotsulovo.
Walek 34 56 R10.
Walemintona Pl III 8 291.
Wa-Lenga: tribe 31 115c.
Walensee: see Wallensee.
Waleran, Count 11 656b.
Wales, J. A. 26 589d.
—, Prince of: title 8 311d; 19 739a; Glendower last native holder 10 678a; as steward of Scotland 19 662d; 22 458d.
—, Augusta, Princess-dowager of, 1751 20 340d.
Wales: principality 34 3 C2; large scale maps of 34 12; 34 11; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 8 271; 8 215a; 8 203a; agriculture 25 183a; 25 185a; 25 197d; ancient Britain 4 353b; area 23 727c; Arthurian legends 20 845b; 2 649d; bards 3 370c; Birmingham water supply 26 260a; cattle 1 399b; 8 245c; 25 191c; Pl VI 25 189; coal fields 6 49d; coal strikes 33 21c; counties 8 220d; Cromwell subdues revolt 6 600b; customs 9 22a; 9 826b; David patron saint 6 842a; disestablishment proposed 28 192c; 28 298b; education statistics 28 209c; Edward I conquers 8 311d; 7 662d; Egbert conquers, 838 7 695d; 8 283b; Eisteddfod 7 791a; emigration to U.S. 30 744b; ethnic traditions 5 300d; fire-clay 8 238c; 9 239b; geology 10 310a; 10 343a; 25 196b; and Henry II 8 309b; Henry VIII's incorporation of 8 337d; heraldic arms 11 689c; 11 702a; heroic myths 17 158b; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 28 210b; Irish occupation 5 301a; 13 247a; iron-works 33 544a; language: see Welsh Language; law code, ancient 21 216d; law of succession 19 734a; lead output 33 554b; literature, ancient 5 314b; local government 28 205b; Methodism in 16 193a; 31 906d; mineral produce 33 553b; local debt, 1899 32 674c; newspapers 17 422b; Norman conquest 8 304c; Norman settlement 17 551a; orchard area 28 529b; poetry 8 408a; pop. 5 337a; 23 727b; sheep 25 194b; Pl XVII 25 200; tribes, ancient 5 300d; university 28 211d; 28 201d; 33 603a; university colleges 23 856a; 33 604a; volcanic action 10 332b; William II's invasion 24 577c.
—, town, England 34 7 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D10.
—, Center 34 71 E6.
—, North: see North Wales.
—, South: see South Wales.
—, Station 34 61 L2.
"Wales, Worthinesses of" 5 707c.
Walesby: town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 B2.
Waleska 34 80 B3.
Walewski, Count 3 530c; Orsini plot 28 229b; at Paris Congress 5 275d.
Walferdin thermometer 23 291a.
Walfish (Walfisch, Walvisch, Walwich) Bay, S.W. Africa 34 57 B2; lighthouse, ibid., 5 43b; 11 739a; 32 736a; British possession 25 145d; 26 563d.
— Bay, Japan 34 46 M2.
Walford, C.: on annuities 2 79c; loss of property by fire 9 235a.
—, Mrs L. B. 28 262c.
Walford: town, England 34 12 J2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C1.
Walfrunahamton: see Wolverhampton.
Walgett: see Wallgett.
Walghvögel: see Dodo: bird.
Walgrave 34 8 C4.
Walhalla: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2; 22 288d.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
Walhalla, *of Munich* 2 413d.
—, of Ratisbon 20 291d.
— (Valhalla, Hall of the Slain): in mythology 10 474c.
Walham Green 34 10 K7.
—, Little: see Little Walham.
Walhonding 34 90 F4.
— Creek 34 90 F4.
Wali, Kaleh: see Kaleh Wali.
Wali M'amat: Persian prince 18 646c.
Walia: Visigoth chief 22 308a.
Walia: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C8.
Wali-'ahd 18 626c.
Walid I: caliph 16 573a; 16 577b; 16 834d; invasion of Sind 25 516d; rebuilds mosque at Damascus 15 818d; 16 865a; Spanish expedition 22 309c.
— II: caliph 16 576b.
—, Abu'l: see Jonah, Rabbi.
— b'Otba 16 567c.
—, Sultan: see Bahaudd-in-Ahmed.
Walidieh (Walidiya, Al-Ghait), Morocco 34 54 D2; 16 831c.
Wali-Khan: Khojah leader 14 8d.
Walingeford: see Wallingford.
Waliya 34 55 P7.
Waljeers 34 51 F4.
Walk (Valk): district, Russia 14 724c.
—, town, Russia 34 34 E3; 30 304d.
"Walk through Westminster Abbey" 1 149a.
Walkait: see Walkeit.
Walkden 34 7 C5.
Walkee 34 80 F7.
Walkeit (Walkait) 1 67a; 9 1b.
Walkelin (Walkelyn): bishop of Winchester 24 596c; 2 426a.
Walkenaer Bay 34 48 J5; 17 386d.
Walkenshaw, Miss 5 427c.
Walker: family of: cricket records 27 278d.
—, A. G. 32 477c.
—, Sir Andrew 14 715a; 30 301d.
—, Australian explorer 3 106b.
—, Campbell 9 401c.
—, of Exeter 11 341b.
—, F. 24 326a, 31 856c; method of illustration 29 409b.
—, General F. A. 33 731b; 19 399d; biographer of Hancock 29 220b; on California 4 696c; U.S. census 26 635c; on wages of superintendence 19 397c.
—, G. 5 601d.
—, H. 32 459a.
—, Captain J. B. 4 650a.
—, J. G. 27 278d.
—, General J. T. 33 322b.
—, James: bishop 8 200d.
—, James, of Sunderland 11 466c.
—, John 15 627b.
—, Major: on Indian infanticide 13 3c.
—, Miss, of Coates and Drumsheugh 7 667c.
—, O. 3 53b.
—, Professor: on methods of Mill and Cairnes 19 380d; on Adam Smith 19 369c; on *wages question* 24 306c.
—, R. B. N.: in French Congo 28 517d; on Gaboon River 10 3b; on Ogowai River 1 247d.
Walker, Colonel, R.E. 7 599c; 10 163b.
—, R. J. 23 768d
—, Sears Cook 24 326c; 23 395c.
—, T.: cricketer 6 579a.
—, T.: journalist 31 184d.
—, T. A.: contractor, Manchester Ship Canal 30 515a; contractor, Severn tunnel 23 623c.
—, General W.: capture of Granada 11 36c; expedition in Mexico 30 732b; expedition to Nicaragua 17 479d.
—, W. S. 19 652a.
Walker River 34 113 D4; 17 567c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, England 24 326a; 34 6 H4; 17 567b; pop. 31 259b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Kendall co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Macon co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 *G6*.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Art Gallery 30 301d.
— Bay, Bermudas 34 117 P3.
— Bay, Bonin Islands 26 299b.
— Bay, Cape Colony: see Walker's Bay.
—, Cape 34 59 K2.
— City 34 117 G1.
—, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
— *County*, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2; 10 436a.
—, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
— Creek, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
— Ford 34 76 E5.
— Lake 34 113 D4.
— Mountains 34 76 A6.
— Point 34 57 F8.
— Pond 34 67 F4.
— Quay 24 326a.
— Springs 34 84 B7.
— Station: town, Alaska 34 116 N4.
— Station: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
— Valley 34 69 O8.
—, West, River: see West Walker River.
Walkerburn 34 15 L4; 18 452b.
Walkeringham 34 7 H5.
Walkerite 16 420d.
Walkern 34 9 F2.
Walkers: town 34 90 J3.
— Basin 34 115 G7.
— Bay (Walker Bay) 34 57 D8.
— Bend 34 85 R4.
— Bridge 34 85 D8.
— Cutting 34 62 K6.
Walker's earth: see Fuller's earth.
Walker's harpoon log 14 770d; 14 771d; Neptune (III) 30 325d; rocket 30 32c.
Walkers Hoek 34 57 N7.
— Lake 34 86 N3.
Walkers Pond 34 66 K7.
Walkersville 34 75 H2.
Walkerton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
Walkertown: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
Walkerville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C5; 27 431a.
Walkeshwar 34 42 M12.
Walki: see Valki.
Walkill River 30 741d.
Walking, act of 1 841d; as an exercise 33 276d; as a sport 25 765c; 3 13b.
"Walking to the Mail" 33 248d.
Walking Polygiot: sobriquet 1 28d.
Walking-leaf fern (Scolopendrium rhizophyllum) 9 103c.
Walking-stick insect: see Spectre insect.
Walkington 34 7 J4.
Walkinshaw 20 395d.
Walkley, A. B.: dramatic critic 31 175b.
Walkley: district 32 533a.
Walkringen 34 37 E4.
"Walks of a Vienna Poet" 10 546a; 25 784a.
"Walküre, Die" 24 314c.
Wall, Dr: on cholera mortality 27 49d; on electrification of amber 8 4b; founds Worcester porcelain works 19 642a; 24 667d.
—, Spanish minister 9 83a.
—, T. S.: on Casuarius australis 8 172c.
Wall: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 F3.
— (Etocetum): town, Staffs, England 22 443a.
Wall of Antoninus, Aurelian, etc.: see under Antoninus, Aurelian, etc.
— Brook: see Walbrook: stream, mediæval London.
Wall of corals 8 374a; in Rugosa 8 381d.
— *engines* 22 514b.
Wall Grange 34 11 J2.
— Hill: see Wallhill.
—, Lake 34 101 C3.
— Lake: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
— Lake Town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
— Lighthouse, North: see North Wall Lighthouse.
—, South: see South Wall.
Wall Street 17 458b; Stock Exchange 22 557d.
Wall stud 12 220d.
Walla Walla (Wallawalla): river 34 112 G1; 24 328b
— Walla: town 24 328b and 33 734b; 34 111 G3.
— Walla: tribe 12 826c; 29 468a.
— Walla County 34 111 G3; 24 386a.
— Walla, Fort: see Fort Walla Walla.
Wallabadah 34 51 J3.
Wallabi Group 34 50 A5.
Wallaby: town 34 51 C4.
Wallaby (Halmaturus) 3 111d.
Wallace, Adam 21 500b.
—, agriculturist 1 365b.
—, Alfred R. 33 731d; 32 667b; 27 384a; anti-vaccinationist 33 733a; on birds of Paradise 3 778d; on bread fruit 4 242a; on cats 5 206c; on Celebes 5 287c; on African deer 7 23c; on Dinornis 7 244a; on Durian 7 564a; on evolution 8 764c; 8 749a; on fauna of Europe 8 693b; on fauna of Indian Archipelago 12 817c; on *fauna of Japan* 13 576b; on fauna of New Guinea 17 387c; 31 151d; on fossil deer 7 25c; on hummingbirds 12 359d; on hybridism 29 373d; on Malays 8 624d; Malthus's influence on 29 xiiic; on mimicry 16 341b; 16 344c; on natural selection 1 86d; 2 109c; on origin of species 33 732a; 24 814a; on ornithology 3 737c; 18 32c; on parrots 18 322c; on passeres 18 41a; on population problems 15 344d; portrait 33 732d; on race-types 2 114d; on sociology 29 xvd; in South America 10 195a; spiritualism 33 733a; on wild pigs 22 774b.
—, L. A.: explorer 25 132b; on Congo 27 198c; on Niger 31 237d.
—, General Lewis 33 733c; 33 599c; battle of Shiloh 32 539c.
—, Sir Malcolm 21 487c; 24 326c.
—, Margaret 24 622c.
—, Sir Richard 33 733d; 31 37c; works of Van der Neer 17 315a.
—, Dr Robert 19 371c.
—, Sir William 24 326c; 21 487c; 22 554b; captures Ardrossan Castle 2 480d; poem by Blind Harry 11 496b; 24 326c; battle of Dalcarrens Field 9 153c; Bruce's enmity 20 593b; revolt and death 7 683a; 9 313a; 10 639a.
—, William: composer 31 45b.
—, William: mathematician 24 327d; 17 179c; 8 201b.
Wallace, William: philosopher 8 783d; 30 677b.
Wallace: county, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C9.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2; 29 400c.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 101 C3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, *Oreg.*, U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
— Bay 34 63 F4.
— Channel 23 308b.
— collection 33 734a; armour 25 669b; parliamentary grant 30 352d.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— Harbour (Remshey) 34 63 F4.
— Junction 34 74 B2.
— Station 34 82 G4.
Wallace Tower 3 164d.
Wallaceburg: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
Wallace-Dunlop, R. H. 22 771b.
Wallace's Chair 14 250b.
— Line 2 684a; 12 816b; 25 795a; 31 151c; 33 938d; and freshwater fishes 29 396d.
— Trench 21 638c.
Wallaceton: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
— (Wallacetown): town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
Wallacetown: town, Ayr, Scotland 3 164c; 3 165a.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, Va., U.S.: see Wallaceton.
Wallaceville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
Wallachia (Walachia, Muntenia) 34 35 F4; 11 118d; 24 326c; 24 326c; 32 313b; 33 108d; agrarian riots, 1899 32 397d; united to Moldavia, 1861 4 414c; language and dictionaries 1 613c; 1 614c; 7 186c; Phanariots' rule in 11 124c; Russian troops 1853 10 787b; salt-beds 21 230b; Turkish supremacy 21 100d.
—, Great: see Great Wallachia.
—, Little: see Little Wallachia.
—, Upper: see Upper Wallachia.
Wallachians: see Vlachs.
Wallachisch-Meseritsch 34 26 K2.
Wallack: see Vlachs.
"Walladmor" 11 479b.
Wallagrass 34 65 F1.
Wallah Jah: Nawab of the Carnatic 15 193b.
Wallajapet 25 610a.
Wallam Creek 34 51 G1.
Walland Marsh: see Walling Marsh.
Wallander, A. S. 32 455d.
Wallandt: engineer 27 378c.
Wallangarra: town, New South Wales 34 50 J5; 31 139a.
Wallapia: see Hualapai.
Wallaroo 33 734a; 34 51 B4; 25 801 Map; copper mines 25 63d; 25 800b; dock 26 258d; lighthouse 34 51 B4; trade statistics 32 729b.
Wallasey 24 328a; 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 26 749a.
— Pool 3 780a; 14 715a; 24 328a.
Wallawa Ganga (Waloya, Wal-

awaganga) 5 360b; 5 359 Map.
Wallawalla: see Walla Walla.
Wall-creeper (Tichodroma muraria) 25 335b; 23 534c.
Walldorf 2 737c.
Walldürn 34 23 N9.
Walle: river 34 55 N9.
—, town 34 99 G2.
Walled Lake: lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
Wallen: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 F4.
Wallenbuch 9 764b.
Wallendbeen 34 51 G5.
Wallendorf: town, Germany 34 23 L13.
— (Olaszi): town, Hungary 34 28 M3.
Wallenpaupack Creek 34 73 M4.
Wallens 34 76 A2.
— Ridge 34 83 P2.
Wallensee (Walensee, Wallenstadt See, Wallenstädter See) 34 27 K3; 21 169a; statistics 22 777a; 33 124b.
Wallenstadt 34 27 L3.
Wallenstein (Waldstein), A. E. von 24 328b; artillery tactics of 2 657a; 2 624b; captures Bautzen 3 450d; defeats Charles IV 8 77d; defeats Christian IV 7 85d; purchases Friedland Castle 9 778d; and Kepler 14 47c; military formations 2 505b; 2 604b; murder of 7 696b; besieges Nuremberg 17 663d; relics of 27 686a; enters Saxony 21 354c; besieges Stralsund 22 587d; Thirty Years' War 3 125d; 10 500c.
"Wallenstein" 7 442d; 10 539b; 21 397d; Coleridge's translation 8 136c.
Wallenstein (Waldstein), Palace of 19 658c.
Waller: family 11 702c.
—, A. 19 24b; 31 742d; law of 19 26d; on the cochlea 31 752d.
—, E. 24 330a; epigrams of 3 478c; lyrics of 8 418d.
—, H. 14 722d.
—, Sir W. 6 599c; captures Chichester 5 614b; besieges Devizes 7 138d.
Waller: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
— County 34 88 M8.
—, Mount 31 299b.
— See 34 29 G8; 32 401c.
Wallerawang 34 51 J4.
Wallerfangen 34 23 O4.
Wallerian degeneration 31 742c.
Wallern: town, Bohemia 34 29 H6.
—, town, Upper Austria 34 29 H7.
Wallers 34 76 D7.
Wallersdorf 34 23 P16.
Wallerville 34 85 G2.
Wallesey, North: see North Wallesey.
Wallet 34 109 O4.
Wallflower (Cheiranthus) 4 159d; 12 251a; ovule (fig.) 4 164b; seed (fig.) 4 156d; siliqua (fig.) 4 150b; stamen (fig.) 4 136c.
Wallflower - leaved Stock (Matthiola græca) 12 248d.
Wallgett (Walgert) 34 51 H3.
Wallhill (Wall Hill) 34 85 E1.
Wallhouse 34 118 B13.
Wallia: king 10 850a; 20 780c; takes Toulouse 23 485d.
Wallis Leges 21 216d.
Wallich, Dr 7 462a; on deep-sea fauna 24 814b; on Globigerina 9 379a.
Wallies: tribe 12 826d.
Wallin, J. O. 22 757c; 21 372a; 13 118a.
Wallin: river 7 106d.
Walling 34 83 K3.
— (Walland) Marsh 34 9 J5.
Wallingford, R. 6 13c.
Wallingford: town, Conn., U.S. 33 734b; 34 66 D4.
— (Walingesford): town, England 33 734b; 34 9 C3; Pl III 8 291; 18 94b; 26 224a; Blackstone recorder of 3 801b; castle 19 165b; Roman remains 3 592c; treaty of 22 534a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
Wallingford: town, Ky., U.S. 34 92 J4.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
—, East: see East Wallingford.
Wallingford House party 14 237b.
Wallingford, South: see South Wallingford.
Wallington: town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 F3.
— Hall 34 6 F3; 32 471b.
Wallingwells 33 916d.
Wallins Creek 34 82 K7.
Wallintone: see Wellington: town, Somerset, England.
Wallis, Dr John 24 331c; and "Ars Signorum" 7 6c; arithmetic of the infinite 13 6b; on circle quadrature 22 435c; on collision of bodies 31 8a; conic sections 6 273c; on teaching deaf mutes 7 6b; professor of geometry 17 265c; on geometry of Descartes 1 515a; controversy with Hobbes 12 36c; calculates π 13 38a; deciphers Royalist papers 6 670a.
—, engraver 8 443a.
—, G. 25 687a.
—, S. 16 257c; Polynesian explorations 10 187c; 14 200c; visits Tahiti 23 24c.
—, S. T. 26 100c.
Wallis: canton: see Valais.
—, river 12 134a.
— Archipelago 34 49 K6; annexation 31 138c; area and pop. 31 821d; 31 822c: see also New Caledonia.
— Island 34 121 N14.
— Lake 17 406b.
— Run 34 73 J4.
— Station 34 88 L8.
Wällischbirken (Walschbirken) 34 29 H5.
Wallispond 34 66 H3.
Wallisville 34 88 N8.
Wallkill: river 12 331c.
—, town 34 69 O8.
Wallmansthal (Walmansthal) 34 57 J3.
Wallon: geographer 32 98b.
—, H. A. 25 483a; 33 734c.
Wallon (Walloon): dialect 9 632b; 26 203a.
— (Walloon): people 24 332c; colonize Brooklyn 4 371c; invade Hannu 11 433c; in Rhenish Prussia 20 21b.
Wallonia 34 82 A7.
Walloo 13 525c.
Walloomsac 34 70 Q6.
Walloon: people and dialect: see Wallon.
Walloon process 13 319c.
Wallop of Farleigh - Wallop: arms of 11 695b.
Wallot: architect 25 600c.
Wallowa: river 34 112 H1.
—, town 34 112 H1.
— County 34 112 H1.
— Lake 34 112 H1.
Wallpack Center 34 72 E1.
Wall-paintings: see Fresco.
Wall-papers 4 512d; 31 31c; 18th cent. (ill) 17 39b; arsenical poisoning from 19 277d; in England 17 38c; Japanese 13 591d; leather 17 37d; printing of 17 38d; 31 31d; women designers of 33 872b
Wall-plates: in building 4 452c; 4 465c; in carpentry Pl XXIII 4 479; in mining 16 450c.
Wallraf-Richartz Museum 6 152a.
Wallrose 34 74 B5.
Walls: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Shetland Islands 34 14 M2.
Walls: in building 4 451a; in field fortifications 28 449d; in gardens 12 220b; hollow 4 463a; in mining 16 441b; in river engineering 20 577c; ancient Roman 20 812b; 20 832b.
Walls, North: see North Walls.
Walls, South: see South Walls.
— Station 34 85 D1.
Wallsburg 34 113 D7.
Wallsee 34 29 K7; counts of 9 273c.
Wallsend (Segedunum): town, England 24 333a; 34 6 H4; 11 365 Map; 24 333a; 17 567b; coal of 6 52a; pop. 31 259b; Roman remains at 11 365b.
Wallsend: town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; pop. 31 136d.
Wallsville 34 73 L3.
Wallten, disinfecting method of 29 360d.
Wall-tiles: Egyptian 19 603d; Etruscan 19 616c; Italian 17 36b; Persian 23 389a.
Wallula: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
— Junction 34 111 F3.
Wallville: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
"Wally, die Zweiflerin" 11 340a.
Wallyford 31 320a.
Walmansthal: see Wallmansthal.
Walmer: town, Cape Colony 34 57 G8.
—, town, England 33 734d; 34 9 L4; member, Cinque Ports 5 786d; Royal Marine depôt 27 495a; 30 537c.
— Castle, Dover 17 281c; 7 13d.
"Walmer Castle": ship 32 848b.
Walmesley, G. 13 720d.
Walmgate Bar 24 750c.
Walmoden-Gimborn, Countess von 22 531b.
Walmore 34 71 E5.
Walmsley Lake 34 60 J1.
Walney: island 14 252b; lighthouse 34 7 A3.
Walnut: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Walnut (Juglans) 24 333a; charcoal from 5 398d; cotyledons 4 157a; cultivation 2 318a; 12 277a; distribution 17 664c; fruit 4 151c; ovule 4 145d; pith 4 100c; stem (fig.) 4 87b.
—, common (Juglans regia) 24 333b; cultivation 2 318a; 12 278a; leaf as heraldic emblem 11 702c; nut 17 664c.
Walnut Bend, Mississippi River 34 85 C1.
— Bottom 34 73 H6.
— Cove: see Walnutcove.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
— Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H4.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3; 13 842c; 33 859a.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
— Creek, Big: see Big Walnut Creek.
— Grove, Ala., U.S.: see Walnutgrove, Ala., U.S.
— Grove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
— Grove: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
— Grove: town, Ky., U.S.: see Caney.
— Grove: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
— Grove: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
— Hill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
— Hills 5 782c.
— Lake 34 85 D1.
— Point 34 75 F6.
— Prairie 34 94 K7.
— Ridge: see Walnutridge.
— Springs 34 88 K5.
— Tree 34 86 E5.
Walnutbend 34 86 L5.
Walnutcove (Walnut Cove) 34 78 J2.
Walnutcreek: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
Walnutgrove (Walnut Grove): town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
Walnutgrove: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Walnuthill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
Walnutport 34 73 L5.
Walnutridge (Walnut Ridge) 34 86 L2.
Walnutrun 34 91 D5.
Walnutshade 34 104 F11.
Walo: river 32 850d.
—, tribe 17 319a.
Walolo: tribe 17 319b.
Walontina-Gora 10 440a.
Waloya: see Walawe-ganga.
Walpasiesa 34 120 L6.
Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford 24 333d; art collection 25 680d; 25 683d: "Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors" 8 145a; and Chatterton 5 448a; estimate of Chesterfield 5 607c; and Fox 9 496d; and Gray 11 77b; Gothic architecture 2 423a; 2 445b; and Townshend 23 402c; on Van Dyck 24 62d.
—, Robert, M.P. 24 335a.
—, Sir R., 1st Earl of Orford 24 335a; 17 416c; 5 458a; excise schemes of 9 183b; financial measures 31 85d; first lord of Treasury 8 368c; Knight of the Garter 19 663c; Licensing Act 7 438a; policy and character 8 354c; 10 421c; and Pulteney 20 104a; Sandwich supports 21 362a; reinstates Steele 22 528d; bill regulating theatres 23 227b; Townshend 23 402d.
—, S. H. 8 369b; 28 230b.
—, Sir S. 31 857c; 28 262d.
Walpole: town, England 34 8 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
—, East: see East Walpole.
— Island, Loyalty Islands 34 52 K10.
— Island, Ontario 34 96 Q7.
— Junction 34 67 K4.
— St Peter 34 8 F3.
— Station 34 8 F3.
"Walpoliana" 1 785c.
Walposiksa 34 120 M6.
Walpot, H. 23 201b.
Walpurgis, St (Walpurga, Walburga) 24 337a; 16 512c; relics 7 789c.
Walpurgis Chapel 31 294d.
Walpurgisnacht (Walpurgis Night) 10 730a; 11 507d.
"Walpurgisnacht" 16 8b.
Walpurgite 16 407c.
Walram of Nassau 17 239a.
Walras, L. 19 396a.
Walrus (Trichechus, Morse) 24 337b; 22 409c; 15 443b; dentition of 15 355a; oil from 17 744b; tusks 13 523a.
Walrus Island, Alaska 34 110 E8; 32 1b.
— (Seahorse) Island, Canada 34 60 N1.
— Island, Spitzbergen: see Hone Island.
Wallsall: town, England 24 338b and 33 735a; 34 11 K4; pop. 22 442d; 28 203c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
— Wood 34 11 K4.
Walschbirken: see Wällischbirken.
Walsden 34 7 D4; 23 431d.
Walsegg, Count 17 11c.
Walsenburg 34 109 J7.
Walsfeld 34 23 N3.
Walsgrave-on-Sowe 34 8 A4.
Walsh, Bishop 29 568a; library 14 522a.
—, electrician 8 8c.
—, J. H. 32 243d.
—, Sir John 8 384a.
—, R. 18 544b.
—, W. 24 338d; 19 482d.
Walsh: river 3 107a.
—, town, 34 60 J4.
— County 34 99 G1.
—, Fort: see Fort Walsh.
—, Mount 34 106 D5.
Walshaert's valve-gear 22 590d.
Walsham, North: see North Walsham.
Walsham, South: see South Walsham.
Walsham-le-Willows 34 8 H5.
Walshingham: town, Canada: see St Williams.
Walsh's mechanical roaster 22 249d.
Walshtown 34 100 G3.
Walshville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Walsig: abbot 1 24b.
Walsingham, Sir F. 24 338d; 22 35c; and R. Cecil 5 293d; and Queen Elizabeth 8 143c; supports Puritans 8 377a; Zuccaro's portrait of 24 826a.
—, T. 22 580a.
Walsingham: town, Canada: see St Williams.
—, town, England 34 8 H3; industries 17 536d; monastic ruins 17 537b; shrine 19 95a.
—, Cape 34 59 S3; Pl II 19 315.
Walsoken 34 8 F3.
Walson, Commodore 32 772d.
Walsrode 34 22 G10.
Walston: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 J3; 14 251d.
Waltair 24 267d.
Waltenberg: see Zillah.
Waltenhofen, Von 8 50c.
Walter of Aquitania 10 522c.
— of Brienne: leader of fifth crusade 6 629a; ally of Innocent III 13 83c.
— of Brienne: duke of Athens 3 10c.
— of Cantelupe 8 316d.
— of Durham 17 47a.
— of Exeter 11 341b.
— of Hemingburgh: historian 8 316d.
— Hubert: archbishop of Canterbury: see Hubert.
—, bishop of Malta 15 342c.
— of Mortagne 21 423c.
—, archbishop of Palermo 18 169c.
—, the Penuyless 6 624d; lends first crusade 9 538a.
— of St Victor 17 132a.
— of Scotland: son of Robert II 21 490c.
— of Strasburg 22 550a.
—, first high steward of Scotland, c. 1150 18 140d; re-receives Strathgryfe 20 396b.
—, the Steward, c. 1300 20 594d; marriage 21 490b; repels attack on Berwick 20 595a.
Walter: anatomist 1 816b.
—, A. F. 31 180c; 33 735d.
—, John, 1738-1812 33 735b; founds "Times" 17 417d.
—, John, 1776-1847 33 735b.
—, John, 1818-1894 33 735d.
Walter: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
"Walter v. Lane" 27 240a.
Walter Press 17 418b; (ill) 23 707d; 31 180d; stereotyping for 23 702d.
Walter Thymen Strait 22 408 Map; 22 408b.
Walterboro 34 79 G6.
Walterhill 34 83 J3.
Walterkehmen 34 24 C35.
Walters, Lucy 5 408d; mother of Monmouth 16 755a.
Walters: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C8.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
Walters Art Gallery 26 99c.
Walters Park 34 73 K6.
Waltersburg 34 94 H11.
Waltersdorf 34 24 J22; saltbeds 21 231b.
Waltershausen, S. von 16 418d; 20 551b; on activity of Etna 8 627d; 10 243c.
Waltershausen: town 34 23 L11.
Waltershof 34 24 M30.
Walterton Lake 34 107 B1.
Waltertown 34 80 F9.
Walterville 34 112 C2.
Walthall: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
— Station 34 76 A5.
Waltham, J. de 23 596b.
Waltham: town, Kent, England 34 9 K4.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 24 339d.

and 33 735d; 34 67 J3; 34 67 A6; 26 318 Map; oil-works of 18 713b; watch manufacture 33 703a.
Waltham: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 A7.
— Abbey (Waltham Holy Cross) 24 339d and 33 736d; 34 9 G2; college founded 24 340b; cordite factory 32 23a; gunpowder mills at 8 559d; Tallis at 23 33d.
— Chase 11 430d.
— Cross 34 9 F2; 6 613a; 11 772b; 24 340a.
—, Great: see Great Waltham.
— Holy Cross: see Waltham Abbey.
—, Little: see Little Waltham.
—, North: see North Waltham.
— St Lawrence (Lawrence Waltham) 34 9 D3; Roman remains 3 393d.
— Station 34 7 K5.
Waltham-on-the-Wolds 34 8 C3.
Walthamstow 24 340b; 34 10 N3.
Waltheof: earl of Northumberland 8 291d; 12 398c; 21 482c; execution of 17 571b; as hostage 24 575d; owner of Tottenham manor 23 476d; owner of Walthamstow 24 340c.
Waltheof, song of 8 269a.
Walther, B. 24 340c; 2 751d; observatory of 17 709b; Regiomontanus 20 342a.
—, bishop of Ocra 22 634a.
—, B. 3 852d.
—, C. F. 14 533b; 22 221b.
—, Dr 33 277b.
— of England 18 727b.
—, J. 12 585d.
—, von: surgeon 22 677d.
— von der Vogelweide 24 340d; 10 524b; Freidank 9 765d; and Wolfram 24 632c.
Walther: town 34 102 F1.
Walthew, R. H. 31 45b.
Walthourville 34 80 H8.
Waltire: chemist 5 272b.
Walton, B.: bishop of Chester 24 341c; New Testament text of 3 648a; Pococke assists 19 253b; edits Polyglott 19 417c; 3 552d; 12 427a; 1 486c.
—, E. A. 32 437b; 32 439d.
—, F.: landscape painter 32 439a.
—, F.: inventor of linoleum 9 329d; 14 676a.
—, Izaak 24 342a; 6 508b; Donne's life by 7 305a.
—, Mr Justice 32 334d.
Walton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 27 422c.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 I2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— (Walton-le-Dale): town, Lancs, England 24 341b; 34 7 C4; pop. 30 123a; Roman remains 19 718d.
— (Walton-on-the-Hill): town, Lancs, England 24 341b; 34 7 B5; 14 712 Map; 14 714c; remains at 14 254c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 E4.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, Scotland 14 670d.
—, town, Somersetshire, England 34 13 H1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 9 L2; Roman remains 22 622c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4.
"Walton": horse 12 186.
Walton County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1; 9 340a.
Walton County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4; 10 436a
— East 34 12 B2.
— Grove 34 10 E10.
— Hall 24 380a.
—, Higher: see Higher Walton.
— Inferior 26 748c; 30 132c.
— Lodge 34 10 E10.
—, West: see West Walton.
Walton-le-Dale: see Walton (Walton-le-Dale.)
Walton-on-Naze: see Walton-on-the-Naze.
Walton-on-Thames 33 736d; 34 10 E10; pop. 33 85d.
Walton-on-the-Hill: town, Lancs, England: see Walton.
Walton-on-the-Hill: town, Surrey, England 34 9 F4.
Walton-on-the-Naze (Walton-on-Naze) 33 736a; 34 9 K2; 8 552c; Lighthouse 34 9 K2.
Walton-on-the-Wolds 34 8 B3.
Waltons Store 34 76 H5.
Walton-upon-Trent 34 11 L3.
Waltonville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Waltrud (Waudru): countess of Hainault 16 762a.
Waltz: town 34 96 P13.
Waltz: dance 27 375c.
"Waltz, The" 4 608c.
Waltzburg 24 634a.
Wa-Lunda: tribe 17 319b.
Walvisch Bay: see Walfish Bay.
Wälwa: tribe 12 828b.
Walwich Bay: see Walfish Bay.
Walworth, Sir W. 9 177c; 32 27c; kills Wat Tyler 14 845c.
Walworth: town Durham, England 34 6 H5.
—, London, England 34 10 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Castle 34 6 H5.
—, County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
—, West: see West Walworth.
Walwyn: pamphleteer 14 (41a.
Walwyns Castle 34 12 A2.
Wama (Slain Creek): river, Nicaragua 17 478a.
— (Ard el Wama): state, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R10.
— (Vama): town, Austria 34 28 R4.
Wamachonde: tribe: see Wamashonde.
Wamah: tribe 13 822b.
Wamala 34 56 P10; 33 540d.
Wa-Mangala: tribe 17 319b.
Wamasai (Wa-Masai): tribe 34 56 Q12; 17 319b; 25 139d; 1 263c; origin 25 140a; 27 611c; 31 115a; in Uganda 33 541b.
Wamashonde (Wamachonde): tribe 34 56 Q13.
Wamba: king 23 435d.
Wamba: river: see Wambu.
—, town 34 85 F4.
Wambek 34 55 P9.
Wamberg 34 29 N3.
Wamble 34 86 J8.
Wambo 34 50 H5.
Wambraw Creek 34 79 J5
Wambrock 34 13 G2; 32 704d.
Wambu (Wamba) 34 56 L12; 27 200a.
Wambuba (Wa-Mbuba) 31 115c; 33 541d.
Wambutti: tribe 34 56 O10; 25 141b.
Wamego 34 105 F2.
Wamel 34 21 G5.
Wamelo Rock 34 115 L6.
Wamgumpaug Lake 34 68 F2.
Wami 1 255a; 24 768c; 27 612d.
Wamic 34 112 D1.
Wamma 2 670b.
Wampee 34 79 L4.
Wampoa 6 34c.
Wampoo 34 86 H5.
Wampsville 34 70 L5.
Wampum 34 74 B5.
Wamsley 34 91 D7.
Wamsutter 34 108 M8.
Wamwera: tribe 34 56 Q13.
Wamwita 16 697d.
Wan: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
—, town, Hainan, China 34 45 C13.
—, town, Sahara: see Wun.
Wan: title 30 493d.
Wan Ahmad: sultan 30 500c.
"Wân heen tung Kaou" 5 663d.
Wan Kang 34 43 D4.
— Lan 34 43 D6.
Wan Phra 33 611b.
Wan Sala 34 43 D4.
Wân Wang: author 5 660b.
Wana: district, Waziristan 34 41 B3; 25 120d; 26 104c.
—, river, India 24 370a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Wana: island 34 52 J5.
Wanaaring: town, New South Wales 34 51 E2.
Wanaka, Lake 34 52 B8; 17 467a.
Wanamaker: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
Wanamie 34 73 K4.
Wan-an (Wan-ngan hsien) 34 45 E9.
Wanaque 34 72 G1.
Wanatah 34 92 C2.
Wanbeko 34 55 P8.
Wanborough: town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 9 A3.
Wan-chow 11 375a.
Wan-chow-fu: see Wenchau.
Wand, Die Hohe: see Die Hohe Wand.
Wanda, Princess 19 285c.
Wanda: town 34 104 D11.
Wándala (Mandara, Uandala): tribe 34 55 K7; 17 319a; 22 279a; 31 115b.
Wandandian 34 51 J5.
Wandartillo 34 51 E4.
Wandaru (Presbytes Ursinus) 5 363c.
Wandel: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
Wandell: town, Scotland 14 251d.
Wandenkolk, Admiral 26 353b.
Wanderer Bay 34 52 K5.
"Wanderer's Psalm, The" 31 42b.
"Wanderer's Sturmlied" 10 724c.
Wandering albatross: see Albatross.
"Wandering Heir, The" 20 303b.
"Wandering Jew (Salathiel, Ahasuerus) 13 673b; 6 506b.
"Wandering Jew": novel 22 619b.
"Wandering of St Brendan" 5 326b.
"Wanderings in South America" 24 410d.
"Wanderjahre" 10 735d.
Wanderoo (Macacus silenus) 2 152a.
Wandewash 34 42 G13; 2 477d; battle of 6 342b; 14 226a; 15 187c; 12 800d.
Wandi 34 56 O9.
Wandilligong 34 51 G6.
Wandipur 34 41 M6.
Wandle: river 34 10 K8; 33 263c; drainage of 6 621b; paper-works 14 832c.
Wando: river, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6; 22 287b.
—, town, Sudan 34 56 N9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
Wandoo wood 33 824c.
Wandorobos: tribe 25 141b; 27 611d.
Wandre 34 21 G7.
Wandsbeck: see Wandsbek.
"Wandsbecker Bote" 5 817c; 10 541a.
Wandsbek (Wandsbeck) 33 736a; 34 22 E11.
Wandsworth 34 10 K8; 14 822b; 14 833b; area 30 344b; asylum 34 10 K8; bridge 14 821c; 30 347d; common 30 345 Map; 30 350a; geology 14 818b; pop. 30 344b; prison 34 10 K8; 14 834b; religious order at 19 686a.
Waneh 34 38 L6.
Waneka 34 97 C5.
Waneta: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
Wanetse: see Nuanetzi River.
Wanette 34 106 H5.
Wanfried 34 23 K11.
Wang: founder of Korean dynasty: see Wang-kian.
Wang: title 19 717a.
Wang Khan 16 745a.
Wang-Chi-Fou: writer 7 400d.
Wanga: town, Br. E. Africa: see Vanga.
Wanga: town, Sahara: see Wanja.
Wanganui: district 17 468d.
—, river 34 52 F4; 31 224b.
—, town 34 52 E5.
— Inlet, West: see West Wanganui Inlet.
"Wanganui": periodical 26 93a.
Wangao: tribe 34 56 Q13.
Wangara: state: see Mandingo.
— (Wankone): town 34 54 G8.
Wangaratta 34 51 G6.
Wangarawa: see Mandingo.
Wangaret: see Whangaret.
Wangat 14 10c.
Wangemannshöhe (Wangemann's) 34 56 P13.
Wangen: town, Alsace, Germany 34 23 F6.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 F3; lake dwellings 14 223b.
— (Wangen-an-Aare): town, Solothurn, Switzerland 34 27 F2.
—, town, Wurtemberg, Germany 34 23 K10.
Wangenburg 34 23 P5.
Wangerin 34 24 E22.
Wangeroog 34 22 F6; 34 3 J2; 28 524c; lighthouse 34 22 E6.
Wangford 34 8 K4.
Wängi 34 27 J2.
Wangi Wangi Islands 34 48 F6.
Wanglanna 34 51 B2.
Wangindo: tribe 34 56 Q13.
Wang-kian: founder of Korean dynasty 6 394b
Wang-kiang (Min-kiang, Wan kiang, Wen-kiang) 34 45 F7.
Wangma, Ban: see Ban Wangma.
Wang-Mang: emperor 5 644d
Wang-mao-tsue 34 45 F9.
Wango 34 75 N6.
Wangonilla 34 51 F5.
Wangoon 34 51 E7.
Wangoshance Island 34 95 L6; lighthouse, ibid.
Wang-tsing-men 34 45 K2.
Wangtu 34 45 E3.
Wangui 34 56 K11.
Wangum 34 68 B2.
Wân-ho: river, Chi-li: see Yung-ting.
Wan-hsien 34 45 B7.
Wani 34 48 F5.
Wanicutt 34 111 F1.
Wa-Nika (Manica): tribe 34 56 N14; 17 319b; 24 828a; mourning for totem 23 468b.
Wanika poison 22 608a.
Wanindi: tribe 34 56 Q13; language 24 828a.
Wanita 34 83 O3.
Wanitan Lake 34 99 F2.
Wanj 31 398c.
Wanja (Wanga): town 34 54 C6.
Wanja: tribe 34 55 M6.
Wanjáb 18 103d.
Wanjanga 34 55 M6.
Wankam, Ban: see Ban Wankam.
Wankaner 34 41 C8.
Wankarem: river 34 116 A3.
—, Cape 34 116 B2.
Wan kiang: see Wang-kiang
Wankie 26 697c.
Wankies 34 56 N15.
Wanklyn: chemist 26 733d; analysis of milk 25 92b; water analysis 24 399c
Wankone: see Wangara.
Wankore: see Mandingo.
Wanks: river: see Rio Coco.
Wan-lan-ko 11 440a.
Wanless 34 77 G4.
Wanley, H. 2 135c; catalogue 3 661a.
Wan-lieh: emperor 5 649a; 20 536c.
Wanlock 34 93 D3.
Wanlockhead 34 15 H4; 7 526d; 16 397c.
Wann Station 34 94 E8.
Wannaska 34 98 B1.
Wanneroo 34 50 B6.
Wan-ngan-hsien: see Wan-an.
Wan-nien 34 45 F8.
Wannon 33 685b.
Wannsee 26 229b.
Wannville 34 84 F1.
Wa-Non 34 43 F6.
Wans Dyke 24 594c.
Wansbeck 34 6 G3; 16 857a, 17 505b.
Wansen 34 24 L25.
Wanseri 34 54 H6.
Wansford: town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 J4.
Wansford Road 34 8 D4.
Wanship 34 113 L3.
— Peak 34 113 D6.
Wanstead 24 343a; 34 10 O3; 8 556b; 24 343b.
— Flats 34 10 P4; 30 345 Map.
Wanstead Infant Orphan Asylum 8 554a.
Wanstead Park 34 10 O3.
Wanstrow 34 13 J1.
Wantage 34 9 B3; 34 3 D3; 3 592a; 26 224a.
— Road 34 9 B3.
Wantagh 34 69 Q10.
Wantastiquet Mountain 34 66 E11.
Wan-te: emperor: see Tsaou Pei.
Wan-tsai 34 45 E8.
Wan-tsuan 34 45 E2.
Wanuprusta 7 113b.
Wanwin 34 43 D6.
Wan-wu-shan 34 45 C5.
Wanyabuga: tribe 25 252b.
Wanyamwezi: tribe 17 319b; country of: see Unyamwezi; languages 26 140a.
Wanyanga 17 318c.
Wanyika: see Unyika.
Wanyin 34 43 C4.
Wanyoro: tribe 17 319b; 23 859c; country of: see Unyoro.
Wänzl rifle 2 605d.
Wanzleben 34 22 H13.
Wao 34 41 C7.
Wap: see Yap.
Wapakoneta 34 90 B3.
Wapanucka 34 106 K6.
Wapella: town, Assiniboia, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
Wapello: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5
— County 34 101 H6.
Wapentake 8 218a, 12 860b; 14 655b; 17 596c.
Wapi 34 108 F7.
—, Rio: see Rio Wapi.
Wapianas: tribe 12 828c; 29 153c.
Wapinitia 34 122 D1.
Wapinschaw 7 529a.
Wapishanas: tribe 34 112 E3; 12 828c.
Wapiti: river, Canada 34 60 G3.
—, river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J14.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
Wapiti (Cervus canadensis): deer 7 24a; 25 363c; 27 398c.
Wapiti Peak 34 109 B2.
— Ridge 34 108 R4.
Waples 34 75 O4.
Wapley 11 730d.
Wapnjarka: see Voprianka
Wapokomo: tribe 17 319b, 27 611c; 32 202b, country of: see Pokomo; languages 24 828a.
Wapowski: historian 19 301c.
Wappanocka Lake 34 80 M4.
Wappapello 34 104 M11.
Wappenham 34 8 B5.
Wappers, E. C. G. 33 736c; 32 455d; and Alma Tadema 25 329a; "An Episode of the Belgian Revolution of 1830" (Pl) 33 736.
Wappling: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
—, town, England 34 10 M6; docks 14 831b; hydraulic power station 31 895a.
Wappinger 34 69 N10.
Wappingers Falls 34 69 N10.
Wapplerite 16 404b.
Wappocomo 34 77 J2.
Wappoo Creek 34 79 A6.
Wapposening Creek 34 73 K3.
Wappu 34 54 E9.
Wapsie 34 101 J2.
Wapsipinicon: river 34 101 K3.
Wapwallopen 34 73 K4.
Waquoit 34 67 M6.
— Bay 34 67 N6.
War: mountains: see Tummo Mountains.
—, town: see Tummo.
War 24 343a and 33 736b; possibility of abolition 13 193d 13 197a; 33 752a; act of 32 130c; effect of allied armies 33 745d; arbitration 25 558a; art of 24 345a; 33 6d; 33 158d; articles of 6 515b; 16 298a; artillery tactics 24 359d; balloons 1 199c; 26 95a; 1 200a, M. de Bloch 25 567b; British army 25 646c; 25 643a; cavalry and mounted infantry tactics 24 355a;

and Christianity 6 281d; 13 194d; 27 57c; correspondents 33 754b; declaration of 4 630c; 13 191a; 33 755b; emigration influenced by 8 173c; ethics 26 viii; infantry training 24 354d; Hague Conference 33 752a; international laws of 13 190d; 13 193c; land and sea 13 195b; laws of 33 750d; modern lessons 23 779a; 25 639a; 29 100d; Lieber's code 14 564b; marches in 24 362c; military strategy 24 346c; 24 349a; military tactics 24 353b; 3 443c; minister of 33 741c; natural right of 8 596c; naval strategy 24 363d; 27 122c; 33 743d; naval tactics 33 747d; neutrals and belligerents 31 126b; 31 131d; nurse training system 31 295d; Parliament's power of declaring 6 323b; as political act 33 740a; prisoners of: see Prisoners of War; prizes of 19 766b; railroads and telegraphs in 23 779a; use of savages condemned 13 196d; secretary of state for 2 572a; 33 547c; 16 473c; 8 261a; 25 648b.

"War": by Puvis de Chavannes 32 97a.

War Academy, Berlin 2 599a.

— of the Axe 13 818b.

— of the Barons: see Barons' Wars.

— cries 11 710c.

— dance 6 799c.

War Eagle Creek 34 86 E2.

War galley: Phœnicians 21 805d; Greek 21 806c.

— horse: see Shire Horse.

War, Jebel el: see Jebel el War.

War of Liberation 22 345a.

"War in the Middle Ages" 27 398d.

War Office 2 572b; 2 573a; council 25 648c; new building 25 595b; 33 632a; organization 25 647d.

"War and Peace" 21 108a; 33 365a; 33 369a.

War Revenue Act, 1898, U.S. 28 299b.

War risks: in marine insurance 29 532b.

War of the Scutcheons 20 379b.

"War Songs of a Grenadier" 10 534a.

War, Secretary of State for 2 572c; 33 547c; 25 648d.

"War Time, In" 33 843a.

"War of Troy, The" 11 150b.

Warà: district 22 279a.

—, town 34 55 M7; 1 127d.

— Abd Zomat, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Somat.

Waraba Island 34 38 M8.

Waracabas: see Trumpeter.

Waracapuri (Uaracapari) 34 122 C3.

Waradgery 34 51 F5.

Waraha 10 714b.

Warahi 34 41 C8.

Warai Ghát 3 260d.

Waraip 34 122 F3.

Warak Dagh 34 38 K3.

Warak-el-Arab 34 55 S5.

Waraka ben Naufal 16 547a.

Waralanna (Moorilyanna) Spring 34 50 E5.

Wáralis: tribe 4 23a.

Waramaug Lake 34 68 B3.

Waran: native state 34 54 D5.

Waran: lizard 14 734b.

Warandab 34 55 S9.

Warandel: see Varandei.

Warandi Swamp 34 56 S9.

Warang Tree Bast 9 132b.

Warangal (Worungul): district 29 205b.

—, town 24 366a; 34 42 G11; 3 436b; carpet-weaving 12 762b.

Waranger Fiord: see Varangerfjord.

Waransenis 25 315c.

Warasdin (Varasd): county, Hungary 34 28 H5; 24 69c; 12 364d; 16 295b; mineral springs 6 591d.

—, town, Hungary 24 69c; 34 29 N11.

Warasdin Mountains 6 591c.

Waratah (Mount Bischoff): town 33 185a; 34 50 K6; 23 73d.

— Bay Lighthouse 34 51 F7.

Waratah: plant: see Tulip, Australian.

Warau: tribe 12 828c.

Warba: see Wabha.

Warbeck, Perkin 7 13d; 8 329a; 11 662b; 13 577b; besieges Exeter 7 141d; 8 802a; James IV of Scotland 13 557b; threatens London 14 846a; marriage 21 496c; Taunton seized by 23 83a; siege of Waterford 13 261d.

Warborg: see Varberg.

Warbler (Sylviidæ): bird 24 366b; 24 553b; 24 688d; 7 267d; in America 3 748b; in Australia 3 738; 3 740a; in Brazil 3 746a; in Cape Verd Islands 3 756b; in India 3 738d; in Mongolia 3 756a; in Nearctic region 3 750d; 3 751a; in New Zealand 3 742b; nidification 3 772d; in Palæarctic region 3 755b.

Warblers: notes of bagpipe 3 235c.

Warbles 27 634a.

Warbleton 34 9 G5.

Warblington 34 9 D5; 29 218b.

Warborough 34 9 C3; leaden font 16 77b.

Warboys 34 8 E4.

— Station 34 8 E4.

Warburg, K. J. 33 120a; on spark discharge 28 42b; on mercury vapour 16 614b.

Warburg: town 34 22 J9; 34 3 J3.

Warburton, Colonel E.: Australian expedition, 1858 3 105d; 1873-74 34 50 C4; 3 106d; 24 509b; 25 789d; 28 631b.

—, E. B. G. 24 367d.

—, Colonel Sir R. 33 755a.

—, W.: bishop of Gloucester 24 368a; Gibbon's attack on 10 578a; and Pope's "Essay" 22 798d; Shakespeare and Florio 21 757a.

Warburton: river, Australia 34 51 B1.

—, town, Australia 34 51 F6.

—, town, England 34 7 C5.

—, Mount 34 50 E3.

—, Range 34 50 D5.

Warchagam 10 597a.

Warche 34 23 M3.

Warcop 34 6 E5.

Ward, Adolphus W. 33 755d; 7 691b.

—, Albert: cricketer 27 278c.

—, American leader against Taepings 29 32b.

—, Artemus: see Browne, C. F.

—, Edward M. 24 369b.

—, Elizabeth S. P. 33 755d.

—, F.: skater 32 641d.

—, General 23 741d.

—, Sir Henry 13 207a; in Ceylon 5 368a.

—, Mrs Humphry 28 258d; as journalist 31 179d; 31 185d.

—, James: painter 24 369c; 16 825c.

—, James: philosopher 25 165d; 30 681a.

—, James Clifton 10 260b.

—, John Quincy Adams 33 756a; 32 482d; statue of Washington Pl IV 32 478.

—, Admiral J. R. 14 571c; 14 573d.

—, Leslie ("Spy") 26 580a; caricature by (Pl) 26 567.

—, Lester F. 31 432d; on sociology 32 693a.

—, Marshall 26 59b; on hemileia 18 267a; on botrytis 28 564a.

—, Mary 16 716c.

—, Plumer 15 121d.

—, Prebendary of Chichester 6 386d.

—, R. 23 89d.

—, Sarah 14 31a; 22 32d.

—, Seth ("Vindex") 12 36c; on Presbyterianism 19 690c.

—, master of Sidney Bussex College, Cambridge 6 386d.

—, stained-glass worker 29 10b.

—, T. Humphry 31 175b.

—, Wilfrid 33 664a.

—, William: engraver 24 369d; 16 825c.

—, William: missionary 3 356a; at Serampore 3 649d.

—, William G.: theologian 33 756a.

Ward: county, Queensland 34 51 K2.

—, river, Queensland 34 50 H5.

Ward: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.

—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.

—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.

—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.

Ward (hundred): administrative division 12 360b; 8 218a; in ancient parish 18 296b.

—, in architecture 2 475d; wardpenny 5 198d.

— (infant): in law: see Infant.

—, in Scots land tenure 9 119b.

Ward County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.

— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.

Ward Hill 34 14 K2; 17 846b.

— Hunt Island Pl II 19 315.

Ward, Lock and Co. 32 90a.

Wardá, G. 22 855b.

Warda: river 12 428b.

— Magof 34 55 S8.

Wardak hills 1 232a.

Wardaks: tribe 1 234d.

Wardan 34 55 R5.

Wardell, E. A. 33 257b.

Wardell: town 34 51 K2.

Warden, Major 32 717b.

Warden: town, England 34 9 J3.

—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.

"Warden, The" 23 585d.

Warden Abbey: arms of 11 703c.

— Hill 17 568a.

—, Old: see Old Warden.

Warden Point 34 9 J3.

Wardens Island 34 39 M4.

Wardensville 34 77 J2.

Warder, Dr 3 485a; 3 502b.

Wardhá (Wurda): district and town 24 370a and 33 756d; 34 42 G9; 5 342b; 11 850d; 31 68b; coalfield 6 59b; cotton cultivation 12 749a.

—, river 34 42 G9; 1 777a; 5 342c; 10 770d; 24 370a; in Berar 3 583a; 24 696b; Betul 3 620a; joins Tungabhadra 13 834d.

Wardhill 34 67 K2.

Wardie 14 431b.

Wardin 34 80 G9.

Wardington 34 8 B5.

Wardlaw, Henry, Bishop of St Andrews 21 492a; 21 757d; and St Andrews University 21 158a; 23 843b; tutor to James I 13 555d.

Wardlaw, Walter, Cardinal, Bishop of Glasgow 3 465c.

—, Lady 3 283c.

Wardle, Colonel 6 595b.

Wardle: town 34 7 D5.

Wardleworth 34 7 D5.

Wardley, J. 21 736d.

Wardner: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 H4.

—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.

— Junction 34 108 C2.

Wardö: see Vardö.

Wardong Island: see Waualute.

Wardour, Sir E. 9 814d.

Wardour Castle 34 13 K1; 24 595a.

Wardpenny 5 198d.

Wardrobe accounts 20 313b.

Wardrop: surgeon 22 677d.

Wardropers Island 34 37 K1.

Wards: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 D2.

—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.

Ward's aquarium 2 217c.

Wards Crossing 34 91 J9.

— Island 34 69 Q13.

— Mill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.

— Mill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.

— Mills 34 87 D1.

Wardsboro 34 66 C10.

— Center 34 66 C10.

—, South: see South Wardsboro.

—, West: see West Wardsboro.

Wardship: feudal right 14 114c; abolished 9 123a.

Wardstalla (Guastalla) 11 238b.

Wardsville 34 104 H8.

Wardwán 14 10b.

Wardwell groove-cutting machine 30 764c.

Wardykes: see Keithock.

Ware River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.

—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.

Ware: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.

—, town, England 24 370b; 34 9 F2; pop., 1871 11 771d; priory 11 772b.

—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.

—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 757a; 34 67 F3.

Ware: legal term 24 688a.

Ware County 34 80 G9; 10 436a.

—, West: see West Ware.

Waregga (Malegga, Regga) 34 56 N11.

Wareham: river 34 67 M6.

— (Hamworthy): town, England 33 757a; 34 13 K2; 7 370c; 7 372b; 27 506b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; fire-bricks made at 9 238b; property succession at 19 733c.

—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.

— Channel 31 831b.

—, South: see South Wareham.

—, West: see West Wareham.

Warehorne 34 9 J4.

Warehouse: town 34 116 J7.

— Point 34 68 E2.

Warehouse, bonded 9 184c.

War-el-Kharjeh: see Kharga.

Waremme 34 21 F7.

Waren 34 22 E16; 34 3 L2.

Warendorf 34 23 J7; state stud at 33 833b.

Warendorp, B. 15 32d.

Wareneck 34 76 L6.

Warenford 34 6 G2.

Warens, Madame de 21 24a.

Wares 34 79 D2.

Waresboro 34 80 G9.

Waretown 34 72 H6.

Warez 34 28 Q1.

"Warfare of Science and Theology, The" 33 838d.

Warfum 34 21 H2.

Warfield: town, England 34 9 D3.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.

— Park 34 9 D3.

Warfieldburg 34 75 H2.

Warfordsburg 34 74 F7.

Warga: see Wergha.

Wargala: see Wargla.

Wárgaon (Wargaum): capitulation of 11 514d; 12 803b.

Wargentin, P. W. 2 757d; on Jupiter's satellites 17 357a; at Stockholm 17 714d.

Wargla (Wargala, Ouargla, Ourgla) 34 54 H2; 10 78a; 17 319c; 26 202d.

Wargowe 34 24 G24.

Wargrave 34 9 D3.

Warha 5 390d.

Warham, Archbishop 5 30c; 3 404b; on church reform 20 327d; 8 333b; death 8 334d; 20 330d; and Erasmus 8 513a; on Lutherism 8 374a; monasteries under 16 712c; and the Renaissance 8 414d; and Wolsey 24 635b.

Warham: town 34 8 H3.

Wari: town, India: see Sawantwari.

— (Jaku): town, Nigeria 34 54 H9; 3 573b.

—, tribe 17 319a.

— Creek, India 4 21d.

— Creek, Nigeria 34 54 H9.

Warialda 34 51 J2.

Wariari Island 34 48 H6.

Waridad 34 55 S8.

Wari-Kauri (Chatham Island) 5 444c.

Warin: coin engraver 17 655c.

Warin: town 34 22 E14.

Warin de Meez: character in romance 20 658b.

Warina: town, Br. Guiana 34 122 F2.

—, town, Sierra Leone 34 54 D8.

Waring, Colonel G. E. 27 313a; 31 223b.

—, Jane ("Varina") 22 765b.

Waring: river, Lincs, England 29 328d.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.

"Waring v. Waring" 29 492d.

Waringin: river 26 105d.

Waringin (Urostigma benjaminum) 13 605b.

Warington: bacteriologist 26 56b.

Warinus: abbot 20 210d.

Wariro 25 12c.

Wark 34 6 F3; 21 484b; 21 497a.

Wark Waha 15 196d.

Warka (Erech) 3 184a; 8 671a; 16 51b; coffins found at 8 182b; 19 605c; cone decoration 2 399a; Lugalzaggasi's capital 26 41b; Necropolis at 3 189b.

Warkandandah 34 51 G6.

Warkaus: see Varkaus.

Warks Burn 34 6 E3.

Warkworth: town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.

—, town, Northumberland, England 34 6 H2; lighthouse, ibid.

—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.

—, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.

— Castle 34 6 H2.

— Station 34 6 G2.

Warley 8 552c.

— Barracks 34 9 G3.

Warlick 34 78 G3.

Warlingham 34 9 F4.

"Warlock": horse 12 185c.

Warlubien 34 24 E28.

Warm and early soils 1 330a.

Warm Lake 22 818b.

— Spring: river 34 112 D2.

— Spring: town: see Warmspring.

— Spring Creek 34 107 H1.

— Spring Mountain 34 76 D5.

— Spring Valley 34 113 G4.

— Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.

— Springs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.

— Springs: town, Mont., U.S.: see Warmsprings.

— Springs: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4; mineral waters 16 436c.

— Springs Valley 34 114 E1.

Warmacia: see Worms: town.

Warmbad, German S.W. Africa 34 57 D5.

—, Transvaal 23 517c.

Warmbad-Villach, Carinthia 33 695d.

Warmbrunn 34 24 L23; 22 53a.

Warme Moldau 34 29 H6.

Warmia: see Ermeland.

Warmingham 34 11 H2.

Warming-pan ministry, Cape Colony 26 569d.

Warmington: town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.

—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A5.

Warminster (Guerminstre): town, England 24 370d and 33 757a; 34 13 K1; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; pop. (1891) 33 857a; silk factories 24 594b.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.

Warmley 34 12 J3.

Warmond 34 21 E4.

Warmspring (Warm Spring), O., U.S. 34 112 D2.

Warmsprings (Warm Springs), Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3; asylum 30 815c.

Warmsworth 34 7 G5.

Warna: see Varna.

Warnani 21 661d.

Warnavin: see Varnavin.

Warnborough, South: see South Warnborough.

Warne and Co., Frederick 32 90b.

Warne: town 34 78 B4.

Warnecke, F. 26 302d.

Warnecke: town 34 100 D2.

Warnefrid: father of Paulus Diaconus 18 436b.

—, Paul: see Paulus Diaconus.

Warnemünde 34 22 D14; 34 3 K1; 15 775b; 20 861d; 30 601c.

Warnen 34 24 D36.

Warneo 34 54 C7.

Warner, Bishop 4 362a.

—, C. D. 33 757b; 33 596c; Mark Twain collaborates with 27 109d.

—, H. H. 17 715d.

—, O. L. 32 493d.

—, P. F. 27 278d; 27 281a.

—, S. 26 166d.

—, Sir T. 16 797c.

—, W. 8 418c; 18 347a.

Warner: river 34 66 G9.

—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 86 C2.

—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.

Warner destructor 27 495d.

Warner Lake: town, Oregon, U.S. 34 112 F4.

— Lightship 34 9 C5.

— Observatory 17 715d.

Warnerius: see Irnerius.
Warnerke's sensitometer 31 701b.
Warner's windmill 24 599d.
Warners Creek 34 112 F4.
Warner's King: apple 28 530b.
Warners Lake 34 112 F4.
— Mountains 34 114 E1.
Warnertown 34 51 B4.
Warnerville 34 102 G2.
Warneton: town, Belgium 34 21 A7.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
Warnford 34 9 C4.
Warnham 34 9 E4; pack of hounds at 29 365b.
Warnow: river 34 22 E15; 20 861b.
—, town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany 34 22 E14.
—, town, Prussia, Germany 34 22 F14.
Warnsdorf 33 757c; 34 29 K2; catholic centre 17 755c.
Warof 34 55 R8.
Warooka 34 51 B5.
Warora 33 757c; 34 42 G9; coal mines at 12 764d; 26 641a; 26 653c.
Warp: measure 9 252d.
—, nautical term 21 605c.
—, in weaving 6 487d; 23 306a; 24 463b.
Warp of canvas 21 154c.
— thread 14 189d.
Warp-beam 25 376b.
Warping: in irrigation 1 406b; 13 367a.
Warping-buoys 21 605c.
Warp-loom 11 590c.
Warpuhnen 34 24 E33.
Warrack 34 51 E6.
Warracknabeal (Werracknabeal) 34 51 E6.
Warragong 3 108a.
Warragul 34 51 F7.
Warral Mountain 34 55 Q9.
Warrâk 16 597d.
Warramuri 34 122 F2.
Warrandice 24 373b; title under 21 209d.
Warrandyte: see Anderson Inlet.
Warrant: of arrest 24 371a; 2 630a; 27 283d; backing of 28 369c; Scottish law 22 643b; in United States 24 372c.
— of attorney 24 634c.
— of citation: Scots law 22 642b.
—, dividend 27 471c.
—, for letters patent 30 205d.
—, for Parliamentary writ 24 697a.
— Royal: see Royal Warrant.
"Warrantia chartae": writ 24 373a; 24 694d.
Warrantor of heritables 24 642b.
Warranty (Warrantizo): in law 24 372d; 21 208a; 32 382c; Brehon law 4 253c; of a horse 12 190b; marine insurance 13 166a; 29 538b; Roman law 20 701a; 21 206a; 21 205d; in United States 21 209d.
Warraus: town: see Guaraunos
—, tribe 29 153c.
Warrawilka Mine 34 51 C3.
Warre, Dr 27 676a; 32 307c.
Warre: river 34 50 N9.
Warree 18 449c.
Warrego: district 20 171c.
— Range 34 50 G5.
— River 34 50 H5; 34 51 F2; 20 171d; discovery of 16 598b.
Warren: family: arms 11 691a; motto 11 710c; shield 11 693c.
—, C. M. 18 715b.
—, Sir Charles 33 440d; first Bechuana expedition 26 187c; second Bechuana expedition 32 229b; 32 229c; 33 433d; Jerusalem excavations 13 636b; Stellaland campaign 26 569d.
—, Dr 1 789c.
—, Isabel 11 706c.
—, John, 8th earl 24 749b.
—, Joseph 17 433c; death of 23 742a.
—, Lavinia 7 568c.
—, Mercy 1 722a.
—, R. de 11 684a.
—, Samuel: author 24 373b; attacks Hayward 29 945b.
—, Samuel: divine 16 190c.
—, T. 3 784d.
—, (Warrenne), William de: earl 22 694b; acquires manor of Brighton 4 345b; church foundations 1 15c; 11 385a; epitaph 8 495a.
Warren, the 34 10 F2.
— River 34 50 B6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
—, town, England 34 10 H9.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 33 757d; 34 90 J2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E1.
—, town, Columbia co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Umatilla co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3; 33 757d; insane hospital 18 503c; oil springs 18 714b.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C6.
—, town, Wales 34 12 A3.
— Butte 34 110 D7.
— Center 34 73 K3.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
— County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
— Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, East: see East Warren.
—, Fort: see Fort Warren.
Warren girder 4 316c.
Warren Hastings Island (Pulo Mariere, Merir) 34 48 H4.
— House, Bucks, England 34 10 B5.
— House, Surrey, England 34 10 H9.
—, North: see North Warren.
— Papermills 34 72 D3.
— Plains 34 78 N2.
— Point, England 34 13 F1.
— Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L4.
— Point Lighthouse 34 16 G1.
— Station 34 106 E1.
— Summit 34 66 G7.
—, West: see West Warren.
Warrendale 34 105 A4.
"Warrender v. Warrender" 7 304c.
Warrenite secession 16 190d.
Warrenne, William de: see Warren, William de.
Warrenpoint 34 16 J3; lead found at 7 382c.
Warrens 34 97 E6.
— Store 34 104 L9.
Warrensburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 33 757d; 34 104 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
Warrensville: town, O., U.S. 34 91 J8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
Warrenton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
Warrenton: town, Cape Colony 34 57 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 83 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Warrenville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3
Warri: town, India 34 42 O13.
—, town, Nigeria 31 239b.
Warrick: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
— County 34 92 B8.
"Warrick v. Queen's College, Oxford" 6 210c.
Warrigi 26 215b.
"Warrimoo": ship 32 837b.
Warrina 34 50 F5.
Warriners Creek 34 51 A2.
Warrington, Earl of (Henry Booth) 24 374c.
—, R. 2 217d.
Warrington: character in "Pendennis" 23 216a.
Warrington: town, England 24 374a and 33 758a; 34 7 C5; wire-netting industry 17 360a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
Warringtonite 16 402a.
Warrior: town 34 84 D3.
"Warrior": ship 32 554d; 17 284d; design and dimensions 32 502b; (ill) 32 555b; Tyson commands 33 406b.
Warrior Reefs 34 50 G1.
Warriors' bath: see Teplitz.
"Warriors in Helgeland, The" 29 386b.
Warriorsmark 34 74 F5.
Warriorstand 34 84 F6.
Warrnambool: district 24 216b.
—, town 33 758a; 34 50 G7; 34 51 E7; 25 801 Map; Lighthouse 34 51 E7; pop. 33 687c.
Warroo 34 50 J4.
Warrowlt 34 42 O9.
Warrumbungle Mountains 25 793d.
Warry Warry Creek 34 51 D2.
Wars: drug: see Kamala.
"Wars of Jehovah, Book of the" 11 598a; 13 406b; quoted in Bible 3 637c.
Wars of the Roses: see Roses, Wars of.
"Wars of Turloch, The" 5 309a.
Warsanguell: see War-Sengell.
Warsaw, Prince of: see Paskewitch, I. F.
Warsaw: duchy 19 298c; Cracow added 6 541c; Russia acquires 19 298d; 17 485d
—, government 24 374d and 33 758a; 34 34 B5; statistics 21 69d; 31 806b; 32 338c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5; 13 533c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
— (Varsovie, Varshawa, Staro Miasto, Warschau, Warszawa): town, Russian Poland 33 758b; 34 34 C5; 34 3 P2; 24 376c; anti-Semite riots 25 475d; battle of, 1656 20 7a; 9 734a; capital of Poland 19 291d; diet of pacification, 1736 19 297b; educational institutions 31 806c; observatory 17 714c; par of exchange 8 796b; plan of 24 375 Map; Russian fortress 21 72b; Russian sieges of 19 296b; 21 100b; 21 102a; statistics, 1897 28 316c; 31 806b; 32 339d; university 21 71c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
—, Treaty of 27 53a.
"Warsaw Courier" 26 753b.
Warsawa 34 42 O9.
Warschau: see Warsaw.
War-Sengell (Warsanguell) 32 702a; 22 256a.
Warsheikh (Warshekh) 24 767d; 25 154d; Italy acquires 25 156d; 32 703d; 32 704b.
Warships: see Navies.
Warsia (Isle del Versiga) 17 390a.
Warslow 34 11 K2.
Warsop 34 8 B2; 17 597d.
"Warspite": ship 32 566b; 31 105a.
Warstein 34 22 K7.
Warszawa: see Warsaw.
Wart (Verruca, Papilloma) 24 377a; 22 121c; 18 378d; (ill) 18 379b.
Warta: river: see Warthe.
—, town 34 34 B6
Wartburg: hill and castle, Germany 10 524a; 21 349c; Luther imprisoned at 7 790c; 15 75d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
Wartburg, festival of 21 350b.
"Wartburgkrieg, Der" 24 314a.
Warte: river: see Warthe.
Wartenberg: town, Austria 34 29 K2.
—, town, Germany 34 23 Q15.
—, Gross: see Gross Wartenberg.
Wartenburg 34 24 E32.
Wartensee 9 793c.
Wartenstein 34 27 L4.
Warter 34 7 H4.
— Priory 34 7 J4.
Wartha, V. 12 380b.
Wartha: river: see Warthe.
—, town 34 24 L24.
Warthau 34 115 E6.
Warthe (Warta, Warte, Wartha) 33 758d; 34 24 (224; 34 34 B6; 34 3 N2; area of basin 8 686a; joins Oder 10 449d; 17 724c; in Poland 19 307c; 31 77d; in Prussia 14 280a; 19 559b; 30 133c.
Warthen 34 80 F5.
Warthill 34 7 G3.
Wart-hog (Phacochœrus) 22 774c.
Wartling 34 9 G5
Wartmann, E. F. 10 148d.
—, H. 33 131c.
Warton, J. 24 377d; Collins and 6 148a.
—, Thomas: author 24 378b; on Barbour 3 365b; on Chaucer 5 411d; on Richard Edwards 7 691c; on mediæval poetry 8 410b; Ritson attacks 20 570a; style 19 272a; Wolcot translates 24 628b.
—, Thomas: professor of poetry 24 377d.
Warton: town, near Lancaster, England 34 7 B3; ancient church at 14 254c; iron mine 14 253c
—, town, near Preston, Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
Wartrace 34 83 J3.
Wart-snakes (Acrochordidæ) 22 193b.
Warty dodder (Cuscuta verrucosa) 7 320a; Pl X 4 169.
Waru: district, East Indies 26 107d.
—, town, East Indies 34 48 H5.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
— Bay 26 643a.
Wa-Rua (Ba-Rua): tribe 17 319b; country of: see Urua; language 26 140b.
Waruanda: see Ruanda.
Wa-Rundi: tribe 17 319b; country of: see Urundi.
Warville, J. P. de: see Brissot, J. P.
Warwick, Ambrose Dudley, Earl of 11 528a.
—, Countess Dowager: wife of Addison 1 149d.
—, Edward, Earl of: see Edward, Earl of Warwick.
—, Frances Evelyn, Countess of 25 568d; Reading Hostel 32 185a.
—, Guy Beauchamp, Earl of 14 514d; 14 848a.
—, Henry Beauchamp, Earl of 22 733a.
—, John Dudley, Earl of: see Northumberland, Duke of.
—, Richard Beauchamp, Earl of 7 694c; seal of (figs.) 11 707b; creats of 11 709c.
—, Richard Nevil, Earl of 24 361a; 8 328a; and Edward IV 7 684d; 7 685a; family arms 11 696b; family badge 11 709d; and Queen Margaret 18 537a; seal of 11 708a.
Warwick, Robert Rich, Earl of 19 563d; 24 380d.
—, Sir P. 6 598c.
—, Thurkill, Earl of 24 380c.
Warwick (Warwickshire, Warwicscire): county, England 24 378d and 33 758d; 34 11 K5; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; coalfield 6 50d; 33 553b; cricket 27 279c; in Domesday 7 849d; iron ore, statistics 33 553d; pop. 1901 28 309d; associations with Shakespeare 21 737c; 21 741a; 21 742d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Canada 34 62 L7.
—, town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4; 6 696d
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, Queensland 33 759d; 34 51 K2; 20 171c; goldfield 32 107b.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3; 20 534b; 33 759d; lighthouse 34 68 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 24 380a and 33 759d; 34 8 A5; travel map 34 3 D2; fire at, 1894 9 233b.
— Castle 7 681c; 7 683c; armour collection 25 669b; chapel 21 559d; style of 8 198d.
—, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
Warwickshire: see Warwick, county.
"Warwickshire": ship 32 836c.
Wary 5 112a.
"Waryag": ship 31 105c.
Warzazet 16 852c.
Wasa: province, Finland: see Vasa.
—, town, Kamerun 34 55 K8.
Wasaba 34 54 H8.
Wa-Sakuma: tribe 17 319b; country of: see Usukuma.
Wa-Sambara 17 319b; language 24 828a; district: see Usambara.
Wasandawi 29 341b.
Wasania 34 56 R11.
Wasaru 34 46 I2.
Wasat 34 54 C5.
Wasatch: district: see Wahsatch.
—, town 34 113 C8.
Wasaw dialect 10 756a.
Wasawahill: see Swahili.
Washister 34 14 K1.
Waschak: see Washak.
Waschenegg 1 628d.
Wasco: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
— County 34 112 D1.
Wasconia (Aquitania) 2 233a.
Wasdale Head 34 6 C5.
Wasera 34 98 D5.
— County 34 98 D6.
Wasgen: see Wazin.
Wa-Segua 17 319b; dialect 24 828a; district: see Segu.
Wasen (Wassen): town, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 F3.
Wasenhorn 1 626d.
Wasepi 34 96 K14.
Wasgau Mountains: see Vosges.
Wash, The (Guash), England 34 3 E2; 34 8 G3; Pl VI 20 776; 8 216d; 21 114a; silting 28 384b.
—, town, U.S. 34 114 E3.
Wash: measure 9 256c.
Wa-Sha 17 319b.
Washa, Lake 34 87 H8.
Washaba wood 2 376a.
Washabaugh County 34 100 C3.
Washacummon: see Clear Water.
Washademoak 34 63 D4.
Washago 34 61 F3.
Washak (Washuk, Waschak) 34 40 L7; 26 101 Map.
Washakie, Fort: see Fort Washakie.
Wa-shan: see Wu-shan.
Washburn, Governor 23 773d.

Washburn: river 34 7 E4; 14 409a.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— County 34 97 C3.
—, Lake 34 98 D3.
Washburn observatory 17 715c; 27 65c.
Washburne, E. B. 33 760a.
Washburne, Mount 34 108 O2; 24 737a.
Washfield 34 13 F2; 7 140b.
Washford 34 13 F1.
Washhouses, public 30 319d.
Washimgir 16 587c.
Washing: in bleaching (111) 3 816a.
—, ceremonial 1 50c; 10 838d; 15 635d; 30 274d: see also Ablution.
— machine (111) 3 816b; rollers 12 841a.
— pools 1 396b.
— soda 22 240d; 22 243d.
— trommels 16 403a.
Washinga 34 55 L6.
Washingborough 34 8 D2.
Washing-off frame 4 283c.
Washington, A. 24 387d.
—, Booker T. 33 513b.
—, George 24 387d; 23 735a; 23 755c; 24 388c; abolition of slavery 22 141d; and Clinton 23 745a; coat of arms 11 688c; commander-in-chief 23 741d; 24 388d; convention of, 1787 23 748c; French-Indian war 24 388b; and Jackson 13 533d; offer of kingship 23 754a; and La Fayette 14 202a; as man of letters 1 721c; national revenue 23 747c; president 23 752b; 24 390a; Greenough's statue of 11 173b; Ward's statue of Pl IV 32 478.
—, J. 24 387d.
—, L. 24 387d.
Washington: state 24 385a and 33 760a; large scale map 34 111; forests 24 386c; grain trade, statistics, 1900 29 58d; history 24 387b; hop-growing 29 334a; irrigation 29 600c; libraries 30 221b; national elections 33 508; public lands 12 124a; silver reef district 23 815c.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3; 6 286a.
—, town, D.C., U.S. 24 382c and 33 761d; 34 75 C5; (plan) 24 383a; 24 384b; 23 757a; Capitol (111) 2 454a; fire of 1851 9 234b; observatory 17 715d; 23 150d; Catholic University 32 279a; Treaty of: see below.
—, town, England 34 9 E5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4; 10 436a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F10.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Lancaster County, Pa., U.S.: see Washingtonboro'.
—, town, Washington County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
Washington: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
— Bar 34 107 E4.
— Bridge Pl 26 378.
—, Cape 29 108 Map.
— Center 34 103 D4.
Washington College: see Trinity College, Conn., U.S.
Washington County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
— County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2; 9 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5; 12 698b.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2; 30 568a.
— County, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9; 16 525c.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 G6; 16 713a.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6; 18 502a.
— County, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7; 23 205b.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5; 24 20c.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 76 D3; 24 258b.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
— County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D5.
— Depot 34 68 B3.
—, East: see East Washington.
— Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
—, Fort: see Fort Washington.
— Gulch 34 107 D3.
— Harbor, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C2.
— Harbor, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
— Heights 34 94 D10.
— Hills 19 151c.
— Hollow 34 69 O10.
— (Uahuga, Hua-huna) Island, Marquesas Islands 34 52 P9; 18 564c.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C2.
— (New York) Island, N. Pacific 34 49 M4; 26 394d
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
— Junction 34 75 G3.
— Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
— Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2; 32 505d.
— Lake, North: see North Washington Lake.
— Lake, South: see South Washington Lake.
— Land Pl II 19 315.
— Mills, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
— Mills, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5
—, Mount, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, Mount, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5; 28 359b; 17 390d; description 1 678c; 33 539a.
—, Mount, Pa., U.S. 19 150d.
Washington navel: orange 26 593b.
Washington, New: see New Washington.
—, North: see North Washington.
— Parish, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
— Point 34 81 D2.
Washington Post 27 376d.
Washington, South: see South Washington.
— Spring 21 306c.
— Square 17 406a.
— Station 34 90 C3.
— Tower 34 114 K4.
Washington, Treaty of 31 139a; 13 196a; 17 279a; Alabama claim 29 86b; fishing rights 9 269c.
Washington University 30 784c.
—, West: see West Washington.
Washingtonboro (Washington) 34 73 K7.
Washingtonia 21 674b.
Washingtonite 16 386a.
Washingtons Crossing 34 72 E4.
— Rock 19 165d.
Washingtonville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
Wa-Shinsh 17 319b.
Washita River, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
— (Quachita, Ouachita) River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3; 15 20b; 29 468c.
— River, Middle Fork of, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
—, town, Dallas co., Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, town, Montgomery co., Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
— County 34 106 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Washita.
— Hills 2 540a.
Washita stone: see Hone stone.
Washiu: see Yamato.
Washka: see Vashka.
Washoe: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
— County 34 113 C3.
— Lake 34 113 B2.
— Mountains 34 113 B2.
Washoe process: metallurgy 32 628c.
Washoe Valley 34 113 A2.
Washoes 12 827a.
Washougal 34 111 C4.
Wash-pump, continuous: in metallurgy 16 59d.
Wash-stocks 3 813c.
Washt (Kwasht) 34 40 J6.
Washta 34 101 B2.
Washtenaw County 34 90 O13.
Washtenong (Grand) River 34 90 N12.
Washtucna 34 111 G3.
— Lake 34 111 G3.
Washû: see Yamato.
Washuk: see Washak.
Wasi 34 42 P11.
Wasielewski: writer 17 707a; 32 203a.
Wâsif: poet 23 657c.
Wasif: soldier 16 585d; 16 586a.
Wasilewski: poet 19 305b.
Wasilicvskaia 34 33 H3.
Wasing 34 9 C3.
Wasioja: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
Wasiota 34 82 J7.
Wasit-el-Hai (Wâsit) 34 38 M7; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; 18 573c; 16 579d; battle of 16 586c.
Was-kat-ow-a-ka Lake 34 60 M2.
Waskerley 34 6 G4.
Waskom 34 88 N5.
Waskoutz: see Waszkoutz.
Wasks 2 233a.
Wasley's 34 51 C5.
Wasm, El: see El Wasm.
Wasmes 33 763a; 34 21 C8; 16 761d.
Waso 34 41 D8.
Wasoga (Usoga) 34 56 P10.
Wason 34 109 E7.
Wasp (Diploptera) 24 391a; 12 577a; honey-collecting species 12 136a.
—, Brazilian (Nectarina lecheguana) 12 137b.
—, common (Vespa vulgaris): attacks on bees 3 498a; distribution of 12 577c; enemies of 24 393b; wing motions (fig.) 9 313b.
—, fossorial (Fossores) 13 148b; paralysing instinct of 13 160a.
Wasperton 34 11 L5.
Waspooh, Rio: see Rio Waspooh.
"Wasps, The" 2 506d.
Wasr-ben-yaber 2 100c.
Wassa (Uassa, Ouassa) 34 123 G3.
Wassadugu 34 54 F9.
Wassaic 34 69 P8.
Wassau 34 54 F9; 29 19b; gold reef 29 20a.
Wassaw 34 80 J7.
— Island 34 80 K8.
Wassay palm: see Pinot palm.
Wassel 34 120 M5.
Wasselnheim (Wasselonne) 34 23 P5.
Wassen: town, Uri, Switzerland 34 27 H4; 24 11c; pop. 33 610d.
— (Quazzen): town, Tripoli 34 54 J2.
Wassenaar 34 21 D4.
Wasseralfingen super-heater 13 309c.
Wasserbillig 34 21 H9.
Wasserburg 34 23 Q15.
Wasser-kirche, Zurich 24 830b.
Wasserkuppe 34 23 L10.
Wassia 2 670b.
Wassulu: river 33 39c.
— (Wasulu, Uassulo): state 34 54 D8.
Wassy 34 19 K3; 34 3 E4; 5 385 Map; 18 502b; massacre 9 560d; 11 266d.
Wast Water 34 6 C5; 6 699c; 28 197c; 30 117d.
Waste (Gob, Gorf): coal-mining 6 64d.
Waste (Vastum, Estrepement): in law 24 393b; in tenancy 14 275c; writ of 24 393d; 24 394a; 24 694d.
Waste gases: in blast furnace 13 311d.
— heat: in ironworks 13 331d.
— lands 1 402a; in England 14 264b; in Ireland 13 223c; labourers' right in 25 321c.
Waste Lands Board, New Zealand 7 541c.
Wastedo 34 98 E5.
Waste-products: physiology 19 51d; 19 54a.
Wasterley: arms of 11 695d.
Waste-wax process: in sculpture: see Cire perdue.
Waste-weirs 4 785c.
Wasukuma: see Usukuma.
Wasulu: see Wassulu.
Wasungen 21 348d.
Wa-Swahili: tribe: see Swahili.
Waswanipi: river 32 103d.
— Lake 34 59 P7; 32 103d.
Waszkoutz (Waskoutz) 34 28 R3.
Wat: town 34 55 S4.
Watab 34 98 C4.
Wataga 34 93 E3.
Watalula 34 86 E3.
Watanabe Seitei: book illustrator 29 733a.
Watari 29 673c.
Watas: see St Esprit Islands.
Watâsi: dynasty 30 839a.
Watat 34 43 C1.
Watatic Mountain 34 67 G2.
Watauga: river 23 178d.
—, town 34 83 R2.
— County 34 78 F2.
Watch: town 34 84 B3.
Watch: nautical term 21 605c.
Watch: timepiece 24 394a and 33 763a; 7 154a; 12 149c; balances (ill) 24 394d; compensation (ill) 24 395b; escapements (fig.) 24 396c; keyless (ill) 24 397d; non-magnetisable 24 396b; testing of 33 763c.
Watch Hill: mountain, England 34 6 E4.
Watch Hill: town, U.S. 34 68 H4; 33 839d; lighthouse 34 68 H4.
— Hill Point Lighthouse 34 68 H4.
Watch rate 17 28a.
Watchaug Pond 34 68 J4.
Watch-dogs 7 396b.
Watchem 34 51 E6.
Watcher, South: see South Watcher.
Watchet 34 13 G1; 8 567d; 32 705b.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 12 G4.
Watchfield 34 9 B5.
Watching Gallery, St Alban's Cathedral 24 647b.
Watchish Mountains 1 678a.
Watchmaking: in Switzerland 10 148d; 22 779c; in U.S. 33 763a.
Watchman, Cape 34 124 D13.
"Watchman, The" 6 136b.
Watchmen 19 340b.
Watchung Mountain 31 333d.
Watcombe 7 141a; 27 434b.
Watelai 2 670b.
Watellen 21 149c.
Water 24 398c; analysis 24 399c; boiling-point 3 387c; 5 484c; brackish, in wells 33 776d; in brewing 4 273c; and chemical change 26 733d; chemical nature 5 483b; Clark's tests 5 809d; climatic influence 6 4c; in coal 6 47b; coefficient of friction 12 482c; compensation: see Compensation water; compressibility 18 549b; of constitution 5 505b; critical point 8 732a; of crystallization 5 489d; decomposition by metals 5 479a; 5 525a; 16 69d; density 6 4d; 11 585a; 12 611c; 33 804d; (table) 12 400b; dissociation 26 739c; distillation 7 263a; distortion of images in 14 591c; electrolysis of 19 193b; 26 737d; epigene action 10 203d; evaporation 11 556c; expansion 24 479c; in fermentation 9 93a; filtration 9 167b; 29 379c; freezing point 12 611c; fresh, below sea-level 33 776c; geographical distribution 10 211a; as geological agent 10 267a; hardness 5 88b; heat of formation 5 484a; hydrogen from 5 479a; in hypogene change 10 262a; impact of 12 510d; interstitial, in rocks 10 262b; in irrigation 13 363a; isotherms 19 244c; jets: see Jet, fluid; latent heat 12 612a; and lead pipes 14 378b; legal rights 20 505c; 7 613c; 19 705b; maximum density 12 611c; 23 287c; in mineralogy 16 385b; preparation of pure 7 361c; properties 5 484b; refractive indices 17 801b; sea, in wells 33 777b; softening of 24 409b; specific heat 26 509c; spherical drops 14 598c; supply: see Water-supply, below; subterranean circulation 10 269c; synthesis 5 483d; and table-lands 10 373d; temperature 6 4d; in therapeutics 16 432a; 33 275d; and typhoid fever 33 529d; vapour tension 5 484c; velocity of light in 14 585d; velocity measurement 12 505b; velocity of sound in 1 104c; in volcanic action 10 252d; 10 241d; weight and volume 24 479c.
—, mystical use 3 349c; in Clementine homilies 10 821b; in cosmic theories 6 446b; Druidic superstition 7 477d; in fourth Gospel 10 829c; 10 832a; 10 835b; in Mandæan theology 15 470c; Philo's doctrine 10 829d; Thales' doctrine 23 219a.
Water of Ayr stone 12 135a.
Water boatmen (Notonecta) 13 153b.
Water Cañon 34 110 H4.
Water castles 5 632a.
Water channels: in road-making 20 558b.
Water Gap: see Delaware Water Gap.
— of Girvan 34 15 E5.
— Island 34 118 B7.
— of Leith 34 15 J3; 7 656c; 27 653b.
— Mill 34 69 S10.
Water motors 33 765c; direct acting 32 766b; theory of 12 519a; Rigg's rotary (111) 33 766c; (ill) 33 767a.
—, North: see North Water.
— Orton 34 11 K4.
— Pass, New: see New Water Pass.
— Plaats 34 50 G3.
Water Poet, The: see Taylor, John.
"Water Power Co. v. Water Commissioners" 30 170a.
"Water Ritual" 17 20d.
Water Sapphires 16 385d.
Water Savages, Lake of the: see Tsui-sia-hai.
Water Street 34 74 F5.
— Trust: proposed for London 30 358c.
— of Tulla 34 15 E1.
— Valley: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.

Water Valley: town, Miss., U.S. 34 65 E2.
— Valley: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
— Village 34 66 J8.
— Volcano: see Agua, Volcano de.
Water-bailiff 15 452c; 30 512a.
Water-balance 6 74a.
Water-bar 4 495c.
Water-barrels 16 458a.
Waterbeach 34 8 F3.
Water-bear (Arctisconidæ) 16 528d.
Water-bearer (Aquarius) 2 816d.
Water-beetle (Dytiscus) Pl VII 6 127.
Waterberg: district 34 57 J3; 23 518c.
—, mountain 34 56 L16; 23 517b.
Water-blast: metallurgy 16 60b; mining 16 460d.
Water-boa: see Anaconda.
Waterboer, A. 29 341d; 31 335b; 32 717a.
—, N. 33 429d.
Water-bok: see Water-buck.
"Water-borne" 21 805c.
Waterboro' 34 65 B8.
—, East: see East Waterboro'.
—, North: see North Waterboro'.
—, West: see West Waterboro'.
Water-bottles: in deep-sea sounding 31 308c.
Water-brake 26 940b; Froude's (ill) 27 595d.
Water-buck (Water-bok, Kobus, Cobus) 2 101c; Pl I 2 100; 25 454a; in Brit. Cent. Africa 26 638c.
Water-budget (bucket) 11 704a.
Water-buffalo (Carabao, Caraboa) 18 750c; 31 665d.
Waterbury: river 34 36 D5.
— (Mattatuck): town, Conn., U.S. 24 400b and 33 763d; 34 68 C3; 27 209d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
— Center 34 66 D5.
Waterbury watch 33 703b.
Water-carriage system: sewerage 21 711c; 21 714b.
Water-cavities: geology 10 260a.
Water-chambers: in ships 21 813b; (ill) 21 814a.
Water-chestnut (Trapa) 17 604c; 14 11b; fossil remains 31 439c; petiole 4 113c; in Sind 22 91c.
Water-closets (ill) 21 716d; wash-out (ill) 21 717a.
Water-colour painting 18 139b; British school of 32 440a; societies 25 685a.
Water-colour Society 6 536b.
Water-courses 7 613d; 24 403b.
Water-cress (Nasturtium officinale) 12 289a; 17 239c.
Water-crow (Cinclus aquaticus) 18 75a.
Water-culture: plants 19 48c.
Water-cup: Millis and Petterson's 31 308d; Sigsbee's and Buchanan's 31 308c.
Water-cure: see Hydropathy.
Water-curtain 28 401a.
"Waterdale" 12 623d.
Water-deer, Chinese (Hydrelaphus) 27 396c.
Waterdell House 34 10 D1.
Waterden 34 8 H3.
Waterdown 34 61 F4.
Water-drills: agriculture 1 321a.
Water-dropper, Kelvin's 25 773d.
Waterdropping electric machine 8 102b.
Wateree: river 34 79 G3; 22 257a.
—, town 34 79 G4.
Water-elder: see Guelder Rose.
Waterfall: town, Isle of Man, England 34 6 A2.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Waterfall: physical features 10 276c; 22 777a; electric effect of 25 778b; energy of 12 519c.
Water-flow: in pipes 12 484a; 12 486b.
Waterfoot 34 7 D4.
Waterford, Dowager Marchioness of 32 2d.
Waterford: county 24 400c and 33 764a; 34 18 F7; iron-mining 13 217d; King John establishes 13 259c; poor law union 14 74d.
Waterford: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
—, town, Ireland 24 401c and 33 764d; 34 16 G7; supports Henry VII 13 261d; Norsemen occupy 13 252b; Strongbow lands near 13 258c; trawling at 9 263d.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 33 764d; 34 70 P6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
"Waterford Chronicle, The" 17 423c.
Waterford, East: see East Waterford.
"Waterford Flying Post, The" 17 423c.
Waterford Harbour 34 16 H7; 13 216a; 24 400c; lighthouse 34 16 H7.
— Mills 34 92 E1.
—, New: see New Waterford.
—, North: see North Waterford.
—, South: see South Waterford.
— Station 34 68 G4.
— Works 34 72 E7.
Water-frame: in spinning 6 490d.
Watergang 34 21 B2.
Water-gas: carburetting of 25 594c; preparation 10 101c; 25 599d; 25 602a.
Watergate: town 17 377d.
— Bay 34 13 A3.
Water-gauge 12 476d.
Water-gilding 13 357d.
Water-gilly flower (Hottonia palustris) 10 601b.
Water-glass 5 523d; 22 53d; in fresco-painting 31 31b; 14 16c; Maclise uses 15 165a; as varnish 22 54a: see also Silica.
Watergraafsmeer 34 21 B2.
Watergrasshill 34 16 E7.
Water-hen: see Moor-hen.
Waterhen, Lake, Manitoba, Canada 34 60 M3; 30 522d.
—, Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 J3.
Water-hog: see Capybara.
Waterhole: town 34 85 E8.
— Creek 34 100 E3.
Water-horehound (Lycopus europæus) 12 166d.
Waterhouse: family arms of 11 696c.
Waterhouse, A. 33 765a; designs Balliol College Hall 18 98c; Natural History Museum 25 595d; (ill) Pl 25 596.
—, Dr 13 623d.
—, J. W. 32 438c.
—, Major 18 836c.
—, zoologist 5 277b.
Waterhouse goldfield 23 73d.
Waterhouse-Forbes: chemist 29 379c.
Waterhouses 34 6 G4.
Water-inch 20 476d.
Watering: of fabrics 4 683a.
—, in horticulture 12 212a, 12 240d.
— of roads 20 587d.
—, in sword manufacture 28 802a.
"Watering Cattle" 33 458a.
Watering Place: town 34 117 O3.
Wateringbury 34 9 H4; 17 711c.
Watering-place: therapeutics of 33 275d.
Water-jacket 30 406d.
Water-jug (Anenguenpala) 10 3b.
Water-jump 12 197c.
Waterland, D. 8 652b; controversy with Middleton 16 282b.
Waterland Island: see Manihi.
Waterlanders 16 12c.
"Water-Ledger" of Westminster School 21 31a.
Water-lemon (Passiflora laurifolia, Jamaica honeysuckle) 11 46d; 14 439a; 12 140c.
Water-level: of lakes 10 266d; of rivers 12 504b; in rocks 10 269d; of wave 11 458d.
"Water-Lily, The" 27 269b.
Water-lily, Australian (Nymphaea gigantea) 25 794d.
—, sweet-scented (Nymphaea odorata) 4 773c.
—, white (Nymphaea alba) 24 402a; flower (fig.) 4 127b; stamens of 4 138a.
—, yellow (Nuphar luteum) 24 402b; 3 476b.
Water-logged: nautical term 21 605c.
Waterloo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
—, town, Belgium 24 402b; 34 21 D7; 34 3 G3; battle of: see below.
—, town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 B5.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 24 402b and 33 765c; 34 101 J3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 6 8a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J2; 33 134d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 H1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Sierra Leone 34 54 C8; 32 620c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S., 34 88 K7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3; 34 75 B5.
—, town, Victoria: see Yarrogon.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
Waterloo: cherry 28 530c.
"Waterloo": play 29 603b.
Waterloo, battle of 8 364b; 9 618a; 17 224c; 24 497b; Earl of Uxbridge's charge 2 31c; flank attack at 3 444a; monument projected 6 843c; Ney at 17 472b.
Waterloo Bridge 34 10 M5; Pl XVIII 4 330; 4 334b; 14 850d; dimensions of 4 341a; opening of 14 823c; 30 347d; Rennie designs 20 409c.
Waterloo and City Railway 28 107b; 30 348b.
Waterloo County 34 61 E4.
— Creek 22 44b.
Waterloo cup 6 515d.
Waterloo House 34 10 A9.
"Waterloo Lectures" 5 591b.
Waterloo Lion 26 339c.
Waterloo Station, London 34 10 M6; 30 345 Map.
— Station, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
— Wells 34 50 E4.
Waterloo-with-Seaforth 24 403c; 30 301d; pop. 30 123a.
Water-loving beetles (Philhydrida) 6 130b.
Waterlow, Sir E. A. 32 439a.
—, Sir S. 32 680a.
Waterlow Park 29 269d; 30 350a.
Water-lungs: see Respiratory Tree.
Watermael-Boitsfort 34 21 C4.
Water-mains: diameters of 12 489c; leakage from 33 790d.
Waterman: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Umatilla co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
"Waterman, The" 7 171d.
Waterman Island 34 134 C15.
Waterman Siding 34 101 C2.
Water-mangle 3 817c.
Waterman's School 20 118b.
Water-maple (Acer rubrum) 14 43c: see also Red Maple.
Water-marks 4 38d; 18 218d.
Water-meadows 13 362d; construction of 13 364c; irrigation 1 373c; management of 13 367c.
Watermen 21 30b.
Watermen's and Lightermen's Company 30 349a.
Water-meters 24 410c; 12 505b; for detecting leakage 33 791a.
Watermeyer, E. B. 32 713a.
Watermill Cottage 34 16 K8.
Water-mites (Hydrachnides) 2 275a; 25 533a.
Water-mole (Myogale): see Desmans.
— (Ornithorhynchus) 19 213d.
Water-moth (Hydrocampe aquatilis) Pl XXXI 4 597.
Water-newt, great: see Great Water-newt.
Water-nut: see Water-chestnut.
Water-ordeal: see Ordeal by water.
Water-ousel (Dipper, Cinclus aquaticus) 18 75d.
Waterperry 34 9 C2.
Water-pipes 2 227b; 21 714a; deposits in 33 787d; in hydraulics 12 484c; loss of head in 12 485b; 12 487a; scraping of 12 486a.
Water-pipit (Anthus spipoletta) 19 112c.
Water-polo: see Polo, Water.
Water-pores: see Water-stoma.
Waterport 34 71 F5.
Water-power 12 519; 25 673b.
Water-pressure engine 12 520b; in coal-mining 6 69b.
Waterproof: town 34 87 C3.
Waterproof cloth 5 809c; 12 842a.
Waterproofing 22 810b.
Water-rail (Bill-cock, Rallus aquaticus, Skiddy) 20 223a.
Water-rat: see Water-vole.
Water-reed (Pragmites communis) 20 319a.
Water-retting 9 294d.
Waters: town 34 96 M8.
Waters of Merom (Baheiret-el-Huleh) 34 39 C6; 1 747c; 13 400c; 13 740d; 13 753a.
Waters, mineral: see Mineral Waters.
—, territorial: see Territorial Waters.
Waters Upton 34 11 H3.
Watersay 3 390a.
Water-serpent: see Anaconda.
Watershed 33 769b.
Water-shrew (Crossopus fodiens) 21 844b.
Waterside: town, England 26 748c.
—, town, Ireland 6 135a.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
Waterside labour strikes, in France 33 25d; in Hamburg 33 26c; in London 33 23b.
Watersmeet: town, England 30 353a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
Water-snail 22 187c.
Water-spinel 16 386c.
Waterspout 16 130b; phosphorescence of 18 813c.
Water-stoma (Water-pores) 19 53d; 25 411d.
Waterston, J. J. 27 459d.
Water-stones 23 199c.
Water-storage 25 516a.
Water-supply 24 402c and 33 769a; of Birmingham 33 788 Map; Rouzay dam Pl 32 785; conveyance of 24 408b; control 33 905d; dams 33 777c; distribution of 24 410a; 33 790b; district council powers 30 315d; of Great Britain 25 507d; in horticulture 1 309a; 12 219b; in hydraulics 12 489a; in hygiene 12 568b; of Liverpool 33 787 Map; of London 14 835c; 30 358b; 33 788 Map; of Manchester (ill) 12 479c; meter-payment system 33 791d; purification 33 786d; rainfall 33 769d; reservoirs 33 772b; 33 778c; 33 786b; rivers and streams 24 404b; sources of 24 403c; springs 33 773d; surface waters 33 769b; Vyrnwy valley and lake Pl 33 783; wells 33 775d; Welsh sources 33 788 Map; 33 789 Map: see also Water-works.
Water-surface 12 500b.
Water-table (Ground water) 12 507a.
Watertank 34 110 F7.
Water-thrush (Pitta) 19 149a.
Watertight compartments 32 590c; Lloyd's rules 32 590d; in sailing ships 21 817b; in steamships 21 815c.
Waterton, C. 24 410c; 4 847b; 18 16a; on humming-birds 12 359d; tail of motmots 17 3d; on trumpeter bird 23 595b.
—, E. 20 561b.
Waterton: town 34 73 K4.
Water-tower 28 405c.
Watertown: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 793b; 34 67 B6; 26 318 Map.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 24 410d and 33 793b; 34 70 L4; testing machine at 22 597d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 24 411a and 33 793b; 34 97 B10.
Water-tragelaph (Tragelaphus selousi) 26 638c.
Water-trap 21 714b.
Water-tube boiler 26 281d; 32 840d; by Babcock and Wilcox (ill) 26 282a; in locomotive 26 282c.
Water-turkey (Plotus anhinga) 22 188d.
Waterval Boven 33 441d.
Watervale: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
Watervalley 34 71 E6.
Water-vapour: atmospheric condensation 10 267a; pressure (table) 8 731a; 5 484c; see also Aqueous Vapour.
Waterview: town 34 76 K5.
— Bay 22 808d.
Waterville, W. de 18 699d.
Waterville: town, Conn., U.S 34 68 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 87 F2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 33 793c; 34 65 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D11
Waterville College 15 360b.
Water-violet (Hottonia palustris) 10 601b.
Watervliet: town, Mich., U.S 34 96 J13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 33 793c; 34 70 P6; 21 432c; Shaker settlement at 21 737a.
Water-vole (Water-rat, Arvicola amphibius) 24 278a, molars of (fig.) 24 277d; musk-rat compared with 17 108d; tongue of 15 418a.
Waterways: of ship 12 495a, 21 819c.
Water-wheels 12 437d; 12 520a; 12 522d; 15 773b; floats of 12 513c; in primitive irrigation 29 592b, Poncelet's improvements 19 452b; recent improvements 33 766d.
"Waterwitch": ship 12 515a.
Waterworks 24 406b; 24 411a; Boston 33 781a; Chatsworth 5 445b; Chicago 5 613b; district council power 30 315d; Glasgow 2 224d; 10 642b; Greek 2 219a; London 14 825a; Manchester 2 224b; New York 2 223c; 17 465c; Olympian 17 769d; Paris 2 228d; 15 279d; Vienna 2 228a: see also Water-supply.

Waterworks Clauses Act 30 315d; 33 790c.
Watford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Herts, England 24 411a and 33 793c; 34 10 E1; pop. 11 771d.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
— Heath 34 10 E1.
— Island 34 117 N3.
Watford Workhouse 34 10 E1.
Wath: town, N. of Ripon, Yorks, England 34 7 F3.
—, town, S.W. of Ripon, Yorks, England 34 7 E3.
— Station 34 7 G5.
Wathen, F. 32 641c.
Wathena 34 105 H2.
Watherstone, Capt. 25 133d.
Wáthik billát, Caliph 16 585b
— b. Mo'tasim 16 589a.
Wath-upon-Dearne (Adwick upon-Dearne) 34 7 F5.
Wati (Buto): Egyptian deity 7 718c.
Wa-Tigawa 31 115c.
Watkin, Colonel: chronograph of 11 300c; 27 64b; rangefinder 11 309a; 23 126c.
—, Sir E. W. 33 793d; 23 623d.
—, W. T. 14 254a.
Watkins, E. 9 698a.
—, F. H. 32 378d.
—, J. S 149d.
Watkins (Rox Elder): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
— Glen 34 71 J7.
—, Mount 34 115 L6.
— Station 34 71 J7.
Watkinsville: town, Ga., U.S 34 80 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
Watlala 12 826c.
Watlet 13 601a.
Watling: Buccaneer leader 4 410b.
Watling Street 34 10 H3; 5 29b; 7 361a; in Bedfordshire 3 483d; in Berkshire 3 592d; in Hereford 11 730d; in Kent 14 39b; in Leicestershire 14 424c; in Northumberland 11 365 Map; 17 568b; at Rochester 20 613d; in Staffordshire 22 443a; in Warwickshire 24 379d; in Yorkshire 24 748d.
— Town: see Wellington.
Watlings Island (Guanahani), San Salvador 34 117 J2: 1 707c; 3 236b; 6 173a; 24 509d; 26 75a; discovery of 10 180d; 6 173b.
Watlington: town, Oxon, England 34 9 D3.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 G3.
Watlingwells 17 599b.
Watomari 34 40 P6.
Watomba 34 56 M10.
Watonga 34 106 F3.
Watonwan County 34 98 C6.
Watova 34 106 L1.
Watre 11 704a.
Watrelos 32 302d.
Watrous 34 110 L3.
Watrousville 34 96 P1 11.
Wats 21 853d.
Watsch 34 29 K11.
Watseka 34 93 K4.
Watserson: see Bloomfield.
Watson, A. E. T. 31 175b; 31 182a.
—, Admiral 6 9d; retakes Calcutta 4 657a; 12 801b; at Falfa 11 512d.
—, C. J. 28 263c.
—, Captain, R.N. 10 782c.
—, Colonel 21 35d.
—, cricketer 27 276c.
—, Dr: agitator 15 106a.
—, Dr: friend of William Herschel 11 763b.
—, Dr A.: missionary 15 164c.
—, Dr: teacher of deaf mutes 7 6d; 7 9b.
—, E. 23 818a.
—, G. 10 782c.
—, G. S. 32 438c.
—, H. B. Marriott 28 262c.
—, Sir James 10 641c; 17 429c.
—, John: philanthropist 9 484b.
— John (Ian Maclaren) 33 823c.
—, Prof. J. C. 6 191b; 17 718c.
—, M. 31 175b.
Watson, Mrs: see Bolingbroke, Minna.
—, Richard: bishop of Llandaff 24 411b; 9 187c.
—, Robert, M.D. 10 782c.
—, Robert Grant 18 627; his "History of Persia" 18 651c; on Moorish antiquities 16 834c.
—, T. 33 794a; 18 346d.
—, sheriff 1 41a.
—, Sir W.: electrician 8 5c.
—, W.: poet 28 262b.
Watson: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
—, town, Atchison Co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 A4.
—, town, Pike Co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
—, town, Hampshire, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
—, town, Marion Co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, Fort: see Fort Watson.
— Taylor: lake 17 408b.
Watsonfarm 34 74 D3.
Watson-kwa River 34 60 E3.
Watsons Bay 34 50 J2.
Watson's College 27 653b.
Watson's Hill 34 118 C3.
Watson's Hospital 7 606b.
Watsontown 34 73 J4.
Watsonville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
Watt, C. 28 113c; 18 483c.
—, G. 10 249a; 6 845d.
—, James 24 412b; 22 475d; and Boulton 4 172d; and chlorine bleaching 3 512b; 10 640a; Clyde-bed 10 640c; cotton manufacture 6 499b; Glasgow University 10 645c; horse-power unit 15 715d; indicator diagram 7 153d; (fig.) 23 284a; inventions of 9 187d; latent heat 8 731c; 11 557a; parallel motion of 15 697d; (fig.) 15 763d; 22 512a; smoke abating invention 22 180a; steam engine improvements 8 359c; (111) 22 475b; steam-engine model 10 640b; workshop of 3 785b.
—, Joachim von 20 339d; 21 169c.
—, Dr R. 3 660c.
—, W. 8 295c.
Watt: unit of power 28 24b.
—, apparent: electric 30 599d.
Watt Institution 7 667a.
Watt Junction 34 63 B4.
Watt Monument 11 172b.
Watt Mountain 34 118 B13.
Wattacoo 34 79 C1.
Wattape 3 421c.
Wattara 34 54 E7.
Watteau, A. 24 414d; 23 296; statue of 24 35b.
Wattemvil (Burgistein - Wattemvil) 34 27 E4.
Watten: town 34 14 K3.
Watten (Wadden): shallows 17 757a; 28 534d; 12 60d.
Watten Loch, Scotland 4 647d.
Wattenbach, W. 18 150a; on palimpsests 18 162d.
Wattenscheid 34 22 J5.
Wattenwil (Wattenwyl) 34 27 E4.
Wattergando 18 339c.
Watterich: historian 9 723b
Watters: ornithologist 18 18b
—, theologian 14 290b.
Watters: town 34 88 K7.
Watterson 34 88 K7.
Watteville, J. de 24 789c.
— M. de 19 357a; 22 799b.
Watt-hour 26 506d.
Wattignies (Wattignies - la - Victoire) 34 17 K3; battle of 9 606b; 5 124c.
Wattisfield 34 8 H5.
Wattisham 34 8 H5.
Wattle bird (Anthochaera) 12 139c.
Wattle Flat 34 51 H4.
Wattle-tree 28 499a; 14 381d; 25 794c.
—, black (Acacia mollissima) 31 80a; bark of 14 381d; blossom of 25 794c; distribution of 28 429a.
Watt-meters 30 595b; 30 599a.
Watton: abbey 24 749c.
—, town, Herts, England 11 771b.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
Wattrelos 34 17 J2.
Watts, A. 31 182b.
—, member of Council of Calcutta 12 801c.
—, G. F. 33 794c; 31 849d; 33 257b; "Ariadne in Naxes" by 33 795a; "Clytie" by Pl I 32 473; fresco painting 31 31a; "Sir Galahad" 33 795d; "Love and Life" Pl 33 796; Meredith's portrait of 30 636d; "Orpheus and Eurydice" Pl 33 796; sculpture Pl II 32 474; 32 479b; style 33 796c; Tate Gallery gift 33 190b; "Time and Oblivion" 33 795a.
—, H. 18 237b.
—, I. 24 415b; dissenters' catechism 5 230a; hymns of 12 593a.
—, P. 32 500d.
—, T. 17 413d; 14 515c.
Watts: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Watt's Dyke: in Denbigh 7 77c; in Flintshire 9 327d; in Shropshire 21 848b.
Watt's governor 22 505c; (figs. 33 and 34) 15 708d.
Watts Island 34 75 M7.
Watts Memorial Hall 22 382d.
Watt's pumping-engine 22 475d.
Wattsboro' 34 70 G7.
Wattsburg 34 74 C2.
Watts-Dunton, W. T. 33 797a; 28 202b; friendship with Swinburne 33 123a.
Watt-second 26 506c.
Wattsflats 34 71 D7.
Wattsville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
Wattwil (Wattwyl) 34 27 K3; 21 169a.
Watu 34 43 C2.
Watuppa (Watupha) Pond 34 67 K6; 28 373d.
Watze 30 342a.
Watzetrode, B. 6 346b.
—, L. 6 346b.
Watzmann 1 628d.
Wau: town 34 55 N9.
Wau tribe 34 54 E9.
Waubaushene (Wabashene) 34 61 F3.
Waubay 34 100 G1.
Waube: river, Nigeria: see Komadugu Waube.
Waubeek: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
Waucedah 34 95 F6.
Wauchop: Irish primate 13 363b.
Wauchope, General A. 33 440b.
—, Colonel H. G. 27 718c.
Wauchope: town 34 51 K3.
Wauchula 34 61 N7.
Waucoma 34 101 K1.
Wauconda 34 93 J1.
Waudru, Countess of Hainault: see Waltrud, Countess of Hainault.
Wau-el-Kebir 33 452d.
Wau-el-Namus: see Wahu-el-Namus.
Waugat Islands 22 408 Map.
Waugh, Andrew 10 193d.
—, Arthur 31 185c.
—, Waugh: town 34 114 C2.
"Waugh v. Carver" 18 339c.
Waughs River 34 63 F4.
Wauhatchie 34 83 L4.
Wauhillau 34 106 N3.
Waukaringa 24 51 C4.
Waukau 34 97 J7.
Waukeag Neck 34 65 J7.
Waukee 34 101 F4.
Waukeenah 34 81 J3.
Waukegan 33 797b; 34 93 K1.
Waukena 34 115 F6.
Waukesha: town 34 97 E11.
— County 34 97 K8.
Waukomis 34 106 F2.
Waukon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
Waukon: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
— Junction 34 101 L1.
Waulatpuan 25 374a.
Waulked: in knitting 14 127b.
Waumbek, Mount 34 66 J5.
Waumundee 34 97 C6.
Waunakee 34 97 H8.
Waunata: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
Waunta: river 34 120 M6.
Waupaca: town 34 97 H6.
— County 34 97 J6.
Waupes: tribe 34 122 D3.
Waupes, Rio: see Rio Uaupes.
Waupeton 34 101 M2.
Wauponsee 34 93 H3.
Waupun 34 97 J7.
Wauralte (Wardong) 34 51 B5.
Wauregan 34 66 H3.
Wausa 34 102 G1.
Wausau: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 33 797b; 34 97 G5.
Wausaukee 34 97 K4.
Wauseon 34 90 B1.
Waushara County 34 97 H6.
Wauters, E. 32 446b; 32 447c.
Wautoma 34 97 H6.
Wautubbee 34 85 G6.
Wauwatosa 34 97 G10.
Wauwil (Wauwyl) 34 27 G3; 14 223c.
Wauzeka 34 97 E8.
Wava 34 120 M6.
—, Lake 34 120 M6.
—, Rio: see Rio Wava.
Wave (Waves) 24 415d; analytical expression for 15 686c; with arbitrary phases 24 423b; atmospheric 33 332a; of earthquakes 7 610a; in elastic solids 7 824c; of magnetic variations 30 460d; mathematical treatment of 24 422c; models 30 789d; propagation of 24 424a; Scott Russell's theory 33 907b; trains of, compounded 24 422d; various kinds of 14 606a; in wires and rods 24 416b.
—, in acoustics 1 102a; changes of form in (fig.) 25 48c; condensation and rarefactions 1 102c; 24 418b; of displacement 1 101d; interference 1 116c; propagation of 1 102b; stationary 1 110c; volume and energy 25 51d.
—, in hydromechanics 10 266d; deflection of 11 459a; 11 462b; disintegrating action of 10 286a; due to floating bodies 5 70a; force of 11 457d; 11 460c; formation by ships (111) 21 810d; 32 583d; 32 587a; generation of 11 455d; in harbours (111) 11 457d; 11 465d; height of 10 284a; 11 456d; Krakatoa eruption 28 639a; oscillation of 12 436d; 24 419a; and propellers of ships 21 825a; reduction of 11 462c; ripples 24 420c; Scott Russell's researches 21 66c; velocity of 5 69d; 12 449b; 15 741b.
—, electric : see Electric Waves.
—, electromagnetic: see Electromagnetic Waves.
—, standing: see Standing Waves.
— theory of light 24 421b; 11 769c; 14 603c; 30 235a; circular apertures 24 432a; colours in thin plates 24 426b; convection of waves 25 106d; corrugated 24 439d; diffraction 24 430a; double diffraction 24 448a; dynamical theory 24 452b; electromagnetic theory 24 422c; function of æther 8 569b; gratings 24 437a; Hamilton's method 14 599a; interference 14 606a; 24 435a; diffusion rings 24 428a; optical power of instruments 24 435c; polarization 24 445b; prisms 24 434b; reflection and refraction 14 580c; 24 455c; refraction 14 606c; secondary waves 24 428c; Talbot's bands 24 441c; theory of shadows 24 438c; velocity of light 24 458c.
Wave-configurations 21 810a.
Wave-form, electric 28 81d; 30 598d.
Wave-front 14 603d; 24 428c.
Waveland: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
Wave-length of light 33 805b; measurement of 14 607a; 24 439d.
Wave-line theory: of shipbuilding 24 723b; 21 66d.
Wavellite 16 405c; 18 818a.
Wave-machines 30 790b.
Wave-making resistance 12 518d.
Wave-motions: in canals 4 786b; (fig.) 1 101d; in liquids 12 457c.
Wavendon 34 8 D5
Waveney 34 8 K4; 22 621c; 17 536a; 31 251c.
Wave-pressures 11 292b.
Waveren: see Wavre.
Waverley: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5; 17 602b.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
"Waverley": horse 12 184c.
"Waverley": novel by Scott 21 545d; Constable's purchase 32 86a.
Waverley Abbey 34 9 D4; 9 39a; Cistercian settlement 22 694b; 5 794b.
Waverley Novels 21 549a; Cattermole's illustrations 5 344c; copyright of 32 87c; historical value of 8 434a.
Waverley, South : see South Waverley.
Waverley Station, Edinburgh 27 653d.
Waverly: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 33 797c; 34 71 J7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Hall 34 80 B6.
— Junction 34 101 H2.
— Mills 34 79 K5.
—, New: see New Waverly.
—, Station, Ind., U.S. 34 99 D3.
Wavers 23 706b.
Waverton 34 11 G2.
Wavertree 24 421d; 34 7 B5.
— Park 14 712 Map.
Wave-sirens 30 61b.
Wave-surface in double refraction 14 609d; (fig.) 24 449b.
Wave-tracts 9 312a.
Wave-winding: of armatures 27 582d.
Wavre (Waveren) 33 797c; 34 21 E7.
Wavy Lake 34 60 J3.
Wawa: state, W. Africa 4 54b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
Wawa: ape 30 492d.
Wawaka 34 92 F2.
Wa-Wamba 31 115c.
Wawani 25 351b.
Wawania 30 845c.
Wawanosh 34 99 R6.
Wawarsing 34 69 O8.
Wawawai 34 111 H3.
Wawayanda Lake 34 72 G1.
Wawbeek 34 70 O3.
Wawel, Rock of 8 541a.
Wawina 34 96 D2.
Wawla Tree Bast 9 1330.
Wawne 34 7 K4.
Wawona 34 114 F5.
Wawoni (Wowomi) Island 34 46 F5.

Wawpecong 34 92 E3.
Wawre 34 34 C5.
Wax: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
Wax 24 459a; 17 739c; 17 743d; African production of 25 137a; painting in 8 185d; in plants 19 53b; 12 17a; 4 88d; in tea 23 100c.
— candles, manufacture of 4 803c.
— figures 24 460a.
— insects 5 634b; 5 639a.
— milk 8 187a.
— palm (Ceroxylon andicola) 24 459d; 18 191a; in Andes 7 647c; in Colombia 6 145d; stem of 4 104b.
— palm (Carnauba palm, Copernicia cerifera) 9 408c; 18 191a; 4 226d.
—, paraffin: see Paraffin Wax.
Wax, shoemakers' 20 653a.
Wax tablets 4 37c; 18 143d.
—, white 5 638d.
Waxahachie 34 88 K5.
Waxbill 24 463b.
Wax-cylinder: phonograph 31 679c.
Waxham 34 8 K3.
Waxhaw 34 78 H5.
Waxholm: see Vaxholm.
Waxing: of leather 14 387a.
Waxmundska 10 25b.
Waxweder 34 23 M3.
Waxwing (Ampelis garrulus, Chatterer) 24 460c; migration of 3 770a.
Waxworks 24 460c.
"Waxy": horse 12 184c; 12 185b.
Waxy kidney 4 345d.
"Waxy Pope": horse 12 184c.
Way, Professor 1 300d; ammonia in soils 15 508c; nitrogen in soils 15 507a.
—, staff surgeon 26 215c.
—, T. 28 265d.
Way: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
Way: nautical term 21 605c.
Way: Scriptural term 18 416b.
"Way to a Blessed Life" 9 196b.
Way, Lake 34 50 C5.
Way, right of: see Right of Way.
Way wardens 11 811b; 18 290c.
"Way We Live Now, The" 23 585d.
"Way of the World, The" 6 272b.
Wayagamack: see Wyagamack Lakes.
Wayai 22 392c.
Wayan 34 108 H7.
Wayanary 34 118 C12.
Wa-Yao (Ajaus): tribe 17 319b; 26 639d; 27 614d; 29 21b; country of: see Yao.
Waycross: town, Ga., U.S. 33 797c; 34 80 G9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
Wa-Yerra: tribe 31 115c.
Waygat 22 408c.
Wayland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— Springs 34 83 F4.
Wayland University 26 185d.
Way-leaves 20 223b.
Waylonzo 34 81 J2.
Waymansville 34 92 D6.
Waymart 34 73 M3.
Waymouth, Captain G. 19 317c; discoveries of 10 184b.
Wayne, General A. 8 469c; Ohio Indians 23 757b; 17 738c; captures Stony Point 23 744c.
Wayne: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
Wayne: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— Center 34 71 J5.
— City 34 94 H9.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7; petroleum of 18 713a.
— County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7; 16 525c.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3; flora of 18 502d.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
— County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
— Creek 34 107 H1.
—, Fort: see Fort Wayne.
—, South: see South Wayne.
—, Station 34 83 G4.
Waynesboro': town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 33 797d; 34 73 G7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
Waynesburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
Waynesfield 34 90 C3.
Waynesville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Waynetown 34 92 B4.
Waynflete professorship 26 William of Waynflete.
Waynflete professorship 26 464d.
Waymanville 34 80 C6.
Waynoka 34 106 E1.
Wayoya: see Wagwangwara.
Ways Bluff Station 34 95 E5.
Ways and Means, Committee of, United States 33 583a.
— and Means, Committee of, 18 313b; procedure 31 479c; time of business 31 480b.
Ways Station 34 80 J8.
Wayside: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 72 H5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
Waytfee 5 198d.
Waytiers, Barchman 8 492a.
Waytstract, R. 14 811a.
Wayuaki: see Wagutki.
Wayzata 34 98 D5.
Wazan: see Wazzan.
Wa-Zaramo 17 319b; language of 24 828a.
Waze (Wazi) 34 54 J8.
Wazemmes 14 641d.
Wazi: see Waze.
Wazin (Waseen) Island 34 56 Q12.
Wazir (Vizier, Vizir): Moslem officer 16 591a; 24 268a; 31 618b.
Wazir Khan, mosque of 14 213a; 14 214a; 14 215a.
Wazira 34 40 F6.
Wazirabad 33 797d; 34 41 E3; 14 211c.
Waziri: tribe 34 41 B3; 1 227d; 3 348a; 14 135c; 20 109a; expedition 28 449d; 32 633b.
Waziri Hills 14 135c.
Waziristan 33 797d; geology and history of 33 798b.
Wazzán (Wazan, Wezzan) 33 798d; 34 54 E2; 16 834b; 30 838d; pilgrimages to 19 93b.
Wazzin 34 55 J2.
Wdzidzen See 34 24 D26.
We: in Chinese chronology 5 718b.
"We are Seven" 24 670a.
Wea 34 105 H3.
Weakley County 34 83 D2.
Weakly: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
Wealaka 34 106 L3.
Weald, The 28 200c; in Essex 8 552c; in Kent 34 9 G4; 14 38c; in Sussex 22 723d.
—, North: see North Weald.
—, South: see South Weald.
Wealden series: in geology 8 215d; 10 357c; 10 359b.
Wealdenberg: see Saffron Walden.
Wealdstone 34 10 G3.
Wealdstone House 34 10 F3.
Weale, M. 18 343a.
Wealh 8 269d.
Wealth: in economics 24 461a; 19 384d; 19 400a; and productiveness of capital 29 521b; 19 371b; mercantilist theories 19 354d; non-specialized 30 541d.
"Wealth" 27 518a.
"Wealth of Nations" 22 170a; 8 359c; criticism 27 643c; 8 429a; editions 19 370d; historical value of 12 23b; 19 365c; suppression in Spain 3 659a.
Wealthia 34 76 G5.
Wealthwood 34 98 D3.
Wealthy: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 I.6.
"Weapon-firth Men": Icelandic saga 12 624a.
Weapons: of Australian aborigines 3 113c; Hedouin 2 248c; bronze 2 553d; early English 8 301a; Hungarian 12 367a; early Irish 13 257c; primitive 8 617a; 16 71d; (ill) 25 460d; swearing by 17 699b.
Wear: river 34 6 H4; 7 560a.
— Gifford 34 13 D2.
— Head 34 6 F4.
— Navigation and Sunderland Dock Act 22 657c.
— Valley Junction 34 6 G4.
Weardale 16 387c.
Weare: town, England 34 12 H4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
—, East: see East Weare.
—, North: see North Weare.
—, South: see South Weare.
Wearing ship: nautical term 21 599b; 21 605c.
Wearings Well 34 50 E6.
Wearmouth: see Monkwearmouth.
Wears Valley 34 83 O3.
Weary Mule Creek 34 109 A2.
Weasel (Mustela, Putorius vulgaris): (ill) 24 462b; and cockatrice 6 96c; nomenclature 15 440d; 15 576a; in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
—, Indian (Galictis vittata) 5 673d.
Weasenham 34 8 H3.
Weather 16 157b; barometric indications 3 385a; forecasts of 16 158b; 30 723c; magnetic 16 170d; and mortality rates 3 36d; St Swithun 22 775d: see also Meteorology.
—, angle of 24 600b.
— boarding 4 456b.
"Weather Book" 9 272d.
Weather glass 3 382d.
— maps 16 157b; synchronous 16 115a.
— platform 21 605a.
Weather-bound: nautical term 21 605c.
Weatherby: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
Weathercock, James: pseud.: see Wainewright, T. G.
Weathercocks 2 23c.
Weathercote 5 266d.
Weathered coping (ill) Pl XXI 4 466.
Weatherford: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Weather-gage 21 605c; 24 365b.
Weathering: in architecture 2 475d.
—, in geology 10 265b; 10 268b.
Weatherley, Poulett 25 132b; 26 110c; 28 630d.
Weatherly: town 34 73 L5.
Weatherly: nautical term 21 605c.
Weathersbee 34 79 F5.
Weathersfield 34 66 K9.
—, South: see South Weathersfield.
Weather-side 21 605c.
Weather-tide 21 605c.
Weatogue 34 68 D2.
Weaubleau 34 104 F9.
Weaver: writer 6 800b; 6 801a.
Weaver: river 34 11 G2; 25 510d; 33 859c; navigation 5 589b; 26 553b; 26 554d.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
"Weaver, The": Bohemian poem 22 151c.
Weaver Hills 34 11 K2.
— Junction 34 11 H2.
— Point: see Weavers Point.
Weaver-bird (Ploceidae) 24 462d; in Australian region 3 739a; 3 740a; Guinean sub-region 3 759c; Indian region 3 738d.
Weaverham 34 11 H2.
Weavers' Amalgamated Association 33 414c.
Weavers Corner 34 90 E2.
— (Weaver) Point 34 14 B4.
Weaver's reed (ill) 24 464b.
Weavers Station: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
— Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
— Store 34 83 F1.
Weaversford 34 78 F1.
Weaverthorpe: town, E. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
—, town, N. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
Weaverville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
Weaving 24 463b; as an art 9 211d; (fig.) 24 264d; early history 23 206b; 33 202a; Japanese 29 724c; at Leyden 14 495a; plain 24 464a.
Web (Webbe, Haines): river 34 55 R9; 1 255b; 29 760c.
—, fabric (ill) 24 464c.
—, of spider 2 295c.
"Web": horse 12 184c.
Web printing-machine 23 708b.
Webb, Alex. 21 746b.
—, Aston 25 595d; 25 596a; metal work (ill) 30 645 plate.
—, Captain: American consul 32 828c.
—, Captain, M.: swimmer 22 771d.
—, P. 25 704a.
—, R. 21 746b.
—, T. 29 7d.
Webb, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
— City, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
— City (Webbville), Mo., U.S. 33 798d; 34 104 D10.
— County 34 88 H10.
— Mills 34 71 J7.
Webbe, A. J. 27 278d.
—, John 18 544a.
Webbe: river: see Web, river.
Webber: painter 21 441c.
Webber: town 34 105 E2.
Webbers Falls 34 106 M4.
Webberville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
Webbing: of micrometers 16 246b.
Webbs 34 82 E6.
Webb's compound locomotive 22 521d.
Webbs crossroads 34 82 F6.
— Lake 34 97 B2.
Webb's radial axle-box 22 520c.
Webbshill 34 94 H9.
Webbville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Mo., U.S.: see Webb City.
Webbwood 34 61 D1.
Webe 24 490c.
Weber, A. 17 10a.
—, B. 16 222a.
—, Carl: engineer 11 734b; 11 725c.
—, Carl-Maria F. E. von 24 467b; 19 261d; and Gänsbacher 10 72a; leitmotif 24 815c; singspiel 17 99a.
—, Constance 17 10d.
—, dental anatomist 27 415c.
—, E. H. 1 817a; 24 470d; on the brain 19 40d; on nerve inhibition 19 23a; on vascular system 24 97d: see also Weber's Law
—, F. 11 577a.
—, Baron F. A. von 24 467b.
—, F. W. 25 717c.
—, G. 16 198b.
—, L. 16 32d.
—, Max 29 397a.
—, Professor 21 282c.
—, Th. 23 248d; 30 684d.
—, V. 10 528a.
—, W. E. 33 798d; Ampère's theory 8 71d; chain balance (ill) 3 261c; diffusity of metals 27 193c; electrical resistance 8 104a; electrical units 27 464b; electrodynamics 6 10d; electromagnetic induction 8 11d; 8 77b; galvanometer needles 10 50a; magnetic observatory 10 116b; molecular magnets 18 276a; on reed-pipes 1 115a; specific heats of elements 5 470d; on temperature sensation 31 745a; thermal conductivity of water 27 194d.
Weber: river 34 113 B5; course 23 797a; 24 19d; 29 90b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 A5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
"Weber, Die" 27 520d; 28 721a.
Weber Cañon 34 113 C5.
— County 34 113 K1; 24 20c.
— Villa 34 28 O8.
Weber's apparatus 29 390a.
— (Fechner's) law 24 469d; 28 381d; 30 660c; in music 17 104d, theory of touch 23 481d.
Webhannet 34 63 B9.
Webi: see Jub.
— Daua 34 56 Q9; 29 760c.
— Ganana 34 56 R10.
— Mana 34 55 R9.
— Shebeli 34 55 S10; 32 701c; 25 11 Map; 25 12d.
Webo: tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Webster, A. B. 32 110b.
—, Benjamin 31 48b.
—, Captain 17 235d.
—, Daniel 24 471b; 1 722d; 23 753a; in American politics 23 704d; 23 770b; on John Gay 13 612c.
—, Ebenezer 24 471b.
—, Edward 24 473b.
—, Ezekiel 24 471b.
—, Fletcher 24 473b.
—, American genealogist 10 145d.
—, John 24 473c; 7 432c; 8 421a; and Dekker 7 38b; and Ford 9 394d; and Rowley 21 33b; influence of Shakespeare 21 758a; 23 490d; Spanish influence 7 432b; "The White Devil" 1 91a.
—, Lady 12 99d.
—, N. 24 474b; 1 722c.
—, R. 30 112a.
—, Sir Richard: see Alverstone, Lord.
—, secretary to duke of Bolton 4 438d.
—, T. 24 474d.
Webster: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 799a; 34 67 G4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.

Webster: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 M8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Webster alumina-process 25 341a.
Webster City 34 101 F3.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
— County, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3; 16 525c.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
— Crossing 34 71 G6.
— Groves 34 104 M7.
— Junction 34 67 G4.
— Lake 34 81 Q9.
— Mills 34 74 F7.
— Mountain, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
—, North: see North Webster.
—, South: see South Webster.
—, West: see West Webster.
— Station 34 70 L6.
Websteria 6 386c.
Websterite 16 401c.
Websters Corners 34 71 E6.
Wechel (Weshel, Wechell), J. 3 660a; 14 288c; 22 809c.
Weches 34 88 M6.
Wechsel 34 29 M8.
Weckbecker, A. 6 153b.
Weckherlin, G. R. 10 530c; 16 333a.
Wecklein: scholar 22 274d.
Wed Kir 25 316d.
— Magla 33 451d.
Weda Bay 34 48 G5; 13 692c.
Wedana (Wedono) 13 605c.
Weddahs: see Veddahs.
Weddell, Captain 10 193d; 17 407d; in Antarctic regions 19 330c; Pl II 19 315.
Weddell Island 34 124 E14.
— Sea 31 815d.
Wedderburn, A.: see Rosslyn; A. Wedderburn, 1st Earl of.
—, Bishop 14 711b.
—, General 4 357a.
—, J. 12 591b; 21 542c.
—, R. 21 542c.
Wedderburn: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
— House 3 613c.
Wedderlie 34 15 M3.
Wedding: electrician 28 81d.
Wedding, town 34 24 H31; 26 225 Map.
"Wedding, The" 21 830b.
"Wedding Guest, The" 27 521d.
Weddinghausen 2 628a.
Weddle: mathematician 14 779c; 16 22b.
Wedel 34 22 E10.
Weden 5 258d.
Wedge: town: see El Wijh.
Wedge: in bridge construction 4 311c; in carpentry 4 477c; 4 479a; 4 461d; 4 482a.
—, in mechanics: volume of 16 24c.
—, cylindro-prismatic 11 290d.
Wedge Island: Western Australia 34 50 A6; (ill) 11 291a.
— Island Lighthouse, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
Wedge photometer 31 707d.
Wedge Tent Butte 34 100 B1.
Wedgefield 34 79 G4.
Wedging-crib (curb) 6 62d.
Wedging a mast 21 605c.
Wedging a tenon Pl XXIV 4 480.
Wedgwood, Emma (Mrs Chas. Darwin) 27 383b.
—, John 19 632c.
—, Josiah 24 476b; 19 632c; cameo work on pottery 4 740a; and Darwin 27 363a; employs Flaxman 9 290a; 21 560d; on Portland vase 10 649d; potteries 8 359c; 22 442d; pyrometer 20 133a; anti-slavery 22 139c.
—, Julia 16 185c.
—, S. 24 476c.
—, Thomas: photographer 18 831d; 26 518b.
— Institute, Buralem 4 [illegible]; 26 481b.
Wedgwood pottery 4 740a; 19 632c; 24 476b.
Wedington 34 86 D2.
"Wedlock": horse 29 331d.
Wedmore, F. 28 202c; 31 175b; 31 183a; on John Crome 6 597a; on Méryon's etchings 16 45a.
Wedmore: town 34 13 H1; peace of 8 284a; 8 555a; 17 539c.
Wednesbury 24 476d and 33 799b; 34 11 K4; iron ore 22 442c.
Wednesday 4 665a.
Wednesfield (Woden's field) 34 11 J4; battle 22 443a; manufactures 22 442d.
— Heath: see Heath Town.
Wedono: see Wedana.
Wedowee 34 84 G4.
Wedron 34 93 H9.
Wed-Sus 25 772d.
"Wee Davie" 15 164a.
Wee Waa 34 51 H3.
— Wee Rup (Gunbower) 34 51 F5.
Weenh 34 51 D5.
Weed, Thurlow 11 160d; 33 411b.
Weed: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K6.
Weeder (fig. 20) 25 171b.
Weeding 1 235c.
Weedinlines 34 70 Q7.
Weedon, A. W. 32 440b.
Weedon: town 34 62 M7.
— Beck 34 8 B5.
Weedsport 34 71 J5.
Weedville 34 74 E4.
Weehawken 34 72 H2; 34 72 C2.
Week 4 644d; 2 741a; astrological 21 125d; in Book of Daniel 6 806b.
"Week, The" 32 661a.
Week St Mary 34 13 C2.
Weeka: see Ocydrome.
Weeke 34 9 B4.
Weekes, H. 21 561a; 5 395d.
Weekley 34 8 C4.
"Weekly Chronicle" 31 194c.
"Weekly Freeman" 26 587c.
"Weekly Journal" 17 434c.
"Weekly Memorials for the Ingenious" 18 535b.
"Weekly Miscellany" 17 416b.
"Weekly News," Mauritius 31 200b.
"Weekly News," W. Africa 31 206a.
"Weekly News" ("Weekly News from Italy, Germany, etc.") 17 412d; illustration in 31 193d; old copy 17 414a; 31 173a.
"Weekly Pacquet" 17 416b.
"Weekly Political Register" 17 419c; 6 84a; 8 364c.
"Weekly Register," 1733 17 416b.
"Weekly Register," British 31 179a.
"Weekly Register," Niles' 18 544b.
"Weekly Rehearsal" 17 433c.
"Weekly Sun" 31 178d.
"Weekly Times" 31 206b.
"Weekly Tribune" 11 161a.
Weeks, E. L. 32 459a.
Weeks Bay 34 84 B10.
Weeks' duplex tubular boiler 12 230b.
Weeks, Feast of: see Feast of Weeks.
Weeks Mills 34 65 D7.
Weeksboro 34 65 G3.
Weeksville: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
Weeley 34 9 K2.
Weeloop (Wegloop) 34 56 O16.
Weelsby 29 116d.
Weem 34 15 H1; 18 667b.
Weems: writer 24 387d.
Weems: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
Weems: in archæology 2 338b; 1 44d.
Weenen: division 34 57 J5; 17 242b.
—, town 34 57 K5; 31 79a; battle 23 518d; 32 716d.
Weener 34 22 F5; 11 446b.
Weenix, J. 21 443d.
—, J. B. 21 443c.
Weeping Polly: grass (Poa cæspitosa) 20 174a.
Weeping Water 34 102 H3.
Weeping-ash (Fraxinus excelsior var-pendula) 2 320d.
Weeping-elm 8 158b.
Weeping-willow (Salix babylonica) 24 589c.
Weer 34 106 L3.
Weerselo 34 21 J4.
Weert, J. van 12 90d.
Weert: town 34 21 G6.
Weesatche 34 86 K9.
Weesen: see Wesen.
Weesenufer: see Wesenufer.
Weesp 34 21 E4; 1 780c.
Weethley 34 11 K5.
Weeting 34 8 G4; 17 537a.
Weeton: town, Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F4.
— Station 34 7 F4.
Weetzlade 31 359b.
Weetze: see Vesdre.
Weever, J. 8 478c; 8 495a.
Weever (Trachinus) 24 477a; 12 666b; 30 609b; in British seas 12 678d.
— oriole 24 462d.
Weevil (Rhyncophora) 24 477b; 27 633b; colours 6 127b; ovipositor of 6 128a; systematic position 6 133c; 13 140c.
Weeze River, Belgium: see Vesdre.
— River, Germany: see Weser.
Wefa en-Neel 7 727d.
Weferlingen 34 22 H12.
Weft 24 463b; 23 206b; 6 487d; 22 629; in machine lace (figs. 27-28) 14 189d; of canvas 21 154c.
Weft thread: see Tram.
Wegatchie 34 70 L3.
Wegawati 6 285a.
Wegdahl 34 98 B5.
Wegee 34 91 J5.
Wegeleben 34 22 J13.
Wegely: potter 19 640b.
Wegeri 34 56 R10.
Wegg, Silas 7 177c.
Weggis (Waggis) 34 27 H3; cure at 33 275b.
Wegierski, T. K. 19 303a.
Wegloop: see Weeloop.
Wegrow (Wengrow, Vengrov, Wengroff) 34 34 D5; pop. statistics 22 37a; 32 619b.
Wegscheid: town, Austria 34 29 L8.
—, town, Germany 34 23 P18.
Wegscheider, J. A. L. 10 554a; 20 290d.
Wegstädtl 34 29 J3.
Weguelin, J. R. 32 440b.
—, T. M. 2 331a.
Weheka River 34 52 C7.
Wehen 34 23 M7.
Wehingen 34 23 Q8.
Wehi 34 21 H5.
Wehlau 34 24 C33; treaty 9 734a; 10 503a; 20 7a.
Wehle, F. 26 588c.
Wehr 2 563b.
Wehra 34 27 F1; 24 700a.
Wehrathal 34 23 R7.
Wehrlite 16 381a.
Wehrpflicht 2 594b; 10 467a.
Wei: Chinese dynasty 5 645a.
Wei: district: see Yu.
—, river 5 634a; 5 632a; 29 373a; strategical importance 5 637d.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 E4.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 G4.
Weible 34 99 G2.
Weibull, M. 33 118d.
Wei-chang 34 45 F1.
Weichering 34 23 P13.
Wei-chou: see Wai-chau.
Weichsel: see Vistula.
— Channel 34 24 D28; lighthouse, ibid.
Weichselboden 34 29 L8.
Weichsel-Haff Canal 34 21 D29.
Weichselia, M. 31 427c.
Weida: stream 21 349c.
—, town 34 23 L14.
Weidahaburc 21 212 Map.
Weide, W. van der 8 541b.
Weide: river 34 24 K26; 21 349c.
Weiden 34 23 N15; 34 3 L4.
Weidenhausen 15 530b.
Weidinger: musician 17 778d; 23 594a.
Weidler: orientalist 4 667d; on Ptolemy 20 87c.
Weidling 34 29 C5.
Weidlingau 34 29 B6.
Weidlingbach, Ober: see Ober Weidlingbach.
—, Unter: see Unter Weidlingbach.
Weidman 34 96 L10.
Weierstrass: mathematician 28 544d; calculus of variations 33 638a; double series problem 28 536c; excess function (ill) 33 641a.
Weigand 34 102 G1.
Weigel, E. 20 99c; 14 418a.
Weigel, V. 17 134c; 23 245a.
Weigh: nautical term 21 605c.
Weighbridge 33 803c.
Weighing 2 262b; errors in 24 479a.
— machines 33 799b; agricultural 1 327b; automatic 33 801d; platform and crane 33 802c; principle of 15 771c; scales 33 799b; spring balances 33 804a.
Weight 8 315a; at earth's surface 15 704c; effects of temperature on 31 745b; meaning of 11 66c; normal 33 804b; standard of 24 480b; unit of 24 478a.
— for age: in horseracing 29 330a.
—, of a bow: in archery 2 370d.
—, perception of 18 854c.
— of sash frame (fig. 4) Pl XXVI 4 490.
— thermometer 23 289b.
Weighting silk 22 64a.
Weight-modulus 7 807b.
Weighton, Little: see Little Weighton.
Weights and measures 24 478a and 33 804a; 24 482b; Æginetan system 24 485d; applied to arithmetic 2 533b; in Egypt 7 787d; foreign 33 810a; French 8 719c; 9 525c; glass 33 807b; Greece 8 649a; 11 89b; history of 33 806d; 24 480d; 24 483b; legislation 33 809a; 24 482d; metric system 33 807d; standards 24 481b; 33 804a; effect of temperature 24 478d.
— and Measures Act, 1878 21 208c; 32 686a.
Weiglestown 34 73 J7.
Weigmann: chemist 29 380b.
Weigolshausen 34 23 N11.
Wei-hai-wei 33 813b; 34 45 J4; 5 634b; battle of 29 705a; British occupation 25 715b; 27 35c; fall of 30 269a; fleet destroyed 27 34c; Japanese occupation 29 705b; 27 44a; pop. 25 715c.
"Weihe der Töne, Die" 22 412a.
Weihenstephan 28 516b.
"Weihnachtsfeier" 21 410c.
"Weihnachtslieder" 27 250c.
Wei-ho: river, Shen-si, China 34 45 B5.
—, river, Shan-tung, China 34 45 E5.
Wei-hui (Wei-hwei) 34 45 E5.
Wei-hwei: see Wei-hui.
Weikert 34 73 H5.
Weil, H. 18 146b.
—, inventor 27 424d.
Weil: town 34 87 D4.
Weilberg 16 415b.
Weilburg, Prince of 17 239b.
Weilburg: town 34 23 L7.
Wei-lêê Wang 5 643c.
Weiler: mathematician 28 669d.
Weiler: town, Alsace, Germany 34 23 Q5.
—, town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 R10.
Weilerswinst 34 23 L4.
Weilheim 34 23 R13.
Weilmünster 34 23 M7.
Weil's disease 31 528a.
Weimar, Charles Augustus, Grand Duke of: see Charles Augustus, Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar.
Weimar: district: see Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
—, town, Germany 24 491a and 33 814a; 34 23 L13; 34 3 K3; 21 349b; fire in 9 335b; Goethe at 10 538b; literary circle at 10 727d; picture by Cranach in 6 545a; plan of 24 491b; Schiller at 21 397d; Wagner at 24 514b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 L8.
Wein 34 97 F5.
Wei-nan (Se-gan Foo) 34 45 B5; 21 622a.
Weinberge (Königliche Weinberge) 33 814a; 19 657c; 31 901d.
Weiner 34 86 L3.
Weinfelden 34 27 K2.
Weingarten 34 23 R10.
Weinhaus 34 29 C5.
Weinheim 33 814a; 34 23 N8; grape cure 33 275c.
Weinheimer, R. 26 753b.
Weinhold 20 138c.
Weinlig, T. 24 813d.
Weinmann: priest 15 71d.
Weinsberg 34 23 O9; 17 729c; battle of 11 244d; legend of 14 50b; school of viticulture 33 904b.
Weinsberger 24 700d.
Weipa 32 111d.
Weipert 33 814a; 34 29 G3.
Weippe 34 108 D3.
Weir, A. 32 459a.
—, H. 29 408a.
—, J. 1 85a.
—, Professor 6 808d.
—, W. 31 184d.
Weir: river 34 51 J2.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 B6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
— Dyke 34 7 J5.
— Lake 34 81 N4.
— Park 34 81 N4.
"Weir of Hermiston" 32 839a.
Weird Sisters 8 524c.
Weirich, Cape 34 40 D3.
Weirs, The: town 34 66 J8; 30 112b.
Weirs 12 472d; 24 408a; cast iron key 12 474a; coefficients for discharge over 12 473a; gauging (fig.) 12 477a; in hydraulics 12 471d; (fig.) 12 474a; legality of 9 208d; 20 412a; movable 20 573b; oblique (ill) 20 571b; recent types (fig.) 32 252b; in rivers 20 572b; self-acting (ill) 20 571d.
Weir's feed-water heater 22 518c.
— hydrokineter: see Hydrokineter.
Weirsdale 34 81 N5.
Weisbach: physicist 2 227b; on bell-mouthed orifices 12 463d; co-efficient of contraction 12 487b; flow of air from orifice 12 481c; friction in water-pipes 12 485d.
Weisburg 34 92 F6.
Weise, C. 7 441a.
—, explorer 25 132b.
Weisenbach 34 23 P7.
Weisenburg 34 73 L5.
Weisenthal, C. F. 21 718b.
Weiser: river 34 108 C5.
—, town 34 108 C5.
Wei-shan-hu 34 45 F5.
Weishaupt, A. 12 706c.
—, V. 32 449c.
"Weisheit des Brahmanen, Die" 21 49b.
Wei-si 34 44 F5.
Weisit 34 39 G2.
Weiske's metronome 16 198b.
Weiskirchen 34 23 H4.
Weiskuge 1 629c.
Weismain 34 23 M13.
Weismann, A. 33 814b; 32 787c; on colouring of caterpillars 16 343d; embryology 20 416d; on generative buds 20 408d; germ-plasm 29 256d; on heredity 24 83d; 24 818c; on hybridism 20 375b; muscle researches 1 858b; on natural selection 27 384d; on telegony 33 212a.
Weisner 34 84 F2.
Weiss, A. 29 751c.
—, anatomist: see Albinus.
—, crystallographer 6 674b; 16 352a.
—, Max 26 759d.
—, Michael 12 585c.
—, T. 11 785d.
Weiss (Wais): town 34 40 C5.
— Ach 34 27 M2.
— Kirchen (Bjelacrkya, Fehértemplom): town, Hungary 34 28 N7; military school at 12 366a.
"Weiss Kunig" 10 528a.
Weiss Thor 1 625b.
Weissbach, Dr A. 12 629d.
Weissbach Scharte 1 629a.
Weissbad 34 27 L3; 2 811b.
Weiss-bier 4 263a.
Weissbrunn: see Veszprém.
Weisse, C. F. 7 441d; 10 533d; 18 541b; and Lessing 14 479a; Rabener's biographer 20 196d.
—, biblical critic 10 842d.
—, philosopher 1 818d; 9 134b.
Weisse Elster 28 136c.
— See Joch 1 629d.
Weissel: hymn writer 12 586c.

Weissen: writer 8 479a.
Weissen See 34 29 G10.
Weissenbach 34 29 B9.
Weissenberg 16 433d.
Weissenburg, Ottfried of 12 196a.
Weissenburg (Kronweissenburg, Wissembourg): town, Alsace 33 814c; 34 23 O6; battles 33 814c; (1620) 10 500b; (1793) 8 606c; (1870) 8 627b.
— (Weissenburg-am-Sand): town, Bavaria 33 814d; 34 23 G12.
—, town, Hungary: see Karlsburg.
"Weissenburg": ship 31 104d.
Weissenburg, Unter: county: see Alsó-Fehér.
Weissenfels: town, Austria 34 29 H11.
—, town, Germany 24 491d; 33 814d; 34 23 K15; 34 3 K3; petroleum at 18 243b.
Weissenhöhe 34 24 F25.
Weissenhorn 34 23 Q11.
—, lordship of 8 811d.
Weissenkirchen 34 29 L7.
Weissensee: suburb, Berlin 34 24 G34; 26 225 Map.
—, town, Prussian Saxony 34 23 K12.
— Neu: see Neu Weissensee.
Weissenstadt 34 23 M14.
Weissenstein: mountain 34 27 E3; 22 250b.
—, town, Austria 34 29 H10.
—, town, Germany 34 23 P10.
—, town, Russia 34 34 E2; 8 502a; 28 300a.
Weisser Hirsch 27 534 Map.
Weisseritz 34 23 L18; 7 408b.
Weissgiltigerz 16 395d.
Weisshorn: mountain, Bernese Alps, Switzerland 34 27 E5.
—, mountain, Pennine Alps, Switzerland 34 27 E6; 1 625b.
Weissite 16 418b.
Weisskirchen (Mährisch-Weisskirchen): town, Austria 33 814d; 34 28 J2.
Weisslingen 34 27 J2.
Weissmies 34 27 F6; 1 625b.
Weiss-Mönch: see Mönch.
Weissport 34 73 L5.
Weisswampach 34 21 H8.
Weisswasser: town, Bohemia 34 29 K3; 27 742c.
—, town, Silesia 34 23 K19.
Weistritz 21 462d.
Wei-sze-Tsang 23 338b.
Weitbrecht: anatomist 1 814d.
Weitchpec 34 114 B1.
Weitenegg (Weiteneck) 34 29 L7.
Weitensfeld 34 29 J10.
Weitnau 34 23 R11.
Weitra 34 29 K6.
Weitspeks 12 896d.
Weityo, Mount 34 56 Q11.
Weixelburg 34 29 K12.
Wei-yuan 34 44 G6.
Wei-yuens 27 22c.
Weiz (Weitz) 34 29 M9.
Wej, El: see El Wijh.
Wekelsdorf 34 29 N2.
Wekerle, A. 33 814d; 29 358b.
Wela, Port: see Port Weld.
Welaka 34 61 N4.
Welamestun 24 340c.
Wéland: in Anglo-Saxon mythology 7 651a; 8 403c.
Welba, Mount 34 109 D1.
Welbeck Abbey 34 8 B9; 17 599b; Charles I at 17 380c.
— Park 34 8 B9.
Welbourn 34 8 D2.
Welbury 34 6 H5.
Welby 34 8 D3.
Welch: educator of the blind 3 827b.
— (Welsch, Welsh), J. 14 134a.
Welch: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6; 33 834a.
Welchburg 34 89 J6.
Welches Point 34 68 C5.
Welchglade 34 77 E4.
Welchs: town 34 76 J4.
— Creek 34 83 C6.
— Mill 34 84 C5.
Welchton 34 87 E4.
Welcker, F. G. 12 117a; 17 498d; at Bonn 20 569b; on Sappho 21 303b.
Welcombe 34 13 C2; 21 744a.
Welcome: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
"Welcome": ship 18 495d.
Welcome, Mount 1 251b; 22 408 Map.
—, Point 22 408 Map; 32 810b.
Weld: family 11 702d.
—, Sir F. 33 825c.
—, J. 24 723a.
—, W. 13 656a.
Weld: town 34 65 C6.
Weld: dye-plant: see Dyer's weed.
Weld County 34 109 K1.
Weld iron 13 282c.
Weld of Lulworth: arms of 11 694d.
Weld Mount 34 50 C5.
Weld Pond 34 65 C6.
— (Wela), Port: see Port Weld.
Weld seed oil 17 744b.
Weld Springs 34 50 C4.
Weld steel 13 282c.
Welda: town, Germany 34 23 L14.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
Weldbank 34 74 D3.
Weldon, Baron 12 372c.
Weldon: town 34 23 Q12.
Weldford (Welford Station) 34 63 D3.
Weldgan: see Wold Kan.
Welding, electric 33 815a; energy in (tables) 33 817c; transformer 33 816a.
Weldon, Professor 28 289a; on law of error 28 282c; on Huxley's polemics 29 372b.
—, W. 8 679a.
Weldon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
— Creek 34 96 J10.
Weldon Railroad 23 779c.
Weldon rangefinder 23 126d.
Weldon Station 34 109 L2.
Weleslawin: writer 3 861c.
Welf: family: see Guelph.
Welf VI: duke of Bavaria 11 673c; 15 39b.
Welfare 34 88 J8.
Welfen Museum 11 448c.
Welfenfond 28 676a; 28 692c.
Welfenschloss 11 448d.
Welford: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
—, town, Gloucester, England 34 11 K5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 B4.
— and Kilworth Station 34 8 B4.
— Station: see Weldford.
Welga 34 94 F10.
Welham 34 8 C4.
Welhaven, J. S. 31 270b; 17 591a; 12 57c.
Welhaven: town 34 97 K5.
Welin screw 29 165b; 31 344c; 31 348b.
Welis 19 93b.
Weliz: see Velizh.
Welker 34 83 M3.
Well: town, Lincolnshire, England 14 656a.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 H5.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 F3.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 F3.
Well: in building 4 328c; 4 467d.
—, in fishing vessel 6 104a; 8 256c.
—, mystical term 10 832c.
—, in water supply: see Wells.
Well Bank 8 249c.
Well spherometer 22 396a.
Wella: see Wells-next-the-sea.
Wellan 34 34 F3.
Welland, C.: bishop 33 774d.
Welland: river, England 34 8 E3; 21 114a; alterations 28 384a.
—, town, England 34 11 J5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F5; 31 331d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
— Canal 34 71 D6; 26 551d; 32 370a; construction 18 64c; length of 31 332c.
— County 34 61 F4.
— Fen 28 383b.
Well-boats: see Welled vessels.
Wellborn: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Wellby, Captain 28 629c; explores Abyssinia 25 12c; 28 630d; in Asia 25 708b; explores Somaliland and Gallaland 25 132d; explores Tibet 33 323c.
Well-canopy 16 78a.
Well-deck 32 550a; (ill) 32 549.
Welle: district 34 56 N10.
—, river 34 24 F30.
—, town, Somerset, England: see Wells.
—, town, Germany 34 22 F10.
Welle: tribe 31 115c.
Welle, Bahr Kuta 22 277c.
— Island 34 48 J3.
— Makwa (Makua) 34 56 M10; 24 764b.
Welled vessels 9 256a; 6 104a.
Wellen: town, Belgium 34 21 F7.
—, town, Germany 34 23 N4.
Weller, G. 3 600a.
—, Sam 7 175a.
Weller: town 34 99 C2.
Wellersburg 34 74 E7.
Welles, Lord 11 709c.
Welles: town 14 656b.
Wellesbourne 34 8 A5.
Welleschin 34 29 J6.
Wellesley, Sir Arthur: see Wellington, Duke of.
—, Dr 2 105b.
—, Hon. G. C. M. 6 782d.
—, Richard Wellesley, Marquess of 24 491d; 8 309b; 12 804a; arms of 11 697d; and Brougham 4 378c; builds Government House, Calcutta 4 857a; Governor-General of India 29 456c; Indian press censorship 17 432b; and Pitt 19 148a; 19 185a; subsidiary treaties 29 453d.
Wellesley: county 34 51 H6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3; 33 818d.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
— College 15 614c; 33 608b; 33 818d.
— Islands 34 50 F3; 5 127b.
—, Lake 34 116 T5.
—, Province: see Province Wellesley.
Wellfleet: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
— Harbour 34 67 O5.
—, South: see South Wellfleet.
Wellford 34 79 D2.
Wellhams 34 75 K3; 34 75 F7.
Wellhausen, J. 33 819a; on Chronicles 5 709d; on decalogue 7 17b; on Micah 16 226a; on Noah's sons 17 523b; on palace of Solomon 13 639d; on Samuel 13 403b.
Welligammo: see Jaffna Island.
Wellin 34 21 F8; 15 88d.
Wellingas: clan 8 275d.
Wellingborough 24 492d and 33 819a; 34 8 C5; fire at 9 233b; iron ore at 31 353c; origin of the name 8 275d; urban sanitary district 17 556d.
Wellingore 34 8 D2.
Wellingrove 34 51 J2.
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of 24 493d; 8 368d; army organization under 2 571d; at Assaye 2 794b; Burhanpur taken by 4 536d; and Lord Dalhousie 6 776d; and duelling 7 514b; Indian campaigns 12 80-d; introduces detachment general court-martial 6 518a; lines of Torres Vedras 8 503c; 33 740d; Namur fortified by 17 170c; origin of name 8 275d; on parliamentary reform 18 309a; 24 540d; on Peel 18 455d; in the Peninsula 17 215a; 19 551c; 22 344d; 24 495a; political career 24 497c; receives revenues of Albufera 1 456b; storms San Sebastian 21 209c; at St Petersburg 17 485c; survey of India 22 696a; as tactician 3 444c; tomb in St Paul's 14 837d; (ill) 21 561c; 30 644a; Vittoria 24 283c; and Volunteer movement 24 294a; Waterloo campaign 24 496d; 17 224c.
Wellington: county, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, county, Ontario 34 61 E4; 11 245c.
—, county, Queensland 34 51 F2.
—, province, New Zealand 34 52 E5; 17 470b.
—, suburb, Hobart 29 288b.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7; ladies' college at 26 565c.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
—, town, New South Wales 33 819a; 34 50 H6; 3 104c; fossils at 3 108d.
—, town, New Zealand 24 493b and 33 819b; 34 52 E6; libraries of 30 214c; population 31 224d; see founded 8 492d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H4.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 F7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— (Watling Town): town, Salop, England 24 493a; 34 11 H3; parliamentary division 21 848a; pop. 32 607b.
—, town, Sierra Leone 32 620c.
— (Wallintone): town, Somerset, England 24 493a; 34 13 G2; 22 258d; pop. 32 704d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, ward of Ottawa 18 68d.
Wellington apple 28 530b.
Wellington Caves 25 791d; 31 165c.
— Channel 34 59 M1; 9 721a; explored by Parry 18 324c.
— Dock 27 512d.
Wellington estate tail 20 307c.
Wellington Hills 34 50 E2.
— Island 34 124 C13; 18 352c.
—, Lake, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
—, Lake, Victoria 34 51 G7; 24 216b.
—, Mount 34 51 G6; altitude 33 185c.
— Quay 31 259b.
Wellingtonia: see Sequoia.
— gigantea: see Mammoth tree.
Wellman: explorer 28 508c; 31 807d.
Wellman: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Wellman's tilting furnace 29 582c.
Wellmanville 34 105 C3.
Wellow: town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 12 J4; 22 259a.
—, West: see West Wellow.
Wellridge 34 79 F2.
Wells: biologist 8 750d; view of variation 24 77a.
—, C. J. 33 819c.
—, C. M. 27 278d.
Wells, D. 6 730b.
—, explorer 25 790a.
—, Dr H. 1 789c; 27 417d.
—, H. F. 32 488b.
—, H. G. 28 962c; 31 186a.
—, Sir R. 14 656a.
—, Sir T. Spencer 33 820b; 29 319a.
—, W. C. 15 816d.
Wells: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G1.
—, town, Norfolk, England: see Wells-next-the-Sea.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
— (Welle): town, Somerset, England 24 499c; 33 819c; 34 13 J1; 34 3 C3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; cathedral 21 558d; population 32 704d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
Wells: petroleum 18 717d; 31 640d.
—, water 24 404c; 33 773d; artesian: see Artesian wells; brackish water in 33 776d; construction 33 775d; (ill) 24 405b; internal pressure 10 824a; yield of 33 775d.
Wells County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
— Depot 34 65 B9.
Wells Gardner and Co. 32 834.
Wells Lake 34 50 C5.
—, New: see New Wells.
— Pond 34 66 B6.
Wells River 34 66 F6.
— Station 34 71 J7.
— Tannery 34 74 F6.
— of Ythan 34 14 L5.
Wellsboro: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Wellsbridge 34 70 M7.
Wellsburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. (local map) 34 77 A1.
— Station 34 82 J3.
Wellscreek 34 86 F2.
Wellsford 34 105 C4.
Wells-next-the-Sea (Wella, Wells) 34 8 B3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 17 536d.
Wellspring 34 83 O2.
Wellsted: epigraphist 24 740a; on South Semitic Inscriptions 33 901a.
Wellston: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K3.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. 33 820b; 34 91 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
Wellsville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. 33 820c; 34 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
Welltown 34 51 J2.
Wellville 34 76 H6.
Wellwater 34 76 F5.
Wellwood: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 N2.
—, town, Scotland 9 152b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
Welmal 34 55 R9.
Welna 34 24 G24.
Welnau 34 24 G25.
Welnetham 34 8 H5.
Welney 34 8 F4.
— Fen 17 539a.
Welpe, Yso von 4 219b.
Welph: family: see Guelph.
Welsh: town 33 820c; 34 29 H7; 34 3 L4; 26 29a.
Wels (Silurus glanis) 22 67d.
Welsbach, A. von 22 376d.
— incandescent light 26 708c; 28 596b; for lighthouses 30 260c.
Welsberg 34 29 E10.

Welsch, J.: see Welch, J.
Welsch (Italian) Tirol 34 29 C11; 23 543c.
Welscha 34 55 Q9.
"Welsche Gast, Der" 10 525d.
Welschenrohr 34 27 E3.
Welsch-Livien: see Valle di Livigno.
Welschnofen 34 29 D11.
Welse 34 22 F19.
Welsers 3 71d.
Welsford 34 63 C4.
Welsh, Dr 9 745b; 15 163c.
—, Jane (Mrs Carlyle) 26 595a; 13 370d.
— (Welsch), J.: see Welch, J.
—, J.: physicist 1 195b; 16 161c.
Welsh: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
Welsh: significance of name 8 269c.
Welsh Calvinistic Methodism 16 193a; 16 515c; 31 907b.
Welsh cattle: see Wales: cattle.
— Football Union 28 425a.
Welsh Grounds 34 12 H3.
— Hampton 34 11 G3.
— Harp Station 34 10 J3.
"Welsh Harper, The" 14 129c.
Welsh Intermediate Education Act 27 665c.
Welsh language 8 701c; 18 785a; dictionaries 7 188a; compared with Irish 10 7b; survival of 8 264a.
Welsh Marches 4 244a; 21 743c.
— Marches, Council of the 21 845a.
Welsh oilstone 12 135a.
— onion (Allium fistulosum, Ciboule) 12 285b.
Welsh Presbyterians: see Welsh Calvinistic Methodists.
Welsh rag 4 500d.
— Rolls 20 311d.
Welsh Run 34 74 G7.
Welsh sheep: see Wales: sheep.
— Sunday Closing Act 32 685c.
— wool 24 656a.
Welshers 28 583b.
Welshfield 34 90 H2.
Welshpool (Trallwns, Trallwm) 24 500b; 34 11 F4; 34 3 C2; 24 500c; 30 824d.
Welshry (Walaric) 24 268b.
Welshton 34 81 M4.
Welsk: see Velak.
Welt 21 830d.
"Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, Die" 21 450d.
"Weltalter, Die" 21 391c.
Weltbote 34 105 E2.
Welter's rule 33 281c.
Weltes 34 99 B8.
Weltevreden 3 431d.
Welthuysen, L. 7 196c.
Welti: politician 33 128c.
"Weltmann und der Dichter, Der" 10 540c.
Welton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 D2.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 R5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 J4.
— Station 34 8 B5.
Welton-le-Wold 34 7 K5.
Weltonville 34 71 K7.
Welt-Politik 28 716a.
"Weltr&thsel, Die" 30 648a.
Weltseele: see World-soul.
Welver 34 22 J7.
Welwarn 34 29 J3.
Welwick 34 7 K5.
Welwitsch: botanist 9 408a; 29 192a.
Welwitschia 29 191a; 29 192a; cotyledons 4 157b; flower 24 131c; leaves 4 157b.
Welwitschioideæ 29 191a.
Welwyn 34 9 F2.
Welzheim 34 23 P10.
Wem, Baron Jeffreys of: see Jeffreys, Judge.
Wem: town 34 11 G3.
Wembere 34 56 P12.
Wembley 34 10 G4.
— House 34 10 H4.
— Park 34 10 H4.
— Park Station 34 10 G4.
— Tower 33 793d.
Wemding 34 23 P12.
Weminuche Creek 34 109 D7.
Wemya 24 764a.
Wemyss: David, 3rd Earl of 2 375d.
—, master gunner of England 25 702b.
Wemyss Bay 34 15 E3.
— Castle 9 153b.
—, East: see East Wemyss.
Wemyss and March: Francis, 8th Earl of 18 452a.
—, West: see West Wemyss.
Wen: town 34 45 D5.
Wen: disease 18 380a.
Wên: Anglo-Saxon symbol 1 612d; 24 304a.
Wen Ching 14 228d.
Wena, castle of 21 10c.
Wenaha River 34 112 H1.
Wen-an 34 44 M7.
Wenas 34 111 E3.
— Creek 34 111 E3.
— Station 34 111 E3.
Wenasoga 34 85 G1.
Wenatchee: town 34 111 E2.
—, Lake 34 111 E2.
— Mountains 34 111 E2; 24 385b.
Wenatchee River 34 111 E2; 24 386c.
Wenceslas, Clemens: Elector of Treves 6 90b.
Wenceslaus: emperor of Germany 24 500c; 5 413a; 22 48d; 10 495c; and Louvain 15 26b; marriage 4 186d; and papal schism 12 404c; and Zug 24 826c.
— I: king of Bohemia 12 407b.
— II: king of Bohemia and Poland 19 288a; dominions 21 53b; king of Hungary 12 368b; marriage 21 53b.
— III: king of Bohemia and Hungary 12 700a; 17 704b.
— of Duba 12 405c.
Wen-chang 34 45 C13
Wen-chang-hsien 11 375a.
Wen-chau (Wân-chow-fu) 24 342d; 34 45 H9.
Wen-chaun 34 44 G4.
Wenchu: see Wen-ju.
Wenck: friend of Goethe 10 724d.
Wenckheim: statesman 12 374b.
Wenckstern, O. 8 456a.
Wenczal (Wenczel), G. 12 379d; 29 361c.
Wendelin 34 90 A4.
Wendell: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
— Depot 34 67 E2.
Wendelville 34 71 E5.
Wenden: district 14 734d.
Wenden (Venden, Wenno-lin): town 34 34 E3; 30 304d.
Wendenburg: see Anklam.
Wendens Ambo 34 8 F5.
Wendic: see Wendish.
Wendisch-Buchholz 34 22 H18.
Wendisch-Ossig 11 820a.
Wendish (Wendic): dialect 8 699d; 22 150b; dictionaries 7 188c.
— Crown, Order of the 31 341b.
Wendland 22 154c.
Wendlebury 34 9 C2.
Wendling 34 8 H3.
Wendover, Roger of: see Roger of Wendover.
Wendover: town 34 9 D2; 4 416b; 4 541d; savings bank 21 327d.
Wendron 34 13 G4.
Wends 10 480d; 17 249a; 21 353a; 22 53b; harassed by Albert I 1 451a; Cassubian 8 121a; conquest of 21 347b; Germans and 20 2c; language 8 699d; 22 150b; linen weaving 5 580b; numbers of 15 69b.
Wendungszello 25 267b.
Wendy 34 8 E5.
Wenelon: archbishop of Sens 20 626b.
Wener (Väner, Vener, Venern, Wenern): lake 33 820c; 34 26 H7; 22 741d; 26 593d; 33 835a; area 28 314a; origin 8 683a; outlet 22 736c.
Wenersborg (Venersborg) 33 820d; 34 26 H7; rainfall 22 739a.
Wenev: see Venef.
Wenford Bridge 34 13 C3.
Weng 34 45 D10.
Wengerlawn 34 91 B5.
Wengernalp 34 27 F5.
— Railway 32 170b.
Wengern-Scheideck: see Little Scheidegg.
Wengrow (Wengroff): see Wegrow.
Weng-yuan 34 45 D10.
Wenham, Jane 24 631c.
Wenham: town 34 67 L2.
Wenham aeroplanes 9 332c.
— air-engine 22 523b.
— binocular microscope 16 273d.
— Depot 34 67 L2.
— illuminator 16 273c.
— Lake 34 67 L2; ice export 12 614b.
Wenhaston 34 8 K5.
Wen-hi 34 45 C5.
Wen-hiang 34 45 C5.
Wen-ho: river, Shan-tung 34 44 K3.
Wen-kiang: see Wang-Kiang.
Wen-ju (Wenchu, Wonchu, Wonju) 34 46 D5.
Wenlock (Much Wenlock): town 24 501b and 33 821a; 34 11 H4; 21 848a; Cluniac abbey 1 15c; pop. 32 607b.
"Wenlock": horse 12 185c
Wenlock Barns 18 320d.
Wenlock Edge 21 847b; geological formation 26 198d; 10 335b.
Wenlock group 10 333a; rocks 9 326b; shale 10 335b.
Wenlock Priory 21 848b.
Wenman Island, Galapagos Islands 34 121 D7.
Wennerberg, G. 33 821a.
Wennigsen 34 22 H10.
Wenning: river 34 7 C3.
Wennington 34 7 C3.
Wenno-lin: see Wenden.
Wenns 34 29 B9.
Weno 34 88 L4.
— Park 31 40c.
Wenona: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S.: see Bay City.
— Beach 34 96 O10.
Wenonah 34 72 D6.
Wenonda 34 76 D7.
Wensan: see Wonsan.
Wenserik 34 55 K4.
Wen-shan 34 45 F5.
Wen-shui 34 45 C4.
Wensley 34 7 E3.
— Station 34 7 E3.
Wensleydale, Lord 18 307a; 18 466d.
Wensleydale 24 747b; cheese 27 355c; sheep 25 194b; P1 25 199.
— Sheep Breeders' Association 25 196a.
Wensum 34 8 J3; 17 536a; 31 275b.
Went: river 34 7 G5.
Wen-teng 34 45 J4.
Wentllooge Level 16 753d.
Wentnor 34 11 G4.
Wen-tsiou 6 391d.
Wentworth: family: arms of 11 699b.
—, Henrietta 16 756c.
—, Lady 14 16b.
—, Lord 9 792b.
—, Thomas: see Strafford, Earl of.
Wentworth: county, N.S.W. 34 51 E4; 25 798a.
—, county, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Berks, England 34 10 A10.
—, town, Cambs, England 34 8 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G7.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 E5; 17 408b.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C1.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5; Castle 24 685b.
— Falls 34 51 J4.
— Location 34 66 K3.
—, Lower: see Lower Wentworth.
— Station 34 63 F4.
Wentz: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J1.
Wentzel, N. G.: painter 32 456c.
Wentzville 34 103 L7.
Wenvoe 34 12 G3.
— Castle 34 12 G3.
Wenzel (Wenzell), K. F. 24 501c; 1 817c; on ergot 8 521b; on equivalent weights 5 463b.
—, engineer 9 424h
—, engraver 7 556c.
Wenzell, A. B. 26 590a; 29 410b.
Weobley 34 11 G5; 11 730a.
Weogufka 34 84 E4.
We-oh-ya-kapka, Lake 34 81 O7.
Weoka 34 84 E5.
Wepener: district 34 57 H5.
—, town 34 57 H5; 17 813d; 31 334c; besieged 33 441c.
Wepes 24 375b.
Wepfer: anatomist 1 812b.
Wepre 9 326b.
Wequetonsing 34 96 L7.
Wequiock 34 97 L5.
Wer (Wergeld, Wergild) 6 787b; 26 575d; English 8 277a; Salic 21 214a; state share in 6 582d.
Weranyanye 34 56 O11.
Werbach 34 23 N10.
Werben 34 22 G14.
Werbig 34 22 G20; 34 3 M2.
Werchojansk 16 135d.
Werchovashskoi: see Verkhovazhe.
Werd, Wady el: see Wady el Werd.
Werdau 24 501d and 33 821c; 34 23 L15; leather trade 21 358a.
Werden: town, East Prussia 33 821c; 34 24 B34.
—, town, Rhineland, Germany 34 22 K5.
Werder: engineer 22 597a.
—, General von 1 75d.
Werder: island 18 197a.
—, town 34 22 H16.
Werder rifle 11 284d.
Werdermann 33 815d.
Werdi 34 38 J5; 28 311a.
Were 2 503b.
Were-gild: see Wer.
Werewolf: see Lycanthropy.
Weremuthe: see Wearmouth.
Werenfels, S. 18 60d; 24 520b.
Werenskjold, E. 32 456d.
Werevia: see Vereia.
Werf, Van der 30 207c.
Werfen 34 29 G9; 16 407d.
Werfen shales 10 354a.
Werff, Van der 17 315a.
Wergeland, H. A. 24 501d; 17 590d; 31 270a.
—, N. 17 590d.
Wergeld: see Wer.
Wergha (Warga) 34 54 E2.
Wergild: see Wer.
Werinorum, Lex 21 215b.
Weri-Wari 14 74a.
Werksthal 16 396d.
Werl 34 72 J7.
Werlte 34 22 G6.
Wermelskirchen 34 223 K5.
Wermëritz 34 29 J4.
Wermland: see Vermland
Wermland's Laen: see Carlstadt.
Wern 34 23 N10.
Wernama: see Vernamo.
Werndl rifle 2 558b; 2 605d; use and system 11 284d.
Werne: explorer 1 246d.
Werne: town 34 22 J6.
Werneck 17 209d.
Werner: family: arms of 11 779c.
—, A. A. von 33 821c; P1 33 821.
—, A. G. 24 502a; crystals 6 673a; syenite 10 234c.
—, bishop of Strasburg 11 453c.
—, chemist 8 180d.
—, Duke 13 477c.
—, F. L. Z. 24 502c; 7 443c; 10 543a.
—, F. X. 11 750d.
—, jeweller 29 748b.
—, John 17 251c; 2 751d.
—, Julius 29 360b.
—, miniaturist 30 762c.
Wernerian Natural History Society 13 563c.
Wernerians 6 832d.
Wernerius: see Irnerius.
Wernersville 34 73 K6.
Werneuchen 34 22 G18.
Wernfeld 34 23 M10.
Wernher, A. 23 688a.
Wernicke: epigrammatist 8 479a; 10 532b.
Wernigerode 24 502c; 34 22 J12; 11 57c; 29 231c.
Wernsdorf: scholar 18 683c.
Wernsee 34 29 N10.
Wernstadt 34 29 J3.
Werowocomoco 22 175b.
Werpel 34 34 D2.
Werra 34 23 K10; 21 348c; 21 349c; 30 624c; 33 822d; confluence with Aa 11 738c; confluence with Fulda 10 448d; confluence with Weser 11 446b.
Werracknabeal: see Warracknabeal.
Werrathal 21 348c.
Werre 34 22 H8; 14 683b; 24 503c.
Werribee: river 34 50 B1.
Werribee (Wyndham): town 34 50 B2.
Werrington 34 8 E4.
Werris Creek 34 51 J3.
Werro: district 14 734d.
— (Verro): town 34 34 F3; 30 304d.
Werro Esthonian: dialect 8 562b.
Werschets: see Versecz.
Werse 34 22 J6.
Wert, S. de 9 15a.
"Wert des Lebens, Der" 27 540c; 28 720b.
Wertach: river 34 29 A8; 14 16a; 30 179d.
—, town 34 23 R11.
Wertheim: physicist 1 104d; elasticity of metals (fig.) 16 65b; table of rigidity 7 817c; velocity of sound 1 105a.
Wertheim: town 34 23 N9.
Wertheman, A.: engineer 25 347d.
Werther: chemist 8 520a.
—, explorer 25 132c.
Werther: town 34 22 H7.
"Werther": Goethe's work 10 725b; 10 725c; 10 538a.
"Werther": Massenet's opera 30 573c.
Wertingen 34 23 P12.
Wertsville 34 72 E4.
Werunda: county 34 51 E3.
—, town 34 50 G6.
Wervicq (Werwick, Vervicq) 33 821d; 34 21 A7.
Werwell: see Wherwell.
Werwick: see Wervicq.
Wéry: painter 32 443d.
Wesan: see Wazzan.
Wesco 34 74 C6.
Wesel, Count, of Hohenzollern 12 52b.
—, J. K. 24 503a.
Wesel: town 24 502d; 33 821d; 34 22 J4; 34 3 H3; fortress 10 468a; synod 19 697a.
Weselaia 34 34 H8.
Weseli (Wessely) 34 29 K5.
Weseloie: see Veseloe.
Wesely 34 98 D5.
Wesely, Hoch: see Hoch-Wesely.
Wesembeek (Wesembeek-Stockel) 34 21 C4.
Wesemlin 15 40c.
Wesen (Weesen, Wessen) 34 27 K3.
"Wesen des Christenthums, Das" 33 xvilla.
Wesenberg: district, Russia 8 562a.
—, town, Germany 34 22 F17; 10 339a.
—, town, Russia 34 34 E2; 28 300a.
Wesenufer (Wesenufer) 34 29 H7.
Weser: river, Belgium: see Vesdre.
— (Visurgis, Weeze): river, Germany 24 503b and 33 821d; 34 22 F8; 34 3 J3; P1 VI 20 776; 11 446b; 12 325d; 14 683b; area of basin 8 686a; 28 313c; channel improvements (plan) 32 256d; lightship near Wangeroog 34 22 E6; longitudinal section (fig.) 32 257a; English waterworks on 4 253d.
Weser Haute Company 32 843d.
Weser Mountains (Weser Terrace) 34 22 H9; 10 448d; 20 13d.
"Weser Zeitung" 31 202a.
Weseritz 34 29 G4.
Wesilax 34 34 D1.
Weskan 34 105 A3.
Wesley family 24 503d; ghost story 32 50d; 2 204d; 2 207c.
—, astronomer 27 630c.
—, Charles: hymn-writer, 1708-1788 24 504b; 8 378c; 16 186b; in Georgia 10 437d; hymns 12 594a; and W. Law 14 369c.
—, Charles: organist, 1757-1815 24 504c.
—, John 24 504a; 3 782d; 16 185c; leaves Church of England 8 378c; in Georgia 10 437d; Kingswood school founded by 5 810a; and W. Law 14 369c; Methodism founded by 16 186b; 16 187b; at Oxford 18 96d; preaching of 8 355d; Spangenberg influences 22 908d; tracts of 23 494b; and Whitefield 24 551c.
—, Samuel: clergyman, 1662-1735 24 503d.

Wesley, Samuel: composer, 1766-1837 **24** 504d.
—, Samuel: schoolmaster, 1690-1739 **24** 503d.
—, Samuel Sebastian: composer, 1810-1876 **33** 822a; **24** 504d.
Wesley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 O6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
— Heights **34** 75 B4.
— Island **9** 779b.
— Vale: see Naosanabis.
Wesleyan Church: see Methodism and Wesleyan Methodists.
— Conference **16** 187b; **16** 191a.
— Female College **10** 437b; **30** 414b.
— Ladies' Auxiliary **30** 775b; **16** 515c.
— Methodist Association **16** 190c.
"Wesleyan Methodist Magazine" **18** 537d.
Wesleyan Methodist Reformers **16** 192c.
— Methodists **8** 355d; **1** 274c; **3** 782d; English and Welsh statistics **26** 212c; **26** 213b; schools **26** 210c; **26** 211a; Scottish statistics **32** 408b; **32** 470b; United States statistics **30** 725c; women's mission work **33** 870a; see also Methodism
— Missionary Society **16** 515b.
— Reform Union **16** 193a.
— University **16** 283d; **21** 32c.
Wesleyville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C2.
Wesling, J. **1** 811b.
Wesola (Wesota) **6** 541 Map; **6** 540d.
Wessel, J. (Wesselus Gansfortius) **24** 504d; **20** 325a.
—, poet **7** 91a; **17** 590b; **21** 373d.
Wessel, Cape **34** 50 F2.
— Island **34** 50 F2.
Wesselburen **34** 22 D8.
Wesselényi, Baron N. **12** 371b; Kölcsey defends **14** 137b; plot of **12** 370b.
—, Count F. **11** 351a.
Wessels, General P. A. **33** 439b.
Wessels Nek **34** 57 N7.
Wesselstroom: see Wakkerstroom.
Wessely: poet **13** 680d.
Wessely: town: see Weseli.
Wessemberg: bishop of Constance **19** 509a.
Wessen: see Wesen.
Wesserling **34** 23 R5.
Wessex: kingdom **8** 270a; **24** 505c; Pl II **8** 271; **8** 403b; earldom of **8** 288d; expansion of **8** 271b; **8** 282a; in Hardy's novels **29** 225c.
—, town **34** 108 O5.
Wessex law **28** 247c.
"Wessex Poems" **29** 225b.
Wessington **34** 100 F2.
— Springs **34** 100 F2.
Wessmansjö **34** 26 J6.
Wesso **25** 518a.
Wesson **34** 85 D7.
West, Benjamin **24** 505c; **25** 20d.
—, Sir E. **19** 374c.
—, J. **32** 440b.
—, Sir L. Sackville **26** 650b.
—, Admiral Temple **4** 604b.
West: river: see West River, below.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
West Acton **34** 67 H3.
— Addison **34** 66 A6.
— Africa, French (including Middle Niger region) **33** 822c; **34** 53 D-F3,4; **25** 133b Map; Anglo-French competition **25** 159a; exploration **28** 631a; fauna **7** 871c; German trade **28** 689a; military and naval forces **25** 650b; partition **25** 157c; Portuguese claims **25** 144c; press **31** 206a; statistics **19** 826b; **31** 660d.
"West Africa, Travels in" **30** 49a.
"West African Reporter" **31** 206b.
West Albany **34** 70 P6.
— Alden **34** 71 F6.
— Alexander **34** 74 B6.
— Alexandria **34** 91 A5.
— Almond **34** 71 G7.
— Alton: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M7.
— Alton: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J8.
— Alvington **34** 13 E4.
— Amboy **34** 70 L5.
— Amt **34** 25 N2.
— Andover **34** 90 J1.
— Anstey **34** 13 F1.
— Apopka **34** 81 N5.
— Appomattox **34** 76 F6.
— Ardsley: see Woodkirk.
— Arichat **34** 63 H4.
— Arlington **34** 66 B10
— Ashford **34** 68 G2.
— Athens: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
— Athens: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— Auburn **34** 73 K3.
— Austintown **34** 90 J2.
— Australia **24** 507a and **33** 823b; **34** 50 C4; birth and death rate **33** 823c; cartography **30** 533b; coalfields **25** 801d; **27** 116d; commerce **33** 824d; communications **33** 824d; constitution **33** 825d; exploration **3** 104b; imperial federation **33** 826a; gold output **25** 799d; **29** 17c; **30** 763a; recent history **33** 825b; labour statistics **30** 770b; libraries **30** 214c; mail service U.K. **31** 861a; military and naval forces **25** 650c; mineral produce **30** 769; density of population **28** 627b; press **31** 209a; railways **20** 253a; religion **19** 820b.
"West Australian": horse **12** 185c.
West Australian current, Indian Ocean **34** 1 B13.
— Avon **34** 68 D2.
— Baden **34** 92 C7.
— Baldwin **34** 65 B8.
— Baltimore **34** 91 B5.
— Banas: river: see Banas.
— Bangor: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
— Bangor: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
— Barnes Park **34** 10 J10.
— Barnet **34** 66 F5.
— Barnstable **34** 67 N6.
— Barre **34** 71 F5.
— Batavia **34** 93 J2.
— Baton Rouge: parish **34** 87 G5.
— Baton Rouge Junction **34** 87 G6.
— Bay: inlet, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8; lighthouse, ibid.
— Bay: inlet, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8; **10** 54a.
— Bay: town, England **34** 13 H2.
— Bay: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
— Bay City **24** 506a and **33** 826a; **34** 96 O10; pop. **16** 240c; **30** 736b.
— Beaufort (Beaufort West) **34** 57 F7; **5** 46c.
— Becket **34** 67 B3.
— Bedfont **34** 10 D8.
— Bedford **34** 90 F4.
— Beekmantown **34** 70 P2.
— Bend: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
— Bend: town, Wis., U.S.: see Westbend.
— Bergen **34** 71 F5.
— Bergholt **34** 9 J2.
— Berkeley **34** 114 J2.
— Berkshire **34** 66 C3.
— Berlin: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
— Berlin: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
— Berlin: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
— Berlin: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
— Berlin: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
— Berne **34** 70 O6.
— Beskiden (Bieskid) Mountains **34** 28 L2.
— Bethany **34** 71 F6.
West Bloomfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
— Bloomfield: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
— Bolton **34** 66 C5.
— Bowdoin **34** 65 D7.
— Boylston **34** 67 G3.
— Bradenham **34** 8 H4.
— Branch: town, Ia., U.S.: see Westbranch.
— Branch: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
— Branch: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
— Branch: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3.
— Branch: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
— Brattleboro **34** 66 D11.
— Brentwood **34** 66 K11.
— Bridgewater: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
— Bridgewater: town, Pa., U.S.: see Bridgewater.
— Bridgewater: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.
— Bridgford **34** 8 B3; **31** 276d.
— Bridport **34** 66 A7.
— Brimfield **34** 67 F4.
— Bromwich **24** 506a and **33** 826b; **26** 239 Map; **34** 11 K4; **22** 442d.
— Brookfield: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
— Brookfield: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
— Brookfield: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
— Brooklyn **34** 93 G2.
— Brooksville **34** 65 F7.
— Brookville **34** 69 N8.
— Brownsville **34** 74 C6.
— Buckland **34** 13 E1.
— Buford **34** 80 C3.
— Burke **34** 66 G4.
— Burlington: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
— Burlington: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
— Burra **34** 14 M3.
— Burton **34** 7 D3.
— Butte **34** 107 E1.
— Butterwick **34** 7 H5; **25** 324b.
— Cache Creek **34** 106 E6.
— Calcos Island **34** 117 J4.
— Cairn Hill **7** 656b.
— Cairo **34** 90 B3.
— Calder **34** 15 J3; coal **7** 658a.
— Cambridge: suburb, Boston, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C6; **4** 732b; **25** 631d.
— Cambridge: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
— Camden **34** 70 L5.
— Campbell **34** 96 L12.
— Campton **34** 66 H7.
— Canann: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
— Canaan: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— Canada Creek **34** 70 N5.
— Canada Lakes **34** 70 N4.
— Candor **34** 71 K7.
— Cañon **34** 113 B7.
— Cape (West Point) **34** 63 E3; **19** 739d; lighthouse **34** 63 E3.
— Cape Howe **34** 50 B7.
— Cape May **34** 72 E9.
— Carlisle **34** 90 F4.
— Caroline Islands: see Pelew Islands.
— Carrizo Creek **34** 109 M8.
— Carroll **34** 87 G1.
— Carrollton **34** 91 B5.
— Carthage **34** 70 L4.
— Casco **34** 96 J13.
— Castleton **34** 66 B8.
— Channel, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
— Channel, Victoria **34** 50 B2.
— Channel, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
— Charleston: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— Charleston: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
— Chazy **34** 70 P2.
— Chehalem **34** 112 B1.
— Chelmsford **34** 67 J2.
— Cheshire **34** 68 D3.
— Chester: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
— Chester: town, Pa., U.S. **24** 506d and **33** 826c; **34** 73 L7; **18** 499d.
— Chesterfield: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
— Chesterfield: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
— Chevington **34** 6 H3.
— Chicago **34** 93 J2.
— Chickamauga Creek **34** 80 J6.
— Chiltington **34** 9 E5.
— Chop Lighthouse **34** 67 M7.
West Choteau Creek **34** 100 F3.
— Clandon **34** 9 E4.
— Claremont **34** 66 E9.
— Clarksfield **34** 90 E2.
— Clarksville **34** 71 F7.
— Clayton **34** 7 F5.
— Cleveland **34** 91 G8.
— Cliff **34** 6 K5.
— Clifton Forge **34** 76 D5.
— Clifty **34** 82 D5.
— Cokor **34** 13 J3.
— College Corner **34** 92 G5.
— Columbia **34** 77 H3.
— Concord: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
— Concord: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
— Concord: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
— Conesville **34** 70 O7.
— Conshohocken **34** 73 M6.
— Constable **34** 70 O2.
— Copake **34** 70 P7.
— Corinth **34** 66 K6.
— Cornforth **34** 6 H4.
— Cornwall: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
— Cornwall: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
— Cowes: see Cowes.
— Coxsackie **34** 70 P7.
— Cranmore **34** 13 J1.
— Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A5.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
— Cromwell **34** 68 E3.
— Croydon: see Croydon.
— Cummington **34** 67 C3.
— Cuttlestone **22** 442d.
— Dalelf **22** 736c.
— Damascus **34** 73 M3.
— Danby **34** 71 K7.
— Danville **34** 66 F5.
— Davenport **34** 70 N7.
— Dean: town, Sussex, England **34** 9 D5.
— Dean: town, Wilts, England **34** 9 B4.
— Dean Park **34** 9 D5.
— Decatur **34** 74 F5.
— Deeping **34** 8 D3.
— Deerfield **34** 67 D2.
— Deering **34** 66 G10.
— Denmark **34** 97 B3.
— Depere **34** 97 K6.
— Derby: town, Lancs, England **24** 506d; **34** 7 B5; **14** 712 Map; **3** 11b.
— Derby: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
— Dereham **34** 8 G4.
— Detroit **34** 96 Q7.
— Ditton **34** 62 M8.
— Dover: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
— Dover: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
— Down **34** 13 D1.
— Drayton **34** 10 D6.
— Dublin **34** 63 E5.
— Dudley **34** 67 F4.
— Duluth **34** 98 E3; **34** 98 E4.
— Dulwich **34** 10 M8.
— Dummerston **34** 66 D11.
— Dundee **34** 93 J1.
— Eaton **34** 70 L6.
— Eden **34** 65 H8.
— Edmeston **34** 70 M6.
— Elgin **34** 93 J1.
— Elizabeth **34** 74 C6.
— Elk Mountains **34** 109 D5.
— Elk Peak **34** 109 D5.
— Elkton **34** 91 A5.
— End: town, Hants, England **34** 9 C5.
— End: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J1.
— End: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
— End: town, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
— End: town, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
— End: town, Venango co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
— End: town, St Croix, West Indies: see Fredriksted.
— End: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
West of England (South West Land Draining) Company's Act **1** 334d.
West Enosburg **34** 66 D3.
— Epping **34** 66 K10.
— Everett **34** 67 D6.
— Exeter **34** 70 M6.
— Fairfield **34** 74 D6.
— Fairlee **34** 66 F7.
— Fairview **34** 73 J6.
— Fair Island **34** 49 F4.
— Falkland Island **34** 124 E14; **9** 14a.
— Falmouth: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
— Falmouth: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
West Farmington: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
— Farmington: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
— Farms: suburb of Northampton, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
— Farms: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
— Fayette **34** 71 J6.
— Feliciana **34** 87 G5.
— Felton **34** 11 G3.
— Fen **28** 383 Map; **14** 653d.
— Ferndale **34** 111 C1.
— Finley **34** 74 B7.
— Fiord: see Vestfjord.
— Firle **34** 9 G5.
— Fitchburg **34** 67 G2; **9** 270d.
— Flanders **34** 21 A6; **3** 514d; **26** 195b.
— Fletcher **34** 66 C4.
— Florence **34** 91 A5.
— Fork River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
— Fork River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
— Fork: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
— Forks **34** 65 C5.
— Fort Ann **34** 70 P5.
— Four Mile Creek **34** 109 H5.
— Foxboro' **34** 67 J4.
— Franklin: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A9.
— Franklin: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
— Freedom **34** 74 C4.
— Freehold **34** 72 G5.
— Freeman **34** 65 C6.
— Freeport **34** 93 F1.
— Friesian Islands **34** 21 E2.
— Friesland: see Friesland.
— Fuegia **23** 984a.
— Fulton **34** 70 N6.
— Gallatin River **34** 107 E4.
— Galway **34** 70 O5.
— Gardiner **34** 65 D7.
— Gardner **34** 67 F2.
West Gas Retort Charging Machine **10** 92c; **28** 590d.
West Geelong **10** 128a.
— Georgia **34** 66 B4.
— Gladstone **34** 95 C6.
— Glasgow **34** 103 G6.
— Glendale **34** 115 D9.
— Gloucester: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M2.
— Gloucester: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
— Glover **34** 66 K4.
— Gordon **34** 15 M3.
— Gorton **30** 513d.
— Goshen **34** 68 C2.
— Gothland: see Vestergötland.
— Grafton **34** 77 F2.
— Granby **34** 68 D2.
— Granville: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
— Granville: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G10.
— Greenbush Station **34** 96 O8.
— Greenwich Center **34** 68 J3.
— Grimstead **34** 9 A4.
— Grinstead **34** 9 F5.
— Groton **34** 67 H2.
— Grove: town, Pa., U.S.: see Westgrove.
— Haddon **34** 8 B4.
— Halifax **34** 66 D11.
— Hallam **34** 8 A3
— Halton: town, Lincs, England **34** 7 J4.
— Halton: town, Yorks, England **34** 7 D4.
— Ham: suburb, London **24** 506b and **33** 829d; **34** 10 O5; alluvial formations **14** 818a; park **30** 315 Map; **14** 824c; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316d.
— Ham Priory **14** 844b.
— Ham Station **34** 10 O5.
— Hammond **34** 94 E11.
— Hampstead **34** 66 K11.
— Hampton **34** 69 R10.
— Hampton Beach **34** 69 R10.
— Hanningfield **34** 9 H2.
— Hanover: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
— Hanover: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
— Harbour **34** 118 D3.
— Haroldston (Haroldston West) **34** 12 A2.
— Harrison **34** 92 G6.
— Harrisville **34** 96 P8.
— Hartford: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
— Hartford: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
— Hartford: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
— Hartland **34** 68 D1.
— Hartlepool **34** 6 J4; **27** 552b; **29** 229d.

West Harwich 34 67 O6.
— Hatfield 34 67 D3.
— Haven: town, Conn., U.S.: see Westhaven.
— Haven Station 34 68 D4.
— Haverstraw 34 69 O9.
— Hawley 34 67 C2.
— Hebron 34 70 Q5.
— Helmsdale 34 14 J3.
— Helton 34 7 F5.
— Henrietta 34 71 G5.
— Hickory 34 74 C3.
West Highland Cattle: see Kyloes.
West Highland Railway 30 343c.
West Hill, Putney, England 34 10 J8.
— Hill: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— Hills 14 865c.
— Hoathly 34 9 F4.
— Hoboken 33 830a; 34 72 C2.
— Hoosick 34 70 Q6.
— Houghton 24 509d; 34 7 C5; 30 123a.
— Humberstone 30 187a.
— Humboldt Mountains 23 798a.
— Huntingdon 34 61 H3.
— Hurley 34 70 O7.
— Hyde 34 10 C2.
— Ilsley 34 9 C3.
— Independence 34 90 D2.
West India Committee 33 393a; 33 393b.
— India Company 15 586b.
West India Dock, London 34 10 N5; 14 831b.
West India honeysuckle (Tecoma capensis) 12 140c.
West India and Pacific Steamship Company 32 844c.
"West Indian" 31 206d.
West Indian arrowroot: see Arrowroot.
— Indian Regiments 2 577a.
"West Indier" 31 207a.
West Indies 24 509d and 33 830a; 34 117; 1 714; area and pop. 24 510d; birds 3 748c; Canadian trade 4 777c; church 25 443a; climate 24 511a; culture of coffee 6 111b; cotton imports from U.S. 25 223b; cricket team 27 281a; dialects of natives 2 119d; discovery 2 327a; fauna and flora 7 274b; 24 511d; fires 9 234d; geology 24 511a; 25 361b; 28 631d; German trade 28 688d; history 24 509d; 4 411c; 9 591b; libraries 30 215a; mails to U.K. 31 860d; naval and military forces 25 650b; negro pop. 2 130a; 17 320a; ornithological works on 18 16c; press 31 206d; religious statistics 32 276d; 19 896b; sea depths Pl XI 24 510; societies 22 223b; statistics of slavery 22 138c; statistics 31 860d; 33 830c; imperial steamship service 32 840b; sugar trade 33 49a; trade with U.K. 33 556a; 14 830c.
— Indies, French 33 830c.
"West Indies and the Spanish Main, The" 23 585d.
"West Indies, History, Civil and Commercial, of British Colonies in" 7 668b.
West Island, Alaska 34 116 L4.
— Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A8.
— Island, Borneo 26 312 Map.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L6.
— Italy: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
— Itchenor 34 9 D5.
— Jefferson 34 91 D5.
— Jersey 34 93 E3; 17 398c.
— Jonesport 34 65 H6.
— Jordan 34 113 K2.
— Junction 34 75 M1.
— Junius 34 71 J6.
— Jupiter 34 81 Q9.
— Kali 17 572d.
— Kappel 29 295a.
— Kendall 34 71 F5.
— Kennebunk 34 65 B9.
— Kilbride 34 15 E3; 3 163b.
— Kill: river, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 E8.
— Kill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
— Kilpatrick 21 471d.
— Kingston 34 68 J4.
— Kington 34 12 K3.
— Kip 7 656b.
— Kirby 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 26 749a.
West Lafayette: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 C4.
— Lafayette: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
— Lamma Channel 34 44 C7.
— Lancaster 34 91 C5.
— Langdon 14 39d.
— Laporte 34 89 B2.
— Laurens 34 70 M6.
— Lavington (Bishops Lavington) 34 12 L4.
— Lebanon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B4.
— Lebanon: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E8.
— Lebanon: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
— Lebanon: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— Lebanon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— Leesport 34 73 K6.
— Leipsic 34 90 B2.
— Leisenring 34 74 C7
— Leroy 34 96 L13.
— Leyden: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
— Leyden: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Liberty: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
— Liberty: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
— Liberty: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
— Liberty: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
— Liberty: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
— Liberty: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
— Liberty: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A2.
— Lima 34 97 E7.
— Lincoln: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
— Lincoln: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C6.
— Lindsey 30 273a.
— Linton 34 15 J3; 18 452b.
— Loch Tarbert 34 15 A1.
— Lodi 34 90 E2.
— Lomond Hill 9 150b.
— Looe 34 13 C3.
— Lorne 34 61 D5.
— Lothian: see Linlithgowshire.
— Louisville 34 82 B5.
— Lulworth 34 13 K3.
— Lutton 34 7 J3.
— Lydford 34 13 J1.
— McHenry 34 93 J1.
— Madison 34 92 F7.
— Malling 34 9 H4.
— Manchester 34 91 A5.
— Manistique Lake 34 95 J5.
— Mansfield 34 90 C4.
— Marlboro 34 66 C11.
— Martello Tower 34 61 J9.
— Martinsburg 34 70 L4.
— Marton 34 7 D4.
— Mecca 34 90 J3.
— Medford 34 67 C5.
— Medway 34 67 J4.
— Memphis 34 86 M4; 30 631c.
— Mentor 34 90 H1.
— Meon 34 9 C4.
— Mersea 34 9 J2.
— Middleburg: see Middleburg, O., U.S.
— Middlesex: town 34 74 B4.
West Middlesex Water Company 14 825c; 33 264b.
West Middleton 34 92 D4.
— Middletown 34 74 B6.
— Milan 34 66 J4.
— Milford: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
— Milford: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
— Millbrook 34 96 L10.
— Millgrove 34 90 D2.
— Mills 34 65 C6.
— Millville 34 74 D4.
— Milton: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
— Milton: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— Milton: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
— Milton: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
— Minot 34 65 C7.
— Mitchell 34 101 H1.
— Molesey (Moulsey) 34 10 F10; 33 85d.
— Monroe: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
— Monroe: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
— Monterey 34 74 C4.
— Mooresville 34 74 G5.
— Moors 34 13 L2.
— Moran Bay 34 95 M6.
— Morris 34 66 B3.
— Moulsey: see West Molesey.
West Mountain, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
— Mountain, St Thomas Island, West Indies 21 200a; 32 378a.
— Muncie 34 92 F4.
— Mystic 34 68 H4.
— Nanticoke 34 73 K4.
— Nashville 34 83 H2.
— Neebish Rapids 34 95 N2.
— New Brighton 34 69 P14; 27 194d.
— Newark 34 71 K7.
— Newbury 34 67 L1.
— Newell Station 34 93 K5.
— Newfield 34 65 B8.
— Newton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
— Newton: suburb of Newton, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H6.
— Newton: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— Newton: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
— Newton: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
— Nishnabotna River 34 101 C5.
— Norfolk: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C1.
— Norfolk: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K3.
— Northfield 34 67 D2.
— Norwalk 34 68 B5; 31 265d.
— Norwich 34 66 E7.
— Nottingham 34 66 K10.
— Nyack 34 69 P9.
— Okoboji Lake 34 101 C1.
— Olive 34 96 J12.
— Oneonta 34 70 M7.
— Orange 33 833a; 34 72 G2.
— Ossipee 34 66 K7.
— Otis 34 67 B4.
— Palm Beach 34 81 Q9.
— Paris 34 65 B7.
— Parley 34 13 L2.
— Pascagoula 34 85 G10.
— Pass: inlet, Lafayette co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 K4.
— Pass: strait, Franklin co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3.
— Pass: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3.
— Pawlet 34 66 B9.
— Peak 34 46 K7.
— Pembroke 34 65 J6.
— Peterboro 34 66 F11.
— Pierpont 34 70 M3.
— Pittsfield 34 67 A3.
— Pittston 33 833c; 34 73 L4.
— Plains: town, Mo., U.S.: see Westplains.
— Plains Station 34 105 B4.
— Plattsburg 34 70 P2.
— Plymouth 34 66 G7.
— Point: cape, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
— Point: cape, Canada 34 62 R5; lighthouse 34 62 G3.
— Point: cape, China 34 44 C7.
— Point: cape, Prince Edward Island: see West Cape.
— Point: cape, St Helena 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
— Point: cape, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
— Point: town, Ark., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, Ga., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
— Point: town, Ill., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, Ky., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, Miss., U.S. 34 84 G3.
— Point: town, Neb., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
— Point: town, Va., U.S.: see Westpoint.
— Point Academy, N.Y., U.S. 33 833c; 2 619c; 23 768c; 25 658b; 33 209b.
— Point Lighthouse, St Nicholas 34 53 B1.
— Point Station 34 92 B4.
— Pointpleasant 34 72 H5.
— Portal 34 73 E3.
— Potsdam 34 70 M2.
— Prairie 34 97 E8.
— Prussia (Westpreussen) 32 50a; 34 94 E27; history 20 6c; 20 11a; products 20 14b; statistics 32 46b.
— Pullman 34 94 C11.
— Putford 34 13 C2.
— Quarter 34 15 G3.
— Quincy 34 103 J5.
West Quoddy Head Lighthouse 34 65 J6.
— Rainy Butte 34 99 B3.
— Redding 34 68 B4.
— Reynoldsville 34 74 E4.
— Richfield 34 90 G3.
— Richmondville 34 70 N6.
— Riding, Canada 34 60 J4.
— Riding: division of Yorks, England 34 7 D4; 28 803d; coalfield 24 747a; pop. 24 747b; woollen manufacture 24 747a.
— River, China: see Si-Kiang.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
— River, Labrador, N. America 14 175c.
— River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
— River: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
— River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
— River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— River Sheet Harbor 34 63 G5.
— Rock, Canada 34 62 G2.
— Rock, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
— Rocks, England 8 552c.
— Rounton 34 6 H5.
— Row 34 8 G4.
— Roxbury 4 74b; 20 567c.
— Rumney 34 66 G7.
— Runton 34 8 J3.
— Rupert 34 66 B10.
— Rush 34 71 G6.
— Rushville 34 91 E5.
— Russia 34 34 F5.
— Rutland: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
— Rutland: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
— Saint Paul 34 98 F5.
— Salamanca 34 71 E7.
— Salem: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
— Salem: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
— Salem: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
— Salisbury: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
— Salisbury: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
— Salisbury Station 34 74 D7.
— Salt River 34 109 A4.
— San Leandro 34 114 K3.
— San Lorenzo 34 114 K3.
— Sand Lake 34 70 P6.
— Santicoy 34 115 F8.
— Saugerties 34 70 O7.
West Saxons: dialect of 8 392d; 8 394c; kingdom of 8 270a.
West Sayan 22 3a; 23 437d.
— Scarboro 34 65 C8.
— Scheldt (Hond) 34 21 C6.
— Schouwen Lighthouse 34 21 C5.
— Schuyler 34 70 M5.
— Scio 34 112 C2.
West of Scotland Agricultural College 26 36c.
West Scott 34 101 C2.
— Scrafton 34 7 E3.
— Sea: see North Sea.
— Seattle 34 111 C2.
— Sebewa 34 96 L12.
— Seboois 34 65 F4.
— Selkirk 34 60 M4; 30 523a.
— Seneca 34 71 E6; 34 71 C6.
— Shefford 34 62 K6.
— Shoals 34 92 C7.
— Shokan 34 70 O8.
— Siberia 34 37 K3; 22 2a; 32 339a; 32 613b.
— Side Creek 34 109 A5.
— Simsbury 34 68 D2.
— Sister Island 34 90 D1; Lighthouse 34 96 P14.
— Somers 34 69 N12.
— Somerset 34 71 E5.
— Sonora 34 91 A5.
— Sparta 34 71 G6.
— Spitzbergen 32 809d.
— Spring Creek 34 74 C3.
— Springfield: town, Mass., U.S. 33 833c; 34 67 D4.
— Springfield: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
— Springfield: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— Stafford 34 68 F2.
— Station 34 85 E4.
— Stewartstown 34 66 H3.
— Stockbridge 34 67 A3.
— Stockholm 34 70 N2.
— Stockwith 34 7 H5.
— Stoke 34 9 D5.
— Stony Creek 34 70 O5.
— Stow 34 8 H5.
— Stratton 34 9 C4.
— Street 34 68 F2.
— Suffield 34 66 E2.
— Sullivan 34 65 G6.
— Summer 34 65 B7.
West Sumpter 34 96 O13.
— Sunbury 34 74 C5.
— Superior 34 97 B1.
West Surrey hounds 29 365b.
West Sutton 34 67 G4.
— Swanzey 34 66 E11.
— Sweden 34 97 B3.
West Syrian Church: see Jacobite Church.
— Syrian liturgy 14 706d.
West Tampa 34 81 H7.
— Tanfield 34 7 F3; 27 552b.
— Tarbert 34 15 C3.
— Tarbert Bay 34 15 B3.
— Telford 34 73 J6.
— Terre Haute 34 92 B6.
— Terschelling 34 21 F2.
— Thompson 34 68 H2.
— Thompson Station 34 68 H2.
— Thorney 34 9 D5.
— Thornton 34 66 H7.
— Thurrock Junction 34 9 H3.
— Tilbury 34 9 H3.
— Tisbury 34 67 L7.
— Tisted 34 9 C4.
— Toledo 34 90 C1.
— Topsham 34 66 F6.
— Torres Islands 34 43 G9.
— Torrington 34 68 C2.
— Townsend 34 67 H2.
— Townshend 34 66 D10.
— Township 34 70 O6.
— Triangle Reef 34 119 N7.
— Troy: town, Mich., U.S. 24 517c; 34 96 K10.
— Troy: town, N.Y., U.S. 24 517c.
— Turkestan: see Turkestan.
— Union: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
— Union: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
— Union: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— Union: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
— Union: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— Union: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
— Union: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
— Union: town, S.C., U.S. 34 97 B2.
— Union: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Unity 34 90 B1.
— Upton 34 67 H4.
— Valley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
— Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
— Valley Falls 34 70 P6.
— Vienna 34 70 L5.
— Virginia 24 517d; 33 833d; 34 77; 34 64 K3; 23 776c; 33 568; grain trade 29 58d; iron production 23 813d; libraries 30 221b; petroleum output 18 718b; 31 644c.
"West Virginia": ship 31 105d.
West Walker River 34 114 F4.
— Walton 34 8 F3.
— Walworth 34 71 H5.
— Wanganui Inlet 34 52 D5.
— Wardsboro 34 66 C10.
— Ware 34 67 E3.
— Wareham (Tremont Station) 34 67 L5.
— Warren: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
— Warren: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
— Washington 34 65 E7.
— Water 34 15 J3.
— Webster 34 71 H5.
— Wellow 34 9 B5.
— Wemyss 34 15 K2; 3 152b.
— Wheeling 34 90 J4.
— Whiteland 34 73 L6.
— Wickham: town, Canada 34 62 K7.
— Wickham: town, England 34 10 O10.
— Wickham Station 34 10 O10.
— Williamsfield 34 90 J1.
— Willington 34 66 F2.
— Willow 34 73 K7.
— Wilton: town, England 34 7 E3.
— Wilton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
— Windsor 34 96 M12.
— Winfield 34 70 M6.
— Winsted 34 66 C2.
— Wittering 34 9 D5.
— Wood 34 71 C5.
— Woodburn 34 6 F3.
— Woodstock: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
— Woodstock: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
— Worthington 34 67 C3.
— Wratting 34 8 F5.
— Wrentham 34 67 J4.

West Wycombe 34 9 D3.
— York 34 94 K7.
Westall, R. 24 506a; 33 668b.
—, W. 24 506a.
Westbarns 34 14 L7.
Westbend: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
— (West Bend): town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
Westboro: town, Mass., U.S. 33 836b; 34 67 H3; reformatory at 19 764a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
"Westbote" 17 428d.
Westbourne: stream, Old London 14 818c.
—, town, England 34 9 D5.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
Westbranch: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
— (West Branch): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
Westbrook, H. 8 433d; 21 790c.
Westbrook: town, Conn., U.S. 34 66 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 33 826c; 34 65 C8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
Westbury, Lord Chancellor 24 506b; 8 368c; on convocation 11 736b; on copyright 6 362d.
Westbury: town, Bucks, England 34 8 B5.
—, town, Gloucestershire, England: see Westbury-upon-Severn.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 F3.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 H1.
—, town, Tasmania 33 185c.
—, town, Wilts, England 33 826c; 34 12 K4; iron smelting 24 594b.
— Hill 14 865c.
— Station 34 11 F3.
Westbury-upon-Severn 34 12 J3; 10 689b; pop. 29 12c.
Westby 34 97 E7.
Westcamp 34 76 P7.
Westchester: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
— County 34 69 P9; 31 212c.
— Creek 34 69 R13.
— Lake 34 63 F4.
—, North: see North Westchester.
— Station 34 68 F3.
Westchester Racing Association 29 335b.
Westcliffe 34 109 G6.
Westcote 34 12 L2.
Westcott, Brooke Foss: bishop 33 826d; Biblical work 3 648d; 28 217b; on cosmic aspect of Christianity 33 xiiia; on Daniel 6 806a; on Gospels 10 814b; on St John 10 819b; 13 708a; as labour arbitrator 33 828b; portrait 33 828a; on reservation 32 221c.
Westcott: town, Bucks, England 34 9 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
Westcreek 34 73 G7.
Westdijnde, Antwerp 2 144 Map.
Westely 34 103 J5.
Westend: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Germany 34 24 H28.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 76 K4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
Westendarp: author 13 522b.
Westende 31 369a.
Wester Bygd 11 171c.
Wester Götland: see Vestergötland.
— Ogle 34 87 E6.
— Portsburgh 7 661c.
Westeraalen: see Vesteraalen.
Westeras (Vesteras) 33 829c; 34 26 K7; 22 741d; diet of 22 747c.
Westerbaen, J. 12 95a.
Westerbro 34 25 P5.
Westerburg 34 23 L6.
Westerdale 34 6 K5.
Westerfield 34 8 J5.
Westergötland, Carl, Duke of: see Charles, Duke of Westergötland.
Westergötland: district: see Vestergötland.
Westerham: town, England 34 9 G4.
—, town, Germany 34 23 R14.
Westerland, C. A. 8 694d.
Westerland: town, Germany 34 22 C7; 22 810b; 26 524d.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 F3; lighthouse 34 21 E3.
Westerleigh 34 12 J3.
Westerlo 34 70 O6.
—, South: see South Westerlo.
Westerloo 34 21 E6.
Westerly 33 829c; 34 68 H4.
Westermann: revolutionist 8 606c; execution 7 131d.
—, Greek scholar 7 242d; 12 108d.
Western: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
Western Associated Press 17 435c.
Western and Atlantic Railroad 28 678a.
Western Australia: see West Australia.
Western Bank of Scotland 3 335a.
Western Bay, W. Africa 25 157b.
— Bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
— Blue Cut 34 117 N2.
— Bukā'a 14 394d.
— Channel, Korea 34 46 D6.
— Channel, Queensland 34 50 G5.
— Chott: see Shott-el-Gharbi.
Western Church 8 483b; fathers of 9 50a; hymnody of 12 581a.
Western Cleddau 34 12 B2; 18 481d.
— College 34 101 K4.
Western Company of Louisiana 15 22b.
— Company for North Virginia 22 176b.
"Western Daily Mercury" 31 173b; 31 193a.
Western Divide 34 120 B9.
— Dwina: see Düna: river.
— Empire: see Holy Roman Empire.
— Euphrates: see under Euphrates.
— Ghāts: see under Ghāts.
— Grove 34 86 G2.
— Head 34 63 E6.
— Hill, Durham 7 563a.
— Himalaya Range 34 41 F3.
— Islands, Atlantic: see Azores.
— Islands, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1.
— Isles: see Hebrides.
Western Jockey Club, Chicago 29 335a.
Western Jumna Canal 12 754c.
— King Fort 31 800d.
— Lake: see Sihu.
Western larch (Larix occidentalis) 14 312b; 26 391b.
Western Ledge Flats 34 117 M3.
— Manich: see Manich.
"Western Messenger" 27 106d.
Western Missionary Society for Indians 16 515c.
"Western Monthly Magazine" 18 544b.
"Western Morning News" 31 193a.
Western Mountain 34 65 G8.
Western oak: see Western white oak.
Western Park, Peking 18 470a.
— Park: town 34 105 F4.
— Peak 34 113 F3.
— Port, Victoria 34 51 F7; 24 215b; 3 108d.
— Port: town, Ind., U.S. 34 75 B2.
— Province 34 42 H16.
— Rann (Great Western Rann) 34 41 C3.
Western Recension of New Testament: see Western Text.
Western Rocks, Scilly Islands 34 13 D5.
— Saratoga 34 94 G11.
— Shatt: see Tigris.
— Shoshone Ind. Res. 34 113 F1.
— Springs 34 94 A9.
— Star 34 90 G2.
Western Text (Western Recension of New Testament) 3 646b; 25 57d; Griesbach's theory 11 195a.
Western Tigris: see Tigris.
— Union 34 97 L9.
Western Union Railway 8 611d.
— Union Telegraph Company 29 48a.
— University 17 776a.
"Western Weekly Mercury" 31 193b.
Western Whigs 14 236d.
— white oak (Quercus garryana) 17 693b; 26 391b.
Westernorrland: see Vesternorrland.
Westernport: see Western Port: town.
Westernville 34 70 M5.
Westerringen 34 23 Q12.
Westerstede 34 22 F6.
"Westerton v. Liddell" 26 193d.
Westervik: see Vestervik.
Westerville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 K4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
Westervoort 34 21 H5.
Westerwald 34 23 L6; 34 3 H3; height 10 448d; 20 20c.
Westfalen: see Westphalia.
Westfall 34 112 H3.
Westfalls: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Westfarn 34 81 K2.
Westfield: district 34 69 O15.
—, river 34 67 C4; 24 587d.
—, town, England 34 9 H5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 899d; 34 67 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
—, town, Chautauqua co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, New York City, U.S. 34 69 O15.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H3; 7 658b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
— Center 34 98 E6.
— College 33 605a; 33 867d.
— Station 34 68 D3.
Westford: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
Westfork: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
Westgate: town, England 34 6 F4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, ward, Canterbury, England 8 29d.
Westgate-on-Sea 34 9 K3; 30 535d; 14 38d.
Westgreene: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C2.
Westgrove: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
— (West Grove): town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
Westham 34 9 H5.
Westhampton 34 67 C3.
Westhatch 34 13 G3.
Westhaven (West Haven): town, Conn., U.S. 33 830a; 34 68 D4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A8.
Westheim: counts of 11 398b.
Westhide 34 11 H5.
Westhofen 34 23 N7.
Westhouses 34 8 A2.
Westinghouse, G. 26 340b; brake 20 248d; electric railways 28 94d; gas engine 28 187b; 22 515b.
Westkapelle: town 34 21 B5; dyke 12 60c; lighthouse 34 21 B5.
Westlake: lawyer 15 568b.
Westlake: town, Fla., U.S. 34 61 K1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
Westland: district, Holland 12 60b.
—, district, New Zealand 34 53 C7; 8 31c; gold mines 17 468c.
Westland: town 34 76 L5.
Westleigh 34 13 D1.
Westleton 34 8 K5.
Westley 34 115 D5.
Westlake-Richards carbine 32 [illegible]
Westline: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
Westmacott, Major-General Sir Richard 33 348c.
—, Sir Richard: sculptor 24 512b; 21 561a; statue of Nelson 3 784c; statue of Duke of York 14 840a.
Westmair 34 15 K1.
Westmann's kiln (ill) 13 391d.
Westmark 34 102 E3.
Westmeath: county 24 512c and 33 831a; 34 16 G4; agriculture 24 513a; Brian Boruma invades 13 253c.
— (South Westmeath): town 34 61 J2.
Westmill 34 9 G2.
Westminster: town, London 33 831d; 34 10 L6; 29 507c; archbishopric 28 235b; 32 275a; chapter house 20 313c; election (1784) 9 497d; 32 197b; police court 14 834a; statistics 30 344a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E10.
— Abbey 34 10 L6; 30 345 Map; 14 837d; last abbot 9 61b; architecture 2 437d; armour 25 669b; Benedictine buildings 1 14a; chapter house 8 188a; Croft at 6 595a; Max Müller's lectures 30 589a; mosaic in 16 854b; mural paintings 17 455b; Purcell at 20 113a; work of Dean Stanley 22 452b; St Stephen's Chapel 2 455c; 6 668b; sanctuary at 21 255c; table hall 1 14a; works of Torrigiano 23 453c.
— Assembly 6 565b; 6 512b; 19 687b; Erastian party 8 518d; Independent party 12 727a; attacks Milton 16 330a; and Presbyterian catechism 5 220a.
— Bridge 34 10 L6; 30 347d; 4 341b; 14 826a; old bridge 4 333a; 14 850b.
"Westminster Bridge, Lines on" 24 674a.
Westminster Cathedral 25 593b; 30 525c; 33 832b.
— clock 6 34a; 6 13a; chimes of 6 29d; pendulum of (ill) 6 16d; striking mechanism (ill) 6 35a.
— College 26 513d; 31 906b.
— Column 14 840a.
— Confession 6 505b; on Apocrypha 2 184a; on festivals 9 117b; and modern Presbyterianism 31 904c.
Westminster Depot 34 67 G2.
"Westminster Gazette" 31 187a; Gould's caricatures 26 587a.
Westminster Hall 14 839a; 4 449b; plan of (ill) Pl XX 2 428; 24 647b.
Westminster Junction 34 60 F4.
—, New: see New Westminster.
"Westminster News" 31 187d.
Westminster Palace 14 838d; 17 45b; burnt, 1512 14 846a; Parliament at 16 305a; 6 510d; rebuilt 3 399c.
— Park: town 34 70 L3.
"Westminster Review" 18 536b; Bain contributor 26 77d; established by Bentham 3 570a; 16 307a; George Eliot on staff 27 296a; J. S. Mill edits 16 623b; Herbert Spencer contributor 32 785d.
Westminster School 7 673c; 6 533c; rowing at 21 31a.
—, South: see South Westminster.
— Station 34 66 D10.
—, First Statute of 14 650b; 8 316a; 7 662d; election of coroner 8 430d; legal memory 19 705a; theft 23 333a; wreck 24 667a; writs in consimili casu 23 454b.
Westminster, Second Statute of 24 683b; 27 167a; common lands 27 166c; 6 209d; entail 8 432a; mortmain 6 433d; pleadings 19 218c; writ of elegit 20 306b.
— Synod, 1873 30 525a.
— Treaty 23 173a; 24 578d; 7 44d.
Westminster West 34 66 D10.
Westmont: town N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Westmore 34 66 F3.
Westmoreland, Earl of 8 341d.
Westmoreland (Westmorland): county, England 24 513c and 33 832b; 34 4 G4; 34 7 B2; antiquities 24 516b; coal production 6 79b; 33 559b; illiteracy statistics 28 210b; quarries 22 126b; 4 500c; rocks 10 332d; succession to holdings 19 733c.
—, county, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.
— County, New Brunswick 34 63 E3; 17 374d; 31 136c.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6; coal output 18 502a.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
— Depôt 34 66 E10.
—, Fort: see Fort Westmoreland.
"Westmoreland Gazette" 7 102c.
Westmoreland Harbour 19 739d.
Westmount 30 696b; 32 104b.
Westola 34 105 A4.
Westoll Steamship Line 32 849b.
Weston, Sir Francis 4 4b.
—, George 7 902b.
—, Inventor: of ammeter 30 592d; automatic coupler (ill) 14 576b; centrifugal machine 29 194d; pulley 32 93b.
—, Lord 8 368c.
—, Sir Richard 1 297b.
—, Rev. W. 29 672b.
Weston: town, Borneo 26 812 Map; 26 812b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 8 E3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 H3.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 E4.
— Bay, England 34 12 H3.
Weston cell 30 594d.

Weston County 34 106 O6.
— in Gordano 34 12 H3.
— Mills 34 90 E9.
—, Mount 34 67 B8.
—, New: see New Weston.
—, Old: see Old Weston.
— Park 34 7 E4; 21 787a.
— under Penyard 34 12 J2.
— Point 5 550b.
— Station, England 34 8 E3.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
— Subedge 34 11 K5.
— Underwood 4 416b.
— Zoyland 34 13 H1.
Weston-upon-Trent 34 8 A3; 21 231b.
Westongreen 34 10 F10.
Weston-on-the-Green 34 9 C3.
Weston's Music Hall: see Royal Music Hall.
Westons Mills 34 71 F7.
Weston-super-Mare 24 516c and 33 833a; 34 12 H3; 32 704d.
Weston-under-Lizard 34 11 J3.
"Westöstlicher Divan" 10 540a; 10 735b.
Westover: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 67 G6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
Westow 34 7 H3.
Westpark 34 69 N9.
Westpark 34 90 G2.
Westphalen: astronomer 6 193d.
—, Jenny von 30 563b.
Westphalia, Catherine, Queen of: see Catherine, Queen of Westphalia.
Westphalia (Westfalen, Red Land): province 24 516d and 33 833b; 34 22 J6; P1 XII 8 714; 21 951d; area and production 26 14b; Jérôme Bonaparte 4 30b; coal basin 10 448d; 27 116c; 6 56c; 27 119d; cretaceous plant-beds 31 434d; Czernicheff in 17 230d; democratic party 3 454c; Fehmic courts 9 63c; fire superstitions 9 230b; Hagenau pine 19 103c; Metternich 16 199c; Napoleon annexes 17 215d; pop. 20 16b; 28 679d; statistics 32 46b; treaty of Tilsit 17 211a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
Westphalia (Münster), Treaty of 10 501a; 12 79a; 21 354d; 22 791d; Aulic Council 3 85c; balance of power 3 988d; Brandenburg 20 7a; Bremen 4 256a; Christina of Sweden 5 703a; European re-distribution 8 715b; 3 196a; France 1 636d; 14 271b; 16 204a; Holland 4 344c; Holy Roman Empire 8 181d; Mazarin's share in 15 659c; Münster 17 31c; Osnabrück 18 56a; Upper and Lower Palatinate 18 167b; Portugal 19 549c; Scheldt closed 2 145b; Sweden 22 749c; terms 9 78b; 9 571c.
Westphalian Gate (Porta Westphalica) 34 22 H8; 10 448d; 16 345d; 24 503c.
Westphalian Society of Antiquaries 17 31c.
Westphal's comet 6 193b; 27 160b; density 3 902d.
Westphalus, C. D. 13 673c.
Westpike 34 74 G3.
Westplains: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 C3.
— (West Plains): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
Westpoint (West Point): town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
— (West Point): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A6; 10 436a.
— (West Point): town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
— (West Point): town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
— (West Point): town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Westpoint: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 86 K8.
— (West Point): town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5; 24 260c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
Westport: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 C4; 30 590c.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q3.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D6.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 B4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3.
— Bay 34 16 B4; 15 650b.
— Harbour 21 284b.
— Lighthouse 34 16 B4.
—, North: see North Westport.
— Point 34 67 K6.
— River 34 67 K6.
—, South: see South Westport.
Westpreussen: see West Prussia.
Westraigs 34 15 H3.
Westray (Westra) 34 14 K1; 17 846a.
— Firth 34 14 K1.
Westrindge 34 66 G11.
Westrop, H. 17 97d.
Westruther 34 15 M3.
Wests Mill 34 78 C4.
Westsexe 8 370a.
Westside: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
Weststellingwerf 8 786a.
Westtown: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
Westview: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
Westville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4; 17 394a.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4; pop. 31 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
— Center 34 70 O2.
— Crossing 34 93 K5.
— Station 34 106 N3.
Westward 34 6 C4.
Westward Ho: town 33 834d; golf links 29 23b; 29 24d.
"Westward Ho!": by Charles Kingsley 14 89a.
"Westward Ho!": by J. K. Paulding 1 735a.
"Westward for Smelts" 20 660a.
Westwater: river 9 410c.
—, town 34 113 N3.
Westwego 34 67 J3.
Westwell 34 9 B3.
Westwoldinger Aa 34 21 K3.
Westwood: town, England 34 12 K4; 14 39d.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
— Park 34 11 J5.
Wet Glaize 34 104 G9.
— Mountains 6 192a.
Wet purifier: coal-gas manufacture 10 93d.
Weta 34 54 D9.
Wetaer 23 476a.
Wetappo 34 81 F2.
— Creek 34 81 F2.
Wetar Island: see Wetta Island.
Wetaskiwin 34 60 H3.
Wetaug 34 94 G11.
Wet-bulb thermometer 7 215b.
Wet-fly fishing 25 447c.
Wether wool 24 855b.
Wetheral 34 6 D4; 11 365 Map.
Wetherby 34 7 F4.
Wetherhill, Ada D. 27 436d.
Wetherill zinc extracting process 33 996b.
Wethermann: explorer 10 195a.
Wethersfield: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3; 6 288d.
—, town, England 34 9 H2; 8 553b.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, South: see South Wethersfield.
Wethershed, Archbishop R. 5 30d.
Wetleyrocks 34 11 J2.
Wetlianinskaia: see Vetlianskaia.
Wetluga: see Vetluga.
Wetmore: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, England 4 265a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
Wet-my-feet 20 146d.
Wet-my-lips 20 146d.
Wetsel 34 90 B3.
Wetstein, J. J. 24 520a; opposes Bengel 3 572a; Codex A 1 496c; 1 497b; New Testament 3 648a.
Wetta (Wetter, Wetar) Island 34 48 G6; 16 697a.
Wette, W. M. L. de 7 144a; 20 290d; conjectures concerning Ahab 1 491c; on Amos 1 747a; dismissed from Berlin professorship 3 824a; on Epistle to Ephesians 8 464b; on Gospels 10 841c; on Book of Job 13 700c; Merle D'Aubigné pupil of 6 833a; relations with Neander 17 304d; on Pauline epistles 6 164c; on Pentateuch 18 505c; on Epistle to the Philippians 18 747c; and rationalism 20 290d; works of 3 648c; 18 505c.
Wettelsheim 34 23 P12.
Wettenhall 34 11 H2.
Wetter (Wettern, Vettern): lake, Sweden 33 834d; 34 26 J7; 22 739d; 22 741d; 28 314a.
—, town, Germany 34 23 K5.
— Island: see Wetta Island.
Wetterau 34 23 M8.
Wetterbergh, K. A. 22 758c; 33 118d.
Wetteren 34 21 C7.
Wetterhorn 34 27 G5; 1 625d; 3 600b.
Wettern: lake: see Wetter.
—, town, Belgium 33 835a.
Wetterstedt's metal 4 503c.
Wetterstein 34 29 B9.
Wettin 34 22 J14; coalfield 6 57a.
"Wettin": ship 31 104d.
Wettingen 34 27 H2; monastery 25 1d.
Wettinia 13 525a.
Wetton 34 11 K3; 22 443b.
Wettstein, Lieut. 27 596b.
Wetumka 34 106 K4.
Wetumpka: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5; 1 439b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
Wetwang 34 7 J3.
Wet-way: in analysis 19 213a.
Wetzel: journalist 17 428d.
Wetzel 34 94 K6.
— County 34 77 E1.
Wetzell 34 96 L8.
Wetzendorf 31 294c.
Wetzikon, Ober: see Ober Wetzikon.
—, Unter: see Unter Wetzikon.
Wetzlar 33 835a; 34 23 L7; 34 2 J3; 10 725a; 20 20b.
Wevelghem 34 21 E7.
Wevelinghofen (Wevelinghoven), Germany 34 23 K4.
Wever, R. 7 415c.
Wever: town 34 101 L6.
Weverton 34 75 F3.
Wevertown 34 70 P4.
Wevini 21 213 Map.
Wevran (Uevran) 34 26 H4.
Wewahitchka 34 81 F2.
Wewoka 34 106 K4; 29 468d.
Wex, G. 16 180b.
Wexels, W. A. 17 592d.
Wexford: county, Ireland 24 521a and 33 835a; 34 16 J6; Cambrian rocks 10 330c; established 13 259c.
—, town, Ireland 24 522a; and 33 835d; 34 16 H7; Cromwell captures 6 600d; English colony 13 262a; lighthouse 34 16 J7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
— County 34 96 K9.
— Harbour 34 16 J7; 13 216a.
Wexford and Waterford, Earl of 23 26a.
Wexham 34 10 A5.
— Court 34 10 A6.
— Grove 34 10 B5.
— Park 34 10 A5.
— Place 34 10 B5.
— Street 34 10 A5.
Wexiö (Kronberg): county 34 26 J8.
— (Vexiö): town 33 835d; 34 26 J8.
Wexionius, O. 22 755a.
Wey: river 34 9 D4; 22 693c; 33 263c.
Wey: measure 24 489d.
Wey and Arun Canal 34 9 E4; 33 263d.
Weyauwega 34 97 J6.
Weybeards 34 10 C2.
Weybridge: town, England 34 9 E3; pop. 33 83d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B6.
Weyburn 34 60 K4.
Weyden, Van der, the elder 10 721c; 12 53d; 21 445a; "Entombment" (ill) 21 438d; teacher of Memling 15 846a.
—, Van der, the younger 21 445a; "Mary Magdalene" (ill) 21 439a.
Weyer, Van de: statesman 3 530a; 33 672b.
Weyer: town 34 29 K8.
Weyerhauser 34 97 D4.
Weyers Cave 34 76 F4.
Weyerts 34 102 B2.
Weyhill 34 9 B4; fair of 2 18d; 8 848b.
Weyl: chemist 29 379d.
Weyler y Nicolau, Don v. 33 836a; Cuban campaign 26 561c; 27 306b; 32 760b; reconcentration order 32 766c.
Weyman, S. J. 28 262c.
Weymouth: archæologist 15 300d.
Weymouth, Viscount 8 369c; 10 424b.
Weymouth (Melcombe Regis): town, England 24 522c; 33 836c; 34 13 J3; 34 3 C3; 7 370b; and Reform Act 18 309a; lighthouse 34 13 J3; Roman pavement 7 372b.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 836c; 34 67 L4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
— Bay, England 34 13 J3.
— Bay, Queensland 34 50 G2; 3 105c.
— Bridge 34 63 D5.
—, East: see East Weymouth.
— Fore River 34 67 E7.
Weymouth pine (White pine, Pinus strobus) 19 105c; 28 438d; cultivation 2 316c; 2 319d; distribution 1 90d; in Kentucky 14 43c; ovule (ill) 4 146b.
— pine (Pseudotsuga Douglasii): see Douglas Fir.
Weymouth, South: see South Weymouth.
Weyprecht, Lieut. 10 196c; 28 507d; 19 336c; polar discoveries 19 333d.
Weyrauch and Launhardt method 26 374d.
Weyse, C. 7 94b; 25 494a.
Wezel, Count of Zollern 12 52a.
Wezep 34 21 G4.
Wezzan: see Wazzan.
Whaddon 34 9 D2.
Whaingaroa: see Whangaroa.
Whairikauri 26 705d.
Whaite, C. 32 440b.
Whakari (White Island) 34 52 G3; 17 469c; 31 294c.
Whakatane 34 52 G3.
Whalan 34 96 F6.
Whale: cetacean 24 533a; 15 391d; ear bones as ivory 13 525b; fossil species 2 336a; (ill) 24 535; prerogative of Crown 5 369c; spouting 15 392d; 33 887d; and sword-fishes 22 804c.
— (Cetus): constellation 2 816d.
—, in heraldry 11 701c.
Whale Bay 34 116 W8.
— Cay 34 117 G2.
Whale fisheries 24 526a; Australia 25 799a; British Columbia 6 170b; Lower California 4 696b; English 19 318c; Spitzbergen 19 317c; statistics 24 527c; Tasmania 23 74c.
Whale, Greenland: see Right Whale.
Whale Island, England 31 850c; gunnery school 27 495b; 19 734c.
— Island, New Zealand 34 52 G3.
Whale oils 24 529a; 17 744b.
Whale River 34 59 R5; 14 175c; 30 106b.
— River, Great: see Great Whale River.
Whale Rock 34 57 B6.
— Rock Lighthouse 34 68 K4.
Whaleback 25 218a; Pl II 32 549; 32 550b.
Whaleboat 24 536b.
Whalebone (Baleen) 24 532d; 15 393b; 15 394c; brush-making 4 404a; statistics of produce 24 527c; structure 22 108b.
"Whalebone": horse 12 184c.
Whalebone whale (Mystacoceti, Balænoidea) 24 533c; anatomy 15 394c; olfactory organs of 22 167a; teeth in embryo 15 354b.
Whalefirth Voe 34 14 M2.
Whale-headed stork (Balæniceps rex, Shoe-bill) 22 577c; (ill) 22 577; 11 769d; distribution 3 759a; 17 506b.
Whale-lice (Cyamidæ) 30 483a; 6 661d.
Whalen 34 83 C5.
Whaler 24 536b.
Whale's Back Shoals 34 95 G7.
Whales Bay 32 810a.
— Point 22 408 Map.
Whaley 34 79 F5.
Whaleybridge 34 11 K2.
Whaleysville 34 75 O5.
Whaleyville 34 76 K7.
Whalley, Colonel 6 601a; 3 455d; arms of 11 701c; at New Haven 17 385a.
Whalley: town 34 7 C4; P1 II 8 271; abbey 7 632d; 14 254b.
Whallonsburg 34 70 Q3.
Whalsey Island 34 14 N2; 11 458a; 17 946b; lighthouse 34 14 N2.
Whalton 34 6 G3.
Whampoa (Hwampoa) Island 34 45 D11.
Whaness 34 14 K2.
Whangarei (Wangarei) 34 52 E2; coal mine 3 67d.
Whangaroa 34 52 E1.
— (Whaingaroa) Harbour 34 52 E3.
Whangaruru Bay 34 52 E2.
Whanghai: see Yellow Sea.
Whang-ho: see Hwang-ho.
Whang-ping: see Huang-Ping.
Whaplode 34 8 E3; 28 263 Map; 14 653d.
— Drove 34 8 E3.
Wharf: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, Harbour 11 455c.
Wharfe: river 34 7 D3; 24 747a.
Wharfedale 24 747b.
Wharncliffe 34 77 C5.
Wharnock 34 60 F4.
Wharram 34 7 H3.
Wharram-le-Street 34 7 J3.
Wharton, Captain 15 833b; investigations of Black Sea 3 796d; on Somalis 22 855d.
—, Philip, Marquis of 24 539c; defence of Atterbury 3 58c.
—, Rev. R. 23 464b.
—, T. 1 811c.
—, Thomas, Marquis of 24 539b; Addison secretary to 1 147d; arms of 11 690c; 11

708d; "Lillibulero" 20 113d.
Wharton: town, England 34 11 H2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 L8.
— County 34 88 L8.
—, Lake 34 60 L1.
Wharton's duct 7 222c.
— jelly 1 849c.
What Cheer: see Whatcheer.
"What is He?" 26 177a.
"What a Pity to grow Old" 29 360b.
Whatcheer (What Cheer) 34 101 J5.
Whatcom: town 34 111 C1.
— County 34 111 D1; 31 210d.
—, Lake 34 111 C1.
—, New: see New Whatcom.
Whatcote 34 8 A5.
Whately, Richard 24 539c; 8 615a; 19 768d; "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 202c; "Encyclopædia Metropolitana" 8 204c; Dublin University 4 643b; influence on Newman 31 157d; on rhetoric 20 515d; on transportation 19 751c.
Whately: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
—, East: see East Whately.
— Station 34 67 D3.
Whatfield 34 8 H5.
Whatley 34 84 B7.
Whatlington 34 9 H5.
Whatman's paper 18 139d.
Whatnong 16 847a.
Whatstandwell 34 8 A2.
Whatton, Long: see Long Whatton.
Whau 34 52 F9.
Whaup 6 711c.
Whayland 34 75 M5.
Wheal Fortune 24 507d.
Wheat: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Wheat (Triticum) 24 531a; 9 345c; 29 53b; acclimatization 1 85d; analyses 3 251b; in brewing 4 265a; as cattle food 25 204a; classification 24 533d; cleaning apparatus 9 344d; composition of crops (table) 25 202a; consumption 29 58b; 1 294c; 1 298d; freight rates 29 55d; gluten in 10 695d; grain of 9 344b; (ill) 11 57b; 4 151b; 4 157c; 24 533a; importation of 9 347b; influence of insects 24 534c; insufficiency of supply 27 293d; as a measure of value 9 756d; prices 1 309c; 25 180c; 29 57b; spikelet and flower (ill) 4 134a; 11 59a; supply 29 57b; white Kent 1 354b; yield per acre 1 358b; 1 413a; 14 276c; 29 54d.
— cultivation: in Canada 26 536b; in Darfur 6 823d; in England 8 224a; in Great Britain 1 354a; in India 12 747d; 29 421b; manure 15 507a; 29 54b; without manure 1 356b; 29 220b; in Michigan 16 238c; in Minnesota 16 476c; in Portugal 29 76a; Rothamsted experiments 25 199c; S. Australia 32 728d; successive crops 1 342b; Tull's method 1 300a; in United Kingdom 25 181a; 29 70c; 25 211a; 25 215a; 25 217c.
— rust (Puccinia) 28 561d; 31 574c.
— starch 22 456b.
— straw 1 358b.
— trade statistics: see Grain Trade.
Wheatear (Saxicola œnanthe, Coney-chuck) 24 536d; 24 386b; distribution 3 753a; migration of 3 767c.
Wheatfield: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 B4.
Wheat-flour 3 251a; 4 685d.
Wheathampstead 34 9 F3; 11 771c.
Wheatland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
Wheatland: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, Quebec: see Wickham West.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 F7.
Wheatley, F. 24 537b.
—, H. B. 13 538d.
—, O. 32 479b.
—, P. 1 729b.
Wheatley: river 34 63 F3.
—, town, Oxon, England 34 9 C2.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
"Wheatley v. Bastow" 29 149a.
Wheatley, South: see South Wheatley.
Wheat-midge (Cecidomyia tritici) 24 535d.
—, English (Diplosis tritici) 11 781b.
Wheaton, H. 24 537c; 1 721c; 13 191c; Brussels project 13 195b; duties of neutrals 13 195d; on rights of aborigines 13 196d; war-abolition project 13 197b.
Wheaton: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
— Aston 34 11 J3.
Wheatons 34 68 C3.
Wheat-pit 30 540b.
Wheatsheaf: in heraldry 11 684c; 11 702c.
Wheatstone, Sir C. 24 537d; binocular vision 22 538a; electro-magnetic chronoscope 11 297d; 8 65c; 27 63d; crypto-machine 6 670d; dynamo-electric machine 22 38a; 27 587b; kaleidoscope 4 276b; Lissajoux's curves 15 712a; photometer 13 584a; pseudoscope (figs.) 22 540c; reflecting stereoscope (fig.) 22 539d; automatic telegraph (ill) 23 120b; 23 223c; telegraph instruments 23 113b; 23 220d; thermograph 23 223a.
Wheatstone's bridge 8 13a; 10 53c; 8 44b; (figs.) 28 18d; 30 597b; Kirchhoff's form (fig.) 8 45d; telegraph wire resistance (fig.) 23 116c.
Wheatville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
Wheddon, Captain 20 262d.
Wheel: in cutlery 6 734c; emery 15 157a; geared 6 32c; on railway 29 195a; simple reaction (fig.) 12 524d; sun and planet 24 413c; toothless 15 755d; on tramways 23 507d.
Wheel: of U.S. farmers 33 246b.
Wheel Alpha 24 507d.
Wheel animalcules (Rotifera) 21 4a.
— barometer 3 382d.
— bird 10 711d.
— carriages 16 455b.
"Wheel of Fortune": horse 12 185c; 12 203a.
Wheel of life 14 579b.
Wheel, Pouncelet's: see Undershot Wheel.
Wheel swarf 13 340c.
Wheel window: see Rose Window.
Wheelcauseway 21 34c.
Wheeler, Admiral 17 258c.
—, electrician 8 4c.
—, Rev. G. 26 493a; in Greece 2 344d.
—, General 27 309c.
—, General Sir H. 5 278b.
—, Lieut. 12 826d.
—, secretary of Merchant Adventurers 21 827b.
—, T. 21 282c.
—, W. A. 33 836d; 23 784c, 23 790d.
—, W. M. 32 210b.
Wheeler: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town, Boone county, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Pottawattamie county, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
Wheeler: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
— County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
—, North: see North Wheeler.
— Peak 34 113 H4.
Wheelersburg 34 91 E7.
Wheelerville 34 85 F8.
Wheeling: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 24 538d and 33 836d; 34 77 E1; 33 834d; manufactures 24 518d; pop. 33 833d.
— Junction 34 90 J4.
—, West: see West Wheeling.
Wheel-lock 2 558a; 29 138b; 11 279a; use in English army 32 239d.
Wheel-machines 24 698b.
Wheel-maps 15 517d.
Wheelmen, League of American: see League of American Wheelmen.
Wheelock: town, England 34 11 H2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F4.
—, South: see South Wheelock.
Wheel-ploughs 1 311d.
"Wheels within Wheels" 27 521d.
Wheel-stones 15 528d.
Wheelton 34 7 C4.
Wheelwork, trains of: in mechanics 15 702b.
Wheelwright 34 67 F3.
Wheenerd 20 318d.
Wheco 34 51 H5.
Wheetley 34 86 K5.
Whei-li: see Hui-Li.
Whelan 34 111 H3.
Wheldrake 34 7 G4.
Whelen Springs (Whelen) 34 86 F7.
Whelfore 34 12 L2.
Whelk (Buccinum undatum) 7 696d; 9 256b; 16 640c.
Whelk-fishery 9 265d.
Whelk-tingle (Murex erinaceus) 18 107c.
Whelps 5 78c.
Whelps Rock Lighthouse 34 16 D6.
Whelstone 34 10 K2.
Whemi (Ouellon): river 6 704d.
"When the Assault was intended to the City" 16 329c.
"When We Dead Awaken" 29 388a.
"When the Iron Curtain Falls" 30 223c.
"When the Sun goes Down" 30 223c.
Whenby 34 7 G3.
Whepstead 34 8 H5.
"Where the Battle was Fought" 33 660c.
"Where the Bee Sucks" 2 623b.
"Where's the Police?" 31 49b.
Wherneside 34 7 C3; 24 746c; geology 28 198a.
—, Great: see Great Wherneside.
Wherry: town 34 105 D3.
Wherry (Keel): barge 32 548b.
Wherstead 34 8 J5.
Wherwell (Werwell) 34 9 B4; P1 III 8 291; abbey 7 682b.
Whetham, C. D. 28 11c.
—, adherent of General Monk 16 752d.
Whethamstead, Abbot 8 326b.
Whethersfield, South: see South Wethersfield.
Whetile: see Woodpecker.
Whetstone, G. 7 428a; 18 345d; poem on Gascoigne 10 103b.
Whetstone: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 B4.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 K2.
Whetstone: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B3.
Whetstone: sharpening stone: see Hone-stone.
Whetstone Butte 34 99 B3.
Whetstone River 34 90 D3; E. Branch 34 90 E3.
"Whetstone of Wit, The" 1 514b.
Whew: see Wigeon.
Whewell, W. 24 539a; 4 730b; 19 378b; on Bacon 8 138a; 8 409d; cotidal lines 2 702c; on crystallization 6 676b; influence on education 8 778c; Edward VII studies under 27 682d; ethical teachings 8 605a; Kant's influence on 8 609d.
Whewellite 16 498b.
Whewer: see Wigeon.
Whey 6 772a; 27 352a; analysis 5 455c.
— cure 33 275d.
Whichanoure (Winchnor) 7 544b.
Whichard 34 78 P3.
Whichbury 29 218a; 33 836d.
Whichcote, B. 23 853a.
Whichford 34 8 A5.
Whickham 34 6 G4; 27 552b.
Whidah 27 342c.
— Lagoon 27 341d.
Whidbey Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Islands, S. Australia 34 51 A5.
— Point 34 50 E6.
Whiddy Island 34 16 B8; 3 347d.
Whiff 12 686a.
Whiffler 34 15 G3; 14 251c.
"Whig Examiner, The" 17 416a.
Whiggamore raid 21 514a.
Whigham 34 80 C10.
Whighill 34 74 D3.
Whiglane 34 72 D7.
Whigs 24 540a; 8 350a; 8 354a; 8 359b under Anne 8 353c; Bolingbroke's principles 4 7b; under Charles II 8 350b; and Chatham 8 356b; effect of French Revolution on 8 361b; under George I 10 420d; 10 421a; under George III 17 554a; support Marlborough 8 353c; origin of the name 21 514a; after peace of Ryswick 8 352d; under William III 24 579d; in United States 23 763d; 23 764b; 23 757d; 33 588b; at accession of Queen Victoria 28 219a.
Whigville 34 68 D3.
"While shepherds watched their flocks" 12 590d.
Whiley destructor 27 425b.
Whimbrel (Numenius phæopus) 8 711d.
Whimple 34 13 G2.
Whin: see Furze.
Whin Sill: geological formation 24 515a.
Whinchat (Pratincola rubetra) 24 537b.
Whindle (Redwing) 20 318d.
Whinlatter Pass 34 6 C5.
Whip: nautical term 21 605c.
—, in rocket apparatus 14 572c.
—, of windmills 24 599b.
Whip grafting: of plants 12 236c.
"Whip with six strings" 6 550b.
Whip snakes (Dryophidæ) 22 193a; 22 195c.
— worm (Trichocephalus affinis) 24 206b.
Whippany: river 16 847a.
—, town 34 72 G2.
Whipper-in: of hounds 12 393c; 29 365d.
Whipping: term in archery 2 378d.
Whipping: nautical term 21 605c.
Whipping the bounds 4 254b.
Whipping of women: abolished 24 640a.
Whippingham 33 837a; 34 9 C5; church 6 532a; 33 848a.
Whipple, Bishop 30 779b.
—, E. P. 1 724c.
Whipple: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, Fort: see Fort Whipple Station.
Whippleville 34 70 O2.
Whip-poor-Will (Antrostonus vociferus) 10 711d.
Whipsnade 34 9 E2.
Whirlicotes 5 135c.
Whirligig beetle (Gyrinus) P1 VII 6 127; 6 130a; intersection of eyes 6 126b; larvæ 6 128b.
Whirling machine: pressure of water on 12 517c.
Whirlpool: natural phenomenon 24 540d; 12 461a; folklore relating to 24 542b; form and causes 24 541b.
— chamber: of centrifugal pump 12 534b.
Whirlpool, Niagara 34 71 A4; 21 180b.
Whirlpool Rapids, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
Whirlwind: natural phenomenon 16 129d; of Egypt 7 703; fair weather 16 132a; in meteorology 30 718c.
"Whirlwind, The": periodical 28 265d.
Whish, General 6 777a; 7 687c.
Whisk: see Whist.
Whisk-and-swabbers: see Whist.
"Whisker": horse 12 184c; the Derby won by 12 185b; pedigree 12 186c; successful progeny 12 185b.
Whiskered bat (Vespertilio mystacinus) 18 410c.
Whiskers: nautical term 21 605c.
Whiskey: spirit: see Whisky.
Whiskey Butles 34 107 L1.
— Island 34 95 K6.
Whiskey Jack (Canada Jay) 13 611b.
Whiskham: river 34 111 B2.
Whisky 24 542b; analysis 32 808a; in Ireland 13 233a; origin of name of 7 264c; pathological effects 18 407b; manufactured in Scotland 21 533d; sources of 7 264d.
— Insurrection, U.S. 23 755c; 5 110a.
— Ring, U.S. 23 783c.
Whisler 34 100 G3.
Whispering gallery: in St Paul's 1 107a; in church at Newburyport, U.S. 17 376a; theory of (fig.) 25 49a.
Whissendine 34 8 C3.
— Station 34 8 C3.
Whissonsett 34 8 H3.
Whist 24 543a; laws 24 546c; leads 24 545a; playing automaton 18 210c; short 24 544b.
"Whist, Principles of" 29 756b.
Whistlecraft Brothers 23 175d; 4 610d.
Whistlefield Station 34 15 E2.
Whistler, J. A. McNeill 33 837a; cosmopolitanism 32 459a; etchings 8 444c; method of illustration 29 409a; impressionism 29 416b; lithographs 28 265d; "Portrait of the Painter's Mother" P1 33 837; work described 32 437b.
Whistler: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
Whistletown 34 74 E4.
Whistling swan: see Wild Swan.
Whiston, W. 24 548a; 23 853a; defends Apostolical Constitutions 2 195c; method of finding longitude 7 291c; 17 257a; magnetic experiments 15 236c; published Newton's lectures 17 446c; supports Woolston 24 664a.
Whiston: town 34 7 G5.
Whit Sunday (Pentecost) 24 555c; 4 677d; observance 9 116b; origin of name 3 351c; Scottish rent day 14 276d.
Whitacre 34 11 L4.
Whitaker, Sir Frederick 31 236d.
—, John 20 543a.
Whitaker: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
Whitakers 34 78 O2.
Whitbeck 34 7 A3.
Whitbourne, Captain Richard 17 385c.
Whitbourne: town, England 34 11 H5.
Whitburn: town, England 34 6 H4.

Whitburn: town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
Whitby (Witebi): town, England 24 548d and 33 838c; 34 3 D1; 34 7 J2; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; 24 748c; alum manufactory 1 645b; Cædmon at 4 630a; Council of 24 566a; lighthouse 34 6 L5; monastic library 14 514a; (plan) 24 549; population 33 917b; synod 3 481c; 8 570d.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G4.
— Abbey 34 6 L5; 8 405b; 11 513d; 18 522c.
Whitchurch (Whitechurch), E., publishes "De laudibus legum Angliæ" 9 490c; Matthew's Bible 8 866a.
Whitchurch: town, Bucks, England 34 9 D2; 4 416c.
—, town, Devon, England 34 13 D3.
—, town, Dorset, England: see Whitchurch Canonicorum.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 H2.
—, town, Middlesex, England: see Little Stanmore.
—, town, Oxon, England 34 9 C3.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 H3; 21 848a; pop. 32 607b.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 11 K5.
—, town, Wales 34 12 G3.
— Canonicorum (Whitchurch) 34 13 H2.
Whitcomb: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H3.
White, A. C. 33 935d.
—, A. D. 33 838c.
—, B. 24 549d.
—, Dr C. B. 18 719d.
—, Rev. E. 8 538b.
—, George: engraver 24 550b.
—, Sir George: at Ladysmith 26 459c; 31 83b; on Gen. Joubert 29 757d; operations in Natal 33 439b.
—, Gilbert, of Selborne 24 549c; 18 9d.
—, Henry 24 549d.
—, Horace 29 16b.
—, James 6 164a.
—, John 18 8c; 24 549d.
—, Joseph Blanco 24 550a.
—, Maria 30 368c; 33 838d.
—, Maude Valérie 31 45b.
—, miniaturist, 17th cent. 30 762a.
—, Percy 28 969c.
—, Richard Grant 33 838d.
—, Robert 24 550b.
—, T.: scientist 24 549d.
—, Sir Thomas: Lord Mayor of London 27 961b; founds St John's College, Oxford 18 97c.
—, William, Bishop of Pennsylvania 25 442a.
—, Sir William Arthur: diplomatist 33 839a; 32 322d.
—, Sir William Henry: naval architect 33 839c; 32 559a; 32 565c; "Manual of Naval Architecture" 21 812b; on wind pressure on sails 21 833b.
White: county 34 51 H3.
—, river: see White River, below.
—, town, Kan., U.S.: see White City.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
White: colour 18 138b; in impressionist technique 29 413b; 29 416c.
White: metal in heraldry 11 691c.
White Abbey 34 16 F2; 2 143d.
White ants: see Termites.
White Ash: town 34 74 G1.
White Ash (Fraxinus Americana): tree 2 680c; 23 808a.
White Bay, Argentina: see Bahia Blanca.
— Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 368a.
White-beam tree (Pyrus aria) 2 318b; 2 320d.
White Bear Bay 34 63 J6.
— Bear Islands 34 59 T6.
White Bear Lake, Canada 34 60 J4.
— Bear (Whitebear) Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E4.
— Bear River 34 63 J6.
— Beaver Creek 34 107 G4.
White beet (Beta cicla) 12 279b.
White Ben: river 18 546a.
White birch: see Paper Birch.
— Bluff Ferry 34 111 F3.
— Bluffs 34 83 G2.
"White Book of Sarnen" 23 135d.
White Breast River 34 101 G5.
— Bridge 34 47 M7.
— Brook 34 68 J4.
— Burn 14 669b.
— Butte, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
— Butte, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
— Butte Creek 34 99 A3.
White butterfly (Pieris) 4 595c.
White Cañon 34 113 A1.
White Canons: see Premonstratensians.
White Cart: river 34 15 G3; 18 140d; 20 395b.
— Castle: see Whitecastle.
— Castle Lighthouse 34 16 G1.
White cedar (Bastard cedar, Libocedrus decurrens) 4 704b; 23 810a.
— cedar (Thuja occidentalis): see Arbor Vitæ, American.
— cedar, American (Cupressus thyoides, Chamæcyparis sphæroidea, thyoides) 8 286b; 23 809c; 28 439b.
— cedar of Queensland (Melia composita) 20 174a.
White City: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q8.
— City: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
— Clay Butte 34 100 D3.
— Clay Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 102 B1.
— Clay Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
— Cliff 34 86 D7.
— Cliff Bay 24 562a.
— Cliffs 34 52 D7.
White Cloud: town: see Whitecloud.
White clover 4 121d.
White coal: see Tasmanite.
White Columbine Literary Guild 12 91c.
White Combe (Whitecombe) 34 15 J4; 7 526a; 21 523c.
White commissure 19 31d.
White Company 6 256b.
White Conduit Cricket Club 6 581d.
White Conduit House 31 46c.
White Cottage 34 91 F5.
White County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3; 10 436a.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
— Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 86 B8.
White-crested touraco (Turacus albicristatus) 23 487b.
White Cross 34 109 D7.
White currant (Ribes album) 6 715c; 12 270d.
White dead-nettle: see Dead-nettle, White.
White deal 9 223a.
White Deer 34 89 F2.
— Deer Creek 34 73 H4.
"White Devil, The" 24 473d.
"White Doe of Rylstone" 24 676a.
White Dog Island 34 45 H10.
— Drin 34 35 C6; 25 244d; 1 447a.
— Eagle: town 34 106 J1.
— Eagle Lake 34 97 H3.
White Eagle, Order of 14 121d.
White Earth: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B2.
— Earth: town, N. Dak., U.S 34 99 B1.
— Earth (Cebolla) Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
— Earth Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
— Earth Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 34 96 B2.
— Earth Lake 34 96 B2.
White elm (Ulmus racemosa) 23 806b.
White Elster 34 23 K15; 11 184a; 21 349c; 21 357a; 23 678c; pearl fisheries 18 445b; source 8 533a.
— Face River 34 96 E2.
— Face Butte 34 109 A3.
White Falcon, Order of 31 341b.
White Fathers: see Algerine Congregation.
White Fen 34 6 F4.
— Fen Drove 34 8 E4.
— Fish: town 34 61 D1.
— Fish Bay 34 95 M4.
— Fish Creek 34 107 B1.
— Fish Lake, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H3.
— Fish Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 G3.
— Fish Lake, Mackenzie, Canada 34 60 K1.
— Fish Lake, Ontario, Canada 34 63 G2.
— Fish Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
— Fish River 34 95 H5.
White flux 6 556b.
White, Fort: see Fort White.
White Friars: see Carmelites.
White Gate (Talismanic Gate), Baghdad 3 231d.
White gold 19 178d.
White Hall: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 C4.
— Hall: town, Durham co., England 34 6 G4.
— Hall: town, Essex, England 34 10 O1.
— Hall: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
White Hart Inn 24 600d.
White Hart Lane Station 34 10 M2.
— Haven: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Haven: town, Pa., U.S.: see Whitehaven.
— Head: island 34 63 C5.
— Head: town 34 63 H4.
— Head Peak 34 105 F6.
White heat 20 213a.
White Hellebore (Veratrum album) 11 635b; 12 163b; of Greeks 24 103b.
White Hill, Ascension Island, Atlantic 34 53 D7.
— Hill, Bohemia: battle at 3 125b; 3 861a; 19 659b; 22 331a.
— Hill, St Helena 34 53 E7.
— Hill Station 34 72 F5.
— Hills: mountains, Newfoundland 34 63 J4.
— Hills: mountains, Rawal Pindi, India 20 298b.
— Hills: town 34 110 A3.
— Hills Lighthouse 34 14 L4.
White honeysuckle (False honeysuckle, Azalea viscosa) 12 140c.
White Horde 16 747b.
White horehound (Marrubium vulgare) 12 166c.
White Horse: town, Alaska 34 116 W6.
"White Horse": painting 6 296c.
White horse: Saxon symbol 11 683a.
White Horse (Bull Bear) Creek 34 106 E1.
— Horse Hill 3 593a.
White Horse Inn 20 328a.
White Horse Pass 30 56 Map.
— Horse Rapids 34 116 W6; 30 56 Map; 30 55d.
— Horse, Vale of the 34 9 B3; 24 593d.
White House: Presidential residence, Wash., U.S. 24 384a; 33 584a.
White House: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
— House: town, O., U.S.: see Whitehouse.
— House: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N4.
— House Station 34 83 L5.
White Huns (Haiathelah Huns, Tukhâras, Tukolo) 1 244a; 12 419a; 18 101c; 23 659a; conquer in E. Turkestan 23 639b; ethnological connexion 14 59c.
White indigo 4 689c; 12 844a.
— iron 13 981c.
White Iron Lake 34 98 F3.
White iron-bark 25 794b.
— ironwood (Vepris lanceolata) 17 241a.
White Irtysh: river 33 921b.
— Island, Greek Archipelago: see Aspronisi.
— Island, Scilly Isles 34 13 D5.
— Island, Siberia 34 37 J1.
— Island: volcano, New Zealand: see Whakeri.
White Ladies, Convent of 21 848b.
"White Lady of Löcse, The" 29 980b.
White Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 D7.
— Lake, Oneida co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Lake, Lanark and Renfrew cos., Ontario 34 61 J2.
— Lake, Peterborough co., Ontario 34 61 G3.
— Lake, Russia: see Byeloozero.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— Lake, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
— Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P2.
— Lake: town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
— Lake: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
— Lake: town, Oneida County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Lake: town, Sullivan County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
White laurel (Magnolia glauca) 23 806c; 18 983c.
White Lavender: literary guild 12 93b.
White lead 14 578d; 19 86c; adulteration 31 772; in frescoes 9 771a.
White League 30 366a.
White Leg 22 684d.
White Lick Creek 34 92 D5.
White light 14 607a; Newton's discovery 17 439d, refraction of 14 596d.
White Link Point Lighthouse 34 14 N4.
— Lodge 34 10 H8; 20 545b.
White magic 15 207a.
White mangrove (Avicennia) 18 481c.
White matter: of nervous system 19 28a; 19 35a.
White Mesa 34 110 D2.
White metal 6 349b.
White Mills: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 E5.
— Mills: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 B4.
— Mountain House 34 66 H6.
— Mountain Indian Reservation: see San Carlos Indian Reservation.
White mountain pine (Pinus monticola) 26 391b.
White Mountains, Afghanistan: see Safed Koh Range.
— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
— Mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G5.
— Mountains, Crete 6 569b; 6 572a.
— Mountains, N.H., U.S. 33 840a; 34 66 J6; 2 200c; 23 798c; height 17 390c; 25 359a; scenery 1 678c.
— Mud Creek 34 60 K4.
White mustard (Brassica alba, Sinapis alba) 1 384a; 17 112d; sowing of 12 284d.
White nickel 16 390d.
White Nile (Bahr-el-Abiad, Ba-khoy) 34 55 P8; 25 11 Map; 1 253a; 17 508a; 21 660a; Roman expedition to 20 95c; see also Nile.
— Nosob 34 87 D8.
— Notley 34 9 H2.
White oak (Quercus alba) 17 692d; (ill) 17 693a; 23 810b.
White Oak River 34 78 P5.
— Oak Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
— Oak Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
— Oak Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
— Oak Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
— Oak Mountain, Perry co., Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
— Oak Mountain, Vanburen co., Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
— Oak Springs: see Whiteoak Springs.
— Oak Station 34 106 M1.
— Oak Swamp: river 34 76 B4.
White Oak, Western: see Western White Oak.
White Obelisk 14 87d.
White Ogors (Sarogours) 14 60a.
— Parish 34 9 A4.
— Pass 34 116 W7; 30 56 Map; 25 241b; 30 55d; 30 365a.
White pepper 18 517a; 26 656d.
— pheasant: in Tibet 33 337b.
White Pigeon River 34 96 L14.
— Pigeon: town 34 96 K14.
— Pillar Mountain 34 109 A8.
— Pine: town, Col., U.S.: see Whitepine.
— Pine: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
White pine tree: see Weymouth Pine.
White Pine County 34 113 G3.
— Pine Range 34 113 G4.
— Plains: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
— Plains: town, Ky., U.S.: see Whiteplains.
— Plains: town, N.Y., U.S. 33 840a; 34 69 O13.
— Point, Burma 34 43 C7.
— Point, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
White Pope 13 648c.
— poplar (Abele, Populus alba) 19 511a.
— precipitate ointment 16 34d.
— pyrites 15 532b.
White Rapids 34 95 F7.
— River, Alaska 34 116 T6.
— River, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F7.
— River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5; 25 630b; North Fork of 34 86 H2.
— River, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
— River, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 L3.
— River, Yukon, Canada 34 59 C4; 30 56 Map.
— River, Col., U.S. 34 109 A2; South Fork of 34 109 D3.
— River, Ind., U.S., East Fork of 34 92 B7; West Fork of 34 92 B7; 12 613b.
— River, India 34 92 A8.
— River, Jamaica 34 118 E2; 13 549b.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
— River, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G4.
— River, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3; South Fork of 34 100 D3.
— River, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
— River, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N3.
— River, Vt., U.S., First Branch of 34 66 E7; Second Branch of 34 66 D7.
— River, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
— River: town, Ontario 34 61 J5.
— River: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— River, Little: see Little White River.
— River Plateau 34 109 D3; 28 434 Map.
— River Valley 34 113 G4.
— Rock Mountain 34 100 H1.
— Rock: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
— Rock: town, R.I., U.S. 33 829c.
— Rock: town, S.C., U.S.: see Whiterock.
— Roding 34 9 G2.
White Roman hyacinth 12 490b.
White Russian (Krevichian) dialect 8 699a; 21 68c; 22 149b.
White Salmon River 34 111 D3.
— Salmon: town 34 111 D4.
— Sand Creek 34 85 E7.
— Sea (Bieloi More) 34 23 G2; 18 142c; 21 72c; discovery 8 342b; fisheries 21 583d; 32 344b; Kircher's theory on 24 541a.
— Sea Islands: see Jesairel-Bahr-i-Sefid.
— Sheet Castle 34 13 K1.
"White Ship" 21 483a.
White Shoal Lighthouse 34 96 L6.
"White Slave, The" 1 723c.
White snake-root (Eupatorium altissimum) 22 169a.
White spat: of oyster 18 107a.
White Springs: see Whitespringa.

White spruce (Abies alba, Picea alba) 9 294b; 26 391b; in Labrador 30 106c; in U.S.A. 23 807b.
— squalls 16 138a.
White Star Line 29 606b; 32 848b; established 29 606b; purchase of 30 839d; 32 843a; tonnage 32 849b.
White Stone Point 34 96 O9.
— Store: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
— Store: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
— Sulphur: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
— Sulphur mineral springs 16 436d.
— Sulphur Spring, N.Y., U.S. 21 306c.
— Sulphur Springs, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
— Sulphur Springs, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
— Sulphur Springs, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
— Sulphur Springs, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
White Sunday: see Whitsunday.
White Syrians 5 74d; 25 719d.
White terraces 31 224c.
White terror 9 610b.
White Top: town 34 76 E3.
— Top Mountain 34 76 E3.
— Tower 20 314a.
— Town: see Belgrade: town, Servia.
White trout 25 447a.
White Tsar 5 654b.
"White Turk": horse 12 189d.
White Volta: river 34 54 F8; 33 709d.
White walnut (Butternut, Juglans cinerea) 4 87b; 23 808b; 24 333c.
White Waltham 34 9 D3.
— Water: river 34 92 F6; 27 211a; East Fork of 34 92 G5.
— Water: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
— Water: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
— Water: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A8.
— Water Bay 34 81 P12.
— Water Lake 34 99 D1.
White water-lily: see Water-lily, White.
— whale (Delphinapterus leucas) (ill) 15 399a.
— willow (Huntingdon willow, Salix alba) 24 589a.
"White Wings" 26 270a.
White worms 6 128a.
Whiteadder 3 612d.
Whiteapple 34 85 B8.
Whitebait (Clupea alba) 24 550b; 9 255d; 11 765a.
Whitebanks House 34 60 L3.
Whitebead 34 106 H5.
Whitebear Lake: see White Bear Lake.
Whitebines 1 381b.
Whitebird 34 108 C4.
White-blossomed flax: see Purging Flax.
Whitebluff 34 79 G2.
Whitebones 30 342a.
Whiteborough 34 8 A2.
Whiteboy Acts 23 529c.
Whiteboys 13 270a.
White-breasted marten: see Beech Marten.
Whitebridge 34 14 H5.
Whiteburg 34 75 N6.
Whitecastle 34 87 G6.
Whitechapel 34 10 N5; 14 828c; Hay Market 30 349d; poor law relief 31 835c; sugar bakeries 14 833c.
— Road 14 822a.
White-cheeked sapajou (Cebus leucogenys) 2 154b.
Whitechurch, E.: see Whitchurch, E.
Whitechurch: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, town, Wales 34 12 C2.
Whitecloud: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 91 D8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
Whitecoat 2 545b.
Whitecombe: see White Combe.
Whitecreek 34 97 G7.
Whitedale 34 7 K4.
Whitedeer 34 73 J4.
White-eye: bird 24 824b.
White-eyed duck (Fuligula nyroca) 19 229c.
Whiteface Mountain 34 70 P8; height 23 792c.
Whitefarland 34 15 C4.
— Point Lighthouse 34 15 E3.
Whitefield (Whitfield), Rev. George 24 551a; 5 355d; visit to Georgia 10 437d; acquaintance with Hill 11 617d; secession from Church of England 8 378c; connexion with Welsh Methodism 16 193b.
Whitefield: town, England 24 551a; 34 7 D5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
Whitefish 24 552a; 12 699d; U.S. fisheries 19 127c.
Whitefish Bay, Door co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
— Bay, Milwaukee co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
— Lake 34 62 C6; 12 103d.
— Point: cape 34 95 M4.
— Point: town 34 95 M4; lighthouse, ibid.
Whitefiat 34 89 G3.
Whiteford 34 75 K1.
— Center 34 96 O14.
— Point 34 12 D3; lighthouse 34 12 D2.
Whitefriars 14 833c; glass manufacture (ill) 29 6c.
Whitegate: town, England 34 11 H2.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 E8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
Whitehall: palace, London 14 839a; partially burnt 14 849b; execution of Charles I 8 348a; decoration of 24 64a.
Whitehall: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 G6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
— Harbour Lighthouse 34 14 L1.
— Station 34 87 H6.
Whitehall, Treaty of 6 320d.
Whitehaugh 21 34d.
Whitehaven: town, England 24 552b and 33 839d; 34 6 B5; 27 314b; coal measures 28 197c; lighthouse 34 6 B5; Queen's Dock Pl X 11 464.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
Whitehead, Charles: agriculturist 28 530a; 29 324b.
—, Charles: author 32 82a.
—, W. 7 438b.
Whitehead: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C9.
— Lighthouse 34 14 G2.
— Peak 34 109 E1.
— Point 34 81 H9.
— Spit 34 81 H9.
Whitehead torpedo 17 285b; 33 750b; (ill) 23 450c; factory 9 273b; recent improvements (ill) 33 376c.
White-headed eagle (Haliaetus leucocephalus, bald eagle) 7 590b.
Whiteheath 34 93 H5.
Whitehill, Sir W. 5 279c.
Whitehills 34 14 L4.
Whitehorse 34 106 E1.
— Hill 34 9 B3; 3 592a.
Whitehouse, Commander 33 689c.
Whitehouse: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— Point Lighthouse 34 13 C3.
— Station, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
White-Howell furnace 27 234d.
Whitehurst: engineer 4 173b.
—, Felix 31 183c.
Whiteing, Richard 28 262c; 31 188a.
Whitekirk 34 15 L2.
White-land River 34 60 J1.
Whiteland: town 34 92 D5.
—, West: see West Whiteland.
Whiteledge 34 103 K5.
Whiteley Creek 34 74 B7.
Whiteleysburg 34 75 M4.
Whitelick 34 92 D5.
Whitelock, General 2 490b; operations in Uruguay 24 16b.
Whitelocke (Whitlock), Bulstrode 24 552c; on Cromwell 6 599b; relations with Milton 16 332b; envoy to Sweden 8 703a.
—, Sir J. 24 552c.
Whitelsea 31 251c.
Whitely 34 74 B7.
Whitemans Fork 34 102 C3.
White-Mantles: religious order 16 716a.
Whitemarsh: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
— Island 34 80 G1.
Whitemouth 34 60 N4.
Whiten Head: see Ceann Geal Mor.
Whitener: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
Whitening: see Whiting: prepared chalk.
Whitecak: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Springs 34 84 G7.
Whiteoaks 34 10 K5; 31 161c; gold mines 17 400c.
Whiteowl 34 100 B2.
Whitepath 34 80 C2.
Whitepine: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Whiteplains: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
Whitepond 34 79 F5.
Whiteport 34 70 O8.
Whitepost: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
Whiteriver: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B2.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H4.
— Junction 34 60 E8.
White-robed Kaffirs: see Safed-Posh.
— Ones: see Swetâmbaras.
Whiterock: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
White-rock (White-trap): 10 310d; 10 311a.
Whiterock Mountain 6 162a.
Whiterocks 34 113 M2.
Whites: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
— Bend 34 83 H2.
Whites: political party, Florence: see Bianchi.
White's Club 6 41b.
Whites Creek 34 83 H2.
White's Dancing Hall 27 375b.
Whites Station 34 83 H5
— Still 34 84 A7.
— Store 34 103 G6.
White's tackle 15 763b.
Whites Valley 34 73 M3
Whitesand 34 85 E7.
Whitesand Bay, Land's End, Cornwall 34 13 F4.
— Bay, Mount Edgcumbe, Cornwall 34 13 D4; fortifications 31 800d.
Whitesboro': town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
— (Whitestown): town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Whitesburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
Whiteside, Chief Justice 27 47c.
Whiteside: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
— County 34 93 E2.
— Cove 34 78 C4.
Whiteson 34 112 B1.
Whitesprings (White Springs) 34 81 L2.
Whitestone: town, England 34 13 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
Whitestown: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S.: see Whitesboro'.
Whitesville: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
White-tailed eagle: see Sea-eagle.
Whitetank Mountains 34 110 C5.
Whitethorn: see Hawthorn.
Whitethroat (Motacilla sylvia) 24 553b.
White-trap: see White-rock.
Whiteville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
Whitewater: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
— Creek 34 109 B4.
— River 20 545d.
Whiteway, Mrs 22 766a.
—, Sir W. 31 146d.
Whitewood: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
White-wood, in botany 4 101a.
— (Alstonia): tree 20 174a.
— (Liriodendron tulipifera): tree 23 808c; see also Tulip-tree.
— (Melaleuca cajuputi): tree 4 573a; oil of 17 749a.
— (Tilia americana): tree 23 808b.
Whitewood Creek 27 394a.
— Lake 34 100 G2.
Whitewright 34 86 L4.
Whitfield, Rev. G.: see Whitefield, Rev. G.
—, J. C. 24 553d.
Whitfield: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
—, town, Glos, England 10 688a.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.
—, town, Northumberland, England 34 6 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
— County 34 80 A2; 10 436a.
— Hall 34 6 E4.
Whitford: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, Wales 34 11 E2; colliery 9 320d.
Whitgift, H. 24 554a.
—, John: Archbishop of Canterbury 24 554a; 5 90c; 12 151a; attitude to Cartwright 5 166d; accepts Lambeth Articles 2 654c; treatment of Puritans 8 377a; 23 852d.
—, Robert 24 554a.
Whitgift: town, England 34 7 H4.
Whitgreaves, R. 11 685b.
Whitham Hall 7 561c.
Whithorn (Hwitern, Leukopibia): town 34 14 H10; P1 II 8 271; 17 513b; 18 411b; bishopric of 21 475c; 24 563d.
Whithorn, Isle of 34 14 H10.
Whiting: abbot 1 24b; 18 465b.
—, C. 19 585b.
Whiting: river, Alaska 34 116 X7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 D4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
Whiting (Whitening): prepared chalk 19 87a; 5 373c; 31 772d.
— (Gadus merlangus): fish 24 554d; 12 691d; cod-liver oil from 6 104b; eggs 31 779b.
Whiting Bay: lighthouse 34 15 D4.
Whitingham 34 66 C11.
Whiting-pout: see Pout.
Whitington Range 34 50 E3.
Whitins Station 34 67 H4.
Whitinsville 34 67 H4.
Whitla 34 60 J4.
Whitland 34 12 C2.
Whitlash 34 107 E1.
Whitley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 E5.
— Abbey 34 8 A4.
— Bay 34 6 H3.
— Bridge 34 7 G4.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
— and Monkseaton: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 H3; 31 259b.
—, South: see South Whitley.
— Station 34 82 H7.
Whitleyville 34 83 K2.
Whitlingham 34 8 K4.
Whitlock: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
Whitlocke: Puritan leader: see Whitelocke.
Whitlow 24 554d.
Whitlow-grass (Draba) 4 152d.
Whitman, A. 33 840b.
—, Dr 17 825c.
—, G. W. 33 840d.
—, Walt 33 840b; 1 733b; portrait 33 840a; compared with Swinburne 33 123d.
Whitman: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
— County 34 111 H3.
Whitmell 34 76 D7.
Whitmer, D. 16 838a.
Whitmires 34 79 E2.
Whitmore: American genealogist 10 145d.
Whitmore: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
—, town, England 34 11 H3.
— Lake 34 90 O13.
— Station 34 11 H3.
Whitnash 34 8 A5.
Whitney, A. O. 15 29d.
—, E. 6 483b; 23 757d.
—, H. 4 708c.
—, J. D. 33 841a.
—, W. D. 33 841b; 1 723c; 18 783d; edits "Century Dictionary" 27 442b; classification of religions 20 365c; on American language 1 689a.
Whitney: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
— Crossings 34 71 G7.
—, Lake 31 154a.
— Mountain 34 115 G6; 4 697b; 33 841b.
— Point 34 70 K7.
Whitneyite 16 393c.
Whitneyville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4; 6 166d.

Whitneyville: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6
Whiton 34 75 N6.
Whitrigg 34 6 C4.
Whitsbury 34 9 A5.
Whitstable 24 555b and 33 842a; 34 9 J3; lighthouse 34 9 J3; oysters 9 265c; 14 36d; 18 110b; 30 31d.
Whitsters 3 811b.
Whitsun Island: see Aragh Island.
Whitsunday (Pentecost) 24 555b; 4 677b; observance 9 116b; origin of name 3 351c; Scotch rent day 14 276c.
Whitsunday (Pinaki) Island, Low Archipelago 34 52 O9; 8 378b.
— Island, Queensland 34 50 H4.
— Passage 20 172c.
Whitsuntide Island: see Pentecost Island.
Whitsuntide term 23 188d.
Whitt: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
Whittaker 34 96 O13.
Whittemore: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
Whitten 34 101 H3
whittenton Junction 34 67 K5.
Whittier, J. G. 33 842a; 1 734b; on Greeley 11 163c; portrait 33 843a.
Whittier: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
Whittier: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
Whittingehame 34 15 M3; 11 363b.
Whittingham, C. 5 675a; 23 710a.
—, W. 12 589b; edits Geneva Bible 8 387d.
Whittingham: town 34 6 G2.
— Station 34 6 G2.
Whittington, Sir R. 24 555d; builds Grey Friars' Library 14 513c; establishes Guildhall Library 14 516c; as tax-commissioner 9 177c.
—, Sir W. 24 555d.
"Whittington and his Cat" 24 556a.
Whittington: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 24 555d; 34 8 A2; 27 422c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
—, town, Glos, England 34 12 L2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 B3.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 F3.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
— Common 5 606b.
— Stone 11 810a; 29 270a.
Whittle: town 17 402b.
—, Cape 34 62 J2; 21 582a.
Whittlebury 34 8 C5.
Whittle-le-Woods 34 7 C4.
Whittles Depot 34 76 E7.
— Mills 34 76 G7.
Whittlesea: town, Cape Colony: see Wittlesea.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
— Mere 4 728d; 12 397c; draining of 26 384b.
Whittlesey: town, England 34 8 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
— Dyke 4 727d.
— Station 34 8 E4.
Whittlesford 34 8 F5.
— Station 34 8 F5.
Whittlewood Forest 34 8 B5.
Whitton: town, Lincs, England 34 7 J4.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 F8.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
—, town, Wales 34 11 F5.
— Park 34 10 F8.
Whittonstall 34 6 G4.
Whittsville 34 81 N1.
Whitwell: town, Herts, England 34 9 E2.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 C6.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
Whitwell: town, Yorks, England 34 8 B2.
Whitwell stove 29 579b; (111) 13 303d.
Whitwick 34 8 B3; 14 423d.
Whitwood 34 7 F4.
Whitwood and Methley Junction Collieries 6 340d.
Whitworth, B. 7 470d.
—, Sir J. 33 844a; revolving brush 4 404b; fluid compressed steel 26 606a; standard gauge 10 110c; 24 615b; hydraulic machinery 11 426b; turning lathes 15 154b; measuring machinery 15 157d; bequests to Manchester 30 514c; ordnance construction 11 290b; projectiles of 1 745a; invents rifle 32 240c; 11 282c; screw-cutting tool (111) 11 439a; testing machine 22 597b.
—, Lord 17 207a.
Whitworth: town 24 556b; 34 7 D5.
Whitworth rifle 32 240c.
— scholarships 33 844d.
— steel 21 624b.
Whixall 34 11 G3.
Whixley 34 7 G3.
"Who is the Rich Man that is Saved?" 5 819d.
Wholdachuck Lake 34 60 J1.
Wholdiah Lake 27 506d.
"Whole Art of Husbandry": by Googe 1 290d.
"Whole Art of Husbandry": by Mortimer 1 299c.
Whole culverin 2 656b.
— wheaten flour 9 344b.
Wholesale Society: see Co-operative Wholesale Society.
Whooper: see Wild Swan.
Whooping cough: see Hooping Cough.
— swans 6 540c.
Whorl: in finger prints 25 469b.
—, of leaves 4 115d.
—, of spinning implement 14 664c; 24 730b.
Whorled hairy mint (Mentha sativa) 16 492a.
Whorlton 34 6 J5; 24 749b.
Whortleberry (Vaccinium) 24 556b; antherine dehiscence 4 137c; endosperm 4 155a.
Whortleberry Island 34 69 S12.
Whortleberry, red (Vaccinium vitis idæa) 6 540a.
"Who's Who" 31 178b.
Whroo 34 51 F6.
"Why come ye not to Court?" 22 120a.
Whycocomagh 34 63 H4.
Whydah (Widah) 34 54 G9; 1 51c; 6 765c.
Whymper, E. 33 844d; 25 370c; in Andes 25 632b; expedition to Greenland 9 324c; ascent of Matterhorn 31 24c.
Whympers: wood engravers 24 336a; 30 24d.
Whynot: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
Whyte Melville: see Melville, G. J. Whyte.
Whyting, R. 10 675a.
Whytock, J. M.: see Patey, Janet M.
—, R. 5 190b.
Whytt, Dr 6 695b; 17 17a.
Wi (Spondias dulcis) 9 156d.
Wia Wias 31 230a.
Wianamatta shales 25 792c; 31 166a.
Wiartel 34 34 E34.
Wiarton 34 61 D8.
— Place 11 551a.
Wiasniki: see Viasniki.
Wiawusu 34 54 F9.
Wiay 34 14 B5.
Wibaux 34 107 M2.
Wibbandun (Wibbandune): see Wimbledon.
Wibe, J. 17 580b.
Wibert of Ravenna: see Guibert of Ravenna.
Wiborg: see Viborg.
Wibsey 34 7 E4.
Wicar Museum 14 642a.
Wiceford: see Witchford.
Wiche: town: see Droitwich.
— (King Charles, Karl) Land 22 408 Map; 22 408b; Pl II 19 315; 32 809d.
— Sound: see Liefde Bay.
Wicheren, Van: painter 29 606d.
Wichert, E. 28 719b; 27 520b.
Wiching: bishop 16 194b.
Wichita: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 24 556c and 33 846c; 34 105 E4; pop. statistics 13 844a; 30 125.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
— Falls 34 88 J4.
— Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. 12 834a; 29 468b.
— Mountains, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E5; 31 320c.
— River 34 88 J4.
— River, North: see North Wichita River.
— River, South: see South Wichita River.
Wichitas: tribe 12 827a; 12 834d; 29 468a.
Wichitas Ind. Res. 34 106 F4.
Wichmann: explorer 33 345c
—, sculptor 21 566c.
Wichnor Park 34 11 K3.
Wichtrach, Nieder: see Nieder Wichtrach.
Wichu: see Wi-ju.
Wichura, M. 4 249a; 12 496c.
Wichwezi 31 115c.
Wick: town, Glos, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Worcs, England 34 11 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
— (Vik): town, Scotland 24 556c; 33 845d; 34 14 K3; fishery 9 257b; harbour wall 11 458b; Pl IX 11 464; lighthouse 34 14 K3; old pier Pl VIII 11 464.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
—, town, Wales 34 12 F3.
—, in topography 10 10a.
Wick: candle 4 803a; lamp 14 245b; 31 651c.
Wick Bay 27 500c.
— St Lawrence 34 12 H3.
"Wicked Bible, The" 3 659c; 8 387d.
"Wicked World, The" 28 729a.
Wicken: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
— Fen 28 383c.
Wickenberg Mountains 34 110 C5.
Wickenburg, Count 32 701b; 32 851a.
Wickenburg: town 34 110 C5
Wickenby 34 8 E2.
Wickener: painter 32 453b.
Wicker 34 80 F5.
Wickern, Dr 29 480c.
Wickersham 34 111 C1.
Wickersley 34 7 G5.
Wicker-work: see Basket.
Wickes: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
Wicket: in architecture 2 475d.
—, single 6 580d.
Wicket-keeper 6 579b.
Wickford: town, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3
— Junction 34 68 J3.
Wickham, Rev. A. P. 27 279b
—, Captain 9 730c; 24 509b.
Wickham: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C5; 24 585b.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; 31 138d.
— Bishops (Wickham Bishop) 34 9 J2.
—, Cape 34 50 K6.
— Heights 9 16b.
— Market 34 8 K5.
— Range 34 50 E3.
— Station, West: see West Wickham Station.
—, West: town, England: see West Wickham.
— West (Wheatland): town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
Wickhambrook 34 8 G5.
Wickhampton 34 8 K4.
Wickham's Fancy 25 447c.
Wicking 6 713b.
Wickliffe, J.: see Wycliffe, J.
Wickliffe: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
Wicklow: county 24 557a and 33 845d; 34 16 H6; peat 13 217c; sulphur mines 13 218c.
Wicklow: town, Ireland 34 16 J6; 34 3 A1; 24 557d.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
— Head 34 16 K6; lighthouse 34 16 K6.
—, Upper: see Upper Wicklow.
Wicks: town: see Wix.
— Tunnel 34 107 D3.
Wicks type-casting machine 33 525c; type-setting machine 31 181b; 33 523a.
Wicksteed testing machine (figs. 5 and 6) 22 596d; 22 598c; 33 9b.
Wickwar 34 12 J3.
Wiclif: see Wycliffe.
Wicomico: river, Somerset co., Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, river, Washington co., Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
—, town 34 75 J5.
— Church: town 34 76 L5.
— County 34 75 N5; 30 568a.
Wiconisco 34 73 J5.
— Creek 34 73 J5.
Wicopee 34 69 N11.
Wicquefort: philologist 1 657a.
Widah: see Whydah.
Widal, Professor 26 62d; 28 361d.
Widalin, Bishop John 12 626c; 12 621b.
—, P. 12 623a.
Widawka 34 34 B6.
Widdale Fell 34 7 D3.
Widdecombe-in-the-Moor: see Widecombe-in-the-Moor.
Widderstein 1 628c.
Widdin: district 4 516b.
— (Widin, Bononia): town, Bulgaria 24 558b and 33 846c; 34 35 E5; 16 542d; battle, 1689 21 17d; battle, 1885 32 523d; in Russo-Turkish war 32 321c.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
Widdington 34 9 G2.
Widdowfield 34 108 N8.
Widdrington: family, arms of 11 695b.
Widdrington Castle 34 6 H3.
— Station 34 6 H3.
Widdringtonia Whytei: see Mlanje Cedar.
Wide arrow 2 378d.
— ball 6 579d.
Wide Bay, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J2.
— Bay, Queensland 34 50 J5; 20 171c; coalfield 32 108a.
— Bay, Spitzbergen Pl II 19 315.
— Firth 34 14 L1.
Wide-angle photographic lenses 31 694d.
Wide-awake fair 23 189d.
Wide-awakes: see Sooty Tern.
Widecombe-in-the-Moor (Widdecombe-in-the-Moor) 34 13 E3.
Wideford Hill 17 846b.
Wideman 34 86 H2.
Widemarsh 11 731c.
Widen, El: see El Widen.
Widerange 34 105 E2.
Widewater 34 76 J4.
Widfadme, Ivar 22 744d.
Widford: town, Essex, England 34 9 H3.
—, town, Herts, England 34 9 G2.
Widgeon: see Wigeon.
Widiboldus, Bishop 18 314c.
Widin: see Widdin: town.
Widmann, J. V. 26 338d; 33 131c.
Widmannstätten figures 16 113b; 18 382a.
Widmerpool 34 6 B3.
Widminnen 34 24 E35.
Widmore 34 10 D9; 4 362a.
Widmouth Head Lighthouse 34 13 D1.
Widnau 34 27 L2.
Widnes 24 558c and 33 846c; 34 7 B5; pop. statistics 30 123a.
Widney Manor 34 11 K4.
Wido: lord of Thiers 23 302d.
Widor, C. M. 31 41c; 33 846c.
Widöstern 34 26 J8.
Widow: see Widows.
"Widow, The" 16 283c.
"Widow Barnaby, The" 23 585a.
Widow Glenn 34 80 H4.
Widow-bird (Vidua) 24 463a.
Widowers 9 182c; 11 709b.
"Widowers' Houses" 27 521a.
Widows 24 641c; arms of 11 709a; and copyhold 27 239c; dower 27 513c; in India 4 810d; 29 281c; intestacy 13 198a; in Jewish law 21 111d; personal property 12 401d; in St Paul's epistles 16 699a; 18 346b; quarantine right 20 159d.
"Widow's Son, The" 31 275a.
"Widow's Tears" 5 897b.
Widropusk: see Vidropusk.
Widsith: poet 3 403c.
Widukind, Count: see Wittekind.
—, chronicler 6 443d.
Widzy: see Vidzy.
"Wie die Alten den Tod gebildet" 14 451b.
Wieck, C. 21 459d.
—, F. 21 459c; 26 400d; 32 459d.
Wieck: town 29 112d.
Wied, Counts of 17 366d.
—, G. 27 414b.
—, H. von 20 335c.
Wied Au 34 22 C8.
Wiedemann, G. H. 33 846d; on conductivity 11 581c; on dielectric strength of gases 8 61d; on magnetism 15 253b; 15 264b; 15 270a; temperature experiments 11 581b.
—, J. 9 55b.
Wieden 33 691 Map; 24 219d.
Wiedenbrück 34 22 J7.
Wiederkoms 10 653d.
Wiedersheim: morphologist 29 395b.
Wiedhafen (Amelia Bay) 31 299c.
Wiedlisbach 34 27 E3.
Wiefelstede 34 22 F6.
Wiegand: electrician 25 31a; 25 33b.
Wiège (Wiège-Faty) 34 19 H1.
Wiehe 34 23 K13.
Wiehen Mountains 34 22 H7.
Wiehl 34 23 L6.
Wiehle 34 76 J3.
Wiehre 9 765c.
Wiehu: see Wi-ju.
Wiek 34 22 C17.
Wiekersdorf 26 71c.
Wieland, C. M. 24 558c; 10 535d; 26 242a; defends Faustina 9 54c; and Goethe 10 723b; 10 727a; imitators of 10 541b; his "Oberon" 9 671b; collaborates with Reinhold 20 353d; satire of 21 390b; translates Shakespeare 7 442a; at Weimar 1 652c; 5 425d; 10 728a.
"Wieland": by Brockden Brown 1 735c; 4 383d.
Wield 34 9 C4.
Wielen: see Filehne.
Wielichowo 34 24 H23.
Wieliczka (Wielicza) 33 847a; 34 28 M2; 19 298c; salt mines 8 541c; 21 230d; 26 602d.
Wielitzken 34 24 E35.
Wielkopolanie 19 309c.
Wielkopolska 19 307a.
Wieloglowski, V. 19 305b.
Wielopole 6 540d.
Wielopolski: Russian minister 19 299a.
Wielowiejski: biologist 20 415d.
Wielun (Velun) 34 34 B6; 34 3 O3; 30 8c.
Wiemkens, Edo 29 745c.
Wien, W. 32 120d; 25 53c.
Wien: river 33 693a.
—, town: see Vienna.
Wienberg, L. 10 545d.
Wienecke: medallist 31 294a.
Wiener, Charles: explorer 28 632a.
—, Charles: medallist 31 294a.
—, Dr Ch. 8 768d.
—, J. 31 292d; 31 294a.
—, L. 31 294a.
Wiener Berg 34 29 D6.
"Wiener Elegien" 28 719c.
"Wiener Literaturzeitung" 18 541b.
"Wiener Schachzeitung" 26 753b.
Wiener Wald 34 29 M7; 24 219c.
"Wiener Zeitung" 17 429c.
Wiener-Neustadt (Neustadt) 7 365c; 33 847b; 34 29 N8; 34 3 N5; artillery laboratory 2 666c; military academy 6 834d.
Wieng Chan: see Vientian.
Wienlawski, H. 33 847b.
Wien's law 32 122a; 32 123a.
Wieprz 34 34 D6; 19 307b; 22 37a.
Wier: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
Wierangle 21 846b.
Wierden 34 21 J4.

Wieren 34 22 G12.
Wieringen 34 21 F3; 12 69c.
Wierummer Wadden 34 21 H2.
Wieruszow 34 34 B6.
Wierzbolowo 22 729a.
Wierzchucin 34 24 F26.
Wiers-yärvi 14 734a.
Wies 34 29 L10; 34 3 M5.
Wiesa-Oberleutensdorf: see Oberleutensdorf.
Wiesau 34 23 N15.
Wiesbach: physicist 12 438c.
Wiesbaden: district 34 23 M7; 17 236d.
—, towne 24 559n anh 33 847c; 34 23 M7; 34 3 H2; German Catholic community 10 444d; environs 24 560 (plan); mineral springs 10 448d; 16 434b; 17 236d; 33 276a; plan of 24 560; silver refinery 10 454d.
Wiese: river 34 27 F1; 20 519c; 24 700a.
—, town 34 29 M5.
Wieselburg: county: see Moszsony.
— (Wieselberg): town, Austria 34 29 L7.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 J4; 12 366c.
Wieseler: theologian 8 542d; on Jerusalem Council 18 418c; on St Paul's journeys 10 19c; on Epistle to Philippians 18 747c.
Wieselgren, P. 22 758a.
Wiesenau 10 438c.
Wiesenburg 34 22 H16.
Wiesensteig 34 23 P10.
Wiesent 9 394a.
Wiesenthal: battle of 28 509d.
Wieser, Father 13 95c.
Wiesinger: theologian 18 747c.
"Wieslaw" 19 304b.
Wiesloch 34 23 O8.
Wiesmühl 34 23 Q15.
Wiesner: biologist 19 56a; 27 337b.
Wiessbluff 34 68 O7.
Wietor, H. 19 300b.
Wietstock 34 23 E20.
Wife 12 400b; capture of 8 619a; 9 21d; 9 24a; evidence of 27 286b; paraphernalia of 12 401d; in Roman law 12 400b; 20 712d; in Vedas 9 230d: see also Marriage, and Women.
"Wife, The" 31 392c.
Wiffen, B. 14 520a.
Wiflisburg: see Avenches.
Wig: town 34 98 A2.
Wig: artificial hair 24 560b.
—, of seal 32 488a.
"Wigalois" 20 649b.
Wigan, Dr 9 767b.
—, Horace 31 48a.
Wigan: town 24 560d and 33 847d; 34 7 C5.
"Wigan v. Strange" 31 48a.
Wigand, A. 8 709c.
Wigbert: abbot 9 790c.
Wigborough, Great: see Great Wigborough.
Wigemore: see Wigmore.
Wigeon (Anas, Mareca penelope) 24 561b; 3 712b; 7 508c.
Wiggen 34 27 F4.
— Hall 34 10 E1.
Wigger 34 27 F3.
Wiggers: theologian 6 165c.
Wiggington: town, Oxon, England 34 9 B2.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
Wiggins, Captain 19 325b.
—, G. H. 1 405c.
Wiggins: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
Wiggis 10 636c.
Wigglesworth 34 7 C3.
Wiggs 34 66 F6.
Wigham Beacon Lights 30 963a.
Wighill Park 34 7 G4.
Wight, Isle of (Vectis Insula, Wihtgaresbyrig, With) 24 561d and 33 847d; 34 9 B6; 34 3 D3; Pl II 8 271; Pl III 8 991; Pl VI 20 776; administration 28 905d; antiquities 24 563c; French in 8 319c; geology 28 901a; 10 300b; Jutish conquests in 8 270a; lighthouses 34 9 C5.
Wightman, E. 3 354d.
—, Justice 28 676b.
Wightman: town 34 76 G7.
Wighton 34 9 H3.
Wightwick, E. 27 545b.
— R. 18 97c.
Wigittapura 5 359 Map.
Wigmore: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
— (Wigemore): town, Herts, England 34 11 G5; 11 730c; Domesday map Pl III 8 991.
Wigodda 34 24 D26.
Wigorna-ceaster: see Worcester.
Wigram, Vice-Chancellor 28 339d.
Wigry, Lake 19 307c.
Wigston Magna 34 8 B4; 11 390d.
—, South: see South Wigston.
Wigston's Hospital 5 811c.
Wigtie (Wigtije) 33 813d; 24 490a.
Wigtoft 34 8 E3.
Wigton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 C4; 27 314b.
—, town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
—, town, Scotland: see Wigtown.
Wigtown (Wigton), Earl of 24 564a; 21 492a; 7 524a.
Wigtown (Wigton): town 33 848a; 34 14 G10; 24 563d.
— Bay 34 14 H10; 24 563c.
Wigtownshire (Wigtonshire) 24 562c and 33 848b; 34 14 G10; geology 10 337b; martyrs 21 517b; statistics 24 563a; 32 463d; 33 848b.
Wig-tree (Venetian sumach, Rhus cotinus) 9 855d; 27 501a; hairs 4 91a; in tanning 14 382b.
Wigwam: town 34 109 J5.
Wigwam: dwelling 25 375b.
Wihara (Vihára) 4 436a.
Wihtgaresbyrig: see Wight, Isle of.
Wijde Bay (Sir Thomas Smith Inlet) 32 810b; 32 809d.
Wijh, El: see El Wijh.
—, Kalaat-el-: see Kalaat-el-Wijh.
Wijhe 34 21 H4.
Wijk 15 195d.
— by Duurstede 34 21 F5.
— aan Zee 34 21 D3.
Wijlre 34 21 G7.
Wijnberg: see Wynberg.
Wijnkoops: see Wynkoops Bay.
Wi-ju (Wichu) 34 46 B4.
Wik 30 43b.
Wikow-nizny 34 28 R4.
Wikow-werchny 34 28 R4.
Wikrama Sinha: king 5 365a.
Wil (Wyl): town, St Gall, Switzerland 34 27 K2.
— (Wyl): town, Zurich, Switzerland 34 27 J2.
Wila: town, Switzerland 34 27 J2.
—, town, Port. W. Africa: see Huilla.
"Wila": periodical 18 544a.
Wilander: geologist 22 410b.
Wilsnow: palace 24 376c.
Wilatowen 34 24 G27.
Wilawana 34 73 J3.
Wilbanks 34 78 O3.
Wilbarger County 34 88 H4.
Wilbarston 34 8 C4.
Wilber: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P9.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
Wilberforce, R. 24 565a.
—, S.: bishop of Oxford 24 564a; 6 328d; 8 389d; memorial in Oxford Cathedral 18 96b.
—, W. 24 565a; 25 329b; in anti-slavery movement 22 139c; relations with Sir T. F. Buxton 4 601b; supports National Lifeboat Institution 14 572a; and Pitt 19 139a.
Wilberforce: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
Wilberforce Barracks 32 630c.
Wilberforce, Cape, Port. E Africa 34 57 M2.
—, Cape, S. Australia 34 50 F2.
Wilberforce University 24 718c.
Wilberfoss 34 7 H4.
Wilbert Fell 24 513c.
Wilborn 34 80 E3.
Wilbraham 34 67 E4.
—, Great: see Great Wilbraham.
—, North: see North Wilbraham.
Wilbrandt, A. 10 546a; 27 530b; 28 718d.
Wilbur: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 L5.
—, town, Coos Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, town, Umatilla Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
Wilburn 34 105 B4.
Wilburns 34 108 C5.
Wilburtha 34 72 E5.
Wilburton: town, England 34 8 F4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M5.
— Station 34 8 F4.
Wilby: town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
Wilcannia 34 51 E3; 25 801 Map.
Wilchingen 34 27 H1.
Wilcke: electrician 8 8b; 11 556b.
Wilcot 34 12 L4.
Wilcote 34 9 B2.
Wilcox, General 29 464a.
—, J. 1 189b.
—, Major 17 716c.
—, presbyterian divine 19 685d.
Wilcox: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
—, town, Clark Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
—, town, Marinette Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 94 C7.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8; 10 436a.
Wilczek, Count 19 324a; 28 507d.
Wilczek: mountain 17 604d.
— Island Pl II 19 315; 28 507d.
Wilczinski 34 85 B4.
Wild, C.: engineer 4 337c.
—, C.: painter 21 444c.
Wild ass (Asinus onager) 12 742b; 22 91b; habits 2 217a.
— buffalo (Bubalus arni) 12 742d.
— cabbage (Brassica oleracea) 4 617c.
— cassia (Cassia vera) 5 184a.
— cat (Felis catus) 8 205c.
— cat, Javanese (Matjan rempak, Felis minuta Leopardus javanensis) 13 603a.
Wild Cat Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 L2.
— Cat Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
Wild cattle (Bos taurus, var. Scoticus) 5 345a; 17 566d.
— cherry: town 34 86 H2.
— dog (Canis dhola) 12 741c.
— duck (Anas boschas, mallard) 7 505d; 19 647a; in falconry 9 10c; fossil egg 3 731a.
"Wild Duck": by Ibsen 29 387d.
Wild fire: German superstitution 9 229a.
— fire: summer lightning 23 330a.
Wild Fjord Pl II 19 315.
— Flower: town 34 115 F6.
— Flower Bay 34 96 P10.
Wild goat (Capra ægagrus) 2 710b.
— hog (Sus scrofa) 12 742b.
Wild Horse: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N5.
— Horse: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C6.
— Horse Creek, Col., U.S. 34 108 O6.
— Horse Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
— Horse Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
— Horse Creek, North Branch of, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
"Wild Huntsman" 13 674c.
Wild hyacinth (bluebell, Hyacinthus non scriptus) 12 490b.
"Wild Irish Girl" 16 623c.
Wild Lucia 34 27 B1.
Wild oat (Avena fatua) 17 696a.
— pear (Olinia) 23 518a.
Wild Rice Lake 34 98 E3.
— Rice River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2; South Branch of 34 98 A2.
— Rice River, N. Dak., U.S 34 99 G3.
— River, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
— River, Queensland, Australia 20 173b.
Wild silk: see under Silk.
Wild Spitze 34 29 B10; 1 629c; 24 626b.
Wild swan (whooper or whistling swan, Cygnus musicus, C. ferus) 22 731d.
"Wild Swan": ship 32 570c; Pl XVIII 32 573.
Wildalle, G. P. 15 208a.
Wildalpe 34 29 K6.
Wildbad 24 565d; 34 23 P8; 16 433c; 24 700c; mineral springs 33 276b.
— Gastein 34 29 G9; 28 608a: see also Gastein.
Wildbäder 16 433b.
Wildberg 34 23 P8.
Wildcat: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
— Creek 34 114 J2.
Wilde: electrician 28 112b; on copper refining 28 108d; dynamo 14 631c; magnetarium 30 463b; magneto-electric machine 8 12a; 8 115d.
—, Lady ("Speranza") 33 848d.
—, Oscar 33 848d; plays of 27 518b; trial of 31 186c.
—, R. H. 1 723b.
—, Serjeant 28 734c.
—, Sir W. 6 552a; 33 848d.
Wilde Adler 34 20 N3.
"Wilde Jäger" 28 717c.
Wildebeest (Connochætes) 25 453d.
—, bastard (Catoblepas Gorgon) 2 101d.
Wildegg 16 434c.
— Castle 28 1d.
Wildemann 11 507c.
Wilden 34 8 D5.
Wildenbruch, E. von 28 719a.
Wildenbruch: town, Germany 34 22 F19.
Wildenschwert 34 29 N4.
Wilder, Dr B. G. 2 295d.
Wilder: lake, Germany 3 224d.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E8.
— Pfaff 1 629c.
— Station 34 97 G5.
Wilderness: district, Va., U.S. 33 849b; battles of 23 779b; 29 85c; 32 818b; 32 535b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
"Wilderness, The": anthem 33 822a.
"Wilderness, The": play 27 521d.
Wilderness of Tih 22 86c.
Wilderspin: schoolmaster 6 180b.
Wilderspool 24 574c.
Wildersville 34 83 E3.
Wildersw11 (Wilderswyl Gsteig) 34 27 F5.
Wildervank 34 21 J2.
Wilderville 34 112 B4.
"Wildes v. Dudlow" 29 146d.
Wildesee 24 700b.
Wildeshausen 34 22 G7.
Wildgerlos-spitz 1 629c.
Wildgrat 34 29 B9.
Wildhaus 34 27 K3; 24 632a.
Wildhorn 34 27 E5; 1 625d.
Wildie 34 89 H6.
Wildman, W. 3 393c.
Wildmead 34 106 C2.
Wildmore Fen 28 383 Map; 14 653d; draining 28 383c.
Wildomar 34 115 H9.
Wildon 34 29 M10.
Wildpoldsried 34 23 R12.
Wildrice 34 99 H3.
Wildrose 34 97 H6.
Wild's half-tine grab 27 532a.
Wildstrubel 34 27 E5; 1 625d.
Wildungen 34 23 K9; 24 321d; mineral water 16 453d; 33 276b.
Wildway 34 76 F6.
Wildwood: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
Wildwood: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 76 Q5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
Wileiskaja: see Vileiskaia.
Wiles, H. 26 626a.
—, I. 33 458d.
Wiles, Cape 34 51 A5.
Wilesey 17 558d.
Wilet: see Vilet.
Wiley, Prof. 25 94a.
Wiley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C9.
—, town, Ind. Ty, U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
— Meadows: farm 1 345b.
—, Mount, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J6.
— Mountains, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
Wiley University 30 552b.
Wileysville 34 71 G7.
Wileyville 34 77 E1.
Wilfarth: botanist 25 201a.
Wilfer, Rumty: character in Dickens 7 177c.
Wilfley table: ore-dressing 31 371d.
Wilford: town, England 34 8 B3; 31 276d.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
Wilfred: town 34 98 B6.
Wilfred the Hairy, Count of Barcelona 22 811c.
Wilfrid, St: archbishop of York 24 565d; 9 788a; 16 512c; 24 750d; abbacies held by 1 23d; builds crypt at Hexham 6 607d; and French glass-workers 10 667d; missionary work 8 278d; converts Sussex to Christianity 22 724c; at Whitby Conference 24 566a.
Wilfridians 8 834c.
Wilge 34 57 J4; 31 77b; 31 334c.
Wilgils: father of St Willibrord 24 587b.
Wilhelm: Christian name: see William.
Wilhelm, C. 31 856c.
—, costume designer 32 824c.
—, K. 27 265d.
"Wilhelm Meister" 10 539d.
"Wilhelm Tell" 10 539c; 21 398a.
Wilhelma 22 613d.
Wilhelmi: apiarist 3 485a.
Wilhelmina: queen of the Netherlands 33 849c; 29 304a.
—, of Prussia 9 735c.
Wilhelmina Palace 5 26d.
"Wilhelmine" 23 329a.
Wilhelmsberg 34 24 H34.
Wilhelmsbruck 34 24 K27.
Wilhelmsburg: island 27 742d; bridge at 29 213d.
—, town 34 29 M7.
Wilhelmsdorf 34 23 R9.
Wilhelmsfeste: see Tsnobis.
Wilhelmsglück 11 388b; 24 701a.
Wilhelmshaven (Wilhelmshafen) 24 566c and 33 850a; 34 3 H9; 34 22 E7; 17 757d; 29 660b; dockyard 27 500b; fortress 10 408a; naval observatory 17 713b.
Wilhelmshöhe, Castle of 5 183c; Napoleon III at 17 329a.
Wilhelmstadt 30 425a.
Wilhelmsthal, battle of 3 129b.
Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin 26 224d.
"Wilhelmuslied" 12 92d.
Wilhermsdorf 34 23 O12.
Wilhoit 34 112 C1.
Wilhotte 34 83 H3.
Wilibald, St 7 789c; 11 176b.
— Alexis (Häring, Wilhelm) 11 479b.
Williford 34 80 D8.
Willimow (Willimow) 34 29 M4.
Willis: Servian fairies 2 203c.
Willis: volcano 13 600d.
Wilke, R.: caricaturist 26 586d.
Wilkerson 34 83 H3.
Wilkes, Capt. 5 195b; 9 257d; 19 330c; 27 573b; arrests Confederate envoys 14 601a; explores New South

Shetlands 17 407d; surveys Pacific 10 195b; surveys Tuamotu Archipelago 23 602d.
Wilkes, Israel 24 566d.
—, John 24 566c; 10 494a; arrest of 8 358a; and Andrew Baxter 3 455a; and Chatterton 5 448c; friendship with Churchill 8 706d; Cruden's hatred of 6 631d; member of "Franciscans" Club 4 416b; "North Briton" 4 581d; Pitt, relations with 5 443a; 19 139b; political effect of persecution of 19 137c; trial of 14 507b; his works burnt 3 659d.
—, Richard 20 549d.
Wilkes Barre: see Wilkesbarre.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4; 10 436a.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
— Land 31 613 Map.
Wilkesbarre (Wilkes Barre) 24 568a and 33 850b; 34 73 L4; coalfields 18 501b.
Wilkesboro 34 78 G2.
—, North: see North Wilkesboro.
Wilkesburg 34 85 E8.
Wilkeson 34 111 D8.
Wilkesville 34 91 F6.
Wilkie, Sir D. 24 568a; 7 661a; etchings of 28 263a; friend of Haydon 11 541c.
Wilkin County 34 93 A3.
Wilkins: architect 14 836d.
—, Dr C. 8 837c.
—, G. 6 845b.
—, Bishop J. 18 554d; 21 88c; on early aeronautics 1 196b; indebtedness to "Ars Signorum" 7 6c; treatise on cryptography 6 670a; Coptic version of New Testament by 6 701a; and Dalgarno 6 776b; Tillotson's connexion with 23 390c.
Wilkins: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
Wilkin's exposure meter 31 702b.
Wilkinsburg 33 850b; 34 74 C6.
Wilkinson, Sir G. 27 xib; on ancient arrow-heads 2 554b; researches in Egypt 2 388c; 2 391a; 5 186d; Rawlinson collaborates with 22 182d.
—, James J. G. 33 850b.
—, John: ironmaster 7 77a.
—, Dr John: Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford 12 31b.
—, Major 29 464d.
—, quaker 20 148c.
—, R. 21 802b.
—, Spenser 31 175b; 31 184c; 33 740a.
Wilkinson: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6; 10 436a.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
Wilkinsonia 25 790d.
Wilkinsonville: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
Wilkomierz: see Vilkomir.
Wilkowiszki 22 738a; 33 107c.
Wilks: actor 5 769d; 9 40c.
—, Colonel 17 124b.
Wilksburg 34 79 F2.
Will: chemist 5 546b.
Will: in philosophy 3 535c; Maine-de-Biran on 6 522a; Cousin on 6 535b; Descartes' views 7 196a; in Hartmann's philosophy 29 230b; 30 637a; Kant's theory 16 84c; Malebranche's views 1 150d; Nietzsche on 31 236c; Schopenhauer's theory 18 687c; 21 450a; Spinoza on 5 158b; Wundt's theory 30 670c: see also Free-will, Determinism, and Necessitarianism.
— (testament) 24 570b; 27 227a; corporations 6 433d; effect of domicile on 7 352d; by drunken person 29 461b; in Hindu law 29 282b; history of 8 279c; 13 377c; 24 570b; infancy 13 2b; international law of 24 574b; interpretation of 24 572d; in Ireland 24 573c; legislation 24 572b; 29 538d; in Mahommedan law 30 471d; registration of 20 342c; 30 156c; Roman law: see Testamentum; in Scotland 24 573d; 24 642c; in United States 24 574a; witnesses 24 624b.
Will County 34 93 K3.
Will, Freedom of the: see Free-will.
"Will in Nature" 21 453d.
Will of a summons 24 574a.
Will o' the wisp (Ignis fatuus) 18 813c.
"Will o' the Wisp": periodical 26 587b.
Willa: queen of Italy 14 719b.
Willacoochee 34 80 E9.
— Creek 34 80 E9.
Willaert, A. 17 63b; 24 770d.
Willamette river 34 112 B2; 25 359d; 31 843a.
—, town 29 60a.
— Meridian 34 112 C3.
Willamette University 21 211c; 32 385b.
Willamette Valley 17 622d; 23 800c.
Willamina 34 112 B1.
Willan, L. 18 347c.
—, R. 15 816d.
Willanow: fabulist 10 534c.
Willans, P. W. 22 515b; 28 177b.
Willans line 28 178b.
Willapa: town 34 111 B3.
— Harbour 34 111 B3.
Willard: chemist 18 805a.
—, photographer 2 789c.
Willard: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, Mexico: see Villard.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6; 31 213d.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
Willardville 34 78 M2.
Willaston 34 11 H2.
Willaumez Island 34 48 J2.
Willby: explorer 32 851a.
Willcocks, Lieut.-Col. 29 21a.
—, W. 29 598a.
Willcockson 34 86 F2.
Willcox: town 34 110 F6.
Willcox and Anderson 32 845d.
Willcox and Gibbs 21 719b.
Willcox Wharf 34 76 J6.
Willdenow: botanist 11 549a.
Wille: botanist 25 969d.
—, engraver 20 555a.
Wille water-bottle 31 806c.
"Wille zur Macht" 28 720b.
Willeborts: artist 9 856c.
Willebrod, St 11 632a; 2 144d.
Willebroeck 34 21 D6.
— Canal 26 197d.
Willegis: archbishop of Mainz 18 66d.
"Willehalm" 24 632d.
"Willem Barents": ship 19 325a.
"Willem the Minstrel" 12 90b.
Willement: stained glass worker 29 10b.
Willemer, M. von 10 735c.
Willemite 16 410d; 24 785a.
Willems, F. 32 446a.
—, J. F. 27 312a; edits "Belgisch Museum" 18 542d.
—, veterinary surgeon 17 60c.
Willems Canal 34 21 J2.
Willemsoord 11 629b; naval institute at 12 67b.
Willemspark 11 372b.
Willemsport 29 225d.
Willemstad: town, Curaçao, S. America 34 122 D1; 27 316d.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 D5; lighthouse 34 21 D5.
Willemsvaart Canal 12 63d.
Willemsz, C. 11 611d.
Willen 34 8 C5.
Willenberg 34 24 F33.
Willenhall: town, Herts, England 34 10 K1.
—, town, Staffs, England 24 574c; 34 11 J4; manufactures 22 442d.
"Willenswelt und Weltwille" 31 632a.
Willerby, near Hull, Yorks, England 34 7 J4.
—, near Scarborough, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
Willersley 34 11 G5.
Willes, J.: cricketer 6 579a.
—, Sir J.: commissioner of the Great Seal 8 368a.
—, judge of the High Court 20 41ic; 27 47c; 28 333d.
Willesborough 34 9 J4.
Willesden 24 574d and 33 850d; 34 10 H5; in Domesday Book 24 574d.
— Green 34 10 J4.
— Green Station 34 10 J4.
— Junction Station 34 10 H5.
— Paddocks 34 10 H4.
Willesley 27 422b; 30 157b.
Willet: town 34 70 L7.
Willet (Totanus semipalmatus, T. melanoleucus): bird 11 173d; 21 260b.
Willetpoo: see Cayuse.
Willets Point 34 69 R13; 17 459b; U.S. school of engineering at 25 657b.
Willett 34 80 B7.
Willette: cartoonist 26 610a; 29 410c; 31 856b; caricatures by 26 587d.
Willette: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
Willettville 34 91 C6.
Willey: zoologist 29 252a.
Willey: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 H4.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 B4.
Willey, Mount 34 66 J6.
Willey teasing machine 24 657d.
Willeyton 34 78 Q2.
Willford 34 102 A2.
Willhays, High: see High Willhays.
William I: king of Prussia and German emperor 24 581d; 20 12d; 10 510c; attempts to assassinate 32 665d; scene with Benedetti 8 182c; relations with Bismarck 26 264b; and Charles I of Rumania 32 317c; proclaimed emperor 10 513b; in Franco-German war 33 742d; monument at Coblenz 27 135a; regent of Prussia 9 740d; sarcophagus at Charlottenburg 26 691c; statue, Berlin 26 227c; Pl VIII 32 482.
— II: king of Prussia and German emperor 33 850d; 28 710a; and anti-semitism 25 474b; and Great Britain 33 852c; visit to Turkey 33 505c; visits Queen Victoria 33 682a; 33 684a.
William I (the Conqueror): king of England 24 574d; 8 293b; founds Battle Abbey 3 445d; makes Cheshire county palatine 5 590d; coronation 6 429c; 8 291c; 1 475a; founds Coutances cathedral 6 529a; claim to crown 8 291a; death 8 292c; Domesday Book 7 349c; ecclesiastical policy 8 294c; and Edward the Confessor 7 682b; 8 289c; and English exchequer 9 174d; besieges Exeter 8 801d; feudalism checked by 8 295a; land tenure under 8 294a; and Lanfranc 14 283b; London submits to 14 643d; marriage 14 283b; military tenure under 8 296b; New Forest formed 11 430d; rule in Normandy 17 542d; and Philip I 18 743a; 9 537c; papal relations 8 295d; 6 572b; seal of 11 683d; battle of Senlac 11 486d; meaning of title 8 293b.
— II (Rufus): king of England 24 576d; 8 292c; 8 301c; and Anselm 2 91c; Carlisle cathedral founded by 5 109b; church policy 24 578a; reforms promised by 18 903d.
— III: king of England, Prince of Orange, and Stadtholder of Holland 24 578c; 12 81a; 8 351b; impalement, arms of England 11 688d; and Arnaud 2 630a; and Burnet 4 563c; cabinet 4 612b; and Carstairs 5 139d; church and state under 28 297d; and Defoe 7 26d; Descartes protected by 7 119c; and De Witt 7 145d; introduces foreign artillery 2 657b; Frederick of Prussia aids 20 8b; Irish forfeitures 13 268c; Louis XIV opposes 9 578c; Marlborough's treachery 15 553d; Namur besieged by 17 170c; navy 17 283b; Plymouth dockyard founded by 7 310c; 7 139b; revenue of 9 161b; and Scotland 21 517c; war of Spanish succession 22 335a; Tillotson's influence with 23 390d.
William IV: king of England 24 580d; 8 365c; and Lord Brougham 4 379a; civil list 27 97d; heraldic device of illegitimate descendants 11 705b; dismisses Lord Melbourne 4 619d; and Princess Victoria 33 608c.
—, German king (William II, count of Holland) 10 491d; 12 71d; 24 584a.
— I: king of the Netherlands (Holland) 24 584b; 12 83b; 8 527a; unites Belgium to Holland 4 406d; founds university at Ghent 10 564a.
— II: king of the Netherlands (Holland) 12 83d; mission to Brussels 3 588a; character of 29 298d; wins victory at Hasselt 11 811b; at Waterloo 2 614c.
— III: king of the Netherlands (Holland) 12 83d; character of 29 299c.
— the Lion: king of Scotland 21 484a; founds Arbroath abbey 2 324a; capture of 8 309c; 10 635b; 17 377d; excommunication of 1 487a; submission to Henry II 8 309c.
— I (the Bad): king of Sicily 22 26c; and Adrian IV 1 165d; Bari destroyed by 3 375b; villa of 18 170a.
— II (the Good): king of Sicily 22 26c; builds Monreale cathedral 16 758d; villa of 18 170a.
— III: king of Sicily 22 26d.
— I: king of Würtemberg 24 702c.
William (Guilhem) I (the Pious), duke of Aquitania and count of Auvergne 2 233a; founds Clugny 1 14d; 6 43b.
— II, duke of Aquitania 2 233a.
— III (Tête d'Etoupes), duke of Aquitania (count of Poitiers) 2 233c.
— IV (Fier-à-Bras), duke of Aquitania 2 233a; 9 536c.
— V (the Great), duke of Aquitania 2 233a.
— VI, duke of Aquitania 2 233b.
— VII, duke of Aquitania 2 233b.
— VIII, duke of Aquitania 2 233b.
— IX, duke of Aquitania 2 233b; 9 538c.
— X, duke of Aquitania 2 233b.
— of Brunswick 4 402c; 28 629d.
— Augustus, duke of Cumberland 6 705b; 9 586b; 21 520a; takes Carlisle 5 109b; 15 464d; and Charles Edward 5 437a; battle of Hastenbeck 3 188a; surveys Scotland 21 35d; Pitt 5 443a.
—, Prince of Denmark: see George I, King of Hellenes.
—, Earl of Flanders: seal 11 683d.
—, Crown Prince of Germany 33 853d.
— Frederick, duke of Gloucester 7 11a; 10 437a.
— of Hesse: captures Fritzlar 9 790d.
— IV: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel 24 589c.
— IX: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel: see William I, elector.
— I: elector of Hesse-Cassel, 9th landgrave 11 780a.
— II: elector of Hesse-Cassel, 11 780a.
William I: count of Holland 12 71c.
— II: count of Holland: see William: German king.
— III: count of Holland 12 72c.
— IV: count of Holland 12 72c.
— V: count of Holland 12 72c.
— VI: count of Holland 12 72d.
—, duke of Lüneburg 11 447d.
—, prince of Luxembourg 30 363c.
— of Montferrat 23 630b.
— VIII of Montpellier 19 874d; 23 838c.
— Frederick of Nassau: see William I, king of the Netherlands.
— Louis of Nassau 4 207a.
— of Normandy 8 302a; 11 656a.
— of Orange (1182-1218) 19 874d.
— I: prince of Orange (the Silent): stadtholder 24 589d; 12 76a; 5 294b; 17 238a; assassination 7 45c; 18 745c; and Egmont 7 699c; and Elizabeth 13 717d; family 24 584a; Ostend fortified by 18 60c.
— II: prince of Orange: stadtholder 12 79c; attacks Amsterdam 1 781a.
— III: prince of Orange: stadtholder: see William III, king of England.
— IV: prince of Orange: stadtholder 12 82a; 10 495b.
— V: prince of Orange: stadtholder 12 82b.
—, prince of Orange 29 302b.
—, count of Poitiers (Tête d'Etoupes): see William III, duke of Aquitaine.
— IX: count of Poitiers: poet 8 279d; 9 646c; 19 872d.
— I: count of Provence 19 877c.
— II: count of Provence 19 877c.
— III: count of Provence 19 877c.
— of Saxony: duke of Thuringia 21 359c.
— IV: count of Toulouse 23 496b.
—, 1st duke of Württemberg 17 221d.
— of Apulia 22 26d.
— of Auvergne 21 427d; 3 150d.
— of Beaujeu 23 163a.
— of Berga 19 874c; 22 362d.
— Bras-de-Fer 20 596d.
— of Brechin 4 242d.
— of Brescia: archdeacon of Bologna 23 834b.
— of Champeaux 21 422c; teaches Abelard 1 34a; friend of St Bernard 3 602b; teaching at Paris 23 834b; founds abbey of St Victor 12 337b.
— of Chauvigny 5 438d.
— of Cologne: picture by 21 438b.
— of Conches 21 423d.
— of Conflans 10 149c.
— de Curbellio: archbishop of Canterbury 5 30d.
— of Croy, Lord of Chièvres 5 413c; 22 328b.
— of Durham 23 837d.
— Fitz-Osbert (William with the Long Beard) 8 305d.
— of Florence 17 47a.
— de Foix 11 706d.
— of Fürstenberg 9 851b.
— le Gros 24 749b.
— of Innsbrück 19 123b.
— of Juliers 11 243d.
— Lamarre: see Lamarre, William.
— with the Long Beard: see William Fitz-Osbert.
— of the Long Sword 7 695b.
— of Lorris 24 584d; 9 645b.
— of Malmesbury 15 336c; 8 409a; historical criticism of 8 310a; censures clergy 8 375b; on Glastonbury abbey 10 674c; account of Graal legend 11 35c.
— of Melun ("The Carpenter") 8 625d.
— of Nassington 8 395c.
— of Newburgh (the Little) 24 585b; 8 309d; 8 900a.
— of Nogaret 4 33c; 9 544c.
— of Occam 17 717b; 9 700c; 20 799b; on Eucharist 15 81c; scholasticism 8

409d; 21 430b; on theism 23 341b.
William the Old: Norwegian bishop 17 849b.
— of Rubruk: see Rubruquis.
— of Saliceto: mediæval surgeon 22 675d.
— de Scohies 4 639d.
— of Sens 2 427a.
— of Shyreswood 21 430a.
— of Solagna: friar 17 728c.
— Taillefer 23 486b.
— of Tudela: poet 19 875d.
—, Archbishop of Tyre 24 584b; pleads for Crusades 6 628b.
— de Valence 16 788b; effigy and tomb 11 635d; 11 706a; 16 78c; 21 559b; 11 693c.
— of Waddington 8 410a.
— of Waynflete 18 97b; arms 11 697c; Chandler's Life of 5 391c.
—, Earl of Warren: see Warren, William de.
— of Wykeham: bishop of Winchester 24 585b; 14 167a; chancellor 20 541c; canon at Hastings 11 512a; crozier 8 184c; founds New College 18 97b; life by Bishop Lowth 15 30b; foundations at Winchester 2 428b; 8 324b; 24 596c.
—, English monk and painter 17 417a.
—, E. 13 739a.
"William": ship 17 407d.
William Brown Museum 30 302a.
—, Cape 34 48 E5.
— Creek, Queensland 34 51 G1.
— Creek, S. Australia 34 51 A2.
"William Fawcett": ship 32 840c.
William, Fort: see Fort William.
— Henry, Fort: see Fort William Henry.
— I Island 22 408c.
— Lake 34 60 M3.
— and Mary College 27 678a; 33 854b.
—, Mount 34 50 B6; 24 507b.
William, Order of 31 341c.
William Penn: town: see Spring Mills.
"William Pitt": by Lord Rosebery 32 295b.
William Pitt Bay 34 56 S13.
William River 34 60 J2; 30 408a.
— Town 34 51 K4.
Williamette 34 80 J6.
Williams: family: arms of 11 699c.
— of Thame: family: arms of 11 704a.
Williams, Allen 17 794d.
—, Alyn 30 702c.
—, Anna 31 45c.
Williams, Archbishop 5 388b; 6 330a; Lord Keeper 3 208a; 8 368a; and John Owen 18 85b.
—, Barnes 29 217d.
—, Bishop, 1859 16 517c.
—, botanist 25 968b.
—, Dr Clement 4 559b.
—, Captain, 1807 4 559b.
—, Captain, R. A., 1891 33 543a.
—, E.: archæologist 5 314d.
—, Sir E. L. 30 515a; 26 541d.
—, Edward Elleker 21 793a.
—, F. G. 16 629c.
—, Greville 8 170a.
—, Helen Maria 6 368a.
—, Sir Hugh 7 77b.
—, H. W. (Grecian Williams) 15 133c; 21 444c.
—, Jesse 27 360b.
—, John: book-plate designer 26 303c.
—, John: geologist 24 264a.
—, John: missionary 24 586b; in Cook's Island 6 331c; in Samoa 17 279d; 21 356a.
—, John: oarsman 21 31b.
—, Joshua 8 557d; 13 77b; on prescription 19 705c.
—, Miss: companion to Lady Hester Stanhope 22 450b.
—, Miss: sculptor 32 479b.
—, Monier: see Monier-Williams.
—, P. H. 26 753a.
—, Rev. R. 5 316b.
—, Roger 24 586c; 1 730c; founds American Baptists 3 356c; settlement in Rhode Island 19 884c; 20 524d; 22 227b.
Williams, Rowland 29 759a.
—, Smith 32 85b.
—, T., Dean of Llandaff 10 634b.
—, Sir W. F. 33 853d; 3 449c; 14 6d; 18 650d.
—, Wells 5 660d; 8 662a.
Williams: river: see Williams River, below.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3; 25 628c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
William's Bon Chrétien: pear 28 530c.
Williams Bridge 34 69 R12.
— Center 34 90 A2.
— College, Mass., U.S. 15 614c.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 A1.
— Creek 34 109 H7.
William's Favourite: apple 2 212a.
Williams Fork River, Grand County, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
— Fork River, Routt County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
— Grove 34 74 F5.
— Grove Station 34 73 H6.
— Island 34 83 Q4.
— Lake 15 553a.
— Mill 34 73 H6.
— Mills 34 78 M3.
—, Port: see Port Williams.
— River 34 66 D9.
— River Mountains, Grand co., Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
— River Mountains, Routt co., Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
— Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
— Station, Queensland 34 50 H5.
Williams typewriter (ill) 33 527.
Williamsboro' 34 78 M2.
Williamsburg: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q14; 4 371c.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 33 854a; 34 76 K6; 24 261a; revolution, 1769 13 641b; in war of 1862 12 150a.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
— Canal 21 181a.
— County 34 79 J4.
Williamsburgh 34 15 L2.
Williamsdale 34 91 C8.
Williamsfield: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
— Station 34 90 J2.
—, West: see West Williamsfield.
Williamson, Rev. A. 10 651c.
—, A. W. 33 854b; on ethers 5 466d; 26 735d.
—, F. J. 32 473b; works 3 784c; 33 735a.
—, Mrs H. 31 179d.
—, horticulturist 11 548d.
—, Sir J. 8 369a.
—, John: naturalist 33 854c.
—, Joseph 17 414d.
—, P. 19 536c.
—, W. C. 33 854c; on fossils 4 93b; 25 418d; on Levant mud 9 387a.
Williamson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Williamson County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, East: see East Williamson.
—, Mount 34 115 G6.
— River 34 112 D4.
Williamsonia 31 428a; (ill) 31 429b; 31 430d.
Williamson's blue 20 24b.
Williamsport: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 587b and 33 855b; 34 73 H4; timber statistics 31 601a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
—, South: see South Williamsport.
Williamstadt: see Albany, N.Y., U.S.
Williamston: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, Fort: see Fort Williamston.
Williamstown: town, co. Dublin, Ireland 7 497 Map.
—, town, co. Galway, Ireland 34 16 D4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2; observatory 17 710a.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 L2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, Victoria 33 855b; 34 51 F6; 30 627 Map; 18 835d; 30 626d.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— Junction 34 72 E7.
—, South: see South Williamstown.
— Station 34 67 B2.
Williamsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Williaumez, Commandant B. 29 658a.
Willibald: missionary 16 512c; 21 672d.
Willibert 6 151b.
Willibrord (Willibrod), St 24 587b; 9 788a; 12 70b; 16 512c; cathedral at Utrecht 24 22a; in Germany 10 478a.
"Willibrord, St" 8 406c.
Willie: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
— Rock 34 47 C1.
"Willie, we have missed You" 9 475c.
Williford 34 80 K2.
Willige, Dr A. van der 7 321d.
Willigis, Archbishop of Mainz 10 485d.
Willikschken 34 24 B35.
Willimansett 34 67 D4.
Willimantic: town, Conn., U.S. 24 587d and 33 855c; 34 68 G3; 6 286c.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E1.
Willimantic River 34 68 F2.
Willimow: see Willimow.
—, Mount 34 54 D6.
Willingdon 34 9 G5.
— Station 34 9 G5.
Willingham: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5; 28 531d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 J5; 14 636b.
—, North: see North Willingham.
—, South: see South Willingham.
Willington: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
—, town, Del., U.S.: see Wilmington.
—, town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 A3.
Willington: town, Durham, England 34 6 G4; 27 352b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, East: see East Willington.
— Quay 34 6 H4; 17 567b.
—, South: see South Willington.
—, West: see West Willington.
Willis, Hon. A. S. 29 238c.
—, E. 21 837a.
—, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George H. S. 27 709a; 29 217b.
—, J. 21 836b.
—, mechanician 6 33a; classification of mechanism 15 755c; epicycloid formulae 15 739a.
—, N. 24 587d.
—, N. P. 24 587d; 1 727c.
Willis: organ-builder 17 835a.
—, physician to George III 10 435d.
—, Professor: archæologist 2 426d; 3 419a; 10 675a.
—, Dr T. 24 588b; 1 811d; 5 459d; 15 811a; anatomy of human brain 24 815a.
—, W. 18 832c; 31 705a.
Willis: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
— Islands 34 49 G6; 19 329d; 26 394d.
— Pond 34 70 N3.
Willisau 34 27 F3; 9 793c.
Willisburg 34 82 F5.
Willisen, General 7 88d.
Willis's Rooms, London 14 838c; 31 47d.
Williston, S. 33 841b.
Williston: town, Cape Colony: see Amandelboom.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 Fo.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5.
Willisville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
Williton 34 13 G1.
Willits 34 114 B3.
Willkischken 34 24 B35.
Willkomm, Dr Moritz 22 303c.
Willmanstrand 34 34 G1.
Willmar 34 98 B4.
Willmathsville 34 103 H4.
Willmers, R. 26 753a.
Willmore, J. T. 24 588b; 8 443a.
Willochra 34 51 C4.
— Creek 34 51 B3.
Willock, Captain 18 649b.
—, preacher 21 501d.
Willock: town 34 74 F2.
Willock (Guillemot) 11 262c.
— (Puffin) 20 101c.
— (Razorbill) 20 302b.
Willock Village 34 118 H6.
Willomitz 34 29 G3.
Willoughby, Lord F. 2 126d; 3 360a.
—, Sir H. 10 183b; explorations 17 605d; 19 316b; attempts North-West Passage 12 708a; death of 21 92d.
—, Sir J. 32 234a.
—, Lieut. 7 48d.
—, Lord W. 3 360b; 21 201b.
—, Malagasy general 30 417c.
Willoughby: town, Lincs, England 34 8 F2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F4.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 B5.
— Bay 34 76 L2.
— Cape Lighthouse 34 51 C5.
Willoughby d'Eresby: family 5 379d; arms of 11 683c.
Willoughby Lake 34 66 F4.
—, North: see North Willoughby.
— Spit 34 76 L2.
— Station 34 79 J3.
Willoughby-on-the-Wolds 34 8 B3; 17 596d.
Willoughton 34 7 J5.
Willow: river: see Willow River, below.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
Willow (Willows): town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H9.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
Willow (Salix) 24 588c; 2 318c; in basket-making 3 422a; distribution of 28 429a; fossil remains 10 359d; fungi parasitic on 18 267c; galls on 10 46b; leaf-buds 4 96b; in paper-making 18 219d.
— of the Euphrates (Populus euphratica) 24 589c; 12 740c; 22 91c.
— bark 14 383a.
— charcoal 5 398c; 11 320a.
Willow City, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
— Creek, Kern Co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
— Creek, Modoc Co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
— Creek, Grand Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
— Creek, Rio Blanco Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 B3.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
— Creek, Bingham Co., Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
— Creek, Custer Co., Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5.
— Creek, Owyhee Co., Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C7.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
— Creek, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S.: see Sweet Grass Creek.
— Creek, Custer Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
— Creek, trib. of Missouri, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
— Creek, trib. of Musselshell, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
— Creek, Teton Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 D1.
— Creek, Valley Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 K2.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— Creek, N. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C1.
— Creek, S. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C2.
— Creek, Baker Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
— Creek, Crook Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D2.
— Creek, Harney Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G4.
— Creek, Morrow Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— Creek, Meade Co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— Creek, Stanley Co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
— Creek, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N3.
— Creek: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
— Creek, North Branch of 34 112 F1.
— Creek, North Fork of 34 94 K7.
— Creek Station 34 113 K3.
Willow grouse (Lagopus albus) 11 222b; fossil remains 3 731a; in Palæarctic region 3 757c.
Willow Grove 34 83 L1.
Willow holt 3 422c.
Willow Island Station 34 102 D3.
— Lake, Canada: see Rata Lake.
— Lakes: town, S. Dak., U.S.: see Willowlake.
Willow oak (Quercus phellos) 17 694b.
Willow Palisade 34 45 H2.
Willow River, Canada 34 60 F1.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
— River, Aitkin Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
— River, Carlton Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— River, Cass County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
— River, Pine County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
— River: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
— River: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.

Willow Shade 24 82 E7.
— Springs: town, Ill., U.S. 24 96 B10.
— Springs: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
— Springs Station 34 94 A10.
—, West: see West Willow.
Willow wren (Phylloscopus) 24 669d; 25 553c; distribution of 3 758d; migration of 3 767c.
Willowbank Club 4 190b.
Willowcreek: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E1.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
Willowdale: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
Willowdell 34 90 B4.
Willowemoc 34 70 N8.
— Creek 34 69 N8.
Willowgrove: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Willowhill 34 94 J7.
Willowhole 34 88 L7.
Willowlake (Willow Lakes) 34 100 G2.
Willowmore: district 34 57 F7.
—, town 34 57 F7.
Willowpoint 34 113 E1.
Willowranch 34 114 E1.
Willows: town, Cal., U.S.: see Willow.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
Willows Silver Mine 34 57 L7.
Willowton 34 77 E6.
Willowvale 34 106 D6.
Wills, Mr Justice 31 24c; 19 793c.
—, W. G. 27 516c.
—, W. J. 3 106a; 20 175a; statue of 30 629b.
Wills: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
Wills: testamentary: see Will.
Wills Act, 1837 24 572b; 29 538d.
Wills Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
— Creek, Queensland 34 50 F5.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
— Grave 34 50 F5.
—, Mount, Victoria 34 51 G6.
— Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
— Point: see Willspoint.
Willsboro 34 70 Q3.
— Point 34 70 Q3.
Willsburg 34 112 C1.
Willseyville 34 71 K7.
Willshamstead 34 8 D5.
Willshire, General 3 301a.
Willshire: town 34 90 A3.
Willson: chemist 25 37d; 28 124b.
Willspoint (Wills Point) 34 88 M5.
Willughbeia 12 838d; 12 839c.
Willughby, F. 24 529c; 18 4c; 19 20b; on the dodo 7 332b; on grebes and divers 7 992b; ichthyological work 12 631d; on owls 18 88d; on swifts 22 761a; on terns 23 189b.
Willuhnen 34 24 C36.
Willumsen, J. F. 32 455c.
Willunga 22 284a.
Willyams, Mrs Brydges 26 179b.
Wilmar 34 86 J7.
Wilmarsdouck 2 144 Map.
Wilmcote 34 11 K5.
Wilmer: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Wilmerding 34 74 C8.
Wilmersdorf 34 22 F18; 26 225 Map.
Wilmette 34 93 K1.
Wilmington, Lord 10 422c; prime minister 5 440d; 8 368c.
Wilmington: river: see Wilmington River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9; 18 8a.
— (Willington): town, Del., U.S. 24 529d and 33 855c; 34 75 N1; manufactures 7 44a; 27 401a; pop. 27 409d.
Wilmington: town, Scott co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Will co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3; coalfield 13 736a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
— (Newton): town, S.C., U.S. 24 529d and 33 855d; 34 76 O6; in civil war 23 780a; 28 446d; pop. 31 855b; rosin trade 20 853b; Schofield takes 32 433b.
—, town, Sussex, England 34 9 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
— Island 34 80 H2.
— Junction 34 67 K2.
—, New: see New Wilmington.
—, South: see South Wilmington.
— River 34 80 H2.
Wilmore: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Wilmot, Commodore 6 765b.
—, John: see Rochester, Earl of.
—, Lord 2 656c.
—, Lord Chief Justice 6 318c.
Wilmot: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 P11.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Wilmot proviso, the 23 768b; 29 217b.
Wilmot Ranges 33 186b.
Wilmotflat 34 66 G9.
Wilmslow 34 11 J2; 26 749a.
Wilmur 34 61 J3.
Wilmurt 34 70 N5.
Wilna: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, Russia: see Vilna.
—, North: see North Wilna.
Wilnecote 34 11 L4.
Wilnis 34 21 E4.
Wilno: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
—, town, Russia: see Vilna.
Wilpena Creek: see Siccus River.
Wilpert, Mgr. 26 616a.
Wilpshire 34 7 C4.
Wilryck (Wilryk) 34 21 D6; 2 144 Map.
Wilsaetas: see Wiltshire.
Wilsden 34 7 E4; 4 197a.
— Station 34 7 E4.
Wilsdruff 34 23 K17.
Wilsey 34 105 F3.
— Station 34 107 H4.
Wilsford 34 12 L4.
Wilsing: physicist 32 780b; spectrum researches 32 790b; on weight of Earth 25 739a.
Wilsnack 34 22 G15; miracles at 12 404b.
Wilson, A. S. 17 696a.
—, Alexander: ornithologist 1 723c; 24 590a; "American Ornithology" 18 16d; contributes to "Analectic Magazine" 18 544b; on humming-birds 12 359d.
—, Alexander: astronomer 12 536a; on sunspots 2 785d.
—, Allan B. 21 719b.
—, Major Allan 32 233a.
—, Andrew 21 444d.
—, Archdale 7 49a.
—, B. 8 7d.
—, benefactor of Aberdeen Library 14 523a.
—, Sir Charles Rivers 27 713a; Khartum relief force 29 35c; minister of finance in Egypt 31 280d; 25 512c; 27 704a; 29 605c.
—, C. T. 33 642b.
—, C. T. R. 20 723a; on ions 25 779b; 26 29c.
Wilson, Colonel 13 696b.
—, D. 29 114a; the Wilson scandal 28 486c.
—, Dr: Egyptologist 7 447a.
—, E. 31 856c.
—, E. D. J. 31 183a.
—, Florence: see Volusenus Florentius.
—, F. T. 30 274b.
—, G.: explorer 33 544a.
—, General: in American civil war 10 438c.
—, Dr George 7 665a.
—, Henry: artist 25 704a.
—, Henry (J. J. Colbath): U.S. politician 24 590b; Vice-President U.S. 23 784c.
—, Henry: navigator 10 190b; 22 602b; wrecked on Pelew Islands 5 196a.
—, Henry Bristowe 29 759a.
—, Horace Hayman 24 590d; 21 286d; on Buddha 4 425a; edits Moorcroft 16 803c.
—, J.: dramatist 7 496b.
—, J.: historian 17 358d.
—, J. M. 10 261d.
—, James: U.S. politician 23 748d.
—, James: zoologist 24 591d; 18 13a; and "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 209c.
—, Rt. Hon. James 26 73a; 12 811c; Customs Act 6 730b.
—, John (Christopher North) 24 591c; 14 763a; 2 105c; 32 88b; contributes to "Blackwood's Magazine" 18 537d; intercourse with Ferrier 9 109d; co-operation with Lockhart 14 763a; statue of 7 667d.
—, John, of Ainsworth 6 489c.
—, John: missionary 19 698b.
—, John: pastor 4 73c.
—, mathematician 17 617c.
—, Matthias (Edward Knott) 8 625b.
—, Patten 29 410a.
—, Richard 24 593b.
—, Robert 31 185c.
—, Spencer 29 219a.
—, Thomas: biographer of Volusenus 24 296b.
—, Thomas: founder of Royal National Lifeboat Institution 14 572a; founds Wilson Line 32 849a.
—, Thomas: statesman 33 855d; on rhetoric 20 515c.
—, Sir Thomas Maryon 29 219a.
—, W. E. 31 301b; electric arc 28 80c.
—, Sir W. J. Erasmus 33 656b; 15 538b.
—, Walter 7 31b.
—, William: chemist 1 644b.
—, William: divine 8 528d; 23 738d.
Wilson: river: see Wilson River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
—, Cape 34 48 J2.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
— Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
"Wilson v. Crossfield" 20 410d.
Wilson, East: see East Wilson.
Wilson gas producer 28 603d.
Wilson Hall 30 625c.
— Island, Caroline Islands: see Ifalik.
— Islands, Fiji: see Exploring Isles.
— (Duff) Islands, Santa Cruz Islands 34 52 J6.
Wilson Junction 34 101 J3.
— Knob 34 83 Q3.
—, Lake 34 100 G1.
— Mills: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
— Mills: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A2.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
— Peak 34 113 M2; 23 796d.
—, Point: cape, Melbourne, Victoria 34 50 B2.
—, Point: cape, Wash., U.S. 33 761b.
—, Point: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
Wilson process of armour-plating 25 673c.
Wilson Promontory 34 51 G7; 3 108a; 24 215b; lighthouse 34 51 G7.
Wilson River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— River, Queensland 34 51 E1.
Wilson scandal: in France 28 486c; 29 114a.
Wilson, South: see South Wilson.
Wilson Steamship Line 32 848d.
Wilson tariff 33 181d; 33 593b.
Wilsonburg 34 77 F2.
Wilsoncreek 34 111 F2.
Wilsondale 34 77 B5.
Wilsonia 34 77 H2.
Wilson-Patten, arms of 11 697c.
Wilson-Payne process 10 696d.
Wilsonpoint 34 57 G1.
Wilsons 34 104 M11.
— Beach 34 68 C5.
— Corners 34 62 C7.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
— Creek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10; battle of 16 527b; 23 775b.
— Island: see Manihi.
— Mills: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
— Mills: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
— Mills: town, Quebec 34 62 M6.
Wilson's Petrel (Oceanites oceanicus) 18 712c.
Wilsontown 34 15 H3.
Wilsonville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Wilstedt 34 22 F9.
Wilster 34 22 E9.
Wilsthorpe 14 654b.
Wilsum 34 22 G4.
Wiltaburg: see Utrecht.
Wiltescire: see Wiltshire.
Wilting 34 23 O16.
Wilton, Marie: see Bancroft, Lady.
Wilton, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 L9; 11 533d.
—, town, Wiltshire, England 33 856c; 34 13 L1; battle at 1 506c; 24 595a; carpets: see Wilton carpets, below.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H3.
Wilton carpets 5 130b; 24 594b.
Wilton Castle, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J2.
— Castle, Yorks, England 34 6 J5.
— Center 34 93 K3.
—, East: see East Wilton.
— Junction 34 101 M4.
—, North: see North Wilton.
"Wilton v. Saffery" 30 154a.
Wilton, South: see South Wilton.
— Station 34 65 C6.
—, West: see West Wilton.
Wiltpeneno Creek 34 79 C7.
Wilts and Berks Canal 34 9 B3; 34 12 L3; course of 24 594b; 3 592b; 33 263d.
Wilts truckles (Wiltshire cheese) 27 355c.
Wiltscha 34 24 M36.
Wiltsee Station 34 91 B6.
Wiltshire, James Butler, Earl of 11 730d.
Wiltshire, Colonel 13 818a.
Wiltshire (Wilsaetas, Wiltescire), England 24 593c and 33 856c; 34 9 A4; 34 12 K3; cricket 27 279d; on Domesday map P1 III 3 291; in early Britain P1 II 3 271; 3 271d; geology 10 268d; 10 357d; illiteracy statistics 28 210c; iron ore 33 553d; notabilities of 24 595d; orchard area 28 529b; origin of name 22 145b; pop. 28 202d.
—, North: town, Prince Edward Island: see North Wiltshire.
Wiltz: river 15 87b.
—, town 34 21 G9.
Wiltzi: tribe 10 480d; 22 145a.
Wilworden 7 129c.
Wily 24 370d; 24 594a.
Wimberly 34 88 J7.
Wimble: rock-boring tool 16 443d.
Wimble Creek 34 113 C3.
Wimbledon, Lord 4 628a.
Wimbledon: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
— (Wibbandune): town, Surrey, England 24 595c and 33 857b; 34 10 J9; battle of 3 271b; 24 595c; pop. 33 85d.
— Common 34 10 J8; 30 345 Map; 14 834d; National Rifle Association 24 295a; 24 595d; resort of duellists 14 850d.
— House 34 10 J9.
— Park 34 10 J8.
— Park Station 34 10 J8.
Wimblington 34 8 F4.
Wimborne, Lady 32 2d.
Wimborne Minster (Ventagladia, Vindogladia, Vinburnan, Winburne): town 24 595d; 34 13 L2; 7 370c; 7 372b; decorated crypt in Minster 6 669a; on Domesday map P1 III 3 291.
— St Giles 21 727c.
Wimer 34 112 B4.
Wimereux 18 339c.
Wimico Lake 34 81 F3.
Wimmer, L. F. A. 21 368d; on runes 33 899a.
—, ornithologist 18 3b.
Wimmera 18 516c; rainfall 24 216c.
Wimmerby: see Vimmerby.
Wimmers 34 73 M4.
Wimmis 34 27 E4.
Wimperis, E. M. 32 440a.
Wimpfen 34 23 O9.
Wimpheling, J. 23 688a.
Wimple 6 466a.
Wimpole 34 8 E5.
— Park 4 728c.
Wimund: Celtic leader 21 483a.
Wina, Bishop 14 843a.
Winamac 34 92 C2.
Winandermere: see Windermere.
Winans 34 100 H1.
Winawer: chess-player 26 759d.
Winburg: district 34 87 H5.
—, town 34 57 H5; 17 813d; 21 334c.
Winburne: town, Dorset: see Wimborne Minster.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
Wincanton 34 13 J1.
Winceby, battle of 6 599b.
Wincester Bay 34 112 A3.
Winch, East: see East Winch.
Winchburgh 34 15 J3; 30 278d; railway cutting 20 233a.
Winchcombe, John (Jack of Newbury) 17 375d.
Winchcombe (Wincelcumbe, Winchcomb): town 34 12 L3; on Domesday map P1 III 3 291; in 10th and 11th cent. P1 II 3 271.
Winchelsea, George, 10th Earl of 24 498d.
—, Heneage, 3rd Earl of 3 627b.
Winchelsea: town, England 34 9 J5; 3 216a; 22 724d; Cinque Port 5 786d; early dockyards 7 310a; Friars' Church 1 21c.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
Winchelsey, R. 5 30d.
Winchendon 34 67 F2.
— Springs 34 67 F2.
Winchesscomb, Sir H. 4 5a.
Winchester, Bishop of (Harold Browne) 27 504d; 28 217b; 30 276c.
—, E. 23 831a.
—, James 11 160d.
—, John, 5th Marquis of 6

599d; defends Basing House 3 421b.
Winchester, Percy, Earl of 1 156a.
—, William Paulet, 1st Marquis of 3 430b.
Winchester: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 33 857c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
— (Wintanceaster, Wintecéaster, Wintonia, Venta Belgarum): town, Hants, England 24 596a and 33 857c; 34 9 B4; 34 3 D3; 11 431d; 24 596a; Alfred the Great 1 507d; Cnut 8 268b; Diocese: see below; on Domesday map P1 III 8 291; Edward the Martyr 7 681d; mint at 16 480d; monastery at 8 403d; 8 371b; pop. 29 218b; racing at 12 201b; Roman woollen factory 24 653d; St Swithun 22 775c; standards of measure at 24 483a; in 3rd century P1 VI 20 776.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 33 857c; 34 82 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 857d; 34 67 K3; 34 67 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 60 E11.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D8.
—, town, Adams co., O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, Franklin co., O., U.S.: see Canal Winchester.
—, town, Preble co., O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 24 597a and 33 857d; 34 76 G2; 32 535b; 33 857d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
— Cathedral 24 596c; architecture 2 426a; 2 428b; crypt 6 608a; mouldings (ill) 4 488b.
— Center 34 68 C2.
— College 24 486a; 24 596d; William of Wykeham founds 8 324b; ancient hymn sung at 12 858b.
—, Diocese of 24 593b; arms 11 689d; includes Channel Islands 13 635b; 26 654b; palace at Chelsea 5 458a; palace at Taunton 23 83a; prerogative of bishop 14 123d; synod (1076) 14 283d.
—, New: see New Winchester.
—, Observatory 17 715d.
Winchester repeating rifle 32 656d; (figs.) 32 657a; Turkey adopts 32 240d.
Winchester, Roll of 7 350b.
Winchester Station 34 75 K3.
Winchester, Statute of 2 569a; 6 295a; culvertage 8 446c; hue and cry 23 232b.
—, Treaty of 11 657b.
Winchfield 34 9 D4.
Winchmore Hill 34 10 L1.
Winchnor (Whichanoure) 7 544b.
Winckelmann, J. J. 24 597a; 2 344d; 10 535b; 16 10d; on Apollo Belvidere 2 186c; and Cicognara 5 772d; on Dietrich 7 213d; and Oeser 10 733a; on Rubens 21 45d; system of mnemonics 16 533a; theory of plastic beauty 1 219c; tomb of 23 560c.
Winckelried: see Winkelried.
Winckler, C.: see Winkler.
Wincle 34 11 J2.
Wind 10 264a; causes 3 29b; classification 21 153d; direction 16 126a; electrical: see Electric Wind; force 3 34a; (fig.) 16 124d; 16 125c; geological action 10 265a; and heeling angle of ships 21 815b; inclination to isobars 16 156a; in January 16 144c; 16 139a; in July 16 145d; 16 141b; Kant on 13 647b; and mountain ranges 6 6b; movements 3 34d; mythology 1 183a; 11 490d; 17 144b; in navigation 17 275a; periodical 2 689d; polar and equatorial 16 157a; pressure: see below; prevailing 16 143b; 16 146d; and rainfall 16 114d; ripples produced by 12 458b; and river velocity 12 497b; spiral 30 717d; and sun-spots 16 180c; temperature 6 6a; theatrical imitation 23 226b; and tides 23 354; velocity: see below; and water surfaces 15 822c.
Wind braces 2 475d.
— carriage 22 545d.
— chest 17 828d.
Wind Cliff (Windcliff) 34 12 H2.
"Wind, De" 29 209a.
Wind down: archery term 2 378d.
Wind furnace 9 840c.
Wind Gap: see Windgap.
Wind instruments 1 114a.
Wind (Dove) Islands 3 169d.
Wind Mill Point 34 76 L5.
Wind Point 34 97 L9.
Wind pressure 10 264c; on bridges 26 373d; on buildings 26 439b; oblique (figs.) 24 600a.
Wind Ridge 34 74 B7.
— River 34 108 K6; 24 713a.
— River (Shoshone) Indian Reservation 34 108 L6.
— River Range 34 108 K6; 23 797a; 24 712d.
Wind up: archery term 2 378d.
Wind velocity 10 264c; and barometric gradient 16 156a; measurement 30 700a; oceanic 16 125a; and pressure 24 600a; in tornado 16 130d.
Windabout, Lake 34 51 B3.
Windage: in gunnery 11 294a.
Windau: river 34 34 D3; 6 515a; 27 259d.
— (Vindavia): town 34 34 C3; 6 515b; 27 259d.
Wind-bracing: of bridges 26 373c.
Wind-breaks 24 589b.
Windcave 34 100 A3.
Windcliff: see Wind Cliff.
Wind-dogs 11 399d.
Windebank, Sir F. 8 308b.
Windelband: logician 30 328c.
Winden 34 23 O7.
Winder: town, England 34 6 B5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
Winder: in oyster dredging 18 109d.
Winder Lake 34 81 P6.
Winderfeld, A. van 5 422d.
Windermere: lake, Central Africa 17 505a.
— (Winandermere): lake, England 34 7 A3; 34 3 C1; 8 216c; 28 197c; measurements 30 117d.
—, town, England 34 7 B2; 34 3 C1; pop. 33 832c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
Windesores: see Windsor, England.
Windeyer: county 34 51 D4.
—, town 34 51 H4.
Windfall River 34 66 C10.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
Windgap: town, Ireland 34 16 G7.
— (Wind Gap): town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Wind-gauge 2 24c.
Windgrave 34 9 D2.
Windhall Ball Mountain 34 66 C10.
Windham, C. A. 27 292b.
—, W. 24 598b; 8 [illegible]9b; on Burke's "Reflections" 4 546b; Cobbett 6 84a; Johnson 13 730a; Pitt 4 549a; 12 135a.
—, Colonel W. 24 598b.
—, Sir W. 4 6c.
Windham: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
— Center: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C3.
— Center: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
Windham County, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2; 6 286b.
— County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
— Depot 34 60 J11.
—, East: see East Windham.
— High Peak 34 70 O7.
Windham lunacy case 29 493d; 32 334d.
Windham, North: see North Windham.
Windham Social Club 6 41c.
Windham, South: see South Windham.
Windhausen ice machine 12 612d; 32 191b.
Windheim 34 22 H9.
Windhill 12 698c.
Windhoek 34 57 C2; hot springs 32 736b.
Windhover: see Kestrel.
Windi 34 56 Q12.
Windic, Old 20 359d.
Windich Springs 34 50 B5.
Winding: in mining 16 455a; 30 765d; 27 120b; engines 22 514a; 6 75a; machinery 16 458a; ropes 27 120d.
Winding Ledges 34 63 A2.
Winding up: of companies 6 222c; 27 177d.
Winding-up Act (1890) 27 174d.
Windisch: philologist 18 785a.
Windisch (Vindonissa): town, 34 27 G2; in 3rd cent. P1 VI 20 776.
— Bühein Mountains 34 29 M10.
— Feistritz 34 29 L11.
— Garsten 34 29 J8.
— Matrei 34 29 E10.
Windisch-Grätz (Windischgrätz), Prince Alfred: general 3 137c; 12 372b; 7 13a; Pesth 18 683a; captures Vienna 28 502b.
—, Prince Alfred: statesman 26 25b.
Windischgrätz: town 34 29 K11; 26 601d.
Windischmann: theologian 6 806c.
Windish: see Wendish dialect.
Windlass 26 581a; 21 605c; differential (fig.) 15 703a; Spanish 21 591c.
Windlass Bight 34 118 E5.
Windle 34 83 L2.
Windlesham 34 9 E3.
Windlestraw Law 34 15 K3; 21 638a.
Windlys Island 34 81 P13.
Windmill: town 34 110 C4.
Windmill 24 599a; electrical 8 64a; horse-power (table) 24 600b; for pumping in mines 16 458b; sails of 6 683d; 15 773c; in United States for irrigation 29 601b.
Windmill Hill, England 34 10 E4.
— Hill, Gibraltar 5 209a.
— Hill Flats 34 20 P8.
— Island 31 602a.
— Plateau 10 583b.
— Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E7.
— Point, Ontario 34 71 B6.
Windmill Tavern 14 848b.
Windom, W. 23 785a.
Windom: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Windorah: see Stony Point.
Window: in building (ill) 4 490b; P1 XXVI 4 490; back (ill) 4 493d; in Greek architecture 2 407a; sill P1 XXI 4 466; ventilating inlet for (fig.) 24 160b.
"Window, The": song-cycle by Tennyson 33 250c; Sullivan's music for 33 55c.
Window tax 28 470b.
Windpipe (Redwing) 20 318d.
Windpipe: in anatomy: see Trachea.
Wind-rode 21 605c.
Windrush: river 34 9 B3; 23 290c; 32 269b.
—, town 34 12 L3.
Winds, Tower of the 3 8c; 2 407b; 7 153c.
Wind-sail 21 605c.
Windsbach 34 23 O12.
Windsberg, E. 23 687d.
Windsfeld Pass 1 630b.
Windsheim 34 23 N11.
Windsma: Frisian writer 9 789c.
Windsor: family: arms of 11 685c.
Windsor, Gerald de 13 258d.
—, Lord 13 550d.
Windsor: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2; 6 285d.
— (Windesores): town, England 24 600c and 33 858a; 34 10 A7; 34 3 D3; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; plan of 24 600d; opening of railway 33 676a; tapestry manufacture 23 213b; Castle: see Windsor Castle, below.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S.: see Farmersburg.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
—, town, New South Wales 31 170a; observatory 17 716d.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5; 17 603b; pop. 31 278d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, Ontario 33 858a; 34 61 C5; 7 133a; pop. 31 331a; rainfall 4 771a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
Windsor Barracks 34 10 A7.
— Beach 34 71 G5.
Windsor beauties 14 434d.
Windsor Castle 34 10 A7; 5 198d; 24 601a; death of Prince Albert at 33 679b; drawings at 21 445c; Edward III's tournament at 7 684b; 14 122b; Holbein's drawings at 12 45b; quadrangle 24 585b; Round Table at 14 123a; round tower 24 601a.
"Windsor Castle": by Ainsworth 25 231a.
Windsor County 34 66 D8.
—, East: see East Windsor.
Windsor Forest 34 10 A9; 9 399a; 24 601d.
"Windsor Forest": by Pope 19 486c.
Windsor Great Park 34 10 A6.
Windsor herald 11 687d.
Windsor Hill, East: see East Windsor Hill.
— Junction 34 63 F5.
— Locks 34 68 E2; 8 212d.
— Mills: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
— Mills: town, Quebec 34 62 L7.
—, New: see New Windsor.
—, Old: see Old Windsor.
— Point 34 52 A9.
—, South: see South Windsor.
— Station 34 76 K7.
Windsor, Treaty of (1386) 19 544b; (1521) 15 592d.
Windsor, West: see West Windsor.
Windsorville 34 68 E2.
Windthorst, L. 33 858a; 33 858d; 28 709b; grave of 29 222c; in Hanoverian cabinet 11 448a; 26 216d; on Polish question 28 694c.
Windthorst: town 34 88 J4.
Wind-vane 2 24c.
"Windward": ship 28 508a; 31 807c.
Windward Coast: see Grain Coast.
— Group, Society Islands 34 52 O7.
— (Caribbee, Georgian) Islands 33 858d; 34 118 H10; 23 22b; bishopric 28 194b; Columbus discovers 10 181a; fauna 3 749c; statistics 33 830c.
— Passage (Paso de los Vientos) 34 117 H5; 11 543c.
Windy Coast: see Grain Coast.
— Knoll 7 107b.
— Mountain 34 108 R2.
Windygates 9 152b.
Wine 24 601b; adulteration 1 173b; 25 91b; Africa 25 137a; Australia 24 611d; Austria-Hungary 24 610c; brewing 24 603a; Canary 4 797a; Catawba 5 219b; classed growths 24 605d; Europe 8 691d; Falernian 9 12c; fermentation 9 92b; 9 97a; France 24 604c; 28 472d; 18 203d; 8 457c; Germany 24 610d; 28 680c; in Gospels 10 831a; Greece 11 88a; Italy 13 451a; 24 609d; 29 611b; Madeira 15 178b; Portugal 24 607d; sacramental 23 159b; 1 58c; in sacrifice 21 134a; Spain 24 607a; 22 399d; 5 217c; 13 629b; sparkling 24 603d.
Wine Harbour 34 63 H4; gold mines 17 603b.
Wine, spirit of: see Alcohol.
Wine Tonners 1 173b.
Wine vinegar 24 841a.
Winebald 24 337a.
Wine-cups, Roman 19 181a.
Winegis: duke of Spoleto 14 449b.
Wineland 34 90 C2.
Winenne 34 21 E8.
Wines: town 34 99 D1.
Winesap 34 83 L3.
Winesburg 34 90 G3.
Winesham: see Wimsham.
Winestan: lord of the manor of Walton 24 341c.
Winestead 34 7 K4.
Winetha 24 634a.
Wineton 34 111 B2.
Winfall: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
Winfarthing 34 8 J4.
Winfield: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 33 859a; 34 105 F4; 30 12c.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Armstrong Co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, Union Co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
— Junction 34 99 Q13.
—, West: see West Winfield.
Winford 34 12 J3.
— Eagle 22 805b.
Winfred: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Winfrid: see Boniface, St.
Winfrith Newburgh 34 13 K3.
Wing: town, Bucks, England 34 9 D2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
—, town, Rutland, England 34 8 D4.
Wing: of bat 15 408d; of beetle 6 126d; P1 VI 6 128; compound rotation of (fig.) 9 313d; of fowl (ill) 3 721c; kite-like action (fig.) 9 317a; of lepidoptera 4 592d; leverage (fig.) 9 314c; movements of 9 311c; Pettigrew's artificial 8 318d; screw-like forms 9 312d; speed of vibration of 9 314a; spiral action (figs.) 9 319a.
—, in Papilionacese: see Alae.
—, in theatre 23 225c.
— cases: see Elytra.
Wing River 34 98 B3.
Wing Road Junction 34 66 H5.
Wingard 34 60 K3.
Wingate, Capt. 28 699d.
—, E. 14 774d.
—, Major-General Sir F. R. 33 38a; 27 703a; Dongola campaign 27 717a.
—, mathematician 30 577d.
Wingate: town, England 34 6 H4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.

Wingate: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
—, Fort: see Fort Wingate.
Wingates 34 6 G3.
Winged Camp, the 4 663a.
Winged-horse: tomb 2 401d.
Wingeogcara 34 51 G2.
Wingen 34 51 J3.
—, Mount 25 789b.
Winger 34 98 B3.
Wingerworth 34 8 A2.
Wingfield: family 13 262b.
—, Sir A. 2 678a.
—, Sir C. 18 73c.
—, E. M. 22 175b.
—, H. C. 21 31a.
Wingfield: town 34 8 J4.
— Manor 15 600c; ruins 22 632c.
—, South: see South Wingfield.
Wingham: town, England 34 9 K4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Winghe 34 31 E7.
Wingina 34 76 F5.
Wingle 34 61 H2.
Wingless Victory, Temple of 3 4d; 2 831a.
Wingleton 34 96 K10.
Wingo 34 82 C3.
Wingohocking Creek 34 73 M1.
Wings Neck Lighthouse 34 67 L6.
— Station 34 69 P8.
Wingston 34 90 C2.
Wingui Pulnub (W. Pulteney) 13 721d.
Winhole Point 34 69 R15.
Winifred: see Boniface, St.
Winifrede 34 77 C4.
Winigan 34 103 G4.
Winigen (Wynigen) 34 27 F3.
Winill 14 812c.
Winimissett 12 837a.
Winisk 30 25d.
Winithar: see Withemir.
Winius: iron-founder 23 605b.
Winjbasani 5 300d.
Winkel: metronome of 16 198b.
Winkelmann, J. J.: see Winckelmann, J. J.
—, chemist 27 194d.
Winkelried (Winkelriet), Arnold von 24 612a.
—, E. 24 612a.
Winkfield: town, Berks, England 34 9 D3.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K4.
"Winkfield's Pride": horse 29 337b.
Winklarn 34 23 O15.
Winkleigh 34 13 E2.
Winkler (Winckler), C. 25 44c; 20 160c.
—, Professor 8 5b.
Winkler: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— County 34 89 D6.
Winklern 34 29 F10.
Winkworth, C. 10 104b; 12 588c; 17 493b.
Winkyan 15 832c.
Winlock: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
Winmarleigh Station 34 7 B4.
Winn, C. 22 290a.
Winn: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
— (Winston): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
—, East: see East Winn.
— Parish, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
Winnabow 34 76 N6.
Winne, L. de 32 446a.
Winneba (Winnebah, Simpa) 34 54 F9; 10 753d.
Winnebago: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— City 34 96 C6.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6; 31 113d.
—, Fort: see Fort Winnebago.
— Ind. Res. 34 102 H1.
—, Lake 34 97 K6; 31 113d.
— Swamp 34 93 F2.
Winnebagoes: tribe 12 833b; 29 468a; 12 837d.
Winnebah: see Winneba.
Winnecke, F. A. T. 16 248b.
Winnecke, Mount 34 50 F4.
Winnecke's comet 2 815a; 1819 27 160b; 1858 6 192b; 1874 6 188b.
Winneconne 34 97 J6.
Winnecook 34 107 G3.
Winnemucca: town 34 113 E2.
—, Lake 34 113 C2.
Winnenden 34 83 P10.
Winnepesaukee (Winnespesaukee, Winnipiseogee), Lake 34 66 J8; 17 391b; boat-race 21 32c; 32 308a.
Winner 34 103 C6.
Winnera: river 34 51 D6.
Winneshiek County 34 101 K1.
Winnespesaukee: see Winnepesaukee.
Winnetka 34 93 K1.
Winnetoon 34 102 G1.
Winnfield 34 87 D3.
Winnibigashish Ind. Res. 34 98 C2.
— Lake 34 98 C2; 16 476a.
Winnie: town 34 78 M5.
Winniki 34 28 Q2.
Winning, St 14 77b.
Winning: in mining 6 61c.
— gallery 23 190a.
— hazard 26 245c.
"Winning of the West, The" 32 292c.
Winnington, Sir F. 22 256c.
Winnington: town 3 538c.
— Bridge: battle 5 606a.
Winnington of Stanford: arms of 11 697a.
Winninnie 34 51 C4.
Winnipauk 34 68 B5; 31 205d.
Winnipeg: river 33 859a; 34 60 M4; 15 490c; 31 230d.
— (Fort Garry): town 24 613a and 33 859b; 34 60 M4; 15 491c; climate 31 263c; rainfall 4 771a; Lord Wolseley captures 20 315d.
— Junction 34 98 A3.
Winnipeg, Lake 33 859a; 34 60 M3.
Winnipegosis (Winnipegoos, Winnipegoose, Winnipegoosis), Lake 33 859b; 34 60 L3; 15 490c; 30 522d.
Winnipiseogee (Winnepesaukee), Lake: see Winnepesaukee, Lake.
Winnisimmet 5 458b.
— ferry 4 74b.
— Hall 5 458b.
Winnisquam 34 66 J9.
Winnitza: see Vinnitza.
"Winnower, The" 16 322b.
Winnowing machines 1 326a.
Winnsboro: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S., 34 79 F3; 22 288d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
Winnston 34 81 M6.
Winnview 34 106 F3.
Winogradsky: bacteriologist 26 56a.
Winona: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 24 613d and 33 859c; 34 98 F5; normal school 30 771c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
— County 34 98 F6.
—, East: see East Winona.
— Furnace 34 91 F5.
— Lake 34 93 E2.
— Springs 34 86 E2.
— Station 34 91 F5.
Winooski (Onion): river 34 66 C5.
—, town 34 66 B4; 4 550d; 17 133d.
Winooski marble (Vermont dolomite) 24 167b.
Winram: reformer 21 503a.
Winschoten 34 21 J2; 29 118d.
— Railway 12 69a.
Winscombe 34 12 H4.
Winsen: town, near Celle, Germany 34 23 G10.
—, town, near Lüneburg, Germany 34 23 F11.
Winsford: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 H2; 5 590b; 21 231b; urban district 26 749a.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 F1.
Winsham (Winesham) 34 13 H2; Domesday map 8 291.
Winshill 4 571c.
Winship, Captain 17 825b.
Winship: town 34 100 F1.
Winside 34 102 G1.
Winsloe, Colonel 33 433d.
Winslow, E. 24 613d.
—, J. 1 814a.
—, Lieut. 18 109c.
Winslow: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E3.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
—, town, England 34 9 D2; 4 416b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Pike co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, Porter co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
"Winslow": ship 32 768c.
Winslow Junction 34 72 E7.
— Park 34 91 D8.
— Reef 34 49 K5.
— Road 34 9 D2.
Winson 34 12 L2.
— Green 3 784b.
Winsor, F. A. 10 88c.
—, J. 33 559d; 33 597d; plan for library 14 596d.
Winstanley's Eddystone Light 14 615d.
Winstanly and Barker's coal cutter 6 68b.
Winstead 34 78 L2.
Winsted: town, Conn., U.S. 33 860b; 34 68 C2; 6 280c; 33 857c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, East: see East Winsted.
—, West: see West Winsted.
Winster: town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 L2.
—, town, Westmorland, England 34 7 B3.
— River 34 7 B3; 14 252c.
Winston, C. 10 608a; 29 8d; designs stained glass 29 10c; on mediæval costume 8 470c.
Winston: town, Durham, England 34 6 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S.: see Winn.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 33 860b; 34 78 J2; 21 255b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
Winstons 34 112 B3.
Wintanceaster (Winteceaster): see Winchester: town, England.
Winter, Captain 7 390a.
—, chemist 1 644b.
—, Conradus 23 685d.
—, Dr 5 619b.
—, J. W. de: see De Winter, J. W.
—, John Strange: pseudonym 28 262c.
—, N. S. van 12 96b.
—, P. 24 614a.
—, R. 9 58b.
—, T.: in Gunpowder Plot 9 57d.
—, T.: son of Wolsey 24 635b.
— Vice-Admiral de 7 533c.
"Winter": poem 23 311b.
Winter ash (Fraxinus sambucifolia) 2 680c.
— bean 1 360d.
Winter Berg 5 41d.
Winter cherry (Physalis Alkekenzi) 4 131d.
— gillyflower (Hesperis matronalis) 10 601b.
Winter Harbour, Canada 34 59 J2.
Winter Harbor: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.
"Winter King": nickname of Elector Palatine Frederick V 9 745b.
Winter Lake 34 60 H1.
Winter moth (Cheimatobia brumata) 27 634a; 28 532b.
— Palace, Moscow 32 346b.
— Park: see Winterpark.
"Winter Psalter" 7 90c.
Winter queening 28 530b.
Winter Road River 34 98 B1.
Winter sap 1 339b.
Winter savory (Satureja montana) 12 289d.
— sweet marjoram (Origanum heracleoticum) 12 289c.
— vetches 1 376c.
— wren (Troglodytes hyemalis) 24 688c.
Winterberg: town, Austria 34 29 H5.
—, town, Germany 34 23 K8.
Winterberry (Prinos glaber) 2 280c.
Winterborne Abbas 34 13 J2.
— Kingston 34 13 K2.
— Stickland 34 13 K2.
— Whitchurch 34 13 K2.
Winterbottom: family arms of 11 697d.
Winterbourne: town, Berks, England 34 9 C3.
—, town, Glos, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 9 A4.
Winterburn 34 74 E4.
Winterdale 34 73 M3.
Winterfield, General 10 786a.
Winterfield: town 34 96 M9.
Winterfylleth (October) 17 723c.
Wintergreen: town 34 90 F4.
Wintergreen (Gaultheria procumbens) 21 217b; essential oil of 5 572d; 16 196c; uses of oil 17 749b.
Winterhaven 34 81 N6.
Winterhoek, Great: see Great Winterhoek.
Winterhude 34 24 K32; 11 404a.
Winteria aromatica: see Winter's bark.
Wintering Creek 34 99 D1.
Winteringham 34 7 J4.
Winter-monat: see December.
Winterpark (Winter Park) 34 81 O5.
Winterpock 34 76 H6.
Winterport 34 65 F6.
Winterroud 34 92 E6.
Winterrowd 34 94 J8.
Winters: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H6.
Winter's bark (Drimys winteri chilensis, Winteria aromatica) 5 619b; 18 332d; 23 384c.
Winter's frictional machine 8 101a.
"Winter's Tale" 21 749c; 21 765a.
Winterset: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
Winterslow 34 9 A4; Landholders' Court 25 324b.
Winterstown 34 73 J7.
Winterville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
Winterswijk 34 21 J5; 34 3 H3.
Winterthur 24 614b and 33 860c; 34 27 J2; 22 786c; 33 944d; trade school 23 106c.
—, Ober: see Ober Winterthur.
Winterton, Alice 14 234d.
Winterton: town, Lincs, England 34 7 J5; 14 656b.
—, town and lighthouse, Norfolk, England 34 8 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
Winterville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
Winthem, J. E. von 14 109a.
Winther, C. 33 860c; 7 92d.
Winthorpe: town, Lincs, England 34 8 G2.
—, town, Notts, England 34 8 C3.
Winthrop, John: governor of Connecticut 24 614d; 6 269a; 17 396b.
—, John: governor of Massachusetts 24 614c; 4 72d; 24 65a; founds Massachusetts colony 15 615d.
—, T. 1 727b; 24 614c.
Winthrop: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L3; 34 67 E8; 26 318.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
Winthrop: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E1.
— Center 34 65 C7.
—, Fort: see Fort Winthrop.
— Harbor 34 93 K1.
— Head 34 67 E8.
— Heights 34 75 C4.
— Lake 34 65 F1.
—, Mount, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 B7.
—, Mount, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
— Normal and Industrial College 22 733d.
— Station 34 103 B5.
Winton, Andrew of: see Wyntoun.
—, Earl of 7 699a.
Winton: town, England 34 13 L2; 26 335d; pop. 29 218b.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 G4; rainfall 32 106b.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
Winton automobile 31 14a.
Winton Fell 34 6 F5.
—, Fort de: see Fort de Winton.
— House 11 362c.
— Place 34 91 C8.
Wintonia: see Winchester.
Winwaed River, battle near 17 509d.
Winwedfield 8 278c.
Winwick: town, Huntingdon, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Lancs., England 34 7 C5.
Winwood, Sir R. 8 368b.
Winwood: town 34 73 M3.
Winyah Bay 34 79 K5; 22 287b.
Winzes 16 451d.
Winzet, N. 21 542c.
Winzig 34 24 K24.
Wiodawa 22 37a.
Wiollo 34 56 K15.
Wiota: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
Wippach (Wipbach, Frigidus): river, Austria 34 29 H12; 10 757a; battle of 10 787d; 23 258d.
— (Wipbach): town, Austria 34 29 J12.
Wippdesfleet Pl II 8 271.
Wippe 19 274b.
Wipper (Wupper) 34 24 D24; 7 369b; 7 826b; 20 30c; 32 355b.
Wipperfürth 34 23 K6.
Wippermann, K. 8 204a.
Wippra 16 425b.
Wirbong 9 217a.
Wircebirgum: see Würzburg.
Wircestra: see Worcester.
Wirdois 34 33 D3.
Wire: island, Orkney Islands: see Viera.
Wire 24 614d; in acoustics 1 11d; 24 416b; 24 417d; elasticity of 7 800c; 7 802d; 7 817a; fences 1 310c; galvanised iron 33 815b; in gun-making 29 163b; in hop-growing 4 272c; manufacture of 31 308b; nails 17 166b; netting 17 360a; table of strain 24 615a; telegraphic 23 114a; telephonic 23 132c; torsion of 7 810c.
"Wire": horse 12 184c.
Wire Bridge 34 108 D4.
— entanglement 9 423b.
— rope: see Rope.
— system of gun construction: see Wire-guns.
Wire-bird (Ægialitis sanctæ helenæ) 21 171b; 14 76c; 3 759d.
Wirecessecire: see Worcester.
Wire-drawing 4 217d.
Wire-drawn steam: see under Steam.
Wire-glass 36 439d.
Wiregrass 34 80 F10.
Wire-guns 26 169c; 31 249c; machine for winding 29 162; stresses due to explosions 29 170a; testing of 31 267a.
Wireless electric "P" tube 31 253c.
— telegraphy 33 814c; 33 227b; Marconi's system 33 230a; and naval tactics 33 750d.
Wire-testing 22 597c.
Wire-worms 13 148a; 24 536b; 6 139d; (111) 27 633a;

destruction with salt 1 353a; injurious to wheat (ill) 24 536c; ravages of 27 632d.
Wirha 26 310a.
Wiring houses 28 105a.
Wiring machine 26 309c.
" Wirklichkeitsphilosophie " 20 648d.
Wirksworth 34 8 A2; 27 423c; wapentake of 7 106b.
Wirmo (Virmo) 34 34 C1.
Wirnt, J. G. 20 649b.
Wiroma: see Esthonia.
Wirrabara 34 51 B4.
Wirrawilla 34 50 F5; 34 51 B3.
Wirrega 34 51 D6.
Wirsén, K. D. af 22 758c; characteristics 33 118c.
Wirsitz 34 24 F25; 24 582a.
Wirsung: anatomist 1 811b; duct of, in pancreas 7 232a.
Wirt, W. 1 721c; 5 435b; 16 781b.
Wirt: town 34 92 F7.
— Center 34 71 F7.
— County 34 77 D2.
Wirtemberg: see Würtemberg.
Wirth: journalist 17 428d.
Wirthschaftsvereinigung 28 712d.
Wirtz 34 76 D6.
—, Ozero: see Ozero Wirtz.
Wirzberg: see Würzburg.
" Wis u Rámín " 18 657d.
Wisacky 34 79 H3.
Wisbech (Wisbeach) 24 615c and 33 860d; 34 8 F3; 14 654c; 26 515c; flowerculture 28 534b; fruit growing 28 531d; lighthouse 34 8 F3.
— Channel 34 8 F3; 3 482c.
— Cut 14 654c.
— St Mary 34 8 F4.
Wisborough Green 34 9 E4.
Wisby: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
— (Visby): town, Sweden 24 616a and 33 860d; 34 26 L8; 11 449c; sea laws of 21 583d; 21 585a; early trade with the East 10 178b; lighthouse 34 26 L8.
—, Fraternity of St James of 11 701c.
Wiscasset 34 65 D7; 15 297d.
Wiscelinus: painter 7 565d.
Wisch 34 21 H5.
Wischau (Vyskov) 34 28 H2.
Wischnii Wolotschok: see Vishni Volochok.
Wiscomico River 34 76 L5.
Wisconsin: state 24 616b and 33 861c; 34 97; 23 747a; 13 209d; elections 26 95c; 33 568; grain trade 29 58d; iron production 23 813d; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 221b; manufacturing industry 33 861d; public lands 12 194a; joins Union 23 708d; University 15 182a; 27 682b.
" Wisconsin ": ship 31 104c.
Wisconsin Junction, North: see North Wisconsin Junction.
— Point 34 98 F4.
— River 34 97 H3; 33 861d.
— Veterans Home: town 34 97 H6.
Wiscoy: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
Wisdom, R. 12 589d.
Wisdom: river 34 107 D4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C4.
Wisdom: doctrine of 2 181c; 8 574a; Epicurus on 8 475c; Jewish theory of 19 680d; 12 490a; 13 703a; literature of 13 709b; 11 599b; personified in Job and Proverbs 19 879b; 14 804c; 19 882d; in Socratic philosophy 22 237a; in Stoic philosophy 8 583d; 22 570d.
" Wisdom ": horse 29 331d.
" Wisdom ": ship 32 768d.
" Wisdom of God, The " 20 301c.
" Wisdom of Jesus, son of Sirach ": see Ecclesiasticus.
" Wisdom of Solomon " 2 181d; 2 183b; 5 5c; 19 879a; 25 496d; doctrine of Logos in 14 804d.
Wisdom tooth (Dens sapientiæ) 7 233b.
Wise, H. D. 30 54c.
—, J. 1 193a.
Wise: medical historian 22 672d.
—, penmaker 18 483d.
Wise: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2; 24 256d.
" Wise and Foolish Virgins " 21 432a.
Wiseder Moor 32 46c.
Wiselberg: see Wieselburg.
Wiselius, S. I. 12 97c.
Wiseman, Cardinal N. P. S. 33 869b; 14 668d; created cardinal 28 225b; Newman's relations with 21 158a; portrait 33 863a.
—, R. 22 676c.
Wiseman: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
Wiseman's Ferry: town 34 51 J4.
Wisemantown 34 82 J5.
Wiserine 16 403d.
Wishant: see Ushant.
Wishart: biographer of Montrose 16 790d.
—, Bishop 10 639a; 21 158a; joins Wallace 24 326d.
—, G.: Beaton persecutes 3 466a; 7 535b; burned at St Andrews 21 157d; influence on Knox 14 130b.
Wishart: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
Wishaw (New Town of Cambusnethan, New Town of Wishaw, Wishawtown) 24 619a and 33 864a; 34 15 H3; 14 251b.
Wisheart, Bishop: see Wishart.
Wishera: see Vishera.
Wishford 34 13 L1.
—, Great: see Great Wishford.
Wishosks 12 820d.
Wisibada (Wiesbaden) 24 560b.
Wisigothorum, Lex: see Visigothorum, Lex.
Wishing Steps, The 5 605c.
Wisings5: see Visings5.
Wiskard, Robert: see Robert Guiscard.
Wiske: river, Sweden 26 309a.
—, river, Yorkshire, England 17 555c.
Wislanda: see Vislanda.
Wislica, statute of 19 288b.
Wislicenus, J. 33 864b; 7 210b.
Wislocki, W.: writer 19 905d.
Wislok 34 28 O1; 32 355d.
Wismar 24 619b and 33 864c; 34 22 E13; 34 3 K2; joins Hanseatic League 11 450a.
—, barony of 15 774d.
—, Bay of 34 22 E13.
Wisner: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
Wisnicz 34 28 M2.
Wisniewsky: astronomer 6 193c.
Wisniowczyk 34 28 E2.
Wisniowiecki, Prince Adam 21 94a.
—, Michael 19 895d.
—, Polish general 19 894d.
Wisp Hill 34 14 K9.
Wispers 32 532a.
Wispohahp: in Aht mythology 17 148d.
Wissahickon Creek 34 73 M1; 31 662b.
Wissant: see Ushant.
Wisse: explorer 7 645b.
Wisse: a measure of length 33 813d.
Wissek 34 24 F24.
Wissekerke 34 21 C5.
Wissembourg: see Weissenburg.
Wissenschaft: relation to art 2 638a.
" Wissenschaft der Logik " 11 615d.
Wissenschaftlichen Kunstverein 9 418d.
" Wissenschaftslehre ": by Bolzano 4 20d.
" Wissenschaftslehre ": by Fichte 9 137a; 30 653a.
Wissett 34 8 K4.
Wissey River 34 8 G4; 17 596a.
Wissington 34 9 J2.
Wissinoming 34 73 N1.
— Creek 34 73 N1.
Wissmann, Major von 24 764d; explorer's route 34 53 G5; 25 130d; explores Congo 28 630c.
— and Pogge explorer's route 34 53 J5.
Wissmann Falls 24 764d.
Wissowatius: author 14 419a.
Wist 34 100 G1.
Wista: see Vistula.
Wister 34 106 N5.
Wisterman 34 90 B2.
Wiston: town, England 34 7 G4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 251d.
— (Gwyston): town, Wales 34 12 B2.
Wistow: town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4.
— Ranges, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
Wisznica: see Wiznitz.
Wiszniewski, M. 19 905d.
Wiszowaty, A. 22 230c.
Wit: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
Wit: phrenological localization of 18 845c.
Witan: see Witenagemót.
Witbeck 34 95 E5.
Witboy, H. 32 736c.
Witch 34 82 L6.
" Witch, The " 16 283b.
" Witch of Atlas, The " 21 793d.
Witch Creek 34 115 J9.
" Witch of Edmonton, The " 9 395b.
Witch elm: see Wych elm.
Witch hazel: see Wych hazel.
— Stanes 21 51a.
" Witch of the Wave ": ship 32 549a.
Witcham 34 8 F4.
Witchampton 34 13 L2.
Witchcraft 24 619c; 9 119a; 7 63b; apparitions in 2 904d; in Babylon 26 46b; Bodin's belief in 3 848b; in Calabar 4 649d; cats as agents of 5 208c; ecclesiastical view 24 620a; Erastus on 8 518c; English laws against 5 765c; 7 63d; 24 620d; 24 640b; foreign laws 24 622c; in Gaelic literature 10 9c; among Hindoos 4 425d; of lower races 15 199c; lycanthropy 15 89d; trials for 2 905b; 23 465c; Walter Scott's work on 7 63d; witch-burning in Mexico 16 219b.
Witch-doctors: among Hottentots 12 312a; in Zululand 24 828b.
Witchegda: see Vichegda.
Witchekan Lake 34 60 J3.
Witcherville 34 86 D4.
Witches' brooms 28 500c.
— caldron 15 202b.
— Sabbath (Sabbat) 2 205b.
" Witches' Sabbath ": by Tieck 23 382b.
Witches' thimbles: see Harebell.
Witchford (Wiceford) 34 8 F4; Pl III 8 291.
Witchingham 34 8 J3.
Witch's bridle 2 205b; 24 622b.
Witdoeck: engraver 21 45b.
Witebi: see Whitby.
Witebsk: see Vitebsk.
Witenagemót (Witan) 8 270a; 8 513a; changes in 8 290a; its relations with church 8 380b; constitution and functions 18 302d; at Oxford 18 98c; compared with House of Lords 18 459c; powers and duties 8 286d.
Witham River (Lindis), England 34 8 E3; 4 72b; 8 210d; engineering works on 28 383c; 26 318b.
—, town, England 34 9 H2; 8 553d; dimensions of bridge 4 341a; monastery at 12 336d; granted to Knights Templars 23 160c.
— Friary 34 13 K1.
—, South: see South Witham.
Withamite 18 409d.
Witham's mechanical rabble 13 322.
Withamsville 34 91 B6.
Withcall 34 8 E2.
Withdrawal: in life policies 29 520b.
Withee 34 97 E5.
Withemir (Winithar): Ostrogoth 12 381a.
Wither, G. 24 623c; 12 591d; 18 347a.
Wither: Presbyterian leader 19 697a.
Witherbee 34 70 P3.
Withercope 24 677b.
Witherio: Ostrogoth 12 381a.
Witheridge 34 13 E2.
Withering, Dr 7 238a.
Witherings, T. 19 503c.
Witherite 16 388b.
Withern 34 8 F2.
Withernsea 34 7 L4; 24 748b; 33 917b; lighthouse 34 7 L4.
Withernwick 34 7 K4.
Withers, Rachel 29 368c.
Withers: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
Withers Mill 34 103 K5.
Withers Stakes 29 335c.
Withersfield: town, England 34 8 G5.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
Witherspoon 34 86 F6.
Withey 34 95 D4.
Withington: town, Glos, England 34 12 L2.
—, town, Hereford, England 34 11 H5.
—, town, Lancs, England 24 623d; 34 7 D5; 30 123a.
—, town, Salop, England 34 11 G3.
Withlacoochee River, Levy co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
— River, Madison co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 K1.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
Withnell 34 7 C4.
" Without a Centre " 27 413d.
" Without Prejudice " 28 338a.
Withycombe 34 13 F1.
Withyham 34 9 G4.
Withypoole 34 13 E1.
Witigis: Ostrogoth 23 257b.
Witiza: of Aniane 16 707d.
—, king of Spain 16 573c.
—, Spanish rebel 1 615c.
Witkowitz (Vitkovic) 33 864c.
Witkowo 34 24 H26.
Witley 34 9 D4.
— Chapel 34 9 C4.
— Court 34 11 H5.
—, Great: see Great Witley.
—, Little: see Little Witley.
Witloef 12 281d.
Witmarsum 16 12c.
Witmer 34 73 K6.
Witmund: bishop 14 283a.
Witness: in law 24 623d; competent or compellable 28 332b at courts martial 6 518c; evidence of 8 743d; examination of 28 341c; hostile 8 784a; origin of jury 13 785c; parliamentary privilege of 18 311c; privilege of 28 340a; recognizances in criminal procedure 20 310a; in Roman law 24 624a.
" Witness, The ": newspaper 17 423a.
Witnesses (Gurs) in Sahara 21 150d.
Witney 33 864c; 34 9 B2; 18 94c; manufacture 19 94a.
Witoka 34 98 F6.
Witotos 34 122 C4.
Witry-les-Reims 34 19 J2.
" Wits, The " 6 835d.
" Wit's Recreations " 11 764b.
Witsen: navigator 22 732b.
Witsius, H. 24 625b.
Witsom 8 787a.
Witt: astronomer 25 731b.
Witt, Cornelius de 7 145a; murder of 24 578d; friendship with Taine 33 164b; 9 576c.
—, F. de 15 520d.
—, John de 7 145b; plan for annuities 29 516d; 2 78b; defeated by Blake 3 804a; on chartered companies 26 692c; on contraband 6 320d; murder of 24 578d; meeting with Sir W. Temple 23 171d.
—, O. N. 9 167a; 27 504c.
—, stenographer 21 837a.
Witt: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
Witte, Baron de 30 194c.
—, S. J. 33 864d; 32 351a.
—, scholar 6 814b.
Witte Berg 5 41d.
Wittekind, Count 24 322b.
—, Saxon leader 21 351d; accepts Christianity 5 403a.
Wittekoppen 34 57 M6.
" Wittelsbach ": ship 32 561c; 31 104d.
Wittelsbach, House of 13 750b; 3 454a.
Witten 24 635b; 34 22 K5.
Wittenbek, Neu: see Neu Wittenbek.
Wittenberg: town, W. Prussia 34 24 F24.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, town, Saxony 24 625b and 33 865a; 34 22 J10; 34 3 L3; bronze work at 16 77d; 21 565d; capitulation of 21 353d; Lutheran college 22 433c; Luther's action at 10 407c; 15 72a; 20 326b; Melanchthon's work at 7 673a; 15 833c; ceded to Prussia 9 741b; siege of 1 648a; 6 544b; university 23 843a.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
Wittenberg Concordia 15 83c.
— Nightingale: see Luther.
— Psalter 22 151c.
" Wittenberg Reformation " 15 84a.
Wittenberg theses: of Luther 15 72b.
Wittenberge 33 865b; 34 22 F14; 34 3 L2; 27 743d.
Wittenburg: town, Germany 34 22 E13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O9.
Wittenham 34 9 C3.
Wittenoon Mountain 34 50 D3.
Wittens Mills 34 76 E2.
Witter 34 86 E3.
Wittering, East: see East Wittering.
—, West: see West Wittering.
Wittersham 34 9 J4.
— Station 34 9 H4.
Witteville 34 106 N4.
Wittgenstein: Russian commander 7 197c; 10 787a; 17 219b.
Wittgenstein: island: see Fakarava.
Wittich: of Breslau 17 183a.
—, C. 7 126d.
Wittich: river 9 778d.
Wittichen: Biblical critic 10 842d.
Wittichen: town 16 391a; 16 395a.
Wittichenau 34 23 K19.
Wittichenite 16 395a.
Wittles 34 120 N5.
Wittig, I. 23 688b.
Wittingau 33 865b; 34 29 K5.
Wittingen 34 22 G12; bridge of (ill) 4 333d.
Wittlesea (Whittlesea) 34 57 H7.
Wittlesey, Archbishop W. 8 30c.
Wittlich 34 23 N4.
Wittman 34 75 K4.
Wittmund 34 22 E6.
Witton Castle 34 6 G5.
—, East: see East Witton.
— Gilbert 34 6 G4.
— Park 34 7 C4.
Witton-le-Wear 34 6 G4.
Wittow 34 22 C17; 21 57a.
Wittown: see Ilsford.
Wittrup 34 105 B4.
Witts (Witts Foundry): town 34 83 P2.
Witts: mineral 16 400a.
Witts Mills 34 79 F4.
— Springs 34 86 G3.
Wittsburg 34 86 L4.
Wittstein: traveller 14 149c.
Wittstock 34 22 F15; 3 125d.
" Witty Fair One, The " 21 830b.
Witu: see Vitu.
Witwale: see Woodpecker.
Witwatersrand (Rand) 34 57 H3; 34 57 K7; 29 17c; discovery 30 75a; 29 752b; 31 81d; 33 496d; closing of drifts 26 435c; modern developments 30 763a; proclaimed 33 434a
Witwicki: poet 19 904d.
Witzenhausen 34 23 K10.
Witzleben 34 24 H29.
Wiveliscombe 34 13 G1; 22 258d; 32 704d.
Wivelsfield 34 9 F5.
— Station 34 9 F5.
Wivenhoe 34 9 J3; 8 552c.
" Wives and Daughters " 10 104c.
Wiville 34 86 K4.
Wi-wen (Wiwön) 34 46 C3.
Wix (Weeke, Wieke) 34 9 K3.
Wixford 34 11 K5.
Wixom 34 96 O12.
Wiyatao 16 210b.
Wiznitz (Wisznica) 34 28 K2.
Wjasma: see Viazma.
Wjatka: see Vyatka.

Wka 19 227a.
Wladimir, Alexander, Grand Duke: see Alexander, St.
Wladimir: government and town: see Vladimir.
Wladislau: town, Austria 34 29 M5.
Wladislawow (Wladislawowka, Vladislavov) 34 34 D4; 22 728a; 33 107c.
Wladivostok: see Vladivostok.
Wladysalw: see Ladislaus.
Wlaschim 34 29 K4.
Wlkawa 34 29 K3.
Wloclawek (Wloclawek, Wlotslavsk) 24 635d; 34 34 B5; 24 375a; 33 758b.
Wlodawa 34 34 D6; 32 619b.
Wloszczowa (Vloshova) 34 34 B6; 30 44a.
Wnion 7 345a.
Woad (Isatis tinctoria) 12 843b; 7 572a; replum of 4 153a; in Spain 22 300b.
—, wild: see Dyer's weed.
— vat 7 577a; 27 563c.
Woahoo: see Oahu.
Wöbbelin 14 142a.
Wobbermin, G. 32 357a.
Wobr, Jebel: see Jebel Wobr.
Woburn: town, England 34 9 E2; 28 532c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 24 625d and 33 865b; 34 67 K3; 34 67 C5; 26 318 Map.
— Abbey 34 9 E2; 3 483b.
Woburn drill 1 490d.
Woburn Park 34 9 E1.
— Sands 34 8 D5.
Wocel: poet 3 861d.
Wocheiner See 34 29 H11; 5 121a.
Wochuas 25 141b.
Wocons 1 690b.
Wod 10 474c.
Wöda 20 360b.
Wodan: see Odin.
Wodeford: theologian 24 711d.
Wodehouse, John: see Kimberley, Earl of.
—, Sir P. 33 429d.
Wodehouse: district 34 67 H6; 5 407d.
Woden: see Odin.
Woden: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Wodenga 34 55 L7.
Woden's day 4 665a.
Wodensborough: see Wednesbury.
Wodeyar 17 124a.
Wodin-gudda 17 123b.
Wodlo: see Vodlo.
Wod-Medine: see Wold-Medineh.
Wodnan (Wodnian) 34 29 J5.
Wodnesbeorg Pl II 8 271.
Wodonga 34 51 G6.
Wodrow: historian 21 517b.
Wodrow Society 4 662b.
Woegel, M. 23 594a.
Woelkoff, Dr 30 810b.
Woelfl, J. 24 626a.
Woensdrecht 34 21 D6.
Woensel 34 21 C6.
Woepcke, F. 17 627b.
Woerden 34 21 E4; 15 86c.
Woergl 12 44b.
Woeringen 4 186d.
Woerth: see Wörth, Germany.
Woeste: statesman 26 199b.
Woffington, Mrs Margaret 10 84d; 4 539d; Charles Reade's study of 20 303a.
Wofford 34 84 A3.
"Woful": horse 12 184c; 12 185b.
Wogan, The 18 483a.
Wogansport 34 99 D2.
Wogara 9 1b.
Wogue 13 683d.
Wohl, Janka 29 960d.
—, Stephanie 29 960d.
Wohlau 34 24 K24.
Wohlen: town, Aargau, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
—, town, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 E4.
Wöhler, F. 24 626b; isolation of aluminium 25 339d; on benzoyl radicle 5 466a; preparation of calomel 16 33d; research on cyanates 20 25a; on emeralds 8 170a; fluorine estimation 9 349d; literary work 24 627c; fatigue of metals 22 601d; researches on polyxene metals 19 192d; on superphosphate decomposition 18 816b; titanic oxide preparation 23 410c; urea researches 24 10d; 24 11a; 20 25b; on vanadium 24 54b.
Wöhlerite 18 496c.
Wöhler's rule 26 374c.
Wohlevill process 29 18d.
Wohlgemuth: detective 33 199b.
—, General 12 372c.
—, M. 24 627c; 17 603d; 21 443c; carvings 5 169c; 21 565c; engravings 8 437b.
Wohlhusen: see Wolhusen.
"Wohltemperirte Clavier, Das" 19 66c; 28 537b; 3 195d.
Woi 34 55 M6.
Woide: scholar 1 497a.
Woik, Bir: see Woyk, Bir.
Woinaks 1 781d.
Woippy 18 203 Map; battle 30 720a.
Woischnik 34 24 L28.
Woit 19 311a.
Wojcicki: author 19 299c.
Wojciechowski, T. 19 305c.
Wojerat 1 67b.
"Wojna Chocimska" 19 302a.
Wojwodina 34 28 L6.
Woka: tribe 17 319a.
Wokan (Wokam) Island 34 48 H6; 25 704b.
Wokefield Park 34 9 C3.
Wokha 34 43 B1; 31 67a.
Woking 33 865c; 34 9 E4; 14 834b; 33 85d; housing scheme at 32 679b.
— crematorium 27 267d; 27 270b.
— Station 34 9 E4.
Wokingham 33 865c; 34 9 D3; 26 224a; 3 592b.
Wokuf 16 591d.
Wola 24 376b; diet of 19 291c; 24 376d.
Wolan, A. 22 230b.
Wolasatux 34 116 L4.
Wolauka 26 315c.
Wolaver Joch 1 631b.
Wolbach 34 102 F2.
Wolborz (Volborj) 34 34 B6.
Wölchlite 16 395b.
Wolconsky: see Takurea.
Wolcot, A. 24 628a.
—, J. (Peter Pindar) 24 628a; 19 110c; 7 260a.
Wolcott: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see Walcott.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
—, North: see North Wolcott.
Wolcott commission 26 252b.
Wolcottburg 34 71 E5.
Wolcottsville 34 71 E5.
Wolcottville 34 92 F1.
Wold Kan (Weldgan) 34 55 Q6.
Wold Newton: town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
— Newton: town, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
Wolda Selassié 25 16a.
Woldegk (Woldegk-in-Mecklenburg) 34 22 F17.
"Woldemar" 10 541c.
Woldenberg 34 24 G22.
Woldickey, M. 1 73b.
Woldingham 34 9 F4.
Wold-Medineh (Wold-Medine, Wod-Medine) 34 55 P7.
Wolds, The 14 653c; 14 654d; 5 372b.
Wolea (Ulie) Island 34 49 F4.
Wolein (Wollein) 34 29 M5.
Wolf: astronomer 2 786c; comet 27 161d; sun-spot numbers 25 781d.
—, explorer 24 764d; 25 139b; explores Amazon 25 345a.
—, F. A. 24 629c; 10 543d; Boeckh pupil of 3 850d; educational work 7 677a; Goethe's friendship with 10 733a; French philology 9 675a; Greek scholarship 21 57c; his prolegomena on Homer 12 115c; 11 137c.
—, founder of Spa: see Collin le Loup.
—, J. C. 23 847c.
—, Johann 18 17a.
—, Joseph 33 865c; ornithological work 18 12c; 18 14c.
—, L. 31 185c.
—, seismologist 21 629d.
Wolf: river, Benton co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
—, river, Pearl River co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
—, river, Fentress co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
—, river, Shelby co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, river, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1.
—, river, Langlade co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4; 24 618a.
Wolf: river, Waupaca co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
—, town 34 96 E2.
Wolf (Canis lupus): animal 24 628d; 15 438a; acclimatization of 1 85b; bibliography 24 630b; in Denmark 7 80d; fur of 9 839a; in heraldry 11 699b; of India 12 741c; sacred to Mars 2 485c; 15 570a; superstitions regarding 15 89b; veneration in ancient Ireland 15 91b; worship of 21 135c.
—, caste of Thlinkcets 5 197d.
— (Lupus): constellation 2 816d.
Wolf of Badenoch, The (Sir Alexander Stewart) 22 610a.
"Wolf of Badenoch": novel 14 347a.
Wolf Bayou 34 86 H3.
— Butte 34 107 F2.
— Creek, Arapahoe co., Col., U.S. 34 109 K3.
— Creek, Prowers co., Col., U.S. 34 109 O7.
— Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
— Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
— Creek, S.W. Okla., U.S. 34 106 F5.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C2.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
— Creek, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
— Creek: town, Pa., U.S.: see Pinegrove.
— Creek, Big: see Big Wolf Creek.
— Creek Mountain 34 76 B6.
— Hill 34 73 H7.
— Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9.
— Island, Quebec 34 63 H2.
— Island: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
— Island Lighthouse, South: see South Wolf Island Lighthouse.
— Lake 34 94 E11.
— Lighthouse: see Wolf Rock Lighthouse.
— (Chetish) Mountains 34 107 K4.
— Mountains, battlefield 34 107 K4.
— Pond 34 70 O2.
— Rapids 6 773d.
— Rock Lighthouse, off The Lizard, England 14 616d; 19 618b; 30 255a; Pl VII 14 617.
— Rocks, Alaska 34 116 W9.
Wolf safety-lamp 27 119b.
Wolf Trap Lighthouse 30 254a.
Wolfaartsdyk 24 771d.
Wolfach 34 23 Q7.
Wolfart van Borselen 12 72a.
Wolfbach 16 395d.
Wolfboro 34 66 J8.
—, East: see East Wolfboro.
— Falls 34 66 J8.
—, South: see South Wolfboro.
Wolfcale 34 90 A3.
Wolfcreek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
Wolfdale 34 101 B2.
Wolf-dog 7 326a; exportation prohibited 24 629b.
Wolfe, C. 24 630b.
—, General J. 24 630b; relations with Pitt 5 442a; captures Quebec 8 356c; 20 167d.
—, R. 23 695b.
Wolfe City 34 88 M4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
Wolfe County, Quebec 34 62 M7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
— Island, Ontario 34 61 J3; 31 330d.
Wolfegg 34 23 R10.
Wolfenbüttel 24 631a and 33 865d; 34 22 H11; 4 401d; 4 402c; Lessing librarian at 14 481b; library of 22 604a.
"Wolfenbüttel Fragments" 20 352c; 10 526c; Bretschneider on 4 261a; controversy on 14 481d.
Wolfenschiessen 34 27 H4.
Wolferl (Mozart) 17 8c.
Wolfers, P. 29 748b; medal by (Pi) 21 293.
Wolferstone, C. 3 359d.
Wolfert, Dr 25 100d; death of 25 101a.
Wolferton 34 8 G3.
Wolff, A. 21 566c.
—, Dr Bernhard 17 429b.
—, Betjen 12 96c.
—, Caspar F. 24 631b; cell theory of 19 11a; discoveries of 8 165a; researches in embryology 20 490d; on epigenesis 3 682c; 8 745d; 24 815c; on teratology 16 766c.
—, Christian 24 631b; influence on Kantian philosophy 13 850b; influence on German literature 10 532a; rationalism 7 37a; 20 289b; compared to Spinoza 13 537d; treatises of 24 632a.
—, E.: see Bekker, Elizabeth.
—, G. W. 32 536c.
—, Sir H. Drummond 31 627d; mission to Constantinople 27 706b; supports Lord R. Churchill 27 89d; member of "Fourth Party" 26 87c; and Primrose League 32 2b.
—, Johann H. 28 717c; 8 196d.
—, Julius 11 409b.
—, Professor: chemist 15 510b; on acetylene purification 25 39d; on milk production 27 347d; on silica in plants 19 45a.
—, politician 26 26d.
—, socialist 22 210d.
Wolffian duct 1 767a; 25 404b.
Wolf-fish: see Sea-wolf.
Wolfort 34 80 E2.
Wolff's Telegraph Agency 31 201d.
Wolfgang of Anhalt 15 81a.
— of Zweibrücken 24 583c.
Wolfgang: lake 26 28d.
Wolfhagen 34 23 K9.
Wolfian theory 12 115c.
Wolfius, C. 3 661b; publishes "Casauboniana" 1 785b.
—, meteorologist 2 24d.
Wolfiake: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
Wolfiin, H. 24 632b.
Wolfpoint 34 107 L1.
Wolfram von Eschenbach 24 633c; 8 538d; 10 524a; Arthurian legends 9 639b; poem on Troy 20 639a; suggests Wagner's "Parsifal" 24 316c.
— of Sens 12 70b.
Wolfram (Wolframite): mineral 25 801c; 25 629c; 5 607c; (fig.) 16 403c.
Wolframitzkirchen 34 29 N6.
Wolfratshausen 34 23 R13.
Wolf's comet 27 161d.
Wolf's Crag: castle, Berwick 3 613b.
— Crag (North Front): hill, Gibraltar 10 583a.
— Crag: in "Bride of Lammermoor": see Fast Castle.
Wolfs Store 34 73 H5.
Wolf's sunspot numbers 25 781d.
Wolfsbane (Aconitum lycoctonum) 1 96d.
— (Aconitum napellus): see Monkshood.
Wolfsberg: district 5 106b.
—, town 34 29 K10; 34 3 M5; antimony found at 16 394b.
Wolfsbergite 16 394c.
Wolfsbrunnen 11 623d.
Wolfsburg 34 74 E6.
Wolfsegg 34 29 H7.
Wolfsohon, A. 13 680d.
Wolfstan: see Wulfstan.
Wolfstein: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 P18.
—, town, Rhine-Palatinate, Germany 34 23 N6.
Wolfstown 34 62 L7.
Wolfsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 75 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
Wolftown 34 76 G4.
Wolftrap 34 76 F7.
Wolfville (Cornwallis) 34 63 E4; population 31 278d.
Wolga: see Volga.
Wolgast 33 865d; 34 22 D18; 34 3 L1.
Wolhusen (Wohlhusen) 34 27 G3.
Wolin (Wollin): town, Austria 34 29 H5.
—, town, Pomerania: see Wollin.
— island: see Wollin.
Wolinka 33 3a.
Woliski: see Volsk.
Wolittnick 34 24 C31.
Wolke: educationalist 7 676c.
Wolkenstein: poet 10 536b.
Wolkenstein: town 34 23 L17.
Wolkonskoite 16 425c.
Wöllan 34 29 L11.
Wöllaner Nock 1 630b.
Wollaston: cabinetmaker 15 268a.
—, Rev. F. 24 633b.
—, W.: philosopher 24 632d; ethics of 8 601b.
—, W. H.: physicist 24 633b; on atomic theory 6 786b; invents camera lucida 4 740a; on celestial photometry 18 842a; doublet 16 259d; invents reflecting goniometer 6 674c; 10 771d; (fig.) 16 362b; on guaiacum 18 831b; influences John Herschel 11 768c; use of gold pen 18 484a; invents periscopic glasses 22 373c; process of working platinum 19 190a; first draws platinum wire 24 615a; on potassium oxalates 5 465b; on spectrum 14 593a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D7.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Shropshire, England 34 11 G3.
Wollaston doublet 16 259d.
Wollaston Heights 26 318 Map.
— Islands 34 124 D15; 25 384b.
— Lake (Great Hatchet) 34 60 L2; 31 263b.
— Land 34 59 H3; area 31 264a.
— Mount 34 50 E3.
Wollastonite 10 263a; 16 415d.
Wollaton Park 34 8 B3.
Wolle, C. 11 742c.
Wollein: see Wolein.
Wollen, W. B. 32 436b.
Welles, C. 32 447a.
—, L. 32 447b.
Welley, J. 11 209b; on gare fowl 10 79b; on Jack-Snipe 22 200c.
Welley-Dod, Lieut. A. H. 29 176b.
Wollf, A. 3 596a.
Wollin (Wolin): island 24 633d; 34 22 E19; 17 724c; 19 442c; 22 775a; ceded to Prussia 9 735a.
—, town, Austria: see Wolin.
— (Wolin): town, Pomerania 24 634a; 22 145b; 24 634a; 34 22 E20; 34 3 M2.
—, town, Saxony, Germany 34 22 H15.
Wolling 34 79 F2.
Wollman 14 724d.
Wöllner: Prussian minister 21 656b; edict of 23 157a.
Wöllnitz 29 740a.
Wollo Gallas 1 64c; 10 38c.
Wollombi 34 51 J4.
Wollon, Mount 34 51 J4.
Wollongong 34 51 J5; 17 408a; collieries at 3 109b; 6 59d; lighthouse 34 50 J6.
Wöllstein: town, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany 34 23 N7.
— (Wöllstein-in-Posen): town, Posen, Germany 34 2 H23.
Wollstonecraft, Fanny 21 791b.
— Mary (Mrs Godwin): see Shelley, Mary W.
Wollumbilla 20 172c.
Wolmar, Melchior: see Volmar, M.
Wolmar (Volmar): town 34 34 E3; 30 304d.
Wolmarans: member of Transvaal Volksraad 31 337b.
Wolmer, J. 13 550b; free school of 13 550b.
"Wolmershausen v. Gullick" 29 148b; 29 149a.
Wolmirstedt 34 22 H13.
Wolmünster 34 23 O5.
Woloczyska: town, Austria: see Podwoloczyska.
—, town, Russia: see Volochisk.
Wolof (Woloff, Yolofs): tribe 34 54 B7; 1 269b; 17 319a; 31 115c; dialect of 21 669d; riddles among 20 549b.
Wologda, government and town: see Vologda.
Wolokolamsk: see Volokolamsk.
Wolosebugu 34 54 E7.

Wolowski: political economist 16 736a; 19 354c.
Wolseley, G. J. W., Viscount 33 865d; defeats Arabi Pasha 25 512c; commands Ashantee expedition 2 682a; 28 338a; 6 336b; Nile campaign of 27 712c; portrait of 33 866a; Red River expedition 20 315d; in South Africa, as High Commissioner 25 520a; 25 145a; 33 431c; in the Zulu war 28 239c.
Wolseley, town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
— Mountain 34 60 F3.
Wölsendorf 16 425d.
Wolsey, Florence: see Volusenus, Florentius.
—, Joan 24 634a.
—, Robert 24 634a.
Wolsey (Wulcy), Thomas, Cardinal 24 634a; 20 329c; administration of 8 334a; Benedetto da Majano 21 560b; bibliography 24 636b; bishoprics held by 8 488d; builds spire at Bloxham 18 94c; Cavendish's fidelity to 26 624c; 5 273b; founds Christ Church, Oxford 18 96c; Thos. Cromwell's defence of 6 605a; Thos. Cromwell in service of 6 604d; educational foundations of 8 335c; at Esher 8 543b; fall of 8 334c; 24 635d; Gardiner secretary to 10 76c; godfather to Mary I 18 592c; influence with Henry VIII 11 663b; jurisdiction of King's Council increased by 22 456d; leniency of, to Lutherans 8 374a; as military organizer 24 635a; dissolves lesser monasteries 16 712b; relations with Thomas More 16 817b; aims at the papacy 8 334b; Earl of Shrewsbury befriends 23 26b; Skelton's attack on 8 415c.
Wolsey: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Wolsey books 20 312d.
Wolsey's gateway, Ipswich 13 312a.
— tomb-house: Windsor 24 601c.
Wolsingham 34 6 G4.
Wolsk: see Volsk.
Wolstanton 34 11 J2.
Wolstenholme, J. 10 184b.
Wolstenholme, Cape 34 59 P4; Pl II 19 315.
— Sound Pl II 19 315; Baffin discovers 19 317d.
Wolston 34 8 A4; Norman church 24 380a.
"Wolsung Lay": see Völsunga Saga.
Woltawa 31 780d.
Woltchansk: see Volchansk.
Wolter, Charlotte 32 451a.
Woltereck, C. 18 540d.
Woltz 15 87b.
Wolumla 34 51 H6.
Woluwe 34 23 C4.
— St Etienne 34 21 C3.
Wolvehoek 33 443a.
Wolverad (Wolfrat) of Vehreningen, Count 11 739c.
Wolvercote 18 96a.
Wolverene: see Glutton.
Wolverene Bank 34 49 K7.
Wolverhampton (Handone Walfrunahamton) 24 636b and 33 867c; 34 11 J4; 34 3 D2; Domesday map (Pl III) 8 291; ironworks of 28 199c; manufactures of 22 442d; population 22 442d; 28 303c.
— Canal 4 783d.
Wolverin: see Glutton.
Wolverine 34 96 M7.
— Point 34 60 G2.
Wolverthem 34 21 D7.
Wolverton, G. G. Glyn, 2nd Baron 31 857c.
Wolverton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 11 K5.
Wolves Newton 34 12 H2.
Wolvey 34 6 A4.
Wolvinius Magister Phaber 16 75a.
Wolviston 34 6 J5.
Wolxogen, E. von 28 720d; 28 721d.
Woma 34 56 N10.
Womac: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
Womack: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
Womackhill 34 84 A7.
Woman: see Women.
"Woman": periodical 31 179c.
"Woman taken in Adultery" 16 198d.
"Woman of Canaan at Feet of Christ" 7 473a.
"Woman at Home" 31 179c.
"Woman of no Importance, A" 27 518b; 33 849a.
"Woman Killed with Kindness, A": drama by Thomas Heywood 11 786d.
"Woman Killed with Kindness, A": drama by Wycherley 24 707c.
"Woman in the Moone, The" 7 429b.
"Woman of Samaria, The" 3 575a.
"Woman and Soldier" 15 825a.
"Woman is a Weathercock, A" 9 141d.
"Woman in White, The" 27 137c.
"Woman-Hater, A" 20 303b.
Womanhood 15 778c.
Woman's Cave 5 269b.
Woman's College of Baltimore 26 99b.
"Woman's Fate, A" 17 591c.
Woman's suffrage: see Women's Suffrage.
Womba 34 54 H8.
Wombat: town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
Wombat (Phascolomys) 24 637a; 15 367d; 15 378c; 15 383c; fossil forms 7 275c; 25 790d; habitat 3 111c.
—, common (Phascolomys ursinus) 24 637b.
—, Giant (Phascolomys, Sceparnodon) 30 506c.
Wombeyan 31 165c.
Wombourne 34 11 J4.
Wombridge Priory 21 848b.
Wombwell 24 637c and 33 867c; 34 7 F5; population 33 917b.
— Station 34 7 F5.
Womelsdorf: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Womelsdorff: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
Women 24 637d and 33 867c; in American law 24 642d; Aristotle's view of 2 519b; Babylonian laws concerning 3 192b; capture of, among primitive races 5 619a; Colleges and Halls 33 605a; Comte on condition of 6 238a; corporation privileges of 17 87d; drunkenness in England 32 684d; education of 8 712a; 33 867d; 33 604d; in ancient Egypt 7 721a; in modern Egypt 7 725b; emancipation of 4 256d; 22 219d; employments of 27 609d; 33 873d; in early English period 6 639c; in English law 24 640c; epileptic 8 480d; in factories 30 94c; 33 869a; Factory Act definition 8 846b; 30 93b; fire-customs among Mongols 9 230d; foods forbidden to 23 15d; as golf players 29 22d; government appointments open to 33 868b; in Hindu law 29 283a; Hottentot 1 264a; literary work of 33 868d; Juvenal's Sixth Satire against 13 807b; in St Luke's Gospel 10 608d; married 2 312d; 4 204c; Mill on rights of 19 380b; protected in mines 30 96b; in nursing and medicine 33 871b; paleolithic 27 720c; philanthropic work of 33 870b; politics 33 869b; position of 8 618d; 9 19c; 33 872d; post office employment of 19 571c; 27 100d; preponderance of 19 514c; in Quakerism 20 150c; religious work 33 869c; in Scottish law 24 642b; settlements in London 33 870b; suffrage: see Women's Suffrage; technical work 33 868b; universities open to 23 850c; 33 604d; 23 856c; (foreign) 33 605a; in Vedic hymns 12 780c; whipping abolished 24 640a.
"Women Beware Women" 16 283b.
Women's Association of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel 30 775b.
— Crusade, The 23 160a.
— Liberal Federation 33 869b.
— Liberal Unionist Association 33 869c.
Women's Mountain: see Babia Gora.
Women's oath: in Mohammedanism 16 551b.
Women's suffrage 33 869c; 24 643a; in Connecticut 27 210a; in England 32 198d; 33 869c; in Iceland 32 201c; in Isle of Man 26 640d; in Massachusetts 30 569d; in New Zealand 31 227d; 32 670c; Norway 31 273d; in S. Australia 32 730b; in Scotland 32 201b; in U.S. 24 642d; 33 873d; in Washington 33 761c; in Wyoming 33 905d.
— Union Zenana Missionary Society 16 515d.
Womenswold 34 9 K4.
Womer 34 105 D2.
Womersley 34 7 G4.
Wompah 34 51 E2.
Wonalancet 34 66 J7.
Wonasto 34 12 H2.
Wonba 34 43 C7.
Woncho 34 43 B4.
Wönchu: see Wen-ju.
Won-chu-chau (Stone Cutters Island) 34 44 C6.
Wonder: phrenological localization of 18 845c.
Wonderfontein 34 57 K8.
Wonderful Parliament, the 8 319d.
"Wonders beyond Thule, The" 20 634d.
"Wonder-working Magician, The" 4 660a.
Wonersh 34 9 E4.
Wonewoc 34 97 F7.
Wonga-Wonga (Leucosarcia picata) 19 85a.
Wongrowitz 34 24 G25.
Woninkoro 34 54 E7.
Wönju: see Wen-ju.
Wonnangatta 34 51 G6.
Wonogiri 13 605d.
Wononscopomus Lake 34 68 B2.
Wonosobo: see Ledok.
Wonsan (Gensan, Wensan, Yuen-san) 34 46 C4; 30 63a; 30 64a; opened to Japanese trade 30 66d.
Wonsevu 34 105 F3.
Wonsowo 34 24 H23.
Woo: Chinese chronological sign 5 718b.
Woo: kingdom 5 645a.
Woo-chang Foo 5 652a.
Woo-ching 5 635d.
Woo-How: empress 5 646a.
Wood: family: heraldic arms of 11 709d.
—, Almerick 33 3b.
—, Sir Andrew 21 496c.
—, Anthony à 24 643b; on Sir J. Birkenhead 17 414c; on G. Dalgarno 6 776b; on degree of doctor 7 319a; on Erasmus 8 512d; on Giovanni Florio 9 342a; on Herrick 11 764b; on Milton 16 325b.
—, Baron 8 529d.
—, Sir C. 8 909b.
—, C. W. 33 874a.
—, Captain 19 318a.
—, Dean 23 476c.
—, Derwent 32 479b.
—, Dr 1 789c.
—, Edward 24 643c.
—, Colonel Elliot 31 831c.
—, Sir Evelyn 27 293a; 27 701a; 31 81b.
—, F. W. 29 584a.
—, G. 11 172c.
—, General 17 344c.
—, Mrs H. 24 644b and 33 874a.
—, H. J. 31 45a.
—, John: abolitionist 5 813b.
—, John: architect 14 715b; 3 483c; 4 351d.
—, John: divine 16 514c.
—, John: engineer 21 823c.
—, J.: iron manufacturer 13 347c.
—, J. B. 9 330a.
—, J. G. 33 874b.
—, Rev. J. R. 26 514c.
—, J. S. 31 179c.
—, J. T. 8 468a; 18 437c.
Wood, Brigadier-Gen. L. A. 27 310d; 27 312a.
—, Lieut.: geographer 19 405d; in Bokhara 4 3c; on fire superstition 9 230a; discovers source of Oxus 31 452b; 10 194a.
—, Lieut.: in Sudan, 1898 27 718c.
—, Sir M. 29 332d.
—, Major 5 180b; 5 181a.
—, Martha 26 383a.
—, Mary 29 752d.
—, S. V. 7 275d.
—, T. 23 704b.
—, traveller 18 203a.
—, William: his carpet-weaving improvements 5 129d.
—, William: his coinage scheme 22 766b; 23 493b.
—, William: founds Grammar School, Sudbury 22 618d.
—, William: miniaturist 30 702b.
Wood River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
— River, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
— River, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
— River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K6.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
Wood: charcoal from 5 399a; bending of 4 490a; conversion into coal 6 47c; 27 116a; embossing on 8 180c; as fuel 9 806a; in joinery 4 486a; paper from 18 225d; products of distillation 7 262d; strength and elasticity 22 603b: see also Timber.
— (Xylem): in botany 4 100d; 12 18a; 25 412d; of conifers 29 190a; development 25 416a; of ferns 9 102b; secondary 25 416c; secondary, of roots 31 417d.
Wood: term in bowls 26 328b.
Wood Bay Pl II 19 315; 32 809d.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 C2; 26 327a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2.
— Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
"Wood Demons, The" 21 108a.
Wood End: town, England 34 10 F4.
— End: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
— End Green 34 10 E5.
—, Fort: see Fort Wood.
— Grange Park Station 34 10 P4.
— Green 34 10 L2.
— Green Sewage Act 30 358b.
— Green Station 34 10 L3.
— Hall 34 10 E2.
— House 34 10 K2.
— Hurst 34 8 E4.
— Island, Alaska 34 116 O8.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 C9; lighthouse, ibid.
— Island, Prince Edward Island 19 739d; lighthouse 34 63 G4.
— Island, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B3.
— Islands: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G4.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S.: see Woodlake.
Wood Lake: pigment 19 86a.
Wood, Mount, Argentina 34 124 D13.
—, Mount, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
— Mountain, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Mountain River, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Mountains, New Siberia Island 31 164d.
— Norton 34 8 J3.
— Reservation 34 106 F5.
— River: district, Idaho, U.S. 12 698b.
— River: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
Wood River Junction 34 68 J4.
— Street Station 34 10 O3.
— Walton 34 8 E4.
—, West: see West Wood.
Wooda Bay 34 13 E1; lighthouse 34 12 E4.
Woodard: town 34 71 K5.
Woodard scheme of education 28 194d.
Woodbank House 34 10 A3.
Woodbastwick 34 8 K3.
Woodberry 34 75 F5.
Woodbine: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
Woodbine (Lonicerus periclymenum): plant 12 140b.
Woodbluff 34 84 B7.
Woodboro 34 97 H3.
Woodborough: town, Notts, England 34 8 B2.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 L3.
Woodbourne 34 69 N8.
Wood-bricks 4 465c; Pl XXII 4 469; Pl XXVI 4 490.
Woodbridge, B. 19 698b.
Woodbridge: town, England 34 8 K5; 22 622a; 33 40b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, N Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C9.
— (Burwick): town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
— Bay 34 118 B12.
— Creek 34 69 O15.
— Haven Lighthouse 34 9 K3.
Woodbrook 34 75 F4.
Woodburn: town, England 34 9 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
— Station 34 80 J7.
—, West: see West Woodburn.
Woodbury, L. 23 704c; 23 790d.
—, W. 18 833a.
Woodbury: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
—, town, Devon, England 34 13 F2.
—, town, Dorset, England 7 372a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
—, town, Long Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
—, township, Orange County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 M12.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
— Common 28 353a.
— County 34 101 A3.
Woodbury hive 3 500b.
— brush-making machine 4 404c.
Woodbury, North: see North Woodbury.
— Road 34 13 F3.
—, South: see South Woodbury.
Woodbury type 32 18b; 18 833a.
Woodbush: see Houtboschdorp.
Wood-Carvers' Association of North America 33 414b.
Wood-carving 24 644d; 5 169d; Chinese 24 650a; Egyptian 24 645b; English 24 646b; Greek 24 645c; Japanese 29 725b;

mediæval 24 648a; Oriental 24 649c; Roman 24 646a; Swiss 22 779d.
Wood-charcoal: see Charcoal.
Woodchat (Lanius auriculatus, L. rutilus) 21 779d.
Woodchester 34 12 K2.
Woodchurch: town, Cheshire, England 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map.
—, town, Kent, England 34 9 J4.
Woodcliff: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
Woodcock, Katharine 16 334b.
—, T.: cricketer 27 279c.
Woodcock: town 34 74 B3.
Woodcock (Scolopax rusticula) 24 650b; as quarry in falconry 9 10c; migration of 3 765c.
"Woodcock": ship 32 571a.
Woodcock Hill, Herts, England 34 10 C2.
— Hill, near Harrow, Middlesex, England 34 10 G3.
— Hill, near Scratch Wood, Middlesex, England 34 10 H1.
—, Mount 34 50 E3.
Woodcock-owl 18 90d.
Woodcock's pilot 14 83a.
Woodcote Stakes 12 902d; 29 330c.
Woodcut: see Wood-engraving.
Wood-duck (Anas sponsa) 7 506c.
Wooded Carpathians: see Carpathian Mountains.
— Mountain: see Mu-Kang-shan.
Wooden pear (Xylomelum pyriforme) 17 410a; 20 174a.
Woodend: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 E6.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Wood-engraving 8 436b; 23 683b; 26 266b; American 32 13d; Bewick's method 22 407b; European 8 436d; 23 683a; 6 544c; influence on illustration 29 408a; Japanese 29 716d; in magazines 28 411b.
Woodfall, W. 17 417b; 13 775b.
Woodfalls: town 34 70 P2.
Woodfall's case 14 507b.
Woodfold Park 34 7 C4.
Woodfoot 34 15 J5.
Woodford, General 32 760c; 33 836b.
—, W. 20 542d.
Woodford: town, Essex, England 34 10 O2; 22 177a.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 E5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
—, town, Northants, England 34 6 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B11.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 L4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
— Bridge 34 10 P2.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
— Green 34 10 P2.
— Hill 34 118 B11.
Woodford sand-pump 27 530d.
Woodford Station 34 10 P2.
— Wells 34 10 P2.
Woodforde, S. 21 444c.
Woodfords: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
Wood-gas 10 100d.
Woodgate, W. B. 31 186c.
Woodgrange Park 34 10 P4.
Woodgreen 34 9 A5.
Wood-grouse 5 54a.
Woodhall, Loch: see Loch Grennoch.
— Spa 34 8 E2; 16 434c.
Woodham 34 61 D4.
— Ferris 34 9 H3.
— Ferris Station 34 9 H3.
Woodhaven 34 69 R14.
Woodhay 34 9 C3.
Woodhead, Sims 29 379b.
Woodhead: town 34 7 E5; waterworks 2 234d; 15 461c.
— Tunnel 34 7 E5; 20 933d.
Wood-hen (Ocydromus) 3 742b.
Woodhill: town, England 34 10 B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
Woodhorn 34 6 H3.
Woodhouse, Colonel J. 27 715a.
Woodhouse: town, Leicester, England 34 8 B3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
— Eaves 34 8 B3.
— Mill 34 7 G5.
— Moor 14 409a.
Woodhouselee, Lord: see Tytler, A. F.
Woodhouselee: town 34 51 H5.
Woodhull, R. W. 4 371d.
Woodhull: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
— Lake 34 70 N4.
Wood-ibis (Tantalidæ) 3 752c.
Woodington, Colonel 4 357a.
Woodington: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
Woodinville 34 111 C2.
Woodkirk (West Ardsley) 34 7 F4; miracle plays at 7 414d.
Woodlake: town, England 34 10 F6.
— (Wood Lake): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
Woodland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
—, town, England 34 7 A3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 98 L12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 P3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
— Mills 34 83 C2.
— Park 34 109 H4.
— Station 34 111 C2.
Woodlands: town, Herts, England 34 10 F2.
—, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 F7.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 10 H9.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
Woodlark (Alauda arborea) 14 315c.
"Woodlark": ship 32 571a.
Woodlark Island (Murua) 7 148 Map; 31 147d.
Woodlawn: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Beach 34 71 C6.
Woodle: see Kuria Island.
Woodleaf 34 78 H3.
Woodleigh 34 13 E4.
Woodlesford 34 7 F4.
Woodley: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q7.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
Wood-lock: nautical term 21 605c.
Woodlouse (Aerospirantia, Oniscidae, Oniscides) 6 658d; 30 461d; 6 642c; termed polype 19 426c.
—, Common (Oniscus asellus) 6 642d.
Woodlyn 34 73 H2.
Woodman, R. 21 631a.
Woodman: town 34 97 E8.
"Woodman, spare that Tree" 1 731a.
Woodmansie 34 72 G6.
Woodmen of Arden 2 375d.
Woodmere: town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 Q8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S15.
Woodmont 34 66 D5.
Woodmote 3 51c.
Woodocrinus 7 636b.
Wood-oil (Gurjun balsam) 3 293b; 20 474c; use of 17 744b.
— trees (Dipterocarpeæ) 12 740c; 2 693b.
Wood-opal 16 390a.
Wood-pavement 32 961b; construction of 20 585d; Henson's 20 586b.
Woodpecker: town 34 60 J4.
Woodpecker (Picidæ, Hewhole, Highhaw, Highholder, Highwall, Whetile, Woodspeight, Woodwale, Witwalle): bird 24 651c; Australian region 3 732d; Central America 3 748b; classification 3 700a; 18 47c; 26 957d; sacred to Mars 15 570b; Mongolian subregion 3 756b; Nearctic region 3 751a; nidification 3 771d; Palæarctic region 3 755c; palate 3 716c; Subandean subregion 3 747a; tongue 3 753d; 12 358a; West Indies 3 749b.
"Woodpecker": horse 12 184d.
Woodpecker, Californian (Melanerpes formicivorus) 4 703d; 24 651b.
—, green (Gecinus, Picus viridis) 24 651d.
Wood-pigeon (ring-dove) 7 379b.
Wood-plate 4 465c; jointing of Pl XXIV 4 480.
Woodplumpton 34 7 B4.
Wood-pulp 21 168c.
Wood-rat (Neotama) 17 6b.
Woodridge: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Woodridings 34 10 E2.
Woodrising 34 8 H4.
Woodrow Collection 14 522b.
Woodruff, W. 30 636c; 33 615a.
Woodruff: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
—, town, Ind., U.S.: see Woodruff Place.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
— County 34 86 K4.
— Place (Woodruff) 34 92 D5.
Woodruff v. Marsh 30 160c.
Woods: cricketer 27 281a.
—, electrician 25 31c.
—, H. 32 438a; 29 409c.
—, Rev. J. T. 22 284c.
—, M. L. 26 335d; 28 262b.
—, Parson 24 341b.
—, S. M. J. 27 279b.
Woods: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
Wood's alloy 14 378c.
Woods County 34 106 E1.
— Cross 34 113 L2.
— Crossroads 34 76 K6.
Woods and Forests, Commissioners of 16 474b.
Wood's Halfpence 22 766b; 13 268d.
Woods Harbour 34 63 D6.
— Holl 34 67 M6.
— Lake 34 50 E3.
—, Lake of the 34 59 M7; 34 98 C1; 33 859b.
Wood's Point 34 51 G6.
Wood's slag machine 13 307.
Woods Station 34 92 G4.
"Woods of Westermain" 30 637b.
Wood-sandpiper (Totanus glareola) 21 280d.
Woodsboro 34 75 G2.
Woodsdale: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
Woodsfield 34 91 H5.
Wood-shavings 18 98a.
Woodsia 9 104a.
Woodside: district, Birkenhead, England 26 258d; ferry at 3 780a.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 10 A8.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
—, town, Pender co., N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
—, town, Rowan co., N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 K1.
—, town, Surrey, England 34 10 M10.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G7.
— House 34 10 K2.
— Park Station 34 10 K2.
— Station 34 10 N10.
Woodskin 25 377b.
Woodslee 34 61 C5.
Woodson: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
— County 34 105 G4.
Woodspeight: see Woodpecker.
Wood-spirit: see Methyl-alcohol.
Woodspite: see Woodpecker.
Woodspring 22 859c.
Woodstock, Viscount: see Portland, 1st earl of.
Woodstock: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; 26 575a.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, England 24 653a; 34 9 B2; manufactures 18 94a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3; 17 375b; 31 137b.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
—, town, Ontario 24 653b and 33 874c; 33 61 E4; rainfall 4 771a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 A4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
"Woodstock" 21 551a.
Woodstock, Council of 11 657c.
Woodstock, East: see East Woodstock.
—, Lower: see Lower Woodstock.
— Manor 8 143a; 15 554d.
—, New: see New Woodstock.
—, North: see North Woodstock.
—, South: see South Woodstock.
Woodstock, Upper: see Upper Woodstock.
— Valley 34 66 G2.
—, West: see West Woodstock.
Woodston 34 105 C2.
Woodstown 34 72 C7.
Woodsville: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
Wood-swallow (Swallow-shrike, Artamus) 22 730c; skull 3 716a.
Wood-tar (Archangel tar) 6 556c; 23 57a.
Woodthorpe, General 25 706a; 29 287d; explores Pamir region 31 453c; surveys Upper Oxus 31 398a.
Woodtick Island 34 96 Q6.
Wood-tiger-beetle (Cicindela sylvatica) Pl VI 6 126.
Wood-tin 23 400c.
Wood-tool 11 437b.
Woodview 34 90 E2.
Woodville: family 8 327d.
Woodville, Elizabeth: Queen of England 4 731a; 7 685a.
—, E. Caton 32 436b.
—, Richard: see Rivers, 1st earl of.
Woodville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 66 B3.
—, town, England 34 8 A3; 30 187b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
—, town, Christian co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
—, town, McCracken co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5
— Station 34 75 J5.
Woodwale: see Woodpecker
Woodwarbler (Dendroeca) 24 367c.
Woodward: architect 18 96a.
—, caricaturist 5 104d.
—, Dr: agriculturist 1 300b.
—, Dr H. 2 325a.
—, Joan 1 584a.
—, Lieut. 33 544b.
—, R. S. 26 634c; 30 693b.
—, Dr S. P. 7 279d; 16 632d.
—, Smith 29 395a; 29 398d.
—, W.: iron bridge by Pl 30 645.
Woodward: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
— County 34 106 C1.
Woodward furnace 9 841c.
Woodwardian Museum 4 730a.
Woodwardite 16 402d.
Woodwards Cove 34 63 C5.
Woodwardville 34 75 J3.
Wood-wasps (Siricidæ) 12 576a; 13 148c; 27 633b; larvæ of 12 574a.
Woodwick 34 14 K1.
Wood-Workers' International Union of America 33 414c.
Woodworth: writer 1 722b.
Woodworth: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
Wood-wren (Phylloscopus sibilatrix) 24 688d.
Woody: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
— Island 30 2d.
— Island Creek 34 107 H1.
Woody Jalap (Ipomœa orizabensis) 13 547b.
— nightshade (Bittersweet, Solanum dulcamara) 17 499b; 7 590a.
Woody Point: see Cook, Cape.
Woodzell 34 77 F3.
Woof: cricketer 27 278c.
Wooferton (Woofferton) 34 11 G5; 11 730c.
Wooffendale, J. 27 415c.
Woo-Hoo: see Wuhu.
Woo-How: Chinese Empress 5 646a.
Woo-Keang, battle of 5 644d.
Wookey 34 13 H1.
— Hole 5 966a; 22 258c.
Wool: town 34 13 K2.
Wool and woollen manufactures 24 653c; alpaca (fig.) 2 133b; bleaching 3 822a; blending 24 654b; burring 24 657d; Calais market 8 178d; carding 24 656d; Cashmere goat (fig.) 2 133b; centres of industry 24 663d; characteristics 24 654d; cloth

finishing 24 661c; combing 24 660a; condensing 24 659c; and corn laws 6 409c; cropping 24 663a; drawing 24 661a; drying 24 657b; dyeing: see Wool dyeing, below; export duty 9 177b; factories 8 231a; fibres (ill) 9 133a; 8 231d; and free trade 6 409c; 6 416a; fulling 24 661c; growing 1 398d; and land tenure in England 14 264b; as manure 15 519a; 29 325a: merino 24 655c; microscopic structure (figs.) 24 655a; mordanting 27 560a; mule spinning 24 659c; oiling 24 658a; prehistoric use 23 207a; pressing 24 662a; qualities 1 398d; (ill) 24 656c; sales, London 30 540c; Scottish legislation, 17th cent. 1 302c; scouring 24 656d; and sheep washing 24 656a; shoddy and mungo 24 661b; stapling 1 398d; 24 656c; taxes on 9 177b; teasling 24 661d; teazing 24 657d; throstle spinning 24 661a; trade mortality table 30 175d; trade statistics: see Wool trade statistics, below; yarn 24 659d.

Wool dyeing 7 571b; acid 27 557b; basic 27 557d; direct 27 558c; indigo 27 563c; mordant 27 561d.

Wool Exchange, London 14 832a.

Wool Fort 34 76 L2.

— Market: town 34 85 G10.

Wool trade statistics 24 662c; 13 230a; Argentina exports 25 615b; Australian exports 25 602d; Cape Colony exports 26 560b; United Kingdom, 1841-1876 8 231b; 1886 33 710d; 1881-1901 33 554d; 1890-1899 33 554d; United States 23 624a; 1890 25 211c; 1880-1895 25 215a.

Woolacombe 10 340d.

Woolamai, Cape 34 51 F7.

Woolaston 34 12 J2.

Woolbridge 8 848c.

Woold-Alee: clan 2 347c.

Woolding 21 605c.

Wooler 34 6 F2.

Wooley, Sir F. 7 364c.

Woolf, M. A. 26 590b.

Woolfardisworthy 34 13 C2.

Woolford 34 75 L5.

Woolf's engine 22 477a; 22 494a.

Woolgatherer: pseudonym: see Smith, W. H.: author.

Woolhope 34 12 J1; 11 729d.

Woolhope limestone 10 335a.

Woolhouse, W. S. B.: on annuities 2 83c; on probability 19 786a; table of Hebrew years 4 678d.

Woolhouse's formula 2 83c.

Woollam 34 104 J8.

Woolland 34 13 K2.

Woollett, W. 24 663a.

Woolley, Dr J. 21 809d.

Woolleys Ford 34 80 D3.

Woolli Creek 34 50 H3.

Woollon-yabba 26 396d.

Woolloomooloo Bay 22 807a.

Woolly aphis (Schizoneura lanigera) 27 635a; destruction of 27 633a.

— aphis, of larch (Eriosoma laricis) 14 311d.

Woolman, J. 20 151d; 22 139b.

Woolmer Forest 34 9 D4; 11 430d.

Woolner, T. 33 874c; member of Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood 32 299d; work of 32 472c.

Woolon, Mount 34 50 J6.

Woolpit 34 8 H5.

Woolrich 34 73 H4.

Woolridge 34 57 H7.

Woolsey, T. D. 33 875c; 33 909c; 1 723c; on international law 13 192c; 13 190c.

Woolsey: town 34 106 G6.

Woolseys Station 34 86 D3.

Woolsington Hall 34 6 G3.

Woolson 34 101 J5.

Woolsorters' disease 24 663a; 9 836a.

Woolsthorpe: town, England 34 8 C3; 14 654b.

—, town, Victoria 34 51 E7.

Woolstock 34 101 F2.

Woolston, T. 24 663d; 7 35b; prosecution of 3 807c.

Woolston: town 34 9 B5.

Woolstone: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3.

—, town, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.

—, town, Glos, England 34 12 K2.

Wooltack Point 34 12 A2.

Woolton, Little: see Little Woolton.

Woolvercot 18 94a.

Woolverstone 34 8 J5.

Woolverton 34 12 J4.

Woolwas 17 479b.

Woolwich, J. S. 8 115c.

Woolwich (Wulewich): town, England 24 664c and 33 875d; 34 10 P6; dockyard 34 10 P6; 7 310b; 7 318b; free ferry 30 348a; Herbert Hospital 12 307b; 25 645a; market 30 349d; Ordnance Corps 25 644c; police court 14 834a; Polytechnic 31 825a; pop. 1881-1901 30 344b; Rotunda Museum 25 669b; Royal Artillery headquarters 2 579a; 2 664d; Royal Artillery Institution 2 586b; Royal Military Academy: see Royal Military Academy.

—, town, Mc., U.S. 34 65 D8.

— Arsenal 24 664c; 2 633a; laboratory 2 657b; ordnance manufacture 11 288.

Woolwich Beds: geology of 10 361a.

— Common 34 345 Map.

Woolwich Infant: gun 1 745b.

Woolwich, North: see North Woolwich.

Woolworth 34 83 F2.

Woomargama 34 51 G5.

Woon: see Wun.

Woonasquatucket River 20 524c.

Woondool 34 51 J2.

Woongong 24 507d.

Woongyis 4 553b.

Woonoona 34 51 J5.

Woonsocket: town, R.I., U.S. 24 665b and 33 875d; 34 68 K1; pop. 20 524b; recent statistics 32 226c.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.

— Junction 34 67 J4.

Wooperton 34 6 G2.

Woore: county 34 51 F4.

—, town 34 11 H3.

Woorndo 34 51 E6.

Woorong, Lake 34 50 E5.

Wooroonoka (Wooroonook): town, Victoria 34 51 E6.

Wooroorooka: town, Queensland 34 51 F2.

Wooster, General 6 797c.

Wooster: town, Ark., U.S. 34 80 G4.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.

—, town, O., U.S. 33 876a; 34 90 G3; university 5 829c; 33 876a.

Woosung: town, China: see Wu-sung.

—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.

Wootan Wells 34 88 L6.

Woo-te: Chinese Emperor 5 644c; 5 645b.

Wooton: town, Hants, England 12 398d.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.

Wooton-Wawen 34 11 K5.

Woo-tsung: Chinese Emperor, 841-847 5 646b.

—, Chinese Emperor, 1307-1311 5 648a.

Wootten, Captain 18 501d.

Wootton, J. 21 444a.

Wootton: town, Beds, England 34 8 D5.

—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.

—, town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 C5.

—, town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.

—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.

—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.

— Bassett 34 12 L3; 4 5a; 5 804d.

— Glanville 34 13 J2.

—, North: see North Wootton.

—, Rivers 34 9 A3.

— St Lawrence 34 9 C4.

Woo-tung-keaou 5 639b.

Wootz: steel 13 387b; 13 342d; analysis of 13 343b.

Woo-Wang: Chinese Emperor 5 643b.

Woowoonga 34 50 J5.

Woo-yo 5 637b.

Woozes 14 382c.

Wopopaug: river 34 68 C5.

Woprvyanke: see Voprianka.

Worale 34 55 P7.

Worb 34 27 E4.

Worbis 34 23 K11.

Worcester, Professor D. C. 31 670d.

Worcester, Edward Somerset, Marquis of 22 473c; perpetuum mobile of 18 554b.

—, Florence of: see Florence of Worcester.

—, John Tiptoft, Earl of 8 330c; 13 261c.

—, Thomas Percy, Earl of 18 523b; 24 749b.

Worcester (Wircestra, Wirecestrescire): county, England 24 665b and 33 876a; 34 11 J5; P1 III 8 291; cider-making 5 775a; coal production 33 553b; cricket 27 279c; in Domesday 7 349d; hop industry 29 323a; illiteracy statistics, 1889-90 28 210b; iron ore production, 1900 33 553d; orchard area of 28 529b; plum orchards 28 529c; pop. 1891-1901 28 202d; salt-beds 21 230a.

—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 E7; climate 5 43c; pop. 5 46c.

—, town, Cape Colony 33 877a; 34 57 D7; 26 564b; railway communications 26 567a.

— (Vigorna): town, England 24 666c and 33 877a; 34 11 J5; 34 3 C2; P1 III 8 291; battle of 6 601d; 8 348a; 24 666c; cathedral: see Worcester Cathedral, below; glove-making 10 692d; Harley seizes 18 99c; newspapers 17 421c; plan 24 666d; pop. 33 876b.

—, town, Mass., U.S. 24 668a and 33 877b; 34 67 G3; libraries 14 551c; pop. 30 569d.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.

—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D5.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F3.

"Worcester": ship 18 297d; seizure of 21 518d.

Worcester Beacon 34 11 J5.

— and Birmingham Canal 34 11 J5; 26 553a.

— Cathedral 24 667a; bells 6 29d; crypt 6 698b; encaustic tiles 8 187d.

"Worcester Chronicle" 11 512b.

Worcester College for Blind Sons of Gentlemen 3 828d.

— College, Oxford 18 98a; library 14 544d.

Worcester County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3; 30 752b.

— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6; 30 568a.

Worcester damson (Damascene) 28 532b.

Worcester, East: see East Worcester.

"Worcester Field" 22 607a.

Worcester Park 34 10 J10.

— Park House 34 10 H10.

— Park Station 34 10 J10.

Worcester pearmain: apple 28 530b.

— porcelain 19 642a; manufacture 24 667d.

"Worcester Postman" 17 421c; 31 188b.

Worcester, South: see South Worcester.

Worcestershire: see Worcester: county, England.

—, Vale of 24 665c.

Word of God: see Logos.

"Word of Wisdom" 16 828c.

Worde, Wynkin de: see Wynkin de Worde.

Worden: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.

Wordens Pond 34 68 J4.

Wordesley: see Wordsley.

Word-printing 17 417d.

Words 18 765a; combination of 11 38a; interjectional and imitative 2 118a; phonetic laws 31 674a: see also Language, and Philology.

"Words and Places" 4 664a.

"Words, Study of" 23 541a.

"Words and Their Uses, Past and Present" 33 639a.

Wordsley (Wordesley) 34 68 J4.

Wordsworth, Bishop Christopher 6 165c; 13 133d; at Bonn conference 27 504d; "Lectures on Early Roman Literature" 14 398b.

Wordsworth, Dorothy 33 877c; description of Coleridge by 6 136a.

—, Bishop John 30 274c; on reservation of Eucharist 32 221b.

—, William 24 668b; 8 434d; influence of ballads on 3 283b; on Bruges 4 390a; friendship with S. T. Coleridge 6 136a; 21 547b; friendship with Hartley Coleridge 6 135b; Coleridge's criticism of 6 137b; contributor to "Courier" 17 419b; influence on Emerson 28 153a; poems on liberty 4 608a; odes 19 271b; theory of poetic diction 24 670d; 24 673a; appointed poet-laureate 24 676c; definition of poetry 1 721b; romantic spirit in 20 860a; George Sand compared with 7 510b; sonnets 17 417c; friendship with Southey 22 290b.

"Wordsworth, The Theism of" 33 649c.

Worf 21 847c.

Worfield 34 11 J4.

Wörgl 34 29 E9; 34 3 L5.

Worgoma Mountains 34 55 R9.

Work: dynamical definition 7 583c; Berthelot's principle 33 278c; and energy 15 764d; food equivalent of 7 210a; hygiene of 12 568c; measurement of 15 764c; of men and animals compared 15 772d; physical 7 230a; physiological 19 9b; 31 718b; 31 737b; units of 8 206a; 15 700a.

—, nautical term 21 605c.

Worker No. 1: in carding machine 24 659b.

Workers: of social insects 13 146b; of foraging ants 2 97b.

Workho: see Samoyedes.

Workhouse schools 31 835a.

Workhouses 26 880d; 8 252a; administration 19 476a; 19 472b; air supply 24 158d: see also Poor laws.

Working: in horticulture: see Grafting.

— classes: see Workmen.

— day 8 845d; 30 91b; in Continental factories 30 100b; in United States 30 104a; 30 105a.

"Working Days": novel by Jókai 29 755a.

"Working Man's Advocate" 33 411b.

Working Men: see Workmen.

— Men's Association, International: see International Working Men's Association.

— Men's Club and Institute Union 32 678b.

— Men's College 27 674b; 29 347d.

— Men's Lodgings Company 31 466d.

"Working People" 17 592a.

Working stock: in railway 20 227a.

— substance: in steam engine 22 479b.

Workington 24 676d and 33 878b; 34 6 B5; 30 509b; iron smelting 6 699a; lighthouse 34 6 B5; pop. 6 699b; 27 314b.

Workitu: African queen 25 17a.

Workman: town, Canada 34 60 L4.

—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.

Workmen: clubs 9 783c; 28 523b; 32 678b; combinations of, law affecting 23 499d; condition in 1800 22 209c; enfranchisement 19 352d; housing 32 678b; insurance 28 690c; lien of, in U.S. 30 230c; effect of machinery on 24 312c; J. S. Mill on 19 340b; old-age pensions 31 322a; technical schools 23 107c; trade disputes 14 170c; trains 32 679b: see also Labour and Labour Legislation, Trades Unions, and Wages.

Workmen's Compensation Act 26 650d; actions under 32 674d; appeals under 30 145c; as affecting P.O. Savings Bank 31 864a; provisions of 28 160b; 28 158a; purposes of 32 382b.

— Distributive Societies 27 229b.

Works of Art: copyright in 6 360a; 27 244c.

"Works and Days" 11 138a; 11 777c; 1 278d; Chapman's translation 5 390d.

"Works of the Learned" 18 535d.

Works and Public Buildings Board (Office of) 16 474b; duties of 33 547d.

Workshop Regulation Act 8 845c.

Workshops 30 93b; air supply in 24 158b; co-operative 33 112c; legislation affecting 30 91a; national, Defoe on 7 27d; Public Health Act 32 80a; sanitary regulations 20 96d; social, Louis Blanc on 22 209a.

Worksop 24 677a and 33 878c; 34 8 B2; 17 598d.

Workum: town and lighthouse 34 21 F3.

Worlaby 34 7 J5.

Worland 34 104 C8.

World, The 34 1; for other references see Earth.

"World, The": treatise by Descartes 7 118d.

"World, The": play by Meritt and Pettitt 27 517b.

"World, The": poem by Vaughan 24 116a.

"World, The": English periodical, 18th cent. 13 724b; 18 537a; Edward Moore conducts 16 803c.

"World, The": English periodical, 19th cent. 31 178c; 33 912a; Bryan's caricatures in 26 587b.

"World, The": Indian newspaper 17 432b.

"World, The": New York newspaper 17 435b; 31 190a.

"World as it is, The" 20 178d.

World of Action: in Kabbalah 13 812b.

"World Bewitched" 3 511a; 7 127a.

World of Creation: in Kabbalah 13 812b.

— of Emanations: in Kabbalah 13 812b.

— of Formation: in Kabbalah 13 812b.

"World of Ice, The" 26 93d.

"World and the Individual, The" 30 683a.

World of Matter: in Kabbalah: see World of Action.

World religions 20 308d.

"World as Will and Idea, The" 21 450d.

"World of Words" 21 756b.

World-disk: of ancients 15 516b; mediæval (ill) 15 518a.

Worldham 34 9 D4.

Worlds: town 34 70 D7.

— End 34 67 F7.

World's Fair, Chicago 27 3d; 28 351b; 33 592d.

— Fair, London 23 769a.

— Fair, New York 8 849a.

"World's Hydrographical Description" 19 317a.

World's Temperance Convention: see Temperance Convention, World's.

World-soul (Weltseele): in philosophy 8 587b; of Plotinus 17 336b; of Schelling 8 702a.

Worle 34 12 H3.

Worlebury Hill 24 516c; hut circles 22 159a.

Worleston 34 11 H2.

Worli 34 42 N11.

Worlidge: agriculturist 1 299b.

Worlington 34 13 E2.

Worlingworth 34 8 J5.

Wörlitz 34 22 J16; 7 132d.

Worm: bibliographer 3 661b.

—, ornithologist 18 4c.

Worm: coalfield 6 56c.

"Worm": nautical term 21 605c.

Worm: of stills 7 205a.

Worm: term in zoology 24 677c.

— (Chætopoda) 33 876c; economic value 2 71d.

— (Oligochæta) 24 677c; excretory organs 24 679c; geological action of 10 289b; as ground-bait in fishing 25 450b; reproductive organs 24 680d.

Wormald, R. B. 26 755a.

Wormald Green 34 7 F3.

Wormberg 4 402a; 11 507c.

Worm-burrows 10 294b.

Wormditt 34 24 D31.

Wormgear 28 131d.

Wormhill 34 11 K2.

Wormingfield 3 554b.
Wormingford 34 9 J2.
Worminghall 34 9 C2.
Warminghurst 18 494d.
Wormington 34 12 L1.
Wormit 34 15 L1.
Wormley 34 9 F2.
Wormleysburg 34 73 J6.
Worms, Baron de 33 825d.
Worms: island 34 24 D2.
— (Warmatia): town, Germany 24 684b and 33 886d; 34 23 N7; 34 3 J4; battle of 10 493d; Church conference at 23 545a; 18 84a; in early middle ages 21 212; German Catholics at 10 444d; legendary history 24 685a; treaty of, 1193 20 540d.
—, town, Italy: see Bormio.
—, town, Russia 34 34 H8.
Worms, Concordat of 10 489b; empire and papacy 11 668d; investitures 13 201d; 13 471c; terms of 19 500a.
—, Diet of: 1076 11 608a; 11 177b; 1177 11 673d; 1495 10 497a; 1521 5 414b; 7 200a; 18 74d; 20 328b; Luther banned at 10 498a.
—, Edict of 20 329a; 23 545b.
Worms Head 34 12 D3.
Wormser Joch 34 27 N5.
Wormshill 34 9 J4.
Wormwood (Artemisia absinthium) 12 289d; in absinthe 1 57b; in Chartreuse 14 687b; essential oil of 17 749b.
Wormwood Scrubbs 34 10 J5; 30 345 Map; 30 350a; area 14 824d.
— Scrubbs Prison 34 10 J5; 14 834b; 19 748b; 19 756a.
Wornamo: see Vernamo.
Worner 34 80 C8.
Wörnitz 3 450d; 7 300d.
Wornum, R. N. 24 334d.
Wornum's piano action 19 75d.
Worona: see Vorona.
Woronetz (Woronesch): see Voronezh.
Woronicz, J. P. 19 303c.
Woronieczki, Prince 12 373b.
Woronin: botanist 9 834b; 25 279a; 28 561b.
Woronsky: chess-player 15 210c.
Woronzoff, Countess Elizabeth 6 831a; 5 233d.
—, Count Roman 6 830d.
Worotinsk: see Vorotinsk.
Worplesdon 34 9 E4.
— Station 34 9 E4.
Worpswede 34 22 F9.
Worra Huilu 25 11 Map.
Worringen 34 23 K4.
Worsaae, J. J. A. 7 93d; 13 252a.
Worsborough 24 685a; 34 7 F5; pop. 33 917b.
Worschez Sattel Pass 1 631b.
Worsdell, T. W. 20 246b.
Worsham: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Worship: of ancestors 23 236c; of animals 23 236c; in Comtism 6 237c; dancing in 6 800a; in Hindu family system 29 280a; Manichæan 15 485a; of nature: see Nature Worship: Phœnician 18 802c; sacrificial 21 138a.
—, Christian: see Liturgy.
"Worship of Bacchus, The" 27 298c.
"Worship of the Lamb" 8 815a.
Worship Street Police Court 14 834a.
Worsley: translator of "Iliad" 6 984d.
Worsley: town 34 7 C5; pop. 30 123a.
— Canal 4 347a; 4 783d.
Worstead 34 8 K3; Flemish colony at 17 595d; industries 8 232a; 17 536d.
Worsted 24 66a; 24 638d; English factories 8 231c; Irish trade 13 230c; wage statistics in trade 33 716d.
Worsthorne 34 7 D4.
Worstville 34 90 A2.
Wort 9 97a.
Wortendyke 34 72 H2.
Worth: chemist 18 344d.
—, H. 6 404d.
Wörth: town, Alsace, Germany 34 23 F6; 34 3 H4; battle of 2 669c; 5 203c; 9 627c; 30 902b; 30 413a.
—, town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 O15.
Worth: town, England 34 9 K4; quarries at 7 371b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B10; in plan of Chicago 27 4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
"Wörth": ship 31 104d.
Worth Center 34 70 L4.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8; 10 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Worth.
—, Lake 34 81 Q9.
— Matravers 34 13 K3.
Wortham 34 88 L6.
Worthen 34 11 F4.
— Junction 34 86 J5.
Worthenbury 34 11 G2.
Wörther See 34 29 J10; 5 106b.
"Worthies of Devon" 7 143a.
"Worthies of England" 9 814c.
"Worthinesse of Wales" 5 767c.
Worthing: town, England 24 685b and 33 885d; 34 9 E5; 34 3 D3; lighthouse 34 9 E5; pop. 1901 33 106a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Worthington, T. 33 395b.
—, Dr J. 1 427b.
Worthington: town, England 34 8 A3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Worthington engine 22 515d.
Worthington Peak 34 113 G5.
—, South: see South Worthington.
—, West: see West Worthington.
Worthville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Worthy Foreman: of Knights of Labour 33 413b.
— Inspector: of Knights of Labour 33 413b.
Worting 34 9 C4.
Wortley, Colonel 18 828a.
Wortman: Dutch medallist 31 294a.
Worton: town, England 34 12 K4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
Worts, W. 14 520b.
Worungul: see Warangal.
Woscho, Mount 34 55 Q9.
Wosebugu (Wossebugu) 34 54 E7.
Wo-shi 34 45 B13.
Woshm (Woshem) 34 39 K4; 2 240a; 2 254c.
Wosho 25 12c.
Wossebugu: see Wosebugu.
Wossek, Gross: see Gross Wossek.
Wossu 34 54 D8.
Wöterkeim 34 24 D32.
Wothly photographic printing process 18 831b.
Wo-thou-ho 34 44 N6.
Wotitz (Wotic) 34 29 K4.
Wotjaks 33 894b.
Wotje (Otdia, Romanzoff) 34 52 K2; discovery of 10 193c.
Wotjoballuk: tribe 23 475b; 33 889b.
Wottawa 34 29 H5; 33 3a.
Wotthe (Schanz, Schantz, Wotha) 34 52 K2.
Wotton, Edward, 1st Baron Wotton of Marley 5 173d.
—, Edward: physician and naturalist 24 803d; on birds 18 3d; on reptiles 20 433b.
—, Sir Henry 24 685c; 11 721a; and Casaubon 5 172d; provost of Eton College 8 632d; on Gothic architecture 2 423a; and Izaak Walton 24 342c; Scottish embassy 21 508a.
—, William 24 685d.
Wotton: town 34 62 L7.
— Underwood 34 9 D2.
Wotton-under-Edge 34 12 K3; 10 687d; 29 13a.
Woubrugge polderland 12 62a.
Woudenburg 34 21 G4.
Woudrichem 34 21 E5.
Would Lightship 34 8 L3.
Wouldham 34 9 H3.
Wouldhave, W. 14 571d; 21 802d.
Woumen 34 21 A7.
Wound (wounds) 22 678a; 29 339b; infectiveness of 18 401b; legal action for 14 650d; medico-legal aspect of 18 761c; 20 606d; of plants 21 515c; 21 574d; poisoned, treatment of 22 681c; of stigmatization 22 546d; surgical treatment 33 75c.
Wound-cork 25 418b.
"Wounded Gladiator": sculpture 10 633d.
Wounded Knee Creek 34 100 B3; 29 464c.
Wouwerman, Paul J. 24 686a.
—, Philip 24 686a; 4 244d; and Ruysdael 21 115a.
Wou-wou (Hylobates leuciscus) 13 603a.
Wow Koh 34 43 D10.
Wowli 34 42 P9.
Wowomi: see Wawoni.
Woy Woy 34 51 J4.
Woyens 34 22 B9.
Woyk (Woik Bir) 34 55 L5.
Woyt: Dutch jurist 11 852a.
Wrabness 34 9 K2.
Wrack 25 264a.
Wrafton 34 13 D1.
Wragby 34 8 D2.
Wraggo, C. L. 22 443c.
Wraith 2 56b.
Wrak 24 688a.
Wrangaton 34 13 E3.
Wrangel: Arctic explorer: see Wrangell, Baron F. von.
—, Erik 22 756b.
—, F. H. E., Count von 33 885d; 28 509d; 28 510c; builds Skohloster 33 608d; Schleswig-Holstein campaign 7 88d; 7 89b.
—, Swedish general: takes Fredericia 9 729a; with Turenne 23 626c; at Wolfenbüttel 24 631b.
Wrangel: branch of Toms River 34 72 G6.
Wrangel Island (Wrangel's Land, Wrangell Land), Siberia 34 37 V1; 31 809 Map; 31 808c.
— Island, S.E. Alaska: see Wrangell Island.
— Island, Siberia: see Wrangell Island.
Wrangeliaceæ 24 127b.
Wrangell (Wrangel), Baron F. von 33 886b; Arctic explorations 10 193b; 9 820c; on reindeer 22 8c.
Wrangell (Fort Wrangell) 33 888a; 34 116 Y8.
— (Wrangel), Cape 34 116 O8.
— (Wrangel) Island 34 116 X8; 19 326a; 24 720b; statistics 33 886a.
—, Mount 34 116 S5; 25 240d; 25 360a.
—, Port: see Port Wrangell, Alaska Peninsula.
Wrangel's Land: see Wrangell Island.
Wrangelsholm 34 34 E2.
Wrangle 34 8 F2.
Wrangler 4 730a.
Wrasse (Labridæ) 24 686b; characters 12 691c; in Mediterranean 12 679a; in New Zealand 17 469d; parrot fishes 18 324a; sexual characters of 12 663d.
Wrath, Cape 34 14 F2; lighthouse 34 14 F2; 22 725a; precipices of 21 526d.
Wratislas II: king of Bohemia 3 860d; 4 399d.
— of Mitrovic 3 861c.
Wratislaw: translates Hanka Bohemian MSS. 11 440b.
Wratting, Great: see Great Wratting.
—, West: see West Wratting.
Wraxall: town, Somerset, England 34 12 H3.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
—, North: see North Wraxall.
Wray, John: see Ray, John.
—, L. 30 498b.
Wray: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O2.
—, town, England 34 7 C3.
— Castle 34 6 C5.
Wraysbury: river and town: see Wyrardisbury.
Wraysbury Station 34 10 B8.
Wrea Green 34 7 B4.
Wreak 34 8 C3; 14 423d; 30 631a.
Wreath and Ribbon bookplates 26 805b.
Wreay 34 6 D4.
Wreck 24 686d and 33 886b; 26 30c; Brehon code 4 353b; buoying and marking for 26 463b; Crown rights 33 886d; English law 24 687b; Scots law 24 688a; U.S. law 24 688a; life-boat service 14 570b; penalties for plundering 33 887c; removal of 30 233c; salvage 21 237d.
— buoy 26 463b.
— Commissioner 33 886d.
Wreck Cove 34 63 J3.
— Hill 34 117 N3.
— Reef 34 50 K4; 26 394d.
"Wrecker, The" 32 859a.
Wreck-marking vessel 26 463b.
Wrede, Marshal 2 600a; 2 609b; 17 221a.
Wreford 34 105 F3.
Wrekin, The 34 11 H3; 21 847b; geological formation 28 198d; volcanic action 28 641d.
Wren, Sir C. 24 689a; as anatomist 1 811d; 24 815a; and British architecture 2 443b; buildings in Cambridge 4 730c; 4 731d; construction of dome 7 347c; experiment on falling bodies 31 8a; freemasonry 9 749a; on Gothic architecture 2 423a; designs Heralds' College 14 839d; and iron work 16 77a; London rebuilding scheme 24 689d; the Monument 14 839d; buildings at Oxford 18 96b; 18 95b; rectified cycloid 13 6c; on Royal Society 21 38b; designs St Paul's 14 837c; 4 409d; on mouth of Thames 14 840c; Westminster Abbey towers 14 837d.
—, Bishop 24 690a.
Wren: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
Wren (Motacilla troglodytes) 24 686b; nidification 3 771d; different species of 14 824d.
Wrenbury 34 11 H2.
Wrench 11 439d.
Wrendale 34 78 O3.
Wrens 34 80 G5.
Wrentham: town, England 34 8 K4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
—, West: see West Wrentham.
Wrexchen 34 94 H25.
Wressell 34 7 H4; castle 24 749b.
Wrest Park 3 483b; Samuel Butler at 4 568a.
Wrest pins 19 71c.
Wrestling 24 690b; at Olympian games 10 64a.
Wrestlingworth 34 8 E5.
Wreston, Sir F. 4 4b.
Wretham, East: see East Wretham.
Wrexham 24 691b and 33 888d; 34 11 G2; 27 407b; grammar school 7 77b; honey fairs 12 138b.
— Place 34 10 B5.
Wriezen 34 22 G19.
Wright, Alder 25 327c.
—, Alexander 16 818b.
—, A. W.: physicist 24 797d; 25 735c; 2 981d.
— of Borthwick 21 538c.
—, Chauncey 8 766a.
—, Christopher 9 58b.
—, cricketer 27 879b.
—, D. 18 141b.
—, Edward 17 179a; 17 254b; Mercator's projection 15 520c; 26 704a; his translations 14 774c; 17 179a.
—, Elizabeth 33 820b.
—, General 31 670d; on shelter trenches 9 490d.
—, James 16 818b.
—, Sir James: engineer 32 555a.
—, Sir James: governor of Georgia 10 438a.
—, John 8 116c.
—, John Michael: painter 21 444a.
—, Joseph 24 691d; 21 444b; mezzotint method 28 265b.
—, Lemuel W. 19 98a.
—, Lewis, T. 28 592d.
—, Sir N. 8 868b.
—, Patience 32 482d.
—, Philemon 18 69a.
Wright, R. S. 6 294a.
—, Richard 16 191d.
—, Samuel 8 188b.
—, Silas 24 692a; defeats Fillmore 9 165c.
—, Thomas: antiquary 24 692b; 18 3d.
—, Thomas: philanthropist 10 104b.
—, W. Aldis 28 217b; and FitzGerald 28 414a; as Shakespearean scholar 28 261a.
—, W. H. K. 14 537c.
Wright: town, Canada 34 62 B6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
— City 34 103 K7.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10; 16 525c.
"Wright v. Doe and Tatham": case 28 836b.
Wright Glacier 34 116 X7.
— Green 34 6 B5.
"Wright v. Simpson": case 29 148b.
Wrightesham 24 691c.
Wrights: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
— Corners 34 71 E5.
— River 34 79 G7.
Wrightsboro: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Wrightson, Professor 13 868b.
Wrightstown: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
Wrightsville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
— (Wrightsville Beach): town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
Wrigley 31 264a.
Wring 34 82 A7.
Wrington 34 12 H3.
Wriothesley, Lord Chancellor 2 713b.
Wrisberg: anatomist 1 814d.
Wrist: town 34 22 E10.
Wrist (carpus) 1 827d; 1 839b; 22 117d; of chimpanzee 31 741c.
Wrist-drop 6 140c; 18 257c; 30 175d.
Wrist-shot 29 26a.
Wrist-welt 10 692d.
Writ 24 692d; 7 792d; 19 218b; in consimili casu 23 454b; close 30 205c; to convocation 6 835b; of exoneration 6 328d; in land registration, Scotland 20 343c; non-judicial 24 697a; prerogative 19 674b; 19 793a; of privilege 24 695c; of prohibition 19 793a; of right 20 307d; in Scotland and U.S. 24 697b; specially indorsed 19 219b; of summons to Parliament 18 304b; 18 313c; 18 462b.
Writer's cramp 6 543c.
Writing 33 886d; 18 143a; 31 440b; 1 608b; 2 123a; 18 143b; alphabet 1 601a; ancient materials 7 253b; ancient methods 4 36c; connection with aphasia 2 171b; Chinese 5 653c; Egyptian 27 730a; Egyptian term for 1 807a; early Hebrew 13 408b; hieroglyphic 11 794a; in Homeric times 12 112c; illuminated 12 707a; early Irish 5 806b; Italian 1 610d; manifold 24 697d; in mediæval MSS 23 683b; Mediterranean symbols 33 901c; Mycenæan 31 58c; myth of origin 1 606d; origin 18 766b; secret 11 805c; symbolism

in 1 603c; see also Palæography.
Writing machines 24 697d.
— telegraph, Cowper's 23 121d.
Writtle 34 9 H2.
Wroblewski, Von: chemist 19 245c; 27 435c; 30 280d.
Wrong: in ethics 2 518b; 8 574c; 8 603d; in Epicurean philosophy 8 586c.
Wrong: in law: see Torts.
"Wrong Box, The" 32 858c.
Wronke 34 24 G23.
Wronski, H. de 1 516a.
Wroot 34 7 H5; 14 653b.
Wrotham 34 9 G4.
— Park 34 9 F2.
Wrotham Park filbert (Corylus tubulosa) 11 549a.
Wrottesley, Lord 17 712a.
Wrottesley Hall 22 443b; observatory at 17 712a.
Wrotzk 34 24 F29.
Wrotzlawken 34 24 F27.
Wrought iron 13 282c; 29 580b; 29 589d; for armour 25 671b; German use of 16 78a.
Wroughton 34 12 L3.
Wroxall: town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 C6.
—, town, Warwickshire, England 34 11 L4.
Wroxeter (Uriconium) 34 11 H4; Pl VI 20 770; 21 848b; 22 443a; 24 666b; British stronghold 8 271b; Wright's excavations 24 693c.
Wroxhall Abbey 24 380a.
Wroxham 34 8 K3.
— Broad 31 251c.
Wroxton 34 8 A5; Austin canons at 18 94d.
— Abbey 18 94c.
Wrschowitz 34 29 K3.
Wrybill (Anarhynchus) 14 76d; New Zealand subregion 3 742b.
Wryde 34 8 E4.
Wryiesko 32 5a.
Wryneck (Iynx, Yunx) 24 698d; cranium 3 717a.
Wrythe, The 34 10 K10.
Wscherau 34 29 G4.
Wsetin 34 28 K2.
Wu (Dbus) 33 324d; 23 343c.
Wu Tao-tsz: Chinese painter 29 714d.
Wuadim 34 40 O1.
Wualgun 34 54 G7.
Wu-an 34 45 E4.
Wubushi: see Fort Durnford.
Wu-chai 34 45 C3.
Wuchang 33 903b; 34 45 E7; 11 440c; arsenal at 27 27b; pop. 29 220c.
Wu-chau: see Wuchow.
Wu-cheng: town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F4.
Wuchern 34 29 L10.
Wu-chi, Mount 34 45 B13.
Wuchow (Wu-chau) 33 903c; 34 45 C11; Canton trade 26 562d; open port 27 29b.
Wu-chuan: town, Kui-chau, China 34 45 B8.
— (Wu-chwan-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 C12.
Wuddala 34 42 N11.
Wude Jans Water: see Stor-Fjord.
Wudla, El: see El Wudla.
Wuerm See: see Starnberger See.
Wuestwezel 34 21 E6.
Wuga 34 56 Q12.
Wu-hiang (Wu-hsiang-hsien) 34 45 D4.
Wuh-keih 15 467b.
Wu-ho 34 45 F6.
Wu-ho-shui 34 45 H3.
Wu-hsiang-hsien: see Wu-hiang.
Wu-hsuen: see Wu-suan.
Wuhu (Woo-hoo) 24 699a; 27 34b; 27 29b; 34 45 G7; lighthouse 34 45 G7; tea district 5 635c.
Wu-hue (Wu-hsueh) 34 45 E8.
Wu-i-hsien: town, Che-Kiang, China: see Wu-yi.
Wujek: Jesuit 19 301d.
Wu-kang: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C9.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 G7.
Wukari 34 54 J9.
Wu-ki 34 45 E3.
Wu-kiang 34 45 A9.
Wu-kiao 34 45 F4.
Wu-kung 34 45 A5.
Wu-kung-shan 34 45 E9.
Wulad Ali 34 39 H4.
Wulad Ali Soliman 34 39 G4.
Wular 14 10b.
Wulcy: see Wolsey, Cardinal.
Wu-leang-hai Pass 13 621a.
Wulewich: see Woolwich.
Wulf, Amalie 16 222a.
—, son of Harold II 11 487a.
Wulfelm, Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
Wulfen 34 22 J5.
Wulfenite 16 403a.
Wulfhere: king of Mercia 8 282b; 24 615d.
Wülflingen 34 27 H2.
Wulfnoth: son of Godwine 10 719a; 10 720b.
Wulfö 34 34 E2.
Wülfrath 34 23 K4.
Wulfred, Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
Wulfruna: Saxon princess 24 636c.
Wulfstan (Wulstan), St, Bishop 8 294c; 8 393a; crypt at Worcester built by 6 668b; 24 666d; founds monastery at Gloucester 10 690c; supports Harold 8 290d; stone altars introduced by 1 640d; 11 486d; and William the Conqueror 14 283d; William of Malmesbury's life of 15 337a.
—, navigator 1 507a; 19 316a.
Wuli 34 55 L8.
Wu-liang-ho: river 34 44 G5.
Wu-ling Pass 34 45 D5.
Wullenwever, Jurgen 15 32d; execution of 20 336c.
Wüllner: physicist 22 375c; 22 377d.
Wulstan: see Wulfstan, St.
"Wulstan, St, Life of" 15 337a.
Wu-lung 34 45 A8.
Wu-lung-shan 34 45 F2.
Wulur 34 48 G6.
—, Lake 34 41 E2.
Wulzberg: fortalice 33 814d.
Wümme 34 22 F9; 11 446b.
Wun (Woon): district, India 24 699b and 33 903c; 1 777a; 26 220a.
—, town, India 34 42 G9; 24 699b; 33 903c.
— (Wan): town, Sudan 34 55 L8.
Wunderlich: researches on fever 30 612c.
Wundi 34 55 Q6.
Wundichow 34 24 D25.
Wundt, W. M. 33 903d; 30 669d; 30 670b; on conductions of neurons 31 740c; on dreams 7 457c; on heredity 8 770a; on induction 30 336d; theory of judgment 30 328c; law of relativity 20 50a; on sensibility 23 489b; on sub-consciousness 20 48c; on the syllogism 30 335a; on time-perception 20 66c.
Wunibald: missionary 16 519c.
Wu-ni-kiang: river 34 44 H6.
Wu-ning 34 45 E8.
Wünschelburg 34 24 M23.
Wunsiedel 34 23 M14.
Wunstorf 34 22 H10.
Wuntho 34 43 B3; 30 21a.
Wuoksen 9 216d.
Wuotan: German god 10 474b; 20 360b.
Wuoxen 14 199b.
Wu-pao 34 45 C4.
Wu-ping 34 45 F10.
Wupper: see Wipper.
Wuppertha 34 57 D7.
Würbenth 34 28 J1.
Wurda: see Wardhá.
Wurdtwein: bibliographer 3 634a.
Würenlos 34 27 H2.
Wurl 17 319c; language 24 698a.
Wurm 24 685a.
Würm See: see Starnberger See.
Würmser, Marshal 3 130c; battle of Bassano 3 424d; 9 609c; 17 197a; at Castiglione 5 195b.
Wurno (Wurnu) 34 54 H7; 22 248d; 22 279c; 31 238d.
Wursing of Friesland 16 512c.
Wurst-partie 3 676b.
Würtemberg: kingdom: see Württemberg.
—, Fort: see Fort Würtemberg.
—, town, Pa., U.S 34 74 B5.
— Bible Society 3 650d.
Wurtemburg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
Wurtland 34 69 L3.
Wurtsboro 34 69 O8.
Württemberg, Catherine, Princess of: see Catherine, Queen of Westphalia.
Württemberg, Charles Alexander, Duke of: see Charles Alexander, Duke of Württemberg.
—, Charles Eugene of: see Charles Eugene, Duke of Württemberg.
—, Frederick I., Duke of: see Frederick I, Duke of Württemberg.
—, Frederick II, Duke of: see Frederick I, King of Wurttemberg.
—, John Frederick, Duke of: see John Frederick, Duke of Württemberg.
—, Ulrich I, Duke of: see Ulrich I, Duke of Württemberg.
—, William, Duke of: see William, Duke of Württemberg.
Württemberg (Würtemberg, Wirtemberg): kingdom 24 699c; 33 904a; 34 23 P8; 34 3 J4; area 9 398a; 25 679b; arms 11 699d; army organization 2 600a; 15 59d; bank of 26 116d; Black Forest 24 699d; breweries 10 451c; cider manufacture 27 92b; diplomatic missions 26 691d; education 27 658b; history 24 702a; 17 210b; Imperial privileges 26 691d; orders of knighthood 21 341c; military law 30 753d; political representation 10 464a; pop. 8 697d; 10 455c; 19 516a; 25 679b; prison system 19 761a; 32 11a; reformation 5 415d; religious statistics 10 469a; 26 682b; wages 33 726a; wine industry 10 451d.
Württemberg Confession 23 547a.
"Württembergische Nebenstunden" 18 541a.
Wurtz, C. A. 24 709d.
Wurtzite 16 392c.
Wuruku 31 115b.
Wurzach 34 23 R10.
Würzburg, Konrad von 20 639a; 10 524b; 13 499c.
Würzburg (Würzlburg, Wircebirgum, Wirzberg, Herbipolis) 24 704a and 33 904c; 34 23 N10; 34 3 K4; 21 212 Map; 9 704b; 11 668b; battles, 1065 3 130d; 1796 5 202d; 5 423d; Irish monks 18 159a; library 14 547b; pop. 3 453c; St Kilian's martyrdom 14 73c; university 3 453a; 26 683b; vineyards 10 451d.
Wurzelberg 23 332b.
Wurzen: town, Austria 34 29 H11.
— (Wurzen in Sachsen): town, Germany 33 904d; 34 23 K16.
Wurzener Herg 1 631b.
— Save 34 29 H11.
Wu-shan (Wa-shan, Wushan-hsien) 34 45 B7.
Wushek 34 54 J7; 4 61d.
Wushiling Pass 34 44 G3.
Wushishi 31 239b.
Wu-si 34 45 H7.
Wüstblutus, W.: pseudonym: see Fischart, J.
Wusterhausen (Wusterhausen an der Dosse) 34 22 G10; treaty 20 9a.
Wusterwitz 34 24 D24.
Wusthoff, G. van 4 724c.
Wustrow (Wustrow-in-Mecklenburg) 34 22 G13.
Wusu (Wuzu) 34 54 J8.
Wu-suan (Wu-hsuen) 34 45 B11.
Wu-sueh: see Wu-hue.
Wu-sun 14 94c.
Wu-sung (Woosung) 34 45 H7; 27 29c.
Wuta 5 638b.
Wutach 20 519c; 24 700a.
Wutahi: see Wytoohee.
Wu-tai (Utai-shan, Wutai-shan): town 34 45 D3; pilgrimages to 19 92c.
— Monastery 34 45 D3.
— Mountain 34 45 D3.
Wu-Tchi-Shan (Li-mou Shan) 11 374c.
Wuteland 34 56 K9.
Wutero 34 54 H8.
Wüthende Neisse 13 596a.
"Wuthering Heights" 4 366a.
Wu-ting (Voo-ting): river 34 45 B4.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F4.
Wu-ting: town, Yun-nan, China 34 44 G5.
Wu-tsing 34 44 M6.
Wutthoff: explorer 15 832c.
Wuttig's bibliographical system 3 663a.
Wuttke: on animal worship 8 633c; on wildfire 9 239a.
Wuttrienen 34 24 E32.
Wu-wei 34 45 F7.
Wu-yang 34 45 D6.
Wu-yi (Wu-i-hsien): town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 G8.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 E4.
Wu-yi-shan 34 45 F9.
Wu-yuan 34 45 F8.
Wuzu: see Wusu.
Wyaconda: town 34 103 H4.
Wyaconda River, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
Wyagamack (Wayagamack) Lakes 34 62 J4.
Wyalusing: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D9.
— Creek 34 73 K3.
Wyandale 34 71 E6.
Wyandot: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
— (Wyandotte, Huron): tribe 12 827d; history 12 831b; numbers 29 468a; totemism 23 469c.
— County 34 90 D3.
Wyandot-Iroquois Indians 12 827d.
Wyandotte: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 24 704c; 13 844a.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 33 904d; 34 96 P13; 34 96 Q8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
Wyandotte: tribe: see Wyandot.
Wyandotte, silver-laced: fowl 31 876b.
Wyandotte Cave 12 813b.
— County 34 105 H2.
— Indian Reservation 34 106 N1.
Wyanet: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
Wyanett: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
Wyant, A. H. 32 458d.
Wyara, Lake 34 51 E2.
Wynt, Sir H. 24 705a.
—, Sir T.: the elder 24 704d; 8 415d; Italian influence 21 757c.
— (Wyatt), Sir T.: the younger 24 705d; rebellion 8 339d; 11 193d; 14 846c; 15 294d; 15 594b.
Wyatt, Sir Digby 13 739b; art metal work 30 643d.
—, J.: architect 24 705a; Salisbury Cathedral 21 218c; Trinity House 14 831d; Duke of York's Column 14 840a.
—, J.: cotton spinner 3 784d.
—, R.: sculptor 21 561a.
Wyatt: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2
Wyatt v. Barwell 20 343a; 30 157d.
Wyatville, Sir J. 24 601a; 24 604d.
Wybark 34 106 M3.
Wybe Jans Water: see Stor Fjord, Spitzbergen.
Wyberton 34 8 E3.
Wybong 34 51 J4.
Wyborg: see Viborg.
Wybranówka 34 28 Q2.
Wybunbury 34 11 H2.
Wych 34 80 F3.
Wych elm (Wych-hazel, Ulmus montana) 2 317b; 8 152b.
— hazel (Hamamelis virginica) 2 320d; medicinal properties 11 549c.
Wycheproof 34 51 F6.
Wycherley, W. 24 705b; comedies 7 436b; 8 424c; friendship with S. Butler 4 586c; with Dennis 7 94c; with Pope 19 482d.
Wyches 7 471c.
Wyche's Land 19 317c.
Wychwood Forest 18 93b; 15 529a.
Wyck: see Wyk.
Wyckoff: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Wycliffe (Wyclif, Wickliffe), J. 24 708b; 8 324a; on Apocrypha 2 183d; Bible translation 8 326a; 8 383a; 8 386d; catechism 5 219d; on Church reform 8 373c; doctrines 8 324d; 24 709a; on English law 28 250c; influence on Huss 12 404b; on itinerant preachers 24 710d; John of Gaunt's support 14 256b; literary importance 8 325c; 8 410d; and Lollards 14 810d; Lord H. Percy protects 18 523a; on Peter's Pence 8 410d; Richard II protects 20 541d; appeals to Rome 24 706d; use of tracts 18 804c; 23 494b.
Wycliffe: town 34 6 G5.
— Chapel, Birmingham 3 782d.
Wycombe: see High Wycombe.
—, West: see West Wycombe.
Wyddial 34 9 G2.
Wyddva 8 216c.
Wyden, Castle of: Socialist congress 28 701d; 32 685d.
Wydeville, R. de 32 258d.
Wye (Euias): river 34 12 J2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; in Herefordshire 11 729d; in Monmouthshire 16 753; in Montgomeryshire 16 788d; in Radnorshire 20 217b.
—, town 34 9 J4.
— Mills 34 75 L4.
—, Upper: see Upper Wye.
Wyeomyia 31 6a.
Wyeth, Capt. N. 17 825c.
Wyeth: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
— City, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
Wyevale 34 61 E3.
Wyeville 34 97 F6.
Wyg: see Vyga.
Wygo Lake: see Vigo Lake.
Wygoda 34 28 P3.
Wyk (Wyck): town 32 431b; 34 22 C8; lighthouse 34 22 C8.
Wyk-by-Ruurstade 33 616c.
Wyke 34 7 E4; 12 342a; 31 254a.
— House 34 10 G7.
— Regis 34 13 J3.
Wykeham Abbey 34 7 J3.
—, chapel of 22 367b.
Wykeham, William of: see William of Wykeham.
Wyker Meer 4 788d.
Wykertown 34 72 F1.
Wykes, A. 8 317b.
— of Dursley: heraldic arms 11 694c.
Wykoff 34 98 E6.
Wyl: town, St Gall, Switzerland: see Wil, St Gall.
—, town, Zurich, Switzerland: see Wil, Zurich.
Wyla: see Wila.
Wylam 34 6 G4; Hadrian's Wall 11 365 Map.
Wylde: explorer 32 354a.
Wylde Green 34 11 K4.
Wyld's great globe 10 684a.
Wyler-vor-Bad 9 763c.
Wylfa Head 34 11 B3.
Wylie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Wylies Mill 34 79 F2.
Wyllie, C. W. 32 439b.
—, J. ("the Herd Laddie") 27 525b.
—, W. L. 32 437b; marine paintings 32 439c; water colours 32 440b.
Wyllie's Invincible: opening in draughts 27 527d.
Wyllieaburg 34 76 F7.
Wylly 34 80 E6.
Wylne: meaning of term 8 269d.
Wyly 34 83 E2.
Wylye 34 12 L4.
Wyman: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
Wymeswold 34 8 B3.
Wymington 34 8 D5.
Wymond 34 84 D3.
Wymondham: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3.
—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J4; industries 17 536d; miracle plays 7 414d; monastic ruins 17 537b; terra-cotta work 23 195a.
Wymondley, Great: see Great Wymondley.
Wymore 34 102 H3.
Wyna 34 80 C6.
Wynaad: see Wainád.
Wynant 34 90 B4.
Wynants, J. 17 315a; 24 686a.

Wynantskill 34 70 P6.
Wynberg (Wynburg, Wijnberg) 34 57 D8; 34 57 E6; 26 575a; 5 50c.
Wynbring 34 50 E6.
Wyndale Station 34 76 D3.
Wyndham: cabinet minister, 1794 5 351d.
—, Sir Charles 27 517a; 27 521c.
—, E. 11 186a.
—, family: arms of 11 699a.
Wyndham: town, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
—, town, Victoria: see Werribee.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 D3.
"Wyndham Towers" 33 600c.
Wyndmere 34 99 G3.
Wynette 34 84 E4.
Wyngaerde, Van den 14 546a.
Wynghene 34 21 B6.
Wynigen: see Winigen.
Wynkoops (Wynkaops, Wijnkoops) Bay 34 48 C6.
Wynkyn de Worde 5 279d; 15 475c; book shop 4 39d; music printed by 23 696b; Italic type 23 695a.
Wynn, Sir R. 18 448a.
—, Sir W. W. 11 700b.
Wynn: town 34 83 F2.
Wynne, E. W. 7 77b.
Wynne, Sir G. 24 593b.
—, J. L. 7 77a.
—, Sir J. of Gwydir 7 77b.
Wynne: town, Ark., U.S. 34 96 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
Wynn-Ellis bequest 24 555c; 25 680b.
Wynne's exposure meters 31 702b.
Wynnewood: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
Wynnstay 34 11 F3.
Wynooche: river 34 111 B2.
—, town 34 111 B3.
Wynoose 34 94 J8.
Wynterton: theologian 8 411a.
Wyntherega 34 51 E4.
Wyntoun (Wynton, Wyntown), Andrew of 24 712c; 9 152d; "Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland" 3 364d; 20 605d; 21 490d.
Wyntour, Sir J. 10 689b.
Wynyard, Captain 27 579c.
Wynyard: county 34 51 G5.
—, town 34 6 H5.
— Castle 7 561c.
— Park 34 6 H5.
Wyocena 34 97 H8.
Wyola 34 107 J4.
Wyoma: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
Wyoming: state 24 713c and 33 904d; 34 106; 6 774a; 25 360a; 33 592a; agriculture 33 905a; coalfields 18 501a; geology 10 359c; geysers 10 558a; grain trade 29 58d; grasshopper pest 10 289c; irrigation 29 601c; 29 600c; libraries 30 221b; national elections 33 568; petroleum output, 1897-99 31 644d; public lands 12 124a; statistics 24 713c; Yellowstone National Park 24 726d.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 103 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
Wyoming County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
Wyoming massacre, the 24 568a.
Wyoming, Mount 34 106 J7.
— Station 34 77 C6.
Wyon, A. B. 24 713d.
—, B. 24 713d.
—, J. S. 24 713a.
—, T. 24 713d.
—, W. 24 713d; 31 293a.
Wyotkowski: painter 32 453b.
Wyrallah 34 51 K2.
Wyrardisbury (Wraysbury): river 34 10 C8.
—, town 34 10 B8.
Wyre: river 34 7 B4; 14 252c.
— Forest 34 11 H4.
— Hall 29 968c.
— River Lighthouse 34 7 A4.
Wyrley, Great: see Great Wyrley.
Wysall 34 8 B3.
Wyscherad: see Vysehrad.
Wyse, Lieut. 18 209c; 26 547b.
Wyshnigradski: Russian statesman 25 476d.
Wysox 34 78 K3.
Wyss, F. von 33 131c.
—, G. von 24 612b; 33 131c.
Wyss, J. R. 22 799d.
Wyszogrod (Vishogrod) 34 34 C5; 19 227c.
Wysztynice 34 34 D4.
Wysztyter See 34 34 D36.
Wytenbogaert: Dutch theologian 20 379b.
Wytfliet, C. 3 105b.
Wytham Abbey 34 9 B2.
— Hill 18 94d.
Wythburn 34 6 C5.
Wythe, G. 13 613c; 23 748d.
Wythe County 34 76 A7; 24 258b.
Wytheville 34 76 A7.
Wytoohee (Wutahi) 34 52 N7.
Wytopitlock 34 65 G4.
Wytsman, Mme J. 32 447b.
—, R. 32 447a.
Wyttenbach, D. A. 24 714a.
—, T. 24 714a; 24 832b; 20 339d.
Wyvell: divine 14 663c.
Wyvern: in heraldry 11 702a.
Wyvill: chess player 5 602b.
— of Constable-Burton: arms of 11 695a.
Wyville Thomson, Sir C.: see Thomson, Sir C. W.
Wyville Thomson, Mount 14 48d.
— Thomson Ridge 31 806d; 17 594a.
Wyvis, Ben: see Ben Wyvis.

X

X: letter of the alphabet **24** 716a.
X. d. (ex dividend) **27** 471c.
X Rays: see Röntgen Rays.
X. Y. Z. mission **23** 755d.
Xagua **6** 679c.
Xaintes, treaty of **17** 545d.
Xaintrailles: French commander **5** 411a; **21** 13a.
Xalanga **34** 57 H6.
—, Mount **34** 57 H6.
Xalapa: see Jalapa.
Xalon **2** 304c.
Xaltocan **16** 221c.
Xamaran **20** 155c.
Xamarillo **21** 842a.
Xamayca: see Jamaica.
Xandare **34** 124 G9.
Xandians: see Parnians.
Xanga **34** 56 R14.
Xanten (Vetera) **34** 22 J3; **9** 723 Map; treaty of **5** 830c.
Xanthi (Eskije, Eskidje) **33** 906a; **34** 35 G7.
Xanthicus **5** 715c.
Xanthin **17** 683c; **31** 725d; **5** 570d.
Xanthippe: wife of Socrates **22** 231d.
Xanthippus: father of Pericles **16** 529a.
—, son of Pericles **18** 532d.
— the Spartan **20** 747c.
Xanthochroi **2** 113c; **2** 696d.
Xanthocon **16** 396a.
Xantholæma **3** 763c.
Xantholite **16** 409a.
Xanthometer **30** 310b.
Xanthophyll **12** 12c; **12** 52c; **27** 333d.
Xanthophyllite **16** 413c.
Xanthopsis **10** 361c.
Xanthorhamnin **27** 561b.
Xanthorrhœa: see Grass Tree.
Xanthos: see Xanthus.
Xanthosiderite **16** 388a.
Xanthostemon oppositifolius: see Penda.
Xanthoxylum brachyacanthum: see Satinwood of Queensland.
— **elegans** **13** 530d.
— **fraxineum**: see Prickly Ash.
— **piperitum**: see Japan pepper tree.
Xanthus: historian **18** 851d; **18** 566a; on Lydian dynasties **15** 99d; on Mysians **17** 122d.
Xanthus: river, E. Asia Minor: see Mœander.
—, river, S. Asia Minor: see Kedja Ak.
—, town **24** 716c; **34** 38 C4; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 185b; acropolis **2** 345c; basilica **3** 418d; destruction **15** 93a; ruins **9** 67c; temple to Latona **14** 345b; tombs **2** 401c; **2** 412d.
"**Xanthus**": horse **24** 781c.
Xanthusidæ **14** 733b; **20** 439c.
Xanton **25** 473d.
Xantus, J. **12** 380a.
— (Sandde): prince of Ceretica **6** 842a.
Xanxa: see Jauja.
Xaquixaguana, battle of **18** 677d.
Xaragua (Euriquillo) **11** 544b.
Xarayes: see Charayes.
Xarká **14** 48b.
Xaros: see Saros, Gulf of.
Xatardia **20** 126a.
Xathrites **6** 825c.
Xauxa **18** 673a.
Xaver: see Xavier, Prince.
Xaverian Brothers **16** 717a.
Xavero (Xavier): town **24** 716c.
Xavier, St Francis **24** 716c; **16** 513d; **24** 9c; canonized **11** 179a; in Japan **13** 583b; joins Jesuits **13** 652d; legend of **15** 503c; with Pinto **19** 108a.
—, **J. 1** 435a; **14** 214c; **20** 111a.
—, **M. A.** **24** 716c.
— (Xaver), Prince **9** 741b; **21** 355b; **21** 357c.
—, **Silva**: see Tiradentes.
Xavier: town: see Xavero.
Xebeks: see Zeybeks.
Xegine **17** 7d.
Xelxas **16** 697c.
Xelaluh (Xenahu) **32** 119b; **20** 180c.
Xelhua: giant: in legend **3** 179a.
—, leader of Olmeques **1** 704d.
Xema **11** 274c.
Xen, Punta: see Punta Xen.
Xena **34** 82 J5.
Xenacanthus: see Pleuracanthus.
Xenæus: architect **2** 131b.
Xenahu: see Xelaluh.
Xenarchus: philosopher **22** 581a.
Xenelaphus **27** 398c.
Xenia, Princess **21** 95b; in Russian song **21** 103b.
Xenia: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
—, town, O., U.S. **24** 718c and **33** 906c; **34** 91 C5.
Xenia: genus of corals **6** 384c.
—, gifts **12** 308a.
—, in hybrid plants **25** 436b.
Xeniades: patron of Diogenes **7** 246a.
Xenicidæ **26** 258a.
Xenicus **3** 742b; **17** 666a.
"**Xenien**" **10** 539a; **10** 739b; **21** 397b.
Xenilidæ **25** 456b.
Xenil: see Jenil.
Xeno: grammarian **12** 119c.
Xenocharax **12** 673b.
Xenocles of Cholarge **8** 128d.
Xenocrates: philosopher **24** 718c; **1** 68d; **8** 756d; and Phryne **18** 854a.
Xenocypridina **12** 692d.
Xenodermidæ: characters **22** 193b; distribution **20** 407d; **20** 470d.
Xenodocheion **26** 668c.
Xenodon **20** 440b.
Xenœtas: general **18** 588d.
Xenogenesis **1** 49c.
Xenolite **16** 408d.
Xenon: critic of Homer **11** 137c.
Xenon: gas **25** 633a; **26** 710a; spectrum of **30** 287d.
Xenones **6** 308a.
Xenopeltidæ **20** 467d; characters **22** 192b.
Xenophanes: philosopher **24** 719b; **1** 461a; on anthropomorphism **2** 124a; founds Eleatic school **8** 1b; elegies of **11** 139a; Homer mentioned **12** 111b; on myths **17** 136c; influence on Parmenides **18** 316b.
— (Damnæus): priest **17** 476d.
Xenophilus: Pythagorean **2** 524a.
Xenophon: historian **24** 720b; **11** 141d; on Athens **3** 58d; on early cavalry **5** 201d; on Cobes **5** 282a; coinage **17** 647d; on Cyrus **6** 752c; economic views **19** 349d; on finance **9** 172a; "Memorabilia" **22** 232c; identifies Mesopotamia **16** 47a; on the ostrich **18** 62c; retreat of Greeks **11** 103a; on slavery **22** 131b; and Thucydides **23** 325a.
— of Antioch **20** 635b.
— of Cyprus **20** 635b.
— of Ephesus **11** 144d; **20** 635b.
"**Xenophon and his Sons**" **20** 636c.
Xenophoridæ **16** 648d.
Xenophrys **1** 771c.
Xenophu: see Athos, Mount (Hagionbros).
Xenopoulos: writer **29** 104a.
Xenorhina **1** 771b.
Xenorhynchus **13** 529c.
Xenos, S. **11** 153a.
Xenosauridæ **20** 439b; distribution **20** 470b.
Xenotime **16** 403d.
Xenurus **15** 387b.
Xeranthemum annuum **12** 717a.
Xeres, F. de **18** 679c.
Xeres (Xeres de la Frontera): see Jerez de la Frontera.
Xeres de Caballeros: see Jerez de los Caballeros.
Xerias **34** 36 F1.
Xero Mountain **34** 36 H3.
Xeroderma: see Ichthyosis.
Xerokhori (Xirokhori) **34** 36 H3.
Xeromys **30** 508b.
Xeronisi: see Sarakinon.
Xerophila **3** 741a.
Xerophily **25** 431d.
Xeropotamo: see Athos (Hagion Oros).
Xeros: see Saros, Gulf of.
Xertigny **34** 19 N4.
Xerus **18** 418a; **22** 438b; hair of **18** 348a.
Xerxes I (Khshayárshá) **24** 721d; **6** 826b; **18** 572a; identified with Ahasuerus **1** 421d; **8** 560a; **23** 316d; army of **2** 560b; **14** 679c; character **8** 560d; **11** 99c; cuneiform tablet of **14** 159a; fleet **6** 748d; invades Greece **11** 99d; **21** 205c; Greek statues **2** 102c; **18** 437c; passage of Hellespont **1** 61c; **6** 823b; palace of **2** 400d; **26** 626d; and Pausanias **18** 436d; Propylæum of **2** 400a.
— **II** **18** 575c; **24** 721d
Xerxes, Canal of Pl I **11** 80; **3** 14b.
Xesibe Country (Mount Ayliff) **26** 563b.
Xested **24** 485c.
Xestoleberis **28** 271b.
Xestorrhytias **1** 771d.
Xibalba **1** 704d; **24** 759a.
Xibaro **17** 319d.
Xicalango, Punta: see Punta Xicalango.
Xicaque tribe **34** 120 J4; **12** 131c; **25** 374a.
Xicotencatl **34** 119 J6.
Xiloca **2** 304c.
Xilotepec: see Zilotepec.
Ximena: wife of the Cid **5** 773d.
Ximenez (Eximeniz), F. **22** 364a.
—, **G.** **17** 249d.
Ximines, E. Pl VIII **32** 482.
—, **Father** **16** 208a.
—, **Francis** **21** 175a.
— (Jimenes) de Cisneros, F.: cardinal **13** 693a; **22** 138a; **22** 327d; African expedition **9** 82c; and Emperor Charles **22** 328a; on indulgences **20** 324c; reorganizes Inquisition **13** 94c; and Jews **11** 601b; preserves Mozarabic rite **14** 707c; polyglott Bible of **3** 647d; founds University of Alcalá **1** 458a; **15** 191c.
Xingu: river: see Rio Xingu.
Xions **34** 24 H25.
Xipe **16** 210d; **16** 211c.
Xiphias: see Sword-fish.
Xiphiidæ: see Sword-fish.
Xiphiiformes **12** 689c.
Xiphium vulgare: see Spanish Iris.
Xiphodon **10** 362b; **15** 430b.
Xiphoid process of sternum **3** 790c.
Xiphosoma **20** 469a.
Xiphosura **6** 602a; **25** 536b; caudal segment **6** 696a; classification **6** 653d; systematic position **6** 655b; **27** 299b.
Xiphoteuthis **6** 738d; **16** 669d.
Xirakina **34** 36 D3.
Xirapha: see Giraffe.
Xiriquanos: see Chiriguános.
Xirokhori: see Xerokhori.
Xisuthrus: king of Babylon **3** 607d; **7** 54d; **26** 46c.
Xiuhmolpilli (Year-binding) **16** 212d.
Xivry-la-France (Xivry-Circourt) **34** 19 M2.
Xiximan **5** 140d.
Xoanon **8** 645b; **25** 610c.
Xochimilca **16** 209b.
Xochimilco, Lake **16** 221c.
Xoites **7** 702a; **7** 735b.
Xonotlite **16** 490d.
Xosa **13** 819a; **30** 3b.
Xosanlline **2** 48c.
Xouthus: see Xuthus.
Xpili Harbour Lighthouse **34** 33 D3.
Xrut **4** 590c.
Xucar **5** 190b.
Xulla (Sula) Islands **34** 48 F5; **16** 697a; **33** 256b.
Xulla Besi (Sula Bessi) **34** 48 G5.
Xuthus (Xouthus) **7** 367a; **8** 676b; **11** 131d.
Xyela **12** 574a.
Xylander, W. **1** 511d.
Xylaria **9** 834c; **17** 75d.
Xylem: see Wood (Xylem).
Xyli Bay **34** 36 G7.
Xylite **16** 423c.
Xylobius sigillaria **5** 341b.
Xylocircus gnte **6** 304c.
Xylofer **11** 350b.
Xylographa **14** 552d; **14** 562b; apothecia **14** 554b.
Xylography **23** 682d.
Xyloidine **8** 808b.
Xylomelum pyriforme: see Wooden Pear.
Xylon **24** 483b.
Xylopagurus rectus **30** 480b.
Xylophaga **13** 149c.
Xylophagidæ **7** 256a.
Xylophylla longifolia **4** 121b.
Xylose **26** 724a.
Xynias (Daukli, Nizero) Lake **34** 36 F2; **23** 209b.
Xyris **9** 279d.
Xysticus claveatus **2** 296a.
Xystis (Xyston) **8** 454a.
Xystos **8** 140c.
Xystus: see Sixtus.

Y

Y: letter of alphabet 13 528a; 24 723a; in Cyrillic alphabet 1 613d; in Latin 1 611b.
Y: proviuce, Tibet: see Yu.
—, river: see Het Ij.
Y connection 27 592b.
Y. R. A.: see Yacht Racing Association.
Ya Mura: see Yamura.
— Ouiy De 34 43 D7.
— Saki 34 46 J4.
Yaak 34 107 A1.
Ya'akob, Rabbenu, of Orleans 23 40b; 20 283d.
— b. Meir b. Shomuel 23 39c.
Yaamba 34 50 H4.
Yáarebah 2 259d; 2 261d.
Yaba Tenda: see Yarbatenda.
Yabanda: see Jabanda.
Yabanos 34 128 D3.
Yabid 34 39 C7.
Yábis 10 595a.
Yablonôi Mountains (Yablonovi Khrebet) 34 37 O3; 22 3a; 23 509b; 30 808d; 32 616a.
Yablonov Vrhk 30 819b.
Yablonovôi Khrebet: see Yablonoi Mountains.
Yabrin Pl VII 15 515.
Yábû: horse 1 233d; 15 651c.
Yabu: tribe: see Jabus.
Yabuch 34 56 R10.
Yabutsu 34 46 K2.
Yacannacunnee 1 686d.
Yacarana: see Rio Javary.
Yacare: see Lago Grande de Jacare.
Yacata (Yathata) 34 52 C3; 9 155 Map.
Yacatat 5 716c.
Ya-chau (Yachow-Fu) 24 722c; 34 44 G5.
Yachi: see Yun-nan: town, China.
Yachow-Fu: see Ya-Chau.
Yacht Racing Association 24 734a; 33 907b.
Yachting 24 722c and 33 906a; Admiralty warrants 24 735a; anchors 2 3b; 25 419a; 25 490b; binnacles 6 225b; 21 603d; boats 21 604c; 14 571d; boilers 26 282d; 22 499d; bulk-heads 21 817b; capstans 5 78a; 26 581a; 21 603b; charts 26 703d; 31 109a; chronometers 33 97a; collisions 31 110b; 29 532b; 21 601d; compass 6 225b; 27 178d; 15 518c; davits 21 603c; knots 14 770a; 21 590a; Merchant Shipping Acts 32 491a; nautical terms (glossary) 21 603a; navigation 21 589b; paid hands 21 605a; pilots 19 98b; 31 774b; racing craft 33 908a; 33 906b; rigging 21 594a; rule of the road 17 277c; signals 22 49a; 31 775a; wave-line theory 24 723b; 21 686d; 33 907b; wreck 33 886b.
Yacin: Chaldean chief 3 187b.
Yacine 21 660d.
Yacka 34 51 C4.
Yackandandah 34 51 G6.
Yacons 12 826d.
Yacub-bin-Leis: governor 4 8d.
Yacuiba 34 122 E8.
Yacuma, Rio: see Rio Yacuma.
Yadagiri 34 42 F11.
Yadayim 16 506a.
Yadiki 3 287b.
Yadkin: river 34 78 J3.
— College 34 78 J3.
— County 34 78 H2.
— Falls 34 78 J3.
Yadkinville 34 78 H2.
Yadoga (Yadoge) 34 46 F7.
Yadomo Krestovsk: see Yudoma-Krestovskaia.
Yadrinteff 30 15c.
Yadu Bhati Rajputs 13 545b; 14 4d.
Yadyita 34 38 L7.
Yadzvings: see Yatvyags.
Yaeyama Jima 34 40 M7.
Yafa: see Joppa.
Yaffle (Yaffil): see Woodpecker, Green.
Yafforth 34 7 F2.
Yafia (El Yafa, Yafi) 34 39 K9; 25 518a.
Yaftal 3 233b.
Yafufa, Wady: see Wady Yafufa.
Yag: see Ob.
Yaga 10 68a.
Yagagtoo 31 499b.
Yagans 33 343c.
Yagba 34 54 H8.
Yagello: see Jagiello.
Yager: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
Yaghans 23 384d.
Yaghistan 25 119b.
Yagia 34 54 G7.
Yagli-olum, Fort: see Fort Yagli-olum.
Yágnavalkya 12 783a.
Yagnob 24 781d; 32 403a; source of 26 287d.
Yago 34 55 L6.
Yagozhikhinsky 18 551a.
Yagre, Rio: see Rio Yagre.
Yaguachi: river 7 646b.
—, town 34 122 B4.
Yaguarao: see Jaguarao.
Yaguar-cocha (Lake of Blood) 7 646c.
Yaguary: see Rio Yaguary.
Yaguas, Volcan de 34 124 C11.
Yahagi-gawa 29 673b.
Yahgan 25 374b.
Yahia ben Ismail 1 616a.
Yahl 34 51 D6.
Yahoo 22 766d.
Yahu khazi Jahudai 1 423b.
Yahuas, Rio: see Rio Yahuas.
Yahudieh (Ispahan) 13 395d.
Yahveh: see Jehovah.
Yahveh Elohim 13 737c.
Yahya: astronomer 16 596d.
—, caliph 22 315b.
—, king 15 523c.
—, prophet in Mandsean mythology 15 469d.
— b. 'Abdallah 16 582a.
— Beg: poet 23 656d.
— 'bn Khálid ibn Barmek 11 488a; minister 16 581c; tutor of Hárún al-Rashíd 16 580d.
— Khan 31 637d.
— ibn Másawaih (Mesua) 15 805b.
—, Mirza 3 181a; 26 38d.
— b. Mohammed 16 578c.
Yai-chau 34 45 B13.
Yaik: see Ural: river.
Yaila Dagh 34 38 D2.
Yailahs 2 704d; 15 93c.
Yaimas 25 426b; 31 500a.
Yainax 34 112 D4.
— Butte 34 112 D4.
Yaire: see Congo River.
Yaitskiy Gorodok: see Guriev.
Yaiva 34 33 L4.
Yájñavalkya 21 288c.
Yajurveda 4 201d; 21 272b; 21 278b.
Yajus 21 273b.
Yajush 4 201d.
Yak (Bos grunniens) 24 725a; 2 696c; 33 327b.
Yaka (Pachyrhizus angulatus) 9 156d.
Yak-ab, Kuh: see Kuh Yak-ab.
Yakamha 12 826c.
Yakan, Cape 34 37 U2.
Yakatal 34 40 M2.
Yake Yama 34 46 K3; 29 673a.
Yakhdan 34 40 L4.
Yakhroma 7 305d.
Yákhsú 18 103d.
Yakiso: see Yaktag.
Yakima: river 34 111 E3; 25 386a.
—, town 34 111 E3.
Yakima: tribe 12 826c; 29 468a.
— City Station 34 111 E3.
— County 34 111 E3.
— Indian Reservation 34 111 E3.
—, North: see North Yakima.
— Pass (Stampede Pass) 34 111 D2.
Yakkos: see Veddahs.
Yak-la 22 51a.
Yaklok, Cape 34 116 M8.
Yako 34 54 F7.
Yakob 13 552a.
Yakoba (Garim Bauchi) 34 54 J8; 29 234c; pop. 22 248d.
Yakobagh 12 2d.
Yakoma 34 56 M10.
Yakongua Lake 34 37 N2.
Yakongo 34 56 M10.
Yakoob Beg: see Yakub Beg.
Yaksa: see Albazin.
Yaksh 23 633 Map.
Yaksha-Malla 17 344b.
Yak-shan Mountains 34 44 L1.
Yakshetzee 3 587a.
Yakshich, Gyura 32 522d.
Yakt 34 107 A1.
Yaktag, Cape 34 116 S7.
Yakub: king of Persia 18 633c.
— Almansor: see Al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf Yakub.
— Beg (Atalik, Atilik, Ghazi, Yakoob Beg) 14 7d; 23 640a; 27 31a.
— Khan 33 908a; 25 123c; abdication 32 264b; Khotan subjugated by 14 67d; rebellion 32 583d; treaty of Gandamak 12 812a; 26 691d.
— b. Laith 16 586c; 22 101c.
— Leis 10 561b.
Yakubaga-Rudzvitch 14 3d.
Yakubu: see Yakoba.
Ya'kúbí: geographer 16 590b.
—, historian 23 3c.
Yaku-kaikyô 33 906b.
"Yakumo": ship 31 105b.
Yakuno-shima: see Yakushima.
Yakushi-dake 29 673a.
Yakushiji, Temple of 29 718b.
Yaku-shima (Yakuno-shima) 33 906b; 34 46 E8; 14 489d.
Yakussu (Yankussu) 34 56 N10.
Yákút: geographer 3 282d; on Jericho 13 629d; at Merv 16 44b; on Sawád 16 51c; on tombs of Emesa 18 902d.
Yakut: tribe 22 8d; 24 736d; 23 606d; statistics 21 69b; 23 661a; totem 23 475d; 17 145a.
Yakut (Yakuti): language 23 661d; 24 1b.
Yakutat: town 34 116 U7.
—, tribe 12 826b.
— Bay 34 116 T7; 25 240c.
Yakutsk (Jakutsk): province 24 725c and 33 906b; 34 37 O2; pop. 32 339a; statistics 32 613b; 32 614b.
—, town 24 727b and 33 906d; 34 37 P2; 2 689c; convict station 19 762b.
Yakutu, Rio: see Rio Yakutu.
Yal 34 55 P8.
Yalafa 34 56 N10.
Yalahau 34 119 P7.
Yalama 34 33 J7.
Yalchitan 34 120 E2.
Yaldessa (Jaldesa) 34 55 R8; 32 703d.
Yalding 34 9 H4; 14 37d.
Yale, Governor E. 33 906d.
Yale: district, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4; 6 169a.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
Yale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
"Yale": ship 32 769b; 32 836a.
"Yale Literary Magazine" 18 544b.
Yale Lock 14 751b; 21 144d.
— Mountain 34 109 F5.
Yale University 33 906d; 27 310d; 27 394a; crew in England 32 308b; developments 33 909b; football 28 427b; Forest School 28 437b; history 23 857c; heliometer at (ill) 16 254c; library 14 354d; observatory 17 715d; origin 33 606a; rowing 21 32c.
Yale Young Men's Christian Association 33 909c.
Yalemlan 34 39 H6.
Yalesville 34 68 D4; 33 734b.
Yalgar 34 50 B5.
Yalin-ak (Yalin-yak) 34 40 F1.
Yalk: see Jalk.
Yalkut Midrash 16 287c.
Yallahs: river 34 118 F3; 13 549b.
— Bay 34 118 F3.
— Point 34 118 F3.
Yallo Balley, North: see North Yallo Balley.
— Balley, South: see South Yallo Balley.
Yallova 34 35 B1.
Yalmal 34 37 J1; 21 251d; 23 428d.
Yalmar 34 95 G5.
Yalo: see Nam Rol.
Yalobatch: see Antioch: city, Pisidia.
Yalobusha: river 34 85 D3.
—, town 34 85 E3.
— County 34 85 E3.
Yalova 34 38 C2; springs at 25 719b.
Yalovadj (Yalovaj, Yalowaj) 34 38 D3.
Yalpannon 13 541d.
Yalpukh 28 314b.
Yalta: see Jalta.
Yaltha 23 36b.
Yalu (Am-nok, Amnokang, Am-nok-gang, Ualu-kiang): river, Korea 34 45 K3; 6 391b; battle 27 42d; 29 704d; 31 345c; 33 379c.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 40 D2.
Ya-lung (Ja-chu): river, Tibet 34 44 G5; 2 685b; 33 910c; 23 339b.
Yalutorovsk: district 33 356b.
—, town 34 37 J3; pop. 23 430b.
Yalwal 34 51 J5.
Yam: town: see Yamburg.
Yam (Dioscorea): plant 24 727c; 12 289b; 19 419c; in Fiji 9 156d; on the Pyrenees 20 136a; venation of leaf 4 115c.
Yam Bay 34 47 E1.
Yam, Chinese (Dioscorea batatas, D. japonica) 12 289b; 24 727c.
— potato 1 365c.
Yam Say 34 112 D4.
Yama: Hindu deity 4 208e; 17 158a.
Yamachiche 34 62 J6.
Yamada 34 46 H6.
Yamada Joka 29 731a.
Yamaga Soko 29 709a.
Yamaga-ryu 29 709a.
Yamagata, Marshal 27 43d.
Yamagata: division 34 40 F1; 13 570b; pop. 29 676d.
—, town 34 46 J4.
Yamagi, Marshal 27 44b.
Yamaguchi: division 34 46 F1; 13 570b; pop. 29 677a.
— (Amanguchi): town 34 46 E6; 24 718a.
Yamáma Pl VIII 16 545; 16 562a.
Yamamadys 34 122 D5.
Yama-mai moth (Antheræa yama-mai) 4 596c; 22 60b.
Yamamoto Shunshô: lacquer artist 29 731a.
Yaman 34 40 L4.
Yamanaka-ko 29 673d.
Yamanashi 34 46 F1; 13 570b; pop. 29 676d.
Yaman-kala: see Orsk.
Yama-no-bé 33 357d.
Yaman-tau 24 4c.
Yamari, Cerro: see Cerro Yamari.
Yamashiro (Hitachi, Joshû, Joshiu) 34 46 H8; 13 569c.
Yamaska (Rivière des Savannes): river 34 62 J7; 20 165c.
—, town 34 62 J7.
— County 34 62 J6.
Yamato (Washiu) 34 46 H8; 13 569c; earthquake 13 574b; school of art 29 715c.
Yamatu 34 44 C1.
Yamba 34 51 K2.
Yamba-el-Bahr: see Yambo.
Yambering 34 54 C8.
Yambeshe 33 921c.
Yambo (Yambo - el - Bahr, Yanbo, Yanbo-el-Bahr, Yembo) 24 727d; 34 39 G5; 34 55 Q4; (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII 15 515; 20 316b; assault of 25 518d.
Yambo-en-Nakhl (Yémbo-el-Nakhl) 34 39 G5.
Yamboh-Saramberg railway 26 465c.
Yambol (Yamboli, Jamboli, Dampolis) 33 909d; 34 35 J6.
Yambong 34 56 K10.
Yamburg (Jamburg, Yam) 34 34 G3; 21 190; fort 21 194c; pop. 32 374b.
Yambuya 34 56 N10; falls at 24 764b.
Yamdena Island 34 48 H6; 23 398b.
Yamdok 30 207d.
Yamdok-Cho (Yamdok-tso): see Palti.
Yamethin (Yamithin, Yemethin) 33 910a; 34 43 C4; British advance on 26 478b.
Yamgan (Yamghán, All Mines) 3 223c; 11 839b.
Yamhill County 34 112 B1.
—, North: see North Yamhill.
Y'Ami 34 47 D1.
Yamina: town 34 54 C7.
"Yamina": of the Sidra Rabba of Mandæans 15 468a.
Yamin-ed-daulah 15 286b.
Yamithin: see Yamethin.
Yamkally 12 826c.
Yammuna 14 393c.
Yampa (Yampah): river 34 109 A2.
—, town 34 109 E2.
— Cañon 34 109 A2.
— Peak 34 109 B2.
— Plateau 34 109 A2.
Yampai: town 34 110 B3.
— (Yavipai): tribe 12 827b.
Yamparaez 27 98a.
Yamparaks 12 827a.
Yampol (Iampol): town, Chernigof, Russia 34 34 J6.
— (Jampol): town, Podolia,

Russia 34 34 G7; 19 354c; 31 804c.
Yampol (Iampol): town, Volhynia, Russia 34 34 E7.
Yampolskie Porogi 7 806d.
Yampuh 6 163d.
Yamsk 34 37 B3.
Yamskaya 33 711a.
Yamstalks 21 171b.
Yamudbal: see Yamutbal.
Yamun 5 669a.
Yamuná: see Jumna.
Yamunda, Rio: see Rio Yamunda.
Yamura (Yamuria), Mount 34 48 A3; 22 638a; height 1 96d.
Yamurri 15 634c.
Yamutbal (Yatbur) 7 794d; 26 49d.
Yan 24 490b.
Yan Kaleh 34 40 N2.
Yan Yean waterworks 30 629a.
Yana: river, Cuba 6 681d.
—, river, Siberia: see Jana.
Yanadis 17 321a.
Yanagawa 34 46 E7.
Yanan 25 374a.
Yanaoca 34 122 C6.
Yanaon 24 727d; 34 42 J11; pop. 29 459c; statistics 29 459d.
Yanatilde 18 673b.
Yana-urcu 7 644d.
Yanbo: see Yambo.
Yancey County 34 78 E3.
Yanceys 34 108 J5.
Yanceyville 34 78 L2.
Yancowinna 34 51 D3.
Yancy 34 78 M2.
— Mills 34 104 J9.
Yanda 34 51 F3.
Yandabo (Yandabu, Yandaboo), Treaty of 4 558c; 6 777b; 12 806b.
Yandala: see Yarandale.
Yandanburra 34 51 F2.
Yandi 34 54 C7; 21 661d.
Yandiatuba, Rio: see Rio Jundiatuba.
Yandilla 34 51 J1.
Yandua (Yendua) 34 52 B3; 9 155 Map.
Yandun (Yandoon, Nyaungdun) 34 43 B6; 33 336; pop. 33 315d; statistics 26 471d.
Yanez, R. 22 354a.
Yang, Sir S. 12 810b.
Yang: town 34 45 A6.
Yang (Hyang): Javanese spirit 13 607b.
Yang Keen 5 645c.
Yang (Jang) Mountains 13 601a.
Yang Wang-ming: philosopher 29 681b.
Yangaga (Yanganga) 34 52 B3.
Yangala 34 51 C4.
Yangane-pai 34 33 L2.
Yanganga: see Yangaga.
Yangapopi Thana 34 43 B2.
Yangbe 17 496a.
Yang-chau: see Yang-Chow Fu.
Yang-cheng 34 45 D5.
Yang-Ching: see Canton.
Yang-Chow Fu (Yang-chau, Hang-Chow-Foo, Khanzai), 24 728a; 34 45 G6; 14 150d; 33 910b; Marco Polo governor 19 406b; mission at 11 440a.
Yang-chû: Chinese reactionary 16 4a.
Yangchu: town: see Yangju.
Yang-chun 34 45 C11.
Yang-ho (Jupira) 34 45 E2.
Yangi Pass 34 44 B3.
Yangi Shahr 14 7c.
Yangi-hissar 34 44 A3; 23 638d; 33 493a; pop. 24 738c.
Yangikin 34 40 B2.
Yangin 34 38 F2.
Yangju (Yangchu) 34 46 C5.
Yang-kao 34 45 E2.
Yang-kiang 34 45 C12.
Yang-ku 34 45 E4.
Yanglam 30 519c.
Yang-lan-to 34 45 G3.
Yang-li 34 44 H6.
Yang-liu-tsing 34 44 M7.
Yang-pi: see Yung-pe.
Yang-shau 34 45 D10.
Yang-sin-ho 34 45 E8.
Yang-so 34 45 C10.
Yang-tau-wo 34 45 H3.
Yang-te: emperor 5 645c.
Yangtse-Kiang (Di-chau, Yang-tze-Kiang, Kinshakiang, Min-Kiang, Ta-Chiang, Ta-Kiang) 33 910a; 34 45 B7; P1 VII 15 515; 5 631a; basin 25 709c; hydrography 25 711d; mouth 34 45 J7; settlements 14 55c; source 2 685b; in Tibet 23 341c; 33 332b; 33 394a; valley 33 910d.
Yang-tsun 34 44 M6.
Yang-tung 24 4a.
Yang-tze: river: see Yangtse-Kiang.
—, Cape 34 45 J7.
Yang-tze-Kiang: see Yangtse-Kiang.
Yanguel: see Kayangel.
Yanguz-kum 34 43 C3.
"Yang-Wei": ship 27 43a.
Yangy Su (Kuk, Kuvan-Jarma) 2 306b.
Yang-yang 34 46 D5.
Yania: see Janina.
Yanica: see Yenidje-i-Vardar.
Yanidunia 17 796b.
Yanik: see Janik.
Yanina: see Janina.
Yanisades Islands (Dionysiades) 34 36 F8; P1 I 11 80.
Yanitza: see Yenidje-i-Vardar.
Yanka (Janca) 34 35 K3.
Yankalilla 34 51 C5.
Yankee: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
"Yankee Doodle" 1 722b.
Yankee Fork 34 108 E5.
Yankee gang 21 344d.
Yankee Spring 34 96 L12.
Yankeetown 34 92 B9.
Yanko 34 51 G5.
Yankton 24 728b and 33 910d; 34 100 G4; settlement 6 773d.
— County 34 100 G4.
Yanktonnais 29 407c.
Yankussu: see Yakussu.
Yannik Euren 18 852d.
Yanoff: explorer 31 452c.
Yanpè 30 467b.
Yanshli (Tacina) 18 852c.
Yantara County 34 51 E3.
Yanteles, Mount 2 10c; 5 616b.
Yantic river 34 68 G3; 6 285d.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
Yanting: see Yung-ting.
Yantis 34 88 M5.
Yantisville 34 94 H6.
Yantley 34 84 A6.
Yantra 4 516a; 26 445c.
Yanty-Steppe 34 44 H2.
Yanuh 34 39 C5.
Yanush of Ostrog 7 502c.
Yanut Teeshkevitch 3 585b.
Yanvo: see Muata Hianvo.
Yanworth 34 12 L2.
Yany-daria: see Jany-daria.
Yao (Yaou): emperor 2 745c; 5 643a; 5 717c.
Yao (Wayao): district 34 50 P14.
—, town, Yun-nan, China 34 44 G5.
—, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 B5.
— (Yaou-jin): tribe, Indo-China 29 471b; 30 137b; 32 610b; 16 224a.
Yaoi: tribe, Venezuela 5 103b.
Yaore (Jaore): river 34 122 F3.
Yaou: see Yoa.
Yaou-jin: see Yao: tribe.
Yap (Eap, Guap, Uap, Wap) 34 49 E4; 5 126a; 30 738b; stone money of 30 738c.
Yapacani, Rio: see Rio Yapacani.
Yapaha, Rio: see Rio Yapaha.
Yapalak 26 484a.
Yapanjah 18 630b.
Yapaty: chief 17 473d.
Yapaunla 34 120 L6.
Yaphank 34 69 R10.
Yaphe, Rabbi M. 20 473b.
Yapock (Chironectes) 17 796b.
Yappu: see Joppa: town, Palestine.
Yapton 34 9 E5.
Yapurá, Rio: see Rio Japurá.
Yaqebhar: king 27 723a.
Yaqui (Hiaqui, Husqui) 34 119 D4.
Yaqui Indians 4 696b.
Yaqui del Norte 34 117 K5.
Yaqui, North: see Gran Yaqui.
—, Pico del: see Pico del Yaqui.
—, South: see Neiva: river.
Yaquina 34 112 A2.
— Bay 17 823a.
— Head 34 112 A2.
— Head Lighthouse 34 112 A2.
Yaquirano, Rio: see Rio Javary.
Yaquona: see Kava.
Yar Mahommed of Herat 1 843c; 18 649a; 18 652a; reduces Seistan 11 715a.
Yar Mahommed Kahora 22 92a.
Yar Mazar Fort 15 538c.
Yara 6 679a; insurrection of 27 305b.
— Tsanpo: see Brahmaputra: river.
Yaracuy 34 122 D1.
Yarak: in falconry 9 7d.
Yarandale (Yandala) 34 51 B5.
Yaransk: district 24 303b.
— (Jaransk): town 34 33 J4; pop. 33 713b.
Yarasar 34 38 G3.
Yarbasan 34 38 G3.
Yarbatenda (Yarbutenda) 34 54 C7; 28 581d; 10 59a.
Yarborah Rapids 17 505d.
Yarboro 34 88 L7.
Yarborough, H. M. 24 56a.
Yarborough: see Yarburgh.
Yarbro 34 78 L2.
Yarburgh 34 7 L5; Roman camp 14 656a.
Yarbutenda: see Yarbatenda.
Yarchi: see Rashi.
Yarcombe 34 13 G2.
Yarcowie 34 51 C4.
Yard: a measure 24 479d; 24 499d; 33 813d; (fig.) 33 805a; legal standard 2 533d.
—, nautical term 21 605c; 21 153a.
— and handful 24 489b
Yarda 34 55 L6.
— Valley 4 54c.
Yardelle 34 86 F2.
Yardéná rabbá 15 468c.
Yard-lands 30 527.
Yardley: governor of Virginia 24 200d.
Yardley: town, Herts, England: see Ardeley.
—, town, Worcestershire, England 3 781a.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
— Hastings 34 8 C5.
— House 34 10 N1.
Yard-rope 21 605c.
Yard-tackles 21 605c.
Yardville 34 72 F5.
Yare: river 34 8 K4; 17 536a; 31 251c.
Yarenga: see Jarenga.
Yarensk 34 33 J3; 24 283c; 33 709c.
Yarhibôl 18 199c.
Yarhu, Mount 25 14b.
Yariba: see Yoruba.
Yariga-dake 29 672d.
Yariga-mine 29 673d.
Yarim 24 740a.
Yarimar, Prince 6 346a.
Yarishli (Tacina) 18 852c.
Yaritagua 33 911a; 34 122 D2.
Yari-yari: see Yellow Lancewood.
Yarjinsky 17 606a.
Yarkand (Yarkend): district 33 492c; 2 686c.
—, oasis 23 638d.
—, plain 18 103b; 11 822a.
— (Yarkand-Daria, Zebafshan, Zarafshan, Raskam): river 34 44 C3; 23 638a; 30 78d; 10 713a.
— (Yarkend): town 24 728b; 34 44 B3; 23 638d; 7 587d; bishopric of 31 454a; climatic statistics 23 635a; trade of 4 2c.
Yarkand-Daria: river: see Yarkand: river.
Yarkend: town: see Yarkand.
Yarker 34 61 J3.
Yarkhum: see Kuner River.
Yarki: see Zarki.
Yarkino 34 37 N3.
Yarlalla 34 51 E4.
Yarlington 34 13 J1.
Yarlung 14 502b.
Yarlung-chu 23 340d.
Yarm 34 6 H5.
Yarmolintsy 9 254c.
Yarmouth, R. Paston, 1st earl of 18 345b.
—, W. Paston, 2nd earl of 18 344d.
Yarmouth: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 B5; 24 562b.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
—, town, Nova Scotia 33 911a; 34 63 C6; pop., 1901 31 278d.
— County 34 63 D6.
—, Great: see Great Yarmouth.
— Junction 34 65 C8.
—, North: see North Yarmouth.
Yarmouth Port 34 67 O6.
—, South: see South Yarmouth.
Yarmouthville 34 65 C8.
Yarmûk (Hieromax) P1 VIII 16 543; 2 257c; 13 747a; 26 572b; battle of 18 173a; 18 616a; 16 562b.
Yarn: fibre for spinning 24 730a; Bombay manufacture of 12 759b; bleaching processes 14 667a; cotton 6 488b; linen 14 666b; in rope-making 20 843c; spinning process 24 659c; 24 658; in weaving 24 463b.
Yarnaby 34 106 K7.
Yarnallton 34 82 G4.
— Castle 34 12 L4; 24 594d.
Yarnell 34 110 C4.
Yarnfield 32 704c; 33 856d.
Yarnold's ozone process 28 115b.
Yarnton 34 9 B2.
Yaro 34 40 L5.
Yaroenlinsty 31 804d.
Yaropolk: son of Sviatoslaff 21 88d.
Yaroslaf (Iaroslavl, Yaroslaf, Yaroslav): government, Russia 24 731b and 33 911b; forest-tracts 24 279b; statistics 32 338c; united to Moscow 13 519a.
— (Iaroslavl): town, Russia 24 732a and 33 911d; 34 34 M2; burnt by Mongols 21 90b.
Yaroslaff (Yaroslauv): prince of Novgorod 21 89b; 14 70c; founder of Dorpat 7 369c; befriends Harold III of Norway 11 485a; Lithuanians defeated by 22 161a; grants charter to Novgorod 17 607d.
—, prince of Suzdal 21 90c.
— Svyatoslavitch 21 116c.
Yaroslavovitch, M., prince of Tver 23 673a.
Yaro-tsanpo 23 339b; 23 340d.
Yaroupi 34 123 G3.
Yarowee Creek 3 286c; 26 93d.
Yarpole 34 11 G5.
Yarpuz: town, Adana, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4.
—, town, Marash, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
Yarra (Yarra-Yarra): river 34 50 C1; 30 637 Map; 3 114b; source of 24 216a.
— Bend 30 628c.
— Flats 24 216a.
— Park 30 637 Map.
—, South: see South Yarra.
— Yarra: lake 34 50 A5.
Yarragon (Waterloo) 34 51 F7.
Yarram Yarram 34 51 G7.
Yarran 25 794c.
Yarrangobilly 31 105c.
Yarrawonga 34 51 F6.
Yarrell, W. 24 732b; on British birds 18 18a; 18 49b; on the crossbill 6 614c; on eel-fishing 7 693a; on the hare 11 476d; on song muscles of birds 18 29a; on whitebait 24 550c.
Yarriambiack Creek 34 51 E5.
Yarriba: see Yoruba.
Yarrow: river, England 34 7 C5.
—, town 34 15 K4; 32 512a.
Yarrow boiler (figs.) 26 285d; 26 286b.
Yarrow Water 34 14 K9.
Yarroweyah 34 51 F5
Yarty River 34 13 G2.
Yaru Karez 34 41 A4.
Yarulan Lakes 34 40 J3.
Yarumal 34 122 B2.
Yaruras 12 828c.
Yarwafádá: see Sot.
Yarwell 34 8 D4.
Yarwhelp (Limosa segocephala) 10 720c.
Yary, Rio: see Rio Jary.
Yasa: disciple of Buddha 4 499a.
Yâsa: mountain 17 340c.
Yasak 15 548a.
Yasawa (Yasaua) Group: islands 34 52 A3; 9 155 Map.
— Island 34 52 A3.
Yaser Al Amid: Egyptian official 8 152c.
Ya-shan 29 703b.
"Yashar, Book of" 11 598a.
Yashil Kul 34 40 P2; 18 104a.
Yashima": ship 31 104b.
Yashiu 13 569c.
Yashkun: river: see Kunar.
Yashkun: Indian caste 10 599b.
"Yashts" 24 776a.
Yashû: see Shimotsuke.
Yasi 9 156c.
Yasian 34 38 D3.
Yasikoi 34 38 C4.
Yasili Kaya 26 279a.
Yasin: river, India 10 597a; 28 739d, 28 730b.
—, state, India 10 597b.
—, town, India 34 41 D1; 10 597c.
Yasinski: author 32 351d.
Yâska: Vedic commentator 21 274d; 21 276d.
"Yasna" 24 775d; 24 821b.
"Yasnaya Polyana" 33 363b.
Yasodharâ: wife of Buddha 4 496a; 4 490a.
Yason, Cape 34 38 G2.
Yasovarman: king of Kanauj 21 296a.
Yasowa, Mount 34 52 K9; 17 305c.
Yass 34 51 H5.
Yassa 3 615d.
Yassin: Yasin.
Yassy: see Jassy.
Yasugusuki 34 46 E8.
Yasukuni Temple 33 358 Map; 33 359c.
Yasumne 12 826d.
Yasutaro, Oshimo (Shôkaku) 29 722d.
Yat Oasis 34 55 K5.
Yata 34 56 Q11.
Yata, Rio: see Rio Yata.
Yatachi-yama 33 469b.
Yataghan 22 802b.
Yatapu 34 122 F4.
Yatbur: see Yamutbal.
Yate: town 34 12 J3.
— (Yates), volcano 34 121 C12; height 25 496a.
Yate: wood 33 824c.
Yatenga 34 54 F7.
Yates, Edmund 33 911d; 32 85d.
—, Ellen 18 453a.
—, governor of Illinois 23 773d.
—, Sir Joseph 3 801d.
—, puppet exhibitor 15 547a.
Yates: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
— (Yatesville): town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
— Center 34 105 G4.
— City 34 93 E4.
— County 34 71 H6.
—, Fort: see Fort Yates.
— Landing 34 82 C3.
—, Mount: see Yate: volcano.
—, Port: see Port Yates.
Yatesbury 34 12 L3.
Yatesville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Yates.
Yathata: see Yacata.
Yatheroo 34 50 A6; 33 823b.
Yathil 24 740c.
Yath-Kyed: see Tath-Kyed.
Yatho (Vatho): mouth of Indus 34 41 A8; 4 210.
Yathrib (Medina) P1 VII 15 515; 15 817b; 16 552a.
Yatina 34 51 C4.
Yatis 13 544b.
Yatsauk (Lawk Sawk) 33 912b; 34 43 C4; 33 311b.
Yatsuga-dake 29 673a.
Yatsushiro 34 46 E7.
— Bay 34 46 E7
Yatta Ridge 27 610d.
Yatton: town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J2.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 12 H3.
— Keynell 34 12 K3.
Yatung 33 328b.
Yatvyags (Yadzvings) 14 702a.
Yau 34 56 K14.
Yauapery, Rio: see Rio Yauapery.
Yauco 33 912c, 34 118 C6; 31 845b.
Ya-u-du: see Judah: kingdom.
Yauhannah 34 79 K4.
Yauka 34 33 E3.
Yau-ma-ti 34 44 D6.
Yaunde Station 34 56 K10.
Yauri: state, Nigeria 34 54 H8; 10 68a; 17 497b; 31 329a.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C6.
Yautepec 34 119 K8; 30 838c.
Yauza 16 858b.
Yava 24 484b.
Yavanas (Ionian Greeks) 12 782c.
Yavapai County 34 110 C4.

Yavapais: tribe 2 538d; 29 468a; 12 827b.
Yavari, Rio: see Rio Javary.
Yavino 34 37 S3.
Yavipai: tribe: see Yampai.
Yavirá (Panecillo) 20 189a.
Yavita 34 122 D3.
Yaviza 34 122 B2.
Yavor, battle of 30 388a; 33 201d.
Yavoraki, S. 21 105d.
Yavorye Planina 16 780c.
Yaw: town, Burma 34 43 B4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
Yaw: nautical term 21 605c.
Yawal 34 41 E9.
Yawara 29 707a.
Yawkeys Spur 34 97 G3.
Yawning 20 480a.
Yawpet 31 407b.
Yawri (Yawry) Bay 34 54 C8; 22 45b.
Yaws (Frambœsia): disease 24 732b; 30 116a.
Yawuz Selím: see Selím I.
Yaxha: see Jaxha.
Yaxham 34 8 H4.
Yaxley: town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4; 11 183c.
—, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
— and Farcet Station 34 8 E4.
Yay (Tantalam) Island 34 43 E11; 15 321a.
Yaya 32 615d.
Yayamadou (Virola sebifera) 11 254b.
Yayary, Rio: see Rio Yayary.
Yaye-dake 33 906b.
Yayeyama-guntó 30 376a.
Yay-lu Tsoo-tsai : Khitan leader 5 646d.
Yaz Ghulam 31 398c.
Yazatas 24 776a.
Yazd (Yezd): province, Persia 33 912c; 34 40 E4; 16 620a; 26 106a; opium 17 791b.
— (Yezd, Yesd): town, Persia 24 733b and 33 912d; 34 40 F5; 16 627b; fire worship at 16 627d; marble at 16 622c.
Yazdan: see Yezdum.
Yazdegerd I: king of Persia 16 610b.
— II: king of Persia 16 611a.
— III: king of Persia 16 615c.
Yazdikhast: see Yezdikhast.
Yazíd I: caliph 16 566d; 16 567c; 16 577d.
— II 16 575a; 16 577b.
— III 16 576c; 16 577b.
— b. Abí Moslím 16 575c.
— b. Anas 16 570b.
— b. Hobaira 16 577b; 16 578b.
— b. Mazyad 16 580b; 16 582b.
— b. Mohallab 16 572b; 16 574a; 16 575b.
Yazidadh: Syrian guthor 22 830c.
Yazijí-oghlu: Turkish poet 23 656c.
Yazlkoff : Russian poet 21 109a.
Yazoo: lake, Miss., U.S.: see Moon Lake.
—, river 34 85 D2; 10 272d; 16 521c; 16 518d; 30 781c.
— City 34 85 D5.
— County 34 85 D5.
— Pass 34 85 D2.
Yazor 34 11 G5.
Ybbs (Ips) 34 29 K7.
Ybera, Lake 34 124 F9; 31 796b.
Ybor City 34 81 M7.
Yca: see Ica.
Yca, Rio: see Rio Ica.
Ycacos, Cape 6 679b.
Y-Chang: see I-Chang.
Ydalpom 34 114 C2.
Ydby 34 25 C3.
Ydromiel 5 828c.
Ye (Yey) 34 43 C7.
Yea 34 51 F6.
Yeading 34 10 E5.
— Brook 34 10 E5.
Yeadon: town, England 24 733d; 34 7 F4; 14 407b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
Yeagertown 34 73 G5.
Yealm 7 139d.
Yealmpton 34 13 E3.
Year 2 533d; 2 770c; Attic 5 713a; bissextile 4 667a; Calippic period 4 668d; Chinese 2 745c; civil 1 560a; 2 770d; 4 666a; dominical letters 4 669d; ecclesiastical 4 668d; epacts 4 672a; Gregorian correction 4 667b; Hebrew 4 677d; of Hegira 4 660a; Jubilee 13 760a; Julian 4 666c; leap year 4 667a; lunar 4 668a; Mahometan 4 679c; Olympiad system 5 711d; Sabbatical 21 196d; solar 1 560a; 2 770d; tropical 2 749b: see also Calendar.
Year Books: early law reports 28 249d.
— of Confusion, the 4 666d.
— of Jubilee 13 759c.
— letter 19 186d.
"Year on the Punjab Frontier, A" 7 687c.
Yeardsley-cum-Whaley 34 7 E5; 26 749a.
Yearling sales 29 331d.
Yearly tenancy 30 126a.
Yearning: in dairy farming: see Rennet.
Yearning Hall 34 6 F2.
"Years of Wild Oats" ("Die Flegeljahre") 10 541c.
Yeast (Saccharomyces) 24 733d; 28 560c; analysis 9 94a; bacteriology 26 51b; in brewing 4 875b; cell-division 12 13c; classification 3 693b; 24 738a; early use 3 253b; ferment 9 96d; 19 50d; fermentation 9 92b; 9 94a; 9 97a; German 32 806b; Hansen's researches 26 566c; pure culture 9 96a; species, table of 28 560b; in spirit-distillation 32 805d; Swann's researches 9 95a; symbiosis 28 564c.
"Yeast" 14 88b; 22 210b.
Yeast powder 3 253a.
Yeatesville 34 78 Q3.
Yeathouse 34 6 B5.
Yeatman Biggs: see Biggs.
Yeatman, Mount 34 50 G5.
Yeats, W. B. 27 523b; 28 262b.
Yeaveley 34 11 K3.
Yebamoth: in Mishna 16 505c.
Yebawrai 34 43 B2.
Yebe 34 50 K10.
Yebenes, Los: see Los Yebenes.
Yebeya Shima 34 46 O6.
Yebi (Gaza) 14 489d.
Yebnah 34 39 B8; site 13 563d; 18 176a.
Yecla 33 912d; 34 20 L6; pop. 17 52b.
Yecorato 34 119 E4.
Yedabo: African tribe 17 319a.
Yedashe 34 43 C5.
Yedator 34 42 F13.
Yedding Brook: see Cran.
Yeddo: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
— (Yedo): town, Japan: see Tókyó.
Yedi 34 55 K7.
— Kouleh Kapusi, Constantinople 6 605d.
Yed-i-Kul 34 40 L2.
Yedina: African tribe 22 379a; classification 17 319a; ethnology 31 115b.
Yedingham 34 7 J3.
Yedju: tribe 10 38a.
Yedo: see Tókyó.
— Bay 13 570d.
Yega: town, Burma 34 43 B4.
— (Jega): town, Nigeria 34 54 H7.
Yegaar 2 709b.
Yege Lake (Yevsiev, Shessi) 34 37 N2.
Yegede 34 54 H8.
Yeggeba Oasis 34 55 K6.
Yeghishe (Elíseus): Armenian author 2 550b.
Yegin Mingy 26 470a.
Yegorlyks, Great: see Great Yegorlyks.
—, Middle: see Middle Yegorlyks.
Yeguas, Punta : see Punta Yeguas.
Yeh: Chinese commissioner 8 193b; 31 474d.
—, Chinese general 27 34b; 27 49c.
Yeh: town, Liberia 34 54 D9.
Yeha 33 901a.
Yehiel of Paris: rabbi 23 37d.
Yehl: in Thlinkeet mythology 17 148d.
Yehudah Hannasi 16 504a.
— ben Shelomoh al Kharizi: see Jehuda Halevi.
Yehudieh, El: see El Yehudieh.
Yei: river 34 55 O9.
Yeishi: Japanese wood engraver 29 732a.
Yeisk (Eisk, Jeisk) 24 734a and 33 913a; 34 33 G6; pop. 30 77c.
Yeiyas: temple 28 537c.
"Yejem 'yesyatchniya Sotchineniya" 16 543d.
Ye-jin-yang: on formation of pearls 18 446b.
Ye-Ju: see Yoju.
Yeju-chu: see Yoju.
Yekálang 1 843b.
Yekarma Island 14 160c
Yekaterinburg: see Ekaterinburg.
Yekaterinodar: see Ekaterinodar.
Yekaterinograd: see Ekaterinograd.
Yekaterinoslaf: see Ekaterinoslav.
Yekaterinoslav: see Ekaterinoslav.
Yekátit 25 15c.
Yekbuni 34 40 G8.
Yekelchakan: see Hecelchacan.
Yekna 34 54 G3.
Yekot: see Yakut.
Yelabuga: see Elabuga.
Yelagiris Mountains 21 210c.
Yelandur 34 42 F14.
Yelanskaia: see Elanskaia.
Yelatma: see Elatma.
Yeldell 34 106 D6.
Yelden 34 6 D5.
Yeldham, Great: see Great Yeldham.
Yelets: see Eletz.
Yelgandal 34 42 G10.
Yelíonka 34 34 J5.
Yeliu Tashi: Khitaian prince 19 716b.
Yelizavetgrad: see Elizabethgrad.
Yelízavetpol: see Elisabethpol.
Yelk: town 34 77 F4.
Yelk-division 8 746d.
Yelk-membrane 16 682d.
Yell: island 34 14 N2; 17 846b.
—, town 34 88 J7.
— County 34 86 F4.
— Sound 34 14 M2.
Yellaboi Island 32 620b.
Yellala Falls 24 765b.
Yellamalai Mountains 14 5d.
Yellandalapada 34 42 H11.
Yelling 34 8 E5.
Yellow: colour: in dyeing 7 575a; 7 578b; pigments 19 87a; wave length of 31 748b.
—, metal in heraldry 11 691c.
—, river: see Yellow River.
— bird, etc.: see Yellowbird.
— birch (Grey birch, Betula lutea) 23 808b.
— box tree (Eucalyptus) 20 174a.
Yellow Brook 34 72 H5.
"Yellow Carvel": ship 21 490c.
Yellow Cay 34 117 F2.
Yellow cedar: see Yellow Cypress.
Yellow Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
— Creek, Leake co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
— Creek, Tishomingo co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
— Creek, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— Creek, Indiana co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— cypress (Yellow cedar, Thuja excelsa) 26 391b.
— Dog River 34 95 F4.
— earth 16 425b.
— eel 27 685b.
— fever 24 734b and 33 913a; 18 403c; in Buenos Ayres 2 494d; in England 20 153d; in Havana 33 913c; causes of infection 20 157a; in Lisbon 14 693b; 20 154b; malaria compared with 18 317c; pathology and history 24 735a; 31 527d; quarantine 20 156c; Rush's treatment 21 63a; immunizing serum 28 362a; in Venezuela 20 98d.
— flag (Iris pseudacorus) 9 279d; 13 276b.
— Ford, battle of 13 265b.
— hammer (Emberiza citrinella) 4 525d.
— Head Pass 6 170c.
— horned poppy (Glaucium luteum) 19 513b.
— Ingestre 28 530b.
— Jacket: town 34 106 E5.
— Jacket: Chinese decoration 29 33a.
— Jacket Creek 34 109 A8.
— Jacket Pass 34 109 D8.
— Knife River 34 60 H1; 29 90c; 30 408a.
— Knives (Du Rocher, Rocky River) River 34 60 J1; 29 90c; 30 408a.
Yellow Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
Yellow lancewood (Yari-yari) 14 259a.
— lead ore 16 697a.
— locust tree 23 808c: see also Robinia.
— Marsh Dock (Rumex palustris) 7 310a.
Yellow Medicine County 34 98 A5.
— Medicine Creek 34 100 B3.
— Medicine River 34 98 B5.
— Mountain: see Sarytau.
Yellow ochre 1 647a; 31 772c.
— picric acid 7 578b.
— pine (Pinus mitis, Shortleaved pine) 18 105a; 23 809c ; distribution 29 190d; in Kentucky 14 43c.
— pine (Pinus ponderosa) 23 804d; 26 391b; 9 105b; in United States 23 809c.
— pine (Pinus australis): see Georgia Pitch Pine.
— poplar (Liriodendron tulipifera) 14 43b : see also Tulip-tree.
— realgar: see Orpiment.
Yellow River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
— River, China: see Hwang-ho.
— River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
— River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
— River, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
— River, Ireland 34 16 D4.
— River, Burnett co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
— River, Taylor co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 E4; 24 618a.
— River: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
— River: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
— Sea (Whanghai, Hwanghai) 34 44 L3; 34 37 P5; 2 683d; 18 116b; depth 18 121c; extent and volume 31 409b.
Yellow sheep (Gazella gutturosa) 2 695a.
— spot: of the eye 1 888b; colour sensibility 30 238d; function and nature 8 822b.
Yellow Spring: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
— Springs: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
Yellow styre 5 775a.
— tellurium 16 393c.
— underwing moth (Tryphæna pronuba) 27 146d.
— wagtail (Budytes flavus) 3 752d; 24 317a.
— wash (lotio flava) 16 34d.
— wax 24 459b.
— wood: dyestuff: see Fustic.
— wood (Podocarpus elongatus): tree 25 135a; timber 17 240d.
— wood, dark (Rhus) 20 174a.
— wood, light (Flindersia orleyana) 20 174a.
Yellow-bellied flying phalanger (P. australis) 18 729a.
Yellow-bellied weasel (Mustela kathiah) 15 576d.
Yellowbird (Carduelis tristis) 22 99b.
Yellowbluff 34 84 C7.
Yellowbud 34 91 D5.
Yellowcreek: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Yellowdirt 34 80 A5.
Yellowhead (Orthonyx ochrocephala) 18 52d.
Yellowpine 34 84 A6.
"Yellowpluah Papers" 23 214d.
Yellowstone County 34 107 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Yellowstone.
— Lake 34 108 J5; 24 737a; West Arm 34 108 O3; South Arm 34 108 O4.
— National Park 24 736d; 34 108 J5; 34 108 N2; 28 434 Map; geysers 10 251b; 10 558a; physical features 28 563b.
— Park Timber Land Reserve 34 108 K5.
— River 34 107 J3; 16 772d; 24 737a; 24 713a.
— River, East Fork of: see Lamar River.
Yellow-tail 24 738a.
Yellville 34 86 G2.
Yelm 34 111 C3
— Prairie Station 34 111 C3.
Yelmo: mountain 34 20 K6.
Yelpers: see Avoset.
Yelten, O. von 29 248d.
Yeltes: river 34 20 F4; 21 203b.
Yelu 34 54 G7.
Yelvertoft 34 8 B4.
— and Stanford Park Station 34 8 B4.
Yelverton: town, England 34 13 D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
— Bay Pl II 19 815.
Yelvington 34 82 C5.
Yema-ho: river 34 44 F3.
Yemamah 2 240a; 2 254c.
Yemassee 34 79 G6.
Yembo: see Yambo.
— el Nakhl: see Yambo-en-Nakhl.
Yemdjeh 34 38 H2.
Yemen 24 738b; 34 39 J8; Pl VIII 16 545; 24 738 Map; 25 515b; 2 253d; subject to Abyssinia 1 65b ; area 23 653d ; Christianity 8 615b; coffee export 6 110d; dialect 2 253d; gold and incense trade 16 584b; ancient inscriptions 24 739d; monarchies 2 255c ; 2 260a; physical features 2 237a ; pilgrim caravans 5 84a ; pop. 23 653d; rebellion against Turks, 1891-99 25 518c; 33 505a; statistics 33 495c; Targum in 23 63b.
— Gate, at Jiddah 13 691d.
Yemeneeyeh 7 738a.
Yemethin: see Yamethin.
Yemli Pl IV 22 337.
Yen, Prince of: see Yung-lo.
Yen: town: see Peking.
Yen: Japanese coin 16 733d; 29 671d; changes in value 29 692d; 31 391d.
Yen Foo: see Peking.
Yen-an (Yen-ngan-fu): town, China 34 45 B4.
—, town, Korea: see Yon-am.
Yenangyat 26 475c; 31 407b.
Yenangyaung 34 43 B4; petroleum wells 4 552b; 12 766a; 26 475c; 30 467b.
Yenbal 34 43 G4.
Yenbo: see Yambo.
Yen-cha 34 44 H3.
Yen-chang 34 45 B4.
Yen-chau: town, Chee-kiang, China 34 45 G8.
—, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F5.
Yen-cheng: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E6.
—, town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 H6.
Yen-chuan: town, China 34 45 B4.
—, town, Korea 34 46 C5.
Yendegaia Bay 33 343c.
Yendi 34 54 G8; 29 19b.
Yendikan 34 40 A1.
Yendua: see Yandua.
Yendys: pseudonym : see Dobell, Sydney.
Yeng-chen (Yeng-chhen, Yongchhon) 34 46 B4.
Yeng-hai (Yöng-hai) 34 46 D5.
Yeng-pieng (Yeng-pyen) 34 46 B4.
Yengue (Vengue) 34 54 J10.
Yeng-wol (Yeng-wel) 34 46 D5.
Yeni Bazar: town, Bulgaria 34 35 K5.
— Djuma djami (New Friday Mosque), Trebizond 23 533d.
Yeni-Jami: see Valideh Sultan.
— Serai 4 69 Map.
Yeni Shehr: see Larissa.
Yenibasar: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2.
Yenibazar: town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia 4 66c; 34 38 C4.
—, town, Turkey in Europe: see Novibazar.
Yenidj 34 38 L5.
Yenidje Focha (Yenidje Fotcha) 34 38 B3.
Yenidje-i-Karasu 34 35 G7.
Yenidje-i-Vardar (Janica, Yanica, Yanitza, Yenije-i-Vardar) 34 35 E8; 30 395c.
Yenikale (Enikale) 34 34 L9; 3 169c; 14 53c.
—, Strait of: see Kertch.
Yenikeui: see Yenikioi.
Yenikhan 34 38 G3.
Yenikioi: town, on Bosphorus 34 35 F1; 27 814 Map.
—, town, on Dardanelles 34 35 C1.
Yenipazar: see Novibazar.

Yeni-Sagra (Yeni-Saghra, Nova Zagora) 34 35 H6.
Yenisei: language 24 1b.
Yenisei (Shist): river 34 37 L2; 24 742b; 2 667b; importance in colonization 21 68a; course 22 5a; Krasnoyarsk on 14 147a; navigation 22 10c; 32 615c; Nordenskiöld's exploration 31 350c.
Yenisei, Gulf (Bay) of 34 37 K1; P1 II 19 315; 22 6a.
Yeniseians 22 11d.
Yeniseisk: province 24 741d and 33 914b; 34 37 M2; 22 11b; agricultural statistics 32 614b; area 32 339a; fauna and pop. 24 742a; gold 32 615a; 14 147a; pop. 32 339a; statistics 21 69d; 32 613b.
—, town 33 914d; 34 37 L3; pop. 1897 32 613c.
— Taiga 24 742a.
Yenisher: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2.
—, town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D4; 23 640b.
Yen-kao-chin: *king of Tochari* 18 603a.
Yenkatapuram: see Yenktapuram.
Yen-kia: town 34 45 B6.
"Yen-kia": Chinese dramas 7 400c.
Yerkina, Mount 34 54 D8; 21 661d.
Yenking: ancient site of Peking: see Cambaluc.
—, town, China 34 45 F2.
Yenktapuram (Yenkatapuram) 34 49 G10.
Yen-ling 34 45 E5.
Yen-men Pass 34 45 D3.
Yenne 34 18 L7.
Yen-ngan-fu: see Yen-an.
Yenotalevsk: see Enotalevsk.
Yen-ping 34 45 F9.
Yens 34 27 B5.
Yen-shan 34 45 F3.
Yen-shi 34 45 D5.
Yen-tai (Chi-fu, Cheefoo) 34 45 H4.
Yen-tang 34 45 H8.
Yen-Thé: pirate 29 674b.
Yen-tsin 34 45 E5.
Yeny-Kaleh 6 583c.
Yenya Mountains 34 56 O15.
Yeo family: arms of 11 701a.
Yeo (Ivel): river, Dorset and S. Somerset, England 34 13 J2; 7 371a; 12 702a; 21 795c; 22 237d.
—, river, N. Somerset, England 34 13 H3.
— Yeo: town 34 51 G5.
Yeoford 34 13 E2.
Yeola 24 745b and 33 914d; 34 42 E9; manufactures 4 24a; 31 76b.
"Yeoman of the Guard, A" 30 758c.
Yeomanry: cavalry 2 577a; military law 16 296d; 6 517c; 30 753b; origin 26 623d; strength 25 645d: see also Volunteers.
—, Imperial 26 634a; 33 440c.
Yeomen of the Guard 2 372c 21 37d.
"Yeomen of the Guard, The" 28 729c; 33 55d.
Yeotmal 34 42 G9; 33 903c.
Yeoveney Lodge 34 10 B8.
Yeovil 24 743c and 33 914d; 34 13 J3; 34 3 C3; pop. 1901 32 704d.
Yephrem: Servian prince: see Jefrem.
Yepi 14 6a.
Yeran 34 55 T8.
Yerangal 34 42 N10.
Yeranos 34 38 L2.
Yerara Gun 33 358 Map.
Yerash: see Gerasa.
Yerba: see Gerba.
— Maté: see Maté.
Yerbabuena 34 124 C9.
Yerbal 18 637b; 31 461c.
Yerbanis 34 119 G5.
Yerbeston 34 12 B2.
Yerbooa: see Jerboa.
Yerbovets 34 34 F7.
Yercum (Ak) 9 132a.
Yerengome 34 38 C4.
Yères 34 19 C4; 21 694d.
Yerim 34 39 J9; 24 738 Map.
Yerimo, Cape (Erimo Saki, Yerimo Saki), and Lighthouse 34 46 L3.
Yerington 34 113 C4.
Yeritam Bay 34 48 D5.
Yerkad 34 42 G14.
Yerkalas 23 42a.
Yerkes observatory 27 4d.
Yerli 30 83c.
Yerli opium 17 789b.
Yermak: Cossack leader 6 449a; 21 93a; 22 12a; 13 519c; Dmitrieff's poem on 7 306d; monument to 23 490b; in Russian poetry 21 103b.
"Yermak": ship 28 633a.
Yernook 2 257c.
Yerong 34 50 H7.
Yeros Burun 34 38 H2.
Yerra: tribe: see Wa-Yerra.
Yerres 34 19 F3.
Yerseke: see Ijerseke.
Yersin: bacteriologist 26 63c; 33 279b.
Yerville 34 19 B1.
"Yes and No" 17 536b.
Yesan (Esan) Saki: cape and lighthouse 34 46 K3.
Yesca 34 119 B2.
Ye-seen: chief 5 648d; 16 745c.
Yeshiboth 13 681c.
Yeshida: see Yoshida.
Yeshil Irmak (Iris, Tocat-su, Green River) 34 38 G3; P1 II 15 93; P1 VI 20 776; 6 177b; 25 718b; 23 654a; account of 2 707c; alluvial deposits 3 796d; delta of 25 717b.
Yeshil Jami 4 382d.
Yeshkems: see Yue-chi.
Yèshû' bar, Shûshan (Susanna): patriarch 22 848d.
Yesler 34 111 C2.
"Yesod 'Olam" 20 853c.
Yesoking Bay 34 78 R4.
— Point 34 78 S4.
Yesso: see Yezo.
Yeste 34 20 K6.
Yester House 11 362c.
Yestor 7 139c; geology of 28 199a.
Yesu: emperor 25 16a.
Yesukai: chief 13 630d; 16 740b.
Yetans (Comanches) 12 827a.
Yetes (Yetha): see Yue-chi.
Yetholm: town 21 34c.
Yetholm (Primaide) Loch 21 34a.
Yetman 34 51 J2.
Yetminster 34 13 J2.
Yetpa 34 43 B2.
Yetziratic World (World of Formation) 13 812b.
Yeu: division, Burma 34 43 B3; forests 32 606c.
—, *town, Burma* 34 43 B3; statistics, 1898-99 26 472c.
—, town, France 34 17 C6.
—, Ile de: see Ile d'Yeu.
Yeulba (Yulebah, Yuleba) 34 50 H5.
Yeuyang-chou: see Yuyang.
Yevenes: see Los Yebenes.
Yeveros: see Jeberos.
Yèvre 34 19 E6.
Yevsiev: see Yege, Lake.
Yew: in chronology 5 718b.
Yew (Taxus): tree 24 743d; 29 187c; wood for bows 2 372a; 2 376a; cultivation 2 316d; embryo-sacs 4 146a; fruit 4 120c; 4 153b; 4 154c; 29 188c; (ill) 24 744a; leaves 29 187d; pollen grain 29 189b; stamens 29 188b; structure of wood 4 86d; 29 190b.
Yew Mountains 34 77 F4; 23 794b.
Yew-chaou She: chief 5 642c.
Yewin 34 50 B5; 25 789d.
Yey: see Ye.
Yeya 22 472a.
Yezd: see Yazd.
— Khast 34 40 F6.
Yezdegird: ruler 2 257c; 16 562d; 18 101c.
Yezdegird: era of 5 717b; 18 326d.
Yezdikhast (Yazdikhast) 34 40 E5; 16 644d.
Yezdum (Yazdan) 34 40 J4.
Yezeed: caliph 2 258c.
Yezibei 34 35 K5.
Yezid Kaneh Su (Arzen-Rodhwan) 23 387a.
Yezidis (Yezids) 16 49d; 16 868c; 23 514c; 26 620b.
Yezir: see Bahr-mit-Yezir.
Yezo (Yesso, Jesso, Ezo, Hokkaido) 33 914d; 34 46 K2; 13 569a; area 29 670b; Ainos in 1 426c; coalfields 13 573c; fauna 7 370b; industries and products 33 915c; pop. 33 915b.
— Strait 34 46 M1.
Yezzen-ibn-Messlub: founds Astrabad 2 738b.
Y-Fan Brecheiniog 34 12 E2.
Ygatimi (Tgatimi) 34 124 F8.
Ygdrasil 2 679d; 7 57a.
Ygierne: see Yguerne.
Yguassu, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.
Yguerne (Ygierne): in Arthurian romance 20 643d; 20 645c; 2 659d.
Yi (I-chau): town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
— (T-hsien): town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 G7.
— (T-hsieng): town, Shantung, China 34 45 G5.
— (I-chau): town, Manchuria 34 45 H2.
—, Rio: see Rio Yi.
Yiar 4 678c.
Yibi Daso 34 55 L6.
Yi-chang (T-chang-hsien) 34 45 D10.
Yi-chao 34 45 G5.
Yi-chau (I-chau-fu) 34 45 G5.
Yi-cheng (I-cheng-hsien): town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 C7.
—, town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.
— (I-cheng-hsien): town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D5.
Yi-chuan (I-chwan) 34 45 B4.
Yidebel Dagh 34 38 E3.
Yidghâh 14 9d.
Yielding-point: of metal rods 22 597d; (ill) 22 598d; 33 11a.
Yiewsley 34 10 D6.
Yih: river 5 634a.
Yih: in chronology 5 718b.
Yi-hing (I-hsien) 34 45 G7.
"Yih-King" (Y-King) 5 642d; 6 263c; 15 204a.
Yihlow: see Manchu.
Yi-ho (I-ho) 34 45 G5.
Yi-huang (I-hwang-hsien) 34 45 E6.
Yi-kun 34 45 B5.
Yi-lau (Komalan), Japan 34 46 L7.
Yilcarn Goldfield 34 50 B6.
Yilderim 25 89a.
Yildiz Dagh 34 38 G2.
— Kiosk 27 214 Map; 27 213a.
Yilgarn 25 801 Map; 25 799d; 33 823b.
Yi-lu 34 45 J1.
Yima: see Jemshid.
Yin: river 30 407b.
—, in Chinese chronology 5 718b.
Ying 34 45 D3
Ying-chau (Yingchou-fu) 34 45 E6.
Ying-cheng 34 45 D7.
Yingchou-fu: see Ying-chau.
Ying-kin-ho 34 45 G1.
Ying-ming 15 407c.
Ying-shan: town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
Ying-shang 34 45 E6.
Ying-te 34 45 D10.
Ying-t'een: see Nanking.
Yingtse (Yingtsze, Muh-kow-ying, New-Kow, Yingtsu, Ying-kow) 34 45 H2; 15 466c; 17 381d; Japanese capture, 1895 27 44b; 29 705a; trade returns 5 641d.
Ying-tsung: emperor 5 648b.
Yi-ning (Ning, I-ning-chau): town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E6.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
Yin-kiang 34 45 B8.
Yin-shan 34 45 C2.
Yi-pai-kai-tze 34 45 G2.
Yiri: tribe 34 55 L6.
Yirnajang 11 825c.
Yishak, Rabbi 20 284b.
Yi-shi 34 45 C5.
Yishma'el, Rabbi 16 286b.
Yishu M'shihâ: false prophet 15 469d.
Yi-shui (T-shui-hsen) 34 45 G5.
Yisraeli, Yishak b. Yoseph 20 852c.
Yissun Timur: khan 16 742d.
Yithro 16 507b.
Yi-tu (I-tu-hsien) 34 45 C7.
Yityuro: river: see Rio Itiyuro.
Yi-wu 34 45 H8.
Yi-wu-lu-shan Mountains 34 45 H2.
Yi-yang (T-yang-hsien): town, S. of Ho-nan, China 34 45 C5.
—, town, S.E. of Ho-nan, China 34 45 D5.
— (T-yang-hsien): town, Hunan, China 34 45 D8.
—, town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8.
Yizhak Abohab, Rabbi 16 268a.
Ykima: see Ikima.
—, town: see Ilave.
Ylave: river: see Rio Ylave.
—, town: see Ilave.
Yle: see Aisle.
Ylescas, Mount: see Ilescas, Mount.
Ylic 34 52 O2.
— Bay 34 52 O2.
Ylikitkakarvi, Lake 28 314b.
Y-lin: see I-chang.
Ylipa, Rio: see Rio Ylipa.
Ylo (Ilo): town 34 122 C7; 18 674d.
— (Moquegua): valley 18 671b.
Ylya 21 47a.
Ymb-ren 8 159a.
Ymb-ren-dagas 8 159b.
Ymb-ren-faestan 8 159a.
Ymb-ren-tid 8 159a.
Ymb-ren-wncan 8 159a.
Ymca 26 533a.
Ymir: giant 17 156a; 17 157c.
Ymuiden: town: see Ijmuiden.
— Canal 25 389a.
Ynarajan 34 52 O3.
Yncahualpa 18 673c.
Yncas: see Incas.
Yngchou-fu: see Ying-chau.
"Ynglinga" 12 634c; 7 650a; 22 744c.
Ynglingar: dynasty 22 744c.
"Ynglinga-tal" 12 631d.
Yngsvitrin: see Glastonbury.
Ynirida: see Rio Inirida.
Ynlscedwyn 34 13 E3.
Yntip-Raymi 3 114b.
Ynys 34 11 C3.
— yr Avallon: see Glastonbury.
— Dulas 34 11 C1.
— Enlli: see Bardsey Island.
— Lochtyn 34 11 B5.
Ynyscynhiarn 34 11 C3; pop. 26 600d.
Ynys-ddu 34 12 G3.
Ynysgutrin: see Glastonbury.
Ynys-Las 34 11 C4.
Ynys-y-bwll 34 12 G3.
Yo: river: see Komadugu-Waube.
—, town 4 61d.
Yoa (Yaou) 34 55 M6.
Yoacham 34 113 H5.
Yoakum: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
— County 34 89 E4.
Yocalla 34 122 D7.
Yo-chang: Chinese statesman 16 4d.
Yo-chau: see Yohchow.
Yo-chou-fu: see Yohchow.
Yockleton 34 11 G3.
Yocona (Yoknapatawpha): river 34 85 E3.
Yocony 34 85 H2.
Yocoro 34 120 J4.
Yocum: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
Yocumtown 34 73 J6.
Yoda 34 40 F6.
Yoder 34 105 E4.
Yodh 1 608d.
Yodo: chief 29 682a.
Yodo: river 29 673c.
Yodobashi 33 358d.
Yoe 34 73 J7.
Yoga (Sésvara, Sânkhya) 4 427b; 21 291a; 21 289b.
"Yogâchchâra Bhûmi Sâstra" 14 228b.
Yogâtara 24 794a.
Yoggene 34 55 L6.
Yoghourma opium 17 789c.
Yogi: see Yogis.
Yogiri 34 56 R10.
Yogis (Fakirs) 7 113b; 18 484d; 11 788b.
Yohanan b. Napha, Rabbi 23 37a.
— b. Zakkai, Rabbi 20 190c.
Yohannes: see Negus Negasti.
Yohchow (Yohchow-Fu, Yochau, Yuchou, Yuchou-fu, Yuchow) 24 744d and 33 915d; 34 45 D8; 27 29b.
Yohei, Taizan: see Taizan Yohei.
Yoho 34 63 C4.
Yohoghany 34 74 C6.
Yojoa (Taulebe), Lake 34 120 G5; 12 130c.
Yo-ju (Yeju, Yeju-chu, Yojuchu) 34 46 C5.
Yok 4 556b.
Yokahockany 34 85 E5.
Yokaichi (Yokkaichi) 34 46 H6; 17 164b.
Yoke (acre) 1 292b.
—, of lyre 24 242b.
—, of magnet 27 584b.
—, nautical term 21 605c.
Yoke-elm: see Hornbeam.
Yokely 34 83 G4.
Yokena 34 85 C6.
Yoker 34 15 F3; 27 114d.
Yo-kia 34 45 D7.
Yokkaichi: see Yokaichi.
Yoknapatawpha: see Yocona: river.
Yoko 25 61a.
— Shima (Yokosie Shima) 34 46 P5; 14 489d.
Yokohama 24 744d; 34 46 J6; 13 578a; fire, 1866 9 234a; harbour 13 571b; plan of 24 745a; pop. 1898 29 671c; specie bank 29 693c; tea export 13 575b; trade statistics to 1886 24 745c; United States naval hospital 27 497d.
Yokohama fowl 19 646a.
Yokoiso Saki 34 46 J3.
Yokosuka (Yokoska) 24 745c; 34 46 J6; arsenal 13 580d; dockyard 27 501c.
Yokote 34 46 K4.
Yo-Kow 5 632b.
Yokum: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
Yokun Seat 30 194d.
Yol Mazar 34 40 P2.
Yola: town 34 55 K8; 1 140b; 22 279c; altitude 31 238b; British capture, 1901 31 239b; 32 599c.
Yola: tribe 31 115b.
Yolaina, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Yolaina.
Yolanda *Margherita* 29 653b; 33 607c.
Yolande: queen of Aragon 13 715d.
—, wife of Frederick II 9 731d.
—, countess of Provence 9 530a; 5 411b.
—, duchess of Savoy 21 341b.
Yolande: town 34 84 C4.
"Yolande": ballet 32 834d.
Yoldia limatula 30 705b.
Yolk: in eggs 7 690b; analysis of 20 414a.
—, wool-oil 24 656b; 3 822a.
Yolk-gland: of tapeworms 23 51c.
Yolo: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, town, Philippines: see Jolo.
— County 34 114 D4.
Yolof: see Wolof.
Yolos 12 826d.
Yom Ashoora 9 49a; 117d.
Yom Tob 16 505c.
Yoma (Roma): mountains 12 735a; 21 259d; 23 85a; Aeng (An) pass 12 732b.
Yoma: in "Mishnah" 16 505c.
Yomalema 34 56 P13.
Yombas 21 661d.
Yomdok-tso 23 340a.
Yo-mei Gate, Nikko 17 503b.
Yome-shima 26 699b.
"Yomi-uri" 31 2055; 31 906a.
Yom-ki-long-mo: deity 23 344d.
Yomud 14 64a.
Yomuts 23 681b.
Yon 34 17 D6; 20 615b; 24 137d.
Yonah 34 80 D3.
— Mount 10 437b.
Yonako (Yoneko) 34 46 F6.
Yonakuni Shima 34 46 L7; 14 489d; 30 376a.
Yon-am (Yen-an, Yon-an) 34 46 B5.
Yonas (Ionians) 12 787d.
Yonathan, Targum of: see Targum of Jonathan.
Yoncalla 34 112 B3.
Yoneharu Unkai: wood-carver 29 724a.
Yoneko: see Yonako.
Yoneznwa 34 46 J5.
Yong, L. de 26 753b.
Yong-chen 34 46 D6.
Yongchon: see Yeng-chen.
Yonge, C. M. 33 916a.
—, N. 15 192b.
Yongesboro Station 34 84 G5.
Yong-hai: see Yeng-hai.
Yong-san 34 46 D6.
Yonlalar 34 38 D4.
Yonkers 24 745d and 33 916b; 34 69 N14; 34 69 Q12; pop. 1900 31 211a.
Yonne: department 24 745d and 33 916c; 34 19 H5; pop. 1861 and 1876 9 508b; 1881-1901 26 464d.
— (Icauna): river 34 17 J5; 34 19 G4; 21 264a; 24 745d.
Yonnie country 22 45a.
Yoo 34 55 K7.
Yoong-chang: see Yung-chang.
Yoong-ning: see Yung-ning.
Yoong-pe: see Yung-pe.
Yora: river 26 619c.
Yora: in irrigation 1 406b.
Yorck, General: see York, General.
Yore l'Evêque 34 19 A4.
Yoredale group 7 107b; 10 346b; 10 347d.

Yori 14 489d.
Yoriba: see Yoruba; region.
Yorick: in "Tristram Shandy" 22 542c.
Yoriyé: generalissimo 13 582d.
Yorito 34 120 J5.
Yoritomo: generalissimo 13 582c; 29 715d.
York: attorney-general, 1729 22 136d.
— Cardinal 7 663a; 22 610d.
—, Count 27 39b.
—, Edmund Langley, Duke of 22 330d.
—, Frederick Augustus, Duke of 2 571c; Croker's defence of 6 595b; Netherlands campaign 8 362a; prince-bishop of Osnabrück 18 56b; founds Royal Military Asylum 8 458a; statue, Edinburgh 7 668a; statue, London 14 840a.
—, George, Duke of: see George, Prince of Wales.
—, James, Duke of: see James II: king of England.
—, Richard, Duke of 20 542a; 24 753d; attainder 8 327c; claims to throne 24 752a; defeat and death 7 684d; in Ireland 8 329a; 11 661d; 13 301b; and Queen Margaret 15 536c.
— (Yorck), General 20 12a; 17 218c; 7 197d.
—, House of 24 752a; 8 327b; genealogical table 24 753b.
—, Rowland 9 70a.
York: battlefield, Ontario 34 61 F4.
—, island 25 786d.
—, river, Ontario 34 61 H2; 32 103d.
— River, Va., U.S. 33 918d; 34 76 K6; 24 256b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
—, town, Canada: see Toronto.
— (Eboracum): town, England 24 749d and 33 918c; 34 7 G4; 34 3 D2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; Pl VI 20 776; bridge (ill) 4 333a; charter, Freemasonry 9 748c; in Deira 8 270c; in Domesday 7 349d; fire, 1137 9 233a; history 24 748d; 8 271c; 8 291b; 24 751d; 8 292c; minster: see York Minster; miracle plays 7 414d; monastic library 14 513a; 14 514a; plan of 24 750; pop. 1881-1901 33 916d; races 12 200a; 29 331c; See of 2 376a; 8 281c; 8 489d; 21 482b; rubric of 29 415c; siege of, 1644 6 599c; 8 852b; 21 61d; Treaty, 1328 20 595b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 33 918d; 34 102 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 24 752a and 33 918d; 34 73 J7.
—, town, Sierra Leone 34 54 C8.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B6; pop. 24 508d.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
York Antwerp Rules 25 110c; 26 80b.
York Beach 34 65 B9.
—, Cape, Alaska 34 116 F4.
—, Cape, Greenland 34 1 O2; Pl II 19 315; 29 108 Map.
—, Cape, Queensland 34 50 G3; 3 103c.
— and Carleton Railway 31 137b.
— Center: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
— City 34 116 F4.
— County, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
York County, New Brunswick 34 63 C3; 17 374d.
— County, Ontario 34 61 F4.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7; 18 499c.
— County, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3; 22 287d.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
— Factory (Fort York) 34 60 N3; 9 730a; 30 98a; fur factories 4 775b; temperature statistics 31 263c.
— Haven: see Yorkhaven.
"York Herald" 31 193a.
York House, Twickenham 23 674a.
— House, Whitehall 4 418a.
— (Duke of York) Island 34 124 B14.
— Minster: architecture 2 428a; crypt in 6 668b; description of 24 750b; library 14 519a; sculpture, 14th cent. 21 559d; window tracery at 2 475b; 4 475c; west front Pl XIX 2.
— New Salem 34 73 J7.
—, North: see North York.
York round 2 373c.
— Sound 34 50 C2.
— Spit Lighthouse 34 76 L6.
— Springs 34 73 H7.
— Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
York stone 4 469b.
— Street, London 14 848c.
— Town, Surrey, England 34 9 D3.
—, West: see West York.
— Wolds 34 7 J3; 28 200b.
— Wolds, North: see North York Wolds.
Yorkana 34 73 J7.
Yorkburg 34 84 C2.
Yorke, Charles 8 368a.
—, Charles Philip 8 369a.
—, Sir John 23 227d.
—, Sir Joseph 1 141d.
Yorke Peninsula 34 51 B5; 22 283d; 5 127b; geology 22 284d.
— Town 34 51 B5.
Yorkhaven (York Haven) 34 73 J6.
Yorkinos 30 731a.
Yorklyn 34 75 M1.
Yorkroad 34 75 H2.
Yorks 34 110 F6.
Yorkshire: county 24 746b and 33 916d; 34 7 G3; 24 747b; 28 210b; abbeys of 2 427d; administration 33 917b; agriculture 33 917d; denudation of coast 10 286d; geology 10 354c; 10 355b; history 8 291d; 24 748d; 28 205d; industries and trade 33 918a; mining 6 51a; 33 553b; pop. 28 203b; 33 917c; penny bank 32 429d; registration 20 343a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
"Yorkshire Banking Co. v. Beatson" 18 330d.
"Yorkshire Buzzard": horse 12 203d.
Yorkshire coach-horse 25 189a; (ill) 25 185.
— Coach-Horse Society 25 195c.
— College 14 408c; 27 666d; 30 163c; technical instruction at 23 109c; school of Victoria University 28 211d; 23 854c.
— College of Science 30 515d.
— County Cricket Club 27 278c.
"Yorkshire Post" 31 192c; 14 409b.
"Yorkshire Railway Waggon Co. v. Maclure" 29 147c.
Yorkshire Registries Act, 1884 20 343a; 30 157c; 30 158c.
"Yorkshire Sporting Pink" 21 193c.
Yorkshire Stingo 31 46c.
— Union of Artists 25 685c.
Yorkton 34 60 L4; 31 263d.
Yorktown: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 C7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 33 918d; 34 76 K6; battle of 14 202c; 2 571b; 8 358c; 23 745a; 10 494d; M'Clellan besieges 23 777b; 30 389a.
Yorktown Heights 34 69 P9.
Yorktown series: in geology 10 365a.
Yorkville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2; 22 288d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4.
Yorlikeui 27 214 Map.
Yoro: department 34 120 J4; 12 133b; pop. 29 317a.
—, river: see Rio Coco.
—, town 34 120 J5; pop. 29 317a.
— Shima 34 46 P5; 14 489d.
Yoroi-gata 29 674a.
Yoron Jima 34 46 O6; 14 489d.
Yorton 34 11 G3.
Yoruba (Yariba, Yarriba): region 24 754a; 34 54 G9; 10 68a; area, 1900 25 162d; missions in 16 517a.
Yoruba: tribe 17 319a; 22 279a; 31 115a; Bishop Crowther 27 297c; at Kumassi 29 21a.
Yorukahainen: in "Kalewala" 9 220b.
Yósaf: artist 29 717b.
Yosair b. Rázim, murder of 16 557d.
Yosemite: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
"Yosemite": ship 32 773d.
Yosemite Creek 34 115 L6.
— Falls 34 114 J4; 4 696d; 33 919b.
— National Park 34 115 F5; 34 115 L6.
Yosemite River 34 115 E5.
— Valley 33 919a; 34 115 L6; 34 114 H4; 4 696c.
Yoseph Rab, the Blind 20 192c; 23 64a.
"Yosephon Midrash" 16 287b.
Yosgad: see Yuzgat.
Yoshida (Yeshida) 34 46 F7.
Yoshii: province: see Iyo.
Yoshii-gawa 29 673b.
Yoshi-masa: artist 30 113a.
"Yoshina": ship 27 43a; dimensions 32 568d.
Yoshino-gawa 29 673a.
Yoshitomo: Minamoto chief 13 582c.
Yoshitoshi: wood engraver 29 732b.
Yoshitsuné: general 13 582c; 29 709b; armour of 29 718c.
Yoshiu Chikanobu: wood engraver 29 732b.
Yoshū: province: see Iyo.
Yost: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Yost typewriter 33 527; 33 528a.
Yotala 34 123 D7.
Yotsuya Ku 33 358 Map; 23 433b; 33 357d.
"You never can tell" 27 523a.
Youako (Youeko) 34 46 F6.
Youatt: on cattle-breeding 4 249d; 5 245d.
Youcas 34 123 G3.
Youeko: see Youako.
Yough 34 74 D7.
Yought 24 755a and 33 919d; 34 16 F8; Desmond sacks 13 264d; pop. 1891 27 249c.
— Harbour and Lighthouse 34 16 F8; 13 216a.
Youghall, Baron of: see Cork, Earl of.
Youghiogheny: river, Md., U.S. 34 75 A2; 15 603a.
—, river, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7; 18 509b.
Youkon 34 61 N2.
Youldeh Depôt 34 50 E6.
Youley 34 80 H6.
Youlgreave 34 11 K2.
Youman 34 109 D6.
Young, Sir Allen 19 332c; 19 334d; Franklin expedition 9 721d.
—, Arthur 24 755b; 4 546c; 10 425c; Board of Agriculture 27 169d; on Ireland 13 229a; on peasant proprietors 1 414b.
Young, Bartholomew 18 346d.
—, Brigham 24 756b.
—, Cecilia 2 623b.
—, Charles Augustus 17 715c; solar atmosphere 2 790d; solar corona 2 789b; solar reversing layer 33 62b; spectrum of solar corona 27 630b; velocity of light 24 458d.
—, Sir Charles G. 10 145d; on precedence 19 660c.
—, Charles Mayne 7 439c.
—, cricketer 27 279c.
—, Edward 24 756b; 11 496b; as dramatist 7 437b; as epigrammatist 8 478d; 24 291c; "Night Thoughts" 8 499a.
—, Edward Daniel 25 131a; explores Lake Nyassa 10 195a; 31 299c.
—, Griffith 10 678c.
—, James 18 240b; oil gas 28 593a; oil from petroleum 18 713b; 31 651a; Vesta lamp 14 246c.
—, John: engraver 16 825d.
—, Sir John: see Lisgar, Lord.
—, mechanician 15 702b.
—, Moses 19 132d.
—, organist 28 935c.
—, Patrick 21 631a; Codex Bezæ 27 129c.
—, Lieut. Ralph 10 596d.
—, Sydney 27 184b.
—, Thomas: Milton's tutor 16 324b; "Smectymnuus" 16 328d.
—, Dr Thomas: scientist 24 756d; 17 262a; on analytical power of ear 31 751d; bibliographical work 3 661b; on capillary phenomena 5 57b; Champollion 5 397c; circulation of blood 24 97c; on colour vision 31 747d; 31 749a; diameters of cloud particles 24 435c; earthquake theory 7 609a; Egyptian history 27 ix; Egyptian inscriptions 23 891d; 5 711a; "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 202b; interference of light 2 303c; 14 600b; sound vibration recorded by 31 678d; on tides 2 762d.
—, Rev. Walter 13 688a.
—, W.: architect 25 595c.
Young: county, New South Wales 34 51 E3.
—, county, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
— America: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
— America: town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C5.
"Young America" periodical 33 411b.
"Young Bashaw" horse 12 204b.
Young-Beilby ammonia recovery process 18 241d.
"Young Bull": picture 19 600c.
"Young Childers": horse 12 184b.
Young County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
Young Czechs (Freisinnige) 28 20b.
"Young Duke, The": picture 31 338d.
"Young Eclipse": horse 12 185b.
Young England party 28 178c; political aims of 32 353a.
"Young Flora": horse 12 185b.
"Young Fur-Traders, The" 26 93d.
Young fustic: see Sumach.
Young Germany: literary school 10 545c; origin 11 340a.
"Young v. Grote" 26 124d.
Young Harris 34 80 D2.
Young Hickory 34 71 G7.
— Island, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
Young Italy: society 8 425c; aims 13 486d; Mazzini 15 654d.
"Young Marske": horse 12 184b.
"Young Men's League, The" 29 287a.
"Young Misses' Magazine" 18 544d.
Young, Mount, near Spencer's Gulf, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
—, Mount, near Gulf of Carpentaria, S. Australia 34 50 F3.
Young Norway party 21 270b.
Young persons: in law 30 935.
Young Rocks 34 51 B6.
Young Slovenes party 26 602a.
Young Station 34 92 B6.
Young Switzerland 15 654b.
"Young Tamerlane" 3 285b.
Young Turkey party 30 749b; constitution 33 505d; methods 33 501b.
Young type-setting machine 33 529d.
Young Warrior Creek (Tuscalamita) 35 85 F5.
— William Islands: see Mortlock Islands.
Young Women's Christian Association 33 870c.
— Women's Guild, Church of Scotland 32 408d.
Youngblood 34 84 E7.
Youngcane 34 80 C2.
Youngdale 34 73 H4.
Younger Clergy Union 30 774d.
Younger Potosi 4 13d.
Youngers 34 103 H6.
Young-Helmholtz colour theory 29 413d; 31 749a.
Younghusband, Capt. F. 25 708a; explores Central Asia 28 630a; 29 272b; Eastern Turkestan 33 492b; the Pamirs 31 452c.
—, Lieut., R.N. 11 295b.
Younghusband, Lake 34 51 B3.
Youngs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
Youngs Cove 34 63 C4.
— Creek: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
— Lake 34 86 M3.
Young's modulus 7 806a; effect of temperature on 7 818a; (table) 7 815c.
Youngs Point 34 61 G3.
Young's stack-stool 1 863d.
Youngstown: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D5; 31 229a.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 757b and 33 919d; 34 90 J2; 17 737a; pop. 1900 31 816b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
— Mine 34 95 E5.
Youngsville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
Younker 34 80 E7.
Yount 34 104 M9.
Yountsville 34 92 B4.
Yountville 34 114 C4.
"Your Five Gallants" 16 283a.
Yourouks (Euruques): people 2 712b; 2 704d.
Yousef Pasha 9 130c.
Youth: period 15 778b.
"Youth": statue Pl VII 32 480.
"Youth and Age" 6 136d.
Youthful Offenders Act, 1901 29 477d; 29 479a.
Youzlovia: see Uzlovaia.
Yovan Hadchich: see Hadchich, Yovan.
— Popovich: see Popovich, Yovan.
Yovanovich, Vladimir 32 522d
— Yovan 32 522d.
Yowah 34 51 F1.
— Creek 34 51 F1.
Yowangatake Mountain 14 490a.
Yowl Islands: see Aiu.
Yoxall 34 11 K3.
Yoxford 34 6 K5.
Yozgad: see Yuzgat.
Ypane 34 123 F8.
Ypéren: see Ypres.
Yperlee 3 515c; 24 757b.
Ypoa, Lake 34 124 F9; 18 243d.
Yponomeuta pusiella Pl XXXI (fig. 24) 4 598.
Yport 21 696a.

Ypren: see Ypres.
Ypres, William of: see Kent, William of Ypres, Earl of.
Ypres (Yperen, Ypren) 24 757b and 33 920a; 34 21 A7; 34 3 F3; textiles of 6 466d.
Ypsilanti, A. 13 597a; 11 125a; 23 648a.
—, C. 21 90c.
Ypsilanti: town, Mich., U.S. 33 920a; 34 96 O13; normal school at 16 240b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
Ypsiliform figure 20 417a.
Ypu (Ipu) 34 123 J4.
Y-pyta: river: see Rio Bermejo.
Yquichanos: tribe 18 676c.
Yquitos: town: see Iquitos.
—, Isla de: see Isla de Iquitos.
Yreka 34 114 C1.
Yrfon 33 787 Map.
Yriarte: artist 17 55d.
—, J. de: see Iriarte, J. de.
—, T. de: see Iriarte, T. de.
Yriona 34 120 K4.
Yriron 34 47 C6.
Yrkull, Baron B. d' 11 616a.
Yrnerius: see Irnerius.
Yrukhai, Lake: see Ukha, Lake.
Yrun: see Irun.
Ys, T. 19 318c.
Ysaak, T. 20 595c.
Ysabel Island 34 52 K4; Britain acquires 30 626c; volcano 22 252b.
Ysaie: hero 20 646b; 20 648d.
Ysayo: violinist 21 45c.
Yscelfog 34 11 F2.
Yseer 17 534d.
Yseult (Isolt, Isolde) of Brittany 10 854b; 20 647d; 20 648a.
— (Isolt, Isolde) of Ireland 10 854b; 20 643c; 20 648a.
Ysiamas: see Ixiamas.
Ysleta 34 89 A6.
Ysopet 8 838c; 15 541c.
Yspaddaden Penkawr: father of Olwen 5 322b.
Yspytty Cynfyn 34 11 D4.
— Ifan (Yspytty Evan) 34 11 D2.
— Ystwyth 34 11 D4.
Yssel: see Nieuwe Yssel.
Ysselmeer 33 943c.
Ysselstein 33 616c.
Yssingeaux 34 18 K7; 14 806b.
Ystad 33 920a; 34 26 H9; 34 3 L1; lighthouse 34 25 O6.
Ystalyfera 34 12 E2.
Ystrad Meurig 34 11 D5.
— Mynach 34 12 G3.
Ystrad-dyfodwg: see Rhondda.
Ystrad-fellte 34 12 F2.
Ystradowain (Ystradowen) 34 12 F3.
"Y-stroom" 2 139a.
Ystwyth 34 11 C4; 1 48c; 5 94b; 25 9d.
Ythan 1 44a; 25 9c.
Ytiyuro: see Rio Itiyuro.
Ytre Vigten 34 26 G4.
Ytter Hogdal 34 26 J5.
Ytterbium 26 708d; spectrum of 22 376d.
Ytterby 16 403d.
Ytternaes 1 441d.
Ytterö 34 25 G5; copper mines 31 367c.
Ytterörne Lighthouse 34 26 D6.
Yttria: see Yttrium Oxide.
Yttrium 24 757c; 5 542c; 14 892a; in garnets 10 82a; spectrum of 22 376d; Wöhler on 24 637a.
— oxide (Yttria) 5 543a; 24 757c; in gas mantles 25 597b.
Yttrocerite 16 363d.
Yttrotilmenite 16 428a.
Yttrotantalite 16 427c.
Ytterotitanite 16 426a.
Yturbide: see Iturbide.
Yu: Chinese ruler 5 643a; 6 261b.
Yu (Us, U. Y. Wei): district 34 44 E4; 23 339a.
—, town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F5.
—, town, N. Ho-nan, China 34 45 D5.
—, town, S. Ho-nan, China 34 45 D6.
—, town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 D9.
Yu: town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D3.
Yü Hsien: Boxer leader 27 37c; execution of 27 40b.
Yü Shan Lake: see Wai Shan Lake.
Yu shih 27 21d.
Yu stone: see Jade.
Yuan: river 34 45 B9.
Yuan-an 34 45 C7.
Yuan-chau: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 B9.
— (Yuenchou-fu): town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 D9.
Yuan-kiang (Yuen): river, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8; 33 916a; 5 637b.
—, river, Yun-nan, China 34 44 G6.
— (Yuankiang-chiou, Yuen-kiang-hsien): town 34 45 C8.
Yuan-ku (Yuen-kü-hsein) 34 45 C5.
Yuan-shan 34 45 G8.
Yuan-shi: town 34 45 E4.
"Yüan-shi": history of Mongol dynasty 21 409c.
Yuan-wu (Yuen-wü-hon) 34 45 E5.
Yuasa: see Yuwasa.
Yuay 4 560b.
Yub 32 704b.
Yuba: river 34 114 D3; 4 697c; 26 504b.
— (Yuma): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
— City 34 114 D3.
— County 34 114 D3.
— Lake 34 96 L8.
Yubari-dake 33 915a.
Yube 34 55 B8.
Yubetsu: town 34 46 L1.
Yubetsu-gawa: river 29 673b; 33 915a.
Yubin Kisen Kaisha Steamship Co. 32 841d.
Yubmel: Finnic deity: see Num.
Yucar 22 295b.
Yucatan 24 757d and 33 920b; 34 119 P8; 5 341d; 16 36d; 25 361c; Alvarado's expedition 1 648d; antiquities 1 693a; architecture 2 450b; dances 6 796d; De Soto explores 7 139a; inhabitants 24 760a; mosaics 25 377d; Spanish conquest 24 758b; Stephens' travels 22 530d; temperature 16 217b; statistics 16 214d; 30 726d; traditions 16 208b; writing system 1 602a.
— Channel 34 58 O12.
Yucatan hemp 24 758b.
Yucatan Peninsula 34 58 O12.
Yucca: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
Yucca: genus of plants 24 760b; in Arizona 25 628d; cultivation of 12 253b; in Kansas 30 12a; in New Mexico 17 401c; stem of 4 104d.
— filamentosa: see Amole.
Yu-chau (Yu-chou) Island 34 45 G5.
Yu-cheng: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 F5.
—, town, Shan-Tung, China 34 45 F4.
Yuchi: empire 31 454a.
Yu-chi: stone: see Jade.
Yuchnoff 22 183c.
Yu-chou Island: see Yu-chau Island.
Yuchou-fu: see Yohchow.
Yuchow: see Yohchow.
Yu-chun-he: mandarin 20 537c.
Yudisthira (Yudhisthira): legendary Indian ruler 7 47d; 14 5c; 21 281b.
Yudoma (Udoma): river 34 37 Q2.
Yudoma-Krestovskaia (Yudomo-Krestovsk, Yadomó-Krestovsk) 34 37 Q3.
Yue-chi (Yetes, Yue-che, Yutes, Tochari Yeshkems, Yetha) 1 244a; 12 419a; 18 592d; 28 729d: invade Afghanistan 1 839a; in Chinese Tartary 18 590d; coins 18 606c; Græco-Bactria vanquished by 18 101c; 18 592d; Heung-noo defeats 5 644c; 23 639b; Kieu-tsieu-Khio defeats 18 600a.
Yueh: see Tong-king.
— Chang 30 342a.
Yuelba: see Yeulba.
Yuen: river: see Yuan-kiang.
Yuen dynasty 5 648b; drama writers 7 400c; porcelain of 19 633d.
Yuen Shih-kai: governor of Shantung 27 41c.
Yuen-cheng: town 34 45 C5.
Yuen-ching: emperor 5 648a.
Yuenchou-fu: see Yuan-chau: town, Kiang-si.
Yuen-Keang: see Yuan-kiang: river, Hu-nan, China.
Yuen-kiang-hsien: see Yuan-kiang.
Yuen-kü-hsein: see Yuan-ku.
"Yuen-pen" 7 400c.
Yuen-san: see Wonsan.
Yuen-tsung: emperor 5 646a.
Yüen-wu-hon: see Yuan-wu.
Yue-sui 34 44 G5.
Yü-fu 34 44 M6.
Yug (Jug, Yuk) 34 33 J3; 7 568d; 21 73c; 24 283a.
Yuga (Yugs): in Hindu mythology 5 188c; 5 715a; 17 344a; 21 294c.
Yugar 34 44 C4.
Yuglo 34 51 G4.
Yugolok 34 41 G2.
Yugor (Jugor, Waigat) Strait 34 33 M1.
Yugra 18 61c.
Yugs: see Yuga.
Yuguare 34 120 J5.
Yugur language: see Ural-Altaic languages.
Yugurs: see Uigur.
Yu-hang 34 45 G7.
Yü-hiang 34 45 C5.
Yuh-Keang: see Se-keang.
Yu-ho 34 44 N6.
Yu-huan Island 34 45 H8.
Yui-Khai: see Ukha Lake.
Yui-lin 30 810d.
Yuin: tribe 23 470c.
Yuk: see Yug.
Yukagamut 34 116 J6.
Yukagirs: tribe 34 37 T2; 22 9a.
Yu-kan 34 45 F8.
Yukas: tribe 12 826d.
Yukhai Lake: see Ukha Lake.
Yukhnof (Juchnov) 34 34 K4; pop. 32 669d.
Yu-ki 34 45 G9.
Yukian: tribe 25 374a.
Yu-kiang 34 45 B11.
Yu-king 34 45 B9.
Yukon: district 34 60 B1; 26 538a; climate 25 943a; gold output 26 528d; 26 539c; government 26 532a; 31 963a.
— (Kwichpak, Kwikpak): river 34 59 C4; 34 116 O4; 30 56 Map; Pl II 18 315; 26 386b; 30 55c; 1 444a; 18 116d; 25 241b; 26 526b.
—, town 34 106 G3.
—, Fort: see Fort Yukon.
— Hills 34 116 M4.
Yukon and White Pass Railway 30 385a; 32 641a.
Yula 34 33 H3.
Yular 34 81 L3.
Yulatan: see Yuletan.
Yulduz 23 637d.
Yule, General 31 82c.
—, Sir H. 33 920b; 32 13b; in Burma 4 559b; on Kafiristan explorations 25 630b; on Karakorum 30 15b.
—, mathematician 25 289b.
Yule: river 34 50 B4.
—, town 34 99 A3.
— Island 34 48 H2.
Yule log 5 704b.
Yule, Mount 34 48 H2.
Yuleba: see Yeulba.
Yulee 34 81 N1.
Yuletan (Yulatan) 34 40 K2.
Yulgilbar 31 166c.
Yu-lin: town, Kwang-Si, China 34 45 C11.
—, town, Shen-Si, China 34 45 B3.
Yulun: mother of Jenghiz Khan 13 690d.
Yum: town 34 43 D5.
Yum: Finnic deity: see Num.
Yum Burun 34 35 F1.
Yuma: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A6; prison 25 629d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N2.
—, town, Kan., U.S.: see Yuba.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Yuma (Kutchan): tribe 2 538d; 12 827b; 25 374a; situation and pop. 29 468a.
— County, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A5.
Yuma County, Col., U.S. 34 109 N3.
—, Fort: see Fort Yuma.
— Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. 34 115 L10.
Yumadoung Mountains 2 305b.
Yumala: see Num.
Yuman: tribe: see Yuma.
Yumbu-lagang 23 345c.
Yumen (Yumon, Kiayu-Kwan) 34 44 F2.
Yu-mi 1 86b.
Yumkhand 34 40 P2.
Yumnal: see Num.
Yumon: see Yumen.
Yumrukchal 26 444d.
Yumuri Valley 30 574d.
Yuna 11 544b.
Yunai 34 46 M1.
Yunas: see Jonah: prophet.
Yunaska Island 34 116 D10.
Yuncan: tribe 25 374b.
Yuncas: see Changos.
Yun-cheng 34 45 F5.
Yunes 34 55 P3.
Yung: French officer 13 361b.
Yung: town, N. of Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
—, town, S. of Kwang-si, China 34 45 C11.
Yung: Chinese fighting force 27 27a.
Yung Chow: see Se-gan Foo.
Yung-an (Yung-ngan): town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B11.
— (Yung-ngan-hsien): town, Kwang-Tung, China 34 45 E11.
Yunganup 34 50 B6.
Yungas, Las: see Las Yungas.
Yungay 18 672c.
Yung-chang (Yoong-chang) 34 44 F5; Pl IV 23 337.
Yung-chau 34 45 C9.
Yung-cheng: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 F6.
—, town, Kui-chau, China 34 44 H5.
—, town, Shang-Tung, China 34 45 J4.
— Bay 27 44b.
Yung-ching: emperor 5 650c; 5 643d.
Yung-chun 34 45 G10.
Yung-feng 34 45 E9.
Yung-fu: town, Fu-kien, China 34 45 G10.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
Yung-hing: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 D9.
—, town, Shen-si, China: see Se-gan Foo.
Yung-ho: town, N.W. of Ping-yang, China 34 45 C4.
—, town, S.W. of Ping-yang, China 34 45 C5.
Yungia aurantica 19 174c.
Yungidæ 3 699b.
Yungilla 34 122 B3.
Yung-kang 34 45 H8.
— Chow 5 632b.
Yung-leih 5 650b.
Yung-lo: emperor 5 648c; takes Nanking 17 172a; transfers court to Peking 18 409b.
Yung-ming 34 45 C10.
Yung-ngan: town, Fu-kien, China 34 45 F10.
—, town, Kwang-si, China: see Yung-an.
Yung-ngan hsien: see Yung-an: town, Kwang-Tung, China.
Yung-ning (Yoong-ning): town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 C5.
—, town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
—, town, Kui-chau, China 34 44 H5.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
—, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
—, town, Yun-nan, China 34 44 G5.
Yungnulgra 34 51 E3.
Yung-pe (Yang-pi, Yoong-pe) 34 44 G5.
Yung-ping 34 45 G3.
Yung-shau 34 45 A5.
Yung-shun: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 B8.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B11; 5 632b.
Yung-sin 34 45 E9.
Yung-su: see Tai-chong.
Yung-sui 34 45 B8.
Yung-tien 34 45 K3.
Yung-ting: town, Fu-kien, China 34 45 F10.
—, town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 B8.
Yung-ting-ho (Wân-ho): river 34 45 E2; 34 44 M6; 5 633b.
Yung-tse 34 45 D5.
Yung-tsing 34 44 M6.
Yung-tsung 34 45 B10.
Yunguyo 18 670a.
Yun-ho (Grand Canal of China) 34 45 F5; 5 631c; 27 30b; 27 45d.
Yun-ho (Yunliang-ho): town 34 45 G8.
Yunis ed Dekeim: Dervish emir 27 715d.
Yunliang-ho: see Yun-ho: town.
Yün-lin 34 40 K7.
Yun-lung 34 44 F5.
Yun-meng 34 45 E7.
Yun-nan: mountains, Indo-China 29 469b.
—, province, China 34 44 G6; 5 640d; 23 439d; Anglo-French agreement 33 444d; copper in 27 27d; French mining rights 27 35a; Miautse tribe in 16 233d; opium culture 17 791c; statistics 27 20a.
— (Yun-nan-Fu, Yachi): town, China 24 760c; 34 44 G6; 5 640d.
Yuno 34 88 N6.
Yunokawa 33 915c.
Yunos of Cairo: mathematician 23 503a.
Yunque: peak, Cuba 6 679c.
—, peak, Porto Rico 19 532b.
Yuns 29 471b.
Yun-si: town, China 34 45 C8.
Yunsi: town, Persia 18 631b.
Yun-sino 34 45 F10.
Yunta 34 51 C4.
— Creek 34 51 C4.
—, La: see La Yunta.
Yuntah 34 39 D5.
Yunting: see Wen-ho.
Yunus: khan of Ferghana 14 95c.
Yunx 24 698; cranium 3 717a.
Yun-yang: town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 C6.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China 34 45 B7.
Yuo 14 489d.
Yuomi 34 46 P5.
Yupenqui, Inca 5 618b.
Yu-ping 34 45 H9.
Yu-pi-ta-tze: tribe 23 608c.
Yura 34 122 D8; iron springs 18 672b.
Yura, Rio: see Rio Yura.
Yuracares: tribe 12 828d.
Yurak: tribe 21 251a.
—, language 8 700a; classification 24 1b.
Yurburg: see Jurburg.
Yurchi 34 40 M1.
Yurezañ 23 717c; iron works 33 538b.
Yuri Danilovich: prince 21 90d.
— Maletich: author 21 091b
"Yuri Miloslavski" 21 107c.
Yuri of Suzdal: grand duke 21 90b.
— Vsevolodovich: prince 17 502d.
Yurief: see Yuriev.
Yurieff Polskiy: see Yurjevetz.
Yuriev (Yurief, Yurieff, Derpt, Dörpt, Dorpat, Tartolin) 7 389b and 33 920b; 34 34 F2; 30 304d; observatory 17 714c; soil 24 871a; telescope 23 148d; university 22 748d; 23 645d; 21 71c.
Yurievets Pobolshzkiy: see Yurjevetz.
— Povolskiy: see Yurjevetz.
Yuriguano 6 681d.
Yurimaguas (Yurimahuas) 34 122 B5.
Yuriria 29 145c.
Yurjevetz (Yurieff Polskiy, Yurievets Pobolshzkiy, Yurievets Povolskiy) 34 33 H4; 33 705a; pop. 24 271c; 30 70b.
Yurma, Mount 24 4c.
Yürme 29 31c.
Yuromskoi 34 33 J3.
Yurovskoe 34 37 K3.
Yurt: see Kibitka.
Yurua: see Rio Jurua.
Yuruan (Uruan) 34 122 E2.
Yuruari: river 24 140b.
Yuruary, Territory of 34 122 E3; 24 140d.
Yurucarian: tribe 25 374b.
Yuru-kawa 29 673b.
Yuruks 25 721b; in Macedonia 30 395c; among Osmanlis 23 661d; in Sart 21 310c.
Yuruna Town 34 123 G5.
Yurunas (Jurunas): tribe 34 123 G5.
Yurung Kush 14 67c.
Yuruuba-yama 26 35b.
Yus 24 741d.

Yusaf Adil Shah: Indian ruler 3 569d; builds Bijapur 3 669b.
Yusawa (Yusawa) 34 46 K4.
Yuscaran 34 120 J6; pop. 29 317a.
Yusef: see Yusuf.
Yushamin 15 468d.
Yu-shan 34 45 G8; 5 631d.
Yu-she 34 45 D4.
Yu-shi 34 45 E5.
Yushkoff: traveller 17 605d.
Yuski 34 46 E8.
Yusli 26 192d.
Yussef: see Yusuf.
Yusseff: see Yusuf.
Yussiye: tribe 17 319a.
Yuste: see St Just: town, Spain.
Yusuf (Yussef, Yusseff) I: Almohade ruler 1 593d; 19 541a; 22 317a; builds Alhambra 1 570d; 17 36b; exterminates Miknasa and Maghawa dynasties 30 638d; builds mosque, Seville 21 708c.
Yusuf III of Granada 10 585d.
— 'Ali: Persian general 18 643b.
— Al-Kindi: Arabian philosopher: see Al-Kindi, Abu Yusuf.
— b. Ibráhim: Persian rebel 16 580b.
— b. 'Omar: 'Abbásid emir 16 575d; 22 310b.
— Pasha of Egypt 27 710b; 30 469a.
— b. Serragh: Abencerrages ruler 1 35d.
— b. Tashfyn 20 316a; Almoravide ruler 1 596d; 19 530d; defeats Alphonso VI of Castile 1 616a; invades Spain 22 316a; founds Morocco city 16 636a.
"Yúsuf u Zalíkhá" 18 657c; 19 267d.
Yusufzai: district 20 110a.
Yusufzai: tribe 1 235a; 25 119c; 33 111a; 1 227d; Lord Elgin punishes 8 139d.
Yutahy, Rio: see Rio Jutahy.
Yutai: river 1 654b.
Yu-tai: town 34 45 F5.
Yutan 34 103 H3.
Yutes: tribe: see Yue-chi.
Yuthia: see Ayuthia.
Yu-thian: see Khotan.
Yuti: see Yuty.
Yutica 34 122 D3.
Yu-tien: see Khotan.
Yuto-hiri-ka 34 46 N1.
Yutta (Juttah) 34 39 B9; 18 172d.
Yu-tu: town 34 45 E9.
Yutu: bird 18 673c.
Yuty (Yuti) 34 124 F9.
Yutza-nor 34 44 F4.
Yu-tze 34 45 D4.
Yuva 34 26 E2.
Yuvarája 4 725d.
Yuwan-dake 30 376b.
Yuwasa (Yuasa) 34 46 G7.
Yu-yang (Yu-yang-chou, Yeuyang-chou) 34 45 B8.
Yu-yao 34 45 H7.
Yuzawa: see Yusawa.
Yuzgat (Yozgad) 33 690d; 34 38 F3; 25 626b.
Yuzhnaya Bay (Southern Bay) 21 615a.
Yvanetz: see Shvanets.
Yverdon (Ebredunum, Eburodunum, Iferten, Ifferten) 34 27 B4; 17 361d; 24 115a; Pestalozzi's work 7 677c; pop. 33 645b.
Yvetot 24 760d; 34 19 B1.
Yvette 34 19 D3.
Yviza: see Iviza.
Yvois: see Carignan: town.
Yvon, P. 14 163c.
— of Gascony 20 653a.
Yvonand 34 27 C4.
Yvorne: town 34 27 C5.
Yvorne: wine 24 115a.
Yvré-l'Evêque 34 19 A4.
Yvriacum: see Ivriacum.
Ywathit: town, Magwe, Burma 34 43 B5
—, town, near Toungu, Burma 34 43 C5.
Yzabal: see Izabal.
Yzabel: see Izabal.
Yzer: river 34 21 A7; 3 515b.
Yzerberg (Iron Mountain) 23 518a; 33 427a.

Z

Z: letter of alphabet 24 761a; Roman 13 135c; 20 662c.
Za Yul 23 340d; 33 394d.
Zaab 1 586d.
"Zaaier, Een" 33 711d.
Zaan 12 63c.
Zaandam (Saardam, Zaanredam) 24 761b and 33 921a; 34 21 E4; 34 21 A1; 34 3 G2; dockyards 18 696d; pop. statistics 12 65a; 12 96d; 29 308d.
Zaanstreek 33 921a.
Zaatcha 20 561d.
Zab (Zab Ala): see Greater Zab.
Zab Asfal (Zab Minor): see Lesser Zab.
Zabá: see Helebi-Jelebi.
Zabad 21 651b.
Zabaikalskaya Oblast: see Transbaikalia.
Zabala: viceroy 16 786d.
Zabara 34 39 M4.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Zebara.
Zabare 34 35 D4.
Zabarella, Cardinal 5 201a.
Zabatus: see Greater Zab.
Zabbái: see Zenobia.
Zabbai, S. 16 201d.
Zabbar (Pl III) 15 135c.
Zabdai: generalissimo 18 203b.
Zabdicene 13 755d; 14 159b.
Zabergan: king of Huns 11 112a.
Zaberma: see Saberma.
Zabern (Saverne) 33 921a; 34 23 P5; Montecuculi besieges 16 779b; Turenne at 23 626b.
—, Pass of 10 448c.
Zabians: see Sabians.
Zabie 34 28 Q3.
Zabielin: historian 21 105b; 21 108d.
Zabim 16 506a.
Zabinow: see Kis-Szeben.
Zábit: Egyptian court 7 724b.
—, Persian official 26 87d; 31 618c.
Zabki 34 34 J6.
Zabljah 34 35 B6.
Zablocki: dramatist 19 304a.
Zablotów 34 28 R3.
Zabok 34 28 G5.
Zabploch 34 34 G6.
Zabreh: see Hohenstadt.
Zabrze 34 24 M23.
Zabrzewski, V. 19 305d.
Zabug Pl III 15 136.
Zábul 4 694b; 25 118d; 31 561b.
Zabula: mother of Antara 2 100c.
Zabyak 34 35 B5.
Zac 33 813d.
Zaca 34 115 E8.
Zacamburo 18 71b.
Zacapa: department, Guatemala 34 130 F4.
— (Sacapa): town, Guatemala 34 130 F4.
—, town, Honduras 34 130 G5.
Zacapoaxtla 34 119 K8.
Zacate Grande: see Sacate.
Zacatec 12 838b.
Zacatecas: state 33 921a; 34 119 G6; 24 761d; language 12 838b; silver 16 216c; statistics 16 214d; 20 726d.
—, town 24 761c; 34 119 H6; statistics 20 727b; 33 921b.
Zacatecoluca 34 130 G6; 32 395a.
Zacatlan 34 119 K8; 32 82a.
Zacatula: see Bocas del Zacatula.
Zaccagnino: harlequin 7 418a.
Zaccaria: librarian 14 530d.
Zacchia, P. 15 782d.
Zacconi: musical theorist 24 771a.
Zach, F. X. Baron von 24 761d; 2 806c; 17 712d.
—, Major F. 11 373b.
Zach: town 34 33 E2.
Zachan: musician 11 434b
Zachan: town 34 24 F21.
Zacharia: German poet 10 533d.
Zacharias von Lingenthal, K. S. 24 762a.
Zachariah: son of Baruch 10 513a.
Zacharias (Zachary), St: pope 24 763a; 9 331c; 19 495a; anti-Lombard policy of 13 468a.
—, B. 1 155d.
— (Zechariah): father of John the Baptist 10 810a; 13 709c; song of 10 908a.
— Rhetor (Scholasticus) 22 835d.
Zacharias, Mosque of 1 478b.
Zachary: pope: see Zacharias, St.
Zachary: town 34 37 G5.
Zachila 30 300c.
Zachoenus 1 771c.
Zachry 34 30 E5.
Zack 34 57 F6.
Zacken 20 552a.
Zacualco 29 662d.
Zacualtipan 34 119 K7.
Zacynthus: son of Dardanus 24 767c.
Zacynthus: island, Cyclades: see Paros.
—, island, Ionian Sea: see Zante.
—, town: see Zante: town.
Zadar: see Zara: town, Austria.
Zaddik 13 681c.
Zademun 34 44 J2.
Za-Denghel: king of Abyssinia 18 134a.
"Zadig" 9 666c; 24 292c.
Zadik 34 40 C2.
Zaditz: see Zditz.
Zadok: high-priest 8 133c; sons of 14 488c; 18 510a; 19 728c.
Zadok: town 34 79 F1.
Zadokites: see Sadducees.
Zadonsk 34 33 G5; 33 710d; pop. statistics 24 298b.
— Steppe 27 505c.
"Zadonstchina" 21 104b.
Zadorra 34 18 C10; 1 445a.
Zadracarta: see Tape: town, Hyrcania.
Zadriades: king of Sophene 2 547b; 18 589d; 25 634a.
Zadruga 21 83c; in Bulgaria 26 450d; in Servia 21 689b; 32 590b.
"Zád-ulmusáfirín" ("Store of the Wayfarers") 18 659b.
Zafar (Tsafar) 24 738c Map; 24 741b; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Zafar Khán 12 798c.
"Zafar námeh" 30 23d.
Zafaranboli 34 38 E2.
Zafarani 34 40 H2.
Zafarinos: see Chaffarinas.
"Zafarnáma" 18 703d.
Zafer ed Din: poet 11 401d.
Zaffarana 8 631c.
— (Zaffarano), Capo: see Capo Zaffarana.
Zaffarin Islands: see Chaffarinas.
Zafferanlú Kurds 14 160b.
Zaffre 6 82b.
"Zafiro": ship 32 767d.
Zafra 34 20 F6.
Zafrin Islands: see Chaffarinas.
Zaga (Suga) 34 55 P6.
Zagan-nor: lake, 96° E. long., Central Asia 34 44 E1.
—, lake 99° E. long., Central Asia 34 44 F1.
Zagantologo 34 44 G2.
Zagara: see Helicon.
Zagarelle 3 793d.
Zagarolo 34 33 N11.
Zagazig (Zagazeeg): see Ez-Zagazig.
Zagh Deh 34 40 G3.
Zaghába 15 518a.
Zaghawa (Sagawi) 34 55 N6.
Zaghouan: see Zaghwan.
Zaghwa: see Zoghâwa.
Zaghwan: mountain 23 630a; 33 481d; 33 484d.
— (Zaghouan): town 34 54 J1; 33 485b.
Zagmuku (Akitu) 26 47b.
Zagora: district 11 115d.
—, mountain: see Helicon.
—, town 34 36 H2.
Zagore: see Sagori.
Zagorien 34 29 M11.
Zagorski: poet 19 306a.
Zagorye 6 591c.
Zagoskin: historian 21 106d.
—, novelist 21 107c.
Zagozhi 17 497b; 20 192b.
Zágráb: see Agram.
Zagreus: in Greek legend 7 249b.
Zagros (Zagrus, Pylae Zagri) 34 40 B3; Pl VII 15 361; 3 183d; 14 156a; 15 617b; geology of 18 632a; pass 16 51c.
Zagvozd 34 28 H8.
Zagyva 12 362c; 13 597a.
Zahd, Jebel: see Jebel Zahd.
Zaherani Nahr: see Nahr Zaherani.
Zahi: see Sahi.
Záhir Billáh: caliph 16 588d.
Zahir, Ez: town: see Ez Zahir.
Zahir Fáryábí: author 18 658b.
Zahir-ud-din: Chinese governor 14 8d.
Zahleh (Zahle): district, Palestine 14 394d.
— (Zahle): town, Palestine 34 39 F1; 14 393c; 14 394d.
Zahleh-Mallakah: see Mualakah.
Zahn: optician 26 515b.
—, theologian 11 604a; 24 38c.
Zahna 34 23 J16.
Zahn-Kuste: see Ivory Coast.
Zahr el-Kandil 14 393d.
Zahra 16 866a; 22 314a.
Zahrah, Bab es-: see Herod's Gate.
Zahran 34 39 H6.
Zahrez Chergui: see Zahrez Shergia.
— Kharbi (Zahrez Gharbi) 34 54 G2.
— Shergia (Zahrez Chergui) 34 54 G2.
Zahri (Sehri) 26 101 Map.
Záhringen, Dukes of 4 593d.
Záhringen: town 34 23 Q6; castle 9 765b.
"Zahringen": ship 31 104.
Zähringen Lion 31 341a.
Zähringer Museum 26 593c
Zahrtmann, K. 32 455b.
Zahuatl: see Papagallo.
Zaiane 34 34 G2.
Zaichar (Zajecar) 34 35 E5.
Zaid b. 'Alí 16 575d.
— b. 'Amr 16 548c.
— b. Haritha 16 548c.
— b. Thábit 16 604c.
Zaidabad 34 40 F6.
"Zaide" 9 659c.
Zaidee 34 80 F7.
Zaidi 34 40 D6.
Zaie: see Inzia.
Zaiecar: see Zaichar.
Zailan: see Beilan.
Zaimeh: see Zeima.
Zaimis, General 13 907b.
Zain 34 24 D33.
— See 34 24 D33.
Zainab: Jewess 16 558a.
Zainda Rúd: river 18 690d.
Zainer, G. 23 685d.
Zain-ul-abad-din: king 14 13a.
Zaire: river: see Congo.
"Zaire": drama 9 665c; 24 267b.
Zair-ul-arham 30 470b.
Zaisan: lake, Asiatic Russia: see Nor Zaisan.
— (Zaisansk): town, Asiatic Russia 33 921b; 34 37 L4.
Zaisan Steppe 21 639b.
Zaisang: see Nor Zaisan.
Zaisansk: see Zaisan: town.
Zaitah (Zautha) 16 48c.
Zaitún: town, China: see Chinchw.
Zaitun: town, Persia: see Cham.
Zaitúnlya 5 673c.
Zajacek: viceroy 19 296d.
Zajecar: see Zaichar.
Zájkanin 33 162d.
Zak 23 509a.
Zákány 34 28 J5; 34 3 N5.
Zakaspiyskaya Oblast: see Trans-Caspian Region.
Zakát 9 86b; 16 553b; 16 589c.
Zakataly (Zakatal) 34 33 J7; 21 69c; 33 344a; 5 251d; 32 338d; 23 514d.
Zakazeek: see Ez-Zagazig.
Zakazik: see Ez-Zagazig.
Zakha 34 36 E5.
Zakharyk 22 819a.
Zakholi 34 36 F4.
Zakhu 34 36 K4.
Zakhurians 14 475b.
Zaki, the Zend: Persian chief 18 644b.
Zakinia 34 38 J4.
Zakinthos: see Zacynthus.
Zakkai: see Yohanan b. Zakkai, Rabbi.
"Zakonik" 21 689a; 21 690a.
Zakopane (Zakopan) 34 28 L5; dialect 22 150d.
Zakrevski: philologist 21 109b.
Zakro 31 55a.
Zakrzewski, V. 19 305c.
Zakuleu 11 241b.
Zakwala 25 14b.
Zakynthos: see Zante.
Zakytho: see Zante.
Zal: town 34 40 A1.
Zal: legendary hero 20 611c.
Zal Khan, mosque of 8 525a.
Zalá: see Helebi-Jelebi.
Zala (Zala Csany): county, Hungary 34 28 H5; 12 304c.
— river, Hungary 12 362c.
Zalaca: see Zallaka.
Zala-Csany: see Zala.
Zala-Egerszeg (Saint Ivan-Zala-Egerszeg) 34 28 J5; 12 364c.
Zala-Lövö 34 28 H5.
Zalamea la Real 34 20 F7; 29 345d.
— de la Serena 34 20 G6.
Zalár, J. 12 378b.
Zalatna (Zalathna): town, Hungary 34 28 O5; 12 363d.
Zalatu 34 44 H3.
Zaldívar, President 29 151c.
Zaleh 34 56 O9.
Zaleski, B. J. 19 304d.
—, W. 19 304b.
Zaleski: town 34 91 F6.
Zaleszczyki (Zaleszczyky) 34 28 I13.
Zaleucus: Locrian legislator 14 764c.
Zalím Singh: ruler of Kotah 13 689c.
Zalinski gun 29 177c.
Zalka 34 8 K2.
Zallaka (Zalaca, Sacrallas) Pl VII 22 304 Map; battle of 1 616b; 19 539d; 22 316a.
Zallon de Gebwiller (Sulzer Belchen) 34 23 R4.
Zalma 34 104 M10.
Zalmunna: Midianite 10 588d.
Zalokostás, G. 29 103b.
Zalosze (Zalosce) 34 28 R2.
Zaltbommel (Bommel) 34 21 F5.
Zalun 29 253d; statistics 26 471d.
Zaluski, A. C., Bishop 19 302b; 14 533a; 19 297a; 21 193d.
—, Count J. 14 533a; 30 44a.
Zama, battle of 15 609a; 20 750b; Hannibal at 11 444c; 21 467c.
Zamakhsharí: Moslem scholar 16 595c; 16 596c; 16 606b.
Zaman Mirza: Afghan ruler 1 339d; 18 646c; 18 649a; 12 806b; in India 14 215b; 18 73c; 20 111c.
Zamániah 10 589d.
Zamanti Su (Karmalas) 25 719a.
Zamardan: see Zarmandan.
Zambaan 30 332b.
Zambak (Jasminum Sambac) 13 595b.
Zambales 34 47 C4; 18 752a.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Zambales.
Zambeccari, Count 1 189d; 1 191b.
Zamberti, B. 8 656b.
Zambezi (Zambesi, Zambeze): river 24 765c and 33 921b; 34 56 O14; British claims 32 239c; 25 151c; course 1 254d; fish 12 673a; Livingstone at 1 247a; 14 730d; tribes 17 310d; 17 319b; 24 838a.
Zambezia (Zambesia), North: see North Zambezia.
— (Zambesia), South: see South Zambezia.
Zambo: see Zambos.
— Preto 17 319d.
Zamboanga: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D9; 18 752c.
— (Samboanga): town Philippine Islands 33 922a; 34 47 D9; earthquake at 31 665a; lighthouse 34 47 D9.
Zamboangueno 33 923b.
Zambos (Zambo) 17 319d; in Bolivia 4 15b; in Mexico 16 219c; in Venezuela 1 712d.
Zambrano: artist 5 357c.
Zamburu Island 34 56 S13.
Zamek Królewski 24 378a.
Zamfara: see Zanfara.
Zamia 24 131a; 29 183d; carpels 4 145b; ovule (fig.) 29 184d; spermatozoids (fig.) 27 339b; (fig.) 29 185a.
Zamianovskaia (Samianovskaia) 34 33 J6.
Zaminabad 34 40 C3.
Zamindár 12 803d; 11 514d; in Bengal 3 570c; 12 770a.
Zamindári 4 25a; 18 186a; in N.W. provinces 17 573a; in Oudh 18 72d.
Zamindawar 34 40 L4; 30 11b.
Zamiostrobus 31 429c.
Zamiran 34 40 K7.
Zamites 10 353c.
— gigas 31 429d.
Zammará 26 47b.
Zamna: aboriginal American ruler 1 704b.
Zamoiski (Zamoiskio): Polish chancellor 19 293d; 18 300a; 33 922c.
Zamolxis: philosopher 13 748b; 5 395b.
Zamora: philologist 13 694b.
Zamora: province, Spain 24 766d and 33 922b; 34 20 G3; pop. 22 396a.
—, river, Ecuador 25 348d.
—, state, Venezuela 34 122 D3; 24 140d.
—, territory, Ecuador 31 376b.
—, town, Ecuador 34 123 B4.
—, town, Michoacan, Mexico 34 119 H8; 30 736a.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 C3.
—, town, Spain 24 766d and 33 922c; 34 20 G3; Pl VII 22 304; Almansor at 22 314b; battle of 1 615c; cathedral 2 433a; peace of 19 540d; pop., 1897 32 742b.
Zamorano, R. 17 353d.
Zamorin (Tamuri), Prince 4 694a.
Zamorin: title 12 790c.
Zamosc (Zamosts) 33 922c;

34 34 D6; university 19 900a.
Zamoskvoryechie 16 858b.
Zamoste: see Zamosc.
Zamoyski, General 21 17b.
"Zampa" 11 760a.
Zampango 34 119 J9.
Zampelios, J. 7 419c; 29 103b.
—, S. 29 103d.
Zamphoro 22 948d.
Zamr-al-kebir 17 706a.
Zamran 26 101 Map; 18 619b.
Zamserjoch 1 638c.
Zamshan 34 34 E8.
Zamucos 34 122 F8.
Zamzam 15 673d.
Zamzow 34 94 F22.
Zamzummim 1 742d.
Zamzumu 8 831c.
Zana 34 86 N6.
Zanahary 15 173c.
Zanana: see Zenana.
Zanardelli, G. 33 922c; cabinet of, 1901 29 653d; Depretis cabinet 29 644b; minister of justice 29 647b; minister of works 29 635b; premier 33 667c.
Zanardinia 24 127a.
Zanatepec 34 119 M9.
Zancara 34 20 J5; 15 458c; 22 295c.
Zanchero, B.: see Sanchez, B.
Zanclaeans 16 993c.
Zancle: see Messina.
Zanclodontidæ 20 443d.
Zanclostoma 6 687b.
Zand (Sand) River 34 57 H5; 17 813c.
Zand River Convention 23 519a; 32 717b.
Zand Rivers: mountain 34 57 J3.
Zandeh: see Niam-Niam.
Zandeh-Fulah 31 230b.
Zander: ornithologist 18 17b.
Zander (Lucioperca sandra): fish 19 89b.
Zandey: see Niam-Niam.
Zandomeneghi: artist 29 413d.
Zandvoort 34 21 D4; 29 606d; lighthouse 34 21 D4.
Zanella, G. 33 923a.
Zanello: sculptor 2 628b.
Zanes 17 769d.
Zanesfield 34 90 C4.
Zanesville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 767a and 33 923b; 34 91 G5; 17 737b.
"Zanesville v. Zanesville Telephone Company" 30 164b.
Zanetti: anatomist 30 188a.
Zanetto: violin maker 24 245a.
Zanfara (Zamfara, Samfara) 34 54 H7.
Zang: see Zenj.
Zanga 8 525a; 28 278d; 29 16c.
Zanganelli: painter 9 414d.
Zangaroma 17 490c.
Zangemeister: palæographer 18 152a; on palimpsests 18 163d.
Zangi Shah 34 40 G3.
Zangi Suwar 18 618d.
Zangin 34 40 H7.
Zangla 34 41 F3.
Zanglzur 28 134c.
Zangs Spur 34 109 H3.
Zanguebar Island: see Zanzibar Island.
—, town: see Zanzibar.
Zangwill, I. 28 903c; 33 929b.
Zani 9 515d.
Zanigarh 34 41 B4.
Zanjan (Zanjanah, Zenjan, Zinjan, Zuljan) 33 923b; 34 40 C3; Pl VIII 16 545; 18 627c.
Zanjfrán 28 377c.
Zanjfrván 30 468a.
Zanjon, Rio: see Rio Zanjon.
Zanjon, Treaty of (El Pacto de Zanjon) 27 904c; 32 758d.
Zankle 22 15d.
Zanmore 34 74 F4.
Zannat (Gozo) Pl III 15 136.
Zannichellia pedunculata 4 138a.
Zannone, Isola: see Isola Zannone.
Zanobius: bishop 9 333c.
"Zanoni" 15 128c.
Zanow 34 24 D23.
Zanskar (Zaskar) 34 41 F3; 12 735b.
Zante (Zacynthus, Zakynthos, Zakytho): island, Ionian Sea 24 767a; 34 36 C5; 29 97b; 13 905d; coinage 17 643b; ancient maps of Pl VI 20 776; Pl I 11 80; granted to Margarito 22 36d; Messenians settle in 16 53b; petroleum springs 18 713a; pop. 29 91c; purchased by Venice 13 906c.
Zante (Zacynthus, Zakynthos): town 34 36 C5; 24 767c; 29 91d; lighthouse 34 36 C5.
— fustic 9 855d.
Zanthoxylum pterota 13 861d.
Zanye: tribe 34 56 P15.
Zanzalus, Jacobus Baradæus: see Baradæus, J.
Zanzibar (Ugunja, Unguja, Unguya, Zanguebar): island 24 767d and 33 923c; Pl VII 15 515; 34 56 Q12; Arabs of 26 639a; blockade of 31 401d; coast 1 870a; coinage 31 293b; exports and imports 25 136c; meteorology 1 857b; missions 16 517b; British Protectorate recognized 33 444d; slave trade 22 144b; Sultan of 25 153d; 26 700d; surrender to England 27 611d; 28 706d; temperature 1 856c.
—, town 24 769a; 34 56 Q12; as free port 28 515b.
Zaonezhie Peninsula 31 330b.
Zaotá 24 822b.
Zapadero Island 34 120 K8.
Zapaleri 25 497b.
Zapardiel 24 42d.
Zaparevo 26 446b.
Zaparoan 25 374b.
Zapáros: tribe 12 828d.
Zapata, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Zapata.
— County 34 88 H10.
— Swamp 27 302b.
Zapateado 27 374c.
Zapatera Island 17 477c.
Zapatero, Cerro: see Cerro Zapatero.
—, Rio: see Rio Zapatero.
Zapato 34 109 G7.
Zapatoca 34 122 C2.
Zapatosa, Lago: see Lago Zapatosa.
Zape 34 119 F5.
Zapeaca 1 695a.
Zaphrana (Safrana): island 34 38 B4.
Zaphrentidæ 25 460d.
Zaphrentinæ 6 383d.
Zaphrentis 10 348a; characters 25 461d; classification 6 383d; distribution 6 384b; (fig.) 6 381b; structure 6 382c.
Zaphrissa 1 771c.
"Zapiski Okhotnika" 23 486b.
"Zapiski o Yuzhnoi Rossii" 21 110c.
Zapodinæ 15 419d.
Zápolya, J. 12 369b; 14 53b; 9 77a; peace with Ferdinand I 11 812d; Késmárk held by 14 53b; in Transylvania 23 522c.
—, S. 12 369c; 23 643d.
"Zapolya" 7 439a.
Zapornia 20 823c.
Zaporogians 6 448d; 7 793b; Pl III 21 87; republic abolished 21 99d; under Russian protection 19 294c.
Zapote: town 6 152c.
— Island 34 120 E10.
Zapotecs 1 694c; 25 374a; language 12 828b.
Zapotitic 34 119 G8.
Zapotlan 34 119 G8.
Zapotlanejo 29 662d.
Zappelon 25 763b.
Zappi, F. 13 511d.
Zappini, Monte: see Monte Zappini
Zaprude 34 34 G4.
Zapskovie 20 36b.
Zapuara 34 123 D3.
Zapus hudsonius: see Jumping mouse.
"Zaputennoye Dyelo" 32 394c.
Zaqui 24 43c.
Zar, Bir: see Bar.
Zar Kalut (Zar Kalul) 34 40 H7.
Zara, A. S 193c.
Zara (Jadara, Jadera, Zadar): town, Austria 24 769b; 33 923d; 34 28 G7; 34 3 M6; Pl VII 15 515; bishopric 6 783d; cathedral 2 435c; taken by Crusaders 6 699b; taken by Dandolo 6 809a; distilleries 14 667b; under Hungarian rule 6 699a; Venetian siege 9 13d.
Zara: town, S.E. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
—, town, W.S.W. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E3.
— Vecchia 24 769d.
Zarabanda 27 374b; 21 304a.
Zaraf, Bahr el: see Bahr el Zaraf.
Zarafshan: river, Asiatic Russia: see Zerafshan.
Zaragosa: town, Spain: see Saragossa.
Zaragoza, General 30 733a.
Zaragoza: town, Colombia 34 122 C3.
—, town, Coahuila co., Mexico 34 119 H3.
—, town, Durango co., Mexico 34 119 G4.
—, town, Neuvo Leon, Mexico 34 119 J6.
—, town, Spain: see Saragossa.
Zarah: tribe 13 401a.
Zarah Hollow: see God-i-Zirreh.
Zaraisk (Saraisk) 34 33 G5; pop. 21 116a; 32 354b.
Zarak 34 40 L5.
Zaraka Lake 34 36 F5.
Zaramo: tribe: see Wa-Zaramo.
Zarand: district 34 40 G5; 18 696c.
—, town 34 40 G5.
Zarangiana 18 592a.
Zaranj 23 399c.
Zara-nor 34 44 L8.
Zaranou (Zaranu) 34 54 F9.
Zaras 34 40 L5.
Zarate, A. de 14 740a; 18 679c.
—, A. Gil y 7 493a.
—, F. S 450a.
Zarate: town 34 124 F10.
— Island 18 671d.
Zarathushtrotema 24 821a.
Zarathustra: see Zoroaster.
Zarathustrianism: see Zoroastrianism.
Zaratite 16 399c.
Zarato: see Feltre, Morto da.
Zaravecchia 34 28 G8.
Zaraza 34 122 D2.
Zarazoza: town, Spain: see Saragossa.
Zarco 34 119 G5.
Zard Kuh: see Deh-i Sard.
Zardeh-Kuh 31 615a.
Zardob 34 33 J7.
Zareh (Zaren): town 34 40 K4.
Zarembo: explorer 33 886b.
Zarembo Island 34 116 K8.
Zaren: see Zareh.
Zārenj Pl VIII 16 545.
Zarephath: see Sarafend.
Zarev: see Tzaref.
Zargandah 23 111c.
Zarghun (Zirgan) 34 40 E6.
Zarhez-Gherbi, Lake 1 563c.
Zarhon: hill 33 924b.
—, town 30 838d; 16 834b.
Zaria: state, Nigeria 34 54 H8; 22 248d.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K9.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8; 29 234c; 31 239a; 32 699c.
Zariaspa (Balkh) 1 483c; 3 282c; 17 305c.
Zaribrod: see Tsaribrod.
Zarin 34 40 F4; 10 570b.
Zāringen, Dukes of 24 830d; 22 781d.
Zarin-nor: see Charing-nor.
Zarin-rud: see D'oáb.
Zarizyn: see Tsaritzin.
Zarki (Yarki) 34 34 B6.
Zarkos (Zarko) 34 36 F1.
Zarlino, G. 24 770d; 17 86a.
Zarmardan 34 40 K4.
Zarmelan 34 40 N5.
Zarmihr: Persian leader 18 611b.
Zarna 34 40 B4.
Zarni 1 831a.
Zarnikau 34 34 D3.
Zarnowitzer See 34 24 C27.
Zarogoza: see Salduba.
Zarotto: see Feltre, Morto da.
Zarotus, Antonius 23 681b; prints Greek works 3 656b; 14 819c; press marks 3 653c.
Zarps 33 438c.
Zarrentin 34 23 E13.
Zarro, Monte: see Monte Zarro.
Zarshoi Island 31 399a.
Zarta: see Arta: town Albania.
Zartay (Zartanay): in Mandæan mythology 16 469a.
Zartusht: supposed author of "Zend-Avesta" 24 776d.
Zaruma: see Zuruma.
Zarvanites 24 822d.
Zaryetchya 14 134c.
Zaryetskaya (Orusheinaya) 23 605b.
Zaryn 34 34 J5.
Zaryn-Kul 23 511c.
Zarza, La: see La Zarza.
Zarzis: see Sarsis.
Zas 34 20 D1.
Zashiversk (Sashiversk) 34 37 B3.
Zashkof (Zashkov, Shashkov) 34 34 H7.
Zasitina 34 34 G3.
Zasakar: see Zanskar.
— Range 29 871d; 30 114a.
Zaslav (Zaslaf, Zaslavl) 33 924b; 34 34 F6; 24 882a; 33 706d.
Zásmuk 34 29 L4.
Zastawna 34 28 R3.
Zastron 34 57 H6.
Zastrow: on fortification 9 463b.
Zastrow, Fort 16 203 Map.
Zasulitch, Vera 31 242c.
Zasyeka 23 604d.
Zatas, Rio: see Rio Zatas.
Zatec: see Saaz.
Zati: Turkish poet 23 656c.
Zator 34 28 L3.
Zatreni 34 34 J5 F4.
Zatzikhofen, Ulrich von 20 649b.
"Zauberer von Rom, Der" 10 545c; 11 340b.
"Zauberflöte, Die" 17 11c.
"Zauberlehrling, Der" 10 733c.
Zauberposse 18 215c.
Zaudzi 6 821d.
Zaukeroda Colliery 16 455d; 23 495b.
Zaurak 12 848c.
Zautha: see Zaitah.
Zautla 32 92a.
Zavala, General: president of Nicaragua 31 231d.
—, General: Spanish administrator 24 16b.
Zavalla County 34 89 H9.
Zavallos: Peruvian politician 14 645b.
Zavalza 34 119 G4.
Zavattarello 34 31 F5.
Zavelltchie 20 36b.
Závendeh-rúd 31 616a.
Zaverda 34 36 3C.
Zaviah 34 38 K6.
Zavidovo 34 34 L3.
Zavihvost 20 218b.
Zavitsa 34 36 G6.
Zavi-ul-arham 30 470b.
Zavlaka 34 35 B4.
Zavod 30 9d.
Zavodovski Island 34 121 P15.
Zavoljie 17 501a.
Zavolotchie 17 608a.
Zavora (Inhatumbo) River 34 57 M3.
"Zavotte" 32 377c.
Zawadzki 34 24 L27.
Zawames, Ez: see Ez Zawames.
Zawgyi 30 88b; 33 912c.
Záwia Baidá 32 510b.
Zawia-eb-Istat (Sanya-es-Istat) 34 55 M4.
Zawichwost 19 307a.
Zawieh 34 40 D3.
Zawila (Suila) 34 55 K4; 9 130a; 33 452d.
Zawisna 34 24 K27.
Záwiya 23 575c.
Zawoja 34 28 L2.
Zar 4 500c.
Zayas, María de 22 358a.
Zayats 4 554d.
Zeyendeh (Zindeh, Zindehrud): river 29 604c; 31 616a.
Zayin 1 608d; 21 120a.
Zaylah: see Zeila.
Zayton: see Chinchew.
Zayul: see Za Yul.
Zaza: Egyptian king 27 729a.
Zaza: town 34 117 F4.
Zaza: dialect 14 137c.
Zāza-hòva 15 172a.
Zazega 34 55 Q7.
Zbarasz (Zbaraz) 34 28 R2.
"Zbiór Wiadomości" 19 303b.
Zbirow 34 29 H4; cacoxene found at 16 405c.
Zboro 34 28 N2.
Zbrish 34 34 F7.
Zbrucz 34 34 F7.
Zbrutch (Rodvotcha) 19 254a.
Zburevsk 34 34 J8.
Zciselmauer 9 337c.
Zditz (Zdic, Zaditz) 34 3 L4.
Zdolbunov: see Sdolbunof.
Zdonskawola 34 34 B6.
Zduny 34 24 J25.
Zea: revolutionist 7 649a.
—, scientist 6 155d.
Zea: island: see Ceos.
Zea Mays: see Maize.
Zea, Port: see Porto Phaleron.
Zeagonite 16 423d.
Zeal Monachorum 34 13 E2.
Zealand (Sealand, Sjaelland, Zéland): island, Denmark 24 771c; 34 25 E5; 7 835b; 27 406b; legendary foundation of 1 811b; linen industry 7 81c.
Zealand: province, Holland: see Zeeland.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
— Station: New Zealand Settlement 34 63 C3.
Zealandia Bank 34 53 M2.
Zealots 13 496d.
Zearing 34 101 G3.
Zebah: Midianite chief 10 588d.
Zebahim: in Mishnah 16 505d.
Zebak 34 40 O2; 3 233b; heights of 26 71a.
Zeballos, Sierra Nevada de: see Sierra Nevada de Zeballos.
Zebane 34 57 K2.
Zebara, Jebel: see Jebel Zebara.
Zebayir Islands 34 39 H8.
Zebba: see Sebba.
Zebdany (Zebdani, Zebedani) 34 39 D4; valley of 14 394b.
Zebed 13 117a.
Zebedee: father of John the Apostle 13 706d.
Zebediela (Zebedela) 34 57 J3.
Zeben: see Kis-Szeben.
Zebi: pseudo-Messiah 13 681b.
Zebid: district 34 39 G5.
—, town 34 39 J9.
Zebra: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, town, Rhodesia 34 56 N15.
Zebra: species of horse 24 772a; Burchell's 12 175d 20 146c; (ill) 24 772a; colouring 27 146b.
Zebra Mountain 12 175d.
Zebrák 34 29 H4.
Zebtab, Jebel: see Jebel Zetab.
Zebu, Philippine Islands: see Cebu.
Zebu: animal 5 246d.
Zebub 3 503d.
Zebug Pl III 15 136.
Zebulon: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
Zebulon, Plain of 18 171c.
Zebulun: tribe of Israel 24 779d.
Zebur 17 358c.
Zecchino 17 655a.
Zechariah: prophet 24 773a; Book of 24 773b; 6 806c; views on fasting 9 45b; mentioned in Gospels 10 799b; and Haggai 11 370b; compared with Job 13 706c; Satan's character in Book of 7 136d.
— ben Jeroboam 13 411c.
Zecharias of Anagni 14 412d.
Zechlau 34 24 E25.
Zechlin 34 22 F16.
Zechstein 10 351d; caves in 5 265d.
Zeda 34 97 F6.
Zedekiah ben Josiah 13 416d; Ezekiel's prediction 8 828d; imprisons Jeremiah 13 627b; in Lamentations 14 241b.
Zedelghem 34 21 B6.
Zeder: zoologist 17 324b.
Zederik Canal 12 63d.
Zedler, J. H. 8 196c; 1 427a.
Zedlitz, Count 28 712a.
Zeeb: Midianite 10 588d.
Zeebars 26 438a.
Zeeblomen Strait: see Beaflower Strait.
Zeebrugge 26 545d.
"Zeehaan": ship 23 75b.
Zeehan 34 50 K6.
—, Mount 33 188c.
Zeekoe Vley 34 57 B7.
Zeeland (Zealand): province, Netherlands 24 771d; 33 924b; 34 21 C6; 29 295c; oyster industry 18 106a; statistics 12 64d; 29 297b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
Zeeman: artist 16 45a.
—, physicist 30 249a; 30 465d; 32 127d.
Zeeman effect: in light 30 249a; 30 465d; 32 127d.
Zeerust 34 57 H3.
Zeeuwsch 12 65b.
Zeewolf 21 189d.
Zefireh: see Zefre.
Zefre (Zefireh) 34 38 H3.
Zega, Villa: see Villa Zega.
Zegarra, G. P. 18 676b.
Zeggelen, W. J. van 12 98c.
Zeghen 34 55 K4.
Zegi 17 407b.
Zegin, Cape 3 299c.
Zegris: family 1 36a.
Zegyo 30 517d.

Zegzeg 34 54 J8; 12 318a; 22 279c.
Zehden 34 22 G19.
Zehdenick 34 22 G17.
Zehere 34 39 J8.
Zehfuss, Dr 3 98b.
Zehlendorf 26 227 Map.
Zehner 34 73 L4.
Zehngerichtenbund 11 205b.
Zehun 34 39 L3.
Zeibeks: see Zeybeks.
Zeid: imam 33 505b.
Zeiden (Feketekalom) 34 28 B6.
Zeidiyeh 12 714d.
Zeidnat Hazaras: tribe 1 235c.
Zeigenhain 29 740a.
Zeigler: writer 3 145c.
Zeigler: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2,
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
Zeiglerville 34 85 D5.
Zeil, Count 19 323c.
Zeil: town 34 23 M12.
Zeila (Zaylah, Sela) 34 55 R8; 1 150c; 1 271a; 25 14d; East India Company's treaty 25 156d; trade route 25 136b; tribes 32 702a; 32 703b.
Zeima (Zaimah) 34 39 H6; 15 669d.
Zeiner, J. 23 681b.
Zeiner Joch 34 27 N4.
Zeirek Jamisi (Pantocrator) 6 306c.
Zeiring, Ober: see Ober Zeiring.
Zeiro, A. da 24 172b.
Zeiselmauer 9 337c.
Zeising: philosopher 1 220b.
Zeiss anastigmatic lenses 31 695d; immersion lens 30 643a.
Zeist 34 21 F4; 33 616c.
Zeita (Zaylah) 34 39 B7.
Zeitan: see Zeitun.
Zeitonia 34 104 L10.
Zeitoum, Greece: see Lamia.
Zeitoun, Greece: see Lamia.
"Zeitschrift der deutsch-morgenländischen Gesellschaft" 31 249c.
"Zeitschrift für Volkswirthschaft" 31 203a.
Zeitun (Zeitan): town, Asiatic Turkey 33 924c; 34 38 G4; 30 534d; Armenians resist Turks 25 637a; 33 502b.
—, town, Malta Pl III 15 136.
"Zeitungen von gelehrten Sachen" 18 541a.
Zeituni: see Lamia.
Zeitz 33 924c and 24 775a; 34 23 K15; 34 3 L3; bishopric of 17 249a.
Zekari Pass 30 86d.
Zekat 2 249c.
Zekee 2 255a.
Zeki Tumal: Dervish emir 27 716b.
Zela: see Zileh.
Zelada, Cardinal 14 529a.
Zéland: see Zealand.
Zelanti 6 241d.
Zelarino 34 30 J1.
Zelasen 34 24 C26.
Zelatores 13 694d.
Zelaya, General 31 232a.
Zelaya: department, Nicaragua 31 230d.
Zelazowa-Wola 5 685d.
Zelda 34 113 D3.
Zele 34 21 C6.
Zelea Pl II 15 93.
Zelechow 34 34 D6.
Zelechowski, E. 21 110c; 22 149a.
Zelee, Cape 34 52 L5.
Zelenchuk 30 77a.
Zelenoe 34 34 J7.
Zeleny: physicist 28 27c.
Zelhem 34 21 H4.
Zelischovo 30 395d.
Zelica 18 807c.
Zelignople 34 74 B5.
Zelikhovo 34 36 E3.
Zelina 6 591d.
Zeliten 34 55 K2.
Zelkova crenata: see Siberian elm.
Zell, Ulrich 23 685d; 23 690d; and Caxton 5 279d.
Zell: department: see Zell-am-See.
—, town, Austria 24 29 D9.
— (Radolfzell): town, Constance, Baden, Germany 34 23 B9.
—, town, Lörrach, Baden, Germany 34 23 B6.
—, town, Offenburg, Baden, Germany 34 23 Q7.
—, town, Rhine Province, Germany 34 23 M5; 34 3 H3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
Zell: town, Switzerland 34 27 F3.
— Lake 32 401c.
Zella: town Fezzan 9 130b.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
Zell-am-See (Zell) 34 29 F9; 21 241a; 32 401c; gold mines 10 743a.
Zelle: see Celle.
Zeller, E. 33 924d; on fourth Gospel 10 849d; on Neoplatonism 17 333b; on Parmenides 18 316c; Pestalozzi teaches 7 677c; his philosophy 30 658d; on Proclus 17 338a.
—, J. 5 168c.
Zeller See (Unter See) 34 27 J1; lake dwellings 14 223b.
Zellerfeld 34 22 J11; with Klausthal 14 106a; 11 507c; museum 30 55c.
Zellerndorf 34 29 N6; 34 3 N4.
Zellick 34 21 A3.
Zellin 34 23 G19.
Zelline: see Cellina.
Zellwood 34 81 N5.
Zelma 34 92 D7.
"Zelo domus Dei": Papal bull 13 85c.
Zelotti, B. 21 443a; 24 173c.
Zelow, Sofia: see Knorring, Baroness von.
Zelter 10 733a; teaches Mendelssohn 16 6b; teaches Meyerbeer 16 222a.
Zeltol: see Zoltoi.
Zeltweg 34 29 K9.
"Zeluco" 16 803d.
Zemarchus: ambassador 23 659b.
Zemberániye, Nahr: see Nahr Zemberániye.
Zembla, Nova: see Nova Zembla.
Zembra Island: see El Jamur.
Zemio: sultanate 31 230c.
—, town 34 56 N10.
"Zémire et Azor" 7 427b; 11 188a.
Zemire Reef 34 53 L5.
Zemlanoy-Gorod (Zemlyanoy-Gorod) 16 856c; 16 858a; 16 860a.
Zemlet-el-Harcha: see Semlet-el-Harsha.
Zemliansk 34 33 G5; 33 710d; pop. 24 298b.
Zemmoor: see Semmur.
Zemp: councillor 33 128c.
Zempelburg 34 24 F26.
Zemplen (Zemplin): county 34 28 N3; 12 364c.
—, town 34 28 N3.
Zemplényi, A. 29 360a.
Zemplin: see Zemplen.
Zemskaya Uprava 21 70c.
Zemstvo 25 261a; changes in 32 341b; constitution and power of 21 70c; work in Vyatka 24 303b.
Zemul Akbar (Es Semoul el Akbar, Grand Dunes) 34 54 H3.
Zemun: see Semlin.
Zemzem: holy well 2 236d; 2 262d; 16 865a.
—, Wady: see Wady Semsem.
"Zemzema" 23 657d.
Zen: Buddhist doctrine 29 681b.
—, tree 23 620b.
Zenages 25 147a.
Zenana (Zanána) 11 514d.
— Missions 30 775b; 16 518c; Lady Dufferin's fund 29 446a; women's work in 33 870a.
Zenas: doctor of law 2 189b.
Zenas: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
Zénata Berbers 23 422c.
Zenbil: king of Kabul 16 572b.
Zend (Zendic) 18 653d; dictionaries 7 190c; origin 2 698b.
Zend Kurds 18 643d; legendary descent 18 645c.
Zenda: see Zendeh.
Zendal 12 838b.
Zend-Avesta 24 775c; 18 653d; 24 776c; 24 891a; cosmogony 6 447d; demonology 7 64b; Du Perron's work 2 91a; treatment of the dying 18 584d; fire prescriptions 9 230a; resurrection doctrine 6 806c.
"Zendavesta, oder über die Dinge des Himmels und des Jenseits" 26 361c; 30 660a.
Zendeh (Zenda) 34 40 E4.
Zendek: see Zayendeh.
Zendian, battle of, 1850 3 161a.
Zendic: see Zend.
Zendiks: see Aryan religions.
Zenedjin-baba: sheik 23 72a.
Zenegg: see Zengg.
Zenesquall 5 253d.
Zenganeh: town 34 38 L5.
Zengeneh: district 26 377b.
—, tribe 14 156d; 14 157d.
Zenger, J. P. 17 434c.
Zengg (Zenegg) 34 28 G7; 6 598a; shipping station 12 363a.
Zenghi 2 309c.
Zenghi-ata: grave of 23 73a.
Zengi (Zenki): of Mosul 7 653b; 16 868d.
Zengi Bor 13 384d.
Zengoro Hözen 29 736d.
Zengosar 34 40 H2.
Zengu 33 927b.
Zengui 8 525a.
Zeni, The 18 316 Map.
Zenith: town 34 80 D6.
Zenith: in astronomy 2 764b; 10 198a; 10 199a.
— distance 2 765b; in navigation 17 269b; on spheroid 7 604a.
—, Mont: see Mont Zenith.
— sector: Airy's 7 600a; Ramsden's 2 757d.
— telescope 7 600a.
Zenj (Zang) 24 768d; 26 138c.
Zenjan: see Zanjan.
Zenkelum, Ez: see Ez Zenkelum.
"Zenken Kojitsu" 29 717b.
Zenkerella insignis 30 506b.
Zenki of Mosul: see Zengi of Mosul.
Zenkof (Zenkov) 34 34 K6; 31 821a.
Zennor 6 427b.
Zeno: Eastern emperor 24 778a; 11 113a; 23 256d; truce with Genseric, 475 10 159c; publishes Henoticon 9 66b; negotiations with Nepos 17 726d; banishes Nestorians 2 266d; 17 356c; and Odovakar 13 467a.
—, king of Armenia 10 446b.
— of Citium 22 561b; 15 144b; Aristo pupil of 2 507b; Cleanthes pupil of 5 818d.
— of Elea 24 778c; 8 2a; and Diogenes 7 246b; on divisibility of time 3 37a; pupil of Parmenides 18 316d.
— of Sidon 8 476a.
— of Tarsus 22 570b.
—, Antonio: admiral 24 147c.
—, Antonio: explorer 19 316c.
—, Apostolo 18 542b; 3 651d; 7 418d; 13 512b.
—, Carlo 24 144b; 13 480a.
—, Caterino 10 179c; 18 633a.
—, Niccolo 19 310c.
Zeno: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
"Zeno" 10 546c.
Zeno chapel, St Mark's, Venice 33 654c.
Zenobia (Zabbai): queen 18 201c; 20 776d; Arabian tradition 18 202d; conquest of Egypt 7 748c.
Zenobia: town 18 203d.
"Zenobia" 14 108c.
Zenobia Peak 34 109 A1.
Zenobii Insulæ Pl VII 15 515.
Zenobio, coffin of 10 546c.
Zenobius: Syrian writer 22 628a.
Zenodorus: mathematician 15 643c.
Zenodotus: Alexandrian critic 12 115b; 1 499c; 2 510c; 14 511a; on cries of animals 7 183c; pupil of Philetas 18 742a; of Proclus 17 338b.
— of Ephesus 10 686a.
— of Mallus 10 686c.
Zenorsville 34 101 F3.
Zenriusai: Japanese bronze-caster 29 722d.
Zenta: stream 1 447a.
—, town 24 780a; 34 24 L6; Turkish defeat 8 660b; 23 646b; 14 466d.
Zentimeter 24 490a.
Zentner 24 490a.
Zenu: see Rio Sinu.
Zenza 34 56 N9.
Zenzur 34 55 K2.
Zeocephus 3 763c.
Zeolites 10 295b; 16 490d; of Faroe Islands 9 39b; in pelagic red-clays 18 125b.
Zepce (Shepche) 24 28 J7.
Zepeda, R. de 7 490b.
Zephanian: prophet 24 780a; siege of Ashdod 18 756a; and Habakkuk 11 359a; Scythian invasion 13 415c.
Zephaniah, Apocalypse of: see Apocalypse of Zephaniah.
Zepharovichite 16 405d.
Zephyr: town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
"Zephyr and the Girl" 6 763b.
Zephyria 11 383c.
Zephyrinus, St 24 781b; 8 799d.
Zephyrium: promontory, Asia Minor: see Injeh Burun.
—, promontory, Crete Pl I 11 80.
—, promontory, Cyprus 18 238a.
Zephyrius amor Pl XXIX 4 596.
"Zephyrs" 2 603b.
Zephyrus 24 781b; myth of the Harpies 11 490d; the Horologium at Athens 3 8c.
Zeppelin, Count: airship of 26 95b; experiments 25 100d.
Zer: king 27 722a.
Zer: measure: see Guz.
Zeraf, Bahr al: see Bahr-el-Zaraf.
Zerafshan: province, Russian Turkestan 24 781c and 33 924d; statistics 21 69d.
— (Serafshan, Polytimetus Zarafshan): river, Asiatic Russia 34 40 N1; Pl VII 18 561; 18 101 Map; 4 1b; at Bokhara 23 634a; course 24 781d; irrigation canals 26 288a; at Samarkand 21 246b; 32 403a.
—, river, Central Asia: see Yarkand river.
Zerah (Azerch-Amen): Ethiopian 8 612a; 13 760c.
Zera'im 16 505c.
Zeram: see Ceram.
Zerarieh 34 39 B5.
Zerb: see Zab.
Zerbadis 30 517d.
Zerbi, de: publicist 29 648c.
Zerbin, Gaspard 32 45b.
Zerbis, Gabriel de 1 896b.
"Zerbrochene Gabel, Die" 7 443c.
"Zerbrochene Krug, Der" 7 443c.
Zerbst 24 782a and 33 925a; 34 23 J14; 2 47b.
Zerbster Thor 7 133d.
Zerd, Rud: see Rud Zerd.
Zereba: see Sereba.
Zeregga: see Serega.
Zerend 32 421c.
Zerenner of Pforzheim 29 748b.
Zerfi, Professor 8 701c.
Zergan 34 38 J4.
Zergendeh 33 211a.
Zerghat 5 608d.
Zerhazy 8 564b.
Zeribas 25 140d.
Zerin (Jezreel) 34 39 C7; 10 28a; 13 689a; 18 176c.
Zerka: see Jabbok.
Zerka Maain, Wady: see Wady Zerka Maain.
— Ma'in 7 2a; 10 595a; hot springs near 18 173c.
—, Nahr: see Nahr ez-Zerka.
—, Wady: see Wady Zerka.
Zerkán 28 377c.
Zerklar, T. 10 525d.
Zerkow: town, 34 24 H26.
Zerkow 5 760c.
Zerma: see Saberma.
Zermatt 33 925a; 34 27 F3; 34 3 H5; 33 620a.
Zermenetta: see Sermenetta.
Zernesti 34 28 R6.
Zernetz (Zernez) 34 27 N4; 8 213c.
Zernukah 34 39 B8.
Zero: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
Zero: in mathematics 19 125b; absolute 13 14d; of function 9 819d.
—, in roulette 32 304d.
—, thermometers 33 899a.
—, absolute: see Absolute zero.
—, inferred 23 117c.
Zerotin, K. ze 22 152a.
Zerowitz: see Serowitz.
Zerryn Taj: missionary of Bábism 3 180d.
"Zerstörung Jerusalems, Die" 29 271a.
Zeru 34 84 D8.
Zerubbabel 8 542a; in Ezra 8 839a; in Haggai 11 370c; rebuilds temple 24 773b; 23 167b.
Zerubbabel, Midrash of 16 287b.
Zervanakarene: Persian deity 23 236b.
Zervokhari 11 681b.
Zervon-Akerene 1 494c.
Zerzas (Zerzari) 14 156d; 14 157d; join Abeidullah's revolt 14 160a.
Zesen, Philip von 10 531a.
Zeser: king of Thinis 27 730d; inscription at Sehol 27 722b.
Zesfontein 34 56 K15.
Zeshin: lacquer artist 30 112b.
Zet: Egyptian king 27 722a.
Zeta: Greek letter 1 609c; 21 130c.
Zeta: river 16 780c.
—, town 34 104 N11.
—, name given to S. America 6 174c.
"Zeta": Admiralty case 25 86c.
"Zeta": pseudonym: see Froude, J. A.
Zetab, Jebel: see Jebel Zetab.
Zetacism 11 131c.
Zetel 34 22 F6.
Zetella 34 80 C5.
Zetes: in Greek legend 4 53a.
Zethus: in Greek legend 7 237d; 23 230a; tomb 23 230d.
Zetinje: see Cettinje.
Zetland: see Shetland.
Zetlitz, J. 7 91d; 17 590b.
Zetra (Tzetra), Cape 34 36 K6.
Zettat 30 838d.
Zettel: artist 32 453c.
Zetten 34 21 G5.
Zetterstedt: ornithologist 11 909b.
Zettinje: see Cettinje.
Zeughaus, Berlin 34 24 H31; 26 227a.
—, arsenal, Cologne, Germany 6 152a.
Zeugital 11 97a.
Zeugitana 23 619d; 5 160c; coinage 17 651d.
Zeuglodon 15 393d; 15 395c; 30 507c.
Zeugma: town Pl VIII (inset map) 18 545; 18 48a; coins 17 649b.
Zeugminum, battle of 15 505c.
"Zeugung, Die" 17 750b.
Zeulenroda 34 23 L14; 20 493d.
Zeune Islands 34 52 J4.
Zeuner, Dr G. 22 502a.
Zeunerite 16 407b.
Zeus: Greek deity 24 783b; 7 134a; 17 139b; temple at Agrigentum 1 417b; 17 36c; 2 409b; 22 16d; Amphion 1 774a; Ares 2 484d; temple at Athens 3 2b; 11 364b; 25 606d; 25 702d; and Briareus 4 277d; temple at Byzantium 27 216a; Cretan legend 6 570c; son of Cronus 17 155b; Curetes 6 644b; Cyclops legend 6 475a; and Danaë 6 797a; Dardanus 6 823c; Dionysus 7 248d; Eros 8 527d; fire-myth 9 239a; gem, head Pl I 10 141; Harmonia 11 490d; Helena 11 629c; Homeric conception 24 782c; human sacrifices 17 153c; transforms Io 13 203b; compared with Jupiter 13 779d; and Memnon 18 847a; temple at Olympia 2 403b; 25 605d; 17 708d; 11 94b; altar at Pergamon 25 608a; temple at Selinus 22 16d; bronze at Sparta 16 74a; temple at Syracuse 25 605d; identity with Tiw 8 277c; tomb, legendary 6 569c.
— Amon 17 639d.
— Arcadius 11 91c.
— Arotrius 18 758c.
— Atabyrius 18 730a.
— Belus 18 803b.
— Cappotas 17 153d.
— Eleutherios 22 814c; 18 178a; 3 9c.
— Hellanios 1 95a.
— Herkeios 11 96b.
— Icmaeus 2 504a.
— Ithomatas 16 52c.
— Larissaeus 24 646a.
— Lophites 11 661c.
— Lycaeus 18 92b.
— Naios 7 323b.
— Pelasgicus 11 91c; 7 332d.
— Polieus 3 1c; 11 96a.
— Salaminios 11 95d.
— Soter 30 623d.
— Thalassios 18 802d.
— Xenios 12 307d.
Zeus: fish: see Dory.
Zeuss: writer 10 11d; Celtic dialects 5 297d; "Grammatica Celtica" 5 305b.
Zeuthen 6 731d.

Zeuxippus: baths of 27 216a; 27 217a.
Zeuxis: Greek painter 24 763c; 17 41b; contest with Parrhasius 18 331b; works 2 363a.
Zeuzera scalaris Pl XXX 4 586 (fig. 20).
Zeven 34 23 F9.
Zevenaar 34 21 H5.
Zevenbergen 34 21 E5.
Zevgori, Cape 34 38 E5.
Zevin, battle of 30 302c.
Zevio, A. da 21 443a.
—, S. da 21 443a.
Zewitz 34 24 D28.
Zeya: district 32 615a.
—, river 34 37 P3; 1 747a; 25 389c; 32 615c.
Zeybeks (Xebcks) 5 102d; 2 712a; origin 2 712a; 25 731b.
Zeydes 2 250b.
Zeyer: poet 22 152d.
Zeyi, Sabbatai 33 928a.
Zeylan: see Ceylon.
Zeyneb: Turkish poetess 23 656c; tomb 7 726b.
Zeyring: see Ober Zeiring.
Zezere 34 20 D5; 27 261b; 8 563d; 3 510a; 23 21d.
Zgierz (Zgerz) 34 34 B6; 30 324d; 31 778a.
Zgorzelice 10 786a.
Zhabliak: see Jablac.
Zhadorzkaia, Mlle 21 104a.
Zhagubitza 34 35 D4.
Zhedrebanik 16 751b.
Zheguleff 21 242b; 22 76c.
Zheltuga 25 389d.
Zhenski Tzrnogorski Institut 30 822b.
Zherebkovo 25 390b.
Zhibu: see Shebu.
Zhidiata, Luke 21 103d.
Zhioghen-zhi 11 379c.
Zhitomir (Jitomir) 24 784b; 34 34 G6; 13 694c; 21 70b; 33 708d.
Zhizdra (Jizdra): river, Russia 34 34 K4; 13 630b; 24 279b.
—, town, Russia 34 37 K5; 30 9d.
Zhmudes (Samogitians) 22 148b.
Zhob 34 41 B4; British posts on 26 100d; 29 449c; zinc deposits 7 232a.
Zhukovka (Shukowa) 34 34 K5.
Zhukovski: poet 21 107a; 21 110a; influence on Alexander II 25 257d.
Zhupanova Sopka 13 832a.
Zhuravichi 34 34 H5.
Zhyanets 19 254b.
Zi 26 46a.
Zia: island: see Ceos.
—, mountain: see Ozia.
—, town: see Zea.
Ziablotz 34 34 E5.
Ziadin 34 40 L1.
Ziainet (Ziamet) 8 454a; 33 507b.
Ziani, Sebastiano 24 142c.
Ziaret 34 38 H3.
— Haji 34 40 K4.
— Hazret Imam (Ziaret Hazrat Imam) 34 40 M2.
Ziâu-d dîn Barnî 23 327b.
Zia-ul-Millat-ud-Din 25 7a.
Zib: see Ez-Zib.
Ziba 34 39 F4.
Ziban 25 316d.
Zibde 34 38 K5.
Zibebu: Zulu chief 24 629b; 33 943d.
Zibelle 34 22 J20.
Zibello 34 31 H4.
Zibeth: see Civet.
Zibi: tribe 5 47b.
Zibin Mountains 23 521c.
Zibû 26 47b.
Zicara: see Zicu.
Zîb-un-nissa, tomb of 14 215a.
Zicavo 34 18 M12.
Zicha 32 519b.
Zichy, Count Arminius 12 373d.
—, Count Géza 12 376b; 29 359d.
Zichy Canal: see Kapos.
— Land Pl II 19 315; 19 324a; 28 508a.
Zichyfalva 34 28 N6.
Zick, L. 5 168c.
—, S. 5 168c.
Zickrick 34 100 D3.
Zickzack (Pluvianus, Hyas aegyptius) 19 296b.
Zicu (Sige, Zicara) 3 193a.
Zidek, P. 3 861c.
Zidig Pass 30 4b.
"Zidje Sabi" 1 449b.
Ziebingen 34 22 H20.
Ziegenbalg, B. 23 44c; 16 515a.
Ziegenbalg Mission Station 23 509b.
Ziegenhain 34 23 L9.
Ziegenhals 34 24 M25.
Ziegenort, Gross: see Gross Ziegenort.
Ziegenrück 34 23 L14.
Ziegenrücken 20 552a.
Ziegler, A. von 10 531d; 20 660c.
Ziegler-Hager tacheograph 33 144c.
Ziehen: pathologist 31 740c.
"Zieke Jongeling, De" 33 624b.
Zielenitz 34 34 G3.
Zielenzig 34 22 H21.
Ziem: painter 32 440d.
Ziemssen, von: pathologist 30 614a.
Zienkiewicz, R. 19 304b.
Zierenberg 34 23 K9.
Zierikzee 34 21 C5; 32 439d.
Ziervogel: chemist 19 591b.
Ziesar 34 22 H15.
Ziethen, H. J. von: Prussian general 2 596d.
Zif 34 31 M3.
Zifteh (Zifte): town, Egypt 34 55 B4.
—, town, Palestine 34 39 C5.
Zig 34 103 G4.
Zigaiga 24 4c.
Zigány Arpád 29 361d.
Zigdi 26 257d.
Zigeuner: see Gipsies.
"Zigeuner in Sachsen" 10 613d.
Zighen 33 452c.
Zighinkhor (Zighinchor) 34 54 B7.
Zigomalas: writer 11 150d.
Zigomali, Theodosius 2 497c.
Zigôn 33 265d.
Zigurats 3 193c; 20 961d.
Zigzag-bayonet 26 172d.
Zihl (Thiele) 34 27 D3; 3 600b; 17 361a; 22 776d.
Zihuatanejo, Puerto de: see Puerto de Zihuatanejo.
Zij 17 771d.
— Ulugh Begh 10 178a.
Zijad, Ez: see Ez Zijad.
Zijdewind 34 21 E3.
Zijlpoort, Leyden 14 495c.
Zikari: mountain 26 619b.
Zikari: sect 26 103d.
Ziklag 6 839a; 13 404b.
Zikr 7 114a.
Zilá 15 186b.
Zilah (Waltenberg) 33 925b; 34 28 P4; 12 364d.
Zilan Deresi 33 623c.
Zileh (Zile, Sile): town, E. by S. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H3.
— (Zile, Zela): town, S. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F3; Pl II 15 92; battle of 4 638b; 19 459d.
Zilengoma 34 56 K11.
Zilga Khokh 5 254b; 26 619b.
Zilh-le-Jini-Mesa 34 110 E2.
Ziling: see Si-ning.
Zilis 15 637b.
Zil-i-sultan 18 637b.
Zilk 23 630a.
Zill Ullah 31 617d.
Zillah: wife of Lamech 14 238c.
Zillah: town 34 111 E3.
Zillang-tso: see Garing-tso.
Ziller Colony 34 36 N3.
— Thal 34 29 D9; 23 711d.
Zillerthaler Alps 34 29 D10.
Zilling-cho 34 44 D4.
Zilotepec (Xilotepec) 34 119 J8.
Zilpah: maid to Leah 13 536b.
Zilpha 34 85 E4.
Zilt-tusayan Butte 34 110 F3.
Zilwaukee 34 96 N11.
Zimapan 16 216d.
Zimarra 34 38 H3.
Zimatlan (Villa Alvarez) 34 119 K9.
Zimb 7 256d.
Zimbabwe (Zimbabye): discoveries at 25 514d; 26 136c; 32 711d; 32 735a.
Zimbaoe 1 248d.
Zimbar 3 667d.
Zimisces: see John I, emperor of Constantinople.
Zimmé (Chieng Mai) 21 773d; 21 853a; 27 5b; 30 127a.
Zimmer 34 102 D3.
Zimmerman: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
Zimmermann, E. 26 589d.
—, J. G. 24 784c; 10 535a; 22 798a.
—, K. 11 335d.
—, Dr R. 9 195b.
Zimnitzy (Zimnitzi) 34 34 K4.
Zimocca Sponge 22 423c; 22 426a.
Zimony: see Semlin.
Zimorowicz: poet 19 301a.
Zimoviye: see Dudinskoe.
Zin 12 699b.
Zinah 34 54 H2.
Zinbomb 34 56 Q16.
"Zinc": horse 12 185b.
Zinc: metal 24 784d and 33 925b; 5 526b; in analysis 24 787b; assay 25 725c; Beuthen deposits 22 53a; in boilers 22 500c; boiling point (table) 20 134b; in brass 1 587d; carbonates 24 787a; chlorides 24 787a; 5 527a; concentration 16 465d; cyanide 20 934; in desilverizing lead 30 174d; dust 24 786a; electro-deposition 25 112a; electro-refining 25 110c; expansion 24 479b; in German silver 10 446d; hydrate 24 786d; lactate 14 197a; in lead-refining 14 377b; metallurgy 16 61a; 24 785b; in mineralogy 16 382a; in models, geometrical 15 639a; ores 24 784d; organic compounds 5 573b; as poison 19 276b; production, world 33 926d; production, Europe 25 315a; production, U.K. 5 229c; 33 554b; production, U.S. 23 617b; properties 24 786c; refining 33 926c; in roofs 4 503d; and rusting of iron 13 357a; sarcolactate 14 197a; and sea-water 11 463c; spectrum 22 378c; 22 376c; sulphate 5 527b; 24 787a; 28 570d; sulphide 5 527b; and sulphuric acid 26 734c; in uranium extraction 24 7c.
— blende 24 785b; 4 629b.
— concentrating mill 31 372d.
— copper couple 8 114b.
— lead sludge mill 31 373b.
— methyl 16 197d.
— oxide 5 526c; 24 786d; in dentistry 27 417a; paint 33 926d.
— spar: see Calamine.
— white: pigment 19 86d.
"Zincali" 26 315b.
Zincates 24 786d.
Zincite: town 34 104 C10.
Zincite: mineral 16 385b.
Zincke: economist 19 303d.
—, miniaturist 30 702c.
Zincken (Zinken, Corno Torto, Cornon) 24 787c.
Zincokenite 16 394c.
Zincode 8 106d.
Zincography 14 699d; in mapping 22 715d; 30 531a; 32 13d.
Zincotypes 23 704a.
Zincz 14 701b.
Zindajan 34 40 J3.
Zindeh: see Zayendeh.
Zindeh-Rud 13 894b; 13 896a.
Zinder: district and town, Sahara: see Sinder.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 33 927a; 34 54 G7; 29 234c.
Zindl: gipsy king 10 613a.
Zinga Falls 24 785b.
Zingano: see Gipsies.
Zingar: see Gipsies.
"Zingarella, La" 6 438a.
Zingareschi 22 249b.
Zingari, I: club 6 581d; 27 279d.
Zingaris: see Gipsies.
Zingaro, Lo: see Solario, A.
Zingesi 10 275a.
Zingiber officinale 10 603b.
Zingiberaceæ 4 153a; 5 90b; 11 36c; 23 662c.
Zingst: peninsula 34 22 D16.
—, town 34 22 D16.
Zinhagies (Sinhachie) 26 696d.
Zinho, Monte: see Monte Zinho.
Zini 34 54 E8.
Zinin 2 48a.
Zinjan: see Zanjan.
Zinjirli: see Sinjirli.
Zinke 17 706b.
Zinkel 17 778a.
Zinken: see Zincken.
Zinkendorf 34 26 H4.
Zinkof (Zinkov) 34 34 F7.
Zinn, J. G. 1 814c.
Zinnia 34 77 E2.
Zinnia elegans 12 249b.
Zinnopal 10 743a.
Zinnowitz 34 22 D18.
Zinnwaldite 16 413b.
Zinola 21 333c.
Zinoview: ambassador 33 504a.
Zintan 34 55 K3.
Zinten 34 24 D31.
Zintgraff: explorer 25 131d; 31 237d.
Zinu: river: see Rio Sinu.
Zinyu 34 43 C7.
Zinzendorf, N. L., Count 24 788c; 22 368b; consecrated bishop 3 499a; founds Moravian Brethren 10 534b; 11 765a; 16 813a; works described 12 588a.
Zinziphia 34 86 A8.
Zioczów 33 930b.
Zion: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 89 B5.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
— Gate 34 39 B3; Pl X 13 643; 13 642d.
— Mills 34 76 B3.
—, Mount 34 39 B3; 13 639a; 16 634c; 29 741d; Micah's denunciation of 16 294c.
— Station 34 82 G3.
— Union Apostolic Church 30 725d.
Zioneti 33 344b.
Zionhill 34 85 C8.
"Zionide" 33 927d.
Zionism 33 927b; 25 482a; revived by Anti-Semitism 33 928d; Turkey and 33 929c.
Zionites 20 842d.
Zions Church Station 34 73 E6.
Zion's Co-operative Mercantile Institution 30 838a.
Zions Grove 34 73 K5.
"Zion's Plea against the Prelacie" 14 427a.
Zionville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
Zionsville 34 92 D5.
Zipa 6 156a.
Zipangu (Japan) 1 707b; 5 629c.
Zipaquirá 34 122 C2; 27 315b.
Zipatosa 6 154a.
Zipfer Mountains 5 127a.
Ziphiinæ 15 396c.
Zipiana (Tsipiana) 34 36 F5.
Zipoetes: Bithynian chief 3 793b.
Zipp 34 92 A8.
Zippnow 34 24 P24.
Zipporah: wife of Moses 5 790a; 16 861a.
Zips: see Szepes.
Zir Kuh 34 40 F2.
Zira 34 41 E4; 9 241c.
Zirab 34 40 E2.
Zirâh 28 377b.
Zirak b. Shirzad 16 587d.
Zircon 16 390a; 10 228b; 13 532a; 26 613d; crystal (fig.) 16 370a.
Zirconates 5 530b.
Zirconia: town 34 78 E4.
Zirconia: chemical compound: see Zirconium oxide.
Zirconium: metallic element 24 789c; 5 538d; 26 712d; chloride 5 538a; 24 790a; compounds 5 539a; hydrate 24 789d; silicates 16 494d; in spectroscopy 22 377d; sulphate 24 789d.
Zirconium oxide 5 539b; 24 789d; in gas mantles 28 597b; in oxyhydrogen lamp 18 106a.
Zircon-syenite 10 228b.
Zirez 34 28 J4.
Zirfea 20 655a.
Zirgan: town, Persia: see Zarghun.
—, town, Russia 34 33 L5.
Ziri: viceroy 15 501a.
Ziri Kuh 16 618a.
Ziria, Mount: see Kyllene.
Zirid: tribe 16 635a.
Zirites 23 630d.
Zir-Jâmah 16 630a.
Zirke 34 24 G23.
Zirkel: geologist 10 230d.
Zirkel, Mount 34 109 E1.
Zirknitzer (Czirknitzer) See 34 39 J12.
Ziri 34 29 C9.
Zirmast Pass 29 254d.
Zirmi: see Byrmi.
Zirni 34 40 L4.
Zirona 34 22 G6.
Zirreh 18 630c.
Zirs 34 40 D6.
Ziahmory 34 34 E4.
Ziaka, J. 10 495d; 12 407a; 24 790b; burial place of 754d; at Deutsch-Brod 27 438c; at Horitz 29 328b; destroys Klattau 14 107c; besieges Lietmeritz 14 439c; exterminates Picards 1 140d.
Ziakov 34 100 G4.
Zispata 6 152c.
Zitacuaro 34 119 J8; 30 738a.
Zitoradia 34 35 D5.
Zittau: town, Germany 24 790a and 33 930b; 21 358b; 34 23 L20; 34 3 M3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Zittel: palæontologist 22 497c.
Zituni: see Lamia.
Ziu 10 474b.
"Ziva" 18 543d.
Zivitof (Zivitov) 34 34 G7.
Ziwna: musician 5 680a.
Ziyâ Pasha 23 657d.
Ziyâd: governor of Brassa 16 586a.
Ziyâdet Allah 22 23d.
Ziyârat 1 237c.
Ziyârid dynasty 17 660a.
Ziz 16 632d.
Ziza 18 170d; monastery of 5 331d.
Zizambre 8 563d.
Zizelic (Zizelitz) 34 29 L3.
Zizers 34 27 L4.
Zizi (Ciza): goddess 9 408d.
Zizianoff, General 18 647c.
Zizim: son of Mahomet II 6 834b.
Zizith 19 1b.
Zizka, J.: Ziska, J.
Zizkov (Zizkoff) 33 930b; 31 901d.
Zizyphus jujuba (Bér) 12 752a; 22 60b; 22 91c; fruit of 13 767d; lac formed on 14 181d.
Zlabings 34 29 L6.
Zlarin Island and Lighthouse 34 28 G8.
Zlataoust: see Zlatoust.
Zlatar 34 26 G5.
Zlataric, Dominco 21 690c.
Zlatopol: see Slatopolie.
"Zlatorog" 26 717c.
Zlatoust (Zlataoust) 24 790c; 34 33 L4; 33 538b; minerals of 23 717b; 33 609b; 16 388b.
Zlenz, Mount 22 51c.
Zlenza (Lohe) 22 51c.
Zlesaki 22 51c.
Zlesane (Sleezane) 22 51c.
Zling (Siningfu) 14 497d.
Zlinka: town, Chernigof, Russia 34 34 H5.
—, town, Kherson, Russia 34 34 H7.
Zlinsky: writer on law 29 961c.
Zloczów 34 28 R2; 10 23d.
Zlonic 27 554b.
Zlot 34 35 D4.
Zlota-Lipa 4 408a.
Zlotars: bronze workers 10 518b.
Zlatoustoff 7 793a.
Zmay: sobriquet: see Yovanovich, Yovan.
Zmei-bogatîr 21 103a.
Zmeinogorsk (Smeinogorsk, Zmeieff) 34 37 L3; mining 23 439b; 25 338b; pop. 22 11c.
Zmeskall's metronome 16 196b.
Zmichowska, G. N. 19 306a.
Zmief 34 34 L7; 14 57c; 30 38d.
Zmigród (Zmygrod) 34 28 N2.
Znaim (Znaym Znojmo) 24 790d and 33 930b; 34 29 N6; 34 3 M4; armistice of 8 616c; 17 214d; battle of 3 134b.
Znamenka (Snamenka) 34 34 J7.
Znamenskaia 34 34 D9.
Znamenskoi 34 33 L3.
Znaym: see Znaim.
Znin 34 24 G26.
Znojmo: see Znaim.
Zo: see Zobu.
Zoa imperonalia 16 642a.
Zoan: ancient town, Egypt: see Tanis.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
Zoantharia (Hexacoralla) 1 130b; 6 369b; 6 370c; characters of 25 457b; distribution 7 277c; malacoder mata 6 369b; 6 371d; sclero basica 6 372a; scleroder

mata 6 372b; 6 377b; 6 381c.
Zoanthidæ 6 369b; 6 371b; characters of 6 372a; reproduction in 1 190c.
Zoanthidea (Ill) 25 458b.
Zoanthus 6 369c; classification of 6 372a.
Zoar: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
—, town, Palestine 1 54a.
— Station 34 90 H3.
Zoarces 12 678d.
Zoarium: of Polyzoa 19 430c.
Zóbá'ah, the 7 703c.
Zobah (Aram) 22 822c.
Zobair b. al-Awwám (Zobeir) 16 549c; candidate for caliphate 16 563b; 1 573c.
— b. Bakkár: Arab historian 23 3c.
Zobeid: tribe 16 51d.
Zobeide: wife of Haroun el Raschid 5 175c; aqueduct of 15 671d; tomb of 3 231c.
Zobeir Ahmet 33 930c; 27 712a.
Zobeir (Old Busra): town 34 38 M7.
Zobeyr: descendant of Mahomet 2 258d.
Zobten (Zlenz): mountain 22 51c.
—, town 34 24 L24.
Zobu (Zo) 11 833c; 2 696c.
Zocca 34 31 K6.
Zochen Pass 1 630a.
Zöckler, Dr 6 806d.
Zocodover 23 435d.
Zodiac: town, 34 104 D9.
Zodiac: in astronomy 24 791a; 2 771b; astrological meaning of 2 740d; Chinese division of 2 745c; Chinese signs 24 793a; circular 7 78c; Dupuis' theory 7 550d; signs of Hindu 24 794b; the lunar 24 793c; 1 694d; Manichæan 15 483c; quadrangular 7 78c.
Zodiacal light 24 796a; 25 735c; 2 790b.
Zoë: empress 16 296c; 11 116c; 20 730d; and Harold III of Norway 11 485a.
Zoe: town 34 84 G8.
Zoe: automaton figure 15 211a.
Zoëa 6 538b; 6 644b.
"Zoedone": horse 24 834b.
Zoega, G. 14 539c.
Zoellner's figure 8 827c.
Zoem 34 37 L2.
Zoen: bishop 23 834a.
Zoeta 5 49d.
Zoeteboom, H. 12 95d; 20 660c; pastorals 18 347b.
Zofar, General 18 570b.
Zoffany, J. 21 444b.
Zofingen 34 27 F3; pop. 25 1d.
Zoghawa: district 17 318c.
Zoghawa (Zaghwa): tribe 6 824b; 17 319a; 22 279b; akin to Tibbus 23 394a.
Zogno 34 31 G3.
Zögöd: writer on law 29 861c.
"Zographus" 21 109b.
Zohab 34 40 A3; 14 156c; 18 617c.
Zohair: poet 16 536d; 16 595d.
Zohak: ruler: see Biverasp.
Zohák, ruins of 1 241d; 1 244c.
Zohar, the 1 463a; 16 266c; 12 681b; composition and authorship 12 613d.
Zoharites 12 681b.
Zohrabad (Zurabad) 34 40 J3.
Zoiros, A. 7 419c.
Zoisite 16 409c; 10 239c.
"Zoist, The" 8 149a.
Zoji-la Pass 30 113d; formation of 29 873d; glacier 14 10b.
Zójóji 13 561c.
Zola, E. E. C. A. 33 930d; 9 679c; supported by Clémenceau 27 109a; conviction of, 1897 28 491a; champions Dreyfus 25 481a; German literature influenced by 28 780b; as an idealist 33 931b; literary theory of 28 495d; Méline prosecutes 30 630c; Swedish literature influenced by 33 119a.
Zoledo 8 155b.
Zolfo 34 61 N8.
— Springs Station 34 61 N8.
Zolkiew 34 26 Q1.
Zolkiewski: captures Moscow 19 294b.
Zoll 33 813d.
Zollarsville 34 74 B6.
Zollbrück 34 24 D24; 34 3 N1.
Zollcentner 24 490a.
Zoll-Conferenz, Gemeinsame 33 401a.
Zollern: see Hohenzollern.
Zollicoffer, General 33 312c.
Zollikofen 34 27 E3.
Zollikon 34 27 H3.
Zöllner, J. C. F. 24 796c; 2 810b; researches of, on moon's brightness 2 802c; photometer of 31 707c; 18 841b; on solar phenomena 2 788d; 2 789b.
Zollverein: see Customs Union.
—, proposed for British Empire 26 399a.
Zolo 34 63 H3.
Zolochef 34 84 K6.
Zolotai kurgan 14 53a.
Zolotitza 34 33 H3.
Zolotnik (Zolotnic) 33 813d; 33 809a; 24 490d.
Zolotoi Rog 24 771d.
Zolotonosha 34 34 J7; 31 821a; 19 410c.
Zoltán: duke of Hungary, 907 12 367d.
Zoltoi (Jeltoe) 34 34 J7.
Zolu: see Solu.
Zólyom (Altsohl) family 8 564c.
Zólyom County 34 26 L3; 12 364c.
Zoma: town, Nigeria: see Soma.
Zoma: Greek garment 6 454a.
Zomba 34 56 P14; 26 639b; altitude 25 127a.
—, Mount 1 250d; 26 637d.
Zombo 34 56 L10.
Zomboly: see Hatzfeld.
Zombor (Sombor) 24 796d; 34 28 L8; 12 364c.
Zomelahuacan 16 382b.
Zomlin: see Semlin.
Zomokvasoff, Professor 14 161d.
Zon, P. de W. van 12 97c.
Zona: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Zona: Roman garment 24 194c.
Zona: see Shingles: skin disease.
Zonal harmonics 32 792a.
— stratigraphy 28 657b.
— tides 33 337c.
Zonanywe (Jonanga), Lake 34 56 J11.
Zona-pellucida 1 844b.
Zonaras, J. 24 798d; glossography 10 686c; lexicon by 7 183d.
Zonaria 24 127a.
Zondag 5 49d.
Zondereinde 5 41d.
Zondodari: Grand-master, Knights of St John 21 175a.
Zone: north temperate 10 199d; Ptolemy's 6 1d; south temperate 10 199d; 12 681b; torrid 10 199d; twilight: see Twilight Zone.
Zone Mills: see Florence, Ontario.
— Point 34 13 B4.
Zonengué Lagoon 28 517c.
Zones: in crystallography 16 359b; in geology 10 325b; Huygens (fig.) 24 429d; in mensuration 16 25c.
Zones, military 2 613b.
—, suburban: railway rates in 32 139b.
Zoneton 34 83 E4.
Zongo 34 56 L9; rapids 24 764b; 27 199c.
Zongolica 34 119 K8.
Zonhoven 34 31 F7.
Zoni 34 119 C3.
Zonites 7 263b.
Zonotrichia 3 753c.
Zonotrichites 31 435a.
Zonular layer of cerebrum 1 678a.
Zonule of Zinn 1 890b.
Zonuridæ 14 733b; 20 439b; distribution of 20 468c.
Zoo: town 34 120 F2.
Zoo-chemistry 24 803c; history of 24 814d.
Zoochlorella 19 855b.
Zoo-dynamics 24 803c.
Zoœcium 19 431a; 31 826d; (fig.) 31 829d.
Zoogamete 25 266b.
Zoogloea of Schizomycetes 21 403a; types of 21 402b.
Zooidiophilous flowers 25 435b; seeds 25 437b.
Zooids 6 376d; 16 949a.
Zoolatry 17 136b; 17 151b; 23 467a; 25 376c.
Zoological classification 2 49a; 24 809d; of Aristotle 24 804a; of Cuvier 24 807a; of Haeckel 24 810b; of Lamarck 24 806b; of Ray Lankester 24 812a; of Leuckart 24 809a; of Linnæus 24 805a; of Milne-Edwards 24 809b; of Richard Owen 24 808a.
— Congress, International 29 904a.
— distribution: see under Distribution.
— Gardens 14 835d.
— Institute 32 xxxiv.
— regions 7 268a; limits 7 269b; marine and terrestrial 7 281a; proposed by Sclater 28 625d.
Zoological Society of Dublin 7 499a.
Zoological Society of London 20 230a; 22 225d; gardens of 14 835d.
Zoological stations 25 505c.
"Zoologie et Paléontologie Françaises" 10 551c.
Zoologischer Garten railway station, Berlin 26 237d.
"Zoologischer Jahresbericht" 25 506b.
Zoology 24 799a; 24 803a; of America 1 661b; relation to anthropology 2 108b; 25 465c; of Asia 2 694d; of Asia Minor 2 710b; Cuvier's work 6 741d; of Europe 8 693b; expeditions 24 814b; Haeckel's contributions to 29 903c; history of 24 799c; philosophical 24 803c; societies 22 223c; 22 225c.
"Zoology of Ancient Europe" 31 209d.
Zoo-mechanics 24 814d.
Zoomorphism: see Zoolatry.
Zoonerythin 22 490c.
"Zoonomia" 6 830c.
Zoonomy: see Physiognomy.
Zoophorus 2 475d; 25 610c.
Zoo-physics 24 803c; history of 24 814d.
Zoophyta 16 632a.
Zoophytes 30 480c.
Zoorees 10 569c.
Zoosporangium 25 266b.
Zoospore 3 691b; 9 839b; 28 556c; of algæ 1 508c; 4 159b; 25 266b; conjugation of 32 5a; of protozoa 19 837c; reproduction by 20 493d.
Zooteboom, H. 11 611c.
Zootechny 25 376c.
Zootheism: see Zoolatry.
Zooxanthella nutricola 19 552a.
Zooxanthine 23 584b.
Zopas, High Priest of 16 210b.
Zopf, W. 21 399a.
"Zopf und Schwert" 11 340b.
Zophar, the Naamathite 13 697d.
"Zophiel" 1 731b.
Zopilotepe 34 120 K5.
Zoppo, M. 15 502b; 21 443b.
Zoppot 34 24 D27; travel map 34 3 O1.
Zopyrus: son of Megabyzus 18 575b.
—, silversmith 2 366b; 19 180b.
Zor: river 13 747a; 29 756d.
—, town: see Kerkuk.
—, vilayet 34 38 H5; 33 495c.
Zorah 34 78 Q5.
Zörbig 34 22 J15.
Zorge 17 535b; 16 391d.
Zorgite 16 391d.
Zorilla, M. R. 33 948a; intrigues of 32 757b.
Zorilla: skunk 33 483a.
Zor-kul: see Victoria Lake.
Zorn, A.: painter 32 456a.
—, ornithologist 16 8d.
Zorndorf 34 22 G20; battle of, 1758 21 99a; 8 737c; 8 869d.
Zornovka 34 34 H4.
Zornville 34 84 G8.
Zoro 34 105 H3.
Zoroaster (Zarathushtra): teacher 24 830a; 18 395a; 18 101b; the "Avesta" 18 654a.
Zoroastrianism 24 823c; 10 701b; 7 137a; 6 825b; influences resistance to Alexander 16 584d; Buddhism displaces 13 101b; caste divisions in 5 192a; dualism 2 56c; present condition in Persia 21 690b; 33 912d; priesthood of 19 726a.
Zorongo 27 374c.
Zorras 6 696a.
Zorrilla y Moral, J. 7 423a; 22 361c; 33 948b.
Zorrino (Mephitis patagonica) 18 353a.
Zorritos 34 123 A4.
Zorro (Canis Azaræ) 18 353a.
Zortalabi 14 15a.
Zorus: builder of Carthage 18 804c.
Zorzi of Venice 13 499c.
Zosimus: bishop of Rome 24 834a; 19 491c; Pelagian controversy 18 472b.
—, historian 24 833d; 11 630a; 20 779c; 27 216b; on siege of Rome 13 82b.
— the Theban 1 463b.
"Zosimus and Mary" 20 636c.
Zossen 34 22 H17.
Zoster (the Girdle): promontory 3 60c; 3 57 Map.
Zoster: girdle 6 453a.
Zostera: see Sea-grass.
Zosterops 24 834a.
— lateralis (Blight-bird, Z. cærulescens) 3 749c; 24 824b.
Zoticos, Papaspondylos 11 150b.
Zoticus: bishop of Cumana 16 770a.
Zotoff, Nikita 18 696d.
Zotzil: language 12 838b.
Zouaoua: see Igaouaouen.
Zouaves 25 661d; 28 471b; in Algeria 25 516c; derivation of name 13 815b; Papal 29 630b.
Zouboff (Zuboff), Plato 18 439b; 21 100c.
Zouch: family: arms of 11 690c.
—, Lord 15 601c.
—, R. 24 824d; on contraband of war 6 320c.
Zoug: see Zug.
Zourberg (Zuurberg) 34 57 G6; 1 251a; 8 41d.
Zourtza: see Zurtza.
Zout: river 34 57 E8.
Zouteland, Madame 7 146a.
Zouteveen, Dr H. H. van 12 59d.
Zoutkamp 34 21 H2.
Zout-Leeuw: see Léau.
Zoutpansberg: district 34 57 K2; 23 518c; 33 498a; gold 32 718b.
—, mountain 34 57 K2; 23 517b.
Zovnik 34 34 J7.
Zozal: Dervish emir 27 716a.
Zoze Point, The 34 13 B4.
Zozo 34 54 H8.
Zphasteria Island: see Sphacteria.
"Zriny" 7 443b.
Zrinyi, Helene 31 29a.
—, Count N.: governor of Sziget 12 369d; 23 644a.
—, N.: poet 12 376b.
Zsalina: see Sillein.
Zschertnitz 27 534 Map.
Zschipkau: see Zschopau: town.
Zschokke, J. H. D. 24 834d.
—, Prof. 23 851d.
Zschopau: river 9 704b.
— (Zschipkau): town 34 23 L17.
Zsebely (Zsobely) 34 28 N6.
Zsibó 34 26 P4.
"Zsido fu" (The Jew Boy) 29 755a.
Zsitva: river 3 400d.
Zsitvatorok: see Sitavorok.
Zsobely: see Zsebely.
Zsolna: see Sillein.
Zsolnay: potter 31 875b.
Zsombolya: see Hatzfeld.
Zu: Babylonian god 26 47a.
Zu: river 27 341d.
Zuah 34 54 F3.
Zuai, Lake: see Dembel, Lake.
Zuameyong: see Suameyong.
Zuano, Cape: see Hagios Joannis, Cape, Crete.
Zuar Kai: see Suar-kai.
Zuara 34 55 K2.
Zuara-esh-Sherkie 34 55 K2.
Zuazo, J. S. de 4 628a.
Zuber 34 84 E4.
Zubib 34 57 B2.
Zuboff, Plato: see Zouboff.
Zubovo 34 34 K4.
Zubzof (Zubtsoff, Zubzov) 34 34 K3; pop. 23 672d; 33 513d.
Zuccarelli, F. 21 444a.
Zuccaro (Zucchero), F. 24 825d; 8 837b.
—, T. 24 825b.
Zuccherelli, F. 21 443a.
Zucchero: see Zuccaro.
Zuccolaro 8 831c.
Zuchthaus Vorlage 28 715c.
Zuchwil 34 27 E3.
Zuckau 34 24 D27.
Zucker 34 115 H8.
Zuckerhütl 1 629c.
Zuckers 34 24 D25.
Zuckmantel 16 415b.
Zudar 34 22 D17.
Zuelnita: see Beth Zanita.
Zuera 34 20 M3.
Zuevo 34 34 H3.
Zug (Zoug): canton 24 826b and 33 943a; 34 27 H3; opposes Reformation 20 339d; 24 833a; statistics 22 778b; 33 125a; Swiss league 22 783d.
—, town 34 27 H3; 22 778d; 24 826b; population 33 125c; 33 943a.
Zug: military term 2 565b; 2 596b.
Zug, Lake of: see Zuger See.
Zuga (Botlete, Botletli): river 34 57 G1; 1 255c; 31 998c.
Zugdidi 34 33 H7; 30 87a.
Züge gorge 11 204d.
Zügel, H. 32 449d.
Zuger See (Lake of Zug) 24 27 H3; 15 41b; measurements 22 777a; 33 124b.
Zughapa 34 38 H3.
Zugma (Birejik) 3 697a; 26 358b; 34 38 H4; Pl VIII 16 545; 8 669c.
Zugspitze (Zug-Spitze) 34 27 H3; 34 29 C9; 1 629c; 10 448a.
Zugur, Jebel: see Jebel Zukur.
Zuhayr: Arabian poet: see El A'shá.
Zühlsdorf 34 24 F22.
Zuhúruddín Hátim: poet 11 848b.
Zuichemus, Viglius 3 490a.
"Zuid Afrikaan" 29 291b.
"Zuid Afrikaansche Tidjschrift" 29 291b.
Zuid Holland: province, Netherlands: see South Holland.
— Willems (Zuid Willemsvaart) Canal 34 21 G6; 12 63d; 29 948d.
Zuide: Kaffre chief 13 619a.
Zuider Zee: see Zuyder Zee.
Zuiderwoude 34 21 C2.
Zuidlaren 34 21 J3.
Zuidplas 12 62a.
Zuijan: see Zanjan.
Zuila: see Zawila.
Zukánlláh Khán 11 850c.
Zukertort, H. 8 602b; 26 760b.
Zukovo 34 34 H4.
"Zukunft, Die" 17 499c.
Zukur, Jebel: see Jebel Zukur.
Zula: river 34 40 A1.
—, town, Eritrea: see Zulla.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
— Bay: see Annesley Bay.
Zulálí: Persian writer 18 680a.
Zulelka 4 607c.
Zülf 18 603c.
Zulfe 34 39 J4.
Zulfikar: town 25 118a; 25 716b.
Zulfikár Khan 3 583d.
Zuli 34 55 M9.
Zulia: state 34 122 C2.
— Bay 34 122 C2.
—, Lago de: see Lago de Zulia.
—, Rio: see Rio Zulia.
Zu'l-Kadris 23 660d.
Zulla (Adorlis, Adule, Adulis, Dóla, Thulla, Zula) 24 826d; 34 55 Q7; Pl VII 15 515; inscriptions 1 65a; 15 144c; 18 390a; Italian protectorate 24 837a.
Züllichau 34 24 H23; battle of 3 128c.
Zuloaga, Ignacio 32 454d.
—, President of Mexico 16 290b; 16 498c; 30 733b.
Zülpich 34 23 L4; battle 10 476d.
Zulu: legendary chief 13 819b.
Zulu: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
Zulu (Amazulu, Amazulah): tribe 1 264a; 13 818d; 17 319b; 25 140d; army of 24 825b; dance of 6 799a; exorcism 8 806b; fast customs 9 44d; languages 26 140a; lycanthropy 17 145d; missions among 16 517a; mythology 17 147d; 17 157c; Negroid descent 17 316d; war with: see Zululand.
Zuluaga, Messrs 30 645c.
Zululand 24 837a and 33 943d; 34 57 K5; annexation 25 145b; 25 153d; 31 77a; area and population 25 163c; 33 944b;

coalfields 31 78c; geology 31 78a; gold 29 17d; history 24 838c; political division 32 710b; see of 8 493a; tribes 17 319b; 25 140a; war, 1879 24 839b; 28 519c; 28 229c; 26 293b.
Zulu-Kosa: tribe 25 140a; 32 711c.
Zülz 34 24 M26.
Zumalacarregui: Carlist general 22 346a; 28 294a.
Zumarraga 28 156d.
Zumbo 34 56 O14; 27 614c; commerce 24 766c; fair 17 7d.
Zumbro: river: see Zumbrota.
— Falls 34 98 E5.
Zumbrota (Zumbro): river 34 98 E5; 32 267a.
—, town 34 98 E5.
Zumbrusch, L. 21 856c.
Zumle: river 18 177d.
Zumleh, Jebel ez-: see Jebel ez-Zumleh.
Zummárah 17 707c.
Zummo, G. 9 332d.
Zumora: town, Ecuador: see Zamora.
Zumpango: lake 16 221c.
—, town, Guerrero, Mexico 34 119 J9.
—, town, Mexico, Mexico 34 119 K8; 16 209b; statistics 30 734d.
Zumpe, J. 19 72b; piano action (ill) 19 72d.
Zumsteeg: musician 6 809a.
Zumwalt 34 111 H3.
Zünder, Gross: see Gross Zünder.
Zunderdorp 34 21 B2.
Zundererz 16 868d.
Zundt, M. 26 303c.
Zungaria: lake 2 687a.
—, province: see Dzungaria.
Zungoll 34 32 S12.
Zuni: mountains: see Sierra Madre.
—, river 34 110 F4.
Zuñi: town, Mexico: see Cibola.
Zuni: town, Donna Ana co., N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, town, McKinley co., N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
Zuni: race 12 825d; ceremonies 23 471a; language 12 827a; 25 374a.
Zuni Indian Reservation 34 110 G3.
Zuñiga, Juan de 1 456d.
—, Lopez de (Stunica) 13 694b.
—, Spanish statesman, 1618 22 331a.
Zuniga: town 34 88 G5.
Zun-tore 34 44 K1.
Zunz, L. 13 682a; 5 706d; on book of Esther 8 561a; on book of Ezekiel 8 839c.
Zupanie: see Zupanje.
Zupanjac 34 28 J8.
Zupanje (Zupanie) 34 26 K6.
Zupans 21 668c.
Zuph 21 252c.
Zuque 34 124 F9.
Zurabad: see Zohrabad.
Zurat-kul 24 4c.
Zuravka 34 34 J6.
Zurawno (Zurawna) 34 26 Q2; siege of 19 296a; treaty of 23 645d.
Zurbaran, F. 24 829c; *8 810a*; "Franciscan Friar" by (ill) 21 440b.
Zürchersee: see Zürich, Lake of.
Zuren, J. van 23 688d.
Zurl 34 28 G8.
Zürich: canton 24 829d and 33 944c; 34 27 H2; saves Geneva 22 793a; state fire insurance 13 169d; table of pop. 28 316c; prisons 19 763b; war with Schwyz 22 786a; adoption of postage stamps 19 586a; joins Swiss League 22 783d; under Zwingli 22 789d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
—, town, Switzerland 24 830a and 33 944d; 34 27 H2; 34 3 J5; battle of 9 612a; 3 131d; 8 363a; municipal brothels at 32 27d; council of 3 353d; literary school 10 553b; observatory 17 713c; polytechnic 23 109c; treaty of 9 625a; 3 139b; university 23 851b.
Zürich Catechism 5 219d.
— Consensus 24 834a.
Zürich (Zürchersee, Züricher See), Lake of 34 27 H3; 22 777a; 24 829d; statistics 14 220b; 33 124b.
Zürichberg Cable Railway 32 170a.
"Züricher Novellen" 28 719d; 30 27a.
Zürichgau 23 331a; 23 858d.
Zuridi 34 30 C8.
Zurig Pl III 15 136c.
Zurikieh 7 114c.
Zürís 11 714d.
Zurita, G. de 22 359b.
Zurlinden, General 28 491a.
Zurmat 1 232a.
Zurrut: see Durra.
Zursuna 34 38 K2.
Zurtza (Zourtza) 34 36 E6.
"Zurückforderung der Denkfreiheit von den Fürsten Europa's" 9 135b.
Zuruma (Zaruma) 34 122 B4; mining 7 646c; 27 649d.
Zurumat, Kuh: see Kuh Zurumat.
Zurzach 34 27 G2.
Zusam 34 23 Q12.
Zusfana, Wady: see Wady Zusfana.
Zusha: see Susha.
Zushu: see Idzu.
Zusmarshausen 34 23 Q12; battle of 9 571c; 15 652c.
Züssow 34 22 E17.
Zut 34 28 G8.
Zutfen: see Zutphen.
Zuth 10 617d.
Zutphen (Zutfen) 24 831d and 33 945a; 34 21 H4; 34 3 H2; 12 65a; battle of 1 648b; 8 555d; 22 35c; civic rights 11 243c.
Züttlingen 34 23 O9.
Zutugil 12 828b.
Zuur Bergen: see Zourberg.
Zuurbraak 34 57 E7.
Zuurfontein Station 34 57 L7.
Zuurzak: see Sour-Sop.
"Zuverlässige Nachrichten" 18 540b.
Zuwash 34 111 E3.
Zuweia 34 38 L6.
Zuyder Zee (Zuider Zee, Flevo Lake) 33 943b; 34 21 F3; 34 3 G2; 9 723 Map; commerce of 6 200c; fisheries 29 297b; 25 421a; formation 17 563c; in Roman empire Pl VI 20 776; tides 12 61a.
Zuylen, Baron de 31 12c.
Zuylichem, Lord of 12 417b.
—, philosopher 7 118a.
Zuyovich, Dr Y. 32 522c.
Zuzar, Ras: see Ras Zuzar.
Zuzwil 34 27 K2.
Zvenigorod (Svenigorod) 34 34 L4; 16 856a.
Zvenigorodka (Svenigorodka) 33 945a; 34 34 H7; 14 69c; 30 43a.
Zvitkovo (Zwetkovo) 34 34 H7.
Zvornik (Svornik) 34 28 K7; 26 316 Map; 4 68a.
Zwaardekroon, H. 13 603d.
Zwachtmann, J. H. 32 459a.
Zwai, Lake 25 13c.
Zwanzig 34 104 G8.
Zwarin: see Schwerin.
Zwart Kop 34 57 B7.
Zwarte Bergen, Great: see Great Zwarte Bergen.
— Bergen, Little: see Little Zwarte Bergen.
— Water: river 34 21 H3; 24 834a; 31 392d; 12 63c; claims of Zwolle and Hasselt 18 78a.
Zwarts Kop 34 57 N6.
Zwartsluis 34 21 H3; shipping 29 296c.
"Zweck im Recht" 29 750c.
"Zwei Comtessen" 28 719c.
Zweibrücken, Duke of: see Maximilian I, King of Bavaria.
Zweibrücken (Deux Ponts) 7 134d; 34 23 O5; 34 3 H4; 18 166c; mercury extraction 18 82b; State studfarm at 26 171c.
Zweifel: explorer 25 131c.
Zweisimmen 34 27 D5.
"Zweite deutsche Nordpolarfahrt, Die" *11 166d.*
Zwentebulch: king 15 5a.
Zwerbach 23 542b.
Zwetkovo: see Zvitkovo.
Zwettl (Zwettel) 34 29 L6.
Zwickau: district, Germany 34 23 L16; 32 427a; coalfields 6 57a; 10 453b; 28 687a.
—, town, Austria 34 29 K2.
—, town, Germany 24 831d and 33 945a; 34 23 L16; 34 3 L3; Anabaptists of 1 786d; 17 134c; 24 832a; prison 32 11a; 19 760d; manufactures 21 358a.
Zwickauer Mulde: see Mulde.
Zwiesel 18 408a.
Zwieselite 18 408a.
Zwijndrecht 2 144 Map.
Zwikowetz 9 816d.
Zwillikon 34 27 H3.
Zwinger 7 468c; 31 38d.
Zwingle 34 101 M3.
Zwingli, B. 24 832b.
— Huldreich (Ulrich): 24 832a; 22 790a; controversy with Anabaptists 3 353c; character 20 831d; death 18 334b; 22 790c; and Erasmus 8 513c; on the Eucharist 8 653d; as curate of Glarus 10 636d; influence on Hooper 12 153d; controversy with Luther 18 81d; and Pelli-canus 18 478b; Asher's portrait 2 715b; propositions of 24 833a; statue 24 830c; theological views 22 790a; 24 833d; as writer 22 797a; 10 729b.
Zwischbergen Pass 1 625c.
Zwittau 34 29 N4.
Zwoda 11 53c.
Zwolen 34 34 C6.
Zwolle: town, Holland 24 834a and 33 945b; 34 21 G3; 34 3 H2; 12 65a; administrative district 18 78a; navigation 29 297d; mediæval school 7 672b
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
Zwolsche Diep Lighthouse 34 21 G3.
Zwyn estuary 26 545d.
Zyan-Caan 1 705d.
Zyba 34 105 E4.
Zydaczów 34 28 P2.
Zydowo 34 24 H25.
Zyenkoff 19 410c.
Zygæna: genus of sharks 779a; 12 633b; spiral v 12 635b.
— filipendulæ: moth Pl X 4 896.
— pulchella: moth Pl X 4 890.
Zygantrum 20 449; 22 11
Zygapophyses 15 357a.
Zygmunt: see Sigismund.
Zygnema 14 158d; 25 29
Zygnemaceæ 25 267a; classification 3 693c.
Zygnemeæ 24 126b.
Zygo Mount: see Lacmon.
Zygobranchia 16 645a.
Zygochytrium 28 559c; 128a.
Zygodactyli 18 38b.
Zygogonium 25 267a.
Zygoma (Zygomatic arch) 824d; 15 356c.
Zygomatic fossa 1 825d.
— gland 15 369a.
— muscle 1 837a.
Zygomorphism 4 128d.
Zygomycetes 28 558b; classification 3 693c; 24 127d
Zygopteris 31 417a.
Zygos: mountain, Acarnan Greece 34 36 D4.
—, mountain, Trikala, Gree 34 36 D1; 11 81d; 299a; 2 640a.
Zygo-saccharomyces 28 56
Zygosaurus 1 771d.
Zygosphene 20 449a; 112a.
Zygospore 9 831a; 25 266 28 556c; 4 159b; of fur 28 559d.
Zygosporeæ 3 693b.
Zygosporites 31 410a.
Zygote 25 266d; 28 138c.
Zygozoospore 3 693b.
Zylonite 34 67 B2.
Zymaelz 34 60 E3.
Zymase 26 360b; 28 561a.
Zymogen 17 671b.
Zymotic diseases 24 834c; d crease in death-rate 3 686d; in London 14 828 30 347b.
Zyraz 22 44a.
Zyrianovsk 22 11c.
Zyrians (Komi-yas, Kom yurt) 21 79c; 24 5c; 2 983b.
Zyrmi: see Syrmi.
Zyryanovsk 23 430b; 2 338b.
Zythos 4 264b.
Zythum 4 264a.
Zywiec (Zywiet): see Sa busch.

A

LIST OF THE CONTRIBUTORS

TO

THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

ABBE, Prof. Cleveland, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.; Meteorologist, U.S. Weather Bureau; author of 'Atmospheric Radiation,' etc.; editor of 'Monthly Weather Review'; Lecturer on Meteorology, Johns Hopkins University.

ABBOTT, Rev. Edwin Abbott, D.D.; Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge; Headmaster of City of London School, 1865-89; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1876; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1877; author of 'Cambridge Sermons,' 'Shakespearean Grammar,' 'Latin Prose through English Idiom'; part-author of 'The Common Tradition of the Synoptic Gospels.'

ABBOTT, Col. Henry Larcom, LL.D.; American military engineer; made a survey of the Pacific Railroad and of the Mississippi Delta; took part in the Civil War; served on the Eclipse Expedition to Sicily, 1870; author of works on fortifications, river and harbour improvements, and siege-artillery.

ABBOTT, Rev. Lyman, D.D.; editor of 'The Outlook,' New York; joint-editor of 'The Christian Union,' New York; pastor of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn; author of 'Christianity and Social Problems,' 'Life of Christ,' 'Theology of an Evolutionist,' 'Life and Epistles of St. Paul.'

ABBOTT, W. G.; Hartford, Connecticut.

ABEL, Sir Frederick Augustus, Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Hon. Sec. and Director, Imperial Institute; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Military Academy, 1851-66; Chemist to War Department, 1854-88; President of Special Committee on Explosives, 1888-91; Past President of British Association.

ABNEY, Sir William de Wiveleslie, K.C.B., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Principal Assist.-Sec., Board of Education, South Kensington, from 1899; President, Royal Astronomical Society, 1893-95; President, Physical Society, 1895-97; author of 'Instruction in Photography,' 'Treatise on Photography,' 'Colour Vision,' 'Colour-Measurement and Mixture.'

ACTON, Roger; journalist on 'Illustrated London News,' 'Daily News,' etc.; collaborator with Edmund Ollier in 'History of the United States'; author of 'Our Colonial Empire'; translated 'The Transvaal Boer speaking for himself.'

ADAM, James, M.A., LL.D.; Fellow and Lecturer of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; author of 'The Number of Plato,' 'The Educational Value of Classics'; and editions of Plato's works.

ADAMS, B. B.; joint-editor of the 'Railroad Gazette,' New York.

ADAMS, Charles Kendall, A.M., LL.D.; Professor of History, University of Michigan, 1867-85; President of Cornell University, 1885-92; author of 'Democracy and Monarchy in France'; editor of 'Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia,' 1895-97.

ADAMSON, Robert, M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Glasgow University, from 1895; formerly Professor of Logic and Mental Philosophy, Owens College, Manchester; author of works on Bacon, Kant, and Fichte.

AFFLECK, J. O., M.D., F.R.C.S.; Senior Assistant Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on the Practice of Medical Surgery, Edinburgh.

AGLEN, Ven. Anthony Stocker, M.A., D.D.; Archdeacon of St. Andrews; Canon of Perth from 1890; contributed to Bishop Ellicott's 'Commentary on the Old Testament.'

AIRD, D. A.; editor of 'Forge and Lathe.'

AIRY, Osmund, M.A., LL.D.; H.M. Inspector of Schools from 1876; Assistant Master, Wellington College, 1868-76; author of 'Treatise on Geometrical Optics'; contributor to 'Dictionary of National Biography,' and 'Epochs of Modern History'; has edited papers for the Camden Society.

AIRY, Wilfrid, B.A., M.Inst.C.E.; Examiner of Inspectors of Weights and Measures, Board of Trade; author of 'Levelling and Geodesy,' 'Weighing Machines,' etc.

AKERS, C. E.; author of 'Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian Sketches,' etc.

ALCOCK, Charles William; Secretary of the Surrey County Cricket Club from 1872; Hon. Sec. of the Football Association, 1867-90; author of 'Football our Winter Game'; editor of 'Football Annual,' 'Cricketer's Annual' (Lillywhite's), etc.

ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford, K.C.B.; consul at Foochow, 1844, at Shanghai, 1846; consul-general in Japan, 1858, and minister plenipotentiary, 1859; minister at Pekin, 1865-71; author of 'The Capital of the Tycoon.'

ALEXANDER, Gen. Edward Porter; General of Ordnance; later Brigadier-General of Artillery and Chief of Artillery in Gen. Longstreet's Corps, Confederate Army.

ALEXANDER, Patrick Proctor, M.A.; edited Alexander Smith's 'Last Leaves'; author of 'Mill and Carlyle,' 'Moral Causation.'

ALEXANDER, W. D., Honolulu; author of 'A Brief History of the Hawaiian People.'

ALEXANDER, Rev. W. Lindsay, D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; Classical Tutor, Lancashire College, 1828; Pastor of Independent Chapel, N. College Street, Edinburgh; one of the Old Testament revisers; author of 'Moral Philosophy.'

ALLARDICE, R. E.; Edinburgh.

ALLBUTT, Thomas Clifford, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Physic, Camb., from 1892; Commissioner in Lunacy, 1889-92; author of 'The Ophthalmoscope in Medicine,' 'Goulstonian Lectures (On Visceral Neuroses),' 'On Scrofula,' 'Science and Medical Thought'; editor of 'System of Medicine and Gynecology,' etc.; inventor of the short clinical thermometer.

ALLDRIDGE, T. J., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; for many years Travelling Commissioner of Sierra Leone; District Commissioner of Sherbro District, Sierra Leone; author of 'Sherbro and its Hinterland.'

ALLEN, Grant; author of 'This Mortal Coil,' 'The Woman Who Did,' etc.; 'The Colour of Flowers,' 'Flowers and their Pedigrees,' and other popular works on botany; also of historical guide-books.

ALLMAN, George Johnston, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's College, Galway, and in Queen's University, Ireland, 1853-93; author of 'On some Properties of the Paraboloids,' and other mathematical works.

AMES, Rev. Charles Gordon, D.D.; pastor of the Church of the Disciples, Boston, 1889; edited 'Minneapolis Republican' and the 'Christian Register.'

ANDERSON, Miss A. M.; Principal Lady Inspector of Factories, Home Office.

ANDERSON, Joseph, LL.D.; Keeper of National Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh, since 1870; Assistant Secretary of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; Rhind Lecturer, 1879-82, and in 1892; edited the 'Orkneyinga Saga'; author of numerous papers in the 'Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries.'

ANDERSON. R. E.; London.

ANDERSON, R. Rowand, LL.D.; author of 'Examples of the Commercial, Municipal, and Street Architecture of France and Italy from the 12th to the 15th Centuries.'

ANDERSON, W., F.R.C.S.; Chairman of Council of the Japan Society: Medical Director, Imperial Naval Medical College, Tōkyō; author of 'The Pictorial Arts of Japan,' 'Japanese Wood Engravings,' 'Catalogue of Chinese and Japanese Pictures in the British Museum.'

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. W. P.; Chief Engineer and Superintendent of Lights, Department of Marine and Fisheries, Ottawa, Canada.

ANDREWS, Hon. Elisha Benjamin, LL.D.; Chancellor of the University of Nebraska; late Superintendent of Schools of the City of Chicago; formerly President of Brown University; author of 'Institutes of General History,' 'Institutes of Economics,' 'History of the United States,' etc.

ANDRIEU, Jules; sometime member of the Commune de Paris; author of 'L'Amour en Chansons,' 'Chiromancie.'

ANNERSTEDT, Dr. Claes; appointed Professor of History at the University of Upsala, 1868; Librarian, 1883; edited the 'Revue du Nord,' 1878-79; author of 'History of the University of Upsala,' 'Formation of the Swedish Power in Livonia.'

ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON, Lt.-Col. W., F.G.S., F.S.A.; Inspector of Concentration Camps, South Africa.

ARBER, Edward, F.S.A.; Fellow of King's College, London; Emeritus Professor of English, University of Birmingham, 1894; has edited many reprints of rare books.

ARCHER, Thomas Andrew; author of 'The Crusade of Richard I.: Extracts from the Itinerarium Ricardi, Bohâdin, etc.'

ARCHER, William; dramatic critic of 'World,' London, from 1884; edited and translated Ibsen's 'Prose Dramas'; author of 'Life of Macready,' 'Masks or Faces,' 'The Theatrical World,' 'Study and Stage,' 'America To-day, 1900,' 'Poets of the Younger Generation,' etc.

ARMITAGE, Mrs. Ella S.; author of 'The Childhood of the English Nation.'

ARMSTRONG, Edmund Archibald; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.

ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry at the City and Guilds of London Central Institute, South Kensington; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry.'

ARMSTRONG, Sir Walter; Director of the National Gallery of Ireland; author of 'Sir Joshua Reynolds,' 'Thomas Gainsborough,' 'Sir Henry Raeburn,' etc.; co-editor of Bryan's Dictionary of Painters.'

ARNOLD, Frederick; author of 'Oxford and Cambridge, their Colleges, Memories, and Associations.'

ARNOLD, Matthew, LL.D., D.C.L.; poet and critic; Professor of Poetry at Oxford, 1857-67; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1851-86; author of 'Thyrsis,' 'Empedocles on Etna,' etc., 'Essays in Criticism,' 'Culture and Anarchy,' 'Literature and Dogma,' 'On the Study of Celtic Literature,' 'God and the Bible,' etc.

ARNOLD, Thomas, M.A. Oxford; Inspector of Schools in Tasmania, 1850; Professor in the Univ. of Dublin; author of 'A Short History of English Literature'; has edited many Anglo-Saxon texts.

ASCOLI, Graziadio Isaia; Professor of Philology in the Milan Academy from 1860; author of 'Studi Orientali e Linguistici,' 'Fonologia Comparata del Sanscrito, del Greco e del Latino.'

ASHWORTH, Philip A., Dr. Juris, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law; associate-editor of the new volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica'; editor of Taswell-Langmead's 'Constitutional History of England,' translator of Gneist's 'History of the English Constitution,' etc.

ASKWITH, Rev. Edward Harrison, M.A., D.D.; Chaplain of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'Christian Conception of Holiness,' 'Epistle to the Galatians,' etc.

ASTON, Lt.-Col. George Grey, R.M.A., C.B.; formerly Professor of Fortification, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

ASTON, William George, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt.; interpreter and translator to British Legation at Yedo, 1870; assistant Japanese Secretary, Yedo, 1875-83; acting Consul, Hiogo, 1880-83; Consul-General for Corea, 1884; Japanese Secretary, Tōkyō, 1886; author of 'A Grammar of the Japanese Spoken Language,' 'A Grammar of the Japanese Written Language,' 'A Translation of the Nihongi, or Annals of Ancient Japan,' 'History of Japanese Literature,' etc.

ATKINSON, Rev. G. H.; Pastor of the Congregational Church, Oregon; General Missionary for Oregon in 1872; author of the 'North-West Coast, including Oregon, Washington, and Idaho.'

ATKINSON, Joseph; author of 'The History of Newark, New Jersey.'

ATKINSON, Joseph Beavington; formerly art-critic of the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'An Art Tour in the Northern Capitals of Europe,' 'Schools of Modern Art in Germany.'

ATTERIDGE, A. Hilliard; author of 'Islam,' reprinted from the 'Dublin Review.'

ATWATER, Wilbur Olin, Ph.D.; Professor of Chemistry, Wesleyan University, U.S.A.; Special Agent of the U.S. Department of Agriculture in charge of Nutrition investigations.

AUGHEY, Prof. Samuel; State Geologist, Lincoln, Nebraska.

AVES, Ernest, M.A.; formerly Sub-Warden of Toynbee Hall; author of papers on sociology and economics.

AXON, William Edward Armitage, LL.D.; formerly Dep. Librarian Manchester Free Libraries; author of 'The Annals of Manchester,' 'Manchester a Hundred Years Ago,' 'Stray Chapters in Literature,' 'Folk-lore and Archæology,' etc.

AYTOUN, William Edmonstoune, D.C.L.; Scottish poet; Professor of Rhetoric, Edinburgh University, 1845-64; author of 'Bon Gaultier Ballads,' 'Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers,' 'Firmilion.'

B

BACKUS, M. M., fur merchant, New-York.

BACON, Edwin Monroe, A.M.; editor of 'Time and the Hour' (Boston, U.S.A.); sometime editor-in-chief of the 'Boston Globe,' the 'Boston Advertiser,' and the 'Boston Post'; author of 'Boston Illustrated,' 'Bacon's Dictionary of Boston,' 'Boston of To-day,' etc.

BAGOT, Surgeon-Major John Thomas Watson; author of 'The Bahamas: a Sketch.'

BADEN-POWELL, Maj. Baden F. S.; inventor of man-lifting kites; late President of the Aëronautical Society; author of 'In Savage Isles and Settled Lands,' and of many articles on ballooning, etc.

BAGWELL, Richard, M.A., D.L., J.P.; author of 'Ireland under the Tudors,' and of numerous Irish biographical articles in the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

BAILEY, John Eglinton; author of 'John Dee and the Steganographia of Trithemius,' 'Life of Thomas Fuller.'

BAIN, Alexander, LL.D.; Professor of Logic and English Literature, Aberdeen, 1860-80; Lord Rector, 1881-87; author of 'The Senses and the Intellect,' 'The Emotions and the Will,' 'Education as a Science,' and of works on logic and grammar.

BAIN, Robert Nisbet; Assistant Librarian, British Museum; author of 'Peter III., Emperor of Russia,' 'Gustavus III. and his Contemporaries.'

BAINES, Jervoise Athelstane, C.S.I.; Hon. Sec. (gold medallist) and Vice-President, Royal Statistical Society; Census Commissioner under Government of India, 1889-93; employed at India Office and as secretary to Royal Commission on Opium, 1894-95; author of Official Reports on Provincial Administration, on Indian Census Operations, 1881-91, on Indian Progress, 1894, and of many papers, ethnographic and statistical, for London societies.

BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton, LL.D.; secretary of the Smithsonian Institution from 1878; chief of the United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries; author of 'A Catalogue of North American Serpents,' 'Mammals of North America,' 'Review of North American Birds.'

BAKER, Sir Benjamin, K.C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.; joint engineer of Forth Bridge; President of the Council of Institute of Civil Engineers; author of 'Long-Span Railway Bridges,' 'The Actual Lateral Pressure of Earthwork,' and other works on engineering.

BAKER, Henry Frederick, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow and Lecturer of St John's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Mathematics.

BAKER, John Gilbert, F.L.S., F.R.S.; Keeper of Royal Herbarium, Kew, 1890-99; author of 'Flora of English Lake District,' 'Handbook of Fern-Allies,' and other works on botany.

BALCARRES, Lord, M.P., F.S.A., F.S.A.S.; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, London; Hon. Sec. of the Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings; Vice-Chairman of National Trust.

BALDRY, Alfred Lys; artist; author of 'Albert Moore: his Life and Works,' 'The Life and Works of Marcus Stone, R.A.,' 'Sir John Everett Millais,' 'Hubert von Herkomer,' etc.

BALDWIN, Hon. Simeon Eben, A.M., LL.D.; Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors, Connecticut; Professor of Constitutional and Mercantile Law, Corporations, and Wills, Yale University; sometime President of the American Bar Association and American Social Science Association; author of 'Baldwin's Connecticut Digest,' 'Cases on R.R. Law,' 'Modern Political Institutions,' etc.

BALDWIN, W. H., Jr.; President of the Long Island R.R. Co., U.S.A.; Chairman of 'The General Education Board' (an organization for promoting education in the Southern states of the U.S.A.).

BALE, Edwin, R.I.; Art Director, Cassell and Company; Hon. Sec. of the Artists' Committee for Promoting Art Copyright Bill.

BALFOUR, George William, LL.D., M.D.; formerly senior physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; translated Casper's 'Handbook of Forensic Medicine'; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Medicine,' 'Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Heart.'

BALFOUR, Isaac Bayley, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Regius Keeper of Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh; Professor of Botany, University of Edinburgh; Transit of Venus Expedition to Rodrigues, 1874; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, 1879-84; explored island of Socotra, 1880; Sherardian Professor of Botany, University of Oxford, and Fellow of Magdalen College, 1884-88; author of 'Botany of Rodrigues,' 'Botany of Socotra'; editor of 'Annals of Botany.'

BALFOUR, John Hutton, M.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Regius Keeper of Royal Botanic Garden, 1845-79; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Palæontological Botany.'

BALL, John; barrister; Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1865; was the first President of the Alpine Club; part-author of 'A Tour in Morocco and the Great Atlas'; contributor to the proceedings of several learned societies.

BALL, Sir Robert Stawell, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry, Cambridge; Director of the Cambridge Observatory from 1892; Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1874-92; author of 'The Theory of Screws,' 'The Story of the Heavens,' 'Atlas of Astronomy,' 'The Earth's Beginning.'

BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael; author of 'The Coral Island,' 'The Young Fur-Traders,' 'The Pirate City,' and other popular books of adventure for the young.

BALSILLIE, Rev. David, M.A.; formerly House Governor of Donaldson's Hospital, Edinburgh; author of 'The Ethic of Nature,' 'Paris,' etc.

BALZANI, Il Conte Ugo; President of the Società Romana di Storia Patria, Rome; author of 'La Storia di Roma nella Cronica di Adamo da Usk.'

BANCROFT, Frederic, Ph.D.; Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library, U.S. Department of State; author of 'Life of William H. Seward,' etc.

BANISTER, G. H., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; late Assistant to Superintendent of the Royal Carriage Department, Woolwich; Whitworth Scholar.

BARCLAY, Thomas, LL.B., Ph.D.; Vice-President of the International Law Association; member of the Supreme Council of the Congo Free State; President of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 1899-1900; Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Order of Leopold; author of 'Companies in France,' and other law books, and of all the articles on International Law in the 'Encyclopædia of the Law of England,' etc.

BARING, The Hon. Maurice; Attaché to the British Embassy, Paris, 1899; Third Secretary to the British Embassy, Rome, 1902.

BARLOW, Major H. W., R.A.; Secretary to Chief Superintendent, Royal Ordnance Factories, Woolwich.

BARNABEI, Professor F., Litt.D.; Director of Museum of Antiquities at Rome; author of archæological papers in Italian reviews and in the 'Athenæum.'

BARNABY, Sir Nathaniel, K.C.B.; Vice-President of the Institution of Naval Architects, London; head of designing and building departments in offices of Controllers of the Navy, 1870-85; author of 'Abridgments of Specifications relating to Shipbuilding from 1618 to the Present Time,' 'Naval Developments in the Nineteenth Century.'

BARNES, The Rev. William Emery, D.D.; Fellow of Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Cambridge; assist.-editor of 'Journal of Theological Studies'; Lecturer in Hebrew at Clare Coll., Camb., 1885-94; in Hebrew and Divinity at Peterhouse, 1889-1901; author of 'The Genuineness of Isaiah xxiv.-xxvii.,' 'Canonical and Uncanonical Gospels,' 'The Peshitta Text of Chronicles,' etc.

BARNETT, Henrietta Rowland; part-author of 'Practical Socialism.'

BARNETT, Rev. Samuel Augustus, M.A.; Canon of Bristol; Founder and Warden of Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel; President of the Sunday Society; Chairman, Whitechapel Board of Guardians, 1894; Chairman of the Children's Country Holiday Fund; author of 'Practical Socialism' with Mrs Barnett, 'Service of God.'

BARRETT, F. N.; editor of the 'American Grocer' (New York).

BARTLET, Rev. J. Vernon, M.A.; Professor of Church History, Mansfield College, Oxford; author of 'Early Church History,' 'The Apostolic Age,' etc.

BARTLETT, W. C., LL.D.; San Francisco; author of 'A Breese from the Woods.'

BARTLEY, Sir George Christopher Trout, K.C.B., M.P.; Assistant-Director of Science Division of Science and Art Department, London, till 1880; established National Penny Bank, 1875; author of 'A Square Mile in the East of London,' 'Schools for the People,' 'Provident Knowledge Papers,' etc.

BARTOLI, Adolfo; Professor of Italian Literature at Florence, 1874; author of 'The First Two Centuries of Italian Literature,' 'The Italian Manuscripts of the National Library of Florence.'

BARWICK, G. F., B.A.; Assistant-Keeper of Printed Books and Superintendent of Reading-room, British Museum; author of 'International Exhibitions,' 'The Laws Regulating Printing and Publishing in Spain.'

BASSETT, John Spencer, Ph.D.; Professor of History, Trinity College, N.C.; author of 'Constitutional Beginnings of North Carolina,' 'Slavery and Servitude of the Colony of North Carolina,' etc.

BASTABLE, C. F., M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Political Economy, Dublin University, 1882; author of 'Theory of International Trade,' 'Commerce of Nations,' 'Public Finance,' 'Dictionary of Political Economy,' and 'Economic Journal.'

BATEMAN, Sir Alfred Edmund, K.C.M.G.; Comptroller-General for Commerce, Labour, and Statistics at the Board of Trade; Secretary to Commissions for French Commercial Treaty Negotiations, 1877, 1881, and 1882; to International Sugar Conferences, 1887, 1888, 1889; to Trade and Treaties Committee, 1890-92; President of Royal Statistical Society, 1897.

BATEMAN, John Frederick Latrobe, C.E., F.R.S.; President of the Institute of Civil Engineers, 1878-79; planned the water-supply of Manchester, of Glasgow, and many other towns; author of 'History and Description of the Manchester Waterworks,' 'On the Supply of Water to London.'

BATES, Samuel Penniman; Deputy State Superintendent of Schools, Pennsylvania, 1860; State Historian of Pennsylvania, 1866; author of 'Lectures on Mental and Moral Culture,' 'Battle of Gettysburg.'

BATHER, Francis Arthur, M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S.; Assist.-Keeper of the Geological Department of the British Museum (South Kensington); author of 'Concise Knowledge of Natural History,' 'The Genera and Species of Blastoidea,' 'Echinoderma' (in Lankester's 'Zoology'), 'The Crinoidea of Gotland,' etc.

BAUERMAN, H., F.G.S.; Lecturer on Metallurgy, Ordnance College, Woolwich; author of 'A Treatise on the Metallurgy of Iron,' 'Text-book of Systematic Mineralogy,' etc.

BAYNE, Peter, LL.D.; formerly editor of the 'Christian World,' also of 'The Witness'; author of 'Christian Life at the Present Time,' 'Chief Actors in the Puritan Revolution,' 'Life of Hugh Miller.'

BAYNE, Thomas; formerly Headmaster of Larchfield Academy, Edinburgh.

BAYNES, Thomas Spencer, LL.D.; assistant-editor of the 'Daily News,' 1857-64; formerly Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics in St. Andrews Univ.; part-translator of 'Port Royal Logic'; editor of 'Ency. Brit.,' ninth edition.

BAZALGETTE, Charles Norman; barrister; author of 'The Law relating to Local and Municipal Government,' 'Law relating to County Councils.'

BEALBY, J. T., B.A.; sometime acting editor of 'Scottish Geographical Magazine'; author of 'A Daughter of the Fen'; joint author of 'Stanford's Compendium: Europe'; translator of Sven Hedin's 'Through Asia.'

BEARE, Thomas Hudson, B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E.; Professor of Engineering, Edinburgh University.

BECKETT, Sir Edmund; *see* **Grimthorpe, Lord.**

BEDDARD, Frank Evers, M.A., F.R.S.; Prosector of Zoological Soc. of England from 1884, and Vice-Sec. from 1896; formerly Lecturer on Biology at Guy's Hospital; naturalist to 'Challenger' Expedition Commission, 1882-84; author of 'Animal Coloration,' 'Text-book of Zoogeography,' 'A Monograph of the Oligochæta,' 'Structure and Classification of Birds', and of 'Mammalia' ('Cambridge Natural History').

BELL, Charles Frederic Moberly; assist.-manager of 'The Times'; formerly correspondent of 'The Times' in Egypt; author of 'Khedives and Pashas,' 'Egyptian Finance,' 'From Pharaoh to Fellah,' etc.

BELL, Francis Jeffrey, M.A.; Emeritus Professor and Fellow of King's Coll., London; Assistant at British Museum; author of 'Manual of Comparative

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

Anatomy and Physiology'; catalogued the British Echinoderms in the British Museum.

BELL, Dr. Louis, Boston, U.S.A.; author of 'The Elements of Practical Electricity,' 'Power Distribution for Electric Railroads,' 'Electric Power Transmission,' etc.

BELL, Malcolm; author of 'Rembrandt,' 'Sir E. Burne-Jones,' etc.

BELLAIRS, Lieut. Carlyon W., R.N., retired; Lecturer to the War Course of Captains and Commanders at the R. N. College, Greenwich; Medallist of the Society of Arts (for paper on the Coal Problem, 1901).

BELLINGER, Hon. Charles Byron; Judge of the U.S. District Court, District of Oregon.

BELTRAMI, Luca; architect; author of 'Storia della facciata di St Maria del Fiore in Firenze,' 'La Basilica Ambrosiana primitiva e la ricostruzione compiuta nel secolo IX,' etc.

BÉNÉDITE, Léonce; Conservateur, Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; author of 'Alphonse Legros'; editor of 'Bulletin des Musées,' etc.

BENSON, Arthur Christopher, M.A., F.R.Hist. Soc.; Master at Eton College from 1885; author of 'Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton,' 'Archbishop Land: a Study,' 'Poems,' 'Lyrics,' 'Fasti Etonenses,' 'Life of Archbishop Benson,' 'The Professor, and other Poems,' 'The Schoolmaster.'

BERG, Sigvard Johnson, A.M.I.C.E., Switzerland.

BERNARD, Rev. John Henry, D.D.; Fellow of Trin. Coll., Dublin; Archbishop King's Lecturer in Divinity, University of Dublin; Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, 1897; part-editor of 'Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers,' joint-author of 'The Literature of the Second Century,' editor of 'The Pilgrimage of St Silvia of Aquitania,' 'The Pastoral Epistles of St Paul,' 'The Works of Bishop Butler,' etc.

BERNSTEIN, Eduard; German politician and writer; formerly editor of the 'Social Democrat'; author of 'On the History and Theory of Socialism,' 'The Communistic and Democratic-Socialistic Movements in England during the 17th Century,' etc.

BERRY, George Andreas, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. Edin.; Vice-Pres. of the Ophthalmological Soc.; author of 'Diseases of the Eye,' 'The Elements of Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis,' 'Subjective Symptoms in Eye Diseases,' etc.

BERTRAM, James G.; author of 'The Harvest of the Sea,' 'The Unappreciated Fisher Folk.'

BESANT, Sir Walter, M.A., F.S.A.; Secretary Palestine Exploration Fund, 1868-85; founded the Society of Authors, of which he was Chairman, 1884, 1887-92; author of 'Studies in Early French Poetry,' 'Rabelais,' 'Lives of Coligny,' 'Whittington,' 'Edward Palmer,' and 'Richard Jefferies,' 'London,' 'Westminster,' 'South London,' many Novels with the late James Rice; also of 'The Revolt of Man,' 'All Sorts and Conditions of Men,' 'Beyond the Dreams of Avarice,' 'The Orange Girl,' etc.

BEVAN, George Phillips, F.G.S., J.P. and D.L. for Brecknockshire; author of many guides and handbooks and of industrial geographies of Great Britain, France, and United States; part-author of the 'Handbook to St. Paul's Cathedral'; editor of 'British Manufacturing Industries.'

BEVERLEY, Rev. Alexander, LL.D.

BHOWNAGREE, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee, K.C.I.E., M.P.; State Agent, Bombay, for the territory of Bhavnagar, 1873; author of 'History of the Constitution of the East India Company'; translated into Gujerati 'Her Majesty's Life in the Highlands,' etc.

BIANCHI, George Henry, M.A.; translated 'The Mythology of Greece and Rome,' from the German of O. Seeman.

'BICKERDYKE, John' (Charles Henry Cook), M.A.; President of Thames Re-stocking Association, and the Fly-Fishers' Club, 1899-1900; editor of the angling department of the 'Field'; author of 'Angling in Salt Water,' 'The Book of the All Round Angler,' 'Thames Rights and Thames Wrongs,' 'Days in Thule with Rod, Gun, and Camera,' etc.

BIDWELL, Shelford, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; barrister; President of the Physical Society, London, 1897-99; author of 'Curiosities of Light and Sight,' and numerous memoirs on physical subjects.

BIGELOW, John; part-editor of 'Evening Post'; editor of 'The Plebeian' and the 'Democratic Review'; U.S. Minister to France, 1865-67; Secretary of the State of New York, 1867-68; inspected the Panama Canal for the New York Chamber of Commerce; author of a 'Life of Frémont,' 'Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique en 1863.'

BINDLOSS, Harold; Secretary, Royal Mersey Yacht Club.

BINGHAM, Rev. Charles William, M.A.; late Fellow of New College, Oxford; Rector of Melcombe Horsey, Dorset, from 1842; author of 'Commentaries on the Four Last Books of the Pentateuch,' 'Confession and Absolution.'

BINNEY, William Greene; author of 'The Terrestrial Air-Breathing Molluscs of the United States,' and of works on conchology.

BINYON, Laurence; Assistant in the British Museum, Department of Printed Books, 1893; transferred to Department of Prints and Drawings, 1895; author of 'Lyric Poems,' 'Poems,' 'London Visions,' 'The Praise of Life,' 'Porphyrion and other Poems,' 'Western Flanders,' 'Odes,' 'Catalogue of English Drawings in the British Museum.'

BIRCH, Samuel, D.C.L., LL.D.; Keeper of the Egyptian and Oriental Antiquities, British Museum, up to 1885; Rede Lecturer at Cambridge, 1876; author of 'History of Ancient Pottery,' 'The Papyrus of Nashkem,' 'Cypriote Inscriptions,' and other works on archæology.

BIRCH, Walter de Gray, LL.D., F.S.A.; late senior Assistant in the British Museum; former editor of the 'Journal of the British Archæological Society'; author of works on archæology and mediæval history; published 'The Commentaries of Alfonso d'Albuquerque,' 'Cartularium Saxonicum.'

BIRD, Christopher John, C.M.G.; Principal Under Secretary of the Colony of Natal; Member of the Civil Service Board.

BIRDWOOD, Sir George Christopher Molesworth, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.D., LL.D.; Special Assistant in Revenue and Statistics Department, India Office, 1871-99; author of 'Economic Vegetable Products of the Bombay Presidency,' 'The Industrial Arts of India,' 'First Letter Book of East India Company,' Appendix on the Aryan Fauna and Flora to Max Müller's 'Biography of Words,' etc.

BIRKINBINE, John, M.E.; President of the Franklin Institute and the Pennsylvania Forestry Association; sometime President of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and editor of 'Journal of Iron Workers.'

BIRRELL, Augustine, K.C., LL.D.; Hon. Fellow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Quain Professor of Law, University Coll., London, 1896; M.P. Fifeshire W., 1889-1900; author of 'Obiter Dicta,' 'Life of Charlotte Brontë,' 'Res Judicatæ,' 'Men, Women, and Books,' 'Lectures on the Duties and Liabilities of Trustees,' 'Sir Frank Lockwood,' 'William Hazlitt,' etc.; editor of 'Boswell's Life of Johnson.'

BISHOP, Mrs. Isabella L. (Miss Isabella Bird), F.R.G.S.; Hon. Member of Oriental Society, Peking; first lady Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society; author of 'The Englishwoman in America,' 'Six Months in the Sandwich Islands,' 'Unbeaten Tracks in Japan,' 'Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan,' 'Among the Tibetans,' 'Korea and her Neighbours,' 'The Yangtse Valley and Beyond,' etc.

BLACK, Charles Bertram; author of 'Paris and Excursions from Paris,' 'Itinerary through Corsica,' and many other guide-books.

BLACK, C. E. D.; formerly Clerk for Geographical Records, India Office, London.

BLACK, Clementina; author of 'A Sussex Idyll,' 'Orlando,' 'Mericus,' and other stories.

BLACK, John A.; press reader of the New Volumes of the 'Ency. Brit.'

BLACK, Rev. John Sutherland, M.A.; assistant-editor of the ninth edition of 'Ency. Brit.'; translated Ritschl's 'Critical History of the Christian Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation.'

BLACKIE, John Stuart, LL.D.; Professor of Humanity in Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1841-52; Professor of Greek at Edinburgh, 1852-82; author of a version of Æschylus and of the 'Iliad,' 'Language and Literature of the Scottish Highlands,' 'Life of Robert Burns,' philological papers in 'Horæ Hellenicæ.'

BLADES, William; printer and bibliographer; author of 'The Life and Typography of W. Caxton'; 'Numismata Typographica,' and of a catalogue of books issued from the Caxton Press.

BLAIN, W.; of the Treasury, Whitehall.

BLAIR, Andrew A.; chief chemist of the U.S. Geological Survey, Division of Mining and Geology, Tenth Census of the United States; author of 'The Chemical Analysis of Iron,' etc.

BLAKE, Rev. John Frederick, M.A., F.R.S.; sometime Professor of Natural Science, University College, Nottingham; author of 'British Fossil Cephalopoda,' 'The Geological Society of London,' 'Yorkshire Lias,' etc.

BLAKE, Prof. William Phipps, Ph.B.; Director, School of Mines, University of Arizona, and territorial geologist of Arizona; author of 'Geological Reconnaissance of California,' 'Silver Ores and Silver Mines,' etc.

BLANCH, William Harnett; author of 'The Bluecoat Boys,' 'Dulwich College and Edward Alleyn.'

BLASHILL, Thomas, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I.; formerly architect to Metropolitan Board of Works and London County Council.

BLÖNDAL, Sigfús, of the University Library, Copenhagen.

BLOUNT, Bertram, F.C.S., F.I.C.; consulting chemist to the Crown Agents for the Colonies; Hon. President, Cement Section of International Assoc. for Testing Materials, Budapest; author of 'Practical Electro-Chemistry.'

BLOWITZ, Henri Georges Stéphane Adolphe Opper de, Ph.L.; formerly 'The Times' correspondent in Paris; Professor of German at Tours, Limoges, Poitiers, and Marseilles; obtained the concession from 9 P.M. to 3 A.M. of a special wire for 'The Times,' from 9 May 1874; Officer of the Legion of Honour; author of 'Feuilles Volantes,' 'L'Allemagne et la Provence,' 'Le Mariage royal d'Espagne,' 'Une Course à Constantinople.'

BLUNT, Capt. Charles Jasper, R.A.; Chief Ordnance Officer, Guernsey; served in the Chitral campaign, etc.

BLUNT, Rev. John Henry, D.D.; Rector of Beverton, Gloucester, from 1873; author of 'A Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical Theology,' 'A Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties.'

BLYTH, James, M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College; edited Ferguson's 'Electricity.'

BOASE, Rev. Charles William, M.A.; Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1850; formerly Tutor, Lecturer, Librarian, and Reader of his College; author of 'Oxford' in 'Historic Towns.'

BODLEY, John Edward Courtenay, M.A.; private secretary to President of Local Government Board, 1882-85; Member of the Institute of France; author of 'France': vol. i. 'The Revolution and Modern France,' vol. ii. 'The Parliamentary System,' (French ed. 1901); 'L'Anglomanie et les traditions françaises.'

BOLAS, Thomas, F.C.S.; author of 'Cantor Lectures on the Indiarubber and Gutta Percha Industries.'

BOLTZMANN, Ludwig; Professor of Theoretical Physics, Univ. of Vienna; author of 'Lectures on the Theory of Gas,' 'Lectures on Maxwell's Theory of Electricity and Light'; editor of 'Maxwell's Physical Forces.'

BONAR, James, M.A., LL.D.; Senior Examiner, Civil Service Commission; President of Section F of British Association, 1898; author of 'Malthus and his Work,' 'Ricardo's Letters to Malthus,' 'Philosophy and Political Economy,' 'Catalogue of Adam Smith's Library' (part), 'Ricardo's Letters to Trower.'

BOND, Sir Edward Augustus, K.C.B., LL.D., F.S.A.; Assistant in MSS. Department, British Museum, 1838; Keeper of Department, 1866; Principal Librarian, 1878-88; editor of volumes in the 'Master of the Rolls Series,' of Fletcher's 'Russe Commonwealth,' and of Jerome Horsey's 'Travels' for the Hakluyt Society.

BONNEY, Rev. Thomas George, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Professor of Geology, University Coll., London; Fellow of St John's Coll., Camb.; Hulsean Lecturer (Camb.), 1884; President of the Geological Society, 1884-86; Boyle Lecturer, 1890-92; Rede Lecturer (Camb.), 1892; Vice-President of the Royal Society, 1899; author of 'The Alpine Regions,' 'The Story of our Planet,' 'Charles Lyell and Modern Geology,' 'Ice-Work,' 'Volcanoes,' etc.

BONUS, Ernest Melvill, B.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, and Deputy Judge Advocate.

BONWICK, James, F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Bushrangers: Illustrating the Early Days of Van Diemen's Land,' 'Curious Facts of Old Colonial Days,' and other works on Australia and Tasmania.

BOSANQUET, Robert Halford Maodowall; sometime Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; Professor of Acoustics at the Royal Academy of Music, 1881; author of 'An Elementary Treatise on Musical Intervals and Temperament.'

BOSCO, Augustus; Professor of Statistics, University of Rome.

BOULENGER, George A., F.Z.S., F.R.S.; Assistant, Dept. of Zoology, Brit. Museum, from 1882; author of numerous works on zoology.

BOURCHIER, James David, M.A.; sometime Scholar of King's College, Cambridge; correspondent of 'The Times' at Athens.

BOURNE, Alfred Gibbs, F.L.S., F.R.S.; Professor of Biology, Madras; engaged in research at Zoological Station, Naples, 1883-85; Botanist to the Government of Madras, 1897-98; contributor to 'Quart. Journal of Micro. Science,' 'Proceedings of Royal Soc.,' etc.

BOURNE, Gilbert Charles, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.; Fellow and Tutor of New Coll., Oxford; Director, Marine Biological Association, United Kingdom, 1889-1890; University Lecturer in Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1898; author of 'Introduction to Study of Comp. Anatomy of Animals,' articles Anthozoa and Ctenophora, in Lankester's 'Zoology,' etc.

BOURNE, Henry Eldridge; Professor of History, College for Women, Western Reserve University, U.S.

BOUTELL, Rev. Charles, M.A.; one of the founders of the London and Middlesex Archæological Soc.; author of 'English Heraldry,' 'A Manual of British Archæology.'

BOWER, Frederick Orpen, Sc.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, from 1885; author of 'A Course of Practical Instruction in Botany,' 'Practical Botany for Beginners,' etc.

BOWLEY, A. L., M.A.; author of 'Elements of Statistics,' 'Wages in the United Kingdom in the Nineteenth Century,' etc.

BOYD, Charles Walter, B.A.; sometime private secretary in South Africa to Dr Jameson and Mr Cecil Rhodes.

BOYLE, Very Rev. George David, M.A.; Dean of Salisbury, 1880-1901; author of 'Recollections of the Dean of Salisbury,' 'Richard Baxter,' 'My Aids to the Divine Life.'

BOYS, Charles Vernon, F.R.S.; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); Metropolitan Gas Referee; author of 'Magnetism and Electricity,' 'Soap-Bubbles and the Forces that mould them.'

BRABROOK, Edward William, C.B., F.S.A.; V.P., Royal Archæological Institute from 1900; Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies from 1891; President of the Anthropological Institute, 1895-97; President of the Folk-Lore Society, 1901; author of 'Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare,' 'History of Royal Society of Literature.'

BRADEN, Rev. William; author of 'The Beautiful Gleaner,' 'Our Social Relationships and Life in London.'

BRADFORD, John R., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; member of Senate of University of London; physician to University Coll. Hospital, London; Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University College, London; author of papers on medical and scientific subjects in 'Proc. Roy. Soc.' and in 'Transactions' of medical societies, etc.

BRADLEY, Very Rev. George Granville, D.D., LL.D.; Dean of the Order of the Bath; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1844-46; Master of Marlborough, 1858-70; Master of University College, Oxford, 1870-81; Canon of Worcester, 1881; Dean of Westminster, 1881-1902; author of 'Revised Edition of Arnold's Introduction to Latin Prose,' 'Lectures on the Book of Job,' 'Lectures on the Book of Ecclesiastes,' part-author of 'Life of Dean Stanley.'

BRÆKSTAD, H. L.; Anglo-Norwegian journalist; translator of standard Norwegian works.

BRAMWELL, Capt. G. A.; School of Signalling, Aldershot; Deputy-Assistant-Adjutant-General for signalling.

BRANDIS, Sir Dietrich, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Inspector-General of Forests to Indian Government, 1864-83; author of 'Catalogue of Specimens of Timber from the Government Forests of India.'

BRANDON, M.

BRANNER, John Casper, Ph.D., LL.D.; Geologist, Imperial Geological Commission, Brazil, 1875-77; Agent U.S. Department of Agriculture in Brazil, 1882-83; acting President, Stanford University, U.S.A., 1898-99; author of numerous publications on Brazil.

BRANTLY, William Theophilus; reporter of the Maryland Court of Appeals; Ex-Secretary of State of Maryland; author of 'Law of Personal Property.'

BRASSEY, Rt. Hon. Lord, 1st Baron, K.C.B., D.C.L.; Knight of St John of Jerusalem; Commander of Legion of Honour, 1889; President, Statistical Society, 1879-80; Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1880-83; Secretary to Admiralty, 1883-85; Chairman of Opium Commission; President of the Institution of Naval Architects, 1893-95; Governor of Victoria, 1895-1900; author of 'Work and Wages,' 'Naval Annual,' 'British Navy,' 'British Seamen,' 'British Work and Foreign Wages,' etc.

BRETT, Michael; Barrister, Middle Temple.

BREWER, William H.; Professor of Agriculture, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, from 1864; Professor of Chemistry and Geology, Washington Coll., 1858-60; 1st Assistant, Geological Survey of California, 1860-64; U.S. Forestry Commissioner, 1896; author of 'Botany of California,' etc.

BRICKDALE, C. Fortescue; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; author of 'The Law and Practice regarding the Registration of Deeds in the County of Middlesex,' 'Notes on Land Transfer,' 'Registration of Title to Land,' etc.

BRICKWOOD, Edwin Dampier; author of 'Boat-racing, or The Arts of Rowing and Training,' by 'Argonaut.'

BRIDGE, Vice-Admiral Sir Cyprian Arthur George, K.C.B.; Commander-in-Chief, China station; member of Committee on Heavy Guns, 1878; of War Office Committee on Machine Guns, 1879; of Ordnance Committee, 1881; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1889-94; Commander-in-Chief, Australian station, 1895-98.

BRIGGS, Charles Augustus, D.D., D.Litt.; Professor of Biblical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York City; author of 'Biblical Study,' 'American Presbyterianism,' 'The Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch,' 'General Introduction to the Study of Holy Scripture.'

BRIGGS, H. B.; London.

BRIGHTMAN, Rev. Frank Edward, M.A.; Pusey Librarian, Oxford, from 1884; Chaplain, Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1884-87; author of 'What Objections have been made to English Orders?'; editor of 'Liturgies Eastern and Western,' 'The Oxford Library of Practical Knowledge,' etc.

BRILL, Alexander Von; Professor of Mathematics, University of Tübingen; author of 'Entwicklung der Theorie der Algebräischen Functionen.'

BRINKLEY, Capt. F., R.A.; proprietor and editor of the 'Japan Mail,' Yokohama; translated 'The History of Japan'; compiled 'An Unabridged Japanese and English Dictionary,' etc.

BROADFOOT, Major William, R.E.; author of the Badminton 'Billiards'; edited 'Career of Major George Broadfoot, C.B., in Afghanistan and the Punjaub,' etc.

BROADLEY, Alexander Meyrick; Barrister; Advocate to the Consular Court at Tunis, 1872; author of 'The Last Punic War,' 'Tunis, Past and Present,' 'How we defended Arabi and his Friends.'

BRODRIBB, William Jackson, M.A.; late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Rector of Wootton-Rivers, Wilts, from 1890; part-author of 'Constantinople: a Sketch of its History to 1453.'

BROOME, Lady, widow of the late Sir F. Napier Broome, Governor of West Australia; author of 'Station Life in New Zealand,' etc.

BROOMHALL, G. J. S.; editor of 'Corn Trade Year-Book,' etc.

BROWN, Alexander Crum, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh University, from 1869; President of Chemical Society of London, 1892-93; author of 'The Development of the Idea of Chemical Composition.'

BROWN, Horatio Robert Forbes, LL.D.; editor of the Calendar of the Venetian State Papers, for the Public Record Office; author of 'Life on the Lagoons,' 'Venetian Studies,' 'John Addington Symonds, a Biography.'

BROWN, J. Taylor.

BROWN, Robert, Ph.D.; naturalist of the Vancouver Expedition; explorer in Greenland; discovered the cause of discoloration of the Arctic Ocean; author of 'The Races of Mankind,' republished as 'The Peoples of the World,' 'Our Earth and Its Story'; editor of 'Science for All,' and of 'Leo Africanus' for the Hakluyt Society.

BROWN, T. Craig; author of 'History of Selkirkshire.'

BROWNE, Edward Granville, M.A., M.B.; Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, and Professor of Persian; editor of 'The Episode of the Bab,' etc.

BROWNE, Montagu; author of 'Practical Taxidermy,' 'Collecting Butterflies and Moths.'

BROWNE, William Hand; edited the 'Southern Review' and the 'Southern Magazine'; late Professor of English Literature in Johns Hopkins University; author of the 'Clarendon Dictionary of the English Language,' 'Archives of Maryland,' etc.

BROWNING, Oscar, M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of King's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in History; Examiner for University of London, 1899; author of 'Modern England,' 'History of England,' 'Life of George Eliot,' and many historical monographs.

BROWNLOW, Rt. Rev. William Robert, M.A., D.D., R.C. Bishop of Clifton; provost, and domestic prelate to Pope Leo XIII.; co-editor of 'English Roma Sotterranea'; author of 'Early Christian Symbolism,' 'Lectures on Sacerdotalism, on the Catacombs, and other Archæological Subjects'; translated 'Cur Deus Homo,' and 'Vitis Mystica.'

BRUCE, Alexander, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.E.; Lecturer on Practice of Medicine, Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh; assistant physician, Royal Infirmary; author of 'Illustrations of Mid and Hind Brain,' 'Topographical Atlas of Spinal Cord.'

BRUNTON, Sir Thomas Lauder, M.D., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital, London; author of 'The Bible and Science,' 'Text-Book of Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Materia Medica,' etc.

BRYAN, George Hartley, Sc.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics in the University College of North Wales; Fellow of Peterhouse College, Cambridge, 1889-95; gold medal Inst. Naval Architects, 1901.

BRYANT, Hon. Edgar E., LL.D.; Justice of the Circuit Court of Arkansas, 1890-97; author of 'Speeches and Addresses,' etc.

BRYCE, Rev. George; one of the founders of Manitoba University; Inspector of Schools; author of 'Manitoba,' 'Canada and the North-West,' 'A Short History of the Canadian People.'

BRYCE, The Rt. Hon. James, M.P., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Civil Law at Oxford, 1870; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1886; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1892; President of Board of Trade, 1894; Chairman of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; corresponding member of Institute of France, 1891; corresponding member of Società Romana di Storia Patria, 1885; honorary Fellow of Trinity and Oriel Colleges, Oxford; President of the Alpine Club; author of 'The Holy Roman Empire,' 'The Trade Marks Registration Act,' 'Transcaucasia and Ararat,' 'The American Commonwealth,' 'Impressions of South Africa,' etc.

BRYDON, J. M.; architect; designed various Government Offices, Chelsea Town Hall and Polytechnic, Bath Municipal Buildings, etc.

BUCHAN, Alexander, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Secretary of Scottish Meteorological Society from 1860; Curator of Library and Museum, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1878; author of works on meteorology.

BUCHANAN, John Young, M.A., F.R.S.; chemist and physicist of the 'Challenger' Expedition; later, Lecturer in Geography, University of Cambridge.

BUCHHEIM, Charles Adolphus, Ph.D., M.A.; Professor of German Literature, King's College, London; sometime Examiner to London University; author of 'The Political Course of the Reformation'; compiled 'Deutsche Lyrik,' 'Balladen und Romanzen'; editor of German Classics for the Clarendon Press.

BUCKLEY, Arabella Burton (Mrs Fisher); author of 'A Short History of Natural Science,' 'Life and her Children,' 'The Fairyland of Science,' etc.

BUCKLEY, Rev. James Monroe, D.D., LL.D.; editor of 'The Christian Advocate,' New York; author of 'Travels in three Continents,' 'Faith Healing,' 'Christian Science and Kindred Phenomena,' 'Supposed Miracles,' etc.

BUCKMASTER, John Charles; formerly of the Art Division, South Kensington; author of 'Cookery: Lectures delivered in the Cookery School,' and of scientific text-books.

BUNBURY, Sir Edward Herbert, Bart., M.A., F.R.G.S.; Barrister; M.P. for Bury St Edmunds, 1847-52; author of a 'History of Ancient Geography among the Greeks and Romans.'

BUNCE, John Thackray, F.S.S.; editor of 'Birmingham Daily Post,' 1862-99; Professor of Literature to the Royal Birmingham Society of Artists; author of 'History of the Corporation of Birmingham.'

BUNSEN, Georg von; member of the Prussian Parliament, 1862-79, of North German Reichstag after 1866, and of the German Reichstag.

BURBURY, Samuel Hawksley, M.A., F.R.S.; Barrister; author of 'The Mathematical Theory of Electricity,' 'A Treatise on the Kinetic Theory of Gases.'

BÜRDE, Lieut. Johannes, late of the German army, 81st Infantry Regiment; author of 'Problems of Applied Tactics, with Solutions,' 'Tactical Problems,' etc.

BURDETT, Sir Henry, K.C.B.; founder and editor of the 'Hospital'; late superintendent of the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, and of the Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; author of 'Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities,' 'Hospitals and Asylums of the World,' 'The Relative Mortality of Large and Small Hospitals,' 'Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, a Year-book of Philanthropy,' 'A Practical Scheme for Old Age Pensions,' 'Housing of the Poor,' etc.

BURLINGAME, Edward Livermore, M.A., Ph.D.; editor of 'Scribner's Magazine' from 1886; on staff of 'New York Tribune,' 1871; of 'American Cyclopædia,' 1872-76; author of 'Art Life and Theories of Richard Wagner.'

BURN, Rev. A. E., B.D.; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield; author of 'The Athanasian Creed,' 'An Introduction to the Creeds and to the Te Deum,' etc.

BURNETT, George, LL.D.; Barrister; late Scottish Lyon King at Arms; published an edition of the 'Exchequer Rolls from 1264 to 1507'; author of 'Popular Genealogists; or the Art of Pedigree-Making,' 'Treatise on Heraldry, British and Foreign.'

BURNLEY, James; editor of 'The Yorkshireman,' 1875-85; author of 'The Romance of Modern Industry,' 'Industries and Resources of America,' 'Phases of Bradford Life,' etc.

BURNSIDE, Rev. Frederick, M.A.; Hon. Canon of St Albans; Rural Dean of Hertford; hon. editor of the 'Official Year-Book of the Church of England'; compiler of 'The Official Parochial Register of Church Services,' etc.

BURNSIDE, William, M.A., F.R.S.; Professor of Mathematics, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

BURROUGHS, John; author of 'Wake Robin,' 'Signs and Seasons,' 'Birds and Poets,' 'Fresh Fields,' 'Whitman: A Study,' etc.

BURROWS, Rev. Winfrid Oldfield, M.A.; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Leeds; formerly Principal of Leeds Clergy School and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford.

BURTON, Clarence Monroe, LL.D.; author of 'Life of Cadillac, founder of Detroit,' 'Revisited Landmarks of Detroit,' etc.

BURTON, William, F.C.S.; author of Cantor Lectures on 'Material and Design in Pottery,' etc.

BUTLER, Alfred Joshua, M.A.; Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford.

BUTLER, Edward Dundas; British Museum; translated 'Hungarian Poems and Fables for English Readers,' 'Handbook of the History of Finnish Literature.'

BUTLER, F. H.; Associate of the Royal School of Mines.

BUTLER, Prof. Nicholas Murray, Ph.D.; President of Columbia University, New York; author of 'The Meaning of Education,' etc.; editor of the 'Educational Review' and of the 'Great Educators' series.

C

CABLE, George Washington, A.M., D.L. author of 'Old Creole Days,' 'The Grandissimes,' 'Dr Sevier,' 'John March, Southerner,' etc.

CAILLARD, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver, K.B.; Assistant Commissioner for England on

Montenegrin Frontier Commission, 1879; on Arab Tabia Commission, 1879; attached to sir Beauchamp Seymour, Naval Demonstration, Dulcigno, 1880; attached Headquarters Staff Egyptian Campaign, 1882; appointed President of the Ottoman Public Debt Council, 1883; Financial Representative of England, Holland, and Belgium in Constantinople.

CAIRD, Edward, LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt.; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Master of Balliol Coll., Oxford, since 1893; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1866-93; author of 'Philosophy of Kant,' 'The Religion and Social Philosophy of Comte,' 'The Evolution of Religion.'

CAIRD, Francis Mitchell, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Assistant Surgeon of Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Lecturer on Surgery at Edinburgh Med. Sch.; part-author of 'Student's Atlas of Bones and Ligaments,' 'A Surgical Handbook'; contributor to medical journals.

CALLENDAR, Hugh Longbourne, LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physics, Royal Coll. of Science, London; Professor of Physics, M'Gill Coll., Montreal, 1893-98.

CAMBRIDGE, Rev. Octavius Pickard, M.A., F.R.S.; Rector of Bloxworth, Dorset, from 1868; author of 'Specific Descriptions of Trap-Door Spiders,' 'The Spiders of Dorset.'

CAMERON, D. A.; H.M. Consul at Port Said, with jurisdiction over all the coast-line east of Damietta Light to El-Arish, the Suez Maritime Canal, and the banks of the canal, including the towns of Ismailia and Suez.

CAMERON, Peter; author of 'Notes on the Fauna and Flora of the West of Scotland,' and the article on Hymenoptera in 'Biologia Centrali-Americana.'

CAMERON, T. W.; Newcastle.

CAMP, Walter, New Haven, U.S.A.; author of 'Book of College Sports,' 'American Football,' etc.

CAMPBELL, Donald, M.D., F.S.A.; Member of the Scottish Meteorological Society.

CAMPBELL, F. J., M.D., LL.D.; Principal of the Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, London; on staff of Perkin's Institution for the Blind, Boston, U.S.A., 1858-60.

CAMPBELL, J. G. D., M.A.; H.M. Inspector of Schools; educational adviser to the King of Siam, 1899-1901.

CAMPBELL, Rev. Lewis, M.A., LL.D.; Emeritus Professor of Greek, University of St Andrews; Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; Gifford Lecturer, St Andrews, 1894-95; author of 'Sophocles in English Verse,' 'Æschylus in English Verse'; edition of Plato's 'Republic' (with Professor Jowett), 'Life of Benjamin Jowett' (with E. Abbott), 'Religion in Greek Literature,' 'Letters of B. Jowett' (with E. Abbott), 'The Nationalization of the Old English Universities,' etc.

CANA, Frank R., F.R.G.S.; author of 'Traveller's Companion and Guide,' and 'Boers and British,' 1899; for many years on the staff of the 'St. James's Gazette.'

CANDLISH, Rev. James S., D.D.; formerly Professor of Divinity, Free Church College, Glasgow; author of 'The Christian Sacraments,' 'Calvin,' 'The Christian Doctrine of God,' and other works on theology.

CANTOR, Moritz, Ph.D.; Professor of Mathematics, University of Heidelberg; author of 'Vorlesungen über Geschichte der Mathematik.'

CARDEW, Major Philip, R.E.; formerly Instructor in Electricity, School of Military Engineering, Chatham; appointed Electrical Adviser, Board of Trade, 1889.

CARLYLE, E. I., M.A., F.R.Hist.Soc.; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; assist.-editor of the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

CARÖE, William Douglas, M.A., F.S.A.; Architect to Ecclesiastical Commission, to the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, etc.; Fellow and Member of the Council, R.I.B.A.; part-author of 'Sefton.'

CARPENTER, William Benjamin, C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Fullerian Professor of Physiology at the Royal Institution; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence at University College, 1849; Examiner and Registrar of University of London, 1856; editor of the 'British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review,' and a 'Popular Cyclopædia of Science'; author of 'Principles of General and Comparative Physiology,' 'The Microscope and its Revelations.'

CARR, Rev. Arthur, M.A.; sometime Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford; assistant master, Wellington College, 1860-82; Vicar of Addington, Croydon, since 1894; author of 'Notes on the Greek Testament: the Gospel according to St John,' and other works of biblical criticism.

CARR, Rev. George B.; Edinburgh.

CARR, J. W. Comyns; critic and dramatist; managing director of Lyceum Theatre; art critic on the 'Pall Mall Gazette'; English editor of 'L'Art' from 1875; author of 'The Abbey Church of St Albans,' 'Essays on Art,' 'A Fireside Hamlet,' 'Art in Provincial France.'

CARRINGTON, Benjamin; author of the section on 'Cryptogams' in the 'Flora of the West Riding.'

CARRUTHERS, Robert, LL.D.; edited the 'Inverness Courier,' 1828-78; part-editor of 'Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature'; Lecturer at the Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh; author of 'History of Huntingdon,' 'Life of Pope.'

CARSON, Howard A.; formerly chief engineer of the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission and now chief engineer of the Transit Commission, Boston, U.S.A.; sometime President of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers.

CARTER, Albert Charles Robinson; assistant editor of 'The Year's Art,' 1887; editor, 1894; editor of 'The Year's Music,' 1898; art critic of 'Manchester Courier' and 'Pall Mall Gazette.'

CARTER, Rev. Andrew; Stirling.

CARTER, F. Hayne; Chartered Accountant; author of 'Practical Book-keeping.'

CARVER, Thomas Gilbert, K.C., M.A.; author of 'On the Law relating to the Carriage of Goods by Sea.'

CASE, Thomas, M.A.; Waynflete Professor of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, Oxford; Fellow of Magdalen; formerly Fellow of Brasenose; author of 'Materials for History of Athenian Democracy from Solon to Pericles,' 'Realism in Morals,' 'Physical Realism.'

CASTLE, Egerton, M.A.; author of 'Schools and Masters of Fence,' 'English Book-Plates,' 'The Light of Scarthey,' 'The Jerningham Letters,' 'The Pride of Jennico,' 'The Bath Comedy,' 'Young April,' etc.

CATES, William Loist Readwin; published a 'Dictionary of General Biography'; author of a 'History of England from the Death of Edward the Confessor to the Death of King John'; part-author of 'Encyclopædia of Chronology.'

CAULFIELD, Richard, LL.D.; Irish antiquary; Librarian of the Royal Cork Inst., 1864, and of Queen's College, Cork, 1876; edited the 'Annals of Cork, Youghal, and Kinsale'; author of 'Annals of St Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork.'

CAYLEY, Arthur, LL.D., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Sadlerian Professor of Mathematics at Cambridge, 1863; ex-President of Royal Astronomical Soc. and of the Brit. Assoc.; author of 'Elementary Treatise on Elliptic Functions' and numerous papers on mathematics.

CAZENOVE, Rev. John Gibson, D.D.; Sub-Dean and Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of St Mary, Edinburgh, from 1878; late Assistant Lecturer in the Theological Coll., Edinburgh; author of 'Historic Aspects of the *à priori* Argument concerning the Being and Attributes of God,' and other works on theology and Church history.

CHADWICK, Capt. French Ensor; in command of U.S. cruiser 'New York,' flagship N. Atlantic Squadron; Chief of Staff of Rear-Admiral Sampson in the Spanish-American War.

CHALMERS, Mackenzie Dalzell, M.A., C.S.I.; Assistant Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury, London; Counsel to Board of Trade; Judge of County Courts, 1884; acting Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1893; Commissioner of Assize, 1895; law member of the Viceroy's Council in India; author of 'Digest of the Law of Bills of Exchange,' 'Digest of the Law of Sale,' etc.

CHAMBERLAIN, Hon. Joshua Lawrence, A.M., LL.D.; Brigadier-General in the U.S. Civil War; Governor of Maine, 1866-71; President of Bowdoin College, 1871-83; author of 'Maine: Her Place in History,' 'American Ideals,' etc.

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Crowder, Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Geology at Beloit, 1873-84; President of the Univ. of Wisconsin, 1887-92; Head of the Geological Department of the Univ. of Chicago; author of 'Geology of Wisconsin'; editor of the 'Journal of Geology' (U.S.).

CHAMBERS, Thomas King, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Senior Consulting Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, London; author of 'Digestion and its Derangements,' 'A Manual of Diet in Health and Disease,' etc.

CHAMPLIN, John Denison; part-editor of the 'American Cyclopædia'; connected with the Bridgeport 'Standard' and 'The Sentinel' till 1869; author of 'Young Folk's History of the War for the Union,' 'The Chronicle of the Cosch.'

CHANEY, Henry James, Superintendent of the Standards Department, Board of Trade; Secretary to Royal Commission on Standards, 1857-70; represented Great Britain at International Conference on the Metric System, 1901; author of 'Treatise on Weights and Measures.'

CHANNING, Edward, Ph.D.; Professor of History, Harvard University; author of 'Town and County Government in the English Colonies of North America,' 'Narragansett Planters,' etc.; part-author of 'Narrative and Critical History of America.'

CHANUTE, Octave; formerly President American Society of Civil Engineers; author of 'Kansas City Bridges,' 'Progress in Flying Machines,' etc.

CHAPMAN, Alfred, M.Inst.C.E.; designer and constructor of sugar machinery.

CHAPMAN, F.; Dunedin, N.Z.

CHAPMAN, Valentine Walbran; author of numerous articles on sugar and sugar manufacture.

CHAPPELL, William; one of the founders of the Musical Antiquarian Society and the Percy Society; author of 'Popular Music of the Olden Time,' 'History of Music' (incomplete).

CHARLES, Rev. Robert Henry, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Biblical Greek, Trin. Coll., Dublin; author of 'Book of Enoch,' translated from the Ethiopic; edited 'Ethiopic Text of Book of Jubilees, edited from four MSS.,' etc.; author of 'The Doctrine of a Future Life,' 'Jowett Lectures for 1898-99.'

CHATAWAY, James Vincent, M.L.A.; formerly Secretary for Agriculture, Queensland.

CHESNEY, Brevet-Colonel Charles Cornwallis, R.E.; Professor of Military History at Sandhurst from 1858; member of the Royal Commission on Military Education, 1868; author of 'Campaigns in Virginia and Maryland,' 'Waterloo Lectures,' 'Essays in Modern Military Biography.'

CHESNEY, Lieut.-Gen. George Tomkyns, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.; served at the siege of Delhi; Member of Council of the Governor-General of India, 1887; author of 'Indian Polity: A View of the System of Administration in India.'

CHESTER, W. T.; New York.

CHEYNE, Rev. Thomas Kelly, D.Litt., D.D.; sometime Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Scripture, Oxford; Canon of Rochester, 1885; one of the Old Test. revisers; Bampton Lecturer, 1889; author of 'Notes and Criticisms on the Hebrew Text of Isaiah'; joint-editor of 'Encyclopædia Biblica.'

CHICHESTER, Henry Manners; served in the army at Mauritius and the Cape of Good Hope; author of 'Historical Records of the 24th Foot and the 40th Foot,' and of 499 military officers in the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

CHIENE John, C.B., LL.D., M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Surgery, Edinburgh Univ., from 1882; late President Royal Med. Soc. and Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh; late Consulting Surgeon to H.M.'s Forces in South Africa; author of 'Lectures on Surgical Anatomy,' 'Principles of Surgery.'

CHILDS, A.

CHIROL, Valentine; B.Litt. University of Paris; foreign editor of 'The Times'; author of 'The Far Eastern Question,' 'Twixt Greek and Turk,' etc.

CHISHOLM, G. G., M.A., B.Sc.; author of 'The Commerce of the British Empire,' joint-author of 'Europe' in Stanford's 'Compendium of Geography and Travel'; edited Longman's 'Gazetteer of the World.'

CHISHOLM, Hugh, B.A.; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple; assistant editor of the 'St James's Gazette,' 1892-97; editor, 1897-1900; joint-editor of the new volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'

CHREE, Charles, M.A., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Fellow of King's College, Camb.; Superintendent of the Observatory Department, National Physical Laboratory.

CHRISTIE, Richard Copley, M.A.; Professor of Jurisprudence at Owens Coll., Manchester, 1857-70; Chancellor of the Diocese of Manchester from 1872; author of 'On the Economical View of the Greek Philosophers,' 'Etienne Dolet, the Martyr of the Renaissance.'

CHRISTY, S. B., Ph.B.; Professor of Mining and Metallurgy, and Dean of the Faculty of the College of Mining, University of California.

CHRYSTAL, George, M.A., LL.D.; Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Professor of Mathematics, Edinburgh University, from 1879; author of 'Treatise on Algebra,' 'Introduction to Algebra.'

CHURCH, Arthur Herbert, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Academy of Arts; Professor of Chemistry in the Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester; Lecturer, Cooper's Hill; President of Mineralogical Society, 1898-1901; author of 'The Laboratory Guide,' 'Food Grains of India,' 'Josiah Wedgwood,' 'Colour,' etc.

CHURCH, Col. George Earl; Vice-President of the Roy. Geog. Soc.; President of the Geog. Section, British Association, 1898; author of 'South America, an Outline of its Physical Geography,' etc.

CHURCH, Very Rev. Richard William, M.A., D.C.L.; late Dean of St. Paul's; sometime Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford; contributor to 'Essays and Reviews'; author of 'Human Life and its Conditions,' 'The Oxford Movement,' monographs on St. Anselm, Dante, Spenser, Bacon.

CIST, Henry Martyn, A.M., Cincinnati, U.S.A.; author of 'Army of the Cumberland,' 'Life of Major-General George H. Thomas'; editor of 20 Annual Reports of the Society of the Army of the Cumberland.

CLARK, Charles Hopkins, editor of 'Hartford Courant,' Conn., U.S.A.

CLARK, Daniel Kinnear, M.Inst.C.E.; author of 'Railway Machinery,' 'An Elementary Treatise on Steam and the Steam Engine,' 'Tramways: their Construction and Working,' and other works on engineering.

CLARK, Francis William, LL.D.; Barrister; Sheriff of Lanarkshire, 1877-86; author of 'A Treatise on the Law of Partnership and Joint-Stock Companies.'

CLARK, George A., B.L.; Secretary to the Leland Stanford Junior University, Secretary of the U.S. Fur Seal Commission, 1896-98.

CLARK, George Thomas; formerly Deputy Lieutenant for Glamorgan; author of 'Mediæval

Military Architecture in England,' 'Genealogies of the Older Families of Morgan and Glamorgan.'

CLARKE, Col. Alexander Ross, R.E., C.B., F.R.S.; Royal Medal of Royal Soc.; in charge of trigonometrical operations of the Ordnance Survey, 1854-81.

CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Francis Coningsby Hannam, R.A., G.C.M.G.; Professor of Staff Duties at the Staff College, 1881-84; Surveyor-General in Ceylon from 1884; author of 'The Armed Strength of the German Empire.'

CLARKE, Colonel Sir George Sydenham, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.; Governor of Victoria, Australia, from 1901; served on Egyptian expedition, 1882; Sudan expedition, 1885; Secretary to Royal Commission on Navy and Army Administration; Superintendent Royal Carriage Factory, 1894-1901; member of Committee on War Office Reorganization, 1900-1901; author of 'Practical Geometry and Engineering Drawing,' 'The Principles of Graphic Statics,' 'Imperial Defence,' 'Russia's Sea-Power,' etc.

CLARKE, Rev. James Freeman; editor of the 'Western Messenger,' Louisville, 1836-39; founded the Church of the Disciples, Boston, U.S.A.; Professor of Christian Doctrine at Harvard Coll., 1876; author of 'The Doctrine of Christianity,' 'Orthodoxy: Its Truths and Errors'; 'History of the Campaign of 1812.'

CLARKE, John Algernon; edited 'Chambers of Agriculture Journal'; author of 'Fen Sketches,' and of many reports and articles on agricultural questions.

CLAUSEN, George, A.R.A., R.W.S.; medals—Paris 1889, Chicago 1893, Brussels 1897, Paris 1900.

CLAUSON, Captain John Eugene, R.E., B.A. London; Secretary, Colonial Defence Committee, War Office, London.

CLAYDEN, Peter William; formerly President, Inst. Journalists, London; author of 'Scientific Men and Religious Teachers,' 'England under Lord Beaconsfield,' 'Early Life of Samuel Rogers,' 'Rogers and his Contemporaries,' 'England under the Coalition,' etc.

CLEGHORN, Hugh Francis Charles, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; attached to General Hospital, Madras; Professor of Botany, Madras, from 1852; organised Forest Dept.; Commissioner for the Conservancy of Forests; formerly President of Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society; author of 'The Forests and Gardens of South India.'

CLELAND, John, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Anatomy, Glasgow Univ., from 1877; Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, Queen's Coll., Galway, 1858-77; author of 'The Mechanism of the Gubernaculum,' 'Animal Physiology'; joint-editor of seventh edition of 'Quain's Anatomy.'

CLERC, F. L., Denver, Colorado, U.S.A., M. Amer. Soc. of Mining Engineers.

CLERK, Dugald, M.Inst.C.E., F.C.S.; consulting engineer; originator of the 'Clerk' type of gas engine; author of 'The Theory of the Gas and Oil Engine,' 'Notes on Motive-Power Inventions,' etc.

CLERKE, Agnes Mary; made astronomical observations at the Cape of Good Hope, 1888; gained the Actonian Prize for her works on astronomy, 1893; author of 'A Popular History of Astronomy during the Nineteenth Century,' 'Problems in Astrophysics.'

CLERKE, Ellen Mary; author of 'The Flying Dutchman and other Poems,' 'Jupiter and His System,' 'Fable and Song in Italy.'

CLEVE, Per Theodore; Professor of Chemistry at Stockholm, 1870-74; Professor of Chemistry at the Univ. of Upsala from 1874; author of 'Qualitative Chemical Analysis,' 'Dictionary of Chemistry.'

CLIFFORD, Hugh Charles, C.M.G.; British Resident, Pahang; nominated by Colonial Office to post of Governor of North Borneo and Labuan under Chartered Company, 1900; author of 'In Court and Kampong,' 'Studies in Brown Humanity,' 'Since the Beginning,' 'In a Corner of Asia'; joint-author with Sir Frank Swettenham of a dictionary of the Malay language.

CLODD, Edward; author of 'The Childhood of the World,' 'Story of Creation,' 'Story of Primitive Man,' 'Primer of Evolution,' 'Tom Tit Tot, an Essay on Savage Philosophy in Folk-Tale,' 'Story of the Alphabet,' etc.

COBHAM, C. Delaval, M.A., B.C.L., C.M.G.; British Commissioner, Larnaca, Cyprus; editor of 'Bibliography of Cyprus,' and 'Excerpta Cypria'; translator of Mariti's 'Travels in Cyprus.'

COCHRANE, W. C.; Attorney, Cincinnati, O.

COCKBURN, Hon. Sir John Alexander, K.C.M.G., M.D.; Fellow of King's College, London; Minister of Education, S. Australia, 1885-87; Premier and Chief Secretary, 1889-90; Chief Secretary, 1892; Minister of Education and Agriculture, 1893-96; Agent-General for South Australia to 1901.

CODRINGTON, Thomas, F.G.S., M.Inst.C.E.; formerly General Superintendent of County Roads for South Wales; author of 'The Maintenance of Macadamised Roads.'

COGHLAN, T. A., A.M.I.C.E., F.S.S.; Government Statistician of New South Wales and Registrar of Friendly Societies and Trade Unions; author of 'A Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia,' 'Wealth and Progress of New South Wales,' etc.

COLCLOUGH, John George, B.A.; late Secretary of the British Chamber of Commerce, Paris; author of 'Ulster,' 'The Law of Contract,' 'Twenty-five Years of Anglo-French Trade,' etc.

COLE, Alan S., C.B.; Assistant-Secretary for Art, Board of Education; author of 'Ancient Needle Point and Pillow Lace,' 'Tapestry and Embroidery,' etc.; and editor of 'Studies from the Museums,' and of various descriptive catalogues of Tapestry, Embroidery, Lace, and Egyptian textiles at South Kensington Museum, etc.

COLENSO, Francis Ernest, M.A.; Barrister at the Bar of the Supreme Court of Natal.

COLLEN, Major-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter, R.A., G.C.I.E., K.C.I.E., C.B.; Military Member of Council of Governor-General of India since 1896; served in Abyssinian War, 1868; Afghan War, 1880; Soudan Expedition, 1885.

COLLET, Sophia Dobson; author of 'Indian Atheism and its Relation to Christianity,' 'Records of Theistic Churches in India,' 'Outlines and Episodes of Brahmic History.'

COLLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy, C.B., C.M.G., K.C.S.I.; served in the Anglo-French Expedition to China, 1860; Professor of Military Administration at the Staff College, 1871; served in the Ashanti Expedition, 1873; Private Secretary to the Governor-General of India, 1877; High Commissioner and General Commanding in S.E. Africa, 1880.

COLLIER, James; London.

COLLINS, James; author of 'Report on the Caoutchouc of Commerce,' 'Hides and Leather: Gutta-percha and Indiarubber.'

COLLINS, Rev. William Edward, M.A., B.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, King's Coll., London; author of 'The English Reformation and its Consequences,' 'The Nature and Force of the Common Law,' 'Unity, Catholic and Papal,' etc.

COLLINS, Rev. William Lucas, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1870-87; edited 'Ancient Classics for English Readers.'

COLOMB, Sir John Charles Ready, K.C.M.G., M.P.; author of 'Imperial Strategy,' 'The Defence of Great and Greater Britain,' 'Naval Intelligence and Protection of Commerce,' 'The Use and Application of Marine Forces,' 'Imperial Federation, Naval and Military,' 'British Defence,' etc.

COLVIN, Sir Auckland, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.; Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidieh; Comptroller-Gen., Egypt, 1880-82; Financial Adviser to Khedive, 1882-83; Financial Member of Viceroy's Council, India, 1883-87; Lieut.-Gov. North-West Provinces and Oudh, 1887-92; author of 'John Russell Colvin,' etc.

COLVIN, Sidney, M.A.; Keeper of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, from 1884; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge, 1873-85; Director of the Fitzwilliam Museum, 1876-84; edited the Edinburgh edition of R. L. Stevenson's works, 'Letters of R. L. Stevenson,' and 'History of Painting,' from the German of Woltmann and Woermann.

COLYAR, H. A. de; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple; author of 'Law of Guarantees and of Principal and Surety.'

COMSTOCK, Brig.-Gen. Cyrus Ballou; U.S.A., retired; Board of Engineers for Fortifications, U.S. Army; chief engineer, Army of the Potomac, 1862-63; President of the Mississippi River Commission; author of 'Primary Triangulation of the U.S. Lake Survey.'

CONATY, Right Rev. Bishop Thomas James, S.T.D., J.C.D.; titular Bishop of Samos; Rector of the Catholic University of America.

CONDER, Col. Claude Reignier, R.E., LL.D.; in command of Survey of Palestine, 1872-78; 1881-82; served in Egypt, 1882; in Bechuanaland, 1884; on Transvaal Border Commission; on Headquarters Ordnance Survey, 1887-94; author of 'Tent Work in Palestine,' 'Altaic Hieroglyphics,' 'The Hittites and their Language.'

CONNELL, Rev. Archibald Browning, M.A., D.D.; Emeritus Minister of Lochie West United Free Church, Dundee.

CONNELLAN, P. L.; Rome.

CONWAY, Dr Moncure Daniel; Unitarian Minister at Washington and Cincinnati; preached against slavery; edited the 'Boston Commonwealth'; correspondent for the 'New York World' in the Franco-Prussian War; author of 'Tracts for To-day,' 'The Wandering Jew,' 'Life of Thomas Paine.'

CONWAY, Sir William Martin, M.A.; Slade Professor of Fine Arts, Cambridge; Professor of Art, Univ. Coll., Liverpool, 1885-88; Hon. Sec., Art Congress, 1888-90; President of the Alpine Club; author of 'Dawn of Art in the Ancient World,' etc., 'The Alps from End to End,' 'The First Crossing of Spitsbergen,' 'With Ski and Sledge over Arctic Glaciers,' 'The Bolivian Andes,' etc.

COOK, Theodore Andrea, M.A., F.S.A.; author of 'Old Touraine,' 'Rouen,' 'A History of the English Turf'; joint-author of 'Ice-Sports.'

COOLEY, W. B.; late of the Post Office Department, Washington, U.S.A.

COOLIDGE, Rev. William Augustus Brevoort, M.A., F.R.G.S.; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Professor of English History, St David's College, Lampeter, 1880-81; joint-author of 'Guide du Haut Dauphiné,' 'The Range of the Tödi,' 'Guide to Grindelwald,' 'Guide to Switzerland,' etc.; editor of 'Alpine Journal,' 1880-89.

COOPER, Charles Alfred, LL.D., F.R.S.E.; editor of the 'Scotsman' from 1876; formerly on staff of 'Hull Advertiser' and 'Morning Star'; author of 'Letters on South Africa,' 'An Editor's Retrospect.'

COOPER, Thompson, F.S.A.; author of 'Biography of Lord Lytton'; edited a 'Biographical Dictionary.'

COOTE, C. H.; formerly of Map Department, British Museum.

COPEMAN, Sydney Monckton, M.A., M.D.; Medical Inspector, Local Government Board; Member of the Council, Epidemiological Society; author of 'Vaccination: its Natural History and Pathology,' 'Bacteriology of Vaccine Lymph,' etc.

CORKRAN, Alice; journalist; author of 'Bessie Lang,' 'Margery Merton's Girlhood,' 'Young Philistine.'

CORLASS, Reginald Walter; author of 'R. Pursglove, Bishop of Hull,' and books on the local history of Yorkshire.

CORNISH, Francis Warre, M.A.; sometime Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Vice-Provost of Eton College; author of 'Life of Oliver Cromwell,' 'Sunningwell,' 'Chivalry'; contributor to 'Quarterly Review' and other journals.

CORRADINI, Enrico; late editor of 'La Nazione,' Florence; author of 'La Gioia,' 'Santa Maura,' etc.

COSENS, F. W.; translated 'Castelvines y Monteses,' 'Los Bandos de Verona,' from the Portuguese.

COTTON, James Sutherland, M.A.; Hon. Secretary of the Egypt Exploration Fund; late editor of 'The Academy,' London; Fellow and Lecturer of Queen's Coll., Oxford; author of 'Decennial Report on the Moral and Material Progress of India,' 'India,' 'Elphinstone'; editor of 'Paterson's Practical Statutes,' 'The Official Gazetteer of India.'

COURTNEY, Rt. Hon. Leonard Henry, P.C., M.A.; Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept., 1880-81; Colonial Office, 1881-82; Chairman of Committees and Deputy-Speaker, 1886-92; author of 'Working Constitution of the United Kingdom and its Outgrowths.'

COURTNEY, William Prideaux; formerly Principal Clerk in Pay Office of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners; part-author of 'Bibliotheca Cornubiensis'; contributed to the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

COX, Rev. Sir George William, Bart., M.A.; Bishop of Bloemfontein from 1886; author of 'The Tale of the Great Persian War,' 'The Crusades,' 'A History of Greece,' and many other historical works.

COX, General Jacob Dolson, LL.D.; formerly Governor of the State of Ohio, 1866-67; U.S. Secretary of the Interior, 1869-70; Major-General, U.S. Volunteers in the Civil War; Brigade-Commander under General Sherman in the Atlanta campaign; author of 'Atlanta: the March to the Sea,' 'Battle of Franklin,' etc.

CRACKANTHORPE, Montague Hughes, K.C., D.C.L.; formerly member of the General Council of the Bar and Council of Legal Education; late Chairman, Incorporated Council of Law Reporting; Honorary Fellow, St John's Coll., Oxford; Acting Chairman of the International Commission on Criminal Sentences.

CRACROFT, Bernard, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; Barrister; author of 'Essays, Political and Miscellaneous,' 'Trustee's Guide.'

CRAIES, William Feilden, M.A.; sometime Scholar of New College, Oxford; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; editor of 'Hardcastle on Interpretation of Statutes,' 'Archbold's Criminal Pleading'; Member of the Mansion-house Council on the Dwellings of the Poor; contributor to legal journals.

CRANE, Walter, A.R.W.S.; first and present President, Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, London; appointed British Commissioner for the Turin International Exhibition of Decorative Art, 1902; Director of Design, Manchester Municipal School of Art, 1893-96; Principal of the Royal College of Art, South Kensington, 1898-99; author and illustrator of 'Baby's Opera,' 'Flora's Feast,' 'Claims of Decorative Art,' 'Spenser's Faerie Queene,' 'Line and Form,' 'A Masque of Days,' etc.

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion; author of 'Mr Isaacs,' 'Saracinesca,' and other novels; also of 'Ave Roma Immortalis,' 'Life of Pope Leo XII.,' 'Constantinople,' etc.

CREAK, Capt. Ettrick William, R.N., C.B., F.R.S.; late Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Department, Admiralty, London.

CREIGHTON, Charles, M.A., M.D. Aberdeen; author of 'A History of Epidemics in Britain,' 'Jenner and Vaccination,' etc.

CREIGHTON, Rt. Rev. Mandell, P.C., D.D., D.C.L., Litt.D.; Bishop of London, 1896-1901; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Cambridge Univ., 1884-91; Bishop of Peterborough, 1891-96; author of 'History of the Papacy during the Reformation,' and other historical works; former editor of the 'English Historical Review.'

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

CREWE, The Right Hon. The Earl of, M.A., F.S.A.; President of the Literary Fund; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; author of 'Stray Verses,' articles on Ireland, etc.

CRIMP, Santo, M.Inst.C.E.; author of 'Sewage Disposal Works'; joint-author of 'Tables and Diagrams for use in designing Sewers and Water Mains,' etc.

CRITCHELL, James Troubridge; London correspondent of the 'Brisbane Courier,' 'North Queensland Herald,' etc; author of 'Preliminary Enquiry into the Markets of the European Continent,' 'Guide to Queensland,' etc.

CROCKER, S. R.; author of 'The Centennial Exposition of 1876.'

CROFTON, Morgan W., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1870-84; author of memoirs in the 'Philosophical Transactions' of the Royal Soc. on the 'Theory of Probabilities.'

CROMBIE, Rev. F., D.D.; formerly Professor of Divinity, Univ. of St. Andrews; executed translations for the 'Ante-Nicene Library.'

CROMBIE, Rev. James M.; author of 'Braemar: its Topography and Natural History,' 'Lichenes Britannici.'

CROOKES, Sir William, F.R.S.; Past President of the Chemical Society, Great Britain, and of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; editor of 'Chemical News'; President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1898; editor of 'Quarterly Journal of Science'; author of 'Select Methods in Chemical Analysis,' 'Handbook of Dyeing and Calico Printing,' 'Wagner's Chemical Technology,' 'Auerbach's Anthracen and its Derivatives,' 'The Profitable Disposal of Sewage,' 'The Wheat Problem,' etc.

CROSS, Charles Robert, B.Sc.; Professor of Physics and Director of Rogers Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Director of Rumford Committee, American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

CROTHERS, William Edmund; Belfast.

CROWE, Sir Joseph Archer, K.C.M.G., C.B.; Director of the School of Art at Bombay, 1857-59; formerly Consul at Düsseldorf and Leipzig; Commercial Attaché at Paris; British Plenipotentiary to the Samoan Conference, 1889, etc.; author of 'Early Flemish Painters,' 'History of Painting in Italy'; edited the 'Cicerone' and 'Kugler's Handbook of Painting.'

CROZIER, Capt. T. H., R.A.; Professor of Artillery, Ordnance College, Woolwich.

CRUICKSHANK, Alexander, LL.D.; Aberdeen.

CRUMP, Charles George, B.A.; of H.M. Record Office; editor of 'The History of the Life of Thomas Ellwood,' 'The Works of Walter Savage Landor,' etc.

CUNDALL, F.; Secretary and Librarian, Institute of Jamaica; author of 'Studies in Jamaica History,' 'The Story of the Life of Columbus and Discovery of America'; edited 'Bibliotheca Jamaicensis,' etc.

CUNNINGHAM, J. T., M.A.; sometime Fellow of University Coll., Oxford; lecturer on Fisheries, Tech. Instruction Com. of Cornwall; formerly Asst. Professor of Natural History, Edinburgh; also Naturalist to Marine Biological Assoc.; author of 'Treatise on Common Sole,' 'Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Isles,' 'Sexual Dimorphism,' etc.

CUNNINGHAM, Rev. William, D.D., D.Sc., LL.D.; Fellow and Lecturer, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, from 1891; Vicar of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, from 1887; Professor of Economics, King's Coll., London, 1891-97; author of 'Growth of English Industry and Commerce,' and other works on economic questions.

CURRAN, Rev. J. Milne; author of 'Geology of Sydney and the Blue Mountains,' 'A Contribution to the Geology and Petrography of Bathurst,' etc.

CURTIS, Rev. Charles George, M.A.; Chaplain of the Memorial Church at Pera from 1868; Chaplain of Gibraltar from 1879.

D

DABNEY, Charles William, Ph.D.; President, Univ. of Tennessee; Assistant U.S. Secretary for Agriculture, 1893-97, etc.

DABNEY, Richard Heath, A.M., Ph.D.; Professor of Historical and Economical Science, University of Virginia; author of 'The Causes of the French Revolution,' 'John Randolph: a Character Sketch.'

DALBY, W. Ernest, M.A., B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E., Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Applied Mathematics, City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury.

DALE, T. F.; author of 'The Game of Polo'; part-editor of 'Riding and Polo.'

DALL, Hon. William Healey, A.M.; naturalist, U.S. National Museum; author of 'Alaska and its Resources,' 'Tribes of the Extreme North-West,' etc.

DALLAS, Bucas Sweetland; formerly on the staff of 'The Times'; author of 'Poetics: an Essay on Poetry,' 'The Gay Science,' 'Kettner's Book of the Table: a Manual of Cookery.'

DALLAS, J. M.; late Secretary of the Edinburgh Draughts Club.

D'ALMEIDA, William Barrington, F.R.G.S.; Barrister-at-Law; author of 'Life in Java, with Sketches of the Javanese.'

DANNREUTHER, Edward; Professor, Royal Coll. of Music, London; author of 'Musical Ornamentation,' 'Liszt's Etudes,' 'Richard Wagner.'

DARWIN, Francis, M.A., M.B., F.R.S.; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; Reader in Botany; author of 'Life and Letters of Charles Darwin,' 'Practical Physiology of Plants.'

DARWIN, George Howard, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy, Cambridge; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb.; author of 'Memoirs on the Effects of Tidal Friction on the Earth and on the Moon,' in the 'Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.,' 'The Tides and Kindred Phenomena in the Solar System,' etc.

DARWIN, Major Leonard, R.E.; Intelligence Dept. War Office, 1886-90; served on several scientific expeditions, including Transit of Venus of 1874 and 1882; author of 'Bi-metallism.'

DAVENPORT, Cyril James H., F.S.A.; British Museum; author of 'The English Regalia,' 'Royal English Bookbindings,' 'Cantor Lectures on Decorative Bookbindings,' 'English Embroidered Bookbindings,' 'Life of T. Berthelet.'

DAVEY of Fernhurst, Rt. Hon. Lord, D.C.L., F.R.S.; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; Solicitor-General, 1886; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1893.

DAVIDS, T. W. Rhys, LL.D., Ph.D.; Secretary and Librarian, Royal Asiatic Society; Professor of Pâli and Buddhist Literature, Univ. Coll., London; author of 'Buddhism,' 'Buddhist Birth Stories,' 'Buddhist Suttas from the Pâli,' 'Hibbert Lectures,' 1881, etc.

DAVIDSON, Alex. P.; Edinburgh.

DAVIDSON, Rev. Andrew B., D.D., LL.D.; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in New College, Edinburgh, from 1863; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'A Commentary on the Book of Job,' 'An Introductory Hebrew Grammar.'

DAVIDSON, Rev. Samuel, D.D.; Professor of Biblical Criticism at the Royal College, Belfast, 1835; Professor of Biblical Literature at the Manchester Congregational College, 1842-62; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'The Canon of the Bible,' 'Critical and Exegetical Introductions both to the Old and New Testaments.'

DAVIDSON, Thomas; editor with W. & R. Chambers, Edinburgh; assistant-editor of Globe Encyclopædia and of Chambers's Encyclopædia.

DAVIDSON, Thomas; Hon. Sec. of the Geological Society of London; author of 'British Fossil Brachiopoda.'

DAVIDSON, Thomas, LL.D.; contributor to the 'Round Table' and the 'Western Educational Monthly'; author of 'The Place of Art in Education,' 'Handbook of Dante from the Italian of Scartazzini,' 'The Philosophical System of Rosmini.'

DAVIDSON, William Leslie, M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Aberdeen University; author of 'English Words Explained,' 'Theism as grounded in Human Nature,' 'A Philosophical Centenary: Reid and Campbell,' 'Christian Ethics.'

DAVIES, A. Llewelyn, B.A.; Barrister, Inner Temple; Assistant Reader in Common Law under the Council of Legal Education.

DAVIES, Rev. George Palmer; formerly Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, Berlin.

DAVIES, Henry Walford, Mus. Doc., A.R.C.M.; organist and director of the choir, Temple Church, London; teacher of counterpoint, R.C.M., 1895.

DAVIES, Rev. James, M.A.; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, 1875-83; translated classical authors for 'Bohn's Classical Library'; author of volumes in Collins's 'Ancient Classics for English Readers.'

DAVIS, Israel; Barrister; author of 'The Jews in Roumania.'

DAVIS, James Edward; Barrister; Legal Adviser to the Commissioners of the Metropolitan Police, 1874-87; author of 'Practice and Evidence in the County Courts,' 'The Criminal Law Consolidation Statutes.'

DAVIS, John; proprietor and editor of the 'Junction City Tribune'; represented Kansas in Congress; author of 'Napoleon Buonaparte,' 'Public Ownership of Railroads,' 'The Conquest of the Prairies.'

DAVIS, John Patterson, A.M., Ph.D.; Assistant Professor in History and Economics, University of Michigan, 1894-95; Attorney-at-Law, Nampa, Idaho; author of 'The Union Pacific Railway,' etc.

DAVIS, William Morris, Professor of Physical Geography, Harvard University; author of 'Physical Geography' and numerous scientific publications.

DAWKINS, William Boyd, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Geology and Palæontology in Owens College, Manchester; served on Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1861-99; author of 'Cave Hunting,' 'Early Man in Britain,' 'British Pleistocene Mammalia.'

DAWSON, George Mercer, LL.D., F.R.S.; Director of the Geological Survey of Canada; Geologist and Naturalist to H.M. North American Boundary Commission, 1873-75; one of H.M. Behring Sea Commissioners, 1891; author of numerous scientific and technical reports printed by the Canadian Government.

DAY, Lewis F.; English designer and art lecturer; author of 'Windows—Stained and Painted Glass,' 'The Anatomy of Pattern,' 'The Distribution of Ornamental Design,' 'Art in Needlework: A Book about Embroidery,' etc.

DAYOT, Armand; Inspector of Fine Arts, Ministry of Fine Arts, France; author of 'Un Siècle d'Art,' 'La Révolution Française, d'après des peintures, sculptures, etc.,' 'Les Maîtres de la Caricature Française au XIXe siècle,' etc.

DEACON, George Frederick, M.Inst.C.E.; Member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers, London; projected the Vyrnwy water-supply scheme for Liverpool, and subsequently carried it out (the first half in conjunction with the late Thomas Hawksley); President Mechanical Science Section, British Association, Toronto, 1897.

DEANS, Richard Storry, LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn.

DEBY, H.; Brussels.

DE CHAUMONT, Francis Stephen Bennett François, M.D., F.R.S.; served in Crimean War; Professor of Hygiene at the Army Medical School, Netley Hospital, from 1863; author of 'Different Families of the Human Race,' 'Hygiene in Civil and Military Life.'

DEECKE, Wilhelm, Ph.D.; formerly of the Gymnasium at Mühlhausen; edited K. O. Müller's 'Die Etrusker'; author of 'Etruskische Forschungen.'

DELGUEURE, M.; Brussels.

DEL MAR, Alexander; edited 'Hunt's Merchants' Magazine'; established the 'Social Science Review'; author of 'Gold Money and Paper Money,' 'Essays on Political Economy,' 'History of Money.'

DENDY, Arthur, B.Sc., F.L.S.; author of 'A Monograph of the Victorian Sponges,' and joint-author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Botany.'

DENNING, W. F., F.R.A.S.; Gold Medal, R.A.S.; President, Liverpool Astronomical Soc., 1877-78; author of 'Telescopic Work for Starlight Evenings,' 'The Great Meteoric Shower,' etc.

DE VILLIERS, John Abraham J.; British Museum.

DE VINNE, Theodore Low, printer and typographist, New York; author of 'Printers' Price List,' 'Invention of Printing,' 'Historic Types,' etc.

DEWAR, James, M.A., Hon. LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Professorial Fellow of Peterhouse, Camb.; Jacksonian Professor of Experimental Philosophy, Cambridge; Fullerian Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institution, London; Vice-President of the Royal Society; a Director of the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory; President, British Association, for 1902; co-inventor with Sir Frederick Abel of cordite; late member of the Government Explosives Committee; contributor to scientific journals.

DEXTER, Franklin Bowditch; late Professor of American History, Yale, U.S.; author of 'Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College,' 'Sketch of the History of Yale University.'

DEXTER, Rev. Henry Martyn; formerly Pastor of the Berkeley Street Church, Boston, U.S.A.; edited the 'Congregational Quarterly' and the 'Congregationalist and Recorder'; author of 'The Voice of the Bible the Verdict of Reason,' 'A History of Old Plymouth Colony.'

DIBDIN, Charles, F.R.G.S.,; Knight of St John of Jerusalem in England; Secy. of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution, England; Hon. Secy. of the Civil Service Lifeboat Fund.

DIBDIN, Lewis Tonna, K.C., D.C.L.; author of 'Church Courts,' 'City Livery Companies,' 'Brewer's Endowment and Establishment,' 'Monasticism in England,' 'Hanson's Death Duties.'

DICEY, Edward, C.B.; editor of 'The Observer,' London, 1870-89; author of 'Rome in 1860,' 'Cavour,' 'The Morning Land,' 'England and Egypt,' 'Victor Emmanuel,' 'Bulgaria, the Peasant State,' 'The Story of the Khedivate,' etc.

DICKEY, Rev. Charles A., D.D.; President of the Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, 1900.

DICKSON, Henry Newton, B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S.; late Vice-President, Royal Meteorological Society; Lecturer in Physical Geography, Oxford; author of 'Meteorology: the Elements of Weather and Climate,' etc.

DICKSON, Sir J. Frederick, K.C.M.G.; reorganised the North-West Provinces of Ceylon; edited and translated from Pâli, the 'Upasampada-Kammavácá' and the 'Patimokha.'

DIGBY, Sir Kenelm Edward, K.C.B., M.A. Permanent Under-Secretary of State at Home Office

from 1895; Vinerian Law Reader at Oxford, 1868-71; County Court Judge, 1892-94; author of 'An Introduction to the Law of Real Property.'

DILKE, Lady (Mrs. Mark Pattison); author of 'The Renaissance of Art in France,' 'Claude Lorrain, sa Vie et ses Œuvres,' 'French Architects and Sculptors of the Eighteenth Century,' etc.

DINGELSTEDT, Victor; author of 'Le Régime Patriarcal et le Droit Coutumier des Kirghiz,' adapted from the Russian of N. I. Grodekoff.

DITTMAR, William, LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry at the Glasgow Technical College from 1874; Assist.-Lecturer in Owens College, Manchester, from 1873; author of 'Chemical Analysis,' 'Chemical Arithmetic.'

DIXON, Capt. J. Whitly, R.N.; Conservator of the river Humber; late Staff Commander of the Medway Fleet Reserve; author of 'Mariner's Compass in an Iron Ship,' etc.

DOBSON, George; Petersburg; author of 'Russia's Railway Advance and Central Asia,' etc.

DOBSON, George Edward, Surgeon-Major, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S.; late of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley; author of 'Monograph of the Asiatic Chiropters, etc.,' 'A Monograph of the Insectivora, Systematic and Anatomical.'

DOBSON, Henry Austin; Principal Clerk, H.M. Board of Trade, to 1901; author of 'Proverbs in Porcelain,' 'At the Sign of the Lyre,' 'Thomas Bewick and his Pupils,' Lives of Fielding, Steele, etc., 'Four Frenchwomen,' 'Eighteenth Century Vignettes,' 'A Paladin of Philanthropy,' etc.

DODD, Lieut.-Col. John Richard, M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.; Medical Officer, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.

DODS, Rev. Marcus, D.D.; United Free Church Professor of New Testament Theology, Edinburgh, from 1889; author of 'Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ,' 'Handbook to Genesis,' 'The Parables of Our Lord,' etc.

DONALDSON, James, LL.D.; Vice-Chancellor and Principal of the University of St. Andrews; Rector of High School, Edinburgh, 1866; Professor of Humanity at Aberdeen University, 1881-86; author of 'Modern Greek Grammar,' 'Expiatory and Substitutionary Sacrifices of the Greeks'; editor of 'The Apostolical Fathers.'

DORAN, John, Ph.D.; author of 'History of Court Fools,' 'Memories of our Great Towns,' 'Their Majesties' Servants: Annals of the English Stage,' etc.

DOUGALL, James Dalziel; author of 'Treatise on Salmon and Trout Angling,' 'The Rifle Simplified,' 'Shooting: its Appliances, Practice, and Purpose.'

DOUGHTY, Charles Montagu, M.A.; author of 'Documents Epigraphiques recueillis dans le Nord de l'Arabie,' 'Travels in Arabia Deserta.'

DOUGLAS, James, LL.D.; member and Vice-President, Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers; formerly Professor of Chemistry, Morrin College, Quebec; author of 'Canadian Independence,' 'Imperial Federation and Annexation,' etc.

DOUGLAS, Robert Kennaway, Keeper of Oriental Printed Books and MSS. at the British Museum; Professor of Chinese, King's Coll., London; China Consular Service, 1858; Assistant in charge of Chinese Library, British Museum, 1865; author of 'The Language and Literature of China,' 'Confucianism and Taoism,' 'China,' 'A Chinese Manual,' 'The Life of Li Hung-Chang,' 'China.'

DOUGLAS, Sir William Fettes, LL.D.; Curator of the National Gallery of Scotland, 1877-82; President of the Royal Scottish Academy, 1882; among his best-known pictures are 'The Alchemist' and 'Stonehaven Harbour.'

DOUGLASS, William Tregarthen, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; late Consulting Engineer to Trinity House; Consulting Engineer to Govts. of W. Australia, N. S. Wales, Victoria, Cape of Good Hope, etc.; erected the Eddystone, Bishop Rock Lighthouses, etc.; author of 'The New Eddystone Lighthouse,' 'On the More Efficient Lighting of Estuaries and Rivers,' etc.

DOVE, Patrick Edward; edited the 'Commonwealth,' and part of the 'Imperial Dictionary of Biography'; author of 'Elements of Political Science,' 'The Logic of the Christian Faith,' 'The Revolver.'

DOWSON, J. Emerson, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; inventor of the Dowson gas plant; part-author of 'Tramways,' 'Decimal Coinage,' etc. etc.

DOWSON, John; *Professor of Hindustani* at the Staff College, Sandhurst; edited the 'History of India as told by its own Historians'; author of 'A Grammar of the Urdu Language,' 'A Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion.'

DRAKE, Joseph Rodman; American poet; author of 'The Culprit Fay,' 'The American Flag.'

DRAKE, Samuel Adams; Colonel of the Kansas volunteers in the Civil War; author of 'The Making of New England,' 'The Battle of Gettysburg,' 'A Book of New England Legends and Folk-Lore.'

DRENNAN, James; Land Valuer, Ayr.

DREYER, John Louis Emil; Director, Armagh Observatory; Assist.-Astronomer at Dublin University Observatory, 1878-82; author of 'Second Armagh Catalogue of 3300 Stars,' 1886, 'New General Catalogue of Nebulæ and Clusters of Stars,' 'Tycho Brahe'; co-editor of 'Copernicus: an International Journal of Astronomy,' 1881-84.

DRIESCH, Hans A. E., Ph.D.; Stazione Zoologica, Naples; author of 'Analytical Theory of Organic Development,' 'Biology,' etc.

DRIVER, Rev. Samuel Rolles, D.D., D.Litt.; Regius Professor of Hebrew, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'Isaiah,' 'Notes on the Hebrew Text of the Books of Samuel,' 'An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament'; joint-editor of 'A Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament.'

DRONE, Eaton Sylvester; Barrister; editor of 'New York Herald'; author of 'Law of Property in Intellectual Productions, embracing Copyright and Playright.'

DRUMMOND, Francis M. D.; Brighton.

DRUMMOND, Rev. Henry, M.A.; formerly Lecturer on Natural Science in the Free Church College, Glasgow, 1875; author of 'Natural Law in the Spiritual World,' 'Tropical Africa,' 'The Ascent of Man.'

DUFF, Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant, P.C., G.C.S.I., M.A., F.R.S.; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1868-74; Under-Secretary for the Colonies, 1880-81; Governor of Madras, 1881-86; Ex-President, Royal Geographical Society, and Royal Historical Society; author of 'Miscellanies, Political and Literary,' 'Memoir of Sir H. S. Maine,' 'Ernest Renan,' 'Memoir of Lord de Tabley,' 'Notes from a Diary.'

DUFFIELD, William Bartleet; of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

DU FIEF, J.; Secrétaire, Société Royale Belge de Géographie, Bruxelles; author of 'Atlas du Belgique,' 'Les découvertes maritimes des Portugais au XVe siècle,' 'Les Expéditions Belges au Katenga,' etc.

DUMRATH, O. H.; Phil.D., Stockholm.

DUNCAN, Louis, Ph.D.; sometime President of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and Associate Professor of Electricity, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.

DUNCAN, P.; Treasurer of the Transvaal Colony; formerly of the Secretary's Department, Inland Revenue Office, London.

DUNKIN, Edwin, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; President, Royal Astronomical Society, 1884-86; formerly Chief Assistant at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich; author of 'On the Movement of the Solar System in Space, determined from the Proper Motions of 1167 Stars,' and other astronomical works.

DUNNING, S. Wright; New York.

DUNNING, William Archibald, Ph.D.; Professor of History, Columbia University, New York; member of the American Historical Association; author of 'Essays in Reconstruction,' etc.; editor of the 'Political Science Quarterly.'

DURIE, William.

DUTT, Romesh Chunder, C.I.E.; Lecturer in Indian History, Univ. Coll., London; Fellow of the Calcutta Univ.; Divisional Commissioner, 1894 and 1895; author of a series of historical and social novels in Bengali, and a translation of the Rig Veda and other Sanskrit religious works into that language; in English, 'Civilization in Ancient India,' 'Lays of Ancient India,' 'Maha-bharata' and 'Ramayana,' in English verse; 'England and India, 1785-1885'; 'Famines in India'; and 'The Economic History of British India.'

DYER, Sir William Turner Thiselton, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., B.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Director, Royal Gardens, Kew; Fellow, University of London, 1887-90; V.P.R.S. 1890-97; joint-author of 'Flora of Middlesex'; edited English edition of Sachs' 'Text-book of Botany,' 'Flora Capensis,' etc.

E

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Admiral Sydney M., R.N.; author of 'The British Navy, Past and Present,' 'The Next Naval War,' 'Our Flags: Their Origin, Use, and Traditions,' 'The Development of Navies during the Last Half Century,' etc.

EASTLAKE, Elizabeth, Lady; translated Waagen's 'Treasures of Art in Great Britain'; author of 'Life of John Gibson, R.A., Sculptor,' 'Five Great Painters,' etc.

EATON, Fred. A.; Secretary to the Royal Academy, London; edited Thausing's 'Albert Dürer: His Life and Works.'

ECCLES, Dorset; Assistant, British Museum.

EDGEWORTH, Francis Ysidro, M.A., D.C.L.; Professor of Political Economy, Oxford; Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford; Fellow of King's Coll., London; editor of the 'Economic Journal'; author of 'Mathematical Psychics,' etc.

EDGINGTON, Charles, M.A.; President, Oxford University Speed Skating Club; holder since 1898 of the world's speed record for the hour (19 m. 348 yds.).

EDWARDS, Miss Amelia Blandford; Egyptologist and novelist; founded a chair of Egyptology at Oxford; author of 'Debenham's Vow,' 'A Thousand Miles up the Nile,' 'Pharaohs, Fellahs, and Explorers.'

EDWARDS, Edward; Librarian of the Manchester Free Library; catalogued the library of Queen's College, Oxford; author of 'Lives of the Founders of the British Museum,' 'Free Town Libraries.'

EDWARDS, William Seymour; Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law, U.S.A.; author of 'Coals and Cokes in West Virginia.'

EGERTON, H. E., M.A.; author of 'A Short History of British Colonial Policy,' 'Sir Stamford Raffles,' 'Essays on Christ's Hospital,' etc.

EGGELING, Professor H. Julius, Ph.D.; Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology, Edinburgh Univ., from 1875; Sec. and Librarian of Royal Asiatic Soc., 1869-75; Professor of Sanskrit at Univ. Coll., London, 1872-75; edited 'Katantra Grammar, with Commentary,' 'Vardhamana's Ganaratnamahodadhi.'

ELIOT, Charles William, LL.D., D.C.L.; President of Harvard University; author of 'American Contributions to Civilization,' 'Educational Reform,' etc.

ELIOT, Whately, M.Inst.C.E.; conducted survey of the coast of New Zealand; late Engineer to Peterhead Harbour Board; Resident Engineer, Eastham section of the Manchester Ship Canal, etc.

ELLES, Maj.-General Sir W. Kidston, K.C.B.; served in the Crimean War, the Indian Mutiny, the Hazara Campaign of 1868, Burmese Expedition of 1886-87; in command of the Hazara Expedition of 1891.

ELLINGTON, E. B., M.Inst.C.E.; Member of the Council M.E.; Member of the Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France; Chief Engineer, London and Liverpool Hydraulic Power Companies, etc.; inventor of numerous improvements in hydraulic machinery.

ELLIOTT, Daniel Giraud; Fellow of Royal Soc. of Edinburgh; Curator of Zoology, Field Columbian Museum; led expedition into the interior of East Africa, 1896; and into the Olympic Mountains, 1898; author of 'Synopsis and Classification of the Trochilidæ,' and other works on zoology.

ELLIS, Alexander John, F.R.S.; author of 'Essentials of Phonetics,' 'Early English Pronunciation'; translated Ohm's 'Spirit of Mathematical Analysis,' and Helmholtz's 'Sensations of Tone.'

ELLIS, Rev. George Edward, D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology in Harvard Divinity School, 1857-63; edited the 'Christian Register' and the 'Christian Examiner'; President of the Massachusetts Hist. Soc., 1887; author of 'A Half-Century of the Unitarian Controversy,' 'The Puritan Age and Rule,' etc.

ELTON, Charles Isaac, Q.C.; sometime Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; M.P. for West Somerset, 1884-85, 1886-92; author of 'Norway: the Road and the Fell,' 'Commons and Waste Lands,' 'Origins of English History.'

EMERSON, Rev. George H., D.D.; edited the 'Christian Leader,' Boston, Mass.; author of 'The Doctrine of Probation.'

ERNST, Gen. Oswald Herbert; Brigadier-General U.S.A.; member of the U.S. Isthmian Canal Commission; Engineer in charge of Western River Improvements, 1879-86, and of Harbour Improvements on Texas Coast, 1886-89; Superintendent U.S. Military Academy, 1893-98; author of 'Manual of Practical Military Engineering,' etc.

ESTING, Frank M.; Philadelphia, Pa.

ETHÉ, C. Hermann, Ph.D., M.A.; Professor of German and Oriental Languages, Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth, from 1875; catalogued Arabic MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Persian MSS. in India Office Library; Examiner for Oxford Univ.

EVANS, Arthur John, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., F.R.S.; Fellow of Brasenose Coll., Oxford; Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, from 1884; made archæological discoveries in Crete, 1893; excavated the Palace of Knossos; author of 'Through Bosnia on Foot,' 'Cretan Pictographs and Pre-Phœnician Script,' and other works on archæology.

EVANS, Hon. Henry Clay; U.S. Commissiofer of Pensions, Washington.

EVERETT, Commander Allan F., R.N.; Signal School, H.M.S. 'Victory,' Portsmouth.

EVERETT, Joseph David, M.A., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.; late Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's Coll., Belfast; Assist. to Professor of Mathematics, Glasgow, 1864-67; author of 'Centimetre-Gramme-Second System of Units,' English edition of 'Deschanel's Physics,' 'Elementary Text-Book of Physics,' 'Outlines of Natural Philosophy.'

EWALD, Alexander Charles; Clerk in the Public Record Office, 1861-90; author of 'A Reference Book of English History,' 'Our Public Records,' 'Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart, Count of Albany.'

EWART, Lieut.-General Charles Brisbane, R.E., C.B., Knight of Legion of Honour; served in the Crimean War; General Officer of Communications at Suakim, 1885; Colonel Commandant, Royal Engineers, 1902; served on Royal Sanitary Commis-

sion, and also on Royal Commission on Thames Pollution.

EWART, James Cossar, M.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Natural History, Edinburgh; Professor of Natural History, Aberdeen, 1878-82; member of the Fishery Board for Scotland; part-author of 'The Locomotor System of the Echinoderms'; author of 'On the Progress of Fish Culture in America,' 'The Development of the Limbs of the Horse,' etc.

EWING, James Alfred, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.; Professor of Mechanism and Applied Mechanics, Cambridge; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Professor of Mechanical Engineering at the Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan, 1878-83; author of 'Treatise on Earthquake Measurement,' 'Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals,' 'The Steam Engine and other Heat Engines,' etc.

EWING, Rev. Robert, M.A.; Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford, 1870-76; Lecturer, 1871; Tutor, 1872; Dean of Arts, 1874; Rector of Holy Trinity, Trowbridge, Wilts.

F

FAIRBAIRN, The Rev. Andrew Martin, M.A. D.D., LL.D.; Principal of Mansfield Coll., Oxford; Principal of Airedale Coll., 1877-1886; Chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1883; Member of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894-95; author of 'Religion in History and in Modern Life,' 'Catholicism, Roman and Anglican,' 'The Philosophy of the Christian Religion,' etc.

FAIRBROTHER, William Henry, M.A., Lecturer in Philosophy, Lincoln College, Oxford; author of 'Philosophy of Thomas Hill Green.'

FAIRLIE, John A., Ph.D.; Asst.-Prof. of Administrative Law, Univ. of Michigan; author of 'Municipal Government.'

FARNBOROUGH, Lord (Sir Thomas Erskine May), K.C.B., D.C.L.; Assistant-Librarian to the House of Commons, 1831; Clerk of the House, 1871-86; author of 'A Treatise on the Law, Privileges, and Proceedings of Parliament,' 'Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III.,' 'The Machinery of Parliamentary Legislation.'

FARR, William, C.B., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; medical statistician; Assistant Census Commissioner, 1851-81; author of 'Statistical Nosology,' 'Reports on Public Health and Causes of Death,' 'Report on the Mortality of Cholera,' 'Vital Statistics,' etc.

FARRAR, Very Rev. Frederic William, D.D., F.R.S.; Dean of Canterbury; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1870; Bampton Lecturer, Oxford, 1885; Chaplain to the Speaker of the House of Commons, 1890-95; author of 'The Life of Christ,' 'The Life of St Paul,' 'The Early Days of Christianity,' 'Darkness and Dawn,' 'The Bible, its Meaning and Supremacy,' etc.

FAUNCE, W. H. P., A.M., D.D.; President of Brown University, Providence, R.I.

FAUR, G., of the Egyptian Hall, London.

FAUSSETT, Thomas Godfrey G., M.A.; Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; District Registrar of Court of Probate, Canterbury, from 1871 to death; author of articles on antiquity and archæology, part-author of 'History of Kent' for the Kent Archæological Society.

FAWCETT, Mrs. Millicent Garrett, Hon. LL.D.; author of 'Political Economy for Beginners,' 'Some Eminent Women of our Time,' 'Tales in Political Economy.'

FELKIN, R. W.; formerly Consulting Physician, British Tropical Africa Co.; author of 'Geographical Distribution of Tropical Disease'; joint-author of 'Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan,' and of many articles on medical subjects, in various journals.

FENNELL, Charles Augustus Maude, Litt.D.; translated 'Ancient Marbles in Great Britain,' from the German of Adolf Michaelis.

FERGUSON, George, LL.D.; late Professor of Humanity, Univ. of Aberdeen; author of editions of Cicero and Ovid.

FERGUSON, John, LL.D.; Professor of Chemistry in Glasgow Univ. from 1874; author of papers on the history of chemistry.

FERGUSON, J.; editor of the 'Ceylon Observer,' 'Tropical Agriculturist,' etc.; author of 'Handbook to Ceylon,' manuals on Coffee, Tea, Gold, Gems, etc.

FERGUSON, Sir Samuel, LL.D., Q.C.; Irish poet and Celtic scholar; Deputy Keeper of the Irish Rolls, 1867; author of 'Congal, a Poem in Five Books,' 'The Forging of the Anchor.'

FERGUSON, Rev. Wm.; Minister of the Presbyterian Church, Barrow-in-Furness.

FERRERO, Baron Augusto; editor of 'La Tribuna,' Rome; author of 'Nostalgie d'Amore'; edited 'From Florence to Rome: A Political Diary of 1870-71,' etc.

FERRIER, J. Walter; translated 'George Eliot and Judaism,' from the German of Kaufmann; author of 'Mottiscliffe.'

FFOULKES, C. Jocelyn; translator of Morelli's 'Italian Painters,' etc.

FFOULKES, His Hon. Judge William Wynne; County Court Judge, 1875-99.

FIDLER, H.; Civil Engineer; Head of Technical Staff, Department of Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty; editor of 'A Manual of Construction,' etc.

FIELD, Capt. A. Mostyn, R.N.; F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S.; has worked for the Hydrographic Survey in various parts of the world.

FILON, Pierre Marie Augustin; agrégé-ès-lettres; literary editor of the 'Revue Bleue'; author of 'Le Mariage de Londres,' 'Histoire de la Littérature Anglais,' 'English Profiles,' etc.

FINDLAY, J. R.; part-owner and editor of the 'Scotsman'; presented the Scottish National Portrait Gallery to the nation; secretary to the Soc. of Antiquaries; author of 'Personal Recollections of De Quincey.'

FISHER, Alexander; teacher and specialist in the art of enamelling; author of technical articles in the 'Magazine of Art,' the 'Studio,' etc.

FISHER, The Rev. George Park, D.D., LL.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Yale; author of 'The Reformation,' 'History of the Christian Church,' 'The Colonial Era,' etc.

FISHER, W. E. Garrett, M.A.; author of 'The Transvaal and the Boers.'

FISKE, John, LL.D.; author of 'Discovery of America,' 'American Revolution,' 'The Mississippi Valley in the Civil War,' 'Cosmic Philosophy,' etc.

FITCH, Charles H.; in charge of the Indian Territory Section, U.S. Geological Survey.

FITCH, Sir Joshua Girling, M.A., LL.D.; Chief Inspector of Training Colleges, retired 1894; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1863; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; author of 'Lectures on Teaching,' 'The Arnolds and their Influence on English Education,' 'Educational Aims and Methods.'

FITZGERALD, Vice-Admi. Charles Cooper Penrose; Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard; second in command of the China Station, 1898-1899; author of 'Boat Sailing,' 'Life of Sir George Tryon.'

FITZGERALD, J. D.; Barrister-at-Law of N.S.W.; journalist; Alderman of the Corporation of the City of Sydney.

FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington, M.A.; Barrister; author of 'Charles Lamb, his Friends, his Haunts, and his Books,' 'Life of David Garrick,' 'Life of Laurence Sterne,' 'Life and Adventures of Alexandre Dumas,' etc.

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, James; corresponding member of the Spanish Academy; author of 'A History of Spanish Literature,' 'The Life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra,' etc.

FLANNERY Sir James Fortescue, M.P.; Consulting Engineer; sometime President of the Institution of Marine Engineers.

FLEMING, C. J. N., B.A.; Scottish International Football Player; member of Committee of Scottish Rugby Football Union.

FLEMING, George, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S.; Principal Vet. Surg. of Army, 1883-90; served in the Crimea, China, Egypt, and Syria; author of 'Travels on Horseback in Manchu Tartary,' 'Animal Plagues: their History, Nature, and Prevention.'

FLEMING, John Ambrose, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Pender Professor of Electrical Engineering, Univ. College, London; Fellow of Univ. Coll., London; author of 'Treatise on the Alternate Current Transformer,' 'A Handbook for the Electrical Laboratory and Testing Room,' etc.

FLINT, Rev. Robert, D.D., LL.D.; Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh Univ., from 1876; Professor of Moral Philosophy and Political Economy, St Andrews Univ., 1864-76; author of 'Philosophy of History in Europe,' 'Theism.'

FLOWER, Sir William Henry, K.C.B., D.Sc., D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Director of British Museum, Nat. Hist. Dept.; President of the Zoological Soc.; President of the British Assoc., 1889; author of 'Introduction to the Osteology of Mammalia,' 'The Horse: a Study in Natural History.'

FOOTE, Arthur De Wint; Superintendent of North Star Mining Company, California.

FORBES, Rev. George Hay; Episcopal minister of Burntisland; endowed Pitsligo Press in that town; author of 'The Goodness of God,' 'Doctrinal Errors of the English Prayer Book.'

FORBES, Dr. H. O., LL.D., F.R.G.S.; Director of Museums, Liverpool; author of 'A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago,' etc.

FORD, Worthington Chauncey, Public Library, Boston, U.S.A.; Chief of Bureau of Statistics, U.S. Department of State, 1885-89, and of Bureau of Statistics, U.S. Treasury Department, 1893-98; author of 'American Citizen's Manual,' etc.

FORD, W. J., M.A.; author of 'A Cricketer on Cricket.'

FOREMAN, John, F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Philippine Islands.'

FORTIER, Alcée, Litt.D.; Professor of Romance Language, Tulane University, New Orleans; sometime President of the Modern Language Association of America, and of the American Folk-Lore Society; President of the Louisiana Historical Society since 1894; author of 'Louisiana Studies,' 'Louisiana Folk Tales,' etc.

FOSTER, Clement Le Neve, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Mining at Royal School of Mines, London; Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1860-65; H.M. Inspector of Mines, 1873-1901; author of 'Ore and Stone Mining,' etc.

FOSTER, Hon. John Watson, LL.D.; ex-U.S. Minister to Mexico, Russia, and Spain; U.S. Secretary of State 1892-93, and Agent of the United States in the Behring Sea Arbitration.

FOSTER, Sir Michael, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., M.P.; Professor of Physiology, Cambridge; President of the British Association, 1899; author of 'Text-Book of Physiology,' 'Lectures on History of Physiology'; joint-editor of 'Scientific Memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley,' etc.

FOSTER, William Eaton; librarian of Providence (U.S.) Public Library; author of 'The Civil Service Reform Movement,' 'Town Government in Rhode Island,' 'Stephen Hopkins: a Rhode Island Statesman.'

FOWLER, George Herbert, Ph.D., F.Z.S.; Berkeley Fellow of Owens College, 1884-87; Secretary Marine Biological Association, 1891-95; Assistant and Assistant Professor of Zoology, University College, London, 1891-99; author of articles 'Hydromedusæ' and 'Scyphomedusæ' in Lankester's 'Zoology,' etc.

FOWLER, Rev. Joseph Thomas, M.A., Hon. D.C.L., M.R.C.S.; Vice-Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, from 1870; University Hebrew Lecturer, 1872; has edited texts for the Surtees Soc. and the Yorkshire Archæological Soc.; author of 'Durham Cathedral.'

FOWLER, Thomas, D.D., LL.D.; sometime Fellow and Tutor of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; President of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, from 1881; Professor of Logic, 1873-88; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Oxford, 1899-1901; author of 'Elements of Deductive Logic,' 'Elements of Inductive Logic,' 'Locke' ('English Men of Letters'), 'Shaftesbury and Hutcheson' ('English Philosophers'), etc.

FOX, Major Charles James; head of London Salvage Corps.

FOX, Francis, M.Inst.C.E.; author of 'On the Results of Trials of Varieties of Iron Permanent Way,' and various papers on 'Ventilation Tunnelling,' etc.

FRANCIS, Francis; sportsman; joint-editor of the 'Field'; established the 'Thames Rights Defence Association'; introduced trout into New Zealand rivers; author of 'A Book on Angling,' 'By Lake and River,' 'The Practical Management of Fisheries.'

FRANKLIN, Fabian, Ph.D.; editor of 'Baltimore News,' Baltimore, U.S.A.; formerly Professor of Mathematics, Johns Hopkins University.

FRANTZ, Henri; art critic, 'Gazette des Beaux Arts,' Paris.

FRASER, Alexander Campbell, LL.D., D.C.L.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Univ. of Edinburgh; editor of 'North British Review,' 1850-57; author of 'Essays in Philosophy,' 'Philosophy of Theism.'

FRASER, Hugh J. E., M.A.; Advocate; author of 'An Analytical Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Court of Scotland, etc.'

FRASER, Rev. John; formerly Professor in the Univ. of Chicago.

FRAZER, James George, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Litt.D.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Barrister; author of 'Totemism,' 'The Golden Bough,' 'Pausanias, and other Greek Sketches.'

FREAM, William, LL.D., F.G.S., F.L.S., F.S.S.; Lecturer on Agricultural Entomology, Edinburgh Univ.; Asst.-Commissioner to the Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1893-96; author of 'Elements of Agriculture,' 'Soils and their Properties,' etc.; editor of the 'Journal' of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1890-1900.

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus, D.C.L., LL.D.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Oxford; formerly Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford; author of 'History of the Norman Conquest,' 'Growth of the English Constitution,' 'Unity of History,' 'English Towns and Districts,' 'William the Conqueror,' 'Exeter' ('Historic Towns'), etc.

FREEMANTLE, Commander S., R.N.; part-author of 'Nautical Terms and Phrases in French and English,' etc.

FRERE, Rev. Walter Howard, M.A.; Superior of the Community of the Resurrection; author of 'A New History of the Book of Common Prayer,' 'Notes on the Early History of the Use of Incense'; editor 'Bibliotheca Musico-Liturgica,' 'The Marian Reaction,' etc.

FRESHFIELD, Douglas William, M.A.; Barrister; Member of Council of the Royal Geographical Soc., 1878-94; author of 'Travels in the Central Caucasus and Bashan'; edited the 'Alpine Journal,' 1872-80, and two editions of Murray's 'Switzerland.'

FROST, Rev. Andrew Hollingsworth, M.A.; Secretary of the Church Missionary Soc., 1869-70; Principal of Church Missionary Coll., Islington, 1870-74.

FRY, The Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Judge of the High Court, Chancery Division, 1877-83; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1883-92;

Fellow of the University of London and Univ. Coll., London; Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; presided over the Royal Commission on the Irish Land Acts, 1897-98; author of 'The Specific Performance of Contracts,' 'British Masses,' 'James Hack Tuke,' etc.

FÜHRER, Alois Anton, Ph.D.; author of 'Darstellung der Lehre von den Schriften in Brihaspati's Dharmaçastra.'

FULTON, Robert Burwell, A.M., LL.D.; Chancellor of the University of Mississippi.

FYFE, H. Hamilton; author of 'A Player's Tragedy,' etc.

FYFFE, Charles Alan, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law; war correspondent to 'Daily News' in Franco-German War, 1870-71; author of 'History of Greece,' 'A History of Modern Europe,' 'The Land Question.'

G

GADOW, Hans Friedrich, Ph.D., M.A., F.R.S.; Strickland Curator and Lecturer on Zoology, Cambridge; British Museum, Natural History Department, 1880-82; author of 'In Northern Spain,' 'A Classification of Vertebrata,' 'Amphibia and Reptiles,' and papers in scientific periodicals.

GAIRDNER, James, C.B., LL.D.; Clerk in Public Records Office; Assistant-Keeper Public Records from 1859; edited the 'Paston Letters,' and many English annalists; author of a 'Life of Richard III.,' 'Studies in English History.'

GALLÉE, Johann Hendrik, Ph.D.; Professor of Comparative Philology and Teutonic Languages, University of Utrecht; President of the Philological Society, Utrecht; author of 'Altsächsische Sprachdenkmäler.'

GALLOWAY, Thomas, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; Actuary to the Amicable Life Assurance Company of London, 1833-51; author of articles on astronomy and mathematics in scientific journals.

GALLWEY, Commander Edwin J. P., R.N.

GALLWEY, Lt.-Col. Henry Lionel, C.M.G., D.S.O.; Deputy Commissioner and Consul, Niger Coast Protectorate; Acting Consul-General, Oil Rivers Protectorate, 1896-98; served in Benin Expedition, 1897, etc.

GALTON, Sir Douglas, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, 1862-70; Director of Public Works and Buildings in H.M. Works, 1870-75; President of British Association, 1895-96; author of 'Healthy Dwellings,' 'General Principles for the Construction of Hospitals.'

GAMBLE, F. W., editor of 'Junior Course of Practical Zoology,' 'Flatworms and Mesozoa,' etc.

GAMGEE, Arthur, M.D., F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor of Physiology, Owens Coll., Manchester; Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Inst. of Great Britain; Assistant Physician and Lecturer on Materia Medica, St. George's Hospital, London; translated and edited Hermann's 'Human Physiology'; author of 'Text-Book of the Physiological Chemistry of the Animal Body.'

GANNETT, Henry; Chief Geographer, U.S. Geological Survey; Chief Geographer, 10th, 11th, and 12th U.S. Censuses; author of 'Dictionary of Altitudes,' 'Statistical Atlas of the U.S.,' etc.

GARCKE, Emil, M.I.E.E., F.S.S.; Manager of the Brush Electrical Engineering Co.; Chairman Elect, Sect. London Chamber of Commerce, 1884-88; author of 'Manual of Electrical Undertakings,' joint-author of 'Factory Accounts.'

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D.; late Fellow of All Souls and of Merton Coll., Oxford; formerly Professor of Modern History at King's Coll., London; author of 'History of the Great Civil War,' 'Student's History of England,' and other historical works.

GARDNER, Ernest Arthur; Yates Professor of Archæology, University College, London; Director of British School of Archæology at Athens, 1887-95; author of 'Handbook of Greek Sculpture,' 'Journal of Hellenic Studies'; joint-editor of the 'Journal of Hellenic Studies' since 1897.

GARDNER, J. Starkie; English iron-worker and expert; author of 'English Enamels,' 'Iron-work,' 'Armour in England,' etc.

GARDNER, Percy, Litt.D., F.S.A.; Lincoln and Merton Professor of Classical Archæology, Oxford University; Assistant at British Museum, 1871; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1872; Disney Professor of Archæology, Cambridge, 1880; editor of 'Journal of Hellenic Studies'; author of 'The Parthian Coinage,' 'Samos and Samian Coins,' 'Types of Greek Coins,' 'Numismatic Commentary on Pausanias,' 'Sculptured Tombs of Hellas,' etc.

GARNETT, Richard, LL.D., C.B.; Assistant in Library of British Museum, 1851; Superintendent of Reading Room, 1875; Keeper of Printed Books, 1890-1899; edited the British Museum Catalogue from 1881 to 1890; author of 'Relics of Shelley,' 'Twilight of the Gods,' 'Life of Milton,' 'Age of Dryden,' 'William Blake,' 'A History of Italian Literature,' 'Life of Edward Gibbon Wakefield,' etc.

GARNETT, William, M.A., D.C.L.; Sec. Technical Education Board, London County Council; Demonstrator in Physics, Cambridge; Prof. of Math., Physics, and Mechanics, University Coll., Nottingham; Principal, Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; author of 'Elementary Dynamics,' 'Elementary Mechanics,' etc.

GARRAN, The Hon. Andrew, M.A. (London), LL.D.; Member of Legislative Council, N.S.W., 1887-92 and 1895; editor of 'South Australian Register,' 1853-56; 'Sydney Morning Herald,' 1856-85; President of Council of Arbitration, 1892-94; and of Royal Commission on Strikes, 1891.

GARSTANG, Walter, M.A., F.Z.S.; late Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Naturalist in charge of Fishery Investigations, Marine Biol. Assoc.; delegate of H.M. Govt. to Internat. Conf. on Exploration of the Sea, Christiania, 1901; medallist of the Société Centrale d'Agriculture et de Pêche, Paris; author of numerous memoirs on marine biology, etc.

GASQUET, J. Raymond, M.B.; author of various articles in the 'Journal of Mental Science,' etc.

GATES, Lewis Edwards, A.B.; Assistant Professor of English, Harvard University; author of 'Selections from Jeffrey,' 'Selections from Newman,' 'Three Studies in Literature.'

GAUSSERON, Henri.

GAY, Sidney Howard; edited the 'Anti-Slavery Standard,' the New York 'Tribune'; part-author of 'History of the United States'; author of 'Life of James Madison.'

GEDDES, Patrick; Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll., Dundee; formerly Lecturer on Natural History in School of Medicine, Edinburgh; part-author of 'Evolution of Sex'; author of 'Chapters in Modern Botany.'

GEDDES, William Duguid, LL.D.; Professor of Greek, Aberdeen University, 1855; Principal and Vice-Chancellor, 1885; author of 'The Philologic Uses of the Celtic Tongue,' 'The Problem of the Homeric Poems.'

GEDDIE, John; on the editorial staff of the 'Scotsman,' Edinburgh; author of 'The Water of Leith,' etc.

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald, D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Director Geological Survey of Scotland, 1867; first Murchison Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Edinburgh, 1871-82; Foreign Sec. Royal Society, 1890-94; President Geological Society, 1891-92; President British Association, 1892; Director-General Geological Survey of United Kingdom, and Director Museum of Practical Geology, London, 1882-1901; author of 'The Scenery of Scotland viewed in connexion with its Physical Geology,' 'Text-book of Geology,' 'New Geological Map of Scotland,' 'The Ancient Volcanoes of Britain,' etc.

GELDNER, Karl Friedrich, Ph.D.; Professor at the University of Berlin since 1890; author of 'Metrik des jüngeren Avesta,' 'Vedische Studien.'

GELL, Philip Lyttelton, M.A.; Director of British South Africa Company; Chairman of Council, Toynbee Hall; author of 'A Practical Programme of Church Reform,' 'University Settlements,' 'The Rubber Industry in Rhodesia.'

GIANNINI, Torquato C.; State Advocate, San Marino; author of 'La Costituzione di San Marino,' etc.

GIBB, Elias John Wilkinson; translated from the Turkish Sa'd-ud-Dín's 'Capture of Constantinople,' Ali 'Aziz Efendi's 'Story of Jewad,' and other Turkish works.

GIBBON, Charles; author of 'The Dead Heart,' 'Robin Gray,' 'Life of George Combe.'

GIBBONS, His Eminence Cardinal James; Archbishop of Baltimore, U.S.; author of 'The Faith of Our Fathers,' 'Our Christian Heritage,' 'The Ambassador of Christ.'

GIBBS, George; Consulting Engineer to the Baldwin Locomotive Works, and the Westinghouse Electric Manufacturing Co.; formerly Mechanical Engineer for the Chicago, Milwaukee, and St Paul R.R. Co.

GIBSON, Alexander, M.A.; Advocate, Edinburgh.

GIBSON, George Alexander, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Edin.; Physician to Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Medicine in School of Medicine of Royal Colleges; editor of the 'Edinburgh Med. Journal' from 1896; Secretary, Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edin., 1884-94; author of 'Physical Diagnosis' (part), 'Cheyne-Stokes Respiration,' 'Diseases of the Heart and Aorta'; editor of 'Text-Book of Medicine,' 1901.

GIBSON, John; author of 'Science Gleanings in Many Fields,' 'Chips from the Earth's Crust,' 'Great Waterfalls, Cataracts, and Geysers.'

GIFFEN, Sir Robert, K.C.B., F.R.S.; assistant editor of 'Economist,' London, 1868-76; Chief of Statistical Department, Board of Trade, 1876-92; Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, and afterwards Controller-General of Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departments, 1892-97; President of Statistical Society, 1882-84; author of 'American Railways as Investments,' 'Stock Exchange Securities,' 'Essays in Finance,' 'The Case against Bimetallism,' etc.

GILBERT, Grove Karl, A.M.; Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey; author of 'Geology of the Henry Mountains,' 'Lake Bonneville,' etc.

GILES, Peter, M.A.; Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and University Reader in Comparative Philology; late Secretary of the Cambridge Philological Society; author of 'A Short Manual of Comparative Philology,' etc.

GILL, Sir David, LL.D., F.R.S., K.C.B., F.R.A.S.; H.M. Astronomer at Cape of Good Hope; served on Geodetic Survey of Egypt, and on the expedition to Ascension Island to determine the Solar Parallax by observations of Mars; directed Geodetic Survey of Natal, Cape Colony, and Rhodesia; author of 'Geodetic Survey of South Africa,' 'Catalogue of Stars for the Equinoxes, 1850, 1860, etc.,' and of papers in the Memoirs in the Royal Astronomical Society.

GILLESPIE, A. L., F.R.S.E.; author of 'Natural History of Edinburgh,' 'Manual of Modern Gastric Methods,' etc.

GILLMORE, Major-General Quincy Adams, Ph.D.; served in Civil War on Union side; President of Mississippi River Improvement Commission; author of 'Siege and Reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia,' 'Limes, Hydraulic Cements and Mortars.'

GILMAN, Daniel Coit, LL.D.; President of the Carnegie Inst., Washington; President of Johns Hopkins University, 1876-1901; author of 'Life of James Monroe,' 'University Problems,' etc.

GILRAY, Thomas, M.A.; formerly Professor of Modern History and English Literature, Univ. Coll., Dundee.

GINSBURG, Benedict William, M.A., LL.D.; Secretary of the Royal Statistical Society of Great Britain; author of 'Legal Duties of Ship Masters,' etc.

GINSBURG, Rev. Christian David, LL.D.; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'Commentaries on the Song of Songs,' 'Ecclesiastes,' 'Critical Text to the Hebrew Bible,' 'The Kabbalah: its Doctrine, Development, and Literature'; contributed articles to Kitto's 'Encyclopædia of Biblical Literature,' and Smith's 'Dictionary of Christian Biography and Antiquities.'

GIRDLESTONE, Rev. Robert Baker, M.A.; editorial superintendant of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 1868-77; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1877-79; author of 'The Anatomy of Scepticism,' 'How to Study the English Bible.'

GISBORNE, William; author of 'New Zealand Rulers and Statesmen,' 'The Colony of New Zealand.'

GLAISHER, James, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; author of 'Travels in the Air.'

GLAISHER, James Whitbread Lee, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Ex-President of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, the Royal Astronomical Society, and the London Mathematical Society; editor of the 'Messenger of Mathematics,' and of the 'Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics.'

GLEICHEN, Count, Albert Edward Wilfred, C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.; Major, Grenadier Guards; Director of Intelligence and Civil Service, Sudan Provinces; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Intelligence Department, War Office, 1886-88; Mission to Abyssinia, 1897; D.A.A.G. in Intelligence Division, War Office, 1898-99; served in S. Africa, 1899-1900; author of 'With the Camel Corps up the Nile,' 'With the Mission to Menelik.'

GLOVER, Arnold, M.A., LL.B.

GLOVER, James Grey, M.D., L.R.C.S.; Direct Representative of the Profession in the General Medical Council; Member of Council of the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund; contributor to the 'Lancet' and the 'Practitioner.'

GOADBY, Edwin, York.

GODFRAY, Hugh, M.A.; sometime Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge; author of 'An Elementary Treatise on the Lunar Theory,' 'A Treatise on Astronomy.'

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence, A.M., D.C.L.; war correspondent for the 'Daily News' in the Crimean Campaign and the American Civil War; edited the 'Nation,' New York, 1865-99; author of 'History of Hungary,' 'Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy,' 'The Problems of Municipal Government.'

GOEBEL, Karl E.; Professor of Botany, University of Munich.

GOEJE, M. J. de, Ph.D.; Professor of Arabic Language and Literature, University of Leyden; edited with glossary and trans. 'Jakubi,' 'Beladhori,' and other Arabic texts; author of several articles in 'Mémoires d'Histoire and de Géographie Orientales'; continued Catalogue of Oriental MSS. begun by Dozy.

GOLDSMID, Major-General Sir Frederick J., K.C.S.I., C.B.; Chief Director of Government Indo-European Telegraph, 1865-70; Boundary Commissioner in Persia, 1870-73; British Controller of Daira Sanieh, Egypt, 1880-83; author of 'Telegraph and Travel,' 'James Outram, a Biography,' 'Eastern Persia.'

GOODALL, J.; Dulwich.

GOODCHILD, J. G.; Curator of the Geological Survey Collections, Edinburgh.

GOODE, G. Brown; United States Fish Commissioner in 1887; Assistant-Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution and Director of the National Museum in 1888; author of 'Game Fishes of the United States,' 'Natural History of the Bermudas,' 'Oceanic Ichthyology.'

GOODRICH, Edwin Stephen, M.A.; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and Aldrichian Demonstrator of Anatomy, University Museum, Oxford.

GOODRICH, J. E., D.D.; Prof. of Latin, University of Vermont.

GOODWIN, Juliet H.; Newport, Rhode Island.

GORDON, Rev. Alexander, M.A.; author of 'Modern Quakerism,' 'Heads of English Unitarian History,' etc.

GORDON, Home Seton Charles Montagu; writes for 'Morning Post,' 'The Artist,' 'Outlook,' 'County Gentleman,' 'Badminton Magazine,' etc.

GORDON, Gen. Sir John James Hood, K.C.B., Indian Staff Corps; member of the Council of India.

GORDON, Rev. John; Kenilworth.

GORST, Sir John Lowndes, K.C.B.; Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Government; Controller of Direct Taxes to Egyptian Government, 1890; Under-Secretary of State for Finance, 1892; Adviser to the Ministry of the Interior, 1894.

GOSCH, C. A.; Attaché to the Danish Legation in Great Britain; author of 'Denmark and Germany since 1815,' 'The Nationality of Schleswig'; editor of 'Danish Arctic Expeditions, 1605-1620,' etc.

GOSSE, Edmund, M.A., LL.D.; Knight of the Royal Norwegian Order of St Olaf, First Class; Asst. Librarian, British Museum, 1867-75; Clark Lecturer in English Literature, Trin. Coll., Camb., 1884-90; author of 'Collected Poems,' 'Northern Studies,' 'History of Eighteenth Century Literature,' 'The Jacobean Poets,' 'History of Modern English Literature,' etc.

GOTCH, Rev. Frederick William, LL.D.; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'Revised English Bible, Genesis to Deuteronomy,' 'A Supplement to Tischendorf's Reliquiæ ex incendio ereptæ codicis Cottoniani, 1881.'

GOUDY, Henry, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.; Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxford, from 1893; Fellow of All Souls Coll.; formerly Professor of Civil Law, Edinburgh Univ.; edited the 'Juridical Review' till 1893; author of 'A Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland'; joint-author of 'Manual of Local Government in Scotland.'

GOUGH, Archibald Edward, M.A.; Principal of the 'Calcutta Madrasa'; edited 'Records of Ancient Sanskrit Literature in India'; translated the 'Sarva-Darsana-Sangraha'; author of 'The Philosophy of the Upanishads and Ancient Indian Metaphysics.'

GOUGH, James A. H., B.A. Lond.; late Secretary of the Thames Conservancy.

GOULD, Prof. Elgin R. L., Ph.D.; President of the City and Suburban Homes Company, New York; formerly Lecturer at Johns Hopkins and Chicago Universities; Cor. Member, Société de Statistique, Paris; author of 'Housing of Working People,' etc.

GOW, William, M.A., Ph.D.; Lecturer at University Coll., Liverpool, on Marine Insurance; author of 'Marine Insurance,' 'A British Imperial Customs Union,' etc.

GRACE, John Hilton, M.A.; Fellow of Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge.

GRAFF, Ludvig von, Ph.D.; Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy at the Univ. of Graz; President of the Zoological Institute, Graz; author of 'The Genus Myzostoma,' 'Monograph on the Turbellaria.'

GRAHAM, P. Anderson; author of 'Rural Exodus.'

GRANT, Sir Alexander, Bart., M.A., D.C.L.; sometime Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford; Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ., 1868-68; Principal of Edinburgh Univ., 1868-84; author of 'The Story of the University of Edinburgh.'

GRAY, Albert; Barrister; Counsel to the Chairman of Committees in the House of Lords.

GRAY, John Miller; Art Critic and Curator of the Scottish National Portrait Gallery; author of 'David Scott, R.S.A.,' 'James and William Tassie.'

GRAY, Robert; Peterhead.

GRAY, Thomas, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Glasgow.

GREEN, Joseph; author of 'The Republic of Uruguay.'

GREEN, Joseph Reynolds, Sc.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Botany, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; Fellow of Downing Coll., Cambridge; Demonstrator of Physiology, Cambridge, 1885-87; author of 'A Manual of Botany,' 'The Soluble Ferments and Fermentation,' etc.

GREEN, Major-General Sir William Henry Rhodes, K.C.S.I., C.B.; served through the 2nd Punjab War, the Crimean War, Persian War, 1856, Indian Mutiny; Political Agent in Baluchistan, 1859; Political Superintendent of North-West Frontier of Sind, 1860-68; retired 1874; author of papers on the defence of the North-West Frontier of India.

GREENE, General Francis Vinton; Major-General U.S. Volunteers in the Spanish-American War; President, New York State Canal Commission; author of 'The Russian Army and its Campaigns in Turkey,' 'Life of Major-General Nathaniel Greene,' 'The Mississippi Campaigns of the Civil War,' etc.

GREENE, Joseph Reay, M.D.; formerly Professor of Natural History in Queen's Coll., Cork; author of 'A Manual of the Sub-Kingdom Protozoa,' 'A Manual of the Sub-Kingdom Cœlenterata.'

GREENE, Thomas L.; Manager of the Audit Company of New York; author of 'Corporation Finance,' etc.

GREENHILL, Alfred George, M.A., F.R.S.; Prof. of Mathematics, Ordnance Coll., Woolwich; author of 'Differential and Integral Calculus with Applications,' 'A Chapter in the Integral Calculus,' 'Hydrostatics.'

GREENOUGH, John, B.A.; Banker and Financier, New York.

GREENWOOD, Frederick; originator and first editor of 'Pall Mall Gazette' and the 'St. James's Gazette'; author of 'Louis Napoleon Bonaparte,' 'Life of Napoleon the Third,' 'The Lover's Lexicon,' etc.

GREENWOOD, Thomas; author of 'Public Libraries,' 'The Library Year-Book,' etc.

GREGO, Joseph; Art Critic; author of 'A History of Parliamentary Elections,' 'A History of Dancing,' 'Thomas Rowlandson,' 'James Gillray,' etc.

GRIERSON, Colonel James Moncrieff, R.A., C.M.G., M.V.O.; served in Egypt, 1882; Suakin, 1885; S. Africa, 1900; China, 1900-1901; Military Attaché, Embassy, Berlin 1896-1900; Chief Staff Officer, 2nd Army Corps, 1901; author of 'Staff Duties in the Field,' 'Handbook of the Russian Army.'

GRIFFITH, Francis Llewelyn, M.A.; Reader in Egyptology, Oxford University; editor of 'Archæological Survey of Egypt,' 'The Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty,' etc.

GRIFFITHS, Major Arthur George Frederick; H.M. Inspector of Prisons, 1878-90; formerly editor of 'Army and Navy Gazette'; editor of the 'Fortnightly Review,' 1884, the 'World,' 1896; author of 'Memorials of Millbank,' 'Secrets of the Prison House,' 'Mysteries of Police and Crime.'

GRIFFITHS, John G.; Fellow of the Inst. of Chartered Accountants, and President of same, 1897-1899.

GRIMTHORPE, The Right Hon. Lord, Edmund Beckett, K.C., LL.D.; Chancellor and Vicar-General of York; author of works on clocks, architecture, and astronomy.

GROOME, Francis Hindes; Author; sub-editor of Chambers's 'Encyclopædia'; joint-editor of Chambers's 'Dictionary of Biography,' 1897; author of 'In Gipsy Tents,' 'A Short Border History,' 'Gypsy Folk-Tales,' 'The War Game.'

GROSART, Rev. Alexander Balloch, LL.D.; D.D.; Fellow of the Scottish Society of Antiquaries; pastor of St. George's Presbyterian Church, Blackburn; edited the 'Fuller Worthies Library,' 'The Chertsey Worthies Library,' 'The Huth Library'; author of 'Songs of the Day and Night.'

GRUB, George, LL.D.; Lecturer on Scots Law in Marischal College, Aberdeen, from 1862; author of papers in the 'Transactions of the Aberdeen Philosophical Society,' and of 'An Ecclesiastical History of Scotland from the Introduction of Christianity.'

GRUEBER, H. A., F.S.A.; Assistant Keeper of Coins and Medals, British Museum; editor of 'Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland,' 'Roman Medallions in the British Museum,' etc.

GUBERNATIS, Angelo de; Professor of Sanskrit in the Reale Istituto Superiore, Florence, from 1863; author of 'Pere Delle Vigne,' 'Zoological Mythologie,' 'Alexander Manzoni, a Biographical Study'; edited an 'International Dictionary of the Writers of the Day.'

GUENTHER, Albert Charles Lewis Gotthilf, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; formerly Keeper of Zoological Department, British Museum; author of 'Catalogues of Colubrine Snakes, Batrachia salientia, and Fishes in the British Museum,' 'Reptiles of British India,' 'Fishes of Zanzibar,' 'Reports on the "Challenger" Fishes,' etc.

GULLAND, George Lovell, M.A., B.Sc., M.D.; Assistant Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Fellow and late President of Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh.

GUNN, John, F.R.G.S.; of the 'Challenger' Expedition.

GUNSZT, Bartholomew; London.

GURNEY, M. C.; British Consul-General at Marseilles.

GUTHRIE, William, LL.D.; Barrister; Senior Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire from 1874; edited the 'Journal of Jurisprudence,' 1867-74; Registrar of Friendly Societies for Scotland, 1872-74; part-author of 'Bank Monopoly the Cause of Commercial Crises'; author of 'The Law of Trade Unions,' 'Select Sheriff Court Cases.'

GUTSCHMIDT, Alfred von; formerly Professor of Ancient Languages, Univ. of Tübingen; author of 'History of Persia from Alexander the Great to the Downfall of the Arsacides.'

GUYARD, Stanislas; author of 'Théorie Nouvelle de la Métrique Arabe.'

H

HADCOCK, A. G.; formerly of the Royal Artillery; manager of Gun Dept., Elswick; part-author of 'Modern Artillery,' etc.

HADLEY, Arthur Twining, LL.D.; President of Yale University; joint-editor of the New Volumes of the 'Ency. Brit.'; author of 'Railroad Transportation,' 'Economics,' etc.

HALDANE, John Scott, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Physiology, Oxford; Fellow of New College, Oxford; Metropolitan Gas Referee, Board of Trade; author of 'Essays in Philosophical Criticism'; joint-author of 'Blue-book on the Causes of Death in Colliery Explosions.'

HALDANE, Rt. Hon. Richard Burdon, M.P., P.C., LL.D., M.A., K.C.; part-author of 'Essays in Philosophical Criticism'; author of 'Education and Empire,' 'Life of Adam Smith'; joint-translator of Schopenhauer's 'The World as Will and Idea.'

HALE, Rev. Edward Everett, S.T.D.; author of 'Man without a Country,' 'Life of James Russell Lowell,' etc.

HALE, George E., Sc.D.; Professor of Astrophysics in the University of Chicago and Director of the Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.; editor of the 'Astrophysical Journal.'

HALES, John Wesley, M.A.; Hon. Fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Eng. Lit., King's Coll., London; author of 'Shakespeare Essays and Notes,' 'Folia Litteraria,' 'Longer English Poems'; joint-editor of 'Percy's Ballads and Romances.'

HALSEY, F. A.; asst.-editor of the 'American Machinist'; designer of Compressed Air Machinery; author of 'Slide Valve Gears,' 'Locomotive Link Motion,' 'Premium Plan of Paying for Labour,' etc.

HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert; Art Critic on the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'The Intellectual Life,' 'French and English,' 'The Graphic Arts,' 'Contemporary French Painters,' 'The Etcher's Handbook,' 'Life of J. M. W. Turner,' etc.

HAMILTON, David James, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Professor of Pathology, Aberdeen; author of 'Text-Book of Pathology,' etc.

HAMILTON, Sir Edward Walter, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.; Assist.-Secretary H.M. Treasury; author of 'National Debt,' etc.

HAMILTON, Miss Elizabeth; a promoter of University Education for Women in Scotland; trans. in part, 'Microcosmus,' by H. Lotze.

HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Richard Vesey, G.C.B.; served in Arctic Expedition, 1850-51, and 1852-54 in search of Sir John Franklin; in China, 1857, etc.

HAMILTON, Sir William, Bart.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh Univ., from 1836; author of 'Lectures on Logic,' 'Discussions in Philosophy, Literature, and Education.'

HAMMOND, John Hays, A.M.; Consulting Engineer of the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, British South Africa Company, etc.

HANNA, E. P.; Department of the Interior, Washington, U.S.

HANNA, Rev. William, LL.D., D.D.; took an active part with Dr. Chalmers in the Disruption Controversy in the Scotch Church, 1843; minister of St. John's Free Church, Edinburgh, 1850-66; author of 'Life of Dr. Chalmers,' 'Wycliffe and the Huguenots,' 'Martyrs of the Scottish Reformation.'

HARE, Arthur William, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Asst.-Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Edinburgh; late Prof. of Surgery, Owens Coll., Manchester; part-author of 'Pathological Mycology'; contributor to medical journals.

HARMER, Sidney Frederic, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Fellow since 1886 and Assistant Tutor from 1890 of King's College, Cambridge; superintendent of University Museum of Zoology; author of papers on zoological subjects; joint-editor of the 'Cambridge Natural History.'

HARMON, Hon. Judson, LL.D.; U.S. ex-Attorney-General; sometime President of the Ohio Bar Association.

HARMSWORTH, Alfred Charles; principal proprietor of the 'Daily Mail,' the 'Evening News,' etc.

HARNACK, Adolf, D.D., Ph.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Berlin from 1887; author of 'History of Dogma,' 'History of Ancient Christian Literature to the Time of Eusebius,' 'The Times of Ignatius,' etc.

HARPER, G. M'Lean; Professor of English Literature, Princeton University, New Jersey.

HARPER, W. P.; London.

HARPER, William Rainey, D.D., LL.D., Ph.D.; President, University of Chicago.

HARRINGTON, E. J.; of the General Post Office, London.

HARRIS, Hon. Addison C.; U.S. Minister to Austria.

HARRIS, James Rendel, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D.; Univ. Lecturer in Palæography, Cambridge; formerly Professor at Johns Hopkins University; author of 'The Teaching of the Apostles and the Sibylline Books,' 'Fragments of Philo,' 'A Study of Codex Bezæ,' 'The Apology of Aristides,' 'Life of Francis William Crossley.'

HARRIS, Thomas, M.D.; Hon. Physician of Manchester Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Diseases

of the Respiratory Organs, Owens Coll., Manchester; author of numerous articles on diseases of the respiratory organs.

HARRISON, Charles Custis, LL.D.; Provost of the University of Pennsylvania.

HARRISON, Frederic, M.A.; President of London Positivist Committee; Fellow and Tutor of Wadham Coll., 1854-66; Secretary Royal Commission for Digesting the Law, 1869-70; Professor of Jurisprudence and International Law to Inns of Court, 1877-89; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1900; author of 'Social Statics—Comte's Positive Polity,' 'The Choice of Books,' 'Oliver Cromwell,' 'William the Silent,' 'The Millenary of King Alfred.'

HART, Charles Henry; Director of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; author of 'Portraits of Great Americans,' 'Turner, the Dream Painter,' 'William Morris,' etc.

HART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare, K.C., R.E., K.C.B.; commanding Quetta district in India; Assistant Garrison Instructor, 1874-78; Garrison Instructor, 1886-88; Director Military Education in India, 1888-96; Afghan War, 1879; Ashantee Expedition, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882; commanded 1st Brigade Tirah Campaign, 1897-98; author of 'Reflections on the Art of War,' 'Sanitation and Health.'

HARTLEY, Sir Charles Augustus, K.B., K.C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E.; Member of Commissions to Improve the Navigation of the Mississippi, Don, Dnieper, Nile, Ribble; author of 'Inland Navigation in Europe,' 'History of the Engineering Works of the Suez Canal.'

HARVEY, Rev. Moses; Presbyterian divine, St. John's, Newfoundland; author of 'Newfoundland, the Oldest British Colony.'

HASSERT, Dr K.; traveller; intimately acquainted with the Balkan States, and author of numerous works of travel, etc.

HASTINGS, Charles S., Ph.D.; Professor of Physics, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University.

HASTINGS, Miss E. J.; contributor to 'The Times Gazetteer.'

HATCH, Rev. Edwin, D.D.; Professor of Classics at Trinity College, Toronto, 1859-62; Vice-Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, 1867-85; Univ. Reader in Ecclesiastical History, Oxford, 1884; author of 'The Organisation of the Early Christian Churches,' 'Essays in Biblical Greek.'

HAVERFIELD, Francis John, M.A., F.S.A.; Member of the German Imperial Archæological Institute.

HAWEIS, Rev. Hugh Reginald, M.A.; formerly Vicar of St. James's, Marylebone; author of 'Music and Morals,' 'My Musical Life,' etc.

HAWKINS, Charles Cæsar, M.A., M.I.E.E.; author of 'The Dynamo,' and of many papers, such as 'Armature Reaction,' 'The Theory of Commutation,' etc.

HAXTON, H. R.; author of 'The Advertiser's Manual,' 'An Evening with "Punch,"' etc.

HAYWARD, Abraham, Q.C.; edited the 'Law Magazine, or Quarterly Review of Jurisprudence'; author of 'The Art of Dining,' 'Eminent Statesmen and Writers,' 'Goethe' ('Foreign Classics for English Readers').

HEADLAM, James Wycliffe, M.A.; sometime Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; author of 'Bismarck,' etc.

HEADLAM, Walter George; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

HEATH, Thomas Little, B.A.; author of 'Diophantos of Alexandria: a Study in the History of Greek Algebra.'

HEAVISIDE, Oliver, F.R.S.; hon. member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, U.S.A.; author of 'Electrical Papers,' 'Electro-magnetic Theory,' etc.

HEAWOOD, Edward, M.A.; Librarian to R.G.S.; aided in settlement of Santal Colony in Bengal Duars, 1890-92; author of 'Geography of Africa,' etc. etc.

HEDDERWICK, Robert; founder and proprietor of the 'Glasgow Evening Citizen'; author of 'Lays of Middle Age,' 'The Villa by the Sea.'

HEDDLE, M. Forster, M.A.; late President of the Mineralogical Society; formerly President of the Edinburgh Geographical Society; late Professor of Chemistry at St. Andrews Univ.; made a collection of minerals, since acquired by the Edinburgh Museum.

HEHNER, Otto; Past President of the Society of Public Analysts; Public Analyst for Nottinghamshire, the Isle of Wight, etc.; Chairman of the London Section of the Society of Chemical Industry, etc.; author of works on Butter analysis, Alcohol Tables, etc.

HEINEMANN, Mrs William ['Kassandra Vivaria']; author of 'Via Lucis,' 'The Garden of Olives,' etc.

HELE-SHAW, H. S., LL.D., F.R.S.; Harrison Professor of Engineering in University College, Liverpool.

HELMUTH, William Tod, M.D., LL.D.; formerly Professor of Surgery and Dean of the Homœopathic and Medical College and Hospital, New York; President of the Collins State Homœopathic Hospital; sometime President of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society; author of 'Treatise on Diphtheria,' 'System of Surgery,' etc.

HEMMING, Major Edward Hughes, R.E.; H.M. War Office.

HENDERSON, Col. George Frances Robert, C.B.; Director of Military Intelligence, South Africa; for many years Director of Military Art and History at the Staff College; author of 'A Tactical Study of Fredericksburg,' 'Life of Stonewall Jackson,' etc.

HENDERSON, Peter; horticulturist, Jersey City and New York; author of 'Gardening for Profit,' 'Garden and Farm Topics.'

HENDERSON, T. F.; on editorial staff of the Ninth Edition of the 'Ency. Brit.'

HENLEY, William Ernest, LL.D.; editor of the 'Magazine of Art,' 1882-86, the 'New Review,' 1893-98, the 'Tudor Translations'; author of 'A Book of Verses,' the 'Terminal Essay,' in the 'Centenary Burns,' etc.; collaborated with R. L. Stevenson in 'Macaire,' 'Beau Austin.'

HENRICI, Olaus F. M. E., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Mechanics and Mathematics, City and Guilds of London Central Technical College; author of 'Skeleton Structures, especially in their Application to the Building of Steel and Iron Bridges,' 'Congruent Figures,' etc.

HENRY, Hon. William Wirt, M.A.; formerly President of the Virginia Hist. Soc. and of the Am. Hist. Assoc.; author and editor of the 'Life, Correspondence, and Speeches of Patrick Henry.'

HENSLOW, Rev. George, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.H.S.; late Examiner to the Univ. of Cambridge and the Coll. of Preceptors; Lecturer on Botany at St. Bart.'s Medical School, 1870-90; author of 'Origin of Floral Structures,' 'Floral Dissections,' 'The Student's Catalogue of British Plants,' etc.

HENSON, The Rev. Herbert Hensley, B.D.; Canon of Westminster and Rector of St. Margaret's from 1900; sometime Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford; author of 'Light and Leaven,' 'Apostolic Christianity'; editor 'Church Problems,' etc.

HEPWORTH, Walter; Commissioner of the Council of Education, Science and Art Department, South Kensington.

HERBERTSON, A. J., Ph.D.; of the School of Geography, Ashmolean Buildings, Oxford.

HERDMAN, William Abbott, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural History, Univ. Coll., Liverpool; assistant to Sir Wyville Thomson in 'Challenger' Expedition Office; President, Zoological Section Brit. Assoc., 1895; part-founder of a Marine Biological Station at Port Erin, Isle of Man; author of 'Report upon the Tunicata collected during the voyage of the "Challenger,"' 'The Fauna of Liverpool Bay,' 'Oysters and Disease,' etc.

HERR, E. M.; General Manager, Westinghouse Air Brake Company, Pittsburg.

HERVEY, Arthur; musical critic of the 'Morning Post'; author of 'Masters of French Music,' etc.

HESSELS, John Henry, M.A.; author of 'The Haarlem Legend of the Invention of Printing,' 'Lex Salica: the Ten Texts, with the Glosses,' 'Gutenberg: an Historical Investigation,' etc.

HEWINS, William Albert Samuel, M.A.; Director, London School of Economics and Political Science, 1895; Tooke Professor of Economic Science and Statistics at King's Coll., London, 1897; Lecturer at Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1890; author of 'English Trade and Finance in the 17th Century,' etc.

HIATT, Charles; author of 'Picture Posters,' etc.

HIBBERD, Shirley; edited the 'Floral World,' 1858-75, the 'Gardeners' Magazine,' 1861-90; author of 'Profitable Gardening,' 'Familiar Garden Flowers,' 'Ivy,' 'The Fern-Garden,' etc.

HIBBERT, Walter, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S.; Lecturer on Electro-Technology, Polytechnic, Regent Street; author of 'Notes on Secondary Batteries,' etc.

HICKS, Rev. Edward Lee, M.A.; Canon Residentiary of Manchester Cathedral and Rector of St. Philip's, Salford, from 1892; elected Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1866; author of 'Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum,' 'Manual of Greek Historical Inscriptions.'

HICKS, R. Drew, M.A.; Lecturer in Classics and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

HIGGINSON, Col. Thomas Wentworth, LL.D.; author of 'Atlantic Essays,' 'Cheerful Yesterdays,' 'History of the United States,' 'Biography of Wendell Phillips,' etc.

HIGGS, Henry, LL.B., F.S.S.; clerk in H.M. Treasury; Sec. to the British Economic Association, and joint-editor of the 'Economic Journal'; Newmarch Lecturer in Political Economy and Statistics, University College, London, 1897-98; author of 'The Physiocrats,' etc.

HILDEBRAND, Hans Olof, Ph.D.; Member of the Swedish Academy; Royal Antiquarian at Stockholm; author of 'Life in Iceland during the Saga Times,' 'Prehistoric Nations in Europe.'

HILDEBRANDSSON, Hugo Hildebrand; Professor of Meteorology, Univ. of Upsala; Director of the Meteorological Institute, Upsala.

HILL, B. P., M.Inst.C.E.; partner in Messrs. G. H. Hill and Sons, engineers to the Corporation of Manchester, etc.

HILL, Leonard Erskine, M.B., F.R.S.; Lecturer on Physiology, London Hospital; Demonstrator of Physiology, Oxford University; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, London; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons; author of 'The Physiology and Pathology of the Cerebral Circulation,' 'Manual of Physiology.'

HILL, Maurice, B.A.; Barrister, Inner Temple.

HILL, Robert A.; Superintendent of the Operative Department, Royal Mint, from 1870; Member of the Inst. of Mechanical Engineers.

HILL, Robert Thomas; of the U.S. Geological Survey; formerly Professor of Geology, University of Texas; author of 'Cuba, Porto Rico, and other Islands of the West Indies.'

HILLIER, Alfred Peter, M.D., C.M.; one of the Reform Prisoners at Pretoria, 1896; author of 'South African Studies,' etc.

HIME, Lieut.-Col. H. W. L.; Secretary Roy. Artillery Inst., 1880-86; author of 'Outlines of Quaternions,' 'Stray Military Papers,' 'Lucian, the Syrian Satirist,' etc.

HIND, J. Russell, LL.D., F.R.S.; edited the 'Nautical Almanac,' 1853-91; President of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1880-81; author of 'The Solar System,' 'The Comets: a Descriptive Treatise.'

HINDS, William Alfred; author of 'American Communities: Brief Sketches of Economy, Zoar, Bethel, the Shakers, Oneida.'

HINTON, A. Horsley; editor of 'The Amateur Photographer'; author of 'A Handbook of Illustration,' 'Practical Pictorial Photography,' etc.

HIPKINS, Alfred James, F.S.A.; Member of Council and Hon. Curator of Royal College of Music; engaged in Messrs Broadwood's pianoforte business since 1840; Member of Committee of the Inventions and Music Exhibition, 1885, of the Vienna Exhibition, 1892, and of the Paris Exhibition, 1900; author of 'Musical Instruments,' 'A Description and History of the Pianoforte,' etc.

HITCHCOCK, Charles Henry, LL.D., Ph.D.; State Geologist, New Hampshire, 1868-78; author of 'Geology of New Hampshire,' 'New Hampshire Geological Survey'; joint-author of 'Mount Washington in Winter.'

HJALTALIN, J. A.; Director of Technical Institute, Iceland; historian and translator.

'HOBBES, John Oliver' (Pearl Mary Teresa Craigie); author of 'Some Emotions and a Moral,' 'The Gods, Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham,' 'School for Saints,' 'Robert Orange,' 'The Ambassador,' 'The Wisdom of the Wise,' etc.

HOBSON, Ernest W., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Mathematics.

HODGE, Frederick Webb; Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution; managing editor, 'American Anthropologist.'

HODGES, Major Harry F.; Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army; Lieut.-Col. of Engineers, U.S. Volunteers, during Spanish-American War.

HODGKIN, Thomas, LL.D., D.Litt.; senior partner in banking firm of Hodgkin, Barnett, and Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne; author of 'Italy and Her Invaders,' 'Life of Theodoric,' 'Dynasty of Theodosius.'

HODGKINSON, W. R. E., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry and Physics, Ordnance Coll., Woolwich; formerly Professor of Chemistry and Physics, R.M.A., Woolwich; part-author of Valentin-Hodgkinson's 'Practical Chemistry,' etc.

HODGSON, Joseph; editor of 'The Daily Register,' Mobile; author of 'The Cradle of the Confederacy.'

HOFFER, Leopold; chess editor of the 'Standard'; author of 'Chess,' etc.

HOFMAN, Heinrich O., A.M., Ph.D.; Professor of Metallurgy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

HOGARTH, David George, M.A.; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; excavated at Paphos in Cyprus, 1888; appointed by Egypt Exploration Fund, 1893; Special Correspondent for 'The Times' in Crete and Thessaly, 1897; Director, British School at Athens, 1897-1900; Director, Cretan Exploration Fund, 1899; author of 'A Wandering Scholar in the Levant,' 'Philip and Alexander of Macedon,' 'The Nearer East,' etc.

HOLDEN, Prof. Edward Singleton, Sc.D., LL.D.; Director of the Lick Observatory, 1887-97; author of 'Astronomy for Students,' 'Life of Sir Wm. Herschel,' 'Nebula of Orion,' etc.

HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, R.E. (retired), K.C.I.E., C.B.; Abyssinia, 1867; Afghan War, 1878-80; also served on political duty with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86; Supt. Frontier Surveys, India, 1892-98; as H.M. Commissioner for Perso-Beluch Boundary in 1896; author of 'The Indian Borderland,' various papers on military surveying, etc.

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

HOLDSWORTH, Edmund W. H., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; late Secretary to the Royal Sea-Fisheries Commission; author of 'Handbook to the Fish-House in the Zoological Gardens,' 'Deep-Sea Fishing and Fishing Boats,' etc.

HOLLAND, F. C., M.A.; Assistant Clerk, Private Bill Office, House of Commons.

HOLLAND, The Hon. Sydney, LL.D.; President of the Life-Saving Society of England; Chairman of the London Hospital; Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem.

HOLLAND, Thomas Erskine, K.C., LL.D.; Professor of International Law and Diplomacy; Assessor of the Chancellor's Court, and Fellow of All Souls, Oxford; author of 'Studies in International Law,' 'The Elements of Jurisprudence,' 'Alberici Gentilis de Jure Belli,' etc.

HOLLINGSHEAD, John; on staff of 'Household Words,' under Charles Dickens; staff of 'Cornhill Magazine,' under W. M. Thackeray, etc.; founded the Gaiety Theatre, 1868; author of 'Plain English,' 'Underground London,' 'Ragged London,' 'According to My Lights,' etc.

HOLMES, Edward Morell; Curator of the Museum of the Pharmaceutical Society; author of 'The Young Collector: British Fungi, Lichens, and Mosses.'

HOLMES, Isabella M. (Mrs. Basil Holmes); Honorary Secretary of the Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, London; author of 'The London Burial Grounds,' etc.

HOLROYD, Charles, F.R. Soc. Painter Etchers; Keeper, National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery); formerly assistant to Professor Legros, Slade School of Art; author of 'Michael Angelo and His Works,' 'Etchings,' etc.

HOMANS, J. Smith; author of 'A Historical and Statistical Account of the Foreign Commerce of the United States'; joint-author of a 'Cyclopædia of Commerce and Commercial Navigation.'

HOOPER, Franklin H., A.B.; associate-editor of the New Volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica'; assistant editor of 'The Century Dictionary.'

HOOPER, George F.; late of the Admiralty Library, Whitehall.

HOOPER, Wynnard, M.A.

HOPKINSON, Alfred, K.C., M.A., LL.D.; Principal of Owens College, Manchester, from 1898; Vice-Chancellor of Victoria University from 1900; M.P. for Cricklade, Wilts, 1895-98; author of 'The Faculty of Law and the Idea of Law,' 'Definite Reform in English Land Law.'

HOPKINSON, John, C.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'Dynamic Electricity,' and of scientific papers in the 'Transactions of the Royal Society.'

HOPKINSON, S. D.

HORNE, John, F.G.S., F.R.S.; Assistant Director of Geological Survey and Museum; author of 'The Orkneys and Shetlands'; with chapters on Geology.'

HORNER, Susan; author of 'A Century of Despotism in Naples and Sicily'; joint-author with Joanna B. Horner of 'Walks in Florence.'

HOSE, C., LL.D., D.Sc.; Resident in the Boram District, Sarawak; author of 'A Descriptive Account of the Mammals of Borneo,' etc.

HOTCHKISS, George W.; Secretary, Lumberman's Exchange, Chicago.

HOTCHKISS, Major Jedidiah; formerly member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; prepared topographical maps for the Confederates in the Civil War and for the mining industries of Virginia; edited the MS. of W. B. Rogers, the geologist.

HOUGHTON, A. E., B.A., L.C.L. (Paris); correspondent of the 'Standard' in Spain; author of 'Restoration of the Bourbons in Spain.'

HOUGHTON, Lord, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Baron, M.A.; poet and man of letters; M.P. for Pontefract, 1837; author of 'Memorials of a Tour in some Parts of Greece,' 'Poems of Many Years.'

HOUSMAN, Laurence; author of 'The Writings of William Blake,' 'Arthur Boyd Houghton,' 'Green Arras,' 'Bethlehem: a Nativity Play,' etc.; illustrated 'Goblin Market,' 'The End of Elfintown,' 'The Were Wolf,' '"Jump to Glory" Jane,' 'The Sensitive Plant.'

HOUTSMA, M. Th.; Professor of Semitic Languages, University of Utrecht.

HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, Gen. A., C.I.E.; general in the Persian army; has resided, as Persian official, and travelled for many years in Persia; author of 'Eastern Persian Irak,' etc.

HOVEY, Rev. Horace Carter; author of 'Celebrated American Caverns: Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray.'

HOWE, Henry Marion, A.M.; Professor of Metallurgy, Columbia University, New York; President, Jury of Mines and Mining, World's Columbian Exposition; author of 'Metallurgy of Steel,' 'Copper Smelting,' etc.

HOWELL, Hon. Clark; editor of 'The Constitution,' Atlanta, Georgia.

HOWELL, William H., Ph.D., M.D.; Dean of the Medical Faculty and Professor of Physiology, Johns Hopkins University.

HOYLE, William Evans, M.A.; late of the 'Challenger' Expedition; author of 'Report on the Cephalopoda collected by H.M.S. "Challenger," 1873-76.'

HUBBARD, Major J. R.; New York.

HUBBARD, Wilfranc.

HÜBNER, Emil, Ph.D.; philologist; Professor of Philology at the University of Berlin, 1870; author of 'Bibliography of Classical Antiquities,' 'The Archæology of Spain,' 'Roman Dominion in Western Europe,' and editor of the 'Archäologische Zeitung,' 1868-72.

HUBRECHT, A. A. W., Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Zoology, University of Utrecht; Rector of the University, 1901; author of 'Nemertines,' 'Die Phylogenese des Amnions und die Bedeutung des Trophoblastes.'

HUDSON, James Fairchild; editor of the 'Pittsburg Dispatch'; author of 'Railways of the Republic,' etc.

HUEFFER, Francis, Ph.D.; formerly musical critic of 'The Times'; author of 'The Troubadours: a History of Provençal Life and Literature in the Middle Ages,' 'Richard Wagner and the Music of the Future'; editor of 'Great Musicians.'

HÜGEL, Baron Anatole von, M.A.; Curator of the Museum of Archæology and Ethnology, Cambridge.

HUGHES, Rev. Hugh Price, M.A.; President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1898-99; formerly editor of 'Methodist Times'; Past Pres. of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches; author of 'Social Christianity,' 'Ethical Christianity,' etc.

HUGHES, Rupert, A.M.; formerly assistant editor of the 'Criterion,' New York; author of 'American Composers,' 'Gyges Ring,' etc.

HULL, Commander Thomas A., R.N., F.R.G.S.; employed in the search for Sir John Franklin, survey of Palestine, Corfu, etc.; late Superintendent of Admiralty charts; author of 'Practical Nautical Surveying'; editor and reviser of 'The Pilot's Handbook for the English Channel,' and 'The Practice of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy,' etc.

HUMMEL, J. J., F.I.C.; Professor of Dyeing, Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; author of 'The Dyeing of Textile Fabrics.'

HUNT, Rev. H. G. Bonavia, Mus.Doc., F.R.S.L.; Vicar of St Paul's, Kilburn; editor of 'The Quiver'; formerly editor of 'Cassell's Magazine' and 'Little Folks'; founder and first warden of Trinity College, London; author of 'A Concise History of Music.'

HUNT, Rev. William, M.A.; Examiner in History, 1877 to 1880, Oxford; author of 'The English Church, 597 to 1066,' 'The Church of England in the Middle Ages'; editor with E. A. Freeman of 'Historic Towns,' etc.

HUNT, Hon. William H.; Governor of Porto Rico; sometime Justice of the Supreme Court of Montana.

HUNTER, John; late Hon. Secretary of the British Bee-Keepers' Association; author of 'A Manual of Bee-Keeping.'

HUNTER, Rev. P. Hay, D.D.; Minister of St. Andrew's Parish, Edinburgh; author of 'The Story of Daniel: his Life and Times.'

HUNTER, Sir Robert, M.A.; Solicitor to the Post Office; author of 'The Preservation of Open Spaces and of Footpaths and Other Rights of Way.'

HUNTER, Walter, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; engineering director of the Grand Junction Water Works Co., and joint engineer of the Staines Reservoir Joint Committee.

HUNTER, William Bell, M.D.; formerly Senior Physician to Smedley's Institute, Matlock; author of 'A Few Words about Hydropathy,' 'Uses and Abuses of the Turkish Bath.'

HUNTER, William Frederick, LL.B.; Advocate.

HUNTER, Sir William Wilson, M.A., LL.D., C.I.E., K.C.S.I.; Director-General of Statistics to the Government of India, 1871; edited the 'Imperial Gazetteer of India'; author of 'A Brief Account of the Indian Peoples,' 'A Statistical Account of Bengal and Assam,' 'Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie.'

HUSBAND, Henry Aubrey, M.B.; author of 'The Student's Handbook of Forensic Medicine and Medical Police,' 'Sanitary Law,' and other works on medicine.

HUTCHINSON, Horatio Gordon, B.A.; amateur golf champion, 1886-87; author of 'Golf' in Badminton Library, 'Creatures of Circumstance,' 'The Book of Golf and Golfers,' 1899.

HUTCHISON, A. F., M.A.; Rector, High School, Stirling.

HUTCHISON, Thomas; Kirkcaldy; author of works on antiquarian subjects.

HUTTON, Rev. Arthur Wollaston, M.A.; Rector of Spridlington, Lincs. 1873-76; author of 'Our Position as Catholics in the Church of England,' 'The Anglican Ministry,' 'Cardinal Manning'; edited Arthur Young's 'Tour in Ireland,' 1892, Maitland's 'Essays on the Reformation,' Newman's 'Lives of the English Saints,' etc.

HUXLEY, Rt. Hon. Thomas Henry, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; President of the Royal Society, 1883-85; Professor of Natural History in the Royal School of Mines, 1854; author of 'Theory of the Vertebrate Skull,' 'The Physical Basis of Life,' 'Introduction to the Classification of Animals,' 'Lay Sermons,' 'Elementary Physiology,' etc.

HYMANS, Henri-Simon; Belgian art critic; Keeper of the Department of Engravings, Charts, and Plans in the Royal Library at Brussels, 1887; Prof. of Æsthetics at the Antwerp Academy, 1869; author of 'Rubens, sa Vie et son Œuvre.'

I

IDE, Hon. Henry Clay; Member of U.S. Philippine Commission; formerly U.S. Commissioner to Samoa, and later Chief Justice of Samoa.

ILBERT, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; Clerk of the House of Commons; formerly Parl. Counsel to the Treasury, 1899-1902; Legal Member of Council of Governor-General of India, 1882-86; Member of Statute Law Committee; author of 'The Government of India,' 'Legislative Method and Forms.'

INAMA-STERNEGG, Karl Theodor von; Professor of Political Science, Vienna; President of the Austrian Royal Statistical Central Commission; author of 'Outlines of Germanic Philology,' 'Economy,' etc.

INGRAM, John Kells, LL.D., Litt.D.; formerly senior Fellow and Vice-Provost, Trinity Coll., Dublin; Prof. of English Literature, 1852; Regius Prof. of Greek, 1866; Librarian, 1879; author of 'On the Present Position and Prospects of Political Economy,' 'Human Nature and Morals according to A. Comte.'

IRVINE, William Fergusson; Hon. Sec. Record Society of Lancs and Cheshire; author of 'Notes on the Ancient Parish of Bidston'; editor of 'Liverpool in King Charles II.'s Time,' etc.

J

JACKS, Rev. L. P.

JACKSON, Benjamin Daydon; Secretary of the Linnean Society; author of 'Guide to the Literature of Botany,' 'A Handbook of Cinchona Culture,' etc.

JACKSON, Henry, Litt.D., LL.D.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, from 1866; Prælector in Ancient Philosophy from 1875; Member of the Council of the Senate, 1882-86, 1888-90, 1900-02; author of 'Texts to illustrate the History of Greek Philosophy from Thales to Aristotle,' and of papers in philosophical journals.

JACKSON, J. R.; formerly Curator of the Museum, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Louis, R.E.; late Instructor in Fortification, R.M.A., Woolwich; Instructor in Fortification and Military Engineering, School of Military Engineering, Chatham; Assoc. Member of Ordnance Committee, etc.

JACOB, Francis, M.I.E.E.; chief electrician to Messrs Siemens Bros. and Co.

JACOBINI, His Eminence Cardinal; Papal Nuncio at Vienna, 1874-80; Secretary of the Propaganda; Papal Secretary of State, 1880-87.

JAMES, Edmund James, A.M., Ph.D.; President, North-Western University; formerly Professor of Public Administration and Director of the Extension Division, University of Chicago; author of 'Our Legal Tender Decisions,' 'The Education of Business Men,' etc.

JAMES, Lionel; Reuter's Special Correspondent in the Chitral Campaign, 1894-95; 'Times' Special Correspondent in South Africa, 1899-1901; author of 'The Relief of Chitral,' and 'Indian Frontier War, 1897-98.'

JAMIESON, George, C.M.G.; Director of the Peking Syndicate and Yangtse Valley Company; Consul and Judge of Supreme Court, Shanghai, 1891; Consul-Gen., 1897-99; author of various papers on the Revenue and Statistics of China; prize essay on Bimetallism.

JEBB, Sir Richard Claverhouse, M.P., Litt.D., D.C.L., LL.D.; Regius Professor of Greek, Camb.; Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, 1868; Professor of Greek, University of Glasgow, 1875-89; Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1892; Fellow of London University, 1897; Member of London University Commission, 1898; Bampton Lecturer, 1899; author of 'Sophocles,' 'Electra' in 'Catena Classicorum,' 'Ajax,' 'Characters of Theophrastus,' 'Bentley,' 'Sophocles, with Critical Notes, Commentary, and Translation,' 'Humanism in Education,' etc.

JEFFERSON, Joseph, LL.D.; actor; author of 'Autobiography,' etc.

JEKELFALUSSY, József von Jekel- und Margitfalva, Dr. Juris; formerly Director-General of the Royal Hungarian Statistical Bureau; Member of the Royal Hungarian Academy of Sciences; edited 'The Millennium of Hungary and its People,' etc.

JENKIN, Henry Charles Fleeming; was in charge of the electrical and engineering work for the wire of the first Atlantic cable; Professor of Engineering in Edinburgh Univ., 1868; author of

'Electricity and Magnetism' in the 'Text-books of Science' Series.

JENKINSON, Henry Irwin; author of 'Practical Guide to the English Lake District,' 'Practical Guide to Carlisle and the Neighbourhood,' etc.

JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple, Ph.D.; Professor of Political Science, Cornell University; Member of the U.S. Committee to investigate Trusts; author of 'Henry C. Carey,' 'Road Legislation for the American State.'

JENKYNS, Sir Henry, K.C.B.; formerly Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury.

JERVISE, Andrew; antiquarian; Examiner of Registers under the Registration Act of 1854; author of 'Sketches of the History and Traditions of Glenesk,' 'Memorials of Angus and the Mearns.'

JERVIS-SMITH, Rev. Frederick J., M.A., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Mechanics; Millard Lecturer, Trinity College, Oxford; Member of Com. on Explosions, Home Office, 1895-96; received Medal French Exhibition for Dynamometer.

JEUNE, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry, G.C.B.; appointed a Judge of the High Court, 1891; President of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division; Judge-Advocate-Gen., 1892.

JEUNE, The Hon. Lady; contributor to leading reviews and magazines; author of 'Lesser Questions,' etc.

JEVONS, William Stanley, F.R.S.; Professor of Logic, Political Economy, and Mental Philosophy, Owens Coll., Manchester, 1866; Professor of Political Economy at Univ. Coll., London, 1876; author of 'Pure Logic,' 'Elementary Lessons in Logic,' 'Investigations in Currency and Finance.'

JEWILL, E.; Torpoint, Cornwall.

JOHNSON Charles Pierpoint; Professor of Botany, Guy's Hospital, 1830-73; collaborated with J. A. Sowerby in 'The Ferns of Great Britain.'

JOHNSON, James Yate; zoologist; author of 'Handbook to Madeira.'

JOHNSON, John Henry; part-author of 'The Patentee's Manual,' and other works on the law relating to patents and trade marks.

JOHNSON, Oliver; one of the founders of the New England Anti-Slavery Soc.; edited 'The Weekly Tribune,' 'The Orange Journal'; author of 'William Lloyd Garrison and His Times.'

JOHNSTON, Alexander; Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy at Princeton Coll., New Jersey; author of 'A History of American Politics,' 'The Genesis of a New England State,' 'The United States: its History and Constitution.'

JOHNSTON, Alexander Keith, F.R.G.S.; Assistant-Curator, Royal Geog. Soc., 1872-73; conducted expedition to Lake Nyassa, 1878; author of 'Africa' in Stanford's Compendium, and other geographical works.

JOHNSTON, Sir Harry Hamilton, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; Special Commissioner, Commander-in-Chief and Consul-General for Uganda Protectorate; explored Portuguese West Africa and River Congo, 1882-83; commanded Scientific Expedition of Royal Society to Mt. Kilimanjaro, 1884; H.M. Vice-Consul in Cameroons, 1885; Consul for province of Mozambique, 1888; founded the British Central Africa Protectorate, 1889; author of 'River Congo,' 'Kilimanjaro,' 'History of a Slave,' 'Life of Livingstone,' 'British Central Africa,' etc.

JOHNSTON, John, M.A.; banker; twice President of Chamber of Commerce, Milwaukee; President of State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

JONES, Henry ('Cavendish'), M.R.C.S.; author of 'The Laws and Principles of Whist,' by 'Cavendish'; and of guides to croquet, bézique, euchre, and other games.

JORDAN, David Starr, Ph.D., LL.D.; President of Leland Stanford Junior University; sometime Assistant to the U.S. Fish Commission; Professor of Zoology, and President of Indiana University; Commissioner and Expert for the United States to investigate the Fur Seal Question, 1896-97; author of 'Vertebrate Animals of Northern U.S.,' 'Fisheries of North and Middle America,' 'Factors of Organic Evolution,' etc.

JORDAN, Richard; Draughts Champion of Scotland, 1896, and of the World since 1896.

JORDAN, William Leighton, F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Argentine Republic: a Descriptive and Historical Sketch,' 'The Ocean: its Tides, Currents, and their Causes,' etc.

JUDSON, Harry Pratt, A.M., LL.D.; Professor of Political Science, and Dean of the Faculties of Arts, Science, and Literature, University of Chicago; author of 'Europe in the Nineteenth Century,' 'Growth of the American Nation,' etc.

JÜLG, Bernhard; formerly of the University of Innsbrück; author of 'Collection of Mongolian Folk-Tales,' 'Über Wesen und Aufgabe der Sprachwissenschaft.'

JUNG, Emil, Ph.D., Leipsic.

K

KALTBRUNNER, D.; author of 'Aide-Mémoire du Voyageur,' 'Manuel du Voyageur.'

KAN, C. M.; Professor of Geography, University of Amsterdam; author of 'A History of Discoveries in the Indian Archipelago'; editor 'The International Colonial Review,' etc.

KARAGEORGEVITCH, Bojidar, Prince; artist and art critic.

KAY, David, F.R.G.S.; author of 'Austria-Hungary,' in the 'Foreign Countries and British Colonies' Series.

KEANE, Augustus Henry, F.R.G.S.; Emeritus Professor of Hindustani, Univ. Coll., London; late Vice-President, Anthrop. Institute; author of Stanford's 'Asia,' 'Africa,' 'Ethnology,' 'Man, Past and Present,' etc.

KEITH-FALCONER, Hon. Ian Grant Neville, M.A.; Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic at Cambridge, 1886-87; Free Church Missionary to Arabia.

KELLAND, Philip, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics in the Univ. of Edinburgh; author of 'Algebra: a Complete and Easy Introduction to Analytical Science,' 'Introduction to Quarternions.'

KELLY, Lieut. J. D. Jerrold; United States Navy.

KELSEY, C. H.; President of the Title Guaranty and Trust Company, New York.

KELTIE, John Scott, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A. (Scot.); Secretary, Royal Geog. Soc.; Knight of Swedish Order of North Star, 1898; Hon. Memb. Geographical Societies of Paris, Berlin, Rome, etc.; formerly sub-editor of 'Nature'; Librarian R.G.S., 1885; President of the Geographical Section, Brit. Ass., 1897; author of 'History of Scottish Highlands and Clans,' 'Applied Geography,' 'The Partition of Africa'; editor of 'Statesman's Year Book' since 1880; editor of the 'Geographical Journal.'

KELVIN, Rt. Hon. Lord (Sir William Thomson), G.C.V.O., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of St Peter's College, Cambridge; Foreign Associate of the French Academy; President of the Royal Society, 1890-95; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1846-99; author of 'Electrostatics and Magnetism,' 'Tables for facilitating Sumner's method at Sea,' 'Elasticity,' and many papers on mathematical and physical subjects.

KEMPE, Harry Robert, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.; principal technical officer, Postal Telegraph Dept., England; author of 'Handbook of Electrical Testing,' 'The Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book.'

KENNA, Senator John Edward; Chairman of the U.S. Monetary Commission.

KENNEDY, Alexander Blackie William, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.; Professor of Engineering in Univ. Coll., London, 1874-89; chief engineer to the Westminster Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.; joint engineer to the Waterloo and City Ry.; engineer to L.C.C. for electric tramways; translated Reuleaux's 'Theoretische Kinematik'; author of 'The Mechanics of Machinery.'

KENNEDY, Sir Charles Malcolm, K.C.M.G., C.B.; Head of Commercial Department, Foreign Office, 1872-98; Lecturer on International Law, Univ. Coll., Bristol; Commissioner in the Levant, 1870-71; at Paris, 1872-86; Plenipotentiary, Treaty of The Hague, 1882; author of 'Kennedy's Ethnological and Linguistic Essays'; edited 'Diplomacy and International Law.'

KENNEDY, The Hon. Sir William Rann; Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice; sometime Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.

KENT, William Charles Mark; Barrister of the Middle Temple; edited the 'London Sun' for 25 years, the 'Weekly Register,' 1874-81; author of 'Dark Ages, by an Onootian,' 'The Humour and Pathos of Charles Dickens,' etc.

KERNEY, Michael; London.

KERR, Washington Carruthers, Ph.D., LL.D.; State Geologist of North Carolina, 1864; Chief of Southern Div. of U.S. Geological Survey, 1882; author of 'Report of the Geological Survey of N. Carolina,' 'Map of N. Carolina,' 'Minerals and Mineral Localities of N. Carolina.'

KESSLER, Konrad, Ph.D.; Professor of Semitic Languages, Univ. of Greifswald.

KEYNES, John Neville, M.A., D.Sc.; University Lecturer in Moral Science, Cambridge, 1884; author of 'Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic,' 'Scope and Method of Political Economy.'

KHNOPFF, Fernand; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold, de St Michel de Bavière; Vice-Prés. du Cercle Artistique et Littéraire de Bruxelles, etc.

KIDD, Benjamin; formerly of Inland Revenue Department; author of 'Social Evolution,' 'The Control of the Tropics,' 'Principles of Western Civilization.'

KING, Major C. C., Royal Marines; Instructor in Tactics, Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst, from 1872; author of 'George Washington,' 'The British Army and Auxiliary Forces,' 'The Story of the British Army.'

KING, Richard John; author of Murray's Handbooks for several English counties, 'Handbook to the Cathedrals of England.'

KIN[illegible]illiam Fersell; Fellow of the Entomological Soc.; Assistant in the Zoological Dept. of the British Museum; author of 'A Manual of European Butterflies,' 'Elementary Text-Book of Entomology,' etc.

KIRK, Edward C., D.D.S.; Dean of the Department of Dentistry, and Professor of Clinical Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania; editor of 'The American Text-book of Operative Dentistry,' and of 'The Dental Cosmos' magazine.

KIRKUP, Thomas, M.A.; author of 'An Inquiry into Socialism.'

KITCHIN, The Very Rev. George William, D.D.; Dean of Durham and Warden of the University from 1894; Censor and Tutor of Christ Church Coll., Oxford, 1861; Lecturer in History, 1882; Dean of Winchester, 1883; author of an edition of the 'Novum Organum' of Bacon, a translation of Brachet's 'Historical Grammar of the French Language,' 'History of France,' etc.

KJELLMAN, Frans Reinh.; Professor of Botany, Univ. of Upsala; Director of the Botanical Gardens, Upsala.

KNIGHT, Major John G. D., A.M.; Corps of Engineers, U.S.A.; Commandant U.S. Engineer School; in charge of U.S. Engineer Depot, 1895-1901, of Torpedo Defence, E. entrance N.Y. Harbour, 1898-1901; on Board of U.S. Torpedo System, 1896-1901.

KNOTT, Cargill Gilston, D.Sc.; Lecturer on Applied Mathematics, Edinburgh University; Assistant to Professor of Natural Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1879-83; Prof. of Physics, Imperial University, Japan, 1888-91; conducted Magnetic Survey of Japan, 1887; awarded Keith Prize (Roy. Soc. Edin.) for work on magnetic strains, 1897, etc.

KNOWLING, The Rev. Richard John, D.D.; Professor of New Testament Exegesis in King's College, London, 1894; Fellow, 1899; author of 'Witness of the Epistles,' 'Acts of the Apostles,' etc.

KOREN, John; author of 'Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem,' etc.

KRAUS, Professor Dr F. X.; formerly Professor of Ecclesiastical History at the University of Freiburg im Breisgau.

KROPOTKIN, Prince Peter Alexeivitch; Gold Medal of Russian Geographical Society, 1864; crossed North Manchuria from Transbaikalia to the Amur, 1864; author of 'General Sketch of the Orography of East Siberia,' 'In Russian and French Prisons,' 'Recent Science in the Nineteenth Century,' 'Memoirs of a Revolutionist.'

L

LABBÉ, Alphonse, Docteur ès Sciences; chief of the Laboratory of Zoology, University of Paris; author of 'La Cytologie expérimentale,' 'Recherches zoologiques et biologiques sur les parasites du sang des vertèbres,' etc.

LACOUPERIE, A. Terrien de, Litt.D.; formerly Professor of Indo-Chinese, University College, London; Director of the 'Babylonian and Oriental Record.'

LAING, H.; author of 'Descriptive Catalogue of Impressions from Ancient Scottish Seals.'

LAKE, John J.; Birmingham.

LAMB, Horace, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Chairman of Convocation, and of the General Board of Studies, Victoria University; Professor of Mathematics, Victoria Univ., Manchester; member of Council of the Royal Society, 1894-96; Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Trinity Coll., Camb., 1872-75; Professor of Mathematics, University of Adelaide, 1875-85; author of 'Motion of Fluids,' 'Hydrodynamics,' 'Infinitesimal Calculus.'

LAMPREY, Joseph H.; sub-editor of the 'Journal of the Ethnological Society.'

LAND, Jan Pieter Nicolaas, Theol.D.; late Professor of Classical and Oriental Languages at the Academy of Amsterdam; formerly Professor of Logic and Metaphysics at Leyden; author of 'Anecdota Syriaca,' and of a Hebrew Grammar.

LANDRETH, Rev. P.; author of 'Studies and Sketches in Modern Literature,' 'Life of Adam Thomson of Coldstream.'

LANE, R. Stuart; formerly of the Japanese Legation, London.

LANE-POOLE, Stanley, M.A., Litt.D.; Professor of Arabic at Trin. Coll., Dublin; employed in Coin Department of British Museum, 1874-92; employed by Egyptian Government on archæological research at Cairo, 1895-97; author of 'Catalogue of the Oriental and Indian Coins in the British Museum,' 'E. W. Lane,' 'Saladin,' 'Histories of the Moors in Spain,' 'Turkey,' 'The Barbary Corsairs,' 'Egypt,' 'The Art of the Saracens of Egypt,' 'Cairo,' etc.; edited 'Lane's Arabic Lexicon,' 'Arabian Society in the Middle Ages,' 'Life of General Chesney.'

LANESSAN, J. M. A. de; Agr. de la Faculté de Médecine; French Minister of Marine; formerly Governor-General of Indo-China; author of 'La Tunisie,' 'L'expansion coloniale de la France,' 'L'Indo-Chine française,' 'Du Protoplasme végétal,' 'La Matière, la Vie et les êtres vivants.'

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

LANG, Andrew, M.A., LL.D.; Hon. Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; author of 'Oxford,' 'Helen of Troy,' 'Custom and Myth,' 'Myth, Ritual and Religion,' 'Pickle the Spy,' 'The Book of Dreams and Ghosts,' 'The Making of Religion,' 'The Companions of Pickle,' 'A History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation,' 'Prince Charles Edward,' 'Magic and Religion,' 'The Mystery of Mary Stuart,' etc.; part-author of translations of the 'Odyssey' and the 'Iliad.'

LANG, Peter Redford Scott, M.A., B.Sc.; Regius Professor of Mathematics, Univ. of St. Andrews, from 1879; Assist.-Professor of Nat. Philosophy, Edinburgh Univ., 1873-79.

LANG, W. H., M.B., D.Sc.; Lecturer in Botany, Queen Margaret's Coll., Glasgow; author of 'Memoirs on Morphology,' 'The Development of the Higher Cryptogams,' etc.

LANGFORD, John Alfred, LL.D.; formerly on the editorial staff of the 'Birmingham Daily Press,' 'Daily Gazette,' 'Morning News'; author of 'English Democracy,' 'A Century of Birmingham Life,' 'Staffordshire and Warwickshire: Past and Present.'

LANKESTER, Edwin Ray, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Director of the Natural History Department of the British Museum; Fullerian Professor of Physiology and Comparative Anatomy in the Royal Institution of London, 1898-1900; Fellow and Lecturer, Exeter Coll., 1872; Professor of Zoology and Comper. Anat., University Coll., London, 1874-90; Regius Professor Natural History, Edinburgh, 1882; Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1891-98, etc.; editor since 1869 of 'Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science'; author of 'A Monograph of Cephalaspidian Fishes,' 'Comparative Longevity,' 'Degeneration,' 'The Advancement of Science,' 'Zoological Articles,' etc.

LARGE, Alfred; formerly Governor of Donaldson's Hospital, Edinburgh.

LARMOR, Joseph, M.A., D.Sc., Sec. R.S.; Fellow of St John's Coll., Camb.; Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in Cambridge University; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's Coll., Galway, and in the Queen's University in Ireland, 1880-85; lately President of the Cambridge Philosophical Society; author of 'Æther and Matter,' and various memoirs on mathematics and physics.

LATHAM, George W.; Barrister; Vice-President of the Farmers' Alliance; M.P. for Crewe, 1885-86.

LATHAM, Rev. Henry, M.A.; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; one of H.M. Paymasters of Exchequer Bills; Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, from 1888.

LAUGHTON, John Knox, M.A.; Professor of Modern History, King's Coll., London; Secretary of the Navy Records Society; served in the Baltic, 1854-1855; in China, 1856-59; Mathematical and Naval Instructor, Royal Naval College, Portsmouth, 1866-73; also at Greenwich, and Lecturer on Meteorology, 1873-85; Pres. R. Met. Soc. 1882-84; Honorary Fellow, Caius College, Cambridge, 1895; author of 'Physical Geography in its Relation to the Prevailing Winds and Currents,' 'Studies in Naval History,' 'Sea Fights and Adventures,' etc.

LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William, D.D., S.T.D.; Bishop of Massachusetts; sometime Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and Dean, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, U.S.A.; author of 'Life of Amos A. Lawrence,' 'Proportional Representation in the House of Clerical and Lay Delegates,' 'Visions and Service.'

LAYARD, George S.; author of 'Charles Keene,' 'Mrs Lynn Linton,' 'Portraits of Cruikshank by Himself,' 'Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite Illustrators,' etc.

LECLÈRE, Léon, Professor of Universal History and History of Philosophy, University of Brussels.

LEECH, Daniel John, M.D.; formerly Professor of Materia Medica, Owens Coll., Manchester; author of 'Personal Care of Health,' 'The Relation of Pharmacology to Therapeutics.'

LEEDS, Albert R.; Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, U.S.; part-author of 'The Student's Practical Chemistry.'

LEE-WARNER, Sir William, K.C.S.I., M.A.; Secretary in the Political and Secret Departments of the India Office; Fellow of the University of Bombay; political agent at Kolhapur; Under-Secretary in Foreign Office of India; Secretary to the Government of Bombay in Political and Judicial Departments; Chief Commissioner of Coorg and Resident in Mysore; additional member of the Viceroy's Council; served on Education Commission, the Financial Commission, etc.; author of 'The Protected Princes of India,' 'The Citizen of India.'

LEFROY, E. T.; formerly of 'The Freeman's Journal,' Dublin.

LEGGE, James, LL.D.; missionary in Malacca and Hong Kong; Professor of Chinese at Oxford, 1875; author of 'The Notions of the Chinese concerning God and Spirits,' and an edition of Chinese classics.

LEGGE, J. G.; Chief Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Home Office.

LEGGE, Robin H.; editor of 'Music in the Nineteenth Century.'

LEONARD, The Rt. Rev. Abiel, A.M., S.T.D.; Bishop of the Diocese of Salt Lake.

LESLEY, J. Peter, LL.D.; Professor of Geology and Mining, and Dean of the Scientific Faculty, at the Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1873-78; State Geologist, Pennsylvania; author of 'Man's Origin and Destiny from the Platform of Science,' 'Coal and its Topography.'

LETHEBY, Henry, M.B., Ph.D.; late Medical Officer of Health and Analyst of Foods for London; Chief Examiner of Gas for London under the Board of Trade; author of 'Food: its Varieties, Chemical Composition, etc.'

LEVEY, George Collins, C.M.G.; London correspondent of 'Melbourne Age'; editor and proprietor of 'Melbourne Herald,' 1863-68; editor of 'Melbourne Age,' 1869-81; Secretary to Commissioners for Victoria at the Exhibitions in London, Paris, Vienna, Philadelphia, Melbourne, 1873, 1876, 1878, 1880-81; member of Board of Advice to Agent-General of Victoria; author of 'Handbook to Australasia,' 'Australian Encyclopædia.'

LEWES, Vivian B., F.I.C., F.C.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Naval College; Chief Superintending Gas Examiner to the Corporation of the City of London.

LEWIS, Charlton T., Ph.D.; President N.Y. Prison Association, N.J. State Charities Aid Association; Chairman of Commission to revise Penal Laws of New Jersey; Lecturer on Life Insurance, Harvard and Columbia Universities; on Principles of Insurance, Cornell University; author of 'History of Germany,' Essays, Addresses, etc.

LEWIS, Thomas Hayter, F.S.A.; Professor of Architecture, King's College, London, 1865-81; Dean of the Faculty of Arts from 1871; author of 'The Holy Places of Jerusalem'; edited works for the Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.

LEYLAND, John; writer on naval questions.

LIAS, The Rev. John James, M.A.; Professor of Modern Literature, St David's Coll., Lampeter, 1871-80; Chancellor of Llandaff Cathedral; author of 'Science in Relation to Miracles,' 'The Nicene Creed,' 'A Plea for Rationality in Ceremonial,' etc.

LIDDELL, F. F., M.A.; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; editor of 'Manual of Military Laws.'

LIEBERMANN, Felix, Ph.D.; author of works on English Law, and an account of the life and works of Reinhold Pauli.

LIGHTFOOT, T. B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; author of 'The Mechanical Refrigeration of Air,' 'Preservation of Foods by Cold,' etc.

LILLIE, Arthur; Champion of the Grand National Croquet Club, 1872; author of 'Croquet,' 'Croquet Up to Date,' etc.

LINDLEY, The Hon. Walter Barry, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; editor of the 6th editions of Lord Lindley's 'Treatise on the Law of Partnership' and 'Treatise on the Law of Companies.'

LINDSAY, Thomas M., D.D.; Principal and formerly Professor of Divinity and Church History, United Free Church College, Glasgow; translated Ueberweg's 'System of Logic'; author of 'The Reformation,' and of commentaries on 'Acts of the Apostles' and 'St Luke's Gospel.

LISTER, Thomas Henry, F.C.S.; formerly Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; author of 'Life and Administration of Edward, First Earl of Clarendon.'

LITTLEDALE, Rev. Richard Frederick, LL.D., D.C.L.; author of 'Religious Communities of Women in the Early Church,' 'The Catholic Ritual in the Church of England.'

LITTLEJOHN, Sir Henry Duncan, M.D., LL.D.; Professor of Forensic Medicine in the Univ. of Edinburgh from 1897; President of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and of the Royal Inst. of Public Health; author of works on medical jurisprudence and public health.

LITTLEJOHN, Henry Harvey, M.B., B.Sc.; Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence, School of Medicine of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. E. M., R.E.; author of 'Vauban, Montalembert, Carnot: Engineer Studies,' etc.

LLOYD, Henry Demarest, author of 'Wealth against Commonwealth,' 'Labor Copartnership,' etc.

LOCH, Charles Stewart, B.A.; Secretary to the Council of the London Charity Organization Society since 1875; Member of the Royal Commission on Aged Poor, 1893-95; Dunkin Trust Lecturer, Manchester College, Oxford, 1896; Vice-President, Royal Statistical Society, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1901; author of 'Charity Organization,' 'Old Age Pensions and Pauperism.'

LOCKHART, Rev. William; joined John Henry Newman at Littlemore, 1842; became Procurator-General of the Order of Charity; Rector of St Ethelreda's, Holborn, 1876-92; author of 'Life of Antonio Rosmini-Serbati,' 'Cardinal Newman: a Reminiscence of Fifty Years.'

LOCKYER, Sir Joseph Norman, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Director of Solar Physics Observatory, South Kensington; Rede Lecturer at Cambridge, 1871; in charge of Eng. Govt. Eclipse Expeditions, 1870, 1871, 1882, etc.; author of 'Chemistry of the Sun,' 'Studies in Spectrum Analysis,' 'Recent and Coming Eclipses.'

LOCOCK, Col. Herbert, C.B.; retired Colonel of Royal Engineers; Assist.-Director of Works at Headquarters, 1881-86; Deputy-Inspector-General of Fortifications at Headquarters, 1887-96.

LODGE, Henry Cabot, LL.D., Ph.D.; Member of Congress, 1887-93; U.S. Senator; author of 'Essays on Anglo-Saxon Land Law,' 'Certain Accepted Heroes,' 'The Story of the American Revolution,' 'Ballads and Lyrics,' 'Story of the Spanish War,' etc.

LODGE, Sir Oliver Joseph, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Principal of the University of Birmingham; Professor of Physics, University Coll., Liverpool, 1881-1900; author of 'Elementary Mechanics,' 'Modern Views of Electricity,' 'Pioneers of Science,' 'Signalling without Wires,' etc.

LODGE, Richard, M.A.; Professor of History, Edinburgh, from 1899; Fellow and Lecturer of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1878; first Professor of History, Glasgow University, 1894-99; author of 'Student's Modern Europe,' 'The Close of the Middle Ages.'

LOMAS, John; author of 'Sketches in Spain from Nature, Art, and Life.'

LONGMORE, Surgeon-General Sir Thomas, C.B., F.R.C.S.E.; served in the Crimea; late Hon. Surgeon to Queen Victoria; author of 'Treatise on Gunshot Wounds,' 'Treatise on Ambulances,' 'Sanitary Condition of the British and French Armies in the Crimea.'

LONIE, A. C. Oughter; Kinghorn, Fife.

LORD, J. K.; Professor of the Latin Language and Literature, Dartmouth College, N.H.

LOUIS, Prof. Henry; Professor of Modern History, the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England; author of 'A Handbook of Gold Milling,' etc.

LOUIS, Paul; French statistician; on staff of the 'Revue Blanche.'

LOVE, Augustus E. H., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Sedleian Professor of Natural Philosophy, Oxford, from 1899; sometime Fellow of St John's Coll., Camb.; University Lecturer in Mathematics.

LOW, A. P.; of the Geological Survey of Canada; author of 'Report on the Exploration in the Labrador Peninsula,' etc.

LOW, George M., F.F.A.; Manager of the Edinburgh Life Assurance Company.

LOW, Hon. Seth, LL.D.; Mayor of New York City; formerly President of Columbia University; Mayor of Brooklyn, 1881-85; President of the Archæological Institution of America.

LOW, Sidney James, M.A., L.C.C.; Lecturer on History, King's College, London, 1888-89; editor of the 'St James's Gazette,' 1888-97; co-editor of the 'Dictionary of English History,' etc.

LOWE, Major F. M., R.A.; Assist. Proof Officer, Royal Gun Factory, 1885; Assist.-Inspector, Army Inspection Dept., 1888; Gunnery Instructor, Brit. N. America, 1893; Gunnery Instructor, Coast Defence School, Isle of Wight, 1894; and Assistant Superintendent of Experiments at Shoeburyness from 1898.

LOWELL, Hon. John; endowed a course of free lectures on religion, science, and the arts, delivered in the Lowell Institute, Boston, Mass.

LUARD, Rev. Henry Richard, M.A., D.D.; Registrar to the University of Cambridge, 1862-91; Director of the restoration of Gt. St Mary's, Cambridge, of which he was Vicar, 1860-87; edited 'Lives of Edward the Confessor,' 'Roberti Grosseteste Epistolæ,' and other mediæval works for the 'Master of the Rolls' Series.

LUGARD, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick John Dealtry, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.; High Commissioner of Northern Nigeria; served Afghan War, 1879-80; Soudan Campaign, 1885; Burma Campaign, 1886-87; Administrator of Uganda, 1889-92; employed by Royal Niger Company, 1894-95; H.M. Commissioner, Hinterland of Nigeria and Lagos, 1897-99; Commandant of West African Frontier Force, 1897-1899; author of 'Our East African Empire.'

LUMBY, Rev. Joseph Rawson, D.D.; Fellow and Lecturer of Magdalene College, Cambridge; one of the founders of the Early English Text Society; edited for the Pitt Press, Bacon's 'Life of Henry VII.,' More's 'Utopia,' and Books III. and IV. of Beda's 'Ecclesiastical History'; edited the 'Cambridge Companion to the Bible.'

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher; editor of the 'Land of Sunshine' magazine, Los Angeles, California; author of 'The Right Hand of the Continent' (California); formerly editor of the Los Angeles 'Daily Times.'

LUNGE, George, Ph.D.; Professor of Technical Chemistry at the Polytechnic, Zürich; author of 'Acid and Alkali Manufacture,' etc.

LUSHINGTON, Sir Franklin, M.A.; formerly Chief Police Magistrate for London; author of 'Wagers of Battle.'

LYALL, The Right Hon. Sir Alfred Comyn, P.C., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D.; Member of Council of Secretary of State for India from 1888; Lieut.-Gov. North-West Provinces, India, 1882-87; author of 'British Dominion in India,' 'Asiatic Studies,' 'Life of Warren Hastings.'

LYALL, Sir Charles James C.I.E., K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D.; Secretary to the Judicial and Public Dept., India Office, from 1898; Secretary to the Govt. of India in the Home Dept., 1889-94; Chief Com-

missioner in Assam, 1894, in the Central Provinces, 1895-96; author of 'Translations of Ancient Arabic Poetry,' an edition of 'Ten Arabic Poems.'

LYDEKKER, Richard, F.R.S.; served on Geological Survey of India, 1874-82; author of 'Geology of Kashmir,' 'Catalogues of Fossil Mammals, Reptiles, and Birds in British Museum,' 'Descriptions of South American Fossil Animals,' etc.

LYNES, G. B., A.M.; sub-editor of the New Volumes of 'Ency. Brit.'; formerly literary editor of the 'Baltimore News'; Instructor in History and Acting Librarian, Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.; author of 'A Course in Modern European History,' etc.

LYONS, Major H. G., R.E.; Director of the Survey Department, Egypt; editor of 'A Handbook of Travellers in Egypt'; author of 'Report on the Island and Temples of Philæ,' etc.

LYONS, Rev. Ponsonby A.; one of the editors of the 'Master of the Rolls' Series; editor of 'Two "Compoti" of the Lancashire and Cheshire Manors of H. de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln,' and of 'Cartularum Monasterii Rameseia.'

LYTE, Farnham Maxwell, F.C.S.; author of 'Rapport Industriel sur un gisement de sel gemme découvert à Dax.'

M

M'ADAM, David; St Louis, Mo.; author of 'The Marine Court of the City of New York,' 'The Rights, Remedies, and Liabilities of Landlord and Tenant.'

MACALISTER, Alexander, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Anatomy, Cambridge University, from 1883; Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge; Professor of Zoology, University of Dublin, 1869; Professor of Anatomy and Chirurgery, Dublin, 1877; author of 'Introduction to Animal Morphology,' 'Morphology of Vertebrate Animals,' 'Text-Book of Human Anatomy,' etc.

MacALISTER, Donald, M.A., M.D., B.Sc.; Fellow and Senior Tutor of St John's Coll., Camb.; University Lecturer in Medicine; Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital; University Memb. and Business Chairman, General Medical Council; Hon. President International Congress of Hygiene, Madrid, 1898; Lecturer in Natural Philosophy, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1879, etc.; first Croonian Professor, 1888; translated Ziegler's 'Pathological Anatomy'; author of 'Nature of Fever,' 'Advanced Study and Research in Cambridge,' 'The Practitioner,' etc.

M'ALL, Hugh; author of 'Ireland and her Staple Manufactures,' 'The House of Downshire.'

M'ARTHUR, Rev. George, M.A.; sub-editor of the ninth edition of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'

MACAULAY, James, M.D.; edited the 'Leisure Hour,' 1859-95; author of 'Tales of Travel and Adventure,' 'Sea Pictures,' in the 'Pen and Pencil' Series.

MACAULAY, Lord, Thomas Babington Macaulay; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; entered Parliament, 1830; Member of the Supreme Council of India, 1834-38; Paymaster-General, 1846; author of 'History of England,' 'Essays,' 'Lays of Ancient Rome.'

MACAULAY, W. H., M.A.; Fellow and Lecturer of King's Coll., Cambridge; late University Lecturer in Applied Mechanics, Cambridge.

M'CANDLISH, John MacGregor; Member of Faculty of Actuaries; Writer to the Signet.

M'CLATCHIE, Thomas R. H.; interpreter in British consular service, Japan; author of 'Japanese Plays: with Illustrations by Japanese Artists.'

McCLELLAN, General George Brinton; served in the Mexican War; in the Civil War (1861-1865), in command of the Union forces; Governor of New Jersey, 1877; author of 'The Armies of Europe,' 'Report on the Organization and Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac.'

MacCOLL, D. S., M.A.; painter; art critic of the 'Saturday Review.'

MacCORMAC, Sir William, Bart., K.C.V.O., D.Sc.; President of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1896-1901; Serjeant-Surgeon to King Edward VII.

M'CORMICK, William Symington, M.A.; Professor of English, St Andrews University; author of 'Lectures on Literature'; joint-editor of the Globe 'Chaucer,' etc.

McCRADY, Edward; President of the Historical Society of South Carolina; author of 'History of South Carolina under the Proprietary Government,' and 'History of South Carolina under the Royal Government.'

M'CRIE, Rev. Charles Greig, D.D.; Minister of Ayr United Free Church of Scotland from 1877; author of 'Sketches and Studies,' 'The Church of Scotland, her Divisions and Reunions.'

M'DONALD, A.; London.

MACDONALD, James, M.A., LL.D.; Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1895-1897; Rhind Lecturer on Archæology, 1897; author of 'Tituli Hunteriani: an Account of the Roman Stones in the Hunterian Museum.'

MACDONALD, John; London.

MACDONELL, Arthur Anthony, M.A., Ph.D.; Boden Professor of Sanskrit, Oxford Univ.; Keeper of the Indian Inst.; Fellow of Balliol Coll.; author of a 'Sanskrit Grammar,' 'A Sanskrit-English Dictionary,' 'Vedic Mythology.'

MACDONELL, John, C.B., LL.D.; Master of the Supreme Court; Vice-President of the Royal Statistical Society; author of 'The Law of Master and Servant,' etc.

MACDOWALL, Alexander B.; London.

M'DOWALL, William; author of 'Burns in Dumfriesshire,' 'Chronicles of Lincluden,' 'Among the Old Scottish Minstrels.'

MACFARLANE, John; Librarian of the Imperial Library, Calcutta; formerly Assist., British Museum; author of 'Library Administration,' etc.

MACFARREN, Sir George Alexander, Mus. Doc.; Principal of the Royal Acad. of Music, London, 1875; Professor of Music at Cambridge Univ., 1875; composer of the cantatas 'Leonora,' 'May Day'; and operas 'Don Quixote,' 'Robin Hood'; author of 'Rudiments of Harmony.'

M'GREGOR, John; barrister; author of 'A Thousand Miles in the "Rob Roy" Canoe,' 'The "Rob Roy" on the Jordan.'

MACGREGOR, Sir William, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D., B.Sc., LL.D.; Governor of Lagos; late Receiver-General and Administrator of the Government, and Acting High Commissioner and Consul-General for the Western Pacific; Administrator of British New Guinea, 1888; Lieut.-Governor, 1895.

M'GRIGOR, Alexander Bennet, LL.D.; author of 'Contributions towards an Index of Passages on the Topography of Jerusalem.'

M'INTOSH, William Carmichael, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural History in the Univ. of St. Andrews; Director of the Univ. Museum; author of 'Monograph of British Annelids,' 'The Resources of the Sea.'

MACKAY, Æneas James George, LL.D.; formerly Professor of History, Univ. of Edinburgh; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, 1886-1901; author of 'William Dunbar, Scottish Poet,' 'Manual of Practice of the Court of Session'; contributed largely to the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

MACKAY, Rev. G. F.

MACKAY, John Sturgeon, M.A., LL.D.; Mathematical Master of Edinburgh Academy from 1873; first President of the Edinburgh Mathematical Soc.; author of 'Arithmetical Exercises,' 'Elements of Euclid.'

MACKAY, Robert; architect, Perth.

MACKAY, T., LL.D.; author of 'A History of the English Poor Law,' 'The Public Relief of the Poor,' etc.; editor of 'A Policy of Free Exchange,' 'A Plea for Liberty,' etc.

M'KENDRICK, John Gray, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physiology, Glasgow University; Fullerian Professor of Physiology at Royal Inst. of Great Britain; President of Physiological Section of British Association; author of 'Animal Physiology,' 'A Text-Book of Physiology,' 'Life in Motion, or Muscle Nerve,' 'Physiology,' 'Life of Helmholtz,' etc.

M'LACHLAN, Robert, F.R.S.; editor of the 'Entomologist's Monthly Magazine'; author of 'A Monographic Revision and Synopsis of the Trichoptera of the European Fauna.'

M'LAGAN, General Robert, R.E.; formerly Secretary to the Punjab Government, Lahore.

M'LAUCHLAN, Rev. Thomas, M.A., LL.D.; Moderator of the Free Church Assembly, 1876; published versions of 'Ossian,' and the 'Book of the Dean of Lismore'; author of 'History of the Early Scottish Church,' 'Celtic Gleanings.'

M'LAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham, M.A., LL.B.; Professor of American History, University of Michigan; author of 'History of Higher Education in Michigan,' 'Civil Government in Michigan,' 'Lewis Cass,' etc.

MACLEAR, Rev. George Frederick, D.D.; Warden of St Augustine's College, Canterbury; formerly Headmaster of King's Coll. School, London; Boyle Lecturer, 1877-80; author of 'Introduction to the Creeds,' 'Mediæval Missions'; edited 'Oxford Helps to the Study of the Bible.'

M'LENNAN, John Ferguson, M.A.; Advocate; Parliamentary Draughtsman for Scotland, 1871; author of 'Primitive Marriage,' 'Studies in Ancient History.'

MACMAHON, Major Percy Alexander, R.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Artillery, Woolwich; President of London Mathematical Society, 1894-96; accompanied Government Expedition to observe eclipse of sun, Norway, 1896; author of numerous papers on Pure Mathematics, etc.

McMASTER, John Bach, Ph.D., Litt.D.; Professor of American History, University of Pennsylvania; author of 'A History of the People of the United States.'

McMILLAN, Walter G., F.C.S., M.I.M.M.; Sec. Inst. Elect. Engineers; late Lecturer on Metallurgy, Mason Coll., Birmingham; author of 'A Treatise on Electro-Metallurgy,' part-author of 'Metals,' translator of 'Electric Smelting and Refining.'

M'MORRAN, Alexander, K.C.; editor of 'Justice of the Peace' from 1879; author of editions of 'Lumley's Public Health,' works on 'The Public Health (London) Act, 1891,' the 'Local Government Act, 1888,' the 'Local Government Act, 1894,' the 'London Government Act, 1899,' 'Poor Law Orders,' 'Poor Law Statutes,' etc.

MAC MUNN, Charles Alexander, M.A., M.D.; Hon. Pathologist and Physician, Wolverhampton General Hospital; author of 'The Spectroscope in Medicine,' 'Outlines of Clinical Chemistry,' etc.

M'MURDO, General Sir William Montagu Scott, K.C.B.; served under Sir C. Napier in Sind, 1842; reorganised the transport service in the Crimea; Inspector-General of Volunteers, 1860; retired from active service, 1881; author of 'Rifle Volunteers for Field Service: their Arms, Equipment and Administration.'

M'NAB, W. Ramsay, M.D., F.L.S.; formerly Prof. of Botany, Royal Coll. of Science, Ireland; author of numerous papers on botanical subjects in transactions of societies.

M'NAUGHT, J. A.; member of the Jury for Carriage Building, Paris Exhibition, 1900.

MACPHERSON, John, M.A., M.D.; served the East India Company in Bengal, 1839-64, attaining the rank of Inspector-General of Hospitals; author of 'Statistics of Dysentery,' 'The Baths and Wells of Europe,' 'Essay on Celtic Names.'

M'VEY, Frank L., Ph.D.; Assistant Professor of Political Science, Univ. of Minnesota.

MacWILLIAM, Robert; Principal of Gill Coll., Somerset East, Cape Colony.

MADAN, Falconer, M.A.; Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford; Sub-Librarian of Bodleian Library from 1880; Univ. Lecturer in Palæography from 1889; author of 'Summary Catalogue of Bodleian MSS.,' vols. iii. and iv., 'Early Oxford Press.'

MAGNUS, Sir Philip; Superintendent of Technological Examinations and Secretary of Examinations Department, City and Guilds of London Institute; organising Director and Secretary of City and Guilds of London Institute, 1880-88; Vice-President of the College of Preceptors; author of 'Lessons in Elementary Mechanics,' 'Hydrostatics and Pneumatics,' 'Industrial Education.'

MAHILLON, Victor Charles; of the Conservatoire Royal de Musique, Brussels; author of 'Elements of Musical and Instrumental Acoustics.'

MAITLAND, Col. Eardley, R.A., C.B.; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-58: Military Attaché to the British Embassy at Constantinople during Russo-Turkish War, 1877; Superintendent of the Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich, 1880-87; Director-General of Ordnance Factories, 1887-89.

MAITLAND, Frederic William, LL.D., D.C.L.; Professor of English Law, Cambridge; Reader of English Law at Cambridge, 1884; Corresponding Member of Royal Prussian Academy; author of 'Justice and Police,' 'Bracton's Note-Book,' 'History of English Law' (with Sir F. Pollock), 'Domesday Book and Beyond,' 'Township and Borough,' 'Canon Law in England,' etc.

MAITLAND, J. A. Fuller, M.A., F.S.A.; musical critic of 'The Times'; author of 'English Music,' 'Life of Robert Schumann,' 'Masters of German Music,' 'The Musician's Pilgrimage'; edited the Appendix to Grove's 'Dictionary of Music and Musicians.'

MAJOR, Richard Henry; Keeper of Printed Maps and Plans in the Brit. Mus., 1867-80; Vice-President of the Royal Geog. Soc., 1881-84; author of 'The Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator'; edited many works for the Hakluyt Society.

MALAMANI, Vittorio.

MANN, James Saumarez, M.A.; co-editor of 'Social England': sometime Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Oxford.

MANSON, Edward; Barrister, Middle Temple; author of 'Law of Trading Companies,' 'The Law of Debentures and Debenture Stock,' 'Practical Guide to Company Law,' etc.

MANSON, James Alexander; sub-editor of the New Volumes of the 'Ency. Brit.'; dramatic critic, 'Weekly Dispatch,' 1890-92; literary editor of the 'Daily Chronicle,' 1891; author of 'In Memoriam edition of Burns's Poetical Works,' 'Valour for Victoria,' 'Sir Edwin Landseer' (Makers of British Art Series), etc.

MARKBY, Sir William, K.C.I.E., D.C.L.; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, and of Balliol College; Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1866-78; Reader in Indian Law, Oxford, 1878-1900; author of 'Lectures on Indian Law,' 'Elements of Law considered with Reference to General Principles of Jurisprudence.'

MARKHAM, Sir Clements Robert, K.C.B., F.R.S.; President of the Royal Geographical Society, of the International Geographical Congress, 1895, of the Hakluyt Society, and of the Geographical, Elizabethan, and Royal Society Clubs; served in the Arctic Expedition, 1850-51; Geographer to the Abyssinian Expedition; Assistant Secretary in the India Office, 1867-77; author of 'Life of the Great Lord Fairfax,' 'The Fighting Veres,' 'History of Peru,' 'History of Persia,' 'History of the Abyssinian Expedition,' etc.

MARSHALL, George M., Ph.B.; Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Utah.

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

MARSHALL, Julian; author of 'The Annals of Tennis.'

MARTEL, Major C. P., R.A.; Sec. to the Ordnance Committee; late Professor of Artillery, Ordnance Coll.

MARTIN, Frederick; acted as secretary to Thomas Carlyle; edited the 'Statesman's Year Book,' 1864-82; author of 'Handbook of Contemporary Biography,' 'Stories of Banks and Bankers.'

MARTIN, T. C.; editor of 'Electrical World and Engineer,' New York.

MARTIN, Sir Theodore, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.; Rector of St. Andrews University, 1881; author of 'Life of Prince Consort, and of translations from Oehlenschläger, Dante, Schiller, Horace, etc.

MARTIN, Capt. W. R., R.N.; author of 'A Treatise on Navigation and Nautical Astronomy,' etc.

MARZIALS, Emilie; author of numerous articles on Provençal literature.

MARZIALS, Frank Thomas, C.B.; Accountant-General of the Army since 1898; author of Lives of Dickens and Victor Hugo, etc.

MASKELYNE, J. Nevil; of the Egyptian Hall, London; author of 'Sharps and Flats.'

MASON, Otis Tufton, A.M., Ph.D.; Curator of Ethnological Department, U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington; author of 'The Hupa Indians,' 'Woman's Share in Primitive Culture,' 'Cradles of the North American Indians,' etc.

MASSON, David, LL.D., Litt.D.; Historiographer Royal for Scotland from 1893; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Edinburgh Univ., 1865-95; Professor of Eng. Lit. in Univ. Coll., London, 1852-1865; edited Macmillan's Magazine, 1858-65; author of 'Life of Milton,' 'De Quincey,' in 'English Men of Letters' Series, 'Drummond of Hawthornden.'

MASSON, David Orme, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Chemistry, Melbourne Univ., from 1886; acted as assistant to Prof. Ramsay, Bristol, 1880; author of papers on chemistry in the transactions of various learned societies.

MASSON, Flora, Edinburgh; author of 'Edinburgh Past and Present.'

MASSON, John, M.A.; author of 'The Atomic Theory of Lucretius.'

MASTERS, Maxwell T., M.D., F.R.S.; editor of Gardeners' Chronicle; formerly Lecturer on Botany, St George's Hospital, London; author of 'Plant Life,' 'Botany for Beginners,' and numerous monographs in botanical works.

MATHEWS, George Ballard, M.A., F.R.S.; formerly Professor of Mathematics, University Coll. of Wales; sometime Fellow of St John's Coll., Cambridge; part-author of 'A Treatise on Bessel Functions'; author of 'Theory of Numbers,' etc.

MATTHEWS, Brander, A.M., LL.B., D.C.L.; Professor of English, Columbia University; author of 'French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century,' 'Introduction to the Study of American Literature,' etc.

MATTHEWS, George Edward, A.B.; editor of 'The Buffalo Express,' Buffalo, N.Y.

MATTHEWS, H. J.; Brighton.

MAUNOIR, Charles Jean; Secretary of the Geographical Society of Paris from 1867; author of many papers on geographical subjects.

MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Frederick, K.C.B.; commanded Woolwich District, 1895-1901; served in Ashanti Campaign, 1873-74; South Africa, 1879; Zulu Campaign, 1880; Egyptian Expedition, 1882; Intelligence Dept. War Office; Sudan, 1884; the Nile, 1885; Professor of Military History, Staff College, Aldershot, 1892-93; author of 'Life of Frederick Denison Maurice,' 'Hostilities without Declaration of War,' 'Balance of Military Power in Europe,' 'War,' 'National Defences.'

MAUS, Octave; editor of 'L'Art Moderne,' Brussels.

MAW, Arthur; Trowbridge, Salop.

MAW, George; Benthall Hall, Broseley, Salop.

MAXWELL, C. C.; author of 'History of Dundee.'

MAXWELL, James Clerk, D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1855; Professor of Natural Philosophy at King's Coll., London, 1860-1865; Professor of Experimental Physics, Univ. of Cambridge, 1871-79; author of papers 'On Faraday's Lines of Force,' 'On the Dynamical Theory of Gases,' 'On a Dynamical Theory of the Electromagnetic Field.'

MAXWELL, William H., A.M.I.C.E.; Borough and Waterworks Engineer, Tunbridge Wells Corporation; author of 'The Removal and Disposal of Town Refuse,' 'Destructors and Steam Production,' etc.

MAY, Sir Thomas Erskine: see Farnborough, Lord.

MAYO-SMITH, Richmond, Ph.D.; Professor of Political Economy, Columbia University, New York; author of 'Emigration and Immigration,' 'Sociology and Statistics,' etc.

MEAD, Hon. Elwood; in charge of Irrigation Investigations, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

MEAKIN, Budgett; author of 'The Moors,' 'The Land of the Moors,' 'The Moorish Empire,' etc.

MEDILL, Joseph; edited the Chicago Tribune; Mayor of Chicago, 1871; member of the first U.S. Civil Service Commission, 1871.

MEIKLEJOHN, Rev. D.; Lochgoilhead.

MEIKLEJOHN, John M. D., M.A.; Professor of the Theory, History, and Practice of Education, St Andrews Univ., 1876-1902; served on Endowed Schools Commission for Scotland, 1874; translated Kant's 'Kritik der reinen Vernunft'; author of 'An Old Educational Reformer' (a life of Dr. Bell).

MEISSAS, Gaston; memb. Société de Géographie; author of 'Grands Voyageurs de notre Siècle,' etc.

MELDOLA, Raphael, F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry in Finsbury Technical Coll.; in charge of British Eclipse Expedition to Nicobar Islands, 1875; scientific chemist in coal-tar dyes; Examiner in Nat. Sci. Tripos, Cambridge Univ., 1896-97; translated Weismann's 'Studies in the Theory of Descent'; author of 'Chemistry of Photography,' 'Coal and what we get from it.'

MELVEN, William; Hillhead, Glasgow.

MENTEATH, P. W. Stuart; Paris.

MENZIES, Rev. Allen, D.D.; Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, St Mary's Coll., St Andrews, from 1889; translated Baur's 'First Three Centuries of Christianity'; author of a 'History of Religion.'

MENZIES, R. C.; Inverask Paper Mills, Musselburgh.

MERCATELLI, Luigi; late war correspondent in Abyssinia of 'La Tribuna.'

MERIVALE, Very Rev. Charles, D.D., D.C.L.; late Dean of Ely; formerly Tutor and Fellow of St John's Coll., Camb.; author of 'History of the Romans under the Empire,' 'Conversion of the Northern Nations,' 'General History of Rome.'

MERRIFIELD, Webster, LL.D.; President and Professor of Political Economy, State University of North Dakota.

MERRILL, Hon. Frederick James Hamilton, Ph.D.; Director of N.Y. State Museum, Albany, N.Y., N.Y. State Geologist, etc.

MERZ, J. Theodore; author of 'Leibnitz,' in 'Philosophical Classics for English Readers.'

MEYER, Marie Paul Hyacinthe; Professor of the Languages and Literature of Southern Europe at the Collège de France, 1876; Director of the Ecole des Chartes, 1882; has edited many rare Provençal MSS.; author of 'Mémoire sur les Dialectes de la Langue d'Oc au Moyen-Age,' 'Alexandre le Grand dans la Littérature Française du Moyen-Age.'

MICHAEL, Albert Davidson, F.L.S., F.Z.S.; late Vice-President of the Royal Microscopical Soc., and of the Linnean Soc.; author of numerous papers on the Acarina and on microscopical subjects in the journals of various scientific societies.

MICOU, R. W.; Waterbury, Connecticut.

MIDDLETON, John Henry, M.A., Litt.D., D.C.L.; Slade Professor of Fine Art in the Univ. of Cambridge, 1866; later, Art Director of the South Kensington Museum; author of 'The Engraved Gems of Classical Times,' 'Illuminated Manuscripts in Classical and Mediæval Times.'

MIDDLETON, R. E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Fellow of the Sanitary Inst., Fellow of Surveyors' Inst., etc.; formerly Engineer in Charge of Surveying of Forth Bridge; Instructor in Surveying, Central Tech. Coll., S. Kensington; Lecturer on Waterworks, Engineering and Sewage, Univ. Coll., London; part-author of 'A Treatise on Surveying,' etc.

MIJATOVICH, Chedomille; Senator of the kingdom of Servia since 1875; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the King of Servia to the Court of St James, 1895-1900; Servian Plenipotentiary for the conclusion of peace with Bulgaria, 1886; Member of Royal Servian Academy of Science; author of several publications in Servian on political economy, finance, history of commerce, and history of Servia in fifteenth century; novels — 'Rayko of Rassina,' 'Ikoniya, the Mother of the Vezier,' etc.

MILL, Henry R.; author of 'Elementary Commercial Geography,' 'Commodities and Countries.'

MILL, Hugh Robert, *D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.Met.Soc.*; Director of British Rainfall Organization, and editor of 'Symons' Meteorological Magazine' since 1901; Hon. Corresponding Member of the Geographical Societies of Paris, Berlin, Amsterdam, etc.; British Delegate to International Conference on the Exploration of the Sea, at Christiania, 1901; author of 'Realm of Nature,' 'The Clyde Sea Area,' 'The English Lakes,' 'The International Geography,' etc.

MILLAR, Alexander; author of 'Carpets.'

MILLER, Arthur W. Kaye, M.A.; Assistant Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum; author of 'Catalogue of the Library of Alleyne's College, Dulwich.'

MILLER, Hugh; of the Geological Survey of Scotland.

MILLIGAN, Rev. William, D.D.; Emeritus Professor of Biblical Criticism in the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1860-93; Moderator of the General Assembly, 1882; one of the New Testament Revisers; author of 'Words of the New Testament,' and of a commentary on the 'Revelation of St John.'

MILLINGEN, Alexander Van, M.A.; Robert College, Constantinople; author of 'Byzantine Constantinople,' etc.

MILMAN, Sir Archibald John Scott, K.C.B.; Clerk of the House of Commons 1900, retired 1902; in service of House of Commons, 1857-1900.

MILNE, John, F.G.S., F.R.S.; twenty years employed by Japanese Govt. as geologist and mining engineer; established the Seismic Survey of Japan; designer of seismographs and instruments to record vibrations on railways, etc.; author of 'Earthquakes,' 'Seismology,' 'Crystallography,' etc.

MILTON, James Tayler, M.Inst.C.E.; Chief Engineer Surveyor, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, etc.

MINCHIN, E. A., M.A., F.Z.S.; Jodrell Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Univ. Coll., London; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; late Lecturer Comp. Anatomy, Oxford; late Lecturer in Biology, Guy's Hospital; author of 'Sponges,' etc.

MINTO, William, M.A.; edited the 'Examiner,' 1874; formerly on the staff of the 'Daily News' and the 'Pall Mall Gazette'; Professor of Logic and English in the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1880; author of 'Manual of English Prose Literature,' 'Defoe,' in 'English Men of Letters' Series, 'Literature of the Georgian Era.'

MITCHELL, Hugh; of Gibraltar; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.

MITCHELL, Peter Chalmers, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S.; Lecturer on Biology at the London Hospital Medical College; University Demonstrator in Comparative Anatomy, and assistant to Linacre Professor at Oxford, 1888-91; Lecturer on Biology at Charing Cross Hospital, 1892-94; at London Hospital, 1894; author of 'Outlines of Biology,' 'Thomas Henry Huxley,' etc.

MIVART, St George Jackson, M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; formerly Lecturer on Zoology at St Mary's Hospital Med. Sch., and Professor of the Philosophy of Biology at the Univ. of Louvain; author of 'Genesis of Species,' 'Man and Apes,' 'Lessons in Elementary Anatomy.'

MOFFAT, Rev. Robert, D.D.; was sent out by the L.M.S. to Namaqua Land in 1816; worked in Bechuanaland, 1820-70; translated the Bible into Bechuana; author of 'Missionary Labours and Scenes in South Africa,' and of papers published by the Royal Geog. Soc.

MOHN, Prof. Henrik; Director of the Meteorological Institute, Christiania; organized the Norwegian Polar Station at Bossekup; author of a 'Storm-Atlas,' and many works on meteorology.

MONCKTON, Lionel; composer, and musical critic to the 'Daily Telegraph.'

MONKHOUSE, William Cosmo; formerly Assistant Secretary (Finance), Board of Trade; served on several Departmental Committees and Committee on the Mercantile Marine Fund, 1894-96; author of 'The Christ upon the Hill,' 'The Earlier English Water-Colour Painters,' 'The Italian Pre-Raphaelites,' etc.

MONRO, David Binning, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.; Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University; Provost of Oriel Coll., Oxford, from 1882; Delegate of the University Press and of the University Museum; author of 'Grammar of the Homeric Dialect,' an edition of the 'Odyssey,' bks. xiii.-xxiv.

MONTAGU, Sir Samuel; head of the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., London; member of Gold and Silver Commission, 1887-90.

MONTEFIORE, Leonard Abraham, B.A.; London.

MOORE, A. W., C.V.O., M.A.; Speaker of the House of Keys, Isle of Man; author of 'The Folklore of the Isle of Man,' etc.

MOORE, Hon. John Bassett, LL.D.; Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, Columbia University, New York; author of 'Extradition and Inter-State Rendition,' 'International Arbitrations,' etc.

MOORE, Thomas, F.L.S.; formerly Curator of the Apothecaries' Company's Garden at Chelsea, 1848-87; edited the 'Gardeners' Magazine of Botany'; author of *'Handbook of British Ferns,'* 'Index Filicum,' 'Illustrations of Orchidaceous Plants.'

MOORE, W.; Principal Surveyor for Tonnage, Board of Trade, London.

MOREL-FATIO, Alfred; Professor of Southern European Languages and Literature at the Collège de France; Director of Dept. of the Philology of Romance Languages, Ecole des Hautes Etudes; Secretary of the Ecole Nationale des Chartes.

MORENO, Dr. Francesco P.; donor and director of the La Plata Museum, Buenos Ayres; repr. in Great Britain of the Argentine in connexion with Chilian Argentine Boundary Dispute; author of 'La Plata,' etc.

MORFILL, William Richard, M.A.; Professor of Russian and the other Slavonic languages, Oxford; Curator of the Taylor Institution, Oxford; author of 'Russia,' 'Slavonic Literature,' etc.

MORIARTY, Captain Henry Augustus, R.N., C.B.; served on coast of Syria, 1840; H.M.S. 'Penelope,' 1848; H.M.S. 'Duke of Wellington,' 1854-55: author of 'Currents of the Ocean and Circulation of Waters through the Globe.'

MORISON, James Augustus Cotter, M.A.; formerly on the staff of the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'Life of St Bernard,' 'Mme. de Maintenon, une Étude,' 'Gibbon' and 'Macaulay' in the 'Men of Letters' Series.

MORLEY, The Rt. Hon. John, M.P., M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1886 and 1892-95; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1891; author of 'Edmund Burke,' 'Diderot and the Encyclopedists,' 'Life of Richard Cobden,' 'Oliver Cromwell,' etc.

MORLEY, Thomas; Fellow of the Inst. of Naval Architects.

MORRIS, William; founded the firm of Morris, Marshall, Faulkner, and Co., to promote artistic house decoration, 1861; established the Kelmscott Press, 1890; author of 'The Earthly Paradise,' 'The Life and Death of Jason,' a version of the 'Odyssey,' 'News from Nowhere.'

MORRIS, William O'Connor; author of 'The French Revolution and the First Empire,' 'Great Commanders of Modern Times,' 'The Land System of Ireland.'

MORSE, John Torrey, Jr.; editor of the 'American Statesmen' Series; author of 'The Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes.'

MORTON, Hon. Julius Sterling; sometime U.S. Secretary of Agriculture and President of Nebraska State Historical Society.

MOSCA, Gaetano; Professor of Constitutional Law, Turin, Italy.

MOSCHINI, V.; Mayor of Padua.

MOSELEY, Henry Nottidge, LL.D., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford; Linacre Professor in the Univ. of Oxford, 1889; served on the 'Challenger' Expedition, 1872; author of 'Notes of a Naturalist on the "Challenger."'

MOTT, Frederick Walker, M.D., F.R.S.; Physician to Out-Patients, Charing Cross Hospital; Pathologist to the London County Asylums; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1900.

MUIR, John, A.M., LL.D.; U.S. explorer and naturalist; discoverer of the Muir glacier, Alaska; author of 'Our Natural Parks,' 'The Mountains of California.'

MUIR, Robert, M.A., M.D., C.M.; Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow; Lecturer on Pathological Bacteriology, Edinburgh, 1894; Professor of Pathology, St Andrews, 1898-99; author of 'Manual of Bacteriology' (with Dr J. Ritchie), 'Scientific Papers,' etc.

MUIR, Thomas, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Superintendent-General of Education in Cape Colony; formerly Mathematical Tutor in College Hall, St Andrews; Vice-Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope till 1901; author of 'Text-Book of Determinants,' 'History of Determinants.'

MUIRHEAD, Findlay, M.A.; co-editor of Baedeker's English Guide-Books; translated Zehnden's 'Commercial Geography' from the German.

MUIRHEAD, James, LL.D.; Advocate; Professor of Civil Law in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1862-89; Sheriff in Chancery, 1885; author of 'Historical Introduction to Private Law of Rome,' and of an edition of 'The Institutes of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian.'

MUIRHEAD, J. F.; general editor of Baedeker's English Guide-Books; author of Baedeker's Guides to Great Britain, United States, and Canada; and of 'America: the Land of Contrasts.'

MÜLLER, August; Professor of Semitic Philology, Univ. of Halle.

MÜLLER, D. H.; Professor of Semitic Languages, Univ. of Vienna.

MÜLLER, Rt. Hon. Friedrich Max, M.A., Ph.D.; sometime Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; Taylorian Professor of Modern Languages at Oxford, 1854; Curator of the Bodleian Library, 1856-63; Professor of Comparative Philology, 1868-75; author of an edition of the 'Rigveda,' with Sayana's commentary, 'History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature,' 'Chips from a German Workshop'; edited the series of translations, 'Sacred Books of the East.'

MULLINGER, James Bass, M.A.; University Lecturer in History; Librarian and Lecturer in History, St John's Coll., Cambridge; Birkbeck Lecturer on Ecclesiastical History to Trin. Coll., Cambridge; author of 'The University of Cambridge from the Earliest Times, etc.,' 'The New Reformation,' 'A Narrative of the Old Catholic Movement.'

MUNRO, Rev. Robert, M.A., M.D., F.S.A. Scot.; author of 'Ancient Scottish Lake Dwellings or Crannogs.'

MUNRO, Robert, M.A., M.D., LL.D.; Secretary to Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1888-89; President of the Anthropological Section of the British Association, 1892; Rhind Lecturer on Archæology, 1888; author of 'The Lake Dwellings of Europe,' 'Prehistoric Problems.'

MUNRO, Wilfred H., A.M.; Professor of European History, Brown University, Providence, R.I.

MURPHY, Shirley Forster, M.D.; Medical Officer of Health, Administrative County of London; author of 'Infectious Disease and its Prevention,' editor of 'Our Homes, and How to make them Healthy,' etc.

MURRAY, Alexander Stuart, LL.D., F.S.A.; Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, from 1886; author of 'History of Greek Sculpture,' 'Handbook of Greek Archæology,' 'Designs from Greek Vases,' 'Terra-cotta Sarcophagi.'

MURRAY, Sir George Herbert, K.C.B.; Secretary to the Post Office from 1899; entered Foreign Office, 1873; transferred to Treasury, 1880; private secretary to Mr Gladstone and to the Earl of Rosebery when Prime Minister; Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1897-99.

MURRAY, George Robert Milne, F.L.S., F.R.S.; Keeper of Department of Botany, Natural History Museum; Lecturer in Botany, St George's Hospital, 1882-86; Lecturer at the Royal Veterinary Coll., 1890-95; Naturalist to the Solar Eclipse Expedition to West Indies, 1886; Scientific Director of the National Antarctic Expedition, 1901; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Seaweeds'; joint-author of 'Handbook of Cryptogamic Botany.'

MURRAY, James Augustus Henry, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., Ph.D.; President of the Philological Society, London, 1878-80, 1882-84; Romanes Lecturer, Oxford, 1900; author of 'Dialect of the Southern Counties of Scotland,' and of many papers on archæology, geology, and history in the transactions of learned societies.

MURRAY, Sir John, K.C.B., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; engaged in a survey of the fresh-water lakes of the United Kingdom; edited official reports of the 'Challenger' Expedition; took part in the 'Triton' and 'Knight-Errant' explorations of Faroe Channel.

MUSTON, C. N. B.; Edinburgh.

MUTHER, Richard, Ph.D.; Professor of Art History, University of Breslau; author of 'The History of Modern Painting,' 'Gothic and Early Renaissance Illustrations of German Books,' 'A Century of French Painting,' etc.

MYRES, J. L.; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford; author of 'A Catalogue of the Cyprus Museum.'

N

NAAKE, John Theophilus; formerly of the British Museum; author of 'Slavonic Fairy Tales, collected and translated from the Russian,' etc.

NAIRNE, Rev. Alexander, M.A.; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in King's Coll., London; Fellow of Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1887-93; Vice-Principal of Clergy Training School, 1887-89.

NANSEN, Fridtjof, D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D.; Curator in Natural History Museum, Bergen; crossed Greenland, 1888-89; Curator of the Museum of Comparative Anatomy, Christiania University; made his North Pole Expedition, in which he reached the highest latitude until then attained (86 deg. 175 m.), 1893-96; Prof. of Zoology, Christiania University; author of 'Across Greenland,' 'Eskimo Life,' 'Farthest North,' 'The Norwegian North Polar Expedition,' 'Scientific Results,' etc.

NASH, The Rev. James Okey, M.A., of the Community of the Resurrection.

NATHAN, Major F. L., R.A.; Superintendent of the Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey.

NATHAN, Major Sir Matthew, K.C.M.G., R.E.; Governor of Gold Coast; served in Nile Expedition, 1885; Lushai Expedition, 1889; Secretary of the Col. Defence Com. 1895-1900; administered the Government of Sierra Leone, 1899.

NELSON, William Rockhill; editor-in-chief of the 'Kansas City Star,' Kansas City, Mo.

NESBITT, Alexander, F.S.A.; formed a collection of fragments of ancient glass now in the British Museum; wrote the Introduction to 'A Descriptive Catalogue of the Glass Vessels in South Kensington Museum.'

NETTLETON, Alured Bayard; publisher of the 'Chicago Advance'; founder and editor of the 'Minneapolis Tribune, 1880-85; Assistant Secretary, U.S. Treasury, 1890-93.

NEWBERRY, Professor John Strong; Member of the U.S. Sanitary Commission, 1861; State Geologist of Ohio, 1869; Palæontologist to the U.S. Geological Survey, 1884; author of 'The Geology of the Colorado Expedition,' 'Geological Survey of Ohio,' 'Palæozoic Fishes of North America.'

NEWCOMB, Prof. Simon, Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., D. Nat. Phil.; Superintendent U. S. Nautical Almanac; author of 'Popular Astronomy,' etc.; editor of 'American Journal of Mathematics.'

NEWELL, Frederick Haynes; Hydrographer of the U.S. Geol. Survey; author of 'Agriculture by Irrigation,' 'Hydrography of the United States, etc.

NEWMAN, H. J.; edited 'Ridley's Wine and Spirit Trade Circular,' London.

NEWSOM, The Rev. George Ernest, M.A. Vice-Principal of King's College, London.

NEWTON, Alfred, M.A., F.R.S.; Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Univ. of Cambridge; late Chairman of Brit. Assoc. Migration of Birds Committee; President of Cambridge Philosophical Society; author of 'Ornithology of Iceland,' 'A Dictionary of Birds'; edited 'The Ibis,' 1865-70; 'The Zoological Record,' 1870-72.

NEWTON, A. V.; formerly of the Office for Patents, London; author of 'Patent Law and Practice,' 'An Analysis of the Patent and Copyright Laws.'

NEWTON, Edwin Tulley, F.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S.; Palæontologist to Geological Survey and Museum of Practical Geology from 1882; Assistant Naturalist to Geological Survey, 1865; author of numerous papers on biological and palæontological subjects.

NEWTON, Ernest; author of 'Book of Country Houses,' and many articles on architecture.

NEWTON, Henry G., M.A., LL.B.; Referee in Bankruptcy, New Haven, Conn.

NEWTON, Hubert Anson, LL.D.; Professor of Mathematics, Yale Univ., 1895; President of the American Soc. for the Advancement of Science, 1885; has published the results of his investigations on the orbits of Meteors.

NICHOL, John, LL.D.; Professor of Logic and English Literature at Glasgow Univ., 1862-89; author of 'The Death of Themistocles and other Poems,' 'Byron' and 'Carlyle' in 'English Men of Letters' Series, 'Robert Burns: A Summary of his Career and Genius,' 'American Literature,' reprinted from Ency. Brit., ninth ed.

NICHOLS, Thomas; author of 'Handbook for Readers in the British Museum.'

NICHOLSON, Edward Williams Byron, M.A.; Librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, from 1882; Principal Librarian and Superintendent of the London Institution, 1873-82; author of 'The Bodleian Library in 1882-87,' 'Language of the Continental Picts,' 'A New Commentary on the Gospel according to Matthew.'

NICHOLSON, Henry Alleyne, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural History at St Andrews Univ., 1875-82; Regius Professor of Natural History at Aberdeen Univ., 1882-99; Swiney Lecturer in Geology, 1878-82, and 1890-94; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Biology,' 'The Ancient Life-History of the Earth.'

NICHOLSON, Joseph Shield, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc.; Professor of Political Economy, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1880; author of 'Effects of Machinery on Wages,' 'Principles of Political Economy,' 'The Silver Question,' 'Strikes and Social Problems,' 'Bankers' Money.'

NICOL, Henry; philologist; author of 'An Account of M. Gaston Paris' Method of Editing in his "Vie de Saint-Alexis."'

NICOL, James, F.G.S., F.R.S.E.; Assistant-Secretary to the Geological Society of London, 1847; Professor of Nat. Hist. in the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1853-78; author of 'The Geology and Scenery of the North of Scotland.'

NICOLAY, Colonel John George; acted as Secretary to President Lincoln; Marshal of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1872-87; part-author of 'Life of Abraham Lincoln'; author of 'The Outbreak of Rebellion.'

NICOLSON, Alexander, M.A., LL.D.; Advocate; late Sheriff of Kirkcudbright; author of 'Gaelic Proverbs and Familiar Phrases,' 'Memoirs of Adam Black.'

NISBET, Charles.

NOBLE, John, C.M.G., F.G.S.; Clerk of the House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope; author of 'Fiscal Legislation,' 'History, Production, and Resources of the Cape of Good Hope.'

NOBLE, William James, M.A.; Barrister-at-law, London; Recorder of Newark from 1889.

NÖLDEKE, Theodor; formerly Professor of Semitic Languages, Univ. of Strasburg; author of 'History of the Koran,' 'Life of Mahomet,' 'Studies in the History of Persia.'

NORDEN, Adolf Gotthard, Ph.D.; Professor of Scandinavian Languages, Univ. of Upsala; President of the Museum of Scandinavian Antiquities; author of a 'History of the Scandinavian Languages,' etc.

NORMAN, Capt. Charles Boswell; late of the Bengal Staff Corps; special correspondent of 'The Times' in Asia Minor during the Russo-Turkish War, 1877; author of 'Tonkin, or France in the Far East,' 'Colonial France.'

NORTHCOTE, James Spencer, D.D.; author of 'The Faith of the Ancient English Church concerning the Holy Eucharist,' 'The Fourfold Difficulty of Anglicanism.'

NORTON, Charles Eliot, LL.D.; Professor of the History of Art, Harvard Univ.; Dante scholar and translator; author of 'Church Buildings in the Middle Ages'; editor of 'Letters of James Russell Lowell,' 'Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson,' etc.

NORTON, Richard, A.B.; Director of the American

School of Classical Studies in Rome; formerly Professor of History of Art and Archæology, Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.

NOTTER, Col. J. Lane, M.A., M.D.; of the Royal Army Med. Corps; late Prof. of Military Hygiene, Netley; author of 'The Theory and Practice of Hygiene,' etc.

NUGENT, Col. Sir Charles Butler Peter Hodges, K.C.B., R.E.; served in Crimean War, 1854-55; commanded the Royal Engineers in Egypt, 1882.

NYS, Ernest; Professor of International Law, Univ. of Brussels; author of 'Les Origines du Droit International,' and other works on the same subject.

NYSTRÖM, Johan Fredrik; Professor of Geography, Univ. of Upsala; formerly Professor of Statistics.

O

O'CONNOR, J. D. A.; author of 'History of Turkey.'

O'DONOGHUE, Freeman M., F.S.A.; Assistant Keeper of Prints, British Museum; author of 'Catalogue of the Collection of Playing Cards bequeathed to the British Museum by Lady Charlotte Schreiber,' 'A Descriptive and Classified Catalogue of the Portraits of Queen Elizabeth,' etc.

O'DOWD, Sir James Cornelius, Kt., C.B., D.L.; Barrister; Army Purchase Commissioner from 1871; Professor of Law at the Staff College from 1896; Deputy Judge Advocate-General of the Army, 1869-99; formerly part-proprietor and editor of the 'Army and Navy Gazette'; author of a work on court-martial.

OELSNER, Herman, M.A., Ph.D.; recognized Intercollegiate Lecturer in Romance in the University of Cambridge; author of 'The Influence of Dante on Modern Thought,' 'Dante in France'; editor of the 'Commedia' in the 'Temple Classics,' etc.; 'History of Provençal Literature' (in progress) for Mr Gosse's 'Literatures of the World' Series, etc.

OHLSON, J. L.; late Secretary of the West India Committee, London.

OLDFIELD, Josiah, D.C.L., M.R.C.S.; founded the Humanitarian Hospital of St Francis, and the Society for the Abolition of Capital Punishment; author of 'The Claims of Common Life,' 'Butchery and its Horrors,' etc.

OLLIER, Edmund; edited the London Review, 1874-76; author of 'Cassell's History of the United States,' 'Cassell's Illustrated Universal History.'

O'MEARA, Rev. Eugene Henry, M.A.; Vicar of Tallaght, co. Dublin, from 1887.

O'NEILL, Æneas; Assistant Correspondent of 'The Times,' Vienna.

O'NEILL, Charles; author of 'The Chemistry of Calico Printing, Dyeing, and Bleaching'; edited 'The Textile Colourist.'

ORDE-BROWNE, Capt. C.; formerly military editor of the 'Engineer' and the Naval Annual'; Capt. Instructor in Royal Laboratory, Woolwich; author of 'Armour and its Attack by Artillery,' 'Short Notes on Field Batteries,' 'Ammunition for Rifled Ordnance,' etc.

ORELLI, Aloys von; formerly Professor of Law, Univ. of Zurich; author of 'The Jury in France and England,' 'Das Staatsrecht der Schweizerischen Bidgenossenschaft.'

ORTON, Edward, LL.D., Ph.D.; State Geologist of Ohio from 1869; Professor of Geology, Ohio State Univ., from 1873; President of the Geological Soc. of America, 1897; part-author of 'Geology of Ohio.

OTTÉ, Élise C.; joint-translator of Humboldt's 'Cosmos' and 'Views of Nature'; author of 'Scandinavian History,' and of Danish and Swedish grammars.

OUSELEY, Rev. J. Gideon Jasper; author of 'The Construction of Ecclesiastical Buildings,' 'The Ritual of the Sacraments,' etc.

ÖVERLAND, O. Andreas, Assistant-Keeper of the Rigsarchiv, Christiania.

OVERTON, Rev. Canon John Henry, M.A., D.D.; Rural Dean of Axholme, 1883-98; Hirkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1902-03; author of 'Evangelical Revival in the 18th Century,' 'John Wesley,' in the 'Religious Leaders' Series.

OWEN, Capt. C. R. B., R.A.; late Professor of Artillery, Ordnance College; Assist. Superintendent, Roy. Carriage Dept., Woolwich Arsenal.

OWEN, Edmund, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon to St Mary's Hospital, London; Consulting Surgeon to the Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street; Member of the Council of Royal College of Surgeons; Examiner in Surgery at the Universities of Cambridge and of London, etc.; late President of the Medical Society of London; author of 'A Manual of Anatomy for Senior Students,' 'The Surgical Diseases of Children.'

OWEN, Sir Richard, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Professor of Comparative Anatomy at St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1834; Hunterian Professor on same subject at the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1836; Superintendent of the Natural History Dept. of the Brit. Mus., 1856; contributed numerous papers in the transactions of various scientific societies.

P

PAGET, Sir John R., Bart., K.C., LL.B.; Gilbart Lecturer on Banking.

PAGET, Stephen, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to West London Hospital; Surgeon to Throat and Ear Department, Middlesex Hospital; author of 'The Surgery of the Chest,' 'John Hunter,' 'Experiments on Animals,' 'Memoirs and Letters of Sir James Paget.'

PALEY, Frederick Apthorp, LL.D.; Professor of Classical Literature at the Roman Catholic Coll., Kensington; Examiner in Classics for London Univ., and for the Cambridge Tripos; author of prose translations of the odes of Pindar and the tragedies of Æschylus, also of renderings in verse entitled 'Fragments of the Greek Comic Poets.'

PALGRAVE, Robert Harry Inglis, F.R.S.; editor of 'Economist,' 1877-83; author of 'The Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland,' 'An Analysis of the Transactions of the Bank of England for the years 1844-72,' etc.; editor of 'Dictionary of Political Economy.'

PALGRAVE, William Gifford, B.A.; missionary in Syria for the Society of Jesus; penetrated Central Arabia on a secret mission from Napoleon III.; British Minister to Uruguay, 1884; author of 'Narrative of a Year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia,' 'Essays on Eastern Questions.'

PALLISER, Mrs. Bury; author of 'A History of Lace from the Earliest Period,' 'A Descriptive Catalogue of the Lace and Embroidery in the South Kensington Museum,' etc.

PALMER, Edward Henry, M.A.; late Fellow of St John's Coll. Cambridge; Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic at Cambridge, 1871-81; murdered in Egypt, 1882, while serving on Government secret service; author of 'Arabic Grammar,' 'Persian Dictionary.'

PAOLI, Cesare; Professor of Latin, of Palæography and Diplomatics at the Instituto di Studi Superiori, Florence; Secretary of the Tuscan Section of the Società di Storia Patria; edited 'Archivio Storico Italiano'; author of 'Programma Scolastica di Palæografia Latina et de Diplomatica,' 'La Vita Italiana nel Cinquecento.'

PAPILLON, Rev. Thomas Leslie, M.A.; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll. and of New Coll., Oxford; author of 'A Manual of Comparative Philology'; edited Dean Bradley's 'Aids to writing Latin Prose,' etc.

PAPWORTH, Wyatt Angelicus van Sandau; formerly surveyor to the Alliance Insurance Co.; Curator of the Soane Museum, 1893; edited Guilt's 'Encyclopædia of Architecture'; author of 'The Renaissance and Italian Styles of Architecture in Great Britain.'

PARDON, George Frederick; edited Cassell's 'Popular Educator'; author of 'The Billiard Book,' 'Games for Gentlemen,' and other books on games under the pseudonym 'Captain Crawley.'

PARISH, Frank; Consul-General at Buenos Ayres, 1860-64.

PARKER, Charles Stuart, M.P., M.A.; Public Examiner, Oxford, 1859, 1860, 1863, and 1868; Private Secretary, Colonial Office, 1864-65; served on Commissions for Public Schools, England, for Endowed Schools, Scotland, and for Military Education; author of essays on 'Classical Education,' 'Public Education,' 'University Endowments,' 'Sir Robert Peel.'

PARKER, Wm. Kitchen, F.R.S.; Hunterian Professor in the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, London, 1873; author of 'Gallinaceous Birds and Tinamous,' 'The Skull of Batrachia,' etc.

PARKIN, George Robert, C.M.G., LL.D.; Principal of Upper Canada College, Toronto, Canada; author of 'Imperial Federation,' 'Round the Empire,' 'The Great Dominion,' 'Life and Letters of Edward Thring.'

PARSONS, William Barclay; Chief Engineer of the Underground Railway, New York City.

PASCO, Hon. Samuel; Member of the Nicaragua Canal Commission; United States Senator from the State of Florida, 1887-99.

PATON, Diarmid Noël, M.D., B.Sc., Superintendent of Research Laboratory of Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1889; Lecturer on Physiology, School of Medicine of Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1886; Biological Fellow of Edinburgh University, 1884; Member of the Royal Commission on Salmon Fisheries.

PATON, James, F.L.S.; Superintendent of Museums and Art Galleries of Corporation of Glasgow from 1876; Assistant in Museum of Science and Art, Edinburgh, 1861-76; President of Museums Association of United Kingdom, 1896; editor and part-author of 'Scottish National Memorials,' fol. 1890.

PATRICK, David, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; head of literary staff of W. and R. Chambers, Ltd., Edinburgh; editor of Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1888-92; of Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature, 1901; part-editor of Chambers's Biographical Dictionary, 1897.

PATTISON, Mrs E. F. S.; see Dilke, Lady.

PATTISON, Rev. Mark, M.A.; late Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford; Examiner in the School of Literæ Humaniores, 1848; Rector of Lincoln Coll. 1861-84; contributed 'Tendencies of Religious Thought in England' to 'Essays and Reviews'; author of 'Life of Isaac Casaubon,' 'Memoirs,' an autobiography.

PAUL, Alfred Wallis, C.I.E.; Political Officer, Sikkim Expedition; British Commissioner under Anglo-Chinese Convention of 1890; Deputy Commissioner of Darjeeling.

PAUL, C. Kegan, M.A.; Master at Eton, 1853-62; Vicar of Sturminster, 1862-74; publisher, 1874-99; author of 'A Translation of Faust,' 'Life of Godwin,' 'Biographical Sketches,' 'Pascal's Thoughts,' 'Faith and Unfaith.'

PAULI, Reinhold, LL.D.; Professor of History, Univ. of Göttingen, 1870-82; author of 'Geschichte Englands seit 1815,' 'Bilder aus Alt England.'

PAYNE, Edward John; Barrister; Recorder of High Wycombe from 1883; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1872; edited 'Select Works of Burke'; author of 'History of European Colonies,' 'History of the New World called America,' 'The Colonies,' in the 'British Citizen' Series.

PAYNE, Joseph Frank, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to St Thomas's Hospital; Member of the General Medical Council; Member of the Senate of University of London; Harveian Librarian, Royal College of Physicians; author of 'Manual of General Pathology,' 'Observations on Rare Diseases of the Skin.'

PEACH, Capt. B., Indian Staff Corps; author of 'Tactics—Savage Warfare,' etc.

PEACOCK, Dmitri Rudolf; traveller and philologist; Vice-Consul at Batoum, 1881; Consul, 1890; Consul-General at Odessa, 1891; author of original vocabularies of five West Caucasian languages.

PEARSON, Karl, M.A., LL.B., F.R.S.; Professor of Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, University College, London; Gresham Professor of Geometry, 1893-94; author of 'Grammar of Science,' 'Enlarged Grammar of Science,' 'The Chances of Death, and other Studies in Evolution,' 'The Ethic of Freethought,' 'Die Fronica, a History of the Mediæval Portraits of Christ,' etc.

PECKHAM, Stephen Farnum, M.A.; Chemist to Californian Petroleum Co., 1866; Professor of Chemistry, Univ. of Minnesota, 1869-80; served on U.S. Census, 1881-85; author of 'Elementary Chemistry,' 'Report on Production, Technology, and Uses of Petroleum.'

PEGLER, Henry Stephen Holmes; author of 'Book of the Goat,' 'Goat-keeping for Amateurs.'

PEILE, John, Litt.D.; Master of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, from 1887; Fellow and Lecturer, 1860; Tutor, 1870-84; Reader of Comparative Philology in the University, 1884-91; Vice-Chancellor, 1891-93; President of Newnham Coll.; author of 'Primer of Philology,' 'Introduction to Greek and Latin Etymology,' 'History of Christ's College.'

PELHAM, Henry Francis, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A.; President of Trin. Coll., Oxford, from 1897; Camden Professor of Ancient History, University of Oxford, from 1889; Tutor of Exeter Coll., 1869-90; University Reader Ancient History, 1887; Curator of Bodleian Library, 1892; author of 'Outlines of Roman History,' 'The Imperial Domains and the Colonate,' 'The Roman Frontier System.'

PELSENEER, Paul, D.Sc.; member of the Belgian Committee of Mariculture; Professor in the Normal School, Ghent; Lecturer, Brussels University; author of 'Introduction à l'Etude des Mollusques,' '"Challenger" Report on the Pteropoda,' 'The Anatomy of the Deep-Sea Mollusca,' etc.

PEMBREY, Marcus Seymour, M.A., M.D.; Lecturer in Physiology, Guy's Hospital Medical School.

PENDEREL-BRODHURST, James George Joseph; editor of 'Land,' 1881-88; assistant editor of 'St James's Gazette,' 1888-93, editor of 'St James's Budget,' 1888-98; author of 'The Life and Times of King Edward VII.,' part-author of 'The Royal River and Abbeys and Churches of England and Wales.'

PENNELL, Joseph; artist; author of 'A Canterbury Pilgrimage,' 'An Italian Pilgrimage,' 'Two Pilgrims' Progress,' 'The Jew at Home,' 'Play in Provence,' 'Modern Illustration,' 'The Illustration of Books,' 'The Work of Charles Keene,' 'Lithography and Lithographers.'

PERKINS, George Henry; Professor of Natural History, Univ. of Vermont, from 1869; State Entomologist of Vermont from 1890; author of 'The Flora of Vermont,' 'The Injurious Insects of Vermont.'

PERRY, Rev. George Gresley, M.A.; late Archdeacon of Stow; Fellow and Tutor of Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1847-52; author of 'History of the Church of England,' 'Life of Bishop Grosseteste,' 'History of the Reformation in England,' in the 'Epochs of Church History' Series.

PERSHING, James H., A.B.; Lecturer on International Law in the University of Denver, and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in Gross Medical College, Denver.

PETERSON, Frederick, Ph.D., M.D.; Head of the New York State Commission of Lunacy; President of the New York Neurological Society and President of the Board of Managers of Craig Colony for Epileptics; Chief of Clinic, Department of Neurology, Columbia University.

PETRIE, William Matthew Flinders, D.C.L.,

Litt.D., LL.D., Ph.D.; Edwards Professor of Egyptology, University Coll., London; excavated Naukratis, Am, and Defenneh in Egypt, 1880-1901; author of 'Stonehenge,' 'Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh,' 'Season in Egypt,' 'Racial Portraits,' 'Historical Scarabs,' 'Ten Years' Digging,' 'History of Egypt,' 'Tel el Amarna,' 'Syria and Egypt,' 'Royal Tombs of the Earliest Dynasties,' etc.

PETTIGREW, James Bell, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.; Chandos Professor of Medicine and Anatomy, St Andrews Univ., since 1875; Croonian Lecturer to the Royal Society, and President of Royal Medical Society, 1860; Lecturer on Physiology to Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1873; author of 'Animal Locomotion,' 'On the Physiology of the Circulation in Plants, in the Lower Animals, and in Man.'

PFEIL, Joachim, Count von, one of the founders of German East Africa; sometime resident in Bismarck Archipelago; author of 'The Founding of the Boer States,' 'Studies and Observations in the South Seas,' etc.

PHELAN, Hon. James Duval; Mayor of San Francisco, 1896-1901.

PHILLIMORE, George Grenville, M.A., B.C.L.; *Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple.*

PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter George Frank, Bt., D.C.L., LL.D.; Judge of the King's Bench Div.; author of 'Book of Church Law,' 2nd ed. of 'Phillimore's Ecclesiastical Law,' etc.

PHILLIPS, John Rowland; Barrister; Stipendiary Magistrate of West Ham, 1881; author of 'Memoirs of the Civil War in Wales and the Marches.'

PHILLIPS, R. W., M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.; Professor of Botany in the University Coll. of North Wales; author of 'Memoirs on the Physiology of Plants,' 'Morphology of the Algæ,' etc.

PHILLPOTTS, Lieut.-Colonel A. H. C., R.A.

PICTON, Sir James Allanson; architect; promoted the scheme for the Liverpool Public Library, of which he was the first Chairman; author of 'Memorials of Liverpool.'

PICTON, James Allanson, M.A., M.P.; Independent Minister of Hackney, 1868-70; Member of School Board for London, 1870-78; author of 'New Theories and the Old Faith,' 'The Mystery of Matter,' 'Oliver Cromwell: the Man and his Mission,' 'Life of Sir James A. Picton.'

PIESSE, Charles Henry, F.C.S.; Public Analyst, Fulham District, London; author of 'Chemistry in the Brewing Room,' 'Olfactics and the Physical Senses.'

PIKE, Luke Owen, M.A.; Barrister; formerly of the Record Office, London; author of 'A History of Crime in England,' 'Year Books of the Reign of King Edward the Third.'

PINCHOT, Gifford, B.A.; Forester of the U.S. Department of Agriculture; Special Lecturer in the Forest School, Yale Univ.; author of 'The White Pine.'

PITMAN, Charles Murray; Stroke of the Oxford Eight, 1893-95.

PITMAN, Ernest; Fellow of the Incorporated Phonographic Society; took part in the Shorthand Congresses, London, 1887 and 1897.

PITT, Walter, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Member of the Committee of International Maritime Conference (London), etc.

PLATT, J. A., B.A.; London.

PLATTS, John Thompson, M.A.; Teacher of Persian at the University of Oxford; formerly Inspector of Public Instruction in the Central Provinces of India; author of a grammar and a dictionary of the Urdu Language; has translated from Hindustani 'Ikhwaun-s Safa.'

POLLEN, John Hungerford, M.A.; Examiner for Art, South Kensington; Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Professor of Fine Arts in Catholic University of Dublin; Cantor Lecturer, Society of Arts, 1885; author of 'Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork,' 'Ancient and Modern Gold- and Silver-smiths' Work,' 'The Trojan Column,' etc.

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick, Bt., *LL.D.*, D.C.L.; Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford; editor of the Law Reports from 1895; Fellow Trin. Coll., Camb. 1868; Professor of Jurisprudence, University Coll., London, 1882-83; Professor of Common Law in the Inns of Court, 1884-90; member Royal Labour Commission, 1891-94; author of 'Principles of Contract,' 'Digest of the Law of Partnership,' 'History of English Law,' 'Spinoza, Life and Philosophy,' 'A First Book of Jurisprudence,' etc., 'The Etchingham Letters,' 1899 (with E. Fuller Maitland).

POLLOCK, Walter Herries, M.A.; Barrister; formerly editor of the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'The Modern French Theatre,' 'Verse, Old and New,' 'Memoires Inédits du Marquis de ——' 'Jane Austen: her Contemporaries and Herself.'

POOLE, Edward Stanley; formerly Chief Clerk of the Science and Art Department, London; edited the 'Thousand and One Nights' and 'The Modern Egyptians' of Lane Poole.

POOLE, Reginald Lane, M.A., Ph.D.; Fellow of Magdalen Coll. and Lecturer in Diplomatic in Univ. of Oxford; editor of 'English Historical Review'; elected Lecturer in Modern History, Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1886; author of 'A History of the Huguenots of the Dispersion,' 'Wycliffe and Movements for Reform,' 'Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought.'

POOLE, Reginald Stuart, LL.D.; Keeper of the Dept. of Coins and Medals, British Museum, from 1870; Hon. Sec. of the Egyptian Exploration Fund, of which he was one of the chief promoters; author of 'Cities of Egypt.'

POORE, George Vivian, M.D.; Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, University College, London; Physician University Coll. Hospital, 1876; Secretary-General of Sanitary Congress, 1891, etc.; author of 'Essays on Rural Hygiene,' 'A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence.'

PORTER, Rev. Josias Leslie, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; Presbyterian Missionary to Damascus, 1849-59; author of 'Five Years in Damascus,' Murray's 'Handbook for Travellers in Syria and Palestine.'

PORTER, W. Haldane, B.A.; Barrister, Middle Temple; Chancellor's English Essay, Oxford, 1893.

PORTLOCK, Maj.-General Joseph Ellison, R.E.; Inspector of Studies at the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, 1851-56; Member of the Council of Military Education, 1857-62; author of 'A Rudimentary Treatise on Geology'; contributed to the eighth ed. of the 'Ency. Brit.'

POST, George B.; Architect; Member of the Am. Society of Civil Engineers.

POSTGATE, John Percival, Litt.D.; Fellow and Classical Lecturer, Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Comparative Philology, University Coll. London; editor of the 'Classical Review'; author of 'Select Elegies of Propertius'; editor of the 'New Latin Primer.'

POTTER, Rt. Rev. Henry Codman, D.D., LL.D.; Bishop of the Diocese of New York; author of 'The Church and Her Children,' 'The Scholar and the State,' etc.

POTTER, William Norwood; chess-player; late editor of 'City of London Chess Magazine,' 1874-75; formerly chess editor of 'Land and Water.'

POULTON, Edward Bagnall, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Hope Professor of Zoology, Oxford; Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford; Member of Council of Royal Society, 1897-99; Demonstrator in Anatomical Department of University Museum, 1877-79; Lecturer in Natural Science and Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1880-89; Lecturer in Natural Science, Jesus College, Oxford, 1880-88; author of 'The Colours of Animals,' 'Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection,' many memoirs on zoological subjects in the proceedings of learned societies.

POWELL, F. York, M.A.; Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford; author of 'Alfred the Great and William the Conqueror,' 'History of England to 1509.'

POWELL, Harry J., B.A., F.C.S.; of James Powell and Sons (the Whitefriars Glass Works); Juror for Glass of all kinds, Paris Exhibition of 1889; member of the Art-Workers' Guild, of the Arts and Crafts Society, etc.; part-author of 'The Principles of Glass-Making.'

POYNTING, John Henry, D.Sc., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; Professor of Physics and Dean of the Faculty of Science, Birmingham University; author of 'Mean Density of the Earth,' 'A Text-Book of Physics' (with Professor J. J. Thomson).

PRATT, Lieut.-Col. Sisson Cooper, R.A.; Prof. of Military History, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, from 1879; author of 'Military Law,' 'Field Artillery.'

PRICE, W. T.; Louisville, Kentucky.

PRIME, Rev. Samuel Irenæus, D.D.; author of 'Life of S. F. B. Morse,' also of devotional works.

PRINCE, Hon. L. Bradford, LL.D.; President of the Bureau of Immigration of the territory of New Mexico, Santa Fé, New Mexico; ex-Governor of the State of New Mexico; President of the New Mex. Hist. Soc.

PRITCHARD, Rev. Charles, M.A., D.D., F.R.S.; Headmaster of Clapham Grammar School, 1884-62; President of the Royal Astronomical Soc., 1866; elected Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford, 1870; author of 'Uranometria Nova Oxoniensis,' 'Researches in Stellar Photography.'

PROCTER, Henry R.; author of a paper on 'Periodicity' in the 'Philosophical Magazine'; translated 'Introduction to Physical Measurement' from the German of F. Kohlrausch.

PROCTER, Hon. John Robert; President, U.S. Civil Service Commission, Washington, D.C.; Geologist, State of Kentucky, 1880-92.

PROCTOR, Richard Anthony, F.R.A.S.; Hon. Sec. of the Royal Astronomical Soc. to 1873; founded 'Knowledge'; author of 'The Handbook of the Stars,' 'Other Suns than Ours,' 'Transits of Venus,' and many other works on astronomy.

PROTHERO, George Walter, M.A., Litt.D. LL.D.; editor of 'Quarterly Review,' Assistant Master at Eton; University Lecturer in History and Tutor of King's Coll., 1876-94; author of 'Life and Times of Simon de Montfort,' 'Memoir of Henry Bradshaw'; editor of 'Cambridge Historical Series,' co-editor of 'Cambridge Modern History.'

PROUT, Col. Henry Gosles, C.E., M.A.; editor of 'The Railroad Gazette,' New York; sometime Governor of the Provinces of the Equator, Africa, and Colonel of General Staff, Army of the Khedive.

PROWSE, Daniel Wedley, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L.; formerly Judge of the Central District Court of Newfoundland; appointed Judge Central District Court, 1869; Commissioner for the Consolidation of Colonial laws; Chairman, Board of Health, 1893-96; author of 'History of Newfoundland,' 'Manual for Magistrates in Newfoundland.'

PRYOR, Gen. Roger Atkinson, LL.D.; Justice, Supreme Court of New York; Brigadier-Gen. in Confederate Army in the Civil War, 1861-65.

PUCKLE, Rev. Canon, M.A.; Vicar of Dover, Kent.

PULLAN, Rev. Leighton, Fellow of St John's Coll., Oxford; author of 'History of Early Christianity,' 'Lectures on Religion,' etc.

PURSER, F., M.A.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Dublin.

PURSER, J., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.; Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, Queen's Coll., Belfast.

PURVES, James, S.S.C.; Edinburgh.

PUTNAM, George Haven, A.M., Litt.D.; Head of the publishing house of G. P. Putnam's Sons, N.Y.; Secretary of the American Copyright League; helped to secure the Copyright Bill of 1891; received Cross of the Legion of Honour from France, 1891; author of 'Question of Copyright,' 'Books and their Makers in the Middle Ages,' etc.

PUTNAM, Hon. Herbert; Librarian of Congress, Washington, D.C.

PYE-SMITH, Philip H., M.D., F.R.S.; Physician, Guy's Hospital, London; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Diseases of the Skin,' etc.

PYLE, Joseph Gilpin; editor of the 'Post-Intelligencer,' Seattle, Washington.

Q

QUICK, Rev. Robert Herbert, M.A.; appointed Lecturer on Education by the Univ. of Cambridge, 1881; author of 'Essays on Educational Reformers.'

QUILLER-COUCH, Arthur Thomas, B.A.; Lecturer in Classics, Trin. Coll., Oxford, 1886-87; author of 'Dead Man's Rock,' 'Troy Town,' 'The Delectable Duchy,' 'Adventures in Criticism,' 'The Oxford Book of English Verse,' 'The Laird's Luck,' finished R. L. Stevenson's uncompleted novel 'St Ives,' etc.

R

RADAU, R.; Membre de l'Académie des Sciences et du Bureau des Longitudes, Paris; part-author of 'Géologie d'Ethiopie,' etc.

RADCLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. Emilius C. Delmé; served at Alma and Sebastopol; through the Indian Mutiny; author of 'Falconry: Notes on the Falconidæ used in India in Falconry.'

RADCLIFFE-COOKE, Charles Wallwyn, B.A.; author of 'A Treatise on the Agricultural Holdings Act,' 'Four Years in Parliament with Hard Labour,' 'A Book about Cider and Perry'; President, National Association of English Cider-makers.

RAE, John, M.A., LL.D.; author of 'Contemporary Socialism,' 'Eight Hours for Work,' 'Life of Adam Smith.'

RAE, W. Fraser; Barrister; author of 'Westward by Rail: the New Route to the East,' 'Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox,' 'The Opposition under George III.,' 'English Portraits by Saint-Beuve,' 'Facts about Manitoba,' 'The Business of Travel,' 'Egypt To-day.'

RAIKES, His Honour Judge Francis William, K.C., LL.D.; Judge of County Court, Hull; three years in merchant service, then passed into Royal Navy; called to the Bar, 1873; part-author of 'The New Practice,' 'Jurisdiction and Practice of County Courts in Admiralty'; also of papers on maritime law, translations and editions of the Maritime Codes of Europe, etc.

RALSTON, Wm. Ralston Shedden, M.A.; *Barrister; Assistant in Printed Book Department, British Museum, 1853-75*; author of 'The Songs of the Russian People,' 'Early Russian History,' 'Russian Folk Tales.'

RAMBAUT, Arthur Alcock, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Radcliffe Observer, Oxford; Assistant Astronomer, Trinity College, Dublin, at Dunsink, 1882-92; Andrews Professor of Astronomy in the University of Dublin and Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1892-97; author of various memoirs and papers on astronomical subjects.

RAMPINI, Charles J. G.; Sheriff of Elgin; author of 'Letters from Jamaica,' 'Shetland and the Shetlanders.'

RAMSAY, Alexander F., F.G.S.; author of 'A Bibliography, Guide, and Index to Climate,' 'The Rudiments of Mineralogy.'

RAMSAY, Sir James Henry, Bart., M.A.; Barrister; author of 'Lancaster and York,' 'The Foundations of England.'

RAMSAY, William M., *D.C.L., LL.D.*; Professor of Humanity, Aberdeen, from 1886; author of 'The Church in the Roman Empire,' etc.

RANDALL, John; Secretary of the London Association of Correctors of the Press; Press Reader of the 'Athenæum.'

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

RANKINE, William John Macquorn, LL.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Civil Engineering and Mechanics in Univ. of Glasgow, 1855-70; author of 'A Manual of Applied Mechanics,' 'Cyclopædia of Machine and Hand Tools,' 'Manual of Civil Engineering.'

RANSOM, Edwin; Bedford.

RASCH, Halvor; formerly Professor of Zoology, Univ. of Christiania.

RASHDALL, Rev. Hastings, M.A., D.C.L.; Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford; Lecturer in St David's College, Lampeter, 1883; Tutor in the Univ. of Durham, 1884-88; Fellow and Lecturer of Hertford Coll., Oxford, 1888-95; Chaplain and Theological Tutor of Balliol Coll., 1894-95; author of 'The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages,' 'Doctrine and Development' (with R. S. Rait), 'New College.'

RÁTH, Dr. Zoltán; Professor at the Royal Academy of Law, Kassa, Hungary; late of the Royal Hungarian Statistical Bureau; author of 'Evitzedünk egyenesadóreform jairól.'

RAVENSTEIN, Ernest George; War Office, Topographical (now Intelligence) Department, 1855-1875; President, Section E, Brit. Assoc., 1891; author of 'The Russians on the Amur,' 'Geographie und Statistik des Britischen Reiches,' 'Vasco da Gama's First Voyage,' 'Map, Equatorial Africa,' 'Systematic Atlas.'

RAWLINSON, Rev. Canon George, M.A.; Professor of Ancient History; Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1840; Tutor, 1842; Sub-Rector, 1845; author of 'History of Herodotus: a New Translation, with Notes and Appendices,' 'The Origin of Nations,' 'The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World,' 'The Sixth and Seventh Great Monarchies.'

RAWLINSON, Maj.-General Sir Henry Creswicke, Bart., K.C.B., F.R.S., reorganised the Persian Army, 1833-39; served in the Afghan War, 1842; added valuable sculptures to the British Museum; author of 'A Commentary on the Cuneiform Inscriptions of Babylonia and Assyria,' 'England and Russia in the East.'

RAYLEIGH, Lord, 3rd Baron, O.M., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; member of the Order of Merit; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Royal Institution; Scientific Adviser to Trinity House; Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1879-84; Secretary of Royal Society, 1887-96; author of 'Theory of Sound,' numerous scientific papers.

READ, Emily.

RECLUS, Elisée; Professor of Comparative Geography, New Univ. of Brussels, from 1894; author of 'La Terre,' 'Géographie Universelle,' 'Les Primitifs.'

REDWOOD, Boverton, F.R.S.Ed., D.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Fellow of Inst. of Chem.; Consulting Chemist, with special experience in the technology of petroleum; Adviser on Petroleum to the Home Office; Consulting Adviser to the Corporation of London under the Petroleum Acts; member of Jury for lighting appliances, Paris Exhibition, 1900; author of 'Cantor Lectures on Petroleum and its Products,' 'Petroleum: its Production and Use,' 'A Treatise on Petroleum,' 'The Detection and Estimation of Inflammable Gases and Vapours in the Air' (with Professor Clowes), etc.

REEVE, Henry, C.B.; Registrar to the Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 1853-87; foreign editor of 'Times,' 1840-55; editor of the 'Edinburgh Review,' 1855-95; author of 'Petrarch,' 'Royal and Republican France'; trans. Guizot's 'Washington'; edited J. Whitelock's 'A Journal of the Swedish Embassy in 1653-54.'

REEVES, The Hon. William Pember; Agent-General for New Zealand; Member of Senate of University of London; edited the 'Canterbury Times,' and the 'Lyttelton Times'; Minister of Education, Labour, and Justice, New Zealand, 1891-96; resigned position to become Agent-General for colony; author of 'The Long White Cloud, a History of New Zealand,' 'An Introduction to the History of Communism and Socialism,' also a volume of New Zealand verse.

REICH, Emil, Dr. Juris, F.R.Hist.S.; author of 'History of Hungarian Literature,' 'History of Civilization,' 'Greco-Roman Institutions,' 'Historical Atlas of English History,' 'Historical Atlas of Modern History,' etc.

REID, Clement, F.R.S.; geologist on Survey of England and Wales; formerly Secretary and Recorder to the Geological Section of British Association; author of 'Pliocene Deposits of Britain,' 'Origin of the British Flora,' many contributions to geological journals.

REID, Sir George, LL.D.; President, Royal Scottish Academy.

REID, James Smith, M.A., LL.M., Litt.D.; Professor of Ancient History, Cambridge, from 1899; Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll., 1878; Tutor, 1885; Classical Lecturer of Christ's College, 1870-80; of Pembroke Coll., 1873-78, 1880-85; author of editions of 'Cicero's Academica,' 'De Amicitia'; translated 'De Finibus' and 'Academica.'

REID, Sir Thomas Wemyss, Kt.; General Manager and Director of Cassell and Co.; editor of the 'Speaker' until 1890; editor of 'Leeds Mercury,' 1870-87; author of 'Cabinet Portraits,' 'Charlotte Brontë,' 'Politicians of To-day,' 'Life of William Black,' etc.

REID, Hon. Whitelaw, A.M., LL.D.; editor of the 'New York Tribune'; Ex-U.S. Minister to France.

REILLY, A. Adams; part-author of 'Life and Letters of J. D. Forbes.'

RENARD, Professor N.; Brussels.

RENTON, A. Wood, LL.B.; Puisne Judge, Mauritius.

RENWICK, I. P. A., M.A., LL.B.; assistant editor of the 'Statesman's Year Book.'

REYNOLDS, Osborne, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.; Hon. Fellow Queens' Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Engineering, Victoria University, Manchester; Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge, 1877; President, Section G, British Association, 1887; author of papers on original researches in mechanics and physics, in the Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc.

REYNOLDS, Rev. Samuel Harvey, M.A.; Fellow, Tutor, and Classical Examiner, Brasenose Coll., Oxford; author of 'The Ruins of Egyptian Thebes,' 'System of Modern History,' 'The Reciprocal Influence of the Condition of Countries upon Each Other.'

RHODES, Hon. Bradford; editor of 'The Banker's Magazine,' New York.

RHODES, James Ford, LL.D.; author of 'History of the United States from the Compromise to 1850.'

RICCI, Luigi; Hon. Sec. of the Dante Society; served under Garibaldi in 1860; Lecturer to the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching; author of 'Italian Principia,' 'Dante's New Life,' etc.

RICHARD, Henry, M.P. for the Merthyr Boroughs, 1868-88; Secretary to the Peace Society, 1848-85; member of Royal Commission on Education for Wales, 1886; author of 'The Effects of the Civil War in England on the National Liberties,' etc, 'The Recent Progress of International Arbitration.'

RICHARDS, Robert Hallowell, Sc.B.; Professor of Mining, Engineering, and Metallurgy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

RICHARDSON, Charles Francis, A.M., Ph.D.; Professor of English, Dartmouth College, N.H.; author of 'History of American Literature,' 'The Choice of Books,' etc.

RICHARDSON, Professor Rufus B.; Director of American School of Classical Studies, Athens.

RICHMOND, Sir William Blake, R.A., M.A., K.C.B.; Slade Professor at Oxford, 1878-1883; President of Society of Miniature Painters, 1899.

RICKETTS, Charles; English printer, artist, and wood-engraver; one of the founders of the Vale Press; decorated 'Early Poems of John Milton,' 'The Poems of Keats,' etc.

RIDGWAY, William, M.A.; formerly Professor of Greek, Queen's College, Cork; author of 'The Origin of Metallic Currency and Weight Standards.'

RIGG, Rev. James Harrison, D.D.; President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1878 and 1892; author of 'Principles of Wesleyan Methodism,' 'The Centenary Life of Wesley.'

RILEY, John Athelstan Laurie, M.A.; travelled in Persia, 1881; Turkey in Europe, 1883; Persia and Kurdistan, 1884, 1886, 1888; member London School Board, 1891-97; author of 'Athos, or the Mountain of the Monks.'

RIPON, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, William Boyd Carpenter, D.D., D.C.L.; Knight of the Order of the Crown, Prussia; Pastoral Lecturer on Theology, Cambridge, 1895; Canon of Windsor, 1882-84; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1879-83; Chaplain-in-Ordinary, 1883-84; author of 'Commentary on Revelation,' 'Witness of Heart to Christ' (Hulsean Lectures), 'Permanent Elements of Religion' (Bampton Lectures), 'Christian Reunion,' 'A Popular History of the Church of England,' etc.

RISTORI, Emanuel Joseph, F.R.S.A., F.R.M.S., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E.; Managing Director of the Aluminium Company; has designed and erected several factories connected with the aluminium industry.

RITCHIE, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.; Resident Surgeon and Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; contributed articles to the 'Transactions' of the Medico-Chirurgical Society, Edinburgh.

RIX, Herbert; Assistant Secretary and Librarian, Royal Society, London.

ROBB, D. Constable; late of the University Museum, Oxford; translated 'Handbook of the Polariscope,' from the German of H. Landolt.

ROBERTS, W.; author of 'Christie's,' 'The Bookhunter in London,' etc.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, Sir William Chandler, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; chemist and assayer to Royal Mint from 1870; Professor of Metallurgy, Royal School of Mines, from 1890; President of Iron and Steel Institute; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy.'

ROBERTSON, Edmund, K.C., M.A., LL.D.; Barrister; late Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; Reader on Law to the Council of Legal Education; M.P. for Dundee from 1885; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1892-95; author of 'American Home Rule.'

ROBERTSON, Eric Sutherland; Professor of English, Lahore: compiled the anthology, 'The Children of the Poets,' 'Life of H. W. Longfellow'; edited the 'Great Writers' series.

ROBERTSON, George Croom, M.A.; Professor of Mental Philosophy and Logic at University Coll., London, 1867-92; first editor of 'Mind'; his articles have been republished under the title 'Philosophical Remains.'

ROBERTSON, Sir George Scott, K.C.S.I., D.C.L.; formerly British Agent in Gilgit; conducted a political mission to Chitral, 1893; besieged in Chitral, during March and April 1895; installed the present ruler of Chitral, September 1895; author of 'The Kafirs of the Hindu Kush,' 'Chitral: The Story of a Minor Siege.'

ROBERTSON, James W.; Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying, Ottawa, Canada.

ROBERTSON, Rev. John; Burton on Trent.

ROBERTSON, John G.; Lecturer on the English Language, University of Strasburg.

ROBINSON, A. Mary F. (Mme. Duclaux; formerly Mme. Darmesteter); author of 'Emily Brontë,' 'Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre,' 'Retrospect, and other Poems,' 'Life of Renan,' 'Marguerites du Temps Passé,' 'Grands Ecrivains d'outre Manche,' etc.

ROBINSON, Rev. Charles Henry, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Ripon; Lecturer in Hausa in the University of Cambridge, 1896; travelled in Armenia in order to report to Archbishop of Canterbury on the condition of Armenian Church, 1892; conducted pioneer expedition to Kano, 1893-95; author of 'Hausaland, or Fifteen Hundred Miles through the Central Soudan,' 'Grammar of the Hausa Language,' 'Dictionary of the Hausa Language,' 'Nigeria, Our Latest Protectorate,' etc.

ROBINSON, Rev. Charles John, M.A., D.C.L.; Fellow of University Coll., Durham, 1857-62; Rector of W. Hackney, 1877-87; Principal and Professor of Queen's Coll., Harley St., from 1894; author of 'A History of the Castles of Herefordshire and their Lords,' etc.

ROBINSON, Gerald Philip; President of the Society of Mezzotint Engravers; late Mezzotint Engraver to Queen Victoria, and appointed same to the King, 1901.

ROBINSON, The Very Rev. Joseph Armitage, D.D., Ph.D.; The Dean of Westminster; Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1903-09; author of 'A Collation of the Athos Codex of the Shepherd of Hermas,' 'Appendix to The Apology of Aristides,' 'The Passion of St Perpetua,' etc.

ROBY, Henry John, M.A., LL.D.; Fellow of St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1854-61; Senior Classic, 1853; Professor of Jurisprudence, University Coll., London, 1866-68; M.P. for Eccles Division, Lancs, 1880-85; author of 'Grammar of the Latin Language,' 'Introduction to Justinian's Digest.'

ROCKHILL, Hon. William Woodville; Head of the Bureau of American Republics; sometime First Assistant-Secretary of State; U.S. Commissioner to China, etc.; author of 'Land of the Llamas.'

ROCKSTRO, William Smyth; pianist and musical composer; author of 'A General History of Music from the Infancy of the Greek Drama to the Present Period,' and other works on the history of music.

ROCKWELL, General Alfred P.

RODWELL, George F., F.R.A.S., F.C.S.; Science Master at Marlborough Coll.; author of 'A Dictionary of Science,' 'Etna and its Eruptions,' 'Heat and Haloid Compounds of Silver,' etc.

ROGERS, Rev. Henry; Professor of English Language and Literature, University College, London, 1836-39; author of 'The Eclipse of Faith,' 'The Life and Character of John Howe,' etc.

ROGERS, Henry Wade, LL.D.; Lecturer at Yale University; sometime President of North-Western University, Evanston, Ill.; Chairman of the World's Congress on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, World's Columbian Exposition; author of 'Expert Testimony,' etc.

ROGERS, James Edwin Thorold, M.A.; Tooke Professor of Statistics and Economic Science at King's Coll., London; Drummond Professor of Political Economy in the Univ. of Oxford, 1862-67 and 1888-90; author of 'History of Agriculture and Prices,' 'The Economic Interpretation of History,' and other works on political economy.

ROLAND, Capt. George; Edinburgh.

ROLLS, The Hon. C. S., M.A.; pioneer in motor-car travelling.

ROMANES, George John, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; sometime Hon. Fellow of Caius Coll., Cambridge; Fullerian Professor of Physiology at the Royal Institution, 1888-91; endowed the Romanes Lectureship at Oxford; author of 'Mental Evolution in Animals,' 'Mental Evolution in Man'; 'Origin of Human Faculty,' 'Darwin and after Darwin,' and of other works on biological subjects.

RONSON, W. T., of the Registry and Record Department, India Office; author of 'The Report on Sanitary Measures in India,' for the years 1879-84.

ROSCOE, Sir Henry Enfield, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L., M.D., F.R.S.; Vice-Chancellor, University of London; Emeritus Professor, Owens College, Victoria University; President of the British Association (Manchester, 1887); President, Chemical Society, 1882; author of 'Lessons in Elementary Chemistry,' 'Treatise on Chemistry,' 'Primer of Chemistry,' 'John

Dalton,' 'New View of the Genesis of the Atomic Theory of Chemistry' (with Dr Harden).

ROSEWATER, Victor, A.M., Ph.D.; managing editor of the 'Omaha Bee,' Omaha, Nebraska; author of Special Assessments: a Study in Municipal Finance.'

ROSS, H. M., B.A.; formerly exhibitioner of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; associate editor of the new volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'

ROSS, John Merry, LL.D.; edited the 'Globe Encyclopædia'; author of 'Scottish History and Literature to the Period of the Reformation.'

ROSSETTI, William Michael; Professional Assistant to Board of Inland Rev. for Estate Duty on Pictures and Drawings; author of 'Fine Art, chiefly contemporary,' 'Lives of Famous Poets,' 'Life of Keats,' 'Dante G. Rossetti as Designer and Writer,' 'Memoir of Dante G. Rossetti'; editor of 'The Germ,' 1850, of 'Shelley's Poems,' of 'Wm. Blake's Poems,' of 'Poems by Dante and Christina Rossetti,' of 'Pre-raphaelite Diaries and Letters,' etc.

ROST, Reinhold, C.I.E., LL.D., Ph.D.; Oriental Lecturer at St Augustine's Missionary Coll., Canterbury, 1851-96; Secretary to the Royal Asiatic Soc., 1868-69; Librarian at the India Office, 1869-93; author of 'Treatise on the Indian Sources of the Ancient Burmese Laws,' 'Revision of Specimens of Sanskrit MSS. published by the Palæographical Society.'

ROWELL, E. T.; Lowell, Mass.

ROWLAND, Henry Augustus, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Professor of Physics, Johns Hopkins University; recipient of Rumford, Draper, and Matteucci medals for scientific discoveries; Hon. Member Inst. of France, etc.

ROWSELL, Francis W., C.B., C.M.G.; Superintendent of Naval Contracts, 1870-79; British Commissioner for the Domains in Egypt, 1879-95; author of 'Recollections of a Relieving Officer.'

RUDLER, Frederick William, F.G.S.; Curator and Librarian of the Museum of Practical Geology from 1879; of the Museum of Practical Geology, Jermyn Street, 1861-76; assistant-editor of Ure's 'Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures'; joint-author of Stanford's 'Europe.'

RUFFINI, Arthur; Royal Naval Academy, Leghorn.

RUGE, Sophus, Ph.D.; Professor of Geography, University of Dresden; author of 'Geschichte des Zeitalters der Entdeckungen,' 'Abhandlungen und Vorträge zur Geschichte der Erdkunde,' 'Christopher Columbus,' etc.

RUNNION, J. B.; Chicago, Ill.

RUSSELL, Hon. Bertrand Arthur William, M.A.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'German Social Democracy,' 'Essay on the Foundations of Geometry,' 'Philosophy of Leibnitz.'

RUSSELL, Rev. David; Minister of St Margaret's Presbyterian Church, Dunfermline.

RUSSELL, Major-General Francis Shirley, C.M.G.; served in the Ashanti War, 1874; Zulu War, 1879, Boer War, 1881; commanded Royal Dragoons, 1885; Military Attaché, Berlin, 1889; M.P. for Cheltenham, 1895-1900; author of 'Russian Wars with Turkey,' 'Memoir of the Earl of Peterborough.'

RUSSELL, George William Erskine, LL.D.; Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board, 1883-85; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1892-94; for the Home Department, 1894-95; author of 'A Monograph on the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone,' 'Letters of Matthew Arnold,' 'Collections and Recollections, 1898.'

RUSSELL, John; late editor of the 'Border Advertiser'; assist.-editor of 'Chambers's Journal,' 1877-94; author of 'The Haigs of Bemerside.'

RUSSELL, J. M.; Maidstone, Kent.

RUSSELL, William, M.D.; edited 'Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal'; author of 'Investigations into some Morbid Cardiac Conditions'; joint-author of 'Physical Diagnosis.'

RUTLEY, Frank, F.G.S.; assistant geologist, Geological Survey of the United Kingdom; author of 'Mineralogy,' 'The Study of Rocks.'

RYE, Edward Caldwell; edited the 'Zoological Record'; formerly Librarian of the Royal Geographical Soc.; made a valuable collection of the English coleoptera; author of 'British Beetles: an Introduction to the Study of our Indigenous Coleoptera.'

S

SACHS, Edwin O., A.M.I.C.E.; Chairman of British Fire Prevention Committee; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; technical adviser to the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, from 1899; founded in 1897 the British Fire Prevention Committee, and in 1899 the first independent fire-testing station established in Europe; author of 'Modern Opera Houses and Theatres,' 'Stage Construction,' 'Fires and Public Entertainments.'

ST JOHN, Molyneux; Ottawa, Canada.

ST PAUL, Anthyme; author of 'Histoire Monumentale de la France'; edited 'Annuaire de l'Archéologue Français,' from 1877.

SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman, M.A.; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, Edinburgh Univ., from 1895; author of 'A Short History of French Literature,' 'The Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory,' 'A Short History of English Literature,' etc.

SALMOND, Rev. Stewart Dingwall Fordyce, D.D.; Professor of Systematic Theology and New Testament Exegesis in the Free Church Coll., Aberdeen, from 1876; translated works by Hippolytus, St Gregory, etc. for the 'Ante-Nicene Library'; author of 'Exposition of the Shorter Catechism,' 'The Life of Christ' (Bible Class Primers).

SAMPSON, Rear-Admiral William Thomas, LL.D.; in command of U.S. North Atlantic Squadron, battle of Santiago; afterwards Commandant U.S. Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; Member of International Prime Meridian and Time Conference; U.S. Delegate to International Maritime Conference; Chief of U.S. Bureau of Ordnance, 1893-97.

SANDERS, Lloyd.

SANG, Edward, LL.D.; author of 'Progressive Lessons in Applied Science,' 'Life Assurance and Annuity Tables,' 'A New Table of Seven-Place Logarithms,' and other mathematical works.

SAUNDERS, George, B.A.; Berlin Correspondent of 'The Times'; late Berlin Correspondent of the 'Morning Post,' etc.

SAWER, J. Charles, author of 'Odorographia; a Natural History of Materials and Drugs used in the Perfume Industry,' 'Rhodologia: a Discourse on Roses.'

SAWYER, Frederick E., F.S.A.; Brighton.

SAYCE, Rev. Archibald Henry, M.A., LL.D., D.D.; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; Professor of Assyriology, Oxford; one of the Old Testament Revisers, 1874-84; Deputy Professor of Comparative Philology, Oxford, 1876-1800; Hibbert Lect., 1887; Gifford Lect., 1900-1; author of 'Assyrian Grammar for Comparative Purposes,' 'Translations in Records of the Past,' 1st series; 'Lectures on the Assyrian Language and Syllabary,' 'The Monuments of the Hittites,' 'The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotus,' etc.

SCHÄFER, Edward Albert, LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physiology in Edinburgh Univ. from 1899; Jodrell Professor of Physiology at University Coll., London, 1883-99; General Secretary of the British Association, 1895-1900; author of 'A Course of Practical Histology,' the articles 'Histology' and 'Embryology' in Quain's 'Anatomy,' and of papers on physiology in various scientific journals.

SCHIDROWITZ, Philip, Ph.D. Berne; F.C.S.; Member of Societies of Chemical Industry and of Public Analysts, etc.

SCHILLER, F. C. S., M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.

SCHILLER-SZINESSY, Solomon Marcus, Ph.D.; Teacher of Talmudic and Rabbinical Literature, Univ. of Cambridge; Reader, 1875; Reader in Talmudic, 1883.

SCHLICH, William, C.I.E., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Forestry, Cooper's Hill Coll.; Inspector-General of Forests to the Government of India, 1881; organized the first School of Forestry in England at Cooper's Hill, 1885; author of 'A Manual of Forestry.'

SCHLOSS, David Frederick, M.A.; Member of the Royal Statistical Society; Senior Investigator and Statistician in the Labour Department of the Board of Trade; author of 'Methods of Industrial Remuneration,' etc.

SCHOULER, James, LL.D.; Professor, School of Law, Boston University, and Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; author of 'History of the United States under the Constitution' and numerous works on jurisprudence.

SCHRADER, Franz; Prix Gay de l'Académie des Sciences; editor of 'L'Année Cartographique,' 'Le Tour du Monde'; author of 'Aperçu de la Structure Géologique des Pyrénées,' etc.

SCHURER, E., Ph.D.; formerly Professor of Theology, University of Giessen; author of 'Studien und Kritik.'

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould, D.Sc., LL.D.; President and sometime Professor of Philosophy, Cornell University; Chairman of the U.S. Philippine Commission, 1899; author of 'Kantian Ethics,' 'Ethics of Evolution,' 'Agnosticism and Religion,' etc.

SCHURZ, Hon. Carl, LL.D.; Secretary of the Interior under President Hayes; author of 'Life of Henry Clay,' 'Abraham Lincoln,' 'Speeches.'

SCHUSTER, Arthur, Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physics, Owens College, Victoria Univ., Manchester; chief of the Eclipse Expedition to Siam, 1875; author of various papers in 'Philosophical Transactions,' etc.

SCOTT, Austin, Ph.D., LL.D.; President Rutgers College and Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.

SCOTT, Rev. C. Anderson, M.A.; formerly Minister of St John's Presbyterian Church, Kensington; author of 'Evangelical Doctrine,' 'The Making of Israel from Joseph to Joshua.'

SCOTT, Dukinfield Henry, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Honorary Keeper, Jodrell Laboratory, Royal Gardens, Kew; Assistant Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll., London, 1882-85; Royal Coll. of Science, London, 1885-92; a General Secretary of the British Association; co-operated with the late Professor W. C. Williamson in his 'Researches on Fossil Plants'; author of 'An Introduction to Structural Botany,' 'Studies in Fossil Botany.'

SCOTT, Edward John Long, M.A., Litt.D.; Keeper of the MSS. and Egerton Librarian, British Museum, from 1898; author of 'Introduction to Reprint of Eikon Basilike,' a verse translation of the 'Eclogues' of Virgil, and editions of some Elizabethan writers.

SCOTT, Harold Spencer; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn.

SCOTT, Sir James George, G.C.I.E.; Deputy Commissioner, Burma; War Correspondent in Perak, 1875-76; Burma, 1879; Hong Kong, 1885-88; member of Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commission, 1889-90; Superintendent Northern Shan States, 1891; Chargé d'Affaires in Bangkok, 1893-94; British Commissioner, Mekong Commission, 1894-96; British Commissioner Burma-China Boundary Commission, 1896-1900; author of 'The Burman, His Life and Notions,' 'France and Tongking,' 'Burma,' 'The Upper Burma Gazetteer.'

SCOTT, The Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G., M.A., D.C.L.; Deputy Judge-Advocate-General to His Majesty's Forces; Judge, afterwards Vice-President, International Court of Appeal in Egypt, 1874-82; Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1882-90; Judicial Adviser to the Khedive of Egypt, 1890-98; Vice-President International Law Association.

SCOTT, John, F.Z.S.; joint-author of 'The British Hemiptera.'

SCOTT, Leslie Frederic, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.

SCOTT, Walter S.; foreign sub-editor of 'The Times.'

SCOTT, William Bell; artist and poet; executed decorative panels illustrating 'Chevy Chase' and 'The King's Quhair'; author of 'Ballads, Studies from Nature, Sonnets,' 'Autobiographical Notes,' 'Modern Belgian Art,' 'Our British Landscape Painters.'

SCOTT, Mrs. W. B.; London.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., LL.D.; Under-Secretary for Scotland; Irrigation Depart. N.W. Provinces; Chief Engineer, Burma; Under-Secretary of State Public Works, Bombay, Cairo, 1883-92; author of 'Irrigation in Southern Europe.'

SCRUTTON, T. E., K.C., M.A.; Barrister, Inner Temple; author of 'Law of Copyright,' etc.

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha, Litt.D.; editor of 'The Atlantic Monthly,' 1890-98; author of 'History of the United States,' 'Book of Fables,' 'The Life of James Russell Lowell,' etc.

SECCOMBE, Thomas, M.A.; assistant editor, 'Dictionary of National Biography'; author of 'The Age of Johnson,' etc. etc.

SEDGWICK, Adam, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow and Tutor of Trin. Coll. Cambridge; Reader in Animal Morphology in the University.

SEELEY, Sir John Robert, K.C.M.G., LL.D.; sometime Fellow and Tutor of Christ's College, Cambridge; Professor of Latin at University College, London, 1863; Professor of Modern History at Cambridge, 1869; author of 'Ecce Homo,' 'Life and Times of Stein,' 'Expansion of England,' 'Growth of British Policy.'

SEIDLITZ, N. von; Tiflis.

SELBORNE, The Rt. Hon. Roundell Palmer, Earl of, Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Solicitor-General, 1861; Attorney-General, 1863-66; carried the Judicature Act through Parliament, 1873; Lord Chancellor, 1872; author of 'A Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment,' 'Memorials, Family and Personal,' etc.; compiled 'The Book of Praise.'

SELLAR, William Young, M.A.; late Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford; Professor of Greek at St Andrews Univ., 1857-68; Professor of Humanity at Edinburgh Univ., 1868-90; author of 'The Roman Poets of the Republic,' 'The Roman Poets of the Augustan Age,' 'Horace and the Elegiac Poets.'

SEMPLE, Robert Hunter, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, London; author of 'A Manual of Diseases of the Heart: their Pathology, etc,' 'Diphtheria: its Causes, etc.'

SETH, Andrew (Andrew Seth Pringle Pattison), M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the Univ. of Edinburgh from 1891; Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics at St Andrews, 1887; author of 'The Development from Kant to Hegel,' and other works on philosophy.

SETON-KARR, Sir Henry, M.A., M.P.; travelled and shot big game in Western America, British Columbia, and Norway; writer on sport and allied subjects.

SEWARD, Albert Charles, M.A., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Botany, Cambridge; sometime Fellow of St John's College; Fellow and Tutor in Natural Science, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; author of 'Fossil Plants as Tests of Climate,' 'The Wealden Flora,' 'Fossil Plants for Students of Botany and Geology,' 'The Jurassic Flora.'

SHADWELL, A., M.A., M.D.; Member of Council of Epidemiological Society; author of 'The London Water Supply,' 'Plague at Oporto,' 'Diphtheria at Darenth Asylum,' etc.

SHADWELL, L. L., M.A.; Barrister-at-Law,

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

Lincoln's Inn; revising barrister, Middlesex, 1885-1902.

HAIRP, John Campbell, LL.D.; Professor of Latin at St Andrews Univ., 1861-72; Principal of the United Coll., St Andrews, 1868-85; Professor of Poetry at Oxford, from 1877; author of 'Kilmahoe and other Poems,' 'Studies in Poetry and Philosophy,' 'Aspects of Poetry.'

SHARP, Archibald, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.; formerly Instructor in Engineering at the Central Technical College, London; author of 'Bicycles and Tricycles.'

SHARP, David, M.A., M.B., F.R.S.; Past President of Entomological Society of London; author of 'Aquatic Carnivorous Coleoptera,' 'Insecta.'

SHARP, Robert Farquharson, B.A.; Assistant Librarian, British Museum; edited 'Lytton's Plays,' author of 'Dictionary of English Authors,' 'Der Ring des Nibelungen,' 'Makers of Music,' 'Architects of English Literature.'

SHARP, William; general editor of the 'Canterbury Poets'; author of 'Wives in Exile,' 'Silence Farm,' critical biographies of Rossetti, Shelley, Heine, and Browning; compiled the anthologies, 'Sonnets of the Century,' 'Lyra Celtica,' etc.

SHARPE, James; formerly editor of the 'Archer's Register.'

SHAW, Albert, Ph.D.; editor of the American 'Monthly Review of Reviews'; author of 'Local Government in Illinois,' 'Municipal Government in Great Britain,' 'Municipal Government in Continental Europe,' etc.

SHAW, Flora L. (Lady Lugard); Special Correspondent for 'The Times' to South Africa and Australia, Canada and Klondike; author of articles on British colonial questions.

SHAW, Herbert, B.A.; Secretary of the Tyneside Geographical Society.

SHAW, Hon. Leslie Mortier, LL.D.; Secretary of the U.S. Treasury; formerly Governor of the State of Iowa.

SHAW, Thomas, K.C., LL.D., M.A.; M.P. for Hawick District from 1892; Solicitor-General, Scotland, 1894-95.

SHAW, William Napier, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Secretary of the Meteorological Council from March 1900; formerly Fellow and Lecturer of Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; Univ. Lecturer in Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1887-99; joint-author of a 'Text-book of Practical Physics'; has contributed many papers on electrolysis, meteorology, and ventilation to scientific journals.

SHAYLOR, J.; manager to Simpkin, Marshall, and Co.

SHEA, Hon. George: Chief Justice of the Marine Court of New York, 1870-82; author of 'The Life and Epoch of Alexander Hamilton: an Historical Study,' 'The Nature and Form of the American Government,' etc.

SHEA, John Dawson Gilmary, LL.D.; edited the American Historical Magazine, 1859-65; author of 'Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley,' etc.

SHEAHAN, James W.; part-author of 'Chicago: its Past, Present, and Future.'

SHEARER, Thomas; Glasgow.

SHEARMAN, Montague; past President O.U.A.C.; joint-author of 'Football: Its History for Five Centuries'; author of 'Athletics and Football.'

SHEARMAN, Thomas Gaskell; formerly joint-author of 'Shearman and Redfield on Negligence'; author of 'Natural Taxation,' 'Crooked Taxation,' 'Distribution of Wealth,' 'The Single Tax,' etc.

SHELLEY, Charles Percy Bysshe; formerly Professor of Manufacturing Art in King's Coll., London; author of 'Workshop Appliances.'

SHERRINGTON, Charles S., M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physiology, Univ. Coll., Liverpool; Member of Council of Royal Society; late Brown Professor of Pathology, University of London; Lecturer on Physiology, St Thomas's Hospital, London; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society; Member of the Commission on Asiatic Cholera, 1886; Anglo-American Secretary, International Congresses of Physiology, Liège 1892, Berne 1895, Cambridge 1898, Turin 1901.

SHERWELL, Arthur; author of works on Temperance questions.

SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett, M.A., F.Z.S.; Fellow, Tutor, and Lecturer at Christ's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer on Advanced Morphology of the Invertebrata; Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy in the University, 1885-94; Fellow of Christ's College, 1887; author of 'Zoology of the Invertebrata'; editor of the 'Pitt Press Natural Science Manuals,' Biological Series; part-author of 'A Text-Book on Zoology,' etc.

SHORT, John Thomas, Ph.D.; Professor of History in the State Univ. of Ohio; author of 'The North Americans of Antiquity,' 'Ohio: a Sketch of its Industrial Progress.'

SHORTER, Clement King; editor of 'The Sphere'; late editor of the 'Illustrated London News,' the 'Sketch,' and the 'English Illustrated Magazine'; author of 'Charlotte Brontë and Her Circle,' 'Sixty Years of Victorian Literature,' etc. etc.

SIBREE, Rev. James; missionary in Madagascar; author of 'Madagascar and its People,' 'The Great African Island,' 'Madagascar before the Conquest,' etc.

SIDGWICK, Eleanor Mildred (Mrs Henry); Principal of Newnham Coll., Cambridge, from 1892.

SIDGWICK, Henry, M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Knightsbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy from 1883; helped to establish Newnham College; author of 'Principles of Political Economy,' 'Outlines of the History of Ethics,' etc.

SIEVERS, G. Eduard, Ph.D.; formerly Professor of German Philology, Univ. of Halle; author of an Anglo-Saxon grammar and of works on Teutonic philology.

SIME, James, M.A.; formerly on the staff of the 'Graphic,' 'Nature,' and other journals; author of a 'History of Germany,' and several works on German literature.

SIME, William; author of 'Haco the Dreamer,' 'King Capital.'

SIMONS, William; formerly Superintendent of Schools, Charleston, South Carolina.

SIMPSON, Rev. A. L., D.D.; author of 'The Story of Sir David Wilkie,' 'Harvey's Celebrated Paintings,' 'The Upward Path,' 'Pioneers.'

SIMPSON, Alexander Russell, M.D.; Professor of Midwifery and the Diseases of Women and Children, University of Edinburgh; editor of Sir James Y. Simpson's 'Lectures on Diseases of Women'; author of 'Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynæcology,' etc.

SIMPSON, Rev. James Gilliland, M.A.; Principal of Leeds Clergy School; lately Rector of St Paul's, Dundee.

SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. W. A.; Assistant Adjutant-General U.S. War Department; Instructor U.S. Military Academy, West Point, 1883-87.

SINCLAIR, F. G., M.A., F.L.S.; author of many biological papers in scientific journals, etc.

SINCLAIR, Thomas, M.A., D.Litt.; author of 'Humanities,' 'The Sinclairs of England'; author of 'The Messenger,' 'Love's Trilogy,' etc.

SKEAT, Rev. Walter William, Litt.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D.; Elrington and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Cambridge, from 1878; Fellow of Christ's Coll.; President of the English Dialect Soc.; author of 'Etymological Dictionary of the English Language,' 'Principles of English Etymology'; has edited many Early and Middle English texts.

SKINNER, Frank C.; Principal Examiner and Chief of Classification Division, U.S. Patent Office.

SLOANE, Thomas O'Conor, A.M., Ph.D.; late Professor of Natural Science, Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J.

SLOANE, William Milligan, Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of History, Columbia University, New York; sometime Professor of History in Princeton University, and editor of the 'Princeton Review'; Secretary to George Bancroft in Berlin, 1878-75; author of 'The French War and the Revolution,' 'Napoleon Bonaparte,' etc.

SLOCUM, William F., LL.D.; President, Colorado College.

SMALL, John, M.A., LL.D.; Librarian of Edinburgh University, 1854-86; edited the works of early Scottish poets; author of 'Historical Sketch of the Library of the Royal College of Physicians,' etc.

SMITH, Alexander; Secretary to Edinburgh Univ., from 1854; author of 'Life Drama and other Poems,' 'City Poems,' 'Last Leaves.'

SMITH, Benjamin Eli, A.M.; assistant editor of the 'Century Dictionary'; editor of the 'Century Cyclopædia of Names' and of the 'Century Atlas.'

SMITH, Hon. Charles Emory; Postmaster-General, Washington, D.C.; formerly United States Minister to Russia; editor of the 'Philadelphia Press' since 1880.

SMITH, Prof. C. Michie, B.Sc.; Director of the Solar Physics Observatory, Madras; edited 'Results of the Meteorological Observations made at the Government Observatory, Madras, during the years 1861-90.'

SMITH, George; Senior Assistant Keeper of Oriental Antiquities, 1870; deciphered the 'Chaldean Account of the Deluge'; chief of the Assyrian expeditions, 1873, 1876; author of 'The Phonetic Values of Cuneiform Characters,' 'Ancient History from the Monuments, Assyria,' and of other works of Assyriology.

SMITH, George, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.G.S.; Foreign Secretary of the United Free Church of Scotland; edited the 'Calcutta Review,' 'The Friend of India,' 'Annals of Indian Administration'; Indian correspondent of 'The Times,' 1860-75; author of 'Student's Geography of British India,' 'Short History of Christian Missions,' and other works on India and on missions.

SMITH, George Barnett, F.R.G.S.; author of 'Victor Hugo,' 'The Life of Mr Bright,' 'The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria,' 'Life and Enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps,' 'The Life of Queen Victoria,' etc.

SMITH, Goldwin, M.A., D.C.L.; Fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1846; Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford, 1858-66; author of 'The United Kingdom,' 'A Political History of Canada and the Canadians,' 'Guesses at the Riddle of Existence,' and works on modern historical and economic questions.

SMITH, Hubert Llewellyn, M.A., B.Sc.; Deputy Controller-General and Labour Commissioner, Labour Department, Board of Trade; Cobden Prize, Oxford, 1886.

SMITH, Dr Hugh M.; in charge of Division of Inquiry respecting Food Fishes, U.S. Commission of Fish and Fisheries.

SMITH, John, C.B.; Inspector-General in Bankruptcy.

SMITH, John, M.D.; late Dental Surgeon to Queen Victoria; Lecturer on Dental Surgery, Surgeons' Hall; author of 'Handbook of Dental Anatomy and Surgery.'

SMITH, Rev. J. Frederick; author of 'Studies in Religion under German Masters'; translated G. H. A. von Ewald's commentaries on the 'Prophets of the Old Testament,' and the 'Book of Job.'

SMITH, Miss Lucy Toulmin; Boston, Mass.; edited 'The Original Ordinances of more than One Hundred English Guilds,' 'York Plays,' 'The Boke of Brome,' etc.

SMITH, Robert H.; formerly Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Mason's Coll., Birmingham; author of 'Cutting Tools worked by Hand and Machine.'

SMITH, W. Browning; sub-editor of the ninth ed. of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'

SMITH, Rev. Walter Chalmers, D.D., LL.D.; formerly Minister of the Free High Church, Edinburgh; author of 'North Country Folk,' 'Bishop's Walk,' 'Olrig Grange,' by 'Hermann Kunst.'

SMITH, Sir William, LL.D., D.C.L.; edited the 'Quarterly Review,' 1867-93; Classical Examiner to the Univ. of London, 1858-69; edited 'Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities,' 'Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography,' 'Dictionary of the Bible,' etc.

SMITH, William Charles, K.C., M.A., LL.B.; Advocate; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland to 1900; author of 'Local Government in Scotland,' 'The Secretary for Scotland'; edited the 'Juridical Review,' 1889-1900.

SMITH, William Robertson; edited the ninth ed. of 'Ency. Brit.'; Professor of Oriental Languages and Old Testament Exegesis, Free Church Coll., Aberdeen, 1870-81; one of the Old Testament Revisers, 1875; Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic at Cambridge, 1883; University Librarian, 1886; author of 'Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia,' 'Lectures on the Religion of the Semites.'

SMITH, Most Rev. William Saumarez, D.D.; Archbishop of Sydney from 1897; Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1860-70; Principal of St Aidan's Coll., Cheshire, 1869-90; author of 'Obstacles to Missionary Success,' 'Christian Faith,' etc.

SMITH, Worthington G.; author of 'Mushrooms and Toadstools, Edible and Poisonous,' 'Diseases of Field and Garden Crops.'

SMYTH, Herbert Warrington, M.A., LL.M., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; Secretary of the Mining Dept., Transvaal; Sec. Siamese Legation, 1893-1901; author of 'Journey on the Upper Mekong,' 'Five Years in Siam,' etc.

SNOW, Francis Huntingdon, LL.D.; Chancellor of the University of Kansas.

SNOW, Prof. Freeman; formerly of Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; author of 'Cases and Opinions on International Law.'

SNOW, Marshall Solomon, A.M.; Professor of History and Dean of the College, Washington Univ., St Louis, Missouri; author of 'The City Government of St Louis.'

SOCIN, Albrecht, Ph.D.; Professor of Semitic Philology, Leipzig University, from 1890; formerly of Tübingen Univ.; compiled Baedeker's Handbooks of Palestine and Syria; author of an Arabic grammar.

SÖDERBERG, Dr E.; of the Central Statistical Bureau, Sweden; author of 'Samuel Johan Hedborn,' etc.

SOLLAS, William Johnson, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Geology and Palæontology, Univ. of Oxford, 1897; Fellow of Univ. College, Oxford; has contributed many papers on geology and zoology to various scientific journals.

SOMERS, Robert; edited the 'Scottish Herald,' 1844; assistant-editor of 'The Witness,' 1845-47; author of 'Letters from the Highlands,' 'The Southern States since the War, 1871.'

SORLEY, William Ritchie, M.A., LL.D.; Knightsbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of Cambridge, from 1900; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1883; formerly Professor of Moral Philosophy, Aberdeen; author of 'Essay on Jewish Christians and Judaism' (Hulsean Essay).

SOULE, R. H., B.A., M.E.; sometime General Manager of the Erie R.R.

SOUTHWARD, John; author of 'A Dictionary of Typography and its Accessory Arts,' 'Practical Printing,' etc.

SPALDING, William, M.A., Advocate; Professor of Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1840-45; Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics at St Andrews, 1845-60; author of many papers on the Elizabethan drama, of 'Italy and the Italian Islands,' 'History of English Literature.'

SPIELMANN, Marion H.; editor of the 'Magazine of Art' since 1887; art critic to 'Daily Graphic' until, in 1891, art editor and part-founder of 'Black and White'; author of 'Works of G. F. Watts, R.A.,' 'Henriette Ronner,' 'History of "Punch,"' 'The Unidentified Contributions of Thackeray to "Punch,"' 'Notes on the Wallace Collection in Hertford House,' 'British Sculpture and Sculptors of To-day.'

SPIERS, R. Phené, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.; Master of the Architectural School and Surveyor of Royal Academy; Associate and Hon. Fellow of King's Coll., London; Past President of Architectural Association; Member of Council, Royal Institute of British Architects; edited 'Pugin's Normandy,' 'Fergusson's History of Architecture'; author of 'Architectural Drawing,' 'Architectural Essays on Pierrefonds,' 'Domed Churches in Perigord,' etc.

SPITTA BEY, Wilhelm; formerly Keeper of the Vice-Regal Library, Cairo; author of 'Contes Arabes Modernes,' 'Grammatik des arabischen Vulgardialektes von Aegypten.'

SPRAGUE, Thomas Bond, M.A., LL.D., F.A.S.; Manager of the Scottish Equitable Life Assurance, Soc., 1873-1900; formerly Assistant Tutor at St John's Coll., Cambridge; has contributed many papers to the 'Journal of the Institute of Actuaries,' and to various scientific journals.

SPRING-RICE, Stephen Edward, C.B.; formerly Principal Clerk H.M. Treasury, and Auditor of the Civil List; private secretary to successive Financial Secretaries to the Treasury, 1881-88, and to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1886.

SQUIER, Ephraim George; Chargé d'affaires of U.S. to Republics of Central America, 1849-50, and U.S. Comr. to Peru; joint-author of 'Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley'; author of 'Nicaragua: its People, Scenery, Monuments, etc.,' 'Notes on Central America,' and of other works on the geography, history, and ethnology of Central America.

SQUIRE, J. Edward, M.D.; Member of Council, National Health Society; author of 'The Hygienic Prevention of Consumption,' 'The Preservation of Health and the Prevention of Disease,' etc.

SQUIRE, William Barclay, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; Assist., Brit. Museum; Hon. Sec., Purcell Soc.; formerly musical critic of 'Westminster Gazette,' 'Saturday Review,' and 'Globe'; editor of 'Byrd's Masses,' 'The Fitzwilliam Virginal Book,' etc.

STANTON, Rev. Vincent Henry, M.A., D.D.; Ely Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, and Canon of Ely; Hulsean Lecturer, 1879; author of 'The Jewish and the Christian Messiah.' 'The Place of Authority in Matters of Religious Belief.'

STATHAM, H. H.; editor of 'The Builder'; author of 'Architecture for General Readers,' 'Architecture among the Poets.'

STEAD, William Thomas; editor of the 'Review of Reviews' and the 'Masterpiece Library'; editor of 'Northern Echo,' Darlington, 1871-80; 'Pall Mall Gazette,' 1880-83; author of 'Truth about the Navy,' 'The Labour War in the United States,' 'Mrs Booth: a Study,' etc.

STEBBING, Rev. Thomas Roscoe Rede, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow of King's College, London; Fellow of Worcester Coll. Oxford; prepared Report on the Amphipoda of the 'Challenger' Expedition; author of 'Translation of Longinus On the Sublime,' 'Essays on Darwinism,' '"Challenger" Reports,' 'Zoology,' 'A History of Crustacea,' etc.

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence, LL.D.; poet and critic; author of 'Poems,' 'Victorian Poets,' 'Poets of America,' 'The Nature and Elements of Poetry'; editor of 'Library of American Literature,' 'Victorian Anthology,' etc.

STEED, H. Wickham; Correspondent of 'The Times' at Rome.

STEEL, W.; Carlisle.

STEPHEN, Sir Herbert, Bart., LL.M.; Clerk of Assize for the Northern Circuit; author of 'The Law relating to Malicious Prosecutions,' 'Prisoners on Oath,' etc.

STEPHEN, John; electrician; author of 'The Transference of the Telegraphs to the State.'

STEPHEN, Sir Leslie, K.C.B., M.A., Litt.D.; Hon. Fellow of Trin. Hall. Camb.; President of Ethical Society; formerly Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Trin. Hall Coll., and Clark Lecturer in English Literature; editor of Cornhill Magazine, 1871-82; Dictionary of National Biography, 1882-91; author of 'Hours in a Library,' 'The Science of Ethics,' 'Life of Henry Fawcett,' 'An Agnostic's Apology,' 'Life of Sir James Fitz-James Stephen,' 'Studies of a Biographer,' 'The English Utilitarians.'

STEPHEN, Robert Swan, M.A.; Advocate; Secretary and Librarian to the Isle of Man Law Society; Member of the Court of Tynwald.

STEPHENS, F. G.; one of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood; late art critic of the 'Athenæum'; author of 'Catalogue of Satires' (Brit. Mus.), 'Artists at Home,' 'George Cruikshank,' 'Memorials of W. Mulready,' 'French and Flemish Pictures,' 'Sir E. Landseer,' 'T. C. Hook, R.A.,' etc.

STEPHENS, Henry Morse; Professor of History and Director of University Extension, Univ. of California; author of 'History of the French Revolution,' 'Modern European History,' 'Select Documents of English Constitutional History,' and other historical works.

STEPHENS, Percy Somers Tyringham; a magistrate for the County of Durham; author of 'Pages from a Country Diary' in the 'Badminton Magazine,' 1900.

STERLAND, Miss M. B.; writer on ecclesiastical history.

STERLING, Maj.-Gen. John B.; Egypt, 1882; Sudan and Cyprus, 1885.

STERNE, Louis.

STEVENS, J. Austin; founded the 'Magazine of American History'; author of 'The Resumption of Specie Payment,' 'The Burgoyne Campaign,' 'Albert Gallatin.'

STEVENSON, David, C.E.; planned improvements for the navigation of many English, Scotch, and Irish rivers and harbours; designed and executed thirty lighthouses; author of 'The Application of Marine Surveying and Hydrometry to the Practice of Civil Engineering,' and other works on kindred subjects.

STEVENSON, Robert Louis; author of 'Virginibus Puerisque,' 'Familiar Studies of Men and Books,' 'Footnote to History,' 'Treasure Island,' 'The Master of Ballantrae,' 'Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde,' and other novels; 'The Child's Garden of Verses.'

STEVENSON, Thomas, M.D.; Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence, Guy's Hospital; Scientific Analyst, Home Office; author of 'A Treatise on Alcohol'; editor of Taylor's 'Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence.'

STEVENSON, Thomas, C.E.; Joint-Engineer to the Board of Northern Lighthouses, 1853-85; invented the azimuthal condensing system of lighthouse illumination; author of 'Design and Construction of Harbours.'

STEWART, Balfour, LL.D., F.R.S.; Director of Kew Observatory, 1859; Professor of Physics at Owens Coll., Manchester, 1871-87; author of 'Lessons in Elementary Physics,' 'An Elementary Treatise on Heat,' and other text-books on physics; also of papers in scientific journals.

STEWART, George, D.C.L., Litt.D.; editor of the 'Quebec Morning Chronicle' from 1879; author of 'Story of the Great Fire in St John's, New Brunswick,' 'Evenings in the Library,' 'Canada under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin.'

STEWART, John Alexander, M.A., LL.D.; Tutor of Christ Church; White's Professor of Moral Philosophy, Oxford; author of 'The English MSS. of the Nicomachean Ethics' 'Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics.'

STOCK, Eugene; Editorial Secretary of the Church Missionary Society.

STOCKMAN, Ralph, M.D.; Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University of Glasgow; formerly Lecturer on Materia Medica in the School of Medicine, Edinburgh.

STODDARD, Richard Henry; author of 'The Book of the East and other Poems,' 'A Century after: Picturesque Glimpses of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania.'

STODDART, James Hartie, LL.D.; edited the 'Glasgow Herald,' 1875-83; author of 'Village Life,' 'The Seven Sagas of Prehistoric Man.'

STORER, Dr. John; Glasgow.

STORM, Gustav; Professor of History, Univ. of Christiania; edited the 'Nordisk Conversationslexikon,' 'Icelandic Annals to 1578,' and many works on early Norwegian history.

STORM, Johan, LL.D.; formerly Professor of Philology, Univ. of Christiania; author of 'Engelsk Filologi,' 'Det Norske Maalstroev.'

STORR, Francis, M.A.; editor of the 'Journal of Education'; Master at Marlborough Coll., 1864-75; Merchant Taylors' School, 1875-1901; author of 'Table of Greek Irregular Verbs,' a translation of Heine's prose works, etc.

STRACHEY, Lady Richard; author of 'Lay Texts,' 'Memoirs of a Highland Lady,' etc.

STRACHEY, Lieut.-General Richard, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S.; served in Sutlej Campaign, 1845-46; Public Works Secretary to the Government of India, 1862; Member of the Council of India, 1875-89; President of the Royal Geographical Soc., 1888-90; author of 'Lectures on Geography'; joint-author of 'Finances and Public Works of India.'

STRANGE, Edward Fairbrother; Assistant Keeper, National Art Library; Assistant, South Kensington Museum, 1889; National Art Library, 1891; author of 'Alphabets: a Handbook of Lettering,' 'Japanese Illustration,' 'Worcester, the Cathedral and City,' and numerous essays on art subjects.

STREATFIELD, R. A., B.A.; author of 'Masters of Italian Music,' 'The Opera,' etc.

STREET, George Edmund, R.A.; President of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1881; designed the Law Courts, Strand; rebuilt the nave of Bristol Cathedral; restored York Minster; author of 'An Urgent Plea for the Revival of True Principles of Architecture,' etc.

STUART, James Montgomery; author of 'The History of Free Trade in Tuscany,' 'Reminiscences and Essays.'

STUART-GLENNIE, John Stuart, M.A.; Barrister; author of 'King Arthur, or the Drama of the Revolution,' 'Arthurian Localities,' 'Pilgrim Memories,' etc.

STURT, H.; Queen's College, Oxford.

SULLIVAN, William Kirby, Ph.D., D.Sc.; President of Queen's Coll., Cork, 1878-90; author of 'The Manufacture of Beet Sugar in Ireland,' 'Celtic Studies,' translated from the German of Dr H. Ebel.

SULLY, James, M.A., LL.D.; Grote Professor of Philosophy of Mind and Logic, Univ. Coll., London, from 1892; author of 'Sensation and Intuition,' 'Outlines of Psychology,' etc.

SUMNER, Rev. William Graham, LL.D.; Professor of Political and Social Science, Yale Coll., from 1872; author of 'Andrew Jackson as a Public Man,' 'American Finance,' and other works on political economy.

SUPLEE, Henry Harrison, B.Sc.; Member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers· Member of the Franklin Institute; Membre du Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, etc.; associate-editor of 'Engineering Magazine,' New York and London; author of the English translation of Reuleaux's 'Konstrukteur,' and other works.

SUTHERLAND, Alexander, M.A.; Carlton College, Melbourne.

SWEET, Henry, M.A.; author of 'A History of English Sounds since the Earliest Period,' 'An Anglo-Saxon Primer,' 'A Handbook of Phonetics,' and editions of Early and Middle English texts.

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles; author of 'The Queen-Mother, and Rosamond,' 'Atalanta in Calydon,' 'Chastelard,' 'Poems and Ballads,' 'William Blake,' 'Songs before Sunrise,' 'Bothwell,' 'Songs of Two Nations,' 'George Chapman,' 'A Study of Shakespeare,' 'Mary Stuart,' 'Tristram of Lyonesse, and other Poems,' 'Miscellanies,' 'A Study of Victor Hugo,' 'Locrine,' 'Study of Ben Jonson,' 'Studies in Prose and Poetry,' 'Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards,' etc.

SYMONDS, John Addington, M.A.; sometime Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Dante,' 'Studies of the Greek Poets,' 'The Renaissance in Italy,' and of biographies of Sidney, Ben Jonson, Shelley, and Michelangelo.

SYMONS, Arthur; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Browning,' 'Days and Nights,' 'Silhouettes,' 'London Nights,' 'Studies in Two Literatures,' 'The Symbolist Movement in Literature,' 'Images of Good and Evil,' 'Collected Poems.'

SYMONS, Henry, B.A.; sometime Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford, and University Scholar in Classics of the University of London; formerly Lecturer in Greek and Roman History at Bedford College, London; Assistant Librarian, British Museum.

SYMONS, Capt. T. W.; U.S. Engineers.

T

TAIT, Peter Guthrie, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Edin.; Sec. Royal Soc., Edin.; Hon. Fellow, St Peter's Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's Coll., Belfast, 1854; author of 'Dynamics of a Particle,' 'Quaternions,' 'Thermo-Dynamics,' 'Heat,' 'Light,' etc.

TANSLEY, A. G., M.A., F.L.S.; Asst. Professor of Botany, University Coll., London; author of 'Memoirs on the Anatomy of Plants'; editor of 'The New Phytologist,' etc.

TAUSSIG, Frank William, [illegible].D., LL.D.; Professor of Political Economy, Harvard University; editor of the 'Quarterly Journal of Economics'; author of 'Tariff History of the United States,' 'Wages and Labour,' etc.

TAYLOR, The Rev. Charles, D.D., LL.D.; Master of St John's Coll., Cambridge; author of 'Geometrical Conics,' 'The Gospel in the Law,' 'The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles,' etc.

TAYLOR, E. Fairfax; Principal Clerk and Taxing Officer, Judicial Department, House of Lords; translated the 'Æneid' into Spenserian stanzas.

TAYLOR, Hon. Hannis, LL.D.; U.S. Minister to Spain, 1893-97; author of 'The Origin and Growth of the English Constitution.'

TAYLOR, Henry Martyn, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow and former Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge; Mayor of Cambridge, 1900-01.

TAYLOR, John; Librarian, Free Library, Bristol; author of 'Tintern Abbey and its Founders,' 'The Earliest Free Libraries of England,' 'A Book about

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

Bristol,' 'Bristol and Clifton, Old and New'; joint-author of 'Bristol, Past and Present.'

TCHERTKOFF, V.; author of 'Christian Martyrdom in Russia'; agent for Count Tolstoy in England.

TEDDER, Henry Richard, F.S.A.; Secretary and Librarian of the Athenæum Club; librarian to Lord Acton, 1873-74; one of the organisers and joint-sec. of 1st International Conference of Librarians, 1877; President of the Library Assoc., 1897-98; treas. and sec. Metropolitan Free Libraries Committee, 1878-80; joint-editor of first three volumes of 'Transactions of Library Association,' and of Reports of 1st and 2nd International Library Conference.

TEGETMEIER, William Bernhard, F.Z.S.; author of 'The Poultry Book,' 'Pigeons,' and other works on ornithology and the breeding of animals; worked with Darwin in the preparation of his work on the 'Variation of Animals and Plants.'

TELFER, Commander J. Buchan, R.N., F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Crimea and the Transcaucasus,' 'The Strange Career of the Chevalier D'Eon de Beaumont'; translated 'Bondage and Travels of Johann Schiltberger,' from the German.

TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac, Bt., C.I.E.; Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and Superintendent, Penal Settlement at Port Blair; served Afghan Campaign, 1878-79; Burmah War, 1887-89; Official President Rangoon Municipality, and Port-Commissioner, Rangoon, 1891, etc.; edited 'Fallon's Dict. of Hindustani Proverbs,' 'Burnell's Devil-Worship of the Tuluvas'; editor and proprietor of the 'Indian Antiquary' from 1884; founded and edited the 'Punjab (Indian) Notes and Queries,' 1883-87.

THAYER, Hon. Martin Russell, A.M., LL.D.; Philadelphia; author of 'The Duties of Citizenship,' 'The Law considered as a Progressive Science,' etc.

THAYER, William Roscoe, A.M.; editor of 'The Harvard Graduates' Magazine'; author of 'The Dawn of Italian Independence,' 'Poems New and Old,' 'Throne Makers' etc.

THEOBALD, F. V., M.A.; Foreign Member of Association of Economic Entomologists, U.S.; Zoologist to the South-Eastern Agricultural College; Lecturer in Economic Entomology to the Horticultural College, Swanley; author of 'A Text-book of Agricultural Zoology,' 'The Parasitic Diseases of Poultry,' 'British Flies,' 'Insect Life,' etc.

THILO, Marie von; translated from the Russian of Dostoïevsky 'Buried Alive, or Ten Years of Penal Servitude in Siberia.'

THOMAS, Ven. Archdeacon D. R., M.A., F.S.A.; Rector of Llandrinio; Archdeacon of Montgomery and Canon of St Asaph; author of 'History of the Diocese of St Asaph,' 'A History of the Church in Wales.'

THOMAS, Ernest Chester, B.A.; Barrister, Gray's Inn; Secretary of the Library Association, 1878-82; editor of 'Monthly Notes of the Library Association' and 'The Library Chronicle'; translated F. A. Lange's 'History of Materialism,' and edited and translated the 'Philobiblon' of Richard de Bury.

THOMAS, M. R. Oldfield, F.Z.S., F.R.S.; Senior Assistant British Museum (Natural History) from 1886; author of 'Catalogue of Marsupialia in the British Museum,' 'British Museum Guides to Mammalia.'

THOMAS, W. Cave; author of 'Symmetrical Education,' 'Mural or Monumental Decoration,' 'Revised Theory of Light.'

THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth, C.B., M.A.; Professor of Natural History, Univ. Coll., Dundee; author of 'A Glossary of Greek Birds.'

THOMPSON, Sir Edward Maunde, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.; Director and Principal Librarian, Brit. Museum; Keeper of the MSS. and Egerton Librarian, 1878; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge, 1895-96; editor of 'Chronicon Angliæ'; edited 'Letters of Humphrey Prideaux,' 'Diary of Richard Cocks in Japan, 1615-1622,' etc.; joint-editor of publications of the Palæographical Society, and of the Facsimile of the Laurentian Sophocles.

THOMPSON, Sir Henry, Bt., M.B., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to University Coll. Hospital, London, and Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery; Surgeon to University Coll. Hospital, 1863; Professor of Pathology and Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, 1884; President of the Cremation Society of England; author of 'Practical Lithotrity and Lithotomy,' 'Cremation, or Treatment of the Body after Death,' 'Diet in Relation to Age and Activity,' etc., etc.

THOMPSON, Capt. J. T., U.S.A.; Chief Ordnance Officer to Army Corps in Cuba; formerly Assistant-Instructor of Ordnance and Gunnery, U.S. Military Academy.

THOMSON, Allen, M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Professor of Anatomy, University of Glasgow; edited Quain's 'Elements of Anatomy.'

THOMSON, Basil H.; Governor of Dartmouth Convict Prison; late of the Colonial Service; acted as Prime Minister of Tonga, etc.; author of 'Diversions of a Prime Minister,' 'South Sea Yarns,' etc.

THOMSON, Sir Charles Wyville, M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Director of the 'Challenger' Expedition; author of 'The Depths of the Sea' and 'The Voyage of the "Challenger" in the Atlantic.'

THOMSON, David, M.A.; formerly Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Aberdeen; edited 'Caledonia Romana.'

THOMSON, David Croal; editor of 'The Art Journal'; author of 'The Life and Work of Thomas Bewick,' 'The Life and Work of H. K. Browne ("Phiz"),' 'The Barbizon School of Painters,' 'Corot,' 'The Paris Exhibition, 1900.'

THOMSON, Prof. Elihu; Electrician for the General Electric Company; inventor of electric welding and other important electrical appliances.

THOMSON, John Arthur, M.A.; formerly Lecturer on Zoology and Biology, School of Medicine, Edinburgh; Regius Professor of Natural History, Aberdeen University; part-author of 'Evolution of Sex'; author of 'The Study of Animal Life,' 'Outlines of Zoology,' 'The Natural History of the Year,' 'The Science of Life,' etc.

THOMSON, Joseph, F.R.G.S.; author of 'Ulu,' 'To the Central African Lakes and Back,' 'Through Masai Land.'

THOMSON, Joseph John, D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge; Fellow of Trinity College; Lecturer, Trinity College; President of Section A, British Association, 1896; author of 'A Treatise on the Motion of Vortex Rings,' 'Application of Dynamics to Physics and Chemistry,' 'Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism,' etc.

THOMSON, Wm., M.A.; formerly Professor of Mathematics, Stellenbosch, South Africa; Registrar-General of the University of the Cape of Good Hope.

THOMSON, Sir William; see Kelvin, Lord.

THORBURN, Thomas Charles; Borough Surveyor, Birkenhead.

THORNTON, William Thomas, C.B.; Secretary for Public Works to the India Office; author of 'Over-Population and the Remedy,' 'A Plea for Peasant Proprietors,' 'On Labour,' 'Old-fashioned Ethics, or Common Sense Metaphysics,' and some volumes of verse.

THORODDSEN, Dr. Theodor H.; Icelandic expert and explorer; author of 'History of Icelandic Geography,' etc.

THURSFIELD, James Richard, M.A.; formerly Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford; author of 'Peel,' part-author of 'The Navy and the Nation.'

THURSTON, Prof. Robert Henry, C.E., A.M., LL.D.; Director of Sibley College, and Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Cornell University; sometime President Am. Society Mechanical Engineers; inventor of Testing Machines, etc.; author of 'Manual of the Steam Boiler,' 'History of the Steam Engine,' 'Materials of Engineering,' etc.

THWING, The Rev. Charles Franklin, D.D., LL.D.; President, Western Reserve University and Adelbert College; author of 'American Colleges,' 'The Reading of Books,' 'Within College Walls,' 'American College in American Life,' etc.

TIEDEMANN, H.; Anglo-Dutch journalist; ex-President of the Foreign Press Association.

TIELE, C. P.; Theol.D., Litt.D., Hon. M.R.A.S.; Professor of the Science of Religion in the University of Leyden from 1877; author of 'Outlines of History of Religion,' 'History of the Religion of Ancient Times,' 'Comparative History of Egyptian and Mesopotamian Divine Worship.'

TIELE, P. A.; formerly Librarian, Utrecht University; author of 'Biographical and Historical Memoir on the Voyages of the Dutch Navigators,' and of many articles on history and bibliography in various journals.

TILLEY, Arthur Augustus, M.A.; Fellow and Classical Lecturer, King's College, Cambridge; author of 'The Literature of the French Renaissance.'

TODD, J. Spencer Brydges, C.M.G.; Secretary, Dept. of Agent-General for Cape of Good Hope in London; Executive Commissioner, Paris, for Universal Exhibition, 1878; author of 'The Resident Magistrate at the Cape of Good Hope,' 'Handy Guide to Laws and Regulations at the Cape of Good Hope.'

TOMES, Charles Sissmore, M.A., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.; Lecturer on Dental Anatomy at Dental Hospital of London; author of 'A Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative.'

TOZER, Rev. Henry Fanshawe, M.A.; Fellow and formerly Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford; author of 'Lectures on the Geography of Greece,' 'The Islands of the Ægean,' 'Classical Geography,' 'History of Ancient Geography.'

TRAILL, James William Helenus, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Aberdeen, from 1877; author of many papers on botanical and zoological subjects in scientific journals.

TREBLE, Rev. Edmund John, A.K.C.L.; English Chaplain, Wiesbaden; author of 'Plain Teaching about the Church of England,' etc.

TRENT, William Peterfield, A.M., LL.D.; Prof. of English, Columbia University, New York; formerly editor of the 'Sewanee Review'; author of 'English Culture in Virginia,' 'Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime,' 'Life of William Gilmore Simms,' 'Robert E. Lee,' etc.

TRIMEN, Henry, M.B., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Lecturer on Botany at St. Mary's Hospital; Director of the Botanical Gardens at Peradeniya, Ceylon; joint-author of the 'Flora of Middlesex,' and 'Medicinal Plants'; author of 'A Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon'; editor of the 'Journal of Botany.'

TRIPP, Hon. Bartlett; late U.S. Minister to Austria; Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Dakota Territory, 1885-89.

TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus; author of 'The Girlhood of Catherine de Medici,' 'Life of Pius the Ninth,' 'A Decade of Italian Women,' 'Beppo the Conscript,' 'Marietta,' and many other novels.

TROTTER, Coutts, F.R.S.E.; Edinburgh.

TROTTER, Lieut.-Colonel Henry, C.B.; British Delegate on the European Commission of the Danube, and H.B.M. Consul-General for Rumania; served 1868-75 on great Trigonometrical Survey of India; accompanied mission to Yarkand and Kashgar, 1873-74; special service in China, 1876; additional military attaché at Constantinople during Turko-Russian War, 1877-78; Consul for Kurdistan, 1878-82; military attaché, Constantinople, 1882-89; Consul-General in Syria, 1890-94; has acted as H.M. Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest; author of various papers contributed to the Royal Geog. Soc.

TROUP, Charles Edward, C.B., M.A.; Principal Clerk in the Home Office from 1896; chairman of Committee on Identification of Habitual Criminals; editor of 'Judicial Statistics of England and Wales'; author of 'The Future of Free Trade.'

TUKE, Sir John Batty, M.D., D.Sc., M.P.; Medical Superintendent, Saughton Hall Asylum, Edinburgh; Member of General Medical Council of Registration and Education; Medical Superintendent of Fife and Kinross Asylum, 1865-73; author of 'Morrison Lectures,' 'Insanity of Over-exertion of the Brain.'

TULLOCH, Very Rev. John, D.D., LL.D.; Principal of St Mary's College, University of St Andrews; author of 'Leaders of the Reformation,' 'English Puritanism and its Leaders,' 'Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England in the Seventeenth Century,' 'Pascal'; editor of 'Fraser's Magazine.'

TURNBULL, Hon. Justice; Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

TURNER, Cuthbert Hamilton, M.A.; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; co-editor of the 'Journal of Theological Studies.'

TURNER, Frederick J., Ph.D.; Professor of American History, University of Wisconsin.

TURNER, Herbert Hall, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Savilian Professor of Astronomy, Oxford; Fellow of New College, Oxford; member of Senate of Cambridge University; formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb., and chief assistant Royal Observatory, Greenwich; author of 'Modern Astronomy.'

TURNER, Sir William, K.C.B., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh; editor of the 'Journal of Anatomy and Physiology.'

TURNER, Rev. William; author of 'Studies, Biblical and Oriental.'

TWISS, Sir Travers, Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1830-68; Tutor, 1836-43; Drummond Professor of Political Economy, 1842-47; Professor of International Law, King's Coll., London, 1852-55; Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxford, 1855-70; author of 'Epitome of Niebuhr's History of Rome,' 'The Law of Nations considered as Independent Political Communities,' and of many dissertations on international law.

TYLOR, Edward Burnett, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Professor of Anthropology, Oxford; Keeper of the University Museum since 1883; author of 'Anahuac, Mexico and the Mexicans,' 'Researches into the Early History of Mankind,' 'Primitive Culture,' 'Anthropology,' 'The Natural History of Religion.'

U

UKITA, Goji; Chancellor of the Japanese Legation, London.

UNWIN, William Cawthorne, F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.; Prof. of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Central Technical College, City and Guilds of London Institute; Instructor at Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, Kensington, 1868-72; Professor of Engineering, Central Technical College of the Guilds of London, Kensington, from 1885; President, Section G, British Association, 1892; author of 'Wrought Iron Bridges and Roofs,' 'Machine Design,' 'The Testing of Materials of Construction,' 'The Development and Transmission of Power from Central Stations,' etc.

V

VANDAM, Albert Dresden; author of 'The Story of the Coup d' Etat,' 'An Englishman in Paris,' 'Undercurrents of the Second Empire,' 'A Court Tragedy,' etc.

VAN DER WAALS, J. D.; Doctor of Mathematics and Physics, Leyden; Professor of Physics, Amsterdam; Gen. Sec. Royal Academy of Sciences, Amsterdam; Cor. Member de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris,

etc.; author of 'The Continuity of the Gaseous and Liquid States of Matter,' etc.

VAN DYKE, Prof. Henry, D.D., LL.D.; Professor of English Literature, Princeton University; author of 'The Poetry of Tennyson,' 'Little Rivers,' 'The Gospel for an Age of Doubt,' 'The Tolling of Felix, and other Poems,' etc.

VAN DYKE, John Charles, L.H.D.; author of 'History of Painting,' 'Old Dutch and Flemish Masters,' etc.

VASCONCELLOS, Captain Ernesto de; Secretary of the Committee of Colonial Cartography, Department of Marine and Fisheries, Portugal; Secretary of the Lisbon Geographical Society; author of 'As Colonias Portuguesas,' etc.

VAUGHAN, His Eminence Herbert, Cardinal, D.D.; Priest of the Title of SS. Andrew and Gregory on the Coelian Hill; Archbishop of Westminster; Bishop of Salford, 1872-92; author of a large number of pamphlets and letters concerning educational, social, and religious questions, etc.

VEITCH, John, LL.D.; formerly Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Glasgow University; author of 'Memoir of Sir William Hamilton,' 'Lucretius and the Atomic Theory.'

VENABLES, Rev. Canon Edmund, M.A.; Precentor of Lincoln; author of 'Life of John Bunyan,' 'Episcopal Palaces of England.'

VERDINOIS, Frederigo; Italian man of letters; translated into Italian 'Cantico di Natale' and 'La Piccola Dorrit' from Dickens, Shakespeare's 'Midsummer Night's Dream,' etc.

VERNON-HARCOURT, Leveson Francis, M.A., M.Inst.C.E.; Professor of Civil Engineering at Univ. Coll. London; proceeded to India, 1896, to inspect the river Hugli, reporting to Calcutta Port Commissioners; British Member of Jury for Civil Engineering, Paris Exhibition, 1900; author of 'Rivers and Canals,' 'Harbours and Docks,' 'Civil Engineering as applied in Construction,' etc.

VERRALL, Arthur Woolgar, Litt.D.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'Euripides the Rationalist'; translations of Æschylus and Euripides.

VERWORN, Max, M.D., Ph.D.; Professor of Physiology, Jena; author of 'Allgemeine Physiologie,' 'Psycho-physiologische Protisten-Studien,' etc.

VETCH, Col. Robert Hamilton, R.E., C.B.; employed on defences of Bermuda, Bristol Channel, Plymouth Harbour, and Malta, 1861-76; Secretary of R.E. Institute, Chatham, 1877-83; commanded R.E. Submarine Mining Batt., 1884; Deputy Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1889-94; author of 'Gordon's Campaign in China,' 'Life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald Graham'; edited 'The Professional Papers of the Corps of R.E.'; also the 'R.E. Journal,' 1877-84.

VETH, P. J.; late Professor of Geography, University of Leyden; one of the founders of the Geographical Society of Amsterdam; author of 'Geographical and Statistical Dictionary of the Dutch Indies.'

VILLARI, Madame Linda; wife of Professor Pasquale Villari; author of 'In the Golden Shell,' 'On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters,' 'A Double Bond,' and other novels; a translation of her husband's 'Niccolo Machiavelli,' etc.

VILLARI, Pasquale; Professor of Modern History, Reale Istituto di Studi Superiori, Florence; President of the Tuscan Section of the Società di Storia Patria; formerly Minister of Public Instruction in Italy; author of 'L' Insegnamento della Storia,' Niccolo Machiavelli e i suoi Tempi,' etc.

VILLARS, Paul; Knight of the Legion of Honour; London Correspondent of 'Le Journal des Débats,' 'Le Figaro,' etc.; author of 'Sketches of England,' 'Scotland and Ireland,' etc.

VINCKERS, J. Beekering; formerly Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Groningen.'

VINELLI, Dr. Marcello; editor of 'La Unione Sarda,' Cagliari, Sardinia.

VINES, Sydney Howard, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; President of the Linnean Society of London; Sherardian Professor of Botany, Oxford; Fellow of Magdalen College; Fellow and Lecturer of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1876; Reader in Botany, Cambridge, 1883; author of 'Lectures on the Physiology of Plants,' 'A Student's Text-book of Botany,' papers in various scientific journals, etc.

VITTORE, E.; Bologna.

VOELCKER, John Christopher Augustus, F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry at the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1849-68; author of many papers on the application of chemistry to practical farming.

W

WADSWORTH, S., M.A.; Barrister-at-Law, of the Inner Temple and of Lincoln's Inn; joint-editor of the 17th edition of Davidson's 'Concise Precedents in Conveyancing.'

WAGER, Harold W. T., F.L.S.; formerly Lecturer in Biology, Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; H.M. Inspector of Science Schools; author of 'Memoirs on Cytology and Reproduction of the Lower Organisms,' etc.

WAGLE, N. B., B.A.; formerly Lecturer on Sanskrit at the Robert Money Institution, Bombay; Vice-President of the London Indian Society; author of 'Industrial Development of India,' 'Experiences of Factory Life in England,' etc.

WAGNER, Dr. Hermann; Professor of Geography in Göttingen University; author of 'Lehrbuch der Geographie'; editor of 'Geographisches Jahrbuch,' etc.

WALDSTEIN, Charles, Litt.D., Ph.D.; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1894; Lecturer in Classical Archæology in Univ. of Camb., 1880; Director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Camb., 1888-89; Director of American Archæological School, Athens, 1889-93; Slade Professor of Fine Art, 1895-1901; author of 'Balance of Emotion and Intellect,' 'Essays on the Art of Phidias,' 'The Jewish Question' and the 'Mission of the Jews, etc.

WALFORD, Cornelius; Barrister, of the Middle Temple; author of 'Families of the World, Past and Present,' 'Fairs, Past and Present,' 'Guilds: their Origin, Constitution, Object, and later History.'

WALKER, Gen. F. A.; sometime Professor of Political Economy, Yale College, U.S.; U.S. Commissioner to the International Monetary Conference, Paris, 1878; author of 'Money,' 'Money, Trade, and Industry,' 'Political Economy,' 'Bimetallism,' and other works on political economy.

WALKER, Gen. James, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Director of the General Trigonometrical Survey, India; author of 'Account of the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India,' vols. i.-ix.

WALKER, James, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, University College, Dundee.

WALKER, Norman, M.B., F.R.C.P.; Assistant Physician of Edinburgh Infirmary; part-author of 'An Introduction to Dermatology.'

WALLACE, Alfred Russel, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; President of the Land Nationalisation Society; author of 'The Theory of Natural Selection,' 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism,' 'The Geographical Distribution of Animals,' 'The Malay Archipelago,' 'Land Nationalisation,' etc.

WALLACE, Sir Donald Mackenzie, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.; Private Secretary to Marquesses of Dufferin and of Lansdowne as Viceroys of India, 1884-89; attached to the Czarewitch as political officer during his tour in India and Ceylon, 1890-91; Director of the Foreign Department of 'The Times,' 1891-99; Assist. Private Secy. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York during his colonial tour, 1901; member of Institut de Droit International and Officier de l'Instruction Publique of France; joint-editor of New Volumes of 'Encyclopædia Britannica"; author of 'Russia,' 'Egypt and the Egyptian Question,' 'The Web of Empire,' etc.

WALLACE, Rev. Edwin, LL.D.; Fellow of Worcester Coll., Oxford, 1871-84; Tutor and Dean, 1881-84; author of 'Outlines of the Philosophy of Aristotle,' and many magazine articles on philosophical subjects.

WALLACE, Rev. Robert, M.A., D.D., M.P.; formerly Professor of Church History, Edinburgh; editor of 'The Scotsman,' 1876-80; author of 'George Buchanan.'

WALLACE, William, M.A., LL.D.; assistant editor of the 'Glasgow Herald'; author of 'Burns and Mrs Dunlop,' 'Scotland Yesterday'; edited 'Chambers's Life and Works of Burns,' etc.

WALLACE, William, M.A.; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1867; Whyte's Professor of Moral Philosophy, Oxford, from 1882; author of 'The Logic of Hegel,' 'Epicureanism,' 'Kant,' 'Life of Arthur Schopenhauer.'

WALLIS, George, F.S.A.; Deputy-Commissioner for the Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862; Headmaster of the Birmingham School of Design, 1851-58; Keeper of Art Collection, South Kensington Museum, 1858-1890; author of 'The Principles of Art as applied to Design,' 'The Royal House of Tudor,' 'Decorative Art in Britain, Past, Present, and Future,' etc.

WALLIS, John Edward Power, M.A.; Advocate-General of Madras; Inns of Court Reader in Constitutional Law, 1892-97; author of 'State Trials' for the State Trials Committee, and numerous articles on constitutional law and history.

WALPOLE, Sir Spencer, K.C.B., LL.D.; Inspector of Fisheries, 1867; Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, 1882; Secretary to the Post Office, 1892-99; author of 'History of England from 1815,' 'Life of Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval,' 'Foreign Relations,' 'The Land of Home Rule,' etc.

WALTERS, Frederick; London; late of Santiago de Chile.

WALTON, Hon. Sir Joseph, K.C.; Judge of the King's Bench Div.; chairman of the General Council of the Bar, 1899; Recorder of Wigan, 1895-1901; author of 'Practice and Procedure of Court of Common Pleas at Lancaster.'

WARD, Adolphus William, Litt.D., Hon. LL.D.; Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Master of Peterhouse from 1900; President of the Royal Historical Society, 1899-1901; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1901; Professor of History and Literature, Owens College, Manchester; author of 'The House of Austria in the Thirty Years' War,' 'A History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne,' 'The Counter Reformation.'

WARD, H. Marshall, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Botany, Cambridge; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; President of the British Mycological Society; Cryptogamic Botanist to Ceylon Government, 1880-82; Professor of Botany in Forest School, Cooper's Hill, 1885-95; author of 'Timber and some of its Diseases,' 'The Oak,' 'Sachs' Lectures on the Physiology of Plants,' 'Grasses,' 'Disease in Plants.'

WARD, James, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc.; Fellow of Trin. Coll., and Professor of Mental Philosophy, Cambridge; Gifford Lecturer, University of Aberdeen, 1895-97; author of 'Naturalism and Agnosticism.'

WARD, Rev. J. Clifton; member of the Geological Survey of Great Britain; author of 'Elementary Natural Philosophy,' 'Elementary Geology,' 'The Geology of the Northern Part of the English Lake District.'

WARD, Mary Augusta (Mrs Humphry Ward); author of 'Robert Elsmere,' 'The History of David Grieve,' 'Marcella,' 'Sir George Tressady,' 'Helbeck of Bannisdale,' 'Eleanor,' etc.

WARD, Robert de C., A.M.; Instructor in Climatology, Harvard University.

WARD, Thomas Humphry, M.A.; formerly Tutor and Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford; editor of 'The English Poets,' 'English Art in the Public Galleries of London,' 'The Reign of Queen Victoria,' 'Men of the Time.'

WARDELL, Major-Gen. W. H., R.A.; formerly of the Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey; author of 'Short Notes on Gunpowder and its Manufacture.'

WARRACK, John; author of 'Liabilities of Shipowners for loss or Damage of Goods,' etc.

WARRE, Rev. Edmund, D.D.; sometime Fellow of All Soul's Coll., Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College; Headmaster of Eton from 1884; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral from 1899.

WARREN, Rev. Frederick Edward, M.A., B.D., F.S.A.; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1865-82; author of 'The Old Catholic Ritual done into English and compared with the Corresponding Offices in the Roman and Old German Manuals,' 'The Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church,' etc.

WATERHOUSE, Major-Gen. James; Indian Staff Corps; Vice-President Roy. Phot. Soc.; Indian Ordnance Dept. 1866; Assist. Surveyor-Gen. in charge of photographic operations in the Surveyor-General's Office, Calcutta, 1866-97; took part in the observation of total eclipses, 1871 and 1875, and of transit of Venus, 1874; President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1888-90; author of 'The Preparation of Drawings for Photographic Reproduction,' and numerous papers in the 'Bengal Asiatic Society's Journal.'

WATERHOUSE, Paul, M.A.; Fellow of the Royal Inst. of British Architects.

WATSON, Alfred Edward Thomas ('Rapier'); editor of the 'Badminton Library' and 'Badminton Magazine'; musical and dramatic critic of the 'Standard'; edited the 'Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,' writing under the signature 'Rapier,' 1880-95; author of 'Sketches in the Hunting Field,' 'Race Course and Covert Side,' 'Types of the Turf,' 'Steeplechasing,' etc.

WATSON, Colonel Charles Moore, M.A., C.M.G., C.B., late R.E.; Deputy Inspector-General of Fortifications, War Office; served in Sudan, 1874-1875; A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir Lintorn Simmons, G.C.B., 1878-80; employed in India Office, 1880-82; special service, Egyptian War, 1882; served in Egyptian Army, 1882-86, with rank of Pasha; Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1891-96; Deputy Inspector-General, 1896.

WATSON, Rev. Henry William, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1851; author of 'Treatise on Geometry,' 'Kinetic Theory of Gases'; joint-author of 'A Treatise on Generalised Co-ordinates applied to the Kinetics of a Material System,' 'Electricity and Magnetism.'

WATSON, John; Edinburgh.

WATSON, W. M.

WATT, Francis, M.A.; author of 'The History of Scotland, from Robert the Prince to the Union of the Crowns'; joint-author of 'Picturesque Scotland,' and 'Romantic Scenes and Historical Associations, with an account of the National Sports and Games of the Highlands.'

WATTS, Henry Edward; editor of 'The Melbourne Argus'; author of 'Life of Cervantes,' 'History of Spain'; translated 'Don Quixote.'

WATTS, Isaac; late Secretary to the Cotton Supply Association; author of 'The Cotton Supply Association, its Origin and Progress,' and 'Cotton.'

WATTS, Philip, F.R.S.; Director of Naval Construction; formerly Naval Architect and Director of War Shipbuilding Department of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co.

WATTS-DUNTON, Theodore; poet, novelist, and critic; author of 'The Coming of Love,' 'Aylwin'; edited 'Lavengro,' etc.

WAUGH, Arthur; London Correspondent to the 'New York Critic,' 1893-97; literary adviser to Kegan Paul and Co. Ltd.; author of 'Gordon in Africa,'

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

'Alfred, Lord Tennyson'; edited 'Johnson's Lives of the Poets'; edited the 'Pamphlet Library,' 'Legends of the Wheel,' 'Robert Browning.'

WEBB, Gen. Alexander Stewart; President of the College of the City of New York; Brig.-Gen. of Volunteers in the Civil War; author of 'The Peninsula,' 'McClellan's Campaign of 1862,' etc.

WEBBER, Maj.-Gen. C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E.; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-60; with Prussian Army in 1866; Egyptian expedition, 1882; Nile expeditions, 1884-85; founder (with late Sir Francis Bolton) and past President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.

WEBER, Gustavus A., LL.B.; Statistical Expert, U.S. Dept. of Labour, Washington, D.C.

WEBSTER, Hugh A.; formerly Librarian, Edinburgh University; editor of the 'Scottish Geographical Magazine'; sub-editor of the 'Ency. Brit.'

WEBSTER, James Claude; Barrister of the Middle Temple, London.

WEDMORE, Frederick; art critic of the 'Standard,' London; author of 'Pastorals of France,' 'Renunciations,' 'English Episodes,' and 'Orgeas and Miradou,' 'The Life of Balzac,' 'Etching in England,' 'Fine Prints: On Books and Arts,' 'The Collapse of the Penitent.'

WELCH, Lewis S., A.B.; editor of the 'Yale Alumni Weekly.'

WELDON, Walter F. R., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford; sometime Fellow of St John's Coll., Cambridge; formerly Jodrell Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Zoology, University Coll., London.

WELLHAUSEN, Julius, D.D.; Professor of Semitic Languages, University of Göttingen; formerly Profesor at Greifswald, Halle, Marburg; author of 'Der Text der Bücher Samuelis,' 'Die Pharisäer und die Sadducäer,' 'Die kleinen Propheten,' 'Israelitische und Jüdische Geschichte,' 'Das Arabische Reich und sein Sturz,' and other works of Biblical criticism and ancient history.

WELLINGTON, Arthur Mellen; author of 'The Computation of Earthwork from Diagrams,' 'Location of Railways,' 'Car-building Dictionary'; chief engineer of the Toledo, Canada, Southern and Detroit Railway.

WELLS, Joseph, M.A.; Fellow and Tutor, Wadham College, Oxford; on Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examining Board; author of 'A Short History of Rome,' 'Oxford and its Colleges,' 'Wadham College.'

WELLS, Captain Lionel de Lautour, R.N.; Chief Officer, Metropolitan Fire Brigade; author of 'Jack Afloat,' 'M.F.B. Drill-book.'

WESTLAKE, John, K.C., LL.D.; Professor of International Law, Cambridge; author of 'A Treatise on Private International Law, or the Conflict of Laws,' 'Chapters on the Principles of International Law.'

WETHERELL, W.; assistant editor, 'Liverpool Daily Post.'

WHATES, H.; assistant editor of the 'Standard'; editor of the 'Politician's Handbook.'

WHEATLEY, Henry Benjamin; Asst.-Secretary, Society of Arts, Assistant-Sec. Brit. Royal Commission, Section of Chicago Exhibition, 1893; Hon. Sec. Early English Text Society, 1864-72; Treasurer, 1872-1901; author of 'Anagrams,' 'Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall,' 'What is an Index?' 'Samuel Pepys and the World he lived in,' 'How to form a Library,' 'Prices of Books,' 'Pepysiana,' etc.

WHEELER, Capt. Charles B.; U.S. Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C.

WHEELER, Maj.-Gen. Joseph; Member of U.S. Congress, 1881-99; Lieut.-Gen. and Senior Cavalry General of the Confederate Armies in the Civil War; in charge of the cavalry under Gen. Joseph E. Johnston; Maj.-Gen. of Volunteers, U.S.A., Spanish-American War.

WHEELER, R. Mortimer; Glasgow.

WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge; Lecturer on Physics, Cambridge; author of text-book on 'Solution and Electrolysis,' etc.

WHITAKER, Edgar; proprietor and editor of the 'Levant Herald' for the last 30 years; author of 'The Outlook in Asiatic Turkey'; translated Giacometti's 'Russia's Work in Turkey,' etc.

WHITAKER, Joseph, F.S.A.; editor of the 'Gentleman's Magazine,' 1856-59; founder of the 'Bookseller,' the 'Penny Post,' the 'Educational Register,' 'Whitaker's Almanac,' 'Whitaker's Clergyman's Diary.'

WHITE, Major Arthur Wellesley; Instructor in Gunnery, School of Gunnery, Aldershot, from 1884.

WHITE, Horace; editor of the N.Y. 'Evening Post'; sometime editor of the 'Chicago Tribune'; author of 'The Silver Question,' 'The Tariff Question,' 'Money and Banking,' 'The Gold Standard,' etc.

WHITE, James; Geographer, Department of the Interior, Ottawa.

WHITE, J. P., M.A., LL.D.; joint-author of the 'Life and Art of George Paul Chalmers, R.S.A.,' and many articles on ancient and modern art.

WHITE, T. Holt.

WHITFELD, William Henry, M.A.; Card Editor of the 'Field'; formerly Mathematical Lecturer at Cavendish College, Cambridge.

WHITMEE, Rev. S. J., F.R.G.S.; author of 'Ethnology of Polynesia,' 'A Missionary Cruise in the South Pacific,' etc.

WHITNEY, Josiah Dwight; Professor of Geology, Harvard University, from 1865; author of 'The Metallic Wealth of the United States,' 'Geological Survey of California,' and other works on the geology of the United States.

WHITNEY, William Dwight; Professor of Sanskrit and of Comparative Philology in Yale College from 1870; author of 'The Life and Growth of Languages,' a Sanskrit grammar, and a German grammar; and editor of 'The Century Dictionary of the English Language.'

WHYTE, Frederic W.; author and dramatic critic; author of 'Actors of the Century'; translator of A. Filon's 'English Stage,' etc.

WHYTE, W. A.; Edinburgh.

WHYTOCK, Alexander; carpet manufacturer, Edinburgh.

WILHELM, C.; designer of theatrical spectacle; author of 'Essays on Ballet and Spectacle,' etc.

WILKINS, Augustus Samuel, LL.D., Litt.D.; Professor of Latin and Comparative Philology, Owens College, Manchester, from 1860; author of 'The Light of the World,' 'Phœnicia and Israel,' 'National Education in Greece in the Fourth Century before Christ,' 'Roman Antiquities,' 'Roman Literature.'

WILKINSON, H. F.; late editor of 'The Field'; author of 'Modern Athletics.'

WILKINSON, Henry Spenser, M.A.; on staff of the 'Morning Post'; author of 'Citizen Soldiers,' 'Essays on the War Game,' 'Exercises in Strategy and Tactics' (from the German), 'The Great Alternative, a Plea for a National Policy,' 'The Command of the Sea,' 'The Brain of the Navy,' 'British Policy in South Africa,' 'Lessons of the War,' 'War and Policy.'

WILLCOX, Walter F., LL.B., Ph.D.; Chief Statistician, U.S. Census Bureau; Professor of Social Science and Statistics, Cornell University; Member of the American Social Science Association, and Secretary of the American Economical Association; author of 'The Divorce Problem: A Study in Statistics,' 'Social Statistics of the United States,' etc.

WILLEY, Arthur, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Curator of the Colombo Museum; formerly Tutor of Columbia University, New York; author of 'Amphioxus and the Ancestry of the Vertebrates.'

WILLIAMS, Aneurin; author of 'Relation of Co-operative Movements to National and International Commerce,' etc.

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. A. B.; 7th Battalion, Rifle Brigade.

WILLIAMS, E. H., M.D.; formerly Associate Professor of Pathology, State University of Iowa; and Assistant Physician at the Hospital for the Insane, Matteawan, N.Y., and at the Manhattan State Hospital, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Sir E. Leader; consulting engineer, Manchester Ship Canal; engaged as engineer since 1846 on the works of the Great Northern Railway, etc.; chief engineer of the Manchester Ship Canal during its construction; author of papers printed in 'Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers.'

WILLIAMS, Henry Smith, M.D., B.Sc.; former lecturer in the Hartford School of Sociology, U.S.A.; editor of forthcoming 'History of the World' in 25 volumes; author of 'The Story of Nineteenth Century Science,' 'The History of the Art of Writing,' 'The Lesson of Heredity,' etc.

WILLIAMS, James, D.C.L.; Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., Yale; author of 'The Schoolmaster and the Law,' 'Wills and Succession,' 'The Institutes of Justinian, illustrated by English Law,' and other works on legal questions; also of 'A Lawyer's Leisure,' 'Ethandune,' 'Simple Stories of London,' in verse.

WILLIAMS, Richard; Newtown, Montgomeryshire.

WILLIAMS, R. Vaughan, B.A.; Mus. Doc., Trinity College, Cambridge.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Talcott; editor of the 'Philadelphia Press.'

WILLIAMSON, Benjamin, D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Dublin, 1884; author of 'Treatise on the Differential Calculus,' 'Mathematical Theory of Stress and Strain,' and other mathematical works.

WILLIAMSON George C., Litt.D., F.R.S.L.; author of 'Portrait Miniatures,' 'Richard Cosway, R.A., and his Companions,' 'George Engleheart,' 'Andrew and Nathaniel Plimer,' 'Pietro Perugino,' 'Bernardino Luini,' etc.

WILLIAMSON, William Crawford, LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Professor of Botany, Owens College, Manchester; lectured on Science for the Gilchrist trustees; made extensive and valuable investigations in geology, zoology, and botany, particularly in palæobotany.

WILLSON, Beckles; on staff of 'Boston Globe,' U.S.A., 1887; correspondent in Cuba, 1888; editor, 'Press of Atlanta,' Georgia, 1889; staff of 'New York Herald,' 1890; staff of 'London Daily Mail,' 1896-98; author of 'Harold: an Experiment,' 1891, 'Drift,' 1893, 'The Tenth Island,' 1897, 'The Great Company,' 1899.

WILSON, Andrew, M.B., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; Lecturer on Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Edinburgh Medical School; formerly Examiner, Faculty of Medicine, University of Glasgow; author of 'Studies in Life and Sense,' 'Chapters on Evolution,' 'Leaves from a Naturalist's Note-Book,' 'Elements of Zoology,' 'Brain and Nerve,' etc.

WILSON, Charles Heath; painter and architect; formerly Master of the Glasgow School of Art; author of 'Life and Works of Michelangelo Buonarroti.'

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles William, R.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; secretary to North American Boundary Commission, 1858-62; surveys of Jerusalem and Palestine, 1864-66; survey of Sinai, 1868-69; British Commissioner Servian Boundary Commission, 1878-79; Consul-Gen. Anatolia, 1879-82; served in Egypt, 1882-83; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Director-Gen. Ordnance Survey, 1886-94; Director-Gen. of Military Education, 1895-1898; President Geographical Section British Association, Belfast, 1874; Bath, 1888; author of 'Notes to Ordnance Survey of Jerusalem,' 'From Korti to Khartûm,' 'Life of Lord Clive,' Murray's Handbooks to 'Constantinople' and 'Asia Minor.'

WILSON, Sir Daniel; Hon. Sec. of the Scottish Society of Antiquaries, 1845; Professor of History and English Literature, Toronto University, 1853; President of Toronto University, 1885; author of 'Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate,' 'The Archæology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland,' 'Chatterton, a Biographical Study,' 'Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh.'

WILSON, Henry Bringhurst; formerly of the British Museum.

WILSON, John, LL.D.; Principal of the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1846-50; Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy, Edinburgh University, 1854-85; commissioner to the British agricultural department in the exhibition at Paris; author of 'Our Farm Crops,' and other works on agriculture.

WILSON, Rev. John, M.A.; of Abernyte, Forfarshire; author of 'Enigma Vitæ,' 'Thomas Carlyle,' etc.

WILSON, Robert; formerly Lecturer on Animal Physiology to the School of Art, Edinburgh; editor of 'The Human Race.'

WILSON, William; of the Victoria Baths, Glasgow; author of 'Swimming, Diving, and How to Save Life,' 'The Swimming Instructor.'

WILSON, W. J.; of the Canadian Geological Survey.

WINCHESTER, The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of, Herbert Edward Ryle, D.D.; Warburton Lecturer 1899-1903; Fellow, King's Coll., Cambridge, 1881; Divinity Lecturer at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1881-84, etc.; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1887-1901; President of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1896-1901; Bishop of Exeter, 1900-1903; author of 'The Canon of the Old Testament,' 'The Early Narratives of Genesis,' 'Commentary on Ezra and Nehemiah,' 'Philo and Holy Scripture,' etc.

WINSOR, Justin, LL.D.; Librarian of Harvard College, 1877; President of the American Library Association from 1876 to 1886; Superintendent of Boston Public Library, 1868-77; author of 'Memorial History of Boston,' 'The Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution'; editor of 'Narrative and Critical History of America,' 'Bibliography of Original Quartos and Folios of Shakespeare.'

WINTER, Miss E. G.; contributor to 'The Times' Gazetteer.

WIREN, Axel, Ph.D.; Professor of Comparative Anatomy, and Director of the Zootomical Laboratory, Univ. of Upsala; formerly Professor of Zoology.

WOLCOTT, Hon. Roger; Governor of Massachusetts, 1897-00.

WOLF, Lucien; sub-editor and leader-writer, 'Jewish World,' 1874-98; staff of 'Daily Graphic'; London correspondent, 'Le Journal,' Paris; Fellow of Inst. of Journalists; first President and now Vice-President of Jewish Historical Society of England; author of 'Sir Moses Montefiore'; joint-editor with Joseph Jacobs of 'Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica.'

WOLFF, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; Ambassador-Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at Madrid, 1892-1900; author of a 'Life of Napoleon at Elba,' 'Mennon Letters on the Suez Canal,' 'Some Notes of the Past.'

WOLLASTON, A. N., C.I.E.; Registrar and Superintendent of Records, India Office, from 1898; Examiner in Persian at Sandhurst, 1880; author of English-Persian Dictionary, 'Half-hours with Muhammad,' and translations of Persian poems.

WOOD, C. Page; Scrope, Kelveden, Essex.

WOOD, General Sir Evelyn, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; commanding 2nd Army Corps; served in Crimea with Naval Brigade, 1 Oct. 1854 to 18 June 1855; Ashantee, Kaffir, Zulu, and Transvaal Wars, 1879-81: commanded Chatham District, 1882-83; Expedition to Egypt, 1882; raised the Egyptian Army,

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

1883; served in Nile Expedition, 1884-85; commanded Eastern District, 1886-88; Aldershot Division, 1889-93; Quartermaster-Gen. to the Forces, 1893-97; Adjutant-General to Forces, 1897-1901; author of 'The Crimea in 1854-94,' 'Cavalry at Waterloo,' 'Achievements of Cavalry.'

WOOD, Sir Henry Trueman, Kt., M.A.; Secretary of the Society of Arts from 1879; Hon. Secretary of the Mechanical Section of the British Association, 1878-84; British Commissioner, Paris Exhibition, 1889; author of 'Modern Methods of Illustrating Books.'

WOOD, Thomas M'Kinnon, L.C.C., LL.D.; Chairman of Parliamentary Committee, 1895-98; Chairman of London County Council, 1898-99.

WOODBERRY, George Edward, A.B.; Professor of English Literature, Columbia University, New York; author of 'The North Shore Watch,' 'Life of E. A. Poe,' 'Heart of Man,' 'Studies in Letters and Life,' 'Makers of Literature,' etc.

WOODHEAD, German Sims, M.A., M.D.; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Prof. of Pathology, Cambridge Univ., since 1899; President, Royal Medical Society; acted as Assistant Commissioner to the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1892-95; author of 'Practical Pathology,' 'Bacteria and their Products,' 'Report to the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis,' 'Report on Diphtheria' to the Metropolitan Asylums Board; editor of the 'Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology.'

WOODWARD, Arthur Smith, F.R.S., LL.D.; Asst. Keeper of Geology, British Museum; author of 'Catalogue of Fossil Fishes in the British Museum,' 'Outlines of Vertebrate Palæontology,' etc.

WOODWARD, Henry, LL.D., F.R.S.; President of the Palæontological Society from 1898; President of the Microscopical Society; Keeper of Department of Geology, British Museum, 1880-1901; President of the Geological Society; writer of articles on geology and Palæontology; editor of the 'Geological Magazine.'

WOOLHOUSE, W. S. B., F.R.A.S.; formerly of the Nautical Almanac Office; author of a 'Treatise on the Differential Calculus,' 'Measures, Weights, and Moneys of all Nations.'

WOOLSEY, Theo. S., LL.D.; Professor of International Law, Yale University; editor of 'Woolsey's International Law' (6th ed.), and of 'Pomeroy's International Law'; author of 'America's Foreign Policy.'

WORCESTER, Dean Conant; Assistant Professor of Zoology, University of Michican; Member of the First and Second U.S. Philippines Commission; author of 'The Philippine Islands and their People.'

WORNUM, Ralph Nicholson; Keeper of the National Gallery, 1854-77; author of 'The Epochs of Painting,' 'Analysis of Ornament: the Characteristics of Style and Introduction to the Study of the History of Ornamental Art,' 'Some Account of the Life and Works of Hans Holbein, Painter, of Augsburg'; edited Walpole's 'Anecdotes of Painting,' 'The National Gallery,' 'The Turner Gallery.'

WRIGHT, Arthur Williams; Professor of Molecular Physics, Chemistry, and Experimental Physics, Yale University; author of many papers on electricity and astronomy.

WRIGHT, Hon. Carroll Davidson; U.S. Commissioner of Labour; author of 'Factory System of the United States,' 'Strikes and Lock-outs,' 'Cost of Production of Iron, Steel, etc.,' 'Industrial Evolution of the United States,' 'Outline of Practical Sociology,' etc.

WRIGHT, Charles R. Alder, D.Sc., F.R.S.; formerly Lecturer on Chemistry in St. Mary's Hospital School; author of 'Metals and their Chief Industrial Applications.'

WRIGHT, Charles Theodore Hagberg, B.A., LL.D.; Secretary and Librarian, London Library; Assistant Librarian, National Library of Ireland, 1890-98.

WRIGHT, Daniel, M.D.; translated the 'History of Nepaul,' from the Parbatiya, with an 'Introductory Sketch of the Country and People of Nepaul.'

WRIGHT, Daniel F., M.D.; Clarksville, Tennessee.

WRIGHT, Lewis; author of 'The New Book of Poultry,' 'The Practical Poultry Keeper,' 'The Poultry Club Standards'; editor of 'Fulton's Book of Pigeons,' etc.

WRIGHT, William, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; Assistant-Keeper of MSS., British Museum, 1869-79; Professor of Arabic, University of Cambridge, 1870-89; author of 'Catalogue of the Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum, acquired since 1838,' 'Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles: from Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum and other Libraries,' etc.; editor of several Syriac and Arabic MSS.

WRIGHT, William; Virginia City, Nevada.

WRIGHT, W. H. K.; Librarian of the Municipal Library, Plymouth; founder and Hon. Sec. of Ex-Libris Society; author of 'Blue Friars,' 'West Country Poets,' and of several guide-books to Cornwall and Devon; editor of 'Ex-Libris Journal.'

WYATT, J. W., A.M.I.C.E.; Fellow of the Royal Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill; author of 'The Art of making Paper,' etc.

WYLLIE, Stewart A.; Plymouth.

X

X (Anonymous). Signatory initial used after certain articles, where the real initials are omitted for special or personal reasons. Anonymity was the only condition upon which the editors could induce certain highly placed writers to undertake subjects especially within their knowledge.

Y

YORKE, Lieut.-Col. H. A., R.E. (retired); Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, Board of Trade.

YOUNG, Alexander Bell Filson; assistant editor of the 'Pilot' since 1901; special war correspondent of the 'Manchester Guardian' in South Africa; author of 'The Relief of Mafeking,' 'Five Lyrics,' 'A Volunteer Brigade,' 'Mastersingers,' etc.

YOUNG, Francis; London.

YOUNG, John, M.D.; Keeper of the Hunterian Museum, Univ. of Glasgow, from 1866; Professor of Natural History, and Honeyman-Gillespie Lecturer on Geology, Glasgow Univ., 1866-1901; author of 'Physical Geography.'

YOUNG, Rev. William; for many years Minister of the English Presbyterian Church, Kersal, Manchester; Joint Secretary of the Religious Tract Society.

YOVTCHEFF, E. S.; National Library, Sofia, Bulgaria.

YRIARTE, Charles; author of 'L'Histoire de Venise.'

YULE, Col. Sir Henry, R.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.; Secretary of Public Works Depart., India, 1857-62; Member of Council for India; edited 'The Book of Marco Polo,' for the Hakluyt Soc.; author of 'The African Squadron Vindicated,' 'Fortification,' 'The Mission to the Court of Ava, 1855.'

Z

ZIMMERN, Miss Alice; author of 'The Renaissance of Girls: Education in England,' 'Methods of Education,' etc.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

AFFIXED TO THE

ARTICLES IN THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

A. A. B. . . Andrew A. Blair.
A. A. M. . . Arthur A. MacDonell.
A. A. R. . . A. Adams-Reilly.
A. A. R*. . . Arthur A. Rambaut.
A. A. T. . . Arthur A. Tilley.
A. A. W. H. A. A. W. Hubrecht.
A. B. . . . Alexander Buchan.
A. B*. . . . Alexander Bain.
A. Ba. . . . Adolfo Bartoli.
A. Bo. . . . Augustus Bosco.
A. Br. . . . Alexander Bruce.
A. B. B. . . Arabella B. Buckley (Mrs A. B. Fisher).
A. B. C. . . Rev. A. Brownlng Connell.
A. B. D. . . Rev. A. B. Davidson.
A. B. E. . . Amelia B. Edwards.
A. B. F. Y. . Alexander B. F. Young.
A. B. G. . . Rev. Alexander B. Grosart.
A. B. M. . . Alexander B. MacDowall.
A. B. M'G. . Alexander B. M'Grigor.
A. B. W. . . Lt.-Col. Arthur B. Williams.
A. B. W. K. Alexander B. W. Kennedy.
A. C. . . . Alexander Cruickshank.
A. C*. . . . Rev. Arthur Carr.
A. Ca. . . . Arthur Cayley.
A. Ch. . . . Alfred Chapman.
A. Co. . . . Sir Auckland Colvin.
A. C. B. . . A. Crum Brown.
A. C. Be. . . Arthur C. Benson.
A. C. E. . . Alexander C. Ewald.
A. C. F. . . A. Campbell Fraser.
A. C. G. . . A. C. L. G. Guenther.
A. C. H. . . Addison C. Harris.
A. C. H*. . . Alfred C. Harmsworth.
A. C. L. . . Sir Alfred C. Lyall.
A. C. M. . . Andrew C. M'Laughlin.
A. C. R. C. . Albert C. R. Carter.
A. C. S. . . Algernon C. Swinburne.
A. C. Se. . . Albert C. Seward.
A. D. . . . H. Austin Dobson.
A. Da. . . . Armand Dayot.
A. De. . . . Alex. Del Mar.
A. D. M. . . Albert D. Michael.
A. De W. F. A. De Wint Foote.
A. E. B. . . Rev. A. E. Burn.
A. E. G. . . Archibald E. Gough.
A. E. H. . . A. E. Houghton.
A. E. H. L. . Augustus E. H. Love.
Æ. M. . . . Æneas J. G. Mackay.
Æ. O'N. . . Æneas O'Neill.
A. E. S. . . Arthur E. Shipley.
A. E. T. W. . Alfred E. T. Watson.
A. F. . . . Alois A. Führer.
A. Fa. . . . Baron Augusto Ferrero.
A. Fi. . . . Pierre M. A. Filon.
A. Fi*. . . . Alexander Fisher.
A. Fo. . . . Alcée Fortier.
A. F. E. . . Commander A. F. Everett.
A. F. H. . . A. F. Hutchison.
A. G. . . . Major A. G. F. Griffiths.
A. G*. . . . Arthur Gamgee.
A. v. G. . . Alfred von Gutschmid.
A. Ga. . . . Andrew Garran.
A. Gr. . . . Sir Archibald Geikie.
A. Gi. . . . Alexander Gibson.
A. Gl. . . . Arnold Glover.
A. Go. . . . Rev. Alex. Gordon.
A. Gr. . . . Sir Alexander Grant.
A. Gu. . . . Albert C. L. G. Guenther.
A. G. B. . . Alfred G. Bourne.
A. G. G. . . Alfred G. Greenhill.
A. G. H. . . A. G. Hadcock.
A. G. T. . . A. G. Tansley.
A. H. . . . A. Hayward.
A. v. H. . . Baron A. von Hügel.
A. H.-S. . . Gen. Sir A. Houtum-Schindler.
A. Ha. . . . Adolf Harnack.
A. He. . . . Arthur Hervey.
A. H. A. . . A. Hilliard Atteridge.
A. H. C. . . A. H. Church.
A. H. C. P. . Lt.-Col. A. H. C. Phillpotts.
A. H. F. . . Rev. A. H. Frost.
A. H. H. . . A. Horsley Hinton.
A. H. K. . . A. H. Keane.
A. H. S. . . Rev. A. H. Sayce.
A. J. . . . Alex. Johnston.
A. J. B. . . Alfred J. Butler.
A. J. E. . . Arthur J. Evans.
A. J. E*. . . Alex. J. Ellis.
A. J. H. . . Alfred J. Hipkins.
A. J. He. . . A. J. Herbertson.
A. J. S. M. . Sir Arch. J. Scott Milman.
A. L. . . . Andrew Lang.
A. L*. . . . Alphonse Labbé.
A. La. . . . Alfred Large.
A. Le. . . . Rt. Rev. Abiel Leonard.
A. Li. . . . Arthur Lillie.
A. L. B. . . Alfred L. Baldry.
A. L. Bo. . . A. L. Bowley.
A. Ll. D. . . A. Llewelyn Davies.
A. L. G. . . A. L. Gillespie.
A. L. S. . . Rev. A. L. Simpson.
A. M. . . . Arthur Maw.
A. van M. . . Alexander van Millingen.
A. M*. . . . Rev. Allan Menzies.
A. M'D. . . . A. MacDonald.
A. M.-F. . . Alfred Morel-Fatio.
A. M'M. . . Alexander Macmorran.
A. Ma. . . . Alexander Macalister.
A. Mi. . . . Alexander Millar.
A. Mü. . . . A. Müller.
A. M. An. . . Miss A. M. Anderson.
A. M. B. . . Alex. M. Broadley.
A. M. C. . . Miss Agnes M. Clerke.
A. M. F. . . Rev. Andrew M. Fairbairn.
A. M. F*. . . Capt. A. Mostyn Field.
A. M. P. D. A. Mary F. Robinson (Mrs. Duclaux).
A. M. W. . . A. M Wellington.
A. N. . . . Alfred Newton.
A. N*. . . . Rev. Alexander Nairne.
A. Ne. . . . Alexander Nesbitt.
A. Ni. . . . Alexander Nicolson.
A. No. . . . Adolf Noreen.
A. O. L. . . A. C. Oughter Lonie.
A. P. H. . . Alfred P. Hillier.
A. P. Lo. . . A. P Low.
A. P. R. . . Gen. Alfred P. Rockwell.
A. R*. . . . Arthur Ruffini.
A. R. C. . . Col. Alex. Ross Clarke.
A. R. L. . . Albert R. Leeds.
A. R. S. . . Alex. R. Simpson.
A. R. W. . . Alfred R. Wallace.
A. S. . . . Alexander Smith.
A. S*. . . . Arthur Schuster.
A. S.-P. . . Anthyme St. Paul.
A. Sc. . . . Austin Scott.
A. Se. . . . Andrew Seth.
A. Se*. . . . Adam Sedgwick.
A. Sh. . . . Arthur Sherwell.
A. Sl. . . . A. Shadwell.
A. So. . . . Albrecht Socin.
A. Sp. . . . Archibald Sharp.
A. Su. . . . Alex. Sutherland.
A. Sw. . . . Albert Shaw.
A. Sy. . . . Arthur Symons.
A. S. A. . . Ven. Anthony S. Aglen.
A. S. C. . . Alan S. Cole.
A. S. H. . . Susan and Joanna Horner.
A. S. M. . . Alex. S. Murray.
A. S. W. . . Augustus S. Wilkins.
A. S. W*. . . Gen. Alex. S. Webb.
A. S. Wo. . . Arthur S. Woodward.
A. T. . . . Allen Thomson.
A. T. H. . . Arthur T. Hadley.
A. T. Q.-C. . A. T. Quiller-Couch.
A. V. . . . J. C. August Voelcker.
A. V. N. . . A. V. Newton.
A. v. O. . . Aloys von Orelli.
A. W. . . . Andrew Wilson.
A. W*. . . . Arthur Willey.
A. Wa. . . . Arthur Waugh.
A. Wh. . . . Alexander Whytock.
A. Wi. . . . Axel Wirén.
A. Wi*. . . . Aneurin Williams.
A. W. H. . . Arthur W. Hare
A. W. Hu. . . Rev. Arthur W. Hutton.
A. W. K. M. A. W. Kaye Miller.
A. W. M. . . A. W. Moore.
A. W. P. . . Alfred W. Paul.
A. W. R. . . A. Wood Renton.
A. W. V. . . Arthur W. Verrall.
A. W. W. . . Adolphus Wm. Ward.
A. W. W*. . . Major A. Wellesley White.
A. Z. . . . Alice Zimmern.

B

B. . . . . Lord Balcarres.
Br. . . . . The Rt. Hon. Lord Brassey.
B. A. W. R. Hon. B. A. W. Russell.
B. B. . . . Sir Benjamin Baker.
B. Bl. . . . Bertram Blount.
B. B. A. . . B. B. Adams.
B. C. . . . Benjamin Carrington.
B. D. J. . . B. Daydon Jackson.
B. E. S. . . Benjamin Ell Smith.
B. F. S. B.-P. Major Baden F. S. Baden-Powell.
B. H. T. . . Basil H. Thomson.
B. J. . . . Bernhard Jülg.
B. K. . . . Prince B. Karageorgevitch.
B. K*. . . . Benjamin Kidd.
B. M. . . . Brander Matthews.
B. M*. . . . Budgett Meakin.
B. R. . . . Boverton Redwood.
B. R*. . . . Hon. Bradford Rhodes.
B. S. . . . Balfour Stewart.
B. T. . . . Hon. Bartlett Tripp.
B. W. . . . Benjamin Williamson.
B. W*. . . . Beckles Willson.
B. W. G. . . Benedict W. Ginsburg.

C

C. . . . . Rt. Hon. Earl of Crewe.
C. A. . . . Cleveland Abbe.
C. A. B. . . Charles A. Buchheim.
C. A. Br. . . Rev. Charles A. Briggs.
C. A. D. . . Rev. Charles A. Dickey.
C. A. F. . . C. Alan Fyffe.
C. A. G. . . C. A. Gosch.
C. A. G. B. . Vice-Admiral Sir Cyprian A G. Bridge.
C. A. H. . . Sir Charles A. Hartley.
C. A. MacM. Charles A. MacMunn.
C. A. M. F. . Charles A. M. Fennell.
C. A. S. . . Rev. C. Anderson Scott.
C. B. . . . Rev. Charles Boutell.
C. Bl. . . . Clementina Black.
C. B. B. . . Charles B. Black.
C. B. B*. . . Hon. Charles B. Bellinger.
C. B. C. . . Brig.-Gen. Cyrus B. Comstock.
C. B. E. . . Lt.-Gen. Charles R. Ewart.
C. B. N. . . Capt. Charles B. Norman.
C. B. W. . . Capt. Charles B. Wheeler.
C. C. . . . Charles Creighton.
C. Ch. . . . Charles Chree.
C. Co. . . . Charles A. Cooper.
C. C. C. . . Col. Charles C. Chesney.
C. C. H. . . Charles C. Hawkins.
C. C. H*. . . Charles C. Harrison.
C. C. K. . . Major C. C. King.
C. C. M. . . C. C. Maxwell.
C. C. P. P. . Vice-Admiral Charles C. P. Fitzgerald.
C. D. . . . Cyril J. H. Davenport.
C. Di. . . . Charles Dibdin.
C. D. C. . . C. Delaval Cobham.
C. D. G. . . Rev. Christian D. Ginsburg
C. D. W. . . Hon. Carroll D. Wright.
C. E. . . . Charles Edgington.
C. E. A. . . C. E. Akers.
C. E. D. B. . C. E. D. Black.
C. E. N. . . C. Eliot Norton.
C. E. S. . . Hon. Charles E Smith.
C. E. T. . . Charles E. Troup.
C. E. W. . . Maj.-Gen. C. E. Webber.
C. F. B. . . C. F. Bastable.
C. F. Bs. . . C. Fortescue Brickdale.
C. F. L. . . Charles F. Lummis.
C. F. M. B. C. F. Moberly Bell.
C. F. R. . . Charles F. Richardson.
C. G. . . . Charles Gibbon.
C. G. A. . . Rev. C. Gordon Ames.
C. G. C. . . Rev. Charles G. Curtis.
C. G. Cr. . Charles G. Crump.
C. G. K. . . Cargill G. Knott.
C. G. M'C. . Rev. Charles G. M'Crie.
C. H. . . . C. Hose.
C. Hi. . . . Charles Hiatt.
C. Ho. . . . Hon. Clark Howell.
C. H. C. . . Charles H. Coote.
C. H. Cl. . . Charles H. Clark.
C. H. F. . . Charles H. Fitch.
C. H. H. . . C. H. Hitchcock.
C. H. H*. . . Charles H. Hart.
C. H. K. . . C. H. Kelsey.
C. H. N. . . Col. Sir C. B. P. H. Nugent.
C. H. P. . . Charles H. Piesse.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

C. H. R. . . Rev. Charles H. Robinson.
C. H. T. . . Cuthbert H. Turner.
C. H. W. . . C. Heath Wilson.
C. I. E. . . Charles I. Elton.
C. J. B. . . Capt. Charles J. Blunt.
C. J. Bi. . . Christopher J. Bird.
C. J. F. . . Major Charles J. Fox.
C. J. F*. . . C. Jocelyn Ffoulkes.
C. J. L. . . Sir Charles James Lyall.
C. J. N. F. . C. J. N. Fleming.
C. J. R. . . Rev. Charles J. Robinson.
C. K. . . . W. Charles M. Kent.
C. K. A. . . C. Kendall Adams.
C. K. P. . . C. Kegan Paul.
C. K. S. . . Clement K. Shorter.
C. L. N. F. . C. Le Neve Foster.
C. M. . . . Very Rev. Charles Merivale.
C. M. B. . . Clarence M. Burton.
C. M. K. . . C. M. Kan.
C. M. K*. . Sir Charles M. Kennedy.
C. M. P. . . Charles M. Pitman.
C. M. S. . . C. Michie Smith.
C. M. W. . . Col. Charles M. Watson.
C. Ma. . . . Charles Maunoir.
C. Mi. . . . Chedomille Mijatovich.
C. Mo. . . . W. Cosmo Monkhouse.
C. N. . . . C. Niabet.
C. N. B. . . C. Norman Bazalgette.
C. O.-B. } . Capt. C. Orde-Browne.
C. O. B. }
C. O'N. . . Charles O'Neill.
C. P. . . . Rev. Charles Pritchard.
C. Pa. . . . Cesare Paoli.
C. P. B. S. . C. P. Bysshe Shelley.
C. P. I. . . Sir Courtenay P. Ilbert.
C. P. J. . . C. Pierpoint Johnson.
C. P. M. . . Major C. P. Martel.
C. P. T. . . C. P. Tiele.
C. P. W. . . C. Page Wood.
C. R. . . . Clement Reid.
C. Ri. . . . Charles Ricketts.
C. R. A. W. . C. R. Alder Wright.
C. R. B. O. . Capt. C. R. B. Owen.
C. R. C. . . Col. C. Reignier Conder.
C. R. Cr. . . Charles R. Cross.
C. R. M. . . Sir Clements R. Markham.
C. S. . . . Hon. Carl Schurz.
C. S. H. . . Charles S. Hastings.
C. S. L. . . Charles S. Loch.
C. S. M. . . Sir Colin C. Scott-Moncrieff.
C. S. P. . . C. Stuart Parker.
C. S. R. . . Hon. C. S. Rolls.
C. S. S. . . Charles S. Sherrington.
C. S. T. . . C. Sissmore Tomes.
C. T. . . . Coutts Trotter.
C. T*. . . . Rev. Charles Taylor.
C. T. L. . . Charlton T. Lewis.
C. V. B. . . Charles V. Boys.
C. W. . . . Cornelius Walford.
C. W*. . . . Charles Waldstein.
C. Wi. . . . C. Wilhelm.
C. W. A. . . Charles William Alcock.
C. W. B. . . Rev. Charles W. Bingham.
C. W. Br. . Lieut. Carlyon W. Bellairs.
C. W. Bo. . Rev. Charles W. Boase.
C. W. D. . . Charles W. Dabney.
C. W. E. . . Charles W. Eliot.
C. W. R. C. Charles W. Radcliffe-Cooke.
C. W. T. . . Sir C. Wyville Thomson.
C. W. W. . . Maj.-Gen. Sir C. W. Wilson.
C. Y. . . . Charles Yriarte.

D

D. . . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Davey of Fernhurst.
D. Br. . . . Sir Dietrich Brandis.
D. A. A. . . D. A. Aird.
D. A. C. . . D. A. Cameron.
D. B. . . . Rev. David Balsillie.
De B. . . . Henri G. S. A. Opper de Blowitz.
D. B. M. . . D. Binning Monro.
D. C. . . . Donald Campbell.
D. Cl. . . . Dugald Clerk.
D. C. G. . . Daniel C. Gilman.
D. C. R. . . D. Constable Robb.
D. C. T. . . David C. Thomson.
D. C. W. . . D. Conant Worcester.
D. E. . . . Dorset Eccles.
D. F. W. . . Daniel F. Wright.
D. G. . . . Sir Douglas Galton.
D. Gi. . . . Sir David Gill.
D. G. H. . . David G. Hogarth.
D. H. M. . . D. H. Müller.
D. H. M'A. . David H. M'Adam.
D. H. S. . . Dukinfield H. Scott.
D. J. . . . His Eminence Cardinal Jacobini.
D. J. H. . . David James Hamilton.
D. J. L. . . Daniel J. Leech.
D. K. . . . David Kay.
D. K*. . . . D. Kaltbrunner.
D. K. C. . . D. Kinnear Clark.
D. M. . . . Rev. D. Meiklejohn.
D. M*. . . . Donald M'Alister.
D. Ma. . . . David Masson.
D. M. W. . . Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace.
D. N. P. . . D. Nosl Paton.
D. P. . . . David Patrick.
D. R. T. . . Ven. Archdeacon D. R. Thomas.
D. S. . . . David Stevenson.
D. S*. . . . David Sharp.
D. Sch. . . . David F. Schloss.
D. S. J. . . D. Starr Jordan.
D. S. M. . . D. S. M'Coll.
D. T. . . . David Thomson.
D. W. . . . Sir Daniel Wilson.
D. Wr. . . . Daniel Wright.
D. W. F. . . Douglas W. Freshfield.
D. W. P. . . Daniel W. Prowse.
D. W. T. . . D'Arcy W. Thompson.

E

E. A. . . . Edward Arber.
E. A*. . . . Ernest Aves.
E. A. A. . . Rev. Edwin A. Abbott.
E. A. Ar. . . Edmund A. Armstrong.
E. A. B. . . Sir Edward A. Bond.
E. A. F. . . Edward A. Freeman.
E. A. M. . . E. A. Minchin.
E. A. S. . . Edward Albert Schäfer.
E. B. . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Grimthorpe (Edmund Beckett).
E. Ba. . . . Edwin Bale.
E. Bn. . . . Eduard Bernstein.
E. B. E. . . E. B. Ellington.
E. B. N. . . Edward W. B. Nicholson.
E. B. P. . . Edward B. Poulton.
E. B. T. . . Edward B. Tylor.
E. C. . . . Edward Caird.
E. Ca. . . . Egerton Castle.
E. Ch. . . . Edward Channing.
E. Cl. . . . Edward Clodd.
E. Co. . . . Enrico Corradini.
E. C. K. . . Edward C. Kirk.
E. C. O. . . Elise C. Otté.
E. C. R. . . Edward Caldwell Rye.
E. C. S. . . Edmund C. Stedman.
E. C. T. . . Ernest C. Thomas.
E. Da. . . . Edward Dannreuther.
E. D. B. . . E. Dampier Brickwood.
E. D. Bu. . . E. D. Butler.
E. D. R. . . Lt.-Col. E. Delmé Radcliffe.
E. E. . . . Lady Eastlake.
E. Ed. . . . Edward Edwards.
E. E. B. . . Hon. Edgar E. Bryant.
E. E. H. . . Rev. E. Everett Hale.
E. F. . . . Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry.
E. F. S. . . Edward F. Strange.
E. F. S. P. . Emilia F. S. Pattison (Lady Dilke).
E. F. T. . . E. Fairfax Taylor.
E. G. . . . Edmund Gosse.
E. Ga. . . . Emile Garcke.
E. Ga. . . . E. A. Gardiner.
E. G. B. . . E. Granville Browne.
E. G. R. . . Ernest G. Ravenstein.
E. G. S. . . E. G. Squier.
E. H. . . . Elizabeth Hamilton.
E. Ha. . . . Rev. E. Hatch.
E. He. . . . Edward Heawood.
E. Hü. . . . E. Hübner.
E. H. A. . . Rev. E. H. Askwith.
E. H. B. . . Sir Edward H. Bunbury.
E. H. H. . . Major E. H. Hemming.
E. H. H. C. Lieut.-Col. E. H. H. Collen.
E. H. P. . . E. H. Palmer.
E. H. W. . . E. H. Williams.
E. I. C. . . E. I. Carlyle.
E. J. . . . Emil Jung.
E. Je. . . . E. Jewill.
E. J. H. . . Miss E. J. Hastings.
E. J. H*. . . E. J. Harrington.
E. J. J. . . Edmund J. James.
E. J. P. } Edward James Payne.
E. J. P*. }
E. J. R. . . E. J. Ristori.
E. J. T. . . Rev. E. J. Treble.
E. J. W. G. E. J. Gibb.
E. L. B. . . E. L. Burlingame.
E. L. G. . . Edwin L. Godkin.
E. L. H. . . Rev. E. L. Hicks.
E. L. W. . . Sir E. Leader Williams.
E. M. . . . Maj.-Gen. Eardley Maitland.
E. M*. . . . Hon. Elwood Mead.
E. Ma. . . . Edward Manson.
E. McC. . . Edward M'Crady.
E. M. B. . . Edwin M. Bacon.
E. M. Bs. . . Ernest M. Bonus.
E. M. H. . . E. M. Holmes.
E. M. He. . . E. M. Herr.
E. M. L. . . Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd.
E. M. S. . . Eleanor M. Sidgwick.
E. M. T. . . Sir E. Maunde Thompson.
E. N. . . . Ernest Nys.
E. O. . . . Edward Orton.
E. O*. . . . Edmund Owen.
E. O'M. . . Rev. Eugene H. O'Meara.
E. O. S. . . Edwin O. Sachs.
E. P. . . . Capt. E. Peach.
E. Pi. . . . Ernest Pitman.
E. P. G. . . Com. E. J. P. Gallwey.
E. P. H. . . E. P. Hanna.
E. P. H*. . . E. P. Hill.
E. R. . . . Edmund Robertson.
E. Re. . . . Elisée Reclus.
E. Re*. . . . Emil Reich.
E. R. L. . . E. Ray Lankester.
E. R. L. G. . Elgin R. L. Gould.
E. S. . . . Edward Sang.
E. S*. . . . E. Schürer.
E. Si. . . . G. Eduard Sievers.
E. So. . . . E. Söderberg.
E. St. . . . Eugene Stock.
E. S. A. . . Ella S. Armitage.
E. S. D. . . Eneas S. Dallas.
E. S. Dr. . . Eaton S. Drone.
E. S. G. . . E. S. Goodrich.
E. S. H. . . E. S. Holden.
E. S. P. . . E. S. Poole.
E. S. R. . . Eric S. Robertson.
E. T. . . . Ellhu Thomson.
E. T. L. . . E. T. Lefroy.
E. T. N. . . E. T. Newton.
E. V. . . . Rev. Canon Venables.
E. de V. . . Captain E. de Vasconcellos.
E. Vi. . . . E. Vittore.
E. W. . . . Rev. Edwin Wallace.
E. W*. . . . Edgar Whitaker.
E. Wa. . . . Rev. Edmund Warre.
E. Wo. . . . Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C.
E. W. B. . . Edward W. Brabrook.
E. W. C. . . Capt. Ettrick W. Creak.
E. W. G. . . Edmund W. Gosse.
E. W. H. . . Ernest W. Hobson.
E. W. H*. . . Sir E. W. Hamilton.
E. W. H. H. E. W. H. Holdsworth.

F

F. A. . . . F. Arnold.
F. A. A. . . Sir Frederick A. Abel.
F. A. B. . . Francis Arthur Bather.
F. A. E. . . Fred. A. Eaton.
F. A. H. . . F. A. Halsey.
F. A. P. . . F. A. Paley.
F. A. W. . . General F. A. Walker.
F. B. . . . F. Barnabei.
F. Bu. . . . Rev. F. Burnside.
F. By. . . . Capt. F. Brinkley.
F. B. P. . . Mrs Palliser.
F. C. . . . Rev. F. Crombie.
F. de C. . . F. de Chaumont.
F. Cu. . . . F. Cundall.
F. C. H. . . F. C. Holland.
F. C. H. C. . Lieut.-Col. F. C. H. Clarke.
F. C. S. . . Frank C. Skinner.
F. C. S. S. . F. C. S. Schiller.
F. D. . . . Francis Darwin.
F. Dr. . . . Francis M. D. Drummond.
F. D. L. . . B.-Gen. Sir F. J. D. Lugard.
F. E. B. . . F. E. Beddard.
F. E. Br. . . Rev. F. E. Brightman.
F. E. C. . . Francis E. Colenso.
F. E. Ch. . . Capt. F. E. Chadwick.
F. E. S. . . Frederick E. Sawyer.
F. E. W. . . Rev. Frederick E. Warren.
F. F. . . . Francis Frangis.
F. F*. . . . Sir J. Fortescue Flannery.
F. Fo. . . . Francis Fox.
F. Fr. . . . Fabian Franklin.
F. F. L. . . F. F. Liddell.
F. G. . . . Frederick Greenwood.
F. G. S. . . F. G. Stephens.
F. G. S*. . . F. G. Sinclair.
F. H. . . . Francis Hueffer.
F. H*. . . . Frederic Harrison.
F. H. B. . . F. H. Butler.
F. H. C. . . F. Hayne Carter.
F. H. G. . . Francis Hindes Groome.
F. H. H. . . Franklin H. Hooper.
F. H. J. . . Rt. Hon. Sir F. H. Jeune.
F. H. N. . . Frederick H. Newell.
F. H. S. . . Francis H. Snow.
F. J. . . . Fleeming Jenkin.
F. Ja. . . . Francis Jacob.
F. J. C. . . F. J. Campbell.
F. J. G. . . Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederic J Goldsmid.
F. J. H. . . Francis J. Haverfield.
F. J. H. M. Hon. F. J. H. Merrill.
F. J. J.-S. . Rev. F. J. Jervis-Smith.
F. J. T. . . Frederick J. Turner.
F. K. . . . Franz Kjellman.
F. K*. . . . Fernand Khnopff.
F. L. . . . Felix Liebermann.
F. L*. . . . Sir Franklin Lushington.
F. L. C. . . F. L. Clerc.
F. Ll. G. . . Francis L. Griffith.
F. L. McV. . Frank L. McVey.
F. L. N. . . Major F. L. Nathan.
F. L. S. . . Flora L. Shaw (Lady Lugard).
F. M. . . . Miss Flora Masson.
F. M*. . . . Falconer Madan.
F. Ma. . . . Frederick Martin.
F. Mu. . . . Findlay Muirhead.
F. M. C. . . Francis M. Caird.
F. M. L. . . F. Maxwell Lyte.
F. M. L*. . . Major F. M. Lowe.
F. M. M. . . Friedrich Max Müller.
F. M. O'D. . Freeman M. O'Donoghue.
F. N. . . . Fridtjof Nansen.
F. N. B. . . F. N. Barrett.
F. O. B. . . F. O. Bower.
F. P. . . . Frank Parish.
F. P*. . . . Frederick Peterson.
F. Po. . . . Sir Frederick Pollock.
F. Pu. . . . F. Purser.
F. P. M. . . Francesco P. Moreno.
F. R. . . . Frank Rutley.
F. R. C. . . Frank R. Cana.
F. S. . . . Francis Storr.
F. Sch. . . . Franz Schrader.
F. Sn. . . . Freeman Snow.
F. S. R. . . Maj.-Gen. Francis S. Russel
F. T. M. . . Frank T. Marzials.
F. V. . . . Frederigo Verdinois.
F. V. G. . . Gen. F. Vinton Greene.
F. V. T. . . F. V. Theobald.
F. W. . . . Frederick Walters.
F. Wa. . . . Francis Watt.
F. Wm. . . . Frederick Wedmore.
F. W. C. . . Francis W. Clark.
F. W. C*. . . F. Warre Cornish.
F. W. Co. . Frederick W. Cosens.
F. W. F. . . Very Rev. F. W. Farrar.
F. W. G. . . Rev. F. W. Gotch.
F. W. Ga. . F. W. Gamble.
F. W. H. . . Frederick W. Hodge.
F. W. M. . . Frederick W. Maitland.
F. W. Mo. . Frederick W. Mott.
F. W. R. . . Francis W. Rowsell.
F. W. R*. . . Frederick W. Rudler.
F. W. Ra. . His Honour Judge F. W Raikes.
F. W. T. . . F. W. Taussig.
F. W. W. . . Frederic W. Whyte.
F. X. K. . . F. X. Kraus.
F. Y. E. . . Francis Y. Edgeworth.
F. Y. P. . . F. York Powell.

G

G. . . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Grimthorp *See also* E. B.
G*. . . . Major Count A. E. W. Gleichen.
G. A. . . . Grant Allen.
G. A. B. . . George A. Boulenger.
G. A. Be. . George A. Berry.
G. A. Br. . Capt. G. A. Bramwell.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

G. A. C. . . George A. Clark.
G. A. G. . . George A. Gibson.
G. A. M. . . Sir George A. Macfarren.
G. A. W. . . Gustavus A. Weber.
G. B. . . . Sir George Birdwood.
G. v. B. . . Georg von Bunsen.
G. Bs. . . . Rev. George Bryce.
G. B. G. . . G. Brown Goode.
G. B. L. . . G. B. Lynes.
G. B. M. . . G. B. Mathews.
G. B. M'C. . Maj.-Gen. G. B. M'Clellan.
G. B. P. . . George B. Post.
G. B. S. . . G. Barnett Smith.
G. C. . . . Lt.-Gen. G. T. Chesney.
G. Ch. . . . George Chrystal.
G. Cl. . . . George Clausen.
G. C. B. . . Gilbert C. Bourne.
G. C. L. . . George Collins Levey.
G. C. R. . . George Croom Robertson.
G. C. W. . . George C. Williamson.
G. D. . . . George Dobson.
G. D. B. . . Very Rev. George D. Boyle.
G. E. C. . . Col. George E. Church.
G. E. D. . . Surg.-Maj. G. E. Dobson.
G. E. E. . . Rev. Geo. E. Ellis.
G. E. H. . . George E. Hale.
G. E. M. . . George E. Matthews.
G. E. N. . . Rev. George E. Newsom.
G. E. S. . . George E. Street.
G. E. W. . . George E. Woodberry.
G. F. . . . George Ferguson.
G. Fa. . . . G. Faur.
G. Fl. . . . George Fleming.
G. F. B. . . G. F. Barwick.
G. F. D. . . George F. Deacon.
G. F. H. . . G. F. Hooper.
G. F. M. . } Rev. George F. Maclear.
G. F. M'. . }
G. F. P. . . George F. Pardon.
G. F. R. . . G. F. Rodwell.
G. F. R. H. . Col. G. F. R. Henderson.
G. G. . . . George Grub.
G. G. A. . . Lt.-Col. G. G. Aston.
G. G. B. . . Very Rev. G. G. Bradley.
G. G. C. . . George G. Chisholm.
G. Gi. . . . George Gibbs.
G. G. P. . . Ven. Archdeacon Perry.
G. G. P'. . . G. Granville Phillimore.
G. H. . . . Rev. George Henslow.
G. H. A. . . Rev. G. H. Atkinson.
G. H. B. . . George H. Bianchi.
G. H. Ba. . . G. H. Banister.
G. H. Br. . . G. Hartley Bryan.
G. H. D. . . G. Howard Darwin.
G. H. F. . . Rev. Geo. Hay Forbes.
G. H. Fo. . . George H. Fowler.
G. H. M. . . Sir George H. Murray.
G. H. P. . . George H. Perkins.
G. H. P'. . . George H. Putnam.
G. I. A. . . Graziadio I. Ascoli.
G. J. . . . George Jamieson.
G. J. A. . . G. Johnston Allman.
G. J. R. . . Geo. John Romanes.
G. J. S. B. . G. J. S. Broomhall.
G. K. G. . . Grove K. Gilbert.
G. L. . . . George Lunge.
G. L. G. . . G. L. Gulland.
G. M. . . . Geo. Maw.
G. M'A. . . Rev. George M'Arthur.
G. Me. . . } Gaston Meissas.
G. Ms. . . }
G. Mo. . . . Gaetano Mosca.
G. Mu. . . . George R. Milne Murray.
G. M. D. . . G. Mercer Dawson.
G. M. L. . . George M. Low.
G. M. M. . . George M. Marshall.
G. P. . . . Gifford Pinchot.
G. P. C. . . Maj.-General Sir George Pomeroy Colley.
G. P. D. . . Rev. G. Palmer Davies.
G. P. F. . . Rev. George Park Fisher.
G. P. R. . . Gerald P. Robinson.
G. R. . . . Rev. Canon Rawlinson.
G. Rs. . . . Sir George Reid.
G. R. P. . . G. R. Parkin.
G. S. . . . George Smith, Assyriologist.
G. S'. . . . Goldwin Smith.
G. St. . . . Gustav Storm.
G. Sa. . . . George Saintsbury.
G. Sh. . . . Hon. Justice Shea.
G. Sm. . . . Geo. Smith, formerly 'Times' Correspondent in India.
G. St. . . . George Stewart, Jun.
G. S. C. . . Col. Sir George S. Clarke.
G. S. L. . . George S. Layard.
G. S. R. . . Sir George S. Robertson.
G. S. W. . . G. Sims Woodhead.
G. T. C. . . Geo. Thos. Clark.
G. U. . . . Goji Ukita.
G. V. P. . . G. V. Poore.
G. W. . . . George Wallis.
G. W. B. . . George W. Balfour.
G. W. C. . . Rev. Sir George W. Cox.
G. W. Ca. . G. Washington Cable.
G. W. E. R. . G. W. E. Russell.
G. W. H. . . G. W. Hotchkiss.
G. W. K. . . Very Rev. G. W. Kitchin.
G. W. L. . . G. W. Latham.
G. W. P. . . G. W. Prothero.

H

H. . . . . Right Hon. Lord Houghton.
H. A. M. . . Capt. Henry A. Moriarty.
H. A. C. . . Howard A. Carson.
H. A. de C. . H. A. de Colyar.
H. A. E. D. . Hans A. E. Driesch.
H. A. G. . . H. A. Grueber.
H. A. H. . . Henry A. Husband.
H. A. N. . . H. Alleyne Nicholson.
H. A. N'. . . Hubert A. Newton.
H. A. R. . . Henry A. Rowland.
H. A. W. . . Hugh A. Webster.
H. A. Y. . . Lt.-Col. H. A. Yorke.
H. B. . . . H. Bauerman.
H. Bs. . . . Harold Bindloss.
H. Bt. . . . Sir Henry Burdett.
H. B. B. . . H. B. Briggs.
H. B. W. . . Henry Bringhurst Wilson.
H. B. W'. . . H. B. Wheatley.
H. C. . . . Hugh Cleghorn.
H. Ch. . . . Hugh Chisholm.
H. Cl. . . . Hugh Charles Clifford.
H. C. E. . . Hon. Henry C. Evans.
H. C. H. . . Rev. Horace C. Hovey.
H. C. I. . . Hon. Henry C. Ide.
H. C. P. . . Right Rev. Henry C. Potter.
H. C. R. . . Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry C. Rawlinson.
H. D. . . . Rev. Henry Drummond.
H. van D. . . Henry van Dyke.
H. D. L. . . Sir Henry D. Littlejohn.
H. D. L'. . . Henry D. Lloyd.
H. D. W. . . Right Hon. Sir H. Drummond Wolff.
H. E. . . . Hermann Ethé.
H. E. A. . . H. E. Armstrong.
H. E. B. . . Henry E. Bourne.
H. E. E. . . Right Rev. Herbert E. Ryle, Bishop of Winchester.
H. E. Eg. . . H. E. Egerton.
H. E. R. . . Sir Henry E. Roscoe.
H. E. S'. . . Horace E. Scudder.
+H. E. V. . . His Eminence Cardinal Herbert Vaughan.
H. E. W. . . Henry Edward Watts.
H. F. . . . H. Fidler.
H. Fr. . . . Henri Frantz.
H. F. B. . . Horatio F. Brown.
H. F. Ba. . . Henry F. Baker.
H. F. G. . . Hans Friedrich Gadow.
H. F. H. . . Major Harry F. Hodges.
H. F. P. . . Henry F. Pelham.
H. F. T. . . Rev. Henry F. Tozer.
H. F. W. . . H. F. Wilkinson.
H. G. . . . Hugh Godfray.
H. G'. . . . Henry Gannett.
H. Ga. . . . Henri Gausseron.
H. Go. . . . Henry Goudy.
H. G. H. . . Horatio G. Hutchinson.
H. G. L. . . Major H. G. Lyons.
H. G. N. . . Henry G. Newton.
H. G. P. . . Col. Henry Goslee Prout.
H. H. . . . Henri-Simon Hymans.
H. H'. . . . Henry Higgs.
H. Hi. . . . Hans Hildebrand
H. H. F. . . H. Hamilton Fyfe.
H. H. H. . . Hugo H. Hildebrandsson.
H. H. H'. . . Rev. Canon H. Henson.
H. H. J. . . Sir Harry H. Johnston.
H. H. L. . . Henry H. Littlejohn.
H. H. S. . . H. H. Statham.
H. H. S'. . . Henry H. Suplee.
H. H. T. . . Herbert H. Turner.
H. I. J. . . Henry I. Jenkinson.
H. J. . . . Henry Jones (Cavendish)
H. Ja. . . . Henry Jackson.
H. Je. . . . Sir Henry Jenkyns.
H. J. C. . . Henry J. Chaney.
H. J. B. P. . Hugh J. E. Fraser.
H. J. M. . . H. J. Matthews.
H. J. N. . . H. J. Newman.
H. J. P. . . Harry J. Powell.
H. J. R. . . Henry John Roby.
H. L. . . . Henry Letheby.
H. L'. . . . Henry Louis.
H. La. . . . Rev. Henry Latham.
H. Lm. . . . Horace Lamb.
H. Lo. . . . Col. H. Locock.
H. L. A. . . Brig.-Gen. H. L. Abbott.
H. L. B. . . H. L. Brækstad.
H. L. C. . . Hugh L. Callendar.
H. L. G. . . Lt.-Col. Henry L. Gallwey.
H. M. . . . Hugh Miller.
H. M'. . . . Hugh Mitchell.
H. Mo. . . . Henrik Mohn.
H. M. C. . . Henry M. Clat.
H. M. H. . . Henry M. Howe.
H. M. R. . . H. M. Ross.
H. M. S. . . H. Morse Stephens.
H. M. S'. . . Hugh M. Smith.
H. M. T. . . Henry Martyn Taylor.
H. M. W. . . H. Marshall Ward.
H. N. . . . Henry Nicol.
H. N. D. . . H. Newton Dickson.
H. N. M. . . H. Nottidge Moseley.
H. O. . . . Hermann Oelsner.
H. O. B. . . Henrietta R. Barnett.
H. O. F. . . H. O. Forbes.
H. O. H. . . Heinrich O. Hofman.
H. P. . . . Hon. Herbert Putnam.
H. P. H. . . Rev. Hugh Price Hughes.
H. P. J. . . H. P. Judson.
H. R. . . . Henry Reeve.
H. R'. . . . Herbert Rix.
H. Ra. . . . Halvor Rasch.
H. Ri. . . . Henry Richard.
H. Rl. . . . Rev. Hastings Rashdall.
H. Ro. . . . Rev. Henry Rogers.
H. R. H. . . Rev. Hugh R. Haweis.
H. R. H'. . . H. R. Haxton.
H. R. K. . . Harry R. Kempe.
H. R. L. . . Rev. Henry R. Luard.
H. R. M. . . Henry R. Mill.
H. R. M'. . . Hugh Robert Mill.
H. R. P. . . Henry R. Proctor.
H. R. T. . . Henry R. Tedder.
H. S. . . . Henry Sidgwick.
H. S'. . . . Sir Herbert Stephen.
H. S.-K. . . Sir Henry Seton-Karr.
H. Sh. . . . Herbert Shaw.
H. St. . . . H. Stuart.
H. Sw. . . . Henry Sweet.
H. Sy. . . . Henry Symons.
H. S. C. M. G. Home Seton C. M. Gordon.
H. S. H.-S. . H. S. Hele-Shaw.
H. S. S. . . Harold S. Scott.
H. S. W. . . H. Spenser Wilkinson.
H. T. . . . Henry Trimen.
H. T'. . . . Hon. Hannis Taylor.
H. Th. . . . Sir Henry Thompson.
H. Ti. . . . H. Tiedemann.
H. Tr. . . . Lieut.-Col. Henry Trotter.
H. W. . . . Henry Woodward.
H. W'. . . . Harold W. T. Wager.
H. Wa. . . . Hermann Wagner.
H. Wh. . . . Horace White.
H. W. B. . . Major H. W. Barlow.
H. W. D. . . H. Walford Davies.
H. W. L. H. . Lieut.-Col. H. W. L. Hime.
H. W. R. . . H. Wade Rogers.
H. W. S. . . H. Wickham Steed.
H. W. Sm. . . H. Warrington Smyth.
H. W. W. . . Rev. Henry Wm. Watson.
H. Y. . . . Colonel Sir Henry Yule.

I

I. B. B. . . I. Bayley Balfour.
I. D. . . . Israel Davis.
I. G. N. K.-P. Hon. Ian G. N. Keith-Falconer.
I. L. B. . . Isabella L. Bishop.
I. M. H. . . Isabella M. Holmes.
I. P. A. R. . I. P. A. Renwick.
I. W. . . . Isaac Watts.

J

J. A. . . . Jules Andrieu
J. An. . . . Joseph Anderson.
J. A. B. . . Jervoise A. Baines.
J. A. Bl. . . John A. Black.
J. A. C. . . Sir Joseph A. Crowe.
J. A. Cl. . . John Algernon Clarke.
J. A. Co. . . Hon. Sir John A. Cockburn.
J. A. E. . . James A. Ewing.
J. A. F. . . J. Ambrose Fleming.
J. A. Fa. . . John A. Fairlie.
J. A. F. M. . J. A. Fuller Maitland.
J. A. H. . . J. A. Hjaltalin.
J. A. H. M. . J. A. H. Murray.
J. A. J. de V. J. A. J. de Villiers.
J. A. L. R. . J. Athelstan L. Riley.
J. A. M. . . James A. Manson.
J. A. M'N. . J. A. M'Naught.
J. A. P. . . Sir J. Allanson Picton.
J. A. P. Jr. . J. Allanson Picton.
J. A. Pl. . . J. A. Platt.
J. A. R. . . Very Rev. J. Armitage Robinson.
J. A. S. . . John Addington Symonds.
J. A. S'. . . J. Austin Stevens.
J. A. St. . . J. Alexander Stewart.
J. A. T. . . John Arthur Thomson.
J. B. . . . John Ball.
J. B'. . . . James Bonar.
"J. B." . . . "John Bickerdyke" (C. H. Cook).
J. Be. . . . Lieut. Johannes Birds.
J. Bi. . . . Hon. John Bigelow.
J. Bi'. . . . John Birkinbine.
J. Bl. . . . James Blyth.
J. Bo. . . . James Bonwick.
J. Br. . . . Rt. Hon. James Bryce.
J. Bu. . . . John Burroughs.
J. B. A. . . J. Beavington Atkinson.
J. B. M. . . J. Bass Mullinger.
J. B. M'. . . Hon. John Bassett Moore.
J. B. McM. . John Bach McMaster.
J. B. P. . . J. Bell Pettigrew.
J. B. Pr. . . Hon. J. Bradford Prince.
J. B. R. . . J. B. Rundon.
J. B. S. . . Maj.-Gen. John B. Sterling.
J. B. T. . . Sir John Batty Tuke.
J. B. Te. . . Capt. J. B. Telfer.
J. B. V. . . J. Bockering Vinckers.
J. C. . . . John Chiene.
J. Cl. . . . John Cleland.
J. Co. . . . James Collins.
J. C. B. . . J. C. Buckmaster.
J. C. Br. . . John C. Brauner.
J. C. C. . . J. W. Conyns Carr.
J. C. E. . . J. Cossar Ewart.
J. C. M. . . J. Clerk Maxwell.
J. C. Mo. . . J. Cotter Morison.
J. C. O'D. . Sir Jas. Cornelius O'Dowd.
J. C. R. C. . Sir J. C. R. Colomb.
J. C. S. . . J. Campbell Shairp.
J. Ch. S. . . J. Charles Sower.
J. C. van D. . J. C. van Dyke.
J. C. W. . . James Claude Webster.
J. C. Wa. . . Rev. J. Clifton Ward.
J. D. . . . James Donaldson.
J. D'. . . . John Dowson.
J. Dl. . . . John Davis.
J. Da. . . . Rev. James Davies.
J. Do. . . . John Doran.
J. Dr. . . . James Dewar.
J. Ds. . . . James Douglas.
J. D. B. . . J. David Bourchier.
J. D. C. . . John D. Champlin.
J. D. Co. . . General J. D. Cox.
J. D. D. . . J. Daiziel Dougall.
J. D. E. . . Joseph D. Everett.
J. D. F. . . J. D. Fitzgerald.
J. D. J. K. . Lieut. J. D. Jerrold Kelly.
J. D. P. . . Hon. J. Duval Phelan.
J. D. v. d. W. J. D. van der Waals.
J. D. W. . . Josiah Dwight Whitney.
J. E. . . . Julius Eggeling.
J. E. B. . . J. Eglinton Bailey.
J. E. C. . . Capt. J. Eugene Clauson.
J. E. C. B. . J. E. Courtney Bodley.
J. E. D. . . James E. Davis.
J. E. Do. . . J. Emerson Dowson.
J. E. G. . . J. E. Goodrich.
J. E. K. . . Senator John E. Kenna.
J. E. P. . . Maj.-Gen. J. E. Portlock.
J. E. P. W. . J. E. P. Wallis.
J. E. S. . . J. Edward Squire.
J. E. T. R. . J. E. Thorold Rogers.
J. F. . . . John Ferguson.
J. du F. . . J. du Fief.
J. F'. . . . John Foreman.
J. F.-K. . . James Fitzmaurice-Kelly.
J. Fl. . . . John Flake.
J. Fr. . . . Rev. John Fraser.
J. F. B. . . John F. Latrobe Bateman.
J. F. Bl. . . Rev. John F. Blake.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

J. F. D. . . Sir J. Frederick Dickson.
J. F. H. . . James F. Hudson.
J. F. M. . . J. Findlay Muirhead.
J. F. M'. . . Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice.
J. F. M'L. . John F. M'Lennan.
J. F. N. . . J. Fr. Nyström.
J. F. P. . . Joseph F. Payne.
J. F. R. . . James Ford Rhodes.
J. F. S. . . Rev. J. Frederick Smith.
J. F. W. . . John F. White.
J. G. . . . James Glaisher.
†J. G. . . . His Eminence Cardinal James Gibbons.
J. Ga. . . . James Gairdner.
J. Ge. . . . John Geddie.
J. Gn. . . . John Greenough.
J. Gi. . . . John Gibson.
J. Go. . . . J. Goodall.
J. Go*. . . . Joseph Grego.
J. Gr. . . . Joseph Green.
J. Gu. . . . John Gunn.
J. G. B. . . J. G. Bertram.
J. G. Ba. . . J. Gilbert Baker.
J. G. C. . . Rev. J. Gibson Cazenove.
J. G. C. . . J. G. Colclough.
J. G. D. C. . J. D. G. Campbell.
J. G. D. K. . Major John G. D. Knight.
J. G. F. . . Sir Joshua G. Fitch.
J. G. Fr. . . James G. Fraser.
J. G. G. . . J. Grey Glover.
J. G. G*. . . J. G. Goodchild.
J. G. Gr. . . John G. Griffiths.
J. G. J. P.-B. J. G. J. Ponderel-Brodhurst.
J. G. L. . . J. G. Legge.
J. G. M. . . J. Gray M'Kendrick.
J. G. N. . . Colonel J. G. Nicolay.
J. G. P. . . J. Gilpin Pyle.
J. G. R. . . John G. Robertson.
J. G. S. . . J. D. Gilmary Shea.
J. G. S*. . . J. G. Schurman.
J. G. Sc. . . Sir James G. Scott.
J. G. Si. . . Rev. J. Gilliland Simpson.
J. H. . . . John Hunter.
J. H*. . . . Major Jedidiah Hotchkiss.
J. Ha. . . . Hon. Judson Harmon.
J. Hd. . . . John Hollingshead.
J. Ho. . . . John Hopkinson.
J. H. B. . . J. Hutton Balfour.
J. H. Be. . . Rev. J. H. Bernard.
J. H. Bl. . . Rev. J. H. Blunt.
J. H. G. . . Johann H. Gallée.
J. H. Gr. . . J. Hilton Grace.
J. H. Go. . . James A. H. Gough.
J. H. H. . . John H. Hessels.
J. H. H*. . . J. Hays Hammond.
J. H. J. . . J. Henry Johnson.
J. H. M. . . J. Henry Middleton.
J. H. P. . . John H. Pollen.
J. H. P*. . . J. H. Poynting.
J. H. Pe. . . James H. Pershing.
J. H. R. . . Sir James Henry Ramsay.
J. H. Ri. . . Rev. J. Harrison Rigg.
J. H. S. . . James H. Stoddart.
J. J. . . . John Johnston.
J. J*. . . . Joseph Jefferson.
J. Je. . . . Józef von Jekel- und Margitfalva Jekelfalussy.
J. J. H. . . J. J. Hummel.
J. J. H. G. . Gen. Sir J. J. H. Gordon.
J. J. L. . . John J. Lake.
J. J. L*. . . Rev. Chancellor J. J. Lias.
J. J. T. . . Joseph J. Thomson.
J. K. . . . John Koren.
J. K. I. . . J. Kells Ingram.
J. K. L. . . J. Knox Laughton.
J. K. L*. . . J. K. Lord.
J. L. . . . Hon. John Lowell.
J. L*. . . . Joseph Larmor.
J. Ld. . . . John Leyland.
J. Le. . . . James Legge.
J. L. C. . . Hon. J. Lawrence Chamberlain.
J. L. E. D. . John L. E. Dreyer.
J. L. G. . . Rt. Hon. Sir John L. Gorst.
J. L. O. . . J. L. Ohlson.
J. L. M. . . J. L. Myres.
J. L. N. . . Col. J. Lane Notter.
J. L. P. . . Rev. J. Leslie Porter.
J. M. . . . John Macpherson.
J. M*. . . . James Muirhead.
J. Mt. . . . John Macdonell.
J. M'D. . . James Macdonald.
J. M'F. . . John Macfarlane.
J. M'G. . . John Macgregor.
J. Ma. . . . John Macdonald.
J. Ma*. . . Julian Marshall.
J. Me. . . . Joseph Medill.
J. Mi. . . . John Milne.
J. Mo. . . . Rt. Hon. John Morley.
J. Mu. . . . Sir John Murray.
J. Mu*. . . John Muir.
J. M. A. de L. J. M. A. de Lanessan.
J. M. Bu. . . Rev. James M. Buckley.
J. M. Br. . . J. M. Brydon.
J. M. C. . . Rev. James M. Crombie.
J. M. Cu. . . Rev. J. Milne Curran.
J. M. G. . . John M. Gray.
J. M. Gr. . . Colonel J. Moncrieff Grierson.
J. M. M'C. . John M. M'Candlish.
J. M. M. D. J. M. M. Dallas.
J. M. R. . . John M. Ross.
J. M. S. . . J. Montgomery Stuart.
J. N. . . . John Nichol.
J. Ni. . . . James Nicol.
J. N. K. . . John Neville Keynes.
J. N. L. . . J. Norman Lockyer.
J. N. M. . . J. Nevil Maskelyne.
J. O. . . . Josiah Oldfield.
J. O. A. . . J. O. Affleck.
J. O. N. . . Rev. James O. Nash.
J. P. . . . John Pelle.
J. P*. . . . Joseph Pennell.
J. von P. . . Joachim Count von Pfeil.
J. Pa. . . . James Paton.
J. Pu. . . . J. Purser.
J. P. D. . . J. Patterson Davis.
J. P. L. . . J. Peter Lesley.
J. P. N. L. . Jan P. N. Land.
J. P. P. . . J. Percival Postgate.
J. R. . . . John Rae.
J. R*. . . . John Randall.
J. R. B. . . John R. Bradford.
J. R. D. . . Lieut.-Col. J. R. Dodd.
J. R. F. . . J. R. Findlay.
J. R. G. . . Joseph Reay Greene.
J. R. G*. . . J. Raymond Gasquet.
J. R. Gr. . . J. Reynolds Green.
J. R. H. . . J. Russell Hind.
J. R. H*. . . Major J. R. Hubbard.
J. R. Ha. . . J. Rendel Harris.
J. R. J. . . J. R. Jackson.
J. R. L. . . Rev. J. Rawson Lumby.
J. R. P. . . Hon. John R. Procter.
J. R. P*. . . Sir John R. Paget.
J. R. S. . . Sir John R. Seeley.
J. R. T. . . James R. Thursfield.
J. S. . . . James Sully.
J. S*. . . . John Smith, Dental Surgeon.
Jno. S. . . Hon. Sir John Scott.
J. Sc. . . . John Scott.
J. Sch. . . . James Schouler.
J. Sh. . . . James Sharpe.
J. Sh*. . . . J. Shaylor.
J. Si. . . . James Sime.
J. Si*. . . . Rev. James Sibree.
J. Sm. . . . John Small.
J. Sm*. . . . John Smith, Inspector-Gen. in Bankruptcy.
J. So. . . . John Southward.
J. St. . . . John Storer.
J. St*. . . . Johan Storm.
J. S. B. . . J. Stuart Blackie.
J. S. Ba. . . J. Spencer Bassett.
J. S. Bl. . . Rev. J. Sutherland Black.
J. S. C. . . Rev. J. S. Candlish.
J. S. Co. . . J. Sutherland Cotton.
J. S. G. . . J. Starkie Gardner.
J. S. H. . . J. Scott Haldane.
J. S. K. . . J. Scott Keltie.
J. S. M. . . John S. Mackay.
J. S. M*. . . Hon. J. Sterling Morton.
J. S. Ma. . . J. Saumarez Mann.
J. S. N. . . Rev. J. Spencer Northcote.
J. S. N*. . . John S. Newberry.
J. S. N†. . . J. Shield Nicholson.
J. S. R. . . James S. Reid.
J. S. S.-G. . John S. Stuart-Glennie.
J. T. . . . Very Rev. John Tulloch.
J. Th. . . . Joseph Thomson.
J. T. B. . . J. Thackray Bunce.
J. T. Be. . . J. T. Bealby.
J. T. Br. . . J. Taylor Brown.
J. T. C. . . J. T. Cunningham.
J. T. Cr. . . J. Troubridge Critchell.
J. T. F. . . Rev. J. T. Fowler.
J. T. M. . . J. Theodore Merz.
J. T. Mi. . . J. Taylor Milton.
J. T. Mo. . . J. Torrey Morse, Jr.
J. T. P. . . J Thompson Platts.
J. T. S. . . John T. Short.
J. T. T. . . Capt. J. T. Thompson.
J. T. W. . . General J. T. Walker.
J. T. W. B. . Surgeon-Maj. J. T. W. Bacot.
J. V. . . . John Veitch.
J. V. B. . . Rev. J. Vernon Bartlet.
J. V. C. . . J. Vincent Chataway.
J. W. . . . John Wilson.
Jno. W. . . John Westlake.
J. W*. . . . James Ward.
J. W†. . . . James Williams.
J. Wa. . . . John Warrack.
J. W. A*. . . Maj.-Gen. J. Waterhouse.
J. Wal. . . James Walker.
J. We. . . . Julius Wellhausen.
J. We*. . . Joseph Wells.
J. Wh. . . . Maj.-Gen. Joseph Wheeler.
J. Wh*. . . James White.
J. Wi. . . . Justin Winsor.
J. Wi*. . . Rev. John Wilson.
J. W. D. . . Capt. J. Whitly Dixon.
J. W. F. . . J. Walter Ferrier.
J. W. Fo. . Hon. J. W. Foster.
J. W. H. . . J. Wesley Hales.
J. W. He. . J. Wycliffe Headlam.
J. W. J. . . J. W. Jenks.
J. W. L. G. James W. L. Glaisher.
J. W. R. . . James W. Robertson.
J. W. S. . . J. W. Sheahan.
J. W. T. . . Hon. Justice Turnbull.
J. W. W. . . J. W. Wyatt.
J. Y. . . . John Young.
J. Y. B. . . J. Y. Buchanan.
J. Y. J. . . J. Yate Johnson.

K

K. E. D. . . Sir Kenelm E. Digby.
K. E. G. . . Karl E. Goebel.
K. G. . . . Karl Geldner.
K. J. . . . A. Keith Johnston.
K. K. . . . K. Kessler.
K. T. I.-S. . Karl T. von Inama-Sternegg.

L

L. A. . . . Rev. Lyman Abbott.
L. A. M. . . Leonard A. Montefiore.
L. B. . . . Laurence Binyon.
L. Be. . . . Léonce Bénédite.
L. Bl. . . . Luca Beltrami.
L. Bl. . . . Louis Bell.
L. Bo. . . . Ludwig Boltzmann.
L. B. Pr. . . Hon. L. Bradford Prince.
L. C. . . . Rev. Lewis Campbell.
L. D. . . . Major Leonard Darwin.
L. Du. . . . Louis Duncan.
L. E. H. . . Leonard E. Hill.
L. F. D. . . Lewis F. Day.
L. F. S. . . Leslie F. Scott.
L. F. V.-H. L. F. Vernon-Harcourt.
L. H. . . . Leopold Hoffer.
L. Ho. . . . Laurence Housman.
L. H. C. . . Rt. Hon. Leonard H. Courtney.
L. J. . . . Lieut.-Col. Louis Jackson.
L. J*. . . . Lionel James.
L. L. . . . Léon Leclère.
L. L. S. . . L. L. Shadwell.
L. de L. W. . Capt. L. de Lautour Wells.
L. Me. . . . Luigi Mercatelli.
L. M. S. . . Hon. Leslie M. Shaw.
L. O. P. . . Luke Owen Pike.
L. P. . . . Rev. Leighton Pullan.
L. P. J. . . Rev. L. P. Jacks.
L. S. . . . Sir Leslie Stephen.
L. S. W. . . Lewis S. Welch.
L. T. D. . . Chancellor L. T. Dibdin.
L. T. S. . . Lucy Toulmin Smith.
L. V. . . . Linda Villari.
L. v. G. . . Ludwig von Graff.
L. W. . . . Lucien Wolf.
L. Wr. . . . Lewis Wright.

M

M. . . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Macaulay.
M. A. . . . Matthew Arnold.
M. A. B. . . Lady Broome.
M. A. W. . . Mrs Humphry Ward.
M. B. . . . Montagu Browne.
M. Ba. . . . Hon. Maurice Baring.
M. Br. . . . Michael Brett.
M. B. S. . . Miss M. B. Sterland.
M. C. . . . Right Rev. Mandell Creighton.
M. Ca. . . Morits Cantor.
M. Cr. . . F. Marion Crawford.
M. C. G. . . M. C. Gurney.
M. D. . . . Rev. Marcus Dods.
M. D. C. . . Moncure D. Conway.
M. D. Ch. . Mackenzie D. Chalmers.
M. F. . . . Sir Michael Foster.
M. F. H. . . M. Forster Heddle.
M. G. D. . . Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff.
M. G. F. . . Millicent Garrett Fawcett.
M. H. . . . Rev. Moses Harvey.
M. H*. . . . Maurice Hill.
M. He. . . . Mrs W. Heinemann.
M. H. C. . . Montague H. Crackanthorpe.
M. H. S. . . Marion H. Spielmann.
M. J. . . . Hon. Lady Jeune.
M. J. de G. . M. J. de Goeje.
M. K. . . . Michael Kerney.
M. M. B. . . M. M. Backus.
M. M. Bh. . Sir M. M. Bhownagree.
M. M'M. . . Gen. Sir William M. S. M'Murdo.
M. N. . . . Major Sir Matthew Nathan.
M. P. . . . Rev. Mark Pattison.
M. R. T. . . M. Russell Thayer.
M. S. . . . Montague Shearman.
M. St J. . . Molyneux St John.
M. S. P. . . Marcus S. Pembrey.
M. S. S. . . Marshall S. Snow.
M. T. H. . . M. Th. Houtsma.
M. T. M. . . Maxwell T. Masters.
M. V. . . . Max Verworn.
M. Vi. . . . Marcello Vinelli.
M. W. C. . . Morgon W. Crofton.

N

N. B. . . . Sir Nathaniel Barnaby.
N. B. W. . . N. B. Wagle.
N. M. B. . . Nicholas M. Butler.
N. W. . . . Norman Walker.

O

O. A. . . . Osmund Airy.
O. A. Ö. . . O. Andreas Överland.
O. B. . . . Oscar Browning.
O. C. . . . Octave Chanute.
O. H. . . . Olaus F. M. E. Henrici.
O. H*. . . . Otto Hehner.
O. He. . . . Oliver Heaviside.
O. H. D. . . O. H. Dumrath.
O. H. E. . . Brig.-Gen. Oswald H. Ernst.
O. J. L. . . Sir Oliver J. Lodge.
O. M. . . . D. Orme Masson.
O. M*. . . . Octave Maus.
O. P. C. . . Rev. O. Pickard Cambridge.
O. R. . . . Osborne Reynolds.
O. T. . . . M. R. Oldfield Thomas.
O. T. M. . . Otis T. Mason.

P

P. A. A. . . Philip A. Ashworth.
P. A. G. . . P. Anderson Graham.
P. A. K. . . Prince Peter A. Kropotkin.
P. A. L. . . Rev. Ponsonby A. Lyons.
P. A. M. . . Major Percy A. Macmahon.
P. A. T. . . P. A. Tiele.
P. B. . . . Peter Bayne.
P. C. . . . Major Philip Cardew.
P. Ca. . . . Peter Cameron.
P. C. M. . . Peter Chalmers Mitchell.
P. D. . . . P. Duncan.
P. F. . . . Percy Fitzgerald.
P. G. . . . Percy Gardner.
P. Ge. . . . Patrick Geddes.
P. Gi. . . . Peter Giles.
P. G. H. . . Philip G. Hamerton.
P. G. T. . . P. Guthrie Tait.
P. H. . . . Peter Henderson.
P. H. P.-S. . Philip H. Pye-Smith.
P. K. . . . Philip Kelland.
P. L. . . . Paul Louis.
P. L. C. . . P. L. Connellan.
P. L. G. . . Philip Lyttelton Gell.
P. M. . . . P. Paul Meyer.
P. M*. . . . Sir Philip Magnus.
P. M. T. C. . "John Oliver Hobbes" (Mrs Craigie).
P. P. . . . Paul Peisencer.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

P. P. A. . . Patrick P. Alexander.
P. S. . . . Philip Schidrowitz.
P. St. . . . Percy S. T. Stephens.
P. S. L. . . P. R. Scott Lang.
P. T. C. . . P. Theodore Cleve.
P. V. . . . Pasquale Villari.
P. V'. . . . Paul Villars.
P. Wa. . . . Philip Watts.
P. W. C. . . Peter W. Clayden.

R

R. . . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Rayleigh.
R. A. . . . Roger Acton.
R. Ad. . . . Robert Adamson.
R. Al. . . . Sir Rutherford Alcock.
R. An. . . . R. Rowand Anderson.
R. A. H. . . Robert A. Hill.
R. A. P. . . Richard A. Proctor.
R. A. P'. . . Gen. Roger A. Pryor.
R. A. S. . . R. A. Streatfeild.
R. B. . . . Robert Brown.
R. Ba. . . . Richard Bagwell.
R. B. P. . . R. Burwell Fulton.
R. B. G. . . Rev. Robert B. Girdlestone.
R. B. R. . . Rufus B. Richardson.
R. C. . . . Richard Caulfield.
R. Ca. . . . Robert Carruthers.
R. C. C. . . Richard C. Christie.
R. C. D. . . Romesh Chunder Dutt.
R. C. H. . . Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare Hart.
R. C. J. . . Sir Richard C. Jebb.
R. C. M. . . R. C. Menzies.
R. C. T. . . Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard C. Temple (see also R. T.).
R. de C. W. Robert de C. Ward.
R. D. H. . . R. Drew Hicks.
R. E. M. . . R. E. Middleton.
R. F. . . . Rev. Robert Flint.
R. F. L. . . Rev. Richard F. Littledale.
R. F. S. . . R. Farquharson Sharp.
R. G. . . . Richard Garnett.
R. Gn. . . . Sir Robert Giffen.
R. Gr. . . . Robert Gray.
R. H. . . . Robert Hedderwick.
R. H'. . . . Sir Robert Hunter.
R. Hu. . . . Rupert Hughes.
R. H. C. . . Rev. Robert H. Charles.
R. H. D. . . R. Heath Dabney.
R. H. I. P. . R. H. Inglis Palgrave.
R. H. L. . . Robin H. Legge
R. H. M. B. R. H. M. Bosanquet.
R. H. Q. . . Rev. Robert H. Quick.
R. H. R. . . R. Hallowell Richards.
R. H. S. . . Richard Henry Stoddard.
R. H. S'. . . Robert H. Smith.
R. H. So. . . R. H. Soule.
R. H. T. . . Robert H. Thurston.
R. H. V. . . Col. R. Hamilton Vetch.
R. J. . . . Richard Jordan.
R. J. K. . . Richard J. King.
R. J. K'. . . Richard J. Knowling.
R. K. D. . . R. Kennaway Douglas.
R. L. . . . Richard Lodge.
R. L'. . . . Richard Lydekker.
R. L. P. . . R. Lane Poole.
R. L. S. . . Robert Louis Stevenson.
R. M. . . . Rev. Robert Moffat.
R. M'. . . . Robert Muir.
R. M'K. . . Robert Mackay.
R. M'L. . . Robert M'Lachlan.
R. M'L'. . . Gen. Robert M'Lagan.
R. M.-S. . . Richmond Mayo-Smith.
R. M'W. . . Robert MacWilliam.
R. Ma. . . . Raphael Meldola.
R. Mr. . . . Richard Muther.
R. Mu. . . . Robert Munro.
R. Mu'. . . . Rev. Robert Munro.
R. M. B. . . R. M. Ballantyne.
R. M. W. . . R. Mortimer Wheeler.
R. N. . . . Richard Norton.
R. N. B. . . R. Nisbet Bain.
R. N. W. . . Ralph Nicholson Wornum.
R. O. . . . Sir Richard Owen.
R. P. . . . Reinhold Pauli.
R. P. S. . . R. Phené Spiers.
R. R. . . . Reinhold Rost.
R. Ra. . . . R. Radau.
R. S. . . . Lt.-Gen. Richard Strachey.
R. S'. . . . Ralph Stockman.
R. So. . . . Robert Somers.
R. S. B. . . Sir Robert S. Ball.
R. S. D. . . R. Storry Deans.
R. S. L. . . R. Stuart Lane.
R. S. P. . . Reginald Stuart Poole.
R. T. . . . Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Temple (see also R. C. T.).
R. T. H. . . Robert T. Hill.
R. V. H. . . Admiral Sir R. Vesey Hamilton.
R. V. W. . . R. Vaughan Williams.
R. W. . . . Rev. Robert Wallace.
R. W'. . . . Richard Williams.
R. Wi. . . . Robert Wilson.
R. Wo. . . . Hon. Roger Wolcott.
R. W. C. . . Very Rev. R. W. Church.
R. W. P. . . R. W. Phillips.

S

S. . . . . The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Selborne.
S. A. . . . Samuel Aughey.
S. A. B. . . Rev. Canon S. A. Barnett.
S. A. D. . . Samuel A. Drake.
S. A. W. . . Stewart A. Wyllie.
S. B. . . . Samuel Birch.
S. Bi. . . . Shelford Bidwell.
S. Bl. . . . Sigfús Blöndal.
S. B. C. . . S. B. Christy.
S. C. . . . Sidney Colvin.
S. Cr. . . . Santo Crimp.
S. D. . . . Rev. Samuel Davidson.
S. D. F. S. . Rev. Stewart D. F. Salmond.
S. D. H. . . S. D. Hopkinson.
S. E. B. . . Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin.
S. E. S.-R. . Stephen E. Spring-Rice.
S. F. . . . Sir Samuel Ferguson.
S. Fr. . . . Commander S. Freemantle.
S. F. B. . . Spencer F. Baird.
S. F. H. . . Sidney F. Harmer.
S. F. M. . . Shirley F. Murphy
S. F. P. . . Stephen F. Peckham.
St. G. . . . Stanislas Guyard.
St G. M. . . St George Mivart.
S. H. . . . Shirley Hibberd.
S. H'. . . . Hon. Sydney Holland.
S. H. B. . . S. Hawksley Burbury.
S. H. P. . . S. Holmes Pegler.
S. H. R. . . Rev. S. Harvey Reynolds.
S. H. V. } . Sydney H Vines.
S. H. V'. }
S. I. P. . . Rev. S. Irenæus Prime.
S. J. B. . . Sigvard J. Berg.
S. J. L. . . Sidney J. Low.
S. J. W. . . Rev. S. J. Whitmee.
S. L'. . . . Hon. Seth Low.
S. L.-P. } . S. Lane-Poole.
S. L. P. }
S. M. . . . Sir Samuel Montagu.
S. M. C. . . S. Monckton Copeman.
S. M. E.-W. Rear-Admiral S. M. Eardley-Wilmot.
S. M. S.-S. . Solomon M. Schiller-Szinessy.
S. N. . . . Simon Newcomb.
S. P. . . . Stephen Paget.
S. Pa. . . . Hon. Samuel Pasco.
S. R. . . . Sophus Ruge.
S. R. D. . . Rev. S. Rolles Driver.
S. R. G. . . S. Rawson Gardiner.
S. W. . . . Sir Spencer Walpole.
S. Wa. . . . S. Wadsworth.
S. W. D. . . S. Wright Dunning.

T

T. A. . . . Thomas Arnold.
T. A. A. . . T. A. Archer.
T. A. C. . . T. A. Coghlan.
T. A. H. . . Commander T. A. Hull.
T. A. T. . . Thos. Adolphus Trollope.
T. B. . . . Thomas Bolas.
T. Ba. . . . Thomas Barclay.
T. Bl. . . . Thomas Blashill.
T. B. L. . . T. B. Lightfoot.
T. B. S. . . Thomas Bond Sprague.
T. C. . . . Thomas Codrington.
T. Ca. . . . Thomas Case.
T. C. A. . . T. Clifford Allbutt.
T. C. C. . . T. Crowder Chamberlin.
T. C. G. . . Torquato C. Gianniul.
T. C. M. . . T. C. Martin.
T. D. . . . Thomas Davidson, author of 'British Fossil Brachiopoda.'
T. Da. . . . Thomas Davidson, author of 'The Philosophical System of Rosmini.'
T. E. H. . . T. Erskine Holland.
T. E. M. . . Rt. Hon. Sir T. Erskine May (Lord Farnborough).
T. E. S. . . T. E. Scrutton.
T. F. . . . Thomas Fowler.
T. F. D. . . T. F. Dale.
T. F. H. . . T. F. Henderson.
T. G. . . . Thomas Galloway.
T. Gr. . . . Thomas Greenwood.
T. Gi. . . . Thomas Gilray.
T. Gr. . . . Thomas Gray.
T. G. B. . . Rev. T. G. Bonney.
T. G. C. . . Thomas G. Carver.
T. G. G. F. T. Godfrey G. Faussett.
T. G. S. . . Thomas G. Shearman.
T. H. . . . Thomas Hodgkin.
T. H'. . . . Thomas Harris.
T. H. B. . . T. Hudson Beare.
T. H. C. . . Capt. T. H. Crozier.
T. H. H. . . Rt. Hon. T. H. Huxley.
T. H. H'. . . Col. Sir T. H. Holdich.
T. H. L. . . T. Hayter Lewis.
T. H. Li. . . Thos. Henry Lister.
T. J. A. . . T. J. Alldridge.
T. K. . . . Thomas Kirkup.
T. K. C. . . Rev. T. Kelly Cheyne.
T. K. Ch. . . T. King Chambers.
T. L. . . . Surg.-Gen. Sir T. Longmore.
T. de L. . . A. Terrien de Lacouperie.
T. L. B. . . Sir T. Lauder Brunton.
T. L. de V. . Theodore L. de Vinne.
T. L. G. . . Thomas L. Greene.
T. L. H. . . T. Little Heath.
T. L. P. . . Rev. T. Leslie Papillon.
T. M. . . . Thomas Morley.
T. M'. . . . T. Mackay.
T. M'C. . . T. R. H. M'Clatchie.
T. M'L. . . Rev. Thomas M'Lauchlan.
T. Ma. . . . Sir Theodore Martin.
T. Mo. . . . Thomas Moore.
T. Mu. . . . Thomas Muir.
T. M. L. . . Rev. Thomas M. Lindsay.
T. M. W. . . T. M'Kinnon Wood.
T. N. . . . Thomas Nichols.
Th. N. . . . Theodor Nöldeke.
T. O'C. S. . T. O'Conor Sloane.
T. R. R. S. . Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing.
T. S. . . . Thomas Shaw.
T. S'. . . . Thomas Stevenson, M.D.
T. Se. . . . Thomas Secombe.
T. Si. . . . Thomas Sinclair.
T. St. . . . Thomas Stevenson, C.E.
T. S. B. . . T. Spencer Baynes.
T. S. W. . . Theodore S. Woolsey.
T. T. . . . Sir Travers Twiss.
Th. T. . . . Theodore H. Thoroddsen.
T. W. } . Theodore Watts-Dunton.
T. W.-D. }
T. W'. . . . Hon. Talcott Williams.
T. W. C. . . T. W. Cameron.
T. W. H. . . Col. T. Wentworth Higginson.
T. W. R. . . T. Wemyss Reid.
T. W. R. D. T. W. Rhys Davids.
T. W. S. . . Capt. T. W. Symons.

U

U. B. . . . Il Conte Ugo Balzani.

V

V. B. L. . . Vivian B. Lewes.
V. C. . . . Valentine Chirol.
V. H. P. C. Sir V. H. P. Caillard.
V. H. S. . . Rev. Vincent H. Stanton.
V. M. . . . Victor Mahillon.
V. Ma. . . . Vittorio Malamani.
V. R. . . . Victor Rosawater.
V. T. . . . V. Tchertkoff.
V. W. Ch. . Valentine W. Chapman.

W

W. . . . . Hon. Sir Joseph Walton.
W. A. . . . William Archer.
W. A.-T. . . Lt.-Col. W. Anstruther-Thomson.
W. An. . . . W. Anderson.
W. Ay. . . . Wilfrid Airy.
W. A. B. C. Rev. William A. B. Coolidge.
W. A. D. . . William A. Dunning.
W. A. H. . . William A. Hinds.
W. A. He. . W. Abbott Herdman.
W. A. S. . . Lt.-Col. W. A. Simpson.
W. A. S. H. William A. S. Hewins.
W. B. . . . Rev. William Braden.
W. B'. . . . William Burton.
W. Be. . . . Sir Walter Besant.
W. Bl. . . . W. Blain.
W. Br. . . . Major W. Broadfoot.
W. Bu. . . . William Burnside.
W. B. C. . . William B. Carpenter.
W. B. C'. . . W. B. Cooley.
W. B. D. . . W. Boyd Dawkins.
W. B. Du. . . William B. Duffield.
W. B. H. . . W. Bell Hunter.
W. B. L. . . Hon. Walter B. Lindley.
W. B. P. . . W. B. Parsons.
W. B. R. . . Rt. Rev. William Boyd Carpenter, Bishop of Ripon.
W. B. Ri. . . Sir William B. Richmond.
W. B. S. . . W. Browning Smith.
W. B. S'. . . W. Barclay Squire.
W. B. Sc. . . William Bell Scott.
W. B. T. . . W. Bernhard Tegetmeier.
W. C. . . . Sir William Crookes.
W. Ca. . . . Walter Camp.
W. Ch. . . . William Chappell.
W. Cr. . . . Walter Crane.
W. Cu. . . . Rev. W. Cunningham.
W. C. B. . . W. C. Bartlett.
W. C. D. W. W. C. Dampier Whetham.
W. C. F. . . W. Chauncey Ford.
W. C. K. . . Washington C. Kerr.
W. C. M. . . William C. M'Intosh.
W. C. R. . . } Sir William C. Roberts-
W. C. R.-A. } Austen.
W. C. S. . . William Charles Smith.
W. C. S'. . . Rev. W. Chalmers Smith.
W. C. T. . . W. Cave Thomas.
W. C. U. . . W. Cawthorne Unwin.
W. C. W. . . W. Crawford Williamson.
W. D. . . . William Dittmar.
W. De. . . . Wilhelm Deecke.
W. D. A. . . W. D. Alexander.
W. D. C. . . W. Douglas Caroe.
W. D. G. . . W. Duguid Geddes.
W. D. W. . . W. Dwight Whitney.
W. E. . . . Whately Eliot
W. E. A. . . W. E. Aytoun.
W. E. A. A. W. E. Armitage Axon.
W. E. B. . . Rev. W. Emory Barnes.
W. E. C. . . Wm. Edmund Crothers.
W. E. Co. . . Rev. William E. Collins.
W. E. D. . . W. Ernest Dalby.
W. E. F. . . William E. Foster.
W. E. G. F. W. E. Garrett Fisher.
W. E. H. . . Wm. Ernest Henley.
W. E. Ho. . . W. Evans Hoyle.
W. F. . . . William Farr.
W. Fr. . . . William Fream.
W. F. C. . . W. Felden Craies.
W. F. D. . . W. F. Denning.
W. F. H. . . William F. Hunter.
W. F. I. . . William F. Irvine.
W. F. K. . . W. Forsell Kirby.
W. J. M. R. W. J. Macquorn Rankine.
W. F. R. . . W. Fraser Rae.
W. F. R. W. Walter F. R. Weldon.
W. F. S. . . William F. Slocum.
W. F. W. . . Walter F. Willcox.
W. G. . . . William Garnett.
W. Ga. . . . Walter Garstang.
W. Gi. . . . William Gisborne.
W. Go. . . . William Gow.
W. G. A. . . W. G. Abbott.
W. G. As. . . W. G. Aston.
W. G. F. P. Hon. Sir W. G. F. Phillimore.
W. G. H. . . Walter G. Headlam.
W. G. M. . . Walter G. M'Millan.
W. G. P. . . William Gifford Palgrave.
W. G. S. . . Rev. W. Graham Sumner.
W. G. Sm. . . Worthington G. Smith.
W. H. . . . Sir W. Hamilton.
W. H'. . . . Walter Hunter.
W. Ha. . . . Rev. William Hanna.
W. Hb. . . . Wilfranc Hubbard.
W. He. . . . W. Hepworth.
W. Ho. . . . Wynnard Hooper.
W. Hr. . . . Walter Hibbert.
W. Hu. . . . Rev. William Hunt.
W. H. B. . . W. H. Baldwin, Jr.
W. H. D. . . Hon. W. H. Healey Dall.
W. H. F. . . Sir William H. Flower.
W. H. F. . . Rev. W. Howard Frere.
W. H. F'. . . W. H. Fairbrother.
W. H. H. . . William H. Howell.
W. H. H'. . . Hon. William H. Hunt.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

W. H. L. . W. H. Lang.
W. H. M. . W. H. Macaulay.
W. H. Ma. . William H. Maxwell.
W. H. Mu. . Wilfred H. Munro.
W. H. P. . Walter H. Pollock.
W. H. Po. . W. Haldane Porter.
W. H. P. F. W. H. P. Faunce.
W. H. W. . Maj.-Gen. W. H. Wardell.
W. H. W*. . W. H. Whitfeld.
W. J. B. . . Rev. W. Jackson Brodribb.
W. J. F. . . W. J. Ford.
W. J. M. R. W. J. M. Rankine.
W. J. N. . *John Noble.*
W. J. S. . . W. Johnson Sollas.
W. J. W. . W. J. Wilson.
W. K. E. . . Maj.-Gen. Sir W. K. Elles.
W. K. P. . . William Kitchen Parker.
W. K. S. . . William K. Sullivan.
W. L. . . . Rt. Rev. William Lawrence.
W. L.-W. . Sir W. Lee-Warner.
W. L. A. . . Rev. W. Lindsay Alexander.
W. L. C. . . Rev. W. Lucas Collins.
W. L. J. . . W. Leighton Jordan.
W. L. R. C. W. L. Readwin Cates.
W. M. . . . William Minto.
W. M*. . . W. Moore.
W. M'D. . . William M'Dowall.
W. M'G. . . Sir W. Macgregor.
W. Ma. . . Sir William Markby.
W. MacC. . Sir William MacCormac.
W. Mr. . . Webster Merrifield.
W. Mi. . . Rev. Wm. Milligan.
W. Mo. . . William Morris.
W. M. C. . Sir W. Martin Conway.
W. M. D. . W. Morris Davis.
W. M. F. P. W. M. Flinders Petrie.
W. M. R. . Wm. Michael Rossetti.
W. M. Ra. . W. M. Ramsay.
W. M. S. . W. M. Sloane.
W. N. P. . W. Norwood Potter.
W. N. S. . William N. Shaw.
W. O. A. . . Wilbur O. Atwater.
W. O. B. . . Rev. W. Oldfield Burrows.
W. O. M. . *W. O'Connor Morris.*
W. P. . . . Wyatt Papworth.
W. P*. . . Walter Pitt.
W. P. A. . . Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson.
W. P. B. . . W. Phipps Blake.
W. P. C. . . W. Prideaux Courtney.
W. P. H. . W. P. Harper.
W. P. R. . . Hon. W. Pember Reeves.
W. P. T. . . W. Peterfield Trent.
W. R. . . . Hon. Whitelaw Reid.
W. R*. . . W. Roberts.
W. Ri. . . William Ridgway.
†W. R. B. . Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownlow.
W. R. E. H. W. R. E. Hodgkinson.
W. R. H. . W. Rainey Harper.
W. R. K. . Hon. Sir W. R. Kennedy.
W. R. M. . William R. Morfill.
W. R. M*. . Capt. W. R. Martin.
W. R. M'N. W. Ramsay M'Nab.
W. R. N. . W. Rockhill Nelson.
W. R. S. . . William Robertson Smith.
W. R. So. . W. Ritchie Sorley.
W. R. S.-R. W. R. Shedden-Ralston.
W. R. T. . W. Roscoe Thayer.
W. S. . . . William Spalding.
W. S.-B. . Wilhelm Spitta-Bey.
W. Sch. . . William Schlich.
W. Sh. . . William Sharp.
W. Si. . . . William Simons.
W. Sm. . . Sir William Smith.
W. S. B. W. W. S. B. Woolhouse.
W. S. E. . . *W. Seymour Edwards.*
W. S. J. . . W. Stanley Jevons.
W. S. M. . W. Symington M'Cormick.
W. S. R. . . W. S. Rockstro.
W. S. S. . . Most Rev. Wm. Saumarez Smith.
W. S. S*. . Walter S. Scott.
W. T. . . . Sir William Turner.
W. T*. . . William Thomson.
W. Th. . . Sir William Thomson (Lord Kelvin).
W. Tu. . . Rev. William Turner.
W. T. B. . William T. Brantly.
W. T. C. . . W. T. Chester.
W. T. D. . William T. Douglass.
W. T. H. . William T. Helmuth.
W. T. R. . W. T. Ronson.
W. T. S. . . Rear-Admi. W. T. Sampson.
W. T. T. . Wm. Thos. Thornton.
W.T.T.-D. } Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer.
W. T. T. D. }
W. W. . . William Wallace, Merton Coll., Oxford.
W. W*. . . William Wright, Brit. Museum.
W. Wa. . . William Wallace, 'Glasgow Herald.'
W. We*. . . W. Wetherell.
W. Wi. . . William Wilson.
W. Wr. . . William Wright, Virginia City, Nevada.
W. de W. A. Sir W. de Wivelesfie Abney.
W. W. F. . His Honour W. Wynne Ffoulkes.
W. W. H. . Sir W. Wilson Hunter.
W. W. H*. . Hon. William W. Henry.
W. W. R. . Hon. W. Woodville Rockhill.
W. W. S. . Rev. Walter W. Skeat.
W. Y. . . . Rev. William Young.
W. Y. S. . William Y. Sellar.

X

X. . . . . Anonymous.

Z

Z. R. . . . Dr Roltán Rath.